WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

Who's Who in America, Vol. 14,
1926-1927
BY: Marquis, Albert Nelson
PUB: The A.N. Marquis Co.
PUBLISHED 1926
SEQ: 1289 DICT

12 50
M

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

NOTICE

The names in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA are selected not as the *best* but as an attempt to choose the *best known* men and women of the country in all lines of useful and reputable achievements.

NOTICE

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA is thoroughly revised, brought down, and reissued biennially. The next edition, (Vol. 15) will be for the years 1928-1929 and will be issued in 1928.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA aims to give a brief, crisp personal sketch of every **living** American whose position or achievements make his personality of general interest, and tells just the things every intelligent person wants to know about those who are most conspicuous in every reputable walk of life.

A valuable feature of the book will be found in the address appended to each sketch. **No other work has ever attempted the difficult task of finding and furnishing the addresses of leading Americans in all parts of the world.** Thus, the book possesses not only the best attributes of a Biographical Dictionary but is also a handy Directory of those living people of America in whom almost everybody is interested.

THE FIRST EDITION, VOL. I (1899-1900), containing 827 pages and 8,602 sketches.

THE SECOND EDITION, VOL. II (1901-2), containing 1,100 pages and 11,551 sketches.

THE THIRD EDITION, VOL. III (1903-5), containing 1,100 pages and 14,443 sketches.

THE FOURTH EDITION, VOL. IV (1906-7), containing 1,000 pages and 16,216 sketches.

THE FIFTH EDITION, VOL. V (1908-9), containing 2,304 pages (32+2,272=2,304), and 16,395 sketches, 2,057 of which appeared in no previous edition.

THE SIXTH EDITION, VOL. VI (1910-11), containing 468 pages and 17,546 sketches, 2,831 of which appeared in no previous edition.

THE SEVENTH EDITION, VOL. VII (1912-13), containing 2,664 pages (24+2,640) and 18,794 sketches, 2,928 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE EIGHTH EDITION, VOL. VIII (1914-15), containing 2,920 pages (32+2,888) and 21,459 sketches, 4,426 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE NINTH EDITION, VOL. IX (1916-17), containing 3,056 pages (32+3,024) and 21,922 sketches, 2,589 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE TENTH EDITION, VOL. X (1918-19), containing 3,296 pages, and 22,968 sketches, 3,191 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE ELEVENTH EDITION, VOL. XI (1920-21), conining 3,302 pages, and 23,443 sketches, 2,514 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE TWELFTH EDITION, VOL. 12 (1922-23), conining 3,520 pages, and 24,278 sketches, 3,339 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE THIRTEENTH EDITION, VOL. 13 (1924-25), containing 3,712 pages, and 25,357 sketches, 2,774 of which appeared in no previous issue.

THE FOURTEENTH EDITION, VOL. 14 (1926-27), containing 2,270 pages (enlarged size) and 26,915 sketches, 3,491 of which appeared in no previous issue.

PRICE IN THE UNITED STATES $8.50

THE A. N. MARQUIS COMPANY

670 Cass Street, Chicago, Ill.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF NOTABLE LIVING MEN AND WOMEN OF THE UNITED STATES

VOL. 14

1926-1927

EDITED BY

ALBERT NELSON MARQUIS

FOUNDED 1899

REVISED AND REISSUED BIENNIALLY

CHICAGO: THE A. N. MARQUIS COMPANY

LONDON: STANLEY PAUL & CO., Ltd.

Copyright, 1899, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1901, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1903, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1906, by A. N. Marquis & Company.
Copyright, 1908, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1910, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1912, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1914, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1916, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1918, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1920, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1922, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1924, by Albert Nelson Marquis.
Copyright, 1926, by The A. N. Marquis Company

Printed in the United States of America.

PREFACE

For more than a quarter of a century WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA maintained a uniformity in structure and physical appearance—style and quality of binding, typographical setting and general make-up—that rendered it readily distinguishable by all constant users of the volume, and familiar to a large percentage of people of education and culture in all parts of the world.

Steadily growing bulkiness, however, at length rendered mechanical adjustments and an enlarged page necessary in order to provide room for the inclusion of a constantly expanding number of deserving names.

The present edition, in a new size and an entirely new dress, is presented as the best possible solution of an emergency that could not be disregarded.

The new size is just what could be desired for compactness, and for general convenience, and is a great improvement on the earlier editions. The type was designed scientifically for space-saving and ease in reading, and the arrangement of the volume throughout is in keeping with the up-to-date policy pursued from the very first by the publishers of this standard reference book.

Notwithstanding the fact that the previous edition (the edition for 1924-1925) contains 3,700 pages, this new volume, with a less number of pages, is more inclusive of both names and biographical details.

The conspicuously outstanding feature of the book in the matter of added details will be found in the names of children. So many requests had come to the editor, requests running back through all the years since publication of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA was begun, that a decision was finally reached to make an attempt to respond to a demand for information of undoubted value to a large number, if not all, of the users of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA—information hitherto quite inaccessible if not altogether unattainable in printed form.

To that end a place was provided for the desired names in the usual questionnaire which was mailed to each member of the "Who's Who" family. The responses have been made a part of the sketches in this volume. However, every parent did not respond to the request; and for that reason the names of children do not appear in a considerable number of instances.

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA "began to be" away back in the nineties, and the first edition became a reality in 1899. Since then a new edition, carefully revised and considerably enlarged has appeared every two years. The initial volume, containing 827 pages, grew into a goodly volume of 3,712 pages (of the original size) in 1924, while the present edition, with its greatly enlarged page and closer-fitting type, contains 2,271 pages.

The first edition contained 8,602 biographies, and the present edition (Vol. 14) contains 26,915, or more than three times the original number, and 1,558 more than appeared in the last previous edition (Vol. 13).

NOTE—In the preface of a book of reference so long established and so well known as WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, little can be said that is not practically a repetition of the introductory remarks contained in earlier editions. This preface is an adaptation, substantially, of the prefaces of earlier editions, the latest figures, of course, being substituted for the earlier ones.

Notwithstanding the increase in the number of sketches in the present edition, over any of its predecessors, many sketches will not be found which appeared in earlier issues; and there have been omitted 1,933 sketches appearing in the edition for 1924-1925. These omissions were rendered necessary for various reasons, such as retirement from public office and from notable private or public enterprises, when official position and the like constituted the only grounds for inclusion; while the death roll of the last biennium made necessary the omission of 1,291 sketches, appearing in the preceding edition. The death record of those whose sketches appear in all volumes of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA comprises 12,068 names. The sketches dropped from the various editions for other reasons aggregate 10,051, or about 45 per cent of the total number of omissions.

A few sketches were omitted because repeated requests to revise and verify personal data failed to elicit any response, and present addresses could not be ascertained. It may be safely assumed that some of those of whom no trace could be found have passed away. Others have removed to unknown locations, leaving no forwarding address. It is probable, therefore, that names which have been omitted, for the time, for want of up-to-date information concerning them, may be reinstated in future editions.

Seekers for information in regard to omitted names are referred to previous editions for the latest available data.

The omission of sketches appearing in the edition for 1924-1925 are more than offset by the inclusion (in this volume) of 3,491 biographies which have appeared in no previous edition.

All cross-references in the *earlier* editions were dropped from the edition for 1914-1915 (Vol. VIII), and those in the editions for 1914-1915 to 1924-1925, inclusive, pertaining to persons who have died, have been omitted from the present volume; but cross-references to the sketches of those who have died since publication of the edition for 1924-1925 have been included.

Cross-references to the omitted sketches (for Vol. 1914-1915 to Vol. 1924-1925), of persons still living, have been retained.

If to the 26,915 life sketches in this issue be added the 22,119 appearing in previous editions, but omitted from time to time, a grand total of 49,034 biographical sketches will be available for ready reference to possessors of a complete file of the volumes of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA.

No other volume has covered the biographical field of America in any such complete and authentic way.

It has been the rule arbitrarily to include sketches of all officers of the Army above the rank of colonel and all officers of the Navy above the rank of captain. An exception was made in the 1918-1919 edition, on account of the World War, and colonels of the Army and captains of the Navy were also included. With publication of the edition for 1920-1921 the original rule was again adopted and sketches now appear only of officers of the Army above the rank of colonel and of officers of the Navy above the rank of captain, except for the attainment of special distinction not due alone to military or naval rank.

Each succeeding volume has presented sketches of living notabilities with such completeness and authenticity as to make it indispensable for daily reference, while the

old editions become more and more valuable as records of those who have died, or who, for some other reason, have not been retained in this book.

It is doubtless true that the fitness of every name included will not be apparent to every user of the book. The artist will expect the volume to be especially complete in the inclusion of fellow artists; the possessor of literary tastes will be disappointed if some author's name be missing; the scientist will miss names belonging to his own particular department of research. It is a fact, however, that while the standard of admission has from the first been high, there has been an unremitting effort to satisfy the reasonable expectations of those of all professions and vocations in regard to the names included. If errors have been made, they have been in the main, on the side of liberality, with a view to making the book useful in the highest degree.

The invitation extended in former editions for the suggestion of new names for inclusion has met with ready and cordial response. In this way many eligible names have been brought to the attention of the editor, and they were given a place in the book, provided the necessary data could be procured. But it should be understood that if a suggested name does not subsequently appear, the omission is not necessarily an indication that the name has been rejected, for there are still occasional instances of failure to respond to requests for the required facts, without which a sketch cannot be included. All sketches are prepared from first-hand material only.

Not a single sketch in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA has been paid for—and none can be paid for.

The compilations of statistics pertaining to the educational advantages of the persons mentioned in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA which appeared in the first three editions (1899-1900, 1901-1902, and 1903-1905) and subsequently in the edition for 1910-1911 (reprinted in the editions for 1916-1917 and 1918-1919) created wide-spread interest, and many requests came to the editor's desk that a similar study be made of the book, in a later and more comprehensive edition. To meet what appeared to be a general demand of the educational and scientific world, an exhaustive study was made of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA for 1922-1923, along the same lines followed in regard to the studies of the earlier editions.

The result was printed in the edition for 1924-1925 (Vol. 13), and proved to be even more interesting and instructive than the earlier tabulations. It immediately became the subject of much discussion and comment, which have continued with but slight abatement.

For the convenience of those who may wish to consult the tabulation it has been reproduced in this volume (see page 25).

It is believed that the presentation provides the most satisfactory basis for sociological investigation, and study along kindred lines, that can anywhere be found.

In this connection the following excerpt from the prefatory remarks in the initial volume of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA may be of interest:

"This educational inquiry might, of course, be carried much farther, so as to cover even more completely, as one scientific man suggests, 'compiled statistics showing where the various people came from, and what sections and institutions had given us the most eminent men in the several lines.' It might also be found what proportion came from the country and the cities respectively (doubtless with a preponderance in favor of rural youth), while as to present residence the balance would, without question, be in favor of city and suburban homes."

This statement is equally as significant and forceful to-day as it was a quarter of a century ago. It bore timely fruit in a study entitled "The Occupation and Environment of Fathers of American Notables," by Professor Stephen S. Visher, of Indiana University, which was printed in the edition of 1924-1925, and is reprinted on pages 29 and 30 of this volume.

A careful perusal of these studies is especially commended to all users of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA.

A summary of birthplaces and the present addresses, by states and countries, of all the persons biographically sketched, will be found in its accustomed place.

The rules governing the admission of names appear on page 21, under the caption, "Qualifications for Admission."

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA aims to give brief, crisp, personal sketches of the most notable *living* Americans in all parts of the world—the men and women whose position or achievements make them of general interest. It tells just the things every intelligent person wants to know about those who are most conspicuous in every reputable walk of life—birthplace, age, parentage, education, college or university degrees, occupation, position, achievements, politics, societies, clubs, marriages, etc.—in fact, the chief features of each career, without eulogy or criticism.

It should be borne in mind, however, that the names in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA have been selected not as the best but as an attempt to choose the *best known* men and women of the country. Taking the estimated population of 114,000,000 (in 1926) as a basis of computation, the "WHO'S WHO" family as at present constituted (26,915) represents one out of every 4,240 of the population of the United States.

Suggestions for improvement, changes in biographical data, notices of deaths and changes of address as they occur, are invited.

The demonstrated usefulness of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA has extended to practically all classes of men and institutions, and the information which this book alone possesses makes it a practical necessity for almost every intelligent person. In educational institutions of all classes it has its recognized place, as a matter of course, and the rapidly increasing use of the book in the schoolroom is creating an interest not known before, in important personages and present-day events, and arousing a spirit of inquiry and emulation which cannot fail to prove of great practical benefit to the pupil in after life.

The best educational authorities recognize the value of high ideals, as exemplified in the lives of successful men and women, in shaping the aspirations of the growing mind. WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA is the only source to which teacher and student may turn, with assurance, for exact information pertaining to the careers of practically all of the most conspicuous living Americans. In the pages of this volume are mirrored the national life in all its various phases; the developments of science and industry; the marshaling of financial forces on a scale never before attempted; the building up of intelligence by the increasing magnificence and widening scope of educational facilities; the growing power of the Nation in military, naval and commercial strength; the development of literature and art; the ministry of the Gospel at home and abroad through American agencies; the progress and evolution of new social and political theories and potentialities. All these and other phases of American activity and progress are pictured through the life-sketches of the men and women who best represent them.

An attentive reading of the life-sketches in this volume discloses many extraordinary examples of industry, which are overlooked in a cursory reading, but which, nevertheless, are full of valuable suggestion for the thoughtful mind. Many deeds of noble and beneficent achievement are recorded in these life-histories; and here also are chronicled thousands of activities which might be emulated with profit, not only by the youth of the country, but by all classes of American citizenship.

Attention is again called to the fact that certain publishers, not only in this country but abroad, have been trading upon the good reputation of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA. Some of them, more unscrupulous than others, have falsely tried by various suggestive and misleading methods to link in the public mind the name of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA with their own ephemeral publications. Several publishers have not scrupled at sending broadcast circulars and blank forms in almost exact imitation of printed matter designed for WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA and for years used in connection with the gathering of data or the sale and distribution of this book. The clever imposition seems to have worked well, judged by complaints which have come from nearly all sections of the country telling of the manner in which the deception was practiced. Other publishers who have been more wary have been scarcely less honest in the endeavor to create the impression that in some way WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA is behind their schemes.

Thanks are due to the many friends who have from time to time kindly sent circulars and letters of information which have aided, in some instances, in the taking of steps to forestall the thinly-veiled plans of designing impostors.

July 1, 1926.

An attentive reading of the life-sketches in this volume discloses many extraordinary examples of industry, which are overlooked in a cursory reading, but which, nevertheless, are full of valuable suggestion for the thoughtful [illegible] and achievement are recorded in these life-histories; men more also as chronicled thousands of activities which might be emulated with profit, not only by the youth of the country, but by all classes of American citizenship.

CONTENTS

PREFACE 9
ABBREVIATIONS 17
RAILWAY ABBREVIATIONS 20
QUALIFICATIONS FOR ADMISSION TO WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA 21
BIRTH AND RESIDENCE STATISTICS 23
EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS (A STUDY OF THE EDUCATIONAL ADVANTAGES ENJOYED BY THE PEOPLE LISTED IN WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA) 25
THE OCCUPATIONS AND ENVIRONMENT OF FATHERS OF AMERICAN NOTABLES (A STUDY) 29
GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX (INDEX TO BIOGRAPHIES BY STATE AND POSTOFFICE ADDRESS). 33
NECROLOGY (RECENT DEATHS) 126
ADDENDA (BIOGRAPHIES RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN REGULAR ORDER).. 127
BIOGRAPHIES 135
EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS (SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES) 2110
HOW TO SELECT A SCHOOL 2111
INDEX TO EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS 2267

CONTENTS

Preface 9
Abbreviations 17
Railway Abbreviations 20
Qualifications for Admission to Who's Who in America ..... [illegible]
Birth and Residence Statistics 23
Educational Statistics (A Study of the Educational Advantages Enjoyed by the People Listed in Who's Who in America) 25
The Occupations and Environment of Fathers of American Notables (A Study) ..... [illegible]
Geographical Index (Index to Biographies by State and Postoffice Address) 53
Necrology (Recent Deaths) 126
Addenda (Biographies Received Too Late for Insertion in Regular Order) 127
Biographies ..... [illegible]
Educational Announcements (Schools and Colleges) 2110
How to Select a School ..... [illegible]
Index to Educational Announcements 2267

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are frequently used in this book.

A.A.....Degree of Associate of Arts.
A.A.A.S.....American Association for the Advancement of Science.
A.-a.-g.....Assistant adjutant-general.
A. and M.....Agricultural and Mechanical.
A.A.O.N.M.S.....Ancient Arabic Order of the Nobles of the Mystic Shrine (Masonic).
A.A.S.R.....Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite (Masonic).
A.B.C.F.M.....American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions (Congregational).
A.B. (also **B.A.**)....Bachelor of Arts.
A.C.....Analytical chemist, Army Corps.
Acad.....Academy, academic.
A.C.P.....American College of Physicians.
A.C.S.....American College of Surgeons.
Actg.....Acting.
A.-D.-C.....Aide-de-camp.
Add.....Additional.
Adj.....Adjutant; adjunct.
Adj.Gen.....Adjutant General.
Adv.....Advertising; Advocate; Advisory.
A.E. and P.....Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
A.E.F.....American Expeditionary Forces.
A.F.D.....Doctor of Fine Arts.
A.F. and A.M.....Ancient Free and Accepted Masons.
A.F. of L.....American Federation of Labor.
Agr.....Agriculture.
Agrl.....Agricultural.
Agt.....Agent.
A.I.A.....American Institute of Architects.
Ala.....Alabama.
A.L.A.....American Library Association.
A.L.I.....American Library Institute.
Am.....American.
A.M. (also **M.A.**)...Master of Arts.
A.M.A.....American Medical Association.
A.M.E.....African Methodist Epsicopal.
Am. Inst. E.E.....American Institute of Electrical Engineers.
Am. Soc. C.E.....American Society of Civil Engineers.
Am. Soc. M.E.....American Society of Mechanical Engineers.
A.N.A.....Associate National Academician.
Anat.....Anatomical.
Ann.....Annual.
Anthrop.....Anthropological.
Antiq.....Antiquarian.
A.O.H.....Ancient Order of Hibernians.
Appmt. or Apptmt.....Appointment.
Apptd.....Appointed.
Apts.....Apartments.
A.-Q.-M.....Assistant quartermaster.
A.R.C.....Am. Red Cross.
Archæol.....Archæological.
Archtl.....Architectural.
Ariz.....Arizona.
Ark.....Arkansas.
Arty.....Artillery.
A.S.....Air Service.
A.S.S.C.....Air Service Signal Corps.
Assn.....Association.
Asso.....Associate, associated.
Asst.....Assistant.
Astron.....Astronomical.
Astrophys.....Astrophysical.
Atty.....Attorney.
Aug.....August.
Av.....Avenue.

b.....Born.
B.A. (also **A.B.**)....Bachelor of Arts.
B.Agr.....Bachelor of Agriculture.
Bapt.....Baptist.
B.Arch.....Bachelor of Architecture.
B.B.A.....Bachelor of Business Administration.
Batln, Batt. or Bn.Battalion.
B.C.....British Columbia.
B.C.E.....Bachelor of Civil Engineering.
B.Chir.....Bachelor of Surgery.
B.C.S.....Bachelor of Commercial Science.
Bd.....Board.
B.D.....Bachelor of Divinity.
B.E.....Bachelor of Education.
B.E.F.....British Expeditionary Force.
Bet.....Between.
B.F.A.....Bachelor of Fine Arts.
Bibl.....Biblical.
Bibliog.....Bibliographical.
Biog.....Biographical.
Biol.....Biological.
Bks.....Barracks.
B.L. (or **Litt.B.**)...Bachelor of Letters.
Bldg.....Building.
Blk.....Block.
B.L.S.....Bachelor of Library Science.
Bn.....Battalion.
B.O.....Bachelor of Oratory.
Bot.....Botanical.
Boul.....Boulevard.
B.P.E.....Bachelor of Physical Education.
B.P.O.E.....Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks.
B.Pd. (or **Pd.B.**)...Bachelor of Pedagogy.
B.Py.....Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Br.....Branch.
Brig.....Brigadier, Brigade.
Brig.Gen.....Brigadier General.
Brit.....British, Britannica.
Brit.Assn.Adv.Sci. British Association for the Advancement of Science.
Bro.....Brother.
B.S. (also **S.B.** or **Sc.B.**) Bachelor of Science.
B.S. in Ry. M.E...Bachelor in Railway Mechanical Engineering.
B.S.A.....Bachelor of Agricultural Science.
B.S.D.....Bachelor of Didactic Science.
B.Th.....Bachelor of Theology.
Bull.....Bulletin.
Bur.....Bureau.
Bus.....Business.
Bvt.....Brevet.
Bvtd.....Brevetted.
B.W.I.....British West Indies.

C.A.....Central America.
C.A.C.....Coast Artillery Corps.
Calif.....California.
Can.....Canada.
Cantab.....of or pertaining to Cambridge University, Eng.
Capt.....Captain.
Cav.....Cavalry.
C.S.B.....Bachelor of Christian Science.
C.E.....Civil Engineer.
C.E.F.....Canadian Expeditionary Forces.
Ch.....Church.
Ch.D.....Doctor of Chemistry.
Chem.....Chemical.
Chem.E.....Chemical Engineer.
Chirurg.....Chirurgical.
Chmn.....Chairman.
C.I.C.....Commander in Chief.
Civ.....Civil.
Climatol.....Climatological.
Clin.....Clinical.
Clk.....Clerk.
C.L.S.C.....Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle.
C.M.....Master in Surgery.
Co.....Company; county.
C.O.....Commanding Officer.
C.O.F.....Catholic Order of Foresters.
Col.....Colonel.
Coll.....College.
Colo.....Colorado.
Com.....Committee.
Comd.....Commanded.
Comdg.....Commanding.
Comdr.....Commander.
Comdt.....Commandant.
Commd.....Commissioned.
Commn.....Commission.
Commr.....Commissioner.
Com. Sub.....Commissary of Subsistence.
Con.....Consolidated.
Condr.....Conductor.
Conf.....Conference.
Confed.....Confederate.
Congl.....Congregational; Congressional.
Conglist.....Congregationalist.
Conn.....Connecticut
Cons.....Consulting.
Concertm.....Concertmaster.
Consol.....Consolidated.
Constl.....Constitutional.
Constn.....Constitution.
Constrn.....Construction.
Contbd.....Contributed.
Contbns.....Contributions.
Contbr.....Contributor.
Conv.....Convention.
Corpl.....Corporal.
Corpn.....Corporation.
Corr.....Correspondent, corresponding, correspondence.
Cos.....Companies; counties.
C.O.T.S.....Central Officers' Training School.
C.P.A.....Certified Public Accountant.
C.P.H.....Certificate of Public Health.
C.S.....Christian Science.
C.S.A. (or **C.S. Army**) Confederate States Army.
C.S.N. (or **C.S. Navy**) Confederate States Navy.
C.S.R.....Certified Shorthand Reporter.
Ct.....Court.
C.W.S.....Chemical War Service.
Cyclo.....Cyclopedia.

d.....Daughter.
D.Agr.....Doctor of Agriculture.
D.A.R.....Daughters of the American Revolution.
D.C.....District of Columbia.

D.C.L.....Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D.....Doctor of Divinity.
D.D.S.....Doctor of Dental Surgery.
Dec.....December.
Deg.....Degree.
Del.....Delaware; delegate.
Dem.....Democratic.
D. Eng. (also **Dr. Engring.**, or **E.D.**).....Doctor of Engineering.
Dep.....Deputy.
Dept.....Department.
Dermatol.....Dermatological.
Desc.....Descendant.
D.H.L.....Doctor of Hebrew Literature.
Dir.....Director.
Disch.....Discharged.
Dist.....District.
Div.....Division; divinity.
D.Litt. (also **L.H.D.**).....Doctor of Literature.
D.Oec.....Doctor of Economics.
D.P.H. (also **Dr.P.H.**).....Diploma in Public Health, or Doctor of Public Health, or Doctor of Public Hygiene.
Dr.....Doctor.
D.R.....Daughters of the Revolution.
D.Sc. (or **Sc.D.**).....Doctor of Science.
D.S.C.....Distinguished Service Cross.
D.S.M.....Distinguished Service Medal.
D.S.T.....Doctor of Sacred Theology.
D.T.M.....Doctor of Tropical Medicine.
D.V.M.....Doctor of Veterinary Medicine.
D.V.S.....Doctor of Veterinary Surgery.

E.....East.
E. and P.....Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary.
Eccles.....Ecclesiastical.
Ecol.....Ecological.
Econ.....Economic.
Ed.....Educated.
E.D. (also **D.Eng.**, or **Dr. Engring.**).....Doctor of Engineering.
Ed.B.....Bachelor of Education.
Ed.D.....Doctor of Education.
Edit.....Edition.
Ed.M.....Master of Education.
Edn.....Education.
Ednl.....Educational.
E.E.....Electrical Engineer.
E.E. and M.P.....Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary.
Egyptol.....Egyptological.
Elec.....Electrical.
Electrochem.....Electrochemical.
Electrophys.....Electrophysical.
E.M.....Engineer of Mines.
Emer.....Emergency.
Ency.....Encyclopædia.
Eng.....England.
Engr.....Engineer.
Engring.....Engineering.
Engr. O.R.C.....Engineer Officers' Reserve Corps.
Engr. R.C.....Engineer Reserve Corps.
Engrs.....Engineers.
Entomol.....Entomological.
e.s......Eldest son.
Ethnol.....Ethnological.
Evang.....Evangelical.
Exam.....Examination, Examining.
Exec.....Executive.
Exhbn.....Exhibition.
Expdn.....Expedition.
Expn.....Exposition.
Expt.....Experiment.
Exptl.....Experimental.

F.....Fellow.
F.A.....Field Artillery.
F.A.C.P.....Fellow American College of Physicians.
F.A.C.S.....Fellow American College of Surgeons.
F.E.....Forest Engineer.
Feb.....February.
Fed.....Federation.
Fgn.....Foreign.
Fla.....Florida.
Frat.....Fraternity.
F.R.C.P.....Fellow Royal College of Physicians (England).
F.R.C.P.E.....Fellow Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh.
F.R.C.S.....Fellow Royal College of Surgeons (England).
F.R.S.E.....Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh.
Frt.....Freight.
Ft.....Fort.

G.-1 (or other number).....General Staff Officer No.....
Ga.....Georgia.
G.A.R.....Grand Army of the Republic.
G.D.....Graduate in Divinity.
g.d......Granddaughter.
Gen.....General.
Geneal.....Genealogical.
Geod.....Geodetic.
Geog.....Geographical, geographic.
Geol.....Geological.
G.H.Q.....General Headquarters.
Gov.....Governor.
Govt.....Government.
Grad.....Graduated, graduate.
g.s......Grandson.
Gt.....Great.
Gynecol.....Gynecological.

Hdqrs.....Headquarters.
H.G.....Home Guard.
H.I.....Hawaiian Islands.
H.M.....Master of Humanics.
H.Ty. (or **H.T.**).....Hawaiian Territory.
Hist.....Historical, Historic.
Homœ.....Homœpathic.
Hon.....Honorary, honorable, honorably.
Ho. of Rep.....House of Representatives.
Hort.....Horticultural.
Hosp.....Hospital.
Hts.....Heights.
Hydrog.....Hydrographic.

Ia.....Iowa.
Ida.....Idaho
Ill.....Illinois.
Illus.....Illustrated.
Inc.....Incorporated, Inclusive.
Ind.....Indiana.
Ind. Ty.....Indian Territory.
Inf.....Infantry.
Ins.....Insurance.
Insp.....Inspector.
Insp. Gen.....Inspector General.
Inst.....Institute.
Instn.....Institution.
Instr.....Instructor.
Instrn.....Instruction.
Internat.....International.
Intro.....Introduction.
I.O.B.B.....Independent Order of B'nai B'rith.
I.O.G.T.....International Order of Good Templars.
I.O.O.F.....Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Jan.....January.
J.B.....*Jurum Baccalaureus.*
J.C.B.....*Juris Canonici* Bachelor.
J.C.L.....*Juris Canonici Lector.*
J.D.....Doctor of Jurisprudence.
J.g. (or **Jr.g.**).....Junior Grade.
Jour.....Journal.
Jr.....Junior.
Jud.....Judicial.
J.U.D.....*Juris Utriusque Doctor:* Doctor of Both (Canon and Civil) Laws.

Kan.....Kansas.
K.C.....Knight of Columbus.
K.P.....Knight of Pythias.
K.T.....Knight Templar.
Ky.....Kentucky.

La.....Louisiana.
Lab.....Laboratory.
Lang.....Language.
Laryngol.....Laryngological.
Lbr.....Lumber.
L.H.D.....Doctor of Literature (also D. Litt.).
L.I.....Long Island.
Lit.....Literary, literature.
Lit.Hum.....*Literæ Humaniores* (classics, Oxford Univ., Eng.).
Litt.B. (or **B.L.**).....Bachelor of Letters.
Litt.D.....Doctor of Letters.
LL.B.....Bachelor of Laws.
LL.D.....Doctor of Laws.
LL.M. (or **M.L.**).....Master of Laws.
L.O.M.....Loyal Order of Moose.
L.R.C.P.....Licentiate Royal Coll. Physicians.
L.R.C.S.....Licentiate Royal Coll. Surgeons.
L.S.A.....Licentiate Society of Apothecaries.
Lt. (or **Lieut.**).....Lieutenant.
Lt.Col.....Lieutenant Colonel.
Lt.Gen.....Lieutenant General.
Lt.Gov.....Lieutenant governor.
Ltd.....Limited.
Luth.....Lutheran.

m.....Married.
M.A. (or **A.M.**).....Master of Arts.
Mag.....Magazine.
M.Agr.....Master of Agriculture.
Maj.....Major.
Maj.Gen.....Major General.
Mass.....Massachusetts.
Math.....Mathematical.
M.B.....Bachelor of Medicine.
M.B.A.....Master of Business Administration.
M.C.....Member of Congress, Medical Corps.
Mcht.....Merchant.
Md.....Maryland.
M.D.....Doctor of Medicine.
M.Di.....Master of Didactics.
M.Dip.....Master in Diplomacy.
Me.....Maine.
M.E.....Mechanical Engineer; Methodist Episcopal.
Mech.....Mechanical.
M.E. Ch.....Methodist Episcopal Church.
Med.....Medical.
Med. O.R.C.....Medical Officers' Reserve Corps.
Med. R.C.....Medical Reserve Corps.
Mem.....Member.
Met.....Metropolitan.
Metall.....Metallurgical.
Meteorol.....Meteorological.
Meth.....Methodist.
Metrol.....Metrological.
M.F.....Master of Forestry.
M.F.A.....Master of Fine Arts (carries title of Dr.).
Mfg.....Manufacturing.
Mfr.....Manufacture; manufacturer.
Mfrs.....Manufacturers.
Mgr.....Manager.

M.I.....Military Intelligence.
Mich.....Michigan.
Micros.....Microscopical.
Mil.....Military.
Minn.....Minnesota.
Miss.....Mississippi.
M.I.T.....Massachusetts Institute of Technology.
M.L. (or **LL.M.**)....Master of Laws.
M.Litt.....Master of Literature.
Mlle.....Mademoiselle (Miss).
Mme.....Madame.
Mng.....Managing.
Mo.....Missouri.
Mont.....Montana.
M.P.....Methodist Protestant.
M.Pd.....Master of Pedagogy.
M.P.E.....Master of Physical Education.
M.P.L.....Master of Patent Law.
M.R.C.P.....Member Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.S.....Member Royal Coll. Surgeons'
M.S. (or **M.Sc.**)....Master of Science.
Mt.....Mount.
Mtn.....Mountain.
Mus.....Museum, musical.
Mus.B.....Bachelor of Music.
Mus.D. (or **Mus.Doc.**)..Doctor of Music.
Mut.....Mutual.
M.V.M.....Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.
M.W.A.....Modern Woodmen of America.
Mycol.....Mycological.

N.....North.
N.A.....National Academician; North America; National Army.
N.A.D.....National Academy of Design.
Nat.....National.
N.B.....New Brunswick.
N.C.....North Carolina.
N.D.....North Dakota.
N.E.....Northeast, also New England.
N.E.A.....National Educational Association.
Neb.....Nebraska.
Nev.....Nevada.
N.G.....National Guard;
N.G.N.Y.....National Guard of New York.
N.H.....New Hampshire.
N.J.....New Jersey.
N.M.....New Mexico.
Nov.....November.
Nr.....Near.
N.S.....Nova Scotia.
N.T.....New Testament.
Numis.....Numismatic.
N.W.....Northwest.
N.Y.....New York (state).

O.....Ohio.
Obstet.....Obstetrical.
Oct.....October.
O.E.S.....Order of the Eastern Star.
Ofcl.....Official.
Okla.....Oklahoma.
Ont.....Ontario.
Ophthal.....Ophthalmological.
O.Q.-M.G.....Office of Quartermaster General.
O.R.C.....Officers' Reserve Corps.
Ore.....Oregon.
Orgn.....Organization.
Ornithol.....Ornithological.
O.S.B.....Order of Saint Benedict.
O.T.....Old Testament.
O.T.C.....Officers' Training Camp.
Otol.....Otological.
O.T.S.....Officers' Training School.
O.U.A.M.....Order United American Mechanics.

Pa.....Pennsylvania.
Pass.....Passenger.
Path.....Pathological.
Pd.B. (or **B.Pd.**)...Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Pd.D.....Doctor of Pedagogy.
Pd.M.....Master of Pedagogy.
P.E.....Protestant Episcopal.
Pe.B.....Bachelor of Pediatrics.
P.E.N.....Poets, Playwrights, Editors, Essayists and Novelists (Internat. Assn.).
Pg.B.....Bachelor of Pedagogy.
Pharm.....Pharmaceutical.
Pharm.D.....Doctor of Pharmacy.
Pharm.M.....Master of Pharmacy.
Ph.B.....Bachelor of Philosophy.
Ph.C.....Pharmaceutical Chemist.
Ph.D.....Doctor of Philosophy; Doctor of Pharmacy.
Ph.G.....Graduate in Pharmacy.
Phila.....Philadelphia.
Philol.....Philological.
Philos.....Philosophical.
Photog.....Photographic.
Phys.....Physician.
Phys. and Surg...Physicians and Surgeons.
Physiol.....Physiological.
P.I.....Philippine Islands.
Pl.....Place.
P.-M.....Paymaster.
Polit.....Political.
Poly.....Polytechnic.
Pomol.....Pomological.
P.Q.....Province of Quebec.
P.R.....Porto Rico.
Prep.....Preparatory.
Pres.....President.
Presbyn.....Presbyterian.
Presdl.....Presidential.
Prin.....Principal.
Proc.....Proceedings.
Prod.....Produced (for production of play).
Prof.....Professor.
Prog.....Progressive.
Propr.....Proprietor.
Pros. Atty.....Prosecuting attorney.
Pro Tem.....Pro tempore (for the time being).
Psychiat.....Psychiatrical.
Psychol.....Psychological.
Pub.....Public, publisher, Publishing, published.
Publ.....Publication.
Pvt.....Private.

Q.M.....Quartermaster.
Q.M.C.....Quartermaster Corps.
Q.M.Gen.....Quartermaster General.
Q.M.O.R.C.....Quartermaster Officers' Reserve Corps.
Q.M.R.C.....Quartermaster Reserve Corps.
Quar.....Quarterly.
Que.....Quebec (province).
q.v.....*quod vide* (which see).

(R.).....Reserve.
(R.F.).....Reserve Force.
R.A.M.....Royal Arch Mason.
R.C.....Roman Catholic; Reserve Corps.
R.C.S.....Revenue Cutter Service.
Rd.....Road.
R.D.....Rural Delivery.
R.E.....Reformed Episcopal.
Rec.....Recording.
Ref.....Reformed.
R.F.D.....Rural Free Delivery.
Regt.....Regiment.
Regtl.....Regimental.
Rep.....Republican; Representative.
Res. or (Res.).....Reserve.
Rev.....Review; Reverend; Revised
Rhinol.....Rhinological.
R.I.....Rhode Island.
R.M.S.....Railway Mail Service.
Röntgenol.....Röntgenological.
R.O.T.C.....Reserve Officers' Training Corps.
R.P.....Reformed Presbyterian.
R.R.....Railroad.
R.T.C.....Reserve Training Corps.
Ry.....Railway.

s.....Son.
S.....South.
S.A.....South America.
S.A.R.....Sons of the Am. Revolution.
S.A.T.C.....Students' Army Training Corps.
Savs.....Savings.
S.B. (also **B.S.** or **Sc.B.**) Bachelor of Science.
S.C.....South Carolina; Sanitary Corps.
Sc.D. (or **D.Sc.**)...Doctor of Science.
S.C.D.....Doctor of Commercial Science.
Sch.....School.
Sci.....Science, scientific.
S.C.V.....Sons of Confederate Veterans.
S.C.W.....Society of Colonial Wars.
S.D.....South Dakota.
S.E.....Southeast.
Sec.....Secretary.
Sect.....Section.
Sem.....Seminary.
Sept.....September.
Sergt.....Sergeant.
S.I.....Staten Island.
S.J.....Society of Jesus (Jesuit).
S.J.D.....Doctor Juristic Science.
S.M.....Master of Science.
Soc.....Society.
Sociol.....Sociological.
S. of V.....Sons of Veterans.
S.O.R.C.....Signal Officers' Reserve Corps.
S.O.S.....Service of Supply.
Spl.....Special.
Splty.....Specialty.
Sq.....Square.
Sr.....Senior.
S.R.....Sons of the Revolution.
S.R.C.....Signal Reserve Corps.
S.S.....Sunday School.
St.....Saint; street.
Sta.....Station.
Statis.....Statistical.
S.T.B.....Bachelor of Sacred Theology.
S.T.D.....Doctor of Sacred Theology.
S.T.L.....Licentiate in Sacred Theology; Lector of Sacred Theology.
Supt.....Superintendent.
Surg.....Surgical.
S.W.....Southwest.
Symph.....Symphony.

T. and S.....Trust and Savings.
Tech.....Technical, technology.
Technol.....Technological.
Temp.....Temporary.
Tenn.....Tennessee.
Ter. (or **Ty.**).....Territory.
Tex.....Texas.
T.H. (or **H.T.**).....Territory of Hawaii.
Th.D.....Doctor of Theology.
Th.M.....Master of Theology.
Theol.....Theological.
Topog.....Topographical.
Tp. (or **Twp.**).....Township.
T.P.A.....Travelers' Protective Assn
Tr.....Training.
Trans.....Transactions; transferred.
Transl.....Translation, Translations.
Treas.....Treasurer, treasury.

Twp. (or **Tp.**).....Township.
Ty. (or **Ter.**).....Territory.

U.....University.
U.B.....United Brethren in Christ.
U.C.T.....United Commercial Travelers.
U.C.V.....United Confederate Veterans.
U.D.C.....United Daughters of the Confederacy.
Univ.....University.
U.P.....United Presbyterian; Union Pacific.
Urol.....Urological.
U.S.....United States.
U.S.A.....United States Army.
U.S.C.G.....United States Coast Guard.
U.S.C.T.....U.S. Colored Troops.
U.S.H.G.....United States Home Guard.
U.S.M.C.....United States Marine Corps.
U.S.M.H.S.....United States Marine Hospital Service.
U.S.N.....United States Navy.
U.S.N.A.....United States National Army.
U.S.N.G.....United States National Guard.
U.S.N.R.F.....United States Naval Reserve Force.
U.S.P.H.S.....United States Public Health Service.
U.S.R.....United States Reserves.
U.S.R.C.S.....U.S. Revenue Cutter Service.
U.S.V.....United States Volunteers.

Va.....Virginia.
Vet.....Veteran, veterinary.
Vice-pres. (or **v.p.**).Vice-President.
Vol.....Volunteer; volume.
Vs.....Versus (against).
Vt.....Vermont.

W.....West.
Wash.....Washington (state).
W.C.T.U.....Woman's Christian Temperance Union.
W.I.....West Indies.
Wis.....Wisconsin.
W.Va.....West Virginia.
Wyo.....Wyoming.

Y.M.C.A.....Young Men's Christian Assn.
Y.M.H.A.....Young Men's Hebrew Assn.
Yrs.....Years.
Y.W.C.A.....Young Women's Christian Association.
Zool.....Zoölogical.

PRINCIPAL RAILWAY ABBREVIATIONS

A.,B.& A. Ry.....Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlanta Ry.
A.C.L. R.R.....Atlantic Coast Line R.R.
A.& P. Ry.....Atlantic & Pacific Ry.
A.,T.& S.F. Ry...Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Ry.
B.& A. R.R.....Boston & Albany R.R.
B.& M. R.R.....Boston & Maine R.R.
B.& O. R.R. Co....Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co.
B.& O.S.-W. R.R...Baltimore & Ohio Southwestern R.R.
B.,R.& P. Ry.....Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry.
C.& A. R.R.....Chicago & Alton R.R.
C.,B.& Q. Ry. Co.Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. Co.
C.,C.,C.& St.L.Ry.Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry.
C.& E.I. R.R.....Chicago & Eastern Illinois R.R.
C.& G.T.Ry.....Chicago & Grand Trunk Ry.
C.G.W. Ry.....Chicago Great Western Ry.
C.,H.& D. Ry.....Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Ry.
C.,I.& L. Ry.....Chicago, Indianapolis & Louisville Ry.
C., M.& St.P.Ry..Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.
C.& N.P. R.R.....Chicago & Northern Pacific R.R.
C.N. Ry.....Canadian Northern Ry.
C.& N.-W. Ry.....Chicago & Northwestern Ry.
C. of Ga. Ry.....Central of Georgia Ry.
C.& O. Ry.....Chesapeake & Ohio Ry.
C.P. Ry.....Canadian Pacific Ry.
C.,R.I.& P. Ry....Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry.
C.R.R. of N.J.....Central Railroad of New Jersey.
C.& S. Ry. Co.....Colorado & Southern Ry. Co.
C.,St.P.,M&O.Ry.Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Omaha Ry.
C.Vt. Ry.....Central Vermont Ry.
C.& W.I. R.R.....Chicago & Western Indiana R.R.

D.& H. Co.....Delaware & Hudson Co.
D.,L.& W. R.R.....Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R.R.
D.& R.G. R.R. Co.Denver & Rio Grande R.R. Co.

G., C.& S.F. Ry...Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Ry.
G.,M.& N. R.R....Gulf, Mobile & Northern R.R.
G. N. Ry.....Great Northern Ry.
G.T. Ry.....Grand Trunk Ry.
G.W. Ry. of Can..Great Western Ry. of Canada.

H.V. Ry.....Hocking Valley Ry.

I.C. R.R.....Illinois Central R.R.
I.G.N. R.R.....International Great Northern R.R.

K.C.S. Ry.....Kansas City Southern Ry.

L.A.& S.L. R.R...Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R.
L.E.& W. R.R.....Lake Erie & Western R.R.
L.I. R.R.....Long Island R.R.
L.& N. R.R.....Louisville & Nashville R.R.
L.S.& M.S. Ry....Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry.
L.V. R.R.....Lehigh Valley R.R.

M.C. R.R.....Michigan Central R.R.
M., K.& T. Ry....Missouri, Kansas & Texas Ry.
M.& O. R.R.....Mobile & Ohio R.R.
Mo.P. Ry.....Missouri Pacific Ry. (now Missouri Pacific R.R.).
M.& St.L. R.R....Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R.
M.,St.P.& S.S.M. Ry.Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry.
N.,C.& St.L. Ry..Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry.
N.P. Ry.....Northern Pacific Ry.
N.& W. Ry.....Norfolk & Western Ry.
N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R...New York Central & Hudson River R.R.
N.Y.C. R.R.....New York Central R.R.
N.Y.,C.&St.L.R.R. New York, Chicago & St. Louis R. R.
N.Y.& N.E. Ry....New York & New England Ry.
N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. New York, New Haven & Hartford R.R.
N.Y.,O.& W. Ry...New York, Ontario & Western Ry.

O.S.L. R.R.....Oregon Short Line R.R.
O.-W.R.R.&N.Co..Oregon-Washington R. R. & Navigation Co.

Pa. R.R.....Pennsylvania R.R.
Penna. Co.....Pennsylvania R. R. Co.
P.&. L.E. R.R.....Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R.
P.,C.,C.& St.L. R.R.Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R.R.
P.M. R.R.....Pere Marquette R.R.
P.& R. Ry.....Philadelphia & Reading Ry.

S.A.L. Ry.....Seaboard Air Line Ry.
St.L.& S.F. R.R..St. Louis & San Francisco. R.R.
S.P. Co.....Southern Pacific Co.

T.& P. Ry.....Texas & Pacific Ry. Co.

U.P. R.R.....Union Pacific R.R.

W.& L. E. Ry.....Wheeling & Lake Erie Ry.
W.C. Ry.....Wisconsin Central Ry.
W.S. R.R.....West Shore R.R.

Y.& M.V. R.R.....Yazoo & Mississippi Valley R.R.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR ADMISSION TO WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

The standards of admission to WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA divide the eligibles into two classes: (1) those who are selected on account of special prominence in creditable lines of effort, making them the subjects of extensive interest, inquiry or discussion in this country; and (2) those who are arbitrarily included on account of official position—civil, military, naval, religious, or educational.

The first of these two classes comprises persons who have accomplished some conspicuous achievement—something out of the ordinary, so to speak—something which distinguishes them from the vast majority of their contemporaries. This class is confined to Americans, or those who are so prominently identified with American affairs as to be the subjects of wide inquiry or discussion in the United States. Thus a few foreign actors, singers, lecturers and others are included, who, by frequent visits to America, or in some other way, have become the subjects of common American interest. Names appear of those who are broadly prominent in some special field but who are little known in their own communities. The man of great achievement may be scarcely known at all in the particular locality in which he lives. The national character is frequently he whose work is better known than himself, and it is pertinent personal information concerning such an individual that WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA aims to gather and disseminate.

The arbitrary class embraces without regard to notability or prominence in any other respect, the following: All members of Congress; members of the Cabinet; all United States judges; all governors of States, Territories and island possessions of the United States; Federal department heads; all judges of State and Territorial Courts of highest appellate jurisdiction; all American ambassadors and ministers plenipotentiary, and all ambassadors and ministers accredited to this country; all American consuls at important places in foreign countries; all living American authors of books possessing more than ephemeral value; the attorneys general of the various States; all officers of the Army above the rank of colonel, and of the Navy above the rank of captain; heads of all the larger universities and colleges; heads of the leading societies devoted to philanthropic, educational and scientific aims; members of the National Academy of Sciences, the National Academy of Design, the American Academy of Arts and Letters, the National Institute of Arts and Letters; bishops and chief ecclesiastics of all the larger religious denominations of the United States; and others who are in like manner chosen because of their official relations and affiliations.

To be sure, the majority of the names in the arbitrary classification would be admitted without hesitation even if they did not belong to the classification indicated, because of a personal record not at all dependent upon official position.

Not a single sketch in "Who's Who in America" has been paid for—and none can be paid for.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR ADMISSION TO WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

The standards of admission to WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA divide the eligibles into two classes: (1) those who are selected on account of special prominence in certain lines of effort making them the subjects of extensive interest, inquiry or discussion in this country, and (2) those who are arbitrarily included on account of official position—civil, military, naval, religious, or educational.

The first of these two classes comprises persons who have accomplished some conspicuous achievement—something out of the ordinary, so to speak—something which distinguishes them from the vast majority of their contemporaries. This class is confined to Americans, or those who are so prominently identified with American affairs as to be the subjects of wide inquiry or discussion in the United States. Thus a few foreign actors, singers, lecturers and others are included, who, by frequent visits to America, or in some other way, have become the subjects of common American interest. Names appear of those who are broadly prominent in some special field but who are little known in their own communities. The man of great achievement may be scarcely known at all in the particular locality in which he lives. The national character is frequently he whose work is better known than himself, and it is pertinent personal information concerning such an individual that WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA aims to gather and disseminate.

The arbitrary class embraces without regard to notability or prominence in any other respect, the following: All members of Congress; members of the Cabinet; all United States Judges; all governors of States, Territories and island possessions of the United States; Federal department heads; all judges of State and Territorial Courts of highest appellate jurisdiction; all American ambassadors and ministers plenipotentiary, and all ambassadors and ministers accredited to this country; all American consuls at important places in foreign countries; all living American authors of books possessing more than ephemeral value; the attorneys general of the various States; all officers of the Army above the rank of colonel, and of the Navy above the rank of captain; heads of all the larger universities and colleges; heads of the leading societies devoted to philanthropic, educational and scientific aims; members of the National Academy of Sciences, the National Academy of Design, the American Academy of Arts and Letters, the National Institute of Arts and Letters; bishops and chief ecclesiastics of all the larger religious denominations of the United States; and others who are in like manner chosen because of their official relations and affiliations.

To be sure, the majority of the names in the arbitrary classification would be admitted without hesitation even if they did not belong to the classification indicated, because of a personal record not at all dependent upon official position.

Not a single sketch in "Who's Who in America" has been paid for—and none can be paid for.

BIRTH AND RESIDENCE STATISTICS

The following table shows the birthplace and home address by states and countries of the 26,915 men and women biographically mentioned in this volume.

	Birth-place	Home Address
Alabama	295	229
Alaska	0	16
Arizona	6	95
Arkansas	120	111
California	396	1,495
Canal Zone	0	4
Colorado	79	310
Connecticut	606	765
Danish West Indies—Virgin Islands (acquired by U. S., 1917)	1	1
Delaware	106	59
District of Columbia	207	1,451
Florida	52	191
Georgia	325	326
Hawaii Territory	22	57
Idaho	15	65
Illinois	1,608	1,788
Indiana	914	404
Iowa	788	346
Kansas	258	227
Kentucky	510	273
Louisiana	165	158
Maine	533	194
Maryland	495	524
Massachusetts	2,050	2,027
Michigan	718	526
Minnesota	337	490
Mississippi	218	102
Missouri	726	645
Montana	20	98
Nebraska	163	233
Nevada	20	40
New Hampshire	339	191
New Jersey	579	932
New Mexico	7	87
New York	3,565	5,590
North Carolina	385	305
North Dakota	11	79
Ohio	1,975	1,041
Oklahoma	8	197
Oregon	61	173
Pennsylvania	2,129	1,715
Philippine Islands	12	18
Porto Rico	10	24
Rhode Island	232	211
South Carolina	283	194
South Dakota	37	127
Tennessee	419	327
Texas	274	427
Utah	85	100
Vermont	315	128
Virginia	706	427
Washington	26	291
West Virginia	196	154
Wisconsin	698	373
Wyoming	7	51
Africa	3	0
Albania	0	2
Argentina	4	2
Armenia	2	0
Asia Minor	1	0
Australia	25	2
Austria	56	1
Bahama Islands	1	0
Bavaria	3	2
Belgium	18	3
Bermuda Islands	1	1
Bohemia	16	10
Brazil	7	0
British Burma	5	0
British East Indies	1	0
British Honduras	1	0
Bulgaria	3	1
Canada	559	40
Cape Colony	3	2
Ceylon	4	0
Chile	5	2
China	18	44
Colombia	5	0
Croatia	2	0
Cuba	2	8
Czechoslovakia	7	1
Denmark	29	1
Dominican Republic	0	1
Ecuador	1	1
Egypt	3	6
England	483	60
Esthonia	2	0
Finland	2	0
France	76	87
Germany	308	11
Gibraltar	2	0
Greece	1	4
Guatemala	1	0
Haiti	3	3
Holland	31	2
Honduras	0	1
Hungary	30	0
Iceland	2	0
India	36	8
Ireland	126	1
Isle of Man	4	0
Italy	68	33
Jamaica (see West Indies)		
Japan	17	18
Jugo-Slavia	4	0
Korea (Chosen, Japan)	1	2
Latvia	4	3
Liberia	1	3
Lithuania	6	0
Luxembourg	2	0
Malta, Maltese Islands	0	1
Mexico	11	15
Monaco	0	2
Netherlands (see Holland)		
New South Wales (see Australia)		
New Zealand	5	1
Nicaragua	3	2
Norway	54	1
Palestine	1	2
Panama	4	0
Paraguay	0	1
Persia	5	0
Peru	0	1
Poland	29	1
Portugal	0	2
Roumania	10	0
Russia	106	1
San Salvador	1	1
Scotland	129	3
Sicily	1	0
Siam	4	1
Spain	4	5
Sweden	82	1
Switzerland	40	13
Syria	10	3
Tasmania	1	1
Turkey	25	8
Ukraine	1	0
Uruguay	3	0
Venezuela	1	1
Wales	28	1
Kamerun, West Africa	0	1
West Indies (British)	16	4
Born at sea	9	0
Not given	228	64
Total	26,915	26,915

In the foregoing table are listed the 55 States and Territories of the United States, including Alaska, Danish West Indies—Virgin Islands (acquired in 1917), Territory of Hawaii, Porto Rico, the District of Columbia, the Philippine Islands, the Canal Zone, and 85 foreign countries or their dependencies as locations of the birth or residence of persons whose names appear in the present volume.

Of the total number of 26,915 names listed, 24,112, or 89.58 per cent, are natives of the United States; 2,566, or 9.53 per cent, are of foreign birth; 9 were born at sea, and 228 do not report as to place of birth. For the sake of comparison, it may be stated that of persons whose names appear in the last previous edition (1924-1925) 89.52 per cent were native and 9.80 per cent were foreign born.

A glance at the table shows that the older settled states, containing the centres of population, largely predominate as the birthplaces of people whose names appear in WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA. In proportion to population, the Atlantic States rank very high, while states north of the Ohio River have contributed generously to the list. New York State occupies the premier position with 3,565 names, followed by Pennsylvania, with 2,129; Massachusetts, 2,050; Ohio, 1,975; Illinois, 1,608; Indiana, 914; Iowa, 788; Missouri, 726; Michigan, 718, and Virginia, 706. Wisconsin contributes 698 names, Connecticut, 606, while New Jersey and Maine follow closely with more than 500 each. Kentucky is credited with 510; Maryland, 495; Tennessee, 419; California, 396; North Carolina, 385; New Hampshire, 339; Minnesota, 337; Georgia, 325; Vermont, 315; Alabama, 295; South Carolina, 283; Texas, 274; Kansas, 258; Rhode Island, 232; Mississippi, 218; District of Columbia, 207; West Virginia, 196; Louisiana, 165; Nebraska, 163, and Arkansas, 120.

As to number of residents, New York stands first with 5,590; Massachusetts, 2,027; Illinois, 1,788; Pennsylvania, 1,715; California, 1,495; District of Columbia, 1,451; Ohio, 1,041; New Jersey, 932; Connecticut, 765; Missouri, 645; Michigan, 526, and Maryland, 524.

Those below 500 and above 100 are: Minnesota, 490; Texas and Virginia, 427 each; Indiana, 404; Wisconsin, 373; Iowa, 346; Tennessee, 327; Georgia, 326; Colorado, 310; North Carolina, 305; Washington, 291; Kentucky, 273; Nebraska, 233; Alabama, 229; Kansas, 227; Rhode Island, 211; Oklahoma, 197; South Carolina and Maine, 194 each; Florida and New Hampshire, 191 each; Oregon, 173; Louisiana, 158; West Virginia, 154; Vermont, 128; South Dakota, 127; Arkansas, 111, and Mississippi, 102.

The table shows that 26,394 have their permanent homes in the United States, while 521 reside in foreign countries. Of those living abroad, 87 have their homes in France, 60 in England, 44 in China, 40 in Canada and 33 in Italy. These residents of foreign countries are made up principally of representatives of the United States Government, business men temporarily abroad, and missionaries of the various churches.

Of the foreign born who have cast their lot with the United States, Canada is credited with 559; England, 483; Germany, 308; Scotland, 129; Ireland, 126; Russia, 106; Sweden, 82; France, 76, and Italy, 68. Others, furnishing more than 20 each, in the order named, are Austria, 56; Norway, 54; Switzerland, 40; India, 36; Holland, 31; Hungary, 30; Poland and Denmark, 29 each; Wales, 28; Australia and Turkey, 25 each.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

A Study of the Educational Advantages Enjoyed by the People Listed in Who's Who in America

Based on the Edition for 1922-23

The educational advantages enjoyed by the people biographically sketched in Who's Who in America, edition by edition, have furnished a theme of widespread interest and of continuous discussion. With these facts in mind, and with regard for the studies which have been made of several previous issues of the book, it has seemed timely for the making of an up-to-date analysis of the educational equipment of the members of the "Who's Who" family with the hope of casting at least an additional ray of light on the value of education as a factor in success.

One Reason for this new analysis, made up from dependable data supplied by the leading men and women of America, is the deepening impression throughout the length and breadth of the country in favor of higher education as the determining factor in the attainment of the most desirable positions in life. This impression began showing itself to a degree that called forth comment, about ten years ago. The eagerness for higher education was further evinced by thousands of young men released from military service at the close of the World War, who, by contact with other young men, better educated than themselves, gained a new insight concerning the advantages of the trained mind. As a result, many colleges and universities became over-crowded, and recently it has been found necessary to raise the standards of admission to hold back the flood of ambitious young men and women, many of whom, it is claimed, are not of the type that could profit by higher education and therefore should confine themselves to less exacting walks of life. Whether this is true or not may depend in an important degree upon the ability of the teachers to awaken latent possibilities in their students. This is a question now being widely discussed by educators, the answer to which may determine whether registration in many of the larger institutions shall be restricted or additional facilities shall be provided.

The method pursued in making up the "Educational Statistics" presented in the first edition of Who's Who in America—twenty-five years ago—was substantially followed in each of the subsequent studies, including the present study. The form of presentation adopted for the earlier editions also has been preserved with but slight verbal variation, and of course with the substitution of the latest figures for those pertaining to previous tabulations, in order that both comparison and study of the findings may be facilitated.

The earlier statistical presentations may be found in the following issues: Vol. I, 1899-1900; Vol. II, 1901-1902; Vol. III, 1903-1905; Vol. VI, 1910-1911; Vol. X, 1918-1919.

The present investigation was made independently and without regard to the findings of previous compilations, but the tabulated results are so nearly identical, when percentages are taken into account, as to compel a conviction in favor of the dependable character of the methods pursued and results obtained in each instance. This conviction is strengthened by the fact that the edition for 1901-1902 contains 11,551 names, or 2,949 names not in the 1899-1900 edition, its immediate predecessor, which contains 8,602 names; the edition for 1903-1905 contains 14,443, or 2,892 not in the 1901-1902 edition; the edition for 1910-1911 contains 17,546, or 3,103 not in the 1903-1905 edition and the edition for 1916-17 contains 21,922 names, or 4,376 not in the 1910-1911 edition.

This investigation was based on the edition of 1922-1923 (Vol. 12). A comparison, however, of the figures in the following tabulation with those of earlier editions will disclose that the percentages of the various editions are practically the same—but with a somewhat increased tendency in favor of higher education. Nevertheless, it is still believed that if all whose sketches appear in the earlier editions had furnished as complete educational data as were furnished for later editions, the percentages would even more nearly approximate those here presented.

The edition for 1916-17 (Vol. IX) from which the figures appearing in the 1918-1919 edition were made up, contains 21,922 names, whereas the edition for 1922-1923 (Vol. 12) contains 24,278 names. It will be seen, therefore, that 2,356 more names are represented in the present investigation than in any previous computation. Also it may be stated that there are nearly three times as many names in the 1922-1923 edition as were represented in the study of the first edition published in 1899.

EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS TABULATED

		Per Cent
Number of names in the 1922-1923 edition	24,278	
Furnishing insufficient educational data	2,203	
Furnishing general educational data (college, academy, normal school, high school, common school and U. S. naval and military academies)—forming basis for computation of percentages	22,075	100.
Graduates of universities and colleges conferring baccalaureate degrees in letters, science or philosophy	13,511	61.20
Graduates of the U. S. Naval Academy	255	1.16
Graduates of U. S. Military Academy	289	1.31
College graduates (including army and navy)	14,055	63.67
Attended universities and colleges, but not graduated	2,988	
U. S. Mil. non-grads	19	
U. S. Navy non-grads	15	13.69
Total collegians, graduated and ungraduated	17,077	77.36
Educated in academies, seminaries and other secondary schools	1,574	7.13
Educated in normal schools	362	1.64
Educated in high schools	1,182	5.35
Educated in common or public schools	1,880	8.52
	22,075	

FURNISHING INSUFFICIENT EDUCATIONAL DATA

Privately educated and attending private schools	331
Self-educated	58
Furnishing no educational data	1,814
Total	2,203

In explanation of the figures, it may be stated that out of a total of 24,278 persons whose names were included in the inquiry, 2,203 furnished insufficient educational data, leaving 22,075 who furnished general educational data—college, academy, normal school, high school, common school, and as graduates of U. S. naval or military academies and technical schools of the highest rank. This number (22,075) is taken as the basis for computation of percentages. (The bases for computations in all previous editions were arrived at in a similar way.)

Careful examination of the book (1922-1923 edition) shows that it contains the names of 13,511 persons who were graduates of collegiate institutions conferring baccalaureate degrees in letters, science or philosophy. The college graduates therefore represent 61.20 per cent of the total number furnishing the required data. If graduates of the U. S. naval and military academies (544) be added to the number of college graduates and regarded as being entitled to the same classification, the number of college graduates is increased to 14,055 and the percentage becomes 63.67. The percentage based on the edition of 1916-1917 was 59.15.

The figures show that the number attending college but not graduated, was 3,022, or 13.69 per cent of those giving general educational data, and the total number of col-

legians, graduated and ungraduated, was 17,077, making 77.36 per cent. Practically 77 per cent of those giving general educational data attended college. The percentage on a similar basis, calculated on figures made up from the edition of 1916-1917, was 72.88.

In round numbers, 77 out of every 100 persons giving educational data, whose names appear in the 1922-1923 edition, attended college, and 64 out of every 100 were college graduates.

Academies, seminaries and secondary schools (regarded as of equal educational rank) are credited with 1,574, or 7.13 per cent of those furnishing general educational data.

Normal schools are credited with 362, or 1.64 per cent; high schools with 1,182, or 5.35 per cent, and common or grammar schools with 1,880, or 8.52 per cent.

It is interesting to note, in recapitulation, that 2 persons out of every 100 included in this tabulation completed their preliminary education in normal schools; 5 out of every 100 completed their preliminary education in high schools; 9 out of every 100 passed into active life from common or grammar schools; 7 out of every 100 attended academies, seminaries or other secondary schools; 64 out of every 100 were college graduates; and 77 out of every 100 completed their education in college.

The total number furnishing insufficient educational data (2,203) is listed in the following classifications: privately educated, 331; self-educated, 58; furnishing no educational data, 1,814.

Possibly the common schools do not rank so high in the percentage column as might be expected; but it should be borne in mind that a large majority of those attaining the highest grades of scholarship began their training in the common schools and advanced from the high school to the college, thence to engage in professional or other vocations.

The total number who attended college is 17,077; the total number who did not attend college or who failed to report educational data is 7,201. Hence it will be seen that the number attending college is over twice as large as the number not possessing such advantages.

In making the tabulation no credit was given for graduation from more than one college. The baccalaureate degree, as in all previous investigations, was regarded as the maximum of education, and each collegiate institution, large or small, entitled to give baccalaureate degrees, was taken as representing a general average of education. Honorary degrees were not considered.

Educational statistics for men and women, separately computed, are given in the edition of 1903-1905 (Vol. III). The present compilation includes both sexes, no separate tabulation having been made for either men or women.

A tabulation of statistics pertaining to the preliminary education of all engaged in the leading professions, appears in the 1910-1911 edition (Vol. VI). This table shows the ratio of college graduates and non-graduates in the professions, as compared with those whose preliminary training was acquired in the common or preparatory schools. The figures also show the number who attended the professional schools and received degrees as compared with the number who entered the professions through other avenues. While the findings possess much of interest and value they were nevertheless not considered of sufficient importance to compensate for the large amount of time and effort required to make a similar investigation, and it is believed that the earlier compilation will still serve for all practical purposes. All who are interested in the subject are referred to Who's Who in America for 1910-1911.

The Value of An Education

As Shown By Who's Who In America

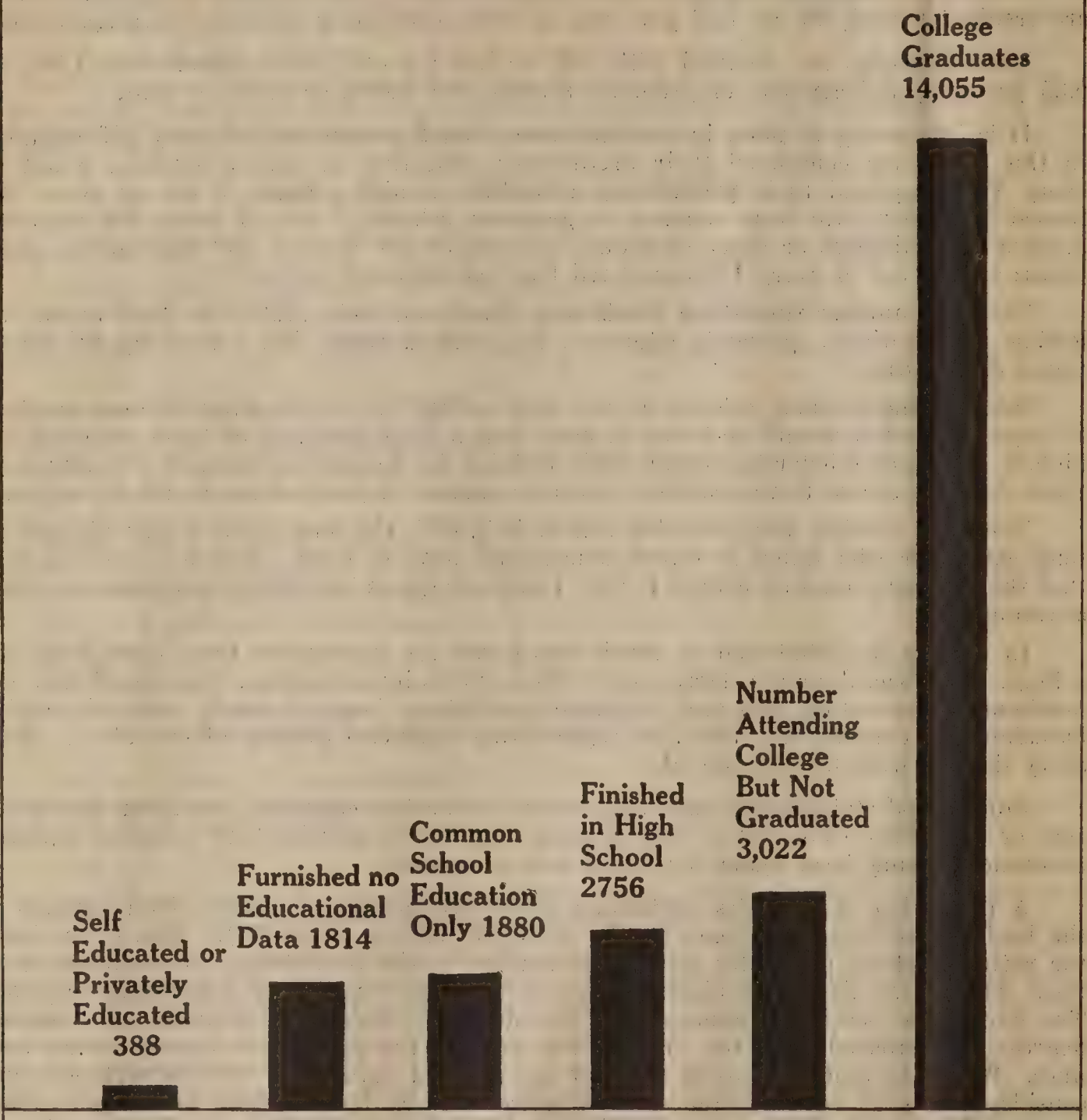

EDUCATION PAYS. Here is the proof: The chart illustrates at a glance the relative educational equipment of the 24,278 persons whose sketches appear in the 1922-1923 edition of Who's Who in America. College graduates numbered 14,055, or about 64 per cent of the total number whose sketches appear in the book. The significant feature of the chart is that whereas there are 14,055 college graduates named in the volume, the number reporting a common school education only is 1,880.

THE OCCUPATIONS AND ENVIRONMENT OF FATHERS OF AMERICAN NOTABLES*

A Study by Professor Stephen S. Visher, Indiana University.

There has been much interest in the question, "Where were the notable people born and in what kinds of homes?" It has been often asserted that most of the notables were born on farms. On the other hand, certain studies of small groups of especially eminent people have revealed that many were born in cities and in the homes of professional people.

In order to throw light upon these questions, a "special request" was sent by the publishers of Who's Who in America to the 24,278 persons whose biographical sketches appear in the edition of the book for 1922-1923 to indicate the type of place in which they were born (on a farm, in a country village, in a small city, in a large city or in the suburb of a large city). They were also asked to indicate the chief occupation of their father at about the time of their birth.

A study of the returns reveals that 6,288, or 25.9 per cent of these, were born on farms; 5,948, or 24.5 per cent, were born in villages and towns with a population of less than 8,000; 6,045, or 24.8 per cent, were born in small cities; 5,001, or 20.6 per cent, were born in large cities (over 50,000); and 996, or 4.1 per cent, were born in suburbs of large cities.

At the 1870 census, the census nearest the birth of most of the notables, about 10 per cent of the population of the United States lived in citiesof over 50,000; 10.9 per cent in small cities (8,000 to 50,000); 8.2 per cent in villages up to 8,000 and about 69.9 per cent on farms. The suburbs are estimated to have contained about 1 per cent of the population.

Thus in proportion to population, the large cities yielded 2.1 times as many notables as the average for the nation, the small cities 2.3 times as many, villages three times as many, and suburbs four times as many, but the strictly rural sections (farms) yield only about one-third the nation's average. Expressed in another way: In proportion to population, the cities, contributed nearly six times as many notables as did the farms, whereas villages contributed nearly nine times as many and suburbs nearly eleven times as many as the farms.

This does not prove that early life on a farm was not conducive to future eminence. Numerous bits of information indicate that a large share of the older American notables spent part of their youth on farms and considered that these experiences had been helpful in their development. Many, indeed, have spoken of themselves as having been reared on a farm when in fact they were born in a village or city and merely spent part of their formative period working on a farm, usually during their summer vacations.

The replies in respect to the occupations of the fathers of the notables in Who's Who in America reveal that 8,546, or 35.2 per cent, were business men; 8,327, or 34.3 per cent, were professional men; 5,681, or 23.4 per cent, were farmers; 1,530, or 6.3 per cent, were skilled or semi-skilled laborers; but that only 121, or 0.4 per cent, were unskilled laborers. There were also 73 reported as men of leisure.

At the 1870 census, about 5 per cent of America's men were business men; about 2.2 per cent were professional men; about 29.5 per cent were farmers (not including farm laborers, of which there were about an equal number); and 18 per cent were skilled or semi-skilled laborers, while 45 per cent were unskilled laborers.

Thus the business and professional men fathered seven and sixteen times, respectively, the number of notables that would be expected on the basis of the small proportion they made of the population. Farmers, on the other hand, fathered about one-fourth less than the proportionate share, but the farmers did much better than other manual workers, contributing two and a third times as many as skilled and semi-skilled laborers and 70 times as many as the nearly one-half of all the men of the nation who were classed as unskilled laborers.

Expressed in other words, the production of these notables by the higher type of laborers was about 30 times as great in proportion to population as by the unskilled laborers, whereas the farmers did 70 times as well as the unskilled laborers, business men 600 times as well, and pro-

* During the course of the inquiry leading to the study here given by Professor Visher, numerous letters came to the office of Who's Who in America urging that the scope of the inquiry be enlarged to include mothers of American notables. It was contended, in many instances, that the occupations and environment of mothers are of equal if not of greater importance to the child than the occupations and environment of fathers. It was also contended by several correspondents that the inquiry could be applied with better purpose to mothers only, if either parent were omitted. It is believed, however, that the result of Professor Visher's study would have been but little affected, if at all, by the extension of the inquiry to include mothers or by its application to mothers only, for it is obvious that the occupational and environmental influences of both fathers and mothers are, in most cases, identical.—*Editor.*

fessional men, 1,400 times as well. Thus, although only one unskilled laborer in about 37,500 (about the year 1870) fathered a son or daughter sufficiently noteworthy to win a place in "Who's Who," one skilled laborer in 1,250 had that distinction, one farmer in 550, one business man in 62, and one professional man in 27.

CLERGYMEN'S SONS

A discussion has long been going on as to the comparative success of clergymen's sons. In order to obtain fuller evidence on this subject all persons sketched in Who's Who in America for 1922-1923 were asked to indicate the occupation of their fathers, a special place on the questionnaire being reserved for children of clergymen. On the basis of the full returns received, it appears that 2,695 persons, or 11.1 per cent, in the volume for 1922-1923 had a clergyman for a father. In addition a considerable number reported their father as a "farmer and preacher," "teacher and preacher," etc.

At the 1870 census (the one nearest the birth of most of these notables) there were about 40,100 Protestant clergymen in America (including the part-time clergymen). This was about 0.4 per cent of all the men. Thus it follows that in proportion to population, clergymen fathered fully 28 times the average number of notables. About the year 1870, one Protestant clergyman in each 15 had a child who later won a place in Who's Who in America. Hence Protestant clergymen about 1870 contributed in proportion to their numbers about 2,400 times as many eminent persons as did unskilled laborers, 35 times as many as did farmers, four times as many as business men and over twice as many as the average of other professional men.

INTERPRETATIONS

Two radically different interpretations have been offered concerning the comparative value of the several elements of the population in the production of notable men. Galton, Davenport, and certain other biologists have believed that heredity is of prime importance and hence that the notable men come from the intellectually superior elements of the population, which are concentrated in certain types of occupations and places. On the other hand, Ward, Cattell, Davies and others have emphasized the importance of the environment. Ward believed that there were 200 times as many men inherently capable of becoming eminent as do in fact become notable. Similarly, Cattell believes "America can have as many high-class scientific workers as we will give suitable opportunities to." On this basis of environment, the conditions revealed by the present study indicate not differences in ability, but instead, differences in educational opportunities, encouragement and leisure for constructive work. The high rank of clergymen may thus be due to superior opportunities along those lines, supplemented by helpful home training in serious thinking, thrift and expression.

Upon either interpretation, the situation today is probably appreciably different from that in 1870. If heredity is the main factor, doubtless a smaller percentage of the nation's exceptionally able men of the present time have become clergymen, and a larger percentage have gone into other professions and business. On the other hand, the proportion of farmers and unskilled laborers of unusual ability is probably less now than in 1870, because during recent decades there has been an active selective movement of many of the more alert and capable, from these occupations. If environment is the chief influence, the last half century has likewise seen a notable change in a widening of opportunities for education and an increase of leisure. Indeed, the children of successful merchants and business men today have about as much leisure and opportunity for education and self-expression as the children of professional men. Even the children of prosperous farmers have opportunities not common among farmers' sons of 1870.

CONCLUSIONS

This study does not indicate whether "nature" (environment) or "nurture" (heredity) is the more important nor does it accurately describe the conditions today, when the leaders of the next generation are being born. It does, however, clearly indicate that a large share of the notables of today have come from certain relatively minor elements, as to numbers, of the population. More than one-third have come from the professional classes which comprised only one-forty-fifth of the population of the United States in 1870. The 5 per cent of the men of America classed as business men contributed 35 per cent of the men and women sketched in the 1922-1923 edition of Who's Who in America. Thus 70 per cent of the notables were fathered by less than 7.5 per cent of the nation's men. In contrast, unskilled laborers fathered almost none of the notables in "Who's Who," and although farmers fathered 23.4 per cent, that per cent is about one-fourth less than their share in proportion to population.

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

For Index to Educational Announcements, See Page 2267

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

This index groups by state and postoffice address all sketches in the book, making it easy to find the names for any particular section or locality.

ALABAMA

Allgood—
Allgood, Miles C., congressman, 161
Anniston—
Ayers, Harry M., editor, pub., 194
Branscomb, Rev. Lewis C., 328
Fishburne, E. B., educator, 708
Jeffers, Lamar, congressman, 1047
Kilby, T. E., governor, 1111
Knox, John B., lawyer, 1131
Noble, Robt. E., surgeon, 1441
Auburn—
Dowell, Spright, coll. pres., 617
Duggar, J. F., agriculturist, 627
Gardner, Wright A., botanist, 771
Judd, Zebulon, educator, 1079
Miller, Emerson R., chemist, 1357
Petrie, Geo., coll. dean, 1524
Ross, Bennett B., chemist, 1651
Ross, Letitia R. D., 1652
Wilmore, John J., educator, 2053
Bessemer—
De Sollar, T. C., mining engr., 590
Birmingham—
Bohannon, Wm. E., prof. edn., 300
Bond, Rev. Albert R., 302
Bowie, S. J., ex-congressman, 315
Bowron, James, steel mfr., 317
Bradley, Lee C., lawyer, 324
Brown, Charles A., educator, 349
Cabaniss, Edward H., lawyer, 397
Cammack, John W., 406
Chadwick, Rev. John S., 433
Cohen, Octavus R., author, 479
Comer, Braxton B., ex-gov., 491
Crane, W. R., mining engr., 525
Crawford, George G., engr., 527
Crawford, William W., banker, 529
Crockard, Frank H., iron mfr., 532
Dangaix, William J., capitalist, 555
Dawson, John C., educator, 572
Dawson, Lemuel O., clergyman, 572
De Bardeleben, H. T., coal, 577
Dobbs, Hoyt M., bishop, 604
Dobyns, Rev. Wm. R., 604
Eagles, T. R., educator, 638
Eaves, Rev. George, 642
Edmonds, Rev. Henry M., 647
Enslen, Eugene F., banker, 669
Evins, Robert D., lawyer, 678
Fabian, Mary J., singer, 680
Fries, J. Elias, engr., 753
Frye, John H., banker, 756
Garrett, M. B., prof. history, 775
Glenn, Charles B., supt. schs., 803
Graham, G. S., pathologist, 822
Grubb, William I., judge, 848
Hanson, V. H., newspaper pub., 881
Harris, Garrard, editor, 893
Harris, Seale, M. D., editor, 895
Harrison, William G., M.D., 898
Hoke, Roy E., prof. psychology, 969
Huddleston, G., congressman, 1007
Ives, S. A., prof. biology, 1037
Jackson, Fdk M., mfr., 1039
Jacobs, Pattie R., 1041
Jelks, William D., ex-gov., 1048
Jemison, Robt., Jr., real est., 1049
Jemison, Robert, Sr., banker, 1049
Johnston, Forney, lawyer, 1065
Jones, W. C., M.D., educator, 1075
Josselyn, L. W., library dir., 1077
Kaul, John L., lumber mfr., 1084
Kennamer, Charles B., lawyer, 1099
Kettig, William H., merch., 1108
Locke, Hugh A., lawyer, 1207
Mallory, Kathleen M., 1253
Manly, William H., banker, 1256
Markell, Charles F., author, 1263
Martin, Thomas W., lawyer, 1274
Martin, Wm. L., lawyer, 1275
Marx, Otto, banker, 1277
McClellan, Thomas C., lawyer, 1299
McCormack, G. B., coal, 1304
McDowell, Wm. G., bishop, 1312
McLester, James S., M.D., 1325
Milner, H. K., capitalist, 1367
Moffett, Chas. A., steel mfr., 1373
Morrow, Hugh, lawyer, 1398
Morton, Hattie, educator, 1401
Newfield, Morris, rabbi, 1431
Pettus, Erle, lawyer, 1525
Pim, W. Paul, cartoonist, 1536
Ramsay, E., corpn. official, 1577
Riley, Rev. Benj. F., 1618
Snavely, Guy E., coll. pres., 1776
Steiner, Leo K., banker, 1806
Street, Oliver D., lawyer, 1835
Stuart, Rev. Geo. R., 1839
Talley, Dyer F., surgeon, 1857
Thompson, Fredk. I., pub., 1879
Trexler, H. A., coll. prof., 1907
Underwood, O. W., senator, 1922
Weatherly, J. M., city commr., 1986
Wells, Oscar, banker, 2000
Whiting, Wm. A., biologist, 2024
Woodward, A. H., iron mfr., 2082
Blount Springs—
Willoughby, J. E., civil engr., 2051
Boaz—
Fielder, Rev. Wm., educator, 702
Camp Hill—
Ward, Lyman, educator, 1970
Cullman—
Brown, Joel B., lawyer, 354
Demopolis—
Anderson, John C., judge, 170
Taylor, Geo. W., ex-congressman, 1862
Dothan—
Frasier, Scottie M., author, 745
Eufaula—
Britt, W. S., M.D., surgeon, 341
Comer, George L., lawyer, 491
McDowell, C. S., Jr., lawyer, 1311
Evergreen—
Frazer, Rev. John S., 746
Fairfield—
Noland, Lloyd, surgeon, 1442
Fairhope—
Gaither, Frances O. J., writer, 764
Johnson, M. L., educator, 1061
Josephson, Aksel G. S., 1077
Florence—
Darnall, Marcy B., editor, 558
Willingham, H. J., teacher, 2050
Gadsden—
Bilbro, Anne M., author, 275
Davis, Harwell G., lawyer, 566
Hood, Oliver R., lawyer, 980
Rainey, L. B., congressman, 1576
Greensboro—
Gielow, Martha S., lecturer, 792
Young, Martha, author, 2101
Guntersville—
Kennamer, Chas. B., lawyer, 1099
Street, Oliver D., lawyer, 1835
Huntsville—
Black, H. H., consular service, 209
Butler, Samuel R., educator, 393
Walker, Richard W., judge, 1960
Irvington—
Owen, Wm. F., ry. official, 1476
Jacksonville—
Daugette, C. W., educator, 559
Jasper—
Bankhead, Wm. B., congressman, 217
Taylor, Rev. Joseph J., 1864
Lafayette—
Bowling, W. B., congressman, 316
Heflin, J. Thomas, senator, 925
Livingston—
Brock, George W., normal sch. pres., 342
Davidson, A. C., clergyman, 561
Marion—
Baldy, Rev. E. V., educator, 212
Murfee, Walter L., educator, 1413
Mobile—
Allen, Edward P., bishop, 157
Boyles, Aubrey, lawyer, 320
Bromberg, Fredk. G., lawyer, 343
Brooks, Stewart, banker, 346
Cook, Paul, newspaper man, 500
Craighead, E., newspaper man, 523
Ervin, Robert T., judge, 671
Fenollosa, Mary M., author, 695
Frazer, Rev. John W., 746
Jones, H. S., ry. official, 1071
Lyon, Anne B., writer, 1233
Mastin, Wm. M., surgeon, 1280
Moses, Alfred G., rabbi, 1402
Murphy, S. S., supt. schs., 1415
Odell, P. E., ry. official, 1455
Ogden, Rev. Dunbar H., 1457
Pitts, Alexander D., lawyer, 1538
Shawhan, Narcissa T. M., 1723
Smith, Gregory L., lawyer, 1765
Stevens, Thomas M., lawyer, 1813
Thompson, Fredk. I., pub., 1879
Wood, Bernard A., civil engr., 2072
Monroeville—
McDuffie, John, congressman, 1312
Montevallo—
Carmichael, O. C., coll. pres., 417
Palmer, T. W., coll. pres., 1484
Montgomery—
Abercrombie, John W., 138
Agnew, Walter D., coll. pres., 147
Anderson, John C., judge, 170
Baldwin, Benjamin J., M.D., 210
Ball, Fred S., lawyer, 213
Battle, Herbert B., chemist, 239
Beckwith, Charles M., bishop, 249
Bouldin, Virgil, judge, 311
Brandon, William W., gov., 328
Clayton, Henry D., judge, 466
Crumpton, Washington B., 539
Dent, Stanley H., Jr., lawyer, 589
Evans, Aurelius A., lawyer, 674
Gardner, Lucien D., judge, 771
Greene, Frances N., author, 835
Hill, Lister, congressman, 952
Hobbie, H. M., banker, 963
Jones, Bob, evangelist, 1068
Mayfield, James J., judge, 1289
Samford, Wm. H., judge, 1672
Sayre, Anthony D., judge, 1684
Somerville, Ormond, judge, 1780
Stakely, Rev. Charles A., 1797
Steiner, Robt. E., lawyer, 1806
Thomas, Wm. H., judge, 1877
Troy, Alexander, lawyer, 1910
Welch, Samuel W., M.D., 1995
Montrose—
Marshall, Alfred, 1267
Opelika—
Denson, Nimrod D., judge, 588
Samford, Thomas D., lawyer, 1672
Ozark—
Steagall, H. B., congressman, 1802
Prattville—
Pratt, Daniel, mfr. 1557
Thomas, Columbus E., banker, 1875
Roebuck—
Frye, John H., banker, 756
Scottsboro—
Bouldin, Virgil, judge, 311
Selma—
Armstrong, Houston C., banker, 181
Harper, William W., surgeon, 890
Hudson, R. B., denom. sec., 1007
Pitts, Alexander D., lawyer, 1538
Sheffield—
Lindsay, Maud McK., 1196
Spring Hill—
Kenny, Michael, educator, 1102
Talladega—
Welch, Samuel W., M.D., 1995
Troy—
Henderson, Charles, ex-gov., 930
Shackelford, E. M., coll. pres., 1717
Tuscaloosa—
Adams, George I., geologist, 142
Brandon, William W., gov., 328
Brooks, Clyde, physiologist, 345
Brownell, Geo. G., univ. prof., 361
Davis, Geo. J., Jr., civil engr., 566
Foster, Henry B., judge, 734
Foster, Rev. Joshua H., 735
Lang, George, coll. pres., 1153
McCorvey, T. C., univ. prof., 1306
Montgomery, J. P., chemist, 1377
Oliver, W. B., congressman, 1462
Ott, Wm. P., mathematician, 1473
Partlow, W. D., psychiatrist, 1494
Peck, Samuel M., author, 1509
Tuscumbia—
Almon, Edw. B., congressman, 162
Tuskegee—
Carver, George W., educator, 427
Tuskegee Institute—
Moton, Robt. R., educator, 1404
Work, Monroe N., 2087
University—
Barnwell, C. H., univ. dean, 225
Bidgood, Lee, prof. economics, 273
Denny, Geo. H., univ. pres., 588
Doster, Jas. J., educator, 613
Farrah, A. J., dean law sch. 687
Graham, John Y., biologist, 823
Harper, R. M., geographer, 889
Lloyd, S. J., prof. chemistry, 1236
Moore, A. B., prof. history, 1379
Saffold, Wm. B., univ. prof., 1670
Smith, Eugene A., geologist, 1763
Thomas, James S., educator, 1875
Woodward—
Crockard, Frank H., iron mfr., 532
Woodward, A. H., iron mfr., 2082

ALASKA

Cordova—
Donohoe, Thomas J., lawyer, 610
Fairbanks—
Bunnell, Charles E., lawyer, 376
Erwin, Guy B., lawyer, 671
Hurley, J. A., lawyer, 1022
Juneau—
Henderson, Lester D., educator, 931
Oliver, L. E., army officer, 1462
Parks, George A., gov., 1491
Reed, Thomas M., judge, 1593
Shoup, Arthur G., lawyer, 1737
Steese, J. G., army officer, 1805
Sutherland, Dan A., 1845
Wickersham, James, lawyer, 2029
Nome—
Harrison, Fred, lawyer, 897
Lomen, Gudbrand J., judge, 1211
Sitka—
Georgeson, C. C., agriculturist, 785
Valdez—
Duggan, Sherman, lawyer, 627
Wrangell—
Corser, H. P., author, 511

ARIZONA

Bisbee—
Ellinwood, E. E., lawyer, 656
Pelton, Rog. T., mining engr., 1512
Ross, John M., lawyer, 1652
Casa Grande—
Van Wagenen, Anth., lawyer, 1935
Chandler—
Chandler, A. J., banker, 439
Robinson, Wm. H., author, 1634
Clifton—
Potter, D. M., mining man, 1551
Colter—
Colter, F. T., cattleman, 490
Copper Hill—
Drummond, T. R., min. engr., 623
Douglas—
Beckett, P. G., mining engr., 249
Mac Donald, W. T., engr., 1239
Packard, B. A., cattleman, 1477
Flagstaff—
Cotton, F. A., educator, 514
Lampland, C. O., astronomer, 1150
Slipher, V. M., astronomer, 1755

Globe—
Hunt, Geo. W. P., gov., 1017
McBride, W. G., mining engr., 1294
Greaterville—
Crane, Leo, author, 524
Inspiration—
O'Brien, T. H., mining man, 1454
Jerome—
Tally, Robt. E., mine mgr., 1857
Miami—
Mac Lennan, F. W., engr., 1245
Morenci—
Hodgson, Jos. P., mine mgr., 966
Phoenix—
Adams, John D., author, 143
Atwood, Julius W., bishop, 190
Baumert, Andrew, Jr., 240
Brown, Orville H., M.D., 356
Burr, George E., artist, 384
Cameron, R. H., ex-senator, 406
Campbell, Thos. E., ex-gov., 410
Case, C. O., state supt. schs., 428
Chalmers, Louis H., lawyer, 434
Colter, F. T., cattleman, 490
Cronin, Con P., librarian, 533
Cunningham, Donnell L., judge, 543
Ellinwood, E. E., lawyer, 656
Flanigan, Edward J., judge, 717
Galbraith, Wm. J., Jr., lawyer, 764
Hayden, Carl, congressman, 914
Heard, Dwight B., 921
Hunt, George W. P., gov., 1017
Kelly, Geo. H., editor, pub., 1094
Lewis, Ernest W., lawyer, 1185
Lockwood, A. C., judge, 1208
McAlister, A. G., judge, 1292
McClintock, James H., writer, 1300
Mitchell, Walter, educator, 1371
Mitke, Chas. A., mining engr., 1371
Moore, Rupert E., banker, 1385
Orme, John P., farmer, 1466
Ross, Henry D., judge, 1652
Sloan, Richard E., ex-gov., 1755
Spear, John W., editor, 1786
Tuthill, Alex. M., surgeon, 1917
Weiss, William C., banker, 1995
Willis, C. F., mining engr., 2051
Prescott—
Ashurst, Henry F., senator, 187
Case, A. H., mining engr., 428
Fredericks, R. N., banker, 747
Hall, Sharlot M., author, 867
Updegraff, Milton, astronomer, 1923
Ray—
Boyd, Wm. S., mining engr., 319
Tombstone—
Sames, Albert M., judge, 1672
Tucson—
Atkinson, Fred W., coll. pres., 188
Bernard, Frederic H., lawyer, 266
Browne, Porter E., author, 361
Butler, G. M., mining engr., 392
Campbell, John H., lawyer, 408
Crane, Leo, author, 524
Creager, John O., educator, 529
Cummings, Byron, coll. prof., 541
Curley, Frank E., lawyer, 544
Douglass, A. E., astronomer, 615
Ehle, Mark, mining engr., 652
Evans, Henry D., educator, 675
Fegtly, Samuel M., coll. dean, 693
Fenner, Hiram W., M.D., 695
Fishburn, R. E., cons. engr., 708
Forbes, R. H., agrl. science, 728
Freeman, G. F., geneticist, 748
Gercke, D. J., bishop, 785
Hamilton, J. H., sociologist, 873
Lockwood, F. C., coll. dean, 1208
Mac Dougal, D. T., botanist, 1239
Marvin, Cloyd H., univ. pres., 1276
Paschal, F. C., psychologist, 1495
Raber, O. L., botanist, 1575
Ransome, F. L., geologist, 1582
Sawtelle, Wm. H., judge, 1682
Shreve, Forrest, botanist, 1738
Smith, Geo. E. P., civil engr., 1764
Steinfeld, Albert, banker, 1806
Taylor, Walter P., biologist, 1865
Thornber, John J., botanist, 1884
Vinson, Albert E., chemist, 1943
Worsley, Abinus A., lawyer, 2088
Wright, Harold B., author, 2089
Wright, John B., lawyer, 2090
Warren—
McGregor, A. G., mech. engr., 1317
Ricketts, L. D., mining engr., 1614
Ross, John M., lawyer, 1652
Willcox—
Morgan, H. A., mcht., banker, 1391

ARKANSAS

Arkadelphia—
Dicken, Charles E., coll. pres., 595
Winburn, Rev. Hardy L., 2061
Workman, J. M., coll. pres., 2087
Batesville—
Cole, Charles F., lawyer, 482
Long, Eugene R., coll. prof., 1212
McCaleb, John B., lawyer, 1295
Oldfield, W. A., congressman, 1460
Bentonville—
McKeen, Harry R., 1320
Clarksville—
Ragon, Heartsill, congressman, 1576
Conway—
Campbell, Doak S., coll. pres., 407
Goddard, Rev. Oscar E., 806
Greene, Rev. C. J., educator, 834
Reynolds, J. H., coll. pres., 1602
Torreyson, B. W., coll. pres., 1899
Dardanelle—
Jacoway, H. M., congressman, 1042
De Queen—
Wingo, Otis T., congressman, 2063
El Dorado—
Garrett, R. N., banker, 775
Eureka Springs—
Thompson, R. R., coll. pres., 1881
Fayetteville—
Baerg, Wm. J., prof. entomol., 199
Brannen, Claude O., univ. prof., 328
Buchholz, John T., botanist, 370
Cooper, J. R., horticulturist, 506
Drake, N. F., geologist, 620
Droke, G. W., mathematician, 622
Falconer, W. A., prof. law, 683
Finger, C. J., writer, editor, 705
Futrall, J. C., univ. pres., 762
Gladson, Wm. N., elec. engr., 801
Gray, Daniel T., agrl. educator, 829
Hale, Harrison, chemist, 863
Harding, A. M., coll. prof., 883
Jewell, James R., educator, 1053
Jones, V. L., prof. English, 1075
Jordan, J. C., univ. dean, 1076
Marinoni, Antonio, educator, 1262
Nelson, Martin, agronomist, 1426
Nelson, Rufus J., editor, 1426
Reinoehl, C. M., educator, 1597
Ripley, Giles E., M.D., 1620
Thomas, David Y., coll. prof., 1875
Tillman, J. N., congressman, 1891
Waterman, J. S., prof. law, 1979
Fordyce—
Banks, A. B., ins. banking, 217
Forest City—
Anderson, Rev. James A., 169
Fort Smith—
Breckinridge, C. R., diplomat, 331
Echols, Wm. J., banker, 644
Friend, Oscar J., author, 753
Handlin, F. A., banker, 877
Hill, Joseph M., judge, 952
Langley, Samuel S., lawyer, 1155
Miles, Vincent M., 1354
Youmans, Frank A., judge, 2098
Guion—
Dunkin, D. D., mining engr., 630
Hope—
Parks, T. B., congressman, 1491
Hot Springs —
Angle, Jay W., 176
Dake, Charles, M.D., 552
Deaderick, Wm. H., M.D., 575
Rix, Charles N., banker, 1622
Short, Zuber N., M.D., 1737
Tarkington, Grayson E., M.D., 1859
Jonesboro—
Caraway, T. H., senator, 414
Little Rock—
Babcock, Bernie, author, 195
Banks, A. B., ins., banking, 217
Booker, Joseph A., coll. pres., 305
Brough, C. H., ex-gov., 347
Cantrell, D. H., lawyer, 412
Carmichael, John H., lawyer, 417
Cockrill, Ashley, lawyer, 475
Cole, Charles F., lawyer, 482
Conner, James M., bishop, 496
Crawford, Thomas D., lawyer, 528
Davis, Wallace, lawyer, 570
Demby, Edward T., bishop, 583
Donaghey, G. W., governor, 609
Grant, James R., educator, 825
Hart, Jesse C., judge, 900
Hays, George W., gov., 918
Heiskell, J. N., ex-senator, 927
Hempstead, Fay, poet, 930
Hill, A. B., state supt. schs., 949
Humphreys, T. Hadden, judge, 1015
Kirby, Wm. F., ex-senator, 1121
Loughborough, J. F., lawyer, 1219
McCulloch, Edgar A., judge, 1307
Millan, Rev. Alexander C., 1355
Morris, John B., bishop, 1395
Remmel, Harmon L., mfr., 1599
Robinson, Jos. T., senator, 1632
Rose, Geo. B., lawyer, 1648
Saphore, Edwin W., bishop, 1678
Terral, Thos. J., gov., 1869
Traber, H. L., ry. official, 1903
Trieber, Jacob, judge, 1908
Utley, Jos. S., lawyer, 1925
Vinsonhaler, Frank, 1943
Winchester, J. R., bishop, 2062
Wood, Carroll D., judge, 2072
Wooten, June P., lawyer, 2086
Wright, Moorhead, banker, 2091
Lonoke—
Reed, Jas. B., congressman, 1592
Marion—
Smith, Frank G., judge, 1763
Monte Ne—
Harvey, William H., author, 904
Osceola—
Drivier, Wm. J., congressman, 622
Pettus—
Oldham, Wm. K., planter, 1460
Prescott—
McRae, Thomas C., gov., 1330
Rogers—
Morgan, Tom P., humorist, 1892
Searcy—
Williams, J. M., coll. pres., 2046
Springdale—
McFee, Inez N., author, 1814
Sulphur Springs—
Brown, John E., coll. pres., 354
Martin, Rev. George W., 1272
Texarkana—
Arnold, William H., lawyer, 184
Wilson—
Wilson, R. E. L., financier, 2059
Yellville—
Floyd, J. C., ex-congressman, 723

CALIFORNIA

Alameda—
Cahill, B. J. S., architect, 399
Church, Rev. Frank H., 453
Knowland, Joseph R., pub., 1131
Moser, J. F., naval officer, 1402
Stephens, W. Barclay, 1809
Sutherland, H. V., author, 1845
Alhambra—
Bulla, Robert N., lawyer, 374
Graves, Jackson A., banker, 827
Kennedy, S. M., utility engr., 1101
MacInnis, Rev. John M., 1242
Rowley, John, taxidermist, 1656
Temple, Walter P., capitalist, 1867
Winlow, Clara V., author, 2063
Alma—
Dennison, George A., artist, 588
Altadena—
Brainerd, Eleanor H., author, 326
Dock, George, M.D., 604
Farnsworth, C. S., army officer, 686
Grey, Zane, author, 841
Ives, Sarah N., writer, 1037
Kellogg, Frederick W., pub., 1092
Mains, G. P., publishing agt., 1252
Popenoe, W., agrl. explorer, 1546
Will, Arthur P., lawyer, 2038
Angel Island—
Creel, Richard H., M.D., 529
Arcata—
Graves, C. Edward, librarian, 827
Swetman, R. W., coll. pres., 1850
Auburn—
Gregory, Jackson, author, 839
Stanley, F. A., mech. engr., 1798
Bakersfield—
Harper, Wilhelmina, librarian, 890
Banning—
Atkinson, Charles E., M.D., 188
Beaumont—
Gibson, Axel E., 790
Thatcher, O. J., historian, 1871
Belvedere—
Cooper, F. G., cartoonist, 506
Ben Lomond—
Musgrave, Wm. E., M.D., 1416
Berkeley—
Allen, Arthur W., 156
Allen, James T., philologist, 159
Armstrong, Jesse E., educator, 181
Aronovici, Carol, city planning, 184
Babcock, E. B., prof. genetics, 196
Bade, William F., univ. prof., 198
Ballantine, H. W., prof. law sch., 214
Barnhart, E. W., com'l edn., 224
Barrows, D. P., educator, 228
Bartlett, Louis, lawyer, 231
Beals, Carleton, author, 244
Bell, George L., 254
Benton, Mary L., educator, 263
Bioletti, Frederic T., 277
Bolt, Richard A., M.D., 301
Bolton, Herbert E., educator, 302
Bowie, E. H., meteorologist, 315
Bray, William C., chemist, 330
Breitwieser, J. V., coll. prof., 332
Bretherton, S. E., mining engr., 333
Buckham, J. W., theologian, 371
Cajori, Florian, coll. prof., 400
Campbell, W. W., astronomer, 410
Chandler, W. H., pomologist, 440
Chapman, Chas. E., coll. prof., 441
Colby, William E., lawyer, 481
Coolidge, Dane, novelist, 503
Coolidge, Mary R., writer, 504
Corbett, L. J., elec. engr., 508
Cory, C. L., elec. engr., 512
Costigan, G. P., Jr., prof. law, 513
Cox, L. M., naval officer, 520
Crawford, R. T., astronomer, 528
Cross, Ira B., economist, 535
Daggett, Stuart, univ. prof., 551
Daniel, J. Frank, zoölogist, 555
Dennett, E. P., clergyman, 586
Derleth, Chas., Jr., coll. dean, 589
Deutsch, M. E., coll. dean, 591
Drury, Wells, newspaper man, 623
Eakle, A. S., mineralogist, 638
Eames, John C., mcht., 638
Elder, Paul, pub., bookseller, 654
Etcheverry, Bernard A., engr., 673
Evans, H. F., univ. prof., 675
Evans, Herbert M., anatomist, 675
Evermann, B. W., naturalist, 678
Fisher, Rev. Miles B., 710
Foote, F. S., civil engr., 726
Gayley, Chas. M., univ. prof., 781
Gettell, R. G., coll. prof., 788
Gillett, James N., gov., 797
Gilmore, John W., univ. prof., 800
Greever, Gustavus G., prof. English. See Addenda, also page 838
Gregg, J. W., landscape archt., 839
Gregory, Warren, lawyer, 840
Grinnell, Elizabeth, author, 845
Grinnell, Joseph, univ. prof., 845
Guy, Harvey H., lecturer, 855
Haines, H. C., officer U. S. M. C., 862
Hanley, Rev. Elijah A., 879
Haring, C. M., vet. science, 886
Hart, Walter M., univ. dean, 900
Haskell, M. W., univ. prof., 905
Hatfield, H. R., univ. prof., 907
Hays, William C., architect, 918
Heinrich, Edward O., 926
Herms, Wm. B., univ. prof., 937
Hildebrand, Joel H., chemist, 948
Hill, C. M., theologian, 949
Hills, Elijah C., univ. prof., 955
Hinckley, Frank E., lawyer, 956
Hinman, George W., 958
Hodgdon, Rev. Frank W., 964
Hodghead, B. L., lawyer, 965
Holbrook, R. T., coll. prof., 969
Holmes, Samuel J., zoölogist, 977
Hosmer, Rev. Frederick L., 991
Hunt, T. F., agriculturist, 1018
Hunter, Rev. Stanley A., 1019
Hyde, Charles G., engr., 1028
Jaffa, Myer E., chemist, 1043
Jepson, Willis L., botanist, 1052
Johnson, J. W., theologian, 1060
Keeler, Charles A., author, 1086
Kellogg, W. H., sanitarian, 1094
Kelsey, Rev. Henry H., 1096
Kemp, William W., educator, 1097
Kern, Olly J., agrl. edn., 1105
Kingsley, J. Sterling, 1118
Kofoid, Chas. A., univ. prof., 1133
Knight, Chas. S., agronomist, 1129
Kroeber, A. L., anthropologist, 1140

Berkeley—Continued
Lachman, Arthur, chemist, 1144
Lawson, Andrew C., geologist, 1164
Leavens, Rev. Robert F., 1168
Le Conte, J. N., mech. engr., 1170
Lee, C. H., hydraulic engr., 1171
Lehmer, D. N., univ. prof., 1175
Leupp, Harold L., librarian, 1181
Leuschner, A. O., astronomer, 1181
Lewis, Exum P., physicist, 1186
Lewis, Gilbert N., chemist, 1186
Lipman, C. B., univ. prof., 1199
Lipman, Frederick L., banker, 1199
Lippincott, W. A., geneticist, 1200
Livingston, Florence B., author, 1204
Locke, A., mining geologist, 1206
Louderback, G. D., geologist, 1219
Lowie, Robt. H., ethnologist, 1223
Lynch, Matthew C., prof. law, 1233
MacCaughey, V., educator, 1236
Manson, Marsden, civil engr., 1260
Marshall, B. G., author, 1267
Maybeck, B. R., architect, 1288
McAfee, Rev. Lapsley A., 1291
McCormac, E. I., coll. prof., 1303
McCown, C. C., univ. prof., 1306
McGovney, D. O., prof. law, 1316
Means, Thos. H., cons. engr., 1334
Merrill, C. W., metall. engr., 1345
Merrill, Elmer D., botanist, 1345
Merrill, Wm. A., univ. prof., 1347
Michaud, Régis, prof., French, 1352
Morgan, Wm. S., theologian, 1392
Morley, S. G., coll. prof., 1393
Morris, Wm. A., univ. prof., 1396
Morse, Fremont, 1399
Mulford, W., prof. forestry, 1408
Nash, Charles S., theologian, 1421
Nash, J. H., master printer, 1421
Neuhaus, E., artist, educator, 1427
Newhall, Charles S., author, 1431
Noyes, Geo. R., univ. prof., 1449
Nutting, H. C., philologist, 1450
Olney, Warren, Jr., lawyer, 1463
O'Neill, Edmond, chemist, 1464
Paetow, Louis J., univ. prof., 1478
Parsons, Marion R., writer, 1494
Partridge, John S., judge, 1495
Pasmore, H. B., musician, 1495
Peixotto, Jessica B., 1511
Phelps, Rev. Arthur S., 1526
Pillsbury, Arthur J., 1535
Plehn, Carl C., univ. prof., 1539
Pond, Chas. F., naval officer, 1543
Popper, Wm., coll. prof., 1546
Porter, Rebecca N., author, 1548
Pratt, Harry N., author, 1557
Preston, John W., lawyer, 1561
Priestley, H. I., prof. history, 1565
Probert, F. H., mining engr., 1566
Radin, Max, author, 1575
Ralston, O. C., metallurgist, 1577
Richardson, Friend W., gov., 1611
Richardson, L. J., univ. prof., 1611
Rickard, T. A., mining engr., 1613
Rowell, Chester H., editor, 1655
Rugh, Charles E., educator, 1660
Ryder, Arthur W., coll. prof., 1667
Sabin, Wallace A., organist, 1669
Saunders, K. J., educator, 1680
Savage, Hiram N., civil engr., 1681
Sawyer, Edmund O., Jr., pub., 1683
Schevill, R., prof. Spanish, 1689
Schilling, H. K., univ. prof., 1690
Setchell, Wm. A., botanist, 1715
Shaw, Charles F., soil expert, 1722
Shepherd, Charles R., 1729
Sibley, Robt., engr., editor, 1741
Slate, Fredk., physicist, 1753
Smith, R. E., univ. prof., 1771
Smyth, Wm. H., engr., 1776
Stebbins, Lucy W., 1803
Stirling, Matthew W., 1821
Storrs, Harry A., elec. engr., 1830
Stout, O. V. P., civil engr., 1831
Stratton, G. M., psychologist, 1833
Swartz, Herman F., educator, 1848
Swift, F. H., prof. edn., 1851
Teggart, F. J., univ. prof., 1866
Thelen, Max, lawyer, 1872
Thompson, R. A., cons. engr., 1881
Tilden, Douglas, sculptor, 1890
Tolson, G. T., theologian, 1897
Utter, R. P., prof. English, 1925
Van Wyck, Wm., author, 1935
Vaughan, H. H., educator, 1936
Waste, Wm. H., judge, 1979
Watkins, D. E., univ. prof., 1980
Webber, H. J., univ. prof., 1988
Wendte, Rev. Charles W., 2002
Wheeler, Benj. I., univ. pres., 2009
White, James A., minister, 2018
Wilbur, Earl M., theologian, 2032
Williams, Cora L., educator, 2041
Williams, E. T., coll. prof., 2042
Williams, L. A., educator, 2046
Wilson, H. B., supt. schs., 2056
Wilson, Mary E., educator, 2058
Wirt, Rev. L. L., publicist, 2067
Wisser, J. P., officer U. S. A., 2068

Beverly Hills—
Bartlett, Rev. Dana W., 231
Elliott, Edward, banker, 657
Frederick, Pauline, actress, 747
Joyce, W. B., surety bonding, 1078
Kyne, Peter B., author, 1144
Lawler, Oscar, lawyer, 1163
MacLean, Douglas, actor, 1245
Mix, Tom, actor, 1372
Pickford, Mary, actress, 1532
Ray, Charles, actor, 1585
Rogers, Will, actor, author, 1642
Spivey, Thomas S., capitalist, 1791
Wagner, Rob, artist, 1952

Burlingame—
Crocker, William H., banker, 532
Loomis, F. B., diplomatist, 1214
Marye, Geo. T., ambassador, 1277
Meyer, George H., author, 1351
Scott, Henry T., mfr., 1702
White, Stewart E., author, 2020

Calexico—
Bohr, Frank, consular service, 300

Carmel-by-the-Sea—
Benedict, Elsie L., lecturer, 257
Botke, Jessie A., artist, 310
Cooke, Grace M., author, 501
Devendorf, James F., 591
Fenner, Hiram W., M.D., 695
Hilliard, John N., author, 954
Hopper, James M., writer, 986
Jeffers, Robinson, writer, 1047
Kellogg, Charlotte H., 1092
Lloyd, Francis E., botanist, 1205
Mac Gowan, Alice, author, 1241
Martin, Anne H., publicist, 1270
Newberry, Perry, writer, 1429
Ritschel, Wilhelm, painter, 1621
Schuyler, W. S., army officer, 1698
Search, Fredk. P., celloist, 1708
Search, Preston W., educator, 1708
Silva, William P., painter, 1743
Spoehr, Herman A., chemist, 1791

Cassel—
Baum, Frank G., elec. engr., 240

Chatsworth—
Van Barneveld, Chas. E., mining engr., 1926

Chico—
Copeland, E. B., botanist, 507
Guill, John H., 852

Chula Vista—
Lane, Frank H., educator, 1152
Ridgway, Erman J., pub., 1615

Claremont—
Blaisdell, J. A., coll. pres., 287
Brackett, F. P., astronomer, 321
Brink, Gilbert N., educator, 340
Brooks, Rev. Raymond C., 346
Campbell, Rev. James M., 408
Davidson, Hannah A., editor, 561
Denison, Robt. C., clergyman, 586
Ewer, B. C., psychologist, 679
Ewing, Rev. William, 679
Hilton, W. A., zoölogist, 956
Johnson, Burt W., sculptor, 1057
Jones, M. E., botanist, 1073
Kerr, Willis H., librarian, 1107
Kirk, William, economist, 1122
McCully, Bruce, coll. prof., 1308
Nicholl, Wm. E., coll. dean, 1434
Norton, Edwin C., educator, 1446
Norton, Rev. Stephen A., 1446
Pitman, F. W., prof. history, 1537
Scudder, Rev. Doremus, 1706
Smith, Paul J., author, 1771
Spalding, P. E., coll. prof., 1784
Webb, Thompson, teacher, 1988
Williams, R. D., psychologist, 2047

Cloverdale—
Smith, James F., judge, 1768

Coachella—
Popenoe, Paul, author, 1546

Corona—
Stimson, John W., artist, 1821

Coronado—
Adams, Henry A., author, 143
Herreshoff, Chas. F., inventor, 938
Kneedler, William L., surgeon, U. S. A., 1128
Longstreth, Charles, mfr., 1214
Pendleton, Jos. H., 1512
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine, 1697
Smith, L. H., army officer, 1770

Covina—
Coman, Mary M., 491
Rinehart, Geo. F., 1619
Yaw, Ellen B., opera singer, 2096

Culver City—
De Mille, C. B., motion pictures, 584
Johnston, Agnes C., writer, 1762
Loughan, Mrs. Katherine O., 1219

Cupertino—
Heney, Francis J., lawyer, 933

Davis—
Howard, W. L., horticulturist, 998
True, G. H., animal husbandman, 1910

Del Mar—
Thompson, David E., 1878

Duarte—
Woolwine, Wm. D., banker, 2085

Eagle Rock—
Millard, Bailey, editor, 1355

East San Diego—
Veblen, Andrew A., 1938

El Centro—
Swing, P. D., congressman, 1852

El Modena—
Cutler, Mary M., author, 541

El Monte—
Cooney, Percival J., author, 505
Shuler, Rev. Robt. P., 1738

El Montecito—
Eaton, Charles F., artist, 641

Elsinore—
Calkins, Frank W., author, 402

Escondido—
Stevens, Alviso B., univ. prof., 1811

Forest Glen—
Reese, Lowell O., writer, 1594

Fresno—
Barbour, H. E., congressman, 219
Conley, William M., judge, 495
Hare, George A., M.D., 885
Harris, Morris B., lawyer, 894
Jones, L. F., missionary, 1073
Mac Ginley, John B., bishop, 1241
McLane, Chas. L., educator, 1328
Merritt, Ralph P., 1347
Sanford, Louis C., bishop, 1677
Wishon, A. E., mining engr., 2068

Fullerton—
Hunter, Rev. Graham C., 1019

Gardena—
Jones, W. F., educator, 1075

Garden Grove—
Magnusson, P. M., psychologist, 1250

Glendale—
Boyd, David B., educator, 318
Clark, Will L., mining, 462
Oxman, Rev. G. Bromley, 1476
Schell, Edwin A., coll. pres., 1687
Shaw, Lucien, judge, 1723

Glendora—
Parsons, Alice K., educator, 1493
Wiley, Walter H., engr., 2036

Glen Ellen—
London, Charmian K., author, 1211

Grass Valley—
Foote, Arthur DeW., civil engr., 726
Foote, Mary H., author, 727

Grossmont—
Hubbard, Havrah W. L., 1005

Hemet—
Wilson, Jos. R., 2057

Hermosa Beach—
Cory, Harry T., engr., 512

Hillsborough—
Knight, Samuel, lawyer, 1130
McCauley, Edward, Jr., 1298
Spreckels, R., civic reformer, 1792

Hollywood (See Los Angeles)—

Huntington Park—
McLaughlin, Rev. Geo. A., 1324

Imola—
Burbank, Elbridge A., artist, 376

Indio—
Mason, Silas C., 1279

Inglewood—
Spears, Raymond S., author, 1786

Kentfield—
Arnold, George S., lawyer, 183
Hardee, Theodore, 883
Kent, Elizabeth T., suffragist, 1102
Kent, Wm., ex-congressman, 1103

La Canada—
Bateman, Harry, researcher, 237

La Crescenta—
Paramananda, Swami, author, 1486

Laguna Beach—
Chalmers, Stephen, author, 434
Mills, Rev. Edmund M., 1365

La Jolla—
Cummins, Caroline S., educator, 542
Kumm, H. K. W., geog. resrch., 1142
Mason, Walt, humorist, poet, 1279
Sabin, Edwin L., author, 1668
Schwartz, Julia A., author, 1699
Sumner, Francis B., zoölogist, 1843
Vaughan, T. Wayl., geologist, 1937
Woodhull, J. F., univ. prof., 2078
Zimmerman, W. C., architect, 2106

La Mesa—
Porter, Lucius C., 1548

Laytonville—
Parker, John H., army officer, 1489

Lindsay—
Newcomb, Rev. Ezra B., 1429

Loma Linda—
Evans, Newton, med. educator, 676

Long Beach—
Baehr, Max J., consul, 199
Brehm, Marie C., lecturer, 332
Chaplin, William E., editor, 441
Clark, G. Hardy, M.D., 458
Crutcher, Lewis P., M.D., 539
Cutter, K. K., architect, 550
Gamble, Rev. Samuel W., 768
Harker, Rev. Ray C., 886
Horton, Rev. Thomas C., 990
Lineberger, W. F., congressman, 1197
Mac Arthur, R. A. B., author, 1236
Mertins, M. L., author, 1348
Panunzio, Constantine M., 1486
Perky, Kirtland I., lawyer, 1519
Rogers, Julia E., author, 1641
Taubman, Rev. George P., 1860
Whitney, H. H., army officer, 2027

Los Altos—
Hall, H. J., prof. English, 866
Lynch, Robert N., 1233
Marvin, William G., lawyer, 1276
McCutchen, E. J., lawyer, 1309
Shenk, John W., judge, 1727
Shoup, Paul, ry. official, 1737

Los Angeles—
Aggeler, William T., lawyer, 147
Aked, Rev. Charles F., 149
Albaugh, George S., mfr., 150
Allen, Alfred, playwright, 156
Allen, Bennet M., prof. zoölogy, 156
Allen, Frank W., author, 157
Allison, David C., architect, 162
Allison, James E., architect, 162
Andrews, Harry E., editor, 174
Arnold, Ralph, cons. geologist, 183
Ashley, Grace B., 186
Atkinson, William W., author, 189
Avery, Moses N., banker, 193
Bain, F. R., pub. utilities, 203
Balch, Allan C., elec. engr., 209
Ballard, Russell H., 214
Ballin, Hugo, artist, 214
Barham, Frank F., pub. See Addenda.
Barlow, W. Jarvis, M. D., 221
Barnett, Samuel J., physicist, 224
Barrow, John V., clinician, 227
Baumgardt, B. R., scientist, 240
Beckett, Wesley W., surgeon, 249
Bell, Hill M., univ. pres., 254
Benton, Arthur B., architect, 263
Beymer, William G., writer, 272
Blackton, J. S., motion pict., 285
Blake, Ada S., educator, 287
Blakeslee, F. D., educator, 289
Blathwayt, Raymond, author, 291
Bledsoe, Benjamin F., judge, 291
Blight, Reynold E., writer, 292
Bogardus, E. S., sociologist, 299
Bond, Carrie J., composer, 303
Booth, Hiram E., lawyer, 306
Bordwell, Walter, judge, 308
Borg, Carl O., artist, 308

Los Angeles—Continued
Bovard, Geo. F., univ. pres., 312
Bovard, W. B., comptroller, 312
Bowen, William, author, 313
Bowerman, Guy E., banker, 314
Braden, Rev. Arthur, educator, 322
Brainerd, Henry G., 326
Brininstool, Earl A., author, 340
Bronson, Rev. Dillon, 344
Brougher, Rev. J. Whitcomb, 347
Brown, W. E., C. S. lecturer. See Addenda.
Browning, Charles C., M.D., 361
Brush, Henry R., prof. Romance langs., 366
Bryan, William A., zoölogist, 367
Bryson, Charles W., surgeon, 369
Buchanan, Ella, sculptor, 369
Buckley, J. P., den. educator, 372
Bucklin, George A., consul, 372
Bulla, Rev. Charles D., 374
Bulla, Robert N., lawyer, 374
Bullard, Frank D., M.D., sur., 374
Burke, John P., banker, 380
Burnham, Roger N., sculptor, 383
Burroughs, Edgar R., author, 387
Burt, Thomas G., educator, 388
Byers, Samuel H. M., author, 395
Byram, Geo. L., army officer, 396
Cadman, Chas. W., composer, 398
Camp, Edgar W., lawyer, 406
Cantwell, John J., bishop, 412
Carpenter, F. A., meteorolog., 418
Carson, Luella C., educator, 424
Carter, Artie M., 424
Case, C. M., prof. sociology, 428
Castles, A. G. R., capitalist, 430
Chamberlin, Tolles, 437
Chandler, H., newspaper pub., 439
Chaplin, Charles S., comedian, 441
Chouinard, Nelbert M., artist, 450
Clapp, Edwin J., publicist, 455
Clark, J. Ross, banker, 459
Clark, William A., Jr., miner, 462
Cline, W. B., pub. utilities, 469
Clover, S. T., newspaper man, 470
Coates, D. C., labor advocate, 471
Cochran, George I., life ins., 474
Code, William H., civil engr., 475
Coit, Arthur C., lyceum mgr., 480
Cole, Louis M., 483
Collins, Edwin R., editor, 488
Comfort, Will L., novelist, 492
Comstock, J. A., Jr., mus. dir., 493
Coogan, Jackie, actor, 499
Cook, Alfred N., chemist, 499
Cook, George F., educator, 499
Cooke, Alexander B., surgeon, 501
Cooley, Stoughton, writer, 503
Cooper, Irving S., bishop, 506
Cooper, S. M., capitalist, 507
Cory, Harry T., engr., 512
Cowles, Mrs. Josiah E., 518
Coy, Owen C., 521
Crispin, Egerton L., M.D., 531
Cryer, George E., mayor, 539
Culbertson, H. C., coll. pres., 540
Cumberland, W. W., economist, 541
Curtis, Edward S., author, 545
Damon, George A., cons. engr., 554
Daniels, M., landscape archt., 556
Davidson, Anstruther, M.D., 561
Davies, Hywel, mining engr., 563
Davis, George R., judge, 566
Davis, Le Compte, lawyer, 568
Day, Holman F., author, 574
Day, John D., banker, 574
De Laguna, Frederica, edu., 581
Del Mar, Algernon, min. engr., 583
Delmas, Delphin M., lawyer, 583
De Mille, Wm. C., playwright, 584
Dickson, Edw. A., editor, pub., 597
Dillon, Fannie, pianist, 600
Dockweiler, Isidore B., lawyer, 604
Doheny, E. L., petro. prod., 607
Dorsey, Susan M., supt. schs., 613
Drummond, T. R., min. engr., 623
Dyer, Rev. Frank 637
Dyer, John L., lawyer, 637
Edeson, Robert, actor, 646
Edstrom, David, sculptor, 649
Edwards, Charles L., 649
Elliott, Edward, banker, 657
Elliott, John M., banker, 658
Eltzholtz, Rev. Carl F., 662
Ensign, O. H., elec. engr., 669
Estes, David F., theologian, 672
Eyerman, John, mineralogist, 680
Fairbanks, Douglas, actor, 681
Fairfax, Marion, author, 683
Finkle, Fred. C., cons. engr., 705
Fishburn, John E., banker, 708
Fisher, Rev. John F., educator, 710
Flewelling, Rev. R. T., educ., 720
Flint, Frank P., ex-senator, 722
Ford, Thomas F., editor, 730
Fowler, William E., 738
Francis, Rev. James A., 741
Francisca, J. B., painter, 742
Franz, S. I., psychologist, 744
Fredericks, J. D., congressman, 747
French, Wm. J., cattle raiser, 751
Gale, Hoyt S., geologist, 765
Gantvoort, Arnold J. musician, 769
Garland, William M., 773
Garver, Wm. H. H., educator, 776
Gates, W. Francis, author, 779
Gaw, Allison, prof. English, 780
George, Marian M., author, 784
Getsinger, E. C., archæologist, 788
Gibbs, Robert A., educator, 789
Gibson, Axel E., 790
Gibson, Hugh, diplomatic serv., 791
Gillette, King C., razor mfr., 797
Gilliland, C. V., prof. history, 798
Godshall, L. D., min. engr., 807
Gooden, Rev. R. B., educator, 812
Graves, Jackson A., banker, 827
Greusel, John H., journalist, 841
Grey, Elmer, architect, 841
Guild, Rev. Lewis T., 852
Hagin, Fred E., missionary, 860
Haines, Chas. G., univ. prof., 861
Haldeman, Harry M., mcht., 862
Halsted, Abel S., lawyer, 870
Hampton, Benjamin B., 876
Hanson, Ole, 881
Hardin, Willett L., chemist, 883
Harlan, Otis, actor, 887
Harriman, Alice, author, pub., 890
Hart, W. S., motion pictures, 900
Hawkins, John J., lawyer, 912
Hayakawa, Sessue K., actor, 914
Haynes, John R., M.D., 917
Hedrick, Earle R., coll. prof., 924
Hellman, Marco H., banker, 928
Hellman, M. S., banker, 928
Helms, Rev. Elmer E., 929
Heney, Francis J., lawyer, 933
Henning, Edward J., judge, 933
Herman, Raphael, mfr., 937
Hersey, H. B., meteorologist, 940
Hervey, W. R., lawyer, banker, 941
Hill, John G., coll. prof., 951
Hill, Louis C., engr., 953
Hilton, Warren, psychologist, 956
Hobson, P., lecturer, 963
Holland, L. F-S., min. engr., 972
Honnold, Wm. L., min. engr., 980
Howard, Clifford, author, 995
Howard, Eric, writer, 995
Hoxie, George L., engr., 1003
Hubbard, Walton, lecturer, 1005
Hughes, Rupert, author, 1010
Hunt, Myron, architect, 1017
Hunt, R. D., univ. dean., 1018
Hunt, Sumner P., architect, 1018
Huntington, H. E., ry. offic'l, 1020
James, William P., judge, 1045
Jernberg, R. A., theologian, 1052
Johnson, Joseph H., bishop, 1061
Johnson, Milbank, M.D., 1062
Judson, William L., artist, 1079
Keenan, Frank, actor, 1087
Kelby, James E., lawyer, 1089
Keller, W. E., corpn. officer, 1090
Kemp, Theodore, univ. pres., 1097
Kennedy, Philip B., banker, 1101
Kennedy, S. M., utility engr., 1101
Kenngott, Rev. George F., 1102
Kenyon, Charles, playwright, 1103
Kerr, Chas. V., mech. engr., 1106
Kilpatrick, Aaron E., artist, 1112
Kleinsmid, R. B., psycholog., 1126
Knibbs, Harry H., author, 1128
Knickerbocker, F. H., 1128
Krempel, John P., architect, 1139
Kress, George H., M.D., 1139
Kruckman, Arnold, 1141
Larkin, Rev. Francis M., 1157
Lawler, Oscar, lawyer, 1163
Lewis, Irving J., editor, 1186
Lindberg, C. O., min. engr., 1195
Linton, Robert, engr., 1199
Lippincott, J. B., hydr. engr., 1200
Lissner, Meyer, lawyer, 1201
Lloyd, H., motion pictures, 1205
Lobingier, A. S., surgeon, 1206
Lockey, Jos. B., coll. prof., 1207
Loughan, Mrs. Katherine O., 1219
Lummis, Charles F., author, 1227
Mac Gowan, Granville, M.D., 1241
Mac Innis, Rev. J. M., 1242
Macleod, Louisa E. G., artist, 1246
Malcolm, Roy, educator, 1253
Marshall, Rev. Thomas C., 1269
Marshall, Tully, actor, 1269
Martin, F. Oskar, engr., 1272
McAdoo, William G., 1291
McConnell, S. P., lawyer, 1303
McCormick, Fdk., war corr., 1304
McCormick, Paul J., judge, 1305
McCulloch, Rev. Wm. E., 1308
McFie, Maynard, mcht., 1314
McLachlan, J., ex-cong., 1323
McNabb, S. W., lawyer, 1328
McNair, James B., chemist, 1328
McPherson, Aimee S., 1329
Merrick, Harry H., 1345
Merritt, H. C., financier, 1347
Miller, John B., 1360
Miller, Wm. J., geologist, 1363
Minter, Mary M., actress, 1369
Mitchell, Geo., mining engr., 1370
Mix, Tom, actor, 1372
Monnette, Orra E., banker, 1375
Montgomery, C. C., lawyer, 1376
Moore, E. C., univ. prof., 1382
Moore, James R., alienist, 1383
Morgan, Byron, writer, 1390
Morrill, A. W., entomologist, 1394
Mortimer, Frank C., banker, 1401
Motherwell, R. B., II, banker, 1404
Mudd, S. W., mining engr., 1407
Mulholland, Wm., engr., 1408
Munk, Jos. A., coll. dean, 1410,
Myers, Rev. Cortland, 1418
Nagley, Frank A., 1420
Nash, Rev. Charles E., 1421
Newmark, Marco R., mcht., 1432
Newmark, Maurice H., mcht., 1432
Newton, Isaac B., banker, 1433
Niese, Henry C., banking, 1438
Nye, Arthur W., physicist, 1451
O'Connor, J. Robt., lawyer, 1455
Ogden, Geo. W., author, 1457
O'Melveny, H. W., lawyer, 1464
O'Neil, P. H., oil producer, 1464
Osthaus, Edmund, painter, 1472
Oxnam, Rev. G. B., 1476
Palmer, Fdk., author, 1483
Parish, J. C., prof. history, 1487
Parsons, Azariah W., M.D., 1493
Patton, Rev. Carl S., 1500
Perry, Everett R., libr'n., 1520
Peters, Lulu H., M.D., 1523
Pettingell, Frank H., 1524
Petty, Rev. Alonzo M., 1525
Pontius, D. W., ry. official, 1544
Porter, F. M., law teacher, 1547
Presbrey, E. W., dramatist, 1559
Prescott, Frank C., lawyer, 1560
Quinn, John R., 1574
Quinton, John H., civil engr., 1574
Randall, Chas. H., 1579
Rayner, Ernest A., educator, 1587
Reynolds, Del Mar M., 1602
Rhoades, Nelson O., engr., 1603
Riddle, L. M., prof. French, 1614
Rider, Rev. Arthur W., 1615
Rieber, Chas. H., coll. prof., 1615
Riethmuller, R. H., surgeon, 1616
Rogers, Rev. Fredk. M., 1640
Rogers, Lester B., 1642
Rogers, Louis W., theosophist, 1642
Rosenberg, S. L. Millard, 1650
Rosenheim, A. F., architect, 1650
Ross, Erskine M., judge, 1651
Russell, John, author, 1664
Ryan, Marah E., author, 1666
Sartori, Jos. F., banker, 1679
Scarborough, Geo. M., 1685
Scarpitta, Salvatore C., 1685
Schenck, Paul W., lawyer, 1688
Schoenefeld, H., musician, 1693
Schultz, James W., author, 1697
Scott, Geo. W., univ. prof., 1702
Scott, Joseph, lawyer, 1703
Scott, Wilfred W., 1704
Selig, W. N., motion pictures, 1712
Severy, Melvin L., inventor, 1716
Shedd, J. C., prof. physics, 1724
Sheehan, Perley P., editor, 1725
Shepherd, Clifford J., banker, 1729
Shrader, E. Roscoe, artist, 1738
Sills, Milton, actor, 1743
Silver, Rev. Jesse F., 1743
Skeele, Walter F., musician, 1750
Slemons, J. Morris, M.D., 1754
Smart, E. Hodgson, artist, 1757
Smith, Dan M., lecturer, 1761
Smith, Rev. Herbert B., 1766
Snyder, Meredith P., mcht., 1779
Soiland, Albert, M.D., 1780
Spearman, Frank H., author, 1786
Spencer, Vernon, musician, 1788
Stabler, Laird J., chemist, 1796
Stanton, P. A., real estate, 1790
Stelter, B. F., prof. English, 1807
Stephens, Wm. D., ex-gov., 1809
Stern, Charles F., banker, 1810
Stevens, Wm. B., bishop, 1814
Stewart, W. L., oil producer, 1818
Stine, Rev. Milton H., 1821
Stonier, Harold J., 1829
Stookey, L. B., physiologist, 1829
Stormzand, Martin J., 1830
Strobridge, Idah M., writer, 1835
Talmadge, Constance, 1857
Talmadge, Norma, actress, 1858
Taylor, F. W., agriculturist, 1862
Temple, Walter P., capitalist, 1867
Theiss, Rev. John W., 1872
Thomas, Charles P., surgeon, 1874
Thompson, Helen B., educator, 1879
Thompson, T. E., educator, 1881
Thwing, E. W., missionary, 1888
Tilroe, W. E., prof. theology, 1891
Todd, John W., psychologist, 1896
Touton, F. C., coll. prof., 1900
Tufts, Albert, organist, 1913
Tully, Jim, author, 1913
Tyrrell, Frank G., lawyer, 1919
Valentino, Rudolph, actor, 1926
Vance, Jessica S., educator, 1927
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, Jr., 1927
Walker, Geo. W., banker, 1959
Walker, Rev. Hugh K., 1959
Warman, Edw. B., lecturer, 1972
Washburn, Bryant, actor, 1977
Watkins, Gordon S., 1980
Wattles, Gurdon W., banker, 1984
Waugh, Karl T., psychologist, 1985
Wayne, Charles S., author, 1985
Weaver, Martha C., 1987
Weber, Lois, author, 1989
Webster, Frederic S., 1989
Wendt, Julia B., sculptor, 2002
Wendt, Wm., artist, 2002
Westergaard, Waldemar C., 2005
Wheeler, Homer W., soldier, 2010
Whitaker, Rev. Robt., 2014
White, Rev. Geo. L., 2017
Whitman, Stephen F., author, 2025
Wickham, Geo. R., 2029
Will, Arthur P., lawyer, 2038
Willebrandt, Mabel W., 2039
Williams, Edward H., M.D., 2042
Witwer, Harry C., author, 2070
Woodman, Fdk. T., mayor, 2078
Woodruff, Geo. H., lawyer, 2079
Woolley, P. G., pathologist, 2084
Woolwine, Wm. D., banker, 2085
Works, John D., ex-senator, 2087
Yoder, Anna E., educator, 2097
Young, Clara K., actress, 2099
Young, Edward T., lawyer, 2099
Young, Gordon, author, 2100
Zoellner, Jos., Sr., musician, 2106

Los Gatos—
Bacigalupi, Jas. A., banker, 197
Briggs, Arthur H., 337
Morton, C. G., army officer, 1401
Osborne, A. E., psychiatrist, 1469
Rogers, Ernest A., educator, 1640
Smith, H. E., univ. dean, 1767
Trine, Ralph W., author, 1908

Lynwood—
Strode, Muriel, author, 1836

Madera—
Conley, William M., judge, 495
Williams, Rev. Alfred M., 2040

Mare Island—
See, Thos. J. J., astronomer, 1710

Mayfield—
Lyon, D. A., metallurgist, 1233

Menlo Park—
Anderson, M. B., univ. prof., 170
Anderson, R. Van V., geologist, 171
Dennis, C. E., educator, 587
Devol, C. A., army officer, 592

Menlo Park—Continued
Moore, R. S., shipbuilder, 1385
Shortridge, S. M., senator, 1737
Mentone—
White, John B., lawyer, 2019
Mill Valley—
Baker, John E., 207
Symmes, Leslie W., 1854
Mills College (See Oakland)
Modesto—
Adams, Bertram M., writer, 140
Needham, James C., judge, 1423
Monrovia—
Pottenger, Francis M., M.D., 1551
Monterey—
Hansen, Armin C., artist, 880
Peters, Charles R., artist, 1522
Wilson, Harry L., author, 2056
Mount Hamilton—
Aitken, Robt. G., astronomer, 149
Moore, Jos. H., astronomer, 1384
Trumpler, R. J., astronomer, 1911
Tucker, R. H., astronomer, 1912
Wright, Wm. H., astronomer, 2092
Napa—
Roe, Vingie E., author, 1638
Niles—
Shinn, Millicent W., author, 1734
Oakland—
Adams, R. L., agriculturist, 144
Armstrong, J. E., educator, 181
Bamford, Mary E., author, 216
Bell, Harmon, lawyer, 254
Bowles, Phillip E., banker, 316
Brousseau, Kate, psychologist, 348
Brown, Rev. Robert E., 357
Cahill, B. J. S., architect, 399
Campbell, John L., civil engr., 409
Carter, A. E., congressman, 424
Chew, Ng Poon, editor, 448
Coffee, Rudolph I., rabbi, 477
Davis, Arthur P., civil engr., 564
Devendorf, James F., 591
Dunn, Jesse J., lawyer, 632
Earl, Guy C., lawyer, 639
Edwards, George P., pub., 650
Fitzgerald, Robt. M., lawyer, 715
Fortier, Samuel, engr., 732
Gray, Chester E., 829
Greene, Chas. S., librarian, 834
Greene, Roger S., lawyer, 836
Horn, John L., prof. edn., 987
Hunter, Fdk. M., sch. supt., 1018
James, E. O., prof. English, 1044
Knowland, Joseph R., pub., 1131
Linsley, E. G., prof. astronomy, 1198
Lowther, Rev. Edgar A., 1224
Mac Lafferty, Jas. H., 1244
Mavity, Nancy B., author, 1286
McMinn, H. E., botanist, 1327
Melden, C. M., univ. pres., 1338
Metcalf, Victor H., 1350
Meyer, Fredk. H., 1351
Pardee, George C., ex-gov., 1486
Partridge, Roi, etcher, 1495
Reinhardt, A. H., coll. pres., 1597
Rowell, Jos. C., librarian, 1655
Sanchez, Nellie Van de G., 1674
Silsley, Rev. Frank M., 1743
Storrs, H. A., elec. engr., 1830
Thornbury, D. L., lawyer, 1884
Van der Naillen, A., author, 1928
Waterhouse, A. J., author, 1979
Young, Geo. J., mining engr., 2099
Occidental College—
Bird, Remsen du B., coll. pres., 278
Oceano—
Wotherspoon, M. F., author, 2088
Oceanside—
Heindel, Mrs. Augusta F., 926
Ojai—
Thatcher, S. D., teacher, 1870
Thatcher, Wm. L., teacher, 1870
Warrington, A. P., theosophist, 1976
Oroville—
Wilson, A. R., army officer, 2053
Oxnard—
Lamson, Chas. H., inventor, 1150
Pacific Beach—
Davis, Thos. A., educator, 570
Pacific Grove—
Fisher, Walter K., zoölogist, 711
Heath, Harold, zoölogist, 921
Plummer, E. H., army officer, 1540
Pulliam, Wm. E., 1569
Pacific Palisades—
Childs, Frank H., law author, 449
Mahood, J. W., evangelist, 1252
Palms—
Bain, Ferdinand R., 203
Palo Alto—(See also Stanford University)
Alden, Isabella M., author, 151
Bailey, Margery, author, 202
Beach, E. L., naval officer, 242
Bingham, J. W., prof. law, 277
Bowley, A. J., army officer, 316
Brown, Hugh H., lawyer, 354
Cathcart, A. M., prof. law, 431
Cottrell, Edwin A., 514
Duryea, Edwin, civil engr., 635
Ely, Leonard W., surgeon, 663
Emery, Grenville C., educator, 665
Fish, J. C. L., civil engr., 708
Folsom, D. M., mining engr., 725
Frink, Fred G., civil engr., 753
Harker, Catherine, educator, 886
Hoskins, L. M., univ. prof., 990
Hulme, E. M., prof. history, 1013
Hyde, J. M., mining engr., 1028
Kirkwood, M. R., prof. law, 1123
Kolster, Fdk. A., radio engr., 1135
Lemos, Pedro J., art dir., 1177
Lutz, Harley L., economist, 1230
Marx, Chas. D., civil engr., 1276
Marx, Guido H., 1276
Meyer, Arthur W., anatomist, 1351
Murray, A. T., univ. prof., 1415
Newsom, J. F., mining geologist, 1432
Nichols, Walter H., author, 1435
Peirce, Geo. J., botanist, 1511
Ralston, Jackson H., lawyer, 1577
Russell, Rev. Francis W., 1663
Sanford, Fernando, physicist, 1677
Seward, S. S., Jr., prof. English, 1716
Smith, J. P., paleontologist, 1768
Stevens, A. M., radio engr., 1811
Taff, Jos. A., geologist, 1855
Tenney, Charles D., 1868
West, Victor J., 2005
Wing, C. B., civil engr., 2062
Palos Verdes Estates—
Cheney, C. H., city planner, 446
Pasadena—
Adams, W. S., astronomer, 145
Anderson, J. A., astronomer, 170
Angle, E. H., orthodontist, 176
Ashley, Roscoe L., teacher, 186
Babcock, H. D., physicist, 196
Baer, John W., banker, 199
Bennett, William Z., chemist, 261
Brown, Benjamin C., artist, 349
Brown, Gilmor, actor, 352
Burdette, Clara P., clubwoman, 377
Burr, Agnes R., writer, 384
Burt, Alonzo, 388
Chamberlain, A. H., educator, 435
Chamberlain, J. F., educator, 436
Clark, Alson S., painter, 456
Coit, J. E., horticulturist, 480
Cole, Geo. W., librarian, 482
Colegrove, C., coll. pres., 484
Coulston, J. B., hotelman, 515
Damon, Geo. A., cons. engr., 554
Daugherty, Robert L., 559
Davis, George R., judge, 566
Dean, John M., clergyman, 576
Dewey, Richard, psychiatrist, 593
De Wolf, Wallace L., 594
Dick, Rev. Samuel M., 595
Dobyns, Fletcher, lawyer, 604
Dobyns, Mrs. Fletcher, 604
Dock, George, M.D., 604
Drake, Jeannette M., librarian, 619
Edson, Katherine P., 649
Edwards, W. A., educator, 651
Ellerman, F., astronomer, 656
Emmons, George E., 666
Ensign, Orville H., engr., 669
Evans, Isaac B., lawyer, 675
Fleming, A. H., lumber mfr., 718
Flowers, Montaville, lecturer, 723
Foley, James W., Jr., 725
Fox, Rev. Daniel F., 739
Foy, Mary E., 740
Freeman, Lewis R., author, 749
Freeman, Rev. Robert, 749
French, Leigh Hill, engr., 751
Frost, Arthur B., illustrator, 754
Frost, John, artist, 755
Geissinger, Rev. James A., 783
Gosney, Ezra S., 818
Green, Jerome J., elec. engr., 833
Greene, Mary A., lawyer, 836
Grey, Elmer, architect, 841
Haines, Alice C., author, 861
Hale, George E., astronomer, 863
Halsted, Abel S., lawyer, 870
Hein, Otto L., army officer, 926
Honline, Moses A., educator, 980
Hubbard, Wm. H., banker, 1005
Hunt, Myron, architect, 1017
Johnson, Milbank, M.D., 1062
Jones, Burton R., bishop, 1068
Keller, Lue A., musician, 1090
Kellogg, Fdk. W., pub., 1092
Kerr, James M., legist, 1106
King, Arthur S., physicist, 1114
King, Cora S., M.D., 1115
Kobbé, Wm. A., army officer, 1132
Koiner, C. Wellington, engr., 1134
Langsdorf, Wm. B., educator, 1155
Leffingwell, Rev. Chas. W., 1174
Lockwood, Chas. D., surgeon, 1208
Ludovici, Alice E., artist, 1226
Luther, Flavel S., coll. pres., 1229
Lyman, Fdk. W., mcht., 1231
Lyman, Geo. R., mcht., 1231
Mac Lean, Annie M., 1245
Mannheim, Jean, artist, 1258
Markham, Geo. C., ins. pres., 1263
Marsh, Mae W., actress, 1267
Martin, R. G., prof. English, 1274
Maxwell, G. H., patent atty., 1287
May, E. H., banker, 1288
McBride, James H., M.D., 1294
McLachlan, James, 1323
McMeen, S. G., cons. engr., 1327
Merrill, Paul W., astronomer, 1346
Miller, E., univ. prof., 1358
Miller, John B., 1360
Miller, Kempster B., engr., 1361
Millikan, Robt. A., physicist, 1364
Monsen, Fdk. I., explorer, 1376
Montgomery, Chas. C., lawyer, 1376
Moon, Carl, artist, 1379
Moon, Grace P., author, 1379
Moore, W. L., meteorologist, 1386
Muller-Ury, Adolfo, artist, 1409
Munro, W. B., univ. prof., 1411
Nichols, Walter E., M.D., 1435
Nicholson, S. B., astronomer, 1437
Noyes, Arthur A., chemist, 1448
Oehmler, Leo, music teacher, 1456
Olmsted, J. G., mfr., banker, 1462
Orton, Anna B., educator, 1468
Pearson, Henry C., editor, 1506
Pease, F. G., astronomer, 1507
Pettit, Edison, astronomer, 1525
Pottenger, F. M., M.D., 1551
Reynolds, Del Mar M., 1602
Robbins, Fdk. W., surgeon, 1623
Robinson, Henry M., lawyer, 1632
Rose, Guy, artist, 1648
Ruediger, Gustav F., 1659
Saunders, Charles F., author, 1680
Scott, Joseph, lawyer, 1703
Searles, F. H., astronomer, 1708
Sibley, Rev. Josiah, 1741
Sinclair, J. H., educator, 1748
Sinclair, Upton, author, 1748
Smith, Carl F., artist, 1760
Smith, Isabel E., artist, 1767
St. John, C. E., physicist, 1795
Stone, Willard J., M.D., 1828
Stuart, H. I., banker, 1839
Thomas, Carl C., engr., 1874
Thomas, Franklin, civil engr., 1875
Tolman, R. C., physicist, 1897
Van Maanen, A., astronomer, 1932
Waldo, G. E., congressman, 1955
White, Orrin A., artist, 2020
Widmeyer, Rev. C. B., educator, 2030
Wineman, Mode, musician, 2062
Wolff, John E., geologist, 2072
Wood, Chas. M., educator, 2073
Woodruff, Geo. H., lawyer, 2079
Worden, Perry, lecturer, 2086
Pebble Beach—
Daniels, Mark, 556
Hunter, Robert, sociologist, 1019
McComas, F. J., artist, 1302
Mora, Joseph J., sculptor, 1387
Piedmont—
Alexander, W. M., sugar factor, 155
Bashford, Herbert, author, 234
Bell, Harmon, lawyer, 254
Creed, Wigginton E., lawyer, 529
Goodwin, Cardinal, coll. prof., 815
Long, O. F., army officer, 1212
Mangasarian, M. M., lecturer, 1255
Martinez, Xavier, artist, 1275
Murdock, Chas. A., printer, pub., 1413
Ransom, Marion, educator, 1582
Requa, M. L., mining engr., 1600
St. Sure, A. F., judge, 1796
Point Loma—
Fussell, Joseph H., 762
Mundy, Talbot, author, 1410
Tingley, Katherine, theosophist, 1892
Porterville—
Carr, Harry C., banker, 420
De Laney, Paul, author, lawyer, 581
Miller, Austin V., M.D., 1356
Puente—
Bell, Wm. M., bishop, 255
Redlands—
Duke, V. Le R., univ. pres., 627
Frye, Alexis E., educator, 756
Nichols, Egbert R., educator, 1434
Olcott, Ben W., ex-gov., 1459
Redondo Beach—
Wickham, Geo. R., 2029
Redwood City—
Baldwin, Alex. R., ry. official, 210
Jones, E. C., gas engr., 1069
Merrill, G. A., educator, 1346
Robertson, Alex. M., pub., 1626
Rialto—
Duncan, Frances, author, 629
Riverside—
Chase, Lewis, author, 445
Clarke, Ernest P., editor, 463
Craft, Marcella, opera singer, 521
Gardner, Rev. John, author, 771
Gillies, Rev. James L., 797
Jaeger, Edmund C., author, 1043
Miller, F. A., hotel keeper, 1358
Philputt, Rev. James M., 1530
Preble, Rev. Fred M., 1559
Reed, Howard S., 1592
Selleck, Rev. Willard C., 1713
Shamel, Archibald D., 1719
Ross—
Johnston, Jas. A., banker, 1065
Williams, J. W., civil engr., 2046
Woehlke, W. V., editor, 2070
Sacramento—
Curry, C. F., congressman, 545
Evans, Frederick N., 674
Ferguson, Milton J., librarian, 696
Gerdine, Thomas G., engr., 785
Hecke, G. H., 923
Hughes, C. C., educator, 1009
Lubin, Simon J., mcht., 1224
McClatchy, Chas. K., editor, 1299
McClatchy, Valentine S., 1299
Moreland, Wm. H., bishop, 1389
Richardson, Friend W., gov., 1611
Smith, Susan T., librarian, 1772
Wood, Will C., 2076
San Anselmo—
Carpenter, Fred W., 419
Day, Thos. F., theologian, 575
Hallenbeck, E. F., theologian, 869
Landon, W. H., theologian, 1151
Makinson, George A., 1252
Moore, Thos. V., theologian, 1385
Oxtoby, Wm. H., theologian, 1476
White, Rev. L. T., educator, 2020
Wicher, E. A., theologian, 2029
Wishart, Rev. John E., 2068
San Diego—
Anderson, J. F., bridge builder, 170
Bailey, Elwood T., lecturer, 201
Blanden, Chas. G., author, 290
Collier, David C., 486
Davidson, G. Aubrey, banker, 561
Frank, Henry, lecturer, 742
Gage, Lyman J., 763
Gilmore, Myron T., banker, 800
Grant, U. S., Jr., lawyer, 825
Hamby, Wm. H., writer, 871
Hardy, Edward L., educator, 885
Harmon, F. W., alienist, 888
Henry, William A., 935
Hewett, Edgar L., 943
Huggins, Eli L., army officer, 1009
Johnson, W. E., coll. pres., 1064
Kettner, W., ex-congressman, 1108
Lyle, Eugene P., Jr., author, 1230
Lymer, Elmer E., educator, 1232
Marston, Geo. W., mcht., 1270

San Diego—Continued
McClellan, John, army officer, 1299
McRae, Milton A., pub., mfr., 1330
Morgan, Gwladys M., M.D., 1391
Newman, Henry P., surgeon, 1432
Nunn, Paul N., engr., 1450
Osborne, Edward W., bishop, 1469
Reinholt, O. H., mining engr., 1597
Remondino, Peter C., M.D., 1599
Sloane, Wm. A., judge, 1755
Smith, Rev. John B., 1768
Squier, Emma-Lindsay, author, 1794
Sternberg, Chas. H., naturalist, 1810
Stewart, H. J., musician, 1817
Stone, John S., elec. engr., 1827
Tainter, Chas. S., inventor, 1856
Thorpe, Rose H., author, 1886
Valentien, Anna M., 1926
San Francisco—
Abbott, James F., 137
Abbott, William M., lawyer, 138
Adams, Annette A., lawyer, 140
Adams, Edward F., 141
Alexander, Wallace M., 155
Amweg, Fdk. J., civil engr., 166
Anderson, Frank B., banker, 168
Angellotti, Frank M., lawyer, 175
Arnold, George S., lawyer, 183
Atherton, Gertrude F., author, 187
Bacigalupi, Jas. A., banker, 197
Bakewell, John, Jr., architect, 209
Ballou, Sidney, lawyer, 215
Barry, James H., editor, 228
Barry, J. D., journalist, author, 228
Bartlett, Louis, lawyer, 231
Baum, Frank G., elec. engr., 240
Beals, E. A., meteorologist, 244
Beaton, Kenneth C., writer, 247
Bell, George L., 254
Benjamin, Raymond, lawyer, 259
Bentley, Robt. I., packer, 263
Black, Winifred, journalist, 284
Bostwick, H. R., capitalist, 310
Bowie, E. H., meteorologist, 315
Bowles, Phillip E., banker, 316
Bradley, Fdk. W., mining man, 323
Bretherton, Sidney E., engr., 333
Briggs, Arthur H., 337
Brittain, Frank S., lawyer, 341
Brown, Arthur, Jr., architect, 348
Brown, Hugh H., lawyer, 354
Brown, Philip K., M.D., 356
Burks, Jesse D., engr., 381
Burns, Chas. W., bishop, 383
Campbell, Hardy W., 408
Campbell, John L., civil engr., 409
Carr, Sterling D., lawyer, 421
Chamberlain, A. H., educator, 435
Cheney, William F., M.D., 446
Chew, Ng Poon, editor, 448
Church, Rev. Frank H., 453
Coffey, Walter B., surgeon, 477
Colby, William E., lawyer, 481
Corbett, L. J., elec. engr., 508
Cory, C. L., elec. engr., 512
Cox, L. M., naval officer, 520
Creed, Wigginton E., lawyer, 529
Crocker, Charles H., 532
Crocker, Wm. H., banker, 532
Crothers, Geo. E., lawyer, 536
Crothers, Thomas G., 537
Cummings, Melvin E., sculptor, 542
Davis, Harry O., editor, 566
Davis, John F., lawyer, 567
Denman, Wm., lawyer, 586
Dennett, Rev. Edward P., 586
De Young, Henry C., author, 594
Dixon, Maynard, painter, 603
Dobie, Charles C., author, 604
Dollar, Robt., shipowner, 608
Downing, Paul M., elec. engr., 618
Drum, John S., banker, 623
Drury, Wells, newspaper man, 623
Dunlap, Boutwell, lawyer, 630
Dunne, Peter F., lawyer, 633
Duryea, Edwin, civil engr., 635
Dyer, J. H., ry. official, 637
Eames, John C., mcht., 638
Earl, Guy C., lawyer, 639
Eastwood, Alice, botanist, 641
Edson, Katherine P., 649
Edwards, Geo. P., pub., 650
Eisen, Gustavus A., biologist, 654
Elder, Paul, pub., bookseller, 654
Evermann, B. W., naturalist, 678
Faville, Wm. B., architect, 691
Field, Chas. K., editor, 701
Flaherty, L. J., congressman, 716
Fleishhacker, H., banker, 718
Fleishhacker, M., banker, 718
Fletcher, Robert H., author, 720
Ford, Tirey L., lawyer, 730
Furuseth, Andrew, 762
Gerry, M. H., Jr., elec. engr., 786
Giannini, A. P., banker, 788
Gillett, James N., gov., 797
Gordon, James L., minister, 817
Gough, E. J., newspaper man, 819
Gove, Chas. A., naval officer, 820
Grant, Charles H., artist, 824
Grant, Joseph D., mcht., 825
Gray, Chester E., 829
Gregory, Thos. T. C., lawyer, 840
Gregory, Warren, lawyer, 840
Griswold, Augustus H., 845
Grunsky, C. E., engr., 849
Gwinn, Jos. M., supt. schs., 856
Hale, Marshal, mcht., 863
Hale, Reuben B., mcht., 864
Hammond, A. B., lumberman, 875
Hanks, Abbot A., chem. engr., 879
Hanna, E. J., archbishop, 879
Hannon, W. H., 880
Hanson, T. G., army officer, 881
Hart, Jerome A., editor, 900
Haslett, Elmer, author, 905
Haynes, Ira A., army officer, 917
Hays, Wm. C., architect, 918
Heinrich, Edward O., 926
Henderson, Chas. B., senator, 930
Henshaw, Fdk. W., judge, 935
Herrin, William F., lawyer, 939
Hertz, Alfred, musician, 941
Hewes, Laurence I., engr., 942
Hinckley, Frank E., lawyer, 956
Hinman, George W., 958
Hodghead, B. L., lawyer, 965
Holman, Alfred, editor, 975
Holmes, Fenwicke L., author, 976
Hood, Wm., civil engr., 981
Hoover, T. J., mining engr., 983
Howard, J. G., architect, 996
Huber, W. L., civil engr., 1006
Hunt, Wm. H., judge, 1018
Huntington, T. W., surgeon, 1021
Irby, John St. J., 1033
Irvine, James, capitalist, 1033
Irvine, Leigh H., author, 1034
Jackling, Daniel C., mining, 1037
Johnson, Hiram W., senator, 1059
Johnston, Jas. A., banker, 1065
Johnstone, Ernest K., M.D., 1067
Joyce, Wm. H., 1078
Kahn, Florence P., 1080
Kelham, Geo. W., architect, 1089
Kellogg, Wilfred H., 1094
Kelsey, Rev. Henry H., 1096
Kerrigan, F. H., judge, 1107
Kingsbury, Kenneth R., 1118
Knight, Chas. S., agronomist, 1129
Knight, J. T., army officer, 1129
Knight, Samuel, lawyer, 1130
Koster, Fredk. J., mfr., 1136
Law, Herbert E., financier, 1162
Lawlor, William P., judge, 1163
Lawrence, Andrew M., pub., 1163
Lee, Charles H., engr., 1171
Lengfeld, Felix, chemist, 1177
Lennon, Thomas J., judge, 1178
Levey, C. M., ry. official, 1182
Levison, J. B., ins. official, 1183
Liggett, Hunter, army officer, 1192
Lipman, Fdk. L., banker, 1199
Locke, Augustus, geologist, 1206
Loomis, Leverett M., 1215
Loring, Wm. J., mining engr., 1218
Lucas, Wm. P., M.D., 1225
Lynch, Robert N., 1233
Mac Arthur, Walter, 1236
Mac Caughey, V., educator, 1236
Mann, Seth, lawyer, 1258
Manson, Marsden, civil engr., 1260
Marshall, Ray G., 1269
Martin, Lillien J., 1274
Marye, Geo. T., ambassador, 1277
Mason, E. W., ry. official, 1277
Mathews, Arthur F., artist, 1281
Maybeck, Bernard R., arch., 1288
McBean, Atholl, mfr., 1293
McCarthy, P. H., ex-mayor, 1297
McCauley, E., Jr., architect, 1298
McClatchy, V. S., newspaper man, 1298
McCutchen, Edw. J., lawyer, 1309
McEnerney, G. W., lawyer, 1313
McFadden, Effie B., author, 1313
McGarry, Wm. R., consul, 1314
McGregor, John A., mfr., 1317
McIntosh, Chas. K., banker, 1319
McKinney, Wm. M., lawyer, 1323
McKinstry, Grace E., artist, 1323
McMahon, Arthur L., priest, 1326
Means, Thos. H., cons. engr., 1334
Mein, Wm. W., mining engr., 1337
Meinecke, Emilio P. M., 1337
Merrill, Charles W., engr., 1345
Merrill, Geo. A., educator, 1346
Merritt, Ralph P., 1347
Michelson, Miriam, author, 1353
Millberry, Guy S., 1356
Miller, Christian, O. G., 1357
Miller, John H., lawyer, 1360
Moffitt, Herbert C., M.D., 1373
Montgomery, D. W., M.D., 1377
Moore, Charles C., engr., 1380
Moore, Robt. S., shipbuilder, 1385
Morrow, William W., judge, 1398
Mullen, James W., editor, 1408
Mullgardt, L. C., architect, 1409
Murdock, C. A., print., pub., 1413
Musgrave, Wm. E., M.D., 1416
Myers, Louis W., judge, 1419
Nash, John H., printer, 1421
Neilson, Jason A., banker, 1425
Newsom, J. F., geologist, 1432
Newton, I. B., banker, 1433
Neylan, John F., lawyer, 1433
Nickel, J. Leroy, farmer, 1437
Older, F., newspaper man, 1460
Olney, Warren, Jr., lawyer, 1463
Olsson, Alexander, pub., 1463
Ophüls, Wm., pathologist, 1465
O'Shaughnessy, M. M., engr., 1471
Oxnard, Robt., sugar refiner, 1476
Paine, R. F., newspaper man, 1481
Palmer, Andrew H., 1482
Palmer, Chase, chemist, 1482
Palmer, W. S., ry. pres., 1485
Parsons, Edward L., bishop, 1493
Partridge, J. S., judge, 1495
Patigian, Haig, sculptor, 1496
Pedrini, Armando, banker, 1510
Peoples, C. J., naval officer, 1516
Perrin, John, banker, 1519
Perry, James C., sanitarian, 1520
Phelan, Jas. D., ex-senator, 1526
Pillsbury, Evans S., lawyer, 1536
Pillsbury, Horace D., lawyer, 1536
Pinkerton, R. E., author, 1536
Pope, Amy E., 1545
Porter, Bruce, artist, 1546
Potter, Geo. S., educator, 1551
Power, James E., postmaster, 1555
Preston, John W., lawyer, 1561
Putnam, Arthur, sculptor, 1570
Quinton, Cornelia B. S., 1574
Rader, Wm., lecturer, 1575
Randolph, Lee F., art dir., 1580
Raymond, Maud M. W., 1587
Redding, Jos. D., lawyer, 1590
Requa, Mark L., min. engr., 1600
Richards, J. E., judge, 1609
Rixford, Emmet, surgeon, 1622
Robertson, Alex. M., pub., 1626
Rodgers, J. I., army officer, 1637
Rolph, James, Jr., mayor, 1644
Rosseter, John H., mcht., 1653
Rowan, A. S., army officer, 1654
Sabin, W. A., organist, 1669
Sawyer, E. O., Jr., pub., 1683
Scherer, J. A. B., educator, 1688
Scott, A. W., Jr., mcht., 1700
Scott, Henry T., mfr., 1702
Shenk, John W., judge, 1727
Shepherd, Charles R., 1729
Shiels, G. F., surgeon, 1734
Shipley, Maynard, writer, 1735
Shortridge, S. M., senator, 1737
Shoup, Paul, ry. official, 1737
Slack, C. W., lawyer, 1752
Sloss, Marcus C., lawyer, 1756
Smith, Ethan H., surgeon, 1763
Spalding, Alfred B., 1783
Spreckels, Rudolph, banker, 1792
Sproule, Wm., ry. pres., 1794
St. Sure, A. F., judge, 1796
Stanton, C. S., editor, pub., 1799
Starring, M. B., corpn. pres., 1801
Steele, James K., editor, 1804
Stepanek, Bedrich, diplomat, 1807
Sterling, Geo., author, 1809
Stillman, Stanley, surgeon, 1820
Stuart, James E., painter, 1839
Sullivan, J. F., lawyer, 1842
Symmes, Leslie W., 1854
Taff, Jos. A., geologist, 1855
Terry, Wallace I., surgeon, 1870
Thelen, Max, lawyer, 1872
Thomas, Wm., lawyer, 1877
Tilden, Douglas, sculptor, 1890
Turner, H. W., geologist, 1916
Turrill, Charles B., 1917
Vecki, Victor G., M.D., 1938
Vogelsang, A. T., lawyer, 1945
Walcott, Earle A., author, 1954
Waller, Gilbert J., mcht., 1963
Ward, Clarence R., architect, 1969
Ward, James W., surgeon, 1970
Wardell, Justus S., editor, 1971
Warren, Wm. H., educator, 1976
Waste, Wm. H., judge, 1979
Watt, Rolla V., ins. mgr., 1983
Webb, Ulysses S., lawyer, 1988
West, Rev. James S., 2004
Weymouth, C. R., engr., 2008
White, Chas. H., geologist, 2015
Wiley, Hugh, writer, 2036
Williams, J. H., author, pub., 2045
Williams, J. W., civil engr., 2046
Willson, G. H., meteorologist, 2052
Wirt, Rev. Loyal L., 2067
Woehlke, W. V., editor, 2070
Wolf, Emma, author, 2071
Worthington, Wm. A., 2088
Young, Geo. J., mining engr., 2099
Zech, Fdk., Jr., pianist, 2103
Zobel, Alfred J., surgeon, 2106
San Jose—
Free, A. M., congressman, 747
Hayes, Everis A., 915
Richards, J. E., judge, 1609
Ryland, Joseph R., 1668
Towner, Edwin E., conductor, 1902
San Marino—
Hubble, E. P., astronomer, 1006
Huntington, Henry E., 1020
San Mateo—
Ackerman, Phyllis, author, 139
Amweg, Fdk. J., civil engr., 166
Higgins, Aileen C., author, 947
Kloss, Rev. Charles L., 1127
McKinney, Wm. M., lawyer, 1323
Pope, Arthur U., mus. dir., 1545
Stephens, R. P., lawyer, 1808
San Pedro—
Kimball, Rev. Clarence O., 1112
San Rafael—
Anderson, F. B., banker, 168
Angellotti, Frank M., lawyer, 175
Angellotti, M. P., author, 176
Coman, E. T., banker, 491
Dollar, Robt., ship owner, 608
Holt, Marshall K., 978
McCaskey, Charles I., 1297
Sherer, Rex W., educator, 1730
Small, S. H., author, 1757
Vanderbilt, Newell F., 1928
Williams, Jas. W., educator, 2045
Santa Barbara—
Banks, Helen W., author, 217
Baxter, Martha W., artist, 240
Bliss, William H., lawyer, 293
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., author, 445
Clements, Colin C., dramatist, 467
Clements, Edith S., ecologist, 467
Clements, Fdk. E., ecologist, 467
Cooper, Colin C., artist, 505
Dawson, W. L., ornithologist, 573
De Forest, Lockwood, artist, 579
Denison, Rev. John H., 586
Dickover, E. R., consul, 597
Dix, John A., ex-gov., 602
Dreyfus, Louis G., Jr., 622
East, Anna M., home economist, 640
Eaton, Charles F., artist, 641
Englehardt, Rev. Zephyrin, 667
Finger, H. J., apothecary, 705
Fleischman, Max C., mfr., 717
Graves, Chas. H., diplomat, 827
Harbach, A. A., army officer, 882
Henck, J. B., elec. ry. engr., 930
Herter, Albert, artist, 941
Hotchkiss, Lucius W., surgeon, 991
Jefferson, John P., mfr., 1048
Lehman, Geo. M., engr., 1175
Moran, Thomas, painter, 1388
Nordhoff, Chas. B., author, 1443
North, Grace M., author, 1445

Santa Barbara—Continued
Parshall, De Witt, painter, 1493
Peabody, Fdk. F., mfr., 1504
Redington, Sarah, writer, 1590
Watson, Rev. Samuel N., 1983
Santa Clara—
Hichborn, Franklin, author, 945
Ricard, J. S., astronomer, 1604
Santa Cruz—
Gentle, Alice T., soprano, 784
Santa Monica—
Agee, Alva, educator, 147
Byers, John W., builder, 395
Clark, William T., 462
Delmas, Delphin M., lawyer, 583
Fairfax, Marion, author, 683
Johnston, Agnes C., writer, 1064
Kirk, Ralph G., author, 1122
Kress, Geo. H., M.D., 1139
Martyn, Wyndham, author, 1275
Morgan, G. F., educator, 1390
Murray, D. A., missionary, 1415
Powell, Caroline A., engraver, 1551
Rairden, B. S., consul, 1576
Thomas, Chas. P., surgeon, 1874
Santa Rosa—
Hitchcock, Abner E., lawyer, 960
Lea, C. F., congressman, 1166
Saratoga—
Blaney, Isabella W., 290
Norris, Chas. G., author, 1444
Norris, Kathleen, author, 1444
Phelan, Jas. D., ex-senator, 1526
Winn, F. L., army officer, 2063
Sausalito—
Faville, Wm. B., architect, 691
Hannon, W. H., 880
O'Brien, Fdk., author, 1453
Rideout, Henry M., author, 1615
Shipley, Maynard, writer, 1735
Seal Beach—
Stanton, P. A., real estate, 1799
Shasta—
Smith, H. E., naval officer, 1766
Sierra Madre—
Sinclair-Cowan, Bertha M., author, 1748
Tully, Richard W., dramatist, 1914
Sonoma—
Maxwell, Geo. H., lawyer, 1287
Sonora—
Graves, Anson R., bishop, 827
South Pasadena—
Arnold, Ralph, geologist, 183
Browning, Chas. C., M.D., 361
Campbell, Hardy W., 408
Chouinard, N. M., artist, 450
Cleland, Robt. G., educator, 467
Kennedy, Jas. H., editor, author, 1100
Mabie, Louisa K., writer, 1235
Martin, F. Oskar, engr., 1272
McNabb, S. W., lawyer, 1328
O'Connor, J. Robt., lawyer, 1455
Perrin, John, banker, 1519
Porter, Florence C., 1547
Stanford University (See also Palo Alto)—
Abrams, LeRoy, botanist, 138
Adams, E. D., univ. prof., 142
Alsberg, C. L., biochemist, 162
Angell, Frank, psychologist, 175
Bassett, Lee E., coll. prof., 236
Beach, W. G., coll. prof., 243
Blackwelder, E., geologist, 285
Campbell, D. H., botanist, 407
Cannon, Wm. A., botanist, 412
Clark, A. B., coll. prof., 456
Clark, Geo. T., librarian, 458
Coover, John E., psychologist, 507
Cubberley, E. P., univ. prof., 539
Durand, W. F., mech. engr., 634
Elliott, Orrin L., author, 658
Elmore, Jefferson, univ. prof., 661
Espinosa, A. M., coll. prof., 671
Fairclough, H. R., philologist, 682
Franklin, Edward C., chemist, 743
Frankforter, Geo. B., chemist, 743
Gilbert, C. H., zoölogist, 793
Golder, F. A., univ. prof., 809
Gray, H. D., univ. prof., 829
Green, Rufus L., educator, 833
Gregory, Thos. T. C., lawyer, 840
Griffin, Jas. O., univ. prof., 842
Guérard, Albert L., author, 850
Hoover, Herbert C., 983
Hotchkiss, W. E., educator, 991
Jenkins, O. P., coll. prof., 1050
Johnston, O. M., univ. prof., 1066
Jones, Eliot, economist, 1070
Jordan, David S., educator, 1075
Lemos, Pedro J., art dir., 1177
Lutz, R. H., prof. history, 1230
Manning, W. A., math., 1259
Manwaring, W. H., pathologist, 1260
Martin, E. G., physiologist, 1271
Martin, P. A., univ. prof., 1274
McFarland, F. M., coll. prof., 1313
Mears, Eliot G., educator, 1334
Miles, W. R., psychologist, 1354
Morse, Harry W., physicist, 1399
Price, G. C., zoölogist, 1562
Robinson, E. E., univ. prof., 1631
Ryan, H. J., elec. engr., 1666
Shedd, Solon, geologist, 1725
Strong, Edward K., Jr., 1836
Stuart, H. W., univ. prof., 1839
Swain, Robt. E., chemist, 1846
Taylor, A. E., univ. prof., 1861
Terman, L. M., psychologist, 1869
Tolman, C. F., Jr., geologist, 1897
Townley, S. D., astronomer, 1902
Treat, P. J., coll. prof., 1906
Vernier, Chester G., prof. law, 1940
Webster, D. L., physicist, 1989
Whitaker, A. C., economist, 2013
Whittier, C. B., prof. law, 2028
Wilbur, Ray L., educator, 2032
Wildman, M. S., economist, 2035
Willis, Bailey, geologist, 2050
Wing, C. B., civil engr., 2062
Young, S. W., prof. chem., 2102
Stockton—
Bonner, Rev. Arthur, educator, 304
Clark, Fred P., M.D., 458
Cook, Samuel R., physicist, 500
Knoles, T. C., coll. pres., 1130
Kroeck, Louis S., biologist, 1140
Lindley, Albert, farmer, 1195
Root, R. C., peace advocate, 1647
Schilpp, Rev. Paul A., 1690
Swanton—
Hoover, T. J., mining engr., 983
Tecopa—
Godshall, L. D., metallurgist, 807
Three Rivers—
White, John R., soldier, 2019
Tu Junga—
McGroarty, John S., author, 1318
Vallejo—
Peoples, C. J., naval officer, 1516
Van Nuys—
Ives, H. C., civ. engr., 1037
Venice—
Moodie, R. L., anatomist, 1378
Ventura—
Pinkerton, Roy D., editor, 1536
West Los Angeles—
Honnold, Wm. L., min. engr., 980
Whittier—
Coffin, Joseph H., author, 477
Dexter, W. F., coll. pres., 592
Williams, Jos. T., prof. edn., 2046
Willits—
Burr, Leslie L., judge, 384
Woodland—
Hecke, G. H., agriculturist, 923
Woodside—
Jones, Edward C., gas engr., 1069

CANAL ZONE (See also Panama)

Ancon—
Boyd, William Y., publicist, 319
Martin, Guy H., jurist, 1273
Mitchell, F. Edw., lawyer, 1370
Morris, James C., bishop, 1395
Cristobal—
Jordan, Wm. F., author, 1077

COLORADO

Alamosa—
Richardson, Ira, educator, 1611
Bailey—
Dixon, Royal, author, 603
Boulder—
Barrett, H. M., educator, 226
Bushee, Fdk. A., coll. prof., 390
Chase, Fdk. L., astronomer, 444
Cockerell, Theo. D. A., 475
Cole, L. W., psychologist, 482
Crawford, Ralph D., geologist, 528
De Long, Ira M., univ. prof., 583
Ekeley, John B., chemist, 654
Evans, Herbert S., educator, 675
Fleming, John D., prof. law, 718
George, Russell D., geologist, 784
Germann, F. E. E., univ. prof., 786
Greever, G. G., prof. English, 838
Hellems, F. B. R., coll. dean, 927
Lester, O. C., physicist, 1181
Long, Jos. R., prof. law, 1212
Norlin, Geo., univ. pres., 1444
Ramaley, Francis, botanist, 1577
Stafford, John R., author, 1796
Thompson, F. E., coll. prof., 1879
Washburn, H. C., prof. phar., 1978
Willard, Jas. F., prof. hist., 2038
Canon City—
Hardy, Guy U., congressman, 885
Tynan, Thos. J., penologist, 1919
Carbondale—
Grubb, Eugene H., farmer, 848
Colorado Springs—
Abbott, Wm. L., coll. prof., 138
Adams, Andy, author, 140
Carlton, Albert E., banker, 416
Coolidge, S., clergyman, 504
Cunningham, Louis W., judge, 543
Davies, A. E. prof. philosophy 563
Forster, Alexius M., M.D., 732
Gilmore, R. J., prof. biology, 800
Hall, Henry C., lawyer, 866
Hamlin, Clarence C., lawyer, 874
Hawkins, J. Dawson, chemist, 912
Howbert, Irving, banker, 998
Hulbert, A. B., coll. prof., 1011
Loud, F. H., astronomer, 1218
McMurtry, Jas. G., coll. dean, 1328
Mierow, C. C., coll. pres., 1353
Miller, Nellie B., author, 1361
Parmenter, Christine W., 1492
Penrose, Spencer, mining engr., 1515
Potter, Wm. J., artist, 1552
Reid, Robert, artist, 1596
Shoup, Oliver H., 1737
Sisam, C. H., mathematician, 1749
Skelton, Leslie J., artist, 1750
Stewart, Philip B., 1818
Warren, E. R., naturalist, 1974
Webb, Gerald B., M.D., 1987
Denver—
Adams, John T., judge, 143
Alderson, V. C., coll. pres., 152
Ball, Max W., geologist, 213
Bannister, Lucius W., lawyer, 218
Barnett, John T., lawyer, 224
Bates, Mary E., M.D., 238
Bennet, Robert A., author, 259
Berger, George B., banker, 265
Bergtold, William H., M.D., 265
Black, Melville, 283
Blackmer, Henry M., 285
Boatright, William L., lawyer, 297
Boettcher, C. K., capitalist, 298
Bonney, Sherman G., M.D., 304
Bradford, Mary C. C., educator, 323
Brock, Charles R., lawyer, 342
Brown, James H., lawyer, 354
Brown, W. C., army officer, 358
Brunton, D. W., mining engr., 365
Buffum, B. C., plant breeder, 373
Bulkley, Frank, mining engr., 374
Burke, Haslett P., judge, 380
Campbell, John, judge, 408
Carlson, George A., ex-gov., 415
Carpenter, Louis G., engr., 419
Clark, Elroy N., lawyer, 457
Clatworthy, Linda M., 465
Costigan, E. P., tariff commr., 513
Craig, Katherine L., educator, 522
Croasdale, Stuart, min. engr., 531
Crocker, H. S., civil engr., 532
Cutler, Ira E., coll. prof., 549
Cutshall, Elmer G., clergyman, 549
Davies, Caroline S., educator, 563
Dawson, Clyde C., lawyer, 572
Denison, John H., judge, 586
Dines, Tyson S., lawyer, 601
Dorsey, C. C., lawyer, 612
Dow, Grove S., prof. sociology, 616
Dubbs, Henry A., lawyer, 624
Duncan, D. S., coll. prof., 629
Edson, Carroll E., M.D., 648
Edwards, Rev. Loren M., 651
Eggers, Geo. W., art dir., 652
Emery Roe, 665
Engle, Wilber D., chemist, 668
Evans, John, banker, 675
Exline, Frank, author, 679
Farrar, Fred, lawyer, 688
Faxon, Ralph H., 691
Figgins, Jesse D., museum dir.
See Addenda.
Finch, John W., geologist, 704
Fisher, C. A., geologist, 709
Follansbee, Robert, engr., 725
Foster, Alexis C., banker, 733
Frantz, Frank, ex-gov., 744
Freeman, Leonard, surgeon, 749
Friedman, William S., rabbi, 752
Garrigues, J. E., lawyer, 775
Garth, Thos. R., prof. edn., 776
Gowdy, Roy C., civil engr., 821
Grant, Wm. W., surgeon, 826
Grenfell, Helen L., 840
Grunwald, Kurt, agriculturist, 850
Gunter, Julius C., ex-gov., 853
Haldane, Wm. G., metallurgist, 862
Hall, Josiah N., M.D., 867
Harper, Heber, chancellor, 889
Hawkins, Horace N., lawyer, 912
Hayt, Chas. D., lawyer, 918
Henderson, Charles W., engr., 930
Herrington, Cass E., lawyer, 939
Hersey, Henry J., lawyer, 940
Hill, Edward C., 950
Hill, William A., judge, 953
Hills, Victor G., mining engr., 955
Hitchcock, Fdk., C., engr., 961
Hodges, William V., lawyer, 965
Holden, Geo. W., M.D., 970
Hover, W. A., mcht, banker, 994
Howe, H. A., astronomer, 999
Hubbard, Leslie E., lawyer, 1005
Hughes, Gerald, lawyer, 1010
Humphreys, A. E., capitalist, 1015
Husted, James D., 1024
Ingley, Fred, bishop, 1032
Irwin, Walter M., 1035
Jackson, Edward, surgeon, 1039
Jayne, Walter A., surgeon, 1047
Jefferson, Benjamin L., 1047
Johnson, Irving P., bishop, 1060
Johnson, L. H., newspaper man, 1061
Jones, Samuel F., surgeon, 1074
Kassler, E. S., corpn., officer, 1083
Kauvar, C. E. Hillel, rabbi, 1084
Kelley, Rev. Robt. M., 1091
Kepner, H. V., educator, 1104
Kindel, George J., 1114
Kinney, Bruce, 1119
Knaebel, Ernest, lawyer, 1127
Kountze, Harold, banker, 1136
Lewis, Aaron D., mcht., 1184
Lewis, Robert E., judge, 1188
Lindsey, Ben. B., judge, 1196
Lloyd, E. Russell, geologist, 1204
Longacre, Rev. Lindsay B., 1213
Loomis, George, author, 1215
Lough, S. A., univ. prof., 1219
Louthan, Hattie H., author, 1220
Low, Albert H., chemist, 1221
Luke, I. H., ry. official, 1227
Lupton, Chas. T., geologist, 1228
Lyman, Chas. B., surgeon, 1231
Lynn, Rev. R. H., educator, 1233
Mac Farland, Finley L., 1240
Mackenzie, Murdo, stockman, 1244
Malone, Booth M., lawyer, 1254
Malone, Richard H., 1254
Manard, Harold A. W., 1255
Manly, Geo. C., lawyer, 1256
Marean, Willis A., architect, 1262
McAllister, Henry, lawyer, 1292
McCarty, E. Prosser, engr., 1297
McGuire, J. A., editor, 1318
McLauthlin, Herbert W., M.D., 1324
McNaught, F. H., surgeon, 1328
Mead, Chas. L., bishop, 1332
Means, Rice W., senator, 1334
Meeker, Ralph I., engr., 1336
Mills, Wm. F. R., 1366
Moleen, Geo. A., M.D., 1374
Moore, Rev. Frank L., 1382
More, E. Anson, author, 1388
Morey, John W., grocer, 1389
Morgan, E. B., lawyer, 1390
Morgan, Wm. B., judge, 1392
Morley, Clarence J., gov., 1393
Morse, Rev. Alfred H. C., 1399
Newlon, Jesse H., supt. schs., 1431
Nyswander, Reuben E., Jr., 1451
Oakes, Rev. Fdk. W., 1451
Oakes, Herbert W., 1451
Olin, W. H., agriculturist, 1461
Osgood, John C., 1470
Packard, G. B., orthopedist, 1478
Pershing, Howell T., M.D., 1521
Pershing, Jas. H., lawyer, 1521

Denver—Continued
Pfeiffer, Oscar J., surgeon, 1525
Phillips, D. E., coll. prof., 1528
Phipps, Lawrence C., senator, 1531
Pyeatt, John S., ry. pres., 1571
Raine, Wm. M., author, 1576
Reed, Albert A., lawyer, 1591
Renaud, E. B., educator, 1599
Rice, Robt., ry. official, 1607
Ridgway, Arthur O., engr., 1615
Riggs, John D. S., educator, 1617
Roberts, J. C., mining engr., 1625
Rogers, Jas. G., lawyer, 1641
Russell, H. E., mathematician, 1663
Sands, H. S., elec. engr., 1676
Schenck, Charles M., 1688
Schuyler, Karl C., lawyer, 1698
Sewall, Henry, M.D., 1716
Shafroth, Morrison, lawyer, 1718
Shepard, F. E., mech. engr., 1728
Small, Charles H., lawyer, 1756
Smiley, Wm. H., educator, 1758
Smith, Ralph W., 1771
Spivak, Charles D., M.D., 1791
Spray, Ruth H., humanitarian, 1792
Springer, John W., banker, 1793
Stapleton, Benj. F., mayor, 1800
Steele, Wilbur F., educator, 1804
Sublette, Clifford M., writer, 1841
Sweet, L. D., agriculturist, 1849
Sweet, Wm. E., ex-gov., 1850
Swerdfeger, Elbert B., aurist, 1850
Symes, J. Foster, lawyer, 1854
Taylor, Frank M., 1862
Teller, James H., judge, 1866
Thomas, Chas. S., ex-senator, 1874
Thomas, Chauncey, writer, 1875
Thompson, H., trade commr., 1879
Tihen, John H., bishop, 1890
Tracy, James M., musician, 1904
True, Allen T., decorator, 1910
Vaile, Anna L. W., 1925
Vaile, W. N., congressman, 1925
Vaughn, S. J., educator, 1937
Vivian, John F., 1944
Vosburgh, Rev. Geo. B., 1948
Wallace, Mary K., educator, 1962
Waltman, W. D., mining engr., 1967
Ward, Duren J. H., 1969
Warfield, Geo. A., univ. prof., 1972
Waterman, Chas. W., lawyer, 1979
Wegemann, C. H., geologist, 1992
Welborn, Jesse F., 1995
White, Rev. Ray B., 2020
White, S. Harrison, judge, 2020
Whitehead, Edwin K., 2022
Whitford, G. W., judge, 2023
Whitmore, Annie G., 2026
Whitted, Elmer E., lawyer, 2028
Wilcox, Rev. Chas. B., 2033
Wild, Fred, ry. official, 2034
Wilson, Edwd. T., 2054
Woodward, F. L., lawyer, 2082
Working, Daniel W., 2087
Wyer, Malcolm G., librarian, 2094
Young, Jos. H., ry. official, 2100
Young, Thos. S., educator, 2102

Englewood—
Barnett, John T., lawyer, 224
Foster, A. C., banker, 733

Estes Park—
Clatworthy, Fred P., 465
Clatworthy, L. M., librarian, 465
Sherman, John D., editor, 1731
Sherman, Mary B. K., 1731

Evergreen—
Douglas, Rev. Charles W., 614

Fort Collins—
Ferris, Cornelius, consul, 699
Gillette, C. P., entomologist, 797
Glover, G. H., veterinarian, 804
Headden, W. P., coll. prof., 920
Johnson, S. A., zoölogist, 1063
Kezer, Alvin, agronomist, 1109
Lory, Chas. A., coll. pres., 1218
Mac Donald, S. L., coll. prof., 1239
Morton, G. E., coll. prof., 1401
Sackett, W. G., bacteriologist, 1669
Sargent, C. G., coll. prof., 1678

Glenwood Springs—
Taylor, E. T., congressman, 1862

Golden—
Boatright, Wm. L., lawyer, 297
Coolbaugh, M. F., educator, 502
Grant, L. S., mining engr., 825
Palmer, I. A., metallurgist, 1483
Roberts, J. C., mining engr., 1625
Traphagen, F. W., chemist, 1905
Vivian, John F., 1944

Greeley—
Baker, H. M., lawyer, 207
Bowers, Wm. G., coll. prof., 314
Carpenter, D. E., lawyer, 418
Cross, E. A., educator, author, 535
Dickerson, O. M., educator, 595
Frasier, G. W., coll. pres., 745
Howerth, I. W., coll. prof., 1001
Keyes, Victor E., lawyer, 1109
Raymond, Rev. C. Rexford, 1586
Smith, Rev. Ernest C., 1763

Idaho Springs—
Cooper, Courtney R., writer, 505
Underhill, J., mining engr., 1922

Leadville—
McDonald, Jesse F., ex-gov., 1310

Manitou—
Clements, F. E., ecologist, 467

Mesa Verde National Park—
Nusbaum, J. L., archæologist, 1450

Pueblo—
Adams, Alva B., senator, 140
Corwin, Richard W., M. D., 512
Gast, Robt. S., lawyer, 777
Keating, Edward, editor, 1085
La Moure, H. A., alienist, 1149
Launt, Rev. Francis A. D., 1161
Smith, Rev. Otterbein O., 1770
Tynan, T. J., prison warden, 1919
Work, Hubert, sec. of interior, 2086

Redstone—
Osgood, John C., 1470

Salida—
Lee, F. C., consular service, 1171

Sapinero—
Kilbourn, W. D., metallurgist, 1111

Sterling—
Timberlake, C. B., congressman, 1891

Telluride—
Wells, B., mining engr., 1999

Trinidad—
Cox, Roy, banker, 520

CONNECTICUT

Ansonia—
Brooker, Charles F., 344

Avon—
Alsop, J. W., tobacco grower, 162

Bantam—
Post, W. Merritt, painter, 1550

Berlin—
Galpin, S. L., coll. prof., 767
Wilcox, Frank L., banker, 2033

Bethel—
Hunting, Gardner, author, 1019
Meylan, P. J., illustrator, 1352
Phillips, Henry A., author, 1529
Tarbell, Ida M., author, 1859

Bloomfield—
Titcomb, John W., 1893

Branford—
Price, Chas. W., editor, 1562
Warner, M. J., elec. engr., 1973

Bridgeport—
Bishop, Henry A., 280
Day, Rev. William H., 575
Gauss, Clarence E., 779
Hall, Rev. Charles M., 865
Hanson, G. C., consular service, 881
Lake, S., naval architect, 1147
Morgan, Daniel N., banker, 1390
Reed, C. R., supt. schs., 1591
Riker, Andrew L., engr., 1618
Sanborn, H. N., librarian, 1673
Wheeler, Geo. W., judge, 2010
Wilson, Clifford B., lawyer, 2054

Bridgewater—
Pearson, James J., engr., 1506

Bristol—
Peck, Epaphroditus, lawyer, 1508

Brookfield—
Jessup, Elon, author, 1053

Brookfield Center—
Bryan, G. S., editor, writer, 367
Curtis, Fredk. S., educator, 546
McClure, Samuel S., editor, 1301

Brooklyn—
Bishop, Wm. H., author, 280

Canaan—
Roraback J. Henry, 1647

Cannondale—
Tanner, Wilson P., mcht., 1858

Cheshire—
Bougler, E. J., civil engr., 271
Erskine, G. C., penologist, 670
Ferris, W. L., educator, 699
Skilton, Rev. John D., 1751

Clinton—
Mathison, Rev. Edward T., 1283

Colebrook—
Spaulding, F. B., librarian, 1785

Cornwall—
Sanford, L. R., educator, 1677
Schutte, L. H., educator, 1698

Cos Cob—
Ashmun, Margaret E., author, 186
Mac Rae, Elmer L., artist, 1247
Ochtman, Leonard, artist, 1454

Cromwell—
Hallock, Frank K., M.D., 869

Danbury—
Beard, J. T., mining engr., 246
Brown, David C., surgeon, 350
Loewe, Dietrich E., mfr., 1209

Danielson—
Danielson, Frances W., editor, 556

Darien—
Foote, John T., author, 727
Harrold, Orville, tenor, 898
Mason, Gregory, writer, 1278
Roche, Arthur S., author, 1635
Vose, Edward N., author, 1948
Witherspoon, Herbert, singer, 2069

Derby—
O'Sullivan, Patrick B., 1472

East Haven—
Sage, Eben C., edul. dir., 1670

East Hartford—
Bidwell, Daniel D., writer, 273

East Port Chester—
Bockus, C. E., coal operator, 298
Teagle, Walter C., 1866

East Windsor Hill—
Watson, Amelia M., artist, 1981
Watson, Edith S., artist, 1982

Fairfield—
Havard, Valery, surgeon, 909
Riker, Andrew L., engr., 1618
Sanborn, H. N., librarian, 1673
Winchester, Rev. Benj. I., 2061
Wright, Mabel O., author, 2091

Falls Village—
Falls, C. B., illustrator, 684

Farmington—
Bissell, R. M., ins. pres., 281
Hillyer, Homer W., chemist, 955
Hooker, Brian, author, 981
Keep, Robert P., educator, 1088
Riddle, John W., diplomat, 1614
Robbins, J. W., artist, 1623
Smith, H. K., lawyer, 1767
Smith, Winchell, playwright, 1774

Gaylordsville (Sherman)—
Mora, F. Luis, artist, 1387
Wilson, Rev. Warren H., 2060

Glastonbury—
Williams, Samuel H., mfr., 2048

Glenbrook—
Emery, Albert H., engr., 665

Granby—
Shattuck, Aaron D., artist, 1721

Greens Farms—
Brubaker, Howard, writer, 362
Connell, Richard, author, 495

Greenwich—
Balst, Earl D., 197
Bennet, Walter M., banker, 259
Budlong, Rev. Fdk. G., 373
Carmichael, G. E., educator, 417
Carter, Arthur H., 424
Chadbourne, Thos. L., lawyer, 433
Chamberlain, Lawrence, banker, 436
Darrach, William, surgeon, 558
Del Mar, Wm. A., elec. engr., 583
Edwards, George W., artist, 650
Ely, Elizabeth L., educator, 662
Eyerman, John, mineralogist, 680
Fisher, H. J., publisher, 709
Fisher, Howard S., ins., 710
Fletcher, Henry, lawyer, 719
Hall, William E., lawyer, 868
Hardy, Edwin N., 885
Hoggson, William J., 968
Houston, George H., 994
Huckel, Rev. Oliver, 1006
Johnson, Marietta L., 1061
Kingsbury, Albert, mech. engr., 1117
Ladd, Niel M., 1145
Long, Ray, editor, 1213
McClelland, J. F., engr., 1299
McMurtrie, D. C., printer, 1328
Mertz, Albert, naval officer, 1348
Montgomery, R. H., lawyer, 1378
Perkins, Fdk. O., editor, 1517
Perkins, James H., banker, 1518
Pier, Garrett C., author, 1532
Presbrey, Frank, 1560
Resor, Stanley, advertising, 1600
Rockefeller, Percy A., 1635
Rupprecht, F. K., corpn. official, 1661
Ruutz-Rees, Caroline, educator, 1666
Seton, Ernest T., author, 1715
Seton, Grace G., author, 1715
Stanley, Harold, banker, 1799
Stokes, I. N. Phelps, 1825
Stoughton, Bradley, engr., 1831
Thompson, Harry A., editor, 1879
Topping, J. A., financier, 1899
Tripp, Guy E., elec. engr., 1908
Truesdale, W. H., ry. official, 1910
Tyler, Jas. G., marine artist, 1919
Walling, Anna S., author, 1964
Walling, Wm. E., author, 1964
Wilkinson, H. S., financier, 2038

Groton—
Cable, Frank T., 397
Hulbert, Rev. Henry W., 1012

Guilford—
Beers, Geo. E., lawyer, 251
Woodbine, Geo. E., prof. law, 2077

Hartford—
Adams, Arthur, coll. prof., 140
Alsop, J. W., tobacco grower, 162
Andrews, James P., lawyer, 174
Babbitt, Frank C., coll. prof., 195
Bailey, Wm. B., economist, 203
Baldwin, R. L., dir. sch. music, 211
Barret, LeRoy C., Orientalist, 225
Barton, Philip P., elec. engr., 233
Bates, A. C., librarian, 237
Beckwith, I. T., theologian, 249
Bennett, Edward B., lawyer, 260
Blake, C. S., ins. pres., 287
Bond, Geo. M., mech. engr., 303
Brainard, Newton C., 326
Brewster, Chauncey B., bishop, 335
Broadhurst, Leon P., banker, 342
Buckingham, E., mech. engr., 371
Buckley, John, lawyer, 372
Burpee, Charles W., ins., 384
Butler, L. F., ins. pres., 392
Camp, John S., composer, 406
Capen, E. W., sociologist, 412
Chandler, George B., 439
Chase, Charles E., fire ins., 443
Cheney, L. R., capitalist, 446
Clark, C. H., editor, 456
Clark, William B., underwriter, 462
Colladay, Rev. Samuel R., 486
Collins, Atwood, banker, 487
Cook, Ansel G., surgeon, 499
Cooley, Arthur H., banker, 502
Cooley, Chas. P., banker, 502
Corbin, Wm. H., mfr., 509
Costello, Harry T., 513
Dadourian, H. M., physicist, 551
Day, Edward M., lawyer, 574
Dorchester, Rev. Liverus H., 612
Erving, Henry W., banker, 671
Eyanson, C. L., industrialist, 680
Field, Edward, author, 701
Gay, Frank B., librarian, 780
Giddings, Howard A., author, 791
Gillett, Rev. Arthur L., 797
Godard, G. S., librarian, 805
Gordy, W. F., educator, 817
Graves, Rev. Charles, 827
Gross, Chas. W., lawyer, 847
Haines, Frank D., judge, 862
Henney, Wm. F., lawyer, 933
Hewins, Caroline M., librarian, 943
Hodous, Lewis, educator, 966
Holt, F. P., banker, 978
Holt, Lucius H., author, 978
Hooker, Edward B., M.D., 981
Humphrey, E. F., coll. prof., 1014
Huntington, R. W., ins. pres., 1021
Jacobus, M. W., educator, 1042
Johnson, E. E. S., educator, 1058
Kleene, Gustav A., coll. prof., 1125
Knight, Rev. E. H., educator, 1129
Krieble, Vernon K., chemist, 1140
Lake, Everett J., gov., 1147
Lonergan, A., ex-congressman, 1211
MacDonald, Duncan B., theol. prof., 1238
Mackenzie, Wm. D., theolog., 1244
Maltbie, Wm. M., judge, 1254

Hartford—Continued
Maxim, Hiram P., inventor, 1286
McCook, Rev. John J., 1303
Meredith, Albert B., educator, 1343
Merriam, A. R., theologian, 1344
Milligan, Edwd., ins. official, 1363
Mitchell, E. K., theologian, 1369
Nilan, John J., bishop, 1438
Nourse, E. E., theologian, 1448
Ogilby, Remsen B., coll. pres., 1457
Parker, Francis H., lawyer, 1488
Parker, Geo. A., supt. parks, 1489
Paton, L. B., educator, 1496
Paul, Geo. P., M.D., 1501
Perkins, H. A., physicist, 1518
Potter, Rev. Rockwell H., 1552
Pratt, Waldo S., educator, 1558
Purdy, Alex. C., theol. prof., 1569
Riggs, Robt. B., chemist, 1617
Robinson, Henry S., life ins., 1632
Rogers, Chas. E., coll. prof., 1640
Root, Jos. E., surgeon, 1646
Roraback, J. Henry, 1647
Saville, Caleb M., civil engr., 1682
Sexton, Lewis A., M.D., 1716
Shepard, Odell, prof. English, 1728
Shipman, Arthur L., lawyer, 1735
Smith, A. K., lawyer, 1759
Smith, Harry A., ins. pres., 1765
Smith, Herbert K., lawyer, 1767
Smith, Seymour W., writer, 1772
Spellacy, Thomas J., lawyer, 1787
Spencer, Alfred, Jr., banker, 1787
Steiner, Walter R., M.D., 1806
Storrs, Lewis A., lawyer, 1830
Templeton, Chas. A., ex-gov., 1867
Thayer, Chas. S., librarian, 1871
Titcomb, John W., 1893
Veeder, Curtis H., inventor, 1939
Welch, Archibald A., actuary, 1995
Wells, Daniel H., actuary, 1999
Whaples, M. H., banker, 2008
Wilcox, Frank L., banker, 2033
Williams, G. C. F., capitalist, 2044
Willoughby, W. C., missionary, 2052

Kent—
Clark, Eliot C., artist, 457
Nichols, Spencer B., artist, 1435
Rittenhouse, Jessie B., author, 1621
Scollard, Clinton, author, 1700
Sill, Rev. F. H., educator, 1742
Waugh, Fredk. J., artist, 1985

Litchfield—
Brewster, Frances S., writer, 335
Colvocoresses, G. P., rear adm., 491
Crowell, Katharine R., author, 538
Munroe, H. S., mining engr., 1411

Lyme—
Dessar, Louis P., artist, 590
Noyes, Walter C., lawyer, 1449
Rosseau, Percival L., artist, 1652
Soule, Geo. H., Jr., 1782
Terry, N. M., physicist, 1870
Volkert, Edward C., artist, 1945
Voorhees, Clark G., artist, 1947
Wiggins, Guy, artist, 2031

Madison—
Goddard, R. B., sculptor, 806
Putnam, Nina W., author, 1571

Manchester—
Chipman, Chas. P., author, 450
Chipman, Wm. P., author, 450

Meriden—
Dowd, Emma C., writer, 616
Gudebrod, Louis A., sculptor, 850
Lines, H. Wales, builder, 1197
Wilcox, Geo. H., mfr., 2033

Middlebury—
Hillard, Mary R., educator, 954

Middlefield—
Sanford, Rev. Elias B., 1677
Walker, Emma E., M.D., 1958

Middleton—
Acheson, Edward C., bishop, 139
Armstrong, A. C., coll. prof., 180
Baldwin, Minor C., organist, 211
Cady, Walter G., univ. prof., 399
Camp, B. H., mathematician, 406
Campbell, T. Moody, author, 410
Chanter, Rev. William G., 440
Conley, C. H., prof. English, 495
Crawford, M. B., physicist, 528
Donahoe, Daniel J., author, 609
Dutcher, G. M., coll. prof., 635
English, H. B., psychologist, 668
Farley, Frank E., coll. prof., 685
Fauver, Edgar, educator, 691
Fife, Robt. H., univ. prof., 703
Fisher, C. O., prof. economics, 709
Foye, W. G., prof. geology, 741
Goodrich, Hubert B., zoölogist, 814
Harrington, K. P., univ. prof., 892
Hazen, Rev. Azel Washburn, 919
Hedrick, Chas. B., theologian, 924
Heidel, William A., univ. prof., 925
Hewitt, Jos. W., prof. classics, 943
Hoover, C. R., chemist, 982
Howland, L. A., mathem., 1002
Hubbard, E. K., financier, 1004

Middletown—
James, Wm. J., librarian, 1045
Kuhns, Oscar, univ. prof., 1142
Ladd, Rev. William P., 1145
Leak, Roy L., M.D., 1167
McConaughy, J. L., univ. pres., 1302
Nicolson, F. W., coll. dean, 1437
Rice, Wm. N., geologist, 1607
Robinson, Silas A., judge, 1634
Russell, Samuel, Jr., farmer, 1664
Schneider, E. C., biologist, 1692
Slocum, Fredk., astronomer, 1755
Thompson, Jean M., author, 1880
Tuttle, Chas. A., coll. prof., 1917
Weeks, Frank B., ex-gov., 1992
Wells, Philip P., lawyer, 2001
Wilcox, Wm. W., mfr., 2034
Williamson, K. M., economist, 2050
Woodbridge, H. E., educator, 2077

Milford—
Clark, Fdk. M., seedsman, 458
Lake, S., naval architect, 1147

Mount Carmel—
La Farge, Bancel, artist, 1145

Mystic—
Davenport, Rev. Walter R. See Addenda, also page 561
Davis, Chas. H., artist, 565
Jobe, Mary L., educator, 1055

Naugatuck—
Whittemore, Harris, mfr., 2028

New Britain—
Chamberlain, Fdk. S., banker, 435
Sloper, Andrew J., banker, 1756
Thomson, Henry C. M., mfr., 1883
White, Marcus, educator, 2020

New Canaan—
Benét, Wm. R., author, 258
Boring, Wm. A., architect, 308
Bradley, Wm. A., author, 324
Burr, Wm. H., civil engr., 384
Carman, Bliss, poet, 417
Colbron, Grace I., writer, 480
Colum, Padraic, poet, 490
Humphreys, F. L., author, 1015
King, Mary P., teacher, 1116
La Monte, Robt. R., socialist, 1149
Litchfield, E. D., architect, 1201
Mayo, Earl W., editor, 1290
Murphy, Farmer, writer, 1414
Perkins, Louise S., author, 1518
Starrett, M. G., engr., 1801
Thayer, H. B., corpn. officer, 1871
Thompson, J. T., army officer, 1880

New Hartford—
Ellsworth, Wm. W., pub., 660

New Haven—
Adams, Donald A., 141
Adams, Thos. S., univ. prof., 145
Alling, Arthur N., M.D., 161
Alling, John W., lawyer, 161
Andrews, C. M., univ. prof., 173
Angell, James R., educator, 175
Angier, R. P., psychologist, 176
Archibald, Andrew W., author, 179
Arnold, Ernst H., M.D., 182
Asakawa, Kwan-Ichi, educator, 184
Atwater, Francis, 189
Bacon, B. W., theologian, 198
Baker, Geo. P., coll. prof., 206
Bakewell, C. M., univ. prof., 209
Baldwin, Simeon E., ex-gov., 212
Bardo, Clinton L., ry. official, 220
Barth, Carl G., mech. engr., 229
Bateman, Alan M., geologist, 237
Beach, John K., lawyer, 243
Beardsley, Rev. Wm. A., 246
Beede, Frank H., supt. schs., 250
Beers, George E., lawyer, 251
Beers, Henry A., coll. prof., 251
Bennett, Thomas G., mfr., 260
Bennett, William L., judge, 261
Blenner, Carle J., painter, 292
Bingham, Hiram, senator, 276
Bishop, A. L., coll. prof., 279
Blake, Francis G., M.D., 288
Blumer, George, M.D., 296
Boltwood, B. B., chemist, 302
Borchard, E. M., prof. law, 307
Borden, William A., 308
Brooke, Tucker, author, 344
Brown, Rev. Chas. R., 350
Brown, E. W., mathematician, 351
Browning, Philip E., chemist, 361
Bryant, R. C., forester, 368
Buckland, E. G., ry. official, 371
Burlingame, E. W., philologist, 381
Campbell, Benj., ry. official, 406
Canby, Henry S., editor, 410
Carmalt, Wm. H., surgeon, 416
Chapman, H. H., forester, 442
Chittenden, R. H., univ. prof., 450
Clarke, C. C., prof. French, 462
Cleveland, L. W., lawyer, 466
Clinton, Geo. P., botanist, 469
Coe, Wesley R., biologist, 476
Cook, Albert S., univ. prof., 499
Cook, Walter W., prof. law, 501
Corbin, Arthur L., coll. prof., 509
Corwin, R. N., prof. German, 512
Counts, George S., prof. edn., 516
Crawford, Jack R., author, 527
Cross, Wilbur L., univ. dean, 536
Curtis, H. A., chem. engr., 546
Cushing, John P., educator, 548
Dana, E. S., mineralogist, 554
Daniels, W. M., univ. prof., 556
Davis, Jerome, educator, 567
Day, Clarence, Jr., author, 574
Day, G. P., treas. Yale Univ., 574
Dinsmore, Rev. Chas. A., 601
Dinsmore, Frank F., lawyer, 601
Dodd, Lee W., author, 605
Dodge, Raymond, psychologist, 606
Droege, J. A., ry. official, 622
Dudley, S. W., univ. prof., 626
Eaton, G. F., univ. prof., 642
Elkin, Wm. L., astronomer, 656
Evans, Alex. W., univ. prof., 673
Fairchild, H. P., univ. prof., 682
Farnam, Henry W., 686
Farnam, William W., 686
Fisher, Irving, univ. prof., 710
Flint, Joseph M., surgeon, 722
Foote, Harry W., chemist, 726
Ford, Wm. E., mineralogist, 730
Fox, George L., educator, 739
Gesell, Arnold, univ. prof., 787
Gooch, Frank A., chemist, 811
Graves, Henry S., forester, 827
Greenway, James C., M.D., 838
Gregory, H. E., geologist, 839
Gruener, Gustav, univ. prof., 849
Hadley, Arthur T., univ. pres., 858
Harrison, Ross G., anatomist, 897
Harvey, Samuel C., surgeon, 904
Havemeyer, Loomis, educator, 910
Hawley, Ralph C., forester, 912
Heermance, Edgar L., author, 925
Henderson, Yandell, univ. prof., 932
Hendrickson, G. L., univ. prof., 932
Hopkins, E. W., univ. prof., 984
Hopson, Wm. F., artist, 986
Horner, L. S., elec. engr., 988
Hotchkiss, H. Stuart, 991
Huntington, E., univ. prof., 1020
Jackson, John D., editor, 1040
Jenkins, Edward H., chemist, 1049
Jepson, Harry B., musician, 1052
Johnson, T. B., univ. prof., 1063
Johnston, John, chemist, 1065
Jones, Fdk. S., univ. dean, 1070
Jordan, Mary A., coll. prof., 1076
Keller, A. G., coll. prof., 1090
Keogh, Andrew, librarian, 1103
Knopf, Adolph, geologist, 1130
Kochersperger, Hiram M., 1133
Kovarik, A. F., prof. physics, 1136
Lane, John E., M.D., 1153
Lang, Henry R., univ. prof., 1153
Latourette, Rev. Kenneth S., 1160
Longley, W. R., mathematician, 1214
Lorenzen, E. G., prof. law, 1217
Lull, Richard S., univ. prof., 1227
Luquiens, F. B., coll. prof., 1229
MacCurdy, G. G., univ. prof., 1238
Macintosh, D. C., theologian, 1242
Maher, Stephen J., M.D., 1251
Mailhouse, Max, M.D., 1252
Manson, John T., 1260
Mathewson, C. H., metallurgist, 1282
Maurer, Rev. Oscar E., 1286
Mendel, Lafayette B., chemist, 1340
Mendell, C. W., univ. dean, 1340
Mitchell, S. K., prof. history, 1371
Mixter, Wm. G., chemist, 1372
Morris, Elisabeth W., author, 1395
Nettleton, G. H., prof. English, 1427
Nichols, Geo. E., botanist, 1434
Niemeyer, John H., painter, 1438
Osborn, N. G., newspaper man, 1469
Osborne, Oliver T., M.D., 1470
Osborne, Thos. B., chemist, 1470
Page, Leigh, physicist, 1480
Pearson, E. J., ry. official, 1506
Petrunkevitch, A., zoölogist, 1524
Phelps, Wm. L., univ. prof., 1527
Phillips, Rev. Watson L., 1530
Pierpont, Jas., mathematician, 1534
Porter, Delia L., author, 1547
Porter, Frank C., theologian, 1547
Ray, Anna C., author, 1585
Reed, Edward B., teacher, 1591
Rettger, L. F., bacteriologist, 1601
Robbins, Edwd. D., lawyer, 1623
Rogers, Arthur K., coll. prof., 1639
Rostovtzeff, M. I., univ. prof., 1653
Sargent, Henry B., mfr., 1679
Schlesinger, F., astronomer, 1690
Schuchert, Chas., univ. prof., 1696
Scott, Charles F., engr., 1701
Seymour, Chas., prof. history, 1717
Seymour, Geo. D., lawyer, 1717
Slate, W. L., Jr., agronomist, 1753
Smith, David S., coll. prof., 1761
Smith, P. F., mathematician, 1771
Sneath, E. Hershey, educator, 1776
Spaulding, F. E., coll. prof., 1785
Steele, T. M., lawyer, banker, 1804
Stetson, Willis K., librarian, 1811
Swain, Henry L., M.D., 1846
Swan, Thomas W., prof. law, 1847
Swann, Wm. F. G., physicist, 1847
Thurston, E. S., prof. law, 1887
Tilden, Chas. J., civil engr., 1890
Tileston, Wilder, M.D., 1890
Tilson, J. Q., congressman, 1891
Tinker, C. B., coll. prof., 1892
Torrey, Chas. C., univ. prof., 1899
Toumey, James W., forester, 1900
Tracy, John C., civil engr., 1904
Tweedy, H. H., theologian, 1918
Uhler, Horace S., physicist, 1921
Underhill, F. P., univ. prof., 1921
Vance, Wm. R., prof. law, 1927
Verdi, Wm. F., surgeon, 1940
Verrill, Addison E., zoölogist, 1940
Walden, P. T., prof. chemistry, 1955
Walker, Alice J., author, 1957
Ward, Charles H., author, 1969
Warren, C. H., univ. prof., 1974
Warren, Fdk. M., univ. prof., 1975
Watrous, Geo. D., univ. prof., 1981
Weigle, L. A., coll. prof., 1993
Westerfield, R. B., univ. prof., 2005
Whiting, J. D., illustrator, 2024
Wieland, Geo. R., univ. prof., 2030
Wilder, Amos P., editor, 2035
Williams, F. W., univ. prof., 2043
Williams, Stanley T., author, 2048
Williams, Wayland W., writer, 2049
Winslow, C. E. A., sanitarian, 2064
Winternitz, M. C., univ. prof., 2066
Wittig, Gustav F., educator, 2070
Woodford, A. B., economist, 2078
Woodruff, L. L., biologist, 2079
Woolsey, Theo. S., coll. prof., 2085
Woolsey, T. S., Jr., forester, 2085
Wurts, John, prof. law, 2093
Yerkes, R. M., psychologist, 2097
Young, Karl, teacher, 2100
Zeleny, John, physicist, 2104

Newington—
Welles, Harriet D., writer, 1997
Welles, Roger, naval officer, 1997

New London—
Brownell, Amanda B. H., author, 361
Cable, Frank T., 397
Carr, Clarence A., rear adm., 420
Chapman, Rev. Edward M., 442
Erb, John L., organist, 669
Freeman, R. P., congressman, 749
Haskin, Wm. L., brig. gen., 905
Holmes, Mary E., coll. prof., 977
Lee, Rev. J. Beveridge, 1172
Marshall, B. T., coll. pres., 1267
Nye, Irene, educator, 1451
Palmer, Howard, author, 1483

New London—Continued
Scott, Thomas A., engr., 1704
Stanton, J. G., M.D., surgeon, 1799
Wells, John E., coll. prof., 2000
Woodruff, Thos. A., M.D., 2080
New Milford—
Beard, Charles A., univ. prof., 245
Beard, Mary R., author, 246
Dow, Allan W., chem. engr., 616
Norfolk—
Curtiss, Philip E., writer, 547
Fallows, Edward H., lawyer, 684
Porter, Wm. H., M.D., 1549
Noroton—
Bell, Marcus L., lawyer, 255
Franklin, L. M., architect, 744
McCormack, John, tenor singer, 1304
Montgomery, Rev. Geo. R., 1377
North Stonington—
Totten, Jos. B., playwright, 1900
Norwalk—
Beard, Rev. Augustus F., 245
Beard, Emma P., author, 246
Brendlinger, Margaret R., 333
Byington, Homer M., 396
Foster, Warren W., judge, 736
Hamilton, Hamilton, painter, 873
Harstrom, Carl A., educator, 899
Hutchens, Frank T., artist, 1024
Krapp, George P., univ. prof., 1137
Piper, Rev. Fred L., author, 1537
Sanborn, E. R., photographer, 1673
Scotson-Clark, Geo. F., 1700
Stowe, Ancel R. M., educator, 1831
Thomas, Edwin S., judge, 1875
Wade, Blanche E., author, 1949
Wason, Robt. A., author, 1979
Wolff, Wm. A., author, 2072
Yohn, F. C., illustrator, 2097
Norwich—
Higgins, Edwin W., 947
Olcott, Wm. T., author, 1460
Rhone, Rosamond D., author, 1604
Tirrell, Henry A., educator, 1893
Norwichtown—
Gilman, Charlotte P., author, 799
Old Lyme—
Bicknell, Frank A., painter, 272
Foote, Will H., artist, 727
Robinson, Wm. S. artist, 1634
Rook, Edward F., artist, 1645
Wiggins, Carleton, artist, 2031
Packer—
Weston, Geo., author, 2007
Plainville—
Granniss, Anna J., author, 824
Pomfret—
Bigelow, Rev. Frank H., educator. See Addenda.
Hillyer, Robert S., author, 955
Olmsted, Wm. B., educator, 1463
Portland—
Haines, Frank D., judge, 862
Putnam—
Warner, Frances L., author, 1973
Redding—
Deming, Edwin W., artist, 584
Deming, Therese O., author, 584
Hunter, Geo. L., author, 1018
Meylan, P. J., illustrator, 1352
Redding Ridge—
Forman, H. J., author, editor, 731
Sanford, D. S., educator, 1677
Ridgefield—
Bradley, Wm. H., consul-gen., 325
Dielman, Fdk., artist, 598
Farrar, Geraldine, singer, 688
Freund, S. H. E., lawyer, 751
Gilbert, Cass, architect, 793
O'Neill, E. G., playwright, 1464
Payne, Will, journalist, 1503
Rainsford, Rev. Wm. S., 1576
Riverside—
"Byrne, Donn," author, 396
Hall, W. P., business man, 868
Hunt, Edward E., 1016
La Varre, Wm. J., Jr., author, 1162
Lockwood, Luke V., lawyer, 1308
Rockville—
Maxwell, Francis T., mfr., 1287
Rocky Hill—
Chandler, George B., 439
Rowayton—
Le Gallienne, Richard, author, 1175
Salisbury—
Goddard, Rev. John C., 806
Ingersoll, Colin M., engr., 1031
Quaile, Geo. E., educator, 1572
Scoville, Robt., 1705
Warner, Donald T., judge, 1973
Saybrook—
Dietsch, C. Percival, sculptor, 599
Sharon—
Wilde, Percival, author, 2034
Simsbury—
Kendall, Margaret, artist, 1098
McLean, Geo. P., senator, 1325
McOrmond, R. R., educator, 1329
Pettee, Lemuel G., teacher, 1524
Sound Beach—
Bent, Silas, writer, 262
Bigelow, Edward F., lecturer, 273
Brooks, Benjamin T., chemist, 345
Howard, John R., pub., 996
Howe, George, real estate, 999
Mallett, Daniel T., pub., 1253
McLaurin, Kate L., author, 1324
Noyes, Harry A., chemist, 1449
Southington—
Beach, David N., theologian, 242
Holcomb, Marcus H., ex-gov., 969
Mackensen, Rev. Herman, 1243
South Kent—
Nisbet, Robert H., painter, 1439
South Manchester—
Cheney, Howell, silk mfr., 446
Hohenthal, Emil L. G., 968
South Norwalk—
Farrell, James A., mfr., 688
Lee, Albert, editor, pub., 1170
Light, John H., lawyer, 1192
Southport—
Gregor, Elmer R., author, 839
Springdale—
Hedman, Martha, actress, 924
Weaver, John V. A., writer, 1987
Wood, Peggy, actress, 2075
Stamford—
Ayres, Winfield, surgeon, 195
Baker, S. Josephine, M.D., 208
Barnes, Frank H., M.D., 222
Borglum, Gutzon, sculptor, 308
Charlton, Loudon, concert mgr., 443
Cooper, Hugh L., engr., 506
Cummings, Homer S., lawyer, 542
Emery, Albert H., engr., 665
Getman, Fdk. H., chemist, 787
Hood, R. M., architect, 981
Hornaday, Wm. T., zoölogist, 987
Ingersoll, Geo. P., diplomat, 1031
Keeler, John E., judge, 1087
Long, Rev. Wm. J., 1213
Massee, W. Wellington, 1279
Merritt, Schuyler, congressman, 1347
Nicholls, Rhoda H., artist, 1434
Ottman, Rev. Ford C., 1474
Robins, Thos, inventor, mfr., 1629
Rockwell, Florence, actress, 1636
Root, Lyman C., 1646
Sawyer, Jos. D., author, 1683
Scoville, Annie B., teacher, 1705
Stark, Wm. E., supt. schs., 1800
Tipple, Bertrand M., writer, 1893
Townsend, Fdk. M., educator, 1903
Webster, Harold T., cartoonist, 1990
Wheat, Geo. S., author, 2009
Stonington—
York, Edward P., architect, 2098
Stony Creek—
Lazzari, Carolina, contralto, 1166
Phelps, John J., capitalist, 1527
Storrs—
Beach, Charles L., coll. pres., 242
Dodge, Richard E., educator, 606
Dunn, L. C., geneticist, 632
Gentry, Chas. B., educator, 784
Lamson, G. H., Jr., zoölogist, 1150
Sinnott, Edmund W., botanist, 1749
Stratford—
Curtis, Howard J., judge, 546
Miller, Leo E., explorer, 1361
Thompson—
Huizinga, Arnold van C. P., 1011
Marot, Mary L., educator, 1265
Tolland—
Simpson, Samuel, coll. prof., 1747
Union—
Buckley, John, lawyer, 372
Wallingford—
St. John, Geo. C., educator, 1796
Washington—
Brinsmade, John C., sch. prin., 340
Faulkner, Herbert W., artist, 690
Gibson, Hamilton, educator, 791
Mowbray, H. Siddons, painter, 1406
Newcomb, Harry T., lawyer, 1429
Russell, Walter, artist, 1665
Vaillant, Louis, D., painter, 1925
Waterbury—
Beebe, Murray C., elec. engr., 250
Bristol, W. H., mathematician, 341
Chapin, Chas. F., newspaper man, 441
Chase, Irving H., mfr., banker, 444
Coe, John A., mfr., 476
DeLancey, Darragh, sculptor, 581
Edell, Alberta C., educator, 645
Elton, John P., mfr., 662
Gesner, Rev. A. T., educator, 787
Howe, J. Olin, journalist, 999
Kaplan, Bernard M., rabbi, 1082
Kimball, Arthur R., editor, 1112
Lewis, Rev. John N., 1187
Ryan, Andrew H., physiologist, 1666
Templeton, Chas. A., ex-gov., 1867
Underhill, C. R., elec. engr., 1921
Ward, Anna L., author, 1968
Waterford—
Minor, Anne R., 1368
Watertown—
Taft, Horace D., educator, 1855
Wauregan—
Atwood, J. A., banker, mfr., 190
West Cornwall—
Evans, Florence W., author, 674
Van Doren, Carl, editor, 1930
West Hartford—
Blakeslee, Fred G., author, 289
Evanson, C. L., industrialist, 680
Furniss, Henry W., M.D., 761
Geer, C. M., theologian, 782
Hawes, Austin F., forester, 910
Hitchcock, Alfred M., teacher, 960
Lane, Charles S., 1152
Myers, Rev. A. J. Wm., educator, 1417
West Haven—
Aimes, H. H. S., sociologist, 148
Gagel, Edward, engr., 763
Job, Herbert K., lecturer, 1055
Nason, F. L., mining engr., 1422
Norton, J. Pease, writer, 1446
Wieland, G. R., paleontologist, 2030
Westport (Weston)—
Anderson, Karl, painter, 170
Ayres, H. M., author, educator, 194
Bagley, W. C., teacher, writer, 200
Benson, Stuart, editor, 262
Brooks, Van Wyck, author, 346
Farnham, Dwight T., engr., 686
Harvey, Alice, illustrator, 903
Hilder, John C., editor, 948
Kandel, Isaac L., educator, 1082
Lichtenauer, J. M., painter, 1191
MacDonall, Angus, painter, 1239
Mazzanovich, L., painter, 1291
McCoy, Samuel D., journalist, 1306
McFee, Wm., author, 1314
Raleigh, Henry P., illustrator, 1576
Shinn, Everett, artist, 1734
Steeves, H. R., educator, 1805
Thayer, John A., pub., 1872
Waldron, W., editor, author, 1956
Wells, James S. C., engr., 2000
White, Grace M., author, 2017
Worts, Geo. F., writer, 2088
Wright, Geo. H., artist, 2089
West Redding—
Paine, Albert B., author, 1480
Wethersfield—
Fenn, E. Hart, congressman, 695
Wells, G. R., prof. psychology, 1999
Whitneyville—
Fairchild, Fred R., economist, 682
Furniss, Edgar S., economist, 761
Means, Rev. Stewart, 1334
Willimantic—
King, William A., lawyer, 1117
Hinman, George E., judge, 958
Orrok, Geo. A., cons. engr., 1467
Shafer, Geo. H., educator, 1718
Sonnichsen, Albert, author, 1781
Wilton—
Chamlee, Mario, operatic tenor, 438
Dickinson, Thos. H., writer, 597
Sears, Zelda, actress, 1709
Smith, E. Boyd, artist, 1762
Winton, Andrew L., chemist, 2066
Windsor—
Batchelder, N. H., educator, 236
Longman, Evelyn B., sculptor, 1214
Wade, Mary H., author, 1950
Winsted—
Cross, Martha R., writer, 536
Glynn, J. P., congressman, 805
Woodstock—
Bowen, Clarence W., pub., 313
Bowen, Herbert W., diplomat, 313
Hardy, Arthur S., diplomat, 884
Holt, George C., judge, 978
Holt, Hamilton, editor, 978

DELAWARE

Arden—
Hallett, G. H., mathematician, 869
Stephens, Frank, sculptor, 1808
Bellevue—
Coxe, Wm. B., marine engr., 521
Claymont—
Raskob, John J., capitalist, 1583
Rice, Herbert L., judge, 1606
Coochs Bridge—
Duffy, James O. G., editor, 626
Delaware City—
Monaghan, John J., bishop, 1374
Dover—
Boyce, W. H., judge, congressman, 317
Denney, Wm. du H., ex-gov., 587
Harrington, Wm. W., judge, 892
Holloway, H. V., supt. schs., 974
Pennewill, James, judge, 1514
Pennewill, S. S., ex-gov., 1514
Richardson, H. A., ex-senator, 1611
Walker, Rev. Charles A., 1957
Wolcott, Josiah O., judge, 2071
Georgetown—
Conrad, Henry C., judge, 498
Houston, R. G., congressman, 994
Layton, Caleb R., 1166
Richards, Chas. S., judge, 1608
Granogue—
du Pont, Irénée, mfr., 634
Greenville—
Thompson, H. B., cotton mfr., 1879
Marshallton—
Ball, L. Heisler, senator, 213
Milford—
Scott, Ellen C., author, 1701
Newark—
Bevan, W. Lloyd, educator, 271
Harter, Geo. A., univ. prof., 901
Hullihen, Walter, univ. pres., 1013
McCue, C. A., agrl. educator, 1307
Robinson, W. J., botanist, 1634
Wilkinson, W. A., prof. edn., 2038
New Castle—
Deakyne, H., army officer, 575
Hilles, Wm. S., lawyer, 954
Rodney, R. S., judge, 1638
Newport—
Fox, Herbert W., chem. engr., 740
Rehoboth Beach—
Hinckley, Robert, painter, 956
Selbyville—
Townsend, J. G., Jr., ex-gov., 1903
Smyrna—
Carter, George, editor, 425
Stayton, William H., 1802
Wilmington—
Arthurs, Stanley M., artist, 184
Ashley, Clifford W., artist, 186
Bailey, Arthur L., librarian, 200
Bancroft, William P., 216
Bayard, Thos. F., senator, 241
Bradford, Edward G., judge, 322
Brown, Harry F., chemist, 353
Candee, Rev. Charles L., 411
Carter, George, editor, 425
Cook, Philip, bishop, 500
Cooper, R. Watson, educator, 507
Cummins, Albert W., editor, 542
Curtis, Charles M., lawyer, 545
du Pont, Irénée, mfr., 634
du Pont, Pierre S., mfr., 634
du Pont, T. C., senator, 634
Fox, H. W., chem. engr., 740
Gray, Andrew C., lawyer, 828
Grubb, Ignatius C., judge, 848
Hastings, Daniel O., lawyer, 906
Hilles, Wm. S., lawyer, 954
Jones, Thos. E., educator, 1074
Miller, Chas. R., ex-gov., 1357
Miller, Thomas W., 1362
Morris, Hugh M., judge, 1395
Nicholson, John R., lawyer, 1436
Nields, John P., lawyer, 1438
Odell, Rev. Jos. H., 1455
Patterson, Chas. L., 1497

Wilmington—Continued
Pettingill, Rev. Wm. L., 1524
Pyle, Katharine, author, 1572
Reese, Chas. L., chemist, 1594
Rice, Herbert L., judge, 1606
Richards, Robert H., lawyer, 1609
Robertson, Wm. J., editor, 1628
Robinson, Robert P., gov., 1633
Rodney, R. S., judge, 1638
Rossell, John S., banker, 1652
Saulsbury, Willard, senator, 1680
Schoonover, F. E., illustrator, 1695
Spruance, W. C., elec. engr., 1794
Stine, Chas. M. A., chemist, 1821
Taylor, M., newspaper man, 1864
Washburn, Victor D., M.D., 1978
Witham, Ernest C., educator, 2069
Woolley, Victor B., judge, 2085
Winterthur—
du Pont, H. A., ex-senator, 633

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Brookland—
Hess, Frank L., geologist, 942
Moore, Rev. T. V., educator, 1386
Chevy Chase (See Chevy Chase, Md.)
Cleveland Park—
Austin, Louis W., physicist, 192
Anderson, Francis M., lawyer, 168
Badger, C. J., naval officer, 199
Blachly, Clarence D., economist, 282
Caine, John T., 400
Cushman, Frank, 548
Hedgcock, G. C., plant pathologist, 924
Kearney, Thos. H., botanist, 1085
Lambert, W. D., mathematician, 1149
Lewton, Fdk. L., botanist, 1190
Markham, Edgar, newspaper man, 1263
Marmer, Harry A., mathematician, 1265
McLean, E. B., newspaper propr., 1325
Roberts, James A., univ. prof., 1628
Schoenfeld, R. E., consul., 1693
Sosman, Robt. B., chemist, 1781
Torbert, John B., 1899
Webner, Frank E., engr., 1989
Williams, Robt. W., lawyer, 2047
Wyatt, Walter, lawyer, 2093
Georgetown—
Korbly, C. A., ex-congressman, 1136
Takoma Park—
(See also Washington)
Anderson, Rev. Jacob N., educator, 169
Bien, M., civil engr., lawyer, 273
Bliss, Louis D., elec. engr., 293
Corbett, L. C., horticulturist, 508
Deffenbaugh, W. S., educator, 579
Galloway, B. T., botanist, 766
Griffiths, David, botanist, 844
Hill, Charles E., coll. prof., 949
Larrimer, W. H., entomologist, 1158
McCrory, S. H., civil engr., 1307
Nelson, E. K., chemist, 1426
Orton, W. A., plant pathologist, 1468
Pieters, A. J., agronomist, 1534
Potts, R. C., dairy marketing, 1553
Shoemaker, D. N., plant breeder, 1736
Smith, C. B., agriculturist, 1761
Spicer, Rev. Wm. A., 1789
Townsend, C. O., pathologist, 1902
Ulrich, E. O., palæontologist, 1921
Whitney, Milton, soil expert, 2027
Washington—
Abbe, Truman, surgeon, 135
Abbot, C. G., astrophysicist, 135
Abbot, F. V., army officer, 136
Abbott, George K., surgeon, 136
Abbott, Grace, social worker, 137
Abernethy, Rev. William S., 138
Ackerman, Carl W., writer, 139
Adams, Franklin P., 142
Adams, Harriet C., explorer, 143
Adams, O. S., mathematician, 144
Adams, Samuel, editor, 145
Adkins, Jesse C., lawyer, 146
Ainsworth, F. C., army officer, 149
Aitchison, Clyde B., 149
Alderman, Lewis R., educator, 152
Aldrich, J. M., entomologist, 152
Alexander, R., army officer, 155
Alfaro, Ricardo J., diplomat, 155
Allen, C. R., vocational edn., 157
Allen, Edwin W., chemist, 157
Allen, Eugene T., chemist, 157
Allen, Guy F., 158
Allen, Henry T., army officer, 158
Allen, R. H., army officer, 160
Alte, Visconde de, diplomat, 163
Anderson, Chandler P., lawyer, 167
Anderson, Chas. L. G., M.D., 167
Anderson, Francis L., lawyer, 168
Anderson, Geo. L., army officer, 168
Anderson, Isabel, author, 169
Anderson, Larz, diplomat, 170
Anderson, Mary, 170
Andrews, L. C., army officer, 174
Andrews, Marietta M., painter, 174
Andrews, Philip, naval officer, 175
Ansberry, Timothy T., lawyer, 176
Ansell, Samuel T., lawyer, 176
Arcaya, Don P. M., diplomat, 179
Armstrong, R. B., newspaper man, 181
Arthur, Wm. H., army officer, 184
Ashley, Fdk. W., librarian, 186
Astrom, Axel L., diplomat, 187
Atkeson, Mary M., writer, 188
Atkeson, T. C., agriculturist, 188
Atkins, A. K., naval officer, 188
Atwater, Helen W., economist, 189
Ault, J. P., magnetician, 191
Aultman, D. E., army officer, 191
Austin, Louis W., physicist, 192
Austin, W. L., statistician, 192
Avers, H. G., mathematician, 192
Axton, John T., chaplain, 193
Babbitt, Edwin B., army officer, 195
Bailey, Chas. J., army officer, 201
Bailey, Florence A. M., author, 201
Bailey, Jennings, judge, 202
Bailey, Vernon, biologist, 203
Bain, H. Foster, mining engr., 203
Baker, Burtis, artist, 205
Baker, Joseph R., lawyer, 207
Baker, Raymond T., 208
Baldwin, A. H., pub. official, 210
Baldwin, Evelyn B., explorer, 210
Baldwin, Frank C., sec. Am. Inst. Architects. See Addenda.
Ball, Carleton R., agronomist, 212
Balloch, Edward A., surgeon, 215
Ballou, F. W., supt. schools, 215
Bancroft, Frederic, historian, 216
Barber, Alvin B., 218
Barber, Orion M., judge, 219
Barclay, McKee, cartoonist, 220
Barnes, Will. C., author, 224
Barnett, Claribel R., librarian, 224
Barnett, G., officer U.S.M.C., 224
Barnhart, Earl W., educator, 224
Barnum, Malverm-Hill, U.S.A., 225
Barrette, John D., army officer, 227
Barrows, Alice, 228
Barry, Robt., newspaper man, 229
Barth, Chas. H., army officer, 229
Bartlett, F. W., naval officer, 231
Bartlett, John H., ex-gov., 231
Barton, Wilfred M., M.D., 233
Bartsch, Paul, naturalist, 234
Bassett, F. B., Jr., nav. officer, 235
Bassett, Harry W. See Addenda.
Bassler, R. S., paleontologist, 236
Batcheller, Tryphosa B., author, 236
Batschelet, C. E., geographer, 238
Battey, Geo. M., Jr., journalist, 238
Bauer, L. A., magnetician, 239
Baylor, Adelaide S., economist, 241
Bayly, Mary K., 242
Beach, L. H., army officer, 243
Beal, W. H., agrl. research, 244
Beale, Kitty, soprano, 244
Beale, Truxton, diplomat, 244
Beales, Le Verne, statistician, 244
Bean, Barton A., ichthyologist, 245
Bean, George W., 245
Beck, James M., lawyer, 248
Bell, Charles J., banker, 253
Bell, J. Franklin, army officer, 254
Bell, James A., educator, 254
Bellinger, J. B., army officer, 255
Belmont, Perry, 256
Benedict, J. E., naturalist, 258
Benjamin, Marcus, editor, 259
Bennett, Claude N., 260
Bennett, Ira E., editor, 260
Benson, Wm. S., naval officer, 262
Benter, Chas., band leader, 262
Berenger, Victor H., diplomat, 264
Berliner, Emile, inventor, 266
Berres, A. J., labor official, 267
Berry, A. E., telephone official, 267
Berryman, C. K., cartoonist, 268
Besley, Harold J., grain expert, 269
Bethel, Walter A., army officer, 270
Bicknell, Ernest P., 272
Bien, Morris, civil engr., lawyer, 273
Bigelow, John, army officer, 274
Bigelow, Willard D., chemist, 275
Billany, H. H., govt. official, 275
Bingham, Guy M., lecturer, 276
Bingham, T. A., army officer, 277
Birdseye, Claude H., engr., 278
Bisbee, Wm. H., army officer, 279
Bishop, Percy P., army officer, 280
Bishop, Wm. S., theologian, 280
Bixby, Wm. H., army officer, 281
Bizauskas, Kazys, diplomat, 282
Bjornstad, A. W., army officer, 282
Blach, H. H., consular service, 209
Blachly, Clarence D., economist, 282
Blachly, Fdk. F., author, 282
Black, H. C., law author, 283
Black, Wm. M., army officer, 283
Blair, D. H., govt. official, 286
Blair, Emily N., writer, 286
Blair, Henry P., lawyer, 286
Blake, Maxwell, 288
Blanchard, Amy E., author, 289
Blanchard, C. J., statistician, 289
Bland, Oscar E., judge, 290
Blatchford, R. M., army officer, 291
Bliss, Robert W., diplomat, 293
Bliss, Tasker H., army officer, 293
Bloch, Claude C., naval officer, 293
Blocksom, A. P., army officer, 294
Blue, Rupert, sanitarian, 296
Blythe, Samuel G., writer, 297
Boardman, Mabel T., 297
Boggs, A. Maris, govt. official, 299
Bolwell, Robert W., author, 302
Bonsal, S., newspaper corr., 304
Bonynge, R. W., congressman, 305
Booth, E. E., army officer, 306
Booth, Fenton W., judge, 306
Borden, Wm. C., surgeon, 308
Boström, W. F., diplomat, 309
Bovée, J. W., gynecologist, 312
Bower, R. F., soil expert, 314
Bowerman, Geo. F., librarian, 314
Bowie, William, engr., 315
Bowley, A. J., army officer, 316
Bowman, A. H., army officer, 316
Boykin, James C., editor, 319
Bradford, Geo. H., lecturer, 323
Brainard, D. L., army officer, 326
Brand, Chas. J., economist, 327
Brand, E. A., comm'l expert, 327
Brandeis, Louis D., jurist, 327
Brantley, W. G., ex-congressman, 329
Brasch, Fdk. E., librarian, 329
Bratenahl, Rev. George C. F., 329
Bray, S., marketing splist., 330
Breck, Edward, author, 331
Brett, H., consular service, 334
Brewster, A. W., army officer, 335
Bride, William W., lawyer, 336
Briggs, Lyman J., physicist, 338
Brigham, Gertrude R., writer, 339
Britt, J. J., ex-congressman, 341
Bronson, Wm. S., lawyer, 344
Brookings, Robert S., mcht. See Addenda.
Brookings, W. D., lumberman, 344
Brookshire, E. V., ex-congressman, 347
Brossard, E. B., tariff commr., 347
Broughton, Wm. S., 348
Brown, A., newspaper corr., 349
Brown, Colvin B., 350
Brown, Fay, physicist, 351
Brown, Glenn, architect, 353
Brown, H. J., newspaper corr., 353
Brown, H. D., efficiency expert, 353
Brown, Lytle, army officer, 355
Brown, Preston, army officer, 357
Brown, Wrisley, lawyer, 359
Browne, Chas. A., chemist. Addenda
Brownson, W. H., rear-admi., 362
Brueggeman, Bessie P., 363
Brumbaugh, Gaius M., M.D., 364
Brun, Constantin, diplomat, 364
Bryan, Benj. C., naval officer, 366
Bryan, Frederick C., lawyer, 366
Bryan, Henry L., law editor, 367
Bryant, H. E. C., newspaper man, 368
Bryant, S. W., naval officer, 368
Bryn, Helmer H., diplomat, 368
Buckingham, D. E., veterinarian 371
Bullard, Arthur, author, 374
Bullard, R. L., army officer, 374
Bullard, Wm. H. G., naval officer, 375
Bulloch, Jos. G. B., M.D., 375
Bundy, Omar, army officer, 376
Bunker, Frank F., educator, 376
Burgess, Geo. K., physicist, 379
Burke, C. H., govt. official, 380
Burke, John J., editor, 380
Burling, Edward B., lawyer, 381
Burnap, George, architect, 382
Burnett, E. C., hist. research, 382
Burnham, W. P., army officer, 383
Burnside, Cameron, artist, 384
Busbey, Katherine G., writer, 389
Busch, Bonnie, author, 390
Busck, August, entomologist, 390
Bush-Brown, H. K., sculptor, 390
Butin, Romain F., educator, 391
Butler, Bert S., geologist, 391
Butler, Charles H., lawyer, 391
Butler, Marion, ex-senator, 392
Butler, Pierce, jurist, 393
Butler, S. D., officer U. S. M. C., 393
Butman, A. B., trade expert, 394
Butts, E. L., army officer, 395
Byram, Geo. L., army officer, 396
Byrd, Richard E., naval officer. See Addenda.
Cabot, Godfrey L., mfr., 398
Caffery, Jefferson, diplomat, 399
Caldwell, F. M., army officer 401
Caldwell, John K., 401
Call, Arthur D., 403
Callan, R. E., army officer, 403
Callbreath, James F., 404
Cameron, C. R., consular service, 405
Camp, E. W., dir. customs, 406
Campbell, E. H., naval officer, 407
Campbell, Edward K., judge, 407
Campbell, Johnston, B., commerce commr., 409
Campbell, M. R., geologist, 409
Campbell, P. P., ex-congressman, 409
Campbell, Richard K., 409
Campbell, Walter G., 410
Cannon, James, Jr., bishop, 412
Cantacuzene, Princess, author, 412
Caperton, W. B., rear adm., 413
Capps, W. L., naval officer, 413
Carmalt, Jas. W., lawyer, 416
Carpenter, John S., rear adm., 419
Carr, Clarence A., rear adm., 420
Carr, W. J., asst. sec. of state, 421
Carter, Geo. H., pub. printer, 425
Cary, Austin, forester, 427
Casanowicz, I. M., archæologist, 428
Castle, Wm. R., Jr., 430
Castner, Jos. C., army officer, 430
Castrillo, Don S., diplomat, 430
Castro, Hector D., diplomat, 430
Catlin, A. W., officer U. S. M. C., 431
Cattell, H. W., med. editor, 432
Caziarc, L. V., army officer, 432
Chamberlain, Eugene T., 435
Chamberlain, G. E., ex-senator, 435
Chamberlain, J. L., army officer, 436
Chambliss, C. E., agronomist, 438
Chambliss, Hardee, educator, 438
Chaney, L. W., statistician, 440
Chapman, William E., consul, 442
Chase, Jehu V., naval officer, 444
Chase, Paul A., lawyer, 445
Chestnut, Victor K., chemist, 447
Chester, Colby M., rear adm., 448
Chilcott, E. C., agriculturist, 448
Chilton, Robt. S., Jr., consul, 449
Chittenden, F. H., entomologist, 450
Christian, George B., Jr., 451

Washington—Continued
Christie, Arthur C., M.D., 451
Christy, H. H., naval officer, 452
Church, Melville, lawyer, 453
Church, Wm. H., educator, 453
Chvalkovsky, Dr. Frantisek, 454
Ciechanowski, Jan, diplomat. See Addenda.
Clapp, Moses E., ex-senator, 455
Clark, Allen, C., 455
Clark, Edgar E., commerce commr., 456
Clark, E B., newspaper man, 457
Clark, G. C., Röentgenologist, 458
Clark, John B., clergyman, 459
Clark, Lindley D., author, 460
Clark, L. C., univ. chancellor, 460
Clark, W. A. G., textile expert, 462
Clarke, Frank W., chemist, 463
Claudy, Carl H., writer, 465
Claytor, Thos. A., M.D., 466
Clem, J. L., army officer, 467
Clifford, Edward, lawyer, 468
Cline, S. S., newspaper man, 469
Cobb, James A., lawyer, 473
Cobb, Nathan A., scientist, 473
Coblentz, Wm. W., physicist, 474
Coe, F. W., army officer, 476
Coffman, De Witt, naval officer, 478
Coggeshall, Geo. W., chemist, 478
Cohen, Louis, consulting engr., 479
Coit, John M., patent lawyer, 480
Cole, Eli K., officer U.S.M.C., 482
Cole, Jean D., educator, 482
Cole, Theo. L., law bookseller, 483
Cole, Wm. C., naval officer, 483
Colladay, Edward F., lawyer, 486
Collier, F. W., clergyman, educator, 486
Collins, Chas. W., lawyer, 488
Collins, Paul V., writer, 489
Colman, Edna M., author, 489
Colver, William B., 490
Conant, John W., musician, 493
Cone, H. I., naval officer, 494
Conner, Fox, army officer, 496
Conway, John S., engr., 498
Cook, George W., M.D., 499
Cook, Katherine M., educator, 500
Cooksey, George R., 502
Coolidge, Calvin, Pres. of U.S., 503
Coombes, Ethel R., editor, 504
Coontz, Robt. E., naval officer, 505
Cooper, Robt. A., ex-gov., 507
Cooper, Wm. K., Y.M.C.A. sec., 507
Corey, H., newspaper man, 509
Costigan, E. P., tariff commr., 513
Cottrell, Fdk. G., chemist, 514
Coupal, James F., surgeon, 516
Coville, Fdk. V., botanist, 517
Covington, J. Harry, judge, 517
Cowie, Thos. J., naval officer, 517
Cowles, J. H., Masonic official, 518
Cox, F. I., commerce commr., 519
Crabtree, J. W., sec. N. E. A., 521
Craig, Chas. F., army officer, 522
Craig, Charles P., 522
Craig, D. A., newspaper corr., 522
Craig, Malin, army officer, 522
Craven, Hermon W., 527
Craven, Thos. T., naval officer, 527
Crawford, Nelson A., editor, 528
Crawford, Wm. A., newspaper man, 528
Crissinger, D. R., Fed. Res. Bd., 531
Crist, Raymond F., 531
Croissant, De W. C., univ. prof., 532
Cronkhite, A., army officer, 533
Cross, Samuel H., 536
Crowder, E. H., army officer, 537
Crozier, Wm., army officer, 538
Cruchaga, Miguel, diplomat, 538
Cruikshank, Wm. M., army officer, 538
Cruse, Thomas, army officer, 539
Culbertson, Wm. S., lawyer, 540
Cumming, H. S., surgeon gen., 541
Cummings, John, statistician, 542
Cunningham, E. H., Fed. Res. Bd., 543
Cushman, Allerton S., chemist, 548
Cushman, F., industrial edn., 548
Cushing, George H., 547
Cutchin, Esthor, pianist, 548
Cuthell, Chester W., lawyer, 548
Daggett, Aaron S., army officer, 551
Dall, Wm. H., naturalist, 553
Dalton, Albert C., army officer, 553
Dalzell, J., ex-congressman, 553
Darby, Wm. L., clergyman, 557
Darton, Nelson H., geologist, 559
Davenport, F. G., historian, 560
Davenport, R. G., rear adml., 560
Davey, Rev. J. C., educator, 561
Davies, Hywel, mining engr., 563
Davila, Felix C., diplomat, 563
Davis, Dwight F., sec. of war, 565
Davis, Frank, Jr., lawyer, 566
Davis, Herbert S., zoölogist, 567
Davis, Jas. J., sec. of labor, 567
Davis, John A., mining engr., 567
Davis, Nathaniel P., consular service. See Addenda.
Davis, R. P., army officer, 569
Davis, Robt. C., army officer, 569
Davis, Royall O. E., chemist, 569
Davis, Stephen B., lawyer, 570
Davis, Wm. H., statistician, 570
Davol, Ralph, writer, 571
Dawson, Clyde C., lawyer, 572
Dawson, W., consular service, 573
Day, Arthur L., physicist, 573
Day, Geo. C., naval officer, 574
Deakyne, H., army officer, 575
Dean, Jas. T., army officer, 576
de Cartier de Marchienne, Baron E., 578
Deetz, Chas. H., cartographer, 578
De Graeff, Dr. A. C. D., 580
De Knight, C. W., lawyer, 580
Delano, Frederic A., 581
de Martino, Nobile G., 583
Deming, Wm., editor, 584
Denby, Chas., consular service, 585
Dennett, Fred, 586
Dennis, A. P., tariff commr., 587
Dennis, Wm. C., lawyer, Addenda
Dennison, E. H., consul, 588
Densmore, John B., lawyer, 588
Denton, Minna C., 589
De Soto, Hernando, 590
de Steigner, L. R., 590
Devore, D. B., army officer, 592
De Vries, Marion, lawyer, 592
de Waha, Baron R., diplomat, 592
Dewart, Fdk. W., lawyer, 592
Dewey, C. S., asst. sec. treas., 593
Dewey, Lyster H., botanist, 593
Dickinson, H. C., physicist, 597
Dickman, Jos. T., army officer, 597
Diffenderfer, Rev. Geo. M., 599
Diller, Jos. S., geologist, 600
Dinwiddie, E. C., lecturer, 601
Dodge, H. Percival, diplomat, 605
Doherty, Philip J., lawyer, 607
Dominian, L., fgn. ser. officer, 608
Donaldson, John, economist, 609
Donaldson, T. Q., army officer, 609
Donegan, A. W., consular service, 609
Don, E. W., Jr., architect, 610
Donovan, W. J., soldier, lawyer, 611
Dorey, Halstead, army officer, 612
Dorset, Marion, chemist, 612
Dorsett, P. H., 612
Dorsey, N. Ernest, physicist, 613
Dougherty, Rev. Geo. A., 614
Douglas, A., ex-congressman, 614
Downey, George E., judge, 617
Downey, Geo. F., army officer, 617
Doyle, Henry G., univ. prof., 618
Doyle, John T., 618
Drain, James A., 619
Drake, J., Walter, mfr., 619
Dreyfus, Louis G., Jr., 622
Drum, H. A., army officer, 623
Dubois, Fred T., ex-senator, 624
Du Bose, W. R., naval officer, 625
Dulaney, Benj. L., financier, 627
Dulles, A. W., 628
Dunbar, Ulric S. J., sculptor, 628
Duncan, C. S., economist, 629
Duncan, Geo. B., army officer, 629
Dunlap, M. P., consular service, 631
Dunlap, R. W., scientist, 631
Dunn, Arthur W., educator, 631
Dunn, A. W., Washington corr., 631
Dunn, Fdk. S., lawyer, 631
Du Puy, Wm. A., author, 634
Durand, E. Dana, statistician, 634
Durkee, Rev. Jas. S., educator, 635
Duvall, Charles R., 635
Duvel, Joseph W. T., 636
Dwight, H. G., author, 636
Dyar, Harrison G., biologist, 636
Earhart, Lida B., educator, 639
Eastman, J. B., commerce commr., 641
Eberhardt, Chas. C., diplomat, 643
Eberle, E. W., naval officer, 643
Eckel, Edwin C., engr., 644
Eddy, Walter L., 645
Edgerton, H. W., prof. law, 646
Edgerton, Jas. A., author, 646
Edmonds, H. M. W., physicist, 647
Edson, H. A., plant pathologist, 648
Edson, John J., banker, 648
Edwards, John H., 650
Eichelberger, W. S., astronomer, 652
Eldridge, Francis R., 654
Elliott, C. G., drainage engr., 657
Elliott, G. F., naval officer, 657
Elliott, Milton C., lawyer, 658
Ellis, Wade H., lawyer, 660
Eltinge, LeRoy, army officer, 662
Ely, Chas. R., teacher of deaf, 662
Ely, Hanson E., army officer, 662
Emery, Fdk. A., writer, 665
Emery, Jas. A., lawyer, 665
Emery, William O., chemist, 666
Endicott, Jas. L., mech. engr., 666
Endicott, M. T., rear adm., 667
Engel, Carl, musician, 667
Ernst, O. H., army officer, 670
Essary, J. F., newspaper man, 672
Estabrook, L. M., statistician, 672
Esterline, Blackburn, lawyer, 672
Evans, Alvin E., lawyer, 673
Evans, F. E., officer U.S.M.C., 674
Evans, Henry R., author, 675
Evans, Hiram W., 675
Evans, Joshua, Jr., banker, 676
Evans, Lawrence B., lawyer, 676
Evans, Robert K., army officer, 676
Evans, Walter H., botanist, 676
Fairchild, David G., botanist, 682
Fairchild, Milton, educator, 682
Faris, Robt. L., civil engr., 685
Farnsworth, C. S., army officer, 686
Farrell, Patrick J., lawyer, 688
Farrington, Fred. E., educator, 689
Fechet, Jas. E., army officer, 692
Feland, L., officer U.S.M.C., 693
Fenning, Fdk. A., lawyer, 695
Fenning, Karl, lawyer, 695
Fergusson, F. K., army officer, 697
Fergusson, S. P., meteorologist, 697
Fewkes, J. W., ethnologist, 700
Fidler, Harry L., 701
Fiebeger, G. J., army officer, 701
Field, Carter, newspaper man, 701
Fierlinger, Zedenék, diplomat, 703
Fieser, Jas. L., social service, 703
Filer, Herbert A., 703
Finch, George A., 704
Finch, S. W., editor, pub., 704
Finney, Edward C., lawyer, 706
Fischer, E. G., mech. engr., 707
Fisher, Albert K., biologist, 708
Fisher, Robert J., lawyer, 710
Fitzpatrick, J. C., archivist, 716
Fleming, A. S., army officer, 718
Fleming, J. A., magnetician, 718
Fletcher, Duncan U., senator, 719
Fletcher, Frank F., admiral, 719
Flournoy, Rev. Parke P., 723
Folkmar, Daniel, statistician, 725
Foote, John A., M.D., 726
Forman, Samuel E., author, 731
Forrester, James J., 731
Foster, C. H., consular service, 734
Foster, I. M., ex-congressman, 734
Foster, P. S., music. dir., 735
Fowke, Gerard, archæologist, 737
Fowler, Harry A., surgeon, 738
Fowler, Wm. E., 738
Fox, Albert W., journalist, 738
Fox, Marion L., writer, 740
Frankenfield, Harry C., 743
Franks, E. T., 744
Frazer, Robert, Jr., 746
Freeman, James E., bishop, 748
French, Owen B., geodesist, 751
Friday, David, economist, 752
Friedenwald, Herbert, author, 752
Fries, Amos A., army officer, 753
Frisby, Edgar, astronomer, 754
Frohman, P. H., architect, 754
Frost, W., consular service, 755
Fullam, Wm. F., officer U.S.N., 757
Fuller, Wm. H., lawyer. See Addenda.
Fumasoni-Biondi, Peter, 760
Funk, Mrs. Antoinette, lawyer, 760
Gabaldon, Isauro, 762
Gale, Wm. H., consul-gen., 765
Gallagher, Rev. Louis J., 765
Galliher, Wm. T., banker, 766
Galloway, Chas. M., 766
Galloway, H. J., lawyer, 767
Ganoe, William A., 769
Gardner, G., newspaper man, 770
Garner, Wightman W., chemist, 773
Garnett, Leslie C., lawyer, 774
Garrison, Fielding H., 775
Gary, Hampson, lawyer, 777
Gates, R. M., newspaper man, 778
Gatley, H. Prescott, lawyer, 779
Gerig, William, civil engr., 785
Gerry, Margarita S., author, 786
Gibbs, Geo. S., army officer, 789
Gibbs, Harry D., chemist, 789
Gibson, H. R., ex-congressman, 791
Gibson, Preston, playwright, 791
Gidley, J. W., paleontologist, 792
Gilbert, C. W., newspaper corr., 793
Gilbert, John J., 794
Gilbert, Prentiss B., 794
Gil Borges, Esteban, lawyer, 795
Gill, Chas. C., naval officer, 796
Gilmore, C. W., paleontologist, 799
Ginter, Robert M., 800
Girty, G. H., paleontologist, 801
Glassie, H. H., tariff commr., 802
Gleaves, A., naval officer, 803
Glennan, Arthur H., 804
Glennon, Jas. H., naval officer, 804
Glover, Chas. C., financier, 804
Glover, Chas. C., Jr., banker, 804
Goldberger, J., med. research, 809
Goldenweiser, E. A., economist, 809
Goldman, E. A., naturalist, 809
Goodwin, E. C., lawyer, 815
Goodwin, Elliot H., 815
Goodwin, F. M., lawyer, 815
Goodwin, M. L., newspaper man, 815
Gordon, D. S., army officer, 816
Gordon, Peyton, lawyer, 817
Gore, James H., univ. prof., 817
Gore, Thos. P., ex-senator, 817
Gould, Harris P., pomologist, 820
Graham, Edwin C., 822
Graham, Samuel J., judge, 823
Graham, Wm. J., judge, 823
Grant, Robt. J., mining engr., 825
Grant-Smith, U., diplomat, 826
Graves, Ralph A., editor, 828
Graves, Wm. S., army officer, 828
Gray, John H., economist, 829
Gray, Lewis C., economist, 830
Grayson, Cary T., rear adm., 830
Greble, E. St. J., army officer, 831
Greeley, Wm. B., forester, 831
Greely, A. W., maj. gen., 831
Green, Fitzhugh, naval officer, 832
Green, Thomas E., lecturer, 833
Green, Walton A., lawyer, 833
Green, Wm., labor leader, 834
Greer, S. M., telephone official, 838
Gregg, Alex. W., lawyer, 838
Gregory, Chas. N., lawyer, 839
Gregory, Thomas W., lawyer, 840
Grew, Joseph C., diplomat, 841
Griffin, A. P. C., librarian, 842
Griffin, Robt. S., naval officer, 843
Griffiths, David, botanist, 844
Grimké, Angelina W., writer, 844
Grogan, S. M., statistician, 846
Grosvenor, Gilbert H., editor, 847
Grover, N. C., civil engr., 848
Groves, C. S., newspaper man, 848
Guerin, Wm. E., lawyer, 850
Guevara, Pedro, 851
Guill, J. H., mem. Farm Loan Bd., 852
Gunther, F. M., dipl. serv., 853

Washington—Continued
Gurgél do Amaral, Sylvino, 854
Hackett, Chauncey, lawyer, 857
Hackett, Frank W., lawyer, 857
Hackworth, Green H., lawyer. See Addenda.
Hagood, J., army officer, 860
Hainer, Bayard T., lawyer, 861
Hale, Ellen D., artist, 863
Hale, Harry C., army officer, 863
Hall, Albin W., 865
Hall, Asaph, Jr., astronomer, 865
Hall, Henry, newspaper corr., 866
Hall, Henry C., lawyer, 866
Hall, Louis D., 867
Hall, Percival, college pres., 867
Ham, Wm. F., pub. utilities, 870
Hamel, Chas. D., lawyer, 871
Hamilton, Geo. E., lawyer, 872
Hamilton, John W., bishop, 873
Hamilton, W. H., economist, 874
Hamilton, Wm., educator, 874
Hamlin, Chas. S., mem. Fed. Res. Bd., 874
Hammond, J. H., mining engr., 875
Hanford, Chas. B., actor and mgr., 878
Hanger, G. W. W., mem. U.S.R.R. Labor Bd., 878
Hanna, Hugh S., economist, 879
Hanna, M. E., dipl. serv., 879
Hard, William, writer, 883
Harlan, Jas. S., lawyer, 887
Harlan, R. D., educator, 887
Harper, Ida H., writer, 889
Harper, Robert N., banker, 889
Harr, William R., lawyer, 890
Harries, Geo. H., army officer, 890
Harriman, Edward A., lawyer, 890
Harriman, Florence J., 891
Harris, Peter C., army officer, 895
Harris, Uriah R., rear-adm., 895
Harrison, Fairfax, ry. pres., 896
Harrison, F. R., war finance, 896
Harrison, Leland, diplomat, 897
Hartman, Gertrude, editor, 901
Harts, Wm. W., army officer, 902
Hartson, Nelson T., lawyer, 902
Haskin, F. J., newspaper corr., 905
Hasse, Adelaide, bibliographer, 906
Hastings, C. H., librarian, 906
Hatfield, Chas. S., judge, 907
Hathaway, Chas. M., Jr., consul., 908
Havenner, G. C., statistician, 910
Hawkesworth, Rev. Alan S., 911
Hay, James, judge, 913
Hay, O. P., paleontologist, 913
Hayden, E. E., naval officer, 914
Hayden, J. G., newspaper writer, 914
Hayes, Arthur B., lawyer, 914
Hayes, J. W., labor leader, 915
Haynes, R. A., prohibitionist, 917
Hays, E. D., ex-congressman, 918
Haywood, John K., chemist, 918
Hazard, D. L., magnetician, 919
Headley, Roy, forester, 920
Healy, Rev. P. J., educator, 920
Heath, P. S., newspaper pub., 922
Heck, Nicholas H., engr., 923
Heiner, G. G., army officer, 926
Heinl, R. D., newspaper corr., 926
Heintzelman, S., army officer, 926
Helm, James M., naval officer, 928
Helm, Wm. P., Jr., journalist, 928
Helmick, Eli A., army officer, 929
Helvering, Guy T., 929
Hemphill, Jos. N., rear-adm., 930
Henderson, Paul, 931
Hengstler, H. C., fgn. service, 933
Henning, A. S., newspaper man, 933
Henning, Geo. N., univ. prof., 933
Henry, A. J., meteorologist, 934
Henry, Rev. Hugh T., 934
Hensley, W. N., Jr., army officer, 935
Herman, Raphael, mfr., 937
Hero, Andrew, army officer, 937
Herrick, Samuel, lawyer, 939
Hersey, Mark L., army officer, 940
Hess, Frank L., geologist, 942
Hildebrand, J. R., writer, 948
Hill, David J., diplomat, 949
Hill, Geo. A., astronomer, 951
Hill, Geo. G., newspaper corr., 951
Hill, Harry H., engr., 951
Hill, John P., congressman, 952
Hill, J. A., statistician, 952
Hill, Rev. Owen A., 953
Hill, R. W. S., diplomat, 953
Hill, Wm. S., farmer, 954
Himes, J. H., ex-congressman, 956
Hinds, Ernest, army officer, 956
Hines, F. T., army officer, 957
Hines, John L., army officer, 957
Hinshaw, V. G., prohibitionist, 959
Hitchcock, A. S., botanist, 960
Hitt, R. S. Reynolds, diplomat, 962
Hitz, William, judge, 962
Hoage, R. J., statistician, 962
Hobbs, C. W., army officer, 963
Hodgkins, H. L., univ. dean, 965
Hodgson, C. V., geod. engr., 966
Hoehling, Adolph A., judge, 966
Hogan, Frank J., lawyer, 967
Holbrook, L. R., army officer, 969
Holbrook, W. A., army officer, 969
Holder, A. E., labor advocate, 971
Holland, Rush L., lawyer, 972
Holman, Charles W., 975
Holmes, Geo. K., statistician, 976
Holmes, Oliver W., jurist, 977
Holmes, Wm. H., art dir., 977
Holton, Jessie M., educator, 979
Hood, Ozni P., mech. engr., 981
Hood, Wm. R., educator, 981
Hoogewerff, J. A., naval officer, 981
Hooker, Forrestine C., author, 981
Hoopes, Mary H., author, 982
Hoover, H. C., sec. of commerce, 983
Hoover, Wm. D., banker, 983
Hopkins, Archibald, lawyer, 983
Hopkins, Charlotte E., 984
Hopkins, S. G., lawyer, 985
Hornaday, J. P., newspaper man, 987
Hornbeck, S. K., economist, 987
Horsfall, R. Bruce, painter, 989
Horton, Geo., consul gen., 989
Hough, H. H., naval officer, 992
Hough, Walter, anthropologist, 992
Howard, B. J., microscopist, 995
Howard, Sir Esme W., diplomat, 995
Howard, Jas. E., physicist, 996
Howard, L. O., entomologist, 997
Howard, Perry W., lawyer, 997
Howe, Harrison E., chemist, 999
Howell, A. B., zoölogist, 1001
Howell, A. H., naturalist, 1001
Howell, R. Beecher, senator, 1001
Howry, Chas. B., judge, 1003
Howze, Robt. L., army officer, 1003
Hoxie, R. L., army officer, 1003
Hoyt, John C., civil engr., 1004
Hrdlicka, Ales, anthropologist, 1004
Hubbard, John, naval officer, 1005
Huddle, J. K., fgn. service, 1007
Hudson, Claude S., chemist, 1007
Hughes, Wm. J., lawyer, 1010
Huidekoper, R. S., lawyer, 1011
Hull, H. E., immig. commr., 1013
Hull, John A., army officer, 1013
Hume, E. E., army med. officer, 1013
Humphrey, C. F., army officer, 1014
Humphreys, W. J., physicist, 1015
Hunt, Caroline L., 1016
Hunter, Wm. B., lawyer, 1019
Huntington, Frank, writer, 1020
Huntington, Wm. C., engr., 1021
Hurrey, Clarence B., 1023
Hurst, C. B., consul gen., 1023
Husband, Wm. W., 1023
Huston, Claudius H., 1024
Hutcheson, G., army officer, 1025
Hutchins, Will, artist, 1025
Hyde, Dorsey W., Jr., librarian, 1028
Hyde, Elizabeth A., author, 1028
Hyde, John, statistician, 1029
Hyvernat, H., Orientalist, 1029
Ireland, M. W., surgeon gen., 1033
Irwin, Chas. W., educator, 1034
Irwin, Geo. L., army officer, 1034
Irwin, N. E., naval officer, 1035
Ives, E. L., fgn. service, 1036
Ives, Jas. E., physicist, 1037
Jackson, H. H. T., zoölogist, 1039
Jackson, J. B., consular service, 1040
Jackson, R. H., naval officer, 1040
Jadwin, Edgar, army officer, 1043
Jahr, Torstein, librarian, 1043
James, B. B., coll. prof., 1043
James, Geo. R., mcht., mfr., 1044
Jameson, J. F., historian, 1045
Jamieson, Wm. D., 1045
Jardine, W. M., sec. of agr., 1046
Jayne, Jos. L., naval officer, 1047
Jeffries, Louis E., lawyer, 1048
Jenkins, D., consul gen., 1049
Jenkins, J. M., army officer, 1050
Jonks, John E., editor, 1051
Jermane, W. W., newspaper corr., 1052
Jervey, Henry, army officer, 1053
Jewell, Theo. F., rear-adm., 1054
Johnson, Allen, historian, 1056
Johnson, Hiram W., senator, 1059
Johnson, N. T., consul., 1062
Johnston, C. H. L., author, 1065
Johnston, Forney, lawyer, 1065
Johnston, M., naval officer, 1066
Johnston, Richard H., librn., 1066
Johnston, W. D., librarian, 1067
Johnston, Wm. H., army officer, 1067
Johnston, Wm. H., labor leader, 1067
Jones, E. Lester, engr., 1070
Jones, Edward E., 1069
Jones, Francis I., 1070
Jones, Franklin D., author, 1070
Jones, G. M., statistician, 1071
Jones, H. P., naval officer, 1071
Jones, J. E., dir. prohibition, 1072
Jones, John E., journalist, 1072
Jones, S. A., statistician, 1074
Joslin, T. G., newspaper man, 1077
Joyes, J. W., army officer, 1078
Juchhoff, Fdk., educator, 1078
Judd, M., newspaper corr., 1078
Judd, N. M., anthropologist, 1078
Katz, F. J., geologist, 1083
Kauffman, R., journalist, 1084
Kauffman, V., newspaper man, 1084
Kaufman, Paul, univ. prof., 1084
Kawakami, K. K., author, 1084
Kay, Edgar B., civil engr., 1084
Kayser, E. L., univ. prof., 1085
Kean, J. R., officer U.S.A., 1085
Kearney, Thos. H., botanist, 1085
Keating, E., newspaper man, 1085
Kebler, Lyman F., chemist, 1086
Keblinger, W., consular service, 1086
Keene, Carter B., lawyer, 1088
Keidel, Geo. C., librarian, 1088
Keith, A., geologist, 1089
Kellerman, Karl F., 1091
Kellogg, Charlotte H., 1092
Kellogg, F. B., sec. of state, 1092
Kellogg, V. L., zoölogist, 1093
Kennedy, C. W., army officer, 1100
Kennedy, Rev. D. J., educator, 1100
Kenny, A. S., rear-adm., 1102
Kerby, Rev. W. J., educator, 1104
Kernan, F. J., army officer, 1105
Kerr, Charles, judge, 1105
Kerr, Harry H., surgeon, 1106
Kerwin, Hugh L., 1107
Keyes, Frances P., author, 1109
Kilbourne, Chas. E., author, 1111
Kile, Orville M., economist, 1111
Kilner, W. G., army officer, 1112
Kimball, H. H., meteorologist, 1113
King, C., army officer, 1114
King, Edwd, L., army officer, 1115
King, Judson, writer, 1116
King, Wm. H., senator, 1117
Kinnan, Wm. A., 1119
Kirchhofer, A. H., journalist, 1121
Kittelle, S. E. W., naval officer, 1124
Klein, Arthur J., educator, 1125
Klein, J., commercial expert, 1125
Kliefoth, A. W., consular service, 1126
Kloeber, C. E., newspaper man, 1127
Knaebel, Ernest, lawyer, 1127
Knapp, Geo. L., author, 1127
Knappen, T. M., journalist, 1128
Knight, A. M., admiral, 1128
Knowlton, F. H., botanist, 1131
Kober, George M., M.D., 1132
Koegel, Otto E., lawyer, 1133
Koons, John C., 1135
Korner, J. G., Jr., lawyer, 1136
Kral, Josef J., 1137
Kratz, John A., 1137
Krauthoff, C. R., army officer, 1138
Kreger, E. A., army officer, 1138
Kubel, Stephen J., engraver, 1141
Ladd, G. E., econ. geologist, 1144
La Flesche, F., ethnologist, 1146
La Forge, L., geologist, 1146
La Gorce, John O., editor, 1146
Lamar, Wm. H., lawyer, 1148
Lambert, W. J., lawyer, 1149
Lamm, Lynne M., writer, 1149
Lamson-Scribner, Frank, 1150
Lane, M. B., statistician, 1153
Langenbeck, K., ceramic engr., 1154
Langworthy, C. F., chemist, 1155
Lansdon, Wm. C., 1156
Lansing, Robt., ex-sec. of state, 1156
Larner, John B., lawyer, 1158
Larson, C. W., dairy expert, 1158
La Rue, Rev. Wm. E., 1158
Laskey, John E., lawyer, 1159
Lassiter, Wm., army officer, 1159
Lauck, W. Jett, economist, 1160
Launt, Rev. Francis A. D., 1161
Lawrence, D., newspaper man, 1163
Lawrie, H. W., geologist, 1164
Laws, G. W., naval officer. See Addenda.
Lawson, Huron W., 1165
Lay, T. H., consular service, 1165
Learned, H. B., historian, 1167
Le Clerc, J. A., chemist, 1169
Lee, Frank C., consul. gen., 1171
Lee, Harry, officer U.S.M.C., 1172
Lee, Samuel T., consul., 1173
Lee, Willis T., geologist, 1174
Leigh, R. H., naval officer, 1176
Leighton, Marshall O., engr., 1176
Leiter, Joseph, capitalist, 1176
Lejeune, J. A., officer U.S.M.C., 1177
Leland, W. G., hist. research, 1177
Lenihan, M. J., army officer, 1178
Lennox, P. J., univ. prof., 1178
Leutze, E. H. C., naval officer, 1181
Levine, Louis, economist, 1183
Lewis, David J., 1185
Lewis, E. M., army officer, 1185
Lewis, E. I., commerce commr., 1185
Lewis, George W., engr., 1186
Lewis, Isabel E. M., author, 1187
Lewis, William M., 1189
Lima, Manoel de O., diplomat, 1193
Lincoln, Natalie S., author, 1194
Lincoln, R. T., ex-sec. of war, 1194
Lind, John E., neurologist, 1195
Lind, Samuel C., chemist, 1195
Linebarger, P. M. W., lawyer, 1197
Linnard, J. H., naval officer, 1198
Linnell, I. N., consular service, 1198
Litchfield, Grace D., author, 1201
Littell, F. B., astronomer, 1201
Little, Geo. O., theologian, 1202
Littlehales, G. W., engr., 1203
Livingstone, C. H., banker, 1204
Lloyd, B. J., M.D., 1204
Lloyd, Demarest, journalist, 1204
Lloyd, J. T., congressman, 1205
Lloyd, Morton G., engr., 1205
Lobdell, Chas. E., lawyer, 1206
Lobingier, Charles S., judge, 1206
Locke, Alain L., univ. prof., 1206
Lockwood, B. C., army officer, 1208
Lockwood, Geo. B., editor, 1208
Lohr, Lenox R., editor, 1211
Long, Boaz W., diplomat, 1212
Long, Breckinridge, lawyer, 1212
Loomis, Henry M., chemist, 1215
Lord, E. C. E., geologist, 1216
Lord, H. M., army officer, 1216
Loughlin, G. F., geologist, 1219
Love, A. G., army med. officer, 1220
Low, Sir A. M., journalist, 1221
Lowe, John, naval officer, 1222
Lowry, E. G., journalist, 1224
Lubeck, Rev. Henry, 1224
Luce, R. F., hydrog. engr., 1225
Luckey, Geo. W. A., educator, 1226
Luhring, Oscar R., lawyer, 1227
Lum, David W., civil engr., 1227
Lyon, D. A., metallurgist, 1233
Lyon, G. A., journalist, 1234
Lyon, L. S., economist, 1234
Lyons, Rev. C. W., educator, 1234
Mac Arthur, D., army officer, 1235
Mac Donald, A., anthropologist, 1238
MacDonald, Thos. H., engr., 1239
Mac Dougall, W. D., naval officer, 1239
Mac Eachran, Clinton E., 1240
Mac Lean, Geo. E., educator, 1245
Mac Nider, H., asst. sec. of war, 1247
Mac Vitty, Karl de G., 1248
Magee, Charles L., 1249
Magruder, T. P., naval officer, 1250

Washington—Continued

Mahany, R. B., ex-congressman, 1251
Mahin, Frank W., 1251
Makinson, Geo. A., 1252
Malone, P. B., officer U.S.A., 1251
Maltzan, A. G. O., diplomat, 1254
Manly, Basil M., economist, 1256
Mann, Albert, diatomist, 1257
Mann, Chas. R., physicist, 1257
Mann, Isaac T., capitalist, 1257
Mann, Wm. A., army officer, 1258
Manning, Marie, author, 1258
Manning, Wm. R., 1259
Marbut, Curtis F., geologist, 1261
March, P. C., army officer, 1261
Markham, E., newspaper man, 1263
Marlatt, C. L., entomologist, 1264
Marquis, J. Clyde, economist, 1266
Marriner, J. T., dip. service, 1266
Marriott, Crittenden, author, 1266
Marsh, Benj. C., 1266
Marsh, C. D., physiologist, 1266
Marshall, H. C., economist, 1268
Marshall, Jas. R., architect, 1268
Marshall, John, lawyer, 1268
Martel, Chas., librarian, 1270
Martin, C. F., army officer, 1270
Martin, C. H., army officer, 1270
Martin, Geo. C., geologist, 1272
Martin, Geo. E., judge, 1272
Martin, Lawrence, geographer, 1273
Martin, Mabel W., writer, 1274
Martin, Warren F., lawyer, 1275
Marvell, G. R., naval officer, 1275
Marvin, C. F., meteorologist, 1275
Marvin, T. O., tariff commr., 1276
Marye, Geo. T., ambassador, 1277
Mason, N. E., naval officer, 1278
Mason, Silas C., 1279
Mather, Stephen T., 1281
Mathews, Jerry A., lawyer, 1282
Mathieu, Beltram, diplomat, 1283
Matsudaira, Tsuneo, diplomat, 1283
Matthes, F. E., geologist, 1283
Maus, L. M., army officer, 1286
Maxon, Wm. R., botanist, 1287
Maxwell, Geo. H., lawyer, 1287
Mayo, C. G., chmn. Traffic Bd., 1290
Mayo, Henry T., rear adm., 1290
McAllister, Addams S., engr., 1292
McAtee, Waldo L., biologist, 1293
McBryde, Chas. N., 1294
McCain, H. P., army officer, 1295
McCarl, J. R., govt. officer, 1296
McCarthy, C. H., univ. prof., 1297
McCaw, W. D., army officer, 1298
McCawley, C. L., 1298
McChord, Chas. C., lawyer, 1298
McClellan, G. B., publicist, 1299
McCloskey, M., army officer, 1300
McClure, Wallace, lawyer, 1301
McCormick, Albert, M. D., 1304
McCoy, F. R., army officer, 1306
McCoy, Geo. W., sanitarian, 1306
McCoy, Walter I., judge, 1306
McCrory, S. H., civil engr., 1307
McCulloch, J. E., sociologist, 1308
McCully, N. A., naval officer, 1308
McCumber, P. J., ex-senator, 1308
McDill, John R., surgeon, 1310
McDonald, Chas. H., lawyer, 1310
McDonald, Jessie C., educator, 1311
McDonald, J. D., naval officer, 1311
McDonald, J. J., lawyer, 1311
McDowell, Wm. F., bishop, 1312
McElroy, John, editor, 1312
McGee, Anita N., writer, 1314
McGinty, George B., 1315
McGlachlin, E. F., army officer, 1316
McGrath, J., journalist, 1317
McIntosh, C. F., educator, 1319
McIntosh, Jos. W., 1319
McIntyre, F., army officer, 1319
McKean, J. S., naval officer, 1320
McKenna, Joseph, jurist, 1321
McKenney, Fdk. D., lawyer, 1321
McKim, Wm. D., author, 1322
McKinley, W. B., senator, 1322
McLaughlin, Angus A., lawyer, 1324
McLean, E. B., newspaper propr., 1325
McLean, Ridley, naval officer, 1325
McManamy, F., commerce commr., 1326
McNeil, Hiram C., chemist, 1329
McRae, Jas. H., army officer, 1330
McReynolds, Fdk. W., lawyer, 1330
McReynolds, Jas. C., jurist, 1330
McVay, C. B., naval officer, 1331
Mead, Elwood, engr., 1332
Mechlin, Leila, art critic, 1335
Meggers, Wm. F., physicist, 1336
Meinzer, O. E., geologist, 1337
Mellett, Lowell, editor, 1339
Mellon, A. W., sec. of treas., 1339
Mendenhall, W. C., geologist, 1341
Menoher, C. T., army officer, 1341
Meredith, Ellis, author, 1343
Meritt, Edgar B., 1343
Merriam, C. Hart, naturalist, 1344
Merriam, J. C., educator, 1344
Merrill, F. A., author, 1345
Merrill, Geo. P., geologist, 1346
Merrill, Melvin C., editor, 1346
Merrill, Oscar C., civil engr., 1346
Merritt, Dixon L., editor, 1347
Metcalf, Haven, 1349
Meyer, B. H., economist, 1351
Meyer, Eugene, banker, 1351
Meyer, Herman H. B., 1351
Michael, C. R., newspaper man, 1352
Michelson, C., editor, writer, 1353
Michelson, T., ethnologist, 1353
Michener, Louis T., lawyer, 1353
Miller, A. C., economist, 1356
Miller, G. S., Jr., zoölogist, 1359
Miller, H. W., ry. official, 1359
Miller, Hugh, engr., 1360
Miller, Kelly, univ. dean, 1361
Miller, Thos. W., 1362
Millis, John, army officer, 1364
Mills, John S., 1366
Millspaugh, Arthur C., 1366
Millward, R. H., explorer, 1366
Milton, J. B., naval officer, 1367
Minnigerode, C. P., art dir., 1368
Mitchell, Hugh C., 1370
Mitchell, Jas. F., surgeon, 1370
Mitchell, Wm. D., lawyer, 1371
Moffett, Wm. A., naval officer, 1373
Mohler, J. R., pathologist, 1373
Mohun, Barry, lawyer, 1374
Monahan, A. C., edul. expert, 1375
Mondell, Frank W., lawyer, 1375
Monroe, Harriet E., author, 1375
Montgomery, E. G. agrl. expert, 1377
Montgomery, E. L., educator, 1377
Montgomery, Rev. Jas. S., 1377
Moore, Bertha P., author, 1380
Moore, Charles, 1380
Moore, Edwin K., rear-adm., 1381
Moore, John P., elec. engr., 1384
Moran, W. H., secret service, 1386
Morgan, C. B., naval officer, 1390
Morgan, Chas. S., economist, 1390
Morgan, Joy E., editor, 1391
Morgan, Wm. G., M.D., 1392
Morley, S. G., archæologist, 1394
Morrill, Chester, 1394
Morris, Henry C., lawyer, 1395
Morris, Leland B., 1396
Morrison, Donald S., 1397
Morrison, F., labor leader, 1397
Morrison, H. A., coll. pres., 1397
Morrison, John F., maj. gen., 1397
Morrison, Martin A., 1397
Morse, W., newspaper man, 1400
Moseley, G. V. H., brig. gen., 1402
Moss, Jas. A., army officer, 1404
Moulton, H. G., economist, 1405
Muhse, Albert C., economist, 1407
Muir, Chas. H., army officer, 1407
Muir, Rev. Jos. J., 1408
Munro, Dana G., 1411
Munroe, H., topog. engr., 1412
Munson, E. L., officer U.S.A., 1412
Murray, Elizabeth, writer, 1416
Mussey, Ellen S., lawyer, 1417
Nations, Gilbert O., lawyer, 1422
Neagle, Pickens, lawyer, 1423
Nebeker, Frank K., lawyer, 1423
Needham, Chas. W., educator, 1423
Neill, C. P., ex-U.S. commr. of labor, 1425
Neill, Esther W., author, 1425
Nelson, E. W., naturalist, 1426
Nesbit, Chas. F., ins., 1426
Neville, Edwin L., 1428
Neville, Wendell C., 1428
New, H. S., postmaster gen., 1428
Newberne, Robt. E. L., M.D., 1428
Newell, Fdk. H., engr., 1430
Newman, Oliver P., 1432
Newton, James T., 1433
Niblack, A. P., naval officer, 1433
Nichols, John B., M.D., 1435
Nicolay, Helen, author, 1437
Nielsen, Fred K., lawyer, 1438
Nielsen, Orsen N., 1438
Noble, W. Clark, sculptor, 1441
Noel, F. Regis, lawyer, 1441
Nolan, D. E., army officer, 1441
Notz, Wm. F., economist, 1448
Nourse, Edwin G., economist, 1448
Noxon, Frank, newspaper man, 1448
Noyes, Clara D., 1449
Noyes, F. B., newspaper man, 1449
Noyes, T. W., newspaper man, 1449
Obenauer, Marie L., 1452
Oberholser, Harry C., 1452
O'Brien, T. J., ambassador, 1454
O'Connell, James, labor advocate, 1454
O'Connell, J. J., army officer, 1454
O'Hara, Frank, univ. prof., 1458
O'Laughlin, John C., writer, 1459
Olaya, Enrique, diplomat, 1459
Olds, Robt. E., lawyer, 1460
Oliphant, A. C., cons. engr., 1461
Oliver, E. R., ry. official, 1461
Oliver, Robt. S., 1462
O'Malley, H., commr. fisheries, 1464
O'Neil, Chas., rear-adm., 1464
Oreamuno, J. R., diplomat, 1466
O'Rourke, Lawrence J., 1467
Osterhaus, Hugo, rear-adm., 1472
Oulahan, R. V., newspaper man, 1474
Owen, Robt. L., ex-senator, 1475
Owens, Clarence J., 1476
Pace, E. A., psychologist, 1476
Pack, Arthur N., 1477
Pack, Chas. L., forester, 1477
Pagan, Oliver E., lawyer, 1479
Page, Thos. W., economist, 1480
Page, Wm. N., engr., 1480
Paige, Sidney, geologist, 1480
Palmer, A. Mitchell, lawyer, 1482
Palmer, John M., army officer, 1484
Palmer, L. C., naval officer, 1484
Palmer, Theo. S., naturalist, 1484
Panunzio, Constantine M., 1486
Park, Maud Wood, pres. League Women Voters, 1487
Parker, A. Warner, lawyer, 1487
Parker, Chauncey G., lawyer, 1488
Parker, Edwin B., lawyer, 1488
Parker, Frank, army officer, 1488
Parks, Chas. W., naval officer, 1491
Parks, Edwd. L., univ. prof., 1491
Parsons, Chas. L., chemist, 1493
Patrick, M. M., army officer, 1496
Patten, James H., lawyer, 1497
Patterson, Alvah W., lawyer, 1497
Patterson, Ernest O., lawyer, 1497
Patton, R. S., hydrog. engr., 1500
Paul, Alice, 1501
Paul, Nanette B., lecturer, 1501
Paullin, Chas. O., author, 1502
Pavichich, Ante T., diplomat, 1502
Payne, John B., lawyer, 1503
Peelle, Stanton J., judge, 1510
Peet, Elizabeth, coll. prof., 1510
Penfield, Walter S., lawyer, 1513
Penhallow, D. P., surgeon, 1513
Pennington, J. G., editor, 1514
Pergler, Chas., 1516
Perkins, Mahlon F., consul., 1518
Perry, R. R., Jr., lawyer, 1521
Pershing, Gen. John J., 1521
Peteet, Walton, economist, 1522
Peter, Marc, diplomat, 1522
Peters, Wm. J., explorer, 1523
Phelps, Andrew H., 1526
Phelps, Wm. W., naval officer, 1527
Phillips, Asa E., cons. engr., 1528
Phillips, F. M., statistician, 1529
Phillips, Harry C., 1529
Phillips, Rev. Ze Barney T., 1530
Pickens, Jas. M., editor, 1531
Pickett, E. Deets, 1532
Pickett, La Salle C., author, 1532
Pierce, Rev. Jason N., 1533
Pierce, Maurice C., 1533
Pierce, Rev. Ulysses, G. B., 1533
Pilp, Antonius, diplomat, 1535
Platt, Edmund, 1539
Plunkett, C. P., naval officer, 1540
Pollock, E. T., naval officer, 1543
Poole, DeWitt C., consul. gen., 1544
Poole, John, banker, 1544
Porter, Claude R., lawyer, 1547
Porter, Rev. Samuel J., 1548
Post, Alice T., 1549
Post, Louis F., writer, 1550
Potter, Chas. L., army engr., 1551
Potter, David, naval officer, 1551
Powell, Lucien W., artist, 1554
Power, Fredk. B., chemist, 1555
Powers, C., ex-congressman, 1556
Powers, LeGrand, statistician, 1556
Pratt, Wm. V., naval officer, 1558
Preble, Edward A., naturalist, 1559
Prescott, Anson W., 1560
Price, Hannibal, diplomat, 1562
Price, Col. Harrison J., 1562
Price, M. O., librarian, 1563
Price, Wm. J., lawyer, 1564
Priest, Irwin G., physicist, 1564
Pringle, Henry N., 1566
Probert, L. C., newspaper man, 1566
Puller, E. S., lawyer, author, 1569
Putnam, Geo. R., engr., 1571
Putnam, Herbert, librarian, 1571
Putnam, Ruth, author, 1571
Putney, Albert H., lawyer, 1571
Quaintance, A. L., entomologist, 1572
Quick, Walter, educator, builder, realtor, 1573
Radcliffe, Rev. Wallace, 1575
Ranck, Rev. Henry H., 1578
Randolph, W. H., educator, 1580
Rathbun, Mary J., 1583
Ravenel, W. de C., naturalist, 1584
Raymond, Geo. L., educator, 1586
Read, Comdr., Albert C., 1588
Read, Geo. W., army officer, 1588
Read, Thos. T., mining engr., 1588
Regar, Robert S., 1595
Reid, Wm. A., 1596
Reinholt, O. H., mining engr., 1597
Remey, C. M., architect, 1598
Remey, Geo. C., rear-adm., 1598
Rethers, H. F., army officer, 1601
Reynolds, Alfred, naval officer, 1601
Rhinelander, P. M., bishop, 1603
Rhodes, C. D., army officer, 1604
Riano y Gayangos, Don J., 1604
Rice, Geo. S., mining engr., 1605
Richards, Geo., 1608
Richards, Janet E. H., 1609
Richards, Wm. H., lawyer, 1610
Richardson, Chas. W., M.D., 1610
Richardson, E. E., educator, 1610
Richardson, Francis A., 1610
Richardson, H. C., naval officer, 1611
Richmond, Chas. W., 1613
Riddell, Walter H., 1614
Riddick, Carl W., 1614
Ridsdale, P. S., editor, 1615
Rinehart, Mary R., author, 1619
Risley, Theo. G., lawyer, 1620
Riter, Wm. D., lawyer, 1621
Ritter, Wm. E., zoölogist, 1621
Rixey, Presley M., surgeon gen. U.S.N., 1622
Robb, Chas. H., judge, 1622
Roberts, Roy A., 1626
Roberts, S. S., civil engr., 1626
Robertson, A. H., naval officer, 1627
Robertson, D. A., educator, 1627
Robertson, Thos. E., 1628
Robertson, W. H., consul. gen., 1628
Robinson, Theodore D., 1634
Robison, S. S., naval officer, 1635
Rochester, E. S., publicist, 1635
Rockenbach, S. D., army officer, 1636
Rodgers, John, naval officer, 1637
Rodgers, T. S., naval officer, 1637
Rodgers, W. L., naval officer, 1637
Rogers, E. B., paymaster gen. U.S.N., 1640
Rogers, Jas. F., hygienist, 1641
Rogers, L. A., bacteriologist, 1642
Rogers, Walter S., 1642
Rogers, W. A., cartoonist, 1642
Roper, D. C., publicist, 1647
Rose, H. M., parliamentarian, 1648
Rose, Jos. N., botanist, 1648
Ross, Wm. H., chemist, 1652
Rousseau, H. H., rear adm., 1654
Rowe, Leo S., economist, 1655
Rowland, Henry C., author, 1656
Roy, Philip S., M.D., 1656
Rublee, Geo., lawyer, 1657
Rudolph, Cuno H., banker, 1658
Ruediger, Wm. C., univ. prof., 1659
Ruffin, Sterling, M.D., 1659
Ruggles, Colden L'H., 1660

Washington—Continued
Russell, Chas. W., lawyer, 1662
Ryan, John A., theologian, 1666
Safford, Wm. E., botanist, 1670
Saltzman, Chas. M., maj. gen., 1672
Sammons, Thos., consul, gen., 1672
Sanchez-Latour, Francisco, 1674
Sanders, Everett, 1675
Sands, Wm. F., diplomat, 1676
Sanford, Edward T., judge, 1677
Santelmann, W. H., musician, 1678
Sargent, J. G., atty. gen. U. S., 1679
Saulsbury, Willard, senator, 1680
Savage, Francis M., banker, 1681
Savage, Hiram N., engr., 1681
Scales, A. H., naval officer, 1684
Schaller, W. T., mineralogist, 1686
Schapiro, Israel, Orientalist, 1687
Schmeckebier, Laurence F., 1691
Schmidt, A. F. W., educator, 1691
Schoenfeld, H. F. A., diplomat, 1693
Schoenfeld, H., univ. prof., 1693
Schoenfeld, Rudolf E., consul, 1693
Schrader, F. C., geologist, 1695
Schreiner, Geo. A., author, 1695
Schwan, Theo., army officer, 1699
Scott, Emmett J., author, 1701
Scott, Evan W., chaplain, 1701
Scott, James B., lawyer, 1702
Scott, John R., author, 1703
Scott, W., commr. of pensions, 1705
Scriven, G. P., army officer, 1706
Selden, Chas. A., writer, 1712
Sellers, Kathryn, lawyer, 1713
Senn, Thos. J., naval officer, 1714
Serven, Abram R., lawyer, 1715
Seya, Chas. L., diplomat, 1717
Shahan, T. J., bishop, rector, 1718
Shands, Aurelius R., surgeon, 1719
Shankland, Sherwood D., 1719
Shanks, D. C., army officer, 1719
Shantz, Homer L., botanist, 1719
Sharpe, Henry G., maj. gen., 1721
Shaw, Leslie M., 1723
Shea, Daniel W., physicist, 1724
Shear, Cornelius L., 1724
Sheets, Earl W., 1725
Sheldon, Charles, author, 1726
Shepherd, Ernest S., chemist, 1729
Sherley, Swagar, congressman, 1730
Sherman, E. A., forester, lawyer, 1731
Sherman, Mary B. K., 1731
Sherman, Wells A., 1731
Sherwell, Guillermo A., 1732
Sherzer, Jane, coll. pres., 1733
Shidy, Leland P., tidal expert, 1733
Shipp, Thomas R., lawyer, 1735
Shiras, Geo. III, lawyer, 1735
Shoemaker, Daniel N., 1736
Shoemaker, W. R., naval officer, 1736
Showalter, Wm. J., editor, 1737
Shufeldt, Robt. W., author, 1738
Shute, Daniel K., M.D., 1740
Siddons, Fredk. L., judge, 1741
Sidwell, Thos. W., sch. prin., 1741
Siebenthal, C. E., geologist, 1741
Siler, Jos. F., army officer, 1742
Simms, W. P., newspaper man, 1744
Simonds, G. S., brig. gen., 1745
Simpson, K. L., newspaper man, 1747
Sizoo, Rev. Jos. R., 1750
Skinner, David A., 1751
Sladen, Fred W., army officer, 1753
Slattery, Harry, lawyer, 1753
Slavens, Thos. H., brig. gen., 1754
Slemp, C. Bascom, lawyer, 1754
Slentz, Saml. D., lawyer, 1754
Slosson, Edwin E., editor, 1756
Small, John H., congressman, 1756
Small, Willard S., teacher, 1757
Smillie, G. F. C., engraver, 1758
Smith, Rev. Chas. E., 1760
Smith, Erwin F., pathologist, 1763
Smith, Geo. O., geologist, 1765
Smith, Harry A., army officer, 1765
Smith, Hoke, ex-senator, 1767
Smith, Hugh M., ichthyologist, 1767
Smith, James F., judge, 1768
Smith, Philip S., geologist, 1771
Smith, Wm. R., army officer, 1774
Smith, Wm. S. A., 1774
Smith, Wm. W., lawyer, 1774
Smither, Henry C., brig. gen., 1774
Sniffen, Culver C., brig. gen., 1777
Snow, C. D., coml. expert, 1778
Snow, Wm. J., army officer, 1778
Snowden, Thos., naval officer, 1778
Snyder, Edgar C., 1779
Solberg, Thorvald, register of copyrights, 1780
Sosman, Robt. B., chemist, 1781
Southard, A. E., consul gen., 1782
Southerland, W. H. H., rear adm., 1783
Speelman, Harley V., register of the treasury, 1786
Spencer, A. C., geologist, 1787
Spillman, W. J., agriculture, 1790
Springer, F., palæontologist, 1793
Spry, Wm., ex-gov., 1794
Squier, Geo. O., army officer, 1795
Stabler, Herman, civil engr., 1796
Stafford, Wendell P., judge, 1796
Stanley, Louise, 1799
Stanton, Timothy W., geology, 1799
Starek, Fred, 1800
Staunton, Sidney A., U.S.N., 1801
Stearnes, R. C., educator, 1802
Steddom, Rice P., sanitarian, 1803
Stedman, J. M., biologist, 1803
Steiger, Geo., chemist, 1805
Steineger, Leonhard, 1806
Stellwagen, Edwd. J., banker, 1807
Stephens, Geo. A., economist, 1808
Stephenson, L. W., geologist, 1809
Sterling, Fredk. A., 1809
Sterling, Thomas, senator, 1810
Steuart, Wm. M., dir. Census, 1811
Stevens, W. H. S., economist, 1814
Stewart, Chas. W., librarian, 1815
Stewart, Ethelbert, 1816
Stewart, James B., consul, 1817
Stewart, Jos., 1817
Stewart, W. W., economist, 1818
Stiles, Charles W., zoölogist, 1819
Stitt, Edward R., U.S.N., 1822
Stockberger, W. W., botanist, 1822
Stokes, Rev. Anson P., 1824
Stokes, Harold P., 1825
Stokes, H. N., social worker, 1825
Stone, Harlan F., jurist, 1826
Stone, Isaac S., M.D., 1827
Stowell, Ellery C., lawyer, 1832
Strasburger, Milton, lawyer, 1832
Strauss, Jos., U.S.N., 1834
Stuart, D. D. V., admiral, 1838
Sudworth, G. B., dendrologist, 1841
Sullivan, Mark, editor, 1842
Sullivan, Wm. C., lawyer, 1842
Summerlin, Geo. T., 1843
Summers, Alex, statistician, 1843
Surface, F. M., biologist, 1845
Sutherland, Geo., jurist, 1845
Sutherland, Howard, senator, 1845
Sutton, Frank, geographer, 1846
Suydam, H., correspondent, 1846
Swanton, J. R., ethnologist, 1848
Sweet, Owen J., army officer, 1849
Swift, Eben, army officer, 1851
Swiggett, Emma B., 1852
Swiggett, Glen L., educator, 1852
Swingle, Walter T., botanist, 1852
Swisher, Chas. C., univ. prof., 1853
Sydenstricker, E., statistician, 1853
Symmonds, C. J., U.S.A., 1854
Sze, Sao-Ke Alfred, diplomat, 1854
Taft, Wm. H., ex-pres. U.S., 1855
Talman, Charles F., 1858
Tansill, C. C., prof. history, 1858
Tavenner, C. H., congressman, 1860
Taylor, David W., 1861
Taylor, Harry, army officer, 1863
Taylor, Rev. James H., 1863
Taylor, James M., lecturer, 1863
Taylor, Lewis H., surgeon, 1864
Taylor, M. M., naval officer, 1864
Taylor, Richard V., interstate commerce commr., 1865
Taylor, Wm. A., pomologist, 1865
Teele, Ray P., economist, 1866
Tellez, Senor Don M. C., diplomat, 1867
Tenney, Raymond P., consul., 1868
Tenny, Lloyd S., argriculture, 1868
Thayer, E. P., sec. U. S. Senate, 1871
Thom, Alfred P., lawyer, 1873
Thom, Charles, botanist, 1873
Thom, Wm. T., editor, 1874
Thomas, Arthur G., 1874
Thompson, Rev. Geo. B., 1879
Thompson, H., trade commr., 1879
Thompson, Wallace, author, 1882
Thornburgh, Laura, author, 1884
Thorpe, Geo. C., col. U. S. M. C., 1886
Thorpe, Merle, editor, 1886
Thurston, E. L., educator, 1887
Tigerino, J. A., diplomat, 1889
Tigert, John J., commr. edn., 1889
Titus, Louis, lawyer, 1894
Tobey, James A., sanitarian, 1894
Todd, G. Carroll, lawyer, 1895
Todd, Gen. Henry D., Jr., 1895
Tondorf, F. A., seismologist, 1898
Torbert, Wm. S., lawyer, 1899
Totten, G. O., Jr., architect, 1900
Totten, Ralph J., consul., 1900
Towers, J. H., naval officer, 1900
Townsend, Lawrence, diplomat, 1903
Townsley, C. P., army officer, 1903
Treat, Chas. G., army officer, 1906
Tredwell, R. C., consul. gen., 1906
True, Alfred C., 1910
Truesdell, L. E., statistician, 1910
Tumulty, Jos. P., 1914
Turrentine, J. W., chem. engr., 1917
Tweedy, Frank, engr., 1918
Udy, Stanley H., lawyer, 1920
Ufford, W. S., social work, 1920
Ulrich, E. O., palæontologist, 1921
Upton, LaRoy S., army officer, 1924
Valentine, Caro S., author, 1926
Vance, John T., Jr., librarian, 1927
Van Devanter, Willis, jurist, 1929
Van Fleet, V. W., trade commr., 1931
Van Fossan, E. H., lawyer, 1931
Van Norman, L. E., editor, 1932
Van Orsdel, Josiah A., judge, 1933
Van Orstrand, C. E., mathematician, 1933
Van Schaick, J., Jr., editor, 1933
Van Siclen, M., mining engr., 1934
Van Vleck, Wm. C., 1935
Van Wagenen, J. H., civ. engr., 1935
Varela, Jacobo, diplomat, 1936
Varney, Harold L., writer, 1936
Vaughan, Geo. T., surgeon, 1936
Vaughan, Victor C., scientist, 1937
Vedder, E. B., med. officer, 1938
Veditz, C. W. A., economist, 1938
Veitch, Fletcher P., chemist, 1939
Velarde, Hernán, diplomat, 1939
Vernon, L. T., newspaper corr., 1940
Vestal, Col. Samuel C., 1941
Vieth, Henry A., lawyer, 1942
Voegtlin, C., pharmacologist, 1944
Vogelgesang, Adm. Carl T., 1945
Vogelsang, Alex, T., lawyer, 1945
Wadleigh, F. R., cons. engr., 1950
Wadsworth, Craig W., 1951
Wadsworth, Geo., consul., 1951
Wahl, Lutz, army officer, 1952
Waite, Merton B., 1954
Walcott, Chas. D., scientist, 1954
Waldron, W. H., army officer, 1956
Wales, Geo. R., lawyer, 1956
Walker, E. G., newspaper man, 1958
Walker, Francis, economist, 1958
Walker, K. W., army officer, 1959
Walker, M. L., army officer, 1959
Walker, Percy H., chemist, 1960
Wallace, B. B., tariff expert, 1961
Waller, John R., lawyer, 1963
Wallis, Wm. F., magnetician, 1964
Walsh, Edmund, educator, 1964
Walsh, John, lawyer, 1965
Walsh, J. H., U. S. Shipping Bd., 1965
Walton, W. R., entomologist, 1967
Ward, Edward J., social engr. See Addenda.
Ward, Florence E., 1969
Warne, Frank J., economist, 1972
Warren, Charles, lawyer, 1974
Warren, L. C., congressman, 1975
Warwick, W. W., govt. service, 1977
Washburn, Edwd. W., chemist, 1977
Washington, H. S., petrologist, 1978
Washington, Admiral Thomas, 1978
Waters, Campbell E., chemist, 1980
Watson, Rev. Emory O., 1982
Watson, Hugh H., consul., 1982
Watson, Robt., 1983
Watts, Claude S., writer, 1984
Waugh, Wm. H., civil engr., 1985
Weber, Gustavus A., economist, 1988
Webner, Frank E., engr., 1989
Webster, H. L., philologist, 1990
Weitzel, Geo. T., diplomat, 1995
Welborn, Ira C., army officer, 1995
Welker, Philip A., civ. engr., 1996
Welles, Roger, naval officer, 1997
Wells, Geo. F., lawyer, 1999
Wells, Heber M., ex-gov., 2000
Wells, Walter A., M.D., 2001
Wells, Wm. C., statistician, 2001
Wendt, Edwin F., cons. engr., 2002
Wenner, Frank, physicist, 2002
Wessells, Gen. Henry W., Jr., 2003
West, H. L., newspaper man, 2004
West, Millard F., lawyer, 2004
Westervelt, Col. Wm. I., 2006
Wetmore, Elizabeth B., author, 2007
Wetmore, James A., 2007
Whaley, Percival H., editor, 2008
Whaley, R. S., congressman, 2008
Wheeler, Post, diplomat, 2011
Wheeler, Wayne B., atty., 2011
Wheeler, Wm. A., 2011
Whelen, T., army officer, 2012
Wherry, Edgar T., chemist, 2012
Whitaker, Norman T., lawyer, 2013
White, David, geologist, 2015
White, Francis, diplomat, 2016
White, F., U. S. treasurer, 2016
White, Geo. W., banker, 2017
White, Henry, diplomat, 2017
White, Jos. H., sanitarian, 2019
White, R. C., asst. sec. labor, 2020
White, Wm. A., M.D., 2021
White, Wm. C., M.D., 2021
Whitehouse, S., diplomatic service, 2022
Whitmore, E. R., pathologist, 2026
Whitney, Milton, soil expert, 2027
Wilbur, Curtis D., sec. navy, 2032
Wilbur, Wm. A., coll. dean, 2032
Wilcox, T. E., brig. gen., 2034
Wilcox, Walter D., author, 2034
Wile, Frederic W., author, 2035
Wiley, Harvey W., chemist, 2036
Wiley, H. A., naval officer, 2036
Willard, A. L., naval officer, 2038
Willcox, Col. C. D., author, 2039
Willebrandt, M. W., lawyer, 2039
Williams, Albert C., mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd., 2040
Williams, Alfred B., editor, 2040
Williams, Charl O., educator, 2040
Williams, C. C., maj. gen., 2041
Williams, Adm. Clarence S., 2041
Williams, Dion, officer U. S. M. C., 2042
Williams, Gladstone, 2044
Williams, Maynard O., writer, 2047
Williams, T. A., neurologist, 2048
Williams, Wm. M., lawyer, 2049
Willoughby, W. F., economist, 2052
Wilson, Arthur R., author, 2053
Wilson, Rev. Clarence T., 2054
Wilson, Geo. S., social work, 2055
Wilson, Henry B., rear adm., 2056
Wilson, Hugh R., diplomatic service, 2056
Wilson, P. S., civ. engr., 2059
Wilson, Robt. F., author, 2059
Wilson, W. W., congressman, 2060
Winans, E. B., army officer, 2061
Winslow, C. M., rear adm., 2064
Winston, Garrard B., lawyer, 2065
Winston, Robt. W., lawyer, 2065
Wise, Jennings C., lawyer, 2067
Wolcott, John D., librn., 2070
Wolf, Paul A., army officer, 2071
Wolff, Frank A., physicist, 2072
Wood, Rev. Charles, 2073
Wood, Geo. M., editor, 2074
Wood, S. S., naval officer, 2076
Wood, Waddy B., architect, 2076
Wood, Wm. T., army officer, 2076
Woodbury, Helen S., author, 2077
Woodlock, Thomas F., 2078
Wood, Geo. B., coll. prof., 2081
Woodson, Carter G., editor, 2081
Woolever, Harry E., editor, 2083
Woolsey, Lester H., lawyer, 2085
Wooton, P., newspaper man, 2086
Work, Hubert, sec. interior, 2086
Wright, Daniel T., judge, 2089
Wright, Elizabeth W., author, 2089
Wright, Fdk. E., geologist, 2089
Wright, J. Butler, diplomatic service, 2090
Wright, John C., educator, 2090
Wright, Wm. M., army officer, 2092
Wyche, Richard T., storyteller, 2093
Wyvell, Manton M., lawyer, 2095
Yaden, James G., 2095

Washington—Continued
Yard, Robt. S., editor, 2095
Yarrow, Harry C., M.D., 2096
Yates, Charles C., civil engr., 2096
Young, Arthur N., economist, 2098
Zahm, Albert F., univ. prof., 2103
Zalinski, M. G., army officer, 2103
Ziegemeier, Adm. Henry J., 2105
Zimmerman, Harvey J., statistician, 2105
Zolnay, Geo. J., sculptor, 2106

FLORIDA

Arcadia—
Holt, Rev. Adoniram J., 977
Nowlin, Rev. Wm. D., 1448
Avon Park—
Davidson, Royal P., educator, 562
Donaldson, John, economist, 609
Bradentown—
Clark, Fdk. H., mining engr., 458
Garst, Perry, rear adm., 776
Brooksville (Chinsegut)—
Dawson, Marion L., lawyer, 573
Robins, Elizabeth, author, 1629
Robins, Margaret D., 1629
Robins, Raymond, 1629
Cassadaga—
Edwards, Rev. Frederick, 650
Clearwater—
Bean, George W., 245
Dreher, Julius D., consul, 620
Ford, Sewell, author, 730
Washburn, Geo. F., business man, 1977
Wilson, Francis, actor, 2055
Clermont—
Woodley, Oscar I., educator, 2078
Coconut Grove—
De Garmo., Chas. univ. prof., 579
Gifford, John C., forester, 792
Matheson, Wm. J., 1281
Munroe, Kirk, author, 1412
Spicer-Simson, T., sculptor, 1789
Todd, David, astronomer, 1895
Todd, Mabel L., author, 1896
Coral Gables—
Idleman, Silas E., coll. pres., 1030
Merrick, Geo. E., real estate. See Addenda.
Sudlow, Elizabeth W., writer, 1841
Yoder, Jocelyn P., 2097
Daytona—
Edmonds, Richard H., editor, 647
Lawrence, Wm. V. D., archt., 1164
Rhodes, Harrison, author, 1604
Daytona Beach—
Harris, Norman D., coll. prof., 895
Holmes, Robert S., author, 977
Sherman, L. Y., senator, 1731
De Funiak Springs—
Flournoy, Wm. W., lawyer, 723
De Land—
Carson, Geo. P., coll. prof., 423
Hulley, Lincoln, univ. pres., 1013
Morman, James B., economic expert, 1394
Reno, Conrad, lawyer, 1600
Delray—
Putnam, Nina W., author, 1571
Dunedin—
Blatchley, W. S., naturalist, 291
Eagle Lake—
Drew, Gilman A., biologist, 621
Drew, William L., prof. law, 621
Eau Gallie
Mixter, Samuel J., surgeon, 1372
Enterprise—
Glass, James H., surgeon, 802
Eustis—
Banks, Edgar J., archaeologist, 217
Gulliver, Julia H., coll. pres., 853
Summerall, Gen. Charles P., 1842
Fort George
Blue, Victor, naval officer, 296
Fort Pierce—
Littleton, Jesse T., coll. prof., 1203
Gainesville—
Benton, John R., educator, 263
Burger, Owen F., 378
Cockrell, Robert S., judge, 475
Crow, Charles L., coll. prof., 537
Cubberly, Fred, lawyer, 539
Enwall, Hasse O., educator, 669
Leake, James M., univ. prof., 1167
Leigh, Townes R., univ. prof., 1176
Murphree, A. A., univ. pres., 1414
Newell, Wilmon, entomologist, 1430
Riley, Bert C., 1618
Glen St. Mary—
Hume, H. H. horticulturist, 1014
Glenwood—
Ganiere, George E., sculptor, 769
Jacksonville—
Albert, Alan D., sociologist, 150
Anderson, Robert H., lawyer, 171
Bryan, Nathan P., judge, 367
Call, Rhydon M., judge, 403
Cooper, Merian C., author, 507
Crawford, John T. G., lawyer, 528
Fletcher, Duncan U., senator, 719
Hartridge, John E., lawyer, 902
Holden, Gerry R., surgeon, 970
Juhan, Frank A., bishop, 1079
Kendall, Courts P., banker, 1098
Lane, Edward W., banker, 1152
Loftin, Scott M., lawyer, 1210
McCaslin, Rev. Robt. H., 1298
McKeen, Harry R., 1320
Parker, H. N., bacteriologist, 1489
Smith, Wm. S., naval officer, 1774
Stockbridge, Bertha E. L., writer, 1822
Stockbridge, Frank P., author, 1822
Key West—
Browne, Jefferson B., judge, 360
Kissimmee—
Sears, Wm. J., congressman, 1709
Labelle—
Chapman, Elverton R., banker, 442
Lake Helen—
Hershey, Rev. Scott F., 940
Lakeland—
Alderman, Rhenas H., mortgage banking, 152
Brown, Charles C., editor, 349
Drane, H. J., congressman, 620
Spivey, Ludd M., coll. pres., 1791
Trammell, Park, senator, 1904
Wilson, Rev. J. Edgar, editor, 2057
Lake Worth—
Allen, Nellie B., author, 160
Leesburg—
Battle, Rev. Henry W., 239
Hollywood—
Park, Frank, congressman, 1487
Seely, Walter H., editor, 1711
Little River—
Simpson, Chas. T., naturalist, 1746
Live Oak—
Hardee, Cary A., ex-gov., 883
Marianna—
Milton, Wm. H., ex-senator, 1367
Melbourne—
Lyman, C. A., agrl. organizer, 1231
Miami—
Ansberry, Timothy T., lawyer, 176
Bailey, Harold H., 201
Bryan, Mrs. William J., 367
Busch, Bonnie, author, 390
Clark, Frank, congressman, 457
Coffin, William C., engr., 478
Cooper, Clayton S., author, 505
Cooper, Elizabeth, author, 506
Deering, Charles, mfr., 578
Donalson, Erle M., lawyer, 609
Fearons, George H., lawyer, 692
Freeman, Alden, author, 747
Hoge, Rev. Peyton H., 968
Holland, W. Bob, newspaper man, 972
Horlick, William, mfr., 986
Hubbell, Henry S., painter 1006
Idleman, Silas E., coll. pres., 1030
Kenney, William F., editor, 1101
Milford, Morton M., newspaper man, 1355
Shutts, Frank B., lawyer, 1740
Smith, E. S., highway engr., 1762
Sottile, James, capitalist, 1782
Stokes, John P., lawyer, 1825
Stoneman, Frank B., editor, 1828
Walsh, Wm. E., lawyer. See Addenda.
West, Henry S., educator, 2004
Zucca, Mana, pianist, 2107
Minneola—
Thurston, Ernest L., educator, 1887
Naples—
Nehrling, Henry, ornithologist, 1424
New Port Richey—
Avery, Elroy M., author, 192
Okeechobee—
Hale, Rev. John P., 863
Orange City—
Dickinson, Frances, M.D., 596
Orlando—
Blackman, Wm. F., educator, 284
Calhoun, Arthur W., coll. prof., 402
Fassett, James H., author, 689
Lynch, Fdk. B., lumberman, 1232
O'Neal, W. R., banking, ins., 1461
Weir, Wm. C., univ. pres., 1994
Ortega—
Turck, Raymond C., surgeon, 1914
Osprey—
Ewell, Marshall D., lawyer, 679
Palm Beach—
Baker, Elizabeth G., painter, 205
Dewey, Byrd S., author, 593
Humphreys, F. L. author, 1015
Phipps, J. S., corpn. official, 1530
Steele, John N., lawyer, 1804
Panama City—
Page, Henry, med. officer, 1479
Pensacola—
Carter, Francis B., judge, 425
Sheppard, Wm. B., judge, 1730
Smithwick, John H., congressman, 1775
Waddell, Charles C., author, 1949
Yonge, Philip K., lumber, 2097
Punta Gorda—
Gilchrist, Albert W., ex-gov., 795
St. Andrews—
Drummond, James H., timberman, 623
St. Augustine—
Felkel, Herbert, editor, 693
Haines, Charles H., theologian, 861
Pillars, Charles A., sculptor, 1535
Rodenbaugh, H. N., civil engr., 1637
St. Petersburg—
Acheson, Edward G., inventor, 139
Brittain, Jos. I., consul gen., 341
Cressy, Will M., actor, 530
Fuller, Henry S., editor, 758
Hobson, Rev. William A., 963
Lovejoy, Owen R., sociologist, 1220
Morris, Rev. Geo. V. D., 1395
Pillsbury, Rosecrans W., mfr., 1536
Reichert, E. T., univ. prof., 1595
Russell, Annie, actress, 1662
Tyndall, Rev. Charles H., 1919
Walker, Charles S., 1957
Sanford—
Ball, Elmer D., entomologist, 212
Sarasota—
Steele, Daniel A. K., surgeon, 1804
South Jacksonville—
Trout, Grace W., 1909
Starke—
Green, Robt. A., congressman, 833
Tallahassee—
Brown, Armstead, judge, 348
Buford, Rivers H., 373
Conradi, Edward, coll. pres., 498
Dawson, Marion L., lawyer, 573
Ellis, William H., lawyer, 660
Game, Josiah B., coll. prof., 768
Harper, R. M., geographer, 889
Hathaway, Fons A., 908
Kelly, Michael D., educator, 1095
Kerr, Mina, coll. dean, 1107
Martin, John W., gov., 1273
Rose, Rufus E., agrl. chemist, 1649
Strum, Louie W., judge, 1838
Taylor, Robt. F., judge, 1865
Terrell, William G., judge, 1869
West, Thomas F., judge, 2005
Whitfield, James B., judge, 2023
Tampa—
Bize, Louis A., banker, 282
Brorein, Wm. G., tel. official, 347
Buchholz, L. W., prof. edn., 370
Gober, William M., lawyer, 805
Jones, Lake, judge, 1072
Levy, Ernest C., sanitarian, 1183
Murray, Elizabeth, writer, 1416
Parkhill, Charles B., lawyer, 1490
Phillips, Herbert S., lawyer, 1529
Shackleford, Thos. M., judge, 1718
Skinner, Lewis B., engr., 1752
Sprague, Rev. Franklin M., 1792
Stovall, Wallace F., editor, 1831
Weedon, Leslie W., M.D., 1991
Upcohall—
Blanchet, Rev. John B., 290
Welaka—
Furman, Lucy, author, 761
West Palm Beach—
Barclay, Lorne W., 220
Brown, B. B., child welfare, 349

GEORGIA

Americus—
Crisp, Chas. R., congressman, 531
Stewart, N. B., consul gen., 1818
Athens—
Barrow, D. C., univ. chancellor, 227
Bocock, W. H., univ. dean, 298
Brand, C. H., congressman, 327
Brooks, Robert P., univ. prof., 346
Burnet, Duncan, libr., 382
Campbell, J. Phil., 408
Childs, Ross R., agronomist, 449
Coulter, Ellis M., univ. prof., 515
Hendren, L. L., coll. prof., 932
Hodgson, Harry, mfr., 966
Holden, Horace M., judge, 970
Hutchinson, G. A., univ. prof., 1026
Jarnagin, M. P., univ. prof., 1046
Lustrat, Joseph, univ. prof., 1229
McHatton, T. H., univ. prof., 1318
McPherson, J. H. T., univ. prof., 1329
Morgan, Rev. G. Campbell, 1390
Morris, John, philologist, 1395
Park, Robt. E., univ. prof., 1487
Pound, Jere M., 1553
Reade, John M., prof. botany, 1588
Rutherford, M. L., author, 1665
Sanford, S. V., coll. prof., 1677
Sell, Edward S., teacher, 1712
Snelling, C. M., coll. pres., 1777
Soule, A. M., coll. pres., 1782
Stephens, R. P., univ. prof., 1808
Stewart, Jos. S., univ. prof., 1817
Strahan, C. M., civil engr., 1832
Watson, Wm. F., scientist, 1983
White, Henry C., chemist, 2018
Woofter, T. J., univ. prof., 2083
Atlanta—
Adams, Myron W., coll. pres., 144
Alexander, Hooper, lawyer, 154
Alexander, Rev Will W., 155
Alston, Robert C., lawyer, 163
Anderson, Clifford L., lawyer, 167
Atkinson, H. M., financier, 189
Atkinson, Samuel C., judge, 189
Avary, Mrs. Myrta L., author, 192
Barker, T. D., librarian, 221
Barnett, Stephen T., surgeon, 224
Boland, Frank K., surgeon, 300
Bowen, J. W. E., theologian, 313
Bower, Adelaide H., writer, 314
Brandon, Morris, lawyer, 328
Bridges, S. Russell, 336
Brittain, M. L., coll. pres., 342
Brown, George M., 352
Bryan, Shepard, lawyer, 367
Bugg, Benjamin L., ry. exec., 373
Bunce, Allen H., M. D., 376
Cabaniss, Henry H., pub., 397
Calhoun, Ferdinand P., M. D., 402
Candler, Asa G., capitalist, 411
Candler, Charles M., lawyer, 411
Candler, John S., judge, 411
Candler, Warren A., bishop, 411
Cohen, John S., editor, 479
Cowles, Dudley R., 518
Cox, Harvey W., univ. pres., 519
Cree, Arch. C., 529
Daniel, Rev. Charles W., 555
Dempsey, Rev. Elam F., 585
Dobbs, Samuel C., 604
Dorsey, Hugh M., ex-gov., 613
Edwards, Jos. L., ry. service, 651
Edwards, Kate F., painter, 651
Eleazer, Robert B., editor, 655
Elkin, William S., surgeon, 656
Flinn, Rev. Richard O., 721
Calhoun, Rev. Joseph P., 402
Currie, George G., author, 544
Graves, John Temple, editor, 827
Heaton, Augustus G., artist, 922
Reese, T. T., banker, 1594
White Springs—
Cone, Adm. Hutchinson I., 494
Winter Park—
Bacheller, Irving, 197
Holt, Hamilton, editor, 978
Kitchell Joseph G., artist, 1124
Lyon, Rev. Milford H., 1234
Mann, Cameron, bishop, 1257
Sprague, Robt. J., educator, 1792
Thomas, Rev. Jas. B., writer, 1875
Vans Agnew, Marian F., 1933
Wing, John D., bishop, 2062
Yankeetown—
Knotts, Armanis F., 1131

Atlanta—Continued
Fountain, William A., bishop, 737
Gaertner, H. J., coll. prof., 762
Gaines, Lewis M., M. D., 764
Gilbert, S. Price, judge, 794
Glenn, Thomas K., steel mfr., 804
Gray, Rev. Baron D., 828
Guy, J. Sam, prof. chemistry, 855
Hall, Benjamin M., engr., 865
Hammond, Theodore A., lawyer, 816
Hancock, Thomas H., surgeon, 877
Hardwick, Thomas W., ex-gov., 884
Harman, Henry E., author, 888
Harris, Henry F., M.D., 893
Harris, Rev. Hugh H., educator, 893
Hastings, Harry G., seedsman, 906
Hatch, Albert S., banker, 907
Henry, Waights G., educator, 935
Hilkey, Charles J., educator, 948
Hill, Hiram W., judge, 951
Hines, James K., judge, 957
Hitch, Calvin M., consul, 960
Hoke, Michael, orthopedist, 968
Hollomon, Jas. A., newspaper man, 974
Hope, John, coll. pres., 983
Howard, Rev. Harry C., 996
Howell, Clark, editor, 1001
Hubner, Charles W., librn., 1006
Huie, Oliver J., tel. engr., 1011
Inman, Edward H., mcht., 1032
Inman, Henry A., capitalist, 1032
Inman, Mrs. S. M., 1032
Jacobs, Thornwell, educator, 1041
Jack, T. H., prof. history, 1037
Johnson, E. H., coll. prof., 1058
Jones, Rev. Carter H., 1068
Jones, Rev. M. Ashby, 1073
Key, James L., mayor, 1108
King, Alexander C., judge, 1114
Knight, L. L., historian, capitalist, 1129
Kontz, Ernest C., lawyer, 1135
Lamar, Clarinda P., 1148
Land, F. E., state supt. schs., 1150
Lewis, John H., educator, 1187
Libby, Arthur S., educator, 1190
Lyons, Rev. John S., 1234
Maddox, Robt. F., banker, 1248
Martin, Rev. D. D., educator, 1271
Maynard, Poole, geologist, 1289
McClure, Charles W., mcht., 1301
McConnell, Rev. Fernando C., 1302
McCord, Joseph A., banker, 1303
McDaniel, Sanders, lawyer, 1309
Melton, W. F., editorial writer, 1340
Mikell, Henry J., bishop, 1354
Moore, W. L., insurance, 1386
Moreti, Giuseppe, sculptor, 1389
Morgan, Brooks S., mfr., 1390
Morris, Rev. Samuel L., 1396
Nevin, James B., editor, 1428
Newton, Louie D., editor, 1433
Niles, Geo. M., M.D., 1438
Orr, Jos. K., Masonic official, 1467
Ottley, John K., banker, 1474
Ottley, Passie F., 1474
Parker, F. N., theologian, 1489
Paxon, Frederic J., mcht., 1502
Peel, Wm. L., banker, 1510
Pegram, R. B., ry. official, 1510
Powell, John H., M.D., 1554
Preacher, G. L., architect, engr., 1559
Randolph, Hollins N., lawyer, 1580
Read, Benj. S., tel. official, 1588
Richardson, Ernest G., bishop, 1610
Richardson, Hugh, capitalist, 1611
Roberts, Stewart R., M.D., 1626
Rose, Josiah T., 1648
Routh, James, coll. prof., 1654
Russell, Richard B., judge, 1664
Scott, Earl F., mech. engr., 1701
Scott, Llewellyn D., educator, 1703
Sellers, James F., educator, 1713
Shelton, Rev. W. A., educator, 1727
Sibley, John A., lawyer, 1740
Sims, Walter A., ex-mayor, 1747
Skiles, Wm. V., educator, 1750
Slaton, John M., ex-gov., 1753
Smart, Wyatt A., educator, 1757
Smith, Edward D., 1762
Smith, Hoke, ex-senator, 1767
Snook, J. W., prison warden, 1777
Sparks, G. M., newspaper man, 1785
Stockbridge, H. E., agri. chemist, 1822
Sutton, Willis A., supt. schs., 1846
Thompson, Waddy, author, 1882
Underwood, E. Marvin, lawyer, 1922
Upshaw, W. D., congressman, 1924
Van Pelt, Rev. John R., 1933
Wager, R. E., prof. edn., 1951
Walker, Clifford M., gov., 1958
Watkins, Edgar, lawyer, 1980
Wellborn, M. B., banker, 1996
White, G. C., prof. psychology, 2017
Whiteside, Mary B., editor, 2023
Wilson, Mrs. Margaret A., 2058
Woodberry, Rosa, educator, 2077
Woodruff, Ernest, banker, 2079
Woodruff, Robert W., mfr., 2079

Augusta—
Barrett, William H., judge, 227
Callaway, Enoch H., lawyer, 403
Chaney, R. H., prof. surgery, 440
Clark, E. R., prof. anatomy, 457
Coleman, Thomas D., M.D., 485
Evans, Lawton B., sch. supt., 676
Fleming, W. H., congressman, 719
Hayne, William H., author, 916
Howard, William M., lawyer, 998
Knower, H. M., anatomist, 1131
Linton, Edwin, coll. prof., 1199
Phinizy, Bowdre, pub., 1530
Whitney, Gertrude C., author, 2026

Barnesville—
Hastings, Wm. W., educator, 906

Bowdon—
Camp, George W., coll. pres., 406

Brunswick—
Brantley, W. G., congressman, 329

Camilla—
Cox, Edward E., congressman, 519

Canton—
Elliott, William S., 658

Carrollton—
Adamson, William C., U.S. appraiser, 145

Cave Spring—
Harris, James C., educator, 894

Cedartown—
Adamson, Chas., lawyer, mfr., 145
Harris, William J., senator, 896

Chickamauga—
Lee, Gordon, congressman, 1172

College Park—
Gray, Rev. Baron D., 828
Woodward, John C., educator, 2082

Columbus—
Bradley, W. C., banker, mfr., 325
Goetchius, Henry R., lawyer, 808
Harris, Julia C., author, 894
Jenkins, Rev. C. R., educator, 1049
Jordan, G. Gunby, mfr., 1076
Swift, Edwd. W., cotton mfr., 1851

Concord—
Smith, Chas. T., nurseryman, 1760

Decatur—
Alexander, Hooper, lawyer, 154
Candler, Charles M., lawyer, 411
Good, John W., coll. prof., 811
Hastings, Harry G., seedsman, 906
Lockhart, Malcolm M. See Addenda.
McCain, James R., coll. pres., 1295
Napier, Geo. M., lawyer, 1421
Sledd, Andrew, coll. prof., 1754

Demorest—
Jenkins, F. E., coll. pres., 1049

Douglas—
Lankford, W. C., congressman, 1156

Dublin—
Larson, W. W., congressman, 1158

East Lake—
Fullbright, Henry J., lawyer, 757

East Point—
Plummer, James K., chemist, 1540

Eatonton—
Hunt, Benjamin W., banker, 1016

Emory University (See Atlanta, Ga.)

Fayetteville—
Wise, J. W., ex-congressman, 2067

Forsyth—
Chamlee, Rev. A., educator, 438
Rutherford, S., congressman, 1665

Fort Benning—
Long, Maj. John W., author, 1154
Wells, Briant H., army officer, 1999

Gainesville—
Beaver, Sandy, educator, 247
Bell, Thos. M., congressman, 255
King, Rev. William P., 1117
Pearce, Haywood J., coll. pres., 1505
Simmons, Jas. H., coll. prof., 1744
Simmons, Thos. J., coll. pres., 1744

Green Island Ranch—
Jordan, G. Gunby, mfr., 1076

Greenville—
Hill, Hiram W., judge, 951

Griffin—
Beck, Marcus W., judge, 248
Cheatham, John H., mfr., 445
Dickey, James E., bishop, 595

La Fayette—
Myers, David J. D., consul, 1418

La Grange—
Callaway, F. E., cotton mfr., 403
Woods, Rev. Charles C., 2080

Lakemont—
Dobbs, Samuel C., 604

Macon—
Ainsworth, William N., bishop, 149
Boifeuillet, J. T., journalist, 300
Bradley, Wm. J., educator, 325
Clark, Mallie A., M.D., 460
Dunwody, William E., mfr., 633
Edwards, Harry S., author, 650
Felton, Wm. H., lawyer, 694
Fish, William H., judge, 708
Flippin, Percy S., univ. prof., 722
Fountain, C. R., prof. physics, 737
Greene, Walter K., educator, 836
Grice, Warren, lawyer, 841
Hall, John E., lawyer, 866
Harris, Nathaniel E., ex-gov., 891
Harris, Walter A., lawyer, 895
Holder, F. J., mathematician, 971
Jacob, Peyton, prof. edn., 1041
Maerz, Joseph, pianist, 1249
McGinty, C. L., theologian, 1315
Montague, A. P., coll. pres., 1376
Newman, A. H., theologian, 1431
Owen, Rev. Wm. R., 1476
Quillian, Rev. W. F., educator, 1573
Robinson, Joseph, prof. English, 1632
Ryals, Thomas E., lawyer, 1666
Smith, Bridges, 1760
Smith, Leon P., educator, 1769
Weaver, Rev. Rufus W., 1987
Williams, C. B., univ. prof., 2041

Marietta—
Brown, Joseph M., ex-gov., 355
Sibley, Samuel H., judge, 1741

Milledgeville—
Beeson, Jasper L., chemist, 251
Bell, Miller S., banker, 255
Daniels, F. P., coll. prof., 556
Holmes, E. T., educator, 976
Parks, Marvin M., educator, 1491
Vinson, Carl, congressman, 1943

Monroe—
McDaniel, Henry D., ex-gov., 1309
Walker, Clifford N., gov., 1958

Mount Berry—
Berry, M. M., philanthropist, 268
Green, Gardner L., educator, 832

Newman—
Wright, W. C., congressman, 2092

Oglethorpe University—
Aldrich, John A., coll. prof., 152
Nicolassen, G. F., univ. prof., 1437

Rabun Gap—
Ritchie, A. J., educator, 1621

Rome—
Andrews, Eliza F., author, 173
Cochran, Thos. E., coll. prof., 474
Furry, Wm. D., educator, 761
Graham, John M., banker, 823
Nixon, George F., banker, 1440
Ware, John N., coll. prof., 1971
Wilcox, Clarence R., educator, 2033

Rossville—
Andrews, Garnett, mfr., 174

Russell—
Russell, Richard B., judge, 1664

Rydal—
Harris, Corra M., author, 893

Savannah—
Adams, Samuel B., lawyer, 145
Airey, Chas. T., ry. official, 149
Anderson, J. Randolph, lawyer, 169
Baldwin, George J., engr., 211
Blun, Henry, banker, 296
Cahill, Michael H., ry. official, 399
Comer, E. T., mfr., planter, 491
Corson, Eugene R., M.D., 511
Cunningham, Thos. M., lawyer, 543
Downs, L. A., ry. official, 618
Edwards, C. G., congressman, 649
Faucette, W. D., civil engr., 690
Gibson, C. B., supt. schs., 790
Harden, William, librarian, 883
Hervey, Harry C., author, 941
Lane, Mills B., banker, 1153
Lawrence, Charles K., engr., 1163
Lawton, Alex. R., lawyer, 1165
Meldrim, Peter W., lawyer, 1338
Oemler, Marie C., author, 1456
Olmstead, Florence, author, 1462
Reese, Fredk. F., bishop, 1594
Stillwell, W. B., lumberman, 1820
Stovall, Pleasant A., pub., 1831
Ward, W. P., mining engr., 1921
Wyeth, Ola M., librarian, 2094

South Atlanta—
Trever, Geo. H., theologian, 1907

Statesboro—
Moore, Robt. L., congressman, 1385

Sylvania—
Overstreet, J. W., congressman, 1475

Tennile—
Davis, Jas. P., consul gen., 567

Tifton—
Pickard, F. W., author, 1531
Pickard, Rev. Wm. L., 1531

Union City—
Barrett, Charles S., 226

Valdosta—
Powell, R. H., coll. pres., 1555

Vienna—
George, Walter F., judge, 784

Waycross—
Abbott, Frederick H., 136
Bennett, John W., U.S. atty., 260

Waynesboro—
Fullbright, H. J., lawyer, 757

HAWAII TERRITORY

Honolulu—
Adams, Romanzo, sociologist, 144
Agee, Fannie H. L., author, 147
Allen, Riley H., editor, 160
Banks, Charles E., author, 217
Beals, E. A., meteorologist, 244
Bottomley, Allen W. T., banker, 311
Brigham, W. T., mus. dir., 339
Castle, Wm. R., lawyer, 430
Coke, James L., judge, 480
Coll, Raymond S., editor, 486
Cooke, C. Montague, zoölogist, 501
Cooke, Clarence H., banker, 501
Dean, Arthur L., coll. pres., 576
Debolt, John T., judge, 578
Dole, Sanford B., lawyer, 608
Ehrhorn, E. M., entomologist, 652
Farrington, Wallace R., gov., 689
Ford, Alexander H., 728
Frear, Walter F., ex-gov., 746
Goodhue, Edward S., author, 813
Harada, Tasukee, univ. prof., 882
Hollmann, Harry T., M.D., 974
Hood, E. Lyman, theologian, 980
Huber, Seba C., lawyer, 1006
Hyde, Jeannette A., 1029
Jarrett, W. P., territorial del., 1047
Jernegan, Prescott F., author, 1053
Judd, James R., surgeon, 1078
Kemp, Samuel B., judge, 1097
Kinney, Henry W., writer, 1119
La Mothe, John D., bishop, 1149
Lindsay, Alexander, judge, 1196
Lowrey, Fredk. J., mcht., 1223
McCarthy, Charles J., gov., 1297
Newcombe, F. C., botanist, 1430
Parsons, Charles F., lawyer, 1493
Perry, Antonio, judge, 1519
Peters, Emil C., lawyer, 1522
Poindexter, Jos. B., lawyer, 1541
Restarick, Henry B., bishop, 1600
Robertson, A. G. M., lawyer, 1626
Rock, Joseph F., botanist, 1635
Smith, William O., lawyer, 1774
Soper, John H., business man, 1781
Stainback, Ingram M., lawyer, 1797
Tenney, Edward D., mcht., 1868
Thurston, Lorrin A., lawyer, 1888
Walden, Lionel, painter, 1955
Waldron, John W., sugar mfr., 1956
Waller, Gilbert J., mcht., 1963
Waterhouse, J., sugar factor, 1979
Watson, Edward M., lawyer, 1982
Westgate, J. M., agronomist, 2006

Kohala—
Holstein, Henry L., lawyer, 977

Lihue—
Rice, Charles A., 1605
Dickey, Lyle A., lawyer, 596

Pearl Harbor—
Pleadvell, F. L., med. officer, 1539

Volcano House—
Finch, Roy H., meteorologist, 704
Jaggar, Thos. A., geologist, 1043

IDAHO

American Falls—
Davis, David W., ex-gov., 565
Blackfoot—
Dubois, Fred T., senator, 624
Boise—
Alexander, Moses, ex-gov., 154
Borah, William E., senator, 307
Budge, Alfred, judge, 372
Cobb, Calvin, publisher, 472
Conner, Albert H., lawyer, 496
Dietrich, Frank S., judge, 599
Gorman, Daniel M., bishop, 818
Haga, Oliver O., lawyer, 859
Hawley, James H., gov., 912
Holbrook, Gen. Lucius R., 969
Johnson, Richard H., lawyer, 1062
McCracken, R. M., ex-congressman, 1306
Moore, Charles C., gov., 1380
Morgan, Wm. M., judge, 1392
Nugent, John F., ex-senator, 1450
Putnam, W. R., pub. utilities, 1571
Redfield, Ethel E., educator, 1590
Russum, S. E., state supt. schs., 1665
Sullivan, Isaac N., judge, 1841
Weed, Walter H., geologist, 1991
Wiley, Andrew J., engr., 2036
Wyman, Frank T., lawyer, 2094
Caldwell—
Boone, Wm. J., coll. pres., 306
Rice, John C., judge, 1606
Springer, F. E., educator, 1793
Coeur d'Alene—
Ailshie, James F., judge, 148
Elder, Robert H., lawyer, 654
Gray, John P., lawyer, 829
Taylor, Huntington, lumber, 1863
Fort Lapwai—
Lipps, Oscar H., educator, 1200
Gooding—
Gooding, Frank R., senator, 813
Idaho Falls—
McCutcheon, Otis E., lawyer, 1309
Wright, Gilbert G., 2089
Jerome—
Shepherd, R. E., irrigation, 1729
Kellogg—
Easton, S. A., mining engr., 641
Russum, S. E., state supt. schs., 1665
Lewiston—
Babb, James E., lawyer, 195
Clarke, Arthur E., banker, 462
Heitfeld, Henry, senator, 927
Moscow—
Angell, M. F., educator, 175
Axtell, H. L., coll. prof., 193
Dale, Harrison C., economist, 552
Eldridge, Jay G., educator, 655
French, B. L., congressman, 750
Iddings, E. J., univ. prof., 1030
Messenger, J. F., prof. edn., 1348
Miller, Alfred S., engr., 1356
Miller, Francis G., forester, 1358
Miller, Geo. M., univ. prof., 1359
Thomson, Francis A., engr., 1883
Truitt, Warren, judge, 1910
Upham, Alfred H., univ. pres., 1923
Vincent, C. C., univ. prof., 1942
Von Ende, Carl L., chemist, 1946
Wodsedalek, J. E., zoölogist, 2070
Myrtle—
Hoskins, Fermin L., bishop, 990
Pocatello—
Black, Roy L., lawyer, 283
Brady, John L., editor, 325
Ifft, George N., consul, 1030
Siders, Walter R., supt. schs., 1741
Valentine, C. A., banker, 1926
Potlatch—
Laird, Allison W., lumberman, 1146
Rigby—
Hart, John W., 900
St. Anthony—
Moore, Charles C., gov., 1380
Sandpoint—
Martin, Guy H., jurist, 1273
Southwick—
Finke, Rev. George, 705
Twin Falls—
Smith, A. T., congressman, 1758

ILLINOIS

Aledo—
Carlstrom, Oscar E., lawyer, 416
Graham, William J., judge, 823
McKinney, Jas., congressman, 1322
Terry, Clyde R., educator, 1869
Alton—
Eaton, George D., educator, 642
Markley, A. C., brig. gen., 1264
Potter, Geo. M., coll. pres., 1551
Aurora—
Alschuler, Samuel, judge, 162
Copley, Ira C., congressman, 508
George, William, banker, 784
Hull, Herod B., banker, 1013
Jenks, Rev. O. R., educator, 1051
Reid, Frank R., congressman, 1595
Batavia—
Brandon, R. H., exec. sec., 328
Belleville—
Althoff, Henry, bishop, 163
Irwin, Edwd. M., congressman, 1034
Kern, Frederick J., editor, 1104
Belvidere—
Fuller, Chas. E., congressman, 758
Whitman, Frank S., M.D., 2025
Berwyn—
Burns, Elmer E., author, 383
Hall, Winfield S., M.D., 868
Bloomington—
Brown, Rev. N. C., lecturer, 356
Capen, Charles L., lawyer, 412
Davidson, Wm. J., theol. prof., 562
Fifer, Joseph W., ex-gov., 703
Funk, F. H., congressman, 760
Havighurst, Rev. Freeman A., 910
Loar, J. L., Chautauqua mgr., 1206
Piersel, Rev. Alba C., 1534
Sloan, Edwin P., surgeon, 1755
Vrooman, Carl, publicist, 1948
Canton—
Chiperfield, B. M., congressman, 449
Carbondale—
Shryock, Henry W., educator, 1738
Carlinville—
Hudson, Wm. M., univ. pres., 1008
Carrollton—
Jones, Norman L., judge, 1073
Rainey, H. T., congressman, 1576
Carthage—
Hefelbower, S. G., coll. prof., 925
Hoover, H. D., coll. pres., 983
Champaign (See also Urbana)—
Dodge, D. K., univ. prof., 605
Fraser, W. J., univ. prof., 745
Harker, O. A., prof. law, 886
Hollister, H. A., educator, 974
Huff, Geo. A., physical dir., 1008
Larson, L. M., univ. prof., 1158
McKinley, Wm. B., senator, 1322
Rolfe, Chas. W., geologist, 1643
Shaw, James B., coll. prof., 1722
Shelford, V. E., zoölogist, 1727
Stewart, Chas. L., economist, 1815
Townsend, E. J., coll. prof., 1903
Weston, N. A., economist, 2007
White, James M., architect, 2019
Charleston—
Booth, Mary J., librarian, 306
Dunn, Frank K., judge, 631
Lord, L. C., norm. sch. pres., 1216
Chicago—
Abbott, Edith, 136
Abbott, William L., engr., 138
Abbott, Wm. R., tel. official, 138
Abt, Isaac A., M.D., 139
Adams, M. E., social worker, 144
Adams, Samuel, lawyer, 145
Addams, Jane, settlem't work, 146
Adler, H. M., psychiatrist, 146
Affleck, Benjamin F., mfr., 147
Agnew, Wm. H., educator, 147
Ahern, Mary E., editor, 147
Aishton, Rich. H., ry. official, 149
Aldis, A. T., real estate, 152
Allee, Warder C., zoölogist, 155
Allen, Andrews, engr., 156
Allen, Leon M., ry. official, 159
Allen, P. S., prof. German, 160
Allport, F., ophthalmologist, 162
Almert, Harold, cons. engr., 162
Alschuler, Samuel, judge, 162
Alvord, John W., engr., 163
Ames, Edward S., coll. prof., 164
Amsbary, W. B., lecturer, 166
Anderson, Albert B., judge, 166
Anderson, Chas. P., bishop, 167
Andrews, C. W., librarian, 173
Andrews, E. Wyllys, surgeon, 173
Andrews, F. T., gynecologist, 174
Ansseau, M. Fernand, tenor, 176
Arey, Leslie B., anatomist, 180
Armour, A. Watson, packer, 180
Armour, J. Ogden, packer, 180
Arnett, T., business mgr., 182
Arnold, Bion J., elec. engr., 182
Arnold, John J., 183
Atwater, Richard, columnist, 190
Atwood, Harry F., author, 190
Austrian, Alfred S., lawyer, 192
Avery, S. L., pres. U.S.Gypsum Co., 193
Ayer, Edward E., capitalist, 193
Babcock, Robert H., M.D., 196
Bacon, Chas. S., obstetrician, 198
Baird, Edwin, author, 204
Baker, Alfred L., broker, 204
Baker, Cornelia, author, 205
Baker, Henry D., consul, 206
Baker, Horace, ry. official, 207
Baker, Lucius K., lumberman, 207
Baklanoff, Georges, baritone, 209
Baldwin, Wm. W., ry. official, 212
Ball, Otho F., M.D., 213
Ballmann, Martin, conductor, 215
Banks, Alexander F., ry. pres., 217
Barbour, James J., lawyer, 219
Barnard, Harry E., chemist, 222
Barnes, Clifford W., educator, 222
Barnes, Mortimer G., engr., 223
Barnes, Nathaniel W., educator, 223
Barr, Rev. Alfred H., 225
Barrett, C. W., gynecologist, 226
Barrows, H. H., geographer, 228
Baskervill, C. R., univ. prof., 234
Bass, Elizabeth, 235
Bass, John F., war corr., 235
Bastin, Edson S., geologist, 236
Batchelder, F. C., ry. official, 236
Bates, Onward, civil engr., 238
Baur, Bertha E., 240
Bays, Alfred W., lawyer, 242
Beacom, T. H., ry. official, 243
Beals, F. L., army officer, 244
Beck, Carl, surgeon, 248
Beck, Edw. S., newspaper man, 248
Becker, Benj. V., lawyer, 248
Beckwith, Rev. Clarence A., 249
Bedford, S. E. W., univ. prof., 249
Beesley, Thos. Q., publicist, 251
Beeson, Chas. H., univ. prof., 251
Belfield, William T., M.D., 253
Bell, E. P., newspaper man, 253
Bell, George, Jr., army officer, 254
Bemis, Edw. W., economist, 256
Bennet, Wm. S., congressman, 259
Bennett, Edw. H., architect, 260
Bennett, H. E., prof. edn., 260
Bennett, Jas. O., journalist, 260
Bensley, Robt. R., anatomist, 261
Bentley, Charles E., dentist, 263
Benton, Rita, playwright, 263
Bethke, Wm., educator. See Addenda.
Bevan, Arthur D., surgeon, 271
Biederwolf, W. E., evangelist, 273
Bierd, Wm. G., ry. official, 273
Bigelow, Harry A., prof. law, 274
Billings, Frank, M.D., 276
Billow, Clayton O., cons. engr., 276
Bishop, Mrs. L. Brackett, 280
Black, A. D., dental surgeon, 282
Black, Wm. J., ry. official, 283
Blackmarr, Frank H., M.D., 285
Blaess, August F., civil engr., 285
Blaine, Mrs. Emmons, philanthropist, 286
Blair, Geo. A., traffic mgr., 286
Blair, Henry A., financier, 286
Blair, John H., banker, 286
Blair, Watson F., capitalist, 287
Blake, John C., educator, 288
Blake, Tiffany, edit. writer, 288
Bledsoe, Samuel T., lawyer, 291
Bliss, G. A., mathematician, 292
Block, Leopold E., mcht., 294
Bobbitt, Franklin, univ. prof., 298
Bogert, Geo. G., prof. law, 299
Bogle, Sarah C. N., libr., 300
Boguslawski, Moissaye, pianist, 300
Boisot, Louis, law author, 300
Bonner, Robt. J., prof. Greek, 304
Bonney, Wilbert L., consul, 304
Borden, John, explorer, 307
Borders, M. W., lawyer, 308
Borland, C. B., real estate, 309
Borowski, Félix, composer, 309
Boucher, C. S., univ. prof., 311
Bovard, Rev. William S., 312
Bowen, L. de K., social work, 313
Bowlin, Wm. R., educator, 316
Bowsfield, Colvin C., author, 317
Boyd, Thomas M., mfr., 318
Boyden, William C., lawyer, 319
Boynton, Rev. Melbourne P., 320
Boynton, P. H., univ. prof., 321
Bradfute, O. E., cattle breeder, 323
Bradley, Herbert E., lawyer, 324
Bradley, Mary H., author, 324
Bradley, Rev. Preston, 324
Branch, Jos. G., author, pub., 327
Breasted, Jas. H., Orientalist, 330
Breckinridge, Sophonisba P., social worker, 332
Brennan, Edw. J., fed. officer, 333
Brennan, G. E., mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 333
Brentano, Theodore, judge, 333
Brewer, Nicholas R., artist, 335
Bridges, Horace J., lecturer, 336
Brimson, Wm. G., ry. pres., 340
Britten, F. A., congressman, 342
Brophy, T. W., oral surgeon, 347
Brown, Edw. V. L., oculist, 351
Brown, Everett C., 351
Brown, Parke, newspaper man, 356
Brown, Wm. L., iron mfr., 359
Browne, Rev. Duncan H., 360
Browne, J. Lewis, organist, 360
Bruce, Andrew A., judge, 362
Brummitt, Rev. Dan B., 364
Brundage, Edward J., lawyer, 364
Brune, Adolf G., musician, 364
Brushingham, Rev. John P., 366
Bryson, Charles L., author, 369
Buck, Carl D., philologist, 370
Buck, Clarence F., 370
Buckingham, Geo. T., lawyer, 371
Buckley, Edmund, educator, 372
Budd, Britton I., ry. pres., 372
Buehr, Karl A., artist, 373
Buffington, E. J., capitalist, 373
Bundesen, Herman N., M.D., 376
Burchard, E. L., civic worker, 377
Burdick, Alfred S., mfr., 378
Burdick, Charles B., engr., 378
Burgess, Kenneth F., lawyer, 379
Burkholder, C. H., sec. Art Inst., 381
Burley, Clarence A., lawyer, 381
Burnham, Clara L., author, 382
Burnham, C. G., ry. official, 382
Burnham, Hubert, architect, 382
Burt, Frank H., coll. pres., 388
Burton, William M., pres. Standard Oil Co. of Ind., 389
Busby, Leonard A., lawyer, 389
Butcher, Fanny, lit. critic, 391
Butler, Burridge D., pub., 391
Butler, Edward B., mcht., 392
Butler, Nathaniel, educator, 393
Butler, Rush C., lawyer, 393
Byfield, Joseph, hotel man, 395
Byford, Henry T., gynecologist, 396
Byram, Harry E., ry. pres., 396
Cady, Samuel H., lawyer, 399
Calkins, Ransom M., ry. official, 402
Cameron, Edgar S., painter, 405
Cameron, John M., lawyer, 406
Campbell, D. M., publisher, 407
Campbell, Donald F., actuary, 407
Campbell, Robert W., lawyer, 409
Capps, Joseph A., M.D., 413
Carlson, Anton J., physiologist, 415
Carman, Rev. Augustine S., 416
Carman, Geo. N., educator, 417
Carpenter, Arthur D., lecturer, 418
Carpenter, Benjamin, merchant, 418
Carpenter, George A., judge, 419
Carpenter, John A., composer, 419
Carr, Harvey, psychologist, 420
Carr, Robert F., mfg. chemist, 421
Carrier, Rev. Wilbur O., 421
Carry, Edward F., mfr., 423
Carter, Orrin N., judge, 426
Carter, Randall A., bishop, 426
Carter, Thomas A., surgeon, 426
Case, Shirley J., educator, 429
Castro, Matilde, educator, 430
Chamberlain, Chas. J., botanist, 435
Chamberlain, P. M., mech. engr., 436
Chamberlin, Henry B., dir. Chicago Crime Commn., 437
Chamberlin, Rollin T., geologist, 437
Chamberlin, Thos. C., geologist, 437

Chicago—Continued
Chambers, Edw., ry. official, 437
Chapline, Jesse G., educator, 441
Chapman, Wm. G., author, 443
Charters, W. W., educator, 443
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C., author, 445
Child, Charles M., biologist, 448
Chindblom, C. R., congressman, 449
Chislett, Howard R., surgeon, 450
Christensen, Parley P., lawyer, 451
Church, Archibald, M.D., 452
Claessens, M., mezzo-soprano, 454
Clark, John M., univ. prof., 460
Clark, Thomas C., author, 461
Clark, Walter E., univ. prof., 462
Clarkson, Ralph, painter, 464
Cliffe, Adam C., judge, 468
Clift, Albert E., ry. official, 469
Clinch, R. Floyd, coal, iron, 469
Clyne, Charles F., lawyer, 471
Cobb, Herbert E., univ. prof., 472
Cole, Fay-Cooper, anthropologist, 482
Cole, Rossetter G., musician, 483
Coleman, A., prof. French, 484
Colledge, Wm. A., educator, 486
Collins, Clinton D., M.D., 488
Collins, Lorin C., lawyer, 489
Colson, Ethel M., author, 490
Colwell, Nathan P., M.D., 491
Comerford, Frank, lawyer, 491
Compton, Arthur H., physicist, 492
Condron, Theodore L., engr., 494
Cooke, George A., judge, 501
Copeland, Fdk. K., engr., 508
Copeland, Walter C., writer, 508
Cowan, George H., packer, 517
Cowdery, Edward G., 517
Cowles, Alfred, lawyer, 518
Cowles, Henry C., botanist, 518
Cowling, H. T., cinematographer, 519
Cox, Henry J., meteorologist, 520
Cox-McCormack, N., sculptor, 520
Crandall, Bruce V., editor, 523
Crane, Richard T., Jr., mfr., 525
Crane, R. S., prof. English, 525
Crane, Ross, architect, 525
Crawford, David A., mfr., 527
Crile, Dennis R. W., surgeon, 530
Crosby, George H. ry. official, 534
Cross, Tom P., prof. English, 536
Crossley, Frederic B., lawyer, 536
Crowell, Henry P., mfr., 537
Crunelle, Leonard, sculptor, 539
Cubbins, William R., surgeon, 539
Cudahy, E. A., Sr., packer, 540
Cudahy, E. A., Jr., packer, 540
Cummings, D. Mark, capitalist, 541
Cunningham, F. S., mcht., 543
Currier, Albert D., lawyer, 544
Curry, Charles M., editor, 545
Curtis, Arthur J. R., 545
Curtiss, C. C., business man, 547
Cutter, Irving S., M.D., 549
Cutting, Charles S., judge, 550
Cutting, J. C., newspaper man, 550
Czerwonky, R. R., violinist, 550
Dargan, E. P., prof. French lit., 557
Darrow, Clarence S., lawyer, 558
Dart, Carlton R., civil engr., 559
Dasch, George, musician, 559
Davies, David C., 563
Davis, Carl B., surgeon, 564
Davis, Charles G., M.D., 565
Davis, David J., pathologist, 565
Davis, Newton E., denom. sec., 568
Davis, Ozora S., theologian, 569
Davis, Thomas A., surgeon, 570
Davison, Chas., surgeon, 570
Dawes, Charles G., vice-president of U. S., 571
Dawes, Rufus C., business man, 571
Dawes, William R., banker, 571
Dean, R., vice pres. Pullman Co., 576
Deane, Ruthven, ornithologist, 577
DeBerad, Wilford W., editor, 577
De Bra, Rev. Harvey R., 578
Defrees, Joseph H., lawyer, 579
De Lamarter, Eric, organist, conductor, 581
De Lee, Joseph B., M.D., 582
De Loach, R. J. H., investigator, 583
Deneen, Charles S., senator, 585
Dennis, Charles H., editor, 587
Dever, William E., mayor, 591
Devries, Herman, vocal teacher, 592
De Witt, Lydia M., pathologist, 594
De Witt, Rev. William C., 594
De Wolf, Wallace L., 594
De Young, Fdk. R., judge, 594
Dick, Albert B., mfr., 595
Dick, Homer T., lawyer, 595
Dickerson, James S., 595
Dickinson, Frances, surgeon, 596
Dickinson, J. M., ex-sec. of war, 597
Dickinson, William F., lawyer, 597
Dickson, L. E., univ. prof., 598
Diemer, Hugo, engr., author, 598
Dilling, A. W., cons. engr., 600
Dillon, Charles, editor, 600
Dittmar, George W., 602
Dixon, George W., 602
Dodd, Walter F., lawyer, 605
Dodd, William E., univ. prof., 605
Dodson, John M., M.D., 607
Doering, Edmund J., M.D., 607
Donaghey, Fdk., author, critic, 608
Donahey, Mary D., author, 609
Donahey, William, artist, 609
Donnelly, Thos. E., printer. See Addenda.
Doolittle, Roscoe E., chemist, 611
Dopp, Katharine E., educator, 611
Dorland, William A. N., M.D., 612
Downing, Elliot R., zoölogist, 618
Doyle, Thomas A., congressman, 619
Drake, C. St. Clair, M.D., 619
Drake, Tracy C., hotel propr., 620
Drayer, Clarence E., 620
Dudley, Emelius C., M.D., 625
Dudley, Frank V., artist, 625
Dulany, G. W., Jr., lumberman, 627
Duncan, Jos. S., inventor, 629
Duncan-Clark, S. J., editorial writer, 630
Dunham, Arthur, organist, 630
Dunlap, Fdk. L., chemist, 631
Dunn, Samuel O., editor, 632
Dunn, W. F., newspaper man, 632
Dunne, Edw. F., ex-governor, 633
Dunning, N. Max, architect, 633
Dux, Claire, opera singer, 636
Dynes, Owen W., lawyer, 638
Eames, Henry P., pianist, 638
Earl, Rev. John A., 639
Eastman, Rev. Fred, writer, 641
Eberhart, A. O., ex-gov., 643
Eberhart, Nelle R., writer, 643
Eckhart, Bernard A., mfr., 644
Eddington, Jane, writer, 644
Eddy, Clarence, organist, 645
Edens, William G., banker, 645
Edwards, Arthur R., M.D., 649
Eisendrath, Daniel N., surgeon, 654
Elliott, J. H., mem. U.S.R.R. Labor Bd., 658
Elliott, William S., lawyer, 659
Ellis, Horace, educator, 659
Elson, William H., author, 661
Elting, Howard, builder, 662
Elting, Victor, lawyer, 662
Engel, Edward J., ry. official, 667
Ensign, Raymond P., educator, 669
Epstein, Max, capitalist, 669
Ericson, John E., engr., 670
Essington, Thurlow G., lawyer, 672
Eustis, Percy S., ry. official, 673
Evans, A. M., newspaper man, 674
Evans, Charles, librarian, 674
Evans, Evan, 674
Evans, Evan A., judge, 674
Evans, William, theologian, 677
Evans, William A., hygienist, 677
Fabyan, George, 680
Fairbank, Janet A., 681
Fairbank, Kellogg, lawyer, 681
Faris, Ellsworth, univ. prof., 685
Faris, Paul P., editor, 685
Farley, Edward P., ship owner, 685
Farrell, Patrick J. H., surgeon, 688
Farrington, Oliver C., geologist, 689
Farwell, Arthur B., 689
Faulkner, C. J., Jr., lawyer, 690
Faulkner, Georgene, 690
Fellows, C. Gurnee, M.D., 693
Felt, Chas. F. W., civil engr., 694
Felt, Dorr E., inventor, 694
Felton, Samuel M., ry. pres., 694
Fenton, Howard W., banker, 695
Ferguson, L. A., elec. engr., 696
Field, Heman H., lawyer, 702
Field, James A., economist, 702
Field, Stanley, mcht., 702
Field, Walter T., author, 702
Filbey, Emery T., educator, 703
Finnegan, B. J., newspaper man, 706
Finney, Harry A., univ. prof., 706
Firth, Norman C., editor, 707
Fishbein, Morris, editor, 708
Fisher, Lewis B., coll. pres., 710
Fisher, W. L., ex-sec. of the Interior, 711
Fiske, Horace S., editor, 713
Fitzgerald, J. M., vocational counselor, 714
Fitz-Patrick, Gilbert, M.D., 715
Fitzwater, Rev. Perry B., 716
Fleming, Harvey B., engr., 718
Fletcher, Robert V., lawyer, 720
Folds, Charles W., banker, 724
Follansbee, M. D., lawyer, 725
Forbes, Richard T., banker, 728
Ford, James B., ry. official, 729
Foreman, Henry G., 731
Foreman, Milton J., lawyer, 731
Forgan, David R., banker, 731
Forsyth, Robert, cons. engr., 732
Foss, Geo. E., congressman, 733
Foster, Agness G., author, 733
Fowle, F. F., cons. elec. engr., 737
Fox, Charles E., architect, 739
Frazer, George E., accountant, 746
Freeman, F. N., psychologist, 748
Freer, Eleanor E., 749
Freer, Otto, laryngologist, 749
Freund, Ernst, univ. prof., 751
Friedman, Herbert J., lawyer, 752
Fritch, Louis C., engr., 754
Frost, Charles S., architect, 754
Fuller, Charles G., surgeon, 758
Gaertner, Wm., instrument maker, 762
Gale, Henry G., physicist, 765
Gamble, W. E., oculist, aurist, 768
Gammon, Rev. R. W., editor, 768
Gardner, Horace C., architect, 771
Garrison, W. E., educator, 776
Gebhardt, G. F., prof. mech. engr., 781
Gemmill, William N., judge, 783
George, Edgar J., M.D., 784
Gerstenberg, Alice, author, 787
Getz, Geo. F., coal operator, 788
Gibson, C. B., metallurgist, 790
Gilbert, Hiram T., lawyer, 794
Gilkey, Rev. Charles W., 795
Gillette, Halbert P., editor, 797
Gillick, Jas. T., ry. official, 797
Gilman, Albert F., chemist, 798
Gilmer, T. L., M.D., dentist, 799
Glenn, John M., sec. Ill. Mfrs. Assn., 804
Glessner, John J., mfr., 804
Glover, Rev. Robert H., 805
Goddard, Leroy A., banker, 806
Godwin, Earl, 807
Goldspohn, Albert, M.D., 810
Good, J. W., ex-congressman, 811
Goode, J. Paul, univ. prof., 812
Goodkind, Maurice L., M.D., 813
Goodspeed, E. J., univ. prof., 814
Goodspeed, Thomas W., 814
Goodwin, Clarence N., judge, 815
Gordon, Arthur H., M.D., 816
Gorman, James E., ry. pres., 818
Gorman, J. J., congressman, 818
Goslee, H. J., dental surgeon, 818
Gould, Herbert B., basso, 820
Grable, E. F., mem. U. S. Ry. Labor Board, 821
Graham, Ernest R., architect, 822
Granger, A. H., architect, 824
Granville, Wm. A., educator, 826
Gratz, Rev. W. E. J., editor, 826
Gray, Rev. James M., 829
Gray, William S., educator, 830
Greeley, S. A., cons. engr., 831
Green, Frederick R., M.D., 832
Greene, S. W., C. S. lecturer, 836
Greenebaum, H. E., banker, 837
Greenebaum, M. E., banker, 837
Griffenhagen, Edwin O., engr., 842
Griswold, Glenn, editor. See Addenda.
Grover, E. O., pub., author, 848
Grover, Oliver D., artist, 848
Grulee, Clifford G., M.D., 849
Gudeman, Edward, chemist, 850
Guion, David W. F., pianist, 852
Gunn, G. D., pianist, conductor, 853
Hackett, K. S., musician, 857
Hagenah, William J., pub. utility rate expert, 859
Hagerty, C. D., newspaper man, 860
Halbert, Homer V., M.D., 862
Hall, Jas. P., law sch. dean, 866
Hall, O. L., dramatic critic, 867
Hall, Richard C., mcht., 867
Hallam, Julia C., author, 868
Halstead, Albert E., surgeon, 870
Hamill, Charles H., lawyer, 871
Hamill, Ernest A., banker, 871
Hamilton, T. B., ry. official, 874
Hanch, C. C., automotive counsel, 876
Hancher, Rev. John W., educator, 877
Hanger, G. Wallace W., member U. S. R. R. Labor Board, 878
Hansen, Paul, engr., 880
Hanson, J. C. M., librarian, 881
Harkins, Wm. D., univ. prof., 887
Harmeling, Rev. Henry, 888
Harries, Geo. H., brig. gen., 890
Harriman, K. E., editor, author, 891
Harris, Albert W., banker, 892
Harris, Jos., telephone official, 894
Harris, Malcolm L., surgeon, 894
Harris, Paul P., originator Rotary Club movement, 895
Harrison, C. H., ex-mayor, 896
Harrison, Edith O., author, 896
Harrison, H. P., lyceum mgr., 897
Harsha, Wm. M., surgeon, 898
Harshe, Robert B., artist, 898
Hart, Marion W., statistician, 900
Harte, Emmet F., writer, 901
Hartley, Lowrie C., civil engr., 901
Hartrath, Lucie, painter, 902
Haskell, Frederick T., banker, 905
Hattstaedt, J. J., teacher piano, 908
Haugan, Henry A., banker, 908
Haven, Joseph E., consul, 910
Hawley, Rev. Fred V., 912
Hayes, Rev. Francis L., 915
Hays, Arthur A., theologian, 917
Heath, William A., banker, 922
Heckman, Wallace, lawyer, 923
Hedrich, Arthur W., 924
Heinrichs, Jacob, missionary, 926
Hektoen, Ludvig, pathologist, 927
Heller, Edmund, naturalist, 927
Helmer, B. B., editor, pub., 928
Henius, Max, 933
Hepburn, Rev. Henry, 936
Herrick, Chas. J., univ. prof., 938
Herrick, James B., M.D., 939
Hertz, John D., founder Yellow Cab Co., 941
Hess, Franklin, lawyer, 942
Hess, Julius H., pediatrician, 942
Hesselberg, E. G., pianist, 942
Hibbard, A. S., elec. engr., 944
Hibbard, Fdk. C., sculptor, 944
Hickson, W. J., psychopathologist, 946
Higgins, Samuel, member U. S. R. R. Labor Board, 947
Hill, Mrs. Caroline M., 949
Hill, Howard C., educator, 951
Hille, Hermann, author, 954
Hilton, Henry H., pub., 955
Hine, Clint C., lawyer, 957
Hines, Edward, lumber mcht., 957
Hingeley, Rev. Joseph B., 958
Hinton, Edw. W., prof. law, 959
Hitchcock, A. N., mission sec., 961
Hoban, Edward F., bishop, 962
Hobson, Sarah M., M.D., 963
Hoff, Emanuel B., religious educator, 966
Holbrook, Florence, author, 969
Holden, C. R., lawyer, banker, 970
Holden, Hale, ry. official, 970
Holden, Perry G., educator, 971
Holderby, Rev. W. M., lecturer, 971
Holdom, Jesse, judge, 971
Hollis, H. L., mining engr., 974
Holmes, Guy E., musician, 976
Holmes, Rev. Merrill J., 977
Holmes, Rudolph W., M.D., 977
Holt, Arthur E., denom. sec., 977
Hooker, Geo. E., civic work, 981
Hopkins, Albert L., lawyer, 983
Hopkins, Rev. John H., 984
Horton, Walter S., lawyer, 990
Hoskins, William, chemist, 990
Hotchkiss, W. E., educator, indus. mgr., 991

Chicago—Continued

Houghteling, James L., editor, 992
Houghton, F. B., ry. official, 992
Howard, Nath. L., ry. pres., 997
Howe, Harriet E., librarian, 999
Howson, Elmer T., editor, 1003
Hoyne, Thomas T., writer, 1003
Hoynes, Wm., univ. dean, 1003
Hughes, Edwin H., bishop, 1010
Hulbert, M. H., real estate, 1012
Hulburd, DeForest, 1012
Hull, M. D., congressman, 1013
Hurley, E. N., mfr., financier, 1022
Husband, Joseph, author, 1023
Hutchinson, F. K., author, 1026
Hutchinson, Paul, editor, 1026
Hutton, Rev. Norman, 1027
Ickes, Harold L., lawyer, 1030
Ingram, Frances, contralto, 1032
Innes, Fdk. N., musician, 1033
Insull, Samuel, corpn. pres., 1033
Irvine, Wilson H., painter, 1034
Jackson, Wm. J., ry. official, 1040
James, Geo. F., univ. dean, 1044
Jeffery, Edw. T., ry. official, 1048
Jenkins, Edward A., Y.M.C.A. sec. See Addenda.
Jenkins, T. A., univ. prof., 1050
Jensen, Elmer C., architect, 1052
Jernegan, M. W., univ. prof., 1053
Jewell, B. M., labor official, 1053
Johannsen, Albert, geologist, 1055
Johnson, Alex. C., ry. official, 1056
Johnson, B. L., editor, pub., 1057
Johnson, Chas. N., dentist, 1057
Jones, Llewellyn, editor, 1073
Jones, Thomas D., 1074
Jordan, E. O., bacteriologist, 1076
Judd, Chas. H., psychologist, 1078
Judson, Harry P., educator, 1079
Kahlke, Charles E., surgeon, 1080
Kanavel, Allen B., surgeon, 1081
Kanski, Francis, bishop, 1082
Kavanagh, Marcus A., judge, 1084
Keehn, Roy D., lawyer, 1086
Keeley, James, 1087
Keep, Chauncey, capitalist, 1088
Kelker, Rudolph F., Jr., engr., 1090
Kelley, William V., mfr., 1092
Kelly, Edward J., engr. See Addenda.
Kelly, Harold E., author, 1094
Kelly, Harry E., lawyer, 1094
Kelly, Raymond, writer, 1095
Keniston, Ralph H., coll. prof., 1099
Kennicott, Cass, chemist, 1102
Kern, Maximilian, M.D., 1105
Kerr, Henry H., elec. engr., 1106
Keyes, Thomas B., M.D., 1109
Kingsley, C. D., edul. engr., 1118
Kipnis, Alexander, basso, 1120
Kirkland, Weymouth, lawyer, 1122
Kittle, Charles M., merchant, 1124
Knapp, Kemper K., lawyer, 1128
Kohler, G. A. E., engr., mfr., 1133
Koyl, Charles H., engr., 1136
Krafft, Carl R., artist, 1136
Kraft, James L., 1137
Kratz, Henry E., educator, 1137
Kraus, Adolf, lawyer, 1137
Kremer, Charles E., lawyer, 1139
Krohn, William O., M.D., 1140
Kuh, Sydney, neurologist, 1142
Kunz, S. H., congressman, 1143
Kyes, Preston, coll. prof., 1143
Lacey, James D., timberman, 1144
Laing, Gordon J., educator, 1147
Laist, Theodore F., architect, 1147
Lamont, Forrest, tenor, 1149
Lamont, Robert P., mfr., 1149
Lampe, M. W., Christian edn., 1149
Land, Wm. J. G., botanist, 1150
Landis, Kenesaw M., judge, 1151
Landrith, Rev. Ira, 1152
Lane, Wallace R., lawyer, 1153
Langer, Charles H., educator. See Addenda.
Lapp, John A., publicist, 1157
Lasker, A. D., ex-chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1159
Lathrop, Gardiner, lawyer, 1160
Laufer, B., anthropologist, 1160
Laughlin, Clara E., author, 1161
Laves, Kurt, astronomer, 1162
Lay, Robt. D., life ins. See Addenda.
Lazzari, Virgilio, basso, 1166
Leavitt, Sheldon, M.D., 1169
Lee, Agnes, author, 1170
Lee, Edward H., civil engr., 1171
Lee, Edwd. T., dean law sch., 1171
Leech, Lewis H., economist, 1174
Legge, Alexander, 1175
Leiter, Joseph, capitalist, 1176
Leonard, Arthur G., 1179
Leonard, C. M., civil engr., 1179
Lesemann, Louis F. W., 1180
Leslie, Amy, dramatic critic, 1180
Lespinasse, Victor D., surgeon, 1180
Levinson, Salmon O., lawyer, 1183
Lewis, Edwin H., educator, 1185
Lewis, Harold C., educator. See Addenda.
Lewis, James H., ex-senator, 1187
Lewis, S., newspaper man, 1189
Lewis, Winford L., chemist, 1190
Lichtenstein, Walter, 1191
Lies, Eugene T., social worker, 1192
Lightfoot, Jewel P., lawyer, 1192
Lillie, Frank R., zoölogist, 1193
Lillie, Ralph S., biologist, 1193
Lincoln, Rev. Julius, 1194
Linder, Oliver A., editor, 1195
Linebarger, Chas. E., chemist, 1197
Linn, James W., univ. prof., 1198
Linton, Ralph, anthropologist, 1199
Little, R. H., newspaper man, 1202
Lloyd, Rev. Frederic E. J., 1205
Lobdell, Effie L., M.D., 1206
Loeb, Jacob M., ins., 1209
Loesch, Frank J., lawyer, 1209
Logan, Frank G., art patron, 1210
Logan, W. H. G., oral surgeon, 1210
Long, Rev. Simon P., 1213
Loomis, Archibald G., banker, 1214
Louderback, Wm. J., 1219
Loveland, Seymour, writer, 1220
Lovett, Robt. M., teacher, 1221
Loweth, Chas. F., civil engr., 1223
Lowry, Edith B., author, 1224
Lucey, Patrick J., lawyer, 1225
Luckenbill, D. D., univ. prof., 1225
Luckhardt, A. B., physiologist, 1226
Lueder, A. C., postmaster, 1227
Luka, Milo, baritone, 1227
Lukens, Herman T., teacher, 1227
Lunn, A. C., mathematician, 1228
Lyford, Will H., lawyer, 1230
Lynch, Anna, artist, 1232
Lynch, John A., banker, 1232
Lynch, John R., army officer, 1232
Lyon, Rev. Milford H., 1234
Lyons, John F., librarian, 1234
Mac Chesney, N. W., lawyer, 1237
Mac Clintock, W. D., educator, 1237
Mac Dowell, Chas. H., pres. Armour Fertilizer Works, 1239
Mac Intosh, Rev. John A., 1242
Mack, Julian W., judge, 1242
Mackechnie, H. N., surgeon, 1243
Maclay, Otis H., M.D., 1244
Mac Millan, W. D., mathematician, 1246
Mac Murray, James E., mfr., 1246
Mac Veagh, Franklin, ex-sec. of the treas., 1248
Madden, M. B., congressman, 1248
Magill, Hugh S., 1249
Maher, Geo. W., architect, 1251
Malloch, Douglas, author, 1253
Manly, John M., univ. prof., 1256
Mann, Albert C., ry. official, 1257
Mann, Louis L., rabbi, 1258
Mann, Rev. R. M., lecturer, 1258
Manning, W. W., editor, pub., 1259
Mantey, Julius R., educator, 1260
Marcy, Geo. E., grain mcht., 1262
Mark, Clayton, mfr., 1263
Markham, Chas. H., ry. pres., 1263
Markham, O. G., pub. agt., 1263
Marquis, Albert N., publisher, 1265
Marquis, Geo. P., M.D., 1265
Marshall, Benj. H., architect, 1267
Marshall, Chas., operatic tenor, 1267
Marshall, Leon C., coll. prof., 1260
Martin, Franklin H., surgeon, 1272
Mason, Edith, opera singer, 1277
Mason, Max, univ. pres., 1278
Masters, Edgar L., author, 1280
Mather, Alonzo C., 1280
Mather, Stephen T., 1281
Mathews, Shailer, educator, 1282
Maury, D. H., cons. engr., 1286
Maveety, Rev. Patrick J., 1286
Maxwell, Margery, singer, 1288
Mayer, Oscar G., packer, 1289
McAfee, Cleland B., theologian, 1291
McAndrew, Wm., supt. schs., 1293
McArthur, Lewis L., surgeon, 1293
McCartney, Rev. A. J., lecturer, 1297
McClure, J. G. K., theologian, 1301
McCormick, Cyrus H., mfr., 1304
McCormick, Edith R., 1304
McCormick, Harold F., mfr., 1304
McCormick, Leander H., author, 1305
McCormick, Robt. R., editor, 1305
McCormick, Ruth H., 1305
McCoy, Herbert N., chemist, 1306
McCulloch, Catharine W., 1307
McCullough, H. R., ry. official, 1308
McCutcheon, J. T., cartoonist, 1309
McDougal, James B., banker, 1311
McDowell, M. E., settlement worker, 1312
McGinnis, Edwin, surgeon, 1315
McKinlay, John, 1322
McKinlock, Geo. A., mfr., 1322
McLallen, Walter F., banker, 1323
McLaughlin, A. C., univ. prof., 1324
McMurdy, Robt., lawyer, 1327
McSurely, Wm. H., judge, 1331
Mead, Geo. H., univ. prof., 1332
Meadows, Wm. R., 1333
Mechem, Floyd R., univ. prof., 1335
Meeker, Arthur, packer, 1335
Menge, Fdk., laryngologist, 1341
Merriam, C. E., univ. prof., 1344
Merrick, Geo. P., lawyer, 1345
Merrill, C. C., denom. sec., 1345
Merseles, Theo. F., pres. Montgomery Ward & Co., 1348
Meyercord, George R., mfr., 1352
Michaelson, M. A., congressman, 1352
Michelson, A. A., scientist, 1352
Milam, Carl H., librarian, 1354
Millar, Robt. W., prof. law, 1355
Millard, Everett L., lawyer, 1355
Millard, Rev. Wm. B., 1356
Miller, F. J., univ. prof., 1358
Miller, Jos. L., M.D., 1360
Miller, R. T., Jr., educator, 1362
Millis, Harry A., economist, 1364
Milner, Rev. Duncan C., 1366
Mitchell, Clifford, M.D., 1369
Mitchell, John J., banker, 1370
Mix, Charles L., M.D., 1372
Modjeski, Ralph, civil engr., 1372
Monin, Louis C., coll. prof., 1375
Monroe, Harriet, author, 1375
Monroe, Wm. S., mech. engr., 1376
Montgomery, J. R., lawyer, 1377
Moodie, Roy L., anatomist, 1378
Mooney, Robt. J., advertising, 1379
Moore, Addison W., coll. prof., 1379
Moore, Edward C., editor, 1381
Moore, E. H., univ. prof., 1381
Moore, Nathan G., lawyer, 1384
Moorehead, F. B., oral surgeon, 1386
Moorhead, Louis D., surgeon, 1386
Morey, Chas. W., coll. pres., 1389
Morgan, Anna, teacher, 1389
Morris, Henry C., lawyer, 1395
Morris, Ira N., diplomat, 1395
Morrison, Rev. C. C., editor, 1397
Morrison, H. C., univ. prof., 1397
Morsé, Charles A., engr., 1399
Morse, Chas. H., Jr., mfr., 1399
Morse, Edward L. C., 1399
Morse, Geo. F., Jr., zoölogist, 1399
Mortenson, Peter A., 1401
Morton, Joy, mcht., 1402
Moulton, C. R., nutrition specialist, 1405
Moulton, F. R., astronomer, 1405
Moulton, Robert H., writer, 1405
Mowrer, Edgar A., war corr., 1406
Muhlmann, A., opera singer, 1407
Mulliken, A. H., ry. supplies, 1409
Mundelein, G. W., cardinal, 1410
Mundie, Wm. B., architect, 1410
Murphy, M. T., sculptor, 1415
Muzio, Claudia, soprano, 1417
Myers, Geo. W., 1418
Myers, Rev. Johnston, 1419
Myers, L. E., pub. utilities, 1419
Nason, Albert J., boat, 1422
Neidig, Wm. J., writer, 1424
Neiler, Samuel G., engr., 1424
Neilson, Francis, author, 1425
Nelson, B. G., univ. prof., 1425
Nesbit, Wilbur D., author, 1427
Nestor, Agnes, 1427
Nethercut, Edgar S., engr., 1427
New, Clarence H., author, 1428
Newbury, Mollie N., mcht., 1429
Newman, E. M., lecturer, 1431
Newman, H. H., zoölogist, 1432
Newman, Jacob, lawyer, 1432
Neymann, C. A., alienist, 1433
Niesz, H. E., elec. engr., 1438
Nimmons, Geo. C., architect, 1439
Nitze, Wm. A., univ. prof., 1439
Noble, Wm. L., M.D., 1441
Noé, A. C., paleobotanist, 1441
Noel, Joseph R., banker, 1441
Nolan, P. M., finan. counsel, 1442
Noonan, Rev. Herbert C., 1443
Northup, Geo. T., coll. prof., 1446
Norton, Thomas J., author, 1447
Norton, Wm. B., editor, 1447
Norwood, Edwin P., author, 1447
Novak, F. J., Jr., laryngologist, 1448
Noyes, Fdk. B., surgeon, 1449
Nuyttens, Josef P., artist, 1451
Oberndorfer, Anne S. F., 1452
O'Brien, Howard V., author, 1453
Ochsner, Edwd. H., surgeon, 1454
O'Hara, Frank H., writer, 1458
Olander, V. A., labor official, 1459
O'Leary, John W., banker, 1460
Olp, Ernest E. See Addenda.
Olson, Edwin A., lawyer, 1463
Olson, Harry, judge, 1463
Ormsby, Oliver S., M.D., 1466
Orr, Louis T., lawyer, 1467
Osgood, Roy C., banker, 1471
Osgood, W. H., naturalist, 1471
Otis, Jos. E., banker, 1473
Otis, Philo A., real estate, 1473
Otis, Wm. A., architect, 1473
Otte, Hugo E., banker, 1473
Otto, Rev. Benjamin, 1474
Ottofy, Louis, dental editor, 1474
Owen, Wm. B., educator, 1476
Palmer, Claude I., coll. prof., 1482
Palmer, Pauline, artist, 1484
Palmer, Potter, capitalist, 1484
Panizza, Eltore, conductor, 1485
Paquette, C. A., civil engr., 1486
Park, Robt. E., sociologist, 1487
Parker, Edith P., educator, 1488
Parkes, Chas. H., surgeon, 1490
Parkinson, Robt. H., lawyer, 1491
Parlette, Ralph, lecturer, 1492
Parsons, Wm. E., architect, 1494
Pashkovsky, T. N., bishop, 1495
Patrick, H. T., neurologist, 1496
Patterson, J. M., journalist, 1498
Patterson, Lemuel B., packer, 1499
Patterson, W. A., editor, 1499
Pattison, Lee M., pianist, 1500
Paulsen, Helen B., lecturer, 1502
Pavloska, Irene, opera singer, 1502
Payne, Edgar A., artist, 1502
Payne, John B., lawyer, 1503
Peabody, A. S., banker, 1504
Pearse, Langdon, engr., 1505
Peckham, John J., lawyer, 1509
Pellettieri, G. M., M.D., surgeon, 1511
Pelley, John J., ry. official, 1512
Pelouze, Wm. N., mfr., 1512
Pence, Wm. D., civil engr., 1512
Perkins, Herbert F., mfr., 1518
Perkins, Janet R., botanist, 1518
Perkins, Walton, pianist, 1519
Peterson, Charles S., 1523
Pfotenhauer, Rev. Fredk., 1526
Phelps, Edwin P., 1526
Philpott, Rev. Peter W., 1530
Pierce, C. C., sanitarian, 1532
Pierce, N. H., oto-laryngologist, 1533
Piez, Charles, engr., 1534
Pike, Chas. B., capitalist, 1535
Platt, Henry R., lawyer, 1539
Polacco, Giorgio, conductor, 1541
Polachek, V. H., journalist, 1541
Polasek, Albin, sculptor, 1541
Pond, Allen B., architect, 1543
Pond, Irving K., architect, 1544
Porter, Geo. F., 1547
Porter, Gilbert E., lawyer, 1547
Post, Louis F., writer, 1550
Post, Wilber E., M.D., 1550
Powell, Chas. L., lawyer, 1554
Powell, T. C., ry. official, 1555
Powers, H. J., theat. mgr., 1556
Preble, Robt. B., M.D., 1559
Prescott, H. W., philologist, 1560
Price, Ira M., Orientalist, 1563

Chicago—Continued

Price, O. J., M.D., surgeon, 1563
Pringle, Wm. J., lawyer, 1566
Prothero, J. H., dental edn., 1567
Protheroe, Daniel, conductor, 1567
Puckner, Wm. A., chemist, 1568
Pusey, W. A., dermatologist, 1570
Putnam, Geo. E., economist, 1570
Putney, Albert H., lawyer, 1571
Rader, Paul, evangelist, 1575
Radford, W. A., editor, pub., 1575
Raffety, W. Edwd., educator, 1576
Raisa, Rosa, soprano, 1576
Rathbone, Henry R., lawyer, 1583
Rawson, Fredk. H., banker, 1585
Raymond, Clifford S., author, 1586
Raymond, H. M., coll. pres., 1587
Read, Opie, author, 1588
Redfield, Casper L., lawyer, 1590
Reed, C. B., M.D., surgeon, 1591
Reed, Clare O., musician, 1591
Reed, E. H., artist, author, 1591
Reese, Rev. Curtis W., 1594
Reiner, Rev. Jos., educator, 1597
Revell, A. H., mcht., mfr., 1601
Reynolds, Arthur, banker, 1601
Reynolds, Geo. M., banker, 1602
Rice, Arthur L., pub., engr., 1604
Rice, F. Willis, editor, pub., 1605
Rice, W., author, lecturer, 1607
Richards, Rev. Charles G., 1608
Richards, John T., lawyer, 1609
Richardson, Guy A., street ry. official, 1611
Richardson, Wm. D., chem. engr., 1612
Richberg, Donald R., lawyer, 1612
Rickert, Edith, author, 1614
Rickert, T. A., labor leader, 1614
Ridlon, John, surgeon, 1615
Riley, Harrison B., 1619
Rimini, Giacomo, baritone, 1619
Ritter, Louis E., civil engr., 1621
Robbins, F. G., ry. official, 1623
Robbins, Henry S., lawyer, 1623
Roberts, Warren R., engr., 1626
Robertson, John D., surgeon, 1628
Robins, Margaret D., social economist, 1629
Robinson, Benj. W., educator, 1630
Robinson, F. R., psychologist, 1631
Robinson, G. L., theologian, 1631
Robinson, Lydia G., 1633
Robinson, Rev. Samuel W., 1634
Robinson, Theo. W., mfr., 1634
Robison, Rev. W. F., educator, 1635
Rodeheaver, Homer A., 1636
Roden, Carl B., librarian, 1636
Roe, Clifford G., lawyer, 1638
Rogers, Austin L., seedsman, 1639
Rogers, B. R., veterinarian, 1639
Rogers, Edward S., lawyer, 1640
Rogers, Hopewell L., newspaper man, 1641
Rogers, L. W., theosophist, 1642
Root, John W., architect, 1646
Rosenfeld, Maurice, pianist, 1650
Rosenthal, Lessing, lawyer, 1650
Rosenwald, Julius, mcht., philanthropist, 1650
Ross, Robt. E., lawyer, 1652
Row, Robt. K., publisher, 1654
Runnells, Clive, mfr., 1660
Runnells, John S., lawyer, 1660
Russell, Edmund A., mfr., 1662
Russell, Thomas H., editor, 1665
Rutherford, Clarendon, M.D., 1665
Ryerson, Edward L., 1667
Ryerson, Edwin W., surgeon, 1668
Ryerson, Joseph T., mcht., 1668
Ryerson, Martin A., 1668
Saar, Louis V. F., composer, 1668
Sabath, A. J., congressman, 1668
Sadler, Lena K., M.D., 1670
Sadler, Wm. S., surgeon, 1670
Saliers, Earl A., coll. prof., 1671
Saltiel, William D., lawyer, 1672
Salvi, Alberto, harpist, 1672
Sammons, Wheeler, vice pres. and gen. mgr. A. W. Shaw Co., 1672
Sampsell, Marshall E., pub. utilities, 1673
Sanborn, Jos. B., soldier, 1674
Sanders, Alvin H., editor, 1674
Sanders, Euclid, banker, 1674
Santee, Harris E., anatomist, 1678
Sargent, Fred W., ry. pres., 1678
Sargent, Walter, coll. prof., 1679
Schanfarber, Tobias, rabbi, 1687
Scherger, Geo. L., coll. prof., 1689
Schevill, F., coll. prof., 1689
Schiek, Rev. Herman J., 1689
Schlesinger, H. I., chemist, 1691
Schmidt, L. E., M.D., surgeon, 1691
Schmidt, Otto L., M.D., 1692
Schmidt, R. E., architect, 1692
Schmitt, B. E., prof. history, 1692
Schroeder, Wm. E., surgeon, 1696
Schuchardt, R. F., elec. engr., 1696
Schuette, O. F., newspaper man, 1696
Schulze, Paul, mfr., 1697
Schumacher, T. M., ry. official, 1697
Schütze, Martin, univ. prof., 1698
Schweppe, Chas. H., banker, 1699
Scott, Bruce, lawyer, 1700
Scott, Frank H., lawyer, 1701
Scott, John W., mcht., 1703
Scott, Rev. Walter C., 1704
Scott, William E., artist, 1704
Seaman, Geo. M., paper mcht., 1707
Secrist, Horace, economist, 1710
Seifert, Mathias J., surgeon 1711
Sellew, Walter A., bishop, 1713
Senior, John L., lawyer, 1714
Seyffert, Leopold, artist, 1717
Seymour, R. F., designer, 1717
Shaffer, Carroll, newspaper pub., 1718
Shaffer, John C., newspaper pub., 1718
Shambaugh, Geo. E., M.D., 1718
Shanley, Rev. G. P., educator, 1719
Shannon, Rev. Fdk. F., 1719
Shannon, Rev. T. V., editor, 1719
Sharlow, Myrna D., soprano, 1720
Shaw, Arch. W., publisher, 1722
Shaw, Ralph M., lawyer, 1723
Shedd, John G., mcht., 1724
Shepard, Stuart G., lawyer, 1728
Shepardson, Francis W., 1729
Sheridan, T. F., patent atty., 1730
Sherman, John D., editor, 1731
Sherman, Roger, lawyer, 1731
Sheriff, Andrew R., 1732
Shimp, H. G., real estate, 1734
Shorey, Paul, univ. prof., 1736
Shull, Chas. A., univ. prof., 1739
Siedenburg, Rev. F., educator, 1741
Sikes, George C., publicist, 1742
Simmons, Geo. H., editor, 1744
Simms, S. C., ethnologist, 1744
Simonds, O. C., landscape gardener, 1745
Simpson, F. E., dermatologist, 1746
Simpson, James, mcht., 1746
Sims, Edwin W., lawyer, 1747
Singer, B., consul gen., 1748
Singer, Harold D., M.D., 1748
Sisley, Lyman A., editor, 1749
Skillman, T. J., civil engr., 1750
Slaught, H. E., univ. prof., 1754
Smith, Rev. Chas. C., 1760
Smith, Clay, musician, 1761
Smith, Fdk. A., editor, 1764
Smith, G. B., univ. prof., 1765
Smith, H. R., live stock commr., 1767
Smith, John M. P., educator, 1768
Smith, Sidney, cartoonist, 1772
Smith, Solomon A., banker, 1772
Smith, Walter B., banker, 1773
Smulski, John F., banker, 1775
Soares, Theo. G., univ. prof., 1779
Sowerby, Leo, pianist, 1783
Speed, Kellogg, surgeon, 1786
Spens, C. E., ry. official, 1789
Spoor, John A., capitalist, 1791
Sprague, A. A. wholesale grocer, 1791
Sprengling, M., univ. prof., 1792
Spring, La Verne W., chemist, 1793
Sproul, E. W., congressman, 1794
Spry, Walter, pianist, 1794
Stacey, Anna L., artist, 1796
Stacey, John F., artist, 1796
Stackhouse, Rev. Perry J., 1796
Stagg, Amos A, physical dir., 1796
Stahl, John M., writer, 1797
Starr, Merritt, lawyer, 1800
Starrett, Vincent, author, 1801
Stearns, Wm. G., M.D., 1802
Stearns, W. M., M.D., surgeon, 1803
Steffens, C. M., coll. pres., 1805
Steier, Harry, tenor, 1805
Steindel, Bruno, celloist, 1805
Stephenson, O. B., lyceum mgr., 1809
Stephenson, Wm. B., Jr., mfr., author, 1809
Stevens, A., dramatic critic, 1811
Stevens, D. H., prof. English, 1812
Stevens, James W., ins., 1812
Stevenson, Andrew, banker, 1814
Stevenson, L. G., farm mgr., 1815
Steward, Leroy T., 1815
Stewart, Ella S., lecturer, 1816
Stewart, Frances E., dietitian, 1816
Stewart, O. W., prohibitionist, 1818
Stewart, Robt. W., lawyer, 1818
Stieglitz, Julius, chemist, 1819
Stock, Fdk. A., conductor, 1822
Stolz, Jos., rabbi, 1825
Stolz, Karl R., coll. prof., 1825
Stone, Rev. John T., 1827
Stone, Judson F., 1827
Stone, Lee A., M.D., author, 1827
Storey, Wm. B., ry. official, 1829
Strauss, Jos. B., engr., 1834
Strawn, Silas H., lawyer, 1834
Strobel, Charles L., engr., 1835
Strong, R. M., univ. prof., 1837
Strong, Walter A., publisher, 1837
Strover, Carl B. W., lawyer, 1837
Stuart, Harold L., banker, 1839
Stuart, W. H., newspaper man, 1839
Studebaker, C., Jr., pub. utilities, 1840
Sturgis, C. I., ry. official, 1840
Sunny, B. E., tel. official, 1844
Swanson, A. E., economist, 1847
Swartz, Rev. Charles B., 1848
Sweet, O. F., fiction writer, 1849
Swift, Charles H., packer, 1851
Swift, Edward F., capitalist, 1851
Swift, Harold H. F., packer, 1851
Swift, Louis F., packer, 1852
Sykes, Wilfred, elec. engr., 1854
Synon, Mary, writer, 1854
Taft, Geo. W., theologian, 1855
Taft, Lorado, sculptor, 1855
Talbot, Marion, univ. dean, 1857
Taylor, Graham, sociologist, 1862
Taylor, Lillian E., surgeon, 1864
Taylor, Thomas, Jr., judge, 1865
Terry, Benj. S., univ. prof., 1869
Teter, Lucius, banker, 1870
Thiehoff, W. F., ry. official, 1873
Thomason, S. E., lawyer, 1877
Thompson, Carl D., 1877
Thompson, F. L., civil engr., 1879
Thompson, J. W., univ. prof., 1880
Thompson, Rev. John, 1880
Thompson, J. R., restaurateur, 1880
Thompson, Robt. J., author, 1881
Thompson, Slason, journalist, 1881
Thompson, Wm. H., mayor, 1882
Thorek, Max, surgeon, 1884
Thorp, Geo. G., steel mfr., 1886
Thorp, H. W., lake transportation, 1886
Tice, Fdk., M.D., 1888
Tieken, Theodore, M.D., 1889
Tietjens, Eunice, writer, 1889
Tinsman, Homer E., lawyer, 1893
Tobias, John J., chancellor Chicago Law Sch. See Addenda.
Todd, Arthur J., sociologist, 1895
Tolman, A. H., univ. prof., 1896
Tolman, Edgar B., lawyer, 1897
Towne, W. J., ry. official, 1901
Tratman, E. E. R., editor, 1905
Traylor, Melvin A., banker, 1905
Trees, Merle J., civil engr., 1906
Trevisan, Vittorio, singer, 1907
Tryon, Rolla M., educator, 1911
Tufts, J. H., univ. prof., 1913
Tupper, Claude A., engr., 1914
Ullman, B. L., univ. prof., 1921
Utley, Geo. B., librarian, 1925
Vander Vries, John W., 1929
Van Doren, Ray N., lawyer, 1930
Van Gordon, Cyrena, singer, 1931
Van Norman, H. E., dairy husbandman, 1932
Van Vechten, Ralph, banker, 1934
Veatch, Byron E., author, 1938
Vittum, H. E., social worker, 1944
Vogt, Rev. Von Ogden, 1945
Von Kéler, T. M. R., editor, 1946
Vopicka, Charles J., diplomat, 1947
Votaw, Clyde W., univ. prof., 1948
Wacker, Chas. H., chmn. Chicago Plan Comm., 1949
Wade, M. L. H., home economist, 1950
Wade, Rev. Raymond J. See Addenda.
Wagner, W. G., ry. official, 1952
Walker, Rev. Henry H., 1959
Walker, Lewis C., 1959
Walker, Nellie V., sculptor, 1960
Wallace, Elizabeth, univ. prof., 1962
Wallin, Van A., mfr., 1963
Walling, W. G., banker, 1964
Walters, Frank, ry. official, 1966
Ward, Frank G., sem. dean, 1969
Warner, Ezra J., pres., Sprague, Warner & Co., 1973
Warwick, W. E., petroleum, 1977
Watson, Dudley C., artist, 1982
Webster, Geo. W., M.D., 1990
Webster, Ralph W., M.D., 1990
Wedderspoon, Rev. Wm. R., 1991
Weidig, Adolf, director, 1993
Weir, Rev. Wm. F., 1994
Weld, Louis D. H., 1996
Weller, Stuart, geologist, 1997
Wells, Addison E., contractor, 1998
Wells, H. Gideon, pathologist, 2000
Wescott, Cassius D., ophthalmologist, 2003
West, Roy O., lawyer, 2005
Westen, Lucie, soprano, 2005
Weston, Chas. V., civ. engr., 2006
Wetmore, Frank O., banker, 2007
Wetten, Emil C., lawyer, 2007
Wettling, L. E., statistician, 2007
Wharton, A. O., machinist, 2009
Wheeler, Harry A., banker, 2010
Wheelock, Harry B., architect, 2011
Whinery, Charles C., editor, 2012
White, Frank E., packer, 2016
White, Geo. F., chemist, 2017
White, Howard J., architect, 2018
White, John Z., printer, 2019
White, Rev. Rufus A., 2020
Whittier, C. C., cons. engr., 2028
Wieand, A. C., theologian, 2030
Wieboldt, Wm. A., mcht., 2030
Wiggin, Twing B., M.D., 2031
Wigmore, John H., univ. dean, 2032
Wilczynski, E. J., coll. prof., 2034
Wild, Harrison M., organist, 2034
Wilder, John E., tanner, 2035
Wilkerson, James H., judge, 2037
Wilkie, John E., 2037
Wilkins, E. H., coll. prof., 2037
Willard, F. H., comic artist, 2038
Willard, Lillian W., 2039
Willett, H. L., theologian, 2039
Williams, F. A., coll. prof., 2043
Williams, Rev. Lacey K., 2046
Williamson, Chas. S., M.D., 2050
Williamson, Oliver R., pub., 2050
Wilson, A. E., journalist, 2053
Wilson, Carolyn A., newspaper corr., 2053
Wilson, Rev. Gilbert, 2056
Wilson, J. Gordon, M.D., 2057
Wilson, Lucius E., 2058
Wilson, R. E., chem. engr., 2059
Wilson, Thomas E., packer, 2060
Wilson, W. W., congressman, 2060
Winne, Rev. Marshall F., 2063
Witherspoon, Herbert, singer, 2069
Woermann, John W., engr., 2070
Woll, Matthew, labor leader, 2072
Wood, C. A., ophthalmologist, 2073
Wood, F. A., philologist, 2073
Wood, J. B., newspaper corr., 2075
Woodruff, George, banker, 2079
Woodruff, Harvey T., newspaper man, 2079
Woodward, F. C., prof. law, 2082
Woodward, Wm. C., M.D., 2083
Woodworth, Philip D., engr., 2083
Woodyatt, Rollin T., M.D., 2083
Wright, C. W., economist, 2089
Wright, Quincy, polit. science, 2091
Wrigley, Wm., Jr., mfr., 2092
Wyatt, Edith F., author, 2093
Yarrow, Rev. Philip, 2096
Yellowley, Edward C., prohibition administrator, 2096
Young, Bicknell, lecturer, 2099
Young, J. W. A., univ. prof., 2100
Young, Jos. H., ry. official, 2100
Young, Wm. F., pub., 2102
Zane, John M., lawyer, 2103
Zeisler, Fannie B., pianist, 2104
Zeisler, Sigmund, lawyer, 2104
Zeit, F. Robt. A., pathologist, 2104
Zenos, Andrew C., theologian, 2104

Chicago—Continued
Zettler, Emil R., sculptor, 2105
Ziesing, August, civ. engr., 2105
Zimmerman, W. C., architect, 2106
Clinton—
Chenette, Edward S., director, 446
Crystal Lake—
Beadom, Thos. H., ry. official, 243
Danville—
Cannon, Jos. G., congressman, 412
Lindley, Walter C., judge, 1196
Decatur—
Barnes, William, surgeon, 224
Gorin, Orville B., banker, 818
Hardy, Warren F., editor, 885
McCaslin, Davida, univ. prof., 1298
McClelland, Silas E., oculist, 1300
Mueller, Adolph, mfr., 1407
Penney, Mark E., univ. pres., 1514
Richeson, John J., educator, 1612
Taylor, Albert R., univ. pres., 1861
DeKalb—
Brown, J. S., coll. pres., 354
Gurler, H. B., dairy farmer, 854
Dwight—
Smith, F. L., congressman, 1763
East St. Louis—
Rodenberg, Wm. A., congressman, 1637
Edwardsville—
Boeschenstein, Chas., banker, 298
Williamson, Thomas, lawyer, 2050
Elgin—
Bowsfield, Colvin C., author, 317
Cook, David C., editor, 499
Farmer, August N., educator, 686
Lynch, Anna, artist, 1232
Payne, Wm. W., astronomer, 1503
Pearsall, Benjamin S., mfr., 1505
Stouffer, Karl J., educator, 1831
Elizabeth—
McKenzie, J. C., congressman, 1321
Elmhurst—
Foster, Rev. Theodore B., 736
Hall, A. Neely, author, 864
Niebuhr, Rev. H. R., educator, 1437
Sandburg, Carl, writer, 1674
Eureka—
Wilson, Bert, coll. pres., 2053
Evanston—
Atwell, Charles B., botanist, 190
Avery, Sewell L., pres. U. S. Gypsum Co., 193
Ayres, Samuel G., educator, 195
Bailey, Wm. L., sociologist, 203
Baker, Edna D., teacher, 205
Baker, Josephine T., editor, 207
Balmer, Edwin, author, 215
Banks, Alexander F., ry. pres., 217
Barnard, Harry E., chemist, 222
Basquin, Olin H., coll. prof., 235
Bauer, William C., elec. engr., 240
Bays, Alfred W., lawyer, 242
Beecher, Carl M., musician, 250
Bell, Edw. P., newspaper corr., 253
Bennet, Wm. S., congressman, 259
Betts, George H., univ. prof., 270
Black, Arthur D., dentist, 282
Boole, Ella A., 305
Bovard, Rev. William S., 312
Bronson, Solon C., theologian, 344
Brooks, Wendell S., educator, 346
Brown, A. C. L., univ. prof., 349
Brown, Rev. Hugh E., 353
Brummitt, Rev. D. B., editor, 364
Bryan, Wm. F., coll. prof., 367
Budd, Britton I., ry. pres., 372
Buffington, E. J., capitalist, 373
Burch, Ernest W., theologian, 377
Burger, Wm. H., civil engr., 378
Burgess, Kenneth F., lawyer, 379
Burnham, Hubert, architect, 382
Byram, Harry E., ry. pres., 396
Cady, Samuel H., lawyer, 399
Campbell, Donald F., actuary, 407
Campbell, Robert W., lawyer, 409
Carter, Orrin N., judge, 426
Chamberlain, Paul M., engr., 436
Clark, Fred E., economist, 458
Clifford, Edward, lawyer, 468
Cole, Fay-Cooper, anthropologist, 482
Cole, Mabel C., author, 483
Colegrove, K. W., coll. prof., 484
Cox, Isaac J., univ. prof., 520
Crew, Henry, M.D., 530
Cumnock, R. M., coll. prof., 542
Cunningham, Frank S., mcht., 543
Curme, George O., univ. prof., 544
Currier, Albert D., lawyer, 544
Curtiss, D. R., mathematician, 547
Custis, Vanderveer, economist, 548
Cutter, Irving S., M.D., 549
Czerwonky, R. R., violinist, 550
Davis, Carl B., surgeon, 564
Dawes, Charles G., 571
Dawes, Henry M., 571
Dawes, Rufus C., 571
Dean, Alexander, prof. lit., 576
Deibler, Fdk. S., economist, 580
Dennis, Charles H., editor, 587
Dennis, Ralph, educator, 587
De Salvio, A., coll. prof., 590
De Voto, Bernard A., author, 592
Doolittle, Roscoe E., chemist, 611
Dyche, William A., bus. mgr., 636
Ed, Carl F. L., cartoonist, 644
Eiselen, Fdk. C., theologian, 653
Ely, Richard T., economist, 663
Fallows, Alice K., author, 684
Faris, Paul P., editor, 685
Ferguson, Louis A., elec. engr., 696
Flinn, John J., lecturer, 721
Forgan, David R., banker, 731
Fox, Philip, astronomer, 740
Gardner, Horace C., engr., 771
Garnett, Louise A., author, 774
Gault, Robert H., psychologist, 779
Gaylord, Joseph S., univ. prof., 781
Gilliland, A. R., univ. prof., 798
Glenn, John M., 804
Good, James W., congressman, 811
Gordon, Anna A., temperance worker, 816
Grant, Ulysses S., geologist, 825
Gratz, Rev. W. E. J., editor, 826
Greene, Samuel W., lecturer, 836
Griswold, Glenn, editor. See Addenda.
Griswold, Sheldon M., bishop, 846
Grulee, Clifford G., M.D., 849
Hall, Richard C., mcht., 867
Hansen, Paul, engr., 880
Harrington, H. F., univ. prof., 891
Harris, Norman D., coll. prof., 895
Hatfield, Jas. T., Germanist, 908
Hayes, Doremus A., theologian, 915
Heath, William A., banker, 922
Heilman, Ralph E., economist, 925
Hines, Edward, lumber, 957
Hines, Murray A., chemist, 957
Hingeley, Rev. Joseph B., 958
Hobart, Horace R., editor, 962
Holgate, Thos. F., univ. prof., 971
Holmes, Rev. M. J., educator, 977
Hopkins, L. B., dir. personnel, 985
Howard, Earl D., univ. prof., 995
James, James A., univ. prof., 1044
Jones, Rev. David H., 1069
Jones, Elmer E., univ. prof., 1070
Jones, Walter C., lawyer, 1075
Judson, Clara I., writer, 1079
Kelker, R. F., Jr., cons. engr., 1090
Kelly, Harry E., lawyer, 1094
Kent, Raymond A., educator, 1102
Kerr, Henry H., elec. engr., 1106
Knapp, Harold E., musician, 1128
Koch, Theo. W., librarian, 1133
Lagerquist, W. E., univ. prof., 1146
Lane, Wallace R., lawyer, 1153
Lardner, J. L., univ. prof., 1157
Leonard, Walter A., consul, 1179
Levere, William C., 1182
Lewis, W. L., chemist, 1190
Long, Omera F., coll. prof., 1212
Lutkin, Peter C., musician, 1229
Mac Harg, Wm., author, 1242
Mason, Wm. S., 1279
Maury, Dabney H., cons. engr., 1286
McCauley, Lena May, writer, 1298
McCulloch, Catharine W., lawyer, 1307
McGuigan, H., pharmacologist, 1318
McLallen, Walter F., banker, 1323
McLaughlin, Angus A., lawyer, 1324
Merillat, L. A., veterinarian, 1343
Merrick, Geo. P., lawyer, 1345
Middelschulte, W., organist, 1353
Milam, Carl H., librarian, 1354
Millar, Robt. W., prof. law, 1355
Moulton, E. J., univ. prof., 1405
Nesbit, Wilbur D., author, 1427
Nethercut, Edgar S., 1427
Noble, Wm. L., M.D., 1441
Oldberg, Arne, pianist, 1460
Olp, Ernest E. See Addenda
Patten, James A., 1497
Pearce, Wm., bishop, 1505
Pence, Wm. D., civil engr., 1512
Perkins, Lucy F., author, 1518
Philbrick, H. S., univ. prof., 1527
Phillips, A. E., civil engr., 1528
Platt, Henry R., lawyer, 1539
Porter, John L., surgeon, 1548
Potter, Mary R., educator, 1552
Preston, Keith, journalist, 1561
Rall, Harris F., theologian, 1577
Ray, P. Orman, univ. prof., 1586
Raymond, Jerome H., lecturer, 1587
Raymond, Josephine H., lecturer, 1587
Richardson, N. E., univ. prof., 1611
Riley, Harrison B., 1619
Ritter, Louis E., civil engr., 1621
Robinson, Rev. Samuel W., 1634
Rogers, Rev. Arthur, 1639
Row, Robert K., pub., 1654
Saliers, Earl A., coll. prof., 1671
Sanders, Euclid, banker, 1674
Sarett, Lew, author, 1678
Sargent, F. W., lawyer, ry. pres., 1678
Schaub, E. L., univ. prof., 1687
Schermerhorn, Rev. W. D., educator, 1689
Scott, Anna M., author, 1700
Scott, Bruce, lawyer, 1700
Scott, John A., univ. prof., 1703
Scott, Walter D., univ. pres., 1704
Secrist, Horace, economist, 1710
Smart, Walter K., univ. prof., 1757
Simons, Algie M., writer, 1745
Simons, May W., writer, 1746
Smith, Wm. G., prof. engring., 1773
Snyder, F. B., univ. prof., 1779
Spence, B. J., physicist, 1787
Spens, Conrad E., ry. official, 1789
Spry, Walter, pianist, 1794
Stearns, William G., M.D., 1802
Stearns, Wm. M., M.D., 1803
Stewart, Rev. Geo. C., 1816
Stifler, Rev. James M., 1819
Stone, Rev. James S., 1827
Stout, John E., teacher, 1831
Stuart, Charles M., theologian, 1838
Swanson, Arthur E., economist, 1847
Taylor, H. C., agri. economist, 1863
Tharaldsen, C. E., zoölogist, 1871
Thorp, Geo. G., steel mfr., 1886
Thorp, H. W., transportation, 1886
Tinsman, Homer E., lawyer, 1893
Tittle, Rev. Ernest F., 1894
Vail, Rev. Albert R., 1925
Vanderblue, H. B., economist, 1928
Van Doren, Ray N., lawyer, 1930
Wade, Rev. Raymond J. See Addenda.
Walker, Lewis C., 1959
Wallenius, C. G., theologian, 1963
Walters, Frank, ry. official, 1966
Waterman, W. G., botanist, 1980
Webster, Henry K., author, 1990
Weir, Rev. Wm. F., 1994
Wettling, L. E., statistician, 2007
Wheelock, H. B., architect, 2011
Wheelock, Irene G., author, 2011
White, Geo. F., chemist, 2017
White, Howard J., architect, 2018
Whitmore, Frank C., chemist, 2026
Wigmore, John H., univ. dean, 2032
Wilder, J. E., tanner, mcht., 2035
Woodruff, H. T., newspaper man, 2079
Woodyatt, Rollin T., M.D., 2083
Flossmoor—
Kennicott, Cass, chemist, 1102
Nimmons, Geo. C., architect, 1439
Freeport—
Heard, Oscar E., jurist, 921
Johnson, W. R., congressman, 1064
Schwab, Rev. John G., 1698
Galena—
Jewell, John F., consul, 1054
Galesburg—
Bentley, William F., 263
Britt, Albert, coll. pres., 341
Conger, John L., educator, 494
Craig, Charles C., lawyer, 522
Hale, Harry C., army officer, 863
Hessler, John C., chemist, 942
Hunter, Geo. W., biologist, 1019
King, E. J., congressman, 1115
Longden, Aladine C., physicist, 1213
Poor, Charles M., educator, 1545
Sellew, G. T., mathematician, 1713
Shaw, Warren C., coll. prof., 1723
Simonds, Wm. E., coll. prof., 1745
Simpson, James C., mcht., 1746
Thompson, John W., organist, 1880
Tilden, Jos. M., coll. pres., 1890
Geneva—
Crissey, Forrest, writer, 531
Fabyan, George, 680
Georgetown—
Holaday, W. P., congressman, 969
Glencoe—
Allen, Andrews, engr., 156
Dawes, William R., banker, 571
Farwell, Arthur B., 689
Flinn, John J., lecturer, 721
Hagenah, William J., 859
King, Frank O., cartoonist, 1115
McLeish, Andrew, mcht., 1325
Moulton, Robert H., writer, 1405
Simpson, James, mcht., 1746
Tobias, John J., chancellor Chicago Law Sch. See Addenda.
Wilkerson, James H., judge, 2037
Ziesing, August, civil engr., 2105
Glen Ellyn—
Bryson, Charles L., author, 369
Cooper, Hermon C., chemist, 506
Gamon, John A., consul, 768
Glenview—
Beck, Edward S., editor, 248
Golf—
Mac Dowell, Charles H., 1239
Granite City—
Niedringhaus, Geo. W., mfr., 1438
Greenville—
Burritt, Eldon G., coll. pres., 386
Drayton, Charles O., pres. Wheat Growers Nat. Union, 620
Melton, Le Roy, 1340
Hamilton—
Dadant, Camille P., apiarist, 551
Pellett, Frank C., naturalist, 1511
Highland Park—
Clark, Solomon H., univ. prof., 461
Dean, Richmond, 576
Lichtenstein, Walter, 1191
Louderback, Wm. J., 1219
Manning, Walter W., editor, 1259
Mayo, N. S., veterinarian, 1290
Millard, Everett L., lawyer, 1355
Nason, Albert J., coal, 1422
Peyraud, Frank C., artist, 1525
Pfanstiehl, Carl, engr., 1525
Raymond, Clifford S., author, 1586
Sampsell, M. E., pub. utilities, 1673
Schuette, O. F., newspaper man, 1696
Shaffer, Carroll, pub., 1718
Speed, Kellogg, surgeon, 1786
Whinery, Charles C., editor, 2012
Hillsboro—
Major, J. E., congressman, 1252
Hinsdale—
Butler, Burridge D., pub., 391
Chapman, Wm. G., author, 443
Dickinson, Wm. F., lawyer, 597
Dynes, Owen W., lawyer, 638
Field, Walter T., author, 702
Legge, Alexander, 1175
Tweedell, Edward D., 1918
Weidig, A., director, composer, 1993
Homewood—
Jordan, E. O., bacteriologist, 1076
Lewis, A. B., anthropologist, 1184
Shull, Charles A., plant physiologist, 1739
Hubbard Woods—
Adams, M. E., social worker, 144
Clinch, R. Floyd, coal, iron, 469
Ickes, Harold L., lawyer, 1030
Mettler, L. Harrison, M.D., 1350
Montgomery, John R., lawyer, 1377
Scott, John W., mcht., 1703
Walling, W. G., banker, 1964
Ivesdale—
Colvin, Carl, educator, 491
Jacksonville—
Dunlap, Millard F., banker, 631
Harker, Joseph R., coll. pres., 886
McClelland, Rev. Clarence P., 1299
Norbury, Frank P., M.D., 1443
Rammelkamp, C. H., coll. pres., 1577
Stearns, W. N., univ. prof., 1802
Joliet—
Carlson, Harry E., consul, 416
Clute, Willard N., author, 471
Houston, Grant, M.D., 994

Joliet—Continued
Whitman, J. L., penologist, 2025
Wilson, Wm. H., M.D., 2060
Woodruff, George, banker, 2079
Kankakee—
Small, Len, gov., 1757
Kansas—
Robertson, Ashley H., naval officer, 1627
Kenilworth—
Allen, Leon M., ry. official, 159
Brown, Sanger, M.D., 358
Burnham, C. G., ry. official, 382
Cowdery, Edward G., 517
Crandall, Bruce V., editor, 523
Dilling, Albert W., engr., 600
Harrison, H. P., lyceum mgr., 897
Maher, Geo. W., architect, 1251
Osgood, Roy C., banker, 1471
Rathbone, Henry R., lawyer, 1583
Richardson, Guy A., street ry. official, 1611
Spicer, Anne H., author, 1789
Kewanee—
Gould, William E., banker, 820
Waller, Peter A., mfr., 1963
La Grange—
Boisot, Louis, author, 300
Burdick, Charles B., engr., 378
Carpenter, Arthur H., metallurgist, 418
Dreyer, Geo. P., physiologist, 622
Fish, Williston, lawyer, 708
Hinshaw, Virgil G., prohibitionist, 959
Hoskins, William, chemist, 990
McGinnis, Geo., prohibitionist, 1315
Olson, H. O., coll. pres. See Addenda.
Tillson, Geo. W., engr., 1891
Lake Bluff—
Cody, Sherwin, author, 476
Keyes, Thomas B., M.D., 1109
Lake Forest—
Aldis, Arthur T., real estate, 152
Aldis, Mary R., 152
Armour, J. Ogden, packer, 180
Baker, Alfred L., broker, 204
Barnes, Clifford W., educator, 222
Bevan, Arthur D., surgeon, 271
Black, William J., ry. official, 283
Carry, Edward F., mfr., 423
Dick, Albert B., mfr., 595
Donnelley, Thomas E., printer. See Addenda.
Eckhart, Bernard A., mfr., 644
Ellingwood, A. R., coll. prof., 656
Farwell, John V., mcht., 689
Ford, Daniel, prof. English, 729
Frost, Charles S., architect, 754
Goodwin, Clarence N., judge, 815
Granger, Alfred H., architect, 824
Hodges, Harry F., maj. gen., 965
Hughitt, Marvin, ry. official, 1011
Hughitt, M., Jr., ry. official, 1011
Hulburd, DeForest, 1012
Kelley, William V., mfr., 1092
Lamont, Robert P., mfr., 1149
Leonard, C. M., civil engr., 1179
MacChesney, N. W., lawyer, 1237
Mark, Clayton, mfr., 1263
McKinlock, Geo. A., mfr., 1322
Moore, Rev. H. M., educator, 1383
Pike, Charles B., capitalist, 1535
Richards, John W., educator, 1609
Robinson, Theodore W., mfr., 1634
Russell, Edmund A., 1662
Ryerson, Edward L., 1667
Schweppe, Charles H., banker, 1699
Shaw, Frances W., writer, 1722
Swift, Louis F., packer, 1852
Thompson, J. R., restaurateur, 1880
Thompson, Slason, journalist, 1881
Thorne, Robt. J., mcht., 1885
Thorpe, Wm. F., educator, 1886
Tremain, Eloise R., educator, 1906
Van Steenderen, Fredk. C. L., coll. prof., 1934
Warner, Ezra J., 1973
Wells, Wesley R., coll. prof., 2001
White, Frank E., packer, 2016
Wood, George A., prof. hist., 2074
Lanark—
Dresbach, Glenn W., author, 621
La Salle—
McCormack, T. J., author, 1304
Lebanon—
Harmon, Rev. Cameron, educator, 888
Lexington—
Welch, Wm. H., veterinarian, 1996
Libertyville—
Gwyn, Rev. Herbert B., 856
Patterson, J. M., journalist, 1498
Lincoln—
Stringer, L. B., congressman, 1835
Turner, A. E., coll. pres., 1915
Lisle—
Morton, Joy, mcht., 1402
Lockport—
Dow, Dorothy, author, 616
Lombard—
Ray, Robt. J., economist, 1586
Reynolds, Katharine, writer, 1602
Louisville—
Harmon, John F., 888
Williams, Thomas S., congressman, 2048
Macomb—
Morgan, Walter P., educator, 1392
Rodgers, Rev. William T., 1637
Marion—
Denison, E. E., congressman, 586
Duncan, Warren W., judge, 629
Maywood—
Clark, Thomas C., author, 461
Hoff, Emanuel B., theologian, 966
Krauss, Elmer F., theologian, 1138
Moline—
Butterworth, William, mfr., 394
Johnson, Hugh S., soldier, 1060
Peek, Geo. N., mfr., 1510
Monmouth—
Allen, John C., congressman, 159
Buck, Clarence F., 370
Hardin, Everitt C., banker, 883
McMichael, Thomas H., coll. pres., 1327
Robinson, L. E., educator, 1633
Monticello—
Moore, Allen F., capitalist, 1379
Mooseheart—
Brandon, R. H., exec. sec., 328
Davis, James J., sec. of labor, 567
Mount Carmel—
Risley, Theodore G., lawyer, 1620
Mount Carroll—
McKee, Rev. W. P., educator, 1320
Mount Vernon—
Emmerson, Louis L., 666
Mundelein—
Furay, John B., educator, 761
Naperville—
Kimmel, Gustav B., educator, 1114
Kirn, Rev. Geo. J., educator, 1123
Rall, Edward E., coll. pres., 1576
Spreng, Samuel P., bishop, 1792
Normal—
Colby, Branch H., civil engr., 481
Colby, J. Rose, teacher, 481
Felmley, David, educator, 694
Pringle, Ralph W., author, 1566
Northbrook—
Seaman, G. M., paper mcht., 1707
Oak Park—
Allen, Rev. Ernest B., 157
Barnes, Mortimer G., engr., 223
Barton, Rev. William E., 233
Block, Louis J., author, 294
Brune, Adolf G., musician, 364
Burkholder, Charles H., sec. Art Inst., 381
Condron, Theodore L., engr., 494
Curtis, Arthur J. R., 545
Dahlgreen, Charles W., painter, 552
Dunn, W. F., newspaper man, 632
Earl, Rev. John A., 639
Fitzgerald, James M., vocational counselor, 714
Gammon, Rev. R. W., editor, 768
Gould, Herbert B., singer, 820
Hayes, Rev. Francis L., 915
Hemington, Francis, organist, 929
Hille, Hermann, author, 954
Hitchcock, Alvirus N., 961
Juergens, Alfred, artist, 1079
Lampe, M. Willard, dir. Christian edn., 1149
Lewis, Edwin H., educator, 1185
Merrill, Charles C., 1345
Moore, Nathan G., lawyer, 1384
Neiler, Samuel G., engr., 1424
Noel, Joseph B., banker, 1441
Palmer, Rev. Albert W., 1482
Pankoke, Rev. Otto H., 1485
Putnam, Geo. E., economist, 1570
Swift, Rev. Polemus H., 1852
Thompson, Rev. John, 1880
Towne, Walter J., ry. official, 1901
Tupper, C. A., engr., pub., 1914
Welker, W. H., teacher, 1996
Wells, Addison E., contractor, 1998
Wieand, Albert C., theologian, 2030
Williamson, Oliver R., pub., 2050
Wilson, Lucius E., 2058
Olney—
Ridgway, Robt., ornithologist, 1615
Oregon—
Clarkson, Ralph, painter, 464
Lowden, Frank O., gov., 1222
Ottawa—
Woodward, Chas. E., lawyer, 2082
Palos Park—
Richberg, Donald R., author, 1612
Sprengling, M., prof. Arabic, 1792
Paris—
Albert, Allan D., sociologist, 150
Park Ridge—
Noyes, Fredk. B., dentist, 1449
Smith F. A., newspaper corr., 1764
Peoria—
Atwood, Hinckley G., mfr., 190
Comstock, Clarence E., author, 492
Dunne, Edmund M., bishop, 633
Fitzhenry, Louis, judge, 715
Hamilton, Fred. R., educator, 872
Harman, Jacob A., civil engr., 888
Hull, Wm. E., congressman, 1013
Ireland, C., congressman, 1033
Kinnett, W. E., M.D., surgeon, 1119
Lovett, Robt. H., asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1221
Moore, Harrie G., mcht., 1382
Page, George T., judge, 1479
Stone, Clyde E., judge, 1826
Wyckoff, Chas. T., educator, 2093
Pittsfield—
Higbee, Harry, judge, 946
Quincy—
Brown, Katharine H., author, 355
Fawcett, M. Edward, bishop, 691
Pollard, John W. H., M.D., 1542
Stroup, Thomas A., engr., 1837
Ravinia—
Burdick, Alfred S., mfr., 378
Jensen, J., landscape architect, 1052
Rosenwald, Julius, mcht., 1650
Seymour, Ralph F., designer, 1717
River Forest—
Bock, Richard W., sculptor, 298
Davison, Charles, surgeon, 570
Gunn, Glenn D., pianist, 853
Lies, E. T., social worker, 1192
Riverside—
Cameron, John M., lawyer, 406
McDougal, James B., banker, 1311
Robinson—
Arnold, Wm. W., congressman, 184
Rockford—
Bennett, William W., 261
Brantingham, Chas. S., mfr., 329
Lathrop, Julia C., 1160
Lundberg, Charles J., mfr., 1228
Maddox, Wm. A., coll. pres., 1248
Muldoon, Peter J., bishop 1408
Regan, Frank S., lawyer, 1595
Wilgus, Sidney D., alienist, 2037
Rock Island—
Andreen, G. A., coll. pres., 172
Bartholomew, E. F., coll. prof., 230
Brandelle, Rev. Gustaf A., 328
Forsander, Nils, theologian, 731
Foss, Claude W., coll. prof., 733
Harris, E. L., consul gen., 893
Lindberg, C. E., theologian, 1195
Mauritzson, Jules G. U., coll. prof., 1286
Olson, E. W., editor, author, 1463
Rexdale, Robt., lecturer, 1601
Thompson, Floyd E., judge, 1878
St. Charles—
Lord, Jas. R., labor leader, 1216
Lowry, Edith B., author, 1224
Sidell—
Sconce, Harvey J., farmer, 1700
Sparta—
Coleman, Jas. M., edul. sec., 484
Springfield—
Anderson, G. E., consul gen., 168
Blair, F. G., supt. pub. instrn., 286
Bunn, Jacob, watch mfr., 376
Carlstrom, Oscar E., lawyer, 416
Clendenin, Henry W., editor, 468
Crook, Alja R., chief State Museum Div., 534
Emmerson, Louis L., 666
Griffin, James A., bishop, 842
Heard, Oscar E., jurist, 921
Hemenway, H. B., sanitarian, 929
Hines, Rev. Herbert W., 957
Humphrey, Grace, author, 1014
Knotts, Edward C., lawyer, 1131
Lewis, John L., labor leader, 1187
McCammon, G. E., educator, 1296
Norbury, Frank P., M.D., 1443
Patton, Robt. H., lawyer, 1500
Payne, Edward W., 1503
Price, Anna M., librn., 1561
Rankin, Henry B., 1581
Rees, Thomas, pub., 1593
Skogh, Harriet M., librarian, 1752
Smith, Elbert S., judge, 1762
Weber, Jessie P., librn., 1989
Wheeler, L. E., congressman, 2010
White, John C., bishop, 2019
Williamson, Thomas, lawyer, 2050
Yates, Richard, ex-gov., 2096
Streator—
Essington, Thurlow G., lawyer, 672
Sycamore—
Cliffe, Adam C., judge, 468
Urbana (See also Champaign)—
Adams, R., prof. chemistry, 144
Babcock, K. C., univ. dean, 196
Baker, Frank C., zoölogist, 206
Baker, Rev. James C., 207
Baker, Robt. H., astronomer, 208
Bayley, William S., geologist, 241
Beal, James H., chemist, 244
Bentley, M., psychologist, 263
Bernbaum, Ernest, univ. prof., 266
Bevier, Isabel, coll. prof., 271
Blair, Jos. C., horticulturist, 286
Bogart, Ernest L., economist, 299
Brooks, Morgan, elec. engr., 346
Burlison, Wm. L., agronomist, 382
Cady, Gilbert H., geologist, 399
Callen, A. C., mining engr., 404
Cameron, E. H., psychologist, 405
Carman, Albert P., physicist, 416
Carmichael, Robert D., mathematician, 417
Carnahan, D. H., univ. prof., 417
Chadsey, Chas. E., educator, 433
Clark, Thomas A., univ. dean, 461
Clement, John A., prof. edn., 467
Coble, A. B., mathematician, 473
Daniels, A. H., coll. prof., 555
Emch, Arnold, mathematician, 663
Fairlie, John A., coll. prof., 683
Fitz-Gerald, John D. II, univ. prof., 714
Flom, George T., philologist, 722
Forbes, Stephen A., naturalist, 728
Garner, James W., univ. prof., 773
Goebel, Julius, univ. prof., 807
Goodenough, G. A., col. prof., 812
Graham, R., animal pathologist, 823
Green, Frederick, prof. law, 832
Green, Henry I., lawyer, 832
Grindley, Harry S., chemist, 845
Harding, H. A., bacteriologist, 884
Harno, A. J., dean coll. of law, 889
Hayes, Edward C., univ. prof., 915
Hieronymus, R. E., educator, 946
Hillebrand, Harold N., author, 954
Hoskin, Arthur J., mining engr., 990
Hottes, Charles F., botanist, 992
Ketchum, Milo S., civ. engr., 1108
Kinley, David, univ. pres., 1119
Knipp, Charles T., physicist, 1130
Kunz, Jakob, prof. physics, 1142
Leutwiler, O. A., mech. engr., 1181
Litman, Simon, economist, 1201
Lloyd, John W., coll. prof., 1205
Lybyer, Albert H., univ. prof., 1230
Mathews, John M., educator, 1282
McClure, M. T., Jr., univ. prof., 1301
Miller, G. A., mathematician, 1358
Monroe, W. S., prof. edn., 1376
Moore, H. F., mech. engr., 1383
Mumford, H. W., univ. prof., 1410
Newcomb, R., univ. prof., 1430
Noyes, Wm. A., chemist, 1450
Oldfather, Wm. A., coll. prof., 1460
Oliver, Thos. E., coll. prof., 1462
Olmstead, A. T. E., Orientalist, 1462
Paine, E. B., elec. engr., 1480
Parmelee, C. W., univ. prof. 1492
Parr, Samuel W., univ. prof., 1492
Pease, Theodore C., teacher, 1507
Philbrick, F. S., prof. law, 1527
Provine, Loring H., engr., 1567
Robertson, W. S., univ. prof., 1628
Robinson, M. H., economist, 1633

Urbana—Continued
Ruehe, H. A., dairy husbandry, 1659
Rusk, H. P., cattle husbandry, 1662
Russell, F. A., educator, 1663
Sanford, Chester M., author, 1677
Savage, Thomas E., geologist, 1682
Schmidt, E. C., mech. engr., 1691
Scovill, Hiram T., educator, 1705
Shelford, V. E., zoölogist, 1727
Simpson, Frances, educator, 1746
Slater, John E., univ. prof., 1753
Smith, Frank, zoölogist, 1763
Smith, Louie H., univ. prof., 1769
Stevens, Frank L., col. prof., 1812
Talbot, Arthur N., engr., 1856
Thompson, C. M., economist, 1878
Trelease, Wm., botanist, 1906
Ward, Henry B., zoölogist, 1970
Wardall, Ruth A., home economist, 1971
Watson, Floyd R., physicist, 1982
Williams, C. C., civ. engr., 2041
Wilson, Wilbur M., engring., 2060
Windsor, Phineas L., libru., 2062
Woolbert, Chas. H., educator, 2083
Zeitlin, Jacob, coll. prof., 2104
Zeleny, Charles, zoölogist, 2104
Vandalia—
Farmer, William M., judge, 686
Warrenville—
Aldbright, Adam E., artist, 151
Watertown—
Walden, Walter, author, 1955
Waukegan—
Besley, Frederick A., surgeon, 269
Mayo, N. S., veterinarian, 1290
Western Springs—
Grover, Edwin O., pub., 848
Wheaton—
Ford, Rev. Smith T., 730
Hurley, E. N., mfr., financier, 1022
Lyford, Will H., lawyer, 1230
Roop, Hervin U., coll. pres., 1645
Smith, Geo. H., coll. prof., 1764
Snell, Roy J., author, 1777
Stough, H. W., evangelist, 1831
Tratman, Edwd. E. R., editor, 1905
Wilson, Alonzo E., journalist, 2053
Wilmette—
Colwell, Nathan P., M.D., 491
Crossley, Frederic B., lawyer, 536
Dart, Carlton R., civ. engr., 559
Davis, David J., pathologist, 565
DeBerad, Wilford W., engr., 577
Drayer, Clarence E., 620
Duncan-Clark, S. J., writer, 630
Finney, Harry A., accountant, 706
Jensen, Jens, landscape architect, 1052
Jones, Hilton I., chemist, 1071
Marshall, Benj. H., architect, 1267
Orr, Carey C., cartoonist, 1467
Phelps, Edwin P., sec. Baptist Young People's Union, 1526
Raffety, W. Edward, educator, 1576
Rice, Arthur L., pub., 1604
Stone, Judson F., 1827
Winnetka—
Baker, Lucius K., lumberman, 207
Boyden, William C., lawyer, 319
Brown, Edward Y. L., oculist, 351
Burley, Clarence A., lawyer, 381
Butler, Rush C., lawyer, 393
Copeland, Frederick K., engr., 508
Crile, Dennis R. W., surgeon, 530
Crowell, Henry P., mfr., 537
Elliott, William S., lawyer, 659
Elting, Victor, lawyer, 662
Fenton, Howard W., banker, 695
Fowle, Frank F., elec. engr., 737
Frazer, George E., accountant, 746
Greeley, S. A., cons. engr., 831
Hinman, George W., publicist, 959
Houghteling, James L., editor, 992
Howard, Nath. L., ry. pres., 997
Husband, Joseph, author, 1023
Hutchinson, Paul, editor, 1026
Johnson, Alex. C., ry. official, 1056
O'Brien, Howard V., author, 1453
Otis, Wm. A., architect, 1473
Pearse, Langdon, engr., 1505
Rogers, Edward S., lawyer, 1640
Reilly, H. J., army officer, 1597
Senior, John L., lawyer, mfr., 1714
Shaw, Arch. W., publisher, 1722
Sherman, Roger, lawyer, 1731
Starr, Merritt, lawyer, 1800
Strong, Walter A., pub., 1837
Taylor, Lillian E., surgeon, 1864
Thiehoff, Wm. F., ry. official, 1873
Thompson, Charles M., judge, 1883
Vander Vries, John N., 1929
Wood, Casey A., ophthalmologist, 2073
Zeit, F. Robt. A., pathologist, 2104
Zion City—
Voliva, Rev. Wilbur G., 1945

INDIANA

Anderson—
Appleton, Rev. Floyd, 178
Durbin, Winfield T., ex-gov., 634
Ryan, Oswald, lawyer, 1666
Toner, Edward C., pub., 1898
Vestal, Alb. H., congresman, 1941
Angola—
Fairfield, L. W., congressman, 683
Long, Ernest D., coll. pres., 1212
Attica—
Purnell, F. S., congressman, 1570
Aurora—
Downey, George E., judge, 617
Batesville—
Canfield, H. C., congressman, 411
Bloomington—
Alexander, Wm. A., educator, 155
Birge, Edward B., musician, 278
Black, William W., prof. edn., 284
Book, Wm. F., psychologist, 305
Bryan, Wm. L., univ. pres., 367
Carter, H. H., prof. English, 425
Cogshall, W. A., astronomer, 478
Cravens, John W., educator, 527
Cumings, Edgar R., geologist, 541
Eigenmann, C. H., zoölogist, 653
Esarey, Logan, prof. history, 671
Foley, Arthur L., physicist, 724
Hepburn, Charles M., lawyer, 935
Hershey, Amos S., univ. prof., 940
Hill, John M., prof. Spanish, 951
Kantor, Jacob R., prof. psychology, 1082
Logan, William N., geologist, 1211
Lyons, Robt. E., chemist, 1234
Merrill, B. W., dir. of music, 1345
Moenkhaus, Wm. J., univ. prof., 1373
Morris, G. D., prof. French, 1395
Mottier, David M., botanist, 1405
Myers, Burton D., anatomist, 1417
Osthaus, Carl W. F., prof. German, 1472
Payne, Fernandus, zoölogist, 1503
Piercy, J. W., journalism, 1534
Ramsey, Rolla R., physicist, 1578
Rawles, Wm. A., univ. prof., 1585
Rothrock, D. A., educator, 1653
Smith, Henry L., educator, 1766
Steele, Theodore C., artist, 1804
Stempel, Guido H., univ. prof. 1807
Stephenson, Henry T., univ. prof., 1809
Stout, S. E., prof. Latin, 1831
Thompson, Stith, educator, 1881
Visher, S. S., geographer, 1944
Vos, Bert J., univ. prof., 1947
Weatherly, U. G., univ. prof., 1986
Wellman, M. T., coll. prof., 1998
Wells, Agnes E., educator, 1998
Willis, Hugh E., prof. law, 2051
Woodburn, J. A., univ. prof., 2077
Young, Bert E., coll. prof., 2099
Boggstown—
Hack, Elizabeth J. M., author, 857
Brazil—
Carpenter, William E., banker, 420
Brook—
Ade, George, author, 146
Brookville—
Adams, J. Ottis, artist, 143
Castleton—
Hutchins, Frank F., M.D., 1025
Chesterton—
Derick, Clarence G., chemist, 589
Watt, H. H., engr., inventor, 1953
Columbus—
Baker, Charles S., lawyer, 205
Book, Rev. William H., 305
Sweeney, Rev. Zachary T., 1849
Zaring, Rev. E. Robb, editor, 2103
Connersville—
Elliott, R. N., congressman, 658
Herod, William P., lawyer, 937
Crawfordsville—
Gott, William T., M.D., 819
Krout, Caroline V., author, 1141
Krout, Mary H., author, 1141
Mackintosh, George L., coll. pres., 1244
Osborne, J. I., prof. Eng., 1469
Thomas, Albert D., lawyer, 1874
Wallace, Lew, Jr., 1962
Culver—
Gignilliat, L. R., educator, 793
Glascock, Hugh G., educator, 801
Danville—
Blessing, Edgar M., lawyer, 292
Rigdon, Jonathan, coll. pres., 1617
Dupont—
Guthrie, Wm. A., capitalist, 855
Elkhart—
Chamberlain, Orville T., soldier, lawyer, 436
Evansville—
Bacon, A. F., social reformer, 197
Brose, Louis D., M.D., 347
Craig, Alfred E., clergyman, 522
Honig, Geo. H., sculptor, 980
Hughes, A. F., coll. pres., 1009
Luhring, Oscar R., lawyer, 1227
Marcotte, Rev. Henry, 1262
Rowbottom, Harry E., congressman, 1654
Spencer, John W., judge, 1788
Wigginton, Rev. Thomas A., 2031
Wilson, Wm. E., congresman, 2060
Fort Wayne—
Barnett, Charles E., surgeon, 224
Breen, William P., lawyer, 332
Dryer, Chas. R., geographer, 624
Ellison, Thomas E., lawyer, 660
Feustel, Robt. M., cons. engr., 700
Hoffman, Edwd. G., lawyer, 967
Hogg, David, congressman, 968
Luecke, Martin, coll. pres., 1226
Morris, Edward, packer, 1395
Morris, John, lawyer, 1395
Noll, John F., bishop, 1442
Porter, Miles F., surgeon, 1548
Schmidt, Jos. M., coll. prof., 1691
Taylor, Frank B., geologist, 1862
Thieme, Theodore F., mfr., 1873
Voetter, Thomas W., consul, 1944
Wood, James J., engr., 2074
Worden, Charles H., banker, 2086
Fowler—
Fraser, Daniel, lawyer, 745
Franklin—
Goodell, Chas. E., coll. pres., 812
Morrison, M. A., congressman, 1397
Stott, Roscoe G., writer, 1830
French Lick—
Taggart, Thos., hotel prop., 1856
Wilson, Dunning S., M.D., 2054
Gary—
Gleason, Wm. P., steel mfr., 802
Hamilton, Wm. J., librarian, 874
Nesbit, Otis B., M.D., 1427
Wirt, Wm. A., educator, 2067
Greencastle—
Blanchard, Wm. M., univ. prof., 290
Carlton, F. T., economist, 416
Carson, Wm. W., univ. prof., 424
Gough, H. B., univ. prof., 819
Hess, Walter N., prof. zoölogy, 942
Longden, H. B., coll. prof., 1213
Murlin, L. H., univ. pres., 1414
Pence, R. W., univ. prof., 1512
Post, Edwin, univ. prof., 1549
Smith, O. H., prof. physics, 1770
Sweet, Wm. W., univ. prof., 1850
Towne, Rev. Salem B., 1901
Greenfield—
Thayer, Edwin P., 1871
Greensburg—
Myers, David A., judge, 1418
Hagerstown—
Buxton, Rev. Albert, 395
Hammond—
Howat, William F., M.D., 998
Wilson, Jesse E., lawyer, 2057
Hanover—
Millis, Wm. A., coll. pres., 1364
Young, A. H., coll. prof., 2098
Huntington—
Alwood, Olin G., editor, 163
Mummart, Rev. Clarence A., educator, 1410
Indianapolis—
Aley, Robert J., educator, 155
Anderson, Albert B., judge, 166
Baltzell, Robert C., judge, 215
Barnhill, John F., surgeon, 225
Bartholomew, Pliny W., judge, 230
Bassett, Harry W. See Addenda.
Best, William P., M.D., 269
Beveridge, Albert J., senator, 271
Blatchley, W. S., naturalist, 291
Brayton, Alembert W., M.D., 330
Brown, Demarchus C., librn., 350
Brown, George R., author, 352
Brown, H. U., newspaper dir., 353
Brown, Rev. Norma C., 356
Butler, Amos W., zoölogist, 391
Chartrand, Joseph, bishop, 443
Clark, Frank S., 457
Cockrum, John B., lawyer, 475
Coffin, Charles E., banker, 477
Coffin, Charles F., life ins., 477
Coleman, C. B., coll. prof., 484
Cox, Charles E., judge, 519
Dalton, Test, dramatist, 553
Dean, John C., mfr., 576
Dougherty, Hugh, banker, 614
Dunlavy, Rev. E. W., educator, 631
Eastman, Joseph R., surgeon, 641
Elliott, Homer, lawyer, 657
Ellis, Horace, educator, 659
Emerson, Charles P., M.D., 663
English, W. E., congressman, 668
Ewbank, Louis B., judge, 678
Felt, Edward W., judge, 694
Ferguson, C. E., obstetrician, 696
Fesler, James W., lawyer, 700
Fidler, Harry L., 701
Fischer, Jacob, labor official, 707
Foltz, Herbert W., architect, 726
Forsyth, William, artist, 732
Fortune, William, 732
Fout, Henry H., bishop, 737
Francis, Joseph M., bishop, 741
Garman, Harry O., cons. engr., 773
Gatch, Willis Dew, surgeon, 778
Gavisk, Rev. Francis H., 780
Gemmill, Willard B., judge, 783
Gilliom, Arthur L., lawyer, 798
Good, Irby J., coll. pres., 811
Goodrich, James P., ex-gov., 814
Graff, Ellis U., supt. schs., 822
Greathouse, Charles A., 831
Guthrie, William A., capitalist, 855
Hack, Elizabeth J. M., author, 857
Haines, Rev. Matthias L., 862
Hanch, Charles C., automotive counsel, 876
Harrison, John S., author, 897
Harrison, Russell B., lawyer, 897
Henry, Charles L., capitalist, 934
Henshaw, Frederic R., dentist, 935
Herod, William P., lawyer, 937
Heroy, William B., geologist, 938
Herschell, William, author, 940
Hesser, George E., music dir., 942
Hibben, Paxton, journalist, 945
Holliday, Robert C., author, 973
Howe, Thomas C., coll. pres., 1000
Howland, Louis, editor, 1002
Hubbard, F. M., caricaturist, 1004
Hutchins, Frank F., M.D., 1025
Insley, William H., mfr., 1033
Jackson, Ed., gov., 1039
Jensen, H. E., prof. sociology, 1052
Jewett, Charles W., lawyer, 1054
Johnson, Emsley W., lawyer, 1059
Kealing, Joseph B., lawyer, 1085
Kershner, Fdk. D., educator, 1107
King, Harry A., coll. pres., 1115
Lairy, Moses B., judge, lawyer, 1147
Landon, Hugh M., 1151
Lawrence, Benjamin F., newspaper mgr., 1163
Leete, Frederick D., bishop, 1174
Lesh, Ulysses S., lawyer, 1180
Lewis, Ernest I., interstate commerce commr., 1185
Lewis, John L., labor leader, 1187
Littleton, Frank L., lawyer, 1203
Luten, Daniel B., bridge engr., 1229
Mac Lean, John A., art dir., 1245
Mason, Augustus L., lawyer, 1277
McBride, Robt. W., lawyer, 1294
McWhirter, Luella F. S., philanthropist, 1331
Moores, Merrill, congressman, 1386
New, H. S., postmaster gen., 1428
Nicholas, Anna, writer, 1434
Nicholson, Meredith, author, 1436
Ogden, James M., lawyer, 1457
Olive, Edgar W., botanist, 1461
Paul, Rev. Chas. T., educator, 1501
Peckham, Orville, lawyer, 1509
Pfaff, Orange G., surgeon, 1525
Pickens, Samuel C., lawyer, 1531
Potts, Alfred F., lawyer, 1552
Putnam, James W., economist, 1571

Indianapolis—Continued
Rabb, Kate M., author, 1574
Reid, Harry, corpn. official, 1596
Remy, Charles F., judge, 1599
Robinson, Arthur R., senator, 1630
Runnels, Orange S., surgeon, 1660
Rush, Charles E., librn., 1661
Schortemeier, Fdk. E., 1695
Scott, Carrie E., librarian, 1701
Shea, Jos. H., judge, 1724
Sherwood, Henry N., state supt. schs., 1733
Shields, Gertrude M., writer, 1734
Slack, Lemuel E., lawyer, 1752
Sluss, John W., surgeon, 1756
Smith, Rev. Matthew F., 1770
Smith, Samuel E., psychiatrist, 1772
Spink, Mary A., M.D., 1790
Stalnaker, Frank D., banker, 1797
Sterne, Albert E., surgeon, 1810
Stewart, O. W., prohibitionist, 1818
Stout, Elmer W., banker, 1831
Stuart, Milo H., sch. prin., 1839
Stutz, Harry C., mfr., 1840
Sullivan, Russell, astronomer, 1842
Tarkington, Booth, author, 1859
Taylor, A. W., social service, 1861
Taylor, Rev. Frederick E., 1862
Taylor, Wm. M., mfr., 1866
Thompson, Charles N., lawyer, 1878
Thompson, W. N., auto. mfr., 1882
Thornton, Wm. W., lawyer, 1886
Tobin, D. J., labor official, 1894
Todd, Robt. I., st. ry. official, 1896
Travis, Julius C., judge, 1905
Updike, Ralph E., Sr., congressman, 1923
Van Nuys, Fdk., U.S. atty., 1932
Wade, Frank B., educator, 1949
Ward, Albert, lawyer, 1968
Warrum, Helen M., singer, 1976
White, Emma E., 2016
Whitehouse, Horace, organist, 2022
Wicks, F. S. C., minister, 2029
Williams, Irving, editor, 2045
Willoughby, Benj. M., judge, 2051
Wilson, Henry L., ambassador, 2056
Wishard, Wm. N., surgeon, 2068
Woollen, Evans, banker, 2084

Irvington—
Hubbard, F. M., caricaturist, 1004

Kendallville—
Crone, Frank L., educator, 533

Knightstown—
Newby, Leonidas P., 1429

Kokomo—
Vayhinger, M., univ. pres., 1937

Lafayette—
Arthur, Joseph C., botanist, 184
Christie, Geo. I., coll. prof., 451
Coulter, Stanley, biologist, 515
Elliott, Edward C., educator, 657
Ferry, Ervin S., physicist, 699
Hall, Oakel F., educator, 867
Harding, C. Francis, elec. engr., 883
Hatt, William K., univ. prof., 908
Hepburn, William M., librn., 936
Kessler, B. B., theologian, 1107
Marshall, Henry W., educator, 1268
Moran, Thos. F., univ. prof., 1388
Potter, Andrey A., engr., 1551
Roberts, Geo. L., univ. prof., 1625
Scipio, Lynn A., mech. engr., 1700
Skinner, John H., univ. prof., 1752
Wood, Wm. R., congressman, 2076

Laporte—
Davidson, Loucretia I., 562
Hickey, A. J., congressman, 945
Ingersoll, R. R., rear-adm., 1031
Secor, John A., engr., 1710
Travis, Julius C., judge, 1905

Marion—
Gemmill, Willard B., judge, 783
Hall, Albert R., congressman, 864
Huffman, Rev. J. A., educator, 1008
Leedy, John W., coll. pres., 1174
Rauch, G. W., congressman, 1584

Michigan City—
Grafton, Robert W., artist, 822

Mishawaka—
Gray, Campbell, bishop, 828

Mitchell—
Edwards, John H., asst. sec. interior, 650

Monticello—
Biederwolf, Wm. E., evangelist, 273

Mooresville—
Scott, Carrie E., librarian, 1701

Muncie—
Ball, Frank C., mfr., 213
Burris, Benjamin J., educator, 386
Clippinger, Erle E., educator, 469
Cowing, Hugh A., M.D., 518
Daugherty, Rev. Edgar F., 559
Earl, Mrs. Elizabeth C., 639
Everson, Rev. William G., 678
Kemper, Gen. W. H., M.D., 1097
Lockwood, George B., editor, 1208
Scoggins, Charles E., writer, 1700
Wade, Rev. Cyrus U., 1949
White, Robe C., asst. sec. of labor, 2020

Nashville—
Dickey, Marcus, author, 596
Shulz, Adolph R., painter, 1739
Vawter, John W., illustrator, 1937

New Albany—
Dunbar, Jas. W., congressman, 628
Stotsenburg, Evan B., lawyer, 1830
Walker, Ferdinand G., artist, 1958

Newcastle—
Cooper, Homer H., author, 506

North Manchester—
Winger, Otho, coll. pres., 2062

North Vernon—
Dixon, Lincoln, congressman, 603

Notre Dame—
Barnabas, Brother, boy guidance, 221
Burns, Rev. James A., author, 383
Carrico, Joseph L., educator, 421
Cavanaugh, J. W., coll. prof., 432
Hoynes, Wm., univ. dean, 1003
Hudson, Daniel E., editor, 1007
Nieuwland, J. A., educator, 1433
O'Donnell, Rev. Charles L., 1456
Phillips, Charles, poet, 1528
Walsh, Rev. M. J., educator, 1965

Oakland City—
Dearing, Wm. P., coll. pres., 577

Richmond—
Bond, Charles S., M.D., 303
Bundy, John E., painter, 376
Copeland, Guild A., editor, 508
Edwards, D. M., coll. pres., 649
Foulke, William D., author, 736
Grosvenor, Abbie J., author, 847
Lindley, Harlow, coll. prof., 1196
Wright, Harry N., educator, 2089

Rochester—
Barnhart, H. A., congressman, 225

Rushville—
Morris, Douglas, judge, 1395
Sexton, John C., 1716
Watson, James E., senator, 1982

Scottsburg—
Gardner, Frank, congressman, 770

Seymour—
Montgomery, Oscar H., judge, 1377
Shea, Jos. H., judge, 1724

South Bend—
Austin, Ennis R., architect, 192
Benitz, W. L., prof. engring., 258
Carlisle, Charles A., mfr., 415
Dayton, James H., rear-adm., 575
Erskine, A. R., corpn. official, 670
Fish, Fdk. S., financier, 708
Fournier, Alexis J., painter, 737
Huston, McCready, writer, 1024
Lippincott, Charles A., 1199
Lyon, Marcus W., Jr., 1234
Oliver, Joseph D., mfr., 1462

Terre Haute—
Ehrmann, Max, author, 652
Halstead, Wm. R., author, 870
Hays, Will H., ex-postmaster gen., 918
Hines, Linnaeus N., educator, 957
Johnson, N. J., congressman, 1062
Mees, Carl L., coll. pres., 1336
Sanders, Everett, sec. to the President, 1675
Wagner, Frank C., engr., 1952
White, John, chemist, 2019
Woodworth, Philip B., engr., 2083

Upland—
Ayres, Burt W., educator, 194
Paul, Rev. John H., educator, 1501
Wray, Rev. N., educator, 2088

Valparaiso—
Amstutz, Noah S., engr., 166
Bowman, Milo J., dean law sch., 317
Dau, Wm. H. T., univ. pres., 559
Neet, Geo. W., educator, 1424

Vincennes—
Davis, W. A., univ. pres., 570
Gimbel, Jacob, humanitarian, 800
Willoughby, Benj. M., judge, 2051

Washington—
Greenwood, A. H., congressman, 838

West Lafayette—
Behrens, C. A., bacteriologist, 252
Brandenburg, G. C., educator, 328
Enders, Howard E., educator, 666
Hepburn, Wm. M., librn., 936
Jackson, Herbert S., botanist, 1039
Liddell, Mark H., univ. prof., 1192
Matthews, Mary L., educator, 1284

West Newton—
Haworth, Paul L., author, 913

Whiting—
Wilson, Robt. E., chem. engr., 2059

Winchester—
Goodrich, James P., ex-gov., 814
Wilmore, Rev. Augustus C., 2053

Winona Lake—
Breckenridge, J. C., educator, 331
Hamilton, John S., evangelist, 873
Landrith, Rev. Ira, 1152
Marquis, Rev. Rollin R., 1266
Palmer, F. N., Bible teacher, 1483
Rodeheaver, H. A., choir dir., 1636
Roper, Alvin W., pianist, 1647
Sunday, Wm. A., evangelist, 1844
Zartmann, Rev. Parley E., 2103

Worthington—
McIntosh, Calvin F., educator, 1319

IOWA

Adell—
Clarke, George W., gov., 463

Albia—
Kendall, Nathan E., ex-gov., 1098

Algona—
Dickinson, L. J., congressman, 597
Quarton, Harold B., consul, 1572

Ames—
Beckman, Fdk. W., coll. prof., 219
Bender, Wilbur H., teacher, 257
Beyer, Samuel W., geologist, 272
Bliss, Ralph K., educator, 293
Brindley, John E., economist, 340
Brown, Charles H., librn., 350
Buchanan, R. E., bacteriology, 369
Cessna, Rev. O. H., educator, 433
Coverdale, John W., 517
Cratty, Robert I., botanist, 526
Curtiss, Charles F., agrlist., 547
Davidson, Jay B., agrlist., 562
Evans, John E., coll. prof., 675
Evvard, John M., coll. prof., 678
Fish, Fred A., elec. engr., 708
Fuller, Almon H., civil engr., 757
Guthrie, J. E., prof. zoology, 854
Marston, Anson, civil engr., 1270
Melhus, Irving E., plant pathologist, 1339
Pammel, Louis H., botanist, 1485
Ross, Earle D., coll. prof., 1651
Schmidt, L. B., coll. prof., 1691
Spinney, Louis B., coll. prof., 1790
Stange, Chas., veterinarian, 1798
Stevens, John L., 1813
Sweeney, O. R., chem. engr., 1849
Von Tungeln, Geo. H., educator, 1947
Woodrow, Jay W., prof. physics, 2079

Bettendorf—
Cram, Ralph W., editor, 523

Bloomfield—
Ramseyer, C. Wm., congressman, 1578

Britt—
Hammill, John, gov., 875

Burlington—
Garrett, J. Tracy, editor, 775
Neumann, Rev. Arnold J. R., 1427
Perkins, C. E., corpn. official, 1517

Carroll—
Salinger, Benj. I., judge, 1671

Cedar Falls—
Arey, Melvin F., coll. prof., 180
Begeman, Louis, coll. prof., 251
Cable, Emmett J., coll. prof., 397
Campbell, Macy, coll. prof., 409
Finkenbinder, E. O., psychologist, 705
Fullerton, C. A., music teacher, 759
Hart, Irving H., educator, 899
Leavitt, Roger, banker, 1169
Luse, Eva M., teacher, 1229
Merchant, F. I., coll. prof., 1342
Seerley, H. H., coll. pres., 1711
Thompson, M. R., social scientist, 1880
Walters, Gus W., educator, 1966

Cedar Rapids—
Bates, C. O., coll. prof., 237
Boyd, William R., editor, 319
Brewer, Luther A., pub., 335
Cole, Cyrenus, congressman, 482
Coverdale, John W., 517
Gage, Harry M., coll. pres., 763
Garretson, A. B., labor official, 774
Hamilton, John T., banker, 873
Hickok, Chas. T., coll. prof., 945
Robbie, Alex. C., prof. edn., 1623
Robbins, Charles B., lawyer, 1623
Sheppard, L. E., labor official, 1730
Stookey, S. W., coll. dean, 1829
Trewin, James H., lawyer, 1907
Vawter, K., Chautauqua mgr., 1937
Weld, LeRoy D., physicist, 1996

Centerville—
Porter, Claude R., lawyer, 1547
Vermilion, Charles W., judge, 1940

Cherokee—
Kreger, E. A., col. U.S.A., 1138

Clarinda—
Marshall, A. B., theologian, 1267
Williamson, Rev. Wm. C., 2050
Witte, Max E., M.D., 2070

Clemons—
Howard, James R., farmer, 996

Clinton—
Fairchild, D. S., surgeon, 682
Mahin, Frank W., consul, 1251

Corning—
Gibson, Ben J., atty. gen., 790
Towner, Horace M., gov., 1902

Corydon—
Evans, Hiram K., congressman, 675

Council Bluffs—
Carter, Geo. H., pub. printer, 425
Green, Wm. R., congressman, 834

Cresco—
Cunningham, Edward H., mem. Fed. Res. Bd., 543
Simonds, G. S., brig. gen., 1745

Davenport—
Adler, Emanuel P., pub., 146
Cram, Ralph W., editor, 523
Davis, James, bishop, 567
Dawson, A. F., congressman, 572
Denman, Burt J., pub. utilities, 586
Ficke, Arthur D., author, 701
French, Alice, author, 750
Hagebolck, A. L., surgeon, 859
Hare, Rev. Marmaduke, 886
Innes, George, 1033
Kaufmann, Ed, banker, 1084
Letts, F. D., congressman, 1181
Morrison, Theo. N., bishop, 1397
Temple, Seth J., architect, 1867
Throop, Frank D., pub., 1887

Decorah—
Gjerset, Knut, educator, 801
Norlie, Olaf M., psychologist, 1443
Olson, Oscar L., educator, 1463
Tingelstad, O. A., prof. edn., 1892

Des Moines—
Albert, Elma G., judge, 150
Barr, William F., coll. dean, 225
Bennett, Arthur E., coll. prof., 259
Bierring, Walter L., M.D., 273
Brigham, Johnson, librn., 338
Caldwell, Rev. J. C., educator, 401
Carr, Raymond N., musician, 421
Carroll, Beryl F., ex-gov., 422
Clark, Howard J., lawyer, 459
Clark, Olynthus B., univ. prof., 461
Cosson, George, lawyer, 513
Cowles, Gardner, pub., 518
Cowles, John, pub., 518
Cowper, Harry M., tenor, 519
Cumming, Charles A., artist, 541
Cummins, Albert B., senator, 542
Darling, Jay N., cartoonist, 557
Davis, James C., lawyer, 567
DeGraff, Lawrence, judge, 580
Dowell, C. C., congressman, 617
Drumm, Thomas W., bishop, 623
Edmundson, Jas. D., capitalist, 648
English, Emory H., insurance, 668
Evans, William D., judge, 677
Faville, Frederick F., judge, 691
Fogdall, Sorenus P., univ. prof., 724
Forrest, Leland S., 731
Francis, May E., state supt. schs., 742

Des Moines—Continued
Gemmill, William H., educator, 783
Gibson, Ben J., atty. gen., 790
Hagerman, Edward T., lecturer, 859
Haggard, Rev. Alfred M., 860
Hammill, John, gov., 875
Hanna, James R., 879
Harding, William L., gov., 884
Harlan, Edgar R., curator, 887
Herriott, F. I., univ. prof., 939
Hill, Gershom H., alienist, 951
Hubbell, Frederick M., 1006
Hume, James C., lawyer, 1014
Huntoon, Gardner A., M.D., 1021
Ingham, H., newspaper man, 1032
Jewett, George A., mcht., 1054
Keyes, Charles R., geologist, 1108
Kirbye, J. Edward, 1121
Klingaman, Orie E., educator, 1127
Ladd, Scott M., judge, 1145
Longley, Harry S., bishop, 1214
Martin, Herbert, educator, 1273
McClenahan, P. E., educator, 1300
McKee, David H., banker, 1320
Medbury, Rev. Charles S., 1335
Meredith, E. T., ex-sec. agr., 1343
Million, John W., coll. pres., 1364
Moorhead, Frank G., editor, 1386
Morehouse, D. W., astronomer, 1388
Morrow, Arthur A., educator, 1398
Murphy, Donald R., editor, 1414
Nollen, Gerard S., life ins., 1442
Nollen, Henry S., life ins., 1442
O'Flaherty, Hal, newspaper corr., 1457
Osborn, L. D., univ. dean, 1469
Parrish, Karl C., engr., 1492
Pearson, Alfred J., diplomatic service, 1506
Pierce, Dante M., pub., 1533
Rawson, Charles A., senator, 1585
Robinson, Julia A., librn., 1633
Ross, Luther S., zoölogist, 1652
Royal, George, M.D., 1657
Sherlock, C. C., writer, editor, 1730
Slinker Clay D., educator, 1754
Smith, Lewis W., author, 1769
Snyder, Addison H., editor, 1779
Stephenson, Jas. P., educator, 1809
Stevens, Truman S., judge, 1813
Vermilion, Charles W., judge, 1940
Walker, Margaret C., author, 1959
Wallace, Henry A., editor, 1962
Weaver, James B., lawyer, 1986
Wilcox, Rev. Sheldon E., 2034
Young, Lafayette, editor, 2100

Dubuque—
Adams, John T., former chmn. Nat. Rep. Com., 143
Blocklinger, Gottfried, rear-adm., 294
Conry, Thomas, coll. pres., 498
Deming, Judson K., banker, 584
Fritschel, Geo. J., theol. prof., 754
Herrmann, Richard, mfr., 940
Hurd, Louis G., lawyer, 1022
Keane, James J., archbishop, 1085
Reu, Johann M., theol. prof., 1601
Wettstone, Karl F., univ. pres., 2007

Earlville—
Suckow, Ruth, author, 1841

Elkader—
Murphy, Daniel D., lawyer, 1414

Estherville—
Woods, F. P., congressman, 2080

Fairfield—
Clarke, James F., M.D., 463
Hague, Vernon L., publicist, 861
Louden, William, inventor, 1219
McDonald, Howard, educator, 1310

Fort Dodge—
Kenyon, William S., judge, 1103

Frankfort—
Kramer, Harold M., author, 1137

Grinnell—
Blum, Elias, musician, 296
Conard, Henry S., botanist, 493
Harris, Edwin E., M.D., 893
Lavell, Cecil F., coll. prof., 1162
Main, J. H. T., coll. pres., 1252
McClenon, R. B., coll. prof., 1300
Nollen, John S., educator, 1442
Norris, Harry W., zoölogist, 1444
Sheldon, Caroline M., educator, 1726
Smiley, Chas. N., prof. Latin, 1758
Spencer, E. B. T., coll. prof., 1787
Steiner, Edwd. A., sociologist, 1805
Vittum, Rev. Edmund M., 1944
Wehrhan, Rev. Nelson W., 1993

Hamburg—
Stevens, Truman S., judge, 1813

Hampton—
Evans, William D., judge, 677
Robinson, Thos. J. B., congressman, 1634

Harlan—
Robinson, John W., bishop, 1632

Indianola—
Hillman, Rev. John L., 955

Iowa City—
Baldwin, Bird T., coll. prof., 210
Bartow, Edward, chemist, 233
Benjamin, G. G., prof. history, 258
Bordwell, Walter P., prof. law, 308
Breene, F. T., dental surgeon, 332
Bush, Stephen H., coll. prof., 390
Chittenden, E. W., univ. prof., 450
Clapp, Philip G., musician, 455
Craig, Hardin, coll. prof., 522
Dean, Lee W., surgeon, 576
Ensign, Forest C., prof. edn., 669
Fleming, Burton P., engr., 718
Flickinger, R. C., univ. prof., 721
Ford, Arthur H., elec. engr., 729
Frederick, John T., author, 747
Haynes, Fred E., sociologist, 917
Higbee, Frederic G., educator, 946
Horack, F. E., polit. scientist, 986
Horack, H. Claude, prof. law, 986
Horn, Ernest, 986
House, Ralph E., 993
Houser, Gilbert L., biologist, 994
Jessup, Walter A., educator, 1053
Jones, H. C., law sch. dean, 1071
Kaiser, John B., librarian, 1081
Kay, George F., geologist, 1085
Lambert, Byron J., civil engr., 1148
Macbride, Thos. H., educator, 1236
Myers, V. C., biochemist, 1419
Nutting, Chas. C., zoölogist, 1450
Orton, S. T., psychopathologist, 1468
Packer, Paul C., educator, 1478
Patrick, G. T. W., univ. prof., 1496
Pearce, J. Newton, chemist, 1505
Piper, Edwin F., educator, 1537
Plum, Harry G., 1539
Prentiss, Henry J., anatomist, 1559
Raymond, Wm. G., engr., 1587
Remley, Milton, lawyer, 1599
Rietz, Henry L., coll. prof., 1617
Rockwood, Elbert W., chemist, 1636
Rogers, Ernest A., educator, 1640
Root, W. T., prof. history, 1647
Rowan, Charles J., surgeon, 1654
Seashore, Carl E., coll. dean, 1709
Shambaugh, B. F., univ. prof., 1718
Shimek, Bohumil, botanist, 1734
Starbuck, E. D., coll. prof., 1800
Steindler, Arthur, orthopedist, 1805
Stewart, Geo. W., physicist, 1817
Teeters, Wilber J., educator, 1866
Thompson, E. N. S., educator, 1878
Trowbridge, A. C., geologist, 1909
Van Der Zee, Jacob, prof. polit. science, 1929
Wade, Martin J., judge, 1950
Weller, C. H., archeologist, 1997
Wheeler, Ruth, chemist, 2011
Whiteis, Wm. R., surgeon, 2022
Wickham, H. F., entomologist, 2029
Wilson, Chas. B., univ. prof., 2054
Woodward, Sherman M., engr., 2082
Wylie, Robt. R., univ. prof., 2094

Jefferson—
Albert, Elma G., judge, 150

Keokuk—
Meigs, Cornelia L., author, 1337
Meigs, Montgomery, engr., 1337

Le Mars—
Mock, Chas. A., coll. pres., 1372
Seager, Lawrence H., bishop, 1707

Lisbon—
Stuckslager, W. C., banker, 1840

Marshalltown—
Howe, Anna B., club woman, 998
Meeker, Frank L., lawyer, 1336
Trine, Charles C., banker, 1908

Mason City—
Mac Nider, Hanford, asst. sec. of war, 1247

McGregor—
Sherman, Althea R., ornithologist, 1730

Mt. Pleasant—
Galer, Roger S., lawyer, 765
Kopp, Wm. F., congressman, 1136
Leist, Henry G., educator, 1176
Smith, Rev. Ulysses S., 1773

Mt. Vernon—
Ebersole, Wm. S., coll. prof., 643
Harlan, Jas. E., coll. pres., 887
Kelly, Harry M., biologist, 1094
Knight, Nicholas, chemist, 1130
Lewis, Harry F., chemist, 1186
Norton, Wm. H., geologist, 1447
Slaght, Wm. E. A., coll. prof., 1753
Stanclift, H. C., coll. prof., 1798
Updegraff, Harlan, educator, 1923

Muscatine—
Richman, Irving B., lawyer, 1612
Stafford, Rev. Charles L., 1796

Newton—
Blancke, Rev. Wm. H., lecturer, 290
Mowry, Ross R., lawyer, 1406

Northwood—
Haugen, G. N., congressman, 909

Oakville—
Green, Allen A., editor, 831

Osceola—
Thurston, L., congressman, 1888

Oskaloosa—
McGrew, Rev. Henry E., 1318
Preston, Byron W., lawyer, 1560

Ottumwa—
Moon, Edwin G., lawyer, 1379
Steck, Daniel F., senator, 1803

Pella—
Wesselink, Rev. John, 2003

Red Oak—
Murphy, Thomas D., art pub., 1415

Rock Rapids—
Miller, Oscar P., banker, 1361

Sheldon—
Boies, Wm. D., congressman, 300

Shenandoah—
Field, Henry, seedsman, 702
Laws, Geo. W., naval officer. See Addenda.

Sioux City—
Allen, Arthur F., editor, 156
Campbell, H. G., coll. prof., 408
Clark, M. G., supt. schs., 461
Darling, Arthur B., banker, 557
Davidson, Benjamin, mcht., 561
Gilman, Stewart, mayor, 799
Heelan, Edmond, bishop, 925
Henry, Lemuel H., banker, 935
Large, John J., banker, 1157
Mossman, F. E., coll. pres., 1404
Schneider, Rev. Fdk. W., 1692
Scott, Geo. C., congressman, 1702
Short, Rev. Wallace M., 1737
Shull, Deloss C., lawyer, 1739
Swan, Gustaf N., 1847

Spirit Lake—
Robinson, Gifford S., 1632

Storm Lake—
Jones, Evert L., coll. pres., 1070

Tipton—
Cousins, R. G., congressman, 516
Frink, Margery E., educator, 753

University Park—
Brasher, John L., evangelist, 329

Wapello—
Weaver, Harry O., lawyer, 1986

Washington—
Brookhart, Smith W., senator, 344

Waterloo—
Cass, Louis S., ry. official, 429
Hanna, Philip C., consul gen., 879
Johnson, Elbert L., banker, 1058
Johnson, Rev. J. E., banker, 1060
Purmort, Rev. Chas. H., 1570

Webster City—
Whitley, Cora C., club woman, 2024

Williamsburg—
Hull, Harry E., commr. gen. of immigration, 1013

Woodward—
Voldeng, M. N., surgeon, 1945

KANSAS

Abilene—
Harger, Chas. M., editor, 886

Ashland—
Harvey, W. W., judge, 904

Atchison—
Howe, Edgar W., editor, 998
Orr, James W., lawyer, 1467
Smith, H. A., army officer, 1765
Veth, Rev. M., educator, 1941

Baldwin City—
Ebright, Rev. Homer K., 643
Fleming, W. B., coll. pres., 719
Harris, Thomas L., prof. history. See Addenda.
Hinkle, Thomas C., author, 958
Markham, Osmon G., 1263

Beloit—
Kagey, Chas. L., diplomat, 1080

Blue Rapids—
Strong, J. G., congressman, 1836

Bronson—
Davis, J. M., ex-gov., 568

Columbus—
Williams, Albert F., lawyer, 2040

Concordia—
Tief, Francis J., bishop, 1889

Crawford—
Sherman, M. M., stockman, 1731

Emporia—
Butcher, Thos. W., educator, 391
Culbertson, Wm. S., lawyer, 540
Huggins, Wm. L., judge, 1009
Lewis, Rev. F. W., educator, 1186
Lull, Herbert G., educator, 1227
Newsom, Rev. C. B., educator, 1432
Ross, Wilbert D., educator, 1652
Triplett, Norman, educator, 1908
Vandervelde, C., educator, 1929
White, Wm. A., newspaper man, 2021
Wooster, L. C., coll. prof., 2086

Erie—
Stillwell, Leander, lawyer, 1820

Eureka—
Morgan, Thos. W., warden, 1392

Fort Leavenworth—
Blair, Wm. R., physicist, 287

Fort Scott—
Marble, Geo. W., pub., 1261

Fredonia—
Paulen, Ben S., gov., 1501

Garden City—
Hutchison, Wm. E., lawyer, 1027
Mason, Henry F., judge, 1278

Goodland—
Murphy, Eva M., author, 1414

Halstead—
Hertzler, A. E., surgeon, 941

Hays—
Lewis, Wm. A., educator, 1189

Herington—
Earp, Jas. W., writer, 640

Hutchinson—
Evarts, Hal G., author, 677
Morgan, Wm. Y., author, 1392

Independence—
Gates, Willam F., pres. Prairie Pipe Line Co., 779
Guernsey, Sarah E., 851

Iola—
Scott, C. F., ex-congressman, 1701

Kansas City—
Brokaw, Chas. L., banker, 343
Crannell, P. W., theologian, 526
Fischer, Edward L., judge, 707
Freeman, Winfield, lawyer, 749
Guyer, Ulysses S., lawyer, 855
Hanson, Rev. Wm. C., 881
Hutchings, Frank D., judge, 1025
Lillis, Thomas F., bishop, 1193
Obee, Chas. W., biologist, 1452
Pearson, M. E., supt. schs., 1506
Pollock, John C., judge, 1543
Robertson, Fred, lawyer, 1627
Taggart, J., ex-congressman, 1856

Kinsley—
Shouse, Jouett, ex-asst. sec. of the treasury, 1737

Lawrence—
Arant, Herschel W., prof. law, 178
Bailey, Edgar H. S., chemist, 201
Baumgartner, W. J., zoölogist, 240
Blackmar, F. W., univ. prof., 285
Bloch, Albert, painter, 293
Brandt, Jos. G., educator, 328
Burdick, Wm. L., prof. law, 378
Cady, Hamilton P., chemist, 399
Dains, Frank B., chemist, 552
Dunlap, Chas. G., univ. prof., 630
Finney, Edwd. C., lawyer, 706
Flint, L. N., prof. journalism, 722
Goldsmith, G., univ. prof., 810
Haworth, Erastus, geologist, 913
Hodder, Frank H., univ. prof., 964
Hollands, E. H., univ. prof., 973
Holtzclaw, H. F., educator, 979
Hopkins, E. M., univ. prof., 984
Hungerford, H. B., entomologist, 1016
Hunter, S. J., entomologist, 1019
Ise, John, prof. economics, 1036
Kester, Fdk. E., physicist, 1107

Lawrence—Continued
Lane, Henry H., univ. prof., 1152
Lindley, E. H., univ. pres., 1196
Lynn, Margaret, univ. prof., 1233
Manchester, E. N., librn., 1255
McKeever, Wm. A., author, 1320
Metcalf, Wilder S., 1350
Moore, R. C., geologist, 1385
Naismith, James, prof. physical edn., 1420
Nelson, C. F., chemist, 1425
Obrien, F. P., edn. research, 1453
Olin, Arvin S., educator, 1461
Pearis, Hervey B., educator, 1504
Preyer, Carl A., musician, 1561
Queen, S. A., sociologist, 1573
Schaeffer, Asa A., zoölogist, 1686
Shaad, Geo. C., elec. engr., 1717
Sherwood, Noble P., prof. bacteriology, 1733
Skilton, Chas. S., composer, 1750
Smith, W. R., sociologist, 1773
Stockton, F. T., economist, 1823
Stouffer, Ellis B., 1830
Strong, Frank, univ. prof., 1836
Stubbs, Walter R., ex-gov., 1840
Sudler, Mervin T., surgeon, 1841
Swarthout, Donald M., 1848
Templin, Olin, coll. prof., 1867
Walker, A. T., prof. Latin, 1957
Walker, Perley F., engr., 1960
Whitcomb, S. L., univ. prof., 2014

Leavenworth—
Anthony, D. R., Jr., congressman, 177
Heimke, Wm., diplomat, 926

Lindsborg—
Bergin, Rev. Alfred, 265
Malm, Gustav N., author, 1253
Pihlblad, E. F., coll. pres., 1535
Sandzén, Sven B., painter, 1676

Manhattan—
Call, Leland E., agronomist, 403
Crawford, Nelson A., editor, 528
Dickens, A., horticulturist, 505
Farrell, F. D., agriculturist, 688
Holton, Edwin L., prof. edn., 979
Jardine, W. M., sec. of agr., 1046
Kammeyer, J. E., prof. economics, 1081
King, Herbert H., chemist, 1116
Nabours, Robt. K., zoölogist, 1420
Seaton, Roy A., engr., 1709
Willard, Julius T., chemist, 2039

Mankato—
White, H. B., congressman, 2017

Marion—
Hoch, Homer, congressman, 964

McPherson—
Kurtz, Rev. D. W., educator, 1143

Medicine Lodge—
Tincher, J. N., congressman, 1892

Mission Hills—
Brokaw, Chas. L., banker, 343
Horner, Chas. F., lyceum mgr., 988

Newton—
Kliewer, J. W., coll. pres., 1126

Olathe—
Hodges, George H., gov., 965
Little, C. B., congressman, 1202

Ottawa—
Behan, Rev. Warren P., 252
Kellogg, R. J., univ. prof., 1093
Le Page, Rev. Samuel M., 1180
Philippi, Julius E., 1528
Price, Silas E., educator, 1564
Smith, Erdmann, coll. pres., 1763

Paola—
Crawford, Chas., army officer, 527

Parsons—
Fisher, Samuel B., civil engr., 711
Reed, Clyde M., 1591

Pittsburg—
Brandenburg, W. A., educator, 328
Campbell, P. P., congressman, 409
Mason, W. N., univ. pres., 1279

Saint Marys—
Rodman, Rev. B. J., educator, 1637

Salina—
Bowers, Rev. Larkin B., 314
Bristow, Joseph L., ex-senator, 341
Brown, M. B., writer, lecturer, 356
Eberhardt, Chas. C., diplomat, 643
Helvering, G. T., congressman, 929
Heusner, Wm. S., supt. schs., 942
King, Albert H., educator, 1114
Lansdon, William C., 1156
Matson, Caroline R., teacher, 1283
Mize, Robt. H., bishop, 1372
Roach, Thomas W., educator, 1622
Somerville, P. C., coll. prof., 1780

Sedan—
Sproul, Wm. H., congressman, 1794

Seneca—
Wells, Ira K., lawyer, 2000

Sterling—
Campbell, R. T., coll. pres., 409

Topeka—
Allen, Stephen H., judge, 161
Burch, Rousseau A., judge, 377
Burrow, Joel R., banker, 387
Capper, Arthur, senator, 413
Carruth, Arthur J., editor, 423
Chase, H. T., newspaper man, 444
Cobb, Samuel E., banker, 473
Connelley, William E., author, 496
Curtis, Charles, senator, 545
Dawson, John S., judge, 572
Doster, Frank, lawyer, 613
Fisk, Daniel M., coll. prof., 711
Freeman, Winfield, lawyer, 749
Gleed, James W., lawyer, 803
Harshbarger, William A., mathematician, 898
Harvey, W. W., judge, 904
Hopkins, Richard J., lawyer, 985
Hughes, Thomas W., teacher, 1010
Johnston, L. B., club woman, 1066
Johnston, William A., judge, 1066
Kerr, David R., coll. pres., 1106
Lerrigo, Charles H., M.D., 1180
Lindsay, Wm. S., M.D., 1196
Mac Lennan, Frank P., newspaper man, 1245
Marshall, John, judge, 1268
Mason, Henry F., judge, 1278
McCarter, Margaret H., author, 1296
McEachron, D. L., educator, 1312
McNeal, Thomas A., editor, 1329
McVey, Wm. E., M.D., 1331
Menninger, Karl A., M.D., 1341
Miley, Jess W., state supt. schs., 1355
Mohler, Jacob C., sec. Kan. State Bd. Agr., 1373
Morehouse, Geo. P., lawyer, 1388
Morrow, Marco, pub., 1398
Mulvane, David W., lawyer, 1409
Nichols, Floyd B., editor, 1434
Odell, F. G., statistician, 1455
Paulen, Ben S., gov., 1501
Porter, Silas W., judge, 1548
Reid, Albert T., pub., 1595
Sheldon, Rev. Charles M., 1726
Smith, Charles B., lawyer, 1760
Whittemore, L. D., prof. edn., 2028
Williams, Albert F., lawyer, 2040
Wise, James, bishop, 2067
Womer, P. P., coll. pres., 2072

Wichita—
Allen, Henry J., gov., 158
Anderson, Rev. Harrison R., 169
Ayres, W. A., congressman, 195
Baldwin, Onias B., prof. edn., 211
Bird, Richard E., lawyer, 278
Brooks, Charles H., lawyer, 345
Campbell, Harry, consul, 408
Cassidy, Rev. George W., 429
Finlayson, John D., coll. pres., 706
Haymaker, Jesse N., lawyer, 916
Hyde, Albert A., mfr., 1028
Langenwalter, Rev. J. H., educator, 1154
Long, Chester I., senator, 1212
Martin, Charles I., lawyer, 1271
Mendenhall, W. O., coll. pres., 1341
Murdock, Victor, editor, 1413
Powell, John L., mcht., 1554
Priest, Rev. Walter S., 1565
Schwertner, August J., bishop, 1699
Stanley, Frederic B., lawyer, 1798

Winfield—
Goldsmith, William M., author, biologist, 810
Kirk, Albert E., coll. pres., 1121
Templeton, Rev. Wm. C., 1867

KENTUCKY

Anchorage—
Cotton, Jesse L., theologian, 514
Ogden, Chas. F., congressman, 1457

Barbourville—
Black, James D., lawyer, 283
Franklin, Ezra T., coll. pres., 743
Powers, Caleb, congressman, 1556
Robsion, J. M., congressman, 1635
Sampson, Flem D., judge, 1673

Bardstown—
Johnson, B., congressman, 1057

Berea—
Burroughs, W. G., geologist, 387
Frost, Wm. G., coll. pres., 755
Hutchins, Wm. J., coll. pres., 1025
Weidler, Albert G., educator, 1993

Bowling Green—
Blackburn, John H., surgeon, 284
Bloch, Claude C., rear adm., 293
Cherry, Henry H., educator, 447
Cherry, Thos. C., supt. schs., 447
Crabb, Alfred L., teacher, 521
Denhardt, Henry H., lawyer, 585
Harman, James L., educator, 888
Leiper, M. A., coll. prof., 1176
Logan, Marvel M., lawyer, 1210
McElroy, Clarence U., lawyer, 1312
Settle, Warner E., judge, 1715
Sibert, Wm. L., maj. gen., 1740
Stickles, Arndt M., educator, 1819

Brownsville—
Whittle, Charles E., educator, 2028

Carrollton—
Barker, Ralph M., 221

Catlettsburg—
Martin, Geo. B., senator, 1272

Columbia—
Hurt, Rollin, lawyer, 1023

Covington—
Brossart, Ferdinand, bishop, 347
Clair, Matthew W., bishop, 454
Elliston, George (Miss), author, 660
Ernst, Richard P., senator, 670
Fisk, Charles H., lawyer, 711
Hatfield, J. T., mine operator, 908
McGinley, Rev. Charles C., 1315

Danville—
Allen, M. Marshall, educator, 160
Montgomery, Rev. R. Ames, educator, 1377
Price, Wm. J., lawyer, 1564
Wise, Boyd A., educator, 2067

Elizabethtown—
Montgomery, Wm. C., banker, 1378

Erlanger—
Rouse, A. B., congressman, 1654

Falmouth—
Clarke, Ernest S., judge, 463

Frankfort—
Byers, Joseph P., penologist, 395
Carroll, John D., judge, 423
Chapman, J. Virgil, educator, 442
Clarke, Ernest S., judge, 463
Clay, William R., judge, 465
Cromwell, Emma G., parliamentarian, 533
Dietzman, Richard P., judge, 599
Fields, William J., gov., 703
Hobson, John P., judge, 963
Hume, Edgar E., med. officer, 1013
Jillson, W. R., geologist, 1054
McCandless, David A., judge, 1296
McGregor, Thomas B., lawyer, 1317
Morris, Charles H., lawyer, 1394
O'Rear, Edward C., judge, 1466
Rhoads, McHenry, state supt. schs., 1603
Rodman, Hugh, naval officer, 1637
South, John G., diplomat, 1782
Thomas, Gus, judge, 1875

Georgetown—
Adams, M. B., coll. pres., 144
Boswell, Rev. Ira M., 310
Tolman, Judson A., educator, 1897

Glenview—
Ballard, S. T., flour miller, 214
Bingham, Robert W., pub., 277
Humphrey, A. P., lawyer, 1014

Goshen—
Belknap, Wm. B., educator, 253

Henderson—
Stanley, A. Owsley, senator, 1798

Hopkinsville—
Breathitt, James, lawyer, 331
Feland, L., officer U.S.M.C., 693
Gaines, John W., coll. pres., 764

Lebanon—
Litsey, Edwin C., author, 1201

Lexington—
Anderson, F. P., coll. dean, 168
Barrow, David, surgeon, 227
Best, Harry, sociologist, 269
Bower, Rev. W. C., educator, 314
Boyd, Paul P., mathematician, 818
Breckinridge, D., newspaper man, 331
Burton, Lewis W., bishop, 389
Byrd, Anderson F., lawyer, 396
Cassidy, M. A., supt. schs., 429
Chalkley, Lyman, lawyer, 434
Chapman, J. Virgil, educator, 442
Combs, Leslie, diplomat, 491
Cooper, Thomas P., educator, 507
Cox, Leonard G., mcht. See Addenda.
Dimock, Wm. W., veterinarian, 601
Freeman, C. C., univ. prof., 748
Funkhouser, W. D., zoölogist, 760
Garman, Harrison, naturalist, 773
Giltner, Leigh G., author, 800
Good, Edwin S., univ. prof., 811
Hanley, John C., univ. pres., 879
Harmon, Rev. A. D., educator, 888
Harrison, Ida W., 897
Healy, Daniel J., M.D., 920
Hooper, John J., univ. prof., 982
Kerr, Charles, judge, 1105
Kinkead, Eleanor T., author, 1119
Macartney, Thomas B., Jr., univ. dean, 1236
Massie, Rev. Robert K., 1280
Mathews, C. W., educator, 1281
Maxson, R. N., chemist, 1287
McMullen, Lynn B., educator, 1327
McVey, Frank L., univ. pres., 1331
Melcher, C. R., educator, 1338
Miller, Art. M., geologist, 1356
Miller, Marion M., author, 1361
Miner, Jas. B., psychologist, 1367
Nicholls, Wm. D., educator, 1434
Noe, James T. C., prof. edn., 1441
Norwood, C. J., geologist, 1447
Patterson, W. K., educator, 1499
Peter, Alfred M., chemist, 1522
Porter, J. Sherman, editor, 1548
Porter, Rev. J. W., editor, 1548
Pryor, Jos. W., anatomist, 1568
Rankin, Frederic W., surgeon, 1581
Reaves, Floyd W., educator, 1594
Rhoads, McHenry, state supt. schs., 1603
Roberts, Geo., agronomist, 1625
Snoddy, Elmer E., univ. prof., 1777
Stone, James C., tobacco, 1827
Swope, King, congressman, 1853
Taylor, Wm. S., educator, 1866
Terrell, Glanville, univ. prof., 1869
Tigert, John J., U.S. commr. edn., 1889
Turck, Chas. J., prof. law, 1914
Tuthill, Edwd., univ. prof., 1917
Wiest, Edward, economist, 2030
Wilcox, Edwin M., botanist, 2033

London—
Edwards, D. C., congressman, 650

Louisa—
Vinson, F. M., congressman, 1943

Louisville—
Abell, Irvin, surgeon, 138
Ahrens, Theodore, mfr., 148
Ball, William S., lawyer, 213
Ballard, S. T., flour miller, 214
Barbour, Philip F., M.D., 219
Bartholomew, W. H., educator, 230
Bean, Richard, banker, 245
Beckham, J. C. W., senator, 249
Benjamin, P. L., social worker, 259
Bingham, Robert W., pub., 277
Brigman, B. M., univ. dean, 339
Brown, Eli H., Jr., lawyer, 351
Bruce, Helm, lawyer, 362
Buck, Charles N., author, 370
Buck, Charles W., lawyer, 370
Bullitt, Wm. M., lawyer, 375
Carver, Wm. O., theologian, 427
Clement, Geo. C., bishop, 467
Converse, Harry P., editor, 498
Cotter, Joseph S., author, 513
Courtenay, W. H., civ. engr., 516
Cowles, F. A., mus. dir., 518
Dabney, Samuel G., M.D., 550
Dawson, Charles I., judge, 572
Dietzman, Richard P., judge, 599
Dobbins, Rev. G. S., educator, 603
Doolan, John C., lawyer, 611
Dosker, Henry E., theologian, 613
Evans, George E., ry. official, 675
Fenley, Oscar, banker, 695
Fenner, Rev. Harlan K., 695
Flpersh, John A., bishop, 722
Ford, A. Y., univ. pres., 729
Gardner, C. S., theol. prof., 770
Garnett, James, lawyer, 773
Gibson, Rev. Finley F., 790

Louisville—Continued
Goodloe, A. Carter, author, 813
Gouwens, Rev. Teunis E., 820
Graves, Stuart, pathologist, 828
Greer-Petrie, Cordia, author, 838
Gregory, W. V., U.S. atty., 840
Gwin, Earl S., banker, 856
Haldeman, Bruce, 862
Hale, Rev. Philip T., 864
Halleck, Reuben P., author, 869
Harris, Credo F., author, 893
Hemphill, C. R., theologian, 930
Hert, Mrs. Alvin T., 941
Hobbs, Roe R., author, 963
Homberger, A. W., prof. chemistry, 979
Huhlein, Chas. F., mfr., 1011
Humphrey, Alex. P., lawyer, 1014
Humphrey, Lewis C., editor, 1015
Jouett, Edw. S., lawyer, 1078
Kelly, Eleanor M., writer, 1094
Kinkead, Cleves, playwright, 1118
Leonard, Mary F., author, 1179
Lewis, Marvin H., 1188
Martin, Geo. M., author, 1272
Masters, Rev. Victor I., 1280
McCormack, Arthur T., M.D., 1303
McDermott, E. J., lawyer, 1309
Middleton, A. R., zoölogist, 1353
Miller, Perry B., lawyer, 1362
Moorman, Chas. H., judge, 1386
Morrison, H. C., coll. pres., 1397
Mullins, Edgar Y., theologian, 1409
Mullins, Isla M., author, 1409
Patterson, J. L., univ. pres., 1498
Pfingst, Adolph O., oculist, 1525
Powell, Rev. Edw. L., 1554
Powell, Wm. D., denom. sec., 1555
Quin, Huston, 1573
Rice, Alice C. H., author, 1604
Rice, Cale Y., poet, 1605
Robertson, A. T., theologian, 1626
Robertson, Ella B., author, 1627
Robertson, H., journalist, 1627
Sackett, F. M., senator, 1669
Sampey, J. R., theologian, 1672
Schuhmann, Rev. Geo. W., 1696
Searcy, Chesley H., lawyer, 1708
Settle, Geo. T., librarian, 1715
Shute, A. Lincoln, missionary, 1740
Smith, A. R., ry. official, 1758
Smith, Geo. W., ex-mayor, 1765
South, L. H., bacteriologist, 1782
Stites, John, capitalist, 1822
Sweets, Rev. D. M., editor, 1850
Sweets, Rev. Henry H., 1850
Thatcher, Maurice H., congressman, 1871
Thurston, R. C. Ballard, 1887
Thum, Patty P., painter, 1887
Trabue, Edmund F., lawyer, 1903
Tuley, Philip S., mfr., 1913
Vander Meulen, Rev. J. M., 1928
Warren, Rev. Edward L., librarian, 1974
Wathen, John R., surgeon, 1980
Watson, John J. C., consul, 1982
Whaling, Rev. Thornton, 2008
Will, Arthur A., mayor, 2038
Willson, Augustus E., ex-gov., 2052
Woodcock, Chas. E., bishop, 2078
Yager, Arthur, gov., 2095

Madisonville—
Kincheloe, David H., congressman, 1114
Robinson, Rev. Leonidas, 1633

Marion—
Nunn, Clement S., lawyer, 1450

Maysville—
Allen, Charles E., consul, 156
Cochran, A. M. J., judge, 474
Ellis, Anderson N., M.D., 659
Kehoe, J. N., congressman, 1088

Morehead—
Button, Frank C., educator, 394
Stewart, Cora W., educator, 1816

Morgantown—
Moore, J. W., congressman, 1384

Mt. Sterling—
Winn, Robt. H., lawyer, 2063

Munfordville—
McCandless, David A., judge, 1296

Murray—
Carr, John W., educator, 420

Newport—
Crawford, Leonard J., lawyer, 528

Olive Hill—
Fields, Wm. J., gov., 703

Owensboro—
Bransford, Clifton W., miller, 329
Franks, E. T., 744
Little, Lucius F., mfr., 1202
Woodson, Urey, pub., 2082

Paducah—
Barkley, A. W., congressman, 221
Bradshaw, Wm. F., banker, 325
Hanifan, L. Judson, 878
Post, Josephine F., suffragist, 1550

Paris—
Chapman, V. M., congressman, 442
Hancock, A. B., stock breeder, 877
Howard, H. Clay, diplomat, 996

Pewee Valley—
Johnston, Annie F., author, 1064

Pineville—
Dawson, Charles I., judge, 572

Richmond—
Clay, Brutus J., diplomat, 465
Coates, Thomas J., educator, 472
Keith, Charles A., educator, 1089
McDougle, Rev. E. C., judge, 1311

Russellville—
Dasher, Geo. F., coll. pres., 559
Goodson, Rev. E. F., educator, 814
James, Minnie K., 1044
James, William C., coll. pres., 1045
Landrum, Rev. William W., 1152

St. Matthews—
Bullitt, William M., lawyer, 375

Shelbyville—
Gilbert, Ralph, congressman, 794
Poynter, Clara M., educator, 1556

Somerset—
Clark, Rev. James L., 459
Morrow, Edwin P., ex-gov., 1398

Wilmore—
Akers, Lewis R., educator, 150

Winchester—
Gillon, John W., denom. sec., 798
Hull, David C., univ. pres., 1012
Whiteside, Jas. L., educator, 2023

LOUISIANA

Alexandria—
Ewing, Fayette C., M.D., 679
Van De Ven, Cornelius, bishop, 1929

Amite—
Kemp, B. E., congressman, 1096

Arcadia—
Reynolds, John E., judge, 1602

Baton Rouge—
Bean, Chas. H., psychologist, 245
Boyd, Thomas D., univ. pres., 318
Coates, Charles E., chemist, 471
Connell, W. P., mcht., banker, 496
Dodson, William R., agrlst., 607
Favrot, G. K., congressman, 691
Fuqua, Henry, gov., 761
Guthrie, David V., physicist, 854
Jones, T. Sambola, lawyer, 1074
Lee, Jordan G., forester horticulturist, 1172
Osborn, Marvin G., educator, 1469
Prescott, A. T., univ. prof., 1560
Read, Wm. A., univ. prof., 1588
Reed, Albert G., univ. prof., 1591
Tullis, Robt. L., lawyer, 1913

Bunkie—
Sentell, Geo. W., mcht., 1714

Donaldsonville—
Leche, Paul, judge, 1169

Hammond—
Sanders, J. Y., congressman, 1675

Lafayette—
Caffery, Jefferson, diplomat, 399
Jeanmard, Jules B., bishop, 1047
Stephens, Edwin L., educator, 1807

Lake Charles—
Pujo, Arsène P., congressman, 1568

Lake Providence—
Ransdell, Jos. E., senator, 1582

Marksville—
Coco, Adolphe V., lawyer, 475

Minden—
Sandlin, J. N., congressman, 1676

Monroe—
Dawkins, Benjamin C., 571
Stubbs, Francis P., lawyer, 1840

Napoleonville—
Ewing, Rev. Quincy, 679

Natchitoches—
Aswell, Jas. B., congressman, 187
Hazzard, Jesse C., coll. prof., 920
Roy, Victor L., coll. pres., 1656
Scarborough, D. C., lawyer, 1685

New Iberia—
Broussard, Edwin S., senator, 348

New Orleans—
Aldrich, Morton A., educator, 153
Alexander, Rev. William M., 155
Bass, Charles C., M.D., 235
Batchelor, James M., surgeon, 237
Bechtel, Edward A., educator, 248
Beer, William, librarian, 251
Behan, William J., planter, 252
Blain, Hugh M., coll. prof., 285
Bowers, Eaton J., congressman, 314
Boyd, James, editor, 318
Bruns, Henry D., M.D., 365
Burns, Louis H., judge, 384
Butler, Pierce, coll. prof., 393
Carley, Rev. Henry T., editor, 415
Chambers, Henry E., author, 437
Chassaignac, Charles L., M.D., 445
Christian, John T., clergyman, 451
Cline, Isaac M., meteorologist, 469
Creighton, William H., engr., 530
Cummins, Jas. D., clergyman, 542
DeMent, Byron H., clergyman, 584
Denechaud, Charles I., lawyer, 585
Denègre, Walter D., lawyer, 585
Derby, Geo. M., col. U.S.A., 589
Derickson, Donald, civ. engr., 589
Dinwiddie, A. B., univ. pres., 601
Dinwiddie, William, educator, 601
Dowling, Oscar, M.D., 617
Dufour, William C., lawyer, 626
Duval, Charles W., M.D., 635
Earl, George G., civil engr., 639
Edenborn, William, capitalist, 645
Elliott, John B., Jr., M.D., 658
Ewing, Robert, pub., 679
Favrot, Charles A., architect 691
Fenner, Charles P., lawyer, 695
Fenner, E. D., orthopedist, 695
Ferrata, Guiseppe, prof. music, 698
Foster, Rufus E., judge, 735
Freeman, Thomas J., lawyer, 749
Gessner, Hermann B., surgeon, 787
Gilmer, Elizabeth M., journalist, 799
Glenk, Robert, mus. dir., 803
Gold, Henry R., rabbi, 808
Gregory, William B., engr., 840
Hardesty, Irving, anatomist, 883
Hart, William O., lawyer, 900
Heard, William W., ex-gov., 921
Hecht, Rudolph S., banker, 923
Heller, Maximilian, rabbi, 928
Janvier, Charles, 1046
Jones, Robert E., bishop, 1073
Kains, Archibald C., banker, 1081
Kendall, John S., writer, 1098
King, Grace E., author, 1115
King, Rev. Lorenzo H., editor, 1116
Kriege, Otto E., coll. pres., 1140
Laval, John M., bishop, 1162
Lichtentag, Alexander, 1191
Lockett, Andrew M., engr., 1207
Maes, Urban, M.D., 1249
Martin, M. A., psychologist, 1274
Matas, Rudolph, surgeon, 1280
Maxwell, Leon R., prof. music, 1287
Mayer, Charles R., M.D., 1288
McBryde, J. M., univ. prof., 1294
McCabe, Rev. F. X., educator, 1294
McMain, E. L., settlement worker, 1326
McShane, Andrew J., mayor, 1331
Merrick, Edwin T., lawyer, 1345
Metz, Abraham L., chemist, 1350
Miller, C. Jeff., surgeon, 1356
Monroe, Frank A., judge, 1375
Monroe, J. Blanc, lawyer, 1375
Morse, Irving H., chemist, 1400
Musser, John H., Jr., M.D., 1417
Nicholson, Leonard K., pub., 1436
O'Connor, Jas., congressman, 1455
Owen, Allison, architect, 1475
Parham, Fdk. W., M.D., 1486
Parker, John M., ex-gov., 1490
Patton, G. Farrar, M.D., 1500
Phelps, Esmond, lawyer, 1526
Pool, Leonidas M., banker, 1544
Rogers, Wynne G., judge, 1643
Root, Louis C., banker, 1646
Ross, J. Walker, editor, 1652
Rucker, Wm. C., sanitarian, 1658
Saunders, Paul H., banker, 1680
Scheppegrell, Wm., M.D., 1688
Sessums, Davis, bishop, 1715
Shaw, J. W., archbishop, 1723
Simon, Leon C., mcht., 1745
Smith, Wm. B., univ. prof., 1773
Spencer, Walker B., lawyer, 1788
Summey, Rev. Geo., 1843
Terrell, Roy, ry. official, 1869
Thompson, Wm. B., cotton, 1882
Thomson, James M., editor, 1883
Townsend, C. M., col. U.S.A., 1902
Walker, Richard W., judge, 1960
Wallace, Chas. L., ry. official, 1961
Walther, H. W. E., surgeon, 1967
Williams, F. B., capitalist, 2042
Winship, Walter E., 2064
Woodward, Ellsworth, artist, 2082

Pineville—
Cottingham, C., coll. pres., 514

Plaquemine—
Gay, Edward J., senator, 780

Rayville—
Summerlin, G. T., diplomat, 1843

Ruston—
Wilson, R. J., congressman, 2059

Shreveport—
Dodd, Rev. Monroe E., 605
Dowling, Oscar, M.D., 617
Goodrich, Rev. Robert E., 814
Hearn, H. B., ry. official, 921
Mecom, Philip H., lawyer, 1335
Moore, Randle T., banker, 1385
Pleasant, Ruffin G., ex-gov., 1539
Randolph, Edward H., lawyer, 1580
Reynolds, John E., judge, 1602
Sexton, Rev. Geo. S., 1716
Smith, Edmund K., banker, 1762
Walke, Frank H., M.D., 1957

Tallulah—
Folsom, J. W., entomologist, 725

Thibodaux—
Martin, W. P., congressman, 1275

Washington—
Lazaro, L., congressman, 1166

Youngsville—
Young, Roy O. See Addenda

MAINE

Auburn—
Morrill, John A., judge, 1394
Staples, Arthur G., editor, 1799

Augusta—
Barnes, Charles P., judge, 222
Bassett, Norman L., jurist, 236
Brewster, Ralph O., gov., 335
Dunnack, H. E., librarian, 633
Gannett, William H., pub., 769
Nelson, J. E., congressman, 1426
Pattangall, Wm. R., 1496
Philbrook, Warren C., judge, 1528
Plaisted, Fdk. W., ex-gov., 1538
Sargent, Paul D., civil engr., 1679
Spear, Albert M., judge, 1786
Thomas, A. O., educator, 1874
Wakefield, Ernest A., consul, 1954

Bangor—
Clark, Calvin M., theologian, 456
Denio, F. B., theologian, 586
Draper, Edward B., 620
Fellows, Raymond, lawyer, 694
Lord, Henry, ship broker, 1216
Martin, John J., theologian, 1278
Moore, Rev. Charles A., 1380
Moulton, W. J., coll. prof., 1405
Stetson, Isaiah K., banker, 1811
Strickland, F. H., lumber, 1835
Todd, Percy R., ry. official, 1896
Wilson, Chas. S., diplomat, 2054

Bar Harbor—
Deasy, Luere B., judge, 577
Dorr, George B., scientist, 612
Farrand, Beatrix, landscape gardener, 687
Farrand, Max, univ. prof., 687

Bath—
Cobb, William T., ex-gov., 473
Douglas, Alice M., author, 614
Hervey, Rev. Alpheus B., 941
Hughes, Adm. Charles F., 1009
Hyde, Edwd. W., shipbuilder, 1028
Magoun, Henry A., engr., 1250
Plummer, Edward C., mem. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1540

Bayside—
Mortimer, James D., 1401

Belfast—
Pratt, Wm. V., naval officer, 1558

Bethel—
Finck, Henry T., author, 704
Gehring, John G., M.D., 782

Bethel—Continued
Pollard, Charles L., botanist, 1542
Robbins, Rev. Wilford L., 1624
Blue Hill—
Chase, Mary E., author, 445
Boothbay Harbor—
Hallet, Richard M., author, 869
Brewer—
Eckstorm, Fannie H., author, 644
Brownfield—
Walker, Jas. W. G., civil engr., 1959
Brunswick—
Ham, Roscoe J., coll. prof., 870
Hormell, Orren C., coll. prof., 986
Hutchins, Chas. C., physicist, 1025
Mitchell, W. B., coll. prof., 1371
Nixon, Paul, coll. dean, 1440
Sills, K. C. M., coll. pres., 1742
Wheeler, Edward W., lawyer, 2010
Wilder, Gerald G., librn., 2035
Bryant Pond—
Kinsman, Fdk. J., writer, 1120
Bucksport—
Gilmore, Pascal P., banker, 800
Wood, John Q., consul, 2075
Dover-Foxcroft—
Guernsey, F. E., congressman, 850
Eggemoggin—
Beckwith, C. A., theologian, 249
Eliot—
Holley, Horace, author, 973
Ellsworth—
Hamlin, Hannibal E., lawyer, 875
Peters, John A., judge, 1523
Farmington—
Mallett, W. G., educator, 1253
Freeport—
Kendall, Wm. C., naturalist, 1098
Mac Millan, D. B., explorer, 1246
Fryeburg—
Barrows, Anna, teacher, 228
Dewing, Thomas W., artist, 594
Gardiner—
Haskell, Rev. Horace B., 905
Richards, Laura E., author, 1609
Glenmere—
Holt, Edwin B., psychologist, 978
Gorham—
Dyer, Isaac W., lawyer, 637
Russell, Walter E., educator, 1665
Harrington—
Williams, Jesse L., author, 2045
Hinckley—
Hinckley, G. W., humanitarian, 956
Hollis—
Smith, Nora A., author, 1770
Houlton—
Hersey, Ira G., congressman, 940
Isle au Haut—
Porter, Charlotte E., author, 1546
Jefferson—
Seulke, Karl J., animal husbandman, 1715
Kennebunk—
Day, Rev. John B. W., 574
Kennebunk Beach—
Roberts, Kenneth L., writer, 1625
Kennebunkport—
Fisher, Howard S., ins., 710
Graves, Abbott F., painter, 827
Williams, Clara A., author, 2041
Williams, Geo. A., artist, 2043
Lewiston—
Britan, Halbert H., educator, 341
Gray, Clifton D., coll. pres., 829
McDonald, R. A. F., educator, 1311
McGillicuddy, Daniel J., congressman, 1315
Purinton, H. R., coll. prof., 1570
Staples, Arthur G., editor, 1709
Tubbs, Frank D., coll. prof., 1911
White, Wallace H., Jr., congressman, 2021
Limerick—
Lamprey, Louise, author, 1150
Livermore Falls—
Goding, F. W., consul gen., 807
Washburn, Cadwallader, artist, 1977
Machias—
Donworth, Grace, author, 611
Powers, Wm. L., educator, 1556
Moosehead Lake—
Johnson, Melvin M., lawyer, 1061
Northeast Harbor—
Patterson, Antoinette D., author, 1497
Robbins, Reginald C., author, 1624
North Falmouth—
Boyd, James C., civ. engr., 318
Norway—
Pendexter, Hugh, author, 1512
Ogunquit—
Dole, Nathan H., author, 608
Oquossoc—
Carr, J. F., educator, author, 420
Orono—
Ashworth, John H., economist, 187
Boardman, Harold S., civ. engr., 297
Chase, George D., coll. prof., 444
Draper, J. W., philologist, 620
Dunn, Charles J., judge, 631
Ellis, Harold M., prof. English, 659
Hart, James N., univ. dean, 899
Huddilston, J. H., univ. prof., 1007
Jordan, W. H., agrl. scientist, 1077
Merrill, Leon S., agrlist., 1346
Merrill, Lucius H., chemist, 1346
Morse, Warner J., univ. prof., 1400
Patch, Edith M., entomologist, 1495
Peterson, Roy M., univ. prof., 1524
Stevens, James S., univ. dean, 1812
Taylor, Wm., univ. prof., 1866
Orrs Island—
Barbour, Lola D., writer, 219
Otisfield—
Elliot, Geo. T., dermatologist, 657
Paris—
Kimball, Wm. W., rear-adm., 1113
Pemaquid Point—
MacDonald, D. B., theol. prof., 1238
Portland—
Abbott, Edville G., M.D., 136
Baxter, Percival P., gov., 241
Beedy, Carroll L., congressman, 250
Blatchford, Chas. H., lawyer, 291
Bradley, Rev. Henry S., 324
Brewster, Benjamin, bishop, 335
Brewster, Ralph O., gov., 335
Brown, Philip G., banking, 356
Cary, George F., banker, 428
Conant, Frederick O., mcht., 493
Cook, Charles S., lawyer, 499
Douglass, Dana C., ry. official, 615
Dow, Frederick N., 616
Dyer, Frederick R., lawyer, 637
Dyer, Isaac W., lawyer, 637
Gannett, Guy P., pub., 769
Griffin, Walter, artist, 843
Hale, Clarence, judge, 863
Hale, Frederick, senator, 863
Hale, Robert, lawyer, 864
Hamlen, James C., lumber, 874
Holt, Erastus E., M.D., 978
Hunt R. W. E., piano dealer, 1017
Ingraham, William M., lawyer, 1032
Johnson, Charles F., judge, 1057
Keniston, James M., alienist, 1099
Laughlin, Gail, lawyer, 1161
Marriner, J. T., diplomatic service, 1266
Mason, William W., banker, 1279
Maxwell, Chas. A., lecturer, 1287
McDonald, Morris, ry. official, 1311
Merrill, John F. A., lawyer, 1346
Merry, G. N., market research, 1347
Milliken, Carl E., gov., 1364
Moulton, Willis B., M.D., 1405
Murray, John G., bishop, 1416
Payson, Franklin C., lawyer, 1503
Perkins, DeForest H., 1517
Rowell, G. S., newspaper man, 1655
Stevens, John C., architect, 1813
Sturgis, Guy H., lawyer, 1840
Thomas, Wm. W., diplomat, 1877
Tolman, Albert W., writer, 1897
Verrill, Harry M., lawyer, 1941
Warren, Stanley P., M.D., 1976
Wheeler, Edward W., lawyer, 2010
Wilson, Scott, judge, 2060
Woodbury, Ida S. V., lecturer, 2077
Woodman, Albert S., lawyer, 2078
Presque Isle—
Merriman, San Lorenzo, educator, 1347
Rangeley—
Dickson, Frederick S., author, 537
Foster, Maximilian, author, 735
Rockland—
Burpee, William P., artist, 384
Cobb, William T., ex-gov., 473
Fuller, W. O., newspaper man, 750
Gardner, Obadiah, senator, 771
Verrill, Elmer R., educator, 1941
Sanford—
Goodall, L. B., congressman, 812
Sappington—
Johns, George S., editor, 1055
Searsport—
Colcord, Lincoln, author, 481
Sebago Lake—
Perrigo, J., prohibitionist, 1519
Skowhegan—
Gould, S. W., congressman, 820
Smith, Geo. O., geologist, 1765
South Casco—
Landon, Herman, author, 1151
South Harpswell—
Peary, Josephine D., Arctic traveler, 1507
South Windham—
Goodell, R. R., coll. prof., 812
Squirrel Island—
Meserve, C. F., educator, 1346
Vassalboro—
Owen, Robt. E., educator, 1475
Waldoboro—
Lovell, John H., biologist, 1220
Waterville—
Harthorn, Drew T., educator, 901
Parmenter, Geo. F., chemist, 1492
Roberts, Arthur J., coll. pres., 1624
Taylor, Julian D., coll. prof., 1864
West Boothbay Harbor—
Beale, Rev. Charles H., 244
West Brooksville—
von Mach, Edmund, author, 1946
West Poland—
Fernald, Bert M., senator, 697
Wiscasset—
Butler, Chas. H., lawyer, 391
Woodfords—
Wilson, Scott, judge, 2060
Yarmouth—
Robie, Virginia, editor, 1628
York Harbor—
Howells, Mildred, artist, 1001
Reid, Fergus, cotton mcht., 1595
York Village—
Councilman, William T., pathologist, 515
Herrick, Robert, author, 939

MARYLAND

Aberdeen—
Hahn, C. V., cons. engr., 861
Annapolis—
Alden, Carroll S., coll. prof., 151
Bartlett, Frank W., author, 231
Fell, Thomas, coll. pres., 693
Garey, Enoch B., coll. pres., 772
Garrison, D. M., naval officer, 775
Lewis, C. L., author, educator, 1184
Norris, Walter B., educator, 1444
Rice, H. L., mathematician, 1606
Ritchie, Albert C., gov., 1620
Westcott, Allan F., educator, writer, 2005
Worthington, W. F., rear-adm., 2088
Arnold—
Bennett, Jesse L., writer, 260
Baltimore—
Abbott, Rev. Henry P. A., 137
Abel, John J., pharmacologist, 138
Adams, John H., editor, 143
Ainslie, Rev. Peter, 148
Ambler, James M., judge, 164
Ames, Joseph S., physicist, 165
Amoss, Harold L., M.D., 166
Andrews, Ethan A., biologist, 173
Andrews, M. P., editor, author, 174
Armstrong, Alex., atty-gen., 180
Baetjer, F. H., Roentgenologist, 199
Bagby, George P., lawyer, 199
Bagley, Chas., Jr., surgeon, 200
Barker, Lewellys F., M.D., 221
Barnett, Geo. E., economist, 224
Base, Daniel, chemist, 234
Benson, C. D., congressman, 261
Benson, Franklin T., editor, 262
Berkley, Henry J., M.D., 266
Bernheim, Bertram M., surgeon, 267
Berry, Edwd. W., paleontologist, 268
Best, Nolan R., editor, 269
Birckhead, Rev. Hugh, 278
Bliss, Wm. J. A., physicist, 293
Bloede, Victor G., chemist, 294
Bloodgood, Jos. C., surgeon, 295
Bloomfield, Maurice, Orientalist, 295
Boggs, Thomas R., M.D., 299
Bond, Carroll T., judge, 303
Bright, James W., philologist, 339
Broedel, Max, educator, 343
Broening, Wm. F., mayor, 343
Brown, Alexander, banker, 348
Brown, Thomas R., M.D., 358
Brown, Rev. Wyatt, 359
Bruce, W. Cabell, senator, 363
Brush, Edward N., M.D., 365
Bryan, J. Wallace, lawyer, 367
Buchholz, Heinrich E., editor, 370
Buchner, Edwd. F., univ. prof., 370
Buckler, Wm. H., diplomatist, 371
Bull, Carroll G., univ. prof., 374
Burnam, Curtis F., M.D., 382
Burns, Francis H., ins. pres., 383
Bussey, Gertrude C., univ. prof., 391
Byers, Maxwell C., ry. pres., 395
Cain, Jas. W., coll. pres., 400
Calloway, Walter B., ry. official, 404
Campbell, Geo. H., ry. official, 407
Carey, Francis K., lawyer, 414
Carroll, Mollie R., coll. prof., 423
Cator, George, mcht., 431
Chinard, Gilbert, prof. French, 449
Cloud, William W., capitalist, 470
Coady, Charles P., congressman, 471
Cohen, Abraham, univ. prof., 478
Coleman, William C., lawyer, 485
Collitz, Hermann, philologist, 489
Collitz, Klara H., author, 489
Corner, Thomas C., painter, 510
Cornwell, John J., ex-gov., 511
Corrigan, Owen B., bishop, 511
Crawford-Frost, William A., 529
Crosby, Walter W., civ. engr., 535
Culbreth, David M. R., M.D., 540
Cullen, Thomas S., surgeon, 540
Curley, Michael J., archbishop, 544
Curtis, Eugene N., prof. history, 545
Davidson, Laura L., author, 562
Davison, W. C., pediatrician, 571
Deems, J. Harry, musician, 578
Dennis, Samuel K., lawyer. See Addenda.
Dewart, Rev. Murray W., 592
Dill, Lewis, mfr., 599
Dobbin, George W., M.D., 603
Dohme, Alfred R. L., chemist, 607
Dorsey, William R., consul, 613
Dougherty, R. P., theol. prof., 614
Dudley, Albert H., banker, 625
Dulaney, H. S., philanthropist, 627
Duncan, Alex. E., banker, 629
Dunlap, Knight, psychologist, 631
Earle, Samuel T., Jr., M.D., 639
Earle, Swepson, engr., 640
Edmonds, Richard H., editor, 647
Edmunds, Chas. K., univ. pres., 648
Ember, Aaron, Egyptologist, 663
Emmons, C. D., transportation, 666
Field, Isaac S., pub., 702
Finney, J. M. T., surgeon, 706
Flack, Horace, city official, 716
Fowler, Laurence H., architect, 738
France, E. S., philanthropist, 741
France, Joseph I., senator, 741
Frank, Tenney, coll. prof., 743
Frazer, J. C. W., prof. chemistry, 746
Freeman, Allen W., sanitarian, 748
Friedenwald, H., ophthalmologist, 752
Friedenwald, Julius, M.D., 752
Fries, Archibald, ry. official, 753
Frost, Wade H., sanitarian, 755
Futcher, Thomas B., M.D., 762
Galloway, Chas. W., ry. official, 766
Gardner, Wm. S., gynecologist, 771
Garrett, John W., diplomat, 774
Garrett, Robert, banker, 775
Garrison, Mabel, soprano, 775
Gary, E. Stanley, cotton mfr., 776
Gibson, Rev. Frank M., 790
Gilchrist, T. Caspar, M.D., 795
Gillilan, Strickland, journalist, 798
Gilpin, Joseph E., chemist, 800
Goldsborough, P. L., ex-gov., 810
Goodnow, Frank J., univ. pres., 813
Gordon, Neil E., chemist, 817
Gray, Dudley G., ry. official, 829
Greenlaw, Edwin, univ. dean, 837
Gregory, John H., engr., 840
Greiner, J. E., cons. engr., 840
Griffin, Edwd. H., univ. dean, 842
Griswold, Benj. H., banker, 845
Groenniger, Jos. G., consul, 846
Guth, Wm. W., coll. pres., 854
Haman, B. Howard, lawyer, 871
Hamman, Louis, M.D., 875
Harlan, Henry D., lawyer, 887
Harris, Rev. Carlton D., editor, 892

Baltimore—Continued
Harris, W. Hall, lawyer, 896
Hartman, Carl G., zoölogist, 901
Harwood, Charles M., editor, 904
Haupt, Paul, Orientalist, 909
Havens, R. D., univ. prof., 910
Heaps, William J., educator, 921
Heatwole, Timothy O., 922
Hegner, Robt. W., zoölogist, 925
Hemmeter, John C., M.D., 929
Hendrick, Calvin W., engr., 932
Hershey, Omer F., lawyer, 940
Hill, Eben C., M.D., 950
Hill, J. P., lawyer, congressman, 952
Hillyer, Virgil M., headmaster, 955
Hinkley, John, lawyer, 958
Hodge, Rev. Hugh L., 964
Holden, Edwin C., engr., 970
Hollander, Jacob H., economist, 973
Hooker, Donald R., physiologist, 981
Howard, Wm. T., pathologist, 998
Howell, Wm. H., M.D., 1001
Howland, John, pediatrician, 1002
Hulbert, Rev. Gustavus A., 1012
Hulburt, Lorrain S., univ. prof., 1012
Hurd, Henry M., M.D., 1022
Hurst, John, bishop, 1023
Hyde, Henry M., author, 1028
Ingle, William, banker, 1032
Jacobs, Henry B., M.D., 1041
Janney, O. Edward, M.D., 1046
Jennings, H. S., naturalist, 1051
Johnson, B. J., psychologist, 1057
Johnson, Duncan S., botanist, 1058
Johnson, Robert W., surgeon, 1062
Jones, Walter, chemist, 1075
Kelly, Howard A., surgeon, 1094
Kent, Frank R., journalism, 1102
Keyser, Ephraim, sculptor, 1109
Keyser, R. Brent, mfr., 1109
King, Henry S., banker, 1116
King, John R., 1116
Kinsolving, Rev. Arthur B., 1120
Kinsolving, Sally B., author, 1120
Kirk, Rev. Harris E., 1122
Kirtley, Rev. James S., 1123
Kratz, John A., 1137
Krause, Allen K., M.D., 1138
Kuhl, E. P., prof. English, 1142
Kummer, Frederic A., author, 1142
Kurrelmeyer, Wm., univ. prof., 1143
Lancaster, H. C., univ. prof., 1150
Lane, Harry A., civ. engr., 1152
Latane, John H., univ. prof., 1159
Leser, Oscar, lawyer, 1180
Levering, Eugene, banker, 1182
Levering, Joshua, mcht., 1182
Lewis, Dean, surgeon, 1185
Lewis, Warren H., univ. prof., 1189
Liddell, Donald M., engr., 1191
Linthicum, J. C., congressman, 1199
Livingston, B. E., plant physiologist, 1204
Longcope, Warfield T., M.D., 1213
Lord, J. Williams, dermatologist, 1216
Lovejoy, A. O., coll. prof., 1220
Lyon, Rev. Ernest, diplomatist, 1233
Mac Callum, W. G., pathologist, 1236
Mahool, John B., mayor, 1252
Maltbie, Wm. H., lawyer, 1254
Marburg, Theodore, publicist, 1261
Marbury, Wm. L., lawyer, 1261
Marshall, Eli K., Jr., physiologist, 1268
Mast, Samuel O., biologist, 1280
Mathews, Edw. B., geologist, 1281
Matthai, William H., mfr., 1283
McCollum, Elmer V., chemist, 1302
McCormick, W. M., mfr., 1305
McDougle, Ivan E., coll. prof., 1311
McGlannan, Alexius, surgeon, 1316
Meade, Richard K., engr., 1333
Meekins, Lynn R., editor, 1336
Megraw, H. A., engr., 1337
Mencken, Henry L., author, 1340
Metcalf, M. M., zoölogist, 1349
Meyer, Adolf, psychiatrist, 1350
Miles, Louis W., headmaster, 1354
Miller, Chas. W. E., univ. prof., 1357
Miller, J. Maxwell, sculptor, 1360
Miller, Robt. T., Jr., M.D., 1362
Morley, Frank, univ. prof., 1393
Murray, John G., bishop, 1416
Mustard, W. P., univ. prof., 1417
Nelson, J. A., ins. pres., 1426
Newcomer, Waldo, capitalist, 1430
Norton, Eugene L., banker, 1446
Niles, Alfred S., judge, 1438
Nyburg, Sidney L., lawyer, 1451
Nydegger, James A., M.D., 1451
O'Donovan, C., pediatrician, 1456
Olivier, Stuart, pub., 1462
Patterson, Marjorie, actress, 1499
Patterson, P. C., journalist, 1499
Pearl, Raymond, biologist, 1505
Peck, Rev. Geo. C., 1508
Peirce, Wm. H., engr., 1511
Perkins, Elisha H., banker, 1517
Pfund, A. Herman, physicist, 1526
Poe, Edgar A., lawyer, 1540
Powell, Legh R., ry. official, 1554
Preston, James H., lawyer, 1561
Price, Eldridge C., M.D., 1562
Randall, Blanchard, mcht., 1579
Randall, Daniel R., lawyer, 1579
Randall, Wyatt W., chemist, 1580
Randolph, G. F., ry. official, 1580
Randolph, Harold, pianist, 1580
Raney, McK. L., librarian, 1580
Rede, Wyllys, educator, 1590
Reese, Lizette W., author, 1594
Reid, E. Emmet, chemist, 1595
Reid, Harry F., geologist, 1596
Reik, Henry O., author, 1596
Remsen, Ira, educator, 1599
Reynolds, W. F., mathematician, 1602
Richardson, Hester D., 1611
Riely, Compton, surgeon, 1616
Robinson, D. M., univ. prof., 1630
Robinson, Edward L., banker, 1631
Rollins, Thornton, banker, 1644
Rose, John C., judge, 1648
Rowland, J. M. H., obstetrician, 1656
Ruhräh, John, M.D., 1660
Schuler, Hans, sculptor, 1696
Shepherd, Henry E., author, 1729
Shipley, Geo., educator, 1735
Shriver, Alfred J., lawyer, 1738
Shriver, Geo. M., ry. official, 1738
Simon, Chas. E., M.D., 1744
Singewald, J. T., Jr., geologist, 1748
Smith, Winford H., M.D., 1774
Soper, Morris A., judge, 1781
Stayton, Wm. H., ocean trans., 1802
Stewart, David, lawyer, 1816
Stimson, Dorothy, educator, 1820
Stirling, Yates, rear-adm., 1821
Stirling, Yates, Jr., naval officer, author, 1821
Streeter, Geo. L., anatomist, 1835
Swartz, Charles K., geologist, 1848
Taylor, R. Tunstall, surgeon, 1865
Taylor, S. N., physicist, 1865
Thayer, Wm. S., M.D., 1872
Theobald, S., ophthalmologist, 1873
Thom, De Courcy W., farmer, 1873
Thruston, Lucy M., author, 1887
Timberlake, Gideon, urologist, 1892
Trippe, James M., lawyer, 1908
Tupper, Rev. Henry A., 1914
Turnbull, Edwin L., composer, 1915
Turnbull, Francese H. L., 1915
Turner, Edw. R., univ. prof., 1915
Van Meter, Rev. John B., 1932
Venable, Edward C., author, 1939
Vincent, J. M., univ. prof., 1943
Walker, Geo., surgeon, 1958
Wallace, Rev. Oates C. S., 1962
Walters, Henry, capitalist, 1966
Warfield, S. Davies, banker, 1972
Waters, F. E., financier, 1980
Webb, Frank R., organist, 1987
Weed, Lewis H., anatomist, 1991
Welch, Wm. H., pathologist, 1996
Weller, Ovington E., senator, 1997
Welsh, Lilian, M.D., 2001
Wheeler, Jos. L., librarian, 2010
White, Edward L., author, 2016
White, Francis, diplomat, 2016
Whitehead, J. B., elec. engr., 2022
Whiteley, James G., writer, 2022
Whitman, Ezra B., engr., 2025
Whitridge, Morris, mcht., 2027
Wilcox, Henry B., banker, 2033
Willard, Daniel, ry. pres., 2038
Williams, Chas. T., banker, 2041
Williams, Geo. W., judge, 2044
Williams, Henry W., lawyer, 2045
Williams, John W., M.D., 2046
Williams, M. W., educator, 2046
Williams, R. Lancaster, banker, 2047
Willoughby, W. W., educator, 2051
Wilmer, Wm. H., M.D., 2052
Wilson, E. C., sch. prin., 2054
Winslow, John R., surgeon, 2065
Winslow, Leon L., educator, 2065
Winslow, Randolph, surgeon, 2065
Woelper, B. F., Jr., postmaster, 2070
Wolf, Rev. Luther B., 2071
Wood, Robt. W., physicist, 2075
Woodcock, A. W. W., lawyer, 2078
Woods, Hiram, M.D., 2081
Young, Hugh H., surgeon, 2100
Zimmerman, Rev. Leander M., 2105
Bel Air—
Addicks, Lawrence, engr., 146
Mead, Rev. Geo. W., 1332
Beltsville—
Wells, Wm. C., statistician, 2001
Berwyn—
Jermane, Wm. W., journalist, 1052
Klein, Rev. Fredk. C., 1125
Woods, Albert F., univ. pres., 2080
Woods, Bertha G. D., writer, 2080
Bethesda—
Allen, Robt. H., army officer, 160
Bride, Wm. W., lawyer, 336
Day, Arthur L., physicist, 573
Fieser, J. L., social service, 703
Malcolm, Ola P., home economist, 1253
McGrew, Dallas D. L., 1318
Parkhurst, Frederic A., engr., 1491
Schroeder, E. C., veterinarian, 1696
Boone—
Fries, Archibald, ry. official, 753
Bowie—
Goodloe, D. S. S., educator, 813
Cambridge—
Andrews, W. N., congressman, 175
Harrington, Emerson C., gov., 891
Pattison, John R., judge, 1500
Capitol Heights—
Swick, C. H., geodetic mathematician, 1851
Catonsville—
Baetjer, F. H., Roentgenologist, 199
Bloede, Victor G., mfg. chemist, 294
Gary, E. Stanley, cotton mfr., 776
Krause, A. K., M.D., 1138
Randall, Blanchard, mcht., 1579
Roberts, Benson H., editor, 1624
Chestertown—
Perry, Albertus, 1519
Titsworth, P. E., coll. pres., 1894
Chevy Chase—
Baker, Oliver E., geographer, 208
Benter, Chas., band leader, 262
Berry, A. E., tel. official, 267
Brown, H. J., newspaper corr., 353
Buckingham, Edgar, physicist, 371
Clark, Chas. C., statistician, 456
Cobb, Stanwood, educator, 473
Colladay, Edward F., lawyer, 486
Cross, Whitman, geologist, 536
Curtis, Harvey L., M.D., 546
Davis, Wm. H., statistician, 570
Dellinger, J. H., physicist, 582
Dennett, Tyler, author, 587
Dennis, Wm. C., lawyer. Addenda
Dingley, Edward N., writer, 601
Doyle, Henry G., univ. prof., 618
Duncan, Carson S., economist, 629
Eldridge, Francis R., 654
Fenning, Karl, lawyer, 695
Fleming, John A., magnetician, 718
Gardner, Henry A., chemist, 771
Gatley, H. Prescott, lawyer, 779
Gil Borges, Esteban, lawyer, 795
Glassie, H. H., mem. U. S. Tariff Commn., 802
Goldenweiser, Emanuel A., 809
Gray, Lewis C., economist, 830
Greeley, Wm. B., forester, 831
Griggs, Robt. F., botanist, 844
Hackworth, Green H., lawyer. See Addenda.
Hall, Maurice C., zoölogist, 867
Harr, William R., lawyer, 890
Henderson, Walter C., 931
Hoehling, Adolph A., judge, 966
Howell, A. Brazier, zoölogist, 1001
Huddle, J. Klahr, fgn. service officer, 1007
Joslin, T. G., newspaper man, 1077
Kelly, Fred C., writer, 1094
Klein, Arthur J., educator, 1125
Lauck, W. Jett, economist, 1160
Lewis, G. W., aeronautical engr., 1186
Lloyd, Morton G., engr., 1205
Mann, Chas. R., physicist, 1257
Mauchly, S. J., physicist, 1285
McDaniel, A. B., civil engr., 1309
Mendenhall, W. C., geologist, 1341
Merrill, Oscar C., civ. engr., 1346
Norcross, Theo. W., civ. engr., 1443
Nourse, E. G., economist, 1448
Page, Wm. T., 1480
Peters, Wm. J., explorer, 1523
Phelps, A. H., sales economist, 1526
Rakeman, Carl, painter, 1576
Robertson, T. E., commr. of patents, 1628
Rude, Gilbert T., civ. engr., 1658
Schreiner, Oswald, chemist, 1695
Shaw, Eugene W., geologist, 1722
Shipp, T. R., publicity counsel, 1735
Smead, Edward L., 1757
Snow, Chester, mathematician, 1778
Stimson, A. M., public health officer, 1820
Sullivan, Wm. C., lawyer, 1842
Thorpe, Merle, editor, 1886
Tobey, J. A., sanitarian, 1894
Vance, J. T., Jr., librarian, 1927
Verrill, C. H., statistician, 1941
Warburton, C. W., agronomist, 1968
Warren, Benj. S., sanitarian, 1974
Wells, Roger C., chemist, 2001
West, Millard F., lawyer, 2004
Wilcox, Earley V., author, 2033
Woolsey, Lester H., lawyer, 2085
Wright, Arthur S., educator, 2088
Clinton—
Holm, Theodor, botanist, 975
College Park—
Appleman, C. O., plant physiologist, 178
Johnson, Arthur N., civ. engr., 1056
Patterson, Harry J., chemist, 1498
Pearson, R. A., educator, 1507
Veitch, Fletcher P., chemist, 1939
Cumberland—
Lewis, David J., 1185
McCulloch, Champe C., Jr., medical officer U. S. A., 1307
Wellington, C. L., ex-senator, 1998
Zihlman, F. N., congressman, 2105
Denton—
Goldsborough, T. A., congressman, 810
Easton—
Adkins, William H., judge, 146
Davenport, George W., bishop, 560
McConnell, Rev. Samuel D., 1303
Eccleston—
Coleman, William C., lawyer, 485
Edgewood—
Mills, James E., chemist, 1365
Edgemore—
Benson, Oscar H., educator, 262
Elkridge—
Dobbin, Geo. W., M.D., 603
Emmitsburg—
Bradley, B. J., coll. pres., 323
Federalsburg—
Elderdice, J. Raymond, author, 654
Forest Glen—
Ament, James E., educator, 164
Fewkes, J. W., ethnologist, 700
Munroe, Charles E., chemist, 1411
Fort Hoyle—
Collins, Edgar T., army officer, 488
Frederick—
Apple, Joseph H., coll. pres., 178
Baker, Joseph D., banker, 207
Coblentz, Emory L., lawyer, 473
Urner, Hammond, judge, 1924
Glencoe—
McCulloch, Rev. Duncan, 1307
Glendale—
Dorsett, P. H., 612
Sellers, Kathryn, lawyer, 1713
Glen Echo—
Kile, O. M., agrl. economist, 1111
Solberg, T., register of copyrights, 1780
Hagerstown—
Armstrong, Alexander, lawyer, 180
Clever, Conrad, clergyman, 468
Möller, M. P., organ builder, 1374
Titcomb, Mary L., librarian, 1893
Halethorpe—
Benson, C. D., ex-congressman, 261

Hancock—
Cohill, E. P., fruit grower, 480
Havre De Grace—
Rodgers, John, naval officer, 1637
Rodgers, John A., rear adm., 1637
Tydings, M. E., congressman, 1918
Hyattsville—
Chesnut, Victor K., chemist, 447
Robertson, Rev. Benj. P., 1627
Rogers, J. Harris, inventor, 1641
Walton, Wm. R., entomologist, 1967
Kensington—
Filer, Herbert A., 703
Hay, Wm. P., biologist, 914
McCulloch, Jas. E., sociologist, 1308
Meriam, Lewis, statistician, 1343
Parker, Wm. E., civ. engr., 1490
Skinner, C. A., physicist, 1751
Taylor, Rev. Jas. M., traveler, 1863
Lanham—
Cook, Orator F., Jr., botanist, 500
Scofield, Carl S., agrist., 1700
Laurel—
Gambrill, S. W., congressman, 768
Manor Glen—
Warfield, S. Davies, banker, 1972
Middletown—
Coblentz, Emory L., lawyer, 473
Mount Washington—
Flack, Horace E., 716
Hershey, O. F., lawyer, 940
Maltbie, Wm. H., lawyer, 1254
Shay, Felix, business man, 1723
Wolf, Rev. Luther B., 2071
New Windsor—
Henry, Rev. J. M., educator, 935
North Beach—
Hayes, John W., labor leader, 915
Olney—
Probert, L. C., newspaper man, 1566
Owings Mills—
Keating, F. W., psychiatrist, 1086
Pikesville—
Bernheim, B. M., surgeon, 267
Poplar Hill—
Lamb, Daniel S., M.D., 1148
Port Deposit—
Brush, Murray P., educator, 366
France, Evalyn S., philanthropist, 741
France, Jos. I., ex-senator, 741
Kimble, J. H., executive sec., 1113
Princess Anne—
Dennis, A. P., vice chmn. U. S. Tariff Commn., 587
Gilson, Roy R., author, 800
Miles, Joshua W., lawyer, 1354
Riderwood—
King, Henry S., banker, 1116
McLean, Walter, rear adm., 1325
Riverdale—
Helm, Wm. P., Jr., journalist, 928
Lee, Frederic E., educator, 1171
Rockville—
Brand, E. A., comml. expert, 327
Bullard, Ernest L., M.D., 374
Johnson, Philander C., editor, 1062
Lamar, Wm. H., lawyer, 1148
Welliver, J. C., newspaper man, 1998
Roland Park—(See Baltimore)
Ruxton—
Bruce, W. Cabell, senator, 363
Simpson, Edward, naval officer, 1746
Salisbury—
Jackson, Wm. P., ex-senator, 1041
Price, J. D., ex-congressman, 1563
Tilghman, Wm. B., mfr., 1890
Woodcock, A. W. W., lawyer, 2078
Sandy Spring—
Bancroft, Milton H., painter, 216
Silver Spring—
Christie, Arthur C., M.D., 451
Hyslop, J. A., entomologist, 1029
Johnston, R. H., librarian, 1066
Lee, Blair, senator, 1170
Telle, Ray P., economist, 1866
Sollers—
Footner, Hulbert, author, 727
Sotterley—
Satterlee, Herbert L., lawyer, 1679
St. Inigoes—
Ellicott, J. M., naval officer, 656
St. James School—
Onderdonk, A. H., educator, 1464
Rathbun, Rev. Geo. St. J., 1583
Towson—
Cook, Albert S., educator, 499
Offutt, Thiemann S., judge, 1456
Stewart, David, lawyer, 1816
Tall, Lida L., educator, 1857
Wardour—
Scott, Jas. B., lawyer, 1702
Westminster—
Stephens, H. T., theologian, 1808
Ward, Rev. A. N., educator, 1968
Wills, Geo. S., educator, 2052
Woodbrook—
Ford, Wm. W., bacteriologist. See Addenda.
Woodside—
Benedict, Jas. E., naturalist, 258

MASSACHUSETTS

Abington—
Pennington, Jeanne G., editor, 1514
Adams—
Plunkett, C. T., cotton mfr., 1540
Shumaker, Rev. E. Ellsworth, 1739
Allston—(See Boston)
Amherst—
Baker, Ray S., author, 208
Brooks, Wm. P., agriculturist, 346
Cowles, Wm. L., educator, 518
Crook, James W., coll. prof., 534
Dickinson, Martha G., author. See Addenda.
Doughty, Howard W., chemist, 614
Dreher, W. C., newspaper man, 620
Dyer, Walter A., author, 637
Eastman, C. W., coll. prof., 640
Fernald, H. T., entomologist, 698
Fletcher, Robert S., librarian, 720
Foord, James A., coll. prof., 726
Frandsen, Julius H., dairy husbandman, 742
Glaser, Otto, biologist, 801
Goessmann, Helena T., educator, 808
Grosvenor, Edwin A., educator, 847
Hopkins, Margaret B., author, 985
Lewis, Edward M., educator, 1185
Lindsey, Joseph B., chemist, 1197
Loomis, F. B., coll. prof., 1215
Marshall, C. E., microbiologist, 1268
Morton, David, writer, 1401
Newlin, W. J., coll. prof., 1431
Olds, Geo. D., mathematician, 1460
Ostrander, John E., coll. prof., 1472
Pease, Arthur S., prof. Latin, 1507
Rand, Frank P., author, 1579
Sears, Fred C., pomologist, 1708
Smith, Harry de F., coll. prof., 1766
Stone, Geo. E., botanist, 1826
Thompson, F. L., coll. prof., 1879
Tuckerman, Fdk., anatomist, 1913
Tyler, John M., biologist, 1919
Waugh, F. A., horticulturist, 1984
Wellington, Charles, chemist, 1997
Whicher, Geo. M., coll. prof., 2012
Williams, S. R., prof. physics, 2048
Andover—
Bailey, Bertha, educator, 200
Brown, Edna A., author, libn., 350
Fitch, Joseph H., civil engr., 713
Forbes, Chas. H., educator, 727
Fuess, Claude M., educator, 757
Kidder, A. V., archæologist, 1110
Moorehead, W. K., archæologist, 1386
Ripley, Alfred L., banker, 1620
Stearns, Alfred E., educator, 1802
Arlington—
Allen, Fdk. J., author, 158
Boynton, Thomas J., lawyer, 321
Edgett, Edwin F., journalist, 647
Frost, Arthur C., consul, 754
Morrill, Allyne L., engr., 1345
Morgan, E. M., Jr., prof. law, 1390
Whitehead, John, theologian, 2022
Wood, Isabel W., educator, 2074
Wood, Nathan E., theologian, 2075
Wood, Rev. Nathan R., 2075
Youngken, Heber W., prof. materia medica, 2102
Arlington Heights—
Braithwaite, Wm. S. B., author, 326
Garman, Samuel, naturalist, 773
Ashburnham—
Cowell, Hervey S., educator, 517
Sherman, Ellen B., author, 1731
Ashfield—
Curtis, Wm. F., artist, 546
Ashland—
Gerrish, Willard P., engr., 786
Auburndale—
Galt, Howard S., missionary, 767
Knapp, Grace H., missionary, 1127
Miller, Franklin T., pub., 1358
O'Reilly, Mary B., humanitarian, 1466
Wells, Amos R., editor, 1998
Winslow, Guy M., educator, 2064
Babson Park—
Babson, Roger W., statistician, 196
Coleman, George W., 484
Ballardvale—
Shaw, Wm., publisher, 1723
Tracy, Roger S., M.D., 1904
Barnstable—
Bowles, F. T., shipbuilder, 315
Gifford, C. L., congressman, 792
Goss, William F. M., engr., 818
Bass River—
Davis, Charles, civ. engr., 565
Beach Bluff—
Fort, Gerritt, ry. official, 732
Blodgett, Ruth R., writer, 294
Belmont—
Adams, Comfort A., elec. engr., 141
Atkins, Edwin F., mfr., 188
Benton, Jay R., lawyer, 263
Castle, Wm. E., zoölogist, 430
Chenery, Winthrop H., educator, 446
Currier, Thos. F., librarian, 544
Elson, Alfred W., art pub., 661
Evans, Rev. Daniel, 674
Foote, Rev. Henry W., 726
Gilbert, A. W., agronomist, 793
Gill, Augustus H., chemist, 796
Haslam, R. T., chem. engr., 905
Hay, Rev. Henry C., editor, 913
Howe, R. H., naturalist, 1000
Johnston, W. A., mech. engr., 1066
Kelso, R. W., social service, 1096
Magoun, H. W., coll. pres., 1250
Manning, Warren H., landscape designer, 1259
McKibben, James A., 1322
Parker, Torrance, 1490
Pound, Roscoe, univ. prof., 1553
Schereschewsky, J. W., M. D., 1688
Seymour, Arthur B., botanist, 1747
Underwood, Loring, landscape architect, 1922
Underwood, W. L., naturalist, 1922
Walker, Henry O., artist, 1959
Waterhouse, Geo. B., metall. engr., 1979
Watson, Rev. Charles H., 1981
Williston, Samuel, lawyer, 2051
Berlin—
Puffer, J. Adams, writer, 1568
Beverly—
Boyden, Roland W., lawyer, 319
Kline, G. M., psychiatrist, 1126
Loring, Augustus P., lawyer, 1217
Mason, Caroline A., author, 1277
Mason, Rev. John H., 1278
Peabody, Lucy W., 1504
Ratshesky, A. C., banker, 1584
Woodberry, Geo. E., author, 2076
Billerica—
Eames, Charles H., 638
Ward, Geo. M., coll. pres., 1970
Bolton—
Bacon, George A., publisher, 198
Boston—
Abbott, Willis J., editor, 136
Abbott, Gordon, banker, 137
Abbott, Leon M., lawyer, 137
Abbott, Samuel A. B., lawyer, 137
Abbott, W. Herbert, mcht., 137
Achorn, Edgar O., lawyer, 139
Adamowski, Joseph, cellist, 140
Adams, Charles F., lawyer, 141
Adams, Chas. H., journalist, 141
Adams, Chas. R., banker, 141
Agassiz, Geo. R., capitalist, 147
Agassiz, Rodolphe L., 147
Ahl, Henry H., painter, 147
Albers, Homer, lawyer, 150
Allen, Calvin F., engr., 156
Alle.., Francis R., architect, 157
Allen, Frank G., leather mfr., 157
Allen, Frederick J., author, 158
Allen, Grover M., naturalist, 158
Allen, J. Weston, lawyer, 159
Allen, Louise, sculptor, 159
Allen, Mrs. Marion B., artist, 160
Allen, Willis B., author, 161
Allison, Nathaniel, surgeon, 162
Ames, Hobart, mfr., 165
Ames, John L., M.D., 165
Ames, Oakes, botanist, 165
Ames, Oliver, mfr., 165
Amory, Robt., commn. mcht., 165
Amster, Nathan L., capitalist, 166
Anderson, George W., lawyer, 169
Anderson, Isabel, author, 169
Anderson, Joseph G., bishop, 170
Anderson, Larz, diplomat, 170
Anderson, William F., bishop, 172
Andrews, Fannie F., lecturer, 173
Andrews, Robert D., architect, 175
Appleton, F. H., agriculturist, 178
Appleton, Wm. S., antiquarian, 178
Archer, Gleason L., educator, 179
Athearn, W. S., coll. dean, 187
Atherton, Percy L., composer, 187
Atkins, Albert H., sculptor, 188
Atkins, Edwin F., mfr., 188
Attwill, Henry C., lawyer, 189
Ayer, Charles F., financier, 193
Ayres, Philip W., forester, 195
Babcock, Samuel G., bishop, 196
Bacon, George A., pub., 198
Badger, Walter I., lawyer, 199
Bailey, Hollis R., lawyer, 202
Baker, Ezra H., 205
Baker, George B., banker, 206
Baker, R. M., postmaster, 208
Balch, Franklin G., surgeon, 209
Ball, Francis K., editor, 212
Ballou, Hosea S., investments, 215
Bancroft, Chas. G., lawyer, 216
Bancroft, Hugh, publisher, 216
Bangs, Francis R., lawyer, 216
Barbour, Thos., naturalist, 219
Barnes, Chas. B., lawyer, 222
Barnum, Dana D., 225
Barron, Clarence W., editor, 227
Barrows, Anna, teacher, 228
Bartlett, J. Gardner, 231
Barton, Geo. H., geologist, 232
Barton, Rev. James L., 233
Bassett, Sarah W., author, 236
Bates, John L., ex-gov., 237
Bates, Sanford, 238
Baylies, Walter C., mcht., 241
Bean, Arthur J., writer, 245
Behrend, Bernard A., engr., 252
Belden, Chas. F. D., librn., 253
Bellows, Howard P., M.D., 256
Bemis, Albert F., mcht., mfr., 256
Benedict, F. G., chemist, 257
Benton, Jay R., lawyer, 263
Bergengren, Roy F., 265
Bigelow, Henry F., architect, 274
Bigelow, Robt. P., biologist, 274
Bigelow, William S., M.D., 275
Billings, Edmund, banker, 276
Birchard, Clarence C., pub., 278
Birdsall, Kath. N., author, 278
Biscoe, H. M., ry. official, 279
Bissell, Hezekiah, civ. engr., 281
Black, E. Charlton, univ. prof., 282
Blackall, C. H., architect, 284
Blackwell, Alice S., writer, 285
Blake, John B., surgeon, 288
Blanchard, Arthur A., chemist, 289
Blaney, Dwight, artist, 290
Blatt, William M., lawyer, 291
Bliss, Elmer J., shoe mfr., 292
Blood, W. H., Jr., elec. engr., 295
Bolton, Chas. K., librarian, 301
Bolton, Ethel, antiquarian, 302
Boos, Wm. F., M.D., chemist, 306
Bottomley, John T., surgeon, 311
Bowditch, Vincent Y., M.D., 313
Bowen, John T., dermatologist, 313
Bowles, F. T., shipbuilder, 315
Bowman, Geo. E., historian, 316
Bowman, H. M., prof. law, 316
Bowman, Karl M., M.D., 317
Boyden, Roland W., lawyer, 319
Boynton, Thos. J., lawyer, 321
Brackett, Elliott G., surgeon, 321
Brackett, Jeffrey R., teacher, 321
Brackett, Ledru J., mfr., 322
Bradford, Edward H., surgeon, 322
Bradlee, Henry G., engr., 323
Bradley, Alice, home economist, 323
Bradley, Peter B., mfr., 324
Bradley, Robt. S., capitalist, 324
Bradley, Theo. J., chemist, 324
Braithwaite, Wm. S. B., author, 326
Braley, Henry K., judge, 326
Breed, Chas. B., engr., 332
Bremer, J. L., embryologist, 333
Brewer, D. Chauncey, lawyer, 334
Brewster, Elisha H., judge, 335
Brewster, G. W. W., surgeon, 335

Boston—Continued

Briggs, Edward C., M.D., 337
Briggs, Fdk. M., surgeon, 337
Briggs, J. Emmons, surgeon, 337
Briggs, L. Vernon, alienist, 338
Brigham, H. R., sociologist, 338
Bronner, Aug. F., psychologist, 343
Brooks, Amy, author, 345
Brown, Abbie F., author, 348
Brown, Alice, author, 348
Brown, Edwin P., mfr., 351
Brown, Frank C., architect, 351
Brown, George W., mfr., 352
Brown, Rev. Howard N., 353
Brown, LaRue, lawyer, 355
Browne, Nina E., librn., 361
Brues, Chas. T., zoölogist, 363
Bucklin, Walter S., banker, 372
Buell, Marcus D., theologian, 373
Bullard, F. Lauriston, editor, 374
Bullard, Wash. I., banker, 375
Bullard, Wm. N., neurologist, 375
Burke, Jeremiah E., educator, 380
Burnet, Dana, author, 382
Burr, I. Tucker, banker, 384
Burrage, Albert C., lawyer, 385
Burrage, Champlin, author, 385
Burrage, Charles D., lawyer, 385
Burrage, Harry L., banker, 385
Burrage, Walter L., M.D., 385
Butler, Wm. M., senator, 394
Byrnes, Timothy E., lawyer, 397
Cabot, Fdk. P., lawyer, 398
Cabot, Henry B., lawyer, 398
Cabot, William B., engr., 398
Calder, Helen B., 400
Campbell, Chas. M., M.D., 406
Campbell, Chester I., dir. industrial expns., 407
Campbell, Rev. William R., 410
Carlson, Harry J., architect, 416
Carpenter, Thorne M., chemist, 420
Chadwick, Geo. W., conductor, 433
Chalmers, Rev. T., educator, 434
Chamberlain, Allen, writer, 435
Chamberlin, E. M., psychologist, 436
Chamberlin, Joseph E., editor, 437
Chambers, Mary D., editor, 438
Chambers, W. N., missionary, 438
Chapple, Joe M., editor, 443
Chase, Adelaide C., artist, 443
Chase, Arthur H., librarian, 443
Chase, Ellen, author, 444
Chase, Frank H., librarian. See Addenda.
Chase, Frederic H., lawyer, 444
Chase, Harvey S., accountant, 444
Chase, J. Franklin, 444
Chase, Jessie A., author, 444
Chenery, W. E., laryngologist, 446
Chenery, W. H., educator, 446
Child, Katherine B., art educator. See Addenda.
Childs, Arthur E., elec. engr., 449
Choate, Chas. F., Jr., lawyer, 450
Christian, Henry A., M.D., 451
Churchill, E. A., educator, 453
Chute, Arthur L., surgeon, 454
Clapp, Clift R., lawyer, 455
Clapp, Herbert C., M.D., 455
Clark, B. Preston, mcht., 456
Clark, Ellery H., lawyer, 457
Clark, Francis E., founder United Soc. Christian Endeavor, 457
Clark, Harry W., chemist, 458
Clark, Victor S., economist, 461
Clarke, Helen A., author, 463
Clevenger, G. H., metallurgist, 468
Clough-Leighter, H., editor, 470
Cobb, John C., capitalist, 473
Codman, Edmund D., lawyer, 475
Codman, Ernest A., surgeon, 475
Codman, John S., author, 476
Codman, Julian, lawyer. See Addenda.
Codman, Russell S., trustee, 476
Coe, Fanny E., author, 476
Coffin, John L., M.D., 477
Colby, H. G. O., rear-adm., 481
Cole, Samuel W., musician, 483
Coleman, Alice B., 484
Coleman, George W., 484
Collens, Chas., architect, 486
Collins, Bertrand R. T., engr., 487
Comstock, D. F., physicist, 492
Conant, Grace W., editor, 493
Connick, Chas. J., artist, 496
Conrad, Rev. Arcturus Z., 498
Converse, Costello C., mfr., 498
Conway, Kath. E., editor, 498
Cook, Frank G., lawyer, 499
Coolidge, Algernon, M.D., 503
Coolidge, A. C., univ. prof., 503
Coolidge, Chas. A., architect, 503
Coolidge, John G., diplomat, 504
Coolidge, J. R., architect, 504
Coolidge, Wm. H., lawyer, 504
Coomaraswamy, Ananda K., 504
Coonley, Howard, Mfr., 505
Cooper, Frank I., architect, 506
Coriat, Isador H., neurologist, 509
Corneau, Barton, lawyer, 510
Corneau, Octavia R., writer, 510
Cornish, Rev. Louis C., 511
Cotter, James E., lawyer, 513
Cotton, Rev. Edw. H., author, 514
Cotton, Fdc. J., surgeon, 514
Courtney, Jos. W., neurologist, 516
Coveney, Chas. C., architect, 517
Cox, Channing H., ex-gov., 519
Craig, Wallace, zoölogist, 523
Cram, Ralph A., architect, 523
Crandon, Le Roi G., surgeon, 524
Crane, William H., actor, 525
Crawford, Mary C., author, 528
Crawford, Wm. C., educator, 528
Crockett, E. A., otologist, 532
Cronkhite, L. W., Jr., mcht., 533
Crosby, Edward H., writer, 534
Crosby, Raymond M., artist, 535
Cross, Anson K., art educator, 535
Crossett, Lewis A., mfr., 536
Cummings, Edward, clergyman, 542
Cunningham, J. H., surgeon, 543
Curtin, D. Thos., war corr., 545
Curtis, Alice T., author, 545
Curtis, George C., geographic sculptor, 546
Curtiss, Fdc. H., banker, 547
Cushing, Grafton D., lawyer, 547
Cushing, Harvey, surgeon, 548
Cutter, V. M., corpn. officer, 550
Dallin, C. E., sculptor, 553
Dallinger, F. W., ex-congressman, 553
Dane, Ernest B., banker, 555
Daniels, M. W., composer, 556
Danielson, R. E., editor, 556
Darling, Chas. K., lawyer, 557
Davis, Roy, educator, 569
Davis, T. Lawrence, educator, 570
Dean, A., prof. dramatic lit., 576
Dean, Francis W., architect, 576
De Blois, Austen K., editor, 577
Delabarre, F. A., orthodontist, 581
Densmore, J. H., composer, 588
Derby, George S., univ. prof., 589
De Voe, Walter, author, 592
Dewey, Henry B., educator, 593
Dexter, Philip, lawyer, 594
Dickinson, Rev. C. H., educator, 596
Dieffenbach, Albert C., editor, 598
Dittemore, John V., editor, 602
Dole, Rev. Chas. F., 607
Dole, Helen J., translator, 608
Dole, Nathan H., author, 608
Donnelly, June R., librarian, 610
Donworth, Grace, author, 611
Douglass, J. J., congressman, 616
Downes, Wm. H., art critic, 617
Downey, S. W. C., lawyer, 618
Dowse, Wm. B. H., lawyer, 618
Duane, William, physicist, 624
Dukelow, C. T., editor, pub., 627
Dumaine, Frederic C., 628
Dunbar, William H., lawyer, 628
Duncan, Albert G., 628
Dunham, Henry M., organist, 630
Dwight, Edwin W., M.D., 636
Earl, Geo. H., obstetrician, 639
East, Edward M., biologist, 640
Eaton, Rev. Arthur W. H., 641
Eddy, David B., denom. sec., 645
Eddy, Harrison P., civil engr., 645
Edgar, Chas. L., elec. engr., 646
Edgett, Edwin F., journalist, 647
Edsall, David L., M.D., 648
Ehrenfried, Albert, surgeon, 652
Eliot, Rev. Samuel A., 655
Ell, Carl S., educator, 656
Ellis, David A., lawyer, 659
Elson, Arthur, music critic, 661
Emerson, William, architect, 665
Emerson, Wm. R. P., M.D., 665
Emerton, Jas. H., naturalist, 665
Emrich, Rev. Frederick E., 666
Endicott, H. Wendell, 666
Endicott, William, banker, 667
Endicott, Wm. C., lawyer, 667
Epler, Rev. Percy H., 669
Ernst, Clayton H., editor, 670
Eustis, Frederic A., engr., 673
Faelten, Reinhold, musician, 681
Farnum, Royal B., educator, 687
Faxon, Fdk. W., bibliographer, 691
Fay, Frederic H., civil engr., 692
Fay, Henry, chemist, 692
Ferguson, Frank W., architect, 696
Fessenden, Russell G., banker, 700
Field, Fred T., lawyer, 701
Field, George W., biologist, 701
Filene, A. Lincoln, mcht., 703
Filene, Edward A., mcht., 703
Fish, Frederick P., lawyer, 708
Fisher, William A., editor, 711
Fisk, Everett O., 712
Fisk, Louisa H. R., 712
Fiske, Gertrude, artist, 712
Fitch, Ezra C., mfr., 713
Fitzgerald, Desmond, engr., 714
Fitzgerald, John F., ex-mayor, 714
Fitz Gerald, Susan W., 715
Flanders, Ralph L., 717
Fletcher, Frederick C., mfr., 719
Folin, Otto, chemist, 725
Forbes, Allan, banker, 727
Forbes, Elmer S., welfare work, 727
Forbes, W. Cameron, 728
Forbush, E. H., ornithologist, 728
Ford, Worthington C., editor, 730
Fort, Gerrit, ry. official, 732
Foss, Eugene N., ex-gov., 733
Foster, Alfred D., ins. pres., 733
Foster, Charles H. W., 734
Foster, Edna, author, 734
Fox, Felix, pianist, 739
Fraprie, Frank R., editor, 744
Freeman, F. B., ry. official, 748
French, Asa P., lawyer, 750
Friedman, Lee M., lawyer, 752
Frothingham, Louis A., lawyer, 755
Frothingham, Rev. Paul R., 755
Frothingham, T. G., author, 756
Fuller, Alvan T., gov., 757
Furlong, Charles W., explorer, 761
Gallagher, Daniel J., lawyer, 765
Gallagher, Hugh C., mfr., 765
Gallagher, Sears, artist, 765
Gallivan, J. A., congressman, 766
Gallozzi, Tommaso, teacher, 767
Gannett, Thomas B., banker, 769
Gardner, Geo. P., 770
Gardner, Rev. William E., 771
Gardner, Wm. H., song writer, 771
Gaston, W. A., lawyer, banker, 777
Gates, Edward P., C.E. sec., 778
Gates, Rev. H. W., educator, 778
Gaugengigl, Ignaz M., painter, 779
Gay, Edwin F., economist, 780
Gay, Robert M., prof. English, 780
Gebhard, Heinrich, pianist, 781
Geddes, Jas. Jr., univ. prof., 781
Gettemy, C. F., statistician, 788
Gibbs, A. Hamilton, author, 789
Gibson, Chas. H., author, 790
Gifford, Chas. L., congressman, 792
Gilbert, Arthur W., agronomist, 793
Gill, Thomas A., rear adm., 796
Gilman, Benj. I., museum sec., 798
Gilman, Rev. Bradley, 798
Gilman, Dorothy F., author, 799
Gilman, Mary R. F., author, 799
Gilmore, Albert F., author, 799
Gilroy, Wm. E., editor, 800
Gleason, Clarence W., teacher, 802
Gleason, Herbert W., lecturer, 802
Goddard, Christopher M., engr., 805
Godding, John G., pharmacist, 806
Godfrey, Hollis, economist, 807
Goldthwait, Joel E., surgeon, 810
Goodale, Joseph L., M.D., 812
Goode, Geo. W., osteopath, 812
Goodrich, Wallace, musician, 814
Goodwin, Harry M., physicist, 815
Gordon, Rev. George A., 816
Gordon, Margaret, editor, 817
Grabill, Ethelbert V., lawyer, 821
Granger, Frank B., M.D., 824
Grant, Robert, author, 825
Grant, Walter B., lawyer, 825
Graves, William P., M.D., 828
Gray, Joslyn, author, 830
Gray, Morris, lawyer, 830
Gray, Roland, lawyer, 830
Green, Chas. M., obstetrician, 831
Greene, D. C., laryngologist, 835
Greene, Edwin F., mfr., 835
Greene, Henry C., author, 835
Greene, S. Harold, cotton mfr., 836
Greene, Warwick, 836
Greenough, Robt. B., surgeon, 837
Greenslet, Ferris, publisher, 838
Greenwood, Allen, surgeon, 838
Gregory, Warren F., publisher, 840
Grenfell, Wilfred T., med. missionary, 840
Griffin, Delia I., 842
Griffith, F. C., theat. mgr., 843
Guerrier, Edith, author, 851
Guild, Courtenay, editor, pub., 851
Gulliver, Lucile, author, 853
Hale, Philip, critic, 864
Hale, Philip L., painter, 864
Hale, Ralph T., publisher, 864
Hall, William T., chemist, 868
Hallowell, John W., 869
Hallowell, N. Penrose, banker, 869
Ham, Guy A., lawyer, 870
Hamilton, Alice, M.D., 872
Hamilton, E. W. D., painter, 879
Hamilton, Rev. Fdk. W., educator, 872
Hannigan, Francis J., librarian, 880
Hanson, Rev. Miles, author, 881
Harding, Wm. P. G., banker, 884
Harkins, Edward F., editor, 887
Harriman, H. I., pub. utilities, 891
Harris, Robert O., lawyer, 895
Hart, Francis R., banker, 899
Hart, Thomas N., ex-mayor, 900
Hartman, Rev. Lewis O., editor, 902
Hathaway, G. H., lecture mgr., 908
Havens, Raymond L., pianist, 910
Hawes, C. H., anthropologist, 910
Hawes, Harriet B., archæologist, 910
Hawes, John B., II, M.D., 911
Hay, Rev. Henry C., editor, 913
Hayes, Hammond V., engr., 915
Hazard, Rev. Willis H., editor, 919
Hazelton, Mary B., painter, 919
Healy, Wm., psychologist, 920
Heath, Rev. Hugh A., 921
Heaton, Rev. Lee W., 922
Hedge, William R., ins., 924
Hemenway, Alfred, lawyer, 929
Hemenway, Augustus, trustee, 929
Hering, H. S., C.S. lecturer, 936
Herrick, Robert F., lawyer, 939
Herring, Rev. Hubert C., 939
Hersey, Heloise E., lecturer, 940
Hersey, M. L., army officer, 940
Higginson, F. L., Jr., banker, 947
Hill, Arthur D., lawyer, 949
Hill, Janet McK., editor, 951
Hills, William H., editor, 955
Hobbs, Franklin W., mfr., 963
Holman, Louis A., writer, 975
Hopekirk, Helen, pianist, 983
Hopkins, Jas. F., art edn., 984
Hopkinson, Charles, artist, 985
Horn, H. J., ry. official, 987
Hornblower, Henry, broker, 987
Hornby, L. G., artist, etcher, 988
Hornton, Rev. Edward A., 989
Houghton, Edward R., pub., 992
Hovgaard, Wm., naval architect, 995
Howe, Henry S., mcht., 999
Howe, Mark A. D., editor, 1000
Hubbard, Samuel F., settlement worker, 1005
Hudson, Samuel H., lawyer, 1008
Humphrey, Caroline L., 1014
Humphrey, Seth K., author, 1015
Humphreys, Walter, 1015
Hunt, Reid, pharmacologist, 1017
Huntley, Rev. George E., 1021
Hurd, Edwd. P., corpn. officer, 1021
Husted, Mary I., educator, 1024
Hustis, Jas. H., ry. official, 1024
Hutchins, Edward W., lawyer, 1025
Inman, Arthur C., author, 1052
Jack, Frederick L., M.D., 1037
Jackson, Chas. C., broker, 1038
Jackson, Chas. L., chemist, 1038
Jackson, D. C., elec. engr., 1038
Jackson, James F., lawyer, 1040
Jackson, Wm. K., Jr., lawyer, 1041
Jacques, Wm. W., physicist, 1043
Johns, Clayton, pianist, 1055
Johnson, Arthur S., trustee, 1057

Boston—Continued

Johnson, Chas. W., zoölogist, 1057
Johnson, Rev. Herbert S., 1059
Johnson, Melvin M., lawyer, 1061
Jones, A. Marshall, pub., 1068
Jones, Daniel F., surgeon, 1069
Jones, Edith K., librarian, 1069
Jones, Matt B., lawyer, 1073
Jones, S. W., granite mcht., 1074
Jopp, Chas. B., banker, 1075
Josslin, Elliott P., M.D., 1077
Kalmus, Herbert T., engr., 1081
Kellaway, H. J., landscape architect, 1090
Kellen, William V., lawyer, 1090
Kelley, L. E., social worker, 1091
Kelsey, Chas. E., pub., 1096
Kelso, Robt. W., soc. service, 1096
Kendall, Henry H., architect, 1098
Kendall, Henry P., mfr., 1098
Kenney, William F., editor, 1101
Kent, Ira R., editor, 1102
Kepler, Chas. O., surgeon, 1104
Keyes, Homer E., editor, 1109
Kidder, Nathaniel T., 1110
Kilby, Quincy, writer, 1111
King, Stanley, lawyer, mfr., 1117
King, Theophilus, mfr., 1117
Kirstein, Louis E., mcht., 1123
Kitson, Henry H., sculptor, 1124
Kittredge, Wheaton, lawyer, 1124
Kline, Geo. M., psychiatrist, 1126
Knapp, Bliss, 1127
Knapp, Grace H., missionary, 1127
Knudson, A. C., theologian, 1132
Koussevitzky, S., conductor, 1136
Kronberg, Louis, artist, 1141
Kurt, Franklin T., educator, 1143
Ladd, Anna C., sculptor, 1144
Ladd, E. F., army officer, 1144
Ladd, Maynard, pediatrist, 1145
Lahee, Henry C., author, 1146
Lamb, Henry W., mfr., 1148
Lane, Edward B., M.D., 1152
Lang, Marg. R., composer, 1154
Lathrop, John C., 1160
Lawrence, John S., mcht., 1163
Lawrence, Robt. M., M.D., author, 1164
Lawrence, William, bishop, 1164
Laws, F. A., elec. engr., 1164
Leach, Ralph W. E., engr., 1166
Leahy, William A., author, 1167
Leary, Timothy, pathologist, 1168
Leavitt, Rev. Ashley D., 1168
Lee, George C., banker, 1171
Lee, George W., librarian, 1171
Lee, Jos., social worker, 1173
Lee, Roger I., 1173
Lefavour, Henry, coll. pres., 1174
Leland, Lester, mfr., 1177
Levi, Harry, rabbi, 1183
Lewis, E. J., Jr., architect, 1185
Libbey, Joseph H., engr., 1190
Libby, Edward N., M.D., 1191
Lichtner, W. O., cons. engr., 1191
Liggett, Louis K., capitalist, 1192
Lindabury, I. L., educator, 1195
Lindgren, W., geologist, 1195
Little, A. D., chem. engr., 1201
Little, H. B., architect, 1202
Livermore, George G., author, 1203
Locke, Edwin A., M.D., 1207
Locke, F. L., social service, 1207
Longfellow, A. W., architect, 1213
Longley, Edmund W., 1214
Loomis, H. W., composer, 1215
Lord, Everett W., educator, 1216
Lord, Fdk. T., M.D., 1216
Loring, Augustus P., trustee, 1217
Loring, Victor J., lawyer, 1217
Loring, Wm. C., judge, 1218
Lothrop, Howard A., surgeon, 1218
Loud, Annie F., composer, 1218
Loud, John H., organist, 1219
Lourie, David A., lawyer, 1219
Lowe, Rev. John S., 1222
Lowell, D. O. S., educator, 1222
Lowell, Guy, architect, 1223
Lowell, James A., judge, 1223
Lund, Fred B., surgeon, 1228
Lyman, Theo., physicist, 1232
MacBrayne Lewis E., author, 1236
Macleod, Fdk. J., judge, 1245
Macomber, J. R., corpn. officer, 1247
Maginnis, Chas. D., architect, 1250
Magown, H. W., coll. pres., 1250
Mahoney, Edwd. R., editor, 1251
Mahoney, John J., educator, 1251
Main, Chas. T., engr., 1252
Mallory, F. B., pathologist, 1253
Manney, Chas. F., composer, 1258
Mansfield, S. M., brig. gen., 1259
Marble, Chas. B., editor, 1261
Marden, Oscar A., judge, 1262
Mark, Kenneth L., chemist, 1263
Marsh, D. L., univ. pres., 1267
Marshall, Rev. Harold, 1268
Marshall, John P., musician, 1269
Mason, Arthur E., corpn. treas. See Addenda.
Mason, Chas. E., trustee, 1277
Mason, Frank S., musician, 1278
Mason, Henry L., mfr., 1278
Massee, Rev. Jasper C., 1279
Matthews, Albert, writer, 1283
Matthews, Nathan, lawyer, 1284
Maxwell, G. H., patent atty., 1287
May, James V., M.D., 1288
McCarthy, Denis A., poet, 1297
McClintock, Euphemia E., 1300
McClintock, M. L., educator, 1300
McCormick, Rev. J. T., educator, 1305
McDonald Jas. R., editor, 1310
McElwain, J. Franklin, mfr., 1313
McIntyre, Alfred R., pub., 1319
McKibben, James A., 1322
Mead, Edwin D., author, 1332
Mead, Fdk. S., 1332
Mead, Lucia T. A., author, 1332
Merriam, Edmund F., editor, 1344
Merwin, Henry C., lawyer, 1348
Miller, Grace M., teacher, author, 1359
Minot, John C., editor, 1368
Minot, Jos. G., 1368
Minot, Wm., lawyer, trustee, 1368
Mollenhauer, Emil, musician, 1374
Moors, John F., broker, 1387
Morgan, James, journalist, 1391
Morgan, Walter S., 1392
Morse, John L., M.D., 1400
Morse, John T., Jr., author, 1400
Morss, Chas. A., banker, 1401
Morss, Everett, mfr., 1401
Morton, James M., Jr., judge, 1401
Mosher, Geo. F., editor, 1403
Mosher, Harris P., surgeon, 1403
Mumford, Geo. S., banker, 1410
Munro, W. B., univ. prof., 1411
Munroe, James P., mfr., 1412
Myerson, A., neurologist, 1419
Nash, Luther R., engr., 1421
Neal, Jas. H., banker, 1423
Newell, L. C., coll. prof., 1430
Newkirk, N., editor, writer, 1431
Nichols, Herbert, author, 1435
Nichols, Malcolm E., mayor, 1435
Nissen, Harry, physical edn., 1439
Noble, Edmund, author, 1440
Norcross, G. H., lawyer, 1443
Norris, H. H., elec. engr., 1444
North, Isaac F., mfr., 1445
Norton, Charles L., engr., 1446
O'Brien, Edwd. J. H., author, 1453
O'Brien, Robt. L., editor, 1453
O'Connell, J. F., lawyer, 1454
O'Connell, Wm. H., cardinal, 1455
Olcott, Chas. S., pub., author, 1459
Oliver, Jean N., artist, 1461
Olmsted, Fdk. L., landscape architect, 1462
Olney, Richard, congressman, 1463
O'Neil, Jos. H., banker, 1464
Orcutt, W. D., author, mfr., 1465
Orth, John, musician, 1468
Osborne, Geo. A., coll. prof., 1469
Osgood, Robt. B., surgeon, 1471
Otis, Edwd. O., M.D., 1473
Packard, G. A., mining engr., 1477
Packard, Horace, surgeon, 1478
Packard, Winthrop, editor, 1478
Paeff, Bashká, sculptor, 1478
Page, Rev. Fdk. H., 1479
Page, Lewis C., publisher, 1480
Page, Marie D., painter, 1480
Page, Walter G., artist, 1480
Paine, Robt. T., 1481
Paine, Robt. T. II, lawyer, 1481
Paine, Wm. A., banker, 1481
Painter, Chas. F., surgeon, 1481
Palmer, Bradley W., lawyer, 1482
Palmer, Ezra W., C. S. lecturer, 1483
Palmer, Rev. F. H., editor, 1483
Park, Rev. Charles E., 1487
Parker, Henry T., journalist, 1489
Parker, Herbert, lawyer, 1489
Parker, Torrance, 1490
Parker, Wm. S., architect, 1490
Parkhurst, L., business man, 1491
Partridge, Emelyn N., author, 1495
Patton, Rev. Cornelius H., 1500
Paxton, Wm. M., artist, 1502
Peabody, Francis W., M.D., 1504
Pearmain, Alice W. U., 1505
Pearson, A. E., paper mfr., 1506
Peet, Wm. W., missionary, 1510
Pelley, Wm. D., author, 1512
Pennoyer, Rev. Chas. H., 1515
Pepper, Charles H., painter, 1516
Percy, Frederick B., M.D., 1516
Perin, Florence H., author, 1517
Perkins, Thomas N., lawyer, 1518
Perry, Arthur, banker, 1519
Perry, L. C., painter, author, 1521
Perry, Thomas S., author, 1521
Persons, Rev. F. T., librn., 1522
Peters, Andrew J., mayor, 1522
Phillips, LeRoy, pub., 1529
Pickard, Greenleaf W., elec. engr., inventor, 1531
Pierce, Edwd. P., judge, 1533
Pierce, Roger, banker, 1533
Pillsbury, Albert E., lawyer, 1535
Pollock, Benj. R., ry. official, 1542
Porter, Chas. A., surgeon, 1546
Porter, Charlotte E., author, 1546
Porter, F. Addison, teacher, 1547
Porter, Wm. T., physiologist, 1549
Potter, Wm. H., dentist, 1552
Poulsson, Anne E., author, 1553
Pound, Arthur, writer, 1553
Powel, H. W. H., Jr., editor, 1553
Powell, Jos. W., shipbuilder, 1554
Power, Ethel B., editor, 1555
Powers, Harry H., educator, 1556
Powers, S. L., ex-congressman, 1556
Pratt, Jos. H., M.D., 1558
Prescott, S. C., bacteriologist, 1560
Preston, Elwyn G., 1560
Prince, Fdk. H., banker, 1565
Prince, Morton, M.D., 1565
Prince, Walter F., psychical researcher, 1565
Prout, William C., lawyer, 1567
Prouty, Olive H., author, 1567
Quackenboss, Alex., ophthalmologist, 1572
Quint, Wilder D., journalist, 1574
Rankin, Isaac O., writer, 1581
Rantoul, Aug. N., architect, 1582
Rathvon, Wm. R., C.S. officer, 1583
Ratshesky, Abraham C., banker, 1584
Reed, C. A., lawyer, author, 1591
Rehder, Alfred, botanist, 1595
Reid, Wm. D., M.D., 1596
Reisner, G. A., Egyptologist, 1598
Rhodes, James F., author, 1604
Rice, Geo. B., M.D., 1605
Rich, Edgar J., lawyer, 1607
Richards, Jas. L., financier, 1609
Richards, Jean M., educator, 1609
Richards, R. H., metallurgist, 1609
Richardson, Mark W., M.D., 1611
Richardson, Wm. C., architect, 1612
Richardson, Wm. K., lawyer, 1612
Richardson, Wm. L., M.D., 1612
Riggs, Ernest W., coll. pres., 1617
Ribbany, Rev. Abraham M., 1618
Ripley, Alfred L., banker, 1620
Robb, E. Donald, architect, 1622
Robb, Russell, engr., 1623
Robbins, Royal, 1624
Roberts, Geo. L., lawyer, 1625
Robertson, Virgil O., lawyer, 1628
Robey, Wm. H., M.D., 1628
Robinson, Alex., artist, 1629
Rogers, Allen H., engr., 1639
Rogers, Clara K., singer, 1640
Rogerson, Charles E., banker, 1643
Rollins, Edward W., bonds, 1644
Rollins, James W., civil engr., 1644
Rolt-Wheeler, F. W., author, 1644
Rosenau, M. J., sanitarian, 1649
Ross, Harry S., educator, 1651
Rothwell, Bernard J., mfr., 1653
Rousmaniere, Rev. Edmund S., 1654
Rowley, F. H., humanitarian, 1656
Royce, F. P., pub. utilities, 1657
Rugg, Frederic W., banker, 1659
Russell, Jos. B., mcht., 1664
Sanborn, Mary F., author, 1674
Sanderson, George A., judge, 1676
Sargent, C. S., dentrologist, 1678
Sargent, Geo. H., writer, 1678
Sargent, Porter, educator, 1679
Sawyer, H. B., corpn. officer, 1683
Scaife, Roger L., author, pub., 1684
Schroeder, Alwin, cellist, 1696
Schweinfurth, J. A., architect, 1699
Scott, Albert L., mill engr., 1700
Scott, Henry E., editor, 1702
Scott, Willard, lecturer, 1704
Scudder, Charles L., surgeon, 1706
Sears, Clara E., author, 1708
Sears, Edmund H., educator, 1708
Sears, Geo. G., M.D., 1708
Sears, Sarah C., artist, 1709
Sedgwick, Ellery, editor, 1710
Seydel, Irma, violinist, 1717
Shattuck, Fdk. C., M.D., 1721
Shaw, Wm., publisher, 1723
Shepard, Harvey N., lawyer, 1728
Shepard, H. B., lumber mcht., 1728
Sherman, Charles P., lawyer, 1730
Sherrill, Rev. Henry K., 1732
Shippen, Rev. Eugene R., 1735
Shurtleff, Arthur A., landscape architect, 1739
Shurtleff, Eugene, M.D., 1739
Skinner, Henrietta C. D., 1751
Slattery, Chas. L., bishop, 1753
Smith, Chas. S., mining man, 1760
Smith, Howard E., artist, 1767
Smith, Jeremiah, Jr., lawyer, 1768
Smith, Jos., newspaper man, 1769
Smith, Payson, educator, 1771
Smith, R. M., pediatrist, 1771
Smith, Zilpha D., social worker, 1774
Snow, Albert S., rear adm., 1777
Snow, Franklin A., civ. engr., 1778
Southwick, Geo. R., surgeon, 1783
Southwick, H. L., coll. pres., 1783
Spalding, Philip L., banker, 1784
Sparkhawk, Frances C., author, 1784
Spaulding, Wm. S., 1785
Spear, Arthur P., painter, 1786
Speare, Frank P., univ. pres., 1786
Speight, Rev. Harold E. B., 1787
Spencer, Rev. Geo. H., 1788
Spofford, Chas. M., civ. engr., 1791
Spooner, F. G., reform worker, 1791
Standish, Myles, M.D., 1798
Stearns, Foster, librarian, 1802
Stearns, Frank W., mcht., 1802
Stevens, David, editor, author, 1811
Stevens, Edwd. F., architect, 1812
Stewart, Geo. W., 1817
Stockton, Howard, lawyer, 1823
Stockton, Philip, financier, 1823
Stoddard, Cora F., temperance advocate, 1823
Stoddard, Lothrop, author, 1824
Stone, Charles A., elec. engr., 1826
Stone, Charles W., educator, 1826
Storer, John H., 1829
Storey, Moorfield, lawyer, 1829
Streeter, Edward C., M.D., 1835
Strickland, F. L., coll. prof., 1835
Strong, Rev. Wm. E., 1837
Sturgis, R. Clipston, architect, 1840
Sullivan, P. F., capitalist, 1842
Sumner, J. O., prof. history, 1843
Sumner, Samuel S., maj. gen., 1843
Suter, Rev. John W., 1845
Swain, Geo. F., civ. engr., 1846
Swift, Geo. H., mcht., mfr., 1851
Swift, James M., lawyer, 1852
Tague, P. F., ex-congressman, 1856
Talbot, F. B., pediatrician, 1856
Tarbell, Edmund C., painter, 1859
Taylor, Chas. H., journalist, 1861
Terhune, Wm. L., publisher, 1869
Thayer, J. E., ornithologist, 1872
Thoma, Kurt H., author, 1874
Thomas, John J., neurologist, 1875
Thomas, W. B., capitalist, 1877
Thompson, Daniel V., educator, 1878
Thompson, Marshall P., lawyer, 1880
Thompson, Sanford E., engr., 1881
Thompson, Wm. G., lawyer, 1882
Thorndike, Paul, surgeon, 1885
Thorndike, Townsend W., M.D., 1885
Thurber, Caroline, artist, 1887
Thurber, Charles H., editor, 1887
Ticknor, Caroline, author, 1888
Tileston, Mary W., author, 1890
Tinkham, G. H., congressman, 1892
Truette, Everett E., organist, 1910
Turner, Nancy B., writer, 1916
Tuttle, Julius H., librarian, 1918
Tyler, Richard G., teacher, 1919

Boston—Continued
Underwood, Loring, landscape architect, 1922
Updike, D. B., printer, pub., 1923
Van Allen, Wm. H., priest, 1926
Van Der Stucken, Frank V., music dir., 1929
Van Ness, Rev. Thomas, 1932
Van Schaick, Rev. John, Jr., 1933
Vaughan, Rev. D.D., educator, 1936
Verhoeff, Fdk. H., M.D., 1940
Vincent, Leon H., author, 1943
Vogel, Frank, educator, 1944
Wadsworth, Eliot, ex-asst. sec. treasury, 1951
Walker, C. Howard, architect, 1957
Walker, Francis, economist, 1958
Walker, Jos., lawyer, trustee, 1959
Walsh, David I., ex-senator, 1964
Walton, Geo. L., neurologist, 1967
Wasmingham, Osbert W., 1972
Warren, Bentley W., lawyer, 1974
Warren, Edward H., prof. law, 1974
Warren, Fiske, paper mfr., 1974
Warren, J. Collins, surgeon, 1975
Warren, Jos., prof. law, 1975
Warren, Wm. F., educator, 1976
Warren, Wm. M., univ. dean, 1976
Warren, Winslow, lawyer, 1976
Washburn, Frederic A., M.D., 1977
Washburn, Geo. H., M.D., 1978
Wason, Leonard C., engr., 1979
Watson, Paul E., author, 1983
Watson, Rev. Robt., 1983
Watson, Thos. A., electrician, 1983
Watters, Wm. H., M.D., 1984
Webb, Stuart W., banker, mfr., 1988
Webster, Edwin S., engr., 1989
Webster, Rev. Eugene C., 1989
Webster, Frank G., banker, 1989
Weed, Chas. F., banker, 1991
Welch, E. Sohier, lawyer, 1995
Wellington, Wm. H., mfr., 1998
Wellman, Arthur H., lawyer, 1998
Wells, Amos R., editor, 1998
Wendell, Edith G., 2002
Wentworth, F. H., author, 2003
Westley, Geo. H., author, 2006
Weston, Sidney A., editor, 2007
Weysse, Arthur W., biologist, 2008
Wheeler, H. J., agrl. chemist, 2010
Wheeler, Wm. M., zoölogist, 2011
Wheelock, Lucy, teacher, 2011
Whelpley, Benj. L., musician, 2012
Whipple, Sherman L., lawyer, 2013
Whitcher, Frank W., mfr., 2014
White, Charles J., M.D., 2015
White, Eliza O., author, 2016
White, Geo. E., missionary, 2017
Whiting, Lilian, author, 2024
Whitman, E. A., lawyer, 2025
Whitman, Wm., mfr., 2025
Whitney, Edwin M., interpreter of plays, 2026
Whittemore, Thos., archæologist, 2028
Whitwell, Fdk. S., lawyer, 2028
Wigglesworth, Geo., lawyer, 2031
Wilcox, DeWitt G., surgeon, 2033
Wilder, Salmon W., mfr., 2035
Wilkins, Zora P., author, 2038
Willett, Geo. F., mfr., 2039
Williams, Ben. A., author, 2040
Williams, Francis H., M.D., 2042
Williams, Geo. F., lawyer, 2044
Williams, G., cartoonist, 2044
Williams, Harold, coll. dean, 2044
Williams, Hugh, surgeon, 2045
Williams, Jas. T., Jr., editor, 2045
Williams, Moses, lawyer, 2047
Williamson, Thos. R., author, 2050
Wilson, Edwin B., coll. prof., 2054
Wilson, Ernest H., botanist, 2055
Wing, Daniel G., banker, 2062
Wingate, Chas. E. L., newspaper editor, 2062
Winship, Albert E., editor, 2064
Winslow, A., mining engr., 2064
Winslow, Helen M., author, 2064
Winsor, Robt., banker, 2065
Wolbach, S. B., pathologist, 2070
Wood, Isabel W., educator, 2074
Wood, Rev. Nathan R., 2075
Woodbridge, S. H., engr., 2077
Woodbury, Charles H., artist, 2077
Woods, Fdk. A., author, 2080
Woods, Fdk. S., mathematician, 2080
Woodworth, H. C., author, 2083
Woolman, Mary S., educator, 2085
Worcester, Rev. Elwood, 2086
Worcester, J. R., civil engr., 2086
Wright, J. H., pathologist, 2090
Wyman, Bruce, lawyer, 2094
York, Amos C., lawyer, 2098
Zinsser, H., bacteriologist, 2106
Boxford—
Ingalls, W. R., cons. engr., 1031
Manny, Frank A., educator, 1259
Bradford—
Coats, Marion, educator, 472
Braintree—
Palmer, Rev. F. H., editor, 1483
Brewster—
Bickford, Faith, school prin., 272
Woodworth, Herb. G., author, 2083
Bridgewater—
Alden, Geo. D., lecturer, 151
Boyden, A. C., educator, 319
Brighton (See Boston)
Brockton—
Fuller, M. L., geologist, 758
Gifford, Rev. Franklin K., 792
Reed, Warren A., lawyer, 1593
Brookline (See Boston)
Brookville—
Leonard, Nellie M., writer, 1179
Cambridge—
Abbot, E. H., ry. official, 135
Abbot, H. L., soldier, engr., 136
Abbott, Wilbur C., univ. prof., 137
Adamowski, Joseph, cellist, 140
Allen, G. M., naturalist, 158
Arnold, Wm. R., univ. prof., 184
Babbitt, Irving, univ. prof., 195
Badger, Walter I., lawyer, 199
Bailey, Irving W., forester, 202
Bailey, Solon I., astronomer, 202
Bailie, William, mfr., 203
Bakeless, John, writer, 204
Ballantine, Edwd., composer, 214
Bartlett, Fdk. O., author, 231
Barton, George H., geologist, 232
Baxter, Gregory P., chemist, 240
Beale, Joseph H., lawyer, 244
Bellows, Howard P., M.D., 256
Bigelow, Francis H., author, 274
Bigelow, H. B., zoölogist, 274
Birkhoff, G. D., mathematician, 279
Black, E. Charlton, univ. prof., 282
Black, Newton H., educator, 283
Blackall, C. H., architect, 284
Bohlen, Francis H., lawyer, 300
Booth, William S., author, 307
Boring, E. G., psychologist, 308
Brewer, John M., prof. edn., 334
Bridgman, Percy W., physicist, 337
Briggs, Le Baron R., educator, 337
Brigham, H. R., sociologist, 338
Brooks, John G., author, 346
Brown, E. E., author, artist, 351
Brown, Rollo W., writer, 357
Browne, George H., teacher, 360
Bruce, H. Addington, author, 362
Bullock, Chas. J., economist, 375
Byerly, W. E., mathematician, 395
Cabot, Ella L., teacher, 397
Cabot, Richard C., M.D., 398
Cadbury, Henry J., educator, 398
Calkins, Rev. Raymond, 402
Callan, John G., mech. engr., 403
Calley, Rev. Walter, 404
Campbell, Chas. M., M.D., 406
Campbell, Leon, astronomer, 409
Cannon, A. J., astronomer, 411
Cannon, W. B., physiologist, 412
Carroll, Chas. E., univ. prof., 422
Carruth, C. T., art lecturer, 423
Carver, Thos. N., univ. prof., 427
Chafee, Zechariah, prof. law, 434
Chaffee, Emory L., physicist, 434
Chamberlin, E. M., psychologist, 436
Channing, Edward, historian, 440
Chase, Geo. H., archæologist, 444
Clark, Hubert L., zoölogist, 459
Comey, A. C., city planner, 491
Comey, Arthur M., chemist, 491
Comstock, Ada L., educator, 492
Cook, Frank G., lawyer, 499
Coolidge, A. C., univ. prof., 503
Coolidge, J. L., coll. prof., 504
Copeland, C. T., prof. English, 507
Cornish, L. C., clergyman, 511
Cox, G. Howland, banker, 519
Crothers, Rev. Samuel, 537
Cummings, Rev. Edward, 542
Cunningham, Wm. J., univ. prof., 543
Currier, Thos. F., librn., 544
Cutter, William P., librn., 550
Dallinger, F. W., congressman, 553
Daly, R. A., coll. prof., 553
Damon, S. Foster, author, 554
Dana, Paul, editor, 554
Davis, Harvey N., mech. engr., 566
Deane, Walter, botanist, 577
Dearborn, Geo. V. N., psychologist, 577
Dearborn, W. F., prof. edn., 577
Deland, Margaretta W., author, 581
Dewey, Davis R., economist, 593
Dieffenbach, Albert C., editor, 598
Dixon, R. B., univ. prof., 603
Donham, W. B., educator, 610
Doten, C. W., statistician, 613
Drown, Edwd. S., theologian, 622
Dunbar, M. H., lawyer, 628
Edgell, Geo. H., educator, 646
Edsall, David L., M.D., 648
Eliot, Chas. W., educator, 655
Eliot, Rev. Samuel A., 655
Emerson, Wm., architect, 665
Emerton, Eph., univ. prof., 665
Fay, Charles N., author, 692
Fenn, Wm. W., theologian, 695
Ferguson, Wm. S., historian, 697
Fernald, Merritt L., botanist, 698
Forbes, E. W., museum dir., 727
Forbes, George S., chemist, 727
Ford, Jeremiah D. M., 730
Ford, Worthington C., editor, 730
Foster, Rev. John M., 735
Francke, Kuno, univ. prof., 742
Frankfurter, Felix, prof. law, 743
Franklin, Wm. S., M.D., 744
Frye, James A., author, 756
Gates, Owen H., librarian, 778
Gerrish, Willard P., engr., 786
Gilbert, H. F. B., composer, 794
Grandgent, C. H., univ. prof., 824
Graton, Louis C., geologist, 826
Graustein, Wm. C., educator, 826
Greene, Henry C., author, 835
Greene, H. E., univ. prof., 835
Greene, William C., teacher, 837
Greenough, C. N., univ. prof., 837
Gulick, Chas. B., univ. prof., 852
Hall, Edwin H., physicist, 865
Hanson, Charles L., teacher, 881
Hanus, Paul H., univ. prof., 881
Haring, C. H., univ. prof., 886
Hart, Albert B., univ. prof., 899
Haskins, Chas. H., univ. prof., 905
Match, W. H. P., theologian, 907
Henderson, L. J., chemist, 931
Henshaw, Samuel, zoölogist, 935
Higginson, Mary P. T., author, 947
Hill, Edward B., musician, 950
Hincks, Edwd. Y., theologian, 956
Hite, Rev. Lewis F., educator, 961
Hocking, Wm. E., univ. prof., 964
Hoke, Russell A., writer, 969
Holcombe, A. N., coll. prof., 970
Holmes, H. W., coll. prof., 976
Hooton, E. A., anthropologist, 982
Horsford, C., archæologist, 989
Howard, Wm. G., coll. prof., 998
Hubbard, H. V., landscape architect, 1005
Hubbard, Theodora K., editor, 1005
Hudson, Manley O., prof. law, 1007
Hughes, N. J., civil engr., 1010
Huntington, E. V., mathematician, 1020
Hurlbut, B. S., univ. prof., 1022
Hyde, Mary K., writer, 1029
Isaacs, Nathan, prof. law, 1035
Jackson, D. C., elec. engr. 1038
James, Eldon, R., prof. law, 1044
Jeffrey, Edwd. C., botanist, 1048
Jewett, Jas. R., univ. prof., 1054
Johnson, Geo. E., educator, 1059
Johnson, Lewis J., civ. engr., 1061
Jones, Grinnell, chemist, 1071
Kellner, Max, theologian, 1092
Kellogg, Oliver D., coll. prof., 1093
Kennedy, F. Lowell, educator, 1100
Kennelly, Arthur E., elec. engr., 1101
Kent, Norton A., physicist, 1102
Keyes, Fdk. G., chemist, 1109
King, Basil, author, 1114
King, Edward S., astronomer, 1115
Kittredge, G. L., univ. prof., 1124
Kohler, Elmer P., chemist, 1133
Lake, Kirsopp, theologian, 1147
Lamb, Arthur B., chemist, 1148
Lane, Alfred C., geologist, 1152
Lane, Wm. C., librarian, 1153
Lanman, Chas. R., Orientalist, 1150
Lansing, Marion F., author, 1156
Lathe, Rev. Herbert W., 1159
Little, A. D., chem. engr., 1201
Locke, Chas. E., engr., 1207
Long, Percy W., editor, 1213
Lord, Robert H., univ. prof., 1217
Lowell, A. Lawrence, pres. Harvard U., 1222
Lowes, John L., univ. prof., 1223
Lyon, David G., univ. prof., 1233
Maguire, John M., lawyer, 1251
Marean, Emma E., writer, 1262
Mark, Edward L., anatomist, 1263
Marks, Lionel S., engr., 1264
Mathews, F. Schuyler, author, 1282
McComb, Rev. Samuel, 1302
McDougall, Wm., psychologist, 1311
McDowell, Henry B., 1311
McIlwain, Chas. H., coll. prof., 1318
McKenzie, W. P., editor, pub., 1321
McMenimen, Walter L., mem. U.S. R.R. Labor Bd., 1327
Mead, Fdk. S., 1332
Merrill, Henry F., commr. Chinese Customs Service, 1346
Merrill, Samuel, author, 1347
Merriman, R. B., univ. prof., 1347
Milner, Florence C., author, 1367
Mirick, Geo. A., author, 1369
Moore, C., univ. prof., 1381
Moore, Edwd. C., theologian, 1381
Moore, Forris J., chemist, 1382
Moore, G. F., theologian, 1382
Mueller, Edward, chemist, 1407
Munro, Wm. B., univ. prof., 1411
Murdock, Kenneth B., author, 1413
Murray, John T., educator, 1416
Nash, Luther R., engr., 1421
Neal, James H., banker, 1423
Nolen, John, city planner, 1442
Norris, James F., chemist, 1444
Noyes, Carleton, author, 1449
Noyes, James A., editor, 1449
Olcott, Charles S., publisher, 1459
Osgood, W. F., mathematician, 1471
Palache, Chas., mineralogist, 1482
Palmer, Rev. Frederic, 1483
Palmer, Geo. H., univ. prof., 1483
Parker, Geo. H., zoölogist, 1489
Peabody, Cecil H., engr., 1504
Peabody, F. G., theologian, 1504
Penman, Rev. John S., 1514
Pennypacker, Henry, educator, 1515
Perry, Bliss, univ. prof., 1520
Perry, Ralph B., univ. prof., 1521
Persons, Warren M., economist, 1522
Pierce, Geo. W., univ. prof., 1533
Plowman, Geo. T., etcher, 1539
Porter, A. K., archæologist, 1546
Powell, Thos. R., prof. law, 1555
Prang, Mary D. H., art edn., 1556
Pray, Jas. S., landscape archt., 1558
Quint, Wilder D., journalist, 1574
Rand, Benj., author, 1578
Rand, Edward K., educator, 1578
Rand, Herbert W., zoölogist, 1579
Reed, Helen L., author, 1592
Reed, Rev. Willard, educator, 1593
Richards, Theo. W., chemist, 1609
Robinson, Benj. L., botanist, 1630
Robinson, Fred N., educator, 1631
Robinson, Geo. W., writer, 1631
Rock, Jos. F., botanist, 1635
Rollins, Hyder E., writer, 1644
Ropes, Jas. H., theologian, 1647
Ross, Denman W., lecturer, 1651
Rugg, Frederic W., banker, 1659
Ruoff, H. W., editor, author, 1661
Russell, Jos. B., mcht., 1664
Sachs, Paul J., fine arts, 1669
Sagendorph, Geo. A., mfr., 1670
Sanborn, Frank B., engr., 1673
Sargent, Fdk. L., botanist, 1678
Saunders, Fdk. A., physicist, 1680
Sauveur, Albert, metallurgist, 1681
Sayre, Francis B., prof. law, 1684
Schaff, Morris, author, 1686
Schlesinger, Arthur M., prof. history, 1690
Scott, Austin W., prof. law, 1700

Cambridge—Continued
Sedgwick, Henry D., author, 1710
Seymour, Arthur B., botanist, 1717
Shapley, Harlow, astronomer, 1720
Skinner, Rev. C. R., educator, 1751
Smith, Jeremiah, Jr., lawyer, 1768
Smyth, Herbert W., Hellenist, 1776
Spalding, Walter R., musician, 1784
Spencer, Rev. Geo. H., 1788
Sperry, Rev. Willard L., 1789
Spinden, H. J., anthropologist, 1790
Sprague, O. M. W., economist, 1792
Starch, Daniel, psychologist, 1800
Stetson, Harlan T., astronomer, 1811
Stratton, Saml. W., physicist, 1833
Strong, Richard P., biologist, 1837
Szumowska, Antoinette, pianist, 1854
Tatlock, John S. P., univ. prof., 1860
Taussig, Frank W., polit. economist, 1860
Thaxter, Roland, botanist, 1871
Thompson, Charles M., editor, 1878
Thorndike, T. W., M.D., 1885
Tosdal, Harry R., 1899
Tozzer, A. M., anthropologist, 1903
Troland, L. T., research engr., 1908
Tryon, James L., publicist, 1911
Vanderblue, H. B., economist, 1928
Walcott, Henry P., M.D., 1955
Walz, John A., educator, 1967
Wambaugh, Eugene, lawyer, 1967
Wambaugh, Sarah, 1967
Ward, Robt. D., climatologist, 1971
Warner, E. P., aero. engr., 1973
Warner, L., archæologist, 1973
Warren, Harold B., artist, 1975
Warren, Willard C., publisher, 1976
Washburn, Rev. Henry B., 1978
Wernaer, Robt. M., author, 2003
White, H. S., prof. German, 2018
Whitman, Edmund A., lawyer, 2025
Wiener, Leo, philologist, 2030
Williams, James T., Jr., editor, 2045
Williams, John H., economist, 2046
Williams, Robt. S., chemist, 2047
Wilson, Geo. G., publicist, 2055
Winship, Albert E., editor, 2064
Winter, Irvah L., coll. prof., 2066
Wolfard, Edith L., educator, 2071
Woods, James H., univ. prof., 2081
Worcester, Rev. Wm. L., 2086
Wright, Chas. H. C., coll. prof., 2089
Wunsch, Wm. F., theologian, 2093
Young, Allyn A., economist, 2098

Canton—
Clayton, H. H., meteorologist, 466
Conklin, Rev. Charles, 495
Hemenway, Augustus, trustee, 929
Packard, Winthrop, editor, 1478
Waterman, Nixon, author, 1979

Centerville—
Kalmus, H. T., chem. engr., 1081

Chelsea—
Parlin, F. E., supt. schs., 1492

Chestnut Hill—
Adams, Charles R., banker, 141
Archer, Peter, mathematician, 179
Baker, George B., banker, 206
Bemis, Albert F., mcht., mfr., 256
Briggs, Edward C., M.D., 337
Corrigan, Rev. Jones I. J., 511
Cousens, John A., coll. pres., 516
Davis, Jesse B., educator, 567
Fessenden, R. A., physicist, 700
Gay, George W., surgeon, 780
Gray, Norris, lawyer, 830
Jackson, Wm. K., Jr., lawyer, 1041
Jones, A. Marshall, pub., 1068
Kittredge, Wheaton, lawyer, 1124
Liggett, L. K., capitalist, 1192
Mumford, Geo. S., banker, 1410
Murdock, Harold, banker, 1413
Sagendorph, George A., mfr., 1670
Sayles, Robt. W., geologist, 1684
Smith, Eugene R., 1763
Thompson, Wm. G., lawyer, 1882
Webb, Stuart W., banker, 1988
Webster, Edwin S., engr., 1989
Williams, Ben A., author, 2040

Clinton—
Duncan, Rev. Jas. C., 629
Walsh, David I., ex-senator, 1964

Cohasset—
Barron, Clarence W., editor, 227
Clark, B. Preston, trustee, mcht., 456
Clark, Ellery H., lawyer, author, 457
Fenger, Fdk. A., author, 695
Howard, Jas. E., physicist, 996
Ladd, Eugene F., army officer, 1144

Concord—
Adams, Chas. F., lawyer, 140
Bigelow, H. B., zoölogist, 274
Chase, Frederic H., lawyer, 444
Cole, Wm. M., univ. prof., 484
Cummin, Gaylord C., specialist on civic problems, 541
Dumaine, Frederic C., 628
Emerson, Edward W., M.D., 664
Fessenden, Russell G., banker, 700
French, Allen, author, 750
Garrett, Rev. David C., 774
Hudson, Woodward, lawyer, 1008
Lee, George W., librarian, 1171
Little, Harry B., architect, 1202
Merwin, Samuel, author, 1348
Morison, S. E., historian, 1393
Pepper, Charles H., painter, 1516
Robb, Russell, engr., 1623
Ruoff, H. W., editor, author, 1661
Surette, Thos. W., 1844
Winsor, Fredk., educator, 2065

Conway—
Adams, Elizabeth K., educator, 142

Dana—
Brown, Rev. Henry M., 353

Danvers—
Whipple, G. M., psychologist, 2013

Dedham—
Cutter, Mrs. Geo. A., composer, 549
Endicott, H. Wendell, 666
Hale, Lilian W., painter, 863
Hale, Philip L., painter, 864
Hall, George E., mfr., 866
O'Brien, Robt. L., editor, 1453
Royce, F. P., pub. utilities, 1657
Stimson, Frederic J., lawyer, 1820
Tuttle, Julius H., librarian, 1918
Warren, Charles, lawyer, 1974
Warren, Winslow, lawyer, 1976
Wiggins, Chas. H., educator, 2031

Deerfield—
Boyden, Frank L., teacher, 319
Delano, Edith B., author, 581
Pratt, Lucy, author, 1558
Tack, Augustus V., artist, 1855

Dorchester (See Boston)

Dover—
Minot, John C., editor, 1368
Plympton, Almira G., author, 1540
Winship, Geo. P., librarian, 2064

Duxbury—
Bittinger, Charles, artist, 281
Godfrey, Hollis, engr., 807

East Boston (See Boston)

East Gloucester—
Miller, Warren H., author, 1363

Easthampton—
Galbraith, Arch. V., educator, 764

East Longmeadow—
Herrick, Elizabeth, writer, 939

East Northfield—
Moody, Wm. R., educator, 1379

East Sandwich—
Mac Knight, Dodge, artist, 1244

East Walpole—
Bird, Anna C., 278
Bird, Charles S., paper mfr., 278
Jack, J. G., dendrologist, 1037

Egypt—
Bronson, Rev. Dillon, 344
Brown, Percy, Röntgenologist, 356

Essex—
Le Baron, John F., engr., 1169
Lufkin, W. W., ex-congressman, 1227

Everett—
Higgins, Geo. F., cons. engr., 947
Tuller, Rev. Edward P., 1913

Fall River—
Feehan, Daniel F., bishop, 693
Harbour, Jefferson L., author, 883
Lincoln, Jonathan T., mfr., 1194
Morton, Jas. M., Jr., judge, 1401
Reed, Milton, lawyer, 1593
Sherwood, Herbert F., civic organizer, 1733
Swift, James M., lawyer, 1852

Falmouth—
Holland, Joseph J., actor, 972

Fitchburg—
Foss, F. H., congressman, 733
Hall, Walter P., judge, 868
Johnson, J. Lovell, mfr., 1060
Kirkpatrick, E. A., psychologist, 1122
Lowe, Arthur H., mfr., 1222
Nutting, Geo. E., librarian, 1450
Simonds, Alvan T., mfr., 1745
Thompson, Fredk. H., M.D., 1879

Foxboro—
Barton, Rev. Wm. E., 233
Lawson, Rev. W. Elsworth, 1165

Framingham—
Bancroft, Chas. G., lawyer, 216
Chalmers, Jas., educator, 434
Dennison, Henry S., mfr., 588
Keir, John S., educator, 1089
Kitson, Theo. A. R., sculptor, 1124
Knight, Rev. Wm. A., 1130
Mauro, Philip, 1286

Framingham Center —
Brown, Rev. Howard N., 353
Macomber, J. R., officer corpns., 1247
Nutting, Rev. Wallace, 1451
Thurber, Charles H., editor, 1887

Franklin—
Peirce, Arthur W., educator, 1511

Gardner—
Derby, Ashton P., chair mfr., 589
Stone, A. J., silversmith, 1826

Glendale—
Cresson, W. Penn, author, diplomat, 530

Gloucester—
Andrew, A. Piatt, Jr., congressman, 172
Andrew, Henry H., 172
Atkins, Albert H., sculptor, 188
Beaux, Cecilia, artist, 247
Grafly, Chas., sculptor, 822
Hammond, J. H., min. engr., 875
Hammond, J. H., Jr., inventor, 876
Lee, Rev. John C., 1172

Grafton—
Mercer, Rev. Samuel A. B., 1342

Great Barrington—
Antin, Mary, author, 177
Hallock, Gerard, educator, 869

Greenbush—
Delabarre, F. A., orthodontist, 581

Greenfield—
Smith, Mary P. W., author, 1770
Wells, Frank O., mfr., 1999

Groton—
Peabody, Endicott, educator, 1504
Siple, Ella S., curator, 1749

Hadley—
Hawkes, Clarence, lecturer, 911
Johnson, Clifton, author, 1057

Hamilton—
Agassiz, Rodolphe L., 147

Harvard—
Dixon, R. B., univ. prof., 603
Lothrop, S. K., anthropologist, 1218
Sears, Clara E., author, 1708
Warren, Fiske, paper mfr., 1974
Yeomans, H. A., univ. prof., 2097

Haverhill—
Bartlett, Albert L., author, 230

Hingham—
Barnes, Charles B., lawyer, 222
Fisher, Fred B., bishop, 709
Mason, Chas. E., trustee, 1277
Sharp, Dallas L., univ. prof., 1720
Shimer, H. W., paleontologist, 1734
Terry, T. Philip, author, 1870

Holden—
Hemenway, H. D., lecturer, 929

Holliston—
Banks, Nathan, entomologist, 217
Chase, Daniel, author, 444

Holyoke —
Gill, Geo. C., paper mfr., 796
Green, A. L., lawyer, mfr., 831
Newcomb, Charles L., 1429
Skinner, Belle, 1751
Skinner, Jos. A., mfr., 1752
Towne, Eliz., editor, author, 1901
Towne, W. E., editor, author, 1902

Housatonic—
Raybold, W. J., paper mfr., 1586

Hyde Park (See Boston)

Ipswich—
Coar, John F., coll. prof., 431
Crockett, E. A., otologist, 532
Rantoul, Aug. N., architect, 1582
Richardson, F. H., artist, 1610
Townsend, C. W., ornithologist, 1902

Jamaica Plain (See Boston)

Kingston—
Coar, John F., coll. prof., 431

Lancaster—
Thayer, J. E., ornithologist, 1872

Lanesboro—
Day, Francis, painter, 574

Lawrence—
Clark, Harry W., chemist, 458
Fowler, Rev. Arthur T., 737
Maloney, R. S., congressman, 1254

Leicester—
Earle, Ralph, naval officer, 639
Noyes, Rev. Frederick B., 1449

Lenox—
Griswold, Rev. Latta, author, 846

Leominster—
McLane, Rev. Wm. W., 1323

Lexington—
Chase, Harvey S., accountant, 444
Dean, F. W., mill engr., 576
Greene, Sarah P., author, 836
Murphy, Hermann D., artist, 1414
Nissen, H., physical edn., 1439
Preston, Elwyn G., 1560
Raymond, P. E., paleontologist, 1587
Swett, L. W., entomologist, 1851

Lincoln—
Smith, C. S., mining man, 1760
Storey, Moorfield, lawyer, 1829

Littleton—
Sanderson, Geo. A., judge, 1676

Longmeadow—
Esenwein, Jos. B., editor, 671

Longwood—
Howe, Henry S., mcht., 999

Lowell—
Allen, Chas. H., banker, 157
Eames, Chas. H., 638
Mac Brayne, L. E., author, 1236
Marden, Philip S., editor, 1262
Martin, G. Forrest, surgeon, 1272
Phelps, Isaac K., chemist, 1526
Pollard, Arthur G., mcht., 1542
Rogers, Edith N., congresswoman, 1640
Stevens, J. A., cons. engr., 1812
Stowell, Charles H., editor, 1832
Sullivan, P. F., capitalist, 1842
Weed, C. M., naturalist, 1991

Lynn—
Attwill, Henry C., lawyer, 189
Bauer, Ralph S., mayor, mcht. See Addenda.
Cobb, Carolus M., M.D., 472
Connery, Wm. P., Jr., congressman, 496
Gruver, H. S., supt. schs., 850
Morgan, Jas., journalist, 1391
Osborne, M. O., editor, 1470
Phelan, M. F., congressman, 1526
Squires, Rev. Chas. W., 1795
Thomson, Elihu, electrician, 1883

Lynnfield—
Allen, Nellie B., author, 160

Magnolia—
Closson, William B., artist, 470

Malden—
Athearn, W. S., coll. dean, 187
Baxter, Sylvester, publicist, 241
Carson, H. A., civil engr., 423
Crane, Rev. Henry H., 524
Fuller, Alvan T., governor, 757
Jopp, Chas. B., banker, 1075
Lindabury, Irvin L., educator, 1195
Locke, F. L., social service, 1207
Noble, Edmund, author, 1440
Ritchie, John, scientist, 1621
Rosselle, Rev. Wm. O., 1652
Webster, Rev. E. C., educator, 1989

Manchester—
Abbott, Gordon, banker, 137
Coolidge, Wm. H., lawyer, 504
Denègre, Walter D., lawyer, 585
Dewart, Rev. Wm. H., 592
Fitch, Ezra C., mfr., 713
Goodrich, Wallace, musician, 814
Hopkinson, Chas., artist, 985
Morris, Ira N., diplomat, 1395
Pape, Eric, painter, 1486
Stockton, Philip, financier, 1823

Marblehead—
Cotton, Rev. Edwd. H., author, 514
Crowninshield, Bowdoin B., naval architect, 538

Marion—
Addison, Rev. Daniel D., 146
Addison, Julia de W., author, 146
Lillard, Walter H., educator, 1193

Marshfield—
Gutterson, Rev. Geo. H., 855
Mattapoisett—
Hamlin, Chas. S., mem. Federal Reserve Bd., 874
Hamlin, Huybertie L. P., 875
Medfield—
Loeffler, C. M. T., musician, 1209
Medford—
Evans, Lawrence B., lawyer, 676
Rice, Rev. Charles F., 1605
Richards, Rev. Thos. C., 1610
Scott, Henry E., editor, 1702
Tryon, James L., publicist, 1911
Tryon, Kate A., writer, 1911
Wait, Wm. C., judge, 1953
York, Amos C., lawyer, 2098
Medford Hillside—
Andrews, A. I., coll. prof., 172
Medway—
Claessens, Maria, singer, 454
Melrose—
Adams, Chas. H., journalist, 141
Bean, Arthur J., writer, 245
Chadbourn, Erlon R., 433
Hall, George E., mfr., 866
Lockwood, Thos. D., elec. expert, 1208
Marshall, Rev. Harold, 1268
Tilton, Geo. H., author, 1891
Melrose Highlands—
Bullard, F. Lauriston, editor, 374
Burgess, A. F., entomologist, 378
Middleboro—
Archer, Hiram J., lawyer, 179
Washburn, A. H., diplomat, 1977
Middleton—
Emerson, H. P., supt. schs., 664
Milton—
Burr, I. Tucker, banker, 384
Churchill, Frank S., M.D., 453
Cobb, John C., capitalist, 473
Coonley, Howard, mfr., 505
Foster, Alfred D., ins. pres., 733
Gallagher, Hugh C., mfr., 765
Hallowell, John W., 869
Hallowell, N. Penrose, banker, 869
Ham, Guy A., lawyer, 870
Herrick, Robt. F., lawyer, 939
Hinchman, W. S., educator, 956
Houghton, E. R., publisher, 992
Hubbard, H. V., landscape architect, 1005
Hubbard, Theo. K., editor, 1005
Hurd, E. P., corpn. officer, 1021
Kidder, Nathaniel T., 1110
Landers, Warren P., 1150
Lewis, Edwin J., Jr., architect, 1185
Pier, Arthur S., author, 1532
Pierce, Roger, banker, 1533
Rogerson, Chas. E., banker, 1643
Rollins, James W., civil engr., 1644
Scaife, Roger L., author, pub., 1684
Spalding, Philip L., banking, 1784
Tuttle, Geo. T., M. D., 1917
Wigglesworth, Geo., lawyer, 2031
Mittineague—
Franklin, Benj. A., paper mfr., 743
Mount Hermon—
Cutler, Henry F., sch. prin., 549
Nahant—
Johnson, Arthur S., trustee, 1056
Nantucket—
Babcock, Edwina S., author, 196
Sanderson, Edward F., 1675
Steele, Wilbur D., author, 1804
Touret, Rev. Frank H., 1900
Natick—
Bigelow, Florence, educator, 274
Fisk, Everett O., 712
Healy, Wm., psychologist, 920
Needham—
Burrage, Charles D., lawyer, 385
Carter, Wm. H., ex-congressman, 426
Farrington, Robt. I., ry. official, 689
Foster, Charles H. W., 734
Garrett, Edmund H., artist, 774
Groves, Ernest R., sociologist, 848
Hill, Janet M., editor, 951
Holman, Louis A., writer, 975
Wilde, Arthur H., univ. pres., 2034
Williams, Moses, lawyer, 2047
Wilm, Emil C., coll. prof., 2052
New Bedford—
Ashley, C. W., marine artist, 186
Guild, Rev. Roy B., 852
Hough, Geo. A., editor, 992
Langshaw, Walter H., mfr., 1155
Lougee, W. E., philanthropic worker, 1219
Meeker, Royal, 1336
Prescott, Oliver, lawyer, 1560
Walsh, Jos., judge, 1965
Winslow, Geo. F., naval officer, 2064
New Boston—
Anderson, Fdk. I., author, 168
Newburyport—
Ahl, H. H., landscape painter, 147
Burnham, Sylvester, theologian, 383
Hills, Laura C., artist, 955
Marquand, John P., author, 1265
Mulliken, Samuel P., chemist, 1409
Newton—
Bates, John L., ex-governor, 237
Breed, Charles B., engr., 332
Brown, Edwin P., mfr., 351
Brown, George W., mfr., 352
Carter, Russell G., author, 426
Closson, William B., artist, 470
Connolly, James B., author, 497
Cutter, V. M., corpn. officer, 550
Ferguson, John C., Chinese Govt. official, 696
Foster, Wm. T., coll. pres., 736
Godding, Adelaide M. S., 806
Godding, J. G., pharmacist, 806
Harriman, H. I. pub. utilities, 891
Herring, Rev. Hubert C., 939
Jewett, Geo. F., educator, 1054
Lewis, Warren K., chem. engr., 1189
Lowell, James A., judge, 1223
Moore, C. L. E., mathematician, 1381
Morse, John L., M.D., 1400
Morss, Charles A., banker, 1401
Moyer, James A., educator, 1406
Nichols, Fdk. G., edul. dir., 1434
Painter, Chas. F., surgeon, 1481
Patton, Rev. Cornelius H., 1500
Powers, Harry H., educator, 1556
Powers, S. L., ex-congressman, 1556
Reid, Wm. D., M.D., 1596
Stanley, Freelan O., inventor, 1799
Weed, Alonzo R., judge, 1991
Newton Center—
Anderson, Fdk. L., theologian, 168
Bailey, Albert E., educator, 200
Barker, John M., univ. prof., 221
Barton, Rev. James L., 233
Berkeley, Rev. Jas. P., 265
Bowman, Harold M., prof. law, 316
Bowman, Karl M., M.D., 317
Boynton, Rev. Nehemiah, 321
Bradbury, Rev. Woodman, 322
Brightman, E. S., prof. philosophy, 339
Bryant, Sara C., author, 368
Burdett, George A., organist, 377
Carlson, Harry J., architect, 416
Clifford, H. E., elec. engr., 468
Collens, Charles, architect, 486
Collins, Bertrand R. T., engr., 487
Copeland, Charles, artist, 507
Cragin, Laura E., reader, 522
Donovan, W. N., theologian, 611
Eddy, Harrison P., civ. engr., 645
Eldridge, E. H., educator, 654
English, J. M., theologian, 668
Foote, Arthur, musician, 726
Gates, Rev. H. W., educator, 778
Gilroy, Wm. E., editor, 800
Greene, D. Crosby, laryngologist, 835
Greene, S. Harold, cotton mfr., 836
Heath, Rev. Hugh A., 921
Herr, Geo. E., theologian, 989
Horwood, M. P., sanitarian, 990
Hudson, Ralph G., elec. engr., 1007
Huntington, W. E., univ. pres., 1021
Jones, Matt B., lawyer, 1073
Kellaway, H. J., landscape arch., 1090
Kelsey, Charles E., pub., 1096
Kendall, Henry H., architect, 1098
Kennard, F. H., landscape arch., 1099
Lutes, Della T., editor, author, 1229
Mather, Kirtley F., geologist, 1281
Michael, Arthur, chemist, 1352
Noyes, Rev. Edward M., 1449
Padelford, Rev. Frank W., 1478
Paxton, Wm. M., artist, 1502
Pickard, G. W., elec. engr., 1531
Richardson, Mark W., M.D., 1611
Riley, Phil M., editor, writer, 1619
Ripley, Wm. Z., economist, 1620
Robbins, Hayes, author, 1623
Scott, Albert L., mill engr., 1700
Shepler, Rev. Jos. M., 1729
Slocum, Wm. F., coll. pres., 1756
Tyler, Harry W., coll. prof., 1919
Vaughan, R. M., theologian, 1937
Wheeler, H. J., agrl. chemist, 2010
Wilcox, DeWitt G., surgeon, 2033
Wilder, Salmon W., mfr., 2035
Newton Highlands—
Allen, J. Weston, lawyer, 159
Brooks, Frank H., mfr., 345
Jones, Seward W., mfr., 1074
Lichtner, Wm. O., cons. engr., 1191
Rowe, Henry K., educator, 1654
Thompson, Sanford E., engr., 1881
Wells, F. L., psychologist, 1999
Woodrow, Rev. Samuel H., 2079
Newton Upper Falls—
Cobb, Ernest, author, 472
Newtonville—
Abbott, W. Herbert, mcht., 137
Andress, J. M., psychologist, 172
Beebe, Rev. James A., 250
Eddy, David B., denom. sec., 645
Farnum, Royal B., educator, 687
Gregory, Warren F., publisher, 840
Livermore, Geo. G., author, 1203
Lowstuter, Wm. J., theologian, 1224
Richards, James L., financier, 1609
Richardson, Wm. C., architect, 1612
Robb, E. Donald, architect, 1622
Stoddard, Cora F., temperance worker, 1823
Strong, Rev. Wm. E., 1837
Whiting, E. E., writer, 2023
Willcox, Mary A., zoölogist, 2039
Wyman, Lillie B. C., author, 2094
North Abington—
Crossett, Lewis A., mfr., 536
North Adams—
Bucher, John E., chemist, 369
Gallup, William A., mfr., 767
Wells, Charles E., engr., 1999
Northampton—
Barnes, Harry E., educator, 222
Bassett, John S., coll. prof., 235
Bernard, Frances F., educator, 266
Bigelow, Harriet W., astronomer, 274
Brady, John E., prof. Latin, 325
Churchill, Alfred V., artist, 453
Conkling, Grace H., author, 495
Coolidge, Calvin, President of U.S., 503
Cutler, Anna A., coll. prof., 548
Eastman, Charles A., M.D., 640
Eliot, Ethel C., author, 655
Eliot, Saml. A., Jr., educator, 655
Faulkner, Harold U., author, 690
Fay, Sidney B., coll. prof., 692
Ganong, Wm. F., botanist, 769
Gardiner, Harry N., coll. prof., 770
Hankins, Frank H., educator, 878
Hanscom, Eliz. D., educator, 880
Harrison, Jos. L., librarian, 897
Irwin, Richard W., judge, 1035
Kimball, Everett, coll. prof., 1112
Lee, Gerald S., author, 1172
Lee, Jennette, novelist, 1172
Lord, Eleanor L., coll. prof., 1216
Mensel, Ernst H., philologist, 1342
Meredith, Florence L., M.D., 1343
Neilson, Wm. A., coll. pres., 1425
Norton, Alice P., writer, 1446
Patch, H. R., prof. English, 1495
Rogers, D. C., psychologist, 1640
Rice, Richard A., educator, 1607
Schinz, Albert, coll. prof., 1690
Sleeper, Henry D., educator, 1754
Thompson, Helen E., teacher, 1879
Tyler, Henry M., coll. dean, 1919
Waterman, Frank A., physicist, 1979
Welles, Rev. Kenneth B., 1997
Wells, H. Edward, chemist, 2000
Wilder, Harris H., zoölogist, 2035
Wilder, Inez W., 2035
Withington, Robt., coll. prof., 2069
Wood, Irving R., coll. prof., 2074
Yale, Caroline A., educator, 2095
North Andover—
Appleton, Daniel, publisher, 178
Clark, Harry W., chemist, 458
North Attleboro—
Martin, J. W., Jr., congressman, 1273
North Beverly—
Phillips, Wm., diplomat, 1530
North Billerica—
Clark, Frédéric S., mfr., 458
Manning, W. H., landscape designer, 1259
Northboro—
Coffin, John L., M.D., 477
North Cohasset—
Byrnes, Timothy E., lawyer, 397
North Dartmouth—
Prescott, Oliver, lawyer, 1560
North Easton—
Ames, Hobart, mfr., 165
Ames, Oakes, botanist, 165
Ames, Oliver, mfr., 165
Ames, Winthrop, theat. prod., 165
Frothingham, L. A., lawyer, 755
Northfield—
Brown, Rev. Elliott W., 351
North Leominster—
Kirkpatrick, E. A., psychologist, 1122
Norton—
Cole, Wm. I., sociologist, 484
McIntire, W. G., coll. prof., 1319
Shook, Glenn A., prof. physics, 1736
Smart, Rev. Geo. T., educator, 1757
West, Allen B., prof. history, 2093
Norwood—
Allen, Frank G., leather mfr., 157
Cleveland, Fdk. A., economist, 468
Forbes, W. Cameron, 728
Willett, Geo. F., mfr., 2039
Oak Bluffs—
Miller, Leslie W., artist, 1361
Rolfe, Geo. W., chemist, 1643
Orleans—
Buck, Charles N., author, 370
Peabody—
Appleton, F. H., agriculturist, 178
Petersham—
Fisher, Richard T., forester, 710
Pittsfield—
Ballard, Harlan H., librarian, 214
Chesney, Cummings C., engr., 447
Crosby, John C., judge, 534
Dale, Thos. N., geologist, 553
Dawes, Anna L., author, 571
Gifford, Fannie S. D., author, 792
Hendricks, A. B., Jr., elec. engr., 932
Jackson, Wm. B., engr., 1040
Levy, Rev. Maurice A., 1183
Moody, W. S., elec. engr., 1378
Perry, Clair W., author, 1520
Raybold, Walter J., paper mfr., 1586
Wilson, James, mfr., 2056
Wright, Helen S., author, 2089
Plymouth—
Kyle, Wm. S., mfr., 1144
Plympton—
Blanchard, Ralph H., economist, 290
Pocasset—
Briggs, Frederick M., surgeon, 337
Prides Crossing—
Bradley, Robt. S., capitalist, 324
Kendall, Chas. P., educator, 1097
Princeton—
Kraus, Chas. A., chemist, 1137
Provincetown—
Brown, Harold H., artist, 353
Browne, George E., artist, 360
Glaspell, Susan, author, 802
Hapgood, Neith B., author, 882
Moffett, Ross E., artist, 1373
Shay, Frank, 1723
Verse, Mary H., author, 1947
Quincy—
Adams, Brooks, author, 140
Branch, Ernest W., civ. engr., 327
Duncan, Jas., labor official, 629
King, T., mfr., financier, 1117
Powell, Jos. W., shipbuilder, 1554
Sheahan, Henry B., author, 1724
Weil, Rev. Fred A., 1993
Randolph—
French, Asa P., lawyer, 750
Reading—
Cell, Geo. C., educator, 432
Ham, Rev. Marion F., 870
Readville—
Amory, Robert, commn. mcht., 165
Coolidge, John T., Jr., artist, 504
Eustis, Fdk. A., metall. engr., 673
McAdie, A. G., meteorologist, 1291
Revere—
Bailey, Rev. Chas. R., 201
Rockport—
Babbitt, Geo. F., journalist, 195
Hibbard, Aldro, artist, 944
Kaelin, Charles S., artist, 1080

Rockport—Continued
Smith, Howard E., painter, 1767
Stuart, Edward, sanitarian, 1838
Vincent, Harry A., artist, 1942
Roslindale (See Boston)
Rowley—
Greene, Henry C., author, 835
Whitson, John H., novelist, 2027
Roxbury (See Boston)
Russell—
Moses, Horace A., mfr., 1403
Sagamore Beach—
Clark, Francis E., founder United Soc. Christian Endeavor, 457
Salem—
Belknap, H. W., sec. Essex Inst., 253
Benson, Frank W., painter, 261
Bridgman, Lewis J., author, 337
Browne, R. C., Röentgenologist, 361
Cassino, Samuel E., publisher, 429
Hill, Rev. James L., 951
Hill, Robert W., lawyer, 953
Ives, George B., editor, 1036
Jones, Gardner M., librarian, 1070
Little, Philip, artist, 1202
Northend, Mary H., author, 1445
Perley, Sidney, lawyer, 1519
Pitman, J. Asbury, educator, 1537
Spence, Rev. Wm. H., 1787
Sandwich—
Durham, Henry W., civil engr., 634
Scituate—
Beckington, Alice, painter, 249
Bergongren, R. W. A., author, 265
Irwin, Inez H., author, 1034
Sea View—
Dwight, Edwin W., M.D., 636
Sharon—
Cushman, Jos. A., biologist, 548
Field, George W., biologist, 701
Morgan, Walter S., 1392
Remick, Grace M., author, 1598
Sheffield—
Bernstein, Herman, author, 267
Buck, Seaver B., educator, 371
Eaton, Walter P., author, 642
Sherborn—
Kitson, Theo. A. R., sculptor, 1124
Shirley—
Bolton, Chas. K., librarian, 301
Bolton, Ethel, antiquarian, 302
Mackaye, Hazel, consultant in pageantry, 1243
Shirley Center—
Bridgman, H. A., educator, 337
Somerville—
Bailie, William, mfr., 203
Gordon, Margaret, editor, 817
Hills, Wm. H., editor, 955
Kernahan, Rev. A. Earl, 1105
Noyes, Irving G., botanist, 1449
Underhill, C. L., congressman, 1921
Southboro—
Choate, C. F., Jr., lawyer, 450
Gardner, Geo. P., corpn. official, 770
Murray, Roy I., educator, 1416
Thayer, Wm. G., educator, 1872
South Boston (See Boston)
Southbridge—
Paige, C. D., congressman, 1480
Wells, Albert B., mfr., 1998
South Byfield—
Ingham, Chas. S., teacher, 1031
South Dartmouth—
Houghton, Alanson B., diplomat, 992
Long, Chas. G., officer U.S.M.C., 1212
South Duxbury—
Seymour, Wm., actor, 1717
South Hadley—
Blakeley, Bertha E., librarian, 288
Dresser, Horatio W., author, 621
Goldthwaite, Nellie E., coll. prof., 810
Greenbie, Sydney, author, 834
Hayes, S. P., psychologist, 916
Hewes, Amy, coll. prof., 942
Hinsdale, Ellen C., coll. prof., 959
Marks, Jeannette, writer, 1264
Neilson, Nellie, coll. prof., 1425
Purington, Florence, educator, 1570
Talbot, Ellen B., coll. prof., 1856
Wild, Laura H., coll. prof., 2034
Woolley, Mary E., coll. pres., 2084
Young, Anne S., astronomer, 2098
Young, Mary V., coll. prof., 2101
South Lancaster—
Parker, Herbert, lawyer, 1439
Springfield—
Adams, Rev. Fred W., 142
Ballantine, Wm. G., educator, 214
Bill, Nathan D., 275
Blunt, S. E., army officer, 296
Bowles, H. L., congressman, 316
Brewster, Elisha H., judge, 335
Burgess, Thornton W., author, 379
Burr, Hanford M., coll. prof., 384
Carroll, James B., judge, 422
Cook, Waldo L., editor, 501
Corcoran, Brewer, author, 509
Davies, Thomas F., bishop, 563
Dawson, Geo. E., educator, 572
Dimmock, George, zoölogist, 600
Doggett, L. L., educator, 607
Esenwein, Joseph B., editor, 671
Foster, Eugene C., Y.M.C.A. official, 734
Franklin, Benj. A., paper mfr., 743
Gilkey, Rev. Jas. G., 795
Gillett, Fdk. H., senator, 797
Griffin, N. E., prof. English, 842
Hall, Rev. Newton M., 867
Hooker, Richard, editor, pub., 982
Kieser, Paul W., editor, 1110
Kirkham, W. B., prof. biology, 1122
Langtry, Albert P., editor, 1155
Long, Percy W., editor, 1213
Macduffie, John, sch. prin., 1240
McClench, W. W., ins. pres., 1300
McCurdy, J. H., physical dir., 1308
McGown, Chester S., educator, 1317
Metcalf, Frank A., educator, 1349
Moses, Horace A., mfr., 1403
Murray, A. T., corpn. officer, 1415
Naylor, Emmett H., lawyer, 1422
Neal, Robt. W., educator, 1423
O'Leary, Thos. M., bishop, 1461
Pangborn, G. W., author, 1485
Pratt, G. D., philanthropist, 1557
Reno, Conrad, lawyer, 1600
Russell, H. B., journalist, 1663
Seerley, F. N., psychologist, 1711
Sherman, Maurice S., editor, 1731
Walsh, Edward J., educator, 1965
Wellman, H. C., librarian, 1998
Wood, Clark V., ry. official, 2073
Stockbridge—
Bowker, Richard R., editor, 315
French, Daniel C., sculptor, 750
Johnson, Owen, author, 1062
Lukeman, Augustus, sculptor, 1227
Means, P. A., sociologist, 1333
Nettleton, Walter, artist, 1427
Nevils, Rev. W. C., educator, 1428
Osborne, L. A., mech. engr., 1470
Riggs, Austen F., M.D., 1617
Sherwood, Rosina E., artist, 1733
Treadway, A. T., congressman, 1906
Stoughton—
Marden, Oscar A., judge, 1262
Sunderland—
Genung, Rev. George F., 784
Swampscott—
Thomson, Elihu, electrician, 1883
Taunton—
Baylies, Walter C., mcht., 241
Bent, A. C., ornithologist, 262
Clemson, Walter J., organist, 468
Davol, Ralph, writer, pub., 571
Griffin, Martin L., chemist, 842
Park, C. F., prof. mechanism, 1487
Topsfield—
Lawrence, John S., mcht., 1163
Wellman, Arthur H., lawyer, 1998
Truro—
Beneker, Gerrit A., artist, 258
Slade, Caleb A., artist, 1752
Tufts College—
Anthony, G. C., coll. dean, 177
Cousens, John A., coll. pres., 516
Durkee, Frank W., chemist, 635
Fay, Chas. E., coll. prof., 692
Givler, R. C., prof. philosophy, 801
Lambert, Fred D., botanist, 1148
Lewis, Leo R., coll. prof., composer, 1187
Mayer, Jos., prof. economics, 1288
McCollester, Rev. Lee S., 1302
Neal, Herbert V., biologist, 1423
Tousey, Wm. G., coll. prof., 1900
Wren, Frank G., coll. dean, 2088
Tyngsboro—
Cressey, Rev. George C., 530
Fall, Henry C., entomologist, 684
Tyringham—
McLennan, Grace T., writer, 1325
Vineyard Haven —
Harding, C., army officer, 884
Waban—
Bates, Sanford, 238
Lewis, Frederic T., 1186
True, John P., author, 1910
Wyman, Bruce, lawyer, 2094
Wakefield—
Beebe, Lucius M., journalist, 250
Packard, G. A., min. engr., 1477
Thayer, H. I., congressman, 1871
Tyzzer, E. E., pathologist, 1920
Walpole—
Allen, Philip R., paper mfr., 160
Kendall, Henry P., mfr., 1098
Waltham—
Luce, Robt., congressman, 1225
Page, Rev. Fredk. H., 1479
Storer, John H., 1829
Weaver, Rev. Edward E., 1986
Worcester, Alfred, M.D., 2086
Worcester, J. R., civil engr., 2086
Ware—
Sawyer, Rev. Roland D., 1683
Watertown—
Allen, Edward E., educator, 157
Bartlett, J. Gardner, 231
Davenport, Bennett F., medico-legal expert, 560
Gauley, Robert D., artist, 779
Gilmore, Albert F., author, 799
Helms, Rev. Edgar J., 929
Mahoney, John J., educator, 1251
Moore, Alice M. R., author, 1379
Roche, Rev. Ambrose F., 1635
Shanahan, E. T., theologian, 1719
Smyth, Henry L., univ. prof., 1776
Willoughby, C. C., anthropologist, 2051
Waverley—
Churchill, Everett A., educator, 453
Gates, Edward P., C. E. sec., 778
Wayland—
Cooper, Frank I., architect, 506
Herford, Beatrice, monologuist, 936
Loring, Wm. C., portrait painter, 1218
Raymond, Wm. L., author, 1587
Wellesley—
Balch, Emily G., economist, 209
Bates, Kath. L., coll. prof., 237
Blood, Wm. H., Jr., engr., 295
Brown, Alice V. V., coll. prof., 348
Calkins, Mary W., coll. prof., 402
Converse, Florence, author, 498
Cooke, Helen T., educator, 502
Duncan, J. C., astronomer, 629
Eaton, Edward D., coll. pres., 642
Ferguson, Marg. C., botanist, 696
Fisher, Eliz. F., coll. prof., 709
Fisher, Rev. Stanley R., 711
Gamble, Eleanor A. M., psychologist, 767
Hart, Sophie C., coll. prof., 900
Hayes, Ellen, educator, 915
Hill, Mabel, author, 953
Kendrick, E. H., coll. prof., 1098
Lockwood, L. E., coll. prof., 1208
Loring, Emilie, author, 1217
Loring, Victor J., lawyer, 1217
Mac Dougall, H. C., organist, 1239
McKeag, Anna J., coll. prof., 1319
Pendleton, E. F., coll. pres., 1512
Scudder, Vida D., coll. prof., 1706
Shackford, M. H., coll. prof., 1718
Sherwood, Marg. P., author, 1733
Taylor, Wm. L., artist, 1865
Vivian, Roxana H., prof. mathematics, 1944
Waite, A. V., prof. English, 1953
Wentworth, F. H., author, 2003
Weston, Sidney A., editor, 2007
Wellesley Farms—
Calder, Helen B., 400
Ernst, Clayton H., editor, 670
Putnam, Eben, genealogist, 1570
Schweinfurth, J. A., architect, 1699
Wellesley Hills—
Aiken, Chas. A., artist, 148
Bradford, Gamaliel, author, 323
Greenwood, Allen, surgeon, 838
Hamilton, C. G., musician, 872
Hazelton, Mary B., painter, 919
Hoffman, Fdk. L., statistician, 967
Hopkins, William J., author, 985
Perrin, M. L., univ. prof., 1519
Stevens, Edwd. F., architect, 1812
Ward, Arthur S., writer, 1969
Wilson, Guy M., coll. prof., 2056
Wenham—
Bergengren, Roy F., 265
Phillips, John C., naturalist, 1529
Westboro—
Ferbush, E. H., ornithologist, 728
West Boylston—
Edwards, V. E., mech. engr., 651
Westfield—
Clark, Fdk. T., surgeon, 458
Smith, Rev. Robt. K., 1771
Wilson, Chas. B., biologist, 2054
West Harwich—
Robinson, C., mining engr., 1630
West Medford—
Blackburne, Mary F., author, 284
Bush, Vannevar, elec. engr., 390
Chamberlin, Jos. E., editor, 437
Davis, P., motion pictures, 569
McDonald, Etta A. B., author, 1310
McDonald, Jas. R., editor, 1310
West Newbury—
Morse, Rev. Glenn T., 1399
West Newton—
Allen, Lucy E., educator, 160
Blodgett, Mabel L. F., author, 294
Chalmers, Rev. Thos., educator, 434
Clapp, Clift R., lawyer, 455
Connick, Chas. J., artist, 496
Cushman, H. E., coll. prof., 548
Dowse, Wm. B. H., lawyer, 618
Greenman, Rev. Walter F., 837
Kurt, Franklin T., educator, 1143
Libbey, Joseph H., engr., 1190
Mason, Arthur E., corpn. treas. See Addenda.
Maynard, Chas. J., naturalist, 1289
Paine, N. Emmons, M.D., 1481
Park, Rev. J. Edgar, 1487
Pearson, Arthur E., mfr., 1506
Phalen, Rev. Paul S., 1526
Pillsbury, Albert E., lawyer, 1535
Sheldon, Henry C., theologian, 1726
Talbot, Henry P., chemist, 1856
Thoma, Kurt H., author, 1874
Timbie, Wm. H., elec. engr., 1892
Warren, Willard C., publisher, 1976
Weeks, John W., ex-sec. of war, 1992
Williams, Gluyas, cartoonist, 2044
Weston—
Filene, A. Lincoln, mcht., 703
Fiske, Gertrude, artist, 712
Forbes, Elmer S., welfare work, 727
Paul, Willard A., M.D., 1501
Rockwell, Rev. Jos. H., 1636
Tivnan, Rev. E. P., educator, 1894
Winsor, Robt., banker, 2065
West Roxbury (See Boston)
West Somerville—
Blake, Jas. H., naturalist, 288
Westwood—
Forbes, Allan, banker, 1185
Codman, Edmund D., lawyer, 475
Converse, Fdk. S., composer, 498
Edwards, Clarence R., maj. gen., 649
Perkins, Thos. N., lawyer, 1518
Very, Frank W., astronomer, 1941
West Yarmouth—
Kennedy, Wm. S., author, 1101
Wianno—
Sawyer, Philip, architect, 1683
Wilbraham—
Douglass, Gaylord W., educator, 616
Myrick, Herbert, editor, pub., 1419
Williamstown—
Andrews, Launcelot, chemist, 174
Bolles, Albert S., author, 301
Carlton, Wm. N. C., librarian, 416
Clarke, Elizabeth C. L., 463
Clarke, S. F., coll. prof., 464
Cleland, Herdman F., geologist, 466
Dickerman, S. O., prof. Greek, 595
Droppers, Garrett, economist, 622
Dutton, Geo. B., coll. prof., 635
Garfield, Harry A., coll. pres., 772
Goodale, Hubert D., zoölogist, 812
Howard, F. H., prof. physiology, 996
Howes, Geo. E., coll. dean, 1002
Hubbell, Chas. B., lawyer, 1005
Kellogg, Jas. L., biologist, 1093
Lessing, O. E., prof. German, 1181
Maxcy, C. L., coll. prof., 1286

Williamstown—Continued
McElfresh, Wm. E., physicist, 1312
McLaren, Walter W., economist, 1324
Mears, Brainerd, chemist, 1334
Milham, W. I., astronomer, 1355
Morton, Asa H., coll. prof., 1401
Osborne, Lucy E., librarian, 1470
Paddock, Robt. L., bishop, 1478
Pratt, James B., coll. prof., 1558
Smith, Theo. C., coll. prof., 1772
Warren, Bentley W., lawyer, 1974
Weston, Karl E., coll. prof., 2007
Wetmore, M. N., coll. prof., 2007
Wild, Henry D., coll. prof., 2034
Winchester—
Blaisdell, Albert F., author, 287
Dreier, Thos., writer, lecturer, 621
Hale, Ralph T., publisher, 864
Jackson, Jas. F., lawyer, 1040
Leach, Ralph W. E., engr., 1166
Main, Charles T., engr., 1252
Orr, Wm., teacher, 1467
Parkhurst, L., business man, 1491
Rich, Edgar J., lawyer, 1607
Robb, Hunter, M. D., 1622
Sanborn, H. C., univ. prof., 1673
Sherrill, Miles S., chemist, 1732
Underwood, H. S., editor, 1922
Wingate, Chas. E. L., editor, 2062
Winthrop—
Cross, Anson K., art edn., 535
Gardner, Wm. H., song writer, 771
Wollaston—
Campbell, C. I., dir. industrial expns., 407
Clough-Leighter, Henry, editor, 470
Cronkhite, L. W., Jr., merchant, 533
Wall, Edwd. J., author, 1961
Woods Hole—
Jewett, Jas. R., univ. prof., 1054
Olney, Richard, congressman, 1463
Worcester—
Abercrombie, D. W., acad. prin., 138
Anderson, Rev. Thomas D., 171
Aspinwall, Wm. B., educator, 187
Atwood, W. W., geographer, 190
Bates, Emma F. D., officer D. A. R., 237
Berry, J. C., opthalmologist, 268
Blakeslee, Geo. H., univ. prof., 289
Brackett, Haven D., prof. Greek, 321
Brandenburg, S. J., economist, 328
Brigham, Clarence S., librn., 338
Brooks, C. F., meteorologist, 345
Bullock, A. George, 375
Burnham, W. H., univ. prof., 383
Butler, J. Vernon, musician, 392
Chamberlin, Henry H., author, 437
Champlin, Edwin R., editor, 439
Churchman, P. H., coll. prof., 454
Coombs, Z. W., prof. English, 504
Cutler, Fdk. M., educator, 549
Dennis, Alfred L. P., writer, 587
Dewey, Francis H., lawyer, 593
Dinand, Rev. Joseph N., 601
Duff, Alex. W., educator, 626
Earle, Ralph, naval officer, 639
Edwards, V. E., mech., engr., 651
Ewell, Arthur W., physicist, 678
Fahey, John H., banker, pub. See Addenda.
Forbes, Harriette M., author, 727
Forbes, William T., 728
French, Arthur W., civil engr., 750
Gage, Homer, surgeon, 763
Goddard, Harry W., mfr., 805
Goddard, Robt. H., physicist, 806
Green, James, lawyer, 833
Haynes, Geo. H., coll. prof., 917
Henniker-Heaton, R., critic, 933
Hollis, Ira N., engr., 974
Holmes, Samuel F., teacher, 977
Hornibrooke, Isabel, author, 989
Hunt, Ernest L., surgeon, 1017
Hunter, W. S., psychologist, 1019
Jennings, Walter L., chemist, 1052
Knapp, Rev. Shepherd, 1128
Lincoln, Waldo, retired, 1194
Little, Homer P., geologist, 1202
Logan, James, mfr., 1210
Marble, Annie R., author, 1261
McLaughlin, Rev. Robt. W., 1324
Merigold, Benj. S., chemist, 1343
Mitchell, Rev. Wm. S., 1371
Morgan, Paul B., mfr., 1391
Murchison, Carl, psychologist, 1413
Nichols, Chas. L., M.D., 1434
Richardson, G. T., journalist, author, 1611
Richey, Albert S., elec. engr., 1612
Rockwood, Geo. I., mfr., 1636
Rugg, Arthur P., judge, 1659
Rust, Rev. Chas. H., 1665
Savage, Maxwell, minister, 1682
Scofield, Wm. B., 1700
Semple, Ellen C., anthropo-geographer, 1714
Shaw, Robt. K., librarian, 1723
Siple, Ella S., art curator, 1749
Smith, Harold B., elec. engr., 1765
Smith, Harry W., sportsman, 1766
Stobbs, G. R., congressman, 1822
Story, W. E., mathematician, 1830
Taber, Henry, mathematician, 1854
Tappan, Eva M., author, 1859
Tatman, Charles T., lawyer, 1860
Thompson, Eben F., lawyer, 1878
Titcomb, Miriam, educator, 1893
Tomlinson, Rev. Vincent E., 1898
Utley, Samuel, judge, 1925
Washburn, C. G., congressman, 1977
Whitehead, Harold, author, 2022
Williams, F. B., mathematician, 2043
Wilson, Louis N., librn., 2058
Winslow, S. E., congressman, 2065
Wire, G. E., librn., 2067
Wright, Burton H., life ins., 2089
Worthington—
Creelman, Harlan, theologian, 529

MICHIGAN

Adrian—
Feeman, Harlan L., educator, 693
McElroy, Geo. W., rear adm., 1312
Michener, E. C., congressman, 1353
Perry, Stuart H., editor, 1521
Albion—
Gardner, W., congressman, 771
Hembdt, Phil H., coll. prof., 929
Martin, Rev. D. D., educator, 1271
Randall, David L., chemist, 1579
Seaton, Rev. J. L., educator, 1709
Algonac—
Potts, James H., editor, 1552
Alma—
Crooks, Harry M., coll. pres., 534
Ewing, John T., prof. classics, 679
King, Louisa Y., 1116
Alpena—
Rogers, Austin L., seedsman, 1639
Scott, Frank D., congressman, 1701
Ann Arbor—
Adams, Randolph G., librarian, 144
Aigler, Ralph W., author, 148
Anderson, H. C., mech. engr., 169
Anderson, Rev. Merle H., 170
Badger, W. L., univ. prof., 199
Bailey, Benj. F., elec. engr., 200
Barrett, A. M., psychiatrist, 226
Bartlett, Harley H., botanist, 231
Bates, Henry M., prof. law, 237
Beakes, S. W., congressman, 243
Beal, Junius E., pub., 244
Bedford-Jones, H. J. O., author, 249
Berry, Chas. S., univ. prof., 267
Bigelow, S. L., chemist, 274
Bishop, Wm. W., librarian, 280
Blanchard, A. H., coll. prof., 289
Boak, Arthur E. R., historian, 297
Bonner, C., univ. prof., 304
Bursley, Jos. A., mech. engr., 387
Cabot, Hugh, surgeon, 398
Campbell, O. J., univ. prof., 409
Canfield, A. G., coll. prof., 411
Canfield, Roy B., M.D., 411
Case, E. C., paleontologist, 428
Christensen, J. C., accountant, 451
Chute, Horatio N., physicist, 454
Cooley, Chas. H., univ. prof., 502
Cooley, Mortimer E., engr., 503
Cowie, David M., M.D., 517
Crane, Robt. T., univ. prof., 525
Cross, Arthur L., univ. prof., 535
Curtiss, Ralph H., astronomer, 547
Davis, Calvin O., univ. prof., 564
Davis, Bradley M., botanist, 564
Day, Edmund E., economist, 574
Dickinson, E. D., prof. law, 596
Donnell, Annie H., author, 610
Drake, J. H., Sr., prof. law, 619
Edmonson, Jas. B., educator, 648
Edmunds, Chas. W., educator, 648
Effinger, John R., univ. prof., 651
Florer, Warren W., author, 722
Ford, W. B., mathematician, 730
Gesell, Robert, physiologist, 787
Glover, James W., coll. prof., 805
Goddard, Edwin C., prof. law, 805
Gomberg, Moses, chemist, 811
Goodrich, H. F., prof. law, 814
Gram, Lewis M., univ. prof., 823
Guthe, Carl E., anthropologist, 854
Hadley, P. B., bacteriologist, 858
Hall, Louis P., univ. prof., 867
Hanford, Jas. H., univ. prof., 878
Henderson, W. D., univ. prof., 931
Hickey, P. M., Roentgenologist, 945
Hinsdale, Wilbert B., M.D., 959
Hoad, William C., engr., 962
Hobbs, Wm. H., geologist, 963
Hoff, Nelville S., dentist, 967
Holbrook, Evans, prof. law, 969
Hollister, R. D. T., educator, 974
Huber, G. Carl, M.D., 1006
Hunt, W. F., prof. petrology, 1018
Hussey, Wm. J., astronomer, 1024
Hutchins, H. B., univ. pres., 1025
Inglis, James, mfr., 1032
Jackson, Geo. L., coll. prof., 1039
Johnston, C. T., civil engr., 1065
Jump, Rev. Herbert A., 1079
Karpinski, L. C., univ. prof., 1082
Kauffman, C. H., botanist, 1083
Kelsey, F. W., univ. prof., 1096
King, Horace W., engr., 1116
Kraus, Edward H., educator, mineralogist, 1138
Lane, Victor H., prof. law, 1153
Lee, Samuel T., consul, 1173
Leverett, Frank, geologist, 1182
Levi, Moritz, univ. prof., 1183
Little, C. C., univ. pres., 1202
Lloyd, Alfred H., univ. prof., 1204
Lockwood, Albert, pianist, 1208
Lombard, W. P., coll. prof., 1211
Lorch, Emil, architect, 1215
Lyons, Chalmers J., prof. oral surgery, 1234
Maier, Guy, pianist, 1252
Markley, Jos. L., coll. prof., 1264
Meader, C. L., coll. prof., 1333
Moehlman, A. B., univ. prof., 1372
Myers, Dean W., M.D., 1418
Myers, Geo. E., educator, 1418
Novy, F. G., bacteriologist, 1448
Osborn, Edwin F., 1468
Parker, De Witt H., univ. prof., 1488
Patterson, G. W., coll. prof., 1498
Peterson, Reuben, M.D., 1524
Phillips, U. B., univ. prof., 1530
Pillsbury, W. B., psychologist, 1536
Randall, H. M., physicist, 1579
Rankin, Thos. E., univ. prof., 1581
Reed, Thomas H., educator, 1593
Reeves, Jesse S., coll. prof., 1594
Reighard, Jacob, zoölogist, 1596
Riggs, Henry E., civil engr., 1617
Rood, John R., lawyer, 1645
Roth, Filibert, 1653
Rufus, Will C., astronomer, 1659
Ruthven, Alex. G., zoölogist, 1665
Sadler, H. C., naval arch., 1670
Sanders, H. A., philologist, 1675
Scholl, J. W., prof. German, 1694
Scott, Fred N., univ. prof., 1701
Sellars, Roy W., univ. prof., 1713
Shepard, J. F., psychologist, 1728
Shull, A. Franklin, zoölogist, 1738
Slosson, Preston W., author, 1756
Springer, Durand W., ex-sec. N. E.A., 1793
Stalker, Rev. Arthur W., 1797
Stanley, A. A., univ. prof., 1798
Sunderland, Edson R., 1844
Tatlock, Rev. Henry, 1860
Taylor, Fred M., univ. prof., 1862
Thieme, H. P., prof. French, 1873
Trueblood, T. C., univ. prof., 1910
Van Tyne, C. H., historian, 1934
Wagner, Chas. P., coll. prof., 1952
Wait, Wm. H., univ. prof., 1953
Waite, John B., prof. law, 1954
Ward, Marcus L., educator, 1971
Warthin, A. S., pathologist, 1976
Waterman, Leroy, univ. prof., 1979
Wenley, R. M., univ. prof., 2002
White, Albert E., engr., 2014
White, A. H., chem. engr., 2014
Whitney, A. S., prof. edn., 2026
Wile, Udo J., dermatologist, 2036
Wilgus, Horace L., prof. law, 2037
Williams, G. S., cons. engr., 2043
Winkler, Max, philologist, 2063
Woody, Clifford, prof. edn., 2083
Worley, John S., civ. engr., 2087
Worrell, Wm. H., Orientalist, 2087
Yoakum, C. S., psychologist, 2097
Yost, F. H., dir. athletics, 2098
Ziwet, Alex., univ. prof., 2106
Bad Axe—
Sleeper, Albert E., gov., 1754
Battle Creek—
Case, James T., surgeon, Roentgenologist, 428
Coburn, Wm. G., supt. schs., 474
Conklin, Hugh W., osteopath, 495
Hooper, Jos. L., congressman, 982
Kellogg, John H., M.D., 1093
Pritchard, James S., M.D., 1566
Voelker, Paul F., coll. pres., 1944
Bay City—
Clements, William L., mfr., 467
Davidson, James E., shipbuilder, banker, 562
Kinnane, John E., lawyer, 1119
Loud, Geo. A., congressman, 1219
Woodruff, R. O., congressman, 2080
Benton Harbor—
Chamberlin, Henry B., newspaper man, 437
Berrien Springs—
John, Otto M., coll. pres., 1055
Wolfkill, Guy E., coll. pres., 2072
Big Rapids—
Ferris, W. N., senator, 699
Birmingham—
Booth, George G., pub., 306
Erichsen, Hugo, M.D., 669
Ives, A. W., psychiatrist, 1036
Keller, Emil E., engr., 1090
Marquis, Rev. Samuel S., 1266
Stone, Ralph, banker, 1828
Bloomfield—
Pope, Gustavus D., chemist, 1545
Buchanan—
Marsh, O. Gaylord, consul, 1267
Cadillac—
Mitchell, Charles T., mfr., 1869
Calumet—
Mac Naughton, James, mgr., 1246
Chelsea—
Winans, Charles S., consul, 2061
Coldwater—
Johnson, Thos. E., educator, 1063
Dearborn—
Ford, Henry, 729
Detroit—
Aaron, Charles D., M.D., 135
Adams, E. C., newspaper man, 142
Adams, Rev. F. D., author, 142
Alfred, Frank H., ry. official, 155
Amberg, E., oto-laryngologist, 164
Angell, Alexis C., judge, 175
Armstrong, Harold H., author, 181
Aronstam, Noah E., M.D. See Addenda.
Atkins, Rev. Gaius G., 188
Babcock, W. L. V., hosp. supt., 196
Ballin, Max, surgeon, 214
Berresford, A. W., elec. engr., 267
Berry, Robert M., rear-adm., 268
Biddle, Andrew P., M.D., 272
Biddle, John, army officer, 273
Blair, Frank W., banker, 286
Bodman, Henry E., lawyer, 298
Booth, C. M., ry. official, 306
Booth, George G., pub., 306
Booth, Ralph H., pub., 307
Boyer, Joseph, mfr., 319
Brennan, Vincent M., judge, 333
Brewer, Rev. George, 334
Bronner, E. D., ry. official, 343
Bulkley, Harry C., lawyer, 374
Burroughs, Clyde H., 386
Burrowes, Kath., educator, 387
Burton, Clarence M., lawyer, 388
Butler, Edward H., banker, 392
Butzel, Leo M., lawyer, 395
Campau, Daniel J., lawyer, 406
Campbell, Anne, writer, 406
Campbell, Donald M., M.D., 407
Campbell, Henry M., lawyer, 408
Carhartt, Hamilton, cotton, 414
Carpenter, Wm. L., lawyer, 420
Carrow, Flemming, M.D., 423
Cassil, Hurd A., ry. official, 429

Detroit—Continued
Chalmers, Hugh, mfr., 434
Chapin, Roy D., mfr., 441
Clancy, R. H., congressman, 455
Clark, Emory W., banker, 457
Clark, John E., M.D., 459
Codd, George P., judge, 475
Cody, Frank, supt. schs., 476
Coffin, Howard E., engr., 477
Connor, Guy L., neurologist, 497
Connor, Ray, M.D., 497
Coolidge, C. A., brig. gen., 503
Courtis, Stuart A., teacher, 516
Couzens, James, 516
Cramer, John L., ry. official, 523
Crapo, Stanford T., 526
Davis, Earl J., lawyer, 565
Deiming, Jas. F., ry. official, 580
Denby, E., ex-sec. of navy, 585
Donaldson, J. H., architect, 609
Doremus, F. E., congressman, 612
Dow, Alex., pres. Detroit Edison Co., 616
Drake, J. Walter, asst. sec. commerce, 649
Ellis, Griffith O., pub., 659
Emerson, Rev. Chester B., 663
Fenkell, Geo. H., civil engr., 695
Ferry, Dexter M., bus. man, 699
Fox, Emma A., teacher, 739
Franklin, Rev. Leo M., 744
Gabrilowitsch, Ossip, pianist, 762
Gallagher, M. J., bishop, 765
Gleiss, Rev. Henry C., 803
Grylls, H. J. M., architect, 850
Guest, Edgar A., poet, 851
Haass, Julius H., banker, 856
Haberkorn, C. H., banker, 856
Harding, H. A., bacteriologist, 884
Hecker, Frank J., capitalist, 923
Hirschman, Louis J., surgeon, 960
Hoobler, B. Raymond, pediatrist, 980
Hough, Rev. L. H., educator, 992
Howland, Wm., musician, 1002
Hubbard, Frank W., banker, 1004
Hubbell, C. W., civil engr., 1006
Hutchins, Jerre C., 1025
Inglis, James, mfr., 1032
Ingram, Fdk. F., pharmacist, 1032
Ives, Percy, painter, 1037
Jaquess, Rev. William T., 1046
Jennings, Charles G., M.D., 1051
Jewett, Harry M., 1054
Jones, Rev. Edgar D., author, 1069
Jones, Lewis H., mfr., 1072
Joy, Henry B., mfr., 1078
Joy, Richard P., banker, 1078
Kahn, Albert, architect, 1080
Keller, Emil E., engr., 1090
Kiefer, Guy L., M.D., 1110
Kilpatrick, Wm. D., lecturer, 1112
Kuhn, Franz C., judge, 1142
Leland, Henry M., mfr., 1177
Lewis, Eugene W., banker, 1185
Lucking, A., congressman, 1226
Lyons, Albert B., chemist, 1234
Macauley, Alvan, mfr., 1236
Mac Lachlan, Daniel A., M.D., 1244
Mahon, Wm. D., labor leader, 1251
Manville, Edwd. B., musician, 1260
Markey, Daniel P., 1263
May, Thomas, cartoonist, 1288
Mayo, Wm. B., mech. engr., 1290
McColl, Jay R., engr., 1301
McGregor, T. W., philanthropist, 1317
McLeod, C. J., congressman, 1325
McNichols, Rev. John P., educator, 1329
McRae, Milton A., pub., mfr., 1330
Miller, Edwin L., educator, 1357
Miller, G. E., newspaper man, 1359
Miller, Sidney T., lawyer, 1362
Millis, Wade, lawyer, 1364
Mitchell, William L., mfr., 1371
Molitor, David A., civ. engr., 1374
Morrow, Geo. W., prohibitionist, 1398
Mumford, Samuel C., 1410
Murfin, James O., lawyer, 1413
Murphy, Alfred J., judge, 1414
Murphy, Fred T., surgeon, 1414
Neal, Thomas, mfr., 1423
Newberry, Truman H., ex-sec. of navy, 1429
Nicholson, Evelyn R., 1436
Nicholson, Thomas, bishop, 1437
Niebuhr, Rev. Reinhold, 1438
Norton, W. J., social worker, 1447
O'Brien, Patrick H., lawyer, 1453
Odell, Arthur L., coll. pres., 1455
Page, Herman, bishop, 1479
Paulus, F. P., painter, 1502
Phelps, Rev. Wm. H., editor, 1527
Pierrot, George F., editor, 1534
Pope, Gustavus D., chemist, 1545
Reccord, Rev. A. P., author, 1589
Reid, Philip J., journalist, 1596
Rice, Herbert H., mfr., 1606
Rice, Rev. Merton S., 1606
Rickenbacker, E. V., aviator, 1613
Rightor, Chester E., 1618
Robinson, J. K., naval officer, 1634
Robson, Frank E., lawyer, 1635
Rolshoven, Julius, painter, 1644
Rood, John R., lawyer, 1645
Rosenberg, Louis J., lawyer, 1649
Russel, Walter S., 1662
Russell, John A., pub., 1664
Schermerhorn, James, editor, 1689
Scoville, Wilbur L., chemist, 1705
Scripps, Wm. E., pub., 1706
Sharpe, Chas. M., coll. prof., 1721
Sheldon, Mary S., 1726
Sheridan, Sarah M., bus. exec., 1730
Shurly, Burt R., M.D., 1739
Sikes, Clarence S., ry. official, 1742
Simons, Charles C., judge, 1745
Smith, Delos G., lawyer, 1761
Spain, Chas. L., educator, 1783
Stair, E. D., pub., 1797
Staley, John W., banker, 1797
Stevens, Rollin H., M.D., 1813
Stevenson, Chas. H., lawyer, 1814
Stoddard, W. O., Jr., author, 1824
Stone, Ralph, banker, 1828
Stout, Wm. B., engr., 1831
Stratton, Wm. B., architect, 1833
Strohm, Adam J., librarian, 1836
Swift, Ivan, author, 1851
Thomas, Rev. James, 1875
Towers, Walter K., editor, 1901
Travis, De Hull N., lawyer, 1905
Trowbridge, Edwd. D., engr., 1909
Tuttle, Arthur J., judge, 1917
Upson, Lent D., 1924
Upson, Ralph H., engr., 1924
Vance, Rev. Jos. A., 1927
Vaughan, Henry F., engr., 1936
Vaughan, J. Walter, surgeon, 1937
Vincent, J. G., mech. engr., 1943
Walker, Bryant, lawyer, 1957
Walker, Frank B., surgeon, 1958
Ward, A. R., veterinarian, 1968
Warren, C. B., ambassador, 1974
Warren, Rev. Harold C., 1075
White, Edna N., educator, 2016
White, Helene M., artist, 2017
York, F. L., musical dir., 2098

East Lansing—
Bessey, Ernst A., botanist, 269
Bissell, Geo. W., coll. dean, 280
Butterfield, K. L., coll. pres., 394
Hibbard, Rufus P., botanist, 945
Hudson, G. M., congressman, 1007
Kedzie, F. S., coll. pres., 1086
Shaw, Robt. S., agriculturist, 1723

Elk Rapids—
Kennedy, A. R., evangelist, 1099

Empire—
McClary, Nelson A., 1299

Flint—
Bailey, Louis J., librarian, 202
Burr, C. B., M.D., 384
Carton, John J., lawyer, 426
Lewis, Ervin E., supt. schs., 1185
McCreery, F. R., diplomat, 1307

Frankfort—
Lee, Rev. Frank T., 1171

Glennie—
Frederick, John T., author, 747

Grand Rapids—
Barnett, James F., lawyer, 224
Beets, Rev. Henry, 251
Blodgett, John W., lumberman, 294
Bowman, Edward J., lawyer, 316
Brown, Rev. Robert E., 357
Campau, Francis D., lawyer, 406
Carroll, Thomas F., lawyer, 423
Conger, S. B., newspaper man, 495
Coye, William H., 521
Denison, Arthur C., judge, 586
Dexter, Clarence S., mfr., 594
Emery, John G., past natl. comdr. Am. Legion, 665
Fassett, Helen M. R., 689
Fraser, Chelsea C., author, 744
Garfield, Chas. W., banker, 772
Hardy, Mary E., author, 885
Hollister, Clay H., banker, 974
Idema, Henry, banker, 1030
Kettle, Edgar U., 1108
Kirbye, J. Edward, 1121
Knappen, Loyal E., judge, 1128
Mapes, Carl E., congressman, 1260
Maynard, Fred A., lawyer, 1289
McCormick, John N., bishop, 1305
McKnight, Anna C., art critic, 1323
Morrow, Winston V., editor, 1398
Needham, Mary M., writer, 1423
O'Brien, Thos. J., ambassador, 1454
Ranck, Samuel H., librn., 1578
Raymond, Fred M., judge, 1586
Sessions, Clarence W., judge, 1715
Smith, Richard R., surgeon, 1771
Smith, Wm. A., senator, 1773
Sparks, Frank M., author, 1785
Stevens, Fredk. W., lawyer, 1812
Sweet, Edwin F., ex-asst. sec. of commerce, 1849
Trotter, M. E., evangelist, 1909
Vandenberg, Arthur H., editor, 1927
Walker, Myron H., lawyer, 1960
Ward, Henry L., naturalist, 1970
Waters, Dudley E., banker, 1980
Whitworth, Geo. G., furniture, 2029
Wilcox, Delos F., 2033
Wishart, Rev. Alfred W., 2068

Grandville—
Campau, Francis D., lawyer, 406

Greenville—
Bowman, Edward J., lawyer, 316

Grosse Ile—
Laub, Desmond K., journalist, 1160

Grosse Pointe (See Detroit)

Hamburg—
Winans, Edwin B., army officer, 2061

Hancock—
James, W. Frank, congressman, 1045

Hastings—
Atkins, A. K., naval officer, 188
Colgrove, Philip T., lawyer, 486
Johnson, Anna, author, 1056
Ketcham, J. C., congressman, 1108

Highland Park—
Knapp, Thad J., educator, 1128
Quaife, Milo M., author, 1572
Simons, Charles C., judge, 1745

Hillsdale—
Mauck, Jos. W., coll. pres., 1285
Sawyer, Walter H., M.D., 1683
Spencer, Wm. G., coll. pres., 1788

Holland—
Diekema, G. J., congressman, 598
Dimnent, E. D., coll. pres., 600
Martin, Rev. James M., 1273
Mulder, Arnold, author, 1408

Houghton—
Cairns, Fdk. I., engr., 400
Fisher, James, educator, 710
Hotchkiss, Wm. O., geologist, 992
Hubbard, Lucius L., geologist, 1005
Seaman, A. E., geologist, 1707
Sperr, Fredk. W., engr., 1789

Hubbell—
Conant, Henry D., engr., 493

Hudson—
Fellows, Grant, judge, 694

Ionia—
Green, Fred W., mfr., 832

Iron Mountain—
Kelly, William, engr., 1095

Jenison—
Wallin, Van A., mfr., 1963

Kalamazoo—
Crane, A. W., M.D., 524
Crane, Caroline B., minister, 524
Griffith, Elmer C., coll. prof., 843
Hoben, Allan, coll. pres., 963
Hornbeck, J. W., prof. physics, 987
Osborn, Edwin F., 1468
Todd, Albert M., chemist, 1895
Waldo, Dwight B., educator, 1955
Young, Rev. G. H., educator, 2099

Lansing—
Bishop, Rev. Edwin W., 279
Groesbeck, Alex. J., gov., 846
Johnson, Thos. E., educator, 1063
Moore, Jos. B., judge, 1384
Olds, Ransom E., mfr., 1460
Olin, R. M., state health commr., 1461
Sharpe, Nelson, judge, 1721
Steere, Jos H., judge, 1804
Young, Smith G., mcht., 2102

Lapeer—
Cramton, L. C., congressman, 523

Mackinaw—
Fox, Frances M., author, 739

Manistique—
Harmon, Leo C., banker, 888

Marquette—
Bowman, James C., author, 316
Boyd, Rev. Charles A., 317
Harris, Robert L., bishop, 895
Kaye, James H. B., educator, 1085
Miller, Albert E., lawyer, 1356
Nussbaum, Paul J., bishop, 1450
Rankin, Carroll W., author, 1581

Marshall—
Cook, William W., author, 501

Menominee—
Lloyd, Marshall B., mfr., 1205

Midland—
Barstow, Edwin O., chemist, 229
Dow, Herbert H., chemist, 616
Hale, William J., chemist, 864
Griswold, Thos., civil engr., 846
Pardee, James T., 1486

Mt. Pleasant—
Webster, E. H., educator, 1989

Muskegon—
Hadden, Archibald, 858
McLaughlin, J. C., congressman, 1324

Norway—
Flannigan, Richard C., judge, 717

Onekama—
Hall, Francis J., theologian, 866

Orchard Lake—
Strong, Fdk. S., brig. gen., 1836

Owosso—
Curwood, James O., author, 547

Pentwater—
Sears, Wm. H., lawyer, 1709

Petoskey—
White, Trumbull, writer, 2020

Pleasant Ridge—
Norton, Wm. J., social worker, 1447

Pontiac—
Bartlett, Rev. Alden E., 230
Christian, E. A., psychiatrist, 451
Kimball, Geo. H., cons. engr., 1113
Smith, S. W., congressman, 1772

Port Huron—
West, Bina M., 2004

Rapid City—
Gehrkens, K. W., music educator, 782

Royal Oak—
Phelps, Rev. Wm. H., editor, 1527
York, F. L., musical dir., 2098

Saginaw—
Fraser, Chelsea C., author, 744
Hunsaker, Walter J., pub., 1016
Linton, W. S., ex-congressman, 1199
Mershon, W. B., lumberman, 1348
Morley, George B., banker, 1393
Vincent, B. J., congressman, 1942

Saginaw West Side—
Fordney, J. W., congressman, 730
Hanchett, Benton, lawyer, 877

St. Joseph—
Baker, Horace, ry. official, 207
Switzer, Rev. Geo. W., 1853

Sault Ste. Marie—
Osborne, Chase S., ex-gov., 1468
Sabin, Louis C., civ. engr., 1669

South Haven—
Nicholson, Watson, author, 1437

Suttons Bay—
Hendryx, James B., author, 933

Traverse City—
Carrow, Flemming, M.D., 423
Munson, James D., M.D., 1412
Titus, Harold, writer, 1894

West Branch—
Sharpe, Nelson, judge, 1721

Whitehall—
Adams, F. R., author, playwright, 142
Holden, Perry G., educator, 971

White Pigeon—
Paquette, Chas. A., civil engr., 1486

Woodland—
Davenport, E., agriculturist, 560

Ypsilanti—
Alexander, Frederick, teacher, 153
Bowen, Wilbur P., coll. prof., 313
D'Ooge, Benj. L., coll. prof., 611
Ford, Richard C., coll. prof., 730
Hoyt, Chas. O., coll. prof., 1003
Jefferson, Mark, coll. prof., 1048
Lyman, Elmer A., educator, 1231
McKenny, Chas., coll. pres., 1321
Pittman, Marvin S., 1538
Sherzer, W. H., coll. prof., 1733

MINNESOTA

Anoka—
Caswell, Irving A., customs, 430
Babbitt—
Swart, Walter G., engr., 1848
Benson—
Kvale, O. J., congressman, 1143
Brainerd—
Gemmell, W. H., ry. official, 783
Cambridge—
Goodwin, G. G., congressman, 815
Cloquet—
Weyerhaeuser, R. M., lumberman, 2008
Collegeville—
Deutsch, Rev. A. H., educator, 591
Crookston—
Corbett, Timothy, bishop, 509
Selvig, Conrad G., educator, 1714
Steenerson, H., congressman, 1804
Dawson—
Christianson, Theodore, gov., 451
Deephaven—
Burton, Hazen J., clothing, 389
Duluth—
Adams, Cuyler, mining engr., 141
Arms, Rev. George W., 180
Banning, Margaret C., author, 218
Barnes, Julius H., wheat, 223
Bennett, Granville G., bishop, 260
Bohannon, Eugene W., educator, 300
Cant, William A., judge, 412
Comstock, A. H., hardware, 492
Cotton, Joseph B., lawyer, 514
Dibell, Homer B., judge, 595
Edwards, Benjamin D., 649
Graves, Charles H., diplomat, 827
Hodge, W. R., mining engr., 965
Jaques, Alfred, lawyer, 1046
Larson, Oscar J., congressman, 1158
McDonald, A. L., M.D., 1310
McGonagle, Wm. A., ry. pres., 1316
McNicholas, John T., bishop, 1329
Merritt, Hulett C., financier, 1347
Ordean, Albert L., banker, 1466
Sebonius, John U., engr., 1710
Shastid, T. H., ophthalmologist, 1721
Washburn, Claude C., author, 1977
Washburn, Jed L., lawyer, 1978
Weiss, Anton C., editor, 1995
Wolvin, A. B., capitalist, 2072
Woodbridge, D. E., cons. engr., 2077
Excelsior—
Hewitt, Edwin H., architect, 943
Schall, Thomas D., senator, 1686
Faribault—
Drummond, H. R., educator, 623
Kramer, Rev. Fredk. F., 1137
Newhall, Chas. W., educator, 1431
Palmer, F. L., theol. prof., 1483
Whitney, Harry E., educator, 2026
Fergus Falls—
Hilton, Clifford L., lawyer, 955
Granite Falls—
Volstead, A. J., congressman, 1946
Hawley—
Wefald, Knud, congressman, 1992
Hibbing—
Smith, Rev. Thomas W., 1773
Kimball—
Johnson, Magnus, senator, 1061
Lanesboro—
Anderson, Sydney, congressman, 171
Linwood—
Lyman, Fdk. W., mcht., 1231
Little Falls—
Williams, Milton M., 2047
Mankato—
Cooper, Chas. H., educator, 505
Trafton, Gilbert H., teacher, 1904
Wilson, Samuel B., jurist, 2059
Minneapolis—
Aasgaard, Rev. John A., 135
Abbott, Howard S., lawyer, 137
Adams, G. H., newspaper man, 142
Allin, Cephas D., coll. prof., 161
Alvord, Idress H., writer, 163
Appleby, Wm. R., metallurgist, 178
Arnold, LeRoy, coll. prof., 183
Backus, E. W., mcht., mfr., 197
Bartholomew, C. L., cartoonist, 230
Bass, Frederic H., civil engr., 235
Bayliss, Clara K., author, 241
Beach, Joseph W., coll. prof., 243
Bell, Elexious T., pathologist, 254
Bell, James F., miller, 254
Bellows, Henry A., radio dir., 256
Benton, Guy P., univ. pres., 263
Bergen, Rev. John T., 264
Blair, Margaret J., educator, 286
Blakey, Roy G., economist, 289
Blitz, Anne D., educator, 293
Booth, Wilbur F., judge, 307
Bothne, Gisle, univ. prof., 310
Bracken, Henry M., M.D., 321
Bremner, W. H., ry. official, 333
Brinton, P. H. M.-P., chemist, 340
Brooke, Wm. E., univ. prof., 344
Brown, Edwin H., architect, 351
Brown, Rome G., lawyer, 357
Bryn-Jones, Rev. D., coll. prof., 368
Buck, Solon J., prof. history, 371
Burch, E. P., elec. engr., 377
Burnquist, Joseph A. A., gov., 383
Burton, H. J., clothing mfr., 389
Bushnell, Rev. John E., 390
Calderwood, W. G., prohibitionist, 400
Carle, F. A., newspaper man, 415
Carpenter, E. L., lumber mcht., 418
Carse, Elizabeth, educator, 423
Chamberlain, F. A., banker, 435
Chapin, F. S., sociologist, 441
Chapman, Joseph, mcht., 442
Coffman, Lotus D., coll. pres., 478
Coleman, Arch, postmaster, 484
Cooke, Elbridge C., lawyer, 501
Countryman, G. A., librarian, 515
Crafts, Leo M., M.D., 521
Crosby, F. M., flour mfr., 534
Crosse, Mentor, musician, 536
Davies, James, 563
Davis, Wm. S., univ. prof., 570
Decker, Edward W., banker, 578
Dewey, Rev. Harry P., 593
Dietrich, Rev. John H., 599
Douglas, H. A., sugar mfr., 615
Downey, Hal, histologist, 617
Downey, John F., univ. dean, 617
Dowrie, Geo. W., economist, 618
Durst, William A., banker, 635
Edgar, Randolph, writer, 646
Edgar, William C., pub., 646
Eitel, Geo. G., surgeon, 654
Elliott, Charles B., lawyer, 657
Elliott, R. M., psychologist, 658
Ellsworth, F. F., congressman, 660
Elmer, Manuel C., sociologist, 661
Emmons, Wm. H., geologist, 666
Erikson, H. A., physicist, 670
Eustis, William H., lawyer, 673
Finney, Ross L., sociologist, 706
Firkins, Oscar N., 707
Flather, John J., mech. engr., 717
Fletcher, H. J., prof. law, 719
Folwell, Wm. W., univ. prof., 726
Ford, Guy S., univ. prof., 729
Fraser, Everett, prof. law, 745
Frisbie, Wm. A., publicist, 754
Gale, Edward C., lawyer, 765
Garver, Frederic B., economist, 776
Geist, Emil S., M.D., 783
Gerberding, Geo. H., theologian, 785
Gras, N. S. B., coll. prof., 826
Gray, Charlotte E., author, 829
Grout, Frank F., geologist, 848
Haggerty, M. E., psychologist, 860
Hamilton, A. S., neurologist, 872
Harbo, Elias P., theologian, 882
Harding, S. B., educator, 884
Harrington, Chas. M., grain, 891
Hartzell, Thos. B., M.D., 903
Hedback, Axel E., M.D., 924
Helm, Harry S., flour milling, 928
Hewitt, E. H., architect, 943
Holt, Andrew, judge, 977
Hosmer, James K., author, 991
Hudelson, Earl, prof. edn., 1007
Jackson, C. M., anatomist, 1038
Jackson, D., mathematician, 1038
Jaffray, Clive T., ry. pres., 1043
Jenks, A. E., anthropologist, 1050
Johnston, J. B., neurologist, educator, 1065
Jones, David P., 1069
Jones, Harry W., architect, 1071
Jones, Herschell V., editor, 1071
Jones, Jefferson, newspaper man, 1072
Jones, William A., M.D., 1075
Kelly, Frederick J., educator, 1094
Kenly, Ritchie G., civil engr., 1099
Klaeber, Fdk., philologist, 1125
Koos, Leonard V., educator, 1135
Law, Arthur A., surgeon, 1162
Leach, George E., mayor, 1166
Leavenworth, F. P., astronomer, 1168
Lecompte, Irville C., educator, 1170
Lee, Thos. G., univ. prof., 1173
Leland, Ora M., civil engr., 1177
Lenker, Rev. John N., 1178
Lind, John, ex-gov., 1194
Linnen, Edward B., 1198
Litzenberg, Jennings C., M.D., 1203
Livingston, George, 1204
Lohre, Nels J., sec. Norwegian Luth. Ch., 1211
Loring, Albert C., flour mfr., 1217
Lowry, H., rapid transit official, 1224
Lund, Rev. Emil, 1228
Lundeen, Ernest, congressman, 1228
Lyman, F. W., drug mcht., 1231
Lyman, Geo. R., mcht., 1231
Lyon, Elias P., physiologist, 1233
MacPhail, Wm., educator, 1247
Mann, Arthur T., surgeon, 1257
Mann, Charles A., chemist, 1257
Mann, F. M., univ. prof., 1257
Martin, Geo. R., ry. official, 1272
Mattson, Rev. Peter A., 1285
McClendon, Jesse F., chemist, 1300
McElwain, Frank A., bishop, 1313
McLain, J. S., newspaper man, 1323
Mercer, Hugh V., lawyer, 1342
Meyers, J. Edward, mayor, 1352
Michener, C. K., editor, 1353
Miles, C. W., dramatic critic, 1354
Miller, Justin, prof. law, 1360
Miller, Wilford S., univ. prof., 1363
Mills, Charles B., banker, 1365
Mitchell, John R., banker, 1370
Moore, Cecil A., coll. prof., 1380
Moore, Henry L., 1383
Nash, Elliott E., ry. official, 1421
Nelson, Benj. F., mfr., 1425
Nelson, Frank, coll. pres., 1426
Newman, F. R., ry. official, 1432
Newton, W. H., congressman, 1433
Nicholson, E. E., univ. prof., 1436
Nilsson, Victor, author, 1439
Northup, Wm. G., banker, 1446
O'Brien, William A., M.D., 1454
Olmsted, E. W., univ. prof., 1462
Osgood, Rev. Phillips E., 1471
Ostenso, Martha, author, 1472
Owre, Alfred, educator, 1476
Parcel, John I., engr., 1486
Phelps, Ruth S., writer, 1527
Pillsbury, A. F., flour mfr., 1535
Pillsbury, Charles S., miller, 1536
Pillsbury, John S., miller, 1536
Preus, Jacob A. O., gov., 1561
Price, R. R., educator, 1563
Prince, Frank M., banker, 1565
Prosser, Chas. A., educator, 1567
Purdy, Milton D., judge, 1569
Quigley, H. S., polit. scientist, 1573
Reed, H. B., theologian, 1592
Riley, Rev. Wm. B., 1619
Roberts, Thomas S., M.D., 1626
Russell, A. J., newspaper man, 1652
Ryan, William T., 1667
Sardeson, Fdk. W., geologist, 1678
Scammon, R. E., anatomist, 1684
Schall, Thos. D., senator, 1686
Searles, Colbert, coll. prof., 1708
Shenehon, F. C., engr., 1727
Shepardson, Geo. D., engr., 1729
Shippee, L. B., univ. prof., 1735
Shipstead, Henrik, senator, 1735
Shutter, Rev. Marion D., 1740
Sigerfoos, Chas. P., zoölogist, 1742
Simpson, Josephine S., social service, 1747
Sirich, E. H., univ. prof., 1749
Smith, John D., judge, 1768
Sneed, M. Cannon, chemist, 1777
Snyder, Fred B., lawyer, 1779
Snyder, Harry, chemist, 1779
Springer, Franklin W., engr., 1793
Stauffer, C. R., geologist, 1801
Sterrett, Frances R., author, 1810
Stoll, Elmer E., univ. prof., 1825
Stomberg, A. A., educator, 1825
Strachauer, A. C., surgeon, 1832
Stub, Rev. Jacob A. O., 1839
Stump, Jos., theologian, 1840
Sundheim, Anders M., pub., 1844
Sverdrup, Geo., educator, 1846
Swenson, D. F., univ. prof., 1850
Swenson, L. S., diplomat, 1850
Tate, John T., physicist, 1860
Thomas, Jos. M., educator, 1876
Tilden, Josephine E., botanist, 1890
Turner, C. A. P., cons. engr., 1915
Ueland, Andreas, lawyer, 1920
Van Sant S. R., ex-gov., 1933
Verbrugghen, Henri, violinist, conductor, 1940
Vigness, L. A., coll. pres., 1942
Waite, Edward F., judge, 1953
Walker, Thos. B., lumberman, 1960
Walker, W. J., lumber mfr., 1961
Wallace, A. E., ry. official, 1961
Wallace, Wm., missionary, 1962
Walter, Frank K., librarian, 1966
Washburn, F. L., biologist, 1977
Wells, E. P., banker, miller, 1999
Wells, Stuart W., banker, 2001
West, Willis M., author, 2005
White, Albert B., univ. prof., 2014
Whitney, Wm. C., architect, 2027
Wilde, Norman, univ. prof., 2034
Williams, Milton M., 2047
Winter, Alice A., author, 2065
Winter, Thomas G., 2066
Wold, Theodore, banker, 2071
Woodrow, H., psychologist, 2078
Wulling, Fdk. J., pharmacologist, 2092
Young, J. S., educator, 2100
Young, Roy A., banker, 2101
Zeleny, Anthony, physicist, 2104
Moorhead—
Brown, Rev. J. N., educator, 354
Comstock, S. G., congressman, 493
Mound—
Loring, A. C., flour mfr., 1217
Nisswa—
Garrott, Hal, author, 776
Northfield—
Bird, James P., univ. prof., 278
Boe, Lars F., coll. pres., 298
Boodin, John E., coll. prof., 305
Boraas, Julius, coll. prof., 307
Christiansen, F. Melius, dir. of music, 451
Clark, Keith, author, 460
Cowling, Donald J., coll. pres., 518
Duniway, Clyde A., educator, 630
Eastvold, Rev. Carl J., 641
Exner, Franz F., 680
Fath, Edwd. A., astronomer, 690
Felland, Rev. O. G., educator, 693
Fitch, Albert P., educator, 713
Gillette, James R., organist, 797
Gingrich, C. H., astronomer, 800
Haggard, Rev. Fred P., 860
Headley, Leal A., psychologist, 920
Hegland, Rev. M., educator, 925
Holland, Peter O., 972
Houghton, Rev. Herbert P., 993
Lincoln, Azariah T., chemist, 1193
Mellby, Rev. C. A., educator, 1339
Olesen, Anna D., lecturer, 1461
Patton, W. M., coll. prof., 1500
Ringstad, E. O., prof. psychology, 1620
Robinson, J. S., economist, 1632
Roe, Herman, editor, 1638
Rolvaag, Ole E., educator, 1644
Schilling, Wm. F., farmer, 1690
Vestling, A. E., coll. prof., 1941
Wilson, H. C., astronomer, 2056
Owatonna—
Dunnell, Mark B., lawyer, 633
Price, Milo B., educator, 1563
Pine City—
Bede, J. Adam, congressman, 249
Proctor—
Carss, Wm. L., congressman, 424
Red Wing—
Anderson, Alexander P., 166
Andresen, A. H., congressman, 172
Densmore, Frances, 588
Grondahl, Jens K., newspaper editor, 846

Red Wing—Continued
Jorgensen, H. E., educator, 1077
Redwood Falls—
Clague, Frank, congressman, 454
Rochester—
Balfour, Donald C., surgeon, 212
Braasch, William F., M.D., 321
Furlow, Allen J., congressman, 761
Graham, C., M.D., surgeon, 822
Helmholz, H. F., pediatrist, 928
Judd, Edward S., surgeon, 1078
Kahler, John H., bus. exec., 1080
Kendall, Edwd. C., chemist, 1098
Knowlton, E. A., mcht., banker, 1131
Mac Carty, Wm. C., M.D., 1236
Mayo, Charles H., surgeon, 1290
Mayo, Wm. J., surgeon, 1290
Robertson, H. E., pathologist, 1627
Rosenow, Edward C., M.D., 1650
Rowntree, Leonard G., M.D., 1656
Sheard, Chas., biophysicist, 1724
Wilson, L. B., pathologist, 2058
Witzemann, Edgar J., chemist, 2070
St. Cloud—
Brown, Joseph C., educator, 355
Busch, Joseph F., bishop, 390
Knutson, H., congressman, 1132
St. Paul—
Acheson, John C., coll. pres., 139
Alway, Fdk. J., chemist, 163
Ames, Mary L., 165
Bailey, Clyde H., chemist, 201
Barlow, H. E., ry. official, 221
Bean, Rev. James W., 245
Bigelow, F. R., ins. pres., 274
Bjornstad, A. W., army officer, 282
Black, J. D., agrl. economist, 283
Boss, Andrew, prof. agr., 309
Briggs, John D., educator, 337
Buck, Solon J., prof. history, 371
Budd, Ralph, ry. pres., 372
Buenger, Theodore, coll. pres., 373
Bunn, Charles W., lawyer, 376
Carey, Miriam E., librarian, 414
Cheyney, Edward G., forester, 448
Christianson, Theodore, gov., 451
Clark, Glenn, univ. prof., 458
Clarke, Hopewell, mining, 463
Coffey, Walter C., univ. prof., 477
Countryman, M. L., lawyer, 515
Darling, Wm. L., civil engr., 557
Davis, Rev. Geo. W., educator, 566
Dean, William J., mcht., 577
DeLestry, Edmond L., editor, 582
Dibell, Homer B., judge, 595
Donnelly, Chas., ry. official, 610
Douglas, Wallace B., lawyer, 615
Dowling, Austin, archbishop, 617
Earl, Robert, surgeon, 639
Eckles, C. H., dairy husbandry, 644
Edelman, P. E., elec. engr., 645
Eliot, Rev. Frederick M., 655
Ernst, Henry, theologian, 670
Everett, Howard, 677
Fairclough, George H., organist, mus. dir., 682
Farnham, Charles W., lawyer, lecturer, 686
Fitch, C. P., veterinarian, 713
Flandrau, Chas. M., author, 717
Fosbroke, G. E., character analyst, 733
Freeman, E. M., botanist, 748
French, Lafayette, Jr., lawyer, 751
Fryberger, Agnes M., author, 756
Funk, Henry D., prof. history, 760
Galt, Herbert R., editor, 767
Gortner, Ross A., chemist, 818
Greene, Chas. L., M.D., 834
Gruber, Jas. M., ry. official, 848
Gruber, Rev. L. F., educator, 849
Haecker, T. L., dairy husbandry, 858
Hagstrom, Rev. G. Arvid, 860
Hallam, Oscar, lawyer, 868
Hamilton, James W., 873
Hannaford, Jule M., ry. pres., 880
Harris, J. Arthur, biologist, 894
Hartwell, S. O., supt. schs., 903
Hill, Louis W., ry. chmn., 953
Hilton, Clifford L., lawyer, 955
Hinds, Henry, geologist, 956
Hodgson, Laurence C., writer, 966
Hogeland, A. H., civil engr., 968
Iverson, Samuel G., lawyer, 1036
Jenks, Chas. O., ry. official, 1050
Johnson, C. W., civil engr., 1057
Johnson, Julia M., educator, 1061
Johnston, C. H., architect, 1065
Johnstone, Rev. William J., 1067
Jones, Richard U., chemist, 1073
Keller, O. E., congressman, 1090
Kellogg, F. B., diplomat, 1092
Kenney, Wm. P., ry. official, 1101
Kerfoot, S. F., univ. pres., 1104
Lange, Dietrich, educator, 1154
Lewis, Olin B., judge, 1188
Linnen, Edward B., 1198
Locke, Charles E., bishop, 1207
Long, Lily A., writer, 1212
Lynch, Fdk. B., lumber, 1232
Lyons, Dennis F., lawyer, 1234
Manahan, Jas., congressman, 1254
Martin, G. R., ry. official, 1272
Mayne, Dexter D., educator, 1290
McConnell, James M., commr. edn., 1303
McDavitt, Thomas, M.D., 1309
McElveen, Rev. Wm. T., 1312
Mitchell, Henry S., lawyer, 1370
Mitchell, John R., banker, 1370
Monson, Geo. S., dentist, 1376
Moore, Royal A., educator, 1385
Moos, Charles J., postmaster, 1387
Morton, Howard M., oculist, 1401
Mudgett, Bruce D., economist, 1407
Nelson, Arthur E., mayor, 1425
Nilsson, Hjalmar, 1439
Osborn, Henry L., zoölogist, 1469
Palmer, Leroy S., univ. prof., 1484
Prince, Geo. H., banker, 1565
Pyle, Joseph G., librn., 1572
Quinn, James H., judge, 1574
Reuterdahl, Arvid, educator, 1601
Reynolds, M. H., veterinarian, 1602
Riley, Wm. A., zoölogist, 1619
Robinson, Geo. W., pres. Tri-State Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1632
Rosendahl, Carl O., botanist, 1650
Rubinow, S. G., agrl. economist, publicist, 1657
Ryder, H. O., prof. classics, 1667
Sanborn, John B., judge, 1674
Sanborn, Walter H., judge, 1674
Savage, Chas. A., prof. Greek, 1681
Schmidt, Rev. Wm., 1692
Schwyzer, Arnold, surgeon, 1700
Sommers, Charles L., mcht., 1781
Stakman, Elvin C., plant pathologist, 1797
Stevens, Howard E., civil engr., 1812
Stewart, John T., civil engr., 1817
Stolee, Michael J., theologian, 1825
Stone, Royal A., judge, 1828
Stub, Hans G., theologian, 1839
Swearingen, Rev. Henry C., 1848
Thornton, Eric L., banker, 1885
Tiffany, Francis B., lawyer, 1889
Tiffany, Nina M., author, 1889
Tighe, Ambrose, lawyer, 1890
Upham, Warren, geologist, 1923
Walcott, G. D., coll. prof., 1954
Wallace, James, educator, 1962
Wee, Mons O., theologian, 1991
Weyerhaeuser, C. A., lumber, 2008
Weyerhaeuser, F. E., lumber, 2008
Williamson, F. E., ry. official, 2050
Wilson, Rev. Harry N., 2056
Wilson, Samuel B., jurist, 2059
Wing, Frank, newspaper artist, 2062
Woodworth, J. G., ry. official, 2083
Zon, Raphael, forester, 2106
St. Peter—
Davis, Chas. R., congressman, 565
Johnson, Oscar J., coll. pres., 1062
Sauk Center—
Du Bois, Julian A., M.D., 625
Savage—
Oberhoffer, Emil, conductor, 1452
Taylor Falls—
Lieurance, Thurlow, composer, 1192
Wayzata—
Brown, Edwin H., architect, 351
Northup, W. G., banker, 1446
Winona—
Bell, Frederic S., lumber, 254
Dye, John W., consul, 636
Heffron, Patrick R., bishop, 925
Maxwell, Guy E., educator, 1287
Molloy, Mary A., teacher, 1374

MISSISSIPPI

Aberdeen—
Sykes, Eugene O., judge, 1853
Agricultural College—
Walker, Buz M., coll. pres., 1957
Biloxi—
Sharp, Robert, univ. pres., 1720
Blue Mountain—
Lowrey, Bill G., congressman, 1223
Lowrey, L. T., coll. pres., 1223
Martin, T. T., evangelist, 1274
Brandon—
Stevens, Daisy M., 1811
Braxton—
Jones, Laurence C., educator, 1072
Brookhaven—
Ragsdale, Tallulah, writer, 1576
Clarksdale—
Brewer, Earl L., ex-gov., 334
Johnston, Oscar G., banker, 1066
Clinton—
Provine, John W., coll. pres., 1567
Columbus—
Fant, John C., coll. pres., 684
Corinth—
Candler, E. S., congressman, 411
Cuevas—
Lancaster, Hewes, author, 1150
Dunleith—
Stone, Alfred H., planter, 1826
Greenville—
Humphreys, William Y., congressman, 1016
Magruder, T. P., rear adm., 1250
Percy, LeRoy, senator, 1516
Percy, Wm. A., lawyer, 1516
Greenwood—
Barber, Marshall A., 219
Henderson, Lizzie G., 931
Whittington, William M., congressman, 2028
Gulfport—
Cox, Richard G., coll. pres., 520
Harrison, Pat, senator, 897
Latham, Rex K., educator, 1159
Lowrey, Wm. T., coll. pres., 1223
Russell, Lee M., ex-gov., 1664
Hattiesburg—
Cook, Joe, coll. pres., 500
Johnson, John L., coll. pres., 1060
Johnson, P. B., congressman, 1062
Travis, Simeon E., lawyer, 1905
Yarborough, Rev. Warren F., 2095
Hazelhurst—
Miller, David M., judge, 1357
Houston—
Busby, Jeff, congressman, 389
Jackson—
Alexander, J. Power, lawyer, 154
Anderson, William D., judge, 171
Bilbo, Theodore G., ex-gov., 275
Bond, W. F., state supt. schs., 303
Bratton, Theodore D., bishop, 329
Ethridge, George H., judge, 673
Gillespie, Rev. G. T., educator, 796
Green, Marcellus, lawyer, 833
Hartfield, John M., banker, 901
Holden, John B., judge, 970
Howard, Perry W., lawyer, 997
Key, David M., coll. prof., 1108
Knox, Rush H., lawyer, 1132
McGowen, James G., judge, 1317
Phifer, Robert S., lawyer, 1527
Powell, Robt., lawyer, 1555
Rembert, Geo. W. F., M.D., 1598
Roberson, Frank, atty. gen. of Miss., 1624
Rowland, Dunbar, historian, 1655
Rowland, Mrs. Dunbar, author, 1656
Smith, Sydney, judge, 1772
Smithson, Wm. W., M.D., surgeon, 1775
Stevens, John M., judge, 1813
Stirling, J. Bowman, lawyer, 1821
Sykes, Eugene O., judge, 1853
Thompson, Robt. H., lawyer, 1881
Vardaman, James K., senator, 1935
Whitfield, Henry L., gov., 2023
Laurel—
Deavours, Stone, lawyer, 577
Wilson, T. W., congressman, 2060
Lexington—
Noel, Edmund F., ex gov., 1441
Magnolia—
Lampton, W. M., mcht., banker, 1150
McComb—
Quin, Percy E., congressman, 1573
Meridian—
Brett, Homer, consul, 334
Collins, Ross A., congressman, 489
Green, William M., bishop, 834
McBeath, James M., lawyer, 1293
Watkins, Alex. F., coll. pres., 1980
Moorhead—
Jewell, Louise P., author, 1054
Natchez—
Gerow, Richard O., bishop, 786
Reed, Richard F., judge, 1593
New Albany—
Stephens, Hubert D., senator, 1808
Newton—
Jayne, Jos. L., naval officer, 1047
Oxford—
Leavell, Landrum P., Baptist worker, 1168
Oldham, Lemuel E., lawyer, 1460
Pass Christian—
Lang, John W., army officer, 1154
Tupelo—
Anderson, William D., judge, 171
Ledyard, Joshua H., cotton, 1170
Rankin, John E., congressman, 1581
University—
Bell, James W., coll. prof., 254
Bishop, David H., coll. prof., 279
Bondurant, A. L., univ. prof., 303
Brown, Calvin S., univ. prof., 349
Dorroh, John H., coll. prof., 612
Hume, Alfred, univ. pres., 1013
Lowe, Ephraim N., geologist, 1222
Milden, A. W., prof. Greek, 1354
Shaw, Oliver A., educator, 1723
Swan, John N., chemist, 1847
Vicksburg—
Collier, Jas. W., congressman, 486
Dickson, Harris, author, 598
Griffith, Benj. W., banker, 843
Mulvihill, Michael J., 1409
Richardson, Norval, author, 1612
Rigby, Wm. T., soldier, 1617
Yellowley, Edward C., prohibition administrator, 2096
Water Valley—
McGowen, James G., judge, 1317
West Jackson—
Howard, Hector H., M.D., 996
Yazoo City—
Williams, John S., senator, 2046
Zeller, Julius C., univ. pres., 2104

MISSOURI

Aurora—
McPherson, I. V., ex-congressman, 1329
Bonne Terre—
Bowman, Thos. D., consul, 317
Elvins, P., congressman, 662
Boonville—
Hitch, A. M., educator, 960
Johnston, Thos. A., educator, 1066
Branson—
Neihardt, John G., author, 1424
Butler—
Atkeson, W. O., congressman, 188
Cameron—
Buck, Rev. E. F., educator, 370
Lawrence, H. F., congressman, 1163
Canton—
Lloyd, Jas. T., congressman, 1205
Millspaugh, F. C., congressman, 1366
Robison, H. B., prof. N.T., 1634
Schultz, Wm. E., coll. prof., 1697
Thorp, Rev. R. L., educator, 1886
Wood, Rev. J. H., educator, 2075
Cape Girardeau—
Gehrs, John H., author, 782
Hays, E. D., congressman, 918
Serena, Jos. A., coll. pres., 1714
Carrollton—
Atwood, Frank E., judge, 190
Lozier, R. F., congressman, 1224
Carthage—
King, Wm. W., minister, 1117
Caruthersville—
Faris, Chas. B., judge, 685
Clayton—
Brown, Alanson C., shoe mfr., 348
Keiser, Edwd. H., chemist, 1089
McFayden, Rev. D., educator, 1314
Pettengill, H. J., tel. official, 1524
Pillsbury, E. S., elec. engr., 1536
Pulitzer, Jos., editor, 1568
Throop, Geo. R., prof. Greek, 1887
Upson, W. L., elec. engr., 1924
Van Ornum, J. L., civ. engr., 1932
Wuerpel, Edmund H., artist, 2092

Clinton—
Faris, H. P., prohibitionist, 685
Dickinson, C. C., congressman, 596
Columbia—
Almstedt, H. B., univ. prof., 162
Ashton, John, writer, 186
Belden, H. M., univ. prof., 253
Branson, Edwin B., geologist, 329
Brooks, S. D., univ. pres., 346
Brown, H. G., prof. economics, 353
Burrall, Jessie L., educator, 386
Connaway, J. W., veterinarian, 495
Coursault, J. H., educator, 516
Curtis, Winterton C., zoölogist, 546
Davis, Roy T., diplomat, 569
Dudley, Louise, educator, 625
Dunlap, Fdk., forester, 631
Edwards, G. D., theologian, 650
Elliff, J. D., coll. prof., 656
Ellis, Max M., univ. prof., 659
Ellwood, C. A., sociologist, 660
Etheridge, W. C., univ. prof., 673
Fairchild, A. H. R., prof. English, 681
Germane, Chas. E., educator, 786
Gibbs, Walter C., prof. N. T., 789
Greene, Chas. W., univ. prof., 835
Greene, Flora H., economist, 855
Gromer, S. D., univ. prof., 846
Haseman, L., entomologist, 904
Haynes, Eli S., astronomer, 917
Heckel, A. K., univ. dean, 923
Hibbard, H. W., mech. engr., 944
Hudson, J. W., univ. prof., 1007
Johnson, O. R., prof. farm management, 1062
Jones, John C., univ. pres., 1072
Kerner, R. J., univ. prof., 1105
Lanier, Alex. C., elec. engr., 1155
Lee, Edgar D., coll. pres., 1171
McBaine, Jas. P., prof. law, 1293
McCaustland, Elmer J., prof. civ. engring., 1298
Meyer, Max F., psychologist, 1352
Miller, Helen R. G., humanitarian, 1359
Miller, Walter, educator, 1363
Miller, Walter M., 1363
Mumford, Fdk. B., agrlist., 1410
Neale, M. Gordon, educator, 1423
Nelson, W. L. congressman, 1426
Nicholson, J. F., agrlist., 1436
Noyes, G. L., M.D., educator, 1449
Oppenheimer, J. J., educator, 1465
Pickard, J., archæologist, 1531
Quarles, James T., organist, educator, 1572
Ramsay, R. L., prof. English, 1577
Ravenel, M. P., bacteriologist, 1584
Reese, H. M., prof. physics, 1594
Robbins, W. J., prof. botany, 1624
Schlundt, Herman, chemist, 1691
Selvidge, Robt. W., educator, 1713
Severance, H. O., librarian, 1716
Shoemaker, F. C., historian, 1736
Stephens, E. W., journalist, 1807
Stewart, O. M., univ. prof., 1818
Tarr, Wm. A., geologist, 1859
Templin, L. de L., educator, 1867
Tisdel, Fdk. M., univ. prof., 1893
Trombly, Albert E., author, 1909
Vandiver, W. D., congressman, 1930
Viles, Jonas, 1942
Warshaw, Jacob, educator, 1976
Williams, C. H., univ. prof., 2041
Williams, W., univ. dean, 2049
Wood, Jas. M., coll. pres., 2075
Doniphan—
Fulbright, J. F., congressman, 757
Elsberry—
Cannon, C., congressman, 411
Elvins—
Elvins, P., congressman, 662
Fayette—
Major, S. C., congressman, 1252
McMurry, Wm. F., bishop, 1328
Smith, T. B., coll. prof., 1773
Ferguson—
Kinealy, John H., engr., 1114
Mather, Rev. Arthur, 1280
Festus—
Wolff, J. S., ex-congressman, 2072
Fulton—
Cockrell, Egbert R., coll. pres., 475
Peoples, R. G., educator, 1516
Reed, Elmer E., coll. pres., 1592
Gallatin—
Alexander, Joshua W., 154
Dockery, A. M., ex-governor, 604
Hahatonka—
Snyder, R. M., gas producer, 1779
Hannibal—
Coontz, R. E., naval officer, 505
Harris—
Harris, Overton, banker, 895
Independence—
Barrett, Stephen M., author, 227
Paxton, John G., lawyer, 1502
Rose, Wm., author, 1649
Smith, Fdk. M., pres. reorg. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, 1764
Jefferson City—
Atwood, Frank E., judge, 190
Baker, Sam. A., gov., 208
Blair, David E., judge, 286
Carrington, Wm. T., educator, 422
Curtis, Henry S., lecturer, 546
Graves, Walter W., judge, 828
Lee, Chas. A., supt. schs., 1170
Ragland, Wm. T., judge, 1576
Speer, Alfred A., banking, 1786
Walker, Robt. F., judge, 1960
White, John T., judge, 2019
Joplin—
Blair, Emily N., writer, 286
Decker, P. D., ex-congressman, 578
Hoag, David D., business man, 962
Manlove, J. J., congressman, 1256
Kansas City—
Adams, Arthur F., banking, 140
Alves, Chas. S., banker, 163
Atkeson, W. O., congressman, 188
Atwood, John H., lawyer, 190
Baghdigian, B. K., author, 200
Bailey, W. J., ex-governor, 203
Barron, Elwyn A., author, 227
Barton, Rev. Arthur J., 232
Beach, Albert I., lawyer, 242
Beardsley, Henry M., lawyer, 246
Bernardin, Joseph M., lumber, 266
Berry, Josephine T., home economist, 268
Blackman, Rev. Earl A., 284
Boyle, Murat, lawyer, 320
Butts, Edward, civ. engr., 395
Cammack, Ira I., supt. schs., 406
Cromwell, F. H., ex-mayor, 533
Dickey, W. S., transportation, 596
Dickey, Wm. L., 596
Downing, John F., banker, 618
Drummond, Wilbert L., dir. Am. Farm Congress, 623
Edson, Job A., ry. pres., 648
Edwards, G. H., ex-mayor, 650
Elliott, Ernest E., 657
Ellis, E. C., congressman, 659
Ellis, Ralph, editor, 660
Ennis, Hugh R., 668
Evans, Rev. D. J., educator, 674
Fleming, Fred W., life ins., 718
Flower, Henry C., banker, 723
Foster, Wm. D., surgeon, 736
Fowler, Alfred, editor, pub., 737
Frick, Wm. J., surgeon, 752
Garnett, Edwd. B., editor, 773
Gary, Hunter L., 777
Gary, Theo., 777
Glasscock, Samuel S., M.D., 802
Goebel, Peter W., banker, 807
Haff, Delbert J., lawyer, 859
Hagerman, Frank, lawyer, 859
Hall, Lester W., banker, 867
Hanson, Rev. Wm. C., 881
Harrington, J. L., engr., 891
Haskell, H. J., newspaper man, 905
Hendrix, Eugene R., bishop, 932
Hertzler, Arthur E., surgeon, 941
Hill, Albert B., 949
Hill, Joseph H., educator, 952
Hill, Vassie J., 953
Hinckley, Allen C., singer, 956
Hoit, Henry F., architect, 968
Holden, J. F., ry. official, 970
Holland, R. A., art dir., 972
Horner, C. F., lyceum mgr., 988
Jackson, Jabez N., surgeon, 1039
James, Samuel C., surgeon, 1044
Jenkins, Rev. Burris A., 1049
Johnston, C. E., ry. official, 1065
Jost, Henry L., lawyer, 1077
Kathrens, Richard D., author, 1083
Kealy, Philip J., pres. Kansas City Rys. Co., 1085
Keith, Charles S., 1089
Kemp, Everett, monologist, 1097
Kemper, William T., banker, 1097
Kephart, Cyrus J., bishop, 1103
Kiersted, Wynkoop, engr., 1110
Kinsley, Albert T., vet. pathologist, 1120
Kirkwood, Irwin, editor, 1123
Kirshner, Charles H., lawyer, 1123
Kurtzworth, H. M., art dir., 1143
Ladd, Sanford B., lawyer, 1145
Latchaw, D. Austin, newspaperman, 1159
Logan, James E., M.D., 1210
Long, Robt. A., lumberman, 1213
Madison, Chas. C., lawyer, 1249
McAlester, Andrew W., Jr., ophthalmologist, 1291
McAllister, Francis W., lawyer, 1292
McClure, Meade L., banker, 1301
McDonough, D. C., consul, 1311
McLucas, Walter S., banker, 1326
Miller, Rev. Raphael H., 1362
Mosher, Geo. C., M.D., 1403
Newcomb, E. H., educator, 1429
Nichols, Jesse C., 1435
Partridge, Sidney C., bishop, 1495
Patterson, Joseph McD., ophthalmologist, 1498
Pickering, W. A., lumberman, 1531
Porter, J. F., pub. utilities, 1548
Powell, Elmer N., lawyer, 1554
Reed, James A., senator, 1592
Reeves, Albert L., judge, 1594
Reily, E. Mont, ex-gov., 1597
Reynolds, Thomas H., lawyer, 1602
Richardson, Katherine B., M.D., 1611
Robertson, Fred, lawyer, 1627
Rogers, Rev. Harry C., 1640
Seachrest, Effie M., author, 1707
Seested, A. F., newspaper mgr., 1711
Serl, Emma, author, educator, 1715
Shouse, Jouett, ex-asst. sec. of treasury, 1737
Skoog, Andrew L., neurologist, 1752
Snyder, R. M., gas producer, 1779
Spencer, Claudius B., editor, 1787
Spencer, Rev. Robt. N., 1788
Stidger, Rev. Wm. L., 1819
Stone, Kimbrough, judge, 1827
Stout, R. E., newspaper man, 1831
Sutton, R. L., dermatologist, 1846
Swinney, Edward F., banker, 1852
Talley, Marion N., singer, 1857
Tapp, S. C., lawyer, author, 1858
Tutt, John M., C.S. lecturer, 1917
Van Valkenburgh, Arba S., judge, 1934
Violette, Rev. E. E., traveler, 1943
Waddell, John A. L., engr., 1949
Waldorf, Ernest L., bishop, 1956
Waldrip, Rev. Marion N., 1956
Weeks, E. R., humanitarian, 1992
Weeks, Mary H., 1992
Weeks, R. M., teacher, author, 1992
Williams, Z. M., coll. pres., 2049
Williamson, John I., lawyer, 2050
Wilson, Francis M., lawyer, 2055
Woertendyke, J. H., lecturer, 2070
Woods, Robt. P., engr., 2081
Woodson, Mary B., writer, 2082
Wright, H. P., investments, 2090
Wright, Purd B., librarian, 2091
Young, Rev. Benj., 2099
Kirksville—
Fair, Eugene, coll. pres., 681
Kirk, John R., coll. pres., 1122
Laughlin, George M., osteopathic surgeon, 1161
Willard, A. L., naval officer, 2038
Kirkwood—
Byars, W. V., newspaper man, 395
Gleeson, Chas. K., painter, 803
Godbey, Rev. John E., 805
Lischer, B. E., orthodontist, 1200
Nipher, Francis E., physicist, 1439
Thomas, M. Louise, educator, 1876
Waldeck, Carl G., painter, 1955
Lebanon—
Rubey, T. L., congressman, 1657
Lexington—
Sellers, S., supt. mil. acad., 1713
Liberty—
Greene, John P., coll. pres., 836
Harvey, P. Caspar, coll. prof., 904
Kiersted, Wynkoop, engr., 1110
Lewis, Rev. W. O., educator, 1189
Wayman, Rev. Harry C., educator, 1985
Linn Creek—
Roach, S. C., ex-congressman, 1622
Macon—
Gary, Theodore, 777
Romjue, M. A., congressman, 1644
Mansfield—
Haswell, Alanson M., author, 907
Lane, Rose W., author, 1153
Maplewood—
Lewis, Rev. Grant K., 1186
Marshall—
Black, Wm. H., coll. pres., 283
Hall, Matthew W., farmer, 867
Marshfield—
Shelton, S. A., ex-congressman, 1727
Maryville—
Lamkin, Uel W., educator, 1149
Mexico—
Highsmith, Edwin M., educator. See Addenda.
Whitson, John H., novelist, 2027
Nevada—
Stockard, Virginia A. C., coll. pres., 1822
Weltmer, Ernest, educator, 2002
Weltmer, Sidney A., educator, 2002
Oak Grove—
Frick, Wm. J., surgeon, 752
Palmyra—
Lanius, Jas. A., teacher, 1156
Parkville—
Hawley, Fdk. W., coll. pres., 912
Sanders, Walter F., educator, 1675
Wolfe, Arthur L., coll. prof., 2071
Perryville—
Kiefner, C. E., congressman, 1110
Platte City—
Wilson, Francis M., lawyer, 2055
Plattsburg—
Ellis, J. Breckenridge, author, 659
Richmond—
Milligan, J. L., congressman, 1364
Rolla—
Buehler, Henry A., geologist, 373
Dake, C. L., prof. geology, 552
Dean, G. R., prof. mathematics, 576
Fulton, C. H., metallurgist, 760
Turner, Wm. D., prof. chemistry, 1916
St. Charles—
Roemer, John L., coll. pres., 1639
St. Joseph—
Faust, C. L., congressman, 691
Geiger, Jacob, surgeon, 783
Golding, Louis T., editor, pub., 809
Hauck, Louise P., author, 908
James, William K., 1045
Krug, Henry, Jr., banker, 1141
Otis, Merrill E., judge, 1473
Owen, Mary A., author, 1475
Smith, Abiel L., army officer, 1758
Tootle, Milton, Jr., banker, 1898
Vant, Irving A., banker, 1934
Wallace, Chas. H., surgeon, 1961
Zwick, Galius L., lawyer, 2107
St. Louis—
Allen, Chas. C., lawyer, 156
Allen, Duff S., surgeon, 156
Armstrong, Rev. Arthur H., 180
Auer, John, physiologist, 191
Babler, Jacob L., 196
Bailey, Temple, author, 202
Bain, R. E. M., photographer, 203
Bakewell, Paul, lawyer, 209
Baldwin, L. W., ry. official, 211
Ball, J. M., ophthalmologist, 213
Ballard, James F., mfr., 214
Barclay, S., lawyer, judge, 220
Barnett, Tom P., artist, 224
Barrett, Jesse W., lawyer, 226
Bartholdt, R., ex-congressman, 230
Bartholomew, H., city planner, 230
Bartlett, W. M., univ. prof., 232
Bassford, S. Homer, newspaper man, 236
Beardsley, Rev. Frank G., 246
Bell, Nicholas M., mcht., 255
Bente, Rev. Frederick, 262
Benton, Elma H., teacher, 263
Berninghaus, O. E., artist, 267
Bestor, Horace P., banker, 270
Bitting, Rev. William C., 281

St. Louis—Continued
Bixby, Harold M., banker, 281
Bixby, Wm. K., retired mfr., 281
Blair, James T., judge, 286
Blair, Vilray P., surgeon, 286
Bodenhafer, W. B., sociologist, 298
Bostwick, Arthur E., librarian, 310
Brennan, Rev. Martin S., 333
Brookings, Robt. S., mcht. See Addenda.
Brown, Alanson C., shoe mfr., 348
Brown, Nathaniel S., lawyer, 356
Brown, Paul W., editor, 356
Bryson, Jos. M., lawyer, 369
Buder, Gustavus A., lawyer, 372
Buick, James M., mfr., 374
Burt, Edwd. A., botanist, 388
Bush, Benj. F., ry. pres., 390
Byars, Wm. V., newspaper man, 395
Cairns, Anna S., coll. pres., 400
Campbell, Rev. George A., 407
Campbell, Jas. A., oculist, 408
Carmichael, W. P., civil engr., 417
Carpenter, George O., mfr., 419
Carroll, James E., lawyer, 422
Carson, Norman B., surgeon, 424
Carter, Wm. F., lawyer, 426
Caulfield, Henry S., lawyer, 432
Chaddock, Chas. G., M.D., 433
Chancellor, Eustathius A., M.D., 439
Chubb, Percival, educator, 452
Clopton, Malvern B., surgeon, 470
Cloud, Rev. Chas. H., educator, 470
Cloud, Rev. Jas. H., educator, 470
Compton, Wm. R., banker, 492
Conant, Ernest B., lawyer, 493
Cory, Charles E., univ. prof., 512
Coughlin, Wm. T., surgeon, 515
Cowen, Wm. B., banker, 517
Cueny, Elizabeth, concert mgr., 540
Cunningham, A. O., civil engr., 543
Curry, Allen, lawyer, 544
Daly, Rev. Jas. J., editor, 553
Danforth, Wm. H., miller, 555
Davis, Chas. B., judge, 565
Davis, D. F., sec. of war, 565
Davis, J. L., lawyer, banker, 568
Deichman, C. F., consul gen., 580
De Menil, A. N., lit. editor, 583
Doane, D. H., agr. engr., 603
Dodge, Louis, author, 606
Dodson, Rev. Geo. R., 606
Dolley, D. H., pathologist, 608
Doran, Rev. Wm. T., 611
Drew, John G., ry. official, 621
Duggar, Benj. M., univ. prof., 627
Dyer, L. C., ex-congressman, 637
Eberle, Alphonse G., lawyer, 643
Edwards, Benj. F., banker, 649
Egan, Louis H., elec. engr., 651
Eliot, Edward C., lawyer, 655
Erlanger, Jos., physiologist, 670
Ewing, Arthur E., M.D., 679
Faris, Chas. B., judge, 685
Ferriss, Franklin, lawyer, 699
Flad, Edwd., civ. engr., 716
Floyd, Frank M., surgeon, 723
Fordyce, Samuel W., lawyer, 731
Fox, Carl, lawyer, 739
Francis, D. R., ex-sec. of the interior, 741
Frank, Nathan, lawyer, 742
Fritz, Rev. John H. C., 754
Fuerbringer, Rev. Ludwig E., 757
Fullerton, Rev. Baxter P., 759
Ganz, Rudolph, pianist, 769
Gardner, F. D., ex-gov., 770
Gellhorn, Geo., gynecologist, 783
Gephart, William F., banker, 785
Gifford, W. L. R., librn., 793
Glass, F. P., newspaper man, 802
Glennon, John J., archbishop, 804
Goode, Richard L., judge, 812
Goodwin, Edward J., M.D., 815
Gotwals, John C., civ. engr., 819
Graebner, T., prof. theology, 822
Graham, Evarts A., surgeon, 822
Grave, Caswell, biologist, 826
Green, Fdk. W., ry. official, 832
Green, James F., lawyer, 833
Greenman, Jesse M., botanist, 837
Grindon, Joseph, M.D., 845
Gruen, Wm. H., architect, 849
Guy, William E., engr., 855
Haanel, Charles F., author, 856
Hadley, Everett A., engr., 858
Hadley, Herbert S., ex-gov., 858
Haile, Columbus, ry. official, 861
Hamilton, F. H., ry. official, 872
Harper, James P., Jr., dentist, 889
Harris, W. John, surgeon, 896
Harrison, Leon, rabbi, 897
Hatfield, Charles F., 907
Hawes, H. B., congressman, 911
Hawes, Richard S., banker, 911
Hay, Charles M., lawyer, 913
Heller, Otto, univ. prof., 928
Hensley, W. L., ex-congressman, 935
Hinrichs, Carl G., chemist, 959
Hitchcock, Geo. C., lawyer, 961
Holm, Victor S., sculptor, 975
Holt, Rev. I. L., educator, 978
Hopkins, James L., lawyer, 984
Howard, C. H., steel mfr., 995
Howard, R. H., ry. official, 997
Hutchison, J. E., ry. official, 1026
Igoe, Wm. L., congressman, 1030
Inlow, Rev. Richard M., 1032
Ittner, Wm. B., architect, 1036
James, G. O., mathematician, 1044
Johns, George S., editor, 1055
Johnson, Fdk. F., bishop, 1059
Johnson, Jackson, shoe mfr., 1060
Johnson, Jesse, theologian, 1060
Johnson, Roy I., educator, 1063
Johnston, John L., banker, 1066
Johnston, John T. M., banker, 1066
Johnstone, A. E., composer, 1067
Jonah, Frank G., ry. official, 1068
Jones, Breckinridge, lawyer, 1068
Jones, James C., lawyer, 1072
Joseph, Don R., physiologist, 1077
Kavanaugh, William K., 1084
Kendall, A. I., bacteriologist, 1097
Kiel, Henry W., ex-mayor, 1110
Kinealy, John H., engr., 1114
Kirby, E. B., mining engr., 1120
Koontz, Jas. R., ry. official, 1135
Kotany, Ludwig, 1136
Kretzmann, Rev. P. E., educator, 1140
Kroeger, Ernest R., musician, 1140
Kurn, Jas. M., ry. pres., 1143
Kyle, Rev. M. G., Egyptologist, 1143
La Beaume, Louis, architect, 1144
Lampe, Rev. William B., 1149
Langsdorf, Alex. S., engr., 1155
Layman, Waldo A., mfr., 1166
Lee, Wallace, geologist, 1173
Lee, Wm. H., banker, 1173
Lehmann, Fdk. W., lawyer, 1175
Lewis, Bransford, surgeon, 1184
Lewis, Rev. Grant K., 1186
Lien, Arnold J., univ. prof., 1192
Lionberger, Isaac H., lawyer, 1199
Lischer, B. E., orthodontist, 1200
Loeb, H. W., laryngologist, 1209
Loeb, Isidor, univ. prof., 1209
Loeb, Leo, pathologist, 1209
Loeb, Virgil, oral surgeon, 1209
Long, Breckinridge, lawyer, 1212
Lonsdale, John G., banker, 1214
Love, Robertus, writer, 1220
Mackenzie, Wm. R., prof. English, 1244
Macqueary, Thos. H., teacher, 1247
Maddox, J. J., supt. schs., 1248
Major, Elliott W., ex-gov., 1252
Mallinckrodt, Edwd., mfr., 1253
Mangold, G. B., social work, 1256
Manion, Edwd. J., pres. Order R. R. Telegraphers, 1256
Markham, Geo. D., ins., 1263
Marriott, W. McKim, pediatrist, 1266
Marshall, Thos. M., prof. history, 1269
Martin, Wm. M., banker, 1275
Mauran, J. L., architect, 1285
Maxwell, Wm. C., ry. official, 1288
McAdams, Clark, writer, 1291
McArdle, M. P., architect, 1293
McAuliffe, Jos. J., editor, 1293
McCormick, B. T., engr., 1304
McCourt, Walter E., geologist, 1306
McCulloch, R., st. ry. official, 1308
McKeen, Benj., ry. official, 1320
McLaughlin, A. J., sanitarian, 1324
McMaster, LeRoy, chemist, 1326
McMenamy, F. X., univ. pres., 1327
McMillan, Neill A., banker, 1327
McMillen, Jas. A., librarian, 1327
Meade, Richard W., 1333
Meriwether, Lee, lawyer, author, 1343
Millard, Clifford I., lumber, 1355
Miller, Helen R. G., humanitarian, 1359
Miller, Henry, ry. official, 1359
Miller, Victor J., mayor, 1363
Miller, Walter M., 1363
Miner, Wm. H., journalist, 1368
Minnis, Jas. L., lawyer, 1368
Moore, Eva P., 1382
Moore, Geo. T., botanist, 1382
Moore, P. N., mining engr., 1385
Morgan, Frederic E., educator, 1390
Mudd, Harvey G., surgeon, 1407
Nagel, Charles, ex-sec. commerce and labor, 1420
Newell, Jas. W., ry. official, 1430
Newton, C. A., congressman, 1433
Niedringhaus, G. W., mfr., 1438
Norris, E. E., ry. official, 1444
North, E. P., ophthalmologist, 1445
Nortoni, Albert D., lawyer, 1447
O'Boyle, Rev. Francis J., 1452
Olivares, José de, consular service, 1461
Oliver, Arthur L., lawyer, 1461
O'Neil, John F., mfr., 1464
Otting, B. J., educator, 1474
Pellettieri, G. M., surgeon, 1511
Pennell, W. O., elec. engr., 1514
Perkins, A. T., ry. official, 1517
Perkins, C. E., ry. official, 1517
Pettengill, H. J., tel. official, 1524
Pieper, Rev. Franz A. O., 1532
Pierce, H. Clay, financier, 1533
Pillsbury, Edwin S., engr., 1536
Pohlman, Aug. G., anatomist, 1541
Porter, Rev. Henry A., 1547
Priest, Henry S., lawyer, 1564
Pryor, Edward B., banker, 1568
Pulitzer, Joseph, editor, 1568
Purdon, Charles de la C., civil engr., 1569
Queeny, John F., mfr., 1573
Rand, Frank C., shoe mfr., 1579
Ransford, Chas. O., editor, 1582
Ranson, S. W., anatomist, 1582
Rassieur, Leo, judge, 1583
Ray, E. L., editor, pub., 1585
Ray, John A., univ. prof., 1586
Riché, Chas. S., civil engr., 1612
Roever, Wm. H., mathematician, 1639
Rogers, Rev. Wm. B., 1643
Roudebush, A. H., lawyer, 1653
Ruddiman, Edsel A., chemist, 1658
Russell, E. J., architect, 1663
Ryan, O'Neill, lawyer, 1666
Sachs, Ernest, surgeon, 1669
Sale, Samuel, rabbi, 1671
Scarlett, Rev. Wm., 1685
Schevill, Wm. V., painter, 1689
Schwab, S. I., neurologist, 1698
Schweikert, Harry C., author, 1699
Schwitalla, Rev. Alphonse M., 1700
Scruggs, Loyd, inventor, 1706
Shapleigh, Alfred L., mcht., 1720
Shipley, Fdk. W., univ. prof., 1735
Simmons, Wallace D., mcht., 1744
Smith, Holmes, coll. prof., 1767
Smith, Jas. E., business man, 1768
Sommer, Rev. M. S., educator, 1781
Spamer, Richard, critic, 1784
Stevens, Walter B., writer, 1813
Street, E. V., social work, 1834
Stuart, F. J., mfr., banker, 1838
Sullivan, Rev. W. L., author, 1842
Swift, E. J., psychologist, 1851
Tannrath, Rev. John J., 1858
Taussig, Albert E., M.D., 1860
Taussig, Fdk. J., gynecologist, 1860
Taussig, James E., ry. pres., 1860
Terry, Robt. J., anatomist, 1870
Thacher, Arthur, mining engr., 1870
Thompson, Chas. S., librarian, 1878
Thompson, R. L., pathologist, 1880
Timmerman, A. H., elec. engr., 1892
Todd, Rev. Luther E., 1896
Travers, Rev. Edward S., 1905
Tuttle, Geo. M., M.D., 1917
Upthegrove, Daniel, ry. pres., 1924
Usher, R. G., prof. history, 1925
Van Ornum, J. L., civil engr., 1932
Varney, Harold L., writer, 1936
Veeder, Borden S., M.D., 1939
Vollmer, Philip, theologian, 1945
Von Schrenk, H., timber engr., 1946
Wade, Festus J., banker, 1949
Wagner, Hugh K., lawyer, 1952
Watson, J. D., ry. official, 1982
Watts, Frank O., banker, 1984
Webster, J. H., theologian, 1990
Wells, Rolla, ex-mayor, 2001
West, Thomas H., banker, 2005
Wheeler, Herbert A., engr., 2010
Whelpley, Henry M., M.D., 2012
Whitaker, Edwards, banker, 2013
White, Edward J., lawyer, 2016
Whitehead, C. N., ry. pres., 2021
Wilfley, Xenophon P., senator, 2037
Williams, Fred L., judge, 2043
Williams, Geo. H., senator, 2044
Williams, Tyrrell, prof. law, 2049
Wilson, A. Orville, banker, 2053
Winn, Jane F., journalist, 2063
Woolrych, F. H. W., artist, 2085
Yost, Casper S., editor, 2098
Young, Thos. C., architect, 2102

Sikeston—
Bailey, R. E., congressman, 202

Slater—
Rich, John A., lawyer, 1607

South St. Joseph—
Vant, Irving A., banker, 1934

Springfield—
Briggs, Rev. Corona H., 337
Finkel, Benj. F., coll. prof., 705
Hill, Clyde M., educator, 949
Hoover, Charles L., consul, 982
Nadal, Thos. W., coll. pres., 1420
Shepard, Edwd. M., geologist, 1728
Shepard, Harriett E., 1728
Swift, Rev. Carl B., 1851

Tarkio—
Brown, J. V., prof. Greek, 355
Rankin, Wm. D., farmer, 1581
Thompson, Jos. A., coll. pres., 1880
Work, Rev. Jeremiah B., 2087

Trenton—
Hyde, Arthur M., ex-gov., 1028

Warrensburg—
Hendricks, E. L., coll. pres., 932

Warrenton—
Chiles, Ira N., coll. pres. See Addenda.
Hukriede, Theodore W., ex-congressman, 1011

Webster Groves—
Carpenter, Fred G., painter, 419
Compton, Chas. H., librarian, 492
Davis, Charles B., judge, 565
Fox, Carl, lawyer, 739
Hunter, John, mech. engr., 1019
McArdle, M. P., architect, 1293
Pennell, W. O., elec. engr., 1514
Ruddiman, E. A., chemist, 1658
Ryan, Rev. Michael S., 1666
Seever, W. J., archæologist, 1711
Stephens, Geo. W., economist, 1808
Tenney, Rev. Henry M., 1868
Wright, F. L., prof. edn., 2089

MONTANA

Anaconda—
Laist, Fdk., metallurgist, 1147
Whyte, Fdk. W. C., mining engr., 2029

Billings—
Eaton, Ernest T., educator, 642
Eaton, Lewis T., educator, 642
Fox, Herbert H. H., bishop, 740
Gail, William W., editor, 764
Johnston, Wm. M., lawyer, 1067
Westbrook, E. H., banker, 2005

Bozeman—
Arnett, Clare N., animal husbandman, 182
Atkinson, Alfred, coll. pres., 188
Cooley, R. A., entomologist, 503
Hamilton, Jas. McL., educator, 873
Hartman, Chas. S., lawyer, 901
Linfield, F. B., agriculturist, 1197
Patten, Geo. Y., lawyer, 1496
Smith, Rev. R. P., educator, 1771
Story, Nelson, Jr., 1830

Butte—
Bourquin, Geo. M., judge, 312
Clark, Wm. A., Jr., capitalist, 462
Craven, Geo. W., elec. engr., 527
Durston, John H., editor, 635
Goodale, C. W., mining engr., 811
Kerr, Frank M., 1106
Kremer, J. Bruce, lawyer, 1139
Leonard, Chas. R., lawyer, 1179

Butte—Continued
Mac Ginniss, John, copper miner, 1241
Mantle, Lee, ex-senator, 1260
Pope, J. D., Jr., mining engr., 1545
Towne, Charles W., author, 1901
Wheeler, Burton K., senator, 2009
Witherspoon, T. C., surgeon, 2069
Woodard, Jas. E., banker, 2076
Crow Agency—
Sharp, Jos. H., painter, 1720
Dillon—
Davis, S. E., coll. pres., 570
Great Falls—
Ford, Samuel C., lawyer, 730
Hurd, Geo. E., lawyer, 1022
Leavitt, Scott, congressman, 1169
Lenihan, Mathias C., bishop, 1178
Maddox, Fletcher, lawyer, 1248
Mecklenburg, Rev. Geo., 1335
Pray, C. N., ex-congressman, 1558
Russell, Chas. M., artist, 1662
Slattery, John L., lawyer, 1753
Stephenson, Sam, lawyer, 1809
Veazey, I. Parker, lawyer, 1938
Hamilton—
Myers, H. L., ex-senator, 1418
Helena—
Bovard, Rev. C. L., educator, 312
Brannon, Melvin A., univ. chancellor, 328
Butler, Wm. J., vet. surgeon, 393
Callaway, Llewellyn L., judge, 403
Campbell, Wm. A., editor, 410
Day, Edward C., lawyer, 574
Erickson, John E., governor, 670
Faber, William F., bishop, 680
Foot, LeRoy A., lawyer, 726
Galen, Albert J., judge, 765
Holloway, Wm. L., judge, 975
Holter, Norman B., mcht., 979
Horsky, Edward, lawyer, 989
Klemme, Edwd. J., educator, 1126
Lanstrum, Oscar M., editor, 1156
Maclean, Rev. John N., 1245
Marlow, Thos. A., banker, 1265
Matthews, John A., judge, 1284
Pigott, Wm. T., judge, 1534
Rankin, Wellington D., lawyer, 1581
Smith, H. Lester, bishop, 1766
Stark, Albert P., judge, 1800
Stewart, Samuel V., ex-gov., 1818
Toole, Jos. K., ex-gov., 1898
Trumper, May, educator, 1911
Walsh, Thomas J., senator, 1965
Kalispell—
Erickson, John E., governor, 670
Linderman, Frank B., author, 1195
Lame Deer—
Petter, R. C., missionary, 1524
Lewistown—
Riddick, Carl W., ex-congressman, 1614
Stout, Tom, ex-congressman, 1831
Missoula—
Bickford, Walter M., lawyer, 272
Clapp, Chas. H., geologist, 455
Daughters, F., prof. edn., 560
Dixon, Jos. M., ex-governor, 603
Elrod, Morton J., biologist, 661
Evans, John M., congressman, 676
Kirkwood, Jos. E., botanist, 1123
Leaphart, C. W., prof. law, 1167
Lennes, N. J., mathematician, 1178
Lusk, Frank S., stockman, 1229
McCormick, Washington J., ex-congressman, 1305
Merriam, H. G., prof. English, 1344
Murphy, Wm. L., lawyer, 1415
Phillips, Paul C., prof. history, 1530
Rankin, Jeannette, ex-congresswoman, 1581
Rowe, Jesse P., geologist, 1655
Ryman, James H. T., banker, 1668
Scheuch, Fdk. C., univ. prof., 1689
Skeels, Dorr, forester, 1750
Smith, F. O., psychologist, 1764
Spaulding, Thos. C., 1785
Whitlock, Albert N., lawyer, 2024
Red Lodge—
Shelley, Oliver H. P., 1727

NEBRASKA

Agate—
Cook, H. J., paleontologist, 500
Cook, Jas. H., naturalist, 500
Alma—
Shallenberger, Ashton C., gov., 1718
Axtell—
Lönnquist, Rev. Carl A., 1214
Beatrice—
Colby, Leonard W., soldier, 481
Fall, C. P., M.D., surgeon, 684
Bethany—
Duncan, Jas. F., prof. edn., 629
Weldon, Rev. Jas. B., 1996
Central City—
Carrell, Rev. O. W., educator, 421
Collegeview—
Davis, Bert B., educator, 564
Thiel, Leo F., coll. pres., 1873
Columbus—
Gray, Geo. H., banker, 829
Howard, Edgar, congressman, 995
Crete—
Burrage, D. G., coll. prof., 385
Dean, Rev. E. B., educator, 576
Hastings, Geo. H., lawyer, 906
Elmwood—
Aldrich, Bess S., writer, 152
Falls City—
Fordyce, Claude P., M.D., 731
Morehead, J. H., congressman, 1388
Reavis, Chas. F., ex-congressman, 1589
Fremont—
Dysinger, Rev. Holmes, 638
Martin, Horace F., educator, 1273
Mendenhall, Rev. Geo. N., 1341
Stephens, D. V., ex-congressman, 1807
Fullerton—
Penney, Minnie F., 1514
Geneva—
Sloan, C. H., ex-congressman, 1755
Gothenburg—
Axling, Wm., missionary, 193
Grand Island—
Duffy, Jas. A., bishop, 626
Gates, Clarence R., educator, 778
Jorden, Rev. Edward F., 1077
Sutherland, Geo., coll. pres., 1845
Thompson, Wm. H., judge, 1882
Wells, J. M., coll. pres., 2000
Hastings—
Andrews, W. E., congressman, 175
Beecher, George A., bishop, 250
Dunn, Neil H., banker, 632
French, Calvin H., educator, 750
Hebron—
Simms, Rev. P. M., lecturer, 1744
Holdrege—
Davis, Clarence A., lawyer, 565
Kearney—
DeYoung, Henry C., author, 594
Martin, Geo. E., teacher, 1272
Lincoln—
Alexander, H. B., univ. prof., 154
Allen, Thos. S., lawyer, 161
Angle, E. J., dermatologist 176
Avery, S., univ. chancellor, 193
Aylsworth, Leon E., coll. prof., 194
Bailey, Benjamin F., M.D., 200
Barbour, Edwin H., geologist, 219
Beckman, Francis J., bishop, 249
Bengtson, N. A., geographer, 258
Bixby, Ammi L., newspaper man, 281
Blish, M. J., agrl. chemist, 292
Bradford, Harry E., prof. vocational edn., 323
Bruner, L., entomologist, 365
Bryan, C. W., ex-governor, 366
Buck, P. M., Jr., coll. prof., 371
Burkett, Elmer J., senator, 380
Burnett, E. A., agriculturist, 382
Burnham, Silas H., banker, 383
Caldwell, H. W., univ. prof., 401
Candy, A. L., univ. prof., 411
Chatburn, G. R., civil engr., 445
Dean, James R., judge, 576
Deming, Horace G., chemist, 584
Dobbins, Harry T., editor, 603
Eberly, Geo. A., judge, 643
Engberg, C. C., mathematician, 667
Ferguson, Olin J., educator, 697
Flansburg, L. A., lawyer, 717
Fling, Fred M., univ. prof., 721
Fordyce, Chas., educator, 730
Fossler, Laurence, univ. prof., 733
Frye, P. H., univ. prof., 756
Fulmer, Clark A., vocational educator, 759
Good, Edwd. E., judge, 811
Gray, Louis H., Orientalist, 830
Gustafson, C. H., marketing organizer, 854
Hall, Frank M., lawyer, 866
Hayes, Daniel W., educator, 914
Hayes, Rev. S. M., lecturer, 916
Hicks, John D., prof. history, 946
Hinman, Alice H., 958
Holmes, Rev. John A., 976
Howard, G. E., univ. prof., 996
James, H. G., educator, author, 1044
Jones, Guernsey, coll. prof., 1071
Jones, Will O., editor, 1075
Kimball, Willard, music dir., 1113
Lees, James T., educator, 1174
Le Rossignol, J. E., univ. prof., 1180
Letton, Chas. B., judge, 1181
Lieurance, Thurlow, composer, 1192
Love, Don L., lawyer, 1220
Lyman, Rufus A., educator, 1232
McKelvie, Samuel R., gov., 1321
McMullen, Adam, gov., 1327
Miller, John E., merchant, 1360
Mitchell, Albert R., surgeon, 1369
Morrissey, Andrew M., judge, 1397
Munger, Thomas C., judge, 1410
Newens, A. M., music edn., 1431
Nicholson, Henry H., engr., 1436
Orr, H. Winnett, surgeon, 1467
Paine, Clara A., librarian, 1480
Pool, Raymond J., botanist, 1544
Pound, Louise, univ. prof., 1553
Rose, Wm. B., judge, 1649
Sealock, Wm. E., educator, 1707
Searson, J. W., prof. English, 1709
Seavey, Warren A., lawyer, 1709
Sheldon, Addison E., author, 1725
Sherman, L. A., univ. dean, 1731
Spillman, Ora S., lawyer, 1790
Swezey, G. D., astronomer, 1851
Talbot, Adolphus R., lawyer, 1856
Thompson, D. E., diplomat, 1878
Thompson, Wm. T., lawyer, 1883
Towne, Geo. L., editor, pub., 1901
Waite, H. H., bacteriologist, 1954
Weaver, John E., botanist, 1986
Webster, Hutton, univ. prof., 1990
Weld, Frank A., educator, editor, 1996
Weseen, Maurice H., author, 2003
Whitney, D. D., zoölogist, 2026
Wiggans, C. C., horticulturist, 2031
Wilmeth, Frank L., surgeon, 2053
Wolcott, R. H., zoölogist, 2071
Woods, Alfred W., architect, 2080
McCook—
McCarl, J. R., comptroller gen. U.S., 1296
Norris, Geo. W., senator, 1444
Nebraska City—
Marnell, Robt. O., banker, 1265
Norfolk—
Burnham, Chas. E., banker, 382
North Platte—
Neville, Keith, ex-gov., 1428
Ray, Rev. Charles W., 1585
Omaha—
Abbott, Keene, writer, 137
Adams, Harry M., ry. official, 143
Bailey, Ralph E., minister, 202
Baldridge, H. H., lawyer, 210
Barlow, Milton T., banker, 221
Basinger, Wm. S., ry. official, 234
Baxter, Irving F., lawyer, 240
Beveridge, John H., educator, 271
Booth, Frank W., 306
Braymer, D. H., elec. engr., 330
Bridges, Willson O., M.D., 336
Brown, Norris, ex-senator, 356
Calvin, Edgar E., ry. official, 405
Cassilly, Francis, educator, 429
Chadwick, Clarence W., 433
Dahlman, James C., mayor, 552
Davidson, J. E., pub. utilities, 562
Davis, Byron B., surgeon, 564
Day, George A., judge, 574
Denise, Rev. Larimore C., 586
Dietz, Gould C., capitalist, 599
Dodge, N. P., real estate, 606
Eggers, Harold E., M.D., 652
Foote, Dellizon A., surgeon, 726
George, Chas. C., real estate, 784
Gifford, Harold, surgeon, 792
Gilder, R. F., newspaper man, 795
Gilmore, Robert, surgeon, 800
Goss, Charles A., judge, 818
Grace, Rev. Wm. J., educator, 821
Gray, Carl R., ry. pres., 828
Harty, J. J., archbishop, 903
Hastings, Wm. G., lawyer, 906
Head, Walter W., banker, 920
Herron, Rev. Chas., 940
Hipple, Alphius H., dentist, 959
Hitchcock, G. M., ex-senator, 961
Holdrege, G. W., ry. official, 971
Hood, G. W., horticulturist, 980
Howell, R. Beecher, senator, 1001
James, Walter G., univ. dean, 1045
Jefferis, A. W., ex-congressman, 1047
Jeffers, W. M., ry. official, 1047
Jenkins, Rev. Daniel E., 1049
Jenks, Rev. Edwin H., 1050
Jonas, August F., surgeon, 1068
Keeney, Fdk. T., bishop, 1088
Kennedy, J. L., ex-congressman, 1100
Kimball, Thos. R., architect, 1113
Kinsler, Jas. C., lawyer, 1120
Lobingier, Chas. S., judge, 1206
Loomis, Nelson H., lawyer, 1215
Lord, John P., surgeon, 1216
Mac Leod, Rev. Donald C., 1245
McClanahan, H. M., pediatrist, 1298
McCullough, T. W., journalist, 1308
Metcalfe, Richard L., editor, 1350
Milroy, Wm. F., M.D., 1367
Mitchell, Rev. Charles A., 1369
Morgulis, Sergius, biochemist, 1393
Morsman, Robt. P., banker, 1401
Mullen, Arthur F., lawyer, 1408
Munroe, John A., ry. official, 1412
Newbranch, H. E., editor, 1429
Patterson, S., auditor of treasury, 1499
Pinto, Alva S., surgeon, 1537
Polcar, Jos., editor, 1541
Poore, Benj. A., army officer, 1545
Rigge, Wm. F., astronomer, 1617
Riley, Bryan M., M.D., 1618
Rush, Sylvester R., lawyer, 1661
Schulte, Hermann von W., anatomist, 1696
Sears, Willis G., congressman, 1709
Shayler, Ernest V., bishop, 1724
Shedd, Geo. C., author, 1724
Smith, Edward P., mayor, 1762
Spencer, Guy R., cartoonist, 1788
Summers, John E., surgeon, 1843
Te Poel, Louis J., lawyer, 1868
Thorson, N. T., editor, pub., 1886
Tobitt, Edith, librarian, 1894
Van Zandt, R. L., banker, 1935
Wakeley, Arthur C., judge, 1954
Watson, Wm. R., journalist, 1983
Webster, John L., lawyer, 1990
Woodrough, Jos. W., judge, 2078
Yeiser, John O., lawyer, 2096
Peru—
Hoyt, Wilbur F., teacher, 1004
Pate, Walter R., educator, 1495
Pierce—
Spillman, Ora S., lawyer, 1790
Ralston—
Woodrough, Jos. W., judge, 2078
Scottsbluff—
Simmons, R. G., congressman, 1744
Seward—
Norval, Theophilus L., judge, 1447
Stanton—
Eberly, Geo. A., judge, 643
Stromsburg—
Morrill, Chas. H., banker, 1394
University Place—
Alabaster, F. A., educator, 150
Gregg, Fred M., psychologist, 839
Jensen, J. C., prof. physics, 1052
McProud, B. E., educator, 1330
Schreckengast, Rev. Isaac B., 1695
Wahoo—
Good, Edwd. E., judge, 811
Wayne—
Conn, Ulysses S., educator, 495
York—
Emery, Earnest W., educator, 665
McLaughlin, M. O., congressman, 1324

NEVADA

Carson City—
Coleman, Benj. W., judge, 484
Diskin, Michel A., lawyer, 602
Farrington, Edwd. S., judge, 688
Hunting, W. J., supt. schs., 1019
Sanders, John A., judge, 1675
Scrugham, Jas. G., gov., 1706

East Ely—
Hamilton, Wm. P., banker, 874
Elko—
Henderson, Chas. B., senator, 930
Talbot, Geo. F., judge, 1856
Eureka—
Garrison, F. L., mining engr., 775
Reno—
Adams, Maxwell, teacher, 144
Albert, Henry, pathologist, 150
Arentz, U. S. S., congressman, 179
Billinghurst, B. D., supt. schs., 275
Chappelle, B. F., univ. prof., 443
Church, J. E., Jr., prof. Latin, 453
Clark, Walter E., economist, 461
Creel, Cecil W., 529
Doten, S. B., entomologist, 613
Fowler, Leonard B., lawyer, 738
Frandsen, Peter, biologist, 742
Fulton, J. A., mining engr., 760
Hall, John W., teacher, 866
Hartman, L. W., univ. prof., 902
Jones, J. Claude, geologist, 1072
Martin, Anne H., publicist, 1270
Norcross, Frank H., lawyer, 1443
Oddie, Tasker L., senator, 1455
Platt, Samuel, lawyer, 1539
Richards, Charles L., ex-congressman, 1608
Scrugham, James G., gov., 1706
Sears, G. W., prof. chemistry, 1709
Sibley, Fdk. H., prof. mech. engring., 1740
Springmeyer, Geo., lawyer, 1793
Stewart, Robt., chemist, 1818
Thatcher, Geo. B., lawyer, 1871
Thompson, R. C. H., philosophy, 1881
Wier, Jeanne E., prof. history, 2030
Wingfield, Geo., mining, banking, 2063
Simpson—
Arentz, U. S. S., congressman, 179
Tonopah—
Murphy, Jas. S., mining man, 1415
Pittman, Key, senator, 1538

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Alstead—
Dole, Edmund P., lawyer, 608
Alton—
Damon, Lindsay T., educator, 554
Ashland—
Curtis, Wardon A., author, 546
Berlin—
Moore, H. K., chem. engr., 1383
Bethlehem—
Glessner, John J., mfr., 804
Bradford—
England, George A., 667
Candia—
Lougee, Willis E., 1219
Center Conway—
Walker, J. W. G., civil engr., 1959
Center Harbor—
Coolidge, J. R., architect, 504
Quincy, Charles F., mfr., 1573
Center Sandwich—
Stacy, Rev. Thomas H., 1796
Center Tuftonboro—
Hayley, Rev. John W., 916
Concord—
Blanchard, Grace, librarian, 290
Burnham, Wm. H., univ. prof., 383
Butterfield, E. W., educator, 394
Drury, Rev. Samuel S., 623
Hodgman, Burns P., banker, 966
Hollis, Allen, lawyer, 973
Howard, Chas. D., chemist, 995
Jackson, Dorothy B., 1038
Jameson, John B., 1045
Lawrence, Edwin G., author, teacher, 1163
Metcalf, H. H., editor, pub., 1349
Moses, Geo. H., senator, 1403
Murchie, Robt. C., lawyer, 1413
Remick, James W., judge, 1598
Rossiter, Wm. S., printer, 1653
Thayer, Wm. W., lawyer, 1872
Toland, Edward D., 1896
Waldron, Jeremy R., lawyer, 1956
Walker, Charles R., writer, 1957
Winant, John G., gov., 2061
Cornish—
Johnson, Burt W., sculptor, 1057
Littell, Philip, writer, 1201
Rublee, Geo., lawyer, 1657
Derry Village—
Horne, Perley L., educator, 988
Dover—
Rollins, E. W., investments, 1644
Wadleigh, Geo. H., rear-adm. U.S. N., 1951
Dublin—
Brown, Demetra K., author, 350
Brown, Kenneth, author, 355
Brush, George de F., artist, 365
Henderson, Ernest F., author, 931
Mac Veagh, Charles, lawyer, 1247
Markham, Geo. D., ins., 1263
Dunbarton (See Concord)
Durham—
Bauer, George N., educator, 239
Crouch, Calvin H., educator, 537
Hetzel, Ralph D., coll. pres., 942
James, Chas., prof. chemistry, 1044
Kendall, J. C., agriculturist, 1098
Lewis, Willard P., librarian, 1189
Richards, A. E., prof. English, 1607
Woodward, Karl W., prof. forestry, 2082
East Andover—
Bachelder, N. J., ex-gov., 197
East Rindge—
Mahoney, John D., lecturer, 1251
Exeter—
Bixler, Rev. James W., 281
Dudley, Albertus T., author, 625
Kirtland, John C., prof. Latin, 1123
Leacock, Arthur G., educator, 1167
Perry, Lewis, acad. prin., 1521
Shute, Henry A., author, 1740
Tufts, James A., educator, 1913
Young, John E., judge, 2100
Franklin—
Leach, Edward G., lawyer, 1166
Parsons, Frank N., judge, 1494
Sulloway, Alvah W., mfr., 1842
Gorham—
Marble, Thomas L., judge, 1261
Goshen—
Rayner, Emma, author, 1587
Grasmere—
Poland, Wm. C., coll. prof., 1541
Greenland—
Shea, Daniel W., physicist, 1724
Hampton—
Gill, Chas. C., naval officer, 796
Hampton Falls—
Cram, William E., farmer, 523
Hancock—
Grew, Jos. C., diplomatist, 841
Hanover—
Adams, Chas. D., coll. prof., 141
Adams, W. A., prof. German, 145
Anderson, F. M., history prof., 168
Bartlett, E. J., prof. chemistry, 231
Bill, Earl G., coll. dean, 275
Bowler, John W., physical dir., 315
Burton, Harry E., coll. prof., 388
Carrick, Alice V. L., 421
Clark, Eugene F., 457
Davis, Frederick, author, 566
Dow, Louis H., coll. prof., 616
Emery, F. P., coll. prof., 665
Fairbanks, Arthur, art dir., 681
Fletcher, Robert, educator, 720
Foster, Herbert D., coll. prof., 734
Gerould, John H., zoölogist, 786
Gilbert, Norman E., physicist, 794
Goldthwait, J. W., prof. geology, 810
Goodhue, Everett W., economist, 813
Goodrich, N. L., librarian, 814
Gray, William R., educator, 830
Grier, N. M., biologist, educator, 841
Hardy, Ashley K., coll. prof., 884
Haskins, C. N., mathematician, 905
Holden, Chas. A., civil engr., 970
Hopkins, E. M., coll. pres., 984
Hull, Gordon F., physicist, 1012
Keir, Malcolm, prof. economics, 1080
Laycock, Craven, coll. dean, 1166
Lingley, Chas. R., prof. history, 1198
Lord, Geo. D., coll. prof., 1216
Lord, John K., coll. prof., 1216
Mackaye, Jas., author, 1243
Mecklin, John M., educator, 1335
Messer, Wm. S., prof. Latin, 1349
Page, Curtis H., writer, 1479
Patten, Wm., zoölogist, 1497
Patterson, S. G., prof. Romance langs., 1499
Poor, John M., astronomer, 1545
Richardson, Jas. P., coll. prof., 1611
Robinson, W. A., polit. science, 1634
Rutter, F. R., economist, 1666
Stewart, Wm. K., coll. prof., 1818
Taylor, Jas. M., univ. prof., 1864
Tucker, Wm. J., educator, 1913
Urban, Wilbur M., coll. prof., 1924
Vernon, Rev. Ambrose W., 1940
Washburn, Albert H., diplomat, 1977
Winans, Jas. A., prof. pub. speaking, 2061
Wood, Rev. W. H., educator, 2076
Wright, Wm. K., philosophy, 2092
Young, John W., coll. prof., 2100
Harrisville—
Childs, A. E., electrical engr., 449
Hill—
Murdock, Jos. B., naval officer, 1413
Hillsboro—
Beach, Amy M. C., 242
Holderness—
Swain, Geo. F., civil engr., 1846
Jaffrey—
Laughlin, J. L., political economist, 1161
Keene—
Adams, W. C. T., educator, author, 145
Allen, John E., judge, 159
Bracq, Jean C., coll. prof., 322
Faulkner, Barry, artist, 690
Ford, Sewell, author, 730
Frye, James A., author, 756
Mason, W. E., educator, 1279
Laconia—
Hale, Fletcher, congressman, 863
Jewett, Stephen S., lawyer, 1054
Lake Sunapee—
Quackenbos, John D., M.D., 1572
Lancaster—
Morris, Geo. F., judge, 1395
Lisbon—
Stevens, R. B., congressman, 1813
Londonderry—
Clark, Reed P., foreign service. See Addenda.
Manchester—
Beals, Rev. Charles E., 244
Benézet, Louis P., supt. schs., 258
Bingham, George H., judge, 276
Brown, A. O., gov., lawyer, 348
Browne, George W., author, 360
Browne, Rilma M., author, 361
Curtis, Wardon A., author, 546
French, Frank, artist, 750
Guertin, Geo. A., bishop, 851
Heard, Arthur M., banker, 921
Knox, F., newspaper pub., 1131
Lane, Rev. Stoddard, 1153
Lockhart, Rev. Burton W., 1207
Mac Gregor, Rev. Chas. P., 1241
Nichols, Wm. T., author, 1436
Peaslee, Robt. J., judge, 1507
Phillips, Rev. John M., 1529
Sargeant, F. W., insurance, 1678
Mount Vernon—
Stearns, A. F., educator, 1802
Moultonboro—
Sheridan, T. F., patent atty., 1730
Nashua—
Estabrook, Fred W., capitalist, 672
Wason, E. H., congressman, 1979
New Castle—
Hackett, Frank W., lawyer, 857
Tarbell, Edmund C., painter, 1859
New Hampton—
French, John S., school prin., 750
Newport—
Edgell, Geo. H., educator, 646
North Conway—
Ornstein, Leo, pianist, 1467
North Haverhill—
Keyes, Henry W., senator, 1109
North Stratford—
Hutchins, John C., banker, 1025
Pembroke—
Tilden, Freeman, author, 1890
Peterboro—
Ayers, Edwd. E., sociologist, 194
Bass, Robert P., ex-gov., 235
Batchelder, C. F., naturalist, 236
Brackett, J. R., teacher, 321
Jackson, R. T., palæontologist, 1040
Mac Dowell, Marian N., pianist, 1240
Nevin, Arthur F., composer, 1428
Schofield, Mary L. C., 1694
Plainfield—
Shipman, Louis E., author, 1735
Plymouth—
Marshall, Rev. R. E., educator, 1269
Silver, Ernest L., educator, 1743
Portsmouth—
Bartlett, John H., 1st asst. postmaster gen., 231
Foster, Joseph, rear adm., 735
Marvin, Thos. O., tariff commr. See Addenda.
Sturgis, R. Clipston, architect, 1840
Thayer, Rev. Lucius H., 1872
Waldron, Jeremy R., lawyer, 1956
Wood, Mary I., 2075
Raymond—
Goetschius, Percy, musician, 808
Riverdale—
Morse, Chas. H., organist, 1399
Rochester—
Snow, Leslie P., judge, 1778
Spaulding, Huntley N., mfr., 1785
Spaulding, R. H., gov., 1785
Sanbornville—
Rogers, W. N., congressman, 1643
Silver Lake—
Albee, Helen R., author, 150
Salter, Wm. M., lecturer, 1672
Snowville—
Simonds, Frank H., journalist, 1745
Somersworth—
Woodworth, Rev. Frank G., 2083
Tilton—
Plimpton, Geo. L., educator, 1539
Warner—
Sargent, Geo. H., writer, 1678
Wilton—
Abbott, Eleanor H., author, 136
Winchester—
Buffum, George T., author, 373
Wolfboro—
Edgar, Chas. L., elec. engr., 646
Woodsville—
Smith, Raymond U., lawyer, 1771

NEW JERSEY

Absecon—
Elwood, Robt. A., preacher, 662
Alpine—
Banks, Edgar J., archæologist, 217
Blackford, Katherine M. H., character analyst, 284
Hopkins, Franklin W., 984
Arlington—
Latham, Harold S., author, 1159
Asbury Park—
Appleby, Stewart, congressman, 178
Morgan, T. E., music author, 1392
Shaw, Chas. G., univ. prof., 1722
Thomas, Lowell, author, 1876
Vanderpool, Fdk. W., composer, 1929
Zehnder, Chas. H., capitalist, 2103
Atlantic City—
Bacharach, Isaac, congressman, 197
Barton, James M., surgeon, 233
Coplin, Wm. M. L., M.D., 508
Darnall, Wm. E., surgeon, 558
Gould, Laura S., author, 820
Hallowell, Madeline A., M.D., 869
Kieffer, Rev. Henry M., 1110
Morales, F. E., diplomat, 1387
Reik, H. O., author, editor, 1596
Trout, Ethel W., author, 1909
Atlantic Highlands—
Linson, Corwin K., artist, 1198
Perkins, Kenneth, author, 1518
Wheaton, Harrison H., 2009
Avalon—
Watkins, John E., journalist, 1981
Avon-by-the-Sea—
Gruger, Frederic R., artist, 849
Beachwood—
Ross, Patrick H. W., 1652
Belmar—
Betts, Philander, III, engr., 271
Berkley Heights—
Hicks, Ami M., 946
Bernardsville—
Fiske, Haley, ins., 712
Hammond, O. H., diplomat, 876
Post, Wm. S., architect, 1550
Blairstown—
Sharpe, Rev. J. C., educator, 1721
Bloomfield—
Eaton, Chas. W., artist, 641
Gilbert, Seymour P., lawyer, 794
Hurlbut, Rev. Jesse L., 1022
Rathborne, St. George, author, 1583
Bogota—
Nichols, Chas. H., civil engr., 1434
Boonton—
Meadowcroft, Wm. H., 1333
Bordentown—
Landon, Thos. D., educator, 1151

Bound Brook—
Miller, Samuel H., banker, 1362
Speare, Chas. F., editor, 1786
Bridgeton—
App, Frank, agronomist, 177
Chamberlain, Geo. A., novelist, 435
Rockwell, Florence, actress, 1656
Smith, Oberlin, engr., 1770
Brielle—
Long, Augustus W., 1212
O'Malley, Frank W., author, 1463
Burlington—
Browne, Caroline A., writer, 359
Butler—
Lust, Benedict, M.D., editor, 1229
Caldwell—
Hill, Charles S., editor, 949
Rae, John, artist, author, 1575
Salsbury, Nate, writer, 1671
Whyte, John, educator, 2029
Califon—
Angell, Emmett D., physical dir. See Addenda.
Camden—
Baird, David, ex-senator, 204
Bardo, Clinton L., ry. official, 220
Beringer, Geo. M., pharmacist, 265
Dudley, Edwd. L., lawyer, 625
Johnson, Eldridge R., pres. Victor Talking Machine Co., 1058
Leaming, Edmund B., judge, 1167
Magoun, H. A., marine engr., 1250
Strock, Daniel, M.D., 1835
Webster, Warren, mfr., 1990
Cape May—
Rockwell, Fdk. F., author, 1636
Cape May Court House—
Wood, Edith E., author, 2073
Chatham—
Shipler, Rev. Guy E., editor, 1734
Thayer, Emma R. L., designer, 1871
Closter—
Ballou, Wm. H., mycologist, 215
Brown, Rev. Willard D., 358
Collingswood—
Beringer, Geo. M., pharmacist, 265
Vanderkleed, C. E., chemist, 1928
Colonia—
Albee, Fred H., surgeon, 150
Convent—
King, Willard V., banker, 1117
Nichols, J. Brooks, mfr., 1435
Cookstown—
Godfrey, Edwd. S., brig. gen., 806
Cranford—
Brisco, Norris A., coll. prof., 341
Brown, John J., corpn. officer, 354
Greene, Rev. George F., 835
Hayes, Wade H., banker, 916
Lakey, Alice, pure food, 1147
Lovell, R. L., mech. engr., 1220
Townsend, Robt. D., editor, 1903
Cresskill—
Lewis, Rev. Henry, editor, 1186
Moroso, John A., author, 1394
Deal Beach—
Cawthorn, Joseph, actor, 432
Durant, Wm. C., mfr., 634
Harvey, George, diplomat, 904
Jones, Wm. R., stock broker, 1075
East Millstone—
Mettler, John W., mfr., 1350
East Orange—
Allen, E. F., editor, author, 157
Anderson, Rev. Andrew F., 167
Anderson, Rev. Frank L., 168
Anderson, Paul L., photographic expert, 171
Baer, William J., artist, 199
Baldwin, F. Spencer, insurance, 210
Benedict, L., corpn. officer, 258
Binder, R. M., prof. sociology, 276
Bowlby, Rev. Harry L., 315
Budd, Chas. J., illustrator, 372
Bush, Lincoln, civil engr., 390
Colie, Edward M., lawyer, 486
Connolly, C. P., writer, 497
Crowell, John F., economist, 537
Diffendorfer, Ralph E., 599
Fales, Winnifred, writer, 683
Falkner, R. P., statistician, 684
Fort, F. W., congressman, 732
Garis, Howard R., author, 772
Garis, Lilian C., author, 772
Haneman, Fdk. T., editor, 878
Haynes, W., author, pub., 917
Hunt, Ralph H., M.D., 1017
Jackson, H. C., physiologist, 1039
Kelsey, Clarence H., banker, 1096
Kniskern, W. B., ry. official, 1130
Kramer, Geo. W., architect, 1137
Lerrigo, Peter H. J., 1180
Ludlow, Rev. James M., 1226
Madden, John T., prof. accounting, 1248
Martin, Edgar S., editor, 1271
McCoy, Walter I., judge, 1306
Merrill, John L., pres. All America Cables, Inc., 1346
Moore, D. McFarlan, elec. engr., 1381
Payne, Elizabeth S., author, 1503
Pearson, P. H., coll. prof., 1506
Prizer, Edward, pres. Vacuum Oil Co., 1566
Ray, G. J., civil engr., 1585
Silliman, Reuben D., lawyer, 1742
Sweetser, Kate D., author, 1850
Tarbell, Martha, author, 1859
Thorkelson, Halsten J., engr., 1884
Thorp, Josephine R., writer, 1886
Tregoe, James H., 1906
Turner, John R., economist, 1916
Vermeule, Cornelius C., engr., 1940
Watt, H. A., prof. English, 1983
Whelan, Chas. A., mcht., 2011
Williams, G. Van S., lawyer, 2044
Edgewater—
Andrews, Benj. R., economist, 173
Rose, Mary D. S., nutrition, 1648
Elizabeth—
Bassett, F. B., Jr., naval officer, 235
Cobb, Rev. Ebenezer B., 472
Crane, Louis B., clergyman, 525
Davidson, Loucretia I., 562
Fowler, Chas. N., congressman, 738
George, Chas. A., librarian, 784
Hamilton, G. A., elec. engr., 872
Huntington, C. W., ry. consultant, 1020
Liddell, Donald M., engr., 1191
Linville, Clarence P., engr., 1199
Moe, Alfred K., lawyer, 1372
Smith, Rev. Frank A., 1763
Tomlinson, Everett T., author, 1897
Voorhees, Foster M., ex-gov., 1947
Weller, C. F., social work, 1997
Englewood—
Beers, Clifford W., author, 251
Bennett, M. Katharine J., philanthropist, 260
Blake, Clinton H., Jr., lawyer, 287
Blake, Henry W., editor, 288
Burr, Amelia J., author, 384
Burton, Richard, coll. prof., 389
Chapman, F. M., ornithologist, 442
DuBois, Chas. G., pres. Western Elec. Co., 624
Escher, Franklin, banker, 671
Forbes, Bertie C., writer, pub., 727
Glover, W. Irving, 2d asst. postmaster gen., 805
Haight, Thomas G., judge, 861
Hardy, Geo. E., investments, 885
Jackson, Rev. Fdk. J. F., 1039
Kerr, J. C., patent lawyer, 1107
Kurtz, Robt. M., editor, 1143
Lamont, Thos. W., banker, 1149
Lockwood, Rev. Henry, 1208
Lyford, Oliver S., engr., 1230
Malburn, Wm. P., banker, 1253
McHugh, John, banker, 1318
Meserole, Clinton V., pres. Pacific Fire Ins. Co., 1346
Moore, Underhill, 1386
Morrow, Dwight W., lawyer, banker, 1398
Morrow, Jay J., army officer, 1398
Pomeroy, Daniel E., banker, 1543
Prosser, Seward, banker, 1567
Roth, Fdk. G. R., sculptor, 1653
Speer, Emma B., 1786
Speer, R. E., missionary sec., 1787
Sprague, Geo. C., lawyer, 1792
Tucker, W. C., sanitary engr., 1912
Ward, Harry F., 1970
Williams, Mornay, lawyer, 2047
Essex Fells—
Ames, Louis A., mfr., 165
Reid, Thorburn, elec. engr., 1596
Stuart, Francis L., engr., 1838
Far Hills—
Schley, Kenneth B., 1691
Farmingdale—
Prickitt, Wm. A., consul, 1564
Flemington—
Ritchie, John W., teacher, 1621
Franklin—
Catlin, R. M., mining engr., 431
Freehold—
Duncan, Chas. M., educator, 629
Kerfoot, John B., writer, 1104
Gladstone—
Hutcheson, Wm. A., actuary, 1025
Glassboro—
Savitz, Jerohn J., educator, 1682
Glen Ridge—
Bailey, Calvin W., ins. pres., 200
Case, Walter S., 429
Connick, Harris De H., engr., 497
Herschel, Clemens, engr., 940
Lord, Edwd. T. S., publisher, 1216
Masson, Thos. L., editor, 1280
McConathy, O., prof. music, 1302
O'Brien, Seumas, sculptor, 1453
Perry, Lawrence, journalist, 1520
Strong, Wendell M., actuary, 1837
Williams, Fdk. B., artist, 2043
Wilson, Rev. Clarence H., 2054
Gloucester—
Miner, Harlan S., chemist, 1367
Grantwood—
Boas, Franz, anthropologist, 297
Niehaus, Chas. H., sculptor, 1438
Hackensack—
Fitzhugh, Percy K., author, 715
Gregg, Wm. C., 839
Hart, A. C., ex-congressman, 899
Harvey, Alex., editor, author, 903
Johnson, Wm. M., lawyer, 1064
Mallett, Daniel T., publisher, 1253
Phelps, John J., capitalist, 1527
Ramsey, John R., ex-congressman, 1578
Von Gottschalck, O. H., author, 1946
Von Schlieder, Rev. Albert, 1946
Winne, Walter G., lawyer, 2063
Hackettstown—
Trevorrow, Rev. Robt. J., 1907
Whitaker, Chas. H., editor, 2013
Haddonfield—
Bateman, John, sculptor, 237
Eaches, Rev. Owen P., 638
Moore, Wm. G., banker, 1386
Morris, Rev. Robt. H., 1396
Rhoads, Samuel N., dealer in rare books, 1603
Wallace, Rev. J. S., editor, 1962
Harrison—
Moore, D. McFarlan, elec. engr., 1381
Hasbrouck Heights—
Pilat, Carl F., landscape architect, 1535
Scarr, J. H., meteorologist, 1685
High Bridge—
Lindeman, Edwd. C., teacher, 1195
Hightstown—
Swetland, R. W., educator, 1850
Hoboken—
Baker, Franklin, Jr., mfr., 206
Furman, F. DeR., educator, 761
Humphreys, A. C., coll. pres., 1015
Kroeh, Chas. F., coll. prof., 1140
Martin, Louis A., Jr., engr., 1274
Minturn, James F., judge, 1369
Nichols, J. Brooks, mfr., 1435
Jersey City—
Colgate, Gilbert, soap mfr., 485
Colgate, S. M., soap mcht., 485
Black, Charles C., judge, 282
Dressler, Louis R., organist, 621
Edwards, Edwd. I., senator, 650
Griffin, John, judge, 842
Hague, Frank, mayor, 861
Heppenheimer, E. J., judge, 936
Higgins, Frank J., lawyer, 947
Hudspeth, Robert S., lawyer, 1008
Kittell, Rev. James S., 1124
Mantell, J. J., ry. official, 1260
Maver, Wm., Jr., elec. engr., 1286
McMaster, John S., lawyer, 1326
Moe, Alfred K., lawyer, 1372
Moore, Arthur H., gov., 1380
Norton, Mary T., congresswoman, 1446
O'Brien, Chas. F., ex-congressman, 1453
Perkins, R., congressman, 1518
Pond, James B., 1544
Smith, Geo. T., banker, 1765
Thomson, John S., author, 1883
Weagart, Roy A., elec. engr., 1986
Lakewood—
Baldwin, Elbert F., editor, 210
Bergen, Tunis G., lawyer, 264
Fuller, Caroline M., author, 757
Gould, Kingdon, ry. official, 820
Pack, Chas. L., forester, 1477
Soper, Alex. C., lumber mcht., 1781
Stillwell, L. B., elec. engr., 1820
Washburn, Stanley, war corr., 1978
Landing—
Maxim, Hudson, inventor, 1287
Norton, Roy, author, 1446
Lawrenceville—
Abbott, Mather A., headmaster, 136
Bronson, Thos. B., educator, 344
Davis, J. Warren, judge, 567
Lloyd, Nelson M., journalist, 1205
Leonia—
Bonser, Fdk. G., prof. edn., 305
Bridges, C. B., geneticist, 336
Chapman, Charles S., artist, 442
de Haas, J. A., foreign trade, 580
Findlay, H., horticulturist, 704
Freas, Thomas B., chemist, 747
Goddard, P. E., anthropologist, 806
Horne, H. H., univ. prof., 988
Inman, Samuel G., 1032
Kelly, Robert L., coll. pres., 1095
McKee, R. H., chem. engr., 1320
Morgan, Ora S., agriculturist, 1391
Shilling, Alex., painter, 1734
Van Metre, T. W., economist, 1932
Little Falls—
McMahon, John R., author, 1326
Walker, Ryan, cartoonist, 1960
Locust—
Shepherd, Wm. G., writer, 1729
Longport—
Cruse, Thos., army officer, 539
Madison—
Beach, H. P., prof. missions, 243
Buck, O. M., prof. missions, 371
Burrell, Rev. David J., 386
Buttenheim, Harold S., editor, 394
Earp, E. L., sociologist, 640
Faulkner, Rev. John A., 690
Hannan, Rev. Frederick W., 880
Lewis, E., prof. theology, 1185
McAlpin, Rev. Edwin A., 1292
McGraw, Jas. H., publisher, 1317
North, Rev. Frank M., 1445
Rogers, R. W., Orientalist, 1642
Sitterly, Chas. F., theologian, 1750
Starrett, W. A., architect, engr., 1801
Thompson, Rev. Wm. J., 1882
Tipple, Rev. Ezra S., 1893
Mahwah—
Birch, Stephen, corpn. official, 277
Havemeyer, H. O., ry. official, 909
Russell, Franklin F., lawyer, 1663
Maplewood—
Baketel, Rev. Oliver S., editor, 209
Edwards, Rev. John R., 650
Herben, Stephen J., editor, 936
Jones, Benj. F., lawyer, 1068
McCain, C. C., ry. official, 1295
Perrine, Van Dearing, artist, 1519
Phillips, Arthur L., banker, 1528
Rohrer, Albert L., engr., 1643
Sisson, Edgar G., editor, 1749
Smithers, E. L., ry. official, 1774
Tower, W. S., trade adviser, 1900
Martinsville—
O'Higgins, Harvey, author, 1458
Matawan—
Geran, E. H., ex-congressman, 785
Mendham—
Moran, Daniel E., cons. engr., 1387
Merchantville—
Fryer, Jane E., author, 757
Lloyd, Frank T., judge, 1205
Patterson, F. F., Jr., congressman, 1497
Metuchen—
Dinwiddie, W., newspaper man, 602
Freeman, Mary E. Wilkins, author, 749
Lindenthal, G., civil engr., 1195
Silzer, Geo. S., ex-gov., 1743
Stevens, W. D., illustrator, 1814
Millburn—
Staub, Walter A., 1801
Willever, J. C., tel. official, 2040
Wordon, Edwd. C. L., chemist, 2086
Millington—
Tapper, Thomas, lecturer, 1859

Millville—
Bradley, Walter P., chemist, 324
Monmouth Beach—
Spalding, J. Walter, mcht., 1784
Montclair—
Allen, Chas. D., writer, 156
Amy, Henry V., chemist, 184
Bachman, F. P., educator, 197
Bailey, Arthur S., author, 200
Baker, Moses N., editor, 208
Braddock, Harold, 322
Brown, Helen D., author, 353
Byers, Horace G., chemist, 395
Campbell, George A., engr., 407
Chaffin, Lucien G., organist, 434
Clark, Franklin J., clergyman, 458
Comstock, Louis K., engr., 493
Cox, George C., writer, 519
Craven, Rev. Charles E., 526
De Golyer, E. L., oil producer, 579
Dyer, Frank L., inventor, 637
Ellis, Carleton, chemist, 659
Falconer, Robert C., civ. engr., 683
Fay, Albert H., mining engr., 692
Fielder, Jas. F., ex-governor, 702
Findley, Alvin I., editor, 704
Folwell, Amory P., civ. engr., 726
French, George, writer, 750
Funk, Wilfred J., publisher, 760
Gates, Fdk. T., business mgr., 778
Gee, Howard J., editor, 781
Gilbreth, Lillian M., engr., 795
Hagedorn, Hermann, author, 859
Haines, Thos. H., psychologist, 862
Hall, E. K., pub. utilities, 865
Halligan, Howard A., 869
Hanna, Charles A., banker, 879
Hooper, Franklin H., editor, 982
Hunter, Arthur, actuary, 1018
Hurwitz, Henry, educator, 1023
Innes, Katherine, art dir., 1033
Ives, Herbert E., physicist, 1036
Jacobus, David S., engr., 1042
Jarvie, Jas. N., capitalist, 1047
Johnston, Percy H., banker, 1066
Kidde, Walter, mech. engr., 1110
Kip, Frederic E., mfr., 1120
Lardner, Henry A., engr., 1157
Leake, E. W., ex-congressman, 1167
Lewis, Isaac N., army officer, 1186
Lincoln, Chas. M., editor, 1194
Loasby, Arthur W., banker. See Addenda.
Lovell, Earl B., civil engr., 1220
MacDougall, Robt., coll. prof., 1239
Mac Vicar, John G., educator, 1248
Marshall, M. M., writer, 1269
Martin, Kingsley L., engr., 1273
McSpadden, Jos. W., editor, 1331
Melcher, Fdk. G., editor, 1338
Merrill, George E., architect, 1346
Meyer, H. C., Jr., cons. engr., 1351
Mott, J. R., Y.M.C.A. official, 1404
Murray, Geo. W., lawyer, 1416
North, Chas. E., sanitarian, 1445
Osborn, Albert S., author, 1468
Pierson, Delavan L., editor, 1534
Price, S. D., S.S. official, 1563
Robbins, Leonard H., writer, 1624
Scott, Campbell, engr., 1701
Shurtleff, Flavel, 1740
Speers, James M., mcht., 1787
Suhrie, Ambrose L., educator, 1841
Taylor, Jesse R., 1864
Thurston, H. W., social work, 1887
Tomlinson, R. E., pres. Nat. Biscuit Co., 1898
Van Doorn, W., ocean transp., 1930
Ware, Edwd. T., univ. pres., 1971
Wells, Edward H., mfr., 1999
Wesson, David, chemist, 2003
West, Kenyon, author, 2004
Wickenden, Wm. E., 2029
Wiers, Rev. Edgar S., 2030
Wilder, Robert P., 2035
Woolley, R. W., ex-commerce commr., 2084
Moorestown—
Gaskill, Nelson B., 777
Johnson, Eldridge R., pres. Victor Talking Machine Co., 1058
Leaming, Edmund B., judge, 1167
Paul, Alice, 1501
Wing, Asa S., ins. official, 2062
Morris Plains—
Topakyan, H. H., mcht., 1898
Morristown—
Allen, Frederick M., M.D., 158
Ames, Joseph B., author, 165
Brewster, Eugene V., author, 335
Butler, Arthur P., educator, 391
Claflin, John, retired mcht., 454
Humphreys, A. C., coll. pres., 1015
Kellogg, Frederic R., lawyer, 1092
Mills, Alfred E., lawyer, 1364
Parker, Charles W., jurist, 1488
Pitney, John O. H., lawyer, 1537
Randolph, Jos. F., lawyer, 1580
Shelton, Louise, author, 1727
Sutphen, W. G. V. T., author, 1845
Todd, H. D., Jr., army officer, 1895
Waterbury, John I., banker, 1979
Watts, Ridley, commn. mcht., 1984
Morsemere—
Eaton, J. S., ry. specialist, 642
Mountain Lakes—
Brunner, E. de S., sociologist, 365
Chute, Chas. L., social work, 454
Clarke, Wm. H. C., lawyer, 464
Macfarland, Rev. Chas. S., 1240
Powell, Lyman P., author, 1555
Reynolds, Chas. B., author, 1602
Stringer, Arthur, author, 1835
Mount Tabor—
Locke, Edward, actor, 1207
Newark—
Allen, Rev. Lyman W., author, 160
Armstrong, Edwd. A., lawyer, 181
Bailey, Calvin W., ins. pres., 200
Baldwin, F. S., ins. pres., 210
Barber, Chas. W., army officer, 218
Carle, Nathaniel A., engr., 415
Colie, Edward M., lawyer, 486
Connolly, Christopher P., 497
Cooper, Wm. I., banker, 507
Corson, David B., educator, 511
Dana, John C., librarian, 554
Dawson, Coningsby, author, 572
Dawson, Wm. J., clergyman, 573
Dryden, Forest F., ins. pres., 624
Duffield, Edward D., lawyer, 626
Eagleton, Wells P., surgeon, 638
Farrand, Wilson, educator, 687
Farrell, Chas. LeR., banker, 688
Fielding, Wm. J., author, 702
Fitz-Gerald, Aaron O., mfr., 714
Giles, Howard E., painter, 795
Gillen, Charles P., mayor, 796
Goodwin, Wm. N., Jr., engr., 815
Gore, John K., actuary, 817
Gray, Edwd. W., writer, pub., 829
Gummere, Wm. S., judge, 853
Hardin, John R., lawyer, 883
Hoffman, Fdk. L., statistician, 967
Howe, Samuel B., editor, 1000
Howell, John W., elec. engr., 1001
Ill, Edward J., M.D., 1030
Jenkinson, Richard C., mfr., 1050
Jones, Benj. F., lawyer, 1068
Kalisch, Samuel, judge, 1081
Keasbey, Edward Q., lawyer, 1085
Kussy, Nathan, author, 1143
Lawrence, Josephine, author, 1164
Lehlbach, F. R., congressman, 1175
Lines, Edwin S., bishop, 1197
Lynch, Charles F., judge, 1232
McCarter, Robt. H., lawyer, 1297
McCarter, T. N., corpn. mgr., 1297
McNulty, F. J., congressman, 1329
Mercer, Archibald, surgeon, 1342
Mumford, Charles, 1409
Murdock, Geo. J., inventor, 1413
Osborne, W. H., lawyer, author, 1470
Osgood, Farley, elec. engr., 1470
Phillips, Arthur L., banker, 1528
Pitney, John O. H., lawyer, 1537
Randolph, C. F., educator, 1580
Raymond, Thos. L., lawyer, 1587
Reeves, Ira L., educator, 1594
Reynolds, Rev. Chas. L., 1602
Ross, Patrick H. W., 1652
Runyon, Wm. N., judge, 1661
Rusby, H. H., M.D., botanist, 1661
Sargent, Wm. D., steel mfr., 1679
Schaaf, Edward O., M.D., 1685
Scudder, Wallace M., editor, 1707
Sinnott, A. J., newspaper man, 1749
Smith, James, Jr., ex-senator, 1768
Stearly, Wilson R., bishop, 1802
Story, Walter S., author, 1830
Stratemeyer, Edwd., author, 1832
Stutzlen, Harry J., author, 1840
Swayze, Francis J., judge, 1848
Taylor, H. W., congressman, 1863
Weston, Edward, electrician, 2006
Whiting, Borden D., lawyer, 2023
New Brunswick—
Anderson, John F., M.D., 170
Barbour, Lola D., writer, 219
Beardslee, Rev. John W., Jr., 246
Cathcart, Chas. S., chemist, 431
Chrysler, M. A., botanist, 452
Demarest, Rev. Wm. H. S., 583
Headlee, T. J., entomologist, 920
Heck, R. C. H., mech. engr., 923
Hoffman, Rev. Milton J., 967
Kelly, Wm. P., educator, 1096
Kilmer, Fdk. B., chemist, 1111
Knox, Rev. William W., 1132
Lewis, J. Volney, geologist, 1187
Lipman, Jacob G., prof. agr., 1199
Marvin, Walter T., coll. prof., 1276
Newton, Walter R., coll. prof., 1433
Pratt, F. R., prof. physics, 1557
Raven, Rev. John H., 1584
Scott, Jonathan F., author, 1703
Thomas, John M., univ. pres., 1875
Thompson, F. F., elec. engr., 1879
Titsworth, A. A., coll. prof., 1894
Van Dyke, J. C., univ. prof., 1930
Voorhees, Louis A., chemist, 1947
Weber, W. A., religious edn., 1989
Weigel, Wm., army officer, 1993
Whitman, C. H., coll. prof., 2024
New Providence—
Johnson, Willis F., editor, 1064
Newton—
Wilson, Philip S., educator, 2059
New Vernon—
Bayne, Howard, banker, 242
Nixon—
Nixon, Lewis, shipbuilder, 1440
North Bergen—
Gowen, Rev. Isaac W., 821
Oakland—
O'Callaghan, Rev. Peter J., 1454
Ocean Grove—
Brigham, Sarah J., author, 339
Jones, Francis I., 1070
Ocean View—
Gandy, C. M., army officer, 768
Oldwick—
Dickerson, C. E., educator, 595
Oradell—
Bull, Charles L., artist, 374
Crump, James I., author, 539
Orange—
Arrowsmith, Robert, 184
Black, Alexander, author, 282
Colgate, S. M., soap mcht., 485
Edison, Charles, chmn. bd. Thomas A. Edison Industries, 647
Edison, Thomas A., inventor, 647
Emerson, Linn, M.D., oculist, 664
Franks, Robt. A., capitalist, 744
Galliver, Geo. A., financier, 766
Gore, John K., actuary, 817
Howell, Wm. B., U.S. gen. appraiser, 1001
Kroeh, Charles F., coll. prof., 1140
Meadowcroft, Wm. H., 1333
Minahan, D. F., ex-congressman, 1367
Poore, Henry R., artist, 1545
Roeder, Rev. Adolph, 1638
Shelley, Geo. L., educator, 1727
Palisade—
Berkey, Chas. P., geologist, 265
Burton-Opitz, R., physiologist, 389
Page, Rev. Kirby, author, 1479
Passaic—
Benson, Robert D., chmn. Tide-Water Oil Co., 262
Furman, F. DeR., educator, 761
Hare, Arley M., M.D., author, 885
Low, Fdk. R., editor, 1221
Seger, Geo. N., congressman, 1711
Woolley, Edward M., author, 2084
Woolley, Mrs. L. T., author, 2084
Paterson—
Auger, Chas. L., silk dyer, 191
Dumont, Wayne, lawyer, 628
Gourley, William B., lawyer, 820
Griggs, John W., ex-atty.-gen. of U. S., 844
Lewis, Vivian M., judge, 1189
Lotte, Edwd. F. L., silk dyer, 1218
Lynch, Chas. F., judge, 1232
McGurk, Jos. F., consular service, 1318
Morton, Jas. F., Jr., curator, 1401
Radcliffe, A. H., congressman, 1575
Shriner, Chas. A., 1738
Stevenson, Eugene, judge, 1814
Peapack—
Griffin, W. V., corpn. officer, 843
Pearl Harbor—
Chambers, F. T., naval officer, 437
Pennington—
Green, Francis H., educator, 832
Perth Amboy—
Fisher, Henry W., elec. engr., 709
Runyon, W. P., shipbuilder, 1660
Snedeker, Charles D., 1777
Phillipsburg—
Yarnelle, Edward R., mfr., 2096
Pinewald—
Farrow, E. S., cons. engr., 689
Plainfield—
Ackerman, E. R., congressman, 139
Besler, Wm. G., ry. pres., 269
Bond, A. Russell, editor, 302
Carroll, Henry K., author, 422
Carstarphen, Wm. T., M.D., 424
Cochran, Jean C., author, 474
Condict, Geo. H., elec. engr., 494
Cox, Archibald, lawyer, 519
Eaton, C. A., congressman, 641
Elson, Henry W., historian, 661
Gilbert, Alexander, banker, 793
Harding, Alice, author, 883
Hartridge, E. B., educator, 902
Houghton, Wm. M., editor, 993
Hyde, Louis K., banker, 1029
Joy, James R., editor, 1078
Koons, T. B., ry. official, 1135
Krans, Horatio S., author, 1137
Moran, Léon, artist, 1387
Runyon, Wm. N., judge, 1661
Rushmore, Edward, M.D., 1662
Saunders, Wm. L., engr., 1681
Selden, Chas. A., writer, 1712
Sykes, M'Cready, lawyer, 1853
Tilney, Albert A., banker, 1891
Waldo, Leonard, engr., 1955
Ware, Harriet, composer, 1971
White, Rev. Charles L., 2015
Pompton Lakes—
Clemens, Wm. M., author, 467
Terhune, Albert P., author, 1868
Terhune, Anice, composer, 1868
Port Norris—
McConnell, Burt M., editor, 1302
Princeton—
Adams, E. P., prof. physics, 142
Allis, Rev. Oswald T., 162
Armstrong, Edwd. A., lawyer, 181
Armstrong, Edwd. C., educator, 181
Armstrong, Rev. William P., 182
Atwood, Albert W., writer, 190
Baker, Rev. Alfred B., 204
Barnes, James, author, 223
Beach, Rev. Sylvester W., 243
Bender, Harold H., philologist, 257
Bossange, E. R., architect, 309
Brown, Philip M., teacher, 357
Browne, Chas., congressman, 359
Buffum, D. L., univ. prof., 373
Burt, Katharine N., author, 388
Burt, Struthers, author, 388
Butler, Howard R., artist, 392
Cameron, A. Guyot, editor, 405
Capps, Edward, univ. prof., 413
Collins, Varnum L., coll. prof., 489
Compton, Karl T., physicist, 492
Conklin, Edwin G., biologist, 495
Constant, Frank H., civ. engr., 498
Cooke, H. L., physicist, 502
Corwin, Edwd. S., coll. prof., 512
Covington, H. F., univ. prof., 517
Craig, Samuel G., editor, 523
Croll, M. W., coll. prof., 532
Dahlgren, Ulric, prof. biology, 552
Davis, Rev. John D., 567
Dixon, Frank H., educator, 602
Dugan, R. S., astronomer, 627
Dulles, Jos. H., librarian, 628
Eisenhart, L. P., univ. dean, 654
Erdman, Rev. Chas. R., 669
Fetter, Frank A., univ. prof., 700
Fine, Henry B., univ. dean, 704
Fite, Warner, coll. prof., 714
Foerster, Robt. F., economist, 724
Foster, Wm., chemist, 736
Gauss, Christian, univ. dean, 779
Gerould, Gordon H., teacher, 786
Gerould, Jas. T., librarian, 786
Gerould, Katharine F., writer, 786
Gibbons, Helen D., author, 789
Gibbons, Herbert A., author, 789

Princeton—Continued
Gillespie, Wm., mathematician, 797
Greene, Arthur M., Jr., engr., 834
Greene, Rev. Wm. B., 837
Harper, Geo. M., univ. prof., 889
Harris, Walter B., engr., 896
Harvey, E. N., physiologist, 903
Heermance, R., coll. dean, 925
Hibben, John G., univ. pres., 945
Hodge, Caspar W., univ. prof., 964
Hoskins, J. P., univ. prof., 990
Howe, Edward L., banker, 998
Hulett, George A., chemist, 1012
Hunt, Theo. W., univ. prof., 1018
Hutson, Fdk. L., univ. prof., 1027
Jackson, Lambert L., author, 1040
Johnson, R. B. C., univ. prof., 1062
Jones, Lauder W., chemist, 1072
Kahler, Hugh M., writer, 1080
Kemmerer, E. W., economist, 1096
Kennedy, Chas. W., coll. prof., 1100
Krausé, Lyda F., author, 1138
Langfeld, H. S., psychologist, 1154
Lefschetz, Solomon, univ. prof., 1174
Lewis, Burdette G., economist, 1184
Lewis, Paul A., pathologist, 1188
Libbey, Wm., univ. prof., 1190
Loetscher, Rev. Fdk. W., 1209
Loomis, E. H., physicist, 1214
Machen, Rev. J. Gresham, 1242
MacLaren, Malcolm, engr., 1244
MacMurray, J. V. A., diplomatic service, 1246
Magie, David, prof. classics, 1249
Magie, Wm. F., univ. dean, 1249
Marden, Chas. C., univ. prof., 1262
Martin, Rev. Paul, educator, 1274
Mather, F. J., Jr., prof. art, 1280
Matthews, Paul, bishop, 1284
McCabe, David A., economist, 1294
McCay, Leroy W., chemist, 1298
McClure, C. F. W., anatomist, 1301
McClure, Grace L. J., educator, 1301
McComas, H. C., psychologist, 1302
McKenzie, Kenneth, univ. prof., 1321
Menzies, A. W. C., prof. chemistry, 1342
More, P. E., editor, author, 1388
Morey, Chas. R., educator, 1389
Munro, D. C., univ. prof., 1411
Myers, W. S., prof. politics, 1419
Neher, Fred, chemist, 1424
Northrup, Edwin F., engr., 1445
Osgood, Charles G., teacher, 1470
Pack, Arthur N., 1477
Palmer, E., pres. New Jersey Zinc Co., 1482
Parrott, Thos. M., univ. prof., 1493
Paton, Steward, M.D., 1496
Phillips, A. H., univ. prof., 1528
Pierce, E. L., mech. engr., 1533
Prentice, W. K., prof. Greek, 1559
Preston, Frances F., 1561
Priest, Geo. M., coll. prof., 1564
Rankin, Walter M., biologist, 1581
Rayoroft, J. E., prof. hygiene, 1586
Richardson, E. C., librarian, 1610
Robbins, E. Y., educator, 1623
Robinson, C., coll. prof., 1630
Root, Robt. K., teacher, 1647
Russell, H. N., astronomer, 1663
Sayre, Monell, pension expert, 1684
Schauffler, Wm. G., M.D., 1687
Scott, H. L., army officer, 1702
Scott, Wm. B., geologist, 1704
Shear, T. L., archæologist, 1724
Shull, Geo. H., botanist, 1739
Sloane, W. M., univ. prof., 1755
Smith, Rev. J. Ritchie, 1769
Smith, Theobald, pathologist, 1772
Smyth, C. H., Jr., geologist, 1775
Spaeth, J. Duncan, educator, 1783
Spaulding, E. C., univ. prof., 1785
Stevenson, Rev. J. Ross, 1815
Stewart, J. Q., physicist, 1817
Street, Julian, author, 1834
Stuart, Donald C., author, 1838
Stuart, Duane R., univ. prof., 1838
Thompson, H. D., univ. prof., 1879
Tomlinson, P. G., author, pub., 1898
Van Dyke, Henry, author, 1930
Van Dyke, Paul, univ. prof., 1931
Veblen, O., mathematician, 1938
Vos, Geerhardus, theologian, 1947
Vreeland, W. U., univ. prof., 1948
Wadleigh, Francis R., engr., 1950
Warren, H. C., psychologist, 1975
Wedderburn, Joseph H. M., mathematician, 1991
West, Andrew F., univ. dean, 2003
Westcott, John H., univ. prof., 2005
Wheeler, A. L., prof. Latin, 2009
Wilcox, Reynold, W., M.D., 2034
Williams, Charles R., editor, 2041
Willson, Fdk. N., univ. prof., 2052
Wilson, Robt. D., philologist, 2059
York, Edwd. P., architect, 2098

Rahway—
Silvers, Earl R., author, 1743

Ramsey—
Lutz, Frank E., biologist, 1229

Red Bank—
Dillon, Philip R., editor, 600
Sutton, Mary W. M., lawyer, 1846
Taylor, Rev. Barnard C., 1861

Ridgefield—
Savage, H. W., theatrical mgr., 1681

Ridgefield Park—
Heyliger, William, author, 943
Nystrom, P. H., trade expert, 1451

Ridgewood—
Auger, Charles L., silk dyer, 191
Bunce, J. Oscar, architect, 376
Green, Chas. H., expn. dir., 831
Hite, Omar, editor, 961
Phelps, Earle B., sanitarian, 1526
Shriver, Wm. P., 1738
Smith, Frank W., educator, 1764
Thwing, Eugene, editor, pub., 1888
Veach, Rev. Robt. W., 1938

Ringwood Manor—
Hewitt, Erskine, lawyer, 943
Prince, John D., diplomat, 1565

Riverside—
Schlacks, C. H., corpn. official, 1690

Riverton—
Fox, Henry, biologist, 739

Roseland—
Ford, Frank R., cons. engr., 729

Roselle—
Bigelow, Wm. F., editor, 275
Maurice, Arthur B., author, 1286

Rosemont—
Best, Geo. N., M.D., botanist, 269

Rumson—
Adams, Edward D., financier, 141
McCarter, Robt. H., lawyer, 1297
McCarter, T. N., corpn. mgr., 1297
Neeser, Robt. W., author, 1424
Talcott, J. Fdk., mcht., 1857

Rutherford—
Goss, Warren L., author, 818
Luccock, Rev. Halford E., 1225
Martens, Fdk. H., author, 1270
Steele, Rev. James D., 1804
Walcott, Harry M., artist, 1955

Scotch Plains—
Bercovici, Konrad, author, 264
Bird, J., Malcolm, author, 278
Hall, Bolton, lawyer, 865

Sea Bright—
Clarke, E. A. S., capitalist, 463

Sewaren—
Cowles, Alfred H., engr., 518

Short Hills—
Bradley, Will, artist, author, 324
Faulks, Theodosia, author, 690
Gherardi, Bancroft, tel. engr., 788
Jewett, F. B., elec. engr., 1054
Kaufman, Louis G., banker, 1084
King, Robt. W., physicist, 1116
Renwick, Wm. W., architect, 1600

Skillman—
Weeks, D. F., neurologist, 1992

Somerville—
Bateman, C. H., newspaper man, 237
Case, Clarence E., lawyer, 428

South Orange—
Dix, William F., life ins., 602
Duffield, Edward D., lawyer, 626
Farrand, Wilson, educator, 687
Hand, George T., civil engr., 877
Hoskier, Herman C., author, 990
Krejci, Milo W., engr., 1139
Mambert, Stephen B., 1254
Mehren, Edward J., editor, 1337
O'Connor, John J., bishop, 1455
Osgood, Farley, elec. engr., 1470
Pegram, Geo. H., civ. engr., 1510
Prindle, Edwin J., lawyer, 1565
Roberts, Kate L., 1625
Sloane, Thos. O., scientist, 1755
Snook, H. C., electrophysicist, 1777
Somerndike, John M., 1780
Starrett, Paul, builder, 1801
Wilson, Carroll A., lawyer, 2053

Spring Lake Beach—
Chesebrough, Robt. A., mgr., 447
Heilner, Samuel, 926
Heilner, Van Campen, editor, 926
Smithers, Wm. W., lawyer, 1775

Summit—
Chapman, Arthur, writer, 441
Dooley, Channing R., educator, 611
Fuller, George W., engr., 758
Gwynne, Rev. Walker, 856
Haven, Rev. William I., 910
Hay, Eugene G., lawyer, 913
Lenfestey, Nathan C., banker, 1177
Marvin, Rev. D. E., author, 1276
McAfee, Jos. E., social work, 1291
Nicol, Alex. R., retired capitalist, 1437
Ogden, Rollo, newspaper man, 1457
Paul, Sarah W., educator, 1501
Rearick, Allan C., lawyer, 1588
Rickard, Richard D., ry. offcl., 1613
Votey, Edwin S., mfr., 1948
Walsh, Wm. F., prof. law, 1966
Wight, Frank C., editor, engr., 2031
Williams, C. S., naval officer, 2041
Woolson, Ira H., mech. engr., 2085

Teaneck—
Withers, John T., landscape architect, 2069

Tenafly—
Beutenmuller, W., entomologist, 271
Colver, Alice R., writer, 490
Embree, William D., lawyer, 663
Heppenheimer, E. J., judge, 936
Serviss, Garrett P., author, 1715
Smith, J. Spencer, merchant, 1768
Solon, Léon V., artist, 1780

Toms River—
Sheean, James B., lawyer, 1725

Towaco—
Ellerhusen, U. H., sculptor, 656

Trenton—
Ambrose, Paul, organist, 164
Andrew, Harriet W. F., author, 172
Backes, John H., judge, 197
Bodine, Joseph L., judge, 298
Cotton, Henry A., med. dir., 514
Donnelly, Fdk. W., mayor, 610
Fireman, Peter, chemist, 707
Gill, John E., educator, 796
Hood, S. P., diplomatic service, 981
Hughes, H. L., librarian, 1010
Hutchinson, E. C., congressman, 1026
Katzenbach, E. L., lawyer, 1083
Katzenbach, F. S., Jr., judge, 1083
Kerney, James, editor, pub., 1105
Knight, Albion W., bishop, 1128
Kummel, Henry B., geologist, 1142
Lewis, B. G., economist, 1184
Matthews, Paul, bishop, 1284
Moore, F. B., educator, 1382
Northrup, Edwin F., engr., 1445
Relistab, John, judge, 1598
Stockton, Richard, Jr., writer, 1823
Stokes, Edward C., ex-gov., 1824
Trenchard, Thos. W., judge, 1907
Walker, Edwin R., judge, 1958
Walsh, Thomas J., bishop, 1966

Tuckahoe—
Garrett, Garet, writer, 774

Union—
Olpp, Arch. E., congressman, 1463

Upper Montclair—
Arnold, Frank A., 183
Bethell, U. N., financier, 270
Black, Hugh, theologian, 283
Colton, E. T., Y.M.C.A. worker, 490
Conwell, Walter L., 499
Douglass, Rev. H. Paul, 616
Guerber, Helene A., author, 850
Hovey, George R., educator, 994
Lober, George J., sculptor, 1206
Minor, Geo. H., lawyer, ry. offcl., 1368
Morgan, A. P., elec. engr., 1389
Norris, H. H., elec. engr., 1444
Pease, Ernest M., editor, 1507
Pond, Francis J., chemist, 1544
Porter, David R., 1547
Rice, Calvin W., engr., 1605
Short, F. B., denom. sec., 1736
Stocking, Rev. Jay T., 1823
Stone, John C., educator, 1827
Thomas, P. H., elec. engr., 1876
Vickrey, C. V., social worker, 1942
Woods, Wm. S., editor, 2081

Ventnor City—
Edge, Walter E., senator, 646
Huse, H. M. P., naval officer, 1023
McClure, Rev. Alfred J. P., 1301

Vineland—
Johnstone, E. R., humanitarian, 1067
Reeman, Rev. Edmund H., 1593

Watchung—
Moldenke, Chas. E., author, 1374
Moldenke, R., metallurgist, 1374

Weehawken—
Andrews, J. W., organist, 174
Moeller, Louis, artist, 1372

Wenonah—
Synnott, Thomas W., 1854

West Collingswood—
Cornbrooks, Thos. M., naval architect, 510

West End—
Parson, Hubert T., mcht., 1493

West Englewood—
Clark, George L., prof. law, 458
Gaylord, Franklin A., 781

Westfield—
Ball, Caroline P., sculptor, 212
Beattys, Geo. D., lawyer, 247
Loomis, Milton E., 1215
Meyers, Wm. J., statistician, 1352
Platt, John, engr., 1539
Rule, Arthur R., bus. mgr., 1660
Taylor, A. W., educator, 1861

West New York—
Auf Der Heide, Oscar L., congressman, 191

West Orange—
Barry, Herbert, lawyer, 228
Colby, Everett, lawyer, 481
Edison, Chas., chmn. bd. Thomas A. Edison Industries, 647
Edison, Thos. A., inventor, 647
Gillespie, Thos. A., mfr., 797
Hutchison, Miller R., engr., 1026
Kimball, Alfred R., retired, 1112
Loree, Leonor F., ry. pres., 1217
Pomeroy, R. B., theologian, 1543
Rand, Chas. F., mine owner, 1578
Whiting, Borden D., lawyer, 2023
Worden, Beverly L., mfr., 2086

Westwood—
Foster, Warren D., editor, 736
McMurry, Lida B., author, 1328
Nankivell, Frank A., artist, 1421

Woodbridge—
Muckenfuss, A. M., chemist, 1406

Woodbury—
Watkins, David O., lawyer, 1980

Woodcliff Lake—
Collingwood, H. W., editor, 487
Kennedy, John B., editor, 1100
Perkins, R., congressman, 1518

Wyckoff—
Ennis, Wm. D., engr., 668

Wyoming—
Gulick, L. H., researcher, 852
Mills, John, engr., 1366
Worden, Edwd. C. I., chemist, 2086

Zarephath—
White, Alma, bishop, 2014
White, Rev. Arthur K., 2015
White, Rev. Ray B., 2020

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque—
Angle, Geo. K., oculist, 176
Botts, Clarence M., lawyer, 311
Burkhart, Summers, lawyer, 381
Clark, John D., chemist, 459
Coan, C. F., prof. history, 471
Conway, Patrick, band leader, 499
Ellis, R. W., prof. geology, 660
Eyre, Thos. T., engr., 680
Fergusson, Harvey, writer, 697
Field, Neill B., lawyer, 702
Fox, Marion L., writer, 740
Hanna, Richard H., judge, 879
Haught, B. F., psychologist, 909
Hernandez, B. C., congressman, 937
Hill, David S., univ. pres., 950
Hill, Roscoe R., 953
Howden, Fdk. B., bishop, 998

Albuquerque—Continued
Larrazolo, O. A., ex-gov., 1158
Long, Wm. H., forest pathologist, 1213
Magee, Carl C., editor, 1249
McMillen, Alonzo B., lawyer, 1327
Mechem, Merritt C., ex-gov., 1335
Mitchell, Lynn B., educator, 1371
Peters, LeRoy S., M.D., 1523
Phillips, Orie L., judge, 1530
Roper, Howard R., dentist, 1582
Raynolds, H. F., judge, 1587
Raynolds, John M., banker, 1587
Reid, Wm. C., lawyer, 1596

Cimarron—
Springer, Charles, cattleman, 1793

East Las Vegas—
Davis, Stephen B., lawyer, 570
Jones, Andrieus A., senator, 1068
Springer, Frank, palæontologist, 1793

Gallup—
Hannett, Arthur T., gov., 880

Hurley—
Sully, John M., mining engr., 1842

Las Cruces—
Garcia, F., horticulturist, 770
McBride, Robt. E., M.D., 1294
Parker, Frank W., judge, 1489

Las Vegas—
Wagner, J. H., educator, 1952

Raton—
Morrow, John, congressman, 1398

Roswell—
Bradley, Robert L., M.D., 324
Cahoon, Edward A., banking, 399
Crile, A. D., coll. pres., 530
Fulton, M. G., coll. prof., 760
Galloway, David H., M.D., surgeon, 767
Hagerman, H. J., ex-gov., 860
Hinkle, Jas. F., gov., 958
Robinson, Wilfreid, editor, 1634

Santa Fe—
Austin, Mary H., author, 192
Baumann, Gustave, artist, 240
Bickley, Howard L., judge, 272
Bowman, Harry S., lawyer, 316
Bratton, Sam G., senator, 329
Bynner, Witter, playwright, 396
Cassidy, Gerald, artist, 429
Chapman, Kenneth M., artist, 442
Clancy, Frank W., lawyer, 455
Corbin, Alice, writer, 509
Cutting, Bronson M., editor, 550
Daeger, Albert T., archbishop, 551
Davey, Randall, artist, 561
Eckles, Isabel L., supt. schs., 644
Hannett, Arthur T., gov., 880
Henderson, William P., artist, 932
Hewett, E. L., archæologist, 943
Hinkle, James F., gov., 958
Hughes, Levi A., banker, 1010
McFie, John R., judge, 1314
Morley, S. G., archæologist, 1394
Neblett, Colin, judge, 1423
Nordfeldt, B. J. O., artist, 1443
Otero, Miguel A., ex-gov., 1473
Parker, Frank W., judge, 1489
Roberts, Clarence J., lawyer, 1624
Rush, Olive, artist, 1661
Seligman, Arthur, mcht., 1712
Smith, Herbert W., publicist, 1767
Walter, Paul A. F., editor, 1966
Wright, Edward R., judge, 2089

Santa Rita—
Sully, John M., mining engr., 1842

Silver City—
Bowden, A. O., educator, 312
Eckles, Isabel L., supt. schs., 644
Walton, W. B., congressman, 1967
White, A. N., supt. schs., 2015

Socorro—
Bursum, H. O., ex-senator, 387
Curry, George, ex-gov., 545

State College—
Garcia, Fabian, coll. prof., 770

Taos—
Blumenschein, E. L., painter, 296
Blumenschein, Mary S. G., 296
Couse, E. Irving, artist, 516
Higgins, W. Victor, artist, 947
Sharp, Joseph H., painter, 1720
Ufer, Walter, artist, 1920

Three Rivers—
Fall, Albert B., ex-sec. the Interior, 684

NEW YORK

Afton—
Hayes, Carlton J. H., univ. prof., 914

Albany—
Andrews, Arthur L., lawyer, 172
Barnes, William, publisher, 224
Berry, Charles W., M.D., 268
Boss, Benjamin, astronomer, 309
Brady, James C., financier, 325
Brubacher, A. R., coll. pres., 362
Capes, William P., author, 413
Carter, Russell, dir. music, 426
Chamberlain, Eugene T., 435
Cheney, Lloyd L., 446
Chester, Alden, judge, 448
Cooper, Frank, judge, 506
Corning, Parker, congressman, 510
Crannell, E. K. S., writer, 526
Culver, Charles M., M.D., 541
Curtis, Frederic C., M.D., 545
Day, Richard E., author, 575
Decker, Martin S., 578
Downing, Augustus S., educator, 618
Dresbach, M., physiologist, 621
Elting, Arthur W., surgeon, 662
Felt, E. P., entomologist, 694
Fiero, J. Newton, lawyer, 703
Finch, Royal G., civ. engr., 704
Fitzpatrick, John T., editor, 716
Flick, Alex. C., historian, 721
Foster, W. W., Jr., coll. pres., 736
Gilbert, Frank B., lawyer, 794
Gordon, John H., contractor, 817
Graves, Frank P., educator, 827
Greene, Fdk. S., civ. engr., 835
Haviland, C. F., psychiatrist, 910
Hinman, Harold J., jurist, 959
Holmes, David E., teacher, 976
Horner, Harlan H., educator, 988
Horton, Robert E., engr., 990
Howe, William A., M.D., 1000
Hubbard, Frances V., writer, 1004
Huyck, Edmund N., mfr., 1027
Johnson, Chas. H., 1057
Jones, Charles E., supt. schs., 1069
Jones, Sullivan W., architect, 1074
Klein, Joseph J., author, 1125
Ladu, Dwight B., civ. engr., 1145
Lawyer, George, prof. law, 1165
Le Boeuf, Randall J., lawyer, 1169
Little, Riley M., social work, 1202
Loree, Jas. T., ry. offcl., 1217
MacDonald, Alex., conservation commr., 1238
Manning, Mary M. F., 1258
McConachie, L. G., publicist, 1302
McLaughlin, Chester B., judge, 1324
McNally, Joseph T., editor, 1328
Metzler, Wm. H., univ. prof., 1350
Munson, Samuel L., mfr., 1412
Nelson, Richard H., bishop, 1426
Nicoll, Matthias, Jr., state health commr., 1437
Oldham, G. Ashton, bishop, 1460
Ordway, Thomas, M.D., 1466
Palmer, Walter L., artist, 1485
Parker, Amasa J., lawyer, 1487
Pettis, Clifford R., forester, 1524
Pierce, Anna E., educator, 1532
Pollock, H. M., statistician, 1543
Pruyn, Robt. C., banker, 1568
Rice, Wm. G., civil service, 1607
Ripley, Jos., civil engr., 1620
Rosendale, Simon W., lawyer, 1650
Roy, Arthur, astronomer, 1656
Rudd, Wm. P., judge, 1658
Ruedemann, Rudolf, geologist, 1659
Ruffner, Chas. S., elec. engr., 1659
Sampson, J. A., gynecologist, 1673
Sanford, Rollin B., lawyer, 1677
Shaw, Henry L. K., 1722
Skinner, Charles R., educator, 1751
Smith, Alfred E., gov., 1759
Stedman, Geo. W., lawyer, 1803
Stowell, Charles F., engr., 1832
Sullivan, James, educator, 1841
Taylor, Henry L., teacher, 1863
Ten Eyck, P. G., congressman, 1887
Tucker, Gilbert M., author, 1912
Vander Veer, Albert, surgeon, 1929
Van Laer, A. J. F., archivist, 1931
Wadhams, Fdk. E., lawyer, 1950
Wadsworth, A. B., M.D., 1951
Watson, Wm. R., librarian, 1983
Watt, James R., mayor, 1983
Wells, William F., biologist, 2001
Wiley, Geo. M., Jr., educator, 2036
Williams, F. M., civ. engr., 2043
Wilson, L. A., vocational dir., 2057
Wyer, James I., librarian, 2093
Wynkoop, Asa, librarian, 2094

Albion—
Waffle, Rev. Albert E., 1951

Alfred—
Binns, Chas. F., ceramics, 277
Davis, Boothe C., univ. pres., 564
Kenyon, Alpheus B., coll. dean, 1103
Main, Arthur E., theologian, 1252
Norwood, John N., coll. prof., 1447

Amagansett—
Johnson, Rossiter, author, 1063

Amenia—
Spingarn, Joel E., author, 1790

Amityville—
Rhead, Louis J., artist, 1603
Short, Rev. Wm. H., 1737
Stone, Fred A., actor, 1826

Amsterdam—
Kline, Wm. J., editor, pub., 1127
Newell, Rev. Wilbur C., 1430
Van Horne, David, theologian, 1931
Willoughby, John E., editor, 2051

Annandale-on-Hudson—
Bell, Bernard I., coll. pres., 253
Davidson, Irville F., coll. prof., 562
Edwards, L. P., sociologist, 651
Harry, Joseph E., univ. dean. See Addenda.
Shero, Lucius R., prof. Greek, 1732
Wilson, Jas. H., prof. French, 2057

Apalachin—
Rhodes, Eugene M., author, 1604

Arden—
Harriman, E. Roland, 891

Ardonia—
Byrne, Austin T., civ. engr., 396

Ardsley-on-Hudson—
Ainslie, Geo. H., art dealer, 148
Beach, Rex, author, 243
Gould, Edwin, 819
Sellers, Matthew B., aerodynamics, 1713
Wheeler, J. N., newspaper man, 2010

Arrochar—
Mathewson, Edward P., metallurgist, 1282
Tyrrell, Henry, newspaper man, 1920

Ashville—
Darrow, Floyd L., author, 559

Astoria—
Kindred, John J., M.D., congressman, 1114
Le Baron, Wm., editor, 1169

Auburn—
Adams, Samuel H., author, 145
Baillie, John, theologian, 203
Collier, William M., diplomat, 487
Creelman, Harlan, theologian, 529
Dulles, Allen M., theologian, 627
Hamilton, A. H., micro-chemist, 871
Hinke, Wm. J., theologian, 938
Jenks, G. C., newspaper man, 1050
Mac Dougall, Wm. D., naval officer, 1239
Nichols, Robt. H., educator, 1435
Osborne, Thos. M., penologist, 1470
Reed, Rev. Harry L., educator, 1592
Riggs, Jas. S., theologian, 1617
Seymour, Jas. A., mfr., 1717
St. John, Edward P., educator, 1795
Stewart, Geo. B., theologian, 1816
Taber, John, congressman, 1854

Aurora—
Coffin, Robert P. T., 477
Gaehr, Paul F., prof. physics, 762
Hickok, Rev. Ralph K., 945
Loomis, Louise R., educator, 1215
Macmillan, K. D., coll. pres., 1246
Morgan, Edwin V., diplomat, 1390
Relf, Frances H., prof. history, 1598
Zabriskie, Robt. L., 2103

Babylon—
Blossom, Sumner N., editor, 295
Estes, Webster C., mfr., 672
Smith, Arthur D. H., author, 1759

Baldwin—
Sykes, Edward, banker, 1853
Tinney, Frank, actor, 1893

Barneveld—
Miller, Charles A., lawyer, 1356

Barrytown—
Delafield, John R., lawyer, 581
Delano, Lyman, ry. official, 582

Bath—
Underhill, E. S., congressman, 1921

Bayport—
Delateur, Henry B., surgeon, 582
Pollock, Walter B., 1543
Shannon, Effie, actress, 1719

Bayshore—
Carden, George A., lawyer, 414

Bayside—
Atkinson, Eleanor, author, 188
Benner, Raymond C., chemist, 259
Crowther, Samuel, author, 538
Johns, Wm. H., advertising, 1055
Martiny, Philip, sculptor, 1275
Mitchell, Lebbeus, author, 1370
Newton, Byron R., 1433
Palmer, Loren, editor, 1484
Penn, Arthur A., writer, 1514
Poland, Orville S., lawyer, 1541
Post, Charles J., artist, 1549
Sprague, Leslie W., lecturer, 1792

Bayville—
Campbell, Francis, surgeon, 407
Campbell, Wm. F., surgeon, 410

Beacon—
Gaines, C. C., coll. pres., 764
Kleb, R. F. C., alienist, 1110
Wallace, Dillon, author, 1961

Bearsville—
Chapman, Clowry, 442

Bedford—
Bonsal, Stephen, writer, 304

Bedford Hills—
Grant, Rev. Percy S., 825
Mayo, Katherine, author, 1290
Merrill, Edwin G., banker, 1345

Beechhurst—
Arndt, W. T., publicist, 182
Thurston, Howard, magician, 1888

Bellerose—
Schaeffer, Mead, artist, 1686

Bellport—
Walsh, Correa M., author, 1964

Belmont—
Brown, Chas. H., judge, 350

Binghamton—
Bowers, LaMont M., bus. man, 314
Divine, Charles, author, 602
Graves, Rev. James W., 827
Hinman, Harvey D., lawyer, 959
Jones, Ella V., teacher, 1070
Lyon, George F., judge, 1234
Mangan, Thos. J., lawyer, 1255
McCormick, Rev. Arthur B., 1304
Mead, Leon, author, 1332
Tolley, H. S., congressman, 1896
Townsend, T. I., M.D., 1903
Van Amburgh, F. D., editor, 1926

Blue Point—
Booth, Ballington, reformer, 306
Booth, Maud B., reformer, 306

Bolton—
Beckers, W. G., mfg. chemist, 249
Homer, Louise D. B., singer, 980
Homer, Sidney, composer, 980

Brewster—
Macgowan, Kenneth, author, 1241

Briarcliff Manor—
Bookwalter, Alfred G., 305
Carruth, Hayden, editor, 423
Clark, Barrett H., author, 456
Crandall, Arthur F. J., newspaper man, 523
Farnam, Ruth S., author, 686
Fuller, Thomas S., lawyer, 759
Fuller, W. W., lawyer, 759
Greendlinger, Leo, 834
Johnson, Walter L., broker, 1064
Shelton, Don O., evangelist, 1727

Bridgehampton—
Adams, James T., writer, 143

Brighton—
Merrell, Wm. D., biologist, 1344

Brightwaters—
Mace, John W., social work, 1240

Broadalbin—
Chambers, Robt. W., author, 438

Brockport—
Thompson, A. C., educator, 1877

Bronxville—
Bryant, Louise S., med. statistician, 368
Carson, Jessie M., librn., 424
Clapp, Fdk. G., engr., 455
Coppicus, F. C., impresario, 508
Crane, Bruce, painter, 524
Davis, A. N., dental surgeon, 564

Bronxville—Continued
Davis, O. K., newspaper man, 568
Dudley, Bide, humorist, 625
Ellsworth, James D., 660
Feiker, Fdk. M., editor, pub., 693
Fisher, Wm. C., orthodontist, 711
Harrison, Milton, 897
Hinton, Chas. L., painter, 959
Howe, William H., artist, 1001
Hughes, Clair B., lawyer, 1009
Kern, Jerome D., composer, 1104
Kirby, F. E., naval architect, 1121
Krumwiede, Chas., M.D., 1141
Langdon, Wm. C., dramatist, 1154
Lawrence, Wm. V. D., mcht., 1164
Ley, Harold A., contractor, 1190
Low, Mary F., artist, 1221
Low, Will H., artist, 1221
Lyford, Oliver S., engr., 1230
Martin, Fdk. R., publisher, 1272
McIntosh, Jas. H., lawyer, 1319
Newlean, J. W., corpn. officer, 1431
Nichols, Hobart, Jr., artist, 1435
Nims, Harry D., law author, 1439
Noble, Raymond G., 1440
Price, Chester B., architect, 1562
Remy, Alfred, musicologist, 1599
Schladermundt, H. T., artist, 1690
Singmaster, J. A., chemist, 1749
Smillie, Helen S. J., painter, 1758
Smith, Annie M., botanist, 1759
Starbuck, R. D., ry. offcl., 1800
Sterling, Ernest A., forester, 1809
Torchio, Philip, elec. engr., 1899
Van Slyke, D. D., chemist, 1934
Ward, Stevenson E., banker, 1971
Brook Haven—
Ford, James L., author, 729
Fraser, Malcolm, illustrator, 745
Brooklyn—
Adams, Katharine, author, 144
Aikman, Walter M., artist, 148
Albertson, Rev. Charles C., 150
Alden, Mrs. Cynthia M. W., 151
Alden, John, editor, 151
Alder, Eugene C., educator, 151
Allen, Joseph D., educator, 159
Anderson, John, chem. mfr., 169
Aspinall, Joseph, judge, 187
Atkins, Chas. D., educator, 188
Babbott, Frank L., mfr., 195
Bailey, Frank, banker, 201
Ball, Henry P., engr., 213
Bartley, Elias H., M.D., 232
Bassett, E. M., congressman, 235
Baylis, Chas. T., preacher, 241
Bedford, Edwd. T., capitalist, 249
Bell, Carleton, psychologist, 254
Bendelari, G., editorial writer, 257
Benedict, Russell, judge, 258
Bennett, Walter H., banker, 261
Berg, J. Fdk., theologian, 264
Berger, Vilhelm, author, 265
Black, Loring M., Jr., congressman, 283
Blackman, Wm. W., M.D., 285
Blackmar, Abel E., judge, 285
Blodgett, Frank D., educator, 294
Bolduan, C. F., bacteriologist, 301
Bolton, T., librarian, author, 302
Bond, C. G., ex-congressman, 303
Boody, David A., 305
Boole, Ella A., 305
Boughton, Martha A., author, 311
Boughton, Willis, educator, 311
Bowdoin, Wm. G., editor, 313
Bradford, E. A., newspaper man, 322
Braham, H. J., conductor, 325
Braislin, Wm. C., M.D., 326
Bratton, John W., theatrical mgr., 329
Brewer, John H., organist, 334
Brewster, E. V., author, 335
Bridgman, Helen B., writer, 336
Brinsmade, Wm. B., surgeon, 340
Brown, George S., 352
Brown, R. C. E., newspaper man, 357
Browning, Wm., neurologist, 362
Bruhn, Carl, pres. Internat. Press Assn., 363
Brush, George W., M.D., 365
Brush, W. W., civ. engr., 366
Bryson, Robt. H., architect, 369
Buek, G. H., lithographer, 373
Burrell, Fdk. A. M., financier, 386
Burrell, Rev. Joseph D., 386
Butcher, W. L., social worker, 391
Butler, Glentworth R., M.D., 392
Butler, Wm. M., neurologist, 394
Cadman, Rev. Parkes, 398
Cady, Harrison, illustrator, 399
Calder, Wm. M., ex-senator, 400
Caldwell, Benj. P., chemist, 400
Campbell, Francis, surgeon, 407
Campbell, Wm. F., surgeon, 410
Carson, Rev. John F., 424
Carter, Rev. William, 426
Cary, Elisabeth L., author, 427
Celler, E., congressman, 432
Chase, William S., clergyman, 445
Chetwood, Chas. H., surgeon, 448
Childs, Wm. H., mfr., 449
Claghorn, Kate H., author, 454
Clark, Rev. John L., 460
Clauson, J. Earl, writer, 465
Cleary, Wm. E., congressman, 466
Close, Stuart, M.D., 470
Collins, Geo. S., coll. prof., 488
Conboy, Sara A., 494
Cook, A. L., elec. engr., 499
Cooper, Chas. P., prof. journalism, 505
Cornwall, Edward E., M.D., 511
Crane, Fdk. E., judge, 524
Crist, Harris M., editor, 531
Cropsey, Jas. C., judge, 534
Crosman, Charles S., 535
Culin, Alice M., artist, 540
Culin, Stewart, museum dir., 540
Cullen, Thos. H., congressman, 540
Dabo, Leon, artist, 551
Davenport, Wm. E., social work, 561
Davidson, T. W., clergyman, 562
Delatour, Henry B., surgeon, 582
Denbigh, John H., educator, 585
Dike, Norman S., judge, 599
Dooley, Wm. H., educator, 611
Eames, Wilberforce, author, 638
Eccles, Robert G., M.D., 643
Edmands, Samuel S., engr., 647
Edrop, Rev. Percy T., 648
Elliott, J. S., newspaper man, 658
Enright, Richard E., police official, 669
Evans, John W., artist, 676
Fackenthal, Frank D., 681
Fackler, Edwd. B., actuary, 681
Fairchild, Julian D., banker, 682
Faison, S. L., army officer, 683
Farrell, James A., pres. U.S. Steel Corpn., 688
Ferrell, John A., M.D., 698
Fiala, Anthony, explorer, 701
Fischer, Israel F., 707
Fitzgerald, J. J., congressman, 715
Folwell, Arthur H., editor, 726
Foster, Robert F., 735
Fox, William H., museum dir., 740
Fradenburgh, A. G., coll. prof., 741
Free, Montague, horticulturist, 747
Friedman, Elisha M., banking, 752
Frothingham, Theo. L., lawyer, 756
Fuertes, Jas. H., engr., 757
Fullerton, Hugh S., author, 759
Gager, C. Stuart, botanist, 763
Gallup, Anna B., curator, 767
Gardner, Frank S., 770
Garvin, Edwin L., judge, 776
Gilmore, Geo. W., theologian, 800
Goodrich, E. P., cons. engr., 814
Gourley, H. W., customs official, 820
Grammer, Jacob, editor, 824
Gunnison, H. F., newspaper man, 853
Hadden, Crowell, banker, 858
Hagar, Stansbury, lawyer, 859
Halliday, Rev. Ernest M., 869
Halsey, Forrest, writer, 870
Halsey, Rena I., writer, 870
Hamann, Carl F., goldsmith, 871
Hamilton, Wm. P., editor, 874
Hancock, Jas. C., ophthalmologist, 877
Hare, James H., war corr., 885
Harmon, Wm. E., real estate, 888
Harson, M. Joseph, 898
Hart, Letitia B., artist, 900
Hartmann, J. W., coll. prof., 902
Haskell, R. L., ex-congressman, 905
Hatch, Edwin G., engr., 907
Hausmann, Erich, prof. physics, 909
Heaton, J. L., newspaper man, 922
Hebden, J. C., chem. engr., 922
Heischmann, Rev. John J., 927
Henderson, E. N., coll. prof., 931
Hester, Rev. St. Clair, 942
Hill, Frank P., librarian, 950
Hillis, Rev. Newell D., 954
Hirsch, Wm. F., Y.M.C.A. official, 960
Hitchler, Theresa, librarian, 961
Hogan, M. J., congressman, 968
Holloway, E., prof. English, 974
Holmes, Rev. John H., 976
Holt, Byron W., writer, 978
Howe, Arthur M., editor, 998
Howe, Frederic W., educator, 999
Huget, Rev. J. Percival, 1009
Hunt, Clara W., librarian, 1016
Hyde, Mary B., educator, 1029
Hylan, John F., ex-mayor, 1029
Ingersoll, R. V., lawyer, 1031
Isaacson, Charles D., writer, 1035
James, Darwin R., 1044
Kadison, Alexander, author, 1079
Kaltenborn, Hans, editor, 1081
Kapper, Isaac M., judge, 1082
Kelley, Rev. Wm. V., editor, 1092
Kelly, William J., judge, 1096
Kennedy, Elijah R., author, 1100
Kenyon, Theda, writer, 1103
Kerr, LeGrand, M.D., 1107
Kissel, John, congressman, 1124
Kline, Ardolph L., 1126
Knaufft, Ernest, art dir., 1128
Knight, Adele F., author, 1128
Kolbe, Parke R., educator, 1134
Krause, Carl A., educator, 1138
Lafrentz, Ferdinand W., corpn. officer, 1146
Laidler, Harry W., author, 1146
Langdale, Rev. John W., 1154
Laurent, Robert, sculptor, 1161
Lay, Chas. D., landscape architect, 1165
Leavitt, Frank M., inventor, 1169
Lee, Warren I., congressman, 1173
Lee, William L., bishop, 1173
Leigh, William R., artist, 1176
Levermore, C. H., educator, 1182
Lewis, Allen, artist, 1184
Lindsay, G. W., congressman, 1196
Lockwood, Chas. C., lawyer, 1208
Lord, Chester S., editor, 1215
Lord, Isabel E., writer, 1216
Lord, Rev. Rivington D., 1217
Low, William G., lawyer, 1222
Lowe, John A., librarian, 1222
Lyman, Frank, corpn. official, 1231
MacCrate, John, jurist, 1238
Mack, Wm., law editor, 1242
Mac Lean, C. T. A., editor, 1245
Macrum, Geo. H., artist, 1247
Mahoney, Jos. N., inventor, 1252
Maynard, Theodore, author, 1290
McGinnis, Rev. Wm. F., 1315
Melish, Rev. John H., 1339
Miller, Jos. D., editor, pub., 1360
Montgomery, Roselle M., author, 1378
Moore, Rev. John M., 1384
Morrison, Robt. J., surgeon, 1397
Morse, Rev. Richard C., 1400
Morton, Henry H., surgeon, 1401
Mulford, Clarence E., author, 1408
Murphy, Rev. Thomas E., 1415
Neumann, Henry, educator, 1427
Nicholson, Saml. E., reformer, 1436
Northcote, Stafford M., artist, 1445
O'Connell, D. J., congressman, 1454
Odenheimer, Cordelia P., 1456
Olcott, Frances J., educator, 1459
Olsen, John C., chemist, 1463
Onken, W. Henry, Jr., editor, 1465
O'Reilly, Gabriel A., banker, 1466
Pace, Homer St. C., educator, 1477
Patterson, Flora W., mycologist, 1497
Payne, F. Ursula, teacher, 1503
Perry, Arthur C., Jr., teacher, 1519
Perry, John M., lawyer, 1520
Perry, Walter S., art dir., 1521
Pierson, Lewis E., banker, 1534
Pilcher, James T., surgeon, 1535
Pilcher, Lewis F., architect, 1535
Pilcher, Lewis S., surgeon, 1535
Pirani, Eugenio di, musician, 1537
Post, Jas. H., sugar refiner, 1550
Potterton, Rev. Thos. E., 1552
Pratt, F. B., capitalist, 1557
Pratt, H. H., ex-congressman, 1557
Price, Geo. M., M.D., 1562
Proctor, Rev. Henry H., 1567
Putnam, Harrington, judge, 1571
Quayle, J. F., congressman, 1572
Quinby, Frank H., architect, 1573
Racca, Vittorio, educator, 1575
Radosavljevich, Paul R., univ. prof., 1575
Ramsey, Geo., patent lawyer, 1577
Rathbone, Josephine A., 1583
Rather, Jas. B., chemist, 1583
Redfield, Wm. C., ex-sec. of commerce, 1590
Reed, Geo. M., plant pathologist, 1592
Reeves, Alfred G., author, 1594
Remsen, Daniel S., lawyer, 1599
Rexford, Frank A., educator, 1601
Rich, Adelbert P., judge, 1607
Riley, Thos. J., sociologist, 1619
Rines, Geo. E., editor, 1619
Ring, Welding, mcht., 1620
Roberts, Brigham H., ex-congressman, 1624
Roberts, W. A., editor, author, 1626
Robinson, Leonard G., banker, 1633
Rogers, Allen, chem. engr., 1639
Rogers, John R., inventor, 1641
Roseland, Harry, artist, 1649
Rowe, F. W., ex-congressman, 1654
Rungius, Carl, artist, 1660
Russell, Isaac F., judge, 1664
Ryland, Robt. K., artist, 1668
Sayre, Theodore B., author, 1684
Schaaf, Anton, sculptor, 1685
Schoonhoven, H. B., lecturer, 1694
Schoonhoven, J. J., biologist, 1695
Scott, Richard J. E., M.D., 1704
Scroggs, Wm. O., economist, 1706
Seaman, Henry B., engr., 1707
Seitz, Don Carlos, newspaper mgr., 1711
Shaw, Rev. Avery A., 1722
Shaw, Wm. B., editor, 1723
Shumway, Edgar S., educator, 1739
Sloan, M. S., pub. utilities, 1755
Smith, Arthur L. J., publisher, 1759
Smith, Ruel P., author, 1772
Somers, A. L., congressman, 1780
Sperry, Elmer A., elec. engr., 1789
Sprague, Ezra K., surgeon U.S.P.H.S., sanitarian, 1791
Sprong, Severn D., elec. engr., 1794
Stanford, Alfred B., author, 1798
Stebbins, Geo. C., evangelist, 1803
Steele, Hiram R., lawyer, 1804
Stevens, Edwd. F., librarian, 1812
Stevenson, Fay, writer, 1814
Stevenson, Fdk. B., editor, 1815
Stires, Ernest M., bishop, 1821
Strong, Selah B., judge, 1837
Sullivan, Jas. W., sociologist, 1841
Sullivan, Raymond P., surgeon, 1842
Taylor, Wm. J., educator, 1865
Thayer, Wm. A., organist, 1872
Thompson, G. W., chemist, 1879
Todd, Wm. H., shipbuilder, 1896
Towl, Forrest M., civil engr., 1901
Traphagen, Ethel, costume designer, 1904
Tucker, S. M., prof. English, 1912
Turner, F. P., missionary sec., 1915
Twitchell, Herbert K., banker, 1918
Walsh, Thomas, critic, poet, 1965
Warbasse, James P., surgeon, 1968
Warde, Fdk., actor, 1971
Webster, Geo. S., 1990
Weitzenkorn, Louis, editor, 1995
Whitcomb, Ida P., author, 2014
White, Charles T., author, 2015
Whitney, Travis H., lawyer, 2027
Whitten, R. H., city planner, 2028
Wingate, Geo. W., lawyer, 2062
Wood, J. A., religious educator, 2075
Woodman, Raymond H., organist, composer, 2078
Yeomans, Geo. D., lawyer, 2097
Young, Rev. S. Edward, 2101
Brookton—
Shurter, Edwin D., educator, author, 1739
Brookville—
Crews, Ralph, lawyer, 530
Flint, Austin, M.D., 722
Harriman, Jos. W., banker, 891

Buffalo—
Abbott, Jane D., author, 137
Albright, J. J., merchant, mfr., 151
Alden, Carlos C., lawyer, 151
Almy, F., social worker, 162
Andrews, C. H., psychiatrist, 173
Angell, Lisbeth G., educator, 175
Bartley, Nalbro, writer, 232
Benedict, A. L., M.D., 257
Bissell, Arthur D., banker, 280
Bissell, Howard, banker, 281
Bonnar, J. D., M.D., surgeon, 304
Boynton, Rev. Richard W., 321
Brent, Chas. H., bishop, 333
Brown, Walter L., librn., 358
Buck, Geo. S., ex-mayor, 370
Buswell, Henry C., M.D., 391
Butler, E. H., editor, pub., 392
Capen, S. P., educator, 413
Carpenter, Niles, sociologist, 419
Cary, Chas., M.D., 427
Cary, George, architect, 427
Clifton, Charles, mfr., 469
Clinton, Marshall, surgeon, 469
Conners, W. J., newspaper pub., 496
Cooke, Walter P., lawyer, 502
Crosby, Wm. H., mfr., 535
Cutler, Burwell S., mfr., 548
Davis, Rev. Cameron J., 564
de Forest, Marian, writer, 579
Derick, C. G., chemist, 589
De Weese, Truman A., author, 593
Donner, William H., mfr., 610
Donovan, Wm. J., lawyer, 611
Dow, Caroline B., educator, 616
Dudley, Wesley C., judge, 626
Elmendorf, Theresa H., librarian, 661
Fleischmann, Simon, lawyer, 717
Francis, Lee M., univ. prof., 741
Gardner, James A., surgeon, 771
Germain, Edward B., mfr., 786
Goetz, Philip B., coll. prof., 808
Goodyear, Anson C., mfr., 815
Green, Edward B., architect, 832
Gregory, Willis G., prof. pharmacy, 840
Haight, Albert, judge, 861
Hamilton, John A., lawyer, 873
Hamlin, C. J., civic service, 874
Harriman, Rev. Frederick W., 891
Harriman, Lewis G., banker, 891
Hart, Louis B., judge, 900
Hartwell, E. C., supt. schs., 903
Hazel, John R., judge, 919
Hibbard, George, author, 944
Hinkley, Alonzo G., jurist, 958
Holmes, Rev. Samuel V. V., 977
Homan, Rev. Fletcher, 979
Horton, Katharine L. P., 989
Howe, Lucien, surgeon, 1000
Howland, Henry R., educator, 1002
Howland, Rev. Murray S., 1002
Huntley, C. R., corpn. offcl., 1021
Janeway, Rev. Frank L., 1046
Jessup, Rev. Charles A., 1053
Jones, Charles S., M.D., 1069
Kahler, Rev. Frederick A., 1080
Kellogg, Howard, mfr., 1093
Kilman, Leroy N., writer, 1111
Kopald, Louis J., rabbi, 1135
Krumbine, Rev. Miles H., 1141
Leary, D. B., psychologist, 1167
Leonard, Adna W., bishop, 1179
Lewis, F. P., M.D., oculist, 1186
Locke, Franklin D., lawyer, 1207
Lockwood, S. T., lawyer, 1208
Long, Eli H., M.D., 1212
MacAlpine, Rev. Robt. J., 1235
MacGregor, Clarence, congressman, 1241
Mack, Norman E., editor, 1242
Mahany, R. B., ex-congressman, 1251
McGuire, Edgar R., surgeon, 1318
Mead, J. M., congressman, 1332
Meldrum, Herbert A., mcht., 1338
Miller, J. Corson, author, 1360
Mitchell, Jas. M., lawyer, 1370
Moore, Edwd. J., physicist, 1381
Moot, Adelbert, lawyer, 1387
O'Brian, John L., lawyer, 1453
Olmsted, John B., lawyer, 1462
Park, Julian, educator, 1487
Parmenter, Fdk. J., surgeon, 1492
Peck, Rev. G. W., reformer, 1509
Penney, Thomas, lawyer, 1514
Pooley, Charles A., judge, 1545
Putnam, J. W., neurologist, 1571
Rand, Geo. F., banker, 1579
Randall, Edwd. C., lawyer, 1579
Rice, John P., univ. prof., 1606
Rockwell, H. W., educator, 1636
Rogers, Wm. A., iron mfr., 1642
Rohlfs, Anna K. G., author, 1643
Rohlfs, Chas., furniture designer, 1643
Rose, Marcus A., editor, 1648
Ryan, Wm. H., congressman, 1667
Schoellkopf, J. F., mfr., 1693
Schwab, Francis X., mayor, 1698
Sears, Charles B., judge, 1708
Severance, Frank H., author, 1715
Shanahan, John D., crop technologist, 1719
Shearer, Aug. H., librarian, 1724
Shepard, Fdk. J., librarian, 1728
Sherman, Carl, lawyer, 1730
Smith, Chas. B., ex-congressman, 1760
Stockton, Chas. G., M.D., 1823
Sy, Albert P., chemist, 1853
Taylor, Harry L., judge, 1863
Templeton, Richd. H., lawyer, 1867
Trask, John W., sanitarian, 1905
Turner, Wm., bishop of Buffalo, 1916
Wadsworth, Geo., consul, 1951
Warren, Wm. C., editor, 1976
Wells, John D., journalist, 2000
Weymouth, T. R., gas engr., 2008
Wheeler, Chas. B., judge, 2009
Wilcox, Ansley, lawyer, 2032
Williams, Frank F., lawyer, 2043
Williams, H. U., pathologist, 2045

Cairo—
Kelley, Rev. Francis A., 1091

Canada Lake—
Russell, L. Case, writer, 1664

Canajoharie—
Baum, Rev. Wm. M., Jr., 240

Canandaigua—
Cook, Robert G., M.D., 500
Kirkham, Stanton D., author, 1122
Thompson, Robt. F., judge, 1881

Canton—
Atwood, John M., coll. prof., 190
Gaines, C. K., univ. prof., 764
Hale, Ledyard P., lawyer, 863
Hulett, Edwin L., chemist, 1012
Sykes, Rev. Richard E., 1853

Carmel—
Hoffman, Arthur S., editor, 967
Huff, S. W., ry. offcl., 1008
Wright, Rev. Herbert E., 2090

Castleton—
Gilbert, Frank B., lawyer, 794

Cato—
Rich, Adelbert P., judge, 1607

Catskill—
Chadwick, Geo. H., geologist, 433
Driscoll, Louise, writer, 622
Hall, Ruth, author, 867
Ireland, Alleyne, author, 1033
Murray, Wm. S., engr., 1416

Cayuga Heights—(See Ithaca)

Cazenovia—
Hamilton, Rev. Chas. E., 872
Williams, Dwight, artist, 2042

Cedarhurst—
Green, Walton A., lawyer, 833
Hinckley, Julian, author, 956
Utassy, Geo. d', publisher, 1925

Central Islip—
Smith, Geo. A., M.D., 1764

Central Valley—
MacDonald, Carlos F., psychiatrist, 1238

Chappaqua—
Bristol, John I. D., life ins. expert, 341
Clendenin, Rev. Frank M., 468
Crowell, Merle, editor, 538
Fohs, F. J., geologist, 724
Haydock, Charles E., 914
Hopper, F. F., librn., 986
Seely, Walter H., editor, 1711

Chatham—
Callan, Albert S., pub., 403

Chautauqua—
Anderson, Geo. W., evangelist, 169
Bestor, Arthur E., pres. Chautauqua Instn., 269
Powers, Mabel, author, 1556
Vincent, H. B., music dir., 1943

Chittenango—
Hitchcock, Chas. A., lawyer, 961

Claryville—
Govin, Rafael R., pub., 820

Claverack—
McKelvey, John J., author, 1320
Philip, Hoffman, diplomat, 1528

Clayton—
Hackett, Jas. K., actor-mgr., 857

Clifton Springs—
Burt, William, bishop, 388
Lichty, John A., M.D., 1191
Webb, Charles W., surgeon, 1987

Clinton—
Bonham, M. L., Jr., teacher, 304
Chase, C. K., coll. prof., 443
Davenport, Fdk. M., prof. law, 560
Ferry, Fdk. C., coll. pres., 699
Fitch, Edwd., prof. Greek, 713
Lewis, C. L., coll. prof., 1184
Morrill, Albro D., biologist, 1394
Rogers, Charles B., banker, 1640
Saunders, Arthur P., chemist, 1680
Saunders, S. J., coll. prof., 1680
Shepard, Wm. P., coll. prof., 1729
Wood, Frank H., coll. prof., 2074

Cold Spring—
Bright, Louis V., lawyer, 339
Cornish, Edwd. J., pres. Nat. Lead Co., 510

Cold Spring Harbor—
Banker, Howard J., biologist, 216
Banta, A. M., zoölogist, 218
Blakeslee, Albert F., botanist, 288
Bromfield, Louis, author, 343
Davenport, C. B., biologist, 560
De Forest, Henry W., lawyer, 579
Estabrook, Arthur H., 672
Kahn, Otto H., banker, 1080
Laughlin, Harry H., biologist, 1161
MacDowell, E. C., biologist, 1240
Metz, Chas. W., biologist, 1350
Peabody, C. A., underwriter, 1504
Riddle, Oscar, investigator, 1614

College Point—
Mac Neil, Carol B., sculptor, 1247
Mac Neil, Hermon A., sculptor, 1247
Triebel, Fdk. E., sculptor, 1908

Congers—
Collins, A. Fdk., physicist, 487

Cooperstown—
Cooke, Joseph B., surgeon, 502
Houghton, Louise P., educator, 993
Loesch, Frank J., lawyer, 1209

Corning—
Fulcher, Gordon S., physicist, 757
Houghton, A. B., ambassador, 992
Howell, Daniel W., 1001
Hutton, Edward H., surgeon, 1027
Gage, Henry P., physicist, 763
Pratt, H. H., ex-congressman, 1557

Cornwall—
Moore, H. L., polit. economist, 1383
Partridge, Edward L., M.D., 1494

Cornwall-on-Hudson—
Abbott, Ernest H., editor, 136
Dawson, Miles M., lawyer, 573
Dickinson, Clarence, organist, 596
Dickinson, Helena A., author, 597
Duerr, Alvan E., headmaster, 626
Ledoux, Louis V., author, 1170
Millward, Russell H., explorer, 1366
Van Slyke, Clarence A., headmaster, 1934

Cortland—
Clark, William H., editor, 462
Davis, Rowland L., judge, 569
Lusk, Clayton R., lawyer, 1229

Cragsmoor—
Dellenbaugh, Fdk. S., artist, 582
Dellenbaugh, Harriet R. O., actress, 582

Croton-on-Hudson—
Blinn, Holbrook, actor, 292
Brinton, W. C., cons. engr., 340
Chase, Stuart, writer, 445
Dell, Floyd, author, 582
Griggs, Edwd. H., lecturer, 844
Higgins, Alvin M., lawyer, 947
Lescarboura, A. C., editor, 1180
Stevenson, Frederic A., 1814
Swanson, Gloria, actress, 1848

Crugers—
Dransfield, Jane, playwright, 620

Crystal Brook—
Murphy, Robt. C., zoölogist, 1415

Cuylerville—
Fetherston, John T., engr., 700

De Bruce—
Going, Charles B., writer, 808
Ward, C. B., ex-congressman, 1969

Delhi—
Farrington, Frank, writer, 688
Patterson, Marjorie, actress, 1499

Dering Harbor—
Poor, Chas. L., astronomer, 1545
Towl, Forrest M., civ. engr., 1901

Dobbs Ferry—
Baker, Hugh P., forester, 207
Hazen, Allen, civil engr., 919
Lanza, Anthony J., M.D., 1156
McClelland, Charles P., appraiser, 1299
McFarlane, C. T., prof. geography, 1314
Person, Harlow S., educator, 1522
Shor, Geo. G., editor, 1736
Spiro, Charles, inventor, 1791
Villard, Oswald G., journalist, 1942

Dongan Hills—
Cromwell, George, lawyer, 532
Fuller, Henry J., banker, 758

Douglas Manor—
Weagant, Roy A., elec. engr., 1986
Wright, Henry C., sociologist, 2090

Douglaston—
Atwill, Lionel, actor, 190
Bowman, Rev. John C., 317
Dann, Hollis E., 556
Vivian, H. A., newspaper man, 1944
Warner, Alton G., M.D., 1972

Downsville—
Purdy, Nina, author, 1569

Dunkirk—
Blackham, George E., M.D., 284
Ott, Rev. Geo., editor, 1473
Reed, D. A., congressman, 1591

Durant—
Rose, Heloise D., author, 1648

East Aurora—
Fournier, Alexis J., artist, 737
McFarland, R., educator, 1314
Price, Margaret E., illustrator, 1563
Shanahan, John D., 1719

Eastchester—
McKernon, Edward, journalist, 1322

East Hampton—
Drew, John, actor, 621
Herter, Albert, artist, 941
Hill, Arthur T., painter, 949
Hobart, Marie E. J., author, 962
Mapes, Victor, playwright, 1260
Vandiver, Almuth C., lawyer, 1930
Wiborg, Frank B., bus. man, 2029

East Norwich—
Uterhart, Henry A., lawyer, 1925

East Setauket—
Irwin, Wallace, author, 1035

East Williston—
Morse, Rev. Hermann N., 1399
Robinson, Thomas L., banker, 1634

Eastwood—
Flaherty, Fdk. H., surgeon, 716
Read, John E., author, 1588

Eggertsville—
Crosby, William H., mfr., 535

Ellenville—
Hitchcock, Henry B., consular service, 961

Elmhurst—
Orton, Helen F., author, 1468
Smith, Edgar, playwright, 1761

Elmira—
Hamilton, H. A., philologist, 873
Harris, M. Anstice, educator, 894
Lent, Rev. Fdk., educator, 1178
Mandeville, Hubert C., lawyer, 1255
McCann, Geo., judge, 1296
Palmer, Anna C., author, 1482
Pierce, Jos. H., architect, 1533
Stalker, Gale H., congressman, 1797
Turner, Samuel G. H., banker, 1916

Elmsford—
Mason, Mary S., sculptor, 1278

Eltingville—
Wakeman, W. F., publisher, 1954

Essex—
Burnham, John B., 383
Fulton, John H., banker, 760

Fairport—
Gillies, Rev. Andrew, 797

Farmingdale—
Yoakum, Benj. F., ry. pres., 2097

Fayetteville—
Dawley, Frank E., farm expert, 571
Fieldston—
Adams, George M., 143
Fishers Island—
Cameron, G. H., army officer, 405
Floral Park—
Oppenheimer, F. J., writer, 1465
Flushing—
Barzini, Luigi, editor, 234
Beard, Daniel C., artist, 245
Beard, Lina, author, 246
Brett, Agnes B., 334
Brown, W. H., med. research, 358
Burroughs, Bryson, artist, 386
Butler, Ellis P., author, 392
Calver, H. N., sanitarian, 404
Davies, John V., civil engr., 563
Dougherty, Geo. S., detective, 614
Fairchild, C. A., coffee mcht., 682
Fairley, Edwin, teacher, 683
Farish, Fdk. G., mining engr., 685
Franklin, Lewis B., banking, 744
Franklin, Lindley M., architect, 744
Hartley E. F., statistician, 901
Hatcher, Robert A., pharmacologist, 907
Hotchkiss, George B., author, 991
Johnson, Wm. M., art editor, 1064
Jones, E. K., social work, 1070
King, Willford I., economist, 1117
Langfitt, W. C., army officer, 1155
Lay, Wilfrid, author, 1166
Lucas, F. A., museum dir., 1225
Mackenzie, Rev. Thos. H., 1244
Miller, Alten S., engr., 1356
Outcault, R. F., comic artist, 1474
Ryan, Geo. J., LL.D., 1666
Sabin, Alvah H., chemist, 1668
Trowbridge, Alexander B., cons. architect, 1909
Waldo, Lillian M., author, 1955
Walker, Wm. H., cartoonist, painter, 1961
Ward, C. S., financial splst., 1969
Fordham—
Mahony, Rev. Michael J., 1252
Forest Hills—
Abbott, Lawrence F., editor, 137
Beazell, Wm. P., newspaper man, 247
Burton, Rev. Charles E., 388
Caldwell, Charles P., lawyer, 400
Chalmers, Thomas C., M.D., 434
Cole, Patience B., writer, 483
Eder, Phanor J., lawyer, 645
Galloway, Lee, 767
Hardinge, Hal W., cons. engr., 884
Hawk, Philip B., chemist, 911
Hogan, John V. L., cons. engr., 968
Keller, Helen A., author, 1090
Keyes, Edward L., surgeon, 1109
Mac Neal, W. J., bacteriologist, 1247
Manning, Van H., petroleum engr., 1259
Mantle, B., newspaper man, 1260
Paton, Thomas B., lawyer, 1496
Perry, Clarence A., 1520
Reid, Albert T., publisher, 1595
Shaw, Adele M., author, 1721
Stowe, Lyman B., editor, 1832
Tead, Ordway, editor, 1866
Weinman, Adolph A., sculptor, 1994
Forest Hills Gardens—
Allen, Martha M., 160
Gallant, Albert E., surgeon, 766
Gregg, F. M., mfr., author, 838
Latshaw, David G., 1160
Paltsits, V. H., historian, 1485
Tippy, Rev. Worth M., 1893
Fort Plain—
Fayant, Frank H., publicist, 692
Fort Totten—
Cruikshank, William M., army officer, 538
Fort Wadsworth—
Emerson, Edwin, author, 664
Fraser—
Clarke, J. D., congressman, 463
Fredonia—
Burge, Howard G., educator, 377
Richmond, Grace S., author, 1613
Freeport—
Park, Mary I., educator, 1487
Shaw, Sydney D., artist, 1723
Freeville—
George, William R., 784
Garden City—
Barron, L., horticulturist, 227
Black, Archibald, engr., 282
Buckner, Mortimer N., banker, 372
Bytel, Miriam A., educator, 397
Curtiss, Glenn H., inventor, 547
Dame, Frank L., elec. engr., 554
Doubleday, Russell, author, 613
Ellis, Don C., edul. pictures, 659
Gaston, George A., 777
Graves, Ralph H., editor, 828
Hendrick, Burton J., writer, 932
Howe, Willard C., editor, 1000
Hubbell, Raymond, composer, 1006
Marsh, W. R., head master, 1267
Maule, Harry E., editor, 1285
Morrow, Albert S., surgeon, 1398
Nichols, J. T., ichthyologist, 1435
Page, A. W., editor, pub., 1479
Rogers, Cameron, author, 1640
Starr, Frances, actress, 1800
Stires, Ernest M., bishop, 1821
Whitman, Roger B., author, 2025
Gardiner—
Hanmer, Lee F., sociologist, 879
Garrison—
Cattell, J. McK., psychologist, 432
Fish, H., congressman, 708
Frazier, Kenneth, artist, 746
Osborn, H. F., paleontologist, 1468
Osborn, Wm. C., lawyer, 1469
Sloan, Saml., trust officer, 1755
Waldo, R., police commr., 1955
Geneseo—
Newton, Charles D., lawyer, 1433
Wadsworth, C. W., fgn. service, 1951
Geneva—
Bartlett, Murray, coll. pres., 231
Boswell, F. P., psychologist, 310
Breed, R. S., bacteriologist, 332
Dickinson, Rev. Edwin H., 596
Durfee, Wm. P., coll. dean, 634
Eaton, Elon H., coll. prof., 642
Hedrick, U. P., horticulturist, 924
Lansing, John E., chemist, 1156
Parrott, P. J., entomologist, 1492
Stewart, F. C., plant pathologist, 1816
Thatcher, R. W., research director, 1871
Turk, Milton H., coll. dean, 1914
Van Slyke, L. L., chemist, 1934
Walker, Mrs. B., educator, 1957
Williams, J. M., economist, 2045
Wilson, Wm., army officer, 2060
Gilbertsville—
Francke, K., univ. prof., 742
Glen Cove—
Babbott, Frank L., mfr., 195
Doubleday, Russell, author, 613
Morgan, J. Pierpont, banker, 1391
Porter, Wm. H., banker, 1549
Pratt, Geo. D., 1557
Pratt, Harold I., capitalist, 1557
Pratt, H. L., corpn. official, 1558
Waters, Wm. L., engr., 1980
Wells, W. F., biologist, sanitarian, 2001
Glen Head—
de Milhau, Louis J. deG., lawyer, 584
Iselin, C. O., yachtsman, 1036
Scudder, Townsend, judge, 1706
Glens Falls—
Auringer, Rev. Obadiah C., 191
Judkins, Rev. Charles O., 1079
Kellogg, Joseph A., lawyer, 1093
Paine, Howard S., oculist, 1481
Richards, Fdk. B., mfr., 1608
Gloversville—
Littauer, Lucius N., congressman, 1201
Miller, Rev. Edward W., 1357
Goshen—
Phillips, John S., editor, 1529
Governors Island—
Summerall, Charles P., army officer, 1842
Grand View—
Morris, Wm. C., cartoonist, 1396
Great Kills—
Betts, Craven L., author, 270
Great Neck—
Aldrich, Sherwood, mining, 153
Barstow, Wm. S., elec. engr., 229
Benedict, Russell, judge, 258
Bielaski, Alex. B., lawyer, 273
Brian, Donald, actor, 336
Buck, Eugene E., 370
Carlisle, Floyd L., banker, 415
Chapman, Elverton R., banker, 442
Craver, H. W., librarian, 527
DuBosque, Francis L., naval archt., 625
Dwight, A. S., mining engr., 636
Farnham, Rev. Edwin P., 686
Hopkins, A. M., play producer, 984
Johnston, Wm. Allen, writer, pub., 1066
Jonas, Nathan S., banker, 1068
Kemp, Jas. F., geologist, 1097
Kohns, Lee, merchant 1134
Landis, F., ex-congressman, 1151
Lardner, Ring W., writer, 1157
Martin, Quinn, writer, 1274
Rorty, Malcolm C., engr., 1648
Sinclair, Harry F., petroleum, 1748
Soper, Geo. A., cons. engr., 1781
Stevenson, John A., ins., 1815
Vreeland, Walter J., lawyer, 1948
Watts, A. E., petroleum, 1984
Wyckoff, Richard D., editor, 2093
Wynn, Ed, comedian, 2094
Green Lawn—
Frederick, J. George, author, 747
Greenport—
Fordham, Herbert, lawyer, 730
Greenwich—
Baldwin, Roger S., lawyer, 211
Van Kirk, Chas. C., judge, 1931
Groveland—
Wadsworth, J. W., Jr., senator, 1951
Hamburg—
Haskell, E. E., civil engr., 904
Hamilton—
Allen, F. H., coll. prof., 158
Allison, Wm. H., univ. prof., 162
Alton, A. E., prof. Biblical lit., 163
Anderson, John B., 170
Berry, Geo. R., univ. prof., 268
Brigham, A. P., geologist, 338
Chester, W. M., zoölogist, 448
Child, Clement D., physicist, 449
Crawshaw, W. H., univ. dean, 529
Cutten, Geo. B., univ. pres., 549
Eaton, Wm. C., commodore, 642
Ewart, F. C., coll. prof., 678
French, F. C., univ. prof., 750
Lawrence, Rev. William M., 1164
Lowe, Walter I., educator, 1222
Lyman, Rev. Homer C., 1231
McGregory, J. F., univ. prof., 1317
Moore, Robt. W., univ. prof., 1385
Read, M. S., univ. prof., 1588
Smith, Elmer W., educator, 1762
Wearing, Rev. T., educator, 1986
Whitnall, H. O., geologist, 2026
Harmon-on-Hudson—
Baldridge, C. LeR., artist, 210
Howe, F. C., lawyer, 999
MacKenzie, Fdk. W., editor, 1243
Harriman, Mary W., 891
Harrison—
Abbott, Nathan, univ. prof., 137
Hartsdale—
Calkins, Gary N., zoölogist, 402
Corey, Merton L., lawyer, 509
Edwards, Geo. W., economist, 650
Fayant, F. H., publicist, 692
Fox, Dixon R., coll. prof., 739
Giddings, F. H., sociologist, 791
Goldmark, P. D., welfare, 809
Junkersfeld, Peter, engr., 1079
Leavitt, C. W., civ. engr., 1169
Loving, Edward P., writer, 1221
Lunken, Edmond H., inventor, mfr. See Addenda.
Osborn, Minott A., 1469
Sayler, Oliver M., critic, 1684
Tilton, E. L., architect, 1891
Westermann, W. L., coll. prof., 2006
Hartwick Seminary—
Traver, John G., seminary prof., 1905
Hastings-on-Hudson—
Arnold, J. L., elec. engr., 183
Dykema, P. W., prof. music, 637
Ferrin, Augustin W., consular service, 698
Griswold, Edith J., lawyer, 845
Hine, L. W., photography, 957
Hullinger, E. W., newspaper corr., 1013
Irwin, Florence, author, 1034
Krows, Arthur E., author, 1141
Macy, John A., author, 1248
Matthew, Wm. D., paleontologist, 1283
McConnell, I. W., civil engr., 1303
Mead, N. P., prof. history, 1333
Perry, J. H., editor, banker, 1520
Poling, Daniel A., 1542
Shaw, Albert, editor, 1721
Sherman, Henry C., chemist, 1731
Turner, Geo. K., author, 1915
Whiteside, Walker, actor, 2023
Hawthorne—
Carter, Herbert S., M.D., 425
Hempstead—
Ferris, Mary L. D., author, 699
Graves, Ralph H., editor, 828
Hazelton, John H., lawyer, 919
Mackay, Clarence H., 1242
Scully, Wm. A., real estate, 1707
Henrietta—
Randall, J. A., educator, 1579
Herkimer—
Devendorf, Irving R., judge, 591
Vrooman, John W., banker, 1948
Hewlett—
Bowker, Horace, 315
Crane, C. H., naval architect, 524
Goodhue, Francis A., banker, 813
Green, H. T. S., banker, 832
Macy, C., corpn. official, 1248
Highland—
Pratt, H. J., congressman, 1557
Riordon, Raymond, educator, 1620
Hollis—
Foster, Harry L., author, 734
Lawrence, Rev. William I., 1163
Scheidenhelm, F. W., hydraulic engr., 1687
Tobenkin, Elias, writer, 1894
Holmes—
Dunn, Joseph A., author, 632
Honeoye Falls—
Livermore, Kenneth C., seeds, 1203
Hoosick Falls—
Geer, Danforth, mfr., 782
Horseheads—
Van Duzer, Lewis S., officer U.S. N., 1930
Zimmerman, E., caricaturist, 2105
Houghton—
Hartmann, Arthur, violinist, 902
Luckey, James S., educator, 1226
Hudson—
Cochrane, Aaron V., judge, 474
Smock, John C., geologist, 1775
Yeisley, Rev. Geo. C., 2096
Hudson Falls—
Huppuch, W. A., capitalist, 1021
Madison, Lucy F., author, 1249
Huntington—
Cortelyou, George B., ex-sec. Treasury, 511
Farnsworth, Frederick E., ex-gen. sec., Am. Bankers' Assn., 687
Goldwater, Sigismund S., 810
Matheson, William J., 1281
Metz, Charles W., biologist, 1350
Newell, E. T., numismatist, 1430
Page, Arthur W., editor, pub., 1479
Saylor, Henry H., editor, 1684
White, Wm. P., author, 2021
Williams, Timothy S., street ry. official, 2048
Hyde Park—
Roosevelt, Franklin D., 1645
Irvington—
Blake, Katherine A. D., 288
Caldwell, George B., 401
Calvert, John B., editor, 404
Hill, Frederick T., lawyer, 950
Irwin, Rev. W. Francis, 1035
Katte, Edwin B., elec. engr., 1083
Léon, Maurice, lawyer, 1178
Palmer, Leslie R., banker, 1484
Smith, Courtland, chmn. Am. Press Assn., 1761
Speranza, Gino, lawyer, 1789
Whitney, Caspar, editor, 2026
Ithaca—
Adams, Bristow, univ. prof., 140
Adams, Jos. O., coll. prof., 144
Albee, Ernest, univ. prof., 150

Ithaca—Continued
Albert, Calvin D., mech. engr., 150
Andrews, E. P., archæologist, 173
Austen, Willard, librarian, 192
Bailey, Liberty H., author, 202
Bancroft, Wilder D., chemist, 216
Barnes, Fred A., educator, 222
Barr, John H., mech. engr., 225
Barrus, M. F., plant pathol., 228
Beal, A. C., prof. floriculture, 243
Becker, Carl L., coll. prof., 248
Bedell, Fdk., univ. prof., 249
Bernard, L. L., prof. sociology, 266
Birch, Raymond B., 277
Bizzell, James A., soil technologist, 282
Blood, Charles H., lawyer, 294
Boothroyd, S. L., astronomer, 307
Bostwick, C. D., comptroller, 310
Bosworth, F. H., Jr., architect, 310
Boyle, James E., economist, 320
Boynton, Frank D., supt. schs., 320
Bradley, J. C., prof. entomology, 324
Brauner, Olaf M., artist, 330
Bretz, Julian P., prof. history, 334
Brown, Albert E., singer, 348
Browne, Arthur W., educator, 359
Buckman, H. O., soil technol., 372
Burdick, C. K., prof. law, 378
Burr, George L., librn., 384
Butterworth, J. E., coll. prof., 394
Chamot, Émile M., chemist, 439
Church, Irving P., univ. prof., 453
Claassen, Peter W., biologist, 454
Comstock, Anna B., artist, 492
Comstock, J. H., entomologist, 493
Cooper, Lane, univ. prof., 506
Crane, Thomas F., educator, 525
Crosby, Dick J., 534
Davenport, H. J., univ. prof., 560
Davis, E. Gorton, 566
Dennis, Louis M., chemist, 587
Drummond, Alex. M., teacher, 623
Durham, Chas. L., univ. prof., 634
Eames, Arthur J., prof. botany, 638
Edgerton, Chas. E., economist, 646
Egbert, W. Grant, musician, 652
Elmer, Herbert C., coll. prof., 661
Emerson, Rollins A., geneticist, 664
Ernsberger, M. C., mech. engr., 670
Everett, George A., coll. prof., 677
Farrand, L., univ. pres., 687
Faust, A. B., univ. prof., 690
Fish, Pierre A., univ. prof., 708
Fuertes, Louis A., painter, 757
Gage, Simon H., biologist, 763
Gill, Adam C., univ. prof., 796
Guerlac, Othon G., univ. prof., 850
Hamilton, G. L., univ. prof., 873
Hammond, W. A., univ. prof., 876
Harper, M. W., coll. prof., 889
Harris, Gilbert D., geologist, 893
Heckman, Helen E., 923
Hermannsson, H., univ. prof., 937
Herrick, G. W., entomologist, 939
Hopkins, Grant S., anatomist, 984
Hosmer, Ralph S., forester, 991
Hurwitz, Wallie A., mathematician, 1023
Hutchinson, John I., mathematician, 1026
Hutchison, Claude B., agronomist, geneticist, 1026
Irvine, Frank, lawyer, 1033
Johannsen, Oskar A., entomologist, 1055
Jones, Horace L., univ. prof., 1071
Jordan, R. H., prof. edn., 1076
Karapetoff, V., elec. engr., 1082
Kellogg, Ross W., trade edn. See Addenda.
Kerr, Abram T., anatomist, 1105
Kimball, D. S., univ. prof., 1112
Kingsbury, B. F., univ. prof., 1118
Kinkeldey, Otto, musician, 1119
Knudson, L., plant physiology, 1132
Kruse, Paul J., coll. prof., 1141
Lincoln, Paul M., elec. engr., 1194
Love, Harry H., prof. plant breeding, 1220
Lyon, T. Lyttleton, agronomist, 1234
Mann, Albert R., 1257
Martin, C. A., univ. prof., 1271
Martin, Gertrude S., educator, 1272
McCaskill, O. L., prof. law, 1298
McDermott, George R., naval architect, 1310
Merritt, Ernest G., physicist, 1347
Milks, Howard J., veterinarian, 1355
Miller, Ransford S., consular service, 1362
Moore, Clyde B., univ. prof., 1381
Moore, Veranus A., M.D., 1386
Moran, Rev. Hugh A., 1387
Morse, Frank L., mfr., 1399
Myers, C. H., plant breeder, 1418
Needham, Jas. G., naturalist, 1423
Newman, Jared T., lawyer, 1432
Nichols, Edwd. L., physicist, 1434
Northup, Clark S., univ. prof., 1445
Notestein, W., univ. prof., 1448
Ogden, Henry N., civil engr., 1457
Ogden, Robt. M., coll. prof., 1457
Orndorff, Wm. R., chemist, 1466
Ott, Edward A., lecturer, 1473
Palmer, E. Laurence, educator, 1483
Phelps, Albert C., prof. architecture, 1526
Phillips, E. F., apiculturist, 1529
Prescott, F. C., prof. English, 1560
Ranum, A., mathematician, 1582
Recknagel, Arthur B., prof. forestry, 1589
Reddick, D., plant pathologist, 1590
Reed, H. L., prof. economics, 1592
Reed, Hugh D., zoölogist, 1592
Rice, James E., farmer, 1606
Richtmyer, F. K., physicist, 1613
Ries, Heinrich, geologist, 1616
Ross, H. E., prof. dairy industry, 1651
Sampson, M. W., univ. prof., 1673
Sanderson, Dwight, sociologist, entomologist, 1675
Savage, Elmer S., animal husbandry, 1681
Sawyer, Ruth, author, 1683
Schmidt, N., univ. prof., 1692
Schoder, Ernest W., hydraulic engr., 1693
Sharpe, F. R., mathematician, 1721
Sherman, J. M., bacteriologist, 1731
Smith, Albert W., engr., educator, 1758
Smith, Fdk. M., writer, 1764
Smith, Preserved, coll. prof., 1771
Smith, Ruby G., 1772
Snyder, Virgil, coll. prof., 1779
Spring, Saml. N., prof. silviculture, 1793
Stagg, Charles T., lawyer, 1797
Stone, W. K., illustrator, 1828
Strunk, Wm., prof. English, 1838
Tallcott, Rollo A., prof. pub. speaking, 1857
Tanner, John H., univ. prof., 1858
Thilly, Frank, univ. prof., 1873
Tinker, Martin B., surgeon, 1892
Titchener, E. B., psychologist, 1893
Treman, Charles E., banker, 1906
Treman, Robt. H., banker, 1906
Trevor, Jos. E., univ. prof., 1907
Udall, D. H., veterinarian, 1920
Van Cleef, Mynderse, lawyer, 1927
Van Rensselaer, Martha, 1933
Warner, Annette J., 1972
Warren, Geo. F., prof. farm mngt., 1975
Warren, Maude L., author, 1975
Weld, Harry P., psychologist, 1996
Whetzel, H. H., plant pathologist, 2012
White, E. A., prof. floriculture, 2016
Wiegand, Karl M., botanist, 2030
Willcox, W. F., statistician, 2039
Williams, Geo. C., educator, 2043
Williams, R. B., mfr., banker, 2048
Williams, W. L., veterinarian, 2049
Wilson, W. M., meteorologist, 2060
Wing, H. H., agrl. educator, 2062
Woodruff, E. H., prof. law, 2079
Works, Geo. A., prof. rural edn., 2087
Wright, A. H., zoölogist, 2088
Wright, W. J., agrl. educator, 2092
Young, Charles V. P., prof. physical edn., 2099
Jackson Heights—
Crumbine, S. J., M.D., 539
Eddy, Sherwood, 645
Elliott, Rev. George, 657
Johnson, Rev. Frederick E., 1059
Kemble, E. W., illustrator, 1096
Moore, Rev. Frank L., 1382
Palmer, T. W., Jr., lawyer, 1484
Patterson, Wm. R., sec., 1499
Putnam, Warren E., M.D., 1571
Petty, Rev. A. Ray, 1525
Jamaica—
Bowler, Rev. William H., 315
Ladd, Rev. Horatio O., 1144
Ludlum, Clarence A., 1226
McLachlan, Archibald C., 1323
Van Siclen, Jas. C., 1934
Jamestown—
Overs, Walter H., bishop, 1475
Sellew, Walter A., bishop, 1713
Skinner, M. P., field naturalist, 1752
Stevens, Frank W., lawyer, 1812
Jericho—
Gary, Elbert H., steel mfr., 776
Howe, Richard F., mfr., 1000
Jewett—
Adams, Cyrus C., geographer, 141
Johnson City—
Hill, Wm. H., congressman, 953
Johnstown—
Chamberlain, William W., 436
Katonah—
Armstrong, S. T., M.D., 182
Barse, Geo. R., Jr., artist, 229
Calhoun, A. W., coll. prof., 402
Dunn, Robert, writer, 632
Fahnestock, Wm., capitalist, 681
Meyer, Charles F., 1351
Keuka Park—
Norton, A. H., coll. pres., 1446
Kew Gardens—
Darling, Joseph R., 557
Davis, G. S., coll. pres., 566
Earl, Charles, lawyer, 639
Guess, H. A., mining engr., 851
Higbie, Robert W., banker, 947
Manly, Chas. M., mech. engr., 1256
McConnell, Rev. James E., 1303
Rodgers, Cleveland, editor, 1637
Winslow, Thyra S., author, 2065
Kinderhook—
Hastings, Thomas W., M.D., 906
King's Park—
Hughes, Percy, univ. prof., 1010
Kingston—
Betts, James A., lawyer, 270
Boerker, R. H. D., forest biologist, 298
Chandler, George F., 439
Clearwater, A. T., judge, 466
Fischer, M. E. S., illustrator, 707
Gage-Day, Mary, M.D., 763
Hasbrouck, G. D. B., lawyer, 904
Leavitt, Ezekiel, author, 1169
Mathews, D. N., banker, 1281
O'Meara, Mark, surgeon, 1464
Sheldon, A. F., author, 1726
Lackawanna—
Weber, John B., congressman, 1989
Ladleton—
Tison, Alexander, lawyer, 1893
Lake George—
Stieglitz, A., photographer, 1819
Lake Mahopac—
Ford, Geo. B., city planning, 729
Lakemont—
Summerbell, M., educator, 1843
Lake Placid—
Baker, Elizabeth G., artist, 205
Hurlbut, Wm. J., playwright, 1022
Lake Placid Club—
Dewey, Melvil, librarian, 593
Dudley, Sarah L. E., educator, 626
Flinner, Ira A., educator, 721
King, Paul, artist, 1116
Longstreth, T. Morris, author, 1214
Parkhurst, Rev. Charles H., 1491
Lake View—
Schoellkopf, J. E., mfr., 1693
Lakewood—
Packard, James W., mfr., 1478
Lancaster—
Huntley, Charles R., 1021
Lansingburg—
Cook, Paul, mfr., banker, 500
Larchmont—
Albee, E. F., theatrical mgr., 150
De Garmo, William B., M.D., 579
Flynn, W. J., secret service, 723
Gray, Prentiss N., banker, 830
Loomis, Rev. Samuel L., 1215
McCall, J. O., dental educator, 1295
Mercadante, Joseph, 1342
Norvell, Saunders, mfr., 1447
Oler, Wesley M., 1461
Pegler, W., newspaper man, 1510
Powell, Alma W., singer, 1553
Roberts, Geo. E., banker, 1625
Salmon, Thomas W., M.D., 1671
Larchmont Gardens—
Batchelder, Roger, newspaper man, 236
Laurel Park—
Dorchester, Rev. Daniel, 612
Lawrence—
Cox, D. H., naval architect, 519
Porter, H. Hobart, 1547
Liberty—
Ward, C. B., congressman, 1969
Lima—
MacDaniel, Frank, educator, 1238
Lisle—
Brown, Curtis, 350
Little Falls—
Gilbert, Nelson R., author, 794
Snyder, H. P., congressman, 1779
Little Neck—
Wolf, Harry J., mining engr., 2071
Lockport—
Dempsey, S. W., congressman, 585
Pound, Cuthbert W., judge, 1553
Wright, Ben D., 2088
Locust Valley—
Brown, James, banker, 354
Carver, Clifford N., 427
Coffin, Charles A., mfr., 477
Cravath, Paul D., lawyer, 526
Cutcheon, Franklin W. M., 548
Horowitz, Louis J., bldg. constrn., 989
Lovett, Robt. S., ry. pres., 1221
Philips, Wm. P., banker, 1528
Reynolds, Jackson E., banker, 1602
Smith, S. A., educator, 1772
Taylor, Myron C., lawyer, 1865
Long Beach—
Allen, M. M., temperance, 160
Hirshberg, Leonard K., M.D., 960
Long Island City—
Adams, Maude, actress, 144
Christian Eugene, author, 451
Geer, Walter, author, 782
Jaegers, Augustine, sculptor, 1043
McCullough, E., civil engr., 1308
Ryan, Geo. J., LL.D., 1666
Loudonville—
Stedman, Geo. W., lawyer, 1803
Lowville—
Merrell, Edgar S. K., judge, 1344
Luzerne—
Horton, Marcus, author, 990
Lynbrook—
Wall, Alex. J., librarian, 1961
Lyons—
Betts, Charles H., editor, 270
Malba-on-the-Sound—
Remington, Harold, lawyer, 1599
Watson, J. B., psychologist, 1982
Whitman, R. R., newspaper pub., 2025
Malden-on-the-Hudson—
Bigelow, Poultney, author, 274
Mamaroneck—
Ball, Louise C., 213
Barry, Richard, author, 229
Bontecou, Daniel, civ. engr., 305
Cornwell, Dean, illustrator, 511
Crenier, Henri, sculptor, 530
Demarest, William T., 583
Devoore, Ann, author, 592
Dublin, Louis I., statistician, 624
Gish, Dorothy, actress, 801
Griffith, D. W., motion pictures, 843
Hubbard, W. C., merchant, 1005
Lyman, Alex. S., lawyer, 1231
Roscoe, Burton, editor, critic, 1583
Sackett, Henry W., lawyer, 1669
Salmon, Wilmer W., mfr., 1671
Savage, Watson L., M.D., 1682
Steele, John N., lawyer, 1804
Straus, Nathan, mcht., 1833
Taylor, Mary I., author, 1864
Upham, Rev. Francis B., 1923
Manhasset—
Fox, F. T., Jr., cartoonist, 739
Grace, Joseph P., merchant, 821
Hazlitt, Henry, editor, author, 919
Merrill, Wm. B., newspaper man, 1347
Pulitzer, Ralph, journalist, 1568

Manhasset—Continued
Whitney, Payne, capitalist, 2027
Manhattan Beach—
Bernhardt, Joshua, economist, 266
Manlius—
Verbeck, Wm., educator, 1939
Marathon—
Lovell, Earl B., civil engr., 1220
Marlboro—
Goudy, F. W., designer, 819
Martinsburg—
Harris, M. Anstice, educator, 894
Massapequa—
Braucher, H. S., social worker, 330
Medford Station—
Fullerton, Edith L., author, 759
Grunwald, Kurt, 850
Memphis—
Adams, J. D., social worker, 143
Meredith—
Lawson, Rev. Albert G., 1164
Merrick—
Snodgrass, J. H., ex-consul gen., 1777
Middletown—
Moon, Truman J., author, 1379
Nuelle, J. H., ry. official, 1450
Millbrook—
Beck, Walter, painter, 248
Flagler, Harry H., 716
Hays, William J., painter, 918
Kennedy, C. R., dramatist, 1099
Matthison, Edith W., actress, 1284
Mill Neck—
Davis, Arthur V., 564
Mitchel Field—
Foulois, B. D., army officer, 737
Mohonk Lake—
Smiley, Danl., humanitarian, 1758
Monroe—
Mackenzie, J. C., educator, 1244
Purdy, C. T., civil engr., 1569
Wack, H. W., lawyer, author, 1949
Weir, Hugh C., author, 1994
Montour Falls—
Cate, Bert C., educator, 431
Montrose—
Bagster-Collins, E. W., coll. prof., 200
Keppel, Fdk. P., 1104
Lipman, Clara, actress, 1199
Mann, Louis, actor, 1257
Marquis, J. A., clergyman, 1265
Thorndike, Edwd. L., psychologist, 1885
Woodbridge, Fdk. J. E., univ. prof., 2077
Mountainville—
Pulsifer, Lawson V., chem. engr., 1569
Mount Kisco—
Barry, Philip, dramatist, 229
Dodge, Murray W., banker, 606
Gaillard, Edwin W., librarian, 764
Hilliard, E. B., educator, 954
Meade, Richard W., 1333
Meyer, Eugene, banker, 1351
Morris, B. W., III, architect, 1394
Prichard, Rev. H. A., author, 1564
Starr, M. A., neurologist, 1801
Stone, A. J., ry. official, 1826
Thompson, Melville W., economist. See Addenda.
Mount Morris—
Wadsworth, Alice H., 1951
Mount Vernon—
Bond, Drew, financial and scientific writer, 303
Brill, G. M., consulting engr., 339
Brown, Rev. Melford L., 356
Campbell, A. M., M.D., banker, 406
Cantor, Eddie, comedian, 412
Cavert, Rev. Samuel M., sec., 432
Downey, Rev. David G., 617
Edmondson, Thos. W., univ. prof., 647
Ewing, Robert L., 679
Fall, Frank A., author, 684
Fitch, Wm. E., M.D., author, 713
Gaebelein, Rev. Arno C., editor, author, 762
Gay, Edward, painter, 780
Gore, Herbert C., chemist, 817
Harcourt, Alfred, publisher, 883
Hawkins, L. S., vocational edn., 912
Holmes, Wm. H., supt. schs., 977
Jenkins, Frederick W., 1050
Johnson, Margaret, author, 1061
Landreth, Olin H., engr., 1151
Linthicum, Frank H., 1198
Mills, Isaac N., judge, 1365
Nelson, Charles A., librarian, 1425
Poole, Franklin O., librn., 1544
Pressey, Henry A., engr., 1560
Redway, J. W., geographer, 1590
Roberts, Rev. Peter, 1625
Robinson, Cyrus, mining engr., 1630
Rogers, Bruce, 1639
Sarnoff, David, 1679
Shillady, John R., social work, 1734
Sihler, E. G., univ. prof., 1742
Smyth, C., newspaper man, 1775
Sweet, Rev. Louis M., 1849
Tyndall, Rev. Charles H., 1919
Wheeler, D. E., editor, writer, 2010
Nassau—
Felt, E. P., entomologist, 694
New Brighton—
Baker, Etta I. A., author, 205
Bayne, Howard R., lawyer, 242
Deems, Edwd. M., clergyman, 578
Nevins, Allan, editor, 1428
Willis, H. Parker, economist, 2051
Newburgh—
Aspinwall, John, mech. engr., 187
Beal, Reynolds, artist, 244
Brown, Charles F., lawyer, 350
Hirschberg, Michael H., judge, 960
Zeigler, A. Lee W., artist, 2104
New City—
Méro, Yolanda, pianist, 1344
New Dorp—
Grunert, F. E., educator, 849
New Hamburg—
Nally, Edward J., 1420
New Haven—
Shepard, C. Sidney, capitalist, 1728
New Rochelle—
Aldrich, W. H., mining engr., 153
Anthony, Norman, editor. See Addenda.
Armstrong, Regina, art critic, 181
Bertram, James, 269
Bradford, E. S., economist, 322
Briggs, Clare A., cartoonist, 337
Brown, John F., 354
Clapp, George W., dentist, 455
Clark, James E., editor, 459
Clarkson, R. P., elec. engr., 465
Cooke, Douglas H., pub., 501
Dahlerup, Ioost B., author, 552
Fales, Frederick S., 683
Foster, M. L., ophthalmologist, 735
Foy, Eddie, actor, 740
Gold, Rev. Howard R., 808
Helms, Paul H., 929
Hitchcock, Lucius W., artist, 961
Keogh, Martin J., judge, 1103
Kildare, Mrs. Owen, author, 1111
Kiser, Samuel E., author, 1123
Klaw, Marc, theatrical mgr., 1125
Knox, William E., banker, 1132
Krehbiel, Edward, 1138
Leonard, Albert, supt. schs., 1179
Leyendecker, Jos. C., artist, 1190
Lott, Edson S., 1218
Lough, Wm. H., economist, 1219
Lowell, Orson, cartoonist, 1223
Marsh, Fred D., painter, 1267
McCardell, Roy L., newspaper man, 1296
Montague, James J., writer, 1376
Muir, John, investments, 1408
Noyes, Harry A., research chemist, 1449
Opper, Fdk. B., artist, 1465
Riggs, Thomas, engr., ex-gov., 1617
Rogers, Jason, pub., author, 1641
Sams, Earl C., mcht., 1673
Sherman, Charles C., editor, 1730
Spring, Samuel, lawyer, 1793
Spurr, Josiah E., geologist, 1794
Thomas, Augustus, playwright, 1874
Thomas, Paul K. M., painter, 1876
Tobin, Geo. T., painter, 1894
Tower, Geo. W., Jr., geologist, 1900
Troy, John H., horticulturist, 1910
Ward, William B., mfr., 1971
West, James E., 2004
Woodworth, Robt. S., psychologist, 2083
Young, J. Addison, judge, 2100
New Scotland—
Pound, Arthur, writer, 1553
New York—
Abbate, Paolo S., sculptor, 135
Abbe, Cleveland, Jr., geographer, 135
Abbe, Robert, surgeon, 135
Abbott, Ernest H., editor, 136
Abbott, Lawrence F., editor, 137
Abbott, Leonard D., writer, 137
Abbott, Theodore J., M.D., 137
Abdullah, Achmed, author, 138
Abell, H. C., pub. utilities, 138
Aborn, Milton, impresario, 138
Acheson, Barclay, 139
Acheson, Edwd. C., inventor, 139
Ackerman, Carl W., writer, 139
Ackerman, Fdk. L., architect, 139
Adams, Adeline V. P., writer, 140
Adams, Andrew A., lawyer, 140
Adams, Edwd. D., financier, 141
Adams, Elizabeth K., educator, 142
Adams, Franklin P., author, 142
Adams, George M., 143
Adams, Herbert, sculptor, 143
Adams, Maude, actress, 144
Adams, Wayman, artist, 145
Adamson, Robert, 145
Adamson, Wm. C., appraiser, 145
Addicks, Lawrence, cons. engr., 146
Addington, Sarah, author, 146
Adler, Felix, lecturer, 146
Agar, Rev. Frederick A., 147
Agar, John G., lawyer, 147
Agnew, P. Gough, engr., 147
Aiken, Alfred L., banker, 148
Aiken, Charles A., artist, 148
Ainslie, Geo. H., art dealer, 148
Aitken, Robert I., sculptor, 149
Akeley, Carl E., taxidermist, 149
Akins, Zoe, author, 150
Albee, Edward F., theatrical mgr., 150
Albee, Fred H., surgeon, 150
Alda, Frances, soprano, 151
Alden, Cynthia M. W., 151
Aldis, Mary R., 152
Aldrich, C. H., architect, 152
Aldrich, Herbert L., pub., 152
Aldrich, Richard, music critic, 153
Aldrich, Sherwood, mining, 153
Aldrich, Walter H., engr., 153
Aldrich, Winthrop W., lawyer, 153
Alexander, Carter, educator, 153
Alexander, Chas. B., lawyer, 153
Alexander, Douglas, mfr., 153
Alexander, Rev. George, 154
Alexander, Jas. S., banker, 154
Alexander, Jerome, chemist, 154
Alexander, Magnus W., engr., 154
Alexander, R. T., coll. prof., 154
Alger, Geo. W., lawyer, 155
Allen, Benj. L., banker, 156
Allen, Edward F., editor, 157
Allen, Fred H., author, 158
Allen, Frederic W., banker, 158
Allen, Fdk. H., lawyer, 158
Allen, Harland H., economist, 158
Allen, Hervey, author, 159
Allen, Ida C. B., lecturer, writer, 159
Allen, Kenneth, civ. engr., 159
Allen, Sherman, 160
Allen, Wm. H., social worker, 161
Althouse, Paul S., tenor, 163
Altschul, Frank, banker, 163
Ames, Louis A., mfr., 165
Ames, Winthrop, theatrical producer, 165
Anderson, Abraham A., artist, 166
Anderson, Benj. M., Jr., economist, 167
Anderson, Chandler P., lawyer, 167
Anderson, Edwin H., librarian, 168
Anderson, Geo. E., consul-gen., 168
Anderson, H. M., journalist, 169
Anderson, John, chem. mfr., 169
Andrew, Henry H., 172
Andrews, Avery D., lawyer, 172
Andrews, Irene O., 174
Andrews, J. Warren, organist, 174
Andrews, John B., economist, 174
Andrews, Roy C., naturalist, 175
Angell, Emmett D., physical dir. See Addenda.
Anglin, Margaret, actress, 176
Ansorge, M. C., ex-congressman, 176
Anspacher, Louis K., dramatist, 176
Anthony, Edward, writer, 177
Anthony, Norman, editor. See Addenda.
Anthony, Joseph, writer, 177
Anthony, Katharine S., writer, 177
Appel, Joseph H., author, 177
Appleton, Charles W., lawyer, 178
Appleton, Daniel, pub., 178
Arden, Cecil, mezzo-soprano, 179
Arliss, George, actor, 180
Armstead, H. H., mining engr., 180
Armstrong, Hamilton F., editor, 181
Armstrong, Helen M., artist, 181
Armstrong, Wm., writer, 182
Arndt, Walter T., publicist, 182
Arnold, Felix, author, 183
Arnold, Frank A., 183
Arnold, Maurice, composer, 183
Arny, H. V., pharm. chemist, 184
Ashmun, Margaret E., author, 186
Astor, Vincent, 187
Atkins, G. W. E., tel. official, 188
Atkinson, Rev. Henry A., 189
Atterbury, Rev. Anson P., 189
Atterbury, Grosvenor, architect, 189
Atteridge, H. R., playwright, 189
Atwater, R. M., Jr., engr., 190
Atwood, C. E., neurologist, 190
Auchincloss, Gordon, lawyer, 191
Auchincloss, J. W., capitalist, 191
Auer, Leopold, violinist, 191
Auerbach, Joseph S., lawyer, 191
Aughinbaugh, Wm. E., editor, 191
Austin, Mary H., author, 192
Austin, O. P., statistician, 192
Avery, Oswold T., M.D., 193
Avram, Mois H., engr., 193
Axling, Wm., missionary, 193
Axman, Gladys, soprano, 193
Ayres, Clarence E., editor, 194
Ayres, Louis, architect, 195
Ayres, Steven B., congressman, 195
Ayres, Winfield, surgeon, 195
Babcock, E. B., univ. prof., 196
Babst, Earl D., 197
Bache, Jules S., banker, 197
Bache, Leopold S., broker, 197
Bachman, Frank P., educator, 197
Bacon, R. F., chem. engr., 198
Baer, William J., artist, 199
Bagby, Albert M., musician, 199
Bailey, Carolyn S., author, 200
Bailey, Rev. James G., 202
Bailey, Margaret E., author, 202
Bailey, Vernon H., artist, 203
Bain, George G., writer, 203
Bain, H. Foster, mining engr., 203
Bainbridge, Lucy S., 204
Bainbridge, Wm. S., surgeon, 204
Baker, Bryant, sculptor, 205
Baker, E. L., coll. prof., 205
Baker, Franklin, Jr., mfr., 206
Baker, George B., 206
Baker, George F., banker, 206
Baker, Geo. F., Jr., banker, 206
Baker, Hugh P., forester, 207
Baker, Lee, actor, 207
Baker, Moses N., editor, 208
Baker, S. Josephine, M.D., 208
Baketel, Rev. O. S., editor, 209
Balderston, Lydia R., 209
Baldwin, Alex. R., ry. offcl., 210
Baldwin, Arthur J., lawyer, 210
Baldwin, Chas. S., coll. prof., 210
Baldwin, Elbert F., editor, 210
Baldwin, J. M., psychologist, 211
Baldwin, Le Roy W., banker, 211
Baldwin, Roger S., lawyer, 211
Baldwin, Samuel A., musician, 212
Baldwin, Wm. A., ry. offcl., 212
Baldwin, Wm. D., mfr., 212
Ball, Henry P., engr., 213
Ball, Louise C., dental phys., 213
Ball, S. H., mining engr., 213
Ballantine, Arthur A., lawyer, 214
Ballard, James F., mfr., 214
Balliet, Thos. M., coll. prof., 214
Ballin, Hugo, artist, 214
Baltzell, Winton J., editor, 215
Bancroft, Jessie H., 216
Bancroft, Milton H., painter, 216
Banks, John H., mining engr., 217
Bannard, Otto T., banker, 217
Banning, Kendall, editor, 218
Barber, C. W., army officer, 218
Barber, E. J., ocean commerce, 218
Barber, H., aeronautical engr., 218
Barbour, P. E., mining engr., 219
Barbour, Ralph H., author, 219
Barclay, John, baritone, 220

New York—Continued
Bard, Albert S., lawyer, 220
Barile, Xavier J., artist, 220
Barker, Elsa, author, 220
Barker, Fdk. W., patent atty., 220
Barnabas, Brother, boy guidance, 221
Barnard, George G., sculptor, 221
Barnes, Howell H., Jr., engr., 223
Barnes, Julius H., wheat exporter, 223
Barnouw, A. J., educator, 225
Barnum, Wm. M., lawyer, 225
Barrett, Lillian F., author, 226
Barrett, Reginald, composer, 226
Barrett, Richard W., lawyer, 227
Barrett, William M., pres. Adams Express Co., 227
Barretto, Laurence B., author, 227
Barry, Herbert, lawyer, 228
Barry, Jos. G. H., theologian, 229
Barrymore, John, actor, 229
Barrymore, Lionel, actor, 229
Barstow, Charles L., 229
Barstow, Wm. S., elec. engr., 229
Barthelmess, Richard, actor, 230
Bartlett, Alice H., 230
Bartlett, Frederic C., artist, 231
Bartlett, J. P., patent lawyer, 231
Bartlett, Robt. A., explorer, 231
Barton, Bruce, author, 232
Barton, Ralph, artist, 233
Baruch, Bernard M., 234
Baruch, E. de M., M.D., 234
Barzini, Luigi, editor, 234
Basing, Charles, artist, 234
Bassett, E. M., ex-congressman, 235
Batchelder, C. C., lecturer, 236
Batchelder, Rogers, newspaper man, 236
Batchelor, Bronson, publicist, 237
Bates, Blanche, actress, 237
Bates, Margret H., author, 238
Batten, Rev. Loring W., 238
Battle, George G., lawyer, 238
Bauer, Harold, pianist, 239
Bauer, Marion E., composer, 239
Baumgardt, B. R., scientist, 240
Bayley, Warner B., rear-adm., 241
Baylies, Edmund L., lawyer, 241
Bayne, Howard, banker, 242
Bayne, Howard R., lawyer, 242
Beach, Chester, sculptor, 242
Beach, S. Y., aeronautics, 243
Beal, Gifford R., artist, 243
Beal, Reynolds, artist, 244
Beard, Rev. Augustus F., 245
Beardsley, Samuel A., lawyer, 246
Beatty, Bessie, editor, 247
Beattys, George D., lawyer, 247
Beaty, Amos L., pres. Texas Co., 247
Beaux, Cecilia, artist, 247
Beazell, Wm. P., newspaper man, 247
Beban, George, actor, 248
Becker, Alfred L., lawyer, 248
Becker, Gustave L., pianist, 248
Becker, May L., editor, 248
Becker, Neal D., lawyer. See Addenda.
Beckers, W. G., mfg. chemist, 249
Beckington, Alice, painter, 249
Beckley, Zoë, journalist. See Addenda.
Bedford, Edwd. T., capitalist, 249
Beebe, Wm., scientist, author, 250
Beekman, Chas. K., lawyer, 250
Beeks, Gertrude B., 250
Beeler, John A., cons. engr., 251
Beers, Clifford W., author, 251
Beers, Lucius H., lawyer, 251
Behn, Sosthenes, banker, 252
Bekker, L. J. de, editor, 252
Belasco, David, dramatist, 253
Belcher, Hilda, artist, 253
Belding, Milo M., silk mfr., 253
Bell, Lilian, author, 255
Bell, Marcus L., lawyer, 255
Bell, Pearl D., author, 255
Bellamann, Henry, author, 255
Bellamy, Francis R., author, 255
Bellinger, Rev. Wm. W., 256
Bellows, Johnson M., critic, 256
Belmont, Eleanor R., 256
Bement, Alon, artist, 256
Bemis, Edward W., economist, 256
Benda, W. T., artist, 257
Bendix, Max, conductor, 257
Benedict, Henry H., mfr., 257
Benedict, L., corpn. offcl., 258
Benedict, Stanley R., chemist, 258
Benedict, Wm. L., banker, 258
Benét, Stephen V., author, 258
Benét, William R., author, 258
Benjamin, Eugene S., mng. dir. Baron de Hirsch Fund, 258
Benjamin, George H., engr., 258
Bennet, Walter M., banker, 259
Bennett, Walter H., banker, 261
Benson, Chas. E., univ. prof., 261
Benson, Robert D., chmn. Tide-Water Oil Co., 262
Benson, Stuart, editor, 262
Bent, Silas, writer, 262
Beranger, Clara, writer, 264
Beresford, Harry, actor, 264
Berg, Chas. I., architect, 264
Berg, David E., 264
Bergen, Tunis G., lawyer, 264
Berger, Vilhelm, author, 265
Bergh, Arthur, musician, 265
Bergholz, Leo A., consul gen., 265
Berle, Rev. Adolf A., 266
Berlin, Irving, composer, 266
Berman, Louis, M.D., 266
Bernard, Sam, actor, 266
Bernays, Edward L., 266
Bernhardt, Joshua, economist, 266
Bernheimer, C. L., mcht., 267
Bernheimer, C. S., social worker, 267
Bernstein, Herman, author, 267
Berry, A. G., rear-adm., 267
Berry, Geo. T., missionary sec., 268
Berry, Gordon L., 268
Bertram, James, 269
Bertron, Samuel R., banker, 269
Berwind, Edward J., capitalist, 269
Besler, William G., ry. pres., 269
Beston, Henry, author, 269
Bestor, Arthur E., pres. Chautauqua Instn., 269
Bethell, Frank H., 270
Bethell, Union N., financier, 270
Betts, Louis, artist, 271
Bewer, Julius A., theologian, 271
Bewley, Murray P., artist, 271
Bickham, Warren S., surgeon, 272
Bielaski, Alex. B., lawyer, 273
Bierstadt, Edward H., author, 273
Bigelow, M. A., biologist, 274
Bigelow, Wm. F., editor, 275
Biggers, Earl D., writer, 275
Bijur, Nathan, judge, 275
Billings, Cornelius K. G., 276
Bingham, Millicent T., author, 277
Bingham, Walter V. D., psychologist, 277
Binkerd, Robert S., publicist, 277
Birch, Reginald B., artist, 277
Birch, Stephen, corpn. offcl., 277
Bird, J. Malcolm, editor, 278
Birney, Rev. Lauress J., 279
Birnie, Rogers, army officer, 279
Bisch, Louis E., neuropsychiatrist, 279
Bishop, Ernest S., M.D., 279
Bishop, Jos. B., journalist, 280
Bishop, Louis F., M.D., 280
Bissell, Dougal, gynecologist, 280
Bissell, F. R., corpn. official, 280
Black, Alexander, author, 282
Black, Harry S., capitalist, 283
Black, Hugh, theologian, 283
Blackall, Frederick S., engr., 284
Blackford, Katherine M. H., character analyst, 284
Blackmar, Abel E., judge, 285
Blair, Joseph P., lawyer, 286
Blair, W. Reid, zoölogist, 287
Blake, Henry W., editor, 288
Blake, Joseph A., surgeon, 288
Blanchard, Frank L., editor, 290
Blashfield, Edwin H., artist, 291
Blatch, Harriot S., lecturer, 291
Blendinger, F. L., ry. offcl., 292
Blenner, Carle J., painter, 292
Bliss, Collins P., mech. engr., 292
Bliss, Cornelius N., mcht., 292
Bliss, Wm. D. P., sociologist, 293
Bliven, Bruce, journalist, 293
Bloch, Alexander, violinist, 293
Block, Paul, pub. See Addenda.
Block, Ralph, editor, 294
Block, Rudolph, journalist, 294
Bloom, Edgar S., tel. official, 295
Bloom, Sol, congressman, 295
Bloomfield, Meyer, lawyer, 295
Bloomingdale, E. W., lawyer, 295
Blossom, Sumner N., editor, 295
Blumenthal, George, banker, 296
Boardman, Albert B., lawyer, 297
Boas, Franz, anthropologist, 297
Bockus, C. E., coal operator, 298
Bodanzky, Artur, conductor, 298
Bogert, George H., artist, 299
Bogert, Marston T., chemist, 299
Bogert, Walter L., baritone, 299
Bohn, Frank, writer, lecturer, 300
Boldt, H. J., gynecologist, 301
Boles, Edgar H., lawyer, 301
Bolton, B. M., bacteriologist, 301
Bolton, Reginald P., engr., 302
Bonbright, William P., banker, 302
Bond, A. Russell, editor, 302
Bond, C. G., ex-congressman, 303
Bondy, William, lawyer, 303
Bonner, Geraldine, author, 304
Bonner, Mary G., writer, 304
Bonte, Geo. W., illustrator, 305
Bonynge, R. W., ex-congressman, 305
Boody, David A., 305
Boomer, Lucius M., hotel man, 306
Booth, Ballington, reformer, 306
Booth, Evangeline C., 306
Booth, Franklin, illustrator, 306
Booth, Maud B., reformer, 306
Booth, Willis H., banker, 307
Boring, William A., architect, 308
Bossom, Alfred C., architect, 309
Boston, Charles A., lawyer, 309
Bosworth, F. H., laryngologist, 310
Bosworth, Welles, architect, 310
Boughton, Alice C., statistics, 311
Bourskaya, Ina, operatic singer, 312
Bouvier, Maurice, steamship official, 312
Bowen, Clarence W., pub., 313
Bowers, Claude G., editor, 314
Bowers, Robt. H., composer, 314
Bowie, Rev. Walter R., 315
Bowker, Horace, 315
Bowker, R. R., editor, pub., 315
Bowlby, Rev. Harry L., 315
Bowler, Rev. Wm. H., 315
Bowman, Isaiah, geographer, 316
Bowman, John M., pres. Bowman Biltmore Hotels Corpn., 317
Boyd, Ernest, author, 318
Boyd, Margaret W., author, 318
Boyd, Mary B. S., author, 318
Boyd, Thomas, author, 318
Boylan, John J., congressman, 319
Boynton, Rev. C. H., educator, 320
Boynton, Charles H., 320
Boynton, George R., painter, 320
Brace, Charles L., 321
Bradbury, Samuel, M.D., 322
Braddock, Harold, 322
Braden, William, mining engr., 322
Bradford, E. A., newspaper man, 322
Bradley, K. M., music edn., 324
Bradley, Wm. H., consul gen., 325
Bradshaw, Leslie H., writer, 325
Brady, Alice, actress, 325
Brady, James C., financier, 325
Brady, Nicholas F., capitalist, 325
Brady, Wm. A., theatrical mgr., 325
Bragdon, Claude, architect, 325
Brainard, Clinton T., pub., 326
Braley, Berton, author, corr., 326
Braman, Dwight, 327
Brandeis, Erich, 327
Brannan, John W., M.D., 328
Branscombe, Gena, composer, 329
Braslau, Sophie, contralto, 329
Bratton, John W., theatrical mgr., 329
Braucher, H. S., social work, 330
Bray, Frank C., editor, 330
Brearley, Harry C., author, 330
Breck, Joseph, art dir., 331
Breckinridge, Henry, lawyer, 331
Breed, R. E., pub. utilities, 332
Breed, William C., lawyer, 332
Breneman, Abram A., chemist, 333
Brenton, Cranston, social work, 333
Brett, Agnes B., 334
Brett, George P., pub., 334
Brewer, George E., surgeon, 334
Brian, Donald, actor, singer, 336
Brickner, Walter M., surgeon, 336
Bridge, James H., author, 336
Bridges, C. B., geneticist, 336
Bridges, Robt., editor, author, 336
Briggs, Clare A., cartoonist, 337
Briggs, Thos. H., coll. prof., 338
Briggs, Wm. H., writer, pub., 338
Bright, Louis V., lawyer, 339
Brill, Abraham A., M.D., 339
Brill, G. M., consulting engr., 339
Brill, Nathan E., M.D., 339
Brinton, Christian, art critic, 340
Brinton, Willard C., cons. engr., 340
Brisbane, Arthur, writer, 341
Bristol, Chas. L., biologist, 341
Bristol, J. I. D., ins. expert, 341
Britton, Elizabeth G., bryologist, 342
Britton, N. L., botanist, 342
Broadhurst, G. H., dramatist, 342
Broadhurst, Jean, author, 342
Brockman, F., Y.M.C.A. work, 342
Brockway, Howard, composer, 342
Brodhead, George L., M.D., 343
Bronner, Harry, capitalist, 344
Brooks, Benj. T., chemist, 345
Brooks, Rev. Charles A., 345
Brooks, Geo. S., writer, 345
Brooks, Harlow, M.D., 346
Broun, H., newspaper man, 348
Brower, Harriette M., musician, 348
Brown, Rev. A. J., author, 349
Brown, Benj. H. I., lawyer, 349
Brown, Bolton, artist, 349
Brown, Brian, author, lecturer, 349
Brown, B. B., child welfare, 349
Brown, Clyde, lawyer, 350
Brown, Demetra K., author, 350
Brown, Eddy, violinist, 350
Brown, Edward N., ry. pres., 351
Brown, Elmer E., educator, 351
Brown, Franklin Q., banker, 352
Brown, Frederic L., sch. prin., 352
Brown, George S., 352
Brown, Gertrude F., 352
Brown, James, banker, 354
Brown, James R., lecturer, 354
Brown, Jas. W., editor, pub., 354
Brown, John F., editor, 354
Brown, John J., corpn. officer, 354
Brown, L. Ames, writer, 355
Brown, Lee D., editor, 355
Brown, Percy, Röntgenologist, 356
Brown, Ray, illustrator, 357
Brown, Roscoe C. E., prof. journalism, 357
Brown, Samuel A., M.D., 357
Brown, Thatcher M., banker, 358
Brown, Rev. Willard D., 358
Brown, Wm. A., theologian, 358
Brown, Zaidee, librarian, 359
Browne, George E., artist, 360
Browne, Lewis A., author, 360
Brownell, George F., lawyer, 361
Brownell, Wm. C., author, 361
Brownscombe, Jennie, artist, 362
Brownson, C. L., coll. dean, 362
Brownson, Mary W., coll. prof., 362
Bruckner, Henry, congressman, 363
Bruère, Henry, 363
Bruère, Robert W., author, 363
Bruhn, Carl, pres. Internat. Press Assn., 363
Brunner, E. de S., sociologist, 365
Brush, M. C., corpn. offcl., 366
Bryant, Lorinda M., author, 368
Bryant, Louise S., med. statistician, 368
Bryant, W. Sohier, M.D., 368
Buchanan, T. Drysdale, M.D., 369
Buchanan, Thompson, author, 369
Buchanan, Rev. Walter D., 369
Buck, E. E., theat. producer, 370
Buck, Harold W., elec. engr., 370
Buckingham, E., mech. engr., 371
Buckner, Emory R., lawyer, 372
Buckner, Mortimer N., banker, 372
Budd, Chas. J., illustrator, 372
Buek, G. H., lithographer, 373
Buford, L. B., ry. official, 373
Bullen, Percy S., newspaper man, 375
Bunce, J. Oscar, architect, 376
Bunzell, H. H., biochemist, 376
Burgess, Gelett, author, 378

New York—Continued
Burgess, Geo. H., ry. official, 379
Burgess, R. W., statistician, 379
Burgess, Rev. Thomas, 379
Burgess, W. Randolph, statistician, 379
Burke, Billie, actress, 380
Burke, Melville, theat. prod., 380
Burkett, Charles W., editor, 380
Burleigh, Geo. W., lawyer, 381
Burlin, Paul, artist, 381
Burlingame, Anne E., author, 381
Burlingame, Roger, author, 381
Burlingham, Chas. C., lawyer, 381
Burnham, Fdk. R., explorer, 382
Burnham, John B., 383
Burnham, Thuel, pianist, 383
Burns, Allen T., social work, 383
Burns, William J., detective, 384
Burr, Nelson B., ry. official, 384
Burr, Wm. H., civil engr., 384
Burr, Wm. P., judge, 385
Burrell, Rev. David J., 386
Burritt, B. B., social worker, 386
Burt, Laura, actress, 388
Burt, Stephen S., M.D., 388
Burton, Rev. Chas. E., 388
Burton, Harry P., editor, 389
Burton, Margaret E., author, 389
Busbee, Jaques, artist, 389
Bush, Irving T., business man, 390
Bush, Wendell T., coll. prof., 390
Butcher, W. L., social worker, 391
Butler, Chas., architect, 391
Butler, Nicholas M., univ., pres., 393
Buttenheim, Harold S., editor, 394
Butterworth, Geo. F., lawyer, 394
Buttrick, Wallace, chmn. Gen. Edn. Bd., 395
Byrne, James, lawyer, 396
Byrne, Joseph, M.D., 397
Cady, Rev. George L., 399
Caffey, Francis G., lawyer, 399
Cahan, Abraham, author, 399
Cahill, Thaddeus, inventor, 399
Caille, Augustus, M.D., 399
Cain, Jas. M., newspaper man, 399
Calder, A. Stirling, sculptor, 400
Caldwell, Charles P., lawyer, 400
Caldwell, George B., 401
Caldwell, Robert J., mcht., 401
Calkins, Earnest E., adv. man, 402
Callan, Peter A., ophthalmologist, 403
Calver, Homer N., sanitarian, 404
Calvert, John B., editor, 404
Camac, Charles N. B., M.D., 405
Cameron, A. Guyot, editor, 405
Camp, Charles W., author, 406
Campbell, George A., engr., 407
Campbell, Ira A., lawyer, 408
Campbell, Richard, lawyer, 409
Campbell, Wm. metallurgist, 410
Candee, Helen C., author, 411
Canfield, Geo. F., lawyer, 411
Cannon, Fanny V., playwright, 411
Cannon, Henry W., banker, 412
Cantor, Eddie, comedian, 412
Capek, Thomas, banker, 412
Cardozo, Benj. N., judge, 414
Carew, John F., congressman, 414
Carey, Wm. F., ry. builder, 414
Carhartt, H., cotton mfr., 414
Carl, William C., organist, 414
Carlisle, Floyd L., banker, 415
Carlsen, Emil, painter, 415
Carlton, Newcomb, pres. Western Union Telegraph Co., 416
Carnahan, Geo. H., corpn. officer, 417
Carnegie, T. Morris, 417
Carney, Mabel, coll. prof., 418
Carpenter, Edwd. C., author, 418
Carpenter, Wm. H., educator, 420
Carr, John F., educator, 420
Carr, Walter L., M.D., 421
Carrel, Alexis, surgeon, 421
Carrington, Edwd. C., lawyer, 422
Carrington, FitzRoy, curator, 422
Carrington, Hereward, author, 422
Carrington, James B., editor, 422
Carris, L. H., welfare work, 422
Carruth, Hayden, editor, 423
Carson, John M., army officer, 424
Carter, Charles F., author, 425
Carter, Ernest T., musician, 425
Carter, Rev. Geo. W., 425
Carter, Herbert S., M.D., 425
Carter, William S., educator, 426
Carty, John J., elec. engr., 426
Carvalho, Solomon S., newspaper man, 427
Carver, Clifford N., 427
Carver, Willard, 427
Cary, Lucian, writer, 428
Cary, Melbert B., lawyer, 428
Cary, Robert J., lawyer, 428
Case, A. T., religious edn., 428
Case, Albert H., mining engr., 428
Case, Walter S., 429
Casey, Edward P., architect, 429
Casey, Francis de S., editor, 429
Cashman, Joseph T., lawyer, 429
Cassel, John H., cartoonist, 429
Catchings, Waddill, mfr., 431
Cathcart, William L., engr., 431
Cather, Willa, author, 431
Catt, Carrie C., lecturer, 431
Cattell, J. McKeen, psychologist, 432
Cavert, Rev. Samuel M., sec., 432
Chace, Arthur F., M. D., 433
Chadbourne, Thos. L., lawyer, 433
Chadbourne, Wm. M., lawyer, 433
Chaddock, R. E., statistician, 433
Chadwick, Chas. W., engraver, 433
Chaffee, Allen, 434
Chaliapin, Feodor, basso, 434
Chalmers, Stephen, author, 434
Chalmers, Thos. H., singer, 435
Chamberlain, Geo. A., novelist, 435
Chamberlain, L., banker, 436
Chamberlain, Wm. I., missionary sec., 436
Chambers, Chas. E., artist, 437
Chambers, Robert, biologist, 438
Chandler, Percy M., corpn. official, 440
Chandler, Walter M., lawyer, 440
Channing, J. Parke, mining engr., 440
Chapin, H. D., M.D., author, 441
Chapin, Joseph H., art editor, 441
Chapman, Clowry, 442
Chapman, F. M., ornithologist, 442
Chapman, John J., author, 442
Chappell, George S., author, 443
Chapple, Joe M., editor, 443
Charlton, L., concert mgr., 443
Charske, F. W., ry. official, 443
Chase, Cora M., soprano, 444
Chase, Edna W., editor, 444
Chase, Joseph C., artist, 444
Chase, Stuart, writer, 445
Chatterton, Ruth, actress, 445
Cheatham, Cath. S., soprano, 445
Chenery, Wm. L., editor, 446
Cheney, Orion H., lawyer, 446
Chenoweth, Catherine R., philanthropic worker, 446
Cherington, P. T., marketing, 446
Chetwood, Chas. H., surgeon, 448
Child, Chas. G., Jr., surgeon, 448
Child, Edwin B., artist, 449
Child, Richard W., author, 449
Childs, William H., mfr., 449
Chisholm, Hugh J., paper mfr., 450
Chittenden, Wm. L., author, 450
Choate, Joseph K., mng. engr., 450
Christian, Eugene, dietitian, 451
Christy, Howard C., illustrator, 452
Church, Elihu, cons. engr., 452
Churchman, John W., surgeon, 454
Chute, Chas. L., social work., 454
Cimiotti, Gustave, artist, 454
Claghorn, Kate H., author, 454
Clapp, F. G., petroleum engr., 455
Clapp, Geo. W., dentist, 455
Clark, Bert B., M.D., 456
Clark, Chas. U., lecturer, 456
Clark, Eliot C., artist, 457
Clark, Franklin J., clergyman, 458
Clark, Henry W., lawyer, 459
Clark, Imogen, author, 459
Clark, James E., editor, 459
Clark, John B., economist, 459
Clark, John C., judge, 459
Clark, John K., lawyer, 460
Clark, Kate U., author, 460
Clark, L. Pierce, M.D., 460
Clarke, Edmund A. S., capitalist, 463
Clarke, Ida C., author, 463
Clarke, John P., judge, 464
Clarke, Lewis L., banker, 464
Clarke, T. B., art collector, 464
Clarke, Walter J., M.D., 464
Clarke, Wm. F., editor, 464
Clarke, Wm. H. C., lawyer, 464
Clarkin, Franklin, writer, 464
Clarkson, Coker F., lawyer, 464
Clarkson, Grosvenor B., 464
Claussen, Julia, singer, 465
Cleary, Maurice G., 466
Cleary, Wm. E., congressman, 466
Cleveland, Clement, surgeon, 468
Clover, Geo. F., clergyman, 470
Coakley, C. G., laryngologist, 471
Cobb, Henry E., clergyman, 472
Cobb, Henry I., architect, 472
Cobb, Irvin S., author, 473
Cobleigh, N. S., newspaper man, 473
Coburn, Chas. D., actor, mgr., 474
Cochran, Thomas, banker, 474
Cockaday, L. M., radio engr., 475
Cody, Rev. Hiram A., author, 476
Coe, Geo. A., educationist, 476
Coe, Henry C., surgeon, 476
Cofer, L. E., public health, 476
Coffin, C. A., financier, mfr., 477
Coffin, Henry S., clergyman, 477
Coffin, Wm. S., 478
Coggeshall, Edwin W., lawyer, 478
Cohalan, Daniel F., lawyer, 478
Cohan, Geo. M., comedian, 478
Cohen, Helen L., author, 479
Cohen, Julius H., lawyer, 479
Cohen, Lily Y., editor, 479
Cohen, Morris R., univ. prof., 479
Cohen, Wm. N., lawyer, 480
Cohn, Alfred E., M.D., 480
Colby, Bainbridge, lawyer, 481
Colby, Everett, lawyer, 481
Cole, H. E., oil operator, 482
Cole, Rev. Lawrence T., 482
Cole, L. G., Röntgenologist, 483
Cole, Patience B., writer, 483
Cole, Rufus, M.D., 483
Cole, Thomas F., mining, 483
Coleman, Alice B., 484
Coleman, Bessie B., educator, 484
Coleman, Charles P., mfr., 484
Coleman, L. V., educator, 484
Coleman, Warren, M.D., 485
Coley, Wm. B., surgeon, 485
Colgate, Gilbert, soap mfr., 485
Colgate, James C., broker, 485
Collier, Barron, capitalist, 486
Collier, Wm., comedian, 487
Collin, Chas. A., lawyer, 487
Collinge, Patricia, actress, 487
Collingwood, H. W., editor, 487
Collins, Francis A., author, 488
Collins, Fdk. L., editor, pub., 488
Collins, James H., author, 489
Collins, John J., bishop, 489
Collins, Jos., neurologist, 489
Colton, Arthur, author, 490
Colton, Ethan T., Y.M.C.A. worker, 490
Colvin, D. L., prohibitionist, 491
Comstock, F. Ray, theat. prod., 492
Comstock, Harriet T., author, 493
Comstock, Louis K., elec. engr., 493
Comstock, Sarah, author, 493
Conboy, Martin, lawyer, 493
Conboy, Sara A., 494
Condé, Bertha, author, 494
Cone, Helen G., coll. prof., 494
Congdon, C. H., song leader, 494
Connelly, Marc, playwright, 496
Conner, Lewis A., M.D., 496
Connick, Harris De' H., engr., 497
Connolly, Vera L., writer, 497
Connor, Rev. Charles F., 497
Conrow, Wilford S., artist, 498
Conwell, Walter L., 499
Cook, William W., lawyer, 501
Cocke, Douglas H., pub., 501
Cooley, Anna M., coll. prof., 502
Coolidge, Emelyn L., M.D., 504
Coombs, C. Whitney, organist, 504
Cooper, Colin C., artist, 505
Cooper, Courtney R., writer, 505
Cooper, Fdc. G., cartoonist, 506
Cooper, Henry E., banker, 506
Cooper, Hugh L., engr., 506
Cooper, Kent, newspaper man, 506
Copeland, Royal S., senator, 508
Coppicus, F. C., impresario, 508
Coppini, Pompeo, sculptor, 508
Corbett, Gail S., sculptor, 508
Corbett, Harvey W., architect, 508
Corbin, John, author, 509
Corea, Luis F., diplomatist. See Addenda.
Corey, Alfred A., Jr., mfr., 509
Corey, Merton L., lawyer, 509
Corey, Wm. E., capitalist, 509
Corliss, Anne P., author, 510
Corliss, C. A., corpn. offcl., 510
Cornelius, Chas. O., author, 510
Corning, F. G., mining engr., 510
Cornish, Edward J., mfr., 510
Cortelyou, Geo. B., ex-sec. of treasury, 511
Cortissoz, Ellen M. H., author, 511
Cortissoz, Royal, journalist, 512
Cory, David, author, 512
Cosgrave, Jessica G., educator. See Addenda.
Cosgrave, John O., editor, 512
Cotton, Joseph B., lawyer, 514
Cotton, Joseph P., lawyer, 514
Cotton, William H., artist, 514
Coudert, Frederic R., lawyer, 514
Coulter, Ernest K., lawyer, 515
Couse, E. Irving, artist, 516
Cowan, Samuel K., editor, 517
Coward, Edwd. F., playwright, 517
Cowl, Jane, actress, 518
Cowles, Edwd. S., neurologist, 518
Cox, Archibald, lawyer, 519
Cox, D. H., naval architect, 519
Cox, Eleanor R., author, 519
Cox, George C., writer, 519
Cox, Rev. Ignatius W., 520
Crampton, Henry E., zoölogist, 523
Crane, Charles R., 524
Crane, C. H., naval architect, 524
Crane, Frank, journalist, 524
Crane, George F., banker, 524
Crane, Richard, diplomat, 525
Cranwell, Thos. G., mfr., 526
Crary, G. W., dermatologist, 526
Cratty, Mabel, Y.W.C.A. official, 526
Cravath, Paul D., lawyer, 526
Craver, H. W., librarian, 527
Crawford, Isabel, missionary, 527
Creel, George, editor, author, 529
Creighton, John T., lawyer, 530
Crews, Ralph, lawyer, 530
Crim, John W. H., lawyer, 531
Criscuolo, Luigi, writer, 531
Crisp, Arthur, artist, 531
Crockett, Albert S., writer, 532
Croly, Herbert, author, 533
Cromwell, George, lawyer, 533
Cromwell, Wm. N., lawyer, 533
Cronau, Rudolf, author, 533
Cronyn, Geo. W., dramatist, 534
Crosman, Chas. S., 535
Cross, John W., architect, 535
Crothers, Rachel, playwright, 537
Crowder, Rev. Frank W., 537
Crowell, John F., economist, 537
Crowell, Merle, editor, 538
Crowley, P. E., ry. pres., 538
Crownfield, Gertrude, author, 538
Crowninshield, Frank, editor, 538
Crumbine, S. J., M.D., 539
Crump, Walter G., M.D., 539
Cunliffe, J. W., univ. prof., 542
Cunningham, R. H., neurologist, 543
Curran, Chas. C., artist, 544
Curran, Henry H., 544
Curtin, D. Thomas, war corr., 545
Curtis, Carlton C., botanist, 545
Curtis, Charles G., inventor, 545
Curtis, Constance, artist, 545
Curtis, James F., lawyer, 546
Curtis, Paul A., Jr., editor, 546
Curtis, Wm. J., lawyer, 546
Cushing, Chas. P., writer, 547
Cushing, Harry A., lawyer, 548
Cushman, Allerton S., chemist, 548
Cutcheon, Franklin W. M., 548
Cuthell, Chester W., lawyer, 548
Cutler, Condict W., M.D., 549
Cutler, Wm. F., mfr., 549
Cutter, John A., M.D., 549
Cutting, Elisabeth B., editor, 550
Cutting, R. Fulton, financier, 550
Daggett, Mabel P., writer, 551
Daggett, Windsor P., writer, 551
Dahl, Gerhard M., 552
Daingerfield, Elliott, artist, 552
Dale, Alan, dramatic critic, 552
Dalrymple, Leona, author, 553
Dame, Frank L., elec. engr., 554

New York—Continued
Damrosch, F. H., dir. music, 554
Damrosch, W. J., conductor, 554
Dana, Charles L., M.D., 554
Dana, Richard T., civil engr., 555
Daniel, Hawthorne, writer, 555
Daniels, John, nat. sec. English-Speaking Union of U. S., 556
Darlington, Chas. F., lawyer, 557
Darlington, Fdk., cons. engr., 558
Darlington, Rev. Henry, 558
Darlington, Thos., M.D., 558
Darrach, Wm., surgeon, 558
Das, Taraknath, author, 559
Davidson, De Witt A., mfr., 561
Davidson, Israel, educator, 562
Davie, Preston, lawyer, 562
Davies, John V., civ. engr., 563
Davis, A. E., ophthalmologist, 563
Davis, A. N., dental surgeon, 564
Davis, Bergen, M.D., 564
Davis, Carroll M., clergyman, 565
Davis, Charles B., author, 565
Davis, Elmer, writer, 566
Davis, George H., engr., 566
Davis, Hayne, lawyer, 567
Davis, John W., lawyer, 568
Davis, Katharine B., sociologist, 568
Davis, Norman H., 568
Davis, O. K., newspaper man, 568
Davis, Owen, dramatist, 569
Davis, Robert H., editor, 569
Davis, R. J., newspaper man, 569
Davis, Vernon M., judge, 570
Davison, Chas. S., lawyer, 571
Davison, Geo. W., banker, 571
Dawley, Thos. R., Jr., writer, 572
Dawson, Edgar, coll. prof., 572
Dawson, M. M., actuary, lawyer, 573
Day, Jos. P., real estate, 575
Day, Lillian, writer, 575
Day, William A., lawyer, 575
Dean, Arthur D., educator, 576
Dean, Bashford, zoölogist, 576
Dearborn, George V. N., psychologist, 577
De Blois, Austen K., editor, 577
de Bower, Herbert F., 578
De Casseres, Benj., author, 578
De Forrest, Henry P., M.D., 579
De Forest, Henry W., lawyer, 579
De Forest, Lee, inventor, 579
De Forest, Robt. W., lawyer, 579
De Golyer, Everette L., oil, 579
De Haven, Frank, painter, 580
Deitrich, Theodore C., newspaper man, 580
Deitz, Rev. Archibald E., 580
De Kalb, C., mining engr., 580
DeKalb, Frances D., translator, 580
De Kay, Charles, author, 580
de Koven, Anna F., author, 581
Delafield, Edwd. C., banker, 581
Delafield, John R., lawyer, 581
Delafield, Richard, banker, 581
Delano, Lyman, ry. official, 582
Delano, Wm. A., architect, 582
Delany, Rev. Selden P., 582
Delaunois, Raymonde, soprano, 582
Delavan, D. Bryson, M.D., 582
Dellenbaugh, Fdk. S., artist, 582
Dellenbaugh, Harriet R. O., 582
De Luca, Giuseppe, baritone, 583
Demarest, Wm. T., 583
de Milhau, Louis J. de G., 584
Deming, Edwin W., artist, 584
Deming, Horace E., lawyer, 584
Demorest, W. C., corpn. mgr., 585
Dench, Edward B., M.D., 585
Denig-Manoe, Rudolf K. R., 586
Denison, Rev. John H., 586
Dennett, Roger H., M.D., 587
Dennis, Frederic S., surgeon, 587
Denslow, Rev. Herbert M., 588
Depew C. M., ex-senator, 589
De Phillippe, Dora, soprano, 589
de Saulles, Chas. A. H., pres. U. S. Zinc Co., 590
Desmond, T. C., cons. engr., 590
Detweiler, Rev. Chas. S., 591
Detwiller, Fdk. K., artist, 591
Devine, Edward T., author, 591
Dewart, Wm. T., pub., 592
Dewey, Chas. M., painter, 593
Dewey, Evelyn, psychologist, 593
Dewey, John, univ. prof., 593
Dewing, Maria O., artist, 594
Dewing, Thos. W., artist, 594
Diaz, Rafaelo, tenor, 595
Dibble, Roy F., author, 595
Dickerman, Wm. C., car mfr., 595
Dickinson, Clarence, organist, 596
Dickinson, Helena A., author, 597
Dickinson, Robt. L., M.D., 597
Dickinson, Sidney E., painter, 597
Dickson, Fdk. S., author, 597
Dickstein, Saml., congressman, 598
Dielman, Fdk., artist, 598
Dietsch, C. Percival, sculptor, 599
Diffendorfer, Ralph E., 599
Dike, Norman S., judge, 599
Dillingham, C. B., theatre mgr., 600
Dillon, Clarence, banker, 600
Dinsmoor, Wm. B., prof. architecture, 601
Ditmars, Raymond L., curator, 602
Dix, William F., life ins., 602
Dixon, James M., tobacco mfr., 603
Dixon, Thomas, novelist, 603
Dixon, William P., lawyer, 603
Doane, Samuel E., elec. engr., 603
Dochez, Alphonse R., M.D., 604
Dodge, Cleveland E., financier, 605
Dodge, Cleveland H., mcht., 605
Dodge, Henry I., author, 605
Dodge, Josephine M. J., 605
Dodge, M. Hartley, mfr., 606
Dodge, Murray W., banker, 606
Dodge, Philip T., capitalist, 606
Dodge, W. P., editor, mgr., 606
Dodge, Wm. DeL., artist, 606
Dodson, Harry L., lawyer, 606
Dodson, Martha E., editor, 607
Doherty, H. L., corpn. mgr., 607
Donnelly, Dorothy A., actress, 610
Dooley, C. R., educator, 611
Dooley, Wm. H., educator, 611
Dorr, John V. N., engr., 612
Dorr, Rheta C., author, 612
Dorsey, Geo. A., anthropologist, 612
Dos Passos, John, writer, 613
Doty, Madeleine Z., reformer, 613
Dougherty, Geo. S., detective, 614
Dougherty, Paul, artist, 614
Doughty, Rev. Wm. E., 614
Douglas, C. H., editor, writer, 614
Douglas, Rev. Chas. W., 614
Douglas, Walter, mining engr., 615
Douglass, Rev. H. Paul, 616
Dow, Allan W., chem. engr., 616
Dowd, Chas. N., surgeon, 616
Dowling, Victor J., judge, 617
Downer, Chas. A., coll. prof., 617
Downey, Rev. David G., 617
Drachman, Bernard, rabbi, 619
Drachsler, Julius, sociologist, 619
Drake, Lauren J., pres. Galena Signal Oil Co., 619
Dransfield, Jane, playwright, 620
Draper, Arthur S., editor, 620
Draper, William K., M.D., 620
Drayton, Grace G., artist, 620
Dreier, Mary E., 620
Dreiser, Theodore, author, 621
Dressler, Louis R., organist, 621
Driggs, H. R., prof. English, 622
Driggs, Laurence L., author, 622
Droege, J. A., ry. official, 622
Drummond, I. W., chemist, 623
Duane, Alexander, M.D., 624
Dubilier, Wm., electrician, 624
Dublin, L. I., statistician, 624
DuBois, Chas. G., pres. Western Elec. Co., 624
DuBois, Eugene F., M.D., 624
Du Bois, Mary C., author, 625
Du Bois, Wm. E. B., editor, 625
Du Bosque, Francis L., 625
Dudley, Bide, humorist, 625
Duel, Arthur B., surgeon, 626
Duffield, Rev. Howard, 626
Duffield, Pitts, pub., 626
Dufner, Edward, painter, 626
Duggan, S. P., coll. prof., 627
Duke, Benj. N., capitalist, 627
Dulles, John F., lawyer, 628
Dumond, Frank V., artist, 628
Duncan, Walter J., artist, 629
Duncan, Wm. C., librettist, 630
Dunlap, Chas. B., neurologist, 630
Dunlap, John R., editor, pub., 631
Dunn, Gano, elec. engr., 632
Dunn, Harry T., mfr., 632
Dunne, Finley P., author, 633
Durant, Wm. C., mfr., 634
Durham, Henry W., civil engr., 634
Dutton, Louise, author, 635
Dwight, Arthur S., engr., 636
Dwight, Edmund, ins., 636
Dwight, Jonathan, M.D., 636
Dwight, Richard E., lawyer, 636
Dyer, Frank L., mech. and elec. expert, 637
Dyer, Leonard H., inventor, 637
Eagles, Jeanne, actress, 638
Eames, Wilberforce, writer, 638
Earl, Charles, lawyer, 639
Easley, Ralph M., polit. economist, 640
Eastman, Edwd. R., editor, 640
Easton, Rev. B. S., educator, 641
Eaton, Rev. Arthur W. H., 641
Eberle, Abastenia St. L., 643
Ecker, Frederick H., life ins., 644
Eddy, Brayton, author, 645
Eddy, S., Y.M.C.A. sec., 645
Eder, Phanor J., lawyer, 645
Edgar, J. Clifton, obstetrics, 646
Edmunds, Rev. Charles C., 648
Edwards, Edward B., artist, 650
Edwards, Rev. Frederick, 650
Edwards, Geo. W., economist, 650
Edwards, Rev. John R., 650
Edwards, William H., 651
Egan, Martin, 651
Egbert, James C., educator, 651
Eggleston, Cary, M.D., 652
Ehrich, Harold L., art dealer, 652
Ehrich, Walter L., art dealer, 652
Eidlitz, Otto M., builder, 653
Eilers, Karl, metallurgist, 653
Einhorn, Max, M.D., 653
Eldred, Byron E., mech. engr., 654
Eliot, Walter G., civil engr., 655
Elkins, Davis, ex-senator, 656
Elkus, Abram I., lawyer, 656
Ellerbe, Paul L., writer, 656
Ellerhusen, Ulric H., sculptor, 656
Elliott, Eliz. S. G., illustrator, 657
Elliott, Rev. Geo., 657
Elliott, Howard, ry. pres., 657
Elliott, Huger, art dir., 658
Elliott, J. S., newspaper man, 658
Elliott, John L., teacher, 658
Ellis, Don C., edtl., pictures, 659
Ellis, Mary, singer. See Addenda.
Ellsworth, James D., 660
Elman, Mischa, violinist, 661
Elmendorf, Dwight L., lecturer, 661
Elsberg, Chas. A., surgeon, 661
Eltinge, Julian, actor, 662
Ely, Albert H., gynecologist, 662
Ely, Robert E., educator, 663
Elzas, Barnett A., rabbi, 663
Embree, Edwin R., 663
Embree, Wm. D., lawyer, 663
Embury, Aymar II, architect, 663
Emerson, Edwin, author, 664
Emerson, Guy, banker, 664
Emerson, Harrington, engr., 664
Emerson, Haven, M.D., 664
Emerson, John, actor, 664
Emmet, Lydia F., artist, 666
Empringham, James, 666
Enelow, Hyman G., rabbi, 667
Engelhardt, N. L., prof. edn., 667
Enright, Richard E., police officer, 669
Erdmann, John F., surgeon, 669
Erlanger, A. L., theat. mgr., 670
Erlanger, Mitchell L., judge, 670
Erskine, John, coll. prof., 670
Escher, Franklin, banker, 671
Estes, Webster C., mfr., 672
Ettinger, Wm. L., supt. schs., 673
Eubank, V., newspaper corr., 673
Eustis, Frederic A., engr., 673
Eustis, John E., lawyer, 673
Evans, Rev. Anthony H., 673
Evans, Mary E., 676
Evans, Rudolph, sculptor, 676
Evarts, Allen W., lawyer, 677
Evenden, Edwd. S., coll. prof., 677
Everett, Roberts, 677
Ewing, Jas., pathologist, 679
Ewing, Robert L., sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 679
Ewing, Thomas, lawyer, 679
Exner, Max J., social hygiene, 680
Eyre, Laurence, actor, 680
Faber, Eberhard, mfr., 680
Fackler, Edward B., actuary, 681
Fagnani, Chas. P., theologian, 681
Fahey, John H., banker, pub. See Addenda.
Fahnestock, Wm., capitalist, 681
Fairchild, B. L., congressman, 682
Fairchild, H. P., sociologist, 682
Fairley, Edwin, teacher, 683
Falconer, Robt. C., civil engr., 683
Fales, Fdk. S., dir. Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., 683
Fales, Winnifred, writer, 683
Falk, K. George, chemist, 683
Falkner, R. P., statistician, 684
Fall, Frank A., author, 684
Fallows, Edward H., lawyer, 684
Falls, Chas. B., illustrator, 684
Falls, DeWitt C., artist, 684
Fancher, Bertram H., banker, 684
Farber, Rev. Benj. F., 685
Farish, Geo. E., mining engr., 685
Farley, Edward P., ship owner, 685
Farnham, D. T., indus. engr., 686
Farnham, Sally J., sculptor, 686
Farnsworth, Fdk. E., 687
Farnum, Dustin, actor, 687
Farrand, Beatrix, 687
Farrand, Max, univ. prof., 687
Farrar, John, editor, 688
Farrell, James A., pres. U. S. Steel Corpn., 688
Faulkner, Barry, artist, 690
Fawcett, George D., actor, 691
Faxon, Wm. B., artist, 692
Fayant, Frank H., publicist, 692
Feiker, Fdk. M., editor, pub., 693
Fels, Mary, reform advocate, 694
Fenollosa, Mary M., author, 695
Ferber, Edna, writer, 696
Ferguson, Charles, author, 696
Ferguson, Elsie, actress, 696
Ferguson, William B., author, 697
Ferrell, John A., M.D., 698
Ferrin, Dana H., pub., 698
Ferris, Elmer E., author, 699
Ferris, Helen J., author, 699
Ferris, Scott, congressman, 699
Ferry, E. Hayward, banker, 699
Fiala, Anthony, explorer, 701
Ficke, Arthur D., author, 701
Ficken, H. Edwards, architect, 701
Field, Marshall III, capitalist, 702
Field, W. H., newspaper mgr., 702
Fields, Lew, actor, 703
Fife, Robert H., univ. prof., 703
Fillmore, Parker, author, 703
Filsinger, E. B., trade expert, 704
Finch, Edward R., judge, 704
Finch, Wm. G. H., radio engr., 704
Findley, Alvin I., editor, 704
Finegan, Thos. E., educator, 705
Fink, C. G., electrochemist, 705
Fink, Reuben, newspaper man, 705
Finlay, Jas. R., mining engr., 706
Finley, John H., editor, 706
Fischer, Israel F., 707
Fischer, Louis, M.D., 707
Fishberg, Maurice, M.D., 708
Fisher, Anna, artist, 709
Fisher, "Bud," cartoonist, 709
Fisher, Edward D., M.D., 709
Fisher, Galen M., sociologist, 709
Fisher, Geo. J., Boy Scouts officer, 709
Fisher, Henry J., publisher, 709
Fisher, Howard S., ins., 710
Fisher, Samuel H., lawyer, 711
Fisher, W. C., orthodontist, 711
Fisk, Eugene L., M.D., 711
Fiske, Bradley A., naval officer, 712
Fiske, Haley, ins., 712
Fiske, H. G., theat. mgr., journalist, 713
Fiske, Jas. P., surgeon, 713
Fiske, Minnie M., actress, 713
Fiske, Thos. S., univ. prof., 713
Fitch, J. A., writer, educator, 713
Fite, Wm. B., coll. prof., 714
Fitts, William C., lawyer, 714
Fitzgerald, J. J., congressman, 715
Fitzpatrick, Benedict, writer, 715
Flagg, Ernest, architect, 716
Flagg, James M., artist, 716
Flagler, Harry H., 716
Flanagan, J. W., mining engr., 716
Flanagan, John, sculptor, 717
Fleck, Henry T., prof. music, 717

New York—Continued
Fleischer, Charles, publicist, 717
Fleischman, Max C., mfr., 717
Fleming, Rev. Daniel J., 718
Fleming, Matthew C., lawyer, 719
Fletcher, Henry, lawyer, 719
Fletcher, J. B., coll. prof., 720
Flexner, Abraham, educator, 720
Flexner, Anne C., playwright, 720
Flexner, Bernard, lawyer, 720
Flexner, Simon, M.D., 721
Flinn, Alfred D., civil engr., 721
Flinn, J. C., motion pictures, 721
Flint, Austin, M.D., 722
Flint, Charles R., mcht., 722
Flood, Ned A., banker, 722
Floridia, P., composer, pianist, 723
Flynn, P. J., ry. official, 723
Flynn, William J., ex-chief U.S. Secret Service, 723
Fogarty, Thos., illustrator, 724
Fohs, Ferdinand J., geologist, 724
Foley, James. A., judge, 724
Folger, Henry C., capitalist, 725
Folks, Homer, social worker, 725
Folsom, Mrs. Elizabeth I., writer, 725
Folwell, Amory P., civil engr., 726
Forbes, Bertie C., writer, pub., 727
Forbes, James, playwright, 728
Ford, Frank R., cons. engr., 729
Ford, Geo. B., city planning, 729
Ford, Hugh, theat. mgr., 729
Ford, John, judge, 730
Ford, Julia E., author, 730
Fordham, Herbert, lawyer, 730
Forman, Henry J., author, 731
Fornes, Chas. V., congressman, 731
Fort, Tomlinson, mathematician, 732
Fortesque, Granville, playwright, 732
Fosbroke, Rev. Hughell E. W., 733
Fosdick, Rev. Harry E., 733
Fosdick, Jas. W., artist, 733
Fosdick, Raymond B., lawyer, 733
Foster, Fay, composer, 734
Foster, Jeanne R., author, 734
Foster, Major B., economist, 735
Foster, Nellis B., M.D., 735
Foster, Warren D., editor, 736
Foster, Warren W., judge, 736
Fougner, G. Selmer, newspaper man, 736
Fowler, Carl H., lawyer, 737
Fowler, Charles E., civ. engr., 737
Fowler, George L., mech. engr., 738
Fowler, Jessie A., 738
Fox, Austen G., lawyer, 739
Fox, Geo. H., dermatologist, 739
Fox, Howard, dermatologist, 740
Fox, John P., 740
Fox, Wm., motion pictures, 740
Frame, Jas. E., theologian, 741
Francis, Geo. B., lawyer, 741
Franck, Harry A., author, 742
François, Victor E., coll. prof., 742
Frank, Maude M., author, 742
Frank, Waldo D., author, 743
Frankel, Lee K., ins., 743
Franklin, Fabian, writer, 743
Franklin, Jas. H., denom. sec., 743
Franklin, Lewis B., banking, 744
Franklin, Lindley M., architect, 744
Franklin, P.A.S., pres. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., 744
Franks, Robert A., capitalist, 744
Franzen, August, artist, 744
Fraser, James E., sculptor, 745
Fraser, Laura G., sculptor, 745
Frayne, Hugh, labor official, 745
Frazee, H. H., theat. mgr., 745
Frazer, Elizabeth, writer, 746
Frederick, J. Geo., author, 747
Fredrick, Leopold, capitalist, 747
Free, Edward E., chemist, 747
Freedlander, J. H., architect, 747
Freeman, Rowland G., M.D., 749
Frelinghuysen, J. S., senator, 750
French, Daniel C., sculptor, 750
French, Joseph L., author, 750
Fretwell, Elbert K., prof. edn., 751
Freund, Sanford H. E., lawyer, 751
Frew, Walter E., banker, 751
Fried, George, master mariner, 752
Friedman, E. M., investments, 752
Friedman, E. D., neurologist, 752
Friedman, Ignace, pianist, 752
Friedsam, Michael, mcht., 753
Friel, Arthur Olney, author, 753
Frieseke, Fdk. C., artist, 753
Fripp, Wm. J., ry. official, 754
Frishmuth, H. W., sculptor, 754
Frissell, Algernon S., banker, 754
Frohman, D., theat. mgr., 754
Fromkes, Maurice, artist, 754
Frothingham, Robert, author, compiler, 755
Frothingham, T. L., lawyer, 756
Fry, Alfred B., engr., 756
Fry, Sherry E., sculptor, 756
Fuchs, Emil, painter, 757
Fuertes, James H., engr., 757
Fuld, Leonhard F., lawyer, 757
Fuller, Frank L., lawyer, 758
Fuller, George W., engr., 758
Fuller, Harold deW., editor, 758
Fuller, Henry B., artist, 758
Fuller, Henry J., banker, 758
Fuller, Paul, Jr., lawyer, 759
Fuller, R. G., sociologist, 759
Fuller, Thomas S., lawyer, 759
Fuller, Williamson W., lawyer, 759
Fulton, John H., banker, 760
Funk, Wilfred J., pub., 760
Furber, Henry J., lawyer, 761
Furnald, H. N., religious edn., 761
Furst, Clyde, educator, 761
Gabriel, Gilbert W., critic, 762
Gade, John A., 762
Gadski, Madame Johanna, singer, 762
Gaebelein, Rev. A. C., editor, 762
Gaffney, Cornelia, author, 763
Gagel, Edward, civ. engr., 763
Gaillard, Edwin W., librarian, 764
Gailor, Thomas F., bishop, 764
Gaines, C. C., coll. pres., 764
Gallaher, E. Y., tel. official, 765
Gallant, Albert E., surgeon, 766
Gallatin, Albert E., author, 766
Gallaudet, Bern B., surgeon, 766
Galli-Curci, Amelita, singer, 766
Galliver, Geo. A., financier, 766
Gallo, Fortune, impresario, 766
Galloway, Lee, 767
Galloway, Thos. W., biologist, 767
Gambrill, J. Montgomery, coll. prof., 768
Gamewell, F. D., missionary, 768
Gant, Samuel G., surgeon, 769
Gardner, Frank S., 770
Gardner, L. D., editor, pub., 771
Garfias, Valentin R., engr., 772
Garland, Hamlin, novelist, 773
Garnsey, Elmer E., artist, 774
Garrison, Lindley M., ex-sec. of war, 775
Garvan, Francis P., lawyer, 776
Garver, John A., lawyer, 776
Gary, Elbert H., chief exec. officer U. S. Steel Corpn., 776
Gaston, Edward P., writer, 777
Gaston, George A., 777
Gates, Eleanor, author, 778
Gates, Fanny C., prof. physics, 778
Gates, Rev. Milo H., 778
Gatti-Casazza, Giulio, opera mgr., 779
Gauthier, Eva, singer, 779
Gavit, John P., editor, writer, 780
Gay, Fdk. P., pathologist, 780
Gee, Howard J., editor, 781
Geer, Walter, author, 782
Geer, Rev. William M., 782
Genth, Lillian, painter, 784
George, Grace, actress, 784
Gerard, James W., diplomat, 785
Gerig, John L., coll. prof., 785
Gernsback, Hugo, editor, pub., 786
Gerry, Elbridge T., lawyer, 786
Gershwin, George, composer, 787
Gest, Morris, theat. producer, 787
Getz, Geo. F., coal operator, 788
Ghent, Wm. J., author, 788
Gherardi, B., tel. engr., 788
Giannini, Attilio H., banker, 788
Gibboney, Stuart G., lawyer, 788
Gibbons, Herbert A., author, 789
Gibbs, George, cons. engr., 789
Gibbs, Winifred S., 790
Gibbs, W. F., naval architect, 790
Gibney, V. P., surgeon, 790
Gibson, Chas. D., illustrator, 790
Gibson, Charles L., surgeon, 790
Gibson, Harvey D., banker, 791
Gideon, Abram, educator, 791
Gies, Wm. J., biol. chemist, 792
Gifford, Jas. M., lawyer, 792
Gifford, Livingston, lawyer, 793
Gifford, Walter S., pres. Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 793
Gigli, Benjamino, tenor, 793
Gilbert, Alexander, banker, 793
Gilbert, Cass, architect, 793
Gilbert, Charles A., painter, 793
Gilbert, Rev. Charles K., 793
Gilbert, Chas. P. H., architect, 793
Gilbert, Newton W., lawyer, 794
Gilder, Joseph B., journalist, 795
Gildersleeve, Virginia C., 795
Giles, Howard E., painter, 795
Gillespie, Thos. A., contractor, 797
Gillett, Chas. R., sem. dean, 797
Gillette, Wm., actor, 797
Gillis, Rev. Jas. M., editor, 798
Gillmore, Rufus, author, 798
Gilman, L., critic, author, 799
Gilman, Theodore, 799
Gilmore, Rev. George W., 800
Gilpin, Chas. S., actor, 800
Ginzberg, Louis, coll. prof., 800
Girdner, John H., surgeon, 801
Gish, Lillian, actress, 801
Given, J. L., newspaper man, 801
Glackens, Wm. J., artist, 801
Glass, Montague, author, 802
Glenn, Garrard, lawyer, 803
Glenn, Isa, writer, 803
Glenn, John M., dir. Russell Sage Foundation, 804
Glenn, Mary W., 804
Glentworth, Marg. L., author, 804
Glover, W. Irving, 2d asst. postmaster gen., 805
Gluck, Alma, singer, 805
Glueck, Bernard, psychiatrist, 805
Goddard, Chas. W., playwright, 805
Goddard, Henry W., judge, 806
Goddard, M., newspaper man, 806
Goddard, Ralph B., sculptor, 806
Godowsky, Leopold, pianist, 807
Goebel, Julius, Jr., 807
Goelet, Robt., corpn. official, 807
Goelet, Robt. W., real estate, 807
Goethals, Geo. W., army engr., 808
Goetze, Fdk. A., univ. treas., 808
Goffe, J. Riddle, surgeon, 808
Goldberg, R. L., cartoonist, 809
Golden, John, playwright, 809
Goldenweiser, Alex., anthropologist, 809
Goldfogle, H. M., congressman, 809
Goldforb, A. J., biologist, 809
Goldman, Mayer C., lawyer, 809
Goldmark, Pauline D., 809
Goldmark, Rubin, composer, 810
Goldschmidt, S. A., chemist, 810
Goldsmith, Milton, author, 810
Goldthwaite, Anne, artist, 810
Goldwater, Sigismund S., 810
Goldwyn, S., motion pictures, 810
Gollomb, Joseph, author, 811
Goman, Frances S., author, 811
Goodchild, Rev. Frank M., 812
Goodell, Rev. Charles L., 812
Goodhue, Francis A., banker, 813
Goodloe, A. Carter, author, 813
Goodrich, Arthur, author, 813
Goodrich, E. P., cons. engr., 814
Goodrich, Frank, coll. prof., 814
Goodridge, Malcolm, M.D., 814
Goodwin, Arthur C., artist, 815
Goodwin, Wilder, lawyer, 815
Gordon, S. D., author, 817
Gore, Herbert C., chemist, 817
Gossler, P. G., corpn. officer, 819
Gotshall, Wm. C., engr., 819
Gottheil, R. J. H., univ. prof., 819
Gould, Charles W., lawyer, 819
Gould, Edwin, 819
Gould, Frank J., capitalist, 820
Gould, Howard, capitalist, 820
Gould, Howard, actor, 820
Gould, Kingdon, ry. official, 820
Govin, Rafael R., pub., 820
Grace, Eugene G., steel mfr., 821
Grace, Joseph P., mcht., 821
Grace, Wm. R., corpn. official, 822
Grammer, Jacob, editor, 824
Grannis, Elizabeth B., 824
Grant, Jesse R., 825
Grant, Madison, lawyer, 825
Grant, Rollin P., banker, 825
Grant, Wm. T., Jr., mcht., 826
Grasse, Edwin, violinist, 826
Graves, C. M., newspaper editor, 827
Gray, Arthur R., edul. sec., 828
Gray, David, story writer, 829
Gray, Prentiss N., banker, 830
Grayson, Clifford P., artist, 830
Greacen, Edmund, artist, 831
Green, C. H., expn. dir., 831
Green, Edwd. H. R., capitalist, 832
Green, Frank R., painter, 832
Green, H. T. S., banker, 832
Green, Horace, pub., 832
Greenbaum, Leo, dentist, 834
Greenbaum, Samuel, judge, 834
Greendlinger, Leo, 834
Greene, Evarts B., univ. prof., 835
Greene, Jerome D., banker, 836
Greene, Robert H., surgeon, 836
Greene, Roger S., 836
Greene, Warwick, 836
Greenleaf, Jas. L., landscape architect, 837
Greenough, John, banker, 837
Greer, Benjamin B., 838
Gregg, Frank M., mfr., author, 838
Gregg, John R., educator, 839
Gregory, John, sculptor, 839
Gregory, W. K., palæontologist, 840
Grendon, Felix, writer, 840
Grey, F. H., music. conductor, 841
Griffin, A. J., congressman, 842
Griffin, W. V., officer, corpns., 843
Griffith, William, editor, 844
Griggs, Herbert L., banker, 844
Griggs, J. W., ex-atty.-gen., of U.S., 844
Grimball, Elizabeth B., 844
Grimes, Frances, sculptor, 844
Grimshaw, Robert, engr., 844
Grinnell, Geo. B., editor, 845
Griscom, Lloyd C., lawyer, 845
Griswold, Florence, lecturer, 845
Griswold, F. Gray, merchant, 846
Groesbeck, C. E., public utilities, 846
Groll, Albert L., painter, 846
Grose, Rev. Howard B., 846
Grossmann, Rudolph, rabbi, 847
Grosvenor, Edwin P., lawyer, 847
Grosvenor, W. M., chem. engr., 847
Gruenberg, Benj. C., educator, 849
Gruenberg, Sidonio M., writer, 849
Gruening, Ernest H., editor, 849
Gruger, Frederic R., artist, 849
Gruppe, Charles P., artist, 850
Gudger, Eugene W., ichthyologist, 850
Guérin, Jules, artist, 850
Guernsey, Nathaniel T., lawyer, 851
Guess, Harry A., mining engr., 851
Guggenheim, Daniel, capitalist, 851
Guggenheim, Murry, capitalist, 851
Guggenheim, Simon, ex-senator, 851
Guggenheim, S. R., mining, 851
Guggenheim, Wm., capitalist, 851
Guiterman, Arthur, author, 852
Gulick, L. H., govt. research, 852
Gulick, Sidney L., missionary, 852
Gunn, Selskar M., sanitarian, 853
Gunther, Franklin M., 853
Gustafson, Wm., basso, 854
Guthrie, William D., lawyer, 855
Guthrie, Rev. William N., 855
Guy, Charles L., judge, 855
Gwathmey, James T., M.D., 856
Haas, Geo. C. O., Orientalist, 856
Hackett, E. Byrne, pub., 857
Hackett, Francis, author, 857
Hackett, Frank S., educator, 857
Hackett, Jas. K., actor-mgr., 857
Hadley, Henry K., composer, 858
Haensel, Fitzhugh W., 859
Hageman, Richard, music. dir., 859
Haggard, Sewell, editor, 860
Haggin, Louis T., lawyer, 860
Haines, Robt. T., actor, 862
Haines, T. H., psychologist, 862
Haldeman, Rev. Isaac M., 862
Hale, Gardner, artist, 863
Hale, Louise C., actress, 863
Hale, Marice R., author, 863
Hall, Bolton, lawyer, 865
Hall, Edward H., editor, 865
Hall, E. K., pub. utilities, 865
Hall, Rev. Francis J., 866
Hall, Rev. Frank O., 866
Hall, Geo. G., editor, 866
Hall, Gertrude, author, 866
Hall, Thos. C., theologian, 868

New York—Continued
Hall, Walter H., conductor, 868
Hall, William E., lawyer, 868
Hall, Wm. P., business man, 868
Halligan, Howard A., 869
Hallowell, Charlotte R., 869
Hallowell, Robert, artist, 869
Halsey, Forrest, writer. See Addenda.
Halsey, Fdk. A., author, 870
Halsey, Richard T. H., broker, 870
Hamerschlag, A. A., educator, 871
Hamilton, Clayton, author, 872
Hamilton, Wm. P., editor, 874
Hammer, W. J., elec. engr., 875
Hammond, G. M., neurologist, 875
Hammond, J. H., mining engr., 875
Hammond, John H., lawyer, 876
Hammond, P., dramatic critic, 876
Hampden, Walter, actor, 876
Hanauer, Jerome J., 876
Hancock, Jas. C., ophthalmologist, 877
Hand, Augustus N., judge, 877
Hand, George T., civil engr., 877
Hand, Learned, judge, 877
Handy, P. D., banker, mfr., 878
Haney, Lewis H., economist, 878
Hanmer, Lee F., sociologist, 879
Hanna, Charles A., banker, 879
Hansen, Harry, writer, 880
Hanson, Bert, lawyer, 880
Hanson, M. H., impresario, 881
Hapgood, Hutchins, author, 882
Hapgood, Isabel F., author, 882
Hapgood, Norman, editor, 882
Harbach, Otto A., playwright, 882
Harbord, Jas. G., army officer, 882
Harcourt, Alfred, pub., 883
Harden, Edward W., broker, 883
Harding, John W., author, 884
Harding, J. Horace, banker, 884
Hardinge, Hal W., cons. engr., 884
Hardy, Rev. Edwin N., 885
Hardy, Geo. E., investments, 885
Hardy, Geo. F., cons. engr., 885
Hardy, Lamar, lawyer, 885
Haring, Alexander, engr., 886
Harkness, Edwd. S., 887
Harlan, John M., lawyer, 887
Harling, W. Franke, composer, 887
Harlow, Alvin F., writer, 887
Harmon, Wm. E., real estate, 888
Harper, Robert A., botanist, 889
Harriman, E. Roland, 891
Harriman, Jos. W., banker, 891
Harriman, Mary W., 891
Harriman, Oliver, 891
Harriman, W. Averell, 891
Harris, Abram W., educator, 892
Harris, Albert H., lawyer, 892
Harris, Frederic R., rear adm., 893
Harris, Maurice H., rabbi, 894
Harris, Sam H., theat. mgr., 895
Harris, Thomas J., M.D., 895
Harris, Victor, composer, 895
Harris, Wm., Jr., theat. mgr., 896
Harris, Wm. W., author, 896
Harrison, Alex., artist, 896
Harrison, Henry S., author, 897
Harrison, Marguerite, author, 897
Harrison, Mary S. L., 897
Harrison, Milton, 897
Harrison, S. M., sociologist, 898
Harrow, Benjamin, chemist, 898
Hart, Hastings H., social work, 899
Hart, Joseph K., writer, 900
Hartley, E. F., statistician, 901
Hartman, Lee F., editor, 901
Hartshorne, Hugh, author, 902
Hartt, Mary B., writer, 902
Hartt, Rollin L., writer, 902
Hartwell, John A., surgeon, 903
Harvard, Sue, soprano, 903
Harvey, Alexander, editor, 903
Harvey, Eli, artist, sculptor, 903
Harvey, George, diplomat, 904
Harvey, Paul, editor, 904
Harwood, Geo. A., ry. official, 904
Haskell, W. E., Jr., adv. mgr., 905
Haskell, Wm. N., army officer, 905
Hassam, Childe, painter, 906
Hasselmans, Louis, conductor, 906
Hastings, John R., editor, 906
Hastings, Thomas, architect, 906
Hatch, Edwin G., engr., 907
Hatch, Emily N., artist, 907
Hatcher, Robt. A., pharmacologist, 907
Hatfield, Joshua A., capitalist, 908
Haubold, Herman A., author, 908
Havemeyer, H. O., ry. official, 909
Havemeyer, H., corpn. exec., 910
Havemeyer, T. A., corpn. exec., 910
Haven, Rev. William I., 910
Hawk, Philip B., chemist, 911
Hawkes, Forbes, surgeon, 911
Hawkes, Herbert E., educator, 911
Hawkes, McDougall, lawyer, 911
Hawkins, Layton S., educator, 912
Hawkins, W. W., newspaper mgr., 912
Hawley, Alan R., 912
Hawn, Henry G., 913
Hawthorne, Chas. W., artist, 913
Hawthorne, Hildegarde, author, 913
Hay, Eugene G., lawyer, 913
Hay, Mary G., suffragist, 913
Hayden, Chas., banker, 914
Haydock, Chas. E., 914
Hayes, Alfred, lawyer, 914
Hayes, Carlton J. H., educator, 914
Hayes, Patrick J., cardinal, 915
Hayes, Ralph, banking, 915
Hayes, Wade H., banker, 916
Hayne, Rev. Coe, author, 916
Haynes, Rev. C. B., author, 916
Haynes, David O., pub., 916
Haynes, Elizabeth A. R., author, 917
Haynes, Geo. E., sociologist, 917
Haynes, Irving S., M.D., 917
Haynes, Williams, author, 917
Hays, Arthur G., lawyer, 918
Hays, Will H., motion picture executive, 918
Hayward, Wm., lawyer, 918
Haywood, Harry L., editor, 918
Hazelton, John H., lawyer, 919
Hazen, Allen, civil engr., 919
Hazen, Chas. D., univ. prof., 919
Hazlitt, Henry, editor, 919
Hearst, Wm. R., newspaper pub., 921
Heaton, J. L., newspaper man, 922
Hebden, John C., chem. engr., 922
Heckman, S. B., edul. dir., 923
Heckscher, August, capitalist, 923
Heckscher, Celeste D., 923
Hedley, Frank, ry. pres., 924
Hedman, Martha, actress, 924
Heilner, Van Campen, editor, 926
Heinze, Otto C., financier, 927
Heiser, Victor G., M.D., 927
Hellier, Charles E., lawyer, 928
Hellman, George S., author, 928
Helms, Paul H., corpn. pres., 929
Helmuth, William T., M.D., 929
Hempel, Frieda, soprano, 930
Henderson, Daniel, author, 930
Henderson, Gerard C., lawyer, 931
Henderson, Wm. J., author, 932
Hendrick, Burton J., writer, 932
Hendrick, Ellwood, author, 932
Henkle, Rae D., editor, 933
Henri, Robert, artist, 934
Henriques, Fernando, lawyer, 934
Henry, James M., missionary, 934
Henry, Philip W., cons. engr., 935
Henry, Stuart, author, 935
Hepburn, Elizabeth N., writer, 936
Herben, Stephen J., editor, 936
Herbert, Albert, cons. engr., 936
Herford, Oliver, author, 936
Hering, Daniel W., univ. dean, 936
Hering, Henry, sculptor, 936
Hering, Hollis W., librarian, 937
Herold, Don, writer, artist, 937
Herr, Edwin M., engr., 938
Herreshoff, Jas. B., inventor, 938
Herreshoff, J. B. Francis, 938
Herschel, Clemens, engr., 940
Herts, Benj. R., writer, 941
Herty, Chas. H., chemist, 941
Hervey, Harry C., author, 941
Hervey, Walter L., educator, 941
Hess, Alfred F., M.D., 941
Hesse, Bernard C., chemist, 942
Hetzler, Theodore, banker, 942
Hewitt, E. R., engr., inventor, 943
Hewitt, Erskine, lawyer, 943
Heydrick, Benj. A., educator, 943
Heye, George G., 943
Hiatt, W. S., newspaper man, 944
Hibben, Paxton, journalist, 945
Hicks, Ami M., 946
Hicks, Clarence J., 946
Hicks, Fdk. C., librarian, 946
Higgins, Alvin M., lawyer, 947
Higgins, Chas. H., architect, 947
Higgins, Charles M., 947
Higgins, Samuel, mem. U.S.R.R. Labor Bd., 947
High, Stanley, author, 947
Higley, Brodie G., lawyer, 948
Hildebrandt, H. L., artist, 948
Hilder, J. C., editor, writer, 948
Hill, Arthur E., chemist, 949
Hill, Charles S., editor, 949
Hill, Frederick T., lawyer, 950
Hill, Jas. N., ry. official, 951
Hill, Rev. John W., 952
Hill, John W., lawyer, 952
Hillegas, Milo B., educator, 954
Hilles, Chas. D., ex-chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 854
Hilliard, Robert C., actor, 954
Hillquit, Morris, lawyer, 955
Hiltman, John W., pub., 955
Hilton, Warren, psychologist 956
Hine, Chas. D., orgn. expert, 957
Hine, Francis L., banker, 957
Hines, Walker D., lawyer, 958
Hinkle, Beatrice M., M.D., 958
Hirsch, Seth I., X-ray expert, 960
Hirsch, Wm. F., Y.M.C.A. official, 960
Hirschhorn, Fred, cigar mfr., 960
Hirshberg, Leonard K., M.D., 960
Hitchcock, Frank H., ex-postmaster-gen., 961
Hitchcock, Fdk. C., engr., 961
Hitchcock, Mrs. Ripley, educator, 961
Hite, Omar, editor, 961
Hodgdon, Daniel R., educator, 964
Hodge, Fdk. W., ethnologist, 964
Hodge, Richard M., lecturer, 964
Hodges, Arthur, author, 965
Hoeck, Theodor A., musician, 966
Hoffman, Arthur S., editor, 967
Hoffman, Malvina, sculptor, 967
Hogan, J. V. L., cons. engr., 968
Hoggson, William J., 968
Holcombe, A. R., newspaper man, 970
Holden, Frederick C., M.D., 970
Holden, Ward A., oculist, 971
Holland, Ray P., editor, 972
Hollick, Arthur, botanist, 973
Holliday, Robert C., author, 973
Hollingworth, Harry L., psychologist, 973
Holmes, Burton, lecturer, 976
Holmes, Fdk. S., engr., 976
Holmes, Rev. John H., 976
Holmes, Mary C., author, 976
Holt, Byron W., writer, 978
Holt, Guy, editor, 978
Holt, Roland, pub., 979
Holt, Rosa B., author, 979
Holt, Winifred, sculptor, 979
Homer, Francis T., 980
Honan, William F., surgeon, 980
Hood, Raymond M., architect, 981
Hooker, Elon H., civ. engr., 981
Hooker, Henry S., lawyer, 981
Hooper, Franklin H., editor, 982
Hooper, William E., editor, 982
Hope, Chester R., editor, 983
Hopkins, A. M., play producer, 984
Hopkins, Franklin W., 984
Hopkins, John A. H., 984
Hopkins, Nevil M., engr., 985
Hopkinson, E., lawyer, mfr., 985
Hopper, De Wolf, comedian, 986
Hopper, Edna W., actress, 986
Hopper, F. F., librarian, 986
Hoppin, William W., lawyer, 986
Hopwood, Avery, playwright, 986
Hornaday, Wm. T., zoölogist, 987
Hornblow, Arthur, editor, 987
Hornbostel, Henry, architect, 988
Horne, Charles F., editor, 988
Horowitz, Louis J., contractor, 989
Hosic, James F., educator, 990
Hotchkiss, George B., author, 991
Hotchkiss, H. Stuart, v.-p. U. S. Rubber Co., 991
Hotchkiss, Horace L., 991
Hotchkiss, William H., lawyer, 991
Houdini, Harry, magician, 992
Hough, Charles M., judge, 992
Houghton, Henry S., M.D., 993
Houghton, William M., editor, 993
House, Edward M., 993
Houston, Chas. A., lawyer, 994
Houston, David F., ex-sec. of treasury and of agr., 994
Houston, Geo. H., bus. mgr., 994
Houston, H. S., editor, pub., 994
Hovey, George R., educator, 994
Hovey, Otis E., civil engr., 994
Howard, Ernest, writer, 995
Howard, Hector H., M.D., 996
Howard, Mrs. Henry, 996
Howard, K., opera singer, 997
Howard, Roy W., newspaper man, 997
Howard, Sidney C., writer, 997
Howard, Velma S., 997
Howe, Frederic C., lawyer, 999
Howe, George, real estate, 999
Howe, Harrison E., chemist, 999
Howe, Marshall A., botanist, 1000
Howe, Will D., educator, 1000
Howe, Willard C., editor, 1000
Howell, C. F., editor, pub., 1001
Howell, Wm. B., U. S. gen. appraiser, 1001
Howells, John M., architect, 1001
Howes, Benjamin A., engr., 1002
Howland, Chas. P., lawyer, 1002
Howland, Harold, writer, 1002
Howland, Hewitt H., editor, 1002
Hoyt, Franklin C., judge, 1004
Hoyt, John S., mfr., 1004
Hubbard, John C., M.D., 1005
Hubbard, Walter C., mcht., 1005
Hubbell, Chas. B., lawyer, 1005
Hubbell, Henry S., painter, 1006
Huberich, Chas. H., lawyer, 1006
Hueston, Ethel, author, 1008
Huff, S. W., ry. official, 1008
Huggins, Wm. L., judge, 1009
Hughan, Jessie W., author, 1009
Hughes, Chas. E., jurist, 1009
Hughes, Clair B., lawyer, 1009
Hughes, E., concert pianist, 1009
Hughes, Felix, singer, 1010
Hughes, Rev. Wm. F., 1010
Huhner, Leon, lawyer, writer, 1011
Huhner, Max, surgeon, 1011
Hulbert, Murray, city official, 1012
Hull, Helen R., author, 1013
Hullinger, Edwin W., newspaper corr., 1013
Hume, Robert E., 1014
Humphrey, Grace, author, 1014
Humphriss, C. H., sculptor, 1016
Hunt, A. M., cons. engr., 1016
Hunt, Charles W., civil engr., 1016
Hunt, Henry T., lawyer, 1017
Hunt, James R., M.D., 1017
Hunt, Leigh S. J., 1017
Hunt, Richard H., architect, 1018
Hunt, Seth B., vice pres. Standard Oil Co. (N. J.), 1018
Hunter, Arthur, actuary, 1018
Hunter, George L., author, 1018
Huntington, A. H., sculptor, 1020
Huntington, A. M., author, 1020
Huntington, Ford, 1020
Huntington, Geo. S., surgeon, 1020
Huntoon, Louis D., mining engr., 1021
Huntsman, O. B., ry. official, 1021
Hurd, Lee M., oto-laryngologist, 1022
Hurd, Richard M., 1022
Hurst, Fannie, author, 1023
Huss, Henry H., musician, 1024
Hutcheson, Ernest, pianist, 1024
Hutcheson, Wm. A., actuary, 1025
Hutchins, A. S., lawyer, 1025
Hutchinson, Cary T., engr., 1026
Hutchinson, Frederick. L., 1026
Hutchinson, John, surgeon, 1026
Hutchinson, Woods, M.D., 1026
Hutchison, M. R., inventor, 1026
Hyamson, Rev. M., educator, 1027
Hyde, Charles C., lawyer, 1028
Hyde, Edwin F., banker, 1028
Hyde, Howard E., engr., 1028
Hyde, William H., painter, 1029
Iles, George, author, 1030
Illoway, Henry, M.D., 1030
Imbrie, James, banker, 1030
Ingalls, Geo. H., ry. official, 1031
Ingalls, Walter R., engr., 1031
Ingersoll, Ernest, naturalist, 1031

New York—Continued

Ingersoll, Raymond V., lawyer, 1031
Ingraham, George L., judge, 1032
Ingram, Rex, motion pictures, 1032
Inman, Samuel G., 1032
Ipsen, Ernest L., artist, 1033
Ireland, R. L., corpn., official, 1033
Irving, Isabel, actress, 1034
Irwin, Violet, author, 1035
Irwin, William H., author, 1035
Isaacs, Lewis M., 1035
Isaacson, Charles D., writer, 1035
Iselin, Adrian, banker, 1036
Iselin, Charles O., banker, 1036
Iselin, C. O., financier, 1036
Isham, Mary K., neurologist, 1036
Jackson, A. V. Williams, 1038
Jackson, Chas. T., author, 1038
Jackson, Rev. Henry E., 1039
Jackson, Henry S., 1039
Jackson, John E., artist, 1040
Jackson, John P., engr., 1040
Jackson, Wm. B., engr., 1040
Jacobs, Michel, artist, 1041
Jacobs, Walter A., chemist, 1041
Jacobson, Morris L., economist, 1042
Jacobus, David S., engr., 1042
Jacoby, Geo. W., neurologist, 1042
Jacoby, Harold, astronomer, 1042
Jacoby, H. Murray, banker, 1042
Jacocks, William P., M.D., 1042
James, Arthur C., mcht., 1043
James, Darwin R., 1044
James, Walter B., M.D., 1045
James, Will, writer, 1045
Jameson, Edwin C., lawyer, 1045
Jamieson, C. C., cons. engr., 1045
Jamison, Wm. A., mcht., 1045
Jarecky, Herman, otologist, 1046
Jarrett, Edwin S., engr., 1046
Jarvie, James N., capitalist, 1047
Jay, Pierre, banker, 1047
Jeffers, LeRoy, librarian, 1047
Jefferson, Rev. Charles E., 1048
Jeffery, Edwd. T., ry. official, 1048
Jelliffe, S. E., neurologist, 1049
Jenkins, Frederick W., 1050
Jenks, J. W., polit. economist, 1050
Jenney, William S., lawyer, 1051
Jennings, Leslie N., writer, 1051
Jennings, Sidney J., engr., 1051
Jennings, Walter, capitalist, 1052
Jeritza, Maria, soprano, 1052
Jerome, Wm. T., lawyer, 1053
Jervey, Huger W., lawyer, 1053
Jessup, Henry W., lawyer, 1053
Jewett, Frank B., elec. engr., 1054
Jewett, Rutger B., editor, pub., 1054
Jobe, Mary L., educator, 1055
Jobling, Jas. W., pathologist, 1055
Johansen, John C., painter, 1055
Johns, Wm. H., advertising, 1055
Johnson, Adelaide, sculptress, 1056
Johnson, Alvin S., economist, 1056
Johnson, Douglas W., geologist, 1058
Johnson, Eben S., bishop, 1058
Johnson, Edward, tenor, 1058
Johnson, Rev. Frederick E., 1059
Johnson, Henry, coll. prof., 1059
Johnson, James W., editor, 1060
Johnson, Martin, 1061
Johnson, Merle D., artist, 1062
Johnson, Robert U., editor, 1062
Johnson, Rosamond, musician, 1063
Johnson, Rossiter, author, 1063
Johnson, Walter L., broker, 1064
Johnson, William S., author, 1064
Johnson, Willis F., editor, 1064
Johnston, Charles, author, 1065
Johnston, Percy H., banker, 1066
Johnston, W., newspaper man, 1066
Johnston, W. A., writer, pub., 1066
Johnstone, Edwd. R., editor, 1067
Jolson, Albert, actor, 1067
Jonas, Nathan S., banker, 1068
Jones, Eugene K., social work, 1070
Jones, Francis C., painter, 1070
Jones, F. Robertson, ins., 1070
Jones, Geo. H., officer, Standard Oil Co. (N.J.), 1071
Jones, H. Bolton, painter, 1071
Jones, John G., 1072
Jones, John P., author, 1072
Jones, Quill, 1073
Jones, Robert E., 1073
Jones, Rev. Robert E., 1074
Jones, Theo. F., univ. prof., 1074
Jones, Thos. E., educator, 1074
Jones, Thos. J., sociologist, 1074
Jones, Thos. S., Jr., author, 1074
Jones, Walter C., lawyer, 1075
Jones, Wm. R., stock broker, 1075
Jordan, Elizabeth, editor, 1076
Jordan, Wm. G., author, 1077
Josephi, Isaac A., artist, 1077
Joy, James R., editor, 1078
Joyce, Wm. B., bonds, 1078
Juch, Emma A. J., singer, 1078
Juhring, John C., mcht., 1079
Junkersfeld, Peter, engr., 1079
Junkin, Francis T. A., lawyer, 1079
Kadison, Alexander, author, 1079
Kaempffert, W. B., author, 1080
Kahler, Harry A., banker, 1080
Kahn, Otto H., banker, 1080
Kallen, Horace M., author, 1081
Kammerer, Frederic, surgeon, 1081
Käsebier, Gertrude, photographer, 1082
Kasner, Edward, coll. prof., 1082
Kast, Ludwig, M.D., 1083
Katte, Edwin B., elec. engr., 1083
Kaufman, G. S., newspaper man, 1084
Kaufman, Louis G., banker, 1084
Keane, Doris, actress, 1085
Keck, Chas., sculptor, 1086
Keedick, Lee, lyceum mgr., 1086
Keeler, Ellen C., 1087
Keeler, Rev. Ralph W., 1087
Keene, Amor F., mining engr., 1088
Keep, Charles H., banker, 1088
Keigwin, Rev. A., Edwin, 1088
Keith, Dora W., artist, 1089
Keith, Minor C., capitalist, 1089
Kelley, Cornelius F., lawyer, 1091
Kelley, Ethel M., writer, 1091
Kelley, Florence, author, 1091
Kelley, Nicholas, lawyer, 1091
Kelley, Robert W., 1092
Kelley, Rev. Wm. V., editor, 1092
Kellogg, Arthur P., editor, 1092
Kellogg, Frederic R., lawyer, 1092
Kellogg, Joseph A., lawyer, 1093
Kellogg, Paul U., editor, 1093
Kellor, Frances, 1094
Kelly, Florence F., author, 1094
Kelly, George, dramatist, 1094
Kelly, Jas. E., sculptor, 1095
Kelly, Robert L., coll. pres., 1095
Kelsey, Clarence H., banker, 1096
Kemmerer, John L., lawyer, 1096
Kemp, Harry H., author, 1097
Kendall, James, chemist, 1098
Kendall, Wm. M., architect, 1098
Kenna, Edward D., lawyer, 1099
Kennard, Joseph S., author, 1099
Kennedy, Annie R., evangelist, 1099
Kennedy, Elijah R., author, 1100
Kennedy, Emma B., 1100
Kennedy, Foster, neurologist, 1100
Kennedy, John B., editor, 1100
Kennedy, Madge, actress, 1101
Kennerley, Mitchell, pub., 1101
Kent, Fred I., banker, 1102
Kent, Henry W., sec. Metropolitan Mus. of Art, 1102
Kenyon, Bernice L., author, 1103
Kenyon, Doris M., actress, author, 1103
Kenyon, William H., lawyer, 1103
Keppel, Frederick P., pres. Carnegie Corpn., 1104
Kerley, Charles G., M.D., 1104
Kern, Howard L., lawyer, 1104
Kern, Jerome D., composer, 1104
Kerr, H. Farquharson, ocean transp., 1106
Kerr, John B., brig. gen., 1106
Kerr, John B., ry. official, 1107
Kerr, J. C., patent lawyer, 1107
Kerr, Sophie, writer, 1107
Kershaw, Wilette, actress, 1107
Key, Pierre van R., editor, 1108
Keyes, Edward L., surgeon, 1109
Keyser, C. J., mathematician, 1109
Keyser, Ernest W., sculptor, 1109
Kidde, Walter, mech. engr., 1110
Kidder, Kathryn, actress, 1110
Kies, Wm. S., lawyer, banker, 1110
Kilmer, Theron W., M.D., 1112
Kilpatrick, W. H., univ. prof., 1112
Kimball, Alfred R., retired, 1112
Kimball, G. S., educator, 1113
Kimball, LeRoy E., 1113
Kimball, Walter G., banker, 1113
King, Frederick A., editor, 1115
King, Jas. J., M.D., 1116
King, Robt. W., physicist, 1116
King, Willard V., banker, 1117
King, Willford, I., economist, 1117
King, Rev. William R., 1117
Kingsbury, J. A., social work, 1118
Kingsley, Darwin P., life ins., 1118
Kingsley, Wm. M., banker, 1118
Kinkead, E. F., congressman, 1119
Kinnear, Wilson S., civil engr., 1119
Kinney, Margaret W., etcher, 1119
Kinney, Troy, artist, 1120
Kinsley, Carl, elec. engr., 1120
Kirby, Geo. H., psychiatrist, 1121
Kirby, Rollin, cartoonist, 1121
Kirchwey, George W., lawyer, 1121
Kirkbride, F. B., trustee, 1122
Kissam, Henry S., architect, 1123
Kitchell, Joseph G., artist, 1124
Kitson, H. D., psychologist, 1124
Kittredge, G. W., civil engr., 1124
Kittredge, Mabel H., sociologist, 1124
Klapper, Paul, educator, 1125
Klaw, Marc, theat. mgr., 1125
Klepetko, Frank, cons. engr., 1126
Kline, Ardolph L., 1126
Kline, Burton, newspaper man, 1126
Kline, William F., artist, 1127
Knapp, A. H., ophthalmologist, 1127
Knapp, Chas., philologist, 1127
Knapp, Jos. P., mcht., pub., 1128
Knight, Charles R., painter, 1129
Knipe, Alden A., author, 1130
Knipe, Emilie B., author, 1130
Knopf, Alfred A., pub., 1130
Knopf, S. Adolphus, M.D., 1130
Knott, R. G., editor, pub., 1130
Knox, John C., judge, 1131
Knox, Rev. Raymond C., 1132
Knox, Wm. E., banker, 1132
Knubel, Rev. Fdk. H., 1132
Koenigsberg, Moses, newspaper man, 1133
Koester, F., engr., author, 1133
Kohler, Max J., lawyer, 1133
Kohlman, Francis L., lawyer, 1134
Kohlman-Magee, Rena T., artist, 1134
Kohn, Jacob, rabbi, 1134
Kohn, Robt. D., architect, 1134
Kohns, Lee, mcht., 1134
Kolker, Henry, actor, 1134
Koller, Carl, M.D., 1134
Komroff, Manuel, writer, 1135
Konta, Alexander, 1135
Koons, T. B., ry. official, 1135
Koplik, Henry, M.D., 1136
Korbel, Mario, sculptor, 1136
Krass, Nathan, rabbi, 1137
Krech, Alvin W., banker, 1138
Kreisler, Fritz, violinist, 1139
Kresel, Isidor J., lawyer, 1139
Kresge, Sebastian S., mcht., 1139
Kress, Samuel H., mcht., 1140
Krock, A., newspaper man, 1140
Krumwiede, Chas. M. D., bacteriologist, 1141
Krutch, Jos. W., author, 1141
Kuhn, Arthur K., lawyer, 1142
Kunz, Geo. F., gem expert, 1142
Kurtz, Robert M., editor, 1143
Lackaye, Wilton, actor, 1144
Ladd-Franklin, Christine, 1145
Laemmle, C., moving pictures, 1145
La Farge, C. G., architect, 1145
La Fétra, L. E., pediatrist, 1145
Lafferty, A. W., lawyer, 1146
La Follette, Harvey M., engr., 1146
Lafrentz, F. W., corpn. official, 1146
La Guardia, Florello H., congressman, 1146
Laidlaw, Harriet B., writer, 1146
Laidlaw, Rev. Walter, 1146
Laidler, Harry W., author, 1146
Lait, Jacquin L., writer, 1147
Lakey, Alice, pure food, 1147
Lamb, Chas. R., architect, 1148
Lamb, Ella C., artist, 1148
Lamb, Frederick S., artist, 1148
Lambert, Alexander, M.D., 1148
Lambert, Samuel W., M.D., 1148
Lamont, Thos. W., banker, 1149
La Monte, R. R., socialist, 1149
Landes, Wm. G., 1151
Landfield, Jerome, 1151
Landreth, Olin H., engr., 1151
Landsteiner, Karl, 1152
Landstreet, Fairfax S., 1152
Lane, Gertrude B., editor, 1152
Lane, Otho E., ins., 1153
Lang, Chas. M. A., artist, 1153
Lang, Herbert, naturalist, 1154
Lang, Karl, diplomat, 1154
Langdon, Wm. G., dramatist, 1154
Lanier, Henry W., pub., 1155
Lanza, Anthony J., M.D., 1156
Lanza, Marquise C., author, 1157
Lardner, Henry A., engr., 1157
Lardner, Ring W., writer, 1157
Larkin, Adrian H., lawyer, 1157
Lashanska, Hulda, soprano, 1159
Lasker, Edward, 1159
Lasker, L. D., social work, 1159
Lasky, J. L., motion pictures, 1159
Lathrop, A. P., corpn. official, 1159
Lathrop, Rev. Chas. N., 1159
Latshaw, D. G., Y.M.C.A. sec., 1160
Lauber, Joseph, artist, 1160
Lavinder, Claude H., M.D., 1162
Lawler, Thomas B., author, 1163
Lawrence, W. W., coll. prof., 1164
Lawrie, Lee, sculptor, 1164
Laws, Curtis L., editor, 1164
Lawson, Ernest, artist, 1165
Lawton, William C., author, 1165
Lay, C. D., landscape archt., 1165
Lazaro, Hipolito, tenor, 1166
Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich, 1166
Lazzari, Carolina, contralto, 1166
Leach, Henry G., author, 1166
Leake, E. W., ex-congressman, 1167
Leale, Chas. A., surgeon, 1167
Leale, Medwin, M.D., 1167
Learned, Arthur G., artist, 1167
Learned, Ellin C., author, 1167
Learned, Wm. S., educator, 1167
Leary, J. J., Jr., journalist, 1168
Lease, Emory B., philologist, 1168
Leavitt, Charles W., engr., 1169
Le Baron, William, editor, 1169
Leckie, Katherine, 1169
Ledlie, Geo., newspaper man, 1170
Ledoux, Louis V., author, 1170
Ledyard, Lewis C., lawyer, 1170
Lee, Albert, editor, pub., 1170
Lee, Blewett, lawyer, 1170
Lee, Burton J., surgeon, 1170
Lee, Fdk. S., physiologist, 1171
Lee, G. B., gynecologist, 1171
Lee, Ivy L., 1172
Lee, James M., educator, 1172
Lee, James W., Jr., 1172
Lee, Porter R., social work, 1173
Lee, W. I., ex-congressman, 1173
Leffingwell, Russell C., ex-asst. sec. treasury, 1174
Le Gallienne, Eva., actress, 1174
Leginska, Ethel, pianist, 1175
Lehman, Arthur, 1175
Lehman, H. H., banker, mfr., 1175
Lehman, Irving, judge, 1175
Leigh, Wm. R., artist, 1176
Leighton, Marshall O., engr., 1176
Lenfestey, Nathan C., banker, 1177
Lengel, William C., editor, 1177
Lentelli, Leo, sculptor, 1178
Lenygon, Francis H., 1178
Léon, Maurice, lawyer, 1178
Leonard, Robt. J., educator, 1179
Lerrigo, Peter H. J., 1180
Lescarboura, A. C., editor, 1180
Levene, Phoebus A., chemist, 1182
Lever, Hayley, artist, 1182
Leverage, Henry, author, 1182
Levering, Albert, illustrator, 1182
Levermore, C. H., educator, 1182
Levett, Benj. A., lawyer, 1182
Levitzki, Mischa, pianist, 1183
Levy, Max, inventor, 1184
Levy, Newman, author, 1184
Levy, William A., painter, 1184
Le Wald, Leon T., Roentgenologist, 1184
Lewi, Isidor, newspaper man, 1184
Lewis, Allen, artist, 1184
Lewis, Edwin S., lawyer, 1185
Lewis, F. C., educator, 1186
Lewis, Isaac N., army officer, 1186
Lewis, Mary S., singer, 1188

New York—Continued
Lewis, Margaret C., author, 1188
Lewis, Read, 1188
Lewis, Robert, surgeon, 1188
Lewis, Sinclair, author, 1189
Lewisohn, Adolph, capitalist, 1190
Lewisohn, Ludwig, author, 1190
Lewisohn, Mrs. L., author, 1190
Lewisohn, Sam A., capitalist, 1190
Ley, Frederick T., builder, 1190
Ley, Harold A., contractor, 1190
Libman, Emanuel, M.D., 1191
Lichtenauer, J. Mortimer, 1191
Lichtenberg, Bernard, 1191
Lie, Jonas, artist, 1192
Lieb, John W., mech. engr., 1192
Liebling, Leonard, editor, 1192
Lieder, Helen L., editor, 1192
Lihme, C. Bai, 1193
Lilienthal, Howard, surgeon, 1193
Lincoln, Chas. M., editor, 1194
Lincoln, E. E., economist, 1194
Lindeman, E. C., teacher, author, 1195
Lindley, Erasmus C., lawyer, 1195
Lindsay, Anna R. B., author, 1196
Lindsay, John D., lawyer, 1196
Lindsay, S. McC., univ. prof., 1196
Lindsley, Henry D., 1197
Lipman, Clara, actress, 1199
Lipphard, Wm. B., mission sec., 1199
Lippmann, Julie M., author, 1200
Lippmann, Walter, author, 1200
Lipsky, Louis, editor, 1200
Lisman, F. J., investments, 1201
Litchfield, E. D., architect, 1201
Littauer, Lucius N., ex-congressman, 1201
Littell, Robt., editor, 1201
Little, A. W., printer, pub., 1202
Littlefield, Walter, author, 1203
Littleton, Martin W., lawyer, 1203
Liveright, Horace B., pub. Addenda
Livingston, G., architect, 1204
Livingston, Philip, lawyer, 1204
Lloyd, Arthur S., bishop, 1204
Lloyd, Samuel, surgeon, 1205
Loasby, A. W., banker. Addenda
Lober, Geo. J., sculptor, 1206
Lobo, Helio, consular officer, 1206
Locke, Bessie, 1206
Lockman, Dewitt, painter, 1208
Lockwood, Chas. C., lawyer, 1208
Lockwood, Luke V., lawyer, 1208
Lodge, Gonzalez, univ. prof., 1208
Loeb, Carl M., mfr., 1209
Loeb, Wm., business man, 1209
Loew, Marcus, theatres, 1209
Lofting, Hugh, author, 1210
Logan, Thomas F., writer, 1210
Logan, Walter S., lawyer, 1210
Lombardi, Cynthia, author, 1211
Long, Ray, editor, 1213
Loomis, A. F., author, 1214
Loomis, Ruth, coll. dean, 1215
Loomis, Rev. Samuel L., 1215
Lord, Edward T. S., pub., 1216
Lord, Herbert G., univ. prof., 1216
Lord, Pauline, actress. See Addenda.
Loree, Leonor F., ry. pres., 1217
Losey, Fdk. D., coll. prof., 1218
Lothrop, Samuel K., anthropologist, 1218
Lott, Edson S., ins. official, 1218
Lough, Wm. H., economist, 1219
Lounsberry, Alice, author, 1219
Lovejoy, Esther P., M.D., 1220
Lovejoy, O. R., sociologist, 1220
Lovejoy, Thos. E., ins. pres., 1220
Lovett, Robt. S., ry. pres., 1221
Low, Benj. R. C., lawyer, 1221
Low, Fdk. R., editor, 1221
Low, William G., lawyer, 1222
Lowe, Beutelle E., author, 1222
Lowe, Titus, bishop, 1222
Lowell, Guy, architect, 1223
Lowell, Orson, cartoonist, 1223
Lubschez, Ben J., architect, 1225
Lucas, Albert P., painter, 1225
Lucas, F. A., museum dir., 1225
Luccock, Rev. Halford E., 1225
Luce, Harry J., mcht., 1225
Lucke, Chas. E., mech. engr., 1225
Luckenbach, E. F., ship owner, 1225
Ludlum, Clarence A., ins., 1226
Lufkin, E. C., oil producer, 1227
Lukeman, Augustus, sculptor, 1227
Luks, George B., painter, 1227
Lundborg, Florence, artist, 1228
Lundie, John, cons. engr., 1228
Lusk, Graham, physiologist, 1229
Lust, Benedict, M.D., 1229
Luther, Mark L., author, 1229
Lydenberg, H. M., librarian, 1230
Lydon, Richard P., judge, 1230
Lyle, Henry H. M., surgeon, 1230
Lyman, Alexander S., lawyer, 1231
Lyman, E. B., publicity work, 1231
Lyman, Eugene W., theologian, 1231
Lyman, Frank, corpn. official, 1231
Lyman, Hart, journalist, 1231
Lyman, R. H., newspaper man, 1232
Lynch, Rev. Fdk., editor, 1232
Lynch, Jerome M., surgeon, 1232
Lynde, Samuel A., lawyer, 1233
Lyon, Hastings, lawyer, 1234
Mac Arthur, Arthur F., engr., 1235
Mac Arthur, John R., engr., 1236
Macauley, C. R., illustrator, 1236
Macbeth, Florence, soprano, 1236
Mac Chesney, Clara T., artist, 1237
Mac Coun, Townsend, 1237
Mac Donald, Carlos F., psychiatrist, 1238
MacDonald, Geo. A., lawyer, 1238
Mac Donald, Pirie, 1238
MacDonald, Wm., author, 1239
Mace, John W., social work, 1240
Mac Elroy, Andrew J., author, 1240
Mac Elwee, Roy S., educator, 1240
Macfadden, Bernarr, 1240
Macfarland, Rev. Chas. S., 1240
Mac Gregor, Theo. D., author, 1241
Mac Isaac, F., newspaper man, 1242
Mack, Julian W., judge, 1242
Mackall, Lawton, editor, 1242
Mackall, Leonard L., writer, 1242
Mackay, C. H., capitalist, 1242
Mackay, Constance D., author, 1243
Mac Kellar, Helen, actress, 1243
Mackenzie, Alastair St. C., 1243
Mackenzie, Fdk. W., editor, 1243
Mackenzie, J. K., missionary, 1244
Mackie, Pauline B., author, 1244
MacLane, M. Jean, painter, 1244
Mac Lean, C.T.A., editor, 1245
Mac Lear, Anne B., author, 1245
Mac Monnies, Fdk., sculptor, 1246
Mac Mullen, Rev. Wallace, 1246
Mac Neal, Ward J., bacteriologist, 1247
Macrae, John, publisher, 1247
Macy, Carleton, corpn. official, 1248
Macy, V. Everit, capitalist, 1248
Madden, John T., univ. prof., 1248
Magee, J. D., economist, 1249
Maginnis, Samuel A., lawyer, 1250
Magoffin, R. V. D., coll. prof., 1250
Magonigle, H. Van Buren, architect, 1250
Mahin, John L., advertising, 1251
Malburn, Wm. P., banker, 1253
Malkiel, Leon A., lawyer, 1253
Mallet-Prevost, Severo, lawyer, 1253
Malone, Dudley E., lawyer, 1254
Maloney, Wm. J.M.A., neurologist, 1254
Maltbie, Milo R., 1254
Maltby, Margaret E., coll. prof., 1254
Mandel, John A., chemist, 1255
Manges, Morris, M.D., 1256
Manly, Chas. M., mech. engr., 1256
Mann, Frank H., pres. Union Mortgage Co., 1257
Mann, Horace B., architect, 1257
Mann, Kristine, M.D., 1257
Mann, Louis, actor, 1257
Mann, Paul B., biologist, 1258
Manner, Jane, drama reader, 1258
Mannes, D., violinist, director, 1258
Manning, Edw. B., composer, 1258
Manning, Wm. T., bishop, 1259
Mansfield, Rev. Archibald R., 1259
Mansfield, Howard, lawyer, 1259
Manship, Paul, sculptor, 1260
Mantell, J. J., ry. official, 1260
Mantle, B., newspaper man, 1260
Manton, Martin T., judge, 1260
Mapes, Victor, playwright, 1260
Marble, Wm. A., mfr., 1261
Marbury, Elisabeth, author, 1261
March, Alden, editor, 1261
Marcial-Dorado, Carolina, author, 1262
Marcin, Max, playwright, 1262
Marcosson, Isaac F., editor, 1262
Marine, David, M.D., 1262
Marinoff, Fania, actress, 1262
Markens, Isaac, writer, 1263
Markle, John, coal operator, 1264
Marks, Lewis H., M.D., 1264
Marks, Marcus M., mcht., 1264
Marks, Percy, author, 1264
Marling, A. E., real estate, 1265
Marlowe, Julia, actress, 1265
Marot, Helen, editor, writer, 1265
Marquis, Don, author, 1265
Marquis, John A., gen. sec. Bd. Nat. Missions, 1265
Marquis, Rev. Wm. S., 1266
Marshall, Edward, author, 1268
Marshall, Henry R., architect, 1268
Marshall, Louis, lawyer, 1269
Marshall, Wm. A., ins. pres., 1269
Marston, Edgar L., banker, 1270
Martin, Alfred W., lecturer, 1270
Martin, Bradley, capitalist, 1270
Martin, Edgar S., editor, 1271
Martin, Edward S., author, 1271
Martin, E. D., sociologist, 1271
Martin, Fdk. R., pub., 1272
Martin, George, editor, 1272
Martin, Herbert S., 1273
Martin, Kingsley L., engr., 1273
Martin, Riccardo, tenor, 1274
Martin, Walton, surgeon, 1275
Martinelli, Giovanni, tenor, 1275
Marvin, Langdon P., lawyer, 1276
Marvin, Wm. G., lawyer, 1276
Marx, Alexander, educator, 1276
Marx, Otto, banker, 1277
Marzo, Eduardo, musician, 1277
Mason, Arthur, author, 1277
Mason, C. N., corpn. officer, 1277
Mason, Daniel G., musician, 1277
Mason, Geo. G., capitalist, 1278
Mason, Grace S., author, 1278
Mason, Gregory, writer, 1278
Mason, J. S., newspaper man, 1278
Mason, Mary K. W., composer, 1278
Mason, Maud M., artist, 1278
Masseck, Clinton J., author, 1279
Masslich, Chester B., lawyer, 1280
Mathews, Chas. T., architect, 1281
Mathews, Frank S., surgeon, 1282
Mathews, J. A., metallurgist, 1282
Mathewson, E. P., metallurgist, 1282
Mattfeld, Marie, singer, 1283
Matthews, Brander, author, 1283
Matthews, J. Merritt, chemist, 1284
Matthews, Rev. Wm. H., 1284
Matzenauer, Margarete, singer, 1285
Maver, Wm. Jr., elec. engr., 1286
May, C. H., ophthalmologist, 1288
May, Max, retired banker, 1288
Mayer, Emil, laryngologist, 1288
Mayer, Hy, caricaturist, 1288
Mayer, Jos., prof. economics, 1288
Mayer, Jos. B., pub. utilities, 1289
Mayer, L. W., mining engr., 1289
Maynard, Reuben L., lawyer, 1289
Maynard, Richard F., artist, 1290
Mayo, Earl W., editor, 1290
Mayo, Katherine, author, 1290
Mazet, Robt., lawyer, 1291
McAdoo, Wm., ex-congressman, 1291
McAffee, Jos. E., social work, 1[illegible]
McAllister, Chas. A., engr., 1[illegible]
McAlpin, Benj. B., 1292
McAneny, George, 1293
McAvoy, John V., judge, 1293
McBain, H. L., univ. prof., 1293
McBride, Robt. M., pub., 1294
McCain, Chas. S., banker, 1295
McCain, C. Curtice, 1295
McCall, J. O., educator, 1295
McCann, Alfred W., author, 1296
McCann, Rebecca, writer, 1296
McCardell, R. L., newspaper man, 1296
McCarroll, Wm., mcht., 1296
McCartan, Edward, sculptor, 1296
McClellan, Geo. B., publicist, 1299
McClelland, Chas. P., 1299
McClelland, Rev. Chas. S., 1299
McClelland, Jas. F., engr., 1299
McClelland, Nancy V., author, 1299
McClelland, R. St. J., engr., 1299
McCloskey, G. V. A., lawyer, 1300
McClure, Samuel S., editor, 1301
McCluskey, T. J., univ. prof., 1301
McConnell, Burt M., editor, 1302
McConnell, Ira W., civ. engr., 1303
McConnell, Rev. Jas. E., 1303
McCook, Philip J., judge, 1303
McCormick, Wm. B., editor, 1305
McCracken, Elizabeth, editor, 1306
McCrea, Nelson G., coll. prof., 1307
McCrea, R. C., economist, 1307
McCulley, Johnston, novelist, 1307
McCulloh, Allan, lawyer, 1308
McCutcheon, Geo. B., author, 1309
McDonald, A. D., ry. official, 1310
McDonald, Jas. G., chmn. Foreign Policy Assn., 1310
McDowell, Rev. John, 1312
McEwen, Walter, artist, 1313
McFarland, Walter M., engr., 1314
McGarrah, Rev. Albert F., 1314
McGarrah, Gates W., banker, 1314
McGarry, Wm. R., fgn. trade, 1314
McGeehan, Wm. O., editor, 1315
McGiffert, Rev. Arthur C., 1315
McGovern, John T., lawyer, 1316
McGlynn, Frank, actor, 1316
McGrath, John J., surgeon, 1317
McGraw, James H., pub., 1317
McGregor, Jas. H., zoölogist, 1317
McGuire, Geo. A., archbishop, 1318
McGuire, Jas. C., civil engr., 1318
McHarg, Ormsby, lawyer, 1318
McHugh, John, banker, 1318
McIntosh, James H., lawyer, 1319
McIntyre, O. O., newspaper man, 1319
McKelvey, John J., author, 1320
McKenna, C. F., chem. engr., 1321
McKeogh, Arthur, editor, 1321
McKernon, Edwd. journalist, 1322
McKinley, R. F., congressman, 1322
McKinney, Rev. Alex. H., 1322
McLeod, Rev. Malcolm J., 1325
McLouth, L. A., univ. prof., 1326
McMahon, Rev. Joseph H., 1326
McManus, Geo., cartoonist, 1326
McMein, Neysa M., artist, 1327
McMillan, Rev. Duncan J., 1327
McMorrow, Thos., writer, 1327
McMurtrie, D. C., printer, 1328
McNeil, Everett, author, 1329
McPherson, Ross, M.D., 1329
McPherson, W. L., journalist, 1329
McRoberts, Harriet S., author, 1330
McRoberts, Samuel, banker, 1330
McSpadden, Jos. W., editor, 1331
McWilliams, C. A., surgeon, 1331
Meacham, Malcolm, real est., 1332
Mead, Wm. R., architect, 1333
Meader, George F., singer, 1333
Meara, Frank S., M.D., 1334
Mearns, Hughes, univ. prof., 1334
Mears, Mary, author, 1334
Mearson, Lyon, editor, 1334
Meeks, Everett V., architect, 1336
Megrue, Roi C., playwright, 1337
Mehren, Edward J., editor, 1337
Meière, M. Hildreth, painter, 1337
Meighan, Thos., actor, 1337
Meisle, Kathryn, contralto, 1338
Melander, A. L., entomologist, 1338
Melcher, Fdk. G., editor, 1338
Melchers, Gari, artist, 1338
Mellish, Mary, soprano, 1339
Meloney, Marie M., editor, 1339
Mels, Edgar, 1339
Meltzer, Chas. H., dramatist, 1340
Melville, Henry, lawyer, 1340
Mencken, Henry L., author, 1340
Mendenhall, Rev. Harlan G., 1341
Mendes, Henry P., rabbi, 1341
Menken, S. Stanwood, lawyer, 1341
Menzler, Bertha S., artist, 1342
Méras, Albert A., author, 1342
Mercadante, Joseph, pres. Green Star Steamship Corpn., 1342
Merle-Smith, Van Santvoord, 1343
Merrell, Edgar S. K., judge, 1344
Merrill, Edwin G., banker, 1345
Merrill, Geo. E., architect, 1346
Merrill, John L., pres. of All America Cables, Inc., 1346
Merrill, W. B., newspaper man, 1347
Merrill, Rev. Wm. P., 1347

New York—Continued

Mershon, R. D., elec. engr., 1348
Merton, Holmes W., 1348
Merz, Charles, writer, 1348
Meserole, Clinton V., fire ins., 1348
Metcalfe, J. S., dramatic critic, 1350
Mettler, John W., mfr., 1350
Metz, Herman A., mfr., 1350
Meyer, Alfred, M.D., 1351
Meyer, Annie N., author, 1351
Meyer, Charles F., v. p. Standard Oil Co. (N. Y.), 1351
Meyer, H. C., Jr., cons. engr., 1351
Meyer, Rev. H. H., editor, 1351
Meyer, J. P., ocean transp., 1351
Meyers, Sidney S., lawyer, 1352
Meyers, W. J., statistician, 1352
Mezes, Sidney E., coll. pres., 1352
Middleton, A. D., baritone, 1353
Middleton, Geo., dramatist, 1353
Middleton, Stanley G., artist, 1353
Mielziner, Leo, artist, 1353
Milburn, John G., lawyer, 1354
Millar, Rev. Wm. B., 1355
Millay, Edna St. V., author, 1356
Miller, Alice D., author, 1356
Miller, Alten S., engr., 1356
Miller, David H., lawyer, 1357
Miller, Francis T., historian, 1358
Miller, Frank E., M.D., 1358
Miller, Harry I., 1359
Miller, James A., M.D., 1360
Miller, J. D., lawyer, 1360
Miller, Jos. D., editor, pub., 1360
Miller, Kenneth H., painter, 1361
Miller, Nathan L., ex-gov., 1361
Miller, Paul G., educator, 1362
Miller, Samuel H., banker, 1362
Miller, Stephen I., Jr., 1362
Millikan, Carl E., governor, 1364
Mills, Rev. Charles S., 1365
Mills, Hariette M., educator, 1365
Mills, John, engr., 1366
Mills, Ogden, capitalist, 1366
Mills, O. L., congressman, 1366
Miner, Maude E., social work, 1368
Mingos, Howard L., writer, 1368
Minnigerode, Meade, author, 1368
Minor, Geo. H., lawyer, 1368
Mitchell, Chas. E., banker, 1369
Mitchell, Edward P., editor, 1369
Mitchell, Henry B., educator, 1370
Mitchell, L. E., playwright, 1370
Mitchell, W. C., economist, 1371
Modjeski, Ralph, civil engr., 1372
Moe, Henry A., sec. Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, 1372
Moeller, Philip, playwright, 1372
Moffat, Wm. D., publisher, 1373
Moffett, Rev. Thomas C., 1373
Moley, Raymond, coll. prof., 1374
Molitor, F. A., civil engr., 1374
Momsen, Richard P., lawyer, 1374
Monks, Lester H., banker, 1375
Monsen, Fdk. I., explorer, 1376
Montague, Gilbert H., lawyer, 1376
Montague, James J., writer, 1376
Montague, Wm. P., prof. philosophy, 1376
Montgomery, R. H., lawyer, 1378
Moody, Herbert R., chemist, 1378
Moody, John, 1378
Moon, Parker T., educator, 1379
Moore, Anne C., librarian, 1380
Moore, Barrington, forester, 1380
Moore, Edward S., 1381
Moore, Frank G., educator, 1382
Moore, Fdk. F., editor, 1382
Moore, John B., lawyer, 1383
Moore, Richard B., chemist, 1385
Moore, Samuel W., lawyer, 1385
Moore-Ferrell, Clara Z., 1386
Moran, D. E., cons. engr., 1387
Moran, Percy, artist, 1387
Morehead, J. A., coll. pres., 1388
Morgan, Anne, 1389
Morgan, Angela, author, 1389
Morgan, Appleton, Shakespearean scholar, 1389
Morgan, Rev. Chas. H., 1390
Morgan, H. H., consul gen., 1391
Morgan, John H., lawyer, 1391
Morgan, John L. R., chemist, 1391
Morgan, J. Pierpont, banker, 1391
Morgan, Maud, harpist, 1391
Morgan, Thos. H., zoölogist, 1392
Morgan, Wm. F., warehouseman, 1392
Morgana, Nina, soprano, 1393
Morgenthau, H., diplomat, 1393
Morris, Alice A. P., author, 1394
Morris, Arthur J., banker, 1394
Morris, B. W. III, architect, 1394
Morris, Dave H., lawyer, 1394
Morris, Lloyd, writer, 1396
Morris, Ray, banker, 1396
Morris, Robert C., lawyer, 1396
Morris, Robt. T., surgeon, 1396
Morris, Wm. actor, 1396
Morron, John R., mfr., 1397
Morrow, Albert S., surgeon, 1398
Morrow, Dwight W., lawyer, 1398
Morrow, Mrs. H. W., writer, 1398
Morse, Rev. Hermann N., 1399
Morse, Perley, accountant, 1400
Morse, Rev. Richard C., 1400
Morse, Sidney, edul. dir., 1400
Morse, Waldo G., lawyer, 1400
Mortimer, James D., 1401
Morton, Rosalie S., surgeon, 1402
Moschcowitz, A. V., surgeon, 1402
Moschcowitz, Paul, artist, 1402
Moseley, Mercer P., banker, 1402
Moses, Belle, author, 1402
Moses, Montrose J., editor, 1403
Mosessohn, David N., lawyer, 1403
Mosessohn, Moses D., 1403
Moskowitz, Belle I., 1404
Mossessohn, Nehemiah, editor, 1403
Mott, J. R., Y.M.C.A. official, 1404
Mott, Lewis F., coll. prof., 1404
Motten, Roger H., 1404
Mottet, Rev. Henry, 1405
Mottet, Jeanie G., artist, 1405
Mountford, Harry, writer, 1405
Mower, Chas. D., naval archt., 1406
Moyer, Chas. E., writer, 1406
Mudge, Isadore G., librarian, 1407
Muir, John, investments, 1408
Mullaly, Rev. C. J., editor, 1408
Mullan, Geo. V., judge, 1408
Muller-Ury, Adolfo, artist, 1409
Mullett, Mary B., writer, 1409
Munn, Orson D., editor, pub., 1411
Munoz-Marin, Luis, author, 1411
Munson, F. C., ocean transp., 1412
Munson, Gorham B., 1412
Murchison, K. M., architect, 1413
Murnane, Geo., 1414
Murphy, Grayson, M.-P., 1414
Murphy, Jas. B., pathologist, 1415
Murphy, J. E., Jr., cartoonist, 1415
Murphy, Mabel A., author, 1415
Murphy, Robt. C., zoölogist, 1415
Murray, Geo. W., lawyer, 1416
Murray, Wm. S., cons. engr., 1416
Murrill, Wm. A., botanist, 1416
Muss-Arnolt, Wm., Assyriologist, 1417
Muzzy, David S., author, 1417
Myers, Gustavus, author, 1418
Myers, Jerome, artist, 1418
Myers, Wm. S., chemist, 1419
Nagel, Jos. D., M.D., 1420
Nally, E. J., tel. official, 1420
Namara, Marguerite, soprano, 1420
Nammack, Chas. E., M.D., 1420
Nankivell, Frank A., artist, 1421
Nason, Arthur H., univ. prof., 1422
Nast, Condé, pub., 1422
Nathan, Alfred, engr., 1422
Nathan, Edgar J., lawyer, 1422
Nathan, Geo. J., editor, 1422
[illegible]han, Maud, social worker, 1422
[illegible]han, Robert, author, 1422
[illegible]ylor, Emmett H., lawyer, 1423
Neale, Walter, publisher, 1423
Neilson, Francis, author, 1425
Nelson, Rev. Geo. F., 1426
Nelson, Nels C., anthropologist, 1426
Nevins, Allan, editor, 1428
Newburger, Jos. E., judge, 1429
Newcomb, Harry T., lawyer, 1429
Newell, E. T., numismatist, 1430
Newlean, John W., 1431
Newman, Allen G., sculptor, 1431
Newton, Alma, author, 1432
Newton, Charles D., lawyer, 1433
Nichols, Chas. H., civil engr., 1434
Nichols, Edwd. T., ry. official, 1434
Nichols, W. H., mfg. chemist, 1436
Nichols, William W., engr., 1436
Nicholson, Saml. E., reformer, 1436
Nickerson, Hoffman, author, 1437
Nicoll, De Lancey, lawyer, 1437
Niles, Blair, author, 1438
Niles, Walter L., M.D., 1439
Nims, Harry D., law author, 1439
Nixon, Lewis, shipbuilder, 1440
Noble, John, artist, 1440
Noble, Raymond G., 1440
Noble, Thomas T., organist, 1441
Noguchi, H., med. research, 1441
Noonan, Margaret E., 1443
Norris, Wm., actor, 1444
North, Chas. E., sanitarian, 1445
North, Rev. Frank M., 1445
Northrop, Geo. N., educator, 1445
Northrup, Wm. P., M.D., 1445
Norton, T. H., chemist, editor, 1447
Norvell, Saunders, mfr., 1447
Norwood, Rev. Robt., 1447
Novães, Guiomar, pianist, 1448
Noyes, A. D., newspaper man, 1448
Noyes, Walter C., judge, 1449
Nystrom, P. H., trade expert, 1451
Oakes, Geo. W. O., journalist, 1451
O'Brien, Eugene, actor, 1453
O'Brien, John P., lawyer, 1453
O'Brien, Morgan J., lawyer, 1453
Ochs, A. S., newspaper pub., 1454
O'Connell, Marjorie, 1454
O'Connor, Evangeline M., 1455
O'Connor, J. J., congressman, 1455
O'Conor, Norreys J., author, 1455
Odell, George C. D., educator, 1455
O'Dell, Geo. E., lecturer, 1455
Odell, Rev. Willis P., 1456
Odom, Wm., 1456
Oefele, Felix von, med. chemistry, 1456
Ogburn, Wm. F., sociologist, 1457
Ogden, Rollo, newspaper man, 1457
Ogilvie, Walter E., ry. pres., 1458
O'Gorman, Jas. A., ex-senator, 1458
Olcott, Chauncey, actor, 1459
Olcott, E. E., engr., transp. official, 1459
Olcott, Jacob Van V., congressman, 1460
Olcott, Wm. M. K., lawyer, 1460
Oler, Wesley M., 1461
Olinsky, Ivan G., painter, 1461
Oliphant, Herman, prof. law, 1461
Oliver, Frank, congressman, 1461
Olyphant, Robt., 1463
Oman, J. W., naval officer, 1464
Onken, Wm. H., Jr., editor, 1465
Operti, Albert, artist, 1465
Oppenheim, James, author, 1465
Oppenheim, Samuel, author, 1465
Ordway, Samuel H., lawyer, 1466
O'Reilly, Gabriel A., banker, 1466
Ornitz, Samuel, author, 1467
Orr, Wm., teacher, 1467
Orrok, Geo. A., cons. engr., 1467
Orth, Charles D., 1467
O'Ryan, John F., lawyer, 1468
Osborn, Albert S., author, 1468
Osborn, E. W., newspaper man, 1468
Osborn, Henry F., paleontologist, 1468
Osborn, Minott A., 1469
Osborn, Wm. C., lawyer, 1469
Osborne, L. A., mech. engr., 1470
Osgood, Alfred T., surgeon, 1470
O'Shaughnessy, Edith C., author, 1471
O'Shaughnessy, N., diplomat, 1471
Oskison, John M., writer, 1471
Oster, John E., educator, 1472
Osterhout, W.J.V., physiologist, 1472
Oswald, John C., 1472
Otterson, John E., mfr., 1473
Ottman, Rev. Ford C., 1474
Oursler, Charles F., author, 1474
Outerbridge, Eugene H., mcht., 1474
Overstreet, H. A., coll. prof., 1475
Overton, Grant, author, 1475
Ovington, Mary W., 1475
Pace, Homer St. C., educator, 1477
Pach, Walter, artist, 1477
Padelford, Rev. Frank W., 1478
Paderewski, Ignace J., pianist, 1478
Page, Alfred R., judge, 1479
Page, Rev. Kirby, author, 1479
Paine, Henry G., writer, 1481
Paine, Willis S., banker, 1481
Painter, Henry M., M.D., 1482
Pallen, Condé B., editor, 1482
Palmer, Edgar, pres. New Jersey Zinc Co., 1482
Palmer, Fdk., author, 1483
Palmer, Leslie R., banker, 1484
Palmer, Loren, editor, 1484
Palmer, T. W., Jr., lawyer, 1484
Paltsits, Victor H., historian, 1485
Paquin, S. S., newspaper man, 1486
Paris, Wm. F., architect, 1486
Park, Wm. H., M.D., 1487
Parker, Cornelia S., author, 1488
Parker, Geo. F., journalist, 1489
Parker, Junius, lawyer, 1490
Parker, Lottie B., author, 1490
Parker, Wm. B., editor, 1490
Parker, W. A., sociologist, 1490
Parkhurst, Fdk. A., engr., 1491
Parkinson, Thomas I., lawyer, 1491
Parks, Rev. Leighton, 1491
Parmelee, Maurice, author, 1492
Parson, Hubert T., pres. F. W. Woolworth Co., 1493
Parsons, Albert R., musician, 1493
Parsons, Frank A., lecturer, 1493
Parsons, Harry de B., engr., 1494
Parsons, P. B., sanitarian, 1494
Parsons, Wm. B., civil engr., 1494
Partridge, Edward L., M.D., 1494
Paton, Thomas B., lawyer, 1496
Patrick, M. M., coll. pres., 1496
Patterson, Ada, writer, 1497
Patterson, A. O., editor, 1497
Patterson, Frank M., lawyer, 1497
Patterson, Graham C., pub., 1498
Patterson, William M., author, 1499
Patterson, W. R., denom. sec., 1499
Pattison, Rev. Harold, 1500
Pattison, Lee M., pianist, 1500
Pattullo, Geo., author, 1501
Paulding, Charles C., lawyer, 1501
Payne, E. Geo., univ. prof., 1503
Payne, Geo. H., author, 1503
Payson, Wm. F., author, 1503
Peabody, C. A., underwriter, 1504
Peabody, Geo. F., banker, 1504
Peale, Rembrandt, coal, 1504
Pearce, Richard M., Jr., 1505
Pearce, Wm. C., S.S. official, 1505
Pearson, Edmund L., author, 1506
Pearson, Henry C., editor, 1506
Pearson, Henry C., educator, 1506
Pearson, James J., engr., 1506
Pearson, T. Gilbert, ornithologist, 1507
Pease, Chas. G., reformer, 1507
Peaslee, Amos J., lawyer, 1507
Peck, Annie S., author, 1508
Peck, Charles H., surgeon, 1508
Pedersen, Victor C., M.D., 1509
Peele, Robt., mining engr., 1510
Pegler, Westbrook, newspaper man, 1510
Pegram, Geo. B., physicist, 1510
Pegram, Geo. H., civil engr., 1510
Peirce, Thomas M., artist, 1511
Peirce, Wm. H., engr., 1511
Peixotto, Ernest C., artist, 1511
Pemberton, Brock, theat. producer, 1512
Pendleton, Francis K., judge, 1512
Penfield, E. Jean N., lawyer, 1513
Penfield, Wilder G., surgeon, 1513
Penn, Arthur A., writer, 1514
Pennell, Elizabeth, author, 1514
Penney, James C., mcht., 1514
Pepper, Chas. M., journalist, 1516
Pérard, Victor S., artist, 1516
Percival, Harold W., author, 1516
Perin, C. P., cons. engr., 1516
Perine, Edward T. B., 1517
Perkins, Frances, sociologist, 1517
Perkins, Fdk. O., editor, 1517
Perkins, James H., banker, 1518
Perlman, N. D., congressman, 1519
Perry, A. C., Jr., teacher, 1519
Perry, Clarence A., 1520
Perry, E. D., univ. prof., 1520
Perry, Geo. H., 1520
Perry, John H., editor, 1520
Perry, John M., lawyer, 1520
Perry, Lawrence, journalist, 1520
Perry, O. B., mining engr., 1521
Perry, Roland H., sculptor, 1521
Perry, Stella G. S., author, 1521
Person, Harlow S., educator, 1522
Peters, Lulu H., M.D., 1523
Peterson, Fdk., M.D., 1523
Peterson, Jane, artist, 1523

New York—Continued

Peterson, May, soprano, 1523
Petrova, Olga, actress, 1524
Petty, Rev. Alonzo M., 1525
Petty, Rev. A. Ray, 1525
Pew, Marlen E., editor, 1525
Peyser, Ethel R., editor, 1525
Peyser, H. F., music critic, 1525
Phelps, Earle B., sanitarian, 1526
Phelps, Helen W., artist, 1526
Philips, Wm. P., banker, 1528
Phillips, Harry I., writer, 1529
Phillips, Henry A., author, 1529
Phillips, J. Campbell, artist, 1529
Phillips, John S., editor, 1529
Phillips, Wandell C., surgeon, 1530
Phipps, Henry, mfr., 1530
Phoenix, Lloyd, yachtsman, 1531
Piccirilli, Attilio, sculptor, 1531
Piccirilli, Furio, sculptor, 1531
Picken, Mary B., author, 1531
Pickens, Wm., coll. prof., 1531
Pickering, Loring, editor, 1531
Pierce, Clay A., capitalist, 1532
Pierce, Daniel T., lawyer, 1532
Pierce, Henry H., lawyer, 1533
Pierce, H. Clay, financier, 1533
Pierce, Winslow S., lawyer, 1533
Pierrepont, Robt. L., 1534
Pierson, Chas. W., lawyer, 1534
Pierson, Delavan L., editor, 1534
Pierson, John F., soldier, 1534
Pierson, Lewis E., banker, 1534
Pike, F. H., coll. prof., 1535
Pilat, Carl F., 1535
Pilzer, Max, violinist, 1536
Pinchot, Amos R. E., lawyer, 1536
Pinski, David, author, 1537
Pitkin, Wolcott H., lawyer, 1537
Place, Ira A., lawyer, 1538
Platt, Charles A., architect, 1539
Platt, John, engr., 1539
Platten, John W., financier, 1539
Plimpton, Geo. A., pub., 1539
Poffenberger, Albert T., 1541
Pogany, Willy, artist, 1541
Pogue, Jos. E., cons. engr., 1541
Polachek, Victor H., newspaper man, 1541
Polakov, Walter N., engr., 1541
Poland, Orville S., lawyer, 1541
Poling, Daniel A., pres. United Soc. Christian Endeavor, 1542
Polk, Frank L., lawyer, 1542
Pollitzer, Sigmund, dermatologist, 1542
Pollock, Arthur, critic, 1542
Pollock, Walter B., 1543
Pomeroy, Daniel E., banker, 1543
Pond, James B., 1544
Pond, Wilf P., editor, 1544
Penselle, Rosa M., soprano, 1544
Pool, David de S., rabbi, 1544
Pool, Eugene H., surgeon, 1544
Poole, Ernest, author, 1544
Poole, F. O., librarian, 1544
Poor, Chas. L., astronomer, 1545
Poor, Ruel W., banker, 1545
Pope, Frederick, banker, cons. engr., 1545
Pope, John R., architect, 1546
Porter, D. R., Y.M.C.A. work, 1547
Porter, Harold E., author, 1547
Porter, Holbrook F.-J., engr., 1547
Porter, H. H., pub. utilities, 1547
Porter, V. H., editor, writer, 1549
Porter, Wm. H., banker, 1549
Porter, Wm. H., M.D., 1549
Porterfield, Allen W., author, 1549
Posse, Rose, 1549
Post, Charles J., artist, 1549
Post, Jas. H., sugar refiner, 1550
Post, Wm. S., architect, 1550
Potter, Marion E., editor, 1551
Potter, Mark W., lawyer, 1552
Potter, Wm. C., mining engr., 1552
Potthast, Edward H., artist, 1552
Powell, E. Alexander, author, 1554
Powell, Lyman P., author, 1555
Powell, Wilson M., lawyer, 1555
Powlison, C. F., sociologist, 1556
Powys, Llewelyn, author, 1556
Poynton, John A., 1556
Prall, Rev. Wm., 1556
Pratt, E. E., commi. expert, 1557
Pratt, Geo. D., 1557
Pratt, Harold I., capitalist, 1557
Pratt, Herbert L., 1558
Pratt, John T., financier, 1558
Pratt, Ruth S. B., 1558
Prendergast, Wm. A., chmn. Pub. service Commn. State of N. Y., 1559
Prentice, E. Parmalee, lawyer, 1559
Presbrey, Frank, author, 1560
Presby, Charlotte S., reader, 1560
Pressey, Henry A., engr., 1560
Preston, May W., illustrator, 1561
Prettyman, Virgil, educator, 1561
Price, Burr, editor, 1561
Price, Carl F., author, 1561
Price, Charles W., editor, 1562
Price, Chester B., architect, 1562
Price, Frank J., editor, 1562
Price, Geo. M., M.D., 1562
Price, Rev. Jacob E., 1563
Price, S. D., S.S. official, 1563
Price, Theodore H., editor, 1564
Price, Walter W., broker, 1564
Price, Wm. R., educator, 1564
Prindle, E. J., patent lawyer, 1565
Pritchett, Henry S., educator, 1566
Prizer, Edward, pres. Vacuum Oil Co., 1566
Prosser, Seward, banker, 1567
Pulitzer, Ralph, journalist, 1568
Pulsifer, Harold T., editor, 1569
Pulsifer, Lawson V., engr., 1569
Pulsifer, Wm. E., pub., 1569
Pupin, Michael I., univ. prof., 1569
Purdy, Corydon T., civil engr., 1569
Purdy, Lawson, social worker, 1569
Purinton, Edward E., author, 1570
Purrington, Wm. A., lawyer, 1570
Putnam, Emily J., educator, 1570
Putnam, Geo. H., pub., 1570
Putnam, G. P., pub., author, 1571
Putnam, Harrington, judge, 1571
Putnam, Stephen G., artist, 1571
Pyne, Percy R. II, banker, 1572
Quackenbos, John D., M.D., 1572
Quinby, Frank H., architect, 1573
Quinn, Edmond, painter, 1574
Quinn, Vernon, author, 1574
Quintard, Edwd., M.D., 1574
Rabenort, Wm. L., educator, 1574
Race, John H., 1575
Rachmaninoff, Sergei, pianist, 1575
Rambeau, Marjorie, actress, 1577
Ramsey, Geo., patent lawyer, 1577
Ranck, Edward C., author. See Addenda.
Rand, Chas. F., mine owner, 1578
Randall, Rev. J. Herman, 1579
Randegger, G. A., pianist, 1580
Rankin, Emmet W., 1581
Ransom, Wm. L., lawyer, 1582
Rappold, Marie, soprano, 1582
Rascoe, Burton, editor, 1583
Rathbone, Albert, lawyer, 1583
Rautenstrauch, W., engr., 1584
Ravage, Marcus E., author, 1584
Ravlin, Grace, artist, 1584
Raymond, H. H., ocean transp., 1586
Rearick, Allan C., lawyer, 1588
Reber, Samuel, army officer, 1589
Rector, Lizzie E., educator, 1589
Redfield, Henry S., law prof., 1590
Redfield, Wm. C., ex-sec. of commerce, 1590
Redman, Ben R., author, 1590
Reece, Ernest J., librarian, 1591
Reed, Alfred Z., educator, 1591
Reed, Florence, actress, 1592
Reeve, Arthur B., author, 1594
Reeves, Alfred G., legal author, 1594
Reid, Fergus, cotton mcht., 1595
Reid, Ogden M., editor, 1596
Reiland, Rev. Karl, 1597
Reilly, Henry J., army officer, 1597
Reisner, Rev. Christian F., 1598
Reiter, Geo. C., rear-adm., 1598
Remensnyder, Rev. Junius B., 1598
Remington, F., contractor, 1598
Remington, Harold, lawyer, 1599
Remsen, Daniel S., lawyer, 1599
Reno, Jesse W., engr., 1600
Renshaw, R. R., univ. prof., 1600
Rentschler, G. S., banker, 1600
Replogle, J. Leonard, mfr., 1600
Resor, Stanley, advertising, 1600
Rethberg, Elisabeth, soprano, 1600
Revell, Fleming H., pub., 1601
Rexford, Frank A., educator, 1601
Reyburn, Samuel W., mcht., 1601
Reynders, John V. W., mfr., 1601
Reynolds, Chas. B., author, 1602
Reynolds, Jackson E., banker, 1602
Reynolds, Paul R., lit. agt., 1602
Rhinock, J. L., congressman, 1603
Rhoades, Cornelia H., author, 1603
Rhoades, J. H., investments, 1603
Rhodes, Harrison, author, 1604
Riale, Rev. Franklin N., 1604
Rice, Alex. H., geographer, 1604
Rice, Calvin W., engr., 1605
Rice, Elmer L., playwright, 1605
Rice, Grantland, author, 1606
Rice-Meyrowitz, Jenny D., artist, 1607
Rich, Charles A., architect, 1607
Rich, Edwin G., editor, 1607
Richard, Harold C., banker, 1607
Richards, Chas. R., educator, 1608
Richards, Eben, 1608
Richards, Geo., lawyer, 1608
Richards, H. M., botanist, 1609
Richards, Mrs. Waldo, 1610
Richardson, Anna S., writer, 1610
Richardson, Fdk., painter, 1610
Richardson, W. Symmes, 1612
Richman, A., playwright, 1612
Richmond, Mary E., social work, 1613
Rickard, Edgar, mining engr., 1613
Rickard, R. D., ry. official, 1613
Rickert, Thos. A., labor leader, 1614
Ricketts, Louis D., engr., 1614
Riddell, Guy C., engr., 1614
Ridder, Bernard, H., pub., 1614
Rider, Fremont, editor, 1615
Ridgway, Robt., civil engr., 1615
Riefstahl, Rudolf M., 1616
Ries, Elias E., inventor, 1616
Riesberg, F. W., music critic, 1616
Riesenfeld, Hugo, conductor, 1616
Riggs, Thos., engr., ex-gov., 1617
Riley, Geo. W., osteopath, 1619
Ring, Blanche, actress, 1619
Ring, Welding, mcht., 1620
Ripley, Lucy F., sculptor, 1620
Rippin, Jane D., nat. dir. Girl Scouts, 1620
Risdon, Elisabeth, actress, 1620
Rittenhouse, Anne, editor, 1621
Robb, Willis O., fire ins., 1623
Robbins, Rev. Howard C., 1623
Robbins, Jos. C., 1623
Robbins, Merton C., pub., 1624
Roberts, Geo. E., banker, 1625
Roberts, Mary F., editor, 1625
Robins, Raymond, social economist, 1629
Robins, Thos., inventor, 1629
Robinson, Albert G., newspaper corr., 1629
Robinson, Allan, 1629
Robinson, B., cartoonist, 1630
Robinson, Corinne R., 1630
Robinson, Cyrus, mining engr., 1630
Robinson, Dwight P., engr., 1630
Robinson, Edward, art dir., 1631
Robinson, Edwin A., author, 1631
Robinson, Florence V., artist, 1631
Robinson, Fdk. B., educator, 1631
Robinson, Jas. H., historian, 1632
Robinson, Mabel L., author, 1633
Robinson, Richard H. M., naval architect, 1633
Robinson, Thos. L., banker, 1634
Robyn, Alfred G., musician, 1635
Rockefeller, J. D., capitalist, 1635
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., chmn. bd. Rockefeller Foundation, 1635
Rockefeller, Percy A., 1635
Rockwell, Wm. W., librarian, 1636
Rodick, Burleigh C., coll. prof., 1637
Roe, Gilbert E., lawyer, 1638
Roe, Jos. W., engr., 1638
Rogers, Allen H., engr., 1639
Rogers, Francis, musician, 1640
Rogers, Henry W., judge, 1641
Rogers, Howard J., lawyer, 1641
Rogers, Jas. G., architect, 1641
Rogers, John, surgeon, 1641
Rogers, Lindsay, univ. prof., 1642
Rogers, Oscar H., M.D., 1642
Rogers, Walter S., 1642
Rollins, Walter H., coll. pres., 1644
Roma, Caro, composer, 1644
Rommel, Geo. M., 1645
Roof, Katharine M., writer, 1645
Rooney, John J., judge, 1645
Rooney, Marie C., lecturer, 1645
Roosevelt, Franklin D., lawyer, 1645
Roosevelt, Kermit, 1646
Roosevelt, W. Emlen, capitalist, 1646
Root, Edward C., author, 1646
Root, Elihu, senator, 1646
Root, Oren, 1646
Rorty, Malcolm C., engr., 1648
Rose, Edward E., dramatist, 1648
Rose, Robert H., M.D., 1648
Rose, Wickliffe, 1649
Roselle, Anne, soprano, 1649
Rosen, Max, violinist, 1649
Rosenbach, Abraham S. W., writer, 1649
Rosenbaum, Solomon G., mcht., 1649
Rosenfeld, Paul, author, 1650
Rosewater, Charles C., 1651
Ross, Albert R., architect, 1651
Ross, Rev. G. A Johnston, 1651
Ross, Rev. John E., 1652
Rossdale, A. B., congressman, 1652
Rossiter, Ehrick K., architect, 1653
Roth, Ernest D., artist, 1653
Rothier, Leon, basso, 1653
Rounds, Arthur C., lawyer, 1653
Rounds, Ralph S., lawyer, 1653
Rous, Peyton, pathologist, 1653
Routzahn, E. G., social work., 1654
Roy, Lillian E., author, 1656
Royle, Edwin M., dramatist, 1657
Rubens, Horatio S., lawyer, 1657
Ruckstull, F. W., sculptor, 1658
Rugg, Harold, prof. edn., 1659
Ruhl, Arthur B., author, 1660
Ruhlender, Henry 1660
Rukeyser, M. S., journalist, 1660
Rule, Arthur R., bus. mgr., 1660
Rungius, Carl, artist, 1660
Runkle, Bertha, author, 1660
Ruotolo, Onorio, sculptor, 1661
Rupprecht, F. K., corpn. officer, 1661
Rusby, H. H., M.D., botanist, 1661
Rush, T. E., lawyer, author, 1661
Rushmore, D. B., elec. engr., 1661
Russel, Florence K., author, 1662
Russell, Alex., musician, 1662
Russell, Chas. E., journalist, 1662
Russell, Rev. Daniel, 1662
Russell, Franklin F., lawyer, 1663
Russell, Fdk. F., M.D., 1663
Russell, Isaac F., judge, 1664
Russell, Jas. E., univ. dean, 1664
Russell, John, author, 1664
Russell, Lindsay, lawyer, 1664
Russell, L. Case, writer, 1664
Russell, Walter, artist, 1665
Russell, Wm. F., coll. prof., 1665
Ryan, John D., mining man, 1666
Ryan, Thomas F., financier, 1667
Ryan, Thos. J., congressman, 1667
Rybner, Martin C., musician, 1667
Rydberg, Per A., botanist, 1667
Ryder, Chauncey F., artist, 1667
Sabin, Charles H., banker, 1668
Sabin, Florence R., anatomist, 1669
Sabin, Pauline M., 1669
Sachs, Bernard, neurologist, 1669
Sachs, Julius, univ. prof., 1669
Sachs, Walter E., banker, 1669
Saenger, Oscar, vocal teacher, 1670
Sage, Eben C., edni. dir., 1670
Sage, Wm., author, 1670
Sague, James E., mech. engr., 1670
Sahler, Helen, sculptor, 1671
Sakolski, A. M., economist, 1671
Salter, Mary T., composer, 1671
Salter, Sumner, organist, 1672
Salvatore, Victor, sculptor, 1672
Salvi, Alberto, harpist, 1672
Samaroff, Olga, pianist, 1672
Sams, Earl C., mcht., 1673
Samuels, Maurice V., author, 1673
Sanborn, E. R., photographer, 1673
Sanborn, J. Pitts, music critic, 1674
Sanders, Frank K., 1675
Sanderson, Edward F., 1675
Sanderson, Edwin N., engr., 1675
Sanderson, Henry, banker, 1676
Sandison, Geo. H., editor, 1676
Sanford, E. F., Jr., sculptor, 1677
Sanger, Margaret, leader of birth control movement, 1677
Sangster, Margaret E., author, 1678
Sargent, Wm. D., steel mfr., 1679

New York—Continued

Sarnoff, David, v.p. Radio Corpn. America, 1679
Satterlee, Herbert L., lawyer, 1679
Satterthwaite, T. E., M.D., 1680
Saunders, John M., writer, 1680
Saunders, Wm. L., engr., 1681
Saurel, P., prof. mathematics, 1681
Savage, Eugene F., artist, 1681
Savage, Harlow D., 1681
Savage, H. W., theat. mgr., 1681
Savage, Howard J., 1682
Savage, Watson L., M.D., 1682
Saville, Bruce W., sculptor, 1682
Saville, M. H., archæologist, 1682
Sawyer, Jos. D., author, 1683
Sawyer, Philip, architect, 1683
Sawyer, Wilbur A., sanitarian, 1683
Sayler, Oliver M., critic, 1684
Saylor, Henry H., editor, 1684
Sayre, Monell, pension expert, 1684
Sayre, Reginald H., surgeon, 1684
Scarborough, Dorothy, author, 1685
Scarr, J. H., meteorologist, 1685
Schaaf, Anton, sculptor, 1685
Schauffler, Robt. H., author, 1687
Scheidenhelm, Fdk. W., engr., 1687
Schelling, Ernest H., pianist, composer, 1688
Schenck, Edwin S., banker, 1688
Schieffelin, Wm. J., chemist, 1689
Schiff, Mortimer L., banker, 1689
Schindler, Kurt, composer, 1690
Schlapp, Max G., neurologist, 1690
Schlesinger, Elmer, lawyer, 1690
Schley, Kenneth B., 1691
Schlieder, Fdk., organist, 1691
Schloss, Oscar M., M.D., 1691
Schnitzer, G. A., pianist, 1693
Schoenrich, Otto, lawyer, 1693
Schofield, W. Elmer, artist, 1694
Scholz, Emil M., editor, pub., 1694
Schrader, Fdk. F., journalist, 1695
Schulman, Samuel, rabbi, 1696
Schultze, Carl E., artist, 1697
Schulz, Leo, musician, 1697
Schurman, Geo. W., lawyer, 1697
Schurz, Wm. L., author, 1698
Schuyler, Leonora R., 1698
Schuyler, Rev. Livingston R., 1698
Schuyler, M., diplomat, 1698
Schuyler, R. L., prof. history, 1698
Schwab, Chas. M., capitalist, 1698
Schwarz, Geo. F., forester, 1699
Schwedtman, F. Chas., elec. engr., 1699
Scott, Campbell, indust. engr., 1701
Scott, E. F., prof. theology, 1701
Scott, Franklin W., editor, 1701
Scott, John P., composer, 1703
Scott, Leroy, author, 1703
Scott, Rev. Martin J., 1703
Scott, Miriam F., child diagnostician, 1703
Scott, Robt., editor, 1704
Scott, Thomas A., engr., 1704
Scott, Walter, merchant, 1704
Scotti, Antonio, baritone, 1705
Scoville, Robt., 1705
Scribner, Arthur H., pub., 1705
Scribner, Charles, pub., 1705
Scroggs, Wm. O., economist, 1706
Scudder, Janet, sculptor, 1706
Scudder, Myron T., educator, 1706
Scudder, Townsend, judge, 1706
Seabury, Samuel, lawyer, 1707
Seabury, Wm. M., lawyer, 1707
Seager, Henry R., economist, 1707
Seaman, Augusta H., author, 1707
Seaman, Henry B., engr., 1707
Seaman, Louis L., surgeon, 1708
Sears, Jos. H., author, pub., 1709
Sears, Taber, artist, 1709
Segal, Vivienne, actress, 1711
Seger, Charles B., 1711
Seibold, L., newspaper man, 1711
Seipp, Alice, artist, 1711
Seldes, Gilbert, author, 1712
Seligman, Albert J., banker, 1712
Seligman, Edwin R. A., 1712
Seligman, Henry, banker, 1712
Sell, Henry B., editor, 1712
Sell, Rev. Henry T., 1712
Selwyn, Edgar theat. prod., 1714
Sembrich, Marcella, soprano, 1714
Senior, Harold D., anatomist, 1714
Setti, Giulio, conductor, 1715
Severn, Edmund, musician, 1716
Seward, John P., M.D., 1716
Sewell, Amanda B., artist, 1716
Shaffer, Newton M., surgeon, 1718
Shalleross, Cecil F., ins. pres., 1718
Shapleigh, Bertram, composer, 1720
Sharpless, Fdk. F., mining engr., 1721
Shaw, Albert, editor, 1721
Shaw, Eugene W., geologist. See Addenda.
Shaw, Wm. B., editor, 1723
Shay, Felix, bus. man, 1723
Shay, Frank, 1723
Shearn, Clarence J., lawyer, 1724
Sheean, Jas. B., lawyer, 1725
Sheedy, Jos. E., 1725
Sheehan, J. Eastman, surgeon, 1725
Sheehan, W. R., motion pictures, 1725
Sheffield, James R., diplomat, 1725
Shelby, Gertrude S. M., author, 1725
Sheldon, Arthur F., author, 1726
Sheldon, E. B., playwright, 1726
Sheldon, Edward W., banker, 1726
Sheldon, R. C., sociol. worker, 1727
Shelley, Harry R., organist, 1727
Shelton, Don Odell, evangelist, 1727
Shepard, Rev. Chas. N., 1728
Shepard, Finley J., ry. official, 1728
Shepard, Helen M., philanthropist, 1728
Shepherd, Fred N., banker, 1729
Shepherd, Wm. R., univ. prof., 1729
Sherman, Carl, lawyer, 1730
Sherman, Stuart P., editor, 1731
Sherrill, Chas. H., lawyer, 1732
Sherwin, Carl P., M.D., 1732
Sherwood, Robt. E., writer, 1733
Sherwood-Dunn, B., M.D., 1733
Shillady, J. R., social work, 1734
Shilling, Alexander, painter, 1734
Shipler, Rev. Guy E., editor, 1734
Shipman, Herbert, bishop, 1735
Shipman, Louis E., author, 1735
Shipman, Samuel, dramatist, 1735
Shoemaker, Henry W., newspaper propr., 1736
Sholl, Anna M., author, 1736
Shor, Geo. G., editor, 1736
Short, F. B., denom. sec., 1736
Short, Rev. Wm. H., 1737
Shotwell, Jas. T., univ. prof., 1737
Shriver, Wm. P., 1738
Shubert, Jacob J., theat. mgr., 1738
Shubert, Lee, theatrical mgr., 1738
Shurtleff, Flavel, 1740
Shuster, W. Morgan, publisher, 1740
Silliman, Reuben D., lawyer, 1742
Silver, Rev. H. Percy, 1743
Silverman, Joseph, rabbi, 1743
Sim, John R., coll. prof., 1743
Simkhovitch, Mary M. K., 1743
Simmonds, F. W., educator, 1744
Simmons, Edward, artist, 1744
Simmons, Geo. W., mcht., 1744
Simons, Rev. Minot, 1746
Simonson, Lee, scenic designer, 1746
Simonson, Wm. A., banker, 1746
Sims, Edwin W., lawyer, 1747
Sinclair, Harry F., petroleum producer, 1748
Singer, Isidore, editor, 1748
Singer, Wm. H., Jr., painter, 1748
Singleton, Esther, author, 1748
Singmaster, Jas. A., chemist, 1749
Sisson, Francis P., banker, 1750
Skaggs, Wm. H., author, 1750
Skinner, Constance L., writer, 1751
Skinner, Cornelia O., writer, 1751
Skinner, Otis, actor, 1752
Skinner, Wm., silk mfr., 1752
Slade, Chas. B., M.D., 1752
Slade, Geo. T., ry. official, 1753
Slaten, Rev. A. Wakefield, 1753
Slichter, W. I., electrician, 1754
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr., pres. Gen. Motors Corpn., 1755
Sloan, John, artist, 1755
Sloan, Samuel, trust officer, 1755
Sloane, Thos. O., 1755
Slocum, George W., 1756
Slocum, Thomas W., mcht., 1756
Slosson, Annie T., author, 1756
Small, John K., botanist, 1757
Small, Sidney A., author, 1757
Smiley, David E., editor, 1758
Smith, Alfred E., gov., 1759
Smith, Arthur L. J., pub., 1759
Smith, Barry C., social work, 1759
Smith, Courtland, chmn. Am. Press Assn., 1761
Smith, D. E., mathematician, 1761
Smith, Dorothy W., author, 1761
Smith, Earl H., editor, 1761
Smith, E. E., M.D., chemist, 1763
Smith, Rev. Frank A., 1763
Smith, F. W., public utilities, 1764
Smith, Fred B., 1764
Smith, Geo. J., educator, 1764
Smith, Gordon A., author, 1765
Smith, Harmon, M.D., 1765
Smith, Harry B., author, 1765
Smith, Henry A., architect, engr., 1766
Smith, Henry E., author, 1766
Smith, Henry G., shipbuilder, 1766
Smith, Herbert W., publicist, 1767
Smith, J. Spencer, mcht., 1768
Smith, Jesse M., engr., 1768
Smith, J. Waldo, civ. engr., 1769
Smith, Jos. L., painter, 1769
Smith, Justin H., author, 1769
Smith, Mabell S. C., author, 1770
Smith, Marion C., author, 1770
Smith, May R., author, 1770
Smith, Munroe, univ. prof., 1770
Smith, Ormond G., pub., 1770
Smith, Ruel P., author, 1772
Smith, Thomas R., editor, 1773
Smith, Walter L., judge, 1773
Smith, Rev Wm. W., M.D., 1774
Smithers, E. L., ry. official, 1774
Smull, Jacob B., 1775
Snare, Fdk., engr., 1776
Snodgrass, John H., 1777
Snook, H. Clyde, electrophysicist, 1777
Snow, Chas. H., univ. dean, 1778
Snow, Francis, editor, 1778
Snow, Wm. F., pub. health, 1778
Snowden, Rev. James H., 1778
Snyder, Chas. B. J., architect, 1779
Sockman, Rev. Ralph W., 1780
Sohn, Jos., musician, author, 1780
Solon, Léon V., artist, 1780
Somerndike, John M., S.S official, 1780
Sondern, Fdk. E., pathologist, 1781
Sonneck, O. G. T., musician, 1781
Sothern, Edward H., actor, 1782
Soule, Geo. H., Jr., 1782
Sousa, John P., musician, 1782
Southall, Jas. P. C., univ. prof., 1782
Southerland, J. Julien, lawyer, 1782
Southworth, Thomas S., M.D., 1783
Spæeth, Sigmund, music critic, 1783
Spalding, Albert, violinist, 1783
Spalding, J. Walter, mcht., 1784
Sparkes, Lenora, soprano, 1784
Sparks, Sir T. Ashley, ocean transp., 1785
Speakman, Harold, author, 1785
Speaks, Oley, composer, 1785
Speare, Charles F., editor, 1786
Speed, Keats, newspaper man, 1786
Speer, Emma B., 1786
Speer, Robt. E., 1787
Speers, James M., mcht., 1787
Speicher, Eugene E., artist, 1787
Spellacy, Thomas J., lawyer, 1787
Spencer, Anna G., educator, 1787
Speyer, James, banker, 1789
Spicer-Simson, Theo., sculptor, 1789
Spillane, Rev. Edward, 1790
Spillane, Richard, author, 1790
Spingarn, Joel E., author, 1790
Splint, Sarah F., 1791
Sprague, Ezra K., sanitarian, 1791
Sprague, Frank J., engr., 1791
Sprague, Geo. C., lawyer, 1792
Sprague-Smith, Isabelle D., educator, 1792
Spreckels, Claus A., sugar refiner, 1792
Sprinchorn, Carl, artist, 1793
Spring, Samuel, lawyer, 1793
Springer, J. F., writer, 1793
Springer, Thos. G., writer, 1793
Sprong, Severn D., elec. engr., 1794
Squier, J. Bentley, surgeon, 1795
Stahlschmidt, A. E., lecturer, 1797
Stallings, Laurence, newspaper man, 1797
Stanfield, T., peace advocate, 1798
Stanlaws, Penrhyn, artist, 1798
Stanley, Harold, banker, 1799
Stanley, Helen, singer, 1799
Stanoyevich, M. S., author, 1799
Stanton, Stephen B., author, 1799
Stanton, Wm., brig. gen., 1799
Starbuck, R. D., ry. official, 1800
Stark, Francis R., lawyer, 1800
Starr, Frances, actress, 1800
Starr, M. Allen, neurologist, 1801
Starrett, Milton G., engr., 1801
Starrett, Paul, builder, 1801
Starrett, Wm. A., architect, 1801
Starring, M. B., corpn. pres., 1801
Stassévitch, Paul, violinist, 1801
Statler, E. M., hotelman, 1801
Staub, Walter A., 1801
Stedman, Thomas L., M.D., 1803
Steele, Chas., lawyer, 1804
Steele, Fdk. D., illustrator, 1804
Steele, Hiram R., lawyer, 1804
Steele, John N., lawyer, 1804
Steele, Rufus, author, 1804
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, Arctic explorer, 1805
Steffens, Lincoln, writer, 1805
Steger, Julius, actor, 1805
Steiner, Wm. H., economist, 1806
Steinman, D. B., civ. engr., 1806
Stella, Antonio, M.D., 1806
Stelzle, Chas., sociologist, 1807
Stepánek, Bedrich, diplomat, 1807
Stephens, Kate, author, 1808
Stephens, Percy R., conductor, 1808
Stephens, Ward, musician, 1808
Stephenson, Nathaniel W., 1809
Sterling, Ada, author, 1809
Sterling, Ernest A., forester, 1809
Stern, Nathan, rabbi, 1810
Sterner, Albert, artist, 1810
Sterner, Ralfe L., teacher, 1810
Stetson, Augusta A., C.S. teacher, 1810
Stetson, Rev. Caleb R., 1811
Stetson, Eugene W., banker, 1811
Stevens, A. M., radio engr., 1811
Stevens, Frank W., lawyer, 1812
Stevens, John F., civ. engr. 1813
Stevens, Wm. D., illustrator, 1814
Stevenson, E. L., coll. prof., 1814
Stevenson, F. A., tel. official, 1814
Stevenson, John A., life ins., 1815
Stewart, Alex. M., contractor, 1815
Stewart, Cora W., educator, 1816
Stewart, Donald O., author, 1816
Stewart, Douglas H., surgeon, 1816
Stewart, Francis R., consul, 1816
Stewart, Geo., Jr., author, 1816
Stewart, Geo. D., surgeon, 1817
Stewart, Grace B., author, 1817
Stewart, John A., mfr., 1817
Stewart, John A., banker, 1817
Stewart, Lispenard, lawyer, 1818
Stewart, W. R., humanitarian, 1818
Stich, Herman, writer, 1819
Stich, Hermine N., writer, 1819
Stillwell, L. B., elec. engr., 1820
Stilwell, Arthur E., 1820
Stimson, Rev. Henry A., 1821
Stimson, Henry L., ex-sec. of war, 1821
Stitt, Edwd. W., educator, 1822
Stockard, Chas. R., biologist, 1822
Stocker, Rev. Harry E., 1823
Stockton, Richard, Jr., 1823
Stoddard, F. H., univ. prof., 1824
Stoddard, H. L., journalist, 1824
Stoessel, Albert, musician, 1824
Stokes, Chas. F., surgeon, 1824
Stokes, Frank W., painter, 1824
Stokes, Fdk., A., pub., 1824
Stokes, I. N. Phelps, architect, 1825
Stokes, J. G. Phelps, publicist, 1825
Stone, Albert J., ry. official, 1826
Stone, Chas. A., elec. engr., 1826
Stone, Fred A., actor, 1826
Stone, Herbert L., editor, 1827
Stone, Melville E., journalist, 1828
Stone, Seymour M., artist, 1828
Stoner, Winifred S., author, 1828
Stoner, Winifred S., Jr., author, 1829
Stookey, Byron, surgeon, 1829
Storey, Thos. A., coll. prof., 1829
Storrs, Lucius S., ry. official, 1830
Stotesbury, Louis W., lawyer, 1830
Stowell, Wm. A., author, 1832
Stransky, Josef, conductor, 1832

New York—Continued

Strassburger, Ralph B., pub., 1832
Straton, Rev. John R., 1833
Straus, Nathan, mcht., 1833
Straus, Nathan, Jr., mcht., 1833
Straus, Roger W., smelting, 1833
Straus, Simon W., banker, 1834
Strauss, Albert, banker, 1834
Strauss, Charles, lawyer, 1834
Strauss, Lewis L., banker, 1834
Strayer, Geo. D., univ. prof., 1834
Strong, Austin, dramatist, 1836
Strong, Benj. banker, 1836
Strong, Charles H., lawyer, 1836
Strong, Wendell M., actuary, 1837
Stroock, Solomon M., lawyer, 1837
Strunsky, Simeon, editor, 1838
Stuart, Edwd., sanitarian, 1838
Stuart, Francis L., engr., 1838
Stuart, Mary A., writer, 1839
Stump, Rev. John S., 1840
Sturgis, S. D., army officer, 1840
Sullivan, C. D., congressman, 1841
Sullivan, Jerry B., lawyer, 1842
Sullivan, R. P., surgeon, 1842
Sulzberger, Cyrus L., mcht., 1842
Summers, L. L., cons. engr., 1843
Sundelius, Marie, soprano, 1844
Sunderland, Rev. Jabez T., 1844
Sutro, Richard, banker, 1845
Sutro, Theodore, lawyer, 1845
Swann, Edward, lawyer, 1847
Swanson, Gloria, actress, 1848
Swartwout, Eggerton, architect, 1848
Swenson, Eric P., banker, 1850
Swift, Homer F., M.D., 1851
Switzer, Maurice, author, 1853
Swope, Gerard, elec. engr., 1853
Swope, Herbert B., journalist, 1853
Swords, Henry C., banker, 1853
Sykes, Edward, banker, 1853
Sykes, M'Cready, lawyer, 1853
Sylva, Marguerita, 1854
Sylvester, Allie L., mfr., 1854
Symmers, Douglas, pathologist, 1854
Symons, Gardner, artist, 1854
Tack, Augustus V., artist, 1855
Taft, Henry W., lawyer, 1855
Talbot, Edith A., author, 1856
Talcott, J. Fdk., mcht., 1857
Tallant, Hugh, architect, 1857
Talley, Marion N., singer, 1857
Tannenbaum, Frank, author, 1858
Tanner, Rollin H., univ. prof., 1858
Tanner, Wilson P., mcht., 1858
Tanzer, Helen H., archæologist, 1858
Tapper, Thomas, lecturer, 1859
Tarbell, Gage E., capitalist, 1859
Tarbell, Ida M., editor, 1859
Tassin, Algernon de V., author, 1859
Tatlock, John, astronomer, 1860
Taylor, Alfred S., surgeon, 1861
Taylor, A. W., educator, 1861
Taylor, G. R., social work, 1862
Taylor, Harris, educator, 1862
Taylor, Henry O., author, 1863
Taylor, H. C., gynecologist, 1863
Taylor, Jesse R., 1864
Taylor, Joseph S., educator, 1864
Taylor, Kenneth, M.D., 1864
Taylor, Laurette, actress, 1864
Taylor, Myron C., lawyer, 1865
Taylor, Wm. H., capitalist, 1865
Tead, Ordway, editor, 1866
Teagle, Walter C., pres. Standard Oil Co. (N. J.), 1866
Teall, Gardner, author, 1866
Teasdale, Sara, author, 1866
Telva, Marion, contralto, 1867
Temple, Laura, social serv., 1867
Tener, John K., ex-gov., 1867
Tennant, J. H., editor, 1868
Terhune, Albert P., author, 1868
Terhune, Anice, composer, 1868
Terry, Chas. A., lawyer, 1869
Terry, John T., lawyer, 1869
Terry, Marshall O., M.D., 1869
Tesla, Nikola, electrician, 1870
Tewson, Wm. O., editor, 1870
Thacher, Thos. D., judge, 1870
Thayer, B. B., mining engr., 1871
Thayer, E. Van R., banker, 1871
Thayer, H. B., corpn., officer, 1871
Thayer, John A., pub., 1872
Thayer, Scofield, editor, 1872
Thomas, A. E., dramatist, 1874
Thomas, Jos. B., capitalist, 1876
Thomas, Kirby, cons. engr., 1876
Thomas, Lucien I., Standard Oil official, 1876
Thomas, Percy H., elec. engr., 1876
Thomas, Rowland, author, 1876
Thomas, Wm. I., sociologist, 1877
Thompson, C. W., newspaper man, 1878
Thompson, H. B., cotton mfr., 1879
Thompson, Holland, coll. prof., author, 1879
Thompson, J. T., army officer, 1880
Thompson, M. K., author, 1880
Thompson, Melville T., financial accountant, lawyer. See Addenda.
Thompson, R. M., financier, 1881
Thompson, Wm. B., 1882
Thompson, Wm. G., M.D., 1882
Thompson, Wm. O., lawyer, 1882
Thomson, E. S., opthalmologist, 1883
Thomson, T. K., cons. engr., 1884
Thorndike, A. H., univ. prof., 1885
Thorndike, Lynn, historian, 1885
Thorne, Oakleigh, capitalist, 1885
Thorne, Samuel, lawyer, 1885
Thorne, Wm., artist, 1885
Thulstrup, Thure de, artist, 1887
Thurber, H. F., tel. official, 1887
Thurston, H. W., social worker, 1887
Thwing, Eugene, editor, pub., 1888
Tibbett, L. M., baritone, 1888
Tierney, John M., judge, 1889
Tierney, Richard H., editor, 1889
Tietsort, F. J., newspaper man, 1889
Tiffany, Chas. L., mcht., 1889
Tiffany, Louis C., artist, 1889
Tiffany, Marie, soprano, 1889
Tildsley, John L., educator, 1890
Tillinghast, Chas. C., teacher, 1891
Tillman, S. E., army officer, 1891
Tilney, Albert A., banker, 1891
Tilney, Fdk., neurologist, 1891
Tilton, Edward L., architect, 1891
Timlow, Eliz. W., educator, 1892
Tinker, Edwd. L., author, 1892
Tinker, Edward R., banker, 1892
Tinsley, Richard P., 1893
Tippy, Rev. Worth M., 1893
Tisoe, Alexander, lawyer, 1893
Titherington, R. H., editor, 1893
Tittle, Walter, artist, 1894
Titus, Edward C., M.D., 1894
Toch, Maximilian, chemist, 1895
Todd, Hiram C., lawyer, 1896
Todd, Wm. H., shipbuilder, 1896
Tomlinson, Roy E., pres. Nat. Biscuit Co., 1898
Tompkins, Juliet W., writer, 1898
Tompkins, L. J., univ. prof., 1898
Toohey, John P., writer, 1898
Topakyan, H. H., mcht., 1898
Topping, John A., financier, 1899
Torchio, Philip, elec. engr., 1899
Torrance, Henry, mfr., 1899
Torrence, Olivia H. D., 1899
Torrey, Geo. B., artist, 1899
Torrey, Harry B., biologist, 1899
Tower, Geo. W., Jr., geologist, 1900
Tower, James E., editor, 1900
Tower, W. S., trade adviser, 1900
Town, D. E., newspaper mgr., 1901
Towne, Chas. H., editor, 1901
Towner, R. H., author, 1902
Townley, Calvert, elec. engr., 1902
Towns, Charles B., 1902
Townsend, C. H., zoölogist, 1902
Townsend, E. W., congressman, 1903
Townsend, Robt. D., editor, 1903
Townsend, Rev. S. DeLancey, 1903
Trafton, W. H., statistician, 1904
Train, Arthur, lawyer, author, 1904
Tralle, Henry E., educator, 1904
Traphagen, Ethel, costumes, 1904
Tregoe, James H., 1906
Tremaine, F. O., editor, 1906
Trent, Wm. P., univ. prof., 1907
Trexler, Rev. Samuel G., 1907
Tribus, Louis L., engr., 1908
Tripp, Guy E., chmn. bd. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1908
Troop, J. G. Carter, educator, 1909
Trowbridge, A. B., architect, 1909
Truesdale, W. H., ry. official, 1910
Tryon, Lillian H., author, 1911
Tryon, W. P., musical critic, 1911
Tschirky, Oscar, hotel mgr., 1911
Tucker, Frank, social worker, 1912
Tucker, W. C., sanitary engr., 1912
Turck, Fenton B., surgeon, 1914
Turnbull, W. M., educator, 1915
Turner, Fennell P., 1915
Turner, Helen M., artist, 1915
Turner, John P., coll. prof., 1916
Turrell, Chas. A., educator, 1916
Tuska, Gustave R., engr., 1917
Tuttle, A. L., mining engr., 1917
Tuttle, Florence G., author, 1917
Tuttle, Geo. A., M.D., 1917
Twitchell, H. K., banker, 1918
Tyler, G. Vere, author, 1919
Tyler, Geo. C., theat. mgr., 1919
Tyrrell, Henry, newspaper man, 1920
Tyson, Rev. Stuart L., 1920
Ukers, Wm. H., editor, 1921
Ulman, Wm. A., lawyer, 1921
Underwood, C. F., artist, 1922
Underwood, Edna W., writer, 1922
Underwood, F. D., ry. pres., 1922
Untermeyer, Jean S., author, 1922
Untermeyer, Louis, author, 1922
Untermyer, Samuel, lawyer, 1923
Upton, Clifford B., educator, 1924
Urban, Joseph, architect, 1924
Urner, Mabel H., author, 1924
Uterhart, Henry A., lawyer, 1925
Vaillant, Louis D., painter, 1925
Van Alstyne, Eleanor V. N., 1926
Van Amburgh, F. D., editor, pub., 1926
Van Anda, Carr V., editor, 1926
Van Benschoten, Wm. H., lawyer, 1926
van Beuren, Fdk. T., Jr., surgeon, 1926
Van Boskerck, R. W., artist, 1927
Vance, Arthur T., editor, 1927
Vance, Louis J., author, 1927
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, Jr., editor, pub., 1927
Vanderbilt, Cornelius III, 1928
Vanderbilt, Edith S. D., 1928
Vanderbilt, Fdk. W., 1928
Vanderbilt, Harold S., 1928
Vanderbilt, Wm. K., 1928
Vandercook, Margaret W., 1928
Vanderlip, Frank A., banker, 1928
Vanderpoel, Emily C. N., author, painter, 1929
Vanderpool, F. W., composer, 1929
Van Deventer, John H., engr., 1929
Van de Water, F. F., 1929
Van de Water, Virginia B. T., 1929
Vandiver, Almuth C., lawyer, 1930
Van Doorn, Wm., ocean transp., 1930
Van Doren, C., editor, author, 1930
Van Doren, Irita, editor, 1930
Van Doren, Mark, author, 1930
Van Duzer, H. S., lawyer, 1930
Van Dyke, Rev. Tertius, 1931
Van Ingen, W. B., painter, 1931
Van Kleeck, Mary, 1931
Van Loon, H. W., journalist, 1932
Van Norden, W. M., banker, 1932
Van Pelt, John V., architect, 1933
Van Rensselaer, Mariana G., 1933
Van Roosbroeck, Gustave L., 1933
Van Tuyl, G. C., Jr., banker, 1934
Van Vechten, Carl, author, 1934
Van Vliet, Cornelius, cellist, 1935
Van Zile, Edwd. S., author, 1935
Vaughan, Harold S., surgeon, 1936
Vaughan, John C., surgeon, 1936
Vaughan, John G., M.D., 1936
Veatch, Arthur C., geologist, 1938
Veblen, Thorstein B., teacher, 1938
Veeder, Van Vechten, judge, 1939
Veltin, Louise de L., educator, 1939
Vermeule, Cornelius C., engr., 1940
Verrill, Alpheus H., author, 1940
Vickrey, C. V., social work, 1942
Villard, Oswald G., journalist, 1942
Vincent, Geo. E., pres. Rockefeller Foundation, 1942
Virgil, Antha M., 1943
Vizetelly, Frank H., lexicographer, 1944
Volk, Douglas, artist, 1945
Vollmer, Lula, playwright, 1945
von Mach, Edmund, author, 1946
Vonnoh, Bessie P., artist, 1946
Vonnoh, Robt., painter, 1946
von Phul, Wm., cons. engr., 1946
Voorhees, Rev. Oscar M., 1947
Voris, Rev. John R., 1947
Vose, Edward N., author, 1948
Votey, Edwin S., mfr., 1948
Vreeland, H. H., ry. pres., 1948
Vreeland, W. J., lawyer, 1948
Wack, Henry W., lawyer, 1949
Waddell, Charles C., author, 1949
Waddell, John A. L., engr., 1949
Wade, Frank E., mfr., 1950
Wade, Herbert T., editor, 1950
Wadhams, Wm. H., judge, 1950
Wadleigh, F. R., engr., 1950
Wagner, C. L., impresario, 1952
Wagner, Robt. F., judge, 1952
Wagstaff, Blanche S., author, 1952
Waid, Dan E., architect, 1953
Wainwright, J. M., congressman, 1953
Wait, John C., lawyer, 1953
Waite, H. M., civ. engr., 1953
Wakeman, Wilbur F., pub., 1954
Walbridge, Geo. H., engr., 1954
Wald, Lilian D., sociologist, 1955
Waldo, C. A., univ. prof., 1955
Waldo, Leonard, engr., 1955
Waldo, Richard H., publicist, 1956
Waldron, James A., editor, 1956
Walker, Abbie P., writer, 1957
Walker, Arthur L., metallurgist, 1957
Walker, Mrs. Barbour, 1957
Walker, Dugald S., author, 1958
Walker, Elisha, banker, 1958
Walker, Emma E., M.D., 1958
Walker, Fred A., editor, pub., 1958
Walker, George H., 1958
Walker, Guy M., lawyer, 1959
Walker, Horatio, artist, 1959
Walker, John B., surgeon, 1959
Walker, Roberts, ry. offcl., 1960
Walker, Stuart, theat. prod., 1960
Wall, Alex. J., librarian, 1961
Wallace, Charlton, surgeon, 1961
Wallace, Geo. B., prof. pharmacology, 1962
Wallace, Lew, Jr., 1962
Wallace, Wm., Jr., lawyer, 1962
Wallace, Wm. K., historian, 1963
Wallis, Fdk. A., 1964
Wallis, Louis, author, 1964
Walsh, Frank P., lawyer, 1965
Walsh, Henry C., editor, 1965
Walsh, Jas. J., M.D., 1965
Walter, Eugene, playwright, 1966
Walters, Emilé, artist, 1966
Walters, Henry, capitalist, 1966
Wanamaker, Rodman, mcht., 1967
Wandell, Samuel H., lawyer, 1968
Warbasse, Jas. P., surgeon, 1968
Warburg, Felix M., banker, 1968
Warburg, Paul M., banker, 1968
Ward, Chas. S., 1969
Ward, Frank E., organist, 1969
Ward, Geo. G., surgeon, 1970
Ward, Harry E., banker, 1970
Ward, Harry F., 1970
Ward, Henry G., judge, 1970
Ward, Henry H., 1970
Ward, Stevenson E., banker, 1971
Ward, William B., wholesale baker, 1971
Wardlaw, Jos. C., educator, 1971
Warfield, David, actor, 1972
Warfield, Wm., 1972
Warner, Everett L., painter, 1973
Warner, Henry B., actor, 1973
Warner, M. J., elec. engr., 1973
Warner, Worcester R., mfr., 1974
Warren, Arthur F., educator, 1974
Warren, Chas. E., banker, 1974
Warren, Whitney, architect, 1976
Washburn, B. E., sanitarian, 1977
Wasservogel, Isidor, judge, 1979
Waterbury, John I., banker, 1979
Waters, Wm. L., engr., 1980
Watkins, Mary F., author, 1981
Watkins, Thomas H., 1981
Watrous, Harry W., painter, 1981
Watson, H. Sumner, artist, 1982
Watson, J. B., psychologist, 1982
Watters, Rev. Philip M., 1983
Watts, Albert E., 1984
Watts, Mary S., author, 1984
Watts, Ridley, comm. mcht., 1984
Webb, Alexander S., banker, 1987
Webb, Edwin D., prof. law, 1987
Webb, Wm. S., capitalist, 1988
Weber, Jos. M., actor, mgr., 1989
Webster, Geo. S., 1990

New York—Continued

Weeks, John E., M.D., 1992
Weeks, Raymond, univ. prof., 1992
Weeks, Rufus W., actuary, 1992
Wegeman, C. H., geologist, 1992
Wegmann, Edward, engr., 1993
Wehle, Louis B., lawyer, 1993
Weiman, Rita, author, 1994
Weinert, Albert, sculptor, 1994
Weir, Robt. F., surgeon, 1994
Weitenkampf, F., librarian, 1995
Weitzenkorn, Louis, editor, 1995
Weld, Francis M., banker, 1996
Weldon, Charles D., painter, 1996
Weller, C. F., social work, 1997
Weller, Geo. E., 1997
Weller, R. H., congressman, 1997
Welles, Henry H., Jr., 1997
Welling, Richard, lawyer, 1997
Welliver, Judson C., newspaper man, 1998
Wellman, Francis L., lawyer, 1998
Wellman, Rita, author, 1998
Wellman, Walter, journalist, 1998
Wells, Carolyn, author, 1999
Wells, Edward H., mfr., 1999
Wells, Frederic D., lawyer, 1999
Wells, Grant C., author, 2000
Wells, John B., musician, 2000
Wells, T. Tileston, lawyer, 2001
Wells, Thos. B., editor, pub., 2001
Wenner, Rev. Geo. U., 2002
Werner, M. R., author, 2003
Werrenrath, Reinald, singer, 2003
Wesson, David, chemist, 2003
West, E. Lovette, pub. utilities, 2004
West, James E., 2004
Westervelt, Wm. Y., engr., 2006
Westinghouse, H. H., engr., 2006
Wetmore, M. A. K., civic work, 2007
Wheat, Geo. S., author, 2009
Wheaton, Harrison H., 2009
Wheeler, Howard D., editor, 2010
Wheeler, J. N., newspaper man, 2010
Wheelock, John H., author, 2011
Whelan, Charles A., mcht., 2011
Wherry, Wm. M., Jr., lawyer, 2012
Whigham, Henry J., author, 2012
Whipple, Allen O., surgeon, 2013
Whipple, Wayne, author, 2013
Whitaker, Charles H., editor, 2013
Whitaker, M. C., chem. engr., 2013
Whitaker, Norman T., lawyer, 2013
White, Rev. Charles L., 2015
White, Florence D., newspaper mgr., 2016
White, Frank, lawyer, 2016
White, G. S., sociologist, 2017
White, Hélène M., artist, 2017
White, Isaac D., journalist, 2018
White, James G., capitalist, 2018
White, J. Campbell, educator, 2019
White, J. DuPratt, lawyer, 2020
White, Matthew, Jr., editor, 2020
White, M. A. E., author, 2020
White, Percival, marketing counselor, 2020
White, Rev. Stanley, 2020
White, Trumbull, writer, 2020
White, Walter, author, 2021
White, Rev. Wilbert W., 2021
White, Wm. W., lawyer, 2021
Whitehill, Clar. B., baritone, 2022
Whitehouse, Vira B., 2022
Whitelock, Wm. W., author, 2022
Whiteman, Paul, conductor, 2023
Whitford, E. E., mathematician, 2023
Whiting, Almon C., artist, 2023
Whiting, Arthur, musician, 2023
Whiting, Gertrude, 2024
Whitlock, H. P., mineralogist, 2024
Whitman, C. S., ex-gov., 2025
Whitman, Malcolm D., lawyer, mfr., 2025
Whitman, Royal, surgeon, 2025
Whitman, Russell R., newspaper pub., 2025
Whitmarsh, Theo. F., mcht., 2025
Whitney, Gertrude V., 2026
Whitney, Harry P., banker, 2027
Whitney, Payne, capitalist, 2027
Whitridge, Arnold, author, 2027
Whittemore, Wm. J., artist, 2028
Whitten, Robt. H., 2028
Wiborg, F. B., bus. man, 2029
Wickenden, Wm. E., 2029
Wickersham, Geo. W., ex-atty. gen. of U.S., 2029
Wickware, Francis G., editor, 2029
Wickwire, Theo. H., Jr., mfr., 2029
Widdemer, Margaret, author, 2030
Wier, Albert E., 2030
Wiggam, A. E., lecturer, 2031
Wiggin, Albert H., banker, 2031
Wight, Frank C., editor, 2031
Wilcox, Marrion, author, 2033
Wilde, Percival, author, 2034
Wilder, Geo. W., pub., 2035
Wilder, Robt. P., 2035
Wildman, Edwin, editor, 2035
Wile, Ira S., M.D., 2036
Wiles, Irving R., painter, 2036
Wiley, L., newspaper mgr., 2036
Wilgus, Wm. J., engr., 2037
Wilkins, L. A., educator, 2037
Wilkinson, H. S., financier, 2038
Wilkinson, Marguerite O. B., 2038
Will, Allen S., editor, 2038
Willcox, Wm. B., lawyer, 2039
Willever, J. C., tele. official, 2040
Williams, Albert R., author, 2040
Williams, Arthur, engr., 2040
Williams, B. C., educator, 2040
Williams, Clark, banker, 2041
Williams, David, pub., 2042
Williams, Frank B., lawyer, 2043
Williams, Frankwood E., M.D., 2043
Williams, Fdk. B., artist, 2043
Williams, G. Van S., lawyer, 2044
Williams, Harrison, 2044
Williams, Henry D., lawyer, 2044
Williams, Henry S., M.D., author, 2044
Williams, Howard R., 2045
Williams, Jesse F., physical educator, 2045
Williams, Jesse L., author, 2045
Williams, John A., illustrator, 2045
Williams, Linsly R., M.D., 2046
Williams, Michael, author, 2047
Williams, Roger H., banker, 2048
Williams, Talcott, journalist, 2048
Williams, W. Herschel, author, 2049
Williams, Wm. H., ry. official, 2049
Willing, John T., artist, 2050
Willis, H. Parker, economist, 2051
Willis, Portia H., writer, 2051
Wills, Albert P., coll. prof., 2052
Wilson, Albert F., editor, 2053
Wilson, Carroll A., lawyer, 2053
Wilson, Edgar B., lawyer, 2054
Wilson, E. B., zoologist, 2054
Wilson, E. S., tel. official, 2055
Wilson, Francis, actor, 2055
Wilson, F. R., editor, pub., 2055
Wilson, Halsey W., pub., 2056
Wilson, Lester M., educator, 2057
Wilson, Luther B., bishop, 2058
Wilson, Margaret B., coll. prof., 2058
Wilson, Mortimer, composer, 2058
Wilson, Philip D., geologist, 2058
Wilson, Rufus R., author, 2059
Wilson, Rev. Warren H., 2060
Wilstach, Paul, writer, 2061
Winchell, Benj. L., 2061
Wingate, Geo. W., lawyer, 2062
Winner, Lily, writer, editor, 2063
Winslow, Francis A., judge, 2064
Winter, Alice B., artist, 2066
Winter, Charles A., artist, 2066
Winthrop, Beekman, ex-asst. sec. of the navy, 2066
Winthrop, Bronson, lawyer, 2066
Winthrop, Henry R., 2066
Wise, Henry A., lawyer, 2067
Wise, John S., Jr., lawyer, 2067
Wise, Jonah B., rabbi, 2067
Wise, Leo H., financier, 2067
Wise, Stephen S., rabbi, 2067
Wise, Thomas A., actor, 2068
Wishard, Luther D., religious work, 2068
Wissler, Clark, anthropologist, 2069
Withers, John W., educator, 2069
Woelfkin, C., theologian, 2070
Woglom, Wm. H., pathologist, 2070
Wolf, Harry J., mining engr., 2071
Wolfe, S. Herbert, actuary, 2071
Wolff, Wm. A., author, 2072
Wolman, Leo, economist, 2072
Wood, Clement, author, 2073
Wood, Frances G., writer, 2073
Wood, Francis C., pathologist, 2074
Wood, Henry A. W., inventor, 2074
Wood, Howland, numismatist, 2074
Wood, John A., educator, 2075
Wood, John W., 2075
Wood, Thomas D., univ. prof., 2076
Woodberry, Miriam L., 2076
Woodin, William H., mfr., 2078
Woodman, J. Edmund, geologist, 2078
Woods, A. H., theat. mgr., 2080
Woods, Arthur, ex-police commr., 2080
Woods, Wm. S., editor, 2081
Woodward, J. H., actuary, 2082
Woodward, Wm., banker, 2083
Woolf, Samuel J., artist, 2084
Woollcott, Alex., critic, 2084
Woolley, Clarence M., mfr., 2084
Woolley, Helen B. T., 2084
Woolley, Robt. W., ex-commerce commr., 2084
Woolsey, Geo., surgeon, 2085
Woolson, Ira H., mech. engr., 2085
Worden, Beverly L., mfr., 2086
Work, Rev. Edgar W., 2086
Work, Milton C., author, 2087
Worley, John S., civ. engr., 2087
Wormser, I. Maurice, lawyer, 2087
Worts, Geo. F., writer, 2088
Wright, Agnes F., 2088
Wright, Frank A., architect, 2089
Wright, H. C., sociologist, 2090
Wright, John D., educator, 2090
Wright, Richardson L., author, editor, 2091
Wright, W. H., author, 2092
Wyckoff, John, M. D., 2093
Wyckoff, R. D., editor, pub., 2093
Wylie, Rev. David G., 2094
Wynegar, Howard L., banker, 2094
Yandell, Enid, sculptor, 2095
Yates, Charles C., civ. engr., 2096
Yates, Cullen, artist, 2096
Yates, Raymond F., author, 2096
Yeatman, Pope, mining engr., 2096
Yeomans, Geo. D., lawyer, 2097
Yezierska, Anzia, writer, 2097
Yoakum, Benj. F., ry. pres., 2097
York, Edward P., architect, 2098
Yorke, Geo. M., tel. official, 2098
Young, C. H., univ. prof., 2099
Young, Courtland H., editor, 2099
Young, Geo. M., judge, 2099
Young, Helen L., prof. history, 2100
Young, Mary, actress, 2101
Young, Owen D., lawyer, 2101
Young, Roland, actor, 2101
Young, Rose, author, editor, 2101
Young, Stark, author, 2102
Young, Wm. W., editor, 2102
Young-Hunter, John, artist, 2102
Zabriskie, Geo., lawyer, 2103
Zabriskie, G. A., flour mcht., 2103
Zehnder, Chas. H., capitalist, 2103
Ziegfeld, Florenz, theatrical producer, 2105
Ziegler, Edward, music critic, 2105
Zimbalist, Efrem, violinist, 2105
Zolnay, Geo. J., sculptor, 2106
Zukor, Adolphe, motion pictures, 2107
Zwemer, S. M., missionary, 2107

Niagara Falls—

Barrows, Wm. S., 228
De Weese, Truman A., author, 593
Fitzgerald, F. A. J., engr., 714
Imlay, Lorin E., elec. engr., 1030
Katzenberger, Rev. Wm. E., educator, 1083
Kincaid, Wm. W., mfr., 1114
Lidbury, Frank A., chemist, 1191
Meek, Tom J., 1335
Schoellkopf, Paul A., pres. Niagara Falls Power Co., 1603

Niskayuna—

Whitney, Willis R., chemist, 2027

North Evans—

Zurcher, Rev. Geo., 2107

North Granville—

Fraser, Leon, lawyer, 745

Northport—

Hiltman, John W., pub., 955
Reeve, Arthur B., author, 1594
Wagnalls, Mabel, author, 1952

North Tarrytown—

Janis, Elsie, actress, 1046
Kelly, Thomas H., author, 1095

Norwich—

Hill, James P., judge, 951

Number Four—

Locke, James, editor, 1207

Nyack—

Anderson, Benj. M., Jr., economist, 167
Freedman, Wm. H., elec. expert, 747
Johnson, Alvin S., economist, 1056
Prentice, Rev. Sartell, 1559
Rider, Fremont, editor, 1615
Tompkins, Arthur S., judge, 1898
Turnbull, W. M., religious edn., 1915
White, J. DuPratt, lawyer, 2020

Ogdensburg—

Kellogg, Walter G., lawyer, 1094
Lucey, Dennis B., lawyer, 1225
Morrison, James D., bishop, 1397
Taddiken, Paul G., med. supt., 1855

Old Westbury—

Grace, W. R., corpn. official, 822
Hastings, Thos., architect, 906
Potter, Wm. C., mining engr., 1552

Olean—

Kruse, Fdk. W., judge, 1141

Oneida—

Noyes, Pierrepoint B., mfr., 1449

Oneonta—

Bugbee, Percy L., educator, 373
Chamberlin, George E., consul, 436
Kellogg, Abraham L., judge, 1092
Wilber, David F., 2032

Onondaga—

Andrews, Wm. S., judge, 175
Rice, Edward I., bus. man, 1605

Orangeburg—

Costigan, John E., artist, 513

Oscawana—

Ogilvie, W. E., ry. pres., 1458

Ossining—

Anspacher, L. K., dramatist, 176
Creighton, John T., lawyer, 530
Eagles, Jeanne, actress, 638
Gowen, R. F., cons. engr., 821
Illington, Marg., actress, 1030
Kilbourne, Fannie, author, 1111
McAlpin, Benj. B., 1292
Morris, Arthur J., banker, 1394
Savage, Eugene F., painter, 1681
Strocck, S. M., lawyer, 1837
Walsh, Rev. James A., 1965

Oswego—

Riggs, James G., sch. prin., 1617

Owego—

Loring, John A., naturalist, 1217

Oyster Bay—

Bertron, Samuel R., banker, 269
Burr, Nelson B., ry. offcl., 384
Caldwell, Robt. J., cotton mcht., 401
Derby, Richard, surgeon, 589
Doubleday, F. N., publisher, 613
Loeb, Wm., business man, 1209
Merle-Smith, Van Santvoord, lawyer, 1343
Morris, Ray, banker, 1396
Remington, F., contractor, 1598
Riddle, Oscar, teacher, 1614
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., ex-asst. sec. of navy, 1646
Sanderson, Henry, banker, 1676
Schiff, Mortimer L., banker, 1689
Sears, Jos. H., author, pub., 1709
Strauss, Albert, banker, 1834
Townsend, Reg. T., editor, 1903

Palenville—

Scratchley, F. A., neurologist, 1705

Palisades—

Brearley, Harry C., author, 330
Bruère, Martha B., writer, 363
Bruère, Robert W., author, 363
Coleman, Charles P., mfr., 484
Perry, John M., lawyer, 1520

Palmyra—

Sawyer, Samuel N., judge, 1683

Parish—

Church, E. F., mathematician, 452

Patchogue—

Jaycox, Walter H., judge, 1047
Overton, Frank, M.D., 1475
Van Pelt, John V., architect, 1933

Patterson—

Seeger, C. L., export mcht., 1710
Seeger, Chas. L., Jr., musician, 1710

Pawling—
Clinedinst, B. West, artist, 469
Gamage, Fdk. L., educator, 767
Pearl Creek—
Brooks, Geo. S., writer, 345
Peconic—
Bell, Edward A., painter, 253
Prellwitz, Edith M., painter, 1559
Prellwitz, Henry, artist, 1559
Underwood, John C., author, 1922
Peekskill—
Canfield, George F., lawyer, 411
Goodman, Jules E., dramatist, 813
Robinson, Chas. A., educator, 1630
Pelham—
Claire, Ina, actress, 455
Coleman, L. V., educator, 484
Fairchild, B. L., congressman, 682
Hawkins, William W., newspaper mgr., 912
Howard, Roy W., newspaper man, 997
Jackson, John P., engr., 1040
Jones, Geo. H., Standard Oil official, 1071
Mendes, Fdk. de S., rabbi, 1341
O'Brien, F. M., newspaper writer, 1453
Ransom, Wm. L., lawyer, 1582
Robbins, Merton C., pub., 1624
Walsh, Rich. J., editor, 1965
Pelham Heights—
White, Wm. W., lawyer, 2021
Pelham Manor—
Allen, Fdk. H., lawyer, 158
Bacon, Raymond F., engr., 198
Chappell, Geo. S., author, 443
Chenery, William L., editor, 446
Gillett, Chas. R., sem. dean, 797
Grant, Wm. T., Jr., mcht., 826
Hicks, Clarence J., 946
Leary, Rev. Lewis G., 1168
Lindberg, Abram F., 1195
Lough, Jas. E., psychologist, 1219
Mann, Frank H., pres. Union Mortgage Co., 1257
Oswald, John C., 1472
Patterson, Graham C., pub., 1498
Pratt, E. E., comml. expert, 1557
Philipse Manor-on-Hudson
Bass, Ula L., writer, 235
Phoenix—
Sweet, T. C., congressman, 1849
Piermont—
Mac Manus, Seumas, author, 1246
Spaulding, Mrs. Gale, 1785
Pittsford—
Noonan, Wm. T., ry. pres., 1443
Plandome—
Lewis, T. H., newspaper man, 1189
Littleton, Martin W., lawyer, 1203
Mower, Chas. D., naval architect, 1406
Plattsburg—
Hawkins, Geo. K., educator, 911
Kellogg, Henry T., judge, 1093
Botsford, Elmer F., lawyer, 310
Pleasantville—
Craven, Alfred, civ. engr., 526
Fisher, Galen M., sociologist, 709
Gaston, Charles R., teacher, 777
Hart, Frances N., author, 899
Howe, Marshall A., botanist, 1000
Humphriss, C. H., sculptor, 1016
Huntoon, L. D., min. engr., 1021
Rommel, Geo. M., 1645
Rood, Henry, 1645
Pocantico Hills—
Hayne, Rev. Coe, author, 916
Pomona—
Mowbray-Clarke, J., sculptor, 1406
Port Chester—
Bowman, John M., pres. Bowman Biltmore Hotel Corpn., 317
Carter, Arthur H., 424
Nagel, Jos. D., M.D., 1420
Stanlaws, Penrhyn, painter, 1798
Tingley, Richard H., writer, 1892
Port Henry—
McLaughlin, C. B., judge, 1324
Port Jefferson Station—
Tabor, Grace, author, 1855
Port Washington—
Anderson, Robert G., author, 171
Belmont, Mrs. O. P. H., 256
Easton, Florence, soprano, 641
Guggenheim, D., capitalist, 851
Kelland, Clarence B., author, 1090
Maclennan, Francis, singer, 1245
McKinney, Rev. Alex. H., 1322
Veatch, Arthur C., geologist, 1938
Potsdam—
Brooks, John P., civil engr., 346
Congdon, R. T., educator, 494
Snell, B. H., congressman, 1777
Usher, N. R., naval officer, 1925
Poughkeepsie—
Baldwin, J. F., prof. history, 211
Cole, Timothy, engraver, 483
Cummins, Rev. Alexander G., 542
Donnelly, Rev. Francis P., 610
Drake, Durant, coll. prof., 619
Ellery, Eloise, prof. history, 656
Fite, Emerson D., univ. prof., 714
Flowers, Alan E., engr., 723
Furness, C. E., astronomer, 761
Gow, George C., prof. music, 820
Haight, Elizabeth H., prof. Latin, 861
Hill, Wm. B., coll. prof., 953
Johnson, Burges, coll. prof., 1057
Johnson, Constance F. W., author, 1057
Maas, Anthony J., coll. pres., 1235
Mac Cracken, H. N., coll. pres., 1237
McCaleb, Ella, educator, 1295
Mills, H. E., univ. prof., 1365
Morschauser, Joseph, judge, 1399
Platt, Edmund, 1539
Reed, Amy L., prof. English, 1591
Riley, Woodbridge, coll. prof., 1619
Sague, James E., mech. engr., 1670
Salmon, Lucy M., coll. prof., 1671
Smith, Henry P., educator, 1766
Spross, Chas. G., musician, 1794
Taylor, Lily R., writer, 1864
Thelberg, Elizabeth B., M.D., 1872
Tonks, Oliver S., prof. of art, 1898
Treadwell, A. L., biologist, 1906
Washburn, Margaret F., coll. prof., 1978
White, Henry S., educator, 2018
Whitney, M. P., coll. prof., 2027
Wylie, Laura J., coll. prof., 2094
Pound Ridge—
Fancher, Bertram H., banker, 684
Pulaski—
Griffis, Wm. E., lecturer, 843
Hubbs, Irving G., judge, 1006
Purchase—
Straus, Roger W., smelting, 1833
Purdy's—
Henry, Rev. John R., 935
Rensselaer—
Huyck, Edmund N., mfr., 1027
Rhinebeck—
Astor, Vincent, 187
Richmond Hill—
Haley, Molly A., author, 864
Horrick, Christine T., author, 938
Huston, Henry A., chemist, 1024
Lieberman, Elias, author, 1192
Merton, Holmes W., 1348
Robb, Willis O., fire ins., 1623
Smith, E. E., M.D., chemist, 1763
Weber, Adna F., economist, 1988
Ripley—
McGinnies, Jos. A., 1315
Rochester—
Applegarth, Margaret T., author, 178
Barbour, Clarence A., educator, 219
Barbour, F. N., composer, 219
Bausch, Edward, mfr., 240
Bayne-Jones, Stanhope, bacteriologist, 242
Beaven, Rev. Albert W., 247
Bloor, Walter R., chemist, 295
Bragdon, Claude, architect, 325
Brown, Selden S., lawyer, 358
Burkhart, Harvey J., dentist, 381
Burrett, Claude A., M.D., 386
Clark, Valma, writer, 461
Cody, Sherwin, author, 476
Conrad, Carl N., clergyman, 498
Corner, Geo. W., anatomist, 510
Crapsey, Algernon S., author, 526
Cross, George, clergyman, 535
Cunningham, Augustine J., mfr., 543
Cunningham, Benj. B., judge, 543
Cutler, James G., banker, 549
Dickinson, Rev. Jas. T., 597
Doan, Rev. Frank C., 603
Dodge, Chas. W., biologist, 605
Eastman, Geo., kodak mfr., 641
English, G. L., mineralogist, 668
Ewell, Glenn B., librarian, 678
Fairchild, H. LeR., geologist, 682
Ferris, David L., bishop, 699
Foote, Nathaniel, judge, 727
Forbes, Geo. M., univ. prof., 727
Frost, E. P., psychologist, 755
Fuller, Geo. R., tel. official, 758
Gale, A. S., mathematician, 765
Gannett, F. E., editor, pub., 769
Garfield, Charles F., investor, 772
Gilchrist, Donald B., librarian, 795
Goler, George W., M.D., 811
Greene, Myron W., 836
Hale, Wm. B., pub., 864
Hallock, Rev. Gerard B. F., 869
Hanson, Howard, composer, conductor, educator. See Addenda.
Havens, J. S., ex-congressman, 910
Hickey, Thomas F., bishop, 945
Hoeing, Charles, coll. dean, 966
Howard, Clinton N., lecturer, 995
Hungerford, Edward, author, 1016
Jacobstein, Meyer, congressman, 1042
Kaiser, A. D., pediatrist, 1081
Kaiser, Rev. Lewis, 1081
Landsberg, Max, rabbi, 1152
Leary, Montgomery E., M.D., 1168
Lewis, Merton E., lawyer, 1188
Mees, Chas. E. K., photographic research, 1336
Miner, Edward G., mfr., 1367
Moehlman, Rev. Conrad H., 1372
Montgomery, Helen B., 1377
Moore, C. K., univ. prof., 1381
Moore, Mrs. N. Hudson, author, 1384
Morey, Wm. C., univ. prof., 1389
Morton, John J., Jr., surgeon, 1401
Munro, Annette G., educator, 1411
Murlin, John R., 1414
Noonan, Wm. T., ry. pres., 1443
Parsons, Ernest W., educator, 1493
Penny, Geo. B., musician, 1515
Price, Ernest B., consul, 1562
Price, Rev. Orlo J., 1563
Ramaker, Albert J., prof. ch. history, 1577
Remington, Harvey E., lawyer, 1599
Rhees, Rush, univ. pres., 1603
Robins, Rev. Henry B., 1629
Robinson, L. W., coal, iron, 1633
Rodenbeck, Adolph J., judge, 1637
Ross, Allan C., editor, 1651
Ross, Frank E., physicist, 1651
Sheppard, Samuel E., chemist, 1730
Silberstein, Ludwik, scientist, 1742
Slater, John R., univ. prof., 1753
Smith, Chas. H., univ. prof., 1760
Steele, Alice G., writer, 1803
Stone, Nahum I., economist, 1828
Strayer, Rev. Paul M., 1834
Sumner, Chas. R., M.D., 1843
Sutherland, Arthur E., judge, 1845
Swan, John M., M.D., 1847
Todd, George W., mfr., 1895
Van Zandt, C. D., mayor, 1935
Vichert, Rev. John F., 1941
Ward, Chas. H., osteologist, 1969
Warner, J. Foster, architect, 1973
Watson, James S., banker, 1982
Weet, Herbert S., supt. schs., 1992
Whipple, G. H., pathologist, 2013
Wiltsie, Chas. H., lawyer, 2061
Woodward, Roland B., 2082
Wunder, Rev. Clinton, 2093
Yust, Wm. F., librarian, 2103
Rock Tavern—
Daggett, Mabel P., writer, 551
Rockville Center—
Barron, Leonard, horticulturist, 227
Jewell, Edward A., author, 1053
Kniffin, William H., banker, 1128
Mac Elroy, Andrew J., author, 1240
Packer, Francis H., sculptor, 1478
Rogers Rock—
Wilson, Albert F., editor, 2053
Wilson, Ruth D., author, 2059
Rome—
Bernstein, Chas., neurologist, 267
Kingsley, Willey L., mfr., 1118
Mac Harg, J. B., prof. history, 1241
Stryker, Melancthon W., coll. pres., 1838
Rosebank—
Smith, Chas. F., author, 1760
Roslyn—
Aldrich, Winthrop W., lawyer, 153
Allen, Frederic W., banker, 158
Curtis, James F., lawyer, 546
Drake, Lauren J., pres. Galena Signal Oil Co., 619
Fox, F. T., Jr., cartoonist, 739
Lowe, John A., librarian, 1222
Williams, Arthur, engr., 2040
Roslyn Heights—
Doughty, Rev. Wm. E., 614
Morley, Christopher, author, 1393
Roxbury—
Barrus, Clara, M.D., author, 228
Rye—
Baker, Arthur L., mathematician, 204
Barron, Geo. D., mining engr., 227
Daniels, Frank, actor, 556
Haywood, Harry L., editor, 918
Hotchkiss, Wm. H., lawyer, 991
Lee, James W., Jr., 1172
Loeb, Carl M., pres. Am. Metal Co., 1209
Lufkin, Elgood C., chmn. The Texas Co., 1227
Motten, Roger H., 1404
Parker, Junius, lawyer, 1490
Parsons, Elsie W., author, 1493
Putnam, G. P., pub., author, 1571
Riddell, Guy C., engr., 1614
Thorne, Samuel, lawyer, 1885
Wainwright, Jonathan M., congressman, 1953
Sacket Harbor—
Dearborn, Ned, biologist, 577
Sagaponack—
Coakley, C. G., laryngologist, 471
Saint Albans—
O'Connell, Marjorie, paleontologist. See Addenda, also page 1454.
Saint Bonaventure—
Plassmann, Rev. Thos., 1538
Saint James—
Brown, L., ex-congressman, 355
Zabriskie, Geo., lawyer, 2103
Saint Regis Falls—
Mac Donald, Alexander, 1238
Salem—
Parker, Jas. S., congressman, 1489
Sands Point—
Laidlaw, Harriet B., writer, 1146
Luckenbach, E. F., ship owner, 1225
Mumford, Ethel W., author, 1409
Saranac Lake—
Baldwin, Edward R., M.D., 210
Brown, Lawrason, M.D., 355
Thompson, Mills, artist, 1880
Saratoga Springs—
Borst, Guernsey J., educator, 309
Brackett, Charles, author, 321
Ford, Rev. Charles H. L., 729
Lester, James W., lawyer, 1181
Moore, Henry T., coll. pres., 1383
Peabody, Geo. F., banker, 1504
Ross, Sarah G., educator, 1652
Scribner, Mrs. Lucy S., 1705
Smertenko, Clara M., coll. prof., 1758
Saugerties—
Broderick, Bonaventure F., bishop, 342
Scarborough—
Armstrong, D. B., hygienist, 180
Cheney, Sheldon W., author, 446
Clarkson, Coker F., lawyer, 464
Dakin, Henry D., chemist, 552
Henry, Philip W., cons. engr., 935
Kies, Wm. S., lawyer, banker, 1110
Macy, V. Everit, capitalist, 1248
Speyer, James, banker, 1789
Vanderlip, Frank A., banker, 1928
Scarsdale—
Allen, Fdk. L., lit. adviser, 158
Anthony, Rev. Alfred W., 177
Atwater, Richard M., Jr., engr., 190
Benchley, Robert C., writer, 256
Bethell, Frank H., 270
Brewster, Wm. T., univ. prof., 335
Buttrick, Wallace, chmn. Gen. Edn. Bd., 395
Cheney, Orion H., lawyer, 446
Clarke, William F., editor, 464
Curtis, Paul A., Jr., editor, 546

Scarsdale—Continued
Dunlap, C. B., neurologist, 630
Ferrin, Dana H., pub., 698
Gallaher, E. Y., tel. official, 765
Gerhard, Wm. P., engr., 785
Harris, Thos. J., M.D., 895
Harwood, Geo. A., ry. official, 904
Holland, Ray P., editor, 972
Howes, Benjamin A., engr., 1002
Howes, Ethel D. P., educator, 1002
Kent, Fred I., banker, 1102
Kinsley, Carl, elec. engr., 1120
Lydenberg, H. M., librarian, 1230
Mathews, J. A., metallurgist, 1282
Newcomb, Harry T., lawyer, 1429
Nichols, Wm. W., engr., 1436
Pope, Fdk., investments, 1545
Quincy, Charles F., mfr., 1573
Reynolds, Paul R., lit. agt., 1602
Savage, Harlow D., 1681
Schwarz, Geo. F., forester, 1699
Sherwin, Carl P., M.D., 1732
Shipherd, Rev. Theo. M., 1734
Thomas, Lucien I., Standard Oil official, 1876
Walker, Roberts, ry. official, 1960
Weed, Walter H., geologist, 1991

Schenectady—
Alexanderson, E. F. W., elec. engr., 155
Andrews, Wm. S., elec. engr., 175
Bates, Sylvia C., author, 238
Bayard, Fairfax, 241
Berg, Ernst J., elec. engr., 264
Boardman, Henry B., banker, 297
Brain, Belle M., author, 326
Broderick, John T., author, 343
Clarke, Chas. L., elec. engr., 462
Coolidge, William D., chemist, 504
Creighton, Elmer E. F., engr., 530
Crowther, F., congressman, 538
Dalton, Wm., mech. engr., 553
Ellery, Edward, educator, 656
Emmet, Wm. L., elec. engr., 666
Emmons, Geo. E., mfg. executive, 666
Gatis, Chas. F. F., mathematician, 772
Gifford, Geo., banker, 792
Grover, Fdk. W., coll. prof., 848
Hale, Edwd. E., univ. prof., 863
Hobart, Henry M., engr., 962
Hoffman, F. S., univ. prof., 967
Hull, Albert W., physicist, 1012
Kellogg, Geo. D., coll. prof., 1092
Langmuir, Irving, chemist, 1155
Lovejoy, J. Robt., mfr., 1220
Lunn, Geo. R., 1228
March, John L., coll. prof., 1261
McKean, H. G., coll. prof., 1320
McKibben, F. P., civil engr., 1322
Oudin, M. A., elec. mfg., 1474
Potter, Wm. B., engr., 1552
Reilly, Rev. John L., 1597
Reist, Henry G., engr., 1598
Rice, Edwin W., Jr., engr., 1605
Richmond, Chas. A., univ. chancellor, 1613
Ruffner, Chas. S., elec. engr., 1659
Sanford, G. E., safety expert, 1677
Steever, Edgar Z. III, 1805
Stoller, James H., educator, 1825
Stone, Chas. W., elec. engr., 1826
Taylor, John B., elec. engr., 1864
Westover, Myron F., sec. Gen. Elec. Co., 2007
Whitmyer, Edward C., judge, 2026
Whitney, Willis R., chemist, 2027
Wold, Peter I., physicist, 2071

Schroon Lake—
Seagle, Oscar, singer, 1707

Scotia—
Dushman, Saul, chemist, 635

Scottsville—
Brown, Selden S., lawyer, 358
Hanford, Franklin, rear adm., 878

Sea Cliff—
Eilers, Karl, metallurgist, 653
Levison, Jacob J., forester, 1183

Seneca Falls—
Gould, Norman J., ex-congressman, 820

Shandaken—
Fischer, Anton O., illustrator, 707

Sheepshead Bay—
Simpson, Robt., author, 1747

Shelter Island—
Horsford, Cornelia, 989

Shoreham—
Pollock, Channing, author, 1542
Rowland, Helen, writer, 1656
Stevens, Edwd. F., librarian, 1812

Skaneateles—
Lewis, Ceylon H., lawyer, 1184
Thorne, Elis. G., librarian, 1885

Slaterville Springs—
Root, Wm. W., M.D., 1647

Slingerlands—
McConachie, L. G., publicist, 1302
Sanford, Rollin B., lawyer, 1677

Smithtown—
Brown, Charlotte H., illustrator, 350
Dahl, Gerhard M., 552
Leavitt, Frank M., inventor, 1169

Southampton—
Hartley, Geo. I., author, 901
Sabin, Charles H., banker, 1668
Sabin, Pauline M., 1669
Thompson, R. M., financier, 1881

South Nyack—
Babcock, Edwina S., author, 196

Southold—
Hummel, George F., author, 1014
Williams, Alex., S., lumber, 2040

Spring Valley—
Wyckoff, Rev. A. C., teacher, 2093

Spuyten Duyvil—
De Forest, Lee, inventor, 579
Laidlaw, Rev. Walter, 1146
Tildsley, John L., educator, 1890

Stafford—
Sanders, A. D., congressman, 1674

Staten Island—
Haas, Rev. George C. F., 856

Stone Ridge—
La Motte, Ellen N., author, 1149

Stony Brook—
Gaebelein, F. E., educator, 762

Stony Creek—
Tremaine, Fdk. O., editor, 1906

Stony Point—
Hubbard, H. W. L., editor, 1005

Suffern—
Kains, M. G., horticulturist, 1081
McGarrah, Rev. Albert F., 1314
Morse, Perley, accountant, 1400

Syosset—
Sparks, Sir T. Ashley, ocean transp., 1785
Tinker, Edwd. R., banker, 1892

Syracuse—
Acheson, Albert R., engr., 139
Adams, Charles C., zoölogist, 141
Andrews, Mary R. S., novelist, 174
Baker, William P., editor, 209
Beardsley, James W., engr., 246
Beebe, Minnie M., univ. prof., 250
Betts, Rev. Frederick W., 270
Braham, Joseph M., chemist, 326
Bray, William L., botanist, 330
Brown, Nelson C., forester, 356
Burden, Oliver D., lawyer, 377
Burrill, Harvey D., pub., 386
Butler, Harold L., musician, 392
Carson, James C., M.D., 424
Clancy, J. B., ex-congressman, 455
Clark, Melville A., harpist, 460
Clarke, Edith E., librarian, 462
Clausen, Rev. Bernard C., 465
Cleasby, H. L., univ. prof., 466
Coddington, Rev. Herbert G., 475
Cox, Laurie D., landscape architect, 520
Cranwell, Thos. G., mfr., 526
Crouch, Leonard C., judge, 537
Curley, Daniel J., bishop, 544
Driscoll, Geo. W., lawyer, 622
Eaton, H. A., prof. English, 642
Farmer, Harry H., ex-mayor, 686
Ferris, Rev. Walter R., 699
Flaherty, Fdk. H., surgeon, 716
Flint, Chas. W., univ. chancellor, 722
Foote, Elizabeth L., librarian, 726
Gaggin, Edwin H., architect, 763
Graham, Wm. P., coll. prof., 823
Guthrie, C. E., denom. sec., 854
Halsted, Thos. H., laryngologist, 870
Handy, H. H. S., civ. engr., 877
Hargitt, Chas. W., biologist, 886
Hargitt, G. T., zoölogist, 886
Heermans, Forbes, author, 925
Hiscock, Frank H., judge, 960
Hitchcock, Chas. A., lawyer, 961
Hopkins, Thos. C., geologist, 985
Howe, Frank W., educator, 999
Howe, John B., editor, 999
Huerter, Chas. J., composer, 1008
Hughes, P. M., supt. schs., 1010
Hurst, Albert S., educator, 1023
Kelleter, Paul D., forester, 1091
Larned, Linda H., household economist, 1158
Lewis, Ceylon H., lawyer, 1184
Mace, Wm. H., univ. prof., 1240
Mac Grath, Harold, author, 1241
Magee, W. W., congressman, 1249
Marlow, Frank W., ophthalmologist, 1265
Mercer, Alfred C., M.D., 1342
Merrell, I. S., mech. engr., 1344
Miller, Wilbur G., 1363
Mills, Harriet M., lecturer, 1365
Mitchell, Louis, engr., 1370
Moon, Franklin, forester, 1379
Mundy, Ethel F., artist, 1410
Nicholson, Walter W., 1437
Nye, Reuben L., educator, 1451
O'Hara, Edwd. H., pub., 1458
Paine, Paul M., librarian, 1481
Parker, G. A., music teacher, 1489
Pattee, Ernest N., chemist, 1496
Peritz, Ismar J., univ. prof., 1517
Peters, Iva L., educator, 1523
Place, P. O., prof. Latin, 1538
Potter, Miriam C., author, 1552
Raper, Chas. L., univ. prof., 1582
Rice, Edward I., bus. man, 1605
Roe, Edward D., Jr., mathematician, 1638
Schoeneck, Edward, lawyer, 1693
Schwartz, Rev. Karl, 1699
Scott, Jeannette, artist, 1703
Smalley, Frank, coll. dean, 1757
Smallwood, W. M., coll. prof., 1757
Smith, Hurlbut W., mfr., 1767
Southworth, Gertrude V. D., 1788
Spaulding, Forest B., librarian, 1785
Sperry, Earl E., univ. prof., 1789
Stone, Walter R., ex-mayor, 1828
Tanner, E. P., coll. prof., 1858
Thorne, Elisabeth G., librarian, 1885
Towne, A. W., social work., 1901
Tracy, James G., lawyer, 1904
Trump, Edward N., engr., 1911
Van Duyn, E. S., surgeon, 1930
Vinal, Wm. G., teacher, 1942
Wade, Frank E., mfr., 1950
Walker, Frank R., prof. law, 1958
Walrath, John H., mayor, 1964
White, Horace, lawyer, 2018
Will, Louis, ex-mayor, 2038
Williams, Leroy B., lawyer, 2046
Wilson, Geo. A., univ. prof., 2055
Winkworth, Edwin D., mfr., 2063
Zimmerman, Rev. Jeremiah, 2105

Tannersville—
Bacon, Josephine D. D., author, 198

Tappan—
Harrington, John W., author, 892

Tarrytown—
Blake, Joseph A., surgeon, 288
Chamberlain, Wm. I., 436
Detweiler, Rev. Chas. S., 591
Francis, Geo. B., lawyer, 741
Furman, Rev. John M., 761
Gage, Walter B., educator, 763
Ingraham, Frances A. L., 1032
Irving, Minna, writer, 1034
Kaufman, Herbert, editor, 1084
Lehman, Eugene H., educator, 1175
Mason, Cassity E., educator, 1277
McCormick, Katharine D., 1305
Price, Willard D., editor, 1564
Shepard, Finley J., ry. official, 1728
Shepard, Helen M., philanthropist, 1728
Warner, Worcester R., mfr., 1974
Weeks, Rufus W., actuary, 1992

Tomkins Cove—
Kimball, LeRoy E., 1113

Tompkinsville—
Westervelt, Marvin Z., M.D., 2006

Tottenville—
Brewster, Geo. T., sculptor, 335

Trenton Falls—
Glass, James H., surgeon, 802

Troy—
Aldrich, Charles S., lawyer, 152
Baker, Ray P., educator, 208
Baldwin, Wesley M., anatomist, 212
Barker, C. W. T., financier, 220
Betts, Edgar H., mfr., 270
Burden, James A., iron mfr., 377
Burns, C. F., publicist, 383
Caldwell, Jas. H., mech. engr., 401
Cary, Edward R., engr., 427
Cluett, E. Harold, mfr., 471
Cluett, George A., mfr., 471
Cluett, Robert, mfr., 471
Coffey, James V., judge, 477
Collins, Cornelius V., criminologist, 488
Cook, Paul, mfr., banker, 500
Crockett, Chas. W., educator, 532
Demers, Albert F., editor, 584
Eldred, Arvie, supt. schs., 654
Fleming, James W., banker, 718
Freeman, Rev. Henry R., 748
Green, Crawford R., M.D., 832
Harvie, John B., surgeon, 904
Hickok, Rev. Paul R., 945
Howard, Wesley O., judge, 998
Kellas, Eliza, educator, 1090
Marsh, James P., surgeon, 1267
Marvin, Dwight, editor, 1276
Mason, Wm. P., chemist, 1279
Palsgrove, Grant K., engr., 1485
Peck, Harriet R., libr., 1509
Potts, Jas. H., editor, 1553
Ricketts, Palmer C., engr., 1614
Robb, Wm. L., elec. engr., 1623
Roche, Wm. J., lawyer, 1635
Slattery, Rev. John T., 1753
Thompson, Wm. L., druggist, 1882
Van Santvoord, Seymour, lawyer, 1933
Van Zandt, Clarence E., mfr., 1935
Zelie, Rev. John S., 2104

Tuckahoe—
Frost, Walter A., author, 755
McMorrow, Thos., writer, 1327
O'Hara, Geoffrey, composer, 1458
Riesenberg, Felix, author, 1616
Wehle, Louis B., lawyer, 1993

Tuxedo Park—
Baldwin, Le Roy W., banker, 211
Cutting, R. Fulton, financier, 550
Davie, Preston, lawyer, 562
Delafield, Richard, banker, 581
Douglas, Rev. Geo. W., 615
Lorillard, Pierre, capitalist, 1217
Mason, Geo. G., capitalist, 1278
Pell, Herbert C., Jr., ex-congressman, 1511
Post, Emily, author, 1550
Richards, Eben, 1608
Russell, Lindsay, lawyer, 1664

Uisterville—
Schuyler, M., diplomat, 1698

Upper Lisle—
Porter, Eugene H., sanitarian, 1547

Utica—
Beardsley, Samuel A., lawyer, 246
Canfield, William W., author, 411
Coley, Edward H., bishop, 485
Day, John F., banker, 574
De Angelis, Pascal C. J., judge, 577
Fiske, Chas., P. E. bishop, 712
Garvin, Margaret R., author, 776
Grant, Arthur R., surgeon, 824
Hart, Merwin K., lawyer, 900
Hutchings, Richard H., M.D., 1025
Miller, Chas. A., lawyer, 1356
Rogers, Chas. B., banker, 1640
Spears, J. R., author, journalist, 1786
Williams, Paul B., editor, 2047

Valhalla—
Burgess, Rev. Thos., 379

Valley Cottage—
Pearson, Ralph M., artist, 1507

Van Hornesville—
Young, Owen D., lawyer, 2101

Voorheesville—
Horton, Robert E., engr., 990

Wadhams—
Payne, Charles R., M.D., 1502
Wadhams, A. V., rear adm., 1950

Wading River—
Lippmann, Walter, author, 1200
Pew, Marlen E., editor, 1525

Wappingers Falls—
Ashley, Maurice C., alienist, 186
Warsaw—
McBain, H. L., univ. prof., 1293
Wassaic—
Laut, Agnes C., author, 1162
Watertown—
Carlisle, John N., lawyer, 415
Knowlton, Geo. W., banker, 1131
Smith, Edwd. N., judge, 1762
Watkins—
Ferris, Albert W., M.D., 698
Leffingwell, Wm. E., banker, 1174
Wayland—
Clark, Wm. W., judge, 462
Westbury—
Bacon, Robt. L., congressman, 198
Martin, Bradley, capitalist, 1270
Sharpless, Fdk. F., engr., 1721
Winthrop, Beekman, ex-asst. sec. of the navy, 2066
Westerleigh—
Kingsley, Florence M., author, 1118
Westerlo—
Fisher, Willard C., economist, 711
West Hampton Beach—
Beers, Lucius H., lawyer, 251
West New Brighton—
Mansfield, Rev. Archibald R., 1259
Markham, Edwin, poet, 1263
Prall, A. S., congressman, 1556
West Point—
Ashburn, Percy M., med. officer U.S.A., 185
Carter, C. C., army officer, 425
Echols, Chas. P., army officer, 643
Holt, Lucius H., author, 978
Robinson, Wirt, army officer, 1634
Stewart, M. B., army officer, 1818
Westport—
Worman, James H., consul, 2087
White Plains—
Allen, Kenneth, civil engr., 159
Beeler, John A., cons. engr., 251
Brush, Frederic, M.D., 365
Burns, Allen T., social service, 383
Cobleigh, N. S., newspaper man, 473
Faubel, A. L., economist, 690
Grainger, Percy, composer, 823
Hart, Hastings H., social work, 899
Houston, Chas. A., lawyer, 994
Lehman, H. H., banker, mfr., 1175
Mac Gregor, Theo. D., author, 1241
Norton, Edith E. A., author, 1446
Norton, T. H., chemist, editor, 1447
Penney, Jas. C., mcht., 1514
Platt, Wm. P., judge, 1539
Reece, E. J., librarian, 1591
Ripton, Benj. H., coll. dean, 1620
Robbins, Jos. C., 1623
Russell, Wm. L., psychiatrist, 1665
Savage, Courtenay, writer, 1681
Smith, Fred B., 1764
Stevens, Wm. O., educator, 1814
Vaughan, John G., M.D., 1936
White, Rev. Herbert J., 2018
Whitestone—
Summers, Leland L., engr., 1843
Whitestone Landing—
Hardy, Geo. F., engr., 885
Willard—
Elliott, R. M., neurologist, 658
Williamsville—
Webber, LeRoy, consul, 1988
Woodbury—
Barber, Chas. W., army officer, 218
Gibson, Robt. W., architect, 791
Woodhaven—
Brundage, Albert H., M.D., 364
Collins, Geo. S., coll. prof., 488
Woodlawn—
Hollick, Arthur, botanist, 973
Woodmere—
Fox, William, motion pictures, 740
Woodstock—
Ayres, S. B., congressman, 195
Burgess, Ida J., painter, 379
Carlson, John Fabian, painter, 416
Daulton, Agnes M., author, 560
Harrison, Birge, artist, 896
Hashbrouck, Louise S., writer, 904
Hutty, Alfred, painter, 1027
McEvoy, Jos. P., writer, 1313
Norton, Grace F., author, 1446
Rosen, Charles, painter, 1641
Schoonmaker, E. D., writer, 1695
Schoonmaker, Nancy M., writer, 1695
White, Hervey, author, 2018
Whitehead, Ralph R., 2022
Zimm, Bruno L., sculptor, 2105
Wyoming—
Browne, Waldo R., editor, 361
Fleming, Bryant, architect, 718
Yonkers—
Ashworth, Rev. Robert A., 187
Backeland, Leo H., chemist, 199
Baker, Emilie K., author, 205
Baker, Franklin T., coll. prof., 206
Barnes, Rev. Lemuel C., 223
Barnes, Mary C., author, 223
Benson, Allan L., writer, 261
Bouton, A. L., prof. English, 312
Bowman, Isaiah, geographer, 316
Briggs, Thos. H., coll. prof., 338
Brown, Jas. W., editor, pub., 354
Brown, M. S., univ. prof., 355
Burgess, Edwd. S., botanist, 378
Burritt, Bailey B., social work., 386
Caldwell, Otis W., educator, 401
Callan, Peter A., ophthalmologist, 403
Caswell, Rev. Wilbur L., 430
Coulter, John M., botanist, 515
Crocker, Wm., botanist, 532
Del Mar, Wm. A., engr., 583
Dunscomb, S. W., Jr., lawyer, 633
Eastman, Edwd. R., editor, 640
Eickemeyer, Rudolf, photographer, 653
Ewing, Thos., lawyer, 679
Flinn, Alfred D., civil engr., 721
Flinn, J. C., motion pictures, 721
Folks, Homer, social work., 725
Gideon, Abram, educator, 791
Gilman, Theodore, 799
Guthrie, Kenneth S., author, 854
Harrington, P. F., rear-adm., 892
Harris, William W., author, 896
Hedley, Frank, ry. pres., 924
Henderson, Robert, actuary, 931
Hobart, Rev. Alvah S., 962
Hodgson, Caspar W., editor, pub., 966
Holden, Geo. P., surgeon, 970
Hosic, James F., educator, 990
Johnson, F. W., educator, 1059
Jones, Sullivan W., architect, 1074
Kingsbury, J. A., social work., 1118
Kittredge, Geo. W., civ. engr., 1124
Konti, Isidore, sculptor, 1135
Lawler, Thomas B., author, 1163
Lipphard, Wm. B., 1199
Lynch, Rev. Fdk., editor, 1232
Mandel, John A., chemist, 1255
McCann, Alfred W., author, 1296
McMurry, F. M., coll. prof., 1328
Metcalfe, Tristram W., editor, 1350
Monroe, Paul, univ. prof., 1375
Morse, Waldo G., lawyer, 1400
Muzzey, David S., author, 1417
Neville, Robert H., banker, 1428
Oglesby, Woodson Ratcliffe, ex-congressman, 1458
Otis, Arthur S., psychologist, 1473
Parmelee, Howard C., editor, 1492
Pintner, Rudolf, psychologist, 1537
Reaser, Wilbur A., artist, 1589
Richardson, Rev. Hilary G., 1611
Rogers, Oscar H., M.D., 1642
Rowe, Stuart H., educator, 1655
Shenton, H. N., sociologist, 1727
Shuman, Edwin L., author, 1739
Sisson, Francis H., banker, 1750
Snedden, David, prof. edn., 1776
Snow, Chas. H., univ. dean, 1778
Stevenson, E. L., coll. prof., 1814
Thompson, Wm. B., 1882
Thomson, T. K., cons. engr., 1884
Untermyer, Samuel, lawyer, 1923
Urban, Jos., architect, artist, 1924
Van Deventer, John H., engr., 1929
Vezin, Chas., 1941
Wallin, Wm. J., lawyer, 1964
Walsh, Geo. E., author, 1965
Wegmann, Edward, engr., 1993
Whitley, Mary T., author, 2024
Wilson, Edgar B., lawyer, 2054
Winslow, Francis A., judge, 2064
Youngstown—
Kincaid, Wm. W., mfr., 1114

NORTH CAROLINA

Ashboro—
Hammer, Wm. C., congressman, 875
Asheville—
Ambler, Chase P., M.D., 164
Anderson, Newton M., educator, 170
Battle, S. Westray, M.D., 239
Briggs, Henry H., M.D., 337
Britt, J. J., ex-congressman, 341
Calfee, John E., educator, 401
Carroll, Robt. S., psychiatrist, 423
Dunn, William L., M.D., 633
Hay, James, Jr., writer, 913
Horner, Junius M., bishop, 988
Jackson, Geo., educator, 1039
Manchester, A. L., educator, 1255
McClure, Jas. G. K., Jr., 1301
McKee, Sol Reid, teacher, 1320
Meacham, W. Banks, osteopathist, 1332
Miller, F. Roger, 1358
Miller, Helen T., writer, 1359
Minor, Charles L., M.D., 1368
Morriss, Eliz. C., educator, 1397
Pritchard, A. T., surgeon, 1566
Seely, Fred L., bus. man, 1711
Sondley, F. A., lawyer, 1781
Stephens, G., newspaper pub., 1808
Waddell, Charles E., engr., 1949
Weaver, Zebulon, congressman, 1987
Webb, Chas. A., lawyer, pub., 1987
Williams, L. L., sanitarian, 2046
Beaufort—
Lay, Rev. George W., 1165
Biltmore—
Beadle, Chauncey D., botanist, 243
Minor, Chas. L., M.D., 1368
Torrey, Reuben A., evangelist, 1899
Waddell, C. E., cons. engr., 1949
Boone—
Dougherty, Blanford B., educator, 614
Linney, Frank A., lawyer, 1198
Bryson City—
Kephart, Horace, author, 1103
Burlington—
Holt, Erwin A., cotton mfr., 978
Holt, Lawrence S., mfr., 978
Carthage—
Adams, William J., judge, 145
Chapel Hill—
Branson, Eugene C., educator, 329
Braune, Gustave M., educator, 330
Carroll, Dudley D., economist, 422
Chase, Harry W., educator, 444
Cobb, Collier, geologist, 472
Coker, Robert E., biologist, 480
Coker, William C., botanist, 480
Connor, Robt. D. W., teacher, 497
Daggett, Parker H., engr., 551
Ferson, Merton L., prof. law, 700
Foerster, Norman, univ. prof., 724
Graves, Louis, editor, 828
Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac, prof. history, 873
Henderson, Arch., coll. prof., 930
Hibbard, Addison, coll. prof., 944
Howe, Geo., prof. Latin, 999
Howell, E. V., prof. pharmacy, 1001
Jones, Howard M., author, 1071
Jordan, A. M., psychologist, 1075
Knight, E. W., univ. prof., 1129
Koch, Fdk. H., educator, 1132
Mac Nider, Wm. de B., pharmacologist, 1247
Manning, Isaac H., M.D., 1258
Murchison, C. T., univ. prof., 1413
Noble, M. C. S., prof. pedagogy, 1440
Odum, Howard W., 1456
Patterson, A. H., coll. dean, 1497
Pierson, W. W., Jr., univ. prof., 1534
Pratt, Jos. H., geologist, 1558
Prouty, Wm. F., geologist, 1567
Royster, J. F., prof. English, 1657
Steiner, Jesse F., 1806
Stuhlman, Otto, Jr., physicist, 1840
Toy, Walter D., coll. prof., 1908
Trabue, Marion R., 1904
Venable, F. P., univ. prof., 1939
Wagstaff, Henry M., prof. history, 1952
Walker, N. W., univ. prof., 1960
Weaver, Paul J., music dir., 1987
Williams, Henry H., educator, 2044
Wilson, H. V. P., educator, 2056
Wilson, Louis R., librarian, 2058
Winston, Patk. H., prof. law, 2065
Charlotte—
Adams, Winston D., 145
Brenizer, A. G., surgeon, 333
Bridges, Rev. Jas. R., editor, 336
Frazer, Wm. H., coll. pres., 746
Graham, Mary O., educator, 823
Harris, Wade H., editor, 895
Johnson, Rev. Albert S., 1056
Kirkpatrick, Thos. L., lawyer, 1123
Lee, William S., engr., 1173
Lemond, James S., civ. engr., 1177
Myers, John Q., M.D., 1418
Parker, John J., judge, 1490
Parker, W. A., sociologist, 1490
Penick, Edwin A., bishop, 1513
Reilley, Mrs. J. Eugene, 1597
Simpson, R. E., ry. official, 1747
Concord—
Odell, Wm. R., cotton mfr., 1455
Sherrill, J. B., editor, pub., 1732
Cramerton—
Cramer, Stuart W., mfr., 523
Cullowhee—
Hunter, Hiram T., educator, 1019
Davidson—
Arbuckle, H. B., chemist, 179
Hood, Frazer, psychologist, 980
Lyon, Scott C., educator, 1234
Mac Connell, J. W., surgeon, 1237
Martin, Wm. J., coll. pres., 1275
Dillsboro—
Harris, Chas. J., capitalist, 893
Dunn—
Godwin, Hannibal LaF., ex-congressman, 807
Durham—
Boyd, Wm. K., prof. history, 318
Brown, F. C., prof. English, 352
Cowper, F. A. G., univ. prof., 519
Cranford, W. I., prof. philosophy, 526
Edwards, Chas. W., coll. prof., 649
Few, Wm. P., coll. pres., 700
Flowers, R. L., mathematician, 723
Glasson, Wm. H., economist, 802
Laprade, Wm. T., univ. prof., 1157
Lockhart, Walter S., lawyer, 1208
McKenzie, Aline, deaconess, 1321
Mordecai, Samuel F., prof. law, 1388
O'Kane, W. C., entomologist, 1459
Pearse, Arthur S., zoölogist, 1505
Peppler, Chas. W., coll. prof., 1516
Scanlon, Rev. David H., 1685
Shepard, Jas. E., coll. pres., 1728
Soper, Edmund D., educator, 1781
Twaddell, Wm. P., musician, 1918
Wannamaker, Wm. H., 1968
Winston, Robt. W., lawyer, 2065
Elizabeth City—
Aydlett, E. F., U.S. atty., 193
Meekins, Isaac M., judge, 1336
Elliott—
Butler, Marion, ex-senator, 392
Elon College—
Harper, Wm. A., coll. pres., 890
Fairview—
McClure, James G. K., Jr., 1301
Farmville—
Cotten, Sallie S., club woman, 513
Fayetteville—
Highsmith, Jacob F., surgeon, 948
Flat Rock—
Smith, Ellison A., mfr., 1776
Gastonia—
Bulwinkle, A. L., congressman, 375
Prettyman, Rev. Forrest J., 1561
Glendon—
Glenn, Edwin F., army officer, 803
Goldsboro—
Langston, John D., lawyer, 1155
Granite Falls—
Babb, Cyrus C., civil engr., 195
Greensboro—
Banner, Chas. W., surgeon, 217
Battle, John T. J., M.D., 239
Boyd, James E., judge, 318
Brooks, Aubrey L., lawyer, 345
Brown, Wade R., dir. music, 358
Bynum, Wm. P., lawyer, 396
Craven, Jas. B., clergyman, 527
Dixon, Rev. Arminius G., 602
Douglas, Robt. D., banker, 615
Foust, Julius I., coll. pres., 737
Hobgood, F. P., Jr., lawyer, 963
Jamison, Minnie L., economist, 1045
Long, John W., surgeon, 1212
Moseley, Chas. W., M.D., 1402
Parker, Edwd. S., Jr., lawyer, 1488
Scales, Alfred M., lawyer, 1684
Sikes, Rev. Timothy A., 1742
Stedman, C. M., congressman, 1803
Turrentine, Rev. S. B., educator, 1917

Greensboro—Continued
Underwood, Geo. A., educator, 1922
Van Noppen, L. C., author, 1932
Vaughn, Robt. G., banker, 1937
Greenville—
Laughinghouse, C. O., M.D., 1161
Wright, Robt. H., teacher, 2091
Guilford College—
Binford, Raymond, coll. pres., 276
Hobbs, Lewis L., coll. pres., 963
Hendersonville—
Sandifer, Jos. R., educator, 1676
Schenck, Michael, judge, 1688
Sevier, Rev. J. R., educator, 1716
Hertford—
Massey, Rev. Lucius S., editor, 1279
Hickory—
Simpson, Robt. E., ry. official, 1747
Hickox—
Babb, Cyrus C., civil engr., 195
High Point—
Burrus, John T., surgeon, 387
Cox, J. Elwood, banker, 520
Peacock, Dred, lawyer, 1504
Tate, Fred N., mfr., 1859
Tomlinson, Chas. F., mfr., 1897
Wilson, Rev. Lloyd T., 2058
Jacksonville—
Thompson, Cyrus, M.D., 1878
Kinston—
Cory, Abram E., clergyman, 512
Spilman, B. W., S. S. worker, 1790
Knotts Island—
Knapp, Jos. P., mcht., 1128
Laurel Springs—
Doughton, Robert L., congressman, 614
Lenoir—
Hornaday, Clifford L., coll. pres., 987
Linville Falls—
Moore, Henry F., biologist, 1383
Lumberton—
Varser, Lycurgus R., lawyer, 1936
Mars Hill—
Moore, Robt. L., coll. pres., 1385
Monroe—
Beasley, Rowland F., editor, 247
Newbern—
Abernethy, C. L., congressman, 138
Simmons, F. M., senator, 1744
Thomas, C. R., ex-congressman, 1874
Warren, Thomas D., lawyer, 1976
Oxford—
Brummitt, Dennis G., lawyer, 364
Raleigh—
Adams, Wm. J., judge, 145
Allen, Arch T., supt. schs., 156
Anderson, Albert, alienist, 166
Ashe, Samuel A., lawyer, 185
Barber, Rev. Milton A., 219
Bickett, Fanny N. Y., 272
Biggs, J. Crawford, lawyer, 275
Boemhour, J. Gregory, teacher, 306
Brawley, Rev. Benj., author, 330
Brewer, Chas. E., coll. pres., 334
Brooks, Eugene C., educator, 345
Brown, Joseph G., banker, 355
Browne, W. H., Jr., coll. prof., 361
Brummitt, Dennis G., lawyer, 364
Calvert, John S., consul, 404
Cheshire, Joseph B., bishop, 447
Clarkson, Heriot, judge, 464
Connor, George W., judge, 497
Daniels, Josephus, ex-sec. of the navy, 556
Forster, G. W., agrl. economist, 732
Hafey, Wm. J., bishop, 859
Harrison, T. P., prof. English, 898
Haywood, Marshall D., librn., 919
Highsmith, J. H., educator, 948
Johnson, Kate B., welfare commr., 1061
Johnson, Rev. L., editor, 1061
Joslin, Harold V., civil engr., 1077
Kilgore, Benj. W., chemist, 1111
Lewis, Richard H., M.D., 1188
Manning, Jas. S., lawyer, 1258
McLean, Angus W., governor, 1325
O'Kelley, Rev. Thomas W., 1459
Peacock, J. L., univ. pres., 1504
Pell, George P., lawyer, 1511
Poe, Clarence, editor, pub., 1540
Ramsey, Geo. J., coll. pres., 1578
Rankin, Watson S., M.D., 1581
Royster, Hubert A., surgeon, 1657
Shaw, Howard B., elec. engr., 1722
Smith, Charles L., 1760
Stacy, Walter P., judge, 1796
Upham, Charles M., civ. engr., 1923
Vann, Richard T., educator, 1932
Way, Rev. Warren W., 1985
Williams, Chas. B., educator, 2041
Red Springs—
Vardell, C. G., coll. pres., 1936
Rockingham—
Gore, Claude, mfr., 817
Rocky Mount—
Battle, Thos. H., banker, 239
Rutherford College—
Hinshaw, M. T., coll. pres., 959
Rutherfordton—
Norris, Henry, surgeon, 1444
Salisbury—
Overman, Lee S., senator, 1475
Shelby—
Gardner, Oliver M., lawyer, 771
Hoey, C. R., ex-congressman, 966
Webb, Edwin Y., judge, 1987
Smithfield—
Pou, Edwd. W., congressman, 1553
Southern Pines—
Boyd, James, author, 318
McBrayer, Lewis B., M.D., 1293
Page, R. N., ex-congressman, 1480
Sanborn, Benj. H., pub., 1673
Whitaker, Harriet R., 2013
Springdale—
Gwyn, Thos. L., stock raiser, 856
Statesville—
Ellmore, Rev. G. H., educator, 660
Long, A. T., naval officer, 1211
Long, Henry F., surgeon, 1212
Turner, Wilfred D., lawyer, 1916
Thomasville—
Kesler, Rev. Martin L., 1107
Trinity—
Craven, Bruce, lawyer, 526
Tryon—
Peattie, Elia W., journalist, 1508
Wadesboro—
Robinson, L. D., ex-congressman, 1633
Wake Forest—
Bryan, Daniel B., prof. education, 366
Cullom, Willis R., clergyman, 541
Gulley, Needham Y., lawyer, 852
Lynch, Rev. Jas. W., 1232
Poteat, W. L., coll. pres., 1550
Royall, Wm. B., prof. Greek, 1657
Sledd, Benj., coll. prof., 1754
Warrenton—
Kerr, John H., congressman, 1107
Washington—
Rodman, John C., M.D., 1638
Small, J. H., ex-congressman, 1756
Ward, H. S., ex-congressman, 1970
Waynesville—
Björkman, Edwin, author, 282
Gudger, E. W., ichthyologist, 850
Mangum, Rev. Josiah T., 1256
Way, Jos. H., M.D., 1985
Weaverville—
Trowbridge, C. H., coll. pres., 1909
West Durham—
Stubblefield, Rev. Edward, 1839
West Raleigh—
Riddick, W. C., educator, 1614
Whiteville—
Lyon, Homer L., congressman, 1234
Tucker, Irvin B., lawyer, 1912
Whitsett—
Whitsett, Wm. T., educator, 2027
Wilmington—
Albright, P. R., ry. official, 151
Anderson, E. A., naval officer, 168
Darst, Thomas C., bishop, 559
Elliott, Geo. B., lawyer, 657
Kenly, J. R., ry. pres., 1099
Mac Rae, Hugh, capitalist, 1247
McQueen, Henry C., banker, 1330
Rountree, Geo., lawyer, 1653
Stacy, Walter P., judge, 1796
Stiles, Chas. W., zoölogist, 1819
Willoughby, Julius E., engr., 2051
Wood, Edward J., M.D., 2073
Wilson—
Bruton, John F., banker, 366
Connor, George W., judge, 497
Coon, Charles L., educator, 504
Hilley, Howard S., coll. pres., 954
Woodard, Chas. A., surgeon, 2076
Windsor—
Winston, Francis D., lawyer, 2065
Winston-Salem—
Blair, William A., banker, 287
Du Bose, Horace M., bishop, 625
Fries, Francis H., banker, 753
Fries, John W., mfr., 753
Korner, J. G., Jr., lawyer, 1136
Lawrence, Chas. S., surgeon, 1163
Ludlow, Jacob L., engr., 1226
Patterson, Mrs. Lindsay, 1499
Rondthaler, Edward, bishop, 1645
Rondthaler, H. E., coll. pres., 1645
Taylor, Jas. A., author, 1863

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck—
Baker, Benton, lawyer, 205
Baker, Isaac P., 207
Birdzell, Luther E., judge, 278
Burke, Edward T., judge, 380
Burke, John, judge, 380
Christianson, A. M., judge, 451
Fisk, Chas. J., judge, 711
Hall, Thos., congressman, 868
Johnson, Sveinbjorn, judge, 1063
Little, Clarence B., banker, 1202
Nielson, Minnie J., supt. schs., 1438
Nuessle, Wm. L., judge, 1450
Quain, Eric P., surgeon, 1572
Register, Francis H., lawyer, 1595
Wehrle, Vincent, bishop, 1993
Cando—
Thompson, F. L., ex-senator, 1878
Cooperstown—
Nye, Gerald P., senator, 1451
Dickinson—
Johnson, Richard H., banker, 1062
Ellendale—
Black, Ryland M., educator, 283
Perry, Hector H., lawyer, 1520
Fargo—
Amidon, Chas. F., judge, 165
Anderson, Elizabeth P., 168
Beard, Rev. Reuben A., 246
Best, Rev. Henry R., 269
Bolley, Henry L., plant pathologist, 301
Coulter, John L., coll. pres., 515
Hanna, Louis B., gov., 879
Hildreth, Melvin A., lawyer, 948
Keene, Edward S., coll. prof., 1088
Miller, Andrew, judge, 1356
O'Reilly, James, bishop, 1466
Pollock, Chas. A., lawyer, 1543
Reynolds, Ernest S., botanist, 1602
Richardson, Seth W., lawyer, 1612
Shaw, Rev. Sterling P., 1723
Spalding, Burleigh F., lawyer, 1784
Stratton, Fdk. E., coll. prof., 1833
Tyler, John P., bishop, 1919
Waldron, Clare B., horticulturist, 1956
Weeks, A. D., educator, author, 1991
Ylvisaker, Rev. Ivar D., 2097
Grand Forks. (See also University)—
Abbott, Geo. A., prof., chemistry, 136
Bangs, Tracy R., lawyer, 216
Bek, Wm. G., prof. German, 252
Boyd, Alfred, civ. engr., 317
Bronson, Harrison A., judge, 344
Burtness, O. B., congressman, 388
Cooley, Roger W., lawyer, 503
Davies, Geo. R., sociologist, 563
French, H. E., coll. dean, 750
Gillette, J. M., sociologist, 797
Haupt, Rev. Alex. J. D., 909
Hult, G. E., univ. prof., 1013
Kane, Thos. F., univ. pres., 1082
Kennedy, Joseph, educator, 1100
Leonard, A. G., geologist, 1179
Libby, Orin G., univ. prof., 1191
Robertson, E. P., coll. pres., 1627
Simpson, Howard E., geologist, 1746
Sorlie, Arthur G., gov., 1781
Squires, V. P., prof. English, 1795
Towne, Ezra T., economist, 1901
Wells, Geo. F., lawyer, 1999
Yoder, Albert H., educator, 2097
Young, Robt. T., zoölogist, 2101
Hillsboro—
Sarles, Elmore Y., ex-gov., 1679
Hoople—
Frazier, Lynn J., senator, 746
Jamestown—
Ellsworth, Sidney E., judge, 660
Kroeze, Barend H., coll. pres., 1140
Kenmare—
Sinclair, J. H., congressman, 1748
Milton—
Dennett, Fred, ex-commr. gen. Land Office, 586
Minot—
Goss, Evan B., judge, 818
McFarland, G. A., coll. pres., 1313
Nestos, Ragnvald A., ex-gov., 1427
Norton, Patrick D., ex-congressman, 1446
Sentinel Butte—
Kitchen, Jos. A., 1124
Towner—
Christianson, A. M., judge, 451
University. (See also Grand Forks)—
Chandler, E. F., univ. prof., 439
Valley City—
Nielson, Minnie J., supt. schs., 1438
White, Frank, treas. of U.S., 2016
Young, Geo. M., judge, 2099
Wahpeton—
Purcell, Wm. E., ex-senator, 1569

OHIO

Ada—
Smith, Albert E., univ. pres., 1758
Smull, Thos. J., Jr., engr., 1775
Akron—
Atwater, Rev. George P., 189
Douglas, Rev. Lloyd C., 615
Firestone, Harvey S., mfr., 707
Geer, William C., chemist, 782
Harpham, Gertrude T. R., 890
Haynes, William B., writer, 917
Knight, C. L., ex-congressman, pub., 1129
Knight, Chas. M., chemist, 1129
Pfeiffer, Jacob, mfr., 1525
Raymond, Chas. B., mfr., 1586
Saalfield, Ada L., author, 1668
Seiberling, Frank A., mfr., 1711
Shaw, Edwin C., 1722
Zook, Geo. F., educator, 2106
Alliance—
Bowman, John B., educator, 317
Headland, I. T., missionary, 920
Kay, Gertrude A., illustrator, 1085
McMaster, W. H., coll. pres., 1326
Morgan, Wm. H., mfr., 1392
Ramsey, Willis H., mfr., 1578
Amelia—
Kearns, C. C., congressman, 1085
Ashtabula—
Wenner, Wm. E., lecturer, 2002
Ashland—
Jacobs, Edwin E., coll. pres., 1041
Athens—
Atkinson, Albert A., coll. prof., 188
Bentley, Wm. B., chemist, 263
Bryan, Elmer B., univ. pres., 366
Chrisman, Oscar, paidologist, 450
Chubb, Edw. W., coll. dean, 452
Copeland, W. F., agriculturist, 508
Foster, I. M., ex-congressman, 734
Gard, Willis L., coll. prof., 770
McCracken, T. C., educator, 1306
Mercer, W. F., biologist, 1342
Porter, J. P., psychologist, 1548
Super, Chas. W., author, 1844
Voigt, Irma E., 1945
Wilson, H. R., prof. English, 2056
Austinburg—
Hamblin, E. W., educator, 871
Avondale (See Cincinnati)
Avon Lake—
Martindale, Earl H., engr., 1275
Barnesville—
Taber, Louis J., master Nat. Grange, 1854
Bedford—
Clark, Arthur H., pub., mfr., 456
Bellefontaine—
Milroy, Wm. M., educator, 1367
Berea—
Boggess, Arthur C., economist, 299
Grover, Rev. Delo C., educator, 848
Storms, Rev. Albert B., 1830
Blue Ash—
Hartzell, J. Culver, engr., 903
Bluffton—
Hartzler, Rev. John E., 903
Mosiman, S. K., coll. pres., 1404
Bowling Green—
Williams, H. B., coll. pres., 2045

Bratenahl—
Bulkley, R. J., ex-congressman, 374
White, Windsor T., mfr., 2021
Bucyrus—
Hopley, John E., editor, 985
Schieber, Clara E., coll. prof., 1689
Vollrath, Edwd., army officer, 1946
Cambridge—
Miller, Rev. Geo. H., 1359
Moore, C. Ellis, congressman, 1380
Canton—
Charls, Geo. H., steel mfr., 443
McCulloch, R. C., congressman, 1308
McDermid, Wm. A., 1309
Pomerene, Atlee, senator, 1543
Welshimer, Rev. Pearl H., 2001
Ziegemeier, H. J., naval officer, 2105
Cedarville—
McChesney, W. R., coll. pres., 1298
Chagrin Falls—
Herrick, Myron T., diplomat, 939
Chillicothe—
Hunter, Dard, 1018
Massie, David M., lawyer, 1280
Riker, Rev. Albert B., 1618
Sears, Wm. H., lawyer, 1709
Stevenson, Burton E., author, 1814
Cincinnati—
Allen, S. J. M., univ. prof., 160
Armstrong, G. W., Jr., piano mfr., 181
Avery, Coleman, lawyer, 192
Ayers, Howard, educator, 194
Baldwin, Hadley, civ. engr., 211
Bates, Clement, lawyer, 237
Baur, Bertha, musical dir., 240
Benedict, Alfred B., lawyer, 257
Benedict, C. K., coll. dean, 257
Benedict, Harris M., botanist, 257
Bettman, Alfred, lawyer, 270
Bettman, Gilbert, lawyer, 270
Bonifield, Chas. L., gynecologist, 304
Bookman, C. M., social work, 305
Breese, Burtis B., univ. prof., 332
Brotherton, Alice W., author, 347
Brown, H. W., newspaper pub., 353
Brown, Rev. Milton W., 356
Bucher, August J., editor, 369
Bucher, Walter H., univ. prof., 370
Burris, Wm. P., univ. prof., 386
Buttenwieser, M., coll. prof., 394
Campbell, M. Edith, social work, 409
Carrel, George P., ex-mayor, 421
Castleberry, Rev. John J., 430
Chandler, F. W., coll. dean, 439
Clark, James R., lawyer, 459
Clopper, Edwd. N., social work, 469
Cohen, Alfred M., lawyer, 478
Colston, Edward, lawyer, 490
Condon, Randall J., supt. schs., 494
De Vore, Rebecca J., coll. pres., 592
Douglass, Geo. C., 616
Draper, Walter A., street ry. official, 620
Drury, Alexander G., M.D., 623
Dunham, Henry K., M.D., 630
Edwards, Edwd. W., mfr., 650
Ehrman, Mary B., composer, 652
Ellis, Wade H., lawyer, 660
Elliston, George (Miss), author, 660
Elzner, Alfred O., architect, 663
Ernst, Richard P., senator, 670
Farr, Rev. Finis K., 687
Felter, Harvey W., M.D., 694
Fenneman, Nevin M., geologist, 695
Finn, Rev. Francis J., 706
Fischer, Martin H., M.D., 707
Fitzpatrick, Thos. V., M.D., 716
Fowler, Julian S., librarian, 738
Freeman, W. Winans, 749
Freiberg, Albert H., surgeon, 750
Frey, John P., trade unionist, 751
Gallizier, Nathan, author, 766
Gamble, James N., mfr., 767
Gamble, Sidney D., 768
Garretson, Joseph, editor, 774
Geier, Frederick A., mfr., 782
Gechegan, William A., M.D., 784
Gest, Joseph H., museum dir., 787
Gibbs, Edwin C., 789
Goss, Rev. Charles F., 818
Gregory, C. A., univ. prof., 839
Greve, Chas. T., lawyer, 841
Grimm, Carl W., musician, 844
Grossmann, Louis, rabbi, 847
Hackney, Leonard J., lawyer, 857
Hadley, Chalmers, librarian, 858
Hahn, Adolf, musical dir., 861
Hall, Rufus B., gynecologist, 867
Hancock, Harris, univ. prof., 877
Hannaford, Chas. E., architect, 880
Harmon, Judson, ex-gov., 888
Hart, Thomas P., editor, 900
Hartzell, Joseph C., bishop, 903
Hatfield, James T., coal mine operator, 908
Heintz, Victor, ex-congressman, 926
Henderson, Theodore S., bishop, 931
Herget, Rev. John F., 936
Hickenlooper, Smith, judge, 945
Hicks, Fdk. C., univ. pres., 946
Hines, Harlan C., prof. edn., 957
Hinkle, Frederick W., lawyer, 958
Hinsch, Charles A., banker, 959
Hodges, Nathaniel D. C., 965
Hoffman, Charles W., judge, 967
Hoppe, Herman H., neurologist, 985
Hurley, Edward T., painter, 1022
Hynicka, Rudolph K., 1029
Iglauer, Samuel, M.D., 1030
Johnson, Simeon M., lawyer, 1063
Junkerman, Gust. S., dentist, 1079
Kahn, Lazard, stove mfr., 1080
Kane, Rev. Wm. T., 1082
Kramer, Simon P., surgeon, 1137
Lane, Henry M., mech. engr., 1153
Langdon, Frank W., M.D., 1154
Lauterbach, J. Z., prof. Talmud, 1162
Laws, Annie, humanitarian, 1164
Lawton, Ezra M., consul, 1165
Lewis, Rev. Edward S., 1185
Livingood, Charles J., 1203
Lloyd, Curtis G., botanist, 1204
Lloyd, John U., pharmacist, 1205
Longworth, Nich., congressman, 1214
Love, Rev. Julian P., educator, 1220
Lowrie, Selden G., polit. scientist, 1224
Lyle, Benjamin F., M.D., 1230
Lyon, Edmund D., educator, 1233
Mathews, Albert P., chemist, 1281
Mattioli, Lino, musician, 1285
Mau, Haveth E., lawyer, 1285
Maxwell, Lawrence, lawyer, 1287
May, Max B., judge, 1288
McGrane, R. C., prof. history, 1317
McKibbin, Rev. Wm., 1322
McKinney, Rev. David, 1322
McLaughlin, Mary L., artist, 1324
Meyer, Rev. H. H., editor, 1351
Mohorter, Willard L., editor, 1374
Monfort, Francis C., editor, 1375
Moore, C. N., mathematician, 1380
More, Louis T., educator, 1388
Morgan, Rev. G., Campbell, 1390
Morgenstern, Julian, rabbi, 1393
Morris, Roger S., M.D., 1396
Morrow, John D. A., coal, 1398
Munson, J. B., ry. official, 1412
Myers, Philip V. N., author, 1419
Nash, Arthur, 1421
Nast, Albert J., editor, 1422
Nelson, Rev. Frank H., 1426
Oliver, John C., surgeon, 1462
Pechstein, Louis A., psychologist, 1508
Peck, John W., lawyer, 1509
Pendleton, Elliott H., lawyer, 1512
Penn, I. Garland, edni. sec., 1514
Philipson, David, rabbi, 1528
Porter, J. G., astronomer, 1548
Porter, Washington T., lawyer, 1549
Proctor, Wm. C., mfr., 1566
Pugh, Robt. C., prof. law, 1568
Rachford, Benj. K., M.D., 1575
Ravogli, Augustus, surgeon, 1584
Reed, Charles A. L., writer, 1591
Reiner, Fritz, conductor, 1597
Rowe, William S., banker, 1655
Sattler, Eric E., M.D., 1680
Sattler, Robt., oculist, 1680
Schneider, H., univ. dean, 1692
Schoepf, W. Kelsey, traction pres., 1693
Scripps, R. P., journalist, 1705
Semple, W. T., prof. classics, 1714
Shewman, Eben B., surgeon, 1733
Shroder, Wm. J., civic work, 1738
Simrall, Josephine P., coll. prof., 1747
Sluss, Homer O., educator, 1756
Smith, E. Otis, urologist, 1761
Smith, Henry T., dentist, 1766
Spencer, J. R., M.D., surgeon, 1788
Springer, Alfred, chemist, 1793
Stemler, Otto A., artist, 1807
Stephens, Ambrose E. B., congressman, 1807
Stephens, Rev. John V., 1808
Stewart, De Lisle, astronomer, 1816
Stewart, Thomas M., oculist, 1818
Straehley, Erwin, Sr., M.D., 1832
Strauss, Moses, editor, 1834
Taft, Chas. P., editor, 1855
Taft, Hulbert, editor, 1855
Tawney, Guy A., psychologist, 1861
Tedesche, Leon G., bacteriologist, 1866
Thomas, Rolla L., M.D., 1876
Thomson, Peter G., mfr., 1884
Thornton, Rev. Edwin W., 1885
Thrasher, Allen B., surgeon, 1886
Tuechter, August H., mfr., 1913
Tuttle, Margaretta M., author, 1918
Vail, D. T., ophthalmologist, 1925
Venable, Emerson, educator, 1939
Viall, Ethan, editor, 1941
Vincent, Boyd, bishop, 1942
Waite, Morison R., lawyer, 1954
Walton, Chas. E., surgeon, 1967
Wareing, Ernest C., editor, 1972
Warrington, Geo. H., lawyer, 1976
Warwick, W. W., govt. service, 1977
Watkins, Rev. Aaron S., 1980
Whallon, Rev. Edward P., 2008
Wherry, E. M., missionary, 2012
Whitney, Nath. R., economist, 2027
Wiley, Wm. F., editor, 2036
Wilson, Jas. A., labor official, 2056
Wilson, Russell, editor, 2059
Wolfstein, David I., M.D., 2072
Worcester, H. A., ry. official, 2086
Zenner, Philip, neurologist, 2104
Zinke, E. Gustav, obstetrician, 2106
Cleveland—
Adams, Chas. E., mfr., 141
Alber, Louis J., lecture mgr., 150
Aikins, H. A., univ. prof., 148
Aiber, Louis J., lecture mgr., 150
Arbuthnot, Chas. C., economist, 179
Ashmun, George C., M.D., 186
Ayres, L. P., statistician, 194
Bailey, H. T., art teacher, 201
Baker, E. H., newspaper man, 205
Baker, Newton D., ex-sec. of war, 208
Bell, Archie, author, 253
Bentley, Chas. S., lawyer, 263
Benton, E. J., prof. history, 263
Bernet, John J., ry. official, 266
Betten, F. S., prof. history, 270
Bill, Clarence P., prof. Greek, 275
Blackmore, Simon A., educator, 285
Blanchard, Rev. Ferdinand Q., 289
Borgerhoff, J. L., univ. prof., 308
Bourland, Benj. P., coll. prof., 312
Bourne, Henry E., coll. prof., 312
Boylan, Rev. Murtha J., educator, 319
Bradley, Rev. Dan F., 323
Brewer, Abraham T., lawyer, 334
Brewer, Clara T., educator, 334
Brightman, Alvin C., prof. law, 339
Brooks, Chas. S., author, 345
Brudno, Ezra S., author, 363
Bruner, Wm. E., ophthalmologist, 365
Brush, Charles F., scientist, 365
Bulkley, R. J., ex-congressman, 374
Bunts, Frank E., surgeon, 376
Burke, Thomas A., surgeon, 380
Burrowes, Alex. J., coll. pres., 387
Burrows, Charles W., pub., 387
Burton, Theo. E., congressman, 389
Cadwallader, Starr, settlement worker, 398
Carney, Frank, geologist, 417
Case, Eckstein, 428
Case, Geo. S., mech. engr., 428
Castro, F. M., orthodontist, 430
Chaney, Newcomb K., chemist, 440
Chesnutt, Chas. W., author, 447
Clark, Arthur H., pub., 456
Clemens, Chas. E., prof. music, 467
Coale, Jas. J., clergyman, 471
Colston, Wm. A., lawyer, 490
Comstock, F. M., coll. prof., 493
Cooke, Edmund V., author, 501
Cooper, C. P., tel. official, 505
Corlett, Wm. T., M.D., 510
Creech, Harris, banker, 529
Crile, George W., surgeon, 530
Crosser, Robt., congressman, 536
Crowell, Benedict, asst. sec. of war, 537
Cummer, Clyde L., M.D., 541
Curtis, Mattoon M., univ. prof., 546
Cutler, James E., univ. prof., 549
Dates, Henry B., elec. engr., 559
Davis, Harry L., ex-gov., 566
Denney, Chas. E., ry. official, 587
de Sauze, Emile B., educator, 590
DeWoody, Charles F., 594
Doane, S. E., engr., 603
Donahey, J. H., cartoonist, 609
Duncan, Wm. M., lawyer, 630
Dunmore, W. T., law dean, 631
Eastman, Linda A., librarian, 641
Eaton, Cyrus S., banker, 642
Eaton, Joseph O., mfr., 642
Edmondson, Wm. J., artist, 647
Emerson, H. I., congressman, 664
Emerson, Oliver F., univ. prof., 664
English, Frank C., educator, 668
Fancher, Elvadore R., banker, 684
Feiss, Paul L., mfr., 693
Fetzer, Rev. Gottlob, editor, 700
Fitz Gerald, Wm. S., lawyer, 715
Focke, T. M., mathematician, 724
Ford, Clyde E., M.D., 729
Forsythe, Wm. E., M.D., 732
Foulkes, Rev. Wm. H., 736
Fowler, H. N., univ. prof., 738
Fuller, Hubert B., lawyer, 758
Gahn, H. C., ex-congressman, 763
Garfield, Abram, architect, 772
Garfield, James R., ex-sec. of the interior, 772
Gehring, Albert, author, 782
Gerstenberger, Henry J., pediatrist, 787
Gill, Kermode F., builder, 796
Ginn, Frank H., lawyer, 800
Gould, Clarence P., univ. prof., 819
Goulder, Harvey D., lawyer, 820
Grant, Richard F., coal, iron, 825
Grasselli, Caesar A., chemist, 826
Griffiths, Edwin S., mfr., 844
Gruener, Hippolyte, chemist, 849
Hadden, Alexander, lawyer, 857
Hamann, Carl A., surgeon, 871
Harris, Chas., univ. prof., 893
Hatton, Aug. R., univ. prof., 908
Hawley, A. H., labor leader, 912
Hayes, M. S., newspaper editor, 915
Henn, Albert W., mfr., 933
Henry, Fdk. A., judge, 934
Herrick, Francis H., biologist, 939
Heydler, Chas., musician, 943
Higley, Rev. Adelbert P., 948
Hill, John W., editor, 952
Hoover, Chas. F., M.D., 982
Hopkins, Evan H., lawyer, 984
Hopkins, Wm. R., lawyer, 985
Hopwood, Erie C., editor, 986
Horner, J. Richey, M.D., 988
House, James A., banker, 993
Howard, Henry, chem. engr., 996
Howard, Mrs. Henry, 996
Howard, R., museum curator, 997
Howe, Charles S., coll. pres., 998
Howland, P., ex-congressman, 1002
Hulme, Wm. H., univ. prof., 1013
Hyde, Jesse E., geologist, 1029
Irwin, Harry N., educator, 1034
Jackson, Jas. F., 1040
Jeffries, Zay, metall. engr., 1048
Johnson, Homer H., lawyer, 1060
Jones, Robinson G., educator, 1074
Jordan, Edward S., mfr., 1076
Karsner, H. T., pathologist, 1082
Kelley, Samuel W., surgeon, 1092
Kleist, Rev. Jas. A., educator, 1126
Kohler, Fred, ex-mayor, 1133
Lake, Charles H., educator, 1147
Landrum, R. D., chem. engr., 1152
Lathbury, Rev. Clarence, 1159
Lee, Wm. G., labor leader, 1173
Leonard, Wm. A., bishop, 1179
Leutner, W. G., coll. dean, 1181
Lewis, R. E., Y.M.C.A. sec., 1188
Lewis, Rev. W. F. Dickens, 1189
Little, Bascom, builder, 1202
Lower, Wm. E., surgeon, 1223
Luckiesh, Matthew, physicist, 1226
Ludlow, Rev. Arthur C., 1226
Lupton, Rev. Dilworth, 1228

Cleveland—Continued
Lyman, Sarah E., educator, 1232
Mabery, Chas. F., chemist, 1235
Madison, Harold L., curator, 1249
Malone, Rev. J. Walter, 1254
Marcosson, Sol, violinist, 1262
Marlin, Rev. Harry H., writer. See Addenda, also page 1264.
Martin, G. L., airplane mfr., 1272
Martindale, Earl H., engr., 1275
Mather, Samuel, 1281
Mather, Wm. G., iron, steel, 1281
Matzen, Herman N., sculptor, 1285
McCaleb, Walter F., author, 1295
McGaffin, Rev. Alexander, 1314
McIntosh, Henry P., banker, 1319
McWilliams, Rev. T. S., educator, 1331
Meldrum, Rev. Andrew B., 1338
Merryweather, Geo. E., engr., 1348
Miles, Robt. P., lecturer, 1354
Miller, Dayton C., physicist, 1357
Miller, Louise K., 1361
Mooney, C. A., congressman, 1379
Moore, Edwd. W., capitalist, 1381
Moran, Rev. Francis T., 1387
Mountcastle, H. W., physicist, 1405
Murphy, Edmund A., 1414
Myers, Rev. Charles H., 1417
Myers, Garry C., psychologist, 1418
Neville, Edwin L., consular service, 1428
Norton, David Z., banker, 1446
Nutt, Joseph R., banker, 1450
Nutting, Rev. John D., 1451
Odenbach, Fdk. L., meteorologist, 1456
Olmsted, Millicent, author, 1463
Palmer, Wm. P., mfr., 1485
Perkins, Roger G., prof. preventive medicine, 1518
Peters, Harry A., educator, 1523
Phillips, Chas. H., bishop, 1528
Power, Effie L., librarian, 1555
Pulsifer, H. B., metallurgist, 1569
Quayle, John H., surgeon, 1573
Ramsey, Fred W., mfr., 1577
Rea, Paul M., museum dir., 1587
Riemenschneider, A., organist, 1616
Robb, John F., patent lawyer, 1622
Robertson, D. B., labor leader, 1627
Robinson, Edwin M., author, 1631
Robinson, Harry C., banker, 1632
Rockwell, David L., 1636
Rogers, G. M., newspaper pub., 1640
Rogers, James H., pianist, 1641
Rogers, Warren L., bishop, 1642
Rorimer, Louis, artist, 1647
Rose, Wm. G., bus. counsel, 1649
Rowland, Vernon C., M.D., 1656
Sabin, Louis C., civ. engr., 1669
Sanders, Wm. B., lawyer, 1675
Sanford, Henry L., surgeon, 1677
Sawyer, John P., M.D., 1683
Schneider, Adolph B., M.D., 1692
Schrembs, Jos., bishop, 1696
Scott, Frank A., mfr., 1701
Scott, N. Stone, surgeon, 1704
Shepherd, Arthur, composer, 1729
Silver, Abba H., rabbi, 1743
Smith, Albert W., chemist, 1758
Smith, Rev. Jos. F., 1769
Smith, Wilson G., composer, 1774
Snape, Rev. John, 1776
Sokoloff, Nikolai, conductor, 1780
Sollmann, Torald H., M.D., 1786
Spease, E., prof. pharmacy, 1786
Spenzer, J. G., chemist, M.D., 1789
Squire, Andrew, lawyer, 1795
Stanley, John J., street ry. operator, 1799
Staples, Henry F., M.D., 1799
Stecher, Henry W., banker, 1803
Stewart, Geo. N., univ. prof., 1817
Stilwell, Rev. Herbert F., 1820
Stratton, Clarence, author, 1833
Strong, Geo. F., librarian, 1836
Swasey, Ambrose, mfr., 1848
Thompson, Carmi A., ex-treas. of the U.S., 1878
Throckmorton, A. H., law educator, 1887
Thwing, C. F., univ. pres., 1888
Todd, T. Wingate, anatomist, 1896
Telles, Sheldon H., lawyer, 1896
Tower, Olin F., chemist, 1900
Townes, Clayton C., mayor, 1902
Tuckerman, Jacob E., surgeon, 1913
Tyler, Alice S., librarian, 1918
Van Horn, F. R., geologist, 1931
Van Sweringen, Mantis J., 1934
Van Sweringen, Oris P., 1934
Vinson, Robt. E., educator, 1943
Waite, Fdk. C., coll. prof., 1953
Warner, Worcester R., mfr., 1974
Warshawsky, Abel G., artist, 1976
Wertz, Edwin S., lawyer, 2003
Westenhaver, David C., judge, 2005
White, Rev. Francis S., 2016
White, J. G., lawyer, 2019
White, Windsor T., mfr., 2021
Whitehair, C. W., banker, 2021
Whiting, Frederic A., art dir., 2023
Whitlock, E. H., mech. engr., 2024
Whittemore, Edward L., mfr., 2028
Wiggers, C. J., physiologist, 2031
Williams, Lewis B., banker, 2046
Williams, Whiting, author, 2049
Williamson, Jas. D., 2050
Winton, Alex., inventor, 2066
Wood, Jas. C., gynecologist, 2074
Cleves—
Stewart, De Lisle, astronomer, 1816
Clifton—
Hadley, Chalmers, librarian, 858
Hoffman, Charles W., judge, 967
Ravogli, Augustus, surgeon, 1584
Reed, Chas. A. L., writer, 1591
Zinke, E. Gustav, obstetrician, 2106
Columbus—
Ackermann, Carl, coll. prof., 139
Adams, John J., law dean, 143
Aldrich, Orlando W., lawyer, 153
Allen, Florence E., judge, 157
Anderson, Lewis F., univ. prof., 170
Andrews, C. E., coll. prof., 173
Arps, Geo. F., psychologist, 184
Baker, C. B., army officer, 205
Baldwin, Jas. F., surgeon, 211
Bear, Firman E., prof. soils, 245
Blake, F. C., prof. physics, 288
Bloomfield, Leonard, linguist, 295
Bode, Boyd H., coll. prof., 298
Bolling, Geo. M., philologist, 301
Boord, C. E., prof. chemistry, 306
Bownocker, John A., geologist, 317
Boyd, Jas. E., prof. mechanics, 318
Bradford, Jos. N., architect, 323
Bricker, Garland A., educator, 336
Brim, Orville G., univ. prof., 340
Brown, John E., M.D., 354
Buckingham, B. R., educationist, 371
Burtt, Harold E., psychologist, 389
Caldwell, F. C., coll. prof., 401
Coker, F. W., polit. scientist, 480
Cole, Alfred D., physicist, 481
Cole, A. C., prof. Am. history, 481
Conn, Harry L., lawyer, 495
Coons, Jacob J., M.D., 505
Copeland, Foster, banker, 507
Crabbe, Charles C., lawyer, 521
Crane, Evan J., editor, 524
Croxton, Fred. C., 538
Daugherty, Harry M., ex-atty. gen. of U.S., 559
Davis, Preston, editor, pub., 569
Davis, William Z., judge, 570
Dawes, B. G., ex-congressman, 571
Day, Robert H., judge, 575
Demorest, D. J., metallurgist, 585
Denney, Jos. V., univ. prof., 587
Dennison, E. Haldeman, consul, 588
Dodd, Verne A., surgeon, 605
Donahey, A. Vic., governor, 609
Donahue, Maurice H., judge, 609
Earhart, Robt. F., physicist, 639
Evans, Marshall B., univ. prof., 676
Evans, Ray O., cartoonist, 676
Evans, Wm. L., chemist, 677
Falconer, John I., economist, 683
Fanning, Ralph, univ. prof., 684
French, Thos. E., univ. prof., 751
Galbreath, Chas. B., librarian, 764
Goodard, H. H., psychologist, 806
Gohdes, C. B., prof. history, 808
Hagerty, Jas. E., univ. prof., 860
Hague, Maurice S., artist, 861
Hamilton, Chas. S., surgeon, 872
Hammond, M. B., economist, 876
Harrison, W. Vernon, 898
Hartinger, Rev. Wm. C., 901
Hartley, Jas. J., bishop, 901
Hayes, H. Gordon, economist, 915
Hayhurst, E. R., prof. hygiene, 916
Henderson, W. E., univ. prof., 931
Hendrix, Wm. S., univ. prof., 932
Hirshberg, H. S., librarian, 960
Hitchcock, Embury A., engr., 961
Hockett, Homer C., univ. prof., 964
Hooper, Osman C., coll. prof., 982
Hopkins, James R., artist, 984
Huntington, C. C., geographer, 1020
Ireland, William, cartoonist, 1033
Jackson, Jesse B., consul, 1040
Johnson, Arthur C., editor, 1056
Johnson, Joseph L., 1061
Johnson, Wm. H., writer, 1064
Jones, Edward D., author, 1069
Jones, Thomas A., judge, 1074
Ketcham, V. A., prof. English, 1108
Knight, Geo. W., univ. prof., 1129
Kurtz, Chas. L., financier, 1143
Landacre, F. L., anatomist, 1150
Leighton, Jos. A., univ. prof., 1176
Lentz, John J., life ins., 1178
Lincoln, Murray D., 1194
Mack, Edwd., Jr., univ. prof., 1242
Magruder, W. T., mech. engr., 1251
Marquis, F. W., univ. prof., 1265
Marshall, C. T., judge, 1267
Matthias, Edward S., judge, 1284
McCampbell, E. F., sanitarian, 1296
McClure, Grace L. J., educator, 1301
McKnight, G. H., prof. English, 1323
McNeal, Edgar H., univ. prof., 1329
McPherson, Wm., chemist, 1329
Mees, Otto, univ. pres., 1336
Michel, William, engr., 1352
Miller, Fdk. A., shoe mfr., 1358
Miller, Herbert A., sociologist, 1359
Miller, Maude M., 1361
Mills, Wm. C., museum dir., 1366
Moore, Edwd. J., anti-saloon worker, 1381
Moore, Olin H., educator, 1385
Morrey, C. B., bacteriologist, 1394
Morrison, John C., univ. prof., 1397
Myers, Jos. S., univ. prof., 1419
North, Cecil C., univ. prof., 1444
Ogle, Marbury B., coll. prof., 1458
Orton, E., Jr., engr., mfr., 1468
Osborn, Herbert, biologist, 1469
Osburn, R. C., zoölogist, 1470
Paddock, Wendell, prof. horticulture, 1478
Pahlow, Edwin W., coll. prof., 1480
Palmer, Rev. Samuel S., 1484
Pearson, F. B., educator, 1506
Plumb, Chas. S., univ. prof., 1540
Poston, Elias M., 1550
Price, John G., lawyer, 1563
Probst, Charles O., M.D., 1566
Purdy, Ross C., ceramic engr., 1569
Rasor, S. E., mathematician, 1583
Ray, Franklin A., engr., 1585
Reese, Theodore I., bishop, 1594
Rightmire, G. W., univ. pres., 1618
Robinson, James E., judge, 1632
Rutledge, Rev. Geo. P., 1666
Ryder, Robt. O., editor, 1667
Sater, John E., judge, 1679
Schaffner, J. H., botanist, 1686
Schille, Alice, painter, 1689
Scholes, Samuel R., chemist, 1694
Schuette, Rev. Conrad H. L., 1696
Semans, H. M., dental surgeon, 1714
Seymour, Augustus T., lawyer, 1717
Sheatsley, Rev. Jacob, 1724
Sheldon, Fdk. B., ry. official, 1726
Sherman, Christopher E., civ. engr., 1731
Siebert, W. H., univ. prof., 1741
Skinner, Ada M., editor, 1751
Skinner, Eleanor L., author, 1751
Smith, J. Warren, meteorologist, 1769
Smith, Rev. Reuben V., 1771
Speaks, J. C., congressman, 1785
Spencer, Henry R., educator, 1788
Taber, Louis J., master Nat. Grange, 1854
Taylor, Jos. R., univ. prof., 1864
Thayer, Vivian T., editor, 1872
Thomas, Jas. J., mayor, 1875
Thompson, W. O., univ. pres., 1882
Timberman, Andrew, oculist, aurist, 1892
Transeau, Edgar N., botanist, 1904
Turner, Edward C., lawyer, 1915
Twiss, Geo. R., educator, 1918
Upham, John H. J., M.D., 1923
Vivian, Alfred, educator, 1944
Vorys, Arthur I., lawyer, 1947
Ward, C. A., pub. utilities, 1969
Warner, Frank, M.D., 1973
Watson, Emile E., actuary, 1982
Watts, A. S., ceramic engr., 1984
Weiss, A. P., psychologist, 1995
West, Carl J., statistician, 2004
Westerman, Harry J., cartoonist, 2006
Whitaker, Hervey W., M.D., 2013
White, Jas. A., anti-saloon leader, 2018
Wilce, John W., univ. prof., 2032
Willard, Wm. C., banker, 2039
Williams, Rev. John C., 2045
Wilson, John F., lawyer, 2057
Withrow, Jas. R., chem. engr., 2069
Wolfe, Albert B., teacher, 2071
Wolfe, Harry P., pub., 2071
Wolfe, Robt. F., pub., 2071
Wright, John W., ophthalmologist, 2090
Wyer, Samuel S., cons. engr., 2094
Zobaugh, Rev. Chas. L., 2106
Copley—
Braden, Jas. A., author, 322
Coshocton—
Green, Wm., labor leader, 834
Crestline—
Hayes, Ralph, banking, 915
Dayton—
Christman, Rev. Henry J., 452
Clippinger, Arthur R., bishop, 469
Conover, Adams J., banker, 498
Cox, James M., ex-gov., 520
Deeds, Edward A., mfr., 578
Doren, Electra C., librarian, 612
Drury, Rev. Augustus W., 623
Faust, Rev. Samuel D., 691
Fitzgerald, R. G., congressman, 715
Foerste, August F., paleontologist, 724
Funk, Wm. R., pub. agt., 760
Funkhouser, Rev. George A. See Addenda.
Garland, D. F., welfare worker, 772
Hochwalt, A. F., author, pub., 964
Howard, Alfred T., bishop, 995
Howell, J. Morton, diplomat, 1001
Huber, Rev. John G., 1006
Kettering, Chas. F., engr., 1108
Landis, Rev. Josiah P., 1151
Mandel, Arch, social worker, 1255
McCann, T. Addison, M.D., 1296
McGervey, Walter E., banker, 1315
Mirza, Youël B., author, 1369
Morgan, Arthur E., civil engr., 1389
O'Reilly, B. P., coll. pres., 1466
Patterson, Edith M., lecturer, 1497
Patterson, Frederick B., cash register mfr., 1498
Paul, Chas. H., civ. engr., 1501
Phillippi, Rev. Jos. M., 1528
Schell, Wm. E., coll. pres., 1688
Sharts, J. W., author, lawyer, 1721
Showers, Rev. J. B., educator, 1738
Shupe, Rev. Henry F., editor, 1739
Stibitz, Rev. Geo., educator, 1819
Talbott, H. E., Jr., mfr., 1857
Toulmin, H. A., Jr., lawyer, 1900
Wallin, J. E. Wallace, 1963
Wood, Geo. H., 2074
Wright, Orville, inventor, 2091
Zerbe, Rev. Alvin S., 2104
Defiance—
Caris, A. G., coll. pres., 414
Manchester, Rev. Chas., 1255
Thompson, C. J., congressman, 1878
Delaware—
Amy, Ernest F., 166
Arneson, Ben A., coll. prof., 182
Coulter, Chas. W., sociologist, 515
Crump, C. C. C., astronomer, 539
Dockeray, F. C., psychologist, 604
Duvall, T. G., coll. prof., 636
Hirsch, A. H., univ. prof., 959
Hoffman, J. W., univ. pres., 967
Hormell, Wm. G., coll. dean, 986
Marshman, John T., prof. oratory, 1270
McElroy, Rev. Benj. L., 1312
Mead, Arthur R., prof. edn., 1332
Miller, Russell B., educator, 1362
Parsons, Richard, univ. prof., 1494
Peters, Chas. C., prof. edn., 1522
Rice, Edward L., zoölogist, 1605

Delaware—Continued
Smyser, Wm. E., coll. dean, 1775
Walker, Rollin H., univ. prof., 1960
Westgate, Lewis G., geologist, 2006
Willis, Frank B., senator, 2051
East Akron—
Hyde, Clarence L., M.D., 1028
East Cleveland—
Casto, F. M., orthodontist, 430
McQuigg, John R., lawyer, 1330
Robinson, Edwin M., author, 1631
Smythe, Rev. Geo. F., 1776
Wood, Jas. C., gynecologist, 2074
Worthing, A. G., physicist, 2088
Zorbaugh, Rev. Chas. L., 2106
Elyria—
Garford, Arthur L., mfr., 772
Euclid—
Hadden, Alex., lawyer, 857
Henn, Albert W., mfr., 933
Euclid Heights—(See Cleveland)
Fairlawn—
McClure, M. B., author, 1301
Findlay—
Barnes, Helen F., 222
Burket, Harlan F., lawyer, 380
Cole, R. Clint, ex-congressman, 483
Guyer, Rev. William H., 856
Forest—
Mundy, Wm. N., M.D., 1410
Franklin—
Tibbals, Seymour S., editor, 1888
Galion—
Brown, William M., bishop, 359
Gallipolis—
Holzer, Chas. E., surgeon, 979
Kineon, Geo. G., M.D., 1114
Sibley, Wm. G., editor, 1741
Gambier—
Grant, Rev. Fdk. C., author, 824
Janes, Geo. M., economist, 1046
Peirce, Wm. F., coll. pres., 1511
Reeves, Wm. P., coll. prof., 1595
Walton, Lee B., biologist, 1967
Geaugh Lake—
Henry, Fdk. A., judge, 934
Germantown—
Brown, Orvon G., educator, 356
Glendale—
Proctor, Wm. C., mfr., 1566
Wilson, Rev. C. D., author, 2053
Granville—
Biefeld, Paul A., astronomer, 273
Carney, Frank, geologist, 417
Chamberlain, C. W., coll. pres., 435
Detweiler, Fdk. G., sociologist, 591
Dorsey, George A., anthropologist, 612
Downey, Mary E., librarian, 618
Hundley, Henry R., educator, 1016
Spencer, Bunyan, coll. dean, 1787
Grandview Heights—
Hirshberg, H. S., librarian, 960
Greenfield—
McClain, Edward L., mfr., 1298
Hamilton—
Flickinger, Samuel J., editor, 721
Gard, Warren, ex-congressman, 770
Kahn, Lazard, stove mfr., 1080
Rentschler, G. S., banker, 1600
Thompson, Peter G., mfr., 1884
Hillsboro—
Haynes, Roy A., federal prohibition commr., 917
Sams, Oliver N., banker, 1673
Scott, Samuel P., lawyer, 1704
Hiram—
Bates, Miner L., coll. pres., 238
Colton, George H., coll. prof., 490
Culler, Rev. Arthur J., 540
Kenyon, J. S., prof. English, 1103
Hudson—
Boothby, Ralph E., educator, 307
Lupton, Rev. Dilworth, 1228
Ironton—
Jenkins, T. A., congressman, 1050
Johnstown—
Ashrook, Wm. A., ex-congressman, 185
Kent—
Davey, Martin L., congressman, 561
Ivins, L. S., agriculturist, 1037
Kenton—
Henderson, Wm. P., lawyer, 932
Kingston—
Dunlap, Renick W., agrl. scientist, 631
Lancaster—
Martin, Geo. E., judge, 1272
Lima—
Cable, J. L., congressman, 397
Lisbon—
Van Fossan, E. H., lawyer, 1931
Logan—
Ricketts, Edwin D., ex-congressman, 1614
London—
Gunsaulus, Edwin N., consul, 853
Postle, Wilbur E., surgeon, 1550
Malta—
Naylor, James B., M.D., 1422
Mansfield—
Carpenter, Reid, farmer, 420
Kramer, John F., ex-federal prohibition commr., 1137
Ver Beck, Wm. F., author, 1940
Marietta—
Clark, Robert F., coll. prof., 461
MacMillen, Francis, violinist, 1246
Mills, Wm. W., banker, 1366
Parsons, E. S., coll. pres., 1493
Watson, Rev. Arthur C., 1981
White, Geo., ex-congressman, 2017
Marion—
Crissinger, Daniel R., gov. Federal Reserve Bd., 531
Fletcher, B., congressman, 719
King, Chas. B., mfr., 1115
Sawyer, Carl W., M.D., 1683
Marysville—
Wilber, Geo. M., farmer, 2032
Massillon—
Skinner, R. P., consul gen., 1752
Medina—
Root, Ernest R., editor, 1646
Mentor—
Scott, Frank A., mfr., 1701
Middletown—
Verity, Geo. M., iron, steel, 1940
Mount Gilead—
Pollock, E. T., naval officer, 1543
Newark—
Morgan, W. M., congressman, 1392
Price, H. C., agrl. expert, 1563
Ray, Franklin A., engr., 1585
New Concord—
Montgomery, J. K., coll. pres., 1377
New Lexington—
Underwood, Mell G., congressman, 1922
New Philadelphia—
Donahey, A. Vic., gov., 609
New Richmond—
Cranston, Earl, bishop, 526
North Bend—
Stephens, A. E. B., congressman, 1807
Northfield—
Eaton, Cyrus S., banker, 642
North Olmsted—
Seltzer, Chas. A., author, 1713
Oakley. (See Cincinnati.)
Oberlin—
Andrews, Geo. W., musician, 174
Bosworth, Rev. Edward I., 310
Budington, Robt. A., zoölogist, 373
Cairns, W. D., mathematician, 400
Cole, Chas. N., coll. dean, 482
Dickinson, Edward, author, 596
Fiske, Geo. W., theologian, 712
Fitch, Florence M., coll. prof., 713
Foster, Rev. Frank H., 734
Fullerton, Kemper, coll. prof., 759
Gehrkens, Karl W., music edn., 782
Geiser, Karl F., coll. prof., 783
Graham, Rev. Thos. W., educator, 823
Grover, Eulalie O., author, 848
Grover, Fdk. O., botanist, 848
Hannah, Ian C., prof. chur. history, 880
Holmes, H. N., coll. prof., 976
Hubbard, G. D., geologist, 1004
Jones, Lynds, zoölogist, 1073
King, Henry C., coll. pres., 1116
Lord, Louis E., coll. prof., 1217
Mac Lennan, S. F., coll. prof., 1245
Metcalf, Irving W., bus. man, 1349
Miller, Edwd. A., coll. prof., 1357
Moore, David R., prof. history, 1381
Morrison, Chas. W., musician, 1397
Moulton, Gertrude E., 1405
Peirce, Paul S., economist, 1511
Rogers, Chas. G., zoölogist, 1640
Root, Azariah S., librarian, 1646
Sims, N. L., sociologist, 1747
Wager, C. H. A., coll. prof., 1951
Ward, Clarence, coll. prof., 1969
Wooster, Harvey A., economist, 2085
Youtz, Rev. Herbert A., 2103
Oxford—
Adams, Eleanor N., coll. pres., 142
Appleton, L. E., psychologist, 178
Boyd, Wm. W., coll. pres., 319
Brandon, E. E., coll. prof., 328
Brill, Harvey C., chemist, 339
Byrne, Alice H., educator, 396
Carter, C. E., prof. history, 425
Clokey, Jos. W., musician, 469
Cook, R. Harvey, M.D., 500
Corson, Oscar T., author, 511
Culler, Jos. A., univ. prof., 540
Davis, Benj. M., coll. prof., 564
Fink, Bruce, botanist, 705
Guiler, W. S., prof. edn., 852
Handschin, C. H., coll. prof., 877
Heckert, John W., prof. edn., 923
Hughes, R. M., univ. pres., 1010
Kelley, Edgar S., composer, 1091
McConnell, W. R., univ. prof., 1303
Minnich, H. C., coll. dean, 1368
Pennock, Rev. Gilbert L., 1515
Powell, Elmer E., prof. philosophy, 1554
Rea, John D., prof. English, 1587
Robinson, D. S., univ. prof., 1630
Robinson, Howard, univ. prof., 1632
Schieber, Chas. E., prof. history, 1689
Thompson, W. S., sociologist, 1882
Williams, S. R., zoölogist, 2048
Painesville—
House, John H., missionary, 993
Small, Vivian B., coll. pres., 1757
Paulding—
Snook, J. S., ex-congressman, 1777
Peninsula—
Kelly, Fred C., writer, 1094
Perrysburg—
Tracy, Thomas H., lawyer, 1904
Pleasant Hill—
Shivell, Paul, poet, 1736
Portsmouth—
Bannon, H. T., ex-congressman, 218
Ravenna—
Rockwell, David L., 1636
Sandusky—
Begg, J. T., congressman, 252
King, Edmund B., lawyer, 1115
Millspaugh, Wm. H., mfr., 1366
Sidney—
Mathers, Hugh T., lawyer, 1281
Solon—
Davis, Harry L., ex-gov., 566
South Euclid—
Bustard, Rev. Wm. W., 391
Neff, Frank H., educator, 1424
Springfield—
Birch, T. Bruce, coll. prof., 277
Bookwalter, Alfred G., 305
Evjen, J. O., church historian, 678
Hochdoerfer, R., coll. prof., 964
Hoppes, John J., mech. engr., mfr., 986
Hunt, Edward E., 1016
Hunting, F. S., elec. engr., 1019
Keifer, J. Warren, ex-congressman, 1088
Keyser, Rev. Leander S., 1109
Larimer, Rev. Loyal H., 1157
Linn, Alvin F., coll. prof., 1198
Milligan, Melvin L., mfr., 1364
Neve, Rev. Juergen L., 1428
Tittle, Walter, artist, 1894
Tulloss, Rees E., coll. pres., 1913
Williams, C. S., naval officer, 2041
Steubenville—
Murphy, Frank, congressman, 1414
Tiffin—
Kennedy, Francis W., prof. social science, 1100
Krammes, Emma R., 1137
Miller, Chas. E., univ. pres., 1356
Mulfinger, Geo. A., prof. English, 1408
Osterholm, Martin, univ. prof., 1472
Park, Mary I., educator, 1487
Swander, Rev. John I., 1847
Toledo—
Allen, Horace N., diplomatist, 159
Anderson, Elsie G., educator, 168
Anderson, Rose, educator, 171
Bernard, Florence S., author, 266
Bradley, G. D., prof. history, 323
Brown, Walter F., lawyer, 358
Bushnell, C. J., sociologist, 390
Cady, Edwd. H., banker, 398
Chalmers, W. W., congressman, 435
Denman, Ira O., surgeon, 586
Denman, Ulysses G., lawyer, 586
Dowd, J. W., univ. pres., 617
Eversman, Walter A., lawyer, 678
Gates, Josephine S., author, 778
Geddes, Fdk. L., lawyer, 781
Godwin, Blake-More, curator, 807
Guitteau, Wm. B., educator, 852
Harpster, Chas. M., surgeon, 890
Heller, Frank M., editor, 928
Holliday, Carl, coll. prof., 973
Hubbard, Thos., M.D., 1005
Killits, John M., judge, 1111
Kornfeld, Joseph S., diplomat, 1136
Leiserson, W. M., economist, 1176
Milroy, Chas. M., judge, 1367
Mulholland, Frank L., lawyer, 1408
Ohlinger, Gustavus, lawyer, 1459
Osthaus, Edmund, painter, 1472
Owen, Wilber, lawyer, 1475
Patterson, Grove H., editor, 1498
Rhoades, E. H., Jr., lawyer, 1603
Ritter, Rev. Edward F., 1621
Selby, Clarence D., M.D., 1712
Sheppey, Marshall, mcht., 1730
Smith, Barton, lawyer, 1759
Stevens, Geo. W., art dir., 1812
Stewart, Jane A., editor, 1817
Stockdale, Rev. Allen A., 1823
Stritch, Samuel A., bishop, 1835
Tracy, Thomas H., lawyer, 1904
Trettien, A. W., psychologist, 1907
Westwood, Rev. Horace, 2007
Whiteford, Robt. N., prof. English, 2021
Whitlock, Brand, diplomat, 2024
Willys, John N., mfr., 2052
Winter, Nevin O., author, 2066
Urbana—
James, Alice A. S., author, 1043
Brand, Chas., congressman, 327
Van Wert—
Antrim, Ernest I., 177
Conn, Harry L., lawyer, 495
Saltzgaber, Gaylord M., ex-commr. of pensions, 1672
Warren—
Dana, Lynn B., musician, 554
Harrington, John T., mfr., 892
Packard, Jas. W., mfr., 1478
Upton, Harriet T., author, 1924
Warner, Jonathan, steel mfr., 1973
West Chester—
Scripps, Robt. P., journalist, 1705
Westerville—
Cherrington, Ernest H., anti-saloon worker, 447
Clippinger, W. G., coll. pres., 469
Cornetet, Rev. Noah E., 510
Johnson, Wm. E., prohibitionist, 1064
Jones, E. A., univ. prof., 1069
McBride, F. Scott, anti-saloon work, 1294
Porter, Albert, lexicographer, 1546
Russell, Rev. Howard H., 1663
Sanders, Thos. J., univ. prof., 1675
Westwood—
Gamble, James N., mfr., 767
Wilberforce—
Jones, Gilbert H., univ. pres. See Addenda.
Lee, Benjamin F., bishop, 1170
Scarborough, W. S., educator, 1685
Woodson, Rev. Geo. F., 2082
Wilmington—
Bingham, Guy M., lecturer, 276
Denver, M. R., ex-congressman, 589
Holaday, Ross E., consul, 969
Jay, John E., coll. pres., 1047
Wooster—
Barrett, Rev. Leonard A., 226
Compton, Elias, coll. prof., 492
Cornelius, Rev. Samuel A., 510
Dunn, Waldo H., coll. prof., 632
Gourley, J. H., horticulturist, 820
Hays, Rev. Frank W., 918
Kelso, John B., prof. Greek, 1096
Luccock, Rev. George N., 1225
Martin, Rev. Chalmers, 1270
McSweeney, J., congressman, 1331
Notestein, J. O., coll. prof., 1448

Wooster—Continued
Peery, Rev. R. B., educator, 1510
Thorne, C. E., agriculturist, 1885
Vance, J. Milton, coll. prof., 1927
Wertz, Edwin S., lawyer, 2003
Williams, Carlos G., agrl. experimentation, 2040
Wishard, John G., M.D., 2068
Wishart, Rev. Charles F., 2068
Wood, Rev. Clinton T., 2073
Yanney, Benj. F., coll. prof., 2095
Worthington—
Gay, Carl W., univ. prof., 780
Kingery, Hugh M., coll. prof., 1117
White, D. S., veterinarian, 2015
Xenia—
Bradfute, Oscar E., cattle breeder, 323
Laist, Theo. F., architect, 1147
Yellow Springs—
Fess, Simeon D., senator, 700
Gibbs, Lincoln R., coll. prof., 789
Morgan, A. E., coll. pres., 1389
Nash, Philip C., educator, 1421
Potter, Rev. Charles F., 1551
Youngstown—
Adams, Asael E., banker, 140
Brainard, Geo. C., steel mfr., 326
Butler, Jos. Green, Jr., mfr., 392
Campbell, James A., mfr., 408
Clarke, John H., jurist, 463
Cooper, J. G., congressman, 506
Garlick, H. M., banker, 773
Harrington, John T., mfr., 892
Hudnut, Rev. Wm. H., 1007
Ker, Severn P., steel mfr., 1104
Locke, M. Katherine, 1207
Parsons, Robt. S., civ. engr., 1494
Reid, O. L., supt. schs., 1596
Scheible, Chas. F., mayor, 1687
Stambaugh, John, iron, steel, 1798
Warner, Jonathan, steel mfr., 1973
Zanesville—
Granger, Sherman M., lawyer, 824
Hammond, Geo. F., architect, 875
Marshall, Carrington T., judge, 1267

OKLAHOMA

Ada—
McKeown, T. D., congressman, 1322
Antlers—
Locke, Victor M., Jr., Indian service, 1207
Ardmore—
Brett, Rutherford, judge, 334
Carter, C. D., congressman, 425
Cruce, Lee, gov., 538
Bartlesville—
Ambrose, Arthur W., engr., 164
Montgomery, Samuel J., congressman, 1378
Boswell—
Armstrong, Jas. R., lawyer, 181
Canadian—
Connors, John P., farmer, 498
Chickasha—
Bailey, Frank M., judge, 201
Claremore—
Bayless, Wayne W., lawyer, 241
Clinton—
Rogers, McLain, surgeon, 1642
Cordell—
Bishop, Geo. L., farmer, 280
Durant—
Bennett, H. G., coll. pres., 260
Morrison, Wm. B., coll. pres., 1397
Muerman, John C., educator, 1407
Williams, Robt. L., judge, 2047
Edmond—
McBrien, Jasper L., educator, 1294
Nash, Mell A., supt. schs., 1421
Enid—
Garber, M. C., congressman, 770
McCash, Isaac N., univ. pres., 1297
Scott, Winfield, commr. of pensions, 1705
Southard, G. F., oil refining, 1782
Guthrie—
Bierer, A. G. C., lawyer, 273
Cotteral, John H., judge, 513
Dale, Frank, lawyer, 552
Sharp, Eckley G., surgeon, 1720
Henryetta—
Foster, William E., judge, 736
Threadgill, Frances F., 1886
Holdenville—
Warren, Frank L., judge, 1975
Kingfisher—
Bowman, George L., 316
Lawton—
Gensman, Lorraine M., ex-congressman, 783
Gore, Thos. P., ex-senator, 817
Riley, Fletcher S., judge, 1618
McAlester—
Craig, Frank, banker, 522
Fuller, Wm. H., lawyer. See Addenda.
Gordon, Jas. H., judge, 817
Higgins, Robt. W., judge, 947
Medicine Park—
Thomas, Elmer, 1875
Muskogee—
Bixby, Edson K., editor, 281
Bonds, Archibald, lawyer, 303
Brandt, Rev. John L., 328
Branson, Fdk. P., judge, 329
Foreman, Grant, lawyer, 731
Heckman, Helen E., 923
Jackman, H. H., civ. engr., 1038
Lee, Frank, lawyer, 1171
Linebaugh, D. H., lawyer, 1197
Locke, Victor M., Jr., Indian service, 1207
Robertson, Alice M., ex-congresswoman, 1626
Satterfield, Rev. Robt. S., editor, 1679
Stone, Jos. C., lawyer, 1827
Taylor, John E. M., lawyer, 1864
Trumbo, Arthur C., 1910
Norman—
Adams, Arthur B., univ. prof., 140
Bizzell, Wm. B., coll. pres., 282
Buchanan, J. S., prof. history, 369
Dodge, H. L., physicist, 605
Folgar, Jas. H., mech. engr., 693
Gittinger, Roy, univ. prof., 801
Gould, Chas. N., geologist, 819
Holmberg, G. F., musician, 975
House, Roy T., univ. prof., 993
Jacobson, Oscar B., artist, 1042
Marshburn, J. H., coll. pres., 1269
Miller, Geo. F., educator, 1359
Monnet, Julien C., lawyer, 1375
Nice, L. B., physiologist, 1433
Padgett, Fdk. W., engr., 1478
Paxton, Jos. F., univ. prof., 1502
Rader, Jesse L., librarian, 1575
Reaves, S. W., mathematician, 1589
Schaper, Wm. A., univ. prof., 1687
Scroggs, Joseph W., 1706
Swank, F. B., congressman, 1847
Weidman, Samuel, geologist, 1993
Williams, Guy Y., chemist, 2044
Nowata—
Lawson, Roberta E. C., 1165
Mason, Charles W., judge, 1277
Oklahoma City—
Ames, Chas. B., lawyer, 164
Antrim, Rev. Eugene M., 177
Armstrong, Jas. R., lawyer, 181
Blesh, Abraham L., surgeon, 292
Bolend, Floyd J., 301
Branson, Fdk. P., judge, 329
Carver, Willard, 427
Colcord, C. F., capitalist, 481
Doyle, Thomas H., judge, 619
Embry, John, lawyer, 663
Evans, Chas., educator, 674
Ferguson, Walter, banker, 697
Fields, John, farmer, 703
Finerty, Roy E., banker, 705
Foster, Wm. E., judge, 736
Geissler, Arthur H., diplomat, 783
Gloyd, S. M., capitalist, 805
Grant, Whit M., lawyer, 825
Grumbine, Grant B., educator, 849
Harlow, Victor E., pub., 887
Harreld, John W., senator, 890
Hayes, Samuel W., judge, 916
Hill, Everett W., mfr., 950
Hoffman, Roy, lawyer, 967
Hunt, Albert C., 1016
Janeway, Phineas A., banker, 1046
Johnson, Edith, writer, 1058
Johnson, Frank P., banker, 1059
Johnson, John T., judge, 1060
Johnston, David I., lawyer, 1065
Keaton, James R., judge, 1086
Kelley, Francis C., bishop, 1091
Ledbetter, Walter A., lawyer, 1170
Long, LeRoy, surgeon, 1212
Lydick, Jesse D., lawyer, 1230
Mason, Chas. W., judge, 1277
Matson, Smith C., lawyer, 1283
Maurer, Wm. A., lawyer, 1286
McConnell, Lincoln, lecturer, 1303
Miley, John H., lawyer, 1355
Nash, Mell A., supt. schs., 1421
Owen, Thomas H., judge, 1475
Packard, Alton, cartoonist, 1477
Parsons, A. C., supt. schs., 1493
Peck, Herbert M., lawyer, 1509
Perrine, Irving, geologist, 1519
Phelps, James I., judge, 1527
Rainey, Robt. M., judge, 1576
Riley, Fletcher S., judge, 1618
Robertson, J. B. A., ex-gov., 1628
Sharp, John F., lawyer, 1720
Sheldon, Rev. Frank M., 1726
Snyder, Henry G., lawyer, 1779
Spilman, Edward G., lawyer, 1790
Thoburn, Jos. B., 1873
Thurmond, E. K., banker, 1887
Thurston, Theo. P., bishop, 1888
Trapp, Martin E., gov., 1905
Weaver, Claude, congressman, 1986
Whitehurst, John A., agriculturist, 2022
Wikoff, Frank J., banker, 2032
Williams, Carl, editor, 2040
Okmulgee—
Pine, Wm. B., senator, 1536
Smith, Rev. James H. O., 1768
Pauls Valley—
Ferris, Scott, ex-congressman, 699
Ponca City—
Eckhardt, E. A., physicist, 644
Van Der Gracht, W. A. J. M. Van Waterchoot, geologist, 1928
Sand Springs—
Kennamer, F. E., judge, 1099
Kerr, Alex. T. W., mfr., 1105
Page, Chas., oil producer, 1479
Shawnee—
Cade, Cassius M., banker, 398
Freeling, Sargent P., lawyer, 747
Gerrer, Rev. Gregory, 786
Jent, John W., educator, 1052
Lawrence, Rev. John B., 1163
McKinnis, Geo. E., banker, real estate, 1323
Phelan, W. W., educator, 1526
Spaulding, Helim G., editor, 1785
Snyder—
McClintic, J. V., congressman, 1300
Stillwater—
Beeson, M. A., agronomist, 251
Cloud, J. H., prof. physics, 470
Dowell, Carr T., 617
Hazen, Leslie E., agrl. engr., 919
Knapp, B., agrl. educator, 1127
Patterson, H., educator, 1498
Rolfs, Fred M., botanist, 1643
Williams, Rev. Virtes, 2049
Tahlequah—
Hastings, W. W., congressman, 906
Tishomingo—
Murray, Wm. H., ex-congressman, 1416
Tulsa—
Bawden, Wm. T., educator, 240
Brewer, Robt. P., banker, 335
Claxton, Mary H. J., 465
Claxton, Philander P., ex-commr. of edn., 465
Clinton, Fred S., surgeon, 469
Cole, Redmond S., lawyer, 483
Dill, Rev. Franklin G., 599
Eskridge, Jas. B., educator, 671
Gill, Joseph A., judge, 796
Gilliland, J. W., oil producer, 798
Hardy, Summers, judge, 885
Howard, Everette B., ex-congressman, 995
Jones, Richard L., editor, 1073
Kennamer, Franklin E., judge, 1099
Kerr, Alex. T. W., mfr., 1105
Kirk, Chas. T., geologist, 1121
Kleinschmidt, Rudolph A., lawyer, 1126
Lewis, J. O., petroleum engr., 1187
Lorton, E., newspaper pub., 1218
Lyons, Thomas D., lawyer, 1235
Mason, Herbert D., lawyer, 1278
Matson, Geo. C., geologist, 1283
McGraw, Jas. J., banker, 1317
McNeill, Neal E., judge, 1329
Noble, Chas. F., oil producer, 1440
Rice, Rev. John A., 1606
Riddle, Finis E., judge, 1614
Skinner, Rev. Chas. D., 1751
Thompson, W. H., ex-senator, 1882
Welch, Wm. M., engr., 1996
West, Chas., lawyer, 2004
West, Preston C., lawyer, 2005
Woodruff, E. G., geologist, 2079
Wrightsman, Chas. J., oil producer, 2092
Vinita—
Chandler, Thos. A., ex-congressman, 440
Wagoner—
Harris, Jas. A., bus. man, 894
Wewoka—
Cobb, Florence E., lawyer, 472
Woodward—
Gerlach, John J., banker, 785

OREGON

Albany—
Alexander, Chas., author, 153
Fisher, F. D., consul gen., 709
Lee, Wallace H., educator, 1173
Astoria—
Eastland, F. M., author, 640
Baker—
Pollman, Wm., banker, 1542
Carlton—
Dennis, Wm. B., lumber mfr., 587
Central Point—
McCaskey, H. D., geologist, 1297
Corvallis—
Bexell, John A., educator, 272
Cordley, A. B., coll. dean, 509
Horner, John B., coll. prof., 988
Jardine, Jas. T., agriculturist, 1046
Jones, J. Shirley, agrl. chemist, 1072
Kerr, Wm. J., coll. pres., 1107
Livingston, D. C., geologist, 1204
Magruder, F. A., coll. prof., 1250
Ressler, E. D., coll. dean, 1600
Smith, Mahlon E., coll. dean, 1770
Vaughn, Earnest Van C., prof. history, 1937
Wattles, Willard A., 1984
Deer Island—
McBride, Thos. A., judge, 1294
Eugene—
Allen, Eric W., univ. prof., 157
Barnett, Jas. D., univ. prof., 224
Booth, Robt. A., lumberman, 307
Boynton, W. P., prof. physics, 321
Cloran, Timothy, univ. prof., 470
DeBusk, Burchard W., prof. edul. psychology, 578
Dyment, Colin V., educator, 637
Gilbert, Jas. H., prof. economics, 794
Hale, Wm. G., prof. law, 864
Harris, Lawrence T., judge, 894
Packard, Earl L., paleontologist, 1477
Parsons, P. A., sociologist, 1494
Rebec, Geo., educator, 1589
Robbins, E. C., economist, 1623
Sanderson, Rev. Eugene C., 1675
Schmidt, Friedrick G. G., 1691
Smith, Warren D., geologist, 1773
Stafford, Orin F., chemist, 1796
Warner, Gertrude B., 1973
Young, F. G., univ. prof., 2099
Forest Grove—
Bagstad, Anna E., author, 200
Bates, Henry L., coll. prof., 237
Dobbs, Rev. John F., 604
Tuttle, Harold S., prof. edn., 1918
Grants Pass—
Parker, Herschel C., engr., 1489
Hood River—
House, Rev. E. L., lecturer, 993
Jennings Lodge—
Finley, Wm. L., naturalist, 706
La Grande—
Pierce, Walter M., gov., 1533
Medford—
Marshall, Edison, author, 1268
Thomson, Charles G., author, 1883
McMinnville—
Haynes, Rev. Myron W., 917
Linfield, Frances E. R., 1197
Riley, Leonard W., coll. pres., 1619
Sly, Wm. J., prof. religious edn., 1756
Newberg—
Hull, Alexander, composer, 1012
Pennington, L. T., coll. pres., 1515
Newport—
McAlexander, Ulysses G., army officer, 1292
Oregon City—
Brodie, Edward E., diplomat, 343
Dye, Eva E., author, 636

Pendleton—
Bean, Henry J., judge, 245
Furlong, Chas. W., explorer, 761
Remington, Wm. P., bishop, 1599
Philomath—
Boughter, H. D., coll. pres., 311
Portland—
Ainsworth, John C., financier, 149
Allen, Maryland, writer, 160
Ayer, Winslow B., lumber, 194
Baker, Geo. L., mayor, 206
Bean, Robert S., judge, 245
Benson, Simon, capitalist, 262
Bourne, Jonathan, Jr., ex-senator, 312
Bowman, Rev. Harold L., 316
Carey, Charles H., lawyer, 414
Cerf, Barry, coll. prof., 432
Clark, Alfred E., lawyer, 455
Coe, Henry W., M.D., 476
Coffey, Robt. C., surgeon, 477
Coke, John S., lawyer, 480
Coleman, N. F., coll. pres., 485
Collins, E. S., lumberman, 488
Colt, Cornelius C., banker, 490
Corruccini, Roberto, singer, 511
Crossley, James J., lawyer, 536
Crumpacker, M. E., congressman, 539
Davidson, A. J., ry. official, 561
Davies, Mary C., author, 563
Dillehunt, Richard B., surgeon, 600
Eliot, Rev. Thomas L., 655
Esterly, Henry M., lawyer, 672
Euwer, Anthony H., illustrator, 673
Gilbert, William B., judge, 795
Gill, Joseph K., bookseller, 796
Griffin, Frank L., coll. prof., 842
Griffin, L. E., zoölogist, 842
Griffith, Franklin T., lawyer, 843
Haney, Bert E., lawyer, 878
Harper, Theo. A., author, 890
Hill, Jos. A., educator, 952
Hinson, Rev. Walter B., 959
Holman, Fdk. V. V., lawyer, 975
Hotchkiss, Clarence R., lawyer, 991
Howarth, Rev. Ammon L., 998
Humphreys, Lester W., lawyer, 1015
Jennings, H. C., pub. agt., 1051
Johnson, F. P., anatomist, 1059
Kerr, James B., lawyer, 1106
King, Will R., lawyer, 1117
Knapp, Fred C., lumberman, 1127
Labbe, Antoine G., mfr., 1144
Ladd, William M., banker, 1145
Lawrie, Harold N., geologist, 1164
Mac Rae, W. A., bank mgr., 1247
McCamant, Wallace, judge, 1295
Meier, Julius L., 1337
Miller, Milton A., 1361
Mills, Abbot L., banker, 1364
Mills, Edward L., editor, 1365
Monroe, Anne S., writer, 1375
Moore, C. Ulysses, pediatrist, 1380
Morrison, Rev. Albert A., 1396
O'Brien, James P., ry. official, 1453
Parks, Henry M., geologist, 1491
Piper, E. B., newspaper man, 1537
Pipes, Martin L., lawyer, 1537
Price, Ore L., banker, 1563
Ramsey, Rev. Horace M., 1578
Riley, Frank B., lecturer, 1618
Rockey, Alpha E., surgeon, 1636
Schneider, Albert, bacteriologist, 1692
Scott, Leslie M., writer, pub., 1703
Seeley, P. S., C. S., lecturer, 1710
Shepard, Wm. O., bishop, 1729
Sherrard, Thos. H., forester, 1732
Sherwood, Andrew, geologist, 1732
Sisson, Edwd. O., coll. prof., 1749
Stanfield, Robt. N., senator, 1798
Sumner, Walter T., bishop, 1844
Teal, Jos. N., lawyer, 1866
Thompson, Wm. L., banker, 1882
U'ren, Wm. S., lawyer, 1924
Villers, Rev. Thomas J., 1942
Washinger, Wm. H., bishop, 1978
Watkins, Elton, congressman, 1980
West, Oswald, ex-gov., 2005
Wheeler, J. E., lumber mfr., 2010
Wheelwright, W. D., lumberman, 2011
White, C. H., lyceum mgr., 2015
Williams, Ralph E., banker, 2047
Wilson, Rev. Clarence T., 2054
Wolverton, Chas. E., jurist, 2072
Woodbridge, Benj. M., 2077
Woodward, Wm. F., druggist, 2083
Youngson, Rev. Wm. W., 2102
Rock Spur—
Allen, Maryland, writer, 160
Roseburg—
Banks, Rev. Louis A., 217
Brown, Geo. M., judge, 352
Salem—
Alden, Geo. H., educator, 151
Bean, Henry J., judge, 245
Belt, Harry H., judge, 256
Brown, Geo. M., judge, 352
Burnett, Geo. H., judge, 382
Churchill, Julius A., educator, 453
Coshow, Oliver P., judge, 512
Doney, Carl G., coll. pres., 610
Erickson, Frank M., coll. prof., 670
Franklin, Frank G., coll. prof., 743
Hawley, W. C., congressman, 912
Laughlin, S. B., univ. prof., 1161
Marvin, Cornelia, librarian, 1276
McCormick, Rev. John D., 1305
McNary, Charles L., senator, 1328
Peck, Morton E., prof. botany, 1509
Phelps, Guy F., author, 1526
Pierce, Walter M., gov., 1533
Rand, John L., judge, 1579
Sherman, Chas. L., coll. prof., 1730
Van Winkle, Isaac H., lawyer, 1935
The Dalles—
Sinnott, Nicholas J., congressman, 1749

PANAMA CANAL ZONE (SEE CANAL ZONE)

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington—
Kinter, Wm. L., lawyer, 1120
Allentown—
Bernheim, Oscar F., 267
Dery, D. George, silk mfr., 590
Dewalt, A. G., ex-congressman, 592
Ettinger, Geo. T., coll. dean, 673
Fehr, H. R., cons. engr., 693
Gernerd, Fred B., congressman, 786
Haas, J. A. W., coll. pres., 856
Hunt, Rev. Levi C., educator, 1017
Rupp, Lawrence H., lawyer, 1661
Shalter, Irwin M., educator, 1718
Snelling, Walter O., chemist, 1777
Trexler, Frank M., judge, 1907
Trexler, Harry C., bus. man, 1907
Wackernagel, Wm., coll. prof., 1949
Wright, Isaac M., prof. edn., 2090
Altoona—
Kline, Rev. Marion J., 1126
Kurtz, J. B., congressman, 1143
McCort, John J., bishop, 1306
Sheedy, Rev. Morgan M., 1725
Ambler—
Lewis, Morris J., M.D., 1188
Mattison, Richard V., mfr., 1285
Annville—
Gossard, Geo. D., coll. pres., 819
Kreider, A. S., congressman, 1139
Ardmore—
Anspach, B. M., gynecologist, 176
Browning, Chas. H., genealogist, 361
Faris, Rev. John T., editor, 685
Harris, C. A., Jr., banker, 892
Kent, A. Atwater, mfr., 1102
Ludington, Chas. H., pub., 1226
Maynard, John A., educator, 1289
McHenry, Edw. H., civ. engr., 1318
Moench, Chas. L., bishop, 1373
Morris, Effingham B., lawyer, 1395
Owen, Ralph D., prof. edn., 1475
Pancoast, Henry K., M.D., 1485
Pennypacker, Isaac R., editor, 1515
Platt, Chas., M.D., author, 1538
Reath, Theo. W., lawyer, 1589
Sellers, Horace W., architect, 1713
Skillern, Ross H., M.D., 1750
Athens—
Keefe, David A., cons. engr., 1086
Bala—
Cooke, James F., editor, 502
Logan, James A., Jr., banker, 1210
Medary, M. B., Jr., architect, 1335
Pilsbry, Henry A., zoölogist, 1536
Bangor—
Kent, Everett, ex-congressman, 1102
Beatty—
Bridge, Rev. Gerard, educator, 336
Stehle, Rev. Aurelius, 1805
Beaver—
McGranahan, Ralph W., 1517
Raymer, A. R., ry. official, 1586
Beaver Falls—
Martin, James S., reformer, 1273
Martin, Renwick H., educator, 1274
Pearce, McLeod M., coll. pres., 1505
Bellefonte—
Bogle, Sarah C. N., librarian, 300
Bellevue—
McGill, Rev. David F., 1315
Smith, Sion B., lawyer, 1772
Wilbur, Chas. E., editor, 2032
Ben Avon—
Miller, Henry R., author, 1359
Wilson, Wm. R., 2060
Berwyn—
Anderson, Wm. A., author, 171
Coates, Joseph H., author, 472
Donnelly, Harold I., 610
Newton, Alfred E., 1432
Stout, Geo. C., M.D., 1831
Bethayres—
Lippincott, Jos. W., author, pub., 1200
McClellan, Wm., engr., 1299
Bethlehem—
Bennett, A. A., mathematician, 259
Blakeley, George H., engr., 288
Coyle, Wm. R., congressman, 521
Eckfeldt, H., mining engr., 644
Emery, Natt M., univ. v. p., 665
Estes, William L., surgeon, 672
Esty, William, elec. engr., 673
Fogg, Ralph J., civil engr., 724
Fox, Chas. S., univ. prof., 739
Gipson, L. H., coll. prof., 800
Goodwin, Chas. J., prof. Greek, 815
Grace, Eugene G., steel mfr., 821
Hall, Robert W., biologist, 867
Hamilton, J. Taylor, bishop, 873
Hughes, Percy, univ. prof., 1010
Jacoby, Henry S., civil engr., 1042
Johnston, Arch., steel mfr., 1064
Larkin, Fred V., mech. engr., 1157
Leach, Howard S., librarian, 1166
Mathews, Jas. E., 1282
Miller, Benj. L., geologist, 1356
Rau, Albert G., educator, 1584
Richards, C. R., univ. pres., 1608
Roush, Gar A., metallurgist, 1654
Schwab, Chas. M., capitalist, 1698
Schwarze, Rev. Wm. N., 1699
Schweinitz, Paul de, 1699
Snyder, Henry S., steel mfr., 1779
Sterrett, Frank W., bishop, 1810
Stewart, John L., economist, 1817
Stoughton, Brad., metall. engr., 1831
Talbot, Ethelbert, bishop, 1856
Thornburg, Chas. L., mathematician, 1884
Wolle, John F., organist, conductor, 2072
Birmingham—
Grier, Alvan R., sch. pres., 841
Bloomsburg—
Riemer, Guido C. L., 1616
Blossburg—
Wilson, Wm. B., ex-sec. of labor, 2060
Boalsburg—
Kliefoth, Alfred W., consul, 1126
Bradford—
Brown, William W., lawyer, 359
Jones, E. J., ex-congressman, 1070
Newell, Fdk. H., engr., 1430
Schoonmaker, F. P., judge, 1695
Stone, Rufus B., lawyer, 1828
Bridgeport—
Rawle, Francis, lawyer, 1585
Bridgeville—
Riggs, N. C., mathematician, 1617
Bristol—
Landreth, Burnet, farmer, 1151
Brookline—
Huff, Wm. K., editor, 1008
Brooklyn—
Lee, Alice L., author, 1170
Brockville—
Strong, N. L., congressman, 1836
Bryn Athyn—
Pendleton, Louis, author, 1513
Pendleton, N. D., bishop, 1513
Bryn Mawr—
Barnes, Jas., prof. physics, 223
Bascom, Florence, geologist, 234
Brown, Carleton, philologist, 349
Collins, Alfred M., mfr., 487
Drexel, George W. C., 622
Farr, Clifford B., M.D., 687
Fenwick, Chas. G., political scientist, 695
Ferree, C. E., psychologist, 698
Flexner, Hortense, writer, 720
Harcum, Edith H., educator, 883
Howland, Alice G., educator, 1002
Huff, Wm. B., educator, 1008
Johnson, Elizabeth F., teacher, 1058
King, Helen D., zoölogist, 1115
King, Wyncie, illustrator, 1117
Kingsbury, Susan M., 1118
Laguna, Theodore de Leo de, 1146
Leuba, Jas. H., psychologist, 1181
Park, Marion E., coll. pres., 1487
Rea, Samuel, ex-ry. official, 1588
Richards, A. N., pharmacologist, 1607
Rogers, Agnes L., prof. edn., 1639
Schenck, Eunice M., prof. French, 1688
Schlacks, Chas. H., 1690
Shumway, Rev. Walter B., 1739
Smith, W. Hinckle, capitalist, 1774
Smith, Wm. R., prof. history, 1774
Tatnall, Henry, ry. official, 1860
Tennent, David H., biologist, 1868
Thomas, M. Carey, educator, 1876
Vaux, Geo., Jr., lawyer, 1937
Wister, Owen, author, 2069
Butler—
Phillips, Thos. W., Jr., congressman, 1530
Bywood—
Gordon, Irwin L., journalist, 816
Camp Hill—
Dennis, Lindley H., educator, 587
Stephenson, E. M., religious edn., 1809
Canton—
McFadden, L. T., congressman, 1313
Carbondale—
Rowland, Chas. L., engr., 1655
Carlisle—
Biddle, Edwd. W., 272
Biddle, Gertrude B., 272
Filler, Mervin G., educator, 703
Landis, Wm. W., coll. prof., 1151
Lee, Guy C., publicist, 1172
McKeehan, Jos. P., lawyer, 1320
Mohler, John F., physicist, 1373
Morgan, James H., coll. pres., 1391
Patterson, G. H., coll. prof., 1498
Prince, Leon C., coll. prof., 1565
Sadler, Sylvester B., judge, 1670
Trickett, Wm., dean law sch., 1908
Carrick—
Phillips, John M., mfr., 1529
Catasauqua—
Dery, D. George, silk mfr., 590
Center Bridge—
Miller, Fred J., engr., 1358
Redfield, Edward W., artist, 1590
Chadds Ford—
Wyeth, Newell C., artist, 2094
Chambersburg—
Anstadt, Rev. Henry, 176
Magill, Frank S., teacher, 1249
Warfield, Ethelbert D., coll. pres., 1972
Charleroi—
Tener, John K., governor, 1867
Cheltenham—
Clarke, Walter L., editor, 464
Edmunds, A. J., librarian, 648
Foster, Major B., economist, 735
Chester—
Dickinson, Oliver B., judge, 597
Evans, Rev. Milton G., 676
Hyatt, Chas. E., coll. pres., 1027
Lewis, Frank G., librarian, 1186
Matthews, Rev. Isaac G., 1284
Meeser, Rev. Spenser B., 1336
Pollard, Edwd. B., educator, 1542
Price, Wm. G., Jr., soldier, 1564
Reinhold, Eli S., 1597
Vedder, H. C., theat. prof., 1938
Cheyney—
Calvert, P. P., entomologist, 405
Clearfield—
Kerr, Albert B., lawyer, 1105
Swoope, W. I., congressman, 1853
Coatesville —
Huston, Abraham F., mfr., 1024
Huston, Chas. L., mfr., 1024
Ridgway, Wm. H., writer, 1615

Colebrook—
Rorer, Sarah T., domestic science, 1647
Collegeville—
Kline, W. A., educator, 1127
Omwake, Geo. L., coll. pres., 1464
Smith, Homer, prof. English, 1767
Collingdale—
Bartow, Harry E., educator, 233
Columbia—
Kauffman, R. W., author, 1083
Kauffman, Ruth W., author, 1083
Conyngham Pass—
Markle, Alvan, corpn. official, 1263
Crafton—
Campbell, G. E., congressman, 408
Wentzel, Wm. F. H., humane edn., 2003
Cynwyd—
Brown, Samuel H., Jr., M.D., 357
Currie, Barton W., editor, 544
Haupt, Lewis M., civil engr., 909
Kolmer, J. A., pathologist, 1135
Quinn, A. H., univ. prof., 1573
Schoff, W. H., museum sec., 1694
Schuler, Loring A., editor, 1696
Sykes, Chas. H., cartoonist, 1853
Tily, Herbert J., mcht., 1891
Devon—
Baldy, J. M., gynecologist, 212
Hayward, Harry, 918
Lowell, Francis R., educator, 1223
Savidge, Frank R., lawyer, 1682
Yarnall, Charlton, banker, 2095
Dingman's Ferry—
Sproul, Wm. C., ex-governor, 1794
Doylestown—
Hodges, Leigh M., writer, 965
Jaekel, Frederic B., author, 1043
Mercer, H. C., anthropologist, 1342
Du Bois—
DuBois, John E., capitalist, 624
Free, Spencer M., surgeon, 747
Dunmore—
Davis, R. N., museum dir., 569
Duquesne—
Wight, Rev. Francis A., 2031
Wright, Chas. E., librarian, 2089
East Downingtown—
Gummey, Rev. Henry R., Jr., 853
Easton—
Allen, Wm. O., coll. prof., 161
Anthony, Luther B., editor, 177
Bingham, Eugene C., chemist, 276
Bowen, Ezra, prof. economics, 313
Brown, Gabriel S., mfr., 352
Crawford, J. R., prof. Latin, 528
Drake, Fred R., mcht., 619
Dufour, Frank O., civ. engr., 626
Farrell, Wm. E., mfr., 688
Field, B. Rush, M.D., 701
Fox, Edward J., lawyer, 739
Fretz, Rev. Franklin K., 751
Gordon, C. M., physicist, 816
Hall, W. S., mathematician, 868
Hart, Edward, chemist, 899
Kirkpatrick, Wm. H., ex-congressman, 1123
Kirkpatrick, Wm. S., ex-congressman, 1123
Kunkel, Beverly W., biologist, 1142
MacCracken, J. H., coll. pres., 1237
March, F. A., Jr., philologist, 1261
Nevin, Geo. B., composer, 1428
Plank, Wm. B., min. engr., 1538
Prentice, Donald B., engr., 1559
Shimer, Porter W., chemist, 1734
Tupper, Jas. W., coll. prof., 1914
West, E. Lovette, pub. utilities, 2004
Yarnelle, Edward R., mfr., 2096
East Pittsburgh—
Davis, Harry P., 566
Skinner, Chas. E., elec. engr., 1751
Wilson, Robt. L., engr., 2059
East Stroudsburg—
Eikenberry, W. L., coll. prof., 653
La Rue, D. W., psychologist, 1158
Ebensburg—
Kephart, John W., judge, 1104
Edinboro—
Wheatley, Wm. A., educator, 2009
Elizabethtown—
Ober, Rev. H. K., educator, 1452
Elkins Park—
Douty, Nicholas, tenor singer, 616
Long, John L., author, 1212
Rowland, A. L., educator, 1655
Stetson, John B., Jr., diplomat, 1811
Erie—
Behrend, Ernst R., paper mfr., 252
Blodgett, Rev. Francis B., 294
Dutton, Rev. Chas. J., writer, 635
Gannon, John M., bishop, 769
Gearhart, Rev. Ephraim M., 781
Reed, Sarah A., philanthropist, 1593
Shreve, M. W., congressman, 1738
Vincent, H. B., musical dir., 1943
Walling, Emory A., judge, 1964
Ward, John C., bishop, 1970
Wright, Ross P., mfr., 2091
Essington—
Fisher, Sydney G., lawyer, 711
Farm School—
Ostrolenk, Bernhard, educator, 1472
Flourtown—
Ueland, Elsa, educator, 1920
Fort Washington—
Breckenridge, H. H., artist, 331
Frankford (See Philadelphia)
Franklin—
Criswell, George S., judge, 531
Ferguson, Wm. P. F., editor, 697
Lamberton, Chess, banker, 1149
Sibley, Edw. H., business man, 1740
Sibley, Jos. C., ex-congressman, 1740
Germantown (See Philadelphia)
Gettysburg—
Alleman, Rev. Herbert C., 156
Biklé, Philip M., coll. dean, 275
Breidenbaugh, E. S., chemist, 332
Cooyer, Rev. Melanchthon, 507
Hanson, Rev. H. W. A., educator, 881
Sanders, Rev. Chas. F., 1674
Singmaster, Elsie, author, 1749
Valentine, Rev. Milton H., 1926
Wentz, Rev. Abdel R., 2003
Gibsonia—
Babcock, Edward V., 196
Roessing, Jennie B., suffragist, 1639
Glenolden—
Bonsall, Edwd. H., 304
Viehoever, Arno., coll. prof., 1942
Glenside—
Smith, Thomas B., mayor, 1773
Greencastle—
Fletcher, Henry P., diplomat, 719
Greensburg—
March, Thomas S., educator, 1261
Prugh, Byron E. P., 1568
Woods, Cyrus E., diplomat, 2080
Wyant, A. M., congressman, 2093
Greenville—
Ahl, Augustus W., educator, 147
Grove City—
Calderwood, Alva J., educator, 400
Daugherty, Harry K., lawyer, 559
Ketler, Weir C., educator, 1108
Gwynedd Valley—
Norris, Geo. W., lawyer, 1444
Strassburger, Ralph B., pub., 1832
Hanover—
Brodbeck, A. R., ex-congressman, 342
Harrisburg—
Ainey, Wm. D. B., chmn. Pub. Serv. Commn. of Pa., 148
Ashley, Geo. H., geologist, 186
Bagnell, Rev. Robert, 200
Barnard, Jas. L., educator, 222
Bliss, Robt. P., librarian, 293
Brown, Arthur E., educator, 349
Connell, Wm. H., civ. engr., 495
Darlington, Jas. H., bishop, 558
Dennis, Lindley H., educator, 587
Finegan, Thomas E., educator, 1147
Foss, G. E., commercial sec., 733
Frankel, Emil, statistician, 743
Funk, John C., author, 760
Hawes, Rev. Geo. E., 910
Kelley, J. Herbert, educator, 1091
Kirby, C. Valentine, educator, 1120
Kirk, Ralph G., author, 1122
Mac Donald, Anna A., librarian, 1238
Martin, Helen R., author, 1273
Maurer, J. H., labor official, 1285
Maze, Mathew T., bishop, 1291
McAlister, John B., M.D., 1292
McCormick, Henry B., trustee, 1304
McCormick, Vance C., newspaper pub., 1305
McDevitt, Rev. Philip R., 1310
McFarland, J. Horace, printer, 1313
Mumford, M. E., club woman, 1410
Myers, Myrl S., consul, 1419
Pinchot, Gifford, gov., 1536
Prugh, Byron E. P., 1568
Rasmussen, Fdk., agriculturalist, 1583
Reed, Geo. E., coll. pres., 1592
Schlegel, Rev. H. Franklin, 1690
Sites, F. C., ex-congressman, 1750
Stackpole, Edward J., editor, 1796
Stone, Ralph W., geologist, 1828
Swartz, J. W., congressman, 1848
Van Sickle, Fdk. L., M.D., 1934
Wells, Philip P., lawyer, 2001
Woodruff, Geo. W., lawyer, 2079
Hartsville—
Gemmill, Rev. Benj. M., 783
Haverford—
Bigelow, Fdk. S., editor, 274
Collins, Wm. H., astronomer, 489
Comfort, Wm. W., coll. pres., 492
Felton, Edgar C., steel mfr., 694
Grant, Elihu, coll. prof., 824
Gummere, Amelia M., author, 853
Gummere, R. M., educator, 853
Heiserman, C. B., lawyer, 927
Hoag, C. G., civic sec., 962
Jones, Rufus M., coll. prof., 1074
Lesley, Robert W., mfr., 1180
Lunt, Wm. E., coll. prof., 1228
Muckle, John S., engr., 1406
Palmer, F., Jr., prof. physics, 1483
Peirce, Harold, ins., 1511
Pratt, Henry S., zoölogist, 1557
Schaffer, Wm. I., judge, 1686
Scoville, Samuel, Jr., lawyer, 1705
Wilson, Edw. M., educator, 2055
Hazleton—
Pardee, Israel P., banker, 1486
Henryville—
Willing, John T., artist, 2050
Hereford—
Johnson, E. E. S., educator, 1058
Hershey—
Hershey, Milton S., mfr., 940
Holicong—
Mead, Edwd. S., educator, 1332
Sotter, George W., artist, 1782
Hollidaysburg—
Scheeline, J. S., social work., 1687
Honesdale—
Greene, Homer, author, lawyer, 835
Jadwin, Edgar, army officer, 1043
Hunlock Creek—
Santee, Ellis M., M.D., 1678
Huntington—
Brumbaugh, I. H., coll. prof., 364
Brumbaugh, Martin G., ex-gov., 364
Ellis, Rev. Chas. C., 659
Hare, Rev. Jas. M., 886
Hill, Wm. F., farmer, banker, 953
McKeehan, Rev. Hobart D., 1320
Orlady, Geo. B., 1466
Huntingdon Valley—
Johnson, Herbert, cartoonist, 1059
Pearson, Jos. T., Jr., artist, 1506
Indiana—
Fisher, John S., lawyer, 710
Hinitt, Rev. Fdk. W., 958
Keith, John A. H., educator, 1089
Robinson, Lucius W., coal and iron, 1633
Ivyland—
Garver, F. M., coll. prof., 776
Jenkintown—
Bennett, Helen C., author, 260
Forbes, Frederick F., editor, 727
Harris, Lynn H., coll. pres., 894
Jenkins, Arthur H., editor, 1049
Laessle, Albert, sculptor, 1145
Reaser, M. H., coll. pres., 1589
Warburton, Barclay H., 1968
Johnsonburg—
Bixler, H. J., congressman, 281
Johnstown—
Bailey, W. W., congressman, 203
Cosgrove, John C., banker, 512
Nevin, Gordon B., organist, 1428
Robinson, Geo. T., coal, 1631
Walters, Anderson H., congressman, 1966
Wertz, G. M., ex-congressman, 2003
Kennett Square—
Whitney, Harry, 2026
Kingston—
Banker, Walter, 216
Edwards, Rev. Thomas C., 651
Sprague, Levi L., educator, 1792
Kutztown—
Boyer, Charles C., educator, 319
Rothermel, A. C., educator, 1653
Lackawaxen—
Price, Frank J., editor, 1562
Lancaster—
Appel, Theodore B., M.D., 177
Apple, H. H., coll. pres., 178
Bausman, J. W. B., lawyer, 240
Brown, J. Hay, judge, 354
Cramer, W. Stuart, clergyman, 523
De Long, Irwin H., Orientalist, 583
Grjest, Wm. W., congressman, 842
Harbold, Peter M., prof. edn., 882
Hark, Rev. J. Max, 886
Hartman, Edwin M., educator, 901
Herman, Rev. Theo. F., 937
Hiester, Anselm V., coll. prof., 946
Klein, H. M. J., coll. prof., 1125
Kresge, Rev. Elijah E., 1139
Meminger, Rev. Jas. W., 1340
Mull, Geo. F., coll. prof., 1408
Omwake, H. R., coll. dean, 1464
Richards, Rev. Geo. W., 1608
Schiedt, R. C. F., coll. prof., 1689
Wenrich, Calvin N., M.D., 2002
Langhorne—
Bowman, Chas. H., educator, 316
Watson, H. W., congressman, 1982
Lansdowne—
Brown, Rev. Owen C., editor, 356
Chalmers, Wm. E., denom. sec., 435
Darby, Edwin T., dentist, 557
Edgerton, Franklin, Indologist, 646
Glenn, O. E., mathematician, 804
Ivy, Robert H., M.D., 1037
Lewis, Wm. D., educator, 1189
Morse, Withrow, biochemist, 1400
Rothermel, J. G., educator, 1653
Stevens, Rev. Daniel G., 1811
Webb, Walter L., engr., 1988
Williams, Geo. P., 2044
Lebanon—
Grumbine, H. C., coll. prof., 849
Moyer, Gabriel H., lawyer, 1406
Richards, Henry M. M., mfr., 1608
Lewisburg—
Bartol, W. C., mathematician, 232
Colestock, H. T., prof. history, 485
Davis, Nelson F., biologist, 568
Focht, B. K., editor, pub., 723
Hunt, Emory W., educator, 1017
Rivenburg, Romeyn H., 1622
Theiss, Lewis E., journalist, 1872
West, Rev. Raymond M., 2005
Whyte, James P., educator, 2029
Lewistown—
McCoy, F. R., army officer, 1306
Lincoln University—
Carter, Emma S., author, 425
Carter, Rev. James, 425
Johnson, George, univ. prof., 1059
Johnson, Wm. H., educator, 1064
Lititz—
Cuppy, Hazlitt A., editor, 544
Stengel, Rev. F. W., educator, 1807
Llanerch—
Mahoney, John D., lecturer, 1251
Lumberville—
Garber, Daniel, painter, 769
Mansfield—
Straughn, Wm. R., educator, 1833
McElhattan—
Shoemaker, H. W., newspaper propr., 1736
McKeesport—
Maxwell, Rev. James A., 1287
Meadville—
Akers, Oscar P., prof. mathematics, 150
Bates, Arthur L., lawyer, 237
Bates, Walter L., editor, pub., 238
Beiler, Irwin R., educator, 252
Berry, James B., educator, 268
Bowen, C. R., theol. prof., 313
Christie, Rev. Francis A., 451
Church, Henry W., coll. prof., 453
Crawford, Wm. H., educator, 528
Darling, C. A., biologist, 557
Elliott, Wm. A., coll. prof., 658
Gamble, Robert B., surgeon, 767
Hammett, Chas. E., coll. prof., 875
Henke, Fdk. G., coll. prof., 933

Meadville—Continued
Hutcheon, Rev. Robt. J., educator, 1024
Lee, Richard E., chemist, 1173
Ling, Chas. J., coll. prof., 1198
Lyttle, Rev. Chas. H., 1235
Prather, Thomas J., judge, 1557
Ross, C. F., coll. dean, 1651
Schultz, John R., coll. prof., 1697
Singley, B. Lloyd, educator, 1749
Southworth, Rev. Franklin C., 1783
Spalding, A. H., coll. prof., 1784
Swartley, S. S., coll. prof., 1848
Mechanicsburg—
Campbell, E. E., coll. pres., 407
Stine, Wilbur M., author, 1821
Strong, Wm. W., physicist, 1837
Media—
Bullard, Wm. H. G., naval officer, 375
Forbush, Wm. B., author, 728
Martin, Edward, surgeon, 1271
Wanger, I. P., ex-congressman, 1968
Melrose Park—
Ewing, Chas. H., ry. official, 679
Mendenhall—
Kelsey, Carl, coll. prof., 1096
Mercersburg—
Irvine, Wm. M., educator, 1034
Rutledge, Archibald, author, 1665
Merion—
Bartlett, Clarence, M.D., 230
Benoliel, Solomon D., electrochemist, 261
Bok, Edward W., editor, 300
Braun, John F., mfr., 330
Calloway, A. W., coal operator, 404
Child, C. G., univ. prof., 449
Folwell, Wm. H., mfr., 726
Gest, Wm. P., banker, 787
Herr, Herbert T., engr., 938
Hutchinson, S. Pemberton, 1026
Kress, J. A., army officer, 1139
Laird, W. P., architect, 1147
Lincoln, Jos. C., author, 1194
Mitchell, Howard H., mathematician, 1370
Pender, Harold, elec. engr., 1512
Meyersdale—
Kendall, S. A., congressman, 1098
Mifflinburg—
Lybarger, Lee F., lawyer, 1230
Mifflintown—
Robison, S. S., naval officer, 1635
Milford—
Pinchot, Gifford, gov., 1536
Millersville—
Gordinier, Chas. H., educator, 816
Milton—
Slocum, George W., 1756
Minersville—
Brumm, Geo. F., congressman, 364
Montrose—
Ainey, Wm. D. B., 148
Torrey, R. A., evangelist, 1899
Morrisville—
Burgess, Wm., mfr., 379
Morstein—
Lewis, John F., lawyer, 1187
Mount Airy—(See Philadelphia)
Mount Carmel—
Magrady, F. W., congressman, 1250
Mount Holly Springs—
Steese, Jas. G., army officer, 1805
Mount Joy—
Jones, C. L., coml. attaché, 1069
Mount Lebanon—
Ferguson, Robt. G., educator, 697
Mount Pocono—
Taggart, Marion A., author, 1856
Mount Union—
Beers, E. M., congressman, 251
Moylan—
Bilgram, Hugo, machinist, 275
Myers, Albert C., historian, 1417
Nolan, Thos., architectural construction, 1442
Stephens, Alice B., illustrator, 1807
Narbeth—
Bolton, T. L., psychologist, 302
Chalfant, Harry M., editor, 434
Neff, Jos. S., M.D., 1424
Roberts, P., Jr., capitalist, 1625
Skinner, H., entomologist, 1751
Squier, Lee W., author, 1795
Zentmayer, Wm., M.D., 2104
Nazareth—
Kreider, Chas. D., educator, 1139
Thaeler, Rev. Arthur D., 1871
New Bethlehem—
Andrews, C. E., Jr., banker, 173
New Bloomfield—
Long, Theodore K., lawyer, 1213
New Brighton—
Wendt, Edwin F., civil engineer, 2002
New Hope—
Cooke, Morris L., consulting engr., 502
Erskine, Laurie Y., author, 671
Farley, Richard B., artist, 685
Folinsbee, John F., painter, 725
Harley, Chas. R., sculptor, 887
Lathrop, Wm. L., artist, 1160
Snell, Henry B., artist, 1777
Spencer, Robt., landscape painter, 1788
Turnbull, Margaret, author, 1915
New Wilmington—
Wallace, Rev. Wm. C., educator, 1963
Norristown—
Frees, Harry W., author, 749
Gotwals, John C., civ. engr., 819
Heysham, Rev. Theo., 944
McAvoy, Chas. D., lawyer, 1293
Strodach, Rev. Paul Z., 1835
Oakmont—
Frary, Francis C., chemist, 744
Hamor, Wm. A., chemist, 876
Oil City—
Rickards, Geo. C., 1613
Weller, Rev. LeRoy, educator, 1997
Ogontz—
Madeira, Percy C., coal, 1249
Ogontz School—
Sutherland-Brown, Abby, educator, 1845
Olyphant—
Hathaway, C. M., Jr., consul, 908
Overbrook—(See Philadelphia)
Oxford—
Dickey, Rev. Samuel, 596
Paoli—
Weisenburg, T., neurologist, 1994
Penllyn—
Chambers, F. T., patent lawyer, 437
Rankin, John H., architect, 1581
Pennsburg—
Johnson, Elmer E. S., educator, 1058
Kriebel, Rev. O. S., educator, 1140
Philadelphia—
Abbott, Alexander C., M.D., 136
Abbott, Edwin M., lawyer, 136
Adler, Cyrus, coll. pres., 146
Adolphe, Albert J., artist, 147
Alden, Ezra H., ry. official, 151
Allen, Perry C., 160
Althouse, H. H., civil engr., 163
Ames, H. V., univ. prof., 165
Anders, James M., M.D., 166
Anderson, Rev. Wm. B., 171
Anspach, Brooke M., gynecologist, 176
Archambault, Anna M., artist, 179
Ash, Percy, architect, 185
Ash, William C., educator, 185
Ashcraft, Leon T., surgeon, 185
Ashhurst, A. P. C., surgeon, 185
Ashhurst, John, librarian, 185
Ashton, Wm. E., gynecologist, 186
Atterbury, W. W., ry. official, 189
Austin, Richard L., banker, 192
Ayer, Rev. Jos. C., 194
Babcock, Wm. W., surgeon, 196
Bachmann, Rev. Ernest F., 197
Baker, Rev. Arthur M., editor, 204
Balch, Edwin S., author, 209
Balch, Thos. W., lawyer, 209
Baldwin, Rev. Arthur C., 210
Ball, Rev. Chas. T., educator, 212
Ballagh, Jas. C., univ. prof., 214
Barnes, Rev. Geo. E., 222
Barrett, Michael T., dentist, 226
Barringer, D. M., mining engr., geologist, 227
Bartholomew, Allen R., 230
Bartlett, Clarence, M.D., 230
Bartlett, Rev. Geo. G., 231
Barton, Geo., author, 232
Barton, George A., coll. prof., 232
Bartow, Harry E., educator, 233
Bates, Wm. N., prof. Greek, 238
Beardwood, Matthew, chemist, 246
Beates, Henry, Jr., M.D., 247
Beeber, Dimner, lawyer, 250
Bell, John C., lawyer, 255
Bennetts, Jas. M., anti-saloon worker, 261
Benoliel, S. D., electrochemist, 261
Benson, Rev. Louis F., 262
Benze, Rev. C. Theodore, 264
Bergey, D. H., bacteriologist, 265
Berry, Joseph F., bishop, 268
Biddle, A. J. Drexel, author, 272
Biddle, Edward W., 272
Biddle, Gertrude B., 272
Bigelow, Fdk. S., editor, 274
Biklé, Henry W., lawyer, 275
Bilgram, Hugo, machinist, 275
Billikopf, Jacob, social worker, 275
Bingham, Ralph, humorist, 277
Blankenburg, Lucretia L., 290
Bodine, Samuel T., bus. man, 298
Bolton, Rev. J. Gray, 302
Bonnell, Henry H., author, 304
Bonner, James B., 304
Bonsall, Edward H., 304
Borie, Adolphe, artist, 308
Bossard, J. H. S., sociologist, 309
Boston, L. Napoleon, M.D., 309
Boyd, D. Knickerbacker, architect, 318
Bradbury, Robt. H., chemist, 322
Braun, John F., mfr., 330
Brengle, Henry G., banker, 333
Brodhead, Rev. George M., 343
Bronk, Rev. Mitchell, editor, 343
Broome, Edwin C., sch. supt., 347
Broomell, I. Norman, dentist, 347
Brown, Francis S., lawyer, 351
Brown, Henry, oculist, 350
Brown, Rev. Owen C., editor, 356
Brown, Reynolds D., lawyer, 357
Brown, Samuel H., Jr., M.D., 357
Brownson, Rev. Marcus A., 362
Brubaker, Albert P., M.D., 362
Bryant, Henry G., explorer, 368
Buckley, Albert C., neuropsychiatrist, 372
Bullitt, Wm. C., 375
Burch, Henry R., economist, 377
Burns, Rev. Melvin P., 384
Burr, Anna R., author, 384
Burr, Charles W., M.D., 384
Callender, Romaine, musician, 404
Calloway, Alfred W., coal, 404
Calvin, Henrietta W., 405
Carmichael, Thos. H., M.D., 417
Carnell, Laura H., educator, 417
Carpenter, Chas. E., mfr., 418
Carson, Hampton L., lawyer, 423
Carson, Norma B., author, 424
Castello, Eugène, artist, writer, 430
Cathcart, Wm. L., engr., 431
Cattell, Edwd J., statistician, 431
Cattell, H. W., med. editor, 432
Chalfant, Harry M., editor, 434
Chalmers, W. E., denom. sec., 435
Chambers, F. T., patent lawyer, 437
Chance, H. M., mining engr., 439
Chapman, Francis, lawyer, 442
Chesnutt, Nelson A., musician, 448
Cheyney, Edwd. P., univ. prof., 448
Church, A. L., mech. engr., 452
Clark, Clarence M., banker, 456
Clark, John G., gynecologist, 459
Clark, Walton, engr., 462
Clarke, Walter I., editor, 464
Cleland, Rev. Chas. S., 466
Clothier, Morris L., mcht., 470
Clothier, Wm. J., banker, 470
Coates, Florence E., author, 472
Coates, Geo. M., surgeon, 472
Coates, Joseph H., author, 472
Cohen, Charles J., mfr., 479
Cohen, Jacob S., M.D., 479
Cohen, Solomon S., M.D., 479
Collier, David C., 486
Collings, H. T., prof. economics, 487
Collins, Alfred M., mfr., 487
Collins, H. L., newspaper man, 488
Collins, Philip S., magazine pub., 489
Combs, Gilbert R., musician, 491
Congdon, Clement H., editor, 494
Connell, Horatio, singer, 495
Connolly, J. J., congressman, 497
Cooke, James F., editor, 502
Cooke, Morris L., cons. engr., 502
Copp, Owen, M.D., 508
Coughlin, W. G., ry. official, 515
County, Albert J., ry. official, 516
Covert, Rev. Wm. C., 517
Coxe, Wm. B., marine engr., 521
Crane, Edwd. A., architect, 524
Crane, Michael J., bishop, 525
Crawford, Andrew W., lawyer, 527
Crawford, Jas. P. W., coll. prof., 528
Crawley, Edw. S., univ. prof., 529
Cret, Paul P., architect, 530
Crocker, Walter J., veterinarian, 532
Crogman, Wm. H., Sr., univ. pres., 532
Cromie, Wm. J., physical edn., 533
Crosby, Henry L., prof. Greek, 534
Croskey, John W., ophthalmologist, 535
Cummings, Jas. H., mfr., 542
Cunningham, W. H., banker, 543
Currie, Barton W., editor, 544
Curtis, Cyrus H. K., pub., 545
Da Costa, Chalmers, surgeon, 551
Dager, Rev. Forrest E., 551
Daly, Thomas A., writer, 553
Darrow, Geo. P., congressman, 559
Davis, Geo. T. B., author, 566
Dawson, Geo. W., artist, 572
Day, Charles, mech. engr., 573
De Land, Clyde O., artist, 581
Deland, Judson, M.D., 552
Delk, Rev. Edwin H., 582
Del Mar, Eugene, author, 583
De Vilbiss, Lydia A., 591
Dice, Agnew T., ry. official, 595
Dickinson, Oliver B., judge, 597
Dillaye, Blanche, artist, 600
Dillon, John I., writer, 600
Dinkey, Alva C., steel mfr., 601
Dixon, Geo. D., ry. official, 602
Dodd, Rev. Chas. H., 604
D'Olier, Franklin, mcht., 608
Donaldson, H. H., neurologist, 609
Donato, Giuseppe, sculptor, 609
Donnelly, Harold I., 610
Donner, William H., mfr., 610
Dorrance, Gordon, pub., author, 612
Dougherty, Dennis J., cardinal, 614
Douglas, Geo. W., editor, 615
Douty, Nicholas, singer, 616
Doyle, Michael F., lawyer, 618
Drexel, George W. C., 622
Duane, Russell, lawyer, 624
Duffy, James O. G., editor, 626
Du Moulin, Frank, bishop, 628
Dunham, Rev. James H., 630
Durham, J. Edward, ins. mgr., 635
Edmonds, Franklin S., lawyer, 647
Edmonds, G. W., ex-congressman, 647
Edwards, Louise B., author, 651
Egbert, Seneca, M.D., 651
Eglin, Wm. C. L., elec. engr., 652
Eshner, Augustus A., M.D., 671
Estabrook, Arthur H., eugenic research, 672
Eveland, S. S., capitalist, 677
Everett, H. E., univ. prof., 677
Ewing, Chas. H., ry. official, 679
Eyre, Wilson, architect, 680
Faris, Rev. John T., editor, 685
Farley, Richard B., artist, 685
Farr, Clifford B., M.D., 687
Felton, Edgar C., steel mfr., 694
Fernald, Robert H., engr., 698
Ferris, Jean L. G., painter, 699
Fielding, Mantle, architect, 702
Finckel, Martin L., capitalist, 704
Fineman, Hayim, prof. English lit., 704
Fisher, Sydney G., lawyer, 711
Fitzgerald, Harrington, editor, 714
Fleisher, Samuel S., mfr., 717
Flick, Lawrence F., M.D., 721
Foley, Rev. George C., 724
Folwell, Wm. H., mfr., 726
Forbes, Fdk. F., editor, 727
Forbes, John S., mech. engr., 728
Forbes, Rev. Roger S., 728
Forsyth, Rev. David D., 732
Fox, Herbert, pathologist, 740
Fox, L. Webster, ophthalmologist, 740
Fox, Wm. J., librarian, 740
Frachtenberg, Leo J., anthropologist, 741

Philadelphia—Continued
Francis, Vida H., illustrator, 742
Franklin, Melvin M., M.D., 744
Frazer, John, chemist, 746
Frazier, Charles H., surgeon, 746
Fryer, Eugenie M., author, 756
Fuller, Edwd., newspaper man, 758
Fulton, Rev. Wm. P., 760
Furness, Horace H., Jr., editor, 761
Garber, Daniel, painter, 769
Garber, John P., educator, 769
Garland, Thomas J., bishop, 773
Garrett, Erwin C., author, 774
Gates, Thomas S., banker, 779
Gazzam, Jos. M., lawyer, 781
Gehman, Rev. Henry S., Orientalist, 782
Geibel, Adam, composer, 782
Gerson, Felix N., editor, 787
Gest, John M., judge, 787
Gest, William P., banker, 787
Gibbon, John H., surgeon, 788
Gibbs, George, author, 789
Giesecke, A. A., educator, 792
Gill, Wilson L., educator, 796
Gittings, J. Claxton, pediatrist, 801
Glasgow, Wm. A., Jr., lawyer, 801
Gleason, Edwd. B., M.D., 802
Glendinning, Robert, banker, 803
Goepp, Philip H., musician, 808
Golder, Benj. M., congressman, 809
Goodspeed, A. W., physicist, 814
Goodwin, Harold, lawyer, 815
Gordon, Alfred, neurologist, 816
Gordon, Geo. B., museum dir., 816
Gordon, Irwin L., journalist, 816
Gowen, Francis I., lawyer, 821
Grafly, Charles, sculptor, 822
Grafly, Dorothy, writer, 822
Graham, Edwin E., pediatrist, 822
Graham, G. S., congressman, 822
Grammer, Rev. Carl E., 823
Grant, Albert W., naval officer, 824
Grayson, Chas. P., M.D., 830
Greenbaum, Max, dentist, 834
Greenewalt, Mary H., pianist, 837
Greenman, M. J., anatomist, 837
Greenstone, Julius H., author, 838
Gribbel, John, mfr., 841
Griffin, Rev. Frederick R., 842
Griffith, Helen S., author, 843
Griffith, Ivor, chemist, 843
Griffith, J. P. Crozer, M.D., 843
Griscom, Rodman E., banker, 845
Gummere, R. M., educator, 853
Hadzsits, Geo. D., coll. prof., 858
Hahn, Conrad V., cons. engr., 861
Hamill, Samuel McC., pediatrician, 871
Hammond, Frank C., M.D., 875
Haney, John L., educator, 878
Hanny, Wm. F., cartoonist, 880
Hansell, Howard F., prof. ophthalmology, 880
Harding, Geo., artist, 884
Hare, Hobart A., M.D., 885
Hare, T. Truxtun, lawyer, 886
Harms, Rev. John H., 888
Harris, C. Addison, Jr., banker, 892
Harris, J. Andrews, Jr., 894
Harrison, Chas. C., educator, 896
Harshberger, J. W., botanist, 898
Hart, John F., cartoonist, 900
Harvey, George C., writer, 904
Hasskarl, Jos. F., engr., 906
Hatfield, Chas. J., M.D., 907
Hathaway, Harle W., 908
Hayward, Harry, 918
Heber, Carl A., sculptor, 922
Heckel, Geo. B., editor, 923
Hedley, Evalena, writer, 924
Hepbner, Charles, lawyer, 924
Heilner, Samuel, 926
Heiserman, C. B., lawyer, 927
Heisler, John C., M.D., 927
Henry, Bayard, lawyer, 934
Hering, Carl, elec. engr., 936
Herr, Herbert T., mech. engr., 938
Herrick, C. A., coll. pres., 938
Hewson, Addinell, surgeon, 943
Heyler, Mary P. G., artist, 943
Hill, Rev. Edgar P., 950
Hill, Rev. Edward Y., 950
Hill, Francis, author, 950
Hilleary, Edgar D., ry. official, 954
Hirst, Barton C., M.D., 960
Hoag, Clarence G., civic sec., 962
Hodgkinson, Francis, engr., 965
Holdsworth, J. T., economist, 971
Holland, Rupert S., author, 972
Hollopeter, Wm. C., pediatrist, 974
Holloway, Edward S., artist, 974
Holloway, Thos. B., M.D., 975
Holmes, Arthur, coll. pres., 975
Holt, Rev. Wm. S., 979
Hopewell-Smith, A., author, 983
House, Jay E., writer, 993
Houston, Samuel F., 994
Howard, Philip E., pub., 997
Howland, Arthur C., univ. prof., 1002
Huebner, S. S., coll. prof., 1008
Huff, Wm. K., editor, 1008
Humphrey, Richard L., engr., 1015
Hunton, Rev. Wm. L., editor, 1021
Husik, Isaac, 1023
Hutchinson, S. Pemberton, capitalist, 1026
Hyde, T. R., educator, 1029
Hyde, W. W., univ. prof., 1029
Ingersoll, Chas. E., lawyer, 1031
Ingram, E. L., univ. prof., 1032
Ives, Frederic E., inventor, 1036
Ivy, Robert H., M.D., 1037
Jackson, Albert A., banker, 1038
Jackson, Chevalier, laryngologist, 1038
Jacobs, Rev. C. M., educator, 1041
Jacobs, Rev. Henry E., 1041
James, D. Bushrod, gynecologist, 1044
Jefferys, Rev. Edward M., 1048
Jefferys, Wm. H., M.D., author, missionary, 1048
Jenkins, Arthur H., editor, 1049
Jenkins, Chas. F., pub., 1049
Jennings, Rev. W. Beatty, 1052
Johnson, Alba B., 1056
Johnson, Amandus, educator, 1056
Johnson, E. R., univ. dean, 1058
Jones, Livingston E., banker, 1073
Jopsen, John H., surgeon, 1075
Kaemmerling, Gustav, naval officer, 1080
Kane, Francis F., lawyer, 1082
Keedy, Edwin R., prof. law, 1086
Keen, Gregory B., curator, 1087
Keen, Wm. W., surgeon, 1087
Keenan, Henry F., author, 1087
Keith, Charles P., lawyer, 1089
Kellogg, Thos. M., architect, 1093
Kelly, Geo., dramatist, 1094
Kelsey, Albert, architect, 1096
Kendrick, W. F., mayor, 1098
Kennard, Joseph S., author, 1099
Kennedy, David S., editor, 1100
Kennedy, Moorhead C., ry. official, 1101
Kent, A. Atwater, mfr., 1102
Kent, Roland G., philologist, 1102
Kimball, Fiske, architect, 1112
King, Caroline B., lecturer, 1115
King, Clyde L., author, 1115
Kinnard, Leonard H., tel. official, 1119
Kinter, Wm. L., lawyer, 1120
Kirk, Ellen O., author, 1122
Klauder, Chas. Z., architect, 1125
Klein, L. A., veterinarian, 1125
Kneass, Strickland L., engr., 1128
Knowles, Rev. Archibald C., 1131
Kolb, Louis J., mfr., 1134
Krick, Chas. S., ry. official, 1140
Kynett, Rev. Alpha G., 1144
Laird, Rev. John B., 1147
Landis, Henry R. M., M.D., 1151
Lansdale, Maria H., author, 1156
Lanza, Gaetano, engr., 1157
Laufer, Rev. Calvin W., 1161
Law, Wm. A., ins., banker, 1162
La Wall, C. H., pharmacist, 1162
Ledoux, John W., hydraulic engr., 1170
Leffmann, Henry, chemist, 1174
Leidy, Joseph, M.D., 1175
Leinbach, Rev. P. S., editor, 1176
Lesh, John A., univ. prof., 1180
Lesley, Robert W., mfr., 1180
Levinthal, Bernard L., rabbi, 1183
Lewis, John F., lawyer, 1187
Lewis, Morris J., M.D., 1188
Lewis, Wm. D., prof. law, 1189
Lichtenberger, Jas. P., sociologist, 1191
Lillie, Samuel M., inventor, 1193
Lingelbach, Anna L., 1198
Lingelbach, Wm. E., univ. prof., 1198
Linnard, J. H., naval officer, 1198
Lippincott, Horace M., author, 1200
Lippincott, Jos. W., author, 1200
Lippincott, Joshua B., pub., 1200
Lippincott, Martha S., writer, 1200
Little, Nat., illustrator, 1202
Lloyd, Wm. H., prof. law, 1206
Loomis, E. E., ry. official, 1214
Lorimer, George H., editor, 1217
Ludington, Chas. H., pub., 1226
Mac Alarney, Robt. E., editor, 1235
Macartney, Rev. C. E. N., 1236
MacCallum, Rev. John A., 1236
Mac Coll, Rev. Alexander, 1237
MacFarlane, J. M., botanist, 1241
Madeira, Louis C., coal operator, 1248
Madeira, P. C., coal mining, 1249
Mallery, Otto T., 1253
Margolis, Max L., philologist, 1262
Marshall, Clarence J., veterinarian, 1268
Martin, Warren F., lawyer, 1275
Mason, J. Alden, anthropologist, 1278
Massey, Geo. B., M.D., 1279
Master, H. B., denom. sec., 1280
Matheson, K. G., educator, 1281
Matthews, H. Alexander, organist, 1284
McCain, Geo. N., journalist, 1295
McCarthy, D. J., neurologist, 1297
McClellan, Wm., engr., 1299
McClenahan, H., coll. dean, 1300
McConaughy, James, editor, 1302
McCrae, Thomas, M.D., 1307
McDaniel, W. B., coll. prof., 1309
McFadden, Geo., mcht., 1313
McFadden, Geo. H., mcht., 1313
McFarland, Jos., pathologist, 1313
McIlhenny, Francis S., lawyer, 1318
McIntyre, John T., dramatist, 1319
McKean, Thomas, author, 1320
McKenzie, Robt. T., M.D., sculptor, 1321
McKinley, A. E., coll. prof., 1322
McLaughlin, J., congressman, 1324
McLean, R., newspaper exec., 1325
McLean, W. L., newspaper pub., 1325
McMaster, J. B., univ. prof., 1326
McWade, Robt. M., journalist, 1331
Medary, Milton B., Jr., architect, 1335
Meeker, Geo. H., chemist, 1336
Meigs, Wm. M., lawyer, 1337
Meisenhelter, L. R., engr., 1337
Meisle, Kathryn, contralto, 1338
Melhorn, Rev. Nathan R., 1338
Mellon, Thos. A., corpn. official, 1339
Merrick, J. Hartley, 1345
Meyers, M. K., neurologist, 1352
Mikell, Wm. E., prof. law, 1354
Miller, Park H., editor, 1361
Miller, Russell K., composer, 1362
Mills, Chas. K., neurologist, 1365
Milne, David, mfr., 1366
Minnick, John H., teacher, 1368
Mitchell, Chas. F., surgeon, 1369
Mitten, Thos. E., st. ry. pres., 1372
Mockridge, Rev. John C. H., 1372
Monaghan, James, lawyer, 1374
Montgomery, Edwd. E., M.D., 1377
Montgomery, Rev. Jas. A., 1377
Montgomery, T. L., librarian, 1378
Moody, Lewis F., mech. engr., 1378
Moore, Clarence B., archæologist, 1381
Moore, John P., prof. zoölogy, 1384
Moore, J. Hampton, ex-mayor, 1384
Moore, William G., banker, 1386
Morgan, Chas. E., III, lawyer, 1390
Morgan, G., newspaper editor, 1390
Morris, Effingham B., lawyer, 1395
Morris, Harrison S., author, 1395
Morris, Roland S., lawyer, 1396
Morse, Withrow, biochemist, 1400
Morton, Samuel W., M.D., 1402
Moyer, Jas. A., educator, 1406
Mudge, Lewis S., 1407
Mull, J. Harry, shipbuilder, 1408
Mullan, J. McE., denom. sec., 1408
Muller, Geo. P., surgeon, 1409
Munhall, L. W., evangelist, 1410
Murphy, Wm. R., journalist, 1415
Murray, Samuel, sculptor, 1416
Myers, Albert C., historian, 1417
Neil, S. G., missionary sec., 1424
Neilson, Lewis, ry. official, 1425
Newbold, W. R., univ. prof., 1429
Newman, Rev. John G., 1432
Newton, Alfred E., 1432
Newton, Rev. Jos. F., 1433
Nichols, H. S. P., lawyer, 1435
Nichols, Isabel M., 1435
Nitzsche, Elsa K., painter, 1440
Nitzsche, Geo. E., 1440
Noble, Charles P., M.D., 1440
Nolan, Thos., prof. architectural constrn., 1442
Nones, Robt. H., dentist, 1443
Norris, Geo. W., lawyer, 1444
Norris, Geo. W., M.D., 1444
Noxon, Frank, newspaper man, 1448
Oakley, Amy, author, 1452
Oakley, Imogen B., writer, 1452
Oakley, Thornton, illustrator, 1452
Oakley, Violet, mural painter, 1452
Oberholtzer, Ellis P., author, 1452
O'Dell, Geo. E., lecturer, 1455
Offermann, Rev. Henry F., 1456
Ogden, Geo. D., ry. official, 1457
Ohl, Rev. Jeremiah F., 1458
O'Malley, Austin, oculist, 1463
Opie, E. L., pathologist, 1465
Outerbridge, Alex. E., Jr., metallurgist, 1474
Owens, Robt. B., elec. engr., 1476
Packard, C. S. W., capitalist, 1477
Packard, Francis R., M.D., 1477
Pancoast, Henry K., M.D., 1485
Pancoast, Henry S., author, 1485
Parker, Alexis du P., ry. official, 1487
Parker, E. W., statistician, 1488
Parks, W. M., naval officer, 1492
Partridge, Geo. E., psychologist, 1495
Passmore, Ellis P., banker, 1495
Passmore, Lincoln K., ins., 1495
Patterson, Antoinette D., author, 1497
Patterson, Catherine N., artist, 1497
Patterson, Geo. S., lawyer, 1498
Patterson, Jas. L., educator, 1498
Patterson, Ross V., M.D., 1499
Patton, Katharine, artist, 1500
Paul, John R., lawyer, 1501
Peach, Robt. W., bishop, 1504
Pearson, Wm. A., M.D., 1507
Peck, Geo. L., ry. official, 1509
Peck, Staunton B., engr., 1509
Peirce, Harold, ins., 1511
Penniman, Jas. H., author, 1514
Penniman, Josiah H., pres. U. of Pa., 1514
Penrose, Chas., elec. engr., 1515
Penrose, Richard A. F., Jr., geologist, 1515
Pepper, Geo. W., senator, 1516
Pepper, Wm., M.D., educator, 1516
Perry, Rev. Jas. D., 1520
Peter, Luther C., ophthalmologist, 1522
Pettingill, Rev. Wm. L., 1524
Piersol, Geo. M., M.D., 1534
Pike, C. W., cons. elec. engr., 1535
Pilsbry, Henry A., zoölogist, 1536
Plack, Wm. L., architect, 1538
Pollock, Rev. Thos. C., 1543
Poole, Frederic, lecturer, 1544
Porter, Wm. W., judge, 1549
Posey, Wm. C., ophthalmologist, 1549
Potts, Chas. S., M.D., 1552
Price, Warwick J., writer, 1564
Priestley, Geo. C., financier, 1565
Raditz, Lazar, artist, 1575
Raiguel, Geo. E., M.D., 1576
Ranck, Rev. Clayton H., 1578
Randall, Burton A., M.D., 1579
Rankin, John H., architect, 1581
Ransley, H. C., congressman, 1582
Rau, Otto M., elec. engr., 1584
Rawle, Francis, lawyer, 1585
Reath, Theodore W., lawyer, 1589
Reed, Rev. L. D., teacher, 1593
Rennert, Hugo A., philologist, 1600
Repplier, Agnes, author, 1600
Rhoads, Charles J., banker, 1603
Rhoads, S. N., rare books, 1603

Philadelphia—Continued
Rice, Edwin W., editor, 1605
Rice, Jos. M., author, 1606
Richards, W. J., mining engr., 1610
Richmond, Rev. Geo. C., 1613
Riesman, David, M.D., 1616
Riter, Frank M., lawyer, 1621
Roberts, Kenneth L., writer, 1625
Roberts, Owen J., lawyer, 1625
Roberts, Percival, Jr., capitalist, 1625
Robertson, Wm. E., M.D., 1628
Robins, Edward, author, 1629
Robinson, Rev. Harold M., 1632
Robinson, Rev. Lucien M., 1633
Robinson, Wm. D., M.D., 1634
Rockwood, F. E., coll. prof., 1636
Rolfe, John C., univ. prof., 1643
Romig, Rev. John S., 1644
Rose, Elise W., author, 1648
Rosenbach, A. S. W., writer, 1649
Rosenberger, Randle C., bacteriologist, 1650
Rosengarten, Geo. D., chemist, 1650
Rosenthal, Albert, artist, 1650
Rosewater, Victor, journalist, 1651
Rowland, Albert L., educator, 1655
Rubinow, I. M., social work., 1657
Rudolph, Robt. L., bishop, 1658
Rue, Levi L., banker, 1658
Rush, Benj., underwriter, 1661
Ryan, Michael J., lawyer, 1666
Sailer, Jos., M.D., 1671
Sajous, Chas. E. de'M., M.D., 1671
Samuel, Bunford, librarian, 1673
Sandt, Rev. Geo. W., 1676
Sartain, Emily, painter, 1679
Sartain, Paul J., M.D., 1679
Savidge, Frank R., lawyer, 1682
Sayward, S. Janet, educator, 1684
Scattergood, Alfred G., 1685
Scattergood, J. Henry, trustee, 1685
Schaeffer, Chas. E., 1686
Schaeffer, J. Parsons, anatomist, 1686
Schaffer, Wm. L., judge, 1686
Schamberg, Jay F., dermatologist, 1687
Schell, Frank C., artist, 1688
Schelling, Felix E., educator, 1688
Schoff, Hannah K., philanthropist, 1694
Schoff, Wilfred H., museum sec., 1694
Schramm, Jacob R., botanist, 1695
Schuler, Loring A., editor, 1696
Schweinitz, Geo. E. de, M.D., 1699
Schweizer, J. Otto, sculptor, 1699
Scott, Henri, basso, 1702
Scoville, S., Jr., lawyer, lecturer, 1705
Seegers, Rev. John C., 1710
Sellers, Horace W., architect, 1713
Sewall, Arthur W., pres. General Asphalt Co., 1716
Shero, Wm. F., coll. pres., 1732
Shields, John F., lawyer, 1734
Simpson, Alex, Jr., judge, 1746
Sims, C. A., ry. contractor, 1747
Singer, Edgar A., Jr., prof. philosophy, 1748
Sioussat, St. Geo. L., univ. prof., 1749
Skillern, Rees H., M.D., 1750
Sloan, Marianna, artist, 1755
Smiley, David E., editor, 1758
Smith, Edgar F., chemist, 1761
Smith, Jessie W., artist, 1768
Smith, S. M., M.D., surgeon, 1772
Smith, Thos. B., ex-mayor, 1773
Smith, W. H., capitalist, 1774
Smithers, Wm. W., lawyer, 1775
Spencer, Paul, elec. engr., 1788
Spencer, Willing, diplomatic service, 1788
Spiller, Wm. G., neurologist, 1790
Sproul, Wm. C., ex-gov., 1794
Squier, Lee W., author, 1795
Squires, Rev. Walter A., 1795
Stead, Robt., architect, 1802
Steed, J. Lyman, educator, 1803
Steele, Rev. David M., 1804
Stein, Rev. James R., 1805
Steinmetz, Jos. A., engr., 1806
Stengel, Alfred, M.D., 1807
Sterling, Sara H., author, 1810
Stevens, Rev. Daniel G., 1811
Stevens, J. F., cons. engr., 1813
Stimpson, Wm. G., Pub. Health Service, 1820
Stine, W. M., author, engr., 1821
Stokes, H. W., paper mfr., 1825
Stokes, J. H., dermatologist, 1825
Stokowski, L., conductor, 1825
Stone, Witmer, naturalist, 1828
Stork, Charles W., critic, 1829
Stotesbury, E. T., capitalist, 1830
Stout, Geo., M.D., 1831
Stroud, Morris W., pres. Am. Gas Co., 1837
Stuart, Edwin S., gov., 1838
Styri, Haakon, metallurgist, 1841
Sullivan, James F., banker, 1841
Sullivan, John J., lawyer, 1842
Sweet, Joshua E., prof. surgical research, 1849
Sweet, W. M., ophthalmologist, 1850
Sweetser, Rev. Edwin C., 1850
Sykes, Chas. H., cartoonist, 1853
Synnott, Thos. W., 1854
Talbot, Walter L., ins., 1857
Tatnall, Henry, ry. official, 1860
Taylor, A. Merritt, transit official, 1861
Taylor, Emily D., painter, 1862
Taylor, Harvey B., engr., 1863
Taylor, J. Madison, M.D., 1864
Taylor, Wm. J., surgeon, 1865
Taylor, Rev. Wm. R., 1866
Thomas, Rev. John S. L., 1876
Thompson, J. W., judge, 1880
Thorington, Jas., M.D., 1884
Thornton, E. Quin, M.D., 1885
Thwing, Chas. B., physicist, 1888
Tilden, Wm. T., Jr., author, 1890
Tily, Herbert J., mcht., 1891
Tingley, Chas. L. S., corpn. mgr., 1892
Tompkins, Rev. Floyd W., 1897
Toothaker, Chas. R., curator, 1898
Tope, Homer W., 1898
Towne, R. D., editor, pub., 1901
Tracy, Martha, coll. prof., 1904
Trigg, Ernest T., mfr., 1908
Triplett, Rev. John E., 1908
Trout, Ethel W., author, 1909
True, Rodney H., botanist, 1910
Trumbull, Chas. G., editor, 1911
Tubbs, Arthur L., playwright, 1911
Tuller, John J., neurologist, 1913
Turner, Jas. P., R. C. prelate, 1916
Urdahl, Thos. K., univ. prof., 1924
Van Baun, Wm. W., M.D., 1926
Vanderkleed, C. E., chemist, 1928
Van Harlingen, Arthur, M.D., 1931
Vare, Wm. S., congressman, 1936
Vauclain, Samuel M., pres. Baldwin Locomotive Works, 1936
Vaux, Geo., Jr., lawyer, 1937
Viehoever, Arno, coll. prof., 1942
Von Moschzisker, R., judge, 1946
Votaw, Albert H. See Addenda.
Wagner, Samuel, lawyer, 1952
Wagner, S. T., civil engr., 1952
Wailes, Rev. G. H., educator, 1953
Waldo, Fullerton L., editor, 1955
Walk, Geo. E., educator, 1956
Waller, Littleton W. T., officer U. S. M. C., 1963
Wanamaker, Rodman, mcht., 1967
Warren, Geo. W., dentist, 1975
Watkins, John E., journalist, 1981
Watson, Bruce M., educator, 1981
Watson, C. R., educationist, 1981
Wayne, Jos., Jr., banker, 1986
Weaver, Rufus B., anatomist, 1987
Webster, Geo. S., civ. engr., 1990
Weimer, Albert B., lawyer, 1994
Weisenburg, T., neurologist, 1994
Wells, Samuel C., journalist, 2001
Welsh, G. A., congressman, 2001
Welsh, Herbert, publicist, 2001
Weston, S. B., editor, pub., 2007
Weygandt, C., coll. prof., 2008
Wharton, Anne H., author, 2009
Wheeler, Janet, painter, 2010
Wheelwright, Robt., landscape architect, 2011
White, Beaver, engr., 2015
White, Thomas R., lawyer, 2020
Whiteside, Frank R., artist, 2023
Whitfield, J. Edwd., chemist, 2028
Wilbur, R. H., ry. official, 2032
Wiles, Rev. Chas. P., editor, 2036
Willcox, Jas. M., 2039
Willet, Anne L., artist, 2039
Williams, Francis C., editor, 2042
Williams, Geo. P., 2044
Williams, Ira J., lawyer, 2045
Williams, Sidney C., editor, 2048
Willing, John T., artist, 2050
Wilmeth, James L., 2053
Wilson, James C., M.D., 2057
Wilson, Jos. R., lawyer, 2057
Wilson, Lucy L. W., educator, 2058
Wilson, W. P., museum dir., 2060
Wing, Asa S., ins. official, 2062
Winn, Thos. C., missionary, 2063
Wister, Owen, author, 2069
Witherstine, C. S., M.D., 2069
Witmer, Lightner, psychologist, 2069
Wood, Walter, iron mfr., 2076
Woodruff, Clinton R., lawyer, 2079
Woodward, Geo., M.D., 2082
Work, Milton C., author, 2087
Wright, A. T., prof. law, 2088
Wright, R. R., educator, 2091
Wright, Rev. R. R., Jr., 2091
Yarnall, Charlton, banker, 2095
Yarnall, D. R., mech. engr., 2095
Yarnall, S. R., educator, 2095
Yeatman, Pope, mining engr., 2096
Young, Jas. T., coll. prof., 2100
Young, Thos. S., religious educator, 2102
Zantzinger, C. C., architect, 2103
Zentmayer, Wm., M.D., 2104
Ziegler, S. Lewis, ophthalmologist, 2105
Zimmermann, John E., engr., 2106

Pittsburgh—
Aaron, Marcus, mfr. See Addenda.
Acheson, M. W., Jr., lawyer, 139
Ahrens, Theodore, mfr., 148
Alexander, Rev. Maitland, 154
Alter, Geo. E., lawyer, 163
Arbuthnot, Thos. S., M.D., 179
Arensberg, Walter C., author, 179
Ashby, Aubrey L., lawyer, 185
Babcock, Edward V., 196
Baker, Thomas S., educator, 208
Baldwin, Rev. H. A., author, 211
Beach, William M., surgeon, 243
Beane, Rev. John G., 245
Behan, Richard J., surgeon, 252
Bishop, F. L., physicist, 279
Blair, Wm. W., ophthalmologist, 287
Bowman, John G., educator, 317
Boyle, Hugh C., bishop, 320
Breed, Rev. David R., 332
Breed, Mary B., educator, 332
Brown, Chas. W., mfr., 350
Buchanan, Jas. I., bus. mgr., 369
Buchanan, John J., surgeon, 369
Buffington, Joseph, judge, 373
Burns, Keivin, physicist, 383
Burrell, Geo. A., chem. engr., 386
Callery, Jas. D., st. ry. pres., 404
Carhart, Daniel, civil engr., 414
Church, Samuel H., pres. Carnegie Inst., 453
Clause, Wm. L., mfr., 465
Clopper, E. N., social worker, 469
Coggeshall, Arthur S., palaeontologist, 478
Coleman, Wm. J., clergyman, 485
Connelley, Clifford B., 496
Coolidge, Cora H., coll. pres., 503
Cooper, Chas. C., settlement worker, 505
Crane, Judson A., prof. law, 524
Crutchfield, Jas. S., 539
Curtis, Heber D., astronomer, 546
Dalzell, William S., lawyer, 554
Danner, Peter C., clergyman, 556
Davidson, W. M., supt. schs., 562
Davis, A. V., officer corpns., 564
Davis, Harry P., 566
Davis, Herbert B., educator, 567
Davis, Jas. J., sec. of labor, 567
Davis, Rev. Lyman E., 568
Day, Ewing W., M.D., 574
Dempster, Wm. J., clergyman, 585
Diller, Theodore, M.D., 600
Dodds, Robert J., lawyer, 605
Drake, James F., mfr., 619
Du Puy, Herbert, mfr., 634
Edwards, O. M., Jr., M.D., 651
Ely, Sumner B., educator, 663
English, Harry D. W., underwriter, 668
Faragher, Warren F., chemist, 684
Farmer, William R., teacher, 686
Fettermann, John C., bacteriologist, 700
Fieldner, Arno C., chem. engr., 702
Fisher, Rev. S. J., educator, 711
Frank, Isaac W., mfr., 742
Frary, Francis C., chemist, 744
Frazer, Robert S., judge, 746
Friesell, H. Edmund, dentist, 753
Garner, Jas. B., chem. engr., 773
Garnett, Porter, writer, 774
Gaston, John M., 777
Gaul, Harvey B., organist, 779
Gaylord, Truman P., engr., 781
Gerwig, George W., 787
Gibson, Robert M., judge, 791
Goodale, Stephen L., univ. prof., 812
Gordon, Geo. B., lawyer, 816
Gow, James S., educator, 820
Grayson, Thomas W., M.D., 830
Guffey, Jas. M., petroleum producer, 851
Guthrie, C. C., physiologist, 854
Hamerschlag, Arthur A., educator, 871
Hamor Wm. A., chemist, 876
Harbison, Ralph W., mfr., 882
Hawkesworth, Rev. Alan S., 911
Hayes, Stephen Q., elec. engr., 916
Hays, Rev. Calvin C., 918
Heard, James D., M.D., 921
Heckel, Edwd. B., ophthalmologist, 923
Hehir, Rev. Martin A., 925
Heinroth, C., concert organist, 926
Heinz, Howard, mfr., 927
Herr, Edwin M., engr., 938
Hershman, O. S., editor, pub., 941
Hirsch, Isaac E., editor, pub., 960
Holland, Wm. J., zoölogist, 972
Hornbostel, Henry, architect, 988
Huggins, Raleigh R., gynecologist, 1009
Humes, E. Lowry, lawyer, 1014
Humphrey, Arthur L., mfr., 1014
Hunt, Rev. Jas. G., 1017
Hunt, Percival, prof. English, 1017
Hunter, Alex. S., coll. prof., 1018
Hunter, Rev. Geo. M., author, 1018
Hutchison, Rev. Robt. A., 1027
Hutchison, Rev. Stuart N., 1027
James, Joseph H., chemist, 1044
Jennings, E. H., oil producer, 1051
Jennings, Otto E., botanist, 1051
Johnson, R. H., geologist, 1063
Johnston, Stewart, steel mfr., 1066
Jones, Benj. F., Jr., steel mfr., 1068
Jordan, F. C., astronomer, 1076
Keenan, Thos. J., journalist, 1087
Kelly, M. Clyde, congressman, 1095
Kelso, Rev. Jas. A., 1096
Kennard, Beulah E., 1099
Kennedy, Julian, mech. engr., 1100
Kerr, Rev. Hugh T., 1106
King, Willis L., steel mfr., 1117
Knowles, Morris, cons. engr., 1131
Koch, Julius A., chemist, 1132
Koenig, Adolph, M.D., 1133
Ladd, Geo. T., mech. engr., 1144
Langfitt, Jos. A., lawyer, 1155
Laporte, Ewing, ex-asst. sec. of treasury, 1157
Laughlin, Geo., Jr., steel mfr., 1161
Laughlin, Irwin, diplomat, 1161
Lee, Elisha, ry. official, 1171
Leete, John H., dir. Carnegie Library, 1174
Leonard, J. W., oil producer, 1179
Levin, Leonard S., lawyer, 1183
Lincoln, William E., mfr., 1194
Linhart, S. B., univ. prof., 1198
Litchfield, Lawrence, M.D., 1201
Logan, Albert J., mfr., 1210
Love, Frank S., coal operator, 1220
Lyon, John D., retired banker. See Addenda.
Lytle, Herbert G., educator, 1235
MacGilvary, Norwood, painter, 1241
Magee, J. M., congressman, 1240
Magee, Wm. A., ex-mayor, 1249
Manley, Louis K., univ. dean, 1256
Mann, Alexander, bishop, 1257
Marsh, Jos. W., banker, mfr., 1267
Martin, Renwick H., educator, 1274
Mason, Rev. L. Walter, 1278
McClintock, Norman, lecturer, 1300
McClintock, W., ethnologist, 1300

Pittsburgh—Continued
McConnell, F. J., bishop, 1302
McCormick, Samuel B., univ. chancellor, 1305
McCurdy, Stewart L., surgeon, 1309
McEldowney, H. C., banker, 1312
McEwan, Rev. Wm. L., 1313
McGoodwin, H. K., architect, 1316
McGranahan, R. W., missionary sec., 1317
McKeenan, T. M. T., neurologist, 1321
McNaugher, Rev. John, 1328
Meller, Harry B., engr., 1339
Mellon, Andrew W., sec. of the treas., 1339
Mellon, James R., banker, 1339
Mellon, Richard B., banker, 1339
Mellon, Wm. L., banker, 1339
Meloy, Luella P., coll. prof., 1339
Messler, Eugene L., engr., 1349
Meyerholz, Chas. H., educator, 1352
Miller, Chas. L., mfr., 1357
Miller, Henry R., author, 1359
Miller, J. Jay, judge, 1360
Miller, Rev. Robt. J., editor, 1362
Milligan, Ezra M., author, 1363
Mitchell, Howard W., judge, 1370
Moore, Alexander P., editor, 1379
Morin, John M., congressman, 1393
Morrison, Thos., steel mfr., 1397
Morrow, John D. A., coal, 1398
Morse, Edwin K., engr., 1399
Mott, Wm. E., civil engr., 1404
Mudge, Edmund W., mfr., 1407
Nesbit, Harrison, banker, 1427
Nomer, H. A., educator, 1443
Oliver, J. W., prof. history, 1462
Orr, John A., minister, 1467
Ortmann, A. E., naturalist, 1468
Palmer, Chas. S., chemist, 1482
Patterson, Hannah J., 1498
Patterson, Thos., lawyer, 1499
Peterson, Olof A., paleontologist, 1524
Petty, Rev. C. Wallace, 1525
Phillips, John M., mfr., 1529
Porter, John L., corpn. officer, 1548
Porter, S. G., congressman, 1549
Pridgeon, Rev. Chas. H., 1564
Rankin, Rev. Jas. D., 1581
Raschen, J. F. L., univ. prof., 1582
Raymer, Albert R., ry. official, 1586
Rea, Edith O., 1587
Reed, David A., senator, 1591
Reed, Jas. C., prof. bus. law, 1592
Reed, James H., lawyer, 1593
Reitell, Charles, economist, 1598
Rittman, Walter F., engr., 1621
Robinson, Alex. C., banker, 1629
Rogers, W. H., investments. See Addenda.
Rook, Chas. A., journalist, 1645
Rudwin, Max., univ. prof., 1658
Rust, Henry B., corpn. official, 1665
Rynearson, Edwd., educator, 1668
Saint-Gaudens, Homer S., dir. fine arts, 1671
Sands, Lawrence E., banker, 1676
Scaife, Walter B., author, 1684
Scanlon, Chas., 1685
Schaff, Rev. David S., 1686
Schiller, Wm. B., mfr., 1690
Schoenmaker, F. P., judge, 1695
Seibel, Geo., writer, 1711
Shafer, John D., judge, 1718
Shea, Joseph B., mcht., 1724
Sherman, Wm. O., surgeon, 1732
Shipp, Frederic B., Y.M.C.A. sec., 1735
Sieg, Lee P., M.D., 1741
Silverman, Alexander, chemist, 1743
Siviter, Anna P., author, 1750
Siviter, Wm. H., journalist, 1750
Smith, Elva S., 1762
Smith, John H., civ. engr., 1768
Smith, Sion B., lawyer, 1772
Snowden, Rev. Jas. H., 1778
Steiner, Williams K., organist, 1806
Stevenson, Wm. H., mcht., 1815
Stewart, Douglas, 1816
Storer, Norman W., elec. engr., 1829
Tate, John M., Jr., mfr., 1860
Taylor, Charles J., artist, 1861
Taylor, Samuel A., engr., 1865
Thoburn, Rev. Jas. M., educator, 1873
Thompson, Arthur W., pub. utilities, 1877
Thomson, W. H. S., judge, 1884
Thorpe, F. N., univ. prof., 1886
Thurston, Alice M., educator, 1887
Tillotson, E. W., Jr., chemist, 1891
Trees, Joe C., oil and gas, 1906
Trinks, Willibald, mech. engr., 1908
Turkle, Rev. Alonzo J., 1914
Turner, James J., ry. official, 1916
Vance, Rev. Selby F., 1927
Venable, Wm. M., engr., 1939
Voss, Rev. Carl A., 1948
Wadsworth, F. L. O., engr., 1951
Walker, Wm. K., neurologist, 1961
Wallace, Rev. John J., editor, 1962
Wappat, Blanche K. S., 1968
Wardrop, Robt., banker, 1971
Watters, Rev. Thomas, 1983
Weidlein, E. R., chem. engr., 1993
Weil, A. Leo, lawyer, 1993
Weir, Ernest T., mfr., 1994
Wentzel, Wm. F. H., humane edn., 2003
White, Jesse H., psychologist, 2019
Whiter, Edwd. T., ry. official, 2023
Whitmer, T. Carl, composer, 2026
Wiggins, Wm. D., civ. engr., 2031
Wilbur, Chas. E., editor, 2032
Wilder, Chas. W., educator, 2035
Wilkinson, Elizabeth H., author, 2038
Williams, Thos. R., newspaper man, 2048
Wilmot, Frank M., 2053
Wilson, Rev. John A., 2057
Wood, Eric F., author, 2073
Woods, E. A., underwriter, 2080
Worthing, A. G., physicist, 2088
Wurts, Alex. J., elec. engr., 2093
Wylie, R. C., prof. theology, 2094
Wright, A. B., economist, 2088
Yost, Gaylord, violinist, 2098
Young, Archer E., mathematician, 2098

Pottstown—
Bement, Howard, teacher, 256
Edwards, Rev. Boyd, 649
Rolfe, Alfred G., educator, 1643

Pottsville—
Althouse, H. W., engr., 163
Archbald, James, VI, 179
Idberstadt, B., geologist, 862
Luther, E. C., mining engr., 1229
Pugh, Wm. S., mining engr., 1568
Reber, John, ex-congressman, 1589
Richards, W. J., engr., 1610
Sheafer, Arthur W., engr., 1724
Silliman, H. I., editor, pub., 1742

Radnor—
Bell, John C., lawyer, 255
Brengle, Henry G., banker, 333
Hare, T. Truxtun, lawyer, 886
Noble, Chas. P., M.D., 1440
Ogden, Geo. D., ry. official, 1457
Sullivan, James F., banker, 1841
Young, Charles M., artist, 2099

Reading—
Althouse, H. H., civil engr., 163
Breyfogel, Sylvanus C., bishop, 335
Croll, W. M., ex-congressman, 533
Derr, Cyrus G., lawyer, 590
Endlich, Gustav A., judge, 667
Esterly, C. J., congressman, 672
Hagy, Henry B., banker, 861
Hunt, Rev. L. Clarence. See Addenda, also page 1017.
Loose, Katharine R., writer, 1215
Maurer, J. H., labor official, 1285
Pfatteicher, Rev. Ernst P., 1525
Schaeffer, Paul N., judge, 1686
Snyder, Jefferson, lawyer, 1779
Teel, Warren F., educator, 1866

Ridley Park—
Yocum, A. Duncan, prof. pedagogy, 2097

Riegelsville—
Fackenthal, B. F., Jr., mfr., 680

Rochester—
Smiley, Rev. Wm. B., 1758

Rosemont—
Bliss, T. H., army officer, 293
Carpenter, Rhys, author, 420
Cunningham, W. H., banker, 543
Gibbs, George, author, 789
Johnson, Alba B., 1056
Vauclain, Samuel M., pres. Baldwin Locomotive Works, 1936

Rutledge—
Murphy, Wm. R., journalist, 1415

Rydal—
Babcock, Wm. W., surgeon, 196

Saint Davids—
County, A. J., ry. official, 516
Dinkey, Alva C., steel mfr., 601
Harrison, Chas. C., educator, 896
Kingsley, S. C., social work, 1118
Master, H. B., denom. sec., 1280
Neilson, Lewis, ry. official, 1425
Peck, Geo. L., ry. official, 1509
Smith, Allen J., M.D., 1759
Wilbur, Rollin H., ry. official, 2032

Saint Marys—
Scully, Wm. A., real estate, 1707

Saltsburg—
Wilson, A. W., Jr., educator, 2053

Sayre—
Guthrie, Donald, surgeon, 854

Scranton—
Carr, Henry J., librarian, 420
Davis, R. N., museum dir., 569
Dunham, Henry G., banker, 630
Frayne, Hugh, labor official, 745
Gray, Rev. Joseph M. M., 830
Hoban, Michael J., bishop, 962
Johnston, Rev. David H., 1065
Lynett, E. J., editor, pub., 1233
McGlauflin, Rev. Wm. H., 1316
Pattison, Wm. J., pub., 1500
Sawtelle, Rev. Wm. L., 1682
Scranton, Worthington, pres. of Scranton Gas & Water Co., 1705
Seipp, Alice, artist, 1711
Smoley, Constantine K., engr., 1775
Watres, L. H., congressman, 1981
Watres, Louis A., lawyer, 1981
Weeks, R. E., educator, pub., 1992
Weston, Charles S., banker, 2006
Wilson, Eugene B., engr., 2055
Woolworth, Chas. S., mcht., 2085

Selinsgrove—
Aikens, Chas. T., univ. pres., 148
Follmer, Rev. Harold N., 725
Manhart, Rev. Franklin P., 1256

Sewickley—
Brown, Chas. W., mfr., 350
Clause, William L., mfr., 465
Crutchfield, Jas. S., 539
Harbison, Ralph W., mfr., 882
Lyon, John D., banker. See Addenda.
Rea, Edith O., 1587
Robinson, Alex. C., banker, 1629
Tate, John M., Jr., mfr., 1860
Wardrop, Robt., banker, 1977
Woods, E. A., underwriter, 2080

Shawnee-on-Delaware—
Yates, Cullen, artist, 2096

Shields—
Patterson, Thos., lawyer, 1499

Shippensburg—
Lehman, Ezra, educator, 1175
Truscott, F. W., univ. prof., 1911

Slippery Rock—
Blaisdell, Thos. C., coll. dean, 287
Eisenberg, J. L., educator, 654

Springdale—
Alter, Geo. E., lawyer, 163

Springtown—
Melchor, Rev. Oliver H., 1338

State College—
Anderson, D. A., coll. prof., 167
Anthony, Roy D., pomologist, 177
Boucke, O. Fred, teacher, 311
Chambers, Will G., coll. dean, 438
Chedsey, Wm. R., engr., 445
Fletcher, Stevenson W., horticulturist, 720
Forbes, Ernest B., nutrition specialist, 727
Foster, Irving L., coll. prof., 734
Gardner, F. D., agronomist, 770
Glenn, William S., M.D., 804
Ham, Wm. R., physicist, 871
Holbrook, Elmer A., educator, 969
Kern, Frank D., botanist, 1104
Kinsloe, C. L., elec. engr., 1120
Mairs, Thos. I., educator, 1252
Marquardt, C. E., coll. prof., 1265
Martin, Asa E., coll. prof., 1270
Pattee, Fred L., coll. prof., 1496
Runkle, E. W., psychologist, 1660
Sackett, Robt. L., civ. engr., 1669
Stoddart, Chas. W., educator, 1824
Watts, Ralph L., horticulturist, 1984

Stroudsburg—
Palmer, A. Mitchell, ex-atty. gen. of U.S., 1482

Sunbury—
Cummings, H. W., congressman, 542
Kline, I. Clinton, ex-congressman, 1126
Lesher, J. V., congressman, 1130
Rogers, Rev. B. Talbot, 1639

Swarthmore—
Adams, John W., vet. surgeon, 143
Alleman, Gellert, chemist, 156
Aydelotte, Frank, coll. pres., 193
Bronk, Isabelle, coll. prof., 343
Brooks, A. M., univ. prof., 345
Brooks, Robt. C., coll. prof., 346
Detlefsen, John A., zoölogist, 590
Dickinson, Asa D., librarian, 596
Dower, W. H., art editor, 617
Ellis, William T., writer, 660
Fergusson, E. Morris, S. S. writer, 697
Fussell, Lewis, elec. engr., 762
Goddard, H. C., coll. prof., 805
Hayes, John R., librarian, 915
Hill, Grace L., author, 951
Hoadley, Geo. A., coll. prof., 962
Hodgkinson, Francis, engr., 965
Holmes, Jesse H., coll. prof., 976
Howard, Philip E., pub., 997
Hull, Wm. I., coll. prof., 1013
Jones, Arthur J., prof. edn., 1068
Ledoux, John W., hydraulic engr., 1170
McClung, C. E., zoölogist, 1300
Miller, John A., coll. prof., 1360
Moore, John P., zoölogist, 1384
Pearson, A. R., newspaper corr., 1506
Pearson, Paul M., 1506
Robinson, L. N., economist, 1633
Russell, Elbert, educator, 1662
Ryan, Will C., Jr., editor, 1667
Smith, J. Russell, univ. prof., 1769
Speck, Frank G., anthropologist, 1786
Trotter, Spencer, coll. prof., 1909
Walter, W. E., editorial dir., 1966
Walters, Raymond, educator, 1966
Warren, Geo. W., dentist, 1975
Willits, J. H., univ. prof., 2051

Swissvale—
De Vitis, Michael A., teacher, 591
Hellmund, R. E., elec. engr., 928

Thompson—
Miller, John D., lawyer, 1360

Towanda—
Mercur, Rodney A., lawyer, 1343

Tyrone—
Zerbe, Farran, numismatist, 2105

Uniontown—
Umbel, Robt. E., lawyer, 1921

University—
Bird, Robert M., chemist, 278

Upland—
Roads, Rev. Chas., author, 1622

Upper Darby—
Anderson, Carlotta A., educator, 167
De Mar, John L., cartoonist, 583
Helton, Roy A., author, 929
Huebner, Grover G., 1008
Mullan, Jas. M., denom. sec., 1408
Peach, Robt. W., bishop, 1504
Phillips, Richard J., M.D., 1530

Valencia—
Rosanoff, Martin A., chemist, 1648

Valley Forge—
Priestley, Geo. C., financier, 1565

Villanova—
Bodine, Samuel T., bus. man, 298
Clothier, Morris L., mcht., 470
Hickey, Rev. Jos. A., 945
Kirk, Edward C., dentist, 1122
McFadden, Geo., mcht., 1313
Parker, Alexis du P., ry. official, 1487
Scattergood, J. Henry, 1685
Stroud, Morris W., pres. Am. Gas Co., 1837
White, Beaver, engr., 2015
Willcox, Jas. M., 2039

Wallingford—
Swain, Jos., coll. pres., 1846

Warren—
Jefferson, John P., mfr., 1038
Lindsey, Edwd. S., judge, 1197
Mitchell, Harry W., M.D., 1370
Tybout, Ella M. M., author, 1918
Washington—
Baker, Simon S., educator, 208
English, Robt. B., coll. prof., 668
Grant-Smith, Ulysses, diplomat, 826
Leonard, J. W., oil producer, 1178
Martin, Edwd., lawyer, 1271
Martin, Geo. W., biologist, 1272
McGregor, Jas. C., coll. prof., 1317
Stewart, John L., editor, 1817
Sweet, Alfred H., educator, 1849
Temple, H. W., congressman, 1867
Weyer, Edward M., coll. prof., 2007
White, Henry A., coll. prof., 2017
Wilson, Rev. Maurice E., 2058
Wawa—
Sands, Wm. F., diplomat, 1676
Wayne—
Beates, Henry, Jr., M.D., 247
Elmore, Rev. W. T., educator, 661
Kennedy, David S., editor, 1100
Mead, Wm. W., naval officer, 1333
Paist, Theresa W., 1482
Smith, Wm. C., teacher, 1773
Strout, Charles H., educator, 1837
Taylor, A. Merritt, transit official, 1861
Tingley, Chas. L. S., 1892
Wiley, Franklin B., editor, 2036
Waynesburg—
Crago, T. S., ex-congressman, 522
Wellsboro—
Cocks, O. G., social service, 475
Dunsmore, Andrew B., lawyer, 633
Kerwin, Hugh L., 1107
Wernersville—
Hill, Samuel S., M.D., 953
West Chester—
Anderson, R. F., mathematician, 171
Braisted, William C., ex-surgeon gen. U.S. Navy, 326
Brinton, Christian, art critic, 340
Butler, T. S., congressman, 393
Bye, Frank P., educator, 395
Cochran, Carlos B., chemist, 474
Cromwell, A. D., agriculturist, 533
Heathcote, Rev. Chas. W., 922
Hergesheimer, Joseph, author, 936
Kerlin, Robt. T., educator, 1104
Mac Elree, Wilmer W., author, 1240
Ninde, Rev. Edward S., 1439
Schmucker, S. C., biologist, 1692
Smith, Andrew T., educator, 1759
Trotter, Spencer, coll. prof., 1909
West Conshohocken—
Smyth, S. Gordon, author, 1776
West Philadelphia (See Philadelphia)
Westtown—
Humphrey, Richard L., engr., 1015
Wilkes-Barre—
Banker, Walter, 216
Carpenter, E. N., congressman, 418
Casey, J. J., ex-congressman, 429
Fuller, Henry A., judge, 758
Huber, Chas. F., 1006
Kirby, Fred M., capitalist, 1121
Welles, Henry H., Jr., 1997
Wilkinsburg—
Jolly, Rev. Austin H., 1067
McCurdy, Stewart L., surgeon, 1309
McKnight, Rev. R. J. G., 1323
Skinner, Chas. E., elec. engr., 1751
Taylor, Samuel A., engr., 1865
Williamsport—
Fisher, Mahlon L., author, 710
Kiess, E. R., congressman, 1111
Lamade, Dietrick, pub., 1147
Manson, Frederic E., editor, 1260
Thomson, Osmund R. H., librarian, 1884
Womelsdorf—
Croll, Rev. Philip C., 532
Wrightsville—
Harré, T. Everett, author, 890
Wyncote—
Campbell, Jas. D., lawyer, 408
Collins, Philip S., pub., 489
Congdon, Clement H., editor, 494
Curtis, Cyrus H. K., pub., 545
Gribbel, John, mfr., 841
Lorimer, Geo. H., editor, 1217
Nash, Edgar S., editor, writer, 1421
Wynnewood—
Clothier, Wm. J., banker, 470
Hall, Reynold T., naval officer, 867
Harding, Geo., artist, 884
Kinnard, Leonard H., tel. official, 1119
Wyomissing—
Thun, Ferdinand, mfr., 1887
York—
Brooks, E. S., congressman, 345
Busser, Ralph C., consul, 391
Ehrenfeld, Chas. H., chemist, 652
Glatfelter, Samuel F., ex-congressman, 802
Menges, Franklin, congressman, 1341
Niles, Henry C., judge, 1439
Prowell, Geo. R., curator, 1567
Taylor, Katharine H., author, 1864

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Dumaguete—
Hibbard, Rev. David S., 944
Manila—
Bewley, Luther B., educator, 271
Bordner, H. A., supt. schs., 308
Brown, Wm. H., botanist, 359
Gilmore, Eugene A., lawyer, 799
Hitchens, A. Parker, technical adviser. See Addenda, also page 961
Johns, Chas. A., judge, 1055
Johnson, Elias F., judge, 1058
Kalaw, Maximo M., author, 1081
Malcolm, G. A., judge, author, 1253
Mitchell, Chas. B., bishop, 1369
Mosher, Gouverneur F., bishop, 1403
O'Doherty, M. J., archbishop, 1456
Ostrand, Jas. A., judge, 1472
Street, Thos. A., judge, 1835
Villamor, Ignacio, judge, 1942
Wood, Leonard, maj.-gen., 2075
Naga, Camarines Sur—
Manly, Robt. E., lawyer, 1256

PORTO RICO

Central Aguirre—
Carpenter, Chas. L., civ. engr., 418
Mayaguez—
May, D. W., agriculturist, 1288
Ponce—
Drury, Rev. Marion R., 623
Rio Piedras—
Benner, Thos. E., univ. chancellor, 259
Cook, Melville T., botanist, 500
Osuna, Juan J., prof. edn., 1472
San German—
Harris, John W., educator, 894
San Juan—
Airey y Montolio, Pedros de, judge, 152
Ashford, B. K., army surgeon, 185
Barrett, O. W., agriculturist, 226
Butte, George C., 394
Caruana, Geo. J., bishop, 427
Chardon, C. E., agriculturist, 443
Colmore, Chas. B., bishop, 490
Fassig, Oliver L., meteorologist, 690
Hamilton, Peter J., author, 874
Hartzell, Charles, lawyer, 903
Hernandez, José C., judge, 937
Hutchison, Harvey M., judge, 1026
Huyke, Juan B., educator, 1027
Morales, Sánchez, mcht., 1387
Reed, Henry A., brig. gen., 1592
Toro, Emilio del, judge, 1899
Towner, Horace M., gov., 1902
Wells, Ira K., lawyer, 2000
Wilcox, Elias B., soldier, 2033
Wolf, Adolph G., judge, 2071
Vigan, Prov. Ilocos—
Hurth, Peter J., bishop, 1023

RHODE ISLAND

Albion—
Chace, Arnold B., cotton mfr., 433
Barrington—
Peck, Fdk. S., 1508
Pritchard, Myron T., educator, 1566
Bristol—
Boynton, Henry W., writer, 320
Herreshoff, N. G., shipbuilder, 938
Buttonwood—
Eddy, Forrest G., dentist, 645
Chepiwanoxet—
Lisle, A. B., corpn. official, 1201
Cranston—
Jennings, Richard W., 1051
Davisville—
Lewis, Harry R., poultry husbandman, 1186
East Greenwich—
Hodgman, Wm. L., title ins., 966
Irwin, Rev. S. W., educator, 1035
Edgewood—
Barrows, Chester W., judge, 228
Carpenter, Horace F., 419
Foster—
Johnson, Clarke H., judge, 1057
Greene—
Johnson, Clarke H., judge, 1057
Harmony—
Fowler, Henry T., univ. prof., 738
Jamestown—
Bryant, S. W., naval officer, 368
Craven, Thos. T., naval officer, 527
Smith, Henry G., shipbuilder, 1766
Kenyon—
Mitchell, Edward P., editor, 1369
Kingston—
Adams, Geo. E., agronomist, 142
Edwards, Howard, coll. pres., 650
Hartwell, Burt L., chemist, 903
Marsh, Geo. T., author, 1267
Wells, Herbert J., banker, 2000
Narragansett Pier—
Heifetz, Jascha, violinist, 925
Nayatt—
Newell, Charles H., banker, 1430
Newport—
Agassiz, Geo. R., capitalist, 147
Baker, Darius, judge, 205
Barrett, Richmond B., writer, 227
Beeckman, R. L., ex-gov., 250
Behrend, E. R., paper mfr., 252
Blessing, A. R., librarian, 292
Brackett, Charles A., dentist, 321
Burdick, Clark, congressman, 378
Burgess, John W., univ. dean, 379
Burgess, Ruth P. J., artist, 379
Cabot, Stephen P., educator, 398
Elliott, Maude H., author, 658
Ennis, William, brig.-gen., 668
Gerry, Elbridge T., lawyer, 786
Harvey, Wm. R., lawyer, 904
Hinckley, Geo. L., librarian, 956
Honey, Samuel R., lawyer, 980
Howard, Wm. L., naval officer, 998
Jacobs, Henry B., M.D., 1041
Parker, James, army officer, 1489
Price, Edith B., author, 1562
Rice, Alex. H., geographer, 1604
Ridlon, John, surgeon, 1615
Sims, Wm. S., naval officer, 1747
Terry, Rev. Roderick, 1870
Wetmore, Maude A. K., civic worker, 2007
Wheatland, Marcus F., M.D., 2009
N. Scituate—
Seagrave, F. E., astronomer, 1707
Pawtucket—
Higgins, James H., ex-gov., 947
Jenks, James L., lawyer, 1050
Littlefield, E. N., banker, 1203
Littlefield, N. W., lawyer, 1203
Mac Coll, James R., mfr., 1237
Read, Chas. O., mfr., 1588
Rector, Rev. Frank, 1589
Tolman, Wm. H., economist, 1897
Woolley, Clarence N., lawyer, 2084
Peace Dale—
Hazard, Caroline, ex-coll. pres., 919
Providence—
Aldrich, John G., mfr., 152
Alger, John L., coll. pres., 155
Allinson, Anne C. E., 161
Allinson, F. G., coll. prof., 161
Ames, John O., cotton mfr., 165
Angell, Walter F., lawyer, 175
Appleton, John H., chemist, 178
Archibald, Raymond C., mathematician, 179
Atwood, J. Arthur, banker, 190
Aucock, Rev. Arthur M., 191
Baker, Harvey A., lawyer, 206
Barker, H. A., corpn. mgr., 221
Barrows, Chester W., judge, 228
Barrows, E. A., public utilities, 228
Barus, Carl, physicist, 234
Beeckman, R. L., ex-gov., 250
Bevan, Ralph H., writer, 271
Bird, Grace E., coll. prof., 278
Blumer, G. Alder, alienist, 296
Bradford, Rev. Arthur H., 322
Branch, John B., ins. official, 327
Brigham, Herbert O., librarian, 338
Bronson, W. C., univ. prof., 344
Brown, Arthur L., judge, 349
Brown, Chas. W., geologist, 350
Brown, Geo. T., judge, 352
Brown, H. Martin, banker, 353
Brown, Sevellon L., editor, 358
Bumpus, Hermon C., educator, 376
Burlingame, Luther D., mech. engr. See Addenda.
Burwell, Wm. R., univ. prof., 389
Carpenter, Rev. Alva E., 418
Carroll, Charles, educator, 422
Case, Norman S., lawyer, 428
Chapin, C. V., health officer, 441
Chapin, Howard M., librarian, 441
Claflin, Arthur W., wholesale druggist, 454
Collier, Theo., univ. prof., 486
Collins, J. Franklin, botanist, 488
Converse, Miriam S., educator, 498
Damon, Lindsay T., educator, 554
Day, Frank L., M.D., 574
Dealey, James Q., univ. prof., 576
Delabarre, E. B., psychologist, 581
De Voll, F. Usher, artist, 592
Dey, Mary H., educator, 594
Dooley, Michael F., banker, 611
Douglas, Wm. W., judge, 615
Drury, F. K. W., librarian, 623
Dyer, H. Anthony, artist, 637
Eddy, Brayton, author, 645
Eddy, Forrest G., dentist, 645
Evans, Mary E., 676
Everett, W. G., univ. prof., 677
Farnell, F. J., psychiatrist, 686
Faunce, Wm. H. P., univ. pres., 690
Fifield, Henry A., 703
Flynn, Wm. S., ex-gov., 723
Foster, Wm. H., librarian, 736
Fowler, Henry T., univ. prof., 738
Freeman, John R., engr., 748
Fulton, Frank T., M.D., 760
Gainer, Jos. H., mayor, 764
Gammell, Wm., capitalist, 768
Gardner, Percy W., lawyer, 771
Gardner, Rathbone, lawyer, 771
Gerry, Peter G., senator, 786
Gifford, Seth K., sch. prin., 793
Gorham, Frederic P., biologist, 818
Green, Theodore F., lawyer, 833
Greene, M. Louise, social work, 836
Greene, Wm. C., textile mfr., 837
Greenough, Wm. B., lawyer, 838
Gross, Harold J., 847
Gup, Samuel M., rabbi, 853
Hickey, Wm. A., bishop, 945
Higgins, James H., ex-gov., 947
Hill, John E., civil engr., 951
Hodgman, Wm. L., title ins., 966
Holbrook, John S., mfr., 969
Hollington, Rev. Richard D., 973
Holyoke, Rev. Edward, 979
Hurley, Geo., lawyer, 1022
Ingalls, J. M., army officer, 1031
Jacobs, Walter B., coll. prof., 1042
Jennings, Richard W., 1051
Jordan, Jules, conductor, 1076
Keefe, John W., surgeon, 1086
Kenerson, Wm. H., mech. engr., 1099
Kimball, Chas. D., ex-gov., 1112
King, Lida S., univ. dean, 1116
Koopman, H. L., librarian, 1135
Kraus, Chas. A., chemist, 1137
Lee, Thos. Z., lawyer, 1173
Letts, Ira L., lawyer, 1181
Lippitt, Henry F., senator, 1200
Lisle, A. B., corpn. official, 1201
Littlefield, N. W., lawyer, 1203
Lord, Rev. Augustus M., 1215
MacColl, James R., mfr., 1237
Manchester, Chas. H., 1255
Manning, H. P., univ. prof., 1258
Matteson, Frank W., trustee, 1283
McDonnell, T. F. I., lawyer, 1311
Mead, Albert D., biologist, 1332
Metcalf, Jesse H., senator, 1349
Metcalf, Stephen O., mfr., 1350
Midgley, A. L., dental surgeon, 1353
Munro, Walter L., surgeon, 1411
Munro, W. H., univ. prof., 1411
Newell, C. H., banker, mfr., 1430
Nicholson, Samuel M., mfr., 1437

Providence—Continued
O'Connell, J. E., congressman, 1454
O'Shaunessy, Geo. F., ex-congressman, 1471
Palmer, Ely E., consul, 1483
Peck, Fdk. S., 1508
Peck, Geo. B., M.D., 1508
Peck, W. T., high sch. prin., 1509
Perry, James D., Jr., bishop, 1520
Perry, Marsden J., financier, 1521
Poland, Wm. C., coll. prof., 1541
Pothier, Aram J., gov., 1550
Potter, A. K., prof. English, 1551
Preston, H. W., bookseller, 1561
Putnam, Helen C., M.D., 1571
Quinn, Patrick H., lawyer, 1574
Randall, Otis E., univ. prof., 1580
Ranger, Walter E., educator, 1580
Rathbun, Elmer J., judge, 1583
Rice, Herbert A., lawyer, 1606
Richardson, Roland G. D., mathematician, 1612
Rowe, L. Earle, mus. dir., 1655
Ruggles, Arthur H., M.D., 1659
San Souci, Emery J., gov., 1678
Schönhardt, Henri, sculptor, 1694
Sharpe, Henry D., mfr., 1721
Sisson, Chas. P., lawyer, 1749
Stearns, Charles F., judge, 1802
Stillwell, Margaret B., librarian, 1820
Stone, Allison, newspaper pub., 1826
Swan, Frank H., lawyer, 1847
Sweeney, John W., judge, 1849
Sweetland, Wm. H., judge, 1850
Taft, Robt. W., cotton mfr., 1855
Tanner, Willard B., judge, 1858
Thomas, Arthur A., lawyer, 1874
Treat, Robt. B., mcht., 1906
Vincent, Walter B., lawyer, 1943
Walter, Herbert E., biologist, 1966
Watrous, Richard B., 1981
Wells, Herbert J., banker, 2000
West, Thos. H., Jr., corpn. official, 2005
Whitmarsh, H. A., surgeon, 2025
Wilkins, Rev. Frank L., 2037
Wilson, Charles A., lawyer, 2054
Winslow, Isaac O., educator, 2065
Woods, John C. B., lawyer, 2081
Wroth, L. C., librarian, 2092
Tower Hill—
Kimball, Chas. D., ex-gov., 1112
Valley Falls—
Pennoyer, Chas. H., minister, 1515
Warwick—
Aldrich, R. S., congressman, 153
Gerry, Peter G., senator, 786
Westerly—
Dunn, Herbert O., rear-adm., 632
Perry, Chas., banker, 1520
West Warwick—
Quinn, Patrick H., lawyer, 1574
Treat, Robt. B., mcht., 1906
Wickford—
Isham, Norman M., architect, 1036
Woonsocket—
Blackall Fdk. S., mech. engr., 284
Gaulin, Alphonse, Jr., consul gen., 779
Hudson, S. E., editor, pub., 1007
Kennedy, A., congressman, 1099
Pothier, Aram J., gov., 1550

SOUTH CAROLINA

Abbeville—
Gary, Eugene B., judge, 777
Hemphill, Jas. C., journalist, 930
Aiken—
Byrnes, J. F., ex-congressman, 397
Hofmann, Josef, pianist, 967
Anderson—
Dawson, C. I., consul gen., 572
McCants, E. C., supt. schs., 1296
Watkins, Henry H., judge, 1981
White, Rev. John E., educator, 2019
Wolfe, Samuel M., lawyer, 2072
Bennettsville—
McLaurin, J. L., ex-senator, 1324
Cedar Springs—
Walker, Newton F., educator, 1960
Charleston—
Bond, Oliver J., educator, 303
Bragg, Laura M., museum dir., 325
Cochran, Ernest F., judge, 474
Dyer, Ruth O., author, 637
Guerry, Wm. A., bishop, 851
Heyward, Du Bose, writer, 944
Huger, Alfred, lawyer, 1008
Hutty, Alfred, painter, 1027
Jenkins, C. Bissell, 1049
Lathan, Robert, editor, 1159
Leiding, Harriette K., writer, 1175
Logan, W. Turner, ex-congressman, 1210
Mac Elwee, Roy S., educator, 1240
Mazyck, Wm. G., ins., 1291
McBee, Mary V., educator, 1293
McMillan, T. S., congressman, 1327
Memminger, Allard, M.D., 1340
Meyer, John D. E., lawyer, 1351
Parker, Edward F., M.D., 1488
Phillips, Wm. F. R., M.D., 1530
Poppenheim, Mary B., 1546
Pringle, Ernest H., banker, 1566
Randolph, H., coll. pres., 1580
Ravenel, Beatrice W., writer, 1584
Rhett, A. Burnet, supt. schs., 1603
Rhett, Robt. G., financier, 1603
Russell, Wm. T., bishop, 1665
Small, Robt. S., banker, 1757
Smith, Alice R. H., artist, 1759
Sprunt, Rev. Alexander, 1794
Walker, C. Irvine, 1957
Way, Rev. William, 1985
Whaley, Richard S., ex-congressman, 2008
Wilson, Robt., M.D., 2059
Cheraw—
Duncan, Rev. Watson B., 629
Stevenson, W. F., congressman, 1815
Watts, Richard C., judge, 1984
Chester—
Glenn, J. Lyles, lawyer, 803
Marion, John H., judge, 1263
Clemson College—
Calhoun, F. H. H., geologist, 402
Sikes, Enoch W., coll. pres., 1742
Clinton—
Bailey, C. M., cotton mfr., 201
Bailey, Mercer S., banker, 202
Douglas, D. M., coll. pres., 615
Columbia—
Antisdel, Rev. C. B., educator, 177
Baker, Leonard T., educator, 207
Ball, William W., dean sch. of journalism, 213
Berry, Gilbert M., banker, 268
Blease, Coleman L., senator, 291
Brockman, Fletcher S., Y.M.C.A. worker, 342
Byrd, Samuel C., coll. pres., 396
Clark, Melton, clergyman, 460
Clark, Washington A., banker, 462
Currell, Wm. S., educator, 544
Daniel, John M., lawyer, 555
Finlay, Kirkman G., bishop, 706
Frierson, Jas. N., lawyer, 753
Gibbes, Francis G., author, 788
Gillespie, Rev. Richard T., 796
Gonzales, A. E., newspaper pub., 811
Gonzales, Wm. E., diplomatic service, 811
Green, Rev. Jas. B., educator, 833
Greever, Walton H., editor, 838
Guerry, Le Grand, surgeon, 851
Guilds, John C., coll. pres., 852
Hagood, Johnson, army officer, 860
Haskell, Lewis W., consul, 905
Hayne, James A., M.D., 916
Heyward, Duncan C., ex-gov., 944
Hope, Jas. H., supt. schs., 983
Horine, Rev. John W., educator, 986
Kohn, August, newspaper man, 1134
Lever, A. F., ex-congressman, 1182
McLeod, Thos. G., gov., 1325
McPheeters, Rev. Wm. M., 1329
Melton, Wm. D., univ. pres., 1340
Moore, Andrew C., biologist, 1380
Morse, Josiah, psychologist, 1400
Peeples, Thomas H., lawyer, 1510
Robertson, Edwin W., banker, 1627
Rowe, Walter E., civ. engr., 1655
Rucker, E. M., prof. law, 1658
Skinner, Rev. Thos. C., 1752
Snowden, Yates, coll. prof., 1778
Stockbridge, H. E., agrl. chemist, 1822
Swearingen, J. E., supt. edn., 1849
Taber, Stephen, geologist, 1855
Thomas, John P., Jr., lawyer, 1876
Voigt, Rev. Andrew G., 1945
Wardlaw, Patterson, prof. edn., 1971
Wauchope, G. A., univ. prof., 1984
Weston, Francis H., lawyer, 2007
White, Henry A., historian, 2017
Congaree—
Hayne, James A., M.D., 916
Due West—
Grier, Rev. Robert C., 842
Robinson, Rev. Richard L., 1633
Edgefield—
Sheppard, John C., ex-gov., 1730
Thurmond, John W., lawyer, 1887
Florence—
Craft, Clarence C., M.D., magnetician, 521
Graham, Rev. Henry T., 823
Gasque, A. H., congressman, 777
Smith, Ellison D., senator, 1762
Fountain Inn—
Quillen, Robt., writer, 1573
Great Falls—
Mebane, R. S., cotton mfr., 1335
Greenville—
Blocker, Rev. Daniel J., 294
Bradshaw, S. E., coll. prof., 325
Buist, George A., coll. prof., 374
Clark, Harry H., coll. prof., 458
Cody, Rev. Zachariah T., 476
Cothran, Thos. P., judge, 513
Donaldson, T. Q., army officer, 609
Fletcher, Rev. Orlin O., 720
Geer, Bennette E., cotton mfr., 781
Graham, Allen J., cotton mfr., 822
Hahn, Rev. Benjamin D., 861
Jorvey, J. Wilkinson, ophthalmologist, 1053
Jordan, Harvie, cotton planter, 1076
McGlothlin, W. J., coll. pres., 1316
McKay, Seth S., univ. prof., 1319
McKissick, Anthony F., 1323
McKissick, Jas. R., editor, 1323
McSwain, J. J., congressman, 1331
Murray, John S., univ. prof., 1416
Norwood, J. W., banker, 1447
Provence, Rev. Herbert W., 1567
Ramsay, D. M., coll. pres., 1577
Smith, Augustus W., cotton mfr., 1759
Templeton, Charlotte, librn., 1867
Tolbert, J. A., lawyer, 1896
Woodside, J. T., cotton mfr., 2081
Woodside, Robert I., banker, 2081
Greenwood—
Jamison, Atha T., 1045
Turnipseed, Rev. B. Rhett, 1916
Vines, Rev. Wm. M., 1943
Watson, H. L., editor, pub., 1982
Hartsville—
Coker, David R., staple cotton expert, 480
Lake City—
Wimberly, Rev. Chas. F., 2061
Lancaster—
Springs, Leroy, mfr., banker, 1793
Springs, Mrs. Leroy, 1794
Laurens—
Bruner, Weston, minister, 365
Cooper, Robt. A., ex-gov., 507
Dial, Nathaniel B., ex-senator, 594
McGowan, Saml., naval officer, 1317
Newberry—
Cromer, George B., lawyer, 533
Derrick, S. J., coll. pres., 590
Dominick, F. H., congressman, 608
Kerr, Rev. Edgar D., 1106
Orangeburg—
Betts, Rev. A. D., educator, 270
Dunton, L. M., univ. pres., 633
Fulmer, H. P., congressman, 759
Wilkinson, R. S., coll. pres., 2038
Rock Hill—
Bourland, Albert P., 311
Burgin, Wm. G., polit. scientist, 380
Johnson, D. B., coll. pres., 1057
Mance, Grover C., geologist, 1255
Roddey, Wm. J., mfr., 1636
Rogers, Rev. Arthur S., 1639
Thomas, Roy Z., chemist, 1876
Thomson, Jas. W., prof. edn., 1883
Walmsley, Jas. E., prof. history, 1964
St. Matthews—
Murph, Daniel S., cotton marketing, 1414
Wannamaker, J. S., banker, 1968
Saluda—
Hare, B. B., congressman, 885
Spartanburg—
Carlisle, Howard B., lawyer, 415
Carlisle, Rev. Marcus L., 415
Child, E. E., cotton mfr., 449
Chiles, Jas. A., coll. prof., 449
Chreitzberg, Augustus M., banker, 450
Cleveland, John B., capitalist, 468
Du Pré, Arthur M., educator, 634
Evans, John G., ex-gov., 675
Law, John A., banker, 1162
Myers, W. T., prof. English, 1419
Nicholls, Samuel J., lawyer, 1434
Pell, Robt. P., coll. pres., 1511
Snyder, Henry N., coll. pres., 1779
Steedly, Benj. B., surgeon, 1803
Trawick, Rev. Arcadius M., 1905
Wallace, D. D., coll. prof., 1961
Sumter—
Edmunds, S. H., supt. schs., 648
Manning, Richard I., ex-gov., 1259
Wells, Rev. John M., 2000
Union—
Jennings, H. B., cotton mfr., 1051
Van Wyck—
Nisbet, James D., M.D., 1439
Wiggins—
Rice, J. H., Jr., naturalist, 1606

SOUTH DAKOTA

Aberdeen—
Ashley, Rev. Edward, 186
Campbell, Dwight, judge, 407
Foght, H. W., educator, 724
Grantham, Edwin L., lawyer, 826
Herreid, Chas. N., ex-gov., 938
Jewett, Harvey C., mcht., 1054
Johnson, R. C., congressman, 1063
Britton—
Jones, Buell F., lawyer, 1068
Brookings—
Brown, G. L., mathematician, 352
Crothers, Harold M., dean engring., 537
Evans, Arthur T., botanist, 674
Hansen, N. E., horticulturist, 880
Pugsley, Chas. W., educator, 1568
Wilson, James W., agriculturist, 2057
Clark—
Elrod, Samuel H., ex-gov., 661
Custer—
Williamson, Wm., Jr., congressman, 2050
Faulkton—
Byrne, Frank M., ex-gov., 396
Herrick—
Herrick, Samuel, lawyer, 939
Hot Springs—
Clark, Charles B., author, 456
Martin, Eben W., ex-congressman, 1271
Huron—
Crawford, C. L., ex-senator, 527
Doyle, Jas. H., lecturer, 618
Gardner, Archibald K., lawyer, 770
Haney, Dick, lawyer, 878
McCoy, James H., judge, 1306
McCune, Geo. S., coll. pres., 1308
Notestein, Rev. Wm. L., educator, 1448
Oxtoby, F. B., Bible teacher, 1476
Shaw, F. L., educator, 1722
Taylor, Alva E., judge, 1861
Ipswich—
McCarter, James W., 1296
Parmley, Jos. W., 1492
Perisho, E. C., geologist, 1517
Lead—
Clough, Francis E., surgeon, 470
Freeman, John W., M.D., 749
Kellar, Chambers, lawyer, 1090
Lawler, John J., bishop, 1163
Madison—
Higbie, Edgar C., educator, 946
Mitchell—
Bobb, Byron A., surgeon, 297
Bobb, Clyde S., surgeon, 297
Bobb, Earl V., M.D., 298
Coursey, Oscar W., author, 516
Gunderson, Carl, gov., 853
Hill, William S., farmer, 954
Hillbrand, Earl K., educator, 954
Kohlstedt, Rev. Edwd. D., educator, 1134
Ransom, Frank L., pub., 1582
Spangler, Timon J., lawyer, 1784
Wheeler, Wm. A., marketing splist., 2011
Philip—
Waggoner Alvin, lawyer, 1951

Pierre—
Anderson, Frank, judge, 168
Burke, Chas. H., commr. Indian affairs, 380
Campbell, Dwight, judge, 407
De Land, Chas. E., lawyer, 581
Gates, John H., judge, 778
Hyde, Chas. L., banker, 1028
Payne, Byron S., ex-atty. gen. of S.D., 1502
Polley, Samuel C., judge, 1542
Riggs, Theodore F., surgeon, 1617
Robinson, Doane, author, 1630
Sherwood, Carl G., judge, 1733
Rapid City—
Lincoln, F. C., mining engr., 1194
O'Harra, C. C., geologist, 1458
Redfield—
Clark, Samuel W., lawyer, 461
Norbeck, Peter, senator, 1443
Sioux Falls—
Bailey, Charles O., lawyer, 201
Bailey, Theo. M., lawyer, 203
Baker, Wm. L., banker, 208
Boughton, F. G., coll. pres., 311
Brownell, Harry F., 361
Burleson, Hugh L., bishop, 381
Caldwell, Clarence C., lawyer, 400
Cherry, Ulysses S. G., lawyer, 447
Christopherson, Chas. A., congressman, 452
Cook, Willis C., 501
Cottam, Gilbert G., surgeon, 513
Danforth, George J., lawyer, 555
Elliott, James D., judge, 658
Fairbank, Arthur B., lawyer, 681
Fiske, Edmund W., lawyer, 712
Gates, John H., judge, 778
McDonald, Archibald A., supt. schs., 1310
McDonald, Chas. S., 1310
Mills, Frank M., bus. man, 1365
Pettigrew, Geo. A., Grand Sec. Masonic Bodies of S.C., 1524
Pettigrew, R. F., ex-senator, 1524
Porter, Wm. G., lawyer, 1549
Ravndal, G. B., consul gen., 1584
Roberts, Wm. B., bishop, 1626
Sharp, Waldo Z., banker, 1720
Solberg, Rev. C. O., educator, 1780
Voorhees, John H., lawyer, 1947
Spearfish—
Woodburn, E. C., teacher, 2077
Springfield—
Lawrence, Carl G., educator, 1163
Vermillion—
Akeley, L. E., coll. prof., 149
Batson, Wm. H., prof. edn., 238
Chaney, Morris J. banker, 440
Christol, Carl, univ. prof., 452
Colton, Winfred R., violinist, 490
Cook, Wm. A., prof. edn., 501
Hope, Edward W., prof. law, 983
Howard, Jos. H., prof. Latin, 997
Josey, Charles C., author, 1077
Julian, John H., 1079
Keith, A. L., univ. prof., 1089
Kellogg, Olin C., coll. prof., 1093
Lee, Andrew E., ex-gov., 1170
Lommen, C. P., educator, 1211
McKinney, T. E., mathematician, 1322
McKusick, Marshall N., 1323
Ohlmacher, J. C., M.D., surgeon, 1459
Pardee, A. N., prof. chemistry, 1486
Payne, Jason E., lawyer, 1503
Slagle, Robt. L., coll. pres., 1753
Smith, Ellison G., judge, 1762
Stevens, Elbert M., psychologist, 1812
Thoms, Rev. C. S., educator, 1883
Ward, Freeman, geologist, 1970
Wright, Jos. A., prof. journalism, 2090
Watertown—
McFarland, Jas. G., B.P.O.E. official, 1313
Waubay—
Hayes, C. E., child hygiene, 914
Yankton—
Adams, Geo. S., M.D., 143
Dillon, Chas. H., judge, 600
Hanson, Joseph M., author, 881
Hohf, Silas M., surgeon, 968
McMaster, Wm. H., senator, 1326
McMurtry, Wm. J., educator, 1328
Nash, Geo. W., coll. pres., 1421
Warren, H. K., coll. pres., 1975

TENNESSEE
Athens—
Cooke, Richard J., bishop, 502
Fisher, Robert J., mfr., 710
Melear, Rev. Jas. M., editor, 1338
Bell Buckle—
Webb, Wm. R., educator, 1988
Webb, Wm. R., Jr., teacher, 1988
Bristol—
Scherer, Rev. T., educator, 1688
Butler—
Reece, B. Carroll, congressman, 1590
Carthage—
Hull, Cordell, congressman, 1012
Charlotte—
Cook, Wm. L., judge, 501
Chattanooga—
Baylor, John R., educator, 241
Bristol, Frank M., bishop, 341
Brown, Arlo A., univ. pres., 348
Brown, J., ex-congressman, 355
Chambliss, Alex. W., judge, 438
Chapin, Edward Y., banker, 441
Cornelius, David W., prof. physics, 510
Eisendrath, B. G., writer, 654
Frazier, J. B., ex-senator, 746
Frierson, William L., lawyer, 753
Green, Wyman R., prof., biology, 834
Guerry, Alex., educator, 851
Hooper, Frank F., educator, 982
Huston, Claudius H., 1024
Key, A. L., naval officer, 1108
Kruesi, Paul J., mfr., 1141
Lawwill, Stewart, M.D., 1165
Lynde, Francis, author, 1233
McCallie, Jas. P., educator, 1295
McCallie, S. J., educator, 1295
McReynolds, S. D., congressman, 1330
Miller, Gustavus H., mcht., 1359
Ochs, Milton B., 1454
Parker, Rev. Clarence P., 1488
Patten, Zeboim C., Jr., mfr., 1497
Thirkield, Wilbur P., bishop, 1873
Preston, Thomas R., banker, 1561
Sadd, Walter A., banker, 1669
Sanders, Newell, mfr., 1675
Snow, Louis F., prof. English, 1778
Swaney, Wm. B., lawyer, 1847
Thompson, Thos. C., mayor, 1881
Walker, Robt. S., editor, 1960
Clarksville—
Lupton, Stuart K., consul, 1228
Cleveland—
Malone, Rev. Jno. W., 1254
Clifton—
Stribling, Thos. S., author, 1835
Clinton—
Hicks, Xenophon, judge, 946
Columbia—
Hutton, Josiah L., banker, 1027
Smiser, James A., lawyer, 1758
Cumberland Gap—
Matthews, Rev. Robt. O., 1284
Del Rio—
Burnett, E. C., hist. research, 382
Dixon Spring—
Young, Sam M., farmer, 2101
Dresden—
Garrett, F. J., congressman, 774
Fountain City—
McClung, Hugh L., judge, 1301
Greeneville—
Braden, Saml. R., religious edn., 322
Gray, Chas. O., coll. pres., 829
Henderson—
Calhoun, Rev. H. L., educator, 402
Hardeman, Nicholas B., educator, 883
Hermitage—
Weber, Henri C., supt. schs., 1989
Huntingdon—
Browning, Gordon, congressman, 361
Jackson—
Blackard, Rev. James W., 284
Crook, Jere L., surgeon, 534
Dancy, Alexander B., oculist, 555
Everett, Sidney J., judge, 677
Holland, Philip, consul gen., 972
Hurt, Rev. John J., 1023
Savage, Geo. M., univ. prof., 1681
Tigrett, Isaac B., banker, 1890
Watters, Rev. Henry E., 1983
Womack, R. E., coll. pres., 2072
Jefferson City—
Bruner, J. D., coll. prof., 364
Sams, Rev. O. E., educator, 1673
Johnson City—
Roper, Rev. Lewis M., 1647
Sherrod, Chas. C., coll. pres., 1732
Williams, Samuel C., jurist, 2048
Knoxville—
Adams, Rev. Clair S., 141
Brownlow, Louis, city mgr., 362
Callan, Robt. E., army officer, 403
Carson, Wm. W., civ. engr., 424
Cates, Chas. T., Jr., lawyer, 431
Cottrell, Jesse S., diplomat, 514
Ferris, Chas. E., mech. engr., 698
Fowler, James A., lawyer, 738
Frantz, Frank F., univ. prof., 744
Giffen, Rev. Jas. K., educator, 792
Glasgow, Rev. Samuel M., 801
Gordon, C. H., geologist, 816
Harvey, Chas. H., pres. Knoxville Ry. & Light Co., 903
Henderson, John T., 931
Hicks, Xenophon, judge, 946
Hoskins, Jas. D., univ. dean, 990
Keffer, C. A., horticulturist, 1088
Kennerly, Wesley T., lawyer, 1101
Lee, David R., univ. prof., 1171
Mac Gowan, D. B., consul, 1241
Maynard, James, mfr., 1289
McClure, Wallace, lawyer, 1301
McWhorter, A. W., educator, 1331
Mellen, Geo. F., writer, 1339
Morgan, John H. A., 1391
Ogden, Edward W., 1457
Perkins, Chas. A., physicist, 1517
Rule, Wm., editor, 1660
Shields, John K., senator, 1734
Shields, Wm. S., banker, 1734
Spilman, Lewis H., lawyer, 1790
Taylor, Geo. C., lawyer, 1862
Temple, Mary B., welfare work, 1867
Thackston, J. A., coll. prof., 1871
Thornburgh, Laura, author, 1884
Tyson, Lawrence D., senator, 1920
Whitaker, Rev. Walter C., 2014
Lafollette—
La Follette, H. M., mining engr., 1146
Taylor, J. Will, congressman, 1863
Lebanon—
Bone, Rev. Winstead P., 303
Edgerton, J. E., woolen mfr., 646
Green, Grafton, judge, 832
Harris, Rev. John R., 894
Merritt, Dixon L., editor, 1347
Stockton, Ernest L., educator, 1823
Linden—
Sims, T. W., ex-congressman, 1747
Madison—
Bralliar, Floyd B., educator, 327
Martin—
Warren, Jas. T., 1975
Maryville—
Barnes, J. C., psychologist, 223
Cunningham, E. S., consul, 543
Gillingham, Rev. Clinton H., 798
Wilson, Saml. T., coll. pres., 2059
Mayland—
Rice, Laban L., educator, 1606
McKenzie—
Whitmer, Jos. R., coll. pres., 2025
Memphis—
Anderson, Harry B., judge, 169
Barber, Marshall A., 219
Barton, Robt. M., lawyer, 233
Binford, Lloyd T., life ins., 276
Boone, Rev. Arthur U., 306
Boylan, Grace D., author, 319
Boyle, Virginia E., author, 320
Bradford, James C., 323
Brister, John W., educator, 341
Burch, Charles N., lawyer, 377
Butler, Tait editor, 393
Canada, John W., lawyer, 410
Collier, Wm. A., lawyer, 487
Cox, Rev. Benj., 519
Curry, Rev. Albert B., 544
Diehl, Rev. Chas. E., educator, 598
Edgington, Thos. B., lawyer, 647
Ellett, Edward C., M.D., 656
Fisher, H. F., congressman, 710
Fitzhugh, Guston T., lawyer, 715
Gailor, Thomas F., bishop, 764
Goltman, Maximilian, surgeon, 811
Harman, Jacob A., civ. engr., 888
Hayden, Frank, banker, 914
Hill, Rev. Felix R., Jr., 950
Hutton, Josiah L., banker, 1027
James, George R., mcht., 1044
Jelks, John L., surgeon, 1048
Jones, W. S., supt. schs., 1075
King, Thomas B., reformer, 1117
Knowlton, P. Clarke, writer, 1131
Krauss, Wm., M.D., 1138
Kyser, Wm. D., lawyer, 1144
Leroy, Louis, M.D., 1180
Marmon, Jeff B., life ins., 1265
McKellar, Kenneth D., senator, 1320
Mooney, Chas. P. J., editor, 1379
Murray, Sidney E., lawyer, 1416
Neil, Matt M., judge, 1424
Newburger, Jos., cotton mcht., 1429
Noll, Rev. Arthur H., 1442
Ogilvie, Clarence C., educator, 1458
Paine, Rowlett, mayor, 1481
Patterson, Malcolm R., ex-gov., 1499
Pepper, John R., mcht., 1516
Ragland, Samuel E., banker, 1576
Riddick, Thos. K., lawyer, 1614
Salsbury, Lant K., 1671
Smith, Bolton, 1759
Townsend, Chas. L., prof., 1902
Tutwiler, Thos. H., pres. Memphis Street Ry. Co., 1918
Tyndell, Rev. Chas. N., 1919
Milligan College—
Derthick, Henry J., coll. pres., 590
Taylor, Alfred A., ex-gov., 1861
Monteagle—
Johnson, Lilian W., educator, 1061
Logan, Rev. Mercer P., 1210
Morristown—
Hill, Judson S., coll. pres., 952
Zedler, John, educator, 2103
Murfreesboro—
Atwood, Rev. Edward L., 190
Nashville—
Anderson, Rev. Stonewall, 171
Ashford, Emma L., composer, 185
Barr, Richard A., surgeon, 225
Baskette, G. H., newspaper editor, 235
Beauchamp, Wm. B., bishop, 247
Bennett, Rev. Richard H., 260
Blanton, John D., educator, 290
Boles, Rev. H. Leo, teacher, 301
Breckenridge, Jas. M., industrial chemist, 331
Brown, Chas. S., mech. engr., 350
Brown, Lytle, army officer, 355
Brown, Oswald E., univ. prof., 356
Bryan, Worcester A., surgeon, 368
Burch, Lucius E., surgeon, 377
Burroughs, Rev. Prince E., 387
Byrns, J. W., congressman, 397
Carré, Rev. Henry B., 421
Chambliss, Alex. W., judge, 438
Chappell, Edwin B., editor, 443
Chester, Rev. Samuel H., 448
Clark, Elmer T., author, 457
Clarke, James E., editor, 463
Clouse, Wynne F., ex-congressman, 470
Cole, W. R., ry. official, 483
Cook, Wm. L., judge, 501
Coone, Henry H., educator, 505
Cowden, John B., author, 517
Cullom, Marvin M., M.D., 541
Cuninggim, Rev. Jesse L., 542
Dandridge, Rev. Edmund P., 555
Daniel, John, physicist, 555
Dargan, Rev. Edwin C., 557
Davis, Kary C., agrl. educator, 568
Davis, Paul M., investment banker. See Addenda.
Didcoct. J. J., educator, 598
Donovan, H. L., educator, 610
Douglas, Lee, lawyer, 615
Dresslar, F. B., univ. prof., 621
Dromgoole, Will A., author, 622
Dudley, Mrs. Guilford, 625
Eve, Duncan, surgeon, 677
Fleming, W. L., coll. prof., 719
Fletcher, J. M., psychologist, 720
Freeman, John D., editor, 748
Garis, Roy L., writer, 772
Garrey, W. E., physiologist, 775
Glenn, L. C., geologist, 804
Gupton, Wm., mayor, 854
Haggard, Wm. D., surgeon, 860
Hailey, Rev. Orren L., 861
Hale, Wm. T., author, 864
Hall, Fitzgerald, lawyer, 866
Hardy, Rev. Chester E., 884

Nashville—Continued
Harned, Perry L., state commr. edn., 888
Harris, A. M., univ. prof., 892
Hightower, Rev. Emmett, 948
Hume, Leland, tel. official, 1014
Keeble, John B., lawyer, 1086
Kelly, Robert J., educator, 1095
Kelser, John L., educator, 1107
Kirkland, James H., univ. chancellor, 1122
Lamar, Rev. Andrew J., 1148
Lea, Luke, senator, 1166
Leathers, Waller S., M.D., 1168
Lindsey, Edward A., banker, 1197
Little, C. E., coll. prof., 1202
MacVitty, Karl de G., foreign service, 1248
Maddin, Percy D., lawyer, 1248
Maxon, Rev. James M., 1287
McCarn, Jeff, lawyer, 1296
McDonald, Hunter, engr., 1310
McGill, John T., chemist, 1315
McMurry, Chas. A., educator, 1328
Mims, Edwin, univ. prof., 1367
Moore, Rev. Hight C., editor, 1383
Moore, John T., author, 1384
Mouzon, Edwin D., bishop, 1405
Newman, Willie B., artist, 1432
Page, Elizabeth F., author, 1479
Parker, Fitzgerald S., denom. sec. and editor, 1488
Parkins, A. E., geographer, 1491
Payne, B. R., coll. pres., 1502
Peay, Austin, gov., 1508
Pendleton, C. S., educator, 1512
Peterson, Jos., psychologist, 1523
Pharr, Clyde, coll. prof., 1526
Phelps, Shelton J., coll. prof., 1527
Pinson, Wm. W., denom. sec., 1537
Price, Geo. H., M.D., 1562
Rawlings, Rev. Eugene H., 1585
Reavis, Rev. James O., 1589
Roberts, Albert H., ex-gov., 1624
Robinson, Geo. C., educator, 1631
Rowe, Rev. G. T., editor, 1654
Russell, Rev. Robert L., 1664
Sanborn, H. C., univ. prof., 1673
Savage, Giles C., ophthalmologist, 1681
Schuerman, Wm. H., engr., 1696
Scott, Isaiah B., bishop, 1702
Sharber, Kate T., author, 1720
Smith, Rev. Alfred F., 1759
Smith, Alphonse J., bishop, 1759
Smith, David M., pub. agt., 1761
Smith, Rev. Egbert W. 1762
Stahlman, E. B., newspaper pub., 1797
Sumpter, Wm. D., surgeon, 1844
Thompson, Frank M., lawyer, 1879
Tillett, Wilbur F., theologian, 1890
Tillman, Abram M., lawyer, 1891
Tyree, Evans, bishop, 1919
Vance, Rev. James I., author, 1927
Van Ness, Rev. Isaac J., 1932
Weatherford, W. D., coll. pres., 1986
Webb, Hanor A., coll. prof., 1987
Weber, H. C., supt. schs., 1989
Weeks, Rev. A. J., editor, 1991
Williams, Henry F., fgn. missions sec., 2044
Wilson, Felix Z., ex-mayor, 2055
Winton, Geo. B., editor, 2066
Witherspoon, John A., M.D., 2069
Yarbrough, W. H., educator, 2095
Newport—
Hooper, Ben W., ex-gov., 982
North Chattanooga—
Thompson, T. C., mayor, 1881
Pall Mall—
York, Alvin C., 2097
Paris—
Rye, Thos. C., ex-gov., 1667
White, Mrs. Alexander B., 2014
Pulaski—
Eslick, E. E., congressman, 671
Morgan, Rev. G. A., educator, 1390
Ridgetop—
Dyer, G. W., economist, 637
Rogersville—
Kyle, Hugh G., judge, 1143
Savannah—
Scott, Lon A., congressman, 1703
Sewanee—
Bailey, T. P., coll. prof., 202
Baker, Geo. M., coll. dean, 206
Barton, S. M., univ. prof., 233
Claiborne, Wm. S., clergyman, 454
Cravens, Du Val G., educator, 527
Du Bose, Wm. H., theologian, 625
Finney, Benjamin F., 706
Kirkland, Winifred M., author, 1122
MacKellar, Wm. H. H., educator, 1243
Myers, Rev. G. B., educator, 1418
Ware, Mary S., author, 1972
Wells, Rev. Charles L., 1999
Wilmer, Rev. Cary B., 2052
Shelbyville—
Tate, Jas. A., headmaster, 1860
Spring Hill—
Batts, Wm. O., educator, 239
Sweetwater—
Endsley, C. R., educator, 667
Tullahoma—
Davis, E. L., congressman, 566
Washington College—
Lyle, Rev. H. S., educator, 1231

TEXAS

Abilene—
Blanton, T. L., congressman, 290
Cooper, Oscar H., coll. pres., 507
Jenkens, Rev. Millard A., 1049
Sandefer, J. D., coll. pres., 1674
Amarillo—
Jones, M., congressman, 1073
Peterson, May, soprano, 1523
Seaman, Eugene C., bishop, 1707
Arlington—
Davis, Edwd. E., educator, 565
Austin—
Barker, E. C., coll. prof., 220
Battle, Wm. J., univ. prof., 239
Batts, Robert L., lawyer, 239
Benedict, H. Y., coll. dean, 257
Blanton, Annie W., educator, 290
Bryant, J. M., elec. engr., 368
Burleson, A. S., ex-postmaster gen., 381
Butte, George C., 394
Callaway, M., Jr., univ. prof., 404
Campbell, Killis, univ. prof., 409
Cunningham, Gustavus W., univ. prof., 543
Cureton, Calvin M., judge, 544
Currie, Thomas W., 544
Duncalf, F., univ. prof., 628
Dunn, Wm. E., educator, fgn. trade expert, 632
Ellis, A. C., univ. prof., 659
Engerrand, G. C., archæologist, 667
Evans, H. C., coll. pres., 675
Ferguson, Miriam A., gov., 697
Foik, Rev. Paul J., librarian, 724
Gray, Clarence T., teaching, 829
Greenwood, Thomas B., judge, 838
Griffith, R. H., coll. prof., 844
Hackett, Chas. W., coll. prof., 857
Harper, Henry W., chemist, 889
Henderson, Jos. L., coll. prof., 931
Hilgartner, Henry L., M.D., 948
House, Edward M., 993
Keeling, Walter A., lawyer, 1087
Kinsolving, Geo. H., bishop, 1120
Kirby, R. Harper, financier, 1121
Law, Robt. A., univ. prof., 1162
Lowber, Rev. James W., 1222
Lundberg, Rev. F. A., educator, 1228
Marrs, Ina C., social worker, 1266
Marrs, S. M. N., supt. schs., 1266
Mather, Wm. T., univ. prof., 1281
Mayes, Wm. H., educator, 1289
Miller, E. T., economist, 1357
Moody, Dan, lawyer, 1378
Muller, H. J., geneticist, 1409
Patterson, John T., zoölogist, 1498
Payne, L. W., Jr., prof. English, 1503
Penick, Daniel A., univ. prof., 1513
Pennybacker, Mrs. Percy V., 1515
Pierson, William, judge, 1534
Porter, Milton B., mathematician, 1548
Potts, Chas. S., coll. prof., 1552
Ramsdell, C. W., prof. history, 1577
Reed, Frank L., musician, 1592
Riker, T. W., prof. history, 1618
Rogan, Octavia F., librn., 1639
Sayers, Jos. D., ex-gov., 1684
Schoch, Eugene P., chemist, 1693
Schumacher, Rev. M. A., 1697
Sellards, Elias H., geologist, 1713
Sevier, Clara D., author, 1716
Simkins, Wm. S., prof. law, 1744
Simonds, F. W., univ. prof., 1745
Splawn, W. M. W., univ. pres., 1791
Stayton, R. W., prof. law, 1801
Sutton, W. S., univ. prof., 1846
Taylor, Thomas U., engr., 1865
Thomson, T. A., diplomat, 1884
Udden, Johan A., geologist, 1920
Webb, Rev. E. C., educator, 1987
Wilkerson, Albert W., banker, 2037
Wilkinson, Alfred E., lawyer, 2038
Winkler, Ernest W., librn., 2063
Beaumont—
Crook, William M., lawyer, 534
McKenney, Rev. S. Stephen, 1321
Roark, Geo. J., city mgr., 1622
Smith, Stuart R., lawyer, 1772
Belton—
Hardy, John C., coll. pres., 885
Bonham—
McConnell, Rev. Franz M., 1302
Rayburn, Sam, congressman, 1586
Breckenridge—
Hawkins, William E., judge, 912
Brenham—
Buchanan, J. P., congressman, 369
Brownsville—
Creager, Rentfro B., lawyer, 529
Brownwood—
Godbold, Edgar, coll. pres., 805
Bryan—
Barry, Maggie W., lecturer, 229
Cameron—
Henderson, Thos. S., lawyer, 931
Canton—
Sanders, M. G., congressman, 1675
Canyon—
Hill, Joseph A., coll. pres., 952
Clarksville—
Black, Eugene, congressman, 283
College Station—
Ball, Oscar M., biologist, 213
Bolton, Frank C., engr., 302
Francis, Mark, veterinarian, 742
Fraps, Geo. S., agri. chemist, 744
Kyle, E. J., horticulturist, 1143
Puryear, Charles, educator, 1570
Taubenhaus, Jacob J., plant pathologist, 1860
Youngblood, Bonney, 2102
Columbus—
Mansfield, J. J., congressman, 1259
Comanche—
Callaway, Oscar, congressman, 404
Corpus Christi—
Ledvina, E. B., bishop, 1170
Corsicana—
Barcus, Rev. John M., 220
Hardy, Rufus, congressman, 885
Johnson, L. A., congressman, 1061
Sewell, Rev. Jesse P., 1716
Dallas—
Adams, Jed C., lawyer, 143
Atwell, William H., judge, 190
Bailey, Joseph W., senator, 202
Baird, Raleigh W., M.D., 204
Beall, Jack, ex-congressman, 244
Bishop, C. M., theol. prof., 279
Bradfield, Rev. William D., 322
Briggs, George W., banker, 337
Calvert, William J., M.D., 405
Carden, George A., lawyer, 414
Carrick, M. M., sanitarian, 421
Chilton, Horace, senator, 449
Cochran, Samuel P., fire ins., 474
Coleman, Robert B., banker, 485
Colquitt, Oscar B., ex-gov., 490
Connor, William O., banker, 497
Copeland, Rev. Theodore, 508
Crane, Martin M., lawyer, 525
Cranfill, James B., editor, 525
Crowell, Grace N., poet, 537
Dealey, George B., pub., 575
Farnsworth, J. E., tel. official, 687
Faust-Newton, Cosette, educator, 691
Fetzer, Lewis W., educator, 700
Gibson, Rev. George M., 791
Greer, Hilton R., writer, 838
Guion, David W. F., pianist, 852
Hauhart, William F., educator, 909
Holland, F. P., editor, pub., 972
Holland, William M., lawyer, 973
Houston, Margaret B., author, 994
Hyer, Robert S., univ. pres., 1029
Jennings, Elzy D., educator, 1051
Keating, Cecil A., mfr., 1085
Kern, John A., theologian, 1105
Kern, Rev. Paul B., 1105
Kilgore, Rev. James, educator, 1111
Kimball, J. F., supt. schs., 1113
Lancaster, John L., ry. pres., 1150
Lindsley, Henry D., past nat. comdr. Am. Legion, 1197
Lipsitz, Louis, lumber, 1200
Love, Thomas B., lawyer, 1220
Lunsford, Rev. Wm., 1228
Lynch, Joseph P., bishop, 1233
McKnight, Alex. H., lawyer, 1323
McMurray, DeWitt, newspaper man, 1327
McReynolds, John O., M.D., 1330
Meek, Edward R., judge, 1335
Merritt, Robt. C., lawyer, 1347
Mitchell, E. F., ry. official, 1370
Moore, Harry T., bishop, 1382
Moore, John M., bishop, 1384
Nagle, James C., engr., 1420
Nichols, Claude A., educator, 1434
Obenchain, Eliza C., author, 1452
Owsley, Alvin M., past nat. comdr. Am. Legion, 1476
Pattullo, George, author, 1501
Pearlstone, Hyman, wholesale grocer, banker, 1505
Peteet, W., agrl. economist, 1522
Phillips, Nelson, judge, 1529
Powell, Nathan, teacher, 1555
Routh, Rev. Eugene C., editor, 1654
Saner, Robt. E. L., lawyer, 1676
Selecman, Rev. Charles C., educator, 1712
Seneker, James S., 1714
Shuler, Ellis, geologist, 1738
Simpson, Sloan, 1747
Smith, Fdk. D., prof. lit., 1764
Somerville, James A., ry. official, 1780
Stephens, John L., Masonic official, 1808
Sumners, H. W., congressman, 1844
Talley, Lynn P., banker, 1857
Thompson, Robt. A., engr., 1881
Truett, Rev. Geo. W., 1910
Turner, M. C., lyceum mgr., 1916
Waggoner, David E., banker, 1952
Walsh, Charles C., banker, 1964
Whaling, H. M., Jr., educator, 2008
Whitenton, William M., ry. official, 2023
Wolfe, Manson H., cotton, 2071
Wozencraft, F. W., lawyer, 2088
Yarborough, J. U., prof. psychology, 2095
Young, Rev. Leon D., 2100
Zeek, Chas. F., prof. French, 2103
Decatur—
Williams, Guinn, congressman, 2044
Denison—
Acheson, Alexander W., M.D., 139
Aubrey, John E., lecturer, 191
Munson, Wm. B., capitalist, 1413
Denton—
Blayney, Lindsey, coll. pres., 291
Bruce, Wm. H., coll. pres., 363
Hubbard, Louis H., educator. See Addenda.
Marquis, Robt. L., coll. pres., 1266
White, Edmund V., educator, 2015
El Paso—
Bassett, Charles N., banker, 235
Boynton, Charles A., judge, 320
Burges, Richard F., lawyer, 378
Burges, William H., lawyer, 378
Coles, Alfred P., banker, 485
Curry, George, ex-gov., 545
Davis, Thos. F., army officer, 570
Fishburn, Randolph E., engr., 708
Hamele, Ottamar, lawyer, 871
Harper, James R., judge, 889
Hudspeth, C. B., congressman, 1008
McNary, James G., banker, 1328
Roberts, F. H. H., coll. pres., 1625
Schuler, Anthony J., bishop, 1696
Simpich, Fdk., consul, 1746
Slater, Hughes de C., newspaper man, 1753
Turney, Wm. W., lawyer, 1916
Ennis—
Daffan, Katie, author, 551
Falfurrias—
Lasater, E. C., farmer, 1158

Ferris—
House, Robert E., M.D., 993
Forth Worth—
Brasted, Fred, lawyer, 329
Carr, Ossian E., city mgr., 421
Chapman, Wm. E., consul, 442
Clarity, Frank E., ry. official, 455
Connell, Wilson E., banker, 496
Curry, Arthur R., librarian, 545
Hall, Rev. Colby D., educator, 865
Hawley, John B., engr., 912
Isely, Fdk. B., biologist, 1036
Kassel, Charles, lawyer, 1082
Lanham, F. G., congressman, 1155
Lassiter, Newton H., lawyer, 1159
Lockhart, Clinton, coll. prof., 1207
Lord, John, educator, 1216
Lyons, Lucile M., 1235
Marsh, Wm. J., composer, 1267
McDiarmid, E. W., coll. pres., 1310
Miller, Lewis B., author, 1361
Moore, Daniel D., journalist, 1381
Moore, Milton H., supt. schs., 1384
Odell, Willmot M., lawyer, 1456
Ousley, Clarence, 1474
Ray, Rev. J. D., educator, 1585
Sansom, Marion, livestock, 1678
Sells, Cato, 1713
Stout, Henry E., coll. pres., 1831
Thompson, Rev. James K., 1880
Van Zandt, Khleber M., 1935
Venth, Carl, musician, 1939
Waits, Rev. E. M., educator, 1954
Williams, W. Erskine, lawyer, 2049
Wilson, James C., judge, 2057
Winton, Will M., paleontologist, 2066
Zweifel, Henry, lawyer, 2107
Galveston—
Briggs, Clay S., congressman, 337
Byrne, Christopher E., bishop, 396
Cohen, H. I., newspaper pub., 479
Cohen, Henry, rabbi, 479
Keiller, William, M.D., 1089
Kempner, Isaac H., cotton, 1097
McCarthy, Edward, banker, 1297
Merritt, Frank, engr., 1347
Moody, Wm. L., Jr., banker, 1379
Pettibone, F. G., ry. official, 1524
Smith, R. Waverley, banker, 1771
Terry, John W., lawyer, 1869
Thompson, Jas. E., surgeon, 1880
Williams, Frank A., judge, 2043
Gatesville—
Graves, Wm. S., army officer, 828
Georgetown—
Howard, Claud, 995
Wunder, C. N., coll. dean, 2092
Greenville—
Becton, Jos. D., surgeon, 249
Jackson, Geo. B., educator, 1039
Harlingen—
Heron, Jas. H., pub. speaker, 938
Todd, Rev. Earle M., 1895
Hillsboro—
Doughty, W. F., educator, 614
Houston—
Andrews, Frank, lawyer, 173
Axson, Stockton, univ. prof., 193
Baker, James A., lawyer, 207
Bryan, Guy M., banker, 367
Bryan, Lewis R., lawyer, 367
Caldwell, R. G., coll. prof., 401
Canada, John W., editor, pub., 410
Carter, Samuel F., banker, 426
Cerracchio, E. F., sculptor, 432
Cleveland, Alex. S., mcht., 468
Cleveland, Wm. D., mcht., 468
Cottingham, Irven A., engr., 514
Cullinan, Joseph S., pres. Am. Republic Corpn., 540
Dabney, C. W., univ. pres., 550
Dancy, Marie M., writer, 555
De Wolf, Frank W., geologist, 594
Dickens, John L., coll. pres., 595
Dixon, Royal, author, 603
Dumble, Edwin T., geologist, 628
Dunlap, C. K., ry. official, 630
Evans, G. C., mathematician, 675
Ewing, Presley K., lawyer, 679
Fisher, Lewis, lawyer, 710
Foster, M. E., newspaper pub., 735
Garrett, D. E., congressman, 774
Graves, Marvin L., M.D., 828
Green, John E., Jr., lawyer, 833
Gregory, Thos. W., ex-atty. gen. of U.S., 840
Gross, Rev. Joseph L., 847
Hamilton, T. A., ry. pres., 874
Hobby, William P., gov., 963
Hogg, Wm. C., bus. man, 968
Holden, Henry M., lawyer, 970
Hutcheson, J. C., Jr., judge, 1025
Jacobs, Rev. William S., 1042
Jones, Jesse H., financier, 1072
Kirby, John H., lumberman, 1121
Knox, Robert W., surgeon, 1132
Leavell, Rev. Wm. H., diplomat, 1168
Lefevre, Arthur, bus. man, 1174
Lewis, J. M., poet-humorist, 1187
Lewis, R. W., evangelist, 1186
Lovett, Edgar O., univ. pres., 1221
Noble, Geo. L., v. p. Texas Co., 1440.
Peden, Edward A., mcht., 1509
Quin, Clinton S., bishop, 1573
Safford, H. R., ry. offcl., 1670
Schaff, C. E., ry. offcl., 1686
Schwinn, Fdk. S., engr., 1699
Scott, Wm. R., ry. offcl., 1704
Slaughter, John W., lecturer, 1754
Soule, Edgar C., ex-consul, 1782
Sterling, R. S., oil operator, 1810
Waid, Geo. S., ry. official, 1953
Walker, Curtis H., coll. prof., 1958
Watkin, Wm. W., architect, 1980
Weiser, Harry B., chemist, 1994
Wilson, H. A., physicist, 2056
Huntsville—
Estill, Harry F., educator, 672
Jacksonville—
Box, John C., congressman, 317
Winfield, Geo. F., coll. pres., 2062
Kingsville—
Cousens, Robt. B., educator, 516
Lancaster—
Love, Thos. B., lawyer, 1220
La Porte—
Canada, John W., editor, 410
Laredo—
McLemore, Jeff, congressman, 1325
Lubbock—
Gordon, Jas. M., educator, 817
Granbery, John C., educator, 824
Horn, Paul W., coll. pres., 987
West, Elizabeth H., librn., 2004
Magnet—
Carter, J. M., army officer, 425
Marlin—
Connally, Tom, congressman, 495
McAllen—
Carroll, Rev. J. M., educator, 422
Pease, Charles H., 1507
McKinney—
Merritt, Robt. C., lawyer, 1347
Meredian—
Mayfield, Earle B., senator, 1289
Nacogdoches—
Baker, Karle W., author, 207
Palestine—
Royall, Tucker, banker, 1657
Paris—
Bowen, Reuben D., planter, 313
Rockwall—
Templeton, Rev. Samuel M., 1867
San Angelo—
Beede, Joshua W., geologist, 250
San Antonio—
Ball, Robert L., lawyer, 213
Bartlett, G. T., army officer, 231
Beach, H. L., newspaper man, 243
Bee, Carlos, congressman, 249
Bingham, G. S., army officer, 276
Bondurant, Wm. W., teacher, 303
Borglum, Gutzon, sculptor, 308
Burgin, Rev. Samuel H. C., 380
Capers, Wm. T., bishop, 413
Davis, J. Frank, author, 567
Day, Rev. Edwd., librarian, 574
Dewe, Joseph A., coll. prof., 592
Diehl, Chas. S., journalist, 598
Drossaerts, Arthur, bishop, 622
Fiske, Harold B., brig. gen., 712
Harrison, Elizabeth, kindergartner, 896
Hartman, John D., lawyer, 901
Hicks, Francis M., surgeon, 946
Hicks, Marshall, lawyer, 946
Hull, Theodore Y., M.D., 1013
Huntress, F. G., newspaper pub., 1021
Jackson, Will W., educator, 1040
King, William R., banker, 1117
Mally, F. W., entomologist, 1253
Onderdonk, F. S., coll. pres., 1464
O'Reilly, Edwd. S., soldier, 1466
Pirie, Emma E., educator, 1537
Pryor, Ike T., cattle raiser, 1568
Rhodes, Jeremiah, teacher, 1604
Robertson, Hugh R., lawyer, 1627
Robertson, Jos. A., capitalist, 1628
Roe, George, translator, 1638
Scott, Wm. S., brig. gen., 1705
Stanford, E. R., coll. pres., 1798
Terrell, Frederick, banker, 1869
Von Walther, E., univ. prof., 1947
West, DuVal, judge, 204
Wurzbach, Harry M., congressman, 2093
San Marcos—
Brown, James V., educator, 354
Evans, Cecil E., educator, 674
San Saba—
Rector, E. L., lawyer, 1589
Seabrook—
Aves, Henry D., bishop, 193
Seminary Hill—
Conner, W. T., theologian, 496
Scarborough, Rev. Lee R., 1685
Seguin—
Wurzbach, H. M., congressman, 2093
Sherman—
Bryant, Randolph, lawyer, 368
Clyce, Thos. S., clergyman, 471
Dillard, Frank C., lawyer, 599
Head, Henry O., lawyer, 920
Stephenville—
Clark, Randolph, clergyman, 461
Stuart Place—
Heron, J. H., pub. speaker, 938
Taylor—
Moody, Dan, lawyer, 1378
Texas City—
Moore, Hugh B., ry. offcl., 1383
Terrell—
Green, E. H. R., capitalist, 832
Perry, Louis C., coll. pres., 1521
Texarkana—
Estes, William L., judge, 672
Sheppard, Morris, senator, 1730
Tyler—
Fitzgerald, James W., lawyer, 714
Hanley, Wm. S., ry. offcl., 879
Johnson, Cone, lawyer, 1057
Lindsey, Therese K., writer, 1197
Uvalde—
Garner, J. N., congressman, 773
Waco—
Allen, William S., educator, 161
Armstrong, A. J., coll. prof., 180
Boynton, Chas. A., judge, 320
Brooks, S. P., univ. pres., 346
Culver, Rev. Frank P., 541
Flowers, Allen G., prof. law, 723
Meroney, Rev. Wm. P., educator, 1344
Neff, Pat M., ex-gov., 1424
Potts, Robt. J., engr., 1553
Sanford, Allan D., lawyer, 1677
Spencer, Samuel R., educator, 1788
Tidwell, Rev. J. B., educator, 1888
Toby, Edward, educator, 1895
Waxahachie—
Burma, Rev. J. H., educator, 382
Hornbeak, S. L., univ. pres., 987
Jeckel, Rev. S. L., educator, 1055
Wichita Falls—
Cantwell, James W., educator, 412
Culbertson, John G., mfr., 540
Wallace, Chas. W., univ. prof., 1961

UTAH

Fielding—
Welling, M. H., congressman, 1997
Logan—
Frink, Margery E., educator, 753
Henderson, W. W., coll. pres., 932
Peterson, E. G., coll. pres., 1523
Ogden—
Browning, John M., inventor, 361
Coulter, Mary G., 515
Eccles, Mariner S., banker, 643
Fell, Alpheus G., ex-mayor, 693
Rolapp, Henry H., lawyer, 1643
Provo—
Brimhall, Geo. H., univ. pres., 340
Harris, F. S., univ. pres., 893
Hornibrook, Wm. H., diplomat, 989
Jensen, Christen, univ. prof., 1052
Martin, Thomas L., prof. agronomy, 1274
Nuttall, Leonard J., Jr., 1450
Smoot, Reed, senator, 1775
Woodward, H. M., univ. prof., 2082
Salt Lake City—
Anderson, Andrew R., 167
Andrews, Frank, statistician, 173
Armstrong, Wm. W., banker, 182
Bamberger, E., Rep. Nat. Com., 215
Bamberger, Simon, gov., 215
Bartch, George W., judge, 229
Bennion, Adam S., educator, 261
Bennion, Milton, teacher, 261
Blanchard, Lucy M., author, 290
Cameron, Frank K., chemist, 405
Cates, Louis S., engr., 431
Cherry, James W., judge, 447
Clark, J. Reuben, Jr., lawyer, 460
Cluff, Harvey H., lawyer, 471
Corfman, Elmer E., judge, 509
Cosgriff, James E., banker, 512
Cutler, John C., ex-gov., 549
Dern, George H., gov., 589
Douglass, Earl, geologist, 615
Fellows, Geo. E., univ. pres., 694
Ferry, William M., 699
Fisher, Robert W., M.D., 710
Frick, Joseph E., judge, 752
Gates, Susa Y., author, 779
Gibson, J. L., mathematician, 791
Gideon, Valentine, judge, 791
Giesy, John U., M.D., author, 792
Goshen, Rev. Elmer I., 818
Gowans, E. G., educator, 821
Grant, Heber J., 825
Hanchett, Lafayette, mining, 877
Heikes, Victor C., statistician, 925
Jensen, C. N., coll. pres., 1052
Johnson, Tillman D., judge, 1063
Kimball, Edward P., organist, 1112
King, William H., senator, 1117
Kingsbury, Jos. T., univ. pres., 1118
Kinney, Antoinette B., 1119
Leary, William H., prof. law, 1168
Leatherwood, Elmer O., congressman, 1168
Lindsay, D. Moore, M.D., 1196
Love, Stephen H., 1220
Lyman, Amy B., social work, 1231
Lyman, Richard R., engr., 1232
Mabey, Charles R., ex-gov., 1235
Marr, Gibson A., lawyer, 1266
Mays, James H., congressman, 1290
McClellan, John J., organist, dir., 1299
Merrill, Joseph F., coll. prof., 1346
Morris, Charles M., lawyer, 1394
Moulton, Arthur W., bishop, 1405
Moyle, James H., lawyer, 1406
Newhouse, Samuel, capitalist, 1431
Nibley, Charles W., bishop, 1433
Odell, Geo. T., 1455
Overfield, Chauncey P., business exec. 1474
Pack, Fdk. J., geologist, 1477
Partner, Winnie L., banker, 1494
Paul, Joshua H., coll. prof., 1501
Plummer, Charles G., M.D., 1540
Rawlins, Jos. L., senator, 1585
Reherd, H. W., coll. pres., 1595
Richards, Emily S. T., 1608
Richards, Lela H., author, 1609
Ritchie, Mary L. M., author, 1621
Riter, William D., lawyer, 1621
Robertson, Frank C., writer, 1627
Rolapp, Henry H., lawyer, 1643
Shields, Dan B., lawyer, 1734
Smith, Geo. H., lawyer, 1764
Spry, Wm., ex-gov., 1794
Sterling, Guy, civil engr., 1809
Talmage, James E., geologist, 1858
Thomas, Geo., univ. pres., 1875
Thurman, Samuel R., judge, 1887
Walker, H. Y., mgr. smelters, 1959
Wallace, Wm. R., mcht., 1963
Weber, Albert J., judge, 1988
Widtsoe, John A., educator, 2030
Widtsoe, Leah D., educator, 2030
Williams, Clarissa S., 2041
Williams, Parley L., lawyer, 2047
Wright, Gilbert G., 2089
Young, Levi E., educator, 2101
Vernal—
Colton, Don B., congressman, 490
Douglass, Earl, geologist, paleontologist, 615

VERMONT

Arlington—
Fisher, Dorothy C., author, 709
Kent, Rockwell, artist, 1102

Barton—
Miles, Willard W., judge, 1355
Bellows Falls—
Robb, Charles H., judge, 1622
Bennington—
Barber, Orion M., judge, 219
Colgate, James C., broker, 485
Healy, Robert E., lawyer, 920
Bethel—
Wilson, James H., coll. prof., 2057
Bradford—
Frost, Rev. Timothy P., 755
Brandon—
Gaskill, Alfred, forester, 777
Brattleboro—
Brown, Rev. F. K., author, 352
Chase, Paul A., lawyer, 445
Cutting, Starr W., univ. prof., 550
Gage, Rev. Albert H., 763
Gibson, E. W., congressman, 790
Houghton, Fdk. L., editor, 993
Tyler, James M., judge, 1919
Bristol—
Hill, Bert H., archæologist, 949
Burlington—
Adams, Rev. Chauncey C., 141
Amey, Harry B., lawyer, 165
Bailey, Guy W., coll. pres., 201
Barnes, Rev. S. G., educator, 223
Booth, Rev. Samuel B., 307
Cummings, M. B., coll. prof., 542
Darling, Charles H., lawyer, 557
Groat, George G., economist, 846
Hall, Arthur C. A., bishop, 865
Hawley, Donly C., M.D., 912
Hay, Wm. H., army officer, 914
Hills, Joseph L., agronomist, 955
Howe, Harland B., judge, 999
Howe, Willard B., banker, 1000
Larsen, Alfred, violinist, 1158
Mayo, Chester G., chmn., Federal Traffic Bd., 1290
Mayo, Henry T., rear-adm., 1290
Myrick, A. B., coll. prof., 1419
Peck, Theodora A., author, 1509
Perkins, Geo. H., univ. prof., 1517
Perkins, Henry F., zoölogist, 1518
Rice, Jos. J., bishop, 1606
Roberts, Robt., lawyer, 1626
Sears, F. W., neurologist, 1708
Smith, Charles P., banker, 1760
Thompson, Charles H., 1873
Townsend, Wm. W., surgeon, 1903
Tupper, Fdk., univ. prof., 1914
Ytey, Josiah W., engr., 1948
Wheeler, John B., surgeon, 2010
Williams, C. R., univ. prof., 2041
Dorset—
Fahnestock, Zephine H., author, 681
Gilbert Geo. H., theologian, 794
East Corinth—
Dimock, Julian A., farmer, 600
Franklin—
Gates, Charles W., ex-gov., 778
Grafton—
Barrett, John, 226
Island Pond—
Amey, Harry B., lawyer, 165
Dale, Porter H., senator, 553
Jericho—
Bentley, W. A., meteorologist, 263
Scribner, Charles E., engr., 1705
Ludlow—
Sargent, John G., attorney gen. of U.S., 1679
Stickney, Wm. W., ex-gov., 1819
Preble, Rev. Fred M., 1559
Manchester—
Cleghorn, Sarah N., author, 466
Mendon—
Field, W. H., newspaper mgr., 702
Middlebury—
Adams, C. A., coll. prof., 140
Collins, Edwd. D., educator, 488
Dewey, W. A., M.D., 594
Harrington, V. C., coll. prof., 892
Howard, Frank E., educator, 996
Kline, Allen M., educator, 1126
Means, David M., lawyer, 1333
Moody, Rev. P. D., educator, 1378
Moreno-Lacalle, J., author, 1389
Wright, C. B., coll. prof., 2089
Montpelier—
Archibald, Frank C., lawyer, 179
Billings, Franklin S., gov., 276
Dempsey, Clarence H., state sch. commr., 585
Estee, James B., 672
Hatch, Rev. J. W., educator, 907
Howland, Fred A., ins. pres., 1002
Stone, M. S., past commr. edn., 1827
Watson, Hugh H., consul, 1982
Watson, John H., judge, 1982
Morgan—
Rossiter, Wm. S., printer, 1653
Morrisville—
Fleetwood, E. G., congressman, 717
Powers, Geo. M., judge, 1556
Newfane—
Cherrie, George K., field naturalist, 447
North Ferrisburg—
Breckenridge, Lester P., mech. engr., 331
Northfield—
Plumley, C. A., univ. pres., 1540
Roberts, H. R., coll. prof., 1625
North Montpelier—
Hollister, O. K., educator, 974
Old Bennington—
Spargo, John, author, 1784
Peru—
Hapgood, Marshall J., 882
Plainfield—
Hewitt, Rev. Arthur W., 943
Poultney—
Thompson, Rev. Robert L., educator, 1881
Proctor—
Partridge, Frank C., lawyer, 1495
Proctor, Redfield, ex-gov., 1567
Putney—
Houghton, Fdk. L., editor, 993
Rutland—
Butler, Fred M., judge, 392
Clement, P. W., ex-gov., 467
Dunton, Edith K., author, 633
Gilchrist, Beth B., author, 795
Hindley, Howard L., editor, 956
Hinsman, Carl B., mfr., 959
Jarvis, George T., ry. official, 1047
Kinsley, Earle S., Rep. Nat. Com., 1120
Lawrence, Edwin W., lawyer, 1163
Temple, Edward L. author, 1867
Saint Albans—
Brigham, E. S., congressman, 338
Greene, Frank L., senator, 835
Smith, Edward C., ex-gov., 1762
Saint Johnsbury—
Husband, William W., 2d asst. sec. of labor, 1023
Slack, Leighton P., judge, 1752
Stafford, Wendell P., judge, 1796
Wilson, Rev. Theodore H., 2060
Saxton's River—
Cook, John B., educator. See Addenda.
South Shaftsbury—
Frost, Robert, author, 755
South Woodstock—
Greene, Anne B., author, 834
Springfield—
Flanders, R. E., mech. engr., 717
Hartness, James, ex-gov., 902
Porter, R. W., explorer, 1548
Thetford—
Farnsworth, C. H., prof. music, 686
Vergennes—
Sleeper, Henry D., educator, 1754
Waterbury—
Monroe, W. S., psychologist, 1376
Weathersfield (P. O. Ascutneyville)—
Hunt, Clyde D., sculptor, 1016
Wilgus, Wm. J., engr., 2037
Windsor—
Charlton, Chas. M., chaplin, 443
Churchill, Winston, author, 453
Folger, Wm. M., rear-adm., 725
Mackaye, Percy, dramatist, 1243
Parrish, Maxfield, artist, 1492
Parrish, Stephen, painter, 1492
Woodstock—
Billings, F. S., gov., 276
Williams, E. H., Jr., engr., 2042

VIRGIN ISLANDS

St. Thomas—
Williams, George W., judge, 2044

VIRGINIA

Abingdon—
Curtis, C. D., coll. pres., 545
Stuart, Wm. A., lawyer, 1839
Summers, Lewis P., lawyer, 1843
Alexandria—
Barrett, Robert S., 227
Bell, Rev. Wilbur C., 255
Brookings, W. D., lumberman, 344
Edgerton, Jas. A., 646
Green, Rev. B., educator, 831
Kennedy, Rev. P., educator, 1101
Noxon, F., newspaper man, 1448
Tucker, H. St. G., bishop, 1912
Antlers—
Turpin, Edna H. L., author, 1916
Arlington—
Hood, Wm. R., educator, 981
Pickett, E. D., temperance worker, 1532
Ashland—
Blackwell, R. E., coll. pres., 285
Bowen, Edwin W., coll. prof., 313
Day, Frank L., theol. prof., 574
Weems, Julius B., chemist, 1992
Ballston—
Knowlton, F. H., botanist, 1131
Barton Heights—
Pitt, Rev. Robt. H., editor, 1537
Bedford—
Phelps, Wm. R., educator, 1527
Smith, E. Sumter, teacher, 1762
Belvoir—
Harrison, Fairfax, ry. pres., 896
Berryville—
McCormick, Albert M. D., naval officer, 1304
Big Stone Gap—
Irvine, Robert T., lawyer, 1034
Slemp, C. Bascom, lawyer, 1754
Blacksburg—
Barlow, W. E., metallurgist, 221
Burruss, Julian A., coll. pres., 387
Campbell, T. P., educator, 409
Fromme, Fred D., botanist, 754
Holden, Roy J., geologist, 971
Johnson, J. S. A., educator, 1060
Newman, Carol M., educator, 1431
Price, H. L., horticulturist, 1563
Pritchard, S. R., elec. engr., 1566
Williams, John E., educator, 2045
Blackstone—
Cannon, Jas., Jr., bishop, 412
Ligon, Elvin S., educator, 1193
Myers, Rev. H. P., educator, 1418
Bridgewater—
Bowman, Paul H., coll. pres., 317
Bristol—
Harkrader, C. J., newspaper pub., 887
Martin, Wm. E., coll. pres., 1275
Noffsinger, H. G., coll. pres., 1441
Powers, Hugh W., mcht., banker, 1556
Buchanan—
Pedhin, E. C., mining engr., 1508
Buckhead Springs—
Wheelwright, Thomas S., pres. Va. Ry. & Power Co., 2011
Charlottesville—
Alderman, E. A., univ. pres., 152
Alwood, W. B., horticulturist, 164
Bean, Robert B., coll. prof., 245
Dillard, Jas. H., educator, 599
Duke, R. T. W., Jr., lawyer, 627
Duke, William R., 627
Grasty, John S., geologist, 826
Hornsby, John A., M.D., 989
Jordan, H. E., embryologist, 1076
McIntire, Paul G., philanthropist, 1319
Nelson, Wilbur A., geologist, 1426
Patton, John S., librn., 1500
Tilton, McLane, Jr., banker, 1891
Wilson, R. H., univ. prof., 2059
Chatham—
Camden, Aubrey H., educator, 405
Swanson, Claude A., senator, 1848
Whitehead, J., congressman, 2022
Cherrydale—
Batschelet, C. E., geographer, 238
McAtee, Waldo L., biologist, 1293
Claredon—
Price, Miles O., librn., 1563
Robertson, Geo., sculptor, 1627
Clifton Station—
Stone, Ormond, astronomer, 1828
Cobham—
Troubetzkoy, Amélie R., novelist, 1909
Troubetzkoy, Prince P., painter, 1909
Colchester—
McElroy, John, editor, 1312
Columbia—
Cabell, James A., lawyer, 397
Covington—
McAllister, Addams S., engr., 1292
Culpeper—
Winfrey, Rev. Elisha W., 2062
Dale Enterprise—
Heatwole, Lewis J., bishop, 922
Danville—
Craft, James P., clergyman, 521
Evans, Chas. G., educator, 674
Kemper, Wm. M., educator, 1097
Shelburn, Jas. M., coll. pres., 1725
Simpson, John C., educator, 1746
Smoot, Rev. Thomas A., 1775
Dayton—
Ruebush, James H., educator, 1659
Doswell—
Jones, Adm. Hilary P., 1071
Dunnsville—
Garnett, Judith L. C., author, 774
East Radford—
McConnell, John P., educator, 1303
Elk Garden—
Stuart, H. C., ex-gov., 1839
Emory—
Henry, Howell M., coll. prof., 934
Hillman, Jas. N., coll. pres., 954
Ettrick—
Gandy, John M., educator, 768
Fairfax—
Moore, R. W., congressman, 1385
Falls Church—
Cline, S. S., newspaper man, 469
Cobb, Nathan A., scientist, 473
Galpin, Charles J., economist, 767
Farmville—
Jarman, Joseph L., educator, 1046
Fort Defiance—
Roller, Thomas J., educator, 1644
Fredericksburg—
Chandler, A. B., Jr., educator, 439
Emery, James A., lawyer, 665
Halsey, F., writer. See Addenda.
Young, Walter J., coll. prof., 2102
Front Royal—
Adams, Granger, army officer, 143
Melton, Chas. L., educator, 1940
Glasgow—
Day, Benjamin F., rear-adm., 573
Hampden-Sidney—
Eggleston, Joseph D., educator, 652
Whiting, Wm. H., Jr., coll. prof., 2024
Hampton—
Dett, R. Nathaniel, composer, 591
Gregg, Rev. James E., educator, 839
Harrisonburg—
Duke, Samuel P., coll. pres., 627
Showalter, Wm. J., editor, 1737
Wayland, John W., teacher, 1985
Herndon—
Castleman, V. C., author, 430
Hickory Hill—
Wickham, Henry T., lawyer, 2029
Hilton Village—
Lankes, Julius J., artist, 1156
Holdcroft—
Tyler, Lyon G., educator, 1919
Hollins—
Cocke, Matty L., coll. pres., 475
Haesche, William E., composer, 859
Taylor, Rev. Geo. B., 1862
Hot Springs—
Anderson, Christian S., 166
Hinsdale, Guy, M.D., 959
Kendall, Sergeant, artist, 1098
McAllister, Jos. T., lawyer, 1292
Huntly—
Barnett, George, maj. gen., 224
Indian River—
Hermance, William E., author, 937
Lawrenceville—
Russell, Rev. J. S., educator, 1664
Lee Heights—
Small, Sam, evangelist, 1757
Leesburg—
Davis, Westmoreland, gov., 570
Tittmann, Otto H., geodesist, 1894
White, Elijah B., banker, 2016
Lexington—
Anderson, William A., lawyer, 171

Lexington—Continued
Brown, Wm. M., univ. prof., 359
Burks, Martin P., judge, 381
Campbell, H. D., univ. dean, 408
Campbell, R. G., educator, 409
Cocke, William H., educator, 475
Easter, De la Warr B., coll. prof., 640
Farrar, Thomas J., coll. prof., 688
Hancock, Glover D., economist, 877
Howe, James L., chemist, 999
Hoyt, William D., biologist, 1004
Lovitt, Albert, prof. law, 1183
Lyle, Wm. T., engr., 1231
Nichols, Edward W., educator, 1434
Riley, F. L., univ. prof., 1618
Shannon, E. F., univ. prof., 1719
Smith, Henry L., coll. pres., 1766
Smith, L. W., coll. prof., 1769
Stevens, Walter L., physicist, 1813
Tucker, Henry St. G., congressman, 1912
Tucker, Robt. H., economist, 1912
Lynchburg—
Anderson, Dice R., educator, 167
Arnold, B. W., Jr., coll. prof., 182
Beck, Edward A., city mgr., 248
Geissler, L. R., psychologist, 783
Glass, Carter, senator, 802
Hamaker, John I., biologist, 871
Hundley, J. T. T., coll. pres., 1016
Kern, Alfred A., coll. prof., 1104
Kilby, Clinton M., physicist, 1111
Martin, Fernando W., chemist, 1271
McDowell, Henry C., judge, 1312
Means, Rev. Eldred K., author, 1333
Megginson, Rev. Wm., 1337
Pattillo, N. A., coll. dean, 1500
Pendleton, Rev. Wm. G., educator, 1513
Rockenbach, S. D., brig. gen., 1636
Sheffey, E. F., business man, 1725
Williams, Ernest, ry. official, 2042
Lynnhaven—
Leitch, Mary S., author, 1176
Madison—
Hay, James, judge, 913
Manassas—
Swavely, Eli, educator, 1848
Marion—
Buchanan, Benj. F., lawyer, 369
Cox, C. Brown, clergyman, 519
Lincoln, Chas. C., furniture, 1193
Martinsville—
Whittle, Stafford G., judge, 2028
Mathews—
Garnett, Leslie C., asst. atty. gen. U.S., 774
McGaheysville—
Bader, Ralph H., lawyer, 198
Middleburg—
Mitchell, Wm., army officer, 1371
Thomas, Jos. B., capitalist, 1876
Munden—
Dixon, Thomas, novelist, 603
Rogers, Geo. V., newspaper pub., 1640
Newport News—
Bailey, Chas. F., mech. engr., 201
Bland, S. O., congressman, 290
Ferguson, H. L., shipbuilder, 696
Norfolk—
Caples, Martin J., ry. official, 413
Capps, Chas. R., ry. official, 413
Crossfield, Richard H., educator, 536
Davis, William H., 570
Deal, Joseph T., congressman, 575
Ferguson, F. F., architect, 696
Fernstrom, H., civil engr., 698
Gore, W. A., ry. official, 818
Groner, Duncan L., judge, 846
Hughes, Robert M., lawyer, 1010
Ives, Ernest L., fgn. service, 1036
Jaffé, Louis I., editor, 1043
Kear, Paul W., lawyer, 1085
Kyle, Edwin D., ry. official, 1143
Leigh, Southgate, surgeon, 1176
Loyall, George R., ry. pres., 1224
Mac Millan, Rev. Jason L., 1246
Moreland, J. R., writer, critic, 1389
Myers, Barton, capitalist, 1417
Nicholson, Frank L., engr., 1436
Pelter, Fred P., ry. official, 1512
Rodman, Wm. B., lawyer, 1638
Seddon, Wm. L., civil engr., 1710
Shelton, Thomas W., lawyer, 1727
Southgate, T. S., business man, 1783
Squires, Rev. Wm. H. T., 1795
Stickney, H. O., rear adm., 1819
Thacker, Rev. J. Ernest, 1870
Tunstall, Robt. B., lawyer, 1914
Viett, Geo. F., author, 1942
Willcox, Louise C., writer, 2039
Oak Grove—
Flemer, John A., topographical engr., 718
Oak Ridge—
Ryan, Thomas F., financier, 1667
Petersburg—
Davis, A. K., coll. pres., 563
Davis, Beale, author, 564
Davis, Charles H., lawyer, 565
Drewry, P. H., congressman, 621
Drewry, William F., M.D., 621
Hodges, LeRoy, economist, 965
McIlwaine, Wm. B., lawyer, 1319
Portsmouth—
Collins, Joseph D., surgeon, 489
Jervey, James P., brig. gen., 1053
Seddon, Wm. L., civil engr., 1710
Thomson, Arthur C., bishop, 1883
Purcellville—
Powell, Lucien W., artist, 1554
Richmond—
Ainslie, George, ex-mayor, 148
Anderson, Henry W., lawyer, 169
Ayer, Thomas P., librarian, 194
Begien, Ralph N., ry. official, 252
Bosher, Kate L. L., author, 309
Bronson, William S., lawyer, 344
Brown, W. Cabell, bishop, 358
Bryan, George, lawyer, 366
Bryan, John S., editor, 367
Bryan, Robert C., surgeon, 367
Byrd, Richard E., lawyer, 396
Cabell, James A., lawyer, 397
Cabell, James B., author, 397
Cabell, Royal E., ex-commr. internal revenue, 397
Caldwell, Eugene C., theologian, 401
Calisch, Rev. Edward N., 402
Chamberlayne, Rev. Churchill G., educator, 436
Cox, Katherine H. C., 520
Crone, Frank L., educator, 533
Denny, Collins, bishop, 588
Eckenrode, James H., author, 644
Fitzpatrick, Herbert, lawyer, 716
Freeman, Douglas S., editor, 748
Freeman, Walker B., 749
Glasgow, A. G., mech. engr., 801
Glasgow, Ellen A. G., novelist, 801
Goode, Clement T., coll. prof., 812
Gray, A. L., Roentgenologist, 828
Hall, James K., M.D., 866
Harahan, Wm. J., ry. official, 882
Harlan, Rolvix, social service, 887
Hart, H., state supt. instrn., 899
Hatcher, Orie L., 907
Heatwole, C. J., coll. prof., 922
Hibbs, H. H., Jr., sociologist, 945
Hill, Albert H., supt. schs., 948
Hill, Julien H., banker, 952
Hodges, LeRoy, economist, 965
Horsley, John S., surgeon, 989
Hoxton, William W., banker, 1003
Johnson, Thos. C., theologian, 1063
Lapsley, Rev. Robt. A., editor, 1157
Lingle, Rev. Walter L., 1198
Mack, Edward, theologian, 1242
Magill, Robt. E., bus. man, 1249
McAdams, Thos. B., banker, 1291
McAllister, J. G., theologian, 1292
McDaniel, Rev. Geo. W., 1309
McGuire, Stuart, surgeon, 1318
McIlwaine, H. R., librarian, 1319
Powell, John, pianist, 1554
Miller, E. C. L., bacteriologist, 1357
Mitchell, S. C., univ. prof., 1371
Montague, Andrew J., congressman, 1376
Moore, W. W., theologian, 1386
Munford, Mary C. B., 1410
O'Connell, Dennis J., bishop, 1454
Patteson, S. S. P., lawyer, 1499
Pell, E. L., author, lecturer, 1511
Pitt, Rev. R. H., editor, 1537
Powell, John, pianist, 1554
Prentis, Robt. R., judge, 1559
Ray, T. B., denom. sec., 1586
Reeves, Rev. Thomas R., 1595
Robins, C. R., surgeon, 1629
Rowland, Rev. J. M., editor, 1656
Sampson, Emma S., author, 1673
Sands, Oliver J., banker, 1676
Saunders, John B., lawyer, 1680
Scott, Frederic W., banker, 1702
Seay, Geo. J., banker, 1709
Sievers, Fdk. W., sculptor, 1741
Smith, Hiram M., lawyer, 1767
Smith, Richard H., banker, 1771
Stanard, Mary N., author, 1798
Stanard, Wm. G., editor, 1798
Stern, Jo. Lane, soldier, lawyer, 1810
Strauss, Lewis L., banker, 1834
Strudwick, E., ins. pres., 1837
Thompson, W. T., theol. prof., 1883
Trinkle, Elbert L., gov., 1908
Tucker, B. R., neurologist, 1912
Tucker, Rev. Beverley D., Jr., educator, 1912
Valentine, E. V., sculptor, 1926
Vander Hoof, Douglas, M.D., 1928
Waddill, Edmund, Jr., judge, 1949
Wall, G. B., ry. official, 1961
Weddell, Alexander W., foreign service, 1991
Weems, Julius B., chemist, 1992
Wheelwright, Thomas S., pres. Va. Ry. & Power Co., 2011
Whitaker, F. M., ry. official, 2013
White, J. A., ophthalmologist, 2019
Whitty, James H., editor, 2028
Wickham, Henry T., lawyer, 2029
Williams, Ennion G., pub. health officer, 2042
Williams, John S., financier, publicist, ry. exec., 2046
Williams, L. M., banker, 2046
Williams, Wm. R., ex-asst. sec. of war, 2049
Wilson, C. G., lawyer, mfr., 2054
Winston, Annie S., author, 2065
Woodward, E. L., educator, 2082
Rixeyville—
Jones, E. Lester, engr., 1070
Roanoke—
Boatwright, Gertrude F. H., educator, 297
Chitwood, Joseph H., lawyer, 450
Churchill, C. S., ry. official, 453
Cocke, Lucian H., lawyer, 475
Harris, Mattie P., coll. pres., 894
Hart, John M., judge, 900
Hull, David D., Jr., lawyer, 1012
Jett, Rev. R. C., educator, 1053
Moffett, Wm. W., judge, 1373
Needles, A. C., ry. pres., 1424
Vines, Rev. John F., 1948
Wiltsee, W. P., civil engr., 2061
Woodrum, C. A., congressman, 2080
Woods, J. P., congressman, 2081
Rocky Run—
Synon, Mary, writer, 1854
Rosslyn—
Shear, Cornelius L., plant pathologist, 1724
Small, Sam, evangelist, 1757
Watson, Rev. Emory O., 1982
Salem—
Corbitt, Charles L., 509
Painter, F. V. N., coll. prof., 1481
Pitzer, Rev. Alexander W., 1538
Smith, Rev. C. J., educator, 1760
Smyth, Ellison A., biologist, 1776
Stearnes, R. C., educator, 1802
Saluda—
Saunders, John R., lawyer, 1680
Shirley—
Oliver, J. H., naval officer, 1461
Sperryville—
Fletcher, Wm. M., lawyer, 720
Staunton—
Catlett, Charles, chemist, 431
Gordon, A. C., lawyer, 816
Hills, Ada A., educator, 955
Holt, Henry W., judge, 978
Keblinger, Wilbur, consul, 1086
Russell, Thos. H., educator, 1665
Stuart—
Hooker, J. M., congressman, 982
Suffolk—
Campbell, H. Wood, dental surgeon, 408
Causey, William B., engr., 432
Cowling, Hereford T., cinematographer, 519
Holland, E. E., congressman, 972
Prentis, Robt. R., judge, 1559
Sweet Briar—
Czarnomska, Marie E. J., educator, 550
Glass, Meta, coll. pres., 802
McVea, E. W., coll. pres., 1331
Tazewell—
Gillespie, Barnes, lawyer, 796
Peery, G. C., congressman, 1510
Theological Seminary—
Randolph, W. H., educator, 1580
Trout Dale—
Anderson, Sherwood, author, 171
Tunstall—
Dumble, E. T., geologist, 628
Union Hall—
Allman, Norwood F., lawyer, 162
University—
Bean, Robt. B., coll. prof., 245
Bruce, Philip A., author, 363
Dabney, R. H., univ. prof., 550
Davis, John S., coll. prof., 568
Dobie, A. M., prof. law, 604
Dunnington, F. P., chemist, 633
Echols, Wm. H., Jr., univ. prof., 644
Faulkner, Wm. H., coll. prof., 690
Ferguson, G. O., Jr., prof. psychology. See Addenda, also page 696
Fitzhugh Thomas, univ. prof., 715
Forrest, Wm. M., prof. Bibl. lit., 731
Goodwin, William H., surgeon, 815
Graves, Chas. A., prof. law, 827
Humphreys, M. W., univ. prof., 1015
Jacob, Cary F., prof. lit., 1041
Jones, Chapin, forester, 1068
Lambeth, Wm. A., coll. prof., 1149
Lewis, Ivey F., botanist, 1187
Lile, Wm. M., dean law sch., 1193
Manahan, J. L., univ. prof., 1255
Maphis, C. G., educator, 1260
Metcalf, John C., univ. prof., 1349
Mitchell, S. A., astronomer, 1371
Newcomb, John L., engr., 1430
Page, James M., educator, 1479
Patton, Kenneth S., consular service, 1500
Pidgeon, Mary E., educator, 1532
Pratt, Agnes E. R., author, 1557
Royster, Lawrence T., M.D., 1657
Smith, Francis H., educator, 1763
Smithey, Wm. R., univ. prof., 1775
Sparrow, C. M., physicist, 1785
Thornton, W. M., univ. prof., 1885
Tuttle, Albert H., biologist, 1917
Watts, Stephen H., surgeon, 1984
Wilson, Jas. S., univ. prof., 2057
Young, Geo. B., M.D., 2099
University of Richmond—
Boatwright, F. W., coll. pres., 297
Gaines, R. E., coll. prof., 764
Upperville—
Buchanan, J. A., brig.-gen., 369
Toulmin, H. A., Jr., lawyer, 1900
Vienna—
Chilcott, E. C., agriculturist, 448
Echols, John W., lawyer, 644
Hine, Charles DeL., organization expert, 957
Sherman, Wells A., marketing specialist, 1731
Wadesville—
Pidgeon, Mary E., educator, 1532
Waldrop—
Taylor, D. W., naval constructor, 1861
Walker Ford—
Listoe, Soren, consul gen., 1201
Warm Springs—
Johnston, Mary, author, 1066
Warrenton—
Crosby, Oscar T., 534
Herndon, Rev. Charles T., 937
King, Edwin B., educator, 1115
Nesbit, Harrison, banker, 1427
Waverly—
West, Jesse F., judge, 2004
Waynesboro—
Hudgins, M. H., educator, 1007
Sweet, Frank, author, 1849
West Falls Church—
Stine, Oscar C., agrl. economist, 1821
Westover—
Crane, Richard, diplomat, 525
Williamsburg—
Chandler, J. A. C., coll. pres., 439
Geiger, Joseph R., coll. prof., 783
Hall, John L., coll. dean, 866
Hoke, Kremer J., educator, 968
Pollard, John G., lawyer, 1542
Powell, Annie M., educator, 1553
Swem, Earl G., librarian, 1859

Winchester—
Byrd, Richard E., naval officer. See Addenda.
Greene, Katherine G., educator, 836
Harrison, T. W., congresman, 898
Morton, Oren F., author, 1402
Williams, Robt. G., lawyer, 2047
Wirtland (P. O. Norma)—
Kester, Paul, dramatist, 1108
Woodberry Forest—
Walker, J. Carter, educator, 1959
Woodstock—
Menchoff, Howard J., educator, 256
Newman, Edgar D., lawyer, 1431
Wytheville—
Kent, Wm. P., consul, 1103
Trinkle, Elbert L., gov., 1908

WASHINGTON

Aberdeen—
Maxey, Edward E., M.D., 1286
Bainbridge Island—
Anderson, Ada W., author, 166
Bellevue—
Young, Rev. Samuel H., 2101
Bellingham—
Axtell, Frances C., 193
Donovan, John J., civil engr., 611
Hadley, Lindley H., congressman, 1858
Higginson, Ella, author, 947
Bremerton—
Bryan, J. W., ex-congressman, 367
Chehalis—
Randall, Rev. Edwin M., 1579
Cheney—
Lang, Albert R., educator, 1153
Showalter, Noah D., educator, 1737
College Place—
Smith, Walter I., coll. pres., 1773
Edmonds—
Whitcomb, David, builder, 2014
Ellensburg—
Black, George H., educator, 283
Munson, John P., biologist, 1412
Everett—
Brier, Warren J., author, 337
Hoquiam—
Johnson, Albert, congressman, 1056
Kennewick—
Jeffrey, Frank R., lawyer, 1048
Longview—
McKee, Ruth K., club woman, 1320
Maryhill—
Hill, Samuel, lawyer, 953
Olga—
Matteson, Herman H., writer, 1283
Olympia—
Askren, Wm. D., judge, 187
Bridges, Jesse B., judge, 336
Dunbar, J. H., lawyer, 628
Faulkner, Lester B., pres. Olympia Light & Power Co., 690
Fullerton, Mark A., judge, 759
Gose, Mack F., judge, 818
Hart, Louis F., gov., 900
Hartley, Roland H., gov., 901
Holcomb, Oscar R., lawyer, 969
Hummel, Wm. G., educator, 1014
Mackintosh, Kenneth, judge, 1244
Main, John F., judge, 1252
Mitchell, John R., judge, 1370
Parker, Emmett N., judge, 1488
Preston, Josephine C., 1561
Tolman, Warren W., judge, 1897
Parkland—
Ordal, Rev. Ola J., 1466
Pullman—
Bohler, John F., prof. physical edn., 300
Bryan, Enoch A., coll. pres., 366
Carpenter, Hubert V., engr., 419
Cleveland, Alfred A., educator, 468
Cordell, Harry W., economist, 509
Cunningham, A. B., educator, 543
Daggy, Maynard L., educator, 552
Hamilton, David W., prof. agrl. edn., 872
Harrison, Florence, economist, 896
Havlicek, Karel, violinist, 910
Heald, Fdk. de F., botanist, 920
Holland, E. O., coll. pres., 972
Howard, L. O., mining engr., 997
Isaacs, C. A., mathematician, 1035
Johnson, Edwd. C., educator, 1058
Kimbrough, Herbert, musician, 1114
La Follette, Wm. L., ex-congressman, 1146
Morris, Oscar M., prof. horticulture, 1396
Nalder, Frank F., 1420
Nelson, Sofus B., 1426
Schafer, E. G., agronomist, 1686
Sievers, Fred J., prof. soils, 1741
Stone, Cliff W., prof. edn., 1826
Todd, Clare C., coll. prof., 1895
Waller, Osmar L., civ. engr., 1963
Puyallup—
Kalkus, J. W., pathologist, 1081
Ritzville—
Holcomb, Oscar R., lawyer, 969
Rollingbay—
Moran, Frank G., educator, 1387
Rosario—
Moran, Robt., shipbuilder, 1388
Seattle—
Albers, George, 150
Alexander, Hubbard F., ocean transp., 154
Ames, Edgar, shipbuilder, 164
Anderson, Ada W., author, 166
Atkinson, Chas. R., economist, 188
Ayer, Fred C., educator, 194
Backus, Manson F., banker, 197
Bailey, Rev. Ambrose M., 200
Baird, Lucius O., 204
Baldwin, Asa C., civil engr., 210
Bell, E. T., mathematician, 254
Benham, A. R., prof. English, 258
Bennett, Burton E., lawyer, 259
Benson, Henry K., chemist, 262
Blethen, C. B., newspaper man, 292
Bloedel, Julius H., lumberman, 294
Bolton, Fdk. E., univ. prof., 302
Bone, Scott C., ex-gov., 303
Caldwell, Hugh M., ex-mayor, 401
Carpenter, Arthur D., lecturer, 418
Chadwick, Stephen J., judge, 434
Clarke, Charles H., 462
Cobb, John N., author, 473
Cook, Rev. Chas. A., 499
Cotterill, Geo. F., civ. engr., 513
Crowther, Rev. Jas. E., 538
Daniels, Jos., prof. mining engring., 556
Donley, Wm. H., organist, 610
Donworth, Geo., judge, 611
Earling, Herman B., ry. official, 640
Farrell, J. D., ry. official, 688
Fowler, Chas. E., civ. engr., 737
Frazier, Raymond R., banker, 746
Frye, Theo. C., botanist, 756
Fuller, Eugene, surgeon, 758
Fuller, Frederic E., judge, 758
Gilbert, J. W., newspaper man, 794
Gilman, Luthene C., lawyer, 799
Glen, Irving M., musical dir., 803
Gowan, Rev. Herbert H., 821
Guthrie, Anna L., editor, 854
Eagleson, Jas. B., surgeon, 638
Evans, Geo. W., mining engr., 675
Hadley, Hiram E., lawyer, 858
Hager, Luther G., cartoonist, 859
Hanford, Cornelius H., judge, 878
Hartman, John P., lawyer, 901
Hawkins, Chauncey J., author, 911
Hedges, Samuel H., civ. engr., 924
Henry, H. C., railroad contr., 934
Henry, William E., librarian, 935
Hoge, James D., banker, 968
Hovey, Chester R., judge, 994
Humphrey, Wm. E., congressman, 1015
Hurd, Eugene, surgeon, 1021
Huston, S. Arthur, bishop, 1024
Jeffrey, Frank R., lawyer, 1048
Jennings, Judson T., librarian, 1051
Johnson, Chas. W., chemist, 1057
Jones, Richard S., lawyer, 1073
Jones, Wesley L., senator, 1075
Joslin, Falcon, lawyer, 1077
Kelleher, Daniel, banker, 1090
Kincaid, Trevor, zoölogist, 1114
Landes, Bertha K., mayor, 1151
Landes, Henry, geologist, 1151
Larson, Christian D., author, 1158
Laucks, Irving F., chemist, 1160
Lindsley, Hervey, capitalist, 1196
Loop, Wm. T., educator, 1215
Lyons, Thomas R., judge, 1235
Mackintosh, Kenneth, judge, 1244
Magnusson, C. E., elec. engr., 1250
Main, John F., judge, 1252
Martin, Frank J., insurance, 1271
Martin, S. M., evangelist, 1274
Matthews, Rev. Mark A., 1284
Meany, E. S., univ. prof., 1334
Mears, Fdk., engr., 1334
Meeker, Ezra, author, 1335
Miller, John F., congressman, 1360
More, Charles C., engr., 1388
Moriarty, Wm. D., economist, 1393
Moritz, Robt. E., univ. prof., 1393
Morrow, W. Carr, lawyer, 1398
Neterer, Jeremiah, judge, 1427
O'Dea, Edward J., bishop, 1455
Osborn, F. A., prof. physics, 1468
Padelford, F. M., coll. prof., 1478
Paterson, J. V., shipbuilder, 1495
Perkins, Rev. John C., 1518
Pierce, Frank, lawyer, 1533
Piles, Samuel H., diplomat, 1535
Preston, Harold, lawyer, 1561
Reid, G. T., ry. official, 1595
Revelle, Thomas P., lawyer, 1601
Richardson, O. H., univ. prof., 1612
Roberts, Milnor, mining engr., 1625
Rowe, Peter T., bishop, 1655
Rudkin, Frank H., judge, 1658
Schott, Henry, 1695
Shank, Corwin S., lawyer, 1719
Shaw, Clarence R., banker, 1722
Shaw, Harriett M., artist, 1722
Shepard, Charles E., lawyer, 1728
Smith, Stevenson, psychologist, 1772
Sonnichsen, Yngvas, artist, 1781
Spangler, J. W., banker, 1784
Spencer, M. Lyle, educator, 1788
Squire, Watson C., ex-senator, 1795
Starr, Fdk., anthropologist, 1800
Stimson, C. D., lumber mfr., 1820
Stimson, T. D., lumber mfr., 1821
Strong, Anna L., social worker, 1836
Stuart, Elbridge A., pres. Carnation Milk Products Co., 1838
Suzzallo, Henry, univ. pres., 1846
Swalwell, Joseph A., banker, 1847
Thomson, David, prof. Latin, 1883
Thomson, Reginald H., engr., 1884
Tiffany, Orrin E., coll. pres., 1889
Todd, Elmer E., lawyer, 1895
Ulvestad, Martin, author, 1921
Wagner, J. H., educator, 1952
Waldo, Wm. E., osteopathist, 1956
Ward, Fdk. K., brig. gen., 1969
Waterhouse, Frank, shipper, 1979
Weir, F. Roney, writer, 1994
Whitcomb, David, builder, 2014
White, Henry M., 2018
Willis, Park W., surgeon, 2051
Winkenwerder, Hugo A., forester, 2063
Winslow, Kenelm, M.D., 2065
Woolston, H. B., sociologist, 2085
Würdemann, Harry V., ophthalmic surgeon, 2093
South Bellingham—
Andrews, Herbert M., missionary, 174
South Tacoma—
Morrow, W. Carr, lawyer, 1398
Spokane—
Armstrong, Lyndon K., engr., 181
Ballou, C. C., army officer, 215
Bonser, Thomas A., 305
Brogan, Rev. James M., 343
Brill, Leonardo, conductor, 339
Campbell, Johnston B., commerce commr., 409
Cowles, Wm. H., newspaper pub., 518
Cross, Edward M., bishop, 535
Davenport, L. M., hotel man, 560
Dill, Clarence C., senator, 599
Durham, N. W., newspaper man, 635
Eikenbary, Chas. F., surgeon, 653
Fisken, J. B., elec. engr., 713
Fitzgerald, Rev. Walter J., 715
Fleming, Chas. A., mayor, 718
Fuller, Geo. W., librarian, 758
Garrecht, Francis A., lawyer, 774
Graves, Jay P., 827
Griffith, Thos. S., 844
Guilbert, Frank W., good roads propagandist, 851
Hay, Marion E., ex-gov., 913
Higley, Miles M., educator, 948
Huneke, William A., judge, 1016
Huntington, David L., pres., Washington Water Power Co., 1020
Hutton, Levi W., philanthropist, 1027
Lewis, Wm. S., 1190
Lindsay, Nicholas V., writer, 1196
McBroom, Chas. E., banker, 1294
McCornack, John K., banker, 1306
McKean, Rev. Frank C., 1320
Meldrum, Rev. A. Mackenzie, 1338
Newson, Rev. Curtis B., 1432
Olson, Henry P., coll. pres., 1463
Poindexter, M., diplomat, 1541
Porter, A. L., lumberman, 1546
Pratt, Orville C., educator, 1558
Ralston, John C., cons. engr., 1577
Rising, Henry, editor, 1620
Rutter, Robt. L., banker, 1666
Roadruck, R. K., univ. pres., 1622
Schinner, Aug. F., bishop, 1690
Smith, F. M., mining engr., 1763
Stevenson, Rev. W. A., 1815
Strahorn, R. E., ry. pres., 1832
Tolman, Warren W., judge, 1897
Turner, Geo., ex-senator, 1915
Twohy, Daniel W., banker, 1918
Van Dissel, E. F. Cartier, lumberman, 1930
Veasey, Clarence A., M.D., 1938
Vincent, William D., banker, 1943
Webster, J. Stanley, judge, 1990
White, Aubrey L., real estate, 2015
Stevenson—
Christensen, Geo. F., 451
Sumner—
Paulhamus, W. H., fruit grower, 1501
Sunnyside—
McCredie, Marion M., club woman, 1307
Tacoma—
Baker, F. S., editor, pub., 206
Beek, Alice D. E., painter, 250
Cushman, Edward E., judge, 548
Dover, Elmer, ex-asst. sec. treasury, 616
Ellis, Overton G., judge, 660
Fawcett, Angelo V., mayor, 691
Geiger, W. F., supt. schs., 783
Griggs, Everett G., lumberman, 844
Henry, G. F., prof. chemistry, 934
Kelly, Guy E., lawyer, 1094
Lane, Rev. Thos. W., 1153
Metcalf, R., editor, mfr., 1350
Parker, Emmett N., judge, 1488
Perkins, S. Albert, pub., 1518
Preston, Adelaide B., educator, 1560
Rea, John A., 1587
Riddell, C. M., ex-mayor, 1614
Sammons, T., consul gen., 1672
Seymour, Wm. W., banker, 1717
Thorne, Chester, financier, 1885
Todd, Edward H., coll. pres., 1895
Van Horn, Rev. Francis J., 1931
Wallace, Hugh C., 1962
Weir, Samuel, univ. prof., 1994
Welch, Charles B., editor, 1995
Wells, Lemue H., bishop, 2000
Weyerhaeuser, John P., lumberman, 2008
Whiteacre, Horace J., surgeon, 2013
Toppenish—
Meyer, E. R., educator, 1351
Vashon—
Haimeling, Stephen J., horticulturist, 888
Smock, P. Munroe, editor, 1775
Walla Walla—
Anderson, Florence M. B., 168
Anderson, L. F., prof. Greek, 170
Bratton, W. A., coll. dean, 330
Brode, Howard S., biologist, 342
Kern, Walter M., educator, 1105
Penrose, Stephen B. L., coll. pres., 1515
Preston, Josephine C., 1561
Ruby, Edwd. E., coll. prof., 1658
Summers, J. W., congressman, 1843
Waterville—
Hill, S. B., congressman, 953
Wenatchee—
Woods, Rufus, editor, pub., 2081
Yakima—
Fechter, Oscar A., banker, 692
Henry, Alfred H., author, 934
Lowther, Granville, author, 1224

WEST VIRGINIA

Adaland—
Robinson, Ira E., lawyer, 1632

Alderson—
Johnson, Lewis E., banker, 1061
Arnold Hill Station—
Arnold, Thomas J., 183
Beckley—
Hatcher, John H., judge, 907
McGinnis, Wm. H., judge, 1315
Bethany—
Goodnight, Cloyd, coll. pres., 813
Bluefield—
Lansdell, Rev. Rinaldo A., 1156
Buckhannon—
Haught, Thos. W., educator, 909
Buffalo—
Atkeson, Thomas C., agriculturist, 188
Charleston—
Blue, Fdk. O., lawyer, 295
Clark, Walter E., ex. gov., 461
Cook, Roy B., pharmacist, 500
Dickinson, J. Q., banker, 597
Echols, Leonard S., ex-congressman, 644
England, Edwd. T., lawyer, 667
Ford, Geo. M., supt. schs., 729
Gaines, J. H., ex-congressman, 764
Gore, Howard M., governor, 817
Gravatt, Wm. L., bishop, 826
Hatcher, John H., judge, 907
Humphreys, A. E., capitalist, 1015
Johnson, Fanny K., writer, 1059
Kelly, Lon H., lawyer, 1095
Knight, Edward W., lawyer, 1129
Lakin, Jas. S., 1147
Lee, Howard B., lawyer, 1172
Lively, Frank, judge, 1203
Mac Corkle, Wm. A., ex-gov., 1237
Mathews, Wm. B., 1282
McClintic, Geo. W., judge, 1300
Miller, Wm. N., judge, 1363
Morgan, E. F., ex-gov., 1390
Myers, Clifford R., archivist, 1417
Paris, Aug. J., Jr., engr., 1486
Poffenbarger, Geo., judge, 1540
Poffenbarger, L. S., author, 1541
Price, Geo. E., lawyer, 1562
Ritz, Harold A., judge, 1622
Scholz, Carl, mining engr., 1694
Sharp, George W., 1720
Smith, Edward St. C., highway engr., 1762
Smith, John W., state commr. agr., 1769
Weber, S. E., supt. schs., 1989
White, John B., lawyer, 2019
Woods, Homer B., judge, 2081
Clarksburg—
Goff, Guy D., senator, 808
Highland, Virgil L., banker, 948
Lynch, Charles W., judge, 1232
Otis, Harrison G., city mgr., 1473
Reed, S. F., ex-congressman, 1592
Dunbar—
Ford, Geo. M., supt. schs., 729
Edgewood—
Permar, Robert, editor, 1519
Elkins—
Allen, Jas. E., coll. pres., 159
Arnold, Thos. J., 183
Baker, Wm. E., judge, 208
Sutherland, Howard, senator, 1845
Elm Grove—
Irvine, Wm. B., banker, 1034
Fairmont—
Barnes, Walter, educator, 223
Meredith, Jas. A., judge, 1343
Neely, Matthew M., senator, 1424
Rosier, Jos., educator, 1651
Shaver, Clement L., 1721
Stoetzer, Rev. Herman G., 1824
Watson, Clarence W., ex-senator, 1981
Fayetteville—
Taylor, J. A., congressman, 1863
Grafton—
Robinson, Ira E., lawyer, 1632
Hamlin—
Bias, Bennett R., lawyer. See Addenda.
Harrisville—
Woods, Homer B., judge, 2081
Hinton—
Lilly, T. J., ex-congressman, 1193
Huntington—
Darlington, U. V. W., bishop, 558
Fitzpatrick, Herbert, lawyer, 716
Guthrie, Lewis V. G., M.D., 855
Hatfield, Henry D., governor, 907
Hughes, J. A., ex-congressman, 1010
Meek, John H., lawyer, 1335
Northcott, Elliott, lawyer, 1445
Roberts, Wightman D., editor, 1626
Shawkey, Morris P., coll. pres., 1723
Vinson, Taylor, lawyer, 1943
Waldron, W. H., army officer, 1956
Wallace, Geo. S., lawyer, 1962
Webb, Rev. Robt. T., educator, 1988
Yost, Lenna L., 2098
Lewisburg—
Moore, Houston B., educator, 1383
Thompson, F. W., coll. pres., 1879
Logan—
England, Edwd. T., lawyer, 667
Lost Creek—
Post, Melville D., author, 1550
Martinsburg—
Faulkner, Chas. J., ex-senator, 690
Silver, Gray, farmer, 1743
Maxwelton—
Arbuckle, Howard B., chemist, 179
Mineralwells—
Hopkins, Andrew D., entomologist, 983
Morgantown—
Allen, Robert E. L., ex-congressman, 160
Ambler, Chas. H., coll. prof., 164
Armstrong, R. A., univ. prof., 181
Bowman, F. L., congressman, 316
Brooks, Rev. Wm. E., 346
Callahan, Jas. M., univ. prof., 403
Chitwood, Oliver P., educator, 450
Clark, Friend E., chemist, 458
Cole, Harry O., constrn. engr., 482
Cox, John H., univ. prof., 520
Cunningham, Holly E., prof. philosophy, 543
Davis, Roland P., civ. engr., 569
Deahl, Jasper N., univ. prof., 575
Eisland, John, mathematician, 653
Elkins, Davis, ex-senator, 656
Harris, Thos. L., sociologist, 895
Hill, Lawrence B., prof. edn., 952
Jacobson, Carl A., prof. chemistry, 1042
John, William S., lawyer, 1055
Jones, Clement R., engr., 1069
Knight, Henry G., chemist, 1129
Lyman, Geo. R., plant pathologist, 1231
Madden, Jos. W., lawyer, 1248
Newcomb, Rev. Jas. F., 1430
Porterfield, Allen W., author, 1549
Purinton, D. B., univ. pres., 1570
Purinton, Edward E., author, 1570
Reese, Albert M., zoölogist, 1593
Sheldon, John L., botanist, 1726
Shortridge, Wilson P., prof. history, 1737
Simpson, John N., M.D., 1747
Stathers, Madison, univ. prof., 1801
Stone, Harry E., educator, 1826
Trotter, Frank B., coll. pres., 1909
Vickers, Enoch H., prof. economics, 1941
White, Israel C., geologist, 2018
Montgomery—
Derr, Homer M., engr., 590
Moundsville—
McCamic, Charles, lawyer, 1295
Newell—
Bleininger, A. V., chemist, 291
Parkersburg—
Ambler, Benj. M., lawyer, 164
Ambler, Mason G., lawyer, 164
Campbell, Rev. Wm. B., 410
Hopkins, Andrew D., entomologist, 983
Johnson, G. W., congressman, 1059
Marshall, John, lawyer, 1268
Vandervoort, Jas. W., lawyer, 1929
White, Albert B., ex-gov., 2014
White, Rev. Frank N., 2016
Romney—
Cornwell, John J., ex-gov., 511
Shepherdstown—
White, Wilson H. S., educator, 2021
Spencer—
Woodyard, H. C., congressman, 2083
Terra Alta—
Aspinall, Rev. Richard, 187
Weirton—
Weir, Ernest T., mfr., 1994
Welch—
Strother, J. F., congressman, 1837
Wheeling—
Bachmann, C. G., congressman, 197
Brown, Rev. William C., 359
Burt, David A., banker, 388
Clovis, Elijah E., M.D., 471
Dickey, John L., M.D., 596
Fulton, Wm. S., surgeon, 760
Holloway, Jacob J., banker, 974
Irvine, Wm. B., banker, 1034
Jones, James S., soldier, 1072
Lutz, Geo. W., mcht., 1230
McCamic, Chas., lawyer, 1295
Naylor, Roy B., 1423
Nesbitt, Frank W., lawyer, 1427
Ogden, H. C., newspaper pub., 1457
Permar, Robt., editor, 1519
Rosenbloom, B. L., ex-congressman, 1650
Scott, Isaac M., mfr., 1702
Strider, Robt. E. L., bishop, 1835
Swint, John J., bishop, 1853
White Sulphur Springs—
Hines, John L., army officer, 957
Montague, Margaret P., author, 1376
Williamson—
Goodykoontz, Wells, ex-congressman, 816

WISCONSIN

Appleton—
Denyes, John R., educator, 589
Harwood, Frank J., mfr., 904
Mac Harg, J. B., coll. prof., 1241
Mullenix, R. C., zoölogist, 1409
Naylor, Rev. Wilson S., 1423
Rosebush, J. G., paper mfr., 1649
Schneider, G. J., congressman, 1692
Trever, Albert A., historian, 1907
Wriston, Henry M., educator, 2092
Youtz, Lewis A., chemist, 2103
Ashland—
Dodd, John M., surgeon, 604
Baraboo—
Evans, Evan A., judge, 674
Holmes, Guy E., composer, 976
Beaver Dam—
Brown, Edwin P., educator, 351
Davison, Sarah M., educator, 571
Lueck, Martin L., lawyer, 1226
Beloit—
Collie, George L., geologist, 486
Comstock, Geo. C., astronomer, 493
Crawford, John F., coll. prof., 528
Densmore, Hiram D., botanist, 588
Foster, Herbert H., prof. edn., 734
Holden, Louis E., univ. pres., 971
Maurer, Rev. Irving, 1285
Nielsen, Orsen N., fgn. service officer, 1438
Richardson, R. K., coll. prof., 1612
Smith, Erastus G., chemist, 1763
Way, Royal B., coll. prof., 1985
Wright, Theo. L., educator, 2091
Boscobel—
Blaine, John J., governor, 286
Chippewa Falls—
Irvine, Wm., lumberman, 1034
Kirk, Wm. F., author, 1122
Clinton—
Moehlenpah, H. A., banker, 1372
Cudahy—
Cudahy, M. F., meat packer, 540
Delafield—
Farrand, Roy F., educator, 687
Delavan—
Shulz, Adolph R., painter, 1739
Thorne, Wm., artist, 1885
De Pere—
Taylor, Jos. H., banker, 1861
Eau Claire—
Ager, Waldemar, editor, 147
Schofield, H. A., educator, 1694
Wheeler, Geo. B., banker, 2010
Whittles, Rev. T. D., author, 2028
Wilcox, Roy P., lawyer, 2034
Ephraim—
Holand, H. R., historian, 969
Evansville—
Smith, Rev. O. Warren, author, 1770
Fond du Lac—
Perry, Ernest J., banker, 1520
Weller, Reignald H., bishop, 1997
Grantsburg—
Nelson, A. P., ex-congressman, 1425
Green Bay—
Delwiche, E. J., prof. agronomy, 583
Hoyler, Clement, bishop, 1003
Martin, Jos., lawyer, 1273
Rhode, Paul P., bishop, 1603
Taylor, Jos. H., banker, 1861
Hartford—
Stewart, Chas. D., author, 1815
Hudson—
Frear, J. A., congressman, 746
Schultz, Alfred R., geologist, 1697
Janesville—
Dougherty, Wm. H., lawyer, 614
Jeffris, Malcolm G., lawyer, 1048
Kenosha—
Adams, George F., M. D., 142
Nash, Chas. W., automobile mfr., 1421
Kohler—
Kohler, Walter J., mfr., 1134
La Crosse—
Burton, George W., banker, 388
Esch, John J., Interstate Commerce Commr., 671
Gundersen, Adolf, surgeon, 853
McGavick, Alex. J., bishop, 1314
Smith, Ernest A., educator, 1763
Steadwell, B. Samuel, editor, 1802
Lake Geneva—
Ayer, Edwd. E., capitalist, 193
Drake, Tracy C., hotel propr., 620
Hutchinson, Frances K., author, 1026
Killam, Rev. Edgar L., 1111
Lake Mills—
Faville, Rev. John, 691
Lena—
Classon, D. G., ex-congressman, 465
Madison—
Allen, Chas. E., botanist, 156
Anderson, Chas. J., educator, 167
Anderson, Rasmus B., editor, 171
Babcock, S. M., agri. chemist, 196
Bardeen, Chas. R., anatomist, 220
Beatty, Arthur, prof. English, 247
Bennett, Edwd., elec. engr., 260
Birge, Edwd. A., zoölogist, 278
Blaine, John J., governor, 286
Bleyer, W. G., univ. prof., 292
Bradley, Harold C., chemist, 323
Brossard, Eugene E., 347
Bunting, Chas. H., pathologist, 376
Burgess, Chas. F., chem. engr., 378
Burleigh, Cecil, violinist, 381
Cairns, Wm. B., univ. prof., 400
Callahan, John, supt. schs., 403
Cary, Chas. P., educator, 427
Clark, Paul F., bacteriologist, 461
Cole, L. J., 482
Commons, John R., economist, 492
Crownhart, Chas. H., lawyer, 538
Davies, Jos. E., lawyer, 563
Dawson, P. M., physiologist, 573
Dodge, R. E. Neil, univ. prof., 606
Dresden, Arnold, mathematician, 621
Ekern, Herman L., lawyer, 654
Elsom, Jas. C., physical educator, 661
Elwell, Fayette H., univ. prof., 662
Eschweiler, Franz C., judge, 671
Evans, Joseph S., M.D., 676
Eyster, John A. E., physiologist, 680
Farrington, Edwd. H., prof. dairy husbandry, 688
Fischer, Richard, chemist, 707
Fish, Carl R., univ. prof., 707
Fiske, Geo. C., prof. Latin, 712
Fowlkes, John G., author, 738
Frank, Glenn, pres. U. of Wis., 742
Frey, Noah J., life ins., 751
Frost, Wm. D., bacteriologist, 755
Giese, Wm. F., univ. prof., 792
Gilbert, Edwd. M., botanist, 794
Gillin, John L., coll. prof., 798
Gilman, S. W., coll. prof., 799
Gilmore, Eugene A., lawyer, 799
Glasier, Gilson G., lawyer, 801
Goodnight, Scott H., coll. prof., 813
Guyer, Michael F., zoölogist, 855
Hall, Arnold B., coll. prof., 865
Hambrecht, George P., state dir., vocational edn., 871
Hanks, Lucien M., banker, 879
Harper, Cornelius A., M.D., 889
Haugen, Nils P., 909
Hazeltine, Mary E., librarian, 919
Henmon, V. A. C., univ. prof., 933
Hibbard, Benj. H., prof. agrl. economics, 944

Madison—Continued.
Hibbard, Carlisle V., 944
Hohlfeld, Alex. R., univ. prof., 968
Holmes, Fdk. L., writer, 976
Hool, George A., engr., 982
Hubbard, F. G., univ. prof., 1004
Humphrey, Geo. C., animal husbandman, 1014
Ingersoll, L. R., prof. physics, 1031
Jastrow, Jos., psychologist, 1047
Jones, Burr W., judge, 1068
Jones, Lewis R., botanist, 1073
Kahlenberg, Louis, chemist, 1080
Keitt, Geo. W., plant pathologist, 1089
Kellogg, Louise P., 1093
Kiekhofer, Wm. H., economist, 1110
Kraus, E. J., botanist, 1138
Kremers, Edward, univ. prof., 1139
La Follette, Robt. M., Jr., senator, 1146
Lathrop, Henry B., coll. prof., 1160
Leith, Chas. K., geologist, 1177
Lenher, Victor, chemist, 1178
Leonard, Sterling A., author, 1179
Leonard, Wm. E., univ. prof., 1179
Lester, C. B., librarian, 1181
Levitan, Solomon, banker, 1183
Loevenhart, A. S., univ. prof., 1209
Lorenz, W. F., psychiatrist, 1217
Marlatt, Abby L., home economist, 1264
Marshall, Wm. S., entomologist, 1269
Mathews, Jos. H., chemist, 1282
Maurer, Edward R., engr., 1285
McCaffery Richard S., engr., 1294
McGilvary, E. B., univ. prof., 1315
McIntyre, Elwood R., editor, 1319
Mead, Daniel W., engr., 1332
Mead, Warren J., geologist, 1333
Meanwell, Walter E., physical edn., 1334
Meek, Walter J., coll. prof., 1335
Meiklejohn, Alex., univ. prof., 1337
Mendenhall, C. E., physicist, 1341
Miller, Wm. S., anatomist, 1363
Mills, Chas. H., musician, 1365
Moore, Ransom A., agronomist, 1385
Morrison, Frank B., coll. prof., 1397
Nardin, Frances L., educator, 1421
Nelson, J. M., congressman, 1426
Ogg, Frederic A., coll. prof., 1457
Olbrich, Michael B., lawyer, 1459
Olson, Julius E., univ. prof., 1463
O'Neill, Jas. M., univ. prof., 1465
O'Shea, M. V., univ. prof., 1471
Otto, Max C., prof. philosophy, 1474
Overton, Jas. B., plant physiologist, 1475
Owen, Walter C., judge, 1475
Page, Wm. H., prof. law, 1480
Parkinson, J. B., univ. prof., 1491
Paxson, F. L., historian, 1502
Peabody, Arthur, architect, 1504
Phillips, Jas. D., bus. mgr., 1529
Potter, Pitman B., educator, 1552
Quirk, Leslie W., author, 1574
Reber, Louis E., engr., 1589
Richards, Harry S., prof. law, 1608
Roe, Fdk. W., univ. prof., 1638
Roedder, Edwin C. L. C., philologist, 1638
Rogers, Alfred T., lawyer, 1639
Rood, Jas. T., elec. engr., 1645
Rosenberry, Lois C. K. M., educator, 1650
Rosenberry, Marvin B., judge, 1650
Ross, E. A., sociologist, 1651
Russell, H. L., coll. dean, 1663
Sanborn, John B., lawyer, 1674
Schafer, Jos., librarian, 1686
Schmedeman, Albert G., 1691
Scott, Wm. A., univ. prof., 1704
Sellery, Geo. C., coll. dean, 1713
Sharp, Frank C., prof. philosophy, 1720
Sheldon, Chas. S., M.D., 1726
Showerman, Grant, univ. prof., 1737
Skinner, Ernest B., univ. prof., 1751
Slaughter, Gertrude E. T., 1754
Slichter, Chas. S., univ. dean, 1754
Smith, Howard L., prof. law, 1767
Smith, Hugh A., coll. prof., 1767
Smith, Walter M., librarian, 1773
Snow, Benj. W., physicist, 1778
Stebbins, Joel, astronomer, 1803
Stevens, E. Ray, judge, 1812
Turneaure, Fdk. E., engr., 1915
Twenhofel, Wm. H., geologist, 1918
Turner, Fdk. J., univ. prof., 1915
Uhl, Willis L., prof. edn., 1920
Van Valzah, Robt., M.D., 1934
Van Vleck, Edwd. B., mathematician, 1935
Varnum, Wm. H., artist, 1936
Vinje, Aad J., judge, 1943
Voss, E. K. J. H., univ. prof., 1948
Walton, James H., chemist, 1967
Warner, Ernest N., lawyer, 1973
Whelan, Charles E., lecturer, 2011
Whitbeck, R. H., coll. prof., 2014
Whitson, A. R., univ. prof., 2027
Winchell, Alex. N., coll. prof., 2061
Winslow, Carlile P., 2064
Zdanowicz, C. D., coll. prof., 2103
Maiden Rock—
Owen, Walter C., judge, 1475
Manitowoc—
Nash, Lyman J., lawyer, 1421
West, C. C., shipbuilder, 2004
Milwaukee—
Babb, Max W., mfr., 195
Bacon, Frank R., mfr., 198
Bading, Gerhard A., diplomat, 199
Baker, Frank E., educator, 206
Banzhaf, Henry D., dental educator, 218
Becker, Washington, banker, 248
Berger, V. L., congressman, 265
Bloodgood, Wheeler P., lawyer, 295
Briggs, Lucia R., educator, 338
Brown, Geo. V. I., surgeon, 352
Bruce, Wm. G., pub., 363
Bruncken, Ernest, author, 364
Butler, Wm. F., pub., 393
Coleman, Wm. W., mfr., engr., 485
Cooley, Robt. L., educator, 503
Corbett, Elizabeth F., author, 508
Dallmann, C. F. W., clergyman, 553
Davis, Carl H., M.D., 564
Desmond, Humphrey J., lawyer, 590
Doe, Joseph B., lawyer, 607
Derward, Rev. Wm. T., 613
Dudgeon, Matthew S., 625
Evans, Curtis A., surgeon, 674
Fairchild, Arthur W., lawyer, 682
Falk, Otto H., soldier, mfr., 683
Fitch, Grant, banker, 713
Fitzpatrick, E. A., univ. dean, 715
Ford, Amelia C., 728
Fox, Rev. Albert C., 738
Freuler, John R., motion pictures, 751
Frost, Edwd. W., lawyer, 754
Fuller, Oliver C., banker, 759
Garesche, Rev. Edwd. F., 772
Geiger, Ferdinand A., judge, 782
Gregory, John G., writer, 839
Haas, Gustav, editor, 856
Hall-Quest, A. L., educator, 869
Hatton, T. Chalkley, sanitary engr., 908
Heath, Frederic, journalist, 921
Hoan, Daniel W., mayor, 962
Holbrook, Arthur T., M.D., 969
Ivins, Benj. F. P., bishop, 1037
Johnston, Rev. Howard A., 1065
Keene, Francis B., fgn. service officer, 1088
Lecher, Louis A., lawyer, 1169
Lotz, Oscar, M.D., 1218
McCormick, Rev. John F., 1305
McGovern, Francis E., ex-gov., 1316
McGovern, W. R., tel. official, 1316
Menge, Edwd. J. von K., biologist, 1341
Messmer, Sebastian G., archbishop, 1349
Miessner, Wm. O., music dir., 1354
Miller, Benj. K., lawyer, 1356
Moehlenpah, Henry A., banker, 1372
Morehouse, Frederic C., editor, 1388
Morgan, Wm. J., lawyer, 1392
Morse, Roy L., lawyer, 1400
Nieman, L. W., newspaper man, 1438
Nolte, Louis G., surgeon, 1443
O'Gorman, J. M., educator, 1458
Persons, Wm. F., 1522
Pieters, Aleida J., teacher, 1534
Potter, M. C., sch. supt., 1552
Puelicher, John H., banker, 1568
Quarles, Wm. C., lawyer, 1572
Roehr, Julius E., lawyer, 1639
Rogers, Philip F., surgeon, 1642
Russell, Geo. H., ins., 1663
Sabin, Ellen C., educator, 1668
Sawyer, Hiram A., lawyer, 1683
Schafer, J. C., congressman, 1686
Schneider, Jos., oculist, 1693
Schoetz, Max, lawyer, 1694
Seaman, Gilbert E., M.D., 1707
Sifton, Harry A., surgeon, 1742
Stafford, Wm. H., ex-congressman, 1796
Stearns, Rev. Gustav, 1802
Stearns, Lutie E., lecturer, 1802
Sweet, Arthur J., elec. engr., 1849
Swigart, Edmund K., mfr., 1852
Swiggett, Douglas W., editor, 1852
Theisen, Wm. W., educator, 1872
Uehling, E. A., mech. engr., 1920
Van Dyke, Geo. D., lawyer, 1930
Van Dyke, Wm. D., ins. official, 1931
Vaughn, F. A., cons. engr., 1937
Vogel, Augustus H., mfr., 1944
Way, Sylvester B., pub. utilities, 1985
Webb, Wm. W., bishop, 1988
Wight, Wm. W., lawyer, 2032
Work, John M., writer, 2087
Yates, John L., surgeon, 2096
Mukwonago—
Craig, Asa H., farmer, 522
Oconto—
Classon, David G., ex-congressman, 465
Holt, Wm. A., lumber mfr., 979
Oshkosh—
Brown, Harry A., educator, 353
Lampert, Floran, congressman, 1150
Oregon—
Ames, William L., farmer, 165
Platteville—
Royce, Asa M., educator, 1657
Plymouth—
Voigt, Edwd., congressman, 1945
Portage—
Gale, Zona, writer, 765
Racine—
Bull, Frank K., mfr., 374
Cooper, H. A., congressman, 506
Davis, Warren J., mfr., 570
Smith, Chas. F., univ. prof., 1760
Wirt, Frederick A., prof. agrl. engring., 2067
Wood, Walter A., mfr., 2076
Reserve—
Huss, Geo. M., civil engr., 1023
Ripon—
Barber, Wm. H., educator, 219
Evans, Silas, coll. pres., 676
Fehlandt, Rev. Aug. F., 693
Graham, J. C., psychologist, 823
Mutch, Wm. J., coll. prof., 1417
Spratt, Fdk., banker, 1792
Wright, John W., mfr., 2090
River Falls—
Ames, Jesse H., educator, 165
Ordal, Rev. Zakarias J., 1466
Rosendale—
Hill, Chas. L., farmer, 949
Sheboygan—
Hammett, Edwd., mfr., 875
Schultz, Ernst W., mfr., 1697
South Milwaukee—
Coleman, Wm. W., mfr., 485
Swigart, Edmund K., mfr., 1852
Spring Green—
Wright, Frank L., architect, 2089
Stevens Point—
Collins, Jos. V., educator, 489
Superior—
Lenroot, Irvine L., senator, 1178
Luse, Claude Z., judge, 1229
Merrill, James A., educator, 1346
Mills, Thomas B., 1366
Pinten, Jos. G., bishop, 1537
Shastid, Thos. H., ophthalmologist, 1721
Viroqua—
Beck, Jos. D., congressman, 248
Washburn—
Peavey, H. H., congressman, 1508
Watertown—
Mueller, Karl A., bishop, 1407
Waukesha—
Frame, Andrew J., banker, 741
Ganfield, Wm. A., coll. pres., 768
Hodgson, Albert J., surgeon, 966
Waupaca—
Browne, E. E., congressman, 360
Wausau—
Heineman, Walter B., lumber mfr., 926
Sturtevant, J. L., newspaper pub., 1840
Wauwatosa—
Doerfler, Christian, judge, 607
Haas, Gustav, editor, 856
Walker, Emery L., mfr., 1958
West Allis—
King, Chas., soldier, author, 1115
Whitewater—
Hyer, Frank S., educator, 1029
Williams Bay—
Frost, Edwin B., astronomer, 755
Jenkins, Rev. Paul B., 1050
Lee, Oliver J., astronomer, 1173
Van Biesbroeck, Geo., astronomer, 1927
Wisconsin Rapids—
Hambrecht, George P., state dir. vocational edn., 871
Wittenberg—
McDonald, Chas. H., lawyer, 1310

WYOMING

Careyhurst—
Carey, Robt. D., gov., irrigation enterprises, 414
Casper—
Brooks, Bryant B., ex-gov., 345
Loy, Sylvester K., chemist, 1224
Slade, A. A., supt. schs., 1752
Winter, C. E., congressman, 2066
Centennial—
Chaplin, Wm. E., editor, 441
Cheyenne—
Blume, Fred H., judge, 296
Burdick, Charles W., lawyer, 378
Faville, Alpheus D., animal husbandman, 691
Hopkins, Selden G., lawyer, 985
Howell, David J., lawyer, 1001
Kennedy, T. Blake, judge, 1101
Kimball, Ralph, judge, 1113
Lacey, John W., lawyer, 1144
McGovern, Patrick A., bishop, 1316
Morton, Katharine A., 1402
Mullen, Wm. E., lawyer, 1409
Potter, Charles N., judge, 1551
Rigdon, Charles L., lawyer, 1617
Ross, Nellie T., governor, 1652
Van Devanter, Willis, jurist, 1929
Walls, Wm. L., lawyer, 1964
Walton, Albert D., lawyer, 1967
Warren, Francis E., senator, 1975
Cody—
Lockhart, Caroline, author, 1207
Evanston—
Clark, Clarence D., ex-senator, 456
Pexton, Geo. E., bus. exec., 1525
Kemmerer—
Quealy, Patrick J., coal, 1573
Lander—
Parks, Samuel C., banker, 1491
Laramie—
Arnold, C. P., lawyer, 182
Boyle, A. C., Jr., geologist, 319
Corthell, Nellis E., lawyer, 511
Crane, Arthur G., univ. pres., 521
Driscoll, John G., Jr., prof. law, 622
Fitterer, J. C., engr., 714
Hebard, Grace R., 922
Hill, John A., wool specialist, 951
Maxwell, Chas. R., educator, 1287
Nelson, Aven, botanist, 1425
Peterson, Henry J., prof. political science, 1523
Scott, John W., zoölogist, 1703
Thomas, Nathaniel S., bishop, 1876
Newcastle—
Mondell, Frank W., lawyer, 1375
Rawlins—
Osborne, John E., ex-asst. sec. of state, 1470
Riverton—
Chatterton, Fenimore, ex-gov., 445
Rock Springs—
Hay, John W., 913
Preston, Douglas A., lawyer, 1560
Sheridan—
Barton, C. W., editor, pub., 232
Kendrick, John B., senator, 1093

Torrington—
Dixon, Asher H., educator, 602
Wheatland—
Phifer, Fredy W., surgeon, 1527

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

ALBANIA

Durazzo—
Erickson, C. Telford, missionary, 670
Tirana—
Hart, Chas. C., diplomatic service, 899

ALGERIA (French)

Algiers—
Haskell, Lewis W., consul, 905

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC

Buenos Aires—
Jay, Peter A., diplomat, 1047
Cordoba—
Perrine, C. D., astronomer, 1519

AUSTRALIA (British)

Adelaide—
Webb, Wm. A., ry. official, 1988
Coldstream, Victoria—
Melba, Mme. Nellie, singer, 1338
Sydney—
Lawton, Ezra M., consul, 1165

AUSTRIA

Vienna—
Hurley, John P., consul., 1022

BELGIUM

Antwerp—
Messersmith, Geo. S., fgn. service officer, 1349
Brussels—
Beauchamp, Wm. B., bishop, 247
Phillips, Wm., diplomat, 1530
Whitlock, Brand, diplomat, 2024
Ysaye, Eugene, violinist, 2103

BERMUDA (British)

Fairyland—
Chute, Arthur H., author, 454
Hamilton—
Hervey, Rev. Alpheus B., 941
Holding, Elisabeth S., author, 971
Warwick—
Patton, Rev. Francis L., 1500

BOLIVIA

La Paz—
Cottrell, Jesse S., diplomat, 514
McMillin, Stewart E., consul, 1327

BRAZIL

Claxa—
Kinsolving, Lucien L., bishop, 1120
Porto Alegre—
Thomas, Wm. M. M., bishop, 1877
Rio de Janeiro—
Brown, Robert C., author, 357
Gaulin, Alphonse, Jr., consul, gen., 779
Hart, Boies C., banker, 899
Momsen, Richard P., lawyer, 1374
Morgan, Edwin V., diplomat, 1390
Philippi, Julius E., bus. man, 1528
Schurz, Wm. R., author, 1698
Tucker, Rev. Hugh C., 1912
Sao Paulo—
Novães, Guiomar, pianist, 1448
Townsend, Chas. H. T., entomologist, 1902
Vicosa—
Rolfs, P. H., plant pathologist, 1643

BULGARIA

Sofia—
Lufton, Stuart K., consul., 1228
Tonjoroff, Svetozar, newspaper man, 1898
Wilson, Chas. S., diplomat, 2054

CANADA (British)

Banff, Alberta—
Browne, Belmore, artist, 350
Brigos, Newfoundland—
Bartlett, Robt. A., explorer, 231
Calgary, Alberta—
Davidson, J. W., financial agt., 562
Chester, Nova Scotia—
Jacques, Wm. W., physicist, 1073
Cobourg, Ont.—
Chilton, Robt. S., Jr., consul, 449
Edmonton, Alberta—
Coan, John E., coll. prof., 471
Goderich, Ont.—
Lewis, Jean L., writer, 1187
Grimsby, Ont.—
Jarvis, Chester D., educator, 1047
Halifax, N. S.—
Robertson, Wm. H., fgn. service official, 1628
Kingston, Ont.—
Clarke, Geo. H., univ. prof., 463
Kingsville, Ont.—
Miner, Jack, naturalist, 1367
Lachine, P. Q.—
Packard, Frank L., author, 1477
London, Ont.—
Fox, William S., educator, 740
Moncton, B. C.—
Rasmusen, Bertil M., consul, 1583
Montreal, P. Q.—
Clergue, Francis H., 468
Gutelius, F. P., ry. official, 854
Halstead, Albert, consul gen., 870
Lloyd, Francis E., botanist, 1205
Oertel, Horst, pathologist, 1456
Sims, Clifford S., ry. official, 1747
Thornton, Sir H. W., ry. mgr., 1885
Ottawa, Ont.—
Foster, J. G., consul gen., 735
Hickerson, Jack D., consul, 945
Kains, Arch. C., banker, 1081
Kindle, E. M., paleontologist, 1114
Meekins, Lynn W., trade commr., 1336
Smith, Harlan I., anthropologist, 1765
Prince Rupert, B. C.—
Wakefield, Ernest A., consul, 1954
Quebec, P. Q.—
Clark, John J., textbook writer, 459
Walker, Horatio, artist, 1959
Shediac, N. B.—
Webster, John C., surgeon, 1990
Stephen, N. B.—
Brist, G. L., consular service, 341
Toronto, Ont.—
Flanagan, J. W., mining engr., 716
Klotz, Oskar, pathologist, 1127
Libby, Walter, author, 1191
Locke, Geo. H., librarian, 1207
Meek, Theophile J., educator, 1335
Mercer, Rev. Samuel A. B., 1342
O'Hagan, Thomas, author, 1458
Sauer, Emil, consul, 1680
Saunders, Marshall, author, 1680
Vancouver, B. C.—
Harris, Ernest L., consul gen., 893
Ross, Rev. John J., 1652
Ryder, Edk. M., fgn. service officer, 1667
Victoria, B. C.—
Bucklin, George A., consul, 373
Westmount, P. Q.—
Gutelius, F. P., ry. official, 854
Winnipeg, Man.—
DuVal, Rev. Frederic B., 635
Mac Lean, J. A., univ. pres., 1245
Wright, Henry W., educator, 2090

CAPE COLONY (South Africa-British)

Cape Town—
Johnson, Eben S., bishop, 1058
Port Elizabeth—
Gourley, Louis H., consul, 820

CHILE

Iquique—
Campbell, Harry, consul, 408
Santiago—
Collier, Wm. M., diplomat, 481
Elizalde, Rafael H., diplomat, 652
Long, John D., officer, U. S. P. H. S., 1212
Valparaiso—
Delchman, Carl F., consul, 580

CHINA

Amoy—
Webber, LeRoy, consul, 1988
Anking—
Huntington, Daniel T., bishop, 1020
Canton—
Henry, Jas. M., missionary, 934
Foochow—
Brown, Rev. Wallace E., 358
Gowdy, John, coll. pres., 821
Price, Ernest B., consul, 1562
Hankow—
Gilman, Alfred A., bishop, 798
Lockhart, Frank J., fgn. service officer, 1208
Roots, Logan H., bishop, 1047
Harbin—
Hanson, Geo. C., consul, 881
Nanking—
Davis, John K., consul, 568
Peking—
Andrews, Roy C., naturalist, 175
Arnold, Julean, 183
Baker, John E., 207
Bookwalter, Lewis, minister, 305
Carl, Francis A., ex-commr. Chinese customs, 414
Chase, Lewis, author, 445
Chase, Mrs. Lewis, writer, 445
Clark, Grover, editor, 458
Ferguson, John C., Chinese Govt. official, 696
Frame, Alice B., educator, 741
Gamble, Sidney D., 768
Goette, J. A., newspaper corr., 808
Grabau, Amandeus W., paleontologist, 821
Grose, Geo. R., univ. pres., 846
Howard, Harvey J., ophthalmologist, 996
Mac Murray, J. V. A., diplomat, 1246
Peck, Willys R., fgn. service officer, 1509
Porter, Lucius C., 1548
Reid, Gilbert, 1596
Smith, Arthur H., missionary, 1759
Stuart, John L., missionary, 1839
Shanghai—
Altman, Norwood F., lawyer, consular service, 162
Birney, Rev. Lauress J., 279
Boaz, Hiram A., bishop, 297
Cunningham, Edwin S., consul, 543
Graves, Frederick R., bishop, 827
Griggs, Frederick, 844
Hallock, H. G. C., missionary, 869
Jacobs, Joseph E., consul, 1041
Lacy, Wm. H., missionary, 1144
Millard, Thos. F. F., author, 1355
Peter, Wm. W., health educator, 1522
Poteat, E. M., univ. pres., 1559
Pott, F. L. H., coll. pres., 1551
Powell, John B., editor, 1554
Purdy, Milton D., judge, 1569
Rawlinson, F. J., missionary, 1585
Reid, Gilbert, 1596
White, Francis J., coll. pres., 2016
Soochow—
Nance, W. B., missionary, 1421
Swatow—
Ashmore, Wm., missionary, 186
Tenghsien—
Hayes, Watson M., missionary, 916
Tientsin—
Connor, Wm. D., army officer, 497
Fox, Chas. J., lawyer, 739
Gauss, C. E., consul gen., 779
Tsinan—
Miner, Luelin, educator, 1368
Tsingtao—
Dorsey, Wm. R., consul, 613
Krueger, John F., coll. pres., 1141
Yunnanfu—
Myers, Myrl S., consul, 1419

COLOMBIA

Barranquilla—
Parrish, K. C., mining engr., 1492
Bogota—
Piles, Samuel H., diplomat, 1535

COSTA RICA

San Jose—
Davis, Roy T., diplomat, 569

CUBA

Havana—
Frost, Arthur C., consul, 754
Govin, Rafael R., publisher, 820
Hulse, Hiram R., bishop, 1013
Hurst, C. B., consul gen., 1023
Jackson, Carlton, 1038
Kerr, Eugene W., mech. engr., 1106
O'Brien, E. F., editor, pub., 1153
Rubens, Horatio S., lawyer, 1657
Steinhart, F. M., bus. man, 1806
Herradura—
Earle, Franklin S., botanist, 639
Sagua La Grande—
MacFarlane, James, 1241
Santiago—
Stewart, Francis R., consul, 1816

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Prague—
Einstein, Louis, diplomat, 653
Winans, Charles S., consul, 2061

DENMARK

Copenhagen—
Letcher, Marion, consul gen., 1181
Prince, John D., diplomat, 1565

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Santa Domingo—
Pulliam, Wm. E., customs service, 1569
Young, Evan E., diplomat, 2099

ECUADOR

Guayaquil—
Rorer, Jas. B., plant pathologist, 1647
Quito—
Bading, Gerhard A., diplomat, 199

EGYPT

Alexandria—
Henry, Robert L., Jr., judge, 935
Cairo—
Alexander, J. R., missionary, 154
Boyd, Rev. Jas. O., 318
Breasted, Jas. H., Orientalist, 330
Howell, J. Morton, diplomat, 1001
Watson, Chas. R., educator, 1981
Winship, North, fgn. service officer, 2064
Zwemer, S. M., missionary, 2107

ENGLAND

Altrincham—
Peck, John S., elec. engr., 1509
Birmingham—
Jewell, John F., consul, 1054
Bletchingley—
Talbot, Howard, composer, 1857
Bournemouth—
Collins, Robt. M., 489
Bradford—
Thomson, Alfred R., consul, 1883
Camberley—
Morse, Hosea B., ex-commr. Chinese Govt., 1400
Cambridge—
Goodhart, Arthur L., educator, 813
Walston, Charles, author, 1966
Cheltenham—
Mansfield, O. A., organist, 1259
Fernhurst—
Meteyard, Thos. B., artist, 1350
Kingham—
Sedgwick, Anne D., author, 1710
Kingston-on-Thames—
Hamilton, John McL., artist, 873
Little Chart, Kent—
Beatty, A. Chester, engr., 247
Liverpool—
Keena, Leo J., consul gen., 1087
London—
Balderston, John L., newspaper corr., 209
Banks, Elizabeth, author, 217
Beatty, A. C., cons. engr., 247
Blumenfeld, Ralph D., newspaper man, 296
Bonbright, Wm. P., banker, 302
Borden, Mary, author, 307
Boucicault, Dion G., actor, 311
Brown, Curtis, pub., 350
Collins, A. F., elec. physicist, 487
Cornwell, Dean, illustrator, 511
Curtis-Brown, Carolina L., 547
Dana, William P. W., artist, 555
Dunning, James E., banker, 633
Eberlein, Harold D., author, 643
Elliott, Lilian E., writer, 658
Eyre, Laurence, actor, 680
Fels, Mary, reformer, 694
Fernald, Chester B., author, 698
Fish, Horace, writer, 708
Fletcher, John G., author, 720
Gamon, John A., consul, 768
Gaston, Edward P., writer, 777
Glasgow, A. G., mech. engr., 801
Henderson, Helen W., artist, 931
Honey, Samuel R., lawyer, 980
Hoover, Theo. J., mining engr., 983
Johnson, Wm. E., prohibitionist, 1064
Keen, E. L., newspaper man, 1087
Kimball, Katharine, artist, 1113
Mackenzie, DeWitt, newspaper corr., 1243
Mead, Wm. E., univ. prof., 1333

London—Continued
Miner, Wm. H., journalist, 1368
Norton, Roy, author, 1446
O'Flaherty, Hal, newspaper corr., 1457
Paradise, Rev. Frank I., 1486
Reed, Mary W., artist, 1593
Rives-Wheeler, Hallie E., 1622
Roberts, Chalmers, editor, 1624
Selfridge, H. Gordon, mcht., 1712
Sheldon, C. M., artist, corr., 1726
Smith, C. S., newspaper corr., 1760
Swing, R., newspaper man, 1852
Ver Beck, Wm. F., author, 1940
Walston, Charles, author, 1966
Washington, Horace L., fgn. service officer, 1978
Whelpley, Jas. D., author, 2012
Wilson, Margaret, writer, 2058

Manchester—
Holaday, Ross E., consul, 969

Marple—
Field, Allen B., engr., 701

Nottingham—
Guyant, Claude E., consul, 855

Otley—
Schofield, W. Elmer, artist, 1694

Oxford—
Buckler, Wm. H., diplomat, 371
Langdon, Stephen H., Assyriologist, 1154
McElroy, Robt., educator, 1312

Petersfield—
Hale, Beatrice F.-R., lecturer, 862

Plymouth—
Busser, Ralph C., consul, 391

Pulborough—
Ertz, R. B. A. Edwd., artist, 671

Rye—
Aiken, Conrad P., poet, 148

Southampton—
Savage, John M., consul, 1682

Tewkesbury—
Martin, Victoria C. W., editor, 1275
Woodhull, Zula M., author, 2078

Watford—
Price, Geo. M., author, 1562

Wealdstone—
Arliss, George, actor, 180

West Mailing—
Blumenfeld, Ralph D., newspaper man, 296

Winchfield—
Moore, Chas. H., prof. art, 1380

ESTHONIA

Tallinn—
Groeninger, Jos. G., consul, 846

FINLAND

Helsingfors—
McGurk, Jos. F., consul, 1318
Pearson, Alfred J., diplomat, 1506

FRANCE

Annot—
Dwyer, James F., author, 636

Bellevue—
Logan, Robert F., artist, 1210

Bordeaux—
Memminger, Lucien, consul, 1340

Cannes—
Barry, Philip, dramatist, 229
Kerr, Albert B., lawyer, 1105

Chantemesle—
Fedden, Mrs. Romilly, author, 692

Concarneau—
Fromuth, Chas. H., artist, 754

Douains—
Gade, John A., 762

Draveil—
Sanborn, Alvan F., journalist, 1673
Trowbridge, Vaughan, artist, 1910

Eze—
Cavalieri, Lina, soprano, 432
Muratore, Lucien, singer, 1413

Giverny—
Frazier, Arthur H., diplomatic service, 746

Grez sur Loing—
Vonnoh, Robt., painter, 1946

Havre—
Maynard, Lester, consul, 1289

Hyeres—
Richardson, Norval, author, 1612

La Gaude—
Macrum, Geo. H., artist, 1247

La Rochelle—
Yerby, Wm. J., consul, 2097

Les Andelys—
Williams, Wythe, writer, 2049

Lyons-la-Forêt, Eure—
Bridgman, Frederic A., artist, 336

Mentone—
Allis, E. P., Jr., scientist, 161

Montpellier—
Bellamy, Wm., author, 255

Nancy—
Ifft, Geo. N., consul, 1030

Nantes—
Fisher, Fred D., consul gen., 709

Nice—
Dwyer, James F., author, 636
Glazebrook, Otis A., consul, 802
O'Neill, Florence, journalist, 1465
Sherwood-Dun, Berkeley, banker, 1733
Smith, Robinson, author, 1772

Paris—
Alexander, Chas. B., lawyer, 153
Alvord, C. W., univ. prof., 163
Bache, Jules S., banker, 197
Baldwin, Jas. M., psychologist, 211
Batcheller, T. B., author, 236
Beach, Charles F., lawyer, 242
Belmont, Mrs. O. P. H., 256
Benét, Laurence V., mech. engr. See Addenda.
Berry, Gordon L., 268
Berry, Walter V. R., lawyer, 268
Blake, Edgar, bishop, 287
Bosworth, Welles, architect, 310
Bradley, William A., author, 324
Carroll, R. G., newspaper corr., 423
Carter, John R., diplomat, 426
Cochran, Rev. Jos. W., Jr., 474
Crawford, Earl S., artist, 527
Cromwell, Wm. N., lawyer, 533
Davenport, R. Briggs, journalist, 560
Dawson, Warrington, author, 573
Eddy, Spencer, diplomat, 645
Fitzgerald, F. S. K., author, 714
Fraser, Leon, lawyer, 745
Fullerton, Wm. M., publicist, 759
Gay, Walter, artist, 780
Gibbons, Floyd, war corr., 788
Gihon, Albert D., artist, 793
Hale, Gardner, artist, 863
Hale, Marice R., author, 863
Harper, Donald, lawyer, 889
Harrison, Alexander, artist, 896
Hereford, Wm. R., journalist, 936
Herrick, Myron T., ambassador, 939
Heywood, Florence, author, 944
Hills, Laurence, newspaper man, 955
Holder, Chas. A., consul-gen., 971
Hollis, Henry F., ex-senator, 974
Holm, Frits V., explorer, 975
Holman-Black, Chas., singer, 975
Hopkins, Edna B., engraver, 984
Huidekoper, Fdc. L., writer, 1011
Hutchison, C. B., agronomist, 1026
Hyde, James H., capitalist, 1028
Jones, Chester L., commercial attaché, 1069
Knight, L. Aston, painter, 1129
Koussevitzky, Sergei, conductor, 1136
Krans, Horatio S., author, 1137
Lachman, Harry, painter, 1144
Lewis, Rev. W. O., educator, 1189
Logan, James A., Jr., banker, 1210
Loving, Edwd. P., writer, 1221
Mac Donald, J. Carlisle, journalist, 1238
Malone, Dudley F., lawyer, 1254
Marks, Henry K., author, 1264
McCormic, Mary, singer, 1304
McManus, Blanche, illustrator, 1326
Miles, Basil, 1354
Miltoun, Francis, author, 1367
Moses, Bernard, univ. prof., 1403
Mott, T. Bentley, army officer, 1404
Mowrer, Paul S., war corr., 1406
Nevada, Emma, prima donna, 1427
Norton, Grace F., author, 1446
Nourse, Elizabeth, artist, 1448
O'Connor, Andrew, sculptor, 1455
Odom, Wm., 1456
O'Sullivan, Vincent, author, 1472
Parsons, Frank A., lecturer, 1493
Paton, Jas. M., archæologist, 1496
Peabody, Chas., archæologist, 1504
Peixotto, E. C., artist, writer, 1511
Roberts, Elmer, newspaper corr., 1624
Robinson, Alexander, artist, 1629
Scudder, Janet, sculptor, 1706
Seeger, Chas. L., export mcht., 1710
Shoecraft, Eugene, lawyer, 1736
Sill, Louise M., author, 1742
Skinner, Robt. P., consul gen, 1752
Steell, Willis, playwright, 1804
Stevenson, Burton E., author, 1814
Tanner, Henry O., artist, 1858
Theriat, Charles J., artist, 1873
Thompson, Robt. J., author, 1881
Tietsort, Francis J., newspaper man, 1889
Trowbridge, A., physicist, 1909
Tuck, Edward, retired banker, 1911
Updegraff, Allan, author, 1923
Van Wyck, Wm., author, 1935
Wadhams, Wm. H., judge, 1950
Wales, H., newspaper corr., 1956
Webster, Herman A., artist, 1990
Westcott, Chas. D., consul, 2005
Wharton, Edith, novelist, 2009
William, Wm. K., historian, 1963
Williams, Wythe, writer, 2049
Wilson, Robt. F., author, 2059
Young, Mahonri, sculptor, painter, 2101

Sevres—
Delaunois, Raymonde, soprano, 582

Versailles—
Dawson, Warrington, author, 573
Huard, Frances W., author, 1004

GERMANY

Berlin—
Bouton, S. Miles, newspaper corr., 312
Coffin, Wm., consul gen., 478
Gilbert, Seymour P., lawyer, 794
Huberich, Chas. H., lawyer, 1006
Mowrer, Edgar A., war corr., 1406
Schurman, Jacob G., educator, diplomat, 1697

Bremen—
Reed, Leslie E., fgn. service officer, 1593

Coblenz—
Quarton, Harold B., consul, 1572

Dresden—
Haeberle, Arminus T., consul, 858
Schweizer, J. Otto, sculptor, 1699

Frankfort—
Dumont, F. T. F., consul gen., 628

Hamburg—
Bevan, Thos. H., consul, 271
Ward, Edwd. J., social engr. See Addenda.

Koenigsberg—
Clum, Harold D., consul, 471

Munich—
Curtis, Chas. B., diplomatic service. See Addenda.

Stuttgart—
Kehl, John E., consul, 1088

GREECE

Athens—
Garrels, Arthur, consul gen., 774
Hill, Bert H., archæologist, 949
Laughlin, Irwin, diplomatic service, 1161

Patras—
Davis, Thos. D., consular service. See Addenda.

Salonica—
House, John H., missionary, 993
White, Geo. E., missionary, 2017

GUATEMALA

Guatemala City—
Geissler, Arthur H., diplomat, 783
Holland, Philip, consul gen., 972
Lindberg, Abram F., financial adviser, 1195

HAITI

Port Au Prince—
Carson, Harry R., bishop, 423
Colvin, Carl, educator, 491
Cumberland, W. W., economist, 541
Dunn, Wm. E., fgn. trade expert, 632
Freeman, Geo. F., plant geneticist, 748
Vinson, Albert E., chemist, 1943

HOLLAND
(See Netherlands)

HONDURAS

Cuyamel—
Carleton, Mark A., 415

HUNGARY

Budapest—
Bowman, Thomas. D., consul, 317
Brentano, Theodore, diplomat, 333

INDIA
(British)

Allahabad—
Higginbottom, Sam, missionary, 947
Janvier, C. A. B., coll. prin., 1046

Calcutta—
Fisher, Fred B., bishop, 709

Kavali—
Bawden, S. D., missionary, 240

IRELAND
(British)

Belfast—
Starrett, Henry P., consul, 1861

Queenstown—
Ferris, Cornelius, consul, 699

ITALY

Fiesole—
Strong, C. A., psychologist, 1836

Florence—
Berenson, Bernard, author, 264
Haven, Joseph E., consul, 910
Rolshoven, Julius, painter, 1644
Schweizer, J. Otto, sculptor, 1699
Spalding, Albert, violinist, 1783
Whiting, Lilian, author, 2024

Genoa—
Osborne, J. B., consul gen., 1470

Lake Como—
Andrew, Harriet W. F., author, 172

Milan—
Carrigan, Clarence, consul, 421
Mason, Edith, opera singer, 1277
Perini, Flora, mezzo-soprano, 1517
Polacco, Giorgio, conductor, 1541

Naples—
Byington, Homer M., consul, 396
Scotti, Antonio, baritone, 1705

Palermo—
Nathan, E. I., consul, 1422

Rome—
Abbott, Samuel A. B., lawyer, 137
Andersen, Hendrik C., sculptor, 166
Fairbanks, Frank P., artist, 681
Fletcher, Henry P., diplomat, 719
Gay, H. Nelson, author, 780
Gigli, Beniamino, tenor, 793
Irwin, Rev. Samuel W., educator, 1035
Keene, Francis B., fgn. service officer, 1088
Lowrie, Rev. Walter, 1224
Mac Lean, H. C., 1245
Ruffo, Tito, baritone, 1659
Schipa, Tita, tenor, 1690
Stevens, Gorham P., architect, 1812
Van Vorst, Marie, author, 1935
Whittinghill, D. G., missionary, 2028

Venice—
Young, J. B., consul, 2100

JAPAN

Kobe—
Dickover, Erle R., consul, 597

Kyoto—
Learned, D. W., coll. prof., 1167

Nagasaki—
Hitchcock, Henry B., consul, 961

Sendai—
Schneder, D. B., missionary, 1692

Tokyo—
Bowles, Gilbert, missionary, 315
Clement, Ernest W., teacher, 467
Eubank, Victor, newspaper corr., 673
Fleisher, Benj. W., author, 717
Kauffman, James L., lawyer, 1083
Mac Veagh, C., diplomat, lawyer, 1247
McKim, John, bishop, 1322
Moore, Fdk., councillor, 1382
Reischauer, A. K., missionary, 1598
Swift, J. T., prof. English, 1852
Teusler, Rudolf B., M.D., 1870
Wainwright, Rev. Samuel H., 1953

Yokohama—
Kemper, Graham H., consul, 1097

JAVA

Batavia—
Hoover, Charles L., consul, 982

JUGOSLAVIA

Belgrade—
Patton, Kenneth S., consul, 1500

KAMERUN
(West Africa)

Lolodorf—
Fraser, Melvin, missionary, 745

KOREA
(Japanese)

Pyengyang—
Moffett, S. A., missionary, 1373

Seoul—
Miller, Ransford S., consular service, 1362
Welch, Herbert, bishop, 1995

LATVIA

Riga—
Coleman, Fdk. W. B., 484
Mac Gowan, David B., consular service, 1241

LIBERIA
(West Africa)

Harper, Cape Palmas—
Gardiner, T. Monolu, bishop, 770

Monrovia—
Campbell, Robert E., bishop. See Addenda.
Clark, Reed P., diplomatic and cons. services. See Addenda.
Hood, Solomon P., diplomat, 981

LITHUANIA

Kovno—
Carlson, Harry E., consul, 416

MANCHURIA
(Japanese)

Darien—
Kinney, Henry W., writer, 1119

MEXICO

Coyoncan—
Nuttall, Zelia, archæologist, 1450

Cuidad Juarez—
Dye, John W., consul, 636

Durango—
Myers, David J. D., consul, 1418

Mexicali—
Behr, Frank, consul, 300

Mexico City—
Böse, Emil, geologist, 309
Haslett, Elmer, author, 905
Schoenfeld, H. F. Arthur, diplomatic service, 1693
Shanklein, Arnold, lawyer, 1790
Sheffield, J. R., ambassador, 1725
Weddell, Alex. W., fgn. service officer, 1991

Mixcoac—
Cornyn, J. H., newspaper man, 511

Nacozari—
Mac Donald, Wm. T., engr., 1238

San Angel—
Wallace, Wm., missionary, 1962

Tampico—
Niven, Wm., minerologist, 1440

Vera Cruz—
Wood, John Q., consul, 2075

MONACO

Monte Carlo—
Dannat, Wm. T., painter, 556

NETHERLANDS

Amsterdam—
Gale, Wm. H., consul-gen., 765

Rotterdam—
Dow, Edwd. A., consul, 616

The Hague—
Huberich, Chas. H., lawyer, 1006
Tobin, Richard M., banker, diplomat, 1894

NEW ZEALAND
(British)

Wellington—
Lowrie, Will L., consul gen., 1224

NICARAGUA

Managua—
Ham, Clifford D., 810
Hill, Roscoe R., 953
Lindberg, Irving A. I., customs officer, 1195

NORWAY

Oslo—
Snyder, Alban G., consul gen., 1779
Swenson, Laurits S., diplomat, 1850

PALESTINE

Jerusalem—
Heizer, Oscar S., consul, 927
Magnes, Judah L., rabbi, 1250

PANAMA
(See also Canal Zone)

Panama City—
South, John G., diplomatic service, 1782

PARAGUAY

Asuncion—
Kreeck, George L., diplomatic service. See Addenda.

PERSIA

Teheran—
McCaskey, Chas. I., 1297
Millspaugh, Arthur C., consul, 1366
Philip, Hoffman, diplomatic service, 1528

PERU

Lima—
Giesecke, A. A., educator, 792
Poindexter, Miles, diplomat, 1541
Sutton, Chas. W., civil engr., 1845

POLAND

Warsaw—
Jaeckel, Theo., fgn. service officer, 1043
Leonard, Walter A., consul, 1179
Stetson, John B., Jr., diplomatic service, 1811

PORTUGAL

Lisbon—
Dearing, Fred M., diplomatic service, 577
Hollis, W. S., consul gen., 974

ROUMANIA

Bucharest—
Palmer, Ely E., consul, 1483

RUSSIA

Moscow—
Strong, Anna L., social work, 1836
Wood, J. B., newspaper corr., 2075

SAN SALVADOR

El Salvador—
Renwick, Wm. W., 1600

San Salvador City—
Taylor, Frederic W., agriculturist, 1862

SCOTLAND
(British)

Dunoon—
Lauder, Sir Harry, singer, 1160

Edinburgh—
Bonney, Wilbert L., consul, 304
Hopekirk, Helen, pianist, 983

Glasgow—
Chamberlin, Geo. E., consul, 436

Peeblesshire—
Hannah, Ian C., prof. ch. history, 880

Teaninich—
Harrison, F. B., ex-gov.-gen., 896

SIAM

Bangkok—
Russell, Wm. W., diplomat, 1605

SOCIETY ISLANDS
(French)

Tahiti—
Nordhoff, Chas. B., author, 1443

SOUDAN
(French)

Konlikoro—
Forbes, Robt. H., agrl. science, 728

SPAIN

Balearic Islands—
Chamberlin, Fdk., historian, 436

Barcelona—
Calvert, John S., consul, 404

Bilbao—
Wolcott, Henry M., consul, 2070

Madrid—
Ferrin, Augustin W., consul, 698
Hammond, Ogden H., diplomat, 876

Malaga—
Brady, Austin C., consul, 325

Seville—
Murphy, Robt. D., consul, 1415
Wright, Irene A., author, 2090

SWEDEN

Göteborg—
Sholes, Walter H., consul, 1736

Stockholm—
Dawson, C. I., consul gen., 572

SWITZERLAND

Basel—
Hitch, Calvin M., consul, 960

Berne—
Gibson, Hugh, diplomat, 791
Heath, Donald R., consul, 921

Brunnen—
Benziger, August, painter, 264

Geneva—
Gilchrist, H., diplomat, 795
Kauffman, R. W., author, 1083
Kauffman, Ruth W., author, 1083
Sharkey, Jos. E., journalist, 1720
Sweetser, Arthur, author, 1850
Tuck, Somerville P., fgn. service officer, 1911
Wilson, Florence, librn., 2055
Wood, Henry, newspaper corr., 2074

Lugano—
Lombard, Louis, composer, 1211

Mt. Pelerin—
Hofmann, Josef, pianist, 967

Nyon—
Klebs, Arnold C., M.D., 1125

Zurich—
Nuelsen, John L., bishop, 1450
Ravndal, G. Bie, consul-gen., 1584

SYRIA
(Turkish)

Beirut—
Dodge, Bayard, univ. pres., 605
Holmes, Mary C., author, 976
Riggs, Henry H., missionary, 1617

TRANSVAAL
(South Africa—British)

Johannesburg—
Donald, Geo. K., consul, 609

TURKEY

Constantinople—
Acheson, Barclay, 139
Allen, Chas. E., consul, 156
Ascham, Rev. John B., 185
Bristol, Mark L., naval officer, 341
Crosby, Sheldon L., diplomatic service, 535
Gates, Caleb F., coll. pres., 778
Huntington, G. H., educator, 1020
Rankin, Emmet W., 1581
Scipio, Lynn A., mech. engr., 1700
Stewart, N. B., consul gen., 1818

Mosul, Irak—
McDowell, E. W., missionary, 1311

Smyrna—
Honaker, Samuel W., consul, 980

URUGUAY

Montevideo—
Marsh, O. Gaylord, consul, 1267

VENEZUELA

Caracas—
Cook, Willis C., 501
Pittier, Henri F., botanist, 1538
McDonough, D. C., consul, 1311

WALES
(British)

Swansea—
Cooke, Arthur B., consul, 501

WEST INDIES
(British)

Bridgetown, Barbados—
Watson, John J. C., consul, 1982

Kingston, Jamaica—
Olivares, José de, consul, 1461
Washburn, B. E., sanitarian, 1977

Mandeville, Jamaica—
Hamilton, G. H., astronomer, 873
Pickering, W. H., astronomer, 1532

Nassau, Bahamas—
Dolley, Chas. S., biologist, 608

Trinidad—
Baker, Henry D., consul, 206

WEST INDIES
(Dutch)

Curacao—
Voetter, Thomas W., consul, 1944

NECROLOGY

Deaths Reported During Course of Printing Who's Who in America.

ATKINS, Edwin F., sugar merchant; 1850-May 20, 1926. See page 188.

BADGER, Dewitt Clinton, congressman; Aug. 7, 1858-May 20, 1926. See Vol. IV (1906-07).

BADGER, Walter Irving, lawyer; Jan. 15, 1859-Mar. 17, 1926. See page 199.

BAKER, Asher Carter (Capt.), head Philadelphia Expn.; Dec. 18, 1850-June 5, 1926. See Vol. IX (1920-21).

BLUNT, Stanhope English, army officer; Sept. 29, 1850-Mar. 11, 1926. See page 296.

BOND, Elizabeth Powell, educator; Jan. 25, 1841-Mar. 3, 1926. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOWEN, Reuben Dean, planter. See page 313.

BROWN, H(enry) Martin, banker; Apr. 28, 1850-June 9, 1926. See page 353.

BROWN, Rome G., lawyer; June 15, 1862-May 22, 1926. See page 357.

BURBANK, Luther, naturalist; Mar. 7, 1849-Apr. 11, 1926. See page 376.

BURRAGE, Henry Sweetser, clergyman; Jan. 7, 1837-Mar. 9, 1926. See page 385.

BUTTRICK, Wallace, chmn. Gen. Edn. Board; Oct. 23, 1853-May 27, 1926. See page 395.

CAMPBELL, James Mann, clergyman; May 5, 1840-May 7, 1926. See page 408.

CLARKE, Helen Archibald, author; died Feb. 8, 1926. See page 463.

COLE, Frank Nelson, univ. prof.; Sept. 20, 1861-May 27, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLVER, William Byron, federal trade commr.; Sept. 26, 1870-May 28, 1926. See page 490.

COOLIDGE, Charles Austin, brig. general; July 19, 1844-June 2, 1926. See page 503.

CURTIS, George Carroll, sculptor; July 15, 1872-Feb. 2, 1926. See page 546.

DENNEY, James Arlando, M.D.; Aug. 22, 1857-July 20, 1926. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DODGE, Cleveland Hoadley, merchant, philanthropist; Jan. 26, 1860-June 24, 1926. See page 605.

DOLE, Sanford Ballard, judge; Apr. 23, 1844-June 9, 1926. See page 608.

DOWNEY, George Eddy, judge; July 11, 1860-May 26, 1926. See page 617.

DUANE, Alexander, M.D., author; Sept. 1, 1858-June 11, 1926. See page 624.

EATON, Henry William, insurance; died May 4, 1926. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ENDICOTT, Mordecia Thomas, rear admiral; Nov. 26, 1844-Mar. 6, 1926. See page 667.

ENGLISH, William Eastin, congressman; Nov. 3, 1854-Apr. 29, 1926. See page 688.

ERNST, Oswald Herbert, maj. general; June 27, 1842-Mar. 21, 1926. See page 670.

EVANS, Lynden, congressman, lawyer; June 28, 1858-May 6, 1926. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLAHERTY, Lawrence J., congressman; July 4, 1878-June 13, 1926. See page 716.

FRANCIS, Lee Masten, optholmologist; Oct. 8, 1877-Apr. 22, 1926. See page 741.

FREEMAN, Winfield, lawyer; Jan. 3, 1848-July 5, 1926. See page 749.

FULLER, Charles E., congressman; Mar. 31, 1849-June 25, 1926. See page 758.

GAINES, John Wesley, congressman; Aug. 24, 1861-July 4, 1926. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GILCHRIST, Albert Waller, governor; Jan. 15, 1858-May 16, 1926. See page 795.

GRANNIS, Elizabeth Bartlett, humanitarian; Mar. 27, 1840-Mar. 22, 1926. See page 824.

HAM, Guy Andrews, lawyer; July 8, 1878-May 24, 1926. See page 870.

HARRIS, Robert Orr, lawyer; Nov. 8, 1854-June 13, 1926. See page 895.

HERING, Carl, electrical engr.; Mar. 29, 1860-May 10, 1926. See page 936.

HOUSE, Francis Edwin, railway pres.; Nov. 15, 1855-Apr. 4, 1926. See page 993.

HOWLAND, John, pediatrician; Feb. 3, 1873-June 20, 1926. See page 1002.

HUMPHREY, Charles Frederic, maj. general; Sept. 2, 1844-June 4, 1926. See page 1014.

INNESS, George, Jr., painter; Jan. 5, 1854-July 28, 1926. See page 1033.

JORDAN, Kate (Mrs. Kate Jordan Vermilye), author; died June 20, 1926. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KENNEDY, Elijah Robinson, author; May 6, 1844-Apr. 26, 1926. See page 1100.

LAMM, Henry, judge; Dec. 3, 1846-May 26, 1926. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LINCOLN, Robert Todd, secretary of war; Aug. 1, 1843-July 26, 1926. See page 1194.

LOCKHART, Arthur John ("Pastor Felix") clergyman, author; May 5, 1830-June 29, 1926. See Vol. 1914-15.

LOCKWOOD, Benjamin Curtis, brig. general; Feb. 28, 1844-Jan. 22, 1926. See page 1208.

LONDON, Meyer, congressman; Dec. 29, 1871-June 6, 1926. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LYMAN, George Richard, plant pathologist; Dec. 1, 1871-June 7, 1926. See page 1231.

MACDONALD, Carlos Frederick, M.D., alienist; Aug. 29, 1845-May 31, 1926. See page 1238.

MARSHALL, William Alexander, rear admiral; Oct. 17, 1849-July 10, 1926. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McALLISTER, Joseph Thompson, lawyer; Feb. 27, 1866-June 13, 1926. See page 1292.

McBRIDE, Robert W., lawyer; Jan. 25, 1842-May 16, 1926. See page 1294.

MUDD, Seeley Wintersmith (Col.), mining engr.; Aug. 16, 1861-May 24, 1926. See page 1407.

MURRAY, Lawrence O., Roosevelt's last Sec. of Commerce and Labor; Feb. 18, 1864-June 10, 1926. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOYES, Walter Chadwick, judge; Aug. 8, 1865-June 12, 1926. See page 1449.

ODLIN, Arthur Fuller, lawyer; Apr. 25, 1860-June 7, 1926. See page 1456.

PENNINGTON, Edmund, ry. official; Sept. 16, 1848-May 2, 1926. See page 1514.

RAYMOND, William Galt, engr.; Mar. 2, 1859-June 7, 1926. See page 1587.

ROEBLING, Washington Augustus, engineer; May 26, 1837-July 21, 1926. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHOENFELD, Hermann, univ. prof.; Jan. 21, 1861-July 4, 1926. See page 1693.

SCHWAN, Theodore, maj. gen.; July 9, 1841-May 27, 1926. See page 1699.

SCRIBNER, Charles Ezra, electrical engr.; Feb. 16, 1858-June 25, 1926. See page 1705.

SHERWELL, Guillermo Antonio; June 5, 1878-July 7, 1926. See page 1732.

SIBLEY, Joseph Crocker, congressman; Feb. 18, 1850-May 19, 1926. See page 1740.

SKINNER, Henry, M.D., entomologist; Mar. 27, 1861-May 30, 1926. See page 1751.

SQUIRE, Watson Carvosso, senator, governor; May 18, 1838-June 8, 1926. See page 1795.

VAN ARSDALE, Nathaniel H., editor; Apr. 6, 1838-May 30, 1926. See Vol. 11 (1920-21).

VERMILYE, Mrs. Kate Jordan (Kate Jordan), author; died June 20, 1926. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WALLER, Littleton Waller Tazewell, officer U.S. Marine Corps; Sept. 26, 1856-July 13, 1926. See page 1963.

WEEKS, John Wingate, secretary of war; Apr. 11, 1860-July 12, 1926. See page 1992.

WILFLEY, Lebbeus Redman, judge; Mar. 30, 1866-May 20, 1926. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ADDENDA

Received Too Late for Insertion in Regular Order in the Body of the Book.

AARON, Marcus, mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* Louis I. and Mina (Lippman) M.; ed. prep. dept. Western U. of Pa.; matriculated in the Univ. and left soon afterwards on account of illness; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1924; *m.* Stella Hamburger, of Allegheny (now Pittsburgh), Nov. 23, 1893; children—Marcus Lester, Fannie Hamburger. Pres. Homer Laughlin China Co., mfrs. semi-vitreous tableware, Newell, W.Va. Mem. Bd. of Pub. Edn., Pittsburgh, since 1911, pres. since 1922; mem. State Bd. of Edn. of Pa., 1916-21; mem. State Council of Edn., 1921-23; trustee Carnegie Inst. Tech., Carnegie Library. Mem. bd. govs. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati; mem. bd. Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations; trustee Jewish Publ. Soc. Republican. *Home:* 5564 Aylesboro Av. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ANGELL, Emmett Dunn, physical dir., writer; *b.* Mooers, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1879; *s.* Richard H. and Mary Anne Jeanette (Dunn) A.; grad. Springfield (Mass.) Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1899, Harvard Summer Sch. Physical Edn., 1903, Yale Summer Sch. Physical Edn., 1905; M.D., Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., 1916, B.S., 1917; hon. diploma, Battle Creek Normal Sch., 1913; *m.* Rose Zander, of Mishicot, Wis., Aug. 12, 1905. Physical dir. State Normal Sch., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1901-03; instr. in physical edn., U. of Wis., 1903-06, asst. prof., 1906-08; prof. physical edn. and hygiene, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1908-10; prof. physical edn. and physiology, State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1911-16; extension lecturer, U. of Wis. Lt. M.C., U.S.N., Apr. 9, 1917-Apr. 9, 1921; pres. Angell Games, Inc.; med. officer Camp Decatur, Great Lakes Naval Tr. Sta., Camp Logan (Ill.), Pelham Bay Tr. Sta., Wards Island Naval Hosp., and U.S.S. Gold Shell. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., A.M.A., Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Club:* Civic (New York). *Author:* Play—A Book of Games, 1910; History of the University of Wisconsin, 1912; Basket Ball for Men, 1917: The Story of a Tanker, 1918; Real Games for Real Kids, 1923. *Home:* Califon, N.J. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ANTHONY, Norman (Hume), editor; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 11, 1889; *s.* Edward L. and Electa Perkins (Hume) A.; ed. Lafayette High Sch., Buffalo; Buffalo Art Students' League and New York Art Students' League; *m.* Margaret Eisele Hofheins, of Buffalo, Aug. 25, 1910; children—Edith, Norman. Free-lance artist 10 yrs.; contributor to Judge, Life and other mags.; joined staff of Judge, 1920, editor Judge since 1922. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 357 Pelham Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 627 W. 43rd St., New York, N.Y.

ARONSTAM, Noah Ephraim, M.D.; *b.* Libau, Latvia, Feb. 18, 1872; *s.* C. N. and Yetta (Nieburg) A.; grad. Gymnasium, 1888; M.D., Mich. Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1907; *m.* Sarah Blumberg, of Detroit, Mich., 1899; children—Ralph Godfrey, Theodora Judith. Practiced at Detroit since 1898; lecturer on dermatology and venereal disease, Mich. Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1905, apptd. prof., 1906. Mem. Am., Mich. State and Wayne Co. med. assns., Am. Med. Editors' Assn., Maimonides Soc. of Detroit (pres. 1916), Zionist Dist. of Detroit (pres. 1918), Phi Lambda Kappa. Del. to British Congress on Tuberculosis, 1902; hon. mention Internat. Exhibit of Hygiene, Dresden, 1912. *Author:* Sociological studies of a Medico-Legal Nature (with Louis J. Rosenberg), 1902; Manual on Venereal Diseases; Jewish Dietary Laws From a Scientific Standpoint, 1912; etc. Asso. editor Indianapolis Med. Jour. *Home:* 2626 Calvert Av. *Office:* 68 Adams Av. W., Detroit, Mich.

BALDWIN, Frank Conger, sec. Am. Inst. Architects; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., June 13, 1869; *s.* Charles Edward and Alta (Conger) B.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1887; B.S. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Lilian E. Edson, of Detroit, Mich., June 24, 1896 (died Oct. 23, 1922). Formerly mem. architectural firm of Stratton and Baldwin; practiced at Detroit, Mich., 1893-1911, then moved to Washington, D.C., and retired; pres. Farmers Creamery Co. and dir. Planters Nat. Bank, both of Fredericksburg, Va.; chmn. bd. trustees Kenmore Assn., Fredericksburg. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; v.p. same, 1911-14, now sec. and dir., also dir. of Press of Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mayor of Grosse Pointe, Mich., 1903; pres. Detroit Sch. of Design, 1909-11. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts, Metropolitan (Washington); Art. (Phila.); Detroit Boat. *Author:* Baldwin's Specification Index, 1904; also articles on exploration and big game hunting. *Home:* 1825 M St. N.W. *Office:* Octagon House, Washington, D.C.

BARHAM, Frank Forrest, publisher; *b.* Anaheim, Calif., May 24, 1879; *s.* Richard Marion and Martha Medora (Arnold) B.; prep. edn., Los Angeles High Sch.; Dr. medicine and surgery, College of Physicians & Surgeons, U. of Southern Calif., 1906; *m.* Jessica Viola Gorham of Los Angeles, Jan. 31, 1908; 1 dau., Patricia Ann. Pres., treas. and pub. Los Angeles Evening Herald; propr. Guy B. Barham Co., gen. ins. and custom house brokerage; pres. Southern Counties Land Co., Frank F. Barham Co.; dir. Hearst Publs., Inc. Mem. bd. dirs. Community Development Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Jonathan, Los Angeles Country, Calif. Yacht, Newport Harbor Yacht *Home:* 268 S. Van Ness Av. *Office:* 1243 Trenton St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BASSETT, Harry Winfred; *b.* Jonesville, Ind., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Hiram Harrison and Susan Caroline (Duncan) B.; ed. pub. and high sch., Indianapolis; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll.; *m.* Emma Hope Pearce, of Indianapolis, Ind.; children—Mary Elizabeth, Catherine W. Active in labor councils for many yrs.; mem. Indiana legislature, 1909-11; sec. to Mayor of Indianapolis, 1913-17; Dem. candidate for State Senate, Ind., 1922, 24; editor The Union (oldest labor paper in U.S.), since 1911; mem. U.S. Employees Compensation Commn. since June 23, 1925. Mem. 1st Army Corps., 27th Ind. Lights Battery, Spanish Am. War, 1898. Mem. K.P., Eagles. *Home:* 3813 E. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind. *Address:* Interior Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BAUER, Ralph S., mayor, merchant; *b.* Provincetown, Mass., Jan. 31, 1867; *s.* Thomas Dodson and Hannah (Sherman) B.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Alfred U., Boston U.; *m.* Fannie Miller, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 20, 1894; 1 son, Paul Sherman. Began as asst. circulator New York Herald, 1889; circulation mgr. Chicago Herald and Post., 1890-93, business mgr. Chicago Mail, 1893-94; business mgr. St. Louis Star, 1895-98; moved to Lynn, Mass., 1898, and organized the R. S. Bauer Co., of which is pres. and treas.; pres. and treas. North Shore News Co. Mem. Constl. Conv., Mass., 1916-17; mayor of Lynn, 1926-27; ex-pres. Lynn Bd. of Trade, Lynn Chamber Commerce, Essex County Bds. of Trade. Pres. Essex County Agrl. Sch. Mem. S.A.R., Grange. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Lynn Oxford, Boston City. *Home:* 70 Cherry St. *Office:* 33 Central Sq., Lynn, Mass.

BECKER, Neal Dow, lawyer; *b.* Cherry Creek, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1883; *s.* William E. and Eva (Kenyon) B.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1905, A.B., 1906; *m.* Ivah E. Smith, June 14, 1909; children—Jane, Marilee. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1907; mem. firm Kelley & Becker; pres. Hammond Typewriter Corpn., 1913-24; pres. Intertype Corpn. since 1926; consul gen. of Bulgaria in U.S. since 1922; dir. Sch. of Foreign Travel. Dir. and treas. Federated Am. Chambers of Commerce of the Near East; trustee George, Jr., Republic Assn.; v.p. Cornellian Council of Cornell U.; mem. bd. dirs. Lafayette Memorial; mem. exec. com. Citizens' Union City of New York; mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* University, Cornell (ex-pres.), Pine Valley Golf, Siwanoy Country; American (London). *Author:* Road Rules and the Law of Automobiles, 1910. *Home:* 838 West End Av. *Office:* 366 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BECKLEY, Zoë, journalist; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Henry Harney and Eliza (Bartlett) B.; ed. Normal Training Sch. (Hunter Coll.), New York. With New York Evening Mail, 1912-18, Evening World, 1918-19; went to Europe, 1919, to interview celebrities for People's Home Jour.; with Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1920-21; also visited Europe for N.E.A.; again with New York Evening Mail, 1921-24; with New York Evening Telegram 8 mos., 1924; with Famous Features Syndicate since Oct. 1924; daily newspaper feature "Zoë Beckley's Corner," appearing in New York World and elsewhere. *Author:* A Chance to Live, 1917. Compiler: (with Joseph Gollomb) Songs for Courage, 1917. *Home:* 57 W. 10th St. *Address:* 1819 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BENÉT, Laurence Vincent, mech. engr.; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1863; *s.* Stephen V. and Laura (Walker) B.; prep. edn., Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C.; Ph.B., Yale, 1884; *m.* Margaret Cox, of Washington, Dec. 20, 1899. Continuously with La Société Hotchkiss & Cie., Paris, since 1885, now v.p. and mng. dir. Ensign U.S. Navy, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Ambulance and Hosp. Service, Aug. 1914-Aug. 1917, rank of comdt.; mem. advisory com. Purchasing Bd., A.E.F., Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Chamber Commerce in France, Am. Aid Soc. Decorated Commander Legion of Honor, Medal of Honor, 1st Class (France); Comdr. Mil. Order of Christ (Portugal); Officer of Osmania (Turkey); Am. Field Service, 1st Class, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Yale Engring. Assn., Ingénieurs Civiles de France, Soc. Automotive Engrs., U.S. Naval Inst., S.R., S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, U.S.A. Ordnance Assn.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); Yorktown Country (Va.); University (New York); American (London); Cercle Interallié, Cercle Artistique et Littéraire, St. Cloud Country, American (Paris). *Home:* 1 Avenue de Camoëns. *Address:* 22 rue Caumartin, Paris, France.

BERG, Mrs. Portia Willis, author. See Portia H. Willis, page 2051.

BETHKE, William, educator; *b.* Franklin, Minn., Jan. 24, 1885; *s.* Hermann A. and Louise (Harder) B.; grad. high sch., Mankato, Minn., 1906; A.B., Univ. of Minn., 1910, A.M., 1911; *m.* Florence Gaumintz, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 20, 1913; children—Robert Harder, Katherine Gazette, Arthur Roland. Student assistant Univ. of Minn., dept. of economics, 1910-12; instr. economics and dir. legislative reference bureau, Univ. of Colo., 1912-14; dir. dept. business administration La Salle Extension Univ., Chicago, 1914-19; gen. educational dir. same, since 1919, also sec. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce, Am. Economic Assn., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League, Executives' (ex-pres.), Prairie. Editor: Business Administration (18 vols.). *Home:* 9317 Robey St. *Office:* Michigan Av. and 41st St., Chicago, Ill.

BIAS, Bennett Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Hamlin, Lincoln Co., W.Va., Dec. 20, 1875; *s.* Rolan Armstrong and Lucy (Byus) B.; ed. high sch., Marshall Coll. and W.Va. U.; *m.* Clothilde Gaujot, of Williamson, W.Va., June 19, 1901; children—Bennett Randolph (dec.), Marie Marguerite, Ernest Gaujot. Teacher pub. schs., 1894-95; postmaster Williamson, 1897-99; Rep. nominee for Senate, W. Va., 1902; editor Mingo Republican, 1903-04; chmn. Rep. County Com., Mingo Co., 1904-08; an organizer Mingo County Bank, 1905; admitted to bar, 1910; mem. firm Wiles & Bias, 1911-20. Bias & Chafin, 1922-25, now alone; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924; pres. West Williamson Land Co.; v.p. Motor Sales Co.; dir. Wigarb Mining Co., Mountaineer Hotel Corpn. Chmn. Four-Minute Men, Mingo Co., 1917-19; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Mingo Co., 1917-18; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (del. from U. Va., 1920, 25), W.Va. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1926), Mingo County Bar Assn., Am. Land Inst., Nat. Economic League, Williamson County Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.), Phi Kappa Sigma. Episcopalian; lay del. from W.Va. to Gen. Conv., Portland, Ore., 1922. *Clubs:* University, Guyandot (Hunting-

ton, W.Va.). Lecturer on "West Virginia" since 1922. *Home:* Hamlin, Lincoln Co., W.Va.

BIGELOW, Frank Hoffnagel, clergyman, educator; *b.* New York City, June 10, 1873; *s.* Loyal Alpheus and Elizabeth (Hoffnagel) B.; prep. edn., Montgomery Bell Acad. (Nashville, Tenn.) and Beeman Acad.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1894; studied Union Theol. Sem., Columbia U. (post-grad.); B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1899; *m.* Mabel Augusta Brittain, of Fredericton, N.B., Apr. 2, 1902; children—Elizabeth, John Brittain. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; with St. Paul Ch., Natick, Mass., 1899-1903; vicar St. Luke's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1903-11; asst. rector St. John's Ch., Bridgeport, 1915; later rector Trinity Ch., Lime Rock, Conn.; now headmaster Rectory Sch., Pomfret, and rector Christ Church. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Pomfret, Conn.

BLOCK, Paul, newspaper pub.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., 1877; *s.* John and Mary B.; student Cornell U. Pres. and pub. Toledo Blade, Newark Star-Eagle, Duluth Herald, Memphis News Scimitar, Lancaster (Pa.) New Era; dir. Pictorial Review Co., New York. Mem. Com. on City Planning and Survey, by apptmt. of Mayor Walker of New York. *Clubs:* Criterion of New York (pres.); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Hollywood (Deal, N. J.). *Home:* 555 Park Av., New York; (summer) "Friendship," Port Chester, N.Y. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BROOKINGS, Robert Somers, retired mcht. and mfr., philanthropist; *b.* Cecil Co., Md., Jan. 22, 1850; *s.* Dr. Richard and Mary (Carter) B.; ed. West Nottingham Acad., Cecil Co.; hon. A.M., Yale, 1899; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1902, Harvard, 1920; unmarried. V.p. St. Louis Union Trust Co.; pres. St. Louis Choral Symphony Soc., 1882-97; pres. Mercantile Library, St. Louis; pres. Washington U., St. Louis, since 1897, in which capacity succeeded in interesting many citizens to contribute funds necessary to practically refound the univ., involving new site of more than 160 acres, new buildings of highest class and equipment, increased endowment, etc.; erected and equipped, 1913-14 all the bldgs. of the reorganized Med. Sch. of Washington U., placing this school and its group of hosp. bldgs. in front rank in instns. of kind in U.S.; trustee, Carnegie Instn., Washington, and Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace; regent Smithsonian Instn.; pres. Inst. of Economics, Inst. for Govt. Research, and Robert Brookings Grad. Sch. of Economics and Govt., all located in Wash., D.C.; was mem. War Industries Bd. and chmn. Price Fixing Com., also commr. of Finished Products, and mem. Purchasing Commn. during World War; mem. Capital and Labor Commn. apptd. by the President, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Legion of Honour (French); Comdr. of Crown (Italian). *Clubs:* St. Louis, St. Louis Country, University, Racquet, Bogy, Noonday (St. Louis); Century (New York); Chevy Chase, Congressional, Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 2700 Upton St. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, William Edward, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1866; *s.* William Joseph and Susanna (Vincent) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Rochester, St. Louis and San Francisco, and by pvt. tutors; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., 1903; *m.* Mary Eleanor Young, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 22, 1896; children—Samuel Vincent, Melville Hale. Christian Science practitioner since 1907; mem. Bd. of Lectureship since 1924; served as reader, Third Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Los Angeles, and on Com. on Publication, State of Calif., 2 terms. Mem. Calif. Senate, 1913-21; author of Women's Minimum Wage Act, Anti-Usury Act, Anti-Fraudulent Advertising Act; civil service commr., Los Angeles, 1921-23; mem. Calif. Rural Credits Commn. Mem. Nat. Guard of Calif. 7 yrs., retiring as capt.; war relief work, Tours, France, World War. Mem. 1st exec. com. Municipal League of Los Angeles. Republican. *Club:* City. Essay writer under pen name of Edward Braunwill. *Office:* Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BROWNE, Charles Albert, chemist; removed from 2301 Connecticut Av. to 3408 Lowell Av., Washington, D.C. See page 360.

BURLINGAME, Luther D., mech. engr.; *b.* Whitesboro, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1865; *s.* Luther R. and Emeline S. (Aldrich) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Christine Ward; children—Mrs. Grace C. Lockwood, Harold L., Mrs. Ethel R. Spooner, Stanley W. With Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co. since beginning of active career, industrial supt. since 1914, also patent expert. Mem. Nat. Screw Thread Commn.; chmn. Joint Com. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., and Soc. Am. Engrs. as sponsors of English Standards Com. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Weights and Measures (ex-pres.), Franklin Inst., Nat. Safety Council, Providence Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.), Providence Chamber Commerce. Pres. Civic Improvement and Park Assn. of Providence. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Turks Head (Providence); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 15 Catalpa Rd. *Address:* Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I.

BYRD, Richard Evelyn, naval officer (ret.); *b.* Winchester, Va., Oct. 25, 1888; *s.* Richard Evelyn and Elizabeth Balling (Flood) B.; ed. Shenandoah Valley Mil. Inst., Va. Mil. Acad., and U. of Va.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1912; *m.* Marie D. Ames, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1915. Ensign U.S.N., 1912; promoted through grades to lt. comdr.; comdr. aviation unit of Mac Millan Polar Expdn., June-Oct. 1925; made flight in aeroplane piloted by Floyd Bennet, over North Pole and back to base at Kings Bay, Spitzbergen, May 9, 1926, covering distance of 1,360 miles in 15½ hours. Presented by President Coolidge with the Hubbard gold medal, June 23, 1926, "for valor in exploration." Mem. Kappa Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington); Racquet (Phila.); Union Boat, Engineers' (Phila.). *Home:* Winchester, Va. *Address:* Care Bureau of Aeronautics, Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Anne (Mrs. George W. Stark), writer. *Home:* 3218 Glendale Av. (not 12716 Dexter Boul.), Detroit, Mich. See page 406.

CAMPBELL, Robert Erskine, bishop; *b.* Florida, Orange Co., N.Y., Aug. 13, 1884; *s.* Robert Erskine (D.D.) and Rebecca Field Biddle (Bishop) C.; prep. edn., Burlington (N.J.) Acad., 1898-1900, Bordentown Mil. Inst., 1900-02; student Princeton, 1902-04; A.B., Columbia, 1906; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1909; unmarried. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1909; missionary, Sewanee, Tenn., and vicinity, 1909-11; headmaster St. Andrew's Sch. for mountain boys, Sewanee, 1911-15; joined order of the Holy Cross, 1915; again headmaster St. Andrew's Sch., 1918-22; bishop of Liberia since 1922; opened new mission and sch., with dispensary. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Civitan. Contbr. to Holy Cross Mag. *Address:* Monrovia, Liberia.

CHARLES, George Herbert; pres. United Alloy Steel Corpn., since Jan. 1926. See page 443.

CHASE, Frank Herbert, librarian; *b.* Portland, Me., Apr. 22, 1870; *s.* Hazen V. and Fannie L. (Hale) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Haverhill, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Mary Hollands McLean (A.B., Wellesley, 1896), of Haverhill, Mass., June 30, 1903. Teacher Cheshire (Conn.) Acad., 1896-97; travelled and studied (Berlin) in Europe, 1897-98; tutor in English, Yale, 1898-1900; traveled in Near East, 1900-01; instr. in English, Bates Coll., 1901-02; prof. English, Centre Coll., Ky., 1902-04; prof. English lit., Beloit Coll., 1904-11; with Boston Public Library since 1911, custodian Spl. Libraries until 1916, custodian Bates Hall, 1916-23, reference librarian since 1923. Was prof. English Summer Sch., Oberlin Coll. Organized Wisconsin Assn. of English Teachers (first pres.); pres. Mass. Library Club; librarian University Club (Boston). Mem. A.L.A., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Yale, University (all of Boston). Episcopalian. *Author:* Bibliographical Guide to Old English Syntax, 1896; Bibliography of American Art and Artists before 1835, 1918. Contbr. to philol. and library mags. *Address:* Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass.

CHILD, Katherine Blake, art educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1867; *d.* Linus and Helen (Barnes) C.; ed. pub. schs., Boston and Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.; studied art at South Kensington Mus., Eng.; pupil of Louis F. Day, in Europe, and C. Howard Walker, Boston. Founder, 1910, and dir. Sch. of Fine Arts, Inc., Boston. Pres. Stuart Club, residence club for girls who are students. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Am. Assn. Museums, Soc. of Arts and Crafts (Boston). Conglist. *Clubs:* Woman's City (Boston); Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* The Stuart Club, 102 Fenway. *Address:* 349 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

CHILES, Ira Nelson, coll. pres.; *b.* Pendleton, Mo., Mar. 7, 1891; *s.* John Skinner and Edith Florence (Stearns) C.; grad. Central Wesleyan Acad., 1913; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., 1916; A.M., U. of Mo., 1923; unmarried. Teacher rural schs. until 1913; principal high sch., Campbell, Mo., 1916-17; instr. Central Wesleyan Acad., 1917-18; supt. schs., Warrenton, Mo., 1918-19; prof. edn., Central Wesleyan Coll. and prin. Central Wesleyan Acad., 1919-25; acting pres. Central Wesleyan Coll., 1925—. Mem. N.E.A., S.A.R., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Warrenton, Mo.

CIECHANOWSKI, Jan, diplomat; *b.* Poland, May 15, 1887; *s.* Stanislas and Maria (Garbinska) C.; ed. State Coll., Warsaw; U. of Karlsruhe, Germany; U. of Birmingham, Eng.; course of diplomatic lectures, Poland; *m.* Gladys Koch de Gooreynd, of London, Jan. 4, 1921; children—John, Ladislas. Served as chief, British Sect., Foreign Office, Warsaw, 1918; chief sec. to Paderewski at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; counselor Polish Legation, London, 1919-24; chief of dept. in Foreign Office, Warsaw, 1925; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. since Oct. 1925. Knight Comdr. Polonia Restituta. Catholic. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Congressional Country, etc. *Address:* Polish Legation, Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Reed Paige, diplomatic and consular services; *b.* Londonderry, N.H., Aug. 19, 1878; *s.* William and Alice Whitney (McIntire) C.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898; A.M., 1901; LL.B., Columbian Law Sch., 1901; unmarried. Instr. in French, Columbian Scientific Sch., Washington, D.C., 1898-1901; instr. in German, Nat. Park Sem., Forest Glen, Md., 1899-1900; instr. in modern langs., Columbian Coll., 1900-01; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator Burnham, of N.H., and clk. to various Senate coms., 1901-11; gen. receiver of Liberian Customs, 1911 to 1916; sec. N.H. Fuel Administration, 1917; agt. of commercial house at Accra, Gold Coast, W. Africa, 1918-19; apptd. consul, Sept. 5, 1919; served at Loanda, Angola, 1920-24, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa, 1924-25, Mexico City, 1925-26; apptd. diplomatic sec., Feb. 4, 1926; chargé d'Affaires ad interim at Monrovia, Liberia. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1907. Republican. Baptist. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc., Sigma Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.), University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Londonderry, N.H. *Address:* Am. Legation, Monrovia, Liberia.

CODMAN, Julian, lawyer; *b.* Cotuit, Mass., Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* Charles Russell and Lucy L P. (Sturgis) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Norah Chadwick, of Boston, Apr. 27, 1897; children—Lucy Sturgis, Hester Schuyler. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1895, and since practiced at Boston; with C. P. Greenough, 1897-1902; mem. firm Warren, Perry & Codman, 1902-10, Wheelwright & Codman, 1910-26; now associated with Alexander Lincoln; dir. Fabrecka Belting Co. Commd. Q.M. Dept., U.S.A., 1916; capt. Q.M. Dept., World War, 1917-19; with A.E.F. 9 mos.; now lt. col. J. A. Gen's. Dept., O.R.C. Mem. Am., and Boston bar assns., Mass. Mil. History Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard (Boston); Racquet (Liverpool, Eng.). *Home:* 31 Lime St., Boston, Mass.; also Farms Rd., Hamilton, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

COOK, John Belmont, educator; *b.* Forestville, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Nov. 7, 1879; *s.* Albert Charles and Augusta Ann (Chadsey) C.; grad. Forestville Acad., 1899; B.S., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1903, M.S., 1904; studied U. of Pittsburgh and Potomac U., LL.D., Potomac, 1925; *m.* Sadie A. Blood, of Lewisburg, June 21, 1905; children—John Belmont, Eugene Marshall, Alice Chadsey. Head of science dept. Keystone Acad., Factoryville, Pa., 1903-08; prin. high sch., Antwerp, N.Y., 1908-10; supt. schs., Canajoharie, N.Y., 1910-17; vice prin. Slippery Rock (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1917-23; headmaster Vermont Acad. since 1923, also minister Bapt. Ch. and lecturer on secondary edn. V.p. Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc., Trustee Pub. Library, Bellows Falls, Vt. Mem. Sons of Vets. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Men's. *Home:* Saxtons River, Vt.

COREA, Luis Felipe, diplomatist, lawyer; *b.* Granada, Nicaragua, Aug. 25, 1864; *s.* Simon and Ramona (Briceño) C.; educated Nat. Coll., Granada, and grad. (LL.D.) Central Univ. of Guatemala. Prof. history, philosophy and mathematics, Central Univ., after graduation; prof. philosophy and history in various colls. in Guatemala; judge at Totonicapam and asso. judge, Quezaltenango, and at same time prof. internat. law, Western U. of Guatemala. Given title of doctor of laws and apptd. sec. legation, Republic of Central America, in Washington, 1896; apptd. chargé d'affaires same republic few months later; chargé d'affaires of Nicaragua, 1898; E.E. and M.P. of Nicaragua to U.S., 1899-1909; minister to Mex., 1900-09, to Cuba, 1906-09; mem. law firm of Johnson, Galston & Corea, New York, 1909.

Del. to Phila. Commercial Congress; chmn. Nicaraguan Commn., Buffalo Expn., 1901; del. 2d Internat. Am. Congress, Mexico City, 1901; del. 1st Pan-Am. Customs Congress, New York, 1902; hon. v.p. Internat. Geographic Congress, 1904; del. to 3d Internat. Am. Congress, Rio de Janeiro, 1906, to Central Am. Peace Conf., Washington, 1907, to 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16. Proclaimed candidate for president of Nicaragua by the Republican Liberal Party, 1924. Order of Bust of Liberator Bolivar, and Medal of Public Instruction of Venezuela. Mem. Scientific Soc., Guatemala, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Central Am. Fraternity (charter), Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S. (charter); life mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* Whitehall. *Home:* 362 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

COSGRAVE, Jessica Garretson, educator; *b.* New York; *d.* Rev. Ferdinand Van Devere and Helen (Philbrook) Garretson; A.B., Barnard Coll., 1893; LL.B., New York U., 1898; *m.* John O'Hara Cosgrave, Jan. 4, 1913. Organized, 1900, and since prin. of The Finch Sch. Lecturer on modern politics, history, philosophy, economics. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Club:* Colony. Presbyn. *Author:* Gardens, 1925; Mothers and Daughters, 1925. *Address:* 61 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

COX, Leonard Grimstead, merchant; *b.* Lexington, Ky., May 9, 1867; *s.* Richard Menifee and Edith Matilda (Cook) C.; A.B., Ky. U. (now Transylvania Coll.), 1889; studied Law Sch., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Margaret Clark Roberts, of Lexington, Aug. 15, 1894; children—Leonard G., Marjorie R., Mrs. J. N. Whipple. Pres. Graves, Cox & Co.; chmn. bd. First & City Nat. Bank; dir. Fayette Telephone Co., Phoenix Hotel Co., Security Trust Co., K. U. Land Co., Lexington Water Works Co.; organizer and v.p. Indian Refining Co., Great Southern Refining Co. Curator Transylvania Coll.; trustee Hamilton Coll., Old Ladies Home. Mem. Bd. of Commerce (ex-pres.), Sigma Chi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Lexington, Lexington Country, Ashland Golf; Les Cheneaux (Mich.). *Home:* 427 W. 3d St. *Office:* 122 Main St., Lexington, Ky.

CROCKER, Bosworth, author. See Mrs. Ludwig Lewisohn, page 1190.

CURTIS, Charles Boyd, diplomatic service; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* Charles Boyd and Isabel (Douglass) C.; prep. edn., Groton Sch., Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; studied internat. law and constl. law at Columbia; *m.* Louise Berg, of Christiania (Oslo), Norway, Feb. 25, 1911; children—Alette Elizabeth, Margaret Sebring, Stephen Boyd. In business, New York, until 1905, trip around the world, 1905-06; sec. to Am. Ambassador, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1907-09; 3d sec. of Embassy, Constantinople, 1909-10; sec. of Legation, Christiania, 1910-12; sec. of Legation and consul gen., Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, 1912-14; 2d sec. of Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1914-15; sec. of Legation, Bogota, Columbia, 1915-16, Panama, 1917-18; chargé d'affaires, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, Feb.-Sept. 1913, Managua, Nicaragua, 1918-19; sec. of Legation, Christiania, 1919-21; assigned to duty, Dept. of State, 1921; chargé d'affaires, Guatemala, 1921-22, then returning to Dept. of State; counselor of Legation, Budapest, Hungary, 1923-25; apptd. foreign service officer, Class 2, July 1, 1924; apptd. consul gen., Munich, Apr. 1925. Mem. Squadron A, N.Y.N.G., 5 yrs. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc. (all of New York), Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Chevy Chase (Md.); Munich Golf. *Address:* care American Consulate General, Munich, Germany.

DAVENPORT, Walter Rice, clergyman; retired as supt. St. Albans Dist. M.E. Ch., Apr. 1926; now pastor M.E. church at Mystic, Conn. *Home:* Mystic, Conn. See page 561.

DAVIS, Nathaniel P., consular service; *b.* Princeton, N.J., May 1, 1895; *s.* John D. and Marguerite (Scobie) D.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1912; studied U. of Neuchatel, Switzerland, 1914, U. of Pa., 1916; A.B., Princeton, 1916; *m.* Sarah Louise Collins, of Purchase, N.Y., June 17, 1919. Sec. War Prisoners' Aid, Y.M.C.A., in Russia, 1916, 17; 2d lt. Air Service, U.S.A., 1918-19; vice consul, Berlin, Germany, 1921-23, consul, 1923-25; apptd. consul at Pernambuco, 1925. Mem. Am. Whig Soc. (Princeton). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Gateway (Princeton); Buccaneers (Berlin); British, Jockey, Country (Pernambuco). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Paul M., banker; *b.* Tullahoma, Tenn., June 2, 1882; *s.* Maclin H. and Christina D.; ed. Webbs Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; Branham & Hughes Sch., Springhill, Tenn.; Stanford U.; *m.* Augusta Shwab, of Nashville, Tenn., 1909; children—Paul, Peter. Identified with business enterprises, Nashville, since beginning of active career; now chmn. bd. Tenn. Central R.R., Nashville Industrial Corpn.; v.p. Am. Nat. Bank, Am. Trust Co., Am. Nat. Co.; dir. Tenn. Power Co., Tenn. Products Corpn., Federal Reserve Bank, Phillips & Buttorff Mfg. Co., Mo. State Life Ins. Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Belle Meade Golf and Country. *Home:* Belle Meade Park. *Office:* American Nat. Bank, Nashville, Tenn.

DAVIS, Thomas Dick, consular service; *b.* Macedonia, Miss., Mar. 7, 1879; *s.* Jasper N. and Martha Ann (Gayle) D.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1899. LL.B., 1901; *m.* Marcelle Berlioz, of Grenoble, France, May 11, 1921; children—Francille, Thomas Jefferson, Gayle. Practiced at McAlester, Okla., 1902-15; entered consular service, 1915; consul at Grenoble, France, 1915-19; assigned to Calais, 1919; foreign service officer since 1924; apptd. consul at Patras, Greece, Sept. 26, 1925. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Address:* American Consulate, Patras, Greece.

DENNIS, Samuel K., lawyer; *b.* Worcester Co., Md., Sept. 28, 1874; *s.* Samuel K. and Sally Handy (Crisfield) D.; prep. edn. Blair Acad., Blairstown, N.J.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1904; *m.* Helen Gordon Moore, of Snow Hill, Md., June 1, 1911. Sec. to gov. of Md., 1900-04; practiced in Baltimore since 1904; mem. Dennis & Dennis; mem. Md. Ho. of Rep., 1904; U.S. atty. Dist. of Md., Jan. 19, 1915-20. Dir. Fidelity Trust Co.; dir., sec. and sec.-treas. Md. Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am., Md. State, and Baltimore bar assns., Md. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 88 Roland Av. *Office:* 2 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.

DENNIS, William Cullen, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Dec. 22, 1878; *s.* David Worth and Martha Ann (Curl) D.; ed. at home by father and mother; Gymnasium, Bonn, Germany, 1889; Royal High Sch., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1890; A.B., Earlham Coll., 1896, LL.D., 1911; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Agnes Kirtland, *d.* Charles Ralph Barker, July 28, 1909; children—David Worth, Catherine Emmeline. Sec. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1901-02; admitted to bar, 1902; instr. law, 1902-03, asst. prof., 1903-04, U. of Ill.; asst. prof. law, Stanford U., 1904-05; adj. prof. law, Columbia U., 1905-06; prof. law, George Washington U., 1906-09; asst. solicitor, Dept. of State, 1906-10; agt. of U.S., U.S. and Venezuela Arbitration before the Permanent Internat. Tribunal at The Hague (case of Orinoco Steamship Co., first case in which an Internat. Tribunal revised an Internat. arbitral award), 1909-10; agt. of U.S., Chamizal Arbitration with Mexico before Internat. Boundary Commn., El Paso, Tex., 1910-11; sec. to Chief Justice White, sole arbitrator in the Costa Rica-Panama Boundary Arbitration, 1911-14; in pvt. law practice, Washington, 1911-17, and since 1920; legal adviser to Chinese Govt., Peking, 1917-19; spl. counsel Dept. of State, Preliminary Conf. on Communications, 1920-21; apptd. by President Harding, Sept. 24, 1921, agent of U.S. in U.S.-Norway arbitration at The Hague, under treaty June 30, 1921; counsel, British-Am. Claims Commn., London, 1923; general legal adviser, Am. Commissioners, Tacna-Arica Arbitration, 1925-26. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends, Am. Soc. Internat. Law (corr. sec., 1925-26). Trustee Bryn Mawr Coll. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Peking (Peking, China). *Home:* 3 W. Underwood St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 722-24 Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DICKINSON, Martha Gilbert, author; *b.* Amherst, Mass.; *d.* William Austin and Susan Huntington (Gilbert) D.; *g.d.* Edward D. (grandfather and father, both treasurers of Amherst Coll.), and *great g.d.* Samuel Fowler D., who was instrumental in securing the charter for same; ed. Miss Porter's sch., Farmington, Mass.; *m.* Captain Alexander Bianchi, at Carlsbad, Bohemia, July 19, 1903. *Author:* Within the Hedge; The Cathedral, 1901; A Modern Prometheus, 1908; The Cuckoo's Nest, 1909; Russian Lyrics and Cossack Songs, 1910; A Cossack Lover; The Sin of Angels, 1912; Gabrielle and Other Poems, 1913; The Kiss of Apollo, 1915; The Point of View, 1918. Editor: The Single Hound (poems by Emily Dickinson); Life and Letters of Emily Dickinson, 1924; Complete Poems of Emily Dickinson, 1924; The Wandering Eros (poems by Martha D. Beach), 1925. Contbr. to mags. and literary papers. *Address:* "The Evergreens," Amherst, Mass.

DONNELLEY, Thomas Elliott, printer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1867; *s.* Richard Robert and Naomi Anna (Shenstone) D.; B.A., Yale, 1889; *m.* Laura Leonora Gaylord, of Chicago, May 24, 1899; children—Clarissa, Elliott, Gaylord. Upon graduation from coll., 1889, entered business established by his father, 1864; served as a workman in all depts.; since death of father in 1899, pres. and treas. R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co. Chmn. Citizens' Com. (Chicago) to Enforce Landis' Award. Republican. Mem. First Bapt. Ch. *Clubs:* Commercial, Chicago, Union League, University, Quadrangle, Caxton, Onwentsia, Cliff Dwellers, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 4609 Woodlawn Av., Chicago (and Lake Forest, Ill.). *Office:* 731 Plymouth Ct., Chicago, Ill.

ELLIS, Mary, operatic soprano; *b.* N.Y. City, June 15, 1899; ed. Leete Sch., New York, also art student, 3 yrs.; studied voice with Mme. Ashforter, New York; *m.* Louis A. Bernheimer, an "ace" with A.E.F., of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1920 (divorced); *m.* 2d, Edwin Knopf, Apr. 30, 1923 (divorced 1925). Début with Met. Opera Co., in "Suor Angelica," Dec. 1918; appeared as Mytyl in "The Blue Bird," Dec. 1919; appeared in rôles of the street urchin and errand girl, in first Metropolitan production of "Louise," Jan. 1921; played Nerissa in "Merchant of Venice," 1922; in Henry Miller's production of "Merry Wives of Gotham," winter 1923; in "Cassanova," 1923; in the original "Rose-Marie" at the Imperial Theatre, New York, 1924-25, for a year; then in "The Dybbuk," Dec. 1925 to May 1926; appeared in "The Romantic Young Lady," beginning May 1926. *Home:* 150 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

FAHEY, John H., banker, newspaper publisher; *b.* at Manchester, N.H., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Patrick and Maria F.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret Quinn, of Boston, Oct. 22, 1901; children—Margaret, Eleanor. Began newspaper work as reporter and news editor, Manchester, N.H.; editor and later mgr. Eastern Associated Press, New Haven, Conn., until 1893; editor and day mgr. Associated Press, Boston, 1893-97; N.E. supt. Associated Press, 1897-1903; editor and pub. Boston Traveler, 1903-10; pres. Boston Traveler Co., State Pub. Co.; 2d v.p. Associated Press, 1909-10; pres. and pub. Worcester (Mass.) Post; pres. St. John's River Shipyard Co., Jacksonville, Fla., 1918-20; president and publisher Manchester (N.H.) Mirror, 1922-25; pres. The Clarke Press; publisher New York Evening Post, 1923. Mem. U.S. sect. of Inter-Am. High Commn. Former dir. and mem. exec. com. Boston Chamber of Commerce; chmn. of delegation from chambers of commerce in U.S. visiting leading European cities, 1911; dir., chmn. exec. com. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A., 1912-13, pres., 1914-15, hon. v.p., 1915-20; mem. sr. council Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1921-23; chmn. organizing com. Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1919-20; Am. dir. Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1921-26; chmn. com. on foreign affairs Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A.; mem. Am. Chamber of Commerce in Paris; hon. mem. Bolsa de Commercio de Buenos Aires; mem. Nat. Economic League. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1920; comdr. Order of the Crown, Italy, 1920; Officer Order of the Golden Sheaf, China, 1916. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York); Tedesco Country, Boston City, Economic (Boston). *Home:* Hotel Vanderbilt, New York, N.Y. *Office:* 12 Federal St., Worcester, Mass.

FERGUSON, George Oscar, Jr., prof. psychology U. of Va. *Address:* University of Va. (not Georgia). See page 696.

FIGGINS, Jesse Dade, musuem dir.; *b.* Jefferson, Md., Aug. 17, 1867; *s.* James Ludwig and Letitia Aiken (Orr) F.; ed. pub. schs., Frederick, Md., and prep. course for ministry; spl. studies in biology, ornithology and mammalogy; *m.* Jane Marr, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 28, 1893; children—Marien Lee (Mrs. M. N. Lincoln), Frank Marr, Barbara Jane, James Marr (dec.). Engaged in biol. survey of Dismal Swamp, Va., 1896, 98; naturalist 6th and 7th R. E. Peary expdns. to North Greenland, 1896-97; became connected with Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1897, specializing in phases of exhibition and in field expdns. to Alaska, etc.; dir.

Colo. Mus. Natural History since 1910; interest centered during recent yrs. in vertebrate palæontology. Methodist. *Club:* Cactus Club. *Address:* Colo. Museum of Natural History, Denver, Colo.

FORD, William Webber, bacteriologist; *b.* Norwalk, Ohio, December 15, 1871; A.B., Western Reserve University, 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; fellow, McGill U., 1899-1901, Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1901-02; D.P.H., McGill Univ., 1902. Instr. bacteriology, 1903-05, asso., 1905-06, asso. prof. hygiene and bacteriology and lecturer on legal medicine, 1906-16, Johns Hopkins Medical School; prof. bacteriology, School of Hygiene and Pub. Health and lecturer on hygiene and epidemology, Medical Sch. Johns Hopkins U., 1917. *Home:* Woodbrook, Baltimore Co., Md.

FULLER, William Hayes, lawyer; *b.* Lenawee Co., Mich., June 19, 1869; *s.* John C. and Frances (Hayes) F.; grad. high sch., Wellington, O., 1888; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Lyon, of Wauseon, O., 1892. Began practice at Wauseon, 1891; pros. atty. Fulton Co., O., 1896-1902; moved to McAlester, Okla., 1902, and practiced as mem. firm Fuller & Porter; chief counsel Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C., since Oct. 1921; mem. Rep. State Com., Okla., 6 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1920; dir. City Nat. Bank, McAlester. Presbyn. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country (McAlester); Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* McAlester, Okla. *Address:* Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C.

FUNKHOUSER, George A., clergyman, educator; *b.* Mt. Jackson, Va., June 7, 1841; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Rinker) F.; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1863, A.M., 1871 (D.D., 1881, LL.D., 1908); grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1871; *m.* Susie M. Kumler, of Seven Mile, Butler Co., O., Oct. 26, 1871. Served in Co. A, 95th Ohio Vol. Inf., Aug. 5, 1862-Aug. 16, 1865; wounded and taken prisoner, Aug. 30, 1862; participated in siege of Vicksburg and numerous battles. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1870; a founder of Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., and prof. Greek exegesis 42 yrs.; prof. emeritus and dir. of seminary extension since 1913. Republican. Elected bishop, 1893, but declined. *Home:* 27 N. Summit St., Dayton, O.

GREEVER, Gustavus Garland, prof. English, writer; hereafter will devote entire time to writing. *Home:* 2689 Cedar St., Berkeley, Calif. See page 838.

GRISWOLD, Glenn, editor; *b.* Benton Harbor, Mich., June 19, 1886; *s.* Elbert Guy and Lura (Abbe) G.; ed. pub. and high sch.; *m.* Inez Haney of Benton Harbor, Sept. 12, 1910; 1 dau., Rita Mae. Publisher of country newspaper at 17; joined staff of Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1908, Chicago Examiner, 1910; financial editor of Examiner, 1914-16, Chicago Tribune, 1916-18; western business mgr. Wall Street Journal, 1918-20; with Chicago Journal of Commerce since 1920, editor and dir. since 1922. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Economic League (council), Izaak Walton League America (dir.). Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.); D.D.G.M. of Masons of Ill. *Clubs:* Medinah Athletic (dir.), La Salle (dir.), Attic, Lake Shore Athletic, Campfire, Ft. Dearborn, Town, North Woods (Mich.). *Home:* 831 Clinton Pl., Evanston, Ill. *Address:* Chicago Journal of Commerce, 12 E. Grand Ave., Chicago, Ill.

HACKWORTH, Green Haywood, lawyer; *b.* Prestonburg, Ky., Jan. 23, 1883; *s.* Jonathan T. and Lydia (Haywood) H.; ed. Willard (Ky.) Normal Sch., Valparaiso U., Georgetown U. Law Sch., George Washington U.; degrees, A.B., LL.B.; *m.* Clara E. Christy, of Huntington, W.Va., 1908; children—Earl C., Helen M. Resident of Washington, D.C. since 1909; admitted D.C. bar, 1912, and to Supreme Court of U.S., 1915; atty. Dept. of State, Washington, 1916-18; asst. solicitor same 1918-25; counsel for the U.S., 1922 to 1925, in all matters coming before the Internat. Joint Commn. under the Boundary Waters Treaty of 1909, between the U.S. and Great Britain; on spl. mission to Lausanne, Switzerland, 1923, to assist the Am. delegation in drafting the treaty between the U.S. and Turkey, and to Madrid, same yr., to negotiate treaty of commerce between the U.S. and Spain; apptd. solicitor Dept. of State, Aug. 1925. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* 3714 Morrison St., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

HALSEY, (William) Forrest, motion picture writer; *b.* Roseville, N.J., Nov. 9, 1878; *s.* Augustus Ogden and Maria Lucas (Whittemore) H.; ed. Newark (N.J.) Acad., Art Students' League, and Artist Artisan's Inst., New York; unmarried. Art dir. Hampton Adv. Agency, 1912, Hampton's Mag., 1913; free lance writer since 1913; now with Famous Players Lasky Corpn. Maj. O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League America, Screen Writers' Guild of America. Officier Académie Française, 1925. *Author:* The Stain, 1910; The Question, 1911; The Bawlerout, 1911. Co-Author: The Wonderful Thing, and His Chinese Wife (plays, prod. New York, 1920). Has written more than 20 motion picture plays; adapted Parker's "Disraeli" and "The Green Goddess" for George Arliss. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, New York Athletic. *Home:* Fredericksburg, Va. *Address:* 65 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

HANSON, Howard, composer, conductor, educator; *b.* Wahoo, Neb., Oct. 28, 1896; *s.* Hans and Hilma Christina (Eckstrom) H.; ed. Luther Coll., Wahoo, Neb.; University Sch. of Music, Lincoln, Neb.; Inst. of Musical Art, New York; Mus. Bac., Northwestern U., also Mus. Doc. (honoris causa). Dean Coll. of the Pacific, San Jose, Calif., 1919-21; winner first Am. Prix de Rome competition, 1921; mem. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1921-24; dir. Eastman Sch. of Music, Rochester, N.Y., since 1924. Has served as guest conductor Rome Symphony Orchestra, Cleveland, New York, St. Louis, Kansas City, San Francisco symphony orchestras, Rochester and Los Angeles philharmonic orchestras, etc. Chmn. curricula commn. of Nat. Assn. Schs. of Music and Allied Arts; mem. Am. Acad. Pro Musica (advisory bd.), Phi Mu Alpha; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome. Lutheran. Composer: Symphonic Prelude; Symphonic Rhapsody; Symphonic Legend; (symphonic poems) Before the Dawn, Exaltation, Nordic Symphony, North and West, Pan and the Priest; (symphonic poem with violin obligato) Lux Aeterna; (chorus and orchestra) The Lament for Beowulf; etc. Wrote score of Calif. Forest Play of 1920. *Home:* 727 Harvard St. *Address:* Eastman School of Music, Rochester, N.Y.

HARRIS, Thomas Le Grand, prof. history; *b.* Hamilton, Ind.; *s.* Greene Harris and Jane (Wilson) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1892, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1922; A.M., Harvard, 1899; Instr. in history, Ind. U., 1905-12; prof. history and head of dept., Baker U., since 1912. Student of banking and finance and partner various business enterprises. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Wrote: The Trent Affair and Relations with England at the Beginning of the Civil War, 1896; Judge Ben B. Lindsay and His Work (in Greatest Living Americans), 1905; John Brown (in Ind. U. Memorial Vol. of Hist. Studies), 1926. *Home:* Baldwin City, Kan.

HARRY, Joseph Edward, university dean; *b.* Harford Co., Md., Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* David and Maria Jane H.; grad. State Normal Sch. of Md., 1880; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1889; post-grad. study in Germany, 1887; *m.* Cora Day, of Pylesville, Md., 1890. Prof. Greek and German, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1889-1900; prof. Greek, 1900-16, dean, Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1904-06, acting-pres., 1904, dean Grad. Sch., 1906-16, U. of Cincinnati; writer in New York, and in service of U.S. Govt., 1916-19; lecturer at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1919-22; traveler, writer, and master of languages in various institutions, 1922-26; asso. prof. classics, St. Stephen's Coll., 1926—. Trustee Am. Iona Soc. since 1925. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Internat. Congress Archæologists; sec. Greek sect. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Republican. Editor: The Hippolytus of Euripides, 1900; Prometheus Bound of Æschylus, 1905. *Author:* The Greek Tragic Poets; also many articles on Greek philology in tech. periodicals and encys. *Home:* Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

HIGHSMITH, Edwin McKay, educator; *b.* Sampson Co., N.C., Jan. 27, 1886; *s.* Noah Franklin and Ann Julia (Lewis) H.; prep. edn., Buies Creek Acad., N.C., 1901-03; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1907, A.M., 1914, Ph.D., 1923; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910, 13; A.M., Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1915; *m.* Winifred Brandon, of Nashville, Aug. 1916; 1 dau., Winifred (died July 1917); *m.* 2d, Annette Paris, of Nashville, Dec. 25, 1920; children—Anne, Nancy, Edwin McKoy. Principal high schs., N.C. and Fla. 5 yrs. until 1914; asso. prof. edn. State Normal Sch., San Marcos, Tex., 1915-18; acting prof. edn. Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., spring 1920; prof. edn., Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1920-24; dean and prof. edn., Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo., 1924-26, acting pres. since 1926; teacher, summers, Peabody Coll., Ill. State Normal U., U. of Okla., Duke U., etc. Served as army Y.M.C.A. dir. Kelly Field No. 2, San Antonio, Tex., also with Ednl. Corps., E.F. overseas. Mem. N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Lions, Kiwanis. *Address:* Hardin College, Mexico, Mo.

HITCHENS, A. Parker, technical adviser to governor gen. *Address:* care Governor General, Manila, P. I. See page 961.

HUBBARD, Louis Herman, educator; *b.* U.S. Consulate, Mayaguez, P.R., Feb. 10, 1882; *s.* Gorham Eustis and Louise (Monsanto) H.; diploma, high sch., El Paso, Tex., 1899; B.S., U. of Tex., 1903, M.A., 1918; spl. student same univ. and U. of Chicago; *m.* Bertha Altizer of Salem, Va., July 31, 1912; children—Martha Louise, John Randolph. Prin. ward sch., Sulphur Springs, Tex., 1902; teacher English, Belton, Tex., 1903-04; prin. high sch., Belton, 1904-08; instr. in English, summers, Southwestern U., 1907, 08, 09; prin. high sch., San Angelo, 1908-09; supt. schs., Belton, 1910-24; instr. English, summers, Baylor, 1921, 22, 23; prof. edn., U. of Tex., 1924-25, also dean of students, 1924-26; pres. Coll. of Industrial Arts, Denton, since 1926. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Episcopalian, Mason, Rotarian. *Author:* Handbook for English Teachers, 1914. *Home:* Denton, Tex.

HUNT, L. Clarence, clergyman; now minister Bethany United Evangelical Church, Reading, Pa. *Home:* 129 S. Eighth St., Reading, Pa. See page 1017.

JENKINS, Edward Corbin, Y.M.C.A. secretary; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1875; *s.* John Thomas and Mary Cornelia (Corbin) J.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1900; M.A., Columbia, 1926; *m.* Elizabeth Starks, of Montclair, N.J., Dec. 21, 1911. Student sec. N.Y. State Com., Y.M.C.A., 1900-02; sec. to J. R. Mott, Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1902-13; asso. gen. sec. for foreign work, Internat. Com., 1913-25; pres. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, since 1926. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), Town Hall (New York). *Home:* 5315 Drexel Av., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Adelaide, sculptress. *Address:* 230 Maryland Av., Washington, D.C. (not Martha Washington Hotel). See page 1056.

JONES, Gilbert Haven, univ. pres.; *b.* Ft. Mott, S.C., Aug. 23, 1883; *s.* Joshua H. and Lizzie (Martin) J.; grad. Central High Sch., Columbus, O. (head of class of 163); student Ohio State U.; A.B., Wilberforce U., 1902, B.S., 1903; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1906, A.M., 1907; studied univs. of Gottingen and Jena, Ph.D. from latter, 1909; LL.D., Howard U., 1925; *m.* Rachel Gladys Coverdale, Germantown, Phila., Pa., June 10, 1910; children—Gladys Havena, Gilbert Haven, Ruth Inez, Donald Coverdale. Principal Lincoln High Sch., Carlisle, Pa., 2 yrs.; prof. philosophy and edn., St. Augustine Collegiate Inst., Raleigh, N.C., 1909-10; prof. ancient langs., Agrl. and Normal U., Okla., 1910-14; dean Coll. Liberal Arts and v.p. Wilberforce U., 1914-24; pres. Wilberforce U. since 1924. Mem. Kappa Alpha Psi. Mem. A.M.E. Ch. *Author:* Education in Theory and Practice. *Home:* Wilberforce, Ohio.

KELLOGG, Ross William, trade education; *b.* Moravia, N.Y., July 23, 1888; *s.* Sherman Alpheus and Anna Elizabeth (Tallman) K.; grad. Mynderse Acad., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1906; A.B., Cornell U., 1912; *m.* Mona E. Seaman, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1912; children—James Sherman, Lina-Lou. Formerly newspaper corr. and reporter; asst. editor Cornell Alumni News, 1910-12; asso. editor The Cornellian, 1910-11; editor in chief Cornell Class Book, 1911-12; organizer Seneca Press Pub. Co., Seneca Falls, and pub. and editor Seneca County Press, 1912-16; reporter Ithaca Journal, 1916-17; sec. Ithaca Chamber Commerce, 1917-22; organized Empire State Sch. of Printing for N.Y. State Pubs. Assn., 1922, and was made dir. of the school; organized Empire State Sch. of Engring. for Pubs'. Assn. of N.Y. City, 1925, and now dir. same. Organized Thompkins County War Chest, 1917, and Ithaca Community Chest, 1921, and served as sec. of both; publicity work with Liberty Loan Com., N.Y. City, Jan.-Mar. 1918. Life sec. class of 1912, Cornell U.; pres. Ithaca Council Boy Scouts of

America; historiographer Finger Lakes Assn.; sec. Finger Lakes State Parks Commn., 1924-25; commissioner and sec.-treas. Enfield Falls Reservation Commn., 1922-24. Mem. Quill and Dagger (Cornell). Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Cornell (Ithaca and New York). Wrote: The Finger Lakes of Central New York, 1919. *Home:* 603 N. Tioga St. *Office:* 311 E. Seneca St., Ithaca, N.Y.

KELLY, Edward Joseph, engineer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1876; *s.* Stephen and Helen (Lang) K.; ed. pub. and night schs., Chicago, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mary Edmunda Roche, of Chicago, Mar. 29, 1910 (died 1918); *m.* 2d, Margaret E. Kirk, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 25, 1922; 1 son, Edward Joseph, died Mar. 8, 1926. Identified with Sanitary Dist. of Chicago since 1894, beginning as axman, now chief engr.; loaned to the State for work as Ill. Waterway commr.; apptd. South Park commr. by Circuit Court, May 1922, term of 5 yrs., and elected pres. of bd., Mar. 1924, bd. having charge of 70 miles of parks and boulevards, including Lake Front and Michigan Boul., calling for expenditure of $30,000,000, 1924-26. Directing improvement of Grant Park; completion of Stadium; establishment of boulevards to relieve traffic; establishment of numerous parks, including one of 26 acres in colored dist. of Chicago; restoration of Fine Arts Bldg. in Jackson Park, as a convention hall; supervising 20 years' program for Sanitary Dist. to cost $120,000,000. A leader in fight for 10,000 cubic feet of water per second through the Main Drainage Canal, the dist. agreeing to construct compensating works in St. Lawrence and Niagara rivers; led fight for metering Chicago's water supply. Trustee, Art Inst. Chicago; ex-officio mem. Chicago Plan Commn. Mem. Am. Soc. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic Assn., Ill. Athletic, Press, South Shore Country, Beverly Country, Michicago Field, Chicago Yacht. *Home:* 4821 Ellis Av. *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Av., also 57th St. and Cottage Grove Av., Chicago, Ill.

KREECK, George Lewis, diplomatic service; *b.* Clifton, Kan., Sept. 30, 1882; *s.* Lewis and Emma Ellen (Timmons) K.; ed. pub. schs. and U. of Kan. (non-grad.); *m.* Ethel Francis Robinson, of Clay Center, Kan., Oct. 4, 1916; 1 dau., Harriet Ellen (dec.). Long in banking business in Kan.; 1st v.p. Nat. Reserve Life Ins. Co.; mayor of Lawrence, Kan., 7 yrs.; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Paraguay, Mar. 18, 1925. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* Am. Legation, Asuncion, Paraguay.

LANGER, Charles Heinrichs, commercial educator; *b.* Hameln, Germany, Aug. 7, 1876; brought to U.S., 1882; Ph.B.; C.P.A. by exam., Ill., 1911. Lecturer on accounting, Northwestern U., 1909-12; now pres. and edni. dir. Walton Sch. of Commerce, Chicago; mem. firm Walton, Joplin, Langer & Co., certified pub. accountants. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants, Am. Inst. Accountants, Ill. Soc. C.P.A., Art Inst. Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Flossmoor Country. *Author:* Constructive Accounting; Cost Accounting; Federal Tax Accounting and Procedure. Co-Author: Advanced Accounting. *Home:* Plaisance Hotel. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LAWS, George William, naval officer; *b.* Channahon, Ill., Feb. 11, 1870; son of William and Mary (West) L.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; Naval War Coll., 1913-14. Asst. engr., July 1, 1893; passed asst. engr., Feb. 16, 1898; trans. to line as lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through grades to rear adm., June 4, 1925. Served on Justin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; aide on staff comdr. in chief Asiatic Fleet, 1906; head Dept. of Ordnance, Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1906-07; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1907-10; comdr. Dolphin, 1910-13; at Naval War Coll., 1913-14; exec. officer Louisiana, 1915; U.S. Naval Acad., 1915-18; command U.S.S. Michigan, 1918-20; command U.S.S. Wyoming, 1922-24; apptd. comdt. 16th Naval Dist., also comdt. Navy Yard, Cavite, June 1, 1924. *Home:* Shenandoah, Ia. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

LAY, Robert Dwight, life ins.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 30, 1875; *s.* Charles C. and Fanny M. (Cossitt) L.; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1894; *m.* Frances Ida Kingcaid, Feb. 2, 1914. Began as office boy for Knickerbocker Ice Co., 1894, resigning as asst. credit man, 1898, to become mgr. of E. A. Shedd & Co.; has been identified with the Nat. Life Ins. Co. of the U.S.A. since 1902, now pres.; v.p. North Am. Cold Storage Co.; sec. and dir. Hydrox Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 3466 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 29 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

LEWIS, Harold C., educator; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 5, 1887; *s.* William E. and Hattie (Dillon) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Georgia Chapp, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 2, 1916; 1 son, William Chapp. Left sch. at age of 12 on account of illness; entered employ of M. E. Smith, Omaha, Neb., at 16; later traveling salesman; with Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., dry goods, Chicago, 1909-10; with Coyne Electrical Sch. since 1919, now pres. and owner. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Ill. Assn. Commerce, Chicago Assn. Commerce. Democrat. Episcopalian. Elk. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Electrical, Midwest Athletic. *Home:* 5815 Midway Park. *Office:* 1300 W. Harrison St., Chicago, Ill.

LIVERIGHT, Horace Brisbin, publisher; *b.* Osceola Mills, Pa., Dec. 10, 1886; *s.* Henry and Henrietta (Fleisher) L.; ed. grammar sch., Phila.; *m.* Lucile Elsas, of N.Y. City, 1911; children—Herman, Lucy. Founder, 1918, and pres. Boni & Liveright, book pubs., New York; founder, and pub. The Modern Library, 1918-25, comprising works of many living authors. Entered theatrical producing business, and prod. "The Firebrand," 1924, "Hamlet in Modern Dress," 1925, "An American Tragedy," 1926, etc.; pres. Stonelea Players, Authors' Royalties Co. Mem. exec. com. Com. of 48. Jewish religion. Successful in fight against Justice Ford's Clean Books Bill, before N.Y. Gen. Assembly, 1924. Contbr. on censorship, sex freedom and on various aspects of books and plays, also speaker and debater on same subjects. *Home:* 19 E. 47th St. *Office:* 61 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

LOASBY, Arthur William, banker; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1876; *s.* Samuel, Jr. and Emma (Rehberger) L.; ed. pub. schs. and Coll. City of New York; *m.* Adena, *d.* Richard Phillips, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1898; children—Richard Phillips, Marjorie, Janet. Began with First Nat. Bank, Syracuse, 1895, serving as loan teller, bond dept. mgr. and asst. cashier, and elected v.p., 1910; pres. Trust & Deposit Co. of Syracuse, 1913-19; negotiated consolidation between First Nat. Bank and the Trust & Deposit Co., under title of First Trust & Deposit Co., of which was pres., 1919-20; v.p. The Equitable Trust Co., New York, 1920-23, pres. since June 19, 1923; v.p. Equitable Eastern Banking Corpn.; dir. Auburn & Syracuse R.R. Co., Rochester & Syracuse R.R. Co., First Trust & Deposit Co. (Syracuse), Nat. Security Co. (New York). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, City Midday, Union League, India House, Metropolitan (New York); Century (Syracuse); Montclair (N.J.) Golf; Fishers Island Club. *Home:* 168 Gates Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LOCKHART, Malcolm Mabry; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Sept. 15, 1877; *s.* Fred Tutt and Elizabeth Milledge (Bothwell) L.; grad. Richmond Acad., Augusta; A.B. *cum laude*, U. of Ga., 1896; *m.* Bessie Maie Wardlaw, of Thomasville, Ga., June 12, 1901; children—Elizabeth Wardlaw (Mrs. V. Manget Davis), Helen Coachman (Mrs. Thos. H. Watkins), Malcolm Mabry, Edna Bothwell, Joseph Wardlaw (dec.). Pres. College Coöperative News Service and of Southern Press Clipping Bur., both of Atlanta, Ga. Served as Ga. state Y.M.C.A. war work sec., 1917-18; financial dir. for Ga. of United War Work campaign ($1,700,000 subscribed), 1918; asst. nat. dir. Orgn. Near East Relief ($22,000,000), 1919; dir. Agnes Scott Coll. campaign ($825,000), 1920; asso. dir. Ga. Tech. campaign ($1,750,000), 1921; dir. Davidson Coll. campaign ($675,000), 1922-23; dir. Queen's Coll. campaign ($325,000), 1924; now dir. Bryan Memorial Univ. campaign, Dayton, Tenn. (objective $5,000,000). Field sec. Exec. Com. of Christian Edn., Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., and dir. equipment fund, 1924. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 220 Church St., Decatur, Ga.

LORD, Pauline, actress; *b.* Hanford, Calif., Aug. 8, 1890; *d.* Edward and Sarah (Foster) L. First appeared on stage with the Belasco Stock Co., San Francisco, as the maid in "Are You a Mason?", 1903; toured in repertory with Nat Goodwin, 1905, and played in his co. in New York; subsequently appeared as Ruth Lenox, in "The Talker"; later in "On Trial," "The Deluge," "The Harvest," "Samson and Delilah," "Anna Christie," etc.; played Amy in "They Knew What They Wanted," 1924. *Address:* 255 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

LUNKEN, Edmund H. (surname changed to avoid business complications), inventor, mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1861; *s.* Frederick and Louisa H. Lunkenheimer; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati, and in tech. schs., Germany; *m.* Edith I. Hodgson, of Cincinnati, July 7, 1885 (divorced); 1 son, Eshelby Frederick; *m.* 2d, Kathryn French, Dec. 31, 1914; children—Homer Edmund, Charlotte Hope. With Lunkenheimer Co. (founded by father), mfrs. valves, etc., Cincinnati, many yrs., retiring as chief executive, 1923; inventor of many standard devices in use in mechanical operations. Active in war work, World War. Donor of 200-acre tract of land, Cincinnati, for aviation purposes, known as the "Lunken Air Port." Republican. Protestant. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati (Cincinnati); Scarsdale Golf (New York). *Home:* Hartsdale, N.Y.

LYON, John Denniston, retired banker; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 24, 1861; *s.* Alexander Parker and Eliza Thaw (Denniston) L.; grad. Lawrenceville, N.J. Sch., 1878; *m.* Maude Fleming Byers of Pittsburgh, Feb. 18, 1896; 1 dau., Martha Byers (Mrs. H. Nelson Slater). Began with William R. Thompson & Co., Pittsburgh, 1890; with N. Holmes & Sons, 1900-05; elected v.p. Union Nat. Bank, 1905, and dir. Safe Deposit & Trust Co. (now Peoples Savings & Trust Co.), of which became pres., 1913; dir. A. M. Byers Co., Pittsburgh Coal Co., Follansbee Bros., Hostetter Connellsville Coke Co., Union Nat. Bank, Peoples Savings & Trust Co., Citizens Traction Co. Served as federal dir. Nat. War Savings Com., World War, and in Washington abt. a yr. Mem. bd. dirs. Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh Assn. for Improvement of the Poor. Mem. bd. trustees Lawrenceville Sch. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Allegheny Country, Pittsburgh Golf; Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, The Brook, Links, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf Links (New York). *Home:* Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* 235 Water St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MARLIN, Harry Halpine, clergyman, writer. *Address:* 1281 E. 115th St., Cleveland, O. (formerly New Castle, Pa.). See page 1264.

MASON, Arthur Ellery, corporation treas.; *b.* Marlboro, N.H., Apr. 7, 1865; *s.* Charles Kendall and Elizabeth Herrick (Andrews) M.; ed. pub. schs., N.H., and Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.; hon. M.A., Tufts Coll., 1904; *m.* Alice May Joy, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1893 (died Apr. 19, 1916); *m.* 2d, Margaret Joy Farnham, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 22, 1919. In dry goods business, Boston, as mem. Joy, Langdon & Co. until 1909; then with Wellington Sears & Co. until 1915; treas., dir. Hamilton Woolen Co. since Mar. 15, 1915; treas., dir. Universalist Pub. House; trustee, dir. Franklin Savings Bank. Trustee, dir. Home for Aged Men. Treas. Tufts Coll. 20 yrs., now trustee; trustee Dean Acad. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Exchange, Woodland Golf. *Home:* 85 Berkeley St., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

MERRICK, George Edgar, real estate; *b.* Springdale, Pa., June 3, 1886; *s.* Solomon Greasley and Althea (Fink) M.; ed. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., and New York Law Sch.; *m.* Eunice I. Peacock, of Miami, Fla., Feb. 1916. In real estate business since 1911; began 1921, upon development of Coral Gables, Fla. (a $100,000,000 enterprise). Mem. Bd. of Regents of Miami U. *Author:* Song of the Wind On a Southern Shore, 1920. *Home:* Coral Gables, Fla.

O'CONNELL, Marjorie, paleontologist, geologist. *Address:* St. Albans, L.I., N.Y. (not American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.). See page 1454.

OLP, Ernest Everett; *b.* La Plata, Mo., July 18, 1874; *s.* Rev. Minard F. and Mary (Fairbrother) O.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1900; *m.* Louise Etta Ernst, of Chicago, Ill., June 24, 1908. Sec. and div. mgr. Standard Oil Co., Chicago, 1901-04; sec. Edn. Adv. Agency, Chicago, 1904-05; mgr. Fisk Teachers Agency, Chicago, since 1905, also pres.; gen. mgr. Nat. Teachers Agency, Washington, D.C., since 1918, also pres.; pres. Education Service; organizer and dir. Am. Coll. Bur., Chicago and New York. Mem. bd. dirs. Baxter (Tenn.) Sem. Mem. Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); University (Evanston); Interfraternity (New

York). *Home:* 721 Foster St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 28 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

OLSON, H. O., coll. pres.; *b.* Dassel, Minn., Oct. 6, 1885; *s.* Carl and Beda (Anderson) O.; A.B., Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1911; studied U. of Minn., 1911-12, M.A., 1913; Upsala U., Sweden, 1912-13, Marburg U., Germany, summer 1913; Ph. D., Central U., Ind., 1926; *m.* Bettie Swenson, of College View, June 25, 1912; children—Harriet Eleanor, Albert Warren. In ministry Seventh Day Adventist Ch. since 1908, ordained 1918; with Broadview Coll. and Theol. Sem., La Grange, Ill., since 1913, pres. since 1917. Mem. Gen. Conf. Seventh Day Adventist. Denom. Mem. N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., N.E.A. *Home:* La Grange, Ill.

RANCK, Edwin Carty, author; *b.* Lexington, Ky., July 18, 1879; *s.* George Washington and Helen (Carty) R.; student Harvard, 1910-12; unmarried. Dramatic editor Cincinnati Post, 1905, St. Louis Star, 1907-08, Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1917-18, also sent to France as spl. corr.; dramatic editor Ainslee's Mag., 1919; editorial staff New York Sun, 1921; dramatic and lit. editor Brooklyn Daily Times; owner and editor Kentucky Roadbuilder. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Dramatists. Episcopalian. *Author:* History of Covington, Kentucky, 1903; Poems For Pale People, 1906; The Doughboys' Book, 1925; also (plays prod.) The Night Riders, 1912; We the People, 1913; The Call of the Mountain, 1913; Blind Mice, 1920; short stories, poems and articles in mags. *Home:* 250 W. Tenth St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Weaver Henry, investments; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 9, 1876; *s.* Joseph Butcher and Margaret Thompson (Matthews) R.; desc. of Colonial ancestry; grad. U. of Pittsburgh, 1896; *m.* Analdean Friebertshauser, of Pittsburgh, May 22, 1901; children—Dorothy Analdean, Virginia Emily. Became sec. and treas. Pittsburgh and Birmingham Traction Co., 1898; later connected with Mellon pub. utility corpns. and with Gulf Refining Co.; an organizer Pittsburgh & Butler Ry. Co., Andrews Steel Co., Weaver H. Rogers & Co., etc.; served as v.p. underlying pub. utility corpns. of West Penn Co., Maj. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War; with Gen. staff at Tours, France, 1918; mustered out as lt. col., 1919. Mem. Nat. Soc. S.A.R. (v.p.), Pa. Soc. S.A.R. (v.p.). Episcopalian; trustee and sec. bd. Ch. Home Assn. of W. Pa.; trustee clergy Life Ins. Assn., pres. Church Club of W. Pa. Mason (33°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, Church, Pittsburgh Country; Metropolitan, Columbia, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 5815 Northumberland Av. *Office:* Farmers Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHAW, Eugene Wesley, geologist; *b.* Delaware, O., July 29, 1881; *s.* William Bigelow and Irene (Gardner) S.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905; studied U. of Chicago, 1905-07; *m.* Abbie Potter Haylett, of Racine, Wis., Oct. 18, 1907; children—Haylett Bigelow, Gail Lockerby. With U.S. Geol. Survey most of time, 1907-21; consulting geologist, 1921—. Has made extensive investigations for American oil corporations in foreign countries; in charge of natural gas valuation, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1918-19; chief of sub-sect. of sedimentation, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1919-21. Has devoted attention principally to estimation of underground reserves of oil and natural gas, particularly gas supplies of cities of U.S.; appraisal of oil and gas properties, developed and prospective; behavior of streams as involved in certain law suits and problems of river improvements; investigation of geologic history of certain mountain ranges, coasts and deltas of U.S., Europe, Asia and Africa; studies of geophysics of the great sedimentary basins. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (councillor, 1919-21); mem. Soc. Economic Geologists, Assn. Am. Geographers, Nat. Gas Assn. America, Am. Assn. Petrol. Geologists, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Coal, Oil and Gas of Foxburg Quadrangle, Pa. (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1909; Mud Lumps at Mouth of the Mississippi River, 1912; Natural Gas of North Texas, 1916; Oil Fields of Allen County, Ky., 1919; also about 100 other publs. In 1920 and 1924 explored and mapped about 50,000 square miles in South America. *Home:* 11 Taylor St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Melville Withington, financial accountant, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 22, 1871; *s.* Niles Hibbard and Lucy (Withington) T. Mem. Thompson & Black, accountants and engrs., N.Y. City; pres. Thompson & Black, Inc., oil producers, Tulsa, Okla. Commd. lt. col. U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; pres. War Credits Bd. of War Dept.; hon. discharged, Nov. 29, 1918; (civilian) gov. War Credits Bd. from Nov. 1918. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. Inst. of Accountants, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Mt. Kisco (N.Y.) Golf; Tulsa Club (Tulsa). *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y., and Atlas Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

TOBIAS, John Joseph, chancellor Chicago Law Sch.; *b.* Vandalia, Ill.; *s.* Rev. S. A. and Leah Anna (Seager) T.; student Northwestern (now Naperville) Coll.; Northwestern U.; Ill. Wesleyan U.; Nat. Med. Coll.; U. of Chicago; Chicago Law Sch.; degrees LL.B., Ph.D., LL.D. Educational work since 1892; chancellor Chicago Law Sch., and of Chicago Seminar of Science, also chancellor Midland U. and Radio Univ. Corpn. Grand chancellor of fraternal (law) Order of Lincoln. Mason (32°). *Author:* How to Win; Common Sense Psychology; Psychology of How to Study; Voice of Gold—Use in the Art of Words. *Home:* 783 Greenfield Av., Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

VAN VECHTEN, Ralph; resigned, 1926, as v.p. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank; now pres. State Bank of Chicago. *Office:* La Salle and Washington Sts., Chicago, Ill. See page 1934.

VOTAW, Albert Hiatt; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Feb. 19, 1850; *s.* Isaac and Anna Maria (Hiatt) V.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1874; *m.* Phebe Nicholson, of Haddonfield, N.J., 1891; 1 son, Ernest Nicholson. Instr. Latin, Westtown Sch., Pa., 1877-1902; sec. Pa. Prison Soc. (oldest organization of the kind in existence, founded 1787) since 1908. Mem. Am. Prison Assn., American Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Quaker. Republican. *Author:* Prison Efficiency, 1916; Review of the County Prisons of Pennsylvania, 1920. Editor The Prison Journal. *Office:* Social Service Bldg., Phila., Pa.

WADE, Raymond J., clergyman; *b.* LaGrange, Ind., May 29, 1875; *s.* Rev. Cyrus U. (D.D.) and Mary (Will) W.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1898 (D.D., 1900), college orator and mem. debate team; *m.* Ella L. Yarian, of Nappanee, Ind., Dec. 4, 1901 (died 1909); children—Elizabeth E., Mary Elonise, Paul Raymond; *m.* 2d, Myrtle L. Mudge, of Elkhart, Ind., Aug. 6, 1913. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Simpson Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1894-95, Flackville and Marion Park, Indianapolis, 1895-97, Arcadia, 1897-1900, Nappanee, 1900-03, Kendallville, 1903-06, 1st Ch., Richmond, 1906-10, Trinity Ch., Elkhart, 1910-15; dist. supt. of Goshen (Ind.) Dist., 1915-20; corresponding sec. Com. on Conservation and Advance, 1920-24; executive sec. World Service Commn. since June 1924; sec. Gen. Conference, 1924; editor General Conference Journal, 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, and numerous ch. socs. *Home:* 718 Simpson St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

WALSH, William Edward, lawyer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 16, 1879; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1903; LL.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; married; 1 son, William Edward. Practiced at Pittsburgh, asst. dist. atty., Pittsburgh, 1913-21; now mem. firm Walsh, Beckham & Ellis, Miami, Fla. Pres. Bd. of Regents, U. of Miami. Writer articles on open air schs. and the open air type of architecture for tropical and sub-tropical countries. *Home:* 2806 Prairie Av. *Office:* Olympia Bldg., Miami, Fla.

WARD, Edward Joshua, social engr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1880; *s.* Henry (D.D.) and Basha (Barnes) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1902, A.M., 1905; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Laura E. Fairchild, of Silver Creek, N.Y., June 4, 1909; 1 dau., Martha Fairchild. Dir. Broadway Recreation Field, Buffalo, 1899-1902; acting pastor Ch. of the Covenant, Washington, D.C., 1904; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Silver Creek, N.Y., 1905-06 (gave demonstration of possibilities through opening manse as town club house, which caused first serious attempt to unite chs. in a small town so as to make some ch. bldg. available for pub. social and recreational purposes); asst. prof. history and English, Hamilton Coll., 1906-07; left ch. work and teaching to enter pub. service; supervisor Social Center Development, Rochester, N.Y., 1907-10; Wis. state adviser in civic and social center development under Extension Div., U. of Wis., 1910-15; in charge community organization work, U.S. Bur. Edn., Washington, 1916-21; teacher U.S. pub. sch. and supt. reindeer station, Wainwright, Alaska, 1921-22; sales mgr. for Va. of Keystone View Co., 1922-23; U.S. Immigration Service, Immigrant Inspr. at Buffalo, N.Y., 1924-26; technical advisor on immigration, U.S. Consulate, Hamburg, Germany, 1926—. (The position in Rochester was the first pub. position of its kind in any city; in Wis. the first of its kind in any state.). Sec. Social Center Assn. of America; chmn. Permanent Sch. Extension Com. Nat. Municipal League; dir. Playground and Pub. Recreation Assn. America; trustee Nat. Country Life Congress; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Civic Secretaries' Com., Delta Upsilon; founder, and sec. City Club, Rochester, 1908-10. *Author:* Story of the First Two Years of the Rochester Social Centers and Civic Clubs, 1909. Editor of Report of Sch. Extension Com., Nat. Municipal League, 1912; author and editor of numerous booklets and bulls. on social center development pub. by U. of Wis.; lecturer on popular and social subjects. *Home:* 1608 Upshur St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Address:* U.S. Consulate, Ferdinandstrasse, Hamburg, Germany.

YOUNG, Roy Ode, M.D., financier; *b.* 1870; A.B., La. State U., 1890; M.D., Tulane, 1894. Practiced at Youngsville, La. until 1916; agriculturist and financier; a leader in securing statewide support for enlargement of La. State U. and the Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; mem. Constl. Conv. of La., 1921; apptd. chmn. of com. of three to select a new president for the State Univ. Officer of Bank of Lafayette & Trust Co.; dir. Marine Bank & Trust Co., New Orleans. *Home:* Youngsville, La.

BIOGRAPHIES

BIOGRAPHIES

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

The asterisk (*) following an address indicates that the latest known address is given. In the absence of an address the asterisk (*) indicates that the address is unknown.

A

AARON, Charles Dettie, M.D.; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., May 8, 1866; *s.* Abraham Higham and Hanna (Barnett) A.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, N.Y., 1889; Sc.D., Heidelberg U., 1910; *m.* Winifred Comstock, of Detroit, June 23, 1902; 1 dau., Josephine Comstock. Practiced, Detroit, 1889—; city phys., 1891-93; prof. gastro-enterology and dietetics, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1898—; consulting gastroenterologist, Harper Hosp.; dir. First State Bank. Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Am. Therapeutic Soc., Am. Gastroenterol. Assn., Northern Tri-State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Rho Sigma; fellow West London Medico-Chirurg. Soc. (Eng.), Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Congress Internal Medicine. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Alpena Country. *Author:* Diseases of the Stomach, 1911; Diseases of the Digestive Organs, 1915, 4th edit., 1926; also Chapter on Dietetic Treatment of Disease (Oxford Index of Therapeutics), 1921, and many scientific papers in various foreign and American journals. Translator (from the German): Examination of the Feces by Means of the Test-Diet, 1906, 2d edit. 1909; etc. *Home:* 748 Seminole Ave. *Office:* 812 Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

AASGAARD, John Arnd, clergyman; *b.* Albert Lea, Minn., Apr. 5, 1876; *s.* Anders Larsen and Maren Bergette (Hendrickson) A.; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1898; candidate theology Luth. Theol. Sem., St. Anthony Park, Minn., 1901; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; studied U. of Wis., 1906-07; D. D., Wittenberg Coll., 1922; *m.* Raghild Evangeline, *d.* Rt. Rev. G. Hoyne, of Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 7, 1902; children—Gundrun Margaret, Valborg, Ragnhild, Mary Elizabeth. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; pastor De Forest, Wis., 1901-10; mem. and sec. bd. of regents of edul. insts. of United Lutheran Church, 1906-17; prof. ch. history, Lutheran Sem., St. Anthony Park, Minn., 1906-07; 1st editor United Lutheran, 1908, 1909; editor Kirkebladet, 1910, 1911; pres. Concordia Coll., Moorhead, Minn., 1911-25; pres. Norwegian Luth. Ch. America since 1925. *Home:* 3801 Stevens Av. *Office:* 425 4th St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

ABARBANELL, Lina, actress, singer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ABBATE, Paolo Salvatore, sculptor; *b.* Villarosa, Italy, Apr. 12, 1884; *s.* Salvatore and Michela (Alongi) A.; largely self ed.; unmarried. Came to U.S. 1902, naturalized citizen, 1908. Principal works: Dante monument, Newburgh, N.Y., and Providence, R.I.; Alma Mater, Internat. House, N.Y. City; Ruvolo memorial, Torrington, Conn.; also Thou Civic Virtue, Lost Empire, Prodigal Daughter; bust of Louis Bourgeois, architect for Bahai Cathedral, Chicago; Prof. Luigi Carnovale, Chicago; President Warren G. Harding, Richard E. Enright, commr. of police, N.Y. City, etc.. Minister Italian Congl. Ch. Pittsfield, Mass., 1909-18, Ch. of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1924-25. Lecturer Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City. Mem. bd. dirs. Universitá Popolare; mem. Internat. Fine Arts League (pres.). *Studio:* 1931 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ABBATT, William, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ABBE, Cleveland, Jr., geographer; *b.* Washington, Mar. 25, 1872; *s.* Cleveland and Frances Martha (Neal) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; student, geography, Imperial U., Vienna, 1901-03; *m.* Frieda Dauer, of Brunswick, Germany, Apr. 12, 1903; children—Ernest Cleveland, Elfriede Martha. Instr. physiography, Corcoran Scientific Sch., Columbian, 1894-97; asst. Md. Geol. Survey, 1896-1901; prof. geology and biology, Western Md. Coll., 1898-99; acting prof. natural sciences, Winthrop Normal and Industrial Coll., S.C., 1899-1901; aid U. S. Geol. Survey, 1903-06; research observer, U. S. Weather Bureau, 1906-08; asst. editor Monthly Weather Review, 1908-10, and 1914-16, editor, 1916-18; meteorologist, 1914-18; asst. in library U. S. Weather Bur., 1910-13. Asso. editor in charge Scientific Am. Supplement, New York, May-Oct., 1919; asst. editor Engring. and Mining Jour., New York, 1919-21; asst. prof. Coll. of City of N.Y., 1921-25. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Gesellschaft fur Erdkunde (Berlin), Philos. Soc. of Washington. *Address:* American Geographical Society, 159 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

ABBE, Robert, surgeon; *b.* New York, Apr. 13, 1851; *s.* George Waldo and Charlotte (Colgate) A.; brother of Cleveland A.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1870; M.D., College Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1874; *m.* Mrs. Catherine Amory Palmer, of New York, Nov. 14, 1891. Instr. English, drawing and geometry, Coll. City of New York, 1870-72; attending surgeon out-patient department, New York Hosp., 1877-84; prof. didactic surgery, Women's Med. Coll., 2 yrs.; surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp. since 1884, New York Cancer Hospital since 1893; attending surgeon New York Babies' Hosp., 1892-97; prof. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. School, 1889-97; lecturer on surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., many yrs., also consulting surgeon Roosevelt Women's and Babies' hosps., and Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; now retired. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Home:* 40 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

ABBE, Truman, surgeon; *b.* Washington, Nov. 1, 1873; *s.* Dr. Cleveland and Frances Martha (Neal) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899; U. of Berlin (Med. Sch.), 1899-1900; surg. interne Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1900-02; interne New York Lying-in Hosp., 1902; *m.* Ethel Whipple Brown, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 22, 1905; children—Truman Waldo, Petrena, Gilbert, Margaret, William Whipple. Instr. in physics. 1902-04, physiology, 1902-05, surgery, 1903-05, Georgetown U.; instr. physiology, 1905-10: of surgery since 1909, George Washington U.; anesthetist Columbia Hospital for Women, 1906-16; surgeon in charge of Garfield Surgical Dispensary, 1906-10; attending surgeon, George Washington U. Dispensary; asso. surgeon, Columbia Hosp. for Women; prof. of Roentgenology, George Washington Univ., 1917-19. Awarded silver metal, Jamestown Expn., 1907, for demonstration of application of radium to medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C., Med. History Club D.C., Washington Surg. Soc. Unitarian. Contbr. Wharton and Stillé's Medical Jurisprudence, Vol. III, 1905; also article, in med. journals on radium, surg. and hist. subjects. *Home:* 3737 Huntington St. *Office:* Stoneleigh Ct. Washington, D.C.

ABBOT; see also Abbott; also Abbatt.

ABBOT, Charles Greeley, astrophysicist; *b.* Wilton, N. H., May 31, 1872; *s.* Harris and Caroline Ann (Greeley) A.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894, S.M., 1895; D.Sc., Melbourne, 1914; *m.* Lillian E. Moore, Oct. 13, 1897. Asst., 1895, aid, acting in charge, 1896-1906, acting dir., 1907, dir. since Mar. 1907, Smithsonian Astrophys. Obs. Asst. sec. Smithsonian Instn. since Dec. 1918; home sec. Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1918-23. Engaged continuously in original researches on the solar radiation; first completed and published (with S. P. Langley) mapping of the Infra-red solar spectrum, as described in Volume 1, Annals, Astrophys. Obs. Conducted expeditions to observe total solar eclipses of May 28, 1900, May 18, 1901, January 3, 1908, and May 29, 1919; studies of total amount and variability of solar radiation, its absorption in the solar and terrestrial gaseous envelopes, and the effects of its variability on climate. Draper medallist, Nat. Acad. Sciences; Rumford medallist, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Philos. Soc. (Washington), Washington Acad. Sciences, National Acad. Sciences, Soc. Astron. de France, Soc. Astron. Mexico, Acad. Modena, Deutsche Meteor. Gesellschaft. *Author:* The Sun, 1911; Everyday Mysteries, 1923; The Earth and the Stars, 1925. With F. E. Fowle and L. B. Aldrich published Vol. 3 and 4, Annals, Astrophys. Obs., giving proof of variability of the sun, resulting from experiments in Cal. and Algeria simultaneously and later expedns. to Ariz. and Chile. Contbr. numerous articles on apparatus, methods and results of solar research. *Home:* 2203 K St. N.W. *Office:* Smithsonian Instn., Washington, D.C.

ABBOT, Edwin Hale, retired ry. official; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Jan. 26, 1834; *s.* Joseph Hale and Frances Ellingwood (Larcom) A.; Boston Latin Sch., 1851; A.B., Harvard, 1855, A.M., 1858, LL.B., 1862; *m.* Martha T. Steele, of Portland, Me., Sept. 19, 1866; children—Philip Stanley (dec.), Edwin Hale, Constance (adopted, wife of Dr. Herbert M. Rich). Law editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1862-70; practiced law, Boston, 1862-76, then removed to Milwaukee to become gen. solicitor and dir. Wis. Central R. R., 1873-78, v.p. and trustee, 1878; took possession as active trustee and operated Wis. Central R. R. for bondholders, 1878-89, constructing Wis. Central associated lines and effecting entrance into Chicago and erecting Grand Central Sta. and terminals, with Charles L. Colby; pres. and treas. Wis. Central R.R., Chicago, Wis. & Minn. R.R. and Milwaukee & Lake Winnebago R.R., 1890-99; retired from business, 1909, after effecting, against strong opposition, amicable union of all Wis. Central roads into one co.; with W. W. Crapo, established the first car-ferry for entire trains, 54 miles, across Lake Mich. bet. Manitowoc and Ludington; dir. A.T. & S.F. R.R., N.P. R.R., etc., 1887-93. Author of Wis. Central plan, 1879, of corporate organization, by which control of corpn.

was vested in bondholders through reservation to them of voting-power on stock, being the first and original scheme, out of which many other forms of voting trusts have since grown; active in life ins reforms, 1905-06; chmn. Mass. policy holders com., etc. Contbr. to old North American Review, 1857-66, and other mags. Lecturer, Harvard, U. of Mich., U. of Chicago, U. of Calif., etc. Original, and still continues as class sec. class of 1855, Harvard; one of founders Union Club, Boston, 1863. *Home*: 1 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOT, Everett (Vergnies). See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ABBOT, Frederic Vaughan, army officer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 4, 1858; *s.* Henry Larcom and Mary Susan (Everett) A.; grad. Flushing (L.I.) Inst. 1873; studied Cambridge High Sch., 1373-75; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.* Sara Julie Dehon, of Charleston, S.C., Oct. 15, 1885; children—Marion Beatrice, Elinor Russell, Henry Dehon. Second lt. engr. corps, June 13, 1879; 1st lt., June 17, 1881; capt., July 22, 1888; maj., July 5, 1898; lt.-col., Sept. 9, 1906; col., June 24, 1909, brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. With eng. batt. Willetts Point, N.Y., 1879-82; asst. to Maj. Ernst, 1882-84, survey of boundary line bet. Md. and Va., 1883-84; asst. to Col. Gilmore, 1884-88; in charge of various works of river and harbor improvements in S.C., defense works at Forts Moultrie, Sumter and Johnson, and Castle Pinckney, etc., 1888-97; also lighthouse engr., 6th dist., 1895-97; in charge river and harbor works, Wis. and Minn., 1897-1900; asst. to chief of engrs. U.S.A., Aug. 12, 1900-10; spl. inspector of fortifications, P.I., Oct.-Dec. 1907; in charge river and harbor and fortification works in Mass., 1910-13, and in R.I., 1911-13; in charge river and harbor works in 3rd N.Y. Dist. and div. engr. N. Eastern Div., 1913-15; charge defensive works southern and eastern entrances to New York Harbor, and of river and harbor works, 2d N.Y. Dist., Apr. 30, 1915-Oct. 15, 1917; prin. asst. to chief of engrs. U.S.A. and comdg. officer, post of Washington Barracks, 1917; acting chief of engrs., U.S.A., 1918-19; retired May 10, 1920. *Home*: 2319 Tracy Pl. N.W., Washington D.C.

ABBOT, Henry Larcon, soldier, engr.; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Aug. 13, 1821; *s.* Joseph Hale and Frances Ellingwood (Larcom) A.; grad. West Point, 1854; LL.D., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Mary Susan Everett, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 2, 1856. Served in Civil War; mustered out as col.; retired from regular army as col., 1895; advanced to brig.-gen., retired 1904. For details as to career, see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Home:* 23 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOT, Willis John, editor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* Waldo and Julia (Holmes) A. (now Julia Holmes Smith); student lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1881-83, LL.B., 1884; married. Mng. editor Chicago Times, 1892-93; writing editor New York Journal, 1896-98; editor and part owner The Pilgrim, Battle Creek, Mich., 1900-03; chief editorial writer New York American, 1905-07, 1912-16; writing editor New York Sun, 1916-17, Chicago American, 1917; staff corr. with Collier's Weekly. Prominent as writer on political topics from Washington for interior newspapers; editor Christian Science Monitor, Jan. 30, 1921—. Chmn. Henry George campaign com., New York, 1898; mgr. Dem. Nat. Press Bur., presdl. campaigns, 1900, 1908. Decorated Order of the Redeemer (Greek), 1925, in appreciation of services rendered to Greece. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Chi Psi; Overseas Writers, Washington, D.C. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Lotus (New York); Twentieth Century, Commonwealth Golf, University (Boston). *Author:* Blue Jackets of '76; Blue Jackets of 1812; Blue Jackets of 1861; Battle Fields and Camp Fires; Battle Fields of 1861; Battle Fields and Victory; Carter Henry Harrison—A Memoir; Blue Jackets of 1898; American Ships and Sailors; Story of Our Navy for Young Americans, 1910; Story of Our Army for Young Americans; Notable Women in History; Panama and the Canal in Picture and Prose; The Nations at War; Aircraft and Submarines; Soldiers of the Sea; The United States in the World War; Story of Our Merchant Marine; Blue Jackets of 1918; Philip Derby, Reporter. Contbr. to mags, and revs.; polit. corr. the Times, London, Eng. *Home:* 120 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Christian Science Monitor, Boston, Mass.

ABBOTT. See also Abbot, also Abbatt.

ABBOTT, Alexander Crever, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 25, 1860; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth (Beatty) A.; ed. Baltimore City Coll.; M.D., U. of Md., 1884; grad. student Johns Hopkins and univs. of Munich and Berlin; Sc.D., Dr.P.H.; *m.* Georgina Picton, *d.* Justice Osler, of Ct. of Appeals of Ont., Aug. 30, 1892; children—Britton Vaughan, Katharine Abbott (Mrs. Archibald Malloch), William Osler. Prof. hygiene and bacteriology and dir. Sch. Hygiene and Pub. Health, U. of Pa.; mem. Phila. Bd. of Health. Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physiol Soc., Am. Public Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, etc. Colonel, M S., O.R.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University (Phila), Sketch (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* The Principles of Bacteriology, 1892, 1921; The Hygiene of Transmissible Diseases, 1899, 1902. *Home:* 4016 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ABBOTT, Clinton Gilbert, ornithologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ABBOTT, Edith; *b.* Grand Island, Neb., Sept. 26, 1876; *d.* Othman A. and Elizabeth (Griffin) A.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1901, Litt. D., 1917; Ph.D. U. of Chicago, 1905; LL.D., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1924; studied U. of London, Eng., 1906-07. Instr. in polit. economy, Wellesley Coll., 1907-08; asso. dir. Chicago Sch. of Civics, 1908-20; mem. faculty, U. of Chicago since 1913, asso. prof. social economy, 1920-25, prof. social economy since 1925, dean, Grad. Sch. of Social Service Administration since 1924. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Nat. Conf. Social Work., Am. Assn. Social Workers, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Gamma. *Clubs:* Cordon, College. *Author:* Women in Industry, 1910; Immigration—Select Documents and Case Records, 1923; (with Sophonisba P. Breckinridge) The Delinquent Child and the Home, 1912; (with same) Truancy and Non-attendance in Chicago, 1917. *Address:* Box 77, Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

ABBOTT, Edville Gerhardt, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Hancock, Me., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Alonzo and Maria B. (Mercer) A.; grad. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me., 1889; M.D., Bowdoin, 1898, A.B., 1906, A.M., *pro merito*, 1908, Sc.D., 1914; Sc.D., Colby, 1925; studied Friedrich Wilhelm Universitat, Berlin, 1900-01; also in Vienna, Paris, Göttingen and London; *m.* Sara Sargent, of Prospect Harbor, Me., Mar. 14, 1893. Surgeon in chief, Children's Hosp., Portland, Me.; consulting surgeon, Me. Gen. Hosp., Sisters Hosp. (Lewiston, Me.), Webber, Knox County, Augusta City, and Rumford hosps.; visiting orthopedic surgeon, State St. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Deutsche Orthopedische Gesellschaft, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Me. Med. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Psi Upsilon, Phi Chi. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Country; Authors' (London). *Author:* Treatment of Scoliosos (trans. foreign langs.). Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 17 Storer St. *Office:* 131 State St., Portland, Me.

ABBOTT, Edwin Milton, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 4, 1877; *s.* of Theodore and Alvin (Rosewig) A.; prep. edn. Central High Sch., Phila., LL.B., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Florence H. Wilson, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1905; children—Emilie Ferry, T. H. Wilson. Admitted to Pa. bar, June 7, 1896; has served as counsel in 115 homicide cases and numerous criminal and civil suits; chief counsel in fight of commuters in and about Phila. against the railroads; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; chmn. Commn. on Revision of Criminal Laws, State of Pa., 1912-15, 1917-25; minority nominee for judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1913. Apptd. spl. asst. city solicitor, Feb. 1924, and assigned as spl. counsel to Gen. Smedley D. Butler, dir. of Pub. Safety, prosecuted over 150 padlock cases successfully. V-chmn. speakers com. of Sesqui Centennial Com.; pres. Oak Lane Park Improvement Assn.; dir. United Business Men's Assn. of Phila. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Pa. State Bar Assn., Law Acad. Presbyn. Mason, Artisan; mem. Knights of Malta. *Clubs*: Lawyers', Mfrs.', Sagamore, Shrine, Varsity Athletic, Chamber of Commerce, Realty Board, Old York Road Country, Mfrs'. Country, Lulu Yacht. Contbr. poems, lyrics and legal articles; wrote words and music of Alma Mater Red and Blue (U. of Pa. song); also wrote Thoughts in Verse. Chmn. "Safety First" Com. of Boys' Week. *Home*: 708 64th Av., Oak Lane Park, Phila. *Office*: 1028 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ABBOTT, Eleanor Hallowell (Mrs. Fordyce Coburn), author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 22, 1872; *d.* Rev. Edward and Clara (Davis) A.; ed. pvt. schs. and spl. studies, Radcliffe; *m.* Fordyce Coburn, M.D., of Lowell, Mass., Nov. 1908. *Author*: Sick-a-bed Lady (and other stories), 1911; White Linen Nurse, 1913; Little Eve Edgerton, 1914; The Indiscreet Letter, 1915; Molly Make-Believe, 1916; Stingy Receiver, 1917; Ne'er-do-Much, 1918; Old Dad, 1919; Peace on Earth, 1920; Rainy Week, 1921; Fairy Prince and Other Stories, 1922; Silver Moon, 1923. *Home*: Wilton, N.H.

ABBOTT, Ernest Hamlin, editor; *b.* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* Lyman and Abby Frances (Hamlin) A.; Hill Sch., Pa.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Union Theol. Sem., 1893-95; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* May Louise Kleberg, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1899; children—John Maunder Kleberg (adopted), Alexander Lyman, Lawrence Jacob, Theodore Vaughan, Ernest Hamlin. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Fryeburg, Me., 1896-1902; mem. editorial staff of The Outlook, Feb. 1902—; sec. and director The Outlook Co., 1913—; editor in chief same since 1923. Manager Maine Chautauqua Union and Fryeburg Sch. of Methods, 1897-1901. Dir. Grenfell Assn. America, 1907-12; formerly mem. com. on ch. and social service Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Service Commn. of Congl. Chs., 1917-19. Editorial corr. of The Outlook, in France, 1918-19, and at Washington Conf., 1921. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs*: Nat. Arts, City, Press (New York); Storm King Golf (Cornwall, N.Y.); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author*: Religious Life in America, 1902; On the Training of Parents, 1908; What They Did With Themselves, 1909. *Home*: Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office*: 120 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Frances Matilda, writer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ABBOTT, Frank Danford, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ABBOTT, Frank Frost, university prof.; Mar. 27, 1860-July 27, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ABBOTT, Frederick H., ex-sec. Bd. Indian Commrs.; *b.* nr. Niles, Mich., July 31, 1872; *s.* Hiram and Frances Edna (Steinbeck) A.; U. of Neb., 1895-98; B.A., State U. of Ia.; *m.* Anita Muir, of Lincoln, Neb., June 20, 1900. In newspaper business, 1904-09; asst. commr. Indian Affairs, 1909-12, acting commr., 1912-13; again asst. commr., June-Oct. 1913; sec. Bd. Indian Commrs., Oct. 11, 1913-July 1, 1915; made numerous investigations and comparative study of Indian affairs in U.S. and Can.; wrote "The Administration of Indian Affairs in Canada," 1915 (pub. by Bd. Indian Commrs.). Mem. Bd. of Regents, U. of Neb., 1905-09. Republican. Mason. *Home*: Waycross, Ga.

ABBOTT, George Alonzo, prof. chemistry; *b.* Alma, Marion Co., Ill., July 7, 1874; *s.* John Baughman and Harriet (Stuart) A.; B.S., De Pauw U., 1895, M.A., 1896; Ph.D. in Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1908; *m.* Ruth Ware, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 15, 1910; children—Marion Ware, Stuart Ware. Served as instr. in chemistry, high schs., Evansville (Ind.), Duluth (Minn.), Manual Tr. High Sch., Indianapolis; was Austin fellow and research asst., Mass. Inst. Tech., also fellow U. of Chicago; asst. prof. organic and industrial chemistry, N. Dak. State Coll., 1908-10; prof. chemistry and head of chemistry dept., U. of N. Dak., since 1910, also chmn. grad. dept.; exchange lecturer U of Manitoba, 1912. Consulting chemist and court expert. Del. 8th Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry, New York, 1922. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., N. Dak., Acad. Science (sec.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; fellow Ind. Acad. Science. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Franklin, Commercial, Kiwanis Internat. (lieutenant governor). Contbr. to chem. jours; contbg. editor Jour. of Chem. Edn. *Home:* Grand Forks, N. Dak.

ABBOTT, George Knapp, surgeon; *b.* Spirit Lake, Ia., Jan. 4, 1880; *s.* Charles Edwin and Ellen (Green) A.; grad. high sch., Spirit Lake, 1897; M.D., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., 1903; A.B., Coll. Med. Evangelists, 1914; *m.* Cora M. Richards, M.D., of College View, Neb., July 5, 1905; children—Richard Edward, Donald Humphrey, Merrill Frederick. Formerly dean and prof. practice of medicine, Coll. Med. Evangelists; med. supt. Glendale (Calif.) Sanitarium, 1905, Loma Linda Sanitarium, 1905-10,

later med. supt. Loma Linda Hosp.; med. supt. and surgeon St. Helena Sanitarium and Hosp., 1919-24; med. dir. and surgeon Washington Sanitarium and Hosp. since 1925. Mem. A.M.A., Internat. Soc. Hydrology, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Montgomery Co. (Md.) Med. Soc. Seventh Day Adventist. *Author:* Technic of Hydrotherapy and Swedish Massage, 1908; Hydrotherapy for Students and Practitioners of Medicine, 1911; Elements of Hydrotherapy for Nurses, 1912; Essentials of Medical Electricity, 1915. *Home:* Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

ABBOTT, Gordon, banker; *b.* Boston, Jan. 18, 1863; *s.* Jeremiah and Ellen (Bangs) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Katherine, *d.* Louis and Madeline (Borland) Tiffany, of Baltimore, Nov. 6, 1895. Mem. firm of Abbott, Wheelock & Co., mchts., Boston and New York, 1884-93; v.p., 1893-1900, pres., 1900-10, chmn. bd., 1910—, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston; v.p. Estabrook Steel Pen Mfg. Co.; dir. Gen. Electric Co., N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co. (bd. of investment), C.&N.W.R.R., Met. Life Ins. Co. Trustee, 1895-1905, treas., 1905-15, chmn. exec. com. since 1916, Children's Hosp., Boston. *Clubs:* Somerset, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Knickerbocker, Brook (New York). *Home:* Manchester, Mass. *Office:* 17 Court St., Boston, Mass.

ABBOTT, Grace, social worker; *b.* Grand Island, Neb., Nov. 17, 1878; *d.* of Othman A. and Elizabeth M. (Griffin) Abbott; grad. Grand Island High School, 1895; Ph.B., Grand Island Coll., 1898; U. of Neb., 1902-03; Ph.M. in Polit. Science, U. of Chicago, 1909; unmarried. Teacher Grand Island High Sch., 1899-1902 and 1903-07; dir. Immigrants' Protective League, 1908-17; resident Hull House, Chicago, 1908-15; dir. child labor div. of Children's Bur., Washington, D.C., 1917-19; exec. sec. Ill. Immigrants' Commn., 1920-21; now chief of U.S. Children's Bur. *Author:* The Immigrant and the Community. *Address:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

ABBOTT, Helen Raymond, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ABBOTT, Henry Pryor Almon, clergyman; *b.* Halifax, N.S., July 11, 1881; *s.* Rev. John and Ella (Almon) A.; B.A., King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., 1902, M.A., 1904, D.D., 1911; studied St. Stephen's House, Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Rachel Gwyn, of Dundas, Can., July 11, 1907; children—Henry Paul Almon, Rachel Ella Almon, Osler Almon, Faith Elizabeth, Nancy Mather Almon. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, Ch. of Eng.; curate St. Luke's Cathedral, Halifax, N.S., 1904-06; asst. rector Ch. of St. James the Apostle, Montreal, 1906; rector Christ Ch. Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont., 1906-14; dean of Niagara, 1910-14; dean Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, O., 1914-19; rector Grace and St. Peter's Ch., Baltimore, Md., since 1919. Del. Gen. Synod, Can., 1912, Provincial Synod, Ont., 1913, Gen. Conv., 1922-25. *Author:* Help from the Hills, 1917; Pamphlet Series, 1917; The Man Outside the Church, 1918; Sparks from a Parson's Anvil, 1918; The Supreme Sacrifice, 1918; The Religion of the Tommy, 1918; Joy Through Sorrow, 1925; Foundation Stones, 1925. *Home:* 709 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.

ABBOTT, Herbert Vaughan, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ABBOTT, Howard Strickland, lawyer; *b.* Farmington, Minn., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Rev. Abiel Howard and Mary Ellen (Strickland) A.; desc. of George Abbott, Rowley, Mass., 1642; B.L., U. of Minn., 1885; *m.* Mary L. Johnson of Racine, Wis., June 29, 1898; children—Emily Louise, Howard Johnson. Asst. gen. solicitor Minneapolis & St. Louis and "Soo" ry. cos., 1887-90; sec. Wis., Minn. & Pac. Ry. Co., 1888-90; atty. A., T. & S. F. Ry., at Chicago, 1890-97; spl. master in chancery, U. P. Ry. receiverships, 1897-1901, M. & St. L. R. R. receivership since 1923. Master in chancery, U. S. Dist. Court of Minn., since 1898; spl. master Minneapolis, St. Paul, Rochester & Dubuque Ry. Co., 1918-20, Electric Short Line Ry. Co., 1923-24; lecturer on public and private corpns. and civil law, U. of Minn., since 1897. Dir. Minn. Saving Fund & Investment Co., 1888-90, Minneapolis Trust Co., 1902-20. A commr. of Am. Bar Assn. on uniform legislation for Minn., 1907-12. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. State Bar Assn., D. K. E. Episcopalian; trustee Diocese of Minn. many yrs. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette. *Author:* Cases Municipal Corporations, 1899; Cases Private Corporations, 1899; Notes, Authorities and Deductions on Corporations, 1902, 2d edit., 1911; Municipal Corporations, 1906 (3 vols., supplemental vol., 1912); A Summary of the Law of Public Corporations, 1907; Abbott's Elliott on Private Corporations, 1909; An Elementary Treatise on the Law of Private Corporations, 1910; Abbott's Law of Public Securities, 1913. *Home:* 900 6th St., S. E. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

ABBOTT, James Francis, Orientalist; *b.* Greeley, Colo., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Eugene Herbert and Marian Belle (Getty) A.; A.B., Stanford, 1899, A.M., 1905; spl. student U. of Tokyo, 1900, 02; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Marguerite Zuck, of Gilroy, Calif., Aug. 21, 1904; children—Dorland, Jean, James Staniford, Andrew Patterson. Instr Shigaken Commercial Sch., Omi, Japan, 1900-01; prof. English, Imperial Japanese Naval Acad.; 1902-03; prof. zoology, Washington U., 1904-17, apptd. commercial attaché Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Jan. 11, 1919; mem. tech. staff, Am. Delegation, Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div. Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Washington, 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Asiatic Soc. of Japan; Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma XI, Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Tokyo, Kojunsha (Tokyo); Yokohama United Club (Yokohama). *Author:* The Elementary Principles of General Biology, 1912, 7th edit., 1916; Japanese Expansion and American Policies, 1915; Nichi-Bei Mondai (Japanese), 1918. *Address:* 682 3d Av., San Francisco, Calif.

ABBOTT, Jane Drake, author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 10, 1881; *d.* Marcus Motier and Mary Ann (Ludlow) Drake; student Cornell U.; *m.* Frank Addison Abbott, of Buffalo, Dec. 20, 1902; children—Frank Addison, Elizabeth Drake, Alice Ludlow. Chmn. Erie Woman Suffrage Assn., 1916; commr. Girl Scouts of Buffalo and Erie Co., 1919-24. Mem. League Am. Penwomen, Scribblers of Buffalo, Alpha Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cornell Women's. *Author:* Keineth, 1918; Larkspur, 1919; Happy House, 1919; Highacres, 1920; Aprilly, 1921; Red Robin, 1922; Mingle Streams, 1923; Fidelis, 1923; also two plays for children, the Wonder Gate, and Light Heart. *Home:* 60 Berkley Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Keene, writer; *b.* Fremont, Neb., July 27, 1876; *s.* Dr. Luther Jewett and Clara Frances (Culbertson) A.; ed. U. of Neb.; *m.* Mabel Avery Rundell, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 29, 1905. Tutor English lit., U. of Ia., 1899; with brother, L. J. A., established daily newspaper, The Lariat, at Lawton, Okla., 1902; with World-Herald, Omaha, since 1903, now dramatic editor. *Author:* A Melody in Silver; Silent Battle; Indian Character Studies; Wine o' the Winds; Cinders. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 2461 St. Mary's Av., Omaha, Neb.

ABBOTT, Lawrence Fraser, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, June 25, 1859; *s.* Lyman and Abby Frances (Hamlin) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1881; Litt.D., Bowdoin and U. of Vt., 1923; *m.* Mary C. Valentine, May, 1889 (died, 1899); *m.* 2d, Winifred, *d.* Albert Henry Buck, Sept. 7, 1905. Pres. The Outlook Co., 1891-1923, dir. and contributing editor since 1923. Trustee New York Life Ins. Co. Edited (with intro.) Roosevelt's African and European Addresses, 1910; Letters of Archie Butt, with biographical sketch, 1924; author of article on Theodore Roosevelt in Ency. Brittannica, 1911. Mem. Chi Psi, New England Soc. of New York (v.p. 1923, pres. 1925-26). *Clubs:* University, Century, Authors, Cherry Valley and Storm King golf clubs. *Author:* Impressions of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Leon Martin, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, N.H., Aug. 28, 1867; *s.* Joseph B. and Lydia C. (Martin) Abbott; Keene (N.H.) High Sch., 1885; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-86; Harvard Coll., 1886-87, 1890-91, Harvard Law Sch., 1887-90; *m.* Florence M. Tallman, of Boston, Apr. 19, 1894. Practiced in Boston, 1891—; mem. firm Abbott, May, Dane & Buffum; trustee North End Savings Bank. Republican. Mem. Am., Mass. and Boston bar assns. Past Grand Master Masons in Mass.; Sovereign Grand Comdr. of Supreme Council 33° N.M.J.; officer and trustee many Masonic and other organizations. *Clubs:* Algonquin, University, Charles River Country. *Home:* 797 Washington St., Brookline. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

ABBOTT, Leonard Dalton, writer, lecturer; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., May 20, 1878; *s.* Lewis L. and Grace (Van Dusen) A.; *m.* Rose Yuster, of New York City, April 9, 1915; children—Voltairine (dec.), Morris Yuster, Ellen. Came to America, 1897; joined the staff of The Literary Digest, 1899; asso. editor Current Literature (later Current Opinion), 1905-25. Identified with the Socialist movement, 1895-1905; pres. Thomas Paine Nat. Hist. Assn., 1910; pres. Free Speech League, 1910-14. A founder Rand Sch. of Social Science, of the Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., of the Ferrer Colony, and of the Ferrer Sch., at Stelton, N.J. *Author:* Ernest Howard Crosby, a Valuation and a Tribute, 1907. Editor: Sociological sect. of the Science-History of the Universe, 1909; Francisco Ferrer, His Life, Work and Martydom, 1910. *Home:* 2970 Marion Av., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Mather Almon, headmaster; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Mar. 1, 1874; *s.* Rev. John and Ella (Almon) A.; B.A., King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., 1893; B.A., Worcester Coll. (Oxford U., Eng.), 1896; M.A., Oxford, 1916; (hon. M.A., Yale Univ., 1918; hon. Litt.D., Princeton, 1920); *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of Edmund Twining, of Halifax, Sept. 1, 1897. Master, Groton (Mass.) Sch., teacher of Latin and Greek, 1897-1916; prof. Latin, Yale, 1916-19; headmaster, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch. since Oct. 18, 1919. Organized Yale Naval Unit, 1917; commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1918; head coach Univ. Crew (Yale), 1918, 19. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Berzelius Soc. (Yale). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven); Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* Lawrenceville, N.J.

ABBOTT, Nathan, university prof.; *b.* Norridgewock, Me., July 11, 1854; *s.* Abiel and Sarah S. (Davis) A.; A.B., Yale, 1877; LL.B., Boston U., 1893; *m.* Frances Field, of Dorset, Vt., Apr. 23, 1884 (dec.); children—Dorothy (Mrs. Richard Ames), Phyllis (Mrs. John T. Burnett). Tappan prof. law, U. of Mich., 1891; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1892-94, Stanford U., 1895-1907, Columbia, 1907-22. *Home:* Harrison, N.Y.

ABBOTT, Samuel Appleton Browne, lawyer; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Mar. 6, 1846; *s.* Josiah Gardner and Carolina (Livermore) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1872; admitted to bar, 1868; *m.* Mary Goddard, of Boston, May 21, 1869; *m.* 2d, Abby Frances Woods, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 15, 1873; children—Helen Frances (Mrs. Maurice K. Washburn), Madeline Livermore (Mrs. John Ormsbee Ames), Anne Franice (Mrs. Charles Kilvert), Caroline Livermore; *m.* 3d, Maria Elizabeth Dexter, of Rome, Apr. 16, 1896 (she died 1923). Practiced Boston, since 1868; police commr., 1887-89; trustee Boston Pub. Library, 1879-92 (pres., 1889-94); acting librarian, same, 1890-94; dir. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1897-1903. Mem. Am. Inst Architects, Boston Soc. of Architects, Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Porcellian, Harvard, Somerset (Boston); Century, University (New York). Served in 4th Batt. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1863. *Residence:* Villa Lontana, Ponte Miliro, Rome, Italy. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

ABBOTT, Theodore Jacob, physician; *b.* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., July 20, 1872; *s.* Lyman and Abby Frances (Hamlin) A.; prep. edn., The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900; *m.* Marie Matthiessen, of Conrwall-on-Hudson, June 8, 1907; children—Frances Sophie, Beatrice Vail. Practiced at N. Y. City since 1900; clin. prof. medicine New York U since 1915; visiting phys. Bellevue Hosp.; consultant U. S. Vet. Bur., Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled (New York). Served as maj. M. C., U. S. A., with A. E. F. in France, World War. Mem. A. M. A. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home—Office:* 160 E. 81st St., New York, N. Y.

ABBOTT, W. Herbert, leather mcht.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 14, 1866, *s.* William T. and Frances A. (Hoyt) A.; ed. high sch., Boston; *m.* Fannie E. Whipple, of Boston, June 8, 1892; *m.* 2d, Euna M. Lawrence, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1921. Pres., treas. W. Herbert Abbott, Inc., leather, 1900—; pres. Abbott & Fernald Co.; v. p. Liberty Trust Co., United Cape Cod Cranberry Co.; treas., dir. Thos. D. Gotshall Shoe Co.; trustee Dorchester Savings Bank; dir. N. E. Bond & Mortgage Co.; pres. Beneficial Loan Soc., Inc., of Boston, Personal Finance Co., of Cambridge; dir. Nat. Beneficial Loan Soc., Inc., of Del. Dir. N. E. Evangelistic Assn.; mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. *Clubs:* Economic, Longwood Cricket. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

ABBOTT, Wilbur Cortez, university prof.; *b.* Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Thomas W.

and Eleanor L. (Holliday) A.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1892, A.M., 1904, D.Litt., 1922; Cornell, 1892-95; B.Litt., Oxford U., 1897; also studied on continent; hon. A.M., Yale, 1908; *m.* Margaret E. Smith, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 6, 1899; children—Mary Eleanor, Charles Cortez. Fellow, 1892-93, instr., 1893-95, President White traveling fellow, 1895-96, Cornell; instr. history, U. of Mich., 1897-99; asst. prof. history, Dartmouth Coll., 1899-1902; prof. European history, U. of Kan., 1902-08; prof. history, Yale, 1908-20; prof. history, Harvard, since 1920. *Author:* Colonel Blood, Crown Stealer, 1911; The Expansion of Europe, 1917; Colonel John Scott of Long Island, 1918; Conflicts with Oblivion, 1924; The New Barbarians, 1925; contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 74 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

ABBOTT, William Lamont, engineer; , *b.* Whiteside Co., Ill., Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* Asa M. and Sarah (Sperry) A.; M.E., U. of Ill., 1884; *m.* Carrie Entwhistle, of Morrison, Ill., Sept. 14, 1887; children—Arthur William, Helen (Mrs. O. C. F. Randolph), Robert Edward, Josephine Elienor, Dorothy Caroline (Mrs. Leonard Knopf). Machinist and draftsman in Chicago, 1884-87; pres. Nat. Electric Constrn. Co., 1887-94; chief engr., power house, Chicago Edison Co., 1894-99; chief operating engr. same since 1899. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1907). Trustee U. of Ill., 1905-23 (pres. bd. 14 yrs.). Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Engineers', University. *Home:* 4616 Beacon St. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

ABBOTT, William Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 26, 1889; *s.* John William and Helen Amelia (Smith) A.; grad. Friends Central Sch., Phila., 1907; B.A., U. of Pa., 1911, M.A., 1913, LL.B., 1913, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Helen Shreve Reid, of Phila., Sept. 29, 1917; children—Helen Elizabeth, Marjory Reid. Asst. in sociology and economics, U. of Pa., 1911-17; prof. economics and sociology, Hamline U., 1917-20; prof. business administration and banking, Colorado Coll., since 1920. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Mem. Friends Soc. (Quaker). *Home:* 216 E. Espanola St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

ABBOTT, William Martin, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 17, 1872; *s.* William and Anna Bell (Casselman) A.; LL.B., U. of Calif., 1893; *m.* Annie Josephine McVean, Aug. 3, 1895. Practiced at San Francisco since 1893; asst. atty. gen. of Calif., 1898-1902. V. p., gen. counsel, Market St. Ry. Co., S. F.; pres. San Mateo Electric Ry. Co., Sutro Ry. Co., Met. Ry. Co., S. F., Elks Bldg. Assn.; v. p. Olds & Stoller, Inc.; gen. atty. United Railroads of S. F. Mem. Am., Calif. and S. F. bar assns., Native Sons of Golden West. Republican. Mason (K. T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Pacific, Bohemian, Olympic, Commercial, Transportation, Railroad, Elks, Santa Barbara Country, Lakeside Golf and Country, Presidio Golf, Crystal Springs Golf and Country. *Address:* 58 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

ABBOTT, William Rufus, telephone official; *b.* New York, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1869; *s.* William McKee and Hester (Beggs) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel Rosalie Harland, of Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1892; children—Hester (Mrs. Louis E. Tilden), William Rufus, Jr. Clk. in Auditor's office, Erie R. R. Co., New York, 1885-88; cashier, Westchester (N. Y.) Telephone Co., 1888-90; clk. Met. Telephone & Telegraph Co. (now New York Telephone Co.), 1890-93; with Illinois Bell Telephone Co., 1893—, becoming gen. commercial supt., 1911, gen. mgr., 1914, v. p. and gen. mgr., Nov. 24, 1920, pres., Feb. 21, 1922. Dir. Union Trust Co., Beardslee Chandelier Mfg. Co., Richardson Sand Co., Illinois Bell Telephone Co. Mem. Wis. Soc. Chicago (pres. 1923), Chicago Hist. Soc., Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Assn. Commerce, Chamber of Commerce U. S. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic (pres. 1911), Chicago Yacht, Commercial, Industrial (pres. 1916), Mid-Day, Exmoor Country, Delavan (Wis.), Country (pres. 1924). *Home:* 5741 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 212 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

ABDULLAH, Achmed. *Author:* Chansons Couleur Puce (Paris), 1900; A Grammar of Little Known Bantu Dialects, 1902; The Red Stain, 1915; The Blue-Eyed Manchu, 1917; Bucking the Tiger, 1917; The Honorable Gentleman and Others, 1919; The Trail of the Beast, 1919; The Man on Horseback, 1919; Wings, 1920; The Mating of the Blades, 1920; The Ten-Foot Chain, 1920; Night Drums, 1921; Alien Souls, 1922; Shackled, 1924; The Swinging Caravan, 1925; (plays) La Carotte (Paris), 1900; Roulette (Berlin), 1913; Bucking the Tiger (with Fania Marinoff), 1919; Toto (with Leo Ditrichstein), 1920; The Grand Duke (with Lionel Atwill), 1921; Salvage (prod. by Belasco). Contbr. leading mags. *Home:* 240 Waverly Pl. *Address:* Care Miss Jean Wick, 59 Washington Sq., New York, N. Y.

ABEL, Frederic Laurence, musical dir. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ABEL, John Jacob, pharmacologist; *b.* Cleveland, May 19, 1857; *s.* George M. and Mary (Becker) A.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1883, A.M., 1903, Sc.D., 1912; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; LL.D., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1920; Sc.D., Harvard, 1925; prin. high school, 1879-80; supt. schools, 1880-82, La Porte, Ind.; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1883-84; student of chemistry and medicine at Leipzig, Strassburg, Heidelberg, Vienna, Berne, Würzburg and Berlin, 1884-91; M.D., Strassburg, 1888; *m.* Mary W. Hinman, of Montour Falls, N. Y., July 10, 1883. Lecturer and prof. materia medica and therapeutics, U. of Mich., 1891-93; prof. pharmacology, Johns Hopkins, since 1893. Editor Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for Pharmacol. and Exp. Therapeutics, Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Soc. of Medicine and Natural Sciences (Brussels); foreign mem. Dutch Soc. Sciences; hon. mem. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, French Biol. Soc., Soc. for Biology (Buenos Aires). Fellow A.A.A.S. Numerous researches on animal tissues and fluids and on the physiological and therapeutical action of various substances. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md.

ABELL, Harry Clinton, public utilities; *b.* of Am. parents, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can., July 8, 1871; *s.* Edmund Richard and Nancy (Noel) A.; student St. John's Coll., Winnipeg; B. S. in E.E., Armour Inst. Tech., 1897, E.E., 1906; *m.* Fannilee Martin, of Montgomery, Ala., June 25, 1902; 1 dau., Margaret A. Engring. apprentice Canadian Pacific Ry., 1889; with Belding Motor Co., Chicago, and Canadian Gen. Electric Co., 1892, 93; in employ Anchor Line and Internat. Navigation Co., 1898; marine engr. Spanish-Am. War, 1898; connected with Emerson McMillin & Co., later with Am. Light & Traction Co., operating pub. utilities, 1898-1921; v.p. Electric Bond & Share Co. since 1921; chmn. bd. Memphis St. Ry. Co., Ark. Central Power Co., Memphis Power & Light Co.; pres. Nat. Power & Light Co., Jackson Light & Traction Co.; dir. various corpns. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst., E.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (dir.), Am. Gas Assn. (pres. 1925), Engring. Inst. of Can. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Engineers', Bankers. *Home:* 114 E. 52d St. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

ABELL, Irvin, surgeon; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Sept. 13, 1876; *s.* Irvin and Sarah Silesia (Rogers) A.; A.M., St. Mary's Coll., St. Mary, Ky., 1894; M.D., Louisville Med. Coll., 1897; studied U. of Berlin, 1898; *m.* Carrie Harting, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1907; children—Irvin, William, Rogers, Spalding. Practiced in Louisville, Ky., since 1900; prof. surgery, U. of Louisville, since 1904; visiting surgeon Louisville Public Hosp.; dir. Fidelity & Columbia Trust Co. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ky. State Med. Assn., Jefferson Co. Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Urol. Assn., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Soc., etc. Catholic. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country, Kentucky Club; Delta Duck, Sleepy Hollow (New Orleans, La.). *Home:* 1433 S. Third St. *Office:* Brown Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

ABELLS, Harry Delmont, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ABERCROMBIE, Daniel Webster, academy prin.; *b.* Bolling Green, Macon Co., Ala., Nov. 25, 1853; *s.* Milo Bolling and Sarah Carroll (Greenleaf) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1876-77; hon. A.M., Brown, 1883; LL.D., Colby, 1898; Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1911; *m.* Emily Foote Brainerd, of St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 23, 1878; children—Mrs. Edith A. Snow, Ralph, Mrs. Esther A. Lockwood, Daniel Webster. Tutor classics, St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1877-78; instr. classics, Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1878-82; prin. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1882-1918 (now emeritus). Made various trips to Europe for study and travel; studied edn'l. methods in Europe, principally in Germany and England; hon. rep. U. S. Bur. of Edn. to study edn'l. methods of secondary schools of Germany. Trustee Worcester Acad., Brown U. Ex-pres. Mass. Schoolmasters' Assn., Brown Univ. Teachers' Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn.; mem. Headmasters' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (Worcester and Boston), N. E. Federated Harvard Clubs, Economic, Tatnuck, Rotary (Worcester). Author of numerous published addresses and articles on edn. and school administration. *Home:* 8 Trowbridge Rd., Worcester, Mass.

ABERCROMBIE, John William, state superintendent of education for Ala.; *b.* St. Clair Co., Ala., May 17, 1866; *s.* Henry M. and Sarah A. (Kendrick) A.; A.B., Oxford Coll., Ala., 1886; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1888, LL.D., 1904; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1905; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1907; *m.* Rose Merrill, Jan. 8, 1891; children—Myrl (Mrs. Edward J. Thomas), Clare (Mrs. Charles H. Barnwell), Ruth (Mrs. J. C. Bondurant), Rose, Jane. Prin. high schs., supt. city schs., and pres. colleges, 1888-98; state supt. of edn. of Ala., 1898-1902; pres. U. of Ala., 1902-11; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), Ala. at-large; solicitor and acting sec. for U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918-20; state supt. edn. for Ala. since July 1, 1920. Mem. Ala. Senate, 1896-98; mem. Ala. Text-Book Commn., 1903-08; chmn. Ala. Commn. for Selection of Rhodes Scholars, 1903-11. Organizer and pres. Ala. Assn. of Colls., 1908-12; dir. N.E.A., 1900-04, 1909-11; pres. Southern Edn'l. Assn., 1906-07 (life mem. bd. of dirs.); mem. Southern Edn'l. Council, 1912-14, pres. Ala. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 1915-17; mem. State Bd. Edn. since 1920; mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. K. of P., W.O.W. Democrat. Mason. Baptist. *Home:* 804 Fairview Av. *Address:* State Dept. of Edn., Montgomery, Ala.

ABERNETHY, Charles Laban, congressman; *b.* Rutherford College, N.C., Mar. 18, 1872; *s.* John Turner and Martha Anna (Scott) A.; student Rutherford Coll., 1891; studied law, U. of N.C., 1895; *m.* Minnie M. May, of Pitt Co., N.C., Dec 19, 1895. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1895, and began practice at Beaufort; Dem., presdl. elector, 1900-04; solicitor 3d Jud. Dist. (later 5th Dist.) 12 yrs.; formerly mem. Dem. Exec. Com. of N.C.; elected to 67th Congress to fill unexpired term of S. M. Brinson and reelected to 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 3d. N.C. Dist. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Red Man, Elk. *Clubs:* Elks, Kiwanis, Country. *Home:* New Bern, N.C.

ABERNETHY, William Shattuck, clergyman; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 12, 1872; *s.* William J. and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) A.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1896; studied U. of Chicago; D.D., Shurtleff, 1912, Denison, 1925; *m.* Jane Reckard, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5, 1899; children—Robert W., Theodore J., Bradford S. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Berwyn, Ill., 1899-1912, First Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1912-21, Calvary Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1921. With Y.M.C.A. in occupied regions in France, Sept. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc. (pres. 1921-23); mem. exec. com. Bapt. World's Alliance; mem. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Cosmos, Indian Spring Golf. *Home:* 16th St. Mansions, Washington, D.C.

ABERT, William Stone, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ABHEDÂNANDA, Swâmi, lecturer, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ABORN, Milton, impresario; *b.* Marysville, Calif., May 18, 1864; married; children—Fannie, Amie. Theatrical mgr. at 21; appeared in comic opera 2 seasons, then stage dir. and leading comedian with B. F. Keith's Comic Opera Co., Boston, New York, Phila. for 8 yrs.; toured with own company 5 yrs.; associated with bro., Sargent, in organizing circuit of 12 companies in grand and comic opera, 1902-13, operating simultaneously in as many as 12 cities; selected by Otto H. Kahn first native Am. dir. of subsidized opera, Century Opera Co., 1913-15; staging grand and comic opera in many cities since 1915; made elaborate revival of "The Mikado" in New York with Messrs. Shubert, 1925. Mem. Phila. Opera Soc., Musical Managers Assn., Internat. Theatrical Assn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Producing Managers, Nat. Opera. *Address:* 137 W. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

ABRAMS, LeRoy, botanist; *b.* Sheffield, Ia., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* James DeWitt and Almina Barbara (Shoudy) A.; student U. of Southern Calif., 1895-96; Stanford, 1896-99, and 1900-04, A.B., 1899, A.M., 1902; studied Columbia, 1904-05, Ph.D., 1910; *m.*

Letitia Patterson (A.B., Stanford, 1901), of Palo Alto, Calif., Mar. 29, 1909; 1 dau., Margaret. Acting prof. botany, U. of Ida., 1899-1900; asst. in botany Stanfordd, 1896-99, and 1900-04, A.B., 1899, A.M., any, Columbia, 1904-05; asst. curator of plants, Nat. Mus., 1905-06; asst. prof. botany, 1906-12, asso., prof., 1912-20, prof. and curator since 1920, Dudley Herbarium, Stanford U.; acting asso. prof. botany, U. of Calif., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Calif. Acad. of Science, Sigma XI. Episcopalian. *Author:* Flora of Los Angeles and Vicinity, 1904, 11, 17; Illustrated Flora of the Pacific States 1923; also bull. A Phytogeographical and Taxonomic Study of the Southern California Trees and Shrubs, 1910; etc. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

ABT, Isaac Arthur, M.D.; *b.* Wilmington, Ill., Dec. 18, 1867; *s.* Levi and Henrietta (Hart) A.; completed preliminary med. course Johns Hopkins 1889; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1891; interne Michael Reese Hosp., 1891-93; post-grad. work in Vienna and Berlin, 1893-94; *m.* Lena Rosenberg, of Chicago, Aug. 20, 1897. Prof. diseases of children at Northwestern U. Woman's Med. Sch., 1897-1901; asso. prof. diseases of children, Rush Med. Coll., 1902-08; prof. diseases of children, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1909; consulting phys. diseases of children to Provident Hosp., Winfield Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago Orphan Asylum; attending physician, Sarah Morris Children's Hosp., connected with the Michael Reese Hosp. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pediatric Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City, Ill. Athletic. Editor vol. on Pediatrics in the Practical Medicine Series; also A System of Pediatrics. Has written many monographs on subjects relating to diseases of children. *Home:* 4810 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ACHESON, Albert Robert, mech. and elec. engr.; *b.* Riverton, New Zealand, Oct. 12, 1882; *s.* Robert and Annie (Sinclair) A.; B.S.C. in M.E., 1905, B.E., in E.E., 1906, Canterbury Coll. (New Zealand U.); *m.* Pansy Kate Shaw, of Napier, New Zealand, July 1, 1909; children—Cedric Robert, Mildred Frances, Dorothy Violet, Douglas Frank. In employ New Zealand Govt. rys., summers, 1901-04; with Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Addington, N.Z., 1904-05; with Wellington & Manawatu Ry. Co., 1905-06; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1906-08; prof. mech. engring. and head of dept. of mech. engring., Coll. of Applied Science, Syracuse U., 1908—; industrial engr. with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., reporting on factory power plants throughout N.Y. state, summer of 1910; operating engr. in charge of the 6000 h.p. boiler room, Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry. Co., Utica, N.Y., summer of 1911; consulting engr. for Bur. of Gas and Electricity, City of Syracuse, 1914-19; gen. consulting engring. practice, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., 1913, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Club:* Technology, of Syracuse (past pres.). *Office:* Eckel Theatre Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

ACHESON, Alexander Mahon, civil engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ACHESON, Alexander W. (Sandie), M.D.; *b.* Washington, Pa., Oct. 12, 1842; *s.* Judge Alexander Wilson and Jane (Wishart) A.; honorary A.B., Washington and Jefferson College, 1866; M.D., Univ. of Pennsylvania, 1867; *m.* Sarah M. Cooke, of Washington Co., Pa., June 20, 1864 (now deceased). 1 dau., Mrs. Alice A. Sproule. Pvt. 13th Pa. Regt., 1861; pvt. 140th Pa. Regt., 1862; sergt., 1862; capt., 1863; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gen. Nelson A. Miles, 1863; was the 1st U.S. army officer on the captured Confederate breastworks at the "bloody angle," in the charge at Spottsylvania, Va.; shot through the face there. Began practice at Phila.; removed to Denison, Tex., 1872. Was mayor of Denison 4 terms; Rep. candidate for gov. of Tex., 1906, for U.S. senator, 1916, for mem. Congress, 1920; city physician, 1923. Mem. A.M.A., Texas State Med. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, etc. Presbyn. K.P. *Club:* Elks. *Home:* Denison, Tex.

ACHESON, Barclay; *b.* Verden, Manitoba, Can., June 3, 1887; *s.* T. Davis and Mary E. (Huston) A.; A.B., Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn.; student San Francisco Theol. Sem. and McCormick Theol. Sem., grad. latter, 1912; *m.* Louise M. Patteson, of Penn Yan, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1914. Teacher at Am. Univ., Beirut; later pastor of a Presbyn. ch. in state of Wash.; sec. Portland (Ore.) Y.M.C.A.; became asso. gen. sec. and field dir. New Era Movement of the Presbyn. Ch., Nov. 1918; later had charge field organization of China Famine Fund; asso. gen. sec. Near East Relief since July, 1921. Republican. *Address:* Near East Relief, Constantinople, Turkey (or 151 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.).

ACHESON, Edward Campion, bishop; *b.* Woolwich, Kent, England, Apr. 7, 1858; *s.* of Alexander and Mary (Campion) A.; grad. Wycliffe Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1889; M.A., New York U., 1892; S.T.D., Trinity Coll., 1916; D.D., Wesleyan U., 1916, Berkeley, 1916, and Wycliffe Coll., 1917; *m.* Eleanor G. Gooderham, of Toronto, Can., June 8, 1892; children—Dean Gooderham, Margaret Campion, Edward Campion. Deacon, June 10, 1888, priest, July 14, 1889, Ch. of England in Can.; curate, All Saints Ch., Toronto, 1888-89; asst. minister St. George's Ch., Stuyvesant Sq., N.Y. City, 1889-92; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Middletown, Conn., Apr. 17, 1892-Nov. 4, 1915; suffragan bishop of Conn. since Nov. 4, 1915. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch. (Middletown, Conn.); pres. trustees Ridgefield (Conn.) Sch. Served as chaplain with Co. K, Queen's Own Rifles, during rebellion in Canadian Northwest, 1885, and present at Cut Knife Creek fight, hon. mention and medal; Red Cross chaplain and field worker with 26th Div. in France, Nov., 1918-Mar., 1919. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

ACHESON, Edward Goodrich, inventor; *b.* Washington, Pa., Mar. 9, 1856; *s.* William and Sarah D. (Ruplé) A.; acad. edn. Bellefonte, Pa.; hon. Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909; *m.* Margaret Maher, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1884; children—Veronica Belle, Edward Goodrich, Raymond Maher (dec.), Sarah Ruth, George Wilson, John Huyler, Margaret Irene, Jean Ellen (dec.), Howard Archibald. Asst. to Thomas A. Edison, 1880-81. Inventor of carborundum, siloxicon, Egyptianized clay, Aquadag, Oildag, and a method of making graphite. Awarded the Rumford medal of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, 1908; Perkin Research medal, 1910; grand prix, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Officer Royal Order of the Polar Star (Sweden). Hon. mem. Russian Imperial Tech. Soc., Swedish Tech. Soc.; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Mining Congress, Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Soc. of Arts, London, Am. Electrochem. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (ex-v.p.); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Chamber of Commerce, State of N.Y. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Union League, Engineers, Chemists, Automobile of America (New York). *Home:* 224 13th Av. N., St. Petersburg, Fla. *Office:* 35 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ACHESON, John Carey, college pres.; *b.* Fairfield, Ia., May 30, 1870; *s.* David and Jennie (Carey) A.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1898, M.A., 1900; LL.D., Central U. of Ky., 1913; *m.* Mary Virginia Berry, of Louisville, Ky., June 5, 1900. Instr. in Greek, Caldwell Coll., Danville, 1897-1900; asso. prin. Centre Coll. Acad., 1898; prin. Harrodsburg Acad., 1899-1902; pres. Caldwell Coll., Danville, Ky., 1902-13. Pres. Ky. Coll. for Women, Danville, 1913-15, and 1922-24; pres. Pa. Coll. for Women, 1915-22; pres. Macalester Coll. since 1924. Chmn. state exec. com. Ky. Y.M.C.A., 1908-15; v.p. Internat. Conv. Y.M.C.A., 1910-13; sec. bd. commrs. Ky. Sch. for the Deaf, 1910-15; mem. exec. com. Nat. Reform Assn., Pittsburgh, 1919—; mem. Nat. Bd. of Christian Edn., Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., Phila., 1922—; mem. Council Synods of Ky., Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1923—; trustee Pa. Coll for Women, Pittsburgh, 1915-23; dir. Western Theol. Sem., 1915-23; pres. Constl. Conv. Y.M.C.A., Cleveland, 1923—; mem. State Com., Minn. Y.M.C.A., 1924—, bd. of dirs., St. Paul Y.M.C.A., 1925—; pres. Minn. Council of Religious Edn., 1925—; mem. N.E.A., Minn. Edn. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Apptd. special commr. Internat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. in allied countries in Europe, 1917. *Home:* 1319 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ACHESON, Marcus Wilson, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., August 27, 1873; *s.* Marcus Wilson and Sophie Duff (Reiter) A.; grad. Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh, 1890, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1894; *m.* Margaret Hays Hawkins, June 14, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1895, and since in practice at Pittsburgh; mem. firm of Sterrett and Acheson, 1913—. Trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll. and Shady Side Acad.; pres. Legal Aid Soc. of Pittsburgh, *Office* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ACHESON, Mary Virginia Berry (Mrs. C. Acheson). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ACHORN, Edgar Oakes, lawyer; *b.* Newcastle, Me., Aug. 20, 1859; *s.* John Taylor and Clara (Rundlett) A.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881; (LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1910); *m.* Boston, Sophie Apenes, of Christiania, Sept., 1889; 2d, Alice Gorham Morse, of Falmouth, Mass., Sept. 27, 1906. Instr., 1881-83, supt., 1883-84, Whitman (Mass.) High Sch.; admitted to bar, 1884, and since in practice in Boston. Unitarian. Republican. Organized Scandinavian Rep. League; sec. of embassy, St. Petersburg, 1896. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U. (Tenn.), Montclair (N.J.) Mil. Acad.; overseer Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Am., Boston and Mass. bar assns., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi (Grand Chapter officer, 1892-98). *Clubs:* Boston Art, Eliot, Boston City, Boston Athletic Assn. Author of articles on edn., travel, politics, etc. *Author:* The Unknown Quantity, 1919. Decorated Royal Order of Vasa, first class (Swedish). *Home:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

ACKERMAN, Carl William, writer; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Jan. 16, 1890; *s.* John F. and Mary Alice (Eggemeyer) A.; student U. of Chicago, 1910; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1911, A.M. 1917; B.Litt., Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism, 1913; *m.* Mabel Vander Hoof, of N.Y. City, May 24, 1914; 1 son, Robert Vander Hoof. Corr. United Press within central powers, 1915-17; spl. writer, New York Tribune, 1917; corr. Staurday Evening Post, in Mexico, Spain, France and Switzerland, 1917-18; corr. New York Times with allied armies in Siberia, 1918-19; dir. foreign news service, Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1919-21; pres. Era Publications; editor The Cathedral Age. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Lotos, Nat. Arts (New York); Columbia Country, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); American (London). *Author:* Germany, The Next Republic? 1917; Mexico's Dilemma, 1918; Trailing the Bolsheviki, 1919; Dawes, the Doer, 1924. *Home:* 30 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, and Washington Cathedral, Washington, D.C.

ACKERMAN, Ernest R., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, June 17, 1863; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. Mfr. and banker; mem. Common Council, Plainfield, N.J., 1891, 92; McKinley presdl. elector, 1896;; mem. N.J. Senate 2 terms, 1905-11 (pres., 1911); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908, 16; mem 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 5th N.J. Dist. Trustee Rutgers College. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers (New York). *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

ACKERMAN, Frederick Lee, architect; *b.* Edmeston, N.Y., July 9, 1878; *s.* Samuel Bertrand and Anna L. (Reed) A.; B. Arch., Cornell, 1901; studied in Paris, 1904-05; *m.* Mary Eleanor Linton, of Minneapolis and N.Y. City, Sept. 28, 1911. Mem. Trowbridge & Ackerman, 1906-20, since alone; firm architects Central Br. Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Brooklyn, residences of George D. Pratt (Glen Cove, L.I.), Truman H. Newberry (Detroit), etc. Formerly lecturer on architecture, Cornell U. and Columbia. Served as mem. N.Y. State Bd. for Registration of Architects, World War, also as chief of housing and town plan design of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. N. Y. Assn. Architects, City Planning Inst., Nat. Housing Assn., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, City, Cornell Univ. (New York); Town and Gown (Ithaca). Part author of The Housing Famine (debate by Murphy, Wood and Ackerman), 1920. Contbr. various articles on housing and town planning. *Home:* 1 W. 64th St. *Office:* 25 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

ACKERMAN, Phyllis (Mrs. Arthur U. Pope), author; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Sept. 26, 1893; *d.* John Douglas and Ida (Gidley) A.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1914, M.A., 1915, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Arthur Upham Pope, of San Francisco. Sec. to 3d asst. sec. of War, Washington, D. C., World War; asso. dir. Calif. Art Mus., San Francisco, July, 1923-24. Mem. Société des historiens des arts français. *Author:* Catalogue of Tapestries of Phoebe A. Hearst Collection, 1917; Wallpaper, Its History, Design and Use, 1922; Catalogue of Loan Collection of Tapestries, San Francisco Museum of Art, 1922; Tapestries in the Collection of Edith Rockefeller McCormick, 1926. Lecturer in Am. Art Museums. *Home:* San Mateo, Calif.

ACKERMANN, Carl, college prof.; *b.* Wooster, O., Sept. 12, 1858; *s.* George and Dorothea (Walter) A.; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1879, A.M.,

1882, Ph.D., 1901; grad. Theol. Sem. of Capital U., 1884; *m.* Mary Ellen Reese, of Wooster, Oct. 30, 1884. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1884; pastor Attica, O., 1884-90, Lithopolis, 1890-91, Fremont, 1891-92, Fostoria, O., 1892-94; president, 1894-97, dean and prof. English, psychology and mathematics, 1897-1907, Lima (O.) Coll.; pres. Pacific Sem., Olympia, Wash., 1907-09; prof. English, 1909—, sec. of faculty, 1917—, Capital U. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, English Teachers Assn. of Ohio, Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Luth. Hist. Soc., sec. Am. Luth. Statis. Assn. (v.p.), Shakespeare Assn. of America. Chmn. com. on Ch. Hymnal (Luth.), 1907, and of Sch. Carols (S.S. Hymnal), 1915; co-editor Luth. Ch. Year Book, 1917-19; editor Luth. Ch Almanac since 1920; statis. sec. Luth. Joint Synod of Ohio since 1916 and gen. sec. since 1922. *Author:* The Bible in Shakespeare, 1925, also author and translator of several juveniles. Has traveled extensively. *Home:* 2315 E. Main St., Columbus, O.

ACKERSON, James Lee, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ACKERT, Charles H., railway official. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ADAIR, John A. M., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAM, John Douglas, professor, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ADAMOWSKI, Joseph, cellist; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, July 4, 1862; studied at Warsaw Conservatory; diploma, silver medal and A.B., Imperial Conservatory, Moscow; *m.* Antoinette Szumowska, pianist, 1896; children—Helenka, Tadeusz. First concert appearance as soloist, at Warsaw, 1883; prof. cello and ensemble, Cracow Conservatory, 1885-87; traveled as soloist in Russia and Germany, 1888; joined Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1889; mem. Adamowski Quartet and Trio; prof. cello, ensemble and quartet classes, N.E. Conservatory of Music, since 1903. A founder and dir. Boston Symphony Orchestra Pension Instn.; trustee Paderewski Fund. *Home:* 11 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

ADAMOWSKI, Mrs. Joseph, pianist; see Antoinette Szumowska.

ADAMS, see also Addams.

ADAMS, Adeline Valentine Pond, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* George Frederick and Mary (Devine) Pond; ed. Wellesley Coll. 1 yr.; studied art, Normal Art Sch., Boston, and Paris; *m.* Herbert Adams, of N.Y. City, 1889. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Women Painters and Sculptors. *Author:* Mary; Sylvia; John Quincy Adams Ward; The Amouretta Landscape, 1922; The Spirit of American Sculpture, 1923. Contbr. to Am. Mag., Art, Scribner's. *Home:* 131 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Alva Blanchard, senator; *b.* Del Norte, Colo., Oct. 29, 1875; *s.* Alva and Ella (Nye) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Matty, of Denver, Colo., Oct. 25, 1909; children—Ella, Elizabeth, Alva B., William H. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1899, and began practice at Pueblo; mem. firm Adams & Gast; county atty. Pueblo Co., Colo., 1908-10; city atty., Pueblo, 1911-15; apptd. by gov. of Colo. mem. U.S. Senate, May 17, 1923, to fill vacancy caused by death of Samuel D. Nicholson. Maj. J.A. Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., 1918-19. Pres. Pueblo Savings & Trust Co.; v.p. Western Nat. Bank; dir. Standard Fire Brick Co. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* 103 W. Orwan Av. *Office:* Thatcher Bldg., Pueblo, Colo.

ADAMS, Andrew Addison, lawyer; *b.* Columbia City, Ind., Jan. 27, 1864; *s.* John Quincy and Christiana (Elliott) A.; Wabash Coll., 1880-81; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1884, A.M., 1887, LL.D., 1913; *m.* Lois Andrew, of Louisville, Ky., 1890; 1 son, Robert Andrew. Was admitted to federal and state courts, 1887; practiced at Columbia City, Ind., 1888-1910; judge Appellate Ct. of Ind., 1910-13 (resigned); atty. for Arbuckle Bros., New York, 1913—. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1888-92; mem. Dem. State Com. 1904. Trustee Purdue U., 1907-12; mem. Uniform State Laws Commn. 1909-13. Mem. Ind. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Assn. Bar, City of N.Y. Mason (K.T.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Phi Gamma Delta, Lawyers, University (New York); Literary (Indianapolis). *Home:* 299 Park Av. *Office:* 71 Water St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Andy, author; *b.* Whitley Co., Ind., May 3, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Elliott) A.; ed. at cross-roads country sch. in Indiana; unmarried. Reared on farm in Ind.; went to Texas when a youth and followed occupation of a cowboy for 10 yrs.; moved to Colo. during Cripple Creek excitement; took up mining and later literature. *Author:* The Log of a Cowboy, 1903; A Texas Matchmaker, 1904; The Outlet, 1905; Cattle Brands, 1906; Reed Anthony, Cowman, 1907; Wells Brothers, 1911. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

ADAMS, Annette Abbott, lawyer; *b.* Prattville, Calif., Mar. 12, 1877; *d.* Hiram Brown and Annette Frances (Stubbs) Abbott; grad. Chico (Calif.) State Normal Sch., 1897; B.L., U. of Calif., 1904, J.D., 1912; *m.* M. H. Adams, of Ill., Aug. 13, 1906. Prin. Modoc Co. High Sch., Alturas, Calif., 1907-10; admitted to Calif. bar, 1912; asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Calif., 1914-18; U.S. atty. same dist. July 25, 1918-June 26, 1920; asst. atty. gen. U.S. June 26, 1920-Aug. 15, 1921. Mem. exec. com. Calif. Dem. State Central Com. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Am., Calif. and San Francisco bar assns., Calif. Civic League, Delta Delta Delta. *Home:* 95 5th Av. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

ADAMS, Arthur, college prof.; *b.* Pleasantville, N. J., May 12, 1881; *s.* James R. and Marietta (English) A.; A.B., Rutgers, 1902; A.M., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; B.D., Berkeley Div. School, 1910; S.T.M., Philadelphia Divinity School, 1916; *m.* Emma G. Steelman, of Ocean City, N. J., June 23, 1910; children—Esther Steelman, Richard Hancock. Instr. English, U. of Colo., 1905-06; asst. prof. English, 1906-08, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, librarian, 1915—, Trinity Coll.; prof. English, U. of Me., summer session, 1912. Ordained priest, P.E. Ch., May 13, 1909. Examining chaplain, Diocese of Conn.; chaplain O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn., America, Am. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars (registrar general), Order of Founders and Patriots (registrar general), Conn. Historical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. *Clubs:* E.Q.B., Educational, Twentieth Century. Mason. *Author:* The Syntax of the Temporal Clause in Old English Prose, 1907; A Genealogy of the Lake Family of Great Egg Harbor, New Jersey (with Sarah A. Risley), 1915. Collaborator: Concordance to the English Poems of Thomas Gray, 1908; Wordsworth Concordance, 1911. Contbr. to philol. and other periodicals. Editor of Index of Ancestors and Honor Roll, Soc. Colonial Wars, 1922. *Address:* Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

ADAMS, Arthur Barto, prof. economics; *b.* Union Co., S. C., Jan. 24, 1887; *s.* Joseph Anderson and Nancy (Haney) A.; A.B., U. of S. C., 1910; M.A., Columbia, 1912, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Louise Browning, of Union, S.C., Sept. 10, 1913; children—Frances Louise, Lownds Browning, Nancy. Acting prof. economics and history, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1912-13; with U. of Okla. since 1913, asst. prof. economics until 1915, asso. prof. economics and dir. Sch. of Pub. and Pvt. Business, 1916-17, prof. and dir. same, 1919-23, dean Sch. of Business and prof. economics, since 1923; established and developed the Sch. of Business and promoted and financed Faculty Club Bldg. Economist Federal Trade Commn., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* U. of Okla. Faculty (pres.), Norman Country. *Author:* Marketing Perishable Farm Products, 1916; Economics of Business Cycles, 1925. Joint author of Report on Meat Packing Industry and Marketing Perishable Farm Products (Federal Trade Commn.), 1919. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

ADAMS, Arthur Frank, banking, mfg., public utilities; *b.* Aurorahville, Waushara Co., Wis., Jan. 3, 1881; *s.* Harrison Emil and Susan (Coville) A., high sch., Berlin, Wis.; studied elec. engring. through corr. course and in the field; *m.* Louetta M. Spalding, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 10, 1902; children—Mrs. Ruth Kline (dec.), Marjorie Nelle. Began business in employ telephone co. at Berlin, Wis., 1888; worked as telephone engr. in Wis., Minn., Ill., Mo. and Kan.; pres. Theodore Gary & Co. (Kansas City, Mo.), Internat. Telephone Sales & Engring. Corpn. (New York), Tex. Telephone Co. (Waco, Tex.), Internat. Automatic Telephone Co., Ltd. (London); chmn. bd. Commerce Trust Co. (Kansas City, Mo.), Kansas City Long Distance Telephone Co., Automatic Electric Co. (Chicago); dir. Mo.-Kan.-Tex. R.R. Co. Mem. Gen. Operating Bd. in charge federal operation of telegraph & telephone systems, by apptmt. of Postmaster Gen. Burleson, Dec. 13, 1918-July 31, 1919. Trustee Liberty Memorial Assn. of Kansas City. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Kansas City Athletic, Kansas City Automobile, Mission Hills Country; Union League (New York); Westchester Country (Rye, N.Y.); Croatan Country (Norfolk, Va.); Royal Automobile (London). *Home:* 1027 W. 56th St. *Office:* Telephone Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ADAMS, Asael Edward, banker; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 25, 1866; *s.* Comfort Avery and Katherine (Peticolas) Adams; student Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1883-87; *m.* Anna Julia Shook, of Youngstown O., Oct. 28, 1897. With First Nat. Bank, Youngstown, O., since 1907, pres. since 1912; pres. Dollar Savings & Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Elks', Youngstown Country (Youngstown); Union, Kirtland Country (Cleveland). *Home:* 1310 Fifth Av. *Office:* Federal St., Youngstown, O.

ADAMS, Bertram Martin ("Bill Adams"), writer; *b.* of Am. parents in Eng., Feb. 24, 1879; *s.* Francis and Charlotte (Lee) A.; ed. pvtly. and at Weymouth Coll., Eng.; *m.* Dorothy V. Byrde of Lausanne, Switzerland, Dec. 19, 1902. Left college to go to sea; later worked as house painter, teamster, gardener, janitor, woodchopper, milker, policeman, fruit tree specialist; in charge of casual camp "Y," at Camp Fremont, 1918, World War; began writing as contbr. to the Outlook, 1921, stories and verse appearing later in other mags. *Author:* Fenceless Meadows, 1923. *Home:* Modesto, Calif.

ADAMS, Bristow, university prof.; *b.* Washington, Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* of C. C. and Ada G. (Harrison) A.; art edn. Spring Garden Inst., Phila., Corcoran Sch. Art, Washington, Barron Studios, Stanford U.; A.B., Stanford, 1900; *m.* Luella Farmer of Palo Alto, Calif., Apr. 23, 1902; children—Eleanor, Gertrude, Everett W., Bristow. Co-founder, 1892, asso. editor, 1892-96, The Pathfinder; artist, Bering Sea Fur Seal Commn., 1897-98, illustrating government reports of fur seal investigations from life sketches made on Pribylof Islands. At Stanford founded the Chaparral; asso. editor, Forestry and Irrigation, 1902-04; co-founder, 1903, mng. editor, 1903-05, Washington Life; editor American Spectator, 1905-06; forest examiner in charge Office of Information, U.S. Forest Service, 1906-14; now in charge information service N.Y. State Coll. of Agr., at Cornell U., and editor of the Cornell agrl. and rural life publs. With office of information U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-18; military intelligence division of General Staff U. S. Army, 1918. Dir. publicity, World's Dairy Congress, 1923; studied farming methods in France, 1924. Teacher of drawing and painting, Cornell Summer Sch., 1923—. Mem. bd. dirs. Cornell U. Athletic Assn. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters (sec. 1914), Am. Forestry Assn., N.Y. State Forestry Assn., Am. Hort. Soc., Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Am. Assn. Agrl. Coll. Editors (pres 1918), Am. Assn. Coll. News Bureaus (pres. 1920), A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, University (pres. 1920). Illustrator and contbr. to mags. Compiler of Farmers' Bull. 1202, an Agricultural Almanac for U.S. Dept. Agr., 1921. *Home:* 202 Fall Creek Drive. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

ADAMS, Brooks, author; *b.* Quincy, Mass., June 24, 1848; *s.* Charles Francis and Abigail Brown (Brooks) Adams; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1870; Harvard Law Sch., 1 yr.; went as sec. to his father to Geneva, where latter was arbitrator upon the Alabama claims under "Treaty of Washington." Admitted to bar, 1873; engaged in practice at Boston, 1873-81: *m.* Evelyn, *d.* Admiral Charles Henry Davis, Sept. 7, 1889. Lecturer Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1904-11. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, etc. *Author:* The Emancipation of Massachusetts, 1887; The Law of Civilization and Decay, 1896 (translated into French and German); America's Economic Supremacy (translated into German), 1900; The New Empire (translated into German and Russian), 1902; two chapters in Centralization and the Law, 1905; Railways as Public Agents, 1910; The Theory of Social Revolutions, 1913; Emancipation of Massachusetts—The Dream and the Realty, 1919. Also numerous articles, addresses, etc. Del. Mass. State Constl. Conv., 1917. *Home:* Quincy, Mass.

ADAMS, Charles, surgeon; May 29, 1847-May 6, 1924. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ADAMS, Charles Albertus, college prof.; *b.* Arlington, Vt., Feb 14, 1872; *s.* Orlando Ebenezer

and Jennie (Kent) A.; B.S., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1897; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1895-96; *m.* Bertha Brainerd, of Middlebury, Aug. 30, 1899; children—Frances Viola, Charles Orlando. Instr. St. Albans Acad., Knoxville, Ill., 1896-01; prof. English, U. of Wyo., 1901-02; prin. high sch., Adams, Mass., 1902-07; dean and prin. Md. Coll. for Women, Lutherville, 1907-08; supt. pub. schs., West Rutland and Castleton, Vt., 1908-12; prin. State Normal Sch., Castleton, 1912-20; head dept. of edn., R.I. Coll. of Edn., Providence, 1920-23; prof. edn., Middlebury Coll., since 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Home*: Middlebury, Vt.

ADAMS, Charles Christopher, zoölogist; *b.* Clinton, Ill., July 23, 1873; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Hannah Westfall (Concklin) A.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1895; M.S., Harvard, 1898; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1908; Sc.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1920; *m.* Alice Luthera Norton, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 3, 1908; 1 dau., Harriet Dyer. Asst. in biology, Ill. Wesleyan Univ., 1895-96; asst. entomologist, Ill. State Lab. of Natural History, 1896-98; curator Univ. Museum, U. of Mich., 1903-06; dir. Cincinnati Soc. Natural History, 1906-07; asso., animal ecology, U. of Ill., 1908-14; asst. prof. forest zoölogy, 1914-16, prof. since July 1, 1916, N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry (Syracuse U.); dir. Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Expt. Station. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Geographers, Ecol. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Guide to the Study of Animal Ecology, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles to scientific mags. and revs. *Address:* The New York State College of Forestry, Syracuse, N.Y.

ADAMS, Charles Closson. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ADAMS, Charles Darwin, college prof.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Oct. 21, 1856; *s.* Daniel Emerson and Ellen Frances (Kingsbury) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1880; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-81; Ph.D., U. of Kiel, 1891; *m.* Julia A. Stevens, of Wilton, N.H., Aug. 24, 1881; children—David Ernest, Ellen Frances, Robert Emerson. Instr. Greek, Cushing Acad., 1881-84; prof. Greek lang., Drury Coll., 1884-93; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Dartmouth, since 1893. Editor The Classical Journal, 1908-13. Pres. Classical Assn. of N.E., 1906-07. Editor: Lysias, Selected Speeches, 1906; Speeches of Æschines (Loeb Classical Library), 1919. *Home*: Hanover, N.H.

ADAMS, Charles E., mfr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 8, 1859; *s.* Edgar and Mary Jane A.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Jennie M. Bowley, of Cleveland, June 11, 1884. With The Chandler & Rudd Co., Cleveland, 1884-91; pres. Cleveland Hardware Co., June 1891—; dir. Cleveland Trust Co., Cleveland Life Insurance Co. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs*: Union, Mayfield. *Home*: 2700 E. Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights. *Office*: 1241 E. 45th St., Cleveland, O.

ADAMS, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Aug. 2, 1866; *s.* John Quincy and Fanny (Crowninshield) A.; *g.g.g.s.* of John Adams; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1888, LL.B., 1892; read law in office of Sigourney Butler, of Boston; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1893; *m.* Frances Lovering, of Taunton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1899. Began practice with his law preceptor, but later with Judge Everett C. Bumpus until death of father, 1894; pres. Fifty Associates; v.p. Provident Instn. for Savings; trustee Boston Ground Rent Trust Co., Boston Real Estate Trust, Mass. Gas Cos., Western Real Estate Trust; dir. Old Colony R.R. Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Security Safe Deposit Co.; also officer in many other corpns. Mem. Quincy City Council, 1893-95, mayor, 1896, 97. Elected treas. Corpn. of Harvard Coll., 1898. Amateur skipper on yacht "Resolute" which won Internat. Yacht Races, 1920. *Clubs*: Eastern Yacht, Quincy Yacht, etc. *Home*: Concord, Mass. *Office*: 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

ADAMS, Charles Henry, journalist; *b.* Rochester, N.H., Apr. 22, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Hannah W. (Lord) A.; ed. pub. schs. Went to Boston, 1886; with Boston Daily Advertiser and Record for 28 years, many years business mgr.; sold out his interest, 1914. Trustee, v.p., mem. finance com. Melrose Savings Bank; dir. Melrose Trust Co.; pres. Melrose Coöp. Bank; dir. Malden Morris Bank. Was for 10 yrs. vice chmn. Mass. State Bd. of Charity; trustee and mem. exec. com. Melrose Hosp. Mem. Mass. State Legislature, 1900-03; mem. Rep. State Com., 1911-12. Mem. State Commn. on the Necessaries of Life; mayor of Melrose 6 terms; pres. Melrose Forum Assn.; mem. Mass. Emergency Fuel Commn., 1925-26. Mason (K.T.), etc. Mem. Malden Hist. Soc., Melrose Hist. Soc. *Clubs*: Boston Art, Boston City, Rotary, Boston Chamber of Commerce. *Home*: Melrose, Mass. *Office*: State House, Boston, Mass.

ADAMS, Charles Partridge, artist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAMS, Charles Robert, banker; *b.* Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1858; *s.* Robert J. and Eliza J. (Leonard) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Abbie Parker, of Boston, June 24, 1896. Asst. prin. Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1880-81; in clothing business, Holyoke, Mass., 1881-88; trustee and administrator estates, Boston, 1888; sec. Am. Boot & Shoe Reporting Co., 1891-1904; mem. Jose, Parker & Co., bankers, 1904-10; mem. C. D. Parker & Co., 1910-12; treas. C. D. Parker & Co., Inc., bankers, Boston, Sept. 1, 1912—; treas. Amesbury Electric Light Co., Central Mass. Electric Co., Merrimac Valley Power & Bldgs. Co., Plymouth Gas Light Co., Union Light & Power Co., Worcester Suburban Electric Co., and treas., trustee or dir. many other corpns. Republican. *Clubs*: Boston Press, The Country, University, Longwood Cricket. *Home*: Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office*: 150 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

ADAMS, Charles Ryan, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ADAMS, Chauncey Corbin, clergyman; *b.* Charlestown, N. H., Oct. 24, 1872; *s.* Artemas and Harriet E. (Davis) A.; grad. high sch., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1892; A.B., Dartmouth, 1896, D.D., 1923; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Donna G. Anderson, of Franklin, Vt., Oct. 24, 1900; children—Bertha H. (Mrs. Earl C. Heap), Dorcas A., Chauncey C. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor Port Byron, Ill., 1900-01, Hinesburg, Vt., 1901-07, Essex Junction, 1907-15, Burlington since 1915. Mem. bd. dirs. Vt. Congl. Conf.; mem. Winooski Assn. Congl. Ministers. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Rotary, Lake Placid. *Home:* 16 S. Winooski Av., Burlington, Vt.

ADAMS, Clair Stark, clergyman; *b.* Manteno, Will Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1862; *s.* Jay and Sophronia (Wright) A.; B.A., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1888; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Nettie Vanderhoef, of Toledo, O., Nov. 4, 1896; children—Robert Wright, Paul Jay, Jean. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Elwood, Ill., 1894-99, Paxton, 1899-1903, Bement, 1904-12; field asst. and evangelist, Dept. of Town and Country Work, of Bd. of Nat. Missions of the Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., until Sept. 1, 1912. Dir. 3d Ann. Rural Life Conf., Ia. State Coll., 1913, 5th Ann. Conf., 1915; lecturer, Rural Pastors Conference, Coe Coll., 1916, Okla. Agrl. Coll., Stillwater, 1920, Athens (Tenn.) Coll., 1920, Wofford Coll., 1922, Trinity Coll., Tex., 1924, Dallas, Tex., 1925, U. of Ill., 1925. Republican *Home*: 505 Kenyon Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

ADAMS, Comfort Avery, electrical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Comfort Avery and Katherine Emily (Peticolas) A.; S.B., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1890, E.E., 1905, Dr. Engring., 1925; student mathematics and physics, Harvard, 1891-93; *m.* Elizabeth Challis Parsons, of Greenfield, Mass., June 21, 1894; children—John, Clayton Comfort. Asst. in physics, Case School of Applied Science, 1886-90; designing engr., 1890-91; instr., 1891-96, asst. prof., 1896-1906, prof. elec. engring, 1906-16, Lawrence professor of engineering, Harvard University since 1914; dean of Harvard Engring. Sch., 1919; chariman division of engineering National Research Council, 1919-21. Consulting electrical engineer for Am. Tool & Machine Co., Boston, Jan., 1905—, Warner Sugar Refining Co., New York, Sept., 1910—, The Okonite Co., 1915—, Edison Illuminating Co. of Boston, 1915. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards (dept. electricity), St. Louis Expn., 1904. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (pres. 1918-19), A.A.A.S.; mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs. (London), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Physical Soc., Nat Elec. Light Assn., Am. Welding Soc. (pres. 1919-20), Am. Bur. of Welding (dir. 1919—), Am. Engring. Council, Am. Engring. Standards Com. (chmn. 1918-20). Mem. John Fritz Medal Bd. of Award (pres. 1922), Edison Medal Bd. of Award (chmn. 1920). Chmn. Gen. Engring. Com. of Council Nat. Defense, during war period, also as chmn. Welding Com. of Emergency Fleet Corpn. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Engineers', Harvard (New York); Engineers' (London, Eng.); Oakley Country, Harvard Union. *Author*: Dynamo Design Schedules; also articles on kindred subjects. *Home:* 115 Leonard St., Belmont, Mass.

ADAMS, Cuyler, mining engr.; *b.* Canton, Ill., Aug. 20, 1852, but reared in N.Y.; *s.* Herman Cuyler and Frances M. (Burr) A.; ed. tutors, pvt. schs. and Poughkeepsie Mil. Inst., N.Y.; *m.* Virginia B , *d.* Col. J. B. Culver, of Duluth, Minn., Oct. 20, 1881; children—Cuyler Culver (dec.), Francis Salisbury (dec.), Robert M. Went to Minn., 1870, for the N.P. Ry. on dock constrn; later bonanza farmer in Stutsman Co., N.D., and exploring and developing mining properties in western Ont.; discovered by magnetic observation and developed the great Cuyuna Iron Range in Minn.; built Cuyuna Iron Range Ry., of which was pres. and gen. mngr.; pres. Diwanago Mining Co., Cuyuna Northern Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs, 1905, Am. Civic Alliance (state gov.), A.A.A.S., Minn. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Minnesota (St. Paul); Kitchi Gammi, North Land Golf (Duluth); Rocky Mountain (N.Y. City); Chicago (Chicago); Royal Arts (London, Eng.). *Address:* Duluth, Minn.

ADAMS, Cyrus Cornelius, geographer; *b.* Naperville, Ill., Jan. 7, 1849; *s.* Cyrus and Cornelia (Stevens) A.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1876; *m.* Mrs. Blanche C. Dodge, Aug. 17, 1877; children—Jessie, Ernest. First pres., dept. of geography, Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences; journalist, Chicago and New York, 1874-03; geog. writer on New York Sun, 1884-06; editor Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., 1908-15. Pres. Assn. Am. Geographers, 1906. Mem. Washington Acad. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* Commercial Geography for High Schools, 1901; Elementary Commercial Geography, 1902. Wrote: David Livingstone, African Development (in Vol. XIV, Beacon Lights of History), 1902. Contbr. to mags. on geog. topics. *Home:* Jewett, N.Y.

ADAMS, Donald Allison; *b.* Windsor, Wis., Sept. 7, 1881; *s.* Allison Dwight and Sarah (Lawson) A.; B.A., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1903; LL.B., Yale, 1908; *m.* Edith Marion Nichols, of New Haven, Conn., May 19, 1910; children—Henry Sage, Eleanor. Asst. cashier Northfield Nat. Bank, 1903-05; practiced law, N.Y. City, 1908-10; instr. in business law, Yale, since 1915; gen. ins. business; dir. Broadway Bank & Trust Co. Elected pres. Rotary Internat., June 1925; sec. Civics Federation, New Haven, 4 yrs.; sec. Community Service, Inc., New Haven; mem. Bd. of Aldermen 2 terms. Mem. Adelphic Soc. (Carleton Coll.), Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Yale-Princeton Debate, 1906. *Home:* 104 Linden St. *Office:* 152 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

ADAMS, Edward Dean, financier; *b.* Boston, Apr. 9, 1846; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Harriet Lincoln (Norton) A.; B.S., Norwich U., 1864, M.S., 1897, LL.D., 1906, M.A., 1908; *m.* Frances Amelia Gutterson, Boston, Oct. 10, 1872 (died 1921); children—Ernest Kempton (dec.), Ralph Lanier (dec.), Ruth (Mrs. Leighton Lobdell). Bookkeeper, cashier, 1866-70, mem. 1870-78, Richardson, Hill & Co. (bankers), Boston; member of Winslow, Lanier & Co., bankers, New York, 1878-93; identified with orgn. of numerous ry. cos. and reorganizations, among others, West Shore R.R., 1886, Central R.R. of N.J., 1887, Am. Cotton Oil Co., 1890, of which latter co. he was chmn. bd. of dirs. and pres. most of its allied orgns.; pres. Cataract Constrn. Co., and its allied cos. at Niagara Falls, 1890-99; reorganized N.P. Railroad System, and chmn. bd. of dirs., 1896-97; representative of Deutsche Bank, Berlin, 1893-1914; pres. Rumson Improvement Co., Rumson Park; dir. Clinchfield Coal Corporation, N.Y. & Long Branch R.R. Company, Niagara Falls Power Co., N.J., Gen. Security Co., Western Md. Ry. Co., etc. Trustee Met. Mus. of Art; pres. Rumson Country Club, 1908-19; v.-chmn. engring. foundation board of United Engring. Soc.; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Research Council; chmn. Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Am. Teachers; hon. gov. for life, Am. Numismatic Soc.; trustee Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. of many clubs and artistic, scientific and social orgns. *Homes:* "Rohallion," Rumson N.J., and 920 5th Av., New York. *Office:* 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Edward Francis, retired editorial writer; *b.* Augusta, Me., Dec. 30, 1839; *s.* Thomas (D.D.) and Catherine (Lyman) A.; Western Reserve Coll., 1860; *m.* Roah Elmira Shattuck, Jan. 30, 1860, (died 1866), 1 son, Edward Thomas; *m.* 2d, Delia Ray Cooper, of Hillsdale, Mich., Dec. 25, 1868 (died

1918); children—Evangeline(widow of Dr.A. Spozio), Katherine (Mrs. John H. Hicks), Marion, William, Frank. Pvt. 41st Ohio Inf., Civil War. Active for many yrs. in promoting cooperation in econ. and civic lines; editorial writer San Francisco Chronicle on econ., financial and agrl. topics. Pres. or v.p. Commonwealth Club of Calif. for its first 10 yrs. Presbyn. *Author:* The Modern Farmer, 1899; Critique of Socialism, 1905; Inhumanity of Socialism 1913. Occasional contbr. to mags. *Home:* 954 Ashbury St., San Francisco, Calif.

ADAMS, Edward Le Grand, consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

ADAMS, Edwin Augustus, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, Edwin Plimpton, prof. physics; *b.* Prague, Austria, Jan. 23, 1878; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Caroline Amelia (Plimpton) A.; B.S., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1899; M.S., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Berlin, Göttingen, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, U.; unmarried. Prof. physics, Princeton, since Sept., 1906. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Am. Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Princeton (New York). *Home:* Princeton, N. J.

ADAMS, Eleanor N., college pres.; *b.* Lebanon, Warren Co., O.; *d.* Dr. John Mortimer and Eleanor (Maxwell) A.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1898; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1902, M.A., 1904; research student, Oxford U., Eng., 1904, 07, 10; Ph.D., Yale, 1914. Teacher in pvt. schs., Cincinnati, prior to 1911; instr. English, U. of Cincinnati, 1911-12; prof. English, 1915-18, and pres. since 1918, Oxford (O.) Coll. for Women. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Kappa Alpha Theta. Presbyn. *Author:* Old English Scholarship in England, 1917. *Address:* Oxford College, Oxford, O.

ADAMS, Elizabeth Kemper, educator; *b.* Nashotah, Wis., Oct. 24, 1872; *d.* Francis Kemper and Mary Lee (Whiting) A.; grad. Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis., 1889; B.A., Vassar, 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; unmarried. Teacher, Kemper Hall, 1893-99; instr. English, Vassar, 1899-1901; instr. philosophy and edn., Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., 1904-05; instr., asso. prof. and prof. psychology and edn., Smith Coll., 1905-14; asst. chief professional sect. U.S. War Emergency Employment Service, 1918-19; ednl. sec. Girl Scouts, Inc., since 1922. Alumnae trustee Vassar, 1918-24. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Am. Assn. Social Workers, N.E.A., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Vassar, Women's City (New York). *Author:* The Æsthetic Experience, 1907; Women Professional Workers, 1921; also articles and verse in mags. *Home:* Conway, Mass. *Address:* 670 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Elmer Cleveland, newspaper man; *b.* Scotland, Ill., Dec. 20, 1885; *s.* Charles Best and Caroline (Osborne) A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908, (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Edith A. Taylor, of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1912 (died, 1925); 1 son, Charles Elmer. Began writing for newspapers, in Boston, 1909; associate editor Youth's Companion, 1911-12; Mass. state organizer for Prog. party, 1912-14; writer of text for Y.M.C.A. Ednl. Secs'. Assn. of N. America, 1914; journalism in Boston, 1915; preparing cost statements for M.C.R.R. and Interstate Commerce Commn., 1916-17; editor "Wolverines" humor column, Detroit News, since Sept., 1918. *Author:* Heroines of Modern Progress (with Warren D. Foster), 1912; Y.M.C.A. National Salesmanship Course, 1915; Inland Treasure (novel), 1924. Contbr. short stories to boys' mags. *Home:* 3007 Hogarth St., Detroit, Mich.

ADAMS, Ephraim Douglass, university prof.; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Dec. 18, 1865; *s.* Ephraim and Elizabeth S. A. (Douglass) A.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1887, Ph.D., 1890; (LL.D., Grinnell, Coll., 1917; Litt.D., Tufts College, 1918); *m.* May Stevens Breakey, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 8, 1893 (died 1916); children—James Douglass, Sidney Francis, William Forbes; *m.* 2d, Florence S. Ober, of Los Altos, Calif., Aug. 11, 1917; children—Elizabeth Douglass, Roberta Ober. Prin. high sch., McGregor, Ia., 1887-88; spl. agt. in charge of street rys., 11th Census, at Washington, 1890-91; asst. prof. history and sociology, 1891-94, asso. prof., 1894-99, prof. European history, 1899-1902, U. of Kan.; asso. prof. history, 1902-06, prof. since 1906, Leland Stanford, Jr. U. Dir. Hoover War Library, Stanford. Mem Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors; fellow Royal Historial Soc. (Great Britain). *Author:* The Control of the Purse in the U.S. Government, 1894; The Influence of Grenville on Pitt's Foreign Policy, 1904; British Interests and Activities in Texas (Albert Shaw Lectures, Johns Hopkins U., 1910); The Power of Ideals in American History (Dodge Lectures on Citizenship, Yale U., 1913); Great Britain, America, and Democracy, 1919; Great Britain and The American Civil War (2 vols.), 1925. Editor British Correspondence Concerning Texas (in Southwestern Hist. Quarterly, 1912-17). Writer of papers and reviews in Am. Hist. Rev., Dial, etc. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco); Authors' (London). *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

ADAMS, Francis Alexandre, editor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ADAMS, Frank Durward, clergyman, author; *b.* Tama Co., Ia., Apr. 18, 1876; *s.* Newell H. and Lenora (McKinney) A.; A.B., Dixon Coll. (now defunct), 1900; B.D., Ryder Div. Sch. (Lombard Coll.), 1905, D.D., 1919; *m.* Helen Follett, of Big Rock, Ia., July 26, 1897; children—Evelyn, Lillian. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1905; pastor Avon, Ill., 1904-08, Urbana, Ill., 1908-09, Indianapolis, Ind., 1909-14, Spokane, Wash., 1914-15, Urbana, Ill., 1916-20, Elgin, Ill., 1920-23, Ch. of Our Father, Detroit, since 1923. Commd. 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1917; instr. O.T.C. Camp Grant, Ill., and Camp Lee, Va.; hon. discharged, Nov. 27, 1918; 1st state chaplain Am. Legion, Dept. of Ill., 1919-20. Trustee Universalist Gen. Conf.; pres. Universalist Conv. of Mich. Mason, Odd Fellow. Rotarian. *Club:* Detroit Wranglers. *Author:* Did Jesus Mean It? 1923; Rediscovered Countries, 1924; (brochures) Is the World Morally Bankrupt? 1920; Dare We Meet the Challenge? 1922; Is There a Science of Religion? 1925; also sermons, How One Man Discovered God, The Little Corner Never Conquered. *Address:* Church of Our Father, 4605 Cass Av., Detroit, Mich.

ADAMS, Frank Ramsay, author, playwright; *b.* Morrison, Ill., July 7, 1883; *s.* George B and Lucy E. (Ramsay) A.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1900; U. of Chicago, 1900-04; *m.* Hazel Leslie Judd, of Chicago, July 23, 1907. Began as writer of musical comedies while at coll., in collaboration with Will M. Hough, producing 13 plays which were performed at Chicago theatres; entered magazine work and novel writing, 1913; mgr. Nufer-Adams Theatre, Whitehall, Mich.; pres. Sylvan Beach Resort Co. Mem. Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1917; commd. 2d lt. Field Arty., 1918; promoted 1st lt., Coast Arty. Corps; service in France. Mem. Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, Authors' League of America, Delta Upsilon Fraternity, Phi Sigma. Mason. *Clubs:* Lambs (New York); The Writers (Hollywood, Calif.) *Author:* (novels) Five Fridays, 1915; Molly and I, 1915 (both dramatized); (musical comedies) The Isle of Bong-Bong; The Umpire; The Land of Nod; The Time, The Place and The Girl; The Flirting Princess; A Stubborn Cinderella; Prince of Tonight; (motion pictures) Stage-Struck, 1925; Scandal Street, 1925; etc. *Home:* Whitehall, Mich.

ADAMS, Franklin Pierce; *b.* Napa, Calif., Oct. 9, 1868; *s.* Henry and Sarah True (Judkins) A.; Stockton (Calif.) High Sch.; elec. lab. of Charles Jenney, Indianapolis, 1888-90; *m.* Harriet Chalmers, of Stockton, Oct. 5, 1899. Assisted in constn. elec. engines for Fort Wayne (Ind.) Elec. Co., 1890-91; elec. engr. Stockton Gas & Electric Co., 1892-1900; toured and studied conditions in Mexico, 1900; toured Latin America, 1903-05, 1906-07, 1910-12; studied conditions in Spain and Portugal, 1912-13, Orient, 1913-14, England, 1916, S. America, 1918-19. Editor Bull. of Pan. Am. Union, Washington, D.C., 1908-1919; apptd. first counselor Pan. Am. Union, 1920. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. geog. socs. of Lima, La Paz, Rio de Janeiro and Washington, D.C., A.A.A.S., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press. Contbr. articles on Latin America to North and South Am. mags. *Office:* Pan American Union, Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Franklin Pierce ("F.P.A."), author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 15, 1881; *s.* Moses and Clara (Schlossman) A.; grad. Armour Scientific Acad., 1899; student U. of Mich., 1899-1900; *m.* Minna Schwartze, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Nov. 15, 1904; *m.* 2d, Esther Sayles Root, of N.Y. City, May 9, 1925. With Chicago Journal, 1903-04, New York Evening Mail, 1904-13, New York Tribune, 1914-21, columnist New York World since Jan. 1, 1922. *Club:* Players. *Author:* Tobogganing on Parnassus, 1910; In Other Words, 1912; By and Large, 1914; Weights and Measures, 1917; Something Else Again, 1920; Overset, 1922; So There! 1922. Wrote: (with O. Henry) musical comedy, "Lo," 1909. *Address:* Pulitzer Bldg., New York, N. Y.

ADAMS, Fred Winslow, clergyman; *b.* Belfast, Me., Aug. 31, 1866; *s.* Rev. True Page and Dorcas Ellen (Winslow) A.; Boston U., class of 1892; studied Harvard, 1893, Yale, 1901; D.D., Syracuse, 1905; S.T.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1916; *m.* Harriet Heath, of Singerlands, N.Y., June 11, 1901; children—Winslow Heath, Vincent Taft, Asso. pastor Nostrand Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1896-97; pastor First Ch., Yalesville, Conn., 1897-99, Epworth Ch., New Haven, 1900-01, First Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1902-14; St. Andrews Ch., New York, 1915-17; dist. supt. N.Y. Dist., 1917-18; pastor Trinity Ch., Springfield, Mass., since 1918. Mem. New York War Time Commn., 1917-18; speaker Liberty Loan and other campaigns. Mem. exec. com., Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch. and chmn. Com. on Architecture; pres. Springfield Council of Chs. (chmn. Springfield survey); ex-pres. N.E. Federation of Psychology Clubs. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Clerics. *Author:* The World You Create, 1921; (booklets) Psychology Talks, 1920-21; Trinity Church Sermons, 1924-26. Lecturer on lit., psychol. and religious subjects. *Home:* 87 Maplewood Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

ADAMS, Frederic, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ADAMS, George Burton, university prof.; June 3, 1851-May 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ADAMS, George Edward, agronomist; *b.* North Kingstown, R.I., May 12, 1874; *s.* George L. and Annie (Gould); B.S., R.I. State Coll., Kingston, R.I., 1894; grad. student, Cornell U., Ithaca, N.Y., 1899-1900; *m.* Oct. 20, 1903, Mary Gates Schermerhorn, of Malden, Mass. Asst. horticulturist, 1895-1901, asso. in agronomy, 1901-08, horticulturist, 1908-12, R.I. Expt. Sta.; chief agrl. dept., 1907-12, prof. of agronomy since 1921, R.I. State Coll., also dean agrl. dept. State statis. agt. R.I. for Bur. of Statistics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-14; dir. of Agrl. Extension, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Mass. Hort. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. *Home:* Kingston, R.I.

ADAMS, George Francis, M.D.; *b.* Theresa, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 28, 1863; *s.* Elias and Cornelia Elizabeth (Hall) A.; ed. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1888; studied Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1898; *m.* Beulah Muzzy, of Pulaski, N. Y., September 9, 1891. Taught sch., 3 yrs.; practiced, Pulaski, N.Y., 1888-95; chief of staff, Westboro (Mass.) State Hosp., 1895-98; chief of staff Gowanda (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1898-1904; sec. and joint mgr. Pennoyer Sanitarium Co., Kenosha, Wis., 1904-15; spl. lecturer and adj. prof., mental diseases, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1904-15. Physician Selective Service Bd., Kenosha; 1st lt., surgeon, Wis. State Guard Reserve. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Wis. State Med. Soc., Kenosha Co. Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Kenosha Country, Wisconsin Golf Assn.; Press (Chicago). Frequent contbr. to med. publs. *Office:* 354 Park Av., Kenosha, Wis.

ADAMS, George Heyl, newspaper man; *b.* Maywood, Ill., Dec. 18, 1885; *s.* Edward Augustus and Margaret Rosaline (Swain) A.; grad. high sch., Austin, Ill., 1903; *m.* Io Sublette, of Minneapolis, Minn., July 19, 1909; children—Edward Langford, Georgiana, Caroline. Reporter City Press Assn., Chicago, 1904-05, Commercial West (financial weekly), Minneapolis, 1906-07; reporter Minneapolis Journal, 1907, asst. city editor, 1908, city editor, 1909-12, mng. editor since 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Minneapolis Automobile. *Home:* 2411 W. 21st St. *Address:* The Journal, Minneapolis, Minn.

ADAMS, George Irving, geologist; *b.* Lena, Ill., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* Howard Brooks and Ruth Ann (Harris) A.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., 1889; A.B., U. of Kan., 1893, A.M., 1895; Sc.D., Princeton, 1896; student U. of Munich and Yale U.; *m.* Bertha Barin, of Portland, Ore., 1914. Instr. natural sciences, Kan. State Normal Sch., 1893-94; asst. geologist Univ. Geol. Survey of Kan., 1894-97; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898-99, asst. geologist, 1900-04; chief hydrologist Cuero de Ingenieros de Minas del Peru, 1904-06; mine examinations, S. America, 1906-07; geologist Div. of Mines, Bur. of

Science, P.I., 1908-10; prof. geology and mining, Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China, 1912-15; with Peking Govt. U., 1915-20; prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of Ala., since 1920. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mineral Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Washington Geol. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

ADAMS, George Matthew; *b.* Saline, Mich., Aug. 23, 1878; *s.* George Matthew and Lydia (Havens) A.; Ph.B., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1901; *m.* Harriet Isabel Breese, of Wilmette, Ill., June 3, 1905. Began as elevator pilot, Chicago, 1901; dept. mgr. Mahin Adv. Co., Chicago, 1902-07; adv. writer Swift & Co., Chicago, 1904-07; pres. Adams Newspaper Service, 1907-16, The George Matthew Adams Service, 1916—. Syndicates Walt Mason's prose poems; "Side Talks," by Ruth Cameron; "Just Folks," by Edgar A. Guest; "Little Benny's Note Book," by Lee Pape; and the work of about 30 other artists and writers. Baptist. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Players, Newspaper, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). *Author:* You Can, 1913; Take It, 1917; "Up," 1920; Pepper Talks; The You Can Library. *Home:* Fieldston, N.Y. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, George Sheldon, M.D.; *b.* Lowell, Mich., Dec. 20, 1876; *s.* Francis David and Jane (Ashley) A.; S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1893-95; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1901; *m.* Valborg S. Smith, of Dell Rapids, S.D., Nov. 10, 1910; children—Janet Sheldon, Jean Michelet, Virginia Smith, Marjory Campbell, George Sheldon. Asst. phys., 1901; asst. supt., 1903; supt. Jan. 17, 1920—, Yankton State Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., S.D. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Yankton Dist. Med. Soc., Sioux Valley Med. Soc., Am. Psychiat. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.), Shriner, Elk, Rotarian. *Address:* State Hospital, Yankton, S.D.

ADAMS, Granger, army officer; *b.* Williamson, Wayne Co., N.Y., Sept. 28, 1852; *s.* Orlando and Emily (Granger) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876, Arty. Sch., 1882; *m.* Mary Ingham Williams, of Essex, Conn., Sept. 14, 1881 (died 1902). Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1884; capt. 7th Arty., Sept. 19, 1898; maj. Arty. Corps, Aug. 10, 1903; lt. col. 5th Field Arty., Jan. 25, 1907; col., Mar. 11, 1911; brig. gen., July 1, 1916; retired after 44 yrs. service, Sept. 28, 1916. Prof. mil. science and tactics, St. John's Coll., Fordham, N.Y., 1893-95; sr. instr. arty. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-1900; comdg. Morro Castle, Santiago, Cuba, 1903-04; apptd. pres. Field Arty. Bd., 1910. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* "Druid Hill," Front Royal, Va.

ADAMS, Harriet Chalmers, explorer, lecturer; *b.* Stockton, Calif.; *d.* Alexander and Frances (Wilkins) Chalmers; ed. pvt. tutors; *m.* Franklin Pierce Adams, Oct. 5, 1899. Traveled through Mexico and became student of Latin Am. affairs, 1900; began 3 yrs'. journey through Central and S. America, Jan., 1903, traveling 40,000 miles, visiting every country and reaching many points before unknown to any white woman; lecturing and writing in U.S. upon S.A. since Mar., 1906. Crossed Haiti in saddle, 1910, returning with 8 Solenodon, classed among rarest known animals; followed the trail of Columbus through the Old and the New World, 1912; traveled through Philippines to complete knowledge of every former Spanish possession, 1913; from Siberia to Sumatra, studying ancient races allied with earliest Americ peoples, 1913-14; war corr. at the French front, 1916; lectured throughout the U.S. for France and America, 1917-18, visiting every Indian tribe in U.S.; in S. America, 1919-20, reaching frontiers not visited on former journeys; research work in Spain and Spanish Africa, 1923-24. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Geog. Soc. of Washington, New York, Phila., Lima, La Paz and Rio de Janeiro, pres. Internat. Soc. of Woman Geographers; hon. mem Acad. Science and Art of Cadiz. Lectures on travel and other subjects; contbr. to mags. *Address:* The Marlborough, Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Harry M., railway official; *b.* Comanche, Ia., Jan. 3, 1867; *s.* John C. and Katharine A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Josephine A. Moore, of Denver, Colo., Oct. 10, 1890. Began as messenger St.L.& S.F.R.R., 1880; in service K.C., Ft. Scott & Gulf Ry. and Southern Kan. Ry. until 1886; with gen. baggage dept., later local frt. office, Southern Kan. Ry., 1886-87; chief clk. gen. baggage dept. Ore.Ry.& Nav. Co., 1887-89; div. baggage agt., later adv. agt., U.P. Ry., Portland, Oregon, 1889-90; baggage agent United Carriage & Baggage Transfer Co., Portland, 1890-93; tkt. clk., U.P.Ry., and Ore. Ry. & Nav. Co., Seattle, Wash., Mar.-Oct. 1894; clk. gen. frt. office, Ore. Ry. & Nav. Co., Portland, 1894-95; traveling frt. and pass. agt., 1895-97, chief clk. gen. frt. dept., 1897-98, gen. agt., Spokane, Wash., 1898-1902, asst. gen. frt. agt., Portland, 1902-05, same co.; asst. traffic mgr. Great Northern Ry., Seattle, 1905-07; gen. frt. and pass. agt., Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., Portland, 1907-10; frt. traffic mgr. Western Pac. Ry., 1910-14; gen. traffic mgr., 1914-17, v.p. in charge traffic, 1917-18, Mo. P. Railway; chief of inland traffic service, War Dept., Jan. 10, 1918-Feb. 28, 1919; traffic asst. regional dir. U.S.R.R. Administration, Southwestern Region, Mar. 1-Sept. 30, 1919; v.p. in charge of traffic, U.P.R.R.Co. since Oct. 1, 1919. *Home:* 3817 Dewey Av. *Office:* 1416 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

ADAMS, Henry Austin, author; *b.* Santiago, Cuba, Sept. 20, 1861; *s.* William Newton and Maria del Carmen (Michelena) A.; father citizen of U. S.; prep. edn., Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn, and Stewart Hall, Baltimore; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1882; M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1885; *m.* Flora C. Butler of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1883; children—Frederick Laud, Margaret (Mrs. Thomas N. Faulconer), Dorothy (Mrs. Jacob German), John Henry Newman; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Julia Desch, of Baltimore, June 1903; 1 son, Percival Henry. Began writing for mags., 1903; contbr. short stories to Sunset, McClure's, Saturday Evening Post, Everybody's, Smart Set, etc.; wrote play, "'Ception Shoals," in which Nazimova starred, also other plays. *Author:* The Mortgage on the Brain, 1905. *Home:* 756 E Av., Coronado, Calif.

ADAMS, Herbert, sculptor; *b.* Concord, Vt., 1858; *s.* Samuel M. and Nancy (Powers) A.; common sch. edn., Fitchburg, Mass.; Inst. of Tech., Worcester, Mass.; Mass. Normal Art Sch., and pupil of Mercié at Paris; *m.* Adeline Valentine Pond, of Auburndale, Mass., 1889. Awards at Chicago, Paris and St. Louis and San Francisco expns.; medal of honor, Architectural League, 1915; prize, Nat. Acad., 1916. Mem. Commn. on Fine Arts (U.S.). N.A., 1899; ex-pres. Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Am. Federation of Arts, Architectural League New York. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 131 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Herbert H, railway official See Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, James Alonzo, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ADAMS, James Truslow, writer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1878; *s.* William Newton and Elizabeth Harper (Truslow) A.; A.B., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1898; A.M., Yale, 1900; LL.D., R.I. State Coll., 1923; Litt.D., Columbia, 1924; unmarried. Mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange firm until 1912; with Col. House Commn. to prepare data for Peace Conf., early in World War; later capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff U.S. Army; detailed spl. duty at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Authors, Explorers', Yale, Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Memorials of Old Bridgehampton, 1916; History of Town of Southampton, 1918; Founding of New England, 1921 (winner Pulitzer prize of $2,000 for best book on history of U.S., 1922); Revolutionary New England, 1691-1776, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Bridgehampton, N.Y.

ADAMS, Jed Cobb, lawyer; *b.* Kaufman, Tex., Jan. 14, 1876; *s.* Z. T. and Elizabeth (Ratliff) A.; student Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex. 1889-91, Bingham Sch., Asheville, N.C., 1892-93; *m.* Allie Nash, of Kaufman, Tex., Dec. 1, 1897; children—Nash Ratliff, Elizabeth Michaux. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1895; state's atty. Kaufman Co., Tex., 1898-1902; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; Dem. presdl. elector at large, 1908; moved to Dallas, Tex., 1909; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Tex., Oct. 1919-Jan. 1920 (resigned); mem. Dem. Nat. Exec. Com. from Tex. since July 1924. Maj. J. A. G.'s Dept., U.S.A., hdqrs. Governor's Island, N.Y., Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919, World War; lt. col. R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on criminal law), Am. Legion. Methodist. *Club:* Dallas Athletic. *Home:* 3904 Rawlins St. *Office:* Republic Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

ADAMS, John Davis, social worker; *b.* nr. Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1860; *s.* James Addison and Clara Elizabeth (Davis) A.; Litt.B., Cornell, 1882; *m.* Mary Cranford, of Wakefield, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1899; children—Dorothy, John Cranford, Elizabeth. Reporter, New York Tribune, 1882; reporter, telegraph editor, editorial writer, Syracuse Standard, 1883-88; editor of Time, 1888-89; editorial staff Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1890-91; asst. editor Harper's Magazine, 1891-96; pvt. sec., 1897-1902; dir. Lincoln House (neighborhood club), 1903-20, retired. Unitarian. Mem. Chi Phi. *Home:* "Wakefield," Memphis, N.Y.

ADAMS, John Duncan, author; *b.* Toronto, Can., Dec. 16, 1879; *s.* George and Margaret (Cruikshank) A.; ed. Toronto Tech. Sch. and Parkdale Collegiate Inst., Toronto; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1895; connected with mech. dept. Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., several yrs.; with Dept. of Interior, survey of public lands, since 1902. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1902. *Author:* Arts and Crafts Lamps, 1910; Metal Work and Etching, 1911; Lamps and Shades, 1912; When Mother Lets Us Carpenter, 1916; Carpentry for Beginners, 1917; Experiments with Alternating Current, 1919; The Home Radio Laboratory, 1925. Contbr. to tech. mags. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.

ADAMS, John Haslup, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 31, 1871; *s.* John Wesley and Ruth (Haslup) A.; *m.* Lilian Craigen Coyle, of Baltimore, Aug. 1, 1911. Mng. editor, The Baltimore News, 1904-06; editor, Evening Sun, Baltimore, 1910-12, Morning Sun, since 1912. *Home:* Ruxton, Md. *Office:* Morning Sun, Baltimore, Md.

ADAMS, John Jay, dean law coll;. *b.* nr. Dresden, Muskingum Co., O., Nov. 18, 1860; *s.* George Willson and Mary Jane (Robinson) A.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1879, A.M., 1889, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Dora May Black, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 26, 1892 (died, 1904). Teacher, Harcourt Acad., Gambier, O., 1879-82; admitted to Ohio bar, Jan. 2, 1883; in practice at Zanesville, firm of Munson & Adams, 1883-94; judge Ohio Circuit Ct., 5th Circuit, 1895-1901; in practice, Zanesville, 1901-09; dean Coll. of Law, Ohio State U., Aug. 7, 1909—; mem. com. examiners for Ohio bar, 1905-10. Member Am. Bar Assn., Ohio State Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon; pres. Kenyon Alumni Assn., 1910-1918. Trustee, Kenyon Coll. Republican. *Home:* 40 S. Monroe Av., Columbus, O.

ADAMS, J(ohn) Ottis, artist; *b.* Amity, Ind., July 8, 1851; *s.* Alban Housley and Elizabeth Strange (Thomas) A.; Wabash Coll., 1869-71, M.A., 1898; studied art under John Parker, London, 1872-74, Royal Acad., Munich, Germany, 1880-87; *m.* Winifred Brady, of Muncie, Ind., Oct. 1, 1898; children—J(ohn) Alban, Edward W(olf), Robert B(rady). Splty., landscape painting; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Fine Arts Bldg. prize ($500), Chicago, 1907; hon. mention, Internat. Exhbn., Buenos Aires, 1910. Pres. Soc. Western Artists, 1907-09. *Home:* The Hermitage, Brookville, Ind.

ADAMS, John Taylor, former chmn. Nat. Rep. Com.; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* Shubael P. and Diana R. (Taylor) A.; grad. Dubuque High Sch., 1881; *m.* Winifred Rose, of Dubuque, May 19, 1902; children—Mrs. Elizabeth Burden, Susan DeForest, Paul Livermore. In sash and door mfg. business since 1881; pres. Carr, Ryder & Adams Co. Mgr. campaign of U.S. Senator Allison, defeating Senator Cummins in primary, June 1908; mgr. Taft campaign in Ia. primaries, 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Ia., 1912-24 (v.chmn. 1917-21); mem. Rep. exec. and campaign coms., 1912-16; in charge western headquarters in 1920 campaign; chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., June 8, 1921-June, 1924. Mem. Ia. State Council Nat. Defense, 1917. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Chicago); Nat. Press, Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Dubuque (Dubuque). *Home:* Dubuque, Ia.

ADAMS, John Taylor, judge; *b.* LaPorte, Ind., Dec. 25, 1873; *s.* Thomas Leander and Nannie (Pressly) A.; prep. edn., Cutler Acad., Colorado Springs, Colo.; student U. of Neb. and U. of Denver; *m.* Sue E. Raber, of Denver, Colorado, May 29, 1902; children—John Raber, Richard Elliot. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1900; justice Supreme Court of Colo., term 1925-34 inclusive. Mem. Phi Alpha Delta, Colo. Soc. S. A. R. (pres. 1926). Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* High Twelve. *Home:* 775 S. Corona St. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Denver, Colo.

ADAMS, John William, veterinary surgeon; *b.* Middleton, Miss., Nov. 8, 1862; *s.* Rev. John

Charles and Helen Marr (Doty) A.; grad. U. of Minn., 1886; taught Shattuck Mil. School, Faribault, Minn.; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Mary, *d.* Dr. O. B. Adams, of Warsaw, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1893; children—Alice Naomi, Helen Janet. Veterinary practitioner since 1892; asst. prof., 1893-96, prof. veterinary surgery and obstetrics since 1896, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Pa. State Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1922-23). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Text-Book on Horse-Shoeing, 1898; Disease of the Horse's Foot, 1903; Horse-Shoeing, 1903 (Pa. State Bd. Agr.); A Movable School of Horse-Shoeing, 1907. Contract civilian surgeon, Vet. Corps U.S.A., June-Oct. 1918. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

ADAMS, J(ohn) Wolcott, artist. Nov.7, 1874-June 3, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ADAMS, Joseph Quincy, college professor; *b.* at Greenville, S. C., March 23, 1881; *s.* Reverend Joseph Quincy (D.D.) and Mamie Fouchée (Davis) A.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) College, 1900, A.M., 1901; studied U. of Chicago, 1902-03, Cornell U., 1903-04, London, 1904-05, U. of Berlin, summer of 1907; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1906; Litt.D., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1917; unmarried. Prin. of Raleigh (N.C.) Male Acad., 1901-02; scholar in English, U. of Chicago, 1902-03; Ezra Cornell fellow in English, Cornell U., 1903-04; instr. in English, 1905, asst. prof. English literature, 1909, professor of English since 1919, Cornell U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (exec. council), Bibliophile Society, Bibliographical Society England, Malone Soc. of England; Deutsche Shakespeare Gesselschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Zodiac Fraternity. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University. *Author:* The Conventual Buildings of Blackfriars, London, 1916; The Dramatic Records of Sir Henry Herbert, Master of the Revels, 1917; Shakespearean Playhouses, 1917; A Life of William Shakespeare, 1923; The Pre-Elizabethan Drama, 1924; (with Northrup) A Register of Bibliographies of the English Language and Literature, 1925; (with others) Studies in Language and Literature, 1910; (with Bradley) An Allusion-Book to Ben Jonson, 1922. Editor of Sheridan's Rivals, John Mason's The Turke. Asso. editor Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas; joint editor Cornell Studies in English. Contbr. philol. jours., America and Europe. *Home:* University Apts. *Office:* 167 Goldwin Smith Hall, Ithaca, N.Y.

ADAMS, Katharine, author; *b.* Elmira, N.Y.; *d.* Edward Le Grand and Kate Lynn (Atwater) A.; ed. Madame Yeatman's Sch., Neuilly, France; spl. courses, Columbia. *Author:* Irish Day (poems), 1916; Light and Mist (poems), 1918; Mehitable, 1920; Midsummer, 1921; Wisp, a Girl of Dublin, 1922; Red Caps and Lilies, 1924; The Silver Tarn; various lyrics set by composers for songs. Contbr. poems to mags.; twice named in Braithwaite's anthologies. *Home:* 401 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ADAMS, Luther Bentley, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, Maldon Browning, college pres.; *b.* Clarksburg, Harrison Co., W.Va., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* John Browning and Martha Columbia (Holden) A.; student Broaddus Classical and Scientific Inst., Clarksburg, W.Va., 1888-90; Th.B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1893; D.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1905, Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1911; LL.D., U. of Ky., 1916; *m.* Mae Marshall, of North Fork, Mason Co., Ky., June 4, 1895; children—Marshall Browning, Charles Dudley (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor Newcastle, Ky., 1891-93; Lewisburg Ch., North Fork, Mason Co., Ky., 1893-98, First Ch., Frankfort, Ky., 1898-1910; pres. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. since June 15, 1913. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; pres. Bapt. Young People's Union of Ky., 1899-1904; pres. Ky. Anti-Saloon League, 1900-07; corr. sec. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky., 1910-13; asst. Moderator, Genl. Assn. of Baptists in Ky., 1909; pres. Ky. Bapt. Ministers' Meeting, 1910; pres. Ky. Assn. Colleges and Universities, 1914; chmn. Ky. Com. of Selection for Rhodes' Scholars, 1913-19. Pres. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky., 1918-22, v.p., 1922-25; pres. comm. on standardization and promotion of edn. bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., 1923—. Mem. Ky. State Text Book Commn., 1923-27. Democrat. *Home:* Georgetown, Ky.

ADAMS, Maude, actress; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 11, 1872; *d.* of James and Annie (Adams) Kiskadden. (Her mother, stage name Adams, was leading woman of stock co. at Salt Lake City). Appeared on stage in child's parts; went to school; joined E. H. Sothern Co., New York, at 16; ingénue rôle in the "Midnight Bell;" afterward in Charles Frohman's stock company; later supported John Drew, 5 yrs.; starred as Lady Babbie, in "Little Minister," 1897-98; as Juliet, in "Romeo and Juliet," 1900; in "L'Aiglon," 1900-01; in "Quality Street," 1902; in "The Pretty Sister of José," 1903; in "The Little Minister," and "Hop o'My Thumb," 1905; "Peter Pan," 1906-07; "What Every Woman Knows," 1908-09; "Joan of Arc," 1909; "As You Like It," 1910; "Chantecler," 1910-11. *Home:* (summer) Ronkonkoma, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Empire Theatre, New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, Maxwell, teacher; *b.* St. George, W. Va., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Daniel Currence and Dorcas Ann (Boonifield) A.; State Normal Sch., Fairmont, W.Va., 1888; U. of W.Va., 1890-91; A.B., Stanford, 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; student Zurich, Switzerland, 1913, U. Göttingen, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Quinn, of Palo Alto, Calif., July 27, 1898; children—Lyndel Dorcas, Gregory Randolph. Teacher State Normal Sch., Chico, Calif., 1896-1904, acting v.p., 1901-05; prof. chemistry, 1906—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1918—, U. of Nev., also v.p., dir. Nev. State Soils Lab., 1915-17. Pres. Nev. State S.S. Assn., 1910-12; exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1911. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Calif. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma XI; fellow A.A.A.S. Methodist. *Club:* Lyons. Contbr. to Am. Chem. Jour., Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry. *Home:* 29 W. 9th St., Reno, Nev.

ADAMS, Myron Eugene, social worker; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1876; *s.* Myron H. and Lydia (Brewster) A.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1898; Rochester Theol. Seminary, 1901; D.D. from Syracuse University in 1920; *m.* Roma M. Howell, of Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1914; children—Brewster Howell, Grant Howell. Dir. 1st playground, Rochester, N.Y., 1899; Cleveland, 1901; resident worker and probation officer, Welcome Hall Settlement, Buffalo, 1901-04; head worker, West Side Neighborhood House, New York, 1904-06; ordained Baptist ministry, 1905; pastor Midland, Mich., 1906-09, Warren Av. Ch., Detroit, 1909-12, 1st Baptist Ch., Chicago, 1912-16, Organized and became 1st dir. dept. of morale (afterwards a dept. under Chief of Staff (U.S.A.) R.O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan; capt. administrative staff Adj. Gen. Ill., and exec. mgr. Ft. Sheridan Assn., composed of men from Mich., Wis., Ill., Mo., Kan. and Colo., 1917-21; exec. sec. Nat. Rehabilitation Com., 1922; associated with Marshall Field and Albert A. Sprague in the Public Service Associates, inc., for pub. service purposes, 1922-26; consultant Reorganization Hosp. Service, downtown, N.Y. City, 1924-25; made plans for Chicago Centennial Celebration, 1925; sec. Pub. Health Inst. Mem. Citizens' League, Com. of Fifteen. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, City. Has devoted attention largely to social service since leaving sem. *Home:* 1074 Laurel Av., Hubbard Woods. *Office:* 159 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

ADAMS, Myron Winslow, college pres.; *b.* at Gilsum, N.H., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev. Ezra and Alice Melissa (Ware) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881 (first honor), A.M., 1886, D.D., 1923; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Nellie B. Davis, of Denmark, Me., May 29, 1884 (died 1912); 1 dau., Margaret; *m.* 2d, Cora Hardy, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 25, 1914. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Middle Haddam, Conn., 1884-86, Hopkinton, N.H., 1886-88; prof. Greek since 1889, dean, 1896-1923, acting pres., 1919-23, pres. since 1923, Atlanta U. Pres. Assn. of Colleges for Negro Youth, 1917-19. Sec. Class of 1881 (Dartmouth) since 1881. Compiler of Gen. Catalogue, Atlanta U., 1918. *Address:* Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga.

ADAMS, Oliver Stephen, editor; Feb. 4, 1844-Apr. 29, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ADAMS, Oscar Sherman, mathematician; *b.* nr. Mt. Vernon, O., Jan. 9, 1874; *s.* David W. and Louisa (McElroy) A.; B.S., 1st honors, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1896 (valedictorian), A.M., 1915. Sc.D., 1922; *m.* Mary Edna Fuller, of Centerburg, O., June 20, 1900; children—Catherine Fuller, June Elizabeth, George David. Supt. schs., Centerburg, 1899-1903, Dover, 1903-05, Rock Creek, 1905-06; prin. Madison Twp. High Sch., North Madison, O., 1906-10; geodetic computer and mathematician, U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, since 1910. Served in Co. L 4th Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Porto Rico Campaign; 1st lt. Engr. O.R.C., 1917. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (pres. Md.-Va.-D.C. sect. 1921-22), A.A.A.S., Washington Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Author:* Application of Least Squares to Adjustment of Triangulation, 1915; General Theory of Lambert Projection, 1918; General Theory of Polyconic Projections, 1919; Latitude Developments, 1921; Elements of Map Projection (with Chas. H. Deetz), 1921: Radio-Compass Bearings, 1921; Elliptic Functions Applied to Conformal World Maps, 1925. *Home:* 325 Seventh St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Philip; *b.* of Am. parentage, Honolulu, T. H., June 26, 1881; *s.* Edward Payson and Ellen Germaine (Fisher), A.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; unmarried. Formerly instr. of English, U. of Wis., and was portrait and landscape painter; exhibited at San Francisco, Expn., 1915, and elsewhere, Editor of gen. and spl. orders, Bur. War Risk Ins., Aug. 1918, July 1920; chief of div. of passport control, Dept. of State, 1920-22; consul at Paris, France, 1922-24, at Valetta, Malta, since 1924. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (Washington); Twentieth Century (Boston); American (Paris). *Address:* American Consulate, Valetta, Malta.

ADAMS, Randolph Greenfield, librarian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 7, 1892; *s.* John Stokes and Heloise Zelina (Root) A.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1914, Ph.D., 1920; studied law, same univ., 1 yr.; *m.* Helen Newbold Spiller, of Phila., June 17, 1917; children—Thomas Randolph, Richard Newbold. Asst. in history, U. of Pa., 1915-16; fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1916-17; Carnegie fellow in internat. law, U. of Pa., 1919-20; asst. prof. history, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1920-23; custodian William L. Clements Library of Am. History, U. of Mich., since 1923, with rank of prof. Enlisted as pvt. U.S.A., June 7, 1917; attached to Base Hosp. No. 20; went to France with U. of Pa. Unit, May, 1918; 2d lt. Q.M.C., Sept. 5, 1918; hon. discharged, May 5, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Bibliog. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Political Ideas of the American Revolution, 1922; A History of American Foreign Policy, 1924. *Home:* 2030 Norway Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ADAMS, Richard Laban, agriculturist; *b.* at Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 27, 1883; *s.* Charles Laban and Emma (Sellew) A.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1905; B.S., Boston U., 1905; M.S., U. of Calif., 1910; *m.* Grace Ella Fuller of Anderson, Calif., June 22, 1910; 1 son, Robert Edward (dec.). Consulting agriculturist, Spreckels Sugar Co., 1907-12; asst. gen. mgr. Miller & Lux, 1912-14; with U. of Calif. since Mar., 1914, as asst. prof. agronomy, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof. farm management since July 1, 1919. Calif. rep. U.S. Dept. Agr., in its farm labor activities and investigations, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Farm Economic Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Athenian (Oakland), Faculty (Berkeley), Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* Manual for Sugar Beet Growers, 1911; Farm Management Notes, 1916; Notes on Methods and Costs of California Crop Production, 1917; Farm Management, 1921. *Home:* 3 Rockridge Pl., Oakland, Calif.

ADAMS, Roger, prof. organic chemistry; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1889; *s.* Austin Winslow and Lydia (Curtis) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1909, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; studied U. of Berlin, 1912-13; Kaiser Wilhelm Inst., 1913; *m.* Lucile Wheeler, of White River Junction, Vt., Aug. 29, 1918. Instr. organic chemistry, Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1913-16; asst. prof. same, U. of Ill., 1916-18, prof. since 1919. Commd. maj. Chem. Warfare Service 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councilor at large), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Alpha Tau Omega, Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Organic Syntheses, Vol. 1, 1921; also many scientific articles in organic chemistry. Asso. Editor Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 603 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

ADAMS, Romanzo, sociologist; *b.* Bloomingdale, Wis., Mar. 22, 1868; *s.* Mighill Dustin and Catherine (Wolfe) A.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1892; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1897, Ph.M., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Nellie Cronk, of Toledo, Ia., Sept. 16, 1902; 1 dau., Katharine. Prin. pub. schs., Ireton, Ia., 1892-94; prof. economics and sociology, Western Coll., Toledo,

Ia., 1898-1900; prof. edn. and sociology, 1902-11, prof. economics and sociology, U. of Nev., 1911-20, U. of Hawaii since 1920. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Inst. of Pacific Relations. Methodist. *Author:* Taxation in Nevada, 1918; Statistical Studies of the Japanese in Hawaii, 1923. *Home:* 2315 Liloa Rise, Honolulu, Hawaii.

ADAMS, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Charles True and Emma S. A.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law School, Chicago, 1893; *m.* Louise Koerner, of Belleville, Ill., May 20, 1899; 1 son, Charles True. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1893; was mem. law firm Bancroft & Adams, 1899-1904; spl. traction counsel, City of Chicago, 1906-07; mem. firm Adams & Candee, 1908-11; 1st asst. sec. of the Interior, June 1, 1911, to Mar. 7, 1913; mem. law firm Adams, Follansbee, Hawley & Shorey, Chicago, 1913-25, Adams & Hawley, since Mar. 1, 1925. Prof. law, Northwestern U. Law School, 1901-09. Pres. Municipal Voters' League, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Legal and Law clubs, *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Chicago University, City, Harvard, Attic, Harvard-Yale-Princeton, Literary (Chicago). *Home:* 102 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 105 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ADAMS, Samuel, editor, fruit grower; *b.* Westfield, Mass., May 13, 1876; *s.* Sherman and Frances Ellen (Selley) A.; Fla. State Coll., Lake City, 1892-94, George Washington U., 1907-08; *m.* Mary Lee Campbell, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 22, 1903. Formerly business and promotion mgr. daily newspapers; editor, fruit grower and farmer, 1910—; now editor Public Affairs, Washington, D.C.; dir. gen. Nat. Federation Uncle Sam's Voters; asso. editor Am. Fruit Grower Mag., Chicago. Candidate for nomination for v.p. of U.S., Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920. Mem. Agrl. Editors Assn., Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Farm Bur. Federation, Nat. Farmers' Union, Nat. Grange, Farmers' Nat. Council, Nat. Apple Growers, Assn. Agrl. Engrs., Va. Hort. Soc.; ex-pres. Am. Agrl. Editors' Assn. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Rotary (Chicago); Advertising (New York); City, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 1336 New York Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ADAMS, Samuel Barnard, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Sept. 8, 1853; *s.* William B. and Laleah (Pratt) A.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1872 (LL.D.); *m.* Annie Wynn, of Savannah, Dec. 19, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1873, and since in practice at Savannah; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Ga., for unexpired term;. Democrat. Trustee U. of Ga. over 20 yrs.; pres. Bd. Edn. City of Savannah and Chatham Co., Ga., over 10 yrs. Pres. Ga. State Bar Assn., 1907-08; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Savannah, Ga.

ADAMS, Samuel Hopkins, author; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1871; *s.* Myron and Hester Rose (Hopkins) A.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth R. Noyes, of Charleston, W.Va., 1898; children—Hester Hopkins, Mrs. Katherine Noyes Buckley; 2d. Jane Peyton Van Norman, of Chicago, Ill., 1915. Reporter and special writer New York Sun, 1891-1900; mng. editor McClure's Syndicate, 1900-01; advertising mgr. McClure, Phillips & Co., publishers, 1901-02; mem. staff McClure's Mag., 1903-05. Ex-trustee Hamilton Coll. Mem. com. of 100 on nat. health; mem. exec. com. Nat. Consumers League; mem. Nat. Conf. of Charities, Nat. Soc. Prevention of Tuberculosis; asso. mem. American Medical Association, 1913. Democrat. *Clubs:* The Players, Coffee House (New York), Owasco Country (Cayuga Co., N.Y.). *Author:* The Great American Fraud, 1906; The Mystery (with Stewart Edward White), 1905; The Flying Death, 1906; Average Jones, 1911; The Secret of Lonesome Cove, 1913; The Clarion, 1914; Little Miss Grouch, 1915; The Unspeakable Perk, 1916; Our Square and the People in It, 1917; Common Cause, 1918; Wanted, A Husband, 1919; Success, 1921; From a Bench in Our Square, 1922; Siege, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y., R.D. 9.

ADAMS, Samuel Shugert, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, Suzanne, operatic singer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ADAMS, Thomas Sewall, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* John Wesley and Ruth (Haslup) A.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1893; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Matthews, of Baltimore, Sept. 11, 1902; children—Elizabeth Noel, Ruth Haslup. Prof. political economy, Yale, 1916—. Economic advisor, Treasury Dept., 1917—. Sec. Nat. Tax Assn., 1912-16, pres. 1922-23. *Author:* Taxation in Maryland, 1900; Labor Problems (with Helen L. Sumner), 1905; Mortgage Taxation in Wisconsin and Neighboring States, 1907; Outlines of Economics (with Richard Theodore Ely), 1908. Translator of Levasseur's American Workman, 1900. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

ADAMS, Walter Holbrook, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ADAMS, Walter Sydney, astronomer; *b.* Antioch, Turkey in Asia, Dec. 20, 1876; *s.* Lucien Harper and Dora (Francis) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1898; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1900; U. of Munich, 1901; D.Sc., Dartmouth, 1913; *m.* Lillian M. Wickham, of Pasadena, Calif., June 2, 1910 (died June 8, 1920); *m.* 2d, Adeline L. Miller, June 15, 1922; 1 son, Edmund Miller, II. Asst. 1901-03, instr. 1903-04, Yerkes Obs.; asst. astronomer, 1904-09, astronomer, 1909—, acting dir., 1910-11, asst. dir., 1913-23, dir., 1923—, Mt. Wilson Obs. of Carnegie Instn., Pasadena, Calif. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, A.A.A.S., Royal Acad. Sciences of Upsala, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Royal Astron. Soc., Internat. Astronomical Union (chmn. com. on classification of stellar spectra), Am. Philos. Soc.; asso. Royal Astron. Soc. (London). Gold medal Royal Astron. Soc., 1917; Draper medal Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1918. *Clubs:* University, San Gabriel Country. Writer numerous papers on solar and stellar spectroscopy; a memoir on rotation of the sun, etc. *Home:* 873 N. Hill Av., Pasadena, Calif.

ADAMS, Warren Austin, prof. German; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1861; *s.* Emerson H. and Annette (Austin) A.; A.B., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1895; studied univs. Berlin and Munich, 1887-89; grad. student New York U., Sch. of Pedagogy, 1890-91; Cornell, 1892-93; Paris, summer 1893; Yale, 1893-95; Berlin and Weimar, 1909-10, 1924-25; *m.* Grace Smith, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1896 (died Jan. 31, 1916); children—Austin Lockwood, Henry. Instr. Latin and Roman history, Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1886-87; instr. German, French, Latin and Greek, Montclair (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1889-91; instr. German, Cornell, 1891-93, Yale, 1893-99; asst. prof. German, Dartmouth, 1899-1904, prof. since 1904, head of dept. since 1900. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Conglist. Editor Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea; Keller's Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe; Rogge's Der grosze Preuszenkönig. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

ADAMS, Washington Irving Lincoln, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ADAMS, Wayman, portrait painter; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Sept. 23, 1883; *s.* Nelson Perry and Mary Elizabeth (Justice) A.; studied John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, 1905-09, also studied in Italy, 1910, Spain, 1912; *m.* Margaret Graham Boroughs, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 1, 1918; 1 son, Wayman. Awarded Thomas R. Proctor prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1914; Mary T. R. Foulke prize, Art Assn., Richmond, Ind., 1915; J. I. Holcomb prize, Indiana Artists' Exhbn., 1916; Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Logan medal (with $1,500), Art Inst. Chicago, 1918; 1st prize, Newport (R.I.) Art Assn., 1918; Indianapolis Star portrait prize, and Hoosier Salon, Chicago, 1925; Richard S. Greenough memorial prize, Newport, 1925. Mem. Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters; A.N.A. *Clubs:* Indiana Artists', Phila. Art, Phila. Sketch; Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York). *Studio:* Sherwood Studios, 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMS, William Charles Theodore, educator, author; *b.* Springfield, Wis., July 6, 1869; *s.* Wm. F. and Arillia (Maines) A.; grad. Wis. State Normal Sch., 1895; A.B., Taylor U., Ind. 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; A.M., U. of Minn., 1904; M.S., Upper Iowa University, 1905; A.M., Harvard University; LL.D., Highland (Kan.) Coll., 1912; *m.* Elva Jane Aikins of Readstown, Wis., Oct. 10, 1897; 1 dau., Beatrice Belle. Supt. schs., Hunter, N.D., 1903; prof. pedagogy, Upper Ia. U., 1904-05; prof. philosophy and prin. Normal Sch., Bellevue Coll., 1905-09; pres. Highland Coll., Highland, Kan., 1909-13; pres. Campbell U., Holton, Kan., 1913-16; research student Harvard, 1916-17; head of edn. dept. Plymouth (N.H.) State Normal Sch., 1917-21; supt. city schs. Keene, N.H., 1921—. Mem. Highland Presbytery, Highland, Kan.; Merrimac Congl. Assn., Merrimac School Masters' Club. Am. Poetry Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Economic Soc. Harvard Chapter Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* Adams' Silent Reading Tests; Double Rating of Teachers; Practical Methods of Teaching Geography; Indian Legends in Verse; Education in Action. Contbr. newspapers and mags. on edn. subjects, poems under pen name "Rustic Bard." Lecturer. *Home:* Keene, N.H.

ADAMS, William Jackson, judge; *b.* Rockingham, N.C., Jan. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev. S. D. and Mary (Jackson) A.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1881, LL.D., 1924; studied law same; *m.* Florence Wall, of Rockingham; 1 son, William. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1883, and settled at Carthage; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1893, Senate, 1895; mem. Bd. of Internal Improvements, 1899-1901; apptd. judge Superior Court for unexpired term Dec., 1908; elected to same office, 1910-13 and 1918-26, resigned Sept., 1921; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.C., Sept., 1921, for unexpired term of Justice W. R. Allen, deceased; elected to same office, 1922. Mem. Am. and N.C. State bar assns. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Carthage, N.C. *Office:* Raleigh, N.C.

ADAMS, Winston Davis; *b.* Florence Co., S.C., Apr. 2, 1883; *s.* Joseph Quincy and Mamie (Davis) A.; B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1900, M.A., 1901; unmarried. City editor Charlotte (N.C.) Observer, 1905-16; commercial agt. New York office Dept. of Commerce, 1916-17; sec.-treas. in charge of reorganizing Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. since 1917; sec. nat. council Am. Cotton Mfrs., Washington, 1918-19, 1920-26 (charged with securing adequate supply of cotton goods for war purposes), also advisor to price fixing com. of War Industries Bd.; rec. sec. World Cotton Conf., New Orleans, La., Oct., 1919; sec. Am. delegation World Cotton Conf., Liverpool-Manchester, Eng., 1921. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), K. of P., Knight of Korassan. *Clubs:* Southern Manufacturers, Charlotte Country. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

ADAMSON, Charles, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Mar. 17, 1859; *s.* Thomas Adamson and Sarah Victorine (Wright) A.; ed. Pernambuco, Brazil, Honolulu and U. of Melbourne, Australia (father being Am. consul gen.); B.S. in M.E., U. of Pa., 1880; studied law in office of Hon. Wayne McVeagh; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Katharine Brand Cook, of Camden, N.J., Oct. 27, 1897; children—Sarah Victorine (Mrs. Donald E. Montgomery), Katherine (Mrs. Thomas Brandon Munroe), Charles. In active practice, Phila., 1883-90; organized Cedartown Land Improvement Co., Ga., 1890, Cedartown Cotton Co., 1896, Southern Extension Cotton Mill Co., 1898, Paragon Mills, 1899; consolidated 3 latter cos. aggregating 25,000 spindles, 1899, as Cedartown Cotton & Export Co., of which was v.p., later pres.; consolidated Cedartown Co. (Land) and Cedartown Cotton & Export Co., now aggregating 47,000 spindles; also organized Cedartown Warehousing Co. Mem. Common Council, Phila., 1889-90; has taken prominent part in Ga. politics; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 04, 08; alternate del. Progressive party conv., 1912; del. at large for Leonard Wood at conv. that nominated Warren G. Harding (delegation not seated); del. at Coolidge conv.; treas, Rep. State Central Com. of Ga. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton (Phila.); Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta); Congressional Country of Washington, D.C. (life). *Home:* Cedartown, Ga.

ADAMSON, Robert; *b.* Adamson's Dist., Ga., Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* Augustus Pitt and Martilla Ellen (Cook) A.; ed. pub. schs. of Ga.; *m.* Ethel McClintock, of N.Y. City, Dec. 10, 1902. City editor Atlanta Constitution at 20, later asso. editor Atlanta Journal; polit. writer for New York World, 1899-1909; sec. to Mayor William J. Gaynor, Jan., 1910, until latter's death, Sept., 1913; sec. to Mayor Kline until 1914; fire commr. N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1914-Dec. 31, 1917. Mgr. of campaign which resulted in election of Mayor Mitchell and fusion city govt., 1914. Chmn. board Nat. Am. Bank; dir. Petroleum Heat & Power Co. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce; dir. 5th Av. Assn.; chmn. ins. com. Merchants Assn. and Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Mem. Ga. Soc. of New York, Southern Soc., Pilgrims (pres.). *Clubs:* Bankers', Uptown, Columbia Yacht, Town Hall. *Home:* 215 W. 101st St., New York, N.Y.

ADAMSON, William Charles, U.S. appraiser; *b.* Bowdon, Ga., Aug. 13, 1854; *s.* John W. and Mary A. (McDaniel) A.; A.B., Bowdon Coll., 1874, A.M., 1883, LL.D., 1915; *m.* Minna Reese of Carrollton, Ga., Jan. 29, 1885 (died Dec. 30, 1912);

m. 2d, Mrs. Ellen Zellars Camp, of Grantville, Ga., Jan. 1, 1917. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced in state and federal courts, and before Interstate Commerce Commn. until elected to Congress. Judge City Court, Carrollton, 1885-89; attorney city for several yrs.; presdl. elector, 1892; mem. 55th to 65th Congresses (1897-1919), 4th Ga. Dist.; resigned from 65th Congress, Dec., 1917, upon appmt. as mem. Bd. U.S. General Appraisers (Customs Court). Democrat. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., 4 times; del. to Ecumenical Council of Methodism, London, 1901. *Home:* Carrollton, Ga. *Address:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

ADDAMS, Jane, settlement worker, author; *b.* Cedarville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1860; *d.* Hon. John H. and Sarah (Weber) A.; A.B., Rockford Coll., 1881; spent 2 yrs. in Europe, 1883-85; studied in Phila., 1888; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, Smith Coll., 1910; A.M., Yale, 1910. With Miss Ellen Gates Starr, opened Social Settlement of Hull House, Chicago, 1889, of which has since been head resident. Insp. of streets and alleys in neighborhood of Hull House, 3 yrs. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction 1909; chmn, Internat. Com. of Women for Permanent Peace; formerly mem. exec. Com. Am. Union. Against Militarism; pres. Internat. Congress of Women, 1919; presided at conventions at The Hague, 1915, Zurich, 1919, Vienna, 1921, The Hague, 1922, Washington, D.C., 1924. *Author:* Democracy and Social Ethics, 1902; Newer Ideals of Peace, 1907; The Spirit of Youth and the City Streets; Twenty Years at Hull House, 1910; A New Conscience and an Ancient Evil, 1911; The Long Road of Women's Memory, 1916; Peace and Bread in Time of War, 1922. Writer and lecturer on social and polit. reform. *Home:* Hull House, 800 S. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

ADDEMAN, Joshua Melancthon, banker, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ADDICKS, Lawrence, consulting engr.; *b.* Phila., Mar. 3, 1878; *s.* of Charles Henry and Mary Knox (Buzby) A.; U. of Pa., spl. course; B.S. in Mech. and Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; *m.* Mary Maulsby O'Brien, of Phila., June 20, 1899; 1 dau., Madeline. Supt. Chrome (N.J.) plant, U. S. Metals Refining Co., 1905-14; consulting engr. since 1914. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Electrochem, Soc. (past pres.), Mining and Metall. Soc. America; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (London). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* American Mining and Metallurgical (London); Metal and Rubber, Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Copper Refining, 1921. *Home:* Bel Air, Md. *Office:* 51 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

ADDINGTON, Sarah (Mrs. Howard Carl Reid), author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 6, 1891; *d.* Benton C. and Martha (Benham) A.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1912; studied Columbia; *m.* Howard Carl Reid, of New York, Mar. 20, 1917. *Author:* The Boy Who Lived in Pudding Lane, 1922; The Pied Piper in Pudding Lane, 1923; The Great Adventure of Mrs. Santa Claus, 1923; Round the Year in Pudding Lane, 1924. *Home:* 25 5th Av New York, N.Y.

ADDISON, Daniel Dulany, clergyman; *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., Mar. 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas Grafton and Marie E. (Addison) A.; A.B., Union Coll., 1883, D.D., 1901; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Julia de Wolf Gibbs, Feb. 20, 1889; children—Mariame Bradford (dec.), Julia Dulany. Asst. Christ Church, Springfield, Mass., 1886-89; rector St. Peter's Church, Beverly, Mass., 1889-95; All Saints' Church, Brookline, Mass., since 1895; rector honorarius since 1920. Pres. Federation of Chs. of Greater Boston, 1918-20. President Beverly Hosp., 1892-95; trustee Pub. Library, Brookline; registrar Diocese of Mass.; sec. Cathedral Chapter of Diocese of Mass.; deputy to Gen. Conv.; trustee Coll. of Monrovia, Liberia; dir. Church Temperance Soc., pres. of Massachusetts Clerical Assn.; pres. trustees Donation for Edn. in Liberia; knighted by govt. of Liberia, 1904. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Boston Authors', Round Table, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Lucy Larcom, Life, Letters and Diary, 1894; Phillips Brooks, 1894; Life and Times of Edward Bass, First Bishop of Massachusetts, 1897; All Saints' Church, Brookline, 1896; The Clergy in American Life and Letters, 1900; The Episcopalians, 1904. *Address:* Allen St., Marion, Mass.

ADDISON, Julia de Wolf, author; *b.* Boston, Feb. 24, 1866; *d.* Franklin and Ann de Wolf (Lovett) Gibbs; childhood spent in England, where was taught by pvt. governess; returned to Boston, 1878, attended pvt. schs.; art student in England, Italy and Boston; *m.* Daniel Dulany Addison, Feb. 20, 1889; children—Mariame Bradford (dec.), Julia Dulany. Designer of ecclesiastical ornament, metal work, mosaic, embroideries, etc. Illuminator on vellum, heraldic work and other decorative material. Mem. Copley Soc.; incorporator Soc. Arts and Crafts. *Author:* Florestane the Troubadour, 1903; Art of the Pitti Palace, 1903; Classic Myths in Art, 1904; Art of the Dresden Gallery, 1906; Art of the National Gallery, 1905; Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages, 1908; Mrs. John Vernon, 1908; The Boston Museum of Fine Arts, 1910; The Spell of England, 1912. Also plays: A False Note; Blighted Buds. Also music of songs: Wouldn't You Like to Know? What Is That to You? Music: Amateur Photographer, 1885; First Toboggan, 1886; Cajolerie, 1887; Palinode, 1886; The Night Hath a Thousand Eyes, 1888, and several Easter and Christmas carols. *Club:* Boston Authors'. *Address:* Allen St., Marion, Mass.

ADE, George, author; *b.* Kentland, Ind., Feb. 9, 1866; *s.* John and Adaline (Bush) A.; B.S., Purdue U., 1887; unmarried. Newspaper work in Lafayette, Ind., 1887-90; on Chicago Record, 1890-1900. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Trustee Purdue Univ., 1908-15. Grand consul Sigma Chi Fraternity, 1909. Promoted Ross-Ade Stadium, Purdue U., 1923-24, assisting David E. Ross. *Author:* Artie; Pink Marsh; Doc Horne; Fables in Slang; More Fables; The Girl Proposition, 1902; People You Knew, 1903; Breaking Into Society, 1903; True Bills, 1904; In Pastures New, 1906; The Slim Princess, 1907; Knocking the Neighbors, 1912; Ade's Fables, 1914; Hand-made Fables, 1920; Single Blessedness, 1922. Plays: The Sultan of Sulu, 1902; Peggy from Paris, 1903; The County Chairman, 1903; The Sho-Gun, 1904; The College Widow, 1904; The Bad Samaritan, 1905; Just Out of College, 1905; Marse Covington, 1906; Mrs. Peckham's Carouse, 1906; Father and the Boys, 1907; The Fair Co-Ed, 1908; The Old Town, 1909; Nettie, 1914. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Mem. Ind. State Council of Defense, 1917-18. Author of photoplays Our Leading Citizen, Back Home and Broke, and Woman Proof. *Home:* Hazelden Farm, Brook, Indiana.

ADEE, Alvey Augustus, second asst. sec. of state, Nov. 27, 1842-July 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ADKINS, Jesse Corcoran, lawyer; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 13, 1879; *s.* Milton T. and Sarah Elizabeth (Walker) A.; ed. graded schs. and Business High Sch., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1899, LL.M., 1900; *m.* Bertha McNaught, of Washington, D.C., July 14, 1903; children—Jessie, Archibald W. Asst. U. S. atty. Washington, D.C., 1905-08; spl. asst. to Atty. Gen., 1908-11; mem. Beach & Adkins, 1908-11; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1912-14; now mem. Adkins & Nesbit, Washington, D.C. Prof. criminal procedure, sales and bailments, torts and practice, Georgetown U. Law Sch. Hon. mem. Taft Chapter, Phi Alpha Delta (Georgetown). Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Lawyers', City (New York). *Home:* 1424 16th St. *Address:* 1512 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ADKINS, William H., judge; *b.* Talbot Co., Md., July 21, 1862; *s.* Isaac L. (M.D.) and Mary E. (Hughlett) A.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1882; B.L., U. of Md., 1883; *m.* Mary H. Dawson, of Easton, Md., Oct. 8, 1891; children—Leonard Dawson, Edith Dawson. Began practice at Easton, 1883; apptd. asso. judge 2d Jud. Circuit of Md., Aug. 1906, and elected, Nov. 1907, for term of 15 yrs.; apptd. chief judge 2d Jud. Circuit and asso. judge Court of Appeals of Md., Mar. 1919, and elected Nov. 1919, for term of 15 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Easton, Md.

ADLER, Cyrus, college pres.; *b.* Van Buren, Ark., Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Sulzberger) A.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; *m.* Racie Friedenwald, of Phila., Sept. 1905. Fellow, instr., and asso., Semitic langs., Johns Hopkins, 1884-93; librarian Smithsonian Instn., 1892-1905, asst. sec. same, 1905-08; curator of historic archaeology and historic religions, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1889-1908; president Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia, since 1908; acting pres. Jewish Theol. Sem. of America (N.Y. City), 1916-24, pres. since 1924. Mem. Bd. Pub. Edn., Phila., 1921-25; pres. trustees, Free Library of Phila. Spl. commr. of Chicago Expn. to Turkey, Egypt, Tunis, Algiers, Morocco, 1890-92; U.S. del. to Conf. on an Internat. Catalogue of Scientific Lit., 1898 (internat. council). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc. (pres. 1923), Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Washington Acad. of Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); University (Baltimore); University, Philmont (Phila.); Nat. Arts (N.Y. City). Has written many articles on Semitic philology, Assyriology, Oriental archaeology, comparative religion, bibliography, Am. Jewish history, etc. One of editors Jewish Encyclopedia; editor so-called Jefferson Bible, and American Jewish Year Book; chmn. bd. editors New Jewish Translation of the Bible; chmn. Jewish Classics Com., also of Jewish Publication Soc. America. *Home:* 2041 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ADLER, Emanuel Philip, newspaper pub.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 30, 1872; *s.* Philip Emanuel and Bertha (Blade) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lena Rothschild, of Davenport, Ia., Feb. 5, 1902; 1 son, Philip David. Began in newspaper business at Ottumwa, Ia., 1897; now pres. Lee Syndicate Newspapers; also pres. The Times Co. (Davenport), Journal Printing Co. (Muscatine), Globe Gazette Co. (Mason City), Tribune Pub. Co. (La Crosse, Wis.), Madison (Wis.) State Journal Co., Courier Post Publishing Co. (Hannibal, Mo.); v.p. Courier Printing Co. (Ottumwa, Ia.). Second v.p. Associated Press, 1917-18; pres. Inland Daily Press Assn., 1917-18. Mem. and sec. Rep. State Central Com., Ia., 1910-12, Trustee Friendly House; trustee Davenport Municipal Art Gallery. Elk. *Clubs:* Davenport Commercial, Rock Island Arsenal Golf. *Home:* 2104 Main St. *Office:* Times Bldg., Davenport, Ia.

ADLER, Felix, lecturer; *b.* Alzey, Germany, Aug. 13, 1851; *s.* Rabbi Samuel and Henrietta (Frankfurter) A.; brother of Isaac A.; A.B., Columbia, 1870; studied at Berlin and U. of Heidelberg, Ph.D., 1873; *m.* Helen Goldmark, of Brooklyn, May 24, 1880; children—Waldo, Eleanor, Lawrence, Margaret, Ruth. Prof. Hebrew and Oriental lit, Cornell, 1874-76; established, 1876, New York Soc. for Ethical Culture, to which he gives regular Sunday discourses; prof. polit. and social ethics, Columbia, since 1902; exchange prof., at U. of Berlin, 1908-09; Hibbert lecturer at Oxford, Eng., May 1923. Mem. editorial bd. Internat. Journal of Ethics. *Author:* Creed and Deed, 1877; The Ethics of the Political Situation, 1884; The Moral Instruction of Children, 1892; Life and Destiny; Marriage and Divorce, 1905; Religion of Duty, 1905; Essentials of Spirituality, 1905; The World Crisis and Its Meaning, 1915; An Ethical Philosophy of Life, 1918; The Reconstruction of the Spiritual Ideal (Hibbert Lectures), 1923. Chmn. Nat. Child Labor Committee. *Clubs:* Authors, City, Century. *Home:* 152 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

ADLER, Herman Morris, psychiatrist; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1876; *s.* Isaac and Frieda (Grumbacher) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; A.M., M.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Frances Porter, of Hubbard Woods, Ill., Mar. 17, 1917; 1 dau., Frances Porter. Asst. prof psychiatry, Harvard Med. Sch., 1912-17; was chief of staff, Boston Psychopathic Hosp.; removed to Chicago, 1916, to make a study of facilities in Cook Co. for detection and care of mental diseases and mental deficiency, under auspices of Rockefeller Foundation and Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene. Apptd. by Judge Scully, 1917, to make survey of Cook County's psychopathic cases and to act as med. adviser to county bd.; apptd. state criminologist of Ill. by Gov. Lowden, June 30, 1917; dir. Juvenile Psychopathic Inst., since Feb. 10, 1917. Maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., July, 1918-Mar., 1919; spl. duty in disciplinary psychiatry at mil. prisons; prof. criminology and head of dept. of social hygiene, med. jurisprudence and criminology, Med. Coll. U. of Ill., since Sept. 1, 1919. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.E. Soc. of Psychiatry, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Soc. Advancement of Clin. Investigation, Am. Bio-chem. Soc. Author of sect. on Medical Science and Criminal Justice, in Criminal Justice Survey of the Cleveland Foundation, 1921; also various contbns. to scientific jours. on psychiatric and criminol. subjects. *Home:* 119 E. Huron St. *Office:* 721 S. Wood St., Chicago, Ill.

ADLER, Isaac, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ADNEY, Edwin Tappan, artist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ADOLPHE, Albert Jean, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 17, 1865; *s.* Anthony and Mary (Weaver) A.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Sch. of Industrial Art, of Pa. Mus.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris; studied with Gérome in Paris, and with de Vriendt in Antwerp. Former instr. in interior decoration, Drexel Inst., also at Sch. Industrial Art, and scenic artist, Acad. of Music, Phila.; now teacher Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art; served as artist for various cos. engaged in interior decoration; supplied decorations for steamships St. Louis and St. Paul, of the Am. Line. Exhibited at Glass Palais, Munich; Salons des Artists Francais, Paris; Art Inst., Chicago; Chicago Expn. also Acad. Fine Arts, Art Club, Graphic Sketch Club, Phila. Sketch Club, Imps Club—all of Phila. Awarded Charles Tappan Prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1891; hon. mention, Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Salon, 1899, gold medal, Art Club of Phila., 1904, and hon. mention, same, 1921. Mem. Alumni Assn. Sch. of Industrial Arts, Pa. Mus.; hon. mem. Graphic Sketch Club, Imps Club (Phila.). Democrat. Free Thinker. *Studio:* 2616 Montgomery Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

AFFLECK, Benjamin Franklin, mfr.; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Mar. 1, 1869; *s.* James and Anna (Richardson) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Agnes H. Adams, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 20, 1899; 1 dau., Mrs. Victor Spoehr; *m.* 2d, Irene Mansfield, Jan. 14, 1921; 1 dau., Jane Mansfield. Successively with Harrison Machine Works, Belleville, 1885-89, Am. Express Co., St. Louis, 1889, St. L., Alton and Terre Haute R.R. (now part of I.C. R.R.), 1890-96, Ill. Steel Co., 1896-1906; sales mgr. at Chicago, Universal Portland Cement Co., 1906-15; pres. same since 1915; dir. Republic Realty Mortgage Corpn. Mem. Portland Cement Assn. (pres. 1916-20), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Concrete Inst., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Western Soc. Engrs., Ind. Engring. Soc., Engring. Soc. of Wis., Chicago Assn. Commerce, Assn. Arts and Industries, Chamber of Commerce of U.S., Chicago Hist. Soc., Art Inst., Chicago, Field Museum. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.), Moose. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Mid-Day, Engineers, Arts, Cliff Dwellers, Exmoor Country, Knollwood. *Home:* 695 Lincoln Av., Winnetka. *Office:* 210 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

AGAR, Frederick Alfred, clergyman; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 30, 1872; *s.* Frederick A. and Sophia (Dennis) A.; came to U.S., 1889; student Louisville Theol. Sem. (did not grad. because called to Africa in emergency); D.D., Franklin Coll., 1921; *m.* at Antwerp, Belgium, Harriett Louise Caldwell, of Portland, Ore., 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; med. missionary, Congo Free State, 1893-94; pastor Wheatland, Calif., 1895-97, Ellensburg, Wash., 1897-99, Bellingham, Wash., 1900-03; supt. missions, Mont., 1904-08, Wash. and Ida., 1908-12; co-pastor First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1912-13; efficiency and methods sec., Northern Bapt. Conv., since Oct., 1913. Republican. *Author:* Church Finance, 1915; Dead or Alive, 1916; Help Those Women, 1917; Personality and Possessions, 1917; Democracy and the Church, 1918; Church Officers, 1918; The Stewardship of Life, 1919; Modern Money Methods, 1920; Manual of Church Methods, 1921; The Deacon at Work, 1922; The Competent Church, 1924; also some twelve tech. pamphlets upon ch. methods. *Home:* 17 E. 11th St. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

AGAR, John Giraud, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, June 3, 1856; *s.* William and Theresa (Price) A.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1876, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1889, LL.D., 1910; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Agnes Louis Macdonough, Feb. 18, 1892; children—Lt. John Giraud (killed in France, Oct., 1918), William Macdonough, Herbert Sebastian, Agnes Dorothea, Philip Sylvester. Asst. U. S. atty., Southern Dist., N.Y., 1881-82; chmn. campaign com. People's Municipal League, 1891; lt.-comdr. and p.-m. and judge advocate on staff of capt. naval militia, N.Y., 1897-98; mem. New York Bd. Edn., 1896-98. V.p. Nat. Civic Federation, 1905; pres. Reform Club, 1906-08, Municipal Art Soc., 1908-09, Nat. Arts. Club, 1910. Trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1916—, Farmers Loan & Trust Co., 1919. Mem. War. Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1918-19, United War Work Campaign, Inc., 1918-19, Com. of Eleven, 1918-19, Rockefeller Foundation, Feb. 1920, Westchester County Transit Commn., 1921, Westchester County Park Commn., 1922. *Clubs:* Union, Century, University. *Home:* Fair Oaks, Premium Point, New Rochelle, N.Y., and 12 E. 63rd St., New York. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

AGASSIZ, George Russell, capitalist; *b.* Nahant, Mass., July 21, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Anna (Russell) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Mabel Simpkins, of Yarmouthport, Mass., June 27, 1902. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Letters and Recollections of Alexander Agassiz, 1913; also a number of biog. monographs. *Home:* "Castle Hill," Newport, R.I. *Office:* 14 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

AGASSIZ, Rodolphe Louis; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1871; *s.* Alexander and Anna (Russell) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Maria Dallas Scott, of Phila., Mar. 27, 1894. Pres. Calumet & Hecla Consolidated Copper Co.; dir. State Street Trust Co., Am. Trust Co., Walter Baker Co., Ltd., Edison Electric Ill. Co.; v.p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Harvard, The Links (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard (Boston); Country (Brookline); Myopia Hunt (Hamilton). *Home:* Hamilton, Mass. *Office:* 12 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

AGEE, Alva, agrl. educator; *b.* Cheshire, O., Oct. 1, 1858; *s.* Jesse Thornhill and Lydia (Mauck) A.; ed. Marietta Coll. to close of sophomore yr.; M.S., University of Wooster, O.; M.S., Princeton University, 1922; *m.* Louise Grace Hibbs, of Portsmouth, O., Oct. 6, 1887. Prof. in charge agrl. extension, Pa. State Coll., 1907-12; in charge agrl. extension and prof. soil fertility, Rutgers Coll., 1912-18. Asso. editor National Stockman and Farmer; contbr. to agrl. periodicals since 1890; lecturer on agrl. topics since 1891. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Essentials of Soil Fertility; Crops and Methods for Soil Improvement; Right Use of Lime in Soil Improvement; First Steps in Farming. Sec. Agr., N.J. State Dept. of Agr., Trenton, 1916-25. *Home:* Santa Monica, Calif.

AGEE, Fannie Heaslip Lea (Fannie Heaslip Lea), author; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 30, 1884; *d.* James John and Margaret (Heaslip) Lea; B.A., H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial Coll. (Tulane U.), 1904; post-grad. work in English, Tulane University, 2 yrs.; *m.* Hamilton Pope Agee, of New Orleans, La., May 11, 1911. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Authors' League of America, League of Am. Pen Women. *Author:* Quicksands, 1911; The Jaconetta Stories, 1912; Sicily Ann, 1914; Chloe Malone, 1916. Wrote poem read at founding of chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Tulane U., 1909; contbr. to leading mags. *Address:* P. O. Box 411, Honolulu, Hawaii.

AGER, Waldemar (Theodor), editor, author; *b.* Fredriksstad, Norway, Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* Martinus M. and Mathea Marie Fredrikke (Johnson) A.; common sch. edn.; came to America, 1885; *m.* Gurolle Johanne Blestren, of Tromsoe, Norway, July 5, 1899; children—Eyvind Blestren, Gudrun Fredrikke, Trygve Martinus, Valborg Hansine, Solveig Camilla, Magne Otterbeck, Roald Sneve, Hildur Johndine, Borghild Gurolle. Connected with Fremad Pub. Co., Eau Claire, Wis., 1892—; treas. and editor "Reform" (weekly), 1903—. Sec. Norwegian Soc. America, and editor of its quarterly. Mem. Sons of Norway, etc. Prohibitionist. Lutheran. *Author:* Kristus for Pilatus, 1911, and author many novels and short stories in Norwegian lang.; also Oberst Heg og hans Gutter (hist.). Knight Order of St. Olaf (Norwegian), 1923. Lecturer in Norwegian. *Home:* Eau Claire, Wis.

AGGELER, William Tell, lawyer; *b.* Downieville, Sierra Co., Calif., Aug. 7, 1866; *s.* John Joseph and Mary Ann (Rinderer) A.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; J.D., Loyola College, Los Angeles, Calif., 1925; *m.* Margaret Ann Ford, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 14, 1897; children—Adele Marguerite, Leo Ignatius, Claire Marie, William Ford, Mervyn Aloysius. Began practice at Eureka, Calif., 1893; chief dep. pub. defender, Los Angeles County, 1914-21; pub. defender since Mar. 7, 1921. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Newman. *Home:* 2896 West 14th St. *Office:* Hall of Justice, Los Angeles, Calif.

AGNEW, Benjamin Lashells, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AGNEW, P(aul) Gough, engineer; *b.* Hillsdale Co., Mich., July 3, 1881; *s.* Allen and Rhoda Ann (Mason) A.; B.L., Hillsdale Coll., 1901; A.M., U. of Mich., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; *m.* Ethna Mercedes Heebner, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 27, 1911. Instr. physics, high schs., Monroe and Pontiac, Mich., 1902-05; physicist Bur. of Standards, 1906-19; sec. Am. Engring. Standards Com. since 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Engineers' (New York). Author of papers on physics, elec. engring, and standardization. *Home:* 1192 Walton Av. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

AGNEW, Walter D., college pres.; *b.* Littleton, Schuyler Co., Ill., Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* David and Margaret L. (Tucker) A.; A.B., Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1897; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1901, D.D., 1906; S.T.B., Boston U., 1901; studied Columbia, 1919-22, A.M., Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Mary J. *d.* Rev. B. W. Baker, late pres. Mo. Wesleyan Coll Cameron, Mo., June 9, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; prof. 1902-05, pres. 1905-09, Mo. Wesleyan Coll.; dean Sch. of Theology, U. of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1909-11; pres. Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1911-19; pres. Woman's Coll. of Ala. since 1922. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

AGNEW, William Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Westphalia, Kan., Oct. 12, 1881; *s.* Matthew and Bridget (McManus) A.; A.B., St. Louis U., 1905, A.M., 1907, M.S., 1911; grad. in theology, same univ., 1916. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1900; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1915; dean dept. of science and mathematics, Loyola U., Chicago, 4 yrs., St. Louis U., 1 yr.; prof. natural theology, St. Louis U., 1919-20; pres. Loyola U., July 31, 1921—. Served as chaplain Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., Met. Hosp. (New York), N.Y. State Psychopathic Hosp., Blackwell's Island Workhouse, also has lectured widely before religious and ednl. instns. Mem. Nat. Catholic Welfare Council, Catholic Students' Mission Crusade (advisory council), K.C. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. Former editor of the Queen's Work (magazine). *Address:* Loyola University, Rogers Park, Chicago, Ill.

AGNUS, Felix, editor; July 4, 1839-Oct. 31, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

AGRAMONTE, Aristides, bacteriologist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AHERN, Mary Eileen, editor; *b.* on farm nr. Indianapolis, Ind.; *d.* William and Mary (O'Neill) Ahern; grad. Spencer (Ind.) High Sch., 1881; Central Normal Coll. of Ind., 1882; Library Sch., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1895-96. Formerly teacher pub. schs. of Bloomfield, Spencer and Peru, Ind.; asst. state librarian of Ind., 1889-93, state librarian, 1893-95; an organizer, 1896, and since editor, "Public Libraries" (library jour.). Lecturer in several library schs. and before assns., clubs, etc. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; life mem. A.L.A. (publicity agent in France, Jan.-July, 1919); organized Ind. Library Assn. and its sec., 1889-96; an organizer, 1896, and sec. 1896-1907, library dept. N.E.A.; Mem. Ill. Library Assn., Chicago Public Library Club, Women's Press Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Illinois Democratic Women's Forum; Fortnightly (Indianapolis). *Home:* Windermere Hotel. *Office:* 216 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

AHL, Augustus William, educator, author; *b.* in Germany, Sept. 6, 1886; *s.* William and Dorothy A.; A.M., Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1912; grad. Breklum Sem., Germany, 1908; Ph.D., Vanderbilt U., 1920; spl. student Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1921-22; *m.* Henrietta Paulsen, of Schleswig, Germany, Apr. 15, 1910; children—William G., Hildegard Dorothea. Ordained Luth. ministry, at Schenectady, N.Y., 1909; pastor Herkimer, N.Y., 1909-10, Baltimore, Md., 1910-16, Nashville, Tenn., 1916-22; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Thiel Coll., Greensville, Pa., since Sept., 1922. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of the Atlantic States, Classical League, Am. Oriental Soc., Philos. Soc. Gt. Britain, Acad. Letters and Science, Naples. *Author:* Outline of Persian History, 1922; Bible Studies in the Light of Recent Research, 1923. *Home:* Greenville, Pa.

AHL, Henry Hammond, landscape painter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 20, 1869; studied Royal Acad., Munich, under Alexander Wagner and Franz Stück, landscape painting with Peter Paul Müller, and with Gerôme, at École des Beaux Arts, Paris (hon. mention twice); *m.* Eleanor I. Curtis, of Springfield, Mass., July, 1902; 1 son, Henry Curtis. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design (New York); New York Water Color Club; Washington Art Club; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Boston Art Museum; Boston

Art Club; Worcester Art Mus.; Hartford Atheneum; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; etc. Pictures on perm. exhbn. in Worcester (Mass.) Art Mus.; Springfield Art Mus.; Sweet Memorial, Portland, Me.; Whistler Memorial Home, Lowell, Mass.; also in many pvt. collections. Murals: 3 panels, Ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, Jamaica Plain, Boston; 14 panels, Ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, Providence, R.I.; 14 panels, Ch. of St. Michael, Providence. Mem. Conn. Acad. Fine Arts (Hartford), Copley Soc. (Boston), North Shore Art Assn., Gloucester Soc. of Art. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Newburyport, Mass. *Studio:* 12 Harcourt St., Boston, Mass.

AHRENS, Mary A., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AHRENS, Theodore, mfr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 21, 1859; *s.* Theodore and Mary (Nebel) A.; ed. pub. schs., Louisville, Ky.; *m.* Elizabeth Pfeister, of Louisville, Apr. 30, 1885; 1 dau., Elsie. Began, 1880, title of Ahrens, Welker & Ryan, contracting plumbers, Louisville, Ky., elected gen. mgr. The Ahrens & Ott Mfg. Co., 1886; organizer, 1900, and pres. Standard Sanitary Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.; also pres. Standard Sanitary Mfg. Co. of Can. and Maine. Served as alderman and mem. Sewerage Commn. of Louisville; dir. Lincoln Inst. of Ky. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Pendennis (Louisville); Athletic (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* 1680 Spring Drive, Louisville, Ky. *Office:* Bessemer Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

AIGLER, Ralph William, author; *b.* Bellevue, O., Feb. 13, 1885; *s.* William and Mary Isabelle (Hartman) A.; grad. high sch., Bellevue, 1901; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Helen Rich Hine, of Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1912; 1 dau., Helen Elizabeth. Began practice at Chicago with firm of Rosenthal & Hamill, 1907; instr. law, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, prof. since 1912, U. of Mich., acting prof. law Stanford, 1922, Columbia, 1923, and summer 1924, Cornell, summer 1925; sec.-treas. Assn. Am. Law Schs. since 1922. With War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., Alpha Sigma Phi. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor, Mich.). *Author:* Cases on Property, 1916; Cases on Bankruptcy, 1914. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

AIKEN; see also Akin.

AIKEN, Alfred Lawrence, banker; *b.* Norwich, Conn., July 6, 1870; *s.* of William Appleton and Eliza Coit (Buckingham) A.; A.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Peck Hopkins, of Worcester, Nov. 25, 1896. With State Mut. Life Assurance Co., 1892-94; asst. mgr. New England Dept. New York Life Ins. Co., 1894-99; asst. cashier State Nat. Bank, Boston, 1899-1904; pres. Worcester County Inst. for Savings, 1908-13; pres. Worcester Nat. Bank, 1913, 1914; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, 1914-17; pres. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston, 1918-23, chmn. bd., 1923-24; 2d v.p. New York Life Ins. Co. since 1925; trustee Clark Univ., Worcester Art Mus. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Worcester (Worcester); Metropolitan University, Union League (New York). *Home:* 133 E. 70th St. *Address:* New York Life Insurance Co., 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

AIKEN, Charles Avery, artist; *b.* Georgia, Vt., Sept. 29, 1872; *s.* John Francis and Henrietta L. P. (Wheeler) A.; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, Mass.; studied drawing and painting, Sch. of the Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1890-93; unmarried. Painted mural decorations in Steinert Hall, Boston. Exhibited at Expn., Milan, Italy, 1894; Nashville, Tenn.; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Boston Art Club and Boston Mus. Fine Arts; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad., Phila.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst., Chicago; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Conn. Acad. Fine Arts; Baltimore Water Color Club; Am. Water Color Soc.; etc. Mem. New Haven Paint and Clay Club. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York); Arts Club (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Studio:* 57 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

AIKEN, Charles Francis, educator, author; Apr. 8, 1863-July 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

AIKEN, Conrad Potter, critic, poet; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 5, 1889; *s.* William Ford and Anna (Potter) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Jessie McDonald, of Montreal, Can., Aug. 25, 1912; children—John Kempton, Jane Kempton, Joan Delano. *Author:* (poems) Earth Triumphant and Other Tales, 1914; Turns and Movies, 1916; The Jig of Forslin, 1916; Nocturne of Remembered Spring, 1917; The Charnel Rose, 1918; The House of Dust, 1920; Punch, the Immortal Liar, 1921; Priapus and the Pool, 1922; Pilgrimage of Festus, 1923; Scepticisms—Notes on Contemporary Poetry, 1919; Priapus and the Pool, and Other Poems, 1925; Bring! Bring! and Other Stories, 1925; *Editor:* (anthology) Modern American Poets, 1922; Selected Poems of Emily Dickinson, 1924. Contbr. to mags.; contbg. editor, Dial, 1917-19. *Home:* Jeake's House, Rye, Sussex, England.

AIKEN, Ednah (Robinson) (Mrs. Charles Sedgwick Aiken), author. See Vol. XI, (1920-21).

AIKEN, Gayle, homœ. physician. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AIKEN, John Adams, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

AIKEN, William Appleton, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AIKEN, Wyatt, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AIKENS, Charles Thomas, university pres.; *b.* Siglerville, Mifflin Co., Pa., Dec. 14, 1862; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Lucinda (Hassenplug) A.; grad. Missionary Inst., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1883; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1888; D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1907; *m.* Athalia Clara Gitt, of Hanover, Pa., Nov. 26, 1889 (died Dec. 3, 1910); *m.* 2d, Feb. 3, 1915, Mrs. Carrie (Specht) Smith. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1888; pastor, Pine Grove, Pa., 1888-1905; pres. Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, 1905—. Pres. Selinsgrove Realty Co., Phi Delta Theta Corpn. (State Coll., Pa.); v.p., treas. Nittany (Pa.) Real Estate Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (State Coll.), 1st Nat. Bank (Selinsgrove), Nittany Light, Heat & Power Co., Sunbury & Selinsgrove Elec. R. R. Co.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Electoral Coll., Pa., 1916. Pres. Synod of Central Pa., 1897-1901; del. Gen. Synod, 1895, 1913, 1917. Pres. Selinsgrove Chamber of Commerce; pres. Susquehanna Trail Assn.; chmn. Eastern State Hosp. Commn. of Pa. Mason (32°). *Home:* Selinsgrove, Pa.

AIKINS, Herbert Austin, university prof.; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Can., Mar. 1, 1867; *s.* William Thomas (M.D., LL.D.) and Lydia Ann (Piper) A.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1887; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; *m.* Amie Dean of Worcester, Mass., 1895; children—Amie Dean (Mrs. J. D. H. Hoyt), Margaret (Mrs. J. T. Seaver), Ann Coes. Instr. U. of Southern Calif., 1888; lecturer on history of philosophy, Yale, 1890-91; prof. logic and philosophy, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1891-93; hon. fellow Clark U., 1892-93; prof. philosophy, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., since 1893. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Principles of Logic, 1903; also various papers in tech. jours. Editor: Philosophy of Hume, 1903. Translator: Forel's Hygiene of Nerves and Mind, 1907. *Address:* Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O.

"AIKMAN, Henry G.," author; see Armstrong, Harold Hunter.

AIKMAN, Walter Monteith, artist; *b.* New York, 1857; studied engraving in New York under Frank French and J. G. Smithwick, drawing and painting under Boulanger and Lefebvre, Paris; unmarried. Medal for engraving, Paris Expn., 1889, and Chicago Expn., 1893; exhibited in Paris, 1900; silver medal for original engravings on wood. Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Brooklyn Soc. Artists, Gloucester Soc. Artists. *Address:* 133 Macon St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

AILES, Milton Everett, banker; Aug. 19, 1867-Oct. 30, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

AILSHIE, James Franklin, judge; *b.* Green Co., Tenn., June 19, 1868; *s.* George W. and Martha (Knight) A.; reared on farm; ed. Mosheim (Tenn.) Coll. and Carson Coll., Mossy Creek, Tenn., until 19 yrs. old, when went west and taught in pub. schs.; Ph.B., LL.B., Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1891, LL.D., 1909; *m.* Lucie Bundren, June 19, 1894; children—Mrs. Lucile McHarg, James F., William K., Robert. Admitted to bar State of Ore., 1891, Ida. Supreme Court, 1892, and U.S., Supreme Court, 1907; in practice in Idaho until Jan., 1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ida., 1903-15 (chief justice, 1907-09 and 1913-15); candidate before legislature, Jan., 1913, for U.S. senator to succeed Senator Heyburn, deceased, and defeated by 4 votes; resumed practice at Cœur d'Alene and Boisé, Ida., 1915. Commr. to Nat. Conf. on Uniform State Laws, 1924-28. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900 and 1916; mem. Ida. State Council of Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. gen. conf.), Ida. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1921-22, incl.), Nat. Economic League, League to Enforce Peace. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Cœur d'Alene, Ida.

AIMES, Hubert Hilary Suffren, sociologist; *b.* Martinstow, West Haven, Conn., Jan. 25, 1876; *s.* John Martin and Margaret Elizabeth (Thornton) A.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; studied Columbia, 1906; sr. fellow, U. of Pa., 1907-09; *m.* Eloise Sorgen, of Kenton, O., Dec. 29, 1908; 1 son, Peter Martin. Asst. U.S. Naval Acad. Prep. Sch., 1899-1901; acting prof. history, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1905-06; tutor in history, Coll. City of N.Y., 1906-07; asso. prof. economics and sociology, 1914-16, prof. 1917-20, U. of South; prof. bus. administration, Syracuse U., 1920-22. Sec.-treas., 1917, pres., 1918, Sewanee Review. Mem. Alumni Advisory Council Yale Law Sch., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. *Author:* History of Slavery in Cuba, 1907. Contbr. chapters to A. W. Knight's Lending a Hand in Cuba, 1915; articles on Negro Slavery in Spanish America and on anthropology. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science; asso. mem. Ala. Anthropol. Soc. *Home:* West Haven, Conn.

AINEY, William David Blakeslee, chairman Public Serv. Commission of Pa.; ex-congressman; *b.* New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Apr. 8, 1864; *s.* David C. and Kathleen (Blakeslee) A.; State Normal, Mansfield and Lehigh U.; LL.D., L.H.D.; *m.* Emma E. Lyons, of Montrose, Pa., Oct. 10, 1888. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1887; dist. atty., Susquehanna Co., 2 terms; elected Nov., 1911, mem. 62d Congress; re-elected to 63d Congress (1913-15). Republican. Del. to Interparliamentary Conf., Geneva, Switzerland, 1912; del. to The Hague, 1913, and there made sec. Japanese-Am. Groups of Parliamentarians. Visited Japan, 1914, on invitation of members of Imperial Parliament, as del. from U.S.; apptd. May 26, 1915, mem. Pub. Service Commn. of Pa., chmn. since Aug. 20, 1915, and reapptd. for 10 yr. term, July 1, 1917; apptd. chmn. Pa. Fuel Commn., Aug., 1922. Mem. Nat. Assn. Railroad and Utility Commrs. (pres.). Trustee Wilson Coll.; chmn. State Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn., Pa. Soc. New York; N. E. Soc. of Northeastern Pa. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Manufacturers; Racquet (Phila.); Harrisburg; Engineers (Harrisburg); Westmoreland (Wilkes Barre, Pa.); University (Washington, D.C.); Lotos (New York); American (London, Eng.). *Home:* Montrose, Pa. *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

AINSLIE, George, ex-mayor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* of George Alexander and Janet (Currie) A.; B.S., Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va., 1890; LL.B., U. of Va., 1893; *m.* Marie Antoinette Burthe, of New Orleans, Sept. 2, 1893. Began practice in Richmond, 1893; police commr., Richmond, 1903-06; mayor, 1912-25. Organizer and first capt. of Co. B, 4th Batt., Va. Vols. (Richmond Light Inf. Blues); resigned, 1895. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* 1814 Park Av., Richmond, Va.

AINSLIE, George, retired lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AINSLIE, George H., art dealer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1862; *s.* James and Jane Amelia (Hicks) A.; ed. Berkeley Sch., New York; *m.* Anna Sigel, of Stuttgart, Germany, 1885. Began as art dealer, New York, 1885; propr. George H. Ainslie Art Gallery. Republican. *Home:* Ardsley, N.Y. *Galleries:* 677 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

AINSLIE, James Stuart, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AINSLIE, Peter, clergyman; *b.* Dunnsville, Va., June 3, 1867; *s.* Peter and Rebecca Etta (Sizer) A.; ed. Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1886-89; traveled in Europe, 1898; D.D., Drake U., 1911, Yale U., 1914; LL.D., Bethany Coll., W.Va.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Weisel, June 30, 1925. Temporary supply, Newport News, Va., 1889-91; pastor Baltimore, since 1891; under his administration new building erected known as the Christian Temple, and 10 branch chs. established. Editor Christian Union Quarterly, Baltimore, since 1911; contbg.

editor Christian Work, New York. Founder, 1899, Seminary House for Bible Study and Neighborhood Betterment, 504 N. Fulton Av., Baltimore, with which is associated the Girls' Club, on self-governing basis, for girls from rural dists. Pres. Nat. Conv. Disciples of Christ, 1910; mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History; trustee Disciples Div. House (U. of Chicago); trustee Ch. Peace Union, founded by Andrew Carnegie; del. to Ch. Peace Conf., Constance, Germany, 1914, Hague, 1919, Geneva, 1920, Copenhagen, 1922; Life and Work Conf., Stockholm, 1925; mem. internat. com. of World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship Through the Churches; pres. Assn. for Promotion Christian Unity, 1910-25; mem. deputation apptd. by P.E. Ch. to visit Great Britain in interest of World Conf. on Faith and Order, 1913-14. Lecturer on Biblical lit., Goucher Coll., 1925, etc. *Club:* Eclectic. *Author:* Religion in Daily Doings, 1903; Studies in the Old Testament, 1907; Among the Gospels and the Acts, 1908; God and Me, 1908; My Brother and I, 1911; The Unfinished Task of the Reformation, 1910; Introduction to the Study of the Bible, 1910; The Message of the Disciples for the Union of the Church (Yale Lectures), 1913; Christ or Napoleon—Which? 1915; Working with God, 1917; If Not a United Church—What? 1920; Christian Worship (with H. C. Armstrong), 1923; The Way of Prayer, 1924. *Home:* Ten Hills, Baltimore. *Office:* 504 N. Fulton Av., Baltimore, Md.

AINSWORTH, Frank Kenley, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AINSWORTH, Fred Crayton, major-general U.S.A.; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Sept. 11, 1852; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1874. Apptd. from Vt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Feb. 27, 1891; col. and chief of Record and Pension Office, May 27, 1892; brig.-gen., Mar. 2, 1899; maj.-gen. and mil. sec. U.S.A., Apr. 23, 1904; maj.-gen. and the adj.-gen. U.S.A., Mar. 5, 1907, with rank from Apr. 23, 1904; retired at own request, Feb. 16, 1912. *Home:* The Concord, Washington, D.C.

AINSWORTH, John Churchill, financier; *b.* Portland, Ore., Jan. 4, 1870; *s.* John Commigers and Fannie (Babbit) A.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1891; *m.* Alice Heitshu, of Portland, June 26, 1901. Began with Central Bank, Oakland, Calif., 1893; elected pres. Ainsworth Nat. Bank, Portland, 1894, and has continued as pres. of its successor, the U.S. Nat. Bank; dir. Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., Pacific Power & Light Co., Portland Electric Power Co.; pres. Columbia-Pacific S.S. Co., Fidelity Trust Co. (Tacoma); dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Portland. Pres. City Planning Commn., Portland; regent U. of Ore.; trustee Whitman Coll. Mem. Chi Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Club:* Arlington (ex-pres.). *Home:* 583 Hawthorne Terrace. *Office:* 6th and Stark Sts., Portland, Ore.

AINSWORTH, William Newman, bishop; *b.* Camilla, Ga., Feb. 10, 1872; *s.* Rev. James Thomas and Kate (McRaeny) A.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1891, D.D., 1905; D.D., U. of Georgia, 1914; LL.D., Baylor, 1920; *m.* Mary A., *d.* Dr. Malcolm Nicholson, of Attapulgus, Ga., Oct. 11, 1893; children—William N., Malcolm D., Eloise (dec.). Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Grace Ch., Macon, Ga., 1892-93, Montezuma, 1894-95, Bainbridge, 1896-99, Dublin, 1900-01, Mulberry St. Ch., Macon, 1902-05, Wesley Monumental Ch., Savannah, 1906-09; pres. Wesleyan Coll., Macon, 1909-12; pastor Mulberry St. Ch., Macon, 1913-16, Wesley Monumental Ch., Savannah, 1917-18; elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., May, 1918. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

AIREY, Charles Theodore, ry. official; *b.* Perryville, Ala., Aug. 17, 1866; *s.* Capt. Joseph C. and Emma (Smith) A.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Geraldine, *d.* William E. McAndrew, of Macon, Ga., Dec. 18, 1894; 1 son, Charles Theodore. Began, 1882, as clk. in shops E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry. (now a part of the Southern Ry. System) at Selma, Ala.; various clerical positions in shops and local agencies same rd. until 1889; city passenger and ticket agt., at Selma, freight agt., Talladega, and chief clk. to supt., Macon, Ga.—all with same rd., until 1894; gen. agt., Southern Ry., at Macon; gen. agt., Mobile & Ohio R. R., at Atlanta; gen. agt., New York & Tex. Steamship Co., at Atlanta, until 1904; apptd. asst. gen. freight agt., Central of Georgia Ry., at Savannah, 1904, freight traffic mgr., 1907-18; chmn. Southern Export Com., by apptmt. U. S. Railroad Administration, serving at Washington, D.C., later at New Orleans and Atlanta; v.p. and traffic mgr. Central of Georgia Ry. Co. since Oct. 1, 1919; dir. Atlantic Compress Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe, Cotillion, Savannah Golf (ex-pres.). *Home:* 129 E. 50th St. *Office:* Central of Georgia Railway Co., Savannah, Ga.

AISHTON, Richard Henry, railway official; *b.* Evanston, Ill., June 2, 1860; *s.* R. H. and E. A.; ed. Evanston pub. schs.; *m.* Rosa B. Whitbeck, of Tama, Ia., Oct. 11, 1881. Entered ry. service, 1878, as axman engr. corps, C. & N. W. Ry.; various duties of same ry. until 1895; asst. supt., 1895-97; div. supt., 1897-99; gen. supt., 1899-1902; asst. gen. mgr. 1902-06; gen. mgr. lines east of Mo. River, 1906-10; v.p. in charge of operation and maintenance, Oct. 20, 1900-Dec., 1914; pres. C.& N.W.Ry., May 23, 1916-Feb., 1920; dir. western div. rys., under U.S. Govt., Jan., 1918-Feb., 1920; pres. Am. Ry. Assn. since 1920. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

AITCHISON, Clyde Bruce, interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Feb. 22, 1875; *s.* John Y. and Mary J. (Nolan) A.; B.Sc., Hastings (Neb.) College, 1893; M.A., U. of Ore., 1915; LL.D., Hastings, Coll., 1918; *m.* Bertha B. Williams, of Pacific Grove, Calif., Sept. 5, 1906; children—Beatrice, Bruce. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1896, to Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1908; practiced at Council Bluffs, Ia., 1896-1903; removed to Portland, Ore., 1903; sec. commn. to revise tax and revenue laws of Ore., 1905-06; commr. (twice chmn.) R.R. Commn. of Ore. and its successor, the Pub. Service Commn. of Ore., 1907-16; solicitor for Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1916-17; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn. since Oct. 5, 1917 (chmn. 1919-20 and 1925). Mem. Presidential Com. on Coal Distribution, by apptmt. of President Harding, 1922. Mem. Mazamas, of Portland (mountaineering soc.), Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arts, Cosmos, Nat. Press, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Annotation of Iowa Decisions, 1902. *Home:* Portland, Ore. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, D.C.

AITCHISON, John Young, clergyman; May 27, 1868-Mar. 15, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

AITKEN, Peter, wood engraver. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AITKEN, Robert Grant, astronomer; *b.* Jackson, Calif., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* Robert and Wilhelmina (Depinau) A.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887, A.M., 1892; hon. Sc.D., U. of the Pacific, 1903, Williams Coll., 1917, U. of Arizona, 1923; *m.* Jessie L. Thomas, of Oakland, Calif., June 19, 1888; children—Wilhelmine, Robert Thomas, Malcolm Darroch, Douglas Carryl. Instr. Mathematics, Livermore Coll., 1888-91; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of Pacific, 1891-95; astronomer at Lick Obs. since 1895, asso. dir., 1923—. Discovered 3,000 double stars since 1899; awarded Lalande prize by Acad. of Sciences of France, 1906, for double star discoveries. Lecturer astronomy at summer session, U. of Calif., 1908-09, 1913, 1919; mem. Lick Obs. Eclipse Expdn. to Flint Island, 1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., American Sect. Internat. Astron. Union, Astron. Soc. Pacific; fellow A.A.A.S. (pres. Pac. div., 1925-26); foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc. Editor Publs. Astron. Soc. Pacific, 1897-1908 and since 1911. *Author:* Publs. Lick Obs. vol. XII, 1914; The Binary Stars, 1918. Editor and contbr. Adolfo Stahl Lectures in Astronomy, 1919. Contbr. Astron. and other scientific jours. *Address:* Mt. Hamilton, Calif.

AITKEN, Robert Ingersoll, sculptor; *b.* San Francisco, May 8, 1878; *s.* Charles H. and Katherine (Higgins) A.; high sch. edn.; studied Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, San Francisco, and under Arthur F. Matthews and Douglas Tilden; *m.* Laure Louise Ligny, of Paris, France, Nov. 27, 1907; children—Bruce, Lole Francine. Prof. Sculpture, Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art (U. of Calif.), 1901-04. Among important works are busts of Mme. Modjeska, Douglas Tilden, Dr. J. L. York; monuments to William McKinley, at St. Helena, Calif., 1902, Berkeley, Calif., 1902; busts of Charles J. Dickman, Charles Rollo Peters, 1902; McKinley Monument, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, 1903; Bret Harte Monument, San Francisco, 1904; Hall McAllister Monument, San Francisco, 1904; monument to Am. Navy, San Francisco; busts of Augustus Thomas, David Warfield, R. F. Outcault, R. A. C. Smith, George Bellows, Willard Metcalf, President Taft, Henry Arthur Jones, Senator Edward Oliver Wolcott, Henry Roger Wolcott, Professor Shaler, etc.; portrait of John W. Gates; mausoleum door, Greenhut and John W. Gates' mausoleums; "The Fountain of the Earth" and "The Four Elements," at Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., also designs of $50 gold coin issued by U.S. Govt. in commemoration of the expn., Missouri Centennial half dollar, Burritt Memorial, New Britain, Conn., George Rogers Clark Monument, U. of Va., bronze group "Light," Nela Park, Cleveland, Marine Monument, Parris Island, S.C., Alpha Delta Phi war memorial, Camp Merritt Memorial, N.J., Spanish War Monument, Binghamton, N.Y., colossal bronzes, Mississippi and Missouri rivers, Missouri State Capitol, Liberty Memorial, Kansas City, Thomas Jefferson, Hall of Fame. Helen Foster Barnet Prize, N.A.D.; Medal of Honor, Architectural League, N.Y., for sculpture, 1915; silver medal for sculpture, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915; Watrous Medal for Sculpture, N.A.D., 1921. Worked in Paris, 1904-07. Instr. in sculpture, Art Students' League; now instr. Nat. Acad. Schools, Sculpture Class, N.A.; pres. Nat. Sculpture Soc.; mem. Archtl. League, New York, Municipal Art Soc., Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, MacDowell Club, Circle of Friends of the Medallion, Institut Français aux Etats-Unis, Am. Federation of Arts (exhbn. com.), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (v.p.); commissioned captain of Inf., U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1917; assigned to Machine Gun Co. 306th Inf. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Lambs, Players, Century (New York). *Home:* 16 Gramercy Park. *Studio:* 630 W. 25th St., New York, N.Y.

AITON, George Briggs, school inspector. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

AKED, Charles Frederic, clergyman; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* Charles and Ann A.; ed. Midland Baptist Coll. and Univ. Coll., Nottingham; D.D., Temple Coll., 1901, Brown U., 1907; LL.D., U. of Nev., 1913, Drury Coll., 1923; *m.* Anne Hithersay, of Ilkeston, Eng., Nov. 10, 1886. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1886; pastor, Syston, Leicestershire, 1886-88, St. Helens and Earlestown, 1888-90, Pembroke Chapel, Liverpool, 1890-1907, Fifth Av. Baptist Ch., New York, 1907-11, First Congl. Ch., San Francisco, Apr. 16, 1911-15, First Congl. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1919-24, Plymouth Ch., Los Angeles, since 1924. Made annual lecture and preaching trips to U.S., 1893-1907. V.p. United Kingdom Alliance; one of the founders Passive Resistance League (England). *Author:* The Courage of the Coward, 1905; A Ministry of Reconciliation, 1907; Mercies New Every Morning, 1907; Christocentric, 1907; Wells and Palm Trees, 1908; Old Events and Modern Meanings, 1908; The Lord's Prayer, 1910; The Divine Drama of Job, 1913. Also many social, religious, polit. pamphlets in Eng. *Home:* 4218 W. 5th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

AKELEY, Carl Ethan, taxidermist, inventor; *b.* Orleans Co., N.Y., May 19, 1864; *s.* Daniel Webster and Julia M. (Glidden) A.; ed. State Normal Sch. Brockport, N.Y.; *m.* 2d, Mary L. Jobe, New York, Oct. 18, 1924. With Field Mus., Chicago, 1895-1909, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, since 1909. Served as consulting engr., div. of investigation, research and development, Engr. Dept., U.S. Army, also as spl. asst. concrete dept. Emergency Fleet Corpn.; inventor of cement gun, Akeley Camera, etc.; medalist Franklin Inst. Big game hunter; made four trips to Africa for study and collection of big game. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Society, Archtl. League, New York, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Am. Ornithologists' Union, New York Zoöl. Soc., Aeronautical Soc. America (dir.), Motion Picture Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Boone and Crockett Explorers, African Big Game, Camp Fire of America, Wilderness, Ends of the Earth (New York); Camp Fire, Adventurers (Chicago). *Author:* In Brightest Africa, 1923. *Address:* American Museum of Natural History, 77th St. and Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

AKELEY, Lewis Ellsworth, college prof. *b.* Clarendon, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1861; *s.* Daniel Webster and Julia Maria (Glidden) A.; grad. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1882; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1886, A.M., 1888 (LL.D., 1912); studied Leipzig, 1890-91; *m.* Myra Augusta Thomas, of Huron, O., Dec. 21, 1891. Began teaching at St. Cloud (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1886; prof. physics, U. of S. Dak., since 1887 (except 1 yr. abroad), also dean Coll. of Engring. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

AKERS, Lewis Robeson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Asheville, N.C., Aug. 25, 1881; *s.* William David and Mary I. (Robeson) A.; student Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., and Carson and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn.; B.S., Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1903, A.B., A.M., 1904, D.D., 1916; studied Harvard Div. Sch., 1909, in Europe, 1922 and 1926; B.D., Ashland (Ohio) Sem., 1924; M.A. in Edn., U. of Ky., 1925; *m.* Nellie Dyer, of Gambier, O., July 6, 1905; children—William Gerald, Lewis R., Dorothy D., Richard Lawrence. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1904; pastor Conesville, O., 1904-07, Nevada, O., 1907-11, Willard, 1911-15, Sebring, 1915-19, Ashland, 1919-24; v.p. Asbury Coll., 1924-25, pres. since June, 1925. Chaplain Am. Red Cross, World War. Mem. Pi Gamma Mu. Rotarian. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* Wilmore, Ky.

AKERS, Oscar Perry, prof. mathematics. *b.* Trenton, Mo., June 16, 1872; *s.* James and Eliza E. (Kackley) Akers; A.B., U. of Colo., 1900, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1905; Göttingen U., 1913-14; *m.* Ella M. Tarr, of Raymore, Mo., July 16, 1896. Student Engring. Sch. Univ. of Colo., 1900-01; Oliver scholar, Cornell U., 1902-04; asst. in Dept. of Mathematics, same 1904-05; asst. prof. mathematics, 1905-07, prof. since 1907, Allegheny Coll. (now also sec. of faculty); on leave of absence to study and travel in Europe, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals on math. topics. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

AKHARAJ VARADHARA, Phya ("Phya" means Marquis), diplomat. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AKIN, Theron, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AKINS, Thomas Jasper, postmaster. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AKINS, Zoe, author; *b.* Humansville, Mo., Oct. 30, 1886; *d.* Thomas J. and Elizabeth (Green) A.; ed. at home, Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill., and Hosmer Hall, St. Louis; unmarried. Began as contbr. poems, criticisms, etc., Reedy's Mirror, St. Louis, later contbr. to leading mags. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Artists' Guild of St. Louis, Am. Dramatists and Composers Soc., Authors League of America. *Author:* Interpretations (poems), 1911; (plays) Papa, prod., 1919, pub. 1914; The Magical City, prod. 1919; Déclasée, prod. 1919, pub. 1923; Foot-Loose, prod. 1920; Daddy's Gone a-Hunting, prod. 1921, pub. 1923; The Varying Shore, prod. 1921; Greatness (The Texas Nightingale), prod. 1922, pub. 1923; A Royal Fandango, 1923. *Address:* Care Alice Kauser, 1402 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ALABASTER, Francis Asbury, educator; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 10, 1866; *s.* Rev. John and Harriet Ann (Bemish) A.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1890; A.M., U. of Neb., 1898; post-grad. work same, 1898-99, and U. of Chicago, summers 1901, 02; (Litt.D., Dickinson, 1918); *m.* Blanche Robinson, of Omaha, Neb., 1895; children—Wendell Robinson, Francis Theodore, Ruth Clara. Prof. Latin, 1893-1912, prof. Greek, 1898—, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1911—, Neb. Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (life), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 522 E. 19th St., University Place, Neb.

ALBAUGH, George Sylvanus, mfr.; *b.* Johnson Co., Mo., Aug. 30, 1871; *s.* Jacob Preston and Rebecca (Petry) A.; student Earlham Coll., (Richmond, Ind.), Ohio Northern U., Ada., O.; *m.* Mabel Harvey, of Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 25, 1917. Teacher in pub. schs. 5 yrs.; sales mgr. for Powers, Higley & Co. 2 yrs.; associated with brother and O. T. Dover and founded the Albaugh-Dover Co., mfrs. cream separators, washing machines, etc.; founder Western Thread Co. (Elgin, Ill.), The Northfield Co. (Sheboygan, Wis.). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Berwyn, Union League, Riverside Golf. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

ALBEE, Edward F., theatrical mgr.; *b.* Machias, Me., Oct. 8, 1857; *s.* Nathan S. and Amanda A.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Laura S. Smith, of Boston, May 13, 1881; children—Reed A., Mrs. Ethel A. Lauder. With P. T. Barnum and others, until 28 yrs. of age; with Benjamin F. Keith in vaudeville business since 1883; also theatres of own in various cities; pres. B. F. Keith Theatre Co., B. F. Keith's N.Y. Theatres Co., Eighty-first St. Theatre Corpn., Keith Cleveland Operating Corpn., Keith Cleveland Properties Corpn., Toledo Amusement Co. K.T. *Clubs:* New York Athletic; Larchmont Yacht; Boston Athletic Assn., Algonquin (Boston). *Home:* Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* Palace Theatre Bldg., 1564 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ALBEE, Ernest, university prof.; *b.* Langdon, N.H., Aug. 8, 1865; *s.* Solon and Ellen Lucillia (Eames) A.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1887; studied at Clark and Cornell, Ph.D., 1894. Fellow psychology, Clark, 1891; fellow philosophy, 1892, instr., 1892-1902, asst. prof., 1902-07, prof. philosophy, since 1907, Cornell; *m.* Emily Humphreys Manly, Dec. 23, 1911. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City (New York), Authors' (London). Co-editor The Philosophical Review, 1903-08, and since 1924. *Author:* A History of English Utilitarianism, 1902; also articles on philos. subjects. *Home:* 207 Kelvin Place, Ithaca, N.Y.

ALBEE, Fred Houdlett, surgeon; *b.* Alna, Me., Apr. 13, 1876; *s.* Freling Huysen W. and Charlotte May (Houdlett) A.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899; M.D., Harvard, 1903; traveled and studied in Europe; Sc.D., U. of Vt., 1916, Bowdoin Coll., 1917; *m.* Louella May Berry, of Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 2, 1907; 1 son, Fred H. Prof. orthopedic surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., and dir. of the dept.; same, U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; surgeon to New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; consulting surgeon to 10 hosps. Col. Med. R.C., 1917; consulting surgeon Pa. R.R. System; chmn. N.J. State Rehabilitation Commn.; formerly dir. U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 3; mem. advisory orthopedic council to surgeon general U.S.A.. Life mem. Congressional Country Club; fellow Am. College Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Kappa Sigma, Phi Chi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Colonia Country (pres. 1914-15), Barnegat Hunting and Fishing (dir.). *Author:* Bone Graft Surgery, 1915; Orthopedic and Reconstructional Surgery, 1919; also numerous pamphlets on surg. subjects. Demonstrated original surg. methods of bone grafting in Germany, England and France, 1914, also in mil. hosps. of France, 1916; official rep. of Med. Corps U.S.A. to Inter-Allied Congress, Rome, Paris, and Bologna, 1919; opening address Surg. Congress of France, Paris, 1922; rep. U.S.A. at Netherland Orthopedic Congress, Amsterdam, 1923; hon. Am. pres. Internat. Congress of Industrial Accidents and Diseases, Amsterdam, 1925. *Home:* Colonia, N.J. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

ALBEE, Helen Rickey, author; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 15, 1864; *d.* James and Rosaltha J. (Jones) Rickey; grad. Dayton High Sch.; later studied in New York as designer; *m.* John Albee Feb. 15, 1894. Established, 1897, Abnákee Rug Industry; 1st rural industry in America to develop rug making as a handicraft; has since been prominently identified with the Arts and Crafts movement. *Author:* Mountain Playmates, 1900; Abnákee Rugs, a Manual on Rug Making, 1901; Hardy Plants for Cottage Gardens, 1910; The Gleam, 1911; A Kingdom of Two, 1913. Contbr. to various mags. on topics relating to handicrafts and horticulture. *Home:* Silver Lake, N.H.

ALBER, Louis John, lecture and concert mgr.; *b.* Independence, O., Apr. 13, 1879; *s.* Charles Christian and Christiana (Glück) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Laura M. Barron, of Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 4, 1903; 1 son, Barron. Field mgr. Ideal Entertainers, Saginaw, Mich., 1900-04; asst. mgr. Chicago Lyceum Bur., 1904-05; mgr. Columbian Lyceum Bur., St. Paul, Minn., 1906-07; editor Lyceum Magazine, 1907-08; gen. mgr. Coit-Alber Lyceum & Chautauqua Bureaus, Chicago, Cleveland, Boston, Toronto, Pittsburgh, 1909-23, now pres.; pres., chmn. bd. Affiliated Lyceum & Chautauqua Assn., Inc.; dir. Wolfsohn Concert Bur., Inc., New York; secured for first lecture tours William Howard Taft, Thomas R. Marshall, Ida Tarbell, Frank Swinnerton, Roy Chapman Andrews, Houdini, Geo. R. Creel, Irvin S. Cobb, Mark Sullivan, Will Irwin, Carl Akeley, Wilfred T. Grenfell, Lothrop Stoddard, Glenn Frank. Chmn. speakers' bur. League to Enforce Peace, etc.; mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn., Lyceum and Chautauqua Mgrs.' Assn. Conglist. *Home:* 14915 Edgewater Drive, Lakewood, O. *Office:* 2443 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

ALBERS, George; *b.* Lingen, Prov. of Hanover, Germany, Mar. 12, 1872; *s.* Herman and Theresa (Voss) A.; ed. in Germany; *m.* Eva Manning, of Portland, Ore., 1907; 1 dau., Genevieve Gertrude. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1897. In cereals, flour, grain and feed business since 1895; pres. Albers Bros. Milling Co., Atlas Steamship Co., Albers Investment Co. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic, Press, China. *Home:* Sorrento Hotel. *Address:* Albers Bros. Milling Co., Seattle, Wash.

ALBERS, Homer, lawyer; *b.* Warsaw, Ill., Feb. 28, 1863; *s.* Claus and Rebecca (Knoop) A.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1882, A.M., 1885, LL.D., 1922; LL.B., *magna cum laude,* Boston U., 1885; *m.* Minnie B. Martin, of Fredonia, N.Y., June 26, 1889 (died May 25, 1914); *m.* 2d, Katharine L. Ramsey, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 2, 1916; children—Homer (dec.), Elizabeth Katharine, William Edward. Practiced in Boston since 1885; also lecturer on law Mass. Inst. Tech. and Boston U.; prof. Boston U. Law Sch., and dean since 1912. Mem. Mass. State Ballot Law Commn., 1899-1905; declined apptmt. as judge Mass. Superior Court, 1903; ex-chmn. Brookline (Mass.) Sch. Com. Republican. Episcopalian. Charter mem. Am. Law Inst.; mem. Am., Mass. and Boston bar assns. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Art, Brookline Country, Plymouth Country. *Home:* 55 Irving St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

ALBERT, Allen Diehl, sociologist; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 3, 1874; *s.* Allen D. and Sarah Ann (Faber) A.; ed. pub. schs.; read law in offices of Heber J. May, Washington, D.C.; attended lectures in law and polit. science, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; Sc.D. in Sociology, Evansville, Coll., 1922; *m.* Janet Clark Jones, of Paris, Ill., June 20, 1901; children—Allen D., Owen S. J. Reporter, Washington, D.C., and New York; corr. in Spanish-Am. War; chief editorial writer Washington (D.C.) Times, 1895-10; pub. Columbus (Ohio) News, 1910-11; editor and asso. pub. Minneapolis Tribune, 1912-16; specializing since 1906 in causes of city growth and programs of city development; pres. Jacksonville (Fla.) Gas Co., Jacksonville City Planning Commn.; consultant city development bodies with commns. on training camp activities, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences, etc.; pres. Minn. Acad. Political Science, 1914-15; pres. Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs, 1915-16. Author many magazine articles, including "How We Americans Live," a series of city studies, Collier's, 1920-21. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), City (Chicago). *Home:* Blue Heron Farm, Paris, Ill., R.R. 7; (winter) Oak and Seminole Sts., Jacksonville, Fla.

ALBERT, Calvin Dodge, mechanical engr.; *b.* White Haven, Pa., Nov. 17, 1876; *s.* Frank Henry and Ella (Wood) A.; Poly. Inst. Brooklyn., 1896-97; Media (Pa.) Acad. 1897-98; M.E. Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Claudia Louise Agnew, of Hillsdale, Mich., July 5, 1905. In charge machinery design, Columbia Iron Works, St. Clair, Mich., 1902-03; designer Great Lakes Engring. Works, Detroit, 1903-04; with Cornell U. since 1904, prof. mach. design, 1916—. With U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., June 1917-Aug. 1919; chief supervising insp. Middle Atlantic Dist., later chief insp., sr. engr. and exec. asst., in charge tech. dept. steel ship constrn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Cornell Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Machine Design Drawing Room Problems. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Home:* 23 East Av., Ithaca.

ALBERT, Elma Gates, judge; *b.* Hampton, Pa., June 5, 1866; *s.* Daniel and Margaret (Getz) A.; LL.B., Drake U., 1891; *m.* Alice Kester, of Valley Junction, Ia., June 16, 1897; children—Helen Margaret, John W. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1892, and began practice at Grand Junction; county atty., Green Co., Ia., 1900-06; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ia. since Jan. 1, 1925, for term ending Dec. 31, 1930. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Jefferson, Ia. *Address:* State Capitol, Des Moines, Ia.

ALBERT, Henry, pathologist, bacteriologist; *b.* Wolcott, Scott Co., Ia., Oct. 11, 1878; *s.* Fred and Catharina (Stiefel) A.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1900, M.S., 1902, M.D., 1902; studied U. of Austria, 1902; *m.* Edith Whiteis, of Urbana, Ia., June 10, 1905. Instr. pathology and bacteriology, 1902-03, prof. and head of dept., 1903-22, State U. of Ia.; dir. Hygienic Lab., U. of Nev., since 1922. Dir.; labs. Ia. State Bd. of Health, 1903-22. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.M.A., Nev. State Med. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

ALBERTSON, Charles Carroll, clergyman; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* Benjamin and Martha (Bowman) A.; ed. for law; studied theology in Garrett Bibl. Inst.; D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1899; *m.* Florence Edith Romer, of Buffalo, 1899; 1 dau., Katherine. Pastor, Goshen, Ind., 1888-92,

Jamestown, N.Y., 1892-95, Buffalo, 1895-99, Philadelphia, 1899-1904, Central Presbyn. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1904-13, Lafayette Av. Ch., Brooklyn, since 1913. Chaplain Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. Founder and pres. Book Lovers' Guild (Phila.). Mem. Presbyn. Bd. of Foreign Missions; trustee Nat. Temperance Soc., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Editor: Gems of Truth and Beauty; Pearls from Many Seas; Light on the Hills, 1904. *Author:* Safe Counsel and Sweet Comfort, 1891; The Gospel According to Christ, 1898; Many Voices, 1904; Death and Afterwards, 1907; College Sermons, 1912; Distinctive Ideas of Jesus, 1915; Chapel Talks, 1916; Prophets and the War, 1918; also numerous poems and essays. Contbr. Christian Herald, Association Men, etc. *Home:* 180 Washington Park. *Address:* 85 S. Oxford St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALBERTSON, Ralph, social economist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALBERY, Faxon Franklin Duane, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALBION, James Francis, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALBRIGHT, Adam Emory, artist; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Aug. 15, 1862; *s.* Zachariah and Catherine (Kepler) A.; art edn. Art Inst. of Chicago, 1881-83, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1883-86, Munich and Paris, 1887-88; *m.* Clara Amelia Wilson, of St. Louis, Dec. 24, 1888; children—Lisle Murillo, Ivan Lorraine and Malvin Marr (twins). Painter of Am. country children; has exhibited at many exhbns. in America; represented at Chicago Expn., in 1893, and since in New York, Phila., Boston, Washington, Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh), Buffalo, St. Louis, Chicago, Paris Salon, Panama-Pac. Internat. Expn., San Francisco. Represented in permanent collection of City Art Mus., St. Louis, Toledo (O.) Mus. of Art, Municipal Art League, Chicago, 1918 purchase, pub. libraries, clubs, schs., etc. Awarded Grower Prize, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1907, 1914; Martin B. Cahn Prize, Chicago, 1908. Del. for Chicago Soc. Artists and Soc. Western Artists, at 1st Nat. Art Conv., Washington, 1909, for Chicago Soc. Artists to Am. Federation of Arts, Chicago, 1914. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Chicago Soc. Artists (pres., 1915-16), Chicago Water Color Club (dir., ex-pres.), Chicago Acad. Design, Am. Water Color Soc., New York (life), New York Water Color Club, Laguna Beach Art Assn., Calif.; asso. mem. Am. Federation of Arts. *Clubs:* Arts of Chicago (dir.), Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Warrenville, Ill.

ALBRIGHT, Frank Herman, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ALBRIGHT, John Joseph, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Buchanan, Va., Jan. 18, 1848; *s.* Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Sellers) A.; grad. Williston Sem., East Hampton, Mass., 1864; M.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1868; *m.* Harriet Langdon, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 4, 1872; *m.* 2d, Susan Fuller, of Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 23, 1897. In wholesale coal business, Pa., till 1873, Washington, D.C., till 1883; resident of Buffalo since 1883. Donor Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo; an incorporator Am. Acad. in Rome. *Clubs:* Buffalo, University, Country (Buffalo); Delta Phi (New York); Jekyl Island. *Home:* 730 W. Ferry St. *Office:* Lafayette Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALBRIGHT, Percy R., ry. official; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., June 26, 1866; ed. high sch., Greensboro. Began as clk. with Cape Fear & Yadkin Valley R.R., Aug. 1, 1888, chief clk., 1890-98; mgr. North Carolina Demurrage Bur., 1898-1904; with Atlantic Coast Line since Mar. 1904, successively as asst. to gen. mgr. until 1914, asst. gen. mgr., 1914-16, gen. mgr., 1916-19, v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1919. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

ALDA, Frances, operatic soprano; *b.* Christchurch, New Zealand, May 31, 1883; ed. pvt. sch., Melbourne, Australia; studied singing for 10 mos. with Mme. Marchesi, Paris; *m.* Signor Giullo Gatti-Casazza, of Ferrara, Italy. Made début at Opera Comique, Paris, Mar., 1904, where she continued for a season singing lyric soprano rôles; went to Brussels and created leading part in opera founded on the "Sleeping Beauty," and sang Marguerite in "Faust," also in Massenet's "Manon," Gilda in "Rigoletto," Countess in "Marriage of Figaro," etc.; later appeared in Parma, Italy, and at Milan in Charpentier's "Louise," under management of Signor Gatti-Casazza; made début in New York as Gilda in "Rigoletto," 1908; has sung 30 or 40 of the leading rôles at Metropolitan Opera House. Appeared in many concerts in America. *Home:* Alwyn Court, 182 W. 58th St. *Address:* Care Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

ALDEN, Carlos Coolidge, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Ill., June 4, 1866; *s.* Edward A. and Adelaide (Cousens) A.; ed. Bangor, Me.; LL.B., New York U., 1892, LL.M., 1893 (hon. J.D., 1904); *m.* Suzanne Weismer, of Unadilla, N.Y., 1898; children—John, Ruth, Carlos Coolidge. Admitted to bar, 1893, and practiced at New York, 1893-1904; asso. prof. law, 1896-98, prof., 1898-1904, New York U.; dean Buffalo Law Sch., since 1904. Legal adviser to Governor Hughes, of N.Y., 1909; N.Y. State commr. on uniform state laws, 1910—. Editor; Handbook of Code of Civil Procedure, 1901; Abbott's Practice and Forms, 2d edit., 1907, 3d edit., 1925; Abbott's Forms of Pleading, 2d edit., 1918; Handbook of Civil Practice, 1921. *Home:* 27 Ashand Av. *Office:* Lafayette Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALDEN, Carroll Storrs, college prof.; *b.* Medina, O., Mar. 15, 1876; *s.* Ezra Judson and Helen Frances (Storrs) A.; Beloit Coll., 1894-97; B.A., Yale, 1898, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Meeta Campbell, *d.* Maj. Gen. William Montrose Graham, U.S.A., of Washington, D.C., Oct. 21, 1911. Instr. manual training, Beloit Coll. Acad., 1893-97; instr. English and history, Rockville (Conn.) High Sch., 1898-1900; instr. English, Grinnell Coll., 1903-04; instr. English, 1904-19, prof., 1919—, head dept. of English, 1924—, U.S.Naval Acad. Episcopalian. Editor: Jonson's Bartholomew Fair, 1904; Some Recent Essays and Poems, 1925. *Author:* A Guide to Annapolis and the Naval Academy (with W. O. Stevens), 1910; A Short History of the United States Navy (with others), 1911; Life and Letters of George Hamilton Perkins, 1914; Composition for Naval Officers (with W. O. Stevens), 1917; American Submarine Operations in the War, 1920; Makers of Naval Tradition (with Ralph Earle), 1925. *Home:* 3 Porter Rd., U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

ALDEN, Mrs. Cynthia May Westover, journalist; *b.* Afton, Ia., May 31, 1862; *d.* Oliver S. and Lucinda (Lewis) Westover; grad. Denver Business Coll.; B.A., U. of Colo.; M.Litt., Alfred U., N.Y.; *m.* 1896, John Alden, of Brooklyn Eagle. Taught geology, bookkeeping, vocal music; was for several years soprano soloist in ch. choirs in New York. U.S. Insp. of Customs, New York, 1887, at times substituting for the interpreter, interpretings in five langs.—German, French, Spanish, Italian and English; sec. for 2 yrs. to commr. of street cleaning (first woman to receive apptmt. to a polit. position in the state of N.Y.); invented first dirt collecting wheelbarrow; engaged for a time in the N.Y. State Mus. Natural History; resigned to engage in journalism; edited Woman's Dept. New York Recorder; editor Woman's Dept. New York Tribune 3 yrs.; mem. editorial staff Ladies' Home Journal 10 yrs. Founder and pres. gen. Internat. Sunshine Soc. (the largest philanthropic newspaper club in the world, with membership of over 300,000); founder Internat. Sunshine Blind Babies' nurseries, homes, hospitals and kindergartens, combined (the only institutions of the kind in U.S.), and largely through her efforts laws have been enacted for the care of the baby blind in the states of N.Y., N.J., Ariz., Minn., S.D., Pa., Mich., R.I., N.Dak., Me., Ill., Dist. of Columbia, Ark., and Tenn.; now editor Internat. Sunshine Bulletin. *Author:* Manhattan, Historic and Artistic; Bushy—Child Life in the Far West; Women's Ways of Earning Money, 1904; The Baby Blind, 1915. *Home:* 340 Dean St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 96 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ALDEN, Ezra Hyde, railway official; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 26, 1866; *s.* Ezra Hyde and Mary Esther (Smith) A.; grad. high sch., Bridgewater, 1882; *m.* Hattie Carter Hathaway, of Boston, Mass., June 28, 1892; children—Esther Hyde, Olive Hathaway (Mrs. Roy F. Larson), Philip Merriam, Margaret Wheeler, Francis Carter. With Norfolk & Western Ry. Co., since Mar., 1891, successively chief clerk to the secretary, elected sec. and asst. treas., Mar., 1905, v.p. in charge of finances since Mar., 1920; dir. Girard Nat. Bank, Phila., N. & W. Ry. Republican. Swedenborgian; v.p. Gen. Conv. of New Jerusalem in U.S.A. *Clubs:* City, Union League, Cynwyd Tennis. *Home:* 334 S. 43d St. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ALDEN, George Denny, lecturer; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., July 29, 1866; *s.* John Carver and Mary (Carver) A.; ed. Vt. Acad., Saxton's River, Vt.; Boston U.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1888; *m.* Helen Deane Alger, of Bridgewater, Dec. 4, 1895; 1 son, Hollis Emery. Associated in practice with Hon. George Fred Williams, Boston, 1888-91, later with Samuel M. Child and Boardman Hall; justice 4th Dist. Ct. of Plymouth Co., Mass., 1891-1901; resigned; practiced in New York, 1901-06, since identified with lecture platform; lectured throughout U.S., Canada and New Zealand. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Bridgewater, Mass.

ALDEN, George Henry, educator; *b.* Tunbridge, Vt., Aug. 30, 1866; *s.* Edwin Hyde and Anna Maria (Whittemore) A.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1893; fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1893-95, U. of Wis., 1895-96, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Dora Hall Page, of Anoka, Minn., June 23, 1898; children—Rodney W., Margaret M. (Mrs. William H. Abel). Supt. Schs., Tracy, Minn., 1891-92; actg. asst. prof. history, U. of Ill., 1896-97; prof. history and science of govt., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1897-98; prof. history and polit. science, Carleton Coll., 1898-1903; asst. prof. history, 1903-05, asso. prof., 1905-09, U. of Wash.; dean and actg. pres., 1914-15 and 1924-25, dean, 1914-25, prof. history since 1915, Willamette U. Mem. Higher Edn. Standards Com. of Ore., Ore. Commn. to Revise Pub. Sch. Course of Study. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Kiwanis. *Author:* New Governments West of the Alleghenies, 1897. Contbr. articles to Am. Hist. Rev., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* 760 N. Church St., Salem, Ore.

ALDEN, Isabella Macdonald ("Pansy"), author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1841; *d.* Isaac and Myra (Spafford) Macdonald; ed. Seneca Collegiate Inst., Ovid, N.Y., and Young Ladies' Inst., Auburn, N.Y.; *m.* Rev. Gustavus R. Alden, of Auburn, N.Y., May 30, 1866; 1 son, Raymond Macdonald (dec.). Author of about 75 Sunday sch. books and of a number of volumes of fiction for older readers; also "The Prince of Peace," a life of Christ. Her works have been translated into Swedish, French, Japanese, Armenian, etc. Edited the juvenile periodical "Pansy," 1873-96; many yrs. contbr. to "Herald and Presbyter," Cincinnati; "Christian Endeavor World," Boston. *Address:* 425 Embarcadero Rd., Palo Alto, Calif.

ALDEN, John, editor; *b.* Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1860; *s.* Edwin Painter and Martha A. (Andrews) A.; 9th in direct descent from John Alden, of the Mayflower; B.A., Rutgers, 1882, M.A., 1885; *m.* Cynthia May Westover, of New York, founder Internat. Sunshine Soc., Aug. 15, 1896. Reporter, Washington corr., dramatic editor, Brooklyn Times, 1882-86; mng. editor Troy Press, 1887; news editor New York Press, 1888; night editor Morning Advertiser, under John A. Cockerill, 1890-93; editorial writer and Albany corr., New York Recorder, 1893-96; editor "Fame," 1897-1902; editor and editorial writer, Brooklyn Eagle, 1901—. Began in Mar., 1904, publishing one bit of verse each day in the Eagle, signed "J. A.," and has written more than 6,500 signed poems. Pres. Alden Kindred of N.Y. City and Vicinity, 1923-24; *Home:* 340 Dean St. *Address:* Eagle Office, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALDEN, John B(erry), editor, pub.; Mar. 2, 1847-Dec. 4, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ALDEN, Raymond Macdonald, university prof.; Mar. 30, 1873-Sept. 27, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ALDEN, William Clinton, geologist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALDER, Eugene Charles, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., June 21, 1876; *s.* John William and Eunice Mary (Pease) A.; A.B., A.M., U. of Kan., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; U. of Berlin, 1902-04; *m.* Helen Cilley, of Exeter, N.H., July 3, 1906; children—Bradbury Cilley, John Winthrop, Lavinia Morris. Teacher modern langs., Orchard Lake (Mich.) Mil. Acad., 1899-1900, Trinity Hall, Washington, Pa., 1900-02; teacher Phillips Exeter Acad., 1904-06, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1906-09; prin. Adelphi Acad., 1909—. Served in Army Ednl. Corps; supt. Le Mans Area, France, Feb.-June, 1919. Trustee Brooklyn Public Library; dir. Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn., New York, Headmasters' Assn., Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. Middle States and Md., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 133 Steuben St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALDERMAN, Edwin Anderson, university pres.; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., May 15, 1861; *s.* James and Susan J. A.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1882; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1896; LL.D., Tulane, 1898, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Columbia, 1905, Yale, 1905, U. of N.C., 1906, Williams, 1908, Harvard, 1909, Dartmouth, 1909, U. of Pa., 1911, Coll. of William and Mary, 1922; *m.* Emma Graves, of Hillsboro, N.C., 1886 (died 1896); *m.* 2d, Bessie Green Hearn, of New Orleans, Feb. 11, 1904; 1 son, Edwin Ander; son. Prof. history N.C. State Normal Coll., 1892-prof. edn., 1893-96, pres., 1896-1900, U. of N.C.; pres. Tulane U., 1900-04, U. of Va., June 14, 1904—. Mem. Gen Edn. Bd., bd. trustees Woodrow Wilson Foundation, also of Inst. of Economics. bd., govs., Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation, bd. advisors, Inst. of Politics. Mem. Am. Acad. Social Sciences. *Club*: Century (New York). *Author*: A Brief History of North Carolina; Life of William Hooper; Life of J. L. M. Curry; Obligations and Opportunities of Citizenship; Southern Idealism; The Spirit of the South; Sectionalism and Nationality; The Growing South; Can Democracy Be Organized? Causes of the European War; Some Tests of an Educated Man; Function and Needs of Schools of Education in Universities and Colleges; Memorial Address on Woodrow Wilson; The Nation Exalts Jefferson. Editor in Chief Library of Southern Literature. *Address*: University Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.

ALDERMAN, Lewis R., educator; *b.* Dayton, Ore., Oct. 20, 1872; *s.* A. L. and Charlotte (Odell) A.; ed. McMinnville Coll.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1898; *m.* Alice Barber, of Portland, Ore., 1899 (dec.); children—Fanny Ruth, Robert Barber, John Clement; *m.* 2d, Lola E. Lake, of Santa Cruz, Calif., 1924. Taught school; county supt. schs., Yamhill Co., Ore., 1904-07; city supt. schs., Eugene, 1907-08; asso. in dept. of edn., U. of Ore., 1908-10; state supt. pub. instrn., Ore., 1910-13; supt. of schs., Portland, 1913-19; with Army Edncl. Corps, in France and Germany, 1919; edncl. dir. U.S. Navy, 1919-24; mem. Survey Staff for survey New York pub. schs., 1924; specialist in adult edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Washington, D.C., since 1924. Mem. Federal Council of Citizenship Training, Acacia Fraternity. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* School Credit for Home Work, 1915. Lecturer on vocational guidance; contbr. on edncl. topics. *Address:* Bureau of Education, Washington D.C.

ALDERMAN, Rhenas Hoffard, mortgage banking; *b.* Lithia, Fla., Dec. 9, 1881; *s.* Hiram and Sarah Jane (Gallagher) A.; Florida Conf. Coll., Leesburg, Fla., 1897-1901; A.B., Emery Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1904; student summers, Denver U., Columbia U.; *m.* Jane Katheryne Purnell, of Paris, Ky., May 22, 1906; 1 son, Rhenas Hoffard. Prin. high sch., Harrilson, Ga.; Prof. science, Southern Coll. (then at Sutherland, Fla.), 1905-07; pres. Russell Coll., Lebanon, Va., 1907-09; pres. Morris Harvey Coll., Barboursville, W.Va., 1909-14; pres. Southern Coll., 1914-25; now v.p. Session Loan and Trust Co., Marietta, Ga. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Rotarian. *Home:* Lakeland, Fla.

ALDERSON, Victor Clifton, college pres.; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., June 4, 1862; *s.* Andrew P. and Sarah P. (Sears) A.; A.B., Harvard, *summa cum laude*, 1885; (D.Sc., Armour Inst. Tech., 1903, Beloit, 1903); *m.* Harriet E. Thomas, of Richmond, Ind., July 3, 1888 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Nelle P. Bryant, July 28, 1904. Teacher Dublin, Ind., 1885-87, Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1887-93; prof. mathematics, 1893-98, dean, 1898-1900, acting pres., 1900-01, dean 1901-03, Armour Inst. of Tech., Chicago; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, July, 1903-13; pres. Winnemucca (Nev.) Mountain Mining Co., 1913-15; consulting mining engr., 1915-17; again pres. Colo. School of Mines, Golden, 1917-25; consulting mining engr., specialty oil shale, since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Social Science Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Instn. Petroleum Technologists, London, etc. Writer on scientific and math. subjects and tech. edn. *Author*: Oil Shale Industry, 1920. *Home*: Hotel Colburn. *Office*: Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

ALDIS, Arthur Taylor, real estate; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., July 7, 1861; *s.* Judge Asa Owen and Mary T. (Taylor) A.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; student, Harvard Univ., 1880-82; studied, Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Mary Reynolds, of Chicago, June 8, 1892; 1 son, Graham. Engaged in ranching in Wyo., 1885-89; in real estate business, and trusteeships, Chicago, as mem. firm of Aldis, Aldis & Northcote and subsequently, Aldis & Co., 1890—. Independent Republican. Episcopalian. Sec. Friends of Am. Art Assn.; trustee Art Inst. of Chicago, *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Cliff Dwellers, City, Onwentsia, Arts (Chicago); Coffee House, Harvard (New York). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

ALDIS, Mary Reynolds (Mrs. Arthur T. Aldis); *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1872; *d.* William Collins and Marie Antoinette (L'Hommedieu) Reynolds; ed. St. Mary's Sch., Knoxville, Ill.; *m.* Arthur Taylor Aldis, of Chicago, June 8, 1892; 1 son, Graham. A founder, 1910, of the "Aldis Playhouse" (a little theatre at her country home), where plays were presented by amateurs for many summers. Expres. Chicago Visiting Nurse Assn. (dir.); dir. Chicago Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Florence Nightingale (pamphlet), 1914; Plays for Small Stages, 1915; The Princess Jack, 1915; Flashlights, 1916; Drift, 1918. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill., and 122 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

ALDIS, Owen Franklin, lawyer; June 6, 1853-Aug. 5, 1925. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALDREY Y MONTOLIO, Pedro de, judge; *b.* San Juan, P.R., Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* Antonio and Mercedes (Montolio) de Aldrey; B.A., Coll. of Jesuit Fathers, San Juan, P.R., 1883; D.C.L., U. of Barcelona, Spain, 1891; *m.* Rosenda Montilla, of San Juan, Jan. 1, 1899; children—Mercedes (dec.), Emilio, Pedro (dec.), Iorge. Practiced in Barcelona, Spain, 1891-93, in Porto Rico, 1901-04; apptd. clk. Territorial Court, 1894; municipal judge Dist. of San Francisco, San Juan, 1896; judge of 1st Instance, Guayama, 1898; sec. Territorial Court, 1898, Fiscal Supreme Court, 1899; successively judge Dist. Court of Humacao, 1899, Fiscal Dist. Court of Arecibo, 1904, Dist. Court of Arecibo, 1905, Dist. Court of San Juan, 1906; asso. justice Supreme Court of Porto Rico since Jan. 16, 1911. Catholic. *Club:* Casino de Puerto Rico. *Home:* San Juan, Porto Rico.

ALDRICH, Auretta Roys, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALDRICH, Bess Streeter (Mrs. Charles S. Aldrich), writer; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Feb. 17, 1881; *d.* James Wareham and Mary Wilson (Anderson) Streeter; grad. Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1901; short story course, Home Corr. Sch., Springfield, Mass.; *m.* Charles S. Aldrich, banker, of Elmwood, Neb., Sept. 24, 1907 (died May 3, 1925); children—Mary Eleanor, James Whitson, Charles S., Robert Streeter. Teacher pub. schs., Ia., and Salt Lake City, Utah, 5 yrs.; asst. supervisor primary training, Ia. State Teachers Coll. 1 yr. Methodist. Mem. O.E.S. Contbr. short stories to American Mag., Ladies' Home Jour., Woman's Home Companion, Delineator, Designer, Harper's Weekly, Black Cat, etc. Used pen name Margaret Dean Stevens, 1911-18; writing under own name since 1918. *Author:* Mother Mason, 1924; The Rim of the Prairie, 1925. *Home*: Elmwood, Neb.

ALDRICH, Charles Henry, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALDRICH, Charles Spaulding, lawyer; *b.* Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 1, 1871; *s.* Charles Frank and Abbie Louise (Spaulding) A.; prep. edn., Vt. Acad., Saxton's River, Vt.; A.B., Brown U., 1894; A.M., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896; *m.* Helen Parker Drake, of Manchester, N.H., Sept. 10, 1897; 1 dau., Adeline. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896, and since practiced at Troy; mem. firm Murphy, Aldrich & Guy; dir. and atty., Pioneer Building Loan and Savings Assn. of Troy; dir. Security Properties Co., Inc. Mem. Troy Citizens' Corps, N.Y.N.G.; chmn. Recreation Commn., City of Troy; dir., Troy Chamber Commerce. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Rensselaer County Bar Assn. (pres.), N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Trustee, Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc. Republican. *Club:* Troy. *Home:* 7 Collins Av. *Office:* 21 Second St., Troy, N.Y.

ALDRICH, Chester Holmes, architect; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 4, 1871; *s.* Elisha S. and Anna E. (Gladding) A.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1893; Diploma École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900; unmarried. Practiced in New York since 1902; mem. Delano & Aldrich; firm architects of Knickerbocker and Colony club bldgs., New York; Walters Art Gallery, Baltimore; Phila. Orphanage, Wallingford, Pa.; Wright Memorial Dormitory, Day Missions Library, Sterling Laboratories, Sage Hall, Yale U.; Russell Sage Music Hall, Northfield, Mass.; also residences for J. D. Rockefeller, Pocantico Hills, N.Y.; W. B. Osgood Field, Lenox, Mass.; Vincent Astor, Port Washington, N.Y.; Otto H. Kahn, Cold Springs Harbor, N.Y.; Robert S. Brewster, Mt. Kisco, N.Y. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League, Soc. Beaux-Arts Architects, Soc. of Architects diplomés par le Gouvernement Français, Music Sch. Settlement, New York, Delta Psi. Democrat, Dir.-gen. civil affairs, Am. Red Cross Com. to Italy, 1917-19. Order of S. Maurizio e Lazzaro, Order of Crown of Italy, medal of honor Italian Red Cross, etc. *Clubs:* Century, St. Anthony. *Home:* 116 E. 38th St. *Office:* 126 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

ALDRICH, George Ames, artist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 3, 1872; *s.* George Wellington and Catherine Elizabeth (Ames) A.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; Art Students' League, New York; Academie Julian; Academie Colorossi; pupil of Raphael Colin, E. Aman Jean, James McNeil Whistler and Fritz Thaulow; *m.* Eugenie Wehrle, of Paris, France, 1909. Exhibited at Nat. Acad., New York, Am. Water Color Soc., Art Inst., Chicago, Soc. of French Artists. Paintings in Musee de Rouen and Dieppe, Sioux City (Ia.) Mus., etc. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Palette and Chisel Club, Mayflower Soc., Soc. of the Cincinnati.*

ALDRICH, Herbert Lincoln, publisher; *b.* East Blackstone, Mass., May 10, 1860; *s.* Andrew J. and Auretta (Roys) A.; student, Cornell U., 1883-84; *m.* Mary Grace Sauerwin, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1893. Founder and for many yrs. publisher of Marine Engring. (New York), also the Boiler Maker (New York). Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), Loyal Legion. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers' (New York), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author*: Arctic Alaska and Siberia, 1887; also many articles in mags. *Home:* 50 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

ALDRICH, John Abram, college prof.; *b.* Clifford, Ont., Can., Mar. 3, 1878; *s.* Aaron and Mary Jane (Boulger) A.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1914; M.S., U. of Mich., 1915; Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Clara Belle Cady, of Hammond, La., June 24, 1916; children—Lyman Cady, Clare Aaron, Jane Carrier. Dep. collector and insp. customs, Port of Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1903-12; began teaching at Olivet Coll., 1916; prof. physics and astronomy, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1918-25; prof. same, Oglethorpe U. since 1925. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Conglist. Has specialized in work on cepheid variables. *Address:* Oglethorpe Univ., Ga.

ALDRICH, John Gladding, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R. I., Nov. 24, 1864; *s.* Elisha Smith and Anna (Gladding) A.; B.S. in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1885; *m.* Margaret Calder, of Providence, Oct. 12, 1891; children—John Gladding, Putnam Calder, David. Supt. Foundry Builders Iron Foundry, Providence, 1889-1900; supt., 1900-14, v.p. and gen. mgr. 1904-15, pres., Feb. 15, 1915—, N. E. Butt Co.; v.p. Apponaug Co. Mem. Am. Soc. M. E., Providence Chamber of Commerce. Unitarian. *Club:* Art. *Home:* 223 Bowen St. *Office:* 304 Pearl St., Providence, R.I.

ALDRICH, John Merton, entomologist; *b.* Olmsted Co., Minn., Jan. 28, 1866; *s.* Levi O. and Mary M. (Moore) A.; B.S., S.D. State Coll., 1888, M.S., 1891; studied entomology, etc., U. of Minn., Mich. Agrl. Coll., and U. of Kan., M.S., 1893; Ph.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906; *m.* Ellen J. Roe, of Brookings, S.D., Jan 3, 1893 (died 1897); 1 son, Spencer (dec.); *m.* 2d, Della Smith, of Moscow, Ida., June 28, 1905. Prof. zoölogy and entomologist of Expt. Sta., 1893-1905; prof. biology, 1905-13, U. of Ida.; entomological asst., U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1913-18; custodian of diptera since Nov., 1918, and asso. curator of insects since Apr., 1919, U.S. Nat. Museum. Sec.-treas., 1916-20, pres., 1921, Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Sigma Xi. Mason, Unitarian. Democrat. *Author:* Catalogue of North American Diptera, 1905; Sarcophaga and Allies, 1916; also numerous papers on entomology. Editor, Thomas Say Foundation. Investigating insects of western salt lakes, 1911; collecting insects in Alaska, 1921. *Home:* 1218 Fairmont St. *Address:* National Museum, Washington, D.C.

ALDRICH, Louise Banister (Mrs. Truman Aldrich), concert pianist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALDRICH, Mildred, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23)*

ALDRICH, Morton Arnold, educator; *b.* Boston, Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Charles A. and Helen F. (Mowry) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; student univs. of Berlin, Munich and Halle, Ph.D., 1897; grad. study in economics; *m.* Zoe Worthington Fiske, of New Orleans, 1902. Formerly instr. in economics, Harvard, and asst. prof. economics, Stanford U.; asso. prof. economics and sociology, 1901-05, prof. since 1905, dean Coll. of Commerce and Business Administration since 1914, Tulane U. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; ex-pres. Tulane Society Economics; ex-pres. Harvard Club of La.; sec., treas. Assn. of Collegiate Schools of Business. *Home:* 722 Cherokee St., New Orleans, La.

ALDRICH, Orlando W., lawyer; *b.* Clarence, Erie Co., N. Y., Mar. 30, 1840; *s.* Sidney and Lydia A. (York) A.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1869, Ph.D., 1875, D.C.L., 1881; LL.B., Albert U., Belleville, Ont., 1878, LL.D., 1878; served in 14th N.Y. Inf., 1861-63; admitted to bar, 1870; *m.* Sarah H. Coulter, of Mt. Vernon, O., July 25, 1878 (died July 25, 1910); *m.* 2d, Ora L. Kayser, July 5, 1923. Editor, the Weekly Jurist, Bloomington, Ill., 1877-81; prof. law, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1876-81, Ohio State U., 1891-96; president Worthington, C. & C. St. Ry. Co., 1891-93. First pres. Ohio Interurban Ry. Assn.; councillor Am. Inst. Civics; mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, London, Royal Order of Scotland, Union Veteran Legion (judge advocate general 1912-14, 1916-21, nat comdr. 1914-15), G.A.R. (judge advocate of the Dept. of Ohio, 1894), S.A.R. (pres. Ohio Soc. 1894-95), Society War 1812 (pres. Ohio Soc. since 1894), Ohio Soc. of New York, Am. Polit. Science Assn.; fellow and hon. mem. Council, N. British Acad., New-Castle-upon-Tyne; hon. commr. Ohio Centennial Expn., 1888; hon. v.p. Lincoln Memorial U. Assn., 1909; ex-pres. Columbus Hort. Soc. (life mem.); ex-v.p. Ohio State Hort. Soc.; mem. Am. Com. for Celebration of 100th Anniversary of Peace of 1812, com. on legislation National Defense League, League to Enforce Peace, Phi Delta Phi; life mem. Société Academique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris; life mem. of honor Academic Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres, Paris. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Royal Societies (London); Nat. Arts (New York); Washington Arts (Washington, D.C.). Editor: (First Am. edit.) Anson on Contracts, 1879; (supplemental vol.) Ohio Statutes, 1884 (seven issues of complete work, each 23 vols.). Contbr. to law encys., jours., etc. *Address:* Station B, Columbus, Ohio.

ALDRICH, Perley Dunn, vocal teacher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALDRICH, Richard, music critic; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 31, 1863; *s.* Elisha S. and Anna E. (Gladding) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; studied music under Prof. J. K. Paine in regular Harvard course, later in Germany; *m.* Margaret Livingston Chanler, Oct. 3, 1906; children—Richard Chanler, Margaret Astor Chanler. Reporter, music and dramatic critic and editorial writer, Providence Journal, 1885-89; private sec. U.S. Senator Dixon, 1889-91; on staff New York Tribune, 1891-1902; music critic New York Times since Oct. 1902. *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard (New York); St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* A Guide to Parsifal, 1904; A Guide to the Nibelungen Ring, 1905. Translator: Lilli Lehmann's "How to Sing," 1902. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, stationed in Washington, Feb. 18, 1918-May 9, 1919. *Home:* 317 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

ALDRICH, Richard S., congressman; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 29, 1884; *s.* Nelson W. and Abby (Chapman) A.; B.A., Yale, 1906; LL.B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Janet Innis White, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 30, 1921. Lawyer; dir. Providence Jour., Providence Nat. Bank; elected mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1914; Senate, 1916; 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 2d R.I. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Warwick, R.I.

ALDRICH, Sherwood, mining; *b.* Riverhead, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 4, 1868; ed. Riverhead Acad., pub. schs., Brooklyn; LL.B., New York U., 1889; married. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889; engaged in mining in Colo. since 1890. Mem. Phi Delta Phi and numerous New York clubs. *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

ALDRICH, Truman Heminway, mining engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALDRICH, Walter Hull, mining engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1867; *s.* Volney and Harriet Elizabeth (Hull) A.; E.M., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1887; *m.* at Oakland, Calif., Maud Miller, Mar. 13, 1914. Assayer, chemist and metallurgist, Colo. Smelting Co., Pueblo, until 1892; mgr. United Smelting & Refining Co., Mont., 1892-97; in charge mining and metall. work Canadian Pacific Ry., 1897-1911, established lead smelting and electrolytic lead refinery at Trail, B. C., also formed Consolidated Mining and Smelting Co.; was at various times mng. dir. Inspiration Copper Co., pres. Magna Copper Co.; v. p. Mines Co. of America; pres. Tex. Gulf Sulphur Co. since 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Canadian Inst. of Mining Engrs., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (London). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town, Columbia University, New York Athletic, Apawamis, Westchester Biltmore Country, Wykagyl Country. *Home:* 9 Bayeau Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ALDRICH, William Farrington, congressman; Mar. 11, 1853-Oct. 30, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ALDRICH, William Sleeper, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALDRICH, Winthrop Williams, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 2, 1885; *s.* Nelson W. and Abby Pierce Chapman (Greene) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Harriet Alexander, of N.Y. City, Dec. 7, 1916; children—Winthrop Williams (dec.), Mary, Harriet, Lucy Truman, Elizabeth Brewster. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1912, and began practice in N.Y. City; mem. firm Byrne, Cutcheon & Taylor, 1916; lt. U. S. Naval Res., 1917, 18; mem. firm Murray, Aldrich & Roberts since Jan. 1, 1919; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Equitable Eastern Banking Corpn., D. & R. G. Western R. R. Co., Rio Grande Junc. R. R. Co., Western Md. Ry. Co. Trustee New York Orthopedic Hosp. and Dispensary; trustee East Side Br. Y.M.C.A., also of Home for Old Men and Aged Couples. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. (exec. com.), Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Knickerbocker, City Midday, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf, The Creek, Meadow Brook, Seawanhaka-Corinthian, New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Hope (Providence). *Home:* Roslyn, L.I. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ALERDING, Herman Joseph, bishop; Apr. 13, 1845-Dec. 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ALESHIRE, James Buchanan, army officer; Oct. 31, 1856-June 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ALEXANDER, Carter, educator; *b.* at Paris, Mo., July 22, 1881; *s.* Cicero and Ellen Maria (Carter) A.; B.S. in edn., U. of Mo., 1905, A.B., 1906, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Elizabeth MacVeigh Morton, of Kansas City, Mo., June 23, 1913; children—Roger Morton, Carter MacVeigh. Teacher, rural schs., Monroe Co., Mo., 1898-1900; supt. schs., Shelbyville, Mo., 1902-05; prin. Univ. High Sch., Columbia, Mo., 1906-08; research scholar, later fellow in edn., Columbia U., 1908-10; asst. prof. ednl. administration, U. of Mo., 1910-13; mem. faculty in ednl. administration, Columbia, summer 1913, same, U. of Chicago, summers 1915, 20-22; prof. sch. administration and chmn. com. on grad. work, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1913-18; 1st asst. state supt. pub. instrn. of Wis., 1918-21; asst. dir. Edni. Finance Inquiry, New York, 1921-24; staff specialist on finance and administration, for Philippine Sch. Survey, 1925; research asso. Inst. of Edni. Research, Div. of Field Studies, Teachers Coll., Columbia, since 1924; asso. prof., edn. Teachers Coll., Columbia, since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Dirs. Edni. Research, N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Supts., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Mem. of Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Author:* Some Present Tendencies of Teachers' Voluntary Association, 1910; School Statistics and Publicity, 1919; Publicity Campaigns for Better School Support (with W. W. Theisen), 1921; Bibliography of Educational Finance, 1924. *Home:* 405 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Charles, author; *b.* S.Dak. Oct. 27, 1897; *s.* Thomas Samuel and Sarah Emily (Serry) A.; ed. pub. schs., Albany, Ore.; *m.* Margaret E. A. Smith, of Scio, Ore., Jan. 14, 1917; children—Charles Douglas, Chloris Emily, Ardys Angela. Mem. Authors' League America, Sigma Upsilon. Presbyn. Elk. *Author:* The Fang in the Forest, 1923; The Splendid Summits, 1925; Bobbie, the Story of a Collie, 1926; also over 35 stories in Collier's Mag., Sunset, Everybody's, etc.; winner of O. Henry Memorial award with story, "As a Dog Should," 1922. *Home:* Ringneck Ranch, Albany, Ore.

ALEXANDER, Charles Beatty, lawyer; *b.* at N.Y. City, Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Henry Martyn and Susan Mary (Brown) A.; *g.s.* late Rev. Archibald Alexander, D.D., a founder, and first prof. Princeton Theol. Sem., and on mother's side of Rev. Matthew Brown, D.D., who was pres. Jefferson Coll., Pa.; A.B., Princeton, 1870, A.M., 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1872; LL.D., Princeton, 1895, Washington and Jefferson, 1902, N. Y. Univ., 1923; Litt.D., Washington and Lee, 1913; *m.* Harriet, *d.* Chas. Crocker, of San Francisco, Apr. 26, 1887. Admitted to bar, N.Y., 1872, Calif., 1888, bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1884; mem. firm Alexander & Green until close of 1912; counsel, now dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. U.S.; dir. Tri-State Land Co.; trustee Equitable Trust Co.; formerly dir. Mercantile Trust Co., Windsor Trust Co., Hocking Valley R.R. Co., Mt. Morris Bank, Internat. Banking Corpn., Internat. Bank; pres. Alexander Estate, Inc. Elected regent Univ. State of N.Y., 1913, term exp. 1925, re-elected 1925, term exp., 1937; chmn. state science work and State mus. and mem. committees on higher edn., state library and law legislation; trustee Princeton U. many yrs. (Alexander Hall built and presented by wife, 1892). Del. Democratic National Convention, Baltimore, Md., St. Louis, Mo. 1916, San Francisco, Calif., 1920. Has delivered numerous addresses, among them, Annual Address before R.I. State Soc. of the Cincinnati, July 4, 1903; Centennial Address, Princeton Theol. Sem., May 6, 1912; commencement address, Washington and Lee U., May 11, 1913, Hampden-Sidney Coll., June 9, 1915; chmn. com. of citizens to arrange for N.E.A. Conv., New York, 1916, and delivered address of welcome; address at luncheon tendered the French Inst. to Andre Tardieu, French high commr. to U.S., Apr. 6, 1918; delivered opening address (also presided) at ann. meeting Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, 1918; delivered address at the annual meeting of N.C. State Society of Cincinnati, Apr. 21, 1921. Mem. N.Y., State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y., Pan Am. Soc. of U.S., Pilgrims of U.S., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R., Pa., State Soc. of the Cincinnati; v.p. General Soc. of the Cincinnati; trustee N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Decorated Order of White Eagle, 3d class (Comdr.), by Prince Regent Alexander of the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, 1919; Crown of Italy by King of Italy, 1920; Officer Legion of Honor by French Govt., 1925. *Clubs:* Union, University, Tuxedo, Metropolitan, National Democratic, New York Yacht, Bankers, Automobile of America, Princeton (New York); Princeton (Phila.); Bohemian, Pacific-Union (San Francisco); Tuxedo Golf. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, New York, 4 W. 58th St., New York, 80 Av. du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, DeAlva Stanwood, congressman; July 17, 1845-Jan. 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ALEXANDER, Douglas, mfr.; *b.* Halifax, Yorkshire, Eng., July 4, 1864; *s.* Andrew and Harriet Newell (Hayward), A.; came to Can. at an early age; ed. Collegiate Inst., Hamilton, Ont.; studied law, Law Soc. of Upper Can.; Osgoode Hall, Toronto; *m.* Helen Hamilton Gillespie, of Hamilton, Ont., Sept. 28, 1892. Pres. Singer Mfg. Co. (sewing machines), Sept. 1905—. Title of baronet conferred by King of England in recognition of services of the Singer Mfg. Co. during World War, also because of personal services. English Ch. *Clubs:* Riding, Automobile, Mendelssohn Glee, Woodway Country. *Home:* 1 W. 72d St. *Office:* Singer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Eben, surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALEXANDER, Francesca, artist, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALEXANDER, Frederick, music teacher; *b.* Fenton, Mich., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Samuel George and

Martha Emma (Hanchet) A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894; mus. edn. under masters in U.S.; organ under J. C. Batchelder, Detroit, and theory under Prof. A. A. Stanley, Ann Arbor, Mich.; unmarried. Head dept. of music, Mich. State Normal Coll., and dir. Normal Conservatory, Ypsilanti, Mich., June, 1909—. Conductor of Normal Choir and Senior Singing Club, Ypsilanti. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University (Detroit and Chicago), Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Washtenaw Co. Country. Head of the dept. of music, U. of Calif., summer sessions 1919-22. Condr. of choral music, Calif. State Normal Sch., San Francisco, summer session, 1921. *Address:* Normal Conservatory, Ypsilanti, Mich.

ALEXANDER, George, clergyman; *b.* W. Chariton, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1843; *s.* Alexander F. and Margaret (Bunyan) A.; A.B., Union Coll., 1866 (D.D., 1884, LL.D., 1916, honorary chancellor, 1923); grad. Princeton Theological Seminary, 1870. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1870; pastor East Av. Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1870-83, Univ. Pl. Church, New York, 1884-1918, First Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1919—. Prof. rhetoric and logic, Union Coll., 1877-83; pres. New York Coll. Dentistry, since 1897; mem. Council of New York U., since 1887 (v.p. 1898-1909, pres., since 1909); pres. Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions, 1903-24; pres. Union Coll., 1907-09 (chmn. bd. trustees, 1918—); pres. bd. trustees MacKenzie Coll., São Paulo, Brazil; dir. Princeton Theol Sem., pres. Am. and Foreign Christian Union; pres. Council of Ref. Chs. in America holding the Presbyn. System, 1915-16; pres. Leopold Schepp Foundation. *Home:* 47 University Pl., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Hartley Burr, university prof.; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 9, 1873; *s.* George Sherman and Abby Gifford (Smith) A.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1897; fellow U. of Pa., 1898-1900; fellow Columbia, 1900-1901, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Nelly King Griggs, at Tacoma, Wash., July 15, 1908; children—Hubert Griggs, Beatrice Kirk (dec.). Office editor and contbr. to New Internat. Ency., 1903; editor and contbr. to Webster's Dictionaries, Springfield, Mass., 1903-08; prof. philosophy, U. of Neb., since 1908. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1919), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (council); mem. bd. dirs. Sch. of Am. Research. Lecturer, Sorbonne, Paris, 1925. *Author:* The Problem of Metaphysics, 1902; Pilgrim Alden (anonymous), 1903; Poetry and the Individual, 1906; The Mid Earth Life, 1907; Odes on the Generations of Man, 1910; The Religious Spirit of the American Indian, 1910; The Mystery of Life, 1913; Mythology of All Races, Vol. X, North American, 1916, and Vol. XI, Latin American, 1920; Liberty and Democracy, 1918; Letters to Teachers, 1919; Odes and Lyrics, 1922; Nature and Human Nature, 1923; Manito Masks, 1925; L'Art et la Philosophie des Indiens de l'Amérique du Nord, 1925. Also Pageants of Lincoln, 1915, 16, 17 (State Semi-Centennial); Ak-Sar-Ben pageant, Omaha, 1922; "1917" (a patriotic masque); "Academe" (a masque of the Arts Coll.); etc. *Clubs:* Lincoln University, Lincoln Chamber of Commerce. Contbr. to Ency. of Religion and Ethics, to Goodhue Memorial vol., 1925, etc. *Home:* 1335 Ryons St., Lincoln, Neb.

ALEXANDER, Hooper, lawyer; *b.* Rome, Ga., Oct. 6, 1858; *s.* Thomas Williamson and Sarah Joyce (Hooper) A.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1879; *m.* May H. Field, of Columbus, Miss., Jan. 28, 1889 (died 1890), *m.* 2d, Amelia Hutchins, of Iuka, Miss., Oct. 17, 1894; children—Mrs. Amelia Greenawalt, Hooper, Mrs. Hallie Turner, Miller, Thomas W., Joyce. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1884, and since practiced in Atlanta; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1904-12; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Ga., 1913-21; resumed pvt. practice. 1st lt. Gate City Guards, Atlanta, 1888; trustee Decatur Pub. Schs., 1908-17. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Decatur, Ga. *Office:* Healy Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ALEXANDER, Hubbard Foster, ocean transportation; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* Edward Sime and Emma (Foster) A.; ed. Powelsen's Acad., and High Sch., Tacoma, Wash.; *m.* Ruth Caldwell, of Portland, Ore., Apr. 30, 1902; 1 dau., Mrs. Dorothy Carman. Began as wharf agt. Dodwell, Carlill & Co., Ltd., Tacoma, Wash., 1897; gen. mgr. Commercial Dock Co., Tacoma, 1900-01, pres., 1901-07; pres. Alaska Pacific S.S. Co., 1907-03, Alaska Coast Co., 1908-11, Pacific Alaska Navigation Co. since 1911; also pres. Pacific Steamship Co. (Admiral Line) since Nov. 1, 1916; dir. Dollar Steamship Lines, First Nat. Bank (Seattle, Wash.), Nat. Bank of Tacoma, Wash. Mem. Nat. Fgn. Trade Council, Am. Bur. of Shipping, Am. Steamship Owners' Assn. (exec. com.), Am. Com. Lloyd's Register of Shipping. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union (Tacoma), Rainier (Seattle), Arlington (Portland), Pacific Union (San Francisco), California (Los Angeles), India House, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht (New York). *Address:* Pacific S.S. Terminal, Seattle, Wash.

ALEXANDER, James Strange, banker; *b.* Tarrytown, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1865; *s.* James Strange and Susan M. (Coe) A.; ed. pub. schs.; married; children—Emma Myer (Mrs. Lesley G. Sheafer), James Strange. Clerk, chief clerk, asst. cashier, Nat. Bank of Commerce, N.Y. City, 1885-1907; treas. Am. Express Co., 1907-08; returned to Nat. Bank of Commerce as v.p., 1908, pres., 1911-23, chmn. bd. since 1923; chmn. bd. French Am. Banking Corpn.; dir. Am. Express Co., Am. Agrl. Chemical Co., Campbell Soup Co., Pacific Oil Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Prudential Ins. Co. of America, U.S. Rubber Co., Bank for Savings (New York). Mem. New York Clearing House Com., 1913-16, 1919-21 (chmn. com. on credit and finance; pres. 1923); chmn. exec. com. Nat. Com. on European Finance; mem. New York Liberty Loan Com. from its orgn., and of its sub-com. on money rates; mem. advisory com. Am. sect. Internat. Chamber Commerce; mem. com. on finance and currency of Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. Art, France America Soc., Japan Soc. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France); Chevalier Crown of Italy; Knight Comdr. Order of Leopold II (Belgium). Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Economic, Bankers (New York); Blind Brook (Port Chester, N.Y.). *Home:* 67 Park Av. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Jerome, chemist; *b.* New York, Dec. 21, 1876; *s.* Isaac and Annie Josephine Lewis Jackson A.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1896, M.Sc., 1899; *m.* Gertrude Eleanor Hammerslough (B.L., Smith Coll.), of New York, Apr. 9, 1903; children—Eleanor Gertrude, Dorothy Sylvia. Consulting chemist and chem. engr. Past. chmn. spl. com. on colloids of Nat. Research Council. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Société de Chimie Industrielle (councillor N.Y. sect.), Soc. Chem. Industry (past chmn. N.Y. sect.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. of Med. Jurisprudence, N.Y., Microscopical Soc., Kolloid Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa (Gamma Chapter), Pi Lambda Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Colloid Chemistry, 1919; also chapters on "Glue and Gelatin" and "Colloid Chemistry" in Rogers' Industrial Chemistry, 1912; chapter on "Albuminoids or Scleroproteins," in Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 1913; chapter on Colloid Chemistry in Liddell's Handbook for Chemical Engineers, 1920; Colloid Chemistry, Theoretical and Applied (in collaboration with about 175 men of all nations), 1926. Translator: Colloids and the Ultramicroscope, by Prof. Dr. Richard Zsigmondy, 1909. Pioneer worker with the ultramicroscope in America; specialist in colloid chemistry and ultramicroscopy. *Home:* 423 W. 120th St. *Office:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, John Romich, missionary; *b.* Wooster, O., May 23, 1849; *s.* Samuel K. and Leah (Romich) A.; A.B., Ohio Central Coll., 1871; B.D., Xenia Theol. Sem., 1874; hon. M.A., U. of Wooster, 1878; D.D., Monmouth Coll., 1895; LL.D., Westminster Coll., 1910; *m.* at Cairo, Egypt, Carrie A. Elder, of Galion, O., Nov. 25, 1876; children—May (wife of Prof. Thompson), Leigh, Mrs. Paulina R. Owens, Mrs. Bertha B. Bradstreet. Ordained U.P. ministry, Jan. 1875; began missionary work in Egypt, Mar. 1875; asst. prin., 1875-87, pres. Mar. 8, 1887-1910, Assiût Coll.; coll. pastor and librarian, 1910-13; prof. ch. history and ch. govt, Mission Theol. Sem., Cairo, 1913-25. Dir. Protestant edul. work in Egypt, 1880-1903; moderator Synod of the Nile, 1911-12; chairman committees in Presbytery of Egypt and Synod of the Nile, especially of joint mission and Synodical Com. on Psalter (in Arabic) for Evangelical Church in Egypt, 1912-17. Author of The Alexanders of Martic Forge, Pa., 1922, and many articles on mission and college work in Egypt. *Address:* American Mission, Ezbakiyah, Cairo, Egypt.

ALEXANDER, Joshua W., ex-sec. of commerce; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 22, 1852; *s.* Thomas W. and Jane (Robinson) A.; A.B., Christian U., Mo., 1872, hon. A.M., 1907; LL.D., Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., 1923; *m.* Roe Ann Richardson, of Gallatin, Mo., Feb. 3, 1876; children—Samuel T. (dec.), Walter R. (dec.), Mrs. Julia J. Jenner, Mrs. Frances Ficklin, George F., Roena, Preston C., Laurence W., and 4 sons who died in infancy. Admitted to bar in 1875, publ. administrator, Daviess Co., Mo., 1876-82; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1883-87 (speaker, 1887); pres. and sec. bd. edn., Gallatin, Mo., 1882-1903; mayor of Gallatin 2 terms; judge 7th Jud. Circuit, Mo., 1901-07; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 3d Mo. Dist. (resigned); sec. of commerce Dec. 11, 1919-Mar. 4, 1921; resumed practice of law. Democrat. Chmn. U.S. Commn. to Internat. Conf. on Safety of Life at Sea, London, 1913-14; del.-at-large, Constl. Conv. of Mo., 1922-23. *Home:* Gallatin, Mo.

ALEXANDER, J(ulian) Power, lawyer; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Dec. 7, 1887; *s.* Charlton Henry and Matilda (McMillan) A.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; A.B., Princeton, 1908; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1910; *m.* Corabel Wharton Roberts, of Jackson, Miss., Dec. 16, 1913; children—Seta Wharton, Julian P., Clay Roberts. Mem. law firm Brooke & Alexander, Meridian, Miss., 1911-13, Alexander & Alexander, Jackson, 1913—. Asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1916-19, dist. atty., Jan. 1, 1919—, Southern Dist. of Miss. One of framers of commn. plan of govt. for cities of Miss. Mem. Miss. State Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner. *Club:* Rotary (hon.). *Home:* Poplar Boul., Jackson, Miss.

ALEXANDER, Magnus Washington, engineering; *b.* New York, Feb. 1870; *s.* Alexander M. and M. (Jelenkiewicz) A.; studied mech., metall. and elec. engring. at Austrian univs., in Wien., 1889, Leoben, 1891, Gratz, 1892; hon. M.S., Trinity Coll.; unmarried. Began as engr. with largest Austrian iron and steel co.; designer and engr. with Weston Elec. Instrument Co., 1893-94 and with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1894-99; chief designer and engr. Siemens & Halske Electric Co. of America, 1899-1900; engr. in charge of designing, 1900-18, consulting engr. on economic issues, 1918—, Gen. Electric Co. Also mng. dir. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. (to promote Am. industrial life) since its orgn., May 1916. Past chmn. Mass. Commn. on Old Age Annuities and Pensions; ex-mem. Mass. Commn. on Compensation for Industrial Accidents. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Verein Deutscher Ingenieure, Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Founders' Assn. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). Author of "Safety in the Foundry," and many mag. articles on industrial edn. and econ. topics. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Maitland, clergyman; *b.* New York, Apr. 8, 1867; *s.* Henry M. and Susan M. (Brown) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1889-90; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892; D.D., Lafayette, 1897; *m.* Madelaine F. Laughlin, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 17, 1906; children—Maitland Alexander, Alexander Laughlin, Madelaine Laughlin, Charles Beatty II. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Long Branch, N.J., 1893-97, Harlem, N.Y., 1897-99, 1st Ch., Pittsburgh, since May 1, 1899. Moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1916. Republican. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Allegheny Country, University, N.Y. Yacht. *Home:* 920 Ridge Av. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ALEXANDER, Minnie (Rebecca), missionary. See Vol. 13 (1924-25)*

ALEXANDER, Moses, ex-governor; *b.* Germany, Nov. 13, 1853; *s.* Nathan and Emma A.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Helena Keastner, Dec. 4, 1876. Came to America, 1878; in clothing business as mem. Wallbrown & Alexander, Chillicothe, Mo., 1873-90; moved to Boise, Ida., 1890, and since in business there; pres. Alexander Clothing Co., M. Alexander Co., Alexander Co., Alexander Realty Co., Indian Creek Irrigation Co. Mem. City Council, 1886, mayor, 1887, Chillicothe; mayor of Boise, 1897-99, 1901-03; gov. of Idaho 2 terms, 1915-19. Democrat. Mason; mem. B'nai B'rith. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

ALEXANDER, Richard Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Smicksburg, Pa., July 3, 1887; *s.* William John and Mary Elizabeth (Wilhelm) A.; B.Ped. and M.Ped., Mo. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1905; A.B., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1916; studied U. of Jena, Germany, 1909; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Andrews, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1916; children—Richard Thomas, Mary Elizabeth. Prin. schs., Kirksville, Mo., 1905-06; teacher of science, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1907-09,

Heathcote Prep. Sch., New York, 1910-12; fgn. scholar, Columbia, 1912-14; exchange teacher, Realgymnasium, Stettin, Prussia, 1913-14; instr. philosophy of edn., Columbia Summer Sch., 1914; prof elementary edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1914-23; prof. education and asso. in Internat. Inst., Teachers Coll., Columbia, since 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study Edn., Southern Assn. Teachers' Training Institutions (sec.), Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Author*: Prussian Elementary Schools, 1918. Co-author: Alexander-Sarratt Arithmetic, Reorganization of Education in Prussia. *Home*: Seth Low Apts., Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ALEXANDER, Robert, army officer; *b.* Md., Oct. 17, 1863; *s.* Judge William Alexander, of Baltimore; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1920; *m.* Mollie Augur, *d.* Brig. Gen. Earl D. Thomas, 1892; children—William Denison, Robert. Pvt., sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. G, 4th U.S. Inf., 1886-90; commd. 2d lt. 7th Inf. Dec. 17, 1889; promoted through grades to brig. gen. N.A., Feb. 9, 1918; maj. gen. (temp.), Aug. 26, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; brig. gen. regular army, Apr. 30, 1921. Participated in Indian campaign 1890-91, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, also in Philippines, Cuba, 1906, Mexico, 1916; insp. gen. Line of Communications, A.E.F., in France, Nov. 1917-Feb. 1918; apptd. comdr. 41st (1st depot) Div., Feb. 13, 1918; comdr. 63d Brigade, 32d Div., Aug. 3-Aug. 26, 1918; comdr. 77th Div., Aug. 27, 1918-May 10, 1919. Participated in Oise-Aisne, Argonne-Meuse and Marne-Aisne offensives. Decorated D.S.C. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre (2 citations), and Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). Apptd. comdr. 3d F.A. Brigade, Aug. 4, 1921. Mem. 77th Div. Inf. Assn. and 308th Inf. Post, New York; hon. mem. N.Y. Comdry. Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs*: Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); Union, Tacoma Country and Golf, Tacoma Yacht (Tacoma); Internat. Rotary. *Address*: War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ALEXANDER, Taliaferro, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALEXANDER, Wallace McKinney, sugar factor; *b.* of Am. parents, Island of Maui, Hawaii, Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Samuel Thomas and Martha Eliza (Cooke) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1892; *m.* Mary S. Barker, of Oakland, Calif., Aug. 16, 1904; 1 dau., Martha Barker. Interested in sugar plantations and in refining sugar in H.I.; pres. Alexander & Baldwin, Ltd.; v.p. Matson Navigation Co., Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Co., Ltd., Honolulu Consolidated Oil Co., of Calif.; dir. Calif. & Hawaiian Sugar Refining Co., Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Columbia Steel Corpn. Chmn. commn. from San Francisco to Japan, 1920; chmn. Japanese Relations Com. of Calif.; pres. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, 1921. Trustee Miss Ransome and Miss Bridges' Sch., Piedmont, Calif. Mem. Theta Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs*: Pacific Union, Bohemian, San Francisco Commercial; Pacific (Honolulu); Yale (New York). *Home*: Piedmont, Alameda Co., Calif. *Office*: 215 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

ALEXANDER, Will Winton, clergyman; *b.* Morrisville, Mo., July 15, 1884; *s.* William Baxter and Arabella A. (Winton) A.; A.B., Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., 1908; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1912; *m.* Mabelle A. Kinkead, of Columbus, O., Oct. 28, 1914; children—Edgar Kincaid, John Winton, William McLees. Licensed as minister M.E. Ch., S., 1901; pastor Belmont Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1912-16, 1st Ch., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1916-17; asso. exec., Army Y.M.C.A., Southeastern Mil. Dept., 1917-19; dir. field dept. Inter-Ch. World Movement of N. America, in Southeastern States, 1919. V.p. Tenn. Conf. Charities and Corrections; sec. Tenn. Conf. Social Service Commn. (M.E. Ch., S.); mem. exec. com. Com. on After-War Coöperation between Races. Mem. Southern Sociol. Congress (bd. of govs.), Sunday Sch. Council (com. on edn.), Internat. Sunday Sch. Assn. (com. on edn.); dir. Commn. on Inter-Racial Co-operation; mem. Com. on Ch. and Race Relations, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Mason (K.T.). *Home*: 169 E. 17th St. *Office*: 409 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ALEXANDER, William Albert, educator; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., July 25, 1875; *s.* John Thomas and Julia Asberine (Shirley) A.; A.B., Ind. U., 1901; *m.* Mary Clyde Lowder, of Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 18, 1902; children—Julia Alice, Ellen Elizabeth. Asst. librarian, Ind. U., 1901-05; registrar, 1905-13, acting instr. history, 1907-08, dean, 1913-21, Swarthmore Coll.; librarian, Ind. U., 1921—. Dir., Ind. U. million dollar memorial fund campaign. Mem. N.E.A. (publicity dir. 1914-15), Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., Commn. on Higher Edn. Middle States and Md., Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. Friends Ch. Mason. *Address*: Ind. Univ. Library, Bloomington, Ind.

ALEXANDER, William McFaddin, clergyman; *b.* Union, W.Va., Nov. 7, 1861; *s.* Michael Caperton and Sarah (McFaddin) A.; student, Washington and Lee U., class of '84; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1887; D.D., Washington and Lee, 1898, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1898; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1911; *m.* Ceneilla Bower, of Bainbridge, Ga., June 24, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor, Bainbridge, Ga., 1887-90, Alabama St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1890-99, Prytania St. Ch., New Orleans, since 1899. Trustee Southwestern at Memphis, Tenn. Mem. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Washington, 1899; mem. Council of Reformed Churches, 1907-20. Elected moderator of Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Church in U.S. (Southern) for 1915. *Club*: Round Table. *Home*: 2328 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La.

ALEXANDERSON, Ernst Frederik Werner, electrical engr., inventor; *b.* Upsala, Sweden, Jan. 25, 1878; *s.* Prof. A. M. and Amelie (von Heidenstam) A.; grad. High School of Lund, Sweden, 1896; studied U. of Lund, 1896-97; grad. Royal Inst. Tech., Stockholm, 1900; post-grad. work, Koenigliche Technische Hochschule, Berlin; *m.* Edith B. Lewin, of Rome, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1909 (died Apr. 1912); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Robart, Boston, Mar. 30, 1914. Draftsman C. & C. Electric Co., 1901; with Gen. Electric Co., since 1902, now consulting engr. of same, also chief consulting engr. Radio Corpn. of America. Has developed several new types of elec. machines, among them the Alexanderson single phase ry. motor, Alexanderson high frequency alternator; inventor of multiple tuned antenna, vacuum tube radio transmitter, and tuned radio frequency receiver, which are generally used. Has obtained more than 150 U.S. patents. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Inst. Radio Engrs. (ex-pres.). Decorated by King Gustav V, of Sweden, with Order of the North Star; Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland). Author of technical papers. Awarded gold medal Inst. Radio Engrs. *Home*: 8 Adams Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

ALEY, Robert Judson, educator; *b.* Coal City, Ind., May 11, 1863; *s.* Jesse J. and Paulina (Moyer) A.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) Coll., 1882; A.B., Indiana U., 1888, A.M., 1890; Stanford U., 1894-95; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1897; LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1909; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1917, Butler Coll., 1922; *m.* Nellie Archer, of Spencer, Ind., Aug. 28, 1884; children—Bruce (dec.), Maxwell. Taught country schs., 1877-81, Coal City graded sch., 1881-82; prin. Spencer (Ind.) High Sch., 1882-85, 1886-87; instr. meathematics, Ind. U., 1887-88; prof. mathematics, Vincennes U., 1888-91, Ind. U., 1891-1909; supt. pub. instrn. of Ind., Mar. 1909-Nov. 12, 1910; pres. Univ. of Me., 1910-1921; pres. Butler U., Indianapolis, since 1921. Acting asst. prof. mathematics, Stanford, 1894-95; lecturer before teachers' institutes; for years was math. editor Inland Educator and Educator-Journal; editor-in-chief and pres. Educator-Journal, Aug. 1, 1903-Aug. 1, 1912. Trustee N.E.A., 1911-17 and pres. 1916-17; sec. Nat. Council Edn., 1911-13 and pres. 1913-16; fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. American Mathematical Society, Mathematical Association of Amer; ica; pres. 20th Century Club, Bangor, Me., 1911-19-mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa. Member Disciples Ch. *Clubs*: Indianapolis, Rotary, University of Indiana. Mason (K.T., 33°). Democrat. *Author*: The Geometry of the Triangle, 1897; Graphs, 1900; Revision of Cook and Cropsy Arithmetics (with O. L. Kelso), 1904; The Essentials of Algebra (with David Andrew Rothrock), 1904; Supplementary Problems in Algebra (with same); Story of Indiana (with Max Aley), 1912. *Address*: Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.

ALFARO, Ricardo Joaquin, diplomat; *b.* Panama, Republic of Panama, Aug. 20, 1882; *s.* Luis R. and Hortensia (Jovane) A.; ed. Balboa Coll. (Panama), U. of Cartagena, Colombia; LL.D., Nat. Faculty of Law, Panama; *m.* Amelia Lyons, of Panama, Oct. 28, 1905; children—Victor, Ivan, Rogelio, Amelita, Yolanda. Asst. sec. foreign affairs, Panama, 1905; counselor Panama Legation, Washington, D.C., 1912; mem. Code Commn., Panama, 1913; mem. U.S.-Panama Joint Land Commn., 1915; premier of cabinet of Panama, 1918-22; minister plenipotentiary of Panama to U.S., since Aug. 23, 1922. Prof. history, Nat. Inst., 1910-17; prof. civil law, Nat. Sch. of Law, 1917-23. Mem. Royal Acad. History (Madrid), Nat. Acad. History (Panama), Acad. Am. History (Buenos Aires), Am. Soc. Internat. Law (Washington, D.C.), Acad. Polit. Science (New York). Decorated Knight Legion of Honor, Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French); Knight Comdr. Royal Order of Isabella, the Catholic (Spanish); Grand Cross Order of the Sun (Peruvian); Grand Officer, Order of the Liberator (Venezuelan); Grand Cross, Order of the Crown of Italy. *Clubs*: Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Author*: Life of General Tomas Herrera, 1908; Judicial Code of Panama, 1916; On Fideicomissum—A Treatise on the Advisability of Adapting the Trust Law to the Legislation of Latin Countries (awarded gold medal by Nat. Inst. of Panama), 1919. *Address*: 1535 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

ALFRED, Frank H., ry. official; *b.* Logan, O., Dec. 24, 1866; began, 1887, as rodman on constrn. Columbus, Lima & Milwaukee R. R., and continued as resident engr. until 1889; asst. engr. Norfolk & Western R. R., 1889-94; asst. to chief engr. Hocking Valley Ry., 1894-96; engr. maintenance of way, Cleveland, Akron & Ohio R. R., 1896-99, Wheeling & Erie R. R., 1899-1900; asst. engr. Pere Marquette R. R., 1900-02, chief engr., 1902-05; mgr. Canadian White Co., Ltd., Montreal, Can., 1905-08; asst. to pres. Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Ry., 1908-10, gen. supt., 1910-12; with Pere Marquette R. R. since 1912, successively as asst. gen. mgr., Apr.-Dec., 1912, gen. mgr. for receivers, 1912-17, pres. and gen. mgr. since Apr. 1, 1917. *Office:* Fort Street Union Depot, Detroit, Mich.

ALGER, George William, lawyer; *b.* Burlington, Vt., 1872; *s.* Charles J. and Harriot S. (Murdoch) A.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1892; LL.B., New York U., 1895; *m.* Grace E. Drew, of Boston, 1903; 1 dau., Esther Drew. Practiced in New York, since 1895; mem. firm Alger & Coughlan. Drafted present N.Y. employers' liability act and many amendments to labor and child labor laws. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of N.Y., New York County Lawyers' Assn., New York Law Inst., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs*: City, Phi Delta Phi (ex-pres.), Lawyers, Century. *Author*: Alger and Slater on N.Y. Employers Liability Act, 1903, 1907; Moral Overstrain, 1906; The Old Law and the New Order, 1913. *Home*: 611 W. 110th St. *Office*: 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ALGER, John Lincoln, college president; *b.* Eaton, Que., Nov. 20, 1864; *s.* Nathan Willis and Mary Key (French) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1890; A.M., same, 1895; Ed.D., R.I. State Coll., 1921; *m.* Edith Goodyear, North Haven, Conn., June 30, 1896. Teacher in high sch., Rutland, Vt., and Providence, R.I., 1890-92; instr. mathematics, Brown U., 1892-95; supt. sch., Bennington, Vt., 1895-1900; prin. Johnson (Vt.) State Normal Sch., 1900-04, Vt. Acad. Saxtons River, Vt., 1904-08, State Normal Sch., Providence, R.I., 1908-20, when name changed to R.I. Coll. of Edn. (pres. since 1921). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home*: 235 Doyle Av., Providence, R.I.

ALLABEN, Marshall Champion. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ALLARDICE, Robert Edgar, mathematician. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLARIE, William Herbert, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLEE, James Frank, ex-senator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEE, Warder Clyde, zoölogist; *b.* nr. Bloomingdale, Ind., June 5, 1885; *s.* John Wesley and Mary Emily (Newlin) A.; S.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1908; S.M., U. of Chicago, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Marjorie Hill, of Carthage, Ind., Sept. 4, 1912; children—Warder (dec.), Barbara Elliott, Mary Newlin. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1910-12; instr. in botany, U. of Ill., 1912-13, in zoölogy, Williams Coll., 1913-14; asst. prof. zoölogy, Okla. U., 1914-15; prof. biology, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1915-21; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1921-23, asso. prof. since 1923, dean in the colleges, since 1925. Instr. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1911-21, dir. invertebrate course, 1918-21; lecturer in zoölogy, U. of Calif. winter 1923; prof. zoölogy, Nat. Summer Sch., Logan, Utah, since 1924. Alumni trustee, Earlham Coll., since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec. since 1918), Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Entomologists, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Mem. Soc. of

Friends; chmn. Chicago br. Am. Friends Service Com. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Jungle Island (with Marjorie Hill Allee), 1925. Contbr. as to effect of environment on behavior and distribution of animals and towards a physiol. analysis of animal behavior. *Home:* 5762 Harper Av., Chicago, Ill.

ALLEMAN, Gellert, chemist; *b.* Littletown, Pa., July 23, 1871; *s.* Monroe John and Elizabeth (Gilfillan) A.; B.S., Pa. Coll., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; U. of Berlin, 1911-12; Sc.D., Pa. Coll., 1925; *m.* Katharine Constable Spencer, of Baltimore, July 7, 1902; children—Gellert Spencer, Robert Gilfillan. Instr. chemistry, U. of Me., 1897-98, Washington U., St. Louis, 1898-1902; prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1902—. Fellow Soc. Chem. Industry (London), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst. (bd. mgrs.; v.p.). *Clubs:* Racquet, Engineers (Phila.); Chemists' (New York). *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

ALLEMAN, Herbert Christian, theologian; *b.* Bloomsburg, Pa., May 13, 1868; *s.* Benjamin F. (D.D.) and Charlotte (Benson) A.; A.B., 1st honor, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1887; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1891; U. of Pa., 1908-11; D.D., Temple U., 1907; *m.* Julia Suesserott, of Newtonville, Mass., July 8, 1897; 1 son, Benson Suesserott. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1891; pastor Trinity Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., 1891-96, College Ch., Gettysburg, Pa., 1896-1900, Messiah Ch., Phila., 1900-11; prof. O.T. lit. and theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., since 1911. Trustee Luth. Publ. Soc., Phila., 1900-11. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Author:* The Gist of the Sermon, 1905; The Book—A Brief Introduction to the Bible, 1908; Prayers for Boys, 1925. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

ALLEN, Abel Leighton, author, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLEN, Alfred, playwright; *b.* Alfred, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1866; *s.* Rev. Jonathan A. (pres. Alfred U.); A.B. and A.M., Alfred U.; also studied at Harvard, Johns Hopkins and Columbia univs.; spl. studies Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, N.E. Conservatory of Music; unmarried. Prof. at Alfred U.; teacher in Baltimore, 4 yrs.; geologist state survey of N.Y.; owner of mines in Ga. and Fla., 5 yrs.; editor and pub. of "Florida," 2 yrs.; editor, 2 yrs., "Dramatic Studies;" prof. de Mille and Alberti schs. and Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts; on staff Dramatic Mirror. Pres. N.Y. Johns Hopkins Alumni, 3 yrs. *Author:* (novels) The Heart of Don Vega; Judge Lynch; (plays) Chivalry (Town Topics $1,000 prize play), 1901; The Cup of Victory (with Richard Hovey); Cheerful Karl (with Theodore Burt Sayre); Playthings (with E. V. Sheridan); Jack the Giant Killer; A Burglar Honeymoon; Playmates; Head of the House; The Earth Born, The Heart of a Star (two latter with Hughes Cornell); Little Mother (with A. M. Waugh); The Master Power. Contbr. to mags. and lecturer. *Address:* University Club, Los Angeles, Calif.

ALLEN, Alfred Gaither, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, Andrew Aniel, railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLEN, Andrews, engineer; *b.* Madison, Wis., Jan. 11, 1870; *s.* Prof. William Francis and Margaret Loring (Andrews) A.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Wis., 1891, C.E., 1893; *m.* Margaret Isabel Thomas, of Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 9, 1894 (divorced 1915); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Emerson Cooke, of Chicago, Jan. 15, 1916; children—Andrews, Katharine Elisabeth, Francis J. and Henry (both adopted). With U.S. Geol. Survey in Upper Mich., 1891; draftsman and asst. engr., Edge Moor Bridge Works, 1891-9; contracting engr., Wis. Bridge & Iron Co., 1899-1911; pres. Allen & Garcia Co., consulting and constructing engrs. since 1911; Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1909), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* University of Wis. (Chicago), Union League, Engineers'. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 21 E. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

ALLEN, Arch Turner, state supt. schs.; *b.* Hiddenite, N.C., Jan. 10, 1875; *s.* George James and Mary Elizabeth (Cambell) A.; student Morganton (N.C.) Acad., 1892; Voshti Acad., 1893; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1897; student summers univs. of N.C. and Tenn., and winter term Columbia, 1922; D.C.L., Elon Coll., 1924; *m.* Claribel McDowell, of Charlotte, N.C., June 19, 1909; children—Arch Turner, Elizabeth McDowell. Prin. high sch., Statesville, N.C., 1897-1904, Washington, 1904-05, Dilworth, 1905-07; supt. schs., Graham, 1907-10, Salisbury, 1910-17; with State Dept. Edn., Raleigh, N.C., 1917-23; state supt. pub. instrn., term, 1923-29; trustee ex-officio various state instns. Mem. N.C. Teachers' Assembly (pres. 1917), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. Jr. O.U.A.M. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Kiwanian. *Home:* 526 Halifax St. *Office:* State Dept. of Education, Raleigh, N.C.

ALLEN, Arthur Francis, editor; *b.* Warren, Ill., Dec. 15, 1867; *s.* Herbert W. and Cordelia (Aurand) A.; student U. of Neb., 1881-82; unmarried. Learned printer's trade; proof reader, reporter and city editor, 1892-95, mng. editor, 1897-1922, editor since 1922, Sioux City (Ia.) Journal. Served as pvt., corpl. and sergt. 7th U.S. Inf., 1891-92, 16th Inf., 1895-97; mem. Ia. N.G., 1892-95 advancing to capt. Mem. Sioux City Acad. Science and Letters. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. *Address:* Sioux City Journal, Sioux City, Iowa.

ALLEN, Arthur Watts, chem. and metall. engineer; *b.* Devon, Eng., Feb. 22, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Eliza Reeves (Stevens) A.; B.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1902, M.A., 1910; *m.* Margaret Benyon Brown, of Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1907; children—Clement Harold, Margarita Frances, Vivien Mary. Biol. research in New Guinea, 1902-04, with Sir H. Wickham, father of plantation rubber industry; design, erection and management of chem., metall. and ore-dressing plants in Australia, Mexico, Uruguay, Africa and Argentine, 1904-16; studied nitrate industry in Chile, 1916; pvt. practice and metall. editor of Engineering and Mining Jour., New York, 1917-19; developed nitrate process in Chile, 1919-20; asso. editor, Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1921-22; asst. editor, Engineering and Mining Journal-Press, New York, 1922-24; asst. editor, Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering, New York, since 1923. Group sec. Reconstruction Conf., Chamber of Commerce of U.S., Atlantic City, 1918. *Clubs:* Union Society (Cambridge, Eng.); Univ. of Calif. Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Author:* Mill and Cyanide Handbook, 1916; Handbook of Ore Dressing, 1920; Recovery of Nitrate from Chilean Caliche, 1921. Editor Julian & Smart's Cyaniding Gold and Silver Ores (3d edit.), 1922. Contbr. to trans. of Linnean Soc., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., etc. *Address:* 1424 Scenic Av., Berkeley, Calif.

ALLEN, Benjamin, wholesale jeweler; Oct. 7, 1848-Aug. 1, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ALLEN, Benjamin Franklin, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLEN, Benjamin Leach, banker; *b.* Manchester, Mass., Jan 3, 1874; *s.* Capt. John and Evelin Foster (Hooper) A.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Louie Sutherland, of East Orange, N.J., Oct. 10, 1900; children—Catharine, Evelyn, Benjamin L., Louis G. V.p. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., New York, since 1903; v.p. Columbia Safe Deposit Co.; pres. Vandewater Paper Co., New York Harbor Realty Co.; treas. and dir. Brunswick Site Co.; dir. Federal Light & Traction Co.; treas. Am. Operatic and Allied Arts Foundation, Inc. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Defense Soc., Inc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Recess, Army and Navy. *Home:* 58 Central Park W. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Bennet Mills, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., July 4, 1877; *s.* Albert and Alice (Bennet) A.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Gazelle Burgess, of Ft. Collins, Colo., Aug. 22, 1904; 1 dau., Hazel. Instr. anatomy, U. of Wis., 1903-08, asst. prof., 1908-13; prof. zoölogy, U. of Kan., 1913-22; asso. prof. biology, U. of Calif. (Southern br.), 1922-24, prof. zoölogy since 1924. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Kan. Acad. Science (pres. 1920), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Chi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Club:* City. Author of research papers on development of germ glands, origin of germ cells, influence of glands of internal secretion upon growth, etc. *Home:* 909 Micheltorena St., Los Angeles, Calif.

ALLEN, Calvin Francis (C. Frank), engineer; *b.* Roxbury (Boston), Mass., July 10, 1851; *s.* Calvin and Ann Priscilla (Watson) A.; grad, Roxbury Latin Sch., 1868; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1872; *m.* Caroline Elizabeth Hadley, of Indianapolis, June 21, 1888; children—Mildred, Margaret, Frances (dec.). Asst. engr. water works or sewers, Providence, Newton, Mass., and Boston, 1872-78; asst. engr. A.,T.& S.F.R.R., 1878-85 (except 1 yr. chief engr. water works at Las Vegas, N.M.); asst. prof. 1887, later asso. prof. and prof. railroad engineering, Mass. Inst. of Tech.; retired under Carnegie Foundation, 1916. Admitted to N.M. bar, 1885, Mass. bar, 1901; city atty., Socorro, N.M., 1886; mem. sch. com., Sharon, Mass., 1892-95 (chmn., 1893-95). Mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs. (ex.pres.), Am. Soc. C.E., Mass. Highway Assn. (ex-pres.), N.E. R.R. Club (ex-pres.), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. Prom. Engring. Edn. (ex-sec., ex-pres.), Technology Club (ex-sec.), Boston Chamber of Commerce (com. on pub. utilities). Has been mem. Publication Com., Technology Review; also of Jour. of Mass. Highway Assn. Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* Railroad Curves and Earthworks, 1889; Tables for Earthwork Computation, 1893; Field and Office Tables, 1903; Business Law for Engineers, 1917. Household fuel economy agent for Mass. in U.S. Fuel Administration, Sept. 1-Dec. 31, 1918. Mem. Advisory Zoning Commn. for Boston, 1922-23. *Home:* West Roxbury, Mass.

ALLEN, Charles Claflin, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, July 25, 1855; *s.* John Arthur and Jane Elizabeth (White) A.; student Washington U., St. Louis; A.B., Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1877; *m.* Carrie Louise Richards, of St. Louis, Mar. 27, 1890; children—Grace (Mrs. Dudley French), Charles Claflin. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1877; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1881-82; asso. city counselor, St. Louis, 1895-1901; judge 8th Jud. Circuit of Mo., 1907-13; Republican. Lecturer med. jurisprudence, St. Louis Med. Coll. One of organizers Civ. Service Reform Assn., Mo. (ex-pres.); author of corrupt practices act of Mo. and active in promoting passage of Australian ballot law; one of organizers Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904 (govt. del. and mem. com. on plan and scope); del. to city and state convs. Author of words and music of hymn, "The New America," 1918, and other patriotic verse. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. exec. com., 1895-1900), Mo. Bar Assn. (sec. 1890), Bar Assn. St. Louis (pres. 1895). *Club:* Princeton (pres. 1911). *Home:* 4209 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 1110 Boatmen's Bank Building, St. Louis, Missouri.

ALLEN, Charles Dexter, writer; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., 1865. Lit. editor Hartford Post, 1895-97; editor of In Lantern Land, 1898. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Author:* American Book-Plates, 1894; A Classified List of Early American Book-Plates (Grolier Club), 1894; Ex-Libris-Essays of a Collector, 1896; A Talk on Book-Plates (Club of Odd Volumes, 1901). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Montclair Athletic; Authors, Stowaways, Nat. Arts of New York (charter mem.); Authors' (London). *Home:* Montclair, N.J.

ALLEN, Charles Edward, consul; *b.* Foster, Ky., April 13, 1891; A.B., Centre College, Danville, Ky., 1911; *m.* Doris Harty, of Constantinople, Turkey, May 2, 1917. Prin. high sch., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1911-12; student interpreter, Am. Embassy, Constantinople, 1914-15; consular agt., Adrianople, Turkey, 1915-16; v. consul, Constantinople, 1916-17; attached to Am. Consulate, Algiers, 1917-18; v. consul, Nantes, France, 1918-19; v. consul and consul, Constantinople, 1919-21. Del. of U.S. high commissioner in Turkey, at Damascus, Apr. 1921; consul at Constantinople, 1923—. *Club:* Constantinople. *Home:* Maysville, Ky. *Address:* Constantinople, Turkey.

ALLEN, Charles Elmer, botanist; *b.* Horicon, Wis., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Charles and Eliza (North) A.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Genevieve Sylvester, of Milwaukee, June 20, 1902; children—Edith, Harold Sylvester, Charles Rittenhouse. Instr. botany, 1901-04, asst. prof., 1904-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, prof., 1909—, U. of Wis Research asst., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, D.C., 1904-05. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1921), Wis Acad. Sciences, Arts, and Letters, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1925—. *Club:* University (Madison, Wis.). Editor in chief American Journal of Botany, 1918—. *Author:* A Textbook of Botany (with Edward M. Gilbert), 1917; A Textbook of General Botany (with Gilbert M

Smith and others), 1924. Contbr. to scientific publs. *Home:* 2014 Chamberlin Av., Madison, Wis.

ALLEN, Charles Herbert, banker; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 15, 1848; *s.* Otis and Louise (Bixby) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1869, A.M., 1872 (LL.D., 1900); *m.* Harriet C. Dean, of Manchester, N.H., Nov. 10, 1870. Engaged in lumber business in firm Otis, Allen & Son, Lowell, Mass.; dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Appleton Nat. Bank; trustee Am. Surety Co. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 1882, Senate, 1883; on staff Governor Robinson with rank of col., 1884-86; mem. 49th and 50th Congresses (1885-89); Mem. State Prison Commn., 1897-98; Rep. nominee for gov. of Mass., 1891; asst. sec. of the Navy, 1898-1900, succeeding Theodore Roosevelt; gov. of Porto Rico, 1900-02. *Clubs:* Yorick, Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.); University, Metropolitan (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* The Terraces, Lowell, Mass.

ALLEN, Charles Morse, chemist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLEN, Charles Ricketson, vocational edn.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1862; *s.* John A. P. and Abbie (Chaddock) A.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; studied Johns Hopkins, 1893, Harvard, 1903; *m.* Lissa H. Hall, of Boston, Mass., June 28, 1889. Teacher high sch., New Bedford, 1886-1909; in charge development of vocational training, New Bedford, 1906-11, dir. New Bedford Independent Industrial Sch. last 2 yrs.; agt. for industrial training, Mass. Bd. of Edn., 1911-17; asst. supt. training and supt. of instructor training, Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917-18; staff Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., Washington, Nov. 1918—. dir. of training, Chamber of Commerce, Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1920-21; spl. agt. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., 1921; dir. industrial training service, Dunwoody Inst., Minneapolis, Minn., 1922-24; editor and edul. consultant, Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. since 1924. Mem. Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Am. Management Assn. Asso. editor Nat. Vocational Mag. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1890; The Instructor, The Man and The Job, 1919; The Foreman and His Job, 1921; (with C. A. Presser) Vocational Education in a Democracy. *Office:* Maltby Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Clay, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, Duff S(hederic), surgeon; *b.* Lebanon, Mo., July 7, 1895; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Casey) A.; grad. Drury Acad., St. Louis, 1913; student Washington U., 1913-15, M.D., 1919; unmarried. House phys. St. Luke's Hosp., St. Louis, 1919; instr. surgery, Washington U. Sch. of Medicine since 1921. Served in U.S.N., 1917-18, World War. Editor Washington Univ. Med. Alumnus. Mem. A.M.A., Mo. State and St. Louis med. socs., Am. Assn. for Thoracic Surgery, Phi Beta Pi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Worked out surg. procedure for reconstruction of the esophagus; devised needle which reduces time required for an operation 5 minutes; devised first method for doing operations inside a living heart under direct vision. *Home:* 600 S. Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.

ALLEN, Edward Archibald, university prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, Edward Ellis, educator; *b.* West Newton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* James Theodore and Caroline Augusta (Kittredge) A.; prep. edn., English and Classical Sch., West Newton, Mass., and pvt. sch., Zurich, Switzerland; A.B., Harvard, 1884; student med. dept., Harvard, 1884-85; *m.* Katharine Francena Gibbs, of Westfield, Mass., 1891; children—Isabel Sturtevant (Mrs. Charles Huntingford Malan), Caroline Kittredge, Edward Ellis. Teacher Royal Normal Coll. for the Blind, London, 1885-88; teacher Perkins Instn., Watertown, Mass., 1888-90; prin. Pa. Instn. for the Blind, Phila., Pa., 1890-1907; dir. Perkins Instn., since 1907; lecturer on education of the Blind, Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard. Rebuilt Pa. Instn. and Perkins Instn.; introduced field sports and athletics for the blind; pioneer in spl. training of teachers of the blind. Mem. State Comm. for the Blind (now Div. of the Blind) since 1909; Sec. Mass. Assn. for the Adult Blind; trustee Am. Printing House for the Blind; ex-pres. Am. Assn. Instructors of the Blind etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Unitarian, Lions. *Home:* Watertown, Mass.

ALLEN, Edward Frank, editor, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 9, 1885; *s.* Frank R. and Jane (Ayres) A.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Vera Reed, of New York, Oct. 27, 1915; 1 son, Bruce Reed. Reporter Ontario Repository-Messenger, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1904; began contbg. to New York Times review of books, 1906; mng. editor Bohemian Magazine, 1908; pub. Book News Service, 1909; editor Travel, 1910-14, Lippincott's Magazine, 1914-15, McBride's Magazine, 1915-16, Travel since June, 1916. Lit. adviser to Robert M. McBride & Co. Spl. rep. War and Navy Depts. Commns. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-18; editor The National Marine, 1918-19; publicity and literary manager J. B. Pond Lyceum Bur., 1919-1920; editor The National Marine, 1920-21; editor of Longmans, Green & Co., publishers. *Author:* A Guide to the National Parks of America, 1915; Keeping Our Fighters Fit, 1918. Compiler: King Arthur Stories from Malory (with Lillian O. Stevens), 1908; Red-Letter Days of Samuel Pepys, 1910. Contbr. to The Dial, Outing, Newspaper Feature Service, Scribner's, The Century, Country Life, etc. *Club:* Authors. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 55 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Edward Patrick, bishop; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Mar. 17, 1853; *s.* John and Mary (Egan) A.; A.M., Mount St. Mary's Coll., Md., 1878, followed by course in theology; ordained R.C. priest, Dec. 17, 1881; prof. of English and Greek, Mt. St. Mary's Coll., 1881-82; asst. at Cathedral, Boston, 1882, at Framingham, Mass., 1883-84; pres. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., 1884-97; consecrated 5th bishop of Mobile, May 16, 1897. *Home:* Mobile, Ala.

ALLEN, Edwin West, chemist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* Lysander H. and Mary M. (Bullard) A.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1885; B.S., Boston U., 1835; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1890; *m.* Estelle Standish Perkins, of Amherst, Mass., Apr. 2, 1891; children—Myles Standish (dec.), Dorothy Helen. Entered service of U.S. Dept. of Agr., Aug. 11, 1890; asst. dir., 1893-1915, and since then chief Office of Expt. Stas.; asso. editor to 1895, editor in chief to 1924, Experiment Station Record, also asst. dir. of scientific work. Exec. sec. of Commn. on Country Life, 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science. Author of various papers on agrl. chemistry and on history and work of agrl. expt. stas.; contbr. to The American and International Yearbooks; editor for agr. and agrl. chemistry of New Internat. Encyclopedia. *Home:* 1923 Biltmore St., Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Eric William, univ. prof.; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Apr. 4, 1879; *s.* William Judge and Josephine Plympton (Smith) A.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1901; student law dept. same univ.; *m.* Ida (Sally) Elliott, of Greeley, Colo., Jan. 1, 1905; children—John Elliott, Robert Kimball, Elizabeth, Eric W., Jr. Prin. high sch., LaJunta, Colo., 1904; with Seattle Post-Intelligencer and other newspapers, and mgr. Seattle Engraving Co., 1905-12; initiated Dept. of Journalism, U. of Ore., 1912; now dean Sch. of Journalism, same univ.; head Dept. of Journalism, U. of Calif., summers 1917-26; mgr. Univ. Press, U. of Ore.; editor "Oregon Exchanges," monthly, 1916-20. At Presidio Mil. Training Camp, 1918; chief of staff, Ore. State Training Camps, 1918. Mem. Nat. Assn. Schs. and Depts. of Journalism (pres. 1923), Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Northwestern Assn. Teachers of Journalism (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Delta Chi. (hon. nat. pres., 1925). Unitarian. *Club:* University (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* Birch Lane, Fairmount, Eugene, Ore.

ALLEN, Ernest Bourner, clergyman; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich.; *s.* George Ladd and Harriet (Bourner) A.; B.A., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1895; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1903; D.D., Olivet, 1907, Oberlin, 1923; *m.* Mary R. Bryant, of Olivet, June 2, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, Sept. 19, 1895; pastor, Lansing, Mich., 1895-1901, Toledo, O., 1901-18. Pilgrim Ch., Oak Park, Ill., since Nov. 1, 1918. Trustee Ohio Congl. Conf., 1907-14, moderator, 1910-11. Trustee Olivet Coll. since 1897; trustee Congl. Foundation for Edn. since 1923. Contbr. on religious topics. *Home:* 170 N. Elmwood St. *Address:* Pilgrim Church, 400 Lake St., Oak Park, Ill.

ALLEN, Eugene Thomas, chemist; *b.* Athol, Mass., Apr. 2, 1864; *s.* Frederic and Harriet A. (Thomas) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; student Harvard 1893-95; *m.* Harriet E. Doughty, of Arlington, Mass., Aug. 26, 1896. Acting prof. chemistry, U. of Colo., 1892-93; prof. chemistry, School of Mines of U. of Mo., 1895-1901; chem. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-06; chemist, Carnegie Geophysical Lab. since 1907. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. to chem. jours. Researches chiefly in geochemistry, mineral chemistry and volcanology. *Address:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Florence Ellinwood, judge; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 23, 1884; *d.* Clarence Emir and Corinne Marie (Tuckerman) A.; Salt Lake Coll., 1897-99; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1904, A.M., 1903; law dept. U. of Chicago, 1909-10; LL.B., New York U., 1913; unmarried. Asst. Berlin corr. New York Musical Courier, 1904-06; music editor Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1906-09; lecturer on music, Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 1910-13. Began practice of law at Cleveland, 1914; asst. county prosecutor Cuyahoga Co., O., 1919-20; elected judge Court of Common Pleas, Cuyahoga Co., term 1921-26; elected judge Supreme Court of Ohio, term 1923-29. Asst. sec. Nat. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, 1911-13; mem. exec. bd. Ohio Woman Suffrage Assn., 1913-15. Mem. Sigma Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Business Women's. *Author:* Patris, 1908. *Home:* 405 Weber Rd., Columbus, O.

ALLEN, Francis Richmond, architect; *b.* Boston, Nov. 22, 1843; *s.* Frederick Deane and Mary Richmond (Baylies) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1865; Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1876-77; M. Vandremer's atelier École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1877-78; hon. M.A., Williams, 1905; LL.D., Amherst, 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Bradlee Wood, of Boston, Jan. 5, 1875. With Allen, Lane & Co., dry goods commn., Boston, 1865-77; in practice of architecture, Boston, 1879—; mem. firm of Allen & Collens, Boston and New York, 1904—. Principal works: 8 bldgs., Williams Coll., including Thompson Memorial Chapel and Berkshire Hall; 12 bldgs., Vassar Coll., including, Thompson Memorial Library Bldg.; Woman's Hosp., 110th St., New York; Emmanuel Ch., Boston; Memorial Hosp., Canandaigua, N.Y.; Union Theol. Sem. bldgs., New York; Andover Theol. Sem. bldg., Cambridge, Mass.; residence of Arthur Curtiss James, N.Y. City; collegiate and ecclesiastical Gothic work, hospitals, residences, mercantile and office bldgs., etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, 1895; mem. Internat. Congress Architects (v.p. permanent com.), Boston Soc. of Architects, Bostonian Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Brookline Country. *Home:* 20 Fairfield St. *Office:* 75 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Frank G., leather mfr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 6, 1874; *s.* Frank M. and Abbie L. (Gilman) A.; ed. high sch., Lynn; *m.* Clara Winslow, of Norwood, Mass., Dec. 2, 1897; 1 dau., Mary Winslow. Began leather business with Black & Newhall, Boston, and later with Lyman W. Smith Sons Co., and J. W. Kennan Co.; firm of Winslow Bros., which bought out Lyman Smith Sons Co.; firm name changed to Winslow Bros. & Smith (sheepskins), of which has been pres. since 1911; pres. Eastern Leather Co., Morrill Leather Co., Ellis Pond Ice Co.; v.p. Brandt Leather Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co., Norwood (Mass.) Trust Co., Armour Leather Co., Winslow & Co., Hub Hosiery Mills, etc. Pres. Mass. Senate, 1921-22, 23-24; lt. gov. of Mass., 1925-26. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League (N.Y.); Algonquin, University Exchange (Boston); Essex County, Brae Burn Country, Country. *Home:* Norwood, Mass. *Office:* 248 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Frank Waller, author; *b.* Milton, Trimble Co., Ky., Sept. 30, 1878; *s.* Frank Gibbs and Nancy (Maddux) A.; Summer Sch., U. of Chicago, Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.; A.B., Transylvania U., Ky., 1902; *m.* Anne Mary Meek, of Savannah, Ga., May 30, 1906. Newspaper work, Louisville, Ky., and Kansas City, Mo., 1897-1901; ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1904; pastor Odessa, Mo., 1904-08, Paris, Mo., 1908-14, 1st Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1914-17; prof. psychology and lecturer in lit., Springfield (Ill.) Coll. of Music and Allied Arts, 1917-1921. Mem. Sigma Upsilon, Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* City, Midday. *Author:* My Ships Aground, 1900; Back to Arcady, 1905; The Maker of Joys, 1907; The Golden Road, 1910; The Lovers of Skye, 1913; Bread and Love, 1914; Brothers of Bagdad, 1916; Painted Windows, 1918; The Great Quest, 1918; My One Hundred Best Novels, 1919. Contbr. on social conditions and lecturer before chautauquas and assemblies. Resigned from Disciples Ch., 1919. *Home:* 6735 Sunset Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

ALLEN, Fred Hovey, author; *b.* Lyme, N.H., Oct. 1, 1845; *s.* Philander and Rhoda (Lord) A.; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1875; studied Boston U., Berlin, Vienna, Paris; LL.D., 1904; *m.* M. Cora Bumpus, of Auburn, Me., Apr. 26, 1881. A founder, 1867, and editor, 1867-69, Lawrence (Mass.) Eagle; propr. and editor Suffolk Co. Journal, Boston, 1869-70. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1874; acting pastor N. Brookfield, Mass., 1875-76; pastor E. St. and Olivet chs., Boston, 1877-80, Abington, Mass., 1894-95, Rockland, Mass., 1895-1902; now dir. Majestic Art Galleries. Lecturer on art topics. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Nat. Geog. Soc., Soc. Am. Sculpture and Fellowcraft, Met. Mus. of Art; corr. mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* City. *Author:* Glimpses of Parisian Art, 1882; Masterpieces of Modern German Art, 1884; Modern German Masters, 1885; Recent German Art, 1885; Great Cathedrals of the World, 1886; Famous Paintings, 1887; Grand Modern Paintings, 1888; Bowdoin Art Collection, 1887; Popular History of the Reformation, 1887. Editor: Life of Columbus, 1881; Life of Cortez, 1881; Life of Pizarro, 1881; American Scenery, 1882; European Scenery, 1882; Mountain, Lake and River, 1883; Heart of Europe, 1884. *Address:* Hotel Majestic, 72d St. and Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Frederic Winthrop, banker; *b.* Walpole, Mass., May 26, 1877; *s.* Melzar W. and Martha (Metcalf) A.; B.A., Yale, 1900; *m.* Irene Catlin, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, 1911; children—Justin Catlin, Irene Winthrop, Martha Emily. Entered employ Simmons Hardware Co., St. Louis, 1901, becoming asst. sec. and dir.; elected v.p. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, New York, Nov. 1, 1910; mem. firm Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, since Jan. 1, 1915; chmn. bd. North Am. Reassurance Co.; v.p. Dunlop Tire & Rubber Co.; dir. Air Reduction Co., Inc., Ajax Motors Co., Edward G. Budd Mfg. Co., Great Falls Power Co., Internat. Match Corpn., Lima Locomotive Works, Inc , Merchant Sterling Corpn., Montana Power Co., Nash Motors Co., Nat. Surety Co., New York Indemnity Co., Otis Elevator Co., Remington Arms Co., Inc., Roxana Petroleum Corp., Shell Co. of Calif., Shell Union Oil Co., Simmons Co., Southern Wheel Co., Vanadium Corpn. of America, Wickwire Spencer Steel Corpn. Mem. N.E. Soc. of City of New York (dir.). *Clubs:* Links, Racquet and Tennis, Brook, Metropolitan, University, Union League, Yale, Recess, Bankers, India House (New York); Links Golf, Nat. Golf, The Creek (L.I., N.Y.); Piping Rock (Locust Valley, N.Y.); Graduates (New Haven, Conn.); St. Louis, St. Louis Country (St. Louis, Mo.). *Home:* 8 E. 72d St., New York, and Roslyn, L.I. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Frederick Baylies, clergyman; born Nov. 5, 1840; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ALLEN, Frederick Hobbes, lawyer; *b.* Honolulu, T. H.; *s.* Elisha H. (chief justice, and M. P. to U. S.) and Mary Harrod (Hobbes) A.; studied in Germany, Switzerland and under pvt. tutors; A.M. and LL.B., Harvard, 1883. Sec. Hawaiian Legation, Washington, D.C., 1882; chargé d'affaires same, 1883; mem. firm Adams & Allen, New York, 1894-1900, then Allen & Cammann; served as corpn. counsel and pres. Pelham Manor, N.Y., and as chmn. Dem. County Com., Westchester Co.; mem. Dem. Nat. Finance Com., 1912, 20, 24; mem. com. sent to Europe to study agrl. production, distribution and rural credits and wrote book as a report for State of N.Y. which was printed as a state document. Mem. com. of 4 which secured formation of the Lafayette Escadrille, 1916; commd. lt. comdr. U.S.N.R. Flying Corps, Aug. 20, 1917, and served as aide to comdr. of U.S. aviation forces in Europe, hdqrs. in Paris, later attached to Peace Commn., with Col. House; now lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F. Res. Decorated Legion of Honor (French); Officer Order of Leopold II (Belgian). *Home:* Bolton Priory, Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 63 Wall St., New York, N. Y.

ALLEN, Frederick Innes, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLEN, Frederick James, author; *b.* Limerick, Me., Feb. 23, 1864; *s.* Francis Henry and Hannah Maria (Chase) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889, A.M., 1892; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1902-03; *m.* Maria Porter Hitchcock, of Hanover, N.H., Mar. 9, 1893 (died 1895); children—Charles F. A., Marie C.; *m.* 2d, Wilhelmina Pingree, of N. Conway, N.H., July 14, 1897; children—Wilhelmina F., Frederick C., Theodora B. Prin. high sch. for 10 yrs.; instr. history and mathematics, Boston U., 1900-03; instr. mathematics, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1903-04; dir. Y.M. Civic Club of Boston since 1904; also investigator of occupations, Vocation Bur., Boston, 1910-17; asst. dir., Bur. of Vocational Guidance of Harvard, since 1917; lecturer in vocational guidance, Boston U. and Harvard. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* A Topical Outline of English History, 1894; Poems, 1898; The Boston Game, 1905; In Crystal Hills, 1908; Vocations for Boys and Young Men, 1911; The Law as a Vocation, 1913; Business Employments, 1916; The Shoe Industry, 1916; Advertising as a Vocation, 1918; The Shipbuilding Industry, 1918; A Guide to the Study of Occupations and Studies of Occupations in Agriculture, Forestry, and Animal Industry, 1921. Editor The Vocational Guidance Mag. since 1922. *Home:* 47 Mt. Vernon St., Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Frederick Lewis, literary adviser; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 5, 1890; *s.* Rev. Frederick B. and Alberta Hildegarde (Lewis) A.; A.B., Harvard University, 1912, A.M., 1913; *m.* Dorothy Penrose, *d.* Rev. Henry E. and Elizabeth (Penrose) Cobb, Nov. 29, 1918; children—Elizabeth Penrose, Oliver Ellsworth. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1912-14; asst. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1914-16; mng. editor Century Magazine, 1916-17; war publicity work, Boston Com. of Pub. Safety, May-July, 1917; staff mem. in charge publicity State Councils Sect. of Council Nat. Defense, Aug. 1917-Oct. 1918; asst. to dir. of Field Div., Council of Nat. Defense, Oct. 1918-May 1919; sec. to the Corporation, Harvard U., 1919-23; lit. adviser Harper & Bros. since July, 1923. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House (New York). Contbr. articles, stories and essays to mags. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

ALLEN, Frederick Madison, M.D.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 16, 1879; *s.* Madison Calvin and Harriet Amelia (McDaniel) A.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1902; student med. dept. U. of Chicago, 3 yrs.; M.D., U. of Calif., 1907; *m.* Mary Belle Wishart, of Mo. and N.Y. City, Oct. 22, 1921; children—Mary Belle, Dorothy Lewellyn. Research in diabetes, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909-12, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1913-18; investigation and treatment of diabetes and other disorders of metabolism, as dir. of Physiatric Inst., Morristown, N.J., since 1920. Introduced fasting or undernutrition treatment for diabetes, 1914. Capt. Med. Corps., U.S.A., 1 yr., 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Harvey Soc., Acad. Medicine (New York), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* Studies Concerning Glycosuria and Diabetes, 1913; Total Dietary Restriction in the Treatment of Diabetes (with Drs. E. Stillman and R. Fitz), 1919; Treatment of Kidney Diseases and High Blood Pressure, 1925. Editor Chapter on Diabetes in Nelson's Loose-Leaf System of Medicine. Editor Jour. Metabolic Research. *Address:* Physiatric Institute, Morristown, N.J.

ALLEN, Freeman Harlow, college prof.; *b.* Copenhagen, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1862; *s.* Ebenezer Allen (M.D.) and Susan (Stanton) A.; grad. State Normal School, Potsdam, N.Y., 1883-85; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan, 1895, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1910; studied Cornell, 1899; Columbia, 1908; *m.* Rose Lucy Priest, of Potsdam, N.Y., June 26, 1890; children—Barbara (dec.), Elizabeth Rose (dec.), Newell Priest. Prof. history, State Normal Sch., Potsdam, 1895-1909; prof. and head dept. history and politics, Colgate U. since 1909. Instr. and lecturer N. Y. State teachers' institutes 16 yrs. Travelled in U.S. during 1923-24, studying and observing departmental work in 27 colls. and univs. Y.M.C.A. sec. and lecturer, Camp Merritt, May-Sept. 1918; lecturer A.E.F. and instr. history, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, Cote d'Or, France, Feb.-July 1919. Mem. exec. com. N.Y. State S.S. Assn.; trustee Hamilton High Sch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sci., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Forester. *Author:* Manual of Arithmetic Methods, 1896; Studies in American History, 1899; Syllabus-Studies in European History, 1915. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

ALLEN, Glover Morrill, naturalist; *b.* Walpole, N.H., Feb. 8, 1879; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel Glover and Harriet Ann (Schouler) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1904, grad. student, 1906-07; *m.* Sarah Moody Cushing, of Newburyport, Mass., June 26, 1911; 1 dau., Elizabeth Cushing. Librarian, Boston Soc. Natural History, May 1, 1901—; began work in dept. of mammals, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1907; lecturer on zoölogy, Harvard, 1924. Mem. expdns. to Bahama Islands, 1904, British E. Africa, 1909, Grenada, B.W.I., 1910, Sudan, 1912. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A. A. A. S., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Harvard Travelers' Club; mem. Boston Soc. of Natural History, Biol. Soc. Washington, Nuttall Orthnithol. Club, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Birds of Massachusetts (with R. H. Howe, Jr.); Birds and Their Attributes, 1925; also numerous papers chiefly on mammals and birds. *Home:* 4 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 234 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Guy Fletcher; *b.* Delhi, Mich., Feb. 19, 1877; *s.* George W. and Emily (Fletcher) A.; ed. high sch. and Valparaiso U.; *m.* M. Adaline Ramsey, of Strawn, Ill., Aug. 3, 1898; children—Glenn Harold, Emily Mae (dec.), Bruce Ramsey, Earl Fletcher. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 1897-1901; with U.S. Treasury Dept., 1901-21, as bookkeeper, chief of division, asst. treas., and as acting treas. of U.S., Jan. 6-May 1, 1921; sent to France and Eng., 1918, to establish and install plan for providing funds and making payments for U.S. Army; exec. asst. to dir. of Bureau of the Budget, Washington, D.C., since 1922. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 556 Varnum St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Hamilton Ford, prof. Greek. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, Hans, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, Harland H(ill), economist; *b.* Loyalton, S.D., Dec. 9, 1888; *s.* Albert Barnes and Harriet Mabel (Hill) A.; Dakota Wesleyan U.; A.B., Colo. Teachers Coll., 1916, A.M., 1917; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Jones, of Goreville, Ill., July 4, 1912. Editor and pub. Roscoe (S.D.) Reveille, 1911-12; publicity dir. Prohibition State Com., Minneapolis, Minn., 1914-15; supt. pub. schs., Kersey, Colo., 1915-16; prof. economics, N. Tex. State Normal Sch., Denton, Tex., 1917-19; fellow and teaching asst. U. of Chicago, 1919-21; instr. economics, U. of Ill., 1921-22; prof. economics and dean Sch. of Commerce, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1923-24. Syndicating vocational and economic articles to newspapers. Mem. S.D. N.G., 1904-06; instr's camp, S.A.T.C., summer 1918. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Alpha Kappa Psi, Pi Kappa Delta Kappa Nu. Methodist. *Office:* Suite 1902, 20 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Henry Justin, governor; *b.* Warren Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* John and Rebecca (Goodin) A.; ed. Baker U., and Washburn Coll. (Kan.); hon. A.M., Baker; LL.D., Washburn Coll., U. of Denver; *m.* Elsie J. Nuzman, of Circleville, Kan., Oct. 19, 1893; children—Frederick (dec.), Kathrine (dec.), Justin (dec.), Henrietta. Began as editor Manhattan Nationalist, 1894; later owned and operated several daily newspapers in smaller cities of Kan.; now owner Wichita Daily Beacon; pres. Beacon Bldg. Co.; sec. to Gov. Stanley; gov. of Kan., 1919-23. Spl. commr. for Near East Relief to investigate work in Southern Russia, Armenia, Syria, Turkey, Greece, Palestine and Persia, 1924. In France under auspices Am. Red Cross, 1917, 1918; organized "home communication service" of Am. Red. Cross in France. Pres. Kan. State Bd. Charities 5 yrs.; trustee Baker U. Independent Republican. Methodist. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Wichita, Kansas, Country, Riverside. *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

ALLEN, Henry Tureman, army officer; *b.* Sharpsburg, Ky., Apr. 13, 1859; *s.* Sanford and Susan (Shumate) A.; prep. edn. in Ky., and at Peekskill Mil. Acad., and Georgetown Coll., A.M., 1898; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1915, Georgetown, 1922; *m.* Dora Johnston, of Chicago, July 12, 1887. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Cav., June 13, 1882; promoted through grades to lt. col., vols., 1901, and to brig. gen. regular army, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Mar. 6, 1921; retired Apr. 13, 1923. Engaged in exploration of Alaska, 1885-86; instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-90; mil. attaché Russia, 1890-95, Germany, 1897-98; served in Santiago campaign as maj. and adj.-gen., in Philippines as lt. col. 43d Regt.; gov. Island of Leyte, Apr.-July, 1901; started orgn. of Philippine constabulary, July 1901, as its chief; brig. gen. and chief of constabu-

lary by act of Congress, Jan. 1903; later lt. col. Gen. Staff in charge of cav. sect.; with Mexican Punitive Expdn., 1916; organized cav. brigade, Ft. Riley, Kan., 1917; assigned as comdr. 90th Div., Camp Travis, Tex., Sept. 1917; apptd. comdr. 90th Div., A.E.F., Sept. 1917, participating in Toul sector, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives; assigned as comdr. 8th Army Corps, Nov. 24, 1918, 9th A.C., April 20, 1919, 7th A.C., May 5, 1919; apptd. comdr. Am. Forces in Germany, July 2, 1919. Decorated D.S.M.; Croix de Guerre with palm and Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium); plaque Order of Prince Danilo; medal de la Solidaridad (Panama); Grand Cordon of Order of the Crown (Italian); Croix de Guerre with palm (Belgian). Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, medalist Imperial Russian Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Union League (New York). *Author:* Reconnaissance of Copper, Tannana and Kuyukuk Rivers, 1886; Military System of Sweden, 1895; My Rhineland Journal, 1923. Chmn. nat. exec. com to raise funds to feed undernourished children in Germany. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, (William) Hervey, author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 8, 1889; *s.* William Hervey and Helen Ebey (Myers) A.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1910 to 1911; B.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; studied Harvard, 1920-22; unmarried. Instr. in English, Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1920, 21; instr. English, high sch., Charleston, 1922.-24; with dept. of English, Columbia, since 1924. Midshipman U.S. Navy, 1909-10; 2d lt. 18th Pa. Inf., on Mexican border, 1916; 1st lt. 111th Inf., 28th Div., A.E.F., 1917-19, World War; wounded in action, Aug. 1918; instr. English, French Mil. Mission. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, MacDowell Colony, Poetry Soc. of South Carolina (founder), Sigma Chi, Omicron Delta Kappa. *Author:* Wampum and Old Gold, 1921; The Bride of Huitzil, 1922; Carolina Chansons (with Du Bose Heyward), 1922; The Blindman, 1923; Earth Moods, 1925; Israfel (biography of E. A. Poe), 1926. *Home:* 362 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Horace Newton, diplomatist; *b.* Delaware, O., Apr. 23, 1858; *s.* Horace and Jane M. (Riley) A.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan, 1881; M.D., Miami Medical College, 1883; (LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1911, also from University of Vermont, 1923); *m.* Frances Ann Messenger; children—Horace Ethan, Maurice. Medical missionary Presbyterian Ch. in China; went to Korea, 1884; saved life of a prince and others in a revolution; became med. officer to Korean Court; took first Korean legation to Washington, 1888; returned as sec. U.S. legation, 1890; promoted minister resident and consul-gen., 1897, E.E. and M.P., 1901-June 10, 1905. Hon. commr. and took Korean Govt. exhibit and a commn. to Chicago Expn., 1893; spl. envoy to Korean coronation, 1902; thrice decorated by Korean Emporer. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Authors Club, London, Ohio Soc. of New York, Order of Founders and Patriots of America.; ex-pres. Toledo Chapter S.A.R., Toledo Patriotic League. *Clubs:* Toledo, Country (Toledo, O.). *Author:* Korean Tales, 1889; Chronological Index of Foreign Relations of Korea from Beginning of Christian Era to 20th Century, 1900 (Seoul); Supplement to same, 1903; Korea—Fact and Fancy, 1904 (Seoul); Things Korean, 1908. *Home:* 2248 Parkwood Av., Toledo, O.

ALLEN, Hubert A., army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, Ida Cogswell Bailey, lecturer, writer; *b.* Danielson, Conn., Jan. 30, 1885; *d.* Frank Garvin and Ida Louise (Cogswell) B.; ed. English High Sch., Worcester, Mass.; Oread Inst. Domestic Science, Worcester; Grad. Dietitian, Metropolitan Hosp., N.Y. City; *m.* Thomas Lewis Allen, tenor, of N.Y. City, Sept. 5, 1912; children—Thomas Lewis, Ruth Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, William Brewster Chapman, inventor and engineer, May 26, 1921. Was formerly dietitian with various hospitals; director of domestic science Y.W.C.A., Worcester, Mass., 4 yrs.; contbr. to Ladies' Home Jour., Country Gentleman, Delineator, etc.; formerly editor "Three Meals a Day" (Good Housekeeping Mag.), and of "Housewives' Forum," in Pictorial Review. Lecturer Redpath Chautauquas, Westfield Domestic Science Schools, etc. Founder Mrs. Allen's Sch. of Good Cookery, 1920; dir. domestic science, Woman's World, 1921. Founder and pres. Nat. Radio Home Makers' Club. *Author:* Mrs. Allen's Cook Book, 1916; Mrs. Allen's books of Wheat Substitutes, Meat Substitutes, and Sugar Substitutes, 1918; Bride's Book, 1922; Mrs. Allen on Cooking, Menus, Service, 1924; Home Partners, 1924; Your Foods and You, 1926; also author correspondence sch. courses, and Prize Radio Recipes and Radio Homemaker's Talks, 1926. Lecturer U.S. Food Administration. Writer N.Y. Evening World Syndicate on "Within the Income;" diet editor Medical Review of Reviews. *Home:* Jackson Heights, Long Island, N.Y. *Office:* Manufacturer's Trust Co., 1819 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Ira Wilder, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ALLEN, James, brigadier-gen. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLEN, James Edward, college pres.; *b.* Hebron, Va., June 13, 1876; *s.* Peter Woodward (M.D.) and Fannie Blunt (Scott) A.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney, 1898, LL.D., 1923; studied U. of Va., summers 1902, 1903; grad. student in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1903-5; *m.* Susan H. Garrott, of Frederick, Md., June 18, 1910; children—Jas. Edward, Joseph Garrott, Robert Alfriend, Charles Garrott, Frances Blunt (dec.), Carter Randolph. Prin. schs., Phoebus, Va., 1900-01; v. prin. and instr. Latin, high sch., Newport News, 1901-03; instr. modern langs., Deichman Prep. Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1904-05; instr. Latin, Notre Dame Coll., Md., 1905; prin. high sch. and instr. German, Newport News, 1905-06; prof. French and German, Davis and Elkins Coll., W.Va., 1906-09; prin. Nicholson Sch., Richmond, Va., 1909-10; pres. Davis and Elkins Coll. since July 1910. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Philol. Assn., Va. Classical Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn.; mem. com. of Christian edn. Presbyn. Synod of W. Va.; mem. Southern Assn. of Presbyn. Colleges. Was "Four Minute Man," during the war. *Clubs:* Social, Literary, Rotary (pres. 1922-23). Contbr. on edn'l. topics. *Home:* Elkins, W.Va.

ALLEN, James Lane, author; 1849-Feb. 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ALLEN, James Turney, philologist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1873; *s.* Robert Alfred and Martha (Turney) A.; A.B., Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1895; A.M., U. of Calif., 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; traveled and studied in Germany and Greece, 1905-06; *m.* Amelia Sanborn, of Pomona, Calif., Jan. 4, 1899; children—Dorothy (dec.), James Turney. Instr. Greek and classical archæology, 1898, instr. Greek, 1899, asst. prof., 1903, asso. prof., 1908, prof. since 1919, U. of Calif.; ann. prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (pres. 1914-15), Classical Assn. Pacific Coast (sec.), San Francisco Archæol. Soc. (sec. 1907-12). Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* First Year Greek, 1917; The Greek Theater of the Fifth Century B.C., 1920. Contbr. numerous articles to philol. jours. *Home:* 37 Mosswood Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

ALLEN, John Clayton, congressman; *b.* Hinesburg, Vt., Feb. 14, 1860; *s.* John H. and Elizabeth (Burns) A.; ed. high sch., Hinesburg, and Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt.; *m.* Abbie Stapleford, of Vermont, Ill., Aug. 2, 1881; 1 son, Ralph C.; *m.* 2d, Eudora Durell, of Vermont, Ill., Jan. 30, 1902; children—John C., Theodore D. Mayor of McCook, Neb., 1890; sec. of state of Neb., 1891-95; settled at Monmouth, Ill., 1896; pres. John C. Allen Co. (dry goods), Peoples Nat. Bank; dir. Western Stone Ware Co.; chmn. Rep. County Central Com., Warren Co., Ill., 1906; pres. Bd. of Edn., Monmouth, 20 yrs.; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 14th Ill. Dist. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk, Woodman. Was instrumental, 1891, in securing apptmt. of Lt. John J. Pershing (now Gen.) as mil. instr. at U. of Neb. *Home:* Monmouth, Ill.

ALLEN, John Eliot, judge; *b.* Claremont, N.H., June 26, 1873; *s.* William H. H. and Ellen E. (Joslin) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Amy L. Abbott, of Keene, N.H., July 10, 1901. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1897, and began practice at Keene, N.H., 1898; judge Probate Court, 1899-1906; asso. justice Superior Court of N.H., 1917-24; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.H. since 1924. Mason. Republican. *Home:* Keene, N.H.

ALLEN, John Robert, university prof. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALLEN, John Stevenson, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALLEN, John Wesley, railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ALLEN, J(ohn) Weston, lawyer; *b.* Newton Highlands, Mass., Apr. 19, 1872; *s.* Walter and Grace Mason (Weston) A.; desc. Richard Warren and George Soule, of the Mayflower; A.B., Yale, 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Caroline Cheney Hills, of Amherst, Mass., June 12, 1901. Began practice at Boston, 1896; now mem. firm Allen, Abbott & Packer; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1915-18; atty. gen. of Mass., 1920-22. Charter mem. Am. Law Inst.; trustee Am. Indian Inst.; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Mil. Order of Loyal Legion, Sons of Vets., Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. criminal law sect.), Bar. Assn. of City of Boston. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale, Republican of Massachusetts, Middlesex, Roosevelt. *Home:* 219 Lake Ave., Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 327 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Joseph Dana, educator; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Charles Edwin and Ellen Cornelia (Lyman) A.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1897; (Litt.D., Rutgers, 1920); *m.* Elizabeth Donnel Candy, of Wilmington, Del., July 13, 1903 (died Mar. 7, 1919); children—Joseph Dana, Dorothy. Began as teacher at Pantops Acad., Charlottesville, Va., 1893; assistant in history, Harvard University, 1897-98; headmaster DeLancey School, Philadelphia, 1899-1909. Nichols Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1909-17; headmaster Polytechnic Prep. Country Day Sch., Brooklyn, since 1917. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Country Day Schs. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi, Vt. Soc. of Brooklyn, N.E. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Hamilton. Trustee U. of Vt. *Home:* 200 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ALLEN, Joseph, Holmes, banker, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ALLEN, Kenneth, civil engr.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 6, 1857; *s.* Edward Augustus Holyoke and Eugenia Sophia (Teulon) A.; grad. West Newton (Mass.) English and Classical Sch. 1874; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1879; *m.* Rose Whitmore Switzer, of Phila., Sept. 11, 1886; children—Edward Switzer, Harold Ames, Russell (dec.), Frances Eleanor. In ry. engring. work in the West, 1879-83; asst. engr., water dept., Phila., 1883-86; mem. firm Breithaupt & Allen, consulting engrs., and later supt. of constrn. for City of Kansas City, Mo., 1886-90; engr. in charge topog. survey of Connellsville coke region for H. C. Frick Coke Co., 1890-93; asst. engr. in charge pub. work, Yonkers, 1893-95; prin. asst. engr., Baltimore Sewerage Commn., 1895-99; mem. firm Hill, Quick & Allen, engrs., Baltimore, 1899-1902; engr. and supt. water dept., Atlantic City, N.J., 1902-06; div. engr., Baltimore Sewerage Commn., 1906-08; engr. Met. Sewerage Commn., New York, 1908-14; engr. Bur. of Sewer Plan, New York, 1915-16; engr. sewage disposal, and then sanitary engineer Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment of New York, 1916—. Dist. engr. U.S. Housing Corpn., Washington, until armistice. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Municipal Engrs. of New York, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, etc. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 2700 Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Leon Menard, ry. official; *b.* Davenport, Ia., July 4, 1863; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Christina (Hannah) A.; grad. high sch., Davenport, 1879; *m.* Katherine Augusta Ballord, of Davenport, June 26, 1888. News editor Davenport Gazette, 1880-81; various positions on C., R. I. & P. Ry. at Davenport, 1881-98; with passenger dept., same rd., since 1898; gen. pass. agt. all Rock Island lines, 1903, passenger traffic mgr., 1909-20, v.p. and passenger traffic mgr. since Mar. 1, 1920. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Skokie, Traffic (Chicago). *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* La Salle St. Station, Chicago, Ill.

ALLEN, Louise (Mrs. Hobbs), sculptor; *b.* Lowell, Mass.; *d.* Charles Herbert and Harriet C. (Dean) A.; father 1st gov. of Porto Rico; studied art, R.I. Sch. of Design and Boston Mus. Fine Arts; married; 1 son, Allen. Exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Acad., New York, Art. Inst. Chicago, Albright Galleries, Buffalo, Mus. Fine Arts, Providence, R.I.; represented in Cleveland Mus. and the Hillyer Collection, Smith College. Prin. works: World War memorial, East Greenwich, R.I.; World War tablet, Gloucester, Mass.; memorial tablet, Bancroft Hall, Annapolis, Md.; also ideal

bronzes, portraits, etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Copley Soc. (Boston), Providence Art Club, North Shore Arts Assn. of Gloucester; asso. mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Studio:* 45 Charles St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Lucy Ellis, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* Nathaniel T. (founder of Allen sch. for boys) and Caroline (Bassett) A.; prep. edn. Allen Sch., West Newton, Mass., and later was a teacher there; A.B., Smith Coll. Prin. Misses Allen Sch. since 1904. Dir. Pomroy Home for Orphan Children, Newton, Mass. Has traveled widely. Ex-regent D.A.R.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Unitarian. *Clubs:* College, Smith College, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* West Newton Half a Century Ago; Women in Art; Literary Haunts in London. *Home:* West Newton, Mass.

ALLEN, Lyman Whitney, clergyman, author; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 19, 1854; *s.* George Otis and Julia Olds (Whitney) A.; A.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1878, later A.M.; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1878-80; post-grad. studies at Princeton; D.D., U. of Wooster, 1897; *m.* Myra, *d.* Archibald S. Irwin, of St. Louis, Sept. 5, 1880 (she died 1900); children—June Thornton (Mrs. William M. Gardiner), Mildred Steele (Mrs. Egbert A. Jurgensen), Thornton Whitney, Marguerite Irwin (Mrs. Nathan Hesslem); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Phebe L. Le Massena, of Glen Ridge, N.J., Sept. 5, 1904 (died 1915); *m.* 3d, Nellie L. Campbell, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 14, 1921. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; stated supply Kimmswick, Mo., 1881-83, DeSoto, Mo., 1883-85; pastor elect. Carondelet Ch., St. Louis, 1885-89; pastor S. Park Ch., Newark, N.J., 1889-1916 (resigned to devote entire time to lit. work). Dir. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch., 1896-1921. Pres. N.J. Soc. S.A.R. (bd. mgrs.), 1920-22, mem. Newark Chapter same, and chaplain gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1921; mem. Browning Soc., Dickens Fellowship (pres. 1917-23, hon. pres. since 1924), Soc. Arts and Sciences, Water Color Society (all of New York), Poetry Soc. of America, New York Southern Soc. *Clubs:* Authors, MacDowell, Shakespeare (all of New York). *Author:* Abraham Lincoln (New York Herald's $1000 prize poem), 1895; Parable of the Rose and Other Poems, 1903; Triumph of Love, 1910. Wrote the official celebration ode for 250th anniversary of City of Newark, N.J. May-Oct. 1916; official poem for dedication of Barnard-Lincoln statue, Cincinnati, Mar. 31, 1917; Dickens Birthday poem for Internat. Birthday Celebrations of Dickens Fellowships, 1923; official Memorial Ode on President Harding for memorial service, Newark, Aug. 10, 1923; The Fundamentals—A Sacred Song Cycle, 1925; also many articles and poems, notably, The New America, The Coming of His Feet, San Gabriel, Lincoln's Pew (tableted on the historic pew in New York Av. Presbyn. Ch. ["The Ch. of the Presidents"], Washington, D.C.), "Defenders of the Constitution," etc. Delivered memorial day oration in Soldiers' Nat. Cemetery, Battlefield of Gettysburg, May 30, 1917. *Home:* 881 S. 17th St., Newark, N.J.

ALLEN, M(arcus) Marshall, clergyman, educator; *b.* Fayette County, Ky., Aug. 24, 1862; *s.* Heman H. (D.D.) and Mary Washington (Marshall) A.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1884, A.M., 1888, D.D., 1915; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Lettie Cowan Craig, of Danville, Ky., Feb. 11, 1902; children—Herman Hawthorne Allen (by 1st marriage), John Craig Allen (by 2d marriage). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Bessemer, Mich., 1888-95, Ishpeming, 1895-1915; pres. Ky. Coll. for Women, 1915-22; pastor Caldwell group of Chs. since 1915. Stated clk. Lake Superior Presbytery, 1897-1915. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* Danville, Ky.

ALLEN, Mrs. Marion Boyd, portrait painter; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1862; *d.* Stillman Boyd and Harriet (Seaward) Allen; ed. Gannett Inst., Boston; diploma, Sch. of Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1909; *m.* William Augustas Allen, of Sanford, Me., 1905 (died 1911). Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Art Inst., Chicago; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y.; Soc. Beaux Arts, Paris, France; etc. Awarded Hudson prize, Conn. Acad.; popular prize, Newport; fellowship prize, Buffalo. Works on permanent exhbn. at Bowdoin Coll., Harvard Club (Boston), etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Am. Federation Arts, Copley Soc. (Boston), Nat. Arts Club, Pen and Brush (New York), Arts Club (Washington, D.C.), Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Buffalo Soc. Artists. *Home:* 60 Fenway. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

ALLEN, Martha Meir (Mrs. James E. Allen), temperance advocate; *b.* Owen Sound, Ont., Can., Mar. 31, 1854; *d.* John H. Meir; ed. Owen Sound High Sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Rev. James E. Allen, of Owen Sound, June 25, 1880; children—Mrs. L. L. Post, J. Roy, Martha. Supt. dept. of med. temperance, for Nat. W.C.T.U. since 1895; for World's W.C.T.U. since 1906; originator of pub. agitation against dangerous and fraudulent pat. medicines; leader in campaign against use of alcoholic liquors as medicine, and against "soft" drinks made up with drugs; del. from U.S. Govt. to World's Congress on Alcoholism, London, Eng., 1909; also delegate same, Washington, D. C., 1920. Was means of securing from A.M.A. the resolutions against alcohol both as beverage and medicine, 1917. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.Y. City Federation of Women's Clubs, Womens Club of Forest Hills, Women's Universal Alliance (Washington, D.C.). Methodist. *Author:* Alcohol, a Dangerous and Unnecessary Medicine, 1900; also many pamphlets against use of alcohol and patent medicines, which have had wide circulation. *Home:* 74 Beechknoll Rd., Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y.; (summer) Long Beach, L.I., N.Y.

ALLEN, Maryland (Mrs. Edward Tyson Allen), writer, book reviewer; *b.* Montgomery Co., Md.; *d.* Philander Chase and Virginia Covington (Smith) Riley; ed. principally under pvt. tutors; *m.* Edward Tyson Allen, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 20, 1902; children—Olmsted Tyson, Barbara. Visited the South Seas with husband; first story appeared in Sunset Magazine, 1909, and since has been writing steadily for mags. and newspapers, including Munsey's, Sunset, Smart Set, Saturday Evening Post, Everybody's, McClure's, etc. *Home:* Rock Spur, Ore. *Office:* Spalding Bldg., Portland, Ore.

ALLEN, Nellie Burnham, author; *b.* Danvers, Mass., June 10, 1864; *d.* James and Maria (Burnham) A.; ed. Salem (Mass.) Normal Sch. and spl. courses at Harvard, Cornell U., Clark U. and U. of Chicago; unmarried. Teacher Hampton Inst., Va., and pub. schs., Mass., until 1895; with State Normal Sch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1895-1919, head geog. dept., 1900-19. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., Mass. Council Geography Teachers. Conglist. *Author:* (series of geog. and industrial books) United States, 1910, new edit., 1924; Europe, 1913; Asia, 1916; South America, 1918; New Europe, 1919; North America, 1921; Africa, Australia and Islands of the Pacific, 1923; Stories and Sketches (in series.—Volume I, Children of Other Lands; Volume II, What People Are Doing); How and Where We Live, An Open Door to Geography. Lecturer on geog. topics. *Home:* Lake Worth, Fla.; also Lynnfield, Mass.

ALLEN, Perry S.; *b.* nr. Pittsburgh, July 4, 1854; *s.* Richard Boyd and Mary Van Derland (Stoops) A.; grad. U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1874, Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1877; D.D., U. of Omaha, 1902; *m.* Mary T. Kinter, of Indiana, Pa., Nov. 8, 1877 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Virginia Gertrude Oliver, of Rochester, N.Y., June 2, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor Edenburg, Pa., 1877-78, Sharon, 1878-82, Warren, 1882-87, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1887-92; pres. Presbyn. Ministers' Fund for Life Ins., Phila., 1894—. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Hist. Soc. Presbyn. Hist. Soc., etc. *Home:* 135 S. 18th St. *Office:* Presbyn. Ministers Fund Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ALLEN, Philip Ray, paper mfr.; *b.* Walpole, Mass., July 25, 1873; *s.* Melzar W. and Martha (Metcalf) A.; prep. edn., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Anne Lawrence Kirkham, of N.Y. City, 1907; children—Philip K., Anne Lawrence. Vice-pres. Bird & Son, East Walpole, Mass., since 1918; pres. Bird & Son, Ltd., Can.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Union Boat (Boston); Agawam Hunt (Providence, R.I.); Yale (New York). *Home:* Walpole, Mass.

ALLEN, Philip Schuyler, prof. German; *b.* Lake Forest, Ill., Aug. 23, 1871; *s.* Ira W. and Lydia (Ford) A.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1891; U. of Berlin, 1892-94; fellow in German, U. of Chicago, 1895-97, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Jessie Acker, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1894. Instr. German, Allen Acad., Chicago, 1891-92; instr. English, Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1894-95; asst., asso. instr. and asst. prof. German, 1903-09, asso. prof. 1909, now prof., U. of Chicago. Mng. editor Modern Philology, 1900-08. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* French Without a Teacher, 1919; German Without a Teacher, 1919; Spanish Without a Teacher, 1919; Everyday French, 1920. *Home:* 6132 Kimbark Ave., Chicago, Ill.

ALLEN, Riley Harris, editor; *b.* Colorado City, Tex., Apr. 30, 1884; *s.* Riley Harris and Anna (Beck) A.; Ph.B. in Litt., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Suzanne McArdle, of Seattle, Wash., Sept. 6, 1910. Reporter Honolulu Evening Bulletin, Feb.-Sept. 1905. Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1905; editor Washington Magazine, Seattle, 1906; reporter and spl. writer Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1907-10; city editor Honolulu Evening Bulletin, 1910-12; editor Honolulu Star-Bulletin (consolidation) since 1912, except when in mil. service. Went to Siberia with Am. Red Cross, Nov. 1918; commd. 1st lt., maj., lt. col. and acting commr. for Siberia; hon. discharged, Apr. 1921. Comd. S.S. Yomei Maru (children's relief ship) on voyage from Vladivostok to Finland, July-Oct. 1920, returning to homes in Petrograd 775 Russian children rescued by Am. Red Cross in Siberia, completing repatriation of children in Jan. 1921. Decorated by Russian Govt. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Press, Ad, Oahu Country. Contbr. short stories and articles to mags. *Address:* The Star-Bulletin, Honolulu, T.H.

ALLEN, Robert E. Lee, ex-congressman; *b.* Lima, Tyler Co., W.Va., Nov. 28, 1865; *s.* Osburn and Jane (Langfitte) A.; student Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1888-89; A.B., W.Va. U., 1894, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Katharine Protzman, of Morgantown, W.Va., July 19, 1893; children—Robert Ethan Lee, Anna Jane, Mary Rosamond, Mildred Rebecca. Admitted to bar, 1895, and began practice at Morgantown; dep. collector internal revenue, Dist. of W.Va., 1917-21; judge of City Court Morgantown, 1921-22; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 2d W.Va., Dist. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

ALLEN, Robert H., army officer; *b.* Buchanan, Va., July 19, 1870; *s.* Judge John J. and Elizabeth M. A.; ed. Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va.; hon. grad. Sch. of the Line, 1920; grad. Gen. Staff Sch., 1921; *m.* Stella McIntyre, of Salt Lake City, Utah, June 3, 1907. Enlisted in U.S.A., June 8, 1893; commd. 2d lt. inf., Oct. 31, 1895; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1920; served as col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Aug. 31, 1919; promoted chief of inf., rank of maj. gen., period of 4 yrs., beginning Mar. 28, 1925. Comd. 356th Inf., 89th Div., during Meuse-Argonne offensive, 1918; with Army of Occupation in Germany until May 10, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services" in the performance of duties of great responsibility as comdg. officer, 356th Inf., 89th Div., during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, during the march into Germany, and during the occupation of enemy territory. Protestant. *Club:* Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* Edgemoor, Bethesda, Md. *Address:* Munitions Bldg., War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ALLEN, Samuel Edward, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALLEN, Samuel James McIntosh, prof. physics; *b.* Maitland, N.S., Can., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* Capt. James McIntyre and Elizabeth (Lawrence) A.; B.Sc., McGill U., Montreal, P.Q., 1900, M.Sc., 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Eva Blanche Sircom, of Halifax, N.S., Aug., 1910; children—James Sircom, Samuel Stephen, George Churchill, John Edward, Florence Elizabeth. Demonstrator in physics, McGill U., 1900-03; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1903-04; with U. of Cincinnati since 1906, now prof. physics. Research asso. dept. terrestrial magnetism and electricity, Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., 1924-26. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1917. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., Ohio Acad. Science; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. Served as commodore, Chester (N.S.) Yacht Club; mem. Royal Yacht Squadron, Halifax. Contbr. numerous papers on researches in X-ray, radioactivity, and kindred subjects. *Home:* 3632 Middleton Ave., Cincinnati, O.

ALLEN, Sherman, *b.* Westford, Vt., Feb. 25, 1875; *s.* George W. and Susan (Richardson) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Greer Robinson, of Wash-

ington, D.C., Jan. 15, 1903. On Free Press, Burlington, Vt., 1895-1901; sec. to David J. Foster, mem. Nat. Ho. of Rep., from Vt., 1901-05; pvt. sec. and chief clk. to asst. sec. to the Navy, 1905-07; Washington bureau, New York Herald, 1907-10; asst. sec. to President William H. Taft of the U.S., 1910-11; asst. Sec. of Treasury, July 1911-Oct. 1913. Treas. and mem. bd. trustees Endowment Fund of Am. Nat. Red Cross, Dec. 1912-Oct. 1913; asst. sec. and fiscal agt. Federal Reserve Bd., Sept. 1914-May 1918; treas. War Finance Corpn., May 1918-Feb. 1919; officer Nat. City Bank, New York, since 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Hotel Plaza, New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, Stephen Haley, judge; *b.* Sinclairville, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1847; *s.* Caleb Johnson and Emily (Haley) A.; ed. at home; admitted to bar, Buffalo, N.Y., 1869; *m.* Lucina A. Smith, Dec. 24, 1872. Located in Pleasanton, Kan., Feb. 1, 1870, and began practice; co. atty. Linn Co., 1874; judge 6th Jud. Dist., 1890-92; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Kan. (by combined vote of Populists and Democrats), 1892-99; now practicing law. Commr. for Kan. on uniform state laws, 1909. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kan. State Bar Assn.; chmn. com. Kan. State Bar Assn. that prepared Revised Code of Civil Procedure of 1909. *Author:* The Evolution of Governments and Laws and International Relations. *Home:* 1310 W. 6th St. *Office:* 501 Jackson St., Topeka, Kan.

ALLEN, Sturges, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, Thomas, painter; Oct. 19, 1849-Aug. 25, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ALLEN, Thomas Stinson, lawyer; *b.* Paynes Point, Ogle Co., Ill., Apr. 30, 1865; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Harriet Maria (Ely) A.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1889 (class orator), LL.B., 1891; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Bryan (sister of Hon. William Jennings Bryan), of Salem, Ill., June 28, 1898. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1891; mem. Talbot, Bryan & Allen, Lincoln, Neb., 1892-96, Talbot & Allen since 1896; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Neb., 1904-09, 1921-25; U.S. dist. atty. for Neb. by appmt. of President Wilson, Aug. 1, 1915-July 1, 1921; dir. and treas. Woodman Accident Assn. since 1898. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 1260 S. 20th St. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

ALLEN, Viola, actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALLEN, William Harvey, social worker; *b.* LeRoy, Minn., Feb. 9, 1874; *s.* John D. and Joanna A.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; studied at univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Isabel Dangaix, 1903; children—William Dangaix, Bolten Dangaix, Fred Henry. Gen. agt. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1903-07; dir. Bur. Municipal Research, 1907-14, and Training Sch. for Pub. Service, 1911-14. Dir. U. of Wis. Survey, 1914, Inst. for Pub. Service, 1915; dir. Va. budget survey and various other municipal, state and ch. surveys, including study of Michigan's after-war needs and opportunities. Editor of Who's Who and Why in After-War Education, Pub. Service weekly; first editor Looseleaf Current Topics and People and Places in Current Topics. Sec. Com. on Non-Partisan Facts] about New York's 1921 Campaign and Budget; editor No Matter Who's Elected nonpartisan bulletins, 1925 campaign; organized school high spot exhibits and radio talks; chief asst. of coöperative and constructive school survey of pub. schs. of N.Y. City, 1924-25. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Author:* Efficient Democracy, 1907; Civics and Health, 1909; Woman's Part in Government, 1911; Modern Philanthropy, 1912; Self Surveys by Colleges and Universities, Universal Training for Citizenship, Self Surveys by Teacher-Training Schools, 1917; Teachable Facts about Bolshevism; also numerous war facts summaries. Joint author: School Reports and School Efficiency, 1906. *Home:* 150 W. 55th St. *Office:* 1125 Amsterdam Av., New York, N.Y.

ALLEN, William Orville, college prof.; *b.* Waddington, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1873; *s.* Henry William Powell and Elizabeth (Carter) A.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1897, A.M., 1899; S.T.B., Boston U., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; fellow Boston U., resident at Leipzig U., 1903-04; *m.* Eva E. Jackson (A.B., Wellesley, 1899), of Manchester, N.H., June 3, 1902; children—Elizabeth, Addison Jackson, Ruth Constance (dec.), Richard Carleton. Prin. Union Sch., Camillus, N.Y., 1896-98; ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor, Parish, N.Y., 1898-99, Springfield, Vt., 1902-03; joined Congl. ministry, 1909; prof. psychology and edn., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1905-07, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, 1907-09, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1909-14; pres. Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1914-18; prof. psychology and edn., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1918-20; prof. philosophy, Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., since 1920. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Kappa Phi Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

ALLEN, William Sims, educator; *b.* Hico, Tex., Oct. 27, 1888; *s.* Abel Orville and Maggie (LeNoir) A.; grad. high sch., Hico, 1907; A.B., Baylor U., 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1915, Ph.D., 1923; studied U. of Chicago 8 mos., 1919; *m.* Gertrude Eudaly, of Hico, June 22, 1914. Prin. high sch. Italy, Tex., 1912-14, Waco, 1915-16; with Baylor U. since 1916; successively instr. Latin, 1916-17, asst. prof., 1917-18, prof. secondary edn. since 1919, also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1924. Lecturer on ednl. topics. Mem. S.A.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., summer 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A., Waco. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals, Assn. Tex. Colls., Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa (Zeta Chapter). Democrat. Baptist. Kiwanian. *Author:* A Study in Latin Prognosis, 1923. *Home:* 1510 S. 8th St., Waco, Tex.

ALLEN, Willis Boyd, author; *b.* Kittery Point, Me., July 9, 1855; *s.* Stillman Boyd and Harriet (Seaward) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; LL.B., Boston U., 1881; unmarried. Practiced law several years in firm Allen, Long & Savage, Boston. On staff Gov. John D. Long, with rank of lt. col., 1881-82; Republican. *Author:* Pine Cones, 1885; Silver Rags, 1886; Christmas at Surf Point, 1886; Northern Cross, 1887; Mountaineer Series (5 vols.), 1887; Kelp, 1888; Cloud and Cliff, 1889; The Red Mountain of Alaska, 1889; Forest Home Series (5 vols.), 1889; The Lion City of Africa, 1890; In the Morning (verse), 1890; John Brownlow's Folks, 1891; The Boyhood of John Kent, 1891; Gulf and Glacier, 1892; Lost on Umbagog, 1894; Snowed In, 1894; The Mammoth Hunters, 1895; Son of Liberty, 1896; Called to the Front, 1897; Great Island, 1897; Around the Yule Log, 1898; Cleared for Action, 1898; Navy Blue, 1898; Pineboro Quartette, 1898; The Head of Pasht, 1900; Play Away, 1902; Under the Pine Tree Flag, 1902; Sword and Ploughshare, 1904; The North Pacific, 1905; Gold Hunter of Alaska (2d edit.), 1906; The Violet Book, 1909. *Home:* 60 Fenway, Boston, Mass.

ALLGOOD, Miles Clayton, congressman; *b.* Allgood, Ala., Feb. 22, 1878; *s.* William Barnett and Mary Matilda (Ingram) A.; State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., 1898; *m.* Willie Randall Fox, of Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 1, 1917; children—Miles Clayton, Mary Fox. Teacher pub. schs., 1898-1900; tax officer, Blount Co., Ala., 1900-09; also farmer; demonstration work, Blount Co., for U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1914-18; state auditor, Ala., 1918-22; commr. of agr. and industry, Ala., 1922; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 7th Ala. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Home:* Allgood, Ala.

ALLIN, Cephas Daniel, college prof.; *b.* Clinton, Ont., Can., Aug. 18, 1875; *s.* Rev. Roger and Jane (Williams) A.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1897, LL.B., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1900; U. of Berlin, 1903; U. of Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 1904; *m.* Martha W. Washburn, of Minneapolis, July 30, 1913. Instr. polit. science, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1902-03; instr. history, Queen's U., Can., 1906-07; instr. polit. science, 1907-09; asst. prof., 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof., 1915-17, prof. public law, 1917-19, Law Sch., chmn. Dept. Polit. Science, 1920—, U. of Minn. Fellow Royal Colonial Inst., London, Eng.; mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Author:* The Early Federation Movement of Australia. 1907; Annexation, Preferential Trade and Reciprocity, 1911; The Tariff Relations of the Australian Colonies, 1917; also contbr. articles to legal, hist. and polit. science mags. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

ALLING, Arthur Nathaniel, M.D., *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 1, 1862; *s.* George and Mary (Alverson) A.; A.B., Yale, 1886; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1886-87; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Francella Walker, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 27, 1887; 1 dau., Helen Frances. Practicing New Haven, Conn., since 1893; asst. surgeon to New York Opthalmic and Aural Hosp., 1897-1901; lecturer on opthalmology, 1893-94, instr., 1894-1902, prof. since 1902, Yale; chief of eye clinic, New Haven Dispensary, since 1896; ophthalmic surgeon, New Haven Hosp., since 1905. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.Y. Ophthal. Soc.; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Country, Lawn. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye, 1905; Ocular Therapeutics, 1923. *Home:* 257 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

ALLING, John Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Orange, Conn., Oct. 24, 1841; *s.* Charles Wyllys and Lucy (Booth) A.; A.B., Yale, 1862, A.M., 1864; *m.* Constance Adelaide Parker, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1867 (died Jan. 11, 1903); children—Arnon Augustus, Mrs. Agatha Durland; *m.* 2d, Margaret Thompson, Jan. 25, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1864; pros. atty. City of New Haven, 1871-73; mem. law firm Alling, Webb & Morehouse 45 yrs. (retired); pres. Security Ins. Co., of New Haven since Oct. 1906; pres., 1908-17, chmn. bd., Jan. 1917—, Southern N.E. Telephone Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, New Haven, United Illuminating Co., Conn. Ry. & Lighting Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, Lawyers. *Home:* 30 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

ALLINSON, Anne Crosby Emery (Mrs. Francis Greenleaf Allinson); *b.* Ellsworth, Me., Jan. 1, 1871; *d.* Lucilius Alonzo Emery and Anne S. (Crosby) Emery; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892, Ph.D., 1896; U. of Leipzig, 1893-94; Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1911, and Brown, 1916; *m.* Prof. Francis Greenleaf Allinson, Aug. 22, 1905. Dean of women and asst. prof. classical philology, U. of Wis., 1897-1900; dean Women's Coll., Brown U., 1900-05; acting dean Women's College, same, 1920-21, and one semester 1922-23. Alumnæ dir. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906-08. *Author:* Greek Lands and Letters (with husband), 1909 and 1912; Roads From Rome, 1913, 22; Children of the Way, 1923; Friends With Life, 1925. *Home:* 163 George St., Providence, R.I.

ALLINSON, Francis Greenleaf, college prof.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Dec. 16, 1856; *s.* William J. and Rebecca W. (Hinchman) A.; A.B., Haverford, 1876, A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1877; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1877-80, Ph.D., 1880; hon. A.M., Williams, 1895; Litt.D., U. of Wis., 1922, Trinity, 1922; *m.* Mary Irwin Carey, of Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1885; 1 dau., Susanne Carey (Mrs. Henry Crosby Emery); *m.* 2d, Annie Crosby Emery of Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 22, 1905. Asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Haverford Coll., 1880-82; head master classics, Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1882-91; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Williams Coll., 1892-95; asso. prof. Greek and classical philology, 1895-98, prof. classical philology, 1898-1915, prof. Greek lit. and history, Mar. 1915—, Brown Univ. Annual professor Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1910-11, mem. mng. com., 1913—; Sather lecturer on classical lit., U. of Cal., Aug.-Dec. 1917. Trustee Providence Pub. Library, 1904—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* Greek Prose Composition, 1895; Lucian (selections), 1905; Greek Lands and Letters (with A. C. E. Allinson), 1909 and 12; Menander (Loeb Classical Library, London), 1921; Lucian-Satirist and Artist, 1925. Contbr. to Studies in Honor of Basil L. Gildersleeve, 1902; also to American Journal of Philology, trans. and proc. Am. Philol. Assn., The Review (New York), etc. *Home:* 163 George St., Providence, R.I.

ALLIS, Edward Phelps, Jr., scientist; *b.* Milwaukee, Sept. 14, 1851; *s.* Edward Phelps and Margaret Maria (Watson) A.; C.E., Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y., 1867; Antioch, (O.) Coll., 1867-68, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1868-71; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1903; asso. in zoölogy, Harvard U. Mus., 1911; M.D., U. of Gröningen, 1914; *m.* Amédine Sgréna, of Paris, France, Oct. 28, 1896 (died 1905); children—Maud, William Phelps. Mem. Edward P. Allis & Co., Milwaukee, 1871-89, v.p. since 1889. Established the Lake (now Allis Research) Lab., 1887; removed it to Mentone, France, 1890, and since conducted spl. research in vertebrate morphology. Was editor, with Dr. Charles Otis Whitman, Journal of Morphology, from 1887, mem. editorial bd., 1908-11. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Zoöl. Soc., Linnean Soc., Soc. of Arts, Royal Micros. Soc., Royal Metcorol. Soc. (London), Anat. Soc. Great Britain and

Ireland, North British Acad.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Founders and Patriots of America, Inst. Français Aux Etats-Unis Société Astronomique de France, Société Météorologique de France. Prix Lallemand, Paris (with title Laureat de l'Institut); Palmes Académiques, Paris (with title officer d'Academie); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, France; etc. *Clubs:* University (Madison, Wis.), Authors' Royal Societies (London). *Home:* Palais de Carnoles, Mentone, France.

ALLIS, Oswald Thompson, theologian; *b.* Wallingford, Pa., Sept. 9, 1880; *s.* Oscar H. and Julia W. (Thompson) A.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1901; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905; A.M., Princeton U., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1913; unmarried. Instr. Semitic philology, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1910-22, asst. prof. since 1922; editor Princeton Theol. Rev. since 1918. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Bible Soc. (versions com.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); University (Phila.). Contbr. to Biblical and Theological Studies; also articles in the Princeton Theol. Rev., etc. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ALLISON, David Clark, architect; *b.* Hookstown, Pa., May 14, 1881; *s.* George A. and Sarah Christy (Nesbit) A.; course in architecture, U. of Pa.; studied École des Beaux Arts, 1908-09; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Knapp, 1923. Began practice at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1910; mem. firm Allison & Allison; firm designed group of 12 bldgs. for Southern br. U. of Calif.: high sch. groups, Palo Alto and Santa Monica, and open air Memorial Theatre, Santa Monica; University Club, Friday Morning Club, Shakespeare Club, and Woman's Athletic Club buildings, Los Angeles; also designed about 150 grammar and high sch. bldgs. in Calif. and Ariz. Divisional rep. Am. Red Cross with Am. Combat divisions on British front, in France, 9 mos. Mem. A.I.A. Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* University, Wilshire Country. *Home:* 2428 Fourth Av. *Office:* Hibernian Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

ALLISON, James Edward, architect; *b.* Hookstown, Pa., Feb. 22, 1870; *s.* George A. and Sarah Christy (Nesbit) A.; ed. Oakdale (Pa.) Acad., under pvt. tutors and at night sch.; *m.* Stella Clark, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1897 (died 1906); 1 dau., Elizabeth Nesbit; *m.* 2d, Mary E. Holyland, of Pittsburgh, 1911. Began in architecture at Pittsburgh, 1893; moved to Calif., 1910; sr. mem. firm Allison & Allison. Fellow A.I.A. and ex-pres. Southern Calif. Chapter same; mem. Joint Tech. Soc. of Los Angeles. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University (Los Angeles); Pasadena Golf. *Home:* 340 South Lake Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Hibernian Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

ALLISON, Nathaniel, surgeon; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 22, 1876, *s.* James W. and Addie (Shultz) A.; Harvard Coll., 1900; M.D., Harvard Medical Sch., 1901; *m.* Marion Aldrich, of Chicago, Ill., 1909; Practiced at St. Louis since 1903; formerly asso. surgeon St. Louis Children's Hosp. and Barnes Hosp.; dean and prof. orthopedic surgery, Washington U., 1919-23; now prof. orthopedic surgery, Harvard Med. Sch.; chief of orthopedic service, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston; chief surgeon N.E. Peabody Home for Crippled Children; consultant surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; consultant to Boston Industrial Sch. for Crippled Children. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1922), St. Louis Surg. Soc., Surg. Club of St. Louis, Boston Surg. Soc., Southern Surg. Assn. Awarded D.S.M. for services as chief of orthopedic surgery, First Army, A.E.F., 1917-19. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Racquet, Round Table, Country (St. Louis); Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); University (Chicago); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Youngstown (Va.) Country (life). *Home:* 100 Beacon St. *Office:* Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.

ALLISON, William Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* at Somerville, Mass., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* George Augustus and Julia Lucinda (Powers) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Newton Theol. Instn., 1896, B.D., 1902; U. of Halle, 1896-97; U. of Chicago, 1902-05, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Lincoln Smith, of Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 6, 1899 (died 1900); *m.* 2d, Emily Mills, of Chicago, July 31, 1905. 1 dau., Elizabeth Mills. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Cambridge, Mass., May 13, 1896; pastor Penacook Ch., Concord, N.H., 1899-1902; acting prof. ch. history, Pacific Theol. Sem., 1904-05; prof. history and polit. science, Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1905-08; head of dept. of history, Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., 1908-10; prof. ecclesiastical history and dean Theol. Sem., Aug. 1910-15, prof. ecclesiastical history, Aug. 1910—, Colgate U. Prof. European history, Ohio State U., Summer sessions, 1917, 1919. Mem. Am. Baptist Hist. Soc., Religious Edn. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Baptist Councils in America, 1906; Inventory of Unpublished Manuscript Material relating to American Religious History (pub. by Carnegie Instn.), 1911. *Home:* Hamilton, N. Y. (summer) Medawisla, North Lovell, Me.

ALLMAN, Norwood Francis, lawyer, consular service; *b.* Union Hall, Va., July 24, 1893; *s.* John Isaac and Nannie Kate (English) A.; studied law U. of Va.; *m.* Mary Louise Hamilton, Aug. 10, 1920; 1 son, William Hamilton. Apptd. student interpreter in China, 1916; vice consul in charge, at Antung, 1917; vice consul, Nanking, 1918; vice consul and interpreter, Tientsin, 1918-19; vice consul in charge and interpreter, Tsinan and Tsingtao, 1919-21, Shanghai, 1921, Chungking, 1921; consul at Shanghai, 1922; assessor on Internat. Mixed Court, Shanghai, since 1921. *Clubs:* American, Columbia Country, American Assn., Rowing, Shanghai, Rotary, Union Club of China (hon.). *Author:* Protection of Trade-Marks, Patents, Copyrights and Trade-Names in China. Co-Author and Translator: Commercial Legislation of China. Translated Chinese trade mark law. *Home:* Union Hall, Va. *Address:* American Consulate General, Shanghai, China.

ALLPORT, Frank, ophthalmologist, otologist; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Walter Webb and Sarah M. (Haddock) A.; ed. at Chicago U. and Racine Coll.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1876; U. of Heidelberg, 2 yrs.; *m.* Kate A. Ellwood, of Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 26, 1880. Practiced medicine, Sycamore, Ill., 5 yrs., ophthalmology and otology, Minneapolis, 10 yrs., Chicago since 1889. Prof. clin. ophthalmology and otology, U. of Minn., several yrs., Northwestern U., since 1906; eye and ear surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., C.& N.W.Ry., C.& E.I.Ry., C.R.I.& P.Ry.; consulting eye and ear surgeon, Chicago Bd. of Edn., etc. Apptd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., Feb. 1911. Ex-pres. Ophthal. Sect. and chmn. conservation of vision com. A.M.A.; mem. Minn. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Chicago Ophthal. Soc. (ex-pres.); ex-pres. Chicago Otol. Soc.; pres. C.& N.W.Ry. Surgeons Assn. LL.D., Notre Dame. *Home:* Hotel Webster. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

ALMERT, Harold, consulting engr.; *b.* Chicago, June 2, 1876; *s.* Andrew and Wilhelmina (Walhstrom) A.; ed. in engring., in Chicago, 8 yrs., law, 3 yrs., accounting, 2 yrs.; *m.* Anita C. Tiedeman, of Chicago, Dec. 28, 1907; children—John Gordon, Jane Louise. Consulting engring. practice in Chicago since 1909; tech. counsel to a number of the largest utilities and industrial companies, including Commonwealth Edison Co., Pub. Service Co. of Northern Ill. (Chicago), Washington Ry. & Electric Co., Potomac Electric Power Co. (Washington), etc.; with staff has constructed or appraised over $1,000,000,000 worth of public utility and industrial plants and approved the issue of over $500,000,000 par value of securities. Developed a chem. treatment for improvement of pig iron and gray foundry iron; invented device for converting hard coal burners to soft coal heaters, soot destroyer, etc. Patentee of the Almert Central Home Service plant. Dir. of conservation U.S. Fuel Administration for Ill., during the war. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs. (sec., gen. mgr.; ex-pres.), Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn.; gen. mgr. Chicago Pub. Affairs Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Electric, Lincoln Park Gun, The Indians, South Shore Country, Midday (Chicago); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 440 Aldine Av. *Office:* 63 E. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

ALMON, Edward Berton, congressman; *b.* Moulton, Ala., Apr. 18, 1860; *s.* George W. and Nancy (Eubank) A.; grad. State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala.; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1883; *m.* Luie Clopper, of Tuscumbia, Ala., Dec. 13, 1887; children—Mrs. Lottie Johnson, Clopper. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1883, and practiced in Tuscumbia; mem. Ala. Senate, 1892-96, Ho. of Rep., 1911 (speaker of House); Dem. presdl. elector, 1896; judge 11th Jud. Circuit, Ala., 1898-1906; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 8th Ala. Dist. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Tuscumbia, Ala.

ALMSTEDT, Hermann Benjamin, univ. prof.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1872; *s.* Hermann and Maria (Laging) A.; L.B. and Pe.B., U. of Mo., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; student univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; *m.* Elizabeth Wilde, of Rugby, Eng., Aug. 16, 1906; children—Ruth Elizabeth, Regina Esther, Margaret Florence, Elsa Hermina. With U. of Mo. since 1901, prof. Germanic langs. since 1904. Asst. ednl. dir. collegiate sect. S.A.T.C. (9th dist.). Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Federation Modern Lang. Teachers, A.A.A.S., Soc. Advancement of Scandinavian Studies, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Linguistic Soc. America, Verein für Niederdeutsche Sprachforschung, Phi Mu Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. council of Nat. Assn. Organists; etc. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

ALMY, Frederic, social worker; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 28, 1858; *s.* Charles and Mary (Cummings) A.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1880, A.M., 1883; Harvard University Law Sch., 1882-84; admitted to bar, 1885, and practiced in Buffalo, N.Y.; unmarried. Secretary Buffalo Civil Service Reform Assn., 1886-1911, Buffalo Charity Organization Soc., 1894-1921. Mem. Council Nat. Civil Service Reform League, 1905-17; exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1907-10; trustee George Junior Republic, 1898-1914; poet opening day Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; one of organizers Buffalo Municipal League, 1905 (exec. com. till 1914); pres. Nat. Conf. of Social Work., 1916-17. *Clubs:* Buffalo Harvard (pres., 1905-07), Saturn (a founder, and dean, 1904). Author of various articles in The Survey. Joint author The Niagara Book, 1893. *Home:* 427 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

ALSBERG, C(arl) Lucas, biochemist; *b.* New York, Apr. 2, 1877; *s.* Meinhard and Bertha (Baruch) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1900; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900; univs. of Strassburg and Berlin, Germany, 1900-1903; *m.* Emma B. Pebbles. Asst. in physiol. chem., 1902-05, instr. in biol. chem., 1905-08, Harvard; chem. biologist Bur. Plant Industry, 1908-12, chief Bur. Chem., 1912-21, U.S. Dept. Agr.; dir. Stanford Food Research Inst., 1921—; investigator U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1906-08. Fellow A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Science; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemistry, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn.; asso. mem. A.M.A., Soc. Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics Assn.; hon. mem. Official Agrl. Chemists. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

ALSCHULER, Samuel, judge; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 20, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Caroline (Stiefel) A.; family moved to Aurora, Ill., 1861; ed. Aurora High Sch.; *m.* Ella Kahn, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 5, 1923. Was admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Aurora, 1881-1901, Chicago, 1901-15; mem. firm Kraus (Adolf), Alschuler & Holden, 1901-15. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1892; mem. State Commn. of Claims, 1893-96; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1900; Dem. candidate for gov., Ill., 1900; judge U.S. Circuit Court, 7th Jud. Circuit, by appmt. of President Wilson, since Aug. 16, 1915. Apptd. arbitrator between packers and their employes, Feb. 7, 1918, by U.S. sec. of labor. *Home:* Aurora, Ill *Office:* 752 Federal Bldg., Chicago, Il.

ALSOP, Joseph Wright, tobacco grower; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Apr. 2, 1876; *s.* Joseph Wright and Elizabeth Winthrop (Beach) A.; attended Groton Sch., Groton, Mass., 1889-93; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; U. of Berlin, 1893-94; *m.* Corrine Roosevelt Robinson, of New York, Nov. 5, 1909; children—Joseph W., Corinne Roosevelt, Stewart J. O., John de K. Tobacco planter and farmer. Dir. Conn. Agrl. Coll., Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Conn. State Council of Edn. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-09, Senate, 2 terms, 1909-13. Mem. Rep. State Central Com. of Conn., 1909-12, chmn. Progressive State Central Com. of Conn., 1912—; mem. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912-16; mem. Conn. Com. on Food Supply, 1917, Conn. State Council Defense, 1917. Commnr. Conn. Pub. Utilities Commn.; pres. Conn. Valley Tobacco Growers Assn. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Psi. Mason, Shriner; K.P., mem. Grange. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Hartford (Hartford); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* Avon, Conn. *Office:* 225 State St., Hartford, Conn.

ALSOP, Reese Fell, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ALSTON, Robert Cotten, lawyer; *b.* Barbour Co., Ala., Apr. 30, 1873; *s.* Augustus Holmes and Anna (Ott) A.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1890; LL.B., Atlanta Law School, 1893; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1918; *m.* Caro Lamar du Bignon, of Savannah, Ga., Jan. 1, 1900. Practiced, Atlanta, since 1893; was mem. Tompkins & Alston (Judge Henry B. Tompkins), until death of partner, 1903, then mem. McDaniel, Alston & Black; Mem. Robert C. & Philip H. Alston, 1911-21, Alston, Alston, Foster & Morse, since 1921; gen. counsel Southern Express Co.; spl. counsel Atlantic Coast Line R.R.; gen. atty. Am. Ry. Express Co. Democrat. Chancellor Diocese P.E. Ch., Atlanta, since organ., 1907. Mem. Ga. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Atlanta Bar Assn., Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* Andrew Drive and Cherokee Rd. *Office:* Citizens and Southern Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ALTE, Visconde de (José de Horta Machado da Franca), diplomat; asst. sec. of foreign affairs in Portugal 4 yrs.; diplomatic service at various capitals; chargé de affaires of Portuguese Legation at St. Petersburg until 1902; E.E. and M.P. from Portugal to U.S. since 1902. *Address:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

ALTER, George Elias, lawyer; *b.* Springdale, Pa., May 8, 1886; *s.* Elias and Martha (Ferson) A.; ed. pub. schs.; (LL.D., Lafayette, 1921); read law in office of William Yost, Pittsburgh; *m.* Diana J. Swanton, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 11, 1902; children—Georgia (dec.), Diana (dec.), Kathleen E., Helen Martha (dec.), Frances E., Geo. E., Jr., David S. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1893, and began practice at Pittsburgh; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1908-14 (speaker, 1913-14); mem. Commn. on Revision of Tax and Corpn. Laws, 1911-12, Commn. to Revise and Codify the Law of Decedents' Estates, 1915-17, Commn. on Constl. Amendment and Revision, 1919-20; atty. gen. of Pa., term Dec. 14, 1920-Jan. 16, 1923. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Springdale, Pa. *Office:* Park Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ALTHOFF, Henry, bishop; *b.* Aviston, Ill., Aug. 28, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Theresa (Poelker) A.; A.B., St. Joseph's Coll., Teutopolis, Ill., 1898; A.M., St. Francis Solanus College, Quincy, Ill., 1899; post-grad. work, U. of Innsbruck, Austria. Ordained R.C. priest at Innsbruck, 1902; asst. Damiansville, 1902-03, East St. Louis, 1903-05; pastor Okawville and Nashville, Ill., 1905-14; consecrated bishop of Belleville, Feb. 24, 1914. *Home:* 222 S. 3d St., Belleville, Ill.

ALTHOUSE, Harry Witman, mining engr.; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., June 14, 1867; *s.* Daniel Seidel and Clara Marstella (Witman) A.; ed. public schs.; unmarried. In employ Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co., 1886-90; with Consolidated Coal Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1890-92; later with Collins Colliery Co., Louisville Coal & Coke Co., etc.; in practice as engr. and geologist since 1904; was largely interested in opening up coal fields on the Virginian and Chesapeake & Ohio rys. in Va. and W.Va.; has made examinations and reports on coal fields in Mex., Mont., Ill., Ala., Va., Ark., W.Va., Md. and Pa. *Home:* Pottsville, Pa. *Office:* Trust Bldg, Pottsville, Pa.

ALTHOUSE, Howell Halberstadt, civil engineer; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., June 24, 1869; *s.* Daniel Seidel and Clara (Witman) A.; ed. Pottsville High Sch.; *m.* Elizabeth C. McKenna, of Phila., Nov. 26, 1924; 1 dau., Harriet Marie. With Pa. Geol. Survey, hdqrs. Pottsville, 1888-89; engring. corps various rys., 1889-99; with Erie R.R., as asst. engr. at Galion, O., 1899-1902, Cleveland, 1902-08, New York, 1908-12, prin. asst. engr. lines west, July-Sept. 1912, chief engr., 1912-13; consulting practice, N.Y. City, 1913-19; cons. engr. for Chamber of Commerce, Reading, Pa., 1919-24, for elimination of grade crossings, Phila. & Reading Ry. main tracks through the City of Reading. Mem. Pa. N.G., 3 yrs. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Engrs.' Soc. of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 504 Midvale Av., Philadelphia. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce, Reading, Pa.

ALTHOUSE, Paul Shearer, operatic tenor; *b.* Reading, Pa., Dec. 2, 1889; *s.* Harry and Laura (Shearer) A.; student Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa.; *m.* Elizabeth Breen, of St. Paul, Minn., June 20, 1914; children—Ritamary, Pauline. Début Met. Opera Co., New York as, Dimitri, in Boris Godounov, Mar. 19, 1913 (first Am. tenor without European training to make début in leading rôle with Met. Opera Co.); repertoire includes leading tenor parts in "Aïda," "Cavalleria Rusticana," "Pagliacci," "Carmen," "Tosca," "La Bohême," "Butterfly," "Oberon," "Faust," "Thaïs," "Prince Igor," etc. Has appeared at music festivals in U.S. and with the leading orchestras; toured in Australia and New Zealand, 1922-25. *Home:* 600 W. 116th St., New York, N.Y.

ALTON, Alfred Edward, prof. Biblical lit.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., July 19, 1874; *s.* John and Jean (Robb) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; B.D., Colgate Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Blanche Louise Warren, of Holden, Mass., Apr. 3, 1906; children—Jean Warren, Henry Warren. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor First Ch., Holden, Mass., 1902-05, First Ch., Rome, N.Y., 1906-11; prof. Bibl. lit., Colgate U., since 1911, and sec. since 1921. Sec. Colgate Univ. Alumni Corpn., 1919-25; sec. bd. trustees Colgate U. since 1923; sec. Bapt. Commn. on Religious Edn. for N.Y. State, since 1922. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Soc. Bible Teachers in Am. Colls., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

ALTSCHUL, Frank, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 21, 1887; *s.* Charles and Camilla (Mandlebaum) A.; B.A., Yale, 1908; *m.* Helen Lehman Goodhart, 1913; children—Charles, Margaret, Edith, Arthur Goodhart. Mem. firm Lazard Frères, bankers, New York; dir. Am. Eagle Fire Ins. Co., First Am. Fire Ins. Co., Minerals Separation North Am. Corpn.; mem. governing com. (com. on state list) New York Stock Exchange. Chmn. Com. on the Yale Library; trustee Yale Pub. Assn.; chmn. Am. advisory com. of Bibliog. Soc.; dir. Am. Inst. of Graphic Arts; trustee Girls' Service League of America. Capt. ordnance U.S.A., 1917-19; with A.E.F., 1919; maj. O.R.C., 1924. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). *Clubs:* Grolier (chmn. com. on publs.), Lotos, Nat. Arts, Yale (New York); Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Caxton (Chicago); Elizabethan (New Haven); Cercle Interallié, Le Livre Contemporain, Les Cent Bibliophiles, Société du Livre d'Art (Paris); Société des Bibliophiles et Iconophiles de Belgique (Brussels). *Home:* 550 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ALTSCHULER, Modest, musician. See Vol. 12 (1922-23)*.

ALVES, Charles Stebbins, banker; *b.* Henderson, Ky., Mar. 28, 1887; *s.* Joseph Barnard and Annie (Henderson) A.; student high sch., Henderson, to sophomore grade; *m.* Catherine Triplett Kitchell, of Henderson, Sept. 20, 1907; children—Margaret Henderson, Elizabeth Merritt. Cashier Farmers Bank, Strausburg, Mo., at 19; organizer, 1910, Southwest Boul. State Bank of Kansas City, Mo., disposed of interest in this bank, 1917, and organized the Peoples Trust Co. of which is pres.; purchased, 1922, the Waddell Investment Co., now the farm mortgage dept. of Peoples Trust Co.; dir. Business Men's Assurance Co. Mem. bd. dirs. St. Luke's Hosp., Sunset Hill Sch. Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Bankers', Mid-Day, Mission Hills Country. *Home:* 1225 W. 58th St. *Office:* Peoples Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo.

ALVORD, Benjamin, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ALVORD, Clarence Walworth, university prof; Greenfield, Mass., May 21, 1868; *s.* Daniel Wells and Caroline Betts (Dewey) A.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1891; U. of Berlin, 1893-95; U. of Chicago, 2 quarters, 1895; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1908; *m.* Jennie Kettell Blanchard (née Parrott), Havre, France, July 25, 1893 (died Sept. 12, 1911); 1 dau., Genevieve; *m.* 2d, Idress Head, of St. Louis, Apr. 10, 1913. Instr. Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1891-93; instr. Prep. Sch., U. of Ill., 1897-1901; instr. in history, 1901-06, asso., 1906-07, asst. prof., 1907-09, asso. prof., 1909-13, prof., 1913-20, U. of Ill.; prof. history U. of Minn., 1920-23. Gen. editor Ill. Hist. Collections, 1906-20. Pres. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., 1908-09; fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Ill. State Hist Soc., Wis. State Hist. Soc., Mo. Hist. Soc. of St. Louis (hon.), Am. Antiq. Soc. (hon.); corr. mem. Mo. State Hist. Soc., Neb. Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., Minn. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. mng. editor Mississippi Valley Historical Review, 1914-23; editor-in-chief Illinois Centennial History. Unitarian. *Club:* Authors' (London). Editor: Cahokia Records (Illinois Historical Collections), 1906; Invitation Sérieuse aux Habitants des Illinois (with Dr. C. E. Carter), 1908; Governors' Letter-Books (with Dr. E. B. Greene, Ill. Hist. Collections), 1909; Kaskaskia Records (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1909; Early Explorations of the Virginians in the Trans-Alleghany Region (with Lee Bidgood), 1912; (with C. E. Carter) The British Series, vols I, II (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1915; Gov. Edward Coles (Ill. Hist. Collections). *Author:* Mississippi Valley in British Politics (2 vols.), 1917 (which was awarded the Loubat prize, 1917); The Illinois Country, 1919. Contbr. to numerous periodicals. *Address:* American University Union, 173 Boul. St. Germain, Paris, France.

ALVORD, Idress Head (Mrs. Clarence W. Alvord), writer; *b.* Roanoke, Mo., Mar. 2, 1874; *d.* John Calhoun and Susan (Wallace) Head; grad. as Mistress of Eng. Lit., Howard Payne Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897; Central Coll., Fayette, 1899; *m.* Clarence W. Alvord, of Urbana, Ill., Apr. 10, 1913. Teacher pub. schs., Fayette, 1901-02; hist. research sec. to Louis Houck while he was writing his History of Missouri, 1903-07; librarian and curator Mo. Hist. Soc., 1907-Apr. 1, 1913. Methodist. Mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (exec. com., 1912-13), Mo. Hist. Soc. (asso.), Pi Beta Phi Sorority, State Hist. Soc. of Mo., D.A.R. (hon.), U.D.C. (rec. sec. St. Louis Chapter, 1909-10; founder of Mo. State U.D.C. Library and Museum, Oct., 1908), Mo. Folk Lore Soc. (treas., 1909-13), Woman's Club (Minneapolis), Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. *Author:* Historical and Interesting Places of St. Louis, 1909. Contbr. on hist. topics to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 56 Clarence Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

ALVORD, James Church, writer, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

ALVORD, John Watson, engineer; *b.* Newton Centre, Mass., Jan. 25, 1861; *s.* Rev. John Watson and Myrtilla Mead (Peck) A.; ed. Howard U. Prep. Sch., 1873-74, J. W. Hunt's Normal Sch., Washington, 1874-77; (hon. C.E., University of Wisconsin, 1913); *m.* Helen C. Cornell, of Chicago, Sept. 4, 1889. Asst. engr. constrn. Hyde Park and Lake View pumping stas., Chicago water works, 1880-84; city engr. Lake View (Chicago), 1884-88; town engr., Cicero, Ill., 1889-90; chief engr. surveys Chicago Expn., 1890-93; also Hygeia Water Co., 1891-92; consulting engr. since 1894, to over 300 municipalities on sewerage works, water supply, sewage disposal, water power, appraisal bds., etc., among these Ill. and Mich. Canal, 1897-1901, City of Columbus, O., 1898, Dubuque Water Co., 1897, Gen. Electric Co., Des Moines, Ia., 1904, U.S. Steel Corpn., Gary, Ind., 1907, City of Grand Rapids, Mich., and Des Moines (Ia.) Water Co., 1907, Milwaukee, 1910, Merriam Commn., Chicago, 1910; flood commn., Dayton, 1913, Columbus, 1913; Citizens' Terminal Plan Com., 1914, Ill. State Bd. of Natural Resources and Conservation, 1918. Supervising engr. Camp Grant (Ill.), Camp Las Cruses, P.R.; cons. engr. Gt. Lakes Naval Tr. Sta. and chief engr. U. S. Housing Corpn. 1917-19. Dir. Am. Soc. C.E., 1918; pres. Ill. Soc. Engrs., 1904-06, Western Soc. Engrs., 1910, Am. Water Works Assn., 1910; mem. N.E. Water Works Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ill. Soc. S.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Engineers', Union League, South Shore Country. *Author:* Relief from Floods, 1918. *Home:* 5203 Kenwood Av. *Office:* Hartford Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ALVORD, Katherine Sprague, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ALWAY, Frederick James, chemist; *b.* Rockford, Ont., Can., May 28, 1874; *s.* Frederick and Rachel (Mason) A.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1897; *m.* Eva M. Cook, of Delhi, Ont., Can., 1898; children—Filomena Erica, Lazelle Martha and Leonore Katherine (twins), Fredrica Jane, Robert Hamilton. Prof. chemistry, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1898-1906; prof. agrl. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1906-13; prof. soil chemistry and chief div. of soils, U. of Minn., since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi. Baptist. Author numerous papers on organic and soil chemistry and soil physics. *Home:* 1386 Grantham Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ALWOOD, Olin Good, editor; *b.* Delta, O., Aug. 13, 1870; *s.* Rev. Josiah Kelley (D.D.) and Sarah Susanna (Hodges) A.; grad. High Sch., Morenci, Mich., 1888; student Hartsville Coll., Ind., 2 yrs., 1889-91; D.D., Huntington (Ind.) Coll., 1906; *m.* Mollie Leora Scudder, of Hartsville, Ind., June 20, 1893; children—Mrs. Marjorie Luella Johnson,

Ruth Athena, William Linford, Grace Elizabeth. Ordained ministry United Brethren in Christ Ch. (old constitution), 1892; pastor, Camden, Mich., 1892-94, Stryker, O., 1894-96, Pioneer, O., 1896-99, Blissfield, Mich., 1899-1902, Montgomery, Mich., 1902-03; presiding elder, 1903-05; bishop in charge North Dist. 4 terms, 1905-21. Trustee Huntington Coll. (Ind.). Editor Christian Conservator, 1921-25. *Home:* Huntington, Ind.

ALWOOD, William Bradford, horticulturist; *b.* Delta, O., Aug. 11, 1859; *s.* David William and Ann Eliza (Brailey) A.; spl. student Ohio State U., 1885, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1886-88, Royal Pomol. Sch., Germany, 1900-01, Inst. Pasteur, Paris, 1907; *m.* Seffie S. Gantz, of Westerville, O., Mar. 6, 1884; children—Hubert Jackson, Helen Anna, Nellie Sarah, Mabel Seffie, William Bradford (dec.), Lewis Gantz (dec.), Esther (dec.), Richard Olney. Taught country sch., 1879-81; supt. Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1882-86; spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1886-88; vice-dir. Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-1904; conducted investigations in horticulture and mycology, 1888-1904; prof. horticulture and allied subjects, Va. Poly. Inst., 1891-1904; in charge investigations on fermentation of fruit products for Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr. 1900-06; enological chemist, 1907-14; fruit grower, 1914—. V.p. Internat. Congress on Agricultural Edn., Paris, 1900; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. U.S. Dept. Agr. to Internat. Congress on Viticulture, France, 1907, and v.p.; pres. Internat. Congress Viticulture, San Francisco, 1915. Awarded Gold Medal and Commemorative Medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; decorated by French Govt. with Cross, Officier du Mérite Agricole, 1907; silver medal and diploma, Nat. Agrl. Soc., France. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Hort. Soc., Great Britain; mem. Permanent Internat. Commn. on Viticulture, Nat. Council of Horticulture, 1907, Société des Chémistes Experts de France. Presbyn. Author of many pamphlets and bulls. on hort. subjects and the chem. composition of apples and grapes, and composition of wines and ciders fermented with pure yeasts. Awarded certificate Meritorious Services to Agriculture by Va. Poly. Inst., 1923. *Home:* "Stonehenge," Charlottesville, Va.

AMATO, Pasquale, baritone; *b.* Naples, Italy, 1879; ed. as civ. engr., later studied in Naples Conservatory 3 yrs. Made début at Téatro Bellini, Naples, as Germont, 1900; later toured Italy, Germany, England, Egypt and S. America; leading baritone at La Scala, Milan; first appearance in U.S. at Met. Opera House, New York, Nov. 1908; created parts of King Hadriot, in "Armide," Carlo Worms, in "Germania," Jack Rance, in "The Girl of the Golden West," etc.; has sung with marked approval in "Carmen," "Otello," "Rigoletto," "Jewels of the Madonna," etc.*

AMBAUEN, Andrew Joseph, priest, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AMBERG, Emil, oto-laryngologist; *b.* Santa Fe, N.M., May 1, 1868; *s.* Jacob and Minna (Loewenbein) A.; grad. Real Gymnasium, Elberfeld, Germany, 1887, Gymnasium, Arnsberg, 1888, U. of Heidelberg, 1894; post grad. work, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Cecile Siegel, of Detroit, Nov. 16, 1909; children—Robert Siegel, Blanche Adele. Interne Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston, 1896-97; practiced in Detroit since 1898; attending surgeon North End Community Clinic; aurist to Sch. of the Deaf; cons. otologist Grace Hosp. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Otol. Soc., Acad. Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Mich. State and Wayne Co. med. socs., Detroit Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry, Council of Nat. Economic League. Republican. *Clubs:* Phoenix, Redford Country. Inventor of various surg. devices; extensive contbr. on med. and reform subjects. *Home:* 1244 Boston Boul. W. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

AMBLER, Benjamin Mason, lawyer; *b.* Winchester, Va., Jan. 14, 1850; *s.* Rev. John and Anna Maria (Mason) A.; grad. U. of Va. in several schools, 1871; *m.* Nannie, *d.* C. S. Baker, of Winchester, Va., Nov. 17, 1875; children—Mason Gaither, Mrs. Anna A. Moss, Mrs. Katherine A. Crawford. Admitted to bar, 1874; settled at Parkersburg; formed partnership with W. W. Van Winkle, 1875, as Van Winkle & Ambler; now Ambler, McCluer & Ambler; city atty. Parkersburg, 1879-81; admitted to Supreme Ct., U.S., 1882. Pres. W.Va. Bar Assn., 1888-89; mem. Am. Bar Assn. Mem. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1892-1910; chancellor of Diocese of W.Va. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St Louis, 1904. Democrat. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

AMBLER, Charles Henry, college prof.; *b.* New Mattamoros, O., Aug. 12, 1876; *s.* Lutellus and Ella Rebecca (Wells) A.; grad. W. Liberty (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1900; A.B., W.Va. U., 1904, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., University of Wis., 1908; *m.* Helen Mary Carle, Sept. 4, 1920; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Professor history and political science, Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1908-17; prof. history, W.Va. U., 1917—. Editor John P. Branch Hist. Papers, 1908-17; editor Letters and Papers of R. M. T. Hunter. Sheriff Pleasants Co., W.Va., 1900-01; Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Mason, Odd Fellow, Maccabee. Mem. Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. *Author:* Sectionalism in Virginia from 1777 to 1861, 1910; Thomas Ritchie. A Study in Virginia Politics; Life and Diary of John Floyd, 1918; also pamphlets and articles. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

AMBLER, Chase P., M.D.; *b.* Salem, O., Nov. 15, 1865; *s.* Peter and Delilah (Yengling) A.; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1889; post-grad. work, New York, Post-Grad. Sch. and New York Polyclinic; *m.* Harriet Vernon, of Salem, June 16, 1891 (died 1918); children—Mrs. Mary Carpenter (dec.), Arthur C., Dorothy, John V., Barbara. Associated with Dr. Karl Van Ruck, at Winyah Sanitarium, 1880-1906; dean Training Sch. for Nurses, Meriwether Hosp., Asheville, 10 yrs.; dean of staff St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Asheville; owner and dir. Ambler Heights Sanitarium; mem. staff Meriwether Hosp. A founder, sec. 11 yrs., Appalachian Forest Reserve Assn.; dir. Asheville Bd. of Trade 12 yrs. Mem. Am., N.C. State and Buncombe Co. med. socs., Miss. and Tri-State med. socs., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. Episcopalian. Mason (33°), K.P., Elk. *Home:* 72 Broadway, Asheville, N.C.

AMBLER, James Murray, judge; *b.* Winchester, Va., Aug. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Anna Maria (Mason) A.; grad. William and Mary Coll., 1872, U. of Va., 1874; *m.* Eliza Llewellyn, *d.* late Rt. Rev. Alfred Magill Randolph, Jan. 12, 1886 (died, 1910); children—Sally (Mrs. James B. Kempton), Virginia Mason. Practised at Baltimore, 1881-1912; mem. firm of Barton, Wilmer, Ambler & Stewart; chmn. Pub. Service Commn. of Md., May 2, 1910-Jan., 1912; appointed Jan. 3, 1912, elected Nov. 4, 1913, asso. judge Supreme Bench of Baltimore City; retired Aug. 21, 1924; mem. firm Barton, Wilmer, Ambler & Barton since 1924. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 8 E. Preston St. *Office:* 207 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

AMBLER, Mason Gaither, lawyer; *b.* Winchester, Va., Aug. 27, 1876; *s.* Benjamin Mason and Nannie L. (Baker) A.; grad. several schs., U. of Va., and law course same univ.; *m.* Isabella, *d.* Dr. Robert L. Brown, Parkersburg, W.Va., June 22, 1921. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1899; mem. firm Van Winkle & Ambler, 1904-21; now mem. Ambler, McCluer & Ambler; mem. W.Va. Com. on Uniform State Laws, 1916-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., W.Va. Bar Assn. (chmn. exec. council, 1924-25), Upsilon Chapter Delta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. Am. Bar Journal and other legal mags. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

AMBROSE, Arthur Warren, petroleum engineer; *b.* Lockeford, Calif., Apr. 20, 1889; *s.* Warren Bryant and Alice (Stephens) A.; A.B., Stanford, 1913, E.M., 1917; *m.* Alma Locke, of Lockeford, Apr. 9, 1916; children—Carol, Warren Locke. Rodman and instrument man with S.P. Co., 1907-09; geologist, Shell Co., of Calif., 1914-17, Pomeroy & Hamilton, Houston, Tex., Apr.-Dec., 1917; with Bur. of Mines, in various capacities, Washington, D.C., 1917-23; with Empire Gas & Fuel Co., as mgr. land and lease and geol. Depts., 1923-25, mgr. production since Apr. 1, 1925. Mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Wrote: (bull.) Underground Conditions of Oil Fields (U.S. Bur. of Mines), 1921. *Home:* Bartlesville, Okla.

AMBROSE, Paul, organist; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* Robert Steel (Canadian composer) and Elizabeth A.; ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Collegiate Inst.; studied piano with father and A. R. Parsons, counterpoint with B O. Klein, orchestration with Dudley Buck; *m.* Naomi Lambe, of Orange, N.J., June, 1905; children—Gwynneth, Robert Steele, Paul Hamilton. Organist, Madison Av. M.E. Ch., New York, 1886-90; organist and choirmaster, St. James' Ch., New York, 1890 to 1917; organist and choirmaster of First Presbyn. Ch., Trenton, N.J., since 1917. Prof. music, N.J. state schs., 1903-17; formerly for long period actively engaged as soloist and accompanist. V.p. Synthetic Guild of New York; pres. for N.J. of Nat. Assn. of Organists, 1913, 14, 15. Composer numerous sacred and secular songs, vocal duets, part songs, piano solos, etc. *Office:* 34 N. Clinton Av., Trenton, N.J.

AMENT, James Eli; educator, farmer, banker; *b.* Woodburn, Ill.; *s.* Rev. James Roe and Emily (Dodson) A.; *g.g.s.* Thomas Metcalfe, U.S. senator, and 10th gov. of Ky.; grad. Ill. Normal U., 1892; LL.D., Transylvania U., 1906; Ph.D., Oskaloosa Coll. 1914; *m.* Teresa Catherine Welch, of Howe Island (Thousand Islands), Can. Teacher of public schools in Ill., 1882-89; supt. schs., Carroll, Iowa, 1893-95, Rock Island, Ill., 1895-96; 1st pres. Northwest State Normal Sch., Alva, Okla., 1897-1902; inspected secondary and collegiate schs. in Eng., Scotland, France, Germany and Switzerland, and independent student of university administration in U.S., 1902-04; pres. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1904-06; prin. Pa. State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., 1906-17. Dir. Columbia Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C., also engaged in farming. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; elected pres. for life, 1916, National Park Sem., Washington, D.C. Mem. Ch. of Disciples. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Ingleside (Indiana, Pa.); Americus (Pittsburgh); University, Congressional Country (founder and life mem.), Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country, of Washington, D.C. (permanent founder mem.). *Home:* Forest Glen, Md.

AMES; see also Aimes.

AMES, Adelbert, soldier, ex-gov. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AMES, Butler, congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AMES, Charles Bismark, lawyer; *b.* Macon, Miss., Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* Charles Bingle and Sarah Jane (Longstreet) A.; B.S., Emory and Henry Coll., 1890; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1892; LL.D., Emory and Henry Coll., 1924; *m.* Elizabeth P. Allen, of Macon, Feb. 6, 1894; children—Ben Allen, Elizabeth (Mrs. J. L. Cleveland, Jr.), Charles B., Fisher, Longstreet. Practiced law at Macon, 1893-99; settled at Oklahoma City, Okla, 1899; presiding judge of Div. No. 1 of Supreme Court Commn. of Okla., Sept. 1, 1911-Mar. 1, 1913, resigned; mem. Okla. State Council Defense, federal food administrator for Okla., and chmn. Okla. City Liberty Loan Com, World War; asst. to the atty. gen. U.S., June 1919-Sept. 1920 (resigned); gen. counsel and dir. of The Texas Co., Mar. 1923-Nov. 1925, with offices in New York (resigned); now sr. mem. firm of Ames, Lowe & Cochran, Oklahoma City. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; del. from M.E. Ch., S., to Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911, London, 1921. Pres. Okla. State Bar Assn., 1916. Democrat, del. to Dem. Conv., 1920. *Home:* 401 W. 14th St. *Office:* Am. Nat. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

AMES, Edgar, shipbuilder; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* Edgar and Lucy V. (Semple) A.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Anne Shaw Sheldon, of Portland, Ore., July 6, 1909. Engaged in harbor improvements, Seattle, 1895-1915; pres. Ames Shipbuilding & Drydock Co., 1916—, Seattle Gen. Contract Co., Puyallup Dredging Co.; dir. Northwest Expanded Metal Co. (Chicago), Ames Realty Co. (St. Louis). Built 25 steel ships (223,000 tons deadweight), for Govt. during World War. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Psi Upsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (New York); St. Louis (St. Louis) *Home:* 1132 Harvard Av. N. *Office:* Hoge Bldg. Seattle, Wash.

AMES, Edward Scribner, college prof., clergyman; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 21, 1870; *s.* Lucius Bowles and Adeline (Scribner) A.; A.B., Drake U., 1889, A.M., 1891; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1892; grad. student in philosophy, Yale, 1892-94; fellow in philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1894-95, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Mabel Van Meter, of DeSoto, Ia., July 6, 1893; children—Van Meter, Damaris, Adelaide, Polly. Instr., Disciples Div. House, 1895-97, docent in philosophy, 1896-97, U. of Chicago; prof. philosophy and pedagogy, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1897-1900; asso. in philosophy, 1900-01, instr., 1901-09, asst.

prof., 1909-18, asso. prof., 1918—, U. of Chicago; also pastor University Ch. of Disciples of Christ, Chicago, 1900—. Univ. preacher at Harvard U., 1912-14. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1922). *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City, University, Chicago Literary. *Author:* Psychology of Religious Experience, 1910; The Higher Individualism, 1915; The New Orthodoxy, 1918. *Home:* 5722 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

AMES, Fisher, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AMES, Herman Vandenburg, university prof.; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 7, 1865; *s.* Rev. Marcus and Jane (Vandenburg) A.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; post-grad. student, Columbia, 1888-89; A.M., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1891; Litt.D., Univ. of Pa., 1925; taught history, U. of Mich., 1891-94; post-grad. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1894-95; unmarried. Asst. prof. history, Ohio State U., 1896-97; instr. Am. constl. history, 1897-1903, asst. prof. Am. history, 1903-08, prof. Am. constl. history, since 1908, dean of Grad. Sch., since 1907, U. of Pa. Asst. prof. Am. history, Columbia, summer session, 1906, 1907, U. of Wis., summer session, 1908. Chmn. Archives Commn. Am. Hist. Assn., 1902-12, mem. council, 1911-14; secretary Assn. of Colleges and Prep. Schools Middle States and Md., 1900-03, mem. exec. com., 1903-05; mem. Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1906-13; pres. History Teachers' Assn. of Middle States and Md., 1909-10; mem. exec. com. Am. Council on Edn., 1918-22 (chmn. com. on internat. ednl. relations, 1919-24); mem. administrative bd. Inst. of Internat. Edn. since 1919; mem. Pa. War History Commn., 1918-21. Gov. gen. Order of Founders and Patriots of America, 1919-21; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa. *Club:* University (Phila.). Editor: State Documents on Federal Relations, The States and the United States. *Author:* The Proposed Amendments to the Constitution of the United States (awarded, 1897, prize of Am. Hist. Assn.); Outline of Lectures on American Political and Institutional History during the Colonial and Revolutionary Periods, 3d edit., 1908; Syllabus of American Colonial History (with Dr. W. T. Root), 1912; also several hist. monographs and contbns. *Home:* 203 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

AMES, Hobart, mfr.: *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Aug. 1865; *s.* Oakes Angier and Catharine (Hobart) A.; *m.* Julia H. Colony, of Keene, N.H., June, 1891. Mem. bd. dirs. Ames Shovel & Tool Co., Oliver Ames & Sons Corpn., T. Rowland's Sons, Inc., Wright Shovel Co., The H. M. Myers Co., Easton Investment Co.; dir. Am. Trust Co., 1st Nat. Bank of Easton, Carver Cotton Co. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset. *Home:* North Easton, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AMES, Jesse Hazen, educator; *b.* Shiocton, Wis., May 25, 1875; *s.* George Gorden Ames and Nancy D. (Main) A.; grad. State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1902; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1907; *m.* Lou I. Hitchcock, of Shiocton, Wis., Jan. 1903. Teacher pub. schs., Wis., 1895-97; supervising prin. high schs. and supt. schs. until 1910; head history dept., River Falls (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1910-13; rep. extension div., U. of Wis., 1913-15; supervisor training sch. dept., River Falls State Normal Sch., 1915-17; pres. same sch. since 1917. Mem. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* River Falls, Wis.

AMES, John Lincoln, M.D.; *b.* Jefferson, Me., Mar. 15, 1863; *s.* John Shepherd and Hannah (Waters) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, M.D., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth J. McGeachey, of Clinton, Mass., Oct. 25, 1893; children—John Lincoln, Mrs. Constance Orr, Muriel. Practiced at Boston since 1892; prof. theory and practice of medicine, Tufts Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Med. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Harvard Musical Assn., Boston Art. *Home:* 87 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

AMES, John Ormsbee, cotton mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan 9, 1872; *s.* William and Harriette Fletcher (Ormsbee) A.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-90; *m.* Madeleine Livermore Abbott, of Providence, Nov. 27, 1900. Began 1890, as clk. with Fletcher Mfg. Co., and became sec., 1895, agt., 1902, treas., 1912; elected treas. of the Internat. Braid Co., 1912 (pres., 1921), Fletcher Mfg. Co. being absorbed by it; mem. firm Godard Bros.; v.p. Berkeley Co., Blackstone Mfg. Co., Providence Instn. for Savings, R.I. Power Transmission Co.; dir. Firemen's Mut. Ins. Co., Morris Plan Co. of R.I., Providence Gas Co., Providence Nat. Bank, Shawmut Iron Co., Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co., etc. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam (Providence); Merchants', Tennis and Racquet (New York). *Home:* 121 Power St. *Office:* 464 Dexter St., Providence, R.I.

AMES, Joseph Bushnell, author; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Aug. 9, 1878; *s.* Elias Hurlbut and Eleanor Gray (Bushnell) A.; student St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1893-95; grad. Stevens Prep. Sch., Hoboken, N.J., 1897; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1901; unmarried. With Lidgerwood Mfg. Co., New York, 1901-03; in employ Public Service Gas Co., Jersey City, N.J., 1904-09. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America; pres. Morris and Sussex County Council B.S.A. Mem. S.A.R., Washington Assn. of N.J., Tau Beta Pi, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Treasure of the Canyon, 1907; Pete, Cowpuncher, 1908; Under Boy Scout Colors, 1917; The Mystery of Ram Island, 1918; Curly of the Circle Bar, 1919; Curly and the Aztec Gold, 1920; Torrance from Texas, 1921; The Emerald Buddha, 1921; Shoe-Bar Stratton, 1922; The Man From Painted Post, 1923; Loudon From Laramie, 1925; Curly Graham, Cow Puncher, 1924; Clearport Boys, 1925; The Lone Hand, 1926; also Moran of Saddle Butte, 1924, and The Valley of Missing Men, 1925 (pub. under nom de plume of Lynn Gunnison). Contbr. many articles to mags. *Home:* Speedwell, Morristown, N.J.

AMES, Joseph Sweetman, physicist; *b.* Manchester, Vt., July 3, 1864; *s.* Dr. George Lapham and Elizabeth (Bacon) A.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, fellow, 1887-88, Ph.D., 1890; LL.D., Washington Coll., 1907; *m.* Mrs. Mary B. (Williams) Harrison, of Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1899. Asst. in physics, 1888-91, associate, 1891-1893, associate professor, 1893-99, prof. physics, since 1899, dir. Physical Lab., since 1901, Johns Hopkins. Hon. mem. Royal Instn. Great Britain, French Physical Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. National Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Franklin Institute, etc. *Author:* Theory of Physics, 1897; Manual of Experiments in Physics, 1898; Elements of Physics, 1900; Free Expansion of Gases, 1898; Prismatic and Diffraction Spectra, 1898; Induction of Electric Currents (2 vols.), 1900; Text-Book of General Physics, 1904; The Constitution of Matter, 1913. Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1917—; chmn. fgn. service com. of Nat. Research Council which visited France and Eng. in May and June, 1917, to study orgn. and developnemt of scientific activities in connection with warfare. *Home:* Charlecote Pl., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

AMES, Louis Annin, mfr.; *b.* Island St. Helena, S.C., Sept. 5, 1866; *s.* Jacob Meech and Phebe (Palmer) A.; ed. pub. and high schs., Jersey City, N.J.; *m.* Abby Whitney Crowell, of New York, Jan. 20, 1909. Pres. Annin & Co. (flag mfrs.), Old Glory Realty Co. and other cos.; served 2d lieut. 171st Regt., N.G.S.N.Y.; a.d.c. with title of col., staff of Gen. George B. Loud. Democrat. Trustee Universalist Gen. Conv., and N.Y. State Conv. of Universalists; trustee Church of Divine Paternity. Pres.-gen. National Soc. S.A.R.; sec.-gen. Founders and Patriots of America; mem. S.C.W., W.C.G., S.R., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Scenic and Hist. Soc. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y., Merchants Assn., Bd. of Trade. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Army and Navy, Advertising, Essex Fells Country. *Home:* 622 West End Av., and Essex Fells, N.J. *Office:* 85 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

AMES, Lucia True. See Mead, Lucia Ames.

AMES, Mary Lesley (Mrs. Charles W. Ames); *b.* Phila.; *d.* late J. Peter and Susan Inches (Lyman) Lesley; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Charles Wilberforce Ames, June 25, 1883. Asst. librarian Am. Philos. Soc., 1873-83. Pres. St. Paul Sch. of Fine Arts, 1907-08; dir. Neighborhood House Assn., Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; chmn. St. Paul br. Am. Fund for French Wounded; chmn. com. of hosp. supplies, St. Paul br. Am. Nat. Red Cross. Unitarian. *Club:* New Century (pres. 1912, 13, 14). *Author:* Life and Letters of Peter and Susan Lesley, 1909. *Address:* 501 Grand Av., St. Paul, Minn.

AMES, Oakes, botanist; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Sept. 26, 1874; *s.* Gov. Oliver and Anna C. (Ray) Hadwen A.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Blanche Ames, of Lowell, Mass., May 15, 1900; children—Pauline, Oliver, Amyas, Evelyn. Asst. in botany, 1899-1900, instr., 1900-10, Harvard; asst. dir. Bot. Garden of Harvard, 1899-1910, dir. from 1910-22; apptd. asst. prof. economic botany, Harvard, 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S., Linnæan Soc. of London, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Breeders' Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, Mass. Hort. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Biol. Soc. Washington, Assn. International des Botanistes, Sullivant Moss Chapter, Linnæan Fern Chapter. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Mass. Automobile, Art, Harvard. Author of numerous papers mainly dealing with orchids, in bot. periodicals, and of contributions on the orchid flora of Florida, and of the serial work entitled "Orchidaceæ," of which 7 vols. have been published. *Home:* "Borderland," North Easton, Mass., and 355 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* 81 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AMES, Oliver, mfr.; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1864; *s.* Frederick Lothrop and Rebecca C. (Blair) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Elise West, Boston, Dec. 3, 1890. V.p., treas. Oliver Ames & Sons Corpn.; dir. C.& N.W.Ry. Co., U.P.R.R. Co., C.,St.P.,M.& O.R.R., Western Union Telegraph Co., and a number of other large corpns. Trustee various instns. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* North Easton, Mass., and 15 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AMES, William Lafayette, farmer; *b.* Dane Co., Wis., Apr. 4, 1857; *s.* John N. and Mary A. (Ball) Ames; descended from Revolutionary ancestry; ed. dist. sch. and 3 winters at North Western Acad., Madison, Wis.; *m.* Julia A. Travis, of Fitchburg, Wis., Feb. 27, 1894. Engaged in farming at Oregon, Wis. Mem. exec. com. Farmers' Nat. Congress, 1901-06, treas., 1906-13, elected pres. Sept. 25, 1913, reëlected, 1915 (chmn. exec. com. 3 yrs.); hon. mem. Wis. Exptl. Assn.; v.p. Dane County Agrl. Soc.; 3d v.p. Farmers' Nat. Life Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank; active in promotion advanced methods in agr. and in community work. *Home:* Oregon, Wis.

AMES, Winthrop, theatrical producer; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., 1871; *s.* Oakes Angier and Catharine (Hobart) Ames; A.B., Harvard University, 1895; post-graduate work at Harvard, 1895-96; *m.* Lucy Fuller, 1911; children—Catharine Hobart, Joan. In editorial and gen. pub. work, spl. field of art, architectural books and mags. until 1904; mgr. Castle Square Theatre, Boston, 1904-08; dir. The New Theatre, New York, 1908-11; dir. The Little Theatre and Booth Theatre, New York. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Brook, Harvard, University, Players (New York); Tavern, Tennis and Racquet, Union (Boston). *Home:* N. Easton, Mass. *Address:* 244 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

AMEY, Harry Burton, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, N.H., Dec. 21, 1868; *s.* John Tillotson and Emily (Haynes) A.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; *m.* Gracia A. Norton, of Charleston, Vt., Apr. 1897; children—Henry T., Alpha N. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1898, and began practice at Milton; moved to Island Pond, Vt., 1902; state's atty. Essex Co., Vt., 1904-08 and 1910-12; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1910-12, Senate, 1919, 20; U.S. atty., Dist. of Vt., by apptmt. of Presidents Harding and Coolidge, since July 1, 1923. Mem. Vt. and N.H. hist. socs. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Island Pond, Vt. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

AMIDON, Charles Fremont, judge; *b.* Clymer, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Aug. 17, 1856; *s.* John Smith and Charlotte A. (Curtis) A.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1882; *m.* Beulah R. McHenry, of Fargo, N.D., Nov. 15, 1892. Went to Fargo, Dak., 1882; admitted to bar, 1886; mem. commn. to revise code and statutes of N.D., 1893; U.S. Dist. judge, Dist. of N.D., since Aug. 31, 1896. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

AMIDON, Samuel Barker, lawyer, banker; May 3, 1863-May 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

AMIGER, William Thomas, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AMMEN, Samuel Zenas, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AMMONS, Elias Milton, gov.; July 28, 1860-May 20, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

AMORY, John James, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AMORY, Robert, commission mcht.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1885; *s.* Robert and Katharine Leighton (Crehore) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; studied Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Leonore Cobb, of N.Y. City, Sept. 20, 1910; children—Robert, Cleveland, Leonore. Mem. Amory, Browne & Co., cotton goods

commn. mchts., Boston and New York, 1917—; pres Boston Mfg. Co, 1901; v.p. Indian Co.; asst. treas Indian Head Mills of Ala., Nashua (N.H.) Mfg Co.; dir Lancaster Mills, First Nat. Bank of Boston, Ludlow Mfg. Associates, Am. Mut. Liability Ins Co., Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Edison Elec. Illuminating Co. (Boston), Mut. Boiler Ins. Co. Trustee Community Health Assn., Vincent Memorial Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Somerset, Country, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Harvard, Merchants' (New York). *Home:* Readville, Mass. *Office:* 48 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

AMOSS, Harold L(indsay), M.D.; *b.* Cobb, Ky., Sept. 8, 1886; *s.* David Alfred and Carolyn Waters (Lindsay) A; B.S., State U. of Ky., 1905, M.S., 1907; M.D., Harvard, 1911, Dr. P.H., 1912; hon. Sc.D., George Washington U., 1922; *m.* Marguerite Dupree Moore, of Athens, Ga., May 17, 1917; children—Harold Lindsay, Dudley Hughes. Chemist Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1905; asst. chemist Hygienic Lab. of U.S.P.H.S., 1905-7, and of Bur. of Chemistry U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-09; physiol. chemist Western Pa. Hosp., 1909; instr. preventive medicine and hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909-12; asst. in pathology and bacteriology, 1912-14, asso., 1914-19, asso. mem., 1919, 22, Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research; asso. prof. medicine Johns Hopkins U. and asso. phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp. since 1922. Asso. editor "Medicine," 1922-25. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1915, capt. M.C.N.A., 1917; maj., 1918; hon. discharged, July 15, 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Harvey Soc., Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Chi. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Author:* Chemistry for Nurses and Uranalysis, 1915. Contbr. researches on oxidases, expired breath, dysentery, meningitis, poliomyelitis, encephalitis, immunology, erysipelas, etc. *Home:* 3209 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

AMSBARY, Wallace Bruce, lecturer; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* William Wallace and Harriet (Harlow) A.; *m.* Bertha Louise Morgan, of Pasadena, Calif., May 18, 1903; 1 dau., Dorothy Morgan. On stage, 1886-97; supported Marie Wainright, Thomas Q. Seabrooke and Nat Goodwin. *Author:* The Ballades of Bourbonnais, 1904; M'sieu Robin (legends, lyrics and ballads of Jean Baptiste and his friends), 1925. Lectures upon Kipling, Riley, The Folk Lore of Tolstoi, The Humor of Shakespeare, The French-Canadian in Song and Story, Robert Louis Stevenson, William Sidney Porter (O. Henry), Jean Batcese and His Brethern, etc. Lyceum work, since 1897; v.p. International Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Professorial lecturer in gen. lit., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago. Master of Writers' Guild of Chicago, 1922-24. Mason. *Home:* 4724 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

AMSTER, Nathan Leonard, capitalist; *b.* Roumania, Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Isaac and Merriam (De Stahl) A.; ed. in Roumania; came to U.S., 1885; *m.* Estelle Dreyfus, of Boston, Oct. 30, 1901; children—Leonard, James Randolph. Pres. Globe (Ariz.) Light & Power Co.; dir. and chmn. exec. com. C.,R.I.& P.Ry. Co. President Investors Protective Assn. America; pres. Boston Newsboys' Club. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Athletic, Elysium, Woodland Country, Kernwood Country. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AMSTUTZ, Noah Steiner, research engr., patent atty.; *b.* Milton Tp., Wayne Co., O., Nov. 5 1864; *s.* John and Fanny (Steiner) A.; of Swiss-French descent, the family name in 1650 being Am Stutz; ed. pub. schs.; was draftsman and student of patent law; *m.* Angelina Moore, Cleveland, Oct. 19, 1887 (died May 27, 1919); children—Frank Wilbur, Fanny Sedate, Adeline Linoah; *m.* 2d, Ella Engberg, Los Angeles, Nov. 17, 1920. Commercial artist and draftsman, Cleveland, serving also as spl. artist on New York Daily Graphic, 1882-89, and as patent solicitor for a number of years; researches in London, England, and the Continent, 1898-99 and 1901-03; organized The Amstutz-Osborn Co., subsequently merged into Am. Multigraph Co., 1901; consulting engr. with Penrose & Co., London, 1902; mgr. Brit. Automatic Photographic Co., London, 1903; consulting engr., Cleveland, 1904; research engr., Chicago, 1906-07; research engr. and registered patent atty., Valparaiso, Ind., 1907—; admitted to Ind. bar, 1917, Supreme Court of Ind., 1919, Court of Appeals, D.C., 1920. Originator 1st photo-telegraphy system and 1st automatic half-tone engraving machine, known as the Akrograph. Complete historical exhibits of both systems donated to Smithsonian Instn., Washington, 1916-17. Mem. A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Internat. Geog. Soc.; pres. State Micros. Soc. Ill., 1917-18; mem. Royal Photog. Soc.; fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London), Nat. Resources Assn. America; hon. mem. Am. Photo-Engravers Assn.; mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (Paris); mem. Chamber of Commerce of U.S. Awarded honor prize and plakete, Internat. Photog. Expn., Dresden, Germany, 1909, for tech. lit. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Hand-Book of Photo Engraving, 1907; organized and conducted research dept. Inland Printer, Chicago, 1906-07; author tech. serial, Physical Characteristics of Relief Engravings, 1906-07; contbr. to tech. papers, Europe and America; originator of scientific lecture, "The Marvels of Illustration." delivered address on "The Origin of Photo-Telegraphy," before A.P.-E.A., New York, Aug. 1925. *Home:* Chicago Rd., Valparaiso, Ind.

AMWEG, Frederick James, civil engr.; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., May 9, 1856; *s.* John M. and Margaret H. (Fenn) A.; grad. high sch., Lancaster, Pa., 1873; studied civ. engring. and architecture in Phila.; *m.* Blanche Estelle Parsons, of Phila., Oct. 10, 1883; children—Blanche Ethel, Fred'k J. Began in engring. dept. Pa. R.R., later asst. engr. bridges and bldgs.; employed by City of Phila. in design and constrn. cantilever bridge over Schuylkill River, in line of Market St.; chief engr. City Av. and Germantown Bridge Co.; chief engr. building and installation of elec. st. ry., Honolulu, H.T., 1899; pvt. practice as consulting engr. and manager of construction, San Francisco, since 1903. Chief of engrs. N.G. of Calif. with rank of col. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Loyal Legion. Mason (K.T.), Shriner; Elk. *Home:* San Mateo, Calif. *Office:* 251 Kearney St., San Francisco, Calif.

AMY, Ernest Francis; *b.* Parmatta, New South Wales, Australia, Nov. 28. 1883; *s.* John and Emma (Fincham) A.; brought to U.S., 1885; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1909, M.A., 1911; Ph.D., Princeton, 1914; studied Oxford U., 1921; *m.* Theresa Louise Say, of Middletown, Conn., Sept. 2, 1915; children—John Wilbur (dec.), Jonathan Weekes. Asst. in English, Wesleyan U., 1909-11; prin. high sch., Waynesville, O., 1911-12; Charles Scribner fellow in English, Princeton, 1912-14; instr. in English, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1914-16, asst. prof., 1916-19, asso. prof., 1919-20, prof. since 1920. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Text of Chaucer's Legend of Good Women, 1918. Contbr. philol. jours. *Home:* Delaware, O.

ANDERS, James Meschter, M.D.; *b.* Fairview Village, Montgomery Co., Pa., July 22, 1854; *s.* Samuel Drescher and Christina (Meschter) A.; ed. acad. dept. of a theol. sem. at Wadsworth, O.; Ph.D., U. of Pa., M.D., 1877; *m.* Margaret Wunderlich, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1902. Visiting phys., P.E. Hosp., 1878-92; was mem. visiting med. staff, Phila. Hosp., many yrs.; prof. med., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1892-1918; prof. medicine and clin. medicine, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Grad. Sch. U. of Pa., Phila., since 1917; phys. Medico-Chirurg. Hosp.; consulting phys. Jewish Hosp., Phila., Widener Home for Crippled Children, and Asylum for the Insane, Norristown, Pa.; mem. Bd. of Health, Phila. Life mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Phila. Co. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Am. Climatol. Assn., Coll. Phys. and Surg. Phila., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Pa., Forestry Assn., Am. Coll. Physicians (pres.), Tuberculosis Soc. (pres.). Mem. bd. trustees Perkiomen Sch. (v.p.); Mem. bd. dirs. Ursinus College, bd. mgrs. City Parks Assn., Phila., Medico-Chirurg and Polyclinic hosps. *Clubs:* Union League, Medical, Phila. Country. *Author:* House Plants as Sanitary Agents, 1887; Principles and Practice of Medicine, 14 edits., 1897-1917; Text-Book of Medical Diagnosis (with L. Napoleon Boston), 1909. Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1923. *Address:* 1605 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ANDERSEN, Christian Schmidt; *b.* Aahus, Denmark, Aug. 30, 1879; *s.* Rasmus Marcus and Annie Margrete (Rasmussen) A.; ed. high sch. and commercial sch.; *m.* Margareta Lindman, of Jönkjöbing, Sweden, 1913 (died 1924); children—Robert Lindman, Margaret, Christian, Else. Served in Danish Army 1 yr.; employed in mfg. plant, London, Eng., 3½ yrs., later accountant and comptroller in Copenhagen, Johannesburg, S. Africa, Baden Baden, Germany; came to U. S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1923; with Ritz-Carlton Hotel, New York, 1912-13, Congress Hotel, Chicago, 1913-17; mgr., dir. and sec. Va. Hot Springs Co. since 1917; mgr. Homestead Hotel, Hot Springs; dir. Bath County (Va.) Nat. Bank. Mem. bd. dirs. Va. State Chamber Commerce. Republican. Evang. Lutheran. *Club:* Covington-Hot Springs Rotary (v.p.). *Home:* Hot Springs, Va.

ANDERSEN, Hendrik Christian, sculptor; *b.* Bergen, Norway, Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* Anders and Helene M.A.; brought to U.S. in infancy, settling at Newport, R.I., 1873; studied art and architecture at Boston, Paris, Naples, Rome. Author of Creation of a World Centre of Communication, containing plans for an internat. city, presented to the rulers. leading libraries and univs. of the world; 2d vol containing the legalizing and the economic advantages of a World Centre. Founder, World Conscience Soc. Prin. works: Fountain of Life; Fountain of Immortality; Jacob Wrestling with the Angel; Study of an Athlete; busts and medallions and portraits of Pope Benedictus XV, in Rome, etc. *Address:* Villa Hélène, Via P. Stanislao Mancini, Rome, Italy.

ANDERSON, Abraham, Archibald, artist; *b.* N.J., 1847; *s.* William and Sarah Louise (Ryerson) A.; early edn. Columbia Coll. Grammar Sch. and high sch. course, completing gen. studies in Europe under pvt. tutors; studied painting under Cabanel, Bonnât, Cormon, Godin and Collin; *m.* Elizabeth Milbank, 1887. Exhibited Paris Salon, Universal Expn., Paris, 1899, etc.; pictures: (portraits) Gen. O. O. Howard, Gov. Morgan, H. B. Claflin, Thomas A. Edison, Bishop Cleveland Coxe, Elihu Root, Charles Stewart Smith, John Wanamaker, etc., also Morning After the Ball, The Convalescent, Neither Do I Condemn Thee, etc. *Address:* 6th Av. and 40th St., New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Ada Woodruff (Mrs. Oliver Phelps Anderson), author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., July 4, 1860; *d.* Samuel Corwithe and Martha Ruby (Crosby) Woodruff; ed. pub. and pvt. Schs.; *m.* Oliver Phelps Anderson of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 4, 1881. First short story won 2d prize, offered by San Francisco Chronicle for child's Christmas story, 1878; contbr. for many yrs. of fiction and articles to newspapers and mags., stories based on life in Alaska or the Northwest. Mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Author:* The Heart of the Red Firs, 1908; The Strain of White, 1909; The Rim of the Desert, 1915. *Home:* Bainbridge Island, Wash. *Address:* 111 Cherry St., Seattle, Wash.

ANDERSON, Albert, alienist; *b.* Eagle Rock, Wake County, N.C., Oct. 18, 1859; *s.* Jesse and Mary (Tucker) A.; A.M., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1883; M.D., Dept. of Medicine, U. of Va., 1888; post-grad. studies, New York Polyclinic; spl. course in bacteriology, in Govt. Lab., Washington; *m.* Pattie Roundtree Woodard, of Wilson, N.C., Dec. 12, 1888. Taught sch., Middleburg, N.C., 1883-87; founded Middleburg Acad.; founded (with Dr. C. E. Moore) The Wilson Sanatorium, Wilson, N.C., 1898; mem. State Bd. of Health, N.C., 1896-1900, State Med., Examining Bd., 1898-1902; supt. State Hosp., N.C., since May 11, 1913. Dir. Citizens' Nat. Bank. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A. (del., 1903-04), N.C. State Med. Soc. (annual orator, 1898; pres. 1924-25), Wake Co. Med. Soc., Tri-State Med. Soc., Seaboard Med. Soc. *Club:* Country. Med. dir. The Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., Raleigh, N.C., from its beginning, 1907, to 1912. *Address:* State Hospital, Raleigh, N.C.

ANDERSON, Albert Barnes, judge; *b.* nr. Zionsville, Boone Co., Ind., Feb. 10, 1857; *s.* Philander and Emma A. (Duzan) A.; brother of Edwin Hatfield A.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1879, later A.M., LL.D., 1907; *m.* Rose Campbell, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Crawfordsville, 1881-1902; pros. atty., Montgomery Co., Ind., 1886-90; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ind., 1902-25; judge U.S. Circuit Court since Jan. 13, 1925. Republican. *Home:* Indianapolis, Ind. *Address:* 752 Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ANDERSON, Alexander Pierce, botanical and chemical research; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Nov. 22, 1862; *s.* John and Britta M. (Gustafson) A. (both natives of Sweden); B.S., U. of Minn., 1894, M.S., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1897; *m.* Lydia Johnson, Highlands, N.C., Aug. 11, 1898; children—Leonard A. (dec.), Louise A., John P., Lydia Elizabeth, Jean M. Botanist Clemson Coll., S.C., 1896-99; asst. prof. botany, U. of Minn., 1899-1900;

curator herbarium Columbia U., 1901. Inventor new processes of treating cereal grains and starch materials. Contbr. to Am. and foreign biol. jours. *Address:* Tower View Laboratory, Red Wing, Minn.

ANDERSON, Andrew Freeman, clergyman; *b.* Volant, Pa., Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Barnabas and Margaret Ellen (Fasick) A.; student State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1886-87; B.A., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1894, D.D., 1915; student Rochester Theol. Sem., 1899-1900; *m.* Blanche C. Koones, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 28, 1894; 1 dau., Josephine Margaret; *m.* 2d, Lulu M. Burket, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 14, 1921; children—Freeman Burket, Charles Truman. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Grace Ch., Washington, D.C., 1894-99; asst. pastor Calvary Ch., Washington, D.C., 1900-02; pastor First Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1904-09, Normal Park, Chicago, 1909-14; asst. Calvary Ch., Washington, D.C., 1914-21; pastor First Ch., East Orange, N.J., since Apr. 1, 1924. Conducted funeral services of President Harding in Nat. Capitol, Aug. 8, 1923. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* City. *Home:* 15 Winthrop Terrace, East Orange, N.J.

ANDERSON, Andrew Runni; *b.* Norway, July 8, 1876; *s.* Hakon and Clara Marie (Lystad) A.; brought to U.S., 1884; ed. pub. schs. of LaCrosse, Wis.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Phoebe Margaret Van Hook, of Chicago, July 12, 1911; children—Laurens Van Hook, Norman La Rue, Mercia Lee. Instr. in Greek, U. of Wis., 1904-05; preceptor in classics, Princeton, 1905-09; asst. prof. Latin, Northwestern U., 1909-15; prof. ancient langs. and lit., U. of Utah, since 1915, also head of dept. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Conglist. Contbr. to Trans. Am. Philol. Assn , Classical Jour., Scandinavian Studies and Notes, etc. *Home:* 604 S. 13th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

ANDERSON, Andrew Work, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ANDERSON, Asher, editor; July 23, 1846-Feb. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ANDERSON, Benjamin M., Jr., economist, banker; *b.* Columbia, Mo., May 1, 1886; *s.* Benjamin M. and Mary Frances (Bowling) A.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1906; A.M., U. of Ill., 1910; Ph.D. in Economics, Philosophy and Sociology, Columbia, 1911; *m.* Margaret Louise Crenshaw, of St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1909; children—Benjamin M., III (dec.), John Crenshaw, William Bent, Mary Louise. Prof. history, State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1905; prof. English lit. and economics, Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1906; head prof. history and economics, State Teachers Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1907-11; instr. economics, Columbia, 1911-13, asst. prof., 1913; asst. prof. economics, Harvard, 1913-18; economic adviser, Nat. Bank of Commerce, New York, 1918-20; economist, Chase Nat. Bank since 1920. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Faculty of Columbia U., Town Hall. *Author:* Social Value, 1911; The Value of Money, 1917; Effects of the War on Money, Credit and Banking in France and the United States, 1919. Editor and author Chase Economic Bull. Speaker on economic and financial subjects. *Home:* Nyack, N.Y. *Address:* Chase National Bank, New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Carlotta Adele (Mrs. J. Scott Anderson), educator, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 15, 1876; *d.* Newell Willard and Emma Cathrine (Jones) Bloss; academic course, Claverack (N.Y.) Coll., 1893, post-grad. work, 1894; trained as oral teacher of deaf, Wright-Humason Sch., N.Y. City; student Teachers Coll. (Columbia); Swarthmore Coll.; B.S. in Edn., U. of Pa., 1918, M.A., 1922; Montessori method under Signora Galli-Saccenti, Rome, Italy, student (Dr. Fred Martin's course in corrective speech work) Coll. City of N.Y., summer 1921; grad. student in ednl. administration, U. of Pa., 1923-24; grad. student Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1926; *m.* J. Scott Anderson, of Phila., June 2, 1897; children—David Roy, Dorothy Scott. Teacher, Wright-Humason Sch., 1894-97; owner oral schs. for the deaf and teacher-training schs., N.Y. City, Swarthmore and Torresdale, Pa., 1901-16; organizer and directress of Torresdale House (All Saints' Ch.), the first building erected in America especially for Montessori work. Teacher-training, Montessori primary, grammar and high schs., 1912-17; prin. academic dept. N.J. Sch. for the Deaf, and in charge of training teachers of the deaf at the N.J. State Normal Sch., Trenton, 1918-21; teacher of deaf Phila. pub. schs. since 1921. U.S. Govt. and state del. 3d Internat. Congress on Home Edn. and Parent-Teachers' Unions, Brussels, 1910. Hon. mem. Assn. Teachers of Pure Oral System (London, Eng.), Internat. Com. of Congresses on Home Edn. and Parent-Teacher Unions. Founder, 1911, and first pres. Swarthmore Safe and Sane Fourth of July Assn.; pres. Swarthmore Woman's Suffrage League, 1909-12; mem. exec. bd. Assn. of Alumnæ of the U. of Pa. (chmn. com. on ednl. policies of the Univ., 1920-24). *Clubs:* College, New Century, Civic, Swarthmore Woman's (chmn. edn. com., 1910-13), Women's Club of Stonehurst. *Home:* Stonehurst, Upper Darby, Pa.

ANDERSON, Chandler Parsons, lawyer; *b.* Lakeville, Conn., Sept. 5, 1866; *s.* Henry Hill and Sarah (Burrall) A.; B.A., Yale, 1887; Harvard Law Sch., 1888-89; *m.* Harriet S. Ward, of Washington, D.C., May 17, 1899. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891. Sec. for U.S. and Great Britain of Bering Sea Claims Commn., 1896-97; U.S. sec. Joint High Commn. with Great Britain for settlement of Canadian questions, 1898-99; U.S. asso. counsel Alaska Boundary Arbitration, 1903; U.S. counsel, Passamaquoddy Bay boundary settlement, 1909; spl. counsel for Dept. of State under Sec. Root, 1905-09, and Sec. Knox, 1909-10, in negotiation of treaties with Great Britain concerning British N. America; U.S. agt. N. Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration, The Hague, 1910; U.S. del. Fur Seal Conf., Washington, D.C., 1911; counselor Dept. of State, 1910-13; U.S. arbitrator, British-Am. Pecuniary Claims Arbitration, 1913-23; counsel for Costa Rica in Costa Rica-Panama boundary arbitration, 1913-14, before Chief Justice White; legal adviser for Am. embassies and legations in Europe on questions involving Am. interests growing out of European war, and for Dept. State in Washington, 1914-15; counsel on internat. questions for U.S. War Industries Bd., 1917-18, (mem. spl. mission to London and Paris, summer of 1918); counsel for Internat. Com. Red Cross in the organization of League of Red Cross Socs., France, 1919; counsel for Gautemala in Gautemala-Honduras boundary mediation before Sec. of State of U.S., 1918—; counsel for Nicaragua in Nicaragua-Honduras boundary mediation before Sec. of State of U.S., 1920—; U.S. arbitrator in Am.-Norwegian shipping claims arbitration, 1921-22; U.S. legal expert, Armament Conf., Washington, D.C., 1921-22; counsel for Costa Rica in arbitration with Great Britain before Chief Justice Taft, 1923; U.S. commr. Mixed Claims Commn. between U.S. and Germany, 1923—. Mem. bd. editors Am. Jour. Internat. Law; v.p. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Down Town, Metropolitan (New York). *Offices:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y., and Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, Charles Joseph, educator; *b.* Thomson, Minn., Aug. 9, 1880; *s.* Charles and Caroline A.; grad. State Normal Sch., Superior, Wis., 1903; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1913; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Ada B. Maricle, of Wells, Minn., June 24, 1909; 1 son, John Eugene. Prin. high sch., Galesville, Wis., 1912-15; supt. schs., Stoughton, Wis., 1915-21; asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Wis., since 1921; lecturer U. of Wis., summers since 1922. Served as pvt. vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99. Mem. N.E.A., Dept. of Superintendence N.E.A., Wis. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1925), City Supts'. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Nakoma Country. *Author:* (with Isobel Davidson), The Lincoln Readers, 1921-25; (with others) Visiting the Teacher at Work, 1925; Reading Objectives, 1925. *Home:* 1918 Vilas St. *Address:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

ANDERSON, Charles Loftus Grant, M.D.; *b.* nr. Hagerstown, Md., Mar. 10, 1863; *s.* George Washington and Anna Maria (Winter) A.; student Claverack (N.Y.) Coll., 1877-79; U. of Pa., 1881; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; *m.* Ruby, *d.* Hon. William L. Scruggs, of Atlanta, Ga., July, 7, 1910. House phys. and surgeon, Jersey City Hosp., 1885; commd. 1st lt. and asst. surgeon, U.S. Army, 1886; resigned, 1888; acting asst. surgeon, U.S. Army, with 5th Army Corps, Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, then on duty at gen. hosps., Ft. Myer, Va., and Savannah, Ga.; maj. and surgeon, U.S. Vols. in Philippines, 1899-01; asso. in surgery Emergency Hospital, Washington, D.C., 1905; phys., Isthmian Canal Commn., Canal Zone, Panama, 1905-07. Amateur swimmer of note. Major Med. R.C., active service with A.E.F., in France, with 2d Div. and in comd. of hosps.; promoted to lt. col. Med. C.; now lt. col., Med. R.C. Founder and v.p. Spanish-Am. Athenæum. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgs. of U.S., Med. Soc. of D.C., Anthropol. Soc. Washington, United Spanish War Vets, Am. Legion. K.T. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.), Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* Old Panama and Castilla del Oro, 1914; also various articles on lit., med. and scientific topics. *Home:* *800 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, Charles Palmerston, bishop; *b.* Kemptville, Can., Sept. 8, 1864; *s.* Henry and Maria R. A.; ed. Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope, Ont.; Trinity U., Toronto, D.D., 1900; D.D., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1905; *m.* Janet Glass, of Belleville, Ont., Sept. 4, 1889. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; in charge Beachburg, Can., 1888-91, Grace Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1891-1900; consecrated bishop of Chicago, 1900. *Club:* University. *Author:* Letters to Laymen, 1913; The Religion of Our Lord, 1923; Religion and Morality, 1924. *Home:* 4512 Drexel Blvd. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ANDERSON, Clifford Le Conte, lawyer; *b.* Macon, Ga., July 7, 1862; *s.* Clifford and Anna (Le Conte) A.; A.B., Mercer U., 1880, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Kitty Van Dyke, Sept. 10, 1884; children—Mrs. John Gitzer, Jr., Clifford V.; *m.* 2d, Mary Alice Van der Grifft, April 30, 1910; 1 son, Jackson V. Practiced at Macon, Ga., 1883-86, at Atlanta, 1886—; sr. mem. firm Anderson, Rountree & Crenshaw. Counsel Trust Co. of Ga., E. Rivers Realty Co., The Nunnally Co., G. L. Miller & Co., Inc., The Coca Cola Co., Georgia Minerals Co., Chem. Engring. & Foundry Co., and other corpns. Commr. roads and revenue, Fulton Co., Ga., 1899-1914, inclusive. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. Bar Assn., Atlanta Bar Assn. Brig.-gen. commdg. Ga. N.G. (retired). *Clubs:* Capital City, City (Atlanta); Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* "Athol" (Route 6, Box 53). *Office:* Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ANDERSON, David Allen, college prof.; *b.* Lamoni, Ia., Aug. 19, 1874; *s.* Andrew K. and Enger (Ormsdatter) A.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1908, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; sr. fellow same, studying in Europe, 1910-11; *m.* Roxanna E. Gaylord, Lamoni, Ia., Apr. 4, 1900. Began teaching in Ia., 1893; prof. edn. and psychology, La Crosse (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1912-13; asst. prof. edn., 1913-16, asso. prof., 1916-17, U. of Wash.; prof. edn. and head dept. of edn. and psychology, Pa. State Coll., since 1917. Instr. in edn. U. of Ia., summer 1911; prof. edn. State Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., summer 1912; State Normal Sch., La Crosse, Wis., summer 1913; asst. prof. edn. U. of Wash., summers 1914-15-16; asso. prof. edn. U. of Ill., summer 1917. Dir. of Pub. Edn. and Child Labor Assn., Pa.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Centre Hills Country. *Author:* The School System of Norway, 1913. Contbr. to ednl. mags. Lecturer on ednl. topics. *Home:* State College, Pa.

ANDERSON, Dice Robins, educator; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Apr. 18, 1880; *s.* James Madison and Margaret Olivia (Robins) A.; prep. edn. Hoge Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; LL.D., Coll. of William and Mary, 1924; *m.* Ada James Ash, of White City, Kan., June 24, 1903; children—Dice Robins, William Dodd. Prof. mathematics, Central Female Coll., Lexington, Mo., 1901-02; instr. history, Randolph Macon Acad., Bedford City, Va., 1902-03; prin. Chesapeake Acad., Irvington, Va., 1903-06; pres. Willie Halsell Coll., Vinita, Okla., 1906-07; Fellow in History, U. of Chicago, 1907-08; instr. history, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; prof. history and polit. science, 1909-19, prof. economics and polit. science, and dir. Sch. of Business Admistration, 1919-20, Richmond (Va.) Coll.; pres. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. since Apr. 1, 1920. Lecturer, Richmond Sch. of Social Economy, 1917, Va. Mechanics Inst., 1919; exec. sec. Civic Assn., Richmond, 1915-20. Pres. Dept. of Colleges, Va. Ednl. Conf., 1922-23; pres. Va. Assn. of Colleges, 1923; mem. Va. Annual Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1922-23; mem. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., Hot Springs, Ark. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* William Branch Giles—A Study in the Politics of Virginia and the Nation, 1790-1815, 1914. Editor Richmond College Historical Papers, 1915, 16, 17. Frequent contbr. and lecturer on hist. and polit. subjects. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

ANDERSON, Douglas Smith, electrical engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDERSON, Edwin Alexander, naval officer; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., July 16, 1860; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882. Ensign, July 1, 1884; promoted through the grades to rear adm., November 28, 1918. In service on Marblehead and as comdr. Sandoval, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; advanced 5 numbers in rank "for extraordinary heroism" during Spanish-Am. War; comd. Callao, 1902-03, Don Juan de Austria, 1903, Isle de Cuba, 1903; naval gun factory, Washington, D.C., 1904-05; Pennsylvania, 1905-06; 2d Torpedo Flotilla, 1906-07; recruiting station, Cincinnati, 1907-08; Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal., 1908-10; Yorktown, 1910-11; Navy Yard, Phila., 1911-13; comdr. U.S.S. New Hampshire, 1913-16; comdr. 2d Regt. of Bluejackets at capture of Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1915; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for extraordinary heroism in battle on that occasion"; later with Am. Patrol Detachment; rear adm. Nov. 28, 1918. D.S.M. for services during World War; at Naval War Coll., 1916; supt Naval Auxiliaries, 1916-17; comd. Squadron 3, patrol force, 1917, later Squadron 1, patrol force. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

ANDERSON, Edwin Hatfield, librarian; *b.* Zionsville, Ind., Sept. 27, 1861; *s.* Philander and Emma A. (Duzan) A.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1883, A.M., 1887; hon. M.A., Columbia, 1916; spent a year at New York State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y.; *m.* Frances R. Plummer, of Glencoe, Ill., Dec. 22, 1891; children—Charlotte W., Cecile W. Cataloguer Newberry Library, Chicago, 1 yr.; librarian Carnegie Free Library, Braddock, Pa., 1892-95; organized, 1895, librarian, 1895-1904, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh; engaged in zinc and lead mining in Mo., 1905; dir. N.Y. State Library and Library Sch., 1906-08; asst. dir., June, 1908-May 1913, and since dir. New York Pub. Library. Pres. Keystone State Library Assn., 1901-02; mem. Pa. Public Records Commn. and Hist. Archives Commn., 1903-04; pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1908, New York Library Club, 1910, A.L.A., 1913-14. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 490 West End Av. *Office:* New York Public Library, New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Elizabeth Preston, temperance advocate; *b.* Decatur, Ind., Apr. 27, 1861; *d.* Rev. Elam S. and Maria (Shepley) Preston; ed. Ft. Wayne Coll., Ind., DePauw U., Ind., and U. of Minn.; *m.* Rev. James Anderson, of N.D., Dec. 11, 1901. In temperance work in N.D. since 1889; state organizer, 1889-93, state pres. since 1893, W.C.T.U.; asst. nat. recording sec. W.C.T.U., 1903-05, nat. recording sec. since 1905. Has attended every session of the state legislature since N.D. was admitted to the Union except 2, as temperance lobbyist; permanently represented in capitol by a life-size portrait in oil, presented the state by W.C.T.U. of N.D. Methodist. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Kappa Alpha Theta. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

ANDERSON, Elsie Grace, educator; *d.* Uriah and Catharine (Heatwole) A.; grad. high sch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1890; student U. of Mich., 1891-93, 1895-96; grad. Montessori Sch., Rome, Italy, 1913. Established the Montessori Sch. in Toledo, O., in connection with the Smead Sch. for Girls; prin. (with sister), Smead Sch. since 1911, also trustee and sec. Mem. Head Mistresses' Assn. of Pvt. Schs. of Middle States (sec.), Gamma Phi Beta. Episcopalian. *Address:* The Smead School, Toledo, O.

ANDERSON, Florence Mary Bennett (Mrs. Louis Francis Anderson); *b.* Chateaugay, N.Y., May 20, 1883; *d.* Henry Uberto and Elizabeth Crosby (Plaskett) Bennett; grad. Coffin Sch., Nantucket, Mass., 1897; A.B., Vassar, 1903; student Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1906-07; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Louis Francis Anderson, prof. Greek, Whitman Coll., June 26, 1918. Asst. in Lab. of Physics, Vassar, 1903-05; Vassar assoc. Alumnæ fellow, Columbia, 1905-06; Vassar spl. fellow, Am. Sch. at Athens, 1906-07; instr. in Greek, Vassar, 1907-10; Babbott fellow of Vassar, Columbia, 1910-11; instr. Greek and Latin, Hunter Coll., New York, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-17, asso. prof., 1918 (resigned). Mem. Vigilantes (World War), Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. Eng., League Am. Pen Women, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Maria Mitchell Assn., Vassar Coll. Alumnae Assn., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's Reading, Walla Walla Art. *Author:* Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons, 1912; An Off-Islander, 1921; also articles on art and lit. *Home:* 364 Boyer Av., Walla Walla, Wash.

ANDERSON, Francis Maurice, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 20, 1885; *s.* Thomas Davis and Fanny M. (Cross) A.; ed. high sch., Providence, and Albany (N.Y.) Acad.; A.B., Brown U., 1907; LL.B., New York U., 1912; *m.* Jane Woolley, of Newark, N.J., July 27, 1912; 1 dau., Margaret M. With Dwight Mfg. Co., cotton mfrs., Alabama City, Ala., 1908-09; studied law with firm of Sommer, Colby & Whiting, Newark, N.J.; admitted to bar of N.J. and to U.S. courts, 1913; practiced at East Orange, N.J., 1913-16; settlement officer Fidelity Trust Co., Newark, 1917-18; asst. chief requisition br. of purchase, Storage and Traffic Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19; sr. research asst. for Congress in foreign and internat. law, 1919-20; apptd. spl. asst. to Dept. of State, Sept. 1, 1920, now asst. to solicitor Dept. of State. Law lecturer, Pace Inst., New York and Washington, D.C., 1916-23; lecturer on foreign and domestic commercial law, Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown, U., since 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Federal Bar Assn. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Brown Univ. *Home:* 117 Maple Av., Takoma Park, Md. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, Frank, judge; *b.* near Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., Minn., Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* Iver and Kari (Ericksen) A.; ed. Northern Ind. U. and Law Sch., Valparaiso, Ind., LL.B., 1899; *m.* Helen Sophie Knudson, of Davis, Ill., Nov. 8, 1899. Began practice at Webster, S.D., 1899; state's atty., Day Co., S.D., 3 terms; judge Circuit Court, Aberdeen Circuit, by appmt. of Gov. Norbeck, 1919-21; apptd. mem. Supreme Court of S.D., to fill vacancy, Nov. 1921, and elected to same position Nov. 7, 1922. Mem. State Bd. of Regents 5 yrs. Lutheran. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

ANDERSON, Frank Bartow, banker; *b.* Macon, Ga., July 15, 1863; *s.* George Wayne and Katharine (Berrien) A.; ed. pvt. sch., West Chester, Pa., and Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y.; *m.* Elizabeth May Jadwin, of Brooklyn, July 27, 1887. With Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, New York, 1880-1902; v.p., 1902-09, pres. 1909-25, chmn. bd. since Jan. 1925, Bank of California, N.A., San Francisco; v.p. Mission Bank; dir. Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Co., Calif. & Hawaiian Sugar Refining Co., Alaska Packers Assn., Miller & Lux, Inc., Calif. Gas & Electric Co., San Francisco Gas & Electric Co., Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Spring Valley Water Co., Calif. Packing Corpn.; pres. Natomas Co. of Calif.; dir. Ins. Exchange, San Francisco Remedial Loan Assn. Trustee Leland Stanford Jr. U. Served in 1st Naval Batt., New York, 9 yrs.; lt. sr. grade U.S.N. during Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Burlingame, Commercial, San Francisco Golf and Country, Marin Golf and Country, Commonwealth Press; Country Club of Marin County; Sutter (Sacramento). *Home:* San Rafael, Calif. *Office:* Bank of California, San Francisco, Calif.

ANDERSON, Frank Leonard, clergyman; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Aug. 7, 1865; *s.* John and Britta Maria (Gustafsdatter) A.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1896; B.D., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1900; post-grad. work 1 yr., same; D.D., Central U. (now united with Des Moines U.), 1915; *m.* Linda Williams, of Zumbrota, Minn., Dec. 26, 1896 (died Nov. 22, 1919); children—Paul, Hope Evangeline; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mabelle Grant Meeker, of East Orange, N.J., June 10, 1922. Ordained Bapt. minister at Maywood, Ill., Nov. 14, 1900; pastor First Ch., Austin, Minn., 1900-05, Normal Park Ch., Chicago, 1905-09; supt. Bapt. Exec. Council of Chicago, 1909-20; pres. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, 1913-16; pres. Internat. Bapt. Sem., East Orange, N.J., 1920—. Republican. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Club:* Quill (New York). *Home:* 64 S. Munn Av., East Orange, N.J.

ANDERSON, Frank Maloy, prof. history; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 3, 1871; *s.* Moses Troyer and Ruth Amanda (Thornburg) A.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1894, M.A., 1896; studied Harvard, 1896-97; Paris, 1909, 1923; *m.* Mary Gertrude Steele, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 3, 1898; children—Troyer Steel, Gaylord West. Instr. history, 1895-96, 1897-98, asst. prof., 1898-1905, prof. 1905-14, U. of Minn.; prof. history, Dartmouth Coll., since 1914. Specialist on diplomatic history with "The Inquiry," 1918, and with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; mem. army edn'l. corps, 1919. Mem. exec. com. Minneapolis Voters' League, 1908-12, Minneapolis Charter Commn., 1911-14. Progressive Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Am. and Miss. Valley hist. assns., Société d'Histoire Moderne, Royal hist. Society, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Beta Theta Pi; exec. council Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., 1917-20. *Author:* Outlines and Documents of English Constitutional History during the Middle Ages, 1895 (joint author); Constitutions and Documents Illustrative of the History of France, 1789-1902, 1904, 2d edit. (1789-1907), 1908; Handbook of the Diplomatic History of Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1870-1914 (joint author). Contbr. to periodicals on hist. and polit. subjects. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

ANDERSON, Frederick Irving, author; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Nov. 14, 1877; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Adling) Anderson; ed. pub. schs., Aurora, and spl. course 2 yrs. in finance and economics, U. of Pa.; *m.* Emma Helen de Zouche, of New York, Mar. 23, 1908. Reporter Aurora (Ill.) News, 1895-96; writer on staff New York World, 1898-1908. Protestant. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* The Farmer of To-morrow, 1913; Adventures of The Infallible Godahl, 1914; Electricity for the Farm, 1915; The Notorious Sophie Lang, 1925. *Home:* Hanging Mountain, New Boston, Mass.

ANDERSON, Frederick Lincoln, theologian; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 14, 1862; *s.* Galusha and Mary E. (Roberts) A.; A.B., Univ. of Chicago, 1882, A.M., 1885; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; studied in German univs. 10 mos., 1904-05, D.D., Brown U., 1904; *m.* Gertrude B. Fuller, of Chicago, Dec. 24, 1884; children—Mrs. Dorothy Brayton Thurlow, Mrs. Sarah Fuller Robinson, Gertrude Roberts; *m.* 2d, Lydia W. Wolfe, of St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1897; 1 son, Frederick Wolf. Asst. prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, 1882-85; pastor Morgan Park, Ill., 1887-88; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Second Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1888-1900; prof. N.T. interpretation, Newton Theol. Instn., since 1900. Pres. Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1909-17; mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1910-18; mgr. Am. Bapt. Foreign Misson Soc. since 1918 (chmn. bd. since 1919; mem. gen. bd. of promotion since 1920); on Mission to Japan, 1916. Mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-19. *Author:* The Man of Nazareth, 1914. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

ANDERSON, F(rederick) Paul, college dean; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* John Wesley and Sarah (Hall) A.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1890, M.E., 1894; *m.* Josephine Fisher, of South Bend, June 24, 1891; children—Virginia Frances, Frederick Paul. Dean and director College of Engineering, and prof. mech. engring., Univ. of Ky., July, 1891—; consulting engr. Queen & Crescent Ry., 1900—; mem. firm of Anderson & Frankel, consulting engrs.; dir. research lab. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., 1921-25, at U.S. Bur. of Mines, Pittsburgh. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., Nat. Research Council (engineering div.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. for Encouragement of Arts, Manufacturers and Commerce, Engineers Club, Cincinnati, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Chi, Triangle. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. *Clubs:* Union, Ashland Golf, Commercial, Country (Lexington, Ky.). Author numerous scientific papers on steam engineering, and heating and ventilating, pub. in the Jour. of Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

ANDERSON, George Everett, consul-gen.; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* Orson B. and Harriet V. (Smith) A.; ed. Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1888-91; LL.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1899; *m.* Mary A., *d.* John A. Kumler, Oct. 31, 1895. Newspaper reporter, editor and pub., 1891-94. Consul at Hangchow, China, 1904-05, at Amoy, 1905-06; consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1906-10, at Hongkong, China, May, 1910-20, Rotterdam, 1920-24, retired. *Home:* Springfield, Ill. *Address:* Care Guaranty Trust Co., 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, George Lucius, army officer; *b.* Delafield, Wis., Apr. 9, 1849; *s.* Archibald A. and Clarissa E. (Clarke) A.; A.B., Lawrence. U., 1870, A.M., 1873; grad. West Point, 1874, U.S. Arty. Sch., 1876, Naval War Coll., 1897; unmarried. Apptd. 2d lt., June 17, 1874; promoted through grades to col. and insp.-gen., Oct. 1, 1908; retired Apr. 9, 1913. Elec. engr. Cal. Power & Light Transmission Lines, Palo Alto, 1913-17; on duty in office of Board of Ordnance and Fortification, Washington, 1917-18. Asst. prof. mathematics, West Point, 1885-89; instr. electricity and submarine mines, U.S. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1889-95; mil. attaché to U.S. Embassy at St. Peters-

burg, 1897; mem. U.S. Ordnance Bd., New York, 1903-6; insp.-gen. Dept. of Calif., 1906-09. Hon. mem. Franklin Inst., Phila., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Handbook for U.S. Electricians in the Management and Care of the Machinery of Sea Coast Fortifications, 1902; Instructions in Electricity for Non-Commissioned Officers, 1894. Contbr. to Jour. of Mil. Service Instn. *Home:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, George Weston, lawyer; *b.* Acworth, N.H., Sept. 1, 1861; *s.* David Campbell and Martha Lucinda (Brigham) A.; grad. Cushing Acad., Mass., 1882 (valedictorian); A.B., Williams Coll., 1886, LL.D., 1921; LL.B., *summa cum laude*, Boston U. Law Sch., 1890; *m.* Minnie E. Mitchell, of Mason, N.H., 1897 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Addie Earle Kenerson, of Boston, Jan. 25, 1908. Practiced, Boston, since 1890; mem. Sch. Com., Boston, 1895-1900; Dem. candidate atty.-gen. of Mass., 1911, 1912; apptd. mem. Pub. Service Commn., July 1, 1913, term of 4 yrs. (resigned); U.S. dist. atty., Mass., Nov. 1, 1914-Oct., 1917; mem. of Interstate Commerce Commission, Oct. 1917-Nov. 1918; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, Boston, since Nov. 1918. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce. Trustee World Peace Foundation, Charlesbank Homes, Cushing Academy. Mem. American Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Boston City, Twentieth Century, Economic, Brae Burn Country; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Williams, City (New York). *Home:* The Tudor, cor. Beacon and Joy sts. *Office:* P.O. Bldg., Boston, Mass.

ANDERSON, George Wood, evangelist; *b.* Belle Center, O., Dec. 8, 1873; *s.* Calvary B. and Margaret Louise (Zupp) A.; A.B., A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1899, D.D., 1912; *m.* Nellie Josephine Sharpe, of Troy, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1912; 1 son, Robert Cushman. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Epworth Ch., Lima, O., 1899-1903, State St. Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1903-09, Union Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1909-12, Elm Park Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1912-15; evangelist since 1915, except Y.M.C.A. work with A.E.F., 1917-18, and Am. Army of Occupation, 1920. Began annual transcontinental trips, holding United Gospel Crusades in 8 important centers, 1921. Nat. lecturer for Associated Ad Clubs of World; lecturer for Chautauqua and Lyceum on "Bald Heads, Outside and In," "The Wisdom of Foolishness," "Michael Angelo," "The Swordless Crusader." Mason. Republican. *Author:* Chosen Words, 1916; Modern Misbeliefs, 1916; Problem—or Opportunity? 1919; Serpent Eggs, 1921; Unfinished Rainbows, 1921; The White-Robed Christ, 1925. *Home:* Chautauqua, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Harold MacDonald, journalist; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., Aug. 22, 1876; *s.* Rev. Daniel Goodwin and Martha (MacDonald) A.; ed. pub. schs. Great Barrington; *m.* Helen De Mott, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1901; 1 son, Dan Curtiss. Joined staff of The Sun., New York, 1894, and continued as reporter, war corr. Spanish-Am. War, polit. reporter and correspondent, editorial writer and executive until the Sun and New York Herald were consolidated in 1920; editorial writer and executive, New York Herald, 1920-Jan. 1, 1924; editor Yonkers Statesman, Feb. 1924-Feb. 1925; editorial writer and executive The Sun, New York, since Mar. 1925. Awarded U.S. Treasury medal for services in Liberty Loan campaigns. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Amen Corner. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 675 West End Av. *Address:* The Sun, 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, Harrison Ray, clergyman; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., Jan. 24, 1893; *s.* John B. and Joe (Ferguson) A.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1911; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1917; D.D., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1922; *m.* Margaret Blanchard, of Manhattan, May 29, 1917; children—Doris Elizabeth, John A., Harrison Ray. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1917; pastor 1st Ch., Ellsworth, Kan., 1917-21, 1st Ch., Wichita, since 1921. Chaplain 103d Regt., 26th Div., World War. Trustee Coll. of Emporia. Mem. Am. Legion, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.), Rotarian. *Home:* 523 North Lawrence Av., Wichita, Kan.

ANDERSON, Harry Bennett, judge; *b.* Van Buren Co., Mich., Nov. 5, 1879; *s.* Seneca Benjamin and Adelaide (Bennett) A.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, A.M., Christian Brothers College, of Memphis, Tenn.; LL.B., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Patty C. Crook, of Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1908; children—Seneca B., Adelaide, Joseph C., Harry B. Moved to Memphis, 1889; admitted to Tenn. bar, 1904; mem. firm Brown & Anderson, 1904-18; mem. Rep. State Com., Tenn., 1904-10; presdl. elector on Roosevelt, Taft and Roosevelt (Bull Moose) tickets; referee in bankruptcy, 1919-21; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist. of Tenn., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Sept. 14, 1925. Lt. col., judge advocate 26th Div., A.E.F., World War; served in France, Sept. 1917-July 1919; col. J.A.G., O.R.C. Mem. Tenn. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Memphis Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.). Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Memphis Country. *Home:* Memphis, Tenn.

ANDERSON, Henry Clay, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Morganfield, Ky., Dec. 4, 1872; *s.* John Gerry and Sophia F. (Cromwell) A.; prep. edn., Morganfield Acad. and Acad. of Ky. State Coll., Lexington, Ky.; B.M.E., U. of Ky., 1897; *m.* Sara Graham Simrall, of Lexington, Aug. 19, 1903 (died Jan. 1920); children—Henry Clay (dec.), Ellen Harrison, John Gerry. Asst. master mechanic, C., N.O. & T.P.Ry., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1897-1900; with U. of Mich. as instr. in mech. engring., 1900-03; asst. prof., 1903-06, jr. prof. steam power engring., 1912-17, prof. mech. engring. and head of dept. since 1917, also consulting practice, appraisal of steam and electric rys., etc., and many spl. engring. investigations. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (valuation com.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (valuation com.), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Detroit Engring. Soc., Ann Arbor Engineers' Club, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Michigan Union (dir.), Rotary, University, Barton Hills Country, Pleasant Lake, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 1610 Washtenaw Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ANDERSON, Henry Watkins, lawyer; *b.* Dinwiddie Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1870; *s.* Dr. William W. and Laura (Marks) A.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1898, LL.D., 1916; unmarried. Practiced at Richmond, Va., since 1898; mem. firm Munford, Hunton, Williams & Anderson since 1901; v.p. and gen. counsel Atlantic Life Ins. Co.; dir. Planters Nat. Bank; unanimously endorsed by Republican State Com. of Va., 1920, for v.p. of U.S.; Rep. nom. for gov. of Va., 1921; apptd. trustee by U.S. Govt. for Armour and Swift interests in stock yards, 1921; spl. asst. to Attorney Gen. U.S., 1922-23. Visited battle front, France, 1916, as guest of British Foreign Office. Pres. War Relief Assn. of Va., 1915-17; chmn. Richmond chapter and dir. for Va. of Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1917; chmn. Roumanian Commn. of Am. Nat. Red Cross, rank of lt. col. in Roumania, fall of 1917-18; commr. of Am. Red Cross to Balkan States with rank of lt. col., and in charge relief work there, Oct. 1918-Nov. 1919. Grand Comdr. Order of St. Sava, 1st Class, also 2d Class, and Red Cross (all of Serbia); Comdr. Order of Regina Maria, 1st Class, Cross Order of Regina Maria, 2d Class, Grand Officer Order of the Star, Comdr. of Crown, with swords (all of Roumania); Comdr. Royal Order of Saviour (Greece); Comdr. Order of St. Anne, with swords (Russia); Comdr. Order of Prince Danilo I (Montenegro); War Cross of Czecho-Slovakia; War Medal (Italy). *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Wednesday, Country of Va. (Richmond); Metropolitan (New York and Washington, D.C.); National Republican (New York). *Home:* 913 W. Franklin St. *Office:* Va. Railway & Power Bldg., Richmond, Va.

ANDERSON, Isabel (Mrs. Larz Anderson), author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1876; *d.* Commodore George (U.S.N.) and Anna (Weld) Perkins; ed. Miss Winsor's Sch., Boston; Litt.D., George Washington U., 1918; *m.* June 10, 1897, Larz Anderson, of Washington, D.C., minister to Belgium, 1911-12, and ambassador to Japan, 1912-13. Mem. Nat. and N.E. Belgian relief coms., N.E. Allied and Italian relief coms.; vice-chmn. D.C. Chapter Am. Red Cross; 1st commandant D.C. Red Cross Refreshment Corps; canteen service Am. Red Cross in France, 1917; militarized in French hosp. unit and served at French and Belgian front line hosps. Japanese Red Cross medal, Japanese Red Cross Order of Merit, Order of Merit of Japan, 3d Class Order of the Crown; medal of Elizabeth of Belgium with Red Cross; Am. Red Cross medal; Croix de Guerre (French); elected librarian D.A.R., 1923; v.p. Pen Women's League of D.C. *Author:* The Great Sea Horse, 1909; Captain Ginger's Fairy, 1910; Captain Ginger's Playmates, 1911; Captain Ginger Aboard the Gee Whiz, 1911; Captain Ginger Goes Traveling, 1911; Captain Ginger's Eater of Dreams, 1911; Captain Ginger's Sun Boy, 1911; Every Boy and Other Children's Plays, 1914; The Spell of Japan, 1914; The Spell of Belgium, 1915; The Spell of Hawaii and the Philippine Islands, 1916; Odd Corners, 1917; Zigzagging, 1918; Presidents and Pies, 1919; Topsy Turvy, 1920; Polly the Pagan, 1922; The Kiss and the Queue, 1924; Under the Black Horse Flag, 1925; The Wall Paper Code, 1926. *Home:* 2118 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.; (summer) "Weld," Brookline, Mass.

ANDERSON, Jacob Nelson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Swerborg, Denmark, Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Niels and Karen (Anderson) A.; B.S., Milton (Wis.) Coll., 1892; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Emma Thompson, of Mauston, Wis., Dec. 22, 1896; children—Stanley Burton, Elizabeth Karen, Benjamin Nelson. Ordained ministry 7th Day Adventists, 1899; pastor Madison, Wis., 1896-98, Milwaukee, 1899-1900, Harvey, Ill., 1901; pioneer Adventist missionary in China, 1902-09; teacher Fgn. Missionary Sem., Takoma Park, D.C., 1910-15; teacher Union Coll., nr. Lincoln, Neb., 1915-24; prof. Greek, Hebrew and missions, Washington Missionary Coll. since Sept. 1924, also pastor of Ch. Republican. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C.

ANDERSON, James Arthur, clergyman, editor; *b.* nr. Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1857; *s.* Nathan Jackson and Martha Harrison (Carlton) A.; spl. courses Acad. and Bibl. depts., Vanderbilt U.; LL.D., U. of Ark., 1907; D.D., Hendrix, 1908; *m.* Mary Hawley Bishop, of Sebastian Co., Ark., Oct. 5, 1880; children—Lillian (Mrs. E. T. Eans), Jas. A., Willie (Mrs. R. B. McClendon), Laura (Mrs. J. A. Sage), Louise, Charles Nathan. Licensed ministry, M.E. Ch., S., 1877; deacon, 1881, elder, 1883; supply, Waldron circuit, and apptd. to Sugar Loaf circuit, Ark., 1879, Van Buren and Alma, 1880, Dardanelle, 1882-84; presiding elder, Fayetteville Dist., 1884-86, Clarksville Dist., 1886-87; pastor 1st Ch., Ft. Smith, 1887-89; presiding elder Ft. Smith Dist., 1889-92; pastor Fayetteville, 1892-96, Morrilton, 1896-98, Pine Bluff, 1898-1901, Conway, 1901-04; editor Western Methodist and head of publishing firm of Anderson, Millar & Co., 1904-13; presiding elder, Booneville Dist., 1913-15, 1918-21, Conway District, 1915-17, Paragould Dist., 1921-24; Helena Dist. since 1925. Charter mem. and trustee Hendrix Coll., Galloway Coll. Mem. Ecumenical Conf., 1891, Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., 5 times; mem. Constl. Commn. of M.E. Ch., S., 1922-26. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Religious Unrest and Its Remedy, 1913. Contbr. for many yrs. to Methodist Review and other periodicals. *Home:* Forest City, Ark.

ANDERSON, James Nesbitt, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDERSON, J(efferson) Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Sept. 4, 1861; *s.* Edward Clifford, Jr., and Jane Margaret (Randolph) A.; prep. edn., Hanover Acad., Va., 1877-79; U. of Va., 1879-81; hon. B.L., 1885; U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1881-83; U. of Va., 1883-85; *m.* Anne Page Wilder, of Savannah, Ga., Nov. 27, 1895; children—Page Randolph (Mrs. Henry Norris Platt), Joseph Randolph. Began practice, Savannah, in offices of Chisholm & Erwin, gen. counsel Plant System of Rys., 1885; mem. Anderson, Cann & Cann, since Jan. 1, 1911; gen. counsel Ga. & Ala. Ry., 1895-1900; div. counsel Seaboard Air Line Ry. since 1900; pres. Ga. & Ala. Terminal Co., Savannah & Statesboro Ry. Co.; dir. Savannah Bank & Trust Co., Chatham Savings & Loan Co., Savannah Union Sta. Co. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep. from Chatham Co., 1905-06, 1909-10, 1911-12, Senate, 1913, 1914 (pres.); mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., Ga., 1907, 1908; del.-at-large from Ga. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Chmn. bd. trustees 1st Dist. Agrl. and Industrial Sch., Ga, 1906-22; chmn. Savannah Pub. Library Bd., 1915-21; was mem. State Bd. Vocational Edn. Chmn. Savannah Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918-20. Episcopalian; sr. warden Christ Ch., Savannah. Mem. Ga. Bar Assn., Ga. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Alpha Tau Omega. Mason. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf. *Home:* 119 E. Charlton St. *Office:* Citizens Trust Bldg., Savannah, Ga.

ANDERSON, John, chemical mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1857; *s.* Robert and Wilhemina (Lindt) A.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* Augusta C. Stevenson, of Brooklyn, Feb. 21, 1884. Began, 1873, as office boy with Charles Pfizer & Co., chmn. of bd. Charles Pfizer & Co., Inc., since 1900; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co., Am. Surety Co., Union Dime

Savings Bank, Philip Carey Mfg. Co., Chlorine Prod. Co., Tubize Artificial Silk Co. Trustee Church Charity Foundation. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs.* Hamilton Drug and Chemical, Chemists', Nassau Country. *Home:* 187 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 81 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

ANDERSON, John August, astronomer; *b.* Rollag, Minn., Aug. 7, 1876; *s.* Brede and Ellen Martha (Berg) A.; Concordia Coll., Moorhead, Minn., 1891-93; State Normal Sch., Moorhead, 1893-94; Valparaiso Coll., Ind., 1898-1901, B.S., 1900; Johns Hopkins, 1903-07, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Josephine Virginia Barron, of Baltimore, June 9, 1909. Asso. prof. astronomy, Johns Hopkins, 1908-16; physician at Mount Wilson (Calif.) Obs., 1916—. Asso. editor Am. Optical Jour. Mem. Am. Optical Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Seismol. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Md.). *Author:* Absorption Spectra of Solutions (with H. C. Jones), 1908. *Home:* 642 N. Raymond Av., Pasadena, Calif.

ANDERSON, John Benjamin; *b.* Wisbech, England, Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Mary Jane (Thomson) A.; Colgate Acad., 1886-89; A.B., Colgate U., 1896, B.D., 1899; studied U. of Berlin, 1906-07, U. of Göttingen, 1907; D.D., U. of Rochester, 1916; *m.* Rosena Downing Rowe, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1899; *m.* 2d, Bertha May Shirley, of Moore, Pa., July 20, 1925. Instr. ecclesiology and English Bible, 1900-06, asso. prof., 1906-08, prof. 1908-19, prof. N.T. interpretation, 1919-23, prof. Systematic Theology, 1923—, Colgate Theol. Sem. Baptist. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Notes on Ecclesiology, 1901; New Thought—Its Lights and Shadows, 1911. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

ANDERSON, John Crawford, judge; *b.* Greene Co., Ala., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Dr. John Crawford and Elizabeth (McAlpine) A.; ed. pub. schs., Greene Co., Ala.; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1883; *m.* Mary Bird Martin, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 24, 1897; children—Julia, Elizabeth McAlpine. Engaged in practice of law at Demopolis and Linden, Ala., 1885-95; judge 1st Jud. Circuit, Ala., 1895-1904; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ala., terms 1904-10, 1910-16, chief justice since Jan., 1914. *Home:* Demopolis, Ala. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

ANDERSON, John F., M.D.; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* John Kerwin and Lucy Ella (Hundley) A.; pub. schs., Fredericksburg, Locustdale, Bowling Green, Va., and Washington; M.D., U. of Va., 1896; Patologische Institut, Vienna; Thompson Yates Labs., Liverpool, Eng., and Liverpool Sch. of Tropical Medicine, 1899-1901; *m.* Lucy Temple Hundley, of Essex Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1899; children—John Layton (dec.), Richard Hundley, Beverley Whiting. Asst. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1898; passed asst. surgeon, 1903. On epidemic duty in connection with yellow fever, 1898; quarantine officer Dry Tortugas, 1898-99; immigrant inspr. Ellis Island, 1899; sanitary observer at Glasgow, Oporto and Liverpool, 1899-1900; sanitary attaché U.S. consulates-gen., Barcelona, Marseilles, Vienna, London and Liverpool, 1899-1901; asst. dir. Hygienic Lab., Washington, 1902-09, dir. Oct. 1, 1909-Jan. 1, 1916; dir. Research and Biol. Laboratories, E. R. Squibb & Sons since 1916, also v.p., associate prof. hygiene, Rutgers College. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriology, Soc. Experimental Medicine and Biology, A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Military Surgeons of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa and Alpha Omega Alpha. Episcopalian. Since 1902 has written many articles and bulls. presenting results of original investigations upon effects of serums, toxins and anti-toxins, typhoid fever, bacteria in milk, tubercle bacilli; the etiology of typhus fever and of measles, etc. *Home:* 195 College Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

ANDERSON, John Francis, bridge builder; *b.* Jemshög, Sweden, Dec. 30, 1848; *s.* Anders Anderson Thore and Ingar Suneson; self ed.; *m.* Cecelia Anderson, of Scania, Sweden, May 19, 1880. Came to America as a sailor, 1869; assisted in constrn. of bridge across Mo. River for U.P. Ry., 1870; built river piers for South St. Bridge, Phila., 1872; foundations for Iron Mountain Ry. bridge over Ark. River, at Little Rock, 1873; employed by govt. of Venezuela, 1876; engaged in bridge work in Eng., 1876-79; supt. Hudson River Tunnel, between New York and Jersey City, 1879-82; built bridge over Atchafalaya River, La., for Tex. Pacific Ry., 1882-84; mem. firm of Anderson & Barr, 1884-95, which completed many engring. works, among them foundations for bridges over Ark. River at Little Rock, over Ohio River at Cairo, for Merchants Bridge, over Miss. River, at St. Louis, for bridge over St. John's River, Jacksonville, Fla., also foundations (deepest in the world), of Hawkesbury Bridge, N.S. Wales; drainage tunnels at Brooklyn, respectively 1 mile long and 12 feet in diameter, and 2 miles long and 15 feet in diameter; a light house on 14 foot bank, in Delaware Bay, etc. Interested in Cuba, 1891, until after Spanish-Am. War; since lived in Europe and Calif. Inventor and owner of patents for aerial bridges and the pilot system of tunneling. Mem. Tech. Soc. of Sweden, Anthrop. and Geog. socs., Sweden, Am. Fisheries Soc., etc. Decorated Merit of Military, Spain; Knight Comdr. Order of Vasa, Sweden. *Club:* Royal Automobile (Sweden). *Home:* 3136 Front St., San Diego, Calif.

ANDERSON, Joseph Gaudentius, bishop; *b.* Boston, Sept. 30, 1865; *s.* John J. and Ellen (McVay) A.; A.B., Boston Coll., 1887 (D.D., 1909); grad. St. John's Sem., Brighton, Mass., 1892. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1892; chaplain Mass. State Prison, 1894-1904; dir. Bur. of Catholic Charities, Boston, 1903-08; diocesan dir. of charities since 1908; vicar-gen. Boston Diocese, Jan. 14, 1909; prothonotary apostolic, Apr. 9, 1909; consecrated auxiliary bishop, of Boston, July 25, 1909; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Dorchester, Mass., 1908-17, St. Peter's Ch., Dorchester, since June 1, 1917. V.p. St. Elizabeth's Hosp. and the various Catholic instns. of the diocese. *Home:* 309 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.

ANDERSON, Karl, painter; *b.* Oxford, O., Jan. 13, 1874; *s.* I. M. and Emma (Smith) A.; ed. pub. schs., Art. Inst. of Chicago, and in Paris art schs.; *m.* Helen Edgerton Buell, of Marietta, O., Sept. 1, 1904; children—Alice Melissa, James Buell. Painted in Holland, Spain and Italy; exhibited in Paris Salon, St. Louis Expn., San Francisco Expn., N.A. and Society Am. Painters exhbns. Silver medal, Carnegie Internat. Exhbn., 1910, Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad., Phila., 1915, Altman prize, Nat. Acad.; French gold medal, Art Inst., Chicago; also gold medal Nat. Arts Club, New York, Isador prize, Salmagundi Club. Represented in permanent collection of Art Inst. of Chicago, Nat. Arts Club, New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., City Art Mus., St. Louis, Cleveland Art Museum. Illustrator for Scribner's Mag., Collier's Weekly, Saturday Evening Post and other periodicals; has illustrated many books; has also painted numerous portraits. N.A. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts., Century. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

ANDERSON, Larz, diplomat; *b.* Paris, France, Aug. 15, 1866; *s.* Gen. Nicholas Longworth and Elizabeth Coles (Kilgour) A.; ed. abroad and at Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; spent 2 yrs. in travel around the world; *m.* Isabel, *d.* Commodore George Perkins, U.S.N., of Boston, June 10, 1897. Second sec. U.S. Legation and Embassy at London, 1891-93; 1st. sec. and chargé d'affaires, U.S. Embassy, Rome, 1893-97; capt. and asst. adj.-gen. U.S.V., during Spanish-Am. War, 1898, acting as adj.-gen. 2d Div. 2d Army Corps. E.E. and M.P. to Belgium, Aug., 1911-13; apptd. ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Japan, Nov. 1912, resigned with change of administration, 1913. Comdr. Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy). Grand Officer of Crown of Italy; Grand Cordon, 1st Class, Order of Rising Sun, Japan; Grand Cordon Order of Crown, Belgium. Hon. chmn. N.E. Belgium Relief Com.; mem. Nat. Belgium Relief Com., N.E. Italian Relief Com., D.C. Red Cross Com., etc. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, Order of the Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. clubs in Washington, Boston, New York, London, Paris. *Country House:* "Weld," Brookline, Mass. *Home:* 2118 Mass. Av., Washington, D C.

ANDERSON, Mrs. Larz, author. See Anderson, Isabel.

ANDERSON, Lewis Flint, univ. prof.; *b.* Waterford, Ont., July 18, 1866; *s.* Samuel Graham and Julia (Handy) A.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1893, M.A., 1902; studied U. of Leipzig, 1897-99; Ph.D., Clark U., 1907; *m.* Harriet Cobb, of Schoolcraft, Mich., June 24, 1897; children—Donald Benton, Malcolm Graham, Lewis Gordon. Prin. high sch., Three Rivers, Mich., 1893-94; supt. schs., Three Rivers, 1894-97; head of Dept. of Edn. and Psychology, Northern State Normal Sch., Marquette, Mich., 1899-1909; asst. prof. of edn., U. of Ill., Sept. 1, 1909; now prof. history and philosophy of edn., Ohio State U. Unitarian. Mem. Gesellschaft für Deutsche Erziehungs und Schulgeschichte (Berlin), Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. Mason. *Club:* University (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* Outline Sketch of History of Common School Education, 1909. *Home:* 1250 Arlington Av., Columbus, Ohio.

ANDERSON, Louis Francis, prof. Greek; *b.* Morris, Ill., July 31, 1861; *s.* Alexander Jay and Maria Louisa (Phelps) A.; father 1st pres. Whitman Coll., 1882-91; A.B., U. of Wash., 1882, A.M., 1885; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1893-94, Columbia, 1913-14; Am. Sch. Archæology at Athens, Greece, 1900, 1906-7; L.H.D., Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, 1922; *m.* Mabel Ida, *d.* Dr. Dorsey Syng Baker, of Walla Walla, Wash., Oct. 30, 1890 (died Aug. 16, 1915); *m.* 2d, Florence Mary Bennett, Ph.D. (asso. prof. Greek, Hunter Coll., New York), June 26, 1918. Instr. Latin and Greek, 1882-85, prof., 1885-93, prof. Greek since 1895, v.p., 1908-25, Whitman Coll., also trustee. V.p. Baker Loan & Investment Co. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; mem. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. U.S.A. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (sec. Walla Walla Soc.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi; life fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Mus. Natural History. Corporate mem. at large of Am. Missionary Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Rainier (Seattle); Pacific (Nantucket, Mass.); Inquiry, Commercial, Country (Walla Walla); University (Portland). *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

ANDERSON, Mary. See Navarro, Mary Anderson de.

ANDERSON, Mary; *b.* Lidkoping, Sweden, Aug. 27, 1872; *d.* Magnus and Matilda A.; ed. in Sweden. Came to U.S. at 16; entered garment making industry at West Pullman, Chicago; later in shoe factory 18 yrs.; elected as rep. of women in Nat. Boot and Shoe Workers' Union; traveled throughout U.S. as organizer; served in Women in Industry Sect. under Nat. Defense Advisory Com., early part of World War, later asst. to Chief of Women's Bur., Dept. of Labor; apptd. dir. of the Bureau, Aug. 15, 1919, and reapptd. by President Harding; chmn. conf. of all nat. orgns. of women, Washington, D.C., Jan. 1923. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation (exec. com.), Women's Trade Union League, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Consumers' League. *Club:* Woman's City. *Address:* U.S. Dept. Labor, Washington, D.C.

ANDERSON, Melville Best, univ. prof.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 28, 1851; *s.* Rev. Edward C. and Helen (Best) A.; student Cornell, 1870-72, U. of Göttingen, 1875-76, and at Paris, 1876-77; A.M., Butler, 1877; (LL.D., Aberdeen, 1906; Dr. U. of Padua, 1922; D.Litt., Mills, 1923); *m.* Charlena Van Vleck, of Appleton, Wis., 1875; children—Balfour (dec.), Malcolm Playfair (dec.), Gertrude (dec.), Robert Van Vleck. Prof. modern langs., Butler U., 1877-80, English lit., Knox Coll., 1881-86, lit. and history, Purdue U., 1886-87; English lang. and lit., State U. of Ia., 1887-91; English literature, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1891-1910; prof. emeritus, Aug. 1910—. Translator and editor: Paul and Virginia (with introductory essay); Hugo's William Shakespeare; Boissier's Mme. de Sévigné; Caro's George Sand; Simon's Victor Cousin; Sorel's Montesquieu; Say's Turgot; Rémusat's Thiers; Joutel's Journal of La Salle's Last Voyage, 1896; Tonty's Relation, 1898; Nicholas de La Salle's Narrative, 1898; Relation of the Discoveries and Voyages of Cavalier de La Salle, 1901. Translator in triple rime of the Divine Comedy of Dante, 1921; Editor Bacon's Essays. *Author:* The Happy Teacher, 1910; The Great Refusal (war poem), 1916. *Home:* Menlo Park, Calif.

ANDERSON, Merle Hampton, clergyman; *b.* New Bedford, Pa., Mar. 22, 1873; *s.* Rev. Thomas Bingham and Lida A. (Brown) A.; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1893, M.A., 1897; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1896; D.D., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1904; *m.* Sallie Jeannette Nelson, of Chambersburg, Pa., June 30, 1904; children—Thomas McDowell, Jean. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Ebensburg, Pa., 1896-1900, Mutchmore Memorial Ch., Phila., 1900-03, 3d St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1903-09, Kingshighway Ch., St. Louis, 1909-11, South St. Ch., Morristown, N.J., 1911-19; sec. eastern dist. New Era Movement of the Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1919-24; minister First Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., and exec. sec. U. of Mich. Presbyn. Corpn. since 1924. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* 326 S. Division St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ANDERSON, Newton Mitchell, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* Yeatman and Helen

Mar (Mitchell) A.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1879; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; *m.* Elizabeth Arney Close, of Asheville, N.C., July 14, 1909. With Internat. Bell Telephone Co., built and started exchange at Liege, Belgium, 1880-81; instr. in physics, Ohio State U., 1881-83; instr. in physics, Central High Sch., Cleveland, 1883-85; introduced manual training in Cleveland, 1885; prin. Cleveland Manual Training Sch., 1885-90; founder and prin. University Sch., Cleveland, 1890-1900; founder with C. A. Mitchell, and prin. Asheville Sch., 1900-19, headmaster, 1919, now dir. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University (Cleveland), The Technology (New York). *Address:* Asheville School, Asheville, N.C.

ANDERSON, Paul Lewis, photographic expert; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 8, 1880; *s.* Edward Johnson and Belle (Lewis) A.; E.E., Lehigh U., 1901; *m.* Mary Lyon Green, of E. Orange, N.J., Aug. 22, 1910; children—Priscilla, Ruth. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901; engring. and testing depts., Sprague Electric Co., Watsessing, N.J., 1902-04; engring. dept. New York Telephone Co., 1904-07; a founder and mem. Struss-Anderson Labs., mfrs. "Kalogen" (photographic developer), of which was originator. Has exhibited photographs in leading cities of America, and in London, Hamburg and Budapest. Mem. Orange Camera Club, Authors' League America. *Author:* Pictorial Landscape Photography, 1914; Pictorial Photography, Its Principles and Practice, 1917; The Fine Art of Photography, 1919. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 36 Washington St., East Orange, N.J.

ANDERSON, Rasmus Björn, editor; *b.* Albion, Dane Co., Wis., of Norwegian parentage, Jan. 12, 1846; *s.* Björn and Abel Catherine (von Krogh) A.; A.M., Luther Coll., Ia., 1866; hon. A.B., U. of Wis., 1885, LL.D., 1888; *m.* Bertha Karina Olson, of Cambridge, Wis., July 21, 1868; children—Carletta Catherine (Mrs. Vedel, Denmark), George Krogh, Hjalmer Odin, Rolf Bull. Prof. Greek and modern langs., Albion (Wis.) Acad., 1866; instr. langs., 1869-75, prof. Scandinavian langs. and lit., 1875-83, U. of Wis.; U.S. minister to Denmark, 1885-89; editor and pub. Amerika (weekly) since Oct., 1898. Pres. Wisconsin Life Insurance Co., 1895—, Wisconsin Rubber Company, 1904—. *Author:* America Not Discovered by Columbus, 1874; Norse Mythology, 1875; Viking Tales of the North, 1877; The Younger Edda, 1880; First Chapter of Norwegian Immigration, 1821-40, 1895; Life Story of Rasmus B. Anderson, 1915. Translator: (from the Norse) Synnöve Solbakken, 1882; Magnhild, 1883; The Fisher Maiden, 1883; Captain Mansana, and Other Stories, 1883; The Bridal March, and Other Stories, 1883; Arne, 1883; A Happy Boy, 1884; (from Danish) History of the Literature of the Skandinavian North, From the Most Ancient Times to the Present, 1884; also Eminent Authors of the Nineteenth Century, 1886; Nordisk Mythologi, 1887; Teutonic Mythology (from Swedish), 1889; Among Cannibals, 1889. Editor: The Norway Music Album (with Auber Forestier), 1881; Heimskringla (4 vols.), 1889; Norroena Library (16 vols.), 1905-06; also story of his life told by himself, 1915. Contbr. Am. supplement Ency. Britannica, McClintock's and Strong's, Johnson's, Kiddle and Schem's and Chambers' cyclos., United Editors' Ency., Ency. Americana; on editorial staff Standard Dictionary and periodicals. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

ANDERSON, Robert Franklin, prof. mathematics; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., Apr. 11, 1866; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Carroll) A., B.S., State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1896, M.S., 1898; A.B., Villanova Coll., 1896 (hon. A.M., 1900, Sc.D., 1908, from same coll.); *m.* Mary E. Shillow, of Marietta, Pa., Dec. 27, 1910; children—Mary, Jean, Ruth. Teacher in pub. schs., 1886-88; in charge dept. of English, Coll. of Commerce, Phila., 1890-91; prin. pub. schs., Langhorne, Pa., 1891-92; in charge of dept. of mathematics, Pa. Mountain Summer Assembly, summers, 1906-11; prof. mathematics, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., since Sept. 2, 1907. *Author:* (with the late Prof. David M. Sensenig) of the Sensenig-Anderson series of arithmetics; New Complete Arithmetic, 1900; Essentials of Arithmetic, 1902; Introductory Arithmetic, 1903; (with the late Dr. G. M. Philips) of the Silver-Burdett Arithmetics; (with Dr. George H. Hallett) of Elementary Algebra. Author of The Anderson Arithmetics, 1921; also several pamphlets on math. subjects. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

ANDERSON, Robert Gordon, author; *b.* Somerville, N.J., Apr. 18, 1881; *s.* William Wallace and Mary (Davis) A.; New York U. class of 1902; *m.* Marion Blake, of Jersey City, N.J., 1911; children—Jean, Malcolm Gordon, Margot. Identified with various newspapers as reporter and columnist; with publishing houses as sales and promotion mgr. and as lit. adviser, 1911-23. Mem. Authors' League America, Delta Phi. *Author:* Not Taps But Reveille, 1918; The Cross of Fire, 1918; The Little Chap, 1919; Leader of Men, 1920; Seven O'clock Stories (juvenile), 1920; Half-Past Seven Stories, 1922; The Isle of Seven Moons, 1922; Eight O'clock Stories, 1923; For Love of a Sinner, 1924; Over the Hill Stories (juvenile), 1925. Also author of photoplays and contbr. to mags. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

ANDERSON, Robert Hargis, lawyer; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 12, 1890; *s.* Warren Edward and Katherine (Hargis) A.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., John B. Stetson U.; *m.* Marie E. Willard, of Bartow, Florida, Nov. 8, 1914; 1 dau., Marie Willard. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1913, and began practice at Pensacola; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1915; asst. U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Fla., 1917; gen. solicitor Fla. East Coast Ry. Co. and allied hotel, car-ferry, pub. utility and land cos. owned by Flagler Estate. Mem. and vice-chmn. State Bd. of Bar Examiners of Fla. Mem. Am., Fla. State and Jacksonville bar assns., Sigma Nu. Democrat. Catholic. Elk. *Home:* Avondale, Jacksonville. *Office:* Graham Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

ANDERSON, Robert van Vleck, geologist; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Apr. 18, 1884; *s.* Melville Best (LL.D) and Charlena (van Vleck) A.; B.A., Stanford, 1906; *m.* Gracella Rountree, of Berkeley, Calif., Mar. 1923; 1 son, Robert Playfair. Geol. and zoöl. work, Japan, 1905; asst. in investigations of Calif. earthquake for Carnegie Instn., 1906; successively geol. aid, asst. geologist and geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906-13; made investigations of geol. and petroleum resources of Calif., and was mem. Oil Land Classification Bd.; as consulting geologist visited many parts of world since 1911; geologist for S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., London, Eng., 1913-18; representative of U. S. War Trade Bd. in Sweden; Am. delegate on Inter-Allied Trade Com., Stockholm, 1918-19; dir. Whitehall Petroleum Corpn., Ltd., London, 1919-23, chief geologist since 1923, also engaged in independent scientific work. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Soc. Econ. Geologists, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Archæol. Inst. America, Seismol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Eugenics Edn. Soc., Eugenics Soc. of U.S.A., Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author various reports pub. by U.S. Govt. *Home:* Menlo Park, Calif.

ANDERSON, Rose, educator; *b.* Goshen, Ind., Dec. 28, 1865; *d.* Uriah and Catharine (Heatwole) A.; grad. high sch., Goshen, 1884; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895. Formerly teacher Latin and Greek, Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich.; teacher, Smead Sch., Toledo, O., since 1903, prin. (with sister) since 1911, also trustee and treas. Mem. Head Mistresses Assn. of Pvt. Schs. of Middle West (pres. 1923-24), Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. Toledo br., 1914-16; del. to Internat. Federation, 1922), Gamma Phi Beta. Methodist. *Club:* Toledo Woman's. *Address:* The Smead School, Toledo, O.

ANDERSON, Sherwood, author; *b.* Camden, O., Sept. 13, 1876; *s.* Irwin and Emma (Smith) A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Tennessee Mitchell Anderson, of Chicago, Aug. 1, 1916; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Prall, of N.Y. City. *Author:* Windy McPherson's Son, 1916; Marching Men, 1917; Mid-American Chants (poems), 1918; Winesburg, Ohio, 1919; Poor White, 1920; The Triumph of the Egg, 1921; Many Marriages, 1922; Horses and Men, 1923; A Story Teller's Story, 1924; Dark Laughter, 1925. *Home:* Troutdale, Va.

ANDERSON, Stonewall, minister; *b.* Helena, Ark., Mar. 7, 1864; *s.* Rufus Doak and Matha Elizabeth (Peyton) A.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1891 (D.D., 1907); *m.* Mamie C. Bagwell, of Winston, N.C., Oct. 1894. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Fayetteville, Ark., 1891-92, Ft. Smith, 1893-94, Conway, 1895, Clarksville, 1896-97; presiding-elder (Ark. Conf.) 1898-1902; pres. Hendrix Coll., 1902-10; sec. of education, M.E. Ch., S., since July, 1910. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., South, 1902, 10, 14, 18, 22. *Home:* Hillsboro Court. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

ANDERSON, Sydney, ex-congressman; *b.* Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., Minn., Sept. 17, 1882; *s.* Charles B. and Anna Knudsen (Strand) A.; grad. high sch., Zumbrota, 1899; law student, Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1899-1900, U. of Minn., 1901-02; *m.* Florence Belle Douglas, of Little Falls, Minn., June 16, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1902; practiced at Kansas City, Mo., 1903-04, Lanesboro, Minn., 1904—. Mem. 62d to 68th Congresses (1911-25), 1st Minn. Dist.; chmn. Joint Commn. of Agrl. Inquiry, U.S. Congress, 1921-22. Chmn. Nat. Agrl. Conf., Washington, 1922; chmn. Nat. Wheat Conf., Chicago, 1923; pres. Wheat Council of U.S., Chicago, 1923—; v.-chmn. Research Council, Nat. Transportation Inst., Washington, 1923—. Republican. Presbyn. Served in Co. D 14th Minn. Inf. during Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* Lanesboro, Minn.

ANDERSON, Thomas Davis, clergyman; *b.* Roxbury (now part of Boston), Mass., Feb. 26, 1853; *s.* Thomas Davis and Lucy Ann (Spence) A.; A.B., Brown, 1874, D.D., 1894; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1877; *m.* Fanny M. Cross, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 27, 1877 (died, July 25, 1885); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jane A. Hartwell, of Providence, Dec. 13, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Nov. 22, 1877; pastor First Ch., Portland, Me., 1877-82, Seventh Ch., Baltimore, 1882-87, Central Ch., Providence, 1887-1902, Emmanuel Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1902-10; now engaged in lit. work. Overseer, Columbian U., Washington, 1883-9; fellow Brown U. and sec. Corpn., since 1890; pres. R.I. Bapt. State Conv., 1895-1902; trustee Newton Theol. Instn. since 1897, Rochester Theol. Sem. since 1903. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Author:* Memorial of Ezekiel G. Robinson, Pres. of Brown U., 1895. *Address:* 11 Wheeler Av., Worcester, Mass.

ANDERSON, Warwick Miller, prof. physics. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ANDERSON, William A., lawyer; *b.* Botetourt Co., Va.; *s.* Judge Francis T. and Mary Ann (Alexander) A.; ed. Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.); LL.B., U. of Va., 1866; *m.* Maza Blair, Aug. 9, 1875; children—Ruth Floyd (wife of Dr. Charles McCulloch), Anna Aylette (Mrs. C. S. McNulty), Maj. W. D. A., Judith N., Ellen Graham. Served in 4th Va. Inf., Stonewall Brigade, 1861; wounded, battle Manassas. Admitted to bar, 1866. Mem. Va. Senate, 1869-73; House of Delegates, 3 terms; U.S. commissioner Paris Expn., 1878; atty.-gen. of Va., 1902-1910. Mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-02. Trustee Washington and Lee U. since 1885 and rector, 1914-23. Mem. Va. Bar Assn. (pres. 1899), Va. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond). *Home:* Lexington, Va.

ANDERSON, William Ashley, author; *b.* Red Bank, N.J., Apr. 13, 1890; *s.* Byron Wall and Mary Isabel (Irwin) A.; ed. high sch., New Rochelle, N.Y.; *m.* Helen Wyman Mallory, of New Rochelle, Nov. 20, 1920; children—Bernard Ashley, Marie Virginia. Formerly connected with importing business in China and Africa; present unofficially during Chinese Revolution, 1911, Mongolian troubles, 1912-13, Civil War in Abyssinia, 1916. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G., N.Y., 1915; company comdr. King's African Rifles, German East Africa, 1917-18; trans. to Am. Army in France, 1918; capt. I.O.R.C. 1919. Catholic. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Author:* South of Suez, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Berwyn, Pa.

ANDERSON, William Brennan, clergyman; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* David and Margaret (Nelson) A.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1894, D.D., 1914; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Mary Blanche Heidelbaugh, of Lancaster, Pa., June 30, 1897; children—Gerald Howard (dec.), Lelia Blodwen, David Dean, Douglas McClure, Harriet Margaret. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1897, and went as missionary to India; pres. Gordon Coll., Rawal Pindl, 1899-1903; asso. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions U.P. Ch. of N.A., 1909-10, 1914-16; corr. sec. same, since 1916. Republican. *Club:* City. *Author:* Bible Lessons for Bible Teachers, 1901; Far North in India (with C. R. Watson), 1909; A Watered Garden, 1919. *Home:* 5214 Laurens St., Germantown. *Office:* Schaff Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ANDERSON, William Dozier, judge; *b.* Pontotoc Co., Miss., July 20, 1862; *s.* Charles W. and Mary (Dozier) A.; ed. Central U., Richmond, Ky., and law sch., U. of Miss.; *m.* Lena B. Clayton, of Tupelo, Miss., Jan. 27, 1886; children—Clayton, John R., Mary Agnes, Dilsie, Charles. Admitted to bar, 1883, and practiced at Tupelo. Was county atty., Lee Co., Miss., and city atty., Tupelo; chmn. Dem. County Exec. Com. 10 yrs.; ex-mem. Bd. Aldermen, and mayor 10 yrs.; was mem. Miss. Ho.

of Rep. and Senate; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Miss., Apr. 1910, resigned Oct. 1911, and resumed practice; elected asso. justice Supreme Court, term 1921-29. Mem. Am. and Miss. State bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Tupelo, Miss. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

ANDERSON, William Franklin, bishop; *b.* Morgantown, Va. (now W.Va.), Apr. 22, 1860; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Coombs) A.; student to the end of jr. year, W.Va. U.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1884; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; A.M., New York U., 1898; D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1902; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907, Upper Ia. U., 1907, Ohio Northern U., 1915; *m.* Jennie Lulah Ketcham, of Cincinnati, June 9, 1887; children—Rev. William K., Mary Elizabeth (wife of Dr. Eric R. Twachtman), Ruth Teller (Mrs. Thomas Fox), Paul Charles (dec.), Lulah Virginia (wife of Prof. John Huntley Dupré), Katharine Livingstone, Margaret Ketcham. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor, Mott Av. Ch., New York, 1887-89, St. James' Ch., Kingston, N.Y., 1890-94, Washington Sq. Ch., New York, 1895-98, Ossining, N.Y., 1899-1904; rec. sec. Bd. Edn. of M.E. Ch., 1898-1904, corr. sec. 1904-08; elected bishop, 1908; acting pres. Boston U., since Jan. 1, 1925; resident bishop, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1908-12, Cincinnati, O., 1912-24, resident bishop, Boston since 1924. Editor The Christian Student, 1904-08. Trustee Drew Theol. Sem., Goucher Coll., Ohio Wesleyan U., Ohio Northern U., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Meharry Med. Coll., Nashville, Tenn., Boston U. Pres. Bd. Edn. for Negroes, M.E. Ch. 1904-12; now pres. new and large Bd. Edn., M.E. Ch., with headquarters in Chicago. Visited missions of M.E. Ch. in N.Africa, presiding jointly with Bishop Hartzell, 1914; official supervision M.E. missions in Italy, France, Finland, Norway, N. Africa and Russia, 1915, 16, 17, 18. Mason (32°). As mem. for Europe of Com. of Emergency and Reconstruction of M.E. Ch. made 5 trips abroad during war, administering work in France, Italy, Spain, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Finland and Russia; in Army Y.M.C.A. work, spring and summer 1918; was guest of French and Italian govts. on inspection tours of battlefronts; del. M.E. Ch. to English Wesleyan and Irish Wesleyan confs. 1918; fraternal del. from Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America to L'Assemblée Général du Protestantisme Français, Lyon, France, Nov. 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1922. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Boston City, Masonic, Ministers', Twentieth Century, University. *Author:* The Compulsion of Love, 1904; The Challenge of Today, 1915. Contbr. to religious and secular press. *Home:* 87 Mason Terrace, Brookline, Mass. *Address:* 581 Boylston St. and 688 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

ANDERSON, William Hamilton, temperance worker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ANDERSON, William M., clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDREEN, Gustav Albert, college pres.; *b.* Porter, Ind., Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Rev. Andrew and Hilda (Esping) A.; A.B., Augustana Coll., 1881; European univs., 2 yrs.; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; studied law 1½ yrs. in Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Mary Strand, of Junction City, Kan., Aug. 7, 1890. Instr., Augustana Coll., 1882-84; prof. langs., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1886-93; instr. German, 1894-1900, prof. Scandinavian langs. and lit., 1900-01, Yale; pres. Augustana Coll., since 1901. *Author:* Det Svenska Språket i Amerika, 1900; Studies in the German Idyl, 1902; History of the Educational Work of the Augustana Synod, 1910. *Home:* 731 35th St., Rock Island, Ill.

ANDRESEN, August Herman, congressman; *b.* Newark, Kendall Co., Ill., Oct. 11, 1890; *s.* Rev. Ole and Anna (Lunke) A.; B.A., Red Wing (Minn.) Sem., 1912; B.A., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1912; B.L., St. Paul Coll. of Law, 1915; *m.* Julia Lien, of Red Wing, Aug. 12, 1914. Spl. investigator and prosecutor Dept. of Weights and Measures of Minn., 1913-15; admitted to Minn. bar, 1914; partner with Edward H. Lidberg, law and investments, Red Wing, since 1915; pres. Red Wing Feed & Seed Co.; dir. Red Wing State Bank. Chmn. Goodhue Co. (Minn.) Republican Com., 1916-20; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 3d Minn. Dist. Mem. Minn. Home Guard, 1917-20. Pres. Red Wing Chamber of Commerce, Red Wing Fair Assn., Goodhue Co. Soldiers' Memorial Assn., Goodhue Co. Red Cross. Lutheran. *Home:* Red Wing, Minn.

ANDRESS, James Mace, psychologist; *b.* Chesaning, Mich., July 30, 1881; *s.* James Thomas and Susan (Bablon) A.; B.Pd., A.B., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1905, M.Ed., 1923; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1908; Ph.D., Clark U., 1916; *m.* Annie Laura Turner, of Boston, Mass., June 29, 1910; children—Judith, Charlotte, Philip, Ruth. Instr. history and edn., Manchester (Ind.) Coll., 1906-07; head dept. of psychology and sch. hygiene, State Normal Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1908-15; head dept. of psychology and child study, Boston Normal Sch., 1915-23. Lecturer ednl. psychology, Wheelock Kindergarten Sch., Mass. Normal Art Sch. since 1923; lecturer on health edn. Boston U., Boston Sch. of Physical Edn., Cleveland Inst. of Sch. Hygiene; spl. agt. Bur. of Edn., 1920; teacher of Chautauqua (N.Y.) Instn., 1920; etc. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Soc. Mental Hygiene. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Johann Gottfried Herder as an Educator, 1916; Teaching Hygiene in the Grades, 1918; Health Education in Rural Schools, 1919; Rosy Cheeks and Strong Heart, 1920; A Journey to Health Land, 1924; The Boys and Girls of Wake-up Town, 1924. Collaborator: Suggestions for a Program of Health Teaching in Elementary Schools, 1921; Health and Success, 1925; Health and Good Citizenship, 1925. *Home:* 67 Clyde St., Newtonville, Mass.

ANDREW, A(bram) Piatt, Jr., congressman; *b.* La Porte, Ind., Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* Abram Piatt and Helen (Merrell) A.; B.A., Princeton, 1893, M.A., 1923; univs. of Halle, Berlin, and Paris, 1897-99; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1900. Instr. and asst. prof., economics, Harvard, 1900-09; expert asst. and editor of publications of Nat. Monetary Commn., 1908-11; dir. of the mint, Nov. 1909-June 1910; asst. sec. of the Treasury, 1910-12; elected mem. 67th Congress, 6th Mass. Dist., to fill vacancy, Sept. 1921; re-elected to 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27). Republican. Commd. maj. U.S.N.A., Sept. 1917; lt. col. Sept. 1918; served in France, first with the French, later with U.S. Army, Dec. 1914-May 1919; organized and directed Am. Field Service with the French army (consisting of 44 vol. ambulance and transport sections, including over 2,000 Am. vols. and over 1,000 donated automobiles), 1914-17. Awarded Croix de Guerre and named Chevalier de la Lègion d' Honneur by French Govt., 1917; D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919. Treas. Am. Red Cross, 1910-12; del. Internat. Conf. of Red Cross, 1912; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924; del. of Am. Legion to Congress, Rome, 1925. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston); Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Eastern Point, Gloucester, Mass.

ANDREW, Harriet White Fisher (Harriet White Fisher), author; *b.* Pennline, Crawford County, Pennsylvania; *d.* Oscar A. and Hannah (Fisher) White; ed. Young Ladies' Classical Sem., Cleveland; finished at Hildesheim, Germany, 1882; *m.* Clark Fisher (chief engr. U.S.N.), July 20, 1898 (died Dec. 31, 1903); *m.* 2nd, Sylvano Alfredo Andrew (lt. Argentine Navy), Apr. 27, 1912. Sole owner Eagle Anvil Works, Trenton, N.J., conducts business under firm name of Fisher & Norris, Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Red Cross. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Elice Yacht, Golf (Lake Como, Italy). *Author:* A Woman's World Trip in a Motor Car, 1911; also short stories in newspapers. Mem. N.J. State Commn. for the Blind; pres. Trenton Auxiliary for the Blind ("Lighthouse"). Mem. Nat. Assn. Mfrs. of U.S.A., N.Y. Daughters of Ohio. *Homes:* "Bella Vista," Ewing Township, Trenton, N.J., and Villa Carlotta, Urio, Lake Como, Italy.

ANDREW, Henry Hersey; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 26, 1858; *s.* Gov. John A. (war gov. of Mass.) and Eliza Jones (Hersey) A.; student Harvard, 1880-81; U. of Ga. Law Sch., 1888; 3 yrs. in Europe; married; children—Beatrice, Margaret Forrester; *m.* 2d, Mary Raymond Garrettson, of New York City, Jan. 16, 1901; 1 son, John Albion II (dec.). Admitted to W.Va., bar, 1888; Rep. nominee for W.Va. Senate, 1898; founder West Virginia News, Ronceverte, 1898. Commd. capt. W.Va. Militia, Nov. 16, 1887; raised 2d Regt. and commd. col., Mar. 31, 1888; with Am. Red Cross, in France and Eng., May 6-Nov. 7, 1918; returned to accept commn. as 1st lt. Q.M. Corps U.S.A., but armistice was signed before commn. was issued; rank of capt. U.S.A. (assimilated). Has twice traveled around the world. Ex-pres. Gen. Union Soc. of Civil War; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Vets. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order World War, Order of Indian Wars, Washington Continental Guard (New York), G.A.R. (hon.), Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Vestryman All Saints Episcopal Ch., W.Va. *Clubs:* Harvard Adventurers, Army and Navy of America, City, Church, Pilgrims (New York); Somerset, Union (Boston); National (London, Eng.). *Home:* 123 W. 78th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Hawthorne Lane, East Gloucester, Mass.

ANDREWS, Addison Fletcher, musical mgr. Apr. 2, 1857-Oct. 27, 1924. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ANDREWS, Arthur Irving, college prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 27, 1878; *s.* Frederick William and Elizabeth Hurd (Howard) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1901; U. of Wis., 1901-02; Ph.D., Harvard Univ., 1905; *m.* Alice La Salle Gladding, of Providence, June 26, 1907. Instr. history, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1906-09; asst. prof. history, Tufts Coll., 1909, asso. prof., 1911, prof. history and internat. law since 1912; prof. diplomacy, Charles Univ., Prague, 1921. Chmn. com. on war aims, S.A.T.C., Tufts Coll., 1918; mem. The Inquiry, U.S. Dept. State, 1918; sec. N.E. Group for Hist. Service, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Sc. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.E. History Teachers' Assn., Soc. for Advancement of Slavonic Studies, Institut de Carthage, Tunis, Société d'Histoire Moderne, Foreign Policy Assn. (council); Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Republican. Universalist. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Internat. Law, Hist. Outlook, Am. Hist. Rev., etc. Specialist in the Slavic and Mohammedan East. *Home:* 11 Atkins Place, Medford Hillside, Mass.

ANDREWS, Arthur Leonard, lawyer; *b.* Marion, Linn Co., Ia., Apr. 16, 1855; *s.* George (M.D.) and Julia Ann (Hooker) A.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1875, M.A., 1878; *m.* Alice Anable, of Albany, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1879; 1 son, Harold F. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1877; practiced, Albany; mem. Thompson & Andrews, 1879-85, Stedman, Thompson & Andrews, 1885-96, again Thompson & Andrews, 1896-1902, since alone; corpn. counsel, Albany, 1900-20; dir. gen. counsel Nat. Coml. Bank & Trust Co. Apptd. commr. to devise charter for cities of 2d class, N.Y., 1895; Commr. Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909. Vice-pres. of Albany Coll. Pharmacy. Lecturer on municipal corpns. and negotiable instruments, Albany Law Sch. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Albany Co. Bar Assn. (expres.), Psi Upsilon (Xi Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, University, Albany Country, Albany, Burns, Capital City, Unconditional. *Home:* 154 Lancaster St. *Office:* Home Savings Bank Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Avery De Lano, lawyer; *b.* Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Apr. 4, 1864; *s.* Hannibal Andrews and Harriet (De Lano) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; *m.* at Governors Island, N.Y., Mary C., *d.* Lt.-Gen. John M. Schofield, Sept. 27, 1888. Second lt. 5th Arty., 1886-93, resigned; LL.B., George Washington U., 1891; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1892; admitted to bar, 1891, and practiced at New York; became gen. counsel Barber Asphalt Paving Co., 1897; v.p. 1902, and later also of Gen. Asphalt Co., Uintah Ry. Co., and other associated corpns.; Am. rep. Royal Dutch Petroleum Co. of Holland and Shell Trading & Transport Co. of London and chmn. bds. various subsidiaries since June 1, 1919; dir. American Exchange Nat. Bank (New York), Mexican Eagle Petroleum Co., Central Nat. Bank, Phila. Police commr., New York, 1895-98. Maj. and engr. officer on staff of Gen. Louis Fitzgerald commdg. 1st Brigade N.G. N.Y., 1893-98; maj. comdg. Squadron A, N.G. N.Y., to Jan. 1899; adj.-gen. N.Y. and chief-of-staff to Gov. Roosevelt, with rank of brig. gen., Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1899; lt. col. U.S.V. during Spanish-Am. War, on staff Maj. Gen. James H. Wilson, at Camp Thomas, Tenn.; dir. mil. service of Com. of Safety of Pa., 1917; commd. col. engrs. U.S.A., Oct. 28, 1917; with A.E.F. in France, Nov. 1917-May 1919; deputy dir. gen. transportation, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1918; deputy chief of utilities, Mar.-July 12, 1918; deputy asst. chief of staff, Hdqrs. S.O.S., until July 22, 1918; duty with 1st sect., Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs. A.E.F.; apptd. chief of 1st sect., Gen. Staff and asst. chief of Staff, Aug. 1918; promoted brig. gen., Gen. Staff, Oct. 1918; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr Order of Crown (Belgium and Italy). Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Foreign Wars, Am Inst Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Petroleum Inst. etc. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, University. Bankers, Automobile, Church, Riding (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Inter-Alliée

(Paris); American (London). *Home:* 277 Park Ave. *Office:* 65 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Benjamin R., household economist; *b.* Logan, Schuyler Co., N.Y., Dec. 31, 1877; *s.* Charles T. and Mary (Clark) A.; A.B., Cornell U., 1901, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth L. Russell, of Watkins, N.Y., 1909. Served in various capacities, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), now asso. prof. household economics. Lecturer U. of Tex., U. of Utah; specialist on thrift, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917; asso. dir. savings div. U.S. Treasury Dept., 1919. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. Am. Sociol. Soc. Am. Home Economic Assn. *Author:* Economics of the Household—Its Administration and Finance, 1923; Museums of Education; Education Related to the Home; etc. Editor of Lippincott's Family Life Series; Lippincott's Home Manual Series; Lippincott's Institution Administration Series. *Home:* Edgewater, N.J.

ANDREWS, Charles Edgar, Jr., banker; *b.* New Bethlehem, Pa., June 22, 1881; *s.* Firman L. and A. Blanche (Craig) A.; A.B., *cum laude,* and hon. mention in economics, Harvard, 1904; unmarried. In banking business at New Bethlehem since 1905; v.p. First Nat. Bank; pres. Lincoln Investment Co. (New Bethlehem), First Nat. Bank (Rimersburg), Sligo (Pa.) Nat. Bank; v.p. Meadow River Lumber Co. (Rainelle, W. Va.); dir. Citizens Trust Co. (Clarion, Pa.). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Harvard (New York). *Home:* New Bethlehem, Pa.

ANDREWS, Charles Henry, psychiatrist; *b.* Bergen, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1866; *s.* Robert and Julia (Beardsley) A.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1888; *m.* Myra A. French, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 11, 1889. Practiced in Buffalo since 1888; chmn. Procreation Commn. of State of N.Y. to investigate, and under certain conditions to perform surg. operations upon feeble-minded, criminal and other defective inmates of hosps., prison, etc., of the state. *Home:* 143 Highland Av. *Office:* Hotel Statler, Buffalo, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Charles McLean, univ. prof.; *b.* Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* Rev. W. W. and Elizabeth Byrne (Williams) A.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; L.H.D., Trinity, 1905; A.M., Yale, 1910; *m.* Evangeline Holcombe Walker, 1895; children—Ethel (Mrs. Henry Killam Murphy), John Williams. Asso. prof. and prof. history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-1907, Johns Hopkins, 1907-10; Farnam prof. Am. history, Yale, Oct. 1910—. Mem. Dept. of War Records of Conn. since 1918. Spl. lecturer, U. of Wis., Jan., 1911, U. of Helsingfors, Finland, Oct., 1911. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. Winsor Prize Commn., 1899-1905; Public Archives Commn., 1901-15; exec. council, 1905-08; acting pres., 1924, president, 1925), Historical Society Pa., Md. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc., hon. mem. Historisch Genootschap, Utrecht; corr. mem. Royal Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The River Towns of Connecticut, 1889; The Old English Manor, 1892; The Historical Development of Modern Europe, 2 vols., 1896, 1898; Contemporary Europe, Asia and Africa, 1871-1901, 1902; A History of England (text-book), 1903; Colonial Self-Government, 1652-1689 (Vol. V of The American Nation, A History), 1904; (with Miss Davenport) Guide to the Manuscript Materials for History of U.S. to 1783 in the British Museum, etc., 1908; British Commissions, Councils and Committees, 1622-1675, 1908; A Bibliography of History (with J. Montgomery Gambrell and Lida Lee Tall); A Short History of England, 1912; Guide to the Manuscript Materials for the History of the United States to 1783 in the Public Record Office, I, The State Papers, 1912, II, Departmental and Miscellaneous, 1914; The Colonial Period of American History (Home University Library), 1912; The Boston Merchants and the Non-Importation Movement, 1917; Fathers of New England, and Colonial Folkways (Chronicles of America Series), 1919; Journal of a Lady of Quality (ed. with wife), 1921; Old Houses of Connecticut (ed. with Mrs. E. P. Trowbridge), 1923; The Colonial Background of the American Revolution, 1924; also articles in reviews and hist. jours. *Home:* 424 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

ANDREWS, Charlton, author; *b.* Connersville, Ind., Feb. 1, 1878; *s.* A. M. and Marie Louise (Newland) A.; Ph.B., DePauw U., Ind., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Maude Cory Smolley, of Fairfield, Ind., May 15, 1901. In newspaper work, Paris, France, 1898-99, Indianapolis, 1902-4; prin. High Sch., W. Lebanon, Ind., 1904-05; teacher High Sch., LaFayette, Ind., 1905; instr., later asst. prof., State Coll. of Wash., 1906-07; head dept. English, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1907-14; editorial staff, New York Tribune, 1914; instr., New York U. and lecturer, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1914-17; teacher of English, Stuyvesant High Sch., N.Y. City, 1915-21. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* A Parfit Gentil Knight, 1901; The Interrupted Revels, 1910; The Drama To-Day, 1913; His Majesty the Fool (play, prod. at Little Theatre, Phila., 1913); The Technique of Play Writing, 1915; The Torches, play from the French, 1917; "Ladies' Night" (collaboration), 1920. Translator of Bluebeard's Eighth Wife, play from the French, 1921. Contbr. to mags.*

ANDREWS, Christopher Columbus, soldier, diplomat; Oct. 27, 1829-Sept. 21, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ANDREWS, Clarence Edward, college prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1883; *s.* William Sturgis and Ida Augusta (Clark) A.; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.A., 1908, Ph.D., 1912; unmarried. Instr. English, Yale, 1908-09; Amherst, 1909-11, asst. prof. same coll., 1911-14; asst. prof. and prof. English, Ohio State U., 1915—. Commd. 1st lt., Air Service U.S.A., Oct. 8, 1917, duty at Washington, D.C.; with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19; attached to Balkan Div. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Feb.-May 1919; officer Am. relief administration, in Serbian Macedonia, summer 1919. Awarded Médaille de Miséricorde (Serbia); Chevalier Order of St. Sava (Serbia). *Clubs:* Athletic (Columbus), Salmagundi, Yale (New York), Elizabethan (New Haven). *Author:* Richard Brome, A Study of His Life and Works, 1913; From the Front, 1918; Writing and Reading of Verse, 1918; Old Morocco and the Forbidden Atlas, 1922. Compiler and Editor: Romantic Poetry (with M. O. Percival), 1924; Victorian Poetry (with same), 1924. The Poetry of Eighteen Nineties (with same), 1926. *Home:* 1206 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

ANDREWS, Clement Walker, librarian; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Judith (Walker) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., 1880; (LL.D., Northwestern, 1911); unmarried. Instr. chemistry, 1883-95, librarian, 1889-95, Mass. Inst. Tech.; librarian John Crerar Library, Chicago, since 1895. Mem. A.L.A., etc.; hon. mem. Cobden Club; fellow Am. Library Inst. (pres.). *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Onwentsia, University, Chicago Literary, Cliff Dwellers, Caxton. *Home:* 1446 Dearborn St. N. *Address:* The John Crerar Library, Chicago, Ill.

ANDREWS, E(dward) Wyllys, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 25, 1856; *s.* Dr. Edmund and Sarah E. (Taylor) A.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1878, A.M., 1881; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1881; U. of Vienna, 1884-85; *m.* Alice Scranton, of Bloomington, Ill., 1890, *g.d.* of Hon. David Davis, judge and v. p. of U.S., and U.S. senator. Engaged in practice as surgeon in Chicago since 1881; prof. surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1883; surgeon to Mercy Hosp. since 1881, Michael Reese Hosp., 1891, Wesley Hosp., 1900; consulting surgeon Provident Hosp., 1904. Capt.-surgeon, I.N.G., 1884. *Home:* 1255 N. State St. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ANDREWS, Eliphalet Frazer, portrait painter. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ANDREWS, Eliza Frances, author; *b.* Washington, Ga., Aug. 10, 1840; *d.* Judge Garnett and Annulet (Ball) A.; A.B., La Grange Coll., Ga., 1857; hon. A.M., Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1882; prof. latter, 1885-97. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Family Secret, 1876; A Mere Adventure, 1878; Prince Hal, or the Romance of a Rich Young Man, 1882; Botany All the Year Round, 1903; The Wartime Journal of a Georgia Girl, 1908; A Practical Course in Botany, 1911. Also serials: How He Was Tempted (Detroit Free Press); The Story of an Ugly Girl; The Mistake of His Life (Chautauquan). Contbr. to mags. and periodicals, mostly on bot. subjects. *Home:* Rome, Ga.

ANDREWS, Ethan Allen, biologist; *b.* New York, Sept. 10, 1859; *s.* Horace and Julia Russell (Johnson) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1881; grad. student Yale and Polytechnicum, Hanover; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1884-86, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Sara Gwendolen Foulke, of Phila., Mar. 17, 1894; children—Ethan Allen, John Haye Powel, Julia Gwenllian De Veau. Asst. U.S. Fish Commn., 1879-81; asst., 1887-92, asso. prof. biology, 1892-1908, prof. zoölogy since 1908, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Soc. Am. Zoölogists (pres., 1904), etc. Has written biol. papers in various jours. *Home:* Lake and Bellona Avs., Baltimore, Md.

ANDREWS, Eugene Plumb, archæologist; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1866; *s.* Ephraim Martin and Louisa Cornelia (Plumb) A.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oswego, 1887; A.B., Cornell, 1895; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1895-96; *m.* Helen Putnam, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 21, 1919. Fellow, 1895-97, curator Mus. of Classical Archæology, 1897, instr. archæology, 1900-11, asst. prof., 1911-19, prof. since 1919, Cornell. Deciphered the Nero inscription on the east architrave of the Parthenon. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Savage, Country. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Fannie Fern (Phillips), lecturer, social worker; *b.* Margaretville, Nova Scotia; *d.* of William Wallace and Anna Maria (Brown) Phillips; grad. Salem (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1884; studied Harvard Summer Sch.; A.B., Radcliffe, 1902, A.M., 1920, Ph.D., 1923 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Edwin G. Andrews, of Lynn, Mass., July 16, 1890. Lecturer in America and Europe; sec. and organizer Am. Sch. Citizenship League. Mass. State chmn. 6th Quinquennial Conv. Internat. Council of Women, Washington, D.C., 1925. Made extended trip through Egypt and the Near East to study mandatory system, 1925. Mem. Inst. Internat. Edn. (adv. council), Internat. Peace Bur. (council, Berne, Switzerland), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Br. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Boston League Women Voters (chmn. com. on internat. relations), Constantinople College Assn. (exec. com.), Nat. Council Edn., Radcliffe Alumnæ Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn., N.E. Women's Press Assn., Nat. Council of Women, Mass. Com. on Pan Am. Relations (chmn.), Advisory Council World Peace Foundation, Boston br. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. 1923-25, now chmn. Internat. Relations Com), Editorial Advisory Bd. Am. Viewpoint Soc., English Speaking Union, Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, Our World Inst., Women's Com. of Sulgrave Instn., Foreign Policy Assn., N.E.A.; del. Internat. Conf. on Edn. at The Hague, 1914; rep. U.S. Bur. Edn. at Paris during Peace Conf. *Clubs:* 20th Century, College, Women's City, Radcliffe (Boston); Nat. Clubhouse Am. Assn. Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.); Women's Republican; Am. Univ. Women's Paris Club, Lyceum (Paris); Internat. Guild. *Author:* The United States and the World, and The World Family (in a Course in Citizenship and Patriotism), 1918; The War—What Should Be Said About It in the Schools? 1914; Course in Foreign Relations (prepared for Army Edn. Commn., Paris), 1919; Freedom of the Seas, 1917; The Mandatory System after the World War (thesis), 1923. Editor of American Citizenship Course in U.S. History, with Type Studies (5 vols.). *Home:* 405 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

ANDREWS, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Fayetteville, Fayette Co., Tex., June 15, 1864; *s.* Rev. G. L. and Martha A. (Sellers) A.; B.A., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1885; *m.* Rosalie Smith, of Salado, Bell Co., Tex., Dec. 22, 1891. Began practice, Belton, Tex., 1887; removed to Houston, 1895; mem. Andrews, Streetman, Logue & Mobley; city atty., Belton, 1887; asst. atty. gen. of Tex., 1891-95; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1904-06. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Houston, University, Lumberman's, Houston Country, River Oaks Country. *Home:* 910 Bell Av. *Office:* Union National Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

ANDREWS, Frank, statistician; *b.* New Albany, Ind., June 25, 1872; *s.* Robert and Virginia Cayce (Robertson) A.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; post-grad. work in economics, same, 1895-96; *m.* Josephine Davis, of Montgomery County, Md., Aug. 24, 1898; children—Herbert Edmund, Joseph Robert, Richard Allen. Teacher in pub. schs., Md. and Pa., until 1900; prin. Andrew Small Acad., Darnestown, Md., 1900-02; employed in U.S. Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1902-03; asst. in Bur. of Statistics, 1903-14; chief Div. of Crop Records, 1914-21, chief Div. Statist. and Hist. Research, 1921-22, regional livestock statistician (Denver), 1922-24; agrl. statistician for Utah and Nev. since 1924—all

of U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. U.S. Crop Reporting Bd., 1915-21. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Agr. Hist. Soc. Methodist. Mason. Author of various bulls. on marketing of crops, statistics of sugar, etc. *Home:* 414 Wall St. *Office:* 323 Ness Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

ANDREWS, Frank Mills, architect. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANDREWS, Frank Taylor, gynecologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 10, 1858; *s.* Edmund (M.D.) and Sarah E. (Taylor) A.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1884; *m.* Clara M. Gallup, of Chicago, 1893; children—Frank Taylor, Jr., Howard Gallup, Robert Harvey, Susanna Elizabeth (Mrs. Hallett Wilber Thorne). Practiced at Chicago since 1884; prof. gynecology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; gynecologist to Mercy and Wesley hosps. Commd. 1st lt. M.R.C. U.S.A., Feb. 1911. Mem. A.MA., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Chicago Gynecol. Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Rho Sigma, Chicago Acad. Sciences, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Yacht, University, Aero of America, etc. *Home:* Webster Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

ANDREWS, Garnett, mfr.; *b.* Washington, Ga., Sept. 15, 1870; *s.* Col. Garnett (C.S.A.) and Rosalie Champe (Beirne) A.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1890; student Worcester Poly. Inst., 1889; *m.* Elizabeth Lenoir Key, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1895. Identified with mfg. business since 1896; pres. Richmond Hosiery Co., 1900—. Served as capt. Tenn. N.G., 1890; mem. War Industries Board, Employment Service, Dept. of Labor, etc., World War. Mem. Alumni Assn. Va. Mil. Inst. (bd. govs.), Tenn. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and Country (Chattanooga); Calumet (New York). *Home:* La Fayette Rd., Rossville, Ga., via Chattanooga, Tenn.

ANDREWS, George, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ANDREWS, George Whitfield, musician; *b.* Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Jan. 19, 1861; *s.* Melanchthon Zuinglius and Augusta Caroline (Cathcart) A.; ed. pub. schs., Oberlin; grad. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1879, Mus. Bac., 1906; hon. A.M., Oberlin Coll., 1900, Mus. Doc., 1903; studied in Europe, 1884-86, 1898-99; *m.* Harriet Augusta Clark, of Wakeman, Huron Co., Ohio, July 3, 1888; children—Esther Cathcart, Mildred Clark (dec.), Elizabeth Crosby (dec.), George Whitfield, Eleanor Rice. Teacher organ and composition, Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1883—; concert organist, 1876—(still active); orchestral and choral conductor, 1892—organist at Congl. Ch., Oberlin, 1883—. Conductor Oberlin Musical Union. Conglist. A founder Am. Guild Organists. Author of various published organ and vocal pieces. *Address:* 195 Forest St., Oberlin, O.

ANDREWS, Harry Eugene, editor; *b.* Pittston (now Randolph), Me., Dec. 22, 1861; *s.* John Albion and Delia (Brookings) A.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Lisbeth Bertrand, of Chicago, Oct. 25, 1900. Entered newspaper business at 17, with Lewiston (Me.) Journal, 1878-98, last 8 yrs. one of proprs.; with Los Angeles Times since 1898, mng. editor since 1906 (one of owners); was in office when the Times Bldg. was blown up by dynamiters, Oct. 1, 1910, and 20 men killed; dir. The Times-Mirror Co.; pres. Big Conduit Land Co.; v.p. Van Nuys Boul. Land Co. A founder Nat. Civic League. Republican. Episcopalian. K.T. *Home:* 515 Virgil Av. *Office:* The Times, Los Angeles, Calif.

ANDREWS, Herbert Marston, missionary; *b.* Enfield, N.H., Sept. 9, 1851; *s.* Randall and Rhoda Choate (Marston) A.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1876, M.A., 1881; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1879; *m.* at Phila., Sara Catherine Hutchinson, of Richmond, Mass., Nov. 16, 1887; 1 dau., Helen Ethel (dec.). Deacon, 1879, priest, 1880, P.E. Ch.; pastoral work, New York, 1879-81; rector Littleton, N.H., 1881-83; stated supply Congl. Ch., Bethlehem, N.H., 1883-84; pastor, Franklin, N.H., 1884-85, Enfield, 1885-86, Peacham, Vt., 1887-88, Romeyn Chapel (Prsbyn.), New York, 1889-90; missionary Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. in India, 1890-99; pres. Woodstock Coll., India, 1899-1915; retired. Mem. Anti-Saloon League of America. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., N.H. Hist. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Liberal League, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Am. Nature Assn. Presbyn. Republican. *Home:* 1005 15th St., South Bellingham, Wash.

ANDREWS, Irene Osgood (Mrs. John B. Andrews); *b.* Big Rapids, Mich., Jan. 18, 1879; *d.* Lucius L. and Mary (Markley) Osgood; N.Y. Sch. Philanthropy, 1903; A.B., U. of Wis., 1905; U. of Wis. fellow at Univ. Settlement, Milwaukee; *m.* in N.Y. City, John Bertram Andrews, Aug. 8, 1910; 1 son, John Osgood. Agt. Asso. Charities, Minneapolis, Minn.; spl. agt. for relief work, Am. Red Cross, San Francisco, 1906; [factory insp., Wis., 1906; head resident, Northwestern U. Settlement, Chicago, 1907; asst. sec. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation since 1908; mem. exec. com. N.Y. League of Women Voters. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Alpha Phi. *Club:* Women's City (trustee). Wrote: Minimum Wage Legislation; Working Women in Tanneries; Irregular Employment and the Living Wage for Women; The Economic Effects of the War Upon Women and Children in Great Britain. Mem. Y.W.C.A. Nat. Industrial Commn. to Europe, 1919. *Home:* 24 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 131 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, J. Warren, organist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Apr. 6, 1860; *s.* Samuel Herrick and Hannah G. (Kelly) A.; ed. in music principally in Boston; *m.* Addie M. Breed, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 22, 1880; children—Nellie Edna (wife of Dr. Harry L. Fisher), Willard Elmer, Ralph Warren. Began as organist M.E. Ch., Swampscott, Mass., 1871; later organist 1st Bapt. Ch. and Boston Street M.E. Ch., Lynn, Mass.; organist and choirmaster Trinity Ch., Newport, R.I., 1879-88, also organist Zion Ch. and condr. St. John's Boy Choir; organist Pilgrim Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1888-91, Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, 1891-98; organist and choirmaster Ch. of the Divine Paternity, New York, since 1898. Has performed at most of the expns., including those at Charleston, S.C., St. Louis, Jamestown, Va., San Francisco, and in nearly every state of the Union. A founder and mem. Am. Guild Organists (warden 1913-16, now mem. council); mem. Nat. Assn. Organists, N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1908), St. Wilfred's Club, Clef Club. Mason. Composer music for organ and ch. services. Widely recognized as teacher of organ. *Home:* 2 First St., Weehawken, N.J. *Studio:* 4 West 76th St., New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, James DeWitt, lawyer, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ANDREWS, James Parkhill, lawyer; *b.* E. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 23, 1854; *s.* Samuel James and Catharine Augusta (Day) A.; B.A., Yale, 1877, LL.B., 1879; *m.* Julia Lincoln Ray, of Chicago, Aug. 27, 1895. In practice at Hartford, 1879-94; reporter Supreme Ct. of Errors, 1894-1924. Dir. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., Scroll and Key (Yale), Municipal Art Soc.; trustee Conn. Inst. for the Blind, Conn. Junior Republic. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf, University, Musical. *Author:* Index Digest of Connecticut Reports, 1883; Connecticut Index Digest, 1895. Editor, Index Digest Com. Repts., 1924. Contbr. Yale Law Mag., Memorial History of Hartford County. *Home:* 1055 Prospect Av., Hartford, Conn.

ANDREWS, John Bertram, economist; *b.* South Wayne, Lafayette Co., Wis., Aug. 2, 1880; *s.* Philo Edmund and Sarah Jane (Maddrell) A.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1904, Ph.D., 1908; A.M., Dartmouth, 1905; *m.* Irene Osgood (A.B., U. of Wis.), Big Rapids, Mich., Aug. 8, 1910; 1 son, John Osgood. Asst. in economics, Dartmouth Coll., 1904-05, U. of Wis., 1905-07; founder, 1911, and editor Am. Labor Legislation Review (quarterly); sec. and mem. exec. com. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation since 1909. Chmn. Bur. of Economics Y.M.C.A. War Work Council, 1918-19; mem. hygiene reference bd. Life Extension Inst.; collaborator Am. Bur. Industrial Research; mem. New York Mayor's Com. on Unemployment, 1913-14; mem. President's Unemployment Conf., 1921. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. Tech. advisor U.S. Govt. in London and asst. sec. in Washington to first official Internat. Labor Conf. under the League of Nations, 1919. Associate editor of Documentary History of American Industrial Society, 1910; writer of U.S. Govt. reports on occupational diseases, etc. Lecturer on social legislation, Columbia U., 1920, U. of Calif., 1921. *Clubs:* Author's (London); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); City (trustee). *Author:* Labor Problems and Labor Legislation, 1922. Joint Author: (with John R. Commons) Principles of Labor Legislation, 1916; History of Labour in the U.S., 1918. *Home:* 24 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 131 East 23d St., New York, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Launcelot (Winchester), chemist; *b.* London, Can., June 13, 1856; *s.* Alfred A. and Louisa (Jones) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1875; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1882; grad. course in philosophy, history, etc., at Harvard; *m.* Anna Ritter Lane, of Brooklyn, 1883. Taught high sch., Springfield, Mass., 1876-77; practiced as analytical chemist, Springfield, 1878-82; prof. chemistry, Ia. State Coll. of Agr., 1884-85; prof. chemistry, State U. of Ia., 1885-1904; research and consulting chemist to Mallinckrodt Chem. Works, St. Louis, 1904-10; pres. Andrews Chem. Works, Davenport, Ia., since 1910; spl. investigator in canning, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1913-14; research chemist to Victor Chem. Works, Chicago, 1915-21. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; hon. mem. Contemporary Club (Davenport), Davenport Acad. Science; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; Ia. Acad. Science (ex-pres.). *Author:* An Introduction to the Study of Qualitative Analysis, 1891; etc. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

ANDREWS, Lincoln Clark, army officer; *b.* Owatonna, Minn., Nov. 21, 1867; *s.* Charles T. and Mary (Clark) A.; Cornell U., 1888-89; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; *m.* Charlotte Graves, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 5, 1899; 1 son, John Graves. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 12, 1893; promoted through grades to lt. col., June 28, 1917; served as brig. gen. N.A. Aide to Gen. Sumner, comdg. cav. div., Battle of Santiago, 1898; instr. physics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; in Philippines, 1899-1903; 1st gov. Island of Leyte; participated in campaign against Lake Lanoa Moros; instr. cav. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903-06; in Cuba, 1908-09; insp. and instr. cav. N.G. N.Y., 1911-15; in charge cav. instrn. 1st Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp, 1915; duty Philippines, 1916-17; insp. gen. and in charge training and instrn. of officers P.I. Div. N.G.; col. inf. at Camp Dix, N.J., organized 3rd O.T.C., Dec. 1917; organized 304th N.A. Cav., Leon Springs, Tex., Feb. 1918; assigned comd. 172d Inf. Brigade, 86th Div., Camp Grant, Ill.; took brigade to France, Aug. 1918; after armistice served as dep. provost marshal gen. at G.H.Q. till end of organization; retired from active service at own request after 30 yrs.' service, Sept. 30, 1919. In charge mil. training, N.Y. State Universal Training Commn., Nov. 1920-May 1921; chief executive New York Transit Commn., May 1921-Jan. 1923; apptd. to receivership New York & Queens County Ry. Co., 1923; apptd. asst. sec. of the Treasury, Apr. 1, 1925. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Squadron A (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila). *Author:* Basic Course for Cavalry, 1914; Fundamentals of Military Service, 1916; Leadership and Military Training, 1918; Man Power, 1921. *Home:* 1805 19th St. N.W. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

ANDREWS, Marietta Minnigerode (Mrs. Eliphalet Fraser Andrews), painter, author; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 11, 1869; *d.* Charles and Virginia Cuthbert (Powell) Minnigerode; studied art under E. F. Andrews (Washington, D.C.), William M. Chase (New York), Luigi Chialiva (Paris), Ernst Lieberman (Munich); *m.* Eliphalet Fraser Andrews, dir. Corcoran Sch. of Art, Sept. 24, 1895 (died 1915); children—Mary Lord (dec.), Eliphalet Fraser. Awarded Corcoran gold medal, 1899. Mem. bd. Nat. Com. of Religious Pageantry; mem. bd. govs. Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation. Founder Washington Water Color Club; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Colonial Dames, English-Speaking Union. *Clubs:* Washington, Arts, Gibson Island (Md.) Country. *Author:* Songs of a Mother (verse), 1917; Out of the Dust (verse), 1920; The Darker Drink, 1922; (pageants) The Cross Triumphant; The Master Builders; Voice of the Wild Flowers; Our Common Heritage; That Sweet Story of Old; Thomas Jefferson; Joan of Arc. *Home:* 1232 16th St., Washington, D.C.

ANDREWS, Mary Raymond Shipman, novelist; *d.* Rt. Rev. Jacob Shaw and Ann Louise Shipman; *m.* William Shankland Andrews, Dec. 31, 1884. *Author:* Vive L'Empéreur; A Kidnaped Colony; Bob and the Guides, 1906; A Good Samaritan, 1906; The Perfect Tribute, 1906; The Militants, 1907; Better Treasure, 1908; Enchanted Forest, 1909; Lifted Bandage, 1910; Counsel Assigned, 1912; Marshall, 1912; Eternal Masculine, 1913; (with Roy Irving Murray) August First, 1915; Three Things, 1915; The Eternal Feminine, 1916; Crosses of War, 1918; Joy in the Morning, 1919; His Soul Goes Marching, 1922; Yellow Butterflies, 1922. *Home:* Split Rock, Syracuse, N.Y.

ANDREWS, Matthew Page, editor, author; *b.* Shepherdstown, W.Va., July 15, 1879; *s.* Matthew Page and Anna (Robinson) A.; A.B., Washington

and Lee U., 1901, A.M., 1902; unmarried. Teacher pvt. schs., Winchester, Va., 1902-04, Baltimore, 1904-11; organizer and pres. Page Pub. Assn. (information bur. on Am. history); lecturer, Colonial period, U.S. history; editorial adviser, Yale Univ. Press, Chronicles of America Dept., 1923. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* A History of the United States, 1913; A Brief History of the United States, 1916; A Heritage of Freedom, 1918; American History and Government, 1921, The Book of The American's Creed, 1921; The Tercentenary History of Maryland, 1925; The Biggest Book in the World, 1925. This book was exhibited at the Manufacturers' Expn. N.Y. City. The book is 6 feet 10 inches in length, 4 feet 7 inches in width, and 12 inches in thickness. It weighs more than 500 pounds and contains nearly 2,000 words of text, telling "The Story of the South in the Building of the Republic," from 1607 to 1918. Joint Author: History of Baltimore, 1912; The American's Creed and Its Meaning, 1919. Editor: Poems of James Ryder Randall, 1911. *Home:* 849 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

ANDREWS, Philip, naval officer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 31, 1866: grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1886; *m.* Clara Fuller; 1 dau, Jean Andrews (wife of C. C. Champion, Jr., U.S.N.). Ensign, July 1, 1888; promoted through grades to rear adm., July 1, 1918. Served on Bennington during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on duty with General Board, Navy Department, 1904-06; Bur. of Navigation, 1906-07; served on Kansas, 1907-09; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1909; aide to Sec. of Navy, 1909-11; chief Bur. of Navigation, with rank of rear admiral, 1911-13; duty Gen. Bd., 1913; comd. Montana, 1913, Maryland, 1913-14; comdr. Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, 1915-16; Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1916-17; apptd. chief of staff, 5th Naval Dist., Mar. 29, 1917; comdr. Mississippi, Jan. 1918, U.S. Naval base, Cardiff, Wales, Sept. 1918, U.S. naval forces Eastern Mediterranean, 1919-21; comdt. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1921-23; also comdt. 5th Naval Dist., Jan.-June 1923; comdr. U.S. Naval Forces, Europe, with rank of vice adm., June 1923-Oct. 10, 1925; rear adm. comdg. 1st Naval Dist. and Navy Yard, Boston, Mass., since Oct. 24, 1925. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ANDREWS, Robert Day, architect; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 5, 1857; *s.* Samuel James and Catharine Augusta (Day) A.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1874; spl. course architecture Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875-76; traveled abroad as student, 1884; hon. A.M., Colo. Coll., 1901; *m.* at Newport, R.I., Elisabeth Seaman, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 20, 1887; children—Robert Engs (dec.), Katharine Day (Mrs. Clarence Cook Little), Elisabeth (Mrs. H. E. Bronson), Ellen Putnam (Mrs. William Power Blodget), Tracy Coit. Sr. mem. Andrews & Jaques, 1884-90, Andrews, Jaques & Rantoul, 1890-1917, now Andrews, Jones, Biscoe & Whitmore. Architect for new wings of Bulfinch State House, Boston, and for restoration of Bulfinch State House, Hartford, Conn., 1913-17. Fellow A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects. *Clubs:* Tavern (Boston); Century (New York). Occasional contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* 140 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

ANDREWS, Roy Chapman, naturalist, explorer; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Jan. 26, 1884; *s.* Charles E. and Cora M. (Chapman) A.; grad. Beloit Coll. Acad., 1902; B.A., Beloit Coll., 1906; M.A., Columbia, 1913; honorary D. Sc. from Brown University, 1926; *m.* Yvette Borup, of Paris, France, October 7, 1914; children—George Borup, Roy Kevin. Chief of division of Asiatic exploration, Am. Mus. Natural History. Traveled and explored in Alaska, 1908; spl. naturalist U.S.S. Albatross, on voyage to Dutch East Indies, Borneo, Celebes, 1909-10; explored N. Corea, 1911-12; with Borden Alaska Expdn., 1913; specialized in study of whales and other water mammals, until 1914; leader Asiatic expdns. of Am. Mus. Natural History, 1st expdn., Thibet, S.W. China and Burma, 1916, 17, 2d expdn., N. China and outer Mongolia, 1919, 3d expdn., leaving for Central Asia, Mar. 1921, and returning after 3 yrs. to report and organize for additional work in Central Asia; series of expdns. to continue until 1928; the 1925 expdn. has discovered oldest known mammals and extensive evidences of primitive human life on the Central Asian plateau; future work will specialize on the study of primitive man in Asia. Used motor cars in exploration; traveled over 6,000 miles; opened Gobi Desert to use of motor cars for commercial purposes; discovered geol. strata previously unknown; discovered some of the richest fossil fields known in the world, also first dinosaur eggs known, and skull and parts of skeleton of the baluchitherium—largest known mammal; proved Central Asia as point of origin and center of distribution of much of the reptile and mammal life of the world. In Intelligence Service, China, 1918. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Biol. Soc. of Washington, Linnæus Soc. (New York), Sigma Chi; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers, Authors, Boone and Crockett, Ends of the Earth (New York); Peking (Peking). *Author:* Whale Hunting with Gun and Camera, 1916; Camps and Trails in China, 1918; Across Mongolian Plains, 1921; also (Am. Mus. Natural History publs.) The California Gray Whale, 1914; The Sei Whale, 1916. *Address:* Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, N.Y., or 2 Kung Hsien Hutung, Peking, China.

ANDREWS, William E., ex-congressman; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia.; *s.* George R. and Sarah (Mendenhall) A.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1885; *m.* Mira McCoy, of Fairfield, Sept. 1, 1885. Mem. faculty, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1885-93; pvt. sec. to Gov. Lorenzo Crouse, of Neb., 1893,94; mem. 54th Congress (1895-97), 5th Neb. Dist.; auditor U.S. Treasury, 1897-1915; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 5th Neb. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Hastings, Neb.

ANDREWS, William Noble, congressman; *b.* Hurlock, Dorchester Co., Md., Nov. 13, 1876; student Dixon Coll., 1 yr.; B.L., U. of Md.; *m.* Bessie Walworth, Oct. 18, 1903 (died Jan. 21, 1919); children—William N., Virginia Whittier, Elizabeth, Jane Walworth. State's atty., Dorchester Co., Md., 2 terms, 1904-11; mem. Md. Ho. of Rep., 1914, Senate, 1918 (resigned); mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 1st Md. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Cambridge, Md.

ANDREWS, William Shankland, judge; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1858; *s.* Charles and Marcia A. (Shankland) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; (LL.D., Syracuse, 1912, L.H.D., 1922; LL.D., Columbia, 1923); *m.* Mary Raymond Shipman, Dec. 31, 1884. Admitted to bar and practiced at Syracuse; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. for terms 1900-14, 1914-28; judge Court of Appeals, 1917—. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Republican. *Home:* Onondaga, N.Y.

ANDREWS, William Symes, electrical engr.; *b.* Saltford, Somersetshire, Eng., Sept. 10, 1847; *s.* Bailey Symes and Selina (Chesterton) A.; ed. pvt. sch., Bath, and bus. coll., Beckington, Eng.; came to America, 1875; *m.* Emma J. Marden, of New York, Jan. 1, 1891. With Edison at Menlo Park, N.J., 1879-81; supt. of testing, Edison Machine Wks. New York, 1881-83; chief elec. engr., Edison Electric Constrn. Co., 1883-86; gen. supt. Marr Constrn. Co., 1886-88; v.p., sec. and treas., Leonard & Izard Co., Chicago, 1888-89; supt. United Edison Mfg. Co., New York, 1889-91; tech. asst. Edison Gen. Electric Co., New York, 1891-92; supt. Peterboro Wks., Canada Gen. Elec. Co., Canada, 1892-93; sec. and gen. mgr. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Lancaster, Pa., 1893-94; with Gen. Electric Co., in various capacities, since 1894, now consulting engr. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Hist. Soc., Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 136 Park Av., Schenectady, N.Y.

ANDRUS, John Emory, ex-congressman, mfr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ANGELESCO, Constantin, diplomat. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ANGELL, Alexis Caswell, judge; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 26, 1857; *s.* James Burrill and Sarah Swope (Caswell) A.; bro. James Rowland A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, LL.B., 1880, LL.D., 1915; *m.* Fanny C. Cooley, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 6, 1880; children—Sarah C., Thomas E. (dec.), Alice (dec.), James B., Elizabeth H. (dec.), Robert C. Began practice at Detroit, 1880; mem. firm Wells, Angell, Boynton & McMillan, 1892-1902, Angell, Boynton, McMillan & Bodman, 1902-11; U.S. dist. judge Eastern Dist. of Mich., July 1, 1911-June 1, 1912, resigned; mem. firm Angell, Boynton, McMillan (Philip H.), Bodman & Turner, 1912-14, Angell, Bodman & Turner, 1914-19, Angell & Turner, 1919-20, Angell, Turner & Dyer, 1920—. Prof. law, U. of Mich., 1893-98. Republican. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 1470 Iroquois Av. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

ANGELL, Emmett Dunn, physical director, writer. See Addenda to this Vol.

ANGELL, Frank, psychologist; *b.* S. Scituate, R.I., July 8, 1857; *s.* Charles and Harriet (King) A.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1878, L.H.D., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1891; *m.* Louisa Lee Bayard, of Wilmington, Del., 1891. Teacher in high sch., Washington, 1880-87; asst. prof. psychology, Cornell, 1891-92; prof. psychology, Stanford, 1892-1923, now emeritus. Spl. rep. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916. Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1919. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

ANGELL, James Rowland, educator, psychologist; *b.* Burlington, Vt., May 8, 1869; *s.* Dr. James Burrill and Sarah Swope (Caswell) A.; bro. of Alexis Caswell A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890, A.M., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1892; Litt.D., U. of Vt., 1915; LL.D., Yale, Harvard, Princeton, Columbia, Chicago, Union, Cincinnati, McGill, Wesleyan (Conn.), Brown, Middlebury, and hon. Ph.D., Rensselaer Polytech.; univs. of Berlin and Halle, 1893; traveled and studied at Vienna, Paris, Leipzig, etc.; *m.* Marion Isabel Watrous, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 18, 1894; children—James Waterhouse, Marion Waterhouse Caswell. Instr. philosophy, U. of Minn., 1893; asst. prof. psychology and dir. psychol. lab., 1894-1901, asso. prof., 1901-05; prof. and head of dept., 1905-19, sr. dean, 1908-11, dean univ. faculties, 1911-19, acting pres., 1918-19, U. of Chicago; pres. Yale, since 1921. Exchange prof., The Sorbonne, Paris, 1914. Mem. psychology com. of Nat. Research Council; mem. com. of the adj. gen.'s office on classification of personnel in the Army, 1917-18; advisory mem. com. on edn. and spl. training, Feb. 1, 1918; chmn. Nat. Research Council, 1919-20. Pres. Carnegie Corpn., 1920. Ex-pres. U. of Chicago Settlement; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres., 1906), Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (ex-pres.), University. *Author:* Psychology, 4th edit., 1908; Chapters from Modern Psychology, 1911. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

ANGELL, Lisbeth Gertrude, educator; *d.* Byron Pomeroy and Gertrude (Bonham) A.; B.A., Wellesley Coll., 1894. Teacher mathematics and history, High Sch. Annex, 1896-98, West High Sch., 1898-99 (both of Buffalo); teacher of mathematics, 1899-1900, asst. prin., 1900-01, asso. prin., 1901-03, prin. since 1903, Buffalo Sem. Pres. Headmistresses' Assn. of Middle West; mem. Headmistresses' Assn. of East; formerly chmn. prep. schs. com. of Graduate Council of Wellesley Coll.; sec. and treas. Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls. Presbyn. *Club:* College of Buffalo (dir.). *Address:* The Buffalo Seminary, Buffalo, N.Y.

ANGELL, Martin Fuller, educator; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Dec. 29, 1878; *s.* Stephen Francis and Anna A. (Shimmins) A.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Mary Alta Gilbert, of Darien, Wis., Dec. 26, 1903; children—Mary Evelyn, Virginia Gilbert, John Robert, Donald Stephen. Prof. physics and mathematics, 1903-04, 1905-06, prof. physics, elec. engring., and dean, 1906-13, U. of N.M.; prof. physics, U. of Ida., since July 1913, also dean Coll. of Letters and Science, since July 1921. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

ANGELL, Norman (Ralph Norman Angell Lane), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ANGELL, Walter Foster, lawyer; *b.* Eminence, Ill., Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* George Manton and Abby Owen (Evans) A.; descendant of Thomas Angell, one of the first 5 settlers of Providence, 1626; A.B., Brown U., 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Annie P. Studley, *d.* of Theodore E. Studley, of New York, June 30, 1888 (died June 29, 1912). Admitted to R.I. bar, 1883, and since practiced in Providence; counsel in firm of Edwards & Angell; asst. atty. gen., R.I., 1886-87; gen. counsel R.I. Co., 1902-07; pres. Providence & Worcester R.R. Co.; dir. Industrial Trust Co. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Providence Bar Club, R.I. Hist. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Providence, Art, Wannamoisett Country. *Home:* 17 Keene St. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

ANGELLOTTI, Frank M., lawyer; *b.* San Rafael, Calif., Sept. 4, 1861; *s.* Giuseppe and Frances L. (Osgood) A.; ed. pvt. schs. and Lowell High Sch., San Francisco; LL.B., Hastings Coll. Law (U. of Calif.), 1882; *m.* Emma C. Cearley, of Calif., Dec. 27, 1884; 1 dau., Marion Polk. Practiced law, San Rafael, 1883-91. Dist. atty., Marin Co., Calif., 1885-91; judge Superior Ct., 1891-1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Calif., Jan. 1903-15, chief justice, 1915-21; resigned Nov. 15, 1921, to engage in pvt. practice; gen. counsel Western Pacific R.R. Co. Mem.

Society Colonial Wars. Grand Master of Masons of Calif., 1898-99. Republican. *Home:* San Rafael, Calif. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

ANGELLOTTI, Marion Polk, author; *b.* San Rafael, Calif.; *d.* Frank M. and Emma C. (Cearley) A.; ed. pvt. sch. Vol. canteen worker with Am. Red Cross, 1918-19, at St. Germain des Fossis, Châlons-sur-Marne, Chaligny, with Evacuation Hosp. 13 during the St. Mihiel offensive, and with the Army of Occupation in Germany. *Club:* Francisca (San Francisco). *Author:* Sir John Hawkwood, 1911; The Burgundian, 1912; Harlette, 1913; The Firefly of France, 1918; Three Black Bags, 1922. Also mag. stories. *Home:* San Rafael, Calif.

ANGIER, Roswell Parker, psychologist; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 21, 1874; *s.* Albert Edgar and Emma Frances (McNeil) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; studied at univs. of Berlin and Freiburg, Germany, 1903-06; A.M., Yale, 1917; *m.* Genevieve Severy, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 2, 1907; children—Roswell Parker, James Severy, Philip Holt. Asst. Physiol. Lab., U. of Berlin, 1905-06; instr. psychology, 1906-08, asst. prof., 1908-17, prof. since 1917, dir. Psychol. Lab. since 1915, dean of freshmen, 1920-25, chmn. Inst. Psychology, since 1924, Yale. Visiting prof. of psychology, U. of Chicago, 1925. Capt. sanitary corps, U.S.A., July 1918-Dec. 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Physiol. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); University (New York and Chicago). *Home:* 140 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

ANGLE, Edward Hartley, orthodontist; *b.* Herrick, Bradford Co., Pa., June 1, 1855; *s.* Philip Casebeer and Isabel (Erskine) A.; ed. high sch., Canton, Pa.; grad. Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, Phila., 1878; M.D., Marion Sims Coll. of Medicine, St. Louis, 1897; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1915; *m.* Anna Hopkins, of Bloomington, Minn., June 27, 1908; 1 dau., Florence Isabel. Began practice of dentistry at Towanda, Pa., 1878; prof. orthodontia, U. of Minn., 1887-92, Northwestern U., 1892-98, Marion Sims Coll. of Medicine, 1896-99, med. dept. Washington U., 1897-99; founder, 1900, and first pres. Angle Sch. of Orthodontia, St. Louis, also of Angle Coll. of Orthodontia and Infirmary, Pasadena, Calif., 1917. Established orthodontia as a specialty and was the first orthodontic specialist; made 40 orthodontic inventions, granted 37 patents. Founder and 1st pres. Am. Soc. Orthodontists, also of the Edward H. Angle Soc. of Orthodontists; mem. Am. Stomatol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Audubon Soc., and hon. mem. many foreign socs. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Malocclusion of the Teeth, 1887 (8 edits.). *Home:* 1025 N. Madison Av., Pasadena, Calif.

ANGLE, Edward John, dermatologist; *b.* Cedarville, Ill., Apr. 1, 1864; *s.* John Bouslough and Jane (Bell) A.; B.Sc., U. of Wis., 1886; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (U. of Cincinnati), 1887; A.M., U. of Neb., 1898; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; postgrad. work, New York; *m.* Agnes Lillian Wolf, of Freeport, Ill., June 6, 1889; children—Sarah Jane (dec.), Florence Bell (Mrs. Guy E. Reed), Edward Everett Du Puitren, Barbara Josephine (dec.), Agnes Evelyn. Practiced at Lincoln, Neb., since 1895; now associated in practice with son, Dr. Everett Angle; grad. research student in embryology, U. of Neb., 1896-98; prof. skin and genito-urinary diseases, Neb. Coll. of Medicine, 1905-10; dermatologist St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; lecturer on dermatology and venereal diseases, Sch. of Nurses, same hosp. Editor dept. skin and genito-urinary diseases, Western Med. Rev., 1902-07. Mem. bd. Lincoln Pub. Library. Fellow, A.M.A., Am. Urol. Assn., Am. Acad. Social Science, A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. of Arts (London); mem. Neb. State Med. Soc., Neb. Acad. Sciences, Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, University, Country. *Author:* Parents and Their Problems (series of vols. pub. by Nat. Congress of Mothers and Teachers Assn.), 1914; also articles on dermatology, venereal diseases, etc. *Home:* 2219 B St. *Office:* 407 Funke Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

ANGLE, George Keyser, oculist, aurist; *b.* Hainesburg, N.J., Oct. 12, 1865; *s.* Jacob Jay and Elisa Fulmer (Keyser) A.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1885, A.M., 1890; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Helen Goldthorpe Williams, of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 16, 1896; children—Mary Elisabeth (dec.), Katherine Goldthorpe, Richard Williams. Practiced at Richmond, Ind., Easton, Pa., Silver City, N.M., Albuquerque, N.M., since 1916. Capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917; Gen. Hosp., Ft. Des Moines, Ia., June 1918 to close of war; sec. med. sect. N.M. Council Defense. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; pres. N.M. Med. Soc., 1908, Internat. Ry. Surg. Assn., 1910; mem. S.A.R., Delta Upsilon. Wrote 1st state paper on Malta Fever in the Southwest, 1907; and many others on med. subjects. *Home:* 215 N. 13th St. *Office:* Armijo Bldg., Albuquerque, N.M.

ANGLE, Jay Warren; *b.* Union Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1867; *s.* Jacob J. and Elisa Fulmer (Keyser) A.; Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1885-86; Ph.G., Phila. Coll., Pharmacy, 1892; *m.* Ella May Boone, of Phila., Aug. 1894; children—Jay Warren, Elizabeth Stanley (Mrs. A. Dean Stock), Edith Albertson. Pharmacist, Hot Springs, Ark. for many years from 1892; an organizer and v.p. Ark. Trust Co. Member S.A.R., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Hot Springs Country, Hot Springs Gun. Traveler and big game hunter. *Home:* 710 Quapaw Av. *Office:* Arkansas Trust Co., Hot Springs, Ark.

ANGLIN, Margaret (Mary), actress; *b.* Ottawa, Can., Apr. 3, 1876; *d.* Timothy Warren and Ellen (McTavish) A.; ed. Loretto Abbey, Toronto, and Convent of the Sacred Heart, Montreal; grad. Empire Sch. of Dramatic Acting, New York, 1894; *m.* at New York, Howard Hull, writer, May 8, 1911. Made professional début in "Shenandoah," New York, Sept. 1904; leading lady with James O'Neil, playing in "The Courier of Lyons," "Virginius," "Hamlet," "Monte Cristo," 1896-97; leading woman with E. H. Sothern, 1897-98, Richard Mansfield, 1898-99, and in Empire Theatre Stock Co.; starred in "Zira," 1905-06; co-star with Henry Miller, in "The Great Divide," 1906-07; visited Australia professionally, 1908; subsequently made a pleasure voyage around the world; produced "The Awakening of Helena Richie" at Savoy Theatre, New York, Sept. 1909; "The Antigone" of Sophocles, in Calif.; "Green Stockings" at 39th St. Theatre, New York, Oct. 1911; the "Elektra" of Sophocles, at Greek Theatre (Berkeley, Calif.), Sept. 1913; repertoire of Shakespearean plays, season of 1913; Lady Windermere's Fan, season of 1914; Iphigenia in Aulis, of Sophocles, Medea of Euripides, at Greek Theatre, Berkeley, Calif., 1915; The Woman in Bronze, 1919; The Great Ladly Dedlock, a dramatization of Dickens' Bleak House, 1923-24; toured under direction of George Taylor, 1924-25; opened new outdoor Garden Theatre, St. Louis, with Sophocles "Elektra," 1925. Catholic. *Address:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ANSBERRY, Timothy Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Defiance, O., Dec. 24, 1871; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (Fitzpatrick) A.; ed. pub. schs., Defiance; LL.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1893; *m.* Nellie Kettenring, of Defiance, O.; 1 son, Peter K. Began practice in Defiance, 1893; justice of the peace, 1893-95; pros. atty., Defiance Co., 1895-1903; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1904; mem. 60th to 63d Congresses (1907-15), 5th Ohio Dist.; mem. Ways and Means Com. 62d and 63d Congresses; resigned, 1915, to accept asso. judgeship Court of Appeals of Ohio; resigned 1916, and removed to Washington, D.C.; presdl. elector from Ohio, 1916. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920 and 1924. Catholic. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Toledo (Toledo, Ohio); Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2839 Woodland Drive, Washington, D.C.; (winter) 218 N.E. 4th St., Miami, Fla. *Office:* 1624 I St., Washington, D.C.

ANSEL, Martin Frederick, ex-governor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ANSELL, Samuel Tilden, lawyer; *b.* Coinjock, N.C., Jan. 1, 1875; *s.* Henry Beasley and Lydia (Simmons) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; LL.B., U. of N.C., 1904; *m.* Elmeda Tracy, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 16, 1904; children—Elmeda, Burr Tracy, Samuel Tilden, Nancy Lydia. Commd. 2d lt. 11th Inf., Feb. 15, 1899; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Oct. 5, 1917. Instr. law, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1902-04, 1906-09; duty with civil govt. in Philippines as pros. atty., Moro Province, 1909-11; atty. for Porto Rico and Philippine Islands before Federal Courts of U.S., by spl. assignment of War Dept.; acting judge advocate gen. U.S.A., 1917-18; inaugurated movement resulting in reformation of army courtmartial system and adoption of liberalized articles of war; resigned from army to resume practice of law, July 21, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service" as acting judge advocate gen. Episcopalian; vestryman, Epiphany Parish. *Clubs:* University, Congressional Country. *Home:* 1957 Biltmore St. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ANSLEY, Clarke Fisher, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANSON, Mae Harris, journalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ANSORGE, Martin Charles, ex-congressman; *b.* Corning, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1882; *s.* Mark Perry and Jennie (Bach) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, LL.B., 1906; unmarried. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1906; del. Rep. State Conv., 1910-21 (hon. v.p. 1918); candidate for Congress, 1912, 14, 16; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 21st N.Y. Dist.; author of Edge-Ansorge Port of New York Authority bills for the comprehensive development of the Port of New York. Rep. candidate for Congress, 1922, and contest for seat in House (68th Congress) lost by 10 votes out of total of 70,425 in Democratic landslide. Enlisted in Motor Transport Corps. U.S.A., 1918. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. Rep. nominee for judge of the Court of Gen. Sessions, New York, 1924; now practicing atty.; referee, receiver and counsel for receivers in important litigation. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, City Athletic, Broadmoor Country, Elks, etc. *Home:* 575 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ANSPACH, Brooke Melancthon, gynecologist; *b.* Reading, Pa., Mar. 3, 1876; *s.* John Melancthon and Lydia Catharine (Bucher) A.; Lafayette Coll., class of 1896; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Martha Brown McCormick, of Williamsport, Pa., Nov. 1, 1906; children—Margaretta McCormick, Catharine McCormick. Asso. in gynecology, U. of Pa., until 1921; prof. gynecology, Jefferson Med. Coll., June 1921; attending gynecologist, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp.; attending gynecologist and obstetrician, Stetson Hosp., Bryn Mawr Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov.), Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc. (treas.), Am. Gynecol. Club; ex-sec. and ex-chmn. sect. on obstetrics, gynecology and abdominal surgery of A.M.A. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Phila. Country. *Author:* Gynecology, 1921. *Home:* 116 Mill Creek Rd., Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* 1827 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ANSPACHER, Louis Kaufman, dramatist, lecturer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 1, 1878; *s.* Leopold Henry and Rosa (Kaufman) A.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1899, LL.B., 1902; studied Post-Grad. Sch. of Philosophy, Columbia, 1902-05; *m.* Kathryn Kidder, actress, 1905. Secular lecturer at Temple Emanuel, New York, 1902-05; mem. lecture staff, League for Polit. Edn., N.Y. City, since 1906, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences since 1908; lecturer for Univ. Extension Center, N.Y. City; mem. Staff Civic Forum Lecture Bur. since its formation. Republican. *Author:* (plays) Tristan and Isolde (poetical drama), 1904; Embarrassment of Riches, 1906; Anne and the Archduke John, 1907; The Woman of Impulse, 1909; The Glass House, 1912; The Washerwoman Duchess, 1913; Our Children, 1914; The Unchastened Woman, 1915; That Day, 1917; Madame Cecile, 1918; The Rape of Belgium (with Max Marcin), 1918; Daddalums, 1919; The Dancer (with Max Marcin), 1919; All the King's Horses, 1920; The New House, 1921; Dagmar, 1923. *Home:* Rynstede, Ossining, N. Y. *Office:* 222 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

ANSSEAU, M. Fernand, Belgian tenor; *b.* Belgium, 1893; entered Brussels Conservatory at 18; pupil of Desire Demst and Prof. Victor Caisso. Sang for patriotic orgns. during World War; operatic début in Pagliacci, at La Monnaie Theatre, Brussels, 1919; later sang throughout Belgium and in Paris and London; joined Chicago Civic Opera Assn., 1924. *Address:* Chicago Civic Opera Co., Chicago, Ill.

ANSTADT, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Selinsgrove, Pa., June 18, 1869; *s.* Peter (D.D.) and Elizabeth Ann (Benson) A.; grad. York (Pa.) Collegiate Inst., 1887; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1890, A.M., 1893, D.D., 1917; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1894; *m.* Emma Cavender Jones, of N.Y. City, Oct. 24, 1906; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1894; asst. pastor Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1894-95; editor Internat. S.S. Lesson Publs. (Teachers' Jour., Scholars' Quarterly, Christian's Guide), 1895-1906; pastor Christ's (Coll.) Ch., Gettysburg, Pa., 1906-11, Luther Place Memorial Ch., Washington, D.C., 1912-18, First Luth. Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., since Oct. 15, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Luth. Home for the Aged, Tressler Orphans' Home; pres. Internat. Bd. of Religious Work at Pa. State Sanitaria; mem. Phi

Gamma Delta. Republican. Apptd. editor Centennial History of W. Pa. Synod of Luth. Ch. *Home:* 170 S. 2d St., Chambersburg, Pa.

ANTHONY, Alfred Williams, clergyman; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 13, 1860; *s.* Lewis W. and Brittania F. (Waterman) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1886; Cobb Div. Sch., 1883-85; U. of Berlin, 1888-90; D.D. Bates Coll., 1902, Brown U., 1908; LL.D., Colby, 1914, Bates, 1920; *m.* Harriet W. Angell of Providence, R.I., Sept. 15, 1885 (died Sept. 13, 1899); children—Elisabeth Williams (Mrs. Robert C. Dexter), Margaretha (dec.), Lewis Wilmarth (dec.), Alfred Williams; *m.* 2d, Gertrude B. Libbey, of Lewiston, Me., Feb. 26, 1903; children—Richard Lewis, Warren Shaw, Charles Sheldon. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Essex St. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1885-88; prof. N.T. exegesis Cobb Div. Sch., 1890-1908; prof. Christian lit. and ethics, Bates Coll., 1908-11; corr. sec. and treas. of Gen. Conf. of Free Baptists and spl. joint sec. of Bapt. Foreign Mission, Home Mission and Publn. socs., 1911-15; chmn. of Commission on State and Local Federations of the Federal Council of Chs., 1912-16; exec. sec. Home Missions Council, 1918-23. Trustee Maine Indus. Sch. for Girls, 1899-1909; pres. bd. trustees Storer Coll., Harper's Ferry, W. Va.; trustee Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me. Mem. exec. com. and administrative com. Federal Council Chs.; chmn. Com. on Good Will between Jews and Christians, also chmn. Com. on Financial and Fiduciary Matters; chmn. com. uniting Free Bapts. with Bapts., 1904—; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Missions Soc., 1923—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Clergy, National Arts, Quill, Authors, Delta Upsilon, Martindale Country. *Author:* An Introduction to the Life of Jesus, 1896; The Method of Jesus, 1899; The Sunday School—Its Progress in Method and Scope, 1899; The Higher Criticism in the New Testament, 1901; The Conscience and Concessions, 1918. Editor: Preachers and Preaching, 1900; New Wine Skins, 1901; Safeguarding Funds, 1925. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

ANTHONY, Arthur Cox, broker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ANTHONY, Brayman William, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ANTHONY, Daniel Read, Jr., congressman; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 22, 1870; *s.* Daniel Read and Annie (Osborne) A.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1887; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Havens, of Leavenworth, June 21, 1897; children—Eleanor Havens, Daniel Read. Editor and mgr. Leavenworth Times since death of his father, 1904; dir. Leavenworth Nat. Bank, postmaster Leavenworth, 1898-1902; mayor, 1903-05; elected 60th Congress, Mar. 29, 1907, and reëlected 61st to 69th Congresses, (1909-27), 1st Kan. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Leavenworth, Kan.

ANTHONY, Edward, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 4, 1895; *s.* Robert and Rose (Friedman) A.; grad. high sch., Hackensack, N.J.; unmarried. Staff Bridgeport (Conn.) Herald, 1917-18; free lance writer, 1919-20; conductor The Book Factory (humorous book column), New York Sunday Herald, 1921-23; also Ramblin' Round Column, 1921-22; fiction editor Farm and Fireside, 1922, now asso. editor; sporting editor of "Judge," 1923. Sergt. camp supply detachment, Camp Merritt, N.J., World War. *Author:* Merry-Go-Roundelays, 1921; The Pussycat Princess, 1922; The Fairies Up-To-Date, 1923; Razzberry! 1924. Wrote book and lyrics of Good Luck, Sam (play); and lyrics of 8 published songs. Contbr. humorous material to mags. and newspapers since 1915. *Club:* Newspaper. *Home:* 204 W. 81st St. *Office:* Crowell Publishing Co., 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ANTHONY, Gardner Chace, college dean; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 24, 1856; *s.* David Chace and Sarah Clark (Carpenter) A.; ed. English and Classical Sch., Providence; spl. course in engring. Brown U. and Tufts, 1875-78; hon. A.M., 1889, Sc.D., 1905, Tufts; *m.* Susan Pearson, of Boston, Mass. June 25, 1879 (died 1917); 1 son, Charles Pearson. *m.*, 2d, Ella M. Taylor, of Brooklyn, N.Y., April, 1921. Practiced engineering 1878-85; director of mechanical dept., R.I. School of Design, 1886; founded R.I. Tech. Drawing Sch., 1887; dean Bromfield-Pearson Sch. and prof. drawing, Tufts Coll., since 1893; dean Engring. Sch., since 1898, Tufts Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres., 1913-14), A.A.A.S. *Author:* Elements of Mechanical Drawing, 1893; Machine Drawing, 1893; Essentials of Gearing, 1897; Descriptive Geometry, 1909; An Introduction to the Graphic Language, 1921. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

ANTHONY, Joseph, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1897; *s.* Robert and Rose (Friedman) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1917; unmarried. Reporter, Newark Evening News, 1917; publicity mgr. Harper & Bros. 1919-20; London mgr. Century Pub. Co., 1921-23; lit. adviser same to 1924; free lance writer. With U.S. Naval Reserve, 1918. *Clubs:* Players, P.E.N. (New York); Savage, Authors' (London). *Author:* Rekindled Fires, 1918; The Gang, 1921; The Golden Village, 1924. Editor of the Annual of American Newspaper Writing, 1923-4. *Home:* 204 W. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

ANTHONY, Katharine Susan, writer; *b.* Roseville, Ark., Nov. 27, 1877; *d.* Ernest Augustus and Susan Jane (Cathey) A.; student Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1895-97; univs. of Heidelberg and Freiburg, Germany, 1901-02; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1905; unmarried. Instr., Wellesley Coll., 1907-08; research in economics with the Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1909-13. *Author:* Mothers Who Must Earn, 1914; Feminism in Germany and Scandinavia, 1915; Labor Laws of New York, 1917; Margaret Fuller—A Psychological Biography, 1920. *Co-Author:* Civilization in the United States—An Inquiry by Thirty Americans, 1921; Catherine the Great, 1925. *Home:* 23 Bank St., New York, N.Y.

ANTHONY, Luther B., editor; *b.* Fort Scott, Kan., May 9, 1876; *s.* Capt. Jacob Merritt and Mary (Luther) A.; largely self-ed.; *m.* Charlotte Sutherland, of Jamaica, B.W.I., May 14, 1910. Formerly actor and entertainer; dir. Drexel Orchestra, Phila. 1898-99; dir. dramatics in schs. and colls., including Muhlenberg and Lafayette colls., Bucknell U., Lehigh U., until 1903. Collaborates in constrn. of plays with playwrights, mgrs., actors and novelists; founder, 1909, and editor The Dramatist (the only magazine of dramatic technology in the world); founder and pres. Institute of the Drama. Republican. Free Thinker. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Contbr. to mags. *Author:* Dramatology, 1914; Eleven p.m. (with Paul M. Potter, play); Tootlums (with William H. Buckingham, play). *Home:* Easton, Pa.

ANTHONY, Roy David, prof. pomology; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1884; *s.* Daniel Macomber and Charlotte R. (Finch) A.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1908; B.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1910, M.S., 1913, Ph.D. in Pomology and Plant Breeding, 1920; *m.* Marian Salisbury, of Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1911; children—Gertrude Finch (dec.), David Salisbury. Instr. dept. pomology, N.Y. State Coll. Agr., at Cornell U., 1910-13; asso. in dept. of horticulture N.Y. State Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1913-19; prof. pomology, in charge research in pomology, Pa. State Coll., since 1919. Mem. Depot Unit, N.G.N.Y., 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Unitarian. Author of numerous bulls. on fruit breeding and fruit growing. *Home:* State College, Pa.

ANTIN, Mary (Mary Antin Grabau), author; *b.* Polotzk, Russia, 1881; *d.* Israel and Esther (Weltman) A.; came to America, 1894; ed. pub. schs. and Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, to 1901; non-matriculated student, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1901-02, Barnard Coll., 1902-04 (no degree); *m.* Prof. Amadeus W. Grabau, of Columbia U., 1901; 1 dau., Josephine. *Author:* From Polotzk to Boston, 1899; The Promised Land, 1912; They Who Knock at Our Gates, 1914. *Home:* Gould Farm, Great Barrington, Mass.

ANTISDEL, Clarence Baumes, clergyman, educator; *b.* Afton, Wis., Nov. 18, 1863; *s.* Josiah Fuller and Mariette Baumes (Antisdel) A.; grad. high school, Janesville, Wis., 1882 (valedictorian); student old U. of Chicago, 1883-86; B.A., U. of S.Dak., 1888, M.A., 1889, LL.D., 1922; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1892; *m.* Gerdena S. Vander Kolk, of Chicago, Oct. 27, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; educational missionary to Congo, Africa, under Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1892-1905; missionary in Burma, 1905-13; prof. English, Benedict Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1919-21, pres. since 1921. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

ANTRIM, Ernest Irving; *b.* Germantown, O., Feb. 21, 1869; *s.* Francis T. and Mary (Kemp) A.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1889; A.M., Boston U., 1890; Ph.D., Göttingen U., 1897; *m.* Saida Brumback, of Van Wert, O., Oct. 17, 1899. Instr. Greek and English, Belmont Coll., College Hill, Cincinnati, 1890-92; instr. English, Boston U., 1892-93; prof. English, Wyoming U., 1893-94; lecturer in English, W.Va. U., 1898; v.p. Van Wert (O.) Nat. Bank since 1904. Mem. Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912; trustee Ohio U.; pres. Ohio Library Assn., 1921-22; pres. Community Organization of Van Wert. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Author:* The County Library (with wife), 1914; Fifty Million Strong (a study of rural life), 1916. *Home:* Van Wert, O.

ANTRIM, Eugene Marion, clergyman, educator; *b.* Harveysburg, O., July 12, 1874; *s.* Charles Louis and Emma (Macy) A.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1896, and winner Colo. state oratorical contest same yr.; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1900, Jacob Sleeper fellow Boston U., study and travel in Europe, 1901; Ph.D., Boston U., 1904; D.D., U. of Denver, 1914; *m.* Mary Winifred Vaughn, of Denver, Colo.; 1 son, Roderic Theodore. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1900; pastor Trinity Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1902-10, N. Woodward Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1910-13, Decatur, Ill., 1913-16, Danville, 1916-17; dist. supt., Springfield Dist., Ill., 1917-23; pres. Oklahoma City U. since 1923. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Rotary, Educational, Philosophical, Okla. Dinner, Torch. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

ANTRIM, Minna Thomas, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

APP, Frank, agronomist, agrl. economist; *b.* Buffalo Roads, Pa., Jan. 26, 1886; *s.* Francis S. and Sarah (Miller) A.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1911; Ph.D., Cornell, 1919; *m.* Helen E. Minch, of Bridgeton, N.J., Sept. 19, 1918; children—Jean, Helen Louise. Asst. agronomist, Pa. State Coll., 1911; asst. prof. agronomy, N.H. State Coll., 1911-14, Rutgers Coll., 1914-15; in charge dept. of agronomy, Rutgers, 1915-18; chief div. of agronomy and agrl. economics, N.J. State U. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1918-23; consulting agrl. economist N.J. State Dept. Agr., 1920-23; exec. sec. N.J. Federation County Bds. Agr., 1920-23, treas., 1923—; mem. exec. com. Am. Farm Bur. Federation; agrl. rep. Rep. Nat. Com., 1924; dir. Organization, Federated Fruit and Vegetable Growers, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Assn. Farm Management and Farm Economics (chmn. com. of investigations, 1918-20), New Brunswick Scientific Soc., Alpha Gamma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi, Lambda Chi Alpha, Sigma Xi. Republican. Asst. editor Jour. Farm Economics. *Author:* Farm Economics; The Farmer and His Farm (in collaboration). Contbr. numerous articles in technical jours. *Home:* Bridgeton, N.J.

APPEL, Joseph Herbert, author and merchant; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., July 19, 1873; *s.* of Thomas Gilmore (pres. Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1878-90) and Emma Matilda (Miller) A.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892; *m.* Venie Elizabeth Wood, of N.Y. City, June 27, 1900; 1 son, Joseph Herbert. Admitted to Lancaster County bar, 1895, Phila. bar, 1897; with editorial dept. Phila. Times, 1896-99; with John Wanamaker since 1899, dir. adv. and publicity, Phila. store until 1912, New York store since 1912, also gen. asst. to Rodman Wanamaker. Exec. chmn. loyalty com. of Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense, New York, 1918; sec. Mayor's Com. Permanent War Memorial for N.Y. City, 1918-22. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. America. *Clubs:* Union League, Poor Richard (Phila.), Sphinx, Advertising (New York); Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle); Seaview Golf (Atlantic City). *Author:* My Own Story, 1913; Seeing America, 1916; Living the Creative Life, 1918; The Making of a Man, 1921; also chapter, "Axioms of Advertising," in Masters of Advertising Copy, 1925. *Home:* 330 W. 102d St., New York, N.Y.

APPEL, Theodore Burton, M.D.; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Rev. Theodore (D.D.) and Susan Burton (Wolff) A.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall, 1889, A.M., 1892; Sc.D., 1915; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Mary, *d.* George and Mary (Hurford) Calder, of Lancaster, Pa., June 18, 1900; children—Mary Calder, Susan Burton, Ellen Ellery, Theodore Burton, James Ziegler. Interne, Presbyn. Hosp., Phila., 1894-96; since in practice at Lancaster. Med. dir. Lancaster Gen. Hosp., 1906-20. Pres. Med. Soc. State of Pa., 1910 (chmn. com. on scien-

tific work, 1899-1908); mem. A.M.A., Lancaster City and Co. Med. Soc., Chi Phi, etc. First lt. and asst. surg. Battery C, N.G. Pa., 1905. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., June 6, 1917, major, Sept. 18, 1917, lt. col. Med. Corps U.S.A., Nov. 6, 1918. *Clubs:* University, Medical (Phila.), Hamilton (Lancaster). *Home:* 305 N. Duke St., Lancaster, Pa.

APPLE, Henry Harbaugh, college pres.; *b.* Mercersburg, Pa., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* Thomas Gilmore (pres. Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1878-90) and Emma (Miller) A.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Theol. Sem. of Reformed Church in U.S., 1892; D.D., Lafayette, 1909; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1913, U. of Pittsburgh, 1919, Heidelberg, U., 1925; *m.* Florence Emma Herr, of Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 8, 1894; 1 dau., Emma (dec.). Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1892; pastor St. John's Ch., Phila., 1892-98, Trinity Ch., York, Pa., 1898-1909; pres. Franklin and Marshall Coll. since July 1909. Pres. Phila. Classis, 1896, Zion Classis, 1902, Potomac Synod, 1905; mem. exec. com. Bd. Home Missions, Chaplain York City Fire Dept. (vol. dept. of 2,000 men), 1900-09; pres. Schubert Choir. Mem. Coll. and Univ. Council of Pa., York Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Assn. of Schs., Colls. and Seminaries of Reformed Ch. in U.S.; pres. Assn. Pa. Coll. Presidents, 1920-21; nat. dir. Lancaster Chamber of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Country; *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

APPLE, Joseph Henry, college pres.; *b.* Rimersburg, Pa., Aug. 4, 1865; *s.* Rev. Joseph Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Geiger) Apple; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888, hon. Pd.D., 1911; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1916; *m.* Mary E. Rankin, of Clarion, Pa., Dec. 27, 1892 (died, Dec. 2, 1896); children—Miriam Rankin, Charlotte Elizabeth (dec.); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Harner, of Xenia, O., Nov. 23, 1898; children—Elizabeth Harner, Emily Gertrude, Joseph Henry. Prin. high sch. and prof. mathematics, Clarion and Pittsburgh, Pa., 1885-93; pres. and prof. mental and moral philosophy, Hood (formerly Woman's) Coll., Frederick, Md., 1893—. Dir. Central Trust Co. of Md. Exec. sec. Forward Movement, Reformed Ch. U.S., since 1919; mem. Md. Publ. Library Commn., 1912—, pres., 1917—; mem. Interstate Com. Y.M.C.A.; dir. Frederick Co. Free Library; chmn. campaign com. Frederick Co. Memorial Assn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. Middle States and Md., Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore); City (Phila.); Rotary (Frederick). Lecturer and writer. *Address:* Hood College, Frederick, Md.

APPLEBY, (Theodore) Frank, congressman; Oct. 10, 1864-Dec. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

APPLEBY, Stewart, congressman; *b.* Asbury Park, N.J., May 17, 1890; *s.* Hon. T. Frank and Alice (Hoffman) A.; ed. Mercersburg Acad. and Rutgers U., class of 1913; married; children—Kathryn Alice, James Stewart. Real estate broker; organizer and v.p. of a nat. bank; elected mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 3d N.J. Dist., Nov. 1925, to fill vacancy caused by death of father, Dec. 15, 1924. Served as mem. Marine Corps, World War. Mem. Alumni Council of Rutgers U. Republican. Vice pres. Kiwanis Internat. *Home:* Asbury Park, N.J.

APPLEBY, William Remsen, metallurgist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* J. Charles and Julia M. (Curtis) A.; A.B., Williams, 1886, A.M., 1893; student Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1886-87; *m.* Elizabeth Y., *d.* Thomas McDonald Waller, Nov. 21, 1889. Asst. analytical and pharm. chemist, New York Coll. of Pharmacy, 1888-89; prof. mining and metallurgy, 1890-91, prof. metallurgy and dean Sch. of Mines, since 1891, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy (London), etc. *Address:* 928 5th St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

APPLEGARTH, Margaret Tyson, author; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., July 8, 1886, *d.* Henry C. and Mary (Tyson) A.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Y.W.C.A. Baptist. *Author:* Missionary Stories for Little Folks (primary), 1917; Missionary Stories for Little Folks (junior), 1917; Jack of All-Trades, 1918; The School of Mother's Knee, 1919; Lamp-Lighters Across the Sea, 1920; Friday's Footprints, 1920; Next-Door Neighbors, 1921; The Career of a Cobbler, 1921; India Inklings, 1922; The Honorable Japanese Fan, 1923; Short Missionary Plays, 1923; More Short Missionary Plays, 1923; Some Boys and Girls in America, 1923; A China Shepherdess, 1924; Merry-Go-Round, 1925. *Home:* 21 Arnold Park, Rochester, N.Y.

APPLEMAN, Charles Orville, plant physiologist; *b.* Millville, Pa., Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* Emanuel L. and Elizabeth Jane (Gillispie) A.; B.P., Bloomsburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1898; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Emma Frances Reeme, of Carlisle, Pa., June 9, 1904; 1 dau., Katharine Reeme. Prof. biology, Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1904-08; plant physiologist, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1910; prof. plant physiology and biochemistry, U. of Md., since 1917, also chmn. of Botany and dean Grad. Sch. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Promoting Agr., Washington Acad. of Sciences, Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Democrat. *Club:* Indian Spring Golf. Author of numerous articles and bulls. relating to plant life. *Home:* College Park, Md.

APPLETON, Charles W., lawyer; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1874; *s.* Oliver D. and Susan A. (Hull) A.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Harriet Russel Ferry, of Canton, N.Y., June 30, 1902; children—Oliver D., John R. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1899; asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1903-10, instr. Brooklyn Law Sch., 1909-18; city magistrate, New York, 1910-18; counsel Gen. Electric Co. since 1918; dir. General Contract Purchase Corpn., Electrical Contracts Corp. Mem. New York Child Labor Com., Com. of 14, Com. on Criminal Courts, Charity Orgn. Soc. Trustee St. Lawrence U., Brooklyn Law Sch. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. County bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Manhattan. *Home:* 40 W. 55th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

APPLETON, Daniel, publisher; *b.* New York, Feb. 24, 1852; *s.* John A. and Serena P. (Dale) A.; *g.s.* Daniel Appleton (founder of D. Appleton & Co.); ed. New York and Carlsrühe, Germany; unmarried. Entered employ D. Appleton & Co., pub., 1871, becoming mem. of the firm, 1879, and later v.p. Retired 1913. Mem. 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1871, becoming its col., July 18, 1889; retired Feb. 24, 1916, rank of bvt. maj. gen. N.G.N.Y. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. *Clubs:* Union, Fencers, New York Yacht, N.Y. Athletic, Army and Navy. *Home:* North Andover, Mass. *Office:* 35 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

APPLETON, Floyd, clergyman; *b.* Morrisania, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1871; *s.* William Gardner and Catherine (Ritter) A.; B.A., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1906; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896 (Seymour prize); S.T.M., Phila. Div. Sch., 1922; *m.* Mildred Elsegood Miller, Brooklyn, N.Y., June 15, 1910; children—Lucy, David Elsegood, Robert Floyd. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; chaplain Tombs, and Ludlow St. Jail, 1896; curate Grace Ch., Plainfield, N.J., 1896-1901; vicar St. Luke's Chapel, Brooklyn, 1901-02; asst. Christ Ch., Brooklyn, 1902-04; rector St. Clement's Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-14, St. Paul's Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1914-21, Christ Church, Danville, Pa., 1921-25, Trinity Ch., Anderson, Ind., since 1925. In charge of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., 1909, 11. Mem. Social Service Com., Diocese of L.I., 1906-14; mem. Standing Com., Diocese of Harrisburg, 1916-19, 1921-25; Am. commissary bishop of Honduras since 1918. Republican. *Author:* Verdict of Mankind, 1900; Church Philanthropy in New York, 1906; Liberty and Religion in Education, 1912; Cathedral Chapters, Past and Future, 1921. Editor Harrisburg Churchman, 1914-21. *Home:* Anderson, Ind.

APPLETON, Francis Henry, agriculturist; *b.* Boston, June 17, 1847; *s.* Francis Henry and Georgiana Crowninshield (Silsbee) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1871; *m.* Fanny Rollins Tappan, of Boston, June 2, 1874 (died); *m.* 2d, Mary Spencer Tappan, Nov. 6, 1907. Pvt. to capt. Mass. Vol. Militia; later commissary gen. state of Mass.; now maj. gen., retired. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 1892, Senate, 1902, 1903; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892. Curator Bussey Inst., 1873-75; mem. Mass. Bd. Agr., 1891-1907 (elected sec., 1887, but declined); reporter on agr. for Mass. commrs., Vienna Expn., 1873; mem. bd. commrs., Jamestown Expn.; mem. bd. control Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Pres. Perkins Instn., Mass. Sch. for Blind; ex-pres. Essex. Inst., Essex Club, Rep. Club of Mass.; trustee Peabody Mus. (Salem), Mass. Gen. Hosp., Mass. Soc. Promoting Agr. (librarian); pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1905-06; ex-pres. Am. Forestry Assn., N.E. Agrl. Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc. Pres. Vet. Assn. First Corps Cadets, Boston, which has supported the formation of 101st Regt. U.S. Engrs. and State Motor Corps, Mass. N.G. *Clubs:* Salem (ex-pres.), Somerset; Harvard (Boston and New York); Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 251 Marlborough St., Boston; (summer) Peabody, Mass.

APPLETON, Francis Randall, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

APPLETON, John Howard, chemist; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 3, 1844; *s.* Elisha Williams and Martha Wylly (Hyde) A.; Ph.B., Brown, 1863, A.M., 1869, Sc.D., 1900; *m.* Louise Mumford Day, Feb. 24, 1875; children—Ruth (Mrs. George Albert Goulding), Everard, William Day (dec.), Alice, Paul, Marguerite. Asst. instr. and instr. analytical chemistry, 1863-68, prof. chemistry applied to arts, 1868-72, prof. chemistry, 1872-1914, now emeritus, Brown. State sealer weights and measures many yrs.; was chemist R.I. State Bd. Agr., and Providence Water Works; mem. U.S. Mint Commn., 1891. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-v.p. and chmn., R.I. Sect.), Soc. Chem. Industry, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Providence Art Club (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. R.I. Alpha, 1881-83). *Author:* The Young Chemist, 1878; Short Course in Qualitative Analysis, 1878; Quantitative Analysis, 1881; Laboratory Year-Book, 1883-92; Beginner's Hand-Book of Chemistry, 1884; Advanced Quantitative Analysis, 1889; Medical Chemistry, 1889; Lessons in Chemical Philosophy, 1890; Metals of the Chemist, 1891; Report Books for Chemical Work, 1891; Carbon Compounds, 1892; Chemistry of Non-metals, 1897; Easy Experiments of Organic Chemistry, 1898; also many articles, etc. *Club:* University (pres. 1917-19). *Home:* 209 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

APPLETON, L(illa) Estelle, psychologist; *b.* Victory, Vt., Nov. 9, 1858; *d.* George Ashley and Fanny Reed (Wooster) A.; grad. State Normal Sch. Randolph, Vt., 1879; B.L., Oberlin, 1886, Ph.B., 1890; grad. State Normal Sch., Oswego, N.Y., 1897 and 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; research student Clark U., 1908-09, Columbia U., 1910-11. Teacher, supervisor, and prin. schs. until 1903; dir. Sch. of Edn., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1907-08; actg. head dept. of edn. and supt. training sch., Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va., 1909-10; actg. head dept. of philosophy, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1911-12; instr. psychology and edn., Kindergarten Training Sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1912-16; head dept. psychology and edn. Oxford (O.) Coll. for Women since 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Institut Solvay-Institut de Sociologie (Brussels, Belgium). Conglist. *Club:* Oxford Science. *Author:* A Comparative Study of Play Activities of Adult Savages and Civilized Children. *Address:* Oxford College for Women, Oxford, O.

APPLETON, William Hyde, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

APPLETON, William Sumner, antiquarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 29, 1874; *s.* William Sumner and Edith Stuart (Appleton) A.; descendant of Samuel Appleton, who came to America, 1636; A.B., Harvard, 1896; unmarried. Organizer Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities (inc., 1910), also sec. same and editor of its Bulletin. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 3 yrs. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., and many others. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Union. *Home:* 20 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 2 Lynde St., Boston, Mass.

ARANETA, Gregorio, insular official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARANT, Herschel Whitfield, prof. law; *b.* Church Hill, Tallapoosa Co., Ala., July 18, 1887; *s.* William Jackson and Villulia (Akin) A.; B.S., U. of Ala., 1910; B.A., Yale, 1911, M.A., 1912, LL.B., 1915; *m.* Charlotte Marguerite Hein, New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1915; children—Mary Pickett, Frances Elizabeth, Charlotte Marguerite. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1915, and practiced at Atlanta; mem. firm Arant & Trimble, 1916-20; served as sec. and prof. law, Lamar Sch. of Law, Emory U.; asst. prof. law, Yale U., 1920-22; dean law dept. and prof. law, U. of Kan., since July 1, 1922. Trustee Wesley Foundation, U. of Kan. Mem. Am. and Kan. State bar assns., Beta Theta Pi, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Lawrence Country. Contbr. to Yale Law Jour. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

ARBEELY, Abraham Joseph, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARBUCKLE, Howard Bell, chemist; *b.* nr. Lewisburg, W.Va., Oct. 5, 1870; *s.* John Davis Arbuckle and Elizabeth (Van Lear) A.; B.A., with first honor, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1889, M.A., 1890; spl. student in chemistry, U. of Va., 1894-95; Ph.D., in Chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Ida McGinniss, of Tallahassee, Fla., 1896; children—Howard Bell, Adèle Taylor. Fellow Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1889-90; prof. ancient langs. Seminary West of the Suwanee (the foundation for U. of Fla.), 1891-94; teacher, and prof. Agnes Scott Inst. (later coll.), Decatur, Ga., 1898-1912; prof. chemistry, Davidson (N.C.) Coll., since 1913. A founder of Continental Dorset Club for registry of pure bred Dorset sheep; contbg. editor Am. Sheep Breeder, 1900-20; founder Edgewood Stock Farm and brought over selected importation of sheep from Eng., 1904. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (founder and ex-pres. N.C. sect.), N.C. Acad. Science (pres. 1925), Pi Kappa Alpha (grand chancellor since 1913), Phi Beta Kappa (hon., Davidson); etc. Presbyn. *Author:* Redetermination of the Atomic Weight of Zinc and Cadmium, 1898; Laboratory Manual in Household Chemistry, 1912. Contbr. numerous articles to chem. lit. and agrl. jours. Researches in corn proteins and cellulose products. *Home:* Davidson, N.C. (summer) "Maplemont," Maxwelton, Greenbrier Co., W.Va.

ARBUCKLE, John D., lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ARBUCKLE, Maclyn, actor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ARBUCKLE, Roscoe Conkling ("Fatty" Arbuckle), motion pictures. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

ARBUTHNOT, Charles Criswell, economist; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 30, 1876; *s.* James Mackay and Rebecca McClure (Criswell) A.; grad. Prep. Dept., Geneva Coll.; B.S., Geneva Coll., 1899, LL.D., 1916; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; unmarried. Began as asst. in history, Geneva Coll., 1899; fellow in economics, U. of Chicago, 1901-03; instr. in polit. economy, 1903-04, adj. prof., 1904, U. of Neb.; instr. in economics, 1904-06, asso. prof., 1906-08, prof. since 1908, Western Reserve Univ. Trustee Goodrich House. Republican. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. *Club:* City. *Home:* 2263 Demington Drive, Cleveland, O.

ARBUTHNOT, Thomas Shaw, M.D.; *b* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 18, 1871; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Shaw) A.; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898; M.R.C.S., Eng., 1900; L.R.C.P., London, 1900; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; unmarried. Dean Med. Sch. of U. of Pittsburgh, 1909-18. Fellow A.M.A. In service in France, 1917-19. *Address:* 6425 Fifth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ARCAYA, Dr. Don Pedro Manuel, E.E. and M.P. from Venezuela to U.S. *Address:* 1102 16th St., Washington, D.C.

ARCHAMBAULT, Anna Margaretta, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* Achille Lucien and Henrietta Bennett (Haupt) A.; ed. priv. sch. of Miss Mary Anna Longstreth, Phila. Dir. Phila. Sch. Miniature Painting. Has exhibited widely at exhbns. of miniatures; awarded Medal of Honor, Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, 1922. Painted miniatures from life of Presidents Warren G. Harding and Calvin Coolidge, for the Butler Art Inst., Youngstown, O.; oil portrait of Michael Hillegas, 1st treas. of U.S., for Independence Hall collection, Phila., etc. Mem. Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Alliance, Plastic Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Civic, Fairmount Park Art Assn. *Author:* Art, Architecture and Historic Interests in Pennsylvania, 1924. *Home:* 426 S. 40th St. *Studio:* 1714 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ARCHBALD, James, VI; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* James Archbald, V, and Hannah Maria (Albright) A.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1883; A.B., Yale, 1887; *m.* Margaretta Thompson, of Pottsville, Pa., Oct. 21, 1897; children—Margaretta Thompson, Sara Thompson, James, Wodrow. Mining engr., Pottsville; agt. Girard Estate; gen. mgr. Girard and Hammond water cos.; v.p. Miners Nat. Bank, Pottsville; dir. and treas. Thompson-Markle Co.; dir. Thompson Realty Co. Mem. City Planning Commn., Pottsville. Pvt. and capt. Pa. N.G. 6 yrs.; lt. col. and a.d.c. staff of gov. of Pa., 1904-11; capt. engrs., Mexican border, 1916-17; mem. Pottsville Armory Bd.; mem. Council Nat. Defense and Com. of Pub. Safety, Pa., 1917-18; chmn. Mil. Com., Schuylkill County, 1917-18; chmn. Federal Labor Bd., same, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs., treas. Pottsville Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Yale Engring. Soc., Loyal Legion, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Wolf's Head. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pottsville, Schuylkill Country; Yale (Phila.); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* 1501 Mahantongo St. *Office:* Thompson Bldg., Pottsville, Pa.

ARCHBALD, Robert Wodrow, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARCHER, Gleason Leonard, educator, author; *b.* Great Pond, Me., Oct. 29, 1880; *s.* John S. and Frances M. (Williams) A.; grad. high sch., Sabbatus, Me., 1902; student Boston U., 1902-04; LL.B. from law dept. same, 1906; *m.* Elizabeth G. Snyder, of Gilbertville, Mass., Oct. 6, 1906; children—Allan F., Marian G., Norman B. (dec.), Gleason L. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, founded the Suffolk Law Sch. same yr., and since dean and treas. same, also trustee. Chief arbitrator, in 1914, by apptmt. State of Mass., in dispute between Springfield Street Ry. and its employes. Trustee First M.E. Ch., Beacon Hill Community Centre. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Law Office and Court Procedure, 1910; Ethical Obligations of the Lawyer, 1910; Law of Contracts, 1911; Law of Agency, 1915; Law of Torts, 1916; Equity and Trusts, 1918; Law of Evidence, 1919; Introduction to the Study of Law, 1919; Building a School, 1919; The Law of Real Property, 1923; Criminal Law, 1923; Wills and Probate, 1925. *Address:* 20 Derne St., Boston, Mass.

ARCHER, Hiram John, lawyer, educator; *b.* Great Pond, Me., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* John S. and Frances M. (Williams) A.; grad. Monmouth Acad., Me., 1901; student Coll. Liberal Arts, Boston U., 1901-04; LL.B., U. of Me. Law Sch., 1906; *m.* Helen M. Stinchfield, of Clinton, Me., July 13, 1907; children—Helen F., Priscilla C., Robert S., John W., Thomas C., Elizabeth H. Practiced at Boston since 1906; prof. law, Suffolk Law Sch., since 1907; dir. review dept., same, since 1915. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, Woodman. *Home:* River St., Middleboro, Mass.

ARCHER, Peter, mathematician; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1873; A.B., Canisius Coll., Buffalo, 1892; specialized in Greek and Latin classics, Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1894-96; Ph.D., Ignatius Coll., Valkenberg, Holland, 1899, D.D., 1908; studied astronomy and mathematics, U. of Vienna, 1911-12, U. of Berlin, 1912-14. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1892; prof. Latin, Greek and mathematics, Canisius Coll., 1899-1904; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1907; prof. Latin, Greek and mathematics, 1908-11, astronomy and mathematics, 1914-25, Georgetown U., also dir. Georgetown Obs.; prof. mathematics, Boston Coll., since 1925. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France. *Address:* Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Mass.

ARCHIBALD, Andrew Webster, author; *b.* New Kingston, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1851; *s.* Robert and Betsy (Hamilton) A.; A.B., Union Coll., 1872 (head of class, with lit. and oratorical honors); taught in acad., Pulaski, N.Y., 1872-73; B.D., Yale, 1876; Andover Theol. Sem., 1887-88; D.D., Union, 1891; *m.* Julia Agnes Warren, of New Haven, Conn., May 18, 1876 (died Mar. 5, 1921); 1 son, Warren Archibald; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Rena Bennett Gurley, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1924. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastor Nevinville and Fontanelle, Ia., 1876-77, Stuart, Ia., 1877-80, Ottumwa, Ia., 1880-87, Davenport, Ia., 1888-92, Hyde Park, Boston, 1892-97, Brockton, Mass., 1897-1905. Trustee Ia. Coll., 1889-99; ex-pres. Ia. Home Missionary Soc.; moderator Boston Congl. Ministers' Meeting; dir. Mass. Christian Endeavor Union; del. at large from Mass. to Nat. Congl. Council. Served as acting pastor 1st Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1st Ch., Springfield, Mass., Pilgrim and Dorchester 2d, Boston, etc.; organizer of 3 chs., Plymouth, Ottumwa, Ia., and in Cliftondale and Waban, Boston suburbs. Established, 1921, high scholarship prize fund at Yale Div. Sch., also at Union Coll. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Congl. Club, etc. *Author:* The Bible Verified (4 edits., besides transls. into Spanish and Japanese), 1890; The Trend of the Centuries, 1901; The Easter Hope, 1909; Biblical Nature Studies, 1915; The Modern Man Facing the Old Problems, 1916; A Cruise to the Orient, 1921; Out of Joint with the Moral Order, 1922. *Address:* 108 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

ARCHIBALD, Frank C., lawyer; *b.* Exeter, N.H., 1857; ed. high sch. (Middlebury) and Vt. Acad., Saxtons River. Admitted to Vt. bar, and began practice at Manchester Center; state's atty. Bennington Co., 1892; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904, 06, Senate, 1910; later atty.-gen. of Vt. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

ARCHIBALD, Mrs. George, author. See Anna Campbell Palmer.

ARCHIBALD, James Francis Jewell, war corr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ARCHIBALD, Raymond Clare, mathematician; *b.* Colchester Co., N.S., Can., Oct. 7, 1875; *s.* Abram Newcomb and Mary (Mellish) A.; B.A., U. of Mt. Allison Coll., N.B., 1894, LL.D., 1923; Harvard, 1895-98; B.A., 1896, M.A., 1897; U. of Berlin, 1898-99; U. of Strassburg, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1909-10; U. of Rome, 1922; hon. doctor, U. of Padua, 1922; unmarried. Prof. mathematics and librarian, Mt. Allison Ladies' Coll., Sackville, N.B., 1894-95 and 1900-07; prof. mathematics Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1907-08; instr. mathematics, 1908-11, asst. prof., 1911-17, asso. prof. 1917-23, prof. since 1923, Brown U. Del. congress univs. of Gt. Britain, London, 1912; del. celebration of 700th anniversary of founding of U. of Padua, 1922; rep. for U.S. and Can. of Euler Commn. of Swiss Soc. of Naturalists since 1922. Methodist. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (sect. A since 1925); mem. Sigma Xi, Nova Scotia Hist. Soc., Société Mathématique de France, Math. Assn. (Eng.), London Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Edinburgh Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Unione Matematica Italiana, Am. Math. Soc. (council, 1918—; librarian, 1921—; trustee, 1923—), Math. Assn. America (pres., 1922, trustee, 1923—), History of Science Soc. (council since 1924, mem. com. publ. since 1924); hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* The Cardioid and Some of Its Related Curves, 1900; Bibliography of Life and Works of Simon Newcomb, 1905, 24; Carlyle's First Love, Margaret Gordon, Lady Bannerman, 1910; Mathematical Instruction in France, 1910; Euclid's Book on Divisions of Figures with a Restoration, 1915; The Training of Teachers of Mathematics for the Secondary Schools of the Countries Represented in the International Commission on the Teaching of Mathematics, 1918; Benjamin Peirce (1809-1880), 1925. Editor of Bull. of Am. Math. Soc., New York, 1914-20, of Am. Math. Monthly, 1917-18; editor in chief latter, 1919-21; asso. editor of Revue Sémestrielle des Publications Mathématiques since 1921, of Isis since 1924. Extensive contbr. to math. jours. and revs. of Europe and America. *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.

ARCTOWSKA, Arian Jane, concert singer. See Vol. XI (1920-21)*

ARCTOWSKI, Henryk, scientist, explorer. See Vol. XI (1920-21)*

ARDEN, Cecil, mezzo-soprano; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1895; ed. Hunter Coll., New York; vocal studies under A. Buzzi-Peccia, beginning Oct. 1914; unmarried. Début in "Lodoletta" with Met. Opera Co., with Caruso and Farrar, Jan. 1918; repertoire includes leading contralto rôles in Samson and Delilah, Carmen, Aïda, Trovatore, etc.; has appeared in "L'Oracolo," "Tosca," "Manon," "Zaza," "La Prophète," "L'Oiseau Bleu," "Louise," etc. *Home:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

ARENS, Franz Xavier, conductor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ARENSBERG, Walter Conrad, author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 4, 1878; *s.* Conrad Christian Arensberg and Flora Belle (Covert) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Mary Louise Stevens, of Ludlow, Mass., June, 1907. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Poems, 1914; Idols, 1916; The Cryptography of Dante, 1921; The Cryptography of Shakespeare, 1922; The Secret Grave of Francis Bacon at Lichfield, 1923; The Burial of Francis Bacon and His Mother in the Lichfield Chapter House, 1925. *Address:* 1712 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ARENTS, Albert, mining engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARENTZ, Ulysses Samuel Shaw, congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1879; *s.* Andrew Charles and Mary M. (Shaw) A.; grad. English High and Manual Training Sch., Chicago, 1897; B.S., S.D., School of Mines, 1904, E.M., 1906; *m.* Harriet

Keep, of Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 11, 1910; children—Samuel S., Ruby Cornelia, Annabel Keep, Mary Harriet. Began as draftsman, Chicago, 1897, later surveyor, etc., in Mont. and Lake Superior copper country; mine supt. and mgr. in Ariz., Ida., Wash. and Nev., 1904-09; chief engr., Nev. Copper Belt Ry., Nev. Douglas Copper Co., 1909-12; chief engr. Salt Lake & Utah Ry., 1912-14; consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines, 1914; operating own mining properties; also interested in irrigation projects, since 1915. Pres. and gen. mgr. Western America Exploration Co. Mem. 67th and 69th Congresses (1921-23 and 1925-27), Nev. at large. Served as capt. U.S. Engr. Corps, 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Utah Soc. Engrs. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* University (Salt Lake City). *Home:* Simpson, Nev. *Office:* Reno, Nev.

AREY, Leslie Brainerd, anatomist; *b.* Camden, Me., Feb. 15, 1891; *s.* Arthur Brainerd and Mary Josephine (Page) A.; A.B., Colby, 1912; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; unmarried. Asst. in zoölogy, 1912-13, teaching fellow, 1913-15, Harvard; asst. in zoölogy, Radcliffe, 1913-14; instr. anatomy, 1915-17, asso. prof. 1917-19, prof. microscopic anatomy, 1919-24, Robert L. Rea prof. anatomy, and chmn. div. of anatomy since 1924, Northwestern U. Med. Sch. On attending staff, Wesley Memorial Hosp. Investigator U.S. Bur. Fisheries. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Chaos. *Author:* Laboratory Manual and Text Book of Embryology, 1917; Laboratory Guide in Histology, 1917; Developmental Anatomy, 1924; also papers on anatomy and physiology. *Address:* 2421 So. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

AREY, Melvin Franklin, college prof.; *b.* Hampden, Me., Jan. 19, 1844; *s.* Nathaniel S. and Eliza Ann (Baker) A.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1867, A.M., 1870; *m.* Louise H. Smith, of Hampden, May 16, 1869. Pvt. and corpl. Co. A, 22d Me. Inf., 1862-63; taught in pub. and pvt. schs. in Me. and N.H.; supt. schs., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1873-77, Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1877-90; prof. natural sciences, 1891-1917, curator of museum since 1917, Ia. State Teachers' Coll. Sec. Ia. Ednl. Council 25 yrs.; mem. Ia. expdn. to Bahamas, 1893; spl. asst., Ia. Geol. Survey. Councilman, 4th Ward, Cedar Falls, Ia., 1899-1915; trustee City Hosp. since 1909. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Ia. Acad. Science (pres., 1905), Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, G.A.R. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

ARLISS, George, actor; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 10, 1868; *s.* William Arliss-Andrews, ed. in London; hon. M.A., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Florence Montgomery, of London, Sept. 16, 1899. Made first appearance on stage at Elephant and Castle Theatre, London, 1887; first tour in America with Mrs. Patrick Campbell's Co., 1901; played rôle of Zakkuri in The Darling of the Gods, with Blanche Bates, 1902; later with Mrs. Fiske; appeared as The Devil in play of that name, at Belasco Theatre, New York, 1908; toured in title rôle of Disraeli, 1911, Paganini, 1916, Hamilton, 1917, The Green Goddess, in America and in London, England, 1921-23, Old English, 1924-25. Pres. Episcopal Actors' Guild of America. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House (New York), Cliff-Dwellers (Chicago), Franklin Inn (Philadelphia), Garrick, Green Room (London). *Author* (plays): Widow's Weeds; There and Back; The West End; The Wild Rabbit; What Shall It Profit? (with Brander Matthews); Hamilton (with Mary P. Hamlin), 1917. *Home:* 157 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.; The Cottage, Wealdstone, Eng.

ARMES, Ethel (Marie), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21)*

ARMES, William Dallam, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARMOUR, A(ndrew) Watson, packer; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 4, 1882; *s.* Kirkland B. and Annie P. (Hearne) A.; ed. Andover, Mass.; *m.* Elsa, *d.* Augustus A. Parker, of Chicago, Nov. 20, 1907. Identified with the packing business since 1903; v.p. Armour & Co. since 1915; dir. Anglo-Am. Provision Co., Hammond Packing Co., Armour Car Lines, Northern Trust Co. *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shoreacres. *Home:* 209 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* Armour & Co., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

ARMOUR, J(onathan) Ogden, capitalist, packer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 11, 1863; *s.* Philip Danforth and Malvina Belle A.; entered Yale, but did not complete course, yielding to request of father that he should return to Chicago and relieve him of some of his business cares; *m.* at New York, Lolita Sheldon; 1 dau., Lolita Ogden (Mrs. John J. Mitchell, Jr.). Chmn. bd. Armour & Co., packers since 1923; dir. C.,M.& St.P.Ry.Co., I.C.Ry.Co., Nat. City Bank (N.Y.), Cont. & Commercial Nat. Bank, Cont. & Commercial Trust & Sav. Bank, Hibernian Banking Assn., Armour Grain Co., Armour Car Lines, Northwestern Nat. Ins. Co. Trustee Armour Inst. Tech. Republican. *Clubs:* Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm (Chicago). *Author:* The Packers and the People, 1906. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.; and 3330 Sheridan Rd., Chicago. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ARMS, George Wells, clergyman; *b.* Media, Delaware Co., Pa., May 6, 1881; *s.* George Wells and Adelaide P. (Field) A.; A.B., Phila. Central High Sch., 1900; A.B., Princeton 1904; graduate Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; D.D., Wooster (O.) U., 1920; *m.* Marguerite Shattuck, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 12, 1906; children—Edith Field (dec.), Margaret Wells, George Warren. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; pastor Portland, Ore., 1906-12, Denver, Colo., 1912-14, Harlem-New York Ch., 1914-18, Westminster Ch., Steubenville, O., 1918-21, First Ch., Duluth, Minn., since June 1921. Commr. to Gen. Assembly, 1911, 1917. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. Contbr. on religious subjects. *Home:* 1107 E. 1st St., Duluth, Minn.

ARMSTEAD, Henry Howell, mining engr.; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 4, 1872; *s.* Henry H. and Alice Mary (MacPherson) A.; Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; Brooklyn Latin Sch.; Berkeley Sch., New York; School of Mines (Columbia), 1885-97; unmarried. Consulting mining engr. and mgr. mines, 1897-1905; pres. Armstead Mines, Inc. (Kaslo, B.C.), Armstead Snow Motors, Inc. (Detroit), Canadian Mines Merger, Ltd. (Kaslo, B.C.), Cromwell Mines, Ltd. (Troutlake, B.C.), Armstead Soda Products (Laramie, Wyo.); dir. several other cos. Armstead, Mont., named after him. Maj. of Engrs. U.S.A., World War, later col., specialist. Companion Mil. Order of Foreign Wars; mem. Am. Mining Congress. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Canadian Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Acad. of Practical Economics (advisory bd.), Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, Pan Am. Soc. of U.S., Alpha Delta Phi, S.R. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Racquet, Calumet, Columbia University, Engineers, Bankers, Lawyers, N.Y. Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country, Hudson River Country, Rocky Mountain, Army and Navy (New York); Metropolitan, Racquet, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Congressional Country, Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.); University (Chicago); Detroit (Detroit); Denver, Denver Country (Denver, Colo.); El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country (Colorado Springs, Colo.); Spokane, Spokane Country (Spokane, Wash.). *Home:* Engineers' Club, New York, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, A. Joseph, college prof.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 29, 1873; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Lotta (Forman) A.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1902, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908; student British Mus., 1909, 10; Litt.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1925; *m.* Mary Maxwell, Waco, Tex., Jan. 24, 1911; 1 son, Richard Maxwell. Prof. English, Broadus Coll., 1903-04, Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., 1904-07; prof. English, *ad interim*, Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1908-09; prof. English, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1909-12; prof. English and head of dept., Baylor U., since 1912. Lecturer on Browning and other lit. subjects; presented Baylor U. the largest collection of Browningiana in the world, also raised funds to purchase portrait of Browning by his son, Robert Barrett Browning; secured from Lilian Whiting, Boston, gift of original Clasped Hands by Harriet Hosmer. Mem. Poetry Lovers' Soc. America, Poetry Soc. Tex., Nat. Council Teachers of English, New York Drama League, Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (chmn. English sect., 1922-23), Dante Soc. America (nat. com.), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Travel Soc., Order of Bookfellows, Young Men's Business League (Waco), Shakspere Assn. America, Am. Research Soc., Linguistic Soc. Am., Ky. Pioneer Memorial Soc., McLennan County Hist. Soc.; Sigma Tau Delta (historian; mem. council), Poetry Soc. (London), Sigma Upsilon; asso. mem. Poetry Soc. America, English-Speaking Union; chancellor Tex. Folk-Lore Soc.; corr. academician Internationale di Lettere e Scienze, Naples, Italy; hon. mem. Internat. Longfellow Soc., New York Browning Soc., Boston Browning Soc., Los Angeles Browning Soc.; representative Dante Soc. America at Dante Sei-Centennial, Ravenna, Italy, 1921; also spl. rep. Texas Italians at same; del. World's Bapt. Alliance, Stockholm, 1923; del. Internat. Conf. Profs. of English, New York, 1923. Democrat. Baptist. Kiwanian. *Club:* Spring Lake Country. *Author:* Operatic Performances in England before Handel, 1918; Baylor Men in Military Service, 1919. Compiler of General Register of Students and Former Students of Baylor University, 1845-1920. Editor: Letters of Robert Browning to Isa Blagden, 1923. *Home:* Waco, Tex.

ARMSTRONG, Alexander, attorney gen. of Md.; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., June 28, 1877; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth Key (Scott) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1899, A.M., 1900; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1903; LL.D., U. of Md., 1923; *m.* Mary Rebekah Woods of Baltimore, Jan. 25, 1911. Began practice at Hagerstown, 1904; mem. firm Armstrong & Scott, 15 yrs.; now practices at Hagerstown in own name; mem. firm Armstrong, Macon & Allen, Baltimore, Md.; pres. First Nat. Bank, Hagerstown; dir. Mechanics Loan & Savings Bank (Hagerstown), Chesapeake Bank and Parkville Bank (both of Baltimore); pres. Armstrong Co., Detroit, Mich., and officer or dir. numerous other concerns. City solicitor, Hagerstown, 1904-06; state's atty., Washington Co., Md., 1908-12; pres. Bd. of Supervisors of Election, Washington Co., 1912-16; atty. gen. of Md., 1919-23; Rep. candidate for gov. of Md., 1923; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924. Mem. Md. State Bd. Law Examiners, mem. Nat. Conf. Uniform State Laws, mem. Am. Law Inst., Am. Bar Assn., Md. State Bar Assn., Bar. Assn. City of Baltimore, Bar Assn. of Washington Co., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Baltimore, University, Country, Green Spring Valley Hunt (Baltimore); Detroit Country (Detroit). *Home:* 151 S. Prospect St., Hagerstown, Md., and 103 W. Monument St., Baltimore, Md. *Offices:* 15 N. Jonathan St., Hagerstown, and Calvert Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

ARMSTRONG, Andrew Campbell, college prof.; *b.* New York, Aug. 22, 1860; *s.* Andrew Campbell and Isabella Johnston (Sinclair) A.; B.A., Princeton, 1881, fellow, 1881-82, M.A., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1885-86; hon. M.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894; Ph.D., Princeton, 1896; *m.* Mabel Chester Murray, of Princeton, N.J., Sept. 6, 1888; children—Andrew Campbell, III (dec.), James Syng, Sinclair Wallace. Asso. prof. ecclesiastical history, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-87; instr. in hist., Princeton Coll., 1887-88; prof. philosophy, Wesleyan U., since 1888, Lecturer Hartford Theological Sem., 1902. Associate editor New Princeton Review, 1887-88; coöperating editor Psychological Review, 1904-09. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. (exec. com., 1901-03, pres., 1915), Am. Assn. Univ. Prof., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Middlesex Congl. Assn. of Conn., Ivy Club (Princeton). Mem. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904 (chmn. sect. of metaphysics). *Author:* Transitional Eras in Thought, 1904. Translator: History of Modern Philosophy (by Richard Falckenberg), 1893. Contbr. to Falckenberg's Geschichte der neueren Philosophie, 1898-1921, and to Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-02. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

ARMSTRONG, Arthur Henry, clergyman; *b.* Morris, Ill., Nov. 27, 1866; *s.* Julius C. and Harriet V. (Goodrich) A.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1889, B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1915; *m.* Catherine Cameron Schultz, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 26, 1895; 1 son, Arthur Alexander. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Waveland Av. Ch., Chicago, 1894-1901, 3d Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1901-10; supt. Mo. Congl. Conf., and supt. Congl. City Missionary Soc. of St. Louis, 1910-17; exec. sec. Ch. Federation of Toledo, O., 1917-19; exec. sec. Ch. Federation of St. Louis (interdenom. coöperative orgn.), 1919—. Trustee Iberia Acad.; dir. Met. Y.M.C.A. of St. Louis. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, N.E. Soc., Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* City, Mo. Athletic, Advertising, Kiwanis, St. Louis Congregational. *Home:* 6811 University Drive, St. Louis, Mo.

ARMSTRONG, Donald Budd, hygienist; *b.* Bangor, Pa., Dec. 19, 1886; *s.* Elmer R. and Sarah (Budd) A.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1908, D.Sc., 1923; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1912; M.A., Columbia, 1912; M.S., Mass. Inst.

Tech., 1913; *m.* Eunice Burton, of N.Y. City, Sept. 19, 1913; children—Donald, Stewart, Lincoln, Burton. Supt. Bur. Pub. Health and Hygiene, N.Y. City, 1913-15; also served as dir. Dept. of Social Welfare, New York A.I.C.P.; chmn. Sanitary Com. of Dept. of Health Advisory Council, chmn. Dept. of Street Cleaning Advisory Council, and chmn. Com. on Block Recreation of Recreation Alliance—all of N.Y. City; exec. officer Framingham (Mass.) Community Health and Tuberculosis Demonstration, under auspices of Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., and financed by spl. gift of $200,000 from Met. Life Ins. Co., aiming to effect cure, prevention and ultimate eradication of tuberculosis; exec. officer Nat. Health Council (Washington and New York); lecturer on pub. health, Columbia U.; sec. tech. bd. Milbank Memorial Fund; asst. sec. Met. Life Ins. Co., in charge health service of welfare div. Directed establishment of first public laundry in N.Y. City; investigated relation of flies to infant mortality; developed plans for Framingham Demonstration and program for Nat. Health Council. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. (sec. ann. meeting Pub. Health Inst., 1921), A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Chi Phi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Omega Club (New York). *Clubs:* Columbia Univ. (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country. *Author:* (monographs or pamphlets) Flies and Diarrheal Diseases, 1914; Public Health in European Cities, 1915; Corrective Social Measures, 1915; Sex Hygiene for Adolescents (Met. Life prize essay), 1916; Food Facts, 1916; Framingham Monographs, 1 to 10, 1917-24; The Conquest of Disease—The Community and Your Health, 1923. *Home:* Scarborough, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Edward Ambler, lawyer; *b.* Woodstown, Salem Co., N.J., Dec. 28, 1858; *s.* Francis W. and Rebecca Brown (Jess) A.; high sch. edn.; hon A.M., Bucknell U., Pa.; *m.* Mellie M. Fortiner, of Camden, June 15, 1881 (died Mar. 23, 1883); 1 son, Wynn; *m.* 2d, Carrie W. Morgan, of Camden, N.J., Apr. 30, 1907. Began practice, Camden, 1880, spl. attention to corpns.; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 4 terms, 1884-87, inclusive (speaker 1885, 86); judge Camden City Dist. Ct., 1888-91; president judge Camden County Ct. of Common Pleas, 1897-1902; mem. State Bd. of Equalization of Taxes, 1906-09; asst. gen. counsel Pub. Service Corpn. of N.J., Jan. 1, 1911—. Judge advocate 2d Brigade, N.G.N.J., with rank of maj., 7 yrs. Ex-trustee Bucknell Univ. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Camden County Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar. Assn., Am. Archæol. Assn. (Princeton), N.J. Hist. Soc., Pa. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Camden Automobile, Nassau (Princeton), Union League, Pennsylvania, Lawyers' (Phila.); Army and Navy, Manhattan, Lotos, Republican, Old Colony (New York); Republican (Trenton, N.J.). *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Office:* Newark, and Camden, N.J.

ARMSTRONG, Edward Cooke, educator; *b.* Winchester, Va., Aug. 24, 1871; *s.* James Edward and Margaret (Hickman) A.; State Normal Sch., Shepherdstown, W.Va.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1890, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; also univs. Paris and Berlin; LL.D., Randolph-Macon, 1917; *m.* Emerline Holbrook, of New York, June 8, 1905; 1 son, Percy Holbrook. Prof. French lang., 1897-1917, chmn. Romance dept., 1910-17, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. French lang., Princeton, 1917—. Nat. recruiting sec. for the Foyer du Soldat and nat. dir. of French instrn. in the training camps, 1918; dean Am. students and lecturer in U. of Bordeaux, 1919. Trustee Am. University Union in Europe since 1919; sec. Am. Council Learned Socs. since 1925. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1918, 19). *Author:* Syntax of the French Verb; French Shifts in Adjective Position; Taking Counsel with Candide; French Metrical Versions of Barlaam and Josaphat. Editor: Le Chevalier à l'Epée; Elliott Monographs in the Romance Langs. and Lits. Co-editor, Modern Language Notes, 1911-15. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ARMSTRONG, Elias; see Elias Armstrong Bengough.

ARMSTRONG, George William, Jr., piano mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 18, 1857; *s.* G. W. and Caroline (Secrist) A.; ed. pub. schs. Engaged in piano mfg. since 1874; pres. The Baldwin Co. and each of its subsidiary corpns. Mem. Civil Service Commn. of Cincinnati 5 yrs.; pres. Commn. for new charter for Cincinnati; dir. Cincinnati Art Mus., Cincinnati Coll. of Music, Rockwood Pottery. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Country. *Home:* Queen City Club. *Office:* 142 V. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

ARMSTRONG, Hamilton Fish, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 7, 1893; *s.* D. Maitland (artist; consul gen. to Italy) and Helen (Neilson) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1916; *m.* Paris, France, Helen MacGregor Byrne of N.Y. City, Dec. 31, 1918; 1 dau., Helen MacGregor. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.A., Oct. 26, 1917, and assigned 22nd inf.; 1st lt., Dec. 17, 1917. Apptd. mil. attaché to Serbian War Mission in U.S., Dec. 1917; apptd. acting mil. attaché, Am. Legation, Belgrade, Serbia, Dec. 1918. Mem. editorial staff N.Y. Evening Post, 1919-21; spl. corr. in Eastern Europe, 1921-22; mng. editor "Foreign Affairs" (quarterly rev.) since June, 1922; gen. mgr., Council on Foreign Relations, Inc. Trustee New York Society Library, International House (N.Y.), Woodrow Wilson Foundation; dir. Am. Jugoslav Soc. Decorated Order of St. Sava., 1918, Order of White Eagle (with swords), 1919 (both Serbian); Order of the Crown (Roumanian), 1924. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker, Piping Rock, Princeton. Editor: (with Alfred Noyes) Princeton Book of Verse, 1916; Book of New York Verse, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 128 E. 36th St. *Office:* 25 W. 43rd St., New York, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Harold Hunter ("Henry G. Aikman"), author; *b.* Morenci, Mich., Apr. 9, 1884; *s.* Oscar Samuel (M.D.) and Clara M. (Allen) A.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1905. *m.* Elizabeth Campbell, 1917; children—Elizabeth, Allen. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1907; mem. firm Carey, Armstrong & Weadock since 1909. *Author:* (novels) The Groper, 1919; Zell, 1921; For Richer, For Poorer, 1922; The Red-Blood, 1923. *Office:* 1603 Ford Building, Detroit, Mich.

ARMSTRONG, Helen Maitland, artist; *b.* Florence, Italy, Oct. 14, 1869; *d.* David Maitland (U.S. consul gen. to Italy) and Helena (Neilson) A.; ed. at home; studied art at Art Students' League, New York, and with Rhoda Holmes Nicholls, Irving R. Wiles and William M. Chase. Has designed and painted many stained glass windows, mosaics, mural decorations, etc.; jr. partner Maitland, Armstrong & Co. Prin. works: windows of All Saints Ch., Biltmore, N.C.; windows in memorial chapel built by Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont; windows in armory of Mrs. Belmont's New York house; windows Ch. of the Ascension, and St. Michael's Ch., New York; 5 windows in chancel of chapel, Sailor's Snug Harbor, Staten Island, N.Y.; etc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Address:* 58 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Houston Churchwell, banker; *b.* Selma, Ala., Oct. 9, 1875; *s.* William Park and Alice Isbell A.; prep. edn., Lawrenceville Sch.; B.S., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Mina Gary Lamar, of Selma, Ala., Dec. 30, 1909; children—Houston C., Alice Isbell, Mina Gary, Law Lamar. Identified with banking business at Selma since 1893; pres. City Nat. Bank since 1917; pres. City Savings Bank; dir. Central Ala. Dry Goods Co., Selma Times Jour., Dallas Compress, Isbell Nat. Bank (Talladega, Ala.), Southeastern Express Co. Trustee pub. schs., Selma. Presbyn. *Club:* Selma Country. *Home:* 604 Mabry St. *Address:* City National Bank, Selma, Ala.

ARMSTRONG, James Reverdy, lawyer; *b.* nr. Scottsborough, Ala., Jan. 26, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Roberts) A.; ed. Ouachita Bapt. Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark.; LL.B., Southwest Baptist U., Jackson, Tenn., 1901; *m.* Bertha F. Scott, of Horatio, Ark., June 1901. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1900, Ark. bar, 1901; moved to Indian Ty., 1900, Boswell, I.T., 1902; established offices, Hugo Okla., 1907; served as chief justice Court of Appeals, Okla. Owner Citizen's Bank, Boswell; extensive land owner Southeast Okla., and interested in oil producing business and corpns. operating in Mid-Continent and Gulf Coast dists. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Golf, (Okla. City, Wichita Falls, Tex., Hugo, Okla.). *Home:* Boswell, Okla. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

ARMSTRONG, Jesse Evan, educator; *b.* Meade Co., Ky., May 16, 1883; *s.* John C. and Rosa John (Wimp) A.; life diploma, Central State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1906; grad. Spaulding Commercial Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1907; Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1908-09; A.B., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Aileen Hand, of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 30, 1913; children—Frances Aileen, John Evan, Richard Emmet. Instr. in business schs. until 1911, Ida. State Tech. Inst., Pocatello, Ida., 1912; instr. Dept. of Commerce, U. of Calif., 1913-20; founder, 1918, and pres. Armstrong Schs. of Business, Berkeley, Calif. Democrat. Baptist. Chmn. educational com. Foreign Trade Club, San Francisco, Calif. *Home:* 6416 Regent St., Oakland, Calif. *Address:* Harold Way at Kittredge St., Berkeley, Calif.

ARMSTRONG, Leroy, newspaper man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARMSTRONG, Lyndon King, mining engr; *b.* Mukwonago, Wis., Sept. 26, 1859; *s.* John Adams and Laura V. (Hollenbaek) A.; ed. common and high schs., Fairmont, Minn.; *m.* 2d, Lulu E. Hyatt, of Chelan, Wash., Nov. 1896; children— (1st marriage) Halbert; (2d marriage) Helen M., L. Marian. In Black Hills, later Mont., 1877-81; chemist and pharmacist in Dak. Ty., 1882-90; mining and cons. practice, Spokane, Wash., since 1890; mgr. Armstrong Syndicate. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (life), also Columbia sect. A.I.M.E. (sec.-treas.), Mineral. Soc. America, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Northwest Scientific Assn., Canadian Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, English-Speaking Union; hon. mem. Associated Engrs. of Spokane. Republican. Protestant. *Home:* 2129 Grand Boul. *Office:* Peyton Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

ARMSTRONG, Regina (Mrs. Charles H. Niehaus), art critic; *b.* in Va.; *d.* Thomas J. and Jane Ann Welch (Von Roth) A., of Lancaster, O.; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Charles Henry Niehaus (sculptor), 1900. Society editor Sunday Times, Memphis, Tenn., 1892-93; editor Social Graphic, 1893-96; editor Impressionist, N.Y. City, 1899-1900. Contbr. of poems, stories and critiques to art and lit. mags. since 1896; also to The Studio, London. Mem. Huguenot Assn.; also art. and hort. socs. *Author:* Sculpture of Charles Henry Niehaus, 1902; C. Myles Collier, a Memoir, 1908. *Home:* Quaker Ridge Road, New Rochelle, N. Y.

ARMSTRONG, Robert Allen, univ. prof.; *b.* Frenchton, Va. (now W.Va.), Sept. 23, 1860; *s.* Jared Morgan and Eliza (Bennett) A.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1886 (awarded Henshaw gold medal for oratory), A.M., 1889; studied U. of Chicago, 1898, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900, Harvard, 1902-03, A.M., 1903; L.H.D., Allegheny Coll., 1908; *m.* Carrie Louise Dent, of Grafton, W.Va., Dec. 28, 1900 (died 1903); 1 dau., Virginia Dent; *m.* 2d, Myra L. Shank, Auburn, N.Y., June 11, 1914; children—Roberta Jean, Barbara Allen, Stuart Keith, Robert Allen. Admitted W.Va. bar, 1890; prin. W. Liberty State Normal Sch., 1886-93; prof. English, 1893-1901, v.-p., 1897-99, prof. English lang. and lit., since 1901, head of English dept., since 1903, W.Va. U.; prof. English, U. of Mo., summer of 1921. Inst. Instr. in W.Va., Md., Pa., Ohio, Ind. and Ill. since 1886; sec. W.Va. State Bd. Sch. Examiners, 1899-1909; editor of West Virginia School Journal, 1904-21. Dem. nominee for state supt. pub. schs., W.Va., 1900 and 1916; mem. W.Va. School Book Commn., 1917-22. Pres. W.Va. Sunday School Assn., 1902, W.Va. Ednl. Assn., 1907-08. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (pres. W.Va. U. Chapter), N.E.A., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Geography of West Virginia—Supplement to The Natural Geography, 1899; Life Out of Death, 1906; The Law of Service, 1907; Historical and Literary Outlines of the Bible, 1907; Dramatic Interpretation of Shakespeare's Tragedies, 1907; Mastering the Books of the Bible, 1916, rev. How to Know the Bible, 1921. Editor of vol. Eclectic English Classics, 1912. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

ARMSTRONG, Robert Burns, newspaper man; *b.* nr. Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 19, 1873; *s.* Dr. Robert B. and Sarah E. (Hardy) A.; grad. Ia. State Agrl. Coll., 1892, hon. Ph.M., 1903; *m.* Blanche Arline Hogin, of Des Moines, Dec. 30, 1896; 1 son, Robert Burns. Learned printer's trade and later editor on Des Moines papers; polit. editor Chicago Record, 1896-98; in charge eastern editorial work, same, at New York, 1898-1901; had charge western office New York Herald, 1901-02; pvt. sec. to Secretary Shaw, April. 1902; asst. sec. of the Treasury, Feb. 1903-Mar. 1905; pres. Casualty Co. of America, 1905-07; removed to Pasadena, Calif.; Washington corr. Los Angeles Times since 1917. Nat. dir. of publicity, Harding pre-convention campaign, Jan.-July 1920. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Gridiron, City, Racquet, Congressional Country, Indian Spring Golf (Washington, D.C.); Jonathan, Los

Angeles Athletic (Los Angeles). *Home:* 2019 Hillyer Pl. *Address:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ARMSTRONG, Robert Hayden, telegraph mgr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARMSTRONG, Samuel Treat, M.D.; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* David Hartley and Laura Armstrong (Milligan) A.; Ph.B., St. Louis U., 1879, Ph.D., 1886; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington U.), 1879; *m.* Alice Cobin, of New Orleans, Dec. 6, 1882; children—Mrs. Laura Lovejoy, Clairette Papin, Donald, Francis Tuttle. U.S. Marine Hospital Service Feb. 1881; resigned July 1890; maj. and brigade surgeon U.S.V., May, 1898; resigned, June, 1901. Companion Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Order Spanish-Am. War; foreign mem. British Med. Assn., and several nat. scientific socs.; mem. A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. med. monographs to various publs. *Home:* Katonah, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, Sidney, actress. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARMSTRONG, William, writer; *b.* Frederick Co., Md.; *s.* William Johnson and Ada Elizabeth (Mossie) A.; ed. pvt. schs., studied piano, Conservatory, Stuttgart, Germany, with Sigmund Lebert, and at Vienna; unmarried. Music critic Chicago Tribune, 1893-98; lectured in U.S. on musical subjects, and in London on Am. song composers, Mme. Nordica singing the program of illustrations; first American to lecture at Royal Acad. of Music in London. Magazine writer since 1899. *Author:* Thekla—A Story of Viennese Musical Life; An American Nobleman—A Story of the Canaan Wilderness; The Romantic World of Music, 1922; Lillian Nordica's Hints to Singers, together with letters by the singer and her mother, Amanda Allen Norton, 1923. *Home:* The Shelton, New York, N.Y.

ARMSTRONG, William Park, theologian; *b.* Selma, Ala., Jan. 10, 1874; *s.* William Park and Alice (Isbell) A.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1896; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; studied U. of Marburg, 1897, U. of Berlin, 1897-98, U. of Erlangen, 1898; grad. student, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; D.D., Temple U., 1915; *m.* Rebekah Sellers Purves, Dec. 8, 1904; children—Rebekah Purves, William Park, George Purves, Anne Elizabeth, Jane Crozier, James Isbell. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; instr. N.T. lit. 1899-1903; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, since 1903. Princeton Theol. Sem. Democrat. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ARMSTRONG, William Wright, banker; *b.* Darlington, Wis., Sept. 18, 1865; *s.* William H. and Georgia (Wright) A.; B.S., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1885; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1887; *m.* Eva Lees, of Irving, Kan., 1889. Settled in Utah, 1890; cashier 1st Nat. Bank of Nephi, 1894, later sec. Salt Lake Hardware Co., asst. mgr. Salt Lake & Ogden Gas Co., cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Park City, Utah; moved to Salt Lake City, 1903; now pres. Nat. Copper Bank, Bankers Trust Co., 1st Nat. Bank of Nephi. Mem. Utah Senate, 1917-19; state food and fuel administrator, Utah, World War; was chmn. State Exec. Com. Victory Loan, and mem. State Council Defense. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Alta, Country. *Home:* 1177 E. S. Temple St. *Office:* National Copper Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

ARNDT, Walter Tallmadge, publicist; *b.* De Pere, Wis., Oct. 11, 1873; *s.* Edward Wilcox and Mary Ellen (Delany) A.; student U. of Wis., 1892-95; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1899; last 2 yrs. in Harvard Grad. Sch. in grad. work in history; *m.* 2d, Wilhelmina Helene Friedlander, April 17, 1915; 1 son (by first marriage), Howard Wilcox. On staff New York Sun, 1899-1901; assistant editor International Yearbook, 1901-03; on editorial staff of New International Encyclopedia, 1902-04, to which contbd. over 1,000 articles on Am. history and biography; asst. editor Historians' History of the World, 1904-05; dramatic editor Current Literature, 1905; editorial staff Ency. Britannica, 1905-08; legislative corr. and polit. editor New York Evening Post, 1906-13; sec. Municipal Govt. Assn., 1913-20. Dir. publicity Nat. Hughes Alliance, 1916; legislature sec. City Club (N.Y.), 1916-17. Editorial ednl. work Com. on Training Camp Activities, War Dept., 1917-18; sec. Citizens' Union of N.Y. City since 1918; mem. and sec. N.Y. State Reorganization Commn., 1925-26; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Civic Secretaries' Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Delta Chi (journalism), N.Y. State Assn. (advisory bd.), Honest Ballot Assn. (dir.). Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, City (New York); Milton Point Casino (Rye). *Author:* The Emancipation of the American City, 1917; Reading Course for Citizen Soldiers (jointly with W. H. Lough), published by War Dept., 1918. Contbr. book revs., stories and articles. *Home:* Beechhurst, Queens, L.I. *Office:* 177 William St., New York, N.Y.

ARNEILL, James Rae, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ARNESON, Ben Albert, college prof.; *b.* Barneveld, Wis., May 22, 1883; *s.* Timan and Inger (Ruste) A.; grad. Whitewater (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1908; B.A., U. of Wis., 1913, M.A., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Elsie E. Baade, of Whitewater, 1909; 1 dau., Esther Mildred. Teacher pub. schs., Barneveld and Sheboygan Falls, Wis., 4 yrs. in German-English Acad., Milwaukee, 1909-10; taught polit. science at U. of Wis. and U. of Minn.; prof. polit. science, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1917, also head of dept. Served in Wis. N. G., 1907-11; statistician War Dept., Washington, D.C., summer 1918. Chautauqua lecturer, summers 1921—. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Ohio Acad. Social Sciences (pres. 1921-22), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Lutheran. *Home:* 92 Montrose Av., Delaware, O.

ARNETT, Clare Newton, animal husbandman; *b.* La Fayette, Ind., Nov. 7, 1884; *s.* Albert Jefferson and Elizabeth (McBroom) A.; B.S. in Agr., Purdue, 1907; *m.* Ethel Barnes, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 1914. Teacher, Purdue U., 1907-09; asso. prof. and prof. animal husbandry, Ia. State Coll., 1910-14; head of animal husbandry work, Mont. State Coll. and Expt. Sta. since June 1915, vice dean of agr. since 1921. Breeder of pure bred Rambouillet sheep, Manhattan, Mont. With Am. Red Cross in France 1 yr., World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production. Republican. Elk. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

ARNETT, Trevor, vice pres., business mgr. U. of Chicago; *b.* Little Hereford, Eng., Nov. 8, 1870; *s.* John Bill and Sarah E. (Rowbotham) A.; student U. of Minn., 1890-92; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898; post-grad. same univ., 1898-99, fellow, 1899-1900; *m.* Bertha M. Stetson, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 21, 1900. Accountant and chief clerk auditor's office C.G.W.Ry., 1893-96; chief accountant, 1899-1900, auditor, 1901-22, U. of Chicago. Trustee U. of Chicago, 1916-22. Auditor Bapt. Theol. Union, 1901-22. Sec. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1920-24, resigned; v.p. and business mgr. U. of Chicago since 1924. Recognized as an authority on college finance. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Union League, University. *Author:* Fraternity Accounting for Chapters, 1910; Teachers' Salaries in Certain Endowed Colleges and Universities in the United States, 1921; College and University Finance, 1922. *Home:* 1307 E. 60th St. *Office:* 230 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

ARNOLD, Alfred Colburn, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARNOLD, Alma Cusian, drugless phys. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ARNOLD, Benjamin William, Jr., prof. history; *b.* Charlotte Co., Va., Apr. 26, 1870; *s.* Rev. Joseph David and Elizabeth Jane (Moseley) A.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1891, M.A., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Mary St. George Tucker Jackson, of Petersburg, Va., June 19, 1897; children—Benjamin William III, Douglas Anderson and Lilian Arnold (twins, latter dec.), St. George Tucker, Randolph McDonald (girl). Instr. Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford City, Va., 1891-93; asst. master McCabe's Univ. Sch., Richmond, Va., 1897; instr. Randolph-Macon Acad., Front Royal, 1898; acting prof. history, Emory Coll., 1900; prof. history and English, State Female Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1900-02; prof. history and economics, 1902-08, prof. history since 1908, head dept. of history since 1902, acting dean, 1920-21, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., also sec. faculty. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Randolph-Macon), Pi Gamma Mu, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Sphex (pres.). *Author:* (thesis) History of the Tobacco Industry in Virginia (1860-94), 1897; England's Progress (1793-1921), 1922; also numerous hist. articles. *Home:* 2472 Rivermont Av., Lynchburg, Va.

ARNOLD, Bion Joseph, electrical engr.: *b.* Casnovia, nr. Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 14, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Geraldine (Reynolds) A.; U. of Neb., 1879-80; B.S., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887; post-grad. course Cornell, 1888-89; E.E., U. of Neb., 1897; hon. M.Ph., Hillsdale, 1889, hon. diploma, 1903; D.Sc., Armour Inst, 1907; D.Eng., U. of Neb., 1911; *m.* Carrie Estelle Berry, of Reading, Mich., Jan. 14, 1886 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Margaret Latimer Fonda, of New York, Dec. 22, 1909. Chief designer, Ia. Iron Works, Dubuque; mech. engr., C.G.W.Ry.; later cons. engr. for Chicago office Gen. Electric Co.; independent cons. engr. since 1893. Designed and built Intramural Ry., Chicago Expn.; cons. elec. engr. Chicago & Milwaukee Elec. Ry., Chicago Bd. of Trade, C., B. & Q.R.R., Grand Trunk Ry. on electrification of St. Clair tunnel; cons. eng. Wis. State Ry. Commn., 1905-07; devised plan for electrically operating trains of N.Y. Central R.R. in and out of New York, and mem. Electric Traction Commrs. engaged in carrying on the work; mem. electric traction com. Erie R.R., 1900-04; cons. engr. for city of Chicago to revise street ry. systems of city, 1902; chief engr. rebuilding Chicago traction system at cost approx. $115,000,000, and chmn. bd. supervising engrs. same since 1907; cons. engr. Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., N.Y., matters connected with subway and st. ry. properties, New York; chief subway engr. city of Chicago and cons. engr. on traction matters for cities of Pittsburgh, 1910, Providence, Los Angeles, San Francisco, 1911, Toronto and Cincinnati, 1912; appraised properties of Seattle Electric Co., Puget Sound Electric Ry. Co., Southern Calif. Edison Co., Los Angeles, 1911; Chicago Telephone Company's System, 1911; International Ry. Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1911; Met. St. Ry. System of Kansas City, Toronto St. Ry., and Lincoln (Neb.) Tel. & Tel. Co., 1913; Mountain States Tel. & Tel. Co., Denver, 1914; Denver Tramway Co., 1915; Brooklyn R.T. Co. surface lines, 1917-18. Chosen by the Citizens' Terminal Plan Com. of Chicago to review plans submitted by Pa. Ry. Co. and others for terminals and to recommend a comprehensive system of steam ry. terminals for city; mem. of Chicago Ry. Terminal Commn. until 1921; mem. Traction and Subway Commn., 1916-17; retained by Mass. Pub. Service Commn. to report on rys. and by Bay State Ry. Co., Boston, 1916-17; advisor to Des Moines, Omaha, Winnipeg, Sacramento, New Orleans, Detroit, Harrisburg, Rochester, Syracuse, Jersey City, Toronto, etc. Pres. The Arnold Engineering Co. Inventor of combined direct-connected machines, a magnetic clutch, storage battery improvements, and new systems and devices for elec. rys.; pioneer in alternating current and single phase electric traction systems. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; chmn. com. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. on Nat. Reserve Corps Civilian Engrs., 1915. Commd. maj. Engr. R.C., Jan. 23, 1917; transferred to regular army, Dec. 14, 1917, with rank lt. col., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps; assigned to equipment div. production sect. of aircraft, Washington, D.C., and continued to act in advisory capacity to Army and Navy; made 2 surveys of aircraft production, and rept. on aluminum situation; had control for 5 mos. previous to armistice over development and production of aerial torpedoes; hon. discharged Feb. 6, 1919; commd. maj. Aviation Sect., O.R.C., Mar. 28, 1919; col., Sept. 13, 1919. Trustee Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll.; bd. mgrs. Lewis Inst. Pres. Am. Inst. E.E., 1903-04 (del. Internat. Elec. Congress, Paris, 1900); pres. Western Soc. Engrs., 1906-07; mem. A.A.A.S. (v.p.), Am. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn.; 1st v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. com. on award Anthony N. Brady medals of N.Y. Mus. Safety; chmn. Am. Com. on Electrolysis; mem. Inventors Guild, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Aero Club America, Aero Club Ill. (past pres.), N.Y. Elec. Soc.; pres. Air Bd. of Chicago, etc. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Chicago, Union League (dir.), Mid-Day, South Shore, Industrial, Engineers, Electric (Chicago). *Home:* 4715 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 565 W. Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

ARNOLD, Birch, author; see Alice Elinor Bartlett.

ARNOLD, Constantine Peter, lawyer; *b.* Ashtabula Co., O., Feb. 7, 1860; *s.* Franklin A.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1881; *m.* Annie B. Arnold, of Laramie, Wyo., June 4, 1887; children—Thurman W., Carl F. Practiced in Laramie; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1896; chmn. Wyo. State Bd. Law Examiners since 1908. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p.), Wyo. State Bar Assn. (1st pres. 1914), Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. *Author:* Athletics of the Mind, 1917; Winter Picnics, 1924. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

ARNOLD, Ernst Hermann, M.D.; *b.* Erfurt, Germany, Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* Johann Bruno and

Ernestine (Orzakowsky) A.; ed. Realgymnasium, Halle, to 1883; grad. Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, Milwaukee, Wis., 1888; M.D., Yale, 1894; univs. of Halle and Leipzig, 1895, courses in surgery and orthopædics; *m.* Marie Nagel, of Trenton, N.J., Mar. 1889; children—Marie Ernestine, Hermann Bruno. Chief, New Haven Orthopædic Dispensary; orthopædic surgeon to Griffin Hosp., Derby, Conn., and Grace Hosp., New Haven; late instr. orthopædic surgery, Yale; dir. New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics. Pres. Anderson Gymnasium Co.; Arnold Coll. for Hygiene and Phys. Edn.; formerly asso. editor Mind and Body. Pres. Am. Phys. Edn. Assn.; mem. City, Co., State and Am. med. socs., A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Racebrook Country (New Haven). *Author:* Elementary Apparatus Work, 1896; Manual of School Gymnastics, 1898; Gymnasium Tactics, 1899; Gymnastic Games, 1900; Tactics of the Rank, 1914; Tactics of the Body of Ranks, 1922. *Home:* 215 West Park Av. *Office:* 1466 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

ARNOLD, Felix, author; *b.* New York, June 15, 1879; *s.* George and Eliza (Schick) A.; A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa); Pd.M., New York U., 1903, Pd.D., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; unmarried. Pub. sch. prin., New York, since Sept. 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Humane Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Anthol. Assn., Royal Soc. Arts, London. Lecturer, Dept. of Edn., Baltimore, 1906; lecturer in philosophy, U. of Colo., 1907; lecturer on edn., New York U., 1910; lecturer on edn., Coll. City of New York, 1915. *Author:* The Psychology of Association, 1906; Text-Book of School and Class Management, Vol. I, 1908, Vol. II, 1910; Attention and Interest, 1910; Outline History of Education, 1911; Special Methods of Instruction, 1913; Measurement of Teaching Efficiency, 1915. Contbr. on psychology, ethics and edn. Mem. Plattsburg O.T.C., summer 1917. *Home:* 824 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 346 E. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Frank Atkinson; *b.* Westboro, Mass., June 2, 1867; *s.* Daniel W. and Frances (Fay) A.; high sch. and coll. preparatory edn., also spl. study; *m.* Harriet Eudora Gurney, of Rockland, Mass., Nov. 27, 1890. In mercantile business to 1893; editor and pub. The Trade Monthly, Boston, 1894-97; asst. advg. mgr. The Christian Endeavor World, Boston, and editor Literary Bulletin, 1898-99; on staff Boston Journal, 1900; editor and gen. mgr. Dry Goods Chronicle, and Modern Merchant, New York, 1900-02; v.p., sec. Colonial Press, Boston, pubs. The Suburban, 1904-07; v.p. sec. Suburban Press, New York, 1907-10; pres. same and pub. Suburban Life Mag., afterwards Countryside Mag., 1911-16; spl. lit. work for Arnold Arboretum, Boston, 1917; with Frank Seaman, Inc., adv. agency, New York, since 1917; now sec. and dir. of sales; nat. export chmn. Am. Assn. Adv. Agencies; trade adviser to Nat. Foreign Trade Council. Conglist. Republican. Mem. Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense (New York). *Clubs:* Economic, Congregational, Advertising (New York); Commonwealth (Montclair, N.J.). *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 470 4th Ave., New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, George Stanleigh, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 3, 1881; *s.* George Sumner and Evelyn (Thomson) A.; B.A., Yale, 1903; LL.B., Yale, 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Sherman Kent, of Kentfield, Calif., Feb. 26, 1915; children—Elizabeth Sherman, Evelyn, George Stanleigh, Kent, Peter. Instr. in rhetoric, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1903-06; law examiner, U.S. Forest Service, 1907-09; counsel in Ballinger-Pinchot controversy, 1909, for former associates in forest service; apptd. special asst. to the Atty.-Gen. in oil land litigation, 1913; asso. with William Denman in the firm of Denman & Arnold, 1911-18. Calif. rep. of the President's Labor Mediation Commn., 1917, War Labor Policies Bd., 1918-19. Episcopalian. Mem. Zeta Psi, Chi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of Northern Calif., 1921-22. *Clubs:* University of San Francisco (pres.), Graduate (New Haven); Marin Golf and Country. Contbr. articles in relation to pub. lands of U.S. and development of water power thereon, etc. *Home:* Kentfield, Calif. *Office:* 41 Sutter St., San Francisco., Calif.

ARNOLD, Henry J., mayor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARNOLD, Horace David, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ARNOLD, James Loring, electrical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 14, 1868; *s.* James and Marie Bourbon (Scott) A.; B.A., Columbia, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1897; *m.* Lydia W. Gelbach, of N.Y. City, 1901. Asst. prof. physics, New York U., 1906-10, prof. elec. engring, since 1910, also cons. engr. for some time with Gen. Electric Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Motor and the Dynamo, 1912; Concise Technical Physics, 1916. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

ARNOLD, John Himes, librarian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ARNOLD, John Jacob; *b.* Wallace, Ontario, Canada, Dec. 29, 1870; *s.* Adam and Elizabeth (Stricker) A.; ed. Central Business Coll., Stratford, Ont.; studied law 1889-90; *m.* Olga D. Hoehn, of Oak Park, Ill., June 9, 1896; children—Rhodes Marguerite, Victor Hoehn (died 1904), Herta Stricker. Began as jr. clk. First Nat. Bank of Chicago, 1891; v.p. same 1912-19, also mgr. foreign exchange and foreign trade depts.; supervisor internat. business of Bank of Italy, San Francisco, Calif., and of its 24 branches until Aug. 1920; now pres. Allied State Securities Corpn., Chicago. Formerly v.p. Chicago Assn. Commerce, in charge of its foreign trade div. and chmn. foreign trade com. Ill. Bankers Assn.; mem. com. on foreign relations of Chamber of Commerce of the U.S.A. during the war; mem. com. of twelve appointed by Conf. on Foreign Relations called by Secretary McAdoo, Aug. 1914. Mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council and Council on Foreign Relations; mem. 1st Pan-Am. Financial Conf.; spl. del. Am. Bankers Assn. to 1st U.S.-Mexico Trade Conf., Mexico City; mem. World Cotton Conf. and World Trade Conf.; spl. lecturer on foreign trade and internat. relations, U. of Ill., and Schs. of Commerce of Northwestern U. and U. of Chicago. Writer on financial topics. Wrote: Financing Cotton, The American Gold Fund of 1914, A Plan for an International Clearing House. *Home:* 217 S. Central Park Boul. *Office:* Putnam Bldg., 10 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

ARNOLD, Joseph Addison, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ARNOLD, Julean (Herbert); *b.* Sacramento, Calif., July 19, 1876; *s.* Joseph Henry and Kate (Brissel) A.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1902; hon. LL.D., St. John's U., Shanghai, 1919; *m.* Clara Gertrude Davis, of Pasadena, Calif., Jan. 7, 1907; children—Millard Davis, Harrison Morton, Julean, Frances. Commd. by President Roosevelt, July 18, 1902, student interpreter to Am. Legation, Peking (the 1st student interpreter apptd. by U.S. Govt. to China); subsequently apptd. to various posts in Am. consular service in China and Japan, and consul gen., Hankow, 1914; Am. commercial attaché, China-Japan, 1914-17; commercial attaché, China, since 1914; commercial attaché, Japan, Sept.-Nov. 1923. Chmn. Am. delegation to China Tariff Rev. Commn., Shanghai, 1918 and 1922. Hon. high adviser Nat. Red Cross Soc. of China. Organized first party of non-Asiatics to ascend Mt. Morrison, Formosa (the highest mountain in the Japanese Empire), Nov. 1907. Decorated by Chinese Govt. with Order of the Double Dragon, 1907, Order of the Flourishing Grain, 1919, Chia Ho with sash, 1923. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason. Author of numerous monographs on economic and commercial China, and the Commercial Handbook on China. *Address:* American Legation, Peking, China.

ARNOLD (Morris), LeRoy, college prof.; *b.* Marshfield, Wis., May 30, 1881; *s.* Llewellyn A. and Frances (Smith) A.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1904; M.A., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Kate Fairchild, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1911; children—Morris Fairchild, Elizabeth Jane. Actg. chmn. dept. of English lit., U. of Minn., 1905-06; asst. in English, Columbia, 1907-08; prof. English lit., Hamline U., since 1909. Mem. Mod. Lang. Assn. America, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Soliloquies of Shakespeare, 1911; Wish-I-May-Wish-I-Might (play for children), 1915; Masque of Minneapolis (prize pageant), 1916; Hurry, Hurry, Hurry (comedy), 1917; Victory Pageant of Hamline U., 1918. Lecturer on lit. topics. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2628 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

ARNOLD, Maurice (M. Arnold-Strothotte), composer; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 19, 1865; *s.* Dr. A. and Anna (Graser) Strothotte; ed. first under mother; studied Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, also in Cologne and Berlin, under Bruch, Wuellner and Jensen; *m.* Elisabeth Rohde, of Leipzig, May 16, 1908. Best known work, American Plantation Dances, produced in 1894 at Madison Sq. Garden, under auspices of Dr. Anton Dvorak; incited Dvorak's interest in negro music and was apptd. teacher of theory at Nat. Conservatory of Music; mus. dir. Princess Theatre, London; tour in Germany, and his orchestral works were performed in Dresden, Berlin, Cologne, etc.; musical dir. Progressive Stage Soc., N.Y., 1905; conducted first symphony, Berlin, Nov. 28, 1907. Composer: American Plantation Dances; Dramatic Overture; Wild Chase (performed St. Louis); The Merry Benedik (opera performed Brooklyn, 1896); Violin Sonata in E minor; (songs) Say Not I'm Forsaken, Lady of My Heart; (piano) Souvenir de Seville, Bolero, Little Turtle-Dove, Tête-a-Tête, etc.; Duets for Violin, Viola; Valses for String Quartet; Cleopatra (opera); The Last King (opera). *Home:* 10 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Ralph, consulting geologist, engr.; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Apr. 14, 1875; *s.* Delos and Hannah Richardson (Mercer) A.; Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif., 1896; A.B., Stanford, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; D. Eng., U. of Southern Calif., 1925; *m.* Frankie Winninette Stokes, of South Pasadena, Cal., July 12, 1899; children—Winninette, Elizabeth. Asst. in geology, Stanford, 1899-1903; instr. in chemistry and physics, Hoitt's Sch., Menlo Park, Calif., 1899-1900; field asst., 1900-03, geologic aid, 1903-05, paleontologist, 1905-08, geologist, 1908-09, U.S. Geol. Survey; cons. petroleum engr., U.S. Bur. Mines, 1911-22; in pvt. practice since 1909. Was in charge paleontologic and petroleum investigations U.S. Geol. Survey in Calif., 1903-09; has made investigations in oil fields of Tex., Wyo., Mexico, Trinidad, B.W.I., Venezuela, and elsewhere. Consulting geologist and engr. Trinidad Lake Petroleum Co., etc.; dir. extensive explorations for oil in Venezuela, for Caribbean Petrol. Co. Pres. Calif. Central Oil Co., 1922-23; trustee Snowolene Oil Company since 1923. Special lecturer on petroleum, U. of Chicago, 1914, Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915. Trustee Stanford, 1915-16. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America (v.p. Pac. Coast Sect., 1915-16), A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. London; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geological Soc. Washington (sec., 1907-09), Biol. Soc. Washington, Calif. Acad. Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Le Conte Geol. Club (sec., 1901-02), Cooper Ornithol. Club, Geol. Soc. Am. Univs., Am. Soc. Petroleum Geologists, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (petroleum com. since 1913; chmn., 1919-23), Mining and Metall. Soc. (v.p. 1921-23), Seismol. Soc. America (v.p.), Maleocolog. Society London. Paleontologischen Gesellschaft, Nat. Research Council (chmn. finance com. of sect. geology and geography), Am. Soc. Econ. Geologists, Canadian Mining Inst. Mem. Excess Profits Tax Bd., 1918, valuation expert, chief of mining, oil and gas sect., 1918-19, and rep. Nat. Reconstruction Conf., Dec. 1918, —all of Internal Rev. Bur. Chmn. Hoover National Republican Club, 1920; chmn. Moore for Senator Club, 1922; chmn. Los Angeles County Rep. Central Com., 1922-26. Editor California Republican since 1922. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Newport Bay Yacht, Balboa Palisades (Newport Beach); Los Angeles Athletic, University (Los Angeles); Engineers' (San Francisco); Engineers, Rocky Mountain, Bankers, Explorers' (New York). Author or co-author 7 bulls. U.S. Geol. Survey on Calif. oil fields and many other professional papers, including a memoir of Calif. Acad. Science on "Paleontology of San Pedro," and professional paper 47, U.S. Geol. Survey on "Tertiary and Quaternary Pectens of California," "Two Decades of Petroleum Geology." Asso. editor Economic Geology since 1914. *Home:* 1205 Wilson Av., South Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 639 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif., and 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ARNOLD, Sarah Louise, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ARNOLD, Thomas Jackson; *b.* Beverly, Va. (now W.Va.), Nov. 3, 1845; *s.* Jonathan and Laura Ann (Jackson) A.; mother was sister of Gen. Stonewall Jackson; LL.B., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1867; *m.* Eugenia, *d.* Gen. D. H. Hill, of Charlotte, N.C., June 1, 1876; children—Isabel, D. H. Hill, Thomas Jackson, Eugene Hill. Pros. atty., Randolph Co., W.Va., 1868-76;

removed to San Diego, Calif., 1880, and became mem. law firm Chase, Arnold & Hunsaker; collector of customs for Dist. of San Diego, by appmt. of Pres. Cleveland, 1886-90; returned to W.Va., 1896; pres. Peoples Nat. Bank, Elkins, W.Va., 1906-07; now retired. Presbyn. Democrat. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Early Life and Letters of Gen. Thomas J. Jackson ("Stonewall" Jackson), 1916; occasional contbr. to mags. and other periodicals. *Home:* Arnold-Hill Station, W.Va. *Address:* Elkins, W.Va., R.F.D. 1.

ARNOLD, William Hendrick, lawyer; *b.* Lisbon, Ark., Feb. 15, 1861; *s.* David S. and Tempie L. (Arnold) A.; ed. pub. schs. and acads.; *m.* Jessie Cook, of Texarkana, Ark., Oct. 13, 1887 (died, Aug. 27, 1900); children—Jodie (Mrs. Carl Smith), Lucy (Mrs. Booker Ellis), William H., Ruth (Mrs. A. A. McCurdy), David C.; *m.* 2d, Kate Lewis, of Magnolia, Ark., Mar. 17, 1903; 1 son, Richard Lewis. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1882; practiced at Prescott, Ark., 1882-83, since at Texarkana; has appeared as counsel in a number of cases in Supreme Ct. of U.S.; senior mem. law firm Arnold & Arnold; Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1904, del. at large, 1916; del. Ark. Constl. Conv., 1917 (chmn. com. on legislative dept. and mem. of jud. com.); mayor of Texarkana, 1894, mem. Sch. Bd., Texarkana, 16 yrs. (pres. 10 yrs.), Served as spl. asso. justice of Supreme Court of Ark. 1925-26, to decide two cases involving const. amendments; four-minute speaker, World War, and active in raising war funds in Liberty Loan drives; apptd. by Maj. Gen. Crowder, together with gov. and three other members, to organize and appoint legal advisory bds. and legal committees for war work in each county in Ark.; acted in said capacity as v.p. for Ark. of Am. Bar Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Ark), Am. Law Inst., Ark. State Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Ark. Soc. S.A.R.; mem. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. Methodist. Elk, Shriner. *Home:* Texarkana, Ark.

ARNOLD, William Rosenzweig, univ. prof.; *b.* Beirut, Syria, of German parents, Nov. 14, 1872; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1895; univ. fellow, Columbia, 1895-96, Ph.D., 1896; studied abroad 1899; *m.* Ada Hinde Hart, of New York, Dec. 22, 1898; children—Isabel Hart (Mrs. Geo. R. Blodgett), Alice (Mrs. Francis H. Blaxill), Margaret Holmes. Curator dept. antiquities, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1896-98; lecturer O.T., 1902-03, Hitchcock prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., 1903-22, Andover Theol. Sem.; Andover prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., 1908-22, Hancock prof. of Hebrew and other Oriental langs., Harvard, since 1922. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres. 1922). *Author:* Ancient Babylonian Temple Records, 1896; The Composition of Nahum, 1901; The Divine Name in Exodus iii 15, 1905; The Rhythms of the Ancient Hebrews, 1908; The Passover Papyrus from Elephantine, 1912; Ephod and Ark, 1917; also articles in Oriental and Bibl. journals. *Home:* 17 Francis Ave., Cambridge, Mass.

ARNOLD, William Wright, congressman; *b.* Oblong, Crawford Co., Ill., Oct. 14, 1877; *s.* Berzelius M. and Mary Catherine (Baker) A.; student Austin Coll., Effingham, Ill., 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1901; *m.* Kate Wheeler Busey, of Urbana, Ill., Oct. 1909; children—William Busey, Mary Alice. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1901, and began practice at Robinson; now mem. firm McCarty & Arnold; v.p. 1st Nat. Bank of Robinson; dir. Farmers & Producers Bank; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 23d Ill. Dist. Mem. Ill. State and Crawford Co. bar assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Club:* Crawford County Country. *Home:* Robinson, Ill.

ARNOLD, Winifred, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

ARNOLT, William Muss; see William Muss-Arnolt.

ARNY, Henry Vinecome, pharmaceutical chemist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 28, 1868; *s.* Louis Christian and Sarah (Shinn) A.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; studied U. of Berlin, 1893-94, U. of Göttingen, 1892-93, 1894-96, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Katharine Moody Smith, of Elyria, O., Apr. 22, 1903; children—Robert Allen, Sarah Elizabeth, Malcolm Moody, Francis Vinecome. Prof. pharmacy and dean Coll. of Pharmacy, Western Reserve U., 1897-1911; prof. chemistry, Coll. of Pharmacy, Columbia, since Sept. 1911. Editor of The Druggists' Circular, 1914-15, Year Book, Am. Pharm. Assn., 1916-22; Remington medallist, 1922; Ebert medallist, 1924. Mem. com. of revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, com. of revision Nat. Formulary; pres. Am. Conf. of Pharm. Faculties, 1915-16; mem. exec. com. Am. Metric Assn., 1916-20; chmn. Nat. Conf. on Pharm. Research since 1922; fellow Chem. Soc. (Eng.); mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst.; hon. mem. German Pharm. Soc. (Berlin). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chemists', Columbia Faculty (New York); Athletic (Montclair, N.J.). *Author:* Principles of Pharmacy, 1909, 3d edit., 1926. *Home:* 135 Watchung Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 115 W. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

ARONOVICI, Carol, city planning; *b.* Roumania, Sept. 18, 1881; *s.* Julius and Peppi (Segala) A.; B.L., Roumania, 1898; studied, Paris, 1898; B.S.A., Cornell, 1905; Ph.D., Brown, 1911; *m.* Florence Rosmand Parsons, of Denver, Colo., July, 1906; children—Carol Parsons, Vladimir Stanwood. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1906; head Union Settlement, Providence, R.I., 1907-09; dir. Bur. Social Research, N.E., 1909-11; sec. Suburban Planning Commn., Phila., 1912-14, Bur. Social Research, 1914-17; dir. Wilder Charity Foundation, St. Paul, Minn., 1917-19; dir. of housing, Calif. State Commn. on Immigration and Housing, 1919-20; lecturer extension div., U. of Calif. Lectured at Brown U., U. of Pa., U. of Minn., etc.; chmn. Americanization Com. of Minn. during World War; studied social conditions in more than 60 cities; consultant on city planning, also on housing and housing legislation. Mem. Am. Statis. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc. Unitarian. *Author:* Nativity and Race Factors in Rhode Island, 1910; The Social Survey, 1916; Americanization, 1919; Housing and the Housing Problem, 1920; also brochures, articles and reports on sociol. topics. *Home:* 1616 La Vereda Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

ARPS, George Frederick, psychologist; *b.* Cary, Ill., Jan. 23, 1874; *s.* August H. and Ida (Hansen) A.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1904; A.M., Ind. U., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1908; *m.* Alice Mary Black, of Champaign, Ill., Oct. 18, 1905; children—Leslie H., Margaret M. Asso. prof. psychology, Ind. Univ., 1909-10; asst. prof. psychology, U. of Ill., 1910-12; prof. psychology and head of dept., Ohio State U., since 1912, dean Coll. of Edn. since 1920. Apptd. capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., maj., Feb. 9, 1918-Aug. 14, 1919; served as chief psychol. examiner Camp Sherman, O., also as chief camp morale officer; apptd. chief ednl. officer U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. 36, Detroit, Mich., Dec. 5, 1918, also chief hosp. morale officer; maj. reserve officer, Sanitary Corps, since 1920. Mem. advisory com. Nat. Research Council on ednl. program of army. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Scioto Country. *Author:* Awareness and Partial Awareness as Factors in Efficiency; Der Verlauf der Aufmerksamkeit bei rhythmischen Beizen. Contbr. numerous psychol., ednl., semi-ethical and mil. articles in Am. and European periodicals. *Home:* 216 E. Lane Av., Columbus, O.

ARRIGHI, Antonio Andrea, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ARROWSMITH, Robert; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Milton and Phebe Wood (Platt) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1882, A.M., 1883, Ph.D., 1884, univ. fellow, 1882-83, 1885-86; U. of Berlin, 1884-85; *m.* Edith E. Walton, of New York, Nov. 14, 1895. Asst. in modern langs., Columbia, 1883-85; instr. Latin and Sanskrit, Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1886; prin. Barnard Sch., St. Paul, Minn, 1887-90, Erasmus Hall Acad., Flatbush, L.I., 1892-93; prof. Greek and Latin, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1893-94; classical and modern lang. editor Am. Book Co., 1894-1913. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-18; sec. Am. Mil. Mission, Paris, 1917; reconstruction work Am. Red. Cross, France, 1917. Now curator of Columbiana, Columbia U. Chevalier Ordre de la Couronne (France). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Faculty (New York); Orange Camera. *Author:* English edit. Kaegi's Rigveda, 1885; First Latin Readings (Arrowsmith and Wicher), 1894; Roman Life in Latin Prose and Verse (Peck and Arrowsmith), 1894; Viri Romæ (Arrowsmith and Knapp), 1896. Contbr. to Harper's Classical Dictionary, Internat. Cyclo., etc. Mng. editor Columbia Alumni News, 1910-13. *Home:* 273 Tremont Av., Orange, N.J.

ARTER, Frank Asbury, retired. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ARTHUR, Joseph Charles, botanist; *b.* Lowville, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1850; *s.* Charles and Ann (Allen) A.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1872, M.S., 1877; student Johns Hopkins, 1879, Harvard, 1879; Sc.D., Cornell, 1886, U. of Bonn, 1896; LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1916; Sc.D., Ia. State Coll., 1920; *m.* Emily Stiles Potter of Lafayette, Ind., June 12, 1901. Instructor of botany, Univ. of Wisconsin, 1879-81, U. of Minn., 1882; botanist, Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1884-87; prof. botany, Purdue, 1887; prof. vegetable physiology and pathology, and botanist, Ind. Expt. Sta., 1888-1915; prof. emeritus, Purdue, since 1915. Speaker Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; del. Internat. Bot. Congress, 1905, 1910; fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. F, 1886, asst. gen. sec., 1887, v.p., 1895); mem. Bot. Soc. America (twice pres.), Torrey Bot. Club, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Ind. Acad. Science (pres. 1903), Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Ia. Acad. Science, Phila. Acad. Science, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Handbook of Plant Dissection (with C. R. Barnes and J. M. Coulter), 1886; Living Plants and Their Properties (with Daniel Trembly MacDougal), 1898; Uredinales, in N. Am. Flora, 1907-26. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

ARTHUR, Julia, actress; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., 1869; real name, Ida Lewis, stage name taken from her mother's maiden name of Arthur; *m.* Benjamin P. Cheney, Jr. At 11 years of age played in amateur dramatic club, taking part of Gamora in The Honeymoon and of Portia in The Merchant of Venice; 3 yrs. later made professional début as the Prince of Wales in Daniel Bandmann's presentation of Richard III; remained 3 seasons with that co.; first New York success was at Union Sq. Theatre in The Black Masque; later in A. M. Palmer's co. in several rôles, notably in Mercedes, 1893; London début, Feb. 1, 1895, in Henry Irving's co., playing rôles next to Miss Terry; especially successful as Rosamond in á Becket, with Irving and Terry in U.S., 1896. In many rôles since.*

ARTHUR, Thomas, judge; July 12, 1860-Sept. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ARTHUR, William Hemple, army officer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 1, 1856; *s.* Robert and Mary (Hemple) A.; M.D., U. of Md., 1877; *m.* Laura Bouvier, of N.Y. City, Sept. 26, 1881. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1881; capt. asst. surgeon, Feb. 18, 1886; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Oct. 2, 1917. Comd. hosp. ship Spanish-Am. War; with China Relief Expdn., 1900; in Philippines, 1900-02; duty at Soldiers' Home and Walter Reed Hosp., D.C., until 1911; duty in Philippines until 1915; apptd. commandant Army Med. Sch., Washington, Oct. 1, 1915; retired Dec. 3, 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Soc. Carabao, Mil. Service Inst. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington). Med. dir. Georgetown Univ. Hosp., Mar. 10, 1919—. *Home:* 2130 Leroy Pl., Washington, D.C.

ARTHURS, Stanley M., artist; *b.* Kenton, Del., Nov. 27, 1877; *s.* Joshua M. and Nancy M. (Wright) A.; ed. Drexel Inst., Phila.; studied art under Howard Pyle, Wilmington, Del.; unmarried. Mural paintings: "Occupation of Little Rock, Ark., by Federal Troops," in governor's room, State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.; "Landing of De Vries, at Swanendale, 1631," Univ. of Del., Newark, Del.; "The Drum Beat of a Nation," "The Crusaders," "The First Day of Peace"—all in State Capitol, Dover, Del.; life size painting of George Washington, American Club, Shanghai, China. Mem. Architectural League of New York, Soc. Mural Painters, Salmagundi Club (New York), Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts (dir.), Franklin Inn Club (Phila.). Rotarian. Writer and illustrator hist. articles in Scribner's Mag. *Home:* 2 Crawford Circle. *Studio:* 1305 Franklin St., Wilmington, Del.

ASAKAWA, Kwan-Ichi, univ. prof.; *b.* Nihonmatsu, Japan, Dec. 20, 1873; *s.* Masazumi and Uta (Sugiura) A.; ed. Fukushima Middle Sch., 1888-92; Waseda U., Tokio, Japan, 1892-95; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Miriam Dingwall, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1905 (died, Feb. 4, 1913). Lecturer on history and civilization of East Asia, Dartmouth, 1902; prof. English at Waseda U., 1906-07; instr. history of Japanese civilization, 1907-10, asst. prof., Sept., 1910—, Yale. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Association, Asiatic Society of Japan, Japanese Historical Association (Shigakkwai), etc. Spl. investigations in Japan, 1906-07, 1917-19. *Author:*

The Early Institutional Life of Japan, 1903; The Russo-Japanese Conflict—Its Causes and Issues, 1904; Ni-hon no kwa-ki, Tokyo, 1909; Notes on Village Government in Japan After 1600, since 1910; Origin of Feudal Land-Tenure in Japan, 1914; Some Aspects of Japanese Feudal Institutions, 1918; The Documents of Iriki, 1926. Contbr. concluding chapters to new edit. of "Japan," edited by Capt. F. Brinkley, 1904; editor of "Japan" in the History of Nations series, 1907; contbr. of chapters to China and the Far East, 1910, Japan and Japanese-American Relations, 1912, and to Pacific Ocean in History, 1917; also articles to Japanese and Am. periodicals. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

ASCHAM, John Bayne, clergyman; *b.* Vanlue, O., Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* Frederick Augustus and Minnie (Ault) A.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1906; Ph.D., Boston U., 1907; spent 6 mos. in travel and study, Italy and Germany, 1907; spl. student, Am. Sch. Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1913, and made extensive tour of Palestine; *m.* Jessie Biggs, of Arcadia, O., Aug. 15, 1895; 1 dau., Mrs. Margaret Greene. Entered ministry, M.E. Ch., 1897; served Marysville (Ohio) Circuit, 1897-98, 1900-01, Spencerville Circuit, 1901-02; ordained, 1899; pastor Trinity Ch., Delphos, O., 1902-05, 1907-10, Epworth Ch., Toledo, 1910-16, Avondale Ch., Cincinnati, Sept. 1916-Sept. 1925. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., Ohio Meth. Children's Home, etc. First lt., assimilated rank, U.S.A.; chaplain Base Hosp. No. 25, Allerey, France, July 1918-Feb. 1919; sr. chaplain of hosp. center at Allerey. Special visitor from Am. Waldensian Aid Soc. to The Waldensian Ch. of Italy, 1921; del. Fifth Ecumenical M.E. Conf., London, 1921. Traveled in Europe as corr. Christian Advocate, etc., summers 1922, 23, 24. Exec. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. since Sept. 1925, asso. sec. for special work in Turkey. Lecturer on internat. topics. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Clerical, Hamilton County Golf. *Author:* Help from the Hills, 1910; A Syrian Pilgrimage, 1914; The Religion of Israel, 1918; The Religion of Judah, 1919; Apostles, Fathers, and Reformers, 1921. *Address:* 40 Rue Cabristan, Pera, Constantinople, Turkey.

ASH, Percy, architect; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 5, 1865; *s.* John Dorsey and Caroline Virginia (McGrath) A.; B.S. and C.E., U. of Pa., 1886; awarded U. of Pa. traveling scholarship in architecture, 1895, and studied at Am. Acad. Rome and Paris; *m.* Josephine Wharton Barrington, of Phila., June 1, 1901. Designer in supervising architect's office, Washington, D.C., 1900-05; prof. architecture, 1903-08, dean dept. of architecture, 1908-10, George Washington U.; prof. architecture, U. of Mich., 1910-12; asst. prof. design and lecturer on history of architecture, U. of Ill., 1913-18; mem. firm Hewitt (William D.) & Ash, Phila., 1918-24, succeeding firm on death of Mr. Hewitt, Apr. 1924; dir. sch. architecture, Internat. Corr. Schs., Scranton, Pa.; mem. A.I.A., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. 1st Naval Batt., Pa. Nat. Guard, 1893-95; 1st lt. Battery F, I. N. G., 1915-16. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 129 Cliveden Av., Germantown. *Office:* 225 E. Washington Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASH, William Cook, educator; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Apr. 27, 1876; *s.* William Rambo and Julia (Cook) A.; grad. Northeast High Sch., Phila., 1893; B.S. in Edn., U. of Pa., 1917, A.M., 1919; *m.* Mary Weest, of Philadelphia, Sept. 11, 1901; children—Lane Cook, Ruth. Worked in machine shop and as electrician until 1907; prin. Phila. Trades Schs. (day and evening), 1907-18; dir. of observation and prin. Model Sch., U. of Pa. Summer Sch., 1909-12; dir. summer training courses for continuation class teachers, Phila., since 1914; dir. practical arts and vocational edn., Phila. pub. schs., Dec. 1, 1918-1922; also dir. vocational teacher training, U. of Pa.; prof. vocational edn. and dir. of vocational teacher training, U. of Pa., since 1922. Mem. N. E. A., Pa. State Edn'l. Assn., Phila. Teachers' Assn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). Organized and developed vocational edn. in pub. schs. of Phila., the first city in U.S. to have a public trades sch. *Home:* 828 Wynnewood Rd., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHBROOK, William Albert, ex-congressman; *b.* Johnstown, O., July 1, 1867; *s.* William and Lucy (Pratt) A.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* 2d, Jennie B. Willison, of Johnstown, O., Dec. 24, 1889; children—William A., Lucy Marie, Leah Abbie. Publisher and editor Johnstown Independent since 1885; also pres. Citizens' Bank, Johnstown, and Johnstown Bldg. & Loan Assn. Co. Postmaster, Johnstown, O., 1889-93; mem. 77th Gen. Assembly, 1905-06, mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 17th Ohio Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°), Elk. Sec. Nat. Editorial Assn. U.S., 1902-05. *Home:* Johnstown, O.

ASHBURN, Percy Moreau, medical officer, U.S.A.; *b.* Batavia, O., July 28, 1872; *s.* Allen W. (M.D.) and Julia M. (Kennedy) A.; grad. Batavia High Sch., 1890; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1893; *m.* Agnes, *d.* Hon. Frank Davis, of Batavia, July 6, 1896; children—Allen D. (dec.), Frank D., Ann Virginia. Apptd. contract surgeon U.S.A., May 30, 1898; comnd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 12, 1898; promoted through grades to col. M.C., May 15, 1917. Participated in the Philippine Campaign, landing there Mar., 1899; pres. army bd. for study of tropical diseases in P.I., 1906-07; attached to U.S. Commn. to Republic of Liberia, 1909; again detailed pres. army bd. for study of tropical diseases of P.I., and at Ancon, Panama, June, 1913; general insp. Health Dept., Panama Canal, 1914-15; comdr. Med. Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 1917; on duty in A.E.F., July 1918-July 1919; comdt. Med. Field Serv. Sch., Aug. 1, 1920-Aug. 1, 1923; now prof. mil. hygiene, U.S. Mil. Acad. *Author:* The Elements of Military Hygiene, 1909; also numerous articles. *Address:* U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.

ASHBY, Aubrey Leonard, lawyer; *b.* Wacousta, Mich., Apr. 13, 1886; *s.* John Henry and Sarah Bertha (Coad) A.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1908; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1910 (honor man); studied New York U. 1911, J. D., 1920; *m.* Alta Virginia Lee, Aug. 31, 1916; children—John Lee, Marjory Lee. Instr. history, Prospect Heights Sch. for Boys, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908-10; acting sec. New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1911; asst. gen. atty. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., and affiliated cos. since 1911; asst. sec. Westinghouse High Voltage Insulator Co.; dir. Hamilton State Bank, Dairy Supply and Equipment Co., Westinghouse High Voltage Insulator Co., Taylor-Meyer Co., Peoples State Bank, Stinson, Kennedy Co. Prof. law and finance, U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Phi Alpha Pi (Olivet), Phi Delta Phi (New York U.), Alpha Kappa Psi, Delta Mu Delta (U. of Pittsburgh). Republican. Presbyn. Wrote: (brochures) Every Man with a Kingdom; The Rules of the Game; America's Peril—The Money Greed; The Man Who Toils, etc. *Home:* 215 N. Dallas Av. *Office:* Chamber Commerce Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ASHCRAFT, Leon Thomas, surgeon; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* Samuel F. and Sarah (Godshall) A.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1890; *m.* Eleida Bosler, of Carlisle, Pa., June 18, 1908; children—Leon Thomas, John Joseph Bosler. Practiced in Phila. since 1890; prof. urology, Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp. *Home:* 2039 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHE, Samuel A'Court, lawyer; *b.* near Wilmington, N.C., Sept. 13, 1840; *s.* William Shepperd and Sarah Ann (Green); ed. Rugby Acad., Washington, 1852-54, Oxford (Md.) Mil. Acad., 1854-55, Naval Acad., 1855-58, during which time was acting midshipman; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1916; *m.* Hannah Emerson Willard, of Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 10, 1871 (died 1892). Capt. and asst. adj.-gen. Pender's Brigade, 1862; ordnance officer Battery Wagner, 1863; asst. to comdg. officer, Fayetteville Arsenal, 1863-65, C.S.A. Admitted to bar, 1867; practiced, 1867-79; mem. N.C. Assembly, 1870-72; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1877-80; editor Raleigh News and Observer, 1879-94; postmaster Raleigh, 1885-89; pres. Willard Mfg. Co., 1896-1906; v.p. Raleigh Hosiery Co., 1900-07; expert employee, Finance Com. of U.S. Senate, 1912-17; clerk U.S. Dist. Court, Raleigh, N.C., since Jan. 1, 1918. Mem. Alpha Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of William and Mary Coll.; mem. N.C. br. Soc. Cincinnati. *Author:* Biographical History of North Carolina (8 vols. published); History of North Carolina; articles in Southern Quarterly Review. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

ASHFORD, Bailey Kelly, col. med. corps, U.S.A.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 18, 1873; *s.* Francis Asbury (M.D.) and Isabella Walker (Kelly) A.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1891; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1 yr.; M.D., Georgetown U. Med. Sch., 1896; grad. Army Med. Sch., 1898; Sc.D., Georgetown, 1911; *m.* Maria Asuncion Lopez, of San Juan, P.R., June 24, 1899; children—Mahlon, Gloria Maria, Margarita. Resident phys. Children's Hosp., Washington, D.C., 1895-96, Home for Incurables, 1896-97; apptd. 1st lt. U.S.A., Nov. 6, 1897; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917. Served with mil. expdn. to P.R., July 1898, and took part in Battle of Hormiguerros, Aug. 13, 1898; div. surgeon 1st Div., June-Oct. 1917; in charge training of med. officers, Zone of the Armies, A.E.F., Nov. 1917-Nov. 1918. In Nov. 1899, determined cause of 12,000 deaths per yr. in P.R. from anemia to be due to hookworm, and was first to establish its endemic presence in U.S. territory; organized first campaign in the Western Hemisphere against the disease, 1903-04, which resulted in a reduction of 90 per cent in death rate from anemia; founded P.R. Anemia Commn.; U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Industrial and Alimentary Hygiene, Brussels, 1910; mem. med. commn. to Brazil, Rockefeller Foundation, 1916; scientific consultant Sch. of Tropical Medicine of Porto Rico, Tropical Diseases Prevention Assn. of Eng., Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Advancement of Clin. Investigation, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (ex-pres.); pres. sect. of physics, mathematics and natural sciences of Atheneum of Porto Rico; hon. mem. and ex-pres. Porto Rico Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Coll. Surgeons. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Companion of St. Michael and St. George (Eng.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Casino of Porto Rico (San Juan); Authors' (London, Eng.); Royal Society of Arts, Manufacture and Commerce (Eng.). *Author:* Anemia in Porto Rico, 1904; Uncinariasis in Porto Rico—A Medical and Economic Problem, 1911; The Etiology of Sprue, 1917; also The Organization and Administration of the Medical Department, in the Zone of the Armies (Keen's Surgery, Vol. VII); and The Bridge Between The Americas. *Home:* Nereidas Av., San Juan, P.R.

ASHFORD, Emma Louise, composer; *b.* Newark, Del., Mar. 27, 1850; *d.* James and Elizabeth (Pickersgille) Hindle; ed. pub. schs., Mass. and Ill.; studied music with father and under pvt. instructors; spl. student of ch. music during 3 trips abroad; *m.* John Ashford, of Vanderbilt U., Dec. 24, 1867. Organist, Episcopal Ch., Kewanee, Ill., at 12, St. Peter's Ch., Seymour, Conn., at 14; solo alto, St. James Ch., Chicago, under Dudley Buck, organist, 1867-68; organist and choir dir. chs. in Nashville, Tenn., many yrs.; asst. editor The Choir Leader since 1894; editor The Organist since 1897. Prize winner various internat. song and anthem contests; gold medalist and hon. life mem. Nashville Art Assn.; hon. mem. Organists' Guild, etc. *Clubs:* Authors, Tenn. Woman's Press (hon.). Composer: Favorite Organ Voluntaries; Organ Praise Series; The Diapason; The Organist's Helper; Ashford's Hymn Voluntaries; The Pedal Organ; Vox Celeste; 14 sacred cantatas; also over 300 anthems; about 50 sacred songs, 10 sacred duets, numerous song cycles, 45 graded pieces for piano, etc. *Home:* 2105 Dixie Pl., Nashville, Tenn.

ASHHURST; see also Ashurst.

ASHHURST, Astley Paston Cooper, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* John A., Jr. (M.D., LL.D.) and Sarah Stokes (Wayne) A.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1896, M.D., 1900; unmarried. Surgeon, outpatient dept., 1903-13, asso. surgeon, 1913-15, surgeon, 1915—, Episcopal Hosp.; surgeon to Phila. Orthopedic Hosp.; prosector applied anatomy, 1904-11, instr. surgery, 1911-18, associate in surgery, 1919-23; prof. clin. surgery since 1923, U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine. Maj. Med. R.C., 1917, col., 1918; dir. Base Hosp. 34, A.E.F., France. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Internat. Soc. Surgeons, Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Phila. Acad. Surgery, Interurban Surg. Soc., Soc. of Clin. Surgery, Coll. Phys. Phila., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Enlargement of the Prostate (with John B. Deaver), 1905; Surgery of the Upper Abdomen (with same), Vol. I, 1909, Vol. II, 1913, 21; An Anatomical and Surgical Study of Fractures of the Lower End of the Humerus, 1910; Surgery, Its Principles and Practice, 1914, 20. *Home:* 1020 Clinton St. *Office:* 257 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHHURST, John, librarian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 31, 1865; *s.* John, Jr. (MD., LL.D.) and Sarah Stokes (Wayne) A.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, hon. Master of Letters, 1925; unmarried. Librarian in charge West. Phila. Br., Free Library of Phila., 1895; librarian, Mercantile Library, 1901-03; asst. librarian, 1903-16, librarian and sec. since Mar. 3, 1916,

Free Library of Phila. Mem. bd. dirs. Acad. Nat. Sciences Phila, Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Lovett-Memorial Free Library, Pa. Home Teaching Soc. and Free Circulating Library for Blind, Union Benevolent Assn., Phila. Forum.; mem. citizens' com. for entertainment N.E.A., dir. com. Sesquicentennial Exhibition Assn. Mem. A.I.A., Franklin Inst., Pa. Library Assn., Art Alliance, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Athenæum, Ch. His. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa. (trustee Gratz collection), Special Libraries Council of Phila. and Vicinity, Booksellers' Assn. Phila., Phi Beta Kappa, Pa. Library Club, Philobiblon Club (sec. since 1898). Republican. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, University, Racquet (Phila.); Univ. of Pa. Club of N.Y., City, *Home:* 1020 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHLEY, Clifford W(arren), marine artist, *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1881; *s.* A(biel) Davis and Caroline (Morse) A.; ed. in art, Eric Pape Sch., Boston, 1899-1901; landscape, under George Noyes, Annisquam, Mass., 1901; Howard Pyle Sch., Wilmington, Del., 1901-04; whaling voyage, in bark Sunbeam, 1904; unmarried. Exhibited at Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Corcoran Biennial Exhbn., Washington, D.C.; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Panama-Pacific Expn.; invitation "one man" exhbn., Boston Arts Club, 1922. Work in permanent collections: "The Whaling Industry," Pub. Library, and "New Bedford Wharves," Whaling Museum, both New Bedford, Mass.; "The Whaler," Brooklyn Museum; "Barbary Pirates," Tower Hill Sch., Wilmington, Del. Mem. Authors' League America, Architectural League of New York, Phila. Art Club, Boston Art Club, Federation of Arts, Old Dartmouth Hist. Soc. of New Bedford (chmn. Whaling Mus. Com.), Ship Model Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History. *Clubs:* New Bedford Yacht, Wamsutta (New Bedford); Wilmington Country; Salmagundi, Explorers (New York). *Author:* The Yankee Whaler, 1926; The Sailor and His Knots. *Home:* 1305 Franklin St., Wilmington, Del.; (Summer) 31 Eighth St., New Bedford, Mass.

ASHLEY, Edward, clergyman; *b.* Road Hill, Eng., Dec. 12, 1854; *s.* William Wheeler and Charlotte (Watts) A.; came to U.S., 1873, naturalized citizen, 1889; grad. Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1881; LL.D., U. of S.D., 1911; D.D., Seabury, 1916; *m.* Elizabeth Ann Martin, of Eng., Oct. 6, 1877 (died Dec. 28, 1915); children—Mrs. Charlotte Jessie Winona, Edward Athelstan, Martin Anselm, William Cuthbert, Robert Laud; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Goodbody, of Ireland, May 15, 1917. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; rural dean for many yrs.; gen. missionary among the Sioux Indians; archdeacon of Niobrara; examining chaplain; mem. Exec. Council, Dist. of S.D. Joint author of Dakota Hymnal and Dakota English Service Book. Life mem. S.D. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Mason (hon. 33°); Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge and Grand Chaplain R.A.M., and Grand Prelate of Grand Commandery of S.D.; mem. Grand Council De Molay for Boys. *Home:* Aberdeen, S.D.

ASHLEY, Frederick William, librarian; *b.* Mansfield, O., Jan. 12, 1863; *s.* George and Rachel (Adams) A.; B.A., Western Reserve U., 1885, M.A., 1888; studied Yale, Harvard, N.Y. State Library Sch.; *m.* Mary M. Cole, of Painesville, O., June 29, 1893. Instr. Latin, St. Charles (Mo.) Coll., 1886-87, Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O., 1887-91, prin. same, 1892-97; librarian Morley Memorial Library, Painesville, O., 1897-98; with Library of Congress, since 1900, supt. reading room since 1915. Mem. A.L.A., Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Catalogue of the John Boyd Thacher Collection of Incunabula, 1915; also other bibliographies. *Home:* The Roland, 201 2d St. N.E. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

ASHLEY, George Hall, geologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Roscoe B. and Anna (Hall) A.; M.E., Cornell, 1890, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Stanford, 1894; *m.* Mary E. Martin, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 11, 1895. Paleontologist, Rochester, N.Y., 1889-91; asst. geologist, Geol. Survey of Ark., 1891-93; teaching in Calif., 1894-96; asst. state geologist of Ind., 1896-1900; prof. biology and geology and curator of museum, Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1900-03; prof. pharmacognosy, Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1901-03; asst. geologist, 1901-05, geologist, 1905-12, administrative geologist, 1912-19, U.S. Geol. Survey; state geologist of Pa., 1919—. State geologist of Tenn., 1910-12; acting prof. geology, Vanderbilt U., 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. of Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining and Met. Engrs., Coal Mining Inst. America, etc.; hon. mem. Tenn. Acad., Ind. Acad. Science, S.C. Pharm. Assn. Author of numerous geol. reports, and articles in lit. and tech. jours. *Home:* 3037 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

ASHLEY, Grace Bosley; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Dec. 27, 1874; *d.* Henry Clay and Sara Elizabeth (Sands) Bosley; ed. high schs., Ottawa and Burlington, Kan., and Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1893; *m.* Chester Carlisle Ashley, of Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1895; children—Katharine Grace (Mrs. Samuel L. Kuykendall), Florence Marian (Mrs. Earl J. T. Oakley), Roscoe Bosley. Served as chmn. woman's com. No Saloon Campaign, 1916; chmn. Southern Calif. and Ariz. war work drives; mem. Bd. of Education, Los Angeles, 1920-22; dir. Woman's Com. for Law Enforcement, 1922; pres. Y.W.C.A., Los Angeles, since 1923, also chmn. building com. to finance million dollar hotel for Los Angeles Y.W.C.A.; 1st v.p. Nat. Y.W.C.A. Mem. Alliance of Social Agencies, Council on Internat. Relations, Community Welfare Assn., League of Women Voters, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ebell (pres. 1916-18), Woman's City, Republican Woman's Study Club, Edgewater Club. *Home:* 1142 W. Adams St. *Address:* 941 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.

ASHLEY, Maurice C., alienist; *b.* Port Republic, N.J., July 3, 1863; *s.* David B. and Almira (Cavileer) A.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila, 1892; *m.* Harriet Mead, of Johnsons, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1888; children—(by first marriage) Rhea E., Rita L.; (by second marriage) Maurice C. Began care of insane, at Trenton, N.J., 1884; became connected with Middletown (N.Y.) State Homœ. Hosp. (for insane), Sept. 15, 1886; med. supt. same, July 25, 1902-May 1, 1923. Was clin. prof. mental and nervous diseases, N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll. *Home:* Wappingers Falls, N.Y.

ASHLEY, Roscoe Lewis, teacher; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 22, 1872; *s.* Roscoe B. and Anna (Hall) A.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1894, A.M., 1898; scholar in economics, Columbia, 1897. Head of dept. of history, 1898-1914, Dept. of Social Science since 1914, Pasadena High Sch., Pasadena Jr. Coll. since 1924. Special work the development and improvement of courses in civics, etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Southern Calif. Social Science Assn. (1st pres., 1912), Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn. of Southern Calif. (pres., 1920-21), Nat. Council of Teachers of Social Studies, Twilight Club (Pasadena), S.R. *Author:* The American Federal State, 1902, revised, 1911; American Government, 1903, revised, 1909; Government and the Citizen, 1904; American History, 1907, 1914, 1924; American Colonial History, 1911; The Feudal Age, 1913; Ancient Civilization, 1915; Medieval Civilization, 1916; Early European History, 1916; The New Civics, 1917-25; Modern European Civilization, 1918; The War and America, 1918; America During Five Years of War, 1919; Introduction to Modern European Civilization, 1920; The Practice of Citizenship, 1922; The Constitution To-day, 1924; Human Outlook and Development, 1925. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of American Government. Also numerous articles on Am. history and civics and on problems of an ednl. nature. *Home:* 685 Prospect Crescent, Pasadena, Calif.

ASHMORE, Otis, educator, astronomer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ASHMORE, William, missionary; *b.* Bangkok, Siam, Sept. 28, 1851; *s.* William and Martha A. (Sanderson) A.; A.B., Brown, 1870, D.D., 1905; U. of Leipzig, 1872-73; U. of Berlin, 1873-74; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1879; *m.* Mrs. Lida (Scott) Lyon, of Northville, Mich., Oct. 6, 1879. Teacher Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1870-72; prof. Greek, Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1874-75; instr. Greek and Latin, Brown U., 1875-76; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; missionary Am. Bapt. Fgn. Miss. Soc., Swatow, China, since 1879; president Ashmore Theol. Sem., 1908. *Author:* The Lord's Day (in the Chinese), 1908. Translator: A Version of Portions of the New Testament in Swatow Colloquial, 1883; Revision of Swatow Colloquial New Testament, 1898; Revision of Genesis, 1902; Version of Pentateuch in Swatow Colloquial, 1916; Psalms in Swatow Colloquial, 1917; Entire Bible in Swatow Colloquial, 1921. *Address:* Swatow, China.

ASHMUN, George Coates, M.D.; *b.* Tallmadge, O., Jan. 31, 1841; *s.* Russell A. and Marcia (Wright) A.; ed. Tallmadge Acad.; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1873; *m.* Laura J. Post, of Cleveland, O., May 20, 1880; *m.* 2d, Alice Ford, of Cleveland, Nov. 27, 1888; children—Russell Ford, Louis Henry, George Slaght, Bernice. Served in Civil War, 1861-62 and 1863-65; U.S. examiner for pensions, Cleveland, 1873-86; health officer, Cleveland, 1881-91; lecturer on hygiene, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1903-07; prof. hygiene and preventive medicine, 1893-1909, registrar and bursar, 1893-1907, now prof. emeritus med. jurisprudence and ethics, Med. Coll., Western Reserve U. Maj. surgeon 5th Regt. Inf., Ohio N.G., 1889-98. Mem. Cleveland City Council, 1898-99 and 1902-03; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1909-1915. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Home:* 1813 Wilton Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

ASHMUN, Margaret Eliza, author; *b.* Rural, Waupaca Co., Wis.; *d.* Claude Samuel and Rachael Jane (Smith) A.; grad. Stevens Point (Wis.) Normal Sch.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1904, A.M., 1908; further study, 1908-12. Teacher, Stout Inst., Menomonie, Wis., 1904-06, high sch., Helena, Mont., 1907; instr. English, U. of Wis., 1907-12; moved to New York to engage in literary work, 1912. Member of D.A.R., Bronte Soc. of Great Britain, Inc., Soc. of Authors, Playwrights and Composers (British). *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Composition in the High School, 1908; Prose Literature for Secondary Schools, 1910; Modern Short Stories, 1914; Modern Prose and Poetry for Secondary Schools, 1914; The Study and Practice of Writing English (joint author), 1914; Isabel Carleton Series, 5 Vols., 1916-19; Stephen's Last Chance, 1918; Marion Frear's Summer, 1920; Topless Towers, 1921; Support, 1922; Including Mother, 1922; The Lake, 1924; No School To-Morrow, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Cherry House, Cos Cob, Conn. *Address:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

ASHTON, John, writer; *b.* Hyde, Eng., May 11, 1880; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Stansfield) A.; came to U.S., 1901; B.Sc. in Agr., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1906; post-grad. work, Paris, France; M.A., U. of Mo., 1924; *m.* Maria Teresa Arneri, of Voghera, Lombardy, Italy, Sept. 11, 1919; children—Maria Jacqueline, Estelle Angelina. In Mexico 3 yrs.; European corr. Breeders Gazette, Chicago, 1909-14; in French and British mil. service over 4 yrs.; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919; asso. editor Breeders' Gazette, 1919-22; live stock rep. Mo. State Bd. Agr. since Nov., 1922. Decorated Gen. Service Medal, Victory Medal (British); Officier du Mérite Agricole (French). Episcopalian. *Author:* A History of Hogs and Pork Production in Missouri (Mo. State Bd. Agr.), 1923; History of Shorthorns in Missouri Prior to the Civil War, 1924; History of Jack Stock and Mules in Missouri, 1924. Collaborated in A History of the Percheron Horse, 1917. Contbr. to agrl. publs.; article "The World's Food Supply" in Bellows-Durham Co.'s Book of Rural Life, 1925. Spent 6 mos. in Western Europe, 1925, studying agrl., livestock and rural conditions and customs. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

ASHTON, William, civil engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ASHTON, William Easterly, gynecologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 5, 1859; *s.* Samuel Keen and Caroline M. (Smiley) A.; ed. pvt. schs.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1881; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1884; LL.D., Ursinus, 1904; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Rosengarten, of Phila., Oct. 5, 1891; 1 dau., Dorothy (dec.). Mem. faculty of hosp. and Jefferson Med. Coll., 1884-92; gynecologist to hosp. and prof. gynecology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1892-1916; prof. gynecology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., since 1916. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1917; commd. maj. and assigned as regtl. surgeon 309th F.A., 78th Div.; served with regt. in France 11 mos.; took part in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives; commd. lt. col., Feb. 1919; hon. discharged at Camp Dix, N.J., Apr. 1919; was gassed in the Argonne and retired from active practice on leaving the army, on account of physical disability. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Mil. Order World War (ex-comdr. Phila. Chapter). Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Essentials of Obstetrics, 1888 (trans. into the Chinese); The Practice of Gynecology (textbook), 1905. Contbr. on surg. subjects. Inventor various surg. instruments and appliances; was first who substituted pads of gauze for marine sponges. *Address:* 1530 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ASHURST; see also Ashhurst.

ASHURST, Henry F., senator; *b.* at Winnemucca, Nev., Sept. 13, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Bogard) A.; studied law and polit. economy, U. of Mich, 1903-04; *m.* Elizabeth McEvoy Renoe, Mar. 2, 1904. Taken to Ariz. by parents in infancy; began practice at Williams, Ariz., 1904; admitted to practice before U.S. Supreme Court, 1908; served as justice of the peace, Williams, Ariz.; mem. Ariz. Territorial legislature, and speaker of House; elected to Territorial Senate, 1902; elected dist. atty., Coconino Co., 1904, re-elected 1906; elected to U.S. Senate, Mar., 1912, and is now serving 3d term, which expires Mar. 3, 1929. Catholic. Democrat. *Home:* Prescott, Ariz.

ASHWORTH, John H., economist; *b.* Bland, Va., Oct. 19, 1879; *s.* William Brisindine and Martha Ellen (Compton) A.; B.A., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914; *m.* Mabel Katherine Bruce, of Bland, Va., July 31, 1907; children--Jessie Ellen, James Peery, William Bruce, Mabelle Elizabeth, Barbara Rose. Teacher rural schs., Va., 1897-1902; prin. pub. schs., Wise, Va., 1905-11; instr. economics, Pa. State Coll., 1914-15; prof. economics and polit. science, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1915-18; prof. economics and sociology, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1918; same U. of Me., also head of dept., since 1919. Sec. Principals' Conf. of Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1908-09, pres., 1909-10; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* The Helper and American Trade Unions, 1915; The Virginia Mountaineers. *Home:* Orono, Me.

ASHWORTH, Robert Archibald, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, July 26, 1871; *s.* John W. and Emma (Gregson) A.; A.B., Columbia, 1892. A.M., 1894; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., Brown U., 1912; *m.* Mabelle Edgerton, of Meriden, Conn., Oct. 28, 1902; children—Katharine Edgerton, Dorothy Gregson. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Minerva, N.Y., 1896-98, Bridgeton, N.J., 1898-1900, 1st Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1900-11, 1st Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1911-21, Ch. of the Redeemer, Yonkers, N.Y., 1921—. Mem. administrative com. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; pres. Milwaukee Federation of Chs., 1912-14. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Union of Christian Forces in America, 1915 (winner of $1,000 prize offered by Am. S.S. Union for best book on Christian Unity); Being A Christian, 1924. Mem. exec. bd. of editors, and contbr. to The Outline of Christianity. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

ASHWORTH, Walter C., M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ASKENSTEDT, Fritz Conrad, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ASKREN, William David, judge; *b.* Mt. Ayr., Ia., Oct. 1, 1885; *s.* William Wirt and Nettie Eleanor (Lawhead) A.; ed. grammar and high schs., Mt. Ayr; *m.* Bessie Frances Caldwell, of Tacoma, Wash., June 5, 1907; children—Kathryn Marie, Marian Eleanor. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1909, and began practice at Tacoma; dep. prosecutor Pierce Co., Wash., 1913-14, prosecutor, 1919-20; judge Superior Court of Pierce Co., 1921-24; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wash., term, 1925-30. Republican. Presby. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 1625 Water St. *Address:* Temple of Justice, Olympia, Wash.

ASPEGREN, John, merchant; Aug. 31, 1876-Nov. 8, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ASPINALL, Joseph, judge; LL.B., Columbia, 1875. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1888-89, 1891, Senate, 1892-93; judge Kings Co. Court, 1896-1907; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Dist., Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1924. Republican. *Home:* 555 Ocean Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ASPINALL, Richard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Bolton, Eng., Dec. 1, 1881; *s.* Archibald James and Catherine (Barlow) A.; came to U.S., 1906; A.B., W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., 1912; A.M., New York U., 1914; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1914; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1921; *m.* Maude Anne Rusmisell, of Buckhannon, W. Va., June 11, 1912; children—Catherine Virginia, Samuel Rusmisell. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1909; prof. Bible and philosophy, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., Sept., 1915-22; pastor Terra Alta, W.Va., since 1922. Dist. gov. Internat. Rotary, 1920-21. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Terra Alta, W.Va.

ASPINWALL, John, mechanical engr.; *b.* of Am. parents, Paris, France, Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* John L. and Jane M. (Breck) A.; M.A., St. Stephen's Coll. Annandale, N.Y., 1878; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1881; *m.* Juliet Wilson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1885. Founder 1899, and gen. mgr. New York Leather & Paint Co.; organizer, 1902, The Fabrikoid Co., Newburgh, N.Y., and was pres. until sold to Du Pont interests, 1910; became v.p. Coldwell Lawn Mower Co., 1919, also mng. dir. since 1921. V.p. Stevens Inst. Tech. Known as pioneer in artificial leather industry. Mem. A.A.A.S., New York Micros. Soc. (ex-pres.), Theta Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Elk. *Clubs:* N.Y. Yacht, Lawyers', Camera (ex-pres.), Automobile Club America (New York). *Home:* Newburgh, N.Y.

ASPINWALL, William Billings, educator; *b.* Loudonville, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1874; *s.* William F. and Sarah (Sterry) A., A.B., Harvard, 1896; Pd.B., Pd.M., State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1900-01; Ph.D., U. of Paris, 1904; *m.* Aurelia Hyde, of Albany, Apr. 8, 1908. Asst. prin., Union Female Coll., Eufaula, Ala., 1898-99; asst. prin. and prin. N.Y. State Normal High Sch., Albany, 1900-06; dean and prof. edn., State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, 1906-12; prin. State Normal Sch. (grade changed to teachers' college, 1921), Worcester, Mass., since 1912. Mem. faculty Summer Sch. U. of Vt., 1915-16. Trustee Leicester (Mass.) Acad.; moderator of Mass. Congl. Conf., 1918; del. from State Conf. to Nat. Council of Cong. Ch., 1923-27. Mem. N.E.A., Mass. State Normal Sch. Teachers' Assn. (pres.), Mass. State Teachers' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club (pres., 1924), Worcester County Supts. Club, Mass. State Supts. Club, N.E. Supts'. Assn., City Missionary Soc. (pres. since 1918), Worcester Pub. Edn. Assn. (exec. com.), Delta Upsilon, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Economic, Bohemian, Rotary (v.p. 1925; trustee edn'l. fund). *Author:* Outlines of the History of Education, 1911. *Address:* 1 Normal St., Worcester, Mass.

ASTOR, (William) Vincent; *b.* New York, Nov. 15, 1891; only son late John Jacob and Ava Willing Astor; now head of Astor family in U.S.; ed. St. George's Sch. and Harvard, 1911-12; *m.* Helen Dinsmore, *d.* Robert P. Huntington, of Staatsburgh, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1914. Dir. Western Union Telegraph Co., Nat. Park Bank of New York, Atlantic Fruit and Sugar Co., Am. Express Co., I.C.R.R.Co., City and Suburban Homes Co., Cuban-Dominican Sugar Co., Classical Cinematograph Corpn.; trustee U.S. Trust Co. of N.Y.; mem. advisory com. Bankers Trust Co. Dir. New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Served as ensign, lt. (j.g.) and lt. U.S.N. in World War; active duty in European waters. Mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y., Merchants' Assn. of New York, Bronx Bd. of Trade (New York), Nat. Aeronautic Assn. of U.S.A., War Soc. of Cruiser and Transport Force, New York Commandery Naval Order of U.S., New York Zoöl. Soc., Humane Soc. of New York (life), Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Union Soc. of Civil War, Navy League of U.S. (life), Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (asso.), U.S. Naval Inst., Naval History Soc., Honor Legion of Police Dept. City of N.Y. (hon. mem.), Holland Lodge (life), N.Y. Bot. Garden, N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., U.S. Naval Reserve Officers' Assn., The Pilgrims, Dutchess County Soc. of City of N.Y., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs. (life), Mil. Order World War, Knickerbocker Club Post Am. Legion. Vestryman Ch. of the Messiah, Rhinebeck, N.Y. *Clubs:* Players, New York Press, City (life), Knickerbocker, Union, Harvard, Tuxedo, Nat. Golf Links America, The Brook, The Links Golf, Army and Navy America (life), Whitehall Lunch, Automobile of America, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, New York Yacht, Jekyl Island, The Creek, Aero of America (life), Clove Valley Rod and Gun, Dutchess Golf and Country, Heights Casino, Manhasset Bay Yacht, New York Farmers, Rockwood Hall, Shipmasters' of New York, Somerset Hills Country; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Travellers (Paris); Gulf Stream Golf, Palachucola; Clambake, Newport, Casino, Newport Country, Newport Reading Room (Newport, R.I.); Ft. Orange (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* Rhinebeck, N.Y. *Office:* 23 W. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

ASTROM, Axel Leonard, diplomat; *b.* Uleåborg, Finland, Mar. 7, 1883; *s.* Axel and Maria (Aström) A.; M.A., U. of Helsingfors, 1909; unmarried. Formerly educator and chief insp. economic edn., Finland; apptd. dir. Foreign Office, 1919, and later engaged in diplomatic missions to various countries; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. since Feb. 1922. Decorated Comdr. White Rose (Finnish); comdr. Legion of Honor (French). Lutheran. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt. Writer on polit. and economic subjects. *Address:* 1629 16th St., Washington, D.C.

ASWELL, James Benjamin, congressman, lecturer; *b.* Jackson Parish, La., Dec. 23, 1869; *s.* Benjamin W. and Elizabeth (Lyles) A.; grad. George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1892; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1893, A.M., 1898; LL.D., U. of Ark., 1907; *m.* Ella Foster, of Shreveport, La., Mar. 3, 1901. Prin. sch., Nash, La., 1886-88; prin. Calhoun (La.) High Sch., 1893-96; prof. English, La. Poly. Inst., Ruston, La., 1896-97; training teacher, State Normal Coll., Natchitoches, La., and state inst. conductor, 1897-1900; pres. La. Poly. Inst., 1900-04; state supt. pub. edn., 1904-08; pres. La. State Normal Coll., 1908-11; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 8th La. Dist. Democrat. Reorganized pub. sch. system of La. Baptist. *Home:* Natchitoches, La.

ATHEARN, Walter Scott, college dean; *b.* Marengo, Ia., July 25, 1872; *s.* Elisha S. and Susan E. A.; ed. Drake U., State U. of Ia., and U. of Chicago; *m.* Florence Royalty, of North English, Ia., June 15, 1894. Prin. pub. schs., Delta, Ia., 1894-99; asso. prof. pedagogy, Drake U., 1900-04; editor Midland Schs. (monthly mag.), 1902-07; dean, Highland Park Normal Coll., 1906-09; prof. religious edn., Drake U., 1909-16; prof. religious edn., Boston U., 1916—; dean Sch. Religious Edn. and Socl. Service since 1919. Prof. summers, Columbia, 1913-17; dir. Am. relig. edn. div. survey dept., Interchurch World Movement, 1919; Merrick lecturer, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1919; Washington Gladden lecturer, 1924. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* City (Boston and New York). *Author:* The Church School, 1914; The City Institute for Religious Teachers, 1915; The Organization and Administration of the Church School, 1917; Religious Education and American Democracy, 1917; The Malden Leaflets, 1917; A National System of Education, 1920; An Introduction to the Study of the Mind, 1921; Character Building in a Democracy, 1924. Editor and joint author, The Religious Education of Protestants in an American Commonwealth, 1923; Measurements and Standards in Religious Education, 1924; Religious Education Survey Schedules, 1924. General editor of The Master Library (10 vols.), 1924; also brochures relating to education under religious auspices. *Home:* 54 Converse Av., Malden, Mass. *Office:* 20 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 30, 1857; *d.* Thomas L. and Gertrude (Franklin) Horn; pvt. schs. and under pvt. teachers; *m.* George H. Bowen Atherton, of Menlo Park, California (died 1887). Has lived abroad much of time. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1925. *Author:* The Doomswoman, 1892; A Whirl Asunder, 1895; Patience Sparhawk and Her Times, 1897; His Fortunate Grace, 1897; American Wives and English Husbands, 1898; The Californians, 1898; A Daughter of the Vine, 1899; The Valiant Runaways, 1899; Senator North, 1900; The Aristocrats, 1901; The Conqueror, 1902; The Splendid Idle Forties, 1902; A Few of Hamilton's Letters, 1903; Rulers of Kings, 1904; The Bell in the Fog, 1905; The Traveling Thirds, 1905; Rezanov, 1906; Ancestors, 1907; The Gorgeous Isle, 1908; Tower of Ivory, 1910; Julia France and Her Times, 1912; Perch of the Devil, 1914; California—an intimate History, 1914; Before the Gringo Came, 1915; Mrs. Balfame, 1916; The Living Present, 1917; The White Morning, 1918; The Avalanche, 1919; Sisters in Law, 1921; Sleeping Fires, 1922; Black Oxen, 1923; The Crystal Cup, 1925. *Address:* 2101 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

ATHERTON, Percy Lee, composer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1871; *s.* William and Mary Edwards (Dwight) A.; A.B., Harvard (honors in music), 1893; Royal High Sch. of Music, Munich, Bavaria, 1893-95; studied with Rheinberger, 1893-95; with O. B. Boise in Berlin, 1896; with Sgambati in Rome, 1900, and, later, with Widor in Paris; unmarried. Composer: The Heir Apparent, comic opera (text by Alfred Raymond), 1888-90; The Maharaja, Oriental opéra-comique (text by same), 1897-1900; several orchestral sketches; two sonatas, a suite and smaller pieces for violin and pianoforte; suite for flute and pianoforte; a number of pianoforte pieces; choruses, part songs, song-cycles and about 100 songs for solo voice. *Clubs:* St. Botolph,

Harvard Musical Assn., Composers, Harvard Music Club (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* St. Botolph Club, Boston, Mass.

ATKESON, Mary Meek, writer; *b.* Buffalo, W.Va.; *d.* Thomas Clark and Cordelia (Meek) A.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1910, A.M., 1913; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1919. Asst. in English, U. of Mo., 1914-15; instr. in English, W.Va. U., 1915-19. Mem. League Am. Pen Women. *Author:* The Cross Roads Meetin' House (play), 1918; Don't (play), 1922; The Will (play), 1922; The Good Old Days, 1922; A Study of the Local Literature of the Upper Ohio Valley, 1920; A Study of the Literature of West Virginia, 1922; The Woman on the Farm, 1924; also articles, stories and plays in mags. *Home:* 1831 Lamont St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

ATKESON, Thomas Clark, agriculturist; *b.* Buffalo, W.Va., Feb. 15, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Virginia Harris (Brown) A.; ed. W.Va. U., Ky. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; LL.B., Ky. U., 1874; hon. Ph.D., Barboursville Coll., 1892; M.S., Morris Harvey Coll., 1897; *m.* Cordelia Meek, dau. Rev. Zephaniah Meek, D.D., of Catlettsburg, Ky., July 8, 1878; children—Thomas Zephaniah, Karl Clark, Mary Meek, Leda Cordelia. Farmer and lawyer, 1878-91; prof. agr., W.Va. U., 1891-93; farmer, 1893-96; pres. Barboursville (W.Va.) Coll., 1896-97; dean. Coll. of Agr. and prof. agr., 1897-1910, prof. animal husbandry, 1910-14, prof. animal husbandry emeritus, since 1914, W Va. U. Editor W.Va. Farmer, Charleston, 1909-15. Democrat. Methodist. Overseer Nat. Grange, 1903-17; master W.Va. State Grange, 1877-1920, Washington rep. Nat. Grange since Jan. 1, 1919. *Author:* Bookkeeping for Farmers, 1893; A Catechism of Agriculture, 1913; Semi-Centennial History of the Patrons of Husbandry, 1916; Pioneering in Agriculture, 1924; also hundreds of articles and bulls. on agrl. econ. and polit. subjects. *Home:* Buffalo, W.Va., and 1831 Lamont St., N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 630 Louisiana Av., N.W., Washington, D.C.

ATKESON, William Oscar, congressman; *b.* nr. Buffalo, W.Va., Aug. 24, 1854; *s.* Thomas and Virginia Harris (Brown) A.; Ky. U., 1873-74; grad. Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1875; A.M., Pleasureville (Ky.) Normal Coll.; *m.* Lizzie W. Warnick, of Sheldon, Mo., May 21, 1884 (died 1899); children—Oscar Clark (dec.), Virginia Wheat (dec.), Gladys C. (Mrs. J. W. McCury), Floyd Warnick, Ralph Wendell, Clarence Edgar. Admitted to the Missouri bar in 1882; prosecuting attorney Bates Co., Mo., 1891-92; deputy labor commissioner, Mo., 1910-12; newspaper man; mem. 67th congress (1921-23), 6th Mo. Dist. Republican. Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Author:* History of Bates County, Missouri, 1918; From the Marais des Cygnes, 1920. State warehouse commr., by apptmt. of gov. of Mo., term 1923-27. *Home:* Butler, Mo. *Address:* Board of Trade Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ATKINS, Albert Henry, sculptor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *s.* Henry L. and Ida Maria (Harrison) A.; studied at Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1896-98; Académie Julien, and Académie Colorossi, Paris, 1898-1900; unmarried. Mem. faculty R.I. Sch. of Design, Dept. of Sculpture, since 1909. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of N.Y., Copley Soc. of Boston, American Art Assn. (Paris), Providence Art Club, Salmagundi Club, Washington Arts Club, N. Shore Arts Assn. (Gloucester). Prin. works: stations of the cross, Trinity Chapel, Washington, D.C.; Copenhagen Memorial Fountain, City of Boston; Lapham Memorial, Milwaukee, Wis.; architectural sculptures, Christ Ch., Ansonia, Conn., All Saints Ch., Dorchester, Mass., Nazareth Hall, St. Paul, Minn.; also portraits, ideal sculptures, etc. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Albright Galleries (Buffalo), Art Inst. (Milwaukee), Mus. R.I. Sch. Design (Providence), Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh), etc. Permanently represented Mus. R.I. Sch. Design and Toledo Mus. Fine Arts. *Studio:* 45 Charles St., Boston, Mass.; (summer) 11 Lincoln St., W. Gloucester, Mass.

ATKINS, Arthur Kennedy, naval officer; *b.* Charlotte, Mich., Oct. 4, 1881; *s.* Charles Morton and Maria Theresa (Kennedy) A.; grad. high sch., Butte, Mont., 1899; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1905; post-grad. course, same acad., 1913; *m.* Frances Griswold Terry, of Annapolis, Md., Oct. 24, 1907; children—Griswold Terry, Barry Kennedy, Janet Wolcott. Promoted through various grades to comdr., 1917. Assigned to duty Navy Dept., Washington, March 1917; apptd. mem. Aircraft Bd., Joint Army and Navy Tech. Bd., Joint Army and Navy Airship Bd. and mem. sub-com. Nat. Advisory Com. on Aeronautics; later served as chmn. Army-Navy Helium Bd., tech. asst. Army Navy Aeronautics Bd., European dir. of constrn. and repair, 1920, European operating mgr., 1921, asst. European dir., 1922, U.S. Shipping Bd.; mgr. U.S. Navy Yard, Charleston, S.C., 1923—. Episcopalian. *Home:* Hastings, Mich. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ATKINS, Charles Duke, educator; *b.* Hazardville, Conn., Sept. 20, 1876; *s.* Isaac Alfred and Jane (Carter) A.; B.A., Brown, 1899; *m.* Gretchen M. Tegethoff, of Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1904; children—Marjorie, Gordon. Teacher, Keene, N.H., 1899-1900, Belmont (Cal.) Sch., 1901-02; declined govt. appmt. to ednl. work in Philippines, 1901; sec. and dir. Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila., 1903-14 (membership increased from 200 to 3,600), also editor publs. and bulletin; dir. dept. of edn. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, since Nov. 1, 1914, and editor year books and bulletin of same. Sec. and mem. bd. mgrs. Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1914-24. Dir. Brooklyn Art Assn., 1914-23; mem. Brooklyn Philharmonic Soc. (dir.), New York Acad. Sciences, Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 1424 Caton Av. *Address:* Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Academy of Music, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ATKINS, Edwin F., manufacturer, importer sugars; *b.* Boston, 1850; *s.* Elisha and Mary E. (Freeman) A.; ed. pvt. schs. of Boston; A.M., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Belmont, Mass., 1882, Katharine Wrisley. Pres. Bay State Sugar Refinery, 1878-88; partner E. Atkins & Co., importers of sugars, commn. mchts. and bankers, since 1874; chmn. bd. dirs. Am. Sugar Refining Co. until July 13, 1915 (resigned), dir., 1915-20; v.p. U.P. Ry. System, 1889-95; pres. Aetna Mills; dir. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Electric Internat. Co., Boston Wharf Co. (real estate), Guarantee Co. of N. America, Second Nat. Bank, Shirreffs Worsted Co., Caledonia Sugar Co. (Cuba), Soledad Sugar Co. (Cuba), Punta Alegre Sugar Co. (Cuba) and its subsidiaries, Caracas Sugar Co., E. Atkins Co., Ltd. (Havana, Cuba). *Home:* Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass., and 90 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ATKINS, Gaius Glenn, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Ind., Oct. 4, 1868; *s.* Thomas Benjamin and Caroline (Morris) A.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1888; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1891; studied Yale Div. Sch.; (D.D., University of Vermont, 1904, Dartmouth, 1906; L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1923); *m.* Adaline Haynes, of Bellbrook, O., Aug. 25, 1892; children—Helen, Morris Haynes, Laurence Porter, Robert Huntington, Richard Annesley. Head dept. of history, Mt. Hermon Fitting Sch., 1892-95; ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor Greenfield, Mass., 1895-1900, Burlington, Vt., 1900-06, First Ch., Detroit, 1906-10, Central Ch., Providence, R.I., Jan., 1910-17, again First Ch., Detroit, since Oct., 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Things That Remain, 1911; Pilgrims of the Lonely Road, 1913; The Maze of the Nations, 1915; The Godward Side of Life, 1917; Jerusalem Past and Present, 1918; The Undiscovered Country, 1922; Modern Religious Cults and Movements, 1923; Craftsmen of the Soul, 1925. Contbr. to religious journals. Awarded Church Peace Union Prize for essay on International Peace, 1914. Am. dir. Foyer du Soldat with French Army, 1918. *Home:* 237 E. Hancock Ave., Detroit, Mich.

ATKINS, George Washington Ely, telegraph official; *b.* Waverly, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1850; *s.* Addison L. and Savanna (Coffin) A.; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Mary M. Chew, of Louisville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1875; children—George Chew, John Norton. In ry. service several yrs.; began with Western Union Telegraph Co. as operator main office, Nashville, Tenn., later in office of gen. supt., at Louisville; removed to New York, as asst. to gen. supt., 1875; asst. to v.p., 1878; acting v.p., 1906; v.p., 1906-16, now 1st v.p., Western Union Telegraph Co.; also officer or dir. 32 other telegraph cos. Mem. com. apptd. by Postmaster Gen. A. S. Burleson, 1918, to report on contractual relations between rys. and telegraph cos. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ATKINSON, Albert Algernon, college prof.; *b.* Nelsonville, O., Mar. 7, 1867; *s.* Samuel Lawson and Sarah Ellen (Dean) A.; ed. Prep. Sch., Ohio U., 1884-87; B.S., Ohio U., 1891, M.S., 1895; student physics and engring., U. of Mich., 1892-93; *m.* Julia A. McDaniel, of New Plymouth, O., Aug. 20, 1892; 1 dau., Mrs. Gertrude A. Stewart. Taught sch. part of time while acquiring edn.; supt. Township High Sch., E. Townsend, Huron Co., O., 1891-92; asso. prof. physics and elec. engring, 1893-95, prof., 1895—, Ohio Univ. Presbyn. Mem. Ohio Acad. Science, Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Author:* Electrical and Magnetic Calculations, 1902-13; Laboratory Manual of Elementary Physics, 1909. *Home:* Athens, O.

ATKINSON, Alfred, college pres.; *b.* Seaforth, Ont. Can., Oct. 6, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Isabella (Burns) A.; student Ont. Agr. Coll. 3 yrs.; B.S. in Agronomy, Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1904 (D.Sc., 1920); M.S., Cornell U., 1912; *m.* Barbara Miller, of Whitby, Ont., Can., June 13, 1906. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1911. Prof. agronomy Mont. State Coll. (dept. of U. of Mont.), Bozeman, Mont., 1904-19, pres. since July 15, 1919. State food administrator of Mont., World War. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. Author of over 20 expt. sta. bulletins. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

ATKINSON, Alice Minerva. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ATKINSON, Charles Edwin, M. D.; *b.* Fruitland Park, Fla., Dec. 31, 1884; *s.* Edwin Lynneus and Elizabeth (Thompson) A.; grad. high sch., Pasadena, Calif., 1903; M.D., U. of Calif., (Southern br.), 1907; *m.* Pearl Day, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1910; *m.* 2d, Lela L. Work, of Banning, Calif., 1925. Resident phys. Los Angeles Co. Hosp., 1907-08; attending phys. and instr. med. clinic Graves Memorial Dispensary, Los Angeles, 1908-12; res. med. staff Pottenger Sanatorium for diseases of throat and lungs, Monrovia, Calif., 1913-15; med. dir. Seymour Sanatorium, Banning, Calif., 1919-21; now consultant Henderson Sanatorium. Fellow A.M.A., Calif., State and Riverside Co. med. socs.; mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Assn. for Study of Secretions. Republican. *Author:* Lessons on Tuberculosis and Consumption, 1922. *Home:* Banning, Calif.

ATKINSON, Charles R., economist; *b.* DeWitt, Ia.; *s.* Thomas and Anna M. (Holloway) A.; A.B., George Washington U., 1908; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Russella Scott, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 28, 1920. Co. supt. schs., Jefferson Co., Neb., 1896-98; supt. schs., York, Neb., 1900-03; Sheridan, Wyo., 1903-08; head of dept. history and politics, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1911-12; head of dept. economics and politics, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1912-16; dean Coll. of Economics, Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., 1916-23; asso. prof. of bus. administration, U. of Wash. since 1923. Pres. Wyo. State Teachers' Assn., 1906; pres. Bd. of Examiners, Wyo., 1907; mem. Seattle Industrial Traffic Mgrs. Assn., Alpha Sigma Phi, Delta Sigma Pi. Mason. Republican. *Club:* Young Men's Business Club. *Home:* 4711 12th Av., N.E., Seattle, Wash.

ATKINSON, Eleanor, author; *b.* Rensselaer, Ind.; *d.* Isaac M. and Margaret (Smith) Stackhouse; grad. Indianapolis Normal Training Sch.; *m.* Francis Blake Atkinson of Chicago, Mar. 14, 1891. Taught in Indianapolis and Chicago pub. schs. 4 yrs.; spl. writer Chicago Tribune, 1889-91, under pen name of "Nora Marks"; editor The Little Chronicle, 1900-07. Corr. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Author:* Mamzelle Fifine (hist. novel), 1903; The Boyhood of Lincoln, 1908; Lincoln's Love Story, 1909; The Story of Chicago, 1910; Greyfriars Bobby, 1912; A Loyal Love, 1912; The "How and Why" Library, 1913; Johnny Appleseed, 1915; Pictured Knowledge, 1916; Hearts Undaunted, 1917; Poilu, A Dog of Roubaix, 1918. *Home:* Bayside-Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

ATKINSON, Fred Washington, college pres.; *b.* Reading, Mass., May 23, 1865; *s.* George W. and Eliza (Allen) A.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; Berlin, Halle, Leipzig, Jena, Sorbonne, 1891-94; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; L.H.D., Union U., 1925; *m.* Winnifred G. Whitford, of Waltham, Mass., Aug. 27, 1890. Head of science dept. of high sch., Westfield, Mass., 1890-91; prin. high sch., Springfield, Mass., 1894-1900; gen. supt. edn., P.I., 1900-03; supt. schs., Newton, Mass., 1903-04; pres. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1904-25, now pres. emeritus. *Author:* The Philippine Islands, 1905; contbr. to mags. and ednl. jours. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

ATKINSON, George Wesley, governor; June 29, 1845-Apr. 4, 1925. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ATKINSON, Henry Avery, clergyman; *b.* Merced, Calif., Aug. 26, 1877; *s.* Thomas Albion and Sarah Jane (Yeargin) A.; A.B., Pacific Meth. Coll., Santa Rosa, Calif., 1897; student in Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern U.); D.D., Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1913; *m.* Grace Olin, of Evanston, Ill., May 29, 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; pastor 1st Ch., Albion, Ill., 1902-04, 1st Ch., Springfield, O., 1904-08, Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1908-11; sec. Social Service Commn. of Congl. Chs. in the U.S., 1911-18; now gen. sec. Ch. Peace Union and World Alliance for Internat. Friendship. Asso. sec. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Prof. sociology, Atlanta Theol. Sem., 1904-08, now trustee. Democrat. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Authors, Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Church and the People's Play, 1915; The Church and Industrial Warfare, 1914; Men and Things, 1918. *Home:* Prince George Hotel. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ATKINSON, Henry Morrell, financier; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 13, 1862; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Staigg) A.; ed. Harvard, class of 1884; *m.* May, dau. Col. Richard Peters, of Atlanta, Apr., 1888. In cotton business, Atlanta, Ga., 1886-89; established, 1889, and since pres. Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; also chmn. bd. dirs. Ga. Ry. & Power Co.; is interested in railways and is director of many other corpns. *Home:* Ponce de Leon Apts. *Office:* Electric and Gas Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ATKINSON, Samuel C., judge; *b.* in Ga., 1864; A.B., U. of Ga., 1884; *m.* Lila M. Screven; *m.* 2d, Lilly Slaton. Was judge City Ct. of Brunswick, Ga.; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ga. since Jan. 15, 1906. Democrat. *Address:* Atlanta, Ga.

ATKINSON, Spencer R., judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ATKINSON, William Elrie, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ATKINSON, William Sackston, scientific illustrator; born Sept. 17, 1864; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ATKINSON, William Walker, author; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 5, 1862; *s.* William C. and Emma L. (Mittnacht) A.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Margaret Foster Black, of Beverly, N.J., Oct. 31, 1889; children—Joseph W. (dec.), William C. In commercial life, 1882-94; admitted to Pa. bar, 1894, to Ill. bar, 1903; asso. editor "Suggestion," Chicago, 1900; editor "New Thought," Chicago, 1901-05. Editor "Advanced Thought," Chicago, 1916-19. *Author:* Thought Force, 1900; Law of the New Thought, 1902; Nuggets of New Thought, 1902; Memory Culture, 1902; Dynamic Thought, 1906; Thought Vibration, 1906; Self-Healing, 1907; Mental Magic, 1907; Mental Fascination, 1907; Mind Reading, 1907; Psychomancy, 1907; Mind Culture of the Child, 1908; Mental Influence, 1908; Secret of Success, 1908; The Inner Consciousness, 1908; Reincarnation, 1908; Mind Power, 1908; The New Psychology, 1909; Memory, 1909; Suggestion and Auto-Suggestion, 1909; The Will, 1909; Subconscious and Super-conscious Mind, 1909; Art of Logical Thinking, 1909; Thought-Culture, 1909; Art of Expression, 1909; Psychology of Salesmanship, 1909; Human Nature, 1909; Psychology of Success, 1910; Mind and Body, 1910; Telepathy, 1910; The Crucible of Modern Thought, 1910; Scientific Parenthood, 1910-11; The Message of the New Thought, 1911; Mastery of Being, 1911; Your Mind and How to Use It, 1911; and numerous magazine articles, essays, etc. Also under the pseudonym "Yogi Ramacharaka": Yogi Philosophy, Vol. I, 1903, Vol. II, 1904; Science of Breath, 1903; Hatha Yoga, 1904; Raja Yoga, 1905; Gnani Yogi, 1906; Psychic Healing, 1906; The Bhagavad Gita (compilation), 1907; Spirit of the Upanishads (compilation), 1907; Mystic Christianity, 1907; Religions and Philosophies of India, 1908. Also, anonymously: The Law of Financial Success, 1907; The Kybalion, 1908; Thoughts Are Things, 1909: "The Arcane Series": Vol. I, The One and the Many, 1909; Vol. II, Cosmic Law, 1909; Vol. III, Arcane Formulas, 1909; Vol. IV, Mystery of Sex, 1909; Vol. V, Psychic Planes, 1910; Vol. VI, Vril, 1911; also (with Edward E. Beals) The Inner Secret, 1922; Personal Power, 1922; Creative Power, 1922; Desire Power, 1922; Faith Power, 1922; Will Power, 1922; Subconscious Power, 1922; Spiritual Power, 1922; Thought Power, 1922; Perceptive Power, 1922; Reasoning Power, 1922; Character Power, 1922; Regenerative Power, 1922; also a number of other books under various pseuds. *Home:* 2721½ Raymond Av. *Office:* 205 Broadway Central Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

ATTERBURY, Anson Phelps, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, June 18, 1854; *s.* Benjamin Bakewell and Olivia Eggleston (Phelps) A.; student Yale, 1871-73 and 1875-76; Andover Theol. Sem., 1876-78; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1879; Ph.D., New York U., 1893; D.D., Hamilton, 1893; *m.* Catharine G. Van Rensselaer, of Albany, N.Y., June 11, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Park Ch., New York, 1879-1918, pastor emeritus, 1918. *Author:* Islam in Africa, 1899; A Story of Life, 1920. Translator of Sombart's Socialism, 1898. Contbr. to Am. Ency. of Christianity. *Home:* 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ATTERBURY, Grosvenor, architect; *b.* Detroit, July 7, 1869; *s.* Charles Larned and Katharine Mitchell (Dow) A.; B.A., Yale, 1891; student Sch. Architecture (Columbia), 1892, École des Beaux Arts, Atelier Blondel, 1894; *m.* Dorothy A. Johnstone, Mar., 1923. Specialty, town planning, industrial housing, model tenements and hospitals. Consultant Johns Hopkins U.; architect of Forest Hills Gardens, L.I. (model town built by Russell Sage Foundation), and industrial communities, Indian Hill, Worcester, Mass., Erwin, and Kingsport, Tenn., etc.; architect for restoration of New York City Hall, Phipps Inst., Phila., Psychiatric Clinic of Johns Hopkins Hosp., the American Wing of Met. Museum (New York), various buildings for N.Y. Hosp. at Bloomingdale, Hartford Orphan Asylum, Russell Sage Foundation Bldg., etc. Former mem. Squadron A, Nat. Guard of N.Y.; trustee Fine Arts Federation; chmn. war industry housing com. Nat. Housing Assn. (dir); mem. Army Edul. Commn., A.E.F.; supervising archt. A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France; mem. Nat. City Planning Inst., N.Y. Tenement House Commn. A.N.A. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Archtl. League of New York; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Soc. Columbia Architects, Yale Elizabethan Club, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale), Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Home:* 131 E. 70th St. *Office:* 139 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

ATTERBURY, William Wallace, railway official; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Jan. 31, 1866; Ph.B., Yale, 1886; hon. A.M., 1911; LL.D. from University of Pennsylvania, 1919; *m.* Mrs. A. R. MacLeod, of Philadelphia. Began as apprentice in Altoona shops, Pa.R.R., 1886; became road foreman on various divs., same road, 1889-92; asst. engr. of motive power Pa. Lines (Northwest System), 1892-93; master mechanic Pa. Co., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1893-96; gen. supt. motive power, lines east of Pittsburgh and Erie, 1896-1903; gen. mgr. same, 1903-09; 5th v.p. in charge of transportation Pa.R.R., Mar. 24, 1909-Mar. 3, 1911, and 4th v.p., Mar. 3, 1911-May 8, 1912, vice-pres. in charge of operations, since May 8, 1912. Granted leave of absence, Aug. 6, 1917, to direct constrn. and operation of U.S. mil. rys. in France; commd. brig. gen. U.S.A., Oct. 5, 1917-May 31, 1919; returned to corporate service Pa.R.R.; v.p. in charge of operation Pa.R.R. system, Mar. 1, 1920; promoted to v.p. without designation, Nov. 15, 1924; elected pres. Pa.R.R.Co. to succeed Samuel Rea, retired, Oct. 1, 1925. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Companion Order of the Bath (British); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, American Railway Assn. (pres., 1916-17). *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Union League, Philadelphia (Phila.); Union (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

ATTERIDGE, Harold Richard, playwright; *b.* Lake Forest, Ill., July 9, 1886; *s.* Richard H. and Anna T. (O'Neill) Atteridge; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Mary Teresa Corless, Feb. 1, 1923. Began playwriting in 1905. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* A Winning Miss; The Girl in the Kimona (prod., Chicago, 1907); Vera Violetta; The Whirl of Society; Broadway to Paris (with George Bronson-Howard); The Honeymoon Express; The Passing Show of 1912 (with George Bronson-Howard); The Passing Show of 1913; Two Little Brides; The Man with Three Wives; The Whirl of the World; The Passing Show of 1914; Dancing Around; Maid in America; The Peasant Girl; The Passing Show of 1915; A World of Pleasure; Passing Show of 1916; Robinson Crusoe, Jr.; Passing Show of 1917; Show of Wonders; Doing Our Bit; Sinbad; Passing Show of 1918; Monte Cristo, Jr.; Passing Show of 1919; The Little Blue Devil; The Passing Show of 1921; The Last Waltz; Bombo; The Rose of Stamboul; Make It Snappy; Passing Show of 1922; Passing Show of 1923; The Dancing Girl; The Passing Show of 1925; Big Boy; Artists and Models, Paris Edition; Gay Paree: (in collaboration) Artists and Models; The Courtesan; The Dream Girl; Marjorie; The Ritz Revue; Sky High; Princess Flavia. *Home:* 440 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ATTWILL, Henry Converse, lawyer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 11, 1872; *s.* Isaac M. and Harriet E. (Sanger) A.; grad. Lynn High Sch., 1890; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Augusta Harris, of Everett, Mass., June 30, 1906. Practiced in Lynn and Boston since 1893; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1896, 97, 98, Senate, 1899, 1900, 01; asst. dist. atty. Eastern Dist. of Mass., 1904-09, dist. atty. 1910-15; atty. gen. of Mass., 1915-19; chmn. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Mass. since 1919 Mason. Universalist. *Clubs:* Essex, Lynn Republican, Republican of Mass. *Home:* Lynn, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg. and State House, Boston, Mass.

ATWATER, Francis *b.* Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 3, 1858; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Fenn) A.; ed. Plymouth public schools; *m.* Helena J. Sellew, 1879; 1 child, Dorence Keith (dec.). Learned the printer's trade, was foreman composing room, Meriden Recorder, at 16; founder and publisher Windermere Weekly Forum, Wallingford, Conn., 1879-80; asst. foreman, Hartford Courant, 1880; later mgr. Red Bluff (Calif.) Sentinel; founder and publisher Meriden Sunday News; founded Meriden Daily Journal, 1886, and retired as pres. Jour. Pub. Co., 1913; founded, 1898, Havana Journal (now Havana Post), first all-Am. jour. in Cuba; bought and sold the New Britain Daily News; bought and sold Waterbury Daily Republican; ex-pres. Meriden, Southington & Compounce Tramway; founder, 1912, Puritan Trust Company; elected dir. Broadway Bank & Trust Co., New Haven, 1913; organizer, 1914, and dir. Am. Bank & Trust Co.; organizer, 1915, East Hampton Bank & Trust Company; Wallingford Trust Company; Torrington Trust Company. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1906; tax collector, 1907. Ex-pres. Meriden Bd. of Trade; ex-mem. exec. com. Am. Nat. Red Cross; founder, 1912, and pres. Clara Barton Memorial Assn. *Author:* Histories of Plymouth and Kent, Conn., 1896; Atwater History and Genealogy, 1901, Vol. II, 1906, Vol. III, 1919; Atwater Memoirs, 1922; History of Southington, Conn., 1924. *Home:* 41 Dwight St., New Haven, Conn.

ATWATER, George Parkin, clergyman; *b.* Lisbon, O., Sept. 8, 1874; *s.* Thomas Cook and Clara (Parkin) A.; B.A., Kenyon Coll., 1895, M.A., 1899, D.D., 1918; grad. Bexley Theol. Sch. of Kenyon Coll., 1898; D. Litt., U. of Akron, 1924; *m.* Marie L. Carey, of Detroit, Nov. 19, 1901; children—David Thomas, Mary Frances. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of Our Savior, Akron, O., 1899—; conducts social work at Marvin Memorial Parish House. Deputy to Gen. Conv. of P.E. Ch., 4 times; del. Pan-Anglican Congress, London, 1908. Col. Akron Home Guard Regt., 1917; maj. O.R.C., U.S.A. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°; Grand Prelate of Grand Commandery, K.T. of Ohio, 1914-19). *Clubs:* University, City, Rotary, Fairlawn (Akron); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Young Crusaders, 1912; Young Crusaders at Washington, 1912; The Episcopal Church—Its Message for Men of Today, 1917; The Card Method for Instruction, 1921; A Word-Map of the Old Testament, 1923; The A-A Method for the Endowment of Churches, 1924; The Continuous Unit Campaign, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 56 Oakdale Ave., Akron, O.

ATWATER, Helen Woodard, home economist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., May 29, 1876; *d.* Wilbur Olin (prof. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn.) and Marcia (Woodard) A.; B.L., Smith Coll., 1897. Was editorial asst. to father who was an investigator in problems of human nutrition; mem. scientific staff Office of Home Economists, Dept. of Agr., 1909-23; now editor Jour. of Home Economics. Served as exec. chmn. dept. of food production and home economics of Woman's Com. Council of Nat. Defense. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Clubs:* College (Boston); Nat. Women's Press (Washington, D.C.). Author of U.S. Dept. Agr. bulls., mag. articles and other publs. on nutrition and home economics. *Home:* The Burlington. *Office:* 617 Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ATWATER, Richard ("Riq"), columnist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1892; *s.* Clarence Ellwood and May (Marks) A.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1910, grad. student same; post-grad. work U. of Berlin; *m.* Florence Hasseltine Carroll, of Chicago, 1921; children—Doris, Carroll. Fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1915-17; writer for vaudeville, 1918; book reviewer, Chicago Tribune and Chicago Daily News, 1918; instr. English, U. of Minn., 1920-21; columnist on Chicago Evening Post, under name of "Riq," since 1921. Served as pvt., 1st class, U.S.A., Camp Dodge Hdqrs.' Co., 1918-19. Mem. The Elizabethans, Midland Authors, The Poetry Haters of America, Blackfriars (lay brother). *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Royal Bengal Bicycle Club, Forty (hon.). *Author:* Rickety Rimes, 1925. *Home:* 1503 E. 65th St., Chicago, Ill.

ATWATER, Richard Mead, Jr., mining engr.; *b.* Millville, N.J., May 16, 1873; *s.* Richard M. and Abby S. (Greene) A.; prep. edn. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., and Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston; Engr. of Metallurgy, Royal Sch. of Engring., Charlottenburg, Germany, 1894; *m.* Jane E., *d.* late Bishop L. R. Brewer, of Mont., Sept. 26, 1894; children—Mrs. Margaret F. Flory, Leigh R. B. Atwater, Richard M. Atwater, III. In employ of Exploration Co., Ltd., London, Eng., 1895-97, Bewick, Moreing & Co., Australia, 1897-1901; engring. practice in U.S., Can., Mexico, South America and Europe, 1902-12; mem. staff Messrs. Ladenburg, Thalmann & Co., bankers, New York, since 1912; pres. North Butte Mining Co., Coast & Lakes Contracting Co., Copper Canyon Mining Co., Okla. Woodchuck Mining Co.; v.p. Apollo Magneto Co., St. Lawrence Pyrites Co., Seneca Copper Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Club:* City Midday. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

ATWELL, Charles Beach, botanist; *b.* Theresa, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1855; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Beach) A.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1879, Ph.M., 1882; summer student Harvard, 1887, U. of Freiburg (Baden), 1891; *m.* Mary Josephine Kellogg, of Watertown, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1883; children—Henry Kellogg, Francis Charles (dec.), Ruth Sarah, William Joseph. Instr. Lowville (N.Y.) Acad., 1879-80; instr. mathematics and physics, Northwestern Univ. Acad., 1880-82; prin. of pub. schools, S. Evanston, Ill., 1882-84; instr. natural science, Northwestern Univ. Acad., 1884-88; instr. biology, 1888-91, prof. biology, 1891-94, prof. botany, 1894—, Northwestern U. City forester, Evanston, 1909-11, 1919-21. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Society, Ill. Acad. Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University of Evanston. *Author:* Genealogy of the Atwell Family of New London, Conn., 1906. Editor: College Alumni Record of Northwestern Univ., 1902. Contbr. to bot. and other jours. *Home:* 1938 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

ATWELL, William Hawley, judge; *b.* Sparta, Wis., June 9, 1869; *s.* Capt. Benjamin D. and D. E. Emma (Greene) A.; A.B., B.S., Southwestern U., Tex., 1889; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1891, LL.D.; *m.* Susie Snyder, of Georgetown, Tex., Dec. 7, 1892; children—Snyder, Webster. Began practice, Dallas, 1891; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. Tex., 1898-1913; now U.S. Dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Tex. Republican. Elk (Grand Exalted Ruler, 1925-26). Editor and pub. Atwell's Federal Criminal Law and Procedure. *Home:* 4900 Gaston Av., Dallas, Tex.

ATWILL, Lionel, actor; *b.* Croydon, Eng., Mar. 1, 1885; *s.* Alfred and Ada Emily (Dace) A.; ed. under pvt. tutor and at Mercer's Sch., London; *m.* Elsie Mackay, of Australia, 1920; 1 son, John Anthony. Trained as architect; made first appearance on stage as a footman in The Walls of Jericho, at Garrick Theatre, London, 1905; toured in plays of Shakespeare, Shaw, Pinero, Galsworthy, Ibsen, and several current successes; in Australia, 1910; returned to London, 1912; came with Mrs. Langtry to U.S., Dec. 1915, and toured as Dick Marsden in Mrs. Thompson; played in New York in The Lodger, Eve's Daughter, L'Elevation, Wild Duck, Hedda Gabler, Doll's House, Tiger! Tiger!!; starred by Belasco in Deburau, The Grand Duke, The Comedian; appeared season of 1923-24 in The Heart of Cellini, later in The Outsider, in Cæsar and Cleopatra, 1925. *Club:* Green Room (London). *Address:* Douglas Manor, Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.

ATWOOD, Albert William, writer; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., February 25, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Havens) A.; Fredonia (N.Y.) State Normal Sch.; A.B., Amherst, 1903; hon. A.M., Princeton and Amherst, 1920; *m.* Sarah Edwards Pratt, of Fredonia, Sept. 15, 1906; children—Albert William, Elizabeth Havens, Sarah Vanderlip, Minor Giles. Reporter N.Y. Sun., 1903-06; financial editor New York Press, 1906-12; asso. on faculty Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism, 1915-22. Lecturer on finance, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1908-15; financial and ins. editor, McClure's Magazine, 1913-17; financial editor Harper's Weekly, 1913-14; regular contbr. Financial News for Investors, Review of Reviews, 1912-15; financial editor Every Week, and Associated Sunday Magazine, 1915-17; regular contbr. articles and editorials on finance and economics to Saturday Evening Post since 1914. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Amherst, Alpha Delta Phi, Bankers, Century, University (New York). *Author:* (with Thomas Conway, Jr.) Investment and Speculation, 1911; How to Get Ahead, 1917; The Exchanges and Speculation, 1917; Putnam's Investment Handbook, 1919; an Elusive Panacea, 1924. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ATWOOD, Charles Edwin, neurologist; *b.* Shoreham, Vt., July 21, 1861; *s.* Edwin Simons and Laura R. (Moore) A.; B.S., Cornell, 1880; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; *m.* Helen Pearce Jarvis, of New York, Feb. 5, 1896. Asst. phys. Hudson River State Hosp., 1885-87, Utica State Hosp., 1887-92; 1st asst. phys., Soc. of the N.Y. Hosp., Bloomingdale, 1892-1905; asst. neurologist, Vanderbilt Clinic (Columbia), 1892-1914; post-grad. studies, Vienna, London, 1905-06; neurologist to N.Y. City Hosp. and Schs., Randall's Island, 1907-17. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Insanity, 1887-92; collaborator Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases and New York Medical Record and Jour. A.M.A.; was editor nervous dept., Review of Reviews. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Assn., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, S.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* University. *Address:* 2 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

ATWOOD, Edward Leland, clergyman, educator; *b.* Clinton, Ky., Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* Thomas Letcher and Hettie Francis (Bugg) A.; student Clinton Coll., 1892-96; A.B., A.M., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1901; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1909; spl. study religious edn., Chautauqua, N.Y., 5 summers; D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1916; *m.* Gertrude Lee, of Martin, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1905; children—Eva May, Lura Gertrude (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Crum Lynne, Pa., 1908-10, Brownsville, Tenn., 1910-17, Dyersburg, Tenn., 1917-21; prof. Bible and religious edn., Tenn. Coll. for Women, Murfreesboro, Tenn., since 1921, pres. since 1923. Mem. Bapt. Home Mission Bd., Atlanta, Ga. Democrat. Mason, Woodman, Kiwanian. *Home:* 618 E. Main St., Murfreesboro, Tenn.

ATWOOD, Frank Ely, judge; *b.* Carrollton, Mo., Oct. 5, 1878; *s.* Jacob Smith and Nancy (Goodson) A.; student U. of Mo., 1898; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1902, A.M., 1912; read law in office of Lozier & Morris, Carrollton; *m.* Agnes Rea Luscombe, of Carthage, Mo., Oct. 22, 1908. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1904; mem. Lozier, Morris & Atwood, Carrollton, 1905-11; sr. mem. Atwood & Atwood 1914-25; mayor of Carrollton, 1914-15; pros. atty. Carroll Co., Mo., 1915-19; legal advisor Draft Bd., Carroll Co., 1917-18; mem. Mo. Constl. Conv., 1922 (chmn. com. on suffrage and elections); asst. gen. counsel Mo. Pub. Service Commn., 1923-24; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo., Nov. 1924, for term ending Jan. 1, 1935. Pres. Mo. Div. Lakes-to-Gulf Highway Assn., 1922-24. Mem. Am. and Mo. State bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Carrollton, Mo. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

ATWOOD, George Edward, school prin. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ATWOOD, Harry Fuller, author, publicist; *b.* nr. Morgan Park, Ill., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* Orville Elbridge and Martha Elvira (Townsend) A.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1898, Ill. Coll. of Law, 1899; *m.* Maude Smith, Aug. 23, 1905; 1 dau., Martha Regina. Asst. U.S. atty., 1908-11; atty. for Bd. Local Improvements, Chicago, 1915-18. Mem. 1st Ill. Cav., Spanish-Am. War. Baptist. *Clubs:* Union League, Arts. *Author:* Back to the Republic, 1918; Keep God in American History, 1919; Safeguarding American Ideals, 1921. Lecturer on problems of government and industry and "Our Federal Constitution." Pres. Constitution Anniversary Assn., nat. headquarters, 28 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago. *Home:* 7359 Harvard Av., Chicago, Ill.

ATWOOD, Hinckley Gardner, mfr.; *b.* Northwood, Ia., July 14, 1871; *s.* Gardner Hinkley and Martha (Dunning) A.; B.S., Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1889; *m.* Cecyl Conway, of Fargo, N.D., Nov. 27, 1900; children—Harry G., Guy D. Pres. Atwood-Stone Co. (grain commn.), Minneapolis, Minn., 1900-10; pres. Am. Milling Co., Peoria, Ill., since 1910. *Clubs:* Creve Coeur, Country (Peoria); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Peoria, Ill.

ATWOOD, J(ames) Arthur, banker, mfr.; *b.* Wauregan, Conn., May 18, 1864; *s.* James S. and Julia A. M. (Haskell) A.; Ph.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Helen Louise Mathewson, of Central Village, Conn., Dec. 11, 1888 (dec.); children—James Arthur (dec.), Dorothy. Agt. the Waukegan Co., 1889-1908, Quinebaug Co., Danielson, Conn., 1897-1908; pres. Williamsville (Conn.) Mfg. Co., 1890-1902, Windham Co. Nat. Bank, 1904-14; pres. Danielson Trust Co., Brooklyn (Conn.) Savings Bank; treas., sec. and dir. The Wauregan Co., Ponemah Mills, Quinebaug Co.; dir. Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co., Firemen's Mut. Ins. Co., R.I. Hosp. Trust, Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Hope, University, R.I. Country, Agawam Hunt (Providence); Graduate (New Haven); Merchants', St. Anthony (New York); Misquamicad Golf (Watch Hill, R.I.). *Home:* Wauregan, Conn. *Office:* Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

ATWOOD, John Harrison, lawyer; *b.* Phillipston, Mass.; *s.* Andrew and Mary Emma (Holden) A.; student Harvard, 1880-81, LL.B., 1884; *m.* Nellie F. Wyman, of Arlington, Mass. In practice at Leavenworth, Kan., 1884-1908, Kansas City, Mo., 1908—; mem. Atwood, Wickersham, Hill & Chilcott. Counsel various corpns. Co. atty. Leavenworth Co., Kan., 1886-92; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1892; del.-at-large Dem. nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 1908-1916; Kan. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-09, and chmn. of speakers' bur. in charge Western headquarters, Chicago, 1908. Sent on special mission to Europe, summer, 1918; in Eng. and France, Aug.-Dec.; traversed entire Western battlefront; spl. asst. atty. gen. in prosecution of meat packers, 1919. Author various pamphlets and speeches. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Mid-Day, Harvard, Kansas City Athletic. *Home:* Sophian Plaza Hotel. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ATWOOD, John Murray, college prof.; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* Isaac Morgan and Almira (Church) A.; ed. Canton (N.Y.) High Sch.; B.A., Coll. of Letters and Science (St. Lawrence U.), 1889, M.A., 1900; B.D., Canton Theol. Sem. (St. Lawrence U.), 1893; D.D., Lombard Coll., 1906; *m.* Addie B. Ford, of Middleville, N.Y., July 18, 1894; children—Ruth Tuttle (Mrs. M. S. Black), Helen Ford, John Murray. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1893; pastor Clifton Springs, N.Y., 1893-95, Minneapolis, Minn., 1895-98, Portland, Me., 1899-1905; instr. 1898-99, prof. sociology and ethics, 1905-13, Canton Theol. Sch.; Gaines prof. philosophy, 1913-14, Coll. Letters and Science, St. Lawrence U.; dean, Theol. Dept., 1914—, St. Lawrence U.; pres. and chmn. bd. trustees Universalist Gen. Conv. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Canton, N.Y.

ATWOOD, Julius Walter, bishop; *b.* Salisbury, Vt., June 27, 1857; *s.* Frank Carley and Sarah M. (Thomas) A.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1882; student, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1878-79; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Mass., 1882, D.D., 1913; *m.* Anna Richmond, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 13, 1895 (died, July 28, 1907); children—Mrs. Elizabeth Drier, Mrs. Ellen Ives. Ordained deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Ascension, Ipswich, Mass., 1882-87, St. James', Providence, 1887-94, Trinity, Columbus, Ohio, 1894-1906, Trinity, Phoenix, Ariz., 1906-11; consecrated bishop of Ariz., Jan. 18, 1911, resigned, 1925. Archdeacon, Diocese of Ariz., 1907-11; deputy to Gen. Conv., 1910; founder, and pres. St. Luke's Home, Phoenix. Spl. lecturer on ch. history, U. of the South and Kenyon Coll. Mem. Essex Inst., Ohio Hist. Soc., S.A.R. (chaplain-gen., 1904-07). *Author:* The Spiritual Influence of John Greenleaf Whittier, 1893; also sermons and addresses. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

ATWOOD, Wallace Walter, geographer, geologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1872; *s.* Thomas

Green and Adalaide Adelia (Richards) A.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1897. Ph.D, 1903; *m.* Harriet Towle Fradley, of Chicago, Sept. 22, 1900; children—Rollin Salisbury, Wallace Richards, Harriet Towle, Mary Fessenden. Asst. geologist, N.J. Geol. Survey, 1897. Wis. Natural History Survey, 1898-99; instr., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1897-99, Chicago Inst., 1900-01; fellow asst. and asso., 1899-1903, instr. and asst. prof. physiography and gen. geology, 1903-10, asso. prof., 1910-13, U.of Chicago; prof. physiography, Harvard, 1913-20; pres. Clark U. since Sept. 1920. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-09, and director of the Clark Sch. of Geography, geologist, 1909—; geologist, Illinois Geol. Survey, 1906—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Am. Antiquarian Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Chicago Geog. Soc., Ill. Acad. Sciences, Chicago Museum and Library Extension Council, Nat. Council Geography Teachers (pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon; mem. Commn. Internationale de l'Atlas des Formes du Relief Terrestre. Capt. Harvard R.O.T.C., 1917. *Author:* Physical Geography of the Devils Lake Region, 1899; Physical Geography of the Evanston-Waukegan Region of Ill., 1908; Interpretation of Topographic Maps, 1908; Glaciation of the Uinta and Wasatch Mountains, 1909; Mineral Resources of Southwestern Alaska, 1910; Geology and Mineral Resources of the Alaska Peninsula, 1911; New Geography, Book II, 1920; also numerous scientific and edni. papers. Founder and Editor of Economic Geography, 1925. *Club:* Worcester Economic (pres.). *Home:* Worcester, Mass.

ATZEN, Charles Bernard, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AUBREY, John Edmond, lecturer; *b.* Clarksville, Tex., Nov. 27, 1870; *s.* Madison T. and Martha N. (Hinton) A.; A.B., Trinity U., Waxahatchie, Tex., 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; studied theology at Trinity U. and U. of Chicago; *m.* Susan Marion Graham, of Bastrop Co., Tex., Sept. 6, 1894; children—Victor Kingsly, Velma Bernadine, Ruth Maurine. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Ardmore, Okla., 1894-96, Woodlawn mission, Chicago, 1896-97, LeRoy, Ill., 1897-1901, Gibson City, Ill., 1901-03, Sterling, Colo., 1903-09, Deport, Tex., 1909-11; pres. Presbyn. State Chautauqua, Waxahatchie, Tex., 1911-13; pastor Denison, Tex., 1914-18; organizer and gen. lecturer, Redpath Bur. since 1918; sec. Chamber Commerce, Denison; associated with W. L. Radcliffe enterprises, Washington, D.C. Made 177 speeches during World War; frequently called as expert in community affairs. Cited by President Wilson for war work. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Denison Rotary (awarded medal and life membership). *Home:* Denison, Tex.

AUCH, John F., ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

AUCHINCLOSS, Gordon, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 15, 1886; *s.* Edgar Stirling and Maria La Grange (Sloan) A.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1904; A.B., Yale, 1908; LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Janet, *d.* Col. Edward M. House, of Austin, Tex., Sept. 14, 1912; 1 dau., Louise. Began practice in New York, 1911; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1913-15; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in charge of certain tax litigation, 1915-17; asst. treas. Dem. Nat. Com., campaign of 1916; apptd. asst. to the counselor of Dept. of State, May, 1917; sec. Am. War Mission to Eng. and France, Nov. 1917; sec. to Col. Edward M. House during negotiations of Armistice, Paris, Nov. 1918 and during Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Mem. law firm Parker, Marshall & Auchincloss, New York. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Midday, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* 125 E. 72nd St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

AUCHINCLOSS, John Winthrop, capitalist; Ph.D., Yale, 1873. Mem. firm of Auchincloss Bros.; pres. Dunnellon Phosphate Co., Port Inglis Terminal Co.; dir. All-America Cables, Barker Chem. Co., Dubuque & Sioux City R.R. Co., I.C. R.R. Co., Mexican Telegraph Co., Miss. Valley Co., Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R.R. Co., Canton, Aberdeen & Nashville R.R. Co., Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, University. *Home:* 27 W. 53d St. *Office:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

AUCHINCLOSS, William Stuart, author, inventor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AUCOCK, Arthur Morgan, clergyman; *b.* Dutchess Co., N.Y., Oct. 11, 1866; *s.* Jonathan and Anne Elizabeth (Morgan) A.; B.A., Hobart Coll., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1890, D.D., 1911; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1890; unmarried. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister, 1890-98, rector since 1898, All Saints' Memorial Ch., Providence, R.I. Mem. standing com. Diocese of R.I. since 1901; del. from Diocese of R.I. to Gen. Conv. 7 times; v.p. Diocesan Council, Diocese of R.I. *Club:* Sigma Phi (New York). *Home:* 65 Franklin St., Providence, R.I.

AUER, John, physiologist, pharmacologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1875; *s.* Henry and Luise (Hummel) A.; S.B., U. of Mich., 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1902; *m.* Clara Meltzer, of New York, Oct. 1, 1903; children—James, Helen, John. Med. house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1902-03; instr. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1906-07; asso. Rockefeller Inst., 1907, asso. mem. 1908-21; prof. pharmacology and dir. Dept., St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1921; pharmacologist, St. Mary's group of hosps., since 1924. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics (sec. 1912-16; pres. since 1924), Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine (v.p. 1917-19), Assn. Am. Physicians, Harvey Soc., St. Louis Acad. Sciences, St. Louis Med. Soc. Maj. Med. Officers' Reserve Corps, 1917-22. Contbr. researches: Investigations on Digestion; Respiration; Heart; Physiological Action of Various Drugs; Functional Disturbances Caused by Anaphylaxis; Studies on War Gas, Tetanus, Reflexes, etc. *Home:* 1936 McCausland Av. *Office:* 1402 S. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

AUER, Leopold, violinist; *b.* Veszprim, Hungary, June 9, 1845; ed. in music at Conservatory (Budapest, Hungary), and Vienna Conservatory, later at Hanover, Germany, under Joachim; *m.* Nadine Pelikan, of Petrograd, May 23, 1874. Apptd., 1868, prof. Imperial Conservatory, Petrograd, Russia, and soloist of the Czar, succeeding Henri Wieniawski; conducted concerts of Imperial Musical Soc., Petrograd, 1887-92; in N.Y. City since Feb. 18, 1918. Became Russian subject, 1883; created hereditary noble, 1895, and state councillor, 1903; presented Grand Cross Order of Stanislaus, by Czar, 1912; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France. Most noted pupils, Mischa Elman, Efrem Zimbalist, Kathleen Parlow, Jascha Heifetz, Eddy Brown, Toscha Seidel, Max Rosen, Francis Macmillen. Composer numerous pieces and transcriptions for violin. *Home:* 320 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

AUERBACH, Joseph S., lawyer, author; A.B., New York U., 1875, LL.B., 1877, A.M., 1891 (Litt.D., 1918); *m.* Katharine Hone, 1881; children—John Hone, Mrs. Helen D. Emmet. Practiced in New York since 1877; now mem. firm Davies, Auerbach & Cornell; dir. Audit Co. of N.Y., City & Suburban Homes Co., Harper & Bros. Mem. N.Y. and George Washington U. councils. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State Bar Assns., Assn. Bar of City of New York, Met. Mus. of Art, etc. Trustee of the Mutual Life Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Union, University, Authors, Delta Phi, Racquet and Tennis, etc. *Author:* The Lesson of Bishop Potter's Life, 1912; Essays and Miscellanies (3 vols.), 1923; The Bible and Modern Life, 1914; "A Club," 1915; Theodore Roosevelt, 1923. *Home:* University Club, 1 W. 54th St. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

AUF DER HEIDE, Oscar Louis, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1874; *s.* Carl F. and Louise A.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Andras, of West New York, N.J., Aug. 18, 1895; children—Carl F., Mrs. May M. Johnsen, Oscar L. Resident of West New York, Hudson Co., N.J., since age of 12; in real estate business; mem. Town Council, 1899-1902; pres. Bd. of Edn., 1903-04; mem. N.J. State Assembly, 1908-11, inclusive; mem. Bd. of Assessors, West New York, 1912, 13; mayor of West New York, 1914-17; mem. Bd. Freeholders of Hudson Co., N.J., 1915-24; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 11th N.J. Dist.; dir. First Nat. Bank (West New York), First Nat. Bank (Union City), Liberty Nat. Bank (Guttenberg). Democrat. *Home:* West New York, N.J.

AUGER, Charles L., silk dyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 29, 1860; *s.* Peter F. and Marie Florine (Clement) A.; ed. high sch. and commercial sch.; *m.* Emma Chadwick, of Paterson, N.J., Apr. 29, 1884; children—Frank C., Mrs. Emma M. C. Powers (dec.), Mrs. Mary Muhs, Charles L., Louis F. Began in silk dyeing and finishing, 1885; now pres. Nat. Silk Dyeing Co., Dominion Silk Dyeing & Finishing Co., Ltd.; chmn. finance bd. Mortgage Guaranty Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Hamilton Trust Co., Paterson Savings Instn. Vice chmn. 2d Liberty Loan drive and chmn. 3d and 4th Liberty Loan drives. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Chamber Commerce (Paris). Decorated Cross Legion of Honor (French), 1924. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Paterson); Arcola, North Jersey Country, Passaic County; Ross (Williamsport, Pa.); Union League, Princeton, Automobile of America (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Drummondville (Can.) Golf and Country; Cercle Republican (Paris, France). *Home:* 220 Godwin Av., Ridgewood, N.J. *Address:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Paterson, N.J.

AUGHINBAUGH, William Edmund, editor, author; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1871; *s.* William L. and Anna M. (O'Neill) A.; LL.B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1892, LL.M., 1896; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897; *m.* Mary A. Douglas, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 12, 1900. Mem. bar Supreme Court of U.S., foreign and export editor, New York Commercial; lecturer foreign trade, New York U., since Sept. 1914. Lecturer on foreign trade, Columbia U. Mem. Manhattan Med. Soc. (pres.), Southern Soc. of N.Y. City. Agnostic. *Clubs:* Civic, Adventurers, Circumnavigators, Transportation, New York Advertising, Authors, Newspaper. *Author:* Selling Latin America, 1915; Advertising in Latin America; also various brochures on med. research and Latin Am. Advertising. *Home:* 55 Tiemann Pl., New York, N.Y.

AULT, James Percy, magnetician; *b.* Olathe, Kan., Oct. 29, 1881; *s.* Addison and Mary Aleja (McElwain) A.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Mamie Alice Totten, of Washington, Kan., Mar. 27, 1907; children—Evelyn Geraldine, Ruth Miriam (dec.), Marjorie Pearl. With Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1904, chief observer, 1918. Comd. yacht Carnegie, cruises in Arctic and Subantarctic regions, 1914-17; chief of section ocean work and comdr. of yacht Carnegie since Jan. 1919. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc., Am. Geog. Union, Washington Soc. Engrs. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (with others) Researches Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism (Carnegie Instn., Washington), 1917; also bulletins and articles. *Home:* 3731 Kanawha St., Washington, D.C.

AULTMAN, Dwight Edward, army officer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 2, 1872; *s.* Matthias W. and Mary (Beach) A.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; *m.* Alma Y. Hickok, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5, 1898; children—Edith H. (Mrs. Mark H. Doty), Dwight E., Anita B. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 12, 1894; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 18, 1918; brig. gen. U.S.A., Apr. 27, 1921. Participated in Battle of San Juan Hill, July 1-3, 1898, and siege of Santiago, Cuba; a.d.c. to Gen. Wheaton in Cuba, Dec. 1898-Jan. 1899, later a.d.c. to Gen. Keifer; organized, and comd. Cuban Arty., 1901-02; instr. same, 1903-06; on staff comdg. gen. Army of Cuban Pacification, 1906-07; instr. dept. of langs., Service Schs., 1907-11; spl. mission to Germany, 1914-15; student Army War Coll., 1916; instr. same, 1916-17; comdr. 5th F.A., A.E.F., Oct. 1917-May 1918; apptd. comdr. 51st Brigade F.A., 26th Div., 1st A.C., A.E.F., July 1918; chief of Arty., 5th Corps, Oct. 1918, and of 2d Army, Dec. 1918; at Gen. Staff Coll., 1919. Decorated D.S.M.; Comdr. of Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre (France). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); University (Indianapolis). *Author:* Military Strength and Resources of the United States, 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

AURAND, Samuel Herbert, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AURINGER, Obadiah Cyrus, clergyman; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., June 4, 1849; *s.* Francis Strong and Eliza (Denio) A.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; served in U.S. Marine Corps, on bd. flagship Worcester, 1871-75; *m.* Mrs. Eva Hendryx, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1876; *m.* 2d, Alice Stark, of Lake George, N.Y.; 1 son, Francis Stark. Ordained to Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Northwood, N.Y., 1889-92, Third Ch., Troy, 1892-1904, First Ch., Forestport, N.Y., 1904-16; now on retired list. *Clubs:* Kappa Nu (Utica, N.Y.); Authors (New York). *Author:* (poems) Scythe and Sword, 1837; The Heart of the Golden Roan, 1890; Book of the

Hills, 1896; The Christ, 1900; William McKinley (memorial poem), 1906; Friendship's Crown of Verse, 1908; Aboriginal Stone Implements of Queensbury, 1909; Death of Maid McCrea, and The Lover's Tragedy; The Eagle's Bride (poem), 1911; Quest of the Lamp (poem), 1922; also other poems and articles on prehistoric anthropology. Mem. N.Y. State Hist. Assn. *Home:* Glens Falls, N.Y.

AUSTEN, Willard, librarian; A.B., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Jessica, *d.* of late Moses Coit Tyler, of Ithaca, N.Y., 1898. Librarian Cornell U. Library, 1892—. Lecturer on bibliography. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn. (pres. 1908-09), Am. Bibliog. Soc., N.Y. State Library Council, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

AUSTIN, Benjamin Fish, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AUSTIN, Calvin, corpn. officer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AUSTIN, Cyrus Brooks, university dean; Aug. 21, 1851-Sept. 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

AUSTIN, Ennis Raymond, architect; *b.* Owasco, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1863; *s.* John Rooks and Louise Ann (Prentice) A.; B.S. in Architecture, Cornell U., 1886; *m.* Elsie E. Woodworth, of Waterloo, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1887. With N. Le Brun & Sons, architects, New York, 1887; with John Du Fais, and Tiffany Glass & Decorating Co., 1888-92; mem. firm of Parker & Austin, architects, South Bend, Ind., 1892-1901; supt. of constrn., U.S. Treasury Dept., 1901-06; firm of Schneider & Austin, South Bend, 1906-09; now associated with N.R. Shambleau. Fellow Am. Inst. of Architects; mem. Ind. Chapter A.I.A. (pres., 1911-12 and 1921-22), South Bend Architectural Club (pres., 1910, 11, 13), South Bend Art League (pres., 1911). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, University, Commercial, South Bend Country, Knife and Fork. *Home:* 813 Ashland Av. *Office:* 203 Hager Bldg., South Bend, Ind.

AUSTIN, Fred Thaddeus, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

AUSTIN, Howard, newspaper man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AUSTIN, John Corneley Wilson, architect. See Vol. X (1918-19).

AUSTIN, John Turnell, mfr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AUSTIN, Leonard S., mining engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

AUSTIN, Louis Winslow, physicist; *b.* Orwell, Vt., Oct. 30, 1867; *s.* Prof. Lewis Augustine and Mary Louise (Taft) A.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1889, hon. D.Sc., 1920; student U. of Strassburg, 1889-90 and 1891-93, Ph.D., 1893; fellow Clark U., 1890-91; *m.* Laura A. Osborne, of La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 16, 1898. Instr. and asst. prof. physics, U. of Wis., 1893-1901; in German govt. service (Phys. Tech. Reichsanstalt), 1902-04; with Bur. of Standards, Washington, since 1904; head of U.S. Naval Radiotelegraphic Lab., 1908-23; chief Lab. for Special Radio Transmission Research, Bur. of Standards, since 1923. Mem. Deutsche Physikalische Gesellschaft, Am. Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique, Washington Acad. Sciences; U.S. del. Radiotelegraphic Conference, London, 1912; fellow Inst. of Radio Engineers (pres. 1914); v.p Internat. Union for Scientific Radiotelegraphy and chmn. Am. Sect.; U.S. del. to Internat. Tech. Radiotelegraphic Conf., Paris, 1921; mem. tech. advisory com. Conf. on the Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921; U.S. del. Internat. Research Council, Brussels, 1922; mem. Nat. Research Council. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Physical Measurement (with Professor C. B. Thwing) 1896. Contbr. German, English and Am. scientific jours. *Home:* Cleveland Park. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

AUSTIN, Mary Hunter, author; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1868; *d.* George and Savilla (Graham) Hunter; B.S., Blackburn U., 1888; *m.* Stafford W. Austin, of Bakersfield, Calif., May 19, 1891. Lectured before Fabian Soc., London, summer 1921, U. of Calif., summer 1922. *Author:* The Land of Little Rain, 1903; The Basket Woman, 1904; Isidro, 1905; The Flock, 1906; Santa Lucia, 1908; Lost Borders, 1909; Christ in Italy, 1911; Woman of Genius, 1912; The Arrow Maker, play, produced New Theatre, New York, 1911; The Lovely Lady, 1913; Fire, drama, produced at Forest Theatre, Carmel, Calif.; Love and the Soul-Maker, 1914; The Man Jesus, 1915; The Man Who Didn't Believe in Christmas (prod. Cohan and Harris Theatre, N.Y., 1916); The Ford, 1917; The Young Woman Citizen, 1918; The Trail Book, 1918; Outland, 1919; chapter on Aboriginal Literature in Cambridge History of Am. Lit. 1919; 26 Jayne Street, 1920; The American Rhythm, 1923; The Land of Journeys' Ending, 1924; A Small Town Man (revision of The Man Jesus), 1925; Everyman's Genius, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Nat. Arts, Club, New York, N.Y. and Casa Querida, Santa Fe, N.Mex.

AUSTIN, Oscar Phelps, statistician; *b.* Newark, Ill.; *s.* Benjamin and Emeline M. (Phelps) Austin; ed. pub. schs.; hon. A.M., George Washington U., 1913; *m.* Anna M. Richardson; 1 dau., Florence M. Has been a writer during entire business life, reporter, editor, Washington corr. for metropolitan dailies; chief Bur. of Statistics, Dept. Commerce and Labor, May 1898, to date of its transfer to the Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, of which was asst. chief; statistician of National City Bank of New York, since 1914, also lecturer on foreign commerce, for the Nat. City Bank Club. Prof. commerce and statistics, George Washington U., 1903-14. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Internat. Colonial Inst., Am. Economic Assn., Soc. Arts and Science (New York), Nat. Geog. Soc. (sec.); incorporator and hon. mem. Am. Chamber of Commerce of Paris; mem. Commn. Centrale de Statistique of Belgium. *Author:* Uncle Sam's Secrets; Uncle Sam's Soldiers; Uncle Sam's Children; Uncle Sam's Boy at War; etc. (series of historical and statistical novels for youth); Steps in Our Territorial Expansion; Colonial Systems of the World; Colonial Administration; Commercial China; Commercial Japan; Commercial Philippines; Commercial India; Commercial Africa; Commercial South and Central America; Commercial Orient; Submarine Telegraphs of the World; Flying Routes of the World; Great Canals of the World; Manufacturing Systems of the World; National Debts of the World, 1914-21; Gold and Paper Currency of World, 1914-21; Economics of World Trade; The New Countries of Europe; Trading with the Far East. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Bankers of America (New York). *Home:* 2802 Webb Av. *Office:* National City Bank, New York, N.Y.

AUSTIN, Richard Loper, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1859; *s.* John Brander and Sarah (Bell) A.; ed. Phila. High Sch.; *m.* Lorraine Fleming, of Phila., Dec. 9, 1886 (died 1912); 1 dau., Lucylle. Began as clk. Central Nat. Bank, Phila., 1876; cashier Independence Nat. Bank, 1885-89, pres., 1889-1901; v.p. Girard Nat. Bank, 1901-14, pres., 1914; an organizer Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., Nov. 1914, and Federal reserve agt. and chmn. bd. of same since orgn. Mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A. of Phila.; treas. Phila. Chamber of Commerce since 1893. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Union League, Phila. Cricket. *Home:* Chestnut Hill Apt. *Office:* 925 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

AUSTIN, William Lane, statistician; *b.* "Hurricane Farm," Scott Co., Miss., Jan. 25, 1871; *s.* Richmond Pearson (M.D.) and Sue D. (Lane) A.; Harperville (Miss.) Coll., 1886-91; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1897, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Eley D. Campbell, of Forest, Miss., Dec. 29, 1903. With U.S. Bur. of Census since 1900, chief clk., 1913-17; apptd. chief statistician divs. of agr. and cotton and tobacco statistics, July 1, 1917; in charge of 14th decennial census of agr., irrigation, and drainage, 1919-22; has general supervision of monthly census of cotton, active and idle wool machinery, hides, skins and leather, boots and shoes, hosiery, clothing, wool consumption, wool stocks, and wheat ground, and wheat milling products (all monthly censuses except wool stocks which is quarterly), and quarterly census of tobacco, oils and fats, etc.; in charge of U.S. Census of Agr., 1924-26. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Farm Economic Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 1412 Delafield Pl. N.W. *Address:* Bureau of the Census of U.S., Washington, D.C.

AUSTIN-BALL, Thomas, singer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

AUSTIN-BALL, Mrs. Thomas, writer; see Alice Garland Steele.

AUSTRIAN, Alfred S., lawyer; *b.* Chicago, June 15, 1871; *s.* Solomon and Julia R. A.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Mamie Rothschild, of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Chicago; mem. firm Mayer, Meyer, Austrian & Platt since 1905. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. *Home:* 53 E. Division St. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

AVARY, Mrs. Myrta Lockett, author; *b.* Halifax, Va.; *d.* Harwood Alexander and Augusta (Harper) Lockett; *m.* James Corbin Avary. *Author:* A Virginia Girl in the Civil War, 1903; Dixie After the War, 1906; Uncle Remus and the Wren's Nest, or Joel Chandler Harris and His Home, 1913. Editor: A Diary from Dixie; Letters and Recollections of Alexander H. Stephens. *Home:* 415 Spring St., Atlanta, Ga.

AVELLANUS, Arcadius, writer Latin books. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AVERS, Henry Godfrey, mathematician; *b.* Elmore, O., Mar. 6, 1886; *s.* John H. H. and Elizabeth (Nieman) A.; Ohio Northern U., 1906-08; A.B., George Washington U., 1913; *m.* Helen Nelson, of Washington, D.C., May 24, 1924. With U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1908, chief mathematician Div. of Geodesy since 1924. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. Lutheran. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Fourth General Adjustment of the Precise Level Net in the United States and the Resulting Standard Elevations (with William Bowie), 1914; Precise Leveling from Reno to Las Vegas, Nev., and from Tonopah Junction, Nev., to Laws, Calif. (with George D. Cowie), 1916; Precise Leveling in Texas, 1922; Precise Leveling in Georgia, 1923. *Home:* 104 13th St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

AVERY, Alphonso Calhoun, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AVERY, Coleman, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1880; *s.* William Ledyard and Johanna (Ummethun) A.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1898; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1902; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Elinor Coates Baer, of Baltimore, Md., June 7, 1904; children—John Coleman, Ledyard, Elinor Louise, Mary Frances, Elizabeth Coates. Began practice at Cincinnati, 1905; asst. pros. atty., Hamilton Co., O., 1909-11; asst. solicitor of Cincinnati, 1911-13; spl. counsel representing the state in cases against George B. Cox, for perjury and Jacob Baschang, for bribery, in Supreme Court of Ohio, 1912-13; Dem. candidate for Court of Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., 1914; prof. law, Cincinnati Law Sch., 1916-18; spl. asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Ohio, 1918-19; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ohio, June-Dec. 1920; Dem. candidate for asso. justice Supreme Court of Ohio, Nov. 1920; mem. since 1924, of firm Freiberg, Avery & Simmonds, dist. attys. of L. & N. R.R. Co. for Ohio. Pres. Central Parkway Assn. since 1923. Maj. 2d Bn., Cincinnati Home Guard, 1917-19; mem. Legal Advisory Bd., etc., World War. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Cincinnati bar assns., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Loyal Legion. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Riding (pres. 1919-24), Cincinnati Country, Miami Valley Hunt and Polo. *Home:* "The Homestead," North Bend Rd., College Hill. *Office:* 211 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

AVERY, Elroy McKendree, author; *b.* Erie, Monroe Co., Mich., July 14, 1844; *s.* Caspar Hugh and Dorothy (Putnam) A.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1871, Ph.M., 1874; Ph.D., Hillsdale Coll., 1881, LL.D., 1894; D.C.L., 1911; served in Civil War; mustered out as sergt.-maj., 11th Mich. Cav.; *m.* Catherine Hitchcock Tilden, July 2, 1870 (died Dec. 22, 1911); *m.* 2d, Ella Alice Wilson, June 15, 1916. Prin. high sch., Battle Creek, Mich., 1869, high and normal schs., Cleveland, O., 1871-79. Mem. Cleveland City Council, 1891-92, Ohio Senate, 1893-97. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa and many hist. and econ. socs. *Author:* Elementary Physics, 1876; Elements of Natural Philosophy, 1878; Physical Technics, 1879; Teachers' Hand Book of Natural Philosophy, 1879; Elements of Chemistry, 1881; Teachers' Hand Book of Chemistry, 1882; Complete Chemistry, 1883; First Principles of Natural Philosophy, 1884; Words Correctly Spoken, 1887; Columbus and the Columbia Brigade, 1892; School Physics, 1895; Elementary Physics, 1897; First Lessons in Physical Science, 1897; School Chemistry, 1904; The Town Meeting, 1904; The Groton Avery Clan, 2 vols., 1912; History of the United States and Its People, 12 vols.; John Humfrey, Massachusetts Magistrate, 1913; Cleveland and Its Environs, 3 vols., 1918; Genesis of New Port Richey, 1923. After living at Cleveland, O., for 48 yrs., moved to Fla.,

1919. Hon. pres. and chrmn. bd. First State Bank of New Port Richey; mayor of New Port Richey, 1924-25; founder and pres. Avery Library and Hist. Soc. (inc.), also of the Cotee River Boat Club. *Home:* New Port Richey, Fla.

AVERY, Moses Nathan, banker; *b.* Washtenaw Co., Mich., Dec. 27, 1855; *s.* Nathan and Matilda (Rockwell) A.; grad. high sch., Chelsea, Mich., 1875; student Eastman Business Coll., 1876; M.D., U. of Mich., 1881; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Gorton, of Waterloo, Mich., 1880; children—Lena Ethel (dec.), Florence Lucile, Lewis Gorton. Practiced medicine at Niles, Mich., 1881-89; organized German Am. Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif., 1890, title changed to Guaranty Trust & Savings Bank, 1917; v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Security Trust & Savings Bank, into which Guaranty Trust & Savings Bank was merged, 1921; v.p. Industrial Center Co., Washington Boul. Beach Co.; dir. Security Co., Union Oil Associates. Mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, Municipal League. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* California. *Home:* 621 S. Vermont Av. *Address:* Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

AVERY, Oswold Theodore, M.D.; A.B., Colgate; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia). 1904. Began practice at N.Y. City; now with Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists. *Address:* Avenue A and 66th St., New York, N.Y.

AVERY, Samuel, univ. chancellor; *b.* Lamoille, Ill., Apr. 19, 1865; *s.* Stephen B. and Mary T. A.; A.B., Doane Coll., 1887; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1892, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1896; LL.D., Doane and U. of Idaho, 1909; *m.* May B. Bennett, Aug. 4, 1897. Adj. prof. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1896-99; prof. chemistry and chemist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Ida., 1899-1901; prof. analytical and organic chemistry, U. of Neb., 1901; prof. agrl. chemistry and chemist, U. of Neb. Expt. Sta., 1902-05; head prof. chemistry, 1905-08, acting chancellor, 1908-09, chancellor since May 20, 1909, U. of Neb. On leave of absence Jan.-Nov. 1918, as mem. and vice-chmn. chemistry com. Nat. Research Council, and maj. chem. warfare service U.S.A., chief of univ. relations branch. U.S. mem. Internat. Conciliation Commn. with Sweden, 1914-15. Mem. Lincoln Chamber of Commerce. Mem Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Mason. Joint Author: Nicholson and Avery Exercises in Chemistry. Author of sta. bulls.; aromatic glutaric acids, constitution of paris green, the action of benzyl cyanide on cinnamic ether; some aromatic or succinic acids. Popular lecturer on ednl. topics. *Home:* 1310 R St., Lincoln, Neb.

AVERY, Sewell Lee, pres. U.S. Gypsum Co.; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 4, 1874; *s.* Waldo A. and Ellen (Lee) A.; ed. Mich. Mil. Acad.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Hortense Lenore Wisner, of Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 11, 1899; children—Sewell Lee, Arla, Lenore, Nancy. Began with the Alabaster Co., 1894; with U.S. Gypsum Co., 1901, pres., 1905; dir. Northern Trust Co. Mem. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn., Chicago Assn. Commerce, Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Commercial, City, Glenview, Old Elm, Evanston Country, University, Racquet, Les Cheneaux, Chicago Yacht. *Home:* 1123 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 205 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

AVES, Henry Damerel, bishop; *b.* Huron Co., O., July 10, 1853; *s.* Frederick William and Frances Elizabeth (Damerel) A.; Ph.B., Kenyon Coll., 1878; student Cincinnati Law Sch., 1879-80; B.D., Theol. Sem., Bexley Hall, Gambier, O., 1883; LL.D., Rutherford Coll., 1901; D.D., Kenyon, 1905; *m.* Mary Gertrude Smith, of Kenton, O., Sept. 11, 1883 (died Aug. 6, 1918); children—Mrs. Katherine Elizabeth Harbordt (dec.), Delano Richard, William Leonard, Mrs. Mary Damerel Berthier, Henry Damerel. Deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's, Mt. Vernon, O., 1883-84, St. John's, Cleveland, 1884-92, Christ Ch., Houston, Tex., 1892-1904; consecrated bishop of Mex., Dec. 14, 1904. Was pvt., 1889-90, chaplain, 1891-92, 1st City Troop, Ohio N.G., Cleveland. Retired, Nov. 15, 1923. *Home:* Seabrook, Tex.

AVIS, Samuel Brashear, congressman; born Feb. 19, 1872; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

AVRAM, Mois H(erban), engineer; *b.* Roumania, Dec. 15, 1880; *s.* Herban and Rebecca A.; came to U.S., 1899; B.S., New York U., 1904, M.E., 1905; *m.* Ernestine Kaunitz, of Tampa, Fla., Sept. 6, 1906. Formerly consulting engring. practice; now pres. M. H. Avram & Co., Inc. Lecturer on industrial engring., New York U. Holder of many patents. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. of Industrial Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Acad. Polit. Science, A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. of Arts, Mfg. and Commerce (London). *Clubs:* Bankers', Faculty of New York U. *Author:* Patenting and Promoting Inventions, 1918; also many papers on industrial engring. *Home:* 310 W. 99th St. *Office:* 360 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

AXLING, William, missionary; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Aug. 9, 1873; *s.* Nels E. and Karin (Wicklund) A.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1898; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1901; D.D., Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1916; *m.* Lucinda Burrows (B.A., U. of Neb.), of Lincoln, Neb., May 21, 1901. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1901; missionary Am. Bapt. Fgn. Missionary Soc. in Japan since 1901; dir. Japanese Language Sch.; chmn. bd. Japan Bapt. Theol. Sem.; founder, 1908, and supt. Tokyo Misaki Tabernacle. Lectured widely in U.S. preparatory to Washington Conf. on Disarmament, 1920-21; an organizer Nat. Christian Council of Japan; rep. of Nat. Com. on Am.-Japanese Relations, in lecture campaign, 1924-25. Mem. Asiatic Soc., Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Japan On The Upward Trail, 1923; Japan Wonders Why, 1924; On the Trail of the Truth About Japan. *Home:* Gothenburg, Neb. *Address:* 276 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

AXMAN, Gladys, soprano; *b.* Boston, Mass.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; training in piano and voice in America and Europe; *m.* Clarence Axman, editor, of New York, Dec. 15, 1913. Début in recital in Boston, 1915; sang leading soprano rôles with Aborn Opera Co.; sang title rôles in Tosca and Cavalleria Rusticana, with San Carlo Opera Co.; joined Met. Opera Co., 1919; created part of La Joie de Comprendre, in Wolff's Blue Bird; repertoire includes leading parts in Aïda, Cavalleria Rusticana, Tosca, Faust, Trovatore, Louise, etc. Appeared in joint recital with Kubelik, the violinist, Boston Opera House, Jan. 9, 1921; sang at summer concert at Stadium of College of City of New York, and at Brooklyn Acad. Music, Providence, R.I., Akron, O., etc. *Club:* Woman's City. *Home:* 265 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

AXSON, Stockton, univ. prof.; *b.* Rome, Ga., June 6, 1867; *s.* Rev. Samuel Edward and Margaret (Hoyt) A.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890, A.M., 1892, L.H.D., 1914; post-grad. Johns Hopkins, 1890-91; Litt.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909; LL.D., Knox Coll., 1920; unmarried. Instr. and asst. prof. English, U. of Vt., 1892-94; staff lecturer Am. Soc. for University Extension, 1894-96; asst. prof. and prof. English, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1896-99; asst. prof. English lit., 1899-1904, prof., 1904-13, lecturer since 1913, Princeton; prof. English, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., since 1913. Nat. sec. Am. Nat. Red Cross (loaned by Rice Inst. for period of war), 1917-19. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Contbr. to jours. and mags. *Address:* Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.

AXTELL, Frances Cleveland (Mrs. William Henry Axtell); *b.* Sterling, Ill., June 12, 1866; *d.* William A. and Mary T. (Humaston) Cleveland; Ph.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., A.M., 1892; *m.* William Henry Axtell, M.D., of Bellingham, Wash., June 11, 1891; children—Ruth, Frances L. Prominent in state of Wash. as organizer and worker for compensation laws, minimum wage, initiative and referendum, recall, etc.; first woman mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15; chmn. U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., Mar. 15, 1917-Mar. 15, 1921; chmn. Wash. State Orgn. for Reduction of Armament by International Agreement. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. *Home:* 413 Maple St., Bellingham, Wash.

AXTELL, Harold Lucius, college prof.; *b.* West Medway, Mass., May 24, 1876; *s.* Seth Jones and Mary Caroline (Fletcher) A.; A.B., Kalamazoo Coll., 1897; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1906; traveling fellow U. of Chicago and student Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1901-02; *m.* Gertrude S. Bouton, of Hart, Mich., June 30, 1908; children—Mildred Marion, Gertrude Mary, Richard William, Eleanor Grace, Muriel Beth. Prof. Latin, Des Moines Coll., 1898-1900; became connected with Prep. Sch. U. of Ida., 1902; prof. classics, 1906—, prof. modern langs., 1920-23, U. of Ida. Y.M.C.A. sec., Ft. Stevens, Ore., 1918. Mem. Pacific Classical Assn., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Am. Philol. Assn.; mem. regional com., Am. Class. League. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* The Deification of Abstract Ideas in Roman Literature and Inscriptions, 1907. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

AXTON, John Thomas, chief of chaplains, U.S.A.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, July 28, 1870; *s.* John and Matilda Loretta (Webb) A.; ed. Salt Lake Acad., Utah; D.D., Middlebury, Vt., 1919, Ursinus Coll., Pa., and Elon Coll., N.C., 1923; *m.* Jane Bean, of Salt Lake City, Aug. 28, 1891; children—John T., Matilda, Anna (Mrs. R. D. Daugherity), Lily Jane (Mrs. Frederick R. Pitts). Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., 1893-1902; apptd. chaplain U.S.A., rank of capt., 1902; maj., 1917; col. and chief of chaplains, July 15, 1920. Served in P.I. twice, on Mexican border 5 yrs.; duty at Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., during World War, in gen. charge philanthropic, social and religious orgns. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1922; Croce di Guerra (Italian), 1922. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila). *Home:* 1916 17th St. N.W. *Address:* State, War and Navy Bldg., Washington, D.C.

AYDELOTTE, Frank, college pres.; *b.* Sullivan, Ind., Oct. 16, 1880; *s.* William E. and Matilda (Brunger) A.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1903; Rhodes scholar from Ind. to Oxford U., 1905-07, B.Litt., 1908; LL.D., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1923, U. of Pa., 1924; D.Litt., U. of Pittsburgh, 1925; *m.* Marie Jeannette Osgood, of Cambridge, Mass., June 22, 1907; 1 son, William Osgood. Instr. English, Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1900-01; instr. English, Ind. U., 1901-02, Louisville (Ky.) Boys' High Sch., 1903-05; asso. prof. English, Ind. U., 1908-15; prof. English, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915-21; pres. Swarthmore Coll. since 1921. Am. sec. to Rhodes trustees since 1918; trustee Carnegie Fdn. for Advancement of Teaching, nat. dir. War Issues Course, War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918; trustee, Teachers' Ins. and Annuity Assn. America since 1923; mem. administrative bd. Inst. of Internat. Edn.; chmn. ednl. advisory bd. John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation since 1925; mem. div. of ednl. relations Nat. Research Council since 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Assn. Am. Colleges (pres. 1925), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu; hon. mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Democrat. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Century (New York); University, Franklin Inn (Phila.); University (Chicago); Harvard (Boston and New York); Athenæum (London). *Author:* Elizabethan Rogues and Vagabonds, 1913; College English, 1913; The Oxford Stamp, 1917. Editor: Materials for the Study of English Literature and Composition, 1914; English and Engineering, 1917; Oxford of Today (with L. A. Crosby), 1922; Honors Courses in American Colleges and Universities (Nat. Research Council), 2d edit., 1925. *Home:* 324 Cedar Lane, Swarthmore, Pa.

AYDLETT, Edwin Ferebee, U.S. atty.; *b.* Camden Co., N.C., May 1857; *s.* Abner and Clotilda A.; A.M., Wake Forest Coll., 1879; *m.* Ettie Hunter Briggs, of Raleigh, N.C., 1883; children—Mrs. Henrietta Minor, Mrs. Evelyn Sawyer, Edwin F., Mrs. Helen Kendrick; *m.* 2d, Kate Wood, May 14, 1925. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1881; practiced at Elizabeth City; now mem. firm Aydlett & Simpson. Chmn. Dem. exec. com. 1st Jud. Dist. 10 yrs.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of N.C. by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Jan. 19, 1920. Trustee Wake Forest Coll. (ex-pres. bd.), Thomasville Orphanage; chmn. bd. Elizabeth City Graded Sch. 10 yrs. Mem. N.C. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Baptist. *Home:* Elizabeth City, N.C.

AYER, Charles Fanning, financier; *b.* Lowell, Mass., 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1887. Pres. Boot Mills; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Lamson Co., Am. Pneumatic Service Co., Cripple Creek Central Ry. Co., Am. Investment Securities Co., Tremont and Suffolk Mills, Merrimack Mfg. Co., J. C. Ayer Co. *Home:* 315 Dartmouth St. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Boston, Mass.

AYER, Edward Everett, capitalist; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Nov. 16, 1841; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Mary (Titcomb) Ayer; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma Augusta Burbank, Sept. 7, 1865; 1 dau., Elizabeth (Mrs. Frank S. Johnson). Crossed the plains to Pacific Coast, 1860, afterwards serving in U.S. Army in wars against Apaches and other Indian tribes, in

Calif., Ariz. and N.M.; owned and operated lumbermill at Flagstaff, Ariz., and acquired forests and timberlands in various sections of the country; a pioneer in the business of supplying cross-ties for Am. rys., and furnished ties for most of the transcontinental rys. centering in Chicago; organized with John Brackett Lord, 1893, the Ayer & Lord Tie Co., of which is dir. Donated to Newberry Library, Chicago, Library on History of the North Am. Indian (one of the most complete collections of the kind in the world); also donated the Ornithol. and Ichthyol. libraries, and great pewter collection and collection of Indian accoutrements to Field Museum of Nat. History, Chicago. Dir. Field Museum (pres. 1893-98), Art Inst. Chicago; mem. League to Save the Red Woods in Calif. (gov. bd.), Am. Hist. Assn. (life), Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago, Caxton, Commercial (Chicago); Lake Geneva Country. *Home:* 2 Banks St., Chicago; (summer) "The Oaks," Lake Geneva, Wis. (P.O. address, Walworth, Walworth Co., Wis.). *Office:* 1515 Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

AYER, Franklin Deming, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

AYER, Fred Carleton, educator; *b.* Greene, Ia., Oct. 29, 1880; *s.* Joseph Perkins and Josephine (Short) A.; B.S., Upper Ia. U., 1902; M.S., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Anne E. Keating, of Florence, Ariz., Sept. 5, 1907; children—Nona Marie (Peggy), Jack Keating. Instr. high sch., Marion, Ia., 1903; prof. biology, S.Dak. State Normal Sch., 1904, Ariz. State Normal Sch., Tempe, Ariz., 1905-10; prof. edn., U. of Ore., 1912-16, State U. of Ia., 1917, U. of Washington since 1918, also dir. research dept. Seattle pub. schs. Dir. various sch. surveys since 1915. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Assn. Univ. Profs., Edul. Research Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Seattle Golf, University Golf, Men's Faculty (U. of Wash.). *Author:* Psychology of Drawing; Studies in Administrative Research. *Home:* 5018 15th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

AYER, Frederick Fanning, lawyer; died June 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

AYER, Joseph Cullen, clergyman; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1866; *s.* Joseph Cullen and Caroline Eliza (Roberts) A.; ed. Harvard, Berlin, Halle and Leipzig; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1887; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; hon. S.T.D., U. of the South, 1917; *m.* Cora Julia Whittaker, of Groveland, Mass., Jan. 11, 1894; children—Caroline Elizabeth, Richard Gordon Lawrence. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; asst. Charlestown, Mass., 1887; rector S. Groveland, Mass., 1888-90, Keene, N.H., 1893-95, Nantucket, Mass., 1895-99; lecturer on canon law, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1901-05; prof. ecclesiastical history, P.E. Div. Sch., Phila., since 1905. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Ch. Hist. Soc., Am. Inst. Archæology, Oriental Club. Editor: The World's Orators (G. C. Lee, editor-in-chief), vol. 2, vol. 3 (collaboration), and vol. 4, 1900. *Author:* Die Ethik Joseph Butlers, 1893; The Rise and Development of Christian Architecture, 1902; A Source Book for Ancient Church History, 1913. Also articles in revs. on canon law, music and painting. *Home:* 200 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

AYER, Mary Allette, compiler. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AYER, Thomas Parker, librarian; *b.* Merrimack, N.H., Apr. 3, 1886; *s.* Joseph Warren and Harriet L. (Philbrick) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1909; student U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1913-14; *m.* Leta F. Tucker, of Waco, Tex., Sept. 4, 1920. Asst. Manchester (N.H.) City Library, 1902-05, Brown U. Library, 1905-10, Providence Athenæum Library, 1905-09; auditor Pub. Library, Providence, 1909-10; librarian, Columbia Coll., 1910-11; supervisor building dept., Columbia U. Library, 1911-13; reference librarian, Brown U. Library, 1914-15; asst. Library of Congress, 1915-17; librarian Federal Trade Comn., 1917-24; instr. in statistics, graphics and research technique, Washington Sch. for Secretaries, 1920-22; organizer, and librarian Pub. Library, Richmond, Va., since June 1924, also sec. of bd. Advisor Southern Women's Edul. Alliance. Mem. A.L.A., Va. State Library Assn., Southeastern Library Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Unitarian; steward First Unitarian Ch. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* (with Miss Adelaide Hasse) Manual of Charting, 1923. Compiler: Coal Prices—A Selected Bibliography (Ann. Am. Acad.), 1924. Contbr. to Library Jour. and fraternal mags. *Home:* 1415 Hanover Av. *Address:* Public Library, Richmond, Va.

AYER, Winslow B., lumber; *b.* Bangor, Me., 1860; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; moved to Ore., 1883. Pres. Eastern & Western Lumber Co., Portland. Ex-pres. bd. Library Assn. of Portland; was mem. Commn. on Minimum Wages and Industrial Conditions in State of Ore.; was mem. Com. on Charter for Commn. Govt. of Portland; ex-trustee Ore. Normal Sch.; ex-mem. State Library Commn.; trustee of Art Assn., Portland; federal food administrator of Ore., 1917. *Club:* Arlington. *Home:* Portland, Ore.

AYERS; see also Ayres.

AYERS, Edward Everett, sociologist; *b.* Morristown, O., July 16, 1865; *s.* Philander Chase and Nancy (Eagan) A.; C. S. B., Mt. Union (O.) Coll., 1890, Ph.B., 1892, S.T.D., 1908; S.T.B., Boston U., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1901; Andover Theol. Sem., 1901-03; *m.* Carrie Ellen Elder, of Portland, Me., Apr. 3, 1899; 1 dau., Virginia. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Appleton Ch., Boston, 1894-98, Shrewsbury, Mass., 1898-99, N. Andover, 1901-03, Baker Memorial Ch., Boston, 1903-05, Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1905-08; prof. sociology and Bible, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., Lynchburg, Va., 1908-25. Organizer Consumers Supply Co. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Patrons of Husbandry. *Club:* Peterboro Golf. *Home:* Peterboro, N. H.

AYERS, Harry Mell, editor, pub.; *b.* Anniston, Ala., Dec. 18, 1886; *s.* Thomas Willburn and Minnie (Skelton) A.; ed. State Normal Sch., Jacksonville, Ala., and under pvt. tutors, at Hwanghsien, China; *m.* Edel Lenoir Ytterboe, Northfield, Minn., Sept. 28, 1921; 1 dau., Edel Elise. Teacher of English, in China, 1900-01; city editor Anniston Star, 1903-11; bought Anniston Hot Blast (daily), 1911, and consolidated it, 1912, with Anniston Star, of which is editor and pub. Served as asst. to chief of personnel, Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., with rank of capt., 1918. Managed campaign of Gov. Thomas E. Kilby, of Ala., 1917-18; lt. col. Ala. N.G., on governor's staff, 1919-23. V.-comdr. Ala. Dept., Am. Legion, 1920-21, comdr., 1921-22. Mem. Ala. Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Anniston Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1924-25), Omicron Delta Kappa. Mem. exec. com. 2d Am. Legion tour to Europe, 1922; elected hon. mem. Nat. Soldiers' Bund of Belgium after response to address of welcome at City Hall, Brussels. Democrat. Baptist. K. of P. *Clubs:* Rotary, Anniston Country (ex-pres.). *Home:* Anniston, Ala.

AYERS, Howard, educator; *b.* Olympia, Wash., May 21, 1861; *s.* William Norton and Sarah Ann (Sanborn) A.; student U. of Mich., 1879-82; S.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Freiberg, 1885; studied univs. of Strassburg and Heidelberg; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1899; *m.* Pauline Shafer, of Davenport, Ia., July 7, 1886. Dir. Lake Lab., 1889-93; mem. staff of instrn., Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1889-99; instr. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1886, Harvard and Radcliffe Coll., 1887-89; prof. biology and curator Biol. Mus., U. of Mo., 1894-99; pres. U. of Cincinnati, 1899-1904. Pres. Scientific Assn. U. of Mo., 1894-99; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Morphol. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences; mem. N.E.A. *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's. *Author:* The Vertebrate Ear, 1893; Vertebrate Cephalogenesis, Vols. I to V, and other works and papers on morphology of animals, also on edn. *Home:* Winding Way and Valley Rd., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

AYERS, Rufus Adolphus, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

AYLESWORTH, Barton Orville, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

AYLSWORTH, Leon Emmons, college prof.; *b.* New Berlin, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1869; *s.* Nelson Olin and Mary (Deming) A.; student S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1890-93; A.B., U. of Neb., 1900; A.M., U. of Wis., 1908, *m.* Bertha May Fraser, of Raymond, S.D., Sept. 21, 1895; children—Carol, Donald Fraser, Lloyd Deming. Asst. and fellow in Am. history and politics, U. of Neb., 1900-04; mem. faculty same univ. since 1904, prof. polit. science since 1915. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Neb. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Open Forum, Social Service. Contbr. Am. Polit. Science Rev., Nat. Municipal Rev. *Home:* 1850 Harwood St., Lincoln, Neb.

AYLSWORTH, William Prince, univ. pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

AYRES. See also Ayers.

AYRES, Burt Wilmot, educator; *b.* Hartford City, Ind., Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* James Madison and Katharine (Shick) A.; DePauw U., Ind., 1885-88; B.S., Taylor U., Ind., 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Etta Huggins, of Hartford City, Sept. 2, 1888; children—Arthur Hugo (dec.), Hubert Raymond (dec.), Beatrice Marie (dec.), Kenneth Dow, Wendell Willard, Gilbert Haven. Taught dist. sch., Ind., 1884-85, 1888-89; prin. Redkey (Ind.) pub. schs., 1889-90; supt. Montpelier (Ind.) schs., 1890-92, Warren (Ind.) schs., 1892-93; bookkeeper Dunkirk Lumber Co., 1893-97; prin. normal dept. and prof. psychology and pedagogy, 1897-1902, dean and prof. philosophy, 1902-06, acting pres., 1904, Taylor U., Upland, Ind.; dean, 1906-10, acting pres. and pres., 1908-10, Central Holiness U., University Park, Ia.; dean Taylor U., 1910-23, acting pres. and prof. philosophy, 1922, v.p. since 1923. Candidate for state supt. pub. instrn., Ind., Prohibition ticket, 1900. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. *Home:* Upland, Ind.

AYRES, Clarence Edwin, editor; *b.* Lowell, Mass., May 6, 1891; *s.* William S. and Emma (Young) A.; A.B., Brown U., 1912, A.M., 1914; studied Harvard; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917. Asst. in philosophy, Brown U., 1913-14; prof. English, Warrensburg (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1914-15; instr. philosophy, Amherst, 1915-16; fellow in philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1916-17, instr., 1917-20; asso. prof. philosophy, Amherst, 1920-23; prof. same, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1923-24; asso. editor The New Republic since 1924. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (Eastern, Western and Pacific divs.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Office:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

AYRES, Harry Morgan, author, educator; *b.* Montclair Heights, N.J., Oct. 6, 1881; *s.* Morgan Willcox and Sarah Ella (Roe) A.; grad. high sch., Montclair, 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902; Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Amy Wentworth Sawyer, of Montclair, June 6, 1905; children—Ann Wentworth, Mary Willcox. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1904-05; lecturer in English, 1908-09, instr., 1909-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, asso. prof. since 1919, Columbia. Chmn. Westport (Conn.) Sch. Com., 1920-23; selectman, Westport, 1923-24; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1923-25. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Westport Country; Fairfield County Hunt; Harvard (New York). *Author:* An Ingenious Play of Esmoreit, 1924; A Marvelous History of Mary of Nimmegen, 1924; (with others) The Modern Student's Book of English Literature, 1924; A School Dictionary of the English Language, 1925. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

AYRES, Leonard Porter, statistician; *b.* Niantic, Conn., Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Milan Church and Georgiana (Gall) A.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1902, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1910, hon. Doc. Commercial Science, 1923; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907-09; unmarried. Teacher in P.R., 1902; supt. schs., dist. of Caguas, 1903-04; city supt. schs., San Juan, 1904-06; gen. supt. schs., P.R., and chief div. statistics, 1906-08; dir. depts. edn. and statistics, Russell Sage Foundation, 1908-20, vice-pres. Cleveland Trust Co. since 1920. During the war dir. div. of statistics of War Industries Bd., Priorities Bd., Council Nat. Defense, and Allies Purchasing Commn. Col., Gen. Staff and chief statis. officer U.S.A.; chief statistician A.E.F.; chief statis. officer Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; economic advisor to Dawes Plan com., 1924; now col. O.R.C., U.S.A., and mem. Gen. Staff Eligibility List. Awarded D.S.M. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Course of Study for Schools of San Juan, 1905; Medical Inspection of Schools (co-author), 1908, revised 1912; Laggards in Our Schools, 1909; Open Air Schools, 1910; Seven Great Foundations, 1911; The Public Schools of Springfield, Ill., 1914; The Measurement of Spelling Ability, 1915; School Buildings and Equipment, 1915; Health Work in the Public Schools, 1915; Child Accounting in the Public Schools, 1915; Organization and Administration, 1915; Summary of the School Survey of Cleveland, O., 1916; The War with Germany, 1919; Index Number for State School Systems, 1920; Price Changes and Business Prospects,

1921; The Automobile Industry and Its Future, 1921; Business Recovery Following Depression, 1922; The Nature and Status of Business Research, 1922; The Prospects for Building Construction in American Cities, 1922. *Office:* Cleveland Trust Co., Cleveland, O.

AYRES, Louis, architect; *b.* Bergen Point, N.J., Aug. 25, 1874; *s.* Chester Derby and Mary Caroline (Ostrom) A.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1896; studied architecture in the offices of McKim, Mead & White, and York & Sawyer; unmarried. Mem. firm York & Sawyer since 1910; firm architects Guaranty Trust Co. Bldg., Postal Life Bldg., Broadway Savings Bank, Rockefeller Hosp., Federal Reserve Bank, Bowery Savings Bank Bldg., Greenwich Savings Bank Bldg. (N.Y.), First Nat. Bank (Boston), Riggs Bank, Am. Security & Trust Co. (Washington, D.C.), etc. Mem. Federal Fine Arts Commn., 1921-25. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Century, University, St. Nicholas (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Ardsley. *Home:* 580 Park Av. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

AYRES, Milan Valentine, electric ry. engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

AYRES, Philip Wheelock, forester; *b.* Winterset, Ia., May 26, 1861; *s.* Elias J. and Ardelia (Wheelock) A.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Alice Stanley Taylor, of Newton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1899; children—Ruth Wheelock, Dwight Taylor. Gen. sec. Associated Charities, Cincinnati, 1889-95; studied penal and charitable instns. in Europe, 1895; gen. sec. Bureau of Associated Charities, Chicago, 1895-97; asst. sec. Charity Orgn. Soc., New York, 1897-1900; forester, Soc. for Protection of N.H. Forests, 1900—. Mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1919-21. Mem. Am. Forestry, Soc. Am. Foresters, Appalachian Mountain Club (pres., 1919-20). Contbr. articles on charity and on forestry in The Outlook, Review of Reviews, etc. *Address:* 4 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

AYRES, Samuel Gardiner, educator; *b.* Peru, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1865; *s.* Rev. David Clough and Katharine C. (Moore) A.; grad. Burlington (Vt.) High Sch., 1885; Drew Theol. Sem., 1888; B.D., 1893; *m.* Olive Reynolds, of Keeseville, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1889. Asst. librarian, 1888-92, librarian, 1892-Sept. 1, 1911, Drew Theol. Sem.; pres. Correspondence Sch. of Theology, Madison, N.J., Sept. 1, 1911-Mar. 1, 1912; librarian with title asst. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1912-24, asso. librarian since 1924. Mem. Troy Conf., M.E. Ch. Mem. A.L.A., N.J. Library Assn. (pres., 1902), Ill. Library Assn., Meth. Hist. Soc. of N.Y., Am. Peace Soc.; hon. mem. N.E. Meth. Historical Society, Browning Society, N.Y.; member American Society of Church History. *Author:* Drew Theological Seminary Record, 1895; Fifty Literary Evenings, 1897 (2d series, 1904); History of the English Bible (with Charles Fremont Sitterly), 1899; Index to the Expositor's Bible, 1905; Alumni Record of Drew Theol. Sem., 1867-1905, 06; Jesus Christ Our Lord, An English Bibliography of Christology, 1907; A Calendar of Christian Thought, serial, 1909; Methodist Heroes of Other Days, 1916. Assisted in the revision of McClintock and Strong's Ency.; contbr. articles, Hymnology and many biog. articles to New Internat. Ency., 1903-05, 1914-16; many articles in The Americana, 1918-19; contbr. to S.S. Cyclo., 1913, and to religious periodicals. *Address:* Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill.

AYRES, Steven Beckwith, congressman; *b.* Ft. Dodge, Ia., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* Stephen and Artemisia (Dunlap) A.; student Syracuse U., class of 1882, A.B., 1903; *m.* Harriet Margaret Bower, of Penn Yan, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1884; 1 son, Malcolm B.; *m.* 2d, Helen Thompson Haseltine, of N.Y. City, Oct. 7, 1905. Engaged in real estate operations at New York, 1887—; pres. Wheeler Corpn. Mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 18th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. Lecturer N.Y. U. Summer Sch. Mem. N. Y. Hist. Soc., Andiron Club of N.Y. Univ. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Ardsley Country, Psi Upsilon, City, Knickerbocker Whist (N.Y.). *Author:* Genealogy of the Ayres Family, 1901; Bridge, 1909; Building an American Merchant Marine, 1912; Our U.S. Postal Service, 1913; also many hist. articles. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.; (winter) Clearwater, Fla. *Office:* 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

AYRES, William Augustus, congressman; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ill., Apr. 19, 1867; *s.* William Warren and Catherine (Drumm) A.; ed. Garfield (now Friends') U., Wichita, 1888-90; *m.* Dula Pease, of Wichita, Kan., Dec. 30, 1896. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1893, and since practiced Wichita; mem. Noble, Ayres, Black & McCorkle. Clk. Ct. of Appeals, Kan., 1897-1901; pros. atty., Sedgwick Co., Kan., 1907-11; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21) and 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 8th Kan. Dist. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason (33°, Shriner), Elk, K.P., Odd Fellow. *Club:* Wichita. *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

AYRES, Winfield, surgeon; *b.* Oakham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1864; *s.* Moses Oliver and Hannah I. (Farnham) A.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1886; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893; *m.* Lucie Leveque Prudhomme, of New Orleans, 1896. House surgeon, 1894, chief of clinic genito-urinary diseases and demonstrator of anatomy, 1894-1901, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; formerly adj. prof. genito-urinary diseases, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., now genito-urinary surgeon to New York Radium Sanatorium. Practice confined to urinary organs. Pres. New York Soc. Am. Urol. Assn., 1905-07; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. Med. assns., Am. Radium Soc., etc. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 666 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

B

BABB, Cyrus Cates, civil engr.; *b.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1867; *s.* Cyrus K. and Mary Lucretia (Judkins) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Grace Crowther, of Lutherville, Md., Mar. 7, 1906; children—Dudley Cyrus, Kathryn. Hydrographer U. S. Geol. Survey, 1890-1902, engr. same, 1902-06; project engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1906-09; dist. engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1910; chief engr. Me. State Water Storage Commn., July 1, 1911-Dec. 1914; consulting hydraulic engr., 1914-17; supervisor of lands, water power, etc. The Rhodhiss (N.C.) Mfg. Co., and E. A. Smith Mfg. Co., 1917-18; consulting engr., 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; pres. Me. Soc. C.E., 1911; hon. mem. Me. Assn. Engrs. *Home:* Granite Falls, N.C. *Address:* Hickox, N.C.

BABB, James Elisha, lawyer; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Milton and Elizabeth (Littler) B.; B.S., Ill. Coll., 1882; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1884; *m.* Daisy Tinkham, of Homer, Ill., Nov. 5, 1888; 1 son, James Tinkham. Practiced law, Chicago, 1884-92, Lewiston, Ida., since 1892. Chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ida., 1896. Mem. Ida. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1901), Am. Historical Association, Am. Political Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (Gen. council, 1908, 1917-19, Conf. on Uniform Laws, 1908-15), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (Phila.). Mem. bd. overseers Whitman Coll. *Address:* Lewiston, Ida.

BABB, Max Wellington, v.p. Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., July 28, 1874; *s.* Washington Irving and Alice (Bird) B.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, 1895; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Vida Kemble, of Muscatine, Ia., Oct. 23, 1900; children—Winifred, Irving T., Max Wellington. Admitted to bar, 1897, and practiced at Mt. Pleasant in firm Babb & Babb; apptd. atty. Allis-Chalmers Co., 1904, and moved to Chicago, Ill.; v.p. and gen. atty. Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis., since 1913. Trustee Milwaukee-Downer Coll. Dir. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Town, Milwaukee Country. *Home:* 624 Summit Av. *Address:* Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

BABB, Washington Irving, lawyer; Oct. 2, 1844-Sept. 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BABBITT, Edwin Burr, army officer; *b.* N.Y., July 26, 1862; *s.* Col. Lawrence Sprague (U.S.A.) and Fannie (McDougall) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884, Arty. Sch., 1889. Commd. 2d lt. June 15, 1884; promoted through grades to brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 2, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Feb. 12, 1918; maj. gen. Apr. 14, 1923; retired Sept. 19, 1924. Asst. to chief of ordnance, 1914-18, apptd. comdr. 4th F.A. Brigade, Jan. 9, 1918; left for France, May 30, 1918; comdg. brigade in Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Argonne offensive; with Army of Occupat'n; at Camp Dodge, Ia., May, 1919; reassigned to comd. 4th F.A. Brigade, Jan. 21, 1920. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services." *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BABBITT, Eugene Howard, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BABBITT, Frank Cole, college prof.; *b.* Bridgewater, Conn., June 4, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Cole) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Ethel Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1900; children—Lewis Hall, Sarah Frances, Katherine Maida. Taught in common schs., Conn., 1885-87, pvt. sch., Boston, 1890-95; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1895-96; instr. Greek, Harvard, 1896-98; instr. Greek, 1898-99, prof., since 1899, Trinity Coll. Mem. Classical Association of N.E. (pres. 1920-21), Archæological Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn. (v.p.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (council), Phi Beta Kappa, E.Q.B. *Author:* Greek Grammar, 1902. Translator: Plutarch's Moralia (Loeb Classical Library), 1925. Contbr. various classical and other periodicals. *Home:* 65 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

BABBITT, George Franklin, journalist; *b.* Barre, Mass., Nov. 25, 1848; *s.* Pliny Henry and Lydia (Perry) B.; grad. A.B., Harvard, 1872; *m.* at Brooklyn, Eunice Humphrey Allen, Mar. 22, 1905. Reporter and editor on Boston Post until 1877; pvt. sec. to Mayor Prince; returned to Boston Post and became Washington corr.; apptd. by Mayor Prince mem. Bd. of Health; health commr., Boston, 1879-1900; editor on Boston Herald, 1884-1909. Trustee Brookline Public Library. *Club:* St. Botoph. *Home:* Rockport, Mass.

BABBITT, Irving, univ. prof.; *b.* Dayton, O., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* Edwin Dwight and Augusta (Darling) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1893; studied Paris, 1891-92; *m.* Dora May Drew, of Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1900; children—Esther, Edward Sturges. Instr. Romance langs., Williams Coll., 1893-94; instr. French, 1894-1902, asst. prof. 1902-12, prof. French lit., 1912—, Harvard. Larwill lecturer Kenyon Coll., Mar. 1920; Harvard lecturer Yale, Oct.-Feb., 1922; West lecturer Stanford Univ., Apr. 1922; lecturer at Sorbonne, Mar.-May, 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1897. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge), Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Literature and the American College, 1908; The New Laokoön, 1910; The Masters of Modern French Criticism, 1912; Rousseau and Romanticism, 1919; Democracy and Leadership, 1924. Editor: Taine's Introduction à l'Histoire de la Littérature Anglaise, 1898; Renan's Souvenirs d'Enfance et de Jeunesse, 1902; Voltaire's Zadig, 1905; Racine's Phèdre, 1910. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* 6 Kirkland Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

BABBITT, Kurnal R., lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BABBOTT, Frank Lusk, retired mfr.; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1854; *s.* Miller and Mary Elizabeth (Crandall) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; (hon. A.M., Amherst, 1903); *m.* Lydia Richardson Pratt, of Brooklyn, Feb. 18, 1886 (now deceased). Dir. and officer Chelsea Jute Mills, 1883-1901, when retired from business; trustee Brooklyn Trust Co., Brooklyn Savings Bank. Mem. Brooklyn Bd. Edn., 1895-1902; v.p. New York Bd. Edn., 1902-04; pres. Packer Collegiate Inst.; trustee Brooklyn Pub. Library; hon. v.p. Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc.; pres. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; trustee Brooklyn Acad. Music; mem. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch., 1906-17; mem. Municipal Art Commn., 1913-14. Awarded Croix de Guerre and Legion of Honor (France). Trustee Vassar Coll. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity, New York Peace Soc. Ind. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University, Grolier, City, Alpha Delta Phi, Montauk, Nassau Country, Hamilton, Amherst of New York (v.p.). *Author:* Classic English Odes, 1902; John Donne's Poems, 1905. *Home:* Glen Cove, L.I., and 149 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BABBS, Arthur Vergil, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BABCOCK, Albert. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BABCOCK, Bernie, author; *b.* Unionville, O., Apr. 28, 1868; *d.* H.N. and Lottie B. Smade; removed to Ark. when 10 yrs. old; ed. Little Rock U.; *m.* William F. Babcock, of Russellville, Ark., Apr., 1886 (now deceased); children—Mary Lucille (Mrs. S. G. Boyce), Charlotte Burnelle (Mrs. W. W. Shepherd), Frances M. (Mrs. J. E. Thornburgh, Jr.), William F., Mac Arthur. Was on staff of Ark. Democrat; later owner and editor The Arkansas Sketch Book (quarterly). *Author:* The Daughter of a Patriot, 1900; The Martyr, 1900; Justice to the

Woman, 1901; At the Mercy of the State, 1901; An Uncrowned Queen, 1902; Santa Claus, the Stork and the Widow; Yesterday and Today in Arkansas; Mammy; The Battalion of Death; The Bride of King Solomon; The Lincoln Love Story, 1919; The Soul of Ann Rutledge, 1919; The Coming of the King, 1921; The Soul of Abe Lincoln, 1923; When Love Was Bold, 1924; Booth and the Spirit of Lincoln, 1925. *Home:* Little Rock, Ark.

BABCOCK, Earle Brownell, univ. prof.; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 12, 1881; *s.* Alfred Jerome and Henrietta (Ripley) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1915; studied Columbia and Sorbonne, and Collège de France, Paris; *m.* Madeleine Doby, of Paris, France, June 21, 1917 (died Apr. 22, 1919); 1 son, Alfred Robert. Instr. French and history, Ethical Sch., N.Y. City, 1903-05; instr. French, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, U. of Chicago; prof. Romance langs. and lits., and head of dept., New York U., 1915-1922, and dean of the Grad. Sch. since 1922. Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1911. Maj. Am. Red Cross and dir. sch. in Paris for Red Cross personnel, Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919. Dir. Am. Univ. Union in Europe (continental div., Paris), 1920-1921; fellow Royal Hist. Assn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Grolier, Century (New York), Cercle artistique et littéraire (Paris). *Home:* Faculty Club, University Heights, New York, N.Y.

BABCOCK, Earle Jay., univ. prof.; June 11, 1865-Sept. 3, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BABCOCK, Edward Vose; *b.* Fulton, N.Y.; Jan. 31, 1864; *s.* Leaman B. and Harriet (Vose) B., ed. pub. schs., Oswego County, N.Y.; *m.* 2d, Mary D. Arnold, of Reading, Pa.; children—Dorothy Arnold, Edward Vose, Fred Courtney. Entered lumber business as employe at Detroit; established E. V. Babcock & Co., lumber, Pittsburgh, Jan. 1, 1890; pres. Babcock Lumber Co., Babcock-Angell Lumber Co., Babcock Coal & Coke Co., Babcock Lumber & Boom Co., Babcock Lumber & Land Co., Davis Supply Co., Babcock Carrier Florida Co., etc.; treas. Babcock Bros. Lumber Co.; dir. Pittsburgh Hotels Co., Pittsburgh Lumbermen's Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Sun Shipbuilding Co. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh, Mellon Inst.; dir. Tuberculosis League of Pittsburgh. Trustee Nat. Hardware Lumber Assn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Longue Vue Country (dir.), Pittsburgh Country (dir.), Pittsburgh Field. *Home:* 5135 Ellsworth Av., Pittsburgh; (country) Vosemary Farms, Gibsonia, Pa.

BABCOCK, Edwina Stanton, author, lecturer; *b.* Nyack, N.Y.; *d.* Col. Edwin Stanton and Sarah (McLaughlin) B.; studied English, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), essay writing at New York U. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Clubs:* Washington Arts, Book and Craft, Nat. Arts (New York). Episcopalian. *Author:* Greek Wayfarers and Other Poems, 1916; The Flying Parliament and Other Poems, 1919; Under the Law, 1922; Nantucket Windows (poems), 1925; also short story writer. *Home:* South Nyack, N.Y.; and Brant Pt., Nantucket, Mass.

BABCOCK, Ernest Brown, prof. genetics; *b.* Edgerton, Wis., July 10, 1877; *s.* Emilus Welcome and Mary Elizabeth (Brown) B.; student Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1895-96; grad. State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1898; B.S., U. of Calif., 1906, M.S., 1911; *m.* Georgia Bowen, of Edgerton, Wis., June 24, 1908. First instr. in agrl. nature study, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1906-07; instr. and asst. prof. plant pathology, 1907-10, asst. prof. agrl. edn., 1910-13, prof. genetics since 1913, U. of Calif. Y.M.C.A. ednl. dir., with A.E.F., Jan.-Apr. 1919; mem. Army Ednl. Corps., A.E.F., Apr.-June 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Western Soc. Naturalists, Am. Genetic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Beta Kappa Alpha. Progressive. Conglist. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). *Author:* (With Dr. Roy E. Clausen) Genetics in Relation to Agriculture, 1918. Del. to 2d Pan Pacific Scientific Conf., Australia, 1923. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

BABCOCK, Harold Delos, physicist; *b.* Edgerton, Wis., Jan. 24, 1882; *s.* Emilus Welcome and Mary Eliza (Brown) B.; grad. high sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1901; B.S., U. of Calif., 1907; *m.* Mary G. Henderson, of Berkeley, Calif., Mar. 9, 1907; 1 son, Horace Welcome. With scientific staff, Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., 1906-08; staff Mt. Wilson Obs. since 1909. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc. (Eng.), Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Has specialized in spectroscopy. *Home:* 1514 Casa Grande St., Pasadena, Calif.

BABCOCK, John Pease, fishery expert. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BABCOCK, Kendric Charles, univ. dean; *b.* S. Brookfield, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1864; *s.* Gideon Perry and Lydia (Macomber) B.; Litt. B., U. of Minn., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1895, Ph.D., 1896; (LL.D., Roanoke College, Salem, Va., 1914); unmarried. Taught country schs., N.Y., 1881-85; instr. history and old English, U. of Minn., 1890-94; asst. prof. Am. history and polit. science, U. of Calif., 1896-1903; pres. and prof. history, U. of Ariz., 1903-10; specialist in higher edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1910-13; dean, Coll. of Liberal Arts and Sciences, U. of Ill., Apr., 1913—; provost U. of Ill., 1920—. Pres. Delta Tau Delta Fraternity, 1893-99; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ariz. Hist. Soc., Nat. Assn. State Univs.; corr. mem. Minn. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); University (Urbana). *Author:* Rise of American Nationality, 1906; Scandinavian Element in The United States, 1914. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 603 S. Lincoln Av., Urbana, Ill.

BABCOCK, Robert Hall, M.D.; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., July 26, 1851; *s.* Robert Stanton and Emily M. (Hall) B.; ed. Inst. for Blind, Phila., 1864-67, prep. dept. Olivet Coll., Mich., 1867-69, Western Reserve Coll., 1869-73, A.B., 1873, A.M., 1897; U. of Mich. (lit. dept.), 1873-74 (med. dept.), 1874-76; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1878, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1879; continued med. studies Berlin, Munich, Wurzburg, Germany, 1880-83; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Lizzie C. Weston, of Montclair, N.J., June 12, 1879; children—Eleanor Clinton (Mrs. A. M. Coit), Robert Weston. In practice, Chicago, since 1883; prof. clin. medicine and physical diagnosis, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1887-92; prof. clin. medicine and diseases of chest, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1891-1905; attending phys., 1891-1907, later cons. phys., Cook Co. Hosp.; consulting phys. to Mary Thompson, Marion Sims, St. Anthony de Padua and Passavant hosps. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., A.M.A., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Internat. Inst. for Tuberculosis, Am. Congress of Physicians and Surgeons; corr. mem. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. of Edinburgh; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Author:* Diseases of the Heart and Arterial System, 1903; Diseases of the Lungs, 1907. *Home:* 453 Deming Pl. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BABCOCK, Samuel Gavitt, bishop; *b.* Newport, R.I., Oct. 8, 1851; *s.* Stanton and Sarah J. B.; took spl. courses in coll.; grad. Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1891. B.D., 1897; (D.D., Brown University, 1915); *m.* Abbie G. Miller, of Westerly, R.I., 1875 (died 1922); *m.* 2d, Mary K. Davey, of Boston, 1923. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1891, P. E. Ch.; asst. pastor Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1891-92, rector Christ Ch., Hyde Park, Mass., 1892-1903; archdeacon of New Bedford, 1899-1903; archdeacon of Mass., 1903-13; elected bishop P. E. Ch., Apr. 10, 1913. *Clubs:* Twenty, Twentieth Century. *Home:* 95 Mt. Vernon St. *Address:* 1 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

BABCOCK, Stephen Moulton, agricultural chemist; *b.* Bridgewater, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1843; *s.* Peleg B. and Cornelia B.; A.B., Tufts, 1866; student chemistry, Cornell, 1872-75; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1879; LL.D., Tufts, 1901; *m.* May Crandall, of Winfield, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1896. Instr. chemistry, Cornell U., 1875-76; chemist, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1882-87; prof. agrl. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1887-1913 (emeritus); chief chemist Wis. Agrl. Expt. Sta. 1887-1913, asst. dir., 1901-13. Awarded bronze medal by Wis. legislature, 1899; grand prize, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. Jury of Awards, Buffalo Expn., 1901; grand prize St. Louis Expn., 1904. Inventor of Babcock test for butter. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* 832 N. Lake St., Madison, Wis.

BABCOCK, Warren La Verne, hosp. supt.; *b.* Eden, Erie Co., N.Y., Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* David H. and Eliza C. (Belknap) B.; descendant of James Babcock, Mass., 1642; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1893; *m.* Helen M. Wood, of Eden, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1896; children—Warren Wood (M.D.), Lyndon Ross, Kenneth Belknap, Margaret Carter. Mem. med. staff, Md. State Hosp., Catonsville, Md., 1893-94, Binghamton (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1894-95, St. Lawrence (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1895-1902; chief surgeon N.Y. State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Bath, N.Y., 1902-04; supt. Grace Hosp., Detroit, since 1904. Commd. mem. Med. Corps U.S. Army, May, 1917; served as comdg. officer Am. Red Cross Hosp. No. 3, Paris, later comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 6, Bordeaux; hon. discharged as col., Feb., 1919, Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Assn., Wayne Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Hosp. Assn. (ex-sec. and ex-pres.), Detroit Philatelic Soc. (ex-pres.). Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 245 Willis Av. E. *Address:* Grace Hospital, Detroit, Mich.

BABCOCK, William Henry, lawyer, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BABCOCK, William Wayne, surgeon; *b.* E. Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y., June 10, 1872; *s.* William Wayne and Sarah Jane (Butler) B.; grad. Binghamton (N.Y.) High Sch.; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, 1893; studied summer sch., Harvard, 1893; M.D., Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., 1895; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1900; hon. A.M., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1904; *m.* Marion C. Watters, of Swarthmore, Pa., May 14, 1918; children—Jane Butler, Catherine, Bonnie, William Wayne. Resident phys., St. Mark's Hosp., Salt Lake City, 1893-94; resident phys., Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, 1895-96; house surgeon, Kensington Hosp. for Women, Phila., 1896-98; demonstrator and lecturer in pathology and bacteriology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1896-1903, also during same period, curator to Pathol. Soc., Phila., 3 yrs., asst. pathologist to Phila. Hosp. 2 yrs. and pathologist to Kensington Hosp. for Women; prof. gynecology, 1903—, prof. surgery and clin. surgery, 1903-17, Temple Coll.; prof. oral surgery, Phila. Dental Coll., 1907-08; surgeon to Samaritan, Garretson, and Am. Stomach hosps., Phila. Has conducted researches leading to improved methods in surgery and invented a number of surg. instruments. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., May 9, 1917; entered service Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; regtl. surgeon 318th Field Arty., Camp Jackson, Aug. 1917; surg. chief, Gen. Hosp. No. 6, Ft. McPherson, Ga., Sept. 1917-Sept. 1919; commd. maj., Nov. 1917; lt. col., June 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres. 1917-18), Pathol. Soc. Phila., A.A.A.S., Phi Chi, etc. Mason. Episcopalian. *Author:* Preventive Medicine (prize essay), 1902. Co-author Prophylaxis, Vol. V, Cohen's System of Physiologic Therapeutics, 1903. *Home:* Rydal, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Office:* 2008 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BABCOCK, Winnifred Eaton ("Onoto Watanna"), author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BABKA, John Joseph, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BABLER, Jacob L; b. Monroe, Wis., May 3, 1872; *s.* Henry J. and Saloma (Luchsinger) B.; ed. pub. schs.; student law dept. Washington U. Entered life ins. business, 1902; apptd. mgr. New York Life office, New Haven, Conn., 1904; trans. to Buffalo, 1905; mgr. territory west of Mo. River for N. Am. Life Ins. Co., 1907-09; organized Internat. Life Ins. Co. of St. Louis. Was mem. Rep. State Central Com., Mo., and Rep. Nat. Com., 1916-24. Methodist. K. of P., Elk. *Office:* 1909 Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BABSON, Herman, prof. modern langs.; Dec. 19, 1871-June 25, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BABSON, Roger Ward, statistician; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., July 6, 1875; *s.* Nathaniel and Ellen (Stearns) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; *m.* Grace Margaret Knight, of St. Paul, Mar. 29, 1900. Founder of Babson's Statistical Organization, Wellesley Hills, Mass., with branch offices in 26 Am. cities; chmn. bd. Babson Inst.; v.p. Newton Trust Co., Adirondack Light & Power Co., dir. Miss. River Power Co., Eastern Mass. Street Ry. Co., New Mex. & Ariz. Land Co., Hudson-Mohawk Power Co. Served as dir. gen. information and edn., by apptmt. of U.S. Govt. during war period. Fellow Royal Statis. Soc. (London). Lecturer on statistics and economics. *Author:* Business Barometers, 1909; Selected Investments, 1911; Commercial Paper (with Ralph May), 1912; Bonds and Stocks, 1912; also Future Series—The Future of the Working Classes; The Future Method of Investing Money; The Future of the Churches; The Future of the Railroads; The Future of the Nations; The Future of the World Peace; The Future of South America. *Home:* Babson Park, Mass.

BABST, Earl D.; *b.* Crestline, O., July 6, 1870; *s.* of Jacob and Mathilda (Stoll) B.; Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1888-91; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893, LL.B., 1894, M.A., 1911; *m.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Alice Edwina, *d.* late Edwin F. Uhl, ambassador to Germany, 1903; children—Katharine de Garmo, Alice Edwina. Asso. with Otto Kirchner in practice in Detroit, 1894-1902; was a founder Detroit Univ. Sch. and Univ. Club; dir. Citizens Savings Bank, etc.; mem. Green, Peters & Babst, Chicago, gen. counsel Nat. Biscuit Co. and other corpns., 1902-06; moved to N.Y. City, 1906, succeeding his firm as gen. counsel Nat. Biscuit Co., of which was 1st v.p.; chmn. bd. Am. Sugar Refining Co. since Nov. 11, 1925 (pres. 1915-Nov. 1925); dir. Great Am. Ins. Co., Am. Alliance Ins. Co., Mass. Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Am. Nat. Fire Ins. Co., N. C. Home Ins. Co. Mem. Internat. Sugar Com., Sept. 20, 1917-Jan. 1, 1919, rep. U.S. in allocation of sugar supplies to Allies. Republican. Episcopalian. Pres. U. of Mich. Club, New York, 1912-13; mem. exec. com. of Alumni Advisory Council U. of Mich., 1907-23; exec. com. Psi Upsilon Frat., 1907-24, pres. exec. council since 1924; pres. Kenyon Alumni Assn. of the East, 1915-17, 1923-25; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 580 Park Av.; (summer) Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 117 Wall St, New York, N.Y.

BACH, Thomas Cumming, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BACHARACH, Isaac, congressman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 5, 1870; grad. Atlantic City (N.J.) High Sch., 1885. Mem. Bacharach Real Estate Co.; pres. Atlantic City Lumber Co.; 1st v.p. Second Nat. Bank; dir. Atlantic Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Mem. City Council, Atlantic City, 1907-13; mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1911; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 2d N.J. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Atlantic City, N.J.

BACHE, Jules Semon, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* Semon and Elizabeth (Van Praag) B.; ed. Charlier Institute (now La Salle Sch.), New York; *m.* Florence R. Scheftel, of New York, May 23, 1892. Began as cashier Leopold Cahn & Co., bankers, 1880, head of firm since 1892, when name was changed to J. S. Bache & Co.; pres. Ann Arbor R.R. Co.; dir. Am. Indemnity Co. (Baltimore), Anniston City Land Co., Cuba Distilling Co., Empire Trust Co., New Amsterdam Casualty Co., New River Collieries Co., U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., Tenn. Copper & Chem. Co., Manistique & Lake Superior R.R., Burns Bros., Inc., Chrysler Corpn., La. Oil Refining Co., V. Vivaudou, Inc. (chmn. bd.), Dome Mines Co., Ltd. (pres., treas.), State Bank, Motor Products Corpn., Julius Kayser & Co., Tenn. Copper & Chem. Corpn., Southern Agrl. Co. Mem. Met. Museum of Art, Am. Museum Natural History, New York Zoöl. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, New York, Lawyers, Lotos, Lambs, Automobile, Bankers', Opera, Oakland (L.I.) Golf, Century Country, Pilgrims, Economic, Hudson River Country, *Home:* 814 5th Av., New York, and 38 Av. Marceau, Paris, France. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BACHE, Leopold Semon, broker; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Semon and Elizabeth (Van Praag) B.; ed. Charlier Inst., New York, 1874-80; Athène Royale, Brussels, Belgium, 1880-82; *m.* Hattie, *d.* Solomon Stein, of New York, Feb. 3, 1892; children—Frank Semon, Harold Leopold. Began in brokerage bus., New York, 1901; now partner J. S. Bache & Co.; v.p. N.Y. Casualty Co. Mem. Liverpool Cotton Assn., New York Coffee & Sugar Exchange (v.p.), New York Cotton Exchange, New York Produce Exchange, N.Y. Cocoa Exchange, Rubber Exchange of N.Y., Chicago Bd. of Trade, New Orleans Cotton Exchange. Trustee Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Century Country, Port Chester Country. *Home:* 1000 Park Av. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BACHE, René, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BACHELDER. See also Batchelder.

BACHELDER, Nahum Josiah, ex-governor; *b.* Andover, N.H., Sept. 3, 1854; *s.* William Adams and Adeline E. (Shaw) B.; ed. Taunton Hill Sch., Andover, Franklin (N.H.) Acad. and New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn.; (hon A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1887; A.B., N.H. Coll., 1899); *m.* Mary A. Putney, of Andover, N.H., June 30, 1887; children—Ruth, Henry Putney. Farmer since 1875; sec. N.H. Bd. Agr., 1887-1913; gov. of N.H., 1903-05. Republican. Master Nat. Grange, 1905-11. *Clubs:* Wonolancet (Concord), Derryfield (Manchester). *Address:* East Andover, N.H.

BACHELLER. See also Batcheller, also Batchelor.

BACHELLER, Irving (Addison); *b.* Pierpont, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1859; *s.* Sanford Paul and Achsah Ann (Buckland) B.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1882, M.S., 1892 (hon. A.M., 1901; Litt.D., Middlebury, 1910; L.H.D., St. Lawrence, 1911); *m.* Anna Detmar Schultz, of Brooklyn, Dec. 13, 1883. Actively connected with press of New York for yrs.; one of editors New York World, 1898-1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants of N.Y., S. R., New England Soc. of N.Y. (trustee). Trustee St. Lawrence U. *Author:* The Master of Silence, 1890; The Still House of O'Darrow, 1894; Eben Holden, 1900; D'ri and I, 1901; Darrel of the Blessed Isles, 1903; Vergilius, 1904; Silas Strong, 1906; The Hand Made Gentleman, 1909; The Master, 1910; Keeping Up With Lizzie, 1911; Charge It, 1912; The Turning of Griggsby, 1913; Marryers, 1914; The Light in the Clearing, 1917; Keeping Up with William, 1918; A Man for the Ages, 1919; The Prodigal Village, 1920; In the Days of Poor Richard, 1922; The Scudders, 1923; Father Abraham, 1925. *Club:* Century (New York). *Home:* Winter Park, Fla.

BACHMAN, Absalom Pierre, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BACHMAN, Frank Puterbaugh, educator; *b.* Mackinaw, Ill., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* Aaron Goode and Elissa (Newcomb) B.; State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; studied U. of Marburg, Germany; fellow, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1900-01; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Jessie Gertrude Harris, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 3, 1903; children—Elizabeth Gertrude, John Stuart. Teacher and prin., elementary schs., until 1898; teacher State Normal Sch., N.Dak., 1898-1900; prof. of edn., Ohio U., Athens, O., 1902-08; asst. supt. schs., Cleveland, O., 1908-11; ednl. expert to Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, N.Y. City, 1911-14; to Gen. Edn. Bd., John D. Rockefeller Fund, since Jan., 1915, dir. Div. of Pub. Edn. Mem. N.E.A., College Teachers' Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Problems in Elementary School Administration, 1915; Principles of Elementary Education, 1915; Great Inventors and Their Inventions, 1916; Poems of John Keats, 1925. Joint Author: Public Education in Maryland; The Gary Public Schools. Mem. ednl. staff Com. on Sch. Inquiry, N.Y. City, under Prof. Hanus, 1911; survey staff, Butte, Mont., investigation of pub. schs., under Dr. Strayer, of Teachers Coll., 1914. *Home:* 29 Melrose Pl., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BACHMAN, Jonathan Waverly, clergyman; Oct. 9, 1837-Sept. 26, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BACHMAN, Robert Abraham, engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BACHMANN, Carl George, congressman; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., May 14, 1890; *s.* Charles F. and Sophia (Neuhardt) B.; student Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1908-10; A.B., W. Va. U., 1913, LL.B., 1915; *m.* Susan Louise Smith, of St. Marys, W.Va., July 14, 1914; children—Charles F., Gilbert S., Susan. Admitted to bar of W.Va., 1915, and began practice at Wheeling; asst. pros. atty. Ohio County, W.Va., 1917-21, pros. atty., 1921-25; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 1st W.Va. Dist. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa (W.Va. U.). Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Moose, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Woodsdale, Wheeling, W.Va.

BACHMANN, Ernest Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Witten, Westphalia, Germany, July 3, 1870; *s.* Ernst and Helen (Naumann) B.; came to America, 1881; grad. Wagner College, 1889; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1892; D.D., Muhlenberg, 1914; *m.* Lydia Brezing, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1896; 1 son, E. Theodore. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Concordia Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1892-1906; supt. Mary J. Drexel Home and Phila. Motherhouse of Deaconesses (in one instn.) since 1906. Pres. Conf. Lutheran Deaconess Motherhouses in America; dir. Luth. Inner Mission Soc. of Phila.; a founder, trustee and sec. 10 yrs. Luth. Home for Aged, Buffalo; trustee Wagner Coll., 7 yrs. Mem. Evang. Luth. Ministerium of Pa.; pres. Inner Mission Bd.; mem. Deaconess Bd. of United Luth. Ch. Mem. German Soc. of Pa. Republican. *Address:* Mary J. Drexel Home, 2100 S. College Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BACIGALUPI, James Augustus, banker; *b.* Santa Clara, Calif., Aug. 2, 1882; *s.* Angelo and Luigia (Nascio) B.; A.B., Santa Clara Coll., 1903; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Calif.), 1907; *m.* Mary Ellen Jones, of Santa Clara, July 20, 1909; children—Louise Catherine, Eugenia Marie, James Augustus, Mary Anne. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1907, and began practice at San Francisco; served as counselor Bank of Italy, representing the bank in purchase of banks acquired in creating the Branch Bank orgn.; v.p. Bank of Italy, 1917, and organized its trust dept., pres. since Oct. 1924; v.p. Stockholders' Auxiliary Corpn., Bancitaly Corpn., Calif. Joint Stock Land Bank. Mem. Probation Com. of City and County of San Francisco, San Francisco Community Chest Budget Com. Mem. Native Sons of Golden West, Young Men's Inst., Knights of Columbus. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Olympic, San Francisco Commercial. *Home:* Oak Glen Park, Los Gatos, Calif. *Address:* Bank of Italy, San Francisco, Calif.

BACKES, John H., judge; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 18, 1863. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1884; licensed as counsellor, 1888; practiced in Trenton; vice chancellor of N.J., by appmt. of Chancellor Walker, since Feb. 22, 1913. *Home:* 186 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

BACKUS, Edward Wellington, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1860; *s.* Abel and Anna (Anderson) B.; ed. pub. schs. and U. of Minn.; *m.* Elizabeth Horr, of Minneapolis; children—Edward Raymond (dec.), Seymour Wellington. Began in lumber business with Lee & McCulloch, 1882; bought out interest of jr. partner, 1883, and continued business under title of Lee & Backus, succeeded by E. W. Backus & Co., in 1885; firm inc. 1894 as E. W. Backus Lumber Co., which was changed to Backus-Brooks Co., 1899, and inc., 1902, as the Backus-Brooks Co. of Me., of which is pres. Also organized and is pres. Minn. & Ont. Paper Co., Ont. & Minn. Power Co., Ltd., Rainy River Improvement Co., Ft. Francis Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd., Minn., Dak. & Western Ry. Co., Internat. Lumber Co., Keewatin Lumber Co., Ltd. (Ont., Can.), Keewatin Power Co., Ltd., Kenora Paper Mills, Ltd., Kenora Development Co., Ltd., Koochiching Realty Co., Internat. Telephone Co., Internat. Improvement Co.; dir. Northwestern Nat. Bank (Minneapolis), First Nat. Bank (International Falls), Minn. & Internat. Ry. Co., etc. Rep. presdl. elector, 1904. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, La Fayette; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2201 Lake of the Isles Boul., Minneapolis, Minn.

BACKUS, Manson Franklin, banker; *b.* Livonia, N.Y., May 11, 1853; *s.* Clinton T. and Harriet N. (Groesbeck) B.; grad. Friends' Acad., Union Springs, N.Y., 1871; grad. Central N.Y. Conf. Sem., Cazenovia, N.Y., 1872; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889; *m.* Emma C. Yawger, Union Springs, N.Y. (died 1884); children—Helen Irene (dec.), Le Roy Manson; *m.* 2d, Lue Adams, King Ferry, N.Y. (died 1901); *m.* 3d, Elise Piutti, at Greens Farms, Conn., June 19, 1902. Moved to Seattle, Wash., 1889; associated with Edward O. Graves and founded Washington Nat. Bank, pres., 1900-06, and pres. of its successor, Nat. Bank of Commerce; founded banking house of Graves & Backus (succeeded by 1st Nat. Bank), Bellingham, Wash., 1895. Pres. Seattle Clearing House Assn., 1902, 1914, 1921, 1923; dir. Seattle branch Federal Reserve Bank, 1917-25; v.p. for Wash., Am. Bankers' Assn.; pres. Wash. State Bankers' Assn., 1906, Nat. Currency Assn., Washington, 1914. Spl. Commr. to China, Japan and P.I. for Alaska-Pacific-Yukon Expn., 1907; chmn. state com. Mil. Training Camp Assn., 1917; and mem. Dist. Com. on Capital Issues during World War. Regent U. of Wash., 1909. Republican. Mem. S.R. (pres.), Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Rainier (pres.), Seattle Golf, Seattle Press, The Highlands, Seattle Automobile, Arctic. *Home:* The Highlands, Seattle. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Commerce, Seattle, Wash.

BACKUS, Samuel Woolsey. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BACKUS, Wilson Marvin, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BACON, Albion Fellows, social reformer; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Apr. 8, 1865; *d.* Rev. Albion and Mary (Erskine) Fellows; grad. Evansville High Sch., 1883; *m.* Hilary E. Bacon, of Evansville, Oct. 11, 1888; children—Margaret (dec.), Albion Mary, Hilary Edwin and Joy (twins). Organizer and leader of men's circle of Friendly Visitors, 3 yrs.;

organizer and leader of Flower Mission, 5 yrs.; an organizer Anti-Tuberculosis League, Monday Night Club, Working Girls' Assn. (ex-pres.); organized, Oct. 28, 1911, and sec., Ind. Housing Assn.; dir. Nat. Housing Assn.; mem. Dist. Nurse Circle, Civic Improvement Soc., State Federation Women's Clubs, etc. Author and leading advocate of state tenement law enacted in 1909; secured passage of housing law applying to all unsafe or unsanitary dwellings in State of Ind., 1917. Chairman sub. com. State Commn. on Child Welfare and Social Ins.; state chmn. of child welfare of State Council Defense; chmn. State Child Welfare Assn.; chmn. State Advisory Juvenile Commn.; chmn. City Planning Bd. of Evansville; mem. Evansville Music Commn. Lecturer and writer on tenement reform. Methodist. *Author:* (with Annie Fellows Johnston) Songs Ysame (poems), 1897; booklets, What Bad Housing Means to the Community, and The Awakening of a State, 1911; book, Beauty for Ashes, 1914; Soldier's Book of Worship; State Centennial Pageant, performed at Evansville, 1917; War and Peace (pageant), prod. 1920, revised and prod. 1925; Consolation (book), 1922; Citizenship Day Program (pageant), prod. Chautauqua, N.Y., 1923, and adopted by Gen. Federation Women's Clubs. Author of act creating state probation dept. of Ind. *Home:*] 1221 S. 1st St., Evansville, Ind.

BACON, Benjamin Wisner, theologian; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* Rev. Leonard Woolsey and Susan (Bacon) B.; brother of Selden B.; prep. edn. Germany and Switzerland; B.A., Yale, 1881, B.D., 1884, A.M., 1892; (D.D., Western Reserve, 1893, U. of Breslau, 1911, Harvard, 1914; Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1895, Oxford U. [England], 1920; LL.D., Ill. College, 1904); *m.* Eliza Buckingham Aiken of Norwich, Conn., May 27, 1884; children—Dorothy B. (Mrs. H. M. Woolsey), Benjamin S. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Old Lyme, Conn., 1884-89, Oswego, N.Y., 1889-96; instr. N.T. Greek, 1896-97, prof. N.T. criticism and exegesis, since 1897, Yale. Dir. Am. Sch. of Archæology, Jerusalem, Syria, 1905-06; Earl lecturer, U. of Calif., 1911 and 1924. *Author:* The Genesis of Genesis, 1891, Triple Tradition of the Exodus, 1894; Introduction to the New Testament, 1900; The Sermon on the Mount, 1902; The Story of St. Paul, 1904; Beginnings of Gospel Story, 1909; The Founding of the Church, 1909; Commentary on Galatians, 1909; The Fourth Gospel in Research and Debate, 1909; Jesus the Son of God, 1911; Making of the New Testament, 1912; Theodore Thornton Munger, New England Minister, 1913; Christianity Old and New, 1913; Is Mark a Roman Gospel? 1919; Jesus and Paul, 1920; The Teaching Ministry for Tomorrow, 1923; He Opened to Us the Scriptures, 1923; The Gospel of Mark, Its Composition and Date, 1925; The Apostolic Message, 1925. Translator: Wildeboer's Kanon des Anden Verbonds. Managing editor Annual of Am. Schs. of Oriental Research; mem. bd. editors The Hibbert Journal, Yale Rev., Am. Ency. of Christianity, etc. Contbr. religious encys., periodicals and scientific reviews. *Address:* 244 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

BACON, Charles Sumner, obstetrician; *b.* Spring Prairie, Wis., July 30, 1856; *s.* John Jr. and Chloe Ann (Thompson) B.; Ph.B., Beloit Coll., 1878, D.Sc., 1925; M.D., Northwestern U., 1884; post-grad. study in Germany and Austria, 1891, 1894-95; *m.* Vienna, Austria, Aug. 17, 1895, Marie von Rosthorn; children—Carl Alfons, Ernst Lecher, Charles Sumner, Maria Helene. Practiced, Chicago since 1884; formerly Interne of Cook Co. Hosp. and asst. surgeon Alexian Bros. Hosp.; prof. obstetrics, Chicago Policlinic, since 1895; prof. obstetrics, head Dept. Obstetrics and Gynecology, U. of Ill. Med. Sch. since 1903; attending obstetrician to Henrotin, Policlinic, University, Evangelical Deaconess, Grant, and Chicago Lying-In hosps; chief of staff Salvation Army Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Ill. Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1905-06), Chicago Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1902-03, 1923-24), Chicago Pathol. Soc., Physicians Club; corr. mem. Soc. of Physicians, Vienna, Austria. *Author:* Obstetrical Nursing, 1915. Also numerous papers on gynecol. and obstet. subjects. *Clubs:* University, City, Liberal. *Home:* 2333 Cleveland Av., Chicago, Ill.

BACON, Clara Latimer, prof. mathematics. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BACON, Edgar Mayhew, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BACON, Frank Rogers, mfr.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* Edward Payson and Emma (Rogers) B.; ed. Lake Forest Acad., high sch., Milwaukee; Princeton U. 1 yr.; *m.* Ellen Alsted, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov., 14, 1895; children—Edward Alsted, Elizabeth, Frank Rogers. Organized Am. Rheostat Co. (Wis. corpn.), 1896, and became its pres.; organized 1899 the Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co. (Wis. corpn.) which absorbed Am. Rheostat Co. and Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co. of Ill., pres. of consolidated co. until 1924, now chmn. bd.; assisted in organizing the Lackawanna Bridge Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1909, and was v.p. until 1922 (resigned); organized 1915, Niagara Smelting Corpn., of which is pres.; v.p. E. P. Bacon Co.; dir. Bucyrus Co., Nat. Exchange Bank; trustee, Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. With U.S. Ordnance Dept., 1917-19; in connection with production and engineering of machine guns, Nov. 1917-Aug. 1918; asst. ordnance dist. chief Chicago, and mem. Ordnance Claims Bd. for adjustment of war contracts, Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919. Dir. Wis. Mfrs. Assn.; mem. open shop com. Nat. Assn. of Mfrs. (New York); mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; dir. Milwaukee Chapter Am. Red Cross, Columbia Hospital (Milwaukee), Martha Washington Home (Milwaukee). Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, City, Town, Gun, Country, Fox Point Country, Caw Caw Shooting; Engineers', Electric Mfrs. (New York); Chicago, Racquet (Chicago); Kenosha (Wis.) Country, Oconomowoc (Wis.) Country; Midwick Country (Pasadena). *Home:* Bradley Rd., Fox Point, Milwaukee. *Office:* 12th St. and St. Paul Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

BACON, George Andrew, publisher; *b.* Webster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1847; *s.* George Hale and Ann (Bigelow) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1867; post-grad. study, U.S. and Germany, 1869, 70; Ph.D., Hamilton Coll., 1880; *m.* Susan Lyman Hillman, of Northampton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1871; children—George Morgans, Charles Edward, Paul Valentine, Ann. Prin. Academy, Derby, Vt., 1867-68, high sch., Gardner, Mass., 1868-69; teacher Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1871-74, Syracuse (N.Y.) High Sch., 1874-77, prin. 1878-88; partner firm Allyn & Bacon, sch. bk. pubs., Boston, since 1888. *Home:* Bolton, Mass. *Office:* 50 Beacon St, Boston, Mass.

BACON, Josephine Dodge Daskam, author; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1876; *d.* H. Sawyer and Anne (Loring) Daskam; A.B., Smith Coll., 1898; *m.* Selden Bacon, July 25, 1903; children—Anne, Deborah, Selden Daskam. *Author:* Smith College Stories, 1900; Sister's Vocation and Other Girls' Stories, 1900; The Imp and the Angel, 1901; Fables for the Fair, 1901; The Madness of Philip, 1902; Whom the Gods Destroyed, 1902; Middle Aged Love Stories, 1903; Poems, 1903; Memoirs of a Baby, 1904; Her Fiancé, 1904; The Domestic Adventurers, 1907; Ten to Seventeen, 1908; An Idyll of All Fools' Day, 1908; In the Border Country, 1909; Biography of a Boy, 1910; While Caroline Was Growing, 1911; Margarita's Soul (pseudonym "Ingraham Lovell"), 1909; The Inheritance, 1912; The Strange Cases of Dr. Stanchon, 1913; The Luck o' Lady Joan, 1913; To-Day's Daughter, 1914; Open Market, 1915. Compiled: Best Nonsense Verse, 1901; On Our Hill, 1918; Square Peggy, 1919; Blind Cupid, 1923; Truth O' Women, 1923. Contbr. poems and stories to mags. *Home:* Tannersville, N.Y.

BACON, Mary Schell Hoke ("Dolores Marbourg"), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BACON, Raymond Foss, chemical engr.; *b.* Muncie, Ind., June 29, 1880; *s.* Rev. Charles and N. V. (Wiggs) B.; direct desc. of Bacons who settled in Mass., 1640; B.S., DePauw U., 1899, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1904; D.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918, DePauw, 1919; *m.* at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 4, 1905, Edna Hine. Chemist in U.S. Bur. of Science, Manila, P.I., 1905-10; asst. chemist Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, D.C., 1910-11; sr. fellow Petroleum Fellowship, Dept. Industrial Research, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911-12; asso. dir., 1912-14, dir., 1914-21, Mellon Inst. Industrial Research, U. of Pittsburgh; consulting chem. engr., New York, since Oct., 1921. Col. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1917-Dec. 16, 1918, spending nine months in France as chief Tech. Div., C.W.S., A.E.F. Awarded D.S.M., 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Société de Chimie Industrielle, Chem. Soc. of London, D.K.E., Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Clubs:* Chemists', Siwanoy Country, Hudson River Country. *Author:* (with W. A. Hamor) American Petroleum Industry (2 vols.); American Fuels (2 vols.); also numerous papers on chemistry, technology of essential oils, repts., etc. Inventor of processes for mfr. of gasoline, recovery of cuprous sulphide from ores and for hydrogenating vegetable oils. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

BACON, Robert Low, congressman; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., July 23, 1884; *s.* Robert and Martha Waldron (Cowdin) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Virginia Murray, of N.Y. City, Apr. 14, 1913; children—Alexander Murray, Virginia Murray, Martha. With U.S. Treasury Dept., 1910-11; mem. firm Kissel, Kinnicutt & Co., banking, 1911-23. Mem. Rep. State Com., N.Y.; formerly mem. Rep. County Com., Nassau Co., N.Y.; del. Rep. State Conv., N.Y., 1915, 19 and 1920-23 inclusive; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 1st N.Y. Dist.; mem. Rep. Congressional Com. Attended original Plattsburg T.C., 1915; enlisted in N.G.N.Y.; lt. 1st N.Y.F.A., Mexican border service, 1916; with Field Arty., U.S.A., Apr. 24, 1917-Jan. 2, 1919; served as asst. to chief of F.A., Washington, D.C., and promoted maj.; grad. Sch. of Fire for F.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., Nov. 10, 1918; lt. col. and col. O.R.C., U.S.A.; comdg. officer 304th Cav., 61st Div., Jan. 1923-Jan. 1924; now col. F.A., O.R.C. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. bd. visitors U.S. Naval Acad.; mem. 150th Anniversary Commn. Battle of Bunker Hill. Mem. Nassau Co. Farm Bur., Agrl. Soc. Queens-Nassau counties, Suffolk Co. Agrl. Soc., Y.M.C.A. of Nassau and Suffolk counties (dir.), Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y., Chamber of Commerce of Queensboro, Merchants' Assn. N.Y., Mil. Tr. Camps Assn., U.S. F.A. Assn. (exec. council), F.A. Reserve Assn. (v.p.), Nat. Defense Soc., Nat. Security League, Nat. Civic Federation (exec. council), Am. Legion, Mil. Order Wld. War. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Union League, Nat. Republican, Harvard, Down Town Assn., Army and Navy of America, New York Yacht (New York); Republican of Nassau Co. (pres.), Nassau Driving, Meadow Brook Hunt, Piping Rock, Turf and Field; Somerset, Harvard (Boston); Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Brooklyn (Brooklyn); Parramore's Island Assn. (Va.). *Home:* Westbury, L.I., N.Y.

BACON, Selden, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BADE, William Frederic, univ. prof.; *b.* Carver, Minn., Jan. 22, 1871; *s.* William Bruns and Anna (Voigt) B.; A.B., Moravian Coll., Pa., 1892, B.D., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; B.D., Yale, 1895; Lehigh U., 1901-02; U. of Berlin, 1905-06; D.D., Pomona Coll., 1922; Litt.D., Mills Coll., 1925; *m.* Evelyn Marianne Ratcliff, of Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 26, 1906 (died 1907); 1 dau., Evelyn Mary; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Le Breton Marston, *d.* George W. Marston, of San Diego, Calif., 1917; children—Elizabeth Le Breton, William George. Asso. prof. Greek and German, 1896-98, prof. Hebrew and O.T. lit., 1898-1902, Moravian Coll.; dean and prof. Old Testament literature and Semitic langs., Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., 1902—; dean, Federate Summer School of Theology, Berkeley, Calif., 1907. Editor The Moravian (official organ of the Moravian denomination in America), 1899-1900; editor Sierra Club Bulletin; mem. Pa. Chautauqua (Mt. Gretna) Faculty, in charge of bot. dept., 1900-02. Mem. Calif. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Kosmos Club, Sullivant Moss Chapter, Cooper Ornith. Club; v.p. Soc. for Preservation of Nat. Parks; pres. Calif. Associated Socs. for Conservation of Wild Life; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; asso. Am. Ornith. Union; Chmn. Calif. Com. for Relief of Belgium and Northern France, 1916. *Clubs:* Sierra, Berkeley, Faculty, American, Alpine. *Author:* The Old Testament in the Light of To-Day, 1915; also monographs. Lit. executor of the late John Muir, and edited his A Thousand-Mile Walk to the Gulf, 1916; The Cruise of the Corwin, 1917; Steep Trails, 1918; Life and Letters of John Muir, 1924. Contbr. on archæol. and O.T. themes, etc.; engaged in archæol. excavation in Palestine, 1925-26. *Home:* 2616 College Av., Berkeley, Calif.

BADER, Ralph Hedrick, lawyer; *b.* McGaheysville, Va., June 8, 1888; *s.* Arthur Samuel and Margaret Elizabeth (Hedrick) B.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1909; post-grad. work, George Washington U., 1909-10; *m.* Pearle Malvina, *d.* N. O. Bacon, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 2, 1920 (died Oct. 7, 1921); children—John Hedrick and Arthur Samuel (twins). Apptd. student interpreter at Constantinople, Turkey, Apr. 1, 1910; interpreter to Am. Legation, Teheran, Persia, Feb. 8, 1912, and

continued there as v. and dep. consul gen., 1912-15, v. consul 1915-18, consul at Teheran, Feb. 9, 1918-Nov. 2, 1920, Cairo, Egypt, 1920-22; admitted to Va. bar, 1923 Democrat. Mason. *Home:* McGaheysville, Va

BADGER, Charles Johnston, naval officer; *b.* Rockville, Md., Aug. 6, 1853; *s.* Commodore Oscar Charles (U.S.N.) and Margaret M. (Johnston) B.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad., at-large, by Pres. Grant, 1869, grad. 1873; *m.* Sophia J. Champlin, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 4, 1882. Promoted capt., July 1, 1907; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., 1907-09; comdg. battleship Kansas, Atlantic Fleet, 1909-11; promoted rear admiral, Mar. 8, 1911. Comdg. 2d div. U.S. Atlantic Fleet, Flagship Louisiana, 1911; comdr.-in-chief, U.S. Atlantic Fleet, Flagship Wyoming, 1913-14; mem. Gen. Bd. since 1914. Retired by operation of law, Aug. 6, 1915, but continued on active duty as mem. Gen. Bd., until Feb. 28, 1921, when detached from active duty at own request. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 3508 Lowell St., Cleveland Park, D.C.

BADGER, George Henry, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BADGER, Walter Irving, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Erastus Beethoven and Fanny (Babcock) B.; A.B., Yale, 1882; LL.B., *cum laude,* Boston U., 1885; *m.* Elizabeth Hand Wilcox, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1887 (died Oct. 1923); children—Walter Irving, Mrs. Grace Ansley Holden. Has practice l in Boston since 1885. *Home:* 126 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BADGER, Walter Lucius, univ. prof.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 18, 1886; *s.* Minor Campbell and Mary Helen (Albro) B.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1907, B.S. in Chemistry, 1908, M.S., 1909; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Franklin, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 8, 1913; 1 dau., Elizabeth Helen. Instr. in chemistry, U. of Minn., 1908-09, and spring of 1910; chemist Gt. Western Sugar Co., fall of 1909; asst. in chem. div. U.S. Bur. Standards, 1910-12; with U. of Mich. since 1912, prof. chem. engring. since 1917; in charge research on water purification, Detroit Edison Co., 1914-16; dir. research and cons. engr., Swenson Evaporator Co., since 1917. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (dir.), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Delta Chi, Gamma Alpha; mem. exec. com. on heat transfer, engring. div. Nat. Research Council. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Ann Arbor, Mich.); Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Heat Transfer and Evaporation, 1925; also numerous articles in tech. publs. *Home:* 917 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BADING, Gerhard Adolph, diplomat; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 31, 1870; *s.* of John and Dorothea (Ehlers) B.; student Northwestern U., Watertown, Wis.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1896; *m.* Carol Royal Clemmer, of Chicago, Dec. 15, 1895. House phys., Milwaukee Hosp., 1896-97; Instr. surg. pathology Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1897-1901; asso. in surgery, 1901-05, prof. operative surgery, 1905-07, Wis. Coll. Phys. & Surg.; surgeon Johnston Emergency Hosp., 7 yrs.; consulting surgeon Milwaukee County Hosp., 4 yrs. Commr. of health, Milwaukee, 1906-10; mayor of Milwaukee 2 terms, 1912-16; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, by appmt. President Harding, 1922; apptd. A.E. on Spl. Mission by President Coolidge, 1925. U.S. examining surgeon for pensions, 1897-1912. Mem. Light Horse Squadron, W.N.G., 1890-93; served as lt. col. N.G., P.I.; 1st lt. M.O.R.C., 1917, capt. 1917, maj. 1919; served at Fort Riley, Kans., 4 months, 34th Div., Camp Cody, N.M., 7 months, P.I., 9 months, China expedition, Tientsin, 3 months; hon. discharge, Camp Grant, Ill., July 1919. Decorated Al Merito primera classe, Ecuador. Regent Marquette Univ., Milwaukee. Lutheran. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Wis. State, Milwaukee Co. and Milwaukee med. socs., Am. Legion, Phi Rho Sigma. *Clubs:* Town, City. *Home:* 555 Bellevue Pl., Milwaukee, Wis. *Address:* American Legation, Quito, Ecuador.

BADLEY, Brenton Thoburn, missionary bishop; *b.* Gonda, U.P., India, May 29, 1876; *s.* Brenton Hamline and Margaret Mary Anne (Scott) B. (Am. missionaries); student Simpson Coll.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1897, D.D., 1922; M.A., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Mary Putnam Stearns (Ph.B., Boston U.), of Hopedale, Mass., Apr. 29, 1903. Prof. English lit. Lucknow Christian Coll. (founded by father), in 1900-10; gen. sec. Epworth League for India and Burma, 1910-17; asso. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., 1917-19; exec. sec. Centenary Movement in India, 1919—; now bishop M.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* The Making of a Christian College in India, 1906; also (booklet) The New American-Indian, 1904; David Livingstone, the Man of Sacrifice, 1914; New Etchings of Old India, 1918; India, Beloved of Heaven, 1918; Hindustan's Horizons, 1923. *Address:* Bombay, India.

BAEHR, Max Joseph, consul; *b.* Zweibrücken, Bavaria, Aug. 2, 1858; *s.* Blasius and Josephine (Forstmair) B.; ed. parochial and Latin schs., Zweibrücken, Bavaria; came to U.S., 1878; *m.* Marie A. Zeminek, of Omaha, Feb. 17, 1885. Rep. candidate for city council, Omaha, 1888, for Neb. legislature, 1889; deputy co. clerk, Howard Co., Neb., 1894-95; clerk Dist. Ct. 1895-98; Am. consul at Kehl, Baden, Germany, 1898-99; apptd. consul at Santos, Oct. 26, 1899, but did not serve; consul at Magdeburg Germany, 1900-02, Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1902-14; was tendered appmt. as consul-gen. at Callao, Peru, 1906, and Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1908, but declined; on eve of his departure from Cienfuegos, the City Council unanimously passed a resolution adopting him as a son of the City of Cienfuegos; consul at Berne, Switzerland, 1914-15; apptd. consul at St. Michaels, Azores, Sept. 18, 1915, but declined and resigned from Consular Service; attending to his business interests in Cuba, 1915-22; now retired. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

BAEKELAND, Leo Hendrik, chemist; *b.* Ghent, Belgium, Nov. 14, 1863; *s.* Karel L. and Rosalia (Merchie) B.; B.S., U. of Ghent, 1882, Sc.D., 1884; laureate of the 4 Belgian univs., 1887; hon. Ch.D., U. Pittsburgh, 1916; *m.* Celine Swarts, of Ghent, Aug. 8, 1889; children—Jenny (dec.), George W., Nina R. Asst., later asso. prof. chem., U. of Ghent, 1882-89; prof. chem. and physics, Govt. Higher Normal Sch. Science, Bruges, Belgium, 1885-89; came to America in 1889; founded 1893, and conducted until 1899, Nepera Chem. Co., mfg. photographic papers (Velox paper, etc.) of his invention; sold to Eastman Kodak Co., 1899, and since in research chem. work. Consulting chemist and helped in developing Townsend electrolytic cell for Hooker Electro-chem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1905; pres. Bakelite Corpn., mfg. Bakelite (a chem. synthesis from carbolic acid and formaldehyde, replacing hard rubber and amber for use in electricity and industrial arts where former plastics are less suited). Mem. Naval Consulting Board, 1915—; mem. nitrate supply com. and chmn. com. on patents of Nat. Research Council; mem. administrative bd. of Inst. of Internat. Education. Awarded Nichols Medal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1909; John Scott Medal, Franklin Inst., 1910; Willard Gibbs Medal, Am. Chem. Soc., Chicago sect., 1913; Chandler Medal (first award), Columbia U., 1914; Perkin Medal for industrial chem. research, 1916; grand prize, Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1915. Officer of the Légion d'Honneur (France); Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1919; comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium). First Chandler lecturer, Columbia, on occasion of 50th anniversary of Sch. of Mines, 1914; now hon. prof. chem. engring., Columbia Univ. U.S. del. Internat. Congress Chemistry, London, 1909. Pres. Inventors' Guild, 1914; pres. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., 1912; pres. sect. plastics, Internat. Congress Chemistry, 1912. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc (pres. 1924), Am. Electrochem. Soc. (pres. 1909), Soc. Chem. Industry of London (v.p., 1905), A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Engineers' Club of Dayton, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Tau Beta Phi, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Tau; life mem. Franklin Inst., Société Chimique de France, Société de Chimie Industrielle. *Clubs:* Chemists' (pres., 1904), University, Century, Columbia University, Columbia Faculty (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Cruising Club of America. Many patents U.S. and abroad, on the subjects of organic chemistry, elec. insulation, synthetic resins, plastics, etc. Contbr. numerous publs. on photo-chemistry, electrolysis, organic chemistry, chem. industries, patent reform, social and philos. subjects, etc. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

BAER, John Miller, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAER, John Willis, banker; *b.* on farm nr. Rochester, Minn., Mar. 2, 1861; *s.* Anthony and Lucy (May) B.; LL.D., Wooster, 1906; Litt.D., Princeton, 1916; *m.* Lora B. VanDusen, of Rochester Minn., July 22, 1884. Engaged in journalism Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1879-81; in grain and coal business, Minneapolis, 1881. Sec. World's Young People's Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1890-1900 (now hon. sec.); asst. sec. Bd. of Home Missions, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1900-06; pres. Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1906-16; v.p. Union Nat. Bank, Pasadena, Calif., 1917-20; v.p. Pacific-Southwest Trust & Savings Bank since 1920. Vice moderator 127th Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. and elected moderator 131st Gen. Assembly, St. Louis, 1919. *Clubs:* Sunset, University, California (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Francisco); Twilight, San Gabriel (Pasadena). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

BAER, Libbie C., writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BAER, William Jacob, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 29, 1860; *s.* Henry and Barbara B.; *m.* Laura Schwenk, New York, 1885 (died July 1924); children—Ella Laura (Mrs. Robert S. Mounce), Marian Ethel, Laura (Mrs. John V. Breisky), Mildred (Mrs. D. Herbert Smith, dec.). Pupil of Munich Royal Acad., 1880-84, receiving 4 medals and one of his works being purchased by the Directors for the Acad. Painted pictures in genre and portraits in oil and taught, 1885-92; then confined himself to miniature painting, of which art he is a pioneer of the modern sch. Awarded 1st medal for miniatures and ideal paintings, New York, 1897; 1st class medals Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Charleston Expn., 1902, for miniatures and ideal works; hors concours, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and mem. internat. jury of awards. Among his better known works in miniature are: "Aurora"; "The Golden Hour"; "Summer"; "Daphne"; "Nymph"; "In Arcadia"; "Madonna with the Auburn Hair"; "Primavera." Treas. Am. Soc. of Miniature Painters; A.N.A., 1913; hon. mem. Calif. and Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters. Gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Studio:* 226 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

BAERG, William J., prof. entomology; *b.* Hillsboro, Kan., Sept. 24, 1885; *s.* John and Margareta (Hildebrand) B.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1915; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1922; unmarried. Prof. entomology, U. of Ark., since 1918, also entomologist Expt. Sta. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Author of various bulls. Ark. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; contbr. Jour. Parasitology, Scientific Monthly, etc. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

BAETJER, Frederick Henry, Roentgenologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 7, 1874; *s.* Henry and Fredericka B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897, M.D., 1901; *m.* Mary Yarnall Carey, of Baltimore, Oct. 14, 1903. Prof. roentgenology and roentgenologist, Johns Hopkins U. and Hosp. Maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., May 1917-Feb. 1919. Pres. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., 1911-12. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Johns Hopkins, Bloomsbury City. Author numerous publs. *Home:* Catonsville, Md. *Office:* 4 E. Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

BAGBY, Albert Morris, musician; *b.* Rushville, Ill., Apr. 29, 1859; studied music many yrs. in Berlin and in Weimar, Germany, under Oscar Raif, Xaver Scharwenka, and Franz Liszt. Originator of the "musical mornings" (for subscribers only), of which he has given over 300, and at which the greatest artists of the day have appeared. *Clubs:* National Arts, Sleepy Hollow, Bankers'. *Author:* Miss Träumerei (musical novel), 1895; Mammy Rosie, 1905; mag. articles. *Address:* 18 W. 34th St., New York.

BAGBY, George Franklin, physician. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAGBY, George Poindexter, lawyer; *b.* King and Queen County, Va., Aug. 19, 1879; *s.* Rev. Alfred (D.D.) and Sarah Jane (Pollard) B.; student U. of Richmond, Va., 1897-98, U. of Va., 1898-1900; *m.* Hazel King Jones, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2, 1908; 1 child, Carol Griffith. Admitted to Md. bar, 1900, and began practice at Baltimore; mem. Bagby & Bagby, later Bagby & Baer; apptd. gen. atty. Western Md. Ry. Co., Jan. 1, 1917; gen. solicitor same co. since 1921; dir. W.Va. Central & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., Baltimore Fidelity Warehouse Co. Mem. Am., Md. State and Baltimore bar assns., Phi Kappa Sigma (nat. pres. 1915-16), Baltimore Alumni Assn. U. of Va. (pres.). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country. Editor: Annotated Code of Public General Laws of Maryland (4 vols.), 1912; Annotated Code of Public General Laws of

Maryland (2 vols.), 1924. *Home:* 301 Club Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore. *Office:* Standard Oil Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BAGBY, John Hampden Chamberlayne, teacher. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAGG, Rufus Mather, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAGHDIGIAN, Bagdasar Krekor, author; *b.* Armenia, Feb. 21, 1888; *s.* Krekor and Bezig (Kefeian) B.; came to U.S., 1904; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1916; grad. Mo. Sch. Social Economy, 1918; unmarried. Mem. Mo. Writers' Guild, Kansas Authors' Club, Am. Quill Club, Sigma Delta Chi. Christian. Mason (32°). *Author:* Essentials of Americanization, 1919; The Psalms of a Naturalized American, 1921; Americanism in Americanization, 1921; Americanism at Work, 1923; The Flag of Humanity (an interpretation of the American flag), 1923; In Defense of America, 1924. Lecturer. *Home:* 3629 Central St. *Office:* 3000 Troost St., Kansas City, Mo.

BAGLEY, Charles, Jr., surgeon; *b.* Sunnybrook, Md., Apr. 3, 1882; *s.* Charles (M.D.) and Ella V. (McCauley) B.; A.B., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1911; M.D., U. of Md., 1904; *m.* Mary Monroe Harlan, Bel Air, Md., Dec. 10, 1919; 1 son, Charles. Visiting surgeon Hebrew Hosp. and Asylum, St. Agnes Hosp., Ch. Home and Infirmary, Union Memorial Hosp., Bon Secours Hosp., Baltimore; consulting surg., Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., Presbyn. Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., Emergency Hosp., Annapolis, Md., Allegany Hosp. (Cumberland), and Waynesboro (Pa.) Hosp.; asso. in exptl. neurology, Johns Hopkins. Mem. sub-com. on ophthalmology, Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty, Md. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country. *Address:* The Latrobe, Baltimore, Md.

BAGLEY, William C(handler), teacher, writer; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* William Chase and Ruth (Walker) B.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1895; M.S., U. of Wis., 1898; Ph.D., Cornell, 1900; Ed.D., R.I. State Coll., 1919; *m.* Florence MacLean Winger, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 14, 1901; children—Ruth W., William C., Florence W. Teacher pub. schs. and normal schs., 1895-97, 1901-08; prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1908-17, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1917—. During the war edited Nat. School Service (Com. on Pub. Information). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A. (editor Journal, 1920-25), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. (pres., 1911-12), Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres., 1918-19), Sigma Xi, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* City, Authors (New York). *Author:* The Educative Process, 1905; Classroom Management, 1907; Craftsmanship in Teaching, 1911; Educational Values, 1911; Human Behavior (with S. S. Colvin), 1913; School Discipline, 1915; History of the American People (with C. A. Beard), 1918; The Preparation of Teachers (with W. S. Learned), 1919; The Nation and the Schools (with J. A. H. Keith), 1920; A First Book in American History (with C. A. Beard), 1920; Our Old World Background (with same), 1922; An Introduction to Teaching (with J. A. H. Keith). 1924; Determinism in Education, 1925. *Home:* Weston (P. O. Westport), Conn.

BAGNELL, Robert, minister; *b.* Philadelphia, Aug. 10, 1865; *s.* John and Eliza (Curran) B.; studied under pvt. tutors; A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1911; (D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1905); *m.* Mary E. Wallace, of Oasis, Iowa, Mar. 17, 1886; 1 son, Robert Harold. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; various pastorates in Ia. until 1901; pastor Met. Temple, New York, 1901-07, Janes Ch., Brooklyn, 1907-14, Park Av. Ch., Phila., 1914-17, Grace Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., since 1917. Spl. rep. of Com. on Pub. Information, and spl. sec. of Y.M.C.A. in France and Eng., 1918. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* Economic and Moral Aspects of the Liquor Business, 1912. *Home:* 216 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BAGSTAD, Anna Emilia, author; *b.* Yankton, S.D., Feb. 27, 1876; *d.* Matthias and Clara Zenobia (Lee) B.; student U. of Chicago, 1 yr.; A.B., Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1905; studied at Emerson Coll. of Expression, Simmons Coll. and N.E. Conservatory, all of Boston; traveled abroad. Asst. in German and English, Yankton Coll., 1902-05; instr. Northland Coll., Ashland, Wis., 1905-10; teacher English and German, Northern Normal and Industrial Sch., Aberdeen, S.D., 1911-15; prof. French and Spanish, Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1915; teacher Spanish, State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash, 1919; prof. modern langs. and pub. speaking, Pacific U., since 1919. Winner of state oratorical contest, Huron, S.D., 1903, and a week later of the interstate contest, at Fargo, N.D., with an oration on Goethe. Hon. mem. Philomethean Sorority. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Woman's, Monday (Forest Grove); Tourist (Aberdeen). Translator: The Romancers (from the French of Rostand, in verse), 1921; The Princess Far Away (from same, in verse), 1922; The Blockhead (from the German of Ludwig Fulda); Fanny's Consent (from the Spanish of Moratin). *Home:* Forest Grove, Ore.

BAGSTER-COLLINS, Elijah William, college prof.; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Hollingworth) Collins; A.B., Brown, 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1898; studied Berlin, 1891-93, Leipzig, 1902-03; *m.* Edith Lilian Bagster, of London, Eng., 1897; children—Ashlyn H., Robert D., Jeremy F. Adj. prof. German, 1903, now asso. prof., Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Mng. editor Modern Language Journal, 1916-19. Capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div. Gen. Staff, Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* Teaching of German in Secondary Schools. 1904; First Book in German, 1912; A First German Reader, 1925. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y.

BAILEY. See also Bailie, Baily, Bayley.

BAILEY, Albert Edward, educator, author; *b.* N. Scituate, Mass., Mar. 11, 1871; *s.* Charles E. and Eudora (Turner) B.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1894 (P.B.K.), A. M., 1916; *m.* Marion Breed Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., June 23, 1896; children—Lois (Mrs. F. Linden Naylor, Jr.), Morris Hall (dec.), Oriana, Charles Edward, Marion, Albert Eugene, Alden Herriott, Stephen Kemp. Instructor classics, 1894-96, master in English, 1896-1900, Worcester Acad.; owner and headmaster, Allen Sch., 1900-07; Oriental lecturer and sec. H. W. Dunning & Co., foreign tours, 1907-14; dir. religious edn., Worcester Acad., 1916-20; prof. religious art and archæology, Boston U. Baptist. *Author:* On Nazareth Hill, 1916; Art Studies in the Life of Christ, 1917; History of the Hebrew Commonwealth, 1920; The Use of Art in Religious Education, 1921; Ednl. dir. with Temple Tours Co. *Home:* 21 Lake Av., Newton Center, Mass.

BAILEY, Alice Ward, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAILEY, Ambrose Moody, clergyman; *b.* Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Aug. 25, 1875; *s.* Orange James and Louisa (Robbins) B.; A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1902; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1903, B.D., 1906; D.D., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1909; *m.* Una Maroa Lull, of South Haven, Mich., July 9, 1902; children—Ruth (Mrs. L. B. Latourette), Lawrence, Raymond Lull. Student pastor, Schoolcraft, Mich., 1898-1901, Dowagiac, 1901-4; asst. pastor Second Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1904-06; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor Akron, O., 1906-11, Peru, Ind., 1911-16, St. Paul, Minn., 1916-20, First Ch., Seattle, Wash., since Apr. 1920. Camp pastor Camp Dodge, Ia., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc. (pres. 1924); White Cross and Internat. Narcotics Soc. (pres.); v.p. Anti-Saloon League America. Trustee Linfield (Ore.) Coll. Mem. S.A.R., Sons of Vets. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Moose, Elk. *Author:* The Greatest Chapters, 1913; Manual of Instruction for Baptists, 1916; The House of Simon, 1925. *Home:* 2316 12th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

BAILEY, Arthur Low, librarian; *b.* Methuen, Mass., June 29, 1867; *s.* Frederick Henry and Mary (Low) B.; grad. Methuen High Sch., 1885; student Tufts Coll., 1894-96; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1898; *m.* Mabel Calder Dobbin, of Fairport, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1903; 1 son, Arthur Chaplin. Reorganized New Milford (Conn.) Pub. Library, 1898; head of order dept., New York State Library, 1898-1904; librarian Wilmington Inst. Free Library since 1904. Mem. bd. Del. State Library Commn. Mem. A.L.A., Alumni Assn. of N.Y. State Library Sch. (pres. 1906-07), League of Library Commrs. (pres. 1909-10). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Wilmington Whist, Social Service, Rotary, Green Mountain. *Author:* Library Bookbinding, 1916. Contbr. library publications; lecturer library subjects. *Address:* 1503 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.

BAILEY, Arthur Scott, author; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Nov. 15, 1877; *s.* Winfield Scott and Harriet (Goodhue) B.; student U. of Vt., 1897-1900; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Estella Crampton Goodspeed, of St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 14, 1913. Lit. adviser, Duffield & Co., pubs., New York, 1904-09; book pub., New York, 1910-15; spl. writer, newspapers, since 1916. Mem. Sigma Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Montclair Athletic. *Author:* Sleepy-Time Tales, 19 vols., 1916; Tuck-Me-In Tales, 15 vols., 1917; Slumber-Town Tales, 9 vols., 1921. *Home:* 164 Watchung Av., Montclair, N.J.

BAILEY, Benjamin Franklin, electrical engr.; *b.* Sheridan, Mich., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* William Martin and Lucy (Stead) B.; B.S. in Elec. Engring., U. of Mich., 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Elsie Marion Eggeman, of Detroit, Jan. 20, 1902; 1 son, Benjamin Franklin, Jr. Designer Edison Illuminating Co., Detroit, 1898; in testing dept., General Elec. Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898-99; instr. in electrotherapeutics, 1900-01, instr. in elec. engring. 1901-06, asst. prof., 1906-10, jr. prof., 1910-13, prof., 1913—, U. of Mich. Chief engr. Fairbanks-Morse Elec. Mfg. Co., 1908-09, consulting engr. Fairbanks-Morse Elec. Mfg. Co. and of Howell Elec. Motors Co.; inventor Bailey elec. lighting, starting and ignition system; dir. Bailey Elec. Co., Howell Electric Motor Co.; v.p., dir. Fremont Motor Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Faculty Michigan Union, Barton Hills Country. *Author:* Induction Coils, 1903; Induction Motors, 1911; Elementary Electrical Engineering, 1913; Principles of Dynamo Electric Machinery, 1915. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BAILEY, Benjamin Franklin, M.D.; *b.* Littleton, N.H., June 22, 1860; *s.* William and Mariette (Barnes) B.; ed. Stevens High Sch., Claremont, N.H.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1881; *m.* Minnie F. Bryant, of Wareham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1882. Pres. Dr. Benjamin F. Bailey Sanatorium Co. since 1901; pres. Neb. State Bd. Health, 1898-1907. U.S. Pub. Health Service, interstate supervisor of edn. of the draft during last months of war, for Neb., Ia., Wis., Minn., N. and S. Dak. Pres. Am. Inst. Homeopathy, 1898-99, Neb. State Homeo. Med. Soc., 1888-89, Neb. State Med. Assn., 1923-24, Neb. Soc. S.A.R.; pres. Lincoln Chamber of Commerce; pres. Lincoln Chapter A.R.C. Republican. *Author:* Present Status of Pædology (with Dr. Allison Clakey), 1896. Frequent writer and speaker on med. topics. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

BAILEY, Bertha, educator; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *d.* Rev. William and Mary Loomis (Stark) B.; grad. Albany Girls Acad., 1884; B.S., Wellesley, 1888; unmarried. Teacher of science, Science Hill Sch., Shelbyville, Ky., 1888-90, science and history, Miss Mittleberger's Sch., Cleveland, O., 1890-93, history and mathematics. The Ruel Sch., New York, 1893-1900; teacher of history, mathematics, and head of Day Sch., Miss Brown's and Miss Boese's Sch., New York, 1900-02, Miss Stuart's Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902-04; prin. Taconic Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1904-12; prin. Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., since 1912. Dir. N.Y. br. Assn. Coll. Alumnæ, 1900-02; v.p. Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Assn., 1910-12; mem. Shakespeare Soc. (Wellesley), N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Headmistresses Assn. *Club:* Boston College. Conglist. *Address:* Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.

BAILEY, Calvin Weston, insurance pres.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 20, 1861; *s.* George H. and Hannah M. (Ryder) B.; ed. Newark Acad.; *m.* Sara Armour, of Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1894; 1 son, Kenneth Armour (dec.). With Am. Ins. Co., of Newark (fire), 1876, becoming asst. sec., 1906, sec., 1909, v.p., 1914, pres., 1918—; mgr. Security Savings Bank; dir. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co., Glen Ridge Trust Co. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Essex, Down Town, Newark Athletic, Glen Ridge. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 70 Park Pl., Newark, N.J.

BAILEY, Carolyn Sherwin, author; *b.* Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Oct 25, 1875; *d.* Charles H. and Emma F. (Blanchard) B.; grad. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1896. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Author:* Daily Program of Gift and Occupation Work, 1904; The Peter Newell Mother Goose, 1905; For the Children's Hour, 1906; The Jingle Primer, 1906; Firelight Stories, 1907; Stories and Rhymes for a Child, 1909; For the Story Teller, 1910; Boys' Make-at-Home Things, 1912; Girls' Make-at-Home Things, 1912; Songs of Happiness, 1913; Every Child's Folk Songs and Games, 1914; Montessori Children, 1914; Stories Children Need, 1915; Stories for Sunday Telling, 1915; The Way of the Gate 1917; Stories for Any Day, 1917; Boys and Girls of

Colonial Days, 1917; Tell Me Another Story, 1918; What to Do for Uncle Sam, 1919; Broad Stripes & Bright Stars, 1919; Wonder Stories, 1919; The Torch of Courage, 1920; Merry Tales for Children, 1921; Flint, the Story of a Trail, 1922; Friendly Tales, A Community Story Book, 1923; Boys and Girls of Pioneer Days in the Animal World, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 44 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

BAILEY, Cassius Mercer, cotton mfr.; *b.* Clinton, S. C., Nov. 22, 1876; *s.* Mercer Silas and Rosanna Lydia (Abrams) B.; Presbyn. Coll. of S.C.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1896; *m.* Eloise Davenport, of Norfolk, Va., Jan. 14, 1902; children—Corinne Davenport, Lucy Eloise, Florence Jacobs. Cotton mfg. business since 1896; now treas. Lydia Cotton Mills, Clinton, S.C. Trustee Clinton Pub. Schs., Presby. Coll. of S.C., Thornwell Orphanage, Clinton. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Clinton, S.C.

BAILEY, Charles Franklin, mechanical engr.; *b.* Greensboro, Vt., Aug. 29, 1863; *s.* Charles Minor and Mary (Blake) B.; B.S. in M.E., Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1888; *m.* Almeria Isabelle Adgate (A.B., Wellesley, 1887), of East Hardwick, Vt., Aug. 18, 1891; children—Almeria Pitkin, Albert Adgate, Mary Joyce. Machinist with N.P.Ry., Tacoma, Wash., 1888-89; draftsman, Tacoma Foundry & Machine Co., 1889-90, Neafie & Levy Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., Phila., 1890-91; chief draftsman, 1891, chief engr., 1900, mem. bd. dirs. and engring. dir., 1918, Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co.; consulting engr. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1915-21; dir. Newport News Constr. Corpn., Newport News Land Corpn.; Sch. trustee, Elizabeth City County, Va., 1912-16; trustee Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., (v.p.); mem. Tech. Com. Am. Bur. of Shipping; civil mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. (mem. council 1924); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Marine Assn., Central Commn. on Standardization. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Tidewater (Newport News). *Home:* Newport News, Va.)

BAILEY, Charles Justin, army officer; *b.* Tamaqua, Pa., June 21, 1859; *s.* Milton and Fanny L. (Andruss) B.; grad. U.S. Military Acad., 1880; grad. Arty. Sch., 1888; M.A., University of Vt., 1898; LL.D., St. Johns College, 1922; *m.* Mary M. Dodge, of San Francisco and Vermont, Nov. 4, 1885 (died May 16, 1923); children—Mrs. Omira Chilton, Mrs. Merry Alden Gandy; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Hegeman Bailey, of Jamestown, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1924. Commd. 2d lieut. 1st Arty., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., Jan. 14, 1888; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj., June 11, 1905; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps, Sept. 1, 1908; col., Mar. 11, 1911; brig.-gen., Oct. 10, 1913; maj. gen., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major gen., regular army, Oct. 5, 1921; comdg. Philippine Dept., Apr. 15-Aug. 15, 1918; comdg. 81st Div. N.A., Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C., Aug, 1918; comdg. 81st Div., A.E.F. in France, Aug. 1918-May 1919 and in U.S. until demobilized June 19, 1919; comdg. Middle Atlantic Coast Arty. Dist., July 1919; apptd. comdr. 3d Corps Area, Aug. 16, 1921; retired Dec. 1, 1923. Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.); comdr., Order of Leopold (Belgium); Officer Legion of Honor (France); Croix de Guerre with Palm (France). *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Charles Olin, lawyer; *b.* Freeport, Ill., July 2, 1860; *s.* Joseph M. (late chief justice Supreme Ct., Ill.) and Anna (Olin) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1880; *m.* Mary Emma Swan, of Chicago, Mar. 28, 1887; children—Theodore Mead, Charles Olin, Anna Elida, Joseph Mead (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced in Ia. and Ill. and later in S.D.; mayor Eagle Grove, Ia., 1884; dist. atty. Minnehaha Co., S.D., 1889-90; receiver M. R. & N.-W. Ry. Co., 1907-11. Mem. Dem. State Central Com., Ia., 1884-85. Member Am. Bar Assn., S. Dak. Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24), N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., S. Dak. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1915-17), Soc. of Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Minnehaha Country (Sioux Falls). Mason (33°); Grand Comdr. K.T. of S.Dak., 1909-10. *Office:* Bailey-Glidden Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

BAILEY, Charles Reuben, clergyman; *b.* of Am. parentage at Magog, P. Q., Can., Apr. 19, 1863; *s.* Charles and Helen Marr (Gale) B.; grad. Newbury (Vt.) Sem., 1880; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1886; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1887, M.A., 1889, Ph.D., 1892; studied summer, Harvard, 1911; *m.* Etta Amelia Lord, of Woodsville, N. H., June 11, 1884; children—William Howard, Ernest Glentworth (dec.). Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1886, serving until 1893; deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P. E. Ch.; in charge of St. Mary's Ch., Penacook, Concord, N. H., 1893-98, first as lay reader and later as deacon and priest; in charge of St. Andrew's Ch., Manchester, N. H., 1898-1911; rector St. John's Ch., Taunton, Mass., 1911-13, St. Ann's Ch., Revere, since 1913; for many summers to 1911 in charge St. John's Ch. by-the-Sea, Old Orchard Beach, Me., and beginning summer, 1920, of Trinity Ch., Hoboken, N. J. Mem. Manchester (N.H.) Ministers' Assn. (ex-pres.); Taunton Ministers' Assn., Mass. Clerical Assn. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Knight of Malta. *Home:* 159 Harris St., Revere, Mass.

BAILEY, Clyde H., chemist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 15, 1887; *s.* George W. and Sophie A. (McKenney) B.; student Sch. of Agr., U. of Minn., 1905; B.S., N. Dak. Coll. of Agr., 1913; M.S., U. of Minn., 1916; Ph.D., U. of Md., 1921; *m.* Anne L. Wilkins, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 20, 1910; 1 dau., Barbara A. Analyst, Howard Lab., Minneapolis, 1905-07; scientific asst., Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-11; asst. and asso. biochemist, Minn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1911; asst. prof. biochemistry, U. of Minn., 1914-16, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. since 1920. Chemist Minn. Grain Inspection Dept., 1916-17; dir. Minn. State Exptl. Flour Mill, Minneapolis, 1921-24; dir. of research, Biscuit and Cracker Mfrs.' Assn. of America, since 1924; editor in chief Cereal Chemistry (jour. of Am. Assn. Cereal Chemists); administrator Bakery Div., Minn. Food Administration, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. agr. and food div., 1923-25), Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Zeta. Mason. *Clubs:* Campus, Cosmopolitan, Minnesota (St. Paul); Chemists' (Chicago). *Author:* Chemistry of Wheat Flour, 1925; also about 75 bulls. and scientific papers covering results of original research. *Home:* 2304 Doswell Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BAILEY, Edgar Henry Summerfield, chemist; *b.* Middlefield, Conn., Sept. 17, 1848; *s.* Russell E. and Hannah (Miller) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1873; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1883; student Strassburg, 1881, Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Aravesta Trumbauer, of Bethlehem, Pa., July 13, 1876; children—Kenneth Russell (dec.), Herbert Stevens, William Hotchkiss, Edgar Lawrence, Austin. Instr. in chemistry, Yale, 1873-74, Lehigh U., 1874-83; prof. chemistry and metallurgy, 1883, dir. chem. lab., 1900, U. of Kan., now prof. emeritus. Chemist, Kan. State Bd. Agr., 1885, State Bd. Health, 1899. Hon. mem. Am. Inst. Homeopathy; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Kansas City Sect., 1901-04; councilor 1906-15; chmn. div. water, sewage and sanitation, 1917); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Kan. Acad. Science; councilor Soc. of the Sigma Xi, 1908; mem. Alpha Chi Sigma. *Club:* University. Presbyn. *Author:* (with H. P. Cady) Laboratory Guide to Study of Qualitative Analysis, 1901; (with W. R. Crane) Gypsum (Vol. V); Mineral Waters (Vol. VII, Geol. Survey, Kan.); Sanitary and Applied Chemistry, 1906; The Source, Chemistry and Use of Food Products, 1914; Laboratory Experiments on Food Products, 1915; Report on the Dietaries of some State Institutions under the care of the Board of Administration, 1921; (with H. S. Bailey) Foods from Afar, 1922. Banquet and presentation in his honor held Sept. 21, 1923, in recognition of 40 yrs.' service with Univ. of Kan. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BAILEY, E(li) Stillman, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAILEY, Elwood Tewksbury, lecturer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 6, 1883; *s.* James P. and Julia (Atwell) B.; grad. high sch., Kankakee, Ill.; student U. of Neb. and Y.M.C.A. Coll., Lake Geneva, Wis. (non grad.); *m.* Bertha Phillippi of Omaha, Neb., Dec. 10, 1907; 1 dau., Ruth Eloise. Y.M.C.A. sec. 10 yrs.; platform lecturer since 1914; lecturer-entertainer in Europe 6 mos., World War. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Alpha Theta Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. K.P. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Sciots, Optimists, One Hundred Percent (all hon.). *Home:* 3584 Pershing Av., San Diego, Calif.

BAILEY, Florence Augusta Merriam, author; *b.* Locust Grove, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1863; *d.* Hon. Clinton L. and Caroline (Hart) Merriam; sister of Clinton Hart Merriam; A.B., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1886; *m.* Vernon Bailey, Dec. 16, 1899. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornith. Club, Wilson Ornith. Club, Am. Forestry Association. Biological Soc., Washington, Am Soc. Mammalogists, Washington Academy Sciences. *Author:* Birds Through an Opera Glass, 1889; My Summer in a Mormon Village, 1895; A-Birding on a Bronco, 1896; Birds of Village and Field, 1898; Handbook of Birds of Western United States, 1902; Wild Animals of Glacier National Park (birds), 1918; Birds of the Santa Rita Mountains in Southern Arizona. *Address:* 1834 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Frank, banker; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1865; *s.* William Cady and Julia M. (Utley) B.; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1881-85, LL.D.; *m.* Marie Louise Lambert, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 18, 1904; children—Barbara, Frank. In banking business in Brooklyn since 1885; now chmn. bd. Prudence Co., Realty Associates; v.p. Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Bush Terminal Co.; dir. Nassau Nat. Bank, Brooklyn Edison Co., Westchester Title & Trust Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Famous Players-Lasky Co., Hudson Ins. Co. Treas. Union Coll., Polytechnic Prep. Country Day Sch.; trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; dir. Sailors Snug Harbor. Republican. Elk. Protestant. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Hamilton, Riding and Driving. *Home:* 338 Clinton Av. *Office:* 175 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BAILEY, Frank Moye, judge; *b.* Winona, Miss., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Leonidas and Mary C. (Diggs) B.; B.A., Mississippi Coll., Clinton, 1897, M.A., 1899; LL.B., Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1900; *m.* Hope Elizabeth Hewett, of Chickasha, Okla., June 24, 1908; children—Mary Hewett, William L., Hope Elizabeth, Blanche, Anna Frances. Began practice at Chickasha, 1901; judge 15th Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1907-15; justice Supreme Court of Okla., 1919-21; resumed practice as mem. firm Bailey & Hammerly. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Okla. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917), Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Chickasha Country, Kiwanis (gov. Tex.-Okla. dist. 1926). *Home:* Chickasha, Okla.

BAILEY, Gilbert Ellis, geologist; Apr. 27, 1852-Dec. 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAILEY, Guy Winfred, college pres.; *b.* Hardwick, Vt., May 7, 1876; *s.* John Winthrop and Laura (Cahill) B.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1900; LL.D., U. of Vt., Middlebury Coll., Norwich U., 1921; Vt. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Mabel Gertrude Brigham, of Essex Junction, Vt., Dec. 22, 1904. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1904, but never practiced; commr. to edit. pub. statutes of Vt., 1906-07; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1904-08; sec. of state of Vt., 1908-17; pres. U. of Vt., since June 1920, also comptroller, 1917—. Pres. Kurn Hattin Homes, Westminster, Vt.; trustee and v.p. Winooski Savings Bank; dir. Howard Nat. Bank and City Trust Co., Burlington, Vt. Mem. commn. to formulate Employers' Liability and Workman's Compensation Law, 1913, to formulate Uniform System of Accounts for Towns and Villages, 1915; mem. Nat. Advisory Commn. to Sesquicentennial Exposition Assn., 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Waubanaukee Golf, Lake Champlain Yacht, Lake Mansfield and Lake Wapanachi Trout. *Home:* 203 S. Willard St., Burlington, Vt.

BAILEY, Hannah Johnston. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAILEY, Harold Harris, mammalogist, ornithologist; *b.* East Orange, N.J., Oct. 13, 1879; *s.* Harry Baulch and Lillie Adams (Taylor) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., N.J. and Va.; studied naval architecture in London; *m.* Ida Margaret Eschenburg, of Santa Barbara, Calif., Nov. 1, 1906; children—Harold Whitney, Elizabeth Eschenburg, Merritt Palmer, Dorothy Munson. Employed with various shipyards, Newport News Shipbldg. & D.D. Co., Union Iron Works, San Francisco, etc.; now a ship broker. Student of natural history, especially of ornithology, mammalogy and zoölogy; owns pvt. collection of over 35,000 specimens, also notable library. Mem. Fla. Soc. Natural History (pres.), Audubon Soc., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Cooper Ornithol. Club. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* The Birds of Virginia, 1913; Birds of Florida, 1924-25. *Address:* 204-05 Professional Bldg., Miami, Fla.

BAILEY, Henry Turner, art teacher; *b.* Scituate, Miss., Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* Charles Edward and

Eudora (Turner) B.; grad. Scituate High Sch., valedictorian, 1882; grad. State Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1887; studied abroad, 1898; hon. L.H.D., Denison U., 1925; *m.* Josephine Litchfield, of Scituate, Mass., Sept. 5, 1889. Teacher of drawing, night schs., Boston, 1884-85; supervisor of drawing, City of Lowell, 1886-87; agt. Mass. State Bd. Edn. for the promotion of industrial drawing, 1887-1903; dir. Chautauqua Sch. of Arts and Crafts, 1908-17; editor The School Arts Magazine, Boston, 1903-17; dean Cleveland Sch. of Art and advisor in ednl. work, Cleveland Mus. of Art, 1917-18; dir. Cleveland Sch. of Art, and John Huntington Polytechnic Inst., Cleveland, U.S. rep. Internat. Congress of Pub. Art, Brussels, 1898, 3d Internat. Congress on Art Teaching, London, 1908; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Moderator Ann. Town Meeting, 1899-1915. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors, Chamber Commerce. *Author:* A First Year in Drawing, 1894; The Blackboard in Sunday School, 1899; School Sanitation and Decoration (with Prof. Severance Burrage), 1899; The Great Painters' Gospel, 1900; The City of Refuge, 1902; Nature Drawing, 1910; The Flush of the Dawn, 1910; Booklet Making, 1912; Twelve Great Paintings, 1913; Art Education, 1914; Photography and Fine Art, 1919; Symbolism for Artists (with Ethel Pool), 1923; The Tree Folk, 1925. Also reports, etc. *Home:* 1920 E. 84th St., Cleveland, O.

BAILEY, Hollis Russell, lawyer; *b.* North Andover, Mass., Feb. 24, 1852; *s.* Otis and Lucinda Alden (Loring) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, A.M., 1879; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1878; *m.* Mary Persis Bell, of Exeter, N.H., Feb. 12, 1885. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1880; chmn. Mass. Bd. of Bar Examiners since 1903; chmn. Mass. Bd. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Internat. Law Assn. (v.p.), Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Royal Soc. of Arts, Cambridge Historical Soc., Bailey-Bayley Family Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston), Colonial and Cambridge (Cambridge). *Home:* Hotel Kempton. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

BAILEY, Irving Widmer, prof. forestry; *b.* Tilton, N.H., Aug. 15, 1884; *s.* Prof. Solon Irving and Ruth Elaine (Poulter) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, M.F., 1909; *m.* Helen Diman Harwood, of Littleton, Mass., June 15, 1911; children—Harwood, Solon Irving, II. Asst. in botany, 1909-10, instr. forestry, 1910-12, asst. prof., 1912-20, asso. prof., 1920—, Harvard; also sec. Bussey Instn. for Research (Harvard). Mem. advisory bd. U.S. Forest Products Lab., 1914-16; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1917-22, (exec. com. div. biology and agr., 1919-22, forestry com., 1917-20); mem. exec. com. of war com. Soc. Am. Foresters; mem. editorial bd. Am. Jour. Botany, 1915-18, Proc. Soc. Am. Foresters, 1914-16. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (council); mem. Union Am. Biol. Socs. (council 1924-26), Soc. Am. Foresters, Bot. Soc. America (treas.), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Contbr. numerous articles on botany and forestry. *Home:* 42 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

BAILEY, James Garfield, clergyman; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 22, 1882; *s.* John and Harriet Orinda (Armstrong) B.; B.A., Colgate, 1905; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Katharine M. Brothers, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 15, 1910; 1 dau., Katharine F. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909; asst. pastor, Lafayette Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909-11; pastor West Side Ch., Englewood, N.J., 1911-19; asso. field dir. New Era Movement, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1919-23; dir. field activities Gen. Council, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., since 1924. Y.M.C.A. hosp. chaplain Camp Merritt, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 390 Wadsworth Av. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BAILEY, Jennings, judge; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., June 6, 1867; *s.* James Edmund (formerly U.S. Senator from Tenn.) and Elizabeth Margaret (Lusk) B.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1884, A.M., 1885; student Harvard; LL.B., Vanderbilt, 1890; *m.* Lucy O'Bryan, of Nashville, Feb. 8, 1898 (died Nov. 1924); children—Elizabeth Margaret, Lucy O'Bryan, Jennings, George O'Bryan. Practiced at Clarksville, Tenn., 1890-93, Seattle, Wash., 1893-96, again at Clarksville, 1896-1900, Nashville, 1902-18; apptd. spl. commr. in case of Burns *vs.* City of Nashville, 1915; dep. clk. and master Chancery Court, Nashville, 1915-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of D.C., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, since June 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Kirkside Golf. *Home:* 1844 Columbia Rd. *Address:* U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Jessie Emerson, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAILEY, John William, college president. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAILEY, Joseph Weldon, senator; *b.* Copiah Co., Miss., Oct. 6, 1863. Admitted to bar, 1883; presdl. elector from Miss., 1884; removed to Gainesville, Tex., 1885; presdl. elector-at-large, 1888; mem. 52d to 56th Congresses (1891-1901); caucus nominee of Dem. party for speaker, 55th Congress; U.S. senator for terms 1901-07 and 1907-13, resigned 1912, and resumed law practice. *Office:* Kirby Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

BAILEY, Liberty Hyde, author; *b.* South Haven, Mich., Mar. 15, 1858; *s.* Liberty Hyde and Sarah (Harrison) B.; reared on farm; B.S., Michigan Agrl. Coll., 1882, M.S., 1886; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1907, Alfred U., 1908; Litt.D., U. of Vt., 1919; *m.* Annette Smith, of Lansing, Mich., June 6, 1883; children—Sara May, Ethel Zoe. Has given particular attention to bot., hort. and other biol. subjects and to rural problems and edn.; asst. to Asa Gray, Harvard, 1882-83; prof. horticulture and landscape gardening, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1885-88; prof. horticulture, 1888-1903, dir. Coll. of Agr., Cornell, 1903-13. Awarded Veitchian medal, 1898; chmn. Roosevelt Commn. on Country Life, 1908. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Royal Hort. Soc. (London), Hort. Soc. Norway, Japan Agrl. Soc., Hort. Soc Japan; corr. mem. Royal Acad. Agr. (Turin, Italy). *Author:* Survival of the Unlike; Evolution of Our Native Fruits; Lessons with Plants; Botany, an Elementary Text for Schools; Beginners' Botany; Principles of Fruit-Growing; Principles of Vegetable-Gardening; Plant-Breeding; Farm and Garden Rule-Book; Principles of Agriculture; Nursery-Manual; Forcing-Bk.; Pruning-Manual; The Nature-Study Idea; Outlook to Nature; The Training of Farmers; Manual of Gardening; The Gardener; The State and the Farmer; The Country-Life Movement; The Holy Earth; Wind and Weather (verse); Universal Service; What Is Democracy?; The Seven Stars; Manual of Cultivated Plants; Rus, a Biographical Register of Rural Leadership in U.S. and Canada; York State Rural Problems, 2 vols.; Ground Levels in Democracy; The Apple-Tree. Editor: Cyclopedia of American Horticulture, 4 vols.; Cyclo. of Am. Agriculture, 4 vols.; Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture, 6 vols.; Rural Science series; Rural Text-book series; Rural Manual series; Open Country series; Rural State and Province series. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BAILEY, Loring Woart, geologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAILEY, Louis Jonathan, librarian; *b.* Ontario, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1881; *s.* Jonathan Cornley and Harriet (Borland) B.; B.S., U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1905; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1907; *m.* Regnea Gunnison, of Spencerport, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1907; children—John Chalmers, Richard Gunnison, Beatrice, Horace Compton. Asst. in N.Y. State Library, 1906-07, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1907-08; librarian Gary Pub. Library, 1908-22, Flint, Mich., since 1922. Mem. A.L.A., Ind. Library Assn. (pres., 1913), Mich. Library Assn. (pres. 1925), Am. Hist. Assn., Gary Hist. Soc. (sec.). Ednl. dir. Y.M.C.A. Inst., Gary; chmn. Lake Co. Centennial Com., 1915; dir. Ind. Library War Council, 1917. Supervisor and dispatch agt. A.L.A. War Service, 1918, 19. Conglist. *Home:* Flint, Mich.

BAILEY, Margaret Emerson, author; *b.* Providence, R.I.; *d.* William Whitman and Eliza Randall (Simmons) B.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1907; scholarship in English, U. of Chicago, 1907-08. Began writing for newspapers, 1919, later wrote essays for Country Life and Atlantic, spl. articles for Bookman and short stories for the Dial. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Bryn Mawr (New York). *Author:* The Value of Good Manners, 1922; Robin Hood's Barn, 1922. *Home:* 111 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

BAILEY, Margery, author; *b.* Santa Cruz, Calif., May 12, 1891; *d.* John Howard and Margaret Elizabeth (Jones) B.; A.B., Stanford, 1914, A.M., 1916; Ph.D., Yale, 1922; unmarried. Instr. in English, Stanford, since 1915; fellow in English, Yale, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., League of Am. Penwomen, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Sigma Phi. Episcopalian. *Author:* Seven Peas in a Pod, 1919; Little Man with One Shoe, 1921. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

BAILEY, Mark, Jr., college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAILEY, Mercer Silas, banker, cotton mfr.; *b.* nr. Clinton, S.C., Nov. 9, 1841; *s.* Silas M. and Margaret (Beaseley) B.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Rosanna Lydia Abrams, of Clinton, Nov. 10, 1860 (died Mar. 6, 1898); children—Joseph Abrams, Patsy Silas (dec.), William James, Toccoa Mars, Emma Floride, Cassius Mercer, Mary Ellen. Mem. James Battalion, Civil War. Entered mercantile business on own account, at Clinton, 1865, and in 1870, started milling business; founder, 1886, Bailey's Bank of Clinton, now M. S. Bailey & Son, bankers, of which is pres.; founder and pres. Clinton Cotton Mills, and Lydia Cotton Mills, representing 92,000 spindles and 2,000 Northrop looms. Trustee Thornwell Orphanage, Clinton. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Clinton, S.C.

BAILEY, Ralph Edward, minister; *b.* Brunswick, Ga., May 19, 1888; *s.* Pressley Lowther and Mary Louisa (Lambright) B.; prep. edn., Univ. Prep. Sch., Stone Mountain, Ga.; student Mercer U., 1905-08; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1911; *m.* Julia Baynard Pickard, of Savannah, Ga., Sept. 28, 1911. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1911; pastor Harrodsburg, Ky., 1911-12, First Ch., Jefferson City, Mo., 1912-14, Ch. of the Master, Cleveland, O., 1914-18; joined Unitarian Ch., 1921; pastor First Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1921-22, First Ch., Omaha, Neb., since 1922. Mem. Assn. Professional Men's Club, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Athletic, Optimist. *Home:* Blackstone Hotel, Omaha, Neb.

BAILEY, Ralph Emerson, congressman; *b.* Harrison Co., Mo., July 14, 1878; grad. S.E. Mo. State Teachers Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo.; spl. study, U. of Mo.; *m.* Agnes Williams, of Mt. Vernon, Ill. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1907; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 14th Mo. Dist. Mem. Bd. Regents S.E. Mo. State Teachers Coll. Republican. *Home:* Sikeston, Mo.

BAILEY, Solon Irving, astronomer; *b.* Lisbon, N.H., Dec. 29, 1854; *s.* Israel C. and Jane (Sutherland) B.; A.B., Boston U., 1881, A.M., 1884; A.M., Harvard University, 1888; (Sc.D and hon. professor of astronomy, Univ. of San Agustin, Peru, 1923); *m.* Ruth Poulter, of Concord, N.H., 1883; 1 son, Irving Widmer. Sent to Peru, S.A., to investigate conditions there in order to determine best location for a southern sta. for Harvard Coll. Obs., 1889; examined west coast from equator to Southern Chili, resulting in selection of Arequipa, Peru; in charge of work there since 1892; established meteorol. sta. on summit of El Misti, at 19,000 feet elevation, where observations were carried on for 10 yrs., by far the highest scientific sta. in world, 1893; various other meteorol. stas. have been placed in Peru; asst. prof. astronomy, 1893-98, asso. prof., 1898-1913, Phillips prof., 1913—, acting dir. observatory, 1919-22, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Harvard Travellers Club, Washington Acad. Sci.; mem. Nat. Acad. Science, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Geog. Soc. of Lima, Internat. Solar Union, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Associate Royal Astron. Soc., London. Has written many papers in Annals of Harvard Coll. Obs. In 1908 visited S. Africa and carried on astron. observations on elevated plateau in northern part of Cape Colony; also, during 1909, made careful investigation of climate of various parts of South Africa with reference to its desirability as a site for astron. investigations. *Address:* Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

BAILEY, (Irene) Temple, author; *b.* Petersburg, Va.; *d.* Milo Varnum and Emma (Sprague) B.; ed. Mrs. English's Sch., Richmond, Va., and spl. coll. courses; unmarried. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington, D.C.), Boston Authors'. *Author:* Judy (juvenile), 1907; Glory of Youth, 1913; Contrary Mary, 1915; Mistress Anne, 1917; Adventures in Girlhood, 1917; The Tin Soldier, 1919; The Trumpeter Swan, 1920; The Gay Cockade, 1921; The Dim Lantern, 1923; Peacock Feathers, 1924; The Holly Hedge, 1925; The Blue Window, 1926. Contbr. short stories, serial and essays to leading mags. *Home:* 501 Clara Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BAILEY, Theodore Mead, lawyer; *b.* Sioux Falls, Dak. Ty., Jan. 14, 1888; *s.* Charles Olin and Mary Emma (Swan) B.; prep. edn., Morgan Park Acad., Chicago, Ill.; student Dartmouth, 1906-09,

B.A., U. of Mich., 1910; studied law, U. of S. Dak.; *m.* Marguerite Wadsworth, of Sioux Falls, S.Dak., Sept. 3, 1912; 1 son, Theodore Mead. Admitted to S. Dak. bar, 1911, and began practice at Sioux Falls; mem. S. Dak. Ho. of Rep., 1921-23, Senate term 1925-27; chmn. Joint Com. of Senate and House for investigation of S. Dak. rural credit system involving $47,500,000; dir. and gen. counsel Queen City Fire Ins. Co.; mem. law firm Bailey & Voorhees. Mem. S. Dak. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Minnehaha Country. *Home:* 221 W. 25th St. *Office:* Bailey-Glidden Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

BAILEY, Thomas Pearce, prof. philosophy; *b.* Georgetown, S.C., Aug. 18, 1867; *s.* Thomas Pearce (M.D.) and Maria Laval (Williams) B.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1887; A.M., U. of S.C., 1889, Ph.D., 1891; fellow psychology, Clark, 1892-93; *m.* Charlotte R. Burckmyer, of Charleston, S.C., Mar. 20, 1893; *m.* 2d, Minneola Davis, of Marion, S.C., Aug. 1, 1895; children—Thomas Laval, James Preston, Minneola, Mary Belin. Prin. graded sch., Georgetown, S.C., 1887-88; tutor English and history, 1888-89, sec., 1889-91, adj. prof. biology, 1891-92, U. of S.C.; prin. graded schs., Marion, S.C., 1893-94; asst. prof. edn., 1894-98, asso. prof. edn., 1898-1900, U. of Calif.; asst. prof. edn. in univ. extension div., U. of Chicago, 1900-03; prof. psychology and applied psychology, 1903-05, prof. psychology and edn., 1905-08, psychology and secondary edn., 1908-09, dean dept. of edn., 1905-09, U. of Miss.; supt. city schs., Memphis, Tenn., 1909-10; investigator for New York Bur. of Municipal Research, 1910-11; dean of All Saints' Episcopal Coll., Vicksburg, Miss., 1911-12; coöperative lecturer, Miss. schs. and colls., 1912-14; prof. philosophy, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., since 1914; consulting psychologist, Miss. State Insane Hosp., since 1924 (summers). Mem. Internat. Acad. Letters and Sciences of Naples. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Love and Law, 1899; Race Orthodoxy in the South, 1914. Contbr. to Proc. N.E.A. and to ednl. and psychol. jours. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

BAILEY, Vernon, biologist; *b.* Manchester, Mich., June 21, 1864; *s.* Hiram and Emily B.; student U. of Mich., 1893, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894-95; *m.* Florence Augusta Merriam, Dec. 16, 1899. Chief field naturalist, U.S. Biol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington. *Author:* Spermophiles of the Mississippi Valley, 1893; Pocket Gophers of Mississippi Valley, 1895; Revision of Voles of the Genera Evotomys and Microtus, 1897; Mammals of District of Columbia, 1900, 1923; Biological Survey of Texas, 1905; Life Zones and Crop Zones of New Mexico, 1913; Revision of the Pocket Gophers of the Genus Thomomys, 1915; Wild Animals of Glacier National Park (mammals); Beaver Habits and Beaver Farming, 1923. *Home:* 1834 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

BAILEY, Vernon Howe, artist; *b.* Camden, N.J., Apr. 1, 1874; *s.* Amasa P. and Abby S. (Wise) B.; descendant on paternal side from James Bailey, who settled at Rowley, Mass., 1640; student Pa. Mus. Sch. of Art, and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; studied in London and Paris; *m.* Lillian M. Cate, of Salem, Mass., Nov. 4, 1896 (died 1900); *m.* 2d, Edith O'Brien Carr, of Ottawa, Can., Jan. 23, 1902. Staff artist, Phila. Times, 1892-94, Boston Herald, 1894-1901; spl. artist for latter at coronation of Edward VII; artist contbr. to Graphic, Mail and Express, London, and The Studio, London, 1902, and since to leading Am. mags., Century, Scribner's, Harper's, etc., also to N.Y. Herald, Sun, Times, World, etc. Special subjects, architectural and industrial, city streets, picturesque towns of Europe and America. Exhibited 1st at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1891; Architectural League, N.Y.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; Cleveland Museum of Art; Detroit Inst. of Art; Newport Art Assn., etc. Represented in permanent collections Detroit Inst. of Art; Minn. State Art Soc., St. Paul; New York Public Library (Art Div.); Hispanic Soc. of America (New York), which purchased, 1921, collection of 150 drawings of Spain made same year; Musée de la Guerre of France (a collection of lithographs of Am. War subjects). First artist on declaration of war, 1917, authorized by U.S. Govt. to make drawings of navy yds. and stas., munition factories and other centers of war work, drawings exhibited throughout the country in leading museums and published in mags. Received official thanks of U.S. Navy. Complete collection of 80 war drawings purchased and presented to The Smithsonian Instn. Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., 1923. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Clubs:* The Players (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BAILEY, Warren Worth, congressman; *b.* Hendricks Co., Ind., Jan. 8, 1855; *s.* Elisha and Elizabeth (Faught) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Georgiana Coffin, of Chicago, Aug. 12, 1894; children—Marion Louise, Warren Worth. Learned telegraphy, later printer's trade, in office of Kansas (Ill.) News; editor Carlisle (Ind.) Democrat, 1877-78, Vincennes News, 1879-87; on staff Daily News, Chicago, 1887-93; pub. Johnstown (Pa.) Democrat, since 1893; during most of time, associated in business with brother Edward H. Candidate for Congress on Dem. ticket, 1906; del. at large, from Pa. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. 63d, 64th and 69th Congresses (1913-17, 1925-27), 19th Pa. Dist. Advocate of single tax; editor first single tax paper—Vincennes News; del. from Ill. to first nat. single tax conf., New York, 1890; pres. Chicago Single Tax Club, 1887-93; pres. Single Tax Club of Cambria Co., Pa. *Author:* Our Manners and Social Customs, 1890. *Home:* 409 Park Av., Johnstown, Pa.

BAILEY, William Bacon, economist; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 7, 1873; *s.* William Leonard and Ellen Henrietta (Bacon) B.; A.B., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Sheila Mackenzie Jewett, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 15, 1905; 1 dau., Dorothy. Asst. 1897-99, instr., 1900-04, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1905-14, asst. prof. social service, 1913-17, Gilbert L. Stark prof. practical philanthropy, 1917-21, Yale U.; also instr. Yale Sch. of Religion, 1901-13; economist Travelers Ins. Co. since 1921. Pres. Conn. Prison Assn.; fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Beta Theta Pi; fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; Dir. Conn. State Farm for Women. *Clubs:* Hartford, University. *Author:* Modern Social Conditions, 1906; Statistics, 1918; Children Before the Courts of Connecticut, 1919; Social Work as a Profession, 1922. *Home:* 68 Niles St. *Office:* Travelers Insurance Co., 700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

BAILEY, William Louis, prof. sociology; *b.* Rousseau, Ont., Can., Aug. 15, 1885; *s.* Capt. George and Emily (Kidd) B.; student Toronto U. 1 yr.; M.A., Queen's U., 1904; post-grad. work, Cornell U., U. of Wis.; *m.* Edith Olivia Reid, of Kingston, Ont., Can., Apr. 24, 1906; 1 dau., Florence Elizabeth. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1910. Fellow Sage Sch. Philosophy, Cornell U., 1905-06, U. of Wis., 1906-07; asst. in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1907-08; acting prof. social science, U. of Colo., 1908-09, U. of Mich., 1909-10; instr. in social science, U. of Wis., 1910-13; asso. prof. social science, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1913-18; prof. sociology, Northwestern U., since 1918, also lecturer Garrett Bibl. Inst. Tech. advisor Am. Red Cross, 1917-20. Mem. Com. on Social Economic Surveys, Chicago Regional Planning Assn. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Country Life Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Delta Kappa, Alpha Phi Zeta. Methodist. *Author:* Manual of Survey, 1921; also many articles and repts. on community problems. *Home:* 1817 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill.

BAILEY, Willis J., ex-gov., banker; *b.* Carroll Co., Ill., Oct. 12, 1854; ed. Mt. Carroll High Sch., and U. of Ill., 1879 (LL.D., 1904); removed to Nemaha Co., Kan., 1879, and engaged in farming and stock raising; *m.* Mrs. Ida B. Weed, June 9, 1903. Mem. Kan. State Bd. Agr., 1895-99, Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1888; pres. Rep. State League, 1893; mem. 56th Congress (1899-1901), Kan. at-large; gov. of Kan., 1903-05. Elected gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City, 1922. *Home:* Kansas City, Mo.

BAILIE; see also Bailey, Baily, Bayley.

BAILIE, William, mfr.; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* James and Hannah (Maxwell) B.; ed. at Belfast nat. schs. and Belfast Sch. of Science and Technology. Mfr. willow and wicker goods in Manchester, Eng., 1887-91, at Boston, since 1893; treas. and mgr. Bailie Basket Co. Associated with William Morris in the Socialist League, and as contbr. to the Commonwealth (London) and other papers, 1887-91; contbr. to Liberty (New York) since 1891, and to other reform jours. and mags.; occasional lecturer upon economic and kindred subjects. Trustee Boston Ethical Soc. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Boston City, Economic. *Author:* Josiah Warren, the First American Anarchist, 1906. *Home:* 371 Broadway, Cambridge. *Office:* 165 Beacon St., Somerville, Mass

BAILLIE, John, theologian; *b.* Gairloch, Rossshire, Scotland, Mar. 26, 1886; *s.* Rev. John and Annie (Macpherson) B.; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1908; grad. New Coll., Edinburgh, 1912; studied univs. of Jena and Marburg; *m.* Florence Jewel Fowler, *d.* Richard Fowler, of Home Wood, Sutton Coldfield, Eng., Apr. 10, 1919; 1 son, Ian Fowler. Holder Vans Dunlop, Rhind and Baxter scholarships, Edinburgh U.; asst. to prof. moral philosophy, Edinburgh U., 1909-10; asst. to prof. logic and metaphysics, 1910-12, and examiner in philosophy, same univ., 1917-19; licentiate United Free Ch. of Scotland, 1912; asst. minister Broughton Pl. Ch., Edinburgh, 1912-14; came to U.S., 1919; prof. Christian theology, Auburn Theol. Sem., since 1919; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1920. With British armies in France, 1915-19; in ednl. work under Y.M.C.A., later asst. dir. edn. on lines of communication. *Clubs:* Owasco Country, Lake Placid. *Author:* The Roots of Religion in the Human Soul, 1926; also numerous articles in philos., theol. and other jours. *Home:* 115 North St., Auburn, N.Y.

BAILLOT, Edouard Paul; now living in Paris, France. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAILLY-BLANCHARD, Arthur, diplomat; Oct. 1, 1855-Aug. 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAILY, Alfred William, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAIN, Ferdinand R., public utilities; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., May 3, 1861; *s.* Milton and Charlotte M. (Nash) B.; ed. Bishop's Prep. Sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Mrs. Elizabeth S. Fisher, of Seattle, Wash., Mar. 27, 1925. Pres. Southern Co.'s Gas Co.; dir. Sierra Mortgage Co., Nat. City Bank, Santa Monica Bay Telephone Co., Redlands Telephone Co., Income Properties of Los Angeles. Republican. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country, California Country, Beach (Los Angeles); Santa Barbara Country; Rainier (Seattle, Wash.); Mid-Day (Chicago); Lotos, Down Town (New York). *Home:* Palms, Calif. *Office:* 810 S. Flower St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BAIN, George Grantham, writer, inventor; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 7, 1865; *s.* George and Clara (Mather) B.; bro. Robert Edward Mather B. A.B., St. Louis Univ., 1883, A.M., 1890; unmarried. News mgr. United Press at Washington; special corr. with headquarters in Washington and then New York; founded Bain News Service, New York, 1907; organized 1st news photograph service in America; inventor automatic photo printer. *Clubs:* The Players, Dutch Treat. Contbr. short stories to magazines. *Home:* 16 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 255 Canal St., New York, N.Y.

BAIN George Washington, lecturer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAIN, H(arry) Foster, mining engineer; *b.* Seymour, Ind., Nov. 2, 1872; *s.* William M. and Radie (Foster) B.; B.S., Moores Hill Coll., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; Johns Hopkins, 1891-93; *m.* Mary Wright, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 1, 1902; 1 dau., Margaret. Asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, 1893-95; asst. state geologist, Iowa, 1895-1900; mgr. mines, Ida. Springs and Cripple Creek, Colo., 1901-03; geologist, U. S. Geol. Survey, 1903-06; dir. Ill. Geol. Survey, 1905-09; editor Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, Apr., 1909-15; editor Mining Mag., London, 1915-16; explorations in Far East, 1916-17, 19-20; asst. dir., U.S. Bur. of Mines, Apr. 1918-19, dir., 1921-24; cons. engr. Argentine, 1924-25. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16. Lecturer on economic geology, U. of Ia., 1897, U. of Chicago, 1903-04. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (sec. since 1925), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Canadian Mining Inst., Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy. *Clubs:* University (Urbana, Ill.); Engineers' (San Francisco and New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Mining and Metallurgical (London). *Home:* 1430 33d St. N.W., Washington, D.C.. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

BAIN, Robert Edward Mather, photographer; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 9, 1858; *s.* George and Clara (Mather) B.; Washington Univ., 1868-75; *m.* Mary Valle of St. Louis, Nov. 3, 1880; children—Marie Zoé (Mrs. C. B. R. Fitz-William), Mrs. Catherine Bennett, George Vallée, Marguerite

Desolge (Mrs. C. Henry Adams), Lucie Clara (Mrs. John B. Furstenberg). Mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1881-83; gen. pass. mgr. for Southwest, Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., 1903-25, now retired. Well known amateur photographer; traveled through lower Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, Greece and Italy for the purpose of illustrating Earthly Footsteps of the Man of Galilee and the Self-Interpreting Bible; also illustrated A Romance of Palestine and Child's Bible. Pres. St. Louis Photographic Club, 1892-1902. *Club:* Mo. Athletic. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Home:* 3801 Flora Pl. *Office:* 2125 S. Spring Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BAINBRIDGE, Lucy Seaman (Mrs. William Folwell Bainbridge); *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 18, 1842; *d.* John and Cleora A. (Stevens) Seaman; ed. Cleveland high sch., Cleveland Sem.; grad. Ipswich (Mass.) Sem.; *m.* Rev. William Folwell Bainbridge, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 5, 1866. During Civil War served with Potomac Div. at the front, helping wounded; active for many years in philanthropic and social work; organized woman's dept. of Brooklyn City Mission Soc.; supt. woman's branch N.Y. City Mission Soc. about 20 yrs., now hon. supt. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Round the World Letters, 1882; Helping the Helpless, 1917; Jewels from the Orient, 1920; also many mag. and newspaper articles. *Home:* 34 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BAINBRIDGE, William Seaman, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 17, 1870; *s.* Rev. William Folwell and Lucy Elizabeth (Seaman) B.; grad. Mohegan Lake Sch., Peekskill, N.Y., 1888; student Columbia; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; grad. Presbyn. Hosp., 1895, Sloan Maternity Hosp., 1896; post-grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1896; abroad 2 yrs.; hon. A.M., Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1899; M.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1902; Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1907; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., and Coe College; Litt.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1923; *m.* June Ellen Wheeler of Glenheim, Yonkers, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1911; children—William Wheeler, John Seaman, Barbara. Adj. prof., N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1902-06; prof., New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1906—; surgeon, New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., 1903-18; attdg. surg., N.Y. City Children's hosps. and schs.; consulting surgeon, Manhattan State Hosp., Tarrytown (N.Y.) Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, St. Andrew's Hosp. (New York), St. Mary's Hosp., Jamaica, L.I., and Ossining (N.Y.) Hosp.; consulting surgeon Hosp. for Joint Diseases, Booth Memorial Hosp. Dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. Mem. Reserve Corps U.S.N., 1913-17; comdr., M.C.U.S.N., R.F., Apr. 6, 1917; operating surgeon on U.S.S. George Washington; med. observer for U.S. with allied armies in the field, later attached to surgeon general's office to write report; made consulting surgeon 3d Naval Dist.; inaugurated surg. service of Naval Base Hosp., Ward's Island, N.Y., and made chief of surg. div.; surg. consultant and chief of physiotherapy div. U.S. Naval Hosp., New York; now cons. surgeon 3d Naval Dist. and attending specialist in surgery, U.S. Pub. Health Service, N.Y. City and vicinity. Decorated Conspicuous Service Cross (N.Y. State); Officer, later Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Officer Order of Leopold, and Mil. Cross, 1st Class (Belgian); Commandatore Order of Crown of Italy; Vittorio-Veneto Commemorative Cross. Hon. pres. First Internat. Congress for Study of Tumors and Cancers, Heidelberg, 1906; pres. Intercollegiate Y.M.C.A., New York City, 2 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, N.Y. State Med. Soc., Greater New York Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Assn. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons (1st v.p. 1917); mem. Delta Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Mil. Soc. War of 1812, N.Y. Comdry. Mil. Order Foreign Wars (Comdr.), Soc. Legion of Honor, St. Nicholas Soc. Del. from U.S. Navy to Congrès Internat. de Médecine et de Pharmacie Militaires, Brussels, July 1921, to 2d Congress, Rome, 1922, and 3d Congress, Paris, 1925 (perm. com.); foreign mem. Académie Royale de Médecine de Belgique; fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine, London; diplomatic mem. Am. Club, Paris. *Clubs:* Authors, Columbia U., Quill, Foreign students Cosmopolitan, Union League, Nat. Arts, N.Y. Athletic, Rotary, Intercollegiate Y.M.C.A. Army and Navy of America (New York); Interallied Officers (London and Paris); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* A Compend of Operative Gynecology, 1906; Life's Day Guide-Posts and Danger Signals in Health, 1909; The Cancer Problem, 1914, 2 French edits., Spanish edit., 1924; Report on the Medical and Surgical Development of the War; Report on Congrès Internat. de Médecine et de Pharmacie Militaires, 1922, and on Second Internat. Congress, 1923; also many med. papers and brochures. *Address:* 34 Gramercy Park, New York, N. Y.

BAINES-MILLER, Minnie Willis, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAINTER, Fay, actress; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., 1892. Made first appearance on stage with Belasco Stock Co., Los Angeles, 1909; début as Celine Marinter in "The Rose of Panama," Daly's Theatre, New York, Jan. 22, 1912; later played in "The Temperamental Journey," "The Girl in the Taxi," and as lead in "Within the Law," "Madame Sherry," etc.; scored success as Ming Toy, in "East is West," at the Astor Theatre, New York, Dec., 1918.*

BAIRD, Andrew D., banker; Oct. 14, 1839-Sept. 4, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAIRD, David, ex-senator; *b.* Co. Derry, Ireland, Apr. 7, 1839; orphaned in boyhood; came to U.S., 1856; *m.* Christiana Beatty, Jan. 23, 1868 (dec.); children—Mrs. Mary Fox (dec.), Irvine Beatty, Mrs. Christianna Humphreys, David. Resident of Camden, N.J., since 1859; engaged in lumber business since 1873; pres. David Baird Co.; chmn. bd. First Nat. State Bank, Security Trust Co. Mem. Bd. Chosen Freeholders, Camden Co., 1876-80; sheriff Camden Co., 1887-89 and 1895-97; mem. State Bd. Assessors, 1895, and 1901-09 (ex-pres. bd.); presdl. elector, 1900; candidate for U.S. senator, 1910; apptd. U.S. senator, Feb. 23, 1918, to succeed William Hughes, deceased; elected U.S. senator for short term, Nov. 1918 and served until Mar. 4, 1919. Republican. *Home:* Camden, N.J.

BAIRD, Edwin, author; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., June 28, 1886; *s.* William C. and Mary (Kaylor) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mildred Ward, of Chicago, Nov. 20, 1911. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers since 1906; was feature writer Chicago Daily Journal and Chicago Evening American; v.p. Real Detective Tales, Inc. Episcopalian. *Author:* The City of Purple Dreams, 1913; The Heart of Virginia Keep, 1916; Fay, 1923; Will-o'-The-Wisp, 1925. Editor Real Detective Tales. *Home:* 1120 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 1050 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BAIRD, George Washington, rear-admiral U.S.N. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BAIRD, John L., banker. See Vol. 13, (1924-25).*

BAIRD, Lucius Olmsted; *b.* Chicago, June 15, 1863; *s.* Lyman and Elizabeth (Warner) B.; B.A., Yale, 1885; student Chicago Law Sch., 1887-88; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; D.D., Drury Coll., 1910; *m.* Jeannette Stuart Woods, of Kingston, Can., Sept. 19, 1895. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Pullman, Wash. (as mem. "Yale Band"), 1890-94, Ottawa, Ill., 1895-1905, St. Mary's Av. Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1905-10; western sec. Am. Missionary Assn., Chicago, 1910-17; Congl. missionary supt., Wash., Ida. and Alaska, at Seattle, Wash., 1917—. Pres. Congl. Summer Assembly, 1912-15. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 5026 16th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

BAIRD, Raleigh William, M.D.; *b.* Shreveport, La., Apr. 9, 1870; *s.* William Leroy and Mary Eleanor (Law) B.; grad. high sch., Cleburne, Tex., 1890; A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1893; M.D., Bellevue Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1896; spl. studies St. Bartholomew Hosp., London, Eng., 1898; *m.* Lavinia Starley Bishop, of Corsicana, Tex., Nov. 8, 1900; children—Sara Bishop, Mary Eleanor, Raleigh William and Horace Bishop (twins). Physician Bellevue Hosp., 1896-98, practiced at Dallas, Tex. since 1900; pres. Dallas Med. and Surg. Clinic since its organization, 1915; dir. Dallas Surg. Investment Co.; prof. clin. medicine, Med. Dept. Baylor U. Mem. bd. Infant Welfare Assn., Dallas Tuberculosis Soc. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am., Tex. State and Dallas Co. med. socs., Kappa Alpha, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Dallas City, Dallas Athletic, Dallas Country, Brook Hollow Country. *Home:* 3802 Maplewood Av. *Office:* 4105 Live Oak St., Dallas, Tex.

BAITY, James L., auditor for War Dept. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAKELESS, John (Edwin), writer; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Dec. 30, 1894; *s.* Oscar H. and Sarah (Harvey) B.; State Normal Sch., Bloomsburg, Pa.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1918; A.M., Harvard, 1920; *m.* Katherine Little, of Bloomsburg, June 16, 1920. Lit. editor Living Age, 1921-23, mng. editor, 1923-25. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Economic Causes of Modern War, 1921; The Origin of the Next War, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 13 Hilliard St., Cambridge, Mass.

BAKER, Alfred Brittin, clergyman; *b.* Matawan, N.J., Aug. 11, 1836; *s.* Elihu O. and Joanna (Butler) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1861, A.M., 1864; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1864; (D.D., Princeton, 1891); *m.* Emila J. Stubbs of New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 22, 1867 (died June 28, 1913). Deacon, 1864, priest, 1865, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Christ Ch., New Brunswick, 1864-65; rector Trinity Ch., Princeton, 1866-1914. Dean Convocation of New Brunswick, 1888-1910; sec. Diocesan Conv. 20 yrs.; pres. standing com. Diocese of N.J., 1890—; deputy to Gen. Conv., 1889-1907; mem. Archives Commn. and Court of Review; dean of the Cathedral of the Diocese, 1919—. Trustee Burlington Coll. and St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

BAKER, Alfred Landon, broker; *b.* N.S., Can., where parents, of Boston, were temporarily visiting, Apr. 30, 1859; *s.* Addison and Maria (Mudge) B.; grad. Lynn (Mass.) High Sch., 1876; studied law in office of George W. Smith, Boston; admitted to Essex Co. bar, 1881; *m.* Mary Corwith, of Chicago, June 5, 1894; children—Isabelle (Mrs. Robert M. Curtis), Mary Landon. Practiced at Lynn, 1881-86 (Baldwin & Baker); was mem. city council, and sch. bd.; removed to Chicago, 1886; mem. firm of Baker & Greely until retired from practice, 1895; since in banking and brokerage business; sr. mem. Alfred L. Baker & Co., 1896—; v.p. Nat. City Bk., 1907-21. Pres. trustees Lake Forest U., 1906, 1907; trustee and treas. Chicago Bur. Public Efficiency. Member Chicago Stock Exchange (pres., 1898-1900), Chicago Bd. of Trade, New York Stock Exchange. *Clubs:* Commercial, Chicago, Union League, Onwentsia (pres. 1901-06), Merchants' (pres. 1905), University. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Home Ins. Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BAKER, Alfred Zantzinger, illustrator, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BAKER, A(nthony) George, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Archibald McEachern, surgeon. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAKER, Arthur Latham, mathematician; *b.* Cincinnati, May 7, 1853; *s.* John G and Mary A. (Latham) B.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1873; studied U. of Göttingen, 1896; hon. Ph.D., Lafayette Coll., 1889; *m.* Elizabeth Coit, *d.* Rev. Aaron H. Hand, of Palisades, N.Y., September 26, 1878; 1 dau., Dorothy (Mrs. J. Roy Allen). Adjunct prof. civ. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1873-80; atty. at law, Scranton, Pa., 1880-89; prin. high sch., Scranton, 1882; editor Common Pleas Reporter and Weekly Digest, Scranton, 1885-87; prof. of mathematics, Stevens High Sch., Hoboken, N.J., 1889-91, U. of Rochester, 1891-1901; head of dept. of mathematics, Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, 1901-17. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Math. Soc., Rensselaer Soc. of Engrs.; sec. Rochester Acad. Science, 1892-99. *Author:* Annual Digest Pennsylvania Supreme Court Decisions, 1886-87; Graphic Algebra, 1892; Elliptic Functions, 1890; Solid Geometry, 1893; Conic Sections, 1893; The Art of Geometry, 1905; Quaternions as the Result of Algebraic Operations, 1910; Elementary Thick-lens Optics, 1911; etc. Research work in microscopical sylology. *Home:* Rye, N.Y.

BAKER, Arthur Mulford, clergyman, editor; *b.* Wapakoneta, O., Oct. 11, 1880; *s.* John Mulford and Alice Maria (Arthur) B.; A.B., Defiance (O.) Coll., 1906; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1909; studied Columbia U. and Ind. U.; *m.* Glenna Maude Helser, of Ada, O., June 20, 1907; children—Margaret, Daniel Arthur. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909; pastor Marlboro Ch., Chicago, 1908-11, Grace Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1911-13, First Ch., Silver City, N.M., 1913-16, First Ch., Las Cruces, 1916-17, First Ch., Martinsville, Ind., 1919-24; asst. editor Am. S. S. Union Publs. since Sept. 1, 1924; regular contrbr. S. S. lessons to jours., also on methods of teaching. Chaplain 120th Inf., U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1918-19; capt. Co. K. 151st Ind. N. G., 1923-24;

chaplain O. R. C. Republican. Mason (K. T.). *Home:* 6207 Wayne Av. *Office:* 1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BAKER, Asher Carter, captain U.S.N.; retired. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAKER, Benton, lawyer; *b.* Bismarck, N.D., Dec. 31, 1889; *s.* Isaac P. and Julia Franklin (Barnes) B.; desc. John Baker, of Pa., Revolutionary soldier; grad. Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1906; Ph.B., Yale, 1910, LL.B., 1915; *m.* Cornelia Francis Pickett, of Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 9, 1919; children—Jessica Pickett, Benton Baker. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1915, and began practice at Bismarck. Dir. U.S. Fuel Administration for N.D., 1917-19; mem. N.D. State Highway Commn., 1921-23; mem. City Zoning Commn., Bismarck, 1923-24; dir. N.D. State Corn Show, 1925. Mem. Am., N.D. and Burleigh Co. bar assns., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Mus. Natural History, Pa. Soc. of New York, S.A.R., Book and Gavel, Phi Alpha Delta, Chi Tau Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kiwanis Internat. (pres. Bismarck br.), Town and Country; University (Chicago and St. Paul); Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

BAKER, Bertha Kunz, lecturer, dramatic reader. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BAKER (Percy) Bryant, sculptor; *b.* London, Eng., July 8, 1881; *s.* John (sculptor) and Susan (Bryant) B.; student City and Guilds Tech. Inst., London; grad. Royal Acad. Arts, London, 1910; unmarried. Executed bust and heroic statue of King Edward VII; bust of Prince Olav of Norway; also busts of many notable persons in Eng.; made busts from life of President Wilson, Sec. of War Baker, Sec. of Navy Daniels, Theodore Roosevelt, Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, John Hays Hammond, Percival Lowell, Gens. March, Ireland, Gorgas, Chief Justice William Howard Taft, Hon. Herbert Hoover, Ambassador George Harvey, General Pershing, President Coolidge, Col. John Coolidge, etc.; marble bust of Chief Justice White, Senators W. A. Clark, and Bankhead; many ideal figures. Works in permanent collections: "Eros," Manchester City Art Gallery; "Memory," Hull City Art Gallery, England. Exhibited at Royal Acad., London (medals 1910), Paris Salon, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, etc. Mem. Royal Soc. Brit. Sculptors. Came to U.S., 1916. Sergt., M.C. U.S.A., 1918-19. *Address:* Gainsborough Studios, 222 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, (Samuel) Burtis, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1882; *s.* Samuel Burtis and Jennie Morgan (Brian) B.; ed. English High Sch. and Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; pupil of Ernest Lee Major and Joseph DeCamp, of Boston; of landscape under Edward H. Barnard, of Belmont, Mass., and received criticism from Charles H. Davis; unmarried. Portrait, figure, landscape and still life painter; instr. drawing at Rindge Evening Tech. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1918-24. Now instr. Corcoran Sch. of Art, Washington, D.C., and asst. prof. of Coll. of Fine Arts, George Washington U.; exhibited Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst., Chicago; Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Nat. Acad. Design, New York. Awarded Lawrence prize for drawing, Boston, 1901; 2d W. A. Clark prize ($1,500), and Corcoran silver medal, Corcoran Gallery of Art, 1921. Works in Mass. State House, Boston; N.H. State House, Concord; Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.; Va. Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va.; 7 portraits in pub. schs., Boston; etc. Mem. Guild Boston Artists. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington, D.C.); Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 2020 I St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

BAKER, Charles Fuller, zoölogist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BAKER, Charles Hinckley, civil engr.; *b.* Nov. 30, 1864; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAKER, Charles Samuel, lawyer; *b.* nr. Azalia, Ind., Dec. 12, 1855; *s.* Thomas N. and Aurillia L. (Shumway) B.; B.S., Asbury (now DePauw) U., Greencastle, Ind., 1878; LL.B. Central Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1881; *m.* Lulu B. Brevoort, of Columbus, Ind., June 27, 1899. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1881, and since practiced at Columbus; now mem. firm Baker & Richman. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. Bar Assn., Sigma Chi. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Columbus, Ind.

BAKER, Charles Whiting, civil engineer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAKER, Chauncey Brooke, army officer; *b.* Lancaster, O., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* Emanuel Ruffner Peter and Eliza (Stoneberger) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1889 (B.S., Ohio State U., 1904); *m.* Lucy, *d.* Gen. Alexander McD. McCook, U.S.A., June 19, 1889 (died Nov. 1923); *m.* 2d, Ella, *d.* William Argyle Turner, of Wilmington, Del., Dec. 1924. Commd. 2d lt. 7th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt., Sept. 29, 1892; capt. asst. q.-m. vols., May 12, 1898; maj. chief q.-m., Jan. 7, 1899; hon. discharged from vols., June 30, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; q.-m., Apr. 11, 1901; trans. to q.-m. dept., July 1, 1902; maj., Jan. 22, 1904; lt. col. dep. q.-m. gen., Mar. 3, 1911; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; retired from active service April 21, 1921. Regtl. officer and a.-d.-c. at frontier posts, 1886-98; depot q.-m., Havana, Cuba, 1898-1900; chief. q.-m., Havana, Cuba, August 1900-May 1902; duty in Office of Q.-M. Gen., War Dept., 1902-06; chief q.-m., Army Cuban Pacification, 1906-09; comdg. Phila. Depot Q.-M. Dept., 1909-12; duty Office Q.-M. Gen., 1912-14; depot and base q.-m., Vera Cruz expdn., May-Nov. 1914; duty Office Q.-M. Gen. 1914-16; sr. mem. Mill. Commn. to France, May-July, 1917; chief embarkation service, Office Chief of Staff, War Dept., Aug. 7, 1917-Feb., 1918. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York); Chevy Chase (Md.); West Point Mess, Columbus (Columbus, O.). *Author:* Notes on Fire Tactics, 1889; Transportation of Troops and Material, 1905; Handbook of Transportation by Rail and Commercial Vessels, 1916; Co-ordination between the Transportation Companies and the Military Service, 1916. Now v.-p. Market Exchange Bank Co., Columbus, O.; chmn. bd. Am. Nat. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Legion (chmn. Franklin County Council, 1922; dept. comdr. Ohio, 1923). *Home:* 170 N. Drexel Av., Bexley, O. *Address:* Market Exchange Bank Co., Columbus, O.

BAKER, Cornelia, author; *b.* Jackson Co., O., June 16, 1855; *d.* William and Electa McGhee; M.E.L. (Mistress English Literature), Wesleyan Coll., Cincinnati, 1871; *m.* at Jackson, O., Wilson G. Baker, of Chicago, Sept. 15, 1874. Contbr. short stories, verse, etc., to mags. since 1904. *Author:* Coquo and the King's Children, 1902; The Queen's Page, 1905; Young People in Old Places, 1906; The Court Jester, 1906; The Magic Image from India, 1909. Editorial staff Chicago Daily News. *Address:* 2. W. Walton Pl., Chicago, Ill.

BAKER, Mrs. D. B., portrait painter; see Baker, Elizabeth Gowdy.

BAKER, Darius, judge; *b.* Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 18, 1845; *s.* Braddock and Caroline (Crowell) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1870, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1906); *m.* Annie Barker, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 30, 1878 (died Oct. 7, 1886); children—Hugh Barkly, George Yelverton (dec.); *m.* 2d, Bertha A. Neales, of Woodstock, N.B., Oct. 8, 1891; children—Dorothy Neales, Alfred Colebrooke, Margaret Medley. Served in 5th Regt., Mass. Vol. Militia, Civil War, 1862, 63; admitted to bar of State of Conn., 1874; judge of probate, Newport, R.I., 1877-98; municipal justice, 1879-86; justice 1st Dist. Ct., 1886-1905; justice Superior Ct., 1905-13, justice Supreme Ct., Jan. 31, 1913-Mar. 13, 1919, resigned. Was mem. sch. com., 1877-83 (last 2 yrs. chmn.); trustee Newport Hosp., 1884-96, Wesleyan U., 1887-1912; pres. Charity Organization Soc., 1894—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Miantonomi. *Address:* 40 Cranston Av., Newport, R.I.

BAKER, Edna Dean, teacher; *b.* Normal, Ill., Aug. 27, 1883; *d.* Joshua Edmund and Olive Elmira (Clark) B.; grad. high sch., Bellingham, Wash., 1902; grad. Nat. Kindergarten and Elementary Coll., Chicago, Ill., 1913; B.Edn., Northwestern U., 1920, B.A., 1921, M.A.; studied summers, Columbia. Dir. Evanston Elementary Sch. (pvt.), 1909-16; asst. to pres. Nat. Kindergarten and Elementary Coll., 1916-19, pres. since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Internat. Kindergarten Union (sec. 1921, 22), English-Speaking Union, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Chicago College, Cordon. *Author:* The Beginner's Book in Religion, 1921; The Bible in Graded Story, 1921-22; Parenthood and Child Nurture, 1922; The Bobbs-Merrill Readers, 1924; Kindergarten Method in the Church School, 1925. *Home:* 914 Hinman Av. *Address:* 2770 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

BAKER, E(dward) Carleton, consul. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Edwin Lathrop, coll. prof.; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1882; *s.* Mark Compton and Hattie Boone (Lathrop) B.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1905; student St. Stephen's Coll., Ohio Wesleyan U., Oxford U., Sorbonne, and univs. of Rome, Madrid and Athens; M.A. and Mus.B., Beaver (Pa.) Coll., 1904; unmarried. Began teaching at Beaver Coll., 1903, later at Pa. State Coll. (1915); asst. prof. Romance langs., Oberlin Coll., 1917-21; Samuel Mather prof. same, Kenyon Coll., 1921-23; prof. Romance langs. and lits., Hood Coll., 1923; now at Gen. Theol. Sem., New York; eleven trips to Europe for travel and study; around the world, 1907-08. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Poetry Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Teachers of Italian, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Candidate P.E. Ch., 1923. Mason (32°). *Address:* 52 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Elbert H., newspaper man; *b.* Norwalk, O., July 25, 1854; *s.* Henry and Clara Maria (Hall) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida A. Smith, of Cleveland, June 1, 1876; children—Mrs. Louise Hastings, Frank Smith, Catherine Hovey (dec.), Elbert Hall, Jr., Alton Fletcher. Began work on Cleveland Herald, 1877; advertising mgr. of Cleveland Leader, 1882-97; gen. mgr. Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1898-1920, and pres. of Plain Dealer Publishing Co. since 1913; joint owner, with son, Frank S., of the Morning and Sunday Ledger, and the News-Tribune, Tacoma, Wash. Dir. Cleveland Life Ins. Co., Interstate Terminal Warehouses, Inc., Broadway Lumber Co. Dir. Associated Press since 1916; dir. Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn., 1907-24 (pres. 1912-14). Trustee Euclid Av. Congl. Ch.; trustee Cleveland Y.M.C.A. (treas. since 1925). Mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce, and active in municipal and civic affairs. *Clubs:* Union, Mid-Day, Mayfield Country (Cleveland); Union, Commercial, Country, Yacht (Tacoma); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lyndhurst, O. *Office:* The Plain Dealer, Cleveland, O.

BAKER, Elizabeth Gowdy (Mrs. D. B. Baker), portrait painter; *b.* Xenia, O.; *d.* George W. and Ellen (Johnson) Gowdy; ed. Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., Cooper Union, and Art Students League (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Cowles Sch. (Boston), Rome, Florence and Paris; *m.* D(aniel) B. Baker, of N.Y. City; 1 son, Munford. Exhibited at Boston Art Club, Nat. Arts Club (New York), Nat. Acad. Women Painters, Art Inst. Chicago, etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors, Kappa Kappa Gamma; pres. The Aquarellists (soc. of 40 painters). *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Home:* (winter) Cocoanut Row and Chilian Av., Palm Beach, Fla.; (summer) Lake Placid Club, Lake Placid, N.Y.

BAKER, Emilie (Addoms) Kip (Mrs. Franklin Thomas Baker), author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Henry and Emilie (Addoms) Kip; A.B., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1895; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1916-19; *m.* Prof. Franklin Thomas Baker, of Teachers Coll., Sept. 15, 1896; children Richard (dec.), Lawrence Kip, Dorothy, Frances. *Author:* Out of the Northland, 1904; Stories of Old Greece and Rome, 1913; Stories of Northern Myths, 1914. Compiler: Children's Book of Poetry (3 books), 1915; Short Stories and Selections for Secondary Schools, 1916. Contbr. stories to mags. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

BAKER, Etta Iva Anthony, author; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* Thomas Rhodes and Jennie (Enyart) Anthony; ed. Cincinnati schs.; *m.* Will Hamilton Baker, of Cincinnati. Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. Mem. N.Y. City Fed. Women's Clubs. *Clubs:* Chicago Women in N.Y., Woman's Club of Staten Island, Fortnightly, Priors. *Author:* The Youngsters of Centerville, 1907; The Girls of Fairmount, 1909; Frolics at Fairmount, 1910; Fairmount Girls in School and Camp, 1911; The Captain of the S.I.G.'s, 1911; Miss Mystery (novel), 1913; Fairmount's Quartette, 1914. *Home:* 97 St. Marks Pl., New Brighton, S.I., N.Y.

BAKER, Ezra Flavius, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Ezra Henry; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1859; *s.* Ezra H. and Mary A. (Martyn) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Martha Gertrude Keyes, of Boston, Nov. 16, 1892 (died June 16, 1896). With Lee, Higginson & Co., 1882-1900; pres. Matapan Deposit & Trust Co., 1901-17; dir. Nashua & Lowell R.R. Co., Second Nat. Bank, Hersey Mfg. Co., Union Copper, Land & Mining Co.; trustee Cummington Realty Associates, Mutual Realty Associates, South Boston Savings Bank, Warren Chambers Trust. Pres. Mass. Homeo. Hosp.; treas. and mem. council

Radcliffe Coll.; dir. Bunker Hill Monument Assn. Formerly chmn. Licensing Bd., City of Boston. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Home:* 294 Marlboro St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BAKER, Frank Collins, zoölogist; *b.* Warren, R.I., Dec. 14, 1867; *s.* Francis Edwin and Anna Collins (Thurber) B.; ed. Brown U., 1888; Jessup scholar, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., 1889-90; B.S., Chicago Sch. of Science, 1896; *m.* Lillian May Hall, of Rochester, N.Y., June 16, 1892. On Mexican exploring expdn. sent out by Acad. Natural Sciences, 1890; invertebrate zoölogist, Ward's Natural Science Establishment and sec. Rochester Acad. Sciences, 1891-92; curator zoölogy, Field Columbian Mus., Chicago, 1894; curator Chicago Acad. of Sciences, 1894-1915 (life mem.); zoöl. investigator N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, Syracuse U., 1915-17; curator Natural History Mus., U. of Ill., since Jan. 1, 1918. V.p. Ill. Audubon Soc., 1900-15. Fellow Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science; mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Ill. Acad. Sciences, Museums Assn. (British), Ecol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis. *Author:* A Naturalist in Mexico, 1895; Mollusca of the Chicago Area, 1898-1902; Shells of Land and Water, 1903; The Lynmœidæ of North and Middle America, 1911; Relation of Mollusks to Fish in Oneida Lake, 1916; Life of the Pleistocene, 1920; Mollusca of Big Vermilion River (in relation to sewage pollution), 1922. Contbr. to zoöl. jours., principally on mollusca. Field zoölogist Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1920-22. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BAKER, Frank E., normal sch. pres.; *b.* Clymer, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* Horace and Amelia (Simmelink) B.; grad. Clarion (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1895; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1905; A.M., Harvard University, 1909 (A.M., Allegheny Coll., 1915); *m.* Florence Howard Fowler, of Forest Hills, N.J., June 14, 1911; 1 son, Robert Fowler (adopted). Prin. Spring Creek (Pa.) Graded Sch., 1896-98, Clymer (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1898-1900, Randolph (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1900-02; v.p. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1903; prin. Greensburg (Pa.) High Sch., 1905-08; head science dept., Brooklyn Poly. Prep. Sch., 1909-11; prin. Northwestern State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1911-21; prin. East Stroudsburg State Normal Sch., 1921-23; pres. Milwaukee State Nor. Sch., 1923. Trustee Allegheny Coll. Mem. Nat. Econ. League, Kappa Phi Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Rotary International., Milwaukee Rotary, Michiwaukee Country. *Home:* 455 Kenwood Boul. *Address:* Milwaukee State Normal School, Milwaukee, Wis.

BAKER, Frank Kline, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BAKER, Frank S., editor, pub.; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 27, 1879; *s.* Elbert Hall and Ida Anna (Smith) B.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1901; *m.* Gertrude Elizabeth Vilas, of Cleveland, Oct. 22, 1903; children—Elizabeth Vilas, Mary Bartlett, Elbert Hall. Began in employ Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1901; business mgr. Canton (O.) Democrat, 1902, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1904-10; pub. Boston Traveler, 1910-12; purchased Tacoma Tribune, 1912, Tacoma Ledger and Tacoma Evening News, 1918; consolidated News and Tribune as News-Tribune and continues Ledger as morning and Sunday Ledger; pres. Tribune Pub. Co., Cascade Paper Co.; treas. Tacoma Engraving Co. Trustee Annie Wright Sem., Tacoma, Tacoma Gen. Hosp. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Commercial, Country, Tacoma Yacht (Tacoma); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 620 N. 8th St. *Office:* 711 St. Helen's Av., Tacoma, Wash.

BAKER, Franklin, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 16, 1872; *s.* Franklin, Sr., and Sarah J. (Hogue) B.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1895; *m.* Elizabeth M. Weaver, of Bethlehem, Pa., Nov. 19, 1897. Pres. The Franklin Baker Co., mfrs. coconut products, since 1900; dir. Colonial Trust Co. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Country, Phila. Cricket, Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Rose Tree Hunt; University (New York). *Home:* 299 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Hoboken, N.J.

BAKER, Franklin Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 12, 1864; *s.* John Henry and Julia (McCoy) B.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1885, A.M., 1889, Litt.D., 1908; A.M., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Emilie Addoms Kip, of Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1896. Instr. high sch. and sem., 1885-87; instr. Dickinson Prep. Sch., 1887-92; instr. English, 1892-93, prof. English, since 1893, Teachers Coll., Columbia. Lecturer, Brooklyn Inst., 1899-1906. *Club:* Century. Editor: DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1896; The DeCoverley Papers, 1899; Browning's Shorter Poems, 1899; Tennyson's The Princess, 1902; Macaulay's Poems, 1904; Cranford, 1905; Stevenson's Treasure Island, 1909; Tennyson's Idylls, 1914. *Author:* Course Study in English (Teachers Coll. Record), 1900; The Teaching of English, 1903; Language Reader Series, 1905; English Composition, 1908. Bibliography of Children's Reading, 1908; Every Day English, 1913; Every Day Classics, 1917. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

BAKER, Frederick Van Vliet, artist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, George Barr; *b.* Wyandotte, Mich., Apr. 1, 1870; *s.* George Payson and Celestia Barr (Hibbard) B.; *m.* Laura Pike, of San Francisco, May 10, 1910. Reporter, Detroit Tribune, 1895-96, Detroit Journal, 1897-99; European corr., Detroit Journal, 1900-01, McClure's Magazine (English office), 1902; art critic "Academy and Literature" (Eng.), 1903; Am. corr. London Daily Express, 1904-05; journalist sec. to Joseph Pulitzer, 1906; asso. editor Everybody's Magazine, 1907-10; lit. editor Delineator, 1911-14. Mem. control com. Walter Hines Page Sch. of Internat. Relations, Johns Hopkins U. Dir. Am. Relief Administration; mem. exec. com. Commn. for Relief in Belgium Ednl. Foundation; mem. exec. com. A.R.A. Children's Fund; dir. Am. Child Health Assn.; permanent chmn. Internat. Conf. between Authors and Motion Picture Producers, 1923-24; mem. council Authors' League of America; dir. Authors Fund of America; etc. Ship's writer U.S.S. Yosemite through Spanish-Am. War; mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916; comdr. U.S.N.R.F., exec. officer U.S. Naval Cable Censorship, 3d Naval Dist., 1917; attached to force comdr. in European waters, 1918; attached to dir.-gen. of relief under Supreme Economic Council, Paris, during Peace Conf., 1919. Officer Crown of Belgium; Order of the White Rose of Finland; Order of Restituti (Poland). Republican. *Clubs:* Players, Church, Dutch Treat, Brook (New York), Burlingame (Calif.), Bohemian (San Francisco), West Indian (London). *Home:* 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, George Bramwell, banker; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., Dec. 7, 1866; *s.* Joseph Schoonover and Angeline Rebecca (Runyan) B.; B.S., De Pauw U., 1887; *m.* Edith Kelley Thomas, of Goshen, Ind., Apr. 27, 1892; children—Eleanor Thomas (Mrs. Warren D. Arnold), Virginia Carol (Mrs. David B. Arnold). Began in State Bank, Warsaw, 1888, later in Chicago, Cleveland, New York, and settled in Boston, 1898; senior member Baker, Young & Co. since 1902; also president Bellows Falls Power Co.; v.p. New England Power Co., Post Office Square Co., Charles Chauncy Co., Wendell Phillips Co.; trustee Atlantic Ice Mfg. Co., Bellows Falls Canal Co., Brookline (Mass.) Trust Co., Conn. River Power Co., Dubuque (Ia.) Electric Co., Eliot St. Garage Co., Fall Mountain Electric Light & Power Co., Household Utilities Finance Co., J. R. Whipple Corpn., Mascoma Light & Power Co., Spiral Ramp Co. Pres. and mem. bd. overseers Boys Club, of Boston; dir. Boys Club Federation of America; trustee Boston U. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi (ex-pres.). Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Boston City, The Country, Longwood Cricket. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

BAKER, George Fisher, banker; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1840; *s.* George E. B.; *m.* Florence Tucker Baker (now deceased). Chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank of New York, Jan. 1909—(ex-pres.), First Security Co.; pres. N.Y. & Long Branch R.R. Co.; v.p. Jersey City Water Supply Co.; dir. N.Y.C. R.R. Co. and affiliated cos., Erie R.R. Co., West Shore R.R., U.S. Steel Corpn., The Pullman Co., C., C.,C.& St.L. Ry. Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Astoria Light, Heat & Power Co., N.J. Gen. Security Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co., Consol. Gas Co., and many other corpns. Mem. exec. com. N.Y. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Fine Arts Soc., N.E. Soc., etc. Presented Regault's famous painting "Salome," to Met. Mus. Art, 1916. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, New York Yacht. *Home:* 258 Madison Av. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, George Fisher, Jr., banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 19, 1878; *s.* George Fisher and Florence T. (Baker) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Edith Brevoort Kane, of Tuxedo Park, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1911; children—Florence T., Edith B., George F., Grenville K. V.chmn. 1st Nat. Bank, New York; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., D., L.&W. Ry. Co., Atlas Portland Cement Co., Gen. Electric Co., U.S. Steel Corpn., Gen. Motors Corpn., Pullman Co., N.J. Gen. Security Co. Trustee New York Pub. Library; trustee and treas. Am. Mus. Natural History. Head of Am. Red Cross Commn. to Italy, with rank of lt. col., 1917. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Union League, Harvard, New York Yacht, The Brook, The Links, Nat. Golf Links America, Piping Rock, Riding, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 260 Madison Av. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, George L., mayor; *b.* The Dalles, Ore., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* John and Mary (Edgett) B.; ed. pub. schs. to 9 yrs. of age; *m.* Claire M. Skeel, of Medford, Ore., Aug. 7, 1910; 1 dau., Mable Alice. Councilman, Portland, 11 yrs. under councilmanic form of govt.; commr. 2 yrs. under commn. form of govt.; mayor, 3 terms, 1917-29. Republican. Mem. Civic League, Portland Chamber of Commerce. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman, Elk, etc. *Clubs:* City, Rotary, Progressive Business Men's. *Home:* 945 E. 28th St. S. *Address:* City Hall, Portland, Ore.

BAKER, George Merrick, coll. dean; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1878; *s.* George Luther and Laura Ann (Marcy) B.; A.B., Yale, 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.D., 1905; studied univs. of Berlin and Munich; *m.* Grace Edith Mahl, of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 8, 1903. Instr. German, Yale, 1901-10; German master, Penn Charter Sch. Phila., 1910-14; prof. Germanic langs., since 1914, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, since 1920, U. of the South. Served as capt. gen. staff, in France, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

BAKER, George Pierce, college prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Dr. George Pierce and Lucy Daily (Cady) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Litt.D., Allegheny Coll., 1915; *m.* Christina Hopkinson, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 16, 1893; children—John Hopkinson, Edwin Osborne, Myles Pierce, George Pierce. Instr. English, 1888-89, forensics, 1889-90, instr. English, 1892-95, asst. prof., 1895-1905, prof., 1905-24, Harvard; prof. history and technique of drama, Yale, 1925. Hyde lecturer at the Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1907-08. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Dir. of The 47 Workshop, Harvard, to 1924, of University Theatre, Yale, 1925; author and dir. of the Pilgrim Spirit, Mass. Tercentenary Pageant, Plymouth, Mass., July-Aug. 1921. *Author:* The Principles of Argumentation 1895, 1905; The Development of Shakespeare as a Dramatist, 1907; Dramatic Technique, 1919. Editor: Specimens of Argumentation, 1893; The Forms of Public Address, 1904; Belles Lettres Series, Section III (The English Drama); Some Unpublished Correspondence of David Garrick, 1907; The Correspondence of Charles Dickens and Maria Beadnell. Also various Elizabethan plays; Plays of the 47 Workshop, series I-IV, etc. *Home:* 150 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

BAKER, Harvey Almy, lawyer; *b.* Warwick, R.I., Apr. 24, 1881; *s.* Benjamin and Lucy Anna (Sisson) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1903; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Marion North Brown, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 30, 1908. Practiced at Providence since 1906; a.-d.-c. with rank of col., staff of Gov. Higgins, 1906-08; mem. Bd. of Recreation, City of Providence, since 1913; U.S. atty. Dist. of R.I., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Oct. 8, 1914; now in practice of law. Democrat. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Bar, Agawam Hunt. *Home:* 252 Bowen St. *Office:* Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

BAKER, Henry Brooks, surgeon. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAKER, Henry Dunster, consular service; *b.* Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 26, 1873; *s.* William T. B.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Miss Griffiths, of Australia; 1 dau., Valerie. Connected with editorial depts. Chicago Tribune, New York Evening Post and Commercial West, Minneapolis, to 1904; in spl. lit. work, 1904-07; consul at Hobart, 1907-10; spl. duty in New Zealand to investigate trade conditions, 1910-11; consul at Nassau, 1912-13; spl. detail to investigate opportunities for extension of commerce of U.S. in India, 1913; consul at Bombay, 1913-14; apptd. commercial attaché, Dept. of Commerce, Oct. 3, 1914, and designated for duty at Am. Embassy, Petrograd; consul at Trinidad, W.I., since Oct., 1916. *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Trinidad, West Indies.

BAKER, Herbert Madison, lawyer; *b.* Greeley, Colo., Mar. 18, 1879; *s.* Edwin Eaton and Charlotte Adelle (Smith) B.; U. of Denver Law Sch., 1906-07; *m.* Mary Salmon Ware, June 21, 1914. Dep. clk. Dist. Court, Weld Co., Colo., 1901-06; began law practice, 1908, specializing in irrigation law; judge County Court of Weld Co., 1913-21. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. State Bar Assn., Weld Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Am. Sociol. Soc. Democrat. Unitarian, Elk. *Author:* The Farm and the School, 1918. Made retardation and attendance surveys of pub. schs. of Weld Co., while on bench, in order to handle juvenile cases scientifically, and pamphlets published by the court have been extensively distributed. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. on juvenile delinquency problems. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

BAKER, Horace, railway official; *b.* Missouri; *s.* Isaac Stroud and Napoleana (Mason) B.; pub. schs.; *m.* Anne Brydie Postal, 1885; children—Brydie, William Postal, Margaret Louise (Mrs. Frank R. Dunbar), Robert Horace. In subordinate ry. positions, 1881-85; treas. and paymaster Havana, Rantoul & Eastern R.R., 1885-87; trainmaster Chicago dist., 1890-91, local freight agt., Chicago, Sept.-Dec., 1891, supt. Chicago div., 1891-1900, Amboy div., 1900-01, Freeport div., 1901-02, I. C. R.R.; supt. Charlotte div., 1902-04, asst. gen. supt. eastern dist., 1904-05, Southern Ry.; gen. supt. St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry., 1905-06; gen. mgr. Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry. and Ala. Great Southern R.R., 1906-Jan. 17, 1917; gen. mgr. Southern R.R. System, lines west, Jan. 17, 1917-Mar. 1, 1920; mem. Railroad Bd. of Adjustment, Mar.-Apr. 1920; mem. U.S. Railroad Labor Bd., Apr. 15, 1920. *Home:* Lake Shore Drive, St. Joseph, Mich. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BAKER, Hugh Potter, forester; *b.* St. Croix Falls, Wis., Jan. 20, 1878; *s.* Maj. J(oseph) Stannard and Alice (Potter) B.; student Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1894-95; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1901; M.F. (Master of Forestry), Yale, 1904; D.Oec. (Doctor of Economics), U. of Munich, 1910; *m.* Fleta Paddock, of Three Oaks, Mich., Dec. 27, 1904; children—Carolyn, Steven Paddock (dec.), Clarence Potter. For 10 yrs. with the U.S. Forest Service, examining pub. lands for forest reserves in Central Ida., Wyo., Neb., N.M., Wash., and Ore. Prof. forestry, Ia. State Coll., 1904-07, Pa. State Coll., 1907-12; dean and prof. silviculture, N.Y. State Coll. Forestry, Syracuse, 1912-20; exec. sec. Am. Paper and Pulp Assn., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. Am. Foresters, Deutschen Dendrologischen Gesellschaft, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Loyal Legion. Mason. Mem. 2d R.O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug.-Nov. 1917; with 46th Inf. and mem. Gen. Staff; maj. O.R.C. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), University (Syracuse), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Ira Osborn, civil engr.; Sept. 23, 1853-Nov. 8, 1925. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BAKER, Isaac Post; *b.* Weston, Mo., July 20, 1855; *s.* John Finley and Malvina (Frayne) B.; ed. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; *m.* Julia Franklin Barnes, of Bismarck, N. Dak., Jan. 10, 1889; children—Benton, Frayne, Julia Franklin, Finley, Anne, Weston. Engaged in transportation business on Ohio, Mississippi and Missouri rivers, at St. Louis; moved to Dak. Ty., 1880, and served for many yrs. as supt. Benton Transportation Co., with hdrqs. at Bismarck, also identified with banking, farming and commercial interests of the Northwest. Mayor of Bismarck, 1890-91; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1892-96; mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress since 1907; pres. N.Dak. Agrl. Expn., 1915; federal fuel administrator of N.Dak., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science (New York). Mem. M. E. Ch., S. *Home:* Bismarck, N. Dak.

BAKER, James Addison, lawyer; *b.* Huntsville, Tex., Jan. 10, 1857; *s.* James Addison and Rowena B.; ed. public schs., Huntsville, Tex.; grad. Texas Mil. Inst., Austin; *m.* Alice Graham, of Waco, Tex., Jan. 10, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1880; since then in practice at Houston; sr. mem. Baker, Botts, Parker & Garwood. *Home:* Baldwin and Hadley Av. *Office:* Commercial Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

BAKER, James Chamberlain, clergyman; *b.* Sheldon, Ill., June 2, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Webb and Martha Frances (Henry) B.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1898, D.D., 1913; S.T.B., Boston U., 1905; *m.* Lena Benson, of Laclede, Mo., June 12, 1901; children—Lois Benson, Elizabeth Benson (dec.). Prof. of Greek, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, 1898-1902; entered M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor Ashland, Mass., 1903-05, McLean, Ill., 1905-07, Trinity Ch., Urbana, since 1907; head of Wesley Foundation, U. of Ill. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20, 24; mem. Bd. Fgn. Missions, 1916-20; mem. Joint Com. on State Univ. Work; mem. University Senate of M.E. Ch.; also of Bd. of Edn.; mem. Student-Dept. Com. of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Advance Program Com. Y.M.C.A. and mem. Constl. Conv. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Acacia Fraternity. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis, Country. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BAKER, James Hutchins, university pres.; Oct. 13, 1848-Sept. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAKER, James Marion, public official. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, John Daniel, wholesale grocer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, John Earl, adviser on ry. management.; *b.* Eagle, Wis., Aug. 23, 1880; *s.* Francis and Lydia Ann (Duffin) B.; grad. Whitewater (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1901; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1906, M.A., 1908; law dept. George Washington U., 1907-08; *m.* Willie Kathyrn Smith, of Thomasville, Ga., Dec. 30, 1908; children—Frances Lydia, Barbara Smith, John Earl. Teacher pub. schs. until 1903; clk. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1907-09; clk. Census Bur., 1909-10; statistician Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, 1910; service insp. S.P.Co., 1910-11, statistician, 1912-16; adviser on ry. management to Ministry of Communications, China, 1916—; also adviser Commn. for Readjustment of Nat. Finances and Commn. of Preparation for Customs Conf. Co-treas., China Internat. Famine Relief Commn.; trustee China Foundation for Promotion of Edn. and Culture. As dir. Am. Red Cross China Famine Relief constructed 850 miles of highway in 4 provinces of China as means of giving employment to the destitute. Mem. Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Sigma Rho. Decorated Order of Bountiful Harvest, 3d class, by Pres. of China, 1918, 2nd class with sash, 1922. Conglist. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* Chinese Railway Accounts. *Home:* Mill Valley, Calif. *Address:* Kung Li Hui, Peking, China.

BAKER, Joseph Dill, banker; *b.* Buckeystown, Md., Apr. 2, 1854; *s.* Daniel and Ann Catherine (Finger) B.; Calvert Coll., Carroll Co., Md., 1870-71; *m.* Emma N. Cunningham, of Falling Waters, W.Va., Nov. 13, 1877 (died 1883); children—William (dec.), Daniel (dec.), Holmes D.; *m.* 2d, Virginia Markell, of Baltimore, June 12, 1890; 1 dau., Charlotte M. Organized Montgomery Co. (Md.) Nat. Bank, 1883, Citizens Nat. Bank, Frederick, Md., 1886, Peoples Nat. Bank, Leesburg, Va., 1888 (became pres. of each bank); formerly president of Citizens Nat. Bank, now chairman of the board; dir. Standard Lime & Stone Co., Washington Building Lime Co.; refunded bonded indebtedness of Frederick, 1888; served as a receiver Chesapeake & Ohio Canal, 1890; leader in erection of Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Frederick, 1906-07; pres. Frederick Co. Chapter American Red Cross; chairman Selective Service Bd. of Frederick City, 1917. Trustee Frederick Female Sem., Frederick Home for the Aged; a founder and dir. Buckingham Industrial Sch. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com. for Frederick Co.; mem. Goodnow Commn., 1915, apptd. to prepare bills for Md. Legislature, among them the budget bill. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* New Maryland Country, Cotoctin Country. *Home:* 35 E. Church St. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank, Frederick, Md.

BAKER, Joseph Richardson, lawyer; *b.* New Hartford, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1872; *s.* Alonzo E. and Cordelia (Richardson) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1893. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896; law clerk Commn. to Five Civilized Tribes, Dept. of Interior, 1902-03; with Post Office Dept., 1903-06, Dept. of State, 1906-16; spl. agt. Dept. of State in Samoa, and vice and dep. consul at Apia, 1911; asst. solicitor Dept. of State since 1916; agt. Dept. of State, in Panama, 1917. Mem. U.S.-Panama Commn. to negotiate a treaty, 1924; commr. U.S. Gen. Claims Commn., U.S. and Mexico, 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity. *Clubs:* Congressional Country, Arts. Collaborator: Commercial Laws of the World; The Laws of Maritime Warfare; The Laws of Land Warfare; Selected Topics connected with The Laws of Warfare. Prepared: The Laws of Neutrality. *Home:* 1418 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.

BAKER, Josephine Turck, editor, author; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* James Byron and Sarah (Ashby) Turck; B.A., Milwaukee-Downer Coll.; studied Boston Sch. of Oratory; *m.* Frederick Sherman Baker, of Chicago, Nov. 10, 1888. Founder, 1899, and editor Correct English Magazine; pres. and founder, Internat. Soc. for Universal English; pres. and treas. Correct English Pub. Co. *Author:* Correct English; Correct English Simplified Grammar and Drill Book; Correct English in the School; Correct English in the Home; Correct Social Letter Writing; The Art of Conversation; How Can I Increase My Vocabulary; The Correct Word; The Correct Preposition; Correct Business Letter Writing; Correct Standardized Pronunciation; The Literary Work Shop; Your Everyday Vocabulary; Correct Synonyms and Antonyms. *Home:* 1742 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill.

BAKER, Karle Wilson ("Charlotte Wilson"), author; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 13, 1878; *d.* William Thomas and Kate Florence (Montgomery) Wilson; ed. pub. schs., Little Rock Acad., and U. of Chicago; Litt. D., Southern Methodist U., 1924; *m.* Thomas Ellis Baker, of Nacogdoches, Tex., Aug. 8, 1907; children—Thomas Wilson, Charlotte. Contbr. stories, essays and poems to mags., including Harper's, Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, Century, Poetry, Yale Review, etc. Poems included in various anthologies since 1914. Early work appeared under pen-name "Charlotte Wilson." Acting prof. English, Stephen F. Austin State Teachers Coll., Nacogdoches, Tex., 1925-26. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc., Tex. (v.p.), The Poets (New York). *Author:* Blue Smoke (poems), 1919; The Garden of the Plynck (storybook for children), 1920; Burning Bush (poems), 1922; Old Coins (prose tales), 1923; also author The Texas Flag Primer (adopted by Tex. State Textbook Commn.), 1925. *Home:* Nacogdoches, Tex.

BAKER, Lee, actor. Began as mem. stock company, Milwaukee; début as Menas in "Anthony and Cleopatra" at opening of New Theatre, New York, Nov. 8, 1909; succeeded Lewis Waller, as Boris Androvsky, in "The Garden of Allah," Century Theatre, New York, Mar. 1912; played in "Omar the Tent Maker," "The Song of Songs," "The Sign on the Door," etc. *Address:* Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Leonard Theodore, educator; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Edward and Maxene (Blanchard) B.; Vanderbilt U., 1885-86; A.B., Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1888, A.M., 1893; *m.* Lucretia Douglas Lang, of Camden, S.C., July 31, 1895; 1 dau., Lucretia Douglas; *m.* 2d, Ellen Deas Lang, of Camden, S.C., Dec. 22, 1907; 1 dau., Harriet Kershaw. Teacher high schs., 1889-98; supt. schs., 1898-1906; prof. history and administration of edn. since 1906, dean of univ. since 1914, U. of S.C. Mem. N.E.A., S.C. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1908-09), Chi Phi; pres. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, 1924; sec. Assn. Colleges of S.C.; pres. S.C. Conf. of Social Welfare, 1925. Asso. Editor South Carolina Education. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Lecturer on edn. before summer schs. for teachers. *Club:* Kosmos (ex-pres.). *Home:* 817 Sumter St., Columbia, S.C.

BAKER, Louise Regina, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAKER, Lucius K., lumberman; *b.* Kelloggsville, Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 16, 1855; *s.* Edward P. and Paulina (Bloss) B.; ed. country schs. and Grand River Inst., Austinburg, O.; *m.* May C. Foster, of Ludington, Mich., June 26, 1882 (died, 1890); 1 dau., Helen Foster (Mrs. Osten Jenner). Connected with Thomas R. Lyon, agt. lumber mfrs., Ludington, and engaged in various pursuits there, 1874-96; associated with others, 1893, in organizing the J. S. Stearns Lbr. Co., Odanah, Wis., of which was sec. and treas., 1893-1907, since pres.; pres. Baker, Fentress & Co., Lyon Lbr. Co., Chehalem Lbr. Co., Langlade Lbr. Co., Saginaw & Manistee Lbr. Co., Continental Timber Co., Naval Stores Investment Co., Northern Nat. Bank (Ashland, Wis.); McCarroll Lumber Co., Ltd., Baker Fentress Investment & Mfg. Co.; v.p. Saluda Land & Lbr. Co., Scott & Howe Lbr. Co.; dir. Mellen Lbr. Co., Calapooia & Rock Creek Timber Co., Great Northern Lbr. Co., Shattuck & Ariz. Copper Co. Pres. North-

ern Pine Assn., 1910-11. Mayor of Ludington, Mich., 1892. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Midday, Indian Hill Golf (Chicago), Milwaukee Club. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BAKER, Moses Nelson, editor; *b.* Enosburg, Vt., Jan. 26, 1864; *s.* Benjamin N. and Sarah M. (Wright) B.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1886, C.E., 1899; *m.* Ella S. Babbit, of Burlington, Vt., Aug. 22, 1889; children—Theta Helen, Will Wright (dec.), Frederick Wood, Elizabeth Wright, Ruth, Dorothea. Asso. editor Engineering News, 1887-1917, and of Engineering News-Record, 1917—. Mem. Bd. Health, Montclair, N.J., 1894-1915, pres., 1904-15; v.p. N.J. State Department Health, 1915-16. Chmn. exec. com. Nat. Munic. League, 1911-18; mem. City Planning Conf., Am. and N. E. Water Works assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Editor: Manual of American Water Works, 1888, 1889-90, 1891, 1897; Municipal Year Book, 1902. *Author:* Sewage Purification in America, 1893; Sewage Disposal in United States (joint author), 1894; Sewerage and Sewage Purification, 1896; Potable Water, 1899; Municipal Monopolies (joint author), 1899; Municipal Engineering and Sanitation, 1901; British Sewage Works, 1904; Notes on British Refuse Destructors, 1905, also author Municipal Engineering Topics in Internat. Year Book, 1898, 99, and 1907—; same in Internat. Cyclo., and Nelson's Loose Leaf Encyc. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Naaman Rimmon, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAKER, Newton Diehl, ex-secretary of war; *b.* Martinsburg, W.Va., Dec. 3, 1871; *s.* Newton Diehl and Mary (Dukehart) B.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1892; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Leopold, of Pottstown, Pa., July 5, 1902; children—Elizabeth, Newton D., Margaret. Pvt. sec. to Postmaster-Gen. Wilson, 1896-97, began practice at Martinsburg, W.Va., 1897; city solicitor of Cleveland, O., 1902-12; mayor of Cleveland, term 1912-14, and 1914-16; apptd. Secretary War by President Wilson Mar. 7, 1916, and served until Mar. 4, 1921. Commd. col., O.R.C., Mar. 1921. Mem. firm of Baker, Hostetler & Sidlo, Cleveland. Dir. Cleveland Trust Co., B. & O. R.R. Co. Democrat. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Union, University, City, Chamber of Commerce (Cleveland); Army and Navy, University, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 19200 S. Woodland Rd. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BAKER, Oliver Edwin, economic grographer; *b.* Tiffin, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1883; *s.* Edwin and Martha (Thomas) B.; B.Sc., Heidelberg Coll., Ohio, 1903, M.Sc., 1904; M.A. in Polit. Science, Columbia, 1905; studied forestry, Yale, 1907-08, agr., U. of Wis., 1908-12, economics, 1919-21, Ph.D., 1921; unmarried. With Wis. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1910-12; with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1912; employed in research agrl. geography of U.S.; in charge of preparation, and editor of Atlas of American Agriculture, issued in sects. 1914—, also asso. editor Economic Geography, Prof. Clark U. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1923-26. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers. Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* (with A. R. Whitson) The Climate of Wisconsin and Its Relation to Agriculture, 1912; (with Dr. V. C. Finch) Geography of the World's Agriculture, 1917; also, with others, of sections of Atlas Am. Agr. Contbr. to U.S. Dept. Agr. Year Book, 1915-23, and to geographic publs. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md.

BAKER, Purley A., clergyman; Apr. 10, 1858-Mar. 30, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAKER, Ray Palmer, educator; *b.* Fonthill, Ont., Can., Sept. 21, 1883; *s.* Jacob Johnson and Ida Emma (Fitch) B.; B.A., U. of Western Ont., London, Can., 1906; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1910; M.A., Harvard, 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Mary Irene Messinger, of Vancouver, B.C., Sept. 1, 1914; children—Ray Palmer, Jr., David Wolverton. Modern lang. master, Highfield Sch., Hamilton, Ont., 1906-09; prof. English, Okanagan Coll., B.C., 1910-11, v.prin., 1911-13; prof. English, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1915-25, head dept. arts, science and business administration since 1925. Mem. Rensselaer Soc. of Engrs. (hon.), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Canadian Authors' Assn. Trustee Troy Country Day Sch. Baptist. *Author:* A Tale of Rothenburg, 1906; Croynan Hall, the Maid of the Mask, 1909; A History of English-Canadian Literature—Its Relation to the Literature of Great Britain and the United States, 1920; The Preparation of Reports, Engineering, Scientific, Administrative, 1923; also chapter in Am. Edn., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1824-1924. Editor: Engineering Education, 1919; Feathers with Yellow Gold, 1920; Sam Slick (by Thomas Chandler Halburton), 1923. *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

BAKER, Ray Stannard ("David Grayson"), author; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Apr. 17, 1870; *s.* Maj. Joseph Stannard and Alice (Potter) B.; B.S., Mich. State Coll., 1889, LL.D., 1917; partial law course and studies in lit., U. of Mich.; Litt.D., Amherst, 1925; *m.* Jessie I., *d.* Prof. William James Beal, Jan. 2, 1896; children—Alice Beal (Mrs. Mark P. Hyde), James Stannard, Roger Denio, Rachel Moore. Reporter and sub-editor Chicago Record, 1892-97; mng. editor McClure's Syndicate, 1897-98; asso. editor McClure's Magazine, 1899-1905; one of editors American Mag., 1906-15. Spl. commr. Dept. of State in Great Britain, France and Italy, 1918; dir. Press Bur. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, at Paris, 1919. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Numerous books including—Seen in Germany, 1901; Following the Color Line, 1908; The Spiritual Unrest, 1910; What Wilson Did at Paris, 1919; The New Industrial Unrest, 1920; Woodrow Wilson and World Settlement, a History of the Peace Conference (3 vols.), 1922. Edited (with Prof. W. E. Dodd): The Public Papers of Woodrow Wilson (6 vols.), 1925-26. Also under pseudonym of "David Grayson": Adventures in Contentment, 1907; Adventures in Friendship, 1910; The Friendly Road, 1913; Hempfield, 1915; Great Possessions, 1917; Adventures in Understanding, 1925. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

BAKER, Raymond T., ex-director of the Mint; *b.* Eureka, Nev.; *s.* George Washington and Mary Agnes (Hall) B.; *m.* Margaret (Emerson) Vanderbilt, 1918. Prominently identified with mining development in Nev.; sec. to Am. ambassador at Petrograd, Russia, 1914-16; dir. of the Mint., 1917-22. Pres. Scheeline Banking & Trust Co., Reno, Nev.; v.p. Anglo and London Paris Nat. Bank, San Francisco. Mem. Gold Commn., apptd. by sec. of the treasury, 1918. Democrat. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Montgomery Country (Washington); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

BAKER, Robert, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAKER, Robert Horace, astronomer; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1883; *s.* Horace Hall and Ellen H. (Puffer) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1904, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1910. Asst., Amherst Coll. Obs., 1904-06; asst. astronomer, Allegheny Obs., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906-10; asst. prof. astronomy, Brown U., 1910-11; prof. astronomy U. of Mo., 1911-22; Martin Kellogg fellow Lick Obs., 1922-23; prof. astronomy, U. of Ill., since 1923. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Specialized in investigation of spectrocopic binary stars and in stellar photometry. *Address:* Univ. of Illinois Observatory, Urbana, Ill.

BAKER, Roland Morris, postmaster; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Apr. 30, 1865; *s.* Joseph E. and Sarah W. (Bayley) B.; ed. English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Edith M. Kimball, of Concord, N.H., Sept. 27, 1893; children—Roland Morris, Jr., Richard K., Susan R. Began in tanning business, 1883; pres., treas. Morill Leather Co., 1897-1907; pres. Winslow Bros. & Smith Co., 1906-08; pres., treas. Roland M. Baker Co., 1910-15; postmaster of Boston since 1920. Republican. *Clubs:* Exchange, City. *Home:* 70 Chestnut St. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BAKER, S. Josephine, M.D.; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1873; *d.* Orlando D. M. and Jennie Harwood (Brown) B.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll., New York Infirmary, 1898; interne N.E. Hosp., Boston, 1898-99; Dr. P. H. Bellevue Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1917; unmarried. Asst. to commr. of health, N.Y. City, 1907-08; dir. Bur. Child Hygiene, Dept. of Health, 1908-23; consultant U.S. P.H.S., and various other orgns.; consulting dir. Children's Bur., U.S. Dept. Labor; surgeon Reserve Corps, U.S.P.H.S. Mem. from U.S. of Health Com. League of Nations. Organized 1st bur. of child hygiene under govt. control, leading to lowest baby death rate in N.Y. City, of any large city in America or Europe. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Child Health Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. State and N.Y. County med. socs., Authors' League America. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Pen and Brush. *Author:* Healthy Mothers, 1923; Healthy Babies, 1923; Healthy Children, 1923. Lecturer on child hygiene. *Home:* Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 749 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

BAKER, Sam(uel) A., governor; *b.* Patterson, Wayne Co., Mo., Nov. 7, 1874; *s.* Samuel A. and Mary Amanda (McGhee) B.; B.S.D., Cape Girardeau (Mo.) State Teachers Coll., 1897; A.B., Mo. Wesleyan Coll.; spl. student U. of Mo.; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll.; *m.* Nell R. Tuckley, of Jefferson City, Mo., June 1, 1904; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Began teaching at Bethel, Mo., 1895; prin. of schs., Mill Spring, Mo., 1896; supt. schs., Piedmont, Mo., 1897-99; prin. Jefferson City High Sch., 1899-1905, Joplin High Sch., 1905-10; supt. schs., Richmond, Mo., 1910-13, Jefferson City, 1913-19; state supt. of schs. of Mo., 1919-23; gov. of Mo., term 1925-28, inclusive. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Address:* State Capitol, Jefferson City, Mo.

BAKER, Simon Strousse, educator; *b* Washington Co., Pa., July 11, 1866; *s.* David B. and Sara Anne (Strousse) B.; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1892, M.S.; studied law privately 2 yrs.; extension courses, U. of Pittsburgh; LL.D., same U., 1923; *m.* Grace Little, of Washington, Pa., 1894; 1 son, Edward David (aviator, killed in action nr. Souilly, France, Oct. 24, 1918). Teacher and prin. pub. schs. and acad. 4 yrs.; prin. dist. supt. and asso. supt. Pittsburgh pub. schs. for nearly 25 yrs.; acting pres. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1921-22, pres. since Mar. 29, 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn.; Bassett, Washington County Golf and Country (Washington, Pa.). *Home:* Washington, Pa.

BAKER, Tarkington, editor, author; Aug. 6, 1878-Jan. 1, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAKER, Thomas Rakestraw, teacher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAKER, Thomas Stockham, educator; *b.* Aberdeen, Hartford Co., Md., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* John H. and Cornelia E. (Stockham) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1895; U. of Leipzig, 1892; LL.D., U. of Del., 1924; unmarried. Asso. in German, 1895-1900, lecturer on modern German lit., 1900-08, Johns Hopkins; prof. modern langs., 1900-08, dir., 1909-19, The Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md.; sec. Carnegie Inst. Tech. Pittsburgh, Mar. 1919-22, pres. 1922—. Mus. critic Baltimore Sun, 1895-1905. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Head Masters' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore), Pittsburgh Athletic, Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh). *Author:* Lenau and Young Germany. Editor: Hauptmann's The Sunken Bell, 1898. Contbr. lit. and edul. essays to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BAKER, Virginia, writer. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BAKER, William E., judge; *b.* Beverly, W. Va., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Eli and Margaret Ellen (Sexton) B.; B.S., W.Va. Conf. Sem., Buckhannon, W.Va., 1893; A.B., LL.B., W.Va. U., 1896; *m.* Martha Ruston Davidson, of Evansville, Ind., Mar. 1906. Began practice at Elkins, 1896; spl. counsel late S. B. Elkins and H. G. Davis, U.S. senators; mem. Rep. State Com., W.Va., 1912-20, chmn. 1918-20; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of W.Va., since Apr. 3, 1921; dir. Davis Trust Co., Elkins Provision & Storage Co., Elkins Brick Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Home:* Elkins, W.Va.

BAKER, William L., banker; *b.* Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y., Apr. 9, 1860; *s.* Anson Monroe and Martha Cecelia (Dana) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Geneseo, N.Y., 1881; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Wiswall, of Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1890; children—Florence Wiswall, Martha (dec.), Elizabeth Lovejoy, William Wiswall, Sarah Louise. Sec.-treas. German Am. Loan & Trust Co., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1886-87; cashier First Nat. Bank, Parker, 1887-88; cashier Minnehaha Nat. Bank, 1889, later v.p., pres. since 1910; pres. Crooks (S.D.) State Bank, State Bank of

Wentworth, S.D., Sioux Falls Trust Co.; v.p. Queen City Fire Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Garretson, S.D.), First Nat. Bank (Sherman, S.D.), Sioux Falls Metal Culvert Co. Exec. com., treas. Minnehaha Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross since its organization. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Minnehaha Country. *Home:* 503 E. 21st St. *Office:* 201 S. Phillips Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

BAKER, William Pimm, editor; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1870; *s.* Simeon and Elizabeth (Pimm) B.; B.L., Cornell, 1891; Litt.D., Syracuse, 1921; *m.* Mary Jack, of Syracuse, N.Y., 1898; children—Alice (Mrs. T. J. Maloney), Eleanor, Jack Stuart, Mary. Reporter Syracuse News, Courier, Standard and Herald, 1892-1908; sec. Syracuse Chamber of Commerce, 1908-09; editorial writer and editor Syracuse Post-Standard since 1909, also dir. and sec. Founder Shelfless Library; dir. N.Y. Hist. Assn.; regent U. of State of N.Y., 1921—. Republican. Episcopalian (Diocesan Standing Com.). *Clubs:* University, Cornell (president), Citizens; Cornell (New York). *Home:* 301 W. Colvin St. *Office:* The Post-Standard, Syracuse, N.Y.

BAKETEL, Oliver Sherman, clergyman, editor; *b.* Greentown, O., Oct. 18, 1849; *s.* Moses A. and Lydia M. (Welch) B.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1871, D.D., 1898; *m.* Rosie L. Mack, Oct. 25, 1870 (died 1910); children—Harrie Sheridan (M.D.), Roy Vincent (M.D.), Leon Burt; *m.* 2d, Annie J. McWhorter, of Phila., Pa., 1912. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1870; pastor Pittsburgh Conf., 1870-77, So. Newmarket, N. H., 1877-78, Manchester, N.H., 1879-80, Methuen, Mass., 1881-84, Greenland, N.H., 1884-87, Portsmouth, N.H., 1887-91; presiding elder, 1891-1903; mem. Gen. Conf., 1892-96; S.S. work, 1903-10; editor Methodist Year Book and the Minutes of Annual Conferences M.E. Ch., 1910—. Trustee Tilton (N.H.) Sem. Republican. *Clubs:* Maplewood, Maplewood Country. *Author:* Concordance to the Methodist Hymnal, 1907. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BAKEWELL, Charles Montague, university prof.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 24, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Josephine Alden (Maitland) B.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; univs. of Berlin, Strassburg and Paris, 1894-96; hon. A.M., Yale, 1905; *m.* Madeline Palmer, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 21, 1899; children—Henry Palmer, Bradley Palmer, Mildred Palmer. Instr. philosophy, Harvard, 1896-97, U. of Calif., 1897-98; asso. prof. philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1900, U. of Calif., 1900-03; prof. same, 1903-05; prof. philosophy, Yale, since 1905. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1920-24 (chmn. edn. com.); chmn. Commn. to Revise and Codify Edn. Laws of Conn. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres., 1910), Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Source Book in Ancient Philosophy; Story of the American Red Cross in Italy. Also various essays in ethical and philos. criticism; lit. executor of late Thomas Davidson and editor of his The Education of the Wage Earners and The Philosophy of Goethe's Faust; editor Everyman edit. of William James' Selected Papers on Philosophy, and Emerson's Poems. Insp. and historian with rank of maj., and dep. commr. Italian Commn. of Am. Red Cross, in Italy, July 1918-June 1919. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Decorated Order of the Crown (Italy); silver Medal of Honor, Italian Red Cross. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Graduate (New Haven). *Address:* 437 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

BAKEWELL, John, Jr., architect; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* Rev. John and Maria Elizabeth (Vail) B.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1893; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1901; *m.* Hazel King, of San Francisco, Calif., December, 1922. Practiced at San Francisco since 1901; mem. firm Bakewell & Brown, 1905—; firm architects Berkeley Town Hall, Santa Fe Ry. Sta. at Redlands and San Diego, San Francisco City Hall, Stanford Univ. Library, Gymnasium, Hospital, etc. Served with Am. Red. Cross, at Lyons and Sedan, France, 1918-19; army instr. A.E.F., U. of Beaune. Mem. A.I.A., Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Olympic, Press, Cercle de L'Union. *Home:* 855 Chestnut St. *Office:* 251 Kearny St., San Francisco, Calif.

BAKEWELL, Paul, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 21, 1858; *s.* Robert Armytage and Nancy (de Laureal) B.; ed. St. Louis U. (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Washington U., 1879; *m.* Eugenia Stella McNair, of St. Louis, Apr. 30, 1884. In practice at St. Louis since 1879 as specialist in patent, trademark and copyright law. Also dean St. Louis U. Institute of Law, 1915-1922. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York), Noonday (St. Louis). *Address:* 509 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

BAKHMETEFF, George, imperial Russian ambassador to U.S. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAKLANOFF, Georges, baritone; *b.* Petrograd, Russia, Jan. 18, 1882; *s.* Andreas and Anna (Virubova) B.; grad. as B.L. and Jurisprudence, Petrograd U., 1904; studied voice with Vittorio Vanzo; unmarried. Début in Rubinstein's "Demon," 1905, and later appeared in Covent Garden, London, Royal Opera House, Berlin, with Imperial Opera Co., Vienna, Moscow and Petrograd, also in Monte Carlo, Budapest, Stockholm, Munich, etc.; first came to U.S., 1909, and joined Boston Opera Co., later with Metropolitan Opera Co.; became mem. Chicago Opera Assn., 1917. Prin. rôles: Rigoletto, Tonio, Mephistopheles, Scarpia, Iago, Escamillo, Wotan, Guido in "Monna Vanna," Telramund, Athanael, Boris Godunov, Hamlet, Barnaba, Rip van Winkle, etc. *Address:* Auditorium Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

BALCH, Allan Christopher, electrical engr.; *b.* Valley Falls, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Ebenezer Atwood and Hannah (Hoag) B.; M.E. in E.E., Cornell, 1889; *m.* Janet Jacks, of Monterey, Calif., Apr. 29, 1891. Began practice, Seattle, Wash., 1889; removed to Los Angeles, Calif., 1896; pres. Midway Gas Co., Valley Natural Gas Co., Greenwich Investment Corpn., Lerdo Land Co., San Joaquin Holding Co.; v.p. Southern Calif. Gas Co., Producers Gas & Fuel Co., Summit Lake Investment Co. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (32°, K.T.). Republican. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Midwick Country, Crags Country (Los Angeles); Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Automobile Club of Southern Calif. (dir.); Sleepy Hollow Country (N.Y.). *Home:* Hotel Biltmore. *Office:* 950 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

BALCH, Edwin Swift, author; *b.* Phila., 1856; *s.* Thomas and Emily (Swift) Balch; brother of Thomas Willing B.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; studied law in office of William Henry Rawle; *m.* Eugenia H. Macfarlane, of Towanda, Pa., Oct. 5, 1904; *m.* 2d, Emily Tapscott Clark, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 1, 1924. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1882. Fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Soc. Antonio Alzaté, Mex.; corr. mem. Wyo. Hist. and Geol. Soc.; mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc., etc. *Author:* Mountain Exploration, 1893; Glacières or Freezing Caverns, 1900; Antarctica, 1902; Comparative Art, 1906; The North Pole and Bradley Land, 1913; Mount McKinley and Mountain Climbers' Proofs, 1914; Elise Willing Balch in Memoriam, 1917; (with Eugenia Macfarlane Balch) Art and Man, 1918; Arts of the World, 1920. Also numerous papers on mountains, caves, the Antarctic, prehistoric man, etc., in Proc. Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Address:* 1634 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BALCH, Emily Greene, economist; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Jan. 8, 1867; *d.* Francis V. and Ellen M. (Noyes) B.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1889; studied polit. economy, Paris, 1890-91, U. of Chicago, 1 quarter, 1895, Berlin, 1895-96; sem. work with Profs. Schmoller and Wagner. Connected with Denison House (coll. settlement), Boston, during its first winter, 1892-93; mem. of municipal bd. trustees for children, 1897-98; asst. economics, 1896-97, instr., 1897-1903, asso. prof., 1903-13, prof. polit. economy and polit. and social sci., 1913-18, Wellesley Coll.; editorial staff, The Nation, New York, 1918-19; internat. sec. Women's Internat. League for Peace and Freedom, 1919-22, v.p. U.S. sect. since 1924. Mem. Mass. State Commn. on Industrial Edn., 1908-09; mem. Mass. State Commn. on Immigration, 1913-14; city Planning Bd. of City of Boston, 1914-17; del. to Internat. Congress of Women at The Hague, and del. from this Congress to the Scandinavian and Russian govts., 1915. Wrote: Public Assistance of the Poor in France, 1893; Our Slavic Fellow-Citizens, 1910; Women at The Hague (joint author), 1915; Approaches to the Great Settlement, 1918. *Home:* 17 Roanoke Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

BALCH, Ernest Berkeley. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BALCH, Franklin Greene, surgeon; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 26, 1864; *s.* Joseph W. and Agnes L. (Greene) B.; desc. John Balch, Beverly, Mass., 1638; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1892, M.D., 1892; *m.* Lucy R. Bowditch, of Jamaica Plain, Nov. 7, 1894; children—Franklin G., Charles B., Lucy B. (Mrs. Roger T. Twitchell), Henry G., Cornelia, Katharine. House officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1891-93; surgeon same, 1896-1920; chief of East surg. service 1920-25; surgeon Faulkner Hosp. since 1903; formerly asst. in clin. and operative surgery and asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch.; asso. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. for graduates. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Surg. Soc., Boston Surg. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Tavern (Boston); Country Club of Brookline, Dedham Country and Polo. *Home:* 109 Moss Hill Rd. *Office:* 279 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

BALCH, Henry Hezekiah, consular service; *b.* Madison, Ala., Jan. 6, 1877; *s.* Samuel Williamson and Martha Ann (Parsons) B.; grad. Ala. State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala., 1899; *m.* Josie Irene McCaleb, of Huntsville, Ala., May 13, 1915; children—Jackson McCaleb, Henry Hezekiah B., Sylvia Elizabeth. Teacher pub. schs., Ala., 1899-1901; supt. schs., Philippines, 1901-12; traveled and studied in Japan and China, and in 1912 made trip around the world; apptd. consul at St. Stephen, N.B., June 22, 1914, at Yarmouth, N.S., 1915-16, at Asuncion, Paraguay, Oct. 27, 1916, at Adelaide, Australia, Feb. 7, 1921. Protestant. *Home:* Huntsville, Ala. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

BALCH, Thomas Willing, lawyer; *s.* Thomas and Emily (Swift) B.; brother of Edwin Swift B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1895; (L.H.D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1917). *m.* Dulany Whiting, of Baltimore, May 26, 1923. In practice at Philadelphia since 1895; mgr. The Children's Hosp., 1905-15; Phila. Assemblies, 1909-12; dir. Chesapeake & Delaware Canal Co., 1906-19. Collaborateur of the Revue de Droit International et de Législation Comparée de Brussels. Mem. Am. Philosophical Soc., Historical Soc. of Pa. (v.p.); hon. mem. Am. Whig Soc. (Princeton); fellow Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Society, Colonial Soc. of Mass.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Internat. Law Assn. *Author:* Some Facts About Alsace and Lorraine, 1895; The Brooke Family of Whitchurch, Hampshire, England, 1899; The Alabama Arbitration, 1900; Émeric Crucé, 1900; The Alasko-Canadian Frontier, 1902; The Alaska Frontier, 1903; English Ancestors of the Shippen Family and Edward Shippen of Philadelphia, 1904; The Swift Family of Philadelphia, 1906; Balch Genealogica, 1907; L'Évolution de l'Arbitrage International, 1908; La Question des Pêcheries de l'Atlantique: un différend entre les États-Unis et l'Empire Britannique, 1909; The Arctic and Antarctic Regions and the Law of Nations, 1910; Différends Juridiques et Politiques dans les Rapports des Nations, 1914; Arbitration as a Term of International Law, 1915; The United States and the Expansion of the Law Between Nations, 1915; The Philadelphia Assemblies, 1916; A World Court in the Light of the United States Supreme Court, 1917; Legal and Political Questions Between Nations, 1924. Editor of The New Cyneas le Nouveau Cynée of Émeric Crucé, originally published at Paris in 1623, 1909, also International Courts of Arbitration, by Thomas Balch, originally pub., 1874, 1915. *Address:* 1634 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BALDERSTON, John Lloyd, newspaper corr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 22, 1889; *s.* Lloyd and Mary F. (Alsop) B.; student Columbia U., 1911-1914; *m.* Marion Rubincam of N.Y. City, Mar. 6, 1921; 1 son, John Lloyd, Jr. New York corr. Phila. Record, 1912-14; went to Europe as free lance war corr., 1915, later rep. McClure Newspaper Syndicate; dir. information, Gt. Britain and Ireland, for U.S. Govt. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918-19; editor The Outlook, London, 1920-23; chief London corr. New York World since 1923. *Clubs:* Savile, Pilgrims. *Author:* The Genius of the Marne, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 38 Trevor Sq., Knightsbridge, London. *Office:* 20 Cockspur St., London, Eng.

BALDERSTON, Lydia Ray, household economist; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *d.* John Peck and Rachel Very (Stokes) B.; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1896; B.S., Columbia, 1911, M.A., 1915. Instr. household arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia) since 1909. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. Mem. Friends Ch. (Quaker). *Club:* New Century (Phila.). *Author:* Laundering, 1914, 1923; Housewifery, 1919. *Home:* 509 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

BALDRIDGE, C(yrus) LeRoy, artist, writer; *b.* Alton, N.Y., May 27, 1889; *s.* William and Charity (Burghdorf) B.; grad. High Sch. of U. of Chicago, 1911; studied art at the Frank Holme Sch. of Illustration, Chicago; *m.* Caroline Singer, 1921. Illustrator, Chicago and New York. Served with French Army as truck driver, 1917-18; enlisted as pvt. with A.E.F. and assigned to "Stars and Stripes," official newspaper of A.E.F., serving 1918-19; in Far East, 1919-20 and 1924-25. *Author:* I Was There, 1919. *Home:* Harmon-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BALDRIDGE, Howard Hammond, lawyer; *b.* Holidaysburg, Pa., June 26, 1864; *s.* Howard Malcolm and Laura (Mattern) B.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1884, A.M., 1887; studied law, U. of Pa. and under Benjamin Harris Brewster, atty.-gen. U.S.; *m.* Letitia B. Coffey, of Peoria, Ill., Sept. 26, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at Omaha, Neb. Asst. U.S. atty., Neb., 1889-94; dist. atty., Douglas Co., 1894-98; mem. Neb. Senate, 1900-01; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Pres. Omaha Bar Assn., 1906-07. *Club:* Omaha. *Office:* Omaha Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

BALDWIN, Albertus Hutchinson, public official; *b.* Branford, Conn., Dec. 14, 1865; *s.* Rev. Elijah C. and Frances Marsh (Hutchinson) B.; bro. of Edward Robinson B.; student, Yale, class of 1887; art studies, École des Beaux Arts and Académie Julien, Paris, 1887-89; *m.* Grace G. Greene, of Washington, Nov. 30, 1910. Connected with U.S. Fish Comn., 1884-87, Dept. Agr., 1897-1900, Dept. Interior, 1902-05, Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1905-06, P.O. Dept., 1906-09; chief clerk, Bur. Census, and Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1909-10; chief, Bur. Mfrs., 1910-12, chief, Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Dept. of Commerce, 1912-14; commercial attaché, London, Eng., 1914-16; apptd. mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., June 1925; departmental rep. at expns., Portland, 1905, Seattle, 1909. Illustrated many scientific works on botany, ichthyology, geology, etc., 1890-1904; awarded medals for illustrations, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and Bergen, Norway. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Union League (New York). *Home:* Chatham Courts, Washington, D.C. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

BALDWIN, Alexander Richards, railway official; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 19, 1874; *s.* Alexander R. and Elizabeth G. (Stoutenborough) B.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1896; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of the Law, 1899; *m.* Jessie E. Glascock, of Oakland, Calif., June 7, 1899 (died Feb. 2, 1913); children—John G., Mary G., Frances L. Practiced law in Calif. since 1898; pres. Western Pacific R.R. Corpn., Western Realty Co.; v.p. W.P. R.R. Co.; dir. Deep Creek R.R. Co. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco and New York); Denver (Denver). *Home:* Redwood City, Calif. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Arthur Charles, clergyman; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1875; *s.* Charles J. and Adelaide L. (Fosdick) B.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1896; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Nellie T. Forbes, of Newton Centre, Mass., Apr. 17, 1901; 1 son, Schuyler Forbes. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Ballston Spa, N.Y., 1900-06, 1st Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1906-08, 1st Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1908-14; foreign sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Society, 1914-15, and now member of board of managers; pastor Park Av. Baptist Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1915-16, Chestnut St. Ch., Phila., since June 1919. Army Y.M.C.A. service, overseas, 1918-19. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Phi Alpha Clerical Club. *Home:* 4510 Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BALDWIN, Arthur J., lawyer; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1868; *s.* Eben R. and Caroline (West) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Frances Smiley, of Minnewaska, N.Y., June 18, 1892. Began law practice, North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1894; in office of late James B. Dill, New York, 1897; mem. firm Dill & Baldwin, 1899, later Griggs, Baldwin & Baldwin, 1902—; pres. Newton Falls Paper Co., McGraw-Hill Co., Inc., McGraw-Hill Book Co.; sec. and dir. Miss. Glass Co., Miss. Wire Glass Co.; treas., dir. Brooklyn Ash Removal Co., Centaur Realty Co., Taurus Realty Co., Stanton Realty Co., The Grosvenor Co. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. M.E., Delta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Engineers', Bankers. *Home:* 35 5th Av. *Office:* 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Asa Columbus, civil engr.; *b.* Austinburg, O., June 21, 1887; *s.* Adelbert Mortimer and Florilla (Williams) B.; B.A., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1908; student evenings law dept. George Washington U., 1910-13; *m.* Louise Smith, of Seattle, Wash., Dec. 8, 1917; children—Mortimer Wells, Frances Louise. Joined U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1909; field officer Internat. Boundary Commn., establishing Alaska-Can. boundary, Mt. St. Elias to Arctic Ocean, 1909-13; leader in ascent of Mt. St. Elias, 1913. Pvt. engring. practice in Alaska, 1914-17, and in Seattle and Alaska since 1920. Enlisted in Alaska for World War; entered O.T.C., Presidio, San Francisco, Aug. 27, 1917; 1st lt. Inf., Nov. 27, 1917; trans. to Engr. Corps and assigned to 29th Engrs., U.S.A.; sent over seas, June, 1918; attached to G.H.Q., A.E.F., orientation officer for arty., Argonne-Meuse battle; hon. discharged Apr. 26, 1919. Mem. bar D.C. and Alaska; Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Legion, Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Arctic (Seattle). Lecturer on Alaska. *Home:* 3514 Wallingford Av. *Office:* 1110 Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

BALDWIN, Benjamin James, M.D.; *b.* Bullock Co., Ala., Nov. 16, 1856; *s.* Benjamin James and Martha (Barnett) B.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va.; M.D., Bellevue Med. Coll., New York, 1877; *m.* Hulit Morris, 1884 (died 1894); 1 dau., Mrs. Elizabeth Hill; *m.* 2d, Kate Sistrunk, of Tallassee, Ala., July, 1896; 1 son, Josiah Morris. Practiced at Louisville, Ky., 1879-82, in Montgomery, 1883-93. V.p. Montgomery Hotel Co.; dir. N. and S. Ala. Div., L. & N. R.R.; ex-pres. Montgomery Gas Co.; ex-pres. Elyton Land Co., Birmingham, Ala. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Montgomery, 1890-1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. Ala. State Med. Assn., mem. Ala. State Bd. of Health, 1890—, sec. and v.p. Conf. for Edn. in South, 1906-08. Trustee George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

BALDWIN, Bird Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Marshallton, Pa., 1875; *s.* Bird L. and Sarah R. B.; B.S., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1900; studied U. of Pa., 1901-02, Harvard, 1902-03, 1904-05, U. of Leipzig, summer, 1906; A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1905, Harvard; *m.* Claudia W. Wilbur, of Whitford, Pa., Sept., 1904 (died Feb. 25, 1925); children—Bird Wilbur, Alan Wilbur and Jervas Wilbur (twins), Patricia. Supervising prin. Friends' schs., Morrestown, Pa., 1900-02; asst. in edn., Harvard Summer Sch., 1903; asst. in psychology and logic, Harvard, 1903-04; prof. psychology, West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1905-09; lecturer on psychology and edn., Swarthmore, 1906-10, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; asso. prof. edn. and head Sch. of Art of Teaching, U. of Tex., 1910-12; prof. edn., U. of Tenn., summers, 1912, 1913; prof. psychology and edn., Swarthmore, 1912-16; prof. ednl. psychology, Johns Hopkins, summers, 1915, 16, 17; lecturer in ednl. psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1916-17; research prof. in ednl. psychology and dir. Ia. Child Welfare Research Sta., State U. of Ia., 1917—. Chmn. Child Development Com. of Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A. (council), Sigma Xi (pres.), Delta Sigma Rho. Mem. Friends Ch. Writer of numerous published articles, bulls. and reviews on ednl. and psychol. topics; collaborating editor psychol. and ednl. jours. Maj. Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Mar. 1, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; in office of Surgeon Gen. of the Army, and chief psychologist and dir. rehabilitation of disabled soldiers, Walter Reed General Hosp., Washington, D.C. *Author:* Physical Growth and School Progress; Physical Growth from Birth to Maturity; The Mental Growth Curve of Normal and Superior Children; The Psychology of the Preschool Child. *Home:* 124 E. Church St., Iowa City, Ia.

BALDWIN, Charles Jacobs, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BALDWIN, Charles Sears, college prof.; *b.* New York, Mar. 21, 1867; *s.* John S. and Martha J. (Church) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1888, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1894; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1909); *m.* Agnes Irwin, Sept. 20, 1894 (died Jan. 14, 1897); 1 son, John Sears; *m.* 2d, Gratia Eaton Whithed, of New York, June 4, 1902; children—Marshall Whithed, Catherine Jane (dec.). Asst. tutor and instr. in English, 1891-94, instr. rhetoric, 1895, Columbia; instr. rhetoric, 1895-98, asst. prof., 1898-1909, prof., 1909-11, Yale; prof. rhetoric and English composition, Columbia, since July 1, 1911. *Author:* The Inflections and Syntax of the Morte d'Arthur of Sir Thomas Malory, 1894; Specimens of Prose Description, 1895; DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1896; The Expository Paragraph and Sentence, 1897; A College Manual of Rhetoric, 1902, 4th edit, revised, 1905; American Short Stories, 1904 (German edition, 1911); The English Bible as a Guide to Writing, 1905; Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, 1905; DeQuincey's Joan of Arc and English Mail Coach, 1906; Essays Out of Hours, 1907; Writing and Speaking, 1909; Composition, Oral and Written, 1909; Introduction to English Medieval Literature, 1913; College Composition, 1917; God Unknown, 1920; Ancient Rhetoric and Poetic, 1924; also essays, reviews, and verse. *Home:* 520 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Edward Chauncey, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BALDWIN, Edward Robinson, M.D.; *b.* Bethel, Conn., Sept. 8, 1864; *s.* Rev. Elijah C. and Frances Marsh (Hutchinson) B.; bro. of Albertus Hutchinson B.; New Haven High Sch., 1878-82; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Mary Caroline Ives, of Cheshire, Conn., June 1, 1895; 1 son, Henry Ives. Began practice at Cromwell, Conn., 1891; at Saranac Lake, N.Y., 1893—. Specializes in lung and throat diseases; researches in laboratory, 1892—; dir. Edward L. Trudeau Foundation; also dir. Saranac Lab.; trustee Reception Hosp. Mem. Saranac Lake Sch. Bd., 1895; pres. Saranac Lake Bd. of Health, 1899-1901; trustee Gen. Hosp. Mem. Assn. American Physicians, A.M.A., National Tuberculosis Association (pres. 1916-17), American Climatol. Assn., Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Delta Epsilon Iota (Yale). Contbr. various ab. studies to Journal of Medical Research and other med. periodicals; also to Osler's "Modern Medicine," Klebs' "Tuberculosis," etc. Formerly editor in chief, now mem. bd., Am. Rev. of Tuberculosis. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Saranac Lake, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Elbert Francis, editor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 10, 1857; *s.* Elbert Irving and Jeannette (Sterling) B.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887, L.H.D., 1893; U. of Berlin, 1884-86; *m.* Mary, *d.* U.S. Senator William Drew Washburn, of Minneapolis, Nov. 23, 1892; children—Elbert, Marian, Theodore Washburn, Gertrude, Janet Sterling. On staff The Independent, 1890-92, New York Mail and Express, 1892, The Outlook since 1893. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Century, Arts. *Author:* The World War, 1914. *Home:* Lakewood, N.J. *Office:* 120 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Evelyn Briggs, explorer; *b.* Springfield, Mo., July 22, 1862; *s.* Col. Elias Briggs (U.S.V.) and Julia Cornelia (Crampton) B.; M.S., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1885; unmarried. Pedestrian and cyclist in Europe, 1885-86; prin. high school and supt. city schools, Kan., 1887-91; observer U.S. Weather Bur., 1892-1900; inspector-at-large, signal corps U.S.A. Accompanied Robert Edwin Peary on N. Greenland expdn., 1893-94, as meteorologist; meteorologist and 2d in command of Walter Wellman's polar expdn. to Franz-Josef Land, 1908-09; built and named Fort McKinley; discovered and explored Graham Bell Land, 1899; organized and comd. Baldwin-Ziegler polar expdn., 1901-02, etc.; established 4 depots of supplies from south to north coast of Franz-Josef Land as basis for proposed dash to the North Pole, and 3 "safety stas." on northeast coast of Greenland for use on return march. Charter mem. Saratoga Battlefield Assn.; mem. S.A.R.; hon. mem. Pacific Aero Club, San Diego Yacht Club. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Search for the North Pole; also meteorol. reports; Franz-Josef Land, 1898-99; Auroral Observations Franz-Josef Land, 1898-99; N. Greenland expdn., 1893-94. *Address:* 1255 New Hampshire Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BALDWIN, F(oy) Spencer, economist, insurance pres.; *b.* Charlotte, Mich., July 6, 1870; *s.* Rev. William Wallace and Caroline (Thompson) B.; A.B., Boston U., 1888, Ph.D.; Doc. Polit. Science, U. of Munich; *m.* Cordelia Schultz Losey, of Elmira, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1896; children—Fredrus Losey, Marcus Decker. Asst. editor Vermont Watchman, Montpelier, 1889; master St. Luke's Sch., Phila., 1890-91; studied economics in Germany, 1892-93; instr. economics, Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1894; prof. economics, 1895-1914, dean dept. of business administration, 1913-14, Boston U. Sec. Mass. Employees' Ins. Assn., 1912-14; mgr. N.Y. State Insurance Fund June 1914-1919; pres. Guaranty Fire Ins. Co. of Newark, N.J., since 1925. Editorial writer Boston Transcript, 1900-14. Lecturer on sociology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; instr. economics, Simmons Coll., 1904-06. Exec. sec. Mass. Commn. on Old Age Pensions, 1909-10; sec. Mass. Commn. on the Tax Laws, 1909; sec. Mass. Commn. on the Cost of Living, 1910; expert of Mass. Commn. on

Factory Inspection, 1910; sec. Mass. Commn. on Cold Storage, 1911; chmn. trustees of Statistics Dept. City of Boston, 1909-14; mem. com. on labor, Nat. Council Defense, 1917. *Author:* History of Mining Legislation in England; also numerous monographs on economic subjects. *Home:* 114 Harrison St., E. Orange. *Office:* 20 Washington Pl., Newark, N.J.

BALDWIN, Francis Everett, mnfr., prohibitionist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BALDWIN, Frank Conger, architect. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALDWIN, George Johnson, engineer, executive; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 18, 1856; *s.* Daniel Hoard and Kate Alice (Philbrick) B.; spl. course 4 yrs. in mining engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., class 1877; *m.* Lucy Harvie Hull, Savannah and Atlanta, June 27, 1882; children—Geo. Hull, Daniel Hoard (dec.), Dorothea Clifford. Chemist, Woodstock Iron Co., Anniston, Ala., 1877-78; supt. Bradley Gold Mine, Nacoochee, Ga., 1878-79; with Baldwin & Co., cotton factors and dealers in fertilizers, Savannah, Ga., 1879-91, partner from 1880; organizer, and pres. and gen. mgr., Baldwin Fertilizer Co., 1887-94, became associated with Stone & Webster, Boston, 1898, organizing many Southern pub. utility electric cos., of which is pres., including Savannah Electric Co. Became pres. 1917, Pacific Mail Steamship Co.; also chmn. bd. New York Shipbuilding Co. and Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Co. (builders of Hog Island Shipyard and ships). Hon. mgr. Union Soc. Bethesda Orphanage; pres. Kate Baldwin Free Kindergarten Assn. Founder mem. Nat. Marine League; mem. and mgr. Am. Bureau of Shipping. Mem. Ga. and N.Y. Hist. socs. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe, Yacht, Golf (Savannah); Capitol City (Atlanta); Century, Recess, India House, Technology (New York). *Home:* 225 Hall St., East. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Savannah, Ga.

BALDWIN, Hadley, civil engr.; *b.* Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., Feb. 24, 1867; *s.* Barkley Cloud and Emily Kelly (Dowell) B.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Emily Wilson, of Mattoon, Ill., Nov. 7, 1903; children—Wilson Barkley, Betty. With C., C., C. & St. L. Ry. Co. since Sept. 1893, successively masonry insp. and asst. engr., until 1896, supervisor of track, Feb.-July 1896, resident engr., at E. St. Louis, 1896-97, supervisor track, 1897-98, engr. maintenance of way, at Indianapolis, 1898-1902, engr. constrn., at Cincinnati, June-Nov. 1902, supt. St. Louis div., 1902-15, asst. chief engr., 1915-24, chief engr. since Apr. 1, 1924, also chief engr. Cincinnati Northern R. R. Co. and Evansville, Indianapolis & Terre Haute Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Literary, Cincinnati Country. *Home:* 2565 Villa Lane. *Address:* C., C., C. & St. L Ry. Co., Cincinnati, O.

BALDWIN, Harmon Allen, clergyman, author; *b.* Pierpont, Ashtabula Co., O., June 3, 1869; *s.* Jerub Hamlin and Aceneth Catherine (Aldrich) B.; student Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1889; *m.* Clara Etta Weatherly, of Tuscola, Ill., Feb. 6, 1896; children—Leland De Witt, Harmon Wayland, Clara Evelyn. Entered Free Methodist ministry, 1890; evangelist and missionary, 1890-95; ordained, 1896; pastor Brockwayville, Pa., 1895-96, Fairchance, 1896-98, Blairville, 1898-99; dist. elder, W.Va., 1899-1901; evangelist, 1901-02; pastor Atlanta, Ga., 1902-03, Bridgeport, O., 1903-04; dist. elder, W.Va., 1904-06; pastor Rochester, Pa., 1906-08, Wellsburg, W.Va., 1908-09, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909-11, Kittanning, 1912-13, Fairchance 1913-14, Gerry, N.Y., 1914-17; evangelist, 1917-20; pastor Cleveland, O., 1920-23. *Author:* Lessons for Seekers of Holiness, 1907; The Indwelling Christ, 1912; Holiness and the Human Element, 1919; The Fishermen of Galilee, 1923. *Home:* 1008 Zahniser St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BALDWIN, James, author; Dec. 15, 1841-Aug. 30, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BALDWIN, James Fairchild, surgeon; *b.* Orangeville, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1850; *s.* Cyrus H. and Mary P. (Fairchild) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1870, A.M., 1876; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1874 (1st prize thesis, $100); *m.* Fidelia Finch, of Wellington, O., 1874; children—Austin Guy, Fredrika Hull, Hugh A., Helen F.; *m.* 2d, Ida Strickler, of Columbus, O., 1889; children—Alice G., Josephine F. Prof. physiology and anatomy, Columbus Med. Coll., 1875-82; prof. surg. gynecology and chancellor, Ohio Med. U., 1892-99; formerly prof. clin. surgery, Ohio State U.; surgeon and chief of staff Grant Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc. (pres. 1919), Am. Assn. of Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons (pres. 1923-24). *Author:* Operative Gynecology, 1898. Contbr. on surgery and gynecology to med. jours. *Office:* 115 S. Grant Av., Columbus, O.

BALDWIN, James Fosdick, prof. history; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* Charles Jacobs and Adelaide (Fosdick) B.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Ellen H. Adams, 1915; 1 son, Charles Adams. Instr., Denison U., 1893-94; fellow U. of Chicago, 1895-97; instr. in history, 1897-1902, asso. prof., 1902-07, prof., 1907—, Vassar Coll. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon; hon. mem. English Manorial Soc. *Author:* Scutage and Knight Service in England, 1897; The King's Council in England, 1913; Select Cases before the King's Council, Selden Society, vol. XXXV. Contbr. to hist. revs. and mags. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

BALDWIN, James Mark, psychologist; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* Hon. Cyrus H. and Lydia Eunice (Ford) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1889; hon. D.Sc., Oxford U., Eng., 1900 (first hon. degree in science ever given by Oxford), and U. of Geneva, 1909; LL.D., Glasgow U., 1901, S.C. Coll., 1905; studied Leipzig, Berlin and Tübingen; *m.* Helen Hayes, *d.* Prin. W. Henry Green, D.D., LL.D., Nov. 22, 1888; children—Helen Green (Mrs. John A. Sterrett), Elizabeth Ford (wife of Dr. Philip M. Stimson). Instr. French and German, Princeton, 1886; prof. philosophy, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1887-89, U. of Toronto, 1889-93; prof. psychology, Princeton, 1893-1903; prof. philosophy and psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1903-09; Nat. U. of Mexico, 1909-13. Hon. pres. Internat. Congress of Criminal Anthropology, Geneva, 1896; pres.-elect Internat. Congress of Psychology, 1909-13; awarded gold medal, Royal Acad. of Denmark, 1897. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1897-98; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Italian and British Sociol. socs., Belgian and Dutch Pedagog. socs., Aristotelian Soc. of London; elected mem. Institut Internat. de Sociologie, 1898, and v.p., 1910. Pres. Southern Soc. of Philosophy and Psychology, 1904-08; elected foreign corr. Inst. of France, 1910, Japanese Acad. of Social Sciences, 1913, Royal Acad. of Science of Belgrade, 1918; Herbert Spencer lecturer at Oxford University, 1915-16, and Harvard lecturer to the French provincial univs., 1915; lecturer in the École des Hautes Études Sociales, Paris, France, 1918, and prof., 1919. *Author:* Hand-Book of Psychology (2 vols.), 1889-91; Elements of Psychology, 1893; Mental Development in the Child and the Race, 1896; Social and Ethical Interpretations in Mental Development, 1898; Story of the Mind, 1898; Fragments in Philosophy and Science, 1902; Development and Evolution, 1902; Thought and Things, or Genetic Logic (vols. 1-3), 1906-11; Darwin and the Humanities, 1909; The Individual and Society, 1910; History of Psychology (2 vols.), 1913; Genetic Theory of Reality, 1915; France and the War, 1915; American Neutrality, 1916; The Super-State, 1916; Paroles de Guerre, 1919; Between Two Wars—Memories and Opinions (3 vols.), 1926. Edtr. of Psychological Review, 1894-1909; Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-06. His various books have been translated into French, German, Italian and Spanish. Decorated by Pres. of France, in person, with Cross Legion of Honor, 1917. Comdr. St. Saba (Serbian), 1918. *Address:* Care Harris, Forbes & Co., 56 William St., New York, and Equitable Trust Co., 23 rue de la Paix, Paris, France.

BALDWIN, Le Roy Wilbur, banker; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Oct. 31, 1865; *s.* Warner H. and Mary Olive (Hatch) B.; ed. pvt. and high schs., Rutland, Vt.; *m.* Ettie Lucile Field, of New York, Oct. 10, 1890. Began business career, 1886; pres. Empire Trust Co. since 1902; chmn. bd. Equitable Office Bldg. Corpn.; dir. Wisconsin Central Ry. Co., Audit Co. of New York, Guayaquil and Quito Ry., N.Y. Air Brake Co., Boomer-du Pont Properties, Inc., Autosales Corpn. *Clubs:* Bankers', Metropolitan, Turf and Field, Midday, Riding, Rumson Country, Recess, Tuxedo, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Lewis Warrington, railway official; *b.* Waterbury, Anne Arundel Co., Md., Feb. 26, 1875; *s.* Richard and Sophronia Jane (Furlong) B.; B.S., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1893; C.E., Lehigh U., 1896; *m.* Marye Dodge, of Centralia, Ill., Dec. 1903; children—Richard, Roccena, L. Warrington. Entered service engring. dept. I.C. R.R., July 20, 1896; successively supt., engr. maintenance of way, and gen. supt., I.C. and Yazoo & Miss. Valley rys., 1906-15; gen. mgr., and v.p. and gen. mgr., Central of Ga. Ry., Savannah, Ga., 1915-18; asst. regional dir. U.S. R.R. Administration, Southern Region, Atlanta, Ga., Feb.-June 1918; similar position, Allegheny Region, Phila., Pa., 1918-19; regional dir. Allegheny Region, Oct. 1, 1919-Feb. 29, 1920; v.p. in charge operating department I.C. R.R., Mar. 1, 1920-Mar. 31, 1923; pres. M.P. R.R. since Apr. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. R.R. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York); University (Chicago); Noonday, St. Louis; Racquet, St. Louis Country, St. Louis Club, Log Cabin, Florrissant Valley (St. Louis). *Home:* 23 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* 1103 Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BALDWIN, Minor Coe, organist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Feb. 21, 1856; *s.* Minor W. and Alvina E. (Coe) B.; studied N.E. Conservatory of Music, and with teachers in U.S. and Eng.; Mus. Doc., German Conservatory of Music, New York, 1888; unmarried. Gave organ recitals at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Omaha Expn., 1898, Charleston Expn., 1902, St. Louis Expn., 1904, etc.; gave series of concerts at Royal Albert Hall, London, Eng., 1906, at Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y., 1910; has appeared in leading cities of U.S., Can. and Europe. Mgr. Baldwin Music Pub. Co., Middletown, Conn. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Republican (New York). Composer: 17 pieces and transcripts for organ, also various selections for piano and voice. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

BALDWIN, Nellie Elizabeth. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALDWIN, Onias Barber, prof. education; *b.* Augusta, Kan., Nov. 12, 1883; *s.* Sylvanus and Jane (Barber) B.; A.B., Friends U., Wichita, Kan., 1906; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911; studied U. of Chicago, 1917-18; *m.* Waldena Martindale, of Wichita, 1908; 1 son, Alfred Lee. Prof. edn., McPherson (Kan.) Coll., 1911-14; Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1914-18; fellow in edn., U. of Chicago, 1917-18; prof. edn., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1919-21; prof. edn. and dean, Friends U. since 1921. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

BALDWIN, Ralph Lyman, dir. public school music; *b.* Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1872; s. Lyman N. and Harriet (Miner) B.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, 1890; music under George W. Chadwick, J. C. D. Parker, Stephen Emery, L. C. Elson, and Henry Heindl, Boston; *m.* Mary Pierce Hosford, of Haydenville, Mass., May 27, 1896; children—Mrs. Dorothy McCray, Robert Miner, Howard Hosford, Barbara Pierce, Elizabeth Spencer, Marion Lyman. Organist, First Ch. Easthampton, 1894-96; organist and choirmaster, First Ch. of Christ, Northampton, Mass., 1897-1904; conductor, Vocal Club (male chorus), Northampton, 1896-1904; dir. pub. sch. music, Northampton, 1899-1904, Hartford, Conn., since 1904, also organist and choirmaster, Fourth Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1904-17, Immanuel Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1917-25. Conductor Hartford Choral Club (male chorus, 80 voices) since 1907. Mendelssohn Glee Club (male chorus), New York, since 1923; instr., Inst. Mus. Pedagogy, Northampton (summer sch.) since 1900. Composer, Sonata, for organ, op. 10, 1902, and many other pieces for organ, songs, church, etc. *Author:* Progressive Melodies, 1910; Standard Song Classics, 1913; Progressive Songs, 1916. Co-editor of Music Education (pub. school music course). *Home:* 81 Tremont St., Hartford, Conn.

BALDWIN, Mrs. Roger N.; see Doty, Madeleine Zabriskie.

BALDWIN, Roger Sherman, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 26, 1793; *s.* Simeon and Mary Sarah (Marvin) B.; A.B., Yale, 1895, LL.B., 1897; M.L., New York U., 1900; *m.* Mary Catherine Vail, of N.Y. City, Aug. 23, 1904; 1 dau., Catherine Vail. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897, and began practice at N.Y. City; now mem. firm Baldwin, Hutchins & Todd; dir. Am. Book Co., Remington Typewriter Co. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y. Mem. Am., and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Psi Upsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Bankers, Down Town Assn., Round Hill, Field

(Greenwich). *Home:* Round Hill Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Samuel Atkinson, musician; *b.* Lake City, Minn., Jan. 25, 1862; *s.* Benjamin Chapman and Ann Clara (Atkinson) B., grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, Dresden, 1884; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Jones, of Trumansburg, N.Y., June 28, 1887. Began at 15 as organist House of Hope, Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, Minn.; organist Plymouth Ch., Chicago, 1885-89; dir. choral socs. and organist, St. Paul and Minneapolis, 1889-95; settled in N.Y. City, 1895; served as organist Ch. of the Intercession, later at Holy Trinity Ch., succeeding Dudley Buck; prof. music and organist, Coll. City of New York, since 1907. A founder, fellow and past warden Am. Guild Organists. Composer of a symphony, a suite, ch. pieces and songs. *Home:* 611 W. 137th St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, Simeon Eben, ex-governor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1840; *s.* Roger Sherman and Emily (Perkins) B.; A.B., Yale, 1861, A.M., 1864; studied law at Yale and Harvard; (LL.D., Harvard, 1891, Columbia, 1911, Wesleyan, 1912, Yale, 1916); admitted to bar, 1863; *m.* Susan Winchester, Boston, 1865; children—Florence Winchester (dec.), Roger Sherman, Helen Harriet (wife of Dr. Warren Randall Gilman). Instr. law, 1869-72, prof. law, 1872—, Yale; asso. justice, 1893-1907, chief justice, 1907-1910, Supreme Court of Errors of Conn.; gov. of Conn., terms 1911-13, 1913-15. Mem. commn. to revise gen. statutes, Conn., 1873, and for simplifying legal procedure, 1879; mem. commn. and drew report for better system of taxation, 1885; chmn. to revise state taxation system, 1915-17. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1890, Am. Social Science Assn., 1897, New Haven Colony Hist. Assn., 1884-96. Internat. Law Assn., 1899-1901, Am. Hist. Assn., 1905, Assn. Am. Law Schs., Conn. Soc. of Archæol. Inst. of America, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1905-18, Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1910, Am. Soc. for Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, 1911-12; associate Institute International Law, 1921; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., L'Institut de Droit Comparé; dir. Bur. of Comparative Law of Am. Bar Assn., 1907-19. *Author:* Baldwin's Connecticut Digest; Baldwin's Cases on Railroad Law, 1896; Modern Political Institutions, 1898; (co-author) Two Centuries' Growth of American Law, 1901; American Railroad Law, 1904; American Judiciary, 1905; The Relation of Education to Citizenship, 1912; Life and Letters of Simeon Baldwin, 1919; The Young Man and the Law, 1919; Osborn's History of Connecticut (co-author), 1925. *Home:* 44 Wall St. *Office:* 177 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

BALDWIN, Theodore Anderson, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Dec. 31, 1839-Sept. 1, 1925. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BALDWIN, Thomas Scott, aeronaut; June 30, 1860-May 17, 1923. See Vol XI (1920-21).

BALDWIN, Wesley Manning, anatomist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* Melvin Cornelius and Helen Smith (Capron) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1907, A.M., 1909; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1911; candidate for Ph.D. at Brown, 1911-12, Würzburg, 1913; *m.* Helen Patton Bullard, Feb. 11, 1925. Asst. in anatomy, 1904-06, demonstrator, 1906-07, instr., 1907-09, Cornell U. Med. Coll., Ithaca; instr. anatomy, 1909-14, asst. prof., 1914-15, Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City; prof. anatomy, Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), since 1915. Mem. American Assn. Anatomists, Deutsches Anatomische Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu, Gamma Alpha. Methodist. Mason. Contbr. articles to anatom. and biol. jours. in U.S., Germany and Switzerland. Spl. studies on biol. effects of X-ray energy, studies on muscle structure, and on the ducts of the pancreas in man. *Home:* 136 Oakwood Av., Troy, N.Y.

BALDWIN, William Alpheus, school prin. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BALDWIN, William Ayer, railway official; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., July 26, 1876; *s.* Charles H. and Florence E. (Ayer) B.; prep. edn., Elmira Acad.; E.E., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Erma Gibson, of Youngstown, O., 1920. Began as chainman Erie R.R. Co., 1896, and has continued with the co. and its subsidiaries as rodman and asst. engr., 1899-1902, trainmaster, 1902-03, div. engr., 1903-09, again trainmaster, 1909-10, supt. Chicago and Lima div., 1910-12, Del. and Jefferson divs., 1912-14, gen. supt. lines, east of Salamanca, 1914-17, lines west of Salamanca, 1917-18; gen. mgr., Erie System, 1918-1920; mgr. Ohio region Erie R.R. Co., 1920-22; v.p. with hdqrs. in N.Y. City, since 1922; dir. N.Y., Susquehanna & Western R.R., Chicago & Erie R.R., N. J. & N. Y. R.R. and 34 other corpns., mostly subsidiaries of the Erie R.R. Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Engineers, Lotos, Railroad. *Home:* 25 Fifth Av. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, William Delavan, manufacturer; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1856; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen R. Sullivan, of New York, 1881. Pres. Otis Building Co.; chmn. bd. Otis Elevator Co., Otis-Fensom Elevator Co., Canada; dir. Sundh Electric Co., U.S. Life Ins. Co. in City of N.Y., Hale & Kilburn, Home Ins. Co., Nat. Surety Co., Am. Motor Body Co.; trustee U.S. Savings Bank. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet and Tennis, Engineers', Adirondack League, Whitehall, Railroad. *Home:* 777 Madison Av. *Office:* 260 11th Av., New York, N.Y.

BALDWIN, William James (St. John), mech. engr.; June 14, 1844-May 7, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BALDWIN, William Wright, railway official; *b.* Keosauqua, Ia., Sept. 28, 1845; *s.* Charles and Rachel (Wright) B.; B.S., Ia. State U., 1866; LL.B., Ia. Law Sch., 1867; *m.* Alice Tuttle, of Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 13, 1876; children—Martin Tuttle, Rachel, William Wright, Jr. (killed in battle in France, July 1918), Roger Allan. Enlisted as pvt., Co. D, 44th Ia. Inf., May 1864. Admitted to bar, 1868; land commr. C., B. & Q. Ry. for Ia. and Neb., 1879-91, asst. to pres., 1891-1909, v.p. since 1909, federal treas., 1918-20. Pres. South End Land Co., Houston, Tex. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BALDY, Edward Vincent, clergyman, educator; *b.* Starkville, Lee Co., Ga., Feb. 4, 1861; *s.* William Hugh and Mary Caroline (Monro) B.; A.B., Mercer U., 1885, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1925; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1889; grad. study, U. of Chicago and other instns.; D.D., U. of Richmond, 1906; *m.* Mary Frances Henderson, of Aiken, S.C., Apr. 7, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Macon, Ga., 1887-88, 1st Ch., Cuthbert, Ga., 1890-94, 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1894-99, Bainbridge St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1899-1907, 1st Ch., Hartsville, S.C., 1907-23; pres. Coker Coll., Hartsville, 1908-10, also prof. philosophy and Bible, 1908-16; pres. Judson Coll., Marion, Ala., since Sept. 1, 1923. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Home:* Marion, Ala.

BALDY, John Montgomery, gynecologist; *b.* Danville, Pa., June 16, 1860; *s.* Edward Hurley and Henrietta Cooper (Montgomery) B.; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; M.D., U. of Pa. Dept. of Medicine, 1884; *m.* Edith Lyndsey, of Washington, Aug. 5, 1896; *m.* 2d, Helen M. Constien, Ashland, Pa., May 1919. Practiced, Scranton, Pa., 1885-91, and subsequently at Philadelphia; retired 1923. *Home:* Devon, Pa.

BALFOUR, Donald Church, surgeon; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Aug. 22, 1882; *s.* Walter and Alice B.; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1906, M.D., 1914; *m.* Carrie L. Mayo, of Rochester, Minn., May 28, 1910; children—Mary Damon, William Mayo, Donald Church. Practiced at Rochester since 1907; mem. Mayo Clinic. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgeons, Western Surg. Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

BALKE, Clarence William, chemist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BALL, Carleton Roy, agronomist; *b.* Little Rock, Lyon County, Iowa, June 12, 1873; *s.* Leroy Augustus and Mary A. (Mansfield) B.; B.Sc., from Iowa State Agricultural College, 1896, M.Sc., 1899; (hon. Sc.D., 1920); *m.* Bertha F. Steward, of Washington, D.C., June 14, 1904; children—Carolyn Steward, Robert Steward. With U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1899; asst. in office of agrostologist, Bur. Plant Industry, 1899-1900, asst. agrostologist, 1901-06, agronomist, 1906-18, cerealist in charge, 1918-24, senior agronomist in charge since 1924. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Soc. Plant Physiology, Bot. and Biol. socs. Washington, Ecol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Agrl. Hist. Soc., Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Progressive. *Home:* 117 W St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BALL, Caroline Peddle, sculptor; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Nov. 11, 1869; *d.* Charles Rugan and Mary Elizabeth (Ball) Peddle; pupil of Augustus St. Gaudens and Kenyon Cox, New York; *m.* Bertrand E. Ball, of Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1902; 1 dau., Mary Aseneth. Hon. mention Paris Expn., 1900; sculptor of figure of Victory in quadriga on the U.S. bldg., at Paris Expn., 1900; memorial corbels, Grace Ch., Brooklyn; memorial fountain, Auburn, N.Y. *Home:* Westfield, N.J.

BALL, Charles Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Oxford, N.C., Feb. 3, 1866; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Adams) B.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1898; Th. M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1903; *m.* Mary Agnes Peterson, of Winston-Salem, N.C., Nov. 30, 1897; children—Charles Edward, Marie Elizabeth (dec.). Dean Bible Dept., Simmons Coll. (now Simmons U.), Abilene, Tex., 1903-11; prof. comparative religion and missions, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1911-19; gen. sec. Bapt. Student Missionary Movement, 1912-19; exec. sec. Am. Bapt. Student Union, 1920-25; pastor Winsinoming Bapt. Ch., Phila., 1921-25; pres. Eastern Bapt. Theol. Sem. since 1925. *Home:* 1810 Pine St. *Office:* 1814 S. Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

BALL, Elmer Darwin, entomologist; *b.* Athens, Vt., Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* Leroy A. and Mary A. (Mansfield) B.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1895, M.Sc., 1898; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1907; *m.* Mildred R. Norvell, of Ft. Collins, Colo., June 14, 1899. Asst. in zoölogy and entomology, Ia. State Coll., 1895-97; asso. prof. same, Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1898-1902; prof. zoölogy and entomology, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1902-07; dir. Expt. Sta. and Sch. of Agr., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1907-16; state entomologist of Wis., 1916-18; prof. zoölogy and entomology, Ia. State Coll., and state entomologist of Ia., 1918-21, on leave as asst. sec. agr., June 12, 1920-Oct. 1, 1921; dir. scientific work, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1921-25; in charge of celery insect investigations, Fla. State Plant Bd., Sanford, Fla., since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America, Utah Acad. Science (pres., 1910), Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Washington Acad. Science, Biol. and Entomol. socs. Washington, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres. 1918), Pacific Slope Assn. same (pres., 1915-1916), Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta (pres., 1921-22). *Club:* Cosmos. Author of systematic and life-history studies of Cercopidæ, Jassidæ and Fulgoridæ, economic studies of codling moth, grasshoppers and leafhoppers, causing "curly leaf" of sugar beets and "hopper burn" of potatoes, also studies poultry breeding. *Address:* Entomological Laboratory, Sanford, Fla.

BALL, Francis Kingsley, editor; *b.* Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1863; *s.* Francis Asbury and Fanny Ann (Johnston) B.; A.B., Drury, 1887, LL.D., 1920; Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1887-88; Harvard, 1888-94, A.B., 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; travel and study abroad, 1897-99 (winter of 1898-99 at U. of Berlin); *m.* Janet Nettleton, of Oberlin, O., July 21, 1891. Teacher of English composition, Oberlin Acad., 1887-88; instr. in Latin, Harvard, 1892-93; prof. Greek, U. of N.C., 1894-97; instr. Greek and German, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1899-1910; instr. German, The Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1910-12; editor Ginn & Co., pubs., Boston, 1912—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* The Elements of Greek, 1902; Hero Stories from American History (with A. F. Blaisdell), 1903; A German Drill Book, 1904; Short Stories from American History (with same), 1904; A German Grammar, 1907; Introductory Sketch to Homer's Iliad, the World's Greatest Poem, 1909; The American History Story-Book (with same), 1911; The English History Story-Book (with same), 1912; The Child's Book of American History (with same), 1913; Heroic Deeds of American Sailors (with same), 1915; Am. History for Little Folks (with same), 1917; Pioneers of America (with same), 1919; Log Cabin Days (with same), 1921; Constructive English: A Handbook of Speaking and Writing, 1923; Building with Words: Elementary Grammar and Composition, 1926. Translator of several poems of Heinrich Heine, 1909; The Epochs of German Agrarian History and Agrarian Policy (from Dr. Carl Johannes Fuchs's inaugural address at U. of Freiburg), appearing in Prof. Thomas Nixon Carver's book entitled Selected Readings in Rural Economics, 1916. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 15 Ashburton Place, Boston, Mass.

BALL, Frank Clayton, mfr.; *b.* Greensburg, O., Nov. 24, 1857; *s.* Lucius Stiles and Maria P. (Bingham) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Canandaigua (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth Wolfe Brady, of Muncie, Ind., 1893; children—Edmund Arthur, Mrs. Lucy Owsley, Mrs. Margaret Petty, Frank Elliott, Rosemary Wright. Began manufacture of glass in partnership with 4 brothers (2 now deceased), at Buffalo, N.Y., 1878; moved to Muncie, Ind., 1888, and is pres. Ball Bros. Glass Mfg. Co. (largest in the world); pres. Muncie & Portland Traction Co., Muncie & Western R.R. Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. Associated with brothers in donation of $1,000,000 or more toward ednl. and welfare work, including the Ball Teachers Coll. (Ind. State Normal Sch.); bldgs. for Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A., at Muncie, also City Hosp. and Masonic Auditorium; James Whitcomb Riley Children's Hosp., Indianapolis; Hillsdale Coll., Mich.; Keuka Coll., N.Y.; etc. Pres. Muncie Art Assn., Muncie Y.M.C.A. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Athletic, Columbia. *Home:* Muncie, Ind.

BALL, Frank Harvey, mechanical engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BALL, Fred Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Jane (St. Clair) B.; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1888; *m.* Florence Corinne, *d.* Rev. Simon Peter Richardson, of Ga., Oct. 4, 1893; children—Fred St. Clair, Charles Arthur, Richard Arlidge. Admitted to bar, 1891, and since in practice at Montgomery, Ala.; mem. firm Ball & Beckwith. Counsel in case of Alonzo Bailey, in which Supreme Ct. of U.S. held invalid Ala. statute giving right to an employer or landlord to hold a laborer or tenant under a written contract, and compel him to perform services under pain of criminal prosecution. Dir. Exchange Nat. Bank, Cudahy Packing Co., Ala. Sand & Gravel Co. (all of Montgomery), Southern States Life Ins. Co. and Southern Securities Co. (Atlanta, Ga.), etc. Sec. Ala. Child Labor Com., 1902-12; mem. Nat. Council Gen. Bd. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am., Ala. State and Mont. bar assns., League to Enforce Peace, Chamber of Commerce, Phi Delta Theta (treas. gen. council, 1894-98; pres. Montgomery Bar Assn., 1917-18; trustee and ex-pres. Children's Protective Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Commercial (pres., 1909-10), Country. *Home:* 1504 S. Perry St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.

BALL, Henry Price, engineer; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 8, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Price) B.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1887, M.E., 1888; *m.* Anna Crosby Daily, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 30, 1891; 1 dau., Mabel. With United Edison Mfg. Co., 1888-93, and designed and patented many devices for distribution of electricity for lighting ry. and marine work; with Ward-Leonard Electric Co., 1893-1900, designed and patented complete line of rheostat theatre dimmers and circuit breakers for control of electric current; chief engr. Gen. Incandescent and Arc Light Co., designed and patented apparatus for distribution of high tension currents and automatic safety devices for control of same, large central sta. equipment, remote central switches and switchboard apparatus used by Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago and Brooklyn, New York Edison Co., etc.; consulting engr. Gen. Electric Co., 1903-08, designed and patented automatic machinery for reproduction of music played on piano and for manufacture of music rolls for use in piano players; engr. heating dept. Gen. Electric Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1908-14, designed and patented complete line of electric heating devices for domestic and industrial use; mem. firm chief engr. and factory mgr. S. Sternan & Co., Brooklyn, 1914-17; supt. enamel factory of Lalande & Grosjean Co., Woodhaven, L.I., 1917-20; consulting engr. since 1920. Has taken out over 100 patents in U.S. and foreign countries. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Home:* 106 E. 19th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BALL, James Moores, ophthalmologist; *b.* W. Union, Ia., Sept. 4, 1863; *s.* Dr. James Moores and Martha G. (Glover) B.; M.D., State U. of Ia., 1884; several post-grad. courses in New York and Europe; *m.* Naomi Marshall, of York, Pa., Oct. 16, 1890; children—Logan Marshall, Mrs. Mary Josephine Lafean. Was prof. diseases of the eye, Nat. Univ.; oculist, Nat. Univ. Hosp. Ex-editor Annals of Ophthalmology. Mem. Ophthalmol. Soc. of United Kingdom. Episcopalian. *Author:* Ball's Modern Ophthalmology, 1904; Andreas Vesalius, the Reformer of Anatomy, 1910. *Home:* 4374 Washington Boul. *Office:* 4500 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

BALL, L(ewis) Heisler, senator; *b.* nr. Stanton, Del., Sept. 21, 1861; *s.* John and Sarah (Baldwin) B.; Ph.B., Delaware Coll., 1882; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; *m.* Katherine Springer Justis, of Faulkland, Del., Nov. 14, 1893. Began practice of medicine, 1885; state treas., Del., 1898-1900; mem. 57th Congress (1901-03), Del. at large; elected mem. U.S. Senate, Mar. 2, 1903, to fill vacancy for term ending Mar. 3, 1905; resumed practice of medicine at Faulkland, Del.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. U.S. Senate, 1919-25. *Home:* Marshallton, Del.

BALL, Louise Charlotte, dental physician; *b.* N.Y. City, May 28, 1887; *d.* Robert Jemison and Louise S. M. (Hansen) B.; A.B., Hunter Coll., N.Y. City; coll. extension course, New York U., 1906; critic teacher, Hunter Coll., 1906-17; D.D.S., Coll. Dental and Oral Surgery, now Columbia U. Sch. of Dentistry, 1915; *m.* John B. Bundren, of Knoxville, Tenn., June 20, 1917. Associated with Prof. W. J. Gies as dental investigator, Columbia U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1914; dental clinician, Bellevue Hosp. and Neponsit Hosp. for Children, 1915-16; founder, 1916, and dean New York Sch. Dental Hygiene, Hunter Coll.; founder 1916, dir. 1918, Courses in Oral Hygiene, Columbia U.; asst. to dir. of extension courses, Columbia, 1916-18; expert examiner in dental hygiene and dentistry, Municipal Civ. Service Commn., City of New York, 1917-18; dir. courses in gen. and dental roentgenology, War Service Training Sch., N.Y. City, 1918; mem. Advisory Council Dept. of Health, N.Y. City, 1918; founder, 1918, and dir. Yorkville Dist. Dispensary for Oral Hygiene and Dental Diagnosis; founder, 1923, chmn., 1923-26, Dental Council of N.Y. State, Nat. Women's Party; founder, 1923, chmn., 1926, Dental Research Club of Women Dentists; founder, 1923, dir., 1926, Internat. Dental Health Foundation for Children. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Dental Assn., Biochem. Soc. of Columbia U. (ex-v.p.), Am. Acad. Periodontology, First Dist. Dental Soc., Federation of Women Dentists, Alpha Dental Sorority, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Women's, Gamut, Faculty Club of Hunter Coll., Lake Placid. *Home:* 26 Stuart Av., Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 755 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BALL, Max W(aite), geologist; *b.* Munson Tp., Ill., Sept. 9, 1885; *s.* Lewis Henry and Jennie Ann (Hoffstatter) B.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1906; LL.M., National University, Washington, D.C., 1914; *m.* Amalia Maeder, of Boulder, Colo., Aug. 18, 1915; children—Douglas Schelling, Jean Katherine. With U.S. Geol. Survey, Aug. 1906-Mar. 1916, as chmn. oil bd., Dec. 1910-Mar. 1916; mining engr. and law officer, U.S. Bur. of Mines, Apr. 1916-May 1917; chief geologist, Rocky Mountain div. Roxana Petroleum Co. of Okla., June 1917-Mar. 1918; gen. mgr. Royal Dutch Shell oil interesta Rocky Mountain region, 1918-21; pres. Ute Petroleum Co. and Western Pipe Line Co. since 1921; pres. Marine Oil Co. and associated companies since 1922; also pres. Argo Oil Co. since orgn., Feb. 1925. Trustee Colo. Sch. of Mines since 1923. Author articles and bulletins on economic geology, public land law, conservation of natural resources, and economics of petroleum industry. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (vice chmn. Colo. chapter 1923), Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists (v.p. 1922-23, pres. 1923-24). Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Rocky Mountain Assn. Petroleum Geologists (pres. 1922), Soc. Economic Geologists, Geol. Soc. of America, Am. Petroleum Inst., Rocky Mountain Oil and Gas Assn., Colo. Mining Assn., Colo. Hist. and Natural History Soc., Archeol. Inst. America, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Midriver (Washington). *Home:* 2277 Bellaire St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BALL, Michael Valentine, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALL, Oscar Melville, biologist; *b.* Miaml, Mo., Aug. 25, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Eliza Anne (Braden) B.; B.A., U. of Va., 1897; fellow in botany, U. of Va., 1898, student U. of Bonn, 1900; Leipzig, 1900-03; M.A., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1903; *m.* Mary B. Moon, of Albemarle Co., Va., June 16, 1900; 1 dau., Julia B. Instr. in biology, U. of Va., 1896-97; prof. chemistry, Miller Sch., Va., 1897-1900; prof. botany and mycology, 1903-09, botany and zoölogy, 1909-11, biology, since June 1, 1911, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Texas. Mem. Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft; fellow Tex. Acad. Science (v.p.); mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Econ. Soc., Nat. Inst. Soc. Sciences, Paleontol. Soc. America, etc. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Author of various papers on plant physiology and soil bacteriology. *Address:* College Station, Texas.

BALL, Otho Fisher, M.D.; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., June 20, 1875; *s.* Dr. James Moores and Martha G. (Glover) B.; ed. Waterloo, Ia., 1880-92, and spl. science course, U. of Wis., 1892-93; M.D., St. Louis Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1897, and Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1898; *m.* St. Louis, Leonora M., *d.* Col. J. J. Clague, U.S.A., Feb. 19, 1901; children—Elizabeth Thornton, John Clague. Publisher The Modern Hospital and The Nation's Health. *Home:* 1305 Ritchie Court. *Office:* 22-24 E. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

BALL, Robert Lee, lawyer, banker; *b.* Jackson Co., Mo., May 24, 1861; *s.* Robert Austin Ball, of Kentucky, and Elizabeth Constance Rose, of Virginia; civ. engring. course, U. of Kan. (non-grad.); *m.* Marion J. Cooke, of Washington Co., Tex., Oct. 14, 1891; children—Elizabeth Constance (Mrs. Robert W. B. Terrell), Marion Ellen, Hallie Cooke. Asst. city engr., St. Joseph, Mo., 1881-82; admitted to Tex. bar, 1883, and began practice at Galveston; pres. Colorado (Tex.) Nat. Bank, 1889-94; moved to San Antonio, 1894; successively v.p., pres., and now chmn. bd. Nat. Bank of Commerce, San Antonio; pres. and treas. St. Anthony Improvement Co.; pres. St. Anthony Co.; v.p. Citizen's Auto Co.; also engaged in ranching and cattle raising. Chmn. military com. State Council of Defense, Tex., World War.; mem. Federal Advisory Council 11th Federal Reserve Bank Dist., 1920-23, inclusive. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (33°, Shriner); life mem. all local Masonic bodies; Grand Comdr. K.T. of Tex., 1917-18. *Clubs:* San Antonio, Casino, San Antonio Country, Alamo Country. *Home:* 102 East Kings Highway. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Commerce Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

BALL, Sydney Hobart, mining engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 11, 1877; *s.* Farlin O. and Elizabeth (Hall) B.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1901, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Mary Ainslie, of Chicago, Dec. 8, 1913; children—Katherine, Mary Virginia. Geologist, Mo. Bur. Mines and Geology, 1901-02; instr. geology, U. of Wis., 1902-03; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-07; in charge expdn. exploring for minerals in Belgian Congo for Ryan-Guggenheim group, 1907-09; gen. practice in Europe, Asia, Africa, America and Greenland since 1909. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (dir.), Geol. Soc. America, Soc. Economic Geologists (sec.), Mining and Metall. Soc. America (v.p.), Geol. Soc. Belgium, Psi Upsilon, Chevalier Ordre Royal du Lion (Belgian). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Explorers', City Midday (New York). *Author:* Geology of Miller Co. (Mo. Bur. Mines), 1903; Geologic Reconnaissance in Southwestern Nevada and Eastern Calif., 1907; Geology of Clear Creek Quadrangle (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1906; Economic Geology of Belgian Congo (with M. K. Shaler), 1914; Mineral Resources of Greenland (Danish Geol. Survey), 1922. Also many tech. and geol. articles, particularly on Belgian Congo and precious stones. *Home:* 829 Park Av. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BALL, Thomas Henry, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BALL, William Sherman, lawyer; *b.* nr. Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., Ky., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Judith Alice (De Jarnett) B.; studied Southern Normal Sch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1895-96; unmarried. Clk. Breckinridge Circuit Court, 1897-1903; postmaster Hardinsburg, 1903-07; admitted to Ky. bar, 1909; asst. sec. of state of Ky., 1909-11; county atty. Breckinridge Co., 1916-20; U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Ky., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Aug. 1, 1922. Mem. Louisville Bar Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Lion's (Louisville). *Home:* 315 Weisenger Gualbert Apts. *Office:* 201 Custom House, Louisville, Ky.

BALL, William Watts, dean sch. of journalism; *b.* in Laurens Co., S.C., Dec. 9, 1868; *s.* Beaufort Watts and Eliza (Watts) B.; A.B., S.C. Coll. (now U. of S.C.), 1887; post-grad. work, same 1888-89, LL.D., 1919; studied Law Sch. U. of Va., summer, 1890; *m.* Fay Witte, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 21, 1897. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1890; editor and pub. Laurens Advertiser (weekly), 1890-93; editor Columbia (S.C.) Journal, 1894, Charleston Evening Post, 1895-97, Greenville (S.C.) Daily News, 1897; reporter Phila. Press, 1898; city editor Times-Union, Jacksonville, Fla., 1900-02; asst. editor Charleston News and Courier, 1904-09; mng. editor The State,

Columbia, S.C., 1909-13, editor, 1913-23; dean Sch. of Journalism, U. of S.C., since 1923. Dir. Columbia Nat. Bank. (Del.) "Gold" Dem. Nat. Conv. that nominated John M. Palmer for pres. of U.S., 1896. Mem. Alumni Assn. U. of S.C. (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Theta. Mem. bd. commrs. S.C. Instn. for Edn. of Deaf, Dumb and Blind, Cedar Springs, S.C., by appt. of gov., 1921—. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Kosmos. Author of Essays in Reaction and other polit. and hist. monographs; widely known as polit. editorial writer. *Home:* 1720 Pendleton St., Columbia, S.C.

BALLAGH, James Curtis, univ. prof.; *b.* Brownsburg, Va.; *s.* Rev. Dr. James H. and Margaret Tate (Kinnear) B.; grad., U. of Va., 1888; A.B. (*extra ordinem*), Johns Hopkins, 1894, Ph.D., 1895; (LL.D., U. of Ala., 1906); *m.* Josephine Jackson, of Baltimore, July 6, 1897 (died June 19, 1921); children—James Curtis Jackson, Dorothy Vaughan, Thomas Carter, Josephine de Hanmere; *m.* 2d, Jane Lee Moffitt, of Phila., Aug. 24, 1925. Asst. prof. biology, Tulane U., 1891; asst., instr., and asso. in history, 1895-1905, asso. prof. Am. history, 1905-11, prof., 1911-13, Johns Hopkins; asst. prof. and prof. polit. science, U. of Pa., 1913—. Lecturer history and polit. science, New York U., summer, 1921, polit. science, U. of Mich., summer, 1925. *Author:* White Servitude in the Colony of Virginia, 1895; A History of Slavery in Virginia, 1902; American Foreign Policy in the Orient, 1915; America's International Diplomacy, 1918. Also numerous articles in revs. and encys. Editor: Southern Economic History, 1907-09 (Vols. V and VI of The South in the Building of the Nation), 1910; The Letters of Richard Henry Lee, Vol. I, 1762-1778, Vol. II, 1779-1794, 1911. *Home:* 5864 Woodbine Av. *Address:* 212 Bennett Hall, Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

BALLANTINE, Arthur Atwood, lawyer; *b.* Oberlin, O., Aug. 3, 1883; *s.* William Gay and Emma Frances (Atwood) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Helen Bailey Graves, of Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1907; children—Barbara, William W. (dec.), Arthur A., Jr., Helen, John Winthrop. Began practice in Boston with Gaston, Snow & Saltonstall, 1906; admitted as mem. firm., 1912; became mem. Goodwin, Procter & Ballantine, 1914; now mem. firm of Root, Clark, Howland and Ballantine, New York. Apptd. an advisory counsel on taxation matters, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1917; solicitor of internal revenue, 1918. Instr. Harvard Law Sch., 1907-09. Has specialized in law relating to pub. service corpns., business orgns. and taxation; writer of articles on subjects in these fields. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union (Boston); Harvard, University, Union League, Tennis and Racquet (New York). *Home:* 133 E. 65th St. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

BALLANTINE, Edward, composer, teacher; *b.* Oberlin, O., Aug. 6, 1886; *s.* William Gay and Emma Frances (Atwood) B.; grad. high sch., Springfield, Mass., 1903; Harvard, 1903-07 (highest honors in music); studied piano with Mary Regal, Springfield, Edward Noyes and Helen Hopekirk, Boston; studied music, Berlin, 1907-09, composition with Rüfer, piano with Schnabel and Ganz; *m.* Edith Perry, of Boston, Apr. 15, 1916. Instr. music, Harvard, 1912—. Served as musician, rank of sergt., 1st Provisional Regt. Band, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Feb. 16, 1918-Jan. 21, 1919. Republican. *Club:* Harvard. Composer: (orchestra) From the Garden of Hellas; (voice) Palazzo Pagani, Lyrics from the Greek; (piano) Variations on Mary Had a Little Lamb in the styles of ten composers. *Home:* 51 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

BALLANTINE, Henry Winthrop, prof. law sch.; *b.* Oberlin, O., Oct. 12, 1880; *s.* William Gay and Emma Frances (Atwood) B.; ed. Oberlin (O.) Acad. and Coll., 1891-96; Amherst, 1897-98; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Grace Wetherell, of Oakland, Calif., July 22, 1906; 1 dau., Bettina Winthrop. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1904; lecturer on law, U. of Calif., 1905-09; asst. prof. law, Hastings Coll. of Law, San Francisco, 1905-09; dean Law Sch. of U. of Mont., Sept. 1911-13; prof. of law, Law Sch. U. of Wis., 1913-16; dean, Coll. of Law U. of Ill., Sept. 1916-20; prof. law, U. of Minn., 1920-24; prof. law, U. of Calif. since 1924. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon (Amherst Chapter). *Author:* Problems in the Law of Contracts; Preparation of Contracts and Conveyances. Contbr. on law topics. *Club:* Faculty. *Home:* Cloyne Ct., Berkeley, Calif.

BALLANTINE, Joseph William, consular service; *b.* of Am. parents, Ahmednagar, India, July 30, 1888; *s.* William Osborn and Josephine Louise (Perkins) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1909; *m.* Emilia Ashburner Christy, of Berkeley, Calif., Oct. 30, 1917; children—Elizabeth Copley, Alice Field, Louise Adele. Apptd. student interpreter, Japan, 1909; dep. consul, Kobe, 1911; dep. consul gen., Yokohama, 1912; vice and dep. consul, Taihoku, 1912-14; vice and dep. consul gen., Yokohama, 1914; asst. Japanese sec., Embassy, Tokyo, 1914-17, Japanese sec., 1917-21; consul at Dairen, 1921-23, at Tokyo since 1923. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Phi Gamma Delta. Conglist. *Clubs:* Tokyo, Yokohama United, Kobe, Twatutia (Taihoku), Dairen. *Address:* American Consulate General, Tokyo, Japan.

BALLANTINE, William Gay, educator; *b.* Washington, Dec. 7, 1848; *s.* Prof. Elisha and Betsy Ann (Watkins) B.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1868; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1872; U. of Leipzig, 1872-73; (D.D., Marietta, 1885; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1891); *m.* Emma Frances Atwood, of Waupun, Wis., Aug. 17, 1875; children—Henry Winthrop, Arthur Atwood, Edward, Mary Frances (Mrs. Horace E. Allen). Mem. Eng. Am. Palestine Exploring Expdn., 1873; prof. chemistry and natural science, Ripon Coll., 1874-76; asst. prof. Greek, Ind. U., 1876-78; prof. Greek and Hebrew, 1878-81, prof. O. T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881-91; pres. Oberlin Coll., 1891-96; prof. of Bible, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1897-1920. *Author:* Inductive Logic, 1896; The Young Man from Jerusalem, 1921; Understanding the Bible, 1925. Translator of the Riverside New Testament, 1923. Hymn writer. *Home:* 215 Forest Park Av., Springfield, Mass.

BALLARD, Harlan Hoge, librarian; *b.* Athens, O., May 26, 1853; *s.* Addison and Julia Perkins (Pratt) B.; A.B., Williams, 1874, M.A., 1877; mem. Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Lucy Bishop, *d.* John Pike, of Newburyport, Mass., and *g.d.* Judge Henry Walker Bishop, of Lenox, Mass., Aug. 20, 1879; children—Harlan Hoge, Elizabeth Bishop, Lucy Bishop, Margaret (dec.). Prin. Lenox (Mass.) High Sch., 1874-80; prin. Lenox Acad., 1880-86; librarian and curator, Berkshire Athenæum and Museum, since 1888. Organized, 1875, and trustee Agassiz Assn. for Study of Nature, which has had over 1,000 branches. Fellow A.A.A.S.; secretary of Berkshire Historical and Scientific Soc. Mason (33°). *Author:* Three Kingdoms, 1882; World of Matter, 1892; Open Sesame, 1896; Reopen Sesame, 1897; Virgil's Æneid, tr. into English Hexameters, 1902-11; The Tiler's Jewel (a Masonic novel), 1921. Joint Author: American Plant Book, 1879; Barnes' Readers, 1883; One Thousand Blunders in English, 1884. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

BALLARD, James Franklin, mfr.; *b.* Ashtabula, O., July 16, 1851; *s.* James and Eliza (Heath) B.; ed. pub. schs., Almont, Mich.; *m.* Emma Hill Hadley, of Vincennes, Ind., June 24, 1878; children—William J. (dec.), Berenice, Mrs. David B. White. Settled in St. Louis, Mo., 1874; with Richardson & Co., wholesale druggists, until 1882; established bus. under name of James F. Ballard, 1882, inc. Jan. 1923; pres. C. F. Simmons Medicine Co., St. Louis; treas. James F. Ballard, Inc., St. Louis; dir. First Nat. Bank and Union Trust Co. (St. Louis), Fellows Med. Mfg. Co. (New York); owner of bus. of Henry B. Platt Co., New York. Trustee Mo. Hist. Soc., and mem. exec. com. Archæol. Soc., St. Louis; fellow N.A.D. (life); dir. La. Purchase Expn. Presented Met. Mus. of Art, New York, May 1922, $500,000 collection Oriental rugs, said to be the greatest collection of the kind ever assembled by any mus. or individual. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* St. Louis; Bankers, Lotos, Salmagundi, Economic (New York); Congressional Country of Washington, D.C. (life). *Home:* 4420 Washington Boul. *Office:* 500 N. 2d St., St. Louis, Mo.; also 42 Cliff St., New York, N.Y.

BALLARD, Nathaniel Harrison, state supt. schs. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BALLARD, Russell Henry, utility operator; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., July 26, 1875; *s.* Walter John and Harriet A. (Morphy) B.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* May Spurgeon, of Santa Ana, Calif., Feb. 9, 1901; 1 dau., Harriet. Came to U.S. 1883; began as office boy, Thomson, Houston Electric Co., Chicago, 1890; with treasury dept. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1893; in charge credits and collections for Southern states office Gen. Electric Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1895-97; auditor Edison Electric Co., Los Angeles, Calif., 1897-1900; office mgr. Butte (Mont.) Electric & Power Co., 1900-04; with Southern Calif. Edison Co. since 1904, now exec. v.p. and gen. mgr.; pres. Phoenix Machinery & Cold Storage Co., Ballard Bros. Co., Los Angeles Fire Alarm Co.; v.p. Santa Barbara Electric Co., Shaver Lake Lumber Co. Dir. precinct organization Liberty Loan campaigns; dir. Community Development Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Los Angeles Community Chest. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Franklin Inst. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* California, University, Jonathan, Wilshire Country (Los Angeles). *Home:* 770 S. Windsor Boul. *Office:* Southern California Edison Co., Los Angeles, Calif.

BALLARD, S(amuel) Thruston, flour miller; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 11, 1855; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Frances Anne (Thruston) B.; B.S., Cornell U., 1878; *m.* Sunshine Harris, of Louisville, Jan. 25, 1883. With brother, 1880, in organization of Ballard & Ballard Co., flour mfrs., of which is pres.; also pres. Liberty Coal & Coke Co.; v.p. Louisville Nat. Bank; dir. U.S. Trust Co. Elected lt. gov. of Ky., term, 1920-23. Mem. Ky. State Cav., 1881. Mem. Employers' Assn., Louisville (pres., 1904-09), Jefferson Co. Rd. Improvement League (1st pres., 1913); apptd. by President Woodrow Wilson member Nat. Industrial Comm., July 1913; greatly interested in welfare of working men and applies profit-sharing system in his mills. A leader in securing child welfare and labor legislation in Ky. Episcopalian. Mem. Sons of Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. of Cincinnati, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country, Juniper Hunt (Louisville), Alpha Delta Phi (New York) Canadian (Montreal, Can.); chmn. nat. com. on cost of living and domestic economy of Council Nat. Defense; mem. com. of 29 millers apptd. by Herbert C. Hoover, Food Administrator, 1917. Was chmn. War Camp Community Service for Ky.; mem. Am. Com. for Devastated France, Dist. Com. on Capital Issues; Ky. chmn. British and Canadian Recruiting Mission. *Home:* Glenview, Ky. *Address:* Ballard & Ballard, Louisville, Ky.

BALLENGER; see also Ballinger.

BALLENGER, Edgar Garrison, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BALLENGER, George Walter, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALLIET, Thomas M., college prof.; *b.* Mar. 1, 1852; *s.* Nathan and Sarah B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1887; student Yale and Leipzig; *m.* Elizabeth Stearns, of Boston, Aug. 2, 1898. Supt. schs., Springfield, Mass., 1887-1904; prof. science of edn. and dean Sch. of Education, New York U., 1904-19. Has written several monographs. *Address:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

BALLIN, Hugo, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 7, 1879; *s.* Julius and Tillie (Rothschild) B.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and in Rome and Florence; *m.* Mabel Croft, 1909. Awarded scholarship Art Students' League; Shaw Prize Fund, 1905; Thomas B. Clarke Prize, 1906; Architectural League Medal, 1906 and 1907; medal, Buenos Aires Internat. Expn., Hallgarten Prize, 1907; Isidor Gold Medal, 1907; Anthony Dyer Prize, R.I. Work reproduced in Critic, Century, Kunst and Künstlerwerke (Vienna), Internat. Studio, etc. Specialty, mural decorations. Works: executive chamber, Madison, Wis.; room in home of Oliver Gould Jennings, N.Y. City, and E. D. Brandegee of Boston; decorative pictures in many pvt. collections; also represented in Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C.; Montclair Mus. N.J.; Ann Mary Memorial, R.I.; etc. A.N.A., 1905; mem. Architectural League, Soc. Mural Decorators, Nat. Club (Rome), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Lotos Club. Pres. Hugo Ballin, Inc.; produced and mounted over 80 feature motion pictures, including East Lynne, Pagan Love, Baby Mine, The Journey's End, Jane Eyre, Vanity Fair, Married People, etc. *Home:* 6905 Franklin Av., Hollywood, Calif.; also Lotos Club, New York, N.Y.

BALLIN, Max, surgeon; *b.* Nordhausen, Germany, Aug. 13, 1869; *s.* Jacob and Clementina (Heineman) B.; ed. Gymnasium, Nordhausen, and at univs. of Freiburg, Munich and Berlin; M.D., U. of Berlin, 1892; *m.* Carrie Leppel, of Leadville, Colo., July 10, 1901. Practiced in Detroit since 1901; surgeon Harper Hosp.; consulting surgeon, St. Mary's, Woman's, Highland Park General, and Children's Free hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons;

mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mich. State and Wayne Co. med. socs., Detroit Acad. Medicine, Acad. of Surgery, Sigma Gamma. Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Phoenix, Redford Country, Harmonie Soc. *Home:* 1960 Longfellow Av. *Office:* 269 Rowena St., Detroit, Mich.

BALLINGER, see also Ballenger.

BALLMANN, Martin, orchestra and band leader; *b.* Dortmund, Westphalia, Germany, Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* Leonhard and Anna (Ritter) B.; ed. Dortmund, Hamburg and Celle, Germany, and Vienna, Austria; *m.* Anna Ritter, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 24, 1893. Began to learn flute at 6; mem. of band at 9, later of orchestras, acquiring repertoire on various instruments; served mil. term as musician in 2d Inf. Regt. No. 77 Band, Celle, Hanover; became 1st flute soloist, Julius Laube Orchestra, Hamburg; came to U.S. as solo flutist, Eduard Strauss' Orchestra, 1890; mem. Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, 1891-1907; founder, 1907, and dir. Ballmann's Orchestra and Ballmann's Band of Chicago; founder and dir. Ballmann's Orchestral Sch.; dir. Chicago Sextette Club, Medinah Shrine Mil. Band. Mem. Chicago Assn. of Commerce. *Home:* 1257 Foster Av., Chicago, Ill.

BALLOCH, Edward Arthur, surgeon; *b.* Somersworth, N.H., Jan. 2, 1857; *s.* George Williamson and Martha J. (Palmer) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1891; M.D., Howard U., Washington, 1879; *m.* Lillian F. McGrew, of Washington, June 8, 1886; 1 dau., Agnes M. In practice of surgery at Washington, 1879—; prof. surgery, 1904—, dean med. dept., 1909—, Howard U. Attending surgeon and chmn. advisory staff, Freedmen's Hosp. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. College of Surgeons, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C. (ex-pres.), Washington Gynecol. and Obstet. Soc., Washington Surg. Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Washington Golf and Country, Cosmos. *Address:* The Balfour, 2000 16th St., Washington, D.C.

BALLOU, Charles Clarendon, army officer; *b.* Orange Tp., N.Y., June 13, 1862; *s.* William Hosea and Julia A. (Hendrick) B.; U.S. Mil. Acad., grad., 1886; Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1897-98; Field Officers' Sch., 1916; War Coll., 1916-17. Commd. 2d lt. 16th Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 12th Inf., Apr. 28, 1893; maj. 7th Ill. Inf. Vols., July 8, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., Oct. 20, 1898; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; trans. to 15th Inf., Feb. 19, 1904, to 12th Inf., Feb. 7, 1906; q.-m., Oct. 31, 1908; maj. 7th Inf., June 26, 1909; trans. to 24th Inf., Sept. 17, 1912; lt. col., Feb. 7, 1915; col., July 19, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917; regtl. q.-m. P.I., 1899; participated in Battle of Zapote River, June 13, 1899, and minor engagements, also assault on Angeles, Aug. 16, 1899; duty Ft. Slocum, N.Y., 1900-02; 4 more trips to P.I. up to 1915; comdr. Colored Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Des Moines, Ia., June 4-Sept. 22, 1917; comdg. 163d Depot Brigade, Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Sept. 1917; comdr. 92d Div. (colored), A.E.F., Oct. 27, 1917-Nov. 19, 1918, comdr. 89th Div., Nov. 19, 1918-Feb. 1, 1919; comdr. Camp Dodge, Ia., Feb. 9, 1919-May 15, 1919; comdr. 6th Army Corps, Oct. 23-Nov. 11, 1918. Battle of the Argonne, Battle of Nov. 10-11, on Moselle River; various engagements of trench warfare in St. Die sector, Vosges, France, Aug. 24-Sept. 20, 1918. Decorations: Croix de Guerre, with Palm; Officer Legion of Honor of France. *Club:* St. Nicholas (New York). *Home:* 2941 Summit Boul., Spokane, Wash.

BALLOU, Frank Washington, supt. schools; *b.* Ft. Jackson, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1879; *s.* Hiram and Jennie E. (Foster) B.; grad. State Normal Training Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1902; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904; M.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Catharine L. Knapp, of N.Y. City, Apr. 6, 1912; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Prin. Tech. Sch., U. of Cincinnati, 1904-07; asst. prof. edn., same univ., 1907-10; dir. Dept. Edn., Investigation and Measurement, Boston, 1914-17; asst. supt. schs., Boston, 1917-20; supt. schs., Washington, D.C., since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Nat Soc. Study Edn., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Edn'l. Research, Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Federal Schoolmen's Club. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* City, Cosmos, Rotary. Co-Author: High School Organization, 1913; Harvard-Newton Scales for the Measurement of English Composition, 1915; The Appointment of Teachers in Cities, 1915; Practical Exercises in Mental Arithmetic, 1920. *Home:* 1414 Montague St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BALLOU, Hosea Starr, investment banker; *b.* N. Orange, Mass., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Rev. Levi and Elvira Bliss (Goodell) B.; ed. Harvard, 1877-79; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1880-81; Sorbonne and College de France, Paris, 1881-82; *m.* Mary Farwell, of Boston, June 1, 1885; children—Luther F., H. Starr. Mem. H. S. Ballou & Co. since 1884. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Universalist Hist. Soc. (pres.), Ballou Family Assn. of Am. (ex-pres.), Starr Family Assn. (pres. emeritus), Westfield Normal Alumni Assn. of Eastern Mass. (ex-pres.). *Author:* Life of Hosea Ballou, 2d, 1896. *Home:* Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

BALLOU, Sidney (Miller), lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Oren Aldrich and Charlotte (Miller) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1899; *m.* Thomie Duke, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1895 (died Mar. 7, 1905); 1 dau., Barbara; *m.* 2d, Lucia Burnett, of Los Angeles, Calif., July 27, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1895; went to Hawaii, 1895; justice Supreme Ct. of Ty. of Hawaii, Aug. 15, 1907-May 7, 1909. Gen. counsel C. & H. Sugar Refining Corpn. Served as lt. Coast Arty., World War; now lt. comdr, U.S.N. Reserve. Mem. S.A.R., Navy League (v.p.), Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (New York, Washington, San Francisco, and Honolulu), University (Hawaii), San Mateo Polo, Bohemian (San Francisco). Compiler: Civil Laws and Penal Laws of Hawaii, 1897 (compilation officially adopted in act of Congress organizing Ty. of Hawaii). Writer on mil. and economic subjects. *Home:* 1925 Gough St. *Office:* Matson Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BALLOU, William Hosea, mycologist, ichthyologist; *b.* Hannibal, Oswego Co., N.Y., Sept. 30, 1857; *s.* Ransome R. and Mary Abigail (Green) B.; student Northwestern U., 1877-81, U. of Pa., 1896; spl. studies in natural science; hon. Sc.D., Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1911; Litt.D., Chicago Law Sch., 1920; LL.D., Coll. of Oskaloosa, Ia., 1921; unmarried. Recorder U.S. Lake Survey, 1875-77; U.S. scientific survey of Niagara Falls, 1876; asst. engr. U.S. Yellowstone River Survey, 1878; govt. naturalist and representative of Harper's Weekly, Greely Relief Expdn., 1884; conducted crusade making animals safe in transport at sea, and other like crusades, 1892-95; editor New York Despatch (weekly), 1895-98; sec. Greater New York Pub. Co., 1895-96; founder, sec. Westchester Free Hosp., 1892-95; pres. Pocantico Water Works Co., 1893-96; v.p. New York & Westchester Water Co., 1891-98, etc.; owner and editor Science News Service. Hon. commr. U.S. Dept. Agr., del. of Davenport (Ia.) Acad. Natural Sciences, rep. of Am. Mus. Natural History and Popular Science Monthly at 7th Internat. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897; conducted govt. war propaganda to catch and eat more fish, under Herbert Hoover, 1917-18. Advocate of Louis Agassiz's theory of multiple origin of man, and species of animal and plant life. Discoverer of many species of fungi new to science, a number of which have been named in his honor; has listed over 1,000 species growing in Greater N.Y. City; founder nat. movement to conserve wild mushrooms, 1908. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists; fellow Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, France. Republican. *Author:* (novels) A Ride on a Cyclone, 1889; The Bachelor Girl, 1890; The Upper Ten, 1891; An Automatic Wife, 1891; Spectacular Romances, 1892; and over 300 poems. Donor of large collections of natural history to Northwestern U. Made geol. survey of Central Kan., discovering fossils of pre-fish, pre-amphibia, pre-reptiles with associated bivalves, and first plants in Devonian and Carboniferous Rock strata, and Upper Cretaceous marsupial, 1923; discovered fossil brachiopods in Silurian rocks, W.Va., by which Cope and Hall fixed geol. age of Appalachian System of mountains as Silurian, 1889; discovered cancer on tail of a boa constrictor in Honduras, 1890; first to define cancer as an animal fungus, originating in reptiles and fish and breeding by infinitely small spores, later investing entire reptile or fish and communicated to man by the drinking of infected water; scheduled 300 snakes and iguanas killed by cancer. *Home:* Closter, Bergen Co., N.J.

BALMER, Edwin, author; *b.* Chicago, July 26, 1883; *s.* Thomas and Helen Clark (Pratt) B.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Katharine MacHarg, of Chicago, June 10, 1909 (died Nov. 27, 1925); children—Caroline, Thomas, Katharine Ruth. Reporter on Chicago Tribune, fall of 1903; associated with Graham Taylor in the publication of The Commons, Jan. 1904-Oct. 1905, when it was merged with Charities, New York; formerly editorial adviser and contbr. to Hampton's Mag.; also contbr. to other leading mags. Has traveled in Cuba, Mexico, Europe, Hawaii and Japan. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors (pres. 1918-19 and 1924-25), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, White Paper (Chicago); Country (Evanston). *Author:* Waylaid by Wireless, 1909; The Achievements of Luther Trant (with William MacHarg), 1910; The Science of Advertising, 1910; The Surakarta (with William MacHarg), 1913; A Wild Goose Chase, 1915; The Blind Man's Eyes (with William MacHarg), 1916; The Indian Drum (with same), 1917; Ruth of the U.S.A., 1919; Resurrection Rock, 1920; The Breath of Scandal, 1921; Keeban, 1923; Fildelia, 1924; That Royle Girl, 1925. One of his short stories in Saturday Evening Post was the basis of Frederick Thompson's production of the play, "Via Wireless"; a number of his stories prod. as photoplays, also many pub. in Europe in French, German, Scandinavian langs., etc. *Home:* 1714 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill.

BALTZ, William N., congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BALTZELL, Robert C., judge; *b.* Lawrence Co., Ill., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Henry H. and Margaret C. (Roderick) B.; grad. high sch., Sumner, Ill., 1898 (highest honors); student Northern Ill. Normal Coll., Dixon, Ill., 1899, Marion (Ind.) Normal Sch. 1903-04; LL.B., Marion Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Vienna N. Carlton, of Sumner, Mar. 28, 1904; 1 son, Robert Carlton (dec.). Teacher pub. schs., Lawrence Co., Ill., 1898-1903; admitted to Ind. bar, 1904, and began practice with brother, Charles O., at Princeton; chmn. Rep. County Com., Gibson County, Ind., 1912; mem. Rep. State Com., 1914-18; elected judge of Gibson Circuit Court, Princeton, Nov. 1920, and served until Jan. 19, 1925; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ind., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Jan. 19, 1925. Served as maj. inf., Dec. 26, 1917-May 10, 1919, World War; in charge of draft in Ind. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn., Sigma Delta Kappa. Mem. bd. dirs. Indianapolis Y. M. C. A. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Columbia (Indianapolis); Princeton Country. *Home:* 3660 Washington Boul. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

BALTZELL, Winton James, editor; *b.* Shiremanstown, Pa., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Rev. Isaiah and Cecilia Caroline (James) B.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1884; Mus. Bac., U. of Pa., 1896; studied at N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1888-89, and pvtly. in London, Eng., 1889-90; *m.* Bertha Sweet, of Salina, Kan., June 27, 1900; children—Rolfe Edmunds, Ruth James. Professional musician, teacher of singing, and organist, Reading, Pa., 1890-97; editor The Etude, Phila., Pa., 1897-99; teacher of history and theory of music, Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1899-1900; editor The Etude, 1900-07; editor The Musician, Boston, 1907-19; sec. Nat. Acad. of Music, New York, since 1919. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Internat. Soc. of Musicians. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Complete History of Music, 1905; Baltzell's Dictionary of Musicians, 1911; also elementary text-books on harmony, theory of music, musical form, history of music, The Master Composers, Music Appreciation, A Piano Primer, and a number of songs and part-songs and anthems. *Address:* University Society, Inc., 462 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BAMBERGER, Ernest, Rep. Nat. committeeman; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 11, 1877; A.B., Williams Coll., 1898; E.M., Columbia, 1900. Asst. gen. mgr. Daly West Mining Co., 1902-04, gen. mgr., 1904-11; v.p. and gen. mgr. Keystone Mining Co., since 1902, Ontario Silver Mining Co., 1907-24. Utah mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 2 terms, 1920-28. Rep. nominee for U.S. Senator, 1922. Chmn. Draft Bd., Salt Lake City, 1917-18; head of chem. sect. materials dept. Fgn. and U.S. Air Craft Production, and chief materials dept., 1918. Regent U. of Utah, 1912-24. Mem. Agrl. Loan Com. for Utah, War Finance Corpns., 1921. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Alta, University, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 524 E. South Temple St. *Office:* 163 S. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BAMBERGER, Ralph, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAMBERGER, Simon, governor; *b.* Darmstadt, Germany, Feb. 27, 1847; *s.* Emanuel and

Helen (Fleish) B.; brought to U.S., 1861; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Maas, of Cincinnati, O., Nov. 23, 1881; children—Sidney (dec.), Mrs. Helen Behal, Julian M., Mrs. Elsa Michael. Resident of Utah since 1869; pres. Bamberger Coal Co.; dir. Salt Lake Valley Loan & Trust Co.; dir. and treas. Bamberger Electric R.R. Mem. Utah Senate, 1903-07; mem. Sch. Bd., Salt Lake City, 1898-1903; gov. of Utah, term 1917-21. Democrat. Mem. B'nai B'rith. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Bonneville, Alta, Rotary (Salt Lake City); Weber (Ogden); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 623 E. First South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BAMBOSCHEK, Giuseppe, conductor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BAMFORD, Mary Ellen, author; *b.* Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., Calif.; *d.* Dr. William and Cornelia (Rand) B.; grad. Oakland High Sch. Dist. sec. of literature for S. Pacific Dist. Woman's Am. Bapt. Home and Foreign Missionary Socs. *Author:* My Land and Water Friends, 1886; The Look About Club, 1887; Thoughts of My Dumb Neighbors, 1887; Father Lambert's Family, 1888; Marie's Story, 1888; The Second Year of the Look About Club, 1889; Up and Down the Brooks, 1889; A Piece of Kitty Hunter's Life, 1890; Eleanor and I, 1891; Janet and Her Father, 1891; Number One or Number Two, 1891; Talks by Queer Folks, 1893; Three Roman Girls, 1893; Miss Millie's Trying, 1893; In Editha's Days, 1894; Jessie's Three Resolutions, 1894; Out of the Triangle (first published as $250 prize serial), 1898; Her Twenty Heathen, 1898; Ti, a Story of San Francisco's Chinatown, 1899; The Denby Children at the Fair, 1904; Angel Island, the Ellis Island of the West, 1917. *Home:* 1235 E. 15th St., East Oakland, Calif.

BANCROFT, Charles Grey, lawyer, corpn. official; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 3, 1867; *s.* Andrew J. and Mary A. (Clough) B.; Phillips Exeter Acad.; LL.B., Boston U., 1889; *m.* Blanche M. Hight, of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 10, 1891; children—Stowell H., Winthrop. Practiced at Clinton, Mass., 1889-1900, Boston since 1900; for many yrs. counsel for Arkwright Club; receiver Jewelers Nat. Bank, 1908-12; pres. Lincoln Trust Co. until 1914, when it was merged into the Internat. Trust Co.; pres. same until merger with First Nat. Bank of Boston, of which is dir.; pres. Central Aguirre Sugar Co., Machete Sugar Co., Santa Isabel Sugar Co., Ponce & Guayama R.R. Co.; v.p. United Shoe Machinery Corpn.; dir. Galveston & Houston Electric Co., N.E. Fire Ins. Co., Tomson Electric Welding Co., Walter M. Lowney Co., Am. Surety Co., Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co., Dorchester Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Gamewell Co.; trustee North End Savings Bank, South Middlesex Coöp. Bank. Trustee of permanent funds Am. Humane Edn. Soc.; dir., mem. exec. com. and trustee permanent funds Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; trustee and mem. exec. com. N.E. Conservatory of Music; mem. overseers Bunker Hill Boys' Club. Mem. Mass. Bankers Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Framingham Country. *Home:* Framingham, Mass. *Office:* 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

BANCROFT, Edgar Addison, lawyer; Nov. 20, 1857-July 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BANCROFT, Frederic, historian; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 30, 1860; *s.* Addison N. and Catherine (Blair) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1882; Ph.D., Columbia, 1885; studied at Göttingen, 1883, Berlin, Freiburg (Baden) and École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1885-87; LL.D., Knox Coll., 1900. Librarian Dept. of State, 1888-92. Lecturer polit. history of Civil War and reconstruction, Amherst, 1888; on polit. and diplomatic history U.S., 1889-97, and on European diplomatic history, 1898-99, Columbia; has also lectured at Johns Hopkins and U. of Chicago, on polit. history U.S.; at Lowell Inst., Boston, 1902-03, on Life in the South. Long on lit. staff New York Nation. Del. Congress of Historians, Paris, 1900. *Author:* The Negro in Politics, 1885; Life of William H. Seward, 2 vols., 1900; (with William A. Dunning) The Public Life of Carl Schurz, 1908. Editor: Speeches, Correspondence and Public Papers of Carl Schurz, 6 vols., 1913. Engaged in writing A History of the Confederates. Contbr. to revs. and mags. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

BANCROFT, Hugh, publisher; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* William Amos and Mary (Shaw) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Mary A. Cogan, of Cambridge (she died Oct. 29, 1903); 1 dau., Mary (Mrs. Sherwin C. Badger); *m.* 2d, Jane Wallis Waldron Barron, of Boston, Jan. 15, 1907; children—Jessie, Hugh, Jr., Jane. Asst. dist. atty., Middlesex Co., 1902-06, dist. atty, 1907; chmn. bd. dirs. Port of Boston, 1911-14; v.p., dir. Boston News Bur. Co.; sec., dir. Dow, Jones & Co., pubs. Wall St. Journal; pub. Barron's Weekly; dir. Atlantic Nat. Bk. Mem. Mass. Vol. Militia, pvt. to brig.-gen., 1894-1909, retired as maj.-gen.; 1st lt. and adj., 5th Mass. Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, United Spanish War Vets., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Algonquin, Country, Union Boat, New Riding, Eastern Yacht, Cohasset Yacht, Cohasset Golf, Exchange, Commercial, Merchants', Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Inheritance Taxes for Investors, 1911; Inheritance Taxes (with A. W. Blakemore), 1912. *Home:* 352 Beacon St. *Office:* 30 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

BANCROFT, Jessie Hubbell, director phys. training; *b.* Winona, Minn., Dec. 20, 1867; *d.* Edward Hall and Susan Maria (Hubbell) B.; kindergarten course, First State Normal Sch., Winona, 1888-89; Minneapolis Sch. Phys. Edn., 1888; Harvard Summer Sch. Phys. Training, 1891; hon. diploma, Sargent Normal Sch. Gymnastics, Cambridge, Mass., 1908. Taught phys. training, Davenport, Ft. Madison and Keokuk, Ia., 1890, Rutgers Female Coll., Normal Coll. and Harlem Y.W.C.A., New York, 1891-92; dir. phys. training, pub. schs., Brooklyn, 1893-1903; asst. dir. phys. training, pub. schs., Greater New York, 1903—. Chmn. sect. phys. training, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1894-98; mem. faculty, summer session, Columbia U., 1901-04, U. of Utah, 1908. One of founders Am. Phys. Edn. Assn. (ex-sec.), Phys. Edn. Soc. New York and vicinity; founder Am. Posture League (ex-pres.); dir. Girls' br. Pub. Schs. Athletic League, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Awarded Gulick medal for distinguished service in phys. edn. by N.Y. Phys. Edn. Soc. Author; lecturer. *Home:* 4331 Carolin St., Sunnyside, L.I., New York, N.Y.

BANCROFT, Milton H., painter; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* William H. and Martha (Varney) B.; prep. edn. Newton pub. schs.; student Mass. State Normal Art Sch., 1883-86; prof. in tech. studies, Swarthmore Coll., Pa., 1886-92, but continued studies irregularly in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; supt. schs. and instr. in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1892-94; studied in Colorossi, Delacluse and Julien acads., Paris, 1894-99; *m.* Margaret Corliss Moore, 1894; children—John Townsend, Anna Moore, Thomas Leggett. Exhibited in Société des Artistes Français, and in all large exhbns. of New York, Phila., Boston, Washington and Chicago; splty. portraits; executed mural decorations for Court of the Seasons, Panama-Pacific Expn., San Francisco. Instr. Mechanics Inst., New York. Mem. Architectural League, Salmagundi Club, MacDowell Club (New York), Phila. Sketch Club. Has contbd. numerous war posters; asst. chief of hut decoration, Y.M.C.A., in France, Aug. 1918-Aug. 1919. *Home:* Sandy Spring, Md. *Address:* Salmagundi Club, 47 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BANCROFT, Wilder Dwight, chemist; *b.* Middletown, R.I., Oct. 1, 1867; *s.* John Chandler and Louisa Mills (Denny) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; post-grad. studies, Harvard, 1888-89, Strassburg, 1889-90, Leipzig, 1890-92, Ph.D., 1892, Berlin and Amsterdam, 1892-93; hon. D.Sc., Lafayette, 1919, Cambridge, 1923; *m.* Katharine Meech Bott, of Middlebury, Vt., June 19, 1895; children—Mary Warner, Hester, John Chandler, George, Jean Gordon. Asst. prof. phys. chemistry, 1895-1903, prof. since 1903, Cornell. Editor Journal of Physical Chemistry since 1896; asso. editor Journal of Franklin Inst. since 1913; consulting chemist, Bur. Mines; chmn. div. chemistry, 1919-20, of Nat. Research Council; mem. advisory com. Chem. Warfare Service. Lt.-col. Chem. Warfare Service, 1918-19. Mem. bd. visitors, Bureau of Standards, 1922-25; v.p. Internat. Union of Chemistry, 1922-25. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (pres. 1905, 1919), Am. Electroplaters Soc., English and French chem. socs.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1910), Am. Phys. Soc., Nat. Acad. Science, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* The Phase Rule, 1897; Applied Colloid Chemistry, 1921; also numerous articles in scientific jours. *Address:* 7 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

BANCROFT, William Poole; *b.* nr. Wilmington, Del., July 12, 1835; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Poole) B.; ed. family and boarding schs., 3 yrs., and for 2 yrs. under Samuel Alsop, of Wilmington; *m.* Emma Cooper, of nr. Woodbury, N.J., Nov. 1, 1876. Employed from boyhood in father's cotton factory; dir. Joseph Bancroft & Sons Co.; pres. Woodlawn Trustees, Inc., which owns about 400 small houses, income from which is applied to pub. purposes; dir. Security Trust & Safe Deposit Co. Trustee Del. Hosp., Wilmington Home for Friendless Children. Mem. Soc. Friends. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

BANDHOLTZ, Harry Hill, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Dec. 18, 1864-May 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BANGS, Clare William Hobart, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BANGS, Francis Reginald, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Edward and Anne Outram (Hodgkinson) B.; descendant of Edward Banges, 1623; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Anna Dummer Anderson, of Boston, Dec. 16, 1897; children—Edward, James Outram, Harriet Amory, David Hinckley. Began practice in Boston, 1894; mem. Bangs & Barlow until 1901, Hill, Bangs, Barlow & Homans, 1901-07, now Williams & Bangs. Pres. Wareham Cranberry Co.; dir. Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corpn., Boston Real Estate Exchange, Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; trustee Bangs Real Estate Trust, Commonwealth Bldg. Trust, Lenox St. Bldgs. Trust, Metropolitan Associates, Old South Bldg. Assn., Winthrop Bldg. Trust, and various other corpns. Mem. Boston Bd. of Aldermen, 1906-07; chmn. commn. apptd. by Gov. Foss on fire hazard. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 190 Marlborough St. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

BANGS, Outram, zoölogist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BANGS, Tracy R., lawyer; *b.* Le Sueur, Minn., Apr. 29, 1862; *s.* Alfred W. and Alena F. (Baker) B.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law under father; *m.* Jessie L. Caughell, of Saginaw, Mich., June 15, 1887; children—Felix F., Philip R. Admitted to N. Dak. bar, 1885; practiced with Charles J. Fisk (late chief justice Supreme Court of N. Dak., later with Charles M. Cooley (now dist. judge); mem. Bangs, Hamilton & Bangs; has been identified with much important litigation in the state; atty. for Northwestern Bell Telephone Co., Northern States Power Co., etc.; dir. N.W. National Bank, Northwestern Trust Co.; city atty. Grand Forks, 1889; state's atty. Grand Forks Co., 1892; U.S. dist. atty. for N. Dak., 1894-98. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. bd. trustees U. of N. Dak. 5 yrs. (pres. 1914, 15). Devoted the greater portion of the time, 1917-18, in war activities, speaking over a large part of U.S., also in Can. Pres. Grand Forks Bar Assn. since 1908; pres. N. Dak. State Bar Assn., 1921-22. Mason (K.T.); Past Ill. Potentate, Kem Temple A.A.O.N.M.S., Grand Forks; Supreme Chancellor K.P., 1902-04. *Clubs:* Commercial, Grand Forks Golf, Caledonian Curling, Rotary. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

BANISTER; see also Bannister.

BANISTER, William Brodnax, surgeon U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BANKER, Howard James, biologist; *b.* Schaghticoke, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1866; *s.* Amos Bryan and Frances Alcena (Welling) B.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1892; A.M., Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Mary Eugenia Wright, of Clifton Park, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1894. Teacher, Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1892-95 (v.-prin., 1895); ordained deacon, 1894, elder, 1896, M.E. Ch.; pastor Union Ch., Proctor, Vt., 1895-98; teacher mathematics, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1900-01; teacher biology, Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1901-04; prof. biology, DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1904-14; investigator, Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1914—, (acting supt. 1915-16; acting asst.-dir., 1920-21, 23); exec. com. and sec. sect. 2, 2d International Congress of Eugenics. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Hydnaceæ of North America, 1906; The Bancker or Banker Families of America, 1909. Editor The Underwood Families of America, 1913. Contbr. to scientific jours. of papers on mycology and eugenics. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

BANKER, Walter; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mar. 13, 1881; *s.* Charles Henry and Emily (Campsen) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edna Seward, of Luzerne, Pa., Oct. 23, 1907; children—Elizabeth Martha, Marjorie Jean, Philip Walter. Druggist since 1894. Pres. and chmn. exec. com. Luther League of America

since 1922. Mem. Nat. Assn. Retail Druggists, Luzerne County Pharm. Assn. Odd Fellow, Kiwanian. *Home:* 382 Wright St. Kingston, Pa. *Address:* 57 W. Market St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

BANKHEAD, William Brockman, congressman; *b.* Moscow, Lamar Co., Ala., Apr. 12, 1874; *s.* Senator John Hollis and Tallulah James (Brockman) B.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1893, A.M., 1896; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1895; *m.* Adalaide Eugene Sledge, of Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1900. Clk., Com. on Pub. Bldgs. and Grounds, Washington, 1893-95; admitted to bar, 1895; and began practice at Huntsville, Ala.; now in practice at Jasper, Ala. Mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1890-92; city atty., Huntsville, 4 yrs.; solicitor, 14th Jud. Circuit, 1910-14; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 10th Ala. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Jasper, Ala.

BANKS, Alexander French, railway pres.; *b.* Crawford Co., Ind., Jan. 31, 1861; *s.* Henry Bartlett and Julia C. (French) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Blanche Nichelson, of Evansville, Ind., Nov. 13, 1883; children—Duke N., Mrs. Blanche B. Alexander, Charles A. Began with St. Louis & Southeastern Ry. Co., 1877, contracting agt., at Evansville, 1878-80; traveling agt. and gen. agt., Continental Fast Freight Line, 1880-88; gen. agt. Ia. Central Ry., Peoria, Ill., Jan.-Sept. 1888; gen. frt. agt., 1888-89, gen. frt. and pass. agt., 1889-90, traffic mgr., 1890-93, Ia. Central Ry.; traffic mgr., 1893-1900; pres. since 1900, Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry. Dir. Continental and Commercial Nat. Bank, Continental and Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Continental & Commercial Securities Co., Gary (Ind.) State Bank, S. Chicago Savings Bank. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-day, Old Elm, Onwentsia, Glenview. *Home:* 1204 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BANKS, Alexander Robinson, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BANKS, Aloysius Burton, insurance and banking; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., April 2, 1868; *s.* Richard Tunstall and Sarah Ann (Robertson) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lottie Holmes, of Fordyce, Ark., Nov. 1, 1905. Organizer and pres. Home Life Ins. Co., Home Fire Ins. Co., Home Accident Ins. Co. (operating in 25 states); pres. Am. Southern Trust Co. and about 25 other banks; pres. Adams-Banks Lumber Co., and dir. various corpns. Mem. Constl. Conv., Ark., 1918. Trustee U. of Ark. since 1915. Mem. Little Rock Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Fordyce, Ark. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

BANKS, Charles Eugene, author; *b.* Clinton Co., Ia., Apr. 3, 1852; *s.* Seth Lee and Sarah M. (Hubbell) B.; ed. pub. schs., Clinton Co., and afterward Lyons, Ia., and pvtly.; *m.* Mrs. Carrie Wyatt Lounsberry, of Chicago, Apr. 3, 1892. Editor and propr. The American Commercial Traveler, Chicago, 1885-87, later The Weekly Outlook, lit. paper, Davenport, Ia.; lit. editor Chicago Sunday Examiner and American, 3 yrs.; removed to Wash., 1907. Was editor and pub. The Peace Pipe, monthly mag., Seattle; dramatic editor Post-Intelligencer, Seattle, 1918; moved to Hawaii; was editor Tribune-Herald, Hilo; now editor Paradise of the Pacific (monthly mag.), Honolulu. Republican. *Author:* Quiet Music (poems), 1892; Where Brooks Go Softly (poems), 1896; In Hampton Roads, Novel of the Civil War, 1899; Sword and Cross (poems), 1900; A Child of the Sun (novel), 1900; Theodore Roosevelt, a Typical American, 1902; The Life of De Witt Talmage, 1902; An American Woman, 1905 (dramatized); John Dorn, Promoter (novel), 1907; Heart Beats of Hawaii (poems), 1921; The Trail of Love (poems), 1921. Also plays: The Swami, 1909; Vibration, 1909 (both produced). Contbr. poems and short stories to syndicates and magazines. *Home:* Honolulu, Hawaii.

BANKS, Edgar James, archæologist; *b.* Sunderland, Mass., May 23, 1866; *s.* John Randolph and Julia Maria (Dunklee) B.; student Amherst, 1886-87; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Breslau, 1897; *m.* Emma L. Lyford, of Woodbury, Vt., July 16, 1893; 2d, Minja Miksich de Also Lukavecz, of Zagreb, Croatia, *d.* Prof. Marcus de Miksich; children—Edgar de Miksich, Daphne. Am. consul, Bagdad, Turkey, 1897-98; organized, 1899, expedition to excavate Babylonian city of Ur, but Sultan refused permission after 2 years waiting; acting professor of ancient history, Robert College, Constantinople, 1902-03; private secretary to Am. minister to Turkey, 1903; excavated Babylonian ruin, Bismya, 1903, for U. of Chicago, discovering several thousand inscribed objects from 4500 B.C. to 2800 B.C. and the white statue of King David, a pre-Babylonian king of 4500 B.C. (oldest statue in the world); also much earlier ruins; field dir. of Babylonian expdn. and instr. Turkish and Semitic langs., U. of Chicago, 1903-06; prof. Oriental langs. and archæology, Toledo U., 1909. Lecturing upon Babylonia, Arabia, Turkey, etc., 1906—. Dir. Sacred Films, Inc., 1921-22; pres. Seminole Films Co., Inc. Climbed to summit of Mt. Ararat, 17,212 ft., Aug. 20, 1912; crossed the Arabian desert by camel, 1912, on an exploring expdn. *Author:* Babylonische Hymnen der Berliner Sammlung, 1897; Jonah in Fact and Fancy, 1899; Bismya, or The Lost City of Adab, 1912; Bible and the Spade, 1913; An American Princess, 1914; Seven Wonders of the Ancient World, 1917. Also several hundred articles on archæol. and other subjects. *Home:* (summer) Alpine, N.J.; (winter) Eustis, Fla.

BANKS, Elizabeth, author; *b.* Taunton, N.J.; *d.* John and Sarah (Brister) B.; grad. Milwaukee-Downer Coll. Was society reporter on St. Paul and Baltimore papers; later sec. to Am. minister to Peru. Originated in 1914 the Authors' Belgian Fund and Dik's Fund for the Allies, to help soldiers, sailors, children and animals in war time. Originated and wrote series of essays known as "The Lady at the Round Table" in London Referee under pen name of "Enid." Wrote the serials "An Englishwoman in New York" and "The All-British Woman" under pen name of "Mary Mortimer Maxwell." London corr., Los Angeles Saturday Night. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), Fabian Soc. *Author:* Campaigns of Curiosity, 1894; The Autobiography of a Newspaper Girl, 1902; The Mystery of Frances Farrington, 1909; The Luck of the Black Cat (stories), 1912; Dik: A Dog of Belgium, 1914; Sergeant Major, of Canada, 1915; Captain Jinks (of French and Russian Descent), 1915; On the Boat that Uncle Sam Built, 1917; School for John and Mary—A Story of Caste in England, 1925. *Home:* 5 Robert St., Adelphi, Strand, London, Eng.

BANKS, Helen Ward, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Col. Henry Ward and Eunice White (Wells) B.; A.B., Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1903; unmarried. *Author:* The Boynton Pluck, 1904; The Boys' Motley, 1914; The Boys' Prescott, 1916; The Wonder Book of the Bible, 1918. The House of the Lions, 1924; The Story of Holland, 1925. Contbr. stories and articles for young people's mags. *Address:* 15 Alameda Court, Santa Barbara, Calif.

BANKS, John Henry, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Nov. 28, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Ellen (Marsh) B.; E.M. Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1883; Ph.D., Columbia, 1894; *m.* Emilie S. Hultsch, of Bethlehem, Pa., June 9, 1886; children—Harold Purdy, Reginald Marsh. Mem. Ricketts & Banks, mining engrs. and chemists, 1885-1915 (firm dissolved); now mem. John H. Banks & Son. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Columbia University. *Home:* 25 5th Av. *Office:* 26 John St., New York, N.Y.

BANKS, Louis Albert, clergyman; *b.* Corvallis, Ore., Nov. 12, 1855; *s.* Lebbius Irwin and Mary (Hurlburt) B.; ed. Philomath Coll. and Boston Univ.; (D.D., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1891; LL.D., Philomath Coll., Ore., 1918); *m.* Mary V. Millhollen, of Corvallis, Ore., 1877 (died 1882); children—Maud Ethel (dec.), Mary Fay; *m.* 2d, Jessie F. Ainsworth, of Boise City, Ida., Jan. 1, 1884 (died July 9, 1919); children—Gilbert Haven (dec.), Willard Ainsworth, Helen Lambert, Sherlock Lee, Rene Parkman, Marjorie Sloane. (dec.). *m.* 3d, Florence Aiken, of Roseburg, Ore., July 21, 1920. Entered M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor Independence Av. Ch., Kansas City, 1909-11; evangelist, in union evangelistic campaigns, 1911—; national lecturer for the Anti-Saloon League of America, in World Prohibition movement, since 1913. Prohibition candidate for gov. of Mass., 1893. Nat. lecturer for Anti-Saloon League of America since 1913. Asst. editor The Expositor since 1924. *Author:* The People's Christ, 1891; The White Slaves, 1892; The Revival Quiver, 1893; Anecdotes and Morals, 1894; Common Folks' Religion, 1894; Honeycomb of Life, 1895; Heavenly Trade Winds, 1895; The Christ Dream, 1896; Christ and His Friends, 1896; Paul and His Friends; The Saloon-Keeper's Ledger, 1896; The Fisherman and His Friends, 1897; Seven Times Around Jericho, 1897; Hero Tales from Sacred Story, 1897; Live Boys in Oregon, 1897; The Christ Brotherhood, 1897; Heroic Personalities, 1898; The Unexpected Christ, 1898; Immortal Hymns and Their Story, 1898; Sermon Stories for Boys and Girls, 1898; The Christian Gentleman, 1898; John and His Friends, 1899; My Young Man, 1899; Immortal Songs of Camp and Field, 1899; The Great Sinners of the Bible, 1899; A Year's Prayer Meeting Talks, 1899; Chats with Young Christians, 1900; A Manly Boy, 1900; David and His Friends, 1900; The Lord's Arrows, 1900; Twentieth Century Knighthood, 1900; Fresh Bait for Fishers of Men, 1900; Poetry and Morals, 1900; Hidden Wells of Comfort, 1901; The Great Saints of the Bible, 1901; Unused Rainbows, 1901; The Motherhood of God, 1901; The King's Stewards, 1902; Hall of Fame, 1902; Life of Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage, D.D., 1902; Youth of Famous Americans, 1902; Windows for Sermons, 1902; The Healing of Souls, 1902; The Great Portraits of the Bible, 1903; Soul-Winning Stories, 1903; Thirty-one Revival Sermons, 1904; The Religious Life of Famous Americans, 1904; The Great Promises of the Bible, 1905; Capital Stories of Famous Americans, 1905; Spurgeon's Illustrative Anecdotes, 1906; Sermons Which Have Won Souls, 1908; The Problems of Youth, 1909; The World's Childhood, 1910; The Great Themes of the Bible, 1911; The Sunday Night Evangel, 1911; A Summer in Peter's Garden, 1913; Ammunition for the Final Drive on Booze, 1917; The Winds of God, 1920; The New Ten Commandments, 1922; Wonderful Bible Conversions, 1923; Dramatic Stories of Jesus, 1924; Bible Soul Winners, 1924; Christ's Soul Searching Parables, 1925. *Home:* Roseburg, Ore.

BANKS, Nathan, entomologist; *b.* Roslyn, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* Daniel Gerow and Maria (Hawxhurst) B.; B.S., Cornell, 1889, M.S., 1890; *m.* Mary A. Lu Gar, of Sea Cliff, N.Y., June 2, 1897; children—Ruth Agnes, Bessie Gertrude, Harold Bryant, Nellie May, Gilbert Shelley, Waldo Hawthorne, Dorothy Alice, Elsie Lucile, Douglas Hartley (dec.). Asst. entomologist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1900-16; curator insects, Mus. Comp. Zoölogy, Harvard U., 1916—. Has largest collection of Arachnida and Neuroptera in U.S. Mem. various entomological socs., Sigma Xi; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Prohibitionist. Wrote: Treatise on the Acarina, 1904; Catalogue of the Acarina, 1907; Catalogue Nearctic Neuroptera, 1909; How to Collect and Preserve Insects, 1909; Catalogue Nearctic Spiders, 1910; Catalogue Nearctic Heteroptera, 1911; Index Economic Entomology, 1917. Contbr. many scientific and tech. papers to leading scientific jours. *Home:* Hollis-ton, Mass.

BANNARD, Otto Tremont, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1854; *s.* John W. and Eliza Landon (Stone) B.; B.A., Yale, 1876, hon. M.A., 1908; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; LL.D., Colgate, 1924; unmarried. Practiced in New York until 1889; pres. N.Y. Trust Co.; dir. Dolphin Jute Mills, Herring-Hall-Marvin Safe Co., Niagara Fire Ins. Co., Pacific Coast Co., Met. Life Ins. Co. Trustee Commonwealth Fund. Mem. Bd. of Edn., of New York, 2 yrs.; Rep. candidate for mayor of New York, 1909. Fellow. Corpn. of Yale U.; v.p. Charity Orgn. Soc., New York; trustee, Provident Loan Soc.; pres. Nat. Employment Exchange, organized 1909. Apptd. chmn. advisory com. to alien property custodian, July 1918. *Clubs:* Century, University, Union, Yale (ex-pres.), Republican (ex-pres.), Midday. *Home:* 122 E. 51st St. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BANNER, Charles Whitlock, surgeon; *b.* Mt. Airy, N.C., Apr. 29, 1867; *s.* William Martin and Catharine (Whitlock) B.; grad. high sch., Mt. Airy, 1884; D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll., 1889; M.D., U. of Md., 1899; *m.* Josephine Faweett, of Mt. Airy, Mar. 28, 1899; 1 son, Charles Whitlock. Practiced dentistry at Mt. Airy, 1889-97; practiced medicine and surgery at Greensboro, N.C., since 1900; ophthalmologist and laryngologist to St. Leo's Hosp. (ex-pres., now mem. exec. bd.); chief of staff to same hosp., 1920-21. Expert examiner eye, ear, nose and throat diseases, U.S. Pension Bur. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., U.S.A., Mar. 24, 1917; called into active service Oct. 7, 1917; in charge eye, ear, nose and throat dept. at Camp Green, N.C., 6 mos.; ordered to France and served for 10 mos. in charge work on plastic and oral surgery in the Vittel Centre, comprising base hosps. 32, 31, 36 and 23. Mem. U.C. Com. of Am. Physicians for Med. Preparedness, U.C. Governing Com. of Gorgas Memorial Inst. of Tropical and Preventive Medicine; trustee endowment fund, Greensboro Coll. for Women.

Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., N.C. State Med. Assn., Guilford Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), 8th Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), N.C. State Dental Soc. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Greensboro, Country, Rotary. *Home:* 808 N. Elm St. *Office:* Banner Bldg., Greensboro, N.C.

BANNING, Kendall, editor, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 20, 1879; *s.* William Calvin and Helen Josephine (Mellen) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902; *m.* Hedwig v. Briesen, of New York, May 19, 1906 (died July 7, 1912); 1 dau., Barbara; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Carter Sanders, Nov. 15, 1915; 1 son, William Calvin. Mng. and asso. editor, System, 1903-17; mng. editor, Hearst's Mag., Cosmopolitan, 1919-21; editor, Popular Radio since 1922; editorial dir. New Fiction Pub. Corpn., Snappy Stories, Live Stories, Wit of the World, etc., also of Leslie-Judge Co. (Judge, Film Fun, etc.), since 1923; v.p. New Fiction Pub. Corpn., Leslie-Judge Co., Popular Radio, Inc. Officer N.Y. and Ohio N.G., 1902-09; capt. 1st Aero Squadron (provisional), N.Y., 1913-14; maj. Signal Corps., U.S.A., 1917; dir. div. of pictures, Com. on Public Information, Washington, 1917. Maj. Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19; officer in charge of compilation of pictorial record and hist. of the war; lt. col. S. C. O. R. C. since 1922. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., A. A. A. S., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Gen. Soc. War, 1812, Mil. Soc. War of 1812, Order Founders and Patriots of America, Soc. Am. Wars, Vet. Corps Arty., Military Order Fgn. Wars, N.Y. Soc. Mil. and Naval Officers World War, Mil. Order World War Soc., Indian Wars, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* The Players, Dutch Treat (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Lyme (Conn.) Country Club. Editor: Songs of the Hill Winds, 1902 (Dartmouth anthology); Songs for a Wedding Day, 1907; How to Build Your Own Radio Receiver (with L. M. Cockaday), 1924. *Author:* Flotsam, 1903; Bookplates, 1906; Songs of the Love Unending, 1912; The Squire's Recipes, 1912; The Sun Dial (song cycle, with Gena Branscombe), 1912; Bypaths in Arcadia, 1914; Pirates, 1916; Mon Ami Pierrot, 1916; Phantom Caravan, 1920; The Great Adventure, 1925; also "Copy," one-act play, prod. by Edmund Breese, 1911-12; The Garden of Punchinello, pantomime, prod. with Mlle. Dazie, 1917; A Garden Fate, pantomime, prod. 1919; Songs of the Unafraid (song cycle with Gena Branscombe), 1918; and miscellaneous songs. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 16 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 627 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

BANNING, Margaret Culkin, author; *b.* Buffalo, Minn., Mar. 18, 1891; *d.* William Edgar and Hannah Alice (Young) Culkin; A.B., Vassar, 1912; certificate, Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, 1913; *m.* Archibald Tanner Banning, of Duluth, Minn., Oct. 23, 1914; children—Mary Margaret, Archibald Tanner, William Culkin (dec.), Margaret Brigid (dec.). Russell Sage Foundation fellow for research, 1913. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (dir.; ex-pres. Duluth br.), League of Women Voters, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican; head of Women's Coolidge Club, Duluth, campaign of 1924. Catholic. *Club:* Business and Professional Women's Club. *Author:* This Marrying, 1920; Half Loaves, 1921; Spellbinders, 1922; Country Club People, 1923; A Handmaid of the Lord, 1924; also many short stories in mags. *Home:* 55 Kent Rd., Duluth, Minn.

BANNING, Pierson Worrall, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BANNISTER, see also Banister.

BANNISTER, Henry Martyn, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BANNISTER, Lucius Ward, lawyer; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 30, 1871; *s.* Lucius George and Alice (Ward) B.; student Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1889, State U. of Ia., 1889-91; A.B., Stanford, 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Helen, *d.* Edward W. Allabach, of Des Moines, Ia., 1902. Began practice at Des Moines, 1896; 1st asst. city atty., Des Moines, 1898-99; removed to Denver, Colo., 1899; general practice. Joint author of workman's compensation and industrial commn. laws of Colo., and counsel for first commn. organized thereunder; regarded as an authority on water rights in the western states; spl. lecturer on this subject in Harvard and Columbia law schs. Spl. counsel for state of Colo., 1922-23, in various interstate water controversies. Mem. Colo. State Bd. of Pardons, 1907-08; pres. Denver Chamber of Commerce, 1924-26, Colo. River League, 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. Bar Assn., Denver Art Assn., Denver Civic and Commercial Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Officer Order Crown of Italy. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Mile High, Denver Country; Harvard (New York). *Home:* 849 Race St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BANNON, Henry Towne, ex-congressman; *b.* Scioto Co., O., June 5, 1867; *s.* James W. and Mary E. (Smith) B.; B. Litt., U. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Jessie Damarin, of Portsmouth, O., May 25, 1893; children—Elizabeth Ferguson, Louis D. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1891, and began practice at Portsmouth; pros. atty. Scioto Co., O., 1897-1903; mem. 59th and 60th Congresses (1905-09), 10th Ohio Dist. atty. in Ohio for N. & W. and C. & O. rys. Republican. *Club:* Boone and Crockett (New York). Hunter of big game in the West, Alaska and Northern B.C. Wrote: Scioto Sketches; contbr. on wild life. *Home:* Portsmouth, O.

BANTA, Arthur Mangun, zoölogist; *b.* near Greenwood, Ind., Dec. 31, 1877; *s.* James Henry and Mary (Mangun) B.; B.S., Central Normal Coll., Ind., 1898; A.B., Ind. U., 1903; A.M., 1904; Edward-Austin fellow, Harvard, 1905-06, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Charlotte Slack, of Bryan, O., July 26, 1906. Instr. in pub. schs., Ind., 1895-97; prin. high sch., 1899-1901, Johnson Co. Normal Sch., summer, 1901; asst. in zoölogy, Ind. U., 1903-05; instr. Ind. U. Biol. Sta., summers, 1903, 1904; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1905-06, teaching fellow, 1906-07; with the U.S. Fish Commn., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1906, 1909; prof. biology, Marietta Coll., Ohio, 1907-09; resident investigator, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution of the Carnegie Instn., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., since Oct. 15, 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ind. Acad. Science, Ohio Acad. Science, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists. Investigator of effects of changed environment on cave animals, heredity and sex determination in lower organisms, sex intergrades, etc. *Author:* The Fauna of Mayfield's Cave, 1907; Selection in Cladocera on the Basis of a Physiological Character, 1921. Contbr. to biol. jours. *Home:* Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.

BANZHAF, Henry Leo, dental educator; *b.* Hartford, Wis., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* Jacob and Marie (Rasch) B.; high sch., Two Rivers, Wis.; D.D.S., U. of Mich., 1886; B.Sc., Marquette U., 1907; *m.* Ida Schuette, of Manitowoc, Wis., Oct. 5, 1898; children—George, Henry. Practiced dentistry part of time, 1886-1920; now business mgr. Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., also dean Marquette U. Dental Sch. and mem. bd. trustees Marquette U. Sch. of Medicine; mem. Wis. State Bd. Dental Examiners, 1898-1902; Maj. Dental R. C., U.S.A.; dental examiner, Wis., for Army Dental Corps, World War; mem. Bd. of Edn., Milwaukee, 1911-19 (pres. 1914-15); trustee Pub. Library, 1914-15, also mem. Art Commn., Treas. Seventh Internat. Dental Congress (mem. exec. com. 1925). Fellow Am. Coll. Dentists (v.p. 1925), Am. Acad. Dental Surgery, 1923; mem. Assn. Am. Dental Schs. (pres. 1923-24), Nat. Assn. Dental Faculties (ex-pres.), Dental Edn. Council America (sec. 1909-19), Am. Dental Assn., Milwaukee Co. Dental Soc., Wis. State Dental Soc. (pres. 1910), Odontol. Soc., Milwaukee, Chicago Dental Soc., Psi Omega. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Athletic, Rotary, Oconomowoc Country. *Home:* 876 Hackett Av. *Office:* 1217 Grand Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

BARA, Theda, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BARBE, Waitman, prof. English. Nov. 19, 1864-Oct. 30, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BARBEE, Hugh Arthur, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBEE, James Thomas, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBER, see also Barbour.

BARBER, Alvin Barton; *b.* Portland, Ore., May 19, 1883; *s.* Sumner Joseph and Ellen G. (Barton) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905; U.S. Engr. Sch., 1910; Army Staff Coll., 1912; *m.* Lucy C. Lombardi, of Houston, Tex., Aug. 20, 1908; children—Godfrey Ennis, Janet Barton, C. Lombardi, Alvin Barton, Jr. Lt. and capt. Engr. Corps, on mil. and pub. works, U.S. and Philippines, 1905-17; mem. Ry. Commn. to France, May-June 1917; maj., lt. col. and col. A.E.F. Gen. Staff, 1917-18; with Herbert Hoover, in charge transportation and distribution, Am. Relief Administration, in Paris, 1919; tech. adviser to Poland and chief of Am. tech. staff with Polish rys., 1919-22; resigned from Army, Jan. 1920. Mgr. transportation and communication dept. Chamber of Commerce of U.S. since Jan. 1923. Dir. Nat. Conf. on Street and Highway Safety. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs. Col. Engr. R.C. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Chamber of Commerce of the U.S., Washington, D.C.

BARBER, Charles Williams, army officer; *b.* Gloucester Co., N.J., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* George W. and Ellen (Taggart) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; studied law in office of Hon. H. S. Grey, atty. gen. of N.J., 1899; *m.* Katherine Runge, of Woodbury, N.J., Mar. 8, 1894; 1 son, Russell George. Commd. 2d lt. 4th N.J. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, July 16, 1898; 1st lt., Sept. 27, 1898; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; hon. mustered out, Apr. 6, 1899; 1st lt. 28th U.S. Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. mustered out vol. service, May 1, 1901; commd. 2d lt. 2d Inf. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; 1st lt., Nov. 11, 1901; capt. 4th Inf., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 3d Inf., Jan. 1, 1915; retired as maj., Sept. 1, 1916; brig. gen., N.A., July 25, 1917. Served in Philippines, 1899-1901, 1902-03, 1906-08; duty with Isthmian Canal Commn., Panama, 1908-15; Mexican border service, 1916; apptd. brig. gen. and adj. gen. of N.J., Dec. 5, 1916; in charge orgn. state troops for war, registration and selection of drafted men, etc.; comdg. 57th Inf. Brigade, Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., Sept. 11, 1917; in command 57th Inf. Brig. in front line sectors and as chief of staff, Base Sect. No. 2, Bordeaux (gen. staff officer A.E.F.), June 1918-July 1919; returned to status of retired officer, Aug. 1919. Special rep. Atlantic Refining Co., in Mexico, 1920; gen. mgr. Antilles Molasses Co., 1920-21; v.p. and gen. mgr. Am. Dan Bottle Seal Corpn., 1922-24; v.p. Schluter & Co., Inc., investment bankers, 1925. Decorations: Officer of the Legion of Honor (France); Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.). Mem. Mil. Order Carabao. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington and New York), Bankers (New York). *Home:* Woodbury, N.J., and 220 Roseville Av., Newark, N.J. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARBER, Donn, architect; Oct. 19, 1871-May 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BARBER, Edward John, ocean commerce; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Mar. 9, 1887; *s.* James and Catherine (Gandy) B.; brought to U.S., 1887; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad., Manlius, N.Y., 1906; *m.* Gladys Lemmel, of Seattle, Wash., July 4, 1912 (divorced); children—Gladys Katherine, Mary Helen, Edward John, James Laurance; *m.* 2d, Ethel Amweg Scott, of San Francisco, Apr. 1925. Began with Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., 1906; entered service 1907, of Barber & Co., established by father and uncle; pres. and dir. Barber S.S. Lines, Inc., since 1917; pres. and dir. La Plata S.S. Co., Inc., New York and Oriental S.S. Co., Inc., Barber Securities Corpn., Battery Place Securities Corpn., Atlantic Piers Co., Inc., Pier Machine Works, Inc., Barber & Co., Inc.; v.p. Oriental Operating Co., Va. Coaling Corpn., Atlantic Stevedoring Co.; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank, Pouch Terminal, Inc., Oriental Operating Co., Bankers and Shippers Ins. Co.; Mem. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., New York Produce and Maritime exchanges, St. George's Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Traffic, Whitehall, Sleepy Hollow Country, Knollwood Country, Knickerbocker Country, Calumet, Seaview Golf, Westhampton Country, Metropolitan Advertising Golf, Tin Whistle, Mid-Pines Country (Pinehurst, N.C.); Queen's Valley Golf; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Westchester-Biltmore Country. *Home:* 11 E. 61st St. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

BARBER, George Holcomb, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARBER, Henry Hervey, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBER, Herbert Goodell, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARBER, H(oratio), aeronautical engr., underwriter; *b.* Croydon, Eng., Sept. 11, 1875; *s.* Charles Worthington and Isabel (Loughborough) B.; student Bedford and Oxford U., 1888 to 1895; *m.* Bertha Louise Alexandra (von Hildenbrand), of Algiers, 1914; children—John Worthington, Marie Louise, Robert Cecil, Suzanne. Traveled extensively; began building and flying aircraft, 1908;

designed, built and flew the first all-British airplane; presented 4 aircraft to British Govt., 1911; qualified as airplane and airship pilot; organized works of Aircraft Mfg. Co.; officer Royal Flying Corps during World War; organized Aviation Ins. Assn. of Lloyd's, etc.; came to U.S., 1922; pres. Barber & Baldwin, Inc., Aviation Syndicate, Inc., etc.; practices as underwriter and aeronautical consultant. Fellow Royal Aeronautical Soc., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Inst. of Aeronaut. Engrs. *Clubs:* Riverside (Conn.) Yacht; Royal Socs. (London). *Author:* The Aeroplane Speaks, 1917; Aerobatics, 1918; Airy Nothings, 1919; also various text-books. *Home:* 29 W. 54th St. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BARBER, Marshall Albert; *b.* Crown Point, Ind., Nov. 22, 1868; *s.* Marshall Luke and Rosannah H. (Andrews) B.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Florence Emma Parrott, of Lawrence, Kan., 1901 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Nadine Nowlin, of Lawrence, 1922. Asst. associate and prof. bacteriology U. of Kan., 1894-1911; with Bur. of Science, Manila, P.I., 1911-15; with Internat. Health Bd., in Federated Malay States and Fiji Islands, 1915-17; capt. and maj. Sanitary Corps., U.S.A., 1917-18, in charge Base Hosp. Lab., Camp Jackson, S.C.; with Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1919-20; field investigations on malaria for U.S.P.H.S., 1920—. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* Greenwood, Miss. *Office:* 17 Court House Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

BARBER, Milton Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Hyde Co., N.C., Jan. 25, 1869; *s.* Rev. Samuel Swann and Adelaide (Watson) B.; B.L., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1895; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Harriet Winfield, of Chocowinity, N.C., Oct. 4, 1898; children—Alfred Augustus, Adelaide Watson (dec.), Harriet Atkinson, Howard Winfield, Elizabeth Swann, Milton Augustus, Jr. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1898-1900, St. Mark's Ch., San Marcos, Tex., 1900-05, St. Athanasius Ch., Burlington, N.C., 1905-07, Christ Ch., Raleigh, N.C., since 1907. Was mem. standing com. Diocese of W. Tex.; 6 times dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch.; pres. standing com. Diocese of N.C.; trustee St. Mary's and St. Augustine's schs., Olivia Raney Library of Raleigh (pres. bd.); mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A. Instrumental in erection of ch. in Tex., $40,000 parish house and chapel of Christ Ch., etc. *Home:* Christ Church Rectory, Raleigh, N.C.

BARBER, Orion Metcalf, judge; *b.* Jamaica, Vt., July 13, 1857; *s.* Emmons D. and Lucia C. (Pierce) B.; ed. Bernardston (Mass.) Acad., Inst. of South Woodstock, and Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Alice Norton, of Bennington, Vt., June 30, 1898; children—Mab Norton and Lucia Pierce (twins), Norton. State's atty., Bennington Co., 1886-87; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892, Senate, 1894; mem. com. apptd. to revise Vt. statutes, 1892-94, and chmn. com. to edit and pub. Vt. statutes, 1894; state railroad commr., 1894-96; state auditor, 1898-1902; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; chmn. Special Tax Com., 1906-08; chmn. spl. com. to prepare and publish Digest of Vt. Reports, 1909; asso. judge U.S. Ct. Customs Appeals, since Apr. 1910. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Bennington, Vt. *Address:* 719 15th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARBER, William Harley, educator; *b.* Black Earth, Wis., Aug. 28, 1878; *s.* David A. and Martha Elizabeth (Wilson) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1901, A.M., 1909; grad. student in physics, U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1911-13 and year 1913-14; *m.* Esther Ellen Darrow, New York, July 24, 1919; 1 dau., Jane Cornwell. Asst. prin. Ripon High Sch., 1901-04, prin., 1904-05; with Bur. of Standards, U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1905-06; prof. of physics, Ripon Coll., since 1906, dean Jan. 1, 1915-July 1, 1924, and acting pres., 1917 and 1921. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Assn. of Univ. Professors, Sigma Xi, Acacia Fraternity. Congregationalist. Mason. *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

BARBER, William Henry, pianist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARBOUR; see also Barber.

BARBOUR, Anna Maynard, Mrs., author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARBOUR, Clarence Augustus, seminary pres.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 21, 1867; *s.* Hon. Heman Humphrey and Myra (Barker) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1888; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1891; (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1901, Brown U., 1909, Williams Coll., 1920, Colgate U., 1922; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1921; LL.D., Denison U., 1922); *m.* Florence Isabelle Newell, of Providence, R.I., July 28, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor Lake Ave. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1891-1909; asso. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns. of N. America, 1909-15; pres. and prof. homiletics, Rochester Theol. Sem., since 1915, Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem., since 1896 (pres. bd., 1913-15), Rochester Public Library, 1912—, Rochester School for the Deaf, 1916—; pres. Northern Baptist Conv., 1916-17; fraternal del. from Northern Bapt. Conv. to Bapt. Union of Great Britain and Ireland, Cardiff, Wales, 1924, v.p. Rochester Good Govt. Club, 1894-1902. Mason (33°); Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge F. and A.M., N.Y., 1905-09. Author, editor (or both): Fellowship Hymns, 1910; The Bible in the World of Today, 1911; Principles and Methods of Religious Work for Men and Boys, 1912; Making Religion Efficient, 1912; Service Song Book, 1917. Also various articles in mags. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Oak Hill Country, Rochester Athletic, Rochester Masonic. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 151 Saratoga Av., Rochester, N.Y.

BARBOUR, Mrs. Edward Livingston, writer. See Barbour, Lola Diehl.

BARBOUR, Erwin Hinckly, geologist; *b.* Springfield, Ind.; *s.* Samuel Williamson and Adeline (Hinekley) B.; A.B., Yale, 1882, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Margaret Roxanna Lamson, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 7, 1887. Asst. palæontologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1882-88; Stone prof. natural history and geology, Ia. Coll., 1889-91; prof. geology, U. of Neb., state geologist, and curator Neb. State Mus., since 1891. Geologist Neb. State Bd. of Agr. since Feb., 1893. Supt. edn. for Neb., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Neb. Ornithologists' Union, Neb. Acad. Science, Palæontol. Soc., Assn. of State Geologists, Seismol. Soc., Assn. Am. Museums. Contbr. on geol. and palæontol. topics. *Address:* University of Neb., Lincoln, Neb.

BARBOUR, Florence Newell (Mrs. Clarence Augustus Barbour), composer, pianist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 4, 1866; *d.* Charles H. and Isabelle (West) Newell; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clarence Augustus Barbour, of Rochester, N.Y., July 28, 1891. Solo pianist, also appearing with string quartets; performed own compositions at Woman's Philharmonic Club, New York, and before N.Y. State Teachers' Conv. Mem. Tuesday Musicale. Composer of piano suites: Forest Sketches; A Day in Arcady; Venice; Holland; Five Nature Pictures; All in a Garden Fair; Six Brilliant Compositions; Six Melodic Etudes; Five Interpretative Studies; piano duets; Rambles in Musicland; Treasure Island; special piano work for children; 2 vols. Sunny Stories; Days of Sunshine; Tone Pictures for Young Players; songs for Progressive Music Series; Six Song Pictures; Three Rosetti Lyrics; Three Songs about Children; many concert songs and sacred songs; mixed quartet and chorus; choruses for women's voices, works for violin, organ and chamber music. *Author:* Childland in Song and Rhythm (3 vols.), 1921; All in a Garden Fair, and Other Verse, 1912; etc. *Home:* 151 Saratoga Av., Rochester, N.Y.

BARBOUR, Henry Ellsworth, congressman; *b.* Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Mar. 8, 1877; *s.* William J. and Mary M. (Houston) B.; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898, law dept. George Washington U.; *m.* Mary D. Meux, of Fresno, Calif., Oct. 29, 1907; children—John M., Richard H. Began practice at Fresno, 1902; mem. firm Barbour & Kellas; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 7th Calif. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Fresno Co. Bar Assn., Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* University, Sequoia (Fresno). *Home:* Fresno, Calif.

BARBOUR, Henry Merlin, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARBOUR, James Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Rev. H. H. and Frances E. B.; prep. edn., high sch., Newark, N.J.; studied law in office of Judge Frederick A. Smith, Chicago, 1888, and at Lake Forest U. Law Sch., 1889-92; *m.* Lillian Clayton of Chicago, Sept. 1, 1891. Atty. for Commercial Nat. Bank, until 1897; asst. State's atty., 1904-05; elected mem. Ill. Senate, 1916, 20, 24; mem. Rep. State Central Com. 1922-24; spl. counsel to atty. gen. of Ill. in vice, graft and murder prosecutions, Rock Island, 1923-26, and spl. asst. state's atty. Chicago graft cases, 1924; formerly mem. firm Barbour & Essington; now Barbour, Adams & King. Chmn. Local Advisory Bd., World War, and speaker for patriotic orgns. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (ex-v.p.), Ill. Soc. same (ex-pres.), New England Soc. of Chicago (pres. 1924-25). Mem. bd. dirs. Municipal Art League, Chicago; mem. Chgo. Civil Service Reform Assn. Del. Bapt. World's Alliance, Stockholm, Sweden, 1923. Mason. *Clubs:* Evanston Golf; Illini Country (Springfield, Ill.) Compiler of 3d edit. Abbott's Criminal Trial Brief, 1925. *Home:* 1408 Juneway Terrace. *Office:* 5 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BARBOUR, Lola Diehl (Mrs. Edward Livingston Barbour), writer; *b.* nr. Frankford, Phila., Pa., Oct. 3, 1864; *d.* George Washington and Mary Price (Thomas) Diehl; student Hollins (Va.) Coll. 2 yrs.; studied English under pvt. tutors; *m.* Prof. Edward Livingston Barbour, of Phila., Sept. 25, 1884; children—Edna Livingston, Alice Curtis Kellogg, Edward Livingston (dec.). Writer of stories for children; children's editor New York Witness since 1911. Wrote over 300 Maxims for Those Seeking the Sunshine of Life. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of 1812. Episcopalian. *Home:* 172 College Av., New Brunswick, N.J.; (summer) Orrs Island, Me.

BARBOUR, Percy E., mining engr.; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* Clifford S. and Clara A. (Ford) B.; Mayflower desc. on paternal side; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896; C.E., 1908; *m.* Viola Grace Hackward, of Colo., Mar. 21, 1909. Mgr. Mass. Fan Co., ventilating engrs., Boston, 1897-1900; engr. with Bingham Consol. Copper Co., Utah and Boston, 1900-03; engr. at smelter, Tenn. Copper Co., 1904; gen. mgr. Navaho Gold Mining Co., Bland, N.M., 1905-06; consulting mining engr., Goldfield, Nev., 1907-08; engr. with Am. Smelting & Refining Co. and U.S. Smelting Co., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1909-10; gen. supt. Salt Lake Copper Co., 1910-11; gen. mgr. Uwarra Mining Co., Candor, N.C., 1911-14; editorial staff and mng. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, New York, 1915-17; asst. sec. Am. Inst. Mining and Metal. Engrs., New York, 1919-25, also mem. N.Y. State Bd. for Licensing Professional Engrs. and Land Surveyors; editor Mining and Metallurgy, 1919-25. Mem. Mass. Naval Brigade, 1898-1900; lt. Me. Coast Arty., 1914-16; service on Mexican border with 22d Regt., N.Y. Engrs., as lt. and capt., 1916-17; dept. supt. N.Y. State Troopers, Dept. State Police, 1917-18; capt. engrs., U.S. Army, 1918-19; hon. discharged, 1919; now lt. col. 342d Engrs., R.C. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., S.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason, K.T. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). Author tech. articles and papers. *Home:* 875 W. 181st St. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

BARBOUR, Philip Foster, M.D.; *b.* Danville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1867; *s.* Lewis Green and Elizabeth Anne (Ford) B.; A.B., Central U. of Ky., 1884, A.M., 1899; M.D., Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., 1890; *m.* Jessie Lemont, of Louisville, Oct. 29, 1891; children—Mrs. Ruth Lamb, Mrs. Margaret Murray, Philip Lemont; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Akin, Louisville, Jan. 6, 1909; 1 dau., Catherine Akin. Practiced, Louisville, 1890—; practice limited to diseases of children. Prof. chemistry, 1895-98, prof. diseases of children, 1898-1907, Hosp. Coll. of Medicine; same, Louisville Coll. of Medicine, 1907-08; clin. prof. diseases of children and head dept. pediatrics, Med. Dept., U. of Louisville, 1908—; visiting pediatrist, Louisville City Hosp.; consultant pediatrist Ky. State Bapt. Orphan Asylum, Children's Free Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Teachers of Diseases of Children, Am. Child Health Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Ky. State Med. Soc.; ex-pres. Ky. Alumni Assn. of Delta Kappa Epsilon; ex-pres. Conf. of Social Workers; pres. Ky. State Pediatric Soc., Louisville Soc. for Mental Hygiene. Elder 2d Presbyn. Ch. Trustee Centre Coll. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Rotary, Louisville Country. *Home:* 1304 S. 6th St. *Office:* Francis Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BARBOUR, Ralph Henry ("Richard Stillman Powell"), author; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 13, 1870; *s.* of James Henry and Elizabeth Middleton (Morgan) Barbour; ed. New Ch. Sch., Waltham, and Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass. Author of numerous books for boys. *Address:* Authors' League of America, New York, N.Y.

BARBOUR, Thomas, naturalist; *b.* Marthas Vineyard, Mass., Aug. 19, 1884; *s.* William and Julia Adelaide (Sprague) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1906,

A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Rosamond Pierce, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 1, 1906; children—Martha Higginson (dec.), Mary Bigelow, William, Julia Adelaide, Louisa Bowditch, Rosamond (dec.). Has made zoöl. explorations in East and West Indies, India, Burma, China, Japan, South and Central America, for Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge; student especially of geog. distribution of reptiles and amphibians; now asso. curator dept. of reptiles and amphibians, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy; lecturer in zoölogy; mem. faculty, Peabody Mus., Harvard; mem. Library Council and curator Harvard Coll. Library. Del. Harvard U. to 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, Dec. 1907-Jan. 1908; del. at founding Nat. U. of Mexico, City of Mexico, 1910. Fellow Royal Geog. Society (London), Royal Asiatic Society (Straits branch), A.A. A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, New York Zoöl. Soc.; hon. fellow Acad. Sciences, Havana, Cuba; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. London, Nederlandesche Dierkundige Vereinigung, Amsterdam. *Clubs:* Somerset Country, Harvard, Tavern (Boston); Century, University, Harvard, Boone and Crocket, Explorers (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author scientific papers in relation to reptiles and fishes, their systematic classification and geog. distribution. *Home:* 278 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

BARCLAY, John, baritone; *b.* Surrey, Eng., May 12, 1892; *s.* Lt. Col. Hubert Frederick and Edith Noël (née Daniell) B.; B.A., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, 1914; pupil of Jean de Reszke, Paris. Has sung in opera in Europe and in recital, concert and oratorio throughout U.S. Served in British Army 5 yrs., World War, as capt. of inf. and on staff. *Club:* White's Club (London). *Home:* 73 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.*

BARCLAY, John Charles, electrical engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARCLAY, Lorne Webster; *b.* Poplar Hill, Can., Dec. 24, 1885; *s.* Eli Robert Barclay and Sarah Jane B.; came to U.S., 1903; B.A., Bethany (W. Va.) Coll., 1906, M.A., 1907; B.D., Sch. of Religions (Yale), 1909; *m.* Myrtle Daisey, of Ocean View, Del., June 20, 1912; 1 son, Leeds Webster. Dir. Madison Square Boys' Club, New York, 1909-10; with Educational Book Co. of Can., 1911-12; dir. Social Center Dept., People's Inst., New York, 1913-14; scout executive Boy Scouts America, New York, 1915-16; nat. ednl. dir. Boy Scouts America, 1917-24; v.p. Children's Foundation, Valparaiso, Ind., 1924-25; pres. Barclay-Smith Corpn., real estate, Palm Beach, Fla. Served as dir. gen. French Camp Schs. for Scouting, part of each yr., 1920, 21, 22. Decorated Cross Legion of Honor, 1921. *Club:* Yale (New York). *Address:* 326 S. Olive St., West Palm Beach, Fla.

BARCLAY, McKee, cartoonist; *b.* Pewee Valley, Ky., Aug. 8, 1869; *s.* Rev. Thomas Philander and Louisa (Rhorer) B.; ed. Ky. Coll.; Louisville High Sch.; Princeton Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Lena Rutledge Tyler, of Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 18, 1893. Has worked on newspapers as Washington corr., editorial writer; cartoonist, St. Louis, New York and Baltimore; now magazine writer. Democrat. Presbyn. Co-Author: The Young Privateersman, 1911. *Home:* Cordova Apts., Washington, D.C.

BARCLAY, Shepard, lawyer, judge; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 3, 1847; *g.s.* Capt. Elihu H. Shepard, who settled in St. Louis in 1823; *s.* Britton A. and Mary Melinda (Shepard) Hill; name changed to Barclay on marriage of mother to D. Robert Barclay; pub. and high schs.; A.B., St. Louis U., 1867; LL.B., U. of Va., 1869 (final pres. Jefferson Soc.); studied in Paris and U. of Berlin, 1870-72; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1897, St. Louis U., 1904; *m.* Katie Anderson, of St. Louis, June 11, 1873 (golden wedding, June 11, 1923). Practiced law, St. Louis, 1872-82; judge Circuit Ct., 1883-88; judge Supreme Ct. of Mo., 1889-98 (chief justice, 1897-98); resigned and resumed practice; judge St. Louis Ct. of Appeals, 1901-02; resumed practice, 1903. Sec. conf. of judges of Mo., 1882-98. Lecturer, commercial law for business men, Y.M.C.A., 1898-1918; lecturer many yrs. on trade marks and unfair competition, Kansas City Law Sch.; also on med. jurisprudence, Marion Sims-Beaumont (St. Louis U.) Med. Coll.; now lecturer on historical jurisprudence, St. Louis U. Pres. St. Louis Alumni U. of Va., 1906-15, and Alumni Beta Theta Pi, 1910-14, hon. pres. since 1914. Capt. Lafayette Guard, Co. A, 1st Regt. N.G. Mo., 1877-82. V.chmn. Selective Service Bd. (5th Dist.), 1917-19. Dem. nominee Circuit Court, St. Louis, 1922. V p. Am. Bar. Assn., 1883-86. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* City, Bellerive, University, Noonday, Saturday Whist, Cohasset Golf, Alma Mater, Triple A, Schiller Verein, Vet. Corps, 138 Regt. N.G. Mo. *Author:* Introduction Del Vecchio's Formal Bases of Law (Modern Legal Philos. Series); American System of Law (56 Am. Law Rev. 641); Election of Judges (7 St. Louis Law Rev. 209). Translator of Tarde's Les Transformations du Droit (Evolution of Law Series). *Home:* Forest Park Hotel. *Office:* 220 N. 4th St., St. Louis, Mo.

BARCUS, John M., clergyman; *b.* Tulip, Dallas Co., Ark., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* Rev. Edward Rosman and Mary Frances (Smith) B.; M.A., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1882, D.D., 1905; *m.* Mary T. McCrary, of Belton, Tex., Nov. 5, 1885. Licensed ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1880; pastor, Temple, Taylor, Georgetown, Ft. Worth, Cleburne, Vernon—all in Tex.; served as presiding elder 13 yrs.; sec. Central Tex. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 21 yrs. and elected to Gen. Conf. 6 times; mem. Gen. Bd. Epworth League 12 yrs.; sec. Com. of Appeals, M.E. Ch., S., 1910-22; mem. Joint Bd. of Publn., Tex. Christian Advocate. Trustee Southwestern U. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. Contbr. on religious topics. *Home:* Corsicana, Tex.

BARD, Albert Sprague, lawyer; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Dec. 19, 1866; *s.* Charles and Eliza Perkins (Daniels) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; LL.B. and A.M., Harvard, 1892; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1890, but did not practice until after admission to N.Y. bar, 1893; mem. Bard & Calkins; asst. sec. U.S. Finishing Co. Mem. legislative and other coms. of Citizens Union, New York; ex-pres. Municipal Art Soc.; treas. Fine Arts Federation, New York; sec. The Mayor's Billboard Adv. Commn., 1913; charter mem. N.Y. Young Rep. Club, Honest Ballot Assn. (v.p.); counsel and mem. exec. com. Nat. Com. for Restriction of Outdoor Advertising. Chmn. Local Draft Bd., 154, N.Y. City, 1917-18. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. of Med. Jurisprudence, Met. Museum of Art, Am. Federation of Arts, Chi Psi (expres.). *Clubs:* University, Harvard, City, Amherst, Chi Psi, Town Hall. *Home:* 122 E. 30th St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BARD, Harry Erwin. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BARDEEN, Charles Russell, anatomist; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 8, 1871; *s.* Charles William and Ellen Palmer (Dickerman) B.; ed. Teichmann Sch., Leipzig, 1888-89; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Althea Harmer, 1905; children—William, John, Helen, Thomas; *m.* 2d, Ruth Hames, 1920; 1 dau., Anne. Asst. in anatomy, 1897-99, asso., 1899-1901, asso. prof. 1901-04, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. anatomy since 1904, dean Med. Sch. since 1907, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Anatomists, Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Wis. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

BARDEEN, Charles William, editor; Aug. 28, 1847-Aug. 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BARDEL, William, consul. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BARDO, Clinton Lloyd, ry. official; *b.* Montgomery, Lycoming Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Jennie Grace (Moore) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hannah Abigail Hartz, of Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1887; children—Edith Jennie, Benjamin Franklin, Mildred Amelia, Vernon Hartz. Began as telegraph operator Pa. R.R., 1885; telegraph operator Phila. & Reading Ry. and supply agt. Tidewater Oil Co., 1886-87; operator and dispatcher Lehigh Valley R.R., 1887-93; trainmaster same rd., 1893-1904; asst. supt. N.Y., N. H. & H. R. R., 1904-07; supt. N. Y. C. & H. R. R., 1907-12; asst. gen. mgr. Lehigh Valley R.R., 1912-13; gen. mgr. N.Y., N. H. & H. R. R. and Central N. E. Ry. since 1913, also pres. Central N. E. Ry., Mar. 1, 1920-Oct. 1, 1925; v.p. Am. Brown Boveri Electric Corpn. since Nov. 12, 1925. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack (New Haven); Athletic (New York). *Home:* 149 Fountain St., New Haven, Conn. *Office:* Gen. Office Bldg., American Brown Boveri Electric Corpn., Camden, N.J.

BARGER, Milton Sanford, railway official; Feb. 24, 1875-Mar. 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BARHAM, Charles, ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARILE, Xavier J., artist; *b.* Tufo, Avellino, Italy, Mar. 18, 1891; *s.* Domenico and Carolina (Chiumenti) B.; ed. pvt. col., Italy, 1 yr.; studied art at Cooper Union and Art Students League, New York; pupil of Victor Perard, William De L. Dodge, Charles Chapman, Louis Mora and John Sloan; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1906, naturalized citizen, 1922. Painter of portraits, landscapes, genre, also etcher and illustrator. Exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, Kit Kat Club, The Dialis, Whitney Studio Club, Anderson Gallery, Art Students' League, Soc. Independent Artists, Assn. for Culture, Italian-Am. Arts Assn.; Cincinnati Museum. Organizer and Sec. Italian-Am. Arts Assn.; mem. Soc. Independent Artists, Art Students' League, Assn. for Culture, Whitney Studio Club, Kit Kat Club. *Home:* 2126 Hughes Av. *Studio:* 7 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

BARKAN, Adolf, ophthalmologist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARKER, Charles Whitney Tillinghast, financier; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1882; *s.* Stephen Willard and Frances Southwick (Tillinghast) B.; grad. Troy Acad., 1899; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1903; unmarried. Civ. engr. with Louisville & Atlantic R.R., Versailles, Ky., 1904; with filtration bur., City of Pittsburgh, 1904-07, advancing to 2d asst. engr.; pres. Field, Barker & Underwood, contracting engrs., Philadelphia, 1907-14; with J. M. Warren & Co., hardware mchts., Troy, N.Y., since 1914, now v.p.; dir. Manufacturers' Nat. Bank (Troy), Troy Savings Bank, Troy Trust Co., Rensselaer & Saratoga R.R. Co., Community Hotel Corpn. (Troy), Waring Underwood Co. (Phila.). Pres. City Planning Commn., Troy; trustee Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Emma Willard Sch., and Russell Sage Coll., Samaritan Hosp., Troy Pub. Library, St. Paul's Ch., Troy; pres. Troy Boys' Club, Troy Council Boy Scouts of America, etc. Mem. Co. A, 2d Inf., N.G. N.Y., 1901-04; 1st lt. same co., July-Nov. 1917; capt., 1917-19; mem. Old Guard Troy Citizens' Corps. Mem. Delta Phi (pres. 1920-24), Sigma Xi, S.R.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Troy (Troy); Manufacturers' (Philadelphia); University, Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 82 1st St. *Office:* 245 River St., Troy, N.Y.

BARKER, Elsa, author; *b.* Leicester, Vt.; *d.* Albert G. and Louise Maria (Taylor) B.; ed. under private instructors. Was teacher, shorthand reporter and newspaper writer; asso. editor Consolidated Encyclopædic Library, 1901; lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn., 1904-05; on editorial staff Hampton's Magazine, 1909-10. Lived in Paris and London, 1910 to end of 1914. *Author:* The Son of Mary Bethel, 1909; The Frozen Grail and Other Poems, 1910; Stories from the New Testament for Children, 1911; The Book of Love (poems), 1912; Letters from a Living Dead Man, 1914; War Letters from the Living Dead Man, 1915; Songs of a Vagrom Angel, 1916; Last Letters from the Living Dead Man, 1919; Fielding Sargent (novel), 1922. Wrote labor play, The Scab, produced in New York and Boston, 1904-05. Contbr. of poetry, short stories and articles to mags. *Home:* 104 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

BARKER, Eugene Campbell, college prof.; *b.* nr. Riverside, Tex., Nov. 10, 1874; *s.* Joe and Fanny (Holland) B.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1899, M.A., 1900; Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1906-07, Ph.D., 1908; Austin Scholar, Harvard, 1907-08; *m.* Matilda LeGrand Weeden, of Austin, Tex., Aug. 6, 1903. Tutor in history, 1899-1901, instr., 1901-08 (absent on leave, 1906-08), adj. prof. modern European history, 1908-10, adj. prof. Am. history, 1910-11, asso. prof. Am. history and chmn. dept. of history, 1911-13, prof. Am. history and chmn. dept. since 1913, U. of Texas. Asst. in history, Radcliffe Coll., 1907-08. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council, 1915-17), Tex. State Hist. Assn. (mng. editor Southwestern Hist. Quarterly, since 1910), Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1923; editorial bd. the Review, 1914-17), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Editor (with H. E. Bolton) With the Makers of Texas, 1904. *Author:* (with C. S. Potts and C. W. Ramsdell) A School History of Texas, 1912; Life of Stephen F. Austin, 1925. Editor: The Austin Papers, 1765-1827 (2 vols.), 1924. Contbr. articles to hist. periodicals. *Home:* 2220 San Gabriel St., Austin, Tex.

BARKER, Frederick William, patent attorney; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Walter and Amelia Elizabeth (Bonney) B.; ed. Whitgift Sch., Croydon, Eng.; *m.* Constance Beatrice Reynolds, Oct. 31, 1888; children—Confred Walter, Mark Stanley, Dorothea Beatrice, Edythe Constance,

Amy Blanche Frances. Began practice in Eng.; was an atty. of Henry Ford in the Selden suit. Mem. Aeronaut Soc. America (dir., ex-pres.), Patent Office Soc. *Clubs:* Marshall Chess, Richmond County Country, British Schs. and Univs. Club, British Luncheon, Inc. *Home:* 21 Central Av. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

BARKER, Henry Ames, corpn. mgr., city planner; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 4, 1868; *s.* Henry Rodman and Annie Cushman (Tripp) B.; grad. English and Classical Sch., Providence, and R.I. Sch. of Design; Ph.B., Brown U., 1893 (hon. A.M., 1910, as civic worker); *m.* Sept. 1918, Sarah Elizabeth Minchin (municipal dir. of drama and pageantry in Providence). Began as sec., 1893, sec., treas. and gen. mgr., 1897-1921, pres. and gen. mgr., 1921—, also dir., 1901—, Rhode Island Electric Protective Co. (pub. service electric, fire and burglar alarm office and standard time system). Devised comprehensive plans and started movement, 1901, for present met. park system of greater Providence dist., and from its official beginning, 1905, until Apr. 1920, was secretary and exec. officer of the Met. Park Commn. of Providence Plantations. Chmn. Providence City Plan Commn.; treas. Pub. Park Assn. of R.I.; chmn. publicity and statistics com. of Providence Chamber of Commerce, 1913-18 and 1921—; publisher magazine same; director Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Conservation Congress, Providence Chamber of Commerce, Providence Playground Assn., Nat. Housing Assn.; sec. R.I. State Reservation Commn., 1910-20; mem. Nat. and R.I. Assn. Against Prohibition Amendment, Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, Internat. Electric Protective Assn., R.I. Sch. Design, Providence Bd. Pub. Recreation, R.I. Chapter A.I.A., Nat. Municipal League, Am Forestry Assn., Drama League America, Am. Pageantry Assn., Town Criers of Providence, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.; 1st v.p. Nat. Assn. Conservation Commrs., etc.; sec. Providence Com. of Actors Fund of America. Mem. R.I. Hosp. Corpn. Production dir. Talma (dramatic) and "Players," Providence, and many college and other dramatic productions; with A. E. Thomas, wrote and prod. hist. pageant drama "in Colony Times" (for 150th anniversary celebration of Brown U.). Organizer of ednl. and community drama activities, etc. *Clubs:* University, Providence Art, Squantum, R.I. Country, Turks Head, Brown Union, Pen and Pencil, Ninigret Country (pres.), Quacompaug Lodge (pres.), Pausacaco Lodge (pres.), Providence Economic, British Empire, Players (New York); Appalachian Mountain. *Home:* 267 Bennett St. *Office:* 111 Empire St., Providence, R.I.

BARKER, Henry Stites, university pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARKER, John Marshall, univ. prof.; *b.* Fredericktown, O., Oct. 1, 1849; *s.* Joseph N. and Nancy J. (Benedict) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1874, A.M., 1877; B.D., Boston U., 1877, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Alice L. Bixler, of Wooster, O., July 3, 1877; children—Pearl Marcella (dec.), Raymond Marshall (dec.), Alice Mabelle, Paul Victor. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1876; pastor Charlestown, Mass., 1876-77, Cambridge, Mass., 1877-78; missionary in Pachuca, Mex., 1878-85; pastor Ellington, N.Y., 1885-87, Fredonia, N.Y., 1887-89; prof. economics, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889-99; prof. sociology, Boston U., 1899, now emeritus prof. Republican. *Author:* Wealth and Its Uses, 1893; Colleges in America, 1895; History of Ohio Methodism, 1898; The Saloon Problem and Social Reform, 1905; Social Gospel and the New Era, 1919. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

BARKER, John T., lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BARKER, Lewellys Franklin, M.D.; *b.* Norwich, Ont., Can., Sept. 16, 1867; *s.* James F. and Sarah Jane (Taylor) B.; ed. Pickering Coll., Ont., 1881-84; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1890; student U. of Leipzig, 1895, univs. of Munich and Berlin, 1904; hon. M.D., U. of Toronto, 1905; LL.D., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1908, McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1911; *m.* Lillian H. Halsey, of New York, Oct., 1903; children—John Hewetson, William Halsey, Margaret Taylor. Asso. in anatomy, 1894-97, Johns Hopkins U.; resident pathologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1894-99; asso. prof. anatomy, 1897-99, pathology, 1899-1900, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. and head dept. anatomy, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1900-05; prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins U. and chief phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1905-1913; now emeritus prof. medicine Johns Hopkins and visiting phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Johns Hopkins med. commr. to P.I., 1899; mem. spl. commn. apptd. by Sec. of the Treas. to determine existence or non-existence of plague in San Francisco, 1901. Corr. mem. Budapest Royal Soc. Physicians, Medico-Chirurg. Soc. of Edinburgh, Gesellschaft für Innere Medizin und Kinderheilkunde in Wien; mem. Swedish Med. Soc.; chmn. bd. scientific dirs. Wistar Inst. of Anatomy; pres. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, 1909-18, Assn. Am. Physicians, 1913, Am. Neurol. Assn., 1916, Southern Med. Assn., 1919, Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, 1919, med. and chirurg. faculty of Md., 1923; v.p. A.M.A., 1917; v.p. Am. Soc. Control of Cancer. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Hunt, Johns Hopkins, Bachelor's Cotillion (Baltimore); Century and University, Charaka (New York). *Author:* The Nervous System and Its Constituent Neurones, 1899; Translation of Werner Spalteholz's Hand Atlas of Human Anatomy, 1900; Laboratory Manual of Human Anatomy, 1904; The Clinical Diagnosis of Internal Diseases, 1916; Endocrinology and Metabolism, 1922; Tuesday Clinics at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1922. Also numerous med. papers and addresses. *Home:* 208 Stratford Rd., Guilford. *Office:* 1035 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

BARKER, Prelate Demick, postmaster. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARKER, Ralph Malcolm; *b.* Covington, Ky., Nov. 22, 1875; *s.* Myron Irving and Virginia Adalaide (Clark) B.; ed. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, and Nelson's Business Coll.; *m.* Margaret Virginia Evans, of Carrollton, Ky., Apr. 15, 1920; 1 son, Myron Irving. In tobacco business in Ky. since 1889; pres. R. M. Barker Tobacco Co., gen. leaf tobacco; pres. Richlawn Products Co.; owner of Richlawn Farm, and breeder of Holstein dairy cattle and Duroc Jersey swine (132 premiums for swine and 69 for cattle in 1924). Voting trustee Inter Southern Life Ins. Co. An organizer Burley Tobacco Growers' Co.; built first telephone lines in Carroll Co., Ky.; mayor of Carrollton 4 yrs. Pres. Ky. Holstein Club, Carrollton Chamber of Commerce. Methodist. *Home:* Carrollton, Ky.

BARKER, Theodore Gaillard, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARKER, Tommie Dora, librarian; *b.* Rockmart, Ga., Nov. 15, 1888; *d.* Thomas Nathaniel and Dora Elizabeth (Lovejoy) B.; student Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., 1907-08; grad. Library Sch., Carnegie Library of Atlanta, 1909. Library extension asst. dept. archives and history, Montgomery, Ala., 1909-11; reference librarian and instr., Library Sch. of Carnegie Library, Atlanta, 1911-15; librarian Carnegie Library and Dir. Library Sch. since 1915. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Ga. Library Commn., Ga. Library Assn. (pres. 1920-21). Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 123 Myrtle St. *Address:* Carnegie Library, Atlanta, Ga.

BARKLEY, Alben William, congressman; *b.* Graves Co., Ky., Nov. 24, 1877; A.B., Marvin Coll., Clinton, Ky., 1897; studied Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., and U. of Va. Law Sch.; *m.* Dorothy Brower, of Paducah, Ky., June 23, 1903; children—David Murrell, Marion Frances, Laura Louise. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1901; pros. atty. McCracken Co., Ky., 1905-09; judge McCracken Co. Ct., 1909-13; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-1927), 1st Ky. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Paducah, Ky.

BARLOW, Harry Elmore, ry. official; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Mar. 25, 1880; *s.* Henry P and Alice R. B.; C.E., U. of Minn., 1903; *m.* Jessie V. Lamb, of St. Paul, Minn., June 8, 1904; children—Helen Lucile, Philip Elmore, Stephen Henry, Betty Alice. Began as office boy C., St. P., M. & O. Ry., June 1, 1896, and has continued with same road (except when attending schs. and colleges) consecutively as chainman, 1899-1901, rodman and instrumentman, 1901, asst. engr., 1903-20, chief engr. since Mar. 1, 1920. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Engineers' Soc. of St. Paul, Tau Beta Pi, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* 2352 Bourne Av. *Office:* 275 E. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.

BARLOW, Milton Theodore, banker; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Jan. 31, 1844; *s.* Milton Fry and Angeline (Knight) B.; student Asbury U., Greencastle, 2 yrs.; *m.* Sarah McClintock, of Riverside, Ill., Nov. 1894. Began as messenger for Barrows, Millard & Co., bankers, Omaha, Neb., 1863; teller Millard, Caldwell & Co., 1864, and later partner firm Caldwell, Hamilton & Co.; served as cashier and v.p. U.S. Nat. Bank, becoming pres., 1897, now chmn. bd. Served as corpl. 133d Ind. Vol. Inf.; mustered out Aug. 1864. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Omaha, Athletic, Aksarben, Omaha Country. *Home:* 127 N. 39th St. *Office:* U. S. Nat. Bank, Farnam and 16th Sts., Omaha, Neb.

BARLOW, W(alter) Jarvis, M.D.; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Catherine Stratton (Lent) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; M.A., 1919; *m.* Marion Brooks Patterson, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1898. In practice at New York, 1892-95; moved to Los Angeles, Calif. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2329 S. Figueroa St. *Office:* Security Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BARLOW, William Edward, prof. metallurgy; *b.* Bury, Lancashire, Eng., May 11, 1870; *s.* William Smythe and Mary (Yates) B.; B.A., Cambridge, 1895, M.A., 1899; Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, Göttingen, 1903; *m.* Bernice Gertrude Whiting, of Claremont, Ia., Nov. 4, 1893; children—Helen Gertrude, Wallace Dudley. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1924. With State U. of Ia., as demonstrator chemistry, etc., 1892-1901, asst. prof. 1903-04; with Va. Poly. Inst. since 1904, prof. metallurgy and metallography since 1906, dean grad. dept., 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Chemistry; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. on results of researches in non-ferrous alloys. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

BARNABAS, Brother, boy guidance; *b.* Ogdensburgh, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1865; *s.* John F. and Mary (Byrnes) McDonald; ed. St. Mary Acad., Ogdensburg, and St. Joseph's Normal Coll., Pocontico Hills, N.Y.; LL.D., Notre Dame, 1924. Joined Order of Brothers of the Christian Schs. (F.S.C.), 1885; teacher St. Patricks Parochial Sch., N.Y. City, 1887-89; asst. dir. of novices, Christian Bros. Novitiate, 1889; vocational dir. Province of N.Y., 1890-95; an organizer of N.Y.C.P. Placing-out Bur. for dependent children, and its dir. 1905-14; founder St. Philip's Home for Industrial Boys; founder Lincoln Agrl. Sch., Lincolndale, N.Y., 1909; exec. sec. Boy Life Bur. (Knights of Columbus), New Haven, Conn. Mem. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Conf. for Education of Backward, Dependent and Delinquent Children, etc.; was mem. President Roosevelt's Spl. Conf. on Standards of Child Welfare, 1909. *Home:* Notre Dame, Ind. *Office:* 3037 Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

BARNARD, Charles, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNARD, Charles Inman, newspaper man. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNARD, George Grey, sculptor; *b.* Bellefonte, Pa., May 24, 1863; *s.* Joseph H. and Martha (Grubb) B.; studied 1 yr. at Art Inst. of Chicago; École Nationale des Beaux Arts, 1884 1885, 1886, 1887; *m.* Edna Monroe, of Boston, Mass., 1895. Exhibited in Paris Salon, 1894, and was then named Associé Société Nationale des Beaux Arts; awarded gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Prof. of sculpture, Art Students' League, of New York, 1900-04. Works include: Brotherly Love; Norway; Two Natures (in Met. Mus., New York); The God Pan (Columbia U. Park); The Boy; group, Brotherly Love in Norway; The Hewer; Urn of Life (19 figures in marble); group, Brotherhood in Suffering; Despair and Hope; Youth; Mother and Angel; Lone Woman; Prodigal Son and Father; great group, Adam and Eve; relief (22 ft. high), Labor and Rest; Christ; group of Baptism; Love and Labor; The Brothers; family group of 4 figures; Pa. Capitol; also busts of Abram S. Hewitt, Collis P. Huntington, Blair Thaw (poet), Dr. Leeds of Stevens Inst., etc. Executed group of 31 statues, heroic size, for Pa. Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.; The Hewer, purchased by John D. Rockefeller; marble group, Adam and Eve, owned by Boston Mus.; Father and Son, owned by Carnegie Museum; Venus and Cupid, in Paris, France; The Urn of Life, Carnegie Inst.; bronze Lincoln, Manchester, Eng.; memorial fountain, Tampa, Fla.; Maidenhood, marble, owned by Mrs. Blair Thaw; heroic head of Lincoln, in Commodore Bourne collection; bronze Lincoln statue, Lytle Park, Cincinnati; Rising Woman, marble, property of John D. Rockefeller, Jr.; etc. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 700 Fort Washington Ave., New York, N.Y.

BARNARD, Harry Everett, chemist; *b.* Dunbarton, N.H., Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* Nelson H. and Celestia A. (Rider) B.; B.S., N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1899; grad. asst. in research laboratory of Wolcott Gibbs, Harvard Univ., 1900; Ph.D., Hanover College, 1913; *m.* Marion Harvie, of Providence, R.I., June 20, 1901. Asst. chemist, N.H. Expt. Sta., 1899, U.S. Smokeless Powder Factory, Indian Head, Md., 1900-01; chemist, N.H. State Bd. of Health, 1901-05; Ind. State Bd. of Health since 1905, state food and drug commn. of Ind., 1907-19; state commr. of weights and measures of Ind., 1911-19; food and drug inspn. chemist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-19. Pres. Ind. Sanitary and Water Supply Assn.; dir. Am. Chem. Soc. (founder and 1st pres. Ind. Sect.), Soc. Official Agrl. Chemists, Nat. Assn. State Food Commrs., Federal Food Standards Com., Indianapolis Technical Soc.; president Lake Michigan Water Commn.; hon. mem. N.H. Med. Soc.; sec. Ind. Branch Nat. Conservation Assn.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conservation Congress, 1912. Federal Food Administrator for Ind., 1917-19. Dir. Am. Inst. of Baking, 1919; sec. Am. Bakers' Assn., 1921—, Asso. editor N.Y. Evening Mail. Trustee N.H. Coll., 1903-06. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Irvington Athenæum, Indianapolis Literary, City, Chemists (Chicago); University (Evanston, Ill.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Chemists' (New York). Author of N.H. and Ind. bd. of health reports and papers and addresses on subjects of food, drugs, water, sanitation, baking industry, etc. *Home:* 1133 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 1135 Fullerton Av., Chicago, Ill.

BARNARD, James Lynn, educator; *b.* Milford, Otsego Co., N.Y., Aug. 9, 1867; *s.* James Taylor and Cora Ophelia (Smith) B.; grad. Cooperstown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1886; B.S., Syracuse U., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Jessie May Cummings, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1893; children—Grover (dec.), Margaret, Frances Cummings. Prof. history and polit. science, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1897-1904; field agt., New York and Phila. charity orgn. socs., 1904-06; prof. history and govt., Phila. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1906-20; dir. social studies Pa., Dept. Pub. Instrn., since 1920. Mem. faculty, Mass. State Normal Sch., Hyannis, summer session 1914, Teachers Coll. (Columbia) 1916, U. of Pittsburgh, 1917, 18, Harvard Univ. 1919, 20, Pa. State Coll., 1922, 23. Mem. Am. Academy Political and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Club:* University (Harrisburg). *Author:* Factory Legislation in Pennsylvania—its History and Administration, 1906. Co-author: The Teaching of Community Civics (U.S. Bur. Edn.), 1915; Citizenship in Philadelphia, 1918. Editor: Getting a Living, 1921. Lecturer and speaker on civic movements in edn. Mem. of various coms. for organization of study of social sciences in Am. schs. and colls. *Home:* 1528 N. 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BARNARD, Job, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARNARD, Kate, sociologist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARNARD, William O., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

"BARNAVAL, Louis," see De Kay, Charles.

BARNDT, Milton A., M.D., surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARNES, Annie Maria, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BARNES, Cassius McDonald, ex-governor See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARNES, Charles Benjamin, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Charles Benjamin and Clara Louisa (Page) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Josephine Lea Low, of Phila., Nov. 17, 1897; children—Bertha Lea (Mrs. Robert G. Stone), Charles B., Clara (Mrs. Henry C. Everett, Jr.), John Pindar. Began practice in 1893 with firm of Long & Hemenway, now Hemenway & Barnes; pres. Bates Mfg. Co., Continental Mills, Nantasket Beach Steamboat Co.; dir. Webster & Atlas Nat. Bank, Boston, Hingham Water Co., N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hingham Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Mt. Tom Sulphite Pulp Co., Northern Tex. Electric Co.; trustee Hingham Instn. for Savings. Was referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1901; instr. suretyship, Harvard Law School, 1897-98; Moderator Town of Hingham; mem. Pilgrim Tercentenary Commn.; chmn. Mass. Sesquicentennial Commn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. *Clubs:* Union, Somerset, Harvard (Boston and New York), Curtis, Lawyers', Cohasset Golf (pres.). *Home:* Hingham, Mass. *Office:* 334 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BARNES, Charles P., judge; *b.* Houlton, Me., Oct. 12, 1869; *s.* Francis and Isa A. (Putnam) B.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Annie M. Richardson, of Norway, Me., Aug. 19, 1896; children—Phinehas Putnam, Charles Francis (dec.), John Albert, George Butler, Margaret Louise, Francis. Prin. pub. high schs. of Lisbon and Norway, Me., and Attleboro, Mass., 1892-99; supt. schs., Norway, 1899-1910; admitted to bar, Oxford County, Me., 1900; county atty., Oxford Co., 1904-09; asst. atty. gen. of Me., 1909-11; mem. Hersey & Barnes, Houlton, Me., 1911-17; asso. justice Supreme Court of Me. since 1924, for term ending 1931. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Houlton, Me. Represented Houlton in Me. legislature, 1917-23; speaker of House 1921-23. Trustee, Colby Coll., Ricker Classical Inst. *Address:* State Capitol, Augusta, Me.

BARNES, Clifford Webster, educator, capitalist; *b.* Corry, Pa., Oct. 8, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Anna (Webster) B.; A.B., Yale, 1889, B.D., 1892; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1893; LL.D., Lake Forest Univ., 1913, Ill. Coll., 1925; *m.* Alice Reid, of Lake Forest, Ill., May 5, 1898; 1 dau., Lilace Reid. Resident worker, Hull House Social Settlement, Chicago, 1893-94; pastor in Chicago, 1894-97; student at Oxford, England, 1898; director Student Christian Movement, Paris, France, 1898-99; acting pres. American Art Association, Paris, 1898-99; instr. sociology and dir. Univ. Settlement Work, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; pres. and prof. sociology, Ill. Coll., 1900-05; gen. sec. Religious Edn. Assn. of America, 1905-06; spl. commr. to Europe to investigate moral and religious training in schs., 1906-07; hon. sec. and chmn. exec. com. Internat. Com. on Moral Training since 1907; chmn. executive committee Legislative Voters' League of Illinois, 1907-09 (pres. 1909—); pres., founder of the Chicago Sunday Evening Club, 1908; pres., founder Com. of Fifteen, 1911-16 (exec. com.); chmn. Chicago Community Trust; pres. War Recreation Bd. of Ill.; pres. War Camp Community Service, Chicago; mem. Navy Commn. on Training Camp Activities; maj. and deputy Commr. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Greece; pres. Chicago Ch. Federation since Oct. 26, 1925. Trustee Estate of Simon Reid. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, City, Union League (Chicago); Onwentsia (Lake Forest, Ill.); Yale (New York); Annandale Country (Pasadena, Calif.). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BARNES, Earl, lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNES, Frances Julia, reformer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARNES, Frank Haselhurst, M.D.; *b.* Mohawk, Herkimer Co., N.Y., June 17, 1872; *s.* Charles Tappan and Flora Ann B.; grad. Utica (N.Y.) Free Acad., 1891; studied under pvt. tutor; M.D., New York Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Ella Betts Jerman, of Stamford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1897. Propr. Dr. Barnes Sanitarium, Stamford, 1898—. Formerly asso. prof. neurology, New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; neurologist Stamford Hosp.; psychiatrist Greenwich Hosp. Pres. Peoples Nat. Bank of Stamford. Ex-pres. Stamford Chamber Commerce; v.p. Stamford Y.M.C.A.; ex-mem. Sch. Com. of Stamford. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Fairfield Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. during the war. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Transportation, Suburban, Stamford Yacht, Woodway Golf, High Ridge Country (pres.). *Home:* N. Stamford Rd., Stamford, Conn.

BARNES, Fred Asa, educator; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., June 17, 1876; *s.* Albert Wheeler and Una Miriam (Thompson) B.; C.E., Cornell U., 1897, M.C.E., 1898; *m.* Bertha Lula Birdsall, of Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1903; 1 dau., Mrs. Mary Louise Eddy. With dist. engr's. office, Washington, D.C., 1898; draftsman, U.S.N., Santiago de Cuba, 1899; asst. and res. engr., Dept. of Santiago, 1899-1901; civ. engr., Ponupo and Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1901-02; instr., civ. engring., 1902-05, asst. prof. railroad engring., 1905-15, prof., 1915—, dir. Sch. of Civ. Engring., 1921—, Cornell U. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Chi Epsilon, Zodiac. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Home:* 409 Elmwood Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

BARNES, George Edward, M.D. See Vol IX (1916-17).

BARNES, George Emerson, clergyman; *b.* Hersey, Mich., May 26, 1882; *s.* Joseph Asa and Ella Minerva (Bennett) B.; Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1899-1901; B.A., U. of Mont., 1902; Rhodes scholar from Mont. at Oxford U., Eng., 1904-07; B.A., Christ Ch. Coll., 1907 (first honors in theology); D.D., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1916; *m.* Myrtle Kendall Montague, of Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 4, 1908; children—Kendall Montague, Allan Campbell, Robert Gaylord, Margaret Elizabeth. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1907; pastor Coldwater, 1907-12, 1st Ch., Battle Creek, 1912-18, 1st Ch., Flint, 1918-22, Overbrook Presbyn. Ch., Phila., Pa., since 1922. Chmn. Presbyn. War Service Commn. for Mich. and Wis., 1918; camp pastor, Camp Custer, Mich., 1918. Moderator Synod of Mich., 1915-16; mem. Home Missions Council Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1913-16. Gov. 9th Dist. Rotary Clubs, 1921-22. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, University, Overbrook Golf, Rotary. *Home:* 6376 City Line Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARNES, Harry Elmer, educator; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., June 15, 1889; *s.* William Henry and Lulu C. (Short) B.; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Syracuse U., 1913, A.M., 1914; grad. student, Columbia, 1915-16, Ph.D., 1918; research work Harvard, 1916-17; *m.* L. Grace Stone, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 8, 1916; 1 son, Robert Henry. Instr. in hist. sociology, Syracuse U., 1913-15; univ. fellow in hist. sociology, Columbia, 1915-16; William Bayard Cutting traveling fellow in history of thought and culture, Columbia, 1916-17; lecturer in history, same, 1917-18; asso. prof. history, Clark U., 1918-19; prof. history, New Sch. for Social Research, 1919-20; prof. history of thought and culture, Clark U., 1920-23; prof. hist. sociology, Smith Coll., since 1923; prof. economics and sociology *ad interim*, Amherst Coll., 1923-25; lecturer in history of thought and culture, New Sch. for Social Research, 1923-24. Historian to N.J. Prison Inquiry Commn., 1917, to Pa. Penal Commn., 1918; statistician, War Dept., 1918; prof. history summer session, U. of Mont., 1919, U. of Ore., 1920, U. of Calif., 1923, U. of Wis., 1924, Cornell U., 1925. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Econ. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Anthropol. Assn.; Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Prison Soc., Am. History of Science Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Epsilon, Alpha Pi Zeta; fellow Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Institut Internat. de Sociologie. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Sociology before Comte, 1917; History of the Penal Reformatory and Correctional Institutions of New Jersey, 1918; History—Its Rise and Development, 1919; Chapter in Duggan's League of Nations, 1919; The Social History of the Western World, 1921; Evolution of Penology in Pennsylvania, 1922; Sociology and Political Theory, 1923; The New History and the Social Studies, 1924; (with M. M. Knight and F. Fluegel) An Economic and Social History of Europe, 1926; History and Social Intelligence, 1926; Studies in Historical Penology, 1926; The Immediate Causes of the World War, 1926; also chapters in E. C. Hayes' Recent Developments in the Social Sciences, Ogburn and Goldenweiser's The Social Sciences and Ashley's Europe from Waterloo to Sarajevo. Editor: (with C. E. Merriam) A History of Political Theories; Recent Times, 1924; The History and Prospects of the Social Sciences, 1925; new edition of Ploetz, Manual of Universal History, 1925; The Borzoi Historical Series; The History of Civilization Series; Studies in American Investments Abroad. Contbr. some ninety articles on historiography, sociology, polit. theory and penology to periodicals, also to Ency. Americana, 1919. *Home:* 108 Maynard Rd., Northampton, Mass.

BARNES, Helen Florence, Y.W.C.A. worker; *b.* Ottawa, O., Mar. 9, 1863; *d.* Rev. Adam Clark (D.D.) and Harriet P. (Gee) B.; student Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1885; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A.; spl. course in sociology, Columbia, 1907; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1920. Acting dean of women, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1894-95; state sec. Y.W.C.A., Neb. and Mo., 1892-94, 1895-98, Wis. and Minn., Ohio and Mich., 1898-1900; 1st nat. indust. sec. Y.W.C.A., U.S.A., 1900-07; 1st nat. country sec., U.S.A., 1909-11; 1st nat. sec. Y.W.C.A. for Australia and New Zealand, 1911-17; war work for Nat. Y.W.C.A., 1918-19; nat. secretary for Secretarial Retirement and Annuity Fund, 1920-22; mem. Nat. Y.W.C.A.; del. World's

Conf. Y.W.C.A., London, 1898, Paris, 1906, Stockholm, 1914; made study of industrial work in Europe, 1906; pioneer of Y.W.C.A. industrial and county work; retired from active work, 1923. Methodist. *Home:* 432 W. Sandusky St., Findlay, O.

BARNES, Hiram Putnam, artist, illustrator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARNES, Howell Henry, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1875; grad. in Elec. Engring., Technische Hochschule, Stuttgart, Germany; unmarried. With Siemens & Haiske, Berlin, Germany, 1897-99; supt. Mexican Electric Works, City of Mexico, 1899-1901; staff engr., Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1902-06; consulting and dist. engr., Gen. Electric Co., 1907—, also asst. dist. mgr. since 1920. Trustee United Engring. Soc., New York, 1912-17 and 1921—; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (mgr. 1910-13, v.p. 1913-15); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers, Lotos, Bankers, Scarsdale, Mohawk. *Address:* Engineers Club. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARNES, James, author; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 19, 1866; *s.* John S. (U.S.N.) and Susan Bainbridge (Hayes) B.; Princeton U., 1891 (hon. A.M., 1894). On staff Scribner's Magazine, 1891-93; asst. editor Harper's Weekly, 1894-95; war corr. in S. Africa, 1899-1901; lit. editor D. Appleton & Co., 1905-08. *Author:* For King or Country, 1895; Naval Actions of 1812, 1896; A Princetonian, 1896; Midshipman Farragut, 1896; A Loyal Traitor, 1897; Commodore Bainbridge, 1897; Yankee Ships and Yankee Sailors, 1897; The Hero of Erie, 1898; Ships and Sailors, 1898; David G. Farragut, 1899; Drake and His Yeomen, 1899; The Great War Trek, 1901; With the Flag in the Channel, 1902; The Giant of Three Wars, 1903; The Unpardonable War, 1904; The Son of Light Horse Harry, 1904; The Blockaders, 1905; Outside the Law, 1906; The Clutch of Circumstance, 1908; Commodore Perry, 1912; Rifle and Caravan, 1912; Through Central Africa from Coast to Coast, 1915. Shortly before outbreak of the war, for 3 months was head of Princeton Aviation School, Princeton U., and subsequently commd. major, Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, U.S. Reserve; head of photographic div. of the Army and sent to France to organize the U.S. aviation photographic work at the front; comdg. U.S. School of Aerial Photography, Rochester, N.Y., at end of war. Married Brooks Browne, of Boston, Apr. 26, 1921. *Home:* Stonybrook, Princeton, N.J.

BARNES, James, prof. physics; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Dec. 11, 1878; *s.* Henry Wisdom and Emma Frances (Johnson) B.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, 1899, M.A., 1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; studied Cambridge U., Eng., 1914, U. of Manchester, Eng., 1915; *m.* Helen Wilson, of Merion, Pa., July 28, 1917. Fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1903-04; research fellow, U. of Manchester, 1915; prof. physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1917. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi; fellow A.A.A.S. Presbyn. Contbr. many articles to Philos. Mag., Physical Rev., Astrophys. Jour., etc. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

BARNES, Jasper Converse, psychologist; *b.* Meigsville, Morgan Co., O., Aug. 28, 1861; *s.* Abraham and Margaret (Welch) B.; student Muskingum Valley Normal Sch.; grad. Marietta (O.) Acad., 1886; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; student, summer session, Cornell; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Alice Mary Hopkins, of Chesterhill, O., Aug 13, 1890; 1 son, Mark Hopkins. Teacher pub. schs., Morgan Co., O., 1880-84; supt. schs., Belpre, O., 1890-92; prin. prep. dept. and prof. edn., 1892-1901, actg. prof. psychology and polit. science, 1901-03, prof. since 1903, dean since 1914, Maryville Coll. Mem. faculty State Institutes for Teachers, Clinton and Athens, Tenn., summers 1913, 14; prof. psychology, Summer Sch. of South, 1915, 18, also summer, Asheville (N.C.) Normal Sch., 1921-22; faculty Ohio State U., summer 1920, psychology and edn., U. of Tenn., summers, 1923-26. Mem. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for Tenn., 1913-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Southern Edn. Soc., N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1915, mem. council 1913-23), Assn. E. Tenn. Colls. (pres. 1917-18), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, Mason (K.-T., Shriner). *Author:* (booklet) Development of Personality in the Afro-American, 1900; Voluntary Isolation of Control in a Natural Muscle Group, 1915; also papers in scientific publs. *Home:* Maryville, Tenn.

BARNES, John Beaumont, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNES, Julius Howland, wheat exporter; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Lucien J. and Julia M. (Hill) B.; ed. pub. schs., Duluth, Minn., and Washington, D.C.; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1921, Dartmouth, 1921; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1923; Dr. Business Administration, Syracuse U., 1924; *m.* Harriet Carey, of Duluth, June 30, 1896. Began in employ of Ward Ames, Sr., Duluth, 1886. Pres. U.S. Food Administration Grain Corpn., Aug. 1917-July 1919; pres. U.S. Grain Corpn., July 1919-July 1920; apptd. by Pres. Wilson U.S. wheat dir., July 1919, serving until July 1920; now pres. Barnes-Ames Co., wheat exporters; pres. Intercontinental Development Co.; chmn. bd. Klearflax Linen Looms, Inc., and Pejepscot Paper Co. Pres. Chamber of Commerce of United States, 1922-24. Decorated, Commander Order of the Crown (Belgium), 1919; Officier Légion d'Honneur (France), 1919; Commander Order of the Crown (Italy), 1920; gold medal, Poland, 1920; Comdr. Order of White Rose (Finland), 1920; Order Civil Mérite (Bulgaria), 1922. Hon. Phi Beta Kappa, William and Mary, 1921. Republican. *Clubs:* N.Y. Athletic, India House (New York); Duluth Boat, Kitchi Gammi (Duluth). *Home:* 25 S. 26th Av., Duluth, Minn. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARNES, Lemuel Call, clergyman; *b.* Kirtland, O., Nov. 6, 1854; *s.* Lemuel Munson and Rachel (Call) B.; A.B., Kalamazoo Coll., 1875; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1878 (D.D., Kalamazoo, and Bucknell, 1896); *m.* Mary Emelia Clark, of Weldon Creek, Mich., Jan. 2, 1879. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1878; pastor First Church, St. Paul, 1878-82, First Church, Pittsburgh, 1882-87, First Church, Newton, Mass., 1887-93, First Church, Pittsburgh, 1893-1902, First Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1902-07; field sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Apr. 1, 1907-17, sec. dept. English-speaking Missions and Indian Work, and sec. dept. of evangelism, 1917, also acting sec. dept. of Latin North America, 1918, and dept. of rural church work, 1922; retired, 1924. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1879-1907 (elected foreign sec., 1891, but declined); pres. Federation of Chs., Pittsburgh, 1901-02; drafted constitution of Gen. Conv. of Baptists of N. America, St. Louis, 1905; chmn. com. on home missions, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; chmn. Com. on Comity and Coöperation of Home Missions Council, 1919—; chmn. Joint Com. of Home Missions Council and of Federal Council on Utilizing Surveys; chmn. Regional Conf. of Missions in Central America, Guatemala City, 1920. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Religious Edn. Assn.; dir. Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc. *Author:* Shall Islam Rule Africa? 1891; Two Thousand Years of Missions Before Carey, 1901; Elemental Forces in Home Missions, 1912; Coöperation in Home Missions, 1912; The New America (with Mary Clark Barnes), 1913; Baptist Work Among American Indians, 1920; The Power of the Gospel Through the Ministry of Healing, 1921; Intensive Powers on the Western Slopes, 1921; Pioneers of Light, 100 Years of the American Baptist Publication Society (with Mary Clark Barnes), 1924. Also monographs and rev. articles. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

BARNES, Mary Clark (Mrs. Lemuel Call Barnes), author; *b.* Warsaw, Pa.; *d.* Nathaniel and Maria (Hanford) Clark; B.Ph., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1875, M.Ph., 1878; *m.* Lemuel Call Barnes, of Yonkers, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1879. Teacher English lit. and history Kalamazoo Coll., 1875-79; organized Neighbors League of America, Inc., 1917, for work among non-English-speaking residents of America along modern pedagogic lines; organized and conducted Sch. of Americanization, at Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y., summer 1919; nat. dir. Americanization Dept. for Nat. W.C.T.U., May 1919-Nov. 1920. Baptist. Mem. D.A.R. Mem. Authors' League of America. *Author:* Athanasia, 1907; Early Stories and Songs for New Students of English, 1912; The New America (with husband), 1913; Neighboring New Americans, 1920; 100 Years of the American Baptist Publication Society (with husband), 1924; "Life Exultant," 1925. Contbr. to periodical press. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

BARNES, Mortimer Grant, engineer; *b.* Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Wis., Jan. 17, 1867; *s.* James Brewster and Alice Jane (Randall) B.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1896, C.E., 1900, M.E., 1922; *m.* Mary Wilhelmina Wood, of Mich., Aug. 17, 1898; children —Alice Elizabeth, Florence Lillian, James Mathew. Worked on waterway constrn. and hydraulic power projects; in charge parties surveying and estimating of proposed Birmingham-Warrior River (Ala.) Canal, 1897, U.S. Deep Waterway, Gt. Lakes to Sea via N.Y. City, 1898; on design and constrn. Hennepin Canal, connecting Ill. and Miss. rivers, 1899, 1905; U.S. asst. engr. in charge design Moline Locks, Rock Island, Ill., 1905-06; design of locks for Panama Canal, 1906-07; mem. bd. cons. engrs., N.Y. State Barge Canal, 1907-15, also pvt. practice, Albany; apptd. by Gov. Lowden to devise means for utilizing waters of Ill. River for power and navigation, 1917; chief engr. Ill. Waterway since 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* 226 S. Maple Ave., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BARNES, Nathaniel Waring, educator; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., July 25, 1884; *s.* James Waring and Sarah Frances (Owen) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1905; *m.* Mabel Bonnell, of Rushville, Ind., Dec. 15, 1908. Prof. English composition, DePauw U., 1907-16; lecturer on business writing, U. of Chicago, 1914-17; asst. prof. commercial orgn., U. of Chicago, 1917-23; asso. prof. marketing, U. of Chicago, Sch. of Commerce and Administration, since 1923; professorial lecturer on business corr. and adv., Northwestern Univ. Sch. of Commerce, 1921—. Specialist on business English and asso. dir. field work in English for A.E.F., Army Ednl. Corps., 1919. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Advertising (sec.-treas.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City, Hamilton, Medinah Country, Medinah Athletic, Midway Athletic. *Author:* The Art of Writing English (with R. W. Brown), 1913; How to Teach Business Correspondence, 1916; Manual of Business Communication, 1918; Specimens of Business Communication, 1918; The Technique of Business Communication, 1921; Market Management (with L. S. Lyon), 1923; Marketing Strategy (with L. S. Lyon), 1924; Business Letters (with L. H. Grinstead), 1925. Editor of Cooper's The Spy, 1915. *Home:* 5521 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

BARNES, Parker Thayer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BARNES, Stephen Goodyear, educator, clergyman; *b.* Perth Amboy, N.J., Apr. 2, 1858; *s.* Joshua Edward and Elizabeth (Woodbridge) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1873; Ph.D., for studies in English philology, 1878; Litt.D., for studies in lit., 1890; Andover Theol. Sem., 1878-79; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892; D.D., Ia. Coll., 1896; *m.* Hannah W. Magoun, of Grinnell, Ia., June 14, 1881. Prof. English lit., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1873-91; ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor Longmeadow, Mass., 1891-1900; coll. pastor and dean theol. dept., Fisk U., Tenn., 1900-02; pastor South Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1902-11; supplied First Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1912-13. Dir. religious work, U. of Vt., 1913-17, and prof. Biblical History, 1914-18. Lecturer on theology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902, and at Fairfax (Vt.), Conf., 1912; lecturer at Knowlton Conf., Que., 1908, 1919, and other similar confs.; v.p. French Am. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1897-1901; trustee St. Johnsbury Acad., 1908-11. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Spiritual in Art and Literature, 1891; Voices of Faith and Love (poems), 1908, second series, 1923. Also essays and addresses on lit. and religious subjects in various periodicals. Editor of French American Citizen, 1894-95. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

BARNES, Walter, educator; *b.* Barnesville, O., July 29, 1880; *s.* James William and Martha Ann (Dew) B.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Phyllis Winchester, Cleveland, O., June 15, 1911. Teacher, prin. and supt. schs.; head dept. of English, Glenville (W.Va.) Normal Sch., 1907-14; with Fairmont State Normal Sch. since 1914, now head dept. of English and dean of Coll. Mem. State Board of Edn., 1914-20; teacher and lecturer summer schs., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918, U. of Pa., 1920, 21, Chicago U., 1923. Editor W.Va. Sch. Jour.; lit. editor W.Va. Rev. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English (v.p.), W.Va. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1921), Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* English in the Country School, 1913; New Democracy in the Teaching of English, 1923; The Children's Poets, 1924. Editor

and compiler of Palgrave's Golden Treasury, 1915; Types of Children's Literature, 1920; The Crisis (by Churchill), 1921. *Home:* Fairmont, W.Va.

BARNES, Will. Croft, author; *b.* June 21, 1858; *s.* Enos Rollin and Elizabeth Ann (Croft) B.; ed. pub. schs., Minneapolis, Minn., and La Porte, Ind.; studied piano and voice under masters; *m.* Edith Talbot, of Phoenix, Ariz., May 4, 1897; 1 son, Talbot Croft (dec.). Served as pvt. and sergt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1879-82; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for bravery in action with hostile Apache Indians," at Ft. Apache, Ariz., Sept. 1880. Mem. Ariz. legislature from Apache Co., 1891-92; mem. Ariz. Commn. to World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; mem. N.M. legislature, from Colfax Co., 1901-02; chmn. N.M. Live Stock Bd., 1902-06; in open range cattle business many yrs.; asst. U.S. forester since 1907; mem. U.S. Geographic Bd. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Western Grazing Grounds and Forest Ranges, 1913; Tales from the X-bar Horse Camp, 1920. Contbr. on live stock subjects. *Home:* 103 The Northumberland, Washington, D.C.

BARNES, William, publisher; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1866; *s.* William and Emily P. (Weed) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Grace Davis, of Cincinnati, June 12, 1888; *m.* 2d, Maude Fiero, Jan. 17, 1923. Publisher Albany Journal since 1889. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1892-1914 (chmn., 1911-14), Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Home:* Albany, N.Y.

BARNES, William, surgeon, entomologist; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Sept. 3, 1860; *s.* William A. and Eleanor (Sawyer) B.; grad. high sch., Decatur, 1877; student State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill., 1878, Ill. U., 1879; B.S., Harvard, 1883, M.D., 1886; post-grad. work, Boston City Hosp. and Heidelberg, Munich and Vienna; *m.* Charlotte L. Gillett, of Elkhart, Ill., June 20, 1890; children—Joan Dean Gillett, William. Practiced at Decatur since 1890; mem. firm Drs. Barnes & Tearnan; one of builders of Decatur and Macon County Hosp., of which is pres. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., Dist. No. 14, World War; chmn., also inspector Am. Protective League, Decatur Div., World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Macon Co. med. socs., A.A.A.S., Am. Entomol. Soc., Am. Assn. Economic Entomology, New York Entomol. Soc., Brooklyn Entomol. Soc., Washington Entomol. Soc., Entomol. Soc. of France, Entomol. Soc. of London. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Decatur, Elks, City, Decatur Fishing, Country (Decatur); University (Chicago); Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Owner of largest collection of N. Am. Lepidoptera in existence; collection housed in fire-proof mus. and consists of several hundred thousand specimens—over 10,000 species and varieties and over 6,000 types of various kinds. *Author:* Contributions to the Natural History of Lepidoptera of North America, 23 parts, 1911-24; Check List of the Lepidoptera of Boreal North America, 1917; Illustrated Species of the Genus Catocala, 22 plates, 17 colored, 1918; also 95 articles in entomol. mags. *Home:* 500 W. Main St. *Office:* Millikin Bldg., Decatur, Ill.

BARNETT, Augustus Edward, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARNETT, Charles Eldridge, surgeon; *b.* Wapakoneta, O., Sept. 30, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Clarkson and Frances Mead (Sullivan) B.; B.S., Edgewood (Tenn.) Lit. Coll., 1888; M.D., Ind. U., 1890; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1905, 08, 11, 13, unmarried. Practiced in Tenn. 6 mos., Neb. 6 yrs. Ft. Wayne, Ind., since 1896; specializes in genito-urinary surgery; prof. surg. anatomy, genito-urinary surgery, Fort Wayne Coll. Medicine, 1896-1905; adj. prof. genito-urinary surgery, Purdue U., 1906. Surgeon capt. 157th Ind. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; surgeon capt. Med. R.C., as chief of of venereal (urologic) sect. Base Hosp., Camp Sherman (83d Div.), 1917; state committeeman for Nat. Council of Medical Defense, for Council American National Red Cross. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mississippi Valley (pres. 1922), Ind. State, 12th Dist., and Allen Co. (pres. 1910), med. assns., Am. Urol. Assn. Lutheran. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Country. Author of about 40 published addresses and articles relating mainly to results of original research; mem. staff Internat. Abstract of Surgery, of the Urologic and Cutaneous Review. *Home:* 624 W. Wayne St. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

BARNETT, Claribel Ruth, librarian; *b.* Kent, O., Mar. 26, 1872; *d.* George and Lucina (Deuel) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1889-93; B.L.S., New York State Library Sch., 1895. With library of U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1895, 1st as cataloguer, asst. librarian, 1901, librarian, 1907—. Organized agrl. libraries sect. of A.L.A.; mem. Library Advisory Wage Com. of Joint Congl. Commn. on Reclassification of Salaries, 1919-20. Mem. A.L.A. (2d v.p. 1921, 22), D.C. Library Assn., Spl. Libraries Assn., Agrl. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1410 Girard St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARNETT, Frank Willis, editor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BARNETT, George, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Lancaster, Wis., Dec. 9, 1859; *s.* James and Eliza (Callis) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; *m.* Mrs. Basil Gordon (formerly Lelia Montague), of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 11, 1908; children—Basil Gordon, Lelia Gordon (Mrs. Robert Dickey, Jr.), Anne H. Gordon (Mrs. Henry W. Suydam). Spent 2 yrs. at sea as cadet midshipman; commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1883; 1st lt., Sept. 1, 1890; capt., Aug. 11, 1898; maj., March 3, 1901; lt. col., Feb. 28, 1905; col., Oct. 11, 1910; maj. gen. comdt. U.S.M.C., Feb. 1914-July 1920; promoted to perm. maj. gen., Mar. 5, 1921, and placed in comd. Dept. of Pacific, U.S.M.C., hdqrs. San Francisco, Calif.; retired Dec. 9, 1923. Spent 18 years at sea or on duty naval stations abroad. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Racquet, University (Phila.); New York Yacht, Pacific Union, Bohemian, Olympia (San Francisco). *Home:* Huntley, Va. *Address:* 1200 F St., Washington, D.C.

BARNETT, George Ernest, economist; *b.* Cambridge, Md., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Edward D. and Elizabeth (Meredith) B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; unmarried. Instr., asso. and asso. prof. polit. economy, 1901-11, prof. statistics, since 1911, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. *Author:* State Banking in the United States, 1902: The Printers, 1909; State Banks and Trust Companies, 1911; Mediation, Investigation and Arbitration in Industrial Disputes (with D. A. McCabe), 1916. Editor: A Trial Bibliography of American Trade Union Publications, 1904; (co-editor) Studies in American Trade Unionism, 1906. *Home:* 827 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

BARNETT, James Duff, univ. prof.; *b.* Cairo, Egypt, October 25, 1870; *s.* James and Margaret Lees (Duff) Barnett; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1905; unmarried. Fellow in polit. science, 1902-03, asst., 1903-05, U. of Wis.; instr. polit. science, 1905-06, prof., 1906-08, U. of Okla.; prof. polit. science, U. of Ore., since 1908. Asso. editor Nat. Municipal Review. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League. *Author:* Operation of the Initiative, Referendum and Recall in Oregon, 1915. Contbr. to legal and polit. jours. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

BARNETT, James Foote, lawyer, financier; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., June 17, 1869; *s.* James Melanchthon and Lucy E. (Foote) B.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1887; B.A., Yale, 1891, M.A., 1902; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1893; M.A., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Oct. 6, 1913, Katharine Waddell; 2 daughters. Admitted to bar, Kent Co., Mich., 1896; now devotes attention largely to financial interests; dir. Old. Nat. Bank (Grand Rapids), Antrim Iron Co. (Marcelona, Mich.), and other corpns. Mem. State Constl. Conv., 1907-08. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Psi Upsilon (Yale). *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent, Country, University (Grand Rapids). *Home:* Grand Rapids Township, R. R. 3, Grand Rapids, Mich.

BARNETT, John T., lawyer; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., June 22, 1869; *s.* John and Katherine B.; grad. State Normal and Training Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1891; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1896; *m.* Sue Sayre Nash, of Norfolk, Va., Jan. 24, 1906 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Emily Louise Schlesiner, Mar. 7, 1917. Prin. pub. schs., Silverton, Colo., 1891-93; also owner and editor Silverton Miner; admitted to Ill. bar, 1896, and practiced in Chicago; removed to Colo., 1897; associated in practice with James H. Teller (former chief justice Colo. Supreme Court), 1911-13, with Judge John Campbell (now mem. same court) since 1913; atty. Ouray Co., Colo., 1898-1910; atty. gen. of Colo., 1909, 10. Pres. Mountain Producers Corpn., Wyo. Associated Oil Corpn. Sec. Dem. State Central Com., 1912-16; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Colo., 1913-16, 1916-20; now Dem. Nat. Committeeman for Colo. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Denver Country, Denver, Cherry Hills. *Home:* 4100 South Clarkson St., Englewood, Colo. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BARNETT, Samuel Jackson, physicist; *b.* Woodson Co., Kan., Dec. 14, 1873; *s.* Rev. James (D.D.) and Margaret Lees (Duff) B.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1894; grad. Sch. of Astronomy, U. of Va., 1896; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Lelia Jefferson Harvie, of Amelia Co., Va., July 30, 1904. Instr. physics and biology, U. of Denver, 1894-95; asst. in Obs., U. of Va., 1895-96; univ. scholar, later Pres. White fellow Cornell U., 1896-98; instr., asst. prof., and prof. physics, Colo. Coll., 1898-1900, Stanford, 1900-05, Tulane, 1905-11, Ohio State U., 1911-18; physicist, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, 1918-26; prof. physics U. of Calif. (southern br.) since 1926; research asso. Calif. Inst. of Technology since 1923. Magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1902-04. Awarded Comstock prize for electricity, magnetism and radiation, Nat. Acad. Sciences, for researches in magnetism, 1918. Mem. Nat. Research Council; advisory bd. Science League of America. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Internat. Geophys. Union, Philo. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi (Cornell), Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Va.). *Author:* Elements of Electro-magnetic Theory, 1903. Contbr. articles, especially on theoretical and experimental electricity and magnetism, to jours. on physics, engineering and gen. science. *Address:* Southern Branch, Univ. of Calif., Los Angeles, Calif.

BARNETT, Stephen Trent, surgeon; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Edward Hammett and Caroline Louise (Trent) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sydney (Va.) Coll., 1891; M.D., U. of Va., 1896; *m.* Allen Watlington, of Dayton, Ala., June 11, 1903; children—Stephen Trent, Frances Watlington. Interne, U.S. Marine Hosp. Corps, 1 yr., New York Polyclinic Hosp. 1 yr., New York Lying-In Hosp. 4 mos.; surgeon Presbyn. Hosp., Atlanta, Ga., 1901-10; asst. gynecologist, 1904-10 and gynecologist, 1911-17, Grady Hosp.: asst. prof. gynecology, 1905-07, prof. obstetrics and gynecology, 1907-13, Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg.; surgeon McVicker Hosp., 1904-12; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Atlanta Med. Coll., 1913-15; gynecologist St. Joseph's Infirmary, Ga. Bapt. Hosp., Davis-Fisher Sanitarium; consulting surgeon McVicker Hosp. Trustee Oglethorpe U. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Med. Assn. of Ga., Beta Theta Pi, Pi Mu, etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 95 E. 14th St. *Office:* 20 E. Linden Av., Atlanta, Ga.

BARNETT, Tom P., artist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo. Feb. 11, 1870; *s.* George I. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) B.; studied architecture under father and painting under Paul Cornoyer; *m.* Mary Mitchell, of Carthage, Mo., 1914; Awarded gold medal for architecture, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal for architecture and painting, Portland Expn., 1905; awarded 5 first Ives landscape prizes, St. Louis Artists' Guild, 1914-25; Scott memorial prize, from same, 1918; first architectural prize, Cook County Court House, Chicago; St. Louis Art League group prize, 1921, 25. Town Club purchase prize, St. Louis, 1922; hon. mention Art Inst. Chicago, 1922; St. Louis Chamber Commerce prize, 1922, 24; Mo. State Fair purchase prize, 1925. Decorations in State Capitol, Jefferson City, Mo.; paintings on permanent exhbn. in St. Louis Mus. Fine Arts, St. Louis Pub. Library, etc. *Home:* 3832 Lindell Boul. *Studio:* 3832 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

BARNETTE, William Jay, rear-admiral U.S. Navy. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARNEY, Edgar Starr, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARNHART, George Columbus, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BARNHART, Earl Wingert, commercial edn.; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1882; *s.* Moses Gregory and Elizabeth (Wingert) B.; grad. high sch., Stockton, Calif., and business coll.; Letters B., U. of Calif., 1909; *m.* Emmeline Handel Nelson, of Berkeley, Calif., Jan. 4, 1909 (died Oct. 20, 1922); children—Edwin Norton, Nelson Gregory; *m.* 2d, Florence E. Sparks, of N.Y. City, Feb. 9, 1924. Teacher high schs. and State Normal Sch., Calif.,

until 1913; head commercial dept. Berkeley High Sch., 1913-18; superv. coml. teacher training, U. of Calif., 1919-20; in charge coml. teacher training, U. of Calif., summers 1916-20; supervisor commercial training 12th Dist., Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn. Rehabilitation service, 1919, 20-21; chief of Coml. Edn. Service of Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn., Washington, D.C., since Feb. 15, 1921. Mem. Nat. Soc. Voc. Edn., Nat. Fed. Coml. Teachers, N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Republican. An authority on organization of pub. sch. commercial courses. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 200 New Jersey Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARNHART, Henry A., ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Twelve Mile, Ind., Sept. 11, 1858; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Fisher) B.; ed. Amboy Acad. and Wabash Normal Training Sch. Taught sch. several terms; co. surveyor, Fulton Co., 1885-87; editor and pub. Rochester Sentinel, 35 yrs.; pres. Rochester Telephone Co., since 1896; pres. Nat. Telephone Assn., 1901-03. Dir. Northern Ind. Prison, Michigan City, 1893-96; trustee Hosp. for the Insane, Longcliff. Elected to 60th Congress for unexpired term (1908-09); reëlected 61st to 65th Congresses (1909-19), 13th Indiana Dist. Democrat. Pres. Ind. State Telephone Assn. Pres. Fulton Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Home:* Rochester, Ind.

BARNHILL, John F., surgeon; *b.* Flora, Ill., Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Robert and Angeline (Shirts) B.; ed. Union High Sch., Westfield, Ind.; M.D., Central Coll. Phys. and Surg., Indianapolis; studied New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York Polyclinic, Central London Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., ear dept. U. of Vienna, ear and throat dept., U. Berlin; *m.* Celeste Terrell, of Ohio, Feb. 13, 1889. In practice at Indianapolis, since 1888. Splty. surgery of the head and neck; formerly prof. oto-laryngology, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine, now prof. of surgery head and neck. Sec. ear and throat sect. A.M.A., 1901-03, chmn. same, 1904; v.p. Am. Ear, Throat and Nose Assn., 1908; mem. Am. Laryngol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Ind. State Med. Assn., fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). Co-author: Barnhill and Wales Modern Otology, 1907. *Home:* 2008 N. Alabama St. *Office:* 241 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

BARNHORN, Clement J., artist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARNITZ, Albert, major U.S.A. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARNOUW, Adriaan Jacob, educator; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Oct. 9, 1877; *s.* Pieter Jacob and Wilhelmina Cornelia (Matthes) B.; Municipal Gymnasium, Amsterdam; Ph.D., U. of Leyden, 1902; U. of Berlin, 1900-01; *m.* Annie Eliza Midgley, Halifax, Yorks, Eng., July 13, 1905; children—Willem Cornelis, Elsa, Erik, Victor. Prof. Dutch lang. and lit., Municipal Gymnasium, The Hague, 1902-19; lecturer in English, U. of Leyden, 1907-13; corr. at The Hague of New York Nation, 1913-19; Queen Wilhelmina prof. Dutch lang. and lit., Columbia, since 1921. Asso. editor The Weekly Review, 1919-21. Mem. Maatschappij der Nederlandsche Letterkunde (Leyden), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philol. Soc. (London); corr. Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen (Amsterdam). *Author:* Textkritische Untersuchungen nach dem Gebrauch des bestimmten Artikels und des schwachen Adjectivs in der altenglischen Poesie, 1902; Schriftuurlijke Poezie der Angelsaksen, 1907; Anglo-Saxon Christian Poetry (trans. by Louise Dudley), 1914; Beatrijs, A Middle Dutch Legend, 1914; De Tragedie van Johan van Oldenbarnevelt naar het Engelsch van John Fletcher en Ph. Massinger, 1923; Holland under Queen Wilhelmina, 1923; Vondel, 1925. Contbr. to Dutch, German and English periodicals. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

BARNUM, Charlotte Cynthia, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARNUM, Dana Dwight; *b.* Bethel, Conn., Aug. 15, 1872; *s.* William H. and Lydia (Alvord) B.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1895; *m.* Mary Caroline Munroe, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 16, 1900. Draftsman, E. W. Bliss & Co., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895; chemist, Worcester Gas Light Co., 1895-96; supt of distribution, same co., 1896-1902, supt., 1902-09, gen. mgr., 1909-12, pres., 1915; with Boston Consolidated Gas Co. since 1917, pres. since 1921. Mem. N. E. Assn. Gas Engrs., Am. Gas Assn., Soc. of Gas Lighting (New York), Beta Theta Pi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston); Dedham Country, Polo (Dedham, Mass.). *Home:* 158 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 149 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

BARNUM, Gertrude. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BARNUM, Malvern-Hill, army officer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* Gen. Henry A. and Luvina (King) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; distinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1893; grad. Army War Coll., 1915; grad. Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; *m.* Martha Maginness, of New Albany, Ind., Oct. 24, 1889; children—Frances (Mrs. F. E. Davis), Malvern-Hill (dec.). Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 31, 1917; brig. gen. regular army, Mar. 2, 1923. Duty Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1893-94; adj. of 10th Cav. during Santiago Campaign, 1898; wounded at San Juan Hill, July 2 1898 (awarded citation for bravery); duty U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1902; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. J. F. Weston, P.I., 1905-09; insp. small arms practice, Philippine Div., 1908-09; adj. 8th Cav., 1910-11; duty Gen. Staff, 1915-17; apptd. comdr. 183d Brigade Inf., 92d Div., Oct. 31, 1917; arrived in France, June 19, 1918; chief of Am. Sect. Inter-Allied Armistice Commn., Dec. 1918-July 1919. Comdr. U.S. Disciplinary Barracks, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Sept. 1920-Mar. 1923; brig. gen. U.S.A., Feb. 9, 1923; comdg. 18th Inf. Brigade since May 1, 1923. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Bath (British); Comdr. Order of Leopold, and Croix de Guerre (Belgium); Order St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italian). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., Manila, and Boston); Phi Gamma Delta (New York). *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BARNUM, William Milo, lawyer; *b.* Lime Rock, Conn., Jan. 25, 1856; *s.* William H. and Charlotte A. (Burrall) B.; A.B., Yale, 1877; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; *m.* Anne Theresa Phelps, of Hoosick Falls, N.Y., June 2, 1879. Practiced law, New York, until 1904; mem. firm Harvey Fisk & Sons, bankers, until July 1, 1908; chmn. bd. Pacific Coast Co.; dir. Electric Securities Corpn., Pres. St. Andrew's Convalescent Hosp. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* Yale (pres., 1906-08), University, Century. *Home:* 125 E. 72d St. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BARNWELL, Charles Heyward, univ. dean; *b.* Midway, S.C., Nov. 15, 1868; *s.* Charles Heyward and Charlotte (Thomson) B.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1887, A.M., 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Lucile G. Pou, of Dalton, Ga., Sept. 6, 1893; children—Charles Heyward, Jr., Eleanor. Adj. prof. modern langs., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Ala., 1889-92; Shattuck scholar, Harvard U., 1892-94, 1897-98; prof. English, Hollins Inst., Va., 1894-97; instr. English, Western Reserve U., 1898-99; prof. English since 1899, dean since 1907, actg. pres., Apr.-Dec. 1918, U. of Ala. Pres. Southern Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., 1911. Asso. editor, Tudor Shakespeare. *Address:* University, Ala.

BARNWELL, Henry Stephen, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARR, Alfred Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Rev. John Campbell and Jane (Hamilton) B.; B.A., Princeton, 1889, M.A., 1892; taught Greek at Kiskiminetas Spgs. Sch., 1889-92; student Western Theol. Sem., 1893-94; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., Alma Coll., Mich., 1910; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Wilson, of Indiana, Pa., Feb. 17, 1897. children—Alfred Hamilton, Andrew Wilson. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Jefferson Av. Ch., Detroit, 1896-1911 (organizing "open church" work and largely instrumental in organizing work among foreign speaking people), 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1911-23; prof. homiletics, McCormick Theol. Sem., since 1923. Mem. Gen. Assembly's com. that organized the Presbyn. Brotherhood; mem. Assembly's com. on Christian Life and Work, 1911-23, Assembly's Gen. Bd. of Edn., Com. on Evangelism, and Nat. Service Commn., Assembly's Special Commn. of Fifteen, since 1925. Mem. bd. dirs. Princeton Theol. Sem. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Cliosophic Soc. (Princeton). Democrat. *Club:* University. *Home:* 845 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

BARR, Charles Elisha, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARR, G(ranville) Walter, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BARR, James Adam, exposition official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARR, John Henry, mechanical engr.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., June 19, 1861; *s.* John Henry and Eliza T. B.; ed. pub. schs., Mankato, Minn.; B.M.E., U. of Minn., 1883, M.S., 1888; M.M.E., Cornell, 1889; *m.* Katherine L. Kennedy, of Minneapolis, June 4, 1884; 1 son, John H. Engaged in mech. dept. Calumet & Hecla Copper Mining Co. and Lake Superior Iron Works, 1883-85; instr., asst. prof. and prof. mech. engring., U. of Minn., 1885-91; asst. prof. and asso. prof., 1891-98, prof. machine design, 1898-1903, Sibley Coll., Cornell; factory mgr. Smith-Premier Works, Syracuse, N.Y., Feb., 1903; consulting engr. Union Typewriter Co., New York, Sept., 1909-13, and same, Remington Typewriter Co., May, 1913-23; v.p. Barr-Morse Corpn., since 1923. Chmn. N.Y. State Voting Machine Commn., 1903-14, Syracuse Lighting Commn., 1907; mem. Syracuse Intercepting Sewer Commn., 1908-12. Maj. ordnance, U.S.R.C., 1917-19, in office of chief of ordnance, U.S.A. and A.E.F., Aircraft Armament Sect., Paris, France. Trustee Cornell U., 1905-15. Mem. Syracuse Chamber Commerce (expres.). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. 1915-18), Franklin Inst. *Author:* Kinematics of Machinery, 1899; Notes on Machine Design; Elements of Machine Design (with D. S. Kimball), 1909. Also tech. reports and papers. *Home:* 712 E. Seneca St. *Office:* Barr-Morse Corpn., Ithaca, N.Y.

BARR, Norman B., clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARR, Richard Alexander, surgeon; *b.* Sumner Co., Tenn., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Bernice Brown Marquis Lafayette and Mary Laura (Alexander) B.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1892, M.D., 1894; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, of Nashville, Nov. 18, 1897; 1 son, Richard A. Practiced in Nashville since 1895; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Vanderbilt U., since 1902. Maj. surgeon, 1st Tenn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, and Philippine insurrection, 1898-99; lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., and comdg. officer Hosp. Unit "S" (Vanderbilt), A.E.F., France, 1918, 19. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial, Nashville Golf and Country. *Home:* The Elliston. *Office:* 800 19th Av., S., Nashville, Tenn.

BARR, Samuel Fleming, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARR, William Alexander, clergyman; Feb. 28, 1856-Nov. 12, 1923. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARR, William Francis, college dean; *b.* Newark, O., Mar. 16, 1865; *s.* James William and Bettie Ann (Bader) B.; student Summer Sch., U. of Chicago, 1896, Harvard, 1903; Ph.B., Drake U., 1903, A.M., 1907; *m.* Carrie Marie Lockwood, of Greene, Ia., Dec. 29, 1896. Teacher rural schs., Ind., 1883-87; prin. schs., Eaton, Ind., 1887-89, Milroy, 1889-91; supt. schs., Greene, Ia., 1891-96, Parkersburg, 1896-1900; teacher Drake U. Acad., 1900-03; dean Normal Sch., 1903-07, dean Coll. of Edn., 1907-11, dir. Sch. of Edn. and dean of men, 1911-13, and dean Coll. of Education, 1913—, Drake U. Dir. edn. 4th Div., U.S. A., Camp Dodge, Ia., Feb. 1, 1920, until camp was abandoned; organized ednl. work at Fort Des Moines; asst. federal food administrator for Ia., 1918. Lecturer on school management, social problems in edn. and relation of pub. school to health. Lecturer U. of New York, summer, 1912, U. of Chicago Summer Sch., 1914. Pres. Western Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1915; chmn. bureau of edn., Chamber of Commerce, Des Moines, 1921, 23; mem. Ia. State Bd. of Ednl. Examiners, 1923-25. Mem. N.E.A., Kappa Delta Pi, Kappa Phi Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason; I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Harvard of Ia., University (pres. 1924-25), Chamber of Commerce and Kiwanis (Des Moines). *Author:* Drill Lists in Arithmetic, 1894; Outline of Physics (3d edit.), 1904. Contributor on rural school problems. *Home:* 2842 Rutland Av., Des Moines, Ia.

BARRATT, Norris Stanley, judge; Aug. 23, 1862-Apr. 26, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BARRET, LeRoy Carr, Orientalist; *b.* Cape Girardeau, Mo., Mar. 11, 1877; *s.* Thomas Carr and Sophia Baptista (Muschany) B.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Nettie Wood Pratt, of Lexington, Va., Apr. 17, 1913. Instr. Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1903-07; preceptor classics, Princeton, 1907-09;

Instr. classics, Dartmouth, 1909-10; prof. Latin, Trinity Coll., Conn., since 1910. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (rec. sec., 1919-25), Am. Philol. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Author of a critical edition of the Kashmirian Atharva Veda, 10 parts of which have appeared in the Jour. Am. Oriental Soc. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* 28 Brownell Av., Hartford, Conn.

BARRETT, Albert Moore, psychiatrist; *b.* Austin, Ill., July 15, 1871; *s.* Edward Newton and Anna Sarah (Moore) B.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1893, M.D., 1895; Heidelberg U., Germany, 1901-02; *m.* Eliza Jane Bowman, of Clinton, Ia., July 8, 1905; 1 son, Edward Bowman. Pathologist Independence (Ia.) State Hosp. for Insane, 1895-97, 1898-1901; asst. phys. Worcester (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1897-98; Pathologist Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp. for Insane, 1901-05, also asst. in neurol. pathology, Harvard, 1905-06. Called to U. of Mich., 1906, to organize the first univ. hosp. and clinic in America for mental diseases; apptd. asso. prof. of neuropathology, Med. Faculty, U. of Mich., 1906, also med. dir. State Psychopathic Hosp. of U. of Mich.; prof. psychiatry and nervous diseases, Dept. of Medicine and Surgery, U. of Mich., 1907-20; prof. psychiatry, U. of Mich. Med. Sch., since 1920. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn. (pres., 1921-22), Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psycho-Path. Assn. (pres., 1923-24), Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 630 Oxford Rd. *Address:* State Psychopathic Hospital, Ann Arbor, Mich.

BARRETT, Channing Whitney, gynecologist; *b.* Blissfield, Mich., Dec. 14, 1866; *s.* David Fowler and Martha C. (Dewey) B.; ed. Fayette (O.) Normal U., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll.; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1895; *m.* Luella May Alford, of Hillsdale, July 22, 1896; children—Russell Alvord, Florence Louise, Helen Elizabeth, Ruth Esther. Interne St. Luke's Hosp., Detroit, 1893-95; house phys. Harper Hosp., Detroit, 1895-96; asst. surgeon Marion Sims Hosp., Chicago, since 1896; prof. gynecology, Chicago Clin. Sch., 1900-06; prof. gynecology, Chicago Policlinic Sch., and chief prof. U. of Ill. Med. Sch.; chief dept. of gynecology, Cook Co. Hosp. Maj. M.C., World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Am. Gynecol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., and kindred orgns. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Press. Contbr. med. jours. *Home:* 619 Deming Pl. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BARRETT, Charles Simon, official farm orgns.; *b.* Pike Co., Ga., Jan. 28, 1866; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Minerva (Slade) B.; ed. normal schs., Bowling Green, Ky., Lebanon, O., and Valparaiso, Ind.; *m.* Alma Rucker, of Barnesville, Pike Co., Ga., Nov. 5, 1891; children—Paul, Charles Sheldon, Howell Slade, Leland Arleigh, Gaines Rucker, John. Gen. farming and teaching to 37; then began organizing farmers; pres. Georgia Farmers' Union, 1905; elected pres. Nat. Farmers' Union, 1906, and unanimously reëlected each yr. since that time—over 6,000 business orgns. now operating under authority of the Union. Represented Ga. at 1st Governors' Conf. held in Washington, D.C., under call of President Roosevelt; apptd. mem. Country Life Commn., estab. by Roosevelt; declined apptmt. by President Taft on Industrial Relations Commn.; del. Agrl. Inst., at Rome, by apptmt. of Sec. of State Bryan; apptd. by President Wilson mem. Nat. Agrl. Advisory Com., also mem. Price Fixing Com. for wheat crop, 1917; del. to Industrial Conf., 1919; rep. Nat. Bd. Farm Orgns. and Nat. Farmers' Union at Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19; mem. Advisory Council to Am. delegates, at Internat. Conf. on Limitation of Armament; mem. President's Agrl. Commn., 1924. *Home:* Union City, Ga.

BARRETT, Harry McWhirter, educator; *b.* Holland, Vt., July 24, 1869; *s.* Charles Samuel and Eleanor (Blake) B.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1890, A.M., 1893, hon. Litt.D., U. of Denver, 1914; *m.* Jessie Davis Edwards, of Cambridge, O., June 10, 1896; children—Hugh Edwards (dec.), Almira (Mrs. W. D. Hardaway), Charles McWhirter. Teacher Titusville, Pa., 1890-91; city editor Erie (Pa.) Despatch, 1892-93; teacher East High Sch., Denver, 1893-1903; prin. Central High Sch., Pueblo, Colo., 1903-12, East High Sch., Denver, 1912-20; dir. Coll. of Edn., U. of Colo., since 1920. Editor, Colorado School Journal, 1895-1903. Served as 2d lt. N.G.Pa., 1891; comdt. Denver High Sch. Cadets 1900-03. Trustee Iliff Sch. Theology (Denver U.). Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. secondary edn. 1911), Colo. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1914), Colo. Schoolmasters' Club, Colo. Scholia Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Methodist. Rotarian. *Home:* 1071 11th St., Boulder, Colo.

BARRETT, Jesse W., lawyer; *b.* Canton, Mo., Mar. 17, 1884; *s.* Harry Hooven and Jeanette Amelia (Bushman) B.; A.B., *cum laude*, Christian U. (now Culver-Stockton Coll.), Canton, Mo., 1902, LL.D., 1923; LL.B., George Washington U., 1905; *m.* Ethelyn Louthan, of Canton, June 19, 1912, (died Dec. 25, 1913); *m.* 2d, Mary Louise Church, of Jefferson City, Mo., Feb. 21, 1925. Began practice at St. Louis, Mo., 1906; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1909-10; sec. Rep. State Com., 1919; atty. gen. of Mo., 1921-25; now in practice in St. Louis; counsel for State of Mo. in anti-trust proceeding against Standard Oil Co. and spl. counsel St. Louis Police Bd. Successfully prosecuted building material combine and cement "open price" assns.; expelled 3% housing trusts from Mo.; won Mo. corpn. franchise tax case; soldier bonus bonds case; Nat. branch banking case in U.S. Sup. Court, etc. Candidate for Rep. nom. for U.S. Senate, 1921. Mem. State Bd. Edn., 1921-25; Mo. dir. Nat. Econ. League. Pres. Assn. Young Republicans of Mo., 1914; pres. Alumni Assn. Culver-Stockton Coll., 1923; trustee Kingdom House (social settlement), St. John's M.E. Ch., Culver-Stockton Coll. Hon. life mem. Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen.; charter and life mem. Am. Inst. Law.; Mem. Internat. Assn. Attys. Gen., Am. Acad. Polit. Science. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. (com. on legal edn.), St. Louis Bar Assn. (chmn. citizenship com.), Am. Legion, Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Delta Phi (hon.), Pi Kappa Delta (hon.). Wrote "Limitations of the Anti-Trust Laws" and "Economics and Statutory Law." Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner; orator, Mo. Grand Lodge, 1923-24). *Home:* 4928 W. Pine Boul. *Office:* 506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

BARRETT, John, adviser and arbitrator in internat. and domestic economic affairs; and chmn. Internat. Pan. Am. Com.; *b.* Grafton, Vt., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Sanford) B.; attended Vermont Acad.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1884; student Vanderbilt U. 1 yr., 1888; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889 (hon. A.M., 1899; LL.D., Nat. U., Bogota, Colombia, 1906, Tulane U., 1910, Panama U., 1920). Prof. English, Oakland, Calif.; asst. editor, statistician, San Francisco; editorial staff newspapers San Francisco, Tacoma, Seattle; asso. editor Telegram, Portland, Ore., 1889-94; Am. minister to Siam, 1894-98, settling by arbitration claims of Am. citizens involving several million dollars, for which was thanked by President of U.S. and King of Siam; corr. Spanish-Am. War, in P.I., 1898; spl. commercial commr. in China, Japan, P. I., Korea, Siberia, India, Australia and Europe, 1899; U.S. del, 2d Pan Am. Conf., Mex., 1901-02, commr.-gen. to Asia and Europe for St. Louis Expn., 1902-03; Am. minister to Argentina, 1903-04, to Panama, 1904-05, to Colombia, 1905-06; dir. gen. Pan. Am. Union, Jan. 1, 1907-Sept. 1, 1920, when it was reorganized; developed it as chief official influence in growth of Pan Am. commerce from annual value $300,000,000 to $3,000,000,000; also directed erection of its permanent building, Washington, D.C. Elected 1900, hon. mem. Am. Asiatic Assn. for services in development Am. commercial interests in Asia; founder, 1912, and v.p. Pan Am. Soc. of U.S.; del. of U.S. and sec. gen. Pan. Am. Scientific Congress, 1916; presiding officer 1st and 2d Pan Am. Commercial Conf., 1911 and 1919; pres. Pan Am. Adv. Assn., 1919-20; mem. Gen. Com. on Limitation of Armament, 1921-22. Decorated with Order of Liberator, Venezuela, 1910, and again, 1921, in recognition services in behalf of S.Am. countries; also by Chinese Govt. for improving Am.-Asiatic relations. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Geog. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., A.A.A.S., Argentine Am. Chamber of Commerce; Nat. Vt. Assn. Mem. Odd Fellows, K.P., Royal Arcanum, Grange. *Author:* Admiral George Dewey, 1899; Pan American Union: Peace, Friendship, Commerce, 1911; Panama Canal—What it is, What it Means, 1913; Pan American Commerce: Past, Present, Future, 1919; Pan America and Pan Americanism, 1922; also articles on Latin Am. and Asiatic subjects. *Clubs:* University (New York and Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Country (Bellows Falls, Vt.). *Home:* Grafton, Vt.

BARRETT, Kate Waller, sociologist; Jan. 24, 1858-Feb. 23, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BARRETT, Leonard Andrew, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Covington, Ky., Nov. 1, 1874; *s.* Andrew and May (Unsicker) B.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1898, D.D., 1921; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Nelle Ihrig, of Wooster, O., Oct. 31, 1900; children—Leonard Ihrig, Elizabeth May. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; asst. minister 3d Ch., Chicago, 1900-03; minister Eells Memorial Ch., Cleveland, O., 1903-11, First Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1911-24; writing and lecturing since 1924. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Kappa Lambda. Republican. Rotarian. *Clubs:* Century Literary (Wooster); University (Chicago, Cleveland and Ann Arbor). *Author:* Religion in the Experience of Today, 1926. Lectures: The Spirit of Youth; The Soul of a City; Mankind in the Making; Religion in the Experience of Today. *Home:* Wooster, O.

BARRETT, Lillian Foster, author, playwright; *b.* Newport, R.I., June 13, 1884; *d.* Joseph and Brianna (Thompson) B.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1906; unmarried. *Author:* The Sinister Revel, 1919; Gibbeted Gods, 1921; (plays) The Dice of the Gods (with Mrs. Fiske in the leading rôle, 1922-23); (with Richmond Brooks Barrett) The Hobby Horse, The Fledgling, Birds of Passage. Contbr. to mags. since 1915. *Home:* 23 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

BARRETT, Michael Thomas, dentist; *b.* Huntingdon, Que., Can., July 27, 1881; *s.* Dennis and Catherine (Timlin) B.; ed. acads., Can., and N.Y.; D.D.S., U. of Pa. Dental Dept., 1903; hon. M.S., Villanova, 1915; *m.* Della MacDonald, of Phila., June 29, 1921. Came to U.S., 1900; demonstrator in prosthetic dentistry, U. of Pa., 1904-10; instr. in normal histology, same, 1910-14; instr. in oral pathology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa. Discoverer of amœbæ in pyorrhea, 1914. Mem. Psi Omega, Sigma Xi. Roman Catholic. Wrote: The protozoa of the Mouth in Relation to Pyorrhea Alveolaris (pub. in Dental Cosmos, Aug., 1914); Clinical Report on Amœbic Pyorrhea (same, Dec., 1914); etc. *Address:* 247 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARRETT, Otis Warren, agriculturist; *b.* Clarendon, Vt., Apr. 18, 1872; *s.* James and Alice W. (Kelley) B.; B.Sc., U. of Vt., 1896; certificate of proficiency in modern langs., same, June, 1896; *m.* Bessie Lou Stearns, Ph.B., of Burlington, Vt., Apr. 27, 1898. In Jamaica, 1894, in employ of West India Improvement Co.; apptd., 1898, traveling agt. of the commn. for the Mexican exhibit of Paris Expn. of 1900; hon. curator entom. collections of Museo de la Comisión Geográfico-Exploradora at Tacubaya, Federal Dist., Mexico, 1898-1900; entomologist and botanist to P. R. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-05; plant introducer, Office Seed and Plant Introduction and Distribution, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1905-08. Specially commd. by Agrl. Soc. of Trinidad and Tobago, B.W.I., to report upon cacao diseases in Trinidad, 1907; dir. of agr. for Mozambique, Port in E. Africa, 1908-10; chief of divs. of expt. stas. and horticulture, Bur. of Agr., Manila, P.I., 1910-14; horticulturist of Canal Zone, 1914-17; mgr. coconut plantations in Nicaragua, Mar.-Sept., 1917; with U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917; carbon expert, U.S. War Dept., 1918-19; agrl. advisor to Liberia, 1920-21; agrl. survey of Haiti, 1922; with Dept. of Agr., San Juan, P.R., since 1923. Mem. Vermont Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. Washington, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Philippine Acad., Porto Rico Ateneo; S.A.R.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Philippine. *Author:* The Changa, or Mole Cricket, in Porto Rico, 1902; The Yautias, or Taniers, of Porto Rico, 1905; Promising Root Crops for the South, 1910; Coconut Culture, 1911; The Philippine Coconut Industry, 1913; The Food Plants of Porto Rico, 1925. *Address:* Dept. of Agr. and Labor, San Juan, P.R.

BARRETT, Reginald, composer; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* Richard and Rachel (Squire) B.; ed. in Eng. and Germany; mus. edn. at Darmstadt and at Guildhall Sch. of Music, London; *m.* Lucy E. Wilkes, of Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., Sept 1, 1888. Came to U.S., 1888; organist and choirmaster, St. Mary's P.E. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., St. Thomas' P.E. Ch., Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1898-1901, later St. James' Luth. Ch., New York, St. James' P.E. Ch., Fordham, N.Y.; also teacher of organ and voice. Conductor Fordham Heights Choral Soc. Entered field of motion picture organists, officiating in theatres in N.Y. City and vicinity, 1917. Awarded composition prize, Nat. Eisteddfod, Scranton, 1905. Mem. MS. Soc. Episcopalian. Republican. Composer church music, and many works for orchestra, organ, piano, songs and part

songs. *Home:* 2730 Decatur Av. *Studio:* 1931 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARRETT, Richard Warren, lawyer; *b.* Hillsboro, O., July 11, 1872; *s.* Richard C. and Abi (Johnson) B.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1897; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1905; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1905, and began practice at Phila., Pa., Asst. counsel Com. of Seventy, 1905-07; lecturer in Wharton Sch., U. of Pa. 1906-10; police magistrate, Phila., 1909-11; resigned and became connected with Lehigh Valley R.R. as atty., 1911. asst. gen. solicitor 1913-20, gen. solicitor since 1920. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); University, Railroad, Ardsley (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 22 W. 59th St. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

BARRETT, Richmond Brooks, writer; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 28, 1895; *s.* Joseph and Brianna (Thompson) B.; A.B., Yale, 1918. Writer for magazines since 1917. Pvt. U.S.A., 1918; served on Col. House peace inquiry until Feb. 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. *Author:* Rapture, 1924; The Enemy's Gates, 1926; (plays) The Hobby Horse; Birds of Passage; The Fledgling (all plays with sister, Lillian Barrett). *Home:* Dresser St., Newport, R.I.

BARRETT, Robert South; *b.* Richmond, Va., Mar. 30, 1877; *s.* Rev. Robert S. (D.D.) and Dr. Kate (Waller) B.; ed. U. of the South and George Washington U.; *m.* Viola Tupper, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 7, 1898; children—Robert Tupper, Clifton Waller, John Paul Barker, Robert South (dec.), Viola Haywood. Editor and pub. Mexico City Daily Record, 1904-07, Alexandria (Va.) Gazette, 1911-16; trade commr., U.S. Dept. of Commerce, to S. America, 1916-17; commercial attaché to Am. Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1918; rep. of War Trade Bd., 1918; v.p. Portalis & Co., bankers, Paris and Buenos Aires, 1919; pres. Nat. Florence Crittenton Mission since 1925. Pres. Va. Press Assn., 1915-16; mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Elk. *Author:* Standard Guide to Mexico, 1900; Blue Book of Mexico, 1905; also various monographs on S. Am. trade. *Clubs:* National Press (Washington), Jockey, American (Buenos Aires). *Home:* 404 Duke St., Alexandria, Va.

BARRETT, Stephen Melvil, author; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., March 3, 1865; *s.* Robert Wright and Julia E. (Perry) B.; B.S., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1904 (A.M., 1909) *m.* Dolly Cassell, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1889; children—Edith, Bertha, Mable, Stephen Melvil, George William, Jessie, Dorothy Ellen, Samuel Cassell, Jack Pershing. Began teaching sch. in Jackson Co., Mo., 1884; supt. schs., Jackson Co., 1895-99; supt. city schs., Rich Hill, Mo., 1900-04, Lawton, Okla., 1904-07; prof. edn., U. of Okla., 1908-14; pres. Univ. Prep. Sch., Clarence, Okla., 1914-17; sec. and dir. Okla. State Bd. of Vocational Edn., 1917—; pres. Okla. Mil. Acad., Claremore, 1919-25. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Geronimo's Story of His Life, 1906; Barrett's Practical Pedagogy, 1908; Mocco—an Indian Boy, 1911; Hoistah—an Indian Girl, 1912; Government in Oklahoma, 1913; Shinkah, The Osage, 1915. *Home:* 715 S. Park Av., Independence, Mo.

BARRETT, William Hale, judge; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Sept. 10, 1866; *s.* William Hale and Susan (Rhind) B.; Ph.B., U. of Ga., 1885; *m.* Ella C. Barnes, of Augusta, Oct. 19, 1892; 1 son, George Barnes. Began practice in Augusta, 1887; served as city recorder and city atty.; U.S. dist. judge, by apptmt. of President Harding, since July 1, 1922. Trustee med. dept. U. of Ga. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Country (Augusta); Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf (Savannah); Idle Hour Country (Macon). *Home:* 2350 Walton Way, Augusta, Ga.

BARRETT, William M., pres. Adams Express Co.; *b.* Delhi, O., Sept. 11, 1858; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary A. Earley, of Cincinnati, O., 1891. Began with Adams Express Co., 1874; now pres.; also pres. Southern Express Co., dir. Am. Ry. Express Co., Am. Exchange Nat. Bank (New York). *Home:* 272 W. 86th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARRETTE, John Davenport, army officer; *b.* in La., May 14, 1862; *s.* John Dunsworth and Margaret Elizabeth (Maybanks) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Katherine Biddle, of Detroit, Mich., June 13, 1894; children—Margaret (Mrs. John Barber Harper), Katharine Biddle (Mrs. Maurice Place Chadwick), Mary Lydia (Mrs. William Taylor Sinclair), Elizabeth Biddle, Louisa Biddle. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 14, 1885; 1st lt., June 3, 1892; trans. to 7th Arty. Mar. 8, 1898; capt. 5th Arty., Aug. 15, 1900; maj. Arty. Corps, Jan. 28, 1907; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps., Mar. 11, 1911; col., Sept. 21, 1913; adj. gen., Aug. 9, 1915; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1918. Instructor of mathematics, U.S. Military Acad., 1892-96; instructor Arty. Sch., 1903-07; dir. dept. arty. and gun defense, Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1907-09; comd. Ft. McKinley, 1910, later arty. dist. of Charleston; lt. col. 1st Provisional Regt., Coast Arty., and coast defense officer Eastern Dept., 1911; comd. coast defenses of Baltimore, 1912, of L.I. Sound, 1913-14; adj. gen. Western Dept., 1915; Philippine Dept., 1916; comd. 152d Brigade, Field Arty., 1917; actg. chief Coast Arty., Dec. 1917-May 1918; with A.E.F. in France, June-Nov. 1918; comdg. Coast Arty. Dist. since Jan. 1919. *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

BARRETTO, Laurence Brevoort (Larry), author; *b.* Larchmont, N.Y., May 30, 1890; *s.* Gerard Morris and Laura (Brevoort) B.; ed. Hoosac (N.Y.) Sch., 1902-08; *m.* Anna Appleton Flichtner, of South Orange, N.J., Oct. 20, 1923. Asst. editor Adventure Magazine, 1920-24. Enlisted in Ambulance Service, U.S.A., June 4, 1917; served in France and Belgium; hon. discharged Apr. 20, 1919. Decorated Croix de Guerre (French), Jan. 1919. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Conqueror Passes, 1924; To Babylon, 1925. *Home:* 1270 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BARRIENTOS, Maria, coloratura soprano; See Vol. 12 (1922-23)

BARRINGER, Daniel Moreau, mining engr., geologist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., May 25, 1860; *s.* Hon. Daniel Moreau and Elizabeth (Wethered) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1882; spl. course in geology, Harvard, 1889, in chemistry and mineralogy, U. of Va., 1890, *m.* Margaret Bennett, of Phoenix, Ariz., Oct. 20, 1897; children—Brandon, Daniel Moreau, Sarah Drew, John Paul, Elizabeth Wethered, Lewin Bennitt, Richard Wethered, Philip Ellicott. Practiced law with brother, 1882-89; consulting mining engr. and geologist since 1889; pres. and dir. of several mining cos. Trustee Jefferson Med. Coll. and Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S., Am. Mus. Natural History (New York), Geog. Soc. Phila., Zoöl. Soc. Phila. (dir.), Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Franklin Inst., Pa. Soc. S.R., Sigma Chi, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, University Barge, Engineers', Rabbit (Phila.); University, Rocky Mountain, Boone and Crockett (New York); Ivy, Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* The Law of Mines and Mining in the United States, 1907; Minerals of Commercial Value, 1907. Discovered origin of Meteor Crater, 4,200 feet in diameter and 570 feet deep (to visible floor), in Northern Central Ariz., 1905, and "proved that it is due to impact of a meteoric mass," probably a compact cluster of iron meteorites. *Home:* 2103 Walnut St. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARRINGER, Paul Brandon, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BARRON, Clarence Walker, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 2, 1855; *s.* Henry and Elana (Noyes) B.; ed. English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Mrs. Jessie M. Waldron, of Boston, June 21, 1900. With Boston Transcript, 1875-84; founder, 1887, and now pres. Boston News Bureau; founder Phila. News Bureau, 1897; editor Barron's Financial Weekly; mgr. Dow, Jones & Co., New York, pubs. The Wall St. Journal, 1901, now pres.; pres. The Wall Street Journal Bldg. Co., Doremus & Co. (advertising agts.), New York, Boston and Chicago. Started Oaks Farm and Creamery for certified milk, 1908; one of the largest importers and breeders of Guernsey cattle; served as chmn. Cohasset Harbor Improvement Com.; chmn. Mass. Inland Waterways Commn., 1911. Republican. Mem. Ch. of New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian). *Clubs:* Exchange, Algonquin (Boston), India House (New York), Cohasset Yacht (Commodore). *Author:* The Federal Reserve Act, 1914; The Audacious War, 1915; The Mexican Problem, 1917. War Finance, 1919; A World Remaking, 1920; *Home:* "The Oaks," Cohasset, Mass., and 334 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* Boston News Bureau, 30 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

BARRON, Elwyn Alfred, author, playwright; *b.* Lima, N.Y.; boyhood home, Nashville, Tenn.; *s.* Alfred Lovejoy and Ellen Elizabeth B.; ed. Robert Coll., Tenn.; *m.* Hannah Lee Bird, Sept. 9, 1884. For 18 yrs. dramatic critic and editorial writer on Chicago Inter Ocean; resided in London and Paris, 1895-1907. *Author:* The Viking (blank verse drama), 1888; Manders (novel), 1899; In Old New York (novel), 1900; Marcel Levignet (novel), 1906. Plays: A Moral Crime (with Morgan Bates), prod. 1885; Lady Ashley, prod. 1886; When Bess Was Queen, prod. 1894; Out of the Storm, prod. 1894; Romola, prod. 1896; Punchinello, prod. by E. S. Willard, Boston, 1900; The Ruling Power, prod. New York, 1904; A Prince of the People, prod. in Eng., 1905. *Address:* 943 W. 33d St. Terrace, Kansas City, Mo.

BARRON, George Davis, mining engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 20, 1860; *s.* of Samuel and Mary Ann (Williamson) B.; ed. Washington U., St. Louis, Mo.; *m.* Mrs. Josephine L. (Macy) Chamberlin, of Rye, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1918. Mining engr. since 1886; operated and owned important mines and metall. plants in Mexico, principally between 1898 and 1910; now retired. Trustee Village of Rye, 1903-04; trustee United Hosp. of Rye since 1909 (pres. 1911-21); mem. finance com. and com. on scholarship, Columbia U. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (dir. since 1915, treas. 1918-22). Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers', Automobile of America, Apawamis Golf, American Yacht, Blind Brook Golf. *Home:* Rye, N.Y.

BARRON, Leonard, horticulturist; *b.* Chiswick, Eng., Sept. 29, 1868; *s.* Archibald Farquharson and Eleanor (Ayres) B.; ed. Belmont House, Chiswick, Eng., Gunnersbury Coll., 1880-84, Birkbeck Inst., spl. courses in botany, vegetable physiology and morphology, chemistry and biology, 1884-92; came to U.S., 1894; *m.* at Bayonne, N.J., Effie Maude, *q.d.* Adm., Charles Jepp Robinson, R.N., of Chiswick, Eng., June 3, 1896; children—Eric Stuart, Dorothy Enid. Asst. editor Gardeners' Chronicle, London, 1885-93; editor American Gardening, New York, 1894-1904; mng. editor Garden Mag., 1905-11, editor, 1911—, and hort. editor Country Life in America. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst., Royal Hort. Soc., Hort. Soc. of N.Y., Soc. Horticultural Science. *Author:* Lawns and How to Make Them, 1906; (chief author) Roses and How to Grow Them, 1905. Editor: The Water Garden; The Garden Library. Contbr. to hort. jours. and mags. Consulting expert. *Home:* Rockville Centre, N.Y. *Office:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

BARROW, David, surgeon; *b.* Bayou Sara, La., Aug. 31, 1858; *s.* David and Susan (Woolfolk) B.; M.D., Tulane U., 1880; *m.* Mary Parham, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 15, 1881; children—Woolfolk (dec.), Mrs. Artemisia Briggs, Mrs. Sue Hunt, Mrs. Betty Woolfolk, John Parham, David (dec.). Practiced in Lexington, Ky., since 1887; visiting and consulting surgeon Good Samaritan and St. Joseph's hosps. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ky. State Med. Assn. Lt. col. Med. Corps U.S.A. and was comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 40. *Home:* 203 E. 4th St. *Office:* 190 N. Upper St., Lexington, Ky.

BARROW, David Crenshaw, university chancellor; *b.* Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Oct. 18, 1852; *s.* David Crenshaw and Sarah Eliza (Pope) B.; B.S., U. of Ga., 1874, C.E., 1874 (LL.D., Emory Coll., 1909); *m.* Fannie Ingle Childs, of Athens, Ga., Feb. 5, 1879. With Ga. Geol. Survey, 1874-78; adj. prof. mathematics, 1878-83, prof. engring., 1883-89, prof. mathematics, 1889-1907, chancellor, 1906-25; U. of Ga., now chancellor emeritus. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Athens, 1887-88, 1896-1901. Methodist. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

BARROW, Elizabeth N., author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARROW, John Vincent, clinician; *b.* Campbell Hill, Ill., Sept. 13, 1877; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Nancy (Musgrave) B.; grad. Ill. State Normal Sch., Carbondale, 1901; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1909; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1911; *m.* Dolores Machado, of Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 27, 1903; children—John Vincent, Carlos William. Govt. service in Philippines, 6 yrs.; interne Los Angeles Gen. Hosp., 1912; attending phys. same, since 1912, also now chief of med. staff and mem. bd. dirs.; dir. of medicine Methodist Hosp.; mem. staff Calif.

Luth. Hosp. Dir. Inyo Marble Co. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine; mem. Calif. State Med. Soc., Los Angeles Co. Med. Assn. (pres.), Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc., Southern Calif. Med. Soc., Phi Chi (Rho chapter). Republican. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Lions, Southern Calif. Athletic and Country, Surf and Sand, Edgewater, Casino Country. Spl. clinical and laboratory research on human intestinal protozoa; has written and published many articles. *Home:* 142 S. Windsor Boul. *Office:* 701 Westlake Professional Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BARROWS, Alice; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 15, 1879; *d.* Charles Dana and Marion (Merrill) B.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1900; fellow, Columbia, 1907-08. Teacher of English, Packer Collegiate Inst., New York, 1902-03; teacher Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1903-04; teacher of English, Vassar Coll., 1904-07; investigator women's work, Russell Sage Foundation, 1908-11; dir. Vocational Guidance Survey, N.Y. City, 1911-12; dir. Vocational Edn. Survey, N.Y. City, 1912-14; dir. Gary Sch. League, N.Y. City, 1914-18; dir. People's Edn. Council, N.Y. City, 1918; investigator women in industry, U.S. Dept. Labor, Washington, D.C., 1918-19; specialist in industrial and economic relations in education with U.S. Bur. Edn.. since 1919. Sec. Nat. Assn. of Platoon and Work-study-play Schs. Mem. N.E.A., Progressive Edn. Assn., Penguin Club. Contbr. on edn. topics. *Home:* 1535 Swann St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARROWS, Anna, teacher, lecturer, writer; *b.* Fryeburg, Me.; *d.* George Bradley and Georgiana (Souther) B.; grad. Fryeburg Acad., Boston Cooking Sch., 1886; unmarried. Was teacher pub. schs. in Me. and N.H.; teacher of cookery North Bennet St. Industrial Sch., Boston, 1886-91, Sch. of Domestic Science, Boston, 1891-95, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1891-1900, Robinson Female Sem., Exeter, N.H., 1895-1905, Chautauqua (N.Y.) Sch. of Domestic Sc., etc., 1900-20; lecturer Sch. of Practical Arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1905; sec. Am. Home Economics Assn., 1914-15; asst., extension work with women, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-18. Has lectured widely on cooking and other phases of domestic sci. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1900-03. Mem. N.E. Woman's Press Assn., Am. Home Economics Assn., Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Conglist. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). Has pub. books on "Eggs," "Principles of Cooking," etc. Writes for agrl., religious and household papers. *Home:* Fryeburg, Me. *Office:* Huntington Chambers, Boston, Mass.

BARROWS, Chester Willard, judge; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., July 4, 1872; *s.* William G. and Lydia S. (Willard) B.; desc. John Barrows, Salem, Mass., 1637; A.B., Brown U., 1895; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Mary Etta Crossley, of Providence, R.I., June 21, 1899; children—Doris (Mrs. Frank D. Kent), Willard C., Lois. Admitted to bar, 1898, and since practiced in Providence; instr. in law, Brown U., 1899-1903; U.S. referee in bankruptcy, 1900-13; mem. R.I. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1900-13; mem. Littlefield & Barrows, 1901-13; asso. justice Superior Court of R.I., 1913-25; asso. justice Supreme Court of R.I. since 1925 for life term. Pres. William H. Hall and Edgewood Free Pub. Library assns. since 1907; mem. Sch. Com. of Cranston, 1911-14. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Turks Head, Providence Art, Edgewood Yacht. *Home:* 1874 Broad St., Edgewood, R.I. *Address:* Supreme Court of R.I., Providence, R.I.

BARROWS, David Prescott, educator; *b.* Chicago, June 27, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Ella Amelia (Cole) B.; B.A., Pomona Coll., Calif., 1894; M.A., U. of Calif., 1895; Columbia, 1896; Ph.D., in anthropology, U. of Chicago, 1897; LL.D., Pomona Coll., 1914, U. of Calif., 1919; *m.* Anna Spenser (Nichols), of Burlington, Vt., July 18, 1895; children—Anna Frances (wife of Floyd Wayne Stewart, U.S.A.), Ella Cole (wife of Gerald Hagar, U.S.A.), Thomas Nichols, Elizabeth Penfield (Mrs. Frank G. Adams). City supt. schs., Manila, P.I., 1900; chief, Bur. Non-Christian Tribes of P.I., 1901; gen. supt. (afterwards styled dir.) of edn. for P.I., 1903-09; prof. edn. 1910, dean Grad. Sch., 1910, prof. polit. science, July 1, 1911, dean of faculties, 1913, and pres., 1919-23, U. of Calif. Pres. trustees Mills Coll., Calif., 1910-17; mem. bd. dirs. Calif. State Sch. for Deaf and Blind, 1912-17; mem. Calif. State Commn. on Rural Credit and Colonization, 1915-17; dir. East Bay Public Utility Commn., 1924. Mem. Com. for Relief of Belgium, in charge food supply of Brussels, 1916. Commd. maj. of cav., N.A., 1917; lt. col. cav. U.S.A., 1918; active duty in P.I. and Siberia, 1917-19; col. 159th Inf., N.G. Calif., 1921; brig. gen. 79th Inf., Brigade, Calif. N.G., 1925. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Order of the Crown (Belgian), Croix de Guerre (Czecho-Slovak); Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japanese); Order of the Crown (Italian); Comdr. Order of Polonia Restituta (Polish). Pres. San Francisco Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, 1921. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* The Ethno-Botany of the Coahuilla Indians, 1900; A History of the Philippines, 1903, revised 1924; A Decade of American Government in the Philippines, 1915; Traveled in Asia, Malaysia, Central and South America and in Africa, (Timbuktu, the French Sudan and British Nigeria), 1923-24. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

BARROWS, Edwin Armington, public utility official; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 8, 1869; *s.* Edwin and Harriet E. (Armington) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1891; *m.* Theodora C. Colt, of Providence, Jan. 17, 1900; children—Theodora, Edwin Armington, Barbara DeWolf. With R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence, 1891-1902; nat. bank examiner, 1902-04; sec. and treas. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co., 1904-16, pres. since 1916; also pres. Seekonk Electric Co., Bristol County Gas & Electric Co.; v.p. South County Pub. Service Co.; treas. and dir. Providence Steam Co. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam, Turks Head. *Home:* 34 Olive St. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

BARROWS, Harlan H., geographer; *b.* Armada, Mich., Apr. 15, 1877; *s.* David H. and Lucy Elizabeth (Tenney) B.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1896, Pd.M. 1912; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; grad. student, same, 1903-06; *m.* Janie E. Gleason, of Big Rapids, Mich., Aug. 16, 1898 (died July 23, 1913); 1 son, Robert Harlan (dec.); *m.* 2d, Adda B. Weber, of Chicago, Sept. 4, 1915; children—Dorothy Elizabeth, Jean. Asst. in geology, 1904-07, instr. geology and geography, 1907-08, asst. prof., 1908-10, asso. prof. of geography, 1910-14, prof. 1914—, chmn. dept. of geography, 1919—, U. of Chicago. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers (pres. 1922), Swedish Soc. for Anthropology and Geography, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Co-Author:* Elements of Geology (with Eliot Blackwelder); Elements of Geography (with R. D. Salisbury and W. S. Tower); Modern Geography (with R. D. Salisbury and W. S. Tower); Journeys in Distant Lands (with Edith P. Parker); United States and Canada (with Edith P. Parker); Geography of the Middle Illinois Valley. *Home:* 6116 Ingleside Av., Chicago, Ill.

BARROWS, Wayne Groves, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARROWS, William Stanley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rome, N.Y., 1861; *s.* Rev. Napoleon (S.T.D.) and Isabella (Gibson) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, M.A., 1891; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Margaret Stuart Sartwelle, of Comanche, Tex., June 27, 1906; children—John Chester, Wm. Dinsmore, Stanley, George Sartwelle. Master, Ft. Hill Sch., Canandaigua, N.Y., 1884-85; deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Church; Zion Ch., Little Neck, L.I., N.Y., 1888-90; missionary in N.C., 1890-94; Mayo fellow, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894-97; headmaster De Veaux Sch., Niagara Falls, N.Y., since 1897. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* De Veaux School, Niagara Falls, N.Y.

BARRUS, Clara, M.D., author; *b.* Port Byron, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1864; *d.* John William and Sarah (Randall) B.; M.D., Boston U., 1888. Gen. practice of medicine, Utica, N.Y., 1889-93; asst. phys., Middletown (N.Y.) Hosp., 1893-1910, also prof. psychiatry, Women's Coll. of N.Y. City; with pvt. sanitarium, Pelham, N.Y., 1912-14; now retired from practice. Lit. executor and official biographer of John Burroughs. Mem. O.E.S. *Author:* (brochure) The Retreat of a Poet Naturalist, 1905; Nursing the Insane, 1908; Our Friend John Burroughs, 1914; John Burroughs, Boy and Man, 1920; Life and Letters of John Burroughs, 1925. Editor: Under the Maples (posthumous work by John Burroughs), 1921; The Last Harvest (by John Burroughs), 1922. Lecturer on John Burroughs and John Muir. *Home:* Woodchuck Lodge, Roxbury, N.Y.

BARRUS, Mortier Franklin, plant pathologist; *b.* Forestville, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1879; *s.* Orrin Mortier and Nettie Adelia (Fuller) B.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1908; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1911; *m.* Della Wintrode, of Andrews, Ind., Sept. 17, 1910; children—Elizabeth Ann, Benjamin Wintrode, Mortier Franklin, Merton Samuel. With Cornell U. since 1908, asst. prof. plant pathology, 1911-14, prof. since 1914. Pathol. adviser to U.S. Dept. Agr., summers 1917, 18; mem. bd. govs. Crop Protection Inst.; mem. div. of biology and agr. Nat. Research Council since 1924. First lt. Q.M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19, now 1st lt. R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (v.p. 1925), Bot. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Democrat. *Author:* (with others) The Potato, 1917. Contbr. tech. and popular papers on phytopathol. and related subjects. Original investigations as to diseases of beans and potatoes. *Home:* Forest Home Drive, Ithaca, N.Y.

BARRY, Edward Buttevant, rear-admiral U.S.N.; see Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARRY, Etheldred Breeze, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARRY, Frederick, composer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARRY, Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* Maj. (U.S.A.) Robert Peabody and Julia Kean (Neilson) B.; Bethel Mil. Acad., Fauquier Co., Va., 1880-84; U. of Va., 1884-88, B.L., 1888; *m.* Ethel M. Dawson, of Charleston, S.C., Feb. 16, 1898; children—Herbert, Eleanor, Stuyvesant. In office of Davies, Short & Townsend (later Davies, Stone & Auerbach), 1889-96; became mem. of the firm, 1897, later changed to Davies, Auerbach, Cornell & Barry; now sr. partner, Barry, Wainwright, Thacher & Symmers. Mem. Troop A, later Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1891-1908; capt., 1900-08, and mem. Gov. Hughes' staff; maj. Squadron A. Cav. N.Y.G., Dec. 1917. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York County Bar Assn., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Recess, Essex Country. Commd. maj. inf. U.S.A., May, 1918; served overseas May 1918-June 1919; discharged, July 1919. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BARRY, James Henry, editor; *b.* New York, Feb. 15, 1856; *s.* William I. (printer and pub.) and Mary Ann (Harris) B.; ed. pub. and night schs., printing office and pvt. study; *m.* Nellie V. Barnum, of Utica, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1883; children—Edith Barnum (Mrs. Earle Walthew), William Henry, James Milne. Family removed to Cal., 1859; began in printing business on own account, 1879; 1st man in Calif. to advocate Australian ballot; founded 1884, editor, pub., until 1921, The Star, one of first papers to advocate public ownership and operation of public functions, Henry George's teachings, equal rights for women, initiative, referendum and recall. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1898. Cited for contempt of court, in criticising a decision of one of the judges, 1890, and asked to apologize; refused to do so on the ground that he could not conscientiously apologize for telling the truth; sentenced to jail for 5 days and to pay a fine of $500; served sentence; the night released, all classes of people joined in largest mass meeting ever held in San Francisco, and demanded amendment to law of contempt, resulting in adoption of the "Barry Law," depriving judges of power to punish critics without trial and conviction by jury. Pioneer in introducing 8-hour day in printing office, on Pacific Coast. Mem. San Francisco Lit. Soc., Chamber of Commerce, Press Club; hon. mem. San Francisco Typographical Union. Naval officer, Port of San Francisco, 1913-21 (resigned). *Clubs:* Press, Commercial, Commonwealth. *Home:* 1219 28th Av. *Office:* 1122-1124 Mission St., San Francisco, Calif.

BARRY, John Daniel, journalist, author; *b.* Boston, Dec. 31, 1866; A.B., Harvard, 1888. Since graduation devoted to journalism, writing novels and plays and lecturing on social and lit. subjects; wrote daily essay to San Francisco Bulletin several yrs. from Oct. 1910; now writer on San Francisco Call. *Author:* The Princess Margarethe; The Intriguers; Mademoiselle Blanche; A Daughter of Thespis; The Congressman's Wife; Our Best Society; Intimations (essays); Outlines (short stories); The City of Domes (an illustrated description of the Panama-Pacific Expn.); The Meaning of the Exposition; The Palace of Fine

Arts and the French and Italian Pavilions; Reactions (essays); The Dilemma (drama). Contbr. to mags. *Address:* The Call, San Francisco, Calif.

BARRY, Joseph Gayle Hurd, theologian; *b.* Middle Haddam, Conn., Apr. 19, 1858; *s.* Nathan Fry and Caroline Lockwood (Hurd) B.; ed. Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1880-84; grad. Berkeley Divinity Sch., Middletown, 1886; (D.D., Nashotah House, 1906); unmarried. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1886-88; rector Calvary Ch., Batavia, Ill., 1888-91; instr. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1891-1901; canon St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac. Wis., 1901-06; dean Nashotah House, 1906-09; rector Ch. of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, since May 1, 1909. *Author:* Meditations on the Office and Work of the Holy Spirit, 1908; The Christian's Day, 1910; Meditations on the Apostles' Creed, 1912; The Self-Revelation of Our Lord, Meditations, 1913; Holiness, 1915; The Invitations of Our Lord, 1918; On Prayers to the Dead, 1919; From a Convent Tower, 1919; The Religion of the Prayer Book (with Dr. Delany), 1919; The Holy Eucharist, 1920; Our Lady, S. Mary, 1922; Meditations on the Communion Office, 1924. *Address:* 144 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

BARRY, Maggie W. (Mrs. F. G. Barry), lecturer; *b.* Palo Alto, Miss., Jan. 3, 1865; *d.* Samuel Van Dyke (M.D.) and Jennie (Calvert) Hill; grad. Murfreesboro (Tenn.) Inst., 1882, A.M., 1883; studied under pvt. tutors in U.S., also in Paris, France; studied music in Boston and New Orleans; *m.* Hon. F. G. Barry, congressman, West Point, Miss., Oct. 1, 1891 (died 1908); 1 dau., Jennie Hill. Began teaching at Whitworth (Miss.) Coll., 1887; lecturer and lit. interpreter; specialist for women's orgns., on staff of extension service of Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., College Sta., Tex. Chmn. dept. of Am. home, Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, also mem. exec. com. of Gen. Fed.; life mem. bd. Tex. Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. bd. mgrs. Tex. Parents and Teachers' Assn., Tex. League Women Voters, Tex. Inter-racial Commn. Democrat. *Home:* Bryan, Tex.

BARRY, Philip, dramatist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 18, 1896; *s.* James Corbett and Mary Agnes (Quinn) B.; A.B., Yale, 1919; studied Harvard, 1919-22; *m.* Ellen Semple, of N.Y. City, July 15, 1922; 1 son, Philip Semple. Became connected with Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., Apr., 1918; attached to Am. Embassy, London, Eng., May, 1918-Feb., 1919. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Chi Delta Theta, Signet. *Clubs:* Yale, University, Elihu, Coffee House (N.Y. City); American Society of Dramatists, Authors' League of America. Catholic. *Author:* Autonomy (one-act play), prod., 1919; A Punch for Judy (3-act comedy), 1st prod. by Harvard "47 Workshop," 1921; Meadow's End (short story), 1922; You and I (3-act comedy), Harvard Prize play, 1922, prod., 1923, published 1923; "The Youngest" (3-act comedy), prod. 1924, published 1925; "In a Garden," prod. 1925. *Home:* (May-Jan.) Mount Kisco, N.Y.; (Jan.-May) "Villa Lorenzo," Cannes, France.

BARRY, Richard, author; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 10, 1881; *s.* George A. and Harriet (Hayes) B.; *m.* Elizabeth Oden d'Hal. Began in newspaper work with Milwaukee Sentinel, continuing with Buffalo Enquirer, Los Angeles Times and San Francisco Bulletin, 1898-1904; war corr. in Russo-Japanese War, for Collier's Weekly, Century Magazine and Westminster Gazette; traveling corr. McClure's Magazine, 1906-07; corr. with Atlantic Fleet in cruise around the world, 1908; on staff of Pearson's Magazine, 1910-14; staff New York Times Sunday Magazine, 1914-24. *Author:* Assassination of President McKinley, 1901; Sandy From the Sierras, 1904; Port Arthur—A Monster Heroism, 1905; The Events Man, 1907; The Searchlight (drama), 1908; The Bauble (novel), 1911; Brenda of the Woods, 1914; The Love Bird (drama), 1915; Fruit of the Desert (novel), 1919; Petroleum Prince (drama), 1919; The Pyre (novel), 1923; The Big Gun (novel), 1925; Barefoot (drama), 1925. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

BARRY, Robert, newspaper man; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 7, 1892; *s.* James Elias and Mary (McDermott) B.; student St. Xavier's Coll., Louisville, 1899-1908; *m.* Menne F. Bush, of Louisville, Nov. 23, 1916. Reporter Louisville Courier-Journal, 1910-15; Washington corr. same, 1915-17; now Washington corr. Phila. Pub. Ledger and N.Y. Evening Post. Dir. of press arrangements for Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921; chmn. standing com. of correspondents in press galleries of 67th Congress Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Columbia Country, Gridiron, Washington Newspaper Golf, Overseas Writers; Portland (Ore.) Press; Pen and Pencil (Phila.). *Home:* 1310 18th St. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

BARRYMORE, Ethel (Mrs. Russell Griswold Colt), actress; *b.* Phila., Aug. 15, 1879; *d.* late Maurice (Herbert Blythe) and Georgiana (Drew) B.; niece of John Drew; ed. Convent of Notre Dame, Phila.; *m.* Russell Griswold, *s.* Samuel Pomeroy Colt (divorced 1923). Made début in John Drew's Co., 1896; played Priscilla, in "Secret Service," London; later appeared in leading rôles with Henry Irving; first starred in "Captain Jinks," 1900; later starred in "Cousin Kate"; in "Sunday," 1906; "A Doll's House," 1905; "Alice Sit-by-the-Fire," 1906.*

BARRYMORE, John, actor; *b.* Feb. 15, 1882; *s.* late Maurice Barrymore (Herbert Blythe) and Georgiana (Drew) B.; *m.* Katherine Corri Harris; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Leonard M. Thomas, of N.Y. City, Aug. 5, 1920. Début as Max, in "Magda," at Cleveland's Theatre, Chicago, Oct. 31, 1903, and appeared in Savoy Theatre, New York, as Corley, in "Glad of It," Dec. following; played in London, Eng. in "The Dictator," 1905, and later in Australia, in the company of William Collier; toured in "The Boys of Company B"; played Lord Meadows in "Toddles," 1908; appeared at Chicago as Mac, in "A Stubborn Cinderella," and later at Broadway Theatre, New York, in same part; played Nathaniel Duncan, in "The Fortune Hunter," Robert Hudson, in "Uncle Sam," Pete, in "Princess Zim Zim"; starred in "Are You a Mason?" "Half a Husband," "Thief in the Night," "Peter Ibbetsen," etc.; as co-star with brother Lionel, scored great success in "The Jest"; appeared as Richard III, 1920. A leading man in moving pictures, among them "The Dictator," "Nearly a King," "The Red Widow," "The Lost Bridegroom," "On the Quiet," "The Test of Honor," etc. Now in Shakespearean plays. *Address:* Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BARRYMORE, Lionel, actor; *s.* late Maurice (Herbert Blythe) and Georgiana (Drew) B.; *m.* Irene Fenwick (Mrs. James F. O'Brien), actress, July 14, 1923. Début in "The Rivals," 1893, in which his grandmother, Mrs. John Drew, was appearing as Mrs. Malaprop; also appeared with her in "The Road to Ruin"; played leading parts in "Squire Kate," "Cumberland '61," "Arizona," with his brother, John Drew, in "The Second in Command," and "The Mummy and the Humming Bird"; played in "Pantaloon," "The Fires of Hate," "The Still Small Voice," etc.; also achieved fame in motion pictures. *Address:* The Lambs, New York, N.Y.

BARSE, George Randolph, Jr., artist; *b.* Detroit, July 31, 1861; *s.* George R. and Susan B. (Peironnet) B.; pub. sch. edn., Kansas City, Mo.; studied art at École des Beaux Arts and Académie Julian, Paris, 1879-85; pupil of A. Cabanel, Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* Rosa Ferrara, of Rome, 1891. Academy prize, Paris, France, 1882; New England prize, Boston, 1885; 1st prize Nat. Acad. Design, 1895; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1898; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Painted 8 panels for Library of Congress, 1896; figure and portrait painter, and character of work tends to the decorative. A.N.A., 1898, N.A., 1899; mem. Architectural League of New York. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Katonah, N.Y.

BARSS, John Edmund, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARSTOW, Charles Lester; *b.* Shelburne, Vt., May 23, 1867; *s.* John L. and Laura (Maeck) B.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1889, hon. A.M., 1924; unmarried. With Harper & Bros., pubs., 1891-96; abroad 2 yrs.; editor and mgr. edn. dept., Longmans, Green & Co., New York, 1898-1904, Century Co., 1904-10; abroad 1 yr.; adviser, Harper & Bros., 1911-15; art editor, Century Magazine, 1916-18; head book editorial dept., Century Co., 1918-19. Medal of State of N.Y. for service in World War, 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Loyal Legion, Sigma Phi, S.R. *Clubs:* Union League, Howard Lodge, Salmagundi; Ethan Allen (Vt.). *Author:* Famous Pictures, 1912; Famous Buildings—A Primer of Architecture, 1915. Editor and compiler Century Historical Series, 1910. *Homes:* 34 Gramercy Park, New York; (summer) Shelburne, Vt.

BARSTOW, Edwin Ormond, chemist; *b.* Rockport, O., Nov. 13, 1879; *s.* Edwin F. and Emma J. (Blodgett) B.; grad. Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1900; *m.* Florence Katherine Schade, of Cleveland, July 21, 1903; children—Ormond Edwin, John Carlton, Robert Osborn, Frederick, Ruth Gertrude, Richard. With Dow Chem. Co. since 1900, production mgr. and dir. research and plant development since 1918. Patentee of electrolytic cells and apparatus and methods for oil extraction; also processes for mfr. lead arsenate, magnesium chloride, and other salts, phenol, benzoic acid, etc. Dir. Chemical State Savings Bank, Midland. Trustee Midland Community Center. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Phi. Presbyn. Mason. K.P. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Midland, Mich.

BARSTOW, George Eames, business man; *b.* Nov. 19, 1849; died 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BARSTOW, William Slocum, electrical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1866; *s.* Frank D. and Mary (Slocum) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Françoise M. Duclos, of New Brunswick, N.J., Oct. 4, 1894. With Edison Machine Works, Schenectady, N.Y., Paterson, N.J., New York and Brooklyn, 1887-89; asst. supt., 1889-90, gen. supt. and chief engr., 1890-97, gen. mgr. 1897-1901. Edison Illuminating Co., Brooklyn; consulting elec. engr., since 1901. Pres. elec. dept., Brooklyn Inst., 1900; pres. W. S. Barstow & Co., Inc., and many pub. utility corpns. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn., N.Y. Elec. Soc. (expres.), Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Lawyers. *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

"BART." See Bartholomew, Charles L.

BARTCH; see also Bartsch.

BARTCH, George Washington, judge; *b.* Dushore, Pa., Mar. 15, 1849; *s.* John G. and Mary Magdalene B.; M.S., Bloomsburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1871 and 1879; *m.* Amanda Alice Guild, of Bloomsburg, Feb. 16, 1871. Supt. schs., Shenandoah, Pa., 1874-84; practiced law at Bloomsburg, 1884-86, Cañon City, Colo., 1886-88, Salt Lake City, 1888-89; probate judge, Salt Lake Co., 1889-93; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Utah Ty., 1893-95, State Supreme Ct., 1895-1906 (chief justice, 1899-1900, 1905-06); resigned Oct. 1, 1906, to resume practice of law, including, also, international law. Republican. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BARTH, Carl G(eorge Lange), mechanical engr.; *b.* Christiania, Norway, Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* of Jacob Böckman and Adelaide Magdalene (Lange) B.; grad. High Sch., Lillehammer, Norway, 1875; grad. Tech. Sch., Horten, 1876; *m.* Hendrikke Jacobine Fredericksen, of Lillehammer, Mar. 4, 1882 (died Feb. 25, 1916); children—J. Christian, Carl A., I. Adelaide (dec.), Elizabeth F.; *m.* 2d, Sophia E. Roever, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 25, 1919. In machine shops, Norwegian Navy Yards; instr. in mathematics and mechanical drawing, Tech. Sch., Horten, to 1880; came to America, 1881; mech. draftsman with Wm. Sellers & Co., Phila., 1881-90, and instr. in mech. drawing, evening schs. of Franklin Inst., 1882-88; engr. and chief draftsman with Arthur Falkenau, Phila., 1890-1901; designer, Wm. Sellers & Co., 1891-95; engr. and chief draftsman, Rankin & Fritch Foundry & Machine Co., St. Louis, 1895-97; designer St. Louis Water Dept., Feb.-June, 1907; with Internat. Corr. Schs., Scranton, Pa., 1897-98; instr. in manual work and mathematics, Ethical Culture Schs., New York, 1898-99; machine shop engr. Bethlehem Steel Co., 1899-1901; introducing Taylor system of scientific management, in machine shops, 1901-23; rep. of Tinius Testing Machine Co. in Japan, 1923-24; now retired; expert in shop management, Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, 1909-18, and again during World War; lecturer on scientific management Harvard U., 1911-16, and 1919-23, U. of Chicago, 1914-16. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (life), A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Economic League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Navy League (life), Indian Rights Assn. (life); hon. mem. Taylor Soc. *Club:* Engineers of Phila. (life). *Home:* 420 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

BARTH, Charles H., army officer; *b.* Ia., Dec. 28, 1858; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; honor

grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan. 1891; grad Army War Coll., 1909; married; children—George B., Charles H. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., June 11, 1881; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Dec. 2, 1922. Apache Indian campaign, 1881; adj. 12th Inf., 1893-97, 1900-03; asst instr., Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891-93; Philippine insurrection, 1899-1902; asst., and later senior instr., Inf. and Cav. Sch. and Staff Coll., 1903-05; act. asst. dir. Army War Coll., 1910-11. Comdr. 156th Depot Brig., and 81st Div., Camp Jackson, S.C., 1917; comdr. 13th Inf. Brig. and 7th (regular) Div., Jan. 1-Oct. 24, 1918, Camp MacArthur, Tex., and in France. Recommended 4 times for brevet commn. for bravery in action, Philippine insurrection; citation and silver star, 1899; recommended twice for D.S.M.; decorated by French Govt. with Legion of Honor (officer grade) and Croix de Guerre with palm. Col. 57th Inf., Aug. 29, 1921; comdg. defenses Manila and Subic bays, Apr. 5-Aug. 13, 1921; comdg. 23d Inf. Brig., Jan. 1-Sept. 15, 1922; retired Dec. 28, 1922; gov. Nat. Military Home, Kan., since 1925. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BARTHELMESS, Richard, actor; *b.* N.Y. City; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn.; *m.* Mary Hay; 1 dau., Mary Hay. Made screen appearance in "War Brides"; appeared with Marguerite Clark in "Bab's Burglar," "Bab's Diary," "Rich Man, Poor Man," and "Three Men and a Girl"; creator of the Chinaman in "Broken Blossoms"; leading figure in "Peppy Polly," "I'll Get Him Yet," "Tol'able David," "Fury," "The Bright Shawl," "The Enchanted Cottage," "Classmates," "Soul Fire," "Shore Leave," "The Beautiful City," "Just Suppose." *Address:* 565 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BARTHOLDT, Richard, ex-congressman; *b.* Germany, Nov. 2, 1855; *s.* Gottlob and Caroline Louise (Wagner) B.; came to U.S. in boyhood; classical edn.; learned printing trade; *m.* Caecilie Niedner, of St. Louis, June 27, 1880. Editor-in-chief St. Louis Tribune, 1885-92. Mem. St. Louis Sch. Bd., 1888-92 (pres., 1891-92); mem. 53d to 63d Congresses (1893-1915), 10th Mo. Dist.; Republican. Retired voluntarily from Congress to devote himself to literature. Pres. Interparliamentary Union for Promotion of Internat. Arbitration, and founder and pres. for 11 yrs. of Am. Group in Congress of that orgn. *Home:* 4066 Flora Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

BARTHOLOMEW, Allen R., missionary sec.; *b.* Dannersville, Pa., Sept. 16, 1855; *s.* George Henry and Hannah (Danner) B.; grad. Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1877; hon. A.M., 1890; D.D., 1898, Franklin and Marshall Coll.; *m.* Maria S. Karch, of Lebanon, Pa., 1878 (died 1906); children—Ruth Amelia Nuss, Joseph K., Mary Hannah MacDonald, Grace Clayton; *m.* 2d, Julia Hall, of Bedford, Pa., 1908. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1877; pastor Hummelstown, Pa., 1877-78, Jonestown, Pa., 1878-82, Trinity Ch., Pottsville, Pa., 1882-99, Salem Ch. (largest in the denomination), Allentown, Pa., 1899-1902; mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions, Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1887—, and sec., 1887-90, and since 1902. Del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; tour of Orient, 1909-10. Pres. Pa. Christian Endeavor Union, 1904-06, Eastern Synod. Ref. Ch., 1919, For. Missions Conf. of N.A., 1923; del. Alliance of Ref. Chs., 1924. Mem. Reference and Counsel For. Miss. Conf., 1925-27. Chaplain Huguenot Soc., 1925; mem. Pa. German Soc. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* City (Phila). *Author:* Won by Prayer (Life of Oshikawa), 1889; The Apostle of Ryo-U, 1917; The Martyr of Huping, 1924. Co-editor of The Outlook of Missions. *Home:* 4840 Pine St. *Address:* 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTHOLOMEW, Charles L. ("Bart"), cartoonist; *b.* Chariton, Ia., Feb. 10, 1869; *s.* Col. O. A. and Mary (Smith) B.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1888; *m.* Ella L. Henderson, of Monticello, Ia., June 17, 1890. Reporter on editorial staff and cartoonist on Minneapolis and St. Paul papers, 1888-1916; now dean Federal Sch. of Illustrating and Cartooning, Minneapolis. Cartoons extensively used in mags. and reviews in America and Europe. Illustrator Child's Book; Bandit Mouse, 1901; Pirate Frog, 1902; Puggery Wee, 1903; Bart's Cartoons (10 vols.), 1894-1905. Author of Bart Chalk Talk System, and Crayon Presentation Booklet; editor textbooks on Illustrating and Cartooning. Lecturer before colleges and other instns. since 1909. *Home:* 2809 Irving Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BARTHOLOMEW, Edward Fry, college prof.; *b.* Sunbury, Pa., Mar. 24, 1846; *s.* William and Susanna Elizabeth (Wolf) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1871, A.M., 1882; U. of Berlin, 1894-95; Ph.D., Augustana Coll., 1896; D.D., 1887, L.H.D., 1911, Carthage Coll.; *m.* Catherine L. Fasold, of Sunbury, Pa., July 11, 1872; children—Mrs. Netta Cordelia Anderson, Frank Rollin (dec.), Cotta, George Edward, Paul Fasold. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1875; prin. Kahoka High Sch., Mo., 1872-73; prof. natural sciences, Carthage Coll., 1874-83. prof. English lit., Mt. Morris Coll., Ill., 1883-84; pres. Carthage Coll., Ill., 1884-88; prof. English lit. and philosophy, Augustana Coll., since 1888. V.p. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1911-19. Editor The Musical Profession, 1905. Pres. Internat. Soc. Pianoforte Teachers and Players, 1901-05. *Author:* Outlines of English Literature, 1897; The Relation of Pedagogy to Music, 1899; Christ the Discoverer of the Individual, 1902; Head, Heart and Hand, 1903; The Economy of Power, 1904; Rational Musical Pedagogy, 1905; Psychology of Prayer, 1922. Contbr. to mags. on lit., philos. and mus. subjects. *Address:* Rock Island, Ill.

BARTHOLOMEW, Harland, city planner; *b.* Stoneham, Mass., Sept. 14, 1889; *s.* Aden Luther and Harriet Mary (Lewin) B.; civ. engring. course, Rutgers Coll., 1907-09, hon. C.E., 1921; extension course, Columbia, 1911-12; *m.* Lillian Ruth Barton, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1910; children—Herbert, Melvin. Engr. and sec. City Plan Commn., Newark, N.J., 1913-15; engr. City Plan Commn., St. Louis, since 1916. Expert adviser and dir. o preparation of zoning ordinance, Washington, D.C., 1920; mem. consulting bd. on street and traffic problems, City of Los Angeles, 1923-24; city planner for abt. 40 Am. cities. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. city planning div.). Am. Inst. City Planning (bd. govs.), Zeta Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Engineers, Bellerive Country. *Home:* 5547 Chamberlain Av. *Office:* Compton Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BARTHOLOMEW, Pliny Webster, judge; *b.* Cabotville, Mass., Aug. 4, 1840; *s.* Harris and Betsey (Moore) B.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1864, A.M., 1867; read law with Judge Jesse L. L'Amoraux, Ballston Spa, N.Y.; *m.* Sarah Belle Smith, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Jan. 30, 1873; children—Belle Isadora (Mrs. Allin W. Hewitt), Pliny Webster (dec.), Harris Sherley. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1865, and began practice with preceptor; removed to Indianapolis, Nov., 1866; was partner with Judge Edward Buskirk and Judge David V. Burns; judge of Superior Ct., Indianapolis, terms 1892-96, and 1908-Dec. 31, 1914; resumed practice of law. Democrat. Elder Memorial Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. State Bar Assn., Presbyn. Brotherhood. *Club:* Indiana Democratic. *Home:* 1934 College Av. *Office:* 318 Indiana Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

BARTHOLOMEW, William Henry, educator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 26, 1840; *s.* Peter Hiawatha and Rebecca (Coons) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Louisville; LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1902; *m.* Susan Agnes Johnston, of Middletown, Jefferson County, Ky., Mar. 20, 1862 (died Oct. 27, 1918); children—Benjamin Gray, Mrs. Mildred Tingley Ramsey, William Henry, Susan Mills. Began as teacher in pub. schs., Louisville, 1858, continuing as teacher and prin. 53 yrs.: prin. Girls' High Sch., 1881-1911. Ex-pres. Southern Edul. Assn., Ky. Edul. Assn., Louisville Edul. Assn.; made life mem. N.E.A. by teachers of Louisville, 1877, and now serving 4th term (24 yrs.) as mem. Nat. Council same. Mem. bd. Free Pub. Library, Ky., Inst. for the Blind. Pres. dirs. Christian Ch. Widows and Orphans' Home of Ky.; life mem. Ky. Exec. Com. S. S. Assn.; elder Broadway Christian Ch., Louisville. Mason (33°), Past Comdr. De Molay Commandery, K.T.; Past Grand Patron Grand Chapter Order Eastern Star of Ky.; editor O.E.S. column, Masonic Home Journal; Past Patriarch, I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* University, Filson. Speaker and writer on lit., scientific and ethical subjects. Mem. State Bd. of Edn. of Ky. for 20 consecutive yrs.; ordained minister of Christian Ch. *Author:* History of De Molay Commandery No. 12, K.T. and History of the Broadway Christian Church. *Home:* 426 E. Gray St. *Office:* City Comptroller's Office, Louisville, Ky.

BARTLEMAN, Richard Milne, consul-gen. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BARTLETT, Albert Le Roy, author; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., June 1, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Patience (Hawkins) B.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; unmarried. Master Sherborn (Mass.) Acad., 1872, Bradford, Mass., 1875-82; submaster, Haverhill (Mass.) Hich Sch., 1882-88; supt. pub. instrn., Haverhill, Mass., 1888-97. Lecturer on English language and literature in N.H. Summer Normal Sch., 1895-97, Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) Summer Normal Sch., 1900-01, Va. Summer Normal Sch., 1901. Commr. of pub. safety, Haverhill, Mass., 1912-14, mayor, 1915-16, exec. sec. Com. on Pub. Safety, 1917, mem. Municipal Council, 1919-23. *Author:* History of Haverhill Academy and High School, 1890; First Steps in English, 1900; Essentials of Language and Grammar, 1900; A Golden Way, 1902; The Construction of English, 1903; The Elements of English Grammar, 1907; Some Memories of Old Haverhill, 1915; Haverhill 1640-1915, an hist. address, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Haverhill, Mass.

BARTLETT, Alden Eugene, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 13, 1873; *s.* Alden Eustis and Sarah Elizabeth (Jacquith) B.; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1897; spl. courses, Emerson Sch. of Oratory, and Harvard; (S.T.D., Lombard Coll., 1912); *m.* Josie S. Newman, of Beverly, Mass., Oct. 5, 1899. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1897; pastor Manchester, N.H., 1899-1905, Stamford, Conn., 1905-07, Chicago, 1907-14, All Souls Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-22, First Congl. Ch., Pontiac, Mich., since 1922. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Tufts College, Kiwanis; Authors' (London). *Author:* The Joy Maker, 1918; Harbor Jim, 1923; Least Known America, 1925. Frequent lecturer at chautauquas and before clubs; extensive traveler in out-of-the-ordinary places. *Home:* Pontiac, Mich.

BARTLETT, Alice Elinor ("Birch Arnold"), author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTLETT, Alice Hunt (Mrs. William Allen Bartlett); *b.* Bennington, Vt., July 31, 1870; *d.* Seth B. (a founder of the Independent) and Lucy Bartlett (Thompson) Hunt; ed. Annie Brown Sch. for Girls, New York; *m.* William Allen Bartlett, M.D., of N.Y. City, Apr. 3, 1893. Actively interested in nat. defense from 1915; assisted in organizing and training aerial reserves; mem. exec. bd. and chmn. aviation com., 1915-19; organized woman's nat. defense rallies, Carnegie Hall (New York), Newport (R.I.), Nassau, etc.; founder and chmn. Treasure and Trinket Fund, 1917-18; report on airmen's needs, pub. as Senate Document. Diploma of Merit and hon. membership, Aerial League America. Founder and Am. editor of Am. sect. Poetry Review (London); founder Bartlett seasonnet prize; Bartlett city sonnet prize. Organized Star Sonnet Contest, Music Contest, Poetry Contest, Ballad Contest, 1924-25, The Poe Poem Contest (with Mrs. Charles D. Dickey, John D. Rockefeller Jr., Mrs. Percy Stewart), contests for best poems on illusion, best poems about science, best poems about animal pets. Awarded gold medal by Poetry Soc. of Great Britain, 1924. Mem. Poetry Soc. of London (v.p. and exec. com.), Poetry Soc. America, Am. Lit. Assn., Am. Penwomen, Sulgrave Instn. Wrote: Memories; Life's Recessional; Patrollers of the Sky; The Trans-continental Mail; Amundsen; Radio; The Sea; What America Is Doing for Poetry; The Internationalism of American Poetry; The Revival of the Sonnet; Survey of American Poetry (series in Poetry Rev.), 1923-24; Dynamics of American Poetry (series), 1923-24; The Sea Anthology, 1925; The Anthology of Cities, 1926. *Home:* 299 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Caroline Julia (Rev.), see Crane, Caroline Bartlett.

BARTLETT, Charles Lafayette, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BARTLETT, Charles William, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARTLETT, Clarence, M.D.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 22, 1858; *s.* William F. and Margaret (Ritter) B.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1875; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1879; *m.* Anna C. Miller, Sept. 29, 1885 (died Nov. 3, 1910); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary G. Wright, of N.Y. City, Apr. 4, 1912. Practiced in Phila. since 1879; was prof. and head dept. medicine Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., now emeritus. Pres. Alumni Assn. Hahnemann Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy (hon. pres. 1923), Pa. Homœ. Soc., Phila. Acad. Medicine; hon. mem. N.Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc., Va. Homœ. Med. Soc., British Homœ. Soc., Homœ. Med. Soc. of Pa.

(pres. 1922), etc. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Clinical Medicine—Diagnosis, 1903; Clinical Medicine—Treatment, 1904; Practice of Medicine (3 vols.), 1921. Many yrs. editor Hahnemannian Monthly. *Home:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* 1629 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTLETT, Dana Webster, clergyman; *b.* Bangor, Me., Oct. 27, 1860; *s.* Daniel Webster and Mary Jane (Crosby) B.; A.B., Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll., 1882; Yale Div. Sch., 1884-85; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887; (D.D., Grinnell Coll., 1911); *m.* Mattie B. McCullough, of Socorro, N.M., Sept. 12, 1887; children—Margaret, Eloise, Lucille, Esther, Beulah. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Union Ch., St. Louis, 1887-91, Phillips Ch., Salt Lake City, 1891-96, Bethlehem Institutional Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1896-1914; mem. City Planning Com. since 1910, Municipal Housing Commn. since 1909. Lecturer. *Clubs:* City, Federation. *Author:* The Better City, 1908; The Better Country, 1911; The Bush Aflame, 1923. *Home:* Beverly Hills, Calif.

BARTLETT, Edmund Morgan, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARTLETT, Edwin Julius, prof. chemistry; *b.* Hudson, O., Feb. 16, 1851; *s.* Samuel Colcord and Mary Bacon (Learned) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872; Sc.D., 1918; A.M., M.D., Rush Med. Coll.; Chicago, 1879; *m.* Caroline E. Rice, of Milwaukee, July 8, 1879; children—Harriette Louise (Mrs. Moses B. Perkins), Edwin Rice, Samuel Colcord, John Foster. Instr. sciences, Monson (Mass.) Acad. 1872-73, high sch., Glencoe, Ill., 1874-75, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1876-78; asso. prof., 1879-83; prof. chemistry, 1883-1920, Dartmouth, now emeritus. Mem. N.H. legislature, 1913 (chmn. com. pub. health); pres. bd. Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp. since 1916; del. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1917. Hon. mem. N.H. Med. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc. *Author:* A Dartmouth Book of Remembrance, 1923. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

BARTLETT, Frank Leslie, chemist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARTLETT, Frank W., author, naval officer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 15, 1856; *s.* James W. and Achsah (Ballou) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; *m.* Hattie Owen, of Detroit, Jan. 3, 1883; children—Owen, Marjorie, Bradford. Apptd. asst. engr., June 20, 1880; passed asst. engr., June 19, 1890; chief engr., Sept. 19, 1898; rank changed to lt., Mar. 3, 1899; promoted lt.-comd., Apr. 14, 1901; comdr., May 6, 1906; capt., Mar. 17, 1910; served on Indiana, 1901-02, Maine, 1902-03, Chicago, as fleet engr., 1904-06; retired Aug. 15, 1920. *Author:* Mechanical Drawing, 1901; Engineering Descriptive Geometry, 1910; Engineering Descriptive Geometry and Drawing, 1917, prize article, Jour. Am. Soc. of Naval Engrs., for 1902, subject, "Repair Ships." *Home:* Annapolis, Md. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BARTLETT, Frederic Clay, artist; *b.* Chicago, June 1, 1873; *s.* Adolphus Clay and Mary H. (Pitkin) B.; ed. Harvard Sch., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., Royal Acad. Art, Munich, Germany, and studied art in Paris under Collin, Aman-Jean, Whistler, etc.; *m.* Dora Tripp, of White Plains, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1898 (died Mar. 1917); *m.* 2d, Helen Louise Birch, of Chicago, Jan. 1919. Artist in mural decorations; has done work in U. of Chicago, Second Presbyn. Ch., University Club, Chicago; mural decorations in Council Chamber of Chicago City Hall, New 4th Presbyn. Ch., etc. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh. Represented in the permanent collections Art Inst., Chicago, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., etc. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts, Coffee House (New York); Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Address:* New York, N.Y.*

BARTLETT, Frederick Orin, author; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., July 2, 1876; *s.* Daniel C. and Katherine Page (Wilder) B.; ed. pub. schs., Haverhill; under pvt. tutor abroad, 1888-90, Proctor Acad., Andover, N.H., 1891-96, Harvard, 1896-98; *m* Katherine Hall James, of Cambridge, Mass., June 29, 1908; children—Brooks, Jane (dec.), Kent, Ann. In newspaper work on Boston Record, 1900-02, Boston Herald, 1902-06. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); Authors' (pres.), Harvard, St. Botolph, Oakley Country. *Author:* Mistress Dorothy, 1901; Joan of the Alley, 1905; The Web of the Golden Spider, 1909; The Seventh Noon, 1910; The Prodigal Pro Tem, 1911; The Forest Castaways, 1911; The Lady of the Lane, 1912; The Guardian, 1912; Whippen, 1913; The Wall Street Girl, 1916; The Triflers, 1917; Joan & Co., 1919; Big Laurel, 1922; Out of the Night, 1923; (under name of William Carleton) One Way Out, 1911; New Lives for Old, 1913; The Red Geranium, 1915; (anonymously) One Year of Pierrot, 1917. Also short stories. *Home:* 8 Felton Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

BARTLETT, George A., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTLETT, George Griffiths, clergyman; *b.* Sharon Springs, N.Y., June 3, 1872; *s.* Edward T. and Emily S. (Pile) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; grad. Div. Sch. P.E. Ch., Phila., 1898; *m.* Cecilia Helen Neall, of Phila., May 9, 1905; children—Emily Neall, Edward Totterson, George Neall. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; asst., Grace Ch., New York, 1898-1902; rector Memorial Ch. of St. Paul, Overbrook, Phila., 1902-08; dean Cathedral of Our Merciful Savior, Faribault, Minn., 1908-11; rector Ch. of Our Savior, Jenkintown, Pa., 1911-15; dean and prof. Div. Sch. P.E. Ch., Phila., since June 1915. *Home:* The Deanery, 42d and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTLETT, George True, army officer; *b.* N.H., Apr. 29, 1856; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881, Arty. Sch., 1890; married; children—(by first marriage) Charles Terrell, Geoffrey; (by second marriage) Walton. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1889; maj. commissary of subsistence, vols., June 3, 1898; hon. discharged vols., June 13, 1899; capt. arty., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, Mar. 26, 1906; lt. col. Coast Arty. Corps. Dec. 4, 1909; col., Dec. 5, 1911; brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Pa. Mil. Coll., 1885-88, and Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Tex., 1894-98; chief commissary, Dept. of Santiago, Cuba, 1898; adj. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1903-06; mem. bd. to revise drill regulations for Coast Arty., 1902-06; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, Dec. 10, 1909-Dec. 20, 1911, and July 10, 1916-June 22, 1917; hon. discharged from N.A. Mar. 26, 1918; retired at his own request after more than 40 years' service, Sept. 25, 1918. Served in World War as comdr. brigade Railroad Arty., A.E.F., July 12-Sept. 8, 1917; comdr. Base Sect. No. 3, A.E.F., in France, Oct. 7, 1917-Mar. 22, 1918. Mem. Interallied Mil. Commn., in Greece, Apr. 21, 1917-Nov. 8, 1918; mil. attaché at Athens, Mar. 22-Oct. 21, 1918. *Home:* Terrell Rd., San Antonio, Tex.

BARTLETT, Harley Harris, botanist; *b.* Anaconda, Mont., Mar. 9, 1886; *s.* Jonathan Hodgkin and Harriet Amanda (Potter) B.; grad. Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis; 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1908; post grad. study same univ., 1908-09; unmarried. Asst. in biology and chemistry, Shortridge High Sch., 1902-04; asst. Gray Herbarium, Harvard, 1905-08; chem. biologist, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-15; with U. of Mich. since 1915; now prof. botany and dir. Bot. Garden. Botanist U.S. Rubber Co. in Sumatra, 1918. Chmn. bd. of control Bot. Abstracts. Mem. Nat. Research Council (bd. of fellowships in biol. sciences.) Mem. Bot. Soc. America (sec. 1915-17, v.p. 1919, chmn. genetics sec., 1925), Am. Soc Naturalists, N.E. Bot. Club, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Sigma. Republican. *Home:* 335 Packard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BARTLETT, John Henry, ex-governor, 1st asst. postmaster general; *b.* Sunapee, N.H., Mar. 15, 1869; *s.* John Z and Sophronia A. (Sargent) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; *m.* Agnes Page, of Portsmouth, N.H., June 1, 1900. Teacher in grammar schs. and high sch., Portsmouth, 4 yrs.; admitted to N.H. bar, 1898; practiced at Portsmouth since 1898; firm Page & Bartlett, later Page, Bartlett & Mitchell; postmaster, Portsmouth, 1899-1908; mem. staff of Gov. John McLane, 1905-06, rank of col.; elected gov. of N.H. 1918, term 1919-21; pres. Civil Service Commn., Washington, 1921; pres. Portsmouth Trust and Guarantee Co., Granite State Fire Ins. Co.; 1st asst. p.m. gen., since Mar. 1922. Pres. N.H. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and Children. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Congressional Country, National Press. *Home:* Portsmouth, N.H. *Address:* 2400 16th St., Washington, D.C.

BARTLETT, John Pomeroy, patent lawyer; *b.* Collinsville (Canton), Conn., June 4, 1858; *s.* John N. and Ellen Root (Strong) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1878; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1881; *m.* Eleanor Pauline Fitch, of Mt. Sterling, Ky., May 19, 1885; children—Margaret K. (Mrs. Robert McArdle), Eleanor (Mrs. Carter Phelps). Gen. practice, New Britain, Conn.; then specialized in patents, trademarks and copyrights, firm of Mitchell, Hungerford & Bartlett; corpn. counsel New Britain, 1896-97; removed to New York, 1897; firm of Mitchell, Bartlett & Brownell, now firm of Bartlett & Brownell. Republican. Conglist. Member Am. Bar Assn., A.A.A.S., New York Bar Assn., New York County Bar Assn., Bar of U.S. Supreme Ct., Berzelius Soc. (Yale), etc. Mem. N.E. Soc., Empire State branch S.A.R. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Bankers' Club of America; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 200 W. 58th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BARTLETT, John R., financier. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BARTLETT, John S., June 11, 1845-Jan. 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BARTLETT, J(oseph) Gardner, genealogist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1872; *s.* Joseph Elbridge, M.D. and Antoinette Frances (Carpenter) B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-92; *m.* Elizabeth French, of N.Y. City, Sept. 4, 1917. Practiced as architect in Boston, 1892-1904; geneal. and hist. research and compilation, U.S. and Eng., since 1904. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc. (Life), Geneal. Soc. Pa., Cambridge Hist. Soc., Watertown Hist. Soc., History of Science Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Author:* John Hill, of Dorchester and Descendants, 1904; Belcher Families of New England, 1906; Ancestry and Descendants of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, 1907; Hugh Jones of Salem and Descendants, 1908; Robert Coe, Puritan, His Ancestors and Descendants, 1911; Newberry Genealogy, 1914; English Ancestry of Peter Talbot, 1917; Gregory Stone Genealogy, 1918; English Ancestry of Daniel Shed, 1921; Simon Stone Genealogy, 1925. *Home:* 105 Russell Av., Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

BARTLETT, Louis, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 20, 1872; *s.* Columbus and Louise (Mel) B.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1893; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law, 1896; *m.* Mary Olney, of Oakland, Calif., June 13, 1903; children—Mary, Muriel, Ruth. Practiced at San Francisco since 1896; mayor of Berkeley, Calif., 2 terms, 1919-23; mem. bd. dirs. East Bay Municipal Utility Dist., 1923-24. Pres. League of Calif. Municipalities, 1921-22. Mem. Am., Calif. and San Francisco bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley). *Home:* 2434 Warring St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Claus Spreckels Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BARTLETT, Murray, college pres.; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Stanley and Lida Carolina (Simpson) B.; B.A., Harvard, 1892, M.A., 1893; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., U. of Rochester, 1908, Trinity Coll., 1922; *m.* Blanchard Howard, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1903; 1 dau., Blanchard. Curate Grace Ch., New York, 1896-97; rector St. Paul's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1897-1908; dean, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. John, Manila, 1908-11; mem. bd. regents U. of Philippines; 1st pres., and organizer U. of Philippines, 1911-15 (1200 students and 7 schs.); founder Graduate Sch. of Tropical Medicine and Public Health (pres. emeritus 1915); pres. Hobart and William Smith colls., Geneva, N.Y., since 1919. Apptd. rep. of P.E. Ch. War Commn., Camp Kearney, Calif., 1917; overseas sec. Y.M.C.A., 1917; apptd. hon. chaplain 18th Inf., 1918, serving until Mar. 1919; wounded in Marne-Aisne offensive, July 22, 1918; maj. chaplain's sect. O.R.C., Nov. 28, 1922. Awarded D.S.C. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre and Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. 1st Div. A.E.F. (life), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Genesee Valley (Rochester, N.Y.). University, Country (Geneva, N.Y.). *Author:* A University for the Filipino, 1911. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Paul Wayland, sculptor; 1865-Sept. 20, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BARTLETT, Robert Abram, explorer; *b.* Brigus, Newfoundland, Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* William James and Mary J. (Leamon) B.; ed. Brigus

High Sch., and Meth. Coll., St. Johns, Newfoundland; passed exam. for "Master of British Ships." Halifax, N.S., 1905; hon. A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1920; unmarried. Began explorations wintering with R. E. Peary, at Cape D'Urville, Kane Basin, 1897-98; on a hunting expdn., Hudson Strait and Bay, 1901; capt. of a sealer off Newfoundland coast, 1901-05; comd. the "Roosevelt," 1905-09, taking active part in Peary's epxdn. to the pole, reaching 88th parallel; comd. ship on pvt. hunting expdn. to Kane Basin, 1910; with Can. Govt. Arctic Expedition, 1913-14, as captain of the C.G.S.Karluk, which was crushed by ice, Jan. 1914; with 17 persons reached Wrangel Island; leaving 15 persons on island, with one Eskimo crossed ice to Siberia and returned with rescuing party, reaching Wrangel Island in Sept. 1914, and Sept. 12, 1915, reached Nome, Alaska, with 13 survivors. Comdr. 3d Crocker Land Relief Expdn. to N. Greenland, returning with party, 1917; marine supt. Army Transport Service, New York, since Oct. 1917. Was sent, 1925, by Nat. Geog. Soc. to locate bases for aircraft, N.W. Alaska, and shores Arctic Ocean, also recording tides and currents and dredging for flora and fauna. Hubbard gold medal, Nat. Geog. Soc., 1909; Hudson-Fulton silver medal, 1909; silver medal, English Geog. Soc., 1910; Kane medal, Phila. Geog. Soc., 1910; silver medal, Italian Geog. Soc., 1910; gold medal, Harvard Travelers Club, 1915; awarded the Back Grant, Royal Geog. Soc., 1918, "in recognition of splendid leadership after the 'Karluk' was lost"; gold medal Am. Geog. Soc. Hon. mem. "Society of Dorset Men in London," England; life mem. Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. Marine Soc. (New York), Am. Legion, Vets. Fgn. Wars; corr. mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Confirmed rank of lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., 1920. *Author:* Last Voyage of the Karluk, 1916. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Travelers' (Boston); Ends of the Earth, Explorers,' Travel, Aero of America, Cruising of America (New York). *Home:* Brigus, Newfoundland. *Address:* Explorers' Club, 47 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

BARTLETT, Walter Manny, prof. dentistry; *b.* New Orleans, La., Jan. 15, 1862; *s.* Frank Adams and Emma (Gagnet) B.; prep. edn. New Orleans Mil. Inst.; D.D.S., Washington U., 1890; *m.* Edith Bartlett, of Warsaw, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1888. Practiced in St. Louis since 1890; now prof. prosthetic dentistry, Washington University School of Dentistry, and dean of faculty, St. Louis. Ex-pres. Missouri State Bd. Dental Examiners, Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Mo. State Dental Soc., St. Louis Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Xi Psi Phi, Omicron Kappa Upsilon; hon. mem. Tex. State Dental Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Faculty. *Home:* 6147 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Wall Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BARTLETT, Willard, judge; Oct. 14, 1846-Jan. 19, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BARTLETT, Mrs. William Allen; see Bartlett, Alice Hunt.

BARTLEY, Elias Hudson, M.D.; *b.* Bartley, N.J., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Samuel Potter and Anna (Ewalt) B.; B.S., Cornell, 1873; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1879; *m.* Mary Frances Harloe, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1888; children—Samuel Potter, Mrs. Mildred Duchardt. Taught sciences, Princeton High Sch., 1873-74; instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1874-75; prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1875-78; instr. chemistry, 1880-86, prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1886-1901, prof. of chemistry, toxicology and pediatrics, 1901-15, dean and prof. pediatrics, 1915-17, emeritus prof., 1917—, L.I. Coll. Hosp.; chief chemist, Health Dept., Brooklyn, 1882-88; mem. Kings Co. Bd. of Pharmacy, 1892-98; dean and prof. of organic chemistry, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1892-1902; consulting pediatrist, L.I. Coll. Hosp., Methodist, Kingston Av. Contagious Diseases, and S. Side hosps.; chief of the Department of Pediatrics, Brownsville and East. New York Hospital. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians (v.p.) A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Textbook of Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry (7th edit.), 1905; Manual of Clinical Chemistry (3d edit.), 1907. Also articles in various jours. and handbooks. *Address:* 164 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BARTLEY, Nalbro, writer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1888, *d.* William Hamilton and Zayda Angie (Brandt) B.; ed. Buffalo High Sch., leaving in sr. yr.; *m.* Charles Leonard Shaw, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Sept. 6, 1914 (marriage dissolved); 1 son, John; *m.* 2d, Horace Lerch, of Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1925. Began as governess at 16; reporter, Buffalo Morning Express, 1907-09; went to N.Y. City, 1909, as free lance writer; contbr. short stories to Munsey, and Street & Smith publs.; began writing for Saturday Evening Post, Buffalo, 1917. *Author:* Paradise Auction, 1917; Bargain True, 1918; Woman's Woman, 1918; Gorgeous Girl, 1919; Careless Daughters, 1919; Gray Angels, 1920; Fair to Middling, 1921; Up and Coming, 1922; Judd and Judd, 1923; Bread and Jam, 1924; Pattycake Princess, 1925. *Home:* 522 College Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

BARTOL, William Cyrus, prof. mathematics; *b.* Huntingdon, Pa., Nov. 24, 1847; *s.* Elias and Seba (Wieland) B.; grad. high sch., Huntingdon, 1865; A.B., U. of Lewisburg, Pa. (now Bucknell U.), 1872, A.M., 1875; hon. Ph.D., Adrian, 1893; *m.* Martha Belle Africa, of Huntingdon, 1875. Teacher of mathematics in acad., Salisbury, Conn., 1872-73; prin. pub. schs., Centre Hall, Pa., 1874-75, Union Grove, Wis., 1875-76; prin. Huntingdon (Pa.) Acad., 1876-77; prof. mathematics, Pa. State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1877-81; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Bucknell U., since 1881, also dir. Observatory. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Solid Geometry, 1903; also various studies in perspective, differential calculus and astronomy. *Home:* Lewisburg, Pa.

BARTON, Arthur James, minister, publicist; *b.* nr. Jonesboro, Ark., Feb. 2, 1867; *s.* William H. and Eliza M. (Morgan) B.; ed. Southwestern Bapt. U. (now Union U.), Jackson, Tenn., 1886-91, A.B., D.D., 1897; D.D. Baylor, 1903; *m.* Georgia May Jones, of Trenton, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor various village chs. to 1894, Edgefield Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1894-96; asst. corr. sec. Foreign Mission Board Southern Bapt. Convention and editor Foreign Mission Jour., 1896-99; corr. sec. Mission Bd., Ark. Bapt. State Conv., 1900-02; a founder and editor Bapt. Advance, Little Rock, 1902-04; field sec. Home Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1904-05; pastor Beech St. Ch., Texarkana, Ark., 1906-07 ($40,000 ch. bldg. erected), 1st Ch., Waco, Tex., 1907-09; corr. sec. Edn. Bd., Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Texas, 1909-14; superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of Texas, and editor Home and State, Mar. 1, 1915-Oct. 1918; pastor Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Alexandria, La., Oct. 1918-21, Calvary Ch., Alexandria, La., 1921-24; gen. supt. Bapt. Mission work, State of Mo., since 1924. Chmn. Commn. on Social Service of Southern Bapt. Conv.; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Washington, D.C., Dec., 1911, which framed Sheppard-Kenyon bill as to interstate shipments of liquor (same in substance as Webb bill), and pres. 2d Nat. Conf. to promote this legislation; official del. U.S. Govt. to Internat. Conf. Against Alcoholism, Milan, Italy, Sept. 1913; chmn. Nat. Conf., Washington, D.C., July 1915, on wording of Sheppard-Hobson resolution for Prohibition Amendment to Federal Constn., and chmn. Nat. Prohibition Constl. Commn. Mem. Southern Sociol. Cong. (com. on race economic progress); official del. of U.S. Govt. to 16th Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, Lausanne, Switzerland, Aug. 22-27, 1921; mem. nat. exec. com. and nat. legislative com. Anti-Saloon League America since 1913; chmn. nat. exec. com. Anti-Saloon League since 1924; gen. supt. Mo. Bapt. Gen. Assn. since 1924; chmn. Nat. Legislative Conf. *Office:* Terminal Trust Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

BARTON, Bruce, author; *b.* Robbins, Tenn., Aug. 5, 1886; *s.* Rev. William E. and Esther Treat (Bushnell) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1907; Litt.D., Juniata Coll., 1925; *m.* Esther M. Randall, of Oak Park, Ill., Oct. 2, 1913; children—Randall, Betsey, Bruce. Mng. editor Home Herald, Chicago, 1907-09; mng. editor Housekeeper, 1910-11; asst. sales mgr. P. F. Collier & Son, 1912-14; editor Every Week, 1914-18; now pres. Barton, Durstine & Osborn, advertising, New York. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Resurrection of a Soul, 1912; More Power to You, 1917; The Making of George Groton, 1917; What Shall It Profit a Man? 1919; The Man Nobody Knows, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 134 E. 80th St. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BARTON, Charles William, editor, pub.; *b.* Oberlin, O., Nov. 24, 1887; *s.* Rev. William E. (D.D.) and Esther Treat (Bushnell) B.; matriculated Amherst Coll. B.S., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1909; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Violet Hullinger, of Huntington, Ind., Nov. 27, 1912; 1 dau., Barbara. In mail-order business, Sears, Roebuck Co.; later business mgr. The Advance (religious weekly), Chicago, asst. pub. New York Telegraph, 1919-21; owner Casper (Wyo.) Tribune, 1922-23; purchased Sheridan Post and Sheridan Enterprise, 1923, and consolidated them into the Sheridan Post Enterprise, of which is editor and pub. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Home:* Sheridan, Wyo.

BARTON, Edmund Mills, librarian. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTON, George, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 22, 1866; *s.* George and Maria (Gormley) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Sophia McCauley, of Phila., June 14, 1893. Began newspaper work with Phila. Inquirer, 1887; sec. to collector of customs, Phila., 1898-1913; editorial writer Phila. Evening Bulletin; now editorial writer Phila. Inquirer. Was sec. of joint legislature com. (Pa.) apptd. to investigate the Soldiers' Orphans' schs. of Pa., 1896. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Angels of the Battlefield, 1898; Mystery of Cleverly, 1907; Adventures of the World's Greatest Detectives, 1908; Lady of the Tower, 1909; Adventures of Bromley Barnes, 1909; Real Stories of the Secret Service, 1910; In Quest of the Golden Chest, 1911; Barry Wynn—A Story of the United States Congress, 1912; Great Cases of Famous Detectives, 1913; Bell Haven Nine, 1914; Bell Haven Five, 1914; Bell Haven Eight, 1915; Bell Haven Eleven, 1915; A Young Knight of Columbus, 1916; The World's Greatest Military Spies and Secret Service Agents, 1917; Mystery of the Red Flame, 1918; Strange Adventures of Bromley Barnes, 1919; Celebrated Spies and Strange Mysteries of the Great War, 1919; The Pembroke Mason Affair, 1920; Little Journeys Around Old Philadelphia, 1925; Famous Detective Mysteries, 1926. Also about 200 short detective stories in mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 804 N. 63d St. *Office:* The Inquirer, Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTON, George Aaron, college prof.; *b.* E. Farnham, P. Q., Can., Nov. 12, 1859; *s.* Daniel and Mary S. (Bull) B.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; A.M., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1891; LL.D., Haverford Coll., 1914; D.D., Trinity Coll., 1924; *m.* Caroline Brewer Danforth, of Boston, Mass. Teacher Friends' Sch., Providence, 1884-89; prof. Bibl. lit. and Semitic langs., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1891-1922. Acknowledged minister Society of Friends (orthodox), 1879-1918; deacon, 1918, priest, 1919, P.E. Ch. Mem. and ex-pres. various learned socs.; prof. N.T. lit. and lang., Div. Sch. P.E. Ch., Phila., since 1921; dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Bagdad since 1921; prof. Semitic langs., U. of Pa., since 1922. *Author:* A Sketch of Semitic Origins, Social and Religious, 1902; Roots of Christian Teaching as Found in the Old Testament, 1902; A Year's Wandering in Bible Lands, 1904; The Haverford Library Collection of Cuneiform Tablets, or Documents from the Temple Archives of Telloh, Part I, 1905, Part II, 1909, Part III, 1914; Ecclesiastes in the International Critical Commentary, 1908; The Heart of the Christian Message, 1910, 2d edit., 1912; Commentary on Job in the Bible for Home and School, 1911; The Origin and Development of Babylonian Writing, 1913; Sumerian Business and Administrative Documents from the Earliest Times to the Dynasty of Agade, 1915; Archæology and the Bible, 1916, 4th edit., 1925; Religions of the World, 1917, 2d edit., 1919; Miscellaneous Babylonian Inscriptions, Part I, Sumerian Religious Texts, 1918; The Religion of Israel, 1918; Jesus of Nazareth, a Biography, 1922. Contbr. to Ency. Biblica, Jewish Ency., Ency. of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Address:* N. E. cor. 43d and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTON, George Hunt, geologist; *b.* Sudbury, Mass., July 8, 1852; *s.* George Washington and Mary S. (Hunt) B.; lived on a farm there until 21 yrs. old; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880; *m.* Eva May Beede, of Stow, Mass., Sept. 18, 1884; children—Harold Beede (dec.), Donald Clinton, Helen Mary. Asst. in drawing, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880-81; asst. on Hawaiian govt. survey, Honolulu, 1881-83; asst. in geology, 1883-84, asst. prof. till 1904, Mass. Inst. Tech.; same, Boston U., till 1904; now dir. Teachers' Sch. of Science. Lecturer on geology, Boston U., 1915, Wellesley Coll., 1921-22. Was asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; mem. 6th Peary expdn. to Greenland, 1896. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Children's Museum of Boston (ex-pres.), New England Historic-Geneal. Soc., Geol. Soc. America, Boston Scientific Soc., Arctic Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., Appalachian

Mountain Club (ex-pres.), Alpine Club America, Harvard Travellers' Club. *Author:* Outline of Elementary Lithology, 1900; Outline of Dynamical and Structural Geology; also many geol. papers. Traveled extensively in U.S., British America, Hawaii, and Europe. *Home:* 89 Trowbridge St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 234 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

BARTON, James Levi, clergyman; *b.* Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 23, 1855; *s.* Jacob V. and Hannah (Knowles) B.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884 (D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1913); grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; LL.D., Oberlin, 1917; D.D., Dartmouth Coll., Hanover, N.H., 1920; *m.* Flora E. Holmes, of Winfield, N.Y., June 3, 1885. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; missionary A.B.C.F.M. at Harpoot, Turkey, 1885-92; prof. in Mission Theol. Sem., 1888-92; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, 1893; foreign sec. A.B.C.F.M. since 1894. Deputation to Japan, 1895, Ceylon and India, 1901, China, 1907; dir. relief expdn. to Near East, 1919; chmn. Near East Relief, Persia, Southern Russia, Turkey, Mesopotamia and Syria; chmn. bd. Near East Relief since 1914, also special insp. overseas operations, 1925; moderator Internat. Congl. Council, 1920—; rep. of Am. religious, ednl. and philanthropic interests in Near East at Lausanne Peace Conf. Mem. Inst. for Social and Religious Research; trustee Middlebury Coll., Hartford Theol. Sem., Peking Union Med. Coll., Peking U. *Author:* The Missionary and His Critics; The Unfinished Task of the Christian Church; Daybreak in Turkey; Human Progress Through Missions; Educational Missions; Christian Approach to Islam, etc. Has served as lecturer at Bangor, Andover, Chicago, Brunswick and Pacific theol. sems. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BARTON, James Moore, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Oct. 16, 1846; *s.* James M. and Esther (Rathvon) B.; grad. Phila. High Sch., 1865; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1868; *m.* Mary E. Craig, of Phila., Feb. 4, 1908. Resident phys. Episcopal Hos., Phila., 1868-69; asst. to Prof. S. D. Gross, 1869-79; surgeon and prof. clin. surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879-1900. Surgeon to Charity Hosp., 1869-79; lecturer operative surgery, Phila. Sch. of Anatomy, 1877-82; surgeon to German Hosp., 1879-86; surgeon to Phila. Hosp., 1890-1900. In charge of surg. dept. Philadelphia Medical Times, 1884-89; asso. editor Sajous' Annual of Universal Medical Sciences, 1889-92; author numerous surg. papers and transl. in various med. jours. Senior fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Volunteer Med. Service Corps. Consulting surgeon to bd. for examining recruits for World War, 1917-18. *Club:* Union League. *Address:* 32 N. New Hampshire Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

BARTON, Philip Price, electrical engr.; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., May 5, 1865; *s.* John Hervey and Hannah Davis (Price) B.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1886, M.S., 1888; *m.* Georgia H. Thurston, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 28, 1899; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Elec. engr. with Westinghouse Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1888-91; with Brush Electric Co. and Gen. Electric Co.. Pittsburgh, 1891-98; with The Niagara Falls Power Co., 1898-1920. Mem. Nat. Com. on Gas and Electric Service, 1917-20; maj. engrs. O.R.C., 1917. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Niagara (Buffalo); Engineers (New York); Hartford, Hartford Golf (Hartford, Conn.). *Home:* 57 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

BARTON, Ralph, artist-caricaturist; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 14, 1891; *s.* Abraham Pool and Catherine Josephine (Wigginton) B.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors, Kansas City; studied art in Paris; *m.* Carlotta Monterey (actress), of Oakland, Calif. Contbr. since 1910, to mags., including Puck, Life, Judge, Collier's, Cosmopolitan, Woman's Home Companion, Vanity Fair, Harper's Bazar, Liberty, etc.; reported war in pictures for Puck, 1915; assisted in reviving and popularizing caricature with drawings in Vanity Fair, 1921-22, also theatre curtain of caricatures for the Chauve-Souris, 1922, and drawings for spl. edition of Balzac's Droll Stories, 1925. *Club:* Coffee House. *Author:* Science in Rhyme Without Reason, 1924. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

BARTON, Ralph Martin, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BARTON, Robert McKinney, lawyer; *b.* Greenville, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1851; *s.* Robert McFarland and Hannah (McFarland) B.; student U. of Va.; studied law under father and uncle, Judge Robert McFarland; *m.* Virginia McFarland, of Jefferson Co., Tenn., Oct. 4, 1876 (died Jan. 20, 1925); children—Robert McF., McKinney, Grace (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1874, and practiced at Chattanooga, Tenn.; now mem. firm Barton & Barton, Memphis, Tenn.; served as U.S. commr.; alderman of Chattanooga, 1889-99; mem. Tenn. Senate, 1892-94; judge Court of Chancery Appeals, later Court of Civil Appeals, 1895-1910; mem. U.S. Ry. Labor Bd., 1920-24 (elected chmn. bd., Apr. 17, 1920). Democrat. Presbyn. K.P. *Clubs:* Tennessee (Memphis); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 1946 Lyndale Av. *Office:* Bank of Commerce Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

BARTON, Samuel Marx, university prof.; *b.* nr. Winchester, Va., May 9, 1859; *s.* Joseph M. and Mary (Neill) B.; A.B., U. of Va., 1883, Ph.D., 1885; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1893-94; *m.* Mary Millicent Tidball, of Winchester, Dec. 28, 1897; children—Mary Neill, Helen (Mrs. Edward M. Claytor). Taught in pub. and pvt. schs., 1876-77, 1881-82; prof. mathematics, Emory and Henry Coll., 1885-93; prof. mathematics and civil engring., Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1894-95; prof. mathematics and acting prof. civil engring., 1895-1907, prof. mathematics, since 1907, U. of the South. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Elementary Treatise on the Theory of Equations, 1889; The Elements of Plane Surveying (including leveling), 1904. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

BARTON, Stephen Emory, fire underwriter. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BARTON, Wilfred Mason, M.D.; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 16, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Harriet (Garrison) B.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1889; M.D., Georgetown U., 1892, M.A., 1925; *m.* Mary A. Quinn, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 12, 1905. Practiced in Washington, D.C., since 1896; asso. prof. medicine, Georgetown U.; attending phys. Georgetown Univ. Hosp., Columbia Hosp., Gallinger Hosp.; mem. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 3, D.C., during the war, F.A.C.P.; mem. A.M.A., Soc. Nervous and Mental Diseases, Clinical Soc. of D.C., Clinico-Pathol. Soc. D.C., Med. Soc. of D.C. (pres. 1911). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Corinthian Yacht, Penguin. *Author:* (with W. A. Wells) Thesaurus of Medical Words and Phrases, 1903; Manual of Vital Function Testing Methods, 1916; Therapeutic Index, 1917; The Road to Washington, 1919; Medicine (Vol. X in Popular Science Series), 1922; (with Dr. Yater) Symptom-Diagnosis, Regional and General; also articles in med. jours. *Home:* 1718 Rhode Island Av., Washington, D.C.

BARTON, William Eleazar, clergyman; *b.* Sublette, Ill., June 28, 1861; *s.* Dr. Jacob B. and Helen (Methven) B.; B.S., Berea Coll., 1885, M.S., 1888, A.M., 1890; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1890; D.D., Berea, 1895; LL.D., Knox, 1913, Drury, 1923; Litt.D., Carleton, 1924; *m.* Esther Treat Bushnell, of Johnsonville, O., July 23, 1885; (died Nov. 7, 1925); children—Bruce, Charles William, Helen (Mrs. Clyde S. Stilwell), Fred B., Robert S. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Robbins, Tenn., 1885-87, Litchfield, O., 1887-90, Wellington, O., 1890-93, Shawmut Congl. Ch., Boston, 1893-99, First Ch., Oak Park, Ill., Mar. 1, 1899-Aug. 31, 1924. Made tour around the world, 1925. Asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra; editor pastors' dept. of The Advance, 1904-12, editor-in-chief, same, 1913-17, when it was merged with the Congregationalist, and since corr. editor the Congregationalist and Advance. Lecturer on applied practical theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905-09; on ecclesiastical law, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1911-24; on staff Youth's Companion, 1900-17 and since 1925. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; v.p. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1899-1905, Am. Peace Soc., 1898-1915; dir. Congl. Ednl. Soc., 1894-1915, Ill. Home Missionary Soc., 1900-06 (pres. 1906), Chicago Theol. Sem., 1900-10; trustee Berea Coll., 1896—; v.p. American Missionary Assn., 1913-14; pres. Trustees Union Theol. Coll., 1916—; del. Nat. Congl. Council, 1895, 98, 04, 07, 10, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25; sec. commn. of 19 on polity, chmn. com. on polity Internat. Dec. Council, 1899, 08, 20. Tri-Ch. Union, 1906-07. Moderator Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1921-23. Mem. S.A.R., Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Soc. Midland Authors. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Twentieth Century (Boston); Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Wind-Up of the Big Meetin' on No Bus'ness, 1887; Life in the Hills of Kentucky, 1889; The Early Ecclesiastical History of the Western Reserve, 1890; History of the First Congregational Church of Wellington, O., 1891; A Hero in Homespun, 1897; Sim Galloway's Daughter-in-Law, 1897; The Truth About the Trouble at Roundstone, 1897; The Story of a Pumpkin Pie, 1898; The Psalms and Their Story, 1898; Old Plantation Hymns, 1899; When Boston Braved the King, 1899; The Improvement of Perfection, 1900; The Prairie Schooner, 1900; Pine Knot, 1900; Lieut. William Barton and His Descendants, 1900; What Has Brought Us Out of Egypt, 1900; Faith as Related to Health, 1901; Consolation, 1901; I Go A-Fishing, 1901; The First Church of Oak Park, 1901; The Continuous Creation, 1902; The Fine Art of Forgetting, 1902; An Elementary Catechism, 1902; The Old World in the New Century, 1902; The Gospel of the Autumn Leaf, 1903; Jesus of Nazareth, His Life and the Scenes of His Ministry, 1904; Four Weeks of Family Worship, 1906; (with Sydney Strong and Theo. G. Soares) His Last Week; His Life; His Friends; His Great Apostle, 1906-07; The Week of Our Lord's Passion, 1907; (alone) The Samaritan Pentateuch, 1906; The History and Religion of the Samaritans, 1906; The Sweetest Story Ever Told, 1907; The Messianic Hope of the Samaritans, 1907; Life of Joseph E. Roy, 1908; Acorns From an Oak Park Pulpit, 1910; Pocket Congregational Manual, 1910; Rules of Order for Ecclesiastical Assemblies, 1910; Bible Classics, 1911; Into All the World, 1911; Day by Day with Jesus, 1913; The Law of Congregational Usage, 1915; Congregational Creeds and Covenants, 1917; The Parables of Safed the Sage, 1917; The Romance of Rhoda, 1917; Blue Stars and Gold, 1918; The Soul of Abraham Lincoln, 1919; Wit and Wisdom of Safed the Sage, 1919; Abraham Lincoln and His Books, 1920; The Paternity of Abraham Lincoln, 1920; Safed and Keturah, 1921; The Life of Clara Barton, 1921; More Parables of Safed the Sage, 1923; Life of Lincoln (2 vols.), 1925; Fun and Philosophy of Safed the Sage, 1925; Immortality, 1926; A Beautiful Blunder—the True Story of Lincoln's Letter to Mrs. Bixby, 1926. Also chapter on "The Opening of the Great West" in Stepping Stones of American History. Editor: The Young Folks' Bible Library (8 vols.), 1911; Zachary Taylor (hitherto unpublished address by Abraham Lincoln); The Influence of Chicago on Abraham Lincoln; etc. Regular contbr. to ann. vol. of Monday Club Sermons since 1900. *Address:* Oak Park, Ill., and Foxboro, Mass.

BARTOW, Edward, chemist; *b.* Glenham, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.* Charles Edward and Sarah Jane (Scofield) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1892; Ph.D., University of Göttingen, 1895; D.Sc. from Williams College, 1923; *m.* Alice Abbott, of Rochester, N.H., Sept. 3, 1895; 1 dau., Virginia. Asst. in chemistry, 1892-94, instr., 1895-97, Williams Coll.; instr. in chemistry, 1897-99, asso. prof., 1899-1905, U. of Kan.; asso. prof., 1905-06, prof. sanitary chemistry, 1906-20, U. of Ill. Dir. State Water Survey, 1905-17; chief Water Survey Div., Dept. Registration and Education, Illinois, 1917-20; prof. and head dept. of chemistry, State U. of Ia., since 1920. Maj., Sept. 19, 1917, lt. col., Nov. 11, 1918, Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., on duty in France, 1917-19. Médaille d'Honneur. Mem. commn. to investigate cause of coal mine explosions in Kan., 1905; mem. and sec. Lake Mich. Water Commn., 1908; commn. on Standards of Water for Interstate Carriers, 1913, 22. Sec.-treas. Ill. Water Supply Assn., 1909-17; Council Internat. Chem. Union since 1922; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Water Works Assn. (trustee, 1913; v.p., 1920; pres., 1921), Am. Inst. Chemical Engrs., Am. Soc. C. E., Franklin Inst., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Kan. Acad. Science (pres. 1904), Ill. Soc. Engrs., Ill. Acad. Science, Ia. Engring. Soc., Ia. Acad. Sci., Nat. Institute Social Science, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Chemists' (New York and Chicago); Triangle and Country Club (Iowa City). *Author:* Reports on Chemical and Biological Survey of Waters of Illinois, 14 vols., 1906-20. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

BARTOW, Harry Edwards, educator, author; *b.* Delaware Co., Pa., Sept. 11, 1877; *s.* Isaac Farra and Elizabeth Margaret (Edwards) B.; grad. South Chester High Sch., 1895, Peirce Sch.

(Phila.), 1898; *m.* Hannah R. Carlon, of Chester, Pa., Aug. 26, 1901; 1 son, James Carlon. Sec. Peirce Sch. since 1916; lesson writer for Am. S.S. Union since 1914; local preacher M.E. Ch. Mem. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn., Am. S.S. Union (life). Republican. Odd Fellow. *Club:* City. *Author:* Our Boy, 1913; Sunday School Teaching and Management (with James L. McConaughy), 1916; The Superintendent's Guide, pub. yearly since 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Collingdale, Pa. *Office:* 1420 Pine St.. Philadelphia, Pa.

BARTSCH; see also Bartch.

BARTSCH, Paul, naturalist; b. Tuntschendorf, Breslau, Silesia, Germany, Aug. 14, 1871; *s.* Henry and Anna (Klein) B.; B.S., State U. of Ia., Iowa City, 1896, M.S., 1899, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Signe Charlotte Gjerdrum, of Washington, June 21, 1902; 1 son, Henry Gjerdrum. Aid div. mollusks, 1896-1905, asst. curator, 1905-14, curator Div. Marine Invertebrates (later Div. of Mollusks), U.S. Nat. Mus., from 1914, now curator Mollusks, Helminths and Corals; dir. Histologic and Physiologic labs. and lecturer on med. zoölogy, Med. Dept. Howard U., 1901—. Asso. editor The Osprey, 1900—; in charge, pearl mussel inquiry, Miss. Valley, U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1907; Smithsonian rep. Philippine Expdn., 1907-09; Gulf of Calif. Expdn., 1911, on the U.S. Steamer Albatross; Bahamas, 1912; Cuba, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1913-15), Washington Biol. (pres. 1913-15), Bot., Micros. (pres. 1900-02) socs., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Wild Flower Preservation Soc. (pres. 1920), Geol. Soc., Washington, Helminthol. Society, Washington Chapter Audubon Soc. (v.p.), Malacol. Assn. America, Humane Edn. Soc. (pres. 1920), Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Parasitologists (counsellor, 1924—), Helminthol. Soc., Washington, Archæol. Inst. America, German-Am. Tech. Soc., Washington (pres. 1910-13, nat. pres. 1912-13), Federal School Men's Club, Washington (v.p. 1913-15, pres. 1920), Conchol. Soc. Great Britain and Ireland, Malakozoöl. Gesellschaft, Germany, Washington Biologists' Field Club, Wilson's Chapter Agassiz Assn., Am. Fern Soc., Sigma Xi (pres. 1921); del. 2d Pan. Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1916; biol. rep. investigating duplication of work in Govt. depts., 1919; Smithsonian del. 1st Scientific Congress, Honolulu, 1920. *Club:* Cosmos. Conducting breeding experiments with Cerions on the Florida Keys under auspices Carnegie Instn. and Smithsonian Instn., 1912—. Furnished the poison gas detector to Chem. Warfare Service, 1918. Author of 260 tech. papers. *Home:* 1456 Belmont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BARUCH, Bernard Mannes; *s.* of Simon B. (surgeon C.S.A.) and Belle (Wolfe) B.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1889; LL.D., Williams Coll., 1923, U. of S.C., 1925; *m.* Annie Griffen, of N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1897; children—Belle Wilcox, Bernard M., Renée Wilcox. Mem. New York Stock Exchange many yrs.; apptd., 1916, by Pres. Wilson, mem. Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense; was made chmn. Com. on Raw Materials, Minerals and Metals, also commr. in charge of raw materials for War Industries Bd., and mem. commn. in charge of all purchases for the Allies; apptd. chmn. War Industries Bd., Mar. 5, 1918; resigned Jan. 1, 1919; connected with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace as mem. drafting com. of Economic Sect.; mem. Supreme Economic Council and chmn. of its raw materials div.; Am. del. on economics and reparation clauses; economic adviser for the Am. Peace Commn. Mem. President's Conf. for Capital and Labor, Oct. 1919, President's Agricultural Conf., Jan. 1922. Trustee Coll. City of New York. Donor of funds for Internat. Inst. of Politics of Williams Coll. Decoration: D.S.M. by President Wilson; Comdr. Order Leopold (Belgium); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. St. Maurizio and Lazzaro (Italy). *Author:* Making of Economic and Reparation Sections of Peace Treaty, 1920; also pamphlets, pub. addresses, etc., on agrl. and economic subjects. *Home:* 6 W. 52d St. *Office:* 598 Madison Av., New York City.

BARUCH, Emanuel de Marnay, M.D.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 22, 1870; *s.* Myron de M. and Elisabeth (Fourman) B.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889, U. of Tübingen. Germany, 1891, hon. M.D., 1922; studied at univs. of Munich, Berlin and Paris; unmarried. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1889; prof. bacteriology and pathology, U. State of N.Y., since 1892; prof. bacteriology and therapeutics, Met. Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; consulting phys. to Hosp. for Deformities and Joint Diseases and to Philanthropic Hosp. Mem. Internat. Tuberculosis Cong., Paris and Washington, D.C.; representative Med. Soc. State of N.Y. at Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1913. Decorated with Grand Cross of the Red Cross (Austria), 1922. Pres. N.Y. Com. for Relief of Distress; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; mem. A.M.A.. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Acad. Path. Science, Greater New York Med. Assn., Manhattan Med. Soc., Med. Jurisprudence Soc., Columbia U. Alumni Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Economic, German-Scientific (pres.), Arion (trustee). Contbr. numerous articles on med. subjects, also public speaker. *Address:* 57 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

BARUS, Annie Howes, writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BARUS, Carl, physicist; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 19, 1856; *s.* Prof. Carl and Sophia (Mollman) B.; attended Columbia, 1874-76; U. of Wurzburg, Germany, 1876-80, Ph.D., 1879; (LL.D., Brown, 1907, Clark U., 1909); *m.* Annie G. Howes, Jan. 20, 1887; children—Maxwell, Deborah Howes. Physicist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-92; prof. Meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., 1892-93; physicist, Smithsonian Instn., 1893-95; prof. physics since 1895, dean grad. dept. since 1903, Brown U. Awarded the Rumford Medal of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences for various researches in heat. Mem. advisory com. Carnegie Instn., 1902; mem. hon. com. of Internat. Congress on Radiology, Brussels, 1905, 10. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. sect. of physics, 1897); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; hon. mem. Royal Instn. of Great Britain; mem. Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1904), Am. Philos. Soc., Authors' Club, London; hon. mem. Phys.-Med. Soc. of U. of Erlangen, Bavaria. Speaker for Am. Physics, World's Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Original contributions to science number about 400 titles. *Author:* The Electrical and Magnetic Properties of the Iron Carburets, 1885; Subsidence of Fine Solid Particles in Liquids, 1886; Physical Properties of the Iron Carburets, 1886; The Measurement of High Temperatures, 1889; Viscosity of Solids, 1891; Die Physikalische Behandlung Hoher Temperaturen, 1892; Compressibility of Liquids, 1892; Mechanism of Solid Viscosity, 1892; Volume Thermodynamics of Liquids, 1892; High Temperature Work in Igneous Fusion, 1893; Condensation of Atmospheric Moisture, 1895; Experiments with Ionized Air, 1901; The Structure of the Nucleus, 1902; Nucleation of the Atmosphere, 1905; Nucleation of the Uncontaminated Air, 1906; Condensation Induced by Nuclei and by Ions, 1907, part II, 1908, part III, 1909, part IV, 1910; Elliptic Interferences, 1911, 2d vol., 1913; 3d vol., 1915; Diffusion of Gases through Liquids, 1913; Interferences of Reversed and Non-reversed Spectra, vol. I, 1916, vol. II, 1917, vols. III and IV, 1919; Interferometer Experiments in Acoustics, vol. I, 1921, II, 1923. Edited The Laws of Gases, 1899. *Home:* 181 Governor St., Providence, R.I.

BARWELL-WALKER, Francis John, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BARZINI, Luigi, editor, author; *b.* Orvieto, Italy, Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* Ettore and Maria (Bartoccini) B.; grad. as expert in state and commercial administration, Tech. Sch. of Perugia, Rome, 1894; *m.* Mantica Barzini, of Milan, Italy, Dec. 5, 1905; children—Emma, Luigi Giorgio, Ettore, Ugo. Began as spl. newspaper corre., London, Eng., 1899; has visited the principal countries of the world and witnessed most of the great events for a period of 25 yrs.; was corr. Boxers' War, 1900, Russo-Japanese War, 1904, Italo-Turkish War, 1911, Balkans War, 1913, World War, 1914-18; traveled in automobile from Pekin, China, to Paris, France, in 60 days; settled in U.S., 1922; founder, 1922; editor and pub. the Corriere d'America (illustrated daily), New York. Decorated Grand Officer Crown of Italy and Knight of Italian Star; Knight of the British Empire; Knight Légion d'Honneur (French); Officer Royal Crown of Belgium, etc. Catholic. *Author:* From Peking to Paris in Automobile, 1908; The Little Match Man, 1921; also other books in European countries—22 vols. in all. *Home:* 158 State St., Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* 309 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

BASCOM, Florence, geologist; *b.* Williamstown, Mass.; *d.* John and Emma (Curtiss) B.; A.B., B.L., U. of Wis., 1882, B.S., 1884, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893. Instr. geology and petrography, Ohio State U., 1893-95; lecturer and asso. prof., 1895-1906, prof. geology since 1906, Bryn Mawr Coll. Geol. asst., 1896-1901, asst. geologist, 1901-09, geologist since 1909, U.S. Geol. Survey. Asso. editor American Geologist, 1896-1905. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Mining and Metall. Soc. America; mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Geog. Soc. Phila., Washington Acad. Sciences, Seismological Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. Joint author and author Geologic Folios; also bulls. and numerous papers in tech. jours. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

BASE, Daniel, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 6, 1869; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1888; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1895. Prof. chemistry and plant histology, Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1895-1920; prof. inorganic chemistry, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1899-1904; prof. inorganic chemistry, Med. Dept., U. of Md., 1904-12; chief chemist Hynson, Westcott & Dunning, Baltimore, since 1920. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Elements of Vegetable Histology, 1898; (with Dr. William Simon) Simon-Base Manual of Chemistry, 1923. *Address:* 4105 Alto Av., Windsor Hills, Baltimore, Md.

BASH, Bertha Runkle, author; see Runkle, Bertha.

BASHFORD, Herbert, author; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 4, 1871; *s.* Frank Walker and Alice (Beals) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Kinnie, *d.* Senator J. A. Cole, of Tacoma, Wash., 1891; 1 dau., Alice Mary. Librarian, Pub. Library, Tacoma, and state librarian of Washington, 1897-1901; editorial staff San Francisco Bulletin, 1909-19. *Club:* Authors (London). *Author:* Northwest Nature Stories, 1897; Songs from Puget Sea, 1898; The Tenting of the Tillicums, 1905; At the Shrine of Song, 1909; "Yosemite" (poem), 1924. Wrote (dramas): Running for Governor; Heritage of the Red; The Defiance of Doris; The Woman He Married, 1910 (prod. by Virginia Harned); The Voice Within; Taken In, 1920, prod. by Henry B. Walthall. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 712 Scenic Av., Piedmont, Calif.

BASHORE, Harvey Brown, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BASING, Charles, artist; *b.* Victoria, Australia, July 23, 1865; *s.* Charles and Eunice (Wise) B.; ed. in Victoria, later at Académie Julian and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1909. Painted ceiling in Grand Central Terminal, N.Y. City; ceiling Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, also ceiling of theatre, same instn.; mural decorations, Columbia Univ. Club, many theatres and pub. schs., N.Y. City; etc. Awarded Isador prize, Salmagundi Club, 1921; bronze medal, Am. Inst. Architects, for work on pub. bldgs., 1924. Mem. New York Water Color Club. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* Salmagundi Club, 47 5th Av. *Studio:* 99 Sixth Av., New York, N.Y.

BASINGER, William S., ry. official; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 28, 1873; A.B., U. of Ga., 1890. Began as clk. in auditor's office, K.C., F.S. & M. Ry., at Kansas City, Mo., 1891, later clk. freight dept. U.P. R.R.; gen. freight and pass. agt. Leavenworth, Kan. & Western Ry., at Leavenworth, Kan., 1897-1905, also supt. same rd. and supt., sec. and treas. Leavenworth Depot & Ry. Co., 1903-05; trainmaster U.P. R.R., at Kansas City, 1905-07; asst. gen. pass. agt. same rd., at Omaha, 1907-10, in office of dir. traffic U.P., and S.P. systems, Chicago, 1910-11; asst. to dir. of traffic, same systems, Chicago, 1911-12, at New York, 1912-13; same position S.P. Co., Feb.-Mar. 1913; gen. pass. agt. U.P. R.R., at Omaha, 1913-18; asst., div. of traffic, U.S. R.R. Administration, Washington, D.C., 1918-20; asst. pass. traffic mgr. U.P. System, Mar.-Sept. 1920; pass. traffic mgr. same, since Sept. 1, 1920. *Office:* 1416 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

BASKERVILL, Charles Read, prof. English lit.; *b.* Covington, Tenn., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* of George Booth and Sallie Lewis (Read) B.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1896, M.A., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; studied in Europe, 1923-24; *m.* Catharine Pendleton Quarles, of Richmond, Va., Aug. 19, 1903; 1 dau.. Latham. Asst. in English,

Vanderbilt U., 1898-99; head of dept. of English, Central State Normal Sch., Okla., 1903-05; instr. English U. of Tex., 1905-11; fellow in English, 1901-02, 1907-08, instr., 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof. since 1919, U. of Chicago. Mem. of bd. of editors since 1914, editor English Sect., 1916-21, and mng. editor, 1918-21, of Modern Philology. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Malone Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Human Research Assn, etc. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Author:* English Elements in Jonson's Early Comedy, 1911; Some Evidence for Early Romantic Plays in England, 1916; Dramatic Aspects of Medieval Folk Festivals in England, 1920; also various research articles on English lit. history. *Home:* 5709 Kimbark Av. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

BASKETT, James Newton, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BASKETTE, Gideon Hicks, newspaper editor; *b.* Rutherford Co., Tenn., Mar. 11, 1845; *s.* Dr. William T. and Melissa Ann (Ellis) B.; acad. edn. at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; left coll. 1861, to enter C.S.A.; served through Civil War; *m.* Anna E. McFadden, of Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1867. Editor Murfreesboro News, 1874-82, Nashville American, 1882, Chattanooga Democrat, 1883; on staff Cincinnati News, 1883; editor People's Paper, Chattanooga, 1883-84; mng. editor, 1884-85, editor in-chief, 1885-1911, Nashville Banner; was pres. Nashville Banner Pub. Co. until 1890; editor The Democrat (daily morning), Nashville, 1911-13. Pres. and librarian Carnegie Pub. Library, 1886-1923. Contbr. poems and short stories to periodicals. *Home:* 1310 Eastland Av., Nashville, Tenn.

BASKIN, Mrs. James Noble, author. See Haines, Alice Calhoun.

BASQUIN, Olin Hanson, college prof.; *b.* Dows, Ia., Jan. 30, 1869; *s.* Oliver William and Hannah (Valentine) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1894; A.M., Northwestern U., 1895, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Jessie C. Guthrie, of Aledo, Ill. (died 1907); 2d, Anna Stuart, of Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 12, 1908; children—Harold G., Maurice H. Chief engr., Luxfer Prism companies, at Chicago, 1897, at London, 1898, at Berlin, 1899; asst. prof. physics, 1901-09, prof. applied mechanics, 1909—, Northwestern U. Editor: Luxfer Prism Pocket Book, 1898; Luxfer Prism Hand Book (transl. into German and French), 1899; also papers on exptl. work in physics and in strength of materials. Chanute Medal, 1915, by Western Soc. Engrs. for best paper in civ. engring. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. Asso. engr.-physicist as specialist on study of tests of steel columns, U.S. Bur. Standards, summer, 1916; in charge exptl. investigations on steel for Navy Dept., summer 1917; Investigations of engring. properties of plywood for use in mil. airplanes, 1918. *Author:* Tangent Modulus and the Strength of Steel Columns in Tests (Bur. of Standards), 1924. *Home:* 225 Kedzie St., Evanston, Ill.

BASS, Charles Cassedy, M.D.; *b.* Carley, Miss., Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* Isaac Esau and Mary Eliza (Wilkes) B.; M.D., Med. Dept., Tulane U., New Orleans, 1899; *m.* Coraline Howell, of Edwards, Miss., Oct. 16, 1897; children—Cassie Juanita, Rachel Ernestine, Helen Corinne, Charles Cassidy. Practiced, Columbia, Miss., 1899-1904; began researches in hookworm disease, 1903; continued same in lab. of Dr. Charles E. Simon, Baltimore, and at Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1904; located in New Orleans, 1904, and conducted researches in intestinal parasites of man; pub. first successful cultivation of malaria plasmodia in vitro, 1911; made further research in cultivation of malaria plasmodia with Dr. F. M. Johns, in U.S. Govt. Hosp., Ancon, C.Z., 1912; successfully cultivated all 3 species of the malaria parasite; was scientific dir. malaria control demonstration of Internat. Health Bd., in Bolivar Co., Miss.; prof. exptl. medicine and dir. labs. of clin. medicine, Coll. of Medicine, Tulane U., also dean Sch. of Medicine, same univ. Mem. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (pres.), A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn. (pres.), La. State Med. Soc., Orleans Parish Med. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Microscopic Soc., Nat. Malaria Com., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Immunologists, Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation (pres.), Am. Therapeutic Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, New Orleans Acad. Sciences, Stars and Bars Soc., Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Chi, etc. Gold medal, Southern Med. Assn., 1912, for achievement in med. research; gold medal, A.M.A., 1913, for research exhibit in malaria; gold medal, Miss. State Med. Assn., 1913, for extraordinary scientific achievement; medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1913, for contributions to welfare of mankind; spl. gold medal, Orleans Parish Med. Soc., 1914, for achievements in researches in malaria; given key to Stars and Bars Soc. of Tulane Med. Coll., 1915, for scholarship. *Author:* (with George Dock, M.D.) Hookworm Disease, 1909; (with F. M. Johns, M.D.) Alveolodental Pyorrhœa and Practical Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis, 1915; also more than 75 brochures and articles on hookworm disease, malaria, pellagra, test for typhoid fever, diphtheria, medical edn., etc. *Home:* 1216 Broadway. *Office:* 1551 Canal St., New Orleans, La.

BASS, Elizabeth (Mrs. George Bass); *b.* Buxton, Me.; *d.* Roscoe and Catherine (Douglas) Merrill; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* George Bass, lawyer, of Chicago, Aug. 8, 1894. Ex-pres. Chicago Woman's Club; active for many yrs. in promoting welfare of dependent and neglected girls; was mem. original Juvenile Court Com. of Ill., also of Marriage and Divorce Commn., etc. Mgr. Woman's Bur. of Dem. Nat. Campaign, 1916; chmn. Nat. Woman's Bur. of Dem. Nat. Com. since Dec. 1916. Apptd. by Sec. of Treasury mem. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., May 1917. Mem. D.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 6050 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

BASS, Frederic Herbert, civil engr.; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., June 19, 1875; *s.* George Walter and Elizabeth (Bellamy) B.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; *m.* Lillian Leggett, of Northboro, Mass., June 27, 1903; children—Jason Parker, Elizabeth Bellamy. With engring. dept., Met. Water Works, of Mass., dam, aqueduct and filter constrn., 1896-99, 1901-02; with U.S. engr. corps, Boston Harbor Improvement, 1900; instr. in civ. engring., 1901-04, asst. prof., 1904 to 1910, prof. municipal and sanitary engring., Dec. 1910-19, head of civil engring. department since 1919, Univ. of Minn.; dir. engring. div. Minn. State Bd. of Health, 1906-15. Has designed numerous water works, sewerage systems and other pub. works. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1911, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', Six O'Clock, Minneapolis Athletic, Midland Hills. *Address:* 515 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BASS, Mrs. George; see Bass, Elizabeth.

BASS, Mrs. James Madison; see Bass, Ula LeHentz.

BASS, John Foster, war corr.; *b.* Chicago, 1866; *s.* Perkins and Clara (Foster) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Abigail Bailey; 1 son, John F. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894. Campaigns: 1895, in Egypt with English and Cretan insurrection; 1896, across Armenia at time of massacre; 1897, Cretan rebellion and Greek War; 1898, Spanish-Am. War; 1899, Philippine insurrection; 1900, Boxer insurrection in China, and march of allies to relief of Pekin; 1903, Bulgarian uprising in Macedonia, 1904, Russo-Japanese War. Corr. with Russian Army, in Poland and Galicia, 1914-15, with armies in France, Italy and Balkans, 1915-17, with Italian Army, Jan. 1918; on govt. mission to Italian front, 1918; Am. and French fronts in France, 1918; Peace Conf., Paris, and official rep. Am. press with mission to Poland, 1919. Chmn. exec. council and treas. Nat. Conservation Assn. since 1909. Chmn. Illinois Progressive State Com., 1913. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. London; mem. Explorers' Club New York, *Author:* The Peace Tangle, 1920; America and the Balance Sheet of Europe, 1921. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 200 E. Pearson St. *Office:* 203 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BASS, Robert Perkins, ex-governor; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 1, 1873; *s.* Perkins and Clara (Foster) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1896-97, Law Sch., 1897-98; hon. A.M., Dartmouth; married; children—Perkins, Edith, Joanne, Robert Perkins, David. Engaged in farming, and as expert on industrial relations; has devoted a great deal of attention to advancement of forestry in N.H. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905-07, 1907-09, Senate, 1909-10; mem. N.H. Forestry Commn., 1906-10; gov. of N.H., term 1911-13; dir. marine labor for U.S. Shipping Bd.; mem. U.S. War Labor Bd.; chmn. Nat. Adjustment Commn. Republican. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (pres. 1911), Nat. Geog. Soc., N.H. Forestry Assn. *Home:* Peterboro, N.H.

BASS, Ula LeHentz (Mrs. James Madison Bass), writer; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 15, 1868; *d.* Dr. Wylie C. and Emma Lovejoy (Stafford) Smith; grad. Atlanta Female Inst., 1885; *m.* James Madison Bass, of Gonzales, Tex., Aug. 26, 1888; children—Carolyn LeHentz (Mrs. Arthur James Watson), Marcheniel Overton (Mrs. Robert Collier), Elma Lewis (dec.), James Gordon. Asso. editor Daily Tribune, Temple, Tex., 1900-05; pres. Tex. Woman's Press. Assn, 1902-05; moved to New York, 1905. Organizer and pres. Club Affairs Co., 1906-09; founded and edited Club Life, 1906-09; asso. editor Social Life Magazine. Methodist. Pres. and gov. American Playgoers; mem. United Daughters of Confederacy, Pen Women of America, Nat. Arts Club; ex-pres. Shakespeare Club, New York, and National Federation of Shakespeare Clubs; organizer, dir. of Celebration of 350th Shakespeare Anniversary in N.Y. City, 1914; sec. and dir. of the Mayor's Com. of 500 for the annual celebration of Shakespeare's Birthday in N.Y. City. Organizer and dir. vol. social dept. of War Camp Community Service, Fosdick Commn. (3500 hostesses and girls; entertained 587,944 men in service, 1917-19); organizer and dir. Pershing House (rendered service to 35,000 overseas wounded convalescents); Organizer and Incorporator of Shakespeare Assn. of America, 1923. Mem. English Speaking Union. *Club:* Nat. Arts. Research student and author of articles on pure metaphysical philosophy. *Home:* Red Gables, Philipse Manor-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BASSETT, Basil Blaine prof. philosophy. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BASSETT, Charles Nebeker, banker; *b.* Clinton, Ind., Oct. 8, 1880; *s.* Oscar Thomas and Myrtle (Nebeker) B.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1901; *m.* Myra Giles Powers, of Decatur, Ill., July 14, 1915; children—Myra Hathaway, Barbara Giles, Elizabeth Avery. Pres. O. T. Bassett & Co., El Paso, Tex., 1902-20; v.p. State Nat. Bank, El Paso, 1910-21, pres. since 1921; pres. Central Market Co.; v.p. Gen. Finance Corpn., El Paso Cotton Mills. Food administrator for Western Tex., World War. Ex-pres. El Paso Chamber Commerce; mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Toltec, Gateway (pres.), El Paso Country; California (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* 226 Pennsylvania Av. *Address:* State National Bank, El Paso, Tex.

BASSETT, Edward Murray, ex-congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 7, 1863; *s.* Charles R. and Elvira (Rogers) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1886; (hon. A.M., Hamilton, 1903); *m.* Annie R. Preston, of Bath, N.Y., May 14, 1890. Practiced at Buffalo, 1886-92; mem. firm of Bassett, Thompson & Gilpatric, New York, since 1902. Mem. Brooklyn Bd. Edn., 1899-1901; chmn. Sch. Bd., 38th Dist., 1901-03; mem. 58th Congress (1903-05), 5th N.Y. Dist.; mem. Pub. Service Commn., N.Y., 1907-11; chmn. Heights of Bldgs. Commn., 1913-15; chmn. Zoning Commn., 1916-17; apptd. by Secretary Hoover as mem. advisory com. on zoning, Dept. of Commerce, 1922. Writer on bankruptcy, eminent domain and police power. *Home:* 1716 Newkirk Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BASSETT, Frederic Brewster, Jr., naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Ensign, July 1, 1890; promoted through grades to rank of rear adm., Apr. 1919; retired, Jan. 4, 1925. Served on Marietta, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty at Naval Acad., 1905; Naval Sta., Cavité, P.I., 1906; supt. Nautical Sch., Manila, P.I., 1906-07; exec. officer Denver, 1907-08, Rhode Island, 1908-09; insp. equipment, Camden, N.J., 1909-10; exec. officer Utah, 1911-13; Navy Dept., Washington, 1913-16; comdr. Utah, July 20, 1916-Feb. 10, 1919; comdt. Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Feb. 10, 1919-July 1920; comdr. Destroyer Flotilla Five, July 1, 1920-Dec. 1921; hydrographer Navy, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., Jan. 1922. *Home:* Elizabeth, N.J. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BASSETT, John Spencer, college prof.; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., Sept. 10, 1867; *s.* Richard Baxter and Mary (Wilson) B.; A.B., Trinity Coll.

N.C., 1888; Ph.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Jessie Lewellin, of Durham, N.C., Aug. 10, 1892; children—Richard Horace, Margaret Byrd. Prof. history, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1893-1906, Smith Coll., since 1906. Editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1902-05; lecturer, Yale, 1907-08, New York U., 1909. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (sec. 1919—), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc. *Author:* Constitutional Beginnings of North Carolina, 1894; Slavery and Servitude in Colony of North Carolina, 1896; The Regulators of North Carolina, 1896; Anti-Slavery Leaders of North Carolina, 1898; Slavery in the State of North Carolina, 1899; The Federalist System, 1905; Life of Andrew Jackson, 1911; A Short History of the United States, 1913; The Plain Story of American History, 1915; The Middle Group of American Historians, 1917; The Lost Fruits of Waterloo, 1918, 2d edit. 1919; Our War with Germany, 1919; Selections from the Federalist, 1921; Editor: Writings of Colonel William Byrd, of Westover, in Virginia, Esq., 1901; Correspondence of George Bancroft and Jared Sparks, 1917; The Westover Journal of John A. Selden, Esq., 1921; Major Howell Tatum's Journal, 1921; Letters of Francis Parkman to Pierre Margry, 1923; The Plantation Overseer, as Shown in his Letters (1925); The Correspondence of Andrew Jackson (6 vols.), 1925—. *Clubs:* Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Northampton (Northampton). *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

BASSETT, Lee Emerson, college prof.; *b.* Salem, Wis., Nov. 26, 1872; *s.* Volney L. and Adeline (Foster) B.; Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1891-94; Cumnock Sch., of Expression, Los Angeles, 1896-98; Curry Sch. of Expression, Boston, 1900-01; A.B., Stanford U., 1901; Oxford U., Eng., 1907-08; *m.* Florence Jackson, of Villisca, Ia., June 10, 1903; children—William M., David Lee. Instr. pub. speaking, U. of Southern Calif., 1898-99; instr. English, 1900-05, asst. prof., 1905-13, Stanford U.; asso. prof. pub. speaking, U. of Wash., 1912-13; asso. prof. English, 1913-19, prof., since 1919, Stanford U. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Academic Teachers of Pub. Speaking, Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Lambda (Beta Chapter). *Author:* A Hand book of Oral Reading. Contbr. edni. jours. *Home:* 9 Cabrillo St., Stanford University, Calif.

BASSETT, Norman Leslie, jurist; *b.* Winslow, Me., June 23, 1869; *s.* Josiah Williams and Ella Susan (Cornish) B.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., 1887; A.B., Colby Coll., 1891; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.D., U. of Me., 1925; *m.* Lula J. Holden, of Bennington, Vt., June 24, 1903. Began practice at Augusta, Me., 1908; mem. firm Cornish & Bassett, 1901-07, alone 1907-25; Maine enforcement commr., Augusta, 1905-07; mem. City Council, Augusta, 1911; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1912-15; asso. justice Supreme Court of Me. since Mar. 26, 1925, for term ending 1932. Pres. Augusta Savings Bank; trustee State Trust Co. of Augusta. Trustee Colby Coll. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. (sec. and treas., 1907-25), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 43 Green St., Augusta, Me.

BASSETT, Sara Ware, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1872; *d.* Charles Warren and Anna Augusta (Haley) B.; of Puritan descent; grad. Lowell Sch. of Design, 1894; grad. Symonds Kindergarten Tr. Sch., Boston, 1897; studied Boston U., Radcliffe Coll. Kindergarten teacher pub. schs., Newton, 1897-1917. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's City, Authors' (dir.), Women's Graduate of Boston U., Boston Manuscript (hon.). *Author:* The Story of Lumber, 1912, and subsequent series of industry books; Industries of the World, 1914; Taming of Zenas Henry, 1915; The Wayfarers at the Angels, 1917; The Harbor Road, 1919; Flood Tide, 1920; Granite and Clay, 1922; also series invention books for boys. *Home:* 56 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

BASSETT, Thomas J., clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BASSETT, William Austin, civil engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BASSFORD, S. Homer, newspaper man; *b.* Mexico, Audrain Co., Mo., July 20, 1870; *s.* James C. and Catherine (Osborne) B.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Etta Overman Chase, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 25, 1892; children—James Chase, Wallace O'Neill. Began with Mexico (Mo.) Ledger; Sunday editor, 1889, later city editor, Kansas City Times; dramatic and music critic, 1893-1903, Sunday editor, news editor, 1903-07, European corr., 1906, St. Louis Republic; became editor-in-chief, St. Louis Times, 1907, gen. mgr., 1914-22, editorial dir., 1923-24; Sec. American Press, pub. St. Louis Times, since 1925; sec. St. Louis Newspaper Pubs. Assn. since 1915. Methodist. Democrat. Mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., Columbia Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* City, Century Boat, Advertising. Wrote series "Everyday Europe" for St. Louis Times, 1925; political newspaper articles under name "Politicus" since 1915. *Home:* 6 Shaw Pl. *Office:* St. Louis Times, St. Louis, Mo.

BASSI, Amadeo, opera tenor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BASSLER, Ray Smith, paleontologist; *b.* Phila., July 22, 1878; *s.* Simon Stein and Allie (Smith) B.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1902; M.S., George Washington U., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Clara M. Bloom, of Covington, Ky., Nov. 24, 1902; 1 son, Robert S. Asst. curator, 1904-08, curator div. invertebrate paleontology, 1908-11, curator of paleontology since 1911, U.S. Nat. Mus.; asst. prof. and prof. geology, George Washington U., since 1904. Author of various scientific papers, dealing with paleontology and stratigraphy. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, etc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 6704 Fifth St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

BASTIN, Edson Sunderland, mining geologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 10, 1878; *s.* Edson Sewell and Christina (Boyd) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Elinor Norton, of Eastport, Me., June 30, 1910. With U.S. Geol. Survey, in Me. and in western mining dists., 1904-16; examination of copper properties in Chile, 1916-17; mineral statis. and informational work, U.S. Govt., 1917-19; apptd. chief Div. of Mineral Resources, U.S. Geol. Survey, Jan. 1, 1919 (resigned); prof. economic geology, U. of Chicago, since Jan. 1, 1920, also chmn. Dept. of Geology since 1922; consulting geologist. Fellow of Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Economic Geologists, Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). Author of numerous repts. pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey, also articles in geol. and mining jours. *Home:* 5402 University Av. *Address:* Rosenwald Hall, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

BATCHELDER; see also Bachelder.

BATCHELDER, Charles Clarence, lecturer, publicist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* Charles Clarence and Annie M. (Leatherbee) B.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1885; B.A., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1889; studied at Sorbonne (Paris) and Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration; unmarried. Editor Harvard Daily Crimson, 1885-89; treas. Boston Lumber Co., 1891-1914; under sec. of interior of the Philippines, 1914-16; economic investigator for the Philippines in China, Japan, Sumatra, etc., 1916; field dir. for Am. Red Cross, 1917; rep. of War Trade Bd., in charge commercial and financial subjects in Seattle, New York and Washington, D.C., 1918-19; acting commercial attaché, Dept. of Commerce, in Pekin, China, and trade commr. in Siberia, 1919-20; trade commr. in India, 1920-21; acting chief Far Eastern Div., Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1921-22; trade commr. in India, 1922-23; lecturer on internat. relations, New York U., 1923-26, also lecturer Brown U., Baroda (India), Georgetown U., U. of Philippines, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Williamstown Inst. Politics, U.S. War Coll., Inst. Pacific Relations, etc. Mem. Am. Asiatic Assn., also of China Soc. (both of New York). Author various Govt. publs. and articles on internat. relations in mags. *Home:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BATCHELDER, Charles Foster, naturalist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 20, 1856; *s.* Francis Lowell and Susan Cabot (Foster) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, C.E., 1882; *m.* Laura Poor Stone. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union (pres. 1905-08), A.A.A.S.; asso. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History (v.p. 1917-19), Nuttall Ornithol. Club (treas. since 1880), N.E. Bot. Club, Biol. Soc. Washington. Asso. editor, The Auk, 1887-93; editor, Proc. N.E. Zoöl. Club since 1899. *Home:* Peterboro, N.H.

BATCHELDER, Ernest Allen, teacher. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BATCHELDER, Frank Charles, railway official; *b.* Fall River, Wis., May 27, 1857; *s.* Sanford L. and Dolly B.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Ursula G. O'Connell, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 2, 1894; 1 dau., Dorothy. Operator and train dispatcher, C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1874-88; train dispatcher, 1888-93, asst. supt., 1893-99, supt. Wis. and Peninsula div., Feb.-July 1899, M.,St.P.&S.S.M.Ry.; supt. northwestern div., at Garrett, Ill., 1899-1901, Newark (O.) div., 1901-05, Chicago div., 1905-07, gen. supt. main line system, Baltimore, 1907-10, B.&O.R.R.; 1st v.p., Apr. 1, 1910, pres. since Apr. 11, 1912, B&O. Chicago Terminal R.R.; resident v.p. B.&O.R.R. since 1915. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Beverly Country. *Home:* 4828 Dorchester Av. *Office:* Grand Central Station, Chicago, Ill.

BATCHELDER, Loren Harrison, chemist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BATCHELDER, Nathaniel Horton, educator; *b.* Salem, Mass., June 13, 1880; *s.* Henry Morrill and Martha Osgood (Horton) B.; descendant Meshech Weare, gov. N.H. Colony; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; hon. A.M., Trinity, 1918; *m.* Gwendolen Sedgwick Mead, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1910 (died Feb. 23, 1917); 1 son, Nathaniel Horton; *m.* 2d, Evelyn Beatrice Longman, of New York, June 28, 1920. Master, Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, 1903-07; sr. English master, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1907-12; headmaster, Loomis Inst., Windsor, Conn., since 1912. Pres. Headmasters' Club of Conn., 1918, N.E. Fed. Harvard Clubs, 1921; v.p. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1924-25. Mem. N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Headmasters' Assn. (sec. 1922—), etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Conn., Boston and New York); University (Hartford). *Home:* Windsor, Conn.

BATCHELDER, Mrs. Nathaniel Horton, see Longman, Mary Evelyn Beatrice.

BATCHELDER, Roger, newspaper man, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 5, 1897; *s.* Frank Roe and Mabel Caroline (Streeter) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1918; *m.* Florence May Holt, Apr. 26, 1920; 1 son, Austin Winslow. Contbr. full page Sunday features, Boston Herald, 1917-18, Essex Market Court column, New York Evening World, 1919-20; "New Yorkers For a Day or Two" column, 1921; real estate editor, 1924-25; New York corr. Boston Globe, 1925. Served as pvt. 8th Mass. Inf. on Mexican border 5 mos., 1916; commd. 2d lt. Inf. U.S.A. Jan. 15, 1919; commd. 1st lt. Inf. O.R.C., June 1923. Mem. Kappa Gamma Chi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Watching and Waiting on the Border, 1917; Camp Devens, 1917; Camp Upton, 1918; Camp Dix, 1918; Camp Lee, 1918; Sweethearts for Three (newspaper serial), 1920; also novelization of motion picture, Secrets, 1924. *Home:* Lansdowne Drive, Larchmont Gardens, N.Y. *Address:* 1106 World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BATCHELLER; see also Bacheller, also Batchelor.

BATCHELLER, Tryphosa Bates, author, singer; *b.* North Brookfield, Mass.; *d.* Theodore Cornelius and Emma Frances (Duncan) Bates; educated private schools in America and Paris, France, and tutors; Radcliffe Coll., class 1899; studied 3 yrs. with Mme. Marchesi, Paris, with Bimboni, Florence, Giraudet, Lang, Henschel, etc.; *m.* Francis Batcheller, of Boston, Mass. Given invitation by President and Mrs. Roosevelt to sing at White House, 1904; presented at Court of England, 1904, Court of Italy, 1906, and at courts of Germany, Portugal, Spain, Holland, Austria, Belgium, Sweden, Denmark and Norway, also received in spl. audience by Pope Pius X and Pope Benedict XV; has sung before nearly every court in Europe and in charity concerts. Received decoration of Order of Elizabeth (Belgium), 1922; Order of Alphonso XII (Spain), 1922; Officier d'Académie (France), 1923. Mem. Incorporated Soc. of Authors of England, Alliance-Franco-Britannique (London), Colonial Dames of America, Industrie Femminili (Rome), Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, Alliance Française, Circolo Italiano, Soc. Am. Women (London), D.A.R. (Boston), etc. Decorated Order of Mercy, 1913, by King George V of England, for singing and work for hosps. of London; awarded gold medal of spl. merit by Italian Red Cross, 1919, for singing, writing, and efficient work in the World War; invited to sing at White House by President and Mrs. Harding and given personal commendation of her work for Belgium, Italy and France by President Harding. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), Boston Authors'. *Author:* Glimpses of Italian Court Life, 1906; Italian Castles and Country Seats, 1911; Royal Spain of Today, 1913; Une Amitié

Historique (pub. in French), 1924. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* 25 Av. Montaigne, Paris, France.

BATCHELOR, Bronson, publicist; *b.* Salem, Ill., July 20, 1892; *s.* D. O. and Harriet (Mann) B.; Litt.B., Columbia, 1914; studied U. of Chicago and U. of Wis.; *m.* Marie L. Steinway, of New York, June 1, 1919. Mem. editorial staff Independent (weekly), 1914-16; Washington corr., New York Tribune, 1915-16; dir. publicity, Am. Nat. Red Cross $100,000,000 campaign, 1917; now counsel public relations. Lt. Pay Corps U.S.N.R.F., 1917-18; pres. Bronson Batchelor, Inc.; pres. Inst. of Am. Business, Inc. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Bankers, City. *Office:* 381 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BATCHELOR, George, editor; July 3, 1836-June 14, 1923. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BATCHELOR, James Madison, surgeon; *b.* Pointe Coupe Parish, La., Oct. 5, 1870; *s.* Charles J. and Ella V. (Gayle) B.; B.Sc., La. State U., 1890; LL.B., Tulane, 1895. Practiced at New Orleans since 1895; pres. and prof. surgery, Loyola Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine, 1918-24; chief of 1st surg. div. Charity Hosp.; chief surgeon Presbyn. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., La. State Med. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Southern Yacht. *Home:* 1684 Soniat St. *Office:* Presbyterian Hospital, New Orleans, La.

BATEMAN, Alan Mara, geologist; *b.* Kingston, Ont., Can.; *s.* George Arthur and Elizabeth J. (Mara) B.; grad. Kingston Collegiate Inst., 1905; B.A., B.S., Queens U., Can., 1910; Ph.D., Yale, 1913; *m.* Grace Hotchkiss Street, of East Haven, Conn., June 3, 1916. Asst. geologist German Development Co., Can., 1906-09; asso. geologist Can. Geol. Survey, 1910-12; instr. Yale, 1913; field geologist, Secondary Enrichment Investigation, Harvard U., 1913-15; asst. prof. geology, 1916-21, asso. prof., 1922-25, prof. economic geology since 1925, Yale; consulting geologist to Kennecott Copper Corpn. since 1916; editor in chief Jour. of Economic Geology, editor Am. Jour. of Science. Mem. Am. Inst. M.E., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Geol. Soc. America, Soc. Econ. Geology, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Country. Contbr. articles dealing with geology in Jour. Economic Geology, Bull. Geol. Soc. America, Trans. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Survey, Can. *Home:* 1 Everit St. *Address:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

BATEMAN, Charles Heisler, newspaperman; *b.* Pennington, N.J., July 2, 1861; *s.* Charles Wesley and Mary (Bunn) B.; grad. Pennington Sem., 1880; studied Princeton 1 yr., class 1885; *m.* Louise Palmer, of Newark, N.J., June 1896; children—Charles Palmer, Ruth. Began active career as reporter Trenton State Gazette, 1886; became city editor Trenton True American and corr. New York, N.J. and Phila. papers; legislative corr., 1887-1908; editor and chief owner Unionist Gazette, Somerville, N.J., since 1891. Mem. N.J. Civil Service Commn., May 1908-14 (pres., May 1913-14). Trustee Somerville Dime Savings Bank. Republican. *Home:* Somerville, N.J.

BATEMAN, Harry, researcher; *b.* Manchester, Eng., May 29, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Marnie Elizabeth (Bond) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1903, M.A., 1906; studied Göttingen and Paris, 1905-06; came to U.S., 1910; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1915; *m.* Ethel Horner Dodd, of Manchester, Eng., July 11, 1912; children—Harry Graham (dec.), Joan Margaret. Prof. aeronautical research and math. physics, Calif. Inst. Tech., Sept. 1917—. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, London Math. Soc., Brit. Assn. Adv. Science. Episcopalian. *Author:* Electrical and Optical Wave Motion, 1915; Differential Equations, 1918. *Home:* La Canada, Calif.

BATEMAN, John, sculptor; *b.* Cedarville, N.J., Feb. 14, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Harriet (Hulings) B.; student Sch. of Industrial Art (Phila); Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (summer scholarship abroad, 1905, 2-yr. scholarship abroad, 1906, 07); *m.* Caroline Ware, of Camden, N.J., June 27, 1900; 1 son, John. Exhibited in Salon, Paris, and prinicpal art centers in U.S.; latest work: Bronze Soldiers' Memorial Fountain, Doylestown, Pa.; Bronze Seal of Atlantic City; hon. mention, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Mason. *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J.

BATEN, Anderson Edith, clergyman, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BATES, Albert Carlos, librarian; *b.* East Granby, Conn., Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* Carlos and Hannah S. (Powers) B.; grad. Conn. Lit. Instn., Suffield, 1885; hon. M.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1920; *m.* Alice Morgan Crocker, of Hartford, Oct. 19, 1912. Entered employ Conn. Hist. Soc., 1892, and became its librarian, Jan. 1, 1893, recording sec., May 1896, mem. Pub. Com., May 1897 (chmn., May 1901—). Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Bibliog. Soc. America, New London Co. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., S.A.R. Author of Bibliography of Connecticut Laws, 1900, Early Conn. Engraver, Conn. Gore Land Co. and other hist. pamphlets. Editor Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections, Vols. VIII-XXI, several publs. of Acorn Club, Simsbury Records, Turkey Hills Records, Vols. I-III, etc. *Home:* Hartford, Conn.

BATES, Arthur Laban, lawyer, ex-congressman; *b.* Meadville, Pa., June 6, 1859; *s.* Samuel P. and S. Josephine B.; grad. Allegheny Coll., 1880 (valedictorian), A.M., 1883 (LL.D., 1920); studied Oxford U., Eng., 1884; *m.* Emily, *d.* Gen. James F. Rusling, of Trenton, N.J., 1909; children—Josephine Rusling, Arthur Rusling. Admitted to bar, 1882; city solicitor, Meadville, 4 terms, 1889-96; served 12 yrs. in Congress, 1901-13, 25th Pa. Dist.; was mem. Naval Com., and author of bill which passed Congress making mid-Pacific naval base at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii; introduced first Federal Employer's Liability Bill, which became a law; chosen Rep. presdl. elector, 1916 (declined); del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, 1924. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Meadville); v.p. 1st Nat. Bank (Conneaut Lake, Pa.). Republican. Am. del. Internat. Peace Conf., Brussels, 1905, Rome, 1911. Trustee Allegheny Coll.; dir. Pa. Coll. Music, Meadville City Hosp.; pres. trustees First Baptist Ch.; pres. Pa. Baptist Conv., 1925-26; pres. Meadville Pub. Library. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Iroquois, Country (pres.), Round Table, Lit. Union, University, Kiwanis. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

BATES, Blanche, actress; *b.* Portland, Ore., 1873; *d.* F. M. Bates; removed to San Francisco with parents, 1876; ed. San Francisco pub. schs.; *m.* Lt. Milton F. Davis, U.S.A.; 2d, George Creel, of Denver, Nov. 28, 1912. First appearance on stage, Stockwell's Theatre, San Francisco, 1894; starred as Mrs. Hillary, in "The Senator," 1895; played leading parts in various comedies, 1896-98; appeared in Shakespearean rôles in Augustin Daly's Co., 1898; later starred in "The Great Ruby," "The Musketeers," "Madame Butterfly"; created title rôle of Cigarette in "Under Two Flags," Princess Yo-San, in "The Darling of the Gods," the Girl in "The Girl of the Golden West"; with Henry Miller in "The Changelings." *Home:* 105 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

BATES, Clement, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 1, 1845; *s.* Joshua Hall (Brig. Gen.) and Elizabeth Dwight (Hoadly) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, LL.B., 1869; Cincinnati Law Sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Fanny Lear Higbee, of N.Y. City, June 25, 1872; children—Joshua Hall (dec.), Hugh Higbee; *m.* 2d, Josephine Mackenzie Holland, of Cincinnati, Nov. 27, 1909. Began practice with father at Cincinnati, 1869; city solicitor, Cincinnati, 1877-79; judge Court of Common Pleas, 1887-92. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Harvard. Editor or Author: Littleton and Blackley Insurance Digest (2d edit.); Ohio Digest (several edits.), 1875-1923; Pleadings, Parties and Forms (3 edits.), 1881-1923; Law of Limited Partnership, 1885-88; Walker's American Law (10th and 11th edits.), 1895-1905. *Home:* 435 Ludlow Av. *Address:* Eagle Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

BATES, Clinton Owen, coll. prof.; *b.* Washington Co., Ark., June 4, 1858; *s.* James Francis and Margarette (Crawford) B.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1883; studied U. of Mich., 1885-86; U. of Chicago, summers, 1894, 1895; hon. Ph.D., Coe Coll., 1894; *m.* Mary Randall, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 27, 1893; children—Eleanor Avery, Ruth Crawford. Taught in Male Sem., Tahlequah, Okla., 1883-85; prin. high sch., Owosso, Mich., 1886-89; prof. chemistry, Coe Coll., 1889-1924; city chemist, Cedar Rapids, since 1924. Chemist for water supply of B.,C.R.&N.Ry., 1900-04; chemist for city water supply, Cedar Rapids, 1906-08. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Ia. sect. 1908), Ia. Acad. Science (pres. 1906), Am. Water Works Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

BATES, Emma Frances Duncan (Mrs. Theodore C. Bates), vice-pres.-gen. D.A.R.; *b.* N. Brookfield, Mass. Mar. 11, 1845; *d.* Charles and Tryphosa (Lakin) Duncan; grad. Oread Inst., Worcester, Mass., 1863; *m.* Hon. Theodore Cornelius Bates, Dec. 24, 1868; 1 dau., Mrs. Tryphosa Batcheller. Lecturer and essayist upon hist. subjects. V.p.-gen. D.A.R., since 1906; elected hon. v.p.-gen. for life at the Nat. D.A.R. Cong., Apr. 1913. Mem. com. State Civil Service Reform Assn., state com. on Conservation, state com. on Child Labor. Mem. Daughters of Colonial Wars, Worcester Art Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Soc. of Antiquity of America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Worcester Woman's, Woman's Republican, Tatnuck Country. *Home:* 29 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.; (summer) N. Brookfield, Mass.

BATES, George Andrew, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BATES, George Williams, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BATES, Henry Liberty, college prof; *b.* Akron, O., Jan. 7, 1853; *s.* Henry and Keziah (Chapman) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1876, A.M., 1880; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Pacific U., 1918); *m.* Cora M. Nichols, of Portland, Ore., Mar. 25, 1885; children—Helen Clementina, Harold Edwards, Margaret Emily. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor, Dover, O., 1881-84, Plymouth Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1884-89, Petaluma, Calif., 1889-90, Eugene, Ore., 1890-93; prin. Tualatin Acad. (prep. dept. Pacific U.), 1893 until discontinuance of the acad., 1915; acting prof. philosophy, 1904-14, prof. since 1914, Pacific U. Mem. Calif. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Forest Grove, Ore.

BATES, Henry Moore, prof. of law and dean Law Sch., U. of Mich.; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 30, 1869; *s.* George Chapman and Alice E. B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1890; LL.B., Northwestern, 1892; LL.D., Kalamazoo Coll., 1925; *m.* Clara A. Belfield, of Chicago, Sept. 4, 1894; 1 dau., Helen Belfield. Practiced law, Chicago, 1892-1903, member of firm Harlan & Bates; Tappan prof. law, since 1903, dean Law School since Aug. 1910, University of Mich.; prof. of law, Harvard Law Sch., 1917-18. Pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1912-13; mem. exec. com. Am. Inst. Criminal Law, 1911-14; pres. Order of the Coif (legal scholarship soc.), 1913-16; commr. on uniform state laws, 1921—; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Chicago Law Inst., Am. Judicature Soc. (mem. bd. dirs.), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi; charter mem. Am. Law Inst. (mem. council). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Literary (Chicago); Detroit (Detroit). *Home:* 1921 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BATES, Herbert, author. *b.* June 29, 1868; now dec. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BATES, John Lewis, ex-governor; *b.* N. Easton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1859; *s.* Rev. Lewis Benton and Louisa D. (Field) B.; A.B., Boston U., 1882, LL.B., 1885; LL.D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1903; *m.* Clara Elizabeth, *d.* of Samuel C. Smith, of Jamestown, N.Y., July 12, 1887; children—Lewis Benton, (dec.), John Harold, Dorothy. Practiced at Boston since 1885; dir. U.S. Trust Co., Columbia Trust Co.; v.p. Wildey Savings Bank. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1891-92; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-99 (speaker 1897-99); lt.-gov. Mass., 1900-02; gov. Mass., 1903-04. Pres. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917, 18, 19. Republican. Pres. bd. trustees Boston U. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* 1790 Commonwealth Av., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

BATES, Josephine White (Mrs. Lindon Wallace Bates), author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BATES, Katharine Lee, college prof.; *b.* Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 12, 1859; *d.* Rev. William and Cornelia Frances (Lee) B.; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1880, A.M., 1891; LL.D., 1925; Litt.D., Middlebury Coll., 1914, Oberlin, 1916. Taught in Natick High Sch., 1880-81, Dana Hall, 1881-85; instr. English lit., 1885-88, asso. prof., 1888-91, prof. 1891-1925, prof. emeritus since 1925, Wellesley Coll.; 4 yrs. of travel and study abroad. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, League of Nations (Non-Partisan Assn.), Boston Authors Club, N.E. Poetry Club, Poetry Soc. of America, Poetry Soc. of England, The Shakespeare Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* College Beautiful and Other Poems, 1887; Rose and Thorn (prize story), 1889; Sunshine and Other Verses for Children, 1890; Hermit Island (story), 1891; English Religious Drama (lectures),

1893; American Literature, 1898; Spanish Highways and By-ways, 1900; From Gretna Green to Land's End, 1907; The Story of Chaucer's Canterbury Pilgrims Re-told for Children, 1909; America the Beautiful, and Other Poems, 1911; In Sunny Spain (astory), 1913; Fairy Gold (poems for children), 1916; The Retinue, and Other Poems, 1918; Sigurd, Our Golden Collie and Other Comrades of the Road, 1919; Yellow Clover (poems in memory of Katharine Coman), 1922; Little Robin Stay-Behind, and Other Plays in Verse for Children, 1923. Editor: The Wedding-Day Book, 1881; Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1889; Ballad Book, 1890; Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, 1894; Midsummer Night's Dream, 1895; As You Like It, 1896; Mabie's Norse Stories, 1901; Keats' The Eve of St. Agnes and Other Poems, 1902; English History as Told by English Poets (with Katharine Coman), 1902; Lenox Edition of Hawthorne's Romances, 1902; Ruskin's King of the Golden River, 1903; Early Poems of Alice and Phoebe Cary, 1903; Tennyson's Princess, 1904; Selections from Tennyson's Idylls of the King, 1905; Hawthorne's Our Old Home, 1906; Sophie Jewett's The Heart of a Boy, 1912; Sophie Jewett's Folk-Ballads of Southern Europe, 1913; Heywood's A Woman Killed with Kindness, and The Fair Maid of the West (Belles Lettres Series), 1917. Translator: (with Cornelia Frances Bates) Becquer's Romantic Legends of Spain, 1909. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

BATES, Lindon Wallace, civil engr.; Nov. 19, 1858-Apr. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BATES, Margret Holmes (Mrs. Charles Austin Bates), author; *b.* Fremont, O., Oct. 6, 1844; *d.* Christopher and Juliana (Eusnimger) Ernsperger; ed. Fremont; *m.* at Rochester, Ind., Charles Austin Bates, of Orleans Co., N.Y., 1865 (died Oct. 1914); 1 son, Charles Austin. Lived in Indianapolis until 1894, since in N.Y. City. Mem. Legislative League, Browning Soc., Political Study Club, Ohio Soc. of New York (pres. 2 terms), Ind. Soc. of New York. Episcopalian. *Author:* Manitou, 1881; The Chamber Over the Gate, 1886; The Price of the Ring, 1892; Shylock's Daughter, 1894; Jaspar Fairfax, 1897; Silas Kirkendown's Sons, 1908; Paying the Piper, 1910; Hildegarde and Other Lyrics, 1911; In the First Degree; Browning Critiques, 1919; Shams (novel), 1919. *Home:* 1 W. 102d St., New York, N.Y.

BATES, Mary Elizabeth, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Feb. 25, 1861; *d.* William Wallace and Marie (Cole) B.; M.D., Woman's Med. Sch. (Northwestern U.), 1881; grad. Cook County Hosp., Chicago, 1882 (first woman admitted as interne to that instn.); studied in Vienna and Germany 1½ yrs.; unmarried. Prof. Anatomy, Woman's Med. Sch., Chicago, 1885-90; settled in Denver, Colo., 1891; assisted in drafting, and lobbied to passage in Colo. legislature, 1905, law making felony the taking of indecent liberties with children; Colo. age of consent law, 1907; law for physical examination for sch. children, 1909; white slave law, 1911; secured amendment to game laws, compelling fish and game commr. to feed starving deer, elk and antelope, etc. V.p. and sec. Johnson Ranch Royalty Co. of New Amarillo, Panhandle Texas Oil Field. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Denver County Med. Soc. Sec. Denver Dumb Friends League (built league's animal rescue shelter). *Club:* Woman's (Denver). *Home:* 1460 Columbine St. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BATES, Miner Lee, college pres.; *b.* Fairfield, Mich., Oct. 9, 1869; *s.* Talcott Arthur and Elvira Hudson (Sparhawk) B.; Normal Coll., Fayette, O., 1882-87, Angola, Ind., 1889-90; Ky. U., Lexington, 1890-91; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1895; A.M., 1896; Columbia, 1904-07; LL.D., Transylvania U., 1915; *m.* Georgia Kinney, of Angola, Ind., Feb. 26, 1896. Teacher pub. schs., 1886-89; ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1895; pastor Central Ch. of Christ, Newark, O., 1895-1901, Central Christian Church, Warren, O., 1901-04, Park Av. Ch., E. Orange, N. J., 1904-06, First Ch. of Disciples, New York, 1906-08; pres. Hiram Coll. since Mar. 20, 1908. *Home:* Hiram, O.

BATES, Onward, civil engr.; *b.* St. Charles Co., Mo., Feb. 24, 1850; *s.* Barton and Caroline Matilda (Hatcher) B.; student Rensselaer Poly. Inst., class of 1875 (non-grad.), hon. C.E., U. of Wis., 1897; hon. D.Eng., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1918; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1924; *m.* Virginia Castleman Breckinridge, of St. Louis, June 23, 1892. Retired from active professional practice. Trustee Chicago Bur. Public Efficiency for 12 yrs. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1909); hon. mem. 1923, Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1899; Chanute medal, 1912), Instn. of C.E. (Great Britain), Theta Xi, etc. *Clubs:* City, University, Engineers' (Chicago), Engineers' (New York). Presbyn. *Home:* (summer) 832 Belden Av., Chicago, Ill.; (winter) 934 John's Rd., Augusta, Ga. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BATES, Putnam Asbury, consulting engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BATES, Sanford; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 17, 1884; *s.* Samuel W. and Nellie G. (Sanford) B.; grad. English High School, Boston, 1900; LL.B., *cum laude,* Y.M.C.A. Evening Law Sch., 1906; *m.* Helen S. Williams, of Boston, Oct. 3, 1908; children—Mary Elizabeth, Sanford Loring. Practiced law at Boston since 1906; member firm of Achorn & Bates, 1906-21; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 14, Senate, 1915, 16; mem. Rep. State Com., 1917; mem. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; street commr., Boston, 1918; penal insts. commr., 1918, 19. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., 1917, 18, etc. Spl. lecturer, Harvard, 1921-22; commr. dept. of correction, Mass., Dec. 1919—. Unitarian. Dir. Am. Unitarian Assn. Official del. of U.S. govt. to Internat. Prison Congress, London, Aug. 1925; v.p. Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology; pres. English High Sch. Assn., 1925; mem. Commn. to Investigate Criminal Law. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Boston, Mass., and Am. bar assns., Am. Prison Assn. (v.p.). *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century, Lincoln, Roosevelt, Waban Neighborhood, Albemarle Golf. *Home:* Waban, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston, Mass.

BATES, Sylvia Chatfield, author; *b.* Springfield, Mass.; *d.* George Winsor and Mary (Chatfield) B.; B.A., Elmira Coll.; studied Radcliffe Coll. and Boston U. Teacher of English, Schenectady High Sch., several yrs.; on editorial staff Woman's Home Companion, New York, 6 yrs. Lecturer on the short story, Dept. Journalism, New York U. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Women's City (New York). *Author:* Elmira College Stories, 1911, 1921; The Geranium Lady, 1916; The Vintage, 1917; The Golden Answer, 1921; Andrea Thorne, 1924. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

BATES, Walter Irving, editor, pub.; *b.* Meadville, Pa., June 15, 1873; *s.* of Samuel P. (LL.D.) and S. Josephine (Bates) B.; A.B., Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1896; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1896-97; *m.* Marion Sackett, of Meadville, Feb. 7, 1901; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Merwin G. Shryock), Edward Irving, Sarah Josephine, Robert S. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1895; Paris corr. Phila. Press; pres. and editor Meadville Tribune-Republican since 1899; v.p. McCroskey Tool Corpn. Recruited company for Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and chosen capt.; maj. 21st Regt. N.G.Pa., Aug. 15, 1898. Rep. presdl. elector, 25th Pa. Dist., 1916. Pres. Meadville Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Ohio Valley Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Literary Union, Round Table, Kiwanis, Iroquois, Country. *Home:* 602 Chestnut St., Meadville, Pa.

BATES, William Nickerson, prof. Greek; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Charles and Anna Pamela (Nickerson) B.; grad. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1886; A.B. (with honors), Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1897-98; *m.* Edith Newell Richardson, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1901; children—William Nickerson, Robert Hicks. Instr. Greek, Harvard, 1893-95; instr. Greek, asst. prof. and prof., U. of Pa., since 1895, head of dept. since 1910. Editor Transactions of Univ. Mus., 1904-07; editor Am. Jour. Archæology, 1908-20, editor-in-chief, 1920-24. Incorporator, mem. council since 1902, recorder, 1903-09, Archæol. Inst. America; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens since 1902, dir. 1905-06; del. Internat. Congress for History of Religions, Leyden, 1912. Mem. governing bd. Am. Foundation in France for Prehistoric Studies; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Oriental Club, Classical Club, Pa. Hist. Soc., Hellenic Soc. (London), Archæol. Club (Boston), S.A.R., Founders and Patriots America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Phila.); Authors' (London). Editor Iphigenia in Tauris (of Euripides), 1904. Reviser: Hertzberg's History of Greece, 1905. Wrote: (monographs) Date of Lycophron, 1895; Notes on the Theseum at Athens, 1901; The Old Athena Temple on the Acropolis, 1901; Etruscan Inscriptions, 1905; New Inscriptions from the Asclepeium at Athens, 1907; Five Red-Figured Cylices, 1908; Two Labors of Heracles on a Geometric Fibul, 1911, etc.; also numerous articles in archæol. and philol. jours. *Home:* 220 St. Marks Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

BATES, William Oscar, author; Sept. 19, 1852-Oct. 29, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BATMAN, Levi Gordon, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BATSCHELET, Clarence Edmund, geographer; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., July 30, 1889; *s.* Jacob Ferdinand and Ida E. (Fisher) B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1912; *m.* Nellie Abigail Welsh, of Williamsport, Pa., Sept. 25, 1913; children—Helen Ruth, Dorothy Elizabeth, Eleanor Louise, Thelma Welsh. Instr. mathematics, Franklin and Marshall Acad., 1912-13; with Census Bureau since 1914, geographer since 1924. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., U.S. Geog. Bd., Geol. Soc. Washington. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Cherrydale, Va. *Office:* Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C.

BATSON, William Howard, prof. education; *b.* Martinsville, O., Sept. 18, 1881; *s.* James and Mary (Crawford) B.; A.B., Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1915; *m.* Mary Winifred Creamer, of Osborn, O., Aug. 26, 1914. Supt. schs., Osborn, 1907-11; prof. psychology and edn., Tex. Christian U., 1913-17; prof. edn. and dir. Training Sch., Southwestern State Normal Sch., Weatherford, Okla., 1917-18; prof. edn., U. of S. Dak., since 1919, also dir. summer sch. Mem. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, Washington, D.C., 1918-19, serving as 2d and 1st lt., Gen. Staff Div. in connection with S.A.T.C. and R.O.T.C. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Wrote: (monograph) Acquisition of Skill, 1916; South Dakota Group Intelligence Test for High Schools, 1922. *Home:* Vermillion, S. Dak.

BATTEN, Loring Woart, clergyman; *b.* Gloucester Co., N.J., Nov. 17, 1859; *s.* Thomas G. and Emeline (Zane) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893; S.T.D., Hobart, 1903; *m.* Clara B. Ware, of Woodbury, N.J., Mar. 18, 1886. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; instr. and prof. O.T., Phila. Div. Sch., 1888-99; rector St. Mark's Ch., New York, 1899-1911. Lecturer and prof. O.T., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, since 1904. Member Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Oriental clubs of New York and Phila. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, The Club, The Clericus, Authors' (London). *Author:* Old Testament From the Modern Point of View, 1889; The Hebrew Prophet, 1905; Ezra-Nehemiah in the Internat. Critical Commentary, 1913; The Relief of Pain by Mental Suggestion, 1917; Good and Evil, 1918; The First Book of Samuel, 1919; also articles in Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible and articles in Semitic and Oriental jours. and periodicals. *Home:* 6 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

BATTEN, Samuel Zane, clergyman; Aug. 10, 1859-June 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BATTERSHALL, Fletcher Williams, prof. law. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BATTEY, George Magruder, Jr., journalist; *b.* Rome, Ga., Feb. 11, 1887; *s.* George Magruder and Mary Hamilton (Van Dyke) B.; student U. of Ga. and Princeton; unmarried. Enlisted in U.S.N., Apr. 16, 1917; 16 mos. with destroyer Reid in anti-submarine service. Mem. Chi Psi, Ga. Hist. Soc. Presbyn. *Club:* Princeton Terrace. *Author:* Humpty-Dumpty William and Co., 1916; Chart House Poems, 1918; 70,000 miles on a Submarine Destroyer, 1919; A History of Rome and Floyd County, Ga., 1922. *Address:* 1403 New York Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BATTLE, Burrill Bunn, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BATTLE, George Gordon, lawyer; *b.* Cool Spring Plantation, Edgecombe Co., N.C., Oct. 26, 1868; *s.* Turner Westray and Lavinia (Bassett Daniel) B.; U. of N.C., 1882-83, U. of Va., 1886-89; *m.* Martha, *d.* Dr. George W. Bagby, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 12, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1891, and since practiced at New York; asst. dist. atty., New York Co., 1892-97; Dem. candidate for dist. atty., New York Co., 1909; mem. firm Battle & Marshall, 1901-

11, now Battle, Vandiver, Levy & Van Tine. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Southern Soc., N.C. Soc. of N.Y., The Virginians. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Lawyers', Bankers, Metropolitan, Calumet, Manhattan, St. Nicholas, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 850 Park Av. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BATTLE, Henry Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., July 19, 1857; *s.* late Gen. Cullen A. and Georgia (Williams) B.; nephew of late Archibald J. B., D.D., LL.D.; ed. Pinckard's Acad. and Park's High Sch., Tuskegee, and Mercer U., Macon, Ga.; D.D., Wake Forest Coll.; by spl. act of Ala. Legislature was admitted to bar before age of 20; practiced law at Eufaula 3 yrs.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Seminary, 1880; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Rev. J. L. Stewart, of Clinton, N.C., June 11, 1889; children—John S., Henry W., Florence B., Mrs. Emily Wood, James M., Hawthorne. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor First Ch., Columbus, Miss., 3 yrs., where entertained Southern Bapt. Conv., health being impaired by malaria, occupied smaller fields until pastor First Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1892-1903, First Ch., Greensboro, N.C., 1903-07 (handsome church edifice erected during this period), First Ch., Kinston, N.C., 1907-09, High St. Ch., Charlottesville, Va., 1909-25, Leesburg, Fla., since 1925. Conv. preacher Southern Baptist Conv., Hot Springs, Ark., 1908; pres. Bapt. S.S. and Bible Bd. of Va., etc. Has delivered many addresses, spl. sermons, etc., in leading cities of the North and South, and conducted evangelistic meetings with great success in Boston, Richmond, Charlotte, etc. Represented the South on program of Buffalo Conv., B.Y.P.U., and at 25th anniversary of Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y.; Founders' Day orator, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; commencement orator for many colleges and univs.; "reunion orator" at reunion of United Confederate Vets., Richmond, Va., June 1915—the only other "son" thus honored up to that time being Col. Robert E. Lee, grandson of Gen. R. E. Lee. Delivered address, by invitation, before N.C. Senate which broke the opposition and inaugurated campaign of state-wide prohibition. Has published many sermons and lit. and religious articles. Many times chaplain-in-chief Sons Conf. Vets. Mason (K.T.). Mem. S.A.R.; presented badges of honor to heroes of World War for Va. Soc., S.A.R. *Home:* Leesburg, Fla.

BATTLE, Herbert Bemerton, chemist; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., May 29, 1862; *s.* Kemp Plummer and Martha Ann (Battle) B.; brother of Thomas Hall and William James B.; B.Sc., U. of N.C., 1881, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Alice M. Wilson, of Morganton, N.C., Nov. 25, 1885; children—Nell Lewis, James Wilson. Asst. chemist, N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1881-87; state chemist and dir. in charge of N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1887-97; pres. Southern Chem. Co., Winston, N.C., 1897-1901; with Southern Cotton Oil Co., Savannah, Ga., and Montgomery, Ala., 1902-06; pres. The Battle Lab. Corpn., since 1906. Chemist N.C. State Bd. Health, 1887-97, N.C. Geol. Survey, 1887-92; prof. chemistry, Leonard Med. Sch., 1886-97. Referee chemist Am. Oil Chemists' Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electro Chem. Soc. *Author:* (with F. B. Dancy) Chemical Conversion Tables, 1885; Chemical Conversion Tables (with W. J. Gascoyne), 1909. *Home:* 304 Adams Av. *Office:* 103 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.

BATTLE, John Thomas Johnson, M.D.; *b.* Wake Forest, N.C., Apr. 14, 1859; *s.* John Applewhite and Anne (Capell) B.; A.M., Wake Forest Coll., 1879; M.C., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1884; post-grad. courses, Johns Hopkins, New York Polyclinic and Post-Grad. Sch.; *m.* Dora L. Burns, of Wadesboro, N.C., Oct. 12, 1896. Began practice at Wadesboro, 1884; moved to Greensboro, N.C., 1898; mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners, N.C., 1902-08; mem. Guilford Co. Bd. of Health; chmn. Guilford Co. Draft Bd., and 9th Dist. N.C. Selective Service Advisory Bd., World War. Trustee Meredith Coll., Wake Forest Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C., Guilford Co. Med. Soc., Assn. Life Ins. Med. Dirs. America. Mason (K.T.). Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

BATTLE, S(amuel) Westray, M.D.; *b.* Westrayville, Nash Co., N.C., Aug. 4, 1854; *s.* William Smith and Elizabeth Mary (Dancy) B.; U. of Va., 1874; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York U., 1875; *m.* Alice Maude, *d.* Rear Adm. George E. Belknap, Nov. 1880 (died 1899); children—Madelon, Maude (dec.), Samuel Westray (dec.), Belknap; *m.* 2d, Jane Hyde (Hall) Liddell, *d.* Hon. John G. Hall, of Pa., Feb. 8, 1918. Surgeon U.S.N. 10 yrs., retired on account of injury to hand; pvt. practice many yrs.; med. dir. Clarence Barker Memorial Hosp., Biltmore, N.C., since organization of same. Surgeon gen. Nat. Guard of N.C., many yrs., retiring with rank of brig. gen. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. of Cincinnati, Naval Order U.S., Order Mil. Surgeons U.S., Sulgrave Instn., English-Speaking Union, Zeta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (New York); Asheville, Asheville Country, Biltmore Forest Country, Southern Mfrs., Charlotte Country. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

BATTLE, Thomas Hall, banker; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 2, 1860; *s.* Kemp Plummer and Martha Ann (Battle) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1880; student law dept. U. of N.C.; admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Bettie Davis, of Wilson, N.C., Nov. 9, 1887 (died 1890); 1 son, Kemp Davis; *m.* 2d, Sallie Hyman, of Winston, N.C., Oct. 23, 1895 (died Apr. 17, 1917); children—Hyman Llewellyn, Ethel Hall, Josephine; *m.* 3d, Mary Weddell, of Tarboro, N.C., Oct. 6, 1920; 1 dau., Martha Ann. Practiced law, 1882-95; pres. Nat. Bank of Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount Savings & Trust Co., Rocky Mount Ins. & Realty Co.; treas. Rocky Mount Cotton Mills. First pres. N.C. Bankers' Assn., 1896. Mayor of Rocky Mount, 1886-96. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Rocky Mount, N.C.

BATTLE, William James, univ. prof.; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 30, 1870; *s.* Kemp Plummer and Martha Ann (Battle) B.; A.B., with honors, U. of N.C., 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1891, Ph.D., 1893 (Thayer scholarship 1 yr., Morgan fellowship 2 yrs.); D.C.L., from University of the South, 1921; unmarried. Instr. Latin, U. of N.C., 1889-90; tutor in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1893; asso. prof. Greek, 1893-98, prof., 1898-1917, dean Coll. of Arts, 1908-11, dean of faculty, 1911-17, acting pres., 1914-16, U. of Tex.; prof. Greek, U. of Cincinnati, 1917-20; prof. classical langs., U. of Texas, since 1920. Visiting lecturer, Harvard, 1923. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Hellenic Soc. (London), Texas Hist. Assn., Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* University of Austin (ex-pres.), Town and Gown. Author magazine articles. *Address:* University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

BATTS, Robert Lynn, lawyer; *b.* Bastrop, Tex., Nov. 1, 1864; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Julia (Rice) B.; A.B., U. of Tex., LL.B., 1886; *m.* Harriet Fiquet Boak, of Austin, Tex., Nov. 12, 1889; children—Robert E. Lee, Mary, Margaret Lynn. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1886; practiced at Bastrop, 1886-91; prof. of law, U. of Tex., 1893-1900; resumed practice at Austin; asst. atty.-gen. of Tex., 1891-93; represented State of Tex. in case of State vs. Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry. Co. (recovered for the State 920,000 acres of land); of counsel for State in case of State of Tex. vs. Waters-Pierce Oil Co. (recovered and collected $1,900,000); spl. asst. atty.-gen. of U.S. to prosecute criminal charges against dirs. of N.Y., N.H.&H.R.R.Co., 1914. U.S. circuit judge as mem. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 5th Circuit, Mar. 1, 1917-Aug. 13, 1919, resigned; gen. counsel Gulf Oil Corpn., Gulf Refining Co., and other subsidiaries, 1919-23; resumed practice of law at Austin, Tex., Jan. 1, 1924. Democrat. *Author:* Annotated Civil Statutes of Texas, 1895; Corporation Laws of Texas, 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University (Austin, Tex.). *Home:* 1305 Windsor Rd. *Office:* Austin Nat. Bank Bldg., Austin, Tex.

BATTS, William Oscar, educator; *b.* Cedar Hill, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1880; *s.* Oscar Llewellyn and Frances Jane (Jackson) B.; grad. Branham & Hughes Sch., Spring Hill, 1902; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1908; *m.* Beulah Frances Featherston, of Cedar Hill, June 30, 1909; children—Elizabeth Featherston, Margaret Jackson, William Oscar, Jane Hamblin. Prin. Cedar Hill Inst., 1902-08; prin. Vanderbilt Training Sch., Elkton, Ky., 1908-17; headmaster Branham & Hughes Mil. Acad., Spring Hill, 1917-19; supt. same since 1919. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Vanderbilt (U.) Alumni Assn. (dir.), Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Methodist. K.P. *Home:* Spring Hill, Tenn.

BAUER; see also Baur.

BAUER, George Neander, educator; *b.* Jordan, Minn., Jan. 8, 1872; B.S.U. of Minn., 1894; M.S., U. of Ia., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Bertha M. Blum, June 18, 1907 (died 1919); 1 dau., Elisabeth B. Instr. mathematics, U. of Ia., 1895-98; instr., 1900-02, asst. prof., 1902-07, prof. mathematics, 1907-18, U. of Minn. State chmn. War Savings Socs. for Minn., under the U.S. Treasury Dept. during 1918; asso. dir. War Savings Orgn. of 9th Federal Reserve Dist., 1919; pres. East Hennepin State Bank, 1920-24; served as v.p. Exchange State Bank, Minneapolis. With U. of New Hampshire since 1924. *Author:* The Parallax of Mu Cass, and the Positions of Fifty-six Neighboring Stars, 1900; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry (with William E. Brooke), 1907; Transcendental Curves and Numbers and Algebraic and Transcendental Numbers (with Dr. H. L. Slobin). Also articles and addresses on war finances and thrift. *Home:* Madbury Rd., Durham, N.H.

BAUER, Harold, pianist; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 28, 1873; studied violin with father and Adolph Pollitzer. Début as violinist, in London, and toured 9 yrs.; upon recommendation of Paderewski, went to Paris to study piano; began as pianist, 1893; toured principal cities of Europe; appeared in U.S. with Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1900; has played with leading orchestras of America and given numerous recitals. *Address:* Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

BAUER, L(ouis) A(gricola), magnetician; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 26, 1865; *s.* Ludwig and Wilhelmina (Buehler) B.; brother of William Charles B.; C.E., U. of Cincinnati, 1888, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., A.M., U. of Berlin, 1895; (D.Sc., U. of Cincinnati, 1913, Brown, 1914); *m.* Adelia Francis Doolittle, of Washington, Apr. 15, 1891; 1 dau., Mrs. Dorothea Weeks. Astron. and magnetic computer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1887-92; docent in math. physics, U. of Chicago, 1895-96; instr. in geophysics, 1896-97, asst. prof. mathematics and math. physics, 1897-99, U. of Cincinnati; insp. magnetic work and chief Terrestrial Magnetism Div., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1899-1906; dir. dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. since 1904. Chief Div. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Md. Geol. Survey, 1896-99; astronomer and magnetician, western boundary survey of Md.; lecturer in terrestrial magnetism, Johns Hopkins, since 1899; editor Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity, since 1896. Hon. mem. Royal Cornwall Polytechnic Soc. of Eng., Sociedad Cientifica Antonio Alzate, Mexico; mem. permanent com. on terrestrial magnetism and atmospheric electricity of Internat. Meteorol. Conf. and of the Internat. Assn. of Academies; corr. mem. Göttingen Royal Acad. Sciences, Portugal Royal Acad. Sciences, Batavia Acad. Sciences, Soc. de Geog. de Lisbonne, Russian Acad. Sciences, Inst. of Coimbra, Portugal; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. Sect. B, 1909), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc., mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1908), Assn. Am. Geographers (1st v.p. 1909), Seismol. Soc. of America, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft, Gesellschaft für Erdkunde, Lit. Soc. Washington. Received the Charles Lagrange prize (Physique du globe) of Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, 1905, and Georg Neumayer Gold Medal, Berlin, May 1913; Halley lecturer on Terrestrial Magnetism at U. of Oxford, May 1913. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1917—; chmn. com. navigation and nautical instruments, Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; U.S. del. Brussels meetings, 1919, Internat. Research Council and Internat. Geodetic and Geophys. Union; U.S. del. Rome meeting of latter, 1922, Madrid meeting, 1924; sec. and dir. central bur. sect. terrestrial magnetism and electricity of Internat. Geodetic and Geophys. Union, 1919—; v.chmn. Am. Geophysical Union (chmn. sect. terrestrial magnetism and electricity, 1920-22 and 1924-26); chmn. Am. Geophys. Union, 1922-24. Frequent contbr. to scientific press on terrestrial magnetism, electricity, physics, etc. *Clubs:* Arts, Cosmos. *Home:* The Ontario. *Address:* Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Washington, D.C.

BAUER, Marion Eugénie, composer, writer; *b.* Walla Walla, Wash., Aug. 15, 1887; *d.* Jacques and Julie (Heymann) B.; ed. St. Helen's Hall, Portland, Ore.; studied music with Eugene Heffley, Henry Holden Huss, Emilie Frances Bauer, Walter Henry Rothwell, Raoul Pugno, etc. Instr. music dept. New York U., 1926-27. Mem. Am. Music Guild. League of Composers (dir.). *Clubs:* MacDowell, Pro Musica. Composer of 30 songs, 20 piano pieces, 2 sonatas for violin and piano, string quartette, suite for chamber music orchestra, etc. *Author:* (with Ethel Peyser) How Music Grew, 1925. Contbr. on musical subjects. *Home:* 310 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

BAUER, William Charles, electrical engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 26, 1873; *s.* Ludwig and Wilhelmina (Buehler) B.; B.S. (in elec. engring.), U. of Cincinnati, 1896, post-grad. course and instr. civ. engring., 1896-97; student U. of Chicago, 1905; Sc.D., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1908; *m.* Alice Jeannette Strahley, of Cincinnati, Aug. 24, 1896; children—Mary Virginia, William Malcolm. Prof. physics and chemistry, Baker U., 1897-1908; prof. physics and elec. engring., U. of Denver, 1908-09; prof. elec. engring., 1909—, acting dir. Coll. of Engring., 1911-12, 1916-17, 1917-18, 1918-19 and since 1924, Northwestern U.; consulting engineer, Northwestern U. in connection with a large group of buildings since 1925. Magnetic observer and dir. Baldwin Magnetic Observatory, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1900-02; magnetic observer in Can. of eclipse for same, 1905; consulting elec. engr., 1903—; supt. Baldwin (Kan.) Municipal Light Plant, 1906-08. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. E. E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi (pres. Northwestern Chapter, 1918-19). *Club:* University. *Home:* 725 Milburn St., Evanston, Ill.

BAUM, Frank George, electrical engr.; *b.* Ste. Genevieve, Mo., July 18, 1870; *s.* Christian and Caroline (Kline) B.; A.B., Stanford U., Cal., 1898, E.E., 1899; *m.* Mary Dawson, of Butte, Mont., July 18, 1900; children—Esther F., Helen E., Adah C. Elec. engr. Cal. Gas & Elec. Corpn., 1902-07; consulting constrn. engr., 1907—; chief engr. hydro-electric work, Pacific Gas & Electric Co., 1912—. *Club:* University. *Author:* Alternating Currents, 1902; Alternating Current Transformer, 1903; Atlas of U.S.A. Electric Power Industry, 1923. *Home:* Cassel via Redding, Calif. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BAUM, Henry Mason, archæologist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAUM, William Miller, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Winchester, Va., June 30, 1858; *s.* William Miller and Maria Louisa (Croll) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1877, A.M., 1880, D.D., 1903; grad. Evang. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1880; unmarried. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1880; pastor Phoenixville, Pa., 1880-83, Canajoharie, N.Y., since 1883. Trustee Hartwick Sem., 1897-1921, pres. bd. 1917-21; sec. Hartwick Synod, 1884-87, pres. 1888-92; pres. Synod of N.Y., 1910-12; sec. orgn. of United Luth. Ch., 1918; many times del. to Gen. Synod. *Home:* 28 Otsego St., Canajoharie, N.Y.

BAUMANN, Gustave, artist, engraver; *b.* Magdeburg, Germany, June 27, 1881; *s.* Gustav and Pauline (Nagel) B.; came to U.S., 1891; ed. Art. Inst. Chicago, Kunst Gewerbe Schule, Munich, Germany; *m.* Jane Devereaux Henderson, June 25, 1925. Has exhibited in Chicago and in Eastern galleries, also at Salon des Beaux Arts, Paris; represented in City of Chicago collection. Gold medal, for wood cuts, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Taos Soc. of Artists, New Mexico Painters, Chicago Soc. Artists, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Home:* 409 E. Buena Vista Rd., Santa Fe, N.M.

BAUMERT, Andrew, Jr.; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 10, 1883; *s.* Andrew and Emma (Sonnehorne) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie E. Creighton, of Phoenix, Ariz., Sept. 11, 1917. Settled at Phoenix, 1906; investments. Sec. Rep. State Com., 1916-20; chief clk. State Highway Dept., 1917-18; chmn. Commn. on State Instns., Jan.-July 1919 (abolished by law), and sec. of its successor, the Bd. of Directors of State Instns., 1919-20 (resigned); Ariz. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1921-24. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arizona, Phoenix Country, Iron Springs Outing. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.*

BAUMGARDT, B. R., scientist; *b.* Liverpool, England, May 19, 1862; *s.* Theodore and Mary (Lathangue) B.; ed. Strengnäs, Sweden; grad. Strengnäs Coll., Sweden, spl. studies in astronomy and mathematics; *m.* San Francisco, July 20, 1885, Mary Louise Steinhauer; children—Mars Frederick, Howard Oscar. Sec. Ore. Acad. Sciences, 1892; ext-pres. and for 10 yrs. chmn. astron. and math. sect. Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences; staff lecturer The Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, The Am. Inst. (New York), League for Polit. Edn. (New York), Am. Univ. Extension (Phila.), Goodwyn Inst. (Memphis, Tenn.), Acad. Science and Art (Pittsburgh), Nat. Geog. Soc. (Washington, D.C.), Am. Geog. Soc. (New York); hon. mem. American Institute (New York). *Clubs:* (hon. mem.) University, Gamut (Los Angeles), Explorers', Transportation (New York). Extensive traveler. Has pvt. astron. obs. with 4½-inch refracting telescope. *Author:* Tidal Evolution; The Symbolism of the Universe. Contbr. to scientific publs. and daily press. Mason (33°, Scottish Rite). *Address:* Transportation Club, New York, N.Y., or 626 W. 30th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BAUMGARTNER, William Jacob, zoölogist; *b.* Excelsior, Morgan Co., Mo., May 14, 1871; *s.* A. and Barbara (Garber) B.; student Bethel Coll., Newton, Kan.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1900, A.M., 1901; studied U. of Chicago, 1901-04; *m.* Olga Leisy, of Wisner, Neb., Dec. 19, 1900; 1 dau., Leona. Teacher pub. schs., Kan., 7 yrs.; instr. zoölogy, 1904-05, asst. prof., 1905-13, asso. prof. since 1913, U. of Kan. Mem. staff Puget Sound Marine Sta., 1908-15; mem. scientific expdn. to Ore. fossil fields, 1905, to Ariz. for insects, 1906, to Puget Sound for sea animals, 1908; conducted expdn. to Gulf Coast, Tex., 1907. Mng. editor Science Bull., U. of Kan., 1914-20 (issuing 6 vols.). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Anatomists, Soc. Am. Natural History, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Kan. Acad. Science (life), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of the Fœtal Pig, 1925; also many articles in scientific and ednl. jours. Originator of campaign for million dollar Stadium-Union Fund for U. of Kan. and raised most of the subscriptions. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BAUR. See also Bauer.

BAUR, Bertha, musical dir.; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *d.* Prof. Emil (Ann Arbor, Mich.) and Bertha (Herzer) B.; ed. undergrad. sch., Ann Arbor; hon. M.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1925. Asso. prin. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music until Dec. 1912, since directress (succeeding Clara Baur). Mem. bd. dirs. and exec. bd. Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Red Cross. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Woman's, Woman's City, MacDowell. *Address:* Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Oak St. and Highland Av., Cincinnati, O.

BAUR, Bertha E. (Mrs. Jacob Baur); maiden name Bertha E. Duppler; *m.* Jacob Baur (died July 19, 1912); 1 dau., Rosemary. Vice pres. Liquid Carbonic Co., Federal Brass Works (husband was for many years pres. of both corpns.). Active in political, civic and social affairs; candidate for Rep. nomination for Congress, 1926. *Clubs:* Casino, Saddle and Cycle, Roosevelt Republican, etc. *Home:* 1511 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

BAUSCH, Edward, mfr.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1854; *s.* Jacob J. and Barbara B.; ed. high sch., Rochester and Cornell U.; A.M., U. of Rochester, 1908; *m.* Matilda G. Morell, Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1878. Mem. Bausch & Lomb, mfrs. scientific and optical apparatus; v.p. Lincoln-Alliance Bank of Rochester, Rochester Trust Co., trustee Monroe Co. Savings Bank; dir. Rochester Ry. & Light Co., Taylor Bros. Co. Has invented several scientific devices. Mem. Royal Acad. Science; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Micros. Soc. *Author:* Manipulation of the Microscope. *Address:* 663 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

BAUSCH, John Jacob, mfr.; July 25, 1830-Feb. 14, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAUSMAN, J(ohn) W(atts) B(aer), lawyer, banker; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Mar. 12, 1855; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Baer) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1874, A.M., 1877; *m.* Annette Franklin, of Lancaster, Pa., Apr. 28, 1880 (died 1882); *m.* 2d, Blanche Franklin, of Lancaster, 1892. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1877; pres. Farmers Trust Co. Trustee Bethany Home, Reading, Pa., Franklin and Marshall Coll., and Yeates Sch.; dir. Lancaster County Ry. & Light Co., Hamilton Watch Co., Pa. Glass Sand Co. and numerous pub. utility cos. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Art, Union League (Phila.); Hamilton (Lancaster); Merion Cricket (Haverford). Pres. Pa. Bankers' Assn.; exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn. *Home:* 325 W. Chestnut St., Lancaster, Pa.

BAWDEN, Samuel Day, missionary; *b.* Elyria, O., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Rev. H. H. and Harriet Newell (Day) B.; B.Sc. in M.E., U. of Ill., 1890; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Minnie L. Cotton, of N. Amherst, O., June 23, 1896; children—Herbert Newton, Dorothea Caroline. Chaplain, State Industrial Sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1895-1904; sent to India by Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1904; mgr. Industrial Expt. Sta., Ongole, 1907-12, Erukala Industrial Settlement, Kavali, since 1914, now grown to four settlements. Mem. Madras Rep. Council of Missions, Nat. Missionary Council of India, Madras Ednl. Council. Awarded Kaisar-i-Hind medal by British Govt., 1919, "for distinguished service in India," in investigation of social and economic problems of the native population. *Address:* Kavali, Nellore Dist., South India.

BAWDEN, William Thomas, educator; *b.* Oberlin, O., Nov. 6, 1875; *s.* Rev. Henry H. and Harriet Newell (Day) B.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1896; spl. diploma, Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1898; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Ora Richardson, of Parkersburg, W.Va., Aug. 17, 1898; 1 son, William Richardson. Instr. Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1896-97; same, N.Y. State Reformatory, Elmira, 1898; instr. in manual training, pub. schs., Buffalo, 1898-1902; dir. Manual Training Dept., Ill. State Normal U., 1903-10; asst. dean, Coll. of Engring., U. of Ill., 1910-12; specialist in industrial edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1914-19, asst. to commr. 1919-23; asso. supt. of schs., Tulsa, Okla., since 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Vocational Edn. Assn. of the Middle West, Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn., Western Arts Assn., Eastern Arts Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Chmn. subsection on Industrial Edn., 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., Dec.-Jan. 1915-16. Baptist. Author of numerous bulls., reports, etc. Editor Manual Training Mag. (now Industrial Education Mag.), Peoria, Ill., since 1909. *Address:* Board of Education, Tulsa, Okla.

BAXENDALE, Esther Minerva, lecturer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAXTER, Clarence Hughson, editor; *b.* Oct. 28, 1858; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAXTER, George Strong, contractor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAXTER, Gregory Paul, chemist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Mar. 3, 1876; *s.* George Lewis and Ida Florence (Paul) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Amy Bailey Sylvester, of Somerville, June 2, 1906; 1 dau., Elizabeth Paul. Asst. in chemistry, 1895-97, instr. 1897-99, Harvard; instr. in chemistry, Haverford Coll., Pa., 1899-1900; asst. prof. chemistry, Swarthmore, 1900-02; instr. in chemistry, 1902-05, asst. prof. and prof. since 1905, Harvard. Pres. Sylvester Co. Republican. Unitarian. Academic bd. Radcliffe Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge); Oakley. *Author:* Researches upon the Atomic Weights, 1910, also papers in chemical periodicals. *Address:* T. Jefferson Coolidge, Jr., Memorial Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.

BAXTER, Irving Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Liverpool, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Jan. 11, 1863; *s.* George and Amie C. (Sitts) B.; grad. Liverpool Acad., 1879, Syracuse High Sch., 1883; *m.* Mary C. Gleason, of Liverpool, Sept. 26, 1888 (dec.). Admitted to bar and removed to Omaha, 1887; mem. law firm Brown (Norris), Baxter & Van Dusen, since 1912. Atty. Omaha Bd. Edn., 1892-93; co. judge Douglas Co., Neb., 1893-99; judge 4th Jud. Dist. Neb., 1899-1904; U.S. atty. for Neb., 1904 and 1905; assisted in investigation of "beef trust," also prosecuted land frauds, and land fencing cases for govt. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Omaha, Commercial, Omaha Country, University, Athletic. *Home:* 5014 Capitol Av. *Office:* Omaha Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

BAXTER, John Kirkman, consul. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAXTER, Martha Wheeler, artist; *b.* Castleton, Vt.; *d.* William Wallace and Mary Cornelia (Lillie) B.; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Art Students' League, New York; Delecluse and Julian acads., Paris; studied miniature painting under Mme. de Billemont-Chardon and Mlle. N. Schmitt, Paris; Beaux Arts Inst. of N.Y. Hon. mention for miniatures, Paris Expn., 1900; miniature prize at Katherine Lorillard Wolfe Art Club and two medals for mural painting from the Beaux Arts Inst., N.Y.; exhibited miniatures, portraits and landscapes in leading cities of U.S., also in England, France and Switzerland. Principal works: portraits, My Mother and Girl in Green; miniature portraits, Miss T. or Girl with Black Hat, Baby Emily, Boy Driving; miniatures, My Mother, Girl in Black

Cloak; landscapes, Capri Pergola, Bell-Tower, in Dolomites; oil portrait of Lt. Leonard E. Bray, U.S.N., in permanent Army and Navy Exhbn. of Records of Great War, in Nat. Gallery, Washington. Life mem. Art Students League, New York; mem. Am. Federation of Arts (Washington). Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, Calif. Soc. Miniature Painters (1st v.p.). Episcopalian. *Studio:* 18½ Chapala St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

BAXTER, Percival Proctor, governor; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 22, 1876; *s.* James Phinney and Mehetabel Cummings (Proctor) B.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; unmarried. Began law practice at Portland, 1901; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905-06, 1917-18, 1919-20, Senate, 1909-10, and 1921-22; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920 and 1924; gov. of Me., succeeding Frederic H. Parkhurst (who died Jan. 31, 1921), term ending Jan. 1923, reëlected, term ending Jan. 8, 1925. Had charge of woman's suffrage bills in Me. legislature; father of first anti-vivisection law passed by a state legislature in U.S., Mt. Katahdin State Park project, law prohibiting pub. officials from accepting passes and favors from pub. service corpns., law requiring reading of Bible in pub. schs.; exponent of prison reform and builder of new Me. State Prison; champion of State's rights in having Me. refuse to accept Federal aid in maternity work under Sheppard-Towner Bill, and of pub. schs. by leading campaign against State appropriations for sectarian purposes; first Me. gov. to appoint women to pub. office; led in fight for conservation of water power of Me. Humane leader and animal lover; lowered flags on State House when his favorite Irish setter "Garry" died. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Cumberland (Portland). *Home:* Portland, Me.

BAXTER, Sylvester, publicist; *b.* W. Yarmouth, Mass., Feb. 6, 1850; *s.* Sylvester and Rosella (Ford) B.; Pilgrim ancestry on both sides; received academic edn. at Leipzig and Berlin, 1875-77; *m.* Lucia Allen Millet, of E. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 24, 1893. On staff Boston Daily Advertiser, 1871-75, Boston Herald, 1879-83, 1887-1905; editor Mexican Financier, 1883-84, Outing Mag., 1885-86; spl. corr. Boston Advertiser in Germany, 1875-77, Boston Herald and New York Sun in Mexico, 1883-84, of Outlook at Pan.-Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, and in Argentina and Uruguay, 1906. A leading factor in promoting development of Boston's municipal park system; first suggested the organization of Greater Boston and of Boston Met. Park System; as sec. of preliminary Met. Park Commn. for Greater Boston, 1892-93, secured (in coöp. with Charles Eliot, its landscape architect) realization of the project; sec. Met. Improvements Com., 1907-09; exchmn. Malden Park Commn.; sec. Met. Improvement League; mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. Mason. Republican. Member Boston Authors Club, N.E. Poetry Club, Puddingstone Club. *Author:* Cruise of a Land Yacht; Berlin—A Study in Municipal Government, 1890; The Boston Park Guide; The Old New World, statement of the Hemenway Southwestern Archæological Expdn., 1888; Greater Boston, monograph, 1891; Spanish Colonial Architecture in Mexico, 1902; The Quest of the Holy Grail, 1904; Old Marblehead, 1906. The Unseen House (poems), 1917; also numerous articles relating to civic improvement and on economic, architectural and other artistic subjects. *Home:* Malden, Mass.

BAYARD, Fairfax; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 1, 1874; *s.* Albert F. and Marian J. (Craigen) B.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1896; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1905; *m.* Mabel Hatch, of Keene, N.H., Oct. 27, 1909. With the Patent Office, Washington, D.C., 1896-1920; examiner of interferences, 1907-10; examiner in chief, 1910-20. With General Electric Co. since Dec. 1920. Mem. Tau Beta Pi (Alpha of Pa.). *Home:* 815 Union St., Schenectady, N.Y.

BAYARD, Thomas Francis, senator; *b.* Wilmington, Del., June 4, 1868; *s.* Thomas Francis (U.S. senator) and Louisa (Lee) B.; A.B., Yale, 1890; student law dept. Yale, 1890-1901, and in father's office, 1891-93; *m.* Elizabeth Bradford, *d.* Dr. Alexis I. du Pont, of Wilmington, Oct. 3, 1908. Admitted to Del. bar, 1893; moved to N.Y. City, 1897, and was apptd. asst. corpn. counsel; returned to Wilmington, 1901; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1906-16; city solicitor, Wilmington, 1917-19; elected to U.S. Senate from Del., Nov. 1922, to fill vacancy for unexpired term ending Mar. 4, 1923, and for term ending Mar. 4, 1929; is the 5th mem. of family to occupy senatorial chair from Del. Episcopalian. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

BAYLESS, Wayne W., lawyer; *b.* Cassville, Mo., Aug. 27, 1895; *s.* John M. and Mary (Stubblefield) B.; prep edn., Eastern Univ. Prep. Sch., Claremore, Okla.; LL.B., U. of Okla., 1920; *m.* Blanche Dirickson, of Claremore, Okla., Dec. 28, 1915; 1 son, Wayne W. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1920, and since practiced at Claremore; mem. firm Robson & Bayless; dir. Nat. Bank of Claremore. Mem. Okla. legislature, 1921-23; mem. Bd. of Impeachment of Charles H. Ruth of Supreme Court Commn. of Okla., 1922; Dem. candidate for Congress from 1st Okla. Dist., 1924. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Baptist. Mason (Shriner) Elk. *Clubs:* Lions, Country. *Home:* Claremore, Okla.

BAYLESS, William Silver, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BAYLEY; see also Bailey, Bailie and Baily.

BAYLEY, Warner Baldwin, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1845; *m.* Annette Williamson, Oct. 1890; 1 son, Warner W. Apptd. from N.Y., acting 3d asst. engr., Aug. 4, 1864; promoted 2d asst. engr., Sept. 2, 1870; asst. engr., Feb. 24, 1874; passed asst. engr., Sept. 21, 1877; chief engr., May 25, 1894; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., Mar. 3, 1901; capt., July 1, 1905; retired with rank of rear-admiral, Apr. 18, 1906. Served on Rhode Island, 1864-65; Octorora, 1865; Miantonomoh, 1865; De Sota, 1865-66; Madawaska, 1866-67; Franklin, 1867-68; Ticonderoga, 1868-70; Saugus and Ajax, 1870-71; Lancaster, 1872-74; Powhatan, 1874; Bur. of Steam Engring., 1874-77; Monocacy, 1878-79; Palos, 1879-81; Bur. of Steam Engring., 1881-83; special duty, State, 1883-85; Pensacola, 1885-88; spl. duty Fish Commn., 1888-92; Ranger, 1892; Navy Yard, New York, 1892-93; Atlanta, 1893; Baltimore, 1893; Machias, 1893-94; Alert, 1894-95; Monterey, 1895-96; Bur. of Steam Engring., 1896-97; Massachusetts, 1898-99; advanced 2 numbers in rank for "eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle" while attached to the Massachusetts during the Spanish-Am. War; fleet engr. N. Atlantic Fleet, 1899-1900; insp. machinery for the navy, 1900-03; mem. Naval Examining Bd., Washington, 1903-05. *Address:* N.Y. Yacht Club, New York, N.Y.

BAYLEY, William Shirley, geologist; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1861; *s.* Robert P. and Emma (Downing) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1883, fellow, 1885-86, Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Lucie Jacobs of Bel Air, Md., Mar. 11, 1894; 1 dau., Emily Elizabeth (Mrs. J. Howard Gillen). Prof. geology, Colby Coll., 1888-1904; asst. prof. geology, 1907-09, asso. prof. mineralogy and economic geology, 1909-13, prof. geology, since 1913, U. of Ill. Asst. geologist, 1887-1908, geologist since 1909, U.S. Geol. Survey; asso. editor Am. Naturalist, 1886-87; reviewer Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Berlin, 1890-1908; bus. editor Economic Geology, since 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc., Washington; mem. Soc. Econ. Geologists, Minerol. Soc. America, Ill. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1922-23), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi, S.A.R. *Author:* Elementary Crystallography, 1910; Minerals and Rocks, 1915; Descriptive Mineralogy, 1916; etc. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BAYLIES, Edmund Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1857; *s.* Edmund Lincoln and Nathalie Elizabeth (Ray) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Academy, 1875; A.B., Harvard, 1879, LL.B., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Louisa Van Rensselaer, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1887. Began practice in office of Scudder & Carter, N.Y. City, 1883; mem. firm Carter & Ledyard, 1895, Carter, Ledyard & Milburn since its formation in 1904; chmn. bd. Mexican Telegraph Co.; v.p., trustee Greenwood Cemetery; dir. Bank of New York & Trust Co., Eastern Steel Co., All America Cables, Inc., Vanderbilt Hotel Co.; trustee Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. Mem. N.Y. State Chamber of Commerce; mem. Assn. of Bar City of N.Y.; life mem. Y.M.C.A. of New York. Mem. bd. dirs. Met. Opera Co. Pres. Seamen's Ch. Inst. of New York, Seaman's Ch. Inst. of America; trustee Cathedral of St. John the Divine, St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Republican. Episcopalian. Sec. of spl. embassy to Court of St. James to coronation of King Edward VII, 1902; awarded Coronation Medal. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, University, Century, Harvard, Automobile, Down Town, Riding, Church, New York Yacht. *Home:* 10 E. 62d St. *Office:* 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BAYLIES, Edwin, law author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BAYLIES, Walter Cabot, mcht.; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1862; *s.* Edmund Lincoln and Nathalie Elizabeth (Ray) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Charlotte Upham, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1888. Mem. firm Amory, Browne & Co., agts. for various cotton mills (sr. mem. 1911—); also v.-p. and chmn. exec. com. Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; trustee Mass. Gas Cos.; dir. Boston Consol. Gas Co., Lancaster Mills, Taunton-New Bedford Copper Co., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Trustee Mass. Hosp. Sch. Episcopalian. *Home:* Taunton, Mass., and 5 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* 48 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

BAYLIS, Charles T., preacher, lecturer; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Apr. 17, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Louise (Dudley) B.; brought to America in infancy; ed. in Can. and at Taylor U., Upland, Ind., A.M., and Ph.D., Taylor, 1894; post-grad. work Chicago Theol. Sem.; *m.* Elizabeth Dillingham Hovey, of Lowell, Mass., May 24, 1898; children—Marjorie Elizabeth, Gertrude Louise, Esther Victoria, Miriam Joy. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Brecksville, O., 1898, 99, Bushwick Av. Ch., 1900-06, Ch. of the Open Door, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1906-10; travelogue and lyceum lecturer since 1910. Pres. Nat. Sesqui-Centennial Com. Sent to Europe on spl. missions by Herbert Hoover during World War, and was on three boats that were sunk on return trips; delivered war lecture, "One Thousand Miles over the Battlefields of Europe," in many cities; other lectures: Under Tropical Skies; Making a Better America; The Kind of People We Meet; Rifts in the Clouds; etc.; lectured in 46 states, 1921-23, inclusive. *Home:* 170 Parkside Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BAYLIS, Robert Nelson, engineer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BAYLISS, Clara Kern, author; *b.* nr. Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 5, 1848; *d.* Manasseh and Caroline (Harlan) Kern; B.S., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1871; M.S., 1874; *m.* Alfred Bayliss, June 28, 1871 (died 1911); children—Clara Kern, Zoe B. Mem. D.A.R., Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors. Republican. Universalist. *Author:* In Brook and Bayou, 1897; Lolami, the Little Cliff-Dweller, 1901; Lolami in Tusayan, 1903; The Evolution of a Boy, 1905; Two Little Algonkin Lads, 1905; Old Man Coyote, 1908; The Cliff Dweller, 1908; Significance of the Piasau, and A Native Illinois Sun Myth (trans. Ill. Hist. Soc.), 1907-08; Treasury of Indian Tales, 1921; Treasury of Eskimo Tales, 1922; Bird Babies and Their Cradles, 1926; and many mag. and newspaper articles on anthropology, natural science and child welfare. *Home:* 1419 W. 27th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

BAYLOR, Adelaide Steele, home economist; *b.* Wabash, Ind.; *d.* James Craig and Susannah (Steele) B.; student U. of Mich., 1893-95; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1897 (hon. mention); scholarship, Columbia, 1908, M.A., same univ., 1918. Teacher pub. schs., Ind.; supt. city schs., Wabash, 1903-10; asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Ind., 1911-14; state superv. home economics, Ind., 1915-17; fed. agt. home economics edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-22; chief home economics edn. service, Washington, D.C., since 1923. Pres. City and Town Supts.' Assn., Ind., 1904 (only woman mem.); pres. elementary sect. N.E.A., 1911; pres. nat. council Administrative Women in Edn., 1916-17; nom. for state supt. pub. instrn., Ind., 1920; mem. Nat. Com. on Rural Schs., 1912-23; mem. Nat. Com. on Standards for Edn'l. Tests and Measurements, 1912-14; sec. Nat. Council of Edn., since 1917, and exec. sec. com. on vocational edn., same. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., League of Am. Pen Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Internat. Assn. Arts and Letters. Hon. mem. Omicrom Nu. *Author:* Adventures of Tabby Gray (children's book), 1913. Joint Author: Young America's First Book (reader), 1919. Lecturer and writer on edn'l. subjects. *Home:* 1724 17th St. N.W. *Office:* 200 New Jersey Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BAYLOR, James Bowen, geodesist; May 30, 1849-May 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAYLOR, John Roy, educator; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va.; desc. of early Colonial ancestry; B.A.

and B.Litt., U. of Va., 1872; hon. D.Litt., U. of the South, 1923; *m.* Julia Howard; children—Eloise B. (wife of Dr. Geo. Martin). Teacher in Mountain Spring Sch., Trinity, Ala., later Miller Manual Labor Sch., Albemarle, Va., until 1888; taught in sch. for boys, Savannah, Ga., 2 yrs., then took charge of Bishop Jackson Sch., Anniston, Ala.; organized the Baylor Sch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1893, and has continued as its head. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Author of various addresses and pamphlets on Virgil, Lanier, peace, science, etc. *Address:* The Baylor School, Chattanooga, Tenn.

BAYLY, Mary Kuhns; *b.* Leechburg, Pa.; *d.* Rev. Louis Marchand (D.D.) and Maria Frederika (Luyties) Kuhns; grad. Md. Coll. for Women, Lutherville, Md.; *m.* William Hamilton Bayly, of Gettysburg, Pa. (he died 1907); lost son, Lt. Louis H. Bayly, in World War. Pres. Y.W.C.A. of Washington, D.C., 1906-20, membership increasing from less than 1,000 to more than 12,000; in charge of all war activities of the Washington orgn. during World War; chmn. Woman's Com. of Arms Conf., Washington, D.C., 1921-22. Mem. Nat. Fed. Music Clubs (dir.), Ohio Soc. of Washington, D.C. (v.p.). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Rubinstein, Pierce Guild. Organist, choir dir., pub. speaker. *Address:* Hotel Roosevelt, Washington, D.C.

BAYNE; see also Bain.

BAYNE, Howard, banker; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Samuel G. and Emily (Kelsey) B.; brought to America, 1881; E.E., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Louise D. Van Beuren, of N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1910; children—Elizabeth van B., Daphne. Tech. asst., 1902-03, to Michael I. Pupin in connection with his invention known as the "loaded coil system," now used in submarine and underground telephony; with Benedict & Copp, brokers, New York, 1902-03; asst. sec. Security Oil Co. (now Magnolia Petroleum Co.), Tex., 1903-05; v.p. and dir. Columbia Trust Co., 1907-23; dir. Prudential Life Ins. Co. of America (finance com.), Bankers and Shippers Ins. Co. (finance and exec. com.), N.J. Ins. Co., Landover Holding Co., Seaboard Nat. Bank of N.Y. (exec. com.), Morristown Trust Co., Am. Dist. Telegraph Co., Spingler-Van Beuren Estates, Inc.; chmn. numerous security holders protective coms. Trustee Five Points House of Industry. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1902-11, rifle team, 1904-06. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Recess, Morris County Golf, Whippany River, Morristown, *Home:* New Vernon, N.J. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BAYNE, Howard Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Winchester, Va., May 11, 1851; *s.* Charles and Mary Ellen (Ashby) B.; M.A., Richmond Coll., 1872, B.L., 1879; admitted to Va. bar, 1879, N.Y. bar, 1882; *m.* Lizzie S., *d.* Samuel Preston Moore, surg.-gen. C.S.A., of Richmond, Va., Apr. 27, 1886. children—Samuel Preston Moore (dec.), Mary Ashby Moore (Mrs. Herbert C. Bugbird), Lloyd Moore. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1909-12 (chmn. jud. com.). Democrat. Mem. N.Y. State Probation Commn., 1905; N.Y. Employers' Liability Commn., 1909; chmn. Albany Investigation Senate Com., 1911. Mem. Am. N.Y. State, N.Y. City, N.Y. Co. and Richmond Co. bar assns., S.I. Inst. Arts and Sciences (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars (dep. gov.), S.R., Va. Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812, N.Y. Southern Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., The Virginians, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Bd. of Contract Adjustment, War Dept. Charter mem. Richmond Co. Red Cross Chapter, Vestryman Christ Ch., New Brighton, N.Y.; N.Y. City Visiting Com. (State Charities Aid Assn.), P.E. City Missionary Soc. (bd. mgrs.). Mem. Foreign Policy Assn., Nations Non-Partisan Assn. *Clubs:* Richmond Co. Country, Church, City, Westmoreland. Editor: Converse's Indexes (Va. and W.Va. law), 1881; Travels of Ego and Alter (joint), 1879; also monographs and editorial articles. *Home:* New Brighton, S.I. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

BAYNE, Hugh Aiken, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BAYNE, Samuel Gamble, banker; Nov. 11, 1844-Apr. 20, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAYNE-JONES, Stanhope, bacteriologist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Nov. 6, 1888; *s.* Stanhope and Minna (Bayne) B.; A.B., Yale, 1910; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914, M.A., 1917; *m.* Nannie Moore Smith, of Baltimore, Md., June 25, 1921. Interne, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1914-15; Rockefeller fellow in pathology, 1916-17, and asso. prof. bacteriology, same, 1922-23; prof. bacteriology, Sch. of Medicine, U. of Rochester, since 1923. Capt. and maj. M.C., with British and Am. armies in France, Italy and Germany, 1917-19; sanitary insp. 3d Army, in Germany, 1919; now lt. col. M.C., O.R.C. Mem. A.M.A., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Decorated Mil. Cross, Croix de Guerre, also citations. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. Contbr. on pathology and bacteriology. *Home:* 62 Dartmouth St. *Address:* School of Medicine, Univ. of Rochester, Elmwood Av., Rochester, N.Y.

BAYNES, Ernest Harold, writer, lecturer; May 1, 1868-Jan. 21, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BAYS, Alfred William, lawyer; *b.* Vermont, Ill., July 12, 1876; *s.* Enos William and Elizabeth (Smith) B.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1901; LL.B., Northwestern U. Sch. of Law, 1904; *m.* Anna Carnahan, of Chicago, Sept. 1912; children—Catherine Harriet, Marjorie. Lecturer, 1905-09, instr. and asst. prof. commercial law, 1909-12, prof. law, since 1912, Northwestern U. Sch. of Commerce and Northwestern U. Sch. of Law; also in general practice at Chicago. Republican. Mason. Author and Compiler: American Commercial Law Series, 9 vols., 1911-12, 2d edit., 1920-22; Business Law, an elementary text in one vol., 1919, 2d edit., 1925, Cases on Commercial Law, 1914, 2d edit., 1923. *Home:* 2759 Broadway, Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BEACH, Albert Isaac, lawyer; *b.* Olathe, Kan., July 30, 1883; *s.* George H. and Eva F. (Hull) B.; grad. high sch., Olathe, 1901; A.B., U. of Kan., 1905; LL.B., Washington U., 1907; *m.* Marjorie Marshall, of Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 21, 1907; children—Eleanor, Marshall. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1907, and began practice at Kansas City; mem. firm Harzfeld, Beach & Steeper; dir. Business Men's Assurance Co., Westport Av. Bank, Main St. Bank. Mem. Lower House, Common Council, Kansas City, 1910-14, Upper House, 1916-20; mayor of Kansas City, 1924-26, and reëlected under new managerial charter for term 1926-30 (reduced expenses of city $1,200,000 1st yr.). Pres. bd. trustees Y.W.C.A.; mem. bd. dirs. Camp Fire Girls; mem. advisory bd. Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Am., Mo. State and Kansas City bar assns., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Kansas City Athletic, Lions, Mid-Day, Mission Hills Country, Kansas City Anglers. *Home:* 45 E. 55th St. *Office:* Security Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

BEACH, Amy Marcy Cheney (Mrs. H. H. A. Beach); *b.* Henniker, N.H., Sept. 5, 1867; *d.* Charles Abbott and Clara Imogene (Marcy) Cheney; early edn. under her mother; piano and harmony under Junius W. Hill, Ernest Perabo and Carl Baermann; studied fugue, form, counterpoint and instrumentation alone with text books; *m.* Henry Harris Aubrey Beach, Dec. 2, 1885 (died 1910). Played in concerts and recitals from 1883; since 1885, devoted time to playing and composition. Hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc., in recognition of music written to Browning's poetry. Compositions: Mass in E flat (sung by Boston Handel and Haydn Soc., 1892); The Rose of Avontown, cantata for female voices; Gaelic Symphony; Festival Jubilate, for mixed voices; The Minstrel and the King, ballad for male voices; Sylvania, wedding cantata for mixed voices; Help Us, O God, motet for mixed voices, unaccompanied; Concerto for piano and orchestra (played by Boston Symphony Orchestra); Aria, Jephthah's Daughter; cantatas, The Sea-Fairies and The Chambered Nautilus; Quintet for piano and strings; Service in A; also many songs, etc. *Home:* Hillsboro, N.H.

BEACH, Arthur Grandville, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEACH, Charles Fisk, lawyer; *b.* Ky., Feb. 4, 1854; *s.* Rev. Charles Fisk and Harriette Adelia (Lockwood) B.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1877, A.M., 1881; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; LL.D., Mount St. Mary's, 1920. Ancien élève de la Faculté de Droit de l'Université de Paris et de l'École Libre des Sciences Politiques; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1913. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced in New York, 1881-95, London, 1896-1900, Paris since 1900 (except 1902-03 in St. Paul, Minn.). Editor Railway & Corporation Law Journal, New York, 1888-92; lecturer St. Paul Coll. of Law, 1902-03; lecturer on Am. law, univs. of Paris and Lille, 1904-06. Mem. de la Société d'Études Législatives et de la Société de Législation Comparée et du Comité Directeur du Comité Juridique Internationale de l'Aviation, Paris, Am. Soc. Internat. Law; corr. mem. Comparative Law Bureau of American Bar Assn. *Clubs:* American (Paris); Authors' (London); Bankers, Beta Theta Pi, Columbia University (New York). *Author:* The Law of Receivers, 1887; Wills, 1888; Railways, 1890; Private Corporations, 1891; Modern Equity Jurisprudence, 1892; Public Corporations, 1893; Modern Equity Practice, 1894; Injunctions, 1895; Insurance, 1895; Contracts, 1897; Contributory Negligence, 1899. Editor of French titles in 2d edition Ency. Americana, 1920. *Address:* 24 boulevard des Capucines, Paris.

BEACH, Charles Lewis, college pres.; *b.* Whitewater, Wis., Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* Charles R. and Mary Janette (Lewis) B.; B.Agr., B.S., U. of Wis., 1886; *m.* Louise C. Crombie, of Milwaukee, 1896; 1 dau., Katharine Cordelia (dec.). Instr. and prof. dairy husbandry, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1896-1906; prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Vt. and Vt. Expt. Sta., 1906-08; pres. Conn. Agrl. Coll. since Sept. 15, 1908. *Home:* Storrs, Conn.

BEACH, Chester, sculptor; *b.* San Francisco, May 23, 1881; N.A.; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of New York, Am. Numismatic Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 207 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

BEACH, David Nelson, theologian; *b.* S. Orange, N.J., Nov. 30, 1848; *s.* Joseph Wickliff and Mary Angeline (Walkley) B.; A.B., Yale, 1872; grad. Yale Div. Sch., 1876, B.D., 1881; D.D., Western Reserve, 1896; *m.* Lilian Tappan, of Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1878 (died June 30, 1902); *m.* 2d, Dora Freeman, of Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 18, 1903 (died Mar. 14, 1915); *m.* 3d, Ellen O. Walkley, Southington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1916. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastor Westerly, Rhode Island, 1876-79, Wakefield, Mass., 1879-84, Cambridge, Mass., 1884-96, Minneapolis, Minn., 1896-98, Denver, Colo., 1899-1902; pres. and prof. homiletics, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1903-21; preaching and writing since 1921. Prominent in permanently ridding Cambridge, Mass., from the saloon; in local option and good civics work in Mass. and elsewhere; agitator for grafting modified Norwegian liquor system on Mass. local option laws; also for ch. unity and a better theology. Author: Plain Words on Our Lord's Work, 1886; The Newer Religious Thinking, 1893; How We Rose (a Resurrection parable), 1895; The Intent of Jesus, 1896; Statement of Belief, 1897; The Annie Laurie Mine, 1903; Meanings of the Battle of Bennington, 1903; A Handbook of Homiletics, 1917. *Home:* Southington, Conn.

BEACH, Edward Latimer, naval officer; *b.* Toledo, O., June 30, 1867; *s.* Joseph Lane and Laura Colton (Osborn) B.; apptd. from Minn., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888; *m.* Lucie Adelaide Quin, of Brooklyn, May 11, 1895. Asst. engr. U.S.N., July 1, 1890; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; commander, Mar. 11, 1910; promoted captain, Dec. 12, 1914; retired, 1921, to become lecturer at Stanford U.; served on different ships, in N. Atlantic, S. Atlantic, European, Asiatic and Pacific stas.; was an officer of Admiral Dewey at battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898, and at capture of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898, serving aboard U.S.S. Baltimore; engr. officer in charge of machinery, ordnance and elec. repairs to U.S. war vessels, Navy Yard, Boston, May 30, 1910; comdg. U.S.S. Vestal during Am. occupation of Vera Cruz, Mex., and commandant Fortress San Juan de Ulloa; chief of staff to Admiral Caperton and in comd. "Washington" during pacification of Haiti and Santo Domingo, 1915; comd. "Memphis" when the ship was engulfed by tidal wave without warning, Aug. 29, 1916, and destroyed; comdg. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1917; comd. U.S.S. New York in North Sea during latter part of World War, and at time of surrender of German fleet, Nov. 21, 1918; later commandant navy yard and station, Mare Island, Calif. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., American Soc. Naval Engineers. Now city assessor, Palo Alto, Calif. Decorations: Dewey Medal, Spanish Campaign Medal, Philippine Campaign Medal. *Author:* An Annapolis Plebe, 1907; An Annapolis Youngster, 1908; An Annapolis Second Classman, 1909; An Annapolis First Classman, 1910; Roger Paulding, Apprentice Seaman, 1911; Roger Paulding, Gunner's Mate, 1912; Ralph Osborn, Midshipman at Annapolis, 1909; Midshipman Ralph Osborn at Sea, 1910; Ensign Ralph Osborn, 1911; Lieutenant Ralph Osborn, 1912; Roger Paulding, Gunner, 1912; Roger Paulding, Ensign, 1913. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

BEACH, Mrs. H. H. A., composer. See Amy Marcy Cheney Beach.

BEACH, Harlan Page, prof. missions; *b.* S. Orange, N.J., Apr. 4, 1854; *s.* Joseph Wickliff and Mary Angeline (Walkley) B.; brother of David Nelson B.; A.B., Yale, 1878, A.M., 1901; graduate Andover Theological Seminary, 1883; (D.D., Amherst College, 1913); *m.* Lucy L. Ward, of Lake Forest, Ill., June 29, 1883. Taught at Phillips Andover Acad., 1878-80; missionary in China, 1883-90; taught and was in charge of Sch., for Christian Workers, Springfield, Mass., 1892-95; ednl. sec. Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1895-1906; prof. theory and practice of missions, Yale, 1906-21; lecturer on Missions, Drew Theol. Sem., since 1921. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Cross in the Land of the Trident, 1895; Knights of the Labarum, 1896; Dawn on the Hills of T'ang, 1898; Geography and Atlas of Protestant Missions (2 vols.), 1901, 1903; Princely Men of the Heavenly Kingdom, 1903; India and Christian Opportunity, 1904; World Atlas of Christian Missions (co-author), 1911; Renaissant Latin America, 1916; World Statistics of Christian Missions (co-author), 1916; World Missionary Atlas (co-author), 1925. Advisory editor Missionary Review of the World, and bibliog. contbr. to Internat. Review of Missions, London. *Home:* 57 Madison Av., Madison, N.J.

BEACH, Harrison L., newspaper man; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 12, 1863; *s.* of Myron H. and Helen Mary (Hoskins) B.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Jessie M. Bowen, of Bickford, Can., Sept. 5, 1905. Entered newspaper work in Chicago, 1889; was connected with the Associated Press, 1892-1911; corr. at Santiago and other points during Spanish-Am. War, and for many yrs. represented Associated Press at nat. polit. convs.; supt. central div., comprising 16 states, with headquarters at Chicago, Jan. 1, 1909-Apr. 1, 1911; with Charles S. Diehl, owner and pub. San Antonio (Tex.) Light 1921-May 1924. Mem. Loyal Legion; hon. mem. Albert Sidney Johnston Post, U.C.V. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); San Antonio, San Antonio Country; Oberlin (Ohio) Golf. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

BEACH, John Kimberly, lawyer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1855; *s.* John Sheldon and Rebecca (Gibbons) B.; B.A., Yale, 1877, LL.B., 1879, hon. M.A., 1908, LL.D., 1914; *m.* Mary Roland Sanford, of New York, Apr. 15, 1890. Phelps prof. commercial law and admiralty, Yale Law Sch. since 1908. Asso. justice Conn. Supreme Court of Errors, 1912-25; now state referee. Pres. New Haven Co. Bar Assn., 1900-04; mem. Am. and Conn. bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, Yale. *Home:* 450 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

BEACH, John Newton, merchant. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BEACH, Joseph Warren, college prof.; *b.* Gloversville, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1880; *s.* Eugene (M.D.) and Sarah Jessup (Warren) B.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Elisabeth Northrop, of Minneapolis, Dec. 7, 1907; children—Northrop, Warren; *m.* 2d, Dagmar Doneghy, of Kirksville, Mo., Apr. 22, 1918. Asst. prof. English, 1907-17, asso. prof., 1917-24, prof. since 1924, U. of Minn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Sonnets of the Head and Heart, 1903; The Comic Spirit in George Meredith, 1911; The Method of Henry James, 1918; The Technique of Thomas Hardy, 1922; Meek Americans, 1925. *Home:* 1801 University Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BEACH, Lansing Hoskins, army officer; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., June 18, 1860; *s.* Myron Hawley and Helen Mary (Hoskins) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; *m.* Anna May Dillon, of Zanesville, O., June 18, 1890; 1 son, Lansing Dillon. Commd. additional 2d lt. engrs., June 13, 1882; promoted through grades to col., Feb. 27, 1913. Commr. on part of U.S. in determining boundary between Tex. and Ind. Ty., 1886; engr. commr. of D.C., 1898-1901; div. engr. Gulf Div. embracing all the states touching the Gulf of Mexico, 1908-15; mem. Miss. River Commn., 1913-20; div. engr. Central Div. embracing Ohio River basin, 1915-20; sent by U.S. to Europe, 1911, to study and report upon conditions of navigation there; promoted maj. gen. and chief of engrs., Jan. 9, 1920; retired, June 18, 1924. Mem. U.S. Commn. to confer with Mexican Commn. to determine equitable div. of waters of Rio Grande. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Los Angeles (Calif.) Athletic. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BEACH, R. Clyde, merchant. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BEACH, Rex (Ellingwood), author; *b.* Atwood, Mich., Sept. 1, 1877; *s.* Henry Walter and Eva Eunice (Canfield) B.; ed. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1891-96, Chicago Coll. of Law, 1896-97, Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1899-1900; *m.* Edith Crater, 1907. Pres. Authors' League of America, 1917-21. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic (sec. 1905-06), Press (Chicago); Players, Lambs, New York Athletic, Coffee House (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country, St. Andrews Golf Club, Ardsley Club. *Author:* Pardners, 1905; The Spoilers, 1906; The Barrier, 1907; The Silver Horde, 1909; Going Some, 1910; The Ne'er-do-Well, 1911; The Net, 1912; The Iron Trail, 1913; The Auction Block, 1914; Heart of the Sunset, 1915; Rainbow's End, 1916; The Crimson Gardenia, 1916; Laughing Bill Hyde, 1917; The Winds of Chance, 1918; Oh, Shoot, 1921; Flowing Gold, 1922; Big Brother, 1923; The Goose Woman, 1925. Plays: Going Some (with Paul Armstrong); The Spoilers (with James McArthur). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BEACH, Seth Curtis, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEACH, Stanley Yale, aeronautic expert; *b.* Stratford, Conn., July 9, 1877; *s.* Frederick Converse and Margaret Allen (Gilbert) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; *m.* Helen Birdseye Curtis, of Stratford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1897. Automobile editor Scientific American, 1898-1912, aeronautic editor, 1900-12; owner Beach Engring. Co., Scientific Aeroplane Co. Solicitor of patents and trade marks, especially relating to aeronautics. Served as sec. Aero Science Club of America; charter mem. Aero. Soc. of America. *Home:* 30 W. 53d St. *Office:* Beach Bldg., 125 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

BEACH, Sylvester Woodbridge, clergyman; *b.* Woodville, Miss., July 24, 1852; *s.* Rev. Charles and Fannie (Woodbridge) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1876; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; D.D., Wooster, 1914; *m.* Eleanor Orbison, of Bellefonte, Pa., Aug. 10, 1882; children—Mrs. Mary Hollingsworth Morris, Sylvia Woodbridge, Cyprian Woodbridge. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Baltimore, Md., 1880-87, First Ch., Bridgeton, N.J., 1887-1900; in charge Am. students' work in Latin Quarter, Paris, France, 1900-05; co-pastor Am. Ch. in Paris, 1903-05; pastor First Ch., Princeton, N.J., 1905-23, now emeritus. Mem. and sec. bd. dirs. Princeton Theol. Sem.; ex-moderator Synod of N.J., chmn. Gen. Assembly's com. on work in Europe. Mem. Soc. Descendants of Colonial Governors Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R. Mason. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York), American (Paris). Pastor to President Woodrow Wilson and officiated at the White House, at marriage of two daughters of the President. Contbr. Princeton Rev. and other periodicals. Toured Near East, 1922, as commr. Presbyn. Ch., in behalf of Protestant bodies in Southeastern Europe. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

BEACH, Walter Greenwood, college prof.; *b.* Granville, O., May 20, 1868; *s.* David Edwards and Alice (Allen) B.; A.B., Marietta Coll., O., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; Stanford, 1897-98; *m.* Flora Victoria Warner, of Marietta, O., Dec. 28, 1892; children—Susan Elizabeth, Walter Edwards, Rachel Julia, Allen Warner. Prof. philosophy and history, Marietta Coll. for Women, 1893-97; successively asst. prof., prof. and head dept. of economic science and history, State Coll. of Wash., 1898-1910; prof. social science, U. of Wash., 1910-17; dean Coll. of Sciences and Arts, State Coll. of Wash., Aug. 1917-20; prof. social science, Stanford U. since 1920. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Author:* Introduction to Sociology and Social Problems. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

BEACH, William Dorrance, army officer: See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEACH, William Mulholland, surgeon; *b.* Stoneboro, Pa., Sept. 15, 1859; *s.* Oliver and Ann Elizabeth (Mulholland) B.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1889; *m.* Lucy Lazear Miller, of Waynesburg, Pa., 1882. Prof. Latin and Greek, Ozark (Mo.) Coll., 1882-85; pres. Odessa (Mo.) Coll., 1885-87; an organizer and surgeon Presbyn. Hosp., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-1914; proctologist South Side Hosp., 1906-11. Examining surgeon for pensions, 1893-97; 1st lt. Med. Corps, N.G. Pa., 1894-97. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A. (chmn. sect. gastro-enterology, 1918-19); mem. Am. Proctologic Soc. (sec., 1899-1903, pres., 1903-04), Am. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of Pa., Allegheny Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Americus, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn. Contbr. 2 chapters in Cook's Diseases of the Rectum and Colon. Inventor of proctoscope and colostomy supporter. *Home:* 1109 Western Av. *Office:* Bessemer Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BEACOM, Thomas H., ry. official; *b.* Jones Co., Ia., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Ryan) B.; ed. pub. schs. Entered ry. service, 1882, as timekeeper construction gang, C.,M.&St.P.Ry.; continued with same rd. as check clk. and ticket clk., till 1884, brakeman, 1884-87, conductor, 1887-93, gen. yardmaster, 1893-1902; trainmaster Ia. and Ill. divs., C.,R.I.&P Ry., 1902-04; successively supt. Okla. div., Feb.-June 1904, St. Louis div.. 1904-06, Kan. div., Feb.-Sept. 1906, Panhandle div., Sept.-Dec. 1906, Okla. div., 1906-07, Mo. div., 1907-09, gen. supt. 3d dist., 1909-12, asst. gen. mgr. at El Reno, Okla.,1912-13, asst. gen. mgr. 1st dist., at Des Moines, Ia., 1913-14, gen. mgr. 3d and 2d dists., at El Reno, 1914-18, and gen. mgr. entire system C.,R.I.&P. Ry. during federal control, July 1, 1918-Mar. 1, 1920; v.p. and gen. mgr. same rd., Mar. 1920-Apr. 1, 1923; receiver D.&R.G. Western R.R., Aug. 3, 1923; also v.p. Salt Lake City Union Depot & R.R. Co.; dir. Denver Union Terminal & Ry. Co., Pueblo Union Depot & R.R. Co. Now mem. Ry. Bd. Adjustment, Western Rys. Chmn. transportation com. Bd. of Nat. Defense, Okla., during World War. Mem. Railway Guild. *Home:* Crystal Lake, Ill. *Office:* 220 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

BEADLE, Chauncey Delos, botanist; *b.* St. Catharines, Ont., Can., Aug. 5, 1866; *s.* Delos White and Harriet Converse (Steele) B.; student Ont. Agrl. Coll., 1884, Cornell U., 1885-86, 1889; *m.* Margaretta A. Wetzel, of Painesville, O., Nov. 11, 1891. Dir. Biltmore Herbarium, 1890-1916; horticulturist, landscape architect. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. numerous articles pertaining to botany of Southern States. *Home:* Biltmore, N.C.

BEAKES, Samuel Willard, ex-congressman; *b.* Burlingham, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1861; *s.* Dr. George M. and Elizabeth (Bull) B.; Lit. and Law depts., U. of Mich., LL.B., 1883; *m.* Annie S. Beakes, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 7, 1886. Practiced short time, Westerville, O.; editor and propr. Westerville Review, 1884, Adrian (Mich.) Daily Record, 1884-86, Ann Arbor Argus, 1886-1905; postmaster, Ann Arbor, under President Cleveland; mayor 2 terms, city treas. 4 terms, city assessor 4 terms; mem. 63d, 64th and 65th Congresses (1913-19), 2d Mich. Dist.; asst. chief industrial coöperation service, Dept. of Commerce, Apr.-July 1919; now staff mem. U.S. Veterans Bur., Washington, D. C. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Club:* Michigan Union. *Author:* History of Washtenaw County, Mich. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BEAL; see also Beale, also Beall.

BEAL, Alvin Casey, prof. floriculture; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ill., Nov. 30, 1872; *s.* Lewis N. and Sarah Melissa (Casey) B.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1897; M.S.A., Cornell U., 1903; Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Ervilla Belle LeFevre, of Champaign, Ill., Dec. 31, 1899. Foreman hort. dept., Ill. Expt. Sta., 1898; instr. floriculture, U. of Ill., 1900-08; with Cornell U. since 1909, prof. floriculture since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Soc. Am. Florists, Am. Rose Soc., Am. Gladiolus Soc. (sec.), Am. Iris Soc., Ill. State Florists Assn., Ill. State Hort. Soc., Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University. Writer of numerous research bulls. and articles. *Home:* 212 Kelvin Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

BEAL, Francis Leavitt, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1924-25).

BEAL, Gifford Reynolds, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 24, 1879; *s.* William Reynolds and Eleanor Louise (Bell) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1900; studied art under William M. Chase, and at Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Maud Ramsdell, of Newburgh, N.Y., May 28, 1908. Prin. works: The Puff of Smoke, Art Inst., Chicago; Mayfair, Albany Boat and water color Across the Valley, Metropolitan Mus., New York; Freight Yards, Hudson River, Syracuse Mus.; etc. Awarded 3d prize, Worcester Mus., 1903; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Shaw Purchase Prize, Salmagundi Club, 1908; 1st

Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1910; hon. mention, Art Inst., Chicago, 1912; silver medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1913; Thomas B. Clarke Prize, N.A.D., 1913; 3d medal, Carnegie Inst., 1913; 3d medal, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D.C., 1914; gold medal, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915; Mrs. Stuart Duncan water color prize, Newport Art Assn., 1917; Phila. water color prize, Pa. Acad., 1917; gold medal and $1,000 prize, Nat. Arts Club, 1918; hon. mention Phila. Arts Club, 1919. Represented in Met. Mus., New York, Detroit Mus. of Art, Phillips Memorial Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Telfair Mus. (Atlanta, Ga), Oakland (Calif.) Mus., Harrison Gallery (Los Angeles Mus.), Martin Ryerson Collection (Chicago, Ill.). N.A., 1914; mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., Archtl. League America, Nat. Soc. Mural Painters. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Fencers', Coffee House, Nat. Arts, Lotos. *Home:* 230 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

BEAL, James Hartley, pharmaceutical chemist; *b.* New Phila., O., Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* Jesse and Mary B.; B.Sc., Scio (Ohio) Coll., 1884; A.B., 1888; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1886; Ph.G., Ohio Med. Coll., 1894; (Sc.D., Mt. Union Coll., 1895; Pharm.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1902; Pharm.M., Phila Coll. Pharmacy, 913); *m.* Fannie Snyder Young, of Uhrichsville, O., Sept. 29, 1886; children—George Denton, Nannie Esther. Dean dept. pharmacy and prof. chemistry and pharmacy, 1887-1907, acting pres. 1902-04, Scio. (O.) Coll.; dir. era course in pharmacy, New York, 1889-1909; prof. theory and practice of pharmacy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1903-11; gen. sec. and editor Jour. of the Am. Pharmaceutical Assn., 1911-14; dir. pharmacy research, U. of Ill., 1914-17. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1901. Editor Midland Druggist and Pharmaceutical Review, 1908; chmn. com. on uniformity of legislation, methods of analysis and marking of food products, Nat. Pure Food and Drug Congress, 1898. Trustee U.S., Pharmacopœial Conv., 1900 (pres. bd. trustees, 1910, 1925); pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1904-05, Ohio State Pharm. Assn., 1898, Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1907-08; nat. councilor U.S. Chamber of Commerce, 1917-18; pharmaceut. expert, War Industries Bd., 1918; pres. Nat. Drug Trade Conf., 1918-20. Remington medalist, 1919. *Author:* Notes on Equation Writing and Chemical and Pharmaceutical Arithmetic, 2d edition, 1901; Pharmaceutical Interrogations, 1896; Interrogations in Dental Metallurgy, 1900; Practical Pharmacy, 1907; Prescription Practice and General Dispensing, 1908; Principles of Theory and Practice of Pharmacy (5 vols.), 1910. Contbr. to pharm. jours. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BEAL, Junius Emery, publisher; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 23, 1860; *s.* Rice A. and Phebe (Beers) B.; grad. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1878; B.L., U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Ella Travis, of Kalamazoo, Thanksgiving Day, 1889; children—Travis Field (dec.), Loretta. Editor and pub. Ann Arbor Courier (weekly), Times (daily), 1882-1904; pub. Dr. Chase's Recipe Book. Pres. Ann Arbor & Ypsilanti St. Ry. Co., 1891-96; sec., treas. Ann Arbor Electric Co., 1894-1902; dir. Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Peninsular Paper Co. (Ypsilanti, Mich.), Farmers & Mechanics Bank (Ann Arbor). Rep. presdl. elector, Mich., 1888; pres. Rep. League of Mich., 1889; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1905-06; trustee Old People's Home (Chelsea); regent U. of Mich.; mem. Ann Arbor Sch. Bd., 1884-1904. Pres. Mich. Press Assn., 1893; Del. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1912-16; mem. Wesleyan Guild (U. of Mich.). Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Detroit); Mich. Union, Ann Arbor Golf, Barton Hills, Rotary, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BEAL, Reynolds, artist; *b.* New York, 1867; *s.* William Reynolds and Eleanor Louise (Bell) B.; mech. engring. course at Cornell; studied under William M. Chase, New York, and in galleries of Europe, especially at Madrid; *m.* Mrs. Helen Higgins, Feb. 16, 1924. Exhibited at Paris Salon and in prin. exhibits in U.S. A.N.A., 1909; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Artists' Fund Soc., New Soc. Artists, New York Water Color Club, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Salmagundi (life), New York Yacht, Nat. Arts, Century. *Home:* Newburgh, N.Y. *Address:* 210 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

BEAL, Walter Henry, agrl. research; *b.* nr. Old Church, Va., Dec. 9, 1867; *s.* John and Charlotte Columbia (Ellett) B.; A.B., Va. Poly. Inst., 1886, M.E., 1886; *m.* Eleanor Gillis Ashby, of Washington, Apr. 27, 1910; children—Walter Henry, Elizabeth Ashby, Anne Ashby, William Ashby. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1887-91; specialist dept. meteorology, fertilizers and soils. Experiment Station Record, since 1892; chief editorial div., States Relations Service, 1902-23; asso. in expt. sta. administration, Office of Experiment Stations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1923—. Author various papers on scientific agr.; contbr. to Internat. Ency., Internat. Year. Bk., Ency. Americana. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1852 Park Road, N.W., Washington, D.C.

BEAL, William James, botanist; Mar. 11, 1833-May 12, 1924. See Vol. XIII (1924-25).

BEALE, see also Beal, also Beall.

BEALE, Charles Hallock, clergyman; *b.* Patchogue, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1854; *s.* David Brainard and Esther (Hallock) B.; pub. sch. and father's pvt. sch., Hillside Sem., Northport, N.Y. (D.D., Olivet Coll., Mich.); *m.* Lucy M. Reeve, of Sag Harbor, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1886; 1 son, Arthur Stanley. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastorates, Cadillac, Mich., 1882-86; Lansing, Mich., 1886-94; Boston, Mass., 1894-1904; Grand Av. Ch., Milwaukee, 1904-24. Editor Central Congregationalist, 1888-93. *Author:* Harmony of Gospels, 1892. *Home:* West Boothbay Harbor, Me.

BEALE, George William, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEALE, Joseph Henry, lawyer; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 12, 1861; *s.* Joseph H. and Frances E. (Messinger) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., LL.B., 1887; (LL.D., U. of Wis. and U. of Chicago, 1904; LL.D., Cambridge University, England, 1921); *m.* Elizabeth C. Day, of Barnstable, Mass., Dec. 23, 1891; children—Elizabeth Chadwick (Mrs. B. D. Edwards), Joseph Henry, Alice. In practice, Boston, 1887-92; lecturer, 1890-92, asst. prof. law, 1892-97, prof., 1897-1908, Carter prof. gen. jurisprudence, 1908-12, Royall prof. law. 1912—, Harvard. Prof. law and dean law sch., U. of Chicago, 1902-04. Mem. Mass. State Commn. for Simplifying Criminal Pleadings, 1900; reporter for conflict of laws, Am. Law Inst. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Cases on Criminal Law, 2d edit., 1907; Cases on Damages, 2d edit., 1909; Cases on Carriers, 2d edit., 1909; Criminal Pleading and Practice, 1899; Cases on the Conflict of Laws, 1902; Foreign Corporations, 1904; Innkeepers, 1906; Railroad Rate Regulation (with Bruce Wyman), 1906; Cases on Municipal Corporations, 1911; Cases on Liability; Cases on Taxation; Conflict of Laws, Part 1, 1916. Also various legal articles and monographs. *Home:* 29 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

BEALE, Kitty, coloratura soprano; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* John Wheeler and Katherine du Bois (Carroll) B.; début in Puccini's Suar Angelica, Met. Opera Co., New York, Dec. 14, Am. Florist, Am. Rose. Soc., Am. Gladiolus Soc., 1918. Repertoire includes Gilda in "Rigoletto," Violetta in "Traviata," Lucia in "Lucia di Lammermoor," Mimi in "La Bohème," Manon in "Manon Lescaut," Micaela in "Carmen," Crobyle in "Thaïs," etc. *Home:* 3132 P St., Washington, D.C.

BEALE, Truxton, diplomat; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 6, 1856; *s.* Edward Fitzgerald and Mary (Edwards) B.; grad. Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* Harriet, *d.* James G. Blaine; *m.* 2d, New York, Marie Oge, of San Rafael, Calif. (grandniece late Chief Justice Chase), Apr. 23, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1878; mgr. father's ranch, Kern Co., Calif., 1878-91; U.S. minister to Persia, 1891-92, to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1892-93, E.E. and M.P., 1893-94; traveled in Siberia, Central Asia and Chinese Turkestan, 1894-96. *Address:* 28 Jackson Pl., N.W., Washington, D.C.

BEALER, Alexander Winkler, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEALES, C. William, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEALES, LeVerne, statistician; *b.* Welshfield, O., Nov. 26, 1875; *s.* Cyrus L. and Sarah I. (Barber) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Flora Evers Durno, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1913. With U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1901-05; with Bur. of Corpns. (now Federal Trade Com.), 1906-09; with Bur. of the Census since 1909. Text writer, editor, and statistician, Census, 1913-25; chief statistician for manufacturers since Oct. 1, 1925. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. *Home:* 4124 Fifth St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

BEALL, see also Beal, also Beale.

BEALL, Jack, ex-congressman; *b.* Ellis Co., Tex., Oct. 25, 1866; *s.* Richard and Adelaide (Pierce) B.; student U. of Tex., 1886-89, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Patricia Martin, of Waxahachie, Tex., Jan. 19, 1898; 1 son, Jack Beall. Began practice at Waxahachie, 1890; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1892-94; Senate, 1894-98; mem. 58th to 63d Congresses (1903-15), 5th Tex. Dist.; moved to Dallas, Tex., 1915; pres. Tex. Electric Ry. Mem. law firm of Beall, Worsham, Rollins, Burford & Ryburn. Democrat. *Home:* 3725 Turtle Creek Drive, Dallas, Tex.

BEALS, Carleton, author, lecturer; *b.* Medicine Lodge, Kan., Nov. 13, 1893; *s.* Leon Ely and Elvina Sybila (Blickensderfer) B.; grad. high sch., Pasadena, Calif., 1911; B.A., U. of Calif., 1916; M.A., Columbia 1917; studied U. of Madrid, 1920, U. of Rome, 1922, U. of Mexico, 1923; unmarried. Dir. English Prep. Inst., Mexico City, 1919; prin. Am. High Sch., Mexico City, 1919-20; instr. personal staff President Carranza, 1920; lecturer New York Bd. of Edn., 1924; asso. editor Mexican Folkways, 1925. Republican. *Author:* Rome or Death—The Story of Fascism, 1923; Mexico—An Interpretation, 1923; Mexiko-Och Mexikanska Problem, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Apartado 1994, Mexico, D. F. *Address:* 1943 Berkeley Way, Berkelev. Calif.

BEALS, Charles Edward, clergyman; *b.* Stoughton, Mass., July 15, 1869; *s.* Charles Emery and Susan (Fisher) B.; student mech. engring. 4 yrs., Mass. Inst. Tech.; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Nellie Vernon Drake, of Stoughton, June 30, 1892; children—Helen Drake (dec.), Charles Edward, Mary Lunn, Robert Vernon. Entered M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Mansfield, Mass., 1892-96; entered Congl. ministry, 1896; asst. pastor Maverick Ch., E. Boston, Mass., 1896-97; pastor 1st Ch., Stoneham, 1897-1900, 2d Ch., Greenfield, 1900-03; Prospect St. Ch., Cambridge, 1903-08; field sec. Am. Peace Soc., 1908-12; dir. Central-West Dept. Am. Peace Soc., 1912-14; sec. Chicago Peace Soc., 1910-14; sec. Free-Religious Assn. of America, 1914-15; pastor Church of the Unity, Worcester, 1915-17, Congregational Church, Conway, N.H., 1920-22, South Main St. Church, Manchester, N.H., since 1922. Contributing editor Unity since 1912; with The Nation, 1919. Organized 2d National Peace Congress, Chicago, 1909; reorganized Chicago Peace Society, 1910; mem. peace congresses at Boston, New York, Phila., London, etc.; conferences for the judicial settlement of internat. disputes, Washington and Cincinnati; Lake Mohonk arbitration confs., 1908, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13; sec. Sagamore Sociol. Conf., 1907-09; chmn. Commn. on Social Service, N.H. Congl. Conf., 1921-23. Was capt. 1st Co. Inf., Mass. Provisional Militia, 1898; chaplain 5th Inf. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1899-1901. V.p. Am. Peace Soc., 1914-15; mem. N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., 1892-1917; chaplain Pequawket Camps, 1921. Editor: Proceedings of Second National Peace Congress, Chicago, 1909, and various other reports; author of The Higher Soldiership, Helen Drake Beals—A Father's Tribute, and numerous pamphlets and newspaper and mag. articles. *Home:* 114 Carroll St., Manchester, N.H.

BEALS, Charles Edward, Jr., author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEALS, Edward Alden, meteorologist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1855; *s.* Alden Porter and Emma Z. (Waite) B.; ed. graded and high schs., Stamford, Conn., and Harvard, 1 yr.; *m.* Frances E. Middaugh, June 26, 1888; children—Nancy Augusta, Clyde Alden. Practiced dentistry until 1880, then entered U.S. Signal Corps; later transferred to U.S. Weather Bur.; in charge offices at New York, 1883, Atlanta, Ga., 1883, Mt. Washington, N.H., 1884-85, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1886-87, La Crosse, Wis., 1887-90, Minneapolis, 1891-95, Cleveland, O., 1896-99, Portland, Ore., 1900-17, San Francisco, 1917-24; now meteorologist in charge Hawaiian weather service. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc. Unitarian. Contbr. on meteorol. subjects to scientific publs. *Home:* San Francisco, Calif. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Honolulu, T.H.

BEALS, Frank Lee, army officer; *b.* Morganton, Loudon Co., Tenn., Sept. 2, 1881; *s.* Francis (M.D.) and Sadie Louisiana (Dawson) B.; ed. Readville (S.C.) High Sch., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., George Washington U., and Army Service Schs.; *m.* Alice Alexandra Barnes, of Appleton, Wis., Apr. 17, 1909; children—Elena Louise (dec.), Bettina Byrd. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1898; commd. 2d lt., Oct. 9, 1903; 1st lt., retired for disability in line of duty,

June 3, 1916; capt., retired, Jan. 24, 1918; maj., Jan. 6, 1922. Served in Philippines, 1899-1900, 1905-06; San Francisco earthquake and fire; mil. attaché, Brazil, 1909-10; comdt. Northwestern Mil. and Naval Acad., 1911-17; prof. mil. science and tactics; supervisor physical edn., high schs. of Chicago (29 schs.), since 1917; established Camp Roosevelt (summer training camp for boys), 1919. Wounded at Battle of Big Bend, P.I., Oct. 2, 1899. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Mid-West Soc. Physical Edn., Ill. Teachers' Assn., U.S. Inf. Assn., Boys' Workers Assn. Chicago. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Ill. Athletic, Union League (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Topographical Primer, 1914; Squad Leaders Note Book, 1917. Regular contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 1050 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 460 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

BEAMAN, William Major, topographic engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEAN, Arthur John, financial writer; *b.* Candia, N.H., Jan. 29, 1883; *s.* John Tuttle and Cynthia J. (Beaudry) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mae Chlotilde Cummings, of Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1914; 1 dau., Lauraine Estelle. Adv. mgr. and spl. news writer, Boston News Bur., 1905-12; financial editor Boston Post since May 1, 1912. Mem. Pilgrim Publicity Assn. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston Press, Candia (pres. 1918), Melrose (pres. 1918). *Home:* 223 W. Emerson St., Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 259 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

BEAN, Barton A., ichthyologist; *b.* Bainbridge, Pa., May 21, 1860; *s.* George B.; ed. in acad., Smyrna, Del., and Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa.; spl. studies in ichthyology; *m.* Lida Berry Skeen, of Columbia, Pa. (died Nov. 19, 1925); children—George Tinny, Bertha O. (Mrs. M. Rea Shafer), Barton Adrian, Tarleton Smith, Lida Elizabeth (Mrs. W. H. Pilcher), John Berry, Edwin Temple. Asst. curator of fishes, U.S. Nat. Mus., Jan. 4, 1881-95; acting curator, Div. of Fishes, since Apr. 1, 1895. Writer on fishes of Indian River, Fla., fishes of D.C., and Bahama Islands; History of the Whale Shark; papers on fishes in Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. and bulls. of Fish Commn., also in Shooting and Fishing, and Forest and Stream. Wrote: (with Alfred C. Weed) Notes on the Genus Lepomis; Review of the Venomous Toadfishes; Coloration of Fishes; Descriptions of New Rays from Deepwater Off the South Carolina Coast (with H. W. Fowler), Chinese, Formosan, and Philippine Island Fishes; also report upon the fishes of the Wilkes Exploring Expdn. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

BEAN, Charles Homer, psychologist; *b.* Petersburg, Mahoning Co., O., Feb. 28, 1870; *s.* R. C. and Jennie C. (Stevenson) B.; grad. Ohio Normal U., Ada, O., 1895; A.B., U. of Neb., 1899; grad. work, U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912, additional year at Columbia, 1914-15; *m.* Caroline Champion Lamont (Ph.B., U. of Chicago), of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 7, 1904; 1 son, Kenneth Lamont. Taught at Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1903-14; prof. psychology and edn. La. State U., since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. Democrat. Conglist. *Author:* The Curve of Forgetting, 1912; Teaching Children to See and Hear, 1919. *Home:* 2015 Government St., Baton Rouge, La.

BEAN, George W.; *b.* Willimantic, Conn., May 29, 1875; *s.* George E. and Abbie Jane (Foss) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* 2d, Helen MacGeorge, of N.Y. City, Sept. 20, 1923. Mfrs.' agt., Washington, D.C., and southern mgr. James B. Clow & Sons, Chicago. Chief petty officer, Signal Corps, U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War; inspecting engr. Isle of Cuba, U.S.P.H.S., 1889-1900; U.S. marine engr., chief engineer's license. Mayor of Port Tampa City, Fla., 1902-06; postmaster Tampa, 1906-15; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. from Fla., since 1916. *Home:* Clearwater, Fla., and 1200 Sixteenth St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BEAN, Henry J., judge; *b.* Bethel, Me., Nov. 13, 1853; *s.* Timothy and Elizabeth E. (Swift) Bean; acad. edn. in Me.; read law with Hon. Enoch Foster, Bethel, Me.; *m.* Mattie E. Magahey, of Pendleton, Ore., June 8, 1886; children—Grace, Hawley J. Admitted to bar, 1881; city atty., Pendleton, Ore., 1883-84; recorder, 1885-86; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1889; dist. atty., 6th Dist., Ore., 1896-1900; co. judge, Unadilla Co., 1904-06; judge Circuit Ct., 6th Dist., 1906-10; justice Supreme Ct., Ore., since 1911; present term expires, 1927. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Pendleton, Ore. *Address:* Salem, Ore.

BEAN, James Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Apr. 19, 1882; *s.* John Victor (M.D.) and Elizabeth Reddick (Wilson) B.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1902 (D.D., 1914); grad. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb., 1905; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; *m.* Harriet Eleanor Rice, of Bancroft, Neb., June 30, 1908; children—Robert Taylor, Elizabeth Frances, James Edgar. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; pastor 1st Ch., Winfield, Ia., 1906-09, Cherokee, Ia., 1909-13, Hastings, Neb., 1913-18; pres. Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1918; pastor Dayton Av. Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, Minn., since Nov. 1918. Pres. St. Paul Council of Chs. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* 589 Laurel Av. *Address:* Dayton Av. Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, Minn.

BEAN, Richard, banker; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ky., May 13, 1879; *s.* Robert Thompson and Pauline (Summers) B.; grad. Louisville Male High Sch., 1899; student Y.M.C.A. night sch. 3 yrs.; *m.* Rella C. Bourne, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 17, 1911; children—Alice Goodridge, Robert Thompson, Richard, Bourne. Began in employ of Ballard & Ballard, flour mill, advancing to sec.; with Louisville Nat. Bank since 1919, pres. since 1921; v.p. Louisville Bedding Co.; sec., dir. Ky. Oxygen-Hydrogen Co.; treas., dir. Brandeis Machinery Co.; dir. Brinly-Hardy Co., Standard Gas Products Co. of Birmingham, Ala. Served as pvt., Co. C, 1st Ky. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; chmn. Louisville Council of Defense, World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Louisville Conv. and Publicity League, Louisville Safety Council, Lincoln Inst. of Ky. (colored coll.). Republican. Baptist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Kentucky, Country. *Home:* 1271 Cherokee Rd. *Address:* Louisville National Bank, Louisville, Ky.

BEAN, Robert Bennett, college prof.; *b.* Gala, Botetourt Co., Va., Mar. 24, 1874; *s.* William Bennett and Willie Ariana (Carper) B.; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1900; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; *m.* Adelaide Leiper Martin, of Phila., May 22, 1907; children—Mary Archer, William Bennett, Helen Holmes, George Martin. Asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1904-05; instr. anatomy, U. of Mich., 1905-07; dir. anat. lab., Philippine Med. Sch., Manila, 1907-10; asso. prof. and prof. anatomy, Tulane U., 1910-16; prof. anatomy, U. of Va., 1916—. Pres. New Orleans Acad. Sciences. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anat. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi; corr. mem. Soc. Romana Antropologia. *Author:* The Racial Anatomy of the Philippine Islanders, 1910; also papers on subclavian artery, Philippine anthropology, eruption and decay of teeth, weight of legs in living men, growth of organs, forms of external ear, anatomy and development of mongoloid dwarfs. *Home:* 5 Wayside Pl., Charlottesville, Va. *Address:* University P.O., Va.

BEAN, Robert Sharp, judge; *b.* Yamhill Co., Ore., Nov. 28, 1854; *s.* O. R. and Julia A. (Sharp) B.; grad. Christian Coll., Ore., 1873; B.S., U. of Ore., 1878, LL.D., 1895; LL.D., Willamette U., 1895; *m.* Ina. E. Condon, of Eugene, Ore., Sept. 7, 1880; children—Condon R., Ernest G. (dec.), Ormond R., Harold C., Robert D. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Eugene, Ore., 1878-82; judge 2d Jud. Circuit, 1882-90; justice Supreme Ct., 1890-1909 (chief justice 1894-96, 1900-02 and 1905-08); U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ore., since Apr. 1909. Republican. Regent U. of Ore., 1882-1920, pres. of bd., 1899-1920. *Home:* Portland, Ore.

BEANBLOSSOM, Moody Lewis, educator; Mar. 19, 1885-Dec. 27, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BEANE, Fred Emery, banker, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEANE, John G., clergyman; *b.* Frostburg, Md., June 1, 1864; *s.* William and Mary (Brogan) B.; St. Charles Coll., Md.; St. Mary's Sch., Baltimore; S.T.B., 1893. Ordained priest R.C. Church, 1893; asst. priest St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh, 1893-1903; pastor Corpus Christi Ch., Pittsburgh since 1903. *Address:* 1312 Lincoln Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BEAR, Firman Edward, prof. soils; *b.* Germantown, O., May 21, 1884; *s.* Ira Frank and Emma (Harris) B.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1908; M.Sc., 1910; traveled in Europe summer 1911; studied Cornell U., summer 1912; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1917; studied Institut. Nat. Agronomique, Paris, 1924-25; *m.* Helen Judy, of Germantown, O., July 6, 1911; children—Firman Edward, II, Robert Judy. Instr. agrl. chemistry, Ohio State U., 1908-10, asst. prof. 1910-13; prof. soils, W.Va. U., 1914-16, also in charge soil investigations; prof. agrl. chemistry and soils, Ohio State U., 1916-20, prof. soils since 1920; asso. in soils, Ohio Expt. Sta., since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Soil Management, 1924; also various scientific bulls. and articles. *Home:* Cardiff Rd., Upper Arlington, Columbus, O.

BEARCE, Ralph King, school prin. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BEARD, Augustus Field, clergyman; *b.* Norwalk, Conn., May 11, 1833; *s.* Algernon Edwin and Mary E. (Mallory) B.; A.B., Yale, 1857, A.M., 1860; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1857-58; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1860; (D.D., Syracuse U., 1875); *m.* Eliza Payson Goddard, of Portland, Me., Aug. 19, 1861; 2d, Annie D. Barker, of Calais, Me., Jan. 2, 1865. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1860; pastor Cape Elizabeth, Me., 1860-62, Bath, Me., 1862-69, Syracuse, N.Y., 1869-83, Am. Ch., Paris, France, 1883-86; corr. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., 1886—. Foreign sec. Am. and Foreign Christian Union, 1883-86; editor Am. Missionary Magazine since 1905. Trustee Fisk U. (Tenn.), Talladega (Ala.) Coll., Tougaloo (Miss.) U., Straight U. (La.). *Author:* The Story of John Frederick Oberlin; also A Crusade of Brotherhood. *Home:* Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* Congl. Rooms, 4th Av. and 22d St., New York, N.Y.

BEARD, Charles Austin, university prof; *b.* Knightstown, Ind., Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Payne) B.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1898, LL.D., 1917; Oxford U., Eng., 1898-99; Cornell U., 1899-1900; Columbia, 1902-04, A.M., 1903. Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Mary Ritter, of Indianapolis, Mar. 8, 1900; children—Miriam, William. Adj. prof. politics, 1907-10, asso. prof., 1910-15, prof. politics, 1915-17, Columbia; dir. Training Sch. for Public Service, N.Y. City, 1917-22; dir. Inst. Municipal Research, Tokyo, 1922; advisor to Viscount Goto, Japanese minister of home affairs after earthquake in 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (pres. 1926), Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* The Office of Justice of the Peace, 1904; Introduction to the English Historians, 1906; Development of Modern Europe (with J. H. Robinson), 2 vols., 1907; Readings in Modern European History (with same), 2 vols., 1908-09; Readings in American Government, 1909; American Government and Politics, 1910; Digest of Short Ballot Charters, 1911; American City Government, 1912; Economic Interpretation of the Constitution, 1913; Contemporary American History, 1914; Economic Origins of Jeffersonian Democracy, 1915; History of the American People (with W. C. Bagley), 1918; Our Old World Background (with same), 1922; History of the United States (with wife), 1921; Cross Currents in Europe To-day, 1922; Economic Basis of Politics, 1922; Administration and Politics of Tokyo, 1923. *Home:* New Milford, Conn.

BEARD, Daniel Carter ("Dan Beard"), artist, author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 21, 1850; *s.* James Henry (N.A.) and Mary Caroline (Carter) Beard; academic education at Covington, Ky.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, 1880-84; *m.* Beatrice Alice Jackson, of Newtown, L.I., Aug. 15, 1894; children—Barbara, Daniel Bartlett. Has done illustrating for all the principal papers and also for books; originator and instructor of the pioneer class illustration and teacher of animal drawing at Woman's School of Applied Design, 1893-1900, supposed to be the first organized class in animal drawing in the world; editor of Recreation, 1905-06. Member Flushing Board of Edn., Queen's borough Library Bd.; v.p. Mark Twain Library, of Redding, Conn. Mem. of several zoöl. socs.; pres. Soc. of Illustrators. Pres. of Camp Fire Club of America (awarded gold medal); nat. scout commr. and honorary vice pres. Boy Scouts of America; awarded golden eagle badge, only one ever awarded; originator and founder first boy scout society from which the English scouts and others were modeled; chief scout, dept. of woodcraft, Culver (Ind.) Military Academy, organizer, and chief, 1911-15. Mt. Beard, the peak adjoining Mt. McKinley, discovered by Browne and Parker expdn., named after him. *Author:* Moonblight and Six Feet of Romance, 1890; American Boys' Handy Book, 1882; Outdoor Handy Book, 1900; Jack of All Trades, 1900; Boy Pioneers and Sons of Daniel Boone, 1909; The Buckskin Book and Buckskin Calendar, 1911; Boat Building and Boating, 1911; Shelters, Shacks and Shanties; Bugs, Butterflies and Beetles; Signs, Signals and Symbols; American Boys' Book of Wild Animals, 1921; Field and Forest Handybook; American Boys' Book of

Camplore and Woodcraft; The Black Wolf Pack; Do It Yourself, 1925. Asso. editor Boys' Life. Chief of school of woodcraft known as Dan Beard Out-Door School. *Studio:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

BEARD, Edward E., lawyer; Aug. 27, 1850-June 18, 1924. [See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BEARD, Emma Patten (Patten Beard), author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* Dr. Augustus Field and Annie Deming (Barker) B.; ed. Packer Inst., Brooklyn, and Bradford (Mass.) Acad. Worked with Poet-Lore, Boston; New York Sunday Herald; and as juvenile editor of The Delineator; with Modern Priscilla, 1919-22. Chmn. boys and girls matinee com. Better Films Assn., Norwalk. Contbr. to the leading women's and children's magazines, verse, fiction and craft-play. *Author:* The Jolly Book of Boxcraft, 1914; The Bluebird's Garden, 1915; The Jolly Book of Playcraft, 1916; Margery's Literary Dolls, 1916; The Jolly Year, 1916; Margery's Little Doll School, 1917; The Good Crow's Happy Shop, 1917; The Toyland Mother Goose, 1917; The Jolly Book of Funcraft, 1918; (plays for children) Child Life, 1926, Roger at the Helm, and many other plays for juniors, also mag. stories, etc. *Home:* 26 Arch St., Norwalk, Conn.

BEARD, James Thom, mining engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* Ira and Isabella O. B.; grad. Adelphia Acad., Brooklyn, 1874; C.E., E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1877; *m.* Amelia E. Lawson, of Omaha, May 9, 1887; children—James Thom, Howard Iranæus, Amelia Elizabeth. Asst. engr., Brooklyn Bridge, 1877-79; resident div. engr., C.,B.& Q.R.R., 1880-83; U.S. deputy mineral surveyor, Colo., 1883-85; mining engr. Ottumwa Fuel Co., 1885-91; propr. Iowa Coal Exchange, 1891-96; asso. editor Mines and Minerals and prin. Sch. of Mines, Internat. Correspondence Sch., Scranton, Pa., 1896-1911; senior asso. editor Coal Age, New York, 1911—. Sec. Ia. State Mine Examining Bd., 1888-94. Inventor: Beard-Mackie Sight Indicator for testing gas; Beard deputy safety lamp; Beard-Stine centrifugal mine fan. Republican. Mem. North Eng. Inst. Mining and Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; founder, editor in chief Mine Inspectors' Inst. U.S.A.; fellow A.A.A.S.; etc. *Author:* The Ventilation of Mines, 1894; Design of Centrifugal Ventilators, 1899; Mine Gases and Explosions, 1908; Coal Age Pocket Book, 1916; Mine Gases and Ventilation, 1919; Examination Questions and Answers, 1923. Contbr. to mining jours. *Home:* 58 Washington Av., Danbury, Conn.

BEARD, Lina, author, illustrator; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *d.* James Henry (N.A.) and Mary Caroline (Carter) B.; ed. Mrs. Collins' Private Sch. (Covington, Ky.), Wesleyan Acad. (Cincinnati) and Dr. Charles West's Brooklyn Heights Sem.; studied drawing at Cooper Union and the Art Students' League. A founder Good Citizenship League of Flushing, L.I., and was its del. to the 1st Nat. Arbitration and Peace Congress, New York, 1907; one of original members of Equal Franchise Assn. of Flushing. Founder and pres. the Girl Pioneers of America. Mem. Nat. Life Conservation Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation, N.Y. City Federation of Woman's Clubs, L.I. Federation of Woman's Clubs; del. to 1st meeting of Conf. on Big Outdoors, Washington, D.C., 1924. Swedenborgian. Singletaxer. Joint author and illustrator (with sister Adelia Belle) American Girls' Handy Book, 1887; What a Girl Can Make and Do, 1902; Handy Craft and Recreation for Girls, 1904; Things Worth Doing, 1906; Home Mission Handy Craft; Little Folks' Handy Book, 1910; On the Trail; Mother Nature's Toy Shop, 1915; An Outdoor Book for Girls; Girl Pioneers of America Manual. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

BEARD, Mary Ritter (Mrs. Charles A. Beard), author; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 5, 1876; *d.* Eli Foster and Narcissa (Lockwood) Ritter; Ph. B., De Pauw U., 1897; postgraduate work, Columbia; *m.* Charles A. Beard, Mar. 8, 1900; children—Miriam, William. Long experience in suffrage and labor movements; travel and study in Europe and Orient. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. *Author:* Woman's Work in Municipalities, 1915; A Short History of the American Labor Movement, 1920, revised 1925; (with husband) American Citizenship, 1913; History of the United States, 1921. *Home:* New Milford, Conn.

BEARD, Patten, author. See Emma Patten Beard.

BEARD, Reuben Alview, clergyman; *b.* Marysville, O., Aug. 30, 1851; *s.* of Philander Charles and Lucinda (Howard) B.; prep. edn. Sparta (O.) Acad.; admitted to bar, 1872, and practiced law until 1876; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1879; D.D., Whitman Coll., Wash., 1891; *m.* Lucinda E. Barton, Mt. Vernon, O., June 26, 1870 (died Jan. 7, 1875); *m.* 2d, Mary Emma Smith, of Romeo, Mich., Mar. 6, 1879; children— Marguerite Lucile, Ralph Finney, Hubert Kingsley. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor Brainerd, Minn., 1879-82, Fargo, Dak. Ty., 1882-88; supt. Home Missions, Wash., 1888-91; pres. Fargo Coll., 1891-94; pastor Nashua, N.H., 1894-97; Cambridge, Mass., 1897-1903; N.E. sec. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1903-06; pastor 1st Ch., Fargo, since 1906. Active worker in civic welfare; leader in fight against corrupt forces in Fargo, 1887; prominent in securing prohibitory law in N.D. Dir. N.D. Congl. Conf.; corporate mem. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. (commn. on missions); occasional preacher various colls. and univs.; chautauqua lecturer; dir. Pub. Welfare Assn., Fargo. Mem. N.D. Bd. of Am. Red Cross. Chmn. Bd. of trustees Fargo Coll. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Red River Congregational. *Home:* 713 Third Av., S., Fargo, N.D.

BEARDSLEE, John Walter, Jr., theologian; *b.* Constantine, Mich., July 11, 1879; *s.* John Walter and Sarah Eliza (Armitage) B.; A.B., Hope Coll., Mich., 1898, D.D., 1913; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1900; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; D.D., Rutgers Coll., 1922; *m.* Frances Eunice Davis, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1912; children—John Walter, William Armitage, Frank Palmer, David Cromwell. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1910; prof. ethics, 1905-12, prof. Latin, 1912-13, Hope Coll.; Prof. N.T. lang. and lit. Western Theol. Sem., 1913-17; prof. Hellenistic Greek and N.T. exegesis, New Brunswick Theol. Sem. since 1917. Trustee Central Coll., Pella, Ia. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Nature in Fifth Century Greek Literature, 1918. *Home:* 5 Seminary Pl., New Brunswick, N.J.

BEARDSLEY, Arthur, engineer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEARDSLEY, Frank Grenville, clergyman; *b.* Ovid, Mich., Nov. 9, 1870; *s.* Grenville Sterling and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) B.; A.B., Western (now Coe) Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1894; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1896, Ph.D., 1897; student Chicago Theol. Sem. and Chicago U.; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1900; S.T.D., Kansas City U., 1912; *m.* Mary E. Riddell, of Webster, Ia., Dec. 22, 1896; children—Frank Grenville, Mary Elizabeth, Martha Lydia, Margaret Theodosia, Theodore Sterling, Edith Allene, Whitmore Everett. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor in Ia., at Salem, 1897-99, Rock Rapids, 1900-02, Greenwood Ch., Des Moines, 1902-04, Harlem, 1904-08; prof. theology, Talladega (Ala.) Theol. Sem., 1908-09; pastor 1st Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1909-14, 1st Ch., Keokuk, Ia., 1914-17, 1st Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1917-22, Fountain Park Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1922—. Trustee at large Ill. Congl. Conf., 1917-22; sec. exec. com. Mo. Congl. Conf., 1922—. Del. Nat. Congl. Council several times. Chaplain Mo. Soc. S.A.R. since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Numismatic Assn., S.A.R., Sons of Vets. Mason, Odd Fellow. Republican. *Author:* History of American Revivals 1904 (awarded George Wood prize and gold medal by Am. Tract Soc.); Christian Achievement in America, 1907; The Builders of a Nation, 1921. *Home:* 5076 Vernon Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BEARSDLEY, Henry Mahan, lawyer; *b.* Knox Co., O., Oct. 20, 1858; *s.* George Fitch and Martha (Mahan) B.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1879, M.L., 1880, A.M., 1905; LL.D., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1916; *m.* Marietta Davis, of Monticello, Ill., Apr. 24, 1883; children— Eleanor M. (Mrs. Charles S. Pillsbury), George D., Henry S. Practiced in Champaign, Ill., 1882-86, Kansas City, Mo., since 1886; mem. Beardsley & Beardsley. Mem. upper house Kansas City Common Council, 1898-1902; pres. upper house and Bd. of Pub. Works, 1902-04; mayor of Kansas City, 1906-08. Mem. Kansas City Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Law Library Assn, Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. Kansas City Y.M.C.A. since 1892; moderator Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1915-17. Trustee Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Kiwanis (ex-pres.), Midday. *Home:* 3645 Walnut St. *Office:* Land Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

BEARDSLEY, James Wallace, engineer; *b.* Coventry, Chenango Co., N.Y., Sept. 11, 1860; *s.* William Hurd and Catherine Tremper (Phillips) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1884; C.E., Cornell, 1891; *m.* Ellen J. Pearne, of Xenia, O., Sept. 7, 1893; 1 son, Wallace Pearne. Asst. engr. with Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, in charge constrn., 1892-98; with U.S. Bd. Engrs., on deep waterways, in charge St. Lawrence River surveys, 1898-1900; with U.S. Corps of Engrs., in charge harbor work, 1900-02; in P.I., as cons. engr. to Philippine Commn., 1902-03; chief Bur. of Engring., 1903-05, dir. Pub. Works, P.I., 1905-08; cons. engr. investigating irrigation in Java, India and Egypt, 1908-09; irrigation engr. with J. G. White & Co., New York, 1909-10; chief engr. Porto Rico Irrigation Service, 1910-16; private cons. practice, 1916-18; cons. engr. in ordnance, 1918; asst. chief engr. grand canal surveys of China, 1918-19; chief engr. and mem. Junta Central de Caminos, Panama, 1920-21; cons. engr. since 1922. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Delta Phi, Sphinx Head (Cornell). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Columbia (Manila); Cornell University (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 134 Rider Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

BEARDSLEY, Samuel Arthur, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1856; *s.* Arthur Moore and Louise Howland (Adams) B.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; Hamilton Coll. Law Sch., Clinton, N.Y., 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Ann Hopper, of Utica, Sept. 14, 1881. Practiced, Utica, N.Y., corpn. business, 1879-97, except when chmn. State Bd. R.R. Commrs., 1892-96; opened office, New York, 1898, firm of Beardsley & Hemmens, now Beardsley, Hemmens & Taylor. Incorporated New York Gas & Elec. Light, Heat & Power Co., now the N.Y. Edison Co., which took over all electric light cos. of New York City; atty. for N.Y. Edison Co., Consolidated Subway Co. and other electrical cos, Dir. Utica Gas & Electric Co., Consolidated Telegraph & Electrical Subway Co. Spl. city judge and city judge, Utica, 1886-92; chairman State Board of Railroad Commissioners, 1892-96; chmn. Dem. Co. Committee, Oneida County, 1886-89; mem. and sec. Dem. State Com., 1889-92; del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1904, 1908, 1912, and all state convs., 1891-1912; head Dem. organizations in city of Utica, 1891-1913. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Oenida Co. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Acad. Polit. Science. Mason. *Clubs:* Fort Schuyler, Utica, Maidstone, East Hampton, Manhattan (New York). *Homes:* 1012 Park Av., Utica, N.Y., 37 Madison Av., New York, and Easthampton, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 64 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BEARDSLEY, William Agur, clergyman; *b.* Monroe, Conn., May 5, 1865; *s.* Agur and Elizabeth Ann (Lewis) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1887, M.A., 1890, D.D., 1922; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1890, D.D., 1920; *m.* Alletta H. Warwick, of Richmond, Virginia, June 23, 1897; 1 son, Warwick. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Thomas Ch., New Haven, 1890-92; rector same, since 1892. Examining chaplain Diocese of Conn., since 1910, also sec. bd.; dep. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916; mem. Standing Com., 1917, registrar Diocese since 1917. Trustee Berkeley Div. Sch., Episcopal Acad., Conn. Mem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. (pres. 1913-22), Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Bookplate Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* An Old New Haven Engraver and His Work—Amos Doolittle, 1914. Editor Gen. Cat. of Officers, Teachers and Alumni of the Episcopal Acad. of Conn., 1796-1916, 1916. *Home:* 70 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

BEARDSLEY, William H., ry. pres.; *b.* Apr. 7, 1852-Dec. 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BEARDWOOD, Matthew, M.D., chemist; *b.* Cape May City, N.J., June 22, 1872; *s.* Matthew and Jane (Mitchell) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila, 1890, A.M., 1895; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1894; spl. student, U. of Pa., 1906-08, U. of Edinburgh, 1909; (Sc.D., Ursinus, 1916); unmarried. In gen. med. practice, Phila., since 1895. Instr. chemistry, 1896-99, lecturer on clin. chemistry, 1899-1900, adj. prof. chemistry, 1900-14, prof. gen., chemistry and toxicology, 1914-16, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; prof. chemistry, Ursinus Coll., since 1903. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Phila. County Med. Soc., Zeta Delta, Phi Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow. *Author:*

Students' Notes on Toxicology, 1904. *Home:* 5500 Ridge Av., Philadelphia. Pa.

BEASLEY, Rowland Fowler, editor; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Feb. 1871; *s.* Rev. John J. and Antoinette (Montford) B.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1894; *m.* Ellie J. Stewart, of Monroe, N.C., 1895; children—Mrs. George S. Lee, Jr., and Roland F. Was founder, 1894, and editor Monroe (N.C.) Jour.; later editor State Jour., Greensboro Telegram; founder 1918, and editor Bulletin N.C. State Bd. Charities and Pub. Welfare; commr. public welfare for State of North Carolina, 1917-21; editor Monroe Journal since 1921. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1903, Ho. of Rep., 1917; supt. schs., Union Co., N.C., 1903-07. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Monroe, N.C.

BEATES, Henry, Jr., M.D.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 20, 1857; *s.* Henry and Emily A. B.; grad. West Phila. Acad., 1876; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; Sc.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1911; *m.* Agnes T. Barrington, Sept. 3, 1897; 3 children—Henry, and 2 dec. Pres. State Bd. of Med. Examiners, Pa. until 1911; pres. Nat. Confederation of State Med. Examining and Licensing Bds., 2 terms. Mem. A.M.A., Northern and Phila. Co. med. socs., Med. Soc. Pa., Pathol. Soc., etc. Mason (32°). *Home:* Wayne, Pa. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BEATLEY, Clara Bancroft, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEATON, Kenneth Carrol, writer; *b.* Stayner, Ont., Oct. 30, 1871; *s.* Donald John and Mary (Ingersoll) B.; grad. high sch., Orillia, Ont.; *m.* Martha Hayward Nelson, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 5, 1896 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Florence Wood Clark, of Los Angeles, Sept. 12, 1923; step-children—Betsy Ann, Perry Wood. Began newspaper work at 18; became editor of The Star, Seattle, Wash.; started column under title of "Ye Towne Gossip"; with Post Intelligencer, Seattle, 1914-15; with Hearst Service since 1915, writing under initials "K.C.B." Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs (New York); Family (San Francisco). Author of book, Ye Towne Gossip. *Home:* 1810 Jackson St. *Address:* Examiner, San Francisco, Calif.

BEATTIE, Charlton Reid, lawyer; Apr. 22, 1869-Aug. 23, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BEATTIE, James A., educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEATTY, A. Chester, consulting engr.; *b.* New York, 1875; *s.* John Cuming and Hetty (Bull) B.; E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1898; *m.* Grace Madelin Rickard, of Denver, Colo. (dec.); children—Ninette, Alfred Chester; *m.* 2d, Edith Dunn Stone, London, 1913. Formerly asst. gen. mgr. and consulting engr. to Guggenheim Exploration Co.; was cons. engr. to Chino Copper Co., Ray Consolidated Copper Co., Esperanza Mining Co., Utah Copper Co., Camp Bird, Ltd.; formerly dir. Chino Copper Co., Guggenheim Exploration Co., Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., New River Collieries Co., Ray Consolidated Copper Co., Columbia Trust Co., J. G. White Engring. Co.; now (London) chmn. and dir. African Selection Trust Ltd., Selection Trust Co., Ltd., Tetuihe Mining Corporation, Ltd.; dir. Burma Corpn., Ltd., Bwana M'Kubwa Copper Mining Co., Ltd., Consolidated African Selection Trust, Ltd., Metals Production, Ltd., Rhodesian Congo Border Concessions, Ltd., Southern Rhodesia Base Metals Corpn., Ltd., Venezuelan Oil Concessions, Ltd. Formerly mem. exec. com. London Chapter Am. Red Cross. During World War fitted up and maintained Baroda House, London, as hosp. for wounded Am. officers. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (U.S.), Am. Chamber of Commerce, Am. Soc. in London, Bibliog. Soc., Egypt Exploration Soc., London Library, Walpole Soc.—all of London. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University (New York); American, Burlington Fine Arts, City of London, Devonshire, Etonian Country, Mining & Metallurgical, Pilgrims, Roxburghe, Stoke Poges Golf (England). *Address:* Baroda House, 24, Kensington Palace Gardens, London, Eng.; (country) Calehill Park, Little Chart, Kent, Eng.; also 25 Broad St.. New York, N.Y.

BEATTY, Arthur, prof. English; *b.* Kirkton, Ont., Can., Mar. 6, 1869; *s.* Robert and Susan (Cherry) B.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1893; studied at Cornell U.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; univs. of Oxford and Paris; *m.* Carlotta J. K. McCutcheon, of Thorndale, Ont., June 29, 1899; 1 son, Arthur Hamilton McCutcheon. Instr. rhetoric, 1896-1902; instr. English, later prof., U. of Wis. Life mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wisconsin Archæological Society; mem. Modern Lang. Association of America. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University. Translator: Brunetière's Art and Morality, 1899. Editor: De Quincey's Opium Eater, 1900; Tennyson's Idylls of the King, 1904; Swinburne's Selected Poems, 1906; Swinburne's Selected Dramas, 1909; Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, 1911. *Author:* William Wordsworth—His Doctrine and Art in Their Historical Relations, 1923; also various papers on Ballad and Folk-Tale and Folk-Drama. Served with the Ednl. Corps of A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. Officier d'Académie (France), 1918. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

BEATTY, Bessie, editor; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 27, 1886; *d.* John Thomas and Jane Mary (Boxwell) B.; ed. Girls' Collegiate Sch., Los Angeles, and Occidental Coll. Began as reporter Los Angeles Herald, 1904, dramatic editor, 1905-06; went to San Francisco to edit spl. edition of the Bulletin, 1908, and continued on editorial staff until 1917; organized social service dept. of the Bulletin, edited daily feature page, and acted as spl. corr. in Washington, D.C., Alaska, the Orient, etc.; spent 8 mos. in Russia, 1917, and later contributed articles to leading magazines; became editor McCall's Magazine Aug. 15, 1918, and later special corr. in Russia, Hearst's Magazine and Good Housekeeping. Organized, and conducted for 6 years, "Happyland," summer camp for boys and girls of San Francisco poor; wrote and spoke for equal suffrage in Calif. and Nev. campaigns. *Clubs:* Women's City, Nat. Arts, Pen and Brush (New York); San Francisco Center Club. *Author:* Political Primer for the New Voter, 1912; The Red Heart of Russia, 1918. Lecturer on Russia and Feminism. Contbr. of short stories to mags. *Home:* 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BEATTY, Frank Edmund, naval officer; Nov. 26, 1853-Mar. 16, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BEATTY, James Helmick, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEATTY, John W(esley), director emeritus of fine arts, Carnegie Inst.; died Sept. 29, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BEATTY, Louise Dilworth; see Louise Dilworth Beatty Homer

BEATTYS, George Davis, lawyer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 20, 1862; *s.* George Hubbell and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Jessie L. McDermut, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1890; children—Frank L., Adele M., Mrs. Madeleine Dobbrow, Mrs. Jessie Rogers. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1887; gen. counsel, dir. Æolian Co., Æolian Weber Piano and Pianola Co. and subsidiary cos. since 1912; asst. corpn. counsel Brooklyn, 1906. Mem. 7th Regt., N.Y.N.G., 5 yrs.; prize commr. E. Dist., N.Y., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. bd. mgrs. Methodist Hosp., Am. Bible Soc.; trustee Wesleyan U., John St. M.E. Ch. Trust Fund Soc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Phi Nu Theta and Phi Beta Kappa (Wesleyan). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BEATY, Amos Leonidas, lawyer; pres. Texas Co.; *b.* Red River Co., Tex., Sept. 1, 1870; *s.* William A. and Ann (Rogers) B.; ed. pub. schs. and acad., Tex.; *m.* Swan Donoho, of Clarksville, Tex., Oct. 25, 1893. Studied law in office of Chambers & Doak, Clarksville; admitted to bar, 1891; practiced at Sherman, Tex., 1892-1907; moved to Dallas, Tex., 1907, to serve as atty. Texas Co., to Houston, 1910, as asso. gen. atty. same co., and to New York, 1913, becoming gen. counsel, dir. and mem. exec. com., and pres. Texas Co. since 1920. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; pres. Tex. Bar Assn., 1906. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

BEAUCHAMP, James K., judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BEAUCHAMP, William Benjamin, bishop; *b.* Farnham, Va., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Dandridge C. and Margaret B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1890, D.D., 1906; A.M., B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1893; *m.* Blanche Whitehurst, of Norfolk, Va., 1895; children—Ann Dorothy, Margaret (Mrs. James H. Early), William B., Luke Granberry, Virginia, Harriet Gaulbert, Elisabeth, Bayard. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1893; pastor Broad St. and St. James, Richmond, Va., 1891-1903, Newport News, 1903-07, Fourth Av. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1907-11, Danville, Va., 1911-15, Monumental Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1915-17; gen. sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement M.E. Ch., S., 1917-22; elected bishop, May 1922; bishop in charge 12th Episcopal Dist., comprising Missions in Europe, 1922-26. Mem. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1906; pres. Bd. Missions Va. Conf., 1911-19; foreign sec. for Europe of M.E. Ch., S., 1919; mem. Bd. Missions M.E. Ch., S.; dir. gen. of Missionary Centenary M.E. Ch., S., in 8-day drive May 18-25, 1919, for $35,000,000, in which $50,000,000 was subscribed; mem. 5th Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; mem. exec. com. Federal Council of Chs. in America; mem. Am. sect. com. on arrangements for Universal Conf. Chs. of Christ on Life and Work. Pres. bd. trustees Scarritt Bible Training Sch., Nashville, Tenn.; pres. emeritus Ferrum Training Sch., Ferrum, Va.; elected Pres. of World Brotherhood Federation, London, 1925. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1620 16th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn. *Address:* 5, Rue du Champs de Mars, Brussels, Belgium.

BEAUCHAMP, William Martin, clergyman; Mar. 25, 1830-Dec. 13, 1925. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BEAUX, Cecilia, artist; *b.* Phila.; *d.* John Adolphe and Cecilia Kent (Leavitt) B.; pupil of Wm. Sartain, the Julien School and the Lazar School, Paris; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1908, A.M., Yale, 1912. Awarded the Mary Smith Prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 4 times; gold medal, Phila. Art Club; Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. of Design; bronze and gold medals, Carnegie Inst.; gold medal of honor and the Temple gold medal of Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; also gold medal at Paris Expn., 1900; Saltus gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1913; medal of honor, Panama, 1915; gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1921. Represented at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Toledo Art Museum, Met. Museum, New York, Brooks Memorial Gallery, Memphis, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, Boston Art Museum, Art Inst. Chicago. Exhibited at Champs de Mars, 1896. N.A., 1902; Sociétaire des Beaux Arts; dir. Am. Federation of Arts. *Address:* (May-Dec.) Gloucester, Mass.; (Dec.-May) 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BEAVEN, Albert William, clergyman; *b.* Moscow, Ida., Oct. 21, 1881; *s.* Rev. Samuel William and Lizzie Josephine (Baker) B.; B.A., Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1906; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1909; D.D., Shurtleff, 1919, U. of Rochester, 1920; *m.* Grace Hunter Haddow, of Tacoma, Wash., June 23, 1909; children—Winifred Elizabeth (dec.), Mary-Jean, Robert Haddow, Margaret Helen. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1908; pastor Lake Av. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., since June 16, 1909; developed "Three Period Session Plan" of religious education; "Wednesday Night Club" idea for the midweek service; "Church Service Corps" form of parish organization. Lecturer on "Church Management" at Rochester Theol. Sem., 1923, 25; at Summer Conf. Union Theol. Sem., 1924; at Summer Sch. Evangelical Synod, Dunkirk, N.Y., 1925. Conv. preacher Northern Bapt. Conv., 1922; 1st v.p. same, 1924-25; also served as univ. preacher, Cornell U., Yale, etc. Y.M.C.A. work, Camp Wadsworth, N.Y., 1917; sec. Y.M.C.A., in U.S., France and Germany, World War. Pres. bd. mgrs. Newark (N.Y.) Custodian Asylum, 1915-18; pres. bd. trustees Rochester Theol. Sem. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Rochester. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. Contbr. to Church Management, The Baptist, Young Peoples Leader, etc. *Home:* 52 Birr St., Rochester, N.Y.

BEAVEN, Thomas Daniel, bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BEAVER, Sandy, educator; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 5, 1883; *s.* Sandy and Savannah (Webb) B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1903; traveled and studied in Europe; *m.* Annice Lowry, of Columbia, S.C., Feb. 17, 1912; children—John Lowry, Dorothy Agnes, Louise Lowry. Teacher, housemaster and prin., Univ. Sch. for Boys, Stone Mountain, Ga., 1903-13; pres. Riverside Mil. Acad. since June 1, 1913. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P., Shriner. *Home:* Gainesville, Ga.

BEAZELL, William Preston, newspaperman; *b.* St. Clairsville, O., June 21, 1877; *s.* Rev. B. F. and Mary (Welling) B.; B.A., Allegheny Coll., 1897; *m.* Isabel Howe, of Meadville, Pa., 1909. Reporter Pittsburgh Leader, 1897-98; reporter and night city editor, Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette, 1898-1903; polit. and editorial writer, Pittsburgh

Times, 1903-06; night editor, Pittsburgh Post, 1906-07; editor, Pittsburgh Index and Pittsburgh Bulletin, 1907-10; joined staff of The World, New York, 1910, asst. mng. editor since 1921; asso. in journalism, Sch. of Journalism, Columbia U. since 1923. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Delta Chi, Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Specialized in politics, economics and aeronautics, making first lay survey of development of Air Service, U.S.A., for which received official commendation; covered whole series of successful and attempted trans-Atlantic flights. Newfoundland, 1919. *Clubs:* Players, Newspaper, Dutch Treat, Inner Circle. *Author:* The Great Boz Ball. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* The World, Park Row, New York, N.Y.

BEBAN, George, actor, producer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., 1873; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith Ethel MacBride. Began at 8, singing in Reed and Emerson's minstrels, San Francisco; starred in "The American Idea," and with Weber & Fields and Marie Cahill; with "Sign of the Rose" 6 yrs.; leading character in picture plays—"An Alien," "Pasquale and His Sweetheart," "Cook of Canyon Camp," "Roadside Impresario," "Marcellini Millions," "Jules of the Strong Heart," "One More American," "Hearts of Men," "One Man in a Million." "The Sign of the Rose," "The Greatest Love of All." *Clubs:* Friars, (New York), Los Angeles Athletic. *Address:* Friars Club, New York, N.Y.

BECHT, J(ohn) George, educator; July 17, 1865-Apr. 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BECHTEL, Edward Ambrose, educator; *b.* Media, Pa., Oct. 23, 1867; *s.* George K. and Mary (Bechtel) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; univ. scholar, same, 1889; fellow U. of Chicago, 1898-99, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Edith Lyon, of Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 3, 1902; children—George, Mary Edith. Prof. classical langs., Tulane U., since 1908, and dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences since 1918. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South. *Club:* Round Table (New Orleans). *Author:* Sanctæ Silviæ Peregrinatio, 1902; Livy—the War with Hannibal, 1905. Contbr. on philol. and ednl. topics. *Home:* 1430 Henry Clay Av., New Orleans, La.

BECK, Carl, surgeon; *b.* Milin, Austria, Mar. 26, 1864; *s.* Ignatz and Elizabeth (Pollak) B.; ed. Gymnasium, Prague, Bohemia; M.D., Royal and Imperial U. of Prague, 1889; served as asst. in surg. and gynecol. clinics in Prague, assisting first Prof. Gussenbauer and later Dr. Schauta, gynecologist of Vienna; *m.* Edna Stein, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 10, 1899; children—Helen Babette, Frances Eda, William. Made several trips to America as steamer surgeon, 1889-90; and in 1890 settled in Chicago in gen. practice of medicine; prof. surgery, Chicago Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.), Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Chicago Coll. of Dentistry; attending surgeon to Cook Co., St. Joseph and North Chicago hosps. Founded St. Anthony Hosp., with the Sisters of Joliet. A founder German Med. Soc. and Bohemian Med. Soc. of Chicago; mem. A.M.A., German Soc. of Surgeons of Berlin, and Soc. of Physicians of Prague. Served as vol. in 11th Inf. Regt., Austrian Army, and later 1st lt. of 75th Inf. Regt. *Author:* Principles of Surgery, 1905; also many articles in med. jours.; collaborator of Internat. Jour. Gynecology and Obstetrics (internat. sec.). *Home:* 601 Deming Pl. *Office:* 2551 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

BECK, Edward Adam, city manager; *b.* Peru, Ind., Jan. 19, 1885; *s.* John Henry and Catherine Magdelan (Silberman) B.; B.S. in C.E., Purdue, 1913, C. E., 1917; *m.* Hazel Maude Locke, of Peru, June 26, 1907. With engring. corps electric and steam rys., various periods, until 1912; ry. terminal studies, Detroit, Toledo, etc., 1912-14; mgr. Borough of Edgeworth, Pa., 1914-17; mng. engr. Borough of Sewickley, June-Sept. 1917; mgr. Goldsborough, N.C., 1917-18; mgr. City of Auburn, Me., also chief engr. sewerage dist., 1919-20; mgr. Lynchburg, Va., since Sept. 1920. Capt. engr. sect. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Camp Shelby, Miss., World War; maj. Engr. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk, Rotarian. *Home:* 1311 7th St. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., Lynchburg, Va.

BECK, Edward Scott, newspaper man; *b.* Bainbridge, Ind., Dec. 12, 1868; *s.* Moses Milton and Mary Hamilton (Scott) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Grace Kennicott Redfield, of Chicago, Aug. 23, 1911. With Chicago Tribune since 1893 as reporter, copyreader, night city editor, city editor, and as mng. editor since 1910. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Glenview Golf. *Home:* 219 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; summer "The Grove," Glenview, Ill. *Office:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

BECK, James Montgomery, lawyer; *b.* Phila., July 9, 1861; *s.* James Nathan and Margretta C. (Darling) B.; grad. Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1880; LL.D., Mühlenberg Coll., 1902, U. of Pa., 1910, U. of Mich, 1918; *m.* Lilla, *d.* James Mitchell, of Phila., 1890. Admitted to bar, 1884; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1896-1900; asst. atty.-gen. U.S., 1900-1903; mem. law firm Shearman & Sterling, New York, 1903-17, Beck, Crawford & Harris, New York, 1917-21; solicitor gen. of U.S., 1921-25; resumed law practice; officer Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian). Mem. Pa. Soc. S.R.; corr. mem. Société de Gens de Lettres, France. Republican. *Author:* The Evidence in the Case, 1914; War and Humanity, 1916; The Reckoning, 1918; The Passing of the New Freedom, 1920; The Constitution of the United States, 1922. Widely known as public speaker. *Home:* 1624 21st St. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BECK, Johann Heinrich, composer; *b.* Sept. 12, 1856; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BECK, Joseph David, congressman; *b.* nr. Bloomingdale, Wis., Mar. 14, 1866; *s.* Mitchel and Susan A. (Snodgrass) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1897; A.B., U. of Wis., 1903; *m.* S. Jane Peavy, of Avalanche, Wis., Nov. 24, 1888. Teacher Wis. pub. schs., 12 yrs.; clk. Bur. of Statistics, Wis., 1901; dep. commr. statistics, 1902; chief Dept. of Labor Statistics, 1903-13; chmn. Industrial Commn. of Wis., 6 yrs.; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 7th Wis. Dist. Republican. Pres. Internat. Assn. Labor Bur. Officials, 1911-13. Breeder of pure-bred Guernsey cattle. *Home:* Viroqua, Wis.

BECK, Marcus Wayland, judge; *b.* Harris Co., Ga., Apr. 28, 1860; *s.* Rev. James W. and Margaret Wells B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1881, LL.B., 1882; *m.* Carrie R. Ellis, of Marietta, Ga., 1888. Mem. Ga. Senate, 1890; solicitor-gen., 1892-94; judge Superior courts, Flint Circuit, 1894-98; resigned as judge to become maj. 3d Ga. Inf. during Spanish-Am. War; justice Supreme Ct. of Ga. since 1905 (presiding justice since Oct. 1, 1917). Mem. bd. of consulting editors Am. and English Ency. Law and Practice. Baptist. Democrat. *Home:* Griffin, Ga.

BECK, Walter, painter; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 11, 1864; *s.* Charles and Louise (Schnicke) B.; studied art Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Munich; *m.* Caroline Peabody Perkins, of New York, Sept. 3, 1895 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Marion Burt-Stone, Aug. 1922. Teacher Cincinnati Acad. Fine Arts, Rookwood Pottery, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; lecturer pictorial composition. Winner of nat. competition in designs for mural decoration of vestibule of City Hall, Cincinnati, 1897. Twenty of series, The Life of Christ, are owned by Art Museum of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 2 owned by Nat. Gallery, Washington, and 1 each in the Montclair and the Newark (N.J.) Art Museums. 80 portraits of Civil War veterans, grouped about Grant's Tomb on 50th anniversary of Gettysburg, pictures owned by Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C. Exhibited 100 "tempermentals" at St. Mark's Hall, New York, 1921; 130 temperamentals, Rome, 1924, same in Grand Central Art Galleries, New York, 1925. Life mem. Nat. Arts Club; mem. Architectural League. *Author:* Art Principles in Portrait Photography, 1907. *Home:* Millbrook, N.Y.

BECK, William, baritone; 1869-Nov. 30, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BECKER, Alfred Le Roy, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1878; *s.* Tracy Chatfield and Minnie Alfredena (Le Roy) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., U. of Buffalo, 1902; *m.* Eulabee Dix, of N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1910; children—Philip Dix, Joan L. A. Associated in practice with Roberts, Becker, Messer & Groat, Buffalo, 1902-07; with Hoyt & Spratt, Buffalo, 1907-14; dep. atty. gen. State of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1915-May 1, 1919; now mem. firm Franc & Becker. Became nationally prominent on account of investigation and exposure of German plots and propaganda, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y.; Holland Soc., Phi Delta Phi, Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, Nat. Republican (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* 58 W. 57th St. *Office:* 20 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

BECKER, Benjamin Vogel, lawyer; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., June 20, 1871; *s.* Leopold and Caroline (Vogel) B.; ed. pub. schs., Warsaw and Fort Wayne, Ind.; *m.* Elizabeth Loeb, of Jackson, Mich., June 20, 1901; 1 son, John Leonard. Moved to Chicago from Fort Wayne, in 1887, and began to read law in the office of Jacob Newman; admitted to Ill. bar, 1892, Supreme Court of U.S., 1900; now member Levinson, Becker, Schwartz & Frank; dir. National Bank of the Republic of Chicago, Westinghouse Air Brake Co. (Wilmerding, Pa.), Union Switch & Signal Co. (Swissvale, Pa.), Webster Electric Co., (Racine, Wis.), Fan Steel Corpn. (N. Chicago, Ill.), etc. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Ill. Athletic, Ravisloe Country, Lake Shore Country, Bankers' (New York); Congressional (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Hotel Churchill. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BECKER, Carl Lotus, college prof.; *b.* Lincoln Tp., Blackhawk Co., Ia., Sept. 7, 1873; *s.* Charles DeWitt and Almeda (Sarvay) B.; ed. Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1892-93; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1896; grad. student, 1896-97; fellow, 1897-98; fellow constl. law, Columbia, 1898-99; *m.* Maude H. Ranney, of New York, June 16, 1901. Instr. in history and polit. science, Pa. State Coll., 1899-1901; instr. in history, Dartmouth, 1901-02; asst. prof. in European history, 1902-07; asso. prof., 1907-08, prof., 1908-16, U. of Kan.; prof. U. of Minn., 1916-17, Cornell U. since 1917. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Club:* Town and Gown (Ithaca, N.Y.). *Author:* Political Parties in the Province of New York from 1760-1775, 1908; Kansas, 1910; Beginnings of the American People, 1915; Eve of the Revolution, 1918; The United States—An Experiment in Democracy, 1920; German Attempts to Divide Belgium, 1918; America's War Aims and Peace Terms, 1918; The Declaration of Independence—A Study in the History of Political Ideas, 1922. *Home:* 109 W. Upland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

BECKER, Gustave Louis, pianist, composer; *b.* Richmond, Tex., May 22, 1861; *s.* Francis Louis and Maria A. T. (Langhammer) B.; began study of music under father (a bandmaster), and continued in Europe under Moszkowski, Scharwenka, and other masters; *m.* Mary B. Lamberton, of New York, June 20, 1894; 1 dau., Beatrice L.; *m.* 2d, Fanny Granger Dow, of Boston, Feb. 11, 1911; children—Margaret Valeska and Vivian Verdi (twins), Quentin Roland. Settled in N.Y. City, 1881; head of musical dept. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N.J., 1891-1913; dir. Am. Progressive Piano Sch. since 1914. Gave course in music at Columbia U., summer 1912. Mem. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1911-12), Fraternal Assn. of Musicians, Manuscript Soc. *Club:* Bohemian (New York). *Author:* The Requisites of Musicianship, 1911; A Graded Course for Piano, 1913; Accuracy in Piano Playing, 1915; Normal Course for Piano Teachers, 1919; also a number of vocal and instrumental compositions. Lecturer on musical subjects. *Home:* 518 W. 143d St., New York, N.Y.

BECKER, Lawrence, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BECKER, May Lamberton (Mrs. Lamberton-Becker), editor, lecturer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1873; *d.* Ellis Tinkham and Emma Packard (Thurston) Lamberton; ed. high sch. and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Gustave L. Becker, 1894 (marriage dissolved, 1911); 1 dau., Beatrice Lamberton (Mrs. Frederic Warde). Began as dramatic and musical critic at 18; lecturer on contemporary literature since 1907; contbg. editor, Literary Review, New York Evening Post, 1915-24; condr. dept. "Reader's Guide" Saturday Review Lit. (The Reader's Guide), since 1924; dept. editor Pictorial Review, 1924-25; chief of fgn. news bur., field div., Council of Nat. Defense, World War. Unitarian. *Author:* A Reader's Guide Book, 1923. *Home:* 126 W. 85th St. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BECKER, Washington, banker; *b.* South Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1847; *s.* Abraham and Marie (Danforth) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1865; matriculated in Harvard; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1867; *m.* Sarah W. Merrill, June 22, 1875. Began practice at Worcester, N.Y., 1867; removed to Milwaukee, Wis., 1874; organizer, and pres. Westside Street Ry. system, Milwaukee, 1880-91; apptd. receiver, 1893, of Wis. Marine Fire & Ins. Co. Bank, and after effecting reorganization was elected pres. same; now pres. Marine Nat. Bank. *Address:* Marine Nat. Bank, Milwaukee, Wis.

BECKERS, William Gerard, mfg. chemist; *b.* Kempen, Rhein, Germany, Feb. 16, 1874; *s.* Gerard and Maria Magdalena (Frantzen) B.; studied chemistry, Poly. Inst., Aix la Chapelle; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1897; *m.* Marie Antoinette Pothen, of Kempen (Rhein); children—William Kurt, Elsa M. Served as 1st lt. German Army; asst. prof. chemistry Royal Dye Sch., Crefeld, 1898-1900; became connected with Bayer Co., mfrs. dyestuffs and chemicals, Elberfeld, 1900, and came to U.S., 1902, in charge tech. depts. of Am. br., same co.; founder, 1911, Beckers' Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., of which was pres. and chmn. bd.; company consolidated with other cos., 1917, as Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., of which is dir. and v.p.; dir. Allied Chem. & Dye Corpn. (cap. $250,000,000). Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1911. Trustee Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industries (Eng.). Republican. *Clubs:* Chemist, Lawyers' (New York), Montauk, Riding and Driving (Brooklyn, N.Y.), Country (Lake George, N.Y.). *Home:* 1067 5th Av., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Bolton, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BECKETT, Percy Gordon, mining engr.; *b.* Quebec, Can., Dec. 17, 1882; *s.* Thomas D. and Naomi Anne (Molson) B.; ed. Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, and Sch. of Mines, Camborne, Cornwall; unmarried. Engr. Copper Queen Consol. Mining Co., Bisbee, Ariz., 1904-06, Cananea, Mex., 1906-07; supt. Capillatas Copper Co., Argentina, S.A., 1907-08; engr. Phelps Dodge & Co., Ariz., 1908-12; gen. mgr. Old Dominion Co., Globe, Ariz., 1912-17; asst. to pres. Phelps Dodge Corpn., New York, 1917-20; gen. mgr. and v.p. Phelps Dodge Corpn., Ariz., since 1920. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Racquet and Tennis, St. Andrews Golf (New York). *Home:* Douglas, Ariz.

BECKETT, Wesley Wilbur, surgeon; *b.* Portland, Ore., May 31, 1857; *s.* Lemuel Daugherty and Sarah Springer (Chew) B.; M.D., U. of Cal. Coll. of Medicine (Los Angeles Dept.), 1888; *m.* Iowa Archer, of San Luis Obispo, Cal., Jan. 1, 1882. Practiced, Los Angeles, since 1888; dir. and med. dir. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co.; v.p. Cal. Hosp., Los Angeles; dir. many corpns. Trustee U. of Southern Cal. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Cal. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Southern Cal. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles Pathol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Pacific Assn. R.R. Surgeons, Assn. Life Ins. Med. Dirs. Republican. Methodist. K.T. *Clubs:* California, Union League, Athletic. *Home:* 2218 Harvard Boul. Los Angeles, Calif.

BECKETT, William Wesley, bishop. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BECKHAM, J(ohn) Crepps Wickliffe, senator; *b.* nr. Bardstown, Ky., Aug. 5, 1869; student Central U. of Ky., 1884-86 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* Jean Raphael Fuqua, of Owensboro, Ky., Nov. 21, 1900; children—Eleanor Raphael, J. Crepps Wickliffe. Prin. Bardstown High Sch., 1888-91; admitted to Ky. bar, 1893; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1896-98 (speaker of House, 1898); elected lt.-gov. of Ky., 1899, becoming gov. on death of Gov. Goebel, Feb. 3, 1900, and at spl. election, Nov. 6, 1900, was elected to fill unexpired term of Gov. Goebel, ending Dec. 8, 1903; reëlected for full term, 1903-07; Dem. nominee in State primary for U.S. Senate, 1906, but was defeated in Gen. Assembly, 1908; resumed practice of law at Frankfort, Ky.; mem. U.S. Senate, 1915-21; now sr. mem. Beckham, Hamilton & Beckham. Del. at-large and mem. Com. on Resolutions Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, 12 and 20, also del. at large, 1916 and 1920. Presbyn. *Home:* 51 Hill Rd. (Castlewood). *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BECKINGTON, Alice, painter; *b.* St. Louis, July 30, 1868; *d.* Charles and Adeline (Cheney) B.; studied Art Students' League, New York, Académie Julien, Paris, and with Charles Lazar, Paris. Has exhibited at Paris Salons and Paris Expn., 1900, Soc. of Am. Artists, and N.A.D.; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Miniature portrait of Mrs. Beckington on perm. exhbn., Metropolitan Mus. A founder and ex-pres. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters. *Home:* Scituate, Mass. *Studio:* 156 Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

BECKLER, William Alexander, railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BECKMAN, Francis Joseph, bishop; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* Francis and Elizabeth C. (Fenker) B.; grad., *maxima cum laude*, St. Gregory Prep. Univ., 1897; grad. in philosophy and theology, Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Cincinnati, 1902; studied Louvain U., 1904-05, Gregorian U. (Jesuits), 1905-08, S.T.B., 1906, S.T.L., 1907, S.T.D., 1908. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1902; prof. philosophy, Mt. St. Mary's Sem., 1908-12; rector (pres.) Mt. St. Mary's Theol. Sem., 1912-24, also prof. of dogmatic theology; served as censor librarum, Archdiocese of Cincinnati, counselor of Archdiocese, synodal examiner, etc.; apptd. bishop of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 23, 1924, consecrated, May 1, 1925. Organizer, dir. and chmn. Catholic Students' Mission Crusade (500,000 members), 1918-25. *Address:* Bishop's House, S. 27th St., Lincoln, Neb.

BECKMAN, Frederick William, prof. journalism; *b.* Clayton, Clayton Co., Ia., Sept. 5, 1873; *s.* Herman F. and Louise (Kurdelmeyer) B.; Ph. B., U. of Ia., 1897; *m.* Anna McCulloch, of Des Moines, Ia., June 18, 1901; children—Richard William, Elizabeth Louise. Began as reporter Council Bluffs Nonpareil, 1898; with Sioux City Jour., 1899-1902; editor Council Bluffs Nonpareil, 1902-03; mng. editor Des Moines Register-Leader, 1903-09; editor Sunday Mag. Syndicate, 1909-10; asso. editor Des Moines Register-Leader, 1910-11; prof. journalism, Ia. State Coll., since 1911. Army Y.M.C.A. work, 1918; mem. Army Edul. Corps, A.E.F., France and Germany, 1919; sec. Agrl. Coll. Faculty, A.E.F., Univ. Beaune, France, 1919. Founder, 1924, and chmn. bd. Collegiate Press, Inc., Ames, Ia.; mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A.; etc. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (pres. 1923), Ia. Assn. Teachers of English (pres. 1924), Ia. State Press Assn., Sigma Delta Chi (hon. pres. 1922), Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Delta Sigma Rho, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Conglist. Kiwanian. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

BECKWITH, Charles Minnigerode, bishop; *b.* Prince George Co., Va., June 3, 1851; *s.* Dr. Thomas Stanley and Agnes (Ruffin) B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1873; studied Berkeley Div. Sch.; D.D., U. of the South, 1902; S.T.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1903; *m.* Mary Belle Cameron, of Galveston, Tex., May 11, 1897; 1 son, Edmund Ruffin. Asst. prof. mathematics, U. of the South, 1874-76; master of grammar schools, U. of the South, 1876-79; deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector, St. Luke's Cathedral, Atlanta, Ga., 1880-86; rector, Houston, Tex., 1886-92; gen. missionary Diocese of Tex., 1892-95; rector, Galveston, Tex., 1895-1901; consecrated bishop of Ala., 1902. *Author:* The Trinity Course of Church Instruction, 1898; The Teacher's Companion to the Trinity Course, 1901; Rightly Instructed in God's Holy Word, 1902. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

BECKWITH, Clarence Augustine, theologian; *b.* Charlemont, Mass., July 21, 1849; *s.* Justin Williams and Sarah (Upton) B.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; studied Yale Divinity Sch., 1874-76; grad. Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1877; U. of Berlin, 1897-98; (S.T.D., Olivet, 1892); *m.* at Boston, V. Eugénie Loba, of Olivet, Mich., Sept. 25, 1878; 1 son, Paul Loba. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Brewer, Me., 1877-82, W. Roxbury (Boston), 1882-92; prof. Christian theology, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1892-1905, and in Chicago Theol. Sem., since 1905; mem. Soc. Bibl. Research. *Author:* Realities of Christian Theology, 1906; The Idea of God, 1922. Editor dept. theology, philosophy and ethics, in the New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopedia. Contbr. to Dictionary of the Apostolic Age and Dictionary of Religion and Ethics. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (Chicago), Winthrop (Boston). *Home:* Eggemoggin, Me. *Address:* 5757 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

BECKWITH, Isbon Thaddeus, theologian; *b.* Old Lyme, Conn., 1843; *s.* William and Caroline (Champion) B.; A.B., Yale, 1868, Ph.D., 1872; univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1872-74; (D.D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1898); unmarried. Instr. Greek, U. of Tenn., 1868-70, Yale U., 1870-72 and 1874-79; deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; prof. Greek, Trinity Coll., 1879-98; prof. interpretation of the N.T., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898-1906. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Editor: Bacchantes of Euripides (in College Series of Greek Authors). *Author:* Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Apocalypse of John, 1919. *Home:* Hartford, Conn.

BECTON, Joseph D., surgeon; *b.* 1865; M.D., U. of Nashville, 1890. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. and Tex. State med. socs. *Home:* 2400 Oneal St. *Office:* 2605 Lee St., Greenville, Tex.

BEDE, J. Adam, ex-congressman; *b.* on farm, Lorain Co., O., 1856; pub. sch. edn., Ohio; learned printers' trade; taught sch.; did work as reporter on newspapers West and South; edited weekly and daily papers, studied law. Originally Republican, but supported Cleveland in 1888 and 1892; U.S. marshal Dist. of Minn., 1 yr. (resigned); returned to Republican party on financial issue, 1896; mem. 58th to 60th Congresses (1903-09), 8th Minn. Dist.; served on Rivers and Harbors Com. and was advocate of internal developments. Engaged in farming, lecturing and editorial work. *Home:* Pine City, Minn.

BEDELL, Frederick, university prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 12, 1868; *s.* Edwin Forest and Caroline Louise (Cunningham) B.; A.B., Yale, 1890; M.S., Cornell, 1891, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Mary L. Crehore, of Cleveland, July 1, 1896; children—Eleanor (Mrs. Robert Cady Burt), Caroline Cunningham. Asst. prof. physics, 1893-1904, prof. applied electricity since 1904, Cornell. Especially well known for investigations in alternating currents of electricity; author of several works on electricity and on aerodynamics. Member of the jury of awards (electricity), Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904; associate editor, 1894-1913, mng. editor, 1913-22, The Physical Review. Mem. Internat. Electrotech. Commn., 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. of council, 1898, gen. sec., 1899), Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (mgr., 1914-16, v.p., 1917-18). Contbr. to Webster's Internat. Dictionary of definitions in electricity. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BEDFORD, Alfred Cotton, corpn. official; Nov. 5, 1864-Sept. 21, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BEDFORD, Edward Thomas, capitalist; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1849; *s.* Frederick Thomas and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Pace) B.; ed. Maplegrove Acad., Westport, Conn.; *m.* Mary Ann Dingee, of Bronxville, N.Y., Dec., 1871. Pres. Corn Products Refining Co., Colonial Oil Co. of N.J.; trustee Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; dir. Thompson-Starrett Co., L.I. Safe Deposit Co., Bush Terminal Co., etc. Mem. advisory com. U.S. Lloyds. *Clubs:* Riding and Driving (v.p.), Parkway Driving (Brooklyn); Bridgeport Yacht, Black Rock Harbor, Hokanum Golf (Conn.). *Home:* 181 Clinton Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

BEDFORD, Henry Clark, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BEDFORD, Scott Elias William, sociologist; *b.* Winterset, Ia., Mar. 7, 1876; *s.* Winfield Scott and Jennie (Wilmore) B.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1902, A.M., 1903; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1908-11; (L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1911); *m.* Gussie Mae Taggart, of White City, Kan., June 8, 1905. Prof. history, Baker U., 1902-05, also prin. acad. same univ.; prof. sociology, Miami (O.) U., 1908-11; asst. prof. sociology, 1911-16, asso. prof. since 1916, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Sociology since 1911; mng. editor publs. of Am. Sociol. Soc., 1912-20. Specialist in gen. edn., War Plans Div., War Dept., 1919-20; asst. consultant, 2d Corps Area, War Dept., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. (sec.-treas., 1912-20). Am. Civic Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Housing Assn., Nat. Municipal League. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); Delta Tau Delta, Tau Kappa Alpha. Wrote: (brochures) Labor Legislation of Kansas; American Cities; etc. *Home:* 6201 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

BEDFORD-JONES, Henry James O'Brien, author; *b.* Napanee, Ont., Can., Apr. 29, 1887; *s.* William John Wicliff and Henrietta Louise (Roblin) B.; student Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1 yr.; *m.* Helen Ewing Williamson, of Evansville, Ind., Apr. 25, 1914; children—Helen Wallace, Nancy Jane, Henry. Mem. Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago, Ill.); Authors' (London). *Author:* Son of Cincinnati, 1925; Rodomont, 1925; Far Horizons, 1925; also many juvenile books, novels, poems, short stories, etc. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BEE, Carlos, ex-congressman; *b.* San Antonio, Tex.; *s.* Gen. Hamilton Prioleau and Mildred (Tarver) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Kyle Burleson, of Austin, Tex. (died Apr. 3, 1923). Admitted to Tex. bar; U.S. commr. Western Dist. of Tex.

2 yrs.; dist. atty. 37th Dist., Tex., 6 yrs.; mem. Tex. Senate 4 yrs.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver and St. Louis; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Tex., 1904; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 14th Tex. Dist. Democrat. Author of law limiting hours of working women in Tex. to 54 hours a week; joint author compulsory edn. law of Tex. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

BEEBE, James Albert, clergyman; *b.* Mound Valley, Kan., Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Joseph Ellis and Mary Jane (Stotts) B.; A.B., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1903 (D.D., 1911, LL.D., from same college, 1922); S.T.B., Boston University School of Theology, 1909; *m.* Laura E. Johnson, of Harlan, Ia., May 26, 1905; children—James Merten, Norman Richard, Margaret (dec.), Laura Jane, Robert Johnson. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; pastor Des Moines, Ia., 1903-06, Newport, N.H., 1906-08, Manchester, N.H., 1908-09, Englewood, Ill., 1909-15; pres. Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, Colo., 1915-20; dean Boston U. Sch. of Theology, Sept. 1920—. Served as 1st sergt. Co. C, 51st Iowa Inf., in Philippine Islands, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mason. Mem. Kappa Theta Psi, Itinerants' and Ministers Club. *Author:* The Pastoral Office, 1923, Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 40 Clyde St., Newtonville, Mass.

BEEBE, Katherine, kindergartner. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BEEBE, Lucius Morris, journalist; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Dec. 9, 1902; *s.* Junius and Elenor (Merrick) B.; spl. student, Harvard, 1924-25, Yale, 1926; unmarried. Formerly corr. New York Evening Post; feature writer on staff Boston Telegram, 1924; contbr. to lit. sect. Boston Evening Transcript. Mem. Chi Delta Theta. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* Fallen Stars, 1921; Corydon and Other Poems, 1924; François Villon, Certain Aspects, 1925. Collaborated with Prof. Charles Townsend Copeland on The Copeland Reader, 1925. *Home:* Wakefield, Mass.

BEEBE, Minnie Mason, prof. history; *b.* Pavilion, N.Y.; *d.* Wallace and Mary Elizabeth (Ward) Mason; grad. Geneseo Normal Sch., 1886; A.B., Syracuse U., 1890, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Zurich, Switzerland, 1900; *m.* Rev. Theodore Orville Beebe, of Cutchogue, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 13, 1890 (died Feb. 4, 1891). Preceptress, also prof. history and English lit., Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1891-98; prof. history, Syracuse U., since 1900. In France 14 mos., 1918-19, with Y.M.C.A. and at Aix-les-Bains in charge ednl. work of Savoy Leave Area, also 2 mos. reconstruction work around Chateau-Thierry. Organizer, 1907, and since dir. The Kolledj Klan (Sunday Sch. class enrolling as high as 600 members). Mem. Federation of Women's Clubs, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Phi Beta. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Current Events, Syracuse Alumnæ. *Author:* A French Grammar for Schools and Colleges, 1911; The American Soldiers Souvenir of Aix-les-Bains. *Home:* 805 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

BEEBE, Murray Charles, elec. engineer; *b.* Racine, Wis., Feb. 25, 1876; *s.* Charles Seth and Selma Barsena (Eastman) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1897; *m.* Ethel Fairmont Snyder, N.Y. City, Jan. 13, 1922. Instr. elec. engring., U. of Wis., 1897-1900; development work for George Westinghouse, 1900-02; tech. supt., Nernst Lamp Co., Pittsburgh, 1902-04; asso. prof. elec. engring., 1905-07, prof. 1907-18, U. of Wis.; engr. Western Electric Co., New York, 1918-20; chief engr., Wadsworth Watch Case Co., Dayton, Ky., 1920-25; dir. mfg. lab. Scoville Mfg. Co., Waterbury, Conn., since 1925. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Psi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

BEEBE, William, scientist, author; *b.* Brooklyn, July 29, 1877; *s.* Charles and Henrietta Marie (Younglove) B.; B.S., Columbia Univ., 1898; post-graduate course, 1898-99; hon. curator of ornithology, New York Zoöl. Soc., since 1899, also dir. of Dept. Scientific Research. Fellow New York Acad. of Sciences, A.A.A.S., New York Zoöl. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Linnæan Soc., Soc. Mammalogists, Ecol. Soc., Audubon Soc.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London, Société d'Acclimatation de France; holder of Elliot medal. *Author:* Two Bird Lovers in Mexico, 1905; The Bird, 1906; Log of the Sun, 1906; Our Search for a Wilderness, 1910; Tropical Wild Life, 1917; Monograph of the Pheasants, 1918; Jungle Peace, 1918; Edge of the Jungle, 1921; Galapagos; World's End, 1923; Jungle Days, 1925; The Arcturus Adventure, 1925; also many scientific papers and monographs relating to birds and evolution. *Home:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

BEEBER, Dimner, lawyer; *b.* Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., Mar. 8, 1854; *s.* Teter D. and Mary Jane (Artley) B.; descendant of John B., Berks Co., Pa., 1768; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1874; LL.D., 1911; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1902; *m.* Blanche McGovney, of Ironton, O., June 6, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. Jones, Carson & Beeber; has appeared in many of most important causes before Pa. state and federal cts.; judge Superior Ct. of Pa., 1899-1900; Republican. Chmn. bd. Commonwealth Title Ins. & Trust Co.; dir. Fire Assn. Phila., Tradesmens Nat. Bank. Dir. Bur. Municipal Research; mem. Bd. Edn., Phila., 1910—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.. Pa. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Phila. Country, Union League (pres. 1906-08), Rittenhouse, Penn. *Home:* The Wellington. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BEECHE, Octavio, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BEECHER, Carl Milton, musician; *b.* La Fayette, Ill., Oct. 22, 1883; *s.* Charles Myron and Helen Man (Reeve) B.; Mus. B., Northwestern U., 1908. Mus. M., 1920; studied in Europe, 1909-13; pupil of Paul Juon and Joseph Lhevinne, Berlin; unmarried. Teacher, Northwestern U., since 1913; head dept. of music theory same univ.; since 1923, also administrative dir. Sch. of Music, since May 1924. Mem. Soc. Am. Musicians, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Composer; Piano Concerto, Two Piano Pieces, 1908; Seven Fantasie Pieces, 1913; Trio for violin, cello, and piano, 1915; Suite for cello, 1916; Three Songs, 1922; The Jester, 1923; Two Songs, Suite for two pianos, 1924. *Home:* 749 Sherman Av. *Address:* 1822 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

BEECHER, George Allen, bishop; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Benjamin J. and Mercy Ann (Bolland) B.; student Univ. of Neb., 1886-89; Phila. Div. Sch., 1889-92, D.D., 1912; *m.* Florence I. George, of Racine, Wis., June 22, 1893; children—Pauline Helen (dec.), Mrs. Ruth Brian, George S. (dec.), Mary (dec.), Elizabeth Knox, Sanford Dent. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; missionary, Sidney, Neb., 1892-95, North Platte, Neb., 1895-1903, Kearney, Neb., 1903-04; dean Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, Neb., 1904-10; consecrated bishop of Western Neb., Nov. 30, 1910. President Kearney (Neb.) Mil. Acad. since 1910; chaplain 5th Regt., Neb. N.G., 1906-16. Charter mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology; mem. Am. Prison Assn., Internat. Prison Assn., Neb. Humane Soc. (v.p.), Child Labor Com.; mem. State br. Com. for Treatment of Cancer. Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge, A.F. and A.M. of Neb., 1903-05, 1907, 1909-13. *Home:* Hastings, Neb.

BEECKMAN, R(obert) Livingston, ex-governor; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1866; *s.* Gilbert Livingston and Margaret (Foster) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Eleanor Thomas, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 8, 1902 (died), Dec. 20, 1920). Mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1887-1906, now dir. industrial Trust Co., Newport Trust Co., Internat. Silver Co., Newport Trust Co.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1909-11, Senate, 1912-14; gov. of R.I., 3 terms, 1915-21. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Land's End, Newport, R.I., and 13 Brown St. *Office:* Industrial Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

BEEDE, Frank Herbert, supt. schs.; *b.* Dover, N.H., Feb. 15, 1859; *s.* Augustus and Abbie Elizabeth (Hopkinson) B.; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Carrie May Coan, of East Northport, Me.. Oct. 24, 1884. Prin. high sch., Farmington, N.H., 1883-84, Weymouth, Mass., 1884-88, Willimantic, Conn., 1888-95; submaster, English High Sch., Somerville, Mass., 1895-96; prin. high sch., Watertown, Mass., 1896-97; Melrose, 1897-99, New Haven, Conn., 1899-1900; supt. schs., New Haven, 1900—. Lecturer on sch. orgn. and administration, Yale, 1905-07. Mem. N.E. Sch. Supts. Assn. (pres. 1909), Conn. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1907), Harvard Teachers' Assn., Conn. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. Schoolmasters' Club. Conglist. *Club:* Graduate. *Office:* 169 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

BEEDE, Joshua William, geologist; *b.* Raymond, N.H., Sept. 14, 1871; *s.* Hiram Pratt and Lydia Maria (Brown) B.; B.S., Washburn Coll., Kan., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Kan., 1899; *m.* Clara Frances McKee, of Narka, Kan., Dec. 25, 1899; children—Genevieve (Mrs. G. G. Henderson), Lydia May, Lucile Prosser, Clara Frances. Student asst. in paleontology, U. of Kan., 1897-99; teacher of science, Atchison Co. High Sch., Effingham, Kan., 1899-1901; instr. geology, 1901-06, asst. prof., 1906-09, asso. prof., 1909-17, Indiana University; geologist, bur. economic geology and technology, U. of Texas, 1917-22; with Empire Gas and Fuel Company, 1922; with Dixie Oil Company since 1924. Mem. Kan. Geol. Survey, 1896, 1898-99, 1903-10. Okla. Geol. Survey, 1911-17; aid, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-02. Has made extensive researches in the carboniferous and permian formations and fossils from Neb. to Tex. and W.Va., and author of many papers on these topics and on Origin of Sediments and Coloring Matter of Red Beds, Kan.-Okla., Cycle of Subterranean Drainage, Diablo Plateau, Appalachian and Okla.-Tex. sects. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Kansas Acad. Science, Ind. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* San Angelo, Tex.

BEEDY, Carroll Linwood, congressman; *b.* Phillips, Me., Aug. 3, 1880; *s.* Clarence Edgar and Myra Mildred (Page) B.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1903; LL.B., Yale, 1906; *m.* Dorothy West Lathrop, of New London, Conn., Apr. 18, 1914. Began practice at Portland, Me., 1907; pros. atty. Cumberland Co., Me., 2 terms, 1917-21; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 1st Me. Dist. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Rho. Mason (Shriner), Elk, Moose. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Portland, Me.

BEEK, Alice D. Engley, painter; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 17, 1876; *d.* James C. and Mary Elizabeth (Dow) Engley; ed. Miss Ida M. Gardner's School for Girls, Providence; studied art Wheeler Art Sch., R.I. Sch. of Design, with Sydney R. Burleigh (water colorist); acads. Délècluze and Lesar, Paris, and with de Chavannes, L'Hermette, Robert Fleury and Edward Ertz, Paris, and Josef Israels, Holland; *m.* Anthony Beek, of Kampen, Holland, Sept. 28, 1899; 1 son, Frederic D. Spent 6 yrs. in Paris and 8 yrs. in Holland; exhibited Internat. Exhbn., Paris, 1896, Seattle Expn., 1909, and in London, Eng., Holland and most of the large cities of Europe. Cross of Honor, gold medal and silver medal, Internat. Exhbn., Paris, 1896; Grand Prix, Cross of Honor and gold medal, 1897, her work (water color) being designated as "above competition" at subsequent exhbns.; Grand Prize and gold medal, Seattle Expn., 1909; etc. Mem. Internat. Jury and Commn. of Honor, Paris, since 1897. Mem. Fine Arts Assn., Am. Federation Arts (Washington, D.C.). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Aloha. *Home:* 1310 N. 5th St., Tacoma, Wash.

BEEKMAN, Charles K., lawyer; *b.* Milburn, N.J., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* William B. and Alice B.; A.B., Columbia, 1889, LL.B., 1892; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892, and began practice in N.Y. City; gen. counsel and dir. Gulf, Mobile & Northern R.R. since Jan. 1917; dir. Chatham Phenix Nat. Bank & Trust Co.; trustee Beekman Estate; mem. law firm Beekman, Bogue, Clark & Griscom. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, University, Southside, New York Yacht. *Home:* 555 Park Av. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

BEEKS, Gertrude Breckenridge (Mrs. Ralph M. Easley), sociologist; *b.* Greenville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1867; *d.* James Crisfield and Sarah Jane (Breckenridge) B.; ed. pub. schs., Fort Wayne, Ind., and Chicago; *m.* Ralph M. Easley, Sept. 3, 1917; 2 stepchildren. Assistant sec. Civic Federation of Chicago; pres. Nat. Assn. of Business Women, 1894-1901; head of social dept. McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., Chicago, 1901-03; dir. Welfare Dept., Nat. Civic Federation, since 1903. Investigator industrial enterprises, lecturer, writer and organizer. Dir. course in welfare work, New York U., 1913. Sent by Sec. of War William H. Taft to Panama to suggest improvements in conditions of employes, 1907. Organized workmen's compensation, social ins., pension, profit sharing, industrial training depts. and minimum wage commn. of Nat. Civic Federation. Mem. Metropolitan Mus., Woman's Nat. Republican Club. Elected hon. mem. Stationary Firemen's Union, June 1, 1907. Apptd. sec. exec. com. of com. on labor of Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 2, 1917; initiated war risk ins. for soldiers and sailors and their dependents, housing for munition workers, and industrial training to

increase war supplies. *Home:* 277 Park Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

BEELER, John A(llen), consulting engr.; *b.* Towanda, Ill., June 28, 1867; *s.* John and Emma Walker (Mead) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Fannie Mary Gillette, of Denver, Colo., Feb. 14, 1895 (died Nov. 19, 1908); children—Horace Gillette (dec.), Mrs. Dorothy Long; *m.* 2d, Amanda Rosini Gall, of Sebewaing, Mich., July 17, 1913; children—Betty Malvina, Esther Lois, Rosemary Victoria. Asst. engr. constrn. cable rys., Cincinnati and Denver, Colo., 1885-90; chief engr. Denver Contractors' Assn., 1889-90, Met. St. Ry. Co., Denver, 1891-92, Denver Tramway Co., 1890-1902; v.p. and gen. mgr. same, 1902-15; v.p. and gen. supt. D. & N.W. Ry. Co. (electric), 1903-15; dir. in charge operations, Denver & Intermountain R.R. Co. (electrified steam line), 1913-15; consulting practice since 1915. Cons. engr. on transit and other pub. utility problems for cities of New York, Boston, Washington, D.C., Kansas City, New Orleans, Richmond (Va.), Dallas, Houston, Springfield (Ill.), Atlanta; consulting traffic expert, New York Transit Commn. etc. Mem. American Soc. C.E. Baptist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Old Colony, Transportation, Scarsdale Golf (New York). *Home:* 119 Walworth Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

BEER, Thomas, writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BEER, William, librarian; *b.* Plymouth, Eng., May 1, 1849; *s.* Gabriel and Harriet B.; grad. Coll. of Physical Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., 1879; studied medicine in Paris, 1872-78; unmarried. In business, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1879-84; mining engr. in U.S., 1886-90; librarian, Topeka (Kan.) Pub. Library, 1890; librarian, Howard Memorial Library, 1891—, jointly with New Orleans Pub. Library, 1897-1906. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., La. Hist. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., A.L.A., Société des Americanistes, Paris, Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc. Eng. *Clubs:* Grolier, Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.); Round Table, Pickwick (New Orleans). *Home:* 1437 Dryades St., New Orleans, La.

BEERS, Clifford Whittingham, author, humanitarian; *b.* New Haven, Mar. 30, 1876; *s.* Robert Anthony and Ida (Cooke) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Sci. Sch. (Yale), 1897, hon. M.A., 1922; *m.* Clara Louise Jepson, of New Haven, 1912. In business New York, 1898-1900, 1904-06. Founder, 1908, Conn. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, first orgn. of its kind, since which similar ones have been founded in more than 20 states; founder, 1909, and sec. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; helped found, 1918, Canadian Nat. Com.; inaugurated, 1919, plan for Internat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, and became gen. sec. organizing com. Visited Great Britain, France and Belgium, 1923, in interests of 1st Internat. Congress of Mental Hygiene to be held in U.S.; had pvt. audiences with King Albert and Cardinal Mercier and interviews with other leaders in Belgium, France and England. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; hon. mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn. *Clubs:* Graduate, Berzelius (New Haven); Yale (New York); Englewood, Knickerbocker Country (Englewood, N.J.). *Author:* A Mind That Found Itself (autobiography), 1908; also articles on the mental hygiene movement. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

BEERS, Edward M., congressman; *b.* Nossville, Huntingdon Co., Pa., May 27, 1877; *s.* Anderson and Mary E. B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Iva Clarissa Ewing, of Mt. Union, Pa., Apr. 27, 1910. Farmer; dir. Grange Trust Co. (Huntingdon), First Nat. Bank (Mt. Union); asso. judge Huntingdon Co., 1914-23; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 18th Pa. Dist. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Mt. Union, Pa.

BEERS, George Emerson, lawyer; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 7, 1865; *s.* Rev. John Samuel and Maria Josephine (Wakeman) B.; B.A. (with honors), Trinity Coll., Conn., 1886, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Yale, 1889, M.L., 1890; *m.* Margaret Lowry, of Covington, Ky., Aug. 17, 1892. Practiced in Tenn., 1889-92, at New Haven since 1892. Compensation commr. 3rd Congressional Dist., 1913-23, Conn. commr. on Uniform State Laws; gen. professional practice. Mem. Common Council, New Haven, 1896; mem. Bd. of Fellows, Trinity, 1908-14. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1921-25), Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven). Editor: Baldwin's Digest of Connecticut Reports (revision), 1900; Stephen's Digest of Law of Evidence (N.E. edit.), 1901; Wills on Circumstantial Evidence (Am. edit.), 1905. A consulting editor American and English Encyclopedia of Law and Practice, 1911-13. Has contributed largely to legal encys. and periodicals. *Home:* Guilford, Conn. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

BEERS, Henry Augustin, college prof.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 2, 1847; *s.* George Webster and Elizabeth Victoria (Clerc) B.; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1887; *m.* Mary Heaton, of Covington, Ky., July 7, 1873; children—Thomas Heaton, Elizabeth Clerc, Katherine, Frederic, Dorothy, Mary Heaton, Henry Augustin, Donald. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1870; tutor, 1871-74, asst. prof., 1874-80, prof. English lit., 1880-1916, Yale prof. emeritus since 1916. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Elizabethan (New Haven). *Author:* A Century of American Literature, 1878; Odds and Ends (verse), 1878; Nathaniel Parker Willis, 1885; Prose Writings of N. P. Willis, 1885; The Thankless Muse (verse), 1885; From Chaucer to Tennyson, 1890; Initial Studies in American Letters, 1891; Selections from the Prose Writings of S. T. Coleridge, 1893; A Suburban Pastoral and Other Tales, 1894; The Ways of Yale, 1895; A History of English Romanticism in the Eighteenth Century, 1899; A History of English Romanticism in the Nineteenth Century, 1901; Points at Issue, 1904; Milton's Tercentenary, 1910; The Two Twilights (verse), 1917; Four Americans, 1919; The Connecticut Wits, 1920; Poems, 1921; Original Gum (in Liber Scriptorum), 1921. *Address:* 104 York Sq., New Haven, Conn.

BEERS, Lucius Hart, lawyer; *b.* New York, November 28, 1859; *s.* Henry Newell and Martha (Hart) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1881; LL.B., Columbia Law School, 1883; married. Practiced New York, 1883; mem. firm of Lord, Day & Lord; dir. Lawyers Title & Mortgage Co., Lawyers Trust Co., 25 Broadway Corpn., West Bay Co., Wall & Hanover St. Realty Co.; mem. advisory bd. Nat. Surety Co. Mem. Bar Assn. City of New York, New York State Bar Assn., S.R., Psi Upsilon. Mem. bd. dirs. Barnard Coll. *Clubs:* University, Century Assn., Down Town Assn., Columbia University. *Home:* Westhampton Beach, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BEESLEY, Thomas Quinn, publicist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 17, 1885; *s.* Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Quinn) B.; Litt. B., Princeton, 1912; M.A., Loyola U., 1913; post grad. study U. of Chicago, 1914; fellow, Princeton, 1915; *m.* Mae Geraldine McCarthy, of Dubuque, Ia., Sept. 20, 1916 (died Sept. 7, 1922); children—Thomas Quinn, II (dec.), Patricia. Lecturer on English lang. and lit., Catholic U. of America, 1916-17; asst. to dir. gen. of civilian relief, Am. Red Cross, 1917-18, to dir. gen. of mil. relief, 1919; attaché to Cardinal Mercier for Red Cross during his visit to U.S., 1919. Exec. officer for Dept. of State for Am. Exec. Com., 15th Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, Washington, D.C., 1920; staff of Secretary Colby, Oct. 1920-Mar. 1921, as asst. chief, Div. of Foreign Intelligence; staff of Sec. Hughes, Mar.-July 1921, as chief Div. of Current Information; broker of investment securities, Chicago, 1921-23; mem. editorial staff Chicago Herald and Examiner, 1923-24; dir. of publicity, Dem. Nat. Com., western hdqrs., 1924; head of dept. of advertising, Sch. of Commerce, Loyola U. since 1925; dir. of business office, Saint Mary-of-the-Woods Coll. since 1925; writer on polit. and economic topics; vice pres., Conover-Mooney Co., advertising, Chicago, since 1924. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Econ. Assn., Izaak Walton League, Am. Whig Soc. (Princeton). Catholic. *Clubs:* Harvard-Yale-Princeton, Medievalists (hon.), Opera, White Paper (Chicago); Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Nat. Arts (New York); Nassau, Tower (Princeton). *Home:* Harvard-Yale-Princeton Club, 321 Plymouth Court. *Office:* Harris Trust Bldg., 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

BEESON, Charles Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* Columbia City, Ind., Oct. 2, 1870; *s.* Henry Norris and Magdalena (Wekerle) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1893, A.M., 1895, studied U. of Chicago, 1896-97, 1901-03; U. of Munich, 1903-05, 1906-07, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mabel Banta, of Bloomington, Ind., 1897. Tutor and instr. Latin, Ind. U., 1893-96; instr. Latin, U. of Chicago, 1906, Univ. High Sch., 1907-08; instr. Latin, 1908, asst. prof., 1909, asso. prof., 1911, prof., 1918—, U. of Chicago. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19; capt. O.R.C., 1919. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Archæol. Institute America, Modern Language Association of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Asso. editor Classical Philology, also of *Archivium Latinitatis Medii Aevi* (Bulletin Du Cange); advisory editor of *Speculum.* *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Second Latin Book (with F. J. Miller), 1901; Hegemonius Acta Archelai, herausgegeben in Auftrage der Kirchenväter-Commission der königl. Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1906; Isidor-Studien; Quellen und Untersuchungen zur lateinischen Philologie des Mittelalters, begründet von Ludwig Traube, 1913; New Second Latin Book (with H.F. Scott), 1916; Third Latin Book (with F. W. Sanford and H. F. Scott); Primer of Medieval Latin, 1925. *Home:* 1228 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

BEESON, Jasper Luther, chemist; *b.* Keener, Ala., Aug. 31, 1867; *s.* Capt. W. B. and Mary A. (Sibert) B.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1888, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Leola Selman, of Powder Springs, Ga., 1894; 1 dau., Catherine Selman. Instr. physics, U. of Ala., 1888-89, also chemist Ala. Geol. Survey; research chemist La. Expt. Sta. and prof. chemistry, La. Sch. of Sugar, 1893-97; prof. nat. science, 1897-1911, prof. chemistry and physics, 1911-14, prof. chemistry, 1914—, acting pres., 1922-23, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1925, also chmn. faculty—Ga. State Coll. for Women. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Democrat. Presbyterian elder. Writer on tech. subjects; deviser of scientific apparatus. *Home:* Milledgeville, Ga.

BEESON, Malcolm Alfred, agronomist; *b.* Gadsden, Ala., June 20, 1879; *s.* William Baker and Mary Ann (Sibert) B.; B.Sc., Ala. Polytechnic, Auburn, Ala., 1900; student Johns Hopkins, 1901-03; hon. D.Sc., Meridian (Miss.) Coll., 1910; *m.* Effie Harrison of Montgomery, La., July 14, 1904; children—Evelyn, Wilhelmina, William Malcolm. Prof. science East Miss. Female Coll., 1900-01; pres. and owner Meridian Male Coll., 1903-14; prof. agronomy and agronomist, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Co.., 1915-21, dean Agrl. Div. and dean Sch. of Agr., 1921-24, also dir. Exp. Sta., 1923-24. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Soc. Economics, Am. Chem. Soc., Kappa Sigma, Kappa Tau Pi. Democrat. Methodist. Author of many agrl. articles and bulletins. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

BEETS, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Koedyk, nr. Alkmaar, Netherlands, Jan. 5, 1869; *s.* Jasper and Margaret (Smit) B.; came to America, 1886; grad. Calvin Coll. and Sem., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1895, LL.D., Muskingum Coll., 1911; *m.* Clara Poel, of Grand Haven, Mich., Sept. 11, 1895; children—Henry Nicholas, Abel Jasper, William Clarence. Ordained ministry Christian Ref. Church, 1895; pastor Sioux Center, Ia., 1895-99, LaGrave Av. Church, Grand Rapids, 1899-1915; Burton Heights, Grand Rapids, 1915-20; secretary and director of Missions, Christian Ref. Church since 1920; stated clerk Christian Ref. Church since 1902; mem. joint com. Am. and Canadian chs. to revise Metrical Version of the Psalms, 1902-09; delegate Gen. Synod. Ref. Chs. of the Netherlands, 1902, 11, 23. Asso. editor Gereformeerde Amerikaan (Dutch monthly), 1898-1916; editor in chief The Banner (weekly), 1904—; editor De Heidenwereld (Missionary monthly), 1915—. *Author:* Life of President McKinley (Dutch), 1901; Life and Times of Abraham Lincoln (Dutch), 1909; Triumphs of the Cross (Dutch), 1909, 1914; Compendium of the Christian Religion Explained, 1915, 19, 24; History Christian Reformed Church (Dutch), 1918; The Christian Reformed Church—Its History, Work and Principles, 1923; "Student's Compendium of the Heidelberg Catechism," 1925. *Home:* 737 Madison Av., S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

BEGEMAN, Louis, college prof.; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Mar. 1, 1865; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Schmoll) B.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1889; M.S., 1897, Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Magdalene Thuman, of Evansville, July 6, 1892 (died 1906); children—Myron Louis, Florence; *m.* 2d, Mary Whitworth, of Victor, Ia., Aug. 27, 1915. Prin. schs., Corydon, Ia., 1889-95; prof. physics and chemistry, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1895-99; head dept. of physics and chemistry, Ia. State Teachers Coll., since 1899. Mem. A.A.A.S., Central Assn. Science and Mathematics, Ia. Acad. Science, Walt Whitman Club of Ia. Sch. Men. Republican.

Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Principles of Physics, 1908; Every Day Physical Science, 1923. Determined, 1910, the charge of an electron, with high degree of accuracy, showing all previous determinations too low. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

BEGG, James Thomas, congressman; *b.* Allen Co., O., Feb. 16, 1877; *s.* John and Mary Ellen (Kalb) B.; B.Sc., Wooster U. (now Coll.), 1903; *m.* Grace Carey Mohler, of Bluffton, O., Aug. 26, 1903; children—Mrs. Frances Eleanor Harreld, James T. Supt. schs., Columbus Grove, O., 1905-10, Ironton, 1910-13, Sandusky, 1913-17; resigned and became connected with the Am. City Bur. Sept. 1, 1917; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 13th Ohio Dist. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. Chamber of Commerce organizer and lecturer. *Home:* Sandusky, O.

BEGGS, Gertrude Harper, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BEGIEN, Ralph Norman, railway official; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Mar. 15, 1875; *s.* Henry M. and Louisa Florence (Thayer) B.; grad. high sch. Medford, Mass.; student Harvard, 1893-95; *m.* Ida Davenport Rozzelle, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 11, 1900; children—Ralph Norman, John Thayer, Jeanne Marie. Instrument man, draftsman and jr. asst. engr. with U.S. Nicaragua Canal Commn. and Isthmian Canal Commn., surveys across Nicaragua, 1897-1900; asst. engr. bridges and location, Guayaquil & Quito R.R. in Equador, S.A., 1900; mathematician in office of surveyor, Washington, D.C., 1901; with B. & O.R.R., 1902-23; successively asst. engr. until 1908, div. engr. Phila. div., 1908-09, acting engr. maintenance of way, Main Line System, 1909, asst. to chief engr., 1910, asst. to gen. mgr., 1910-11, asst. gen. supt., 1912; gen. supt. B. & O. S.W.R.R., 1913-16, chief engr. B. & O. System and C., H. & D. Ry., under receivers, 1916-17; gen. mgr. Eastern Lines, B. & O.R.R., 1917; asst. to federal mgr. B. & O. Lines East, Western Md., Cumberland Valley, Cumberland & Pa., Coke & Coal and Wheeling Terminal rys., 1918; federal mgr. under U.S. R.R. Administration, B. & O. Western Lines, Dayton & Union R.R. and Dayton Union R.R., 1919; gen. mgr. B.& O.R.R., Lines West, 1920-23; v.p. C. & O. Ry. Co. and Hocking Valley Ry. Co., in charge maintenance of way and equipment and operation since 1923; dir. Chicago Belt R.R. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Harvard Engring. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Country Club of Va. (Richmond); University (Cincinnati). *Home:* 2610 Monument Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.

BEHAN, Richard Joseph, surgeon; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., 1879; *s.* John and Annie (O'Donnell) B.; grad. Pittsburgh High Sch., 1898; M.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1902; studied in Europe, 1910-14; *m.* Esther H. Hrubesky, of Neenah, Wis., Jan. 20, 1913. Resident, Mercy Hosp., Pittsburgh, 1902, South Side Hosp., 1903; pathologist, St. Francis Hosp., 1904-05, asst. surgeon, 1906; asst. to chair of physical diagnosis, U. of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, 1907-08; asso. prof. same, 1908; vol. asst., Royal Surg. Clinic, Berlin, 1912-13; surgeon, St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1914, City Hosp. for Tuberculosis since 1916, City Hospital, Mayview, since 1922; dir. cancer dept. Pittsburgh Skin and Cancer Foundation. Capt. M.C., U.S.A. Served as surgeon 4th Reserve Hosp., Nish, Serbia, 2d Balkan War. Mem. A.M.A., etc. Decorated Order of San Savar (Serbian). Member Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic, University, Stanton Heights Golf, South Hills. *Author:* Pain, 1913. *Home:* 5710 Elgin Av. *Office:* Jenkins Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BEHAN, Warren Palmer, clergyman; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 21, 1871; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Ella Adelaide (Palmer) B.; student Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1890-92; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1894, B.D., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Mary Gertrude Wright, of Chicago, Apr. 4, 1899; children—Roger Palmer, Gerald Wright, Fred Hulbert. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Wealthy Av. Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1898-1905; dir. Bapt. Students' Guild, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1905-07; dir. Bibl. and social studies, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, 1907-12; pastor Morgan Park Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1911-14; pres. Bapt. Missionary Training Sch., Chicago, 1914-19; dir. staff training and corr. study, Am. Bapt. Publn. Soc., Phila., 1919-22, instr. in religious education and missions, Crozer Theol. Sem., Upland, Pa., 1920-21; head dept. of Bible and religious edn., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1922-25, dean since 1925. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Home:* Ottawa, Kan.

BEHAN, William James, retired sugar planter; *b.* New Orleans, Sept. 25, 1840; *s.* John Holland and Katherine (Walker) B.; ed. U. of La. Western Mil. Inst., Nashville, Tenn.; *m.* Katie Walker, of New Orleans, June 7, 1866; children—Mrs. Bessie Lewis, Mrs. Andre Dreux. Was extensively engaged in sugar planting (now retired). Enlisted in Washington Artillery, New Orleans, and served through Civ. War in Army of Northern Va. (surrendered at Appomattox); a leader in reconstruction period and commanded, 1874, fight in New Orleans which deposed radical carpet-bag govt.; maj.-gen. La. State Nat. Guard, 1874-82; mayor of New Orleans, 1882-84; mem. State Senate, 1888-92. Left Dem. party during Cleveland administration because of efforts to place sugar on free list; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1900-12; del. to all Rep. nat. convs. since 1896; Rep. candidate for governor of La., 1904. Maj.-gen. U.C.V., 1889-91; comdr. Washington Artillery Veterans' Assn., 1905—. Active in war work during World War; visited the Aisne and Somme sectors of the battle front in France, 1917. *Home:* 1207 Jackson Av., New Orleans, La.

BEHN, Sosthenes, banker; *b.* St. Thomas, A.V.I., Jan. 30, 1882; *s.* William and Louise (Monsanto) B.; ed. St. Thomas, Ajaccio, Corsica, Ste. Barbe, Paris, France; *m.* Margaret Dunlap, of Phila., Pa.; children—Edward John, William Charles. Mem. Behn Bros., San Juan, P.R.; chmn. Porto Rico Telephone Co., Cuban Telephone Co., International Standard Electric Corpn.; pres. Havana Docks Corpn.. Internat. Telephone & Telegraph Corpn.; 2d v.p. Cuban-Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; dir. Nat. City Bank of N.Y. Hon. pres. Insular Chamber of Commerce, P.R.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Commd. capt., Signal Corps, U.S.A., June 19, 1917; later maj. and lt. col.; with A.E.F. in France until Feb. 8, 1919; comd. 322d Field Signal Bn., in Chateau Thierry, St. Mihiel and Argonne drives. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Légion d'Honneur (France). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington and New York); Union, Country, Yacht, Tennis, American, Spanish (Havana); Casino, Spanish (San Juan). *Office:* 41 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BEHREND, Bernard Arthur, consulting engr.; *b.* Villeneuve, Switzerland, May 9, 1875; ed. by pvt. tutor: partly educated in England; C.E., Univ. and Poly. Inst., Berlin, 1894; unmarried Late chief engr. Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati; chief elec. engr. and consulting engr. Allis-Chalmers Co. and Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd., Montreal; advisory engr. Westinghouse Co. Nonresident lecturer McGill U., U. of Wis., Leland Stanford Jr. U. Inventor of numerous elec. devices and machinery; designer of some of the largest elec. machinery mfd. by Allis-Chalmers-Bullock and Westinghouse cos. Gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. John Scott medal, Franklin Inst., 1912. *Author:* The Induction Motor—Its Theory and Design, 1900, in French, 1902, in German, 1903; The Debt of Electrical Engineering to C. E. L. Brown, 1901; Engineering Education, 1907. Contbr. of about 30 monographs to leading Am. and European jours. and trans. on the theory of alternating currents, motors and generators. Mem. com. on organization Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. E.E. (sr. v.p.), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York and Boston); Pittsburgh (Pa.) Athletic. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 85 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

BEHREND, Ernst Richard, paper mfr.; *b.* Coeslin, Germany, Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Moritz and Rebecca (Wolf) B.; ed. in Dresden and Charlottenburg; *m.* Mary Brownell, of Providence, R.I., June 1, 1907; children—Warren M., Harriet Ellen. Came to U.S., 1896, naturalized citizen, 1901. Engr. with Pusey & Jones Co., Wilmington, Del., later with Nekoosa Paper Co.; rep. of Am. paper mill machinery mfrs. in Eng., France, Germany and Scandinavia, 1897; founder, 1898, and pres. Hammermill Paper Co., Erie, Pa.; dir. First Nat. Bank. Mem. exec. com. War Activities, Erie, World War; four-minute speaker; dir. War Chest, now chmn. Community Chest. Former pres. Hamot Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Erie, University, Kahkwa Country; Chemists, New York Athletic, Bayside Yacht; Los Angeles Athletic (Los Angeles, Calif.); New Bedford Yacht, Erie Yacht, Rhode Island Country; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* East Lake Rd., Erie, Pa., and Newport, R.I. *Address:* Hammermill Paper Co., Erie, Pa.

BEHREND, Genevieve A. (Mrs. Hugo W. Behrend), educator, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BEHRENS, Charles August, bacteriologist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 5, 1885; *s.* August Charles and Anna D. (Bornemann) B.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1909, M.S., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; unmarried. Began teaching, U. of Mich., 1910; prof. bacteriology and sanitary science, Purdue U. since 1914. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 9, 1918. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Mich. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi; fellow Ind. Acad. Science (pres. 1923), A.A.A.S., A.P.H.A.; hon. mem. Tippecanoe Med. Soc. Presbyn. Mason (32°). Author of numerous scientific papers in various scientific jours. *Home:* 217 Lutz Av., West Lafayette, Ind.

BEHRMAN, Martin, mayor; Oct. 14, 1864-Jan. 12, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BEILER, Irwin Ross, prof. English Bible; *b.* Lima, O., Jan. 14, 1883; *s.* Adam Clarke and Mary Jane (Davis) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1911; Ph.D., Boston U., 1918; studied U. of Berlin, 1911-12; *m.* Elizabeth Kelsey Crates, of Findlay, O., June 28, 1911; children—Adam Clarke, Ross Crates, Dorothy Eleanor, Charles Kelsey, David Davis, Theodore Wiseman. Acting prof. philosophy and English Bible, Allegheny Coll., 1912-13; prof. Bibl. lit., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1913-18; pastor First M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1918-20; prof. English Bible and philosophy of religion, Allegheny Coll., since 1920. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Assn. Bibl. Instrs., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Round Table, University. *Home:* 196 Spring St., Meadville, Pa.

BEK, William Godfrey, prof. German; *b.* nr. Washington, Mo., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* Wilhelm Friedrich and Annette (Michalsky) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1897; A.B., U. of Mo., 1903, A.M., 1905; Harrison fellow in Germanics, U. of Pa., 1905-07, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Ada Springgate, of Washington, Mo., Sept. 1, 1909; 1 dau., Ellen Heatherly. Teacher in Mo., 1895-1900; instr. in German, U. of Mo., 1907-11; asst. prof. German, 1911-12, prof. since 1912, U. of N. Dak.; jr. dean Coll. Liberal Arts, same univ., since 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Mu Alpha. German Evangelical Ch. Mason. *Club:* Lions (pres. 1922-24). *Author:* German Settlement Society of Philadelphia and its Colony, Hermann, Missouri, 1907; The Followers of Duden—Early German Immigration in Missouri; also various brochures relating to German settlements in U.S. Translator of Duden's Amerikanische Reise, also of Paul Wilhelms, Duke of Wuerttemberg's Erste Reise nach dem nördlichen Amerika. *Address:* University Station, Grand Forks, N.D. (Box 66.)

BEKKER, Leander J. de, editor, pub.; *b.* Ky., June 26, 1872; *m.* Sarah F. Winslow, of N.Y. City, Mar. 16, 1903. Music and dramatic critic, Carter's Mag., Chicago, 1897; editor Afterthought, Washington, 1898; reporter, Baltimore American, 1899; editor and critic, Brooklyn Standard-Union, 1901-06; copy editor New York Tribune, 1909-12; exchange editor New York Evening Post, 1912-18; rejoined editorial staff New York Tribune, 1918; editorial corr. same in Cuba and Mexico, 1919; led opposition to Mexican intervention. Confidential asst. U.S. War Trade Bd. Co-founder, 1914, and first pres. Am. sect. La Ligue des Pays Neutres (devoted to anti-German propaganda). Became sec. 1915, pres., 1921, Writers Pub. Co., Inc. *Clubs:* Newspaper (New York), Authors' (London). *Author:* Stokes Encyclopedia of Music and Musicians, 1908 (also pub. as "University Dictionary of Music and Musicians," 1910, Brit. edits., W. & R. Chambers, 1912); The Serio-Comic Profession, 1915; The Birth of the Waltz (ballet), 1916; The Plot Against Mexico, 1919; Idioms and Idiomatic Phrases (with Frank H. Vizetelly), 1921; Paz Americana, and other articles syndicated to Spanish-American press, 1923; De Bekker's Music and

Musicians, 1924; Wisdom and The Frail Lady, 1926. Compiler of A History of the United States by the Presidents, 1899. Office editor Hoyt's New Practical Encyclopedia of Quotations (1922 edit.); Business and the Professions; Installment Sales and Collections; Purchasing Principles and Practice; etc. *Address:* Writers Pub. Co., Inc., New York, N.Y.

BELASCO, David, dramatist, producer; *b.* San Francisco, July 25, 1859; *s.* Abraham and Reina (Martin) B.; grad. Lincoln Coll., Calif., 1875; *m.* Cecilia Loverish, of San Francisco (dec.). Formerly stage mgr. Baldwin's Theatre, Grand Opera House and Metropolitan Theatre, San Francisco; stage mgr. Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1880-87, later of the Lyceum; is now owner and mgr. of the Belasco Theatre, New York City. Presented E. H. Sothern, in Lord Chumley, 1887; Mrs. Leslie Carter, in The Heart of Maryland, 1895; Blanche Bates in Naughty Anthony, 1899; Henrietta Crosman, in Sweet Kitty Bellairs, 1903; David Warfield, in The Music Master, 1904; Frances Starr, in Tiger! Tiger! 1918; Ina Claire, in The Gold Diggers, 1919; David Warfield, in The Merchant of Venice, 1922; Fay Bainter, in The Other Rose (with William Harris, jr.), 1923; Robert Loraine, in Tiger Cats, 1924; Lenore Ulric, in The Harem, 1924; Holbrook Blinn and Judith Anderson, in The Dove, 1925; Willard Mack, in Canary Dutch, 1925; E. H. Sothern, in Accused, 1925; also prod. Madame Butterfly, 1900; The Girl of the Golden West, 1905; The Wandering Jew, 1921; Ladies of the Evening, 1924; Salvage, 1925; and many others. *Author:* (plays): May Blossom, 1884; La Belle Russe, 1881; Hearts of Oak; Valerie; Lord Chumley, 1887; The Wife (with H. C. De Mille); The Charity Ball (with same); Men and Women; The Girl I Left Behind Me (with Franklin Fyles); The Heart of Maryland, 1895; Du Barry; The Darling of the Gods (with John Luther Long); Sweet Kitty Bellairs; Adrea (with John Luther Long); The Girl of the Golden West, 1905; The Lily (adaptation), 1907; The Return of Peter Grimm, 1911; Van der Decken, 1915; The Son-Daughter (with George Scarborough), 1919; Kiki (adaptation), 1921; The Comedian (adaptation), 1923; Laugh, Clown, Laugh (with Tom Cushing, from Italian), 1923; also many other adaptations. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players. *Address:* Belasco Theatre, New York, N.Y.

BELCHER, Hilda, artist; *b.* Pittsford, Vt., 1881; *d.* Stephen Paterson and Martha (Wood) B.; grad. high sch., Newark, N.J., 1900; studied New York Sch. of Art 4 yrs. under Chase, Henri and Hayes-Miller; unmarried. Portrait and genre painter. Exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Hartford, Conn.; Art Inst. Chicago, also at water color exhbns. Awarded 1st prize Strathmore water color contest, 1908; Beal prize, New York Water Color Club, 1909; Hudnut prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1915; J. Stewart Barney prize, Art Assn. of Newport, R.I., 1916; Hudnut prize, N.Y. Water Color Club, 1917; sketch prize, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1917; Durham prize, Conn. Acad., 1918; Hudnut prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1918; hon. mention, Central States Fair, 1922; silver medal, Brown-Bigelow competition, 1925; Harriet Books Jones prize, Baltimore Water Color Club, 1925. Paintings on permanent exhbn. in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Md. Inst. Baltimore, Md.; Houston Mus. of Art, Houston, Tex.; etc. Mem. Soc. Ethical Culture, New York. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Soc., Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Water Color Club, Brooklyn Water Color Club, Aquarellists. *Studio:* Van Dyck Studios, 939 Eighth Av., New York, N.Y.

BELDEN, Charles Francis Dorr, librarian; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1870; *s.* Francis Crapo and Jennie Maude (Wright) B.; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Anna Marian Blackwell, of East Orange, N.J., May 26, 1908; children—Elizabeth Blackwell, Lawrence Putnam, Alison Blackwell, Charles Hastings. Sec. law faculty Harvard Law Sch., Sept. 1, 1899, to Sept. 1, 1902; asst. librarian Harvard Law Library, 1902-08; librarian Social Law Library, Boston, 1908-09, Mass. State Library, 1909-17; dir. Boston Pub. Library since June 1917. Chmn. Free Pub. Library Commn. Mass. (now Div. Pub. Libraries) since 1909. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Harvard Law School Assn., Immigrant Edn. Soc., A.L.A. (pres., 1925-26). *Clubs:* Boston Art, Boston City, Harvard. *Home:* 52 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Address:* Boston Public Library, Boston.

BELDEN, Henry Marvin, univ. prof.; *b.* Wilton, Conn., Oct. 3, 1865; *s.* Samuel Burr and Georgiana (Tibbits) B.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1888; U. of Strassburg, 1894-95; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Ethel A. Allen, of Columbia, Mo., June 8, 1899; children—Francis Edward, Allen, Edgar Armistead, Henry Marvin. Instr. English, Lehigh U., 1890-91, U. of Neb., 1893-94; asst. prof., 1895-1906, prof. English lang. and lit., since 1906, U. of Mo. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd.; sec. Mo. Folk-Lore Soc., 1906-20; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Concordance Soc., Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study, American Folk-Lore Society. *Author:* In, On, To, For, Fore, and AEt in Anglo-Saxon Prose (Johns Hopkins dissertation), 1897; Coleridge's Ancient Mariner and Other Poems, 1908. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

BELDING, Alvah Norton, silk mfr.; Mar. 27, 1838-Dec. 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BELDING, Milo Merrick, silk mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1865; *s.* Milo M. and Emily C. (Leonard) B.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, and spent 2 yrs. in travel; *m.* Annie L. Kirk, of Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1887. Began with Belding Bros. & Co., 1884, was later made dir., treas. and succeeded father as pres., 1912; formerly pres. Broadway Trust Co.; now v.p. Internat. Salt Co. of N.J., Internat. Salt Co. of N.Y., Retsof Mining Co., Avery Rock Salt Co., Detroit Rock Salt Co., Genesee & Wyo. R.R.; treas. Internat. Pulp Co., U.S. Talc Co., Union Talc Co., Oswegatchie Light & Power Co.; dir. Irving Nat. Bank, Greater New York Savings Bank, Belding Savings Bank, Commonwealth Ins. Co. Mem. Founders and Patriots America, S.R., New York Chamber of Commerce, Belding Chamber of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, New York Athletic, Manhattan, Hardware, Automobile, Aero, Army and Navy, New York, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Crescent Athletic, (Brooklyn); Boston Athletic (Boston); Biscayne Bay Yacht; N.J. Automobile and Motors; Atlantic Tuna (R.I.); Miami Anglers, Cocolobo Cay (Miami, Fla.). *Home:* 1033 5th Av. *Office:* 902 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BELFIELD, William Thomas, M.D.; *b.* St. Louis, 1856; *s.* William and Selener (Marshall) B.; student U. of Mich., 1872-73; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1878; post-grad. work in U. of Vienna; unmarried. Lecturer of Cartwright Fund, New York, 1883; prof. genito-urinary and venereal diseases, Chicago Polyclinic, since 1888; prof. genito-urinary surgery, Rush Med. Coll., since 1898. Pres. Chicago Med. Soc., 1887-88, Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, 1902-03, Chicago Urol. Soc., 1903-04, Am. Urol. Soc., 1908-09. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Chicago Literary. Contbr. to med. journals. *Home:* 5438 Cornell Av. *Office:* 31 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

BELKNAP, Henry Wyckoff, sec. Essex Inst.; *b.* New York, May 18, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Catherine Heyer (Wyckoff) B.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., unmarried. Formerly in mercantile business; with Tiffany Studios, New York, 1892, and was in charge of their exhibits, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; settled at Salem, Mass., 1905; sec. Essex Inst., also dir. and curator of its mus., May. 1, 1918—. Mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities, N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., House of 7 Gables Assn. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Royal Societies and Authors' (London). *Home:* 8 Church St., Salem, Mass.

BELKNAP, William Burke, educator, farmer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 18, 1885; *s.* William Richardson and Alice Trumbull (Silliman) B.; B.A., Yale, 1908; studied U. of Chicago, 1913-14; M.A., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Helen Clark Strong, of Plainfield, N.J., Sept. 14, 1922; children—William Burke, Jonathan Trumbull. With Belknap Hardware & Mfg. Co., Louisville, 1909-13; head of economic dept. U. of Louisville, since 1916; owner Land o' Goshen Farms, specializing in Southdown sheep and Ky. saddle horses; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1924-28. Holder of John Harvard Fellowship, 1915-16. Capt. Am. Red Cross, service abroad 9 mos., 1918. Trustee Berea Coll.; mem. advisory com. New Sch. of Social Research, N.Y. City; mem. Nat. Com. on Inheritance Taxes, 1925. Mem. bd. dirs. Ky. Sheep Breeders' Assn. Mem. Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Royal Econ. Soc., Ky. Hist. Soc., Filson Club, Zeta Psi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis, River Valley, Kentucky (Louisville); Yale (New York); Harvard (Boston). Writer on nat. taxation. *Home:* Goshen, Ky.

BELL, Archie, author; *b.* Geneva, O., Mar. 17, 1877; *s.* Samuel A. and Sarah Jane (Soden) B.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Critic and traveling corr. for Am. newspapers and mags. since 1905. *Author:* Seralmo, 1902; The Bermudian, 1908; The Clyde Fitch I Knew, 1910; The Spell of the Holy Land, 1915; The Spell of Egypt, 1916; The Spell of China, 1917; A Trip to Lotus Land, 1917; Sunset Canada, 1918; King Tutankhamen, 1923; Mary of Magdala, 1925. *Home:* 1397 E. 86th St. *Address:* Care Cleveland News, Cleveland, O.

BELL, Bennett D., judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BELL, Bernard Iddings, college pres.; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 13, 1886; *s.* Charles Wright and Vienna Valencia (Iddings) B.; B.A., U. of Chicago, 1907; S.T.B., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1912, D.D., 1921; S.T.D., U. of the South, 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Wood Lee, of Chicago, Apr. 24, 1912; 1 son, Bernard Lee. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1910; vicar St. Christopher's Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1910-13; dean St. Paul's Cathedral Ch., Fond du Lac, Wis., 1913-18, also examining chaplain to bishop of Fond du Lac; aide to sr. chaplain Great Lakes Naval Training Sta., Oct. 1, 1917-May 1, 1919; pres. St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale-on-Hudson, since July 1919. Trustee St. Stephen's Coll.; sec. Assn. of Am. Colls. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* City, University (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Right and Wrong After the War, 1918; Work of the Church for Men at War, 1919; The Good News, 1921; Postmodernism and Other Essays, 1925. Frequent contbr. to periodicals on religious and edni. topics. College preacher at Princeton, Yale, Williams, Wellesley, Vassar, Harvard, U. of Chicago, Amherst, Wells, Cornell, Columbia. *Home:* Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BELL, Charles James, banker; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Apr. 12, 1858; *s.* David Charles and Ellen Adine (Hyland) B.; ed. Wesleyan Coll., Dublin; *m.* Grace B. Hubbard, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 23, 1887. Came to U.S., 1873; with Imperial Bank of Can., at Toronto, 1875-80; gen. mgr. Nat. Telephone Co., 1880-81, organizing exchanges in north of Eng.; organized banking house of Bell & Co., Washington, D.C., 1881; chmn. bd. Terminal Cold Storage Co., Washington Market Co.; pres. Am. Security & Trust Co. since 1893; dir. Washington Ry. & Electric Co. and affiliated companies, Potomac Electric Power Co., Real Estate Title & Ins. Co., Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Columbia Granite & Dredging Co., Security Storage Co., Washington Post Co. Trustee Carnegie Pub. Library, P.E. Cathedral Foundation, Methodist Univ., George Washington Memorial Association, Nat. Geog. Soc. Mem. Archæol. Inst. of America. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Commercial, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Twin Oaks, Woodby Rd. *Office:* American Security & Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

BELL, Charles Webster, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BELL, Edward, diplomatic service; Aug. 9, 1882-Oct. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BELL, Edward August, painter; *b.* New York, Dec. 18, 1861; studied art Nat. Acad. Design; mem. Art Students' League, 1879; studied, 1881-83, under Von Loefftz at Munich; *m.* Julia Fitz Overton, of Peconic, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1903. His pictures are usually symbolic or decorative in theme and carried out by the youthful female figure. Silver medal, Royal Acad., Munich; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1889; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A. *Home:* Peconic, L.I., N.Y.

BELL, Edward Price, newspaper corr.; *b.* Parke Co., Ind., Mar. 1, 1869; *s.* Addison William and Elizabeth Nancy (Price) B.; Wabash Coll., Ind., 1894-97 (hon. A.M., 1900, D.Litt., 1919); *m.* Mary Alice Mills, of Crawfordsville, Dec. 21, 1897; children—Alice Elizabeth Price, Edward Price, John Addison Price. Entered newspaper work at Terre Haute, Ind.; reported Chippewa outbreak in Northern Minn., 1898, and race riots in N.C., same yr.; exposed, in The Chicago Record, jury bribing in Cook Co., Ill., and legislative corruption

at Springfield; London corr. Chicago Daily News, 1900-23, covering all great events in Eng. during that time; interviewed 5 British Cabinet ministers on German-World War; first corr. who ever interviewed a British sec. of state for foreign affairs; extensive experience with British fleet, armies, and flying services. Lectured widely to boys of pub. schs. in Eng., on importance of Anglo-Am. unity for preservation of free instns., and throughout the Middle West, on the duty of America to participate resolutely in the effort to organize a stable world peace. Devoted 1924 and 1925 to interviewing leading men of various countries, including President Coolidge, Marx, Mussolini, Poincare, Ramsay MacDonald, Kato, Shibehara, Tang-Shav-yi, Gov. Gen. Wood, Senator Osmena and others, on internat. and interracial problems, especially those centering in the Pacific ocean. Served as pres. Assn. Am. Correspondents in London; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Delta Tau Delta. Presbyn. Author of many short stories, chief of which are "Zory's Race," and "Billy's Wife," appearing mainly in the Strand Mag., London. *Clubs:* Pilgrims, American, American Luncheon (London). *Home:* 1459 Maple Av., Evanston. *Office:* The Daily News, Chicago, Ill.

BELL, Elexious Thompson, pathologist; *b.* Hatch, Ralls Co., Mo., Aug. 30, 1880; *s.* John Henry and Appeline (Coontz) B.; B.Sc., U. of Mo., 1901, M.D., 1903; studied U. of Bonn, Germany, 1905-06; *m.* Cecile Porcher, of Minneapolis, Minn., July 29, 1914; children—Elizabeth, Robert Thompson. Teacher anatomy, Med. Sch. of U. of Mo., 1903-05, 1906-10; prof. pathology, U. of Minn., since 1911, now dir. of dept.; also dir. dept. of pathology, Minneapolis Gen. Hosp., St. Mary's Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Phi Beta Pi. Contbr. to med. jours. on development of the thymus gland, of adipose tissue, fatty metamorphosis and Bright's disease. *Home:* 527 7th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BELL, Enoch Frye, associate sec. A.B.C.F.M. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BELL, E(ric) T(emple), prof. mathematics; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, Feb. 7, 1883; *s.* James and Helen Jane (Lindsay-Lyall) B.; student U. of London, 1902; A.B., Stanford, 1904; A.M., U. of Wash., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; Bôcher prize, for math. research, 1920-24; *m.* Jessie Lillian Brown, of Boulder, Colo., 1910; 1 child—Taine Temple. Prof. mathematics, U. of Wash., since 1921; same, U. of Chicago, summers 1924, 25; visiting prof. mathematics, Harvard, 1st half 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc. (council, 1924-27). Mem. Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Calcutta Math. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Purple Sapphire (under nom de plume of John Taine), 1924. *Home:* 5026 11th Av., N.E., Seattle, Wash.

BELL, Frederic Somers, lumberman; *b.* Webster City, Ia., Mar. 19, 1859; *s.* Jairus Moffat and Helen Eliza (Somers) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1879; *m.* Frances Bradley Laird, of Winona, Minn., June 22, 1882; 1 son, Laird. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1880; in lumber bus. since 1881; v.p. Weyerhaeuser Timber Co., Tacoma, Wash.; sec. Boise Payette Lumber Co., Boise, Ida.; sec. Potlatch Lumber Co., Ida.; pres. Wash., Ida. & Mont. Ry., Calcasieu Timber Co. (La.), Laird, Norton Co., Winona, Minn. Mem. Minn. State Highway Commn., 1912-15; trustee Carleton Coll., Minn. State Hist. Soc. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* Arlington, Country (Winona); Minnesota (St. Paul); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); University (Chicago). *Home:* Briarcombe, Winona, Minn.

BELL, George Jr., army officer; *b.* Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md., Jan. 23, 1859; *s.* George (brig.-gen. U.S.A.) and Isabella (McCormick) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880; student U. of Minn. Coll. of Law, 1891-92; LL.B., Cornell U. Coll. of Law, 1894; admitted to N.Y. bar; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Huntt, *d.* Maj.-Gen. Robert Ransom, of Newbern, N.C., Jan. 5, 1885. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., Apr. 24, 1886; capt. 1st Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; transferred to 15th Inf., June 22, 1903; maj. 12th inf., July 26, 1903; transferred to 1st Inf., Feb. 6, 1904; lt. col., Mar. 3, 1911; col. 16th Inf., Mar. 9, 1913; brig. gen., July 17, 1914; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. regular army, Mar. 22, 1921; retired from active service, Nov. 30, 1922. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Cornell U., 1892-96; participated in Cuba Campaign, before Santiago, 1898, and recommended for bvt. of maj.; in Philippine Insurrection, 1900-03; with his command captured Gen. Vincente Lukban, head of insurrection in Samar and Leyte, ending insurrection in Samar; campaign against Pulajanes, in Leyte, 1907, and captured the leader, who also was high priest, bringing peace to the island; in insp.-gen's. dept., 1907-13; head of mil. mission to Swiss maneuvers, 1911; apptd. comdr. Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., Sept. 1917; apptd. comdr. 33d div. (Prairie), 3d A.C., A.E.F., July 1918; comdr. 6th Corps Area, Chicago, 1921. Now pres. Hill State Bank. Mem. Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University (Buffalo, N.Y.), Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). D.S.M. (U.S.); Knight Comdr. St. Michael and St. George (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre, with palm (French). *Home:* Belden Hotel. *Office:* 3324 Lawrence Av., Chicago, Ill.

BELL, George Lewis, expert in management and industrial relations; *b.* Pinos Altos, N.M., Feb. 3, 1888; *s.* Nathaniel and Susan R. (Woolfolk) B.; L.B., U. of Calif., 1909; LL.B., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Rose Everallyn von Schmidt, of Alameda, Calif., May 23, 1914; children—Patricia Anne, Gordon Woolfolk. Practiced law at San Francisco, 1913-14; atty. and exec. officer State Commn. of Immigration and Housing, Calif., 1914-18; sec. and exec. officer, U.S. War Labor Policies Bd., Washington, D.C., May 1918-Feb. 1919; arbitrator and chmn. for industrial relations of men's and boys' clothing industry of N.Y. City, Jan. 1919-Dec. 1920; consultant in industrial relations and management, various corpns., San Francisco, Dec. 1919—; mem. Permanent Bldg. Trades Arbitration Bd., San Francisco. Asst. prof. Hastings Coll. of Law, U. of Calif., 1913-18. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Taylor Soc. Prog. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, Commercial. *Home:* 2118 Marin Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Alaska Commercial Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BELL, Harmon, lawyer; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Mar. 23, 1855; *s.* Rev. Samuel B. (D.D.) and Sophie B. (Walsworth) B.; ed. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll. and Washington Coll., Alameda, Calif.; studied law in offices at Mansfield, O., and Kansas City, Mo.; *m.* Katherine Wilson, Santa Barbara, Calif., Jan. 16, 1880. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1878, and practiced in Kansas City; removed to San Francisco, 1898, later to Oakland. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk, mem. Native Sons G. W. *Home:* Piedmont. *Office:* Hutchinson Bldg., Oakland, Calif.

BELL, Henry Gough, agronomist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BELL, Hill McClelland, university pres.; *b.* Licking Co., O., June 19, 1860; *s.* James H. and Elmy A. (Cooper) B.; A.B., Drake U., 1890, A.M., 1899; at U. of Neb., 1896-97; LL.D., Simpson Coll., 1905; *m.* Edith Luella Orebaugh, of Kellogg, Ia., Sept. 2, 1886; children—Jessie (dec.), Hugh Samuel, Ruth, Ralph James, Craig Paul, Ross Mark. Taught in rural schs. in Jasper Co., Ia., 3 yrs., schs. Galesburg, 3 yrs., pres. schs. Lynnville, 1 year, supt. schs. Kellogg, 3 yrs.; prof. mathmetics and dean Normal Coll. of Drake U., 1888-90; prof. English, Highland Park Coll., 1890-94; prof. English, and pres. Lincoln (Neb.) Normal U., 1894-97; dean Normal Coll. of Drake U., 1897-1905; dean Coll. Liberal Arts, same univ., 1902-07, acting chancellor, 1902-03, president, 1903-18; now president emeritus. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1905-18; mem. com. of selection of Rhodes scholars in Ia., 1903-18; pres. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., 1910; pres. Internat. Conv. Disciples of Christ, 1913-14; pres. governing bd. Mo. Valley Athletic Conf., 1917-18; acting pres. Assn. Am. Colls., 1917-18; mem. Ia. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Walt Whitman, Rotary (Des Moines); University (Chicago); City (New York); City (Los Angeles). *Address:* 2005 Sixth Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BELL, James Alexander, educator; *b.* Midway, Pa., May 26, 1882; *s.* James and Jane (Major) B.; Ph.B., Grove City Coll., 1908; A.B., Harvard, 1915; A.M., Am. Univ., Washington, D.C., 1923, Ph.D., 1925; *m.* Margaret Hood Barnford, of Midway, Pa., Aug. 25, 1915; children—Virginia Marguerite, Winona Hood. Began educational work Washington Co., Pa., 1902; entered Y.M.C.A. edul. work, 1911; Y.M.C.A. sec., A.E.F., France and Germany, Jan. 1918-May 1919; now dir. edn. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Washington, D.C. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. Presbyn. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of English Writing (Spencer and Bell), 1917. Compiler: One Thousand Common Words Frequently Misspelled, 1923. *Home:* 128 Webster St. N.W. *Office:* 1736 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BELL, (James) Carleton, psychologist; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Dec. 11, 1872; *s.* Edwin Willis and Mary Angeline (Campbell) B.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1900-01; U. of Leipzig, 1901-02; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Rhoda P. Serra, of Melrose, Mass., 1906; children—Rosamond, Elizabeth Louise, James Carleton. Instr. Greek, Denison U., 1895-96; instr. Latin, Girls' Home Sch., Berlin, 1896-98, Boys' Latin Sch., Boston, 1904-05; instr. exptl. psychology, Wellesley Coll., 1905-07; lecturer on abnormal psychology, Harvard, 1905-06; dir. Psychol. Lab., Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers, 1907-12; prof. art of teaching and dir. Sch. of Art of Teaching, U. of Tex., 1912-16; teacher, psychology and edn., Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers, 1916-24; asst. prof. edn. Coll. of City of N.Y. since 1924. Lecturer edul. psychology, Cornell U., summer session, 1909, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1911, New York U., summers, 1912, 1919-24, Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, 1915; lecturer in education, New York Univ., 1919. Organizer and sec., treas. N.Y. Soc. for Exptl. Study of Edn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.Y. Acad. Pub. Edn., Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Beta Theta Pi. Founder and asso. editor Journal of Educational Psychology; editor, Contributions to Education, Vol. 1. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 1032A Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BELL, James Ford, merchant miller; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* James Stroud and Sallie Montgomery O'Neil (Ford) B.; B.Sc., U. of Minn., 1901; *m.* Louise, *d.* Maj. C. B. Heffelfinger, of Minneapolis, 1902; children—James Ford, Charles Heffelfinger, Samuel H., Sally Louise. In merchant milling business since 1901; pres. Brown Grain Co., Kalispell Milling Co., Royal Milling Co., Rocky Mountain Elevator Co., St. Anthony and Dakota Elevator Co., St. Anthony Elevator Co., Washburn-Crosby Co.; v.p. Barnum Grain Co.; dir. Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis Trust Co., Lehigh Valley R.R. Co.; served as chmn. Milling Div. U.S. Food Administration (dollar-a-year), May 1917-July 1918; treas. U.S. Sugar Bd., July 1918-Mar. 1, 1919. Trustee Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts. Mem. Chi Psi. Decorated Legion of Honor (French), Order of the Crown (Belgian). Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Chicago, India House (New York); Art (Phila.). *Home:* 2215 Park Av. *Address:* Washburn-Crosby Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

BELL, J(ames) Franklin, army officer, engr.; *b.* Amity, Pa., Nov. 9, 1876; *s.* John Fulton and Lydia (Ross) B.; B.Sc., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1898, M.S., 1907, D.Sc., 1925; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1902, U.S. Engr. Sch., 1911; *m.* Lena Bailey, of Washington, Pa., Dec. 29, 1909; 1 dau., Marjorie Bailey. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1902; promoted through grades to lt. col., Nov. 23, 1924; served as lt. col. 303d Engrs. and col. 24th Engrs., World War. Instr., later asst. prof. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905-09; asso. prof., 1912-16; in charge river and harbor work, Upper Hudson River and Lake Champlain, 1916-17, U.S. engr. work, Fla. Dist., 1917; in France, May 1918-Jan. 1920; in charge engr. depot at Gievres, asst. to chief engr. 1st Army, exec. officer for chief engr. 2d Army, in comd. provisional regt. Army of Occupation; chmn. bd. to dispose of captured German war materials; 1st asst. to engr. purchasing officer, Paris, later chief engr. Am. Forces in France; in charge levee constrn. lower Miss. Valley, 1920; at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1920-23; engr. commr., D.C., since 1923. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, City. *Home:* 1611 Riggs Pl. *Office:* District Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BELL, James Warsaw, college prof.; *b.* Pontotoc Co., Miss., January 4, 1869; *s.* John Allan and Margaret C. (Mosley) B.; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1898, A.M., 1910; studied summers, U. of Chicago and Columbia, also at Columbia, 1916-17; *m.* Sophia L. Boyd, of Water Valley, Miss., Nov. 15, 1899; children—Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs. N. S. Dickson), James Warsaw, Catherine Boyd. Began teaching in rural schs., Miss., 1887; prin. high sch., Jackson, Miss., 1894-97, Jefferson County High Sch., Fayette, Miss., 1902-03; supt. schs. Water Valley, 1898-1902; asso. prof. pedagogy and high sch. visitor, U. of Miss., 1903-04; prof. mathematics, Miss. Industrial

Inst and Coll., Columbus, Miss., 1904-07; asso. prof. mathematics, 1907-09, prof. economics and polit. science since 1910, dean Sch. of Commerce since 1917, U. of Miss. Served with Y.M.C.A., 6th Italian Army, at the front, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919; awarded Diploma of Merit by Intendencia Generale Italiano, also Croce al Merito di Guerra. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Miss. Teachers' Assn (pres., 1910-11), Delta Psi. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* University, Miss.

BELL, John C., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BELL, John Cromwell, lawyer; *b.* Elders Ridge, Ind. Co., Pa., Oct. 3, 1861; *s.* Alfred M. and Sarah (Risher) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1879, A.M., 1883; LL.B., U. of Pa. Law Sch., 1884; LL.D., Temple U., Phila., 1912, and U. of Pittsburgh, 1918; *m.* Fleurette de Benneville Myers, of Phila., Dec. 10, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1884; apptd. by judges dist. atty. of Phila., Apr. 1903; elected same office on Rep. ticket, Nov. 1903, serving to Jan. 1907 (declined renom.); atty. gen. of Pa., 1911-15 Mem. State Council of Edn. by apptmt. of Gov. Pinchot, 1922. Mem. Am. and Pa. State bar assns., Am Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Hist. Soc. Pa.; mem. bd of trustees U. of Pa. *Clubs*: University, Racquet, Penn., Phila. Country, Merion Cricket. *Author*: The Several Modes of Instituting Criminal Procedure in Pennsylvania, 1904; The Medical Witness, 1905; The Public Service Company Law of Pennsylvania, 1913; various opinions as atty. gen.; and vol. of addresses and papers, "Pennsylvania and Its University, and Other Addresses," 1918. *Home*: "Blythewold," Radnor, Pa., and 22d and Locust Sts, Phila. *Office*: Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BELL, John W., M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BELL, Lilian, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Maj William W. and Nancy C. (Brown) B.; early edn by governess; childhood was passed in Atlanta, Ga : widow; 1 dau., Lilian. Began story writing at 8 contbr. to mags.; has given over 500 author's readings in principal cities of U.S. Originator, 1914, of the plan to send a Christmas ship, bearing presents from the children of America to orphans of the European war, the idea being taken up by more than 1,000 newspapers and supported by President Wilson, who assigned the ship Jason to make the trip; naval honors never before accorded an alien vessel by the British Admiralty, were paid the Christmas ship on its arrival at Plymouth Harbor. Under her direction Am. children raised $2,000,000 in ten weeks. Ship carried 7,000,000 presents, which were distributed in warring countries through Red Cross. Thanked by queens of England and Belgium and Tzarina of Russia. Originator, 1915, of plan, which was taken up by Am. Red Cross and various other war activities, of the collection of household junk to be sold for patriotic purposes; since 1917 has given entire time to entertainment of wounded soldiers in army hospitals, raising many thousand dollars to charter steamers to take wheel-chair patients on excursions; took 2,000 wheel-chair men to theatre in one year; thanked by Sec. of War for her hosp. work. *Author*: Love Affairs of an Old Maid, 1893; A Little Sister to the Wilderness, 1895; The Under Side of Things, 1896; From a Girl's Point of View, 1897; The Instinct of Stepfatherhood, 1898; As Seen by Me, 1900; The Expatriates, 1900; Sir John and the American Girl, 1901; The Dowager Countess and the American Girl, 1903; Abroad With the Jimmies, 1902; Hope Loring, 1902; The Interference of Patricia, 1903; A Book of Girls, 1903; At Home With the Jardines, 1904; Carolina Lee, 1906; Why Men Remain Bachelors, and Other Luxuries, 1906; Concentrations of Bee, 1909; Angela's Quest, 1910; The Runaway Equator, 1912; The Story of the Christmas Ship, 1915; About Miss Mattie Morningglory, 1916; The Land of Don't-Want-To, 1916; The Last of the Romanoffs, 1926; Bucking Fate, 1926. Raised about $35,000 through N.Y. Evening World, 1920, and distributed over half of it to disabled soldiers in hosps., the remainder to be applied similarly. *Address:* Harper & Bros., 49 E. 33rd St., New York, N.Y.

BELL, Marcus Lafayette, lawyer; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., Jan. 11, 1880; *s.* Marcus Lafayette and Cynthia Ellen (Vanderwerker) Bell; A.B., U. of Ark., 1898, LL.D., 1922; law student U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Ruth Van Doren, *d.* George M. Bogue, of Hinsdale, Ill., Nov. 8, 1906; children—Marcus Lafayette, Robert Bogue, Ruth Juliet, Katherine Van Doren. Practiced at Pine Bluff, 1903-04; entered law dept. C.,R.I.&P.Ry.Co., New York, 1904; became asst. atty., same road, Chicago, 1905, local atty., 1906, asst. gen. atty., 1909, gen. atty., 1910, gen. solicitor in charge of all legal affairs of the company, May 1, 1914; also gen. solicitor under receivership, in charge all legal matters, from Apr. 20, 1915, and gen. counsel of reorganized co. since June 28, 1917, and v.p. and dir. since July 10, 1918; also dir. and mem. exec. com. Pere Marquette R.R. Co.; dir. Coal & Iron Nat. Bank, New York; mem. firm Moore & Bell, New York, since 1921. Pres. Nat. Assn. of Travelers Aid Socs. Resided Chicago until Jan. 1, 1919, since at New York City. Episcopalian. Mem. various clubs New York, Chicago and Washington. *Home:* Noroton, Conn.; and 563 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.; and La Salle Station, Chicago, Ill.

BELL, Mary Adelaide Fuller, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BELL, Miller Stephens, banker; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* Matthew Raiford and Susan (Edwards) B.; ed. Georgia Mil. Coll., Milledgeville; *m.* Olive West, of Griffin, Ga., June 30, 1897. Left coll. in junior yr. to become connected with Milledgeville Banking Co., of which is now pres. Apptd., 1914, 1917, mem. Annual Assay Commn., to test weight and fineness of gold and silver in the U.S. mints. Mayor of Milledgeville, 1907-23. Trustee Normal and Industrial Coll., Ga. Mil. College. Pres. Ga. Bankers' Assn., 1905; 1st v.p. Mayors' Conv. of Ga. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. S. Democrat. Past Grand Chancellor, K.P., of Ga., and Supreme Rep. from Ga. to Supreme Lodge, 1915-27; Mason, etc. Lt. col. on staff of Gov. Dorsey. State treas. Kiwanis Dist. of Ga., 1921-26. *Home:* Milledgeville, Ga.

BELL, Nicholas Montgomery, merchant; *b.* Lincoln Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1842; *s.* William A. and Caroline Page (Harvey) B.; ed. in schs., Lincoln Co.; *m.* Maggie, *d.* Christian Peper, of St. Louis, Sept. 26, 1888 (dec.); children—Christian, Marjorie (Mrs. Richard E. Hinrichs). Went to St. Louis, 1861, to Salem, Ore., 1864, and was in gen. merchandise business there until 1868, when returned to St. Louis and has been engaged in tobacco business since 1869. Mem. 26th and 27th Mo. Gen. Assemblies; del. Dem. nat. convs., 1868, 1876, 1880, 1884, 1892, 1896. Was chmn. com. that created Forest, O'Fallon and Carondelet parks, 1873. Apptd. by President Cleveland supt. of foreign mails, Mar. 1885, resigned 1889; was author of and negotiated first parcels post treaties of U.S. with foreign countries; author of and negotiated general postal treaties between U.S., Mex. and Can.; apptd. by Gov. Stone first state excise commr., 1893, resigned, 1897; dir. La. Purchase Expn. Co.; mem. Internat. Superior Jury of Awards in same. Mem. Royal Order of Scotland, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R. Mason (33°). *Club:* Mercantile. *Home:* 4442 W. Pine Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

BELL, Pearl Doles, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 2, 1889; *d.* George Washington and Violetta (Day) Doles; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* George H. Bell, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 9, 1909. Mem. Authors' League America, Pen Woman's League. Episcopalian. *Author:* Gloria Gray, Love Pirate, 1914; His Harvest, 1915; Her Elephant Man, 1919; The Autocrat, 1923; The Fresh Trail, 1924; Sandra, 1925; The Love Link, 1925; Cyrano, 1925. Editor Fashionable Dress (mag.), 1920. Writer of scenarios; contbr. short stories, spl. articles, etc., to mags. Public speaker. A horsewoman, hunter of big game and swimmer. *Home:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BELL, Ralcy Husted, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BELL, Robert N., insp. mines. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BELL, Thomas Montgomery, congressman; *b.* Cleveland, Ga., Mar. 17, 1861; *s.* W. B. and Kate (McAfee) B.; ed. common schs., 1870-75; Moore's Business U., Atlanta, 1879; *m.* Mary Ellen Winburn, of Gainesville, Ga., Apr. 2, 1885. Taught in pub. schs., 1878-79; traveling salesman, 1880-98; clerk Superior Ct. of Hall Co., Ga., 1898-1905; mem. 59th to 69th Congresses (1905-27), 9th Ga. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Gainesville, Ga.

BELL, Wilbur Cosby, clergyman; *b.* Augusta Co., Va., Apr. 1, 1881; *s.* Samuel Hendren and Sallie Ellen (Cosby) B.; B.A., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1900; B.D., Va. Theol. Sem., 1905; D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1914; *m.* Anne Lee Laird, of Warrenton, Va., June 21, 1905. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; rector R. E. Lee Memorial Ch., Lexington, Va., 1906-11, St. Andrew's Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1911-12; prof. systematic divinity and apologetics, P.E. Theol. Sem. in Va. since 1912. Chaplain 117th Engrs., A.E.F., 1917-18. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, The Theol. Soc. *Author:* Sharing in Creation, 1925. *Address:* Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.

BELL, William Melvin, bishop; *b.* Whitley Co., Ind., Nov. 12, 1860; *s.* Isaac H. and Nancy E. (Ihrig) B.; grad. Roanoke (Ind.) Classical Sem., 1879; D.D., Am. Temperance U., 1895; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1914; *m.* Irene J. Henney, of Laud, Ind., July 11, 1880; children—Mrs. Altha Turvene, Wayland G. (dec.), Clair Hadyn, Alice Estella, Mrs. Geneva Binkley, Mrs. Edna Parks, William M. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1882; pastor at La Grange, Lafayette, Ligonier and Elkhart, Ind., 1879-92; pres. and supt. Ind. S.S. Assn., 1890-93; gen. sec. Dept. of Home and Foreign Missions, 1893-1905; bishop, May 1905; sr. bishop, 1921; in charge East. Dist., including Atlantic and Gulf states, since July 1, 1917. Mem. bd. of dirs. Home Missionary Soc., Ch. Erection Soc., Bonebrake Sem., Gen. S.S. Bd., etc.; pres. Calif. S.S. Assn., 1907—; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., June 1908—, advisory bd. Winona Federated Evangelistic Com., 1909, exec. com. Yosemite Valley Chautauqua, 1909; pres. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1911—; v.p. Nat. Reform Assn., 1922—; pres. Bd. of Administration, U.B. Ch., 1921—; pres. trustees Quincy Orphanage and Home, 1921—; pres. U.B. Pension Bur. for Retired Ministers, 1921—; mem. exec. com. and administrative com., Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America, 1921—; nat. dir. Anti-Saloon League of America, 1925; v.p. Calif. State Federation of Chs., 1925, Pa. Federation of Chs., 1925. In service for 3 consecutive quadrenniums as bishop of the Ch. of the U.B. in Christ for the Pacific States; chmn. of The World's Social Progress Congress, held in Expn. Auditorium, San Francisco, Apr. 1-11, 1915; elected pres. of The World's Social Progress Council, Apr. 9, 1915. Lecturer on Community Day, in Coit-Alber System Chautauquas, season of 1915. Editor and pub. Addresses of The World's Social Progress Congress. *Author:* The Love of God, 1902; The Social Message of Our Lord, 1909; Torches Aloft, 1913; Biography of Bishop Nicholas Castle, 1923. *Address:* R.D. 1, Pueblo, Calif.

BELLAMANN, Henry, author, musician; *b.* Fulton, Mo., Apr. 28, 1882; *s.* George Heinrich and Caroline (Krähenbühle) B.; student Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1897-98, U. of Denver, 1898-1900; spl. studies in London, Paris, New York; pupil of Isidor Philipp, Charles M. Widor; *m.* Katherine Jones, of Carthage, Miss., Sept. 3, 1907. Dean Sch. of Fine Arts, Chicora Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., 1907-24. Pianist and lecturer on modern French music; chmn. Examining Bd. Juilliard Musical Foundation since 1924; identified with modern poetry movement. Mem. Nat. Assn. Music Teachers, S.C. Assn. Music Teachers (pres. 1910-23), Babcock Soc. of Psychol. Research (pres.), Internat. Musical Soc., Charleston Poetry Soc., Poets' Club (Norfolk, Va.), Beethoven Assn. Officier de l'Instruction (France), 1924. *Clubs:* Town Hall, Bohemians. *Author:* A Music Teacher's Note Book, 1920; Cups of Illusion (poetry), 1923. Contbr. critical articles to mags. *Home:* 200 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BELLAMY, Francis Rufus, author; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1886; *s.* Rufus W. and Charella (Tappen) B.; Williams Coll., 1904-05; Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Estelle Zimmer, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1914. Engaged in farming, 1907-11; salesman for Grosset & Dunlap, New York, 1912-15; Washington editor Red Cross Mag., 1917-18; European corr., 1918-19. Mem. Sigma Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Williams Coll., Players (New York); Country (Rochester). *Author:* The Balance, 1917; A Flash of Gold, 1922; March Winds, 1924; also short stories and articles. *Home:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BELLAMY, William, author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 25, 1846; *s.* William and Ann Maria (Dodd) B.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1862; *m.* Anna Muirson Johnson, of Owego, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1876; children—W. Woolsey, Robert B., Arthur, Margaret. *Author:* A Century of Charades, 1894; A Second Century of Charades, 1896; A Third Century of Charades, 1904; More Charades, 1909; Broken Words, 1911. *Address:* 6 Rue Edouard Adam, Montpellier, France.

BELLINGER, John B., army officer; *b.* S.C., Apr. 15, 1862; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884. Commd.

2d lt. 7th Cav., June 15, 1884; promoted through grades to brig. gen., asst. to Q.M.G., Dec. 4, 1922; served as maj. and lt. col. vols., July 16, 1898-May 17, 1901. Awarded D.S.M. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BELLINGER, Martha Fletcher, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BELLINGER, William Whaley, clergyman; *b.* Richland Ponds, Barnwell Dist., S.C., Dec. 25, 1863; *s.* Amos Northrup and Maria Louisa (Whaley) B.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1883; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1888; M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1889; D.D., Hobart, 1901; L.H.D., Union, 1909; D.C.L., Syracuse, 1920; *m.* Catharine Carr Miles, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1886; children—Mrs. Katharine Polhemus, William Hart, John, Northrup Terry. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; minister in charge Grace Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1886; rector Trinity Ch., Wethersfield, Conn., 1886-89; asst. minister St. Mary's Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1889-90, rector same, 1890-99; rector Grace Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1899-1908; vicar St. Agnes' Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, since 1908. Trustee New York P.E. Pub. Sch., Am. Ch. Bldg. and Fund Commn.; pres. St. Luke's Home for Aged Women. Del. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1904-07. Mem. Soc. for Promotion of Religion and Learning in State of N.Y., Psi Upsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Union League, University. *Home:* 115 W. 91st St., New York, N.Y.

BELLOWS, George Wesley, artist; Aug. 12, 1882-Jan. 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BELLOWS, Henry Adams, radio director; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 22, 1885; *s.* John Adams and Isabel (Francis) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Mary Sanger, of Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1911; children—Eleanor, Charles Sanger. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1906-09; actg. editor, Harvard Graduates' Mag., 1906-07; asst. prof. rhetoric, U. of Minn., 1910-12; mng. editor, The Bellman, Minneapolis, 1912-19; The Northwestern Miller, 1914-25; dir. Gold Medal Radio Station since 1925. Mus. critic, Minneapolis Daily News, 1920-23; writer of program notes for Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra since 1923; dir. Miller Publishing Co. Served as maj., lt. col. and col., Minn. Home Guard and 4th Regt., Minn. Inf., 1917-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, University, Skylight, Country Club (Minneapolis); University (St. Paul); Salmagundi (New York); Arts (Washington). *Author:* Manual for Local Defense, 1918; A Treatise on Riot Duty for the National Guard, 1920; Highland Light, and Other Poems, 1921. Translator of the Historia Calamitatum of Abelard, 1922, and The Poetic Edda (Am.-Scandinavian Foundation), 1923. *Home:* 2400 Pleasant Av. *Office:* 1234 Nicollet Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

BELLOWS, Howard Perry, M.D. (aurist); *b.* Fall River, Mass., Apr. 30, 1852; *s.* Albert F. (N.A., New York) and Candace (Brown) B.; B.S., Cornell U., 1875, M.S., 1879; M.D., Boston Univ. Med. Sch., 1877, also med. courses at Leipzig, Vienna, and Halle, etc.; *m.* Mary A. Clarke, of Fall River, Mass., June 20, 1880. Gen. practitioner until 1890, since exclusively aural practice; for 7 yrs. actively engaged, by experimentation and writing, in promoting a more scientific investigating of drug action, with particular reference to needs of specialists; prof. physiology, 1877-85, prof. otology, since 1886, Boston U. Med. Sch.; consulting aural surgeon, Mass. Homeo. Hosp.; mem. consulting bd. Westborough State Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homeopathy, Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Boston Homeo. Med. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta; ex-pres. Am. Homeo. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. and Mass. Homeo. Med. Soc.; v.p. 7th Internat. Homeo. Congress; hon. v.p. British Homeo. Assn.; hon. pres. Am. Inst. Homeopathy, 1925; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1914. Republican. Swedenborgian. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 220 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

BELLOWS, Johnson McClure, musical and dramatic critic; *b.* New York, Mar. 19, 1873; *s.* George Gates and Mary (McClure) B.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1893. Ordained ministry P.E. Ch., 1893; asst. rector St. James Ch., New York, 1894-95; rector Grace Ch., Norwalk, Conn., 1895-1901; apptd. chaplain U.S.N., by Theodore Roosevelt, 1902; served with rank of jr. lt., 1902-08; resigned from Navy and ch., 1908, to take up profession of music. Pupil of Sargent and Bissell. Mus. critic on Hartford Globe and Times, 1908-11; same, St. Paul Dispatch and Pioneer Press, 1911-15; now impresario Metropolitan Mus. Bur., Aeolian Hall, New York. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, New York. *Club:* Army and Navy. Contbr. to mus. jours. *Address:* 30 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BELMONT, Alva E. Smith; see Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont.

BELMONT, August, banker; Feb. 18, 1853-Dec. 10, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BELMONT, Eleanor Robson (Mrs. August Belmont); *b.* Wigan, Lancashire, Eng.; *d.* Charles and Madge (Carr) Robson; grad. St. Peter's Acad., S.I., N.Y., 1897; *m.* August Belmont, of New York, Feb. 26, 1910. Début as actress, California Theatre, San Francisco, 1897; played in stock cos., San Francisco and Denver; first marked success as Bonita in "Arizona"; headed an all-star cast in "She Stoops to Conquer," New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, 1905; marked success in "The Dawn of Tomorrow," "Merely Mary Ann," and "Salomy Jane"; retired from stage, 1910. Prominent in social and philanthropic work. Mem. Nat. Exec. Com. A.R.C. Co-author (with Harriet Ford), "In the Next Room" (play). *Address:* 45 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

BELMONT, Mrs. O. P. H. (Alva E. Smith Belmont); *b.* Mobile, Ala.; *d.* Murray Forbes and Phœbe Ann Smith; *g.d.* Gen. Robert Desha, of Tenn.; ed. in France; *m.* William Kissam Vanderbilt, 1874; children—Mrs. Jacques Balsan, William K., Harold Stirling; *m.* 2d, Oliver Hazard Perry Belmont, 1896 (died June 10, 1908). Actively interested in architecture, hosps., children's homes, abolition of child labor, better and more sanitary conditions for working women, etc., and woman suffrage movement; gave $100,000 to the Nassau Hosp. at Mineola, L.I., N.Y., etc. Founder and pres. Polit. Equality Assn.; an organizer of Woman's Party Conv., San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 1915, and Washington, D.C., Dec. 1915, composed of delegates from the 12 states in which women had right of suffrage in 1915. Speaker and writer on woman suffrage. Gave to Woman's Party, house and grounds valued at over $100,000, at 25 1st St. N.E., Washington, D.C. *Home:* Beacon Towers, Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.; also 9 Rue Monsieur, Paris, France, and Eze-sur-Mer, France.

BELMONT, Perry; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 28, 1851; *e. s.* late August and Caroline Slidell (Perry) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1872; studied civil law, U. of Berlin; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Jessie Robbins, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1876; in practice, 1876-81; mem. 47th to 50th Congresses (1881-89), chmn. Com. on Foreign Affairs, 1885-89; E.E. and M.P. to Spain, 1888-89; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1890, 96, 1900, 04, 12; maj. insp. gen. 1st Div., 2d Army Corps, U.S.V., 1898. Commd. capt. U.S. Q.-M. Corps, U.S.A., May 1917. Mem. advisory bd. American Defense Soc. Comdr. Legion of Honor of France. Mem. Navy League, N.Y. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York and Washington, D.C.); Knickerbocker, Brook, New York Yacht, Army and Navy, Union, Harvard, Jockey, Turf and Field (pres.), United Hunts Assn. (pres.), Coaching, Democratic, Manhattan, Newport Reading Room. *Home:* 1618 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

BELT, Harry H., judge; *b.* Salem, Ore., Nov. 24, 1883; *s.* John D. and Nellie (Hacklemen) B.; ed. Dallas Acad. and Ore. State Normal Sch.; *m.* Martha Paldanius, of Astoria, Ore., July 3, 1905; children—Barbara, Myra, George. County sch. supt. Yamhill Co., Ore., 1907-10; admitted to Ore. bar, 1910, and began practice at Dallas; judge Circuit Court, 1914-24; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of Ore., 1925. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

BEMENT, Alburto, engineer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEMENT, Alon, artist; *b.* Ashfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1876; *s.* Emery and Lucy Emma (Williams) B.; diploma, Boston Mus. Sch. Fine Arts, 1898, Nääs Sloyd Sch., Floda, Sweden, 1899, Académie Julian, Paris, 1900-02, and Nat. École des Beaux Arts; *m.* Katherine Emmet, of San Francisco, Calif., 1914. Tutor and instr. fine arts, Coll. City of N.Y., 1902-06; instr. and asst. prof. fine arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906-19; dir. Maryland Inst., 1920-25; now dir. Art Centre, N.Y. City. Portraits of Gadski, Bernhardt, etc. Exhibited Soc. of Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* Figure Construction, 1901; Constructive Design, 1905. *Address:* 65 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

BEMENT, Howard, teacher, author; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* George Willis and Sarah Marilda (Finsthwaite) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1896; M.A., Olivet Coll., 1906; studied Stanford U. and U. of Calif., 1905; *m.* Margaret Alice Douglas, of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1897; 1 son, Douglas. Treas. E. Bement's Sons, Lansing, 1896-1904; master in English, The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., since 1905, head of dept. since 1912. Reader in English, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1913-25, examiner in English, 1917-19. Mem. N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, Assn. Teachers of English Middle States and Md., Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Brookside Country (Pottstown); Zeta Psi (New York). *Author:* Notes and Outlines on Books Required for Study in English in Preparation for College, 1912; Old Man Dare's Talks to College Men, 1922. Editor: Selected Essays of Lamb, 1910; Burke's Speech on Conciliation, 1922; The Sir Roger de Coverley Papers, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Pottstown, Pa.

BEMIS, Albert Farwell, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* Judson Moss and Alice (Cogswell) B.; Cutler Acad., Colorado Springs, Colo.; Colo. Coll.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Faith Gregg, of Colorado Springs, Dec. 30, 1899. Engaged in business in Boston since 1893; chmn. Bemis Bro. Bag Co.; dir. Boott Mills (Lowell, Mass.), Angus Jute Co., Ltd. (Calcutta, India). Alderman City of Newton, 1911-14. Pvt., 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, 1897-99, now vet. mem. Trustee Colorado Coll. (resigned, 1912); life mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (pres. 1910), Theta Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Exchange, Boston City, Engineers', Commercial, University, Union, Technology. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

BEMIS, Edward Webster, economist; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 7, 1860; *s.* Daniel Webster and Mary Wood (Tinker) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; *m.* Annie Louise Sargent, of Clearwater, Minn., Oct. 28, 1889; children—Walter Sargent, Alice Louise (Mrs. Frank T. H. Doubler), Lloyd Edward. Prof. history and polit. economy, Vanderbilt U., 1889-92; asso. prof. political economy, U. of Chicago, 1892-95; asst. statistician Ill. Bur. of Labor Statistics, 1896; prof. economics and history, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1897-99; later dir. Dept. Municipal Monopolies, Bur. of Economic Research, New York; supt. water dept., Cleveland, O., 1901-09; deputy commr. of water supply, gas, and electricity, of New York, Jan.-Oct. 1910; now consulting engr. for cities, states and other public bodies upon pub. utilities of water, light, street rys. and telephones. Mem. advisory board Valuation Bur., Interstate Commerce Commn., 1913-23. *Author:* Municipal Ownership of Gas Works in the United States (monograph), 1891; Municipal Monopolies, 1899; also numerous papers and articles. *Home:* 5709 Winthrop Av., Chicago. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill. (and 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.).

BENCHLEY, Robert Charles, writer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1889; *s.* Charles Henry and Jane (Moran) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Gertrude Darling, of Worcester, June 6, 1914; children—Nathaniel Goddard, Robert Gale. With adv. dept. Curtis Pub. Co., Phila., 1912-14; industrial personnel work, Boston, 1914-15; asso. editor New York Tribune Sunday Mag., 1916-17; editor New York Tribune Graphic, 1917; sec. to Aircraft Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; mng. editor Vanity Fair, 1919-20; condr. "Books and Other Things" column, New York World, 1920-21; dramatic editor "Life," 1920; with Music Box Revue, 1923-24. *Author:* Of All Things, 1921; Love Conquers All, 1922; Pluck and Luck, 1925. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

BENCHOFF, Howard Johnston, educator; *b.* Rouzerville, Pa., July 15, 1876; *s.* Loudon Francis and Martha Belle (Johnston) B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1898, Pd.D., 1922; A.M., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Kathryn Leona Mahon, of Chambersburg, Aug. 17, 1904; children—Howard Francis (dec.), Rosalie Keith, Robert Johnston, Kathryn Mahon (dec.), Josephine Harbaugh; *m.* 2d, Florence Conant, of Newton, N.J., Sept. 14, 1920. Vice prin. high sch., Chambersburg, 1898-1900, prin., 1900-3; supt. schs., Breckenridge, Colo., 1904-05; headmaster Massanutten Acad. since 1905; pres. Shenandoah Valley, Inc., 1925, Shenandoah Nat. Park Assn.; dir. Appalachian Nat. Parks.

Lecturer on edul. and religious topics. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mason. *Club:* Rotary (1st pres. Woodstock). *Home:* Woodstock, Va.

BENDA, Wladyslaw Theodor, illustrator, painter; *b.* Poznan, Poland, Jan. 15, 1873; *s.* Jan S. (pianist and composer) and Ksawera (Sikorska) B.; ed. sch. of tech., and Acad. of Art, Cracow; art schs. in Vienna, San Francisco, and New York; *m.* Miss Campfield, of New York, 1920. Came to U.S., 1899; naturalized citizen, 1911; has made illustrations for Century Mag., Scribner's, Cosmopolitan, McClure's, Collier's, etc., and many books; also decorative painter. Creator of a new type of masks which are used on the stage under the name of Benda Masks. Mem. Archtl. League America, Archtl. League of N.Y., Soc of Illustrators, Soc. Mural Painters. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

BENDELARI, George, editorial writer; *b.* Naples, Italy, July 25, 1851; *s.* Augusto and Giuseppa Augusta (Carelli) B.; brought to America, 1855; A.B. Harvard, 1874, Kirkland llo , 1875-78; studied at Leipzig and Jena and at Harvard Law Sch.; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1888); *m.* Emma Damon Coleman Simms, of Boston, June 8, 1909. Instr. in modern langs., Harvard, 1878-82; instr. and asst. professor modern langs., Yale, 1882-88; instr. in history, Harvard, 1888-94; instr. in French, Columbia, 1894-95; editorial writer, The Sun, New York, 1894-1917; in U.S. postal censorship, 1917-19; editorial staff India Rubber World, 1919-20; research dept. Federal Reserve Bank of New York since 1920. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 911 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BENDER, Harold, H(erman), philologist; *b.* Martinsburg, W.Va., Apr. 20, 1882; *s.* Isaac Lewis and Margaret Eleanor (Kline) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; U. of Berlin, 1907-08; Phil.L.D., U. of Kovno, Lithuania, 1922; Litt.D., Lafayette Coll., 1924; *m.* Amelia Ashcom Hetzel, of Martinsburg, Sept. 3, 1910; 1 son, John Lewis. Univ. fellow in Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins, 1906-07; instr. modern langs., 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-18, prof. Indo-Germanic Philology, 1918—, Princeton. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc. (dir. 1923-26), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Gesellschaft für Deutsche Philologie (Berlin), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (council 1923-26), Oriental Club of Phila. (pres. 1923-24), Baltic Am. Soc. (dir., exec. com), A.A.A.S., Linguistic Soc. of America (foundation mem.), Altorientalische Gesellschaft (Berlin), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York). Contbr. to Am. and European philol. jours., various articles on grammar, syntax, accent and etymology. *Author:* The Suffixes *mant* and *vant* in Sanskrit and Avestan, 1910; German Short Stories, 1920; On the Lithuanian Word-Stock as Indo-European Material (in Studies in Honor of Maurice Bloomfield), 1920; A Lithuanian Etymological Index, 1921; The Home of the Indo-Europeans, 1922. *Home:* 120 Fitz Randolph Rd., Princeton, N.J.

BENDER, Wilbur H., teacher; *b.* Williams Center, Williams Co., O., Apr. 15, 1860; *s.* Daniel and Nancy (Fisher) B.; student, Ohio Wesleyan U. and Northwestern Ohio Normal U., 1881-82; B.Di., Ia. State Normal Sch., 1886, M.Di., 1890; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1895; post-grad. student, U. of Chicago, spring quarter, 1895; traveled and studied in Europe 2 summers; B.S., in Agrl. Edn. Ia. State Coll., 1914, M.S., 1924; *m.* Eva Tomlinson, of Bryan, O., Aug. 8, 1889. Teacher rural schs., Ohio, 1881-83; prin. and supt. schs. in Ia., 1886-89, 1890-93, 1895-97; dir. dept. of training in teaching, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, 1897-Aug. 1, 1913; asst. prof. in Dept. Agrl. Edn. and spl. student of industrial and vocational edn., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Ia., 1913-14; asso. prof. agrl. edn., Coll. of Agr., U. of Minn., 1914-18; state dir. vocational edn. and supervisor of vocational agrl. edn. with State Bd., at Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 1918-22; instr. Natural Science Dept. Ia. State Teachers Coll., June-Dec. 1922; asso. prof. in Dept. of Vocational Edn., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., since 1923. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. Adv. Agrl. Teaching, Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa (Iowa), Gamma Sigma Delta, Kappa Delta Pi. *Author:* The Teacher at Work, 1902; Geography of Iowa, 1908; Iowa Supplement Human Geography Series, 1923. *Home:* 318 Russell Av., Ames, Ia.

BENDIX, Max, conductor; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 28, 1866; ed. there; studied the violin and in 1885 became concert-meister in Van der Stucken's orchestra, New York; concert-meister of the Theodore Thomas Orchestra, 1886-96; asst. conductor of same, 1891-96. Conducted a series of orchestra concerts for 6 weeks at Chicago, 1892; was asst. conductor and, after Mr. Thomas' resignation, sole conductor Expn. Orchestra of 114 selected artists at Chicago Expn. Organized and for several seasons directed the Max Bendix String Quartet; conductor official orchestra, St. Louis Expn., 1904; specially engaged as concert-meister for Wagnerian operas, Met. Opera House, New York, 1905; concert-meister and conductor Hammerstein's Manhattan Opera, 1906; concert and recital tour throughout U.S., 1907, and in Europe, 1908; conductor Met. Opera, New York, 1909-10, Nat. Symphony Orchestra, Chicago, 1914; official conductor San Francisco Expn., 1915. Established the Bendix Music Bur., New York, and was mus. dir. Met. Opera House; dir. for Henry W. Savage, 1916-17; Gallo-English Opera and Commonwealth Opera, 1918-19, Royal English Opera, 1920, St. Louis Municipal Opera, 1920; now teaching violin. Composer of music to Jane Cowl production, Romeo and Juliet, Fokine Ballet in Johannes Kreisler, G. V. Hobart's allegorical play, Experience. *Studio:* 142 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BENECKE, Adelbert Oswald, electrical engineer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BENEDICT, A. L., M.D.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *s.* Nathan Gregory (Jr.) and Gracia Skinner (Smith) B.; student U. of Rochester 2 yrs; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; hon. A.M., Ohio Wesleyan, 1891. Consultant in digestive diseases at the Columbus Hosp.; attending phys. Mercy Hosp., Buffalo. Prize essayist in medicine A.M.A., 1900, and twice prize essayist N.Y. State Med. Soc.; supt. ethnology, Buffalo Expn., 1900-01. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine ex-v.p.), Am. Gastro-enterologic Assn. (councilor), A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Buffalo Acad. Medicine, Delta Upsilon (pres. Mich. Chapter). *Club:* University. *Author:* Practical Dietetics, 1904; Golden Rules of Dietetics, 1908. Editor Buffalo Medical Journal, 1911-18. Capt. Med. R.C., 1917-18; surgeon 74th Inf., N.Y.G. and 174th N.Y.N.G., 1919-20, maj. 1920-24, maj. M.O.R.C. since 1924. *Address:* 377 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

BENEDICT, Alfred Barnum, lawyer; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1856; *s.* John Barnum and Ann Elizabeth (Brush) B.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1878, LL.D., 1917; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880; unmarried. Practiced law at Cincinnati since 1880; prof. law, College of Law, U. of Cincinnati (Cincinnati Law Sch.), since 1897, dean since 1917. Democrat. Compiler (with Rufus B. Smith) of Statute Law of Ohio, 1890. *Home:* 1736 Kinney Av. *Office:* St. Paul Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

BENEDICT, Anne (Elizabeth) Kendrick, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENEDICT, Cleveland Keith, college dean; *b.* Marietta, Ga., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Julia Bush (Hicks) B.; B.A., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1887, D.D., 1911; studied, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; B.D., same, 1911; *m.* Olivia Procter, of Glendale, O., Apr. 24, 1895. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; pastor, Steubenville, O., 1890-92, Glendale, O., 1892-1910; dean, Theol. Dept. U. of the South, 1910-22. Trustee Kenyon Coll., 1896-1910. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Pleasant Ridge, Cincinnati, O.

BENEDICT, Crystal Eastman, social investigator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BENEDICT, Elsie Lincoln, lecturer, author; *b.* Colorado; *d.* William and Adella (Allen) Vandegrift; student univs. of Colo., Denver, Chicago, Columbia, and Radcliffe Coll., specializing in psychology and anthropology; *m.* Ralph Paine Benedict, of Boston, Mass. Formerly writer Denver Evening Post and other newspapers; chautauqua lecturer; organizer for Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; founder 1918, Benedict School of Opportunity (lectures and corr. courses), hdqrs. New York and San Francisco. Mem. Nat. Assn. Pen Women, Nat. Assn. Business and Professional Women. *Author:* (with husband) Practical Psychology, 1920; The Five Human Types, 1921; The Development of Personality, 1922; Unlocking the Subconscious, 1922; How to Get What You Want, 1923; Scientific Mind Training, 1925; Our Trip Around The World, 1925. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County, Calif.

BENEDICT, Francis Gano, chemist; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* Washington Gano and Harriet Emily (Barrett) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1895; Sc.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1911; Sc.D., U. of Me., 1924; *m.* Cornelia Golay, of Brewer, Me., July 28, 1897; 1 dau., Elizabeth Harriet. Instr. chemistry, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1892-94; instr. and asso. prof. chemistry, 1896-1905, prof., 1905-07, Wesleyan U.; dir. Nutrition Lab. of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1907. Chemist Storrs Expt. Sta., 1896-1900; physiol. chemist of nutrition investigations of U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1907. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., National Academy of Sciences, American Philos. Soc., Soc. Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles, Soc. Scientifique d'Hygiene Alimentaire et de l'Alimentation Rationnelle de l'Homme, Paris. *Author:* Elementary Organic Analysis, 1900; Chemical Lecture Experiments, 1901. Extensive contbr. of chem. papers, principally on organic and physiol. chemistry, to tech. jours. and procs.; 20 monographs pub. by Carnegie Instn. of Washington. *Home:* 29 Vila St., Boston, Mass.

BENEDICT, Harris Miller, botanist; *b.* Buda, Ill., Dec. 8, 1873; *s.* Miller Samuel and Anna Maria (Harris) B.; B.A., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1894; B.S., U. of Neb., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Cornell, 1914; *m.* Florence Stevens McCrea, of Cincinnati, O., 1906; children—Harris, Jean, Ann, Martha, McCrea. Head of biol. dept. Lincoln (Neb.) High Sch., 1897-99, Omaha High Sch., 1899-1902; instr. biology, 1902-03, asst. prof. 1904-08, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof. 1911-14, prof. botany since 1914 U. of Cincinnati; organized dept. of botany, U. of Cincinnati, 1914. Originator, 1908, and dir. Emery Bird Reserve (the first city bird reserve), Cincinnati and organized the first sch. garden courses, for teachers of Cincinnati schs., and a pre-agrl. course for univ. students. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ohio Acad. Science, Cincinnati Research Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Presbyterian. Contbr. articles concerning researches on senility in perennial woody plants, as well as many minor papers of popular nature on botany, nature study and bird protection. *Home:* 6035 Belmont Av., Cincinnati, O.,

BENEDICT, Harry Yandell, college dean; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 14, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Adele (Peters) B.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1892, M.A., 1893; U. of Va., 1893-95; Harvard, 1895-98, Ph.D., 1898; LL.D., Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Ada Stone, of Henderson, Texas, June 27, 1900; children—Carl Stone (dec.), Harry Yandell. Fellow in pure mathematics, 1891-92, tutor pure and applied mathematics, 1892-93, U. of Tex.; asst. Leander McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1893-95; instr., in charge *ad interim*, mathematics and astronomy, Vanderbilt U., 1899; instr., 1899, adj. prof., 1899-1902, asso. prof., 1902-07, prof. since 1907, dir. dept. of extension, 1909-11, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences since 1911, U. of Tex. Pres. Univ. Coöperative Soc., 1903-11; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. *Home:* 3401 Guadalupe St., Austin, Tex.

BENEDICT, Henry Harper, retired mfr.. *b.* German Flats, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Oct. 9, 1844; *s.* Micaiah and Catharine (Harper) B.; prep. edn; Little Falls Acad., Fairfield Sem.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1869, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Maria Nellis, of Fort Plain, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1867 (died Aug. 25, 1915); 1 dau., Mrs. Archibald A. Forrest; *m.* 2d, Josephine Katharine Magill Geddes, of Hamilton, Ont., Can., Mar. 5, 1917; 1 dau., Josephine Catharine. Confidential position with E. Remington & Sons, 1869-82; mem. firm Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict, 1882-95; pres. Wyckoff, Seamans & Benedict Corpn., 1895-1914; pres. Remington Typewriter Co., 1902-13. Trustee Hamilton Coll., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. (v.p.); v.p. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Fellow Met. Mus. of Art; mem. Chamber of Commerce of the State of N.Y., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Nat. Security League, Soc. Sons of Oneida, Long Island Hist. Soc., New England Soc., Phi Beta Kappa Assn. of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon Assn. of New York. *Clubs:* Grolier, Union League, University, Lawyers, Rembrandt, Pilgrims, Church Club of City of New York, Internat. Garden Club. One of founders of the typewriter industry. *Home:* 5 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

BENEDICT, James Everard, naturalist; *b.* Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 5, 1854; *s.* James B.; A.B., Union Coll., 1880, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth M. Junken, of Washington, Nov. 23, 1883; children—James Everard, Charles Junken, Elizabeth Jennie, Ruth. Resident naturalist U.S. Fish Commn. str. Albatross, 1883-86, during its stay on the Atlantic, and subsequently asst. curator div. of marine invertebrates, U.S. Nat. Mus., and chief of the exhibits of biology. Contributed many papers on natural history subjects. *Home:* Woodside, Montgomery Co., Md. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

BENEDICT, Lorenzo, corpn. official; *b.* South Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 25, 1861; *s.* James and Therza C. (Dibble) B.; ed. South Norwalk High Sch.; *m.* Minnie Morehouse, Oct. 5, 1887; children—Mrs. Hazel Dickson, Mrs. Mavis Potter. Began as clk. with Salt Co., 1879; pres. of its successor, the Worcester Salt Co., since 1910; dir. Merchants Exchange Nat. Bank, 1911-15, Atlantic Nat. Bank, 1915-22; chmn. bd. Remington Typewriter Co., 1915-21; now dir. Preferred Accident Ins. Co., Atwood Fire Ins. Co., Savings Investment & Trust Co., C.M. Decker Thrift Store. Pres. Orange Bur. Associated Charities. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Hardware, Essex County Country. *Home:* 67 Harrison St., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 71 Murray St., New York, N.Y.

BENEDICT, Russell, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1859; *s.* Seth Williston and Anna Elizabeth (Russell) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* May Gillette Sherwood, of Brooklyn, Oct. 19, 1892; children—Williston, Russell Sherwood (dec.). Began practice in N.Y. City, 1880; served as atty. in many important causes; active for many yrs. in civic work in Brooklyn; successful in securing equalization of telephone rates for Brooklyn; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Jud. Dist., term 1911-25; Republican. Ex-pres. Brooklyn League, Prospect Park South Assn., Flatbush Playgrounds Assn.; trustee Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn. Mem. 13th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 10 yrs., advancing to regtl. adjt. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Hist. Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Founders and Patriots of America, S.R., St. Nicholas Soc. of New York and Nassau Island. Trustee Green-Wood Cemetery, N.Y. Society Library, L.I. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Lawyers, Union League of Brooklyn. *Home:* Great Neck Estates, L.I.; and 1904 Albemarle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BENEDICT, Stanley R(ossiter), prof. chemistry; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 1884; *s.* Wayland R. and Anne (Kendrick) B.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1906; Ph.D., Yale, 1908; *m.* Ruth Fulton, of Norwich, N.Y., 1913. Instr. chemistry, Syracuse U., 1908-09; asso. in biol. chemistry, Columbia, 1909-10; asst. prof. chem. pathology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1910-11; asst. prof. chemistry, 1911-12, prof. 1913—, Cornell U. Mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (pres. 1919-20), Harvey Soc. (v.p. 1920, 21), Nat. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Co-editor Jour. Biol. Chemistry. *Address:* 477 First Av., New York, N.Y.

BENEDICT, William Leonard, banker; *b.* Boston, Oct. 14, 1860; *s.* William Gardner and Frances Otis (Wheeler) B.; ed. English High Sch., Boston; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1880; *m.* Maud Benson, of Detroit, Apr. 7, 1891. Began with Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston and New York, 1880; resident partner in New York since 1910. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Pilgrim Soc., N.E. Society, N.E. Geneal. Soc., Japan Soc., New York Chamber of Commerce. Decorated, 1908, by the Emperor of Japan with fourth degree of Order of the Sacred Treasure, by King of Italy with Chevalier Order of the Crown, 1919. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Down Town (New York), Union (Boston). *Home:* 960 Park Av. *Office:* 17 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BENEKER, Gerrit Albertus, artist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 26, 1882; *s.* Bartel Albertus and Pauline (Steketee) B.; grad. Central High Sch., Grand Rapids, 1901; studied Art Inst. Chicago, 1901-03, Art Students' League, New York, 1903-05; pupil of Charles W. Hawthorne, Provincetown, Mass., 3 summers; *m.* Flora Judd Van Vranken, of Marcellus, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1907; children—Katharine, Benson Van Vranken, Helen Martina, Jean. Began as illustrator for mags., 1905; has specialized in industrial art; exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Art. Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; etc.; "one man" show of 40 paintings on circuit for 6 yrs. Represented in permanent collection, Butler Art Inst., Youngstown, O.; Grand Rapids Art Assn.; Wichita (Kan.) High Sch. Expert aid, Bur. Yards and Docks, U.S. Navy, Washington, D.C., June-Oct. 1918; active worker Liberty Loan drive, etc., Provincetown. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Provincetown Art Assn. (trustee). Protestant. *Clubs:* Beachcombers (Provincetown); Salmagundi (New York). Widely known for Victory Loan poster, "Sure, We'll Finish the Job!"; contbr. to Scribner's, Independent, Lit. Digest, etc. Articles to mags.; lecturer. *Home:* Truro, Mass.

BENET, Stephen Vincent, author; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., July 22, 1898; *s.* James Walker (col. U.S.A.) and Frances Neill (Rose) B.; B.A., Yale, 1919, M.A., 1920; *m.* Rosemary, *d.* Thomas Carr, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 26, 1921; 1 dau., Stephanie Jane. Winner of 1st John Masefield poetry prize at Yale; the 1st Albert Stanburrough Cook poetry prize; the 3d Ten Eyck prize; was class poet, etc. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Chi Delta Theta, Wolf's Head. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.); Yale, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* Five Men and Pompey, 1915; Young Adventure, 1918; Heavens and Earth, 1920; The Beginning of Wisdom, 1921; Jean Huguenot, 1923; Tiger Joy, 1925. *Address:* Care Brandt and Brandt, 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BENET, (James) Walker, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BENET, William Rose, author; *b.* Fort Hamilton, New York Harbor, Feb. 2, 1886; *s.* James Walker and Frances Neill (Rose) B.; grad. Albany (N.Y.) Acad., 1904; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1907; (hon. M.A., from Yale University, June 1921); *m.* Teresa Frances Thompson, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 3, 1912 (died Jan. 26, 1919); children—James Walker, II., Frances Rosemary, Kathleen Anne; *m.* 2d, Elinor Wylie, dau. late Henry Martyn and Anne MacMichael Hoyt, Oct. 5, 1923. Free lance writer (mostly poetry) in California, 1907-11; reader Century Magazine, 1911-14; asst. editor same, 1914-18. Commd. 2d lt. U.S. Air Service, non-flying, Feb. 28, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. With Corman Co. (N.Y.) advertising service, Jan.-July 1919; asst. editor The Nation's Business, Washington, 1919-20; asso. editor Lit. Rev. of New York Evening Post, 1920-24; asso. editor Saturday Review of Literature since May 1924. *Club:* Elizabethan (Yale Univ.). *Author:* (poems) Merchants from Cathay, 1913; The Falconer of God, 1914; The Great White Wall, 1916; The Burglar of the Zodiac, 1918; Perpetual Light (a memorial to T.F.B.), 1919; Moons of Grandeur, 1920; The First Person Singular (novel), 1922. Translator (with wife) The East I Know (by Claudel), 1914. Contbr. poems, etc., to mags. *Home:* 151 Park St., New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BENEZET, Louis Paul, supt. schs.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 21, 1878; *s.* Gustave Pierre and Ella Gertrude (Walsh) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899, A.M., 1903; Pd.D., Evansville Coll., 1924; *m.* Genevieve Tomlinson, of Oak Park, Ill., June 29, 1907; children—Genevieve, Roger, Louis, Richard (dec.). Teacher Lincoln and High Schs., Peoria, Ill., 1899-1901; master Groton (Mass.) Acad., 1902-03, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1903-05; teacher Oak Park and River Forest (Ill.) High Sch., 1905-07; prin. high sch., LaCrosse, Wis., 1907-10; supt. schs., LaCrosse, Wis., 1910-16, Evansville, Ind., 1916-24, Manchester, N. H., since 1924. Spl. lecturer Teachers Coll. of Indianapolis, Evansville Coll., etc. Mem. Ind. State Bd. of Edn., 1916-24. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p. 1920-21, formerly state dir.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* Manchester Country, Rotary, Lafayette. *Author:* History of Football at Dartmouth, 1904; The Story of the Map of Europe, 1915; (with William H. Allen) High Spots in New York Schools, 1916; The World War and What Was Behind It, 1918; A Young People's History of the World War, 1922. Editor and co-author Sanford-Gordy Hist. Maps, 1925; asso. editor and contbr. The Human Interest Library, 1924-25. *Home:* 5 Victoria St. *Office:* Administration Bldg., Public Schools, Manchester, N.H.

BENGOUGH, Elisa Armstrong, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BENGTSON, Nels August, geographer, geologist; *b.* Morkhult, Sweden, May 22, 1879; *s.* August and Hanna (Johnson) B.; grad. Peru (Neb.) State Normal Sch., 1902; student Cornell U., 1904; A.B., U. of Neb., 1907, A.M., 1908; *m.* Iva Maxey, of Bramwell, W.Va., June 14, 1902; children—Juanita L., Paulus A., Rowena V., Ruth J., Martha Ann. Prin. high sch., St. Paul, Neb., 1902-03; prof. geography, Peru State Normal Sch., 1904-06, U. of Neb., since 1908. Prof. geography, Cornell U., summer session, 1912, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1913, U. of Wis., summer session, 1925; petroleum geologist, summers 1917, 18. Commodity expert, War Trade Bd., 1918; U.S. trade commr. to Norway, 1919; geologist in Honduras, 1920, in Ecuador, 1922. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers (v.p. 1923), Nat. Council Geog. Teachers, Neb. Acad. Science, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Mason. Methodist. *Author:* Physical Geography Manual, 1913; Geography of Nebraska, 1917; Norway—Commercial and Industrial Handbook, 1920; Student's Workbook in the Geography of Nebraska, 1925. Senior Author: The Wheat Industry, 1915; also various brochures, articles and reports. *Home:* 3248 T St., Lincoln, Neb.

BENHAM, Allen Rogers, prof. English; *b.* St. Peter, Minn., Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* Charles Merton and Emma (Rogers) B.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1900, M.A., 1901; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; *m.* Agnes Isabel Rich, of Minneapolis, July 9, 1902; children—Dorothy, Merton R., Caroline, Ruth. With U. of Wash. since 1905, prof. English since 1916. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Alpha Psi, Phi Sigma Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Alumni Assn. A.E.F. Univ., etc. Congregationalist. *Author:* Specimen Letters, 1905; English Literature from Widsith to the Death of Chaucer, 1916. Editor: Carlyle, Past and Present (with Prof. H. G. Pearson), 1923. Contbr. mags. and tech. jours. *Home:* 1204 E. 75th St., Seattle, Wash.

BENHAM, John Samuel, ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BENINGTON, Arthur, journalist; Aug. 20, 1865-Mar. 20, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BENITEZ, Conrado, prof. economics. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BENITZ, William Logan, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 26, 1872; *s.* Anthony Edward and Emma Jane (Logan) B.; M.E., E.E., Cornell U., 1896; M.N.E., Notre Dame U., 1913; *m.* Eleanor Matilda Howard, of South Bend, Ind., June 12, 1901; children—William Howard, William Logan (dec.), Paul Anthony, Timothy Edward. Began teaching at Notre Dame U., 1896; prof. mech. engring. since 1896; city electrician of South Bend, 1901. K.C. *Home:* 724 Cedar St., South Bend, Ind.

BENJAMIN, Charles Henry, engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BENJAMIN, Eugene S., mng. dir. Baron de Hirsch Fund; v.p. Allied Mutual Liability Ins. Co.; dir. Jewish Agrl. & Industrial Aid Soc. *Home:* 29 E. 64th St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BENJAMIN, George Hillard, engineer; *b.* New York, Dec. 25, 1852; *s.* Park and Mary (Western) B.; Union Coll., class of '72; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1874; completed edn. in France and Germany; Ph.D., U. of Freiberg, 1882; *m.* Jane Seymour, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., Apr. 1875; children—Mrs. Frances B. Lackland, Mrs. Henry H. Rogers, Rosalie de Villers; *m.* 2d, Grace Tremaine, of Buffalo, June 1901. Practiced medicine at Albany, 4 yrs.; asst. editor Appleton's Cyclo. of Applied Mechanics; editor Nat. Cyclo. of Applied Mechanics; admitted to bar, 1884; has devoted attention to scientific work since 1884; consulting engr. for many large mfg. and elec. corpns. in America and Europe; expert in patent causes. Mem. Medico Legal Soc., Chi Psi, Royal Soc. for Advancement of Science (England), and many scientific socs. throughout Europe. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Union League (New York). *Home:* 22 E. 47th St. *Office:* 25 W. 43rd St., New York, N.Y.

BENJAMIN, Gilbert Giddings, prof. history; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Dec. 6, 1874; *s.* Gilbert Lyman and Clara (Lyon) B.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1899; M.A., Yale, 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Laura Goundrey, of Barnes, Yates Co., N.Y., Oct. 16, 1912; children—Mary Barnes, Gilbert Giddings. Vice

prin. Silver Creek (N.Y.) High Sch., 1899-1901; univ. scholar in history, Yale, 1901-02, fellow in history, 1902-05, asst., 1902-06, also instr. New Haven High Sch.; head dept. history, 4 summers, Syracuse U.; instr. history, Coll. City of N.Y., 1907-11; prof. and head dept. history, Allegheny Coll., 1911-13; acting head dept. sociology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1913-14; instr. history, Coll. City of N.Y., 1914-15; prof. history, State U. of Ia., since 1915. Lecturer in history, summer sessions, U. of Chicago, 1924, and U. of Tex., 1925. Four-minute speaker, World War; lecturer in history, Camp Dodge, Ia. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., State Teachers' Assn. of Ia., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ia. Social Science Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Ia. State Council Nat. Economic League, Société Académique D'Histoire Internationale, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Ia. Chapter, 1917-18), Phi Kappa Psi; mem. Nat. Council Inquiry into the Christian Way of Life. Conglist. *Club:* Triangle (Iowa City). *Author:* The Germans in Texas—a Study in Immigration, 1910; Modern and Contemporary European Civilization (with H. G. Plum), 1923; also articles in mags. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

BENJAMIN, Marcus, editor; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 17, 1857; *s.* Edmund Burke and Sarah (Mitchell) B.; moved to New York, 1867; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1878; A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Nashville, 1889; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1905; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1910; *m.* Carolyn Gilbert, June 16, 1892. Editor American Pharmacist, 1882, and later of its successor, Weekly Drug News; chemist U.S. Appraiser's Store, New York, 1883-85; sanitary engr., New York Bd. of Health, 1885; editor, U.S. Nat. Mus., since Apr. 1, 1896. Lecturer on chemistry, N.Y. Woman's Med. Coll., 1884-86; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1896, 1900, 04, 06, 12, 17, 18, 24; mem. jury awards, Chicago, Tenn. Centennial, Trans-Miss., Buffalo, Charleston, St. Louis and Jamestown expns.; sec. sect. tech. chemistry, Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; commr. Hudson-Fulton Celebration, New York, 1909; mem. Council, Washington (P.E.) Cathedral, since 1911. Vol. aid, office Naval Intelligence, World War; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France), 1920; Cavalier dell Ordine della Corona d'Italia, 1923. Contbr. to Appleton's Annual Cyclopedia, 1883-1902; on saff Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography; editor of various Appleton's guides and hand-books, etc.; also of Standard Dictionary, Universal Cyclopedia, Encyclopedic Dictionary, American Educator, International Year Book, New International Cyclopedia; editor-in-chief Appleton's New Practical Cyclopedia, 6 vols., 1910. Translator Bertholet's Explosive Materials, 1883. Contbr. to prin. mags. Life fellow London Chemical Soc. A.A.A.S. (v.p. and acting pres., 1899, local sec. ann. meeting, 1903); mem. Society Chem. Industry; hon. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (pres. D.C., Alumni Chapter, 1914), Tau Beta Pi (pres. D.C. Alumni Chapter, 1920); pres. Alumni Association of Columbia U. in D.C., 1909-14 (since honorary pres.); pres. D.C. Soc. War 1812, 1898-1908, v.p. gen. since 1902; gov. Soc. Colonial Wars, D.C., 1905-07, dep. gov. gen., 1920-22; v.p. S.R., Washington, 1919-21. Pres. Churchman's League, Washington, 1919-24. *Clubs:* Authors (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

BENJAMIN, Paul Lyman, social worker; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb. 4, 1886; *s.* Gilbert Lyman and Clara Louise (Lyon) B.; grad. high sch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1906; student Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1907; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1910; studied U. of Minn. and New York Sch. of Social Work; *m.* Grace Seaman, of St. Johnsville, N.Y., June 24, 1914; children—Craig Lyon, Alan Dean. Sec. Anti-Tuberculosis Com., Minneapolis, Minn., 1915-18; asso. gen. sec. Associated Charities, Minneapolis, 1917-18; asso. dir. Bur. of After Care, Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; field dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., 1919-20; asso. editor Surety (mag.), 1920-22; gen. sec. Indianapolis Family Welfare Soc., 1922-24; gen. sec. Louisville Family Service Organization since 1925. Mem. Am. Assn. Social Workers (exec. com.), Am. Sociol. Soc., Midwest Council of Social Discussion (dir.), Zeta Psi. Unitarian. Kiwanian. *Home:* 1903 Ivanhoe Court. *Office:* 215 E. Walnut St., Louisville, Ky.

BENJAMIN, Raymond, lawyer; *b.* Vallejo, Calif., Dec. 14, 1872; *s.* E. M. and Ruth S. (Mahon) B.; Napa (Calif.) Coll., 1889-91; *m.* Mildred Francis, of Napa, May 27, 1902; 1 dau., Barbara. Began practice at Vallejo, Calif., 1893; dist. atty. Napa Co., 1902-08; chief dep. atty. gen. of Calif., 1908-19; atty. for state ins. commn., 1919-22; represented state in all tax litigation, 1911-24; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1918-22; regional dir. Rep. Nat. Com., 1918-21; spl. asst. to the atty. gen. of U.S., 1921-22. Mem. Am., Calif. State and San Francisco bar assns., S.A.R. Episcopalian. Grand Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E. of the U.S., 1914-15. Mason, Native Sons G.W. *Club:* Bohemian. Author of Corporation License Tax Law of Calif., Syndicalism Law, Railroad Regulation Act of 1909, and other statutes. *Home:* Canterbury Hotel. *Office:* De Young Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BENNER, Raymond Calvin, chemist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., May 13, 1877; *s.* Webster and Clara Ellen (Hoak) B.; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Minn., 1902; M.A., U. of Wis., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Lillian Brownell Stebbins, of Minneapolis, June 8, 1908; children—Eleanore, Priscilla, Mary. Instr. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1902-03; U. of Wis., 1903-06; asst. prof. chemistry, U. of Ariz., 1906-11; prof. electrometallurgy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911-13; dir. Fremont (O.) Labs. of the Nat. Carbon Co., 1913-25; now research engr. Gen. Chemical Co., N.Y. City. Chemist Wis. Geol. Survey, 1903-06; in charge of smoke investigation, Pittsburgh, 1911-13; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1912-13. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Alpha Chi Sigma, Acacia, Chemists' Club (New York). Mason. Democrat. Conglist. Extensive researcher and contbr. many articles on metall. and tech. subjects. Has been granted 126 patents in field of chemistry. *Home:* Bayside, N.Y.

BENNER, Thomas Eliot, univ. chancellor; *b.* Danvers, Mass., Feb. 11, 1894; *s.* Ernest Warren and Cora Scott (Wade) B.; grad. high sch., Swampscott, Mass., 1910; A.B., Harvard, 1914, A.M., 1916, Ed.M., 1923, Ed.D., 1924; *m.* Laura Hester Foster, of Boston, Mar. 8, 1919. Teacher of English, Marston Univ. Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1914-15; telegraph editor Boston Advertiser, 1915-16; prin. high sch. and acting supt. schs., Islesboro, Me., 1916-17; supt. schs., Lincoln, Mass., 1917; supt. schs., Bolton, Dunstable, Harvard and Pepperell, Mass., 1918-19; statistician and editor Ala. State Dept. Edn., 1919-22, founder and editor Ala. School Progress, 1919-21; paper merged with Educational Exchange as Ala. Sch. Jour. (under ownership of Ala. Edn. Assn.), and editor same, 1921-22; acting dean Sch. of Edn., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1923-24; chancellor U. of Porto Rico since 1924. Initiated reorganization of U. of Porto Rico and secured survey for ednl. system of Porto Rico. Served as pilot Air Service, U.S.A., 344th Handley-Page Service Squadron, at Garden City, L.I., 1917-18. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Phi. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Porto Rico Atheneo, Condado Golf. *Home:* Rio Piedras, P.R.

BENNET, Robert Ames, author; *b.* Denver, Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* Hiram P. and Clara (Ames) B.; ed. Denver pub. schs. until 1889; student Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1890-91; hon. Master of Letters, U. of Colo., 1917; *m.* Susie A. Housley, of Derby, Eng., June 14, 1893; 1 son, Harold Housley. Admitted to bar, 1892; in practice at Denver, 1892-96, at Port Arthur, Tex., 1897; surveying, 1897-98; city sec. (clerk), city assessor and collector of Port Arthur, Tex., 1898-99; surveyor for Bd. of Pub. Works, Denver, 1900-06. *Author:* Thyra, 1901; For the White Christ, 1905; Into the Primitive, 1908; A Volunteer with Pike, 1909; The Shogun's Daughter, 1910; Out of the Primitive, 1911; Which One? 1912; Out of the Depths, 1913; The In-Bad Man, 1913; A Missing Key, 1914; The Forest Maiden, 1914; The Quarterbreed, 1915; Brides of Sana, 1915; The Bowl of Baal, 1916; Voyage of the Nantook; The Blond Beast, 1918; Bloom of Cactus, 1920; Waters of Strife, 1921; Hidden Trails, 1922; Tyrrel of the Cow Country, 1923; The Two-Gun Man, 1924; Branded, 1924; The Rough Rider, 1925; The Cattle Baron, 1925. *Home:* 5084 Tennyson St., Denver, Colo.

BENNET, Walter Mills, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* Orville G. and Anna Jane (Mills) B.; grad. business course, Coll. City of New York, 1879; *m.* Sara K. Longacre, of Yonkers, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1894. Began in employ of Kountze Bros., bankers, 1879; with Bank of America, 1884-88, Chrystie & Janney, 1888-92; again with Bank of America since 1892, v.p. since 1900; trustee Dry Dock Savings Trust; dir. Am. Sumatra Tobacco Co., Consolidated Copper Mines. Trustee Y.M.C.A., Greenwich, Conn. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BENNET, William Stiles, ex-congressman; *b.* Port Jervis, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1870; *s.* James and Alice Leonora (Stiles) B.; grad. Port Jervis Acad., 1889; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1892; (LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1910); *m.* Gertrude Witschief, of Port Jervis, N.Y., June 30, 1896; children—Augustus Witschief, Sarah Alice, Florence, Grace. In practice at New York, 1893-1920; official reporter, bd. supervisors, Orange Co., N.Y., 1892-93; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1901-02; justice Municipal Ct., New York, 1903; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 17th N.Y. Dist. and 64th Congress (1915-17), 23d N.Y. Dist.; mem. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10; moved to Chicago, 1920; gen. counsel Edward Hines associated lumber interests, Miss. Southern R.R. American del. to 17th Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, Copenhagen, 1923. Delegate Rep. Nat. Convention, 1908, 16; official parliamentarian, same, 1916. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Evanston Golf, Evanston Country; Hamilton, Mid-Day (Chicago); Republican (New York); Chess, Checkers and Whist (New Orleans). *Home:* 2046 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BENNETT, Albert Arnold, mathematician; *b.* Yokohama, Japan, June 2, 1888; *s.* Albert Arnold and Mela Isabelle (Barrows) B.; came to U.S. in 1902; A.B., Brown U., 1910, A.M. and Sc.M., 1911; Ph.D., Princeton, 1914; studied univs. of Paris, Göttingen, Bologna and Chicago; *m.* Velma McAfee Ely, of Corsicana, Tex., June 17, 1922. Instr. Princeton U., 1914-16; adj. prof. U. of Tex., 1916-21, asso. prof., 1921-25; prof. and head of dept., Lehigh U., since 1925. Editor in chief, Mathematical Monthly, 1923. Student 1st O.T.C., Leon Springs, Tex., and Ft. Monroe, Va.; commd. capt. C.A.R.C., Aug. 15, 1917; trans. to ordnance, June 1918; hon. discharged Jan. 15, 1919; mathematics and dynamics expert, Ordnance Corps, June 1919-Sept. 1921. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (trustee, 1922, v.p., 1925), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Presbyn. *Author:* Introduction to Ballistics (Ordnance Dept. U.S.A.), 1921; Tables for Interior Ballistics (same), 1922. *Address:* Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.

BENNETT, Albert Dwight, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BENNETT, Alfred S., judge; June 10, 1854-Nov. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BENNETT, Arthur Ellsworth, coll. prof.; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Dec. 5, 1865; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sarah Jane (Clark) B.; B.S., Kan. Normal Coll., 1889, A.B., 1890; Pd.M., Normal Sch. of N.M., Silver City, 1898; Pd.D., New York U., 1905; *m.* Mary Ann Steeley, of Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 1, 1891. Prin. pub. schs., Wheatland, N.D., 1885-88; supt. schs., Lisbon, N.D., 1891-92; supervisor of teacher training, Kan. Normal Coll., 1892-95; v.p. Normal Sch. of N.M., 1895-99; dean Sch. of Edn., Upper Ia. U., 1899-1913; dean Highland Park Coll., 1913-16, Des Moines Coll., 1917-18; prof. ednl. psychology and dir. extension div. Sch. Religious Edn., Boston U., 1918-25; dean education, Des Moines, U. since 1925. Lecturer and condr. teachers inst., commencement orator. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* The Rational Method in Geography, 1907; Laboratory Method in the History of Education, 1908; The Training of Teachers for the Rural Schools, 1912; Bible Study Credit, 1914. *Home:* 1109 Orchard Lane, Des Moines, Iowa.

BENNETT, Burton Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* North Brookfield, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1863; *s.* Samuel Rhoades and Mary Loomis (Hill) B.; grad. Brookfield Acad.; Regents' diploma, Univ. State of N.Y., 1881; B.S., Cornell U., 1885 (class orator; honors for general excellence); unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887, and began practice at Utica; removed to Seattle, Wash., 1887; mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Seattle, 1892-95; U.S. dist. atty. for Alaska, 1895-98; on the ground in Alaska gold stampedes—Cook Inlet, 1896, Klondike, 1897, Atlin, 1898, Nome, 1900; secured first convictions in Alaska for murder, adultery and illicit sale of intoxicants; secured 99 convictions out of 101 cases, in 1898. Commr. from Alaska to Internat. Mining Congress, 1898; mem. commn. from Wash. to Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Wash. State Bar Assn. Episcopalian; 1st chancellor Am. (Episcopal) Ch. in Alaska. Democrat; mem. city, county and state convs. since 1892. Mason (33°); dep. for Supreme Council (U.S.J.) for State of Wash. *Club:*

King County Democratic. Writer on Masonic subjects. *Home:* 6531 6th Av. N.W. *Office:* Pacific Block, Seattle, Wash.

BENNETT, Charles A., retired army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BENNETT, Claude Nathaniel, founder and pres. Congressional Information Bur.; *b.* Thomson, Ga., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* Nathaniel J. and Eugenia (Pearce) B.; grad. Emory Coll., 1888; *m.* Mrs. Harriet Graves, of Georgia, June 30, 1915. Washington corr. and govt. official, 1891-97; lecturer, contbr. to periodicals; established Congressional Information Bur., 1897, that prepares data for congressmen and conducts nat. and internat. business in Congressional, deptl. and all nat. service. Mem. Nat. Speech Arts Assn., Washington Soc. Fine Arts, Southern Soc. Washington (past pres.), S.A.R. *Clubs:* University (charter mem.), National Press, City, Arts, Readers, Phi Delta Theta Alumni (Washington); Reform (New York). *Home:* The Westmoreland. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BENNETT, Edward, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 26, 1876; *s.* Benjamin and Mary J. (Davis) B.; E.E., Western U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Ethel Moore, of Merrillan, Wis., Aug. 16, 1911. Apprentice, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1897-98; research work, same, 1899; research engr. for George Westinghouse, in development of Nernst lamp, later chf. engr. Nernst Lamp Co., 1899-1904; mem. firm Beebe & Bennett, 1904-05; head electrician Nat. Electric Signaling Co., Washington, D.C., 1905-06; with Telluride Power Co., of Utah, 1906-09; with U. of Wis. since 1909, successively, asso. prof. elec. engring. until 1913, prof. since 1913, chmn. dept. since 1918. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Illum. Engring. Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Wis. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. Protestant. *Clubs:* Madison, University. Contbr. on tech. subjects. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

BENNETT, Edward Brown, lawyer; *b.* Hampton, Conn., Apr. 12, 1842; *s.* William and Marina (Brown) B.; A.B., Yale, 1870; studied law in offices; *m.* Alice Howard, of Hartford, Apr. 24, 1877. Began practice at Hampton; removed to Hartford, 1869; pres. Hartford City Gas Light Co., Springfield Waste Co., dir. Travelers Ins. Co., etc.; rep. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1868; asst. clk. of House, 1869; clk., 1870; sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1870-76; clk. of Senate, 1871; clk. of Police Court, Hartford, 1871-73; mem. Common Council, 1872; judge of City Court, Hartford, 1878-91; postmaster, Hartford, 1891-96. 1900-07. Dir. Am. Sch. for Deaf, Hartford; mem. advisory bd. Hartford Orphan Asylum. Mem. Hartford Yale Alumni Assn. (pres. 1901-02), Conn. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, Republican. *Home:* 67 Collins St. *Office:* 847 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

BENNETT, Edward Herbert, architect; *b.* Cheltenham, Eng., May 12, 1874; *s.* Capt. Edwin C. and Margaret (Callas) B.; grad. Bristol Tech. Coll.; diploma in architecture, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1900; *m.* Catherine, *d.* David B. Jones, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1913; 1 son, Edward H. Came to U.S., 1890; began in architect's office, San Francisco, Calif., 1892; with George B. Post, New York, 1½ yrs.; with D. H. Burnham & Co., Chicago, 1904-09; has specialized in city planning since 1909; architect for Chicago Plan Commn.; planner of Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., and Camp Henry Knox, Stithton, Ky.; organizer and mem. firm Bennett, Parsons, Frost & Thomas, title changing in 1924 to Bennett, Parsons & Frost, city planners, designers of architectural development of Grant Park. Mem. City Planning Inst., Am. Inst. Architects, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Casino, Onwentsia, Shoreacres, Racquet, Montecito. *Home:* 43 E. Burton Pl. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BENNETT, Florence Mary; see Florence Mary Bennett Anderson.

BENNETT, Frank Marion, naval officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BENNETT, Mrs. Fred Smith, philanthropist; see M(ary) Katharine Jones Bennett.

BENNETT, Granville Gaylord, bishop; *b.* Deadwood, S.D., Nov. 28, 1882; *s.* Granville Gaylord and Mary (Dawson) B.; student U. of Neb.; B.D., Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1907 (D.D.); *m.* Margaret Graves, of Kearney, Neb., June 11, 1907; children—Elizabeth Mary, Virginia. Deacon, 1906, priest, 1907, P.E. Ch.; with Cathedral of Our Merciful Savior, Faribault, 1906; at Holdrege, Neb., 1909-10; rector Bozeman, Mont., 1911, Ch. of the Incarnation, Gt. Falls, Mont., 1915-18, St. Paul's Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1918-21; bishop coadjutor of Duluth, 1920-22; bishop of Duluth since 1922. Mem. Loyal Legion, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Duluth, Commercial, Minneapolis Club. *Home:* 2131 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.

BENNETT, Helen Christine (Mrs. Helen Bennett Maupin), author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 29, 1881; *d.* Clarence and Emma (Wagner) B.; grad. Phila. Normal Sch., 1900; *m.* Benjamin Franklin Maupin, of New York, 1909; children—Doris Maupin (dec.), Joyce Maupin. Began as teacher Children's Sch. Farm, New York, 1902; gen. supervisor, Summer Schs., Gardens and Recreation Work, Phila., 1904-07. Mem. Authors League America (council). *Author:* American Women in Civic Work, 1917, 2d edit., 1919. Contbr. American, Pictorial Rev., Collier's, etc. *Home:* Jenkintown, Pa.

BENNETT, Henry Eastman, prof. edn.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* William Morris and Georgia Ann (Eastman) B.; student Florida Agrl. Coll.; grad. Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1896; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1907, M.A. from same university, 1922; Ph.D. (Chicago), 1925; *m.* Daisy Green, of Ocala, Fla., Sept. 15, 1897; children—Gladys Elizabeth, Loren Eastman. Teacher pub. schs. Okahumpka, Fla., 1891-93; prin. high sch., Fernandina, Fla., 1896-97; teacher State Normal Sch., Defuniak Springs, Fla., 1897-1900; chief clk. State Dept. Edn., Fla., 1900-03; pres. State Normal Sch., Fla., 1903-05; dean Normal Dept., U. of Fla., 1905-06; prof. philosophy and edn., 1907-12, prof. edn., 1912-25, Coll. of William and Mary; now research adviser Am. Seating Co. Y.M.C.A. ednl. dir. with A.E.F. in France, Jan. 1918-May 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* School Efficiency, 1917; Psychology and Self Development, 1923. Co-Author: Brevard and Bennett's History and Government of Florida, 1904. *Home:* 7111 S. Shore Drive. *Office:* 14 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BENNETT, Henry Garland, college pres.; *b.* Nevada Co., Ark., Dec. 14, 1886; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Mary Elizabeth (Bright) B.; A.B., Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1907; A.M., U. of Okla., 1924; *m.* Vera Connell, of Durant, Okla., Jan. 29, 1913; children—Henry Garland, Phil Connell, Liberty Loven, Mary Lois, Thomas Edwin. Supt. schs., Choctaw Co., Okla., 1909-10; supt. schs., Hugo, Okla., 1910-19; pres. Southeastern State Teachers Coll. since 1919. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, Rotarian. *Home:* Durant, Okla.

BENNETT, Henry Holcomb, writer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENNETT, Ida Dandridge, author; Jan. 3, 1860-Apr. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BENNETT, Ira Elbert, editor; *b.* Lyons, Ia., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* Francis Rodolphus and Marietta (Peck) B.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mabel Dorman Fyler, of San Diego, Calif., Feb. 17, 1896; 1 dau., Amy (Mrs. Claude Langlais). Editor: Lower Californian, Ensenada, Mex., 1889-90; city editor Union, San Diego, Calif., 1892-97; Washington corr. San Francisco Chronicle, 1900-05; editorial writer, 1905-08, editor since 1908, Washington Post. Republican. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Chevy Chase, Overseas Writers. *Home:* 1614 19th St. N.W. *Office:* Post Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BENNETT, James O'Donnell ("Eye Witness"), journalist; *b.* Jackson, Mich., May 1, 1870; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary (O'Donnell) B.; student U. of Mich., 1889-92, hon. A.B., 1909; *m.* Susan North Hayward, of Erie, Pa., June 5, 1901. Newspaper writer since 1890, chiefly on Chicago press; connected with the exec. staff of Julia Marlowe, 1900-02; corr. Chicago Journal, Spanish-Am. War; dramatic editor Chicago Record Herald, 1902-14; corr. Chicago Tribune during European War, 1914-18; returned to Chicago and The Tribune after close of war. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Was ich auf dem Kriegsschauplatz sah. Editor: When Good Fellows Get Together. *Home:* 1435 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BENNETT, Jesse Lee, writer; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 20, 1885; *s.* Vachel Baizman and Helen Lanahan (Shipley) B.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1904; unmarried. Contributing editor Baltimore Sun and New York Press, 1914-20, lit. critic with weekly signed article in Baltimore Evening Sun, 1916-22; writer of column in Baltimore Sun entitled "I, Sir, Believe in Everything. I am a Skeptic." As officer attached to Morale Br., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., during World War, wrote the first comprehensive manuals of systematic morale work ever prepared for an army. Maj., R.C., U.S.A. *Club:* University (Baltimore). *Author:* On Culture and a Liberal Education, with Lists of Books Which Can Aid in Acquiring Them, 1922; What Books Can Do for You, 1923; The Essential American Tradition, 1925; Frontiers of Knowledge, 1925; also contbr. to mags. Speaker on polit., economic and ednl. subjects. *Home:* Arnold, Md.

BENNETT, John, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENNETT, John Newton, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BENNETT, John William, U.S. attorney; *b.* Wayne Co., Ga., Sept. 15, 1865; *s.* John T. and Rebecca Jane (Akins) B.; B.L., U. of Ga., 1889; *m.* Gertrude Price, of Liberty Co., Ga., Dec. 31, 1889; children—Juanita (Mrs. B. H. Minchew), Ernest Kontiz, John W. Began practice at Jessup, Ga., 1889; solicitor, Wayne Co., 1890-92; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1892-96; pros. atty. Brunswick Jud. Dist., Ga., 1896-1909; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Ga., Sept. 1919-Nov. 1922. Trustee U. of Ga., State Agrl. Coll. of Ga. Democrat. Missionary Bapt. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. *Home:* Waycross, Ga.

BENNETT, Joseph Bentley, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENNETT, M(ary) Katharine Jones (Mrs. Fred Smith Bennett), philanthropist; *b.* Englewood, N.J., Nov. 28, 1864; *d.* Henry and Winifred (Davies) Jones; A.B., Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1885; *m.* Fred Smith Bennett, of Englewood, July 20, 1898. Pres. Woman's Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.A. since 1909; pres. Council of Women for Home Missions, 1916-24; pres. Bd. of Christian Work of Presbyn. Ch. in Santo Domingo since 1921; v.p. Bd. of Nat. Missions, Presbyn. Ch. *Home:* 73 Dana Pl., Englewood, N.J.

BENNETT, May Friend, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BENNETT, Richard, actor, manager. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BENNETT, Richard Heber, clergyman; *b.* Blackstone, Va., Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Wallace (D.D.) and Virginia Lee (Sangster) B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1883, A.M., 1885; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892-93; D.D., Hampden-Sydney Coll., Va., 1905; *m.* Mamie Bruce, of Norfolk, Va., Oct. 22, 1895; children—Richard Heber, Garland Bruce (dec.), Sara Elizabeth, Virginia Lee, Ruth. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., Nov. 1889; pastor Richmond, Va., 1889-92 and 1899-1901, Baltimore, 1893-94, Norfolk, Va., 1894-99 and 1901-02, Lynchburg, 1907-11; presiding elder, Richmond Dist., 1901-02; supt. Va. Anti-Saloon League, 1905-09; prof. moral philosophy Randolph-Macon Coll., 1903-07; missionary sec. M.E. Ch., S., for Va., 1911-14; sec. Ministerial Supply and Training since 1914, and of Religious Edn. since 1918, M.E. Ch., S., also life service sec. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., S., since 1920; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; del. Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 1925; del. Internat. Conf. on Alcohol, Geneva, Switzerland, Sept. 1925. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1906, 1910. Trustee Blackstone Female Inst., Va.; mem. state exec. com. Va. Anti-Saloon League. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Address:* 1226 17th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

BENNETT, Samuel Crocker, lawyer; Apr. 19, 1858-Nov. 25, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BENNETT, Thomas Gray, mfr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 22, 1845; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Hull) B.; Gen. William H. Russell's Sch. to 1861; Ph.B., Yale, 1870; *m.* Hannah Jane Winchester, of New Haven, May 9, 1872. Apptd. to drill troops for state of Conn., 1861; commd. 1st lt. and adj., Aug. 28, 1862; 2d lt. 28th Conn. Vols., Nov. 26, 1862; 1st lt. 29th Conn. Vols., Jan. 20, 1864; wounded at Battle of Chapin's Farms, Sept. 27, 1864; promoted to capt. 29th Conn. Vols., Sept. 27, 1864; hon. mustered out Nov. 1865. Entered employ of Winchester Repeating Arm Co., Aug. 1, 1870; sec. same 1871-75; dir., 1875—, treas., 1881-82, v.p., 1882-90, pres., 1890-1911; resigned presidency, Jan. 20, 1911, and elected consulting dir. Mem. Corpn., Yale U., 1884-1902; trustee Sheffield Scientific Sch.; mem.

bd. mgrs. Observatory, in Yale Coll. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Loyal Legion, Automobile Club of N.H. (pres.), Auto Assn. of Conn. (dir.). Received decoration of the Medjidi, Turkey. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Conn.), Colby, Graduate, Lawn, Country (New Haven), New York Yacht, New Haven Yacht, Sachem's Head Yacht, Hammonasset, and other outing clubs. *Home:* 423 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

BENNETT, Walter Harper, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 27, 1867; *s.* Michael and Eleanor (Harper) B.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; *m.* Emilie J. Konvalinka, of Brooklyn, 1898; children—Barbara K. (Mrs. W. O. Robertson), Walter K., John K. Began with Journlay & Burnham, retail dry goods, Brooklyn, later with R. G. Dun & Co., New York; with Am. Exchange-Pacific Nat. Bank since 1887, v.p. since 1910; v.p. Am. Exchange Securities Corpn., Pacific Safe Deposit Co., Am. Trust Co., Gen. Fire Extinguisher Co., Handy & Harman, Anderson Mills, Aiken Mills, Seminole Mills, Langley Mills, Am. Safe Deposit Co., Ansco Photoproducts, Inc.; sec. and treas. Mamaroneck Heights Co., Inc.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hosp. Formerly mem. Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City. Catholic. *Clubs:* Recess, Down Town Assn., Union League, Apollo, Montauk, Riding and Driving, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 208 Park Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BENNETT, William Lyon, judge; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 19, 1848; *s.* Hon. Thomas and Mary Ann (Hull) B.; A.B., Yale, 1869; LL.B., Yale U. Law Sch., 1871; married; children—Mrs. Ethel Schiffer, Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Francis Theodore (dec.). Practiced, New Haven, 1871—; mem. firm of Doolittle, Stoddard & Bennett, later Doolittle & Bennett, and Fay & Bennett; instr. law (contracts, sales and ins.), Yale U. Law Sch., 1905—; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, New Haven Co., 1905-08; judge Superior Ct. of Conn., 1908-18; retired by age; state referee; corpn. counsel city of New Haven, 1918-23. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. New Haven Co. Bar Assn., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. *Club:* Quinnipiack. *Home:* 357 Elm St, New Haven, Conn.

BENNETT, William Rainey, lecturer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BENNETT, William Wirt; *b.* Oregon, Ill., Oct. 10, 1869; *s.* William Wirt and Catharine (Snyder) B.; ed. U. of Ill. (non-grad.); *m.* Gertrude M., *d.* Horace C. Scoville, of Rockford, Ill., 1898; children—William Wirt, Eleanor Gertrude, Catharine Rose, Barbara Scoville. Resided at Rockford since 1879; admitted to Ill. bar, 1896; mem. W.W. Bennett & Co., Inc., investment securities; dir. Rockford Nat. Bank. Mayor of Rockford, 3 terms, 1911-17; treas. Anti-Saloon League of Ill., 1911-13, pres. since 1918; lecturer on prohibition, also adoption 18th Amendment. Moderator Congl. Conf. of Ill., 1923, 1924. Trustee Rockford Coll. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. Kiwanian. *Home:* 761 John St. *Office:* 319 Mulberry St., Rockford, Ill.

BENNETT, William Zebina, chemist; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 25, 1856; *s.* George Hackett and Emiline (Young) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1883; studied twice abroad, first time, 1888, in Lab. of Imperial Bd. of Health, Berlin, last time, 1909-10, in lab. of Emil Fischer, Berlin, and in Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Minnie Sinclair Proctor, of Wooster, O., Aug. 14, 1884. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1878-80; asst. prof. chemistry, 1880-83, Kauke prof., natural sciences, 1883-86, Brown prof. chemistry and physics, 1886-1902, Brown prof. chemistry and dir. chem. lab., U. of Wooster, 1902-24; retired. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa. Has done important research work in organic and physical chemistry and water analysis. *Home:* 1996 Monte Vista St., Pasadena, Calif.

BENNETTS, James Mitchell, anti-saloon worker; *b.* Totnes, S. Devon, Eng., Oct. 1, 1860; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Armstrong) B.; ed. Mansion House Collegiate Sch., Totnes; *m.* Louisa Shand Powell, of London, Sept. 7, 1887; children—Annie Grace Powell (Mrs. John Smeltz, Jr.), George Emil White, Dorothy Crawford (Mrs. Edward Koehler), Marjorie North (Mrs. D. Roscoe Faunce), Walter Walden. Came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1896. Teacher in Eng. 2 yrs.; pub. accountant 8 yrs.; worker in East End Wesleyan Mission, London, 1889-91; entered Ministry M.E. Ch.; pastor Johnsville, N.Y., 1891, Franklin St. Ch., N.Y. City, 1892-96, Pine Hill, N.Y., 1897-99, Golden Bridge, 1900-02, Mahanoy City, Pa., 1903, Prospect Park, 1904-06, Scott Ch., Phila., 1907-08, 12th Street Ch., Phila., 1909-10, Darby, 1911-13; field sec. Pa. Anti-Saloon League since 1913. Republican. *Home:* 5112 Regent St. *Office:* 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BENNION, Adam Samuel, educationalist; *b.* Taylorsville, Utah, Dec. 2, 1886; *s.* Joseph and Mary Ann (Sharp) B.; A.B., U. of Utah, 1908; M.A., Columbia, 1912; studied U. of Chicago, 1916, Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1923; *m.* Minerva Richards Young, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 14, 1911; children—Phyllis Young, Adam Young, Richard Young, Marian Young, Edmund Young. Teacher Latter Day Saints High Sch., 1908-11, teacher Granite High Sch., 1912-13, prin., 1913-17; asst. prof. English, U. of Utah, 1917-19; asso. in edn., U. of Calif., 1922-23; supt. L.D.S. schs. since 1919; prof. edn., U. of Utah and Brigham Young U., summer 1925. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences, L.D.S. Gen. Bd. of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Mormon. *Author:* What it Means to be a Mormon, 1916; Fundamental Problems in Teaching, 1921. *Home:* 1183 Herbert Av. *Office:* 47 E. S. Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BENNION, Milton, teacher; *b.* Taylorsville, Utah, June 7, 1870; *s.* John and Mary T. (Turpin) B.; B.Sc., U. of Utah, 1897; student U. of Chicago, 1898; M.A., Columbia, 1901, U. of Wis., 1912-13, U. of Calif., 1924; *m.* Cora Lindsay, of Taylorsville, June 22, 1898; children—Claire (Mrs. Wm. L. Jones), Maurine, Milton Lindsay, Wayne Lindsay, Lowell Lindsay, Ruth (dec.), Grant Madison, Frances, Margaret (dec.), Vaughn Lindsay. Prin. Southern Br. Utah State Normal Sch., 1897-1900; asst. prof. edn., U. of Utah, 1901-02; asst. prof. philosophy same, 1902-04, prof. since 1904, and dean Sch. of Edn. since July 2, 1913. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Utah, 1898-1900. Trustee Deseret Gymnasium, Deseret S.S. Union. Democrat. Mormon. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.E.A.; mem. Nat. Council of Edn. (1915). Western Philos. Assn. Moral code writer for Utah in nat. contest, 1917; chmn. Utah State Welfare Commn., 1921-23. Chmn. com. on character edn., Nat. Council of Education and N.E.A.; chmn. Group G, Internat. Ideals, World Conf. on Edn., San Francisco, 1923. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Citizenship, An Introduction to Social Ethics, 1917, revised and enlarged edit., 1925. *Home:* 2385 Seventh East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BENOLIEL, Solomon D., electrochemist; *b.* New York, June 1, 1874; *s.* David J. and Pauline (Wasserman) B.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1893; E.E. and A.M., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Therese Lindeman, of New York, June 1, 1897; children—D. Jacques, L. Osmond, Jean S. Teacher Adelphi Coll., 1897-1901; electrochemist, and gen. mgr. Roberts Chem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1901-06; gen. mgr. Internat. Chem. Co., Camden, N.J., from 1906, now of Phila., Pa. Lecturer Bds. of Edn. New York and Brooklyn, and Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Science, 1899-1901. Has perfected new process for production of caustic potash and chemically pure hydrochloric acid by means of electric current; perfected a number of scientific cleaners, lubricants and burnishing compounds for industrial uses, particularly the metal mfg. trades. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Phila. Geog. Soc. Writer on liquid air, photo-therapy and electrochemistry. *Home:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* Mascher St., below Lehigh Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BENRIMO, Joseph Henry McAlpin, playwright. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BENSLEY, Robert Russell, anatomist; *b.* Hamilton, Can., Nov. 13, 1867; *s.* Robert Daniel and Caroline (Vandeleur) B.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1889, M.B., 1892 (D.Sc., 1919); M.C.P.S., Toronto, 1892; *m.* Carriella May, of Toronto, Sept. 12, 1892; children—Caroline May, Alma Gladys (dec.), Robert Daniel. Asst. demonstrator biology, 1891-98, demonstrator, 1898-1901, U. of Toronto; asst. prof. anatomy, 1901-05, asso. prof., 1905-07, prof. since 1907, U. of Chicago. Editor Internationale Monatschrift für Anatomie und Physiologie, 1912. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists (pres. 1918), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Biology, A.A.A.S., British Assn. Adv. Sci., Canadian Inst., Sigma Xi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 5447 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

BENSON, Allan L., writer; *b.* Plainwell, Mich., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Adelbert L. and Rose (Morris) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Hugh, of Toledo, O., Nov. 19, 1899; children—Mary, Welton H., Allan L., James A. On reportorial or editorial staffs of newspapers in Chicago, Salt Lake and San Francisco, 1890-97; asst. mng. editor Detroit Journal, 1897-1901; mng. editor Detroit Times, 1901-06; mng. editor Washington (D.C.) Times, 1906-07; writer polit. and economic subjects, Pearson's Magazine, 1908-16; signed editorials, Appeal to Reason, Girard, Kan., 1914-16. Soon after the beginning of the European War, outlined a plan to prevent war—aggressive war to be declared only by vote of the people, those voting for war to be compelled to go immediately to all wars declared, Govt., however, to resist invasion on its own initiative. Nominee of Socialist Party for President of U.S., 1916. Resigned from party, 1918, because of its attitude toward the government during the war. Founded, 1918 (with William F. Cochran, of Baltimore), Reconstruction Magazine. Wrote: Socialism Made Plain, 1904; The Usurped Power of the Courts, 1911; The Truth About Socialism (9th edit.), 1913; Our Dishonest Constitution, 1914; A Way to Prevent War, 1915; Inviting War to America, 1916; The New Henry Ford, 1923; also numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 18 Hawley Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y.

BENSON, Blackwood Ketcham, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BENSON, Carville Dickinson, ex-congressman; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Aug. 24, 1872; *s.* Oregon Randolph and Carvilla (Brian) B.; student Lehigh U., 1889-90; LL.B., Baltimore U., 1893; *m.* Harriette Cassard Miller, of Baltimore, Oct. 18, 1893; children—John Oregon, Carville D., William Howard, Harriette Lippincott, Carvilla Brian, Brian Miller. Practiced at Baltimore since 1893; mem. firm Benson, Nock, Rowe & Cullen; mem. Md. Ho. of Del., 1904-10, inclusive, and 1918; (speaker of Ho., 1906); mem. Md. Senate, 1912-14; elected to 65th Congress, Nov. 1918, to fill unexpired term of Joshua Frederick C. Talbot, deceased, and at same time elected to 66th Congress (1919-21), 2d Md. Dist. Introduced first state roads law in U.S., in legislature of Md., 1910; chmn. com. which inquired into value of the holdings of State of Md. in Washington br. of B.&.O.R.R., resulting in sale of the State's stock for $2,500,000. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Shriner. Odd Fellow, Elk, Moose. *Club:* Baltimore Athletic. *Home:* Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., Md. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BENSON, Charles Emile, univ. prof.; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Sept. 9, 1881; *s.* Peter Emil and Anna (Peterson) B.; B.Ed., State Teachers Coll., Peru, Neb., 1911; A.B., U. of Neb., 1911, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1922; *m.* Luella Linder, of Upland, Neb., Oct. 10, 1906. Formerly teacher in rural schs. and prin. village schs.; supt. schs. Chelan, Wash., 1904-05, Nelson, Neb., 1907-09; fellow dept. psychology, U. of Neb., 1910-12; supt. schs., Lexington, Neb., 1912-14; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Kearney, Neb., 1914-15; head dept. psychology, Southeast Mo. State Teachers Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1915-21; acting dean Sch. of Edn., 1922-23, and dir. of summer session, 1923, U. of Okla.; asst. prof. ednl. psychology, 1923-24, asso. prof., 1924-25, prof. since 1925, New York U. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps (div. psychology), U.S.A., Feb. 6, 1918; served at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; clin. psychologist, Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill.; hon. discharged, Dec. 12, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Methodist. *Author:* The Output of Professional Schools for Teachers, 1922. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* 100 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BENSON, Frank Weston, painter; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 24, 1862; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth (Poole) B.; tech. edn. in sch., drawing and painting, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1880-83; Julian Acad., Paris, 1883-85; *m.* Ellen Perry Peirson, of Salem, Mass., Oct. 1888. Instr. drawing and painting Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, since 1889. Received medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1899; 2 prizes, Boston Art Club; 2 prizes, Jordan Gallery, Boston; prize, Cleveland Art Assn.; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. Artists, New York; Clark prize, Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; Ellsworth prize, Chicago, and silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Carnegie Inst., 1903; Lippincott prize, Phila., 1904; 2 gold medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1906; silver medal, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1907; Potter Palmer medal and prize, Chicago, 1910; Logan prize, Chicago Soc. Etchers, 1918; William A. Clark prize and

Corcoran gold medal, Corcoran Gallery, 1919; T.W. Logan gold medal, Chicago, 1922. N.A., 1905; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Ten Am. Painters, etc. Represented in Metropolitan Museum of Art, Corcoran Gallery, Art Inst., Chicago, etc. *Home:* 14 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.

BENSON, Franklin Thomas, editor; *b.* Queen Anne Co., Md., Aug. 22, 1862; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Maria Elizabeth (Thomas) B.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1884, A.M., 1886; B.D., Westminster (Md.) Theol. Sem., 1886; D.D., Kan. City U., 1914; *m.* Frances E. Murray, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12, 1892; children—Mrs. Mary Gladys Smith, Franklin Murray, Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas Ruppert, Arthur Emory. Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 1886; pastor, Washington, 1886-88, Wilmington, 1889-90, West Baltimore, 1891, Elizabeth, N.J., 1892, Centerville, Md., 1898-1901, St. John's Ch., Madison Av., Baltimore, 1901-06, Denton, Md., 1907-10, Rhode Island Av. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1910-12, Crisfield, Md., 1913-16; editor Methodist Protestant since 1916. Mem. Md. Ann. Conf. M.P. Ch.; 5 times elected as del. to Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch. Trustee Western Md. Coll. Widely known as pulpit speaker. *Home:* 3608 Fairview Av. *Office:* 516 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

BENSON, Henry Kreitzer, industrial chemist; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Jan. 3, 1877; *s.* William Frank and Catherine (Kreitzer) B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1899, A.M., 1902; studied Johns Hopkins, 1903-04; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Eva A. Ronald, of Seattle, Wash., June 15, 1905; children—William Ronald, Margaret Elizabeth, Henry K., Betty. Prof. industrial chemistry and chem. engring., U. of Wash., since 1905, also administrative head of chem. dept. With U.S. Bur. of Soils, 3 summers; with U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, as commercial agt., 1914, studying lumber by-products; state dir. with U.S. Naval Advisory Bd., 1916. Served as capt. research sect. of nitrogen div. of Army Ordnance, July 6, 1918-Feb. 20, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Legion (dist. comdr. 1923), Sigma Xi. Republican. Mem. U.B. Ch. Mason. *Author:* Industrial Chemistry, 1913; By-Products of the Lumber Industry, 1915; Chemical Utilization of Wood in Washington, 1923. Contbr. of some 40 articles to tech. jours. *Home:* E. 88th & 12th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

BENSON, Louis FitzGerald, clergyman; *b.* Phila., July 22, 1855; *s.* Gustavus Smith and Margaretta FitzGerald (Dale) B.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1874, A.M., 1877; admitted to bar, 1877; practiced law, 1877-84; graduated Princeton Theological Sem., 1887; D.D., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Caroline Perot Warren, of Phila., June 1, 1887; children—Caroline Warren (Mrs. Geo. Philler, Jr., dec.), Margaretta FitzGerald (Mrs. Geo. T. Purvis, Jr.), Barbara English (Mrs. Robert F. Jefferys). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Ch. of Redeemer, Germantown, Phila., 1888-94; resigned to edit hymnals of the ch. Editor Journal Presbyterian Historical Society, 1903-11. Special lecturer in liturgics, Auburn Theological Sem., 1902; lecturer on Stone Foundation, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907, 1910, 1926. Councilor and hon. librarian Presbyn. Hist. Soc. since 1904. *Author:* Hymns and Verses, 1897; The Best Church Hymns, 1898; Best Hymns—A Hand-book, 1899; Studies of Familiar Hymns, 1903, 23; The English Hymn—Its Development and Use in Worship, 1915; Hymns Original and Translated, 1925. Editor: The Hymnal, pub. by authority of Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch., 1895; The Hymnal for Congregational Churches, 1896; The Chapel Hymnal, 1898; The School Hymnal, 1899; The Book of Common Worship of Presbyterian Church (with Henry Van Dyke), 1906; The Hymnal Revised, 1911; A Book of Family Worship, 1916; A Book of Worship for Soldiers and Sailors, 1917. Contbr. many articles to revs. and to Julian's Dictionary of Hymnology, 2d edit.; and many hymns, to various hymn books. Has a hymnological collection of 9,000 vols. *Address:* 2014 DeLancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

BENSON, Oscar Herman, educator; *b.* Delhi, Delaware Co., Ia., July 8, 1875; *s.* P. C. and Celia S. (Ortberg) B., grad. Epworth (Ia.) Sem. and Jr. Coll., 1898; student, various periods, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., State U. of Ia., U. of Chicago, Ia. State Coll.; *m.* Sadie J. Jackson, *d.* Ephraim Jackson (M.D.), of Epworth, Ia., July 30, 1902; children—Donald Dean, Margaret Irene, Estella Elizabeth. Began as teacher rural schs., 1894, later village schs. and prin. city schs.; county supt. schs., Wright Co., Ia., 5 yrs., 1904-10; introduced agr., home economies and extension teaching, and lectured widely on agrl. subjects before teachers' institutes, farmers' meetings, chautauquas, etc.; with U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-20, in charge boys' and girls' extension work in agr. and home economics in 33 northern, central and western states; dir. boys' and girls' achievement bur., Eastern States League, Springfield, Mass., 1919-24. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Sch. Supts., Nat. Edul. Conf. for Jr. Extension Teaching (first pres.). Conglist. *Author:* (with George Herbert Betts) Agriculture, central edit., 1915, gen. edit., 1915; Agriculture and the Farming Business (with same). 1915; Food Conservation (sr. author); Home Management and Home Making. Also series of pamphlets covering 24 topics, on boys' and girls' extension work, and instructions for the one period cold-pack method of home canning (originated and developed the method). Contbr. to two sets of reference books on agr. and child training. Pres. Home Canners' Assn. America, 1921-25; now writer and Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Exeter Rd., cor. Moorland Lane, Edgemore, Md.

BENSON, Ramsey, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BENSON, R(ichard) Dale. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BENSON, Robert Dix, chmn. Tide-Water Oil Co.; *b.* Brewerton, N.Y., May 14, 1861; *s.* Byron David and Minerva (Stevens) B.; ed. pub. schs. and spl. studies, U. of Pa.; *m.* Harriet B. Granger, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 11, 1888; children—Byron David, Robert Granger (killed in World War, Oct. 1918), Olive Guthrie (wife of Dr. John H. Carlisle). Began, 1880, as sec. to father, pres. Tide-Water Pipe Co., Ltd., and advanced through various positions, now chmn. bd. Tide-Water Oil Co., Magor Car Corpn.; dir. Associated Producers' Co.; dir., v.p. Muskogee Electric Traction Co.; dir. Peoples Bank & Trust Co., Guarantee Title & Mortgage Ins. Co., N.J. Worsted Mills, Dundee Textile Co. Mem. City Council, Passaic, N.J., 1908-10; pres. Bd. of Edn., Passaic; pres. trustees First Presbyn. Ch., Passaic Pub. Library. Mem. Nat. Petroleum War Service Com., World War. Dir. Am. Petroleum Inst. (v.p.). Met. Mus. Art. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Whitehall (gov.), Arcola Country, Country. *Home:* 66 Passaic Av., Passaic, N.J. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BENSON, Simon, capitalist; *b.* Norway, Oct. 8, 1852; ed. common schs.; *m.* Harriet King, of Hood River, Ore., Nov. 6, 1920. Came to U.S., 1868; began in gen. mdse. business, in Wis., 1878; moved to Ore., 1879, and engaged in logging and timber business until 1910; built Benson Hotel, Portland, 1912, Columbia Gorge Hotel, 1920; pres. Columbia Gorge Hotel Co., Western Co. Originated modern method of logging; built first successful sea-going log raft; donated drinking fountains to City of Portland; founder Benson Polytechnical School. A leader in good roads movement in Ore.; chmn. State Highway Commn. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Business Men's, Waverly Country, Portland Golf. *Office:* Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

BENSON, Stuart, editor; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 3, 1877; *s.* George Stewart and Martha (Bennett) B.; student U. of Mich., 1896-98; Detroit School of Art; *m.* Mary Helen Duggett, 1921. Began 1900 as illustrator, later advertising writer, publicity mgr., art editor, 1910-13, Collier's Weekly; production mgr. The Erickson Co., 1913-17; syndicate mgr.; mem. New York Stock Exchange firm, Morgan, Livermore & Co., 1919-24; art editor Collier's Weekly, since 1924. Served overseas as capt. and maj. inf., 1917-19. Decorated Légion d'Honneur, Étoile Noire and Croix de Guerre (France). *Club:* Players. *Author:* (play) Find Cynthia (prod. by Kilbourn Gordon, Inc., 1922). Contbr. short stories and spl. articles. *Home:* Weston, Conn. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BENSON, William Shepherd, naval officer; *b.* Macon, Ga., Sept. 25, 1855; *s.* Richard Aaron and Catherine Elizabeth (Brewer) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; (LL.D., Villa Nova, Pa., and Loyola, Md., 1917); *m.* Mary Augusta Wyse, of Baltimore County, Md., Aug. 6, 1879; children—Mrs. Hermann Krafft, Howard H. J., Francis W. Promoted ensign, July, 1881; lt., 1893; lt.-comdr., 1900; capt., July 24, 1909; rear-admiral, May 11, 1915. Has served on various assignments at U.S. Naval Acad. and afloat in all duties as high as div. and squadron comdr.; commandant Phila. Navy Yard, 1913-15; apptd. chief of naval operations, May 11, 1915. Mem. commn. apptd. by Pres. Wilson to confer with Allied Powers in Europe, 1917; mem. spl. mission abroad, Oct. 1918; naval rep. in drawing up naval terms of armistice with Germany and Central Powers; naval advisor to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; returned to U.S., June 20, 1919; continued as chief of naval operations until Sept. 25, 1919, when retired by operation of law, after 47 years' active service; recommended to Congress by the President to be made permanent admiral for life. Apptd. chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1920; apptd. commr. same, by President Harding, 1921. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; Grand Cross Legion of Honor (French); Grand Cross Order St. Michael and St. George (British); Order Rising Sun, 1st class (Japanese); Order St. Georgory Great (mil. class, 1st order), by Pope Benedict XV; gold medal by State of New Mexico, etc. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Union League. Catholic, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* 2420 Tracy Pl. *Address:* Navy Department Washington, D.C.

BENT, Arthur Cleveland, ornithologist; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Harriet Fellowes (Hendee) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Madelein Vincent Godfrey, of Taunton, Jan. 20, 1914; children—Frederick Hendee (dec.), Harriet Fellowes, Margaret. Agent Safety Seamless Pocket Co., 1891; became connected with the Plymouth Electric Light Co. as treas., 1893, pres. and treas. since 1900; was treas. Atlantic Covering Co., 1904; gen. mgr. Mason Machine Works, 1900-14; dir. Old Colony Light & Power Asso., Provincetown Light & Power Co., Southeastern Mass. Power & Electric Co., Corr. Mfg. Co., Plymouth Gas Co.; trustee Taunton Savings Bank, Dir. Taunton Chamber Commerce, Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Mass. Audubon Soc., Bristol Co. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1915), Nuttall, Wilson and Cooper ornithol. clubs; asso. mem. Smithsonian Instn. (Washington, D.C.), University Museum (Harvard). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Winthrop (Taunton); Harvard (Boston); Cosmos (Washington. D.C.). *Author:* Life Histories of North American Birds (5 vols.), 1919-23. *Home:* Taunton, Mass.

BENT, Silas, writer; *b.* Millersburg, Ky., May 9, 1882; *s.* James McClelland and Sallie (Burnam) B.; A.B., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Chism Sims, of Bowling Green, Oct. 3, 1916. Staff writer Louisville and St. Louis newspapers, 1902-11, except 1909, when occupied chair in Sch. of Journalism. U. of Mo.; engaged in publicity work (promotion of sound banking system) for Nat. Citizens' League, 1912-13, later newspaper work, N.Y. City; dramatic reviewer for Reedy's Mirror, St. Louis, 1917-20, and on editorial staff New York Times, 1918-20; in charge of mag. and newspaper publicity, Dem. Nat. Com., 1920; asso. editor The Nation's Business, Washington, 1920-22; free-lance writer since 1922. *Home:* The Log Cabin, Sound Beach, Conn. *Address:* 229 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

BENTE, Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Wimmer, Hanover, Germany, Jan. 22, 1858; *s.* Frederick John and Anna Maria (Snyder) B.; came to U.S., 1866; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1878; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1881, D.D., 1923; *m.* Josephine C. Haserot, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 28, 1886; children—Paul F., Hugo F., Charlotte J., Frieda J., Oscar F., Rhoda J., Esther J., Lois J. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1881; pastor at Humberstone, Can., 1882-93; prof. of symbolics, Concordia Sem. since 1893; co-editor Lehre und Wehre since 1893. *Author:* Gesetz und Evangelism, 1917; Was steht der Vereinigung der Luth. Kirche Amerika's im Wege, 1917; Amerikanisches Luthertum, 1918; American Lutheranism (2 vols.), 1919; (with Dr. W. H. T. Dau) Triglot Concordia, The Symbolical Books of the Evangelical Lutheran Church (German-Latin-English), 1921; Concordia or Book of Concord (reprint of the Triglot Concordia), 1922. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 2621 Winnebago St., St. Louis, Mo.

BENTER, Charles, band leader; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1887; *s.* Sigmund and Sarah (Hirsch) B.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Anna Matilda Benter, of Phila., Pa., June 16, 1916; 1 dau., Anna Martha. Enlisted as apprentice boy musician in U.S. Navy, Mar. 20, 1905; made bandmaster at 19; organized Navy Band, 1919, and since its leader; went to

Alaska with President Harding, 1923; commd. lt. U.S.N., Mar. 1925 (1st musician to attain officer's rank in music branch of the Navy). Various decorations for services in Cuba, Vera Cruz trouble, World War, and for "good conduct." Elk. Composer: (fantasia) A Day Aboard an American Man of War; (marches) Call Me Henry; Lure of Alaska; Major Denby; Washington Times; 100 Per Cent; etc. *Home:* 3342 Stuyvesant Pl., Chevy Chase. *Address:* Navy Yard, Washington, D.C.

BENTLEY, Charles Edwin, dentist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 21, 1859; *s.* Charles E. and Sarah (Watson) B.; grad. Cincinnati High Sch.; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1887; Sc.D., Howard U., 1921; *m.* Florence Augusta Lewis, of Phila., Pa., June 2, 1897. In practice at Chicago since 1887; oral surgery, Rush Med. Coll. Dispensary, 1887-90; prof. oral surgery, Harvey Med. Coll. Ex-pres. Odontographic Soc. of Chicago; mem. Nat., Ill. State, Chicago, and Northern Ill. dental socs.; hon. mem. Wis. State Dental Soc. *Author:* Care of the Mouth, 1911. *Home:* 5816 Michigan Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BENTLEY, Charles Staughton, lawyer; *b.* Chagrin Falls, O., Sept. 5, 1846; *s.* Staughton and Orsey (Baldwin) B.; A.B., Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1870; *m.* Isabel Kempton, of North Adams, Mich., 1874 (died 1877); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Millie Logan, of Toledo, O., 1887 (died 1911). Began practice, Cleveland, 1872; mem. firm of Pratt & Bentley, Bryan, O., 1873-87; pros. atty. Williams Co., O., 1877-79; circuit judge, 6th Circuit, 1887-95; practiced in Cleveland since 1896; mem. successively Bentley & Stewart, Bentley & Vickery, Bentley & Litzler; Dickey, Brewer, Bentley & McGowan, later Bentley & Biggs and now alone. Republican. Mason (32°). *Office:* Engineers Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BENTLEY, Irene (Mrs. Harry B. Smith), actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BENTLEY, Madison, psychologist; *b.* Clinton, Ia., June 18, 1870; *s.* Charles Eugene and Persis Orilla (Freeman) B.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1898. Asst. in psychology, instr., asst. prof., Cornell, till 1912; prof. psychology and dir. psychol. labs., U. of Ill., since 1912. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1925. Capt. Air Service, 1917-18; maj. O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, and Phi Kappa Psi. Wrote section on History in A Manual of American Literature, 1909; also articles on psychol. subjects in New Internat. Ency., Internat. Year Book, Ency. Americana, United Editors' Ency.; articles in mags. Editor Journal of Experimental Psychology. *Author:* Studies in Social and General Psychology, 1916; Critical and Experimental Studies in Psychology, 1921; The Field of Psychology, 1924; Studies in Psychology from the University of Illinois, 1925. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York), University. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BENTLEY, Robert Irving, packer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1864; *s.* Robert and Frances Almira (Harvey) B.; U. of the Pacific, San Jose, Calif., 1881-83; *m.* Georgia Dixon, of San Jose, June 10, 1886; children—Robert Irving, Walter H., Mrs. Esther Powell, Mrs. Katharine Phelps. With San Jose Fruit Packing Co., 1884-90; mgr. Sacramento Packing Co., 1890-99; v.p., gen. mgr. Calif. Fruit Canners' Assn., 1899-1916; v.p. and gen. mgr. Calif. Packing Corpn., 1916-20, pres. since 1920; v.p. Alaska Packers' Assn.; pres. San Francisco Opera Assn.; dir. Bank of California; dir. Calif. State Automobile Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian. *Home:* Clift Hotel. *Office:* 101 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

BENTLEY, William Burdelle, chemist; *b.* Maple Valley, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Cummings) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Susan E. Prescott, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 15, 1891 (died 1923); children—William Prescott, Harold Jackson; *m.* 2d, Henrietta J. Prescott, July 1925. Asst. in Harvard Chem. Lab., 1889-91; asst. in chem. lab. U.S. Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., summer 1890; adj. and asso. prof. chemistry and physics, U. of Ark., 1891-1900; prof. chemistry, Ohio U., since 1900. Commd. capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Jan. 17, 1918, and stationed at Watertown (Mass.) Arsenal; discharged, Aug. 2, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Athens, O.

BENTLEY, William Frederick, *b.* Lenox, O., Sept. 12, 1859; *s.* Cyrus Augustus and Harriett (Prentice) B.; Geneva (O.) Normal Sch.; grad. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1883, Mus.B., 1906; Königliches Conservatorium der Musik, Leipzig, 1887-88; Kullak Sch. of Music, Berlin, 1888-89; studied with Enrico Delle Sedie, Paris, 1897-98; Mus. D., Knox Coll., 1909; *m.* Julia A. Webster, of Geneva, O., Nov. 28, 1883; 1 dau., Florence May. Began as teacher of music at New Lyme Inst., Ohio, 1883; in charge of music, Knox Coll., 1885, and since head Knox Conservatory of Music, which he has developed from its inception. Chorister Central Congl. Ch., Galesburg, since 1886; condr. Galesburg Civic Choral Club of 150 voices, and various mus. festivals in Peoria, Burlington, Keokuk, and other cities of the central west. Pres. Ill. Music Teachers' Assn. 2 terms, Assn. of Presidents of State Music Teachers' Assns. 1 term. Republican. Conglist. Composer songs and piano pieces. *Clubs:* Galesburg Business Men's, Kiwanis, Musicians'. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

BENTLEY, Wilson Alwyn, meteorologist; *b.* Jericho, Vt., Feb. 9, 1865; *s.* Thomas Edwin and Fanny Eliza (Colton) B.; ed. pub. sch. Jericho; unmarried. Taught music, 1885-86; since 1882 a student of snow crystals and other meteorol. studies; has made 3,500 photomicrographs of snow crystals, 400 of frost crystals, 200 of ice and ice crystals, hail, etc., and many hundreds of dew, clouds, raindrops, etc. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S. Has written various monographs relating to these studies, published by U.S. Weather Bur., 1902, 1904, 1905, 1908, and articles "Snow" and "Frost" in Encyclopedia Americana, contbns. to mags. and lectures on similar themes. *Home:* Jericho, Vt.

BENTON, Arthur B., architect; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Apr., 1858; *s.* Ira Eddy and Caroline Augusta (Chandler) B.; grad. Peoria High Sch., 1877; Sch. of Art and Design, Topeka, Kan., 1888-90; *m.* Phillipina Harriet Von Schilling, of Virginia, May 1883; 1 dau., Edith May. Practiced, Los Angeles, Calif., since 1891; architect: Glenwood Mission Inn, Riverside; Hotel Arlington, Santa Barbara; Mary Andrews Clark Memorial, Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. bldgs., Los Angeles; etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Engrs. and Architects' Assn. of Southern Calif. (past pres.), Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences (pres.), Calif. Soc. Colonial Wars (past gov.), Calif. Soc. S.R. (pres. 1925). Mem. bd. govs. Los Angeles County Museum; mem. Municipal Art Commn., City of Los Angeles. *Clubs:* Landmarks, Old Colony. *Home:* 801 Kensington Rd. *Office:* 1548 Sunset Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

BENTON, Elbert Jay, prof. history; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Oliver Dustin and Sarah (Proctor) B.; A.B., Kansas City University (Campbell Coll.), 1895; post-grad. work in history, U. of Chicago; fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1902-03, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Emma Kaul, of Holton, Kan., June 25, 1895. Prin. High Sch., Holton, Kan., 1895-97; teacher history, Lafayette (Ind.) High Sch., 1898-1901; instr. history, 1903-06, asst. prof., 1906-09, prof., since 1909, dean Graduate Sch., since 1925, Western Reserve U.; Albert Shaw lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1907. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Sec. Western Reserve Hist. Soc. *Club:* University. *Author:* History of Taxation in Kansas, 1900; The Wabash Trade Route, 1903; Internat. Law and Diplomacy of the Spanish-American War, 1908. Joint Author: Introductory American History, 1912; History of the United States, 1913; Story of America and Great Americans; American History, 1925. Contbr. to reviews. *Home:* 2856 Woodbury Rd., Shaker Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.

BENTON, Elma Hixson, teacher; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Feb. 18, 1874; *d.* Daniel W. and Helen (Orr) Hixson; A.B., U. of Minn., 1910 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Charles W. Benton, of Minneapolis, Minn., May 29, 1899 (died 1913). Began teaching, 1890; co. supt. schs., Otter Tail Co., Minn., 1898; mem. staff, Teachers' Coll., N.Y. City, 1917-19; prin. Hosmer Hall (prep. sch. for girls), St. Louis, since 1919. Mem. D.A.R. Conglist. *Clubs:* College, Wednesday. *Address:* Hosmer Hall, St. Louis, Mo.

BENTON, Frank, apiculturist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BENTON, Guy Potter, university pres.; *b.* Kenton, O., May 26, 1865; *s.* Daniel Webster and Harriet (Wharton) B.; A.B., Baker U.; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan; also studied U. of Wooster, and in Berlin; D.D., Baker, 1900, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905; LL.D., Upper Iowa U., 1906, U. of Vt., 1911, Middlebury Coll., 1912, U. of Miss., 1914; Miami U., 1916; L.H.D., Norwich U., 1916; *m.* Dollar Konantz, Sept. 4, 1889; children—Mrs. Helen Minnich, Pauline. Supt. of schs., Ft. Scott, Kan., 1890-95; asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Kan., 1895-96; prof. history and sociology, Baker U., 1896-99; pres. Upper Iowa U., 1899-1902, Miami U., 1902-11; pres. U. of Vt., 1911-19; chief edni. consultant, pres. U. of Philippines, 1921-24; retired; pres. Phi Delta Theta, 1912-14. With A.E.F., 1917-19; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A. for City of Paris, Sept., Oct. and Nov. 1917; chief organizing sec. for Y.M.C.A. with membership on staff of Brig. Gen. Sample, comdr. in chief of advance sect., A.E.F., Nov. 1917-June 1919; chief sec. 8th Region, A.E.F., 1919; mem. U.S. Army Edni. Corps and chief edni. dir. Am. Army of Occupation, with hdqrs. at Coblenz, Germany, to June 30, 1919; hon. discharged from U.S.A., July 24, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. by President of U.S. for war service, Apr. 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha (nat. pres., 1915-16), Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* The Real College, 1909. *Home:* 721 Erie St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BENTON, Jay Rogers, lawyer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Oct. 18, 1885; *s.* Everett Chamberlin and Willena (Rogers) B.; grad. Hopkinson Sch., Boston, and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; A.B., Harvard, 1908; LL.B., Boston U., 1911; *m.* Frances Hill, of Boston, June 16, 1913; children—John Hill, Mary, David, Peter. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1911, and began practice at Boston; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1917-18; asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1918-22, inclusive; atty. gen. of Mass. 2 terms, 1923-27 inclusive. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (standing com. on ins. law), Mass. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Middlesex Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen. of U.S. (exec. com.), Boston U. Law Sch. Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Phi Delta Phi, Pi Eta, Acacia, S.A.R., Vt. Assn. *Clubs:* Massachusetts, Harvard, Mass. Republican, Oakley Country. *Home:* 3 Pequossette Rd., Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., and 373 State House, Boston, Mass.

BENTON, John Robert, educator; *b.* Concord, N.H., June 6, 1876; *s.* Robert Agnew and Julia Rosalie (Collins) B.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1897, B.A., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1900; *m.* Mabelle Williams, of Williston, Fla., Aug. 23, 1914; children—Robert Tyrie, Charles Richard, Hugh Herbert, John Joseph. Prof. physics and elec. engring., since 1905, dean Coll. of Engring, since 1910, U. of Fla. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; Asso. Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

BENTON, Maecenas E., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BENTON, Mary Lathrop, educator; *b.* of missionary parents, at Bhamdun, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Feb. 26, 1864; *d.* William Austin and Loanza (Goulding) B.; brought to U.S., 1869; A.B., U. of Minn., 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied in normal schs. of Blois, Angoulême and Nimes, France, 2½ yrs., 1895-97; studied in Rome and traveled abroad, 1907-08; L.H.D., Smith Coll., 1914; unmarried. Teacher Mills Coll., Calif., 1893-94; instr., and prof. Latin, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1897-1914; dean of women, Carleton Coll., Sept. 1914-21. Asst. to pres. and prof. French, Carleton Coll., 1921-25. Conglist. Del. to France, June 1918-Aug. 1919, for Assn. of Am. Colls. as chmn. com. to select French girls for scholarships in Am. colls.; Mar. 1919, went to Lithuania on Y.W.C.A. work with Madam de Gozdawa Turczynowicz (the two first women of the allies to cross Germany after the armistice). *Home:* 1015 Euclid Ave., Berkeley, Calif.

BENTON, Ralph, biologist, naturalist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BENTON, Rita, playwright; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1881; *d.* William Henry and Kate (Sturges) B.; A.B., Vassar, 1903; course in stagecraft, Little Theatre, Art Inst. of Chicago. Has specialized since 1906 in story telling, dramatizing stories and working them out in church and settlements. *Author:* The Star-Child and Other Plays, 1921; Shorter Bible Plays, 1922; Bible Plays, 1922; Bible Play Workshop, 1923; Franklin and Other Plays, 1924. *Home:* 5021 Blackstone Ave., Chicago, Ill.

BENZE, C(harles) Theodore, theologian; *b.* Warren, Pa., Sept. 19, 1865; *s.* Adolph Leopold and Elizabeth C. (Kiehl) B.; grad. Erie (Pa.) High Sch., 1883; Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., devoted spl. attention to philology; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1909; *m.* Hermine Elizabeth Ohl, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 9, 1898; 1 son, W(infrid) Theodore. Teacher of German, Erie pub. schs., 1883-88; teacher and chief of modern language dept., Erie High School, 1888-95; ordained Luth. ministry, 1897; pastor, Beaver Falls, Pa., 1897-98, St. Stephen's Ch., Erie, Pa., 1898-1908; commr. of Gen. Council to Missions in India, 1908; pres. Thiel Coll., Pa., 1909-13; Am. prof. in divinity sch., Kropp, Germany, 1913-15; professor O. T. theology, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, since Aug. 1915. Pres. Pittsburgh Synod, Luth. Ch., 1908, 1909; dir., v.p. Bd. of Foreign Missions, United Luth. Ch.; commr. Nat. Luth. Council, doing relief work in Russia and other countries, 1922-24. Mem. Pa. German Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental and Classical clubs, Phila., Alte Orient Gesellschaft (Berlin), etc. *Author:* Pilgerlieder für Schule Haus, 1891; The Confessional Principle and the Confessions of the Lutheran Church (with Theodore E. Schmauk), 1908. Regular contbr. to Luth. ch. and secular publs., especially on liturgical and mission problems. *Home:* 7304 Boyer St., Mount Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

BENZENBERG, George Henry, consulting engr.; May 31, 1847-May 31, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BENZIGER, August, portrait painter; *b.* Einsiedeln, Switzerland, Jan. 2, 1867; *s.* Adelrich (publisher) and Marie (Koch) B.; ed. Downside Coll., Eng., in Brussels, Geneva, Munich; art studies, Royal Acad., Vienna, Académie Julian and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* Henry C. Lytton, of Chicago, July 5, 1898; children—Marie Gertrude Rosa, Hélène Henriette, Marguerite Marie. Engaged as portrait painter, since 1891; has painted portraits of Presidents McKinley, Roosevelt and Taft, of Popes Leo XIII, Benedict XV, and Pius XI, Pres. Diaz, Mexico, Sir Stuart Knill, lord mayor London, Leon Bourgeois, prime minister of France, Presidents Hauser, Forrer, Deucher and Haab, of Switzerland, J. Pierpont Morgan, Robert S. Brookings, Charles F. Brooker, Charles M. Schwab, Cardinals Gibbons, Farley, and O'Connell, and many other notables, U.S. and abroad. Comdr. de l'Ordre du Christ; Officier de l'Order St. Jacques. Built Hotel Brunnen in Switzerland, 1904, offered it to U.S. Govt. during World War. *Clubs:* Union artistique (Paris); Manhattan and Automobile of America (New York). *Address:* Villa Gutenberg, Brunnen, Switzerland.

BENZINGER, Frederic, newspaper man. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BERANGER, Clara (S.) (Mrs. Albert B. Berwanger), writer for the screen; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 14, 1886; *d.* Benjamin and Fannie (Kahn) Strouse; B.A., Goucher Coll., 1907 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Albert B. Berwanger, of N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1907; 1 dau., Frances. Staff writer Famous Players Lasky Corpn. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Am. Dramatists. Adapted Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde for the screen, also Miss Lulu Bett, Clarence, Grumpy, Only 38; wrote The Gilded Lily, The World's Applause, and (play) His Chinese Wife. Contbr. stories and articles to mags. *Home:* 267 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

BERCOVICI, Konrad, author; *b.* Roumania, June 22, 1882; *s.* Jackot and Mirel B.; ed. privately; *m.* Naomi Librescu, of Roumania, 1902; children—Hyperion, Gordon, Rada, Mirel. Came to U.S., 1916. *Author:* Crimes of Charity, 1917; Dust of New York, 1918; Ghitza, 1919; Murdo, 1921. Contbr. gypsy stories to mags. *Home:* Free Acres, Scotch Plains, N.J.

BERDANIER, Paul Frederick, artist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BERENGER, Victor Henry, diplomat; *b.* Rugles, Eure, France, Apr. 22, 1867; *s.* Jules and Marie (Dos) B.; grad. U. of Paris, 1892; prize man de l'Académie Française, 1894, 95; *m.* Genevieve Delzant, of Paris, 1905. Actively identified with various newspapers in Paris since 1892; editor of Matin, 1911-25; senator, 1912-26 (chmn. finance com., 1922-25); high commr. for petroleum supplies, 1917-20; E.E. and M.P. to U.S., since 1925. Officier Légion d'Honneur; Knight Comdr. British Empire; Grand Officer SS. Maurice et Lazare; Grand Officier Polonia Restituta; Grand Officer of the Lion and the Rising Sun; Officer Order of Isabella the Catholic; awarded Grand Croix de St. Sava. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union, University (Washington), Cercle Interallié, Union Interalliée (Paris). Author of various books on hist., economic and polit. subjects, also poems. *Address:* French Embassy, 2460 16th St., Washington, D.C.

BERENSON, Bernard, author; *b.* Wilna, Russia, June 26, 1865; *s.* Albert B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Mary W. Costelloe, of Florence, Italy, Dec. 29, 1900. *Author:* Venetian Painters of Renaissance, 1894; Lorenzo Lotto, an essay in constructive art criticism, 1895, 1901; Florentine Painters of Renaissance, 1896; Central Italian Painters of Renaissance, 1897; The Study and Criticism of Italian Art, 1901, 2d series, 1902, 3d series, 1915; The Drawings of the Florentine Painters, 1903; The North Italian Painters of the Renaissance, 1907; A Sienese Painter of the Franciscan Legend, 1909; Catalogue of the Italian Paintings in the J. G. Johnson Collection, 1913; Venetian Painting in America; The Fifteenth Century, 1916; Essays on Sienese Paintings, 1918. Compiler: Catalogue of Italian Paintings in Widener Collection. Contbr. to English, French, Italian and German reviews of art and archæology. *Address:* Settignano, Florence, Italy.

BERESFORD, Harry, actor; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 4, 1867; *s.* Harry Morgan and Sara (Christie) B.; left college for the stage at 17; *m.* Edith Wylie, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 19, 1913. Joined Gaiety Theatre Co., London; came to U.S. with Henry E. Dixey Co., 1886, and has since played in America; starred at head of own co., hdqrs. New York, 10 yrs., touring the South and West; in vaudeville 6 yrs.; attracted favorable attention, Belmont Theatre, New York, playing in "Boys Will Be Boys" two seasons; joined Henry W. Savage's forces, 1920, in "Shavings"; created part Clem Hawley, the old soak, in "The Old Soak," 1922. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1902. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players. *Home:* 375 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BERG; see also Berge, also Bergh.

BERG, Charles I., architect; *b.* Phila., Feb., 1856; *s.* Leon and Mary (Marion) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1873; studied, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1877-79; architects' offices, London, Eng.; *m.* Ada Van Beil, of Phila., June, 1886; 1 child, Hunter Van B. Erected ambulance sta. and vaccine labs. for Health Dept., New York; the Gillender Bldg., 1897, one of first "skyscrapers," on lot 25x73 ft.; also Hotel Touraine, Windsor Arcade, etc.; cons. architect, Presdl. Palace, Havana, Cuba. Fellow A.I.A. (sec. N.Y. Chapter 3 yrs.); mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Camera Club (ex-pres.); charter mem. Archtl. League of New York (sec. 1883-96); pres. Gramercy Park Assn. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (charter mem.), Players, Knollwood Country (charter mem.). Contbr. on photography. *Home:* 34 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 10 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

BERG, David Emanuel; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 13, 1890; *s.* Lars Pederson and Elizabeth (Skrefsrud) B.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1912; unmarried. Supt. schs., Bruno, Minn., 1912-13, Grand Marais, Minn., 1913-14; with U. of Wis. survey, 1914, Madison Chamber of Commerce, 1915; asst. dir. Bur. Municipal Research, Akron, O., 1915-16; asst. sec., com. on criminal courts of Charity Orgn. Soc., N.Y. City, 1917; sec. charities and welfare com. of Phila. Chamber Commerce, 1917-21, also sec. Americanization Bur., and of Phila. Welfare Federation; research sec. Republican whip, Ho. of Rep., Oct. 1921-May 1922; pres. Caxton Inst. of Extension Edn. Lecturer on social statistics, Fordham U. Pvt. 51st Pioneer Inf., 42d Div., A.E.F., 1918; participated in St. Mihiel, Woevere, Meuse and Argonne offensives; with Army of Occupation, 1918-19; hon. discharged, July 8, 1919. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Pick Your Prof., 1920; Personality Culture by College Faculties, 1920. *Home:* 65 Central Park, West. *Office:* 2 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

BERG, Ernst Julius, electrical engr.; *b.* Ostersund, Sweden, Jan. 7, 1871; *s.* Ernst Victor Gabriel and Josefina (Hamren) B.; M.E., Royal Polytecknicum, Stockholm, 1892; (Sc.D., Union U., 1910); came to U.S., 1892; *m.* Gwendoline O'Brien, of Watertown, N.Y., June 15, 1904. Elec. engr., 1892-1904, consulting engr., 1904-09, Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.; prof. elec. engring. U. of Ill., 1910-13, Union U. since 1913. Consulting prof. elec. engring., Union U., 1907-09. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University (Urbana, Ill., and Chicago). *Author:* Electrical Energy, 1908; First Course in Electrical Engineering; Advanced Course in Electrical Engineering. *Home:* 28 Lowell Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

BERG, J(oseph) Frederic, theologian; *b.* Tübingen, Germany, July 28, 1871; *s.* Herman C. and Mary J. Bayard (Kirkpatrick) B.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1892, A.M., 1895, D.D., 1905; grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in America, 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Ruth Tredwell, of S.I., N.Y., Nov. 26, 1902. Ordained ministry Dutch Ref. Ch., 1895; pastor Montgomery, N.Y., 1895-1902, Port Richmond, S.I., 1902-11; lecturer on Bibl. theology, 1905-17, prof. N.T. exegesis and Hellenistic Greek, 1911-17, Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in America; pastor Ref. Prot. Dutch Ch., Flatbush, N.Y., since 1917. Pres. Gen. Synod Reformed Ch. in America, 1920. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 2103 Kenmore Terrace, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BERGE, Edward, sculptor; Jan. 3, 1876-Oct. 12, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BERGE, Irénée, composer, director. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BERGEN, Fanny Dickerson, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BERGEN, James J., judge; Oct. 1, 1847-Oct. 20, 1923. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BERGEN, John Tallmadge, clergyman; *b.* Bergen Island (now Bergen Beach), Kings Co., N.Y., Sept. 21, 1860; *s.* John C. and Mary Tallmadge (Brower) B.; desc. of Hans Hansen van Bergen; A.B., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1883, A.M., 1894, D.D., 1903; diploma Union Theol. Sem., 1886; post-grad. work same, 1893; *m.* Ellen Grace Dean, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1883 (died 1904); children—Dean, Hansen, Cornelius, Edwin Hope (dec.), Willis, Baldwin (dec.), Tallmadge; *m.* 2d, Eliza Grace Updegraff, of Mt. Pleasant, O., May 17, 1906; 1 dau., Grace Updegraff. Ordained Ref. Ch. (Dutch) ministry, 1886; pastor Shokan, N.Y., 1883-86, S. Brooklyn, 1892-95; prof. ethics and evidences, Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1895-1905, also chair Bible and missions same, 1895-1906; pastor Hope Ch., Holland, Mich., 1900-06; Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1906-11; pres. Albert Lea (Minn.) Coll., 1911-13; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., since Apr. 29, 1913. Pres. Federation of Minneapolis Ministers, 1917-18; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; mem. S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Pvt., corp., sergt., Minn. Home Guard; Apr. 1917-Mar. 1918; commd. 1st lt., Minn. brig. staff, Mar. 18, 1918; recruiting and publicity work in Minn.; sworn into Federal service Aug. 29, and commd. 1st lt. Air Service, U.S.A., Oct. 29, 1918, duty Vancouver (Wash.) Cantonment; hon. discharged, Dec. 11, 1918; retained as 1st lt. Minn. brigade staff; hon. discharged Dec. 31, 1920; commd. civ. aide to U.S. sec. of war for Minn., 1925; commd. capt. chaplain, U.S.A., 1925; now chaplain Post No. 1, Am. Legion. *Author:* (textbook) Evidence of Christianity, 1902, 17, 23; college song, Take My Love to Rosalie; also numerous articles on religious topics. *Home:* 632 E. 18th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

BERGEN, Joseph Young, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BERGEN, Tunis G., lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 17, 1848, in Bergen homestead, where 7 generations of family had lived, since 1646, in same house; *s.* Garret G. and Mary (Hubbard) B.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; A.B., Rutgers, 1868; degree Dr. of Pub. Law, Heidelberg U., Germany, 1872; studied law and history, univs. of Berlin and Paris; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Caroline McPhail, of Brooklyn, Jan. 26, 1881. Pres. for many yrs., Bogota City Ry. Co. (Colombia), Chapinero Ry. Co.; pres. College Heights Land Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., and officer or counsel many corpns. Was present as guest at hdqrs. crown prince of Prussia (Frederick) in Franco-Prussian War, 1870, and on many battlefields; holds flag of French Imperial Cuirrassiers he captured. Rep. and Independent Dem. candidate for N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1875; pres. Brooklyn Bd. of Edn., 6 yrs., 1885-91; commr. of charities, N.Y. state, 1895-1900. Trustee Rutgers Coll.; pres. of trustees Brooklyn Heights Sem.; dir. L.I. Hist. Soc. Envoy of Hudson Celebration to Holland, 1907 and

1908, and secured bldg. of ship Half-Moon. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. County Bar Assn., Holland Soc. of N.Y. (ex-pres.), St. Nicholas Soc. (ex-pres.), Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Lawyers', Nat. Arts, Columbia Univ., Delta Phi, Country, etc. Speaker and writer on early Dutch colonization of America. *Home:* N.Y. City and Lakewood, N.J. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

BERGENGREN, Anna Farquhar, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BERGENGREN, Ralph Wilhelm Alexis, author; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Frederick Wilhelm Alexis and Caroline Frances (Boynton) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Anna Farquhar, Jan. 26, 1900. Contbr. cartoons to Boston Sunday Globe, 1897-99, dramatic criticism and editorials, Boston Budget, several yrs. and was on writing and editorial staff of Publicity Bur., Boston, 1902-05; art critic, Boston Advertiser, 1904-07. *Author:* In Case of Need, 1900; The Comforts of Home, 1918; Jane, Joseph and John—Their Book of Verses, 1918; The Perfect Gentleman, 1919; The Seven Ages of Man, 1921; David the Dreamer, 1922; Gentlemen All and Merry Companions, 1922. Contbr. articles, fiction, essays, etc., to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Scituate, Mass.

BERGENGREN, Roy Frederick; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., June 14, 1879; *s.* Frederick Wilhelm Alexis and Caroline Frances (Boynton) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1903; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Gladys Louise Burroughs, of Danielson, Conn., Nov. 4, 1912; children—Ruth (dec.), Roy Frederick, Dorothy. Practiced law, Lynn, Mass., 1906-18; commr. of finance, Lynn, 1915-17; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; sec. Mass. Credit Union Assn., 1920-21; exec. sec. Credit Union Nat. Extension Bur. since July 1921. Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., July 1918-July 1919; finance mgr. of ordnance, Boston Dist., Feb.-July 1919. Lecturer on municipal administration and coöperative banking since 1917; drafted credit union laws for states of Va., Ky., Tenn., Miss., Ind., Wis., N.J., etc. Mem. Chi Phi, Am. Legion. *Author:* Coöperative Banking, 1923; also articles on same subject in mags. Editor of the Bridge. *Home:* Wenham, Mass. *Office:* 5 Park Sq., Boston, Mass.

BERGER, George Bart, banker; *b.* New Castle, Pa., May 2, 1869; *s.* William B. and Margaret (Kountze) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888; *m.* Carry A. Merriam, of Denver, Colo., Apr. 5, 1899. In banking business in Denver since 1889; pres. Colo. Nat. Bank since 1911. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 124 Lafayette St. *Office:* Colorado National Bank, Denver, Colo.

BERGER, Victor L., congressman; *b.* Nieder Rehbach, Austria-Hungary, Feb. 28, 1860; came with family to U.S., 1878; *m.* Meta Schlichting, of Milwaukee, Dec. 4, 1897; 2 children. Editor Milwaukee Daily Vorwaerts, 1892-98, later of Wahrheit, and of Social Democratic Herald, 1900; editor Milwaukee Leader, a Socialist daily, since 1911. A pioneer organizer of socialists; del. People's Party Conv., St. Louis, 1896, and tried to organize the Debs sentiment in that conv.; mem. Nat. Exec. Bd. Socialist Party from organization, 1898, until 1923. Social Dem. candidate for mayor of Milwaukee, and for Congress, 1904; received 5 votes in legislature for U.S. senator, 1904; elected alderman at large, 1910; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 5th Wis. Dist. (1st Socialist ever elected to Congress); again elected to Congress, Nov. 1918, but excluded from membership, Nov. 10, 1919, by vote of 309 to 1, on ground of disloyalty to U.S. and giving aid and comfort to the enemy in time of war—having previously been indicted in various places, and sentenced to prison for 20 yrs. by Judge Landis of the Federal Court in Chicago; reëlected to Congress, Nov. 1919, with an increased majority, but again refused admission; once more reëlected with a much increased majority and finally seated without a dissenting vote, Dec. 3, 1923—the Supreme Court of the U.S. having in 1921 reversed the Landis decision and the Govt. in 1922 having withdrawn all other cases against him; reëlected to 69th Congress (1925-27); del. Am. Socialist Party to Internat. Socialist Congress, Marseilles, France, 1925. Writer many essays and pamphlets on social questions. *Home:* 980 First St., Milwaukee, Wis.

BERGER, Vilhelm, author; *b.* Värmland, Sweden, Oct. 17, 1867; *s.* Anders Alexander and Marie Charlotte (Löwenhielm) B.; came to America, 1896; ed. High Sch., Sweden; M.A., Upsala Coll., Kenilworth, N.J., 1917; *m.* Bertha Anderson, of Brooklyn, Apr. 4, 1906. Traveling agt. for Swedish-Am. publs., 1897-1903; editor Nordstjernan (semi-weekly), New York, 1903-13; office mgr. and dir. Swedish Luth. Immigrant Home, New York, June 17, 1913-July 1, 1915; editor Nordstjernan (semi-weekly), New York, since July 1, 1915; gen. rep. Swedish Tourist Soc. since 1922. Dir. Swedish Augustana Home for the Aged, Brooklyn. *Author:* Rätt och Slätt, 1902; Hvardagshändelser, 1903; Emigrant-Oden, 1904; Hundår och Lyckodagar, 1905; Ungdomskärlek, 1908; Vårt Språk, 1912; Vår Kyrka, 1912; Pytt i Panna, 1912; Amerikanska ortnamn of svenskt ursprung (American place-names of Swedish origin), 1915; Svensk-Amerikanska meditationer (Swedish-American Meditations), 1916; Svenskarne i New York (The Swedes in New York), 1917-18. *Home:* 1675 60th St., Brooklyn. *Address:* Nordstjernan, 108 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

BERGEY, David Hendricks, bacteriologist; *b.* Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 27, 1860; *s.* G. R. and Susan (Hendricks) B.; M.D., B.S., U. of Pa., 1884; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan, 1894; Dr. of Pub. Hygiene, U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Annie S. Hallman, of Montgomery Co., Pa., June 5, 1884. First asst. Lab. of Hygiene, U. of Pa., since 1896, asst. prof. bacteriology, 1903-16, and asst. prof. of hygiene and bacteriology since 1916. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 1917; maj., May 1918. At training camp, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 4, 1917; placed in charge of clin. lab. Gen. Hosp. No. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 19, 1917; transferred to Gen. Hosp. No. 22, Richmond Coll., Va., Nov. 1918; discharged from service, Jan. 1919. Mem. Pa. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres. 1915; chmn. com. editing Manual of Determinative Bacteriology), A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists. *Author:* Handbook of Practical Hygiene, 1899; The Principles of Hygiene, 1901, 7th edit., 1921; also chapter on domestic hygiene in Pyle's Personal Hygiene, 1904. *Home:* 206 S. 53d St, Philadelphia, Pa.

BERGH; see also Berg, also Berge.

BERGH, Albert Ellery, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BERGH, Arthur, musician, composer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., March 24, 1882; *s.* O. O. and Pernilla (Petersen) B.; ed. in music in America; *m.* Geraldyne Peck, actress, of Chicago, Apr. 25, 1911; 1 dau., Geraldine Pernilla. With Damrosch Orchestra and Met. Opera House, New York, 1903-08; condr. municipal concerts of City of New York, seasons 1911-14; now dir. of recording Columbia Phonograph Co.; lecturer on Am. Music. Mem. Am. Music Soc., Am. Soc. of Composers, Authors and Pubs. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Musicians (v.p). Composer of many songs, piano and violin pieces, including: The Night Rider; The Fate of the Flimflam; Thou Art My Rest; A Bedtime Song; (songs) Four Tone Pastels, Rêverie Douce, A Portrait; (piano) A la Zingara; Evening; (violin and piano) The Raven; Pied Piper of Hamelin; (melodramas) The Congo; In Arcady; The Goblin Fair; etc. *Home:* 233 W. 83d St. *Office:* 1819 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BERGHOLZ, Leo Allen, consul gen.; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* William Rudolph and Mary (Lyon) B.; ed. Gymnasium, Hildesheim, Germany, 1872-76, Wilbraham Acad., Mass., 1877-78; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882; unmarried. Appt. pvt. sec. to E.E. and M.P. to China, May 15, 1882; in charge of consulate at Chinkiang, June-Aug., 1883; apptd. v.-consul, Aug. 18, 1883, and in charge at various periods, until Feb. 28, 1887; consul at Erzerum, Turkey, 1896-1903, Three Rivers, Can., 1903-04, Dawson City, 1904-05; consul gen. at Tientsin, China, Mar.-June, 1905, Beirut, Turkey, 1905-06, Canton, China, May 25, 1906, Kingston, Jamaica, Aug. 22, 1912, Winnipeg, Canada, Feb., 1913, Dresden, Germany, Sept. 18, 1913-17; recalled Feb. 3, 1917, when relations with Germany were broken off; temporarily assigned to Dept. of State; consul gen. at Seoul, Chosen, 1918-19; became consul gen. at Canton, China, Sept. 5, 1919, resigned. Republican. Methodist. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Nu Theta; Chevalier Order of the Lion and Sun (Persia). *Home:* 228 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

BERGIN, Alfred, clergyman; *b.* Väster Bitterna, Västergötland, Sweden, Apr. 24, 1866; *s.* Johannes and Maja Stina (Anderson) B.; came to U.S., 1883; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 1892; B.D., Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1894, D.D., 1919; A.M., U. of Minn., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Anna Hult, of Scandia, Minn., June 13, 1894; children—Mrs. Adelia Maria Hulda Ingeborg, Carl Alfred Emanuel (dec.), Ruth Alfrida Elizabeth, Esther Gudrun Linnea, Ada Mathilda Victoria (dec.), Valdemar Justinus Emanuel (dec.). Editor of Gustaviana, St. Peter, 1891-92. Ordained Swedish Lutheran ministry, 1894; pastor, Sanborn, N.D., 1894-95, Warren, Minn., 1895-97, Cambridge, Minn., 1897-1904, Bethany Ch., Lindsborg, Kan., since Nov. 24, 1904; also prof. ethics, Bethany Coll., 1912-21. V.-P. Kan. Conf. of Augustana Synod, 1907-11, pres. 1918-22; trustee Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1889-1905, Bethany Coll., since 1905, Augustana Book Concern since 1915; pres. bd. Home for Aged, Lindsborg, Kan., since 1912. Mem. foreign mission bd., Augustana Synod, since 1921; asst. editor Theol. Quarterly since 1921. *Author:* Några ord i vigtiga frågor, 1898; Minneskrift från Fyrtioårsfesten i Cambridge, Minn., 1904; The Laws of the Westgoths, from MSS. of Aeskil, 1200 A.D., 1905; Lindsborg, a History of Central Kansas, 1909; The Swedish Settlement in Kansas, 1910; Faith and Life, 1912; Under Pines and Palms, 1916; Call to Lutheran Rallying, 1917; Lindsborg after Fifty Years, 1919; Up to Jerusalem, 1925. Contbr. to several publs. Traveled in Europe, 1914, around the Mediterranean, 1924. *Home:* Lindsborg, Kan.

BERGQUIST, J(ohn) Victor, organist, dir. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BERGTOLD, William Harry, M.D.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1865; *s.* Jacob Edward and Louisa (Hoffer) B.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1886; post-grad. student, Columbia, 1888; (hon. M.Sc., Hobart, 1891); *m.* Adele D. Smith, of N.Y. City, June 5, 1898; children—Adele (dec.), Mrs. Louise Harriet Woolfenden. Began med. practice at Buffalo, 1886; removed to Denver, Colo., 1894; asst. instr. histology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; prof. pathology, U. of Buffalo, 1893-94, U. of Denver, 1897-1900. Capt. asst. surgeon 74th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1890-1904, inclusive; commd. maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 13, 1918; chief of med. service U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 21, Denver, Sept. 13, 1918-June 17, 1919; now col. O.R.C. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* A Study of the Incubation Periods of Birds, 1917. *Home:* 1159 Race St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BERINGER, George M., pharmacist, chemist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 3, 1860; *s.* Levi D. and Rebecca (Reinhart) B.; A.B., A.M., Central High Sch., Phila., 1876; A.M., Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1880, Ph.M., 1903; Pharm.D., Univ. State of N.J., 1914; *m.* Estella F. Wolfe, of Camden, N.J., Oct. 3, 1882; children—George M., Franklin L. (dec.). Practiced as pharmacist, Phila., until 1892; removed to Camden, N.J., 1892; frequently called as expert in state and federal courts; editor Am. Jour. Pharmacy, 1917-21. Chmn. trustees Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1910-21; mem. com. of revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, also com. revision Nat. Formulary. Ex-mem. Camden City Plan Commn. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1914), Am. Chem. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences (Phila.), Nat. Pharm. Service Assn. (pres. 1917-19), N.J. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1905). Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Civic; Phila. Botanical. Wrote: (brochures) Pharmaceutical Service in the French Army, 1917; The Departments of the Government Need the Advice of the Drug Trade, 1917; also several hundred articles in current pharm. publs. *Home:* Collingswood. *Office:* 500 Federal St., Camden, N.J.

BERKELEY, James Percival, clergyman; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 21, 1879; *s.* James Eli and Annie Louise (Means) B.; B.A., Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1905; B.D., Newton Theological Institution, 1908; post-grad. work at same instn., Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, Manchester U., Eng., Manchester Coll. (Oxford U.), and Harvard; D.D., Colby Coll., 1922; *m.* Grace Isabel Lane, of Everett, Mass., Oct. 28, 1908: children—James Lane, Austin West, Elinor Grace. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1908; instr. N.T. dept., 1909-14, Turner fellow in Eng. and Scotland, 1914-15, asst. prof. O.T. and N.T. depts., 1915-19, prof. religious edn., since 1919, Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 82 Oxford Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

BERKEY, Charles Peter, geologist; *b.* Goshen, Ind., March 25, 1867; *s.* Peter and Lydia (Stutsman) B.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1892, M.S., 1893, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Minnie M. Best, of Farmington, Minn., Sept. 4, 1894; children—Paul Ainsworth, Virginia Dale. Instr. in geology, U. of Minn., to 1903; tutor, instr. and asst. prof., asso. prof., and prof. geology since 1903, Columbia U. Employed on state surveys (geol.) of Minn., Wis. and New York;

consulting geologist New York Bd. Water Supply since 1906, and petrographer and geologist on many engring. and mining problems; geologist of 3d Asiatic Expdn., Am. Mus. Natural History, since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America (sec.), New York Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. China, Rochester Acad. Sci.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Municipal Engrs. of City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Home:* Palisade, N.J.

BERKLEY, Henry Johns, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, July 17, 1860; *s.* Edris and Virginia (Enders) B.; M.D., U. of Md., 1881 (D.Sc., 1907); postgrad. U. of Vienna, 1884-85; *m.* Ella Linthicum, of Baltimore, July 13, 1886; 1 dau., Margaret H. S.; *m.* 2d, Mary Miles Jordan, of Greenwood, S.C. Practicing physician in Baltimore, since 1889; prof. psychiatry, Johns Hopkins U. *Address:* 1305 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

BERKOWITZ, Henry, rabbi; Mar. 18, 1857-Feb. 7, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BERLE, Adolf Augustus, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* Protas and Elizabeth (Cornelius) B.; Oberlin Coll. Theol. Sem., 1884-87, S.T.B., 1887; Harvard, 1889-91, A.B. and A.M., 1891; studied in Berlin, Paris and London; D.D., Yankton, 1894, Drury, 1903; *m.* Mary Augusta (Oberlin, 1889), *d.* Prof. G. Frederick Wright, of Oberlin, Dec. 24, 1891; children—Lina Wright, Adolf Augustus, Miriam Blossom, Rudolf Protas. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Brighton Ch., Boston, 1891-1902, Union Park Ch., Chicago, 1902-04, Crombie St. Ch., Salem, Mass., 1904-08, Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1908-11; prof. applied Christianity, Tufts Coll., 1911-14; dir. Berle Summer Home School, Boscawen, N.H., since 1914. Asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra, Oberlin. Active in promotion of sociological legislation; lecturer on ednl. topics; Municipal Independence Day orator, Boston, 1895. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, National Republican (New York). *Author:* Modern Interpretation of the Gospel, 1900; The School in the Home, 1912; Christianity and the Social Rage, 1914; Teaching in the Home, 1915; World Significance of a Jewish State, 1917. Editor: Self Culture (10 vols), 1919; Character Building, 1920. *Home:* 412 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

BERLIN, Alfred Franklin, archæologist; Jan. 12, 1848-Oct. 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BERLIN, Irving (surname adopted), composer; *b.* Russia, May 11, 1888; *s.* Moses and Lena (Lipkin) Baline; brought to U.S., 1893; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City, for 2 yrs. only; *m.* Dorothy Goetz, of N.Y. City, Feb. 1913 (died July 17, 1913); *m.* 2d, Ellin, *d.* Clarence H. Mackay, Jan. 4, 1926. Writer and composer of popular songs; pres. Irving Berlin, Inc. Served as sergt. Inf., at Camp Upton, L.I. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars, City Athletic. Composer: Alexander's Ragtime Band; Oh, How I Hate to Get Up in the Morning; When I Lost You; When I Leave the World Behind; What'll I Do?; All Alone; Remember; Don't Wait Too Long. *Home:* 29 W. 46th St. *Address:* 1607 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BERLINER, Emile, inventor; *b.* Hanover, Germany, May 20, 1851; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Friedman) B.; grad. Samson Sch., Wolfenbuttel, 1865; came to the U.S. in 1870; *m.* Cora Adler, of Washington, 1881. Invented loose contact telephone transmitter or microphone, 1877; discovered that a loose contact will act as a telephone receiver (Apr. 1877), and was first to use an induction coil in connection with transmitters (pat. Jan. 1878); patentee of other valuable inventions in telephony; invented, 1887, the Gramophone, the first talking machine which utilizes a groove of even depth and varying direction, and in which the record groove not only vibrates but also propels the stylus across the record (known also as the Victor Talking Machine), for which he was awarded John Scott Medal and Elliot Cresson Gold Medal by Franklin Inst., Phila.; also invented and perfected the present method of duplicating disc records; invented, 1925, the acoustic tile for insuring good acoustics in halls, chs., etc. Engaged in ednl. campaign against the dangers of raw milk and other dairy products, since 1901. Author and co-author of pamphlets dealing with the prevention of sickness. Planned and was mem. Washington Milk Conf., 1907. First to have made and used in aeronautical experiments light weight revolving cylinder internal combustion motor, now extensively used on aeroplanes (1908). Under his general directions his son, Henry A., designed first successful helicopter, rising and sustaining himself in it, Nov. 1919. Pres. D.C. Tuberculosis Assn., 1915-21. *Author:* Health Rhymes. *Address:* 1458 Columbia Road, Washington, D.C.

BERMAN, Louis, M.D.; *b.* New York City, Mar. 15, 1893; *s.* Nathan and Dora (Rothfeld) B.; student Coll. City of New York, 1909-11; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1915; studied in Paris, Berlin and Vienna, 1922-23; B.S., Columbia, 1924; unmarried. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1915; apptd. asso. in biol. chemistry, Sch. of Medicine, Columbia, 1921, and engaged in research on the glands of internal secretion; also in active med. practice, specializing in internal glandular conditions. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Med. Soc. County of New York. *Club:* Lotos. *Author:* The Glands Regulating Personality, 1921; The Personal Equation, 1925. *Home:* 993 Park Av. *Office:* 106 E. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

BERMANN, Isidor Samuel Leopold, M.D.; See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BERNARD, Florence Scott (Mrs. Ebbert Louis Bernard), author; *b.* Clyde, O., July 19, 1889; *d.* Frank C. and Dora M. (Sloat) Scott; ed. pub. schs., Tiffin, O.; student short story writing and drama with Prof. Holliday, of Toledo U.; *m.* Ebbert Louis Bernard, of Tiffin, Sept. 11, 1906; children—Dora Genevieve, Errol Hugh. Wrote first story at age of 14, and has since contributed many short stories to mags. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Club:* Toledo Writers'. *Author:* Through The Cloud Mountain, 1922; Diana of Briarcliffe, 1923. *Home:* 4014 Wetzler Rd., Toledo, O.

BERNARD, Frances Fenton, educator; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 4, 1880; *d.* Ernest Albert and Mary (Spaulding) Fenton; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1902; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1908-10, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Prof. Luther Lee Bernard, Sept. 16, 1911; 1 dau., Mary Marjorie. Teacher English, Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1903-04; instr. English, 1904-07, instr. sociology and economics, 1910-11 and 1917, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; asst. prof. economics, Wellesley Coll., 1920-21; ednl. sec. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, 1922-24; dean Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., since 1924. Mem. Alpha Zeta Pi, Kappa Delta Pi. *Clubs:* Nat. Headquarters, Club Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.); Vassar (New York). *Author:* Influence of Newspaper Presentations Upon Crime and Other Anti-Social Activity, 1911. Contbr. on ednl. topics. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

BERNARD, Frederic Horton, lawyer; *b.* Tucson, Ariz., Aug. 18, 1885; *s.* Allan Cunningham and Minnie (Chouteau) B.; student U. of Ariz., 1900-04, Stanford, 1904-08; *m.* Gwendolyn Beecher, of Tucson, Feb. 3, 1925. Admitted to Ariz. bar, 1909, and began practice in Tucson; city atty., 1917-21; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Ariz., by apptmt. of President Harding, Feb. 25, 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Old Pueblo, Tucson Golf and Country. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

BERNARD, Hugh Robertson. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BERNARD, Luther Lee, prof. sociology; *b.* Russell Co., Ky., Oct. 29, 1881; *s.* Hiram Hamilton and Julia Ann (Willson) B.; B.S., Peirce City (Mo.) Baptist Coll., 1900, A.B., U. of Mo., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; instr. in sciences, Peirce City Bapt. Coll., 1901-03; prof. langs., Lamar Coll. (Mo.), 1903-05; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1907-10; instr. in sociology, Western Reserve U., 1910-11; prof. history and social sciences, U. of Fla., 1911-14; prof. sociology, U. of Mo., 1914-17; asso. prof. and prof. sociology, U. of Minn., 1917-25; prof. Cornell U., 1925; visiting prof. of sociology, U. of Chicago, summers 1922, 23, 24; Amherst memorial research fellow, 1921-22; Social Science Research Council fellow for study of applications of the social sciences in Argentina, 1926. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Pi Zeta (chmn. nat. com. on organization), Zeta Phi. *Author:* The Teaching of Sociology in the United States, 1909; The Transition to an Objective Standard of Social Control, 1911; The Mind at Work (joint author), 1914; Instinct, 1924; Principles of Social Psychology, 1926. Contbr. to professional and gen. periodicals. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

BERNARD, Sam (Barnett), actor; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., June 16, 1863. Début at Henderson's Music Hall, Coney Island, N.Y.; highly successful in German character parts in musical comedy; appeared as Hermann Engel in "The Marquis of Michigan," at Bijou Theatre, New York, 1898; played Herman Scholz, in "The Girl and the Wizard," at The Casino, New York, 1909, Herman von Schellenvien, in "He Came from Milwaukee," 1910; went to London, Eng., with "The Belle of Bond Street," and later toured in U.S. with same; later playing in vaudeville and with Ziegfeld Follies. *Address:* care New York Dramatic News, 17 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BERNARDIN, Joseph Mariotte, wholesale lumber; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* Eugene Phillip and Josephine Mary (Mariotte) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maud Haines, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 7, 1898; children—Joseph Buchanan, Winton Mariotte. Began in lumber business at Ft. Scott, 1887; at Texarkana, Ark., 1904-07; settled in Kansas City, 1889; partner J. M. Bernardin Lumber Co., 1913, now sole owner; pres. Bernardin Timber & Mfg. Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City. Trustee Liberty Memorial Assn. of Kansas City. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Blue Hills Golf. *Home:* 42 Janssen Pl. *Office:* 420 Keith and Perry Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

BERNAYS, Edward L; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Nov. 22, 1891; *s.* Ely and Anna (Freud) B.; prep. edn., De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York; B.S., Cornell U., 1912; *m.* Doris E. Fleischman, of N.Y. City, Sept. 16, 1922. Newspaper work, New York, 1913-15; planned first performance of "Damaged Goods," 1913; publicity rep. of theatrical managers and stars; mgr. Russian Ballet tour in U.S., for Met. Opera Co., 1915-16; pub. mgr. Met. Musical Bureau, 1916-17; mgr. Caruso and other musical stars, 1917-18; served as mem. U.S. Com. on Public Information; at Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19; reëmployment ex-service men, U.S. War Dept., 1919; counsel on pub. relations to governments, industries, corpns. and trade orgns. since 1919; asst. Commr. U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Paris Expn., 1925. Lecturer New York U. on pub. relations. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Cornell Club (New York). *Author:* Crystallizing Public Opinion, 1924; (with others) Broadway Anthology, 1917. *Home:* 44 Washington Mews, New York. *Office:* 9 E. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

BERNBAUM, Ernest, prof. English; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1879; *s.* Ole Kruse and Dorothea (Christiansen) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Ruth Guenther, of Mansfield, Ohio, June 9, 1921. Instr. English, Harvard, 1907-16; prof. English, U. of Ill. since 1916; also head Dept. English since 1925. Chmn. com. on war lectures, U. of Ill., 1917-19. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); University, Urbana Golf and Country (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* The Mary Carleton Narratives, 1914; The Drama of Sensibility, 1915; The Puritan Pilgrim (poem), 1921. Editor: English Poets of the Eighteenth Century, 1918; Swift's Gulliver's Travels, 1920. *Home:* 406 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

BERNET, John J., ry. official; *b.* Brant, Erie Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1868; ed. pub. schs.; married; children—Anna May (Mrs. W. D. Callaghan), William G., Helen F., Bernard F., Maurice J. Telegraph operator, 1889-95, train dispatcher, 1895-1901, trainmaster, 1901-03, asst. supt., 1903-05, div. supt., 1905, asst. gen. supt. and gen. supt., 1905-11, all L. S. & M. S. Ry.; asst. to v.p. N. Y. C. Lines West of Buffalo, at Chicago, 1911-12; v.p. L. S. & M. S. Ry., 1912-16; pres. N. Y., C. & St. L. R. R. (Nickel Plate) since 1916. *Home:* 19300 Shaker Boul. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BERNHARDT, Joshua, economist; *b.* Windau, Latvia, Sept. 21, 1893; *s.* Hirsch and Deborah (Lipkin) B.; brought to U.S., 1899; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1916; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1921; *m.* Hanna Gichner, of Washington, D.C., June 12, 1923; 1 son, Henry. Mem. staff of Statis. Div. U.S. Food Administration, 1918; chief of Statis. Dept. U.S. Sugar Equalization Bd., Inc., 1919-20; instr., Johns Hopkins, 1920-21; mem. sr. staff of Inst. of Govt. Research, 1921-22; chief of Sugar Div. U.S. Tariff Commn., 1923-24; directed investigation Cuba, Hawaii, etc., on cost of production of sugar and with others prepared report to President Coolidge under flexible tariff law of 1922 on sugar tariff; statistician, Farr & Co., New York, since 1925. Lecturer at Am. Univ., 1922-23. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Statis-

tical Survey of the Sugar Industry and Trade of the United States, 1920; Government Control of the Sugar Industry of the United States; An Account of the Work of the United States Food Administration and the U.S. Sugar Equalization Board, Inc., 1920; Government Control of Sugar in the United States During the War and the Transition to Competitive Conditions, 1921; also (monographs of Inst. of Govt. Research) The Alaskan Engineering Commission, 1922; The Tariff Commission, 1922; The Interstate Commerce Commission, 1923; The Division of Conciliation, 1923; The Railroad Labor Board, 1923; (with others) Report of U.S. Tariff Commission to President Harding on The Relation of Tariff on Sugar to the Rise in Price, 1923. *Home:* 33 Oceanbeachside Court, Manhattan Beach, N.Y. *Office:* 90 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BERNHEIM, Bertram Moses, surgeon; *b.* Paducah, Ky., Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* Isaac Wolf and Amanda (Uri) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, M.D., 1905; post-grad. work in Europe, 1906, in U.S., 1907; *m.* Hilda Marcus, of Baltimore, Md., July 26, 1905; children—Minda, Isaac Wolfe, Peter. Practiced surgery in Baltimore since 1908, specializing in blood-transfusion, and surgery of the blood vessels; asso. in clin. surgery, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch.; visiting surgeon Union Memorial Hosp., Hosp. for Women of Md., Church Home and Infirmary; surgeon in chief to Hebrew Hosp. Maj. Med. R.C.; mem. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Base Unit, A.E.F. in France, June 1917-Feb. 1919. Mem. exec. com. Council Boy Scouts of Baltimore. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Medico-Chirurg. Faculty of Md. Jewish religion. *Author:* Surgery of the Vascular System, 1913; Blood Transfusion, Hemorrhage and the Anemias, 1917; Passed as Censored, 1918; also numerous articles dealing with surgery. *Home:* Pikesville, Md. *Office:* 2313 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

BERNHEIM, Oscar Frederick; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, N.C., Nov. 16, 1868; *s.* Rev. Gotthardt Dellman (D.D.) and Elizabeth Crow (Clayton) B.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1892; *m.* Belle Goundie Krause, of Allentown, May 22, 1895; children—Eleanor Elizabeth, Clayton Krause (dec.), Ruth Goundie. Learned printer's trade; pvt. sec. to Congressman C. J. Erdman, Washington, D.C., 1893-95; accountant, 1895-1907; registrar, sec. and treas. Muhlenberg Coll. since 1907. Mem. Am. Assn. Coll. Registrars, Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Lutheran. Elk. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

BERNHEIMER, Charles L., merchant; *b.* Ulm, Germany, July 18, 1864; *s.* Leopold M. and Amalie (Bing) B.; ed. Thudichum's Coll., Geneva, Switzerland, 1880; *m.* Clara Silbermann, of New York, 1893; children—Helen B. (Mrs. Stanley J. Halle), Alice M. Began as office boy, 1881, with firm of Adolph Bernheimer, wholesale dry goods, New York, and continued with its successors, Bernheimer & Walter, and the Bear Mill Mfg. Co., Inc.; pres. of the latter since 1907; dir. Franklin Nat. Bank; trustee East River Savings Instn. Chmn. Com. on Arbitration, Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y.; formulated principles, 1913, which were accepted as a basis of settlement in men's clothing strike; prominently identified with other arbitration coms.; mem. Van Tuyl Commn. for Revision of the Banking Law of the State of N.Y., 1913, and as chmn. of its Com. on Private Banks, Investment Cos., Credit Unions, etc., was responsible for the revision of the banking laws of the State (no amendments have been made to this revision and no pvt. banks have failed since the law became effective); also assisted in formulating the law creating the Land Bank of the State of N.Y. One of three who originated the fusion movement which resulted, 1913, in the election of John Purroy Mitchel as mayor of Greater New York; in this campaign he was treas. of the Citizens' Municipal Com., the so-called "Committee of 107," and ran the campaign without a deficit. Formulated "A Business Man's Plan for Settling the War in Europe," through delegates to a continuous, but informal conf., 1915. Largely instrumental in opening up the desert country between the Colorado River and Navajo Mountain in northern Ariz. and southern Utah, and also discovered many heretofore unknown cliff ruins and dinosaur tracks, which latter have been pronounced by Am. Mus. Natural History and other scientific bodies as most perfect specimens ever discovered. Under his leadership the "Federal Arbitration Law" was passed. Pres. The Arbitration Foundation, Inc., New York. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. (arbitration com.), Internat. Chamber of Commerce, Am. Chamber of Commerce in London, Internat. Law Assn., Safety First League (dir.), Converters' Assn. (1st v.p.), New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation (dir.), Merchants Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Museum Natural History (patron); mem. advisory com. Sch. of Business, Columbia Univ. Trustee Baron de Hirsch Fund, Valeria Home. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, City, Century, Harmonie, Army and Navy (New York); Hollywood Golf (Deal, N.J.); Ocean Beach, Bungalow Island. Author numerous mag. articles and publication entitled Rainbow Bridge. *Home:* 18 E. 64th St. *Office:* 120 Franklin St., New York, N.Y.

BERNHEIMER, Charles Seligman, social worker; *b.* Phila., Nov. 13, 1868; *s.* Seligman and Betty (Loeb) B.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1887, Ph.D., 1896; married. Assistant sec., Jewish Publ. Soc., Phila., 1890-1906; asst. head worker, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1906-10; supt., Hebrew Ednl. Soc., Brooklyn, Sept. 15, 1910-19, Bur. of Jewish Social Research, 1919-20; social survey dir. Jewish Welfare Board since 1920. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, etc. *Author:* The Russian Jew in the United States, 1905. Joint Author: Boys' Clubs, 1914. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Home:* 2612 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BERNINGHAUS, Oscar Edmund, artist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1874; *s.* Edmund O. and Augusta P. (Helgenberg) B.; ed. in grammar schs., St. Louis; student, night classes, St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts, otherwise self-taught; engaged in lithography, 1889-94; *m.* Emilia Miller, of St. Louis, 1899 (died 1913). Exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Art. Inst. Chicago; Art Mus., St. Louis; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Santa Fe Art Mus.; etc. Awarded Dolph prize, 1907; Bascom prize, 1915; Brown prize (St. Louis Artists' Guild), 1917 (all for figure painting); also participant Chicago Fine Arts Bldg. prize (Soc. Western Artists), 1913; Chamber of Commerce prize, St. Louis, 1918; grand prize, St. Louis Art League, 1920; Artists Guild prize, 1924. Represented in permanent collection City Art Mus., also Branch Library, and pub. schs., St. Louis; Pub. Library, Marion, Ind.; two murals, Capitol Bldg., Jefferson City, Mo.; and numerous pvt. collections. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Soc. Western Artists (sec. 1911-13), St. Louis Artists' Guild, St. Louis Art League, 2x4 Artists Club, Taos (N.M.) Soc. Artists; mem. St. Louis jury of selection for San Francisco Expn.; mem. jury of awards to artists, Northwest Exhbn., St. Paul, Minn., 1917; mem. advisory bd. St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts. Protestant. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). Specializes in life of the Southwest. *Home:* Clayton, Mo.; (summer) Taos, N. Mex.

BERNSTEIN, Charles, neurologist; *b.* Carlisle, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1872; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1894; *m.* Lillian Stebbins, of Warsaw, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1904. Began practice in Albany, 1894; supt. State Custodial Asylum, Rome, N.Y., since 1902. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded (pres. 1915 and 1916), Am. Forestry Assn., N.Y. State Agrl. Soc. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rome, Masonic, Rome Country. Author ann. reports and various articles in med. jours. *Address:* Rome State School, Rome, N.Y.

BERNSTEIN, Herman, author; *b.* Neustadt-Scherwindt, the Russo-German frontier, Russia, Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* David and Maria (Elsohn) B., both of Russia; with his parents at Mohiley on the Dñieper, Russia, 1886-93; came to U.S., 1893; *m.* Sophie Friedman, of Moscow, Jan. 1, 1902; children—Hilda, Dorothy, Violet, David. Went as spl. corr. of the New York Times to European countries, 1908, 09, 11, 12; visited Count Leo Tolstoy in Yasnaya Polyana, and interviewed some of the most prominent persons in Europe. Founder and editor The Day (nat. Jewish daily), 1914-16; editor-in-chief American Hebrew, 1916-19. Visited Europe, 1915, to study condition of the Jews in war-stricken countries; went to Russia, 1917, as spl. corr. New York Herald, to describe the revolution; published the "Willy-Nicky" telegrams, the secret correspondence bet. the Kaiser and the Tsar which attracted universal attention; visited Russia under bolshevist rule, spring, 1918; war corr. of New York Herald in Siberia, with A.E.F., and to the Czecho-Slovak front in Ural Mountains; rep. Herald at the Peace Conf., Paris, 1919, and made spl. investigation of the pogroms in Poland. *Author:* The Flight of Time (poems), 1899; In the Gates of Israel, 1902; Contrite Hearts, 1905; With Master Minds (interviews), 1912; The Willy-Nicky Correspondence (with foreword by Theodore Roosevelt), 1918; Celebrities of Our Time (interviews), 1925. Translator: Gorky's Foma Gordeyev, 1901; Anton Chekov's stories and plays; The Man Who Was Afraid (Foma Gordeyev); Twenty-six and One, 1901; also a number of Tolstoy's posthumous works. Adaptations: Youth, 3-act drama; The Snow Storm, a drama in 4 acts; and other plays prod. at Empire, Hackett and Bijou theaters, New York. Introduced Leonid Andreyev, the Russian writer, in a series of articles and by a translation of The Story of the Seven Who Were Hanged, 1909; Anathema, a tragedy in 7 scenes, 1910; The Sorrows of Belgium, 1915; The Crushed Flower Stories, 1916; Satan's Diary, 1920; The Waltz of the Dogs, 1922; Samson in Chains, 1923; Katerina, 1923. In Europe, 1920-21, as spl. corr. New York American to describe the new states created by the Peace Treaty of Versailles; exposed the so-called "Protocols of the Wise Men of Zion" as a literary forgery, in a volume entitled "The History of a Lie," 1921. Editor of The Jewish Tribune, the American Jewish weekly. *Home:* Sheffield, Mass., and 1865 University Av., New York. *Office:* Marbridge Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BERNSTORFF, Count Johann, diplomat. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BERRES, Albert Julius, labor official; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Mary Margret (Gensler) B.; ed. parochial schs., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Annie Elisabeth Riley, of Boise City, Ida., June 30, 1902. Sec.-treas. Metal Trades Dept., Am. Federation of Labor, since 1908; dir. Mt. Vernon Savings Bank, Washington, D.C. Mem. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd. during World War; mem. exec. bd. Patternmakers' League N.A.; mem. continuation com. Internat. Conf. on Labor and Religion; mem. Navy Dept. Wage Revising Bd. Catholic. *Home:* 4031 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

BERRESFORD, Arthur William, electrical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, July 9, 1872; *s.* John H. and Rebecca B. (Leach) B.; B.S. in E.E., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1892; M.E. in E.E., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Florence King, of Brooklyn, Apr. 5, 1898; children—John King, Arthur Beattys. Gen. elec. work, 1893-96; engr. Ward-Leonard Elec. Co., Bronxville, N.Y., 1896-98; v.p. and mgr. Iron Clad Resistance Co., Westfield, N.J., 1898-1900; engr., 1900-01, supt., 1901-05; made gen. mgr., 1905; v.p. Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, till 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc., M.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Associated Mfrs. Elec. Supplies (ex-pres.), Am. Engring. Council (v.p.), Zodiac, Electric Mfrs.' Club (hon. mem.; ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Milwaukee (Milwaukee); University (Chicago); Mohawk (Schenectady); Engineers, Machinery, University, Chemists (New York); etc. *Address:* Care The Nizer Corpn., Detroit, Mich.

BERRY; see also Barry.

BERRY, Albert Edgar, telephone official; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 19, 1878; *s.* Edgar P. and Margaret (Ryon) B.; student Georgetown U.; *m.* Florence Dyer, of Washington, 1903. With Bell Telephone service about 20 yrs.; now pres. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co.; dir. Federal Nat. Bank, Washington. *Clubs:* Racquet (Washington, D.C., and Phila.), Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* W. Lenox St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 725 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BERRY, Albert Gleaves, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1848; *s.* William Tyler and Mary Margaret (Tannehill) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Lillian Reed Merriman, of Peoria, Ill., Sept. 28, 1881; children—Mary Lillian, Albert Gleaves. Ensign, 1871; master, 1872; lt., 1875; lt.-comdr. 1897; comdr., 1900; capt., June 16, 1905; rear-adm., June 18, 1909; retired, 1910. Served at sea in European, S. Atlantic, Asiatic (twice), Pacific and N. Atlantic squadrons; also spl. duty and in spl. service squadron; exec. officer Amphitrite during Spanish-Am. War. Awarded medal for action at San Juan, P.R., May, 1898; clasp for action off Cardenas, Cuba; medal for Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Address:* Lincoln Safe Deposit Co., E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BERRY, Charles Scott, univ. prof.; *b.* Hamlin, Brown Co., Kan., May 23, 1875; *s.* Joseph

Festus and Julia Maria (Parmley) B.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; studied U. of Berlin, 1907-08; *m.* Edna May Reed, of Flint, Mich., Aug. 25, 1917; 1 son, Reed Parmley. Traveling fellow Harvard, 1907-08; with U. of Mich. since 1908, now prof. ednl. psychology; dir. spl. edn. pub. schs., Detroit. Served as capt., later maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 1917-Oct. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Phi Delta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* Exchange. *Home:* 1603 Granger Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BERRY, Charles White, M.D.; *b.* Catskill, Greene Co., N.Y., Apr. 11, 1871; *s.* Francis M. and Almira B.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; Dr. P.H., New York U., 1917; *m.* Maud E. Bower, of N.Y. City, 1892. Practiced in Brooklyn 20 yrs., specializing in treatment of diseases of children last 10 yrs.; lectured at Bellevue and New York U. med. schs. and L. I. Med. Coll.; apptd. adj. gen. State of N.Y. by Gov. Smith, 1919, and reapptd. 1923 for term ending 1927. Served with Co. H, N.G. N.Y., as pvt., corpl. and sergt., 1903-09; commd. 1st lt., 1911, later capt., 1912; aide to gov. of N.Y., 1913-14; with 14th Inf. on Mexican border, 1916; commd. maj. inf., July 1917 and sailed for France with 106th Inf., May 1918; saw service in Belgium and in breaking the Hindenburg line until Nov. 1918; returned to U.S., 1918; commd. brig. gen. N.Y. N.G., Jan. 15, 1919. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn., Acad. Medicine, A.M.A.; mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc., Associated Physicians of L.I., Brooklyn Pediatric Soc., United Spanish War Vets, etc. Democrat. Mason. *Address:* State Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

BERRY, Edward Wilber, paleontologist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Abijah Conger and Anna (Wilber) B.; educated privately; *m.* Mary Willard, of Passaic, N.J., Apr. 12, 1898; children—Edward Willard, Charles Thompson. Pres., treas. and mgr. Daily News, Passaic, N.J., 1897-1905; asst. in paleobotany, 1907-08, instr., 1908-11, asso., 1911-13, asso. prof. paleontology, 1913-17, prof. since 1917, Johns Hopkins. Geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey since 1910; asst. state geologist of Md. since 1917. Fellow Paleontol. Soc. America (pres. 1924), Geol. Soc. America (v.p. 1924), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, New York Acad. Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, Société Géologique de France, Paleontologische Gesellschaft, Internat. Com. for Paleobotanische Zeitschrift; chmn. com. on paleobotany, Nat. Research Council. Walker prize, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1901. Conglist. *Club:* Hopkins. Wrote: Lower Cretaceous of Maryland (Md. Geol. Survey), 1911; Upper Cretaceous of Maryland (same), 1916; Eocene Floras of Southeastern North America (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1916; Tree Ancestore, 1923; also over 300 articles on paleontol., geol. and biol. subjects in Am. and foreign scientific periodicals. Has specialized on classification and evolution of plants, particularly in Southeastern N. America, equatorial America and South America. Editor Paleobotany and Evolutionary History; mem. bd. of control Bot. Abstracts. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Sciences, Pan Am. Geologist. *Home:* 19 Elmwood Road, Baltimore, Md.

BERRY, George Ricker, university prof.; *b.* W. Sumner, Me., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* William Drake and Joann Floyd (Lawrence) B.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1885, D.D., 1904; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* 1st, Carrie Loela Clough, of Liberty, Maine, Aug. 16, 1893 (died 1909); children—Hilda Marion (Mrs. York W. Brennan), Miriam Clough, Lawrence Worthing; *m.* 2d, Edith Van Wagner, of Hamilton, N.Y., July 1, 1913. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Liberty, Me., 1889-92; grad. student, 1892-95, fellow in Semitics, 1893-94, asst. in Semitics, 1895-96, U. of Chicago; instr. Semitic langs., 1896-98, prof. Semitic langs., 1898-1916, prof. hermeneutics and O.T. history and theology, 1916-18, prof. O.T. interpretation and Semitic langs. since 1918, Colgate U. Member Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Republican. *Author:* The Letters of the Rm. 2 Collection in the British Museum, 1896; New Old Testament, 1897; New Lexicon of the New Testament, 1897; The Book of Proverbs (in Am. Commentary on the Old Testament), 1904; The Old Testament Among the Semitic Religions, 1910. Contbr. to cyclopedias and to theol. jours. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

BERRY, George Titus, missionary secretary; *b.* Valatie, N.Y., May 20, 1865; A.B., Princeton, 1887, A.M., 1890; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-92. Prof. math., Glendale Coll., 1887-89; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; stated supply Second St. Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1892-94, and pastor, 1895-1900; asst. sec. Ch. Federation of New York, 1901-04; field sec. Am. McAll Assn., 1905. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BERRY, Gilbert Milo, banker; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Jan. 22, 1862; *s.* Milo H. and Harriet (Meigs) B.; ed. Columbia Male Acad., and King's Mountain Military Sch., Yorkville, S.C.; *m.* Katharine Fickling, of Columbia, Nov. 29, 1919; 1 dau., Katherine Elizabeth. In drug business, 1879-92; mem. firm Duffie & Berry, 1886-92; cashier Canal Bank, Columbia, 1892-98, Loan & Exchange Bank, of South Carolina, 1898-1901, Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, 1901-23; pres. Columbia Nat. Bank since July 1923; pres. Acme Building & Loan Co.; v.p. First Carolina Joint Stock Land Bank; treas. S.C. Ins. Co.; dir. Glencoe Cotton Mills, City Development Co. Served as pvt., later lt. S.C. N.G., 1883-92; alderman City of Columbia 2 terms; trustee pub. schs. of Columbia 2 terms; mem. agrl. loan agency com. War Finance Corpn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Lakewood, Forest Lake. *Home:* 1410 Senate St. *Office:* Columbia Nat. Bank, Columbia, S.C.

BERRY, Gordon Lockwood; *b.* Plantsville, Conn., Jan. 8, 1884; *s.* Loren Foster and Louise (Coy) B.; ed. Grinnell (Ia.) Coll. 2 yrs., Coll. City of New York 1 yr.; *m.* Katharine Wolcott Dwight, of N.Y. City, May 18, 1911; children—Loren Curtis, Helen McClure, Louise Coy, Marion Dwight. Circulation mgr. Van Norden's Mag., The Winthrop Press, New York, 1907-13; field sec. Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness, New York, 1913-18; Y.M.C.A. war work in France, 1918-19; European rep. Near East Relief since 1919; an organizer and first exec. sec. Internat. Near East Assn. Awarded Médaille de la Réconnaissance Français; Officier Ordre Royal du Georges I (Grecian). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Trachoma—Its Causes and Means of Prevention, 1915; Industrial Hazards to Eyesight, 1917. *Address:* 15 Boul. des Italiens, Paris, France; and 151 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BERRY, James Berthold, educator; *b.* Edwardsville, Ill., Aug. 2, 1880; *s.* James Frederick and Fanny (Meyer) B.; grad. Sch. of Agr., U. of Minn., 1908; B.S.F., U. of Minn., 1910; M.S.A., Pa. State Coll., 1913; studied U. of Munich, Mich. Agrl. Coll., Cornell U.; *m.* Gladys Elizabeth Jones, of Wilkes Barre, Pa., Dec. 26, 1914; 1 son, James B. Farming, 1897-1901, 1905-08; with St. Paul (Minn.) Rubber Co., 1901-05; forest asst., U.S. Forest Service, 1910-11; instr. in forestry, Pa. State Coll., 1911-13; prof. forestry, 1914-17, prof. plant pathology and forestry, 1917-20, U. of Ga., also dir. Ga. State Forest Sch., 1914-20; state leader of extension projects in forestry and plant pathology; county vocational supervisor, Pa. State Dept. Pub. Instrn. since 1920. Collaborator of U.S. Plant Disease Survey; collaborator Botanical Abstracts. Sec. for Ga. of Wood Fuel Dept., U.S Fuel Administration, 1917-19. Pres. Dept. of Vocational Edn., Pa. State Edn. Assn., 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Genetics, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn. Progressive. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Farm Woodlands; Northern Woodlot Trees; Southern Woodland Trees; Western Forest Trees; Methods of Teaching Agriculture. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

BERRY, John Cutting, ophthalmologist; *b.* Sagadahoc Co., Me., Jan. 16, 1847; *s.* Stephen Decatur and Jane Mary (Morse) B.; ed. Monmouth (Me.) Acad.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1871; studied New York, 1885, Vienna, 1894; *m.* Maria Elizabeth Gove, of Bath, Me., Apr. 10, 1872. Med. missionary A.B.C.F.M., in Japan, 1872-93; established hosps. and training sch. for nurses, and was intimately identified with med., religious, humanitarian and ednl. movements in Japan for 21 years; resident of Worcester, Mass., since 1896; consulting ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Worcester City Hosp.; visiting ophthalmologist, Baldwinsville Hosp. Cottages. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; pres. Memorial Home for Blind. Decorated by Emperor of Japan with Order of the Sacred Treasure. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Ophthalmol. Soc., S.A.R. (ex-pres. Worcester Chapter), etc. *Clubs:* Worcester Economic (ex-pres.), Congregational (ex-pres.), Worcester Country. *Home:* 28 Trowbridge Rd. *Office:* 19 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.; (summer) "Wynburg," Phippsburg, Me.

BERRY, Joseph Flintoft, bishop; *b.* Aylmer, Can., May 13, 1856; *s.* Francis and Ann L. B.; ed. Milton Acad., Ont.; (D.D., Lawrence U., 1898; LL.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904, Syracuse U., 1905); *m.* Olive I. Johnson, of Wallaceburg, Can., Oct. 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1874; pastor in Mich. at Memphis, Algonac, Port Huron, Caro, and Mt. Clemens; asso. editor Michigan Christian Advocate, 1884-90; editor Epworth Herald, 1890-1904; elected bishop, May 18, 1904. *Home:* 930 S. 48th St. *Office:* Wesley Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BERRY, Josephine Thorndike, home economist; *b.* Waterville, Kan.; *d.* Edward A. and Flora A. (Lewis) B.; A.B., U. of Kan.; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904, A.M., 1910; studied Yale, 1910-11. Supt. schs., Waterville, Kan., 1900-02; was asst. in dept. of household administration, U. of Chicago; later head of dept. of home economics, Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., and State Coll. of Wash.; head home economics dept., U. of Minn., 1913-18; asst. dir. for home economics, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-18; sec. Hosp. and Health Bd., Kansas City, since 1924. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. *Home:* 2928 Forest Av., Kansas City, Mo.

BERRY, Lucien Grant, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BERRY, Martha McChesney, philanthropist; *b.* nr. Rome, Ga., Oct. 7, 1866; *d.* Capt. Thomas and Frances (Rhea) B.; ed. Edgeworth Sch. (Madam Le Fevbre), Baltimore; European travel; Pd.D., U. of Ga., 1920; unmarried. Founded, in 1902, and dir. the Berry Schools (for mountain boys and girls), Mount Berry, Ga. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames America, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Woman's (New York); Atlanta (Ga.) Woman's. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. on Southern Mountaineers. Publisher, Southern Highlander. *Home:* Mount Berry, Ga.

BERRY, Robert Mallory, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Henry Co., Ky., Jan. 28, 1846; *s.* Edmond T. and S. F. B.; apptd. from Ky., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1866; *m.* Mary A. Brady, of Detroit, 1895. Promoted ensign, Mar. 12, 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lt. Mar. 21, 1870; lt.-comdr., Feb. 4, 1886; comdr., Feb. 2, 1895; capt., Feb. 11, 1901; rear-adm. June 29, 1906. On bd. the Macedonian, in summer of 1864, in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; served in the Sabine and Gettysburg, 1866, Guerriere and Huron, 1867-68, Kansas, 1869, Cyane and Pensacola, 1869-72, Tigress, 1873, Dictator, 1874, Franklin, 1874-77; torpedo duty, 1877; exec. officer Saratoga, 1878-80; Navy Yard, Washington, 1881; commander of U.S.S. Rogers in search of the Jeanette, 1881-82; exec. officer St. Mary's, 1882-86, Atlanta, 1886-88; torpedo duty and at Naval War Coll., 1889; light house insp., 16th dist., 1889-92; comd. Michigan, 1893-94; Navy Yard, New York, 1895-96; comd. Castine, 1896-99; Naval Home, Phila., 1899-1901; mem. Naval Examining Bd., Washington, 1901; comd. Dixie, 1901-02; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1902; comd. Kentucky, 1903-04; commandant, Naval Sta., Charleston and 6th naval dist, 1904-05; commandant, Navy Yard, Pensacola and 8th naval dist., 1905-06; commandant, Navy Yard, Norfolk, and 5th naval dist., 1906-07; retired, Jan. 28, 1908. Comdr. U.S. Naval Unit, U. of Mich., Sept. 23, 1918-Jan. 3, 1919. *Home:* 1053 Burns Av., Detroit, Mich.

BERRY, Walter Van Rensselaer, lawyer; *b.* Paris, France, July 29, 1859; *s.* Nathaniel and Catherine (Van Rensselaer) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; studied law at Columbia; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1885, and practiced at Washington, D.C.; judge Internat. Tribunals of Egypt, 1908-11; pres. Am. Chamber of Commerce, Paris, 1916-23. Decorated Commander of Legion of Honor (France); Order Crown of Italy, and Order St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Cercle de l'Union (Paris). *Home:* 53 rue de Varenne. *Address:* Am. Chamber of Commerce, 32 rue Taitbout, Paris, France.

BERRY, Wilbur Fisk, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BERRYMAN, Clifford Kennedy, cartoonist; *b.* Versailles, Ky., Apr. 2, 1869; *s.* James T. and

Sallie C. B.; grad. Prof. Henry's Sch. for Boys, Versailles, 1886; self-taught in drawing; hon. A.M., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Kate G. Durfee, of Washington, July 5, 1893; children—Mary Belle (dec.), Florence Seville, James Thomas. Draftsman in U.S. Patent Office, 1886; gen. illustrator, 1891-96, cartoonist, 1896-1907, Washington Post; cartoonist, Washington Evening Star, since Feb. 1, 1907; originator of "Teddy Bear." *Author:* Berryman's Cartoons of the 58th House (probably the only cartoonist who has cartooned every mem. of any one Congress). Cartoons have been copied in many leading newspapers and mags. *Address:* 1754 Euclid St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

BERTELLI, Ida Conquest, actress. See Conquest, Ida.

BERTRAM, Helen (Lulu May Burt), operatic singer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BERTRAM, James; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 17, 1872; *s.* William Grey and Agnes (Weir) B.; ed. Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh; *m.* Janet Tod Ewing, of Seaforth, Ont., Can., Apr. 1, 1904; 1 dau., Jean Ewing. Became associated with Andrew Carnegie in his ednl. and library interests, 1897; came to U.S., 1898; sec. and life trustee Carnegie Corpn. since 1911. Presbyn. *Home:* Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:*] 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BERTRON, Samuel Reading, banker; *b.* Port Gibson, Miss., Feb. 26, 1865; *s.* Samuel Reading and Ottilie (Mueller) B.; B.A., Yale, 1885; *m.* Caroline Harding, of Port Gibson, Jan. 17, 1888; 1 dau., Mrs. Elizabeth Bertron Fahnestock. Founded banking firm of Bertron & Storrs, 1894, now pres. Bertron, Griscom & Co., New York and Philadelphia; dir. Nat. Surety Co., United Gas & Electric Corpn., Electric Bond & Share Co., Atlantic Safe Deposit Co. Was active in peace negotiations bet. Italy and Turkey, 1912; apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Spl. Diplomatic Mission to Russia, May 1917; mem. Presdl. Commn. on Belgian Relief; v.p. War Relief Clearing House for France and Allies; apptd. by Sec. McAdoo advisor on Excess Profit Tax Bd. for 4 yrs. Mem. during the war of Excess Profit Tax Commn., Washington, and Capital Issues Com., New York. Chmn. Am. Russian Chamber Commerce. Decorated Cavalier of Crown of Italy, 1917; received thanks of Swiss Govt. for services rendered, 1917; King Albert medal and Commandeur de l'ordre de Léopold II (Belgian), 1919; Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale), S.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); University, Metropolitan, Down Town, Piping Rock, Yale, Southern Soc. (pres. 2 terms). *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BERWIND, Edward Julius, capitalist; *b.* Phila., June 17, 1848. Pres. and dir. Berwind-White Coal Mining Co., also Wilmore, Ocean, Havana, New River & Pocahontas Consolidated Coal Cos., Subway Realty Co.; Kentland Coal & Coke Co., Wilmore S.S. Co.; v.p., dir. Berwind Terminal Co.; dir. A., T. & S. F. Ry. Co., Santa Fe, Prescott & Phoenix Railway, Cuba Railroad Company, Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Ry. Co., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., N. Y. & L. I. Traction Co., N. Y. & Queens County Ry. Co., Clyde S.S. Co., Atlantic, Gulf & W. I. S. S. Lines, Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co. (treas.), Cuba Company, Newport Trust Co., Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, N. British & Mercantile Ins. Co., Republic Iron & Steel Co. of N.J., N.Y. Rys. Co., Girard Trust Co., Phila., Archer Coal Depot Co., Inc., Berwind (Va.) Bank, Berwind Lumber Co., Guaranty Safe Deposit Co., L.I. Electric Ry. Co., Maritime Coaling Co., New River & Pocahontas Consol. Coal Co., Windber (Pa.) Trust Co., Porto Rico Coal Co.; treas. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Acad. Polit. Science, N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Bot. Gardens, Naval History Soc., Pa. Soc., U.S. Naval Inst., Japan Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Havana (Cuba) Country; Newport Golf, Newport Reading Room (R.I.); Phila. (Phila.); Metropolitan, Union, University, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, Army and Navy, Bankers, Spouting Rock Assn., Knickerbocker (N.Y.), etc. *Home:* 2 E. 64th St. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BESHLIN, Earl Hanley, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BESLER, William George, ry. pres.; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Mar. 30, 1864; *s.* John D. and Anna (Chapin) B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-86; *m.* Effie B. Lewis, of Berwick, Ill., Oct. 10, 1888. Began as trainmaster's clk., C., B. & Q. Ry., at Galesburg, 1880, and advanced to div. supt.; supt. and gen. supt. Phila. & Reading Ry., 1899-1902; gen. mgr., 1902-03, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1903-14, pres. and gen. mgr. since May 1, 1914, Central R.R. of N.J.; dir. Coal and Iron Nat. Bank (New York). *Clubs:* Railroad, Engineers', Technology (New York). *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

BESLEY, Frederick Atwood, surgeon; *b.* Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 19, 1868; *s.* William and Sylvia (Jocelyn) B.; ed. high sch., Waukegan, and Chicago Manual Training Sch.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1894; *m.* Mrs. Myra E. Busey, of Chicago, Oct. 6, 1910. Began practice Chicago, 1894; prof. surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; attending surgeon, Memorial and Cook Co. hosps. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917, later col. Med. Corps U.S.A. and on duty in France. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc. *Club:* University. *Home:* N. Sheridan Rd., Waukegan, Ill.

BESLEY, Harold Joslyn, grain expert; *b.* Waukegan, Ill., June 25, 1884; *s.* Edmund D. and Sarah A. (Joslyn) B.; B.Sc., U. of Wis., 1907; unmarried. With U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1910; in charge grain div. since 1920. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Home:* 1105 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BESS, Elmer Allen, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BESSEY, Ernst Athearn, botanist; *b.* Ames, Ia., Feb. 20, 1877; *s.* late Charles Edwin and Lucy (Athearn) B.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1896, B.Sc., 1897, A.M., 1898; U. of Halle, Germany, 1902-04, Ph.D., 1904; Munich, 1904; *m.* Edith Carleton Higgins, of Omaha, Neb., July 25, 1906; children—Bertha Agnes, William Higgins, Robert John. Bot. collector, for New York Bot. Garden in Mont. and Yellowstone Park, 1897, for U.S. Dept. of Agr. in Colo., 1898; asst. in botany, Colo. Summer Sch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1894, 95, 96; asst. pathologist, Div. Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, 1899-1901, asst. in charge of seed and plant introduction, 1901-02, agrl. explorer in Russia, the Caucasus, Turkestan and Algeria, 1902-04, pathologist Bur. of Plant Industry, 1904-05, in charge Subtropical Lab. and Garden of U.S. Dept. of Agr. at Miami, Fla., 1906-08; prof. botany and bacteriology, La. State U., 1908-10; prof. botany, Mich. State Coll. since Sept. 1, 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Mich. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1915-16), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

BEST, Ethel; see Hueston, Ethel.

BEST, George Newton, M.D., botanist; *b.* Round Valley, N.J., Oct. 16, 1846; *s.* Cornelius and Elsie (Alpough) B.; attended Lafayette Coll. (class '73); M.D., U. of Pa., 1875; *m.* Hannah W. Wilson, 1877. Ex-pres. Lehigh Valley Med. Assn.; permanent del. Med. Soc. N.J.; mem. Torrey Bot. Club; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Phila. Bot. Club. Author of numerous papers and addresses; specialty mosses; bryological contbns. including: Revision of the North American Thuidiums, 1896; Revision of the Claopodiums, 1897; Revision of the North American Pseudoleskeas, 1900; Revision of the North American Heterocladiums, 1901; Revision of the North American Leskeas, 1903. Asso. editor The Bryologist. *Home:* Rosemont, N.J.

BEST, Harry, sociologist; *b.* Millersburg, Ky., Dec. 23, 1880; *s.* Isaac Reynolds (M.D.) and Sallie (Barbee) B.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1901; M.A., George Washington U., 1902; M.A., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1908, Ph.D., 1914; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1912; unmarried. Successively instr. Gallaudet Coll. (for the deaf), and state schs. for deaf and dumb, Neb., Wash. and Ala., and the N.Y. Instn. for Instrn. of Deaf and Dumb, until 1912; resident worker, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1912-19; prof. sociology, U. of Ky. since 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Workers for the Blind, etc.; hon. mem. Conv. Am. Instrs. of the Deaf, Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* The Deaf—Their Position in Society and the Provisions for Their Education in the United States, 1914; The Blind—Their Condition and the Work Being Done for Them in the United States, 1919; The Blind Population of the United States, 1926; The Deaf-Mute Population of the United States, 1926. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

BEST, Henry Riley, clergyman; *b.* Pineville, Mo., Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* Samuel David and Sarah Anne (Best) B.; student Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1893-98; D.D., Sioux Falls U., S. Dak., 1913; *m.* Louise Kennison, of Gorman, Tex., 1892; children—Oren M., Frederick Virgil, Henry Randolph (dec.), Ethel Louise (Mrs. James J. Odell); *m.* 2d, Aimee A. Perreault, of Sioux Falls, Apr. 10, 1919. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor at Chickasha (Okla.), Nevada (Mo.), Winfield (Kan.), Sioux Falls, Des Moines, Ia., and at Fargo (N. Dak.) since 1923; prin. Bibl. dept. Sioux Falls U., 1904-18; dean Sch. of Religion, Des Moines, 3 yrs.; active in social service and welfare movements; built and operated the City Temple (an open-all-the-time ch.), at Sioux Falls, 14 yrs. Religious work dir., World War; regional dir. Inter-Ch. World Movement. Mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1917-20; mem. Bd. of Missionary Coöperation since 1924; mem. N. Dak. Council Religious Edn. since 1925. Progressive Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Rotarian. Traveled in Europe, Asia and Africa; lecturer; writer for religious and secular press. *Home:* 1009 Tenth St. S., Fargo, N. Dak.

BEST, Nolan Rice, editor; *b.* Rich Hill, O., Apr. 9, 1871; *s.* Rev. James and Narcissa M. (Conner) B.; A.B., Otterbein Coll., Ohio, 1892, Litt.D., 1925; *m.* Anna Drysdale Fulton, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 31, 1898; children—Evelyn, Miriam, Mildred, James Fulton, Nolan Rice. Proofreader U.B. Pub. House, Dayton, O., 1892-93; entered daily newspaper work, Zanesville, O., 1895; mng. editor Daily Courier, Zanesville, 1898-1901; editor The Interior, Chicago, 1901-10; editor of The Continent (consolidation of The Interior and the Westminster of Phila.), with prin. editorial offices in New York, 1910-24; exec. sec. Baltimore Federation of Chs. since 1925. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The College Man in Doubt, 1902; Beyond the Natural Order, 1908; Applied Religion for Everyman, 1916; Inspiration, 1923; Two Y. Men, 1925. Six months in service of Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., France, 1918. *Office:* 1531 Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BEST, William Parker, M.D.; *b.* Fairfield, Franklin Co., Ind., Aug. 3, 1864; *s.* Francis Perry and Mary Virginia (Ogden) B.; ed. pub. schs., Ind.; teacher several yrs.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1888; New York Post-Grad. Sch., 1899; (hon., Sc.D., Potomac U., 1906); *m.* Harriet Dennett, of Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind., June 22, 1887; children—Claus, H., Mrs. Marie A. Fatout. Practiced, Mt. Carmel, Ind., 1888-92, Dublin, Ind., 1892-99, Indianapolis since 1900. Trustee Electric Med. College of Cincinnati. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. (sec. 1906-17 and since 1921; pres. 1917-18), Ind. State Electric Med. Soc. (sec. 1893-99, pres. 1900), Marion Co. Eclectic Med. Soc. An organizer Central Soc. Phys. Therapeutists (pres. 1920-21). Mason (K.T., 32°). Universalist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Hoosier Motor. *Home:* 3906 N. New Jersey St. *Office:* Newton Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

BESTON, Henry, author; *b.* Quincy, Mass., June 1, 1888; B.A., Harvard, 1909, M.A., 1911; studied U. of Lyons, France, 1 yr.; unmarried. With Am. Field Service, attached to French Army, June 1915-May 1916; with U. S. Navy, 1918. Extensive traveler and has spent much time at sea; on review staff New York Tribune, covering books dealing with ships and sailor life. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; Asso. mem. Marine Research Soc.; mem. Sailors and Shipmates Assn., Vet. U.S. Submarine Service Assn., Am. Legion. *Author:* Full Speed Ahead, 1919; Firelight Fairy Book, 1919 (school edit. same, with preface by Theodore Roosevelt, 1921); Starlight Wonder Book, 1923; The Book of Gallant Vagabonds, 1925. *Home:* Prince George Hotel, New York; (summer) Eastham, on Cape Cod, Mass. *Address:* Box 215, Quincy, Mass.

BESTOR, Arthur Eugene, president Chautauqua Instn.; *b.* Dixon Ill., May 19, 1879; *s.* Orson Porter and Laura Ellen (Moore) B.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; LL.D., Colgate U., 1919; *m.* Jeanette Louise Lemon, of Bedford, Ind., Mar. 24, 1905; children—Arthur Eugene, Mary Frances, Jeanette Elizabeth (dec.), Charles Lemon. Prof. history and polit. science, Franklin Coll., Ind., 1901-03; lecturer on polit. science, Extension Div., U. of Chicago, 1904-12; asst. dir., 1905-07, dir. 1907-15, pres. since 1915, Chautauqua Instn. Chmn.

com. on lectures and entertainments in training camps of Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., May-Sept., 1917; dir. speaking div. of Com. on Pub. Information, Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918. Trustee Chautauqua Instn., Lake Placid Club Ednl. Foundation, Nat. Parks Assn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, Town Hall, Quill (pres.). *Home:* 468 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.; and Chautauqua, N.Y. *Office:* 1819 Broadway, New York, N.Y.; and Chautauqua, N.Y.

BESTOR, Horace Paul, banker; *b.* Clearfield, Ia., Sept. 27, 1882; *s.* John Gilbert and Jennie Caldwell (Everman) B.; B.A., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1909; B.A., Yale U., 1910; post-grad. work same univ. 3 yrs.; *m.* Mary Rankin, of Tarkio, Aug. 29, 1911; children—Edith Anne (dec.), Barbara Jane, Mary Lois, Paul Rankin. Teacher pub. schs., Calif., 1910-12; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. expdn. to Peru, 1912; asst. Latin-Am. history, Yale, 1912-15; engaged in developing and farming drainage lands in Pemiscot Co., Mo., since 1915; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1920-22; apptd. registrar 6th Federal Land Bank District, Jan. 1922; president Federal Land Bank of St. Louis since Aug. 1922, and of Federal Intermediate Credit Bank of St. Louis since June 1923. Active in Red Cross and Liberty Loan work, also four-minute man, World War. Mem. St. Louis Chamber Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic Assn., Yale, Noon Day, Optimist. *Home:* 14 Thornby Pl. *Office:* 315 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

BETHEL, Walter Augustus, army officer; *b.* Freeport, O., Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* David R. and Beccie J. (Brown) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Strong, of Portland, Ore., Nov. 15, 1904; children—Elizabeth, Frances, Marguerite. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th arty., June 12, 1889; 2d lt., June 17, 1889; 1st lt. 3d arty., Sept. 1, 1896; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged vols., Dec. 31, 1898, capt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Oct. 2, 1917; apptd. judge advocate gen., rank of maj. gen., Feb. 1923, term of 4 yrs. Prof. law, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1909-14; judge advocate, A.E.F., May 20, 1917-Sept. 1, 1919; retired Nov. 15, 1924. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Army and Navy. *Address:* Washington, D. C.

BETHELL, Frank Hopkins; *b.* Newburg, Warrick Co., Ind., Sept. 6, 1870; *s.* Union and Eva Moffett (Parrett) B.; ed. high sch., Evansville, Ind., Evansville Business Coll., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; *m.* Florence, *d.* Gen. Albert Hartsuff, U.S.A., July 6, 1901; children—Frank H., Janet. Formerly pres. Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., and was officer or dir. many other telephone Cos.; dir. Hudson Ins. Co., Scarsdale Nat. Bank. Mem. Bronx Parkway Commn. Elected 1st pres. Village of Scarsdale, N.Y., 1915. Mem. Merchants' Assn. (New York), Telephone Pioneers of America. Republican. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Railroad, Republican (New York); Town, Scarsdale Golf (gov.), Fox Meadow Tennis (Scarsdale); Manursing Island (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* Richbell Road, Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BETHELL, Union Noble, financier; *b.* Newburg, Ind., Sept. 12, 1859; *s.* Union and Eva Moffett (Parrett) B.; ed. Hanover (Ind.) Coll. and Columbian Law Sch., Washington; *m.* Minnehaha Cox, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 14, 1885 (died July 10, 1886); *m.* 2d, Donna Isabel Brink, of Owego, N.Y., Dec. 5, 1893. Admitted bar, D.C., 1885, Ind., 1887, U. S. Supreme Ct., 1902. Prominently identified with Bell Telephone System, 1889-1919, as 1st v.p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., pres. New York Telephone Co., and as officer or dir. in various other Bell cos. throughout the U.S. Chmn. of operating bd., U.S. Telegraph and Telephone Administration, 1918-19; pres. First Nat. Bank of Montclair, N.J.; dir. Bordon Cos., New York. Decorated by the Emperor of Japan with the Imperial Order of the Rising Sun, 1909. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 5 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

BETTEN, Francis Sales, prof. history; *b.* Wocklum, Germany, Apr. 16, 1863; *s.* Francis Sales and Clara (Mertens) B.; ed. in Germany. Entered Soc. of Jesus; began teaching in Austria; came to America, 1898; prof. history, Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1898-1908, St. Louis U., 1909, St. Ignatius Coll. (now John Carroll U.), Cleveland, O. Teacher of history, Creighton U. Summer Sch., Omaha, Neb. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Catholic Hist. Assn., Catholic Central Verein, Am. Numismatic Assn., Société Académique D'Histoire Internationale. *Author:* The Roman Index of Forbidden Books, 1909; Singletax and Its Cleveland Champions, 1915; Ancient World (text-book), 1917; (with Rev. A. Kaufmann) Modern World (text-book), 1919. Partial Bibliography of (Catholic) Church History, 1919; Historical Terms and Facts, 1924. Translator: Tom Playfair, 1895; Percy Wynn, 1896; Ada Merton, 1897; Paul Springer, 1899. *Home:* 1911 W. 30th St., Cleveland, O.

BETTMAN, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* Louis and Rebecca (Bloom) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., LL.B., 1898; *m.* Lillian Wyler, of Cincinnati, June 20, 1904. Practiced at Cincinnati since 1898; asst. pros. atty. Hamilton Co., O., 1909-11; city solicitor, Cincinnati, 1912-13; atty. for trustees Cincinnati Southern Ry., 1915-17; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., War Div., 1917-19; in charge div. of prosecution in Cleveland (O.) Foundation Survey of Administration of Criminal Justice, 1921, and wrote the report on that subject; now mem. firm Moulinier, Bettman & Hunt; dir., gen. counsel Title Guarantee & Trust Co. of Cincinnati. Active in municipal reform, city planning, housing, municipal finance, etc. Mem. advisory com. on housing and zoning, U.S. Dept. Commerce. Mem. Am., Ohio, and Cincinnati bar assns., Am. City Planning Inst. (gov.), Nat. Conf. City Planning, United City Planning Com. of Cincinnati (chmn.), Brit. Town Planning Inst., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Social Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Municipal League (exec. bd.), Am. Civic Assn., etc. Democrat. Jewish religion. Elk. Author of numerous articles and repts. on city planning law, pub. utility franchise questions, etc. Mem. since July 7, 1923, of Judicial Council of Ohio (to reorganize the judicial system of the state), by apptmt. of Gov. Donahey. *Home:* 648 Stanley Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

BETTMAN, Gilbert, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 31, 1881; *s.* Louis and Rebecca (Bloom) B.; prep. edn., Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904, LL.B., *cum laude*, 1907; *m.* Iphigene Molony, of Cincinnati, June 30, 1916; children—Gilbert, Carol Helen, Alfred II. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1907, and since practiced at Cincinnati; elected vice mayor of Cincinnati, Nov. 1921; mem. City Survey Com. and Citizens' Traction Com., City of Cincinnati, 1922-25; temp. and permanent chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ohio, 1924; dean Y.M.C.A. Law Sch., Cincinnati. Capt. M.I.D., Gen. Staff, 1918-19; chmn. nat. legislative com. Am. Legion, 1921; comdr. Am. Legion, Dept. of Ohio, 1922. Mem. Legal Aid Soc. (v.p.). Mem. Am., Ohio State and Cincinnati bar assns. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Business Men's, Losantiville Country. *Home:* 14 Elmhurst Pl. *Office:* 1114 Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

BETTS, Albert Deems, clergyman, educator; *b.* Shiloh, Sumter Co., S.C., May 28, 1882; *s.* Rev. William Archibald and Lillie Evelyn (Wadsworth) B.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1905; A.M., Princeton, 1907; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1908; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Katherine Elvira Budd, of Eatontown, N.J., Sept. 14, 1908. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1909; pastor Limestone St. Ch., Gaffney, S.C., 1909, South Union Charge, Union, 1910, Conway, 1911-14, Clio, 1915-17; pres. Paine Coll. (colored), Augusta, Ga., 1917-21; pastor Whaley St. Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1921, Beaufort, S.C., 1922-24; conf. supt. of S. S. Work since 1925. Sec. Finance Commn. S.C. Meth. Conf. Democrat. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Orangeburg, S.C.

BETTS, Anna Whelan, illustrator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BETTS, Charles Henry, editor; *b.* Red Creek, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1863; *s.* of Thomas and Mary N. (Tiner) B.; left an orphan at 8; student Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1891-92; L.H.D., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Albertine M. Rogers, of Lyons, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1901; 1 dau., Isabelle M. Editor and pub. Lyons Republican (weekly newspaper) since 1897; pres., Lyons Republican Co.; v.p. Hough Shade Corpn., Janesville, Wis. Deputy clk. N.Y. Assembly, 1895-98, inclusive; also served as chief of engrossing dept. and chief of revision dept., various sessions. Mem. Rep. State Com. 6 terms, 1904-16; chmn. Wayne Co. Rep. Com., 1921-22; postmaster town of Lyons. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science (Columbia Univ.), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Western N.Y. Pubs. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), N.Y. State Press Assn. (pres. 1914-16, the first and only man ever elected for three terms in history of the orgn.), Alpha Tau Omega. Sec. N.Y. State Food Commn. during the war, also sec. dept. farms and markets; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1920-21. Elk, Mason. *Club:* Republican (New York). *Author:* Betts-Roosevelt Letters, 1912; The Naked Truth, 1913. Writer and speaker on science of politics and govt. *Home:* Lyons, N.Y.

BETTS, Craven Langstroth, author; *b.* St. John, N.B., Apr. 23, 1853; *s.* Hiram and Sarah Ann (Purdy) B.; descended from Old Colonial N.E. stock and of United Empire Loyalists; ed. there; removed to New York, 1879; went into business life and pursued lit. studies; *m.* Elizabeth Cushing Colby, Feb. 10, 1905; children—Elizabeth Gloriana, Mary Colby. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Songs from Béranger (translation of 61 chansons); The Perfume Holder; Tales of a Garrison Town (with Arthur W. H. Eaton); A Garland of Sonnets; The Promise, a blank verse poem, 1910; Collected Poems, 1915; The Two Captains (poems), 1921; also many poems in mags., etc. *Home:* Great Kills, S.I., N.Y.

BETTS, Edgar Hayes, mfr.; *b.* Lansingburg, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1877; *s.* Edgar Ketchum and Harriet Louise (Gardner) B.; A.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* May Louise Gurley, of Troy, N.Y., May 27, 1901; children—Louise Gurley, Robert Gurley, Barbara Brown, Edgar Hayes. Began in employ of Earl & Wilson, mfrs. collars and shirts, Troy, 1898, pres. 1914, corpn. dissolved; v.p. Cluett, Peabody & Co., since 1925. Served pvt. and corpl. Co. A, 2d Regt., N.G.N.Y. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Troy (Troy), Yale (New York). *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

BETTS, Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Winnebago Co., Ill., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Phoebe (Nichols) B.; ed. St. Lawrence U., 1884-85, D.D., 1903; *m.* Mary R. Browning, of Onondaga, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1878; children—Welcome A. (dec.), C. Fred. Ordained Universalist ministry, Plymouth, N.H., 1886; pastor 1st Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., since Nov. 1, 1889. Pres. Associated Charities of Syracuse, 1906-10; chmn. Com. of 18, having in charge the moral survey of Syracuse; pres. N.Y. State Conv. Universalists, 1910-11; trustee Universalist Gen. Conv., 1905-17; trustee N.Y. State Conv. of Universalists, St. Lawrence U., Syracuse Pub. Library (pres. bd.); chmn. Syracuse chapter, Am. Red Cross, since 1922. Mason. *Clubs:* Citizens', Rotary. *Author:* A Philosophy and Faith of Universalism, 1913; Billy Sunday, The Man and His Method, 1916. *Home:* 1125 Midland Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

BETTS, George Herbert, prof. religious edn.; *b.* Clarksville, Ia., Apr. 1, 1868; *s.* Christopher and Lucinda (Elliott) B.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1899; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Anna M. Freelove, of Manchester, Ia., 1893; children—Muriel Marie, Harlan Cedric. Prof. psychology, Cornell Coll., 1901-18; prof. religious edn., Boston U., 1918-19, Northwestern U., 1919-21, University of Southern California, 1921-22, Northwestern University, 1922—. Dir. Cornell Coll. Summer Sch., 1910-18. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Progressive Rep. Methodist. *Author:* The Mind and Its Education, 1906; Functions and Distribution of Mental Imagery, 1909; The Recitation, 1911; Social Principles of Education, 1912; New Ideals in Rural Schools, 1913; Better Rural Schools (with O. E. Hall), 1914; Fathers and Mothers, 1915; My Chance to Achieve, 1915; Agriculture (with O. H. Benson), 1915; Class Room Method and Management, 1917; How to Teach Religion, 1919; Physiology and Hygiene (with C. P. Emerson), 1919; The New Program of Religious Education, 1921; The Curriculum of Religious Education, 1924; Laboratory Studies in Educational Psychology (with E. M. Turner), 1924; Method in Teaching Religion (with M. O. Hawthorne), 1925. Editor Abingdon Series of Week-Day Religious Education Texts (about 60 in number). *Home:* 803 Clinton Pl., Evanston, Ill.

BETTS, James A., lawyer; *b.* Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N.Y., Mar. 18, 1853; *s.* Isaiah and Margaret A. (Hoes) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1875; sch. prin., 1875-77; law student, 1877-80; *m.* Frances M. Hill, of Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1884 (died June 15, 1905); 1 son, James Hill; *m.* 2d, Olivia M. (Mathews) North, Nov. 5,

1908. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Kingston; sec. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., 1883-84; mem. Kingston Bd. Edn., 1885-98 (pres. 1888-90); clerk Ulster Co. Bd. of Supervisors, 1890-91; surrogate of Ulster Co., 1892-98; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 3d Jud. Dist., 1898-1912 (asso. justice Appellate div. 1910-12). Trustee and atty., Kingston Savings Bank; dir. Pine Hill Water Co.; v.p. and atty., Nat. Ulster County Bank. Pres. The City of Kingston Hosp.; trustee Wiltwyck Rural Cemetery, Old Senate-House Assn., Kingston Baptist Ch. Mem. Founders and Patriots of America. Democrat. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic (New York); Kingston (Kingston). *Home:* Kingston, N.Y.

BETTS, Louis, artist; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 5, 1873; *s.* Edward Daniel B.; studied Phila. Acad. Fine Arts and in Paris and London; *m.* Giovanni M. Kurzenknabe, of Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1899. Began portrait painting as child of 7 yrs.; represented in permanent collection of Nat. Arts Club, New York, Art Inst. Chicago, Friends of Am. Art. Portrait prize and 1st Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Design, N.A.; mem. council Nat. Acad.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BETTS, Philander, III, engineer; *b.* Nyack, N.Y., May 28, 1868; *s.* Philander, Jr., and Sarah Taulman (Demarest) B.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., N.J., 1891, M.S., 1895; E.E., Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1903; (Ph.D. George Washington Univ.), 1914; *m.* Nannie Bell Hammer, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 19, 1896; 1 son, Philander Hammer. Constructing engr. Field Engring Co., New York, directing constrn. of some of the earliest electric lines in Newark, N.J., and Phila., 1890-93; with Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1893-95, elec. engr., Washington Navy Yard, 1895-1901; instr. in M.E. & E.E., Corcoran Scientific Sch., Washington, 1901-05; asst. prof., George Washington U., head of elec. engring. dept. and in charge of all mech. and elec. engring. labs., 1905-10; chief engr. Pub. Utilities Commn. N.J. since 1910. Has served as consulting engr. in many important elec. light and power projects. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Illuminating Engring Soc., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., S.A.R., Beta Theta Pi. 32° Mason. Republican. Presbyterian. Maj. Engr. R.C., July 14, 1917; lt. col. Q.M. Corps, Mar. 18, 1918; active duty, War Dept., Washington; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919; col. engr. R.C., comdr. 373d Engrs. Sr. past. comdr., North Jersey Chapter Mil. Order of World War; gen. staff N.J. State Reserve Officers' Assn.; mem. Am. Legion, etc. Compiler and editor of the hist. records in connection with all War Dept. construction in this country. *Home:* 100 Tenth Av., Belmar, N.J.

BEUGLER, Edwin James, civil engr.; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* James M. and Catherine E. (McCollum) B.; grad. high sch., Williamsport, Mass., 1888; studied Lowell Inst., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Helen W. White, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 21, 1891; children—Dorothy, Helen White, Isabel Watson. Ry. constrn. and operation, Bloomsburg & Sullivan R.R., 1888-90; with engring. dept. Phila. & Reading R.R., 1891-93; constrn. dept. N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., 1893-1903; resident engr., Boston Terminal Co., 1903-05; with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co. as civ. engr., mng. engr., chief engr. and consulting engr., 1905-20; v.p. and chief engr. The Foundation Co., 1920-23; consulting practice, 1923—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., Engring. Inst. of Can. *Clubs:* Railroad, Point o' Woods Yacht, City Point (New Haven) Yacht. *Home:* Cheshire, Conn.

BEUTENMULLER, William, entomologist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* William and Mathilda (Hauser) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and business coll., New York; *m.* Edna L. Hyatt, Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 15, 1903. Curator dept. entomology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1889-1910. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Econ. Entomologists; mem. N.Y. Entomol. Soc. (pres. 1900-01), Brooklyn Entomol. Soc.; mem. Entomological Soc., Washington. *Author:* Butterflies, Moths, Gall-insects; Forestry Insects. Also numerous articles on entomology in scientific mags. Editor Journal of New York Entomol. Soc., Vols. I-XI. *Home:* Tenafly, N.J.

BEVAN, Arthur Dean, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 6, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Ramsey) B.; ed. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1878-79; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1883; hon. A.M., Yale, 1916; *m.* Anna L. Barber, of Akron, O., Feb. 1896. U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1883-87; prof. anatomy, Ore. State U., 1886-87; prof. anatomy, 1887-89, asso. prof. surgery, 1899-1902, prof. and head of surg. dept., 1902—, Rush Med. Coll.; professorial lecturer on surgery, U. of Chicago, 1901—; surgeon Presbyn. Hosp. (ex-pres.). Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A. (pres. 1917-18), Am. Soc. Control of Cancer (v.p.), Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1898-99), etc. *Clubs:* Chicago, Old Elm, University, Onwentsia. *Home:* 1550 N. State St., Chicago; and Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BEVAN, Charles Frederick, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BEVAN, Ralph Hervey, writer; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 21, 1881; *s.* Alexander and Emma Rosanna (Mason) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1904; Rhodes Scholar from R.I. at Oxford U., 1904-07, B.C.L. (Roman and English law), 1906; student Am. law, 1907-14. Advocate of internat. universities for the training of prospective world leaders. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Contbr. to Jour. of N.E.A., Outlook, Education, Forum, Advocate of Peace (Washington, D.C.), etc. *Home:* Providence, R.I.

BEVAN, Thomas Horatio, consular service; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1887; *s.* Richard Alexander and Cora Dimmock (Johnson) B.; Johns Hopkins 2½ yrs.; *m.* Macey Nichols, of San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 11, 1912. Pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator I. Rayner, 1908-10; clk. Am. Consulate, Tampico, Mexico, 1910-12; apptd. consular asst., 1912, v. and dep. consul same yr., v. consul, 1915, all at Tampico; v. consul, Berne, Switzerland, 1916-17, at Glasgow, Scotland, 1917-19; consul Bahia, Brazil, 1919-23, at Montevideo, Uruguay, 1923-24, at Hamburg, Germany, since 1925. *Address:* American Consulate, Hamburg, Germany.

BEVAN, W(ilson) Lloyd, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1866; *s.* George Frazier and Harriet Lucretia (Lloyd) B.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1886; M.A., Columbia, 1889; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1893. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1891, P.E.Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Concord, Mass., 1894-96; prof. history, U. of the South, 1898-1903, 1909-12; prof. ch. history, Kenyon Coll., 1918-20; prof. history, U. of Del., since 1920. Asso. editor Churchman, 1898-1917. *Club:* Columbia Univ. (New York). *Author:* Sir William Petty, 1895; The World's Conquerors, 1912; Church History—Medieval and Modern, 1913; Gospel and Government, 1914. *Home:* Newark, Del.

BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah, ex-senator; *b.* on farm on border of Adams and Highland counties, O., Oct. 6, 1862; *s.* Thomas H. and Frances E. (Parkinson) B.; family moved to Ill. after war; from age of 12 led a life of privations; plowboy at 12, railroad laborer at 14, logger and teamster at 15, then attended high sch.; Ph.B., De Pauw U., 1885, A.M., 1888; LL.D., DePauw, 1902, U. of Pa., 1920, Lafayette Coll., 1921, Brown U., 1921; *m.* Katherine Langsdale, of Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 24, 1887 (died June 18, 1900); *m.* 2d, at Berlin, Germany, Catherine Eddy, of Chicago, Aug. 7, 1907; children—Albert J., Abby Spencer. Read law in office of Senator McDonald; admitted to bar, 1887, and was associated with McDonald & Butler until he began practice for himself; identified with many important cases; well known as orator and Republican campaign speaker. U.S. senator from Indiana, 1899-1905, 1905-11. Chmn. Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Am. Antiquarian Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Pa. Hist. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., etc. *Author:* The Russian Advance, 1903; The Young Man and the World, 1905; The Bible as Good Reading, 1906; Americans of Today and Tomorrow, 1908; Work and Habits, 1908; The Meaning of the Times, 1907; (speeches) Pass Prosperity Around, 1912; The Invisible Government, 1912; What Is Back of the War, 1915; Life of John Marshall (2 vols.), 1916, same, last two volumes, 1919; The State and The Nation, 1924; The Art of Public Speaking, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 4164 Washington Boul., Indianapolis, Ind.

BEVERIDGE, John Harrie, educator; *b.* Highland Co., O., Jan. 21, 1869; *s.* John Thomas and Eliza E. (Steen) B.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1892; B.Pd., A.M., Ohio U., Athens, O., 1897, D.Pd., 1917; A.M., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Florence M. Haselton, of Carroll Co., Ia., July 7, 1897; children—Lenore Lodema, Wendell Haselton. Prin. schs., Glidden, Ia., 1897-1902; supt. schs., Missouri Valley, Ia., 1902-08, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1908-17, Omaha since July 1, 1917. Pres. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., 1913, Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1921; pres. dept. of superintendence, 1923. Mem. Neb. Schoolmasters' Club (pres.), Nat. Editorial Assn.. Walt Whitman Club (Ia.). Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Happy Hollow, Rotary. *Home:* 5012 Chicago St. *Address:* City Hall, Omaha, Neb.

BEVERIDGE, Kuhne, sculptor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BEVIER, Isabel, college prof.; *b.* Plymouth, O., Nov. 14, 1860; *d.* Caleb and Cornelia (Brinkerhoff) B.; Ph.B., U. of Wooster, 1885, Ph.M., 1888; Case Sch. Applied Science, summers, 1888-89; Harvard Summer Sch., 1891; Prof. Atwater's lab., summer, 1894; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897-98; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Shelby, O., 1885-87; instr. high sch., Mt. Vernon, O., 1887-88; prof. natural science, Pa. College for Women, 1888-97; prof. chemistry, Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, O., 1898-99; prof. household science and dir. of courses, U. of Ill., 1900-21; chmn. dept. of home economics, U. of Calif., Southern Br., 1921-23; now prof. emeritus, U. of Ill. Asst. in nutrition investigations, Dept. of Agr., 1894-99. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Home Economic Assn. (ex-pres.), N.E.A. (v.p. sect. manual training and house economics), Am. Chem. Soc., Pub. Health Assn. Mem. bd. editors Home Economic Journal; mem. Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893. Chmn. dept. of conservation woman's com. Ill. div. Council Nat. Defense; home economics dir., food administration for Ill.; mem. subcom. on human nutrition, Nat. Research Council, 1919. *Author:* Home Economic Movement, 1906; Food and Nutrition (with Susanna P. Usher), 1906, 08, 15; Selection and Preparation of Food (with Anna R. Van Meter), 1906, 10, 15; The House—Plan, Decoration and Care, 1907; Some Points in the Making and Judging of Bread (U. of Ill. Bull., Vol. X, No. 25), 1913; Planning of Meals, 1914; Home Economics in Education, 1923; also mag. articles. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BEVIER, Louis, college prof.; Apr. 22, 1857-May 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BEWER, Julius August, theologian; *b.* Ratingen, Germany, Aug. 28, 1877; *s.* Julius and Lina (Hevendehl) B.; grad. Royal Gymnasium, Düsseldorf, Germany, 1895; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; studied univs. of Basel, 1899-1900, Halle, 1900, Berlin, 1900-01; hon. D. Theol., Univ. of Göttingen, 1922; unmarried. Prof. O.T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1902-04; ordained Congl. ministry, 1906; asst. prof. Bibl. philology, 1904-05, asso. prof., 1905-14, prof. since 1914, Union Theol. Sem. Lecturer on Bibl. lit., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1912; mem. faculty of philosophy, Columbia, since 1913; hon. mem. U. of Göttingen, 1923; mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental Club (New York), Deutsch. Palästina Verein, Palestine Oriental Soc., Palästina Freunde. *Author:* A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Obadiah and on the Book of Joel, 1911, on the Book of Jonah, 1912, in the International Critical Commentary; Der Text des Buches Ezra, 1921; The Literature of the Old Testament in Its Historical Development, 1922; also articles in Am. Jour. Theology, Am. Jour. Semitic Langs., Theologische Studien und Kritiken, etc. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

BEWLEY, Luther Boone, educator; *b.* Mosheim, Tenn., Apr. 28, 1876; *s.* Joseph Brown and Lucretia (Easterly) B.; A.B., Maryville Coll., 1901, A.M., 1916, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Eleanor Gertrude Morris, of Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 16, 1919. Went to Philippines as teacher, 1902; advanced through various positions to supt. schs., Manila, 1914; dir. of edn. P.I., since 1919. Regent U. of Philippines; mem. Playground and Recreation Commn. of P.I., etc. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Golf, Army and Navy, Baguio Country. *Home:* Manila, P.I.

BEWLEY, Murray Percival, artist; *b.* Ft. Worth, Tex., June 19, 1884; *s.* Murray Percival and Hallie C. (Samuels) B.; ed. Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Chase Sch. of Art, New York; studied under masters in Italy and France *m.* Bernecia W. Wren, of Ft. Worth, Oct. 5, 1916.

Specializes in paintings of children. Exhibited in current exhbns., U.S. and France. Awarded medal, Paris Salon, 1910; 1st prize, Salmagundi Club, New York, 1921; medal, Central States Fair, 1923. Works in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and in pub. galleries of Dayton (O.), Dallas and Ft. Worth (Tex.). Mem. Allied Artists America, New York Soc. of Painters, Salmagundi Club, Am. Art Assn., Paris. *Home:* 114 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

BEXELL, John Andrew, educator; *b.* Sweden, June 8, 1867; *s.* Swan Johnson and Kristina (Anderson) B.; came to America, 1882; B.S., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1895, M.A., 1901; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, and U. of Minn.; *m.* Dina Dahn, of Rock Island, May 12, 1897. Instr. in commerce, 1893-98, asst. prof. mathematics, 1898-1903, Augustana Coll.; prof. commerce, 1903-08, financial sec., 1904-08, Utah Agrl. Coll.; dean Sch. of Commerce, since 1908, now prof. commercial edn., Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1908, business mgr., 1908-10. Dir. Ore. Statis. Bur., 1912. Conducted agrl. survey of Ore., 1912. Collaborator U.S. Bur. of Markets, 1915-20. Mem. N.E.A. Thrift Com., Am. Economic Assn., Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Alpha Psi. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

BEYER, Frederick Charles, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BEYER, Gustav, retired furrier, entomologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BEYER, Samuel Walker, geologist; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., May 15, 1865; *s.* Abraham and Barbara Ann (Keagy) B.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Jennie Morrison, of Hedrick, Ia., June 22, 1893; children—Jeanette, Mary Morrison. Instr., 1891-95, asst. prof., 1895-98, prof. geology and mining engring. since 1898, v.-dean engring. div., 1908-17, dean, 1917-18, dean Industrial Science Division since 1919, Iowa State Coll. Geologist Iowa Geol. Survey since 1892. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Sc., Geol. Soc. America; member Geol. Soc. Wash., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Grant (Des Moines, Ia.), Ames Golf and Country (Ames, Ia.). *Author:* The Sioux Quartzite and Certain Associated Rocks, 1895; Geology of Boone, Marshall, Story and Hardin Counties, Iowa, 1895-99; Clays and Clay Industries of Iowa, 1903; Iowa Quarries and Quarry Products, 1906; Iowa Peat Deposits, 1908; Road and Concrete Materials in Iowa, 1914. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

BEYL, John Lewis, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BEYMER, William Gilmore, writer; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Aug. 14, 1881; *s.* Hervey Winthrop and Mary Harry (Nixon) B.; ed. Chambersburg Acad., Stanford U.; New York Sch. of Art (Chase Sch.); *m.* Jean Hayward, of Santa Barbara, Calif., June 18, 1907. Contbr. short stories and articles to leading mags. Editorial staff, Harper's Magazine, Feb. 1909-May 1911. Author of series of articles, "Scouts, Spies, and Secret Service Men and Women of the Civil War," in Harper's Mag., 1909-11. *Author:* On Hazardous Service, 1912. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University (Los Angeles, Calif.). Exhibitor (painting) Nat. Acad. Design, 1906 (New York); Kensington Mus., London, 1907. *Address:* 735 N. Mariposa Av., Hollywood, Calif.

BEZIAT, André, university prof.; Dec. 30, 1870-Dec. 17, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BIANCHI, Julio Domingo, diplomat. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BIBESCO, Prince Antoine, Roumanian minister. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BICKEL, Karl August, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BICKETT, Fanny Neal Yarborough; *b* Louisburg, N.C., Oct. 11, 1870; *d.* William Henry and Lucy Mossenburg (Davis) Yarborough; grad. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., 1889; studied Harvard Summer Sch., N.Y. Chautauqua, U. of N.C., U. of Chicago; *m.* Thomas Walter Bickett, gov. N.C., Nov. 29, 1898 (died Dec. 28, 1921); children—William Yarborough, Thomas Walter (dec.), Mary Covington (dec.). Active in promotion of pub. health and missionary edn.; in France for Y.W.C.A., 1917; chief of Mothers' and Infants' Bureau of Pub. Health Dept. of N.C.; chmn. Woman's Interracial Com.; rep. for N.C. of Nat. Prohibition League; pres. Diocesan Auxiliary of Woman's Auxiliary P.E. Ch.; nat. rep. Internat. Com. of P.E. Ch., etc. Trustee Stonewall Jackson Training Sch. for Delinquent Boys; chmn. bd. Colored Girls' Reformatory; mem. Com. of 100 Prison Investigation; supt. Pub. Welfare Wake Co., N.C., since 1924. Mem. Colonial Dames America, D.R., Daughters of Confederacy, Auxiliary of Am. Legion, League of Women Voters. Democrat. *Clubs:* Woman's, Business and Professional Women's. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

BICKFORD, Faith, school prin.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 15, 1882; *d.* Rev. Thomas and Anna Maria (Searl) B.; unmarried. Prin. Sea Pines Sch. of Personality for Girls; dir. Sea Pines Camp. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Nat. Child Study Assn., Phys. Edn. Assn., Mary Hemenway Alumnae Assn. (grad. dept. of hygiene and phys. edn., Wellesley Coll.), Camp Directors Assn., Amy Morris Club. *Author:* Daddy Joe's Fiddle, 1903; Gloria, 1904. *Address:* Brewster, Mass.

BICKFORD, Walter Mansur, lawyer; *b.* Newburg, Me., Feb. 25, 1852; ed. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, Me.; *m.* Emma W. Woodford, of Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1878 (died June 17, 1915); *m.* 2d, Zelma M. Nash, of Missoula, Mont., Sept. 25, 1916 (died July 1, 1917); *m.* 3d, Katherine Gillevan, of Santa Cruz, Calif., Aug. 10, 1921. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878; moved to Mont., 1884; mem. last Territorial Council; was mem. State Constl. Conv., and of State Capitol Commn.; defeated for justice Supreme Court of Mont., 1st State election; exec. commr. Chicago Expn., 1893. Democrat. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

BICKHAM, Warren Stone, surgeon; *b.* Shreveport, La., Aug., 23, 1861; *s.* Dr. Charles Jasper and Annie Augusta (Gray) B.; ed. U. of the South, 1873-78, Yale, 1881, U. of La. (acad. dept.), 1880-82; Pharm. M., M.D., Tulane U. of La., 1883-86, LL.D., 1925; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surgeons, 1887; student New York Polyclinic, 1887; *m.* at London, Flora Sabina Brandon, of Barnstable, Mass., 1895. Interne and later visiting surgeon Charity Hosp.; demonstrator operative surgery, Tulane U., and jr. surgeon, Touro Infirmary New Orleans; instr. in surgery, New York Poly.; late surgeon Manhattan State Hosp., New York; late instr. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; asst. instr. operative surgery, Columbia, 1900-06. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons; member Med. Soc. of State of N.Y., A.M.A. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Yale (New York). *Author:* Textbook of Operative Surgery, 1903; Operative Surgery (6 vols.), 1923; also sections on Amputations and Ligations in Keen's System of Surgery, 1906. *Home:* 440 Riverside Drive, New York, N. Y.

BICKLEY, George Harvey, bishop; Feb. 25, 1868-Dec. 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BICKLEY, Howard Lee, judge; *b.* Mexico, Mo., May 3, 1871; *s.* Samuel W. and Alice Perrin (Dobyns) B.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law U. of Mo.; *m.* Ruth K. Phillips, of Mexico, Mo., 1897; children—Frances Alice, Samuel P. (dec.). Admitted to Mo. bar, 1895, and began practice at Mexico; served as pros. atty. Audrain Co., Md.; moved to Raton; now justice Supreme Court of N.M. Regent U. of N.M. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Economic League, N.M. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk, Kiwanian. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

BICKNELL, Ernest Percy, vice chairman Am. Nat. Red Cross; *b.* nr. Vincennes, Ind., Feb. 23, 1862; *s.* Eli P. and Charlotte A. (Ford) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1887; *m.* Grace Vawter, of Indianapolis, 1891; children— Scott C., Mrs. Constance B. Will, Mrs. Alberte B. Wright. In newspaper work, chiefly at Indianapolis, 1887-93; sec. Ind. Bd. of State Charities, 1893-98; gen. supt. Chicago Bur. of Charities, 1898-1908; nat. dir., and dir. gen. Civilian Relief, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Washington, Oct. 1, 1908-May 31, 1917; apptd. deputy commr. Red Cross to France, June 1, 1917; commr. to Belgium, Jan. 1, 1918; spl. commr. to Balkan States, Oct. 1918; dep. commr. to Europe, Apr. 1, 1919; acting commr. to Europe, Sept. 1921; commr. to Europe, Oct. 1921; v. chmn, in charge of foreign operations, Apr. 1923—. Was an active participant in many reform movements in Chicago and elsewhere; rep. Am. Nat. Red Cross at San Francisco, 1906, in Sicily and Calabria, 1909. Represented U.S. at Internat. Red Cross Congress, London, Eng., 1907; pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1908-09; dir. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; mem. commn. sent by U.S. Govt. to assist Americans to return from European war zone, 1914; dir. of Rockefeller Foundation War Relief Commn. to help non-combatant war sufferers in European countries, 1914-15. *Address:* American Nat. Red Cross Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BICKNELL, Frank Alfred, landscape painter; *b.* Augusta, Me., Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* James Austin and Clara Smith (Peterson) B.; studied under Albion H. Bicknell, Boston; at the Académie Julian, Paris; under Bouguereau, Tony Fleury, Ferrier, Bramtot and others; unmarried. Represented by works in the Nat. Gallery, Washington; Montclair Mus., N.J.; Lotos Club and Nat. Arts Club, New York; Boston Art Club; Art Club of Denver, Colo.; also in numerous pvt. collections, including that of President Woodrow Wilson. Mem. Chicago Water Color Soc., A.N.A. Asso. prof. Coll. of Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, since 1919. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi, MacDowell. *Home:* Old Lyme, Conn.

BICKNELL, George Augustus, rear-admiral U.S.N.; May 15, 1846-Jan. 27, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BICKNELL, Thomas Williams, teacher, author; Sept. 6, 1834-Oct. 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BICKNELL, William Harry Warren, etcher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BICKSLER, W. Scott, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIDDLE, Andrew Porter, physician; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 25, 1862; *s.* William S. and Susan Dayton (Ogden) B.; cadet U.S. Naval Acad., 1880-83; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1886; *m.* Grace Wilkins, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1892; 1 dau., Beatrice Bradish (dec.) Practiced at Detroit since 1886; prof. dermatology and head of dept., Detroit, Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1916-18; dermatologist St. Mary's Hosp., Children's Free Hosp., Woman's Hosp. and Infants' Home, Protestant Orphan Asylum. Mem. Mich. State Bd. of Health, 1913-19; pres. Detroit Bd. Edn., 1918-25. Maj. surgeon, 31st Mich. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1925-26), A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1916-18,) Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Detroit Dermatol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mich. Commandery Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 791 Seminole Av. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BIDDLE, A(nthony) J(oseph) Drexel, author, explorer, lecturer; *b.* W. Phila., Pa., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* Edward and Emily (Drexel) B.; ed. prt. sch., Phila., and Heidelberg, Germany; *m.* Cordelia Rundell Bradley, of Pittsburgh, June 11, 1895. Lived in Madeira Islands, studying conditions there, returning to U.S., 1891; joined staff of Phila. Public Ledger, also contbd. to mags. and humorous jours.; revived Phila. Sunday Graphic, 1895, and became its editor; head pub. house of Drexel Riddle, 1897-1904; founder of movement known as Athletic Christianity; founder, 1907, and pres. Drexel Biddle Bible Classes (200,000 members) in U.S., England, Ireland, Scotland, W.I., W. Africa, S. Australia and Canada. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Société Archéologique de France, Amateur boxing champion. *Author:* A Dual Rôle, 1894; All Around Athletics, 1894; An Allegory and Three Essays, 1894; The Froggy Fairy Book, 1896; The Second Froggy Fairy Book, 1897; Shantytown Sketches, 1898; Word for Word and Letter for Letter, 1898; The Flowers of Life, 1898; The Madeira Islands (2 vols.), 1900; The Land of the Wine (2 vols.), 1901. *Office:* 2105 Chancellor, Philadelphia, Pa.

BIDDLE, Edward William; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., May 3, 1852; *s.* Edward M. and Juliana (Watts) B.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1870, A.M., 1873; *m.* Gertrude D. Bosler, of Carlisle, Feb. 2, 1882. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1873; practiced at Carlisle, 1873-95; presiding judge 9th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1895-1905; since given attention to gen. business, lit. and philanthropic pursuits; pres. bd. trustees Dickinson Coll.; pres. J. Herman Bosler Memorial Library; pres. Hamilton Library Assn. (historical). Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of numerous pub. jud. opinions and articles and addresses on local hist. subjects. *Home:* Philadelphia and Carlisle, Pa.

BIDDLE, Gertrude Bosler (Mrs. Edward W. Biddle); *b.* Carlisle, Pa.; *d.* J. Herman and

Mary J. (Kirk) Bosler; A.B., Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1875; post-grad. work 1 yr.; hon. A.M., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, 1917; L.H.D., Temple U., Phila., 1921; *m.* Edward W. Biddle, Feb. 2, 1882, Presbyn. Trustee J. Herman Bosler Memorial Library, Carlisle. Pres. State Federation of Pa. Women, 1907-11; v.p. Am. Civic Assn., Pub. Charities Assn. Pa.; dir. Playground and Recreation Assn. America. Dir. Art Alliance, Phila. Mem. Pa. State Council of Edn. *Clubs:* Civic (pres. 1915-22), New Century (Phila.); Civic of Carlisle (founder and pres. 1898-1907), Carlisle Fortnightly. *Home:* Philadelphia and Carlisle, Pa.

BIDDLE, Henry Chalmers, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BIDDLE, John, army officer; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 2, 1859; *s.* William S. and Susan D. (Ogden) B.; grad. West Point, 1881; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1881; promoted through grades to col., Feb. 27, 1911; brig. gen. U. S. A. May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N. A., Aug. 5, 1917. In charge of river and harbor work at Nashville, Tenn., 1891-98; lt.-col. and chief engr. U.S. vols. during war with Spain; served in expdn. to P.R.; in Cuba 1898-99, P. I., 1899-1901; commr. D.C., 1901-07; in charge river and harbor work at San Francisco, June, 1907-Aug., 1911; on duty War Dept., Gen. Staff, 1911-14; in charge rivers and harbors, Savannah, July-Sept., 1914; observer with Austro-Hungarian Army, in Austria and Poland, Dec., 1914-June, 1915; in charge rivers and harbors, Baltimore, Oct., 1915-July, 1916; supt. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1916-17; comdg. 6th U.S. Engrs., June, 1917; comdg. U.S.Ry. regts, in France, July-Oct., 1917; asst. chief of staff, Nov. 1917-Mar., 1918; comdg. Am. forces in Eng., Mar. 1918-June 1919; comdg. Camp Travis. Tex., Aug. 1919-20, Camp Custer, Feb.-Sept. 1920; retired Dec. 1, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. War 1812, Order of Indian Wars, Soc. of the Carabao. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington); Army and Navy (New York). *Address:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BIDGOOD, Lee, prof. economics; *b.* Norfolk Co., Va., Feb. 2, 1884; *s.* Willis Deanes and Belle (Mackan) B.; B.A., U. of Va., 1905, M.A., 1906; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1923; *m.* Emily Smith, of Danville, Va., June 14, 1916. Head of dept. of history and social sciences, State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1906-09; fellow in economics, U. of Wis., 1909-10; grad. student and asst., same, 1910-11; adj. prof. economics, U. of Va., 1911-12; instr. economics, U. of Wis., 1912-13; prof. economics, U. of Ala., since 1913, also dean Sch. Commerce and Business Administration since 1919. Mem. Ala. Child Welfare Commn. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Ala. Conf. Social Workers (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* (with C. W. Alvord) First Explorations of the Trans-Allegheny Region. 1912. *Home:* University, Ala.

BIDWELL, Annie Ellicott Kennedy. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BIDWELL, Daniel Doane, writer; *b.* East Hartford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1866; *s.* Charles Marcus and Emma W. (Brewer) B.; desc. John Bidwell, the immigrant, Hartford, 1636; A.B., Yale, 1888; *m.* Edith Ross, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1891; children—Pauline, Joseph Barry. With New York Ledger, 1888-94; made two trips around the world, the second in 47 days; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 07; newspaper corr. various war fronts, 1914-18; mem. Naval Batt., Conn. N.G., 1900-10; with Conn. troops, Mexican border, 1916. Pres. Bidwell Family Assn., 1911, sec. 1912-19. Represented Hartford, Conn., at exercises at Hertford, Eng., June 16, 1922, and represented Connecticut at laying of cornerstone of memorial on battlefield of Seicheprey, France, Apr. 21, 1923. Military expert of Hartford papers since 1917; worker for disabled veterans. Interviewed Mercier, Roosevelt, Foch. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* As Far as the East Is From the West, 1910; (with Herbert Ward) Five Years with the Congo Cannibals, 1893; History of Hartford Naval Militia, 1911; History of Twenty-sixth Division, A.E.F., 1920. Author of various hist. articles, contbr. to mags. *Home:* East Hartford, Conn.

BIEBER, Sidney, business man, ex-fire marshall. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIEDERWOLF, William Edward, evangelist; *b.* Monticello, Ind., Sept. 29, 1867; *s.* Michael and Abbie (Schnitzer) B.; student Wabash Coll., Ind., 1889 and 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; fellowship in Greek, giving 2 yrs. of study in Erlangen and Berlin univs., Germany; *m.* Ida Casad, of Monticello, Ind., Apr. 16, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Broadway Ch., Logansport, Ind., 1897-1900, except 1 yr., 1898-99, as chaplain 1st Ind. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 6 mos. in U.S. and 6 mos. in Cuba. Entered evangelistic work, 1900, and has since conducted meetings in most of large cities of U.S., also world tour of evangelism, 1924. Pres. Internat. Christian Truth Investigation Soc.; pres. Family Altar League; sec. Nat. Federated Evangelistic Com.; pres. Winona Coll., 1917-19; dean Winona Sch. of Theology, since 1922; leader Winona Lake Bible Conf.; dir. Am. Mission to Lepers. *Author:* A Help to the Study of the Holy Spirit, 1903; The Growing Christian, 1903; How Can God Answer Prayer? 1906; The Evangelistic Situation; Evangelism, 1920; Biederwolf Evangelistic Sermons, 1922; The Millennium Bible, 1924. Editor The Family Altar Magazine; asso. editor Our Home. *Home:* Monticello, Ind. *Office:* 207 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

BIEFELD, Paul Alfred, prof. astronomy; *b.* Joehstadt, Saxony, Germany, Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* Henry and Wilhelmina (Glaeser) B.; came to U.S., 1881; B.S. in Elec. Engring., U. of Wis., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, Switzerland, 1900; *m.* Emma Bausch, of Frankfort on the Main, Apr. 11, 1900; children—Carl H., Louise M., Lawrence P. Asst. prin. high sch., Appleton, Wis., 1894-97; lab. asst. in physics and elec. engring., Polytechnikum, Zürich, 1899-1900; prof. physics and elec. engring., Technikum Hildburghausen, Germany, 1900-06; prof. physics and astronomy, Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1906-11; prof. astronomy and dir. Swasey Obs., Denison U., since 1911. With Yerkes eclipse expdn., Denver, Colo., 1918; research asst. Yerkes Obs., summer quarter, 1919; eclipse expdn. (Yerkes), to Catalina Island, Sept. 1923. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Am. Soc. Stationary Engrs. Republican. Baptist. Lecturer on astronomy. *Home:* Granville, O.

BIELASKI, Alexander Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Montgomery Co., Md., Apr. 2, 1883; *s.* Rev. Alexander (D.D.) and Roselle (Israel) B.; ed. pub. and high schs.; LL.B., Columbian U., 1904; *m.* Amelia Dodson Benson, of St. Michaels, Md., June 30, 1909; children—Alexander Bruce, Amelia Dodson, Jane, Robert Cary. Became connected with Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., 1905; with Bur. of Investigation, Dept. of Justice, since 1908; had charge of investigation of German activities in U.S. during World War; admitted to practice before Supreme Court of U.S. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Dist. of Columbia, New York State Bar Assn., Columbian U. Alumni Assn., Delta Tau Delta (Nat. pres., 1919, 21 and 23; sec. Interfraternity conf., 1922-23, chmn., 1923-24). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Delta Tau Delta (New York); Lakeville Golf and Country. In June 1922 kidnapped and held for ransom by Indian bandits in Mexico; escaped unaided during third night. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BIEN, Morris, civil engr., lawyer; *b.* New York, Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Theresa (Leipold) B.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1879; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895; LL.M., Nat. U., 1896; *m.* Lilla Virginia Hart, of Hillsboro, O., Mar. 25, 1886; children—Van Tuyl Hart, Corabel. In U.S. Geol. Survey in topog. field work and map-drawing; topographer, 1879-93, in charge of work in various parts of the country, including also irrigation investigations in Rocky Mountain States; in Gen. Land Office, Washington, in charge of rights of way upon public lands of U.S. for irrigation, ry., and other purposes, 1893-1902; in U.S. Reclamation Service, now Bur. of Reclamation, in charge of land and legal matters, July 1902-July 1924, asst. commr. in charge of lands and contracts br., also acting dir. and acting commr.; has prepared important Acts of Congress; examined and reported upon right of way and irrigation legislation considered by Dept. of Interior, 1893-1924; prepared reports on right of way and irrigation in Ann. Reports Commr. Gen. Land Office, 1893-1902, and on irrigation matters in Ann. Reports of the Reclamation Service and other publs., 1902-24. In 1904 prepared draft of a State Irrigation Code which was enacted without material change in 1905 by legislatures of N.D., S.D., and Okla., later in part in Ore., Wash., Ida., Utah, Mont. and other states and territories. Mem. Town Council, Takoma Park, Md., 1895-96. Mem. Washington Soc. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs. (pres. 1925). *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 60 Elm Av., Takoma Park, D.C. *Address:* 626 Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BIERBOWER, Elsie Janis, actress; see Elsie Janis.

BIERCE, Ambrose, author, journalist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BIERD, William Grant, railway official; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 24, 1864; *s.* Obediah and Mary B.; educated public schools; *m.* Maude *d.* E. D. Chapman, of Fulton, Ill., Feb. 25, 1891. Began at 17 as bridge gang laborer C.&N.W. Ry.; resigned after 5 yrs.; successively overseer of constrn., C.,B.&Q.Ry.Co., yardmaster U.P.R.R. (Cheyenne, Wyo.), trainmaster Norfolk & Western R.R. (Roanoke, Va.), Lehigh Valley Rd. (Buffalo, N.Y.), until 1902; trainmaster and div. supt., 1902-04, asst. to the gen. mgr., 1904-05, C.,R.I.&P.Ry.; gen. supt. and gen. mgr. Panama R.R. & Steamship Co., Colon, Panama, 1905-07; gen. supt., N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., 1907-09; v.p. and gen. mgr., M.&St.L.R.R., 1910-14; pres. and receiver C.&A.R.R. since 1914. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Golf. *Home:* 2258 Lincoln Park West. *Office:* 340 W. Harrison St., Chicago, Ill.

BIERER, Andrew Gregg Curtin, lawyer; *b.* Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 24, 1862; began law practice in Kansas; served as city atty. Garden City, Kan.; moved to Guthrie, Okla., and later became city atty. of Guthrie; became asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., 1893; now mem. law firm Dale & Bierer. Mem. Am. and Okla. State bar assns. Democrat. *Home:* Guthrie, Okla.

BIERRING, Walter Lawrence, M.D.; *b.* Davenport, Ia., July 15, 1868; *s.* Jeppe and Catherine Elizabeth (Jessen) B.; ed. State U. of Ia.; M.D., State U. of Ia. Coll. of Medicine, 1892; post-grad. work U. of Vienna, Austria, 1892-93, 1896, 1901; U. of Heidelberg, 1892; École de Médecine, Pasteur Inst., Paris, 1894; *m.* Sadie Byrnes, of Walcott, Scott Co., Ia., Apr. 14, 1896; children—Florence Viola (Mrs. Robert J. Kenworthy), Elza Elizabeth. Prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1893-1903, prof. theory and practice of medicine, 1903-10, State U. of Ia.; prof. theory and practice of medicine, Drake U., 1910-14; pres. Ia. State Bd. of Health and Ia. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1914-22; sec.-editor Am. Federation State Examining Bds.; mem. Nat. Bd. of Med. Examiners. Fellow A.M.A. (chmn. sect. pathology and physiology, 1907, sect. medicine, 1919); mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Ia. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Des Moines Acad. Medicine, Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha (pres.); hon. mem. Royal Coll. Physicians (Edinburgh). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Prairie, University, Waconda Country. *Author:* Outlines of Diagnosis, 1909. *Home:* 2840 Ridge Rd. *Office:* Bankers Trust Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

BIERSTADT, Edward Hale, author, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 8, 1891; *s.* Edward Hale and Jane (Veeder) B.; ed. Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn., 1907; *m.* Josephine (Aspinwall) Roche, of Denver, Colo., July 2, 1920 (divorced 1922). With the Century Co., 1910, The Churchman Co., 1911; editor Opera Magazine, 1914-15; owner and mgr. Priestman Literary Agency. With A.E.F. in France, 1917-Feb. 1919; asso. dir. and mgr. Am. Press Sect., also asso. dir., Foreign Lang. Information Service; exec. sec. Emergency Com. on Near East Refugees, 1922-23; editor The Levant Review, 1923-24; mng. editor "Travel" since 1925. Mem. Am. Legion. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* (play) Punishment (with Louise Burleigh), 1916; Dunsany, the Dramatist, 1917, revised, 1919; Aspects of Americanization, 1922; Sounding Brass, 1922; The Great Betrayal (with editorial assistance of Helen Davidson Creighton), 1924; Lost Trails of the Spanish Main, 1926. Editor: Portmanteau Plays (by Stuart Walker), 1917; More Portmanteau Plays (by same), 1919; Three Plays from the Argentine, 1920; Portmanteau Adaptations (by same), 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Hotel Irving, New York, N.Y.

BIGELOW, Edward Fuller, lecturer and writer; *b.* Colchester, Conn., Jan. 14, 1860; *s.* William S. and Mary J. B.; prep. edn. Bacon Acad., Colchester; spl. student Biol. Lab., Yale University, 1896-97; student Biol. Lab., Cold

Spring Harbor, L.I., 1899; Nature Study School, Coll. of Agr., Kingston, R.I., 1899; Nature Study Class, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1900-01; also studied at Nature Study School, Cornell U.; A.M., Ph.D., Taylor U., 1899; *m.* Mary Augusta Pelton, of Portland, Conn., July 2, 1882; children—Nellie Pelton, Woodbridge Fuller, Pearl Agnes. Editor Nature and Science dept., St. Nicholas Magazine, 1900-14; past 25 years, has taken, yearly, about 4,500 boys and girls on natural history excursions; editor of Popular Science, New York, 3 yrs.; editor The Observer, 8 yrs.; prin. pub. sch., 10 yrs.; editor dailies, 8 yrs.; nature lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn., Marthas Vineyard Inst. for Teachers, Cornell U., Cold Spring Harbor Lab., etc.; dir. Conn. Summer Sch. of Nature Study and Natural Sciences, Conn. Coll. Agr., 1902, and Conn. Chautauqua Assembly Assn., 1903-04; dir. depts. nature study and astronomy, Castle Boarding Sch. for Young Ladies, Tarrytown, N.Y., 1900-11; lecturer and teacher in Miss Spence's School, N.Y. City, 1900—; with Camp Kineowatha, Maine, and other camps for girls, 1916; also gen. dir. Cornucopia Home-Camp, Sound Beach, Conn., established 1925. Instr. in nature pedagogy at co. teachers' insts., throughout U.S.; instr. nature study in univ. summer schs., Calif., Ohio, Mich., N.C., Ala., Ind., Iowa, etc.; inventor chem. tablets for artificial nutriment of plants, 1901, an ednl. beehive, 1905. Mem. A.A.A.S., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, N.Y. Micros. Soc., Audubon Soc. of Conn., elected pres. Agassiz Assn., 1907; pres. Conn. Editorial Assn. 2 yrs. *Author:* (and designer) Bigelow's Descriptive Plant Analysis; How Nature Study Should Be Taught; Walking, A Fine Art; The Spirit of Nature Study, 1907. Editor: The Guide to Nature. Scout naturalist of Boy Scouts of America, and editor "On Nature's Trail," in Boy's Life, 1916-19. Curator The Bruce Museum, Greenwich, Conn., since 1915. *Home:* "ArcAdiA," Sound Beach, Conn.

BIGELOW, Florence, educator; *b.* Natick, Mass., April 23, 1864; *d.* William Perkins and Martha (Mansfield) B.; A.B., Wellesley, 1885, A.M., 1891; unmarried. Instr. Wellesley., 1889-93; with Miss Conant established Walnut Hill Sch. for girls, at Natick, Mass., 1893, now prin. of same. Mem. Head Mistresses' Assn., Wellesley Coll. Teachers' Assn. Conglist. *Club:* College. *Home:* Natick, Mass.

BIGELOW, Francis Hill, author, antiquarian; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* Marshall T. and Caroline Priscilla (Warland) B.; ed. high sch., Cambridge; unmarried. Began, 1879, in employ of Howe & Goodwin, Calcutta commn. mchts., Boston; retired, 1906. Began search in Mass. for American silver, resulting in exhbns. of Am. silver at Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1906 and 1911; made inventory of the ch. silver of N.E., and researches as to Am. silversmiths, resulting, 1913, in publication by Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of "The Old Silver of American Churches." Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (com. on colonial and nat. art). *Author:* Historic Silver of the Colonies and Its Makers, 1917. *Home:* 4 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.

BIGELOW, Frank Hagar, meteorologist; *b.* Aug. 28, 1851; now dec. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BIGELOW, Frederic Russell, insurance pres.; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* Charles H. and Alida (Lyman) B.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1891; *m.* Harriet Alice Fraser, of Richmond, Can., Oct. 15, 1903. With St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. since 1891, pres. since 1911; dir. 9th Federal Reserve Bank. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Country, Somerset Country, White Bear Yacht; University (New York). *Home:* 493 Portland Av. *Office:* 5th and Washington Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

BIGELOW, Frederick Southgate, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* George Frederick (M.D.) and Rebecca Gertrude (Houghton) B.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-93; *m.* Mary Beatrice, *d.* Charles Lowell, of Boston, June 26, 1915; children—Charles Lowell, Gertrude Ogden, George Frederick. Asso. editor Saturday Evening Post since 1899, and regular contbr. to its editorial page. Editor and compiler several text-books and other works. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, University. *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* The Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia, Pa.

BIGELOW, Harriet Williams, astronomer; *b.* Fayetteville, N.Y., June 7, 1870; *d.* Rev. Dana W. (D.D.) and Katherine (Huntington) B.; A.B., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1904. Asst. in astronomy, 1896-1901, instr., 1904-06, asso. prof., 1906-11, prof. since 1911, Smith Coll. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S. Presbyn. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

BIGELOW, Harry Augustus, prof. law; *b.* Norwood, Mass., Sept. 22, 1874; *s.* Erwin A. and Amy (Fisher) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., 1899; *m.* Mary Parker, of Georgetown, Colo., Apr. 12, 1902 (died Jan. 15, 1920). Instr. criminal law, Harvard Law Sch., 1899-1900; engaged in practice of law in Honolulu, H.T., 1900-03; asst. prof. law, 1904-06, asso. prof. 1906-09, prof. since July 1, 1909, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Law Inst. and adviser on conflict of laws; mem. Ill. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Alpha Delta, Order of the Coif. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Legal, Lake Zurich Country. Editor 3d edit. May's Criminal Law, 1905; Bigelow's Cases on the Law of Personal Property, 1917; Cases on the Law of Real Property, 1919. *Author:* Introduction to the Law of Real Property, 1919; also legal treatises and articles. Took part in first expdn. to cross unexplored country west of Lake Edward, in Belgian Congo, 1924-25. *Home:* 1225 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

BIGELOW, Henry Bryant, zoölogist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1879; *s.* Joseph S. and Mary C. (Bryant) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth P. Shattuck, of Boston, Aug. 14, 1906; children—Elizabeth P., Mary C., Henry B., Frederick S. With Harvard U. since 1905; curator of Coelenterates, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, since 1914. Spl. expert U.S. Shipping Bd., July 18, 1917-Jan. 1, 1919; reserve officer U.S. Army transport Amphion, Aug. 14, 1918-Oct. 23, 1918. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History (council). *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.), Harvard (Boston), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of numerous treatises on zoölogy and oceanography. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Address:* Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

BIGELOW, Henry Forbes, architect; *b.* Clinton, Mass., May 12, 1867; *s.* Henry Nelson and Clarissa Nichols (Forbes) B.; prep. edn. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1880-84; B.S. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Eliza Frothingham Davis, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1896 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Susan Thayer, of Lancaster, Mass., June 1, 1912. Practiced in Boston since 1888; mem. Bigelow & Wadsworth. Architect: St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass.; Shawmut Nat. Bank Bldg., Tremont Bldg., Hotel Touraine, Boston; residences of Robert Saltonstall, of Milton, Mass., J. J. Storrow, Lincoln, Mass., etc. Trustee Boston Museum of Fine Arts, St. Mark's Sch. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Art Commn. City of Boston, Boston Soc. Architects, Boston Architectural Club, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset. *Home:* (summer) Lancaster, Mass.; 142 Chestnut St., Boston. *Office:* 3 Hamilton Pl., Boston, Mass.

BIGELOW, Herbert Seely, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BIGELOW, John, army officer; *b.* New York, N.Y., May 12, 1854; *s.* John and Jane Tunis (Poultney) B.; ed. in Paris, Bonn, Berlin, Freiberg and Providence, R.I.; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; *m.* Mary Braxton Dallam, of Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1883; children—John (dec.), Gladys (dec.), Braxton (dec.), Jane. Second lt. 10th Cav., June 15, 1877; 1st lt., Sept. 24, 1883; capt., Apr. 15, 1893; maj. 9th Cav., Dec. 8, 1902; adj.-gen. D.C. militia, 1887-89; prof. mil. sci., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-98; wounded in attack on San Juan, July 1, 1898; retired at own request, over 30 yrs. service, Sept. 15, 1904. Prof. French Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904-10; on duty with organized militia of Mass., Feb. 10, 1906-Aug. 1, 1910; prof. mil. sci., Rutgers Coll., Oct. 15, 1917-May 1918; on duty in hist. branch Gen. Staff, till July 5, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Mars-la-Tour and Gravolette, 1884; Principles of Strategy, 1894; Reminiscences of the Santiago Campaign, 1899; The Campaign of Chancellorsville, 1910; American Policy, 1914; World Peace, 1915; Breaches of Anglo-American Treaties, 1917. *Home:* 1836 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D.C.

BIGELOW, John Milton, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIGELOW, Maurice Alpheus, biologist; *b.* Milford Center, O., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Alpheus Russell and Hattie (Parthemore) B.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894; M.S., Northwestern U., 1896; Ph.D., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Anna Neiglick, of Chicago, 1900. Instr. biology, Ohio Wesleyan, 1894-95; fellow and asst. in zoölogy, 1895-96, instr. zoölogy, 1896-98, Northwestern U.; instr. in biology, 1899-1903, adj. prof., 1903-07, prof. since 1907, dir. Sch. of Practical Arts since 1914, Teachers Coll., Columbia. Founder, and editor Nature-Study Review, 1905-10. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. zoöl. sect., 1908-13); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists; pres. N.Y. Social Hygiene Soc., 1916-17; sec. Am. Nature Study Soc., 1908-10; editor in chief Jour. Social Hygiene, 1921—. *Author:* The Early Development of Lepas, 1902; Teaching of Zoölogy in the Secondary School, 1904; Applied Biology (with Anna N. Bigelow), 1911; Teachers' Manual of Biology, 1912; Introduction to Biology (with wife), 1913; Sex-Education, 1916; Health for Every Day and Health in Home and Neighborhood (with Prof. Jean Broadhurst), 1924; also papers in ednl. and scientific jours. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

BIGELOW, Poultney, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 10, 1855; *s.* John B. (ambassador to France under Lincoln) and Jane Tunis (Poultney) B.; A.B., Yale, 1879, A.M., 1900; Columbia Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Lilian Pritchard, of Worcestershire, Eng., 1911. Admitted to bar Supreme Ct., N.Y., 1882. Made his first journey around the world in sailing ship, 1875-76; visited shores New Guinea; wrecked on Japan coast; traveled in China, Borneo, Java, Australia, Africa, W.I., Spanish Main, P.I., and Panama; was the first to take a canoe through the Iron Gates of the Danube; studied tropical colonization in nearly every colony of the world. Founder of Outing (1885) as the 1st Am. mag. of amateur sport. Lectured at principal universities on modern history and colonial administration; corr. for London Times during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; was expelled from Russia on account of his political writing, 1892. Hon. mem. Royal United Service Instn., London, Royal Arty. Instn., Woolwich, Ethnological Soc., London; life mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Army Relief Soc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); hon. mem. New York Canoe Club; chmn. Ends of the Earth Club (New York); Authors' of London (life), Royal Corinthian Yacht of London (life); Cobden of London (hon.); Imperial Yacht of Kiel (life mem. from its foundation and resigned during the war). Hon. prof. École Coloniale, Paris; gold medallist Société Géographique, Lille, France; Asso. hon. mem. Académie des Sciences Coloniales, Paris. *Author:* The German Emperor and His Eastern Neighbors; Bismarck; Paddles and Politics Down the Danube; The Borderland of Czar and Kaiser; History of the German Struggle for Liberty, 1806-1818, 4 vols.; White Man's Africa; Children of the Nations; Prussian Memories; Prussianism and Pacifism, 1919; Japan and Her Colonies, 1923; Genseric, 1918; Seventy Summers, 1925. Most of these have been translated into German or French. *Home:* Bigelow Homestead, Malden-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BIGELOW, Robert Payne, biologist; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y., July 10, 1863; *s.* Otis and Margaret (Payne) B.; S.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Caroline Evans Chase, of Milton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1911. Instr. biology, 1893-1912, asst. and asso. prof. zoölogy and parasitology, 1912-22, prof., since 1922. Mass. Inst. Tech., also librarian 1895-1925; librarian Marine Biol. Lab. Woods Hole, 1919-23. Editor of Am. Naturalist, 1897-98, Technology Quarterly, 1895-1908. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Soc. Parasitologists. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Author of papers on zoöl. subjects; contbr. series of biol. articles to Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1900-04 and 1913-17; also author Directions for the Dissection of the Cat, 1925. *Home:* 11 Park St., Brookline, Mass.

BIGELOW, S(amuel) Lawrence, chemist; *b.* Boston, Feb. 23, 1870; *s.* Samuel Augustus and Ella Harriet (Brown) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1895; Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Mary, Crawford Barry, of Phila., May 10, 1892; children—John Lawrence, Robert Barry, Anne Harrison. Instr. gen. chemistry, 1898-1901, asst. prof. and acting dir. lab. of gen.

chemistry, 1901-04, jr. prof.; 1904-05, jr. prof. gen. and phys. chemistry, 1905-07, prof., since 1907, U.of Mich. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Mich. Acad. Sciences, Franklin Inst., Phila., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Theoretical and Physical Chemistry, 1912. *Home:* 1520 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BIGELOW, Willard Dell, chemist; *b.* Gardner, Kan., May 31, 1866; *s.* William I. and Jennie (Lytle) B.; A.B., Amherst 1889; *m.* Nancy M. Nesbit, of College Park, Md., Apr. 9, 1896. Asst. prof. chemistry, Ore. State Coll., 1889-90; instr. chemistry, Washington High Sch., 1890-91; chemist, July 1, 1891-June 1, 1913, asst. chief, Bur. of Chemistry, 1903-13, chief Div. of Foods, 1901-13, U.S. Dept. Agr.; mem. bd. of food and drug inspection, U.S. Dept. Agr., Jan. 1-June 1, 1913; chief chemist Nat. Canners' Assn. since June 1, 1913. Prof. chemistry, Nat. U., Washington, 1893-98. Author of several bulls. on the composition and adulteration of food and on technology of canning. *Address:* Nat. Canners' Assn., Washington. D. C.

BIGELOW, William Frederick, editor; *b.* Milford Center, O., Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* Alpheus Russell and Hattie (Parthemore) B.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1899-1904, B.L., 1905; Columbia, 1904-05; *m.* (Mary) Retta Koch, of Delaware, O., Dec. 24, 1906; children—Margaret, Miriam, Mary Elizabeth. Joined staff of Cosmopolitan Mag. 1905, mng. editor, 1909-13; editor Good Housekeeping since May 1, 1913. Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (hon.). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Roselle Park, N.J. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

BIGELOW, William Sturgis, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Apr. 4, 1850; *s.* Henry J. and Susan (Sturgis) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1871, M.D., 1874. Began practice at Boston, 1878, now out of practice; surgeon to out-patients Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1879-81; later, trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp.; instr. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1879-81; lecturer on the Buddhist Doctrine, Harvard, 1908. Trustee Mus. of Fine Arts; dir. New Boston Music Hall. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Am. Oriental Soc., etc. Comdr. Imperial Order of the Rising Sun, Japan. *Clubs:* Century, University, Knickerbocker (New York); St. Botolph, Tavern, Somerset, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Buddhism and Immortality, 1908. *Address:* 56 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BIGGAR, Hamilton Fisk, surgeon. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIGGER, Robert Rush, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BIGGERS, Earl Derr, writer; *b.* Warren, O., Aug. 24, 1884; *s.* Robert J. and Emma E. (Derr) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Eleanor Ladd, of Medford, Mass., Sept. 14, 1912; 1 son, Robert Ladd. With Boston Traveler, 1908-11, inclusive, first as conductor of a humorous column, later as dramatic critic; wrote play. "If You're Only Human," produced Nov., 1912; contbr. to mags. *Author:* Seven Keys to Baldpate, 1913; Love Insurance (novel), 1914; Inside the Lines (play), 1915; The Agony Column (novel), 1916. A Cure for Curables (play, written with William Hodge), 1917; See-Saw (musical comedy), 1919; The House Without a Key (novel), 1925. *Address:* Care Paul R. Reynolds, 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BIGGS, J(ames) Crawford, lawyer; *b.* Oxford, N.C., Aug. 29, 1872; *s.* William and Elizabeth Arrington (Cooper) B.; Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, 1883-87; Ph.B., *summa cum laude,* U. of N.C., 1893 (valedictorian); U. of N.C. Law Sch., 1893, 1894; *m.* Margie Jordan, of Durham, N.C., Feb. 7, 1906; 1 dau., Marjorie. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1894; began practice at Oxford; prof. law, U of N.C., 1898-1900, Trinity Law Sch., Durham, 1911-12; adj. N.C. State Guards, 3d Regt., 1894-98; mayor of Oxford 2 terms, 1897, 98; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep. from Durham Co., 1905; Supreme Ct. Reporter, 1905-07; judge Superior Ct. of N.C., 1906-11; resigned, Sept. 18, 1911, and resumed practice at Raleigh, N.C.; mem. Biggs & Broughton; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1917-18, in charge oil litigation against the Southern Pacific R.R. in Calif. Democrat. Methodist. Pres. N.C. State Bar Assn., 1914-15; mem. Zeta Psi. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

BIGNELL, Effie Molt, author: See Vol. X (1918-19).

BIJUR, Nathan, judge; *b.* New York, June 1, 1862; *s.* Asher and Pauline (Sondheim) B.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1881, LL.B., 1882, Ph.D., 1883; *m.* Lilly Pronick, of Galveston, Tex., Nov. 11, 1886; 1 son, Harry. In law practice at New York from 1882; justice Supreme Ct. of New York, term Jan. 1, 1910-Dec. 31, 1923; renominated by both parties and re-elected, term Jan. 1, 1924-Dec. 31, 1937. Republican. Jewish. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Republican, Harmonie, Lawyers'. *Home:* 160 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

BIKLE, Henry Wolf, lawyer; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Oct. 20, 1877; *s.* Philip MelanchthonB., D. D., and Emma J. (Wolf) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1897, A.M., 1900; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Lucy Leffingwell, *d.* George W. Cable of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1910. Began practice in Phila., 1901; asst. gen. solicitor, 1907-16, asst. gen. counsel, 1916-22, gen. atty., since 1922, Pa. R.R. Lecturer on law, 1901-09, asst. prof. of law, 1909-13, prof. law (courses in constl. law and carriers), since 1913, Law Sch. U. of Pa.; non-resident lecturer on law, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-04; lecturer on constl. law, Gettysburg Coll., 1906-22. Mem. bd. mgrs. Phila. City Inst. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Pa. State and Am. Bar assns., Pa. State Chamber of Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Lutheran. *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, Legal, Bryn Mawr Polo, Phila. Cricket. *Author:* (with late Hon. George M. Dallas) Analytical Tables of the Law of Evidence. Contbr. Am. Law Register, U. of Pa. Law Rev., Harvard Law Rev., etc. *Home:* 324 S. 21st St. *Office:* Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

BIKLE, Philip Melanchthon, college dean; *b.* Smithsburg, Md., Dec. 1, 1844; *s.* Christian I. and Barbara (Fichte) B.; A.B., Pa. (now Gettysburg) Coll., 1866, D. D., 1914; Ph.D., Roanoke Coll. Va., 1884; *m.* Anna M. Wattles, of Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 28, 1869; 1 son, Horace Wattles; *m.* 2d, Emma J. Wolf, of Mifflinburg, Pa., Jan. 2, 1877; children—Henry Wolf, Paul H., Philip R. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1869; prof. Latin and Greek, N.C. Coll., 1869-70; v. prin. Md. College, Lutherville, 1870-73; Ockershausen prof. physics and astronomy, 1874-81, Pearson prof. Latin, 1881-1924, prof. emeritus since 1924, dean since 1889, Pa. (now Gettysburg) Coll. Editor Gettysburg Coll. Monthly, 1877-94, Lutheran Quarterly, 1880-1907. Pres. Md. Luth. Synod, 1888-89. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Faraday, the Scientist and Christian, 1877; Our Present Knowledge of the Sun, 1878; Educating Young Men for the Ministry, 1885; Jesus, the Son of God, 1889; Melanchthon's Apology of the Augsburg Confession (transl. from Latin), 1900. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

BILBO, Theodore Gilmore, ex-governor; *b.* Juniper Grove, Miss., Oct. 13, 1877; *s.* James Oliver and Beedy (Wallace) B.; U. of Nashville, 1897-1900, Vanderbilt U. Law Dept., 1905-07, U. of Mich., 1908; *m.* Linda R. Gaddy, of Purvis, Miss., Jan. 27, 1903. Teacher in dist. and high schs., Miss., 6 yrs.; admitted to Tenn. bar, 1906; mem., Bilbo & Shipman, Poplarville, Miss., 1913-16. Mem. Miss. Senate, 1908-12; lt. gov. of Miss., 1912-16; gov..of Miss., 1916-20; Editor, Mississippi Free Lance, (weekly). Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

BILBRO, Anne Mathilde, author, composer; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala.; *d.* James Andrew and Francina A. (Mason) B.; grad. Ala. Conf. Female Coll., Tuskegee (now Woman's Coll. of Ala., at Montgomery, Ala.); studied music with Kurt Mueller, Atlanta, Ga., and in New York. Teacher piano, Gadsden, Ala., and New York. Mem. various music clubs. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Middle Pasture (novel), 1917. Composer of 45 books of ednl. music, about 175 sheet publs., consisting of piano pieces, songs and ensemble music and a number of musical plays. Has been engaged constantly in composition of music and as instr. in harmony since 1911. *Home:* 768 Chestnut St., Gadsden, Ala.

BILGRAM, Hugo, machinist; *b.* Memmingen, Bavaria, Germany, Jan. 13, 1847; *s.* G. David and Rosina (Wiedemann) B.; grad. Poly. Sch., Augsburg, Bavaria, 1865; came to U.S., 1869; *m.* Mary Fischer, of Phila., Dec. 8, 1872. Worked as machinist, instrument maker, draughtsman, until 1879; entered machinery business, 1879, producing spl. machinery. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. M. E., Technischer Verein, etc. *Author:* Slide Valve Gears, 1877; Involuntary Idleness, 1889; The Cause of Business Depression, 1914. *Home:* Moylan, Pa. *Office:* 1235 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BILL, Clarence Powers, prof. Greek; *b.* Cuyahoga Falls, O., July 10, 1875; *s.* Herbert W. and Mary (McIlwain) B.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1894, A.M., 1895; A. M., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Sarah Amanda Babbitt, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 26, 1907; children—Herbert Edward, Catherine Adams. Instr. in Latin and Greek, 1898-04, asso. prof. Greek, 1904-05, prof. since Sept., 1905, Adelbert Coll. Prof. and acting dir. in the Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1912-13. Field dir. Cleveland dist., Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. Conglist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (sec.), Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 2076 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

BILL, Earl Gordon, college dean; *b.* Billtown, N.S., June 23, 1884; *s.* Caleb Rand and Margaret Ann (Bligh) B.; A.B., Acadia U., 1902; A.B., Yale, 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1908; U. of Bonn, Germany, 1910-11; *m.* Lucy Ethel Van Wart, of St. John, N.B., Aug. 15, 1906; children— Betty Low (dec.), Andrew Phillips, Margaret, John Caleb. Instr. mathematics, Yale, 1908-10, Purdue U. 1911-12; asst. prof. mathematics, 1912-19, prof. since 1919, Dartmouth Coll., also dean of freshmen and dir. of admissions. Asst. dir. and dir. Mil. Service br. Dept. of Justice, Ottawa, Can., in charge Can. Selective Draft, Apr. 1918-Oct. 1919. Mem. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. Conglist. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

BILL, Nathan D., *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1855; *s.* Gurdon and Emily A. (Denison) B.; ed. pub. and high schs., Springfield, and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Ruth E. Wright, of Springfield, Apr. 22, 1885. Entered mfr. of paper and envelopes, Springfield, 1875; dir. Union Trust Co. Pres. City Library Assn.; dir. City Hosp., Union Relief; mem. Finance Com. Old Ladies' Home. Ex-alderman, park commr., bridge commr., Springfield. Mem. Econ. Club, Civic Relief. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Metropolitan, Union League, Lotos (New York), Nayasset, Colony (Springfield). *Address:* 284 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

BILLANY, Harry Hilton, 4th asst. postmaster gen.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 9, 1860; *s.* William Hilton and Mary A. (Robinson) B.; grad. Wilmington High Sch.; *m.* Anna Lane Johnson, of Washington, D.C., 1903. Published Wilmington City Directory, 1898-1918; served as chmn. Rep. City Com., Wilmington, and as mem. Rep. state and co. coms.; city comptroller, Wilmington, 1890-94; asst. postmaster, Wilmington, 1898-1903; recorder of deeds, New Castle Co., Del., 1903-10; 4th asst. postmaster gen., since Mar. 17, 1921. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Portland Hotel, Washington, D.C.

BILLIKOPF, Jacob, sociol. worker; *b.* Wilna, Russia, June 1, 1883; *s.* Louis and Glika (Katzenelenbogen) B.; U. of Richmond, Va.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; post-grad. work, same, 1902-04; Sch. of Philanthropy, New York, 1905; *m.* Ruth Marshall, of New York, Feb. 23, 1920; 1 dau., Florence Marshall. Supt. Jewish Settlement, Cincinnati, 1904-05; supt. United Jewish Charities, Milwaukee, 1905-07; supt. of United Jewish Charities, Kansas City, Mo., 1907. Active in orgn. of municipal baths, pub. night schs., free legal aid bureau, remedial loan agency and Kansas City Bd. of Pub. Welfare. Pres. Mo. State Conf. of Charities, 1911-12; served as v.p. Kansas City Bd. of Pardons and Paroles, mem. Kansas City Bd. of Pub. Welfare, and sec. Municipal Recreation Commn. Resident lecturer of sociology and economics U. of Mo. Dir. Jewish Ednl. Inst., Kansas City. Pres. Nat. Conf. Jewish Social Workers; exec. dir. campaign to raise $25,000,000 for the Jewish war sufferers; exec. dir. Federation of Jewish Charities, Phila.; impartial chmn., Men's Clothing Industry in N.Y. City; trustee of "The Nation" and of "The Survey" mags. mem. advisory com. New School Sociol. Research. *Home:* 235 S. 15th St. *Office:* 9th and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BILLINGHURST, Benson Dillon, supt. of schs.; *b.* McArthur, O., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* Charles James and Martha Jane (Dillon) B.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1897; research biology, U. of Calif., summer 1905; LL.B., U. of Wash., 1908; summer session, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916; LL.D.,

U. of Nev., 1924; *m.* Carrie Emily Burns, of Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 25, 1892; children—Ruth Anna, Florence Harriet. Teacher dist. schs., Ohio and Ill., 1886-88; prin. schs., Stanford, Ill., 1891-95; prin. high sch., Danville, Ill., 1897-1900; supt. schs., Prescott, Ariz., 1900-07, Reno, Nev., since 1908. Mem. N.E.A., Nev. State Edni. Assn. (pres. 1916-20), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary. Active in movement to eliminate politics in selection of edni. officers. *Home:* 729 Evans Av. *Address:* High School Bldg., Reno, Nev.

BILLINGS, Charles Ethan, mnfr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BILLINGS, Cornelius Canfield, first asst. commr. of patents. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BILLINGS, Cornelius Kingsley Garrison, investments; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1862; *s.* Albert M. and Augusta S. (Farnsworth) B.; moved to Chicago with parents, 1864; grad. Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1879; *m.* Blanche, *d.* Andrew MacLeish, 1885. Entered office of People's Gas Light & Coke Co., Chicago, 1879, of which his father was pres., and after various promotions, succeeded his father as pres., 1887; became pres. of reorganized co., 1897-1901, and chmn. bd., 1901-11; dir. Union Carbide & Carbon Co. Was dir. World's Columbian Expn.; West Park Commr., Chicago, 1889. Republican. *Home:* 150 W. 80th St. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BILLINGS, Edmund, banker, sociologist; *b.* St. George, N.B., Can., Jan. 14, 1868; *s.* Edmund and Elizabeth (Sutherland) B.; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and night sch., Harvard; *m.* Elizabeth Child, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1896; children—Edmund, Mrs. Katherine Wood. Began as messenger boy, later clk. in art store to 1887; apptd. supt. Wells Memorial Inst., 1888, and 2 yrs. later apptd. supt. People's Inst., Roxbury, holding both positions; pres. Paul Revere Trust Co., 1911 until sold to State St. Trust Co., of which is director; trustee Home Savings Bank; dir. Workingmen's Building Assn., Workingmen's Loan Assn. Served as 2d lt. 5th Provisional Militia, Spanish-Am. War; ex-sec. Boston Pub. Sch. Assn.; was mem. exec. com. Municipal League and on com. which erected first municipal bath in Boston. Apptd. by Gov. Draper as rep. of Mass., in Italy, in charge of distribution of $350,000 fund raised for Messina earthquake sufferers; first boulevard built after disaster in Messina was named Via Billings in his honor; presented by King of Italy with silver medal and diploma. An organizer and 1st sec. for 10 yrs., of Good Govt. Assn., Boston; a founder and mem. 1st exec. com., Boston City Club (largest city club in world); was gen. exec. sec. Chelsea Relief Com. when city was devastated by fire; mem. exec. com. on Salem fire and San Francisco earthquake; formerly chmn. Transit Com. City of Boston. Apptd. collector Port of Boston by President Woodrow Wilson, Oct. 8, 1913; resigned July 1, 1921; now v.p. and treas. of gen. ins. business of John Paulding Meade Co., Inc. Democrat. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* Boston City (pres. bd. govs.). *Home:* 80 The Fenway. *Office:* 50 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

BILLINGS, Edward Everett, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BILLINGS, Frank, M.D.; *b.* Highland, Iowa Co., Wis., Apr. 2, 1854; *s.* Henry M. and Ann (Bray) B.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1881, M.S., 1890; interne Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1881-82; studied in Vienna, London and Paris, 1885-86; Sc.D., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Dane Ford Brawley, of Washington, D.C., May 26, 1887; 1 dau., Margaret (Mrs. Geo. R. Nichols, II). Demonstrator of anatomy, 1882-86, prof. physical diagnosis, 1886-91, prof. medicine, 1891-98, Northwestern U.; prof. medicine since 1898, dean of faculty since 1900, Rush Med. Coll. (affiliated with U. of Chicago); professorial lecturer, 1901-05, prof. medicine, 1905-24, U. of Chicago. First lt., 1908, major, 1917, Med. R.C. Presbyterian Hosp., 1898-1920; cons. phys. same; retired. Shattuck lect. (Boston), 1902; Lane med. lecturer (Leland Stanford U.), 1915. Chmn. Am. Red Cross Mission to Russia, 1917. Mem. Ill. State Council Defense; mem. advisory bd. of Am. Red Cross War Council; major Med. R.C. U.S.A. as aide to gov. of Ill. in orgn. advisory med. bds. for army draft; col. Med. Corps U.S.A.; served in A.E.F. and office of provost marshal gen. and office of surgeon gen., Feb. 1, 1918-June 28, 1919. Pres. Ill. State Bd. Charities and of State Charities Commn., 1906-12. Mem: Illinois State Med. Soc.; Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1890), Chicago Pathol. Soc., Chicago Neurol. Soc., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Inst. of Medicine of Chicago, A.M.A. (pres. 1902-04), Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (pres. 1907), Assn. Am. Physicians (pres. 1906). *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Athletic, Saddle and Cycle, Glen View, City. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

BILLINGS, Franklin Swift, governor; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 11, 1862; *s.* Franklin Noble and Nancy Snow (Swift) B.; prep. edn., Adam Acad., Quincy, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Bessie Hewitt Vail, July 12, 1892 (died Oct. 30, 1917); children—Elizabeth Swift (Mrs. Curtis P. Fields), Franklin Noble (dec.), Nancy (Mrs. Morton Kaney); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Curtis Todd, of Milton, Mass., July 21, 1919; 1 son, Franklin Swift. Chief of staff to Gov. C. J. Bell of Vt., 1904-06; mem. Ho. of Rep., Vt., 1910, 12; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Vt., 1913; again mem. Ho. of Rep., Vt., 1921-23 (speaker of House same period); lt. gov. of Vt., 1923-25; gov. of Vt., term 1925-27. Trustee Ottanquechee Savings Bank, Woodstock, Vt.; dir. Union Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Woodstock R.R. Co., Woodstock Aqueduct Co., Woodstock Electric Light Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union (Boston). *Home:* Woodstock, Vt. *Address:* State Capitol, Montpelier, Vt.

BILLINGS, Thomas Henry, clergyman, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BILLOW, Clayton Oscar, consulting engr.; *b.* Shelby, O., June 14, 1860; *s.* David and Susan (Tressler) B.; grad. high sch., 1879; *m.* Helen Parker, of Springfield, O., Nov. 24, 1887; children—Robert (dec.), Virginia. Various occupations until 1883; with Champion City Oil Co., 1884-88, and carried on experiments with crude oil for fuel; gen. western mgr. Pasteur-Chamberlain Filter Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1888-89; organized, with E. E. Billow, the Nat. Supply Co., furnaces, forges, kilns, etc., Chicago, 1890, and sec. and treas. same; asst. mech. engr. Chicago Expn., 1892-93, and designed and operated fuel oil appliances connected with the power plant. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. (pub. affairs com.), Franklin Inst., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Ohio Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Lutheran. Mason (33°, K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers'. Pioneer in the development of the art of oil burning industrially and inventor of many appliances incidental thereto. *Home:* 1431 Jarvis Av. *Office:* 412 Orleans St., Chicago, Ill.

BILLUPS, Richard Alphonzo, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BINDER, Rudolph Michael, prof. sociology; *b.* Hetzeldorf, Hungary, Mar. 11, 1865; *s.* John and Sarah (Orben) B.; came to U.S., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1893; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; student Oxford U., Eng., 1900-01; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Garnette Faye Brammer, of Cincinnati, O., 1913; children—James Rudolph, Brammer. Asst. to Dr. William Reed Huntington, Grace P.E. Ch., New York, 1898-1900, and to Dr. (later Bishop) David H. Greer, St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York, 1902-06; teacher, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1901-03; teacher sociology, New York U. since 1906. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, A.A.A.S., Theta Chi, Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* Harvard of N.J. *Author:* Major Social Problems, 1920; Health and Social Progress, 1920; Business and the Professions, 1922; We and Our Neighbors, 1926. Editor Social Progress (monthly), 1915-18. Has lectured extensively. *Home:* 190 Prospect St., East Orange, N.J.

BINFORD, Lloyd Tilghman, life insurance; *b.* Duck Hill, Miss., Dec. 16, 1866; *s.* Colonel James R. and Frances L. (Campbell) B.; ed. pub. schs., Miss.; *m.* Hattie Horton Nelson, of Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1894; children—Gladys Lorraine (Mrs. Thomas A. Thrash), Dorothy (dec.), Lloyd Tilghman (dec.), Malvina Elizabeth (Mrs. Edward C. Moon), Frances Campbell (dec.), Margaret Nelson, Lloyd Tilghman. Began in life ins. business at Jackson, Tenn., 1905; moved to Memphis, 1899; pres. Columbian Mut. Life Ins. Co., Wagoner Finger Print Corpn.; v.p. Community Finance Corpn.; dir. Fidelity Bank & Trust Co., Duck Hill (Miss.) Bank. V.p. Tri-State Fair; mem. bd. trustees Nat. Council Y.M.C.A., Tri-State Bapt. Hosp., Associated Charities of Memphis. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* 1731 Peabody Av. *Office:* Columbian Mutual Tower, Memphis, Tenn.

BINFORD, Raymond, college pres.; *b.* Carthage, Ind., July 15, 1876; *s.* Josiah and Margaret Fell (Hill) B.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1901; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; *m.* Helen Bills Titsworth, of Canton, O., June 18, 1913; children—Anna Naomi, Richard Titsworth, Frederick Harrison, Mary Margaret. Prof. biology, Guilford Coll., N.C., 1901-14, also research at Fisheries Lab., Beaufort, N.C., 4 summers; prof. zoölogy, Earlham Coll., 1914-18, also instr. zoölogy, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1912-17; pres. and prof. zoölogy, Guilford Coll., N.C., since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. *Home:* Guilford College, N.C.

BINGHAM, Amelia, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BINGHAM, Edfrid Albertus, writer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BINGHAM, Eugene Cook, chemist; *b.* Cornwall, Vt., Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Harrison W. and Mary Lucina (Cook) B.; B.A., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; univs. of Leipzig, Berlin and Cambridge, 1905-06; *m.* Edith Irene Snell, of Baltimore, Md., June 18, 1907. Prof. chemistry, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1906-15; asst. physicist, U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1915-16; prof. chemistry, Lafayette Coll., since Aug. 1916. Chemist, U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1918-19, on lubrication investigation. Lt. col. C.W.S. Reserve. Certificate of merit, Franklin Inst., for improved form of variable pressure viscometer, 1921. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Metric Com.), A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Metric Assn., Chemists' Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma; hon. mem. Va. Chemists' Club. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1911; Fluidity and Plasticity, 1921; also numerous papers pub. in Am., English and German scientific periodicals. Inventor of instrument for the precise measurement of viscosity and plasticity. *Home:* 602 Clinton St., Easton Pa.

BINGHAM, George Hutchins, judge; *b.* Littleton, N.H., Aug. 19, 1864; *s.* George Azro and Eliza I. (Woods) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, LL.D., 1917; LL.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Cordelia P. Hinckley, of Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 29, 1891. Practiced at Littleton and Manchester, N.H., 1891-1902; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.H., 1902-13; U.S. circuit judge since June 5, 1913. Democrat. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

BINGHAM, Gonzalez Sidney, army officer; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Oct. 10, 1857; *s.* Judson David and Marguerite (Gonzalez) B.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1877; *m.* Antoinette Collins Lynch, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1888; children—Sidney Vincent, Dorothy Campbell (Mrs. Walter Steves). Commd. 2d lt. 7th Inf., Oct. 10, 1883; promoted through grades to col., Feb. 6, 1909; retired June 26, 1920. (For details of career see Vol. XI, 1920-21). *Home:* 831 Grayson St., San Antonio, Tex.

BINGHAM, Guy Morse, lecturer, educator; *b.* Orwell, O., Dec. 26, 1872; *s.* Lucius A. and Sarah Elizabeth (Morse) B.; Ed. Ohio Northern U.; spl. courses at Harvard; *m.* Helen A. Noble, of Windsor, O., Aug. 18, 1897. Formerly supt. pub. schs.; in recruiting service U.S.A., World War; sent to Europe by Y.M.C.A. after the Armistice and served in Eng., France and Germany; lecturer on nat. polit., edni. and business topics. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Am. Defense Soc.; hon. mem. Lions Club, International and Commercial Club (Wilmington, O.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Wilmington, O. *Address:* 907 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BINGHAM, Hiram, explorer, senator; *b.* Honolulu, H.I., Nov. 19, 1875; *s.* late Rev. Hiram and Minerva Clarissa (Brewster) B.; A.B., Yale, 1898; M.A., U. of Calif., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; Litt.D., U. of Cuzco, 1912; *m.* Alfreda Mitchell, of New London, Conn., Nov. 20, 1900; children—Woodbridge, Hiram, Alfred Mitchell, Charles Tiffany, Brewster, Mitchell, Jonathan Brewster. Preceptor in history and politics, Princeton, 1905-06; explored Bolivar's route across Venezuela and Colombia, 1906-07; lecturer on S. Am. geography and history, 1907-09, asst. prof. Latin Am. history, 1909-15, prof., 1915-24, Yale. Albert Shaw lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1910. Del. U.S. Govt. to 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago de Chile, 1908; explored Spanish

trade route, Buenos Ayres to Lima; 1908-09; dir. Yale Peruvian Expdn., 1911; explored ruins of Machu Picchu; located Ulticos, last Inca capital, and made the first ascent of Mt. Coropuna, 21,703 ft.; dir. Peruvian expdns., 1912, 14-15, auspices of Yale U. and Nat. Geog. Soc. Alternate at-large, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; del. at large, Cleveland, 1924; presdl. elector, 1916; lt. gov. of Conn., 1923-24, elected gov., 1924, resigning Jan. 8, 1925; elected U.S. senator for term, 1925-27. Capt. 10th Field Arty. Conn. N.G., July-Sept. 1916. Learned to fly at Miami, Fla.; bvtd. aviator pilot, May 30, 1917; commd. maj. in Aviation Sect., Signal O.R.C. and ordered on active duty, June 8, 1917; placed in charge of all U.S. schs. of mil. aeronautics; passed reserve mil. aviator test, Aug. 7, 1917; commd. lt. col., Air Service, Military Aeronautics, U.S.A., Oct. 23, 1917; chief of Air Personnel Div., Washington, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1918, and A.E.F., Tours, Mar.-Aug. 1918; comdg. officer Aviation Instrn. Center, Issoudun, France (Allies' largest flying school), Aug.-Dec. 1918. Officier de l'Ordre de l'Étoile Noire (French decoration). Fellow A.A.A.S., Harvard Travellers Club; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Acacia Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Alpine Club, Sigma Psi; hon. mem. Nat. Acad. History (Bogota); corr. mem. Lima Geog. Soc., Hispanic Soc. of America. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduate (New Haven), University, Century, Explorers (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Journal of an Expedition Across Venezuela and Colombia, 1909; Across South America, 1911; Vitcos, the Last Inca Capital, 1912; In the Wonderland of Peru, 1913; An Explorer in the Air Service, 1920; Incaland, 1922; and also articles in various scientific and literary periodicals. *Home:* 787 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

BINGHAM, Joseph Walter, prof. law; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 5, 1878; *s.* Joseph West and Dollie (Brough) B.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, J.D., *cum laude*, 1904; *m.* Florence M. Cornell, of N.Y. City, June 24, 1907; 1 son, Rodman. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1904; practiced at Chicago, 1904-05; act. asst. prof. law, Cornell U., 1905-07; same, Stanford U., 1907-08, asst. prof., 1908-09, asso. prof., 1909-12, prof. since 1912. Acting prof. law, U. of Chicago, summer 1916, U. of Mich., summer 1923, U. of Calif., summer 1925. Asst. dir. Bur. War Trade Intelligence, War Trade Bd., 1918. Mem. Am. and Calif. bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Gamma Delta, Delta Chi, Order of Coif. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Sierra (San Francisco). *Author:* Cases on Law of Water Rights, 1916; also articles Am. Law and Procedure, Library of Am. Law and Practice, etc. *Home:* 653 Melville Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

BINGHAM, Millicent Todd (Mrs. Walter V. Bingham), geographer, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., 1880; *d.* Prof. David and Mabel (Loomis) Todd (father an astronomer and mother an author); A.B., Vassar, 1902; studied univs. of Paris, Grenoble, Berlin and at Harvard; M.A., Radcliffe Coll., 1917, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Prof. Walter V. Bingham, of Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1920; instr. French, Vassar Coll., 1902-04, Wellesley, 1906-07; accompanied father on his scientific expdns. to Singapore, Singkep, Siam, Philippines, Japan, Tripoli, Peru, Chili and Russia; traveled widely in Europe, Asia, Africa, N. and S. America. With Army Edn. Corps, 1918; lecturer on geography of France, U. of Grenoble, 1919. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Life of Mary E. Stearns, 1909; Peru, Land of Contrasts, 1914; Geography of France (co-author), 1919. Translator: Principes de Géographie Humaine, Vidal de la Blache, 1926. Contbr. to Nation and other periodicals. *Home:* 110 Washington Pl., New York, N.Y.

BINGHAM, Ralph, humorist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 2, 1870; *s.* Hamilton and Jane E. (McClintock) B.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutelage; (hon. A.B., Villanova Coll., Pa., 1906); *m.* Christine L. Giles, of New London, O., Oct. 14, 1908. Began on platform as a child in Richmond, Va., and first toured U.S. and Can. under management of father. Founder and ex-pres. Internat. Lyceum Assn. America; v.p. Boy Council of Phila. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars (New York); Manufacturers', Internat. Rotary (Phila.). *Home:* 3411 N. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BINGHAM, Robert, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BINGHAM, Robert Worth, publisher; *b.* Orange Co., N.C., Nov. 8, 1871; *s.* Col. Robert and Delphine Louise (Worth) B.; grad. Bingham Sch., Asheville, N.C., 1888; U. of N.C.; U. of Va.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, Ky., 1897; LL.D., U. of Ky.; *m.* Eleanor E. Miller, Louisville, May 20, 1896; children—Robert Worth, Henrietta Worth, George Berry; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Lily Flagler, New York, Nov. 15, 1916; *m.* 3d, Mrs. James Byron Hilliard, of Louisville, Aug. 20, 1924. Pres. Louisville Courier-Journal Co. and Louisville Times Co., pub. of both papers; dir. Am. Creosoting Co. Co. atty. Jefferson Co., Ky., 1904-07; mayor Louisville, 1907; chancellor Jefferson Circuit Ct., 1911. Independent Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. Ky. Children's Home since 1900; dir. Berea and Peabody Colls. Mem. Am., Ky. and Louisville Bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country, River Valley (Louisville); Manhattan, New York Yacht, City (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); University (Chicago); American (London). *Home:* Glenview, Ky. *Office:* Courier-Journal Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BINGHAM, Theodore Alfred, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Andover, Tolland Co., Conn., May 14, 1858; *s.* Joel Foote and Susan (Grew) B.; grad. West Point, 1879; hon. A.M., Yale, 1896; *m.* Lucile Rutherfurd, of St. Louis, Dec. 15, 1881. Commd. 2d lt., June 13, 1879; promoted through grades to brig. gen., July 11, 1904; retired July 12, 1904. Served in various duties as engr. officer, 1879-90; mil. attaché, U.S. Legation, Berlin, 1890-92, Rome, 1892-94; in charge Pub. Bldgs. and Grounds, Washington, with rank of col., Mar. 9, 1897-May 17, 1903; in charge of engring. dist., Lake Ontario and Lake Erie, light house engr. 10th light house dist., 1903-04. Police commr., New York, Jan. 1, 1906-July 1, 1909; chief engr. highways, New York, May 10-July 10, 1911; consulting engr., dept. of bridges, N.Y. City, 1911-15 (resigned); recalled to active service in U.S.A., Oct. 11, 1917; in command of 2d engring. dist., N.Y. City; chief engr. on staff of comdg. gen. Dept. of the East, Governor's Island, N.Y. City; discharged from active service and returned to retired list, June 10, 1919. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

BINGHAM, Walter Van Dyke, psychologist; *b.* Swan Lake, Ia., Oct. 20, 1880; *s.* Lemuel Rothwell and Martha Evarts (Tracy) B.; U. of Kan., 1897-98; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1901; U. of Chicago, 1905-06, U. of Berlin, 1907; M.A., Harvard, 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Millicent Todd, Dec. 4, 1920. Asso. in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1906-07; instr. edn'l. psychology, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1908-10; asst. prof. psychology, Dartmouth, 1910-15, also dir. summer session, 1912-15; prof. psychology and head div. of applied psychology, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1915-24; dir. Coöperative Research, same, 1921-24; director Personnel Research Federation, Inc., since 1924. Exec. sec. com. on classification of personnel in the army, 1917-18; lt. col., Personnel Branch Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19. First chmn. Div. of Anthropology and Psychology, Nat. Research Council, 1919-20. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. council 1917); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (sec. 1911-14), Internat. Musical Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Studies in Melody, 1910. Editor Journal of Personnel Research. *Home:* 110 Washington Pl. *Office:* 40 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

BINGHAM, William Theodore, newspaper man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BINKERD, Robert Studebaker, publicist; *b.* Dayton, O., Nov. 7, 1882; *s.* Oscar William and Emma (Brown) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1904. Sec. Municipal Voters' League, Buffalo, N.Y., 1905-08, Citizens' Union, New York, 1908-09, City Club, New York, 1909-17, citizens' com. in charities controversy, 1917; adviser to the Fusion Com., N.Y. City municipal election, 1917; asst. to the chmn. Assn. of Ry. Executives, 1917-22; now vice chmn. Com. on Pub. Relations of the Eastern Railroads; sec. com. to protect the zoning law. *Clubs:* Railroad, Coldstream Golf, Yale; Racquet (Washington). *Home:* 51 Charlton St. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

BINNEY, Arthur, naval architect, yacht broker; Dec. 2, 1865-Aug. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BINNIE, John Fairbairn, surgeon. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BINNS, Charles Fergus, ceramic educator; *b.* Worcester, Eng., Oct. 4, 1857; *s.* Richard William B. (F.S.A.), dir. Royal Porcelain Works, Eng.; D.Sc., Alfred University, Alfred, N.Y., 1925; *m.* Mary Howard Ferrar, of Lambeg, Ireland, June 7, 1882 (died 1925); children—Mary Elizabeth, William Hugh Ferrar (dec.), Annie Howard (Mrs. F. Bonnet, Jr.), Dorothy Neville (Mrs. A. H. Remsen), Norah Winifred. Royal Porcelain Works, Worcester, Eng., 1872-96; prin. Tech. School of Science and Art, Trenton, N.J., 1897-1900; dir. N.Y. State Coll. of Clay Working and Ceramics since June 1900. Pres. Am. Ceramic Soc., 1901, sec., 1918-22. Ordained priest P.E. Ch., 1923. *Author:* Ceramic Technology, 1896; The Story of the Potter, 1897; The Potter's Craft, 1909, 2d edit. 1922. *Home:* Alfred, N.Y.

BIOLETTI, Frederic Theodore, prof. viticulture; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., July 21, 1865; *s.* Frank and Frances (Richards) B.; came to America, 1879; B.S. in Botany, U. of Calif., 1894, M.S. in Agr., 1898; *m.* Eugenie Henrietta Carlton, of Carson City, Nov., Feb. 20, 1897; children—Dorothy, Carlton. Instr. viticulture, U. of Calif., 1894-99; instr. horticulture, viticulture, and enology, Elsenburg Coll., Cape Colony, S. Africa, 1899-1902; asst. prof. viticulture, 1902-07, asso. prof. viticulture and enology, 1908-12, prof. viticulture since 1913, U. of Calif. Owner and mgr. vineyard, 1907-08; mem. Sigma Xi. *Club:* Faculty. *Home:* 1020 Cragmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

BIRCH, David Robert, retired from U.S. Consular Service 1914. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BIRCH, Raymond Russell, veterinarian; animal husbandman; *b.* Zeandale, Kan., Mar. 30, 1881; *s.* Francis Asbury and Alice Victoria (Anderson) B.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1906; D.V.M., Cornell U., 1912, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Olive McKeeman, of Manhattan, Kan., June 21, 1911; children—Frank McKeeman, Juanita Rae. Agrl. insp. and specialist in animal industry, Philippine Bur. Agr., 1906-09; with Cornell U. since 1912, now prof. in charge Vet. Expt. Sta. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., N.Y. State Vet. Med. Soc., U.S. Livestock Sanitary Assn., Omega Tau Sigma, Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Rotary. *Author:* Hog Cholera, 1922; also numerous papers on infectious diseases of animals. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y., R.F.D. 3.

BIRCH, Reginald Bathurst, artist; *b.* London, Eng., May 2, 1856; *s.* William Alexander and Isabella (Hoggins) B.; ed. Royal Acad., Munich; married; 1 son, Rodney Bathurst (by 2d marriage). For many years with St. Nicholas, Harper's, Century, Life, etc.; illustrator of Little Lord Fauntleroy any many other works of fiction. *Club:* Players. *Home:* 118 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

BIRCH, Stephen, corporation official; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 24, 1872; *s.* Stephen and Emily (Marshall) B.; M.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1898; *m.* Mary C. Rand, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 24, 1916; children—Mary M. R., Stephen. Now pres. Kennecott Copper Corpn., Alaska Steamship Co., Copper River & N. W. Ry. Co., Alaska Development & Mineral Co.; v.p. Braden Copper Co.; dir. Nevada Consolidated Copper Co., Utah Copper Co., C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., C. & S. Ry. Co., N. P. Ry. Co., Erie R. R. Co., Nev. Northern Ry. Co. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Recess, Bankers', Tuxedo, Columbia University, Piping Rock (New York); Rainier, Seattle Golf and Country (Seattle, Wash.). *Home:* Mahwah, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BIRCH, T(homas) Bruce, prof. philosophy; *b.* Bloomsburg, Pa., Sept. 11, 1866; *s.* Richard and Ruth B.; M.E., Bloomsburg State Normal Sch., 1885; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1894; A.M., U. of Pa., 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Sarah C. Himmelreich, of Mifflinburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1894; children—George Henry, Edwin Richard, Mrs. Ruth Elizabeth Pontius, James Bruce. Teacher, acad. of Pa. Coll.; prof., Irving Coll., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 1896-1902, Susquehanna U., 1902-05; Harrison Foundation scholar, 1905-06, fellow, 1906-08, U. of Pa.; John W. Bookwalter prof. philosophy, Wittenberg Coll. since 1908, also dir. summer sch. Trustee Irving Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts (England); mem. N.E.A., Nat. Edn. Soc., Ohio Coll. Assn. (exec. com.), Soc. Edn. of Ohio (ex-sec., ex-treas., ex-pres.), British Inst. Philos. Studies, Schoolmasters' Club of Central Ohio, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa. Ex-pres. Miami Synod of United Luth. Ch. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Lowell Young Men's Literary, Kiwanis; Authors' (London). Has made spl. study of abbreviated Latin of the Mediæval Period. Lec-

turer on psychol. subjects. Contbr. Psychological Clinic (U. of Pa.), to Biblical World (U. of Chicago), etc. *Home:* 1115 N. Fountain Av., Springfield, O.

BIRCH, Thomas Howard, diplomatic service. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BIRCHARD, Clarence C., music pub.; *b.* Cambridge Springs, Pa., 1867; *s.* Alonzo Dewey and Hannah Fidelia (McFadden) B.; ed. common schs. Began as publisher of music in 1900, establishing an American standard with "The Laurel Song Book" for schs.; has since issued an extensive list, including sch. and community music for all grades, folk songs, operettas, choruses, etc.; active in promotion of Americanization; pres. C. C. Birchard & Co. *Club:* Boston City. *Office:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

BIRCKHEAD, Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Newport, R.I., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* William Hunter (M.D.) and Sarah (King) B.; B.A., Columbia, 1899, M.A., 1906; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902 (D.D., 1910); *m.* Caroline Minturn Hall, of New York, June 9, 1909; children—Christopher, Hugh. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Church; asst. St. George's Ch., New York, 1902-06, rector, 1906-12; rector Emmanuel Ch., Baltimore, Md., since Oct. 1912. Sent abroad by Am. Red Cross, June 1917, as spl. investigator; at request of Am. ambassador spoke on America in Eng., under auspices of Foreign Office; speaker in various sections of U.S. on behalf of Red Cross, Liberty Loan campaigns and Com. on Pub. Information. *Clubs:* University (New York); Baltimore (Baltimore); National (London). *Home:* 16 E. Eager St., Baltimore, Md.

BIRD, see also Byrd.

BIRD, Anna Child (Mrs. Charles Sumner Bird); *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1856; *d.* Elisha Norwin and Elizabeth Humphrey (Martin) Child; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Charles Sumner Bird, of East Walpole, Mass., Oct. 19, 1880. Pres. for many yrs. of Wednesday Club of East Walpole (devoted to civic betterment); chmn. Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1917-19; 1st chmn. Woman's Div. of Rep. Party, 1920; etc. Apptd. mem. Advisory Com. of Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921. Asso. mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com.; pres. Women's Rep. Club of Mass. Mem. Woman's Municipal League (Boston), Royal Soc. of Arts, North Brit. Soc., D.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chilton, Woman's City, Woman's Nat. Republican. *Home:* East Walpole, Mass.

BIRD, Arthur, composer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BIRD, Mrs. Charles Sumner; see Anna Child Bird.

BIRD, Charles Sumner, paper mfr.; *b.* Walpole, Mass., 1855; *s.* Francis William and Abby Frances (Newell) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Anna J. Child, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1880; children—Charles Sumner, Francis William (dec.), Edith Harlan, Jeanne Child. Engaged in paper making and allied products (paper boxes, roofings, floor coverings) since beginning of business career; pres. Bird & Son, Inc., mills at Walpole and Norwood, Mass., Phillipsdale, R.I., and Chicago, Ill. Prog. candidate for gov. of Mass., 1912, 13. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston); New York Yacht. *Address:* East Walpole, Mass.

BIRD, George Emerson, judge; Sept. 1, 1847-Jan. 19, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BIRD, Grace Electa, prof. ednl. psychology; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Francis Wesley (M.D.) and Mary Elizabeth (Doolittle) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago; M.A., Columbia, 1916; Ph.D., Brown U., 1918. Teacher high schs., Helena (Mont.), Elgin (Ill.) and Morgan Park (Ill.) and in Normal Sch., Plymouth, Mass.; prof. ednl. psychology, R.I. State Coll. and R.I. Coll. of Edn. since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., N.E.A., R.I. Soc. for Mental Hygiene (dir.), The Psychol. Corpn. (dir. R.I. br.), R.I. Short Story Club. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Providence Plantations, R.I. Ex. Club. *Author:* Historical Plays for Children, 1914; (with C. E. Craig) Rhode Island Intelligence Test, 1924. Contbr. to psychol. publs. and lecturer on psychol. subjects. *Home:* 157 Cypress St., Providence, R.I.

BIRD, J(ames) Malcolm, editor, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1886; *s.* Joseph Gedney and Elizabeth (Baltz) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1913, grad. work in mathematics, Columbia, 1913-16; *m.* Katherine Alice Montgomery, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 28, 1915. Asst. in mathematics, Columbia, 1914-16; instr. mathematics, Cooper Union, 1914-15; instructor in same, extension courses, Columbia, 1915-22; asso. editor Scientific American, 1916-24; mng. editor, 1924; research officer Am. Soc. for Psychical Research since 1925. Sec. com. of judges in the Eugene Higgins $5,000 prize contest for best popular essay on Einstein theories, 1920-21; sec. to com. of judges in Scientific American investigation of psychic phenomena, 1922-24. *Author:* Einstein's Theories of Relativity and Gravitation, 1921; My Psychic Adventures, 1923; Margery the Medium, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Glenside Av., Scotch Plains, N.J. *Office:* 15 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

BIRD, James Pyper, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Springfield, Mo., Aug. 21, 1871; *s.* William F. and Elgiva (Barton) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; post-grad. work, same, Sorbonne, U. of Madrid; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1918; *m.* Nina Allene Wilber, of Howell, Mich., June 25, 1902; children—Beatrice, James Wilber, Carolyn Elaine, David Gregory. Instr. langs. Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1896-1902; instr. langs. and asst. prof., U. of Mich., 1903-15, also sec. Dept. of Engring., 1905-15; prof. Romance langs., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., since 1915. Insp. coll. and univ. work, 8th Dist., S.A.T.C., 1918. Decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France). Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. *Author:* Essentials of French, 1925. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BIRD, John E., justice Supreme Ct. of Mich. Republican. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

BIRD, Paul Percy, mechanical engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BIRD, Remsen du Bois, college pres.; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 3, 1888; *s.* Edward and Mary (Dunham) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1909, D.D., 1919; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1912; studied U. of Berlin, 1913; *m.* Helen McClure, of Springfield, Ill., May 6, 1914. Instr., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1913-15; prof. ch. history, San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1915-21; pres. Occidental Coll. since 1921. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Rotary (Pasadena). *Author:* (poems) The Return, 1920; (pageant) John Knox, 1921. *Home:* Occidental College, Calif.

BIRD, Richard Ely, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 4, 1878; *s.* Nicholas and Laura Cordelia (Wilder) B.; moved to Kan. with parents, 1887; ed. pub. schs. of Kan.; *m.* Gertrude M. Hacker, of Wichita, Kan., May 21, 1903; children—Margaret Cordelia, Richard Ely. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1901, and practices at Wichita, Kan.; judge Dist. Court, 18th Jud. Dist. of Kan., 1st Div., 1917-20; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 8th Kan. Dist., served on Judiciary Com. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am., Kan. State and Sedgwick Co. bar assns. Mason (K.T., 33°, Scottish Rite, Shriner); Grand Master A.F. and A.M. of Kan., 1923-24. *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

BIRD, Robert Montgomery, prof. chemistry; *b.* Petersburg, Va., June 13, 1867; *s.* Henry van Leuvenigh and Margaret (Randolph) B.; B.A., B.S., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Caroline Reid, of Baltimore, Md., June 11, 1902; children—Caroline Page, Robert Montgomery. Clk. mercantile, railroad and mfg. offices 10 yrs.; prof. science and mathematics, Frederick (Md.) Coll., 1898-99; acting prof. chemistry, Miss. Agri. and Mech. Coll., 1901-02; same, U. of Mo., 1902-04; instr., later prof. chemistry, same Univ., 1904-07; prof. chemistry, U. of Va. since 1907. Served in G.W.S., U.S.A., 1917-18; chem. expert to Com. on Spl. Training, Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19. Trustee Blue Ridge (Va.) Industrial Sch. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colonnade (U. of Va.); Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Chemical Science Reader, 1911; Laboratory Course in General Chemistry, 1911; Typical Reactions of General Chemistry, 1912; Notes on Organic Chemistry, 1923; also articles in chem. jours. *Home:* University, Pa.

BIRD-MALEY, Rose Anna, state supt. schs. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BIRDSALL, Katharine Newbold, author; *b.* Cornwall, Orange Co., N.Y., Apr. 29, 1877; *d.* James and Mariana (Townsend) B.; ed. New York; unmarried. Founder, and editor Children's Magazine, 1903-09; editor Over Sea and Land Magazine, August 1910-20; asso. editor of Travel, 1917, apptd. mng. editor same, 1918; propr. Model Children's Page Newspaper Syndicate. Editor of and contbr. to The Young People's Book Shelf (20 vols.); editor and part author "The First Seven Years," 1912. *Club:* Pen and Brush, K. Lorillard Wolfe Art Club. *Author:* Jacks of All Trades, 1902; How to Make Money, 1903. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 25 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

BIRDSEYE, Clarence Frank, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BIRDSEYE, Claude Hale, topographic engr.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1878; *s.* George Frederick Hurd and Katharine Lamb (Hale) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1901; post-grad. work, U. of Cincinnati and Ohio State U.; *m.* Grace Gardner Whitney, of Oberlin, Nov. 23, 1904; children—Charles W., Frederick H., Florence W. Instr. in physics, U. of Cincinnati, 1901; field asst., later topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-06; surveyor Gen. Land Office, 1907-08; with U.S. Geol. Survey since 1909 (except when in war service), as topographer, geographer, and since Oct. 1919, as chief topographic engr. Capt. Corps of Engrs., U.S.A., Mar.-July 1917; maj. July 1917-Aug. 1918; lt. col. C.A.C., Aug. 1918-June 1919; served in France, on staff of chief of army, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919. Now col. engr., O.R.C. Decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French), 1919; Daly medal (American Geog. Soc.), 1924. Mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. (dir.), Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. Am. Geographers, Washington Soc. Engrs., Kappa Sigma; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Club:* Cosmos. Explored and mapped area in vicinity of Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii, 1912; surveyed and mapped summit of Mt. Rainier, 1913; led expdn. by boat through Grand Canyon of Colorado River, 1923. Author of engring. and tech. repts. *Home:* 1362 Oak St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BIRDZELL, Luther Earle, judge; *b.* St. Joseph, Ill., Dec. 1, 1880; *s.* Eathan A. and Mahalah O. (Koch) B.; ed. high sch., St. Joseph; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1903; *m.* Bessie Leola Perring, of Gifford, Ill., Dec. 28, 1904; children—Robert Allen, Dorothy, John Perring, Luther Earle. Practiced in Chicago, 1903-04; instr., 1904-06, asst. prof. law, 1906-07, prof., 1907-17 (except 1912-14), U. of N.D.; justice Supreme Court of N.D. since 1917 (chief justice, 1920). Chmn. 1st N.D. Tax Commn., 1912-14 (resigned to resume law professorship). Chmn. Dist. Bd. for N.D., World War. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Order of the Coif. (U. of Ill.). *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

BIRGE, Edward Asahel, zoölogist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1851; *s.* Edward White and Ann (Stevens) B.; A.B., Williams, 1873, A.M., 1876; Ph.D., Harvard, 1878; hon. Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897; LL.D., Williams, 1903, U. of Wis., 1915, U. of Mo., 1919; Ph.D., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1925; *m.* Anna W. Grant, of Troy, N.Y., July 15, 1880 (died Dec. 14, 1919); children—Edward Grant (dec.), Anna Grant. Instr. natural history, 1875, prof. zoölogy, 1879-1911, dean. College Letters and Science, 1891-1918, acting-pres. 1900-03, pres., 1918-25, pres. emeritus since Sept. 1, 1925, U. of Wis. Dir. geol. and natural history survey, Wis., 1897-1919, pres. commrs. same, 1919-25, in charge of nat. hist. div. since 1897; sec. commrs. of fisheries, Wis., 1895-1915; mem. Bd. Forestry Commrs., Wis., 1905-1915; mem. Conservation commn., Wis., 1908-1915; dir. Madison Free Library, 1890-1909, president, 1893-1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (pres., 1890-91, 1918-21), Wis. State Hist. Soc., Am. Micros. Soc. (pres., 1903), Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres., 1907), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. Central Branch, 1908-09), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Nat. Science, Phila., Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma; senator Phi Beta Kappa, 1904-22, life senator since 1922 (v.p. United Chapters, 1913-19, pres. 1919-22). Writer on zoölogy and limnology. *Home:* 2011 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

BIRGE, Edward Bailey, musician; *b.* Northampton, Mass., June 12, 1868; *s.* Edward and Cornelia M. (Day) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1891; Mus.B., Yale, 1904; *m.* Mary Thompson, of New Haven, Conn., June 20, 1901. Supervisor music, state normal schs., New Haven and New Britain, Conn., 1896-1901; served as dir. pub. sch. music, Indianapolis, Ind.; supt. Am. Inst. Normal Methods, Indianapolis, 1911-21; prof. music, Ind. U., since

1921; organist and choir dir. Mem. Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf. (ex-pres.), Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Ind. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1923), Am. Guild Organists, N.E.A., Delta Upsilon. Conglist. Mason. Organized Peoples Chorus, Indianapolis, 1912, and dir. same until 1921. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Columbia (Indianapolis). Editor: Silver Song Series No. 7, 1895; Part Songs and Choruses for High Schools, 1908; Supplementary Songs, 1912. Asst. editor, Progressive Music Series; editor school music dept. Musician, 1924. Composer of Concert Overture, choruses, etc. *Home:* 828 E. 3d St., Bloomington, Ind.

BIRKHOFF, George David, mathematician; *b.* Overisel, Mich., Mar. 21, 1884; *s.* David and Jane Gertrude (Droppers) B.; Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-1902; Univ. of Chicago, 1902-03; Harvard, 1903-05, A.B., 1905, A.M., 1906; Univ. of Chicago, 1905-07, Ph.D., 1907; hon. Sc.D., Brown University, 1923; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Grafius, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1908; children—Barbara, Garrett, Rodney. Instr. in mathematics, U. of Wis., 1907-09; asst. prof. mathematics, 1909-11, prof., 1911-12, Princeton; asst. prof. mathematics, 1912-19, prof. since 1919, Harvard. Editor of Annals of Mathematics, 1911-13; editor Trans. of Am. Math. Soc., 1920-25. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Math. Soc. (pres. since 1924); Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Royal Danish Acad. Science and Letters, Göttingen Acad. Sciences, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Awarded Querini-Stampalia prize, 1918, Royal Inst. Science, Letters and Arts, of Venice and Bôcher prize of Am. Math. Soc., 1923, for researches in dynamics. *Author:* Relativity and Modern Physics, 1923; The Origin, Nature and Influence of Relativity, 1925. Contbr. to math. jours. *Home:* 22 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

BIRKMIRE, William Harvey, engineer; June 25, 1860-Feb. 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BIRMINGHAM, Henry Patrick, surgeon U.S.A. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BIRNEY, Lauress J., clergyman; *b.* Dennison, O., Sept. 11, 1871; *s.* Nelson L. and Harriet (Haverfield) B.; A.B., Scio Coll., 1895, D.D., 1910; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1899; D.D., Wesleyan Coll., 1913; D.D. Yale, 1915; LL.D., Chattanooga U., Tenn., 1919; *m.* Laura Close, of Quaker City, O., Sept. 8, 1895; 1 dau., Dorothy Gene. Preached, 1895-96, at Plainfield, O., S. Walpole, Mass., 1899-1901, Park Av. M.E. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1901-02, Hyde Park, Mass., 1902-05; traveled in Europe 1905-06; pastor Newton Centre, Mass., 1906-08, Malden Center, 1908-11; dean Boston U. Sch. of Theology, Mar. 1911-May 1920; bishop M.E. Ch. since May 1920; trustee Boston U., 1909-11. *Address:* Shanghai, China, and 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BIRNIE, Rogers, army officer; *b.* Glen Burn farm, Carroll Co., Md., Apr. 5, 1851; *s.* Rogers and Amelia Knode (Harry) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad. No. 1 in class, 1872; *m.* Helen Gunn, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 30, 1879. Second lt. 13th Inf., June 14, 1872; promoted through grades to col., Oct. 10, 1907. Regimental q.-m., Feb. 1874; served at Camp Douglas, Utah, 1872-74; in engr. service with U.S. Geog. Survey, W. of 100th meridian, 1874-79; attended maneuvers of the 9th Corps d'Armée in France, 1880; served in the 7th Army Corps and in Havana during Spanish-Am. War; has been inspector West Point Foundry, Cold Spring, N.Y.; acting chief of ordnance U.S.A., Oct. 1912-July 1913; pres. Ordnance Bd., July 3, 1913-15; retired Apr. 5, 1915; now civil practice. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France. Has written many articles on ordnance. Life mem. A.A.A.S. *Home:* 10 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

BISBEE, Horatio, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BISBEE, Joseph Bartlett, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BISBEE, William Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A., retired; *b.* in R.I., Jan. 28, 1840. Pvt. and 1st sergt. Co. A, and sergt.-maj. 2d Battalion 18th Inf., Sept. 2, 1861-July 11, 1862; 2d lt. 18th Inf., June 9, 1862; 1st lt., Dec. 31, 1862; bvtd. capt., Dec. 31, 1862, "for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn."; and capt., Sept. 1, 1864, for same during Atlanta campaign and in battle of Jonesboro, Ga.; promoted through grades to rank of brig.-gen., Oct. 2, 1901. Served in campaigns and many battles under Gens. Thomas, Buell, Halleck, Rosecrans, Sherman; wounded at Hoover's Gap, Tenn., June 26, 1863, at siege of Atlanta, Aug. 1864; long service on western frontier; built Ft. Phil Kearny, Dak., 1866, participating in frequent engagements with Sioux Indians; adj.-gen. U.S. troops in Chicago riots, 1877; engaged in suppressing Cœur d'Alene miners' outbreaks, 1892; comd. U.S. troops, Ogden, Utah, and Pocatello, Ida., in Debs riots and Commonwealers' outbreaks, 1893-94; comd. battalion at Jackson's Hole in Bannock Indian disturbances, 1895; comd. regt. through Santiago campaign; with Capron's battery at battles of El Caney and San Juan, Cuba; had charge of payment of $3,000,000 appropriation to Cuban army; served in Philippines, 1899-1902; comd. sub-dist. embracing 19 native towns in provinces of Pangasinan and Nueva Ecija, Luzon; comdg. all troops north of Manila on Island of Luzon; retired Oct. 1, 1902. Mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R., Army of the Cumberland, Soc. Santiago de Cuba. *Address:* Care Adj.-Gen. U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.

BISBING, Henry Singlewood, artist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BISCH, Louis Edward, neuropsychiatrist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1885; *s.* Otto George and Dorothea Louise B.; A.B., Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1912; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1911. Interne Manhattan State Hosp., N.Y. City, 1911-13; phys. Clearing House for Mental Defectives, 1912-15, N.Y. Neurol. Inst., 1912-16; instr. neuropathology, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1914-15; consulting neurologist, N.Y. City Children's hosps. and schs., 1913-15; lecturer and asso. in ednl. psychology, Teachers Coll., and lecturer psychology, Columbia, 1913-16; prof. of neuropsychiatry, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp. since 1926; organizer and dir. Psychopathic Lab., N.Y. City, 1916, Mental Hygiene Clinic, Norfolk, Va., 1918-19; cons. specialist in neuropsychiatry, U.S.P.H.S. Hosp. 45, Biltmore, N.C., 1921-22; med. dir. Hillcrest Manor. Organizer, 1917, and dir. psychopathic div. 5th Naval Dist., U.S.N.R.F. until 1919. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., N.Y. and N.C. state med. socs., A.A.A.S., etc. *Club:* Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* Your Inner Self, 1922; The Conquest of Self, 1923; Clinical Psychology, 1925; The Complex (drama), 1925; also numerous scientific papers. *Home:* 105 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

BISCOE, Howard Morton, ry. official; *b.* Westboro, Mass., July 3, 1869; A.B., Yale, 1892. Began as clk. in ticket auditor's office, B. & A. R. R., 1892, and has continued with same rd. consecutively as clk. gen. freight office, and Central Vt. Ry., 1893-96, clk. gen. traffic mgr's. office, 1896-98, foreign freight agt., also of N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R. at Boston, 1898-1905, gen. freight agt., 1905-10, asst. freight traffic mgr., 1910-11, traffic mgr., 1911-13, v.p. N. Y. C. R. R. in charge B. & A. R. R., 1913-18, federal mgr. B. & A. R. R., 1918-20, v.p. since Feb. 29, 1920. *Office:* South Station, Boston, Mass.

BISCOE, Thomas Dwight, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BISHOP, Avard Longley, college prof.; *b.* Williamston, N.S., Can., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Morse) B.; B.A., Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S., 1901; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Rita Lilian Marshall, of Bridgewater, N.S., Sept. 12, 1908; children—Avard Longley, William Marshall. With Yale U. since 1904; instr. in commercial geography, 1904-08, asst. prof., 1908-11; asst. prof. geography and commerce Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1911-14; prof. geography and commerce, 1914-18; prof. business administration since Feb. 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Assn. Am. Geographers, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Lawn. *Author:* The State Works of Pennsylvania, 1907; Physical and Commercial Geography (with H. E. Gregory and A. G. Keller), 1910; Commercial and Industrial Geography (with A. G. Keller), 1912; Industry and Trade (with A. G. Keller), 1918; Outlines of American Foreign Commerce, 1923; also many articles on economic geography, commerce and business, in mags. revs., etc. *Home:* 30 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.

BISHOP, Charles McTyeire, theological prof.; *b.* Jefferson, Ashe Co., N.C., Feb. 2, 1862; *s.* Benjamin W. S. and Julia Anne (Goodykoontz) B.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1884, A.M., 1886; D.D., Central Coll., Mo., 1899; LL.D., Baylor U., 1920, Southwestern U., 1923; *m.* Phoebe Eleanor Jones, of Asheville, N.C., June 3, 1889; children—Phoebe Eleanor, Mary Martha, Eugene Hendrix, Dorothea Frances. Ordained minister M.E. Church, South, 1889; pastor, Asheville, N.C., 1887-89, in Mo. (Kansas City, St. Joseph, Columbia, etc.), 1889-1910; pres. Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1911-22; resigned and now pres. emeritus; pastor St. Paul's M.E. Ch., Houston, Tex., 1921-24; prof. and head dept. N.T., Sch. of Theology, So. Methodist U., since 1925. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1906, 1910; mem. Gen. Bd. of Missions, same, 1906-10; mem. Commn. on Unification of M.E., and M.E. Ch., S. Traveled in Europe, 1900; Cole lecturer Vanderbilt U., 1909; lecturer in summer schs. First pres. Ednl. Assn. of the M.E. Ch., S. (1918-19). Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Jesus, the Worker, 1910; Characteristics of the Christian Life, 1925. Contbr. to theol. and ednl. jours. *Home:* 3419 Grenada St., Dallas, Tex.

BISHOP, David Horace, coll. prof.; *b.* Newbern, Va., Aug. 20, 1870; *s.* Benjamin William Shields and Julia Anne (Goodykoontz) B.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., 1891; fellow Vanderbilt U., 1895-97, M.A., 1897; U. of Chicago; Columbia U.; *m.* Mary Hartwell Somerville, Jan. 14, 1914; children—Ella Vasser, Mary Hartwell, Martha Somerville. Instr. English, Vanderbilt Univ., 1897-98; prof., English and History, Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1898-99; prof. English, Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1900-04; prof. English, George Peabody Coll., summer 1914; prof. English, U. of Miss., since 1904. In service overseas with Y.M.C.A., 1918-19, as lecture sec. for United Kingdom, London, act. dir. of instrn. in English in A.E.F., Paris, and prof. English, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France. Methodist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Ins. of Social Sciences, The Liberal League (mem. council), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Contbr. to lit. and ednl. periodicals. *Home:* University, Miss.

BISHOP, Edwin Whitney, clergyman; *b.* Norwich, Conn., May 12, 1869; *s.* Sherman B. and Ellen L. (Webber) B.; B.A., Williams, 1892; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1897; studied U. of Berlin, 1897-98; D.D., Dartmouth, 1905; *m.* Rachel Rand, of Newton Centre, Mass., June 11, 1903; children—David Rand, Helen, Ruth. Instr. natural science, Whitman Coll., Wash., 1893-94; ordained Congl. ministry, 1898, pastor Stafford Springs, Conn., 1898-1900, Concord, N.H., 1900-07, Oak Park, Ill., 1908-09, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1909-15, Brockton, Mass., 1915-18, Lansing, since 1918. First lecturer, W. F. Ayer Foundation on The Evolution of the Soul. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). Author of many printed sermons; contbr. to mags. *Home:* Lansing, Mich.

BISHOP, Ernest Simons, M.D.; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Nov. 29, 1876; *s.* Phanuel Euclid (M.D.) and Louise (Simons) B.; A.B., Brown, 1899; M.D., Cornell Med. Sch., New York, 1908; *m.* Helen Earle, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 20, 1912; children—Helen Kingsley, Amy. Interne and res. phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1908-12; clin. prof. medicine New York Polyclinic Med. Sch.; visiting phys. New York Polyclinic, St. Joseph's Tuberculosis Hosp.; consulting phys. St. Mark's Hosp., and N.Y. State Prison Assn. Was mem. Med. Advisory Bd. of U.S. Army Draft. Frequently called upon as expert witness in courts, and in advisory capacity has modified and interpreted med. legislation, especially narcotic laws; originator and elaborator of modern conception of narcotic drug addiction as a definite and curable phys. disease. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, also of Acad. Medicine (New York); mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.M.A., Assn. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Am. Therapeutic Soc., Am. Med. Editors Assn.; Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Kappa Sigma, etc. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Brown University (New York). *Author:* The Narcotic Drug Problem; also The Chronic Drug Intoxications and Addictions in George Blumer edit. of Billings-Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases, 1925; also articles in scientific jours. Asso. editor American Medicine. *Address:* 15 W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

BISHOP, Frederic Lendall, physicist; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 26, 1874; *s.* Lendall and Ellen (Bishop) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Lelia Prior, of Malden, Mass., Aug. 9, 1899; 1 son, Frederic Lendall. Prof. physics, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1909, also dean Sch. of Engring. and Sch. of Mines; consulting physicist, Am. Window Glass Co., Window

Glass Machine Co. Editor Engineering Education. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (sec.). *Clubs:* University, Field (Pittsburgh); Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. papers on thermal conductivity, heat of dilution, electric furnaces, viscosity, mechanical mfr. of glass, etc. *Home:* 4367 Schenley Farms Terrace, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BISHOP, Geo(rge) Lee, farmer; *b.* Osage, Tex., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* David Rubin and Maggie (Lee) B.; Baylor U., Tex., 1890-92; *m.* Ella Phillips, of Crawford, Tex., Oct. 16, 1906; 1 dau., Alta Mary. Moved to Okla., 1899; mem. Okla. State Bd. of Agr., 1904-06; mem. Okla. State Council of Defense, World War; served as agrl. adviser, State Exemption Bd.; dist. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr., 2 yrs. Pres. Okla. Crop Improvement Assn., Okla. Farm Bur. Democrat. Asso. editor Okla. Farmer. *Home:* R. 2, Cordell, Okla.

BISHOP, Harry Gore, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BISHOP, Henry Alfred, business man; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 4, 1860; *s.* William D. and Julia Ann (Tomlinson) B.; entered Yale with class of 1884, but did not graduate; *m.* Jessie Alvord Trubee, of Bridgeport, Feb. 6, 1883; children—William Alfred (dec.), Marguerite Alvord, Henrietta, Henry Alfred. Gen. ticket agt., 1881-83, purchasing agt., 1883-85, asst. supt., 1885-86, Naugatuck R.R.; served as supt. Housatonic Rd. and gen. supt. same, and its branches; purchasing agt., N.Y., N.H. & H. R. R., 1887-1902; acting v.p. and v.p. W. V. Central and Pittsburgh & Western Md. rds., 1902-03 (resigned); pres. Clapp Fire Resisting Paint Co. (exec. com.), Conn. Press, McNah Co. (exec. com.), v.p. Brady Brass Co., 1st Nat. Bank, Pacific Iron Works, Inc.; dir. Am. District Telegraph Co. of N.J. (exec. com.), Automatic Machine Co., Bridgeport Gas Light Co., Collin Valve Co. (exec. com.), Porto Rico Gas Co., T. & P. Ry., Westchester Street Ry. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co. (exec. com.), trustee Peoples Savings Bank; chmn. exec. com., 1st v.p. J. L. Mott Co.; trustee, 2d v.p. J. L. Mott Iron Works; mem. Sinking Fund and Finance Coms., Bridgeport. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1886; pres. Bd. Police Commrs., Bridgeport, 1888-90; Dem. candidate for sec. of state, Conn., 1888, and for lt.-gov., 1904; pres. Bridgeport Pub. Library, Bridgeport Boys' Club; dir. Bridgeport Hosp., St. Vincent's Hosp., Conn. Humane Soc.; trustee Bridgeport Orphan Asylum. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Bridgeport Scientific and Hist. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Brooklawn Country, University, Bridgeport Yacht, Governor's Staff Assn., Metabetchuan Fishing and Game, New York Yacht, Yale, Railroad, The Recess, Hollenbeck, New England Railroad. *Home:* Bridgeport, Conn.

BISHOP, James, M.D.; Jan. 6, 1870-Oct. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BISHOP, Joseph Bucklin, journalist, author, govt. official; *b.* Seekonk, Mass. (now E. Providence, R.I.), Sept. 5, 1847; *s.* James Madison and Elzada (Balcom) B.; A.B., Brown, 1870, hon. Litt.D., 1923; *m.* Harriet Hartwell, of Providence, Dec. 14, 1872 (died Jan. 9, 1917); children—Alice (dec.), Hartwell (dec.), Farnham. Editorial staff New York Tribune, 1870-83; editorial writer New York Evening Post, 1883-1900; chief editorial staff New York Globe, 1900-05; sec. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1905-14; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Cheap Money Experiments, 1892; Our Political Drama, 1904; Issues of a New Epoch, 1904; The Panama Gateway, 1913; A Chronicle of One Hundred and Fifty Years, 1918; Theodore Roosevelt and His Time, Shown in His Letters, 2 vols., 1920; Life of Charles J. Bonaparte, 1922; Life of A. Barton Hepburn, 1923; Notes and Anecdotes of Many Years, 1925. Editor: Theodore Roosevelt's Letters to His Children, 1919. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

BISHOP, Judson Wade, capitalist, soldier. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BISHOP, Mrs. L. Brackett (Minnie Ridgeway Bishop); *b.* Garnett, Kan., Mar. 28, 1861; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Vestella (Poindexter) Ridgeway; ed. pub. and high schs.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1888; *m.* L. Brackett Bishop, of Chicago, Apr. 2, 1890; 1 son, Ridgeway P. Lecturer, traveler, suffragist, temperance advocate; v.p. Commn. to Celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the 15th Amendment; ex-v.p. Polit. Equality League of Chicago. Mem. D.A.R., Internat. Hahnemann Assn., Ill. Homeo. Assn. (life), Outdoor League, W.C.T.U. Republican. Swedenborgian. *Clubs:* Women's After Dinner (Homeopathic Doctors' Club), Woman's Medical, Chicago Woman's, North End. Authority on beads and necklaces, having collected over 1,000 necklaces from all over the world. *Home:* 4329 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BISHOP, Louis Faugères, M.D.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* James and Mary Faugères (Ellis) B.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1885, A.M., 1889, Sc.D., 1919; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Charlotte D. Gruner, of New York, Nov. 14, 1899; 1 son, Louis Faugères. Resident phys. St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1889-92; prof. diseases of the heart and circulation, Fordham U.; heart specialist to Lincoln Hosp.; consulting in cardiovascular diseases, Sea View Hosp. Sec. New York Acad. Medicine, 1895-1903; mem. A.M.A. Rotarian. *Author:* Heart Troubles, Their Prevention and Relief, Heart Disease, Blood Pressure and the Nauheim Treatment Arteriosclerosis. *Home:* 114 E. 72d St. *Office:* 109 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

BISHOP, Percy Poe, army officer; *b.* Powell, Tenn., May 27, 1877; *s.* John McElroy and Margaret (Wood) B.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1898; honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1902; *m.* Grace Waldron Calvert, of Portland, Me., Apr. 17, 1911. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., July 9, 1898; promoted through grades to col., Feb. 6, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), U.S. Army, Oct. 1, 1918-Nov. 1, 1919. Instr. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1902-03; adj., Arty. Dist., New London, 1906-07; asst. to chief of Coast Arty., Washington, D.C., in charge of matters pertaining to Seacoast Arty. target practice, 1907-11; asst. to chief of Coast Arty., in charge of matters pertaining to Coast Arty. personnel, 1914-17; detailed as mem. Gen. Staff Corps, Oct. 16, 1917; duty as asst. to sec. of Gen. Staff, Oct. 16, 1917-Mar. 21, 1918; sec. of Gen. Staff, Mar.-Sept. 1918; assigned duty as chief of Personnel Br. of Gen. Staff, Sept. 10, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service as sec. of Gen. Staff, and in the orgn. and coördination of matters relating to the commissioned personnel of the Army during the World War." *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase Club (Washington, D.C.), Fort Monroe Club (Fort Monroe, Va.); Army and Navy (Manila, P.I.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BISHOP, Roswell P., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BISHOP, William Henry, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1847; *s.* Elias and Catherine (Kelly) B.; A.B., Yale, 1867; studied architecture; *m.* Mary Dearborn Jackson, of New York, July 28, 1886; children—Duquesne (dec.), Julian B. (dec.). Editor and propr. Milwaukee Commercial Times till 1877; instr. modern languages, Yale, 1893-1902; United States consul at Genoa, Italy, 1903-04, at Palermo, Italy, Jan. 1, 1905-July 1, 1910, resigned. Republican. Agnostic. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Author:* Detmold, 1879; The House of a Merchant Prince, 1882; Choy Susan and Other Stories, 1884; Old Mexico and Her Lost Provinces, 1884; Fish and Men in the Maine Islands, 1885; The Golden Justice, 1887; A House Hunter in Europe, 1893; The Brown Stone Boy and Other Queer People (re-issued as Queer People), 1902; Sergeant Von (anonymously), 1889; The Yellow Snake (re-issued as Tons of Treasure), 1902; A Pound of Cure, 1894; Writing to Rosina, 1894; The Faïence Violin (transl. from French of Champfleury), 1893; Anti-Babel, 1919. *Clubs:* Authors, Ends of the Earth (New York); Graduate (New Haven). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* Brooklyn, Conn.

BISHOP, William Samuel, theologian; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* George Sayles and Hannah More (Williston) B.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1887, A.M., 1891; New Brunswick Theol. Sem., Princeton Theol. Sem., Gen. Theol. Sem., B.D., 1894 (D. D., 1905); studied Oxford U., Eng., 1903; *m.* Mary Eliza Luttrell, of Washington, D.C., June 17, 1907. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; in charge Christ (now St. Barnabas') Ch., Denver, 1891-92, St. Barnabas' Ch., Glenwood Springs, Colo., 1892-94; curate St. John's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, 1894-1902; prof. dogmatic theology and philosophy, U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1902-13; rector's asst. Grace Ch., Orange, N.J., now rector's asst. St. Thomas' Ch., Washington, D.C. Chaplain Nat. Cathedral Sch. for Girls, 1921-23; exam. chaplain Diocese of Washington, since 1923. Sec. and lecturer Sewanee Summer Sch. of Theology, 1904-06; lecturer dogmatic theology, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 1886, Delta Phi, S.A.R., Soc. Descendants of Colonial Governors. Republican. *Author:* The Development of Trinitarian Doctrine in the Nicene and Athanasian Creeds, 1910; Spirit and Personality, 1923. *Address:* 1912 Belmont Rd., Washington, D.C.

BISHOP, William Warner, librarian; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., July 20, 1871; *s.* William Melanchthon and Harriette Anna (Warner) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1893; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1898-99; *m.* Finie Murfree Burton, of Louisville, Ky., June 28, 1905; 1 son, William Warner. Prof. Greek, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo., 1893-94; instr. in N.T. and asst. librarian, Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1895-98; librarian and instr. in Latin, Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899-1902; head cataloguer, Princeton U. Library, 1902-04; reference librarian, same, 1904-07; supt. Reading Room, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1907-15; librarian, U. of Mich., since 1915. Mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1918-19), Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America (pres. 1921-23), Library Assn. of China (hon.), etc. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Grolier (New York); Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor, Mich.). *Author:* Practical Handbook of Modern Library Cataloguing, 2d edit., 1924; The Backs of Books, 1925. Contbr. numerous articles to library publs. *Home:* 810 Oxford Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BISLAND, Elizabeth, author; see Elizabeth Bisland Wetmore.

BISSELL, Arthur Douglas, banker; *b.* New London, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1844; *s.* John and Isabella Jeannette (Hally) B.; B.A., Yale, 1867; *m.* Fanny Castle, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 16, 1874; children—Thomas (dec.), Howard, Mrs. Eleanor Warren, Raymond, Arthur D., Mrs. Jeanette Goodyear, Lloyd. Transportation business, Buffalo, N.Y., 1867-85; U.S. collector of customs for dist. of Buffalo, 1885-89; v.p., 1889, now chmn. bd., Peoples Bank of Buffalo. *Clubs:* University, Ellicott, Country. *Home:* 950 Delaware Av. *Office:* Peoples Bank, Buffalo, N.Y.

BISSELL, Dougal, gynecologist; *b.* Summerville, S.C., July 5, 1865; *s.* Titus Lucretius and Anna Threadcraft (Thompson) B.; B.S., U. of S.C., 1885; M.D., U. of Md., 1888; grad. Woman's Hosp. State of N.Y., New York, 1893; *m.* Helen Nutting, of N.Y. City, Nov. 21, 1906; children—Bradford, Whitner Nutting, Ruth, Cleveland and Nicol (twins). Began practice at Mars Bluff, S.C., 1888; settled at N.Y. City, 1891; surgeon Woman's Hosp. since 1910; consulting gynecologist to Central Islip Hosp., L.I. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (a founder); mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Obstet. Soc. (ex-pres.), A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. County Med. Soc., Woman's Hosp. Alumni (ex-pres.), Man. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R., Southern Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Clubs:* Fairfield Country, Pequot Yacht. Contbr. numerous articles on professional topics. *Home:* 219 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

BISSELL, French Rayburn, corporation official; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 30, 1861; *s.* James R. and Anna Haight (Christopher) B.; Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1875-78; *m.* Emily F. Watson, of Alton, Ill., Feb. 6, 1907; 1 dau., Janet Watson. In real estate business until 1908; pres. St. Louis Portland Cement Co., 1904-07; now chmn. bd. Internat. Cement Corpn., Texas Portland Cement Co., La Compania Cubana de Cemento Portland; pres. Tex. Northern Ry.; dir. Compania Argentina de Cemento Portland, Compania Uruguay de Cemento Portland. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Uptown, Sleepy Hollow Country, Larchmont Yacht (New York); Noonday (St. Louis); City, Dallas Country (Dallas, Tex.); Houston Country (Houston, Tex.). *Home:* 21 E. 66th St. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BISSELL, George Welton, college dean; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 14, 1866; *s.* George Edwin and Mary E. (Welton) B.; student Cornell, 1884-88; studied mech. engring.; *m.* Fannie Hubbard Speed, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 25, 1889. Prof. mech. engring., 1892-1907, and vice-dean of engring., 1904-07, Ia. State Coll.; prof. mech. engring. and dean of

engring., Mich. State Coll., since 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mich. Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.), Detroit Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Chmn. Mich. State Bd. of Boiler Rules. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

BISSELL, Hezekiah, civil engr.; *b.* E. Windsor, Conn.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1861; *m.* Alice Hughes; children—John H., Paul A., William N. Enlisted as pvt. 1st Regt. Conn. Vols., Civil War; commd. 1st lt. 25th Regt. Civil engr. U.P. R.R. during constrn., 1864-69, Puno & Cuzco R.R., Peru, S.A., 1872-74, C.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry., 1875-78, Eastern R.R., 1878-88; chief engr. B.&M.R.R., 1888-1909; later consulting engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Address:* North Station, Boston, Mass.

BISSELL, Howard, banker; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1878; *s.* Arthur Douglas and Fanny (Castle) B.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Dorothy Carroll Trego, of Hackensack, N.J., Oct. 5, 1910; children—Katharine T., Howard. Identified with banking business in Buffalo since 1900; pres. Peoples Bank of Buffalo since 1920; Dem. candidate at large for presdl. elector, 1924; trustee City and County Hall, Buffalo. Pres. N.Y. State Bankers Assn., 1923; Presbyn. *Clubs:* Saturn, Buffalo Athletic, Cherry Hill, Buffalo Country. *Home:* 83 Hodge Av. *Address:* Peoples Bank, Buffalo, N.Y.

BISSELL, John Henry, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BISSELL, John William, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BISSELL, Mary Taylor, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BISSELL, Richard Mervin, insurance pres.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1862; *s.* George Francis and Jerusha (Woodbridge) B.; B.A., Yale, 1883; *m.* Marie Truesdale, of N.Y. City, June 25, 1901; children—William Truesdale, Anne Carolyn, Richard Mervin. Began with western dept. of Hartford Fire Ins. Co., at Chicago, 1883; asst. gen. agt. same dept., 1895-96; asso. gen. agt., title of Cofran & Bissell, 1896-1902; v.p. of co. at Hartford, Conn., 1903-13, pres. since Aug. 5, 1913; also pres. Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.; dir. Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co.; apptd., Sept. 1918, by A. Mitchell Palmer, mem. advisory com. on alien property; chmn. Conn. State Council of Defense. Lecturer on ins., Yale U. Pres. Nat. Bd. Fire Underwriters, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf; University, Yale (New York); University (Chicago); Country (Farmington, Conn.). *Home:* Farmington, Conn.

BISSIKUMMER, Charles Hills, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BITTING, William Coleman, clergyman; *b.* in Hanover Co., Va., Feb. 5, 1857; *s.* Charles Carroll (D.D.) and Caroline (Shadinger) B.; ed. Classical and Commercial Sch., Lynchburg, Va., 1869-70; M. A. Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1877; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Pa., 1880; D.D., Richmond Coll., 1889, Howard Coll., Ala., 1887, Brown U., 1910; S.T.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Anna Mary Biedler, of Baltimore, Nov. 17, 1886; children—William C., Frank Milton, Bitting (dec.), Kenneth Hills. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; supply Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1880-81; pastor Luray, Va., 1881-83, Mt. Morris Ch., New York, 1884-1905, Second Ch., St. Louis, Nov. 1, 1905-Dec. 31, 1924. Corr. sec. Northern Bapt. Conv. since May, 1907. *Author:* Earthly Blooms from Heavenly Stems, 1900; Foundation Truths, 1902; The Teaching Pastor, 1923. *Address:* 5109 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BITTINGER, Charles, artist; *b.* Washington, June 27, 1879; *s.* Charles and Isabel (Wilson) B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897-99; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1901-05; *m.* Edith Gay, of Boston, Mar. 14, 1904; children—Isabel, Charles, Francis Gay. Has exhibited at Paris Salon (Société Nationale des Beaux Arts), New York, Phila., Washington, etc.; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1909; Clark prize, same, 1912; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; 1st prize, Duxbury Art Assn., 1919; 1st prize Washington Soc. of Artists, 1925; works: Entrance Salle des Glaces, Versailles, Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1910; The Boudoir, Nat. Arts Club, New York, 1912; Bibliothèque du Dauphin, Versailles, Art Museum, St. Louis, 1923; The Boston Atheneum, Metropolitan Museum, New York, 1924. Lt. U.S.N.R.F., Camouflage Sect., World War, A.N.A., 1912; mem. École des Beaux Arts, Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Optical Soc. America, Duxbury Art Assn. (pres.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington, D.C.); Nat. Arts (life), MacDowell (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Duxbury, Mass.

BIXBY, Ammi Leander, newspaper man; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Alfred and Catharine (Wilson) B.; ed. common schs. and 1 term Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, spring of 1882; *m.* Mary A. Bates, of Center Chain, Martin Co., Minn., May 14, 1878; children—Alfred Leroy, Anna Katherine, Florence Lellian (dec.), Bessie May, Alice Lorena. Began newspaper work, Fullerton, Neb., 1881; bought half interest in Nance County Jour., Fullerton, 1883; sold out, 1886, and rented plant for a yr.; went to Denver, 1887, and purchased a half interest in Castle Rock (Colo.) Jour.; sold out in few mos. and returned to Fullerton, purchasing Fullerton Telescope; sold plant in 1889 and engaged in pub. Platte County Sentinel, Columbus, Neb.; with Neb. State Jour., Aug. 24, 1892—, conducting spl. column, "Daily Drift." Republican. Methodist. Mem. Bd. of Edn. 5 yrs. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Laymen's, Open Forum, Commercial (Lincoln). *Author:* Driftwood, 1895; Memories and Other Poems, 1900; Bix Abroad, 1907; Bix in America, 1913. Reader and lecturer; spent 2 mos. in Europe, 1907. *Home:* 1746 S. 14th St., Lincoln, Neb.

BIXBY, Edson Kingman, editor; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Apr. 7, 1887; *s.* Tams and Clara (Mues) B.; grad. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1904; student U. of Minn., 1904-06; *m.* Martha Elise Barnes, of Grand Forks, N.Dak., Feb. 9, 1916. Founder, 1904, and editor, Shattuck Daily Cadet; asso. editor Minn. Daily (U. of Minn.); reporter, sporting editor St. Paul Evening Pioneer Press, etc.; mng. editor, later editor, Muskogee Daily Phoenix since 1921; v.p. Oklahoma Press Publishing Co., Phoenix Improvement Co.; dir. Okla. Printing Co., Guaranty Trust Co. Enlisted U.S. cav., 1917; commd. 2d lt. arty., June 1918; promoted 1st lt.; comdr. Battery A, 1st Regt., F.A.R.D., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; hon. discharged Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Legion (chmn. Nat. Americanism Com.), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Muskogee Town and Country. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

BIXBY, Harold McMillan, banker; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 16, 1890; *s.* William Keeney and Lillian (Tuttle) B.; grad. Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1909; B.S., Amherst, 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Case, of St. Louis, Nov. 2, 1914; children—Frances Cushing, Elizabeth McMillan, Catherine Whittemore. Clk. Nat. Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, 1913-15; asst. to pres. Mo. Portland Cement Co., 1915-17; pres. Automatic Appliance Co., 1919-20; v.p. State Nat. Bank since 1921. Enlisted U.S. Navy Aviation Ground Sch., Boston, Apr. 1918; flying service at Akron, O. Trustee John Burroughs Sch., St. Louis. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic, Noonday, St. Louis Country. *Home:* Ladue Rd., St. Louis County. *Address:* State Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

BIXBY, William Herbert, army officer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 27, 1849; *s.* Clark Smith and Elizabeth (Clark) B.; brother of James Thompson B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech. 1866-67; apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1873; grad. French Govt. Sch. of Bridges and Highways, 1881; *m.* Lidey H. Rogers Jones, of Phila., Dec. 27, 1893. Second lt. engrs., June 13, 1873; promoted through grades to brig. gen., June 12, 1910; retired Aug. 11, 1913. Asst. prof. engring., West Point, 1875-79; sent by U.S. Govt. to attend French Army manœuvers, 1880, to examine and report upon iron fortifications in Europe, 1881-82, to inspect buildings Charleston, S.C., earthquake, 1887; lecturer on coast defenses, U.S. Naval War Coll., 1887; with Nat. Waterways Commn. to inspect rivers and harbors in Europe, 1909; in charge removal wreck of the Maine from Havana Harbor, 1912; in charge, at different times, of U.S. river and harbor improvements in N.C., S.C., Va., 1884-91, in Conn., R.I., Mass., 1891-95, in the Ohio River basin, 1897-1901, on ship channel of Great Lakes, 1902-04, in Ill. and Ind., 1905-07; also of lighthouse constrn. in N.J., Pa., Del., Md., Va. and of the Ohio and tributaries, 1884-1905; div. engr. of Northwestern and Western U.S., 1905-08; pres. Miss. River Commn., 1908-10; chief of engrs. U.S.A., June 10, 1910-Aug. 11, 1913; returned to active service May 1917-Apr. 1919; again pres. Miss. River Commn., and div. engr. Western Div. River and Harbor Improvements, and insp. 15th Lighthouse Dist. Pres. Internat. Congress of Navigation, Phila., 1912; chmn. engring. sect., 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., British Instn. C.E., French Soc. C.E., U.S. Naval Inst., U.S. Mil. Service Instn., A.A.A.S., Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (fellow), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials (pres. 1917-18), Am. Soc. Terminal Engineers (pres. 1918-19), Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. Engrs., Soc. Am. Wars (comdr. gen., 1913), etc.; pres. Phila. Congress of Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses, 1912; chmn. engring. sect. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915. *Clubs:* University (New York); Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1709 Lanier Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BIXBY, William Keeney, retired mfr.; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Jan. 2, 1857; *s.* Alonzo Foster and Emma Louisa (Keeney) B.; grad. Adrian High Sch.; M.A., Amherst, 1913; (LL.D., U. of Mo., 1907); *m.* Lillian Tuttle, of San Antonio, Tex., June 13, 1881; children—Sidney Tuttle, Mrs. Emma Stewart Jordan, Wm. Hoxie, Harold McMillan, Mrs. Ruth Stevens, Ralph Foster, Donald Church. Was first pres. Am. Car & Foundry Co. and later chmn. of bd.; ex-pres. Laclede Gas Co.; one of receivers Wabash R.R., 1909-14; pres. Consolidated Investment Co.; dir. St. Louis Union Trust Co. (exec. com.), First Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Emporium Realty Co., Temple Realty Co., Charter Member Incorporation of Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C. Hon. pres. Provident Assn. and Archæol. Soc. (both of St. Louis); pres. City Art Mus., St. Louis; v.p. Washington U.; v.p. American Federation of Art, Washington, D.C.; trustee Y.W.C.A. Endowment Fund, Girls' Industrial Home; dir. Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., St. Luke's Hosp., St. Louis. Mem. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., Soc. for Preservation of New England Antiquities, Keats-Shelley Soc., Circle of Friends of the Medallion, Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. Hist. Assn. (life), Mo. Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Am. Red. Cross, Soc. of Social Hygiene, Soc. of the Iconophiles, Lake George Assn., Bolton Landing Improvement Assn., Brothers of the Book, Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Artists' Guild of St. Louis, New England Soc. of St. Louis, Acad. of Science (St. Louis), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Am. Antiquarian Soc. (Worcester, Mass.), Am. Anthropol. Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Member of commission to decorate the State capitol of Missouri. Mem. First Congregational Ch. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Franklin, Noonday, Burns (pres.), Automobile, Contemporary, Faculty Club of Washington Univ., Commercial, Round Table, Country and Bogey (pres.), St. Louis (St. Louis); Grolier, National Arts, Hobby (New York); Caxton, Dofob (Chicago); Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Essex Book and Print (Salem, Mass.). *Home:* 26 Portland Pl., St. Louis; (summer) Bolton Landing, Lake George, N.Y. *Office:* Century Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BIXLER, Harris Jacob, congressman; *b.* New Buffalo, Pa., Sept. 16, 1870; *s.* Jacob and Sarah (Falkner) B.; grad. Lock Haven (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1890, and business coll.; *m.* Jeanette Pray, of Penfield, Pa., Sept. 26, 1896; 1 son—Alvin Pray. Teacher pub. schs. 4 yrs.; identified with banking and mfg. interests; now dir. Johnsonburg Nat. Bank. Served as pres. City Council and pres. Bd. of Edn., mayor, Johnsonburg, 1908-12; sheriff of Elk Co., Pa., 1916-20; treas. Elk Co., 1920-22; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 28th Pa. Dist. Was chmn. Rep. Co. Com. and mem. Rep. State Com.; chmn. Draft Bd., during war period. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner), K.P., Elk, Moose. *Home:* Johnsonburg, Pa.

BIXLER, James Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Hanover, Pa., Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* David D. and Almira (Wilson) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1887; B.D., Yale, 1887; Hooker fellow Yale Div. Sch., 1888-89; D.D., Roanoke, 1903; *m.* Clara M. Burleigh, of South Berwick, Me., Oct. 15, 1921; children—(by first marriage), Julius G.; (by second marriage), Elizabeth G., James W., Herbert E. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor North Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1889-91, 2d Ch., New London, Conn., 1891-1916; prof. Bibl. and Christian theology, Atlanta Theol. Sem., 1916-18; pastor Congl. Ch., Exeter, N.H., since 1918. Mem. N. H. House of Rep., 1925-27, chmn. industrial schs. com. Trustee Atlanta Theol. Sem.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; overseer Charitable Fund, Amherst Coll.; dir. Exeter Hosp. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon.

Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 12 Centre St., Exeter, N.H.

BIZAUSKAS, Kazys, diplomat; *b.* Joniskelis, Lithuania, Feb. 2, 1891; *s.* Kazys and Caroline (Jankauskaite) B.; ed. Gymnasium, and in law at U. of Moscow; *m.* Paule Liepaite, of Seduva, Nov. 4, 1919; children—Prima, Alge Romana. Elected to Lithuanian State Council, 1917, sec. 1918; councillor to Lithuanian Legation, at London, Eng., 1919-20; sec. gen. Lithuanian Peace Delegation to Russia, 1920; mem. Constituent Assembly, Lithuania, 1920; later minister of edn. and representative of Lithuania to the Pope; apptd. chargé d'affaires, at Washington, D.C., 1923, E.E. and M.P. since Aug. 1924. Catholic. *Address:* 2622 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BIZE, Louis A., banker; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Daniel R. and Mary (Louis) B.; A.B., Lagola Coll., Baltimore, Md.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Sch., 1894; *m.* Corinne Trice, of Tampa, Fla., Oct. 15, 1901; children—John T., Ruth, Louis, Corinne. Practiced medicine at Tampa, Fla., beginning 1895; pres. Citizens Bank & Trust Co., Tampa, since 1913; pres. Bank of Ybor City (Tampa), Morris Plan Co. (Tampa), Bradenstown (Fla.) Bank & Trust Co., Bank of Pasco County (Dade City, Fla.), First State Bank (Ft. Meade, Fla.); chmn. bd. First Bank & Trust Co. (Sarasota, Fla.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P., Elk. Rotarian. *Home:* 819 Bayshore Blvd. *Office:* Citizens Bank & Trust Co., Tampa, Fla.

BIZZELL, James Adrian, soil technologist; *b.* Glenwood, N.C., Apr. 13, 1876; *s.* Hannibal Newton and Mary Catherine (Underwood) B.; B.Sc., State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1895, M.Sc., 1900; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Tillotson Peters, April 15, 1924; 1 dau., Mary Catherine. Asst. chemist N.C. Expt. Sta., 1895-1901; fellow in chemistry, Cornell U., 1901-02; asst. chemist Cornell U. Expt. Sta., 1903-08; asst. prof. soil technology, N.Y. State Coll. Agr., 1908-12; prof. same, since 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Gamma Alpha, Acacia. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 614 Wyckoff Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

BIZZELL, William Bennett, college pres.; *b.* Independence, Tex., Oct. 14, 1876; *s.* George McDuffie and Sarah Elizabeth (Wade) B.; B.S., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1898, Ph.B., 1900; LL.M., Ill. Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1911, D.C.L., 1912; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1913; LL.D., Baylor, Tex., 1919; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Carrie Wray Sangster, of Navasota, Tex., Aug. 16, 1900. Supt. pub. schs., Navasota, 1900-10; pres. Coll. of Industrial Arts, Denton, 1910-14; pres. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1914-25; pres. U. of Okla. since July 1, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Sociol, Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Tau Delta, Acacia. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Austinean Theory of Sovereignty, 1912; Judicial Interpretation of Political Theory, 1914; The Social Teaching of the Jewish Prophets, 1916; Farm Tenantry in the United States, 1921; Rural Texas, 1923. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

BJÖRKMAN, Edwin (August), author; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 19, 1866; *s.* Anders August and Johanna Elizabeth (Anderson) B.; ed. South-End Higher Latin Sch., Stockholm; came to America, 1891; *m.* 3d, Virginia MacFadyen, of Waynesville, N.C., Aug. 1, 1921. Clerk, actor, and journalist, Sweden, 1881-91; editor Minnesota Posten, St. Paul, 1892-94; reporter and mus. critic, The Times, Minneapolis, 1894-97; reporter New York Sun and New York Times, 1897-1905; on editorial staff New York Evening Post, 1906; dept. editor, The World's Work, 1909; editor Modern Drama Series, 1912-15; rep. of British Dept. of Information, in Sweden, 1915-17; dir. Scandinavian bur., Com. on Pub. Information, 1918-19; asso. dir. League of Nations News Bureau, 1920-21. Knight of the Order of the Dannebrog, 1919. Scholarship Am. Scandinavian Foundation for literary studies abroad, 1914. Compulsory service term in Swedish Army; mem. 23d Regt., N.Y. Militia, during Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. *Author:* Is There Anything New Under the Sun? 1911; Gleams—A Fragmentary Interpretation of Man and His World, 1912; Voices of Tomorrow, 1913; Scandinavia and the War, 1914; The Cry of Ukraine, 1915; The Soul of a Child (novel), 1922; Gates of Life (novel), 1923. Translator of Plays by August Strindberg, Vols. I, II, III, IV, 1912-15; Master Olof, by same, 1915; Plays by Björnstjerne Björnson, 1913; Two Plays by Hjalmar Bergström, 1913; Three Plays by Arthur Schnitzler, 1915; The Tragedy of Love, by Gunnar Heiberg. 1920; The Book About Little Brother, by Gustaf af Geijerstam, 1921; The 1002d Night, by Frank Heller, 1925. *Home:* Waynesville, N.C.

BJORNSTAD, Alfred William, army officer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 13, 1874; *s.* Julius B.; preliminary edn. Luther Coll.; student U. of Minn., 1893-96; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; *m.* Pearl Ladd Sabin, of San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 3, 1905. Commd. 1st lt. 13th Minn. Inf., May 7, 1898; capt., May 16, 1898; hon. mustered out, Oct. 3, 1899; capt. 42d U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., June 24, 1901; 1st lt. 29th Inf., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; promoted through grades to rank of brig. gen. Jan. 17, 1925. Engaged in 34 battles and actions in Philippines, 1898-1904; duty Gen. Staff, 1911-12; mil. attaché to Germany, 1912-13; instr. mil. art, Army Staff Coll., 1915-16; duty Gen. Staff, 1917; organized, and directed, 1917, the 16 training camps for officers which produced the original 25,341 officers of the N.A. in the World War; first chief of staff, 30th Div., 1917; organized and directed Army Gen. Staff Coll. in France, 1917-18; chief of staff 3d Army Corps, A.E.F., 1918; comdr. 13th Brigade, 1918-19; participated in all major engagements in France; duty Gen. Staff Coll., 1919; comdg. officer, Ft. Snelling, Minn., 1920-23; asst. comdt. Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., 1923-25; comdr. 7th Div. since 1925. Decorated D.S.C., D.S.M.; Companion St. Michael and St. George (British); Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French). Mason. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Harvard (Boston); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); Minneapolis, Minnesota Boat, Minnesota, Town and Country (St. Paul). *Home:* St. Paul, Minn. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BLABON, Joseph Ward, ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLACHLY, Clarence Dan, economist; *b.* Gunnison, Colo., Dec. 31, 1881; *s.* Andrew Trew and Mary Adele (Bradley) B.; grad. Grinnell (Ia.) Acad., 1904; Ph.B., Grinnell Coll., 1908; traveled and studied in Europe, 1908-09; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1919; *m.* Margaret Gray Bacon, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1916. Supt. social surveys, Dept. of Pub. Welfare, Chicago, Ill., 1914-15; asso. prof. sociology, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1916-18; research economist, Legislative Reference Service, Library of Congress, 1918-20; economist U.S. Tariff Commn. since 1920. Republican. *Author:* Treatment of the Problem of Capital and Labor in Social Study Classes, 1919; also (studies) The Concentration of Misery; Fifty Cheap Lodging Houses; The Function of a Farm Colony in the Repression of Crime; etc.—all in First Semi-Ann. Rept. of Dept. of Pub. Welfare, Chicago, 1915. Principal author and editor in chief of Dictionary of Tariff Information (U. S. Tariff Commn.), 1924. Assisted in preparation of numerous repts. by U. S. Tariff Commn. *Home:* 241 Willow Av., Takoma Park, Md. *Address:* U. S. Tariff Commn., Washington, D.C.

BLACHLY, Frederick Frank, author; *b.* Salida, Colo., 1880; *s.* Andrew T. and Mary Adele (Bradley) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Miriam Eulalie Oatman, of Lumberton, N.J., Nov. 29, 1914; children—Frederick Johnson, Charles Howard. With New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1913-16; prof. government, U. of Okla., 1916-25; pvt. research in Europe on comparative governmental administration, 1924-25; joined sr. staff of Inst. for Govt. Research, Washington, D.C., 1925. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Southwestern Polit. Science Assn.; sec. Okla. Municipal League, 1916-25, also dir. Okla. Bur. Municipal Research. *Club:* Penguins. *Author:* (bull.) The Accounting and Reporting System of the State of New York, 1916; Everyday Citizenship, 1920; The Financial System of the State of Oklahoma, 1921; The Government of Oklahoma, 1924; Some Problems in Oklahoma Finance, 1924 (last 4 books with wife). *Address:* 26 Jackson Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BLACK, Alexander, author; *b.* New York, Feb. 7, 1859; *s.* Peter and Sarah (MacCrae) B.; ed. grammar schs. Brooklyn; (hon. M.A., St. Lawrence University, 1908); *m.* Elizabeth Helmle, Oct. 4, 1881. Became reporter on Brooklyn Times at 15; official stenographer in Brooklyn courts, 1882-86; lit. editor Brooklyn Times, 1885-95; Sunday editor New York World, 1905-10; mng. editor "Frank Seaman, Inc." 1910-13; editor King Features Syndicate since 1913. Originated the "picture plays," 1893; brought out first screen drama, in slow motion, 1894. First pres. department of photography, Brooklyn Inst. *Author:* Story of Ohio, 1888; Photography Indoors and Out, 1894; Miss Jerry, 1895; A Capital Courtship, 1897; Miss America, 1898; Modern Daughters, 1899; Captain Kodak, 1899; The Girl and the Guardsman, 1900; Richard Gordon, 1902; Thorney, 1913; The Great Desire, 1919; The Seventh Angel, 1920; The Latest Thing, 1922; Jo Ellen, 1923; Stacey, 1925; American Husbands, 1925. Editor: Ostrander's History of the City of Brooklyn and Kings County. *Home:* 11 High St., Orange, N.J. *Office:* 241 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

BLACK, Alfred Lawrence, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BLACK, Archibald, engineer; *b.* Inverness, Scotland, Oct. 2, 1888; *s.* John (author) and Marjorie (Robb) B.; came to U.S., 1906; Cooper Inst., New York; Cass Tech. Inst., Detroit; Columbia U., extension course and at home; unmarried. Elec. work, Scotland and U.S.; with N.Y. Edison Co., Union Metallic Cartridge Co. (Bridgeport, Conn.), Detroit Edison Co., 1902-15; with Curtiss Aeroplane Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1916; chief engr. L.W.F. Engring Co., College Point, L.I., N.Y., 1917-18; aero engr. in charge aero specifications for Bur. Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., Washington, 1919-20; mem. firm A. & D. R. Black, consulting aero. engrs., 1920-22; consulting engr. since 1922. Designed airplane in which first Liberty engine was installed, Aug. 1917. Consulting engr. U.S. Air Mail Service, 1921. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E.; chmn. aeronautic div., 1925; Nat. Aeronautic Assn., Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Aeronautic Safety Code Com. *Home:* Garden City, N.Y.

BLACK, Arthur Davenport, dental surgeon; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 15, 1870; *s.* Dr. Greene V. and Elizabeth (Davenport) B.; B.S., Ill. Coll., 1892; D.D.S., Northwestern U. Dental Sch., 1900; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1901, M.A., Northwestern U.; *m.* Lenore Bronaugh, of Virden, Ill., Oct. 19, 1897; children—Gilmer Vardiman, Mary Barbara, Jane. Formerly engaged in mfg. business in Indianapolis and Chicago; practiced in Chicago since 1900; formerly prof. operative dentistry, and asst. oral surgeon, Northwestern U. Dental Sch.; dean and prof. dental pathology, same, since 1917. Editor Index English Dental Literature. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Inst. of Medicine of Chicago, Nat. Dental Assn., Ill. State Dental Soc., Chicago Dental Soc., Physicians' Club. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston); Evanston Golf, Evanston Country. *Home:* 1250 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BLACK, Charles Clarke, judge; *b.* Mt. Holly, N.J., July 29, 1858; *s.* John, Jr., and Mary Anna (Clarke) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1878, A.M., 1881; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1879-80; *m.* Alice Greenleaf Hazen, of Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 12, 1890 (died Mar. 21, 1915); *m.* 2d, Helen Newbold, of New York, July 6, 1918. Admitted to the bar, 1881, and since engaged in practice at Jersey City, N.J. Mem. State Bd. of Taxation and Equalization, 1891-1908, N.J. Tax Commrs., 1896, 1904; Dem. candidate for gov. of N.J., 1904; judge Circuit Ct. of N.J., 1908-1914; justice Supreme Court of N.J. since 1914. *Author:* Proof and Pleadings in Accident Cases, 1886; New Jersey Law of Taxation, 1893-1906; Law and Practice in Accident Cases, 1900. *Home:* 80 Gifford Av. *Chambers:* 15 Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N.J.

BLACK, E(benezer) Charlton, university prof.; *b.* the Manse, Liddesdale, Scotland, June 18, 1861; *s.* Rev. John and Mary (Beattie) B.; ed. Edinburgh U., 1875-82, highest honors in rhetoric, Anglo-Saxon, English lit. and poetry; Queen's Coll., London, Westminster Coll., Cambridge, 1882-84; Liddelbank, Liddesdale, 1884-91; LL.D., Glasgow U., 1902; *m.* Agnes Knox, of Edinburgh, July 26, 1893; children—Margaret Charlton (Mrs. Terrell Moore Ragan), John Gavin (dec.), Knox Charlton. Lecturer English lit., Harvard, 1891-93; prin. lang. and lit. dept., N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1893-1900; prof. English lit., Boston U., since 1900. Lecturer on English lit., Emerson Coll. of Oratory; Univ. Extension Commn., etc.; hon. librarian, Boston U.; hon. Phi Beta Kappa, 1905; Early English and Scottish Text Socs., Royal Soc. of Arts; pres.

New England Assn. of Teachers of English, and the Boston Drama League; fellow and mem. hon. council N. British Acad. *Clubs:* Edinburgh Symposium, London Authors, Twentieth Century. *Author:* Early Songs and Lyrics, 1886; Shakespeare Manual for Teachers, 1915; University Addresses, 1916; From a Professor's Notebook (series), 1922. Contbr. to Edinburgh Review, International Quarterly, etc. Editor: New Hudson Shakespeare (sch. and library edits.); Merchant of Venice; As You Like It; Julius Cæsar; Macbeth; Henry V; King Lear; Hamlet; Tempest; Midsummer Night's Dream; Twelfth Night; Much Ado About Nothing; Richard II; Richard III; Othello; Cymbeline; Scott, The Lady of the Lake; Lockhart, Life of Scott. *Home:* 50 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 688 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

BLACK, Eugene, congressman; *b.* Blossom, Tex., July 2, 1879; *s.* Alexander Wesley and Lulu (Shackelford) B.; LL.B., Cumberland U. Law Sch., Lebanon, Tenn., 1905; *m.* Mamie Coleman, of Blossom, Tex., Mar. 15, 1903; children—Margaret, Lyda Gene, Adelle, Rachel, Harold, Barbara. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1905, and practiced at Clarksville; mem. Black Bros. Co., wholesale grocers; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 1st Texas Dist. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Red River Country. *Home:* Clarksville, Tex.

BLACK, George Harold, educator; *b.* Georgetown, Ont., Can., June 6, 1873; *s.* George Washington and Janet (Moore) B.; student Normal Training Sch., Milton, Ont., 1898-99; A.B., with honors, U. of Toronto, 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago Grad. Sch., summer, 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Stewart, of Clarksburg, Mo., June 8, 1899; children—Dorothy E., Elizabeth, Janet. V.p. Clarksburg (Mo.) Coll., 1898-1900; head of Science Dept., State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1900-03; pres. State Normal Sch., Lewiston, Ida., 1903-16, Wash. State Normal Sch., Ellensburg, since July 1916. Pres. Ida. State Teachers Assn., 1905, Inland Empire Teachers Assn., 1915; mem. Wash. State Bd. Edn., 1920, 21 and since 1923, and State Bd. Vocational Edn. since 1917; mem. tech. com. of Joint Com. on Health Problems in Edn. (N.E.A. and A.M.A.), since 1922. Mem. Commonwealth Fund Com. on Investigation of Teachers' Coll. Curriculum, 1924; chmn. Pacific Coast sub.-div., 1925, del. to Internat. Health Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1925, Nat. Assn. Teachers Colls. Author of bill creating Ida. State Bd. of Edn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* Ellensburg, Wash.

BLACK, Harry S(t. Francis), capitalist; *b.* Cobourg, Can., Aug. 27, 1863; *s.* Maj. Thomas (British Army) and Elizabeth (Wickens) B.; ed. high sch., Cobourg; *m.* Allon Mae, *d.* George A. Fuller, 1895 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Isabelle, *d.* Col. Henry May, 1922. Studied engring. and in 1882 joined survg. expdn. operating in the Northwest to Pac. coast; banking business in State of Wash., 1886; entered the George A. Fuller Co. as v.p. in 1896; was projector of enlarged corpn. of same name ($20,000,000 capital), of which was pres. (now dir.) and since its consolidation with the U.S. Realty & Improvement Co. (capital $30,000,000), has been pres. and chmn. bd.; also pres. Dolores Esperanza Corpn.; v.p. Alliance Realty Co., Broad Exchange Co.; dir. Plaza Operating Co., Bowman Hotel Corpn. Democrat. Masón. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Lawyers' (gov.), New York Yacht, City Midday, Nat. Golf, Automobile, Chamber Commerce, Pilgrims (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Chicago (Chicago); Travellers (Paris); St. James (London). *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BLACK, Henry Campbell, law author, editor; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1860; *s.* Rev. John Henry and Caroline (Campbell) B.; A.B., 1880, A.M., 1887, Trinity Coll., LL.D., 1916; ed. for bar in Lycoming Co., Pa.; *m.* Bertha A. Brown, 1910. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Williamsport, Pa., and St. Paul, Minn.; removed to Washington, 1888, and has since followed legal literature as a profession. Editor The Constitutional Review. Lecturer constl. govt., Trinity, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Constitutional Prohibitions, 1887; Law of Tax Titles, 1888, 1893; Dictionary of Law, 1891-1910; Law of Judgments, 1891, 1903; Law of Intoxicating Liquors, 1892; American Constitutional Law, 1895, 97, 1909, 26; Construction and Interpretation of Laws, 1896-1911; Handbook of Bankruptcy Law, 1898; Law of Mortgages in Illinois, 1903; Law of Judicial Precedents, 1912; Income Taxation, 1913; Treatise on Bankruptcy, 1914, 25; Rescission of Contracts, 1916; Income and Other Federal Taxes, 1917, 19; Relation of Executive Power to Legislation, 1919. Extensive contbr. to legal periodicals and cyclos., also writer and lecturer on govt. constl. history, and kindred subjects. *Home:* 2516 14th St. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BLACK, Hugh, theologian; *b.* Rothesay, Buteshire, Scotland, Mar. 26, 1868; ed. Rothesay Acad., Glasgow U., 1883-87, M.A., 1887, Free Church Coll., Glasgow, 1887-91; D.D., Yale, 1908, Princeton, 1911, Glasgow U., 1911; D.Litt. U. of Pittsburgh, 1917; *m.* Edith Margaret Kerr, of Paisley, Scotland, June 28, 1898; children—Hugh, Margaret Grant, Isobel Stuart, Robert Kerr. Ordained 1891; minister Sherwood Ch., Paisley, Scotland, 1891-96, St. George's United Free Ch., Edinburgh, 1896-1906; came to U.S., 1906; prof. practical theology, Union Theol. Sem., New York, since 1906. *Author:* The Dream of Youth, 1894; Friendship, 1898; Culture and Restraint, 1900; Work, 1902; The Practice of Self-Culture, 1904; Listening to God (Edinburgh Sermons), 1906; Christ's Service of Love, 1907; The Gift of Influence (University Sermons), 1908; Comfort, 1910; Happiness, 1911; Three Dreams, 1912; According to My Gospel (Montclair sermons), 1913; The Open Door, 1914; The New World, 1915; Lest We Forget, 1920. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Address:* Union Theol. Seminary, New York, N.Y.

BLACK, James C(onquest) C(ross), lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLACK, James Dixon, lawyer; *b.* Knox Co., Ky., Sept. 24, 1849; *s.* John C. and Clarissa (Jones) B.; A.B., Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., 1872, LL.D.; *m.* Mary Jeanett Pitzer, of Barbourville, Ky., 1875. Mem. firm Black, Black & Owens, Barbourville, Ky.; pres. Nat. Bank of John A. Black, Barbourville. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1876-77; supt. pub. schs., Knox Co., Ky., 1884; commr. from Ky. to World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Ky., 1912; elected lt. gov. of Ky., Nov. 1915, for term 1916-19 inclusive; succeeded Gov. A. Owsley Stanley, upon resignation of latter, and served as gov., May-Dec. 1919. Pres. Union Coll., Barbourville, 1910-12 inclusive. Mem. Ky. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Served as Grand Master of Masons of Ky. *Home:* Barbourville, Ky.

BLACK, James William, prof. history See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLACK, John Donald, agrl. economist; *b.* Jefferson Co., Wis., June 6, 1883; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Scott) B.; grad. high sch., Ft. Atkinson, Wis., 1899, Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1905; B.A., U. of Wis., 1909, M.A., 1910, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Nina Van Steenberg, of Lansing, Ill., June 23, 1917; children—John Donald (dec.), Guy, Margaret. Teacher, high sch., Rice Lake, Wis., 1905-07; instructor rhetoric, Western Reserve U., 1910-11; instr. and asst. prof. rhetoric, Michigan Coll. of Mines, 1911-15; instr. economics, U. of Wis., 1917-18; prof. agrl. economics since 1918, chief of div. since 1920, U. of Minn.; consulting specialist, Bur. Agrl. Economics, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1922. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Alpha Gamma Rho. Conglist. *Author:* Introduction to Production Economics, 1924; also bulls. U. S. Dept. Agr. and Minn. Expt. Sta. *Home:* 2194 Hendon Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BLACK, Loring M., Jr., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, May 17, 1886; B.A., Fordham U., 1907, M.A., 1914; *m.* Beatrice M., *d.* Gen. George G. Eddy, of N.Y.N.G. Admitted to bar, 1909; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1911, 12 and 1919, 20; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 5th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 22 St. Francis Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLACK, Mrs. Madeleine Elmer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BLACK, Melville, ophthalmologist; *b.* Washington, Ia., Mar. 15, 1866; *s.* George (M.D.) and Louisa Jane (Melville) B.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1889; interne Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., 1889-91; *m.* Ada Eleanor Cole, of New York, Apr. 2, 1896. Practiced in Denver since 1891; prof. ophthalmology, Med. Department U. of Colo.; ophthalmologist to St. Luke's Children's Hosp. Fellow Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), and Med. Soc. City and Co. of Denver, Colo. Ophthal. Soc. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country. *Home:* 669 Emerson St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BLACK, Newton Henry, educator; *b.* Putney, Vt., May 3, 1874; *s.* Newton Horace and Frances (Blanchard) B.; Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1892-93; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1906; U. of Berlin, 1912-13; *m.* Elizabeth A. Herrmann, of Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 3, 1918; children—Elizabeth Spalding, Margaret Persis. Teacher of science, St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I., 1896-98; High Sch., Concord, N.H., 1898-1900; Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1900-24; asst. prof. edn. Harvard since 1924; lecturer Harvard U. Summer Sch. since 1922. Republican. Conglist. Asso. mem. Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1906-22; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Laboratory Manual in Physics, 1913; Revised Edition Jackson's Elementary Electricity and Magnetism, 1919; Laboratory Experiments in Chemistry, 1920; Laboratory Experiments in Practical Physics, 1923. Joint Author: Black and Davis' Practical Physics, 1913-22; Black and Conant's Practical Chemistry, 1920. *Home:* 21 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

BLACK, Roy L., lawyer; *b.* Topeka, Ind., Sept. 26, 1878; *s.* William Henry and Dulcena (King) B.; student Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 5 mos., 1900, Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich., 1903-04; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Stella Bartels, of Wallace, Ida., Dec. 20, 1911; children—John R., William A. Teacher common and graded schs., Ind., 7 yrs.; practiced law at Coeur d'Alene, Ida., as mem. firm Black & Wernette, 1907-19; atty. gen. of Ida., 1919-22; resumed practice. Republican. Protestant. Elk. *Home:* Pocatello, Ida.

BLACK, Ryland Melville, educator; *b.* Ashtabula Co., O., June 18, 1867; *s.* Milton and Ruana C. (Hyde) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895, A.M., 1910; post-grad. student U. of Chicago, 1901-02; *m.* Lovilla Procious of Sigel, Pa., Aug. 12, 1897; children—Ceryl E., Marguerite E., Wendell R. Teacher rural and graded schs., Ohio and Pa.; prof. history, Red River Valley U., Wahpeton, N.D., 1895-97 and 1899-1903; prin. schs., Hamilton, N.D., 1897-99; supt. city schs., Wahpeton, 1903-05; county supt. schs., Richland Co., N.D., 1905-09; prof. history and edn., State Sch. of Science, Wahpeton, 1909-14; pres, State Normal-Industrial Sch., Ellendale, since Aug. 1, 1914. Mem. Sch. Law Compilation Commn., N.D., 1909-11; mem. State Bd. Teachers' Examiners, 1911-13; mem. State Bd. Edn., 1915-17; mem. N.E.A., N.D. State Hist. Assn. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* History of the State Constl. Convention of 1889, 1910. Co-Author: (with H. C. Fish) Brief History of North Dakota, 1925. Editor: Literature for the Study of Language, 1909. Contbr. to edni. mags. Institute condr. and lecturer. *Home:* Ellendale, N.D.

BLACK, William Henry, college pres.; *b.* Centreville, Ind., Mar. 19, 1854; *s.* Rev. Felix G. and Lydia K. (Frederick) B.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1878; spent 1 yr. in post-grad. study; D.D., Cumberland U., 1888; LL.D., Westminster Coll., 1903; Litt.D. from Waynesburg Coll., 1915; *m.* Mary Ella Henderson, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 3, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; served as pastor Pittsburgh, 1877-81, St. Louis, 1881-90; pres. Mo. Valley Coll. since 1890. Moderator Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., Waco, Tex., 1888; chmn. Cumberland Presbyn. Com. on Fraternity and Union; pres. Mo. State Teachers' Assn., 1900; mem. Nat. Council Edn.; mem. World Conf. of Edn. Assns., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1925. *Author:* Sermons for the Sabbath School, 1886; God Our Father, 1889; Womanhood, 1890; Outline Life of Paul, 1894, 1904; The Life and Times of Moses, 1901; The Hebrew Monarchy—A Harmony, 1902; The Life of Jesus; Tripaschal, 1906; The Division and Fall of the Hebrew Monarchy—A Harmony, 1910. *Home:* Marshall, Mo.

BLACK, William Joseph, railway official; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 3, 1864; *s.* Andrew and Mary (O'Connell) B.; *m.* Mary M. Atchison, of Leavenworth, Kan., Apr. 24, 1895. Entered ry. service 1879, as office boy; served in various positions until 1887; chief clerk passenger dept., Oct. 1887-Jan. 1, 1892, assistant general passenger agent, January 1, 1892-February 1, 1897, general passenger agent 1897-1905, pass. traffic manager entire A. T. & S. F. System, since Oct. 10, 1905. *Home:* Vine Av., Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

BLACK, William Murray, army officer; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 8, 1855; *s.* James and Eliza

(Murray) B.; ed. Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1870-73; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1912; Dr. Engring., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1920; *m.* Daisy Peyton, *d.* Capt. George H. Derby, U.S.A. ("John Phœnix"), 1877; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Totten, *d.* Comdr. William M. Gamble, U.S.N. Commd. through all grades to col. corps engrs. U.S.A.; apptd. lt.-col. and chief engr. U.S.V., May 25, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service June 13, 1899. Long engaged on works of river and harbor improvement; also asst. instr. practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad. and instr. civil engring., U.S. Engr. Sch., Willets Point, N.Y.; asst. in charge works of fortification, office of chief engrs., Washington, 1895-97; commr. of D.C., 1897-98; chief engr. in campaign in P.R., 1898; chief engr. Dept. of Havana, staff Gen. Ludlow, Jan. 2, 1899-Apr. 30, 1900; chief engr. Div. of Cuba, Jan., 1900-Apr. 1901, staff of Gen. Leonard Wood; charge of engr. work, Havana, and supervision of work in Cuba; comdg. Engr. Sch. Application and 3d batln. engrs., 1901-03, and post of Washington Barracks, D.C., 1901-03; observing work of new Panama Canal Co. under orders of Isthmian Canal Commn., Apr., 1903-July 1904; in charge river and harbor improvements and fortifications, Me., 1904-06; advisor, dept. pub. works, Provisional Govt. of Cuba, 1906-09; in charge river and harbor improvements, Dist. No. 1, New York, Feb. 1909-Mar. 1916; brig. gen. chief of engrs. U.S.A., Mar. 7, 1916; promoted to maj. gen., Oct. 8, 1917. Sr. mem. of bd. charged with raising wreck of U.S.S. Maine from Havana Harbor, 1910-13; chief engr. officer Eastern Dept. U.S.A; div. engr. Eastern Division River and Harbor Improvements, 1909-16; chairman Inland Waterway Transportation Com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; member Nat. Research Council; chmn. port and harbors facilities commn. of U.S. Shipping Bd., Feb. 1919; retired from active service Oct. 31, 1919. Mem. firm Black, McKenney and Stewart, consulting engrs. Awarded D.S.M., Dec. 1918, for especially meritorious and conspicuous service in planning and administering the engr. and mil. ry. services during the war. Mem. Washington Nat. Monument Soc. since 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Mil. Order Foreign Wars U.S. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* Improvement of Harbors; South Atlantic Coast; Waterway and Railway Equivalents (prize essays, Trans. Am. Society C.E., 1893, 1925); Public Works of United States. Collaborated with Prof. E. B. Phelps in Report on Discharge of Sewage into New York Harbor. Inventor method of purifying sewage by aeration. Contbr. to periodicals. *Office:* 1653 Pennsylvania Av., Washington, D.C.

BLACK, William Wesley, prof. edn.; *b.* Michigantown, Ind., July 23, 1859; *s.* Jonathan and Mary Ann (Wayt) B.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1892; A.B., U. of Ill., 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Anna Eliza Stockton, of Burlington, Ind., Apr. 10, 1883; 1 son, Okla Karl (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary Jane Daily, of Hartford City, Ind., Aug. 5, 1925. Teacher, rural and town schs.; supt. schs., Paris, Ill., 1894-96; instr. science and art of instrn., Ill. State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill., 1900-01; prof. science and art of instrn., Chicago Teachers' Coll., 1901-06; supervising prin., Washington, D.C., 1906-08; prof. edn., Ind. U., 1908-25; retired as prof. emeritus. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Supts.' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, etc. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

BLACK, Winifred ("Annie Laurie"); journalist; *b.* Chilton, Wis., Oct. 14, 1869; *d.* Gen. Benjamin Jeffery and Lovisa (Denslow) Sweet; ed. Sacred Heart Convent, Chicago, Lake Forest (Ill.) Sem., Miss Burnham's Prep. Sch., Northampton, Mass; *m.* Orlow Black, June 1892; *m.* 2d, Charles A. Bonfils, Feb. 7, 1901. Entered journalism, 1890; has been reporter, telegraph editor, Sunday editor, asst. city editor, spl. writer; investigated leper settlement, Molokai, Hawaii, 1892; raised funds for founding several charities; investigated pub. hosps., San Francisco, inaugurating many reforms; helped found Junior Republic for Boys, New York; conducted Calif. Children's Excursion to World's Fair; had for 6 yrs. charge of large charities of San Francisco Examiner and New York Journal; managed hosps. and relief ward for Galveston flood victims. Now on staff of San Francisco Examiner. *Author:* The Little Boy Who Lived on the Hill. Organized and managed nat. and internat. fight on the narcotic evil. *Home:* 37 Florence St., San Francisco, Calif.

BLACKALL, Clarence Howard, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1857; *s.* Rev. Christopher Rubey and Eliza (Davis) B.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1877, A.M.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1878-80; *m.* Emma Murray, of Boston, Dec. 5, 1883; children—Marian (Mrs. H. W. Miller), R. M. Practiced, New York, 1880-82, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1882, Boston since 1882; designed and erected 1st steel frame bldg. at Boston, 1892; architect for Tremont Temple, Colonial Theatre, etc., Boston, and other notable structures; mem. Boston and Cambridge bldg. law commns. First holder Rotch Traveling Scholarship, Boston, 1884-86 (sec. since 1891). Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archtl. League America, New York Archtl. League (1st sec. 1880), Boston Archtl. Club (1st pres. 1889-93), Boston Soc. Architects (sec. 1905), Cambridge Municipal Art Soc. (sec. 1905, chmn. bd. of appeal). Trustee Charlestown Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Bank of Commerce, Mass. Realty Commercial, N.E. Guarantee Co., Harbor Trust, Inc., Hotel Winthrop, Inc. School House commr. City of Boston. Trustee Rotch Traveling Scholarship. *Author:* Builders' Hardware, 1890. Editorial writer, The Brickbuilder, Boston, since Jan. 1895; contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* 16 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 31 West St., Boston, Mass.

BLACKALL, Frederick Steele, mech. engr., mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 23, 1865; *s.* Thomas Edwin and Sarah (Steele) B.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn and N.Y. City and Gymnasium, Berlin, Germany; *m.* Bertha Gates Brown, of East Hampton, Conn., Dec. 31, 1890; children—Dorothy, George Beach (dec.), Frederick Steele. Pres. Blackall & Baldwin Co., contractors in machinery, New York, 1888-1903, also dir. Central Electric Heater Co.; pres. R. Hoe & Co., 1911-14; pres. Interchangeable Parts Co.; v.p., gen. mgr. Taft Pierce Mfg. Co., since 1903; v.p., mng. dir. Ottoman Am. Development Co.; v.p., gen. mgr. The Mott Haven Co.; dir. Parks & Parks, Inc. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., 7 yrs.; spl. intelligence service in Europe, World War, 1915-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Assn. Mech. Engrs., New York Acad. Arts and Sciences, Met. Mus. Art, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Y.M.C.A., etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers' Hardware, Union League (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Union League, Race Brook Country (New Haven, Conn.); Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 32 W. 40th St., New York, and Woonsocket, R.I. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BLACKARD, James Washington, clergyman, educator; *b.* Madison Co., Tenn., Feb. 8, 1857; *s.* Wiley Freeman and Matilda (Wilie) B.; A.B., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1882; D.D., Young Harris (Ga.) Coll., 1900; *m.* Louiza White, of Jackson, Dec. 27, 1883; children—Wiley W. (dec.), Warner M. (dec.), Mrs. Lucile Hofstead, William F., James R. (dec.), Charles G., Embree H. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1885; successively, pastor Big Sandy (Tenn.), Henderson, Dresden, Somerville, McKenzie, Hickman (Ky.), Trenton, St. John's Ch., Memphis; presiding elder Jackson, Tenn., 1901-05, Paducah, Ky., 1905-09, Brownsville, 1909-13; pastor Union Av. Ch., Memphis, 1913-14, 1st Ch., Fulton, Ky., 1914-16, 1st Ch., Dyersburg, 1916-20, Hays Av. Ch., Jackson, 1920-22; pres. Lambuth Coll., 1920-24, and pres. bd. of trustees since 1919. Trustee McFerrin Sch., and McTyeire Inst. Delegate Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng., 1901; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1910; mem. Gen. Bd. Edn., M.E. Ch., S., 1910-14; pres. Conf. Bd. Edn., 1918-22, sec. since 1924. Democrat. Mason (K.T.; Grand Prelate of Grand Commandery of Tenn.). *Home:* Jackson, Tenn.

BLACKBURN, John Henry, surgeon; *b.* Woodburn, Ky., Aug. 7, 1876; *s.* Henry M. and Amanda (Deupree) B.; prep. edn., Franklin High Sch.; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1900; *m.* Bess Trousdale Hatcher, of Bowling Green, Ky., May 25, 1904; children—Henry Hatcher, John Deupree. Began practice at Bowling Green, 1900; dir. course of post-grad. study for county med. socs., 1907-11; dir. Am. Nat. Bank. Commd. capt. M.C., U.S.A., June 1917; maj., Aug. 1917; lt. col., Dec. 1918; chief of surg. service, Base Hosp. Camp Logan, Tex., Aug. 1917-Aug. 1918; went to France as chief of surg. service, Base Hosp. No. 86, Mesves Hosp. Center; returned to U.S. as regtl. surgeon, 139th F.A.; hon. discharged Jan. 20, 1919. Pres. Bowling Green Y.M.C.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ky. State and Warren Co. med. socs., Southern Med. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Country, Gun, Kiwanis. *Home:* 627 Main St. *Office:* 1119 State St., Bowling Green, Ky.

BLACKBURNE, Mary Frances, author; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Apr. 20, 1874; *d.* Clark and Clara M. Blaisdell; grad. Cambridge Training Sch., 1895; *m.* Edward Best Blackburne, Mar. 17, 1917; 1 son, Edward Francis. Taught in Brockton, Mass., 1896-1901, Medford, 1901-12. *Author* (with sister, Etta Austin Blaisdell McDonald): Child Life, 1899; Child Life in Tale and Fable, 1899; Child Life in Many Lands, 1900; Child Life in Literature, 1900; The Child Life Primer, 1901; The Blaisdell Spellers, 1901; The Child Life Fifth Reader, 1902; Boy Blue and His Friends, 1907; Polly and Dolly, 1909; Tommy Tinker's Book, 1911; Cherry Tree Children, 1912; Twilight Town, 1913; Pretty Polly Flinders, 1914; Bunny Rabbit's Diary, 1915; Mother Goose Children, 1916; Rhyme and Story First Reader, 1918; Pine Tree Playmates, 1925. *Address:* West Medford, Mass.

BLACKER, Daniel James, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BLACKFORD, Katherine M(elvina) H(untsinger), character analyst; *b.* West Mineral, Kan., Mar. 18, 1875; *d.* Henry and Catherine (Schock) Huntsinger; ed. high sch., Columbus, Kan.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (now Keokuk Med. Coll.), Keokuk, Ia., 1898; post-grad. work, Dearborn St. Med. Sch. and Hosp., Chicago, 1899; *m.* Everett F. Blackford, of Rochester, N.Y., June 1, 1899 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Arthur Newcomb, of New York, Nov. 28, 1912. Began practice of medicine at Rochester, N.Y.; research travel and lecturing, 1903-11; joined Emerson Engineers as employment and personnel specialist, 1912; individual practice, New York, since 1913; pres. Blackford Pubs., Inc. Mem. Authors' League America, League of Am. Pen Women. *Club:* Woman's Nat. Republican. *Author:* Employer's Manual, 1912; The Job, the Man, the Boss, 1914; The Science of Character Analysis by the Observational Method, 1914; Analyzing Character, 1916; Reading Character at Sight, 1918; The Right Job, 1924. *Home:* Alpine-on-Hudson, N.J. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BLACKHAM, George Edmund, M.D.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 28, 1846; *s.* David and Susan (Nolan) B.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1870; post-grad. work N.Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary and New York Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine; *m.* Edith M. Annas, of Fredonia, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1885 (died, 1904); children—William C., Edith M. Practiced at Niagara Falls, 1871, 1872, Perth Amboy, N.J., 1873; chief clerk, western div. Erie R.R., at Dunkirk, N.Y., 1873-82; resumed practice at Dunkirk, 1882, giving attention to diseases of the eye and ear; served as dir., surgeon eye and ear dept., pres. med. and surg. staff 17 yrs., and consulting surgeon, Brooks Memorial Hosp. Pres. Am. Soc. Microscopists, 1882; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ophthal. Club of Buffalo, A.M.A., etc. Pvt. 187th Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf., Sept. 23, 1864; promoted regtl. hosp. steward, Oct. 11, 1864; hon. discharged July 1, 1865. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. various jours., chiefly on optical, micros. and med. subjects. *Home:* Dunkirk, N.Y.

BLACKMAN, Earl Austin, clergyman; *b.* Kendallville, Ind., Oct. 2, 1882; *s.* John Austin and Myra Ellen (Herrick) B.; ed. Pratt Inst. (Brooklyn), Tri-State Coll. (Angola, Ind.), U. of Kan.; *m.* Eva May Morgan, of Salina, Kan., Apr. 29, 1913; children—Elouise and Lilabel (twins). Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1914; pastor Chanute, Kan., 1914-23; co-minister, Linwood Boul. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since 1923. First lt., chaplain 1st Kan. F.A., federal service, 1917; 1st lt., chaplain 130th F.A., 35th Div., 12 mos. with A.E.F.; hon. discharged, May 30, 1919; commd. 1st lt. chaplain 1st Kan. F.A., N.G., Mar. 17, 1921; capt., chaplain, 130th F.A., 35th Div., N.G., Dec. 1, 1922; capt., chaplain 110th engrs., 35th Div. Mo. N.G., July 2, 1924; nat. chaplain Am. Legion, since Oct. 1921. Hon. mem. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. Known as the "Kansas Fighting Parson"; advocates participation of ministers of the gospel in established forms of amusement for the purpose of direction and control. Lecturer. Author of Boxing For Everybody. *Home:* 3431 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.

BLACKMAN, William Fremont, educator; *b.* North Pitcher, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1855; *s.* John Smith and Orpah (Freeman) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1877; B.D., Yale, 1880; Ph.D., Cornell, 1893; U. of Berlin, 1893-94; LL.D., U. of Fla., 1910; *m.* Effleda Veronica Thomson, of Medina, O., July 1880; *m.* 2d, Lucy Worthington, of Washington, D.C., July 1, 1884; children—Berkeley, Worthington,

Marjorie. Pastor of Congl. chs. at Steubenville, O., Naugatuck, Conn., and Ithaca, N.Y., 1880-93; prof. Christian ethics, 1893-1901, lecturer social philosophy and ethics, 1901-02, Yale; pres. Rollins Coll., 1902-15. Editor The Yale Review, 1893-1901. Pres. Fla. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1911, Fla. Audubon Soc., 1910—. Pres. Bank of Winter Park, 1911-18; pres. The Wekiwa Ranch, 1915. Pres. Fla. State Live Stock Assn., 1915-19; mem. Fla. Live Stock Sanitary Bd., 1917-21. *Author:* The Making of Hawaii—a Study in Social Evolution, 1899. *Home:* Orlando, Fla.

BLACKMAN, William Waldo, M.D.; *b.* Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N.Y., May 25, 1856; *s.* William Wise and Sarah Angeline (Waldo) B.; ed. Waterville Union Sch. and Acad.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1877; *m.* Lora C. Jackson, of Phila., Sept. 14, 1887. Resident phys. Brooklyn Maternity, 2 yrs.; in practice as homœ. physician, Brooklyn, since 1877; asst. prof. anatomy, 1883-88, prof. 1888-96, New York Homœ. Med. Coll.; attending physician to Brooklyn Homœ. Hosp., 1888-94; surgeon to Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894-1907; also consulting surgeon to Prospect Heights Hospital, Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn Nursery. Mem. New York Acad. Pathol. Science, N.Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Kings Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1907), L.I. Hist. Soc.; pres. Alumni Assn. of New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1904-05; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Trustee New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp. since 1905. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, Shriner. *Address:* 519 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLACKMAR, Abel Edward, judge; *b.* Newark, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1852; *s.* Orrin and Harriet C. (Hurd) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1874, A.M., 1878, LL.D., 1909; LL.B. Columbia, 1878; *m.* Adele Mars, June 25, 1885; 1 son, Abel E. Practiced at New York; was counsel New York Produce Exchange, etc.; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Dist., term 1908-22; apptd. Appellate Div., Mar. 1, 1917; apptd. presiding justice Appellate Div., 1921; in practice of law since Jan. 1923. Republican. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn., City of N.Y., N.Y. County Lawyers Assn., Brooklyn Bar Assn., Law Inst., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Lawyers, Garden City Golf, Oakland Golf and Country. *Home:* Hotel Bassert, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

BLACKMAR, Frank Wilson, university prof.; *b.* W. Springfield, Pa., Nov. 3, 1854; *s.* John S. and Rebecca (Mershon) B.; Ph.B., U. of the Pacific, 1881, A.M., 1884; prof. mathematics, U. of the Pacific, 1882-86; grad. student and fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1886-89, Ph.D., 1889; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1921, Coll. of Pacific, 1924; *m.* Mary S. Bowman, of San José, Calif., June 25, 1885 (died Mar. 4, 1892); *m.* 2d, Kate Nicholson, of Lawrence, Kan., July 26, 1900; children—Winifred Margaret, Mrs. Cora Gertrude Geisler, Howard Bowman, Dorothy Leotl. Prof. history and sociology, 1889-99, sociology and economics, 1899-1912, sociology since 1912; dean Grad. Sch. 1896-1922, U. of Kan. Pres. Kan. Conf. Social Work, 1900-02; mem. Kan. Hist. Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Eugenic Soc., Am. Geol. Soc., American Sociol. Soc. (pres. 1919); fellow A.A.A.S.; elector Hall of Fame. *Clubs:* Kansas Authors, Kansas Editors, Kan. Edn. Club. *Author:* Federal and State Aid to Higher Education in the United States, 1890; Spanish Colonization, 1890; Spanish Institutions in the Southwest, 1891; The Study of History and Sociology, 1890; The Story of Human Progress, 1896; Economics, 1907; History of Higher Education in Kansas, 1900; Charles Robinson, The Free State Governor of Kansas, 1900; Life of Charles Robinson, The First Governor of Kansas, 1902; The Elements of Sociology; Economics for High Schools, 1907; Outlines of Sociology (Blackmar & Gillin), 1914, 23; History of Kansas State Council of Defense, 1921; Justifiable Individualism, 1922. Editor Cyclopedia of History of Kansas. Contbr. to revs. and mags. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BLACKMARR, Frank Hamlin, M.D.; *b.* Rouseville, Pa., Feb. 16, 1871; *s.* Hamlin L. and Mary C. (Gray) B.; Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1893; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; *m.* Catherine Strong, of Oil City, Pa., June 22, 1899. Practiced in Chicago, since 1897; specializes in X-Ray therapy, radium therapy, electro therapy. Dir. New York Radium Inst.; fellow A.M.A.; mem. Mo. Med. Soc., Radiological Soc. of N. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Ill. and Chicago Homœ. med. socs., Western Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Med. Assn. of Vienna, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Unanimous (New York), Illinois Athletic (life), Press (life), Chicago Motor, South Shore Country (life). *Home:* 7120 Coles Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BLACKMER, Henry M., chmn. board Midwest Refining Co.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 25, 1869; *s.* Francis T. and Abbie E. (Daniels) B.; ed. high sch., Worcester; married; children—Myron Kerr, Mrs. Margaret Kistler. Began practice of law at Colorado Springs, Colo., 1891; dist. atty. Colo. Springs, 1893-96; organized Cripple Creek Central R.R. and chmn. bd. until 1916; pres. Internat. Trust Co., 1911-13; v.p. Midwest Oil Co., 1913-14; elected pres. Midwest Refining Co., 1915, now chmn. bd. Chmn. Rocky Mountain div. of Nat. Petroleum War Service Com.; dir. Am. Petroleum Inst. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country; El Paso Country, Cheyenne Mountain Country (Colorado Springs); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* 975 E. 7th Av. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BLACKMORE, Henry Spencer, chemist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BLACKMORE, Simon Augustine, educator, author; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 24, 1849; *s.* John and Mary B.; studied classics in St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; entered Soc. of Jesus, studying in Florissant (Mo.) Sem., 1871-75; took the advanced course in philosophy and science at Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1875-78; studied divinity at Woodstock Coll., 1882-86; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1885; M.A., Woodstock Coll.; Litt.D., St. Louis U. Prof. langs., Creighton and St. Louis univs., 1878-82; prof. humanities and rhetoric, Marquette Coll., Milwaukee, and St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1886-88; of Latin and Greek, St. Louis U., 1889-92; of philosophy and lit., St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., Marquette Coll., and St. Ignatius Coll., 1892-96; Sunday evening lecturer in St. Xavier's Ch., Cincinnati, 1896-97; in Holy Family Ch., Chicago, 1897-98. Prof. lit. and oratory in Creighton U., 1899-1903. Pub. lecturer in prin. cities of the middle west on Shakespeare's religion and his tragedies, 1904-06; prof. of philosophy and lit., Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1907-17; prof. lit., St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, since 1917. *Author:* A Great Soul in Conflict—a New Commentary on Shakespeare's Master Work, 1914; The Riddles of Hamlet and the Newest Answers, 1917; Shakespeare's Dual Personality, 1923; Spiritism—Facts and Frauds, 1924. Frequent contbr. to the press. *Address:* St. Ignatius College, Cleveland, O.

BLACKTON, J(ames) Stuart, motion pictures; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Henry and Jessie (Stuart) B.; ed. Eaton House Collegiate Sch. and Coll. City of N.Y.; *m.* Paula Hilburn, of Atlanta, Ga., 1908; children—James Stuart, Marian Constance, Violet Virginia, Charles Stuart. Came to U.S., 1886, later newspaper writer and artist; entered motion picture industry, 1896; asso. with Albert E. Smith, 1900, in organizing Vitagraph Co. (1st co. to make screen plays), of which is v.p.; founder, 1910, Motion Picture Mag.; organizer, 1915, and 1st pres. Motion Picture Bd. of Trade of America; produced The Christian; Island of Regeneration; Battle Cry of Peace; The Glorious Adventure (in natural colors); The Clean Heart; The Happy Warrior; Bride of the Storm. *Clubs:* Auto America (life), 400 of Hollywood. *Office:* 1708 Talmadge St., Hollywood, Calif.

BLACKWELDER, Eliot, geologist; *b.* Chicago, June 4, 1880; *s.* Isaac Simeon and Alice Gertrude (Boughton) B.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; post-grad. work, same, 2½ yrs., Ph.D., 1914; field study, 1903-04; *m.* Jean Otis Bowersock, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 26, 1904; children—Margery, Martha Jean, Richard, Gertrude, Lois, Ruth, Justin. Fellow and asst. in geology, U. of Chicago, 1902-03; paleontologist, Carnegie Instn. Expdn. to China, 1903-04; instr., asst. and asso. prof. geology, 1905-11, prof., 1911-16, U. of Wis.; head of geology dept., U. of Ill., June 1916-Aug. 1919; visiting prof. Stanford U., 1919, Harvard, 1921; chief geologist, East Butte Copper Mining Co., Denver, Sept. 1919-21; manager Teton Syndicate, 1921-22; prof. geology, Stanford, since 1922. Field asst. in Mont. and Wyo., 1901-02, asst. geologist, Alaska and Southeastern Wyo., 1906-08, geologist, northern Utah, southeastern Ida. and western Wyo., 1909-13, Alaska, 1915, all U.S. Geol. Survey; mem. Calif. Petroleum Commn., 1917. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (v.p. 1921), A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Assn. Petrol. Geologists, Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Elements of Geology (with H. H. Barrows), 1911; Regional Geology of the United States, 1912. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

BLACKWELDER, Paul, librarian. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BLACKWELL, Alice Stone, journalist; *b.* E. Orange, N.J., Sept. 14, 1857; *d.* Henry B. Blackwell and Lucy Stone; A.B., Boston U., 1881; unmarried. Assisted father and mother on Woman's Journal, Boston, 1881-93; after their death, was editor in chief till 1917, when the Woman's Journal, the Woman Voter, and the Headquarters News-Letter were consol. as the Woman Citizen, of which is contbg. editor. Was editor paper called The Woman's Column, 1888-1905. Extensive writer on woman suffrage. Hon. pres. Mass. League Women Voters. Has taken deep interest in the Armenians and received Order of Melusine from Prince Guy de Lusignan. Also active in Am. Friends of Russian Freedom. *Author:* Armenian Poems, 1896, 1916; The Yellow Ribbon Speaker (joint author), 1890; Songs of Russia, 1906; Songs of Grief and Gladness (from the Yiddish), 1908; The Little Grandmother of the Russian Revolution—Catherine Breshkovsky's Own Story, 1917. *Home:* Dorchester, Mass.

BLACKWELL, George Lincoln, A.M.E. bishop. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLACKWELL, James Shannon, coll. prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BLACKWELL, Robert Emory, college pres.; *b.* Warrenton, Va., Nov. 14, 1854; *s.* Rev. Dr. John Davenport and Julia Anna (Butts) B.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1874; U. of Leipzig, 1875-76; LL.D., Washington and Lee U., and Wofford Coll.; *m.* Theela Epia Duncan, of Ashland, Va., Aug. 28, 1877; 1 dau., Epie Duncan (Mrs. J. F. Messick). Prof. since 1876, v.p. and acting pres., 1900-02, pres. since 1902, Randolph-Macon Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with James A. Harrison) Easy French Lessons; (with William W. Smith) Parallel Syntax Chart. Mem. from M.E. Ch. S. of Joint Commn. on Unification, Inter-racial Commn., and state chmn. Va. Inter-Racial Commn. *Home:* Ashland, Va.

BLACKWOOD, Alexander Leslie, surgeon; July 28, 1862; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BLAESS, August F., civil engr.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 6, 1871; *s.* Albert F. and Catherine (Guenther) B.; B.S. in Engring., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Daisy M. Kemper, of Baltimore, Md., 1919; 1 daughter, Helen. Rodman, chainman and instrumentman Detroit & Mackinac R.R., 1895; with I. C. Ry. since 1897, successively as track apprentice, section laborer, 1897-98, rodman and instrumentman, track elevation work, Chicago, 1898-99, instrumentman and asst. engr. constrn. dept., 1899-1902, track supervisor, 1902-05, roadmaster, 1905-10, asst. engr. maintenance of way, 1910-13, dist. engr., 1913-14, engr. maintenance, 1914-25, chief engr. since Feb. 1, 1925. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. C.E. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers', Ill. Athletic, South Shore Country. *Home:* 6618 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 135 E. 11th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

BLAIN, Hugh Mercer, Sr., prof. journalism; *b.* Christiansburg, Va., *s.* Rev. Daniel (D.D.) and Mary Louisa (Mercer) B.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1894, M.A., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1901; *m.* Mary Moore Winston, of Waynesboro, Va., June 26, 1901; children—Elizabeth Winston, Hugh Mercer, Martha Randolph. Prof. English, La. State U., 1907-12; organized dept. of journalism there, 1912, and continued as prof. English and journalism until 1920; mng. editor State-Times, Baton Rouge, La., 1917-20; mgr. Associated Rice Millers of America (advertising), 1920-23; prof. journalism, Tulane U., 1923-25. Dir. La.-Miss. Com. on Pub. Utility Information; dir. Pub. Relations Dept. New Orleans Pub. Service. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, New Orleans Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Delta Chi, etc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pickwick, Round Table, Audubon Golf. *Author:* Verb-Syntax of

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, 1901; Literature in the High School, 1910; Essential Servants of Civilization, 1924. *Home:* 11 La Salle Pl. *Office:* Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

BLAINE, Mrs. Emmons (Anita McCormick Blaine), philanthropist; *b.* July 4, 1866; *d.* Cyrus Hall (inventor of the reaping machine) and Nettie (Fowler) McCormick; sister of Harold Fowler and Cyrus Hall McC.; widow of Emmons Blaine, lawyer (who died June 18, 1892), *s.* James G. Blaine, of Me. Founder Sch. of Edn., U. of Chicago; mem. Bd. of Edn. several yrs. *Home:* 101 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

BLAINE, John J., governor; *b.* Grant Co., Wis., May 4, 1875; *s.* James F. and Elizabeth B.; prep. edn. high sch.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1896; *m.* Anna C. McSpaden, of Boscobel, Wis., Aug. 23, 1904. Began practice at Boscobel, 1897; partner Austin-Blaine Farm Co.; mayor of Boscobel 3 terms; mem. county bd. Grant Co., Wis., 4 yrs.; mem. Wis. Senate, 1909-13; atty. gen. of Wis., 1919-21; gov. of Wis. 3 terms, 1921-26 inclusive. Republican. Mem. Wis. State Bar Assn. Joint author of Workmen's Compensation Act of Wis. *Home:* Boscobel, Wis. *Address:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

BLAIR, Albion Zelophehad, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BLAIR, Andrew Alexander, chemist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLAIR, Apolline Madison (Alexander). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLAIR, C(linton) Ledyard, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLAIR, David Ellmore, judge; *b.* Salina, Kan., Aug. 16, 1874; *s.* Edgar W. and Emma A. (McClure) B.; A.B., Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina, Kan., 1896; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1899; *m.* Mary Eleanor Henley, of Joplin, Mo., May 1, 1902; children—Herbert Henley, Mabel Emma, Eleanor. Began practice at Joplin, Mo., 1899; mem. firm Blair & Blair, 1906-08, Blair & Decker, 1900-03, Blair Decker & Blair, 1903-06; asst. pros. atty. Jasper Co., Mo., 1903-04; judge Circuit Court, 25th Judicial Circuit, 1908-17; mem. Pub. Service Com. of Mo., 1917-20; asso. justice, Supreme Court of Mo., term, 1921-Dec. 31, 1930, chief justice since 1925. Mem. Am. and Mo. State bar assns. Republican. Mason (32°). Kiwanian. *Home:* 1116 Moreau Drive. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Jefferson City, Mo.

BLAIR, David H., commr. internal revenue; *b.* High Point, N.C., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* Solomon and Abigail (Hunt) B.; student Guilford Coll., 1886-87; A.B., Haverford, 1891; studied law, U. of N.C., 1897-98; *m.* Adelaide Cannon Douglass, of Concord, N.C., Nov. 27, 1917; 1 son, David H. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1898, and began practice at Winston-Salem; commr. internal revenue, by apptmt. of President Harding, since May 27, 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Twin City, Country (Winston-Salem), Metropolitan, Nat. Press. Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel. *Address:* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BLAIR, Emily Newell, writer, lecturer; *b.* Joplin, Mo., Jan. 9, 1877; *d.* James Patton and Anna Cynthia (Gray) Newell; grad. high sch., Carthage, Mo., 1894; student Goucher Coll., 1894-95; summer courses, U. of Mo.; *m.* Harry Wallace Blair, of Joplin, Dec. 24, 1900; children—Harriet, James Newell. Press. and publicity chmn. in initiative suffrage campaign, Mo., 1914; served as v.chmn. Mo. Div. Woman's Com. Council of Nat. Defense, and in charge publicity Woman's Com., Council Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C.; appeared before resolution com. Dem. Nat. Conv. for Nat. League Women Voters; elected mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1921 and 1924, v.chmn. 1922, 1st v.chmn. 1924. Lectured on citizenship for Extension Div. U. of Fla.; editor Missouri Women, 1914-15; on staff of Green Book, 1920-21. Sec. Nat. Dem. Women's Clubs. Mem. D.A.R., Federated Clubs, League of Women Voters, Consumers' League, Southern Soc. Women's Trade Union League, League Am. Pen Women. *Club:* Woman's City. Wrote: Letters of a Contented Wife; History of Women's Committee, Council of National Defense (issued by U.S. Govt.); also numerous stories and articles for mags. *Home:* Joplin, Mo. *Address:* Democratic Nat. Committee, Washington, D.C.

BLAIR, Francis Grant, supt. public instruction; *b.* Nashville, Ill., Oct. 30, 1864; *s.* William and Mary J. (Crane) B.; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1892; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., Pa., 1897; fellow, Columbia, 1899; LL.D., Colgate, 1913, Ill. Wesleyan, 1916; *m.* Lillian Caton, of Leroy, Ill., 1898. Taught country schs., 1884-86; prin. schs., Malden, Ill., 1886-89, Leroy, Ill., 1892-95, Franklin Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1897-99; supt. training dept. Eastern Ill. Normal Sch., 1899-1906; state supt. pub. instrn., Ill., since 1906. *Author:* Schuylkill River Anthology; Song Bird Pageant; Wreath of Wild Flowers, Liberty Bell Pageant; Light Bearers' Pageant; also vol. of ednl. addresses. *Home:* 629 S. 2d St. *Office:* Capitol, Springfield, Ill.

BLAIR, Frank Warrenner, banker; *b.* Oakland Co., Mich., May 13, 1870; *s.* Henry H. and Sarah (Warrenner) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen Ferrier, of St. Johns, Nov. 22, 1899. Clk. in drug store, Birmingham, Mich., 1891-99; asst. state accountant, Lansing, 1900-04; state bank examiner, Mich., 1904-06; auditor People's State Bank, Detroit, 1906-08; pres. Union Trust Co., Detroit, since Feb. 14, 1908; pres. Union Joint Stock Land Bank of Detroit, Union Co. of Detroit; v.p. Russel Wheel and Foundry Co., House Financing Corpn., Hayes-Ionia Co., Standard Savings and Loan Assn.; dir. Mich. State Telephone Co., Union Title and Guaranty Co., Detroit Bevel Gear Co.., Central West Casualty Co., etc. Ex-pres. Mich. Bankers' Assn. and trust co. sect. Am. Bankers' Assn. Mem. Fine Arts Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Country (Detroit); Bloomfield Hills Country, Ingleside; Turtle Lake (Hillman, Mich.); Bankers (New York). *Home:* 1716 Boston Boul., W.; (summer) "Ferrier," Lake Orion, Mich. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BLAIR, George Archibald, traffic mgr.; *b.* Steubenville, O., Dec. 20, 1866; *s.* James and Mary Jane (Robertson) B.; ed. pub. schs., and Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati (non-grad.); law student, Cincinnati, 1882-84; *m.* Eva K. Bower, of Cincinnati, June 6, 1888 (died Feb. 25, 1897); 1 son, Archibald Campbell (dec.); *m.* 2d, Ida D. Atkins, of Cincinnati, Nov. 14, 1900. Clk. Ohio & Miss. R.R., 1884-89; traveling freight agt., A.,T.& S.F. R.R., Cincinnati, 1889-98; traveling freight agt., 1898-1900, commercial agt., Cincinnati, 1900-07, Pittsburgh, 1907-08, gen. Eastern agt., New York, 1908-10, asst. gen. freight agt., Chicago, 1910-12, C.,M.&St.P.Ry.; gen. traffic mgr. C.&A.Ry., 1912-13; asst. freight traffic mgr., C.,M.&St.P. R.R., 1913-18; gen. traffic mgr. Wilson & Co., packers, since 1918. Mem. Am. Assn. Freight Traffic Officers (pres. 1915-17), Nat. Industrial Traffic League. (exec. com.), Chicago Shippers' Conf. Assn. (pres. 1923-24, now dir.), Ill. Mfrs.' Assn. (traffic com.), Inst. Am. Meat Packers (traffic com.), Ohio Soc. of Chicago. Republican. Presbyn. Mason; mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Olympia Fields Country (sec. since 1923), Traffic (pres. 1924-25), Rotary. *Home:* Kenwood Hotel. *Office:* 4100 S. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill.

BLAIR, Henry Augustus, financier; *b.* Michigan City, Ind., July 1852; *s.* Chauncey Buckley and Caroline O. (De Groff) B.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; *m.* Grace E. Pearce, of Chicago, Feb. 19, 1878; children—Natalie, Anita Carolyn. Began in Merchants Nat. Bank, Chicago, of which his father was founder, and became v.p., continuing until 1902, when the bank consolidated with Corn Exchange Nat. Bank; instrumental in consolidating elevated roads of Chicago in 1911 under Chicago Elevated Railways Collateral Trust, of which was a trustee until 1916; v.p. Ill. Merchants Trust Co.; pres. Chicago Rys. Co., also pres. Chicago Surface Lines; dir. Elgin Nat. Watch Co., Commonwealth Edison Co.. Public Service Co. of Northern Ill. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Caxton, Chicago Golf, South Shore Country, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm, Racquet, Shoreacres; Midwick (Pasadena). *Home:* 2735 Prairie Av. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BLAIR, Henry Patterson, lawyer; *b.* Plymouth, N.H., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Hon. Henry William and Eliza Ann (Nelson) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892. Practiced in Washington, D.C., since 1892; mem. Blair & Thom., 1896-1909; prof. law, George Washington U., 1901-09; 1st asst. corpn. counsel, Washington, D.C., 1905-09. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Washington, D.C., 1910-16 (pres. 1913-16), Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BLAIR, Hugh McLeod, clergyman, editor; *b.* Sept. 9, 1853; died 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BLAIR, James Thomas, judge; *b.* Loudon, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1871; *s.* Samuel T. and Louise (Osborne) B.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1892, LL.B., 1895; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll.; *m.* Grace E. Ray, of Maysville, Mo., June 19, 1901; children—James T., Samuel C., Grace Mary, Margaret Ray, William Clark. Pres. Obion (Tenn.) Coll., 1895, 96; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; mem. com. to revise statutes of Mo., 1899-1900; asst. atty. gen. of Mo., 1909-11; mem. commn. to aid the Supreme Court, 1911-15; judge Supreme Court of Mo., term 1915-25 (chief justice, 1921-22); practicing law since Jan. 2, 1925, with Foristel, Mudd, Hazel & Habenicht. Democrat. *Home:* 3015 Shenandoah Av. *Office:* Title Guaranty Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BLAIR, John Halsey, banker; *b.* Belvidere, N.J., July 6, 1865; *s.* William and Henrietta (Halsey) B.; B.Ph., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1886, M.Ph., 1889; *m.* Frances Mullan, of Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 26, 1905; children—John Mullan, Frances Elizabeth. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1889, and began practice at Des Moines; sec. and atty. Ia. Loan & Trust Co., 1893-1903; v.p. Des Moines Nat. Bank, 1903-17; v.p. Ia. Nat. Bank, 1917-21; dep. gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago since July 1, 1921; v.p. Central Ia. Fuel Co. Trustee Cornell Coll. since 1901. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Mid-Day, Bankers, Exmoor Country (Chicago); Des Moines (Des Moines). *Home:* 10 E. Schiller St. *Office:* 230 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BLAIR, Joseph Cullen, horticulturist; *b.* Truro, N.S., Apr. 26, 1871; *s.* Col. William M. and Harriet (Blair) B.; grad. Provincial Coll. of Agr., Truro, 1892; Cornell, 1892-96; hon. M.S.A., Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1906; D.Sc. Coll. of Wooster, 1920; *m.* Sada Van Horne, of Freeport, Ill., June 16, 1898; children—Josephine Van Horn, Robert Collyer, Richard Gordon, Joseph Cullen. Instr. in chemistry, agr. and botany, Provincial Coll. of Agr., 1890-91; instructor in horticulture and horticulturist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-1901; prof. pomology and chief in horticulture, Coll. of Agr. and Expt. Sta. U. of Ill., 1901-12; prof. and chief in horticulture since 1912. Farmer and mgr. Blair Orchards of Southern Ill. (600 acres.) Mem. Ill. Farmers' Club; mem. Ill. State Hort. Soc., Am. Pomol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Am. Soc. Hort. Science (pres. 1922), Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Univ. Landscape Architects' Soc., Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Univ. of Illinois. Prepared plans and directed work for restoration of Ft. Massac State Park, Urbana City Parks, University Heights Addition, Urbana. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BLAIR, Joseph Paxton, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Dec. 5, 1859; *s.* David Paxton and Elizabeth Armstead (Pope) B.; M.A., U. of Va., 1881; *m.* Eugenie Kruttschnitt, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 16, 1890; 1 son, Paxton. Admitted to La. bar, 1883, and practiced at New Orleans; mem. firm Leovy & Blair until 1895, Denégre & Blair, 1895-1913; gen. counsel S.P. Co., at N.Y. City, since Nov. 1, 1913. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Century, Church. *Home:* 555 Park Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BLAIR, Margaret Josephine (Mrs. John N. Blair), home economist; *b.* Goodhue Center, Minn., May 5, 1863; *d.* John V. and Isabelle (Kennedy) Bailey; ed. Red Wing (Minn.) High Sch.; studied household science at Armour Inst., and Jewish Training Sch., Chicago, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., and other schs.; *m.* John N. Blair, of Utica, Minn., Mar. 6, 1884 (dec.); 1 son, Donald Scripture. A pioneer in formation and development of courses in domestic art for schs. and colls. in U.S.; identified with U. of Minn. Coll. of Agr., 1894-1919. Lecturer on home and health subjects. Nat. chmn. Home Economics Com., Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 2 yrs., and chmn. Minn. Federation 8 yrs. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. Presbyn. *Club:* St. Anthony Park Woman's. *Author:* Garment Drafting, 1896; Model Sewing, 1900; Sewing Basket Stories, 1907; A New and Practical Course of Sewing Texts, 1909; Industrial Tablets for Sewing (7 books), 1909; Blair's Health Exercises, 1917; Health and Beauty for Women, 1923. *Home:* Hotel Leamington, Minneapolis, Minn.

BLAIR, Vilray Papin, surgeon; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1871; *s.* Edmund Harrison and

Minnie (Papin) B.; A.B., Christian Brothers Coll., 1890, A.M., 1894; M.D., Washington U., 1893; *m.* Kathryn Lyman Johnson, of St. Louis, 1907; children—Kathryn Lyman, Nancy Lucas, Mary Papin, Vilray Papin, John Bates Johnson. Practiced in St. Louis since 1893; prof. of oral surgery, dental dept. Washington U.; asso. prof. clin. surgery, Washington U. Sch. of Medicine; visiting surgeon, St. Luke's Hosp.; surgeon to Barnes and St. Louis Children's hosps.; in charge plastic and oral surgery sect. of the head, U.S.A., July 1917-Feb. 1918; chief consultant maxillo-facial surgery, A.E.F., Feb. 1918-June 1919; now col. M.R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn.; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Surg. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis Country. *Home:* 4654 Pershing Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BLAIR, Watson Franklin; capitalist; *b.* Michigan City, Ind., Jan. 29, 1854; *s.* Chauncey Buckley and Caroline O. (De Graff) B.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; *m.* Alice Keep, of Chicago, Nov. 15, 1883. With pork and beef packing firm of Culbertson, Blair & Co. until 1877; engaged in the grain commn. business on the Chicago Bd. of Trade, as Blair & Co., until 1890 (retired); was for several yrs. dir. Merchants' Nat. Bank (founded by father) prior to 1902, at which time the bank was consolidated with the Corn Exchange Nat. Bank, a gift of $100,000 being distributed among employes; now dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co. V.-p. and chmn. finance com. Field Mus. Natural History; mem. Chicago Orchestral Assn.; governing mem. Art Inst. Chicago; v.p. Children's Mem. Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago (pres.), Chicago Athletic, Chicago Golf, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia (Chicago), Union, Metropolitan, Brook, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf, New York Yacht (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Royal Thames Yacht, Hurlingham (London), Travelers (Paris). *Home:* 720 Rush St. *Office:* Illinois Merchants Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BLAIR, William Allen, banker, lawyer; *b.* High Point, N.C., June 4, 1859; *s.* Solomon I. and Abigail P. (Hunt) B.; A.B., Haverford, 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Johns Hopkins, 1885-86; admitted to bar, 1894; A.M., Duke Univ. (formerly Trinity), N.C., 1889; *m.* Mary Eleanor, *d.* Hon. John W. Fries, of Salem, N.C., Nov. 20, 1895; children—Mrs. Margaret A. McCuiston, Marian H., John Fries. Prin. high schs. and supt. schs., High Point and Winston, N.C., 1882-87; lecturer on pedagogy, Swarthmore, 1886; supt. State Normal Sch.; 1887-89; pres., 1890-96, v.p. since 1896, People's Nat. Bank of Winston; also pres. or dir. of other corpns. Pres. State Bd. Charities and Pub. Welfare since 1886; editor The School-Teacher, 1887-89; N.C. commr. to Paris Expn., 1889; v.p. Sound Money League for N.C., since 1896; pres. N.C. Bankers' Assn., 1898; mem. exec. com. and treas. Conf. for Edn. in the South; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1905; trustee Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1909, Salem Coll. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.p. for N.C. 1919), Southern Hist. Soc., Southern Lit. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford), etc. *Clubs:* Twin City, Forsyth Country. Author of articles in ednl. and other jours.; also sundry lectures, addresses, poems, etc. During war speaker for all activities. *Home:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

BLAIR, W(illiam) Reid, zoölogist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 27, 1875; *s.* William Reid and Jeannette (Houston) B.; D.V.S., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1902; *m.* Mildred Myrtle Kelly, of Chicopee, Mass., Oct. 29, 1896. Veterinarian and pathologist, New York Zoöl. Park, since 1902; prof. comparative pathology, Vet. Dept. New York U., since 1905; consulting veterinarian, N.Y. State Dept. Agr. Asst. dir. New York Zoöl. Park, since 1922. Pres. Vet. Med. Soc. New York, 1922-23; life mem. and fellow N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; mem. State of N.Y. Bd. Vet. Med. Examiners, Am. Vet. Med. Assn. Commd. maj., Vet. Corps U.S. A., 1917; served in France and Germany as chief vet. 4th Army Corps, 1918-19; hon. discharged, June 1919; col. R.C., U.S.A., 1923. Active in wild life conservation of birds and mammals. *Author:* Diseases of Wild Animals in Confinement (pub. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.), 1911. Also contbr. sci. publs. on comparative medicine. *Home:* 2427 Lorillard Pl. *Office:* Zoölogical Park, New York, N.Y.

BLAIR, William Richards, physicist; *b.* Co. Derry, Ireland, Nov. 7, 1874; *s.* Thomas Wray and Mary (Richards) B.; came to America, 1884; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., 1895; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Florence Lyon, *d.* Charles G. Smith, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 1909; children—William Richards, Thomas Wray, Charles Lyon. Prin. high sch., Pittsburg, Kan., 1897-99; asso. in mathematics, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1900-02; asst. instr. U. of Chicago, 1903-06; entered govt. service, Oct. 1906; research dir. in charge upper air research, U.S. Weather Bur., June, 1907, and of Physical Lab., June, 1910, and exec. officer in charge Mt. Weather Obs., Va., 1912-14; prof. meteorology, in charge aërology, U.S. Weather Bur., since June, 1915; commd. maj. N.A., 1917, and assigned to Aviation Corps, with A.E.F. in France; trans. to Signal Corps, July 1918; lt. col., Feb. 1919; maj. regular army, Nov. 1921. Mem. tech. sub-com. Internat. Commn. for Aerial Navigation, Internat. Wireless Commn., Paris, first half 1919; meteorologist for the "World Flight," 1924. Fellow Royal Meteorol. Soc.; mem. Internat. Com. for Scientific Aëronautics, Am. Phys. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Aëronautic Engrs. (exec. bd.), Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Am. Geog. Union, Nat. Research Council; fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), etc. *Home:* Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

BLAIR, William Wightman, ophthalmologist; *b.* Blair, Allegheny Co., Pa., Nov. 30, 1866; *s.* George W. and Caroline Snowden (Wightman) B.; studied U. of Pittsburgh; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1889; *m.* Margaret Kennedy Brown, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 16, 1895. Prof. ophthalmology, Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pittsburgh; mem. bd. mgrs. and staff surgeon Eye and Ear Hosp.; cons. surgeon St. Margaret Memorial Hosp., Tuberculosis League Hosp.; prof. ophthalmology, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1911. Pres. Soc. Biol. Research, U. of Pittsburgh; v.p. Pa. Assn. for Blind. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Otology and Ophthalmology. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf, University. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* Woodland Road. *Office:* 121 University Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BLAISDELL, Albert Franklin, author; *b.* S. Hampton, N.H., Aug. 31, 1847; *s.* John Harper and Lydia (Tuxbury) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1869, A.M., 1872; M.D., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Mary Atwood Emery, Chatham, Mass., Dec. 17, 1879 (died 1919). Physician and surgeon, Providence, R.I.; retired from practice. *Author:* (sch. books) First Steps with American and British Authors, 1879; Our Bodies and How We Live, 1884; How to Keep Well, 1885; Child's Book of Health, 1886; Readings from the Waverly Novels, 1888; Stories of the Civil War, 1890; Stories from English History, 1897; Practical Physiology, 1897; The Story of American History, 1900; Life and Health, 1902; Hero Stories from American History, 1902; Short Stories from American History, 1905; English History Story Book, 1910; American History Story-Book, 1911; Child's Book of American History, 1913; Heroic Deeds of American Sailors, 1915; American History for Little Folks, 1917; Pioneers of America, 1919; Log Cabin Days, 1921. *Home:* Winchester, Mass.

BLAISDELL, Etta Austin, author; see Etta Austin Blaisdell McDonald.

BLAISDELL, James Arnold, college pres.; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Dec. 15, 1867; *s.* James Joshua and Susan Ann (Allen) B.; B.A., Beloit Coll., 1889, M.A., 1890, D.D., 1910; LL.D., Drury and Occidental Colls., 1923; Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1889-92; *m.* Florence Lena Carrier, of Beloit, Dec. 29, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor, Waukesha, Wis., 1892-96, Olivet, Mich., 1896-1903; prof. Bibl. lit. and ancient Oriental history, Beloit Coll., 1903-10; pres. Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1910—. *Club:* University (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

BLAISDELL, Mary Frances, author; see Mary Frances Blackburn.

BLAISDELL, Thomas Charles, college dean; *b.* Oil City, Pa., Aug. 29, 1867; *s.* John William and Harriet Irene (Morse) B.; Allegheny Coll.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1888, A.M., 1891; U. of Neb., 1896-97; U. of Pittsburgh, 1901-04, Ph.D., 1904; LL.D., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1916; *m.* Kate Christy, of Pittsburgh, Pa., May 18, 1893; children—Mrs. Mary Dawson, Thomas Charles, Donald Christy, William Morse. Prof. English, Allegheny (Pa.) High Sch., 1890-96; prof. English and pedagogy, City Normal Sch., Pittsburgh, 1897-1906; prof. English lit., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1906-12; pres. Alma Coll., 1912-15; dean Sch. of Liberal Arts, Pa. State Coll., 1915-20; dean and prof. English, State Normal Sch., since 1920. Popular and ednl. lecturer. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English (pres. 1923-24), N.E. Assn. Teachers English, Pa. State Teachers' Assn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Kappa Phi. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Author:* Steps in English, Book I and Book II (co-author), 1903; English in the Grades, 1905; Composition-Rhetoric, 1906; A Teacher's Handbook, 1912; The Renaissance of the Denominational College, 1912; How to Teach English, 1924. Editor: Macbeth, 1917; Julius Cæsar, 1917; Merchant of Venice, 1918; As You Like It, 1919; Hamlet, 1919. Supervising editor The Instructor Literature Series. With Redpath Chautauqua, summers 1917, 18, 19; Radcliffe Chautauqua, 1920. Spent 13 months, 1924-25, in trip around the world. *Home:* Slippery Rock, Pa.

BLAKE, Ada Swasey, educator; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 8, 1877; *d.* James E. and Lois Aiken (Davis) B.; grad. high sch., New Bedford, 1895; grad. St. Louis Kindergarten Normal Sch., 1897; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1909. Kindergartner, pub. schs., New Bedford, 1897-1903; instr. English and head of dept., Albany (N.Y.) Acad. for Girls, 1909-15; prin. Louisville (Ky.) Collegiate Sch., 1915-19; prin. Dongan Hall., Dongan Hills, S.I., N.Y., 1919-22; asso. prin. Marlborough Sch. for Girls, Los Angeles, Calif., 1922-24, prin. since 1924. Mem. Assn. Head Mistresses of Pacific Coast. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's Univ., Radcliffe Coll. Club of Southern Calif. *Home:* 5029 W. Third St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BLAKE, Charles S., ins. pres.; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* John W. and Lucy Chapin (Hitchcock) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Reeves, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 25, 1882; children—Charles Edgar, Stanley Reeves. Began in ins. business N.Y. City, 1884; pres. Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co. since 1916; pres. Boiler and Engring. Ins. Service Bur.; dir. Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co. of Can. Pres. City Missionary Soc., Hartford. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Hartford Golf. *Home:* 496 Farmington Av. *Office:* 56 Prospect St., Hartford, Conn.

BLAKE, Clinton Hamlin, Jr., lawyer, author; *b.* Englewood, N.J., July 26, 1883; *s.* Clinton Hamlin and Mary Gibson (Parsons) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1904 (class sec.) A.M. in Polit. Science, 1905, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Margaret Duryee Coe, of Englewood, N.J., June 10, 1908; children—Margaret Coe, Marion Stanley, Dorothy Dexter, Clinton Hamlin III. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1906, later to practice in U.S. Circuit and Dist. courts, U.S. Patent Office, and Supreme Court of U.S.; mem. firm Blake, Durham, de Milhau & Conwell, N.Y. City; specializes in laws relating to contracts, architecture and building, corpns., and unfair competition; v.p., sec. Concrete Surface Corpn.; v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank (Englewood); dir. Chadick-DeLamater Corpn.; Am. Adjustable Chase Corpn., F. A. MacCluer, Inc.; dir., sec. Carter-Ludwig Co., Federated Hotels, Inc. Spl. lecturer on Law of Architecture and Building, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1921-22, 25, and on same subject before various architectural socs. Councilman at large and pres. Common Council, Englewood, 1914-16; mayor of Englewood, 2 terms, 1916-18; resigned to enter Army. Mem. N.J. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; chmn. Selective War Draft Bd. No. 5, Bergen Co., N.J., 1917-18; capt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* University (New York); Englewood Country, Englewood Field. *Author:* The Law of Architectur. and Building, 1916, 25; The Architect's Law Manual, 1924; Acquiring the Home, 1925; also serial and spl. articles in mags. Mem. bd. editors The Book of Englewood, 1922. Editor legal dept. Am. Architect since 1921. Runner-up New Jersey golf champ., 1904. *Home:* 95 Chestnut St., Englewood, N.J.; (summer) Sugar Hill, N.H. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

BLAKE, Edgar, bishop; *b.* Gorham, Me., Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Charles H. and Abigail (Redlon) B.; ed. common schs. of Me.; grad. Boston U. Sch. Theology, 1898; D.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1909;

Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1915; *m.* Charlotte Woodman, of Westbrook, Me., Feb. 4, 1891; (died Mar. 19, 1925); children—Edgar, Everett, Mrs. Charlotte McConnell, Rachael. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Salem, N.H., 1895-99, Lebanon, N.H., 1899-1903, Manchester, N.H., 1903-08; asst. sec., 1908-12, corr. sec. Bd. of Sunday Schs. of M.E. Ch., 1912-20; bishop since May 18, 1920. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Paris, France.

BLAKE, Emily Calvin (Mrs. Walter R. B.), author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BLAKE, Francis Gilman, M.D., educator; *b.* Mansfield Valley, Pa., Feb. 22, 1887; *s.* Francis Clark and Winifred Pamelia (Ballard) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1908; M.D., Harvard, 1913; hon. M.A., Yale, 1921; *m.* Dorothy Dewey, of Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1916; children—Francis Gilman, William Dewey, John Ballard. Successively med. interne, asst. res. phys. and res. phys. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, 1913-16; asst. at Hosp. of Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1916-17; asst. prof. medicine, U. of Minn., 1917-19; asso. in medicine, Rockefeller Hosp., New York, 1919-20; asso. mem. Rockefeller Inst., 1920-21; John Slade Ely prof. medicine, Yale Sch. of Medicine since 1921. Physician-in-Chief, New Haven Hosp. since 1921; mem. bd. of scientific dirs. Rockefeller Inst. since 1924; mem. Nat. Research Council, Div. Med. Sciences since 1925. Served as 1st lt., capt. and maj. Med. R.C., U.S.A., from Jan. 1, 1918; active duty, Feb. 1918-Sept. 1919. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Harvey Soc., Chi Phi, Phi Rho Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Lawn; Harvard (Boston); Interurban Clinical. *Author:* (with others) Epidemic Respiratory Disease, 1921; Studies on Experimental Pneumonia, 1920; Studies on Measles, 1921; Treatment of Scarlet Fever with Anti-Toxin, 1924. *Home:* 389 St. Ronan St. *Address:* New Haven Hospital, New Haven, Conn.

BLAKE, Frederic Columbus, prof. physics; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Oct. 30, 1877; *s.* Christopher Columbus and Rachel Ellen (Beam) B.; Ph.B., U. of Colo., 1901; univ. fellow, Columbia, 1903-04; John Tyndall fellow, same, 1904-07, Ph.D., 1905; studied Cambridge U., Eng., 1905-06, Berlin, 1906-07; *m.* Edith Sherwin Adams, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 20, 1907. Asst. prof. physics, Ohio State U., 1907-12, prof. since 1912. Pres. Academic Bd., U.S.A. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, Ohio State U., Nov. 1917-Sept. 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1920); mem. Optical Soc. America, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Researches in electric waves, X-rays, and self and mutual elastance; precision crystal structure measurements. *Home:* 2107 Iuka Av., Columbus, O.

BLAKE, Henry Nichols, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLAKE, Henry William, editor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 7, 1865; *s.* Henry Taylor and Elizabeth Coit (Kingsley) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1886; spl. course in elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-88; *m.* Ida Jewett, of New York, June 1, 1891; children—Henry Kingsley, James Pierrepont (dec.), Mary Adelaide. In employ of Sprague Electric Ry. & Motor Co., and its successor, the Edison Gen. Electric Co., 1888-90; connected with Electric Ry. Jour. (formerly St. Ry. Jour.), since 1891, editor in chief, 1894-1922, co-editor, 1923-24, now sr. editor. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; asso. mem. Union Internationale de Tramways et de Chemins de fer d'Intérêt local, Brussels, Belgium. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers', Knickerbocker Country (Tenafly, N.J.); Englewood (Englewood, N.J.). *Author:* (with Walter Jackson) Electric Railway Transportation, 1917, 2d edit., 1924. *Home:* 217 Cedar St., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* Cor. 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

BLAKE, James Henry, naturalist; *b.* Boston, July 8, 1845; *s.* James Henry and Louisa Maria (Russell) B.; studied Lawrence Scientific Sch., 4 yrs.; *m.* Lucinda S. Critchett, July 20, 1871; children—Allen Hanson, Ralph Julian. Asst. with Prof. Louis Agassiz at time of his death, and asst. at Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, 1870-76; was with Prof. Agassiz on Hassler expdn., 1872; asst. paleontologist, U.S. Geol. Survey several years; 5 seasons with U.S. Fish Commn. Pres. Cambridge Art Circle; mem. Boston Soc. of Natural History, Soc. of the Cincinnati. Best known as zoöl. artist and public lecturer. *Home:* West Somerville, Mass.

BLAKE, James Vila, clergyman; Jan. 21, 1842-Apr. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BLAKE, John Bapst, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Dr. John George and Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., M.D., 1891; *m.* Anne Hastings, of Boston, Oct. 25, 1899. Asst. in anatomy, 1895-99, clin. surgery, 1899-1903, operative surgery, 1900-03; instr. surgery, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910—, Harvard Med. Sch. Visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1895-1911, surgeon-in-chief, 1911—; visiting surgeon, L.I. Hosp., 1905—; consulting surgeon, Boston Insane Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., Surg. Club (Boston), Boston Obstet. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Union, Tavern, The Country. *Author:* Case Teaching in Surgery (with Herbert L. Burrell), 1904. *Home:* 371 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 311 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BLAKE, John Charles, educator; *b.* Ottumwa, Ia., May 31, 1873; *s.* Christopher Columbus and Rachel (Beam) B.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1901; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; *m.* Jennie Archibald, of Trinidad, Colo., July 21, 1904; children—Charles Archibald, Mabel Myrtle, Frances, Ruth, Helen. Research asso. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-05; asst. physicist, Nat. Bur. Standards, 1905-06; head dept. of chemistry, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1906-13, also chem. engr.; head dept. of chemistry, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, since 1913, dean 1921-22; dean Gen. Med. Coll. (successor to Hahnemann Med. Coll.), 1922-24. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. of Chemists, Sigma Xi, Pi Upsilon Rho. *Author:* General Chemistry, Theoretical and Applied, 1913; General Chemistry Laboratory Manual, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 6615 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

BLAKE, John Walter, banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BLAKE, Joseph Augustus, surgeon; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 31, 1864; *s.* William Phipps and Charlotte Haven Lord (Hayes) B.; A.B., Yale, 1885, Ph.B., 1886 (M.A., 1909); M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Catherine Ketchum, of Saugatuck, Conn., Dec. 17, 1890; children—Joseph A., Francis Hayes II; *m.* 2d, Katherine Alexander Duer, Nov. 1914; children—Katherine, Joan, William Alexander Duer, Mary. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1891-1900, instr. surgery, 1900-03, prof., 1903-13, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; consulting surgeon, Orthopedic, St. Luke's and Roosevelt hosps. (New York), St. John's Hosp. (Yonkers), Dobbs Ferry Hosp.; dir. of service, Tarrytown Hosp. Surgeon in Am. Ambulance, at Neuilly, France, Aug. 1914-Oct. 1915; médecin chef, Johnstone-Reckitt Hosp., at Ris Orangis, Oct. 1915-Mar. 1917, Am. Red Cross Hosp., Paris, Apr.-Oct. 31, 1917; apptd. comdg. officer and surgeon-in-chief, Am. Red Cross Mil. Hosp. No. 2, Paris; commd. maj. Med. R.C., Aug. 5, 1917; col. M.C., U.S.A., Nov. 1918. Decorated Légion d'Honneur, France, 1917, Officer, 1922; D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919. Fellow Acad. Medicine (New York), New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Soc. Clin. Surgery, N.Y. Surg. Soc.; corr. mem. Société de Chirurgie. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York). *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 116 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y., and 19 Wood Court, Tarrytown, N.Y.

BLAKE, Katherine Alexander Duer (Mrs. Joseph A. Blake); *b.* N.Y. City, May 9, 1879; *d.* William Alexander and Ellin (Travers) Duer; ed. at home; *m.* Clarence Hungerford Mackay, May 17, 1898; children—Katherine (Mrs. Kenneth O'Brien), Ellin (Mrs. Irving Berlin), John William; *m.* 2d, Joseph Augustus Blake, M.D., Nov. 1914; children—Katherine, Joan, William Alexander Duer, Mary. Episcopalian. *Club:* Colony. *Author:* Stone of Destiny, 1903; Some Letters, 1917, 1918. Contbr. to N. Am. Review, Harper's Mag., etc. *Home:* Blake House, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BLAKE, Mary Katharine Evans, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BLAKE, Maxwell, foreign service officer; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 15, 1877; *s.* John Thorn and Annie (Maxwell) B.; ed. St. John's Mil. Sch., Scarritt Coll. and U. of Mo.; *m.* Ruth Maxwell, of Portland, Ore., Sept. 16, 1906. Am. consul at Funchal, Madeira, 1906-07, Dunfermline, Scotland, 1907-10; consul gen. at Bogota, Colombia, Jan.-Dec. 1910; at Tangier, Morocco, Dec. 1910-12; sec. Am. Legation, Tangier, 1912, and chargé d'affaires, 1912-17, apptd. dipl. agt. and consul gen. at Tangier, 1917. Am. mem. Internat. Tax Urbaine for Morocco, 1913; del. Internat. Sanitary Council of Morocco, 1913; rep. on the Internat. Commn. of Pub. Works, Morocco, 1914; mem. Internat. commn. Cape Spartel Lighthouse, 1914, pres. of Commn., 1920; attached to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1918-19; Am. commr., Albania, Apr. 27, 1922, commd. E.E. and M.P., July 27, 1922; del. Am. High Commn., Turkey, Apr. 25, 1923; Am. consul gen., Australia, Nov. 3, 1923; Am. diplomatic agt., Tangier, Morocco, June 16, 1925. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* State Department, Washington, D.C.

BLAKE, Preston, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLAKE, Tiffany, editorial writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 19, 1870; *s.* Samuel Coleman and Adaline (Jones) B.; prep. edn., Lake View High Sch., Chicago; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1893; *m.* Margaret Pynchon Day, of Lake Forest, Ill., Oct. 7, 1905. Dramatic and music editor Chicago Journal, 1900-02; lit. editor Chicago Evening Post, 1902-05, chief editorial writer, 1905-08; chief editorial writer Chicago Tribune since 1908. Republican. *Clubs:* Casino, Wayfarers; Pacific (Nantucket, Mass.). *Home:* 25 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Tribune Tower, Chicago, Ill.

BLAKELEY, George Henry, engineer; *b.* Hanover, N.J., Apr. 19, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Mary A. (Gibson) B.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1884, C.E., 1894, Sc.D., 1924; *m.* Grace Delia Bogart, of Passaic, N.J., Apr. 12, 1893; 1 son, George Bogart. Bridge engr., Erie R.R., 1888-90; chief engr., Passaic Steel Co., 1890-1902; mgr. of sales, Passaic Steel Co., 1902-05; structural engr., 1906-08, mgr. structural steel dept. since 1908, Bethlehem Steel Co.; dir. Bethlehem Steel Co., Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn. Identified with constrn. of many important bridges and bldgs.; expert in developing improvements in mfr. and uses of structural steel. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Lawyers', Engineers', New York Yacht (New York); Manhasset Bay Yacht (L.I.); Bethlehem, Saucon Valley Country (Bethlehem); Northampton Country (Easton). Life trustee Rutgers Coll. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

BLAKELY, Bertha Eliza, librarian; *b.* Campton, N.H., Jan. 13, 1870; *d.* Quincy and Gertrude (Sykes) B.; B.L., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1893, B.A., 1898; student New York State Library Sch., 1893-94. Librarian N.J. State Normal and Model Schs. Library, 1894-95; asst. librarian Mt. Holyoke Coll. Library, 1895-1901, librarian since 1901. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club, Western Mass. Library Club, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Address:* Mt. Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

BLAKELY, George, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLAKELY, John Russell Young, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLAKENEY, Albert Alexander, congressman; Sept. 28, 1850-Oct. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 1924-25).

BLAKESLEE, Albert Francis, botanist; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1874; *s.* Francis Durbin and Augusta Mirenda (Hubbard) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Ph.D., 1904 (Bowdoin medal, 1905); D.Sc., U. of San Marcos, Lima, Peru, 1925; *m.* Margaret Dickson Bridges, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 26, 1919. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1899-1900; instr. botany, Radcliffe Coll., 1900-02; teaching fellow, Harvard, 1901-03; asst. in botany, Summer Sch. of Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1901-02; collector in Venezuela for the Cryptogamic Herbarium of Harvard, summer of 1903; investigator in Europe for Carnegie Instn., 1904-06; instr. botany, Harvard, 1906-07; dir. Summer Sch. and prof. botany, Conn. Agrl. Coll., Sept., 1907-14; prof. botany and genetics, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1914-15; resident investigator, Carnegie Sta. for Exptl. Evolution, Cold Spring Harbor, 1912-13, in plant genetics since 1915, asst. dir. since 1923; Del. Carnegie Instn. to 3d Pan. Am. Sci. Congress, Lima, Peru, 1924-25. Asso. editor Bulletin of Torrey Bot. Club since

1924. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. G, 1916-17, v.p. 1918); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. America (v.p. 1924), mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.p. 1916), N.E. Bot. Club, Torrey Bot. Club, Phytopath. Soc., Am. Genetics Assn., Eugenics Soc. of U.S.A., Eugenics Research Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Inst. of Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa; asso. member Société Royal de Botanique de Belgique; corr. mem. Nederlandsche Botanische Vereeniging. *Author:* Sexual Reproduction in the Mucorineæ, 1904; New England Trees in Winter (with C. D. Jarvis), 1911, and Trees in Winter (with C. D. Jarvis), 1913. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

BLAKESLEE, Francis Durbin, educator, lecturer, newspaper corr.; *b.* Vestal, Broome Co., N.Y., Feb. 1, 1846; *s.* Rev. George H. and Hester A. (Cargill) B.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1872, A.M., 1875; D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1889; Litt.D., Ia. Wesleyan, 1905; *m.* Augusta Mirenda Hubbard, of Geneseo, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1869 (died Oct. 24, 1911); children—George Hubbard, Albert Francis, Theodora Louise; *m.* 2d, Harriet B. Badeau, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1918. Q.-m.'s clk., 50th N.Y. Engrs., Rappahannock Sta., Va., winter, 1863-64; clk. in q.-m.-gen.'s office, Washington, D.C., Feb. 1864-July 1865; ordained M.E. ministry, 1870, pastor Canisteo, N.Y., Jan.-Aug. 1868; prin. Whitney's Point (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1869-70; pastor E. Groveland, N.Y., 1871-73; prin. E. Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1873-84; traveled in Europe 1884-85, 1889; pastor Thames St. Ch., Newport, R. I., 1886-87; prin. E. Greenwich Acad., 1887-99; pres. Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1899-1900, Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1900-08; supt. Binghamton (N.Y.) Dist. Anti-Saloon League, 1908-15, field sec., 1915-18; again pres. East Greenwich Acad., 1918-20; traveled extensively in the Orient and Europe, 1921-25; lecturer Victorian Anti-Liquor League, 1922-24. Del. Gen. Conf. ME.. Ch., 1892. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican, Mem. Central N.Y. Conf. of M.E. Ch. *Home:* 2702 S. Hobart Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

BLAKESLEE, Fred Gilbert, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1868; *s.* Capt. Henry E. and Helen E. (Butler) B.; pub. sch. edn.; unmarried. With the Ætna Ins. Co. since 1884. Served in U.S.N. Spanish-Am. War; capt. Governor's Horse Guard, 1910; mil. instr. West Middle Sch. Dist. (Hartford), 1904-19. Mem. Spanish War Vets., S.A.R., Authors Club (London, England), Armor and Arms Club (New York). *Author:* Sword Play for Actors, 1905; Army Uniforms of the World, 1919. Also of fencing, the sword and mil. insignia of rank in Ency. Americana, and mag. articles. *Home:* 53 Bretton Rd., West Hartford, Conn.

BLAKESLEE, George Hubbard, university prof.; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1871; *s.* Francis Durbin and Augusta Mirenda (Hubbard) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893, L.H.D., 1923; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Parker fellow, 1901-02, Ph.D., 1903; univs. of Berlin, Leipzig, and Oxford, 1901-03; *m.* Edna Frances Day, of Worcester, Mass., Mar. 30, 1910; children—George Day, Frances Hubbard, Edith Augusta. Instr. history, Clark Coll., 1903; now prof. history and Internat. relations, Clark U. Traveled through interior Russia, 1906; through Russia, China, P.I. and H.I., 1907-08, S. America, 1913. Contbr. to Foreign Affairs, N. Am. Rev., and other mags. Editor Jour. of Internat. Relations, until 1921. Leader of Round Table, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1922, 23, and gen. conf., 1925; lecturer Naval War Coll., 1922-25, Army War Coll., 1923-26; Bennett lecturer Wesleyan U., Conn., 1924. Mem. exec. com., Inst. of Pacific Relations, Honolulu, 1925. Organizer of Clark U. Conf. on Internat. Relations. Prepared reports on German colonies in the Pacific for Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris Conf., 1918-19; tech. adviser, Am. delegation, Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921. Mem. editorial advisory bd., Foreign Affairs. Trustee World Peace Foundation; pres. bd. dirs. Worcester Pub. Library, 1920-21. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc. (council), Colonial Soc. Mass., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn., Worcester Economic Club (pres. 1912-13). *Clubs:* Worcester, St. Wulstan, Tatnuck Country. Editor: China and the Far East; Japan and Japanese-American Relations; Recent Developments in China; Latin America; Problems and Lessons of the War; Mexico and the Caribbean. *Author:* The Recent Foreign Policy of the U.S., 1925. *Address:* 21 Downing St., Worcester, Mass.

BLAKEY, Roy Gillispie, economist; *b.* Shelbina, Mo., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* Frederic Glendi and Minora (Gillispie) B.; student U. of Mo., 1900-01; Ph.B., Drake U., 1905; M.A., U. of Colo., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Gladys McAlpine Campbell, of Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 1, 1917. Reporter Daily Camera, Boulder, Colo., later Rocky Mountain News, 1908-09; spl. agt. N.Y. State Food Investigating Commn., 1912; asst. prof. economics, Cornell U., 1912-15; asst. prof. economics, 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof. since Sept. 1, 1919, U. of Minn. Dir. Bur. Research and Statistics, Minn. State Tax Commn., 1916; economist and trade specialist U.S. War Trade Bd., 1918; economist and asso. dir. Savings Div. U.S. Treasury Dept., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Nat. Tax Assn., Minn. State Tax Assn. (ex-pres.), Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha, Alpha Kappa Psi; fellow Royal Economic Society, Royal Hist. Soc. Asso. editor Nat. Municipal Review since 1921. *Author:* The United States Beet Sugar Industry and the Tariff, 1912; also (brochures) The Comparative Costs of State Governments, 1916; The Export Trade Policy of the United Kingdom, 1913-18, 1918; and various articles in vols. pub. by Am. Econ. Rev., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Editor: The New American Thrift, 1920. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

BLAKSLEE, James I., ex-4th asst. postmaster-gen. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BLAMER, DeWitt, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLANCHAN, Neltje, see Neltje DeGraff Doubleday.

BLANCHARD, Amy Ella, author; *b.* Baltimore; *d.* Daniel Harris and Sarah (Reynolds) B.; ed. there; taught sch.; studied art. Writer of short stories and numerous books, principally for young people, since 1881. *Author:* Holly Berries (with Ida Waugh), 1881; Wee Babies, 1882; My Own Dolly; Twenty Little Maidens, 1893; Two Girls, 1894; Girls Together, 1895; Betty of Wye, 1896; Taking a Stand, 1896; Three Pretty Maids, 1897; A Dear Little Girl, 1897; An Independent Daughter, 1898; Thy Friend Dorothy, 1898; Kittyboys' Christmas, 1898; A Girl of '76, 1898; Miss Vanity, 1899; A Sweet Little Maid, 1899; A Revolutionary Maid, 1899; Her Very Best, 1900; Dimple Dallas, 1900; A Daughter of Freedom, 1900; A Heroine of 1812, 1901; Because of Conscience, 1901; Mistress May, 1901; Little Miss Oddity, 1902; A Loyal Lass, 1902; A Gentle Pioneer, 1903; Two Maryland Girls, 1903; A Little Tomboy, 1903; Bonny Lesley of the Border, 1904; Janet's College Career, 1904; Little Sister Anne, 1904; A Frontier Knight, 1904; Little Grandmother Jo, 1905; The Four Corners, 1906; Little Miss Mouse, 1906; Three Little Cousins, 1907; The Four Corners in California, 1907; A Journey of Joy, 1908; The Four Corners Abroad, 1909; Wits End, 1909; Four Corners at Camp, 1910; Four Corners at College, 1911; The Glad Lady, 1910; Talbot's Angles, 1911; Four Corners in Japan, 1912; Four Corners in Egypt, 1913; Elizabeth, Betsy and Bess, 1913; Elizabeth, Betsy and Bess, Schoolmates, 1914; The Camp Fire Girls of Brightwood, 1915; Fagots and Flames, 1916; In Camp with the Muskoday Camp Fire Girls, 1917; Nancy First and Last, 1917; A Girl Scout of Red Rose Troop, 1918; Lucky Penny of Thistle Troop, 1920; From Tenderfoot to Golden Eaglet, 1921; Becky, 1922; The Awakening of Martha, 1923; An Everyday Girl, 1924; The House That Jack Built, 1925. *Home:* (summer) Bailey Island, Me., (winter) 1680 31st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BLANCHARD, Arthur Alphonzo, prof. of chemistry; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 4, 1876; *s.* Adolphus J. and Louise B. (Rand) B.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Eugenia M. Lord, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 8, 1905; children—Shirley Louise, Helen Lord, Malcolm Adolphus, Joseph. Asst. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898-1900; fellow at Leipzig, 1900-02; instr. chemistry and physics, New Hampshire Coll., 1902-03; instr. chemistry, 1903-08, asst. prof. 1908-14, asso. prof. since 1914, Mass. Inst. Tech. Served as pvt., Mass. State Guard during World War, and during Boston police strike. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, N.E. Assn. Chem. Teachers, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Forestry Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Unitarian Laymen's League; New University Club (Boston); Rexham Country. *Author:* The Electrolytic Dissociation Theory, 1907; Synthetic Inorganic Chemistry, 1916; Laboratory Methods of Inorganic Chem., 1909; Foundations of Chemistry (with Frank B. Wade), 1914, and Laboratory Manual for same, 1917; contbr. on scientific and ednl. topics. *Home:* 25 Evans Rd., Brookline, Mass.

BLANCHARD, Arthur Horace, college prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1877; *s.* Horace Kennedy and Caroline Potter (Hill) B.; Providence High Sch.; C.E., Brown U., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Mary Temple Burt, of Providence, June 17, 1902; 1 son, Gerald Geoffrey. With highway dept., Providence, Am. Bridge Co., and in gen. consulting work, 1896-1903; dep. engr., State Bd. Pub. Rds. R.I., 1903-10; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. civ. engring., Brown U., 1899-1911; prof. highway engring., Columbia U., 1911-17, prof. highway engring. and highway transport, U. of Mich., Aug. 1919—. Consulting highway engr., Oct. 1910—; mem. Advisory Commn. on State Highways, N.Y., 1912; consulting highway engr., Board Water Supply, to commr. public works of Borough of Manhattan, Mich., N.Y., and Pa. State Highway depts., Dominion of Can. and Nat. Highways Assn.; mem. Advisory Bd. on Highways, N.Y. State Dept. of Efficiency and Economy; chief Bur. of Pub. Works, Army Overseas Ednl. Commn., Feb.-June 1919. Member of firm of Blanchard & Smith, highway transport consultants, since 1921. U.S. reporter to Internatl. Road Congresses, 2d at Brussels, 1910, 3d at London, 1913, 4th at Seville, 1923, 5th at Milan, 1926; U.S. rep. Internat. Com. on Standard Tests for Highway Materials, 1914. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. engring., 1913); mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, Engring. Inst. of Can., Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. Road Congresses, Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Nat. Highways Assn., Am. Assn. State Highway Officials, Am. Concrete Inst., Am. Wood Preservers Assn.; pres. Am. Road Builders' Assn., Nat. Highway Traffic Assn.; mem. highway research bd. Nat. Research Council; dir. Eno Foundation for Highway Traffic Regulation; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi, etc. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ. (N.Y.), University (Washington, D.C.), Michigan Union. *Author:* Highway (Drowne), 1910-12; Highway Engineering (with same), 1913. Asso. editor on highways, American Civil Engineers Pocket-Book, 1913; Elements of Highway Engineering, 1915. Editor-in-Chief, American Highway Engineers' Handbook, 1919; American Highway Transport Handbook, 1926. Contbr. on engring. topics. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

BLANCHARD, Charles Albert, college pres.; Nov. 8, 1848-Dec. 20, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BLANCHARD, Clarence John, statistician; *b.* Norham, Can., Dec. 4, 1863; *s.* John and Sarah Lucy (Young) B.; attended Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1883; *m.* Fannie Genevieve Alexander, of Minneapolis, June 18, 1895. Deputy state oil inspr. of Ia., 1886-91; spl. press corr., Central America, 1892-93, 1898, H.I., 1899; chief of irrigation sect. 12th Census, 1900; in charge spl. investigation of irrigation, 1902-03; statistician U.S. Reclamation Service since 1904; spl. rep. development dept. Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1924-25. Apptd. by President Roosevelt, mem. departmental statis. com., 1907. Mem. Nat. Conservation Assn., Nat. Drainage Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of bulletins and of monographs on irrigation and kindred subjects. Contbr. Pacific Monthly, Review of Reviews, Nat. Geog. Mag., etc. Lecturer on topics relating to the arid west, Nat. parks and Alaska, for Dept. of the Interior. *Home:* 3033 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BLANCHARD, Ferdinand Quincy, clergyman; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., July 23, 1876; *s.* Edward Richmond and Anna Winifred (Quincy) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1898; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1901; D.D., Amherst, 1918, Oberlin, 1919; *m.* Ethel Hebard West, of Newtonville, Mass., June 19, 1901; children—Edward Richmond, Virginia West. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Southington, Conn., 1901-04, East Orange, N.J., 1904-15, Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland, O., since 1915. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Southington, 1902-04; pres. Bd. of Edn., East Orange, 1912-15. Pres. Cleveland Federation of Chs., 1919; trustee Fisk U. (Nashville, Tenn.), Palmer Memorial Inst. (Sedalia, N.C.). Y.M.C.A.

war work, 1918. Sec. exec. com. Am. Missionary Assn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Amherst (New York), Alathian. *Author:* For the King's Sake, 1915; The Authority of Jesus, 1923. Wrote hymn, "O, Child of Lowly Manger Birth." *Home:* 1686 Lee Rd. *Address:* Euclid Av. Congregational Church, Cleveland, O.

BLANCHARD, Frank LeRoy, editor, pub.; *b.* Lewiston, Me., June 12, 1858; *s.* Joseph Knapp and Elizabeth (Truworthy) B.; ed. Bates Coll., 1878-82; *m.* Susie I. Butler, of Richmond, Ind., 1884 (died 1885); *m.* 2d, Louise M. Bricker, of Milan, O., Mar. 9, 1887. Reporter New York Tribune, 1882-84, City Press Assn., 1885-86; telegraph editor, Commercial Advertiser, 1886-87; editor and pub., New Britain (Conn.) Herald, 1887-89; bus. mgr. Electric Power, 1889-90; asst. editor Evening Telegram, 1891-93; with Fourth Estate and Evening World till 1899; editor The Editor and Publisher, 1901-02; editorial staff Daily News, 1902-04; connected with various adv. agencies till 1911; again editor The Editor and Publisher, 1911-16, 1921; editorial staff Printers' Ink, 1916-Mar. 1919; dir. adv. and news dept., Henry L. Doherty & Co., New York, since Mar. 1922. Lecturer Bd. of Edn., New York, 1902-23; dir. 23d St. Y.M.C.A. Course in Advertising, 1905-25. Mem. Natl. Adv. Commn., Associated Adv. Clubs of the World, Adv. Club of New York, Pub. Utility Adv. Assn., Financial Adv. Assn., Direct Mail Adv. Assn., Am. Gas Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Soc. for Elec. Development. *Author:* Essentials of Advertising, 1921. *Home:* 105 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

BLANCHARD, Grace, librarian; *b.* Dunleith, Ill.; *d.* George Augustus and Frances (Sargent) B.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1882. City librarian, Concord, N.H., since 1895. *Clubs:* Woman's, College, Shakespeare. *Author:* Phil's Happy Girlhood; Phillida's Glad Year; The Island Cure. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 64 School St. *Office:* City Library, Concord, N.H.

BLANCHARD, Lucy Mansfield, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1869; *d.* George Samuel and Lucy Mansfield (Chamberlin) B.; B.A., Belmont Coll., College Hill, Cincinnati, O., 1888, M.A., 1891; studied Harvard, U. of Chicago, and in Europe; traveled in America, Can., Europe and Mexico; *m.* Charles Harvey Blanchard, of Salt Lake City, Utah, July 14, 1904. Prof. Latin and Greek, Belmont Coll., 1888-94; later prof. Latin, history and history of art, Bartholomew Sch. for Girls, Cincinnati. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ladies' Literary (hon.), Short Story, Order of Bookfellows. *Author:* Joan's California Summer, 1917; Carita and How She Became a Patriotic American, 1918; Carita's New World, 1919; Chico, The Story of a Homing Pigeon, 1922; A Little Singing Bird, 1923; (serials): Berkeley Bells, 1925, Bede—The Story of a Canny Dog, 1925, Grimsel—The Performing Bear, 1926; also short stories and contbr. on travel and art. *Home:* 766 1st Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

BLANCHARD, Ralph Harrub, economist; *b.* Plympton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1890; *s.* Thomas Williams and Clara (Harrub) Blanchard; A.B., Dartmouth, 1911, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1916; unmarried. Asst. in economics, Dartmouth, 1911-12; Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1912-13; asst. and instr. in ins., Wharton Sch. of Finance, U. of Pa., 1913-17; instr. ins., 1917, asst. prof., 1920-23, asso. prof. since 1923, Columbia; educational dir. Insurance Inst. of Hartford, Conn., 1917-18. Commd. 1st lt., U.S.A., Apr. 23, 1918; capt., Oct. 23, 1918; hon. discharged, June 16, 1919. Served as statis. officer cargo sect. Embarkation Service, 1918-19; chief of shipping sect. Statis. Br. U.S.A., Apr.-June 1919; spl. expert U.S. Shipping Bd., July and Aug. 1919. Fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc. (v.p.); mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Ins. Soc., New York, Ins. Library Assn. (Boston), Phi Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma. *Clubs:* Columbia University (New York), Boston City, Phi Kappa Psi (Phila.). *Author:* Liability and Compensation Insurance, 1917; prepared reports on nat. revisions of workmen's compensation ins. rates, 1917, 1920; report on workmen's compensation in the U.S. for Internat. Labour Office of League of Nations, 1925. Editor McGraw-Hill Ins. Series. *Home:* Plympton, Mass.

BLANCHARD, William Martin, prof. chemistry; *b.* Perquimans Co., N.C., Aug. 25, 1874; *s.* William Stewart and Artemecia (Towe) B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1894, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; traveled and studied in Europe, 1912-13; *m.* Hattie Godwin, of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 10, 1901; 1 son, Wm. Godwin. Fellow in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; instr. chemistry Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1900-01; prof. chemistry, De Pauw U., since 1901. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Economic League, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Ind. Alpha). Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920, 1924. Democrat. Rotarian. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in General Chemistry, 1918. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

BLANCHET, Antoine Albert, diplomat. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BLANCHET, Clement Theophilus, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BLANCHET, John Baptiste, clergyman; *b.* St. Anne, Ill., June 23, 1856; *s.* Alexis and Marie Leocade (Ouellette) B.; A.B. (with honors), Hobart, 1882, A.M., 1885; attended lectures, Harvard, and Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1885; D.D., St. John's, Md., 1897; *m.* Mary Lucretia Cross, of Geneva, N.Y., June 2, 1884 (now deceased); 1 son, John Leon. Deacon, May 29, 1885, priest, Nov. 18, 1885, P.E. Ch.; curate SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago, 1885; then rector various chs. N.Y. Diocese; rector Ch. of the Beloved Disciple, Phila. (*in absentia*), since 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Am. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Sci. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Life and Poems of William Cullen Bryant, 1882; For His Sake, 1902; The Crucifixion, 1904; French Drills, 1904; Good Friday Three-Hour Service, 1906; Holy Noël, 1907; The Sacred Wreath, 1907; Church and Pastoral Card-Record, 1907; O God of Nations (peace hymn), 1909; New Marseillaise, 1918; The Call to the Ideal Life, 1925. *Home:* Upcohall, Lee Co., Fla.

BLANCKE, William Henry, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Dangast, Grand Duchy of Oldenburg, Germany, Jan. 22, 1855; *s.* Dirck and Maria (Reiners) Blancke; A.B., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1883; studied theol. course Hamma Div. Sch., Springfield, O.; D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1905; *m.* Mary C. Steinbeck, of Ursa, Adams Co., Ill., Oct. 5, 1885; children—John Henry (dec.), Mary Edna, Lillian Edith (Mrs. Bertram P. Holst). Seaman at 15 and sailed before the mast for 3 yrs.; came to U.S., 1873; ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1884; pastor Liberty, Ill., 1883-91, St. Paul's Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1891-1916 (built new church), Newton, Ia., since 1918. Pres. Evang. Luth. Synod of Ia. 2 terms; trustee Carthage Coll., 1895-1915 (pres. bd. 10 yrs.); del. to Nat. Synod many times; mem. Internat. S.S. Exec. Com., 1892-93; ex-pres. Ia. State S.S. Assn.; pres. Civic Fed. of Scott Co., Ia., 1908-15. Platform dir. Rock River Assembly, Dixon, Ill., 9 yrs.; speaker at S.S. convs., Chautauqua lecturer, topics: Wild Oats and Other Crops; From Capstan to Pulpit; etc. Republican. *Home:* 421 E. 2d St. N., Newton, Ia.

BLAND, Oscar E., judge; *b.* Greene Co., Ind., Nov. 21, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Arminda (Shipman) B.; ed. Valparaiso U. and Ind. U.; *m.* Josephine Hanna, of Linton, Ind., June 18, 1902; 1 dau., Helen Hanna. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1901, and practiced at Linton; mem. Indiana Senate, 1907-10; was chmn. finance com. and author 2 cent r.r. fare law, etc.; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1910, 12, 14; elected 65th to 67th Congresses (1917-23), 2d Ind. Dist.; apptd. judge, U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, by Pres. Harding, 1923. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason, K.P., Elk (hon. life mem.), etc. *Club:* Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2950 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

BLAND, Schuyler Otis, ex-congressman; *b.* Gloucester Co., Va., May 4, 1872; *s.* Schuyler and Olivia James (Anderson) B.; student William and Mary Coll.; summer course in law, U. of Va.; *m.* Mary Crawford Putzel, of Newport News, Va. Admitted to Va. bar, 1900; mem. Henley & Bland, Williamsburg and Newport News, Va., 1900-01; later associated in practice with Bickford & Stuart, and with R. G. Bickford; practiced alone since 1909; elected to 65th Congress, July 1918, to succeed William A. Jones, deceased, and reëlected to 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 1st Va. Dist. Mem. Am. and Va. State bar assns., Newport News Bar Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. *Home:* Newport News, Va.

BLAND, William Thomas, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLANDEN, Charles Granger, author; *b.* Marengo, Ill., Jan. 19, 1857; *s.* Granger W. and Anna Louise (Tiffany) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Park Av. Inst., Bridgeport, Conn.; *m.* Elizabeth Mills, of Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 17, 1884. Teller, asst. cashier and cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1875-90; mayor of Ft. Dodge, 1888-89; moved to Chicago, 1890; sec. Rialto Trust. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Poetry Soc. America, Ill. Soc. S.R. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Authors' (London). *Author:* Tancred's Daughter, 1889; A Valley Muse, 1900; A Drift of Song, 1902; An Unremembered God, 1904; A Chorus of Leaves, 1905; The Upper Trail, 1911; A Wilding Bough, 1915; Lyrics, 1920. *Home:* 4320 Avalon Drive, San Diego, Calif.

BLANEY, Dwight, artist; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 24, 1865; *s.* Henry and Mary F. (Wood) B.; exhibited at Carnegie Inst., Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery, Cincinnati Mus. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Boston Water Color Club, Copley Soc. of Boston, Guild of Boston Artists. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern. *Home:* 82 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

BLANEY, Isabella Williams (Mrs. Charles D. Blaney); *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* John Marshall and Elizabeth Caroline (Smith) Williams; grad. Ogontz Sch., Pa.; post-grad. study, Northwestern U., 1872; *m.* Charles Duchesne Blaney, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1877. Mem. legislative com., and chmn. Santa Clara Co. Assembly Dists., Calif. Polit. Equality Assn., 1910-11; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., June, 1912, and to Progressive Nat. Conv., August, same year; mem. Progressive Party Nat. Com., 1912-13 (resigned); mem. Progressive Party State Central Com. of Calif., 1914-15. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., A.A.A.S., Soc. of Pacific, Astron. Soc. of Pacific, Pasadena Music and Art Assn., Outdoor Art League of San Jose. *Clubs:* Century of California, San Francisco Center, Town and Country (San Francisco); Friday Morning (Los Angeles). *Home:* Saratoga, Calif.

BLANKENBURG, Lucretia Longshore (Mrs. Rudolph Blankenburg), club woman; *b.* New Lisbon, O.; *d.* T. Elwood and Hannah E. (Myers) Longshore (mother grad. Woman's Med. Coll., Phila., 1851, and was a pioneer woman phys. of the city); ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; *m.* Apr. 18, 1867, Rudolph Blankenburg, mayor of Phila., 1912-16. Pres. Pa. State Suffrage Assn., 1892-1908; 1st v. p. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1912-14 (hon. v. p.); mem. New Century Club, Working Woman's Guild, Civic Club, etc. *Address:* Bellevue Stratford Hotel, Philadelphia, Pa.

BLANTON, Annie Webb, educator; *b.* Houston, Tex.; *d.* Thomas Lindsay and Eugenia (Webb) B.; B. Litt., U. of Tex., 1899, M.A., 1923; post-grad. work, U. of Tex. and U. of Chicago. Teacher high sch., Austin, Tex., 1890-91; asso. prof. English, N. Tex. State Normal Coll., Denton, Tex., 1891-1918; state supt. pub. instrn., Tex., 1919-23; adjunct prof. ednl. administration, U. of Tex., since 1923. Mem. Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1917-18), N.E.A. (v.p. 1917, 19, 21), Nat. Council of Edn., Nat. Council of Administrative Women. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, D.A.R., U.D.C., Daughters of Republic of Tex., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, O.E.S., Maccabees. *Clubs:* Denton Shakespeare (ex-pres.); Univ. Ladies' Kwill Klub, Business and Professional Women's (Austin). *Author:* Grammar Outline, 1908; Supplementary Exercises in Punctuation and Composition; Hand Book of Information on Education in Texas. *Home:* 2200 San Antonio St., Austin, Tex.

BLANTON, John Diell, educator; *b.* Cumberland Co., Va., Mar. 26, 1859; *s.* Francis Baker and Eliza Gilman (Diell) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1879; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1903; *m.* Anna Hawes Miller, of Keytesville, Mo., May 3, 1883. Teacher, dist. schs., Audrain Co., Mo., 1879-80; prin. public schs., Keytesville, 1880-81; prin. Watson Sem., Ashley, Mo., 1881-85, Kahoka Coll., Kahoka, Mo., 1885-86, Elizabeth Aull Sem., Lexington, Mo., 1886-92; v.p., 1892-93, pres., 1893-1913, Ward Sem.; v.p., June 1913-15, pres. 1915—, Ward-Belmont Sch., Nashville, Tenn. Presbyn. Elder. Mem. Sigma Chi; Rotarian. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Scottish Rite, Shriner). *Address:* Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, Tenn.

BLANTON, Thomas Lindsay, congressman; *b.* Houston, Tex., Oct. 25, 1872; LL.B., U. of Tex.; *m.* May Louise Matthews. Practiced in Cleburne and Albany, Tex., until 1908; judge 42d Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1909-17; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 16th Tex. Dist., and 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 17th Tex. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Abilene, Tex.

BLASHFIELD, Edwin Howland, artist; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1848; *s.* William Henry and Eliza (Dodd) B.; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; studied Paris, 1867, under Léon Bonnât, also receiving advice from Gérôme and Chapu; *m.* Evangeline Wilbour, of R.I., July 5, 1881 (died Nov. 15, 1918). Exhibited at Paris Salon, yearly, 1874-79, 1881, 1891, 1892; also several yrs. at Royal Acad., London; returned to U.S., 1881; has exhibited genre pictures, portraits and decorations; among his paintings are Christmas Bells and Angel with the Flaming Sword. Decorated one of domes of Mfrs. Bldg., Chicago Expn.; Collis P. Huntington's drawing room; great Central Dome, Library of Congress; decorative panel Bank of Pittsburgh; Lawyers' Club, New York; Astoria ball-room ceiling; library of town house of G. W. C. Drexel, Phila.; supper-room, New York house of W. K. Vanderbilt; a decoration for the high Appellate Ct. of New York; ceiling and 3 lunettes in bd. room, Prudential Life Ins. Co., Newark, N.J.; decorated room in house of Adolf Lewisohn, New York; court-room in Ct. House, Baltimore; 2 lunettes in senate chamber State Capitol, Minn.; large panel, State Capitol, Ia.; decoration of entire chancel, Ch. of the Saviour, Phila.; decoration of 4 main pendentives dome of new Ct. House, Newark; decoration in Great Hall, Coll. of City of New York; State Capitol, Madison, Wis.; Ct. House, Federal Bldg., Cleveland; decoration in State Capitol of S.D., Pierre; decoration of 4 main pendentives, Ct. House, Youngstown, O. (received for these two latter the gold medal of honor in painting, of the Architectural League of New York, 1911); decoration of 4 main pendentives, Hudson Co. Ct. House, Jersey City; dome crown, State Capitol, Wis.; mosaic, Ch. of St. Matthew, Washington, D.C., etc. N.A., 1888; mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; pres. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, 1915-16 (gold medal in painting, 1923); v.p. Am. Federation of Arts; pres. Nat. Acad. Design, Federation of Fine Arts of New York. Ex.-pres. Soc. of Am. Artists; hon. mem. A.I.A. Has lectured on art at Columbia, Harvard, Yale, etc. Apptd. by Pres. Taft as mem. Nat. Commn. Fine Arts, June 1912. *Author* (with Mrs. Blashfield): Italian Cities, 1900. Co-editor (with Mrs. Blashfield and A. A. Hopkins): Vasari's Lives of the Painters, 1897. *Home:* 40 W. 59th St. *Studio:* Carnegie Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BLATCH, Harriot Stanton, lecturer; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1856; *d.* Henry Brewster and Elizabeth (Cady) Stanton; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1878, A.M., 1894; *m.* William Henry Blatch, of Basingstoke, Eng., 1882; children—Nora Stanton, Helen Stanton (dec.). Pres. Women's Polit. Union, 1907-15; head of speakers' bur. of Food Administration, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Women's University, Town Hall. *Author:* Mobilizing Woman Power, 1918; A Woman's Point of View, 1919; Elizabeth Cady Stanton as Revealed in Her Reminiscences, Letters and Diary, 1921. *Address:* 106 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

BLATCHFORD, Charles Hammond, lawyer; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Jan. 2, 1874; *s.* Eliphalet Wickes and Mary Emily (Williams) B.; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1891; B.S., Cornell U., 1895; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1897; M.S., Yale, 1898; *m.* Carita Tyler Clark, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 30, 1899; children—Lawrence, Charles Hammond, Huntington, Mary Williams. Mem. firm Smith, Blatchford & Taylor, Chicago, 1898-1910; with Boston & Me. R.R., 1910-13; clk. and gen. solicitor Me. Central R.R. and subsidiary cos. since 1913. Mem. Conn. Naval Reserves, 1898. Mem. Am. and Me. State bar. assns., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Portland Economic. *Home:* 74 Spruce St. *Office:* Maine Central R.R., Portland, Me.

BLATCHFORD, Richard Milford, army officer; *b.* N.Y., Aug. 17, 1859. Apptd. from civil life, 2d lt. 11th Inf., Oct. 10, 1883; advanced through grades to rank of brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and assigned as comdr. at Panama, C.Z.; discharged from commn. in N.A., Mar. 1918, and continued in command at Panama, as brig. gen. U.S.A., retired Dec. 1, 1922. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BLATCHLEY, Willis Stanley, naturalist; *b.* N. Madison, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Hiram S. and Sarah J. B.; A.B., Indiana University, 1887, A.M., 1891, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Clara A. Fordice, of Russellville, Indiana, May 2, 1882; children—Raymond S., Ralph F. Assistant Arkansas Geological Survey, 1889-90; mem. Scoville's scientific expdn. to Old Mexico, 1891; asst. on U.S. Fish Commn., 1893; state geologist of Ind., 1894-1911. Republican. *Author:* Gleanings from Nature, 1899; A Nature Wooing, 1902; Orthoptera of Indiana, 1903; Boulder Reveries, 1906; Coleoptera of Indiana, 1910; Woodland Idyls, 1912; The Indiana Weed Book, 1912; Rhynchophora or Weevils of Northeastern America (with Charles W. Leng), 1916; Orthoptera of Northeastern America, 1920. Editor and part author Vols. XX-XXXV, Annual Reps. Dept. Geology and Natural Resources of Ind.; contbr. to procs. of socs. and periodicals. *Home:* 1558 Park Av., Indianapolis, Ind.; Dunedin, Fla. (Nov.-Apr.).

BLATHWAYT, Raymond, author; *b.* London, Eng., 1855. Came to U.S., 1918. *Author:* Interviews, 1893; Through Life and Round the World; The Tapestry of Life, 1923. *Home:* 1824 Cherokee Av., Hollywood, Calif.

BLATT, William M(osher), lawyer, writer; *b.* Orange, N.J., Apr. 29, 1876; *s.* Joseph Henry and Louise (Singer) B.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutors; Franklin medalist; LL.B., *cum laude,* Boston U., 1897; spl. course, Harvard, 1914-15; *m.* Lucy Romberg, Boston, Apr. 3, 1911; children—Hester M., Josephine, Louise. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897, to bar U.S. Supreme Court, 1920; sec. and counsel Chamberlin & Wheeler, Inc., Billerica Motor Sales Co.; formerly pub. administrator; mem. Legal Advisory Bd., World War; prof. med. jurisprudence, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1913-16; lecturer on drama and lit. Mem. Am., Mass. and Boston bar assns., Boston Univ. Law Sch. Alumni. Republican. Mason. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* New Century (ex-pres.), Review (ex-pres.), Boston City. *Author:* Leading Massachusetts Cases, 1896; Husbands on Approval, 1913; The Treasure in the Trunk, 1918; also articles in law jours. and popular mags.; numerous plays, including "Kitty, Kitty, Kitty"; "Don't Wake the Baby"; "No Beauties Need Apply" (comedy); "After the Curtain Falls" (playlets); also 7 monologues under separate covers. *Home:* 359 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 43 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

BLAUVELT, Lillian Evans, prima donna soprano. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLAYNEY, Lindsey, coll. pres., author; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Dec. 3, 1874; *s.* Rev. John McClusky and Lucy Weisiger (Lindsey) B.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1894, A.M., 1897; univs. Göttingen, Geneva, Grenoble and Faculty of Lit., Florence; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1904; LL.D., Southwestern, Loyola, Notre Dame, 1923; *m.* Gertrude South, of Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 9, 1896; children—Lucy Lindsey (dec.), John McClusky, Lindsey. Expdn. to interior of Morocco, Africa, 1899; vice consul, Mannheim, Germany, 1901-04; prof. European lit. and history of European art, Central U. of Ky., 1904-12; prof. German, the William M. Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1912-25; pres. Tex. State Coll. for Women since 1925. Lecturer Municipal Art Soc. of Baltimore, winter 1909, and extension lecturer, Archæol. Inst. America, winters, 1911-12, 1912-13. Am. Albert Kahn fellow to the Orient, 1914-15. Grad. Leon Springs Training Camp, Tex., Gen. Staff courses, War Coll., Washington, and General Staff Coll., France; staff duty with Am., British and French divisional and corps staffs from Ypres to Argonne; chief mil. mission, Peace Conf., in Germany, Macedonian front, Albania, Serbia, Greece, Aug.-Sept. 1918; A.E.F., France, Jan. 1918-Aug. 1919, finishing as lt. col. of inf. Commd. lt. col. inf., O.R.C., Oct. 23, 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre with palm, two citations; Cross Officer of Legion of Honor; hon. Officer Chasseurs Alpins; War Eagle of Serbia with swords; Cross of Greece; six citations for D.S.M. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Jefferson Inst. Arts and Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Federation of Arts (v.p.), Kappa Alpha. Mem. Nat. Americanism Commn. Am. Legion. Pres. Houston Art League. Speaker Lake Mohonk Conf. on Philippines. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, University, Houston Yacht, Nat. Arts (New York); Cercle Volney, Cercle Militaire (Paris). *Author:* Thomas Moore, Eine Untersuchung über den Irischgallschen Charakter, 1906; Ideals of the Orient, 1916. Contbr. to ednl. and literary press. *Home:* Denton, Tex.

BLEAKLEY, Cara Rogers (Mrs. Clarence L. Bleakley), club woman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLEASE, Coleman Livingston, senator; *b.* Newberry Co., S. C., Oct. 8, 1868; *s.* Henry Horatio and Mary A. (Livingston) B.; ed. Newberry; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1889; *m.* Lillie B. Summers, of Anderson Co., S.C., Feb. 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889, and began practice with brother, Harry H., at Newberry; was sr. mem. firm Blease & Dominick (Hon. Fred H.); mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1890-98 (speaker pro tem, 1891-92); Dem. presdl. elector, 1896, 1900; city atty., Newberry, 1901-02; mem. S.C. Senate, 1904-08 (pres. pro tem, 1907-08); mayor of Newberry, 1910; gov. of S.C., terms 1911-13, 1913-15 (resigned, Jan. 1915, and resumed practice in Columbia, S.C.); mem. U.S. Senate, term 1925-31. Served as chmn. Dem. party, Newberry Co.; del. to state convs. of Dem. party many yrs. and mem. Dem. state exec. com., S.C., 18 yrs. Methodist. Past Grand Master and Past Grand Rep. I.O.O.F.; Grand Patriarch Grand Encampment, I.O.O.F. of S.C. and rep. to Sovereign Grand Lodge; Past Great Sachem, Past Great Rep. Improved Order Red Men (resigned as chmn. judiciary com. and as mem. same, 1920); Great Rep. to Great Council U.S., I.O.R.M.; Past Dictator Loyal Order of Moose; chmn. Com. on Resolutions at 32d Am. Conv. Supreme Lodge of the World, Moosheart, Ill., June 1920. Past Chancellor Comdr., K. of P.; Elk; mem. W.O.W. "The only South Carolinian who has been mayor of his city, senator from his county, speaker of the House, pres. of the State Senate, gov. of the State and U.S. senator; also the only one who has represented three of the state fraternal bodies in Nat. grand bodies." *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

BLEDSOE, Benjamin Franklin, judge; *b.* San Bernardino, Calif., Feb. 8, 1874; *s.* Robert Emmett and Althea (Bottoms) B.; A.B., Stanford, 1896; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1920; *m.* Katherine Marvin Shepler, of Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 25, 1899; children—Barbara Shepler (Mrs. Glenn E. Pollard), Frances Priscilla. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1896; engaged in gen. practice at San Bernardino in partnership with father; elected judge of Superior Ct. of San Bernardino Co., 1900, for term of 6 yrs., reëlected, 1906, and 1912; resigned, Oct. 23, 1914, to accept apmt. by Pres. Wilson as U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Calif., resigned Mar. 24, 1925; in gen. practice of law as mem. Hill, Morgan and Bledsoe. Mem. bd. of trustees City Pub. Library, San Bernardino, 1899-1913 (pres., 1905-13); pres. San Bernardino Y.M.C.A., 1911-14; mem. state exec. com. Y.M.C.A. of Calif. since 1912. Mason (32°); Grand Master of Masons of Calif., 1915; Grand Comdr. K.T. of Calif., 1919; Grand Chancellor K. of P. of Calif., 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* 2700 Club Drive. *Office:* Calif. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BLEDSOE, Samuel Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Clinton Co., Ky., May 12, 1868; *s.* Elijah and Ottilla G. (Snow) B.; studied law U. of Tex., 1888-89; *m.* Elder Atkinson, of Sherman, Tex., May 14, 1890 (died Jan. 26, 1897); children—Roy Eugene (dec.), Virgil Thomas; *m.* 2d, Talitha Bernhard, of Washington, D.C., December 28, 1898; 1 dau., Adelaide Mourine. Admitted to practice, Sherman, Tex., and practiced at Ardmore, Ind. Ty. (Okla.), 1890-1908, Guthrie, Okla., 1908-11, Oklahoma City, 1911-15; local atty. and atty. ,Gulf, Colo. & S.F. Ry., 1895-1908; solicitor for Okla. of A.,T.&S.F. Ry., 1908, and gen. atty., 1912; asst. gen. solicitor at Chicago, 1915, gen. counsel and dir., also gen. counsel of affiliated carrier companies since 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Commercial Law League America (pres., 1905); hon. life mem. Okla. and Tex. bar assns. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K. of P., Elk. *Clubs:* Chicago, Ill. Athletic, South Shore Country, Olympia Fields Country (Chicago); Bankers (New York); Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Indian Land Laws, 1909, 1914. *Home:* 3100 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BLEININGER, Albert Victor, chemist; *b.* Polling, Bavaria, July 9, 1873; *s.* Francis and Lina (Pfeifer) B.; prep. edn., Munich, Germany; came to U.S., 1887; shop experience in clay industries, 1889-96; B.S. in chemistry, Ohio State U., 1901; *m.* Hulda Gertrude Thomson, of Columbus, O., June 7, 1907; children—Edward Orton, Alice Vivien. Instr. in ceramics, 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-06, asso. prof., 1906-07, Ohio State U.; asst. prof. ceramics, U. of Ill., 1907-08, chief, clay products sect. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-10, U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1910-11; prof. and dir. dept. ceramics, U. of Ill., 1910-12; in charge of ceramic div., Nat. Bur. of Standards, Pittsburgh, 1912-20. Chemist, Homer Laughlin China Co. since 1920. Asst., Ohio Geol. Survey, 1900-04; v.p. Richardson-Lovejoy Engring. Co., Columbus,

O., 1905-08. Chmn. sub-com. on ceramic chemistry Nat. Research Council; chmn. research com. U.S. Potters' Assn. Mem. Sigma Xi, Acacia, Alpha Chi Sigma; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (asst. editor Abstract Jour.), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Ceramic Soc. (pres. 1908; editor Trans., 1905-07), Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Author:* The Manufacture of Hydraulic Cements, 1904. Editor Collected Works of H. A. Seger, 1903. Contbr. to periodicals on the silicate industries. *Home:* Newell, W.Va.

BLENDINGER, Fred L., ry. official; *b.* Little Valley, N.Y.; ed. pub. schs. Began as messenger Erie R.R., 1878, and continued as telegraph operator and clk., at Cleveland and New York, until 1898; chief clk. to 2d v.p. in charge of operation, same rd., 1898-1900; supt. telegraph, same rd., and 7th Dist. W.U. Telegraph Co., 1900-02; with Lehigh Valley R.R. since 1902, successively purchasing agt. and supt. telegraph, 1907-11, asst. to v.p. in charge operation, 1911-16, v.p. in charge operation, 1916-18, federal mgr., also of Buffalo Creek R.R. and Susquehanna & N.Y. R.R., 1918-20, v.p. in charge operation Lehigh Valley R.R. and gen. mgr. Buffalo Creek R.R. since Mar. 1, 1920. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

BLENNER, Carle Joan, painter; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1864; *s.* Burghard Philip and Marguerite Eva (Bromm) B.; ed. Marburg, Germany, and spl. course, Yale; hon. B.F.A., Yale Art Sch., 1904; 6 yrs. at Julian Acad., Paris; unmarried. Exhibited Paris Salon, 4 times to 1891, Chicago Expn., 1893; current exhbns., New York, since 1889. Awarded medal, Boston, 1891; Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1899; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Clubs:* Players, Salmagundi. *Home:* New Haven, Conn. *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BLESH, Abraham Lincoln, surgeon; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Jan. 6, 1866; *s.* Rudolph and Sarah Frances (Bartholomew) B.; Campbell Normal Sch., Holton, Kan.; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1889; U. of Vienna, 1910-11; *m.* 2d, Beatrice Rogers, Jan. 22, 1921. Practiced at Rio, Wis., 1889-90, Hope, Kan., 1890-1891, Lost Springs, Kan., 1891-93, Guthrie, Okla., 1893-1908, Oklahoma City, Okla., since 1908. Practiced surgery exclusively since 1902. Prof. clin. surgery, Univ. Med. Sch., Oklahoma City; chief of staff, chief surgeon, Wesley Hosp.; pres. and chief of staff, Oklahoma City Clinic since Jan. 1919. Fellow and gov. Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Okla. State Med. Assn. (pres., 1903-04), Okla. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Assn. of Southwest (pres., 1911-12). Mason (32°), K.C.C.H. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., and chief surgeon Base Hosp. No. 1, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., May 27, 1917; promoted maj., Aug. 23, 1917; detached duty Phila.; chief surgeon, Base Hosp., Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., June 19-Dec. 29, 1918. *Clubs:* Men's Dinner, Oklahoma, Oklahoma Golf. *Home:* 920 W. 20th St. *Office:* 301 W. 12th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

BLESSING, Arthur Reed, librarian; *b.* Slingerlands, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1893; *s.* Frederick Slingerland and Arthetta (Reed) B.; grad. high sch., Albany, N.Y., 1911; A.B., Cornell U., 1915; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1917; *m.* Marion L. Peckham, of Albany, Nov. 17, 1917; children—Annetta Peckham, Arthur Reed. Student asst. Cornell U. Library, 1914-16; dir. reference work Pub. Library, Washington, D.C., 1917-18, asst. librarian, 1918-19; camp library work, Navy Dept., 1920; corps area librarian, U.S.A., Indianapolis, Ind., 1920-22; librarian U.S. Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., since 1922. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Sch. Assn., R.I. Library Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Compiler: List of Books on Automobiles, 1917. *Home:* 31 Bayside Av. *Address:* Naval War College, Newport, R.I.

BLESSING, Edgar M., lawyer; *b.* Wadena, Ind., Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* George A. and Margaret J. B.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1899; student Cornell U., summer 1900; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Geraldine M. White, of Danville, Ind., Oct. 5, 1905. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1905, and began practice at Danville; served as pros. atty.; mem. Pub. Service Commn. of Ind. 2½ yrs.; solicitor P.O. Dept., Washington, D.C., Oct. 1, 1923-Sept. 15, 1925 (resigned); resumed practice at Danville. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbia, Country. *Home:* Danville, Ind.

BLETHEN, Alden Joseph, Jr. (Joseph Blethen), publisher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLETHEN, Clarance Brettun, newspaper man; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 1, 1879; *s.* Alden J. and Rose A. (Hunter) B.; *m.* Rae Kingsley, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 10, 1909; five sons. Connected with Seattle Times in various capacities since 1900, succeeding father, who died July 12, 1915, as editor and pub.; pres. Times Printing and Times Investment cos. since 1921. Mustered into federal service as col. U.S.A., Coast Arty., July 25, 1917; at close of war commanded 24th Arty.; brig. gen. Wash. N.G., 1920. Inventor and patentee of various newspaper printing processes. *Home:* 500 W. Comstock St. *Office:* Times Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

BLEYER, Herman, newspaper man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLEYER, J(ulius) Mount, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLEYER, Willard Grosvenor, univ. prof.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Albert J. and Elizabeth (Groshans) B.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1896, fellow in English, 1896-98, M.L., 1898, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Alice Haskell (A.B., Barnard, of Providence, R.I., 1911. In newspaper work, 1892-98; instr. in English, 1900-05, asst. prof., 1905-09, asst. prof. journalism, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-16, prof. journalism since 1916, chmn. course in journalism, 1906-19, dir. same since 1919, U. of Wis.; spl. lecturer, Medill Sch. of Journalism, 1921, New York U., 1923, Am. Library Assn., 1922, Wis.; Library Sch. since 1915. Editor Press Bulletin, U. of Wis., 1904-13. Chmn. Natl. Council on Education for Journalism since 1923; chmn. Council on Research in Journalism since 1924; Mem. Am. Teachers of Journalism (ex-pres.), Assn. Am. Schs. and Depts. of Journalism (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Press Congress of the World, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Delta Chi (hon. nat. pres. 1920-21). Conglist. *Club:* University (Madison, Wis.). *Author:* Newspaper Writing and Editing, 1913,23; Types of News Writing, 1916; The Profession of Journalism, 1918; How to Write Special Feature Articles, 1919. *Home:* 423 N. Carroll St. *Office:* 301 South Hall, Madison, Wis.

BLICHFELDT, Emil Harry, mgr. Chautauqua Press. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLICHFELDT, Hans Frederik, mathematician. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLIEM, Milton Jacob, surgeon. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLIGHT, Reynold E(dward), writer, lecturer; *b.* Torrington, Devon, Eng., May 19, 1879; *s.* John and Jane (Pearce) B.; ed. pub. schs.; C.P.A., U. of Calif., 1910; *m.* Lydia E. Walters, 1907 (died, 1922); children—Reynold F., Edward M.; *m.* 2d, Evelyn A. Stackhouse, of Los Angeles, Calif., Sept., 1923. Came to U.S., 1896, naturalized citizen, 1903. Practiced accountancy at N.Y. City, San Francisco and Los Angeles; Sunday morning lecturer, Ch. of the People, 1908-22; mem. Los Angeles City Bd. Edn., 1911-15; instr. Southwestern U., 1913-23; editor Liberal Rev., 1918-19, Masonic Digest, 1921-23, and since 1925, New Age Magazine, Washington, D. C., 1923-25; pres. Interstate Oil Co. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Calif., 1922-23. Pres. Pub. Sch. Protective League of Calif., since 1925; chmn. exec. com. Southern Calif. Edn'l. Assn. since 1920. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants; v.p. Calif. State Bd. Accountancy since 1912. Episcopalian. Mason (33°, K.T., R.O. S., Shriner); exec. dir. Edn. Com. Masonic Grand Lodge of Calif. since 1925. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Masonic, Los Angeles Athletic, X, Sojourners (pres.) —all of Los Angeles. *Author:* What I Believe and Why, 1915; also numerous articles and pamphlets. *Home:* 510 S. Virgil Av. *Office:* Washington Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BLINN, Holbrook, actor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 23, 1872; *s.* Col. Charles H. and Nellie (Holbrook) B.; ed. Stanford U., Calif.; *m.* Ruth Benson, actress. First appeared on stage as a child in "The Streets of New York," 1878; played Corporal Ferry in "The New South," at Broadway Theatre, New York, 1893; two seasons with same play, then leading man with Effie Ellsler and Roland Reed; début on London stage as Wing Shee, in "The Cat and the Cherub," at Lyric Theatre, Oct. 30, 1897; in America in "To Have and To Hold" and "The Battle of the Strong"; played for 3 seasons as leading man with Mrs. Fiske in "Salvation Nell," "Becky Sharpe," "Hannele," and a number of other plays. Organized the Princess Theatre, New York, and prod. 30 one-act plays, also toured the country with same; starred with Blanche Bates in a recruiting propaganda play called "Getting Together"; starred in "The Challenge," season 1919-20; joint star with Mary Nash in "Man and Woman," 1920; starred in "The Bad Man," 1920-23; moving pictures, 1923-24; starred in "The Dove," 1925-26. *Clubs:* Automobile of America, Coffee House (New York), Adventurers (Chicago). *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BLISH, Morris Joslin, agricultural chemist; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 21, 1889; *s.* Frank May and Louise (Joslin) B.; grad. Omaha High Sch., 1906; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1912, M.A., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1915; *m.* Vera Buell, of Bozeman, Mont., Apr. 21, 1921; 1 dau., Mary Louise. With Food Research Dept., Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1915-16; asst. chemist Mont. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1916-22; chemist Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and prof. agrl. chemistry, U. of Neb., since 1922. Served as lt. Sanitary Corps, A.E.F., World War; capt. C.W.S., O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Cereal Chemists (pres. 1923-25), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Gamma Delta, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Kiwanian. Spl. work on composition and properties of proteins and other nitrogen compounds of cereals. *Home:* 416L University Pl., Lincoln, Neb.

BLISS, Collins Pechin, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Apr. 28, 1866; *s.* John Collins and Mary Newton (Pechin) B.; B.A., Princeton, 1888, M.A., 1891; Ph.B. in Arch., Columbia, 1891; spl. work, Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Jessamine Coon, of Cleveland, O., 1898. With Gregory Furnace Co., Phila., 1891-93, Globe Iron Works (shipbuilding), Cleveland, O., 1893-96; instr. and asst. prof. mech. engring., 1896-1902, prof. since 1902, New York U.; also dir. Testing Lab. Consulting engr. in constrn. work, 1902-12; now chmn. sectional com. A.S.M.E. on standardization of pipe flanges and screwed fittings. Mem. Am. Soc. M. E., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Princeton Engring. Soc., Iota Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, City, Faculty. *Home:* 2015 University Av., New York, N.Y.

BLISS, Cornelius Newton, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, 1874; *s.* Cornelius N. (ex-Sec. of Interior) and Elizabeth M. (Plummer) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Zaidee C. Cobb, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 26, 1906. Mem. firm Bliss, Fabyan & Co., dry goods commn.; dir. Associated Dry Goods Co., Fifth Av. Bank, Home Ins. Co., Bankers Trust Co., New York Life Ins. Co., Otis Co.; trustee U.S. Trust Co. of New York. Treas. Rep. Nat. Committee, campaign of 1916, Rep. State Com. New York, 1923. Member Red Cross War Council, May 1917–Mar. 1919. *Home:* 4 E. 66th St. *Office:* 32 Thomas St., New York, N.Y.

BLISS, Eliakim Raymond, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLISS, Elmer Jared, shoe mfr.; *b.* Wrentham, Mass., Aug. 11, 1867; *s.* Leonard Carpenter and Eliza Crocker (Fisher) B.; prepared for coll. in Edgartown High Sch.; *m.* Lina Harding, of Ellsworth, Me., Apr. 24, 1901; children—E. Jared, Muriel Harding. Founded Regal Shoe Co., Sept. 1, 1893; now pres. Regal Shoe Co., Regal Shoe Co., Ltd., Can. (retail stores in princ. cities of the U.S. and Europe); dir. Internat. Trust Co. Trustee Boston U. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1962 Commonwealth Av., Brighton, Mass. *Office:* 123 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

BLISS, Eugene Frederick, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLISS, Frederick Jones, archæologist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BLISS, George Yemens, bishop; Mar. 12, 1864-July 10, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BLISS, Gilbert Ames, mathematician; *b.* Chicago, May 9, 1876; *s.* George Harrison and Mary Maria (Gilbert) B.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1897, M.S., 1898, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; student U. of Göttingen, 1902-03; *m.* Helen Hurd, of Chicago, June 15, 1912 (died Dec. 22, 1918); children—Elizabeth, Ames; *m.* 2d, Olive Hunter, Chicago, Oct. 12, 1920. Instr. mathematics, U. of Minn., 1900-02; associate in mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1903-04; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Mo., 1904-05, Princeton U., 1905-08; asso. prof. mathematics, 1908-13, prof. since 1913, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Annals of Mathematics, 1906-08. Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1908-16. Mem. Am. Mathematical

Soc. (pres. 1921-22). Nat. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Olympia Fields. *Home:* 5625 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

BLISS, John Carlton, normal sch., prin. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLISS, Louis Denton, electrical engr.; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., July 31, 1871; *s.* Rev. Emerson William and Sarah Pauline (Denton) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Pa. and N.J., and Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Mabel Stickney, of Washington, Nov. 20, 1895; children—Dorothy (dec.), Donald S., Katharine. In elec. work at Phila., 1888-89; gen. agt., United Edison Mfg. Co., New York, 1889-90; pres. Bliss Engring. Co., Washington, 1890-93; founded, 1893, and since pres., Bliss Electrical School, Washington, D.C. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs. (life). Has developed more than 50 copyrighted tests used in his sch. *Clubs:* Federal Schoolmen's (pres. 1918-19), Cosmos. *Author:* Theoretical and Practical Electrical Engineering, 1921. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C.

BLISS, Ralph Kenneth, agrl. educator; *b.* Diagonal, Ia., Oct. 30, 1880; *s.* Horace and Mary Ellen (Day) B.; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1905; *m.* Ethel Eveleth McKinley (B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1905), of Saint Ansgar, Ia., Sept. 14, 1912; children—Robert McKinley, William Ralph, Richard Kenneth. Farm mgr., 1906; in charge animal husbandry extension, 1906-11, actg. supt. agrl. extension, 1912, Ia. State Coll.; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Neb., 1912-14; dir. agrl. extension, Ia. State Coll., since 1914. Chmn. extension sect. Am. Assn. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Stas., 1917. Sec. War Emergency Food Com. of Ia., 1917; state dir. of Boys' Working Reserve, 1917-18; chmn. State Seed Stocks Com., since 1917. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Conglist. Author various bulls. and articles on agrl. subjects. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

BLISS, Robert Pratt, librarian; *b.* Lewisburg, Pa., Aug. 13, 1861; *s.* George Ripley and Mary Ann (Raymond) B.; ed. Chester Acad., Pa., Doylestown Acad., Pa.; New York Nautical Sch., New York, 1883; unmarried. Spent 1881-85 on the sea; with Delaware County Rep., Chester, Pa., 1885-93; librarian Crozer Theol. Sem., 1893-1906; asst. sec. Pa. Free Library Commn., 1906-19; chief of div. of library extension, Pa. State Library and Museum, since 1919. Camp librarian, Camp Hancock, Ga., 1917-18 (on leave). Mem. A.L.A. (life), League of Library Commns. (v.p.), Keystone State Library Assn. (sec., 1902-07, pres., 1910-11). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Chester, Harrisburg. *Address:* 263 Herr St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BLISS, Robert Woods, diplomat; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Annie Louise (Woods) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Mildred Barnes, of N.Y. City, Apr. 14, 1908. Served in office of sec. of Porto Rico, 1900-01; pvt. sec. to gov. of Porto Rico, 1901-03; apptd. consul at Venice, June 18, 1903; 2d sec. of Embassy, Petrograd, Oct. 10, 1904; sec. of Legation, Brussels, Jan. 10, 1907; del. to the Internat. Conf. to consider revision of the arms and ammunition regulations of the General Act of Brussels of July 2, 1890, Apr. 8, 1908; sec. of Legation, Buenos Aires, Aug. 4, 1909; sec. of Embassy at Paris, Feb. 1, 1912; counselor of Embassy at Paris, July 17, 1916-20; attended and reported proceedings of Internat. Conf. for consideration of question of relief of aliens, Paris, June 1921; chargé d'affaires Am. Legation at The Hague, Sept.-Nov. 1918; represented U.S. govt. during stay of Prince of Wales at San Diego, Calif., April, 1920; chief of Div. of Western European Affairs, Dept. of State, April 26, 1920; apptd. 3d asst. sec. of state, Mar. 15, 1921; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Sweden, Jan. 30, 1923. Life mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Federation of Arts. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Harvard, Knickerbocker, University, Century, India House, Piping Rock (New York); Jockey Club, Cercle de l'Union (Paris). *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

BLISS, Tasker Howard, army officer; *b.* Lewisburg, Pa., Dec. 31, 1853; *s.* George Ripley (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Ann (Raymond) B.; ed. Lewisburg Acad., 1867-69, entered Univ. at Lewisburg (now Bucknell U.), 1869 and finished sophomore yr.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; honor grad. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1884; LL.D. from Bucknell U., 1916, Western Reserve U., 1923; *m.* Eleanora E. Anderson, of Rosemont, Pa., May 24, 1882. Second lt. 1st Arty., June 16, 1875; commd. 1st lt., July 1, 1880; promoted through grades to brig-gen. vols., Apr. 26, 1901; brigadier general, U.S.A., July 21, 1902. Served 1st U.S. Arty., 1875-92; adj. Arty. Sch., 1884-85; recorder of bd. apptd. by the President, 1884, to report on mil. value of Interior Waterways of the U.S.; prof. mil. science, U.S. Naval War Coll., 1885-88; a.d.c. to Lt.-Gen. Schofield comdg. U.S.A., and insp. rifle practice, 1888-95; on spl. duty with Sec. of War, 1895-97; mil. attaché at U.S. Legation, Madrid, 1897-98; served through Porto Rican campaign, 1898, chief of staff to Maj.-Gen. James H. Wilson, comdg. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps; mem. bd. officers to select camp sites for U.S. troops in Cuba, Oct.-Nov., 1898; collector customs, port of Havana, and chief Cuban Customs Service, Dec. 1898-May 20, 1902. Apptd. mem. Army War Coll. Bd., July 21, 1902; apptd. spl. envoy to Cuba to negotiate treaty of reciprocity bet. Cuba and the U.S., Nov. 13, 1902; comdt. Army War Coll., 1903; mem. Joint Army and Navy Bd. and Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1903-05; comdg. Dept. of Luzon, P.I., 1905-06, Dept. of Mindanao, 1906-09, Div. of the Philippines, Dec., 1908-Apr., 1909 mem. Army Gen. Staff and pres. Army War Coll., June-Dec., 1909; asst. chief of staff, Dec. 1909; mem Joint Army and Navy Bd., 1909-10; comdg. Dept. of Calif., Aug. 1910-June 30, 1911; comdg. provisional brigade on Mexican border, Southern Calif., during Mexican insurrection, March-June 15, 1911; comdg. Western div., July 1-July 30, 1911; comdg. Dept. of the East, Aug. 12, 1911-Feb. 14, 1913; comdg. Eastern Div., Jan. 29-Aug. 31, 1912; comdg. Southern Dept. and the Cav. Div., Feb. 15, 1913-Feb. 15, 1915; apptd. mem. Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, and asst. chief of staff, Feb. 15, 1915; mem. Joint Army and Navy Bd., Sept. 23, 1915, maj.-gen. U.S.A., Nov. 20, 1915; chief of staff, Sept. 22, 1917; chief of staff with rank of general, U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917; retired by operation of law, Dec. 31, 1917; continued on active duty by order of the President. Mem. of the Allied Conf., 1917; mem. Supreme War Council in France; mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; detailed by President as Gov. of U.S. Soldiers' Home, May 1, 1920. Commd. brevet gen. by Act of Congress, May 20, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), University (New York). *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Address:* War Department, Washington, D.C.

BLISS, Walter Phelps, capitalist; Mar. 10, 1870-Jan. 10, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BLISS, William Dwight Porter, sociologist; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, 1856; *s.* Edwin Elisha and Isabella Holmes (Porter) B.; early edn. in Robert Coll., Constantinople, and Phillips Acad., Mass.; A.B., Amherst, 1878; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1882, D.D., 1913; *m.* Mary Pangalo, of Constantinople, June 30, 1884; children—Zoe (dec.), Enid (dec.). Congl. clergyman, Denver, Colo., and S. Natick, Mass.; deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector, Lee, Mass., 1885, Grace Ch., S. Boston, 1887-90, Linden, Mass., 1890, Ch. of the Carpenter, Boston, 1890-94; San Gabriel, Calif., 1898, Amityville, L.I., 1902-06, West Orange, N.J., 1910-14, St. Martha's Church, New York City, 1921-25. Investigator for U.S. Bur. of Labor, 1907-09. Edited The Dawn, 1889-96, The American Fabian, 1895-96. Nominee of Labor Party for lt.-gov., Mass., 1887; organized 1st Christian Socialist Soc. in U.S., 1889; lecturer for Christian Social Union, 1894; pres. Nat. Social Reform Union, 1899; sec. Garden Cities Assn. of America, 1907. Connected with Am. Inst. of Social Service, 1909-14. *Author:* Hand Book of Socialism, 1895; Studies in the Gospel of the Kingdom (with Dr. Josiah Strong). Editor: Encyclopedia of Social Reform, 1898, 1907. In charge ednl. work Y.M.C.A. among interned French and Belgian soldiers in Switzerland, 1918-19. *Address:* 1060 Amsterdam Av., New York, N.Y.

BLISS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Cuyahoga Falls, O., Oct. 27, 1844; *s.* Philemon and Martha W. (Tharp) B.; ed. pub. schs.; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Annie Louise Woods, of St. Louis, Apr. 6, 1874; children—Robert Woods, Mrs. Annie Louise Warren; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Anna Blaksley Barnes, of New York, Apr. 14, 1894. Asst. and later U.S. dist. atty. at St. Louis, 1872-88; later v.p. and gen. solicitor St. Paul & Duluth R.R. Co. and later asso. counsel N.P. R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Met. Mus. Art, Municipal Art Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Ohio Soc., English-Speaking Union, Am. Fed. Arts, Inst. French Art, Pilgrims, Civ. Service Reform Assn., Am. Child Labor Com., Am. Mus. Natural History, League for Polit. Edn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Forestry Assn.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Aero Club America, Players, Grolier (New York): Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Country, Santa Barbara Yacht; Bohemian (San Francisco); Southern California Automobile. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

BLISS, William Julian Albert, physicist; *b.* Washington, Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Ellen Taylor (Albert) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; certificate in elec. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1890, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Edith Grantham West, of Phila., Nov. 19, 1896; children—Eleanor Albert, Frances McDowell. Asst. in elec. engring., 1890-91, lecturer in physics, 1894-95, asst., 1895-98, asso., 1898-1901, collegiate prof. physics, since 1901, Johns Hopkins. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Fox Hunting. *Author:* Manual of Experiments in Physics (with J. S. Ames), 1897. *Home:* 1026 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

BLITZ, Anne Dudley, educator; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 27, 1881; *d.* Adolph (M.D.) and Anna Dudley (Wickes) B.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.A., Columbia, 1914; unmarried. Teacher in high schs., Minn. and Ida., several yrs.; dean William Smith Coll. (woman's dept., Hobart Coll.), 1915-19; dean of women, U. of Kan., Sept. 1921-23; dean of women, U. of Minn., since 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. Assn. Deans of Women, N.E.A. Contbr. on pedagog. topics. *Home:* 523 Ontario St., Minneapolis, Minn.

BLIVEN, Bruce, journalist; *b.* Emmetsburg, Ia., July 27, 1889; *s.* Charles F. and Lilla C. (Ormsby) B.; A.B., Stanford, 1911; *m.* Rose Emery, of San Jose, Calif., May 17, 1913; 1 son, Bruce. Editorial staff, San Francisco Bulletin, 1909-12; mag. contbr. and adv. writer, 1912-14; dir. dept. of journalism, U. of Southern Calif., 1914-16; editorial staff, Printers' Ink, 1916-18; successively chief editorial writer, mng. editor, asso. editor, N.Y. Globe, 1919-23; mem. editorial bd., New Republic, since 1923. Contbr. to leading mags. Mem. Authors' League of America, Council on Foreign Relations, Foreign Policy Assn. of U.S. (dir.). *Clubs:* City, Town Hall (New York). *Home:* 450 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

BLOCH, Albert, painter; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2, 1882; *s.* Theodore and Emilie (Scheider) B.; ed. Central High Sch., St. Louis, and St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; studied painting with Dawson Dawson-Watson and pvtly. in Munich; *m.* Hortense Altheimer, of Pine Bluff, Ark., 1905; children—Bernard Scheider, Walter Eugene. With Reedy's Mirror, St. Louis, 1905-09, contributing portraits entitled "Kindly Caricatures," also critical articles; spent 12 yrs. in Europe; in charge spl. class in color and composition at Acad. of Fine Arts, Chicago, 1922-23; prof. painting, lecturer on history of art, dir. dept. of drawing and painting, Sch. of Fine Arts, U. of Kan., since 1923. Exhibited at Internat. Exhbn., Cologne, 1912; Internat. Autumn Salon, Berlin, 1913; Internat. Exhbn., Geneva, 1919; also at Dresden, Munich, etc.; made independent exhbns. ("one man shows") in Europe and U.S.; never competed for prizes and has never submitted pictures for approval of juries. *Club:* University. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BLOCH, Alexander, violinist; *b.* Selma, Ala., July 11, 1881; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth L. (Long) B.; student Columbia, 1897-98; studied violin with Edward Herrmann (New York), O. Sevcik (Vienna), Leopold Auer (Petrograd); *m.* Blanche Bloch (cousin), of N.Y. City, Nov. 1, 1914; children—Alan, Janet. After completing studies under Auer took position as concert master and soloist with symphony orchestra, at Tiflis, in the Caucasus, 1912; returned to New York, 1913; asst. to Prof. Auer since his arrival in America; head of violin dept. Washington, D.C. Coll. of Music; has appeared as soloist in leading cities of the East; specializes in sonata recitals with Mrs. Bloch. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Bowing, 1916; Scale Studies in Double-Stops, 1918; Finger-Strengthening Exercises, 1919; How to Practice, 1923. *Studio:* 422 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

BLOCH, Claude Charles, naval officer; *b.* Woodbury, Ky., July 12, 1878; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1899; *m.* Augusta Kent, of San Francisco,

Calif., 1903; 1 dau., Ethel Kent. Ensign, Jan. 28, 1901; promoted through grades to rear adm., chief of Bur. of Ordnance, Oct. 1, 1923. Served on Iowa during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Newark and Wheeling during Philippine and Boxer campaigns, 1900-01; on Abarenda and Wheeling, Tutuila, Samoa, 1901-04; at Bur. of Ordnance, 1904-06; on Virginia and Tennessee, 1906-09; at Naval Proving Ground, 1909-11; gunnery officer Delaware, 1911-13; at Bur. of Ordnance, 1913-16; on Maine, Arizona, Plattsburg, and Massachusetts, 1916-18; asst. chief, Bur. of Ordnance, 1918-21; comd. Mine Squadron 2, 1921; chief of staff, Battleship Divs., Battle Fleet, 1921-23; apptd. chief of Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., Oct. 1, 1923. Awarded Specially Meritorious Medal, Spanish-Am. War; Navy Cross, World War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BLOCK, Leopold E., mcht.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Rose (Cahn) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cora B. Bloom, of Chicago, June 20, 1900; children—Joseph, Leopold, Babette, Eleanor. Engaged in coal and iron trade, Chicago, since 1897; treas. Inland Coal & Washing Co., 1897-1905; formerly v.p. Inland Steel Co., now chmn. bd. Republican. *Clubs:* Standard, Ravisloe Country, Lake Shore Country. *Home:* 4412 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BLOCK, Louis James, author; *b.* Austria, Sept. 10, 1851; *s.* Lazarus and Fanny (Gostorf) B.; A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Washington U., St. Louis, Mo. *Club:* Chicago Literary, 20th Century, Cliff Dwellers, City. Lectured on Platonism at Concord Sch. of Philosophy, 1878, on philosophy of literature, Glenmore, Adirondacks, N.Y., 1885. *Author:* Dramatic Sketches and Poems, 1891; The New World and Other Verse, 1895; Capriccios, 1898; Many Moods and Many Minds, 1906; The World's Triumph (play), 1909; The Judge (play), 1915. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 201 S. Maple St., Oak Park, Ill.

BLOCK, Ralph, managing editor; *b.* Cherokee, Ia., June 21, 1889; *s.* Doris Chraplewski and Sigfried Block; A.B., U. of Mich., 1911; *m.* Mary Greenacre, of Chicago, Ill., 1910; 1 dau., Beulah (dec.). Successively reporter, Louisville Courier Jour., Detroit News, and dramatic editor Kansas City Star until 1917; with New York Evening Sun, then dramatic editor New York Tribune, 1917-18; Washington corr., 1918-19; asso. editor Goldwyn Picture Corpn., 1919-22; with Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., since 1922, now mng. editor story Dept. Mem. Authors' League America (council), Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Coffee House. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 77 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 485 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BLOCK, Rudolph ("Bruno Lessing"), journalist; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1870; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* Emma Hannon; children—Rudolph, Alfred Leavitt. Began newspaper work, 1888; reporter New York Sun, 6 yrs., afterwards with World, and with New York Journal since 1896; editor Comic Supplement of the Hearst newspapers, 23 yrs. *Author:* Children of Men, 1903; With the Best Intentions, 1914; Lapidowitz, 1915. *Address:* New York American, New York, N.Y.

BLOCKER, Daniel James, clergyman, educator; *b.* Starke, Bradford Co., Fla., Oct. 13, 1873; *s.* Daniel and Ann (Crosby) B.; A.B., Stetson U., DeLand, Fla., 1909, D.D., 1918; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911; B.D. 1912; *m.* Florence Evelyn Jackson, of Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 12, 1917; 1 son, Daniel James. Began in constrn. work Fla. rys., later mcht. Jacksonville, Fla.; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor Irving Park Ch., Chicago, 1910-12; prof. psychology and edn. and dean dept. of edn., Stetson U., 1913-21; prof. philosophy and Bible, Coll. of William and Mary, 1921-23, and served as pastor of Bapt. Ch., Williamsburg, Va.; pres. Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1923-25; now prof. philosophy, Furman U. Pres. Baptist Young People's Union, Fla., 5 yrs. Mem. Delta Sigma Phi, Delta Theta Chi, Phi Gamma Mu, Omicron Delta Kappa. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

BLOCKER, William Preston, consul; *b.* Hondo, Medina Co., Tex., Sept. 30, 1892; *s.* Vincular Harwood and Daisy D. B.; ed. pub. schs., prep. schs., and normal course; studied law under father; *m.* Joy Ovada, of Tex., Feb. 29, 1916; 1 son, William Johnston. Pub. sch. teacher and traveling salesman till 1912; apptd. vice and dep. consul at Ciudad Porfirio Diaz, Tex., July 18, 1913; vice consul and consul, Piedras Negras, 1919-23; consul Guaymas since 1923; apptd. foreign service officer July 1, 1924. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* U.S. Consulate, Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico.

BLOCKLINGER, Gottfried, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 23, 1847. Apptd. from Ia., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; promoted ensign, Apr. 19, 1868; master, July 12, 1870; lt., Apr. 2, 1874; lt.-comdr., May 21, 1895; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., June 1, 1904; rear-admiral, Oct. 30, 1908; retired, 1909. Was in active service during Civil War; in summer of 1864 on bd. the Marion, in pursuit of the Confederate cruisers Florida and Tallahassee; served successively in the Pacific squadron, Kearsarge, Enterprise, and Adams, 1868-82; coast survey, 1883-86; Alliance, 1886; hydrographic office, 1887; insp. 7th light-house dist., 1887-89; Alliance, 1890; Richmond, 1891; Baltimore, 1891-93; Yorktown, 1893; Navy Yard, Washington, 1893-95; exec. officer, Boston, 1895-96; Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1897; exec. officer Charleston, 1898-99; in charge recruiting sta., Chicago, 1899-1901; comd. Alert and Concord, 1901, Wheeling, 1902, Vicksburg, 1902, New Orleans, 1903; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1904; Navy Yard, New York, 1904-06; comdg. Illinois, 1906-08; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1908-09. *Home:* Dubuque, Ia.

BLOCKSOM, Augustus Perry, army officer; *b.* Ohio, Nov. 7, 1854; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Cav., June 15, 1877; 1st lt., Jan. 15, 1884; capt., Nov. 10, 1894; trans. to 7th Cav., Aug. 8, 1902; maj. 2d Cav., Feb. 17, 1903; trans. to 1st Cav., Oct. 16, 1903; insp. gen., Apr. 20, 1905; assigned to 13th Cav., Apr. 20, 1909, to 6th Cav., Jan. 21, 1910, to 10th Cav., Oct. 8, 1910; lt. col. 6th Cav., Mar. 3, 1911; col. of cav., Jan. 1, 1913; assigned to 3d Cav., Mar. 25, 1913; brig. gen., 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Served on frontier in Ariz. in many campaigns against Apache Indians; operations against Sioux Indians, S.D., 1891; campaign against Santiago de Cuba, 1898; wounded in assault on San Juan Hill, July 1, 1898; (cited by War Dept. in gen. orders for "gallantry in action" and awarded silver citation star); participated in China Expdn. (Boxer campaign), comdg. charge of 6th Cav. Squadron against Boxers, (cited by War Dept. in gen. orders for "gallantry in action" and awarded silver citation star), Philippine Insurrection, 1900-02; comdr. Camp Cody, Deming, N.M., Sept. 1917-Apr. 18, 1918; brig. gen., comdr. Hawaiian Dept., Apr. 18-Nov. 7, 1918; retired Nov. 7, 1918. Bvtd. 1st lt., July 27, 1890, "for gallant services against Indians at Ash Creek, Ariz., May 7, 1880." Hon. discharged as maj. gen. N.A., Apr. 18, 1918. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BLODGETT, Francis Branch, theologian; *b.* Oakfield, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1875; *s.* Alva John and Catherine (Burt) B.; B.A., Hobart Coll., 1899; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902; S.T.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Gove, of Oakfield, Dec. 28, 1909; children—Catherine Cordelia, Mary Elizabeth. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., 1902-04; canon All Saints Cathedral, Albany, N.Y., 1904-05; instr. in O.T., 1906-08, prof., 1908-21, Gen. Theol. Sem.; dean Cathedral of St. Paul, Erie, Pa., since 1921. *Home:* 328 W. 6th St., Erie, Pa.

BLODGETT, Frank Dickinson, educator; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Alonzo Dwight and Eleanor (Dickinson) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, 1889; A.B., Amherst, 1893, A.M., 1896, LL.D., 1918; *m.* Helen Marguerita Wilcox, Oneonta, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1897; children—Marguerita (dec.), Dorothy, Edward Dickinson, Richard Sheridan. Teacher Latin and Greek, Normal Sch., Oneonta, 1893; teacher logic and pedagogics, same, 1906-15; pres. Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, since 1915. Mayor, Oneonta, 1912-14. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, N.E. Soc. of Brooklyn, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Pi Gamma Mu. Mem. Brooklyn Chamber Commerce (dir.). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 335 Rugby Rd. *Address:* Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BLODGETT, John Wood, lumberman; *b.* Hersey, Mich., July 26, 1860; *s.* Delos A. and Jane (Wood) B.; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1876; course in business coll.; *m.* Minnie A. Cumnock, of Lowell, Mass., Jan. 16, 1895; children — Katherine Cumnock (Mrs. Morris Hadley), John W. Actively engaged many yrs. in lumber and timber business and banking. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900-12. *Home:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

BLODGETT, Mabel Louise Fuller, author; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 8, 1869; *d.* Ransom Burritt and Louisa S. (White) Fuller; grad. Elmhurst Acad., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Edward Everett Blodgett, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1891. Mem. Women's Rep. Club of Mass. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Author:* The Aspen Shade, 1889; In Poppy Land, 1889; Fairy Tales, 1895; At the Queen's Mercy, 1897; The Giant's Ruby, 1903; When Christmas Came Too Early, 1911; Strange Story of Mr. Dog and Mr. Bear, 1915; The Magic Slippers, 1917; Peas Blossom, 1917. *Home:* W. Newton, Mass.

BLODGETT, Ruth Robinson, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1883; *d.* John Henry and Anna (Robinson) B.; grad. high sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1901; A.B., Smith Coll., 1905; post-grad. work, Harvard and Columbia extension courses. Social work with Am. Red Cross 5 yrs.; war work with Y.M.C.A. in Europe. Conglist. *Clubs:* College (Boston); Smith College Club (New York). Contbr. articles and short stories, the latter in Scribner's, McCall's and Munsey's mags. *Home:* Beach Bluff, Mass.

BLODGETT, Wells Howard, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BLOEDE, Victor Gustave, mfg. chemist; *b.* Dresden, Saxony, Germany, Mar. 14, 1849; *s.* Dr. Gustave and Marie Franziska (Jungnitz) B.; grad. in natural science, Cooper Inst., New York, 1867, hon. Ch.E., 1920, also Peter Cooper medal; *m.* Elise Sehon, of Toledo, O., June 4, 1883; children—Mrs. Marie Woollcott, Carl S., Ilse, Mrs. Vida Kelly, Victor G. (dec.). Began as mfg. chemist, Brooklyn, about 1865; moved to Parkersburg, W.Va., 1873, to Baltimore, 1883; pres. Victor G. Bloede Co.; dir. W. Baltimore Bank. Prominent in philanthropic and humanitarian work; donor to State of its first hosp. for advanced consumptives, known as Marie Bloede Memorial Hosp., in honor of his mother; dir. Hosp. for Consumptives of Md.; mem. com. for the blind of Brooklyn Bur. Charities. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst. (medal, 1894). *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Donor of Marie Bloede Workshop for Blind Women, operated by Brooklyn (N.Y.) Bur. of Charities; founder Summer Home for Blind Women, Suffern, N.Y.; founder of a scholarship in chemistry under control of Chemists' Club of N.Y.; donor of Physical Chemical Lab. of Cooper Union; 1st pres. West Baltimore Gen. Hosp.; apptd. (as a personal tribute) distributor of legacy of $40,000 to Hosp. for Consumptives, Md., by the late Herman B. L. Everding; a founder and pres. The Blind Players Club, Inc., of Suffern, N.Y. *Home:* Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md. *Address:* Carroll P.O., Baltimore, Md.

BLOEDEL, Julius Harold, lumberman; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Henry and Helena (Maurer) B.; grad. high sch., Sheboygan, Wis., 1881; student U. of Mich., 1881-83; *m.* Mina Prentice, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 20, 1898; children—H. Prentice, Lawrence H., Charlotte V. Began as mgr. Samish Lake Logging Co., 1890; sec. 1891, later pres., Blue Canyon Coal Mining Co.; pres. Fairhaven Nat. Bank, 1895; organizer 1898, and sec. and mgr. Lake Whatcom Logging Co., also Larson Lumber Co., 1901; now pres. Bloedel Donovan Lumber Mills, Columbia Valley Lumber Co., Bloedel, Stewart & Welch, Ltd.; v.p. Nat. City Bank, Seattle. Chmn. Fir Production Bd. during war period of 1918, supplying Pacific Coast lumber for war purposes. Mem. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Assn. (v.p.), West Coast Lumbermen's Assn. (pres., 1915-16); dir. for Wash. of Chamber Commerce of North America. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rainier, University, College, Seattle Golf and Country. *Home:* 1137 Harvard Av. N. *Office:* Henry Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

BLOMGREN, Carl August, theologian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BLOOD, Charles H., lawyer; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1866; *s.* Brig. Gen. Charles Farrar and Estella (Hazin) B.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1888, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Louise Macbeth, of Greenville, S.C., Oct. 25, 1905; 1 dau., Emily Louise. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890, and began practice at Ithaca; dist. atty. of Tompkins Co., 1894-1903; county judge and surrogate, Tompkins Co., 1904-10. Dir. Ithaca

Trust Co., Tompkins County Nat. Bank; trustee and mem. finance com. Ithaca Savings Bank. Trustee Cornell U., 1901-24; mem. Cornell Athletic Council. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Trustee First Presbyn. Ch. Mason, K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Ithaca Country, Town and Gown (Ithaca); Cornell (New York). *Home:* 506 Highland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

BLOOD, William Henry, Jr., elec. engr.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 29, 1866; *s.* of William Henry and Mariana (Williamson) B.; E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Grace Marie Nathan, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1890. With Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., Lynn, Mass., in charge of mfg. elec. motors, etc., 1888-89; with the N. W. Thomson-Houston Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1889-90; partner Franklin Elec. Co., Kansas City, Mo., constructing elec. light and st. ry. plants and waterworks, 1890-96; supt. Chase-Shawmut Co., mfg. electricians, Boston, 1896-97; with Stone & Webster, Boston, examination and report, construction, expert court work, 1897—. Asst. to pres. Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Corpn., Phila., 1917-18; pres. Asbestos Corpn. of America. Lecturer on pub. utilities, Harvard U. Grad. Sch. of Business Administration. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. 1905-06), Electric Vehicle Assn. America (ex-pres.), Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Nat. Conf. Standard Elec. Rules (pres. 1906-11). *Clubs:* Lawyers (New York); Exchange (Boston); Wellesley (Wellesley). *Home:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

BLOODGOOD, Joseph Colt, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 1, 1867; *s.* Francis and Josephine (Colt) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Edith, *d.* Henry Holt, of N.Y. City, Sept. 1, 1908. Resident phys. Children's Hosp., Phila., 1891-92; asst. resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, June-Nov., 1892; attended foreign clinics and hosps., 1892-93; resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1893-97; asso. in surgery, Johns Hopkins U. and Hosp., 1897-1903; asso. prof. surgery, Johns Hopkins U., since 1903; asso. surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; chief surgeon, St. Agnes' Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Cecil Co. Hosp., Elkton, Md., and Washington Hosp., Hagerstown, Md. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clinical Surgery, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, Am. First Aid Conf. (sec.), Am. Gastro-Enterol. Soc., Reform League of Baltimore; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Maj., Med. R.C., 1917; mem. med. sect. of Nat. Council Defense; mem. gen. med. com. Am. Nat. Red Cross. Episcopalian. *Office:* 904 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

BLOODGOOD, Wheeler Peckham, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Nov. 4, 1871; *s.* Francis and Josephine M. (Colt) B.; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis., 1887; studied law in the office of father; *m.* Elizabeth Twombly Farrand, of Detroit, Sept. 14, 1896. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1894, later to bar Supreme Ct. of Wis. and Sup. Ct. of U.S.; mem. firm of Bloodgood, Kemper & Bloodgood; has been identified with many causes involving principles of corpn., ins., bankruptcy and commercial law; dir. and gen. counsel U.S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co.; gen. counsel for Wis. of Met. Life Ins. Co., etc. Mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912; chmn. Wis. Defense League; mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; commd. civilian aide to Sec. of War for the State of Wis., Mar. 1, 1923. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and Milwaukee bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, Town, City (Milwaukee); Union League (Chicago); Oconomowoc (Wis.) Country, Oconomowoc Yacht. *Home:* 244 Prospect Av. *Office:* Mitchell Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

BLOOM, Edgar Selden, telephone official; *b.* Bloomsbury, N.J., Dec. 17, 1874; *s.* Erastus Starner and Mary Taylor (Smith) B.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1895, M.E., 1896; *m.* May Gladys Wallace, of N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1905; 1 dau., Eleanor Wallace. Constrn. engr. New York Telephone Co., 1896-1906; supt. plant, N. Y. & N. J. Telephone Co., 1906-08; gen. supt., plant Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1909; engr. plant operations Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1910-11; v.p. in charge operations Bell Telephone Co. of Mo., Pioneer Telephone Co. of Okla., S. W. Telephone & Telegraph Co. of Tex., Mo. and Kan. Telephone Co., 1912-13; receiver Central Union Telephone Co., 1914-19; pres. Central Union, Ohio, and Ind. Bell telephone cos. and v.p. Ill. Bell Telephone Co., 1920-21; now v.p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; dir. Cuban-Am. Telephone Co., Holmes Elec. Protective Co., Ill. Bell Telephone Co., Ind. Bell Telephone Co., Northwestern Bell Telephone Co., Ohio Bell Telephone Co., Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., Wis. Telephone Co. Mem. Mu Phi Alpha, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Industrial, University (Chicago); Lotos, Univ. of Pa., Bankers (New York); Green Meadow Country (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* 525 West End Av. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BLOOM, Sol, congressman; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Mar. 9, 1870; *s.* Garrison and Sarah B.; moved with family to San Francisco, Calif., in infancy; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Evelyn Hechheimer, of San Francisco, 1897; 1 dau., Vera. Successively in newspaper, theatrical and music pub. business; supt. constrn. Midway Plaisance, Chicago Expn., 1893; settled in N.Y. City, 1903, and engaged in real estate and constrn. business; capt. N.Y. Reserves, 1917; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 19th N.Y. Dist. Hon. mem. Vets. Fgn. Wars. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 645 West End Av. *Office:* 1451 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BLOOMER, Millard J., publisher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLOOMFIELD, Fannie; see Fannie Bloomfield Zeisler.

BLOOMFIELD, Leonard, linguist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 1, 1887; *s.* of Sigmund and Carola (Buber) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; post-grad. work, U. of Wis., 1906-08, U. of Chicago, 1908-09, U. of Leipzig, 1913-14, U. of Göttingen, 1914; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Alice Sayers, of St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 18, 1909; 1 son, Roger Montour. Asst. in German, U. of Wis., 1906-08, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; instr. in German, U. of Cincinnati, 1909-10, U. of Ill., 1910-13; asst. prof. comparative philology and German, U. of Ill., 1913-21; prof. German and linguistics, Ohio State U., since 1921. Asst. ethnologist, Canadian Dept. of Mines, summer 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S., Linguistic Soc. America, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Internat. Phonetic Assn., Soc. for Advancement Scandinavian Studies, Indogermanische Gesellschaft, Japanese Inst. for Research in English Teaching (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Language, 1914; Tagalog Texts with Grammatical Analysis, 1917; First German Book, 1923. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 2061 Fairfax Rd., Upper Arlington, Columbus, O.

BLOOMFIELD, Maurice, Orientalist, philologist; *b.* Bielitz, Austria, Feb. 23, 1855; student U. of Chicago, 1871-74, Furman U., 1876-77, M.A., 1877; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1878-79, Ph.D., 1879; Berlin, Leipzig, 1879-81; (LL.D., Princeton, 1896; Furman, 1908; L.H.D., U. of Chicago, 1916); *honoris causa* Dr., U. of Padua, 1922; *m.* Rosa Zeisler, of Vienna, June 20, 1885 (died June 20, 1920); *m.* 2d, Helen Townsend Scott, July 9, 1921. Prof. Sanskrit and comparative philology, Johns Hopkins, since 1881. Foreign mem. Royal Bohemian Soc. (Prague); hon. mem. Finno-Ugrian Soc. (Helsingfors); mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (pres., 1905-11), German Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. (mem. council since 1917), Am. Linguistic Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Internat. Com. for Congresses on the History of Religions; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences. Hardy prize Royal Acad. Sciences, Munich, 1908. *Author:* The Atharva-Veda, 1899; Cerberus, the Dog of Hades, 1905; A Concordance of the Vedas, 1907; The Religion of the Veda, 1908; Rig-Veda Repetitions (2 vols.), 1916; Life and Stories of the Jaina Savior Pārçvanātha. Edited for 1st time from original Sanskrit manuscript the Grihyasamgraha of Gobhilaputra, and the Sutra of Kauçika; translated the Atharva-Veda in the Sacred Books of the East (edited by Max Muller); edited, with Prof. Richard Garbe, of U. of Tübingen, the Kashmirian, or Paippaláda-Veda, 1901. Contbr. to numerous learned jours. and revs. on subjects connected with the history, religion, language, and literature of ancient India; on Sanskrit, Greek, Latin, and comparative grammar; on ethnology and science of religions. *Home:* The Preston Apts., Baltimore, Md.

BLOOMFIELD, Meyer, lawyer; *b.* Feb. 11, 1878; *s.* Morris and Bertha B.; B.A., College of the City of New York, 1899; B.A., Harvard Univ., 1901; student Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1903-05; *m.* Sylvia Palmer, of Brooklyn, June 20, 1902; children—Catherine Pauline, Joyce Thérèse, Lincoln. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1905; founder and dir. Civic Service House, Boston, 1901-10; dir. Vocation Bur. of Boston, 1909-17. Spl. commr. to Porto Rico for the War Dept., 1911; vocational expert for Bur. of Indian Affairs, 1912; labor arbitrator in garment strikes, 1912; lecturer on vocational guidance at Harvard, Columbia, Brown, U. of Calif., State Teachers' Coll., Colo., etc.; spl. prof. Boston U. Chief industrial service dept., U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918; European labor expert for Saturday Evening Post, 1918-19; founder and pub. Industrial Relations; Bloomfield's Labor Digest. Made trip to Russia as confidential observer for President Harding, 1922. *Clubs:* City (Boston and New York). *Author:* Vocational Guidance of Youth, 1912; The School and the Start in Life (U.S. Bur. Edn.), 1914; Youth, School and Vocation, 1915. Editor: Readings in Vocational Guidance, 1915. Author of "Labor and Compensation," 1918; "Management and Men," 1919. *Home:* 490 West End Av. *Office:* 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BLOOMFIELD-ZEISLER, Fannie, pianist, see Fannie Bloomfield Zeisler.

BLOOMINGDALE, Charles, Jr., writer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BLOOMINGDALE, Emanuel Watson, lawyer; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1852; *s.* Benjamin and Hannah (Weil) B.; ed. in New York city schs.; LL.B., Columbia University, 1877; *m.* Adèle Bernheimer, of New York, Jan. 3, 1887; 1 dau., Marion H. (wife of Dr. Herman Schwarz). Identified with large dept. store, 1883-1905; acted as receiver of many corpns. and firms; pres. Pavonia Trading Co.; pres. bd. mgrs. Soc. for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents. Mem. N.Y. and N.J. Interstate Bridge Commn., Hudson Ter-Centenary Com., Com. of Seventy, 1894; treas. Election Laws Improvement Assn.; Rep. presdl. elector, 1900; trustee Nat. McKinley Memorial Assn. *Clubs:* Lotos, Republican. *Home:* 60 E. 67th St. *Office:* 114 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

BLOOR, Walter Ray, biological chemist; *b.* Ingersoll, Ont., Can., July 2, 1877; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Bell) B.; A.M., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1902; grad. Ontario Normal Coll., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Cleo Holt, of Pullman, Wash., July 27, 1904; children—John Holt (dec.) and Norma (twins), Robert John. Instr. and asst. prof. of chemistry, Wash. State Coll., 1903-07; asst. in biochemistry, Harvard Med. Sch., 1908-10; asso. in biochemistry, Washington U. Sch. of Medicine, St. Louis, 1910-14; asst. prof. biochemistry, Harvard, 1914-18; prof. biochemistry U. of Calif., 1918-22; prof. same, Rochester U. Med. Sch. since 1922. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (treas.), Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Soc. Chim. Biologique de France, Sigma Xi. Baptist. Contbr. to Jour. Biol. Chemistry. *Home:* 20 Alpine St., Rochester, N.Y.

BLOSSOM, Sumner Newton, editor; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., June 25, 1892; *s.* Reubin Sumner and Elizabeth Orr (Hay) B.; ed. pub. schs. and U. of Mo.; *m.* Edna A. Stroh, of Tuckahoe, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1920; children—Sumner N. (dec.), Robert S. Reporter of the Kansas City Star in 1912; with Associated Press, Topeka, Kansas City and Chicago, 1914-16; corr. U.S. Punitive Expdn. in Mexico, 1916; with New York Daily News, 1919-22; editor Popular Science Monthly since 1922; dir. Popular Science Pub. Co. With U.S. Naval Reserve and dir. naval publicity in Middle West, 1917; lt. (j.g.) U.S.S. Sierra, 1917-19. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Newspaper. *Home:* Babylon, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 250 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

BLOUNT, Henry Fitch, mfr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BLOUNT, James Henderson, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BLUE, Frederick Omar, lawyer; *b.* Grafton, W. Va., Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* George Frederick and Mary Martha (See), B.; ed. high sch. and under tutors; *m.* Margaret Jarvis Ice, of Philippi, W. Va., Nov. 26, 1895. Began practice at Philippi, W. Va., 1893, also engaged in banking; asso. in practice at Philippi with Arthur S. Dayton, 1908-11; mem. Poffenberger, Blue and Dayton; dir. Kanawha Nat. Bank, George Washington Life Ins. Co. Mem. W. Va. Senate, 1906-10; state tax commr. of W. Va., 1911-17, also chief insp. and supervisor pub. offices of W. Va., 1911-17; mem. W. Va. Mining Strike Commn., 1912-13; state commr. of Prohibition of

W. Va., 1914-17, successfully conducting litigation to Supreme Court of U.S. sustaining Webb-Kenyon Law. Trustee Broaddus Coll., Philippi, W. Va. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Tax Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* When a State Goes Dry, 1916. *Home:* 853 Edgewood Drive. *Office:* Kanawha Nat. Bank Bldg., Charleston, W.Va.

BLUE, Rupert, sanitarian; *b.* Richmond Co., N.C., May 30, 1867; *s.* John G. and Annie M. (Evans) B.; U. of Va., 1889-90; M.D., U. of Md., 1892, D.Sc., 1909; graduate London School Tropical Medicine, 1910; D.Sc., U. of Wis., 1913; Dr. Pub. Health, U. of Mich., 1913; unmarried. Interne, 1892, asst. surgeon, 1893, passed asst. surgeon, 1897, surgeon, 1909, surgeon-gen., 1912-20, U.S. Pub. Health Service. Served at Cincinnati, Galveston, Charleston, S.C., San Francisco, Portland, Ore., Milwaukee, Genoa, Italy, New York, Norfolk and New Orleans; was in charge of operations in eradication of bubonic plague in San Francisco, 1903-04; served through the epidemic of yellow fever in New Orleans, 1905; dir. sanitation of Jamestown Expn., 1907; dir. 2d campaign against bubonic plague, San Francisco, 1907-08. U.S. del. Internat. Med. Congress, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1910; U.S. del. Internat. Office Public Hygiene, Paris, France, 1920-23, for the revision of the Internat. Sanitary conv. of 1912; U.S. del. to 3d Decennial Revision of Internat. Nomenclature of Diseases; adviser to U.S. Mission Lausanne Peace Conf., 1922-23; Am. del. Opium Conf., League of Nations, Geneva, 1923. In charge activities of U.S. Pub. Health Service in Europe, 1920-23. Fellow A.M.A. (pres. 1916), Am. Pub. Health Assn.; hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. (pres. 1915-17), San Francisco Co. Med. Soc. (hon.), Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Nat. Soc. Social Sciences, Med. Vets. World War, Phi Beta Kappa (Va.), Royal Inst. of Pub. Health (London). Chmn. com. on Sanitation, Gen. Med. Bd., Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase (Washington, D. C.); Saint Cloud Country (Paris). *Address:* Bureau of Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

BLUE, Victor, naval officer; *b.* Richmond Co., N. C., Dec. 6, 1865; *s.* John G. and Annie M. (Evans) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; *m.* Eleanor Foote Stuart, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 17, 1899. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1889; advanced through grades to rear adm. Apr. 1, 1919; retired July 11, 1919. Served in Quinnebaug, 1887-89, Pensacola, 1889-91; duty Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1891-92; served in Charleston, 1892; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1892-93, Alliance, 1893-94, Charleston, 1894, Thetis, 1894-95, Bennington, 1895-96, Naval Acad., 1896-98, Suwanee during Spanish War, 1898, was advanced 5 numbers in rank "for extraordinary heroism" during war, and awarded medal for specially meritorious service; comd. Alvarado, 1898-99, Massachusetts, 1899-1900; staff squadron comdr. Asiatic Sta., 1900-01; insp. of equipment, Cramp's shipyard, 1901-02; aide to Rear-Admiral Cooper, June-Dec., 1903; aide to squadron comdr. Asiatic Fleet, 1903-04; aide to comdr. in chief Asiatic Fleet, Mar.-June, 1904; served in Bennington, 1904-05; Bur. of Ordnance, 1905; insp. of ordnance, Newport News, Va., 1905-07; exec. officer North Carolina, 1909; comd. Yorktown, Pacific Sta., 1910; chief of staff, Pacific Fleet, 1910-11; duty, Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., May 25, 1911; chief Bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., with rank of rear adm., Mar. 26, 1913 to Aug. 10, 1916; comd. Battleship Texas, operating with British Grand Fleet under Admiral Beatty in the North Sea, 1917-18; took part in receiving the surrender of German fleet, November 21, 1918; reappointed chief of Bur. of Navigation, Dec. 16, 1918, with rank of rear admiral. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious service" in North Sea; decorated Comdr. Order of Leopold, by King of Belgium. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Rittenhouse (Phila.); Army and Navy of America, New York Yacht (New York), Army and Navy Country Club of Fla. *Home:* Ft. George, Fla.

BLUM, Elias, musician; *b.* Eisdorf, Hungary, Feb. 22, 1881; *s.* Elias and Eva (Glaser) B.; came to U.S., 1891; student N.E. Conservatory, Boston; studied under Dr. Percy Goetschius 2 yrs.; grad. Grand Ducal Sch. of Music, Weimar, Germany, 1908; *m.* Jenny Hallbauer, of Weimar, Aug. 16, 1910. Début as tenor soloist at Weimar, 1907, also as composer and organist, 1907; concert singer and organist, Boston, 1908-09; dir. Conservatory of Music, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1909-17; prof. theory of music and singing, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., since 1917; organist and dir. of music, First Congl. Ch., Grinnell. Ex-pres. Northwest Music Teachers' Assn.; colleague Am. Guild organists. Composer of anthems, choruses, songs, choruses with orchestra, piano and organ solos, notably Capriccio in B Minor (piano); Passacaglia in B Minor (organ); The Last Tea of Tsuki; Female Chorus, soli and orchestra. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

BLUM, Samuel J., educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BLUME, Fred H., judge; *b.* Audubon, Ia., Jan. 9, 1875; *s.* William and Lena (Blume) B.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1898; *m.* Blanche Alexander, of Louisville, Ky., June 1920. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1899, and practiced at Audubon; city atty., 1899-1904; pros. atty. Audubon Co., Ia., 1900-04; moved to Sheridan, Wyo., 1904; mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1907-09, Senate, 1909-13; city atty. Sheridan, 1907-10; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wyo., 1921-31. Trustee E. A. Whitney Trust, Sheridan. Mem. Am. and Wyo. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

BLUMENFELD, Ralph David, newspaper man; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Apr. 7, 1864; *s.* David and N. B.; ed. pub. schs., Watertown, Wis.; *m.* Daisie Blumfeld, of Hampstead, Eng., Jan. 12, 1892. Reporter Chicago Record-Herald, 1884; editor Music and Drama, Chicago, 1885; corr. United Press, New York, 1886-87, London, 1887; editor New York Evening Telegram, 1889-90; London corr., 1890-92, gen. supt., 1892-94, New York Herald; mng. dir. Empire Typesetting Machine Co. (Eng.), 1894-1900; news editor London Daily Mail, 1900-02; editor in chief London Daily Express, since 1904. Founder Anti-Socialist Union of Great Britain. *Clubs:* Carlton, Pilgrims, Savage, Constitutional. *Author:* The Pick-Axe Club, 1885; Exiled in England, 1896. *Home:* Birling Ashes, West Malling, Kent, Eng. *Office:* 8 Shoe Lane, London, E.C. 4, Eng.

BLUMENSCHEIN, Ernest L., painter; *b.* Pittsburgh, 1874; *s.* William Leonard and Nora (Chapin) B.; studied violin, Cincinnati Coll. of Music; pupil, Art Students' League and Acad. Julian, Paris; *m.* Mary Shepard Greene, of Brooklyn, 1905; children—Ethan Allen (dec.), Helen Greene. Illustrator for Century, Scribner's, McClure's, Harper's, American, and other mags., and books, 1896-1908; chiefly engaged in portrait work, since 1908. Awarded Isidor Portrait prize, Salmagundi Club, 1910, 1911; Beck prize, Phila. Water Color Exhbn., 1910; Isidor gold medal for composition, Nat. Acad. Design, 1912; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Potter Palmer gold medal and $1,000, Chicago Art Inst., 1917; Altman 1st prize of $1,000, Nat. Acad. Design, 1921, and Ranger purchase prize, same, 1923; Nat. Arts Club prize, 1923; Art Director's gold medal, Art Center, New York, 1923; 2d Altman prize, 1925. Represented in Cincinnati Art Mus., Los Angeles Mus. of History and Science, Pratt Library (Brooklyn), Kansas City Library, Museum, and Steele High Sch. (Dayton, O.), Nat. Mus. (Washington, D.C.), Nat. Arts Club, Wichita Art Mus., etc. A.N.A., 1910. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, N.M. Painters (sec. 1923), Taos Soc. Artists (pres. 1921-23). *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts. *Home:* Taos, N.M.

BLUMENSCHEIN, Mary Shepard Greene (Mrs. E. L.), artist; *b.* New York; *d.* Rufus and Mary Isabel (Shepard) Greene; Adelphi Acad. and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; studied art under Raphael Collin, Paris, France; *m.* at Paris, Ernest L. Blumenschein, of Dayton, O., 1905; children—Ethan Allen (dec.), Helen Greene. Awarded medal, 3d class, 1900, gold medal, 2d class, 1902, Paris Salon; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Julia Shaw prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1915; represented in Brooklyn Mus. A.N.A., 1913; mem. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, *Address:* Taos, N.M.

BLUMENTHAL, George, banker; *b.* Frankfort on Main, Germany; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence Blumenthal, 1898. Dir. Continental Fire Ins. Co., D.,L.&W. Coal Co., Am. Light & Traction Co. Pres. Mount Sinai Hosp.; trustee Met. Mus. Art, Am. Hosp., Paris; v.p. United Hosp. Fund; dir. Nat. Employment Exchange. *Home:* 50 E. 70th St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BLUMENTHAL, Gustave Adolph, vocational analyst. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BLUMER, George, M.D.; *b.* Darlington, Co. Durham, Eng., Mar. 16, 1872; *s.* John George and Julia Edith (Walford) B.; ed. grammar sch., Eng., 1880-86; came to U.S., 1886; ed. pub. sch., Calif., 1886-87; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1891; interne City and Co. Hosp., San Francisco, 1892-93; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins Hosp., Feb.-June, 1893; hon. A.M., Yale, 1907; *m.* Ann Evans, of San Diego, Calif., Aug. 20, 1906; *m.* 2d, Mabel Louise Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1909; children—Mary Kimberly, Elsie Walford, Bertha Bradley, Margaret Wheatley. Asst. on surg. staff, 1893-94, med. staff, 1894-95, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; asst. pathology, Johns Hopkins U., 1895-96; post-grad. student U. of Munich, summer, 1897; dir. Bender Hygienic Lab., Albany, N.Y., 1896-1903; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Albany Med. Coll., 1900-03; asso. prof. pathology, Cooper Med. Coll., 1904-05; asst. in medicine, U. of Calif., 1905-06; John Slade Ely prof. of theory and practice of medicine, 1906-21, dean, 1910-20, David P. Smith clinical prof. medicine since 1920, Yale Med. School. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Interurban Clin. Club, New York Acad. of Medicine, Conn. State Med. Soc., Nat. Com. on Mental Hygiene. Trustee Mansfield State Training School and Hosp. *Club:* Graduate. *Home:* 841 Whitney Av. *Office:* 195 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

BLUMER, G(eorge) Alder, alienist; *b.* Sunderland, Eng., May 25, 1857; *s.* Dr Luke and Mary Jane (Bone) B.; ed. at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.; at Moravian Sch., Neuwied-on-Rhine, Germany; Lycée Corneille de Rouen, France; U. of Durham, Eng., and U. of Edinburgh; M.D., University of Pa., 1879; L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., Edinburgh, 1884; Litt.D., Brown U., 1905; L.H.D., Hamilton, 1921; *m.* Helen Antoinette, *d.* of J. Thomas Spriggs, of Utica, N.Y., June 23, 1886; children—Thomas Spriggs, Mrs. Helen Henderson Howe, Mary May, Mrs. Esther Breakenridge Marshall. Resident phys. Lankenau Hosp., Phila., 1879-80; asst. phys., 1880-86, supt., 1886-99, Utica State Hosp.; phys.-in-chief and supt. Butler Hosp., Providence, 1899-1921, supt. emeritus, 1922; editor emeritus Am. Jour. Psychiatry; adj. prof. insanity, Albany Med. Coll., 1893-99. Hon. mem. British Medico-Psychol. Assn., Soc. Mental Medicine of Belgium, Medico-Psychol. Soc. of Paris; corr. mem. Soc. of Psychiatry, Paris; pres. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., 1903, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, 1904, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, 1917-20. Sec. R.I. Sch. of Design; pres. Providence Athenæum; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. of Antiquaries of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Home:* 196 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

BLUN, Henry, banker; *b.* Savannah, Ga., June 16, 1873; *s.* Henry and Catherine Ann (Savage) B.; grad. high sch., Savannah; matriculated in Lehigh U., 1890, but left coll. same yr. on account of ill health; traveled in Europe; *m.* Louise Elizabeth Baker, of Savannah, Ga., June 9, 1896; 1 son, William A. Cashier Savannah Gas Co., 1891-92; clk. U.S. custom house, 1893; salesman H.T. Moore & Co., 1894; bookkeeper, A. Ehrlich & Bro. Grocery Co., 1894-98; sec.-treas. Neal-Blun Co. since 1899; pres. Liberty Bank & Trust Co. (formerly Germania Bank) since Mar. 1, 1912. Pres. Georgia State Sav. Assn., since 1920. Mem. Ga. N.G. 15 yrs., retiring with rank of maj.; 2d lt. 2d Ga. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May-Dec., 1898; mem. Ga. State Mil. Rifle Team which won nearly all nat. team and individual prizes, at Seagirt, N.J., 1899; maj. 2d Batln. Ga. State Guard since Sept. 1918. Postmaster Savannah, 1902-12; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Oglethorpe. *Home:* 46 E. 44th St. *Office:* Liberty Bank & Trust Co., Savannah, Ga.

BLUNT, Stanhope English, army officer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 29, 1850; *s.* Charles E. and Penelope Bethune (English) B.; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) High Sch., 1868, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1872; *m.* Fanny Smith, of Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1873; children—Katharine, Evelyn B., Frances S. Apptd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., June 14, 1872; promoted through grades to col., June 25, 1906; retired from active service at own request, Sept. 1, 1912; recalled to active duty, Apr. 7, 1917; in Ordnance Office, Washington, D.C., till Aug. 4, 1918. Served in Utah, Wyo. and Colo. with 13th Inf., 1872-74; lt.-col. and col. a. d. c. to Gen. P. H. Sheridan, 1885-88; insp. small arms practice, 1885-89; instr. mathematics and in science

of ordnance and gunnery, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876-80; comdg. Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1897-1907, Springfield (Mass.) Armory, 1907-12. Chmn. Transportation Commn., Springfield, 1912-15; pres. Park Commn., Springfield Planning Commn., Springfield Hosp., 1913-17. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Foreign Wars, War of 1812, S.R., Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* University (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Nayasset, Colony, Country, Century, (Springfield). *Author:* Rifle and Carbine Firing, 1885; Firing Regulations for Small Arms, 1889. Contbr. to Johnson's Ency., Farrow's Mil. Ency., etc. *Home:* 83 Ridgewood Terrace, Springfield, Mass.

BLYNN, Lloyd Ross, writer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BLYTHE, Samuel George, writer; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., May 19, 1868; *s.* Samuel H. and Catherine (Houston) B.; ed. Geneseo State Normal Sch.; *m.* Carolyn Hamilton Oakes, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1888. Mng. editor, Buffalo Express, 1893-96; editor in chief, Buffalo Courier and Enquirer, 1897-98; mng. editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1899; chief Washington corr. New York World, 1900-07; chmn. standing com. of correspondents, 1906-07; staff writer Saturday Evening Post, Phila., since 1907. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1907), Metropolitan (Washington); Players (New York); Bohemian, The Family (San Francisco); Chicago Athletic (Chicago). *Author:* We Have With Us Tonight, 1909; Cutting It Out, 1912; Fun of Getting Thin, 1912; The Making of a Newspaper Man, 1912; The Price of Place, 1913; The Old Game, 1914; The Fakers, 1915; Western Warwick, 1916; Hunkins, 1919; The Manikin Makers, 1921; Keeping Fit at Fifty, 1923; A Calm Review of a Calm Man, 1923. *Address:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BOAK, Arthur Edward Romilly, historian; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Apr. 29, 1888; *s.* Henry Westman C. and Elizabeth Ballington (Reid) B.; A.M., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1914; U. of Berlin, 1912-14; *m.* Helen Julia Peters, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 7, 1917; 1 dau., Winifred Peters. Came to U.S., 1910, naturalized citizen, 1918. With U. of Mich. since 1914, successively instr. ancient history, asst. prof., asso. prof., and prof. since 1920. On staff of U. of Mich., making excavations at Karanis, Egypt, 1924-25. Lt. (j.g.) Mich. Naval Militia, Jan. 10-June 11, 1917. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Research Club U. of Mich., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Huron Hills. *Author:* The Master of the Offices in the Later Roman Empire, 1919; A History of Rome to 565 A.D., 1921. Contbr. to hist. and classical periodicals. *Home:* 513 Onondaga St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BOARDMAN, Albert Barnes, lawyer; *b.* New York, Feb. 26, 1853; *s.* Norman and Annie Y. (Williams) B.; A.B., Yale, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; *m.* Gertrude Bonner. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at New York; now mem. law firm O'Brien (Morgan J.), Boardman, Parker & Fox. Chmn. bd. Thompson-Starrett Co.; v.p. Lock Joint Pipe Co.; dir. N.Y. Title Ins. Co., Corn Products Refining Co., Am. Piano Co.; trustee Equitable Trust Co. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Metropolitan. *Home:* 920 5th Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOARDMAN, Harold Sherburne, civ. engr.; *b.* Bangor, Me., Mar. 31, 1874; *s.* James A. and Marilla M. (Leighton) B.; B.C.E., Me. State College, 1895; graduate student, Mass. Institute Technology, 1 yr.; C.E., Univ. of Me., 1898; Dr. Engring., 1922; *m.* Caroline A. Hilton, of Norridgewock, Me., July 24, 1897 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Nellie Frances Mann, of Bangor, Me., July 2, 1912; children—James Alden, Rosemary. Tutor in drawing, U. of Me., 1896-99; draftsman Union Bridge Co., Athens, Pa., 1899-1900, Am. Bridge Co., Pa., 1900-01; instr. in civ. engring., 1901-03, asso. prof., 1903-04, prof. and head of dept. since 1904, dean Coll. of Technology since 1910; acting pres., 1925-26, U. of Me.; sec. and dir. Me. Tech. Exp. Sta. since 1915. In charge important surveys for water-storage in Me., 1903-05; hydrographic field operations of U.S. Geol. Survey in connection with Me. Survey Commn. and Me. Water Storage Commn., 1905-11; consulting engr. on bridges to State Highway Commn., 1913-17; in charge materials testing labs. of State Highway Commn. since 1913. Mem. and v.-chmn. spl. com. on hydraulic power data of Boston Soc. C.E., since Jan. 1917. Chmn. engring. sect. Assn. Land Grant Colls., 1922-23. Cadet maj. Coburn Cadets, Me. State Coll., 1894-95; capt. Co. G, N.G.S.M., 1898-99. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (v.p. 1923-24), Me. Assn. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Scabbard and Blade. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* Orono, Me.

BOARDMAN, Henry Bradford, banker; *b.* Lynnfield Center, Mass., Aug. 7, 1869; *s.* Rev. M. Bradford and Ellen (Barbour) B.; ed. high sch., New Britain, Conn., and prepared for Yale at New Haven; *m.* Carolyn Peck, of New Britain, Apr. 25, 1895; children—Ronald Peck, William Edward Bradford. Began in employ Mechanics Nat. Bank, New Britain, 1887, and advanced to cashier, and was sec. New Britain Trust Co. after consolidation of bank with latter co., 1907; elected treas. Schenectady Trust Co., Nov. 1907, later v.p., and pres. since July 22, 1918. Treas., dir. Chamber of Commerce, Schenectady. Pres. bd. trustees Old Ladies' Home. Republican. Mem. First Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf, Adirondack League; Mountain Lake Club (Fla.). *Home:* 27 Lowell Rd. *Office:* 320 State St., Schenectady, N.Y.

BOARDMAN, Mabel Thorp, sec. Am. Red Cross; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *d.* William Jarvis and Florence (Sheffield) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Cleveland and New York, and in Europe; hon. A.M., Yale, 1911; LL.D., Western Reserve U., Smith Coll., George Washington U.; L.H.D., Converse Coll. Mem. central com. Am. Red Cross; now sec. Am. Red Cross; U.S. del. 8th and 9th Internat. Red Cross confs., London, 1907, Washington, 1912; mem. Com. of 100. Decorated by King of Sweden with personal order, 1909; gold crown, Italy, 1909; decorated by Emperor of Japan with Fifth Order of Crown, 1912; Medal of Merit, 1st Class (French). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Congressional (Washington); Colony (New York). *Author:* Under The Red Cross Flag. *Home:* 1801 P St., Washington, D.C.

BOARMAN, Aleck, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOAS, Franz, anthropologist; *b.* Minden, Westphalia, July 9, 1858; *s.* M. and Sophie (Meyer) B.; univs. of Heidelberg, Bonn and Kiel, 1877-81; Ph.D., Kiel, 1881; LL.D., Sc.D., Oxon; Ph.D., *honoris causa,* U. of Graz; *m.* Marie A. E. Krackowizer, of New York, 1887; children—Mrs. Helene Marie Yampolski, Ernst P., Gertrud Marianne, Hedwig, Henry H. S., Marie Franziska. Explored Baffin Land, 1883-84; asst. Royal Ethnographical Mus., Berlin, and docent of geography, U. of Berlin, 1885-86; investigations in N.A., Mexico, Porto Rico, 1886-1923; docent anthropology, Clark U., 1888-92; chief asst. dept. of anthropology, Chicago Expn.; lecturer physical anthropology, 1896-99, professor anthropology since 1899, Columbia University; assistant curator, 1896; curator, 1901-05, dept. anthropology Am. Mus. Natural History; hon. philologist, Bur. of Am. Ethnology, 1901-19. In Mexico, 1910-12; pres. Emergency Soc. for German and Austrian Science and Art; corr. sec. German br. Soc. of America. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1895, 1907), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres., 1910), Am. Anthrop. Soc. (pres. 1907, 1908), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Anthrop. Soc. Vienna, Société des Américanistes, Paris, Senckenbergische Gesellschaft, Frankfurt Geog. Soc. Göteborg; hon. fellow Anthrop. Inst. Great Britain and Ireland, Folk Lore Soc. of London; corr. mem. Inst. for History of Civilization (Oslo), Anthrop. socs. of Berlin, Brussels, Florence, Moscow, Paris, Rome, Stockholm, Washington, and of Am. Numis. Soc., German Anthropol. Soc., Prussian, Munich and Vienna Acad. Sciences, Soc. for Oriental Languages, Frankfurt; senator Deutsche Akademie, Munich. *Author:* The Growth of Children, 1896, 1904; Changes in Form of Body of Descendants of Immigrants, 1911; The Mind of Primitive Man, 1911; Kultur und Rasse, 1913; also publs. on the anthropology of North America. Editor Journal American Folk-Lore, publs. Columbia Univ.; contbns. to Anthropology, publs. Jesup N. Pacific Expdn. *Home:* Grantwood, Bergen Co., N.J. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

BOATRIGHT, William Louis, lawyer; *b.* Gentry Co., Mo., June 14, 1876; *s.* James B. and Hettie A. (Christian) B.; ed. pvt. normal sch., Stanberry, Mo.; spl. law courses, Stanford U. and U. of Denver; *m.* Minnie E. Stump, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Feb. 7, 1898; children—Gladys A. (dec.), Byron B., Arlene M., Leland S., Virginia L. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1899, and began practice at Colorado Springs; dist. atty. First Jud. Dist. of Colo., 1920-24; atty. gen. of Colo., term 1925, 26 inclusive. Mem. Am., Colo. and Denver bar assns. Republican. Baptist. Mason (Shriner), Woodman. *Home:* Golden, Colo. *Address:* State House, Denver, Colo.

BOATWRIGHT, Frederic William, college pres.; *b.* White Sulphur Springs, W.Va., Jan. 28, 1868; *s.* Rev. Reuben Baker and Elizabeth (Woodruff) B.; A.B., A.M., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1888; student Halle, Leipzig and Paris, 1889-90 and 1892; LL.D., Mercer, 1896, Georgetown Coll., 1913, Baylor, 1920; *m.* Nellie Moore Thomas, of Taylorsville, Ky., Dec. 23, 1890; children—Frederic (dec.), Evelyn Moore. Prof. modern langs. since 1890, pres. since 1895, U. of Richmond. *Author:* Syllabi French and German Literatures, 1894. *Address:* University of Richmond, Va.

BOATWRIGHT, Gertrude Floyd Harris, educator; *b.* Abingdon, Va.; *d.* Dr. William Anderson Harris (distinguished Southern educator) and Victoria M. (Gordon) H.; A.B., Wesleyan Female Inst., Staunton, Va.; supplemented education with travel, courses of lectures, etc.; *m.* James Sampson Boatwright, of Columbia, S.C.; 1 dau., Gertrude Harris (Mrs. William Graham Claytor). Lady prin. Wesleyan Female Inst.; v.p. Virginia Coll. for Girls and Women, since Sept. 1893. Christian Scientist. Member of Colonial Dames of Va.; life mem. Internat. Longfellow Soc.; chmn. Red Cross Naval Auxiliary, Roanoke, Va.; mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Sulgrave Instn., Kenmore Assn., Edgar Allan Poe Shrine, Richmond (charter mem.). Mem. Va. War History Commn. 1st pres. woman's br. and dir. woman's div. Chamber of Commerce, Roanoke; lt. Roanoke Red Cross Canteen; asso. mem. Thursday Morning Music Club; hon. mem. College Club; mem. Woman's Federation of Clubs of Va.; 1st v.p. Assn. of Commerce, Civics Div.; ex-pres. Local League Women Voters, now mem. State Bd. of Dirs.; mem. Conservation of Peace Soc., League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Liberal League of America, Internat. Foundation for Peace, Nat. Travel League, Nat. Forestry Assn., Shakespeare Assn., Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Assn. of Va. Sch. and Colls.; del. to Pan Am. Conf. Women Voters, Nat. League Women Voters, Conf. on Governmental Efficiency, 1921; chmn. Va. Pageant Association. *Club:* Woman's of Roanoke (v.p.). *Address:* Virginia College, Roanoke, Va.

BOAZ, Hiram Abiff, bishop; *b.* Murray, Ky., Dec. 18, 1866; *s.* Peter Maddox and Louisa Ann (Ryan) B.; Sam Houston State Normal Sch., Huntsville, Tex., 1885-87; B.S., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1893, M.A., 1894; studied Columbia, 1915-17; D.D., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1906; *m.* Carrie Odalie Browne, of Luling, Tex., Oct. 2, 1894; children—Ruth (Mrs. C. A. Penniman), Edith (Mrs. Prentiss M. Terry), Mary Louise. Licensed to preach, 1889; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Mulkey Memorial Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1894-97, 1st Ch., Abilene, Tex., 1897-99, 1st Ch., Dublin, Tex., 1899-1902; pres. Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, 1902-11; v.p. Southern Meth. U., Dallas, 1911-13; pres. Tex. Woman's Coll., Ft. Worth, 1913-18; sec. Ch. Extension Bd., M.E. Ch., S., 1918-20; pres. Southern Meth. U., 1920-22; elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., 1922, and assigned to superintend ch. work in China, Japan, Korea, Siberia and Manchuria. Mem. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. York Rite Mason, Shriner. *Clubs:* Pan Pacific, Dallas Country. *Address:* 9 Young Allen Court, Shanghai, China.

BOBB, Byron Arthur, surgeon; *b.* Richland Center, Wis., July 16, 1870; *s.* Martin L. and Mary J. (Wulfing) B.; Dak. Wesleyan U., 1887-91; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1894; Post-Grad. Hosp., Chicago, 1 yr.; *m.* Mae E. Spink, of Mitchell, S.D., Sept. 23, 1896. Practiced at Mitchell since 1894; mem. firm Bobb, Bobb & Lloyd. Served as maj. Med. R.C., chief of surg. service, Base Hosp. 111, Bordeaux, France, 1918-19. Trustee Dak. Wesleyan Univ. Mem. Am., S.D., Southern Minn., Sioux Valley and Mitchell Dist. med. assns. Mason, Elk. Nat. councilor Mitchell Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Kiwanis (pres.), Country. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

BOBB, Clyde S., surgeon; b. Richland Centre, Wis., Oct. 28, 1876; *s.* Martin L. and Mary Jane (Wulfing) B.; grad. S. Dak. Normal Sch., 1897; M.D., Barnes U. Med. Dept., St. Louis, Mo., 1905;

m. Emma B. Haynes, of Mt. Vernon, S. Dak., 1906; children—Margaret, Eleanor, Edward, Charles. Practiced at Mitchell, S. Dak., since 1905; mem. firm Drs. Bobb & Bobb; mem. S. Dak. Senate, 1914, 15. Mem. Am. and S. Dak. med. socs., Mitchell Dist. Med. Soc. (sec. 5 yrs.), Sioux Valley Med. Soc., Southern Minn. Med. Soc. Pres. S. Dak. Holiness Assn. since 1911. Republican. Methodist. Woodman. *Home:* 501 E. 4th Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Mitchell, S.D.

BOBB, Earl Victor, physician; *b.* Richland Centre, Wis., Aug. 2, 1874; *s.* Martin L. B.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Maston, of Chicago, Sept. 25, 1900; children — Phyllis Marie, Dorothy Lillian, Bernard Earl. Practiced at Mitchell, S.D., since 1899; specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. A.M.A., S.D. State Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Sioux Valley Eye and Ear Acad. Republican. Methodist. Rotarian. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

BOBBITT, Franklin, univ. prof.; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ind., Feb. 16, 1876; A.B., Ind. U., 1901; Ph.D., Clark U., 1909; *m.* Sarah Annis, of San Diego, Calif., June 2, 1903; 1 dau., Margaret Annis. Instr., Philippine Normal Sch., Manila, 1903-07; with U. of Chicago, 1909—, prof. sch. administration, 1918—. Served as asst. supt. schs., Los Angeles, Jan.-Apr. 1922 and Jan.-Apr. 1923, Toledo, Jan.-Apr. 1924. Specialist in curriculum construction; a leader in developing the pub. sch. survey. *Author:* What the Schools Teach and Might Teach, 1916; The Curriculum, 1918; Curriculum-Making in Los Angeles, 1922; How to Make a Curriculum, 1924; also many widely distributed repts. *Home:* 5723 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOBBS, William Conrad, publisher; Jan. 25, 1861-Feb 11, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOCK, Richard W., sculptor; *b.* Germany, July 16, 1865; *s.* Frederick W. and Julia (Vohlgram) B.; brought to U.S. at age of 4; ed. K.K. Kunstgewerke Mus., and K.K. Academie der Bildenide Künster, Berlin, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Martha H. Methven, of Chicago, Ill., 1899; children—Dorothy Isabell, actress and dancer (Mrs. Jacques Pierre), Thorwald Methven. Awarded medal, Chicago Expn., 1893. Prin. works: Ill. State Soldiers' and Sailors' monument, Shiloh, Tenn.; Lovejoy monument, Alton, Ill.; bronze group on Library Bldg., Indianapolis; Soldiers' monument for Lancaster, Pa.; at Chickamauga, Ga.; Mo. State Bldg., St. Louis Expn., 1904; five portrait bronze busts of eminent dentists for Northwestern U. Dental Coll., Chicago; fountains and other sculptures on the Larkin Office Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y., etc. *Home:* 296 Chicago Av., River Forest, Ill.

BÖCKMAN, Marcus Olaus, theologian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOCKUS, Charles E., coal operator; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., July 10, 1868; *s.* Charles E. and Ellen C. (Dolan) B.; ed. Sch. of Mechanic Arts, Boston; *m.* Mary Clark Hall, of Dorchester, Feb. 20, 1900. Reporter and editorial writer Boston Herald, 1890-1906; v.p. and receiver Helena (Mont.) Water Works, 1906-11; asst. sec. Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, 1911-13; with Clinchfield Coal Corpn. since 1913; now pres. and chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. Clinchfield Navigation Co.; chmn. bd. Port of Asuncion Concession Corpn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Greenwich Country, New York Yacht, Indian Harbor Yacht. *Home:* East Port Chester, Conn., and 993 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Address:* 24 Broad St., New York, and Dante, Va.

BOCOCK, Willis Henry, university dean; *b.* Halifax C. H., Va., Jan. 4, 1865; *s.* Rev. John Holmes and Sarah Margaret (Kemper) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1884, B. Litt., 1884; grad. U. of Va., 1885; U. of Berlin, 1892-93; (hon. A.M., Davidson College, N.C., 1889; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1910, and Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1915); *m.* Bessie Perry Friend, of Hampden-Sidney, Va., July 25, 1889; children—John Holmes Bocock, Natalie Friend Bocock. Prof. Greek, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1886-89; prof. ancient langs., 1889-94, prof. Greek since 1894, and dean of Graduate Sch. since 1910, U. of Ga. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

BODANZKY, Artur, conductor; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Dec. 16, 1877; *s.* Carl and Hanna (Feuchtwang) B.; ed. High Sch. and Conservatory, Vienna; *m.* Ada Elisa Perutz, of Prague, Bohemia, June 1, 1909; children—Elizabeth Maria, Carl Arthur. Began as conductor at Budveis, Bohemia, 1900; came to America, 1915, as conductor Met. Opera Co., New York; conductor Society of Friends of Music since 1916. Composer: Oberon (by Von Weber) new version, 1917; also recitatives for performance of Weber's "Der Freischütz" at Metropolitan Opera House, 1923. Translator of Don Giovanni (by Mozart) into German, 1911. *Home:* 315 W. 100th St., New York, N.Y.

BODDIS, George, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BODE, Boyd Henry, college prof.; *b.* Ridott, Ill., Oct. 4, 1873; *s.* Henry and Gertrude (Wienenga) B.; Yankton (S.D.) Coll.; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1896; A.B., U. of Mich., 1897; Ph.D., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Bernice Ballard, of Warren, Ill., Aug. 20, 1903; children—Hendrik Wade, Eleanor. Asst. in philosophy, 1900-02, instr., 1902-06, asst. prof. philosophy, 1906-09, U. of Wis.; prof. philosophy, U. of Ill., 1909-21; prof. education, Ohio State U., since 1921. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* An Outline of Logic, 1910; Fundamentals of Education, 1921. Joint Author: Creative Intelligence, 1917. Contbr. on philos. and ednl. subjects to various publs. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

BODE, Frederick, merchant. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BODENHAFER, Walter Blaine, sociologist; *b.* Kendallville, Ind., Feb. 26, 1887; *s.* Lee and Eva (Morgan) B.; student Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1906-09; A.B., Ind. U., 1911, LL.B., 1912; A.M., U. of Kan., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* M. Edith Walker, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 1, 1914. Instr. in sociology, U. of Kan., 1915-18, asst. prof., 1919-20; asso. prof. sociology, Washington U., 1920-23, prof. and head of dept. since 1923; prof. sociology, U. of Chicago, summer 1921. Mem. recreation com. and race relations com. St. Louis Community Council. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Southwestern Polit. and Social Science Assn., Soc. for Social Research, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Contbr. Am. Jour. Sociology, Publs. Am. Sociol. Soc., etc., Mem. bd. editors Southwestern Jour. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* 6245 North Drive, St. Louis, Mo.

BODENHEIM, Maxwell, poet. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BODINE, Joseph Lamb, judge; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Nov. 6, 1883; *s.* Joseph L. (M.D.) and Frances P. (Davis) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1905; LL.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Gertrude Scudder, of Lawrenceville, N.J., Dec. 24, 1918. Began practice at Trenton, 1908; associated with Garret D. W. Vroom; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of N.J., 1919-20; U.S. dist. judge, same dist. since June 15, 1920. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Trenton, Trenton Country. *Home:* 146 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

BODINE, Samuel Taylor, business man; *b.* Phila., Pa., August 23, 1854; *s.* Samuel Tucker and Louisa Wylie (Millikin) B.; *g.g.s.* Capt. John Bodine, of Revolutionary Army; A.B., U. of Pa., 1873, A.M., 1876; *m.* Eleanor G. Warden, of Phila., Nov. 15, 1883; children—Louise W. (Mrs. Harold W. How), Eleanor G. (Mrs. William G. Perry), William W. Began as shipping clk. Royersford (Pa.) Iron Foundry Co., later with Cohansey Glass Co., Bridgeton, N.J.; with Peter Wright & Sons, 1876-82; began as sec. and treas. United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1882, now pres.; dir. Welsbach Co., Franklin Nat. Bank, Fidelity Trust Co., Pa. Co. for Ins. on Lives & Granting Annuities, L. V. R. R., Western Savings Fund Society. Trustee estates of William G. Warden and Thomas Dolan, Phila. Vice-chmn. Appeal Bd. No. 1, eastern dist. of Pa. under Selective Service Act, 1917. *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, Union League Manufacturers, Germantown Cricket, Merion, Cricket (Phila.); University (New York). *Home:* Villanova, Pa. *Office:* Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BODMAN, Henry Edward, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Aug. 8, 1874; *s.* Lewis H. (M.D.) and Ethelberta (Ballard) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Florence Taylor, of Detroit, Mich., Jan. 12, 1901. Practiced in Detroit since 1897; mem. Angell, Bodman & Turner, 1902-19; dir. Packard Motor Car Co., Detroit Gas Co., Union Trust Co., First Nat. Co., Pa., Detroit R. R. Co. Mem. Mich. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Detroit, Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit, Yondotega, University, Country, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* First Nat. Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BOE, Lars Wilhelm, college pres.; *b.* Calumet, Mich., Dec. 27, 1875; *s.* Rev. Nils E. and Anna D. (Reque) B.; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1898; grad. United Luth. Ch. Sem., Minneapolis, 1901; D.D., Roanoke Coll.. Salem, Va., 1921; LL.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1924; *m.* Helga L. Jacobson, of Decorah, Ia., 1909. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1901; pastor Chickasaw County, Iowa, 1901-04, Forest City, Ia., 1904-15; pres. Waldorf Coll. (prep. sch.), Forest City, 1904-15; gen. sec. bd. trustees and bd. regents, United Norwegian Luth. Ch., 1915-17; gen. sec. bd. trustees and bd. edn., Norwegian Luth. Ch., 1917-18; pres. St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., since Sept. 1, 1918. Mem. Nat. Luth. Council; mem. Continuation Com. Luth. World Conf. Mem. Ho. of Rep., Ia., 1909-11, Senate, 1913-15. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BOEHME, Ernest Adolph, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOEHNE, John W., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOERKER, Richard Hans Douai, forest biologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1887; *s.* John and Bertha (Douai) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910; M.S. in Forestry, U. of Mich., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1915; grad. student, New York U., 1918-19, Columbia, 1924; *m.* Irene Frances Bostwick, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1913; children—Allan Edwin, Huldah Irene, Janet Bertha, Ruth Elizabeth. Fellow in botany and investigator forest problems under Dr. C. E. Bessey, U. of Neb., 1914-15; with U.S. Dept. Agr., Forest Service, 1910-17; operating in Calif., Colo. and Wyo.; arboriculturist, Dept. of Parks, City of New York, 1917-18; consulting practice, specializing in street and highway planting, forest plantations, landscape and æsthetic forestry, 1917-18, 1919-21; dept. biology, Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1918-19, Kingston (N.Y.) High Sch., 1921—; forestry expert timber cases, U.S. Dept. Justice, Court of Claims, 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Canadian Forestry Assn., Sigma Xi, Schoolmasters' Council of Highlands, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* A History of Forest Ecology, 1915; Ecological Investigation Upon Forest Trees, 1916; Our National Forests, 1918; also numerous articles in tech. jours. Collaborator, Bot. Abstracts. *Address:* P.O.Box 345, Kingston, N.Y.

BOESCHENSTEIN, Charles, banker; *b.* Madison Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1864; ed. Washington U., St. Louis; *m.* Bertha Whitbread, of Edwardsville, Ill., Nov. 11, 1892. Pres. Edwardsville Nat. Bank and Ill. Midwest Joint Stock Land Bank; pub. Herald, Highland, 1881-83, Intelligencer, Edwardsville, 1883-1917; dir. Madison Co. State Bank, 1897-99, Bank of Edwardsville, 1899-1907 (v.p. 1901-09). Pres. Ill. Press Assn., 1898-99; pres. Edwardsville Public Library; pres. Madison Co. Centennial Assn., 1912. Mayor Edwardsville, 1887-89; Dem. State Central Com., 1900-12 (chmn. 1904-12); Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-24; Dem. nominee U.S. Senator, 1913. *Home:* Edwardsville, Ill.

BOETTCHER, Claude K., capitalist; *b.* Boulder, Colo., June 10, 1875; *s.* Charles and Fannie A. (Cowan) B.; Harvard U., class of 1897; *m.* De Allan McMurtrie, of Denver, Jan. 29, 1900; 1 son, Charles; *m.* 2d, Edna Case McElveen, of Irvington-on-Hudson, Jan. 10, 1920. Chmn. bd. Denver Nat. Bank, Denver & Intermountain Ry. Co.; pres. Boettcher & Co. (investment bankers), Fifteenth Street Investment Co., Brown Palace Investment Co., Gen. Securities Co., Ideal Corpn., Big Horn Cattle Co.; v.p. Ideal Cement Co., Compressed Gas Corpn.; dir. Internat. Trust Co., Great Western Sugar Co., Alpha Portland Cement Co., Denver Tramway Co., Moffatt Coal Co. Trustee Agnes Memorial Sanatorium. Mem. Pi Eta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, Cherry Hills Country, Cherry Hills Saddle, Cooking, Pikes Peak Trails; Racquet (Chicago); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 400 E. 8th Av. *Office:* 828 17th St., Denver, Colo.

BOEYNAEMS, Libert Hubert John Louis, bishop. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BOGARDUS, Emory Stephen, sociologist; *b.* near Belvidere, Ill., Feb. 21, 1882; *s.* Henry Brown and Eliza Maria (Stevenson) B.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1908, A.M., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Edith Mildred Pritchard (A.B., Northwestern, 1911), of Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 9, 1911; 1 dau., Ruth Mildred. Fellow Northwestern U. Settlement, Chicago, 1908-09; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1909-11; asst. prof. sociology and economics, 1911-13; asso. prof., 1913-15, prof. sociology since 1915, also organizer and chmn. dept., U. of Southern Calif.; dir. Div. of Social Work, same univ., 1920-23; dir. Sch. of Social Welfare since 1923, and first dir. Social Research Lab. since 1924. Regional research dir. (Southern Calif.) Pacific Coast Race Relations Survey, 1923-25; social research dir. Boys Work Survey of Los Angeles, 1924-25. Pres. Social Research Soc. of Southern Calif. since 1924; pres. Los Angeles Social Service Commn., 1916-18; pres. Los Angeles Chapter, Am. Assn. of Social Workers, 1923-25; mem. exec. com. Am. Sociol. Soc. since 1920; asso. mem. Instit. de Sociolog., Paris; mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Child Labor Com., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Kappa Delta (nat. pres. since 1924). *Author:* The Relation of Fatigue to Industrial Accidents, 1912; Introduction to the Social Sciences, 1913, 22; Introduction to Sociology, 1913, 5th printing, 1926; Essentials of Social Psychology, 1917, 4th edit., 1923; Making Social Science Studies, 1918, 3d edit., 1925; Essentials of Americanization, 1919, 3d edit., 1923; A History of Social Thought, 1922; Fundamentals of Social Psychology, 1924; The New Social Research, 1926; also monographs and articles in sociol. jours. Editor Sociol. Monographs of Southern Calif. Sociol. Soc., 1916-21; contributing editor Jour. of Social Forces since 1922; established Jour. of Applied Sociology, 1921, editor since 1921. *Home:* 1107 W. 41st St. *Office:* 3551 University Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BOGART, Ernest Ludlow, prof. economics; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* Richard Walker and Mary (De Angelis) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1897; *m.* Stella Marshall, of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 15, 1900; children—Eleanor Walker, Philip Schuyler. Asst. prof. economics and social science, Ind. U., 1898-1900; prof. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1900-05; asst. prof. economics, Princeton, 1905-09; prof. economics, U. of Ill., since 1909, head of dept. since 1920. Prof. economics, Columbia U., summer session, 1917, 18, Univ. of Calif., summer session, 1924; in charge commodity studies, bur. of research, War Trade Bd., 1918; regional economist, Foreign Trade Adviser's Office, Dept. State, 1919-20; advisor on currency and banking to govt. of Persia, 1922-23. Am. corr. Revue de Science et de Législation financière. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1918), Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S.. Persian-Am. Assn., Nat. Park Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); University, Urbana Country; Teheran (Teheran, Persia). *Author:* The Finances of the American States, 1897; Housing of Working People of Yonkers, 1898; Economic History of the United States, 1907, 4th edit., 1922; Practical Economics, 1910; Financial History of Ohio, 1912; Readings on the Economic History of the United States, 1915; Centennial History of Illinois, 1918; Direct and Indirect Costs of the Great World War, 1919; War Costs and Their Financing, 1921; Economic History of Agriculture of the United States, 1923; Internal Improvements in Ohio, 1924. Editor of University of Illinois Studies in the Social Sciences. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

BOGARTE, Martin Bruce, head master. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOGERT, George Gleason, prof. law; *b.* Scotland, S.D., June 13, 1884; *s.* Taylor O. and Jeanette (Gleason) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1906, LL.B., 1908; *m.* Lolita Eleanor Metzger, of Brooklyn, Apr. 6, 1918; children—Elizabeth E., George T., Virginia L. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908; practiced at Elmira, N.Y., 1908-11; actg. asst. prof. law, 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-16, prof. 1916, 25, dean Coll. of Law, 1921-25, Cornell U.; acting prof. law, Univ. Chicago, 1925-26; mem. Whitman, Ottinger & Ransom, N.Y. City. Drafted, 1916-18, uniform conditional sales act, approved by Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1918, and in force in 9 jurisdictions; draftsman uniform state law for aeronautics, 1922; apptd. Commr. on Uniform State Laws for N.Y., 1920; sec. Conf. on Uniform State Laws, 1922—. Mem. 1st O.T.C., Madison Barracks, N.Y., May-Aug. 1917; commd. capt., F.A. R.C., Aug. 15, 1917; regtl. adj. 308th F.A., Camp Dix, N.J., Sept.-Nov. 1917; maj. judge advocate R.C., Nov. 21, 1917; apptd. asst. div. judge advocate, 78th Div., Camp Dix, Nov. 21, 1917; div. judge advocate, 78th Div., Sept. 1918; served with 78th Div. in France, June 1918-May 1919; lt. col., Judge Advocate Gen. Corps, Feb. 24, 1919; cited in div. gen. orders for efficient service; hon. discharged, June 2, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Zodiac (Cornell). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Country. *Author:* The Sale of Goods in New York, 1912; The Elements of the Law of Trusts, 1914; Hornbook on Trusts, 1921; Conditional Sales, 1923. Editor: (revised edit.) Huffcut's Elements of Business Law, 1917, 25. Editor Cornell Law Quarterly, 1915-17 and 1919-23. *Home:* 1360 E. 58th St., Chicago, Ill.

BOGERT, George H., artist; *b.* New York, 1864; *s.* Henry and Helen Anderson (Evans) B.; first studied art under Thomas Eakins; went to France, 1884, and studied under Raphael Collins, Aimé Morot and Puvis de Chavannes. Webb prize, 1898; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1899; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1892. A.N.A.; mem. Soc. Landscape Painters, New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Home:* New York, N.Y.*

BOGERT, Marston Taylor, chemist; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1868; *s.* Henry A. and Mary B. (Lawrence) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, Ph.B., 1894; LL.D., Clark U., 1909; *m.* Charlotte E. Hoogland, of Flushing, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1893; children—Annette H. (Mrs. Frank B. Tallman), Elise B. Asst. organic chemistry, 1894-97, tutor, 1897, instr., 1897-1901, adj. prof., 1901-04, prof. since 1904, mem. Univ. Council, 1909-11, 1916-17, and since 1922, Columbia; also rep. Columbia U. on bd. trustees New York Coll. of Pharmacy. Lecturer organic chemistry, New York U., 1919-20. Mem. Am. Advisory Com. of Honor 7th Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry, London, 1909; pres. Organic Sect., 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, Washington, D.C., and New York, 1912, chmn. com. of presidents of sections of same and v.chmn. exec. com. of same; by invitation of President Roosevelt, mem. of White House Conf. on Conservation of Natural Resources, May 1908; also of the following Conf. with Governors of States and Tys., Washington, D.C., Dec. 1908; mem. Internat. Com. in Honor of Amedeo Avogadro, under patronage of King Victor Emmanuel III of Italy. Fellow A.A.A.S., London Chem. Soc.; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (exec. com. N.Y. sect., 1918; pres. Am. sect. 1920-21), Societa chimica Italiana, Société Chimique de Paris, Nederland Chem. Ver., Soc., Chem. Industry (ex-pres.), Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-pres.; Nichols medallist 1905), Chemists' Club (ex-pres.), Nat. Acad. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (v.p. since 1917), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, Sigma Xi (councilor since 1904; pres. Columbia Chapter, 1906), Phi Lambda Upsilon. An incorporator of Museums of Peaceful Arts, New York, 1915; mem. advisory council of the Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. bd. of supervisors, Rutgers Theol. Sem., 1903-13. During the war was mem. exec. bd. Nat. Research Council (organizer and 1st chmn. div. of chemistry and chem. technology, with 32 subcoms.); mem. raw materials div. War Industries Bd.; mem. bd. on Gas Warfare; consulting chemist, Bur. Mines; mem. scientific staff, Bur. Standards; advisory com. War Trade Bd., advisory bd. materials production div., Signal Corps, War Dept.; consultant Federal Trade Commn., mil. intelligence div. of Gen. Staff, War Dept., bur. investigation Dept. Justice, postal censorship Post Office Dept., etc. Commd. lt. col. and apptd. chief, Chem. Service Sect. N.A., and asst. dir. Gas Service, Mar. 9, 1918; promoted col., July 13, 1918; served as chief of relations sect., intelligence sect., mem. bd. of review, claims bd. and exec. com. hdqrs. staff of Chem. Warfare Service; mem. standardization sect., purchase branch, Gen. Staff U.S.A., etc.; hon. discharged, May 1, 1919. Referee for chemistry, Am. Field Service Fellowship for French Univs., 1922-23; hon. advisory com. Pasteur Centen., Phila., 1922; mem. consulting bd. Inst. Cancer Research; chmn. com. on chem. research on medicinal substances, Nat. Research Council, since 1922; apptd. U.S. tariff commr. by President Wilson but declined; mem. advisory bd. Bur. of Criminal Science, Police Dept., City of New York; councillor of Internat. Union Pure and Applied Chemistry, 1926-29. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars; mem. Megantic Fish and Game Corpn. Asso. editor Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.; contbr. Jour. Industrial Engring. Chemistry, Science, etc. *Clubs:* Chemists', Augusta (Maine) Country Club, Century Assn. *Address:* 1158 5th Ave., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Belgrade Lakes, Me.

BOGERT, Walter Lawrence, teacher of singing, baritone; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1864; *s.* Henry A. and Mary (Bowne) Lawrence B.; A.B., Columbia, 1888, A.M., 1889, LL.B.; student Conservatory of Music of America, New York, 1894-98; grad. Inst. of Mus. Art, New York, 1909; studied singing with P. A. Rivarde, George Henschel, W. N. Burritt, A. Freni; violin with Edward Mollenhauer; theory with Max Spicker and Percy Goetchius; piano with Rafael Joseffy and August Fraemcke; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890, and practiced in N.Y. City; instr. in harmony, Nat. Conservatory of Music, 1898-1901; lecturer for Univ. Extension Soc., 1904-06, Am. Inst. Applied Music, 1908-11, 1918-21; instr. Inst. of Mus. Art, 1907-09; lecturer on music for N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., 1900-17; mus. dir. Pan-Am. Conf. of Bishops of P.E. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1903; mus. dir. People's Inst., N.Y. City, 1909-14, lecturer on history and appreciation of music, at Sch. of Music, Yale, 1920-21. Has given song recitals in many eastern cities. Trustee Queens Borough Pub. Library, 1900-09; mem. and treas. Com. of 3 in charge of erection of Carnegie libraries in Borough of Queens since 1901. Conducted experiments at Ward's Island, N.Y. State Hosp. for Insane as to therapeutic value of music, 1900. Mem. N.Y. Singing Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1915-18), N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1913; chmn. program com. 1912, 18, 19), Fraternal Assn. of Musicians of N.Y. City (pres. 1910-12), Am. Acad. Teachers of Singing (sec. 1922—), Citizens' Union, Delta Phi, etc. *Clubs:* Century (trustee, com. on lit. 1920-22), Barnard (pres. 1918-25), MacDowell (v.p. 1914-18), the Bohemians (dir. 1918-23, sec. 1923—), Economic. Author of articles on "Voice" in mus. and other mags. *Home:* 25 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

BOGGESS, Arthur Clinton, prof. economics; *b.* Catlin, Ill., Mar. 2, 1874; *s.* Enoch Perry and Mary Elizabeth (Austin) B.; grad. high sch., Catlin, 1892; grad. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1900; A.B., U. of Ill., 1902; studied U. of Wis., 1902-04, fellow in Am. history, 1903-04; Harrison scholar in Am. history, U. of Pa., 1904-05, reader in European history, 1905-06, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Ina Vivia Gould, of Forest Grove, Ore., Sept. 30, 1908. Acting prof. history, U. of Colo., summer 1905, same Ill. State Normal U., 1906; prof. history and economics, Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1906-10; same, Lucknow (India) Christian Coll., 1910-15; prof. economics, Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., since 1916. Y.M.C.A. sec. for S.A.T.C., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1918. Methodist. *Author:* The Settlement of Illinois (1778-1830), 1908; First Days in India, 1912. *Home:* 345 Beach St., Berea, O.

BOGGS, A. Maris (Anita Uarda Maris Boggs), dir. Bur. Commercial Economics; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 14, 1888; *d.* Benjamin Randolph and Mary Emma (Maris) B.; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1910; A.M., U. of Pa., 1911; unmarried. A founder, 1913, and dean Bur. Commercial Economics (affiliated with more than 125 univs. and colls. of U.S.) and asso. dir. same since 1922; spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn. in visual instrn., 1915-19; ednl. rep. in U.S. of govts. of Can., Australia, Argentine, France, Great Britain, Japan, Bolivia, etc. Asso. dir. dept. of pub. service, Motion Picture Theatre Owners of America, 1921-22; councillor for the Am. Indians. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Editor "Vision," quarterly (now defunct). Contbr. to ednl. and trade jours. *Address:* Bureau of Commercial Economics, Washington, D.C.

BOGGS, Carroll Curtis, judge; *b.* Oct. 19, 1843; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOGGS, Frank Cranstoun, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOGGS, Frank M., artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BOGGS, Sara E., translator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOGGS, Thomas Richmond, M.D.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1875; *s.* William Ellison and Marion Brackett (Alexander) B.; B.Sc., U. of Ga., 1896, grad. student same, 1896-97; Med. Dept.

U. of Pa., 1897-98; Med. Dept. Johns Hopkins, 1898-1901, M.D., 1901; studied U. of Tübingen, 1903; unmarried. House officer, 1901-02, asst. resident phys., 1902-03 and 1904-08, resident phys., 1908-11, and students' med. adviser, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; instr. and asso. in medicine, 1904-11, asso. prof. medicine, 1911-15, asso. prof. clin. medicine, 1915—, Johns Hopkins U.; phys.-in-chief, Baltimore City Hosp. at Bay View, 1911—; asst. visiting phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Advancement Clinical Investigation, Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), Nu Sigma Nu (faculty mem.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Gibsons Island Club. Maj., Med. R.C., 1917; apptd. chief med. officer Base Hosp. No. 18 (Johns Hopkins Unit), with A.E.F. in France, June, 1917; col. Med. Corps U.S.A. and med. consultant, Air Service, A.E.F.; hon. discharged, Apr. 30, 1919. Officer Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro (Italian). *Home:* 1013 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

BOGLE, Sarah Comly Norris, librarian; *b.* Milton, Pa.; *d.* John Armstrong and Emma Ridgway (Norris) B.; ed. Miss Stevens' Sch., Germantown, Pa.; certificate, Drexel Inst. Library Sch., 1904; (A.M., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1917). Librarian Juniata Coll., 1904-07; branch librarian Queens Borough (N.Y.) Pub. Library, 1909; librarian East Liberty Br. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1909-11; head of children's dept., Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1911-17; prin. Carnegie Library School, 1911-20; asst. sec. A.L.A. since 1920; sec. Temporary Library Training Bd. of A.L.A., 1923-24, sec. Bd. of Ed. for Librarianship of A.L.A. since 1924; dir. summer library course, Paris Am. Com. for Work in Devastated France, 1923; dir. of Paris Library Sch., under auspices of A.L.A. since 1924. Mem. A.L.A. (council 1917-20), Keystone State Library Assn., Assn. Library Schs. (pres. 1917-18), Ill. Library Assn., N.E.A.; hon. mem. Carnegie Library Sch. Alumnæ Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* The Forge House, Bellefonte, Pa. *Office:* 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

BOGUE, Lilian Bell, see Lilian Bell.

BOGUSLAWSKI, Moissaye, pianist; *b.* Nov. 1, 1887; *s.* Frank (flutist), and Anna (Niemkowski) B.; ed. grammar schools of Chicago; languages self-taught, studied piano with Rudolph Ganz; *m.* Edna Rena Good (pianiste), of Chicago, Dec. 1907 (died May 31, 1925); 1 son, Myron Good. Dir. piano dept., Kansas City (Mo.) Conservatory, 1909-19; prof. piano, Bush Conservatory, Chicago, 1919-21; head prof. piano, Chicago Mus. Coll., Sept. 27, 1921—. Co-editor of The University Course of Music Study. Toured principal cities of U.S. as piano soloist; appeared with Met. Opera House Orchestra, at Carnegie Hall, New York, May 24, 1919, also with Detroit and Minneapolis Symphony orchestras. Has developed a method of musical therapeutics as a mind restorative for insanity. Lecturer on "Musical Classics for the Masses." *Studio:* 64 E. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

BOHANNON, Eugene William, educator; *b.* Boonville, Ind., Oct. 13, 1865; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth (Wilder) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1887; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1890, A.M., 1892; scholar and fellow, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1895-98, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Mary Agnes Carney, of Mankato, Minn., Apr. 18, 1901; children—George Wilder, Mary Elizabeth, Ruth. Prin. of schs., Brownsburg, Ind., 1887-88, Plainfield, Ind., 1889-91; prin. high sch., Pekin, Ill., 1892; supt. schs., Rensselaer, Ind., 1892-95; head of dept. of psychology and pedagogy, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1898-1901; pres. State Teachers' Coll., Duluth, since 1901. Mem. Minn. State Hist. Soc., N.E.A., Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Commercial. *Home:* 2323 E. 5th St., Duluth, Minn.

BOHANNON, William Everette, prof. education; *b.* Beech Grove, Ky., Mar. 6, 1882; *s.* Nathaniel Brown and Tommie (Robertson) B.; B.S., Southern Normal Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1904, A.B., 1906; A.B., Ind. U., 1915, A.M., 1916; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Ora Ella Daniel, of Morganfield, Ky., July 31, 1908; 1 dau., Ora Frances. Teacher rural schs., Ky., 2 yrs.; supt. city schs., Ky., La. and Tenn., 1908-14; prof. edn. and psychology, Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., since 1918, also dir. Summer Sch., Extension Dept., and Bur. Cooperative Research. Mem. Ala. Assn. Colleges (pres. 1919, 24), Ala. Ednl. Assn. (v.p. 1918, 23), Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Baptist. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* 7719 Underwood Av., Birmingham, Ala.

BOHLEN, Francis Hermann, lawyer, educator; *b.* Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., July 31, 1868; *s.* John and Priscilla (Murray) B.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1884; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1892; married; children—Priscilla (Mrs. Stephen Bonsall Brooks), Francis Hermann, Mary Ellen (Mrs. Richard Tilghman); *m.* 2d, Ingrid Kleen, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 22, 1913; 1 son, John W. A. Fellow U. of Pa. Law Sch., 1893-95; lecturer same, 1898-1901, asst. prof. law, 1901-05, prof., 1905-14, Algernon Sydney Biddle prof., 1914-25; prof. law, Harvard, since 1925. Sec. Industrial Accident Com. State of Pa., 1911-15; counsel to Workmen's Compensation Bd., Pa., 1915-22, and to State Workmen's Ins. Fund, 1915-23; dir. Pa. Wire Glass Co. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Philadelphia (Phila.); Racquet (Boston). *Author:* Cases on Torts, 1915; also essays on Law of Torts, Evidence and Workmen's Compensation. Reporter Law of Torts for Am. Law Institute, 1923. *Address:* Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass.

BOHLER, John Frederick, prof. physical edn.; *b.* Reading, Pa., Apr. 14, 1885; *s.* John Allen and Susan (Mohn) B.; B.S., Schuylkill Coll., Reading, Pa., 1907; U. of Neb., 1907-08; diploma in physical edn. and athletics, Chautauqua Sch. Phys. Edn. and Athletics; *m.* Ida Louise Hatz, of Madison, Wis., Dec. 29, 1909; children—John Frederick, Robert Allen. With State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, Wash., since 1908, prof. phys. edn. and dir. athletics since 1916, track and basket ball coach and phys. dir. since 1908. Mem. Nat. Collegiate Basket Ball Rules Com.; sec. Pacific Northwest Collegiate Athletic Conf. Student R.O.T.C., Presidio, Calif., 1917; at Physical Edn. and Bayonet Sch., Princeton, N.J., when Armistice was signed. Mem. Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., Athletic Research Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

BOHLMANN, Henry Frederic Theodore, pianist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BOHN, Frank, writer, lecturer; *b.* Cuyahoga Co., O., Sept. 26, 1878; *s.* Henry Charles and Charlotte (Emrich) B.; student Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1894-99; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1900, M.A., 1901; grad. work, univs. of Mich., Wis. and Columbia, Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Louisa Anne Harvey, of Moorestown, N.J., Dec. 31, 1923. Representative New York Evening Post in Germany and Austria, 1915; toured Can., South Seas, New Zealand and Australia for New York Times, 1923-24; contbr. on internat. relations and economic problems to New York Times and various mags.; platform lecturer. Corpl. Co. D, 5th Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; in Europe for Com. on Public Information, 1918-19; mem. Com. on Ednl. Cooperation with Mexico. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Specialist in internat. relations. *Home:* 362 Riverside Drive. *Address:* Care William B. Feakins, Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BOHR, Frank, consular service; *b.* Wathena, Kan., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* of Matthias and Agnes (Wank) B.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1904; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Mildred E. Lombard, of Edna, Labette Co., Kan., July 5, 1911; children—Elizabeth Jane, David F. Apptd. asst. in consular service, Washington, D.C., 1908; dep. consul. gen., Berlin, Germany, 1909-11; v. and dep. consul gen., San Domingo, Dominican Republic, 1911-13; v. consul, Zurich, Switzerland, 1913-18, consul, Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1919-25, Mexicali, Mexico, since 1925. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary, International. *Home:* 831 Heber Av., Calexico, Calif. *Office:* Inter-California Railway Bldg., Mexicali, Mexico.

BOIES, William Artemus, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOIES, William Dayton, congressman; *b.* Boone Co., Ill., Jan. 3, 1857; *s.* William Dayton and Sarah C. (Bugbee) B.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1880; *m.* Lillian E. Bidinger, of Quasqueton, Ia., Nov. 24, 1881; children—Leon Luis, Russell Lowell. Began practice at Sheldon, Ia., 1881; judge 21st Jud. Dist. of Ia., 1913-18 (resigned); mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 11th Ia. Dist. Trustee Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Home:* Sheldon, Ia.

BOIFEUILLET, John Theodore, journalist; *b.* Macon, Ga., Aug. 3, 1859; *s.* John T. and Anne Lydia (McKinnon) B.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, 1876, A.M., 1880, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Clara Augusta Nutting, of Macon, July 5, 1882; children—Mrs. John A. Crawford, Mrs. Frederick R. Jones. Formerly editor Macon Evening News; also mng. editor and asst. editor Macon Telegraph; now special writer Atlanta (Ga.) Journal; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1890-98 (speaker pro tem. 1892-93); clk. same, 20 years, 1898-1917; attached to Am. Embassy, London, Eng., 1915-16; apptd. mem. Railroad Commn. of Ga., by Gov. Harris, 1916, and elected without opposition, 1918, for an unexpired term of 1 yr., and full term of 6 yrs., vice chmn. same; state fuel distributor, 1922-23; apptd. by Gov. Northern life trustee Ga. Sch. for the Deaf; founder, trustee Oglethorpe U., Atlanta. Col. on staff of Gov. Atkinson. Speaker on "Georgia Day" at St. Louis Expn., 1904, by apptmt. of Gov. Terrell; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator A. O. Bacon, and sec. Senate Foreign Relations Com.; strongly endorsed for apptmt. by Gov. Slaton to succeed Senator Bacon upon death of latter in 1914; frequent del. to Dem. convs.; offered place in European consular service by President Cleveland, 1893, but declined. Mem. Ga. Hist. Soc., Chi Phi; hon. mem. Ga. Press Assn. and Atlanta Typographical Union. Presbyn. Democrat. Elk. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D. C.); Writers (Atlanta). Public speaker. *Address:* Macon, Ga.

BOISOT, Emile Kellogg, retired banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BOISOT, Louis, law author; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., May 23, 1856; *s.* Louis and Albertina (Bush) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1877; A.M., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; *m.* Mary Spencer, May 13, 1887; children—Elizabeth (dec.), Pauline. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Chicago, 1880-1903; trust officer First Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, 1904-12, v.p. 1912-21; Trustee Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla.; trustee Presbyterian Home; commr. to Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1884, 1922. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Hamilton, City, La Grange Country, *Author:* By-Laws of Private Corporations, 1892, 1902; Treatise on the Law of Mechanics' Liens, 1897. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* La Grange, Ill. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BOK, Edward William, editor; *b.* Helder, Netherlands, Oct. 9, 1863; *s.* William J. H. and Sieke Gertrude (van Herwerden) B.; came to U.S. at age of 6; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y.; LL.D., conferred by Pope Pius, 1907, Rutgers Coll., 1923, Tufts Coll., 1923; *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* Cyrus H. K. Curtis, Oct. 22, 1896. Stenographer, 1884-88; edited Brooklyn Magazine at 19; conducted The Bok Syndicate Press, 1886-91; editor in chief The Ladies' Home Journal, 1889-1919. Created $100,000 Am. Peace Award, 1923; Harvard Advertising Awards, 1923. *Author:* The Young Man in Business; Successward, 1895; Why I Believe in Poverty, 1915; The Americanization of Edward Bok, 1920; Two Persons, 1922; A Man from Maine, 1923; Twice Thirty, 1924; Dollars Only, 1926. *Home:* Merion, Pa.

BOLAND, Frank Kells, surgeon; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., May 3, 1875; *s.* Kells Hewitt and Louise (Bright) B.; grad. Boys' High Sch., Atlanta, Ga., 1893; A.B., U. of Ga., 1897; M.D., Emory U., 1900; studied Johns Hopkins; *m.* Molly Horsley, of West Point, Ga., Apr. 25, 1905; children—Frank Kells, Joseph Horsley. Resident surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp., Baltimore, 1900-03; practiced at Atlanta since 1903; with Emory U. since 1903, prof. surgery since 1921; visiting surgeon Grady Municipal Hosp., Wesley Memorial Hosp. Served as lt. col. Med. O.R.C., World War; chief of surg. service, Base Hosp. No. 43 (Emory Unit), Blois, France, 1918-19; appted. lt. col. Med. O.R.C., 1922; comdg. officer Gen. Hosp. No. 43, Emory U. Organized Reserves. Pres. Crawford W. Long Memorial Assn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn. (sec. surg. sect.), Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. for Thoracic Surgery, Med. Assn. Ga. (pres. 1925-26), Fulton County Med. Soc. (pres. 1921), U. of Ga. Alumni Soc. (pres. Atlanta Chapter 1925-26), Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. Alumni Orator U. of Ga., 1922. *Home:* 352 Peachtree Circle; *Office:* 436 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

BOLAND, Mary, actress; *b.* Detroit, Mich.; Jan. 28, 1880. Made first appearance on stage as Elinor Burnham, in "A Social Highwayman," Jan. 24, 1901; played in stock cos. at Cincinnati, Louisville, Ky., Los Angeles, and Providence, R. I.; later played in "The Ranger," "The Professor's Love Story," "The Perplexed Husband," "A Scrap of Paper," as Blanche Langlais in "The Matinee Hero," etc.*

BOLAND, Mary A., educator. See Mary Boland Pequignot.

BOLDT, Hermann Johannes, gynecologist; *b.* nr. Berlin, Germany, June 24, 1856; *s.* Hermann and Amalie (Kruger) B.; came to U.S. in childhood; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; studied and practiced pharmacy; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; *m.* Hedwig Kruger, of Berlin, 1891. In practice since 1879; since 1891 has confined practice to gynecology; prof. gynecology, N.Y. Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital, 1890—, now prof. emeritus; consulting gynecologist, Stuyvesant Polyclinic, Post Graduate, Beth Israel, St. Vincent's and Union hosps. Known for extensive investigations into physiological action of cocaine and gynecol. pathology. Inventor of various gynecol. instruments and an operating table for abdominal surgery which received medal at Paris Expn., 1900, and also a modern examining table for office work. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Internat. Gynecol. Soc., Obstet. (ex-pres.) and Pathol. socs., N.Y. Acad. Medicine (ex-chmn. gynecol. sect.), Southern Surg. Soc., Mil. Surgeons U.S.A., Royal Soc. of Medicine (London), Gynecol. Soc. of Germany; ex-pres. German Med. Soc. (New York). His only child, Hermann J., Jr., 1st lt. 102d Inf., was killed in France, July 20, 1918, while on vol. duty on hazardous mission as aerial observer attached to 1st Am. Escadrille; was awarded citation and Croix de Guerre with palm by order of General Petain. *Address:* 30 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

BOLDUAN, Charles Frederick, bacteriologist; *b.* Bielefeld, Germany, May 7, 1873; *s.* William and Juliane (Dreibholz) B.; Ph.G., Coll. of Pharmacy, New York, 1893; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; student U. of Berlin, 1903; *m.* Adele Jönsson, of New York, Sept. 15, 1906. Prof. bacteriology and hygiene, Fordham U., 1905-08; bacteriologist, Dept. of Health, City of New York, 1904-07; asst. to the gen. med. officer, Dept. of Health, 1907-13; dir. Bur. of Pub. Health Education, 1913-18; chief, sec. Pub. Health Edn., U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918-21; surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service, detailed U.S. consular service, Europe, since 1921. Lecturer in preventive medicine and hygiene, Columbia, 1918-22. Mem. New York Pathol. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Hosp. Assn., Asst. editor New York Medical Journal. *Author:* Immune Sera, 5th edit., 1918; Applied Bacteriology for Nurses, 1918. Translator: Suppression of Tuberculosis, etc., 1905; Serum Diagnosis, 1905; Collected Studies on Immunity, 1906; also scientific papers in medical jours. *Address:* 967 Lincoln Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BOLEND, Floyd Jackson, *b.* Hot Springs, Ark., Aug. 1, 1877; *s.* George C. and Ethel (McCormick) B.; A.B., Kingfisher Coll., 1899; Ph.C., U. of Okla., 1901; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (St. Louis), 1906; *m.* Mary M. Rickey, of Columbia, Mo., Mar. 1, 1903; 1 dau., Ethel Rickey. Practiced at Oklahoma City, Okla., since 1910; asso. prof. medicine, U. of Okla. Sch. of Medicine, since 1911; dir. of anæsthesia, U. of Okla.; mem. clin. staff Univ. Hosp.; pres. U. S. Pension Bd. of Examiners, Okla. Served as maj. commdg. Okla. F. H., 1916-17; instr. M.O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1917; successively div. sanitary insp., comdr. 111th San. Train., and div. surgeon 36th Div., 1917-18; dep. chief surgeon A.E.F. for Italy, 1919; now div. surgeon 45th Div. and col. commdg. 120th Med. Regt. (res.). Mem. A.M.A., Okla. State Med. Soc., Associated Anæsthetists of U.S. and Can., Am. Assn. Mil. Surgeons. Republican. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Rotary. *Home:* 138 E. Park Pl. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

BOLES, Edgar Howard, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 7, 1880; *s.* George Howard and Rhoda (Borden) B.; A.B., Haverford, 1902; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1905; LL.D., Muhlenberg, 1924; *m.* Blanche Huey, of Phila., Oct. 18, 1905; children—Alan, Eloise, Laurence. Began law practice, Phila., 1905; asst. to gen. solicitor N. Y. C. R. R. Co., 1907-09; successively since 1909, gen. atty., gen. solicitor, gen. counsel, and v.p. and general counsel Lehigh Valley R. R. Co.; dir. P. & N. Y. C. R. R. Co., Lehigh & N. Y. R. R. Co., Lehigh Valley Harbor Term. Ry. Co., Wyoming Valley Water Supply Co., Buffalo Creek R. R. Co., and over 25 other corpns.; dir. and voting trustee, Gen. Reinsurance Corpn. and pres. and voting trustee, Shamokin Coal Co. V.p. New York Post Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Ardsley, St. Andrews, etc. *Home:* 21 E. 82d St. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

BOLES, H(enry) Leo, clergyman, teacher; *b.* nr. Gainesboro, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1874; *s.* Henry J. and Sarah (Smith) B.; Dibrell Normal Sch., Dibrell, Tenn., B.S., Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tenn., 1900, A.M., 1913; B.A., Nashville Bible Sch., 1906; M.A., Vanderbilt, 1920; *m.* Ida May Meiser, of McMinnville, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1906; 1 son, Leo L. Taught in pub. schs. Tenn., and Tex., for a number of years; prof. mathematics and philosophy, 1906-13, pres. 1913-20, David Lipscomb Coll. (formerly Nashville Bible Sch.). Evangelist, 1920-22; editor Gospel Advocate, 1922-23; again pres. David Lipscomb Coll. since 1923. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Address:* David Lipscomb College, Nashville, Tenn.

BOLLES, Albert Sidney, author; *b.* Montville, Conn., Mar. 8, 1846; *m.* Annette Quackenbush McCandless, July 19, 1917; admitted to Conn. bar and engaged in practice. Elected judge Probate Court for Dist. of Norwich, Conn., 1870; editor Norwich (Conn.) Bulletin, and later editor Bankers' Magazine; prof. mercantile law and banking, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Economy (U. of Pa.), 4½ yrs.; chief Bureau Industrial Statistics, Pa., 8 yrs.; was prof., U. of Pa.; lecturer, Haverford Coll. *Author:* Financial History of the United States; Practical Banking; Bank Officers; Bank Collections; The Judicial Interpretation of the National Bank Act; Industrial History of the United States; The Conflict Between Labor and Capital; The History of Pennsylvania; Money, Banking and Finance; The Modern Law of Banking, 2 vols.; The Business Man's Legal Adviser, 6 vols.; Putnam's Handy Law Book for the Layman, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

BOLLEY, Henry Luke, plant pathologist; *b.* Manchester, Dearborn Co., Ind., Feb. 1, 1865; *s.* John B. and Mary (Broad) B.; B.S., Purdue U., 1888, M.S., 1889; *m.* Frances B. Sheldon, of Janesville, Wis., 1896. Instr. and asst. in biology, Purdue, and asst. botanist, Ind. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-90; prof. botany and zoölogy, N.D. Agrl. Coll., and botanist and plant pathologist of Govt. Expt. Sta. for N.D., since 1890, also dean div. of biology N.D. Agrl. Coll.; state seed commn. for N.D. since 1909. Fellow Am. Assn. for Promotion Agrl. Science, A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy. Mason (32°). Specially known for experimental researches in plant diseases; discoverer of parasitic nature of potato scab, and accepted method of prevention, also of present methods of prevention of diseases of cereal grains by the use of formaldehyde as a disinfectant upon seed grain, which first applied, 1892-93, prevention oat smut; discoverer of cause of so-called flax-sick and wheat-sick soil, flax-wilt disease; originator of wilt-resistant varieties of flax, and of rust-resistant varieties of wheat, also of the method of spraying over cereal grain fields to destroy weeds without injury to the growing crop, 1896; author of N.D. Pure Seed Law, 1908. Contbr. to bot. jours. and author of numerous expt. sta. bulls. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

BOLLING, George Melville, philologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 13, 1871; *s.* William Nicholls and Hannah Lamb (Bonham) B.; A.B., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Irene Johnson, of Baltimore, Sept. 8, 1898. Began as instr. Sanskrit and comparative philology, 1895, later till 1913, prof. Greek and Sanskrit langs. and lits., Catholic U. of America; Henry E. Johnston, Jr., scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1913-14; prof. Greek, Ohio State U. since 1914. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. for Promotion Hellenic Studies, Beta Theta Pi. Awarded gold cross Knights of the Redeemer (Grecian), for services in Thrace at close of World War. Democrat. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Columbus Country. *Author:* The External Evidence for Interpolation in Homer, 1925. Editor (in conjunction with J. von Negelein) of the Parisistas of the Atharvaveda (Leipzig), 1910-11. Contbr. tech. articles relating chiefly to the Homeric question. *Home:* 777 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

BOLSTER, Mrs. Harold, actress. See Madge Kennedy.

BOLT, Richard Arthur, M.D.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 12, 1880; *s.* Richard Orchard and Mary Virginia (Belt) B.; Washington U., 1899-1900; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904, M.D., 1906; post-grad. work, Boston Children's Hosp. and Boston Lying-In Hosp., New York Lying-In Hosp.; interne St. Vincent's Charity Hosp., Cleveland, 1907-08; Gr. P.H., U. of Calif., 1917; grad. fellow Johns Hopkins Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, 1924-25; Dr. P.H., U. of Calif., 1924, Johns Hopkins, 1925; *m.* Rebecca Beatrice French, of San José, Calif., July 21, 1908; children—Elizabeth Rebecca, Richard Henry, Marrion Jane, Robert Bashford. Pathologist and visiting phys., St. Vincent's Charity Hosp., Cleveland, 1907-09; actg. med. dir. Babies' Dispensary and Hosp., Cleveland, 1909-10; med. dir. U.S. Indemnity Coll., Pekin, China, 1911-16; chief Bur. Child Hygiene, Cleveland Dept. Health, 1917-18; instr. and asso. in pediatrics, Western Reserve Med. Sch., 1917-20; lecturer, Johns Hopkins U., 1920-25, Johns Hopkins Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, 1923-25, Nat. Catholic Welfare Sch.; asst. prof. child hygiene, U. of Calif. since 1925. Spl. lecturer, U. of Calif. summer sessions since 1920, and Stanford, 1923; dir. child welfare div. of Tuberculosis Commn. Am. Red Cross in Italy, 1918-19; dir. Alameda Co. (Calif.) Pub. Health Center, 1919-20; gen. dir. Am. Child Hygiene Assn. and sec.-treas. Nat. Child Health Council, 1920-22; med. dir. Am. Child Health Assn., 1923-24; fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Child Hygiene Assn., China Med. Missionary Assn., China Polit. Science Assn., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Alpha Omega. Two decorations from Chinese Red Cross for work during Chinese Revolution. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Faculty (U. of Calif.). Contbr. to med., pub. health and nursing jours., articles on conditions in China and Korea, also monograph on Infant Mortality in Abt's System of Pediatrics; chapter, Iodine Treatment of Public Water Supplies for Prevention of Simple Goitre (Handbook of Am. Water Works Practice). *Home:* 3029 Benvenue Av., Berkeley, Calif.

BOLTON, Benjamin Meade, bacteriologist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 7, 1857; *s.* James (M.D.) and Anna Maria (Harrison) B.; student Charlottesville (Va.) Inst., 1871-75; M.D., U. of Va., 1879; studied S.C. Coll., 1882-83, U. of Heidelberg, 1883-84, U. of Göttingen, 1884-86, U. of Berlin, 1886; *m.* Johanna Heriette Louise Liebau, of Brunswick, Germany, 1886; children—Meade, Theodore; *m.* 2d, Laetitia Todd, of Columbia, Mo., 1898; 1 dau., Laetitia Todd. Asst., 1886-88, asso., 1892-95, Johns Hopkins; prof. hygiene and bacteriology, S.C. Coll., 1888-89; dir. bacteriol. dept., Hoagland Lab., 1889-92; dir. of lab., Bd. of Health, Phila., 1895-96; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Mo., 1896-97; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of St. Louis, 1901-04; dir. of Lab., State Bd. of Health, N.J., 1907-08; expert in experimental therapeutics Bur. of Animal Industry, Washington, D.C.; biologist, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912-14; expert in diseases of animals, Cuban Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1914-15; dir. Virchow Lab., St. Louis, 1917-19; pathologist New Samaritan Hosp., Sioux City, Ia., 1920-21; pathologist St. Joseph's Hosp., Paterson, N.J., since 1921. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Passaic County Med. Soc. Editor in chief "Your Body"; asso. editor Urological and Cutaneous Rev. *Home:* 47 West 52d St. *Office:* 53 Park Pl., New York, N.Y.

BOLTON, Charles Knowles, librarian, antiquary; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Charles Edward and Sarah (Knowles) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Ethel, *d.* late Edward Stanwood, of Brookline, Mass., June 23, 1897; children—Stanwood Knowles, Geoffrey. Asst. Harvard Library, 1890-93; librarian, Brookline, 1894-98, Boston Athenæum Library, since 1898. Instr. and asso. prof., Simmons Coll. Mem. American Antiquarian Soc., Mass. Historical Soc., Maine Historical Soc.; president Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard Chapter); sr. warden Christ Ch., Boston, 1912—; trustee Museum of Fine Arts, 1917—. *Author:* Saskia, the Wife of Rembrandt, 1893; On the Wooing of Martha Pitkin, 1894; The Love Story of Ursula Wolcott, 1895; Brookline, History of a Favored Town, 1897; The Private Soldier Under Washington, 1902; Scotch-Irish Pioneers, 1910; The Elizabeth Whitman Mystery, 1912; American Library History, 1911; Christ Church, 1723 (a guide), 1913, new edit., 1923; Portraits of the Founders, Vols. 1 and 2, 1918, Vol. 3, 1926; The Ethics of Librarianship, a proposal for a revised code, 1922; also various articles on library administration. Editor: Letters of Hugh, Earl Percy, from Boston and New York, 1774-76,

1902; The Athenæum Centenary, 1907; Sarah K. Bolton—Pages from an Intimate Autobiography, 1923. *Home:* Boston and Shirley, Mass. *Office:* 10½ Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BOLTON, Ethel (Stanwood), antiquarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1873; *d.* Edward and Eliza M. (Topliff) Stanwood; A.B., Wellesley, 1894; *m.* Charles Knowles Bolton, of Boston, June 23, 1897; children—Stanwood Knowles, Geoffrey. Registrar Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames. Chmn. advisory com. Wellesley Coll. Publs. Pres. Class of 1894. *Author:* Some Descendants of John Moore, 1904; Clement Topliff and His Descendants, 1906; Farm Life a Century Ago, 1909; Shirley Uplands and Intervales, 1914; Wax Portraits and Silhouettes, 1915; American Samplers (with Mrs. E. J. Coe), 1921. Editor: Topliff's Travels, 1906; (with Mrs. C. C. Lane) The Smile on the Face of the Tiger (limericks), 1910; The Kelseys of Shirley, 1926. *Home:* Boston and Shirley, Mass.

BOLTON, Frank Cleveland, engineer, educator; *b.* Pontotoc, Miss., Mar. 24, 1883; *s.* Clarence Warner and Mary (Bell) B.; B.S., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1905; studied U. of Chicago, Cornell U., U. of Wis. and Ohio State U.; *m.* Lura Morgan, of Pontotoc, June 27, 1906; children—Mary Bell, Frank Cleveland, Preston Morgan. Asso. prof. physics and elec. engring., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1905-09; prof. and head of dept. of elec. engring., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., since 1909, dean Sch. of Engring. since 1922. Dir. mil. activities Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., World War; now maj. Signal Corps, U.S.A. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (council, 1919-22). Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* College Station, Tex.

BOLTON, Frederick Elmer, university prof.; *b.* Tomah, Monroe Co., Wis., May 9, 1866; *s.* Edwin Latham and Rosaline (Cady) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1890; B.S., U. of Wis., 1893, M.S., 1896; student U. of Leipzig, 1896-97; hon. fellow, Clark U., 1897-98, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Olive A. Foster, of Fairchild, Wis., Aug. 23, 1893. Teacher dist. schs., Wis., 1885-87; prin. Tunnel City (Wis.) graded sch., 1887-88, Fairchild High Sch., 1890-91; prin. schs., Kaukauna, Wis., 1893-95; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1898-1900; asst. prof. edn., 1900-01, prof. and head dept. of edn., 1901-12, dir. summer session, 1901-10, sec., 1910-12, dir. sch. of edn., 1906-12, State U. of Iowa; prof. edn., dean college of edn. and dir. of summer session, U. of Wash., 1912—. Lecturer summer session, 1899, U. of Wis.; prof. edn., U. of Chicago, summer session, 1913. Associate editor of School Review, 1906-12; asso. editor American School. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (sec., 1904-10), Am. Soc. Edn'l. Research, Am. Psychol. Assn., College Teachers of Edn. (sec. 1905-11); fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Secondary School System of Germany, 1900; Principles of Education, 1910; Everyday Psychology for Teachers, 1923. Contbr. to edn'l. publs. Mem. advisory council, Simplified Spelling Bd.; mem. gen. advisory bd., Soc. for Visual Edn. *Address:* Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

BOLTON, Herbert Eugene, educator, historian; *b.* Wilton, Wis., July 20, 1870; *s.* Edwin Latham and Rosaline (Cady) B.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1895, post-grad. in history, 1896-97; Harrison fellow in history, 1897-99, Ph.D., 1899, U. of Pa.; *m.* Gertrude Janes, of Tunnel City, Wis., Aug. 20, 1895. Prin. schs., Fairchild, Wis., 1891-93, Kaukauna, Wis., 1895-96; prof. history and economics, Milwaukee State Normal Sch., 1899-1901; instr. history, 1901-05, adj. prof., 1905-08, asso. prof., 1908-09, U. of Tex.; prof. Am. history, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909-11; prof. Am. history, July 1, 1911—, and chmn. dept. of history, 1919—, U. of Calif.; faculty research lecturer, same, 1917; curator Bancroft Library, 1916-21, dir. since 1921. Investigator Mexican archives, summers 1902-06; investigator history native tribes, Texas, for U.S. Bur. Ethnology, 1906-12; on commn. for Carnegie Instn. to prepare report on U.S. history materials in Mexican archives, 1907-11. Mem. Hist. Manuscripts Commn. of Am. Hist. Assn., 1914-16, bibliography com., 1916-17, exec. council, 1917—; mem. Calif. Hist. Survey Commn. since 1915. Lecturer Lowell Inst., Boston, Dec. 1920-Jan. 1921. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Southwest Soc. Archæol. Inst. of America, Hispanic Soc. America; editor Acad. Pacific Coast Hist. Publns.; fellow Tex. Hist. Assn.; mem. Sociedad Mexicana de Geografia y Estadistica, Am. Antiq. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Pacific Coast br. Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. 1915-16); hon. mem. New Mexico Hist. Soc. *Author:* Guide to Materials for United States History in the Archives of Mexico, 1913; Athanase de Mézières, 1914; Texas in the Middle Eighteenth Century (U. of Calif.), 1915; Colonization of North America (with Thomas Maitland Marshall), 1920, The Spanish Borderlands, 1921; Spain's Title to Georgia, 1925; The Debatable Land (with M. Ross), 1925. Editor: (with E. C. Barker) With the Makers of Texas, 1904; Spanish Explorations in the Southwest, 1542-1710, 1915; Father Kino's Memoirs, 2 vols., 1919. Co-editor of University of Calif. Publs. in History, The Pacific Ocean in History, 1916; Southwestern Historical Quarterly. Advisory editor Hispanic Am. Hist. Rev., 1917—. Writer of numerous monographs on history Spanish southwest; contbr. to Blair and Robertson's The Philippine Islands, 1903-08; contbr. of Tex. articles to Handbook of American Indians, 1907-10. *Home:* 1526 Scenic Av., Berkeley, Calif.

BOLTON, J(ames) Gray, clergyman; *b.* Lismoyle, Co. Derry, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Gray) B.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1871, later A.M.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1875; D.D., Lafayette, 1895; *m.* S. Josephine Townsend, of Phila., Jan. 11, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; founder, 1875, and since pastor Hope Ch., Phila. Has received nearly 5,000 communicants, and erected ch. properties costing $200,000, closing each yr. without debt. Twice moderator Presbytery of Phila.; del. Gen. Assembly 10 times; twice apptd. to defend action of Synod of Pa. in appeal cases to Gen. Assembly. Made opening prayer at Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, etc.; acting grand chaplain Grand Lodge of Pa., F. & A. M. Life mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Transatlantic Soc., Union League Club, Phila. Cricket, Scotch-Irish Society. Contbr. to The Presbyterian. *Home:* 2109 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOLTON, Reginald Pelham, engineering expert; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 5, 1856; *s.* Rev. James and Lydia Louisa (Pym) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Kate Alice Behenna, of Woolwich, Eng., May 4, 1878; children—Ivy, Guy; *m.* 2d, Ethelind Huyck, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 3, 1892. Came to America, 1879. In cons. practice and traveling in Europe, designing and erecting machinery for mines, shipyards, marine engines, to 1904, since in New York; cons. engr. to Dept. of Water Supply, New York, Plant System, R.H. Macy Co., N.Y. Central Terminal, etc., also in connection with erection of numerous tall bldgs.; pres. R. P. Bolton Co., cons. engrs.; pres. The Electric Meter Corporation. Trustee Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; trustee Dyckman Inst., City Hist. Club; sec. Washington Heights Taxpayers Assn., 1924-26; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (pres. 1911); hon. life mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Instn. Civil Engrs., England (Telford gold medal, 1902). *Clubs:* Lawyers', Nat. Arts. *Author:* Motive Powers, 1895; Autobiography of an Irish Terrier, 1900; The Assault of Mt. Washington, 1776, 1901; Elevator Service, 1908; The Indians of Washington Heights, 1909; Building for Profit, 1911; Power for Profit, 1915; An Expensive Experiment, 1913, 17; A Municipal Experiment, 1917; New York City in Indian Possession, 1920; Indian Paths in the Great Metropolis, 1922. *Home:* 638 W. 158th St. *Office:* Bolton Bldg., 116 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BOLTON, Thaddeus Lincoln, psychologist; *b.* Sonora, Ill., July 27, 1865; *s.* William and Amelia Sophia Charlotte (Dort) B.; A.B., University of Michigan, 1889, Ph.D., from Clark U., 1894; *m.* Martha Louise Busse, Sept. 6, 1921; 1 son, Peter Oughtred (dec.). Instr., later prof. psychology, U. of Neb., 1900-10; prof. psychology, Tempe (Ariz.) Normal Sch., 1910-13, U. of Mont., 1913-17, Temple U., Phila., since Aug. 1917. Trustee Sch. of Occupational Therapy, Phila. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Tau Psi Xi. Republican. Conglist. Was editor Univ. of Neb. Studies; founder, and for 3 yrs. editor Ariz. Jour. Edn.; contbr. to Am. Jour. Psychology, Psychol. Rev., Jour. of Philosophy, Kraepelin's Psychologische Arbeiten, etc. *Home:* Narberth, Pa.

BOLTON, Theodore, librarian, author; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Jan. 12, 1889; *s.* Benjamin Meade and Henrietta Louise (Liebau) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; studied art, Corcoran Sch. of Art, Washington, D.C., 1908-12; diploma Normal Art Sch., Pratt Inst., 1915; diploma, Library Sch., same, 1924; unmarried. Architectural draftsman, Charlottesville, Va., summer 1908; botanical artist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1908-09; architectural sculptor, Washington, D.C., 1911; library asst., Pub. Library, Washington, D.C., 1911-13; instr. in mech. and freehand drawing, high schs., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1915-17; library asst., Library of Congress, 1918-21, Brooklyn Pub. Library since 1924. Has exhibited etchings, Brooklyn Mus., Brooklyn Soc. Etchers, Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Washington Water Color Club. Mem. A.L.A. *Author:* Early American Portrait Painters in Miniature, 1921; Early American Portrait Draughtsmen in Crayons, 1923; Translator and illustrator of The Wonderful History of Peter Schlemihl (by A. von Chamisso), 1923; Diane de Turgis (by Prosper Mérimée), 1925. *Address:* Brooklyn Public Library, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BOLTWOOD, Bertram Borden, chemist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 27, 1870; *s.* Thomas Kast and Matilda (Van Hoesen) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892, Ph.D., 1897; post-grad. studies Munich, Leipzig and Yale; John Harling fellowship, U. of Manchester, 1909-10; unmarried. Asst. analytical chemistry, 1894-96; instr., 1896-1900, asst. prof. physics, 1906-10, prof. radiochemistry, 1910—, acting prof. chemistry, Yale, and dir. Kent Chem. Lab., 1918-22. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc. Translator: Quantitative Analysis by Electrolysis (A. Classen), 1898; Physical Chemistry for Beginners (C. H. Van Deventer), 1899. Contbr. to chem. jours. *Address:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

BOLTWOOD, Edward, writer; *b.* Mar. 25, 1870; died 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOLWELL, Robert (George) Whitney, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1891; *s.* Charles and Caroline Sophie (Peach) B.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1916; M.A., Columbia, 1917, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Sara Adelina Russell Worden. Asso. prof. dept. of English, George Washington U. Mem. Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Federal Schoolmen's, Cosmos. *Author:* At Large in Germany, 1915; After College—What? 1916; The Life and Works of John Heywood, 1921. Contbr. to Dialect Notes (Am. Dialect Soc.), Jour. of English and Germanic Philology, etc. *Home:* 3408 Lowell St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

BONBRIGHT, William Prescott, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1859; *s.* James and Georgina (Blackburn) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; course in economics, Wharton Sch. of Finance, U. of Pa.; *m.* Jane Nelson Long, of Phila., Oct. 15, 1884. Began with Hood, Bonbright & Co., Phila., 1876, admitted to partnership, 1882; removed to Colorado Springs, Colo., 1890, and established banking business there, 1893; 1st v.p. Société Financière pour Entreprises Electriques; mem. William P. Bonbright & Co. (London, Eng.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City, Midday, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 51 Mount St., London, England. *Office:* 35 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BONCI, Alessandro, operatic tenor. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BOND, Albert Richmond, clergyman, editor; *b.* Wilson Co., Tenn., Mar. 9, 1874; *s.* James Houston and Mary Catherine (Cason) B.; A.B., A.M., U. of Nashville, Tenn., 1895; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., U. of Florence (Ala.), 1911; *m.* Ruth Pugh, of Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1898 (died June 6, 1914); 1 son, Richmond Pugh; *m.* 2d, Catherine Elizabeth Walmsley, of Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 7, 1925. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Magnolia and Brookhaven, Miss., 1899-1901, Pembroke, Ky., 1901-03, Price Hill, Cincinnati, 1903-05, West Point, Ga., 1905-08, Marietta, 1908-11, Clarksdale, Miss., 1912-13, Aberdeen, 1913-14, Franklin, Tenn., 1915-17; editor Baptist and Reflector 1917-20; editorial sec. edn. bd., Southern Baptist Conv. since Aug. 1, 1920. Sec. Southern Bapt. Edn. Assn.; sec. Council Ch. Schs. of the South. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* The Master Preacher—a Study of the Homiletics of Jesus, 1911. *Home:* 1605 12th Av. S. *Office:* 517 N. 22d St., Birmingham, Ala.

BOND, A(lexander) Russell, editor, patent solicitor; *b.* of Am. parents, Stara Zagora, Bulgaria, June 12, 1876; *s.* Lewis and Fannie Grier (Russell) B.; came to U.S., 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Edith Louise Pruden, of Plainfield, N.J., Oct. 22, 1901; 1 son, Gordon Van Der Veer. Asso.

editor Scientific American, 1902-15; mng. editor same, 1915-19; editor Scientific American Monthly, 1919-21; mgr. patent dept. Federated Engrs. Development Corpn. since 1921, also sec. and dir.; registered patent atty, 1908. Presbyn. *Author:* Scientific American Boy, 1905; Scientific American Boy at School, 1909; Handy Man's Workshop and Laboratory, 1909; With Men Who Do Things, 1913; Pick, Shovel and Pluck, 1914; On the Battlefront of Engineering, 1915; American Boys' Engineering Book, 1918; Inventions of the Great War, 1919; Mechanics, 1922. Collaborator with A. A. Hopkins on Scientific American Reference Book, 1904 and 1912; editor Century Books of Useful Science; contbr. to mags. and scientific and tech. jours. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOND, Carrie Jacobs, composer; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Aug. 11, 1862; *d.* Hannibal (M.D.) and Emma (Davis) Jacobs; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Frank L. Bond (M.D.), of Iron River, Mich., June 1887 (died 1895); 1 son, Fred Jacobs Smith. Pres. C. J. Bond & Son, pubs. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Assn. Pen-women; hon. mem. Kappa Beta Gamma. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Amateur Musical, etc. Composer: Seven Songs, 1903; Ten Songs, 1904; Eleven Songs, 1904; Path o' Life, 1910; Stories in Verse, 1910; A Perfect Day, 1910; Little Pink Rose, 1911; O Haunting Memory, 1912; God Remembers When the World Forgets, 1914; Today, 1915; Do You Remember, 1916; Tales of Little Cats, 1918; Tales of Little Dogs, 1921. *Home:* 2042 Pinehurst St., Hollywood, Calif.

BOND, Carroll Taney, judge; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 13, 1873; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Lyon) B.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; LL.B., U. of Md., 1896; unmarried. Admitted to Md. bar, 1896, and practiced at Baltimore until 1911; asso. judge Supreme Bench, Baltimore City, 1911-24; appointed to fill vacancy as asso. judge Court of Appeals, of Md., Apr. 1924, until election 1926, chief judge Nov. 1924. Served as corpl. and 1st sergt. 5th Md. Regt., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Trustee Peabody Inst., Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children, Union Memorial Hosp. Democrat. Protestant. *Club:* Baltimore. *Home:* 1125 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

BOND, Charles Grosvenor, ex-congressman; *b.* Columbus, O., May 29, 1877; *s.* William W. and Frances (Currier) B.; Ohio State U., 1892-96, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Bertha Paterson, of Columbus, June 27, 1905. Practiced law, Columbus, 1899-1903; moved to Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903; now mem. Lee, Smyth, Wise & Bond. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 8th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Pres. Ohio State U. Assn., 1921-23; mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Brooklyn Chamber Commerce, Ohio Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Phi Delta Theta (New York); Union League, University (Brooklyn). *Home:* 1701 E. 22d St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 7 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

BOND, Charles Sumner, M.D.; *b.* Webster, Ind., June 8, 1853; *s.* Simon and Susan (Harris) B.; attended Earlham and Antioch colls.; taught sch.; student Ohio Med. Coll., 1878; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; B.S., M.S., Earlham, 1887; *m.* Julia M. Boyd, of Dublin, Ind., Sept. 18, 1883; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Minnie Van Matre, of Newcastle, Ind., Nov. 16, 1915. In practice, Richmond, Ind., since 1883; coroner Wayne Co., Ind., 1884-88; staff Reid Memorial Hospital, 1890-1912. Health officer, Richmond, 1906-08; lecturer Ind. Med. Coll., 1905-10. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1895), Ind. Acad. Sciences, Miss. Valley Med. Soc. (v.p. 1897); mem. Congress on Tuberculosis, London, 1901, Washington, D.C., 1908. *Address:* Richmond, Ind.

BOND, Edward Austin, civil engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BOND, Elizabeth Powell, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOND, Frank. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOND, (Frederic) Drew, financial and scientific writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 22, 1876; *s.* Francis Strong and Rosalie (de Solms) B.; prep. edn., pvt. schs. and La Salle Coll.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Anna Louise Minford, of N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1905; 1 son, Wolcott; *m.* 2d, Annette Dembitz, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 3, 1920. Newspaper reporter, copy reader and city editor, Phila. and New York, 1899-1905; writer of advertising until 1908; financial consultant, Mills Bldg., New York, 1910-18; mem. stockholders' com. Sealshipt Oyster System, 1913; chmn. stockholders' com. Am. Hide & Leather Co., 1915-17. Active leader Municipal League, Phila., 1899-1901; mem. 1st Training Regt., Plattsburgh, N.Y., 1915 (commn. refused on account of heart trouble); served as sec. Am. Defense League. Mem. A.A.A.S., Intermédiaire Sociologique, Instituts Solvay, Brussels, Belgium. Republican. *Author:* Stock Prices, 1911; Readjustments and Reorganizations. Contbr. to Collier's, Bankers' Mag., Wall Street Jour., Open Court, etc. *Home:* 147 Elm Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Address:* P.O. Box 123, Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

BOND, George Meade, mechanical engr.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., July 17, 1852; *s.* Daniel George and Wilhelmina (Kruger) B.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1880 (E.D., 1921); unmarried. Mgr. standards and gauge dept., Pratt & Whitney Co., Hartford, Conn., 1880-1902; mech. engr. in standards of length since 1902. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1908-10), Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., Alumni Assn. Stevens Inst. Tech. (pres. 1886-87). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hartford, Engineers', Transportation, Union League (New York); Royal Societies (London). *Home:* 69 Washington St., Hartford, Conn.

BOND, Henry, retired; July 7, 1856-Aug. 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOND, H(oldsworth) Wheeler, physician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOND, James Leslie, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BOND, Oliver James, educator; *b.* Marion, S.C., May 11, 1865; *s.* Oliver James and Sarah Ann (Wayne) B.; B.S., The Citadel, Charleston, S.C., 1886; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1895; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1912; *m.* Mary Fishburne Roach, of Bamberg, S.C., July 9, 1889; 1 son, Oliver J. Asst. prof. mathematics, 1886, later prof. mech. drawing and astronomy, pres. 1908—, The Citadel (The Military College of S.C.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Past grand chancellor (S.C.), Knights of Pythias; mem. S.C. Hist. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Carolina Golf Assn. (ex-pres.), St. Andrews Soc. (v.p.), Math. Assn. America. *Club:* Charleston Country (ex-pres.). *Author:* Amzi (novel), 1904. *Address:* The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.

BOND, Willard Faroe, state supt. schs.; *b.* Harrison Co., Miss., Feb. 22, 1876; B.A., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1902; *m.* Susie Graham, of Epley, Miss., June 25, 1905. Began as teacher in common schs., 1893; prin. high schs. at Purvis, Miss., and Wiggins, Miss., until 1912; prof. history and Latin, Miss. Normal Coll., 1912-16; state supt. edn., Miss., since Sept. 15, 1916. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

BOND, Young Hance, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BONDS, Archibald, U.S. attorney; *b.* Pond Spring, Ga., Jan. 29, 1876; *s.* John F. and Elizabeth T. (Hall) B.; Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1897-98; U. of Ga., 1898-99; *m.* Ora M. Camp, of Chickamauga, Ga., Dec. 11, 1900. Moved to Ind. Ty., 1900; mayor of Chelsea, 1904-05; county judge, Rogers Co., Okla., 1907-11; mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14; spl. asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Okla., 1914-17; U.S. atty. same dist., Dec. 1919—. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Mem. M. E. Ch., S. *Home:* 520 N. 14th St. *Office:* Manhattan Bldg., Muskogee, Okla.

BONDURANT, Alexander Lee, univ. prof.; *b.* Colalto Plantation, Buckingham Co., Va., June 22, 1865; *s.* Alexander J. and Emily (Morrison) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1884, A.M., 1892; instr. Latin and Greek, Round Rock Inst., Tex., 1885-87; grad. student (Latin and Greek), U. of Tex., 1886-87; U. of Va., 1887-89 (Carey scholarship); Harvard, 1892-93, A.M., 1893 (Morgan fellowship); U. of Berlin, 1910-11; studied Munich, Rome; LL.D., Mississippi Coll., 1921; *m.* Gabriella McPheeters Means, June 11, 1907. Asst. prof. 1889, asso. prof., 1890-94, prof. Latin and Greek, 1894-95, prof. Latin, since 1895, U. of Miss. Div. supt. of edn., advanced sect. Y.M.C.A.; transferred to Army Edn. Corps; dean Am. students, U. of Dijon, France, 1918-19; exchange prof. lecturing on Roman archæology. Prof. of Latin, George Peabody Coll., summers 1922, 23, U. of Ia., 1924; U. of Ill., 1925 (acting head dept. classics). Sec. Commn. on Instns. of Higher Edn. of Southern States; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States (v.p. 1921-22), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., British Classical Assn., A.A.A.S., Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres. 1924-25), Am. Classical League (v.p. 1921-22), Nat. Com. League for Classical Investigation, Miss. State Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Société des Américanistes, Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Upsilon. *Club:* Colonnade. Rotarian (pres. Oxford Club, 1925). Contbr. to Classical Journal, Nation, Dial, publs. Miss. Hist. Soc., Library of Southern Lit., Sewanee Rev., etc. Edited The Classics in Mississippi Today (vols. 1 and 2). *Address:* University, Miss.

BONDURANT, William Walton, teacher; *b.* Rice, Va.; *s.* Samuel Watson and Maria (Walton) B.; Rice High Sch.; B.A., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1899, M.A., 1900; post-grad. work U. of Chicago, 1916 and 1925; Litt.D., Austin Coll., 1924; *m.* Lily Walton, of Rice, Sept. 6, 1904; children—William Walton, Martha Louise. Tutor in classics, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1900; instr. Latin and Greek, Hogue Acad., Blackstone, Va., 1900-02; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex, 1902-06; hon. Latin scholarship, Yale, 1903, Johns Hopkins, 1904; pres. and prin. San Antonio Acad. since 1906; pres. Daniel Baker Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1915-16. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Scientific Soc. of San Antonio. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Canopus, Alamo Country. *Home:* 2001 N. Flores St., San Antonio, Tex.

BONDY, William, lawyer; *b.* New York City, 1871; *s.* Salaman and Amelia (Lederer) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1892, LL.B., 1893; D.C.L., Syracuse U., 1924; unmarried. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1893; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; apptd. del. to represent N.Y. State, 1st Conservation Conf., by Gov. Hughes; regent U. of N. Y.: apptd. judge U.S. Dist. Court, southern dist. of N.Y., by President Harding, 1923. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and New York County bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Republican, Columbia Univ. *Author:* Separation of Governmental Powers. *Home:* 14 E. 60th St. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BONE, Scott Cardelle, editor, ex-governor; *b.* Shelby Co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1860; *s.* Alfred P. and Louisa (Deacon) B.; ed. pub. schs. and high schs.; *m.* Mary Worth, of Anderson, Ind., June 15, 1887; children—Paul Myers, Roger Morse, Mildred (Mrs. John Ford Starr), Scott Worth, Carroll Alfred, Robert Douglas, Marguerite. Connected with Indianapolis newspapers, 1881-88; then with the Washington (D.C.) Post, first as news editor and then mng. editor, for 17 yrs.; editor and prin. owner of The Washington Herald, Oct. 8, 1906-Jan. 17, 1911; editor-in-chief Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1911-18. Chmn. Alaska Bur. Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15. Del. at large, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Dir. publicity Rep. Nat. Com., 1919-20; Governor of Alaska, 1921-25. Hon. chmn. for Alaska Harding Memorial Assn. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Elk. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1910), Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Rainier, Press (Seattle); Yacht and Country (Tampa, Fla.). *Author:* Alaska, Its Past, Present, Future; Sketches of Statesmen, Political Reminiscences and Wartime Brochures. *Address:* Rainier Club, Seattle, Wash.

BONE, Winstead Paine, theologian; *b.* Douglass, Tex., Nov. 23, 1861; *s.* Robert Donnell and Minerva Griselda (Burk) B.; A.B., Trinity U., Tex., 1883, A.M., 1894, D.D., 1907; B.D., Cumberland U., 1886; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1889-90; Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Martha Ready Williamson, of Lebanon, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1897. Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor, Greenville, Tex., 1886-87, Nashville, Tenn., 1888-89, Athens, Ala., 1890-91, Dallas, Tex., 1891-94; prof. N.T. Greek and Interpretation, 1894-1909, pres., June, 1909-14, prof. Bibl. lit. and ethics since June, 1914, Cumberland U., also dean Theol. Sch., 1906-09. Writer S.S. lesson comments, 1894-1906. Democrat. Presbytn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi; gen. sec. Alumni Assn. of Cumberland U. Editor Cumberland Alumnus. *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

BONEBRAKE, Peter Oren, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

"BONEHILL, Capt. Ralph," author. See Edward Stratemeyer.

BONGGREN, Olof Jakob, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BONHAM, Milledge Louis, Jr., teacher; *b.* Barnwell, S.C., Feb. 21, 1880; *s.* Judge Milledge Lipscomb and Martha (Aldrich) B.; prep. edn. Patrick Mil. Inst., Anderson, S.C., and The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.; B.Litt., Furman U., 1900; studied U. of Va., summer 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Odelle Austin Warren, of Pamplin, Appomattox Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1904; 1 son, Luke Warren. Comdt. Univ. Sch., New Orleans, La., 1900-01; comdt. and teacher English and history, Ky. Mil. Inst., 1901-03, Wilmington (Del.) Mil. Acad., 1903-05; teacher and prin. pub. schs., Richmond, Va., 1905-09; headmaster Kohut Sch., N.Y. City, 1909-10; instr. history, Tufts Coll. and Simmons Coll., Mass., 1911-12; asso. prof. history and polit. science, 1912-15, prof., 1915-17; head Dept. of History, La. State U., 1917-19; prof. history, Hamilton Coll., since Sept. 1919. Lecturer in history, summers, Peabody Coll., 1919, U. of Vt., 1920-22, State U. of Ia., 1923; prof. ch. history, Utica Sch. for Religious Edn., 1922-23. Batt. sergt. maj. 1st S.C. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; dist. dir. War Aims Course, and War Issues Course, S.A.T.C., 1918. Mem. Am., Miss. Valley, Canadian and N.Y. State hist. assns., Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1918-19, founder, sec. 1916-18, and pres. 1918-19, Hist. Soc. of East and West Baton Rouge, Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* The British Consuls in the Confederacy, 1911. Editor: Proceedings of the Historical Society of East and West Baton Rouge (2 vols.), 1917, 18. Contbr. to hist. and pedagogical periodicals. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

BONIFIELD, Charles Lybrand, gynecologist; *b.* Ohio 1863; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (now Ohio-Miami Med. Coll. of U. of Cincinnati), 1886. Prof. gynecology, U. of Cincinnati, since 1910, also head of Dept. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn., Cincinnati Obstet. Soc. *Home:* 1763 E. McMillan St. *Office:* 409 Broadway, Cincinnati, O.

BONILLAS, Ygnacio, Mexican mining engr., diplomat. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BONNAR, John Duncan, M.D., surgeon; *b.* King, Ont., Can., nr. Toronto, May 7, 1852; *s.* James Turnbull and Mary (Kennedy) B.; ed. as teacher, Coll. of Technology, Toronto; M.B., Faculty of Medicine (U. of Toronto), 1878; C.M., M.D., Trinity U., Toronto, 1879; *m.* Caroline Estella, *d.* Hon. Marvin Harris, of Kendall, N.Y., June 24, 1885; children—Benjamin H., M. Clarine, H. Otis, Mrs. Sybil Lyell MacMillan. Began practice at Streetsville, Ont., 1878; practiced in Buffalo, since 1880. Mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., Erie Co. Med. Soc. (was mem. council and chmn. bd. of censors 11 yrs.), Acad. of Medicine (Buffalo), A.M.A.; pres. U. of Toronto Alumni Assn., Buffalo, 4 yrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Forum. Speaker for League to Enforce Peace, Roosevelt Memorial. Elected hon. pres. U. of Toronto Alumni Assn. of Buffalo and Niagara Falls, 1921. *Home:* 144 Jewett Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.

BONNELL, Henry Houston, author; *b.* Phila., July 14, 1859; *s.* George Bringhurst and Elizabeth (Dobleman) B.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1880; *m.* Ethel Hill Chase, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 16, 1901 (died 1904); 1 dau., Mariana; *m.* 2d, Helen Safford Knowles, of Phila., June 17, 1915; 1 dau., Helen Safford. Dir. University Settlement. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University, City, Franklin Inn, Philadelphia Cricket. *Author:* Charlotte Brontë, George Eliot, Jane Austen, Studies in Their Works, 1902; Gloria (25 hymns, music by Sydney Thomson, 1903; Via Crucis cantata, music by Geo. Alex. A. West, 1913. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BONNER, Arthur, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Leicester, Eng., Nov. 29, 1869; *s.* William and Anne (Hallam) B.; Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1888-89; A.B., S.T.B., Boston U., 1908, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Josephine Chapman Whitaker, of Chicopee, Mass., Aug. 9, 1892. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894, pastor Broadway Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1897-1900, Trinity Ch., West Medford, 1900-02, Ipswich, 1902-05, Peabody, 1905-08, Florence Ch., Northampton, 1908-11, Highlands Ch., Lowell, 1911-12; prof. English and pub. speaking, Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1912-15; pres. Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., Morrisville, Mo., 1915-16; prof. Bibl. lit. and asso. prof. English, U. of Ala., 1916-18; prof. philosophy, Coll. of the Pacific, 1918-20, prof. English since 1920. Chmn. bd. edn. Pacific Conf. M.E. Ch. S., 1920-23. Ordained priest, P.E. Ch., 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* 127 W. Euclid Av., Pacific Manor, Stockton, Calif.

BONNER, Campbell, univ. prof.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1876; *s.* Jesse Willis and Frances (Campbell) B.; A.B., Vanderbilt, 1896, A.M., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; U. of Berlin, winter, 1900-01; traveled and studied in Greece and Italy, 1901; *m.* Ethel Howell, *d.* Joseph T. Howell, of Nashville, Sept. 29, 1903; children—Frances Campbell (Mrs. J. B. Titchener), Sue Grundy. Prof. Greek, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, U. of Nashville, 1901-07; jr. prof. Greek, 1907-12, prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1912—, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres. 1918-19), Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Mich. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters (pres. 1923-24); mem. managing com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens. Contbr. on classical philology and history of religions. *Home:* 1025 Martin Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BONNER, David Findley, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BONNER, Geraldine, author; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., 1870; *d.* John and Mary (Sewell) B.; educated by father; unmarried. Went West in 1880; lived in mining camps in Colorado 2 yrs.; went to Calif. and settled in San Francisco. Began writing for San Francisco Argonaut, 1887; dramatic critic, same, 4 years, also foreign corr. same. *Author:* Hard Pan, 1900; Tomorrow's Tangle, 1902; The Pioneer, 1905; The Castlecourt Diamond Case, 1906; Rich Men's Children, 1906; The Emigrant Trail, 1909. Wrote plays: "Sham" (with Elmer B. Harris), 1908; "Sauce for the Goose" (with Hutcheson Boyd), 1909; The Book of Evelyn, 1913; The Girl at Central, 1914; The Black Eagle Mystery, 1916; Treasure and Trouble Therewith, 1917; Miss Maitland, Private Secretary, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 510 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BONNER, James Bernard; *b.* Phila., Pa., *s.* Patrick and Catharine (Bonner) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Anne Agnes McConnell, of Phila., Sept. 2, 1891; children—Marie (Mrs. C. G. Gilliland), Leonard Anthony. Began as clk. Carnegie, Phipps & Co., Ltd., 1890, and continued with that company and its successors the Carnegie Steel Co., and affiliated orgns., of which is mgr. of sales. Served at Washington, D.C., during war period as v. chmn. com. on steel distribution Am. Iron and Steel Inst.; commended by Gen. Pershing for important work during that time. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Iron and Steel Inst. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 235 S. 15th St. *Office:* Widener Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BONNER, Joseph Claybaugh, banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BONNER, Mary Graham (Mrs. Eugene E. Early), writer; *b.* Cooperstown, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1890; *d.* George William Graham and Margaret Cary (Worthington) B.; grad. Halifax Ladies' Coll., 1906; *m.* Eugene E. Early (newspaper editor), of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1916. Episcopalian. *Author:* Daddy's Bedtime Fairy Stories, 1916; Daddy's Bedtime Animal Stories, 1916; Daddy's Bedtime Bird Stories, 1917; Daddy's Bedtime Outdoor Stories, 1917; 365 Bedtime Stories, 1923; A Parent's Guide to Children's Reading, 1925. Contbr. children's stories to newspaper syndicates, and short stories and articles to Outlook, St. Nicholas, Ladies' Home Jour., Judge, Argosy, Life, Bookman, Child Life, etc.; reguar contbr. to Western Newspaper Union Service; editor, children's book sect. International Book Review; reviewer of children's books for New York Sun, New York World, etc. *Home:* 607 W. 137th St., New York, N.Y.

BONNER, Robert Johnson, prof. Greek; *b.* Oxford County, Ont., Can., Oct. 24, 1868; *s.* John and Nancy (Turnbull) B.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1890; grad. Ont. Law Sch., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Annie Willson, of Ridgetown, Ont., Dec. 25, 1894. Prof. Latin, John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1900-03; asso. instr. in Greek, 1905, prof. since 1913, Univ. of Chicago. Asso. editor Classical Philology. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South. *Author:* Greek Composition, 1903; Elementary Greek, 1907; Evidence in Athenian Courts, 1905. *Home:* 5470 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

BONNEY, Sherman Grant, M.D.; *b.* Cornish, Me., July 15, 1864; *s.* Dr. Calvin Fairbanks and Harriott O. (Cheney) B.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Nancy Brooks Little, of Lewiston, Me., Nov. 23, 1886; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jessie Ellwood Ray, Dec. 1, 1915. Began practice at Lewiston, Me., 1889; removed to Denver, 1891; formerly prof. medicine and dean, Med. Dept. U. of Denver; ex-pres. trustees Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine (Med. Dept. U. of Denver); was prof. medicine, U. of Colo., now prof. emeritus; formerly visiting phys. St. Luke's Hosp. Fellow Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Therapeutic Soc., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Climatol. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Colo. State Med. Soc. (expres.), Denver Clin. and Pathol. Soc. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country. *Author:* Pulmonary Tuberculosis and Its Complications, 1908, 2d edit., 1910. *Home:* 1128 Grant St. *Office:* 203 Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BONNEY, Wilbert Lowth, consular service; *b.* Fairmont, Minn., May 20, 1872; *s.* Henry H. and Marcella (Lowth) B.; Ph.B., Hamline U., 1893; U. of Leipzig, 1895-96; studied law 2 yrs.; *m.* Vena Dunlap, of Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 28, 1894. In employ of Security Bank, Minneapolis, Minn., 1890-95; with packing house, Chicago, 1897-98; in real estate business, Chicago, 3 yrs.; clk. office of Corps of Engrs., U.S.A., Chicago, 1899-1910; consul at San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1910-16; duty Dept. of State, Washington, 1916-17; consul at Rosario, Argentina, 1917-24, at Edinburgh, Scotland, since Apr. 9, 1924. *Club:* University (Washington). *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Address:* American Consulate, Edinburgh, Scotland.

BONSAL, Stephen, newspaper corr., writer; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1865; *s.* Stephen and Frances (Leigh) B.; ed. at St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; also studied Heidelberg, Bonn and Vienna; *m.* Henrietta Fairfax Morris, Mar., 1900. Spl. corr. New York Herald in Bulgarian-Servian War, 1885, Macedonian uprising, 1890, Chino-Japanese War, 1895; traveled through Siberia, 1896; Cuban insurrection, 1897, Spanish-Am. War; China relief expdn., 1900; Samar, Batangas and Mindanao (P.I.) campaigns, 1901; in Venezuela during Matos revolution and blockade by the powers, 1903; upon outbreak of Russo-Japanese War, 1904, traveled for New York Herald 6 months in the Balkans, Albania, Macedonia, Montenegro, etc.; in Russia during the Revolutionary troubles of 1907; visited all the West Indies and parts of S.A., 1908; in Mexico during the Madero revolution, 1910-11, for New York Times. In U.S. diplomatic service as sec. of legation and chargé d'affaires in Peking, Madrid, Tokio and Korea, 1891-96. Apptd. sec. to the governor-gen., P.I., Sept., 1913; commissioner Public Utilities, P.I., 1914; spl. mission in Mexico, 1915; with Hindenburg's army on east front, 1915; adviser Am.-Mexican Conf., 1916; commd. major Nat. Army, 1917, and on duty War Coll., Washington; with A.E.F. in France, 1918; Am. rep. Congress Oppressed Nationalities, Paris, Sept. 1918; lt. col. inf., attached Am. mission to Peace Conf. after armistice; Am. mem. inter-allied mission to Austro-Hungary under General Smuts, and spl. mission to Germany and Bohemia, 1919. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker (N.Y.), Metropolitan (Washington). Frequent contbr. sketches and short stories to mags. *Author:* Morocco as It Is, 1892; The Real Condition of Cuba, 1897; The Fight for Santiago, 1899; The Golden Horse Shoe, 1900; The American Mediterranean, 1912. *Home:* Bedford, Westchester Co., N.Y. *Address:* 3142 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BONSALL, Edward Horne; *b.* Philadelphia, Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* Jeremiah and Margaret Fimister (Hutchinson) B.; pub. sch. edn.; studied law in office of Richard L. Ashhurst; *m.* Hannah Rodney Tunnelle, of Delaware and Philadelphia, Oct. 4, 1887; children—Edward Horne, Rodney Tunnelle. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1880; title and trust officer and 2d v.p. Commonwealth Title Ins. & Trust Co., Phila., 1887-98; 2d v.p., dir. Land Title & Trust Co., 1899, v.p., dir, 1917—; dir. Phila. Co. for Guaranteeing Mortgages. Pres. Brotherhood of St. Andrew since 1910; chmn. Phila. com. Men and Religion Forward Movement; treas. Phila. Co. S.S. Assn., Bd. of Missions, Diocese Pa., etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn. (v.p., 1912-13), Law Assn. Phila. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Church, City (Phila.). *Home:*

Glenolden, Pa. *Office:* Land Title & Trust Co., Broad & Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BONSER, Frederick Gordon, prof. edn.; *b.* Tower Hill, Ill., June 14, 1875; *s.* Aaron and Eliza (Stevens) B.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1901, M.S., 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Edna Madison MacDonald, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 17, 1902; children—Virginia Madison, Wendel (dec.). Dir. Training Sch. of State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1902-05, State Normal Sch., Macomb, Ill., 1906-10; prof. edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia) since 1910. Mem. Columbia U. Com. on Work on Rehabilitation of Disabled Soldiers, 1918-19; mem. Philippine Edul. Survey Commn., 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn. Democrat. Universalist. *Author:* The Reasoning Ability of Children, 1911; Industrial Education, 1914; Educational Use of Recreation Activities of Children, 1918; The Elementary School Curriculum, 1920; Industrial Arts for Elementary Schools, 1923. *Home:* Leonia, N.J.

BONSER, Thomas A., Spokane Museum curator; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 21, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Louisa (Gutbrod) B.; Ph.B., Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1899; M.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Edna Flory, of Dayton, 1886 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Ethel F. Wilcox, of Spokane, Wash., June 15, 1906; children—Mildred Elizabeth, Donald Charles. Head of biol. dept., Spokane High Sch., 1903-07; head of scientific dept. Spokane Coll., 1907-12; head of biol. dept. N. Central High Sch., Spokane, 1912; curator Spokane Museum since 1918; consulting botanist Spokane Clin. Lab. Mem. health and sanitation com. Spokane Chamber Commerce. Mem. Spokane Council Boy Scouts. Mem. N.E.A., Northwest Scientific Assn., Wash. Edul. Assn., Inland Empire Edul. Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Discoverer of cause of irregular tides on The Great Lakes, 1895. *Author:* Ecological Study of Big Spring Prairie, Ohio, 1903. Contbr. papers and articles on hay fever plants in the Northwest. *Home:* E 1427 Providence Av., Spokane, Wash.

BONSTEEL, Jay Allan, soil expert. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BONTE, George Willard, illustrator, designer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 16, 1873; *s.* Charles Edgar and Mary E. (Butterfield) B.; ed. Cincinnati School of Technology, Cincinnati Art School and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Marie Louise Quarles, of Richmond, Va., June 25, 1902. Joined staff Cincinnati Tribune, 1894; Outing Mag., New York, 1896; with New York Herald, 1900-20; art dir. same, 1906-20; a dir. James Gordon Bennett assn., 1920-21; art mgr. publicity and adv. depts. of Selznick Pictures Corpn., 1920-23; art mgr. Warner Bros. Motion Pictures, 1923—. Republican. Universalist. Chmn. Bd. of Representatives of News Photographic Agencies of U.S. to handle official photographs during the war. Mem. N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia Yacht, Art Directors, Newspaper. *Home:* 330 W. 95th St. *Office:* 1600 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BONTECOU, Daniel, civil engr.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1851; *s.* William Ely and Caroline (Thayer) B.; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1871 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Nathalie Holdrege of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 7, 1885. Civ. engr. on pub. works, N.Y., 1871-81; pvt. practice, Kansas City, Mo., 1881-90; chief engr. Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis R.R. and asso. cos., 1890-1901; cons. engr., 1901-18; engaged in govt. work 1918 (retired). Principal works: Cable rys. of Washington, D.C., and Kansas City, Mo., also various bridges and industrial plants. Mem. Mo. Bd. Industrial Preparedness, 1916; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1915-16), Engineers' Club. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

BONVIN, Ludwig, clergyman, composer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BONYNGE, Robert William, ex-congressman; *b.* New York, Sept. 8, 1863; *s.* Robert and Susan (Burchell) B.; A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., 1882, A.M., 1885; LL.B., Columbia, 1885; *m.* M. Alida Riblet, of New York, Jan. 20, 1886. In practice at New York, 1885-88, Denver, 1888-1912, N.Y. since 1912. Mem. Colo. Ho. Rep., 1893-94; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1900, 1902; gross frauds being discovered, the election was contested, and on Feb. 16, 1904, was unanimously awarded the seat; re-elected to 59th and 60th Congresses (1905-09), 1st Colo. Dist.; mem. Nat. Monetary Commn., 1908-12. Delivered addresses throughout U.S. in behalf of monetary reform under auspices Nat. Citizens' League, Chicago, 1912. Chief counsel N.Y. State Industrial Commn., 1916-18. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°). Veteran Assn. 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., West End Assn. Apptd. 1923, by President Harding, agt. of the U.S. before Mixed Claims Commn., U.S. and Germany. *Clubs:* Republican (pres. 1917-19), Lawyers', Union League (New York), University, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Hotel Beresford. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y., and 1511 K St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

BONZANO, John, apostolic del. to U.S. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BOODIN, John Elof, prof. philosophy; *b.* Pjetteryd, Småland, Sweden, Sept. 14, 1869; *s.* Elias Nelsson and Christina (Magnusson) B.; Fjellstedt Gymnasium, Upsala, univs. of Colo. and Minn.; A.B., Brown, 1895, A.M., 1896, instr. in philosophy, 1896-97; Ph.D., Harvard, 1899, Walker fellow and lecturer, 1899-1900. Prof. philosophy, Grinnell Coll., 1900-04, U. of Kan., 1904-13; prof. philosophy, Carleton Coll., since 1913. Visited European univs., including London, Oxford, Cambridge, Paris, and Leipzig, 1920-21. Mem. Western Philos. Assn. (sec., treas., 1906-09, pres., 1912-13), Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Aristotelian Soc. Mason. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Time and Reality (Psychol. Rev. series), 1904; Truth and Reality, 1911; A Realistic Universe, 1916; Cosmic Evolution, 1925; also articles in mags. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BOODY, Bertha, M., college dean. See. Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOODY, David Augustus; *b.* Jackson, Me., Aug. 13, 1837; *s.* David and Lucretia B.; ed, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Abby H. Treat of Frankfort, Me.; children—Henry L. (dec.), Mrs. Maude Carey, Charles A., Alvin, Edgar. Mem. firm Boody, McLellan & Co., bankers and brokers, New York; dir. People's Trust Co., U.S. Title Guaranty Co. Mem. Congress, 1889-92; mayor of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1892-94; pres. bd. trustees of Brooklyn Pub. Library. *Home:* 206 Berkeley Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOOK, William Frederick, psychologist; *b.* Princeton, Ind., June 10, 1872; *s.* Christian Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Bussdicker) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1900, A.M., 1904; fellow Clark U., Mass., 1903-06, Ph.D., 1906; studied U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Mary Roach Cougle, of Sussex, Can., Sept. 3, 1907 (dec.). Prof. psychology, U. of Mont., 1906-12; prof. edul. psychology, Ind. U., 1912-13; dir. vocational edn. Ind., 1913-17; prof. psychology and dir. Psychol. Lab. Ind. U. since 1917. Instr. psychology summer sessions, Ind. U., 1907, 09; instr. and lecturer, summer sessions, Columbia, 1911-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Hygiene Assn., Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Psychology of Skill, 1908; The Intelligence of High School Seniors, 1921; The Will to Learn; The Psychology and Pedagogy of Skill, 1925; Learning to Typewrite—with a Discussion of the Psychology and Pedagogy of Skill, 1925; Learning How to Study and Work Effectively, 1926. Editor, Jour. Applied Psychology. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

BOOK, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* Craig Co., Va., July 4, 1863; *s.* Henry L. and Mary E. (Elmore) B.; father killed in Pickett's charge at Gettysburg, Pa.; ed. Milligan Coll., Tenn.; *m.* Kate McKenzie, Ingleside, W.Va.; children—Abbott, Lois, Howard, Mrs. Elizabeth Crawford, Katherine, William, Sheldon, Dorothy, Mary V.; *m.* 2d, Mary Davis, of Martinsville, Va., July 18, 1906; 1 son, Morris. Ordained ministry Ch. of Christ, 1882; three pastorates in Va., and evangelistic work at Washington, D.C., Baltimore, Richmond and other cities; pastor Tabernacle Ch. of Christ, Columbus, Ind., 1904-22. Trustee Butler Coll.; dir. McGarvey Bible Coll., also of the Home Finding Assn., Louisville. Mason, K.P., Red Man. *Author:* Real Life and Original Sayings, 1899; Tabernacle Sermons, 1909; Indiana Pulpit, 1911; Sermons for the People, 1918. Regular contbr. to The Lookout (weekly). *Home:* Columbus, Ind.

BOOKER, Joseph Albert, college pres.; *b.* Portland, Ashley Co., Ark., Dec. 26, 1859; *s.* Albert and Mary (Punchardt) B.; Branch Normal Coll. (colored), Pine Bluff, Ark., 1878-81; B.A., Roger Williams U., Nashville, Tenn., 1886, M.A., 1889; studied architecture; traveled in Europe, 1913; D.D., State U., Louisville, Ky., 1912, Shaw U. Raleigh, N.C., 1915; *m.* Mary J. Caver, of Helena, Ark., June 28, 1887. Pres. Ark. Bapt. Coll. since 1887; also prof. logic, psychology and sociology. Editor Baptist Vanguard since 1887; sec. Home Mission Bd. Nat. Bapt. Conv.; chmn. Little Rock Colored Vice Commn.; mem. Inter-Racial Commn. under Gov. Charles H. Brough; assisted in peaceable settlement of Elaine riots. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 1600 Bishop St., Little Rock, Ark.

BOOKMAN, Clarence Monroe, social worker; *b.* Lancaster, O., Feb. 17, 1882; *s.* Fred and Katherine (Fuhr) B.; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1904, A.M., 1906; *m.* Ethel Metz, of Newark, O., June 26, 1907; children—Elizabeth Ann, Helen Fuhr, Barbara, John Frederick. Head dept. of mathematics Central High Sch., Columbus, O., 1909-13; with Am. Book Co., 1913-14; asso. dir. Council of Social Agencies, 1914-16; dir. same since 1916; exec. sec. Community Chest of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co. since 1919; dir. Cincinnati Morris Plan Bank. Treas. Nat. Conf. of Social Work, Nat. Information Bur. (exec. bd.). Mem. Co. G, 7th Regt., Ohio N.G., 1898-1902. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Business Men's, Chamber of Commerce, Cincinnati Art. *Author:* Business Arithmetic, 1913; First Steps in Bookkeeping, 1917; also pamphlets and articles on social service subjects. *Home:* 554 Evanswood Pl. *Office:* 25 E. 9th St., Cincinnati, O.

BOOKWALTER, Alfred Guetner; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 26, 1873; *s.* Lewis (LL.D. clergyman, Peking, China) and Emma (Guitner) B.; A.B., Yale, 1897, A.M., 1901; studied industrial edn. in Germany; *m.* Amy Mitchell Shuey, of Dayton, O., April 21, 1908; children—Alfred Shuey, Emily Guetner, Effie Mitchell (dec.), Edwina, Lewis. Master St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1898-1903, with 1 yr.'s absence, 1900-01, when was edul. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; sec. Dept. of Industrial Edn., Mass. and R.I., Y.M.C.A., 1903-09, representing com. of 25 leading mfrs. and employers in extending industrial edn. in Mass. and R.I.; 4 yrs. state sec. Y.M.C.A., at Columbus, O. gen. sec. at Cincinnati, 1912-19; one yr. in overseas service; regional exec., Eastern region, Nat. Council, Y.M.C.A., 1920-26, was also instructor Yale Univ.; now pres. Willadeary Nurseries, Inc., Sparta, Ky., and Berryhill Nursery Co., Springfield, O.; treas. Briarcliff Construction Co., Inc. Mem. S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, Briar Hills Country, University. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* Mitchell Bldg., Springfield, O.

BOOKWALTER, Lewis, minister; *b.* Hallsville, Ross Co., O., Sept. 18, 1846; *s.* Rev. Isaac L. and Phœbe (Johnston) B.; A.B., Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1872, A.M., 1875, D.D., 1890, LL.D., 1906; grad. Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1887; *m.* Miss E. M. Guitner, 1871 (died 1910); children—Alfred Guetner, Mrs. Ethel B. Burtner, Mrs. Grace Frink, Mrs. Phœbe Alice Ward, Lulu Gertrude, Mrs. Emma Ruth Hummel. Licensed in Ch. U. B. in Christ, 1872; prof. ancient langs., Western Coll., 1873-79, Westfield Coll., Ill., 1879-81; missionary, Knoxville, Tenn., 1881-83; pres. Westfield Coll., Ill., 1883-85; pastor Oak St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1886-88, First Ch., Dayton, 1888-94; pres. Western Coll., 1894-1904, Otterbein U. (now Coll.), 1904-09; pastor, Hiawatha, Kan., 1910-11; Central Church, Kansas City, Kan., 1911-18; Welborn Community Ch. (Congl.), Kansas City, Kan., 1918-21, Muscotah (Kan.) Ch., 1921-24; teacher English, Nat. U., Peking, China, since 1924; also pvt. tutor in English. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1885, 1901 (sec. commn. to amend ch. constitution, 1885); corr. sec. bd. edn., U.B. Ch., 1885-94; mem. Nat. Council of Congl. Chs., 1917 and 1921. *Author:* Do We Need a Revival? (a tract), 1887; Consecration Chapter in Christian Doctrine, 1889; The Family, or the Home and Training of Children, 1894; Repentance, 1902. *Address:* 5 T'ow Tiao Hutung, Tung Ssu Pailou, Peking, China.

BOOLE, Ella Alexander, W.C.T.U. worker; *b.* Van Wert, O., July 26, 1858; *d.* Col. Isaac N. and Rebecca (Alban) Alexander; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1878, A.M., 1881, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Wm. H. Boole, July 3, 1883 (died Feb. 24, 1896). Pres. 1897-1903, W.C.T.U. of N.Y.; corr. sec. Woman's Bd. of Home Missions, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1903-09; pres. W.C.T.U. State of N.Y., 1909-26; v.p. at large Nat. W.C.T.U., 1914-25, pres. since 1925; treas. World's W.C.T.U., 1920-25. Prohibition candidate for U.S. Senate, 1920. Trustee Coll. of Wooster. Mem. D.A.R. *Club:* Woman's Press. *Home:* 377 Parkside Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 1730 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill.

BOOMER, Lucius Messenger, hotel man; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1878; *s.* Lucius S. and Bertha (Sterling) B.; student U. of Chicago; *m.* Jorgine Slettede, of Norway, Sept. 11, 1920. Began with the Flagler System, Fla.; in charge Hotel McAlpin, New York, 1912-22; regarded as the pioneer in scientific operation of large hotels; now pres. Boomer-duPont Properties Corpn., Waldorf-Astoria, Inc., Waldorf-Astoria Service Corpn., Waldorf-Astoria Realty Corpn., Bellevue-Stratford Co., Capitol Hôtel Co., The Savarins, Inc., Louis Sherry, Inc., Grands Hôtels de France; dir. Westchester Fire Ins. Co. Am. Red Cross service, World War; organized and operated Hôtel du Louvre, Paris, for army officers. Mem. Am. and New York hotel assns., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union League, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Rockwood Hall. *Author:* Hotel Management, 1925. *Address:* Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, New York, N.Y.

BOOMHOUR, J(oshua) Gregory, teacher; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1873; *s.* Abijah Gregory and Clarissa (Seaman) B.; grad. Delaware Acad., Delhi, 1893; A.B., Colgate U., 1897; classical diploma, Oneonta (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1898; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Anna Dennison, of Onslow, Iowa, August 21, 1905; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Gregory. Prof. science, successively, Stamford (N.Y.) Sem., 1898-99, Hiawatha (Kan.) Acad., 1899-1900, Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1900-03, Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1903-04; with Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., since 1904, dean since 1910. Mem. N.C. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Psi. Baptist. *Home:* 218 Elm St., Raleigh, N.C.

BOONE, Arthur Upshaw, clergyman; *b.* Elkton, Ky., Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* Higgason Grubbs and Martha Maria (Edwards) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1900; *m.* Eddie B. Cooke, of Bowling Green, Ky., Apr. 30, 1891; children—William Cooke, Martha Maria (Mrs. Frank Hartwell Leavell). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor, Elkton, Leitchfield and Smith's Grove, Ky., 1887-91, Clarksville, Tenn., 1891-98, 1st Ch., Memphis, Tenn., since Dec. 18, 1898. Pres. Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1903-09; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; dir. Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Memphis; trustee Union U., Tenn., 1900-10. *Home:* 1283 Vinton Av., Memphis, Tenn.

BOONE, William Judson, college pres.; *b.* Canonsburg, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 5, 1860; *s.* James and Nancy (Craighead) B.; A.B., Wooster U., Ohio, 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Wooster, 1903; *m.* Annie E. Jamison, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 1, 1887; children—Marie (dec.), James Louden, Sarah (Mrs. J. O. Carter), Margaret. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; founder and pastor Presbyn. Ch., Caldwell, Ida., 1887-93; founder, and pres. Coll. of Ida., Oct. 7, 1891—. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Home:* Caldwell, Ida.

BOORAEM, John Van Vorst, engineer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOORAEM, Robert Elmer, mining engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BOORD, Cecil Ernest, prof. chemistry; *b.* Veedersburg, Ind., June 29, 1884; *s.* Rev. John Summerbell and Rose Ann (Campbell) B.; grad. high sch., Veedersburg, 1904; B.A., Wabash Coll., 1907; M.A., Ohio State U., 1909, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Augusta Corinne Brown, of Frederick, Okla., Aug. 20, 1913; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. With Ohio State U. since 1907, successively fellow in chemistry till 1909, asst. in chemistry, 1909-12, instr., 1912-13, asst. prof., 1914-24, prof. since 1924. Mem. Nat. Research Council since 1924. Served as civilian dir. Ohio State U. Field Station, research div., Gas War Service, 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Epsilon, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Faculty. Contbr. Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. and Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry. *Home:* 417 13th Av., Columbus, O.

BOOS, William Frederick, M.D., biol. chemist; *b.* Longwood, Mass., Aug. 2, 1870; *s.* Gabriel and Theresa Carola (Schraubstaedter) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; Ph.D. in Chemistry, U. of Heidelberg, 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1902; *m.* Margaret Theresa Eskridge, of Selma, Ala., Oct. 1, 1902. Instr. in chemistry, Harvard, 1896-97; asst. in hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., 1898-1901; med. house phys., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1901-02; Parker traveling fellow, Harvard, at U. of Strassburg, 1902-04; instr. in pharmacology, U. of Strassburg, 1904-06; research chemist, Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1906-07; biol. chemist and pharmacologist, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1907-13; specializing in internal medicine (consulting practice). Expert in medicine; biol. chemistry and pharmacology; expert for U.S. Govt. in pure food and drug prosecutions since 1908; medico-legal expert for U.S. Govt., State of Mass., etc. Lecturer on medicine and public health subjects. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, etc. Author of many monographs on chem. subjects and subjects relating to medicine and pub. health. *Office:* 196 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BOOTH, Ballington, reformer; *b.* Brighouse, Eng., July 28, 1859; *s.* Rev. William (founder Salvation Army) and Catherine B.; *m.* Maud Charlesworth, Sept. 16, 1886; formerly comdr. Salvation Army in Australia and U.S.; founded Vols. of America (inc. Nov. 6, 1896), a religious reform and relief orgzn., of which has since been gen. in chief and pres. Ordained presbyter, Chicago, Aug., 1896. Writer, public speaker. *Home:* Blue Point, N.Y. *Address:* 34 W. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

BOOTH, Clarence Moore, ry. official; *b.* Marietta, O., Dec. 14, 1876; *s.* Henry J. and Eliza G. B.; grad. high sch., Toledo, O., 1894; *m.* Mrs. Jannette Davis Wilson of Detroit, Mich., June 15, 1923; stepson, Edward Wilson. Began as clk., Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. (later P. M. R. R.), 1894, and continued as traveling freight agt., 1896-99, commercial agt., at Toledo, 1899-1903; gen. eastern freight agt. same rd. and C., H. & D. Ry., at New York, 1903-06; asst. gen. freight agt. P. M. R. R., at Chicago, 1906-09; gen. freight agt., same rd., at Detroit, 1909-20, freight traffic mgr. since Mar. 1, 1920. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Transportation, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf. *Home:* 1941 Wellesly Drive. *Office:* Fort Street Union Depot, Detroit, Mich.

BOOTH, Evangeline Cory; *b.* England; *d.* Rev. William (founder Salvation Army) and Catherine (Mumford) B.; ed. in London, England; hon. M.A. from Tufts Med. Coll., 1921; unmarried. Comdr. of field operations of Salvation Army in London 5 yrs., also prin. Internat. Training Colls.; commanded Salvation Army in Can. 8 yrs.; organized and equipped a party for opening work in the Klondike, 1898; in command of Salvation Army in U.S. and its possessions since 1904. Composer words and music of many Salvation Army songs; contbr. on religious topics. Awarded D.S.M., U.S., 1919. Distinguished as an orator. *Address:* 122 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

BOOTH, Ewing E., army officer; *b.* Bower Mills, Mo., Feb. 28, 1870; *s.* Nathaniel and Martha B.; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1903; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1905; married; 1 dau., Gladys (Mrs. P. L. Thomas). Capt. 1st Colo. Vol. Inf., May 1, 1898; hon. discharged, July 14, 1899; capt. 36th U.S.Inf., July 5, 1899; hon. mustered out, Mar. 16, 1901; 1st lt. 7th Cav., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; capt. 10th Cav., Aug. 22, 1904; trans. to 7th Cav., May 11, 1905; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. J. F. Bell, 1912-15; assigned to 1st Cav., Oct. 4, 1915; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., Feb. 3, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; col. cav., U.S.A., July 1, 1920; brig. gen. U.S.A., July 21, 1924. Chief of staff Eastern Dept., June-Aug. 1917; chief of staff 77th N.A. Div., Aug. 5, 1917-June 25, 1918; commanded 8th Brigade, 4th Division of regular army, June 25, 1918-January 10, 1919. Participated in French sector activities, May, June and July, 1918; 2d Marne offensive, July and Aug. 1918; St. Mihiel salient offensive, Sept. 1918; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. and Oct. 1918; with Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 18, 1918-Jan. 10, 1919; asst. chief of staff, G 1, Service of Supply, Jan. 15-June 20, 1919; chief of staff S.O.S., and chief of staff Am. Forces in France, June 21, 1919-Jan. 8, 1920; dep. Allied high commr. to Armenia, Jan. 5-June 30, 1920; asst. comdt. Gen. Service Sch., Aug. 1, 1920-June 30, 1921. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BOOTH, Fenton Whitlock, judge; *b.* Marshall, Ill., May 12, 1869; *s.* Lyman and Fayette A. (Whitlock) B.; student DePauw U., 3 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; LL.D., Howard, 1923; *m.* Mabel Dana, of Lincoln, Ill., Dec. 17, 1893; children—Mrs. Donald B. Jameson, Virginia, Mrs. Le Roy B. Miller, Mrs. Robert A. Moyen. Admitted to bar, 1892, and practiced at Marshall, Ill., 1892-1905; mem. 40th Gen. Assembly, Ill.; candidate for judge Circuit Ct., 1897; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; asso. justice U.S. Ct. of Claims, since Mar. 17, 1905. Dean Howard U. Law Sch., and instr. constl. law, Y.M.C.A. Coll. of Law, both Washington, D. C. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* 1752 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BOOTH, Frank Walworth, *b.* Anamosa, Ia., July 27, 1855; *s.* Edmund and Mary Ann (Walworth) B. (both parents deaf); B.S., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1877; *m.* Marion E. Hendershot, of Monroe, Mich., Aug. 3, 1892; children—Edmund Hendershot, Marion Frances, Robert Plues. Teacher Ia. Sch. for the Deaf, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1879-83, Pa. Sch. for the Deaf, 1883-1906; gen. sec. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech (later merged into the Volta Bur. for the Increase and Diffusion of Knowledge Relating to the Deaf), 1906-11; supt. Neb. State Sch. for the Deaf, since 1911. Mem. Am. Assn. to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, Convention of Am. Instructors of the Deaf. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Kiwanian. Devised systems of teaching arithmetic and algebra objectively. *Home:* 3223 N. 45th St., Omaha, Neb.

BOOTH, Franklin, illustrator; *b.* Indiana, 1874; *s.* John and Susan Emily (Wright) B.; ed. Quaker Acad., Westfield, Ind.; student Art Inst. Chicago, 1900; unmarried. Began writing and drawing for Indianapolis News, 1899; with Munsey's publs., New York, 1904-05; traveled in Europe, spending most of time in Spain, painting, 1906; settled in New York, 1907; has made many illustrations for Scribner's, Harper's, Collier's, Ladies' Home Journal, etc. Mem. Soc. Illustrators. Socialist. Christian Scientist. *Home:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BOOTH, George G., publisher; *b.* Toronto, Can., Sept. 24, 1864; *s.* Henry Wood and Clara L. (Gagnier) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ellen Warren Scripps, of Detroit, June 1, 1887. In mfg. business, 1883-88; became mgr. Detroit Evening News, 1888; pres. Evening News Assn., since 1906; established Evening Press, Grand Rapids, 1893; pres. Booth Realty Co., Detroit; chmn. bd. Booth Pub. Co., Detroit; v.p. James E. Scripps Corpn., Detroit and executor of Estate of James E. Scripps. Mem. Soc. Arts and Crafts, Founders Soc., Detroit Inst. Arts, Am. Federation Arts, Art Alliance America, A.I.A. (Mich. Chapter). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Scarab, Pine Lake Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Bloomfield Hunt; Congressional Country of Washington, D.C. (a founder and life mem.). *Home:* (country) "Cranbrook," Birmingham P.O., Mich. *Office:* 615 Lafayette Boul., and 2500 Buhl Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BOOTH, Hiram Evans, lawyer; *b.* on farm, nr. Postville, Ia., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Caroline (Bishop) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Ia. and by pvt. tutors; read law with Hon. Frank Shinn, Carson, Ia.; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Lillian B. Redhead, of Postville, Ia., May 29, 1889. Editor and mgr. Carson (Ia.) Critic, 1885-87; mem. law firm Shinn & Booth, Carson, 1887-88; in practice at Salt Lake City, 1889—; formerly sr. mem. firm Booth, Lee, Badger & Rich. Mem. Territorial Senate of Utah, 1894-96, State Senate, 1896-97; mem. Rep. Exec. Com., 1904-06; U.S. atty., Dist. of Utah June 26, 1906-Dec. 20, 1913. Judge advocate-gen. with rank of col., Jan. 30, 1909-Jan. 1, 1917. Mason. *Club:* City. *Home:* 2025½ S. Harcourt St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BOOTH, Mary Josephine, librarian; *b.* Beloit, Wis.; *d.* John Robertson and Minerva (Leonard) B.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1900; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1904. Librarian Eastern Ill. Normal Sch., now Eastern Ill. State Teachers' Coll., since 1904. Volunteer Red Cross canteener, Issoudun, France, Dec. 1917-May 1918; with A.L.A. war service in France and Germany, May 1918-May 1919. Mem. A.L.A., Ill. Library Assn. (pres. 1915-16), D.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Material on Geography Which May Be Obtained Free or at Small Cost, 3d edit., 1923; Index to Material on Picture Study, 1921. Contbr. on library topics. *Home:* Charleston, Ill.

BOOTH, Maud Ballington, reformer; *b.* Limpsfield, Surrey, Eng., Sept. 13, 1865; *d.* Rev. Samuel and Maria Charlesworth; ed. at Belstead, Eng., and in Switzerland; *m.* Ballington

Booth, Sept. 16, 1886. Landed in America, Apr. 16, 1887; engaged with her husband in reform and relief work in the Salvation Army, 1887-96, and after leaving that movement, in the Volunteers of America, which he founded, 1896; in charge of extensive prison work throughout U.S. *Author:* Branded, 1897; Look Up and Hope; Sleepy Time Stories, 1889; Lights of Childland, 1901; After Prison—What? The Curse of Septic Soul Treatment; Wanted—Antiseptic Christians; Twilight Fairy Tales, 1906. *Home:* Blue Point, N.Y. *Address:* 34 W. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

BOOTH, Ralph Harman, publisher, editor; *b.* Toronto, Can., Sept. 29, 1873; *s.* Henry Wood and Clara L. (Gagnier) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* M. Mary Batterman, of Chicago, May 23, 1906; children—John Lord, Virginia Kingswood. Removed with parents to Detroit, 1881; began with Detroit National Bank, 1888; with the Detroit Tribune as cashier and later business mgr., 1892-95; with Chicago Journal, as sec. and mgr., later editor and pub., 1895-1904; returned to Detroit as editor and pub. The Detroit Tribune; pres. and pub. The Grand Rapids Herald, 1905; pres. Booth Pub. Co., Grand Rapids Press, Flint Daily Journal, Saginaw News Courier, Kalamazoo Gazette, Jackson Citizen Patriot, Bay City Times Tribune, Muskegon Chronicle, Ann Arbor Times News. V.p. Associated Press, 1917-18; pres. Detroit Inst. of Art, City Art Commn.; trustee Grace Hosp.; dir. Detroit Symphony Soc.; v.chmn. Detroit Chapter Red Cross; mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Y.M.C.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Union League, Players, Old Club, Scarab. *Home:* 315 Washington Rd., Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* Buhl Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BOOTH, Robert Asbury, lumberman; *b.* Yamhill Co., Ore., May 15, 1858; *s.* Robert and Mary (Minor) B.; grad. Umpqua Acad., Wilbur, Douglas Co., Ore., 1875; Healds Business Coll., San Francisco, 1879; LL.D., Coll. of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash., 1922, Willamette U., 1923; *m.* Clintona A. LaRout, of Roseburg, Ore., May 15, 1881; children—Echo V. (dec.), Robert Roy, Floyd Wilson (dec.), Barbara Wenzori. Mercantile business, 1880-85; prin. Ore. State Normal Sch., Drain, Ore., 1886-87; organized 1st Nat. Bank, Grants Pass, Ore., 1889, and served as cashier, later pres. until 1905; v.p. Grants Pass Banking & Trust Co., 2 yrs.; pres. Douglas Nat. Bank, Blossburg, 5 yrs.; organized Booth-Kelly Lumber Co., 1897, and was mgr., now v.p.; organized Ore. Land & Live Stock Co., now pres.; pres. Umpqua Hotel Co., Roseburg, Ore. Del. from Ore. to Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; del. to Rep. State Conv. 20 yrs. continuously; mem. Ore. Senate, 1900-08; mem. Bd. Highway Commrs. of Ore., 5 yrs., chmn., 3 yrs., expending $50,000,000 for good roads. Trustee Willamette U. 15 yrs; mem. bd. dirs., Ore. Tuberculosis Soc.; founder Student Loan Fund at U. of Ore., Ore. Agrl. Coll., Reed Coll., Willamette U. and Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore.; presented to State of Ore. heroic bronze equestrian statue, representing pioneer clergyman, 1923. Methodist, Rotarian. *Club:* Commercial (Portland and Eugene, Ore.). *Home:* 1172 Oak St., Eugene, Ore.

BOOTH, Samuel Babcock, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 29, 1883; *s.* Henry Driver and Mary Bourne (Babcock) B.; grad. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1908 as of 1906; D.D., Va. Theol. Sem., 1925; *m.* Anna Peck, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 6, 1910; children—Robert Grosvenor, Katherine, Mary Anna (dec.), Ellen Bourne, Anne Curtis, Mrs. Madelein Tasher Polk. Deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; missionary in Ida., 1910-14; rector St. Luke's Ch., Kensington, Phila., 1914-18; chaplain Am. Red Cross at Evacuation Hosp. No. 9, in France, 1918; asst. at St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Phila., 1919; in charge of missions, Bucks Co., Pa., 1920-25; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Vt., Feb. 17, 1925. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 116 N. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

BOOTH, Wilbur Franklin, judge; *b.* Seymour, Conn., Aug. 22, 1861; *s.* Rev. Albert and Louisa (Tristram) B.; A.B., Yale, 1884, LL.B., 1888. Settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1890; mem. Tryon & Booth, 1901-09; apptd. judge State Dist. Court, May 20, 1909; elected to same office, 1910; apptd. judge U.S. Dist. Court, Minn., May 4, 1914; judge Circuit Ct., Mar. 18, 1925. *Home:* 2101 Blaisdell Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

BOOTH, William Stone, author; *b.* Gloucester, Eng., Jan. 20, 1864; *s.* Abraham and Elizabeth Ann (Watts) B.; ed. Cathedral Coll. Sch., Gloucester; *m.* Mary M. Brewster, of Montrose, Pa., 1897 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Leonora Howe, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 29, 1904; children—Elizabeth McPherson, Robert Howe, Emily Lampard. In lumber business in Eng., 1880-85, in Australia, 1885; in Brazil investigating the fibre industry for Star Brush Co. of London and Kew Bulletin, 1887-88, Mex. and U.S., 1888-89, Bahamas, 1889-90; in lumber business, at London, 1890-93, in Calif., 1893-94; engaged as librarian at New York, 1894-97; with G. P. Putnam's Sons, pubs., New York, 1897, The Macmillan Co., 1898-1903, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, 1904-08. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Author:* A Practical Guide for Authors, 1907; Some Acrostic Signatures of Francis Bacon, 1909; The Hidden Signatures of Francesco Colonna and Francis Bacon, 1910; The Droeshout Portrait of William Shakespeare, an Experiment in Identification, 1911; Marginal Acrostics and Other Alphabetical Devices, a Catalogue, 1920; Subtle Shining Secrecies Writ in the Margents of Books; etc., 1925. Editor: On Many Seas; Wonderful Escapes by Americans. *Home:* 14 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

BOOTH, Willis H., banker; *b.* Winnemucca, Nev., Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* Levi and Ellen Ann (Bratt) B.; U. of Calif., 1893-97; *m.* Chancie Ferris, of Riverside, Calif., Jan. 21, 1899; 1 son, Ferris Holyoake. Formerly treas. L. Booth & Sons, machinery, and v.p. Hotpoint Electric Heating Co., both of Los Angeles, Calif.; now chmn. bd. Edison Electric Appliance Co.; v.p. Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, and Guaranty Trust Co. of New York. Rep. primary candidate for U.S. Senate, 1916. Ex-pres. Los Angeles Chamber Commerce, Associated Chambers of Commerce Pacific Coast; v.p. Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; pres. Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1923. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Sunset, California, Los Angeles Country (Los Angeles); Metropolitan, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow Country, India House (New York). *Office:* Guaranty Trust Co., New York, N.Y.

BOOTHBY, Ralph Edwin, educator; *b.* Medford, Mass., June 2, 1890; *s.* Charles Herbert and Edith Mabel (Weeks) B.; grad. high sch., Medford, 1907; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1912; *m.* Marion Louise Brooks, of West Medford, Mass., July 12, 1917; children—Lawrence Warren, Norman Bostwick, Theodora. Master, St. Stephen's Sch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1912-15, headmaster, 1915-22; prof. edn. and dir. Antioch Sch., Yellow Springs, O., 1922-23; dir. Park Sch., Cleveland, O., 1923-24; headmaster Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O., since 1924. Mem. Progressive Edn. Assn. (advisory bd.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Cleveland); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Hudson, O.

BOOTHROYD, Samuel Latimer, astronomer; *b.* Loveland, Colo., Aug. 10, 1874; *s.* Philip Henry and Edith Margaret (Latimer) B.; B.S. Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1893, M.Sc., 1904; U. of Colo., 1 semester, 1893-94, U. of Chicago, 1894-95, Cornell U., 1904-08; *m.* Alice Bell, of Fort Collins, Colo., Jan. 12, 1898; children—Philip Douglass, Robert Samuel, Lucy Elizabeth, Mary Alice. Prof. mathematics and astronomy, Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll., 1895-97; asst. astronomer, Lowell Obs., Flagstaff, Ariz., 1897-99; asso. prof. physics and engring., Colo. Agrl. Coll., Ft. Collins, 1902-04; instr. civ. engring., 1904-08, asst. prof. topographic and geodetic engring., 1908-12, Cornell U.; asso. prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1912-17, asso. prof. astronomy, 1917-21, U. of Wash.; prof. astronomy and geodesy, Cornell U., 1921—. Asst. surveyor Alaskan Boundary Commn., summers 1905-09; teacher of navigation, Naval Training Sta., U. of Wash., during war period. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Math. Assn. America (charter mem.), Am. Math. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific (life), Am. Astron. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Conglist. Contbr. to Publs. of Dominion Astrophys. Obs., Victoria, B.C. *Home:* Forest Home, Ithaca, N.Y.

BORAAS, Julius, college prof.; *b.* Goodhue Co., Minn., Dec. 7, 1871; *s.* Johannes J. and Ellen (Hegge) B.; grad. Red Wing Sem., 1890; B.L., U. of Minn., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.L., 1898, Ph.D., 1917; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1914; *m.* Julia Rygh, of Kenyon, Minn., Nov. 25, 1897; children—Vivian Juliet (Mrs. O. K. Lundeberg), Harold Orlando, Nora Evangeline, Helen Marie. Teacher Red Wing Sem., 1895-99; county supt. schs., Goodhue Co., Minn., 1899-1910; prof. edn. and philosophy, St. Olaf Coll., 1910-16, head dept. of edn. since 1917. Lecturer on sch. administration, U. of Ia., summer sessions, 1920-25; conductor of State Summer Schs., 1911-13; lecturer teachers' insts. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Lutheran. *Author:* Getting Along in Country Schools, 1908; Teaching Pupils to Think, 1922; (with Geo. A. Selke) The Administration and Supervision of Rural Schools; also various articles in English and Norwegian papers and mags. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Northfield, Minn., and Minn. State Bd. of Edn. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

BORAH, William Edgar, senator; *b.* Fairfield, Ill., June 29, 1865; *s.* William N. and Eliza B.; ed. Southern Ill. Acad., Enfield, and U. of Kan.; *m.* Mamie McConnell, of Boise, Ida., Apr. 21, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Lyons, Kan., 1890-91, Boise, Ida., since 1891. Received 22 votes (necessary to choice 26) for U.S. senator from Ida., Jan. 14, 1903; elected U.S. senator, 4 terms, 1907-31. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

BORCH, Gaston, composer. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

BORCHARD, Edwin Montefiore, prof. law; *b.* at New York, Oct. 17, 1884; *s.* Michaelis and Malwina (Schachne) B.; Coll. City of New York, 1898-1902; LL.B., *cum laude*, New York Law Sch., 1905; Columbia Coll., and Law Sch., 1905-08, A.B., 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; LL.D., U. of Berlin, 1925; *m.* Corinne E. Brackett, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 20, 1915; children—Carol Margaret, Alice Gertrude. Expert on internat. law to the Am. Agency, North Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration at The Hague, 1910; law librarian of Congress, Jan., 1911-16, except 1913-14, when served as asst. solicitor Dept. of State; traveled through South America, 1915, to investigate legal literature for Library of Congress, and commercial law for Dept. of Com.; atty. Nat. City Bank, New York, 1916-17; prof. law, Yale U. Law Sch., since 1917. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Graduate (New Haven); Columbia Univ. (N.Y.). *Author:* Guide to Law and Legal Literature of Germany, 1911; Bibliography of International Law and Continental Law, 1913; The Diplomatic Protection of Citizens Abroad, 1915; Commercial Laws of England, Scotland, Germany and France (with A. J. Wolfe), 1915; Guide to Law and Legal Literature of Argentina, Brazil and Chile, 1917; The Declaratory Judgment, 1918; Latin-American Commercial Law (with T. Esquivel Obregón), 1920. Am. editor and translator Fiore's International Law Codified, 1917. Compiler, Coastal Waters, 1910. Contbr. to Am. and European legal periodicals. *Home:* 144 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

BORCHERS, Charles Martin, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BORDEN, George Pennington, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Apr. 24, 1844-Apr. 26, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BORDEN, Howard Seymour, merchant. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BORDEN, John, explorer; *b.* N.Y. City, May 21, 1884; *s.* William and Mary (Whiting) B.; B.A., Yale, 1906; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1908; *m.* Ellen, *d.* James B. Waller, of Chicago, Feb. 2, 1907, (divorced Dec. 1924); *m.* 2d, Mar. 1925, Mrs. Courtney Letts Stillwell, of Washington, D.C., *d.* of Frank Letts of Chicago. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1908. Owner yacht Kanawha, which he tendered, fully equipped as submarine destroyer, to U.S. Govt.; commd. lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 2, 1917, and placed in comd. of Kanawha, in Atlantic waters; attached to U.S. Naval Forces in France, June 1917-Jan. 1919, as part of Breton Patrol, comdg. U.S.S. Piqua, formerly Kanawha; hon. disch., Mar. 15, 1919; Navy Cross. Big game hunter; made several whaling and Arctic expdns. in own ships; his ship, Great Bear, wrecked in Behring Sea, Aug. 10, 1916, and capt. and crew camped for 15 days on uninhabited island, from which they were rescued by U.S. revenue cutter McCullough, sent out by Govt. Mem. Arctic Brotherhood, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Wolf's Head (Yale). *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia (Chicago); Union (New York). Owner Glenwild Plantation, Grenada, Miss., engaged in raising purebred Shorthorns, Herefords and Durocs. *Home:* 1450 Astor St. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BORDEN, Mary (Mary Borden Spears); author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 1886; *d.* William and Mary Borden; ed. Vassar Coll.; *m.* 2d, Brig. Gen. Edward Lewis Spears, of London, Eng., 1918. Equipped,

and directed Mobile Hosp. in France, 1915-18, Decorated Legion of Honor, French Red Cross. Mem. Ch. of England. *Author:* The Romantic Woman, 1919; Jane Our Stranger, 1922; Three Pilgrims and a Tinker, 1924; Jericho Sands, 1925. *Home:* 8 Little College St., Westminster, London, Eng.

BORDEN, William Alanson; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 24, 1853; *s.* Alanson and Mary (Topham) B.; student Cornell 1870-73; *m.* Hope Lewis, of New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1892; children—Beulah Byrd (Mrs. Earle Seymour Durham), Lewis Alanson. Began in library of Boston Athenæum, 1883; organized Reynolds Library, Rochester, N.Y., 1886; organized the Young Men's Inst. (library), New Haven, Conn., 1887, and in charge same until 1910; went to India 1910, upon invitation of the Gaekwar of Baroda, and organized a system of over 400 state-controlled, free pub. libraries in State of Baroda, also founded a library sch. and a library periodical; returned to U.S., 1913; library engr. since 1915; inventor of the Borden cantilever bookstack (steel), and the removable card catalog drawer, now in general use in pub. libraries. Mem. A.L.A. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* 299 Townsend Av., New Haven, Conn.

BORDEN, William Cline, surgeon; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., May 19, 1858; *s.* Daniel J. and Mary L. (Cline) B.; ed. Adams (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst.; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883; *m.* Jennie E. Adams, of Chaumont, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1883; children—Daniel Le Ray, William Ayres. Apptd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Dec. 3, 1883; capt., Dec. 3, 1888; maj. brigade surgeon vols., June 4, 1898-Mar. 31, 1899; maj. surgeon, Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col. and retired, 1909. Comd. Gen. Hosp., Key West, Fla., during Spanish Am. War; Gen. Hosp., Washington, 1898-1907; also prof. mil. surgery, Army Med. Sch., and prof. surg. pathology and mil. surgery, Georgetown U., 1898-1907; comd. div. hosp., Manila, 1908; prof. surgery and dean med. dept., George Washington U. and surgeon in chief George Washington U. Hosp., since June 15, 1909. Returned to active service for war as chief of surgical service Walter Reed Army Gen. Hosp., 1917-19. Mem. Med. Soc., Surg. Soc. and Med. Hist. Soc. D.C., A.M.A.; a founder and fellow American Coll. Surgeons; mem. New York Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington); Crescent Yacht (Watertown, N.Y.). *Author:* Use of the Röntgen Ray by the Medical Department of the United States in the War with Spain, 1898 (published by joint resolution of Congress), 1900. Also several secs. in standard surg. works and many med. monographs and articles. *Home:* 2306 Tracy Pl., Washington, D.C.

BORDERS, M(ichael) W(ashington), lawyer; *b.* Randolph Co., Ill., May 9, 1867; *s.* James Johnson and Mary A. (Ritchie) B.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1888, LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1891; *m.* Alice E. Abbey, of Kirkwood, Ill., Feb. 9, 1892; children—James, Edward (dec.), Melville, Horatio. Admitted to bar, 1891; practiced at Belleville, Ill., 11 yrs.; master in chancery Circuit Court of St. Clair Co., Ill., 1900-02; removed to Chicago, 1903; gen. counsel Morris & Co., packers. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Lawyers' Inst. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 7100 South Shore Drive. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BORDNER, Harvey Albert, supt. schs.; *b.* Mt. Aetna, Pa., Apr. 9, 1872; *s.* Tilon J. and Rebecca (Shreffler) B.; student Pa. State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa.; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; Post-grad. work same univ.; *m.* Maude Ethel Martin, of Bloomington, Ind., Jan. 29, 1902. Supt. schs., Philippine Islands, 1902-15, successively at Bayombong, Malolos, San Fernando, Lingayen; supt. Philippine Normal Sch., Manila, 1915-18; supt. city schs., Manila, since 1918. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°). *Club:* Rotary (Manila). *Address:* City Hall, Manila, P.I.

BORDWELL, Walter, judge; *b.* Calhoun Co., Mich., Feb. 26, 1855; *s.* Charles M. and Eliza (Ingersoll) B.; student Olivet (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Mary E. Willits, of Monroe, Mich., July 18, 1883. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1888; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1889; elected judge Los Angeles County Superior Court, 1905; presided at trial of Title Land cases, involving water front rights in Los Angeles harbor, trial of McNamara brothers for dynamiting Los Angeles Times Bldg. *Clubs:* California, Union League. *Address:* 2023 W. 24th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BORDWELL, Walter Percy, prof. law; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 22, 1878; *s.* George Albert and Lizzie Sarah (Moore) B.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1904, LL.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Yates, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1909; 1 son, Paul Dent. Practiced law in offices of Kellogg, Beckwith & Emery, New York, 1904-06; asst. prof. law, 1906-08, prof. constl. law, 1908-10, U. of Mo.; prof. law, U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1910-24, U. of Calif, summer session, 1910; prof. law, U. of Ia., since Sept. 1910. Student R.O.T.C., Fort Snelling, Minn., May-August 1917; commissioned capt. inf. N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; capt. 352d Inf., N.A., Sept. 1, 1917, Camp Dodge, Ia.; commd. maj., Insp. Gen's. Dept., July 24, 1918; overseas, Sept. 23, 1918; div. insp. 88th Div., Nov 9, 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 24, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. and Ia. bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Triangle, Kansas City Athletic. *Author:* The Law of War Between Belligerents, 1908. Contbr. on legal subjects. *Home:* Iowa City, Iowa.

BOREMAN, Jacob Smith. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BORG, Carl Oscar, artist; *b.* Grinstad, Sweden, Mar. 3, 1879; *s.* Gustaf and Kristina (Borg) B.; ed. pub. schs., Sweden; *m.* Madeline Carriel, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 15, 1918. Came to U.S., 1904; self-taught in art; has painted in Central and S. America, Spain, Morocco, Valley of the Nile and Italy; specializes in desert and Indian subjects. First prize, Painters' Club, Los Angeles, Calif., 1909; hon. mention, Vichy, 1913; silver medal, Versailles, 1914, San Diego, 1915, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, San Diego Expn., 1916; 2d Black prize, Los Angeles, 1918; Maybury prize, Los Angeles, 1920; silver medal, Société des Artistes Français, 1920, hon. mention Calif. Water Color Soc. 1923; Huntington prize, California Art Club, 1923; 2d prize, "Painters of the West," Los Angeles, 1924. Represented in collection of U. of Calif., municipal collection, Phœnix, Ariz., Golden Gate Park Mus., San Francisco, Los Angeles Mus., Calif. State Library, Sacramento. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, San Francisco Art Assn., San Francisco Soc. Etchers, Soc. Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Calif. Water-color Soc., Print-makers Soc. of Calif. *Clubs:* California Art; Salmagundi (New York). *Home-Studio:* 1339 N. Hobart Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

BORGERHOFF, Joseph Leopold, university prof.; *b.* Belgium, Sept. 27, 1870; *s.* Theodore and Elizabeth (Op't Eynde) B.; École Moyenne, Léau; École Normale de l'État Bruges; U. of Brussels; came to America, 1895; M.A., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1901; studied U. of Wis., U. of Chicago; U. of Paris, 1911-12, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Woodward Guérard, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept, 16, 1903; children—Frederic Guérard, Elbert Op't Eynde. Fellow and asst. in Romance langs., Vanderbilt U., 1900-01; asst. in Germanic langs., Univ. of Wis., 1901-02; fellow in Romance langs. and asst. in Spanish, U. of Chicago, 1902-03; instr. Romance langs., 1903-06, asso. prof., 1906-10, prof. since 1910, Western Reserve U. Prof. French lit., Columbia, summer sessions, since 1917. Lecturer to French troops under auspices of Foyers du Soldat, Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. Chevalier of Crown of Belgium. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Clubs:* Cleveland Automobile, Chagrin Valley Country. *Author:* Le Théâtre Anglais à Paris sous la Restauration, 1912. Modernized French Version of Aucassin et Nicolette, 1921. Editor: Laurie's Mémoires d'un Collégien, 1908; Rostand's La Princesse Lointaine, 1909; France's Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, 1921. Contbr. to periodic publs. *Home:* 3651 Coleride Rd., Cleveland, O.

BORGES, Esteban Gil, lawyer; see Gil Borges, Esteban.

BORGLUM, Gutzon (John Gutzon de la Mothe Borglum), sculptor, painter, author; *b.* Idaho, Mar. 25, 1867; *s.* Dr. James de la Mothe and Ida (Michelson) de la Mothe B.; ed. in pub. schs. of Fremont and Omaha, Neb.; studied art in San Francisco; went to Paris in 1890, studying in Julian Acad. and École des Beaux Arts; married; children—James Lincoln, Mary-Ellis. Exhibited as painter and sculptor in Paris Salon and made associate Salon, 1891. Spent year in Spain; in Calif., 1893-94; returned to Europe and located in London and Paris until 1901, later located in New York; held successful exhibitions abroad. Gold Medallist La. Purchase Expn. Sculptor St. John's Cathedral; produced Sheridan Equestrian, Washington, D.C.; Sheridan Equestrian, Sheridan Road, Chicago; colossal marble head of Lincoln in rotunda, Capitol Bldg., Washington; large bronze group, Mares of Diomedes, Metropolitan Museum; Ruskin (bronze); statue of Lincoln, Newark, N.J.; Trudeau memorial, Saranac Lake; Trail Drivers memorial, Tex.; statues—Mackay, Beecher, Altgeld, Vance, Huntington, Aycock; O'Connell memorial, U. of Va.; Ffoulke memorial, Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, D.C.; marbles—Wonderment of Motherhood, Modern Atlas (a woman), Conception, Martyr, The Centaurs; colossal monument 42 figures in bronze, Wars of America, Military Park, Newark, N.J.; designed and began carving Confederate memorial on face of Stone Mountain, Ga. Non-Partisan leader in politics, identified with the agrarian revolt in the Northwest; investigated for President Wilson and exposed the colossal aircraft failure. Mem. Royal Soc. British Artists. Protestant of Nordic stock. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Players, Fencers, Salmagundi, Metropolitan of Washington. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Address:* San Antonio, Texas.

BORI, Lucrezia, lyric soprano; *b.* Valenzia, Spain, Dec. 24, 1888; *d.* Vincenzo and Concepcion (Gonzalez) Borja; ed. in convent. Début in Carmen, at Rome, Italy, 1908; sang in Milan, Naples, Paris, Buenos Aires, Cuba, Monte Carlo, etc.; came to U.S., 1912, and joined Met. Opera Co.; prin. rôles in "Amore dei tre Re," "Pagliacci," "Traviata," "Romeo and Juliette," "Falstaff," "Rigoletto," "Don Giovanni," "Faust," "Madam Butterfly," "Secret of Susanne," "Der Rosenkavalier," etc. Catholic. *

BORIE, Adolphe, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 5, 1877; *s.* of Beauvean and Patty (Neill) B.; grad. Lawrenceville Sch., 1895; A.B., U. of Pa., 1899; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Royal Acad., Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Edith Pettit, of Phila., Apr. 8, 1907. Awarded Carol Beck gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1910; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Isaac N. Maynard prize, N.A.D., 1917. A.N.A., 1917; fellow Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters. *Home:* 4100 Pine St., Phila. delphia, Pa.

BORING, Edwin Garrigues, psychologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 23, 1886; *s.* Edwin McCurdy and Elizabeth Garrigues (Truman) B.; M.E., Cornell, 1908, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Lucy May Day, of West Newton, Mass., June 18, 1914; children—Edwin Garrigues, Frank Henry, Mary Day. Asst. in psychology, 1911-13, instr., 1913-18, Cornell; asst. to psychologist, Govt. Hosp. for the Insane, Washington, D.C., 1912; psychol. examiner, rank of capt., Camp Upton, N.Y., 1918; in Surgeon General's Office, Washington, 1918-19; prof. exptl. psychology and dir. Psychol. Lab., Clark U., 1919-22; asso. prof. psychology, since 1922, dir. psychol. lab. since 1924, Harvard. Acting prof. psychology, Stanford, summer 1921; U. of Calif., summer 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (sec. 1920-22; council, 1920-25), Sigma Xi; mem. div. anthropology and psychology, Nat. Research Council, 1922-25. Contbr. numerous articles to psychol. jours.; asso. editor Am. Jour. Psychology. *Address:* Emerson Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

BORING, William Alciphron, architect; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1859; *s.* John Melvin and Mary Adeline (Bailey) B.; ed. Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, U. of Ill., 1881-83, Columbia U., 1886-87, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Florence, *d.* of Henry M. Kimball, of Carlinville, Oct. 23, 1894. Practiced as architect in Los Angeles, Calif., 1883-86; built U. of Southern Calif., hotels and schs.; in practice in New York since 1890; mem. firm of Boring & Tilton. Architect of U.S. Immigrant Sta., Ellis Island, Jacob Tome Inst. (10 bldgs.), Port Deposit, Md., and many other pub. bldgs. in various parts of U.S. Gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Municipal Art Commn., New York; professor of design and director of the School of Architecture, Columbia U. Fellow A.I.A. (2d v.p.); mem. and v p. New York Chapter, same; ex-pres. Architectural League of New York; charter mem. and first pres. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects; charter mem. and treas. Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. first U.S. Council of Fine Arts; corresponding member So-

ciety S.A.D.G. A.N.A. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Univ., Faculty, Teachers College Country, Englewood Golf. *Home:* New Canaan, Connecticut, and 29 Claremont Av., New York. *Office:* 141 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BORLAND, see also Bourland.

BORLAND, Chauncey Blair, real estate; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 26, 1878; *s.* John Jay and Harriet (Blair) B.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1901; Harvard Law Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Belle McCullough, of Chicago, June 23, 1904; children—Harriet, Beatrice, Martha. With John H. Wrenn & Co., 1902-03, Northern Trust Co., 1903-04; in charge of Borland properties and bldgs. since 1904, and mgr. same; also pres. Borland Mfg. Co.; dir. Ill. Merchants' Trust Co., Chicago Rys. Co., Elgin Nat. Watch Co., Chapman, Grannis & Co. Mem. Building Managers Assn. (dir.), exec. com. Chicago Crime Commn., Central Council for Nursing Edn.; trustee John Crerar Library, St. Luke's Hosp. (also sec.), Old People's Home of City of Chicago. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Chicago, New York and Boston); Chicago, Commercial, University, Saddle and Cycle, Chicago Athletic, Onwentsia (Chicago); New York Yacht; Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.). *Home:* 2450 Lake View Av. *Office:* Borland Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BORLAND, Maud Rives. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOROWSKI, Félix, composer; *b.* Burton, Eng., of Slavonic parentage, Mar. 10, 1872; studied music 1st under private masters; grad. Conservatoire, Cologne, Germany, in violin, pianoforte and composition; lived in London until 1897; *m.* Edith Frances Grant, of Aberdeen, Scotland, Oct. 9, 1897 (died Mar. 22, 1916); children—Olga, Leopold; *m.* 2d, Elsa Kanne, of Peoria, Ill., Aug. 10, 1920. Dir. dept. of composition and lecturer upon musical history, 1897-1916, pres. Chicago Musical Coll., 1916-25 (resigned). Composer of works for orchestra; Marche triomphale, 2 suites; Valse Pathétique; Le Printemps passionné; Ecce Homo; Élégie Symphonique; Peintures; Fantasie-Overture, "Youth" (won $1,000 prize of North Shore Festival Assn., Evanston, Ill., 1923); tone poem, "Semiramis," also Allegro de Concert for organ and orchestra. Chamber music. Piano: Sonate russe; Preludes; Concerto with orchestra; also composer of many smaller works. Violin: 1ière Mazur., Schoumka Ukrainienne, Aria; 2ième Mazur., Adoration, and others. Organ: Suite 3 Sonatas. Voice: Songs. For the stage: Boudour, ballet-pantomime (Chicago Opera Assn., 1919). Also critic and writer on musical subjects; mus. critic of Chicago Evening Post, 1906; formerly mus. editor of Chicago Herald. Author of the hist. and analyt. programmes of the Theodore Thomas Orchestra (now Chicago Symphony Orchestra) since 1908. *Home:* 5433 Cornell Av. *Studio:* 410 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BORST, Guernsey J., educator; *b.* Seward, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1877; *s.* Dow V. and Lucy J. (Guernsey) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1903; Pd.M., New York U., 1909, Pd.D., 1911, Ph.D., 1912; spl. studies, Columbia, 1919-21, A.M.; *m.* Alonzella McIntire, of Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 21, 1913; 1 dau., Alonzella M. Principal in pub. schs., N.Y. and N.E., until 1913; supt. schs., Danbury, Conn., 1913-20; dean Coll. of Edn., Valparaiso U., Sept. 1920-June 1921; prof. edn. and dir. Sch. of Secretarial Science, Skidmore Coll., since Sept. 1921; prof. edn., summer session, Syracuse U. Mem. N.E.A., Eta Beta Pi; pres. Schoolmasters' Round Table, Conn., 1914-16, and dir. State Teachers' Assn., Conn., 1918-20. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. Wrote: Comparative Financial Study of Conn. City School Systems; Experimental Studies in Educational Psychology. *Home:* Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

BORST, Henry Vroman, judge; July 6, 1857-Nov. 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BORST, Sara Cone (Mrs. Theodore Franz Borst). See Sara Cone Bryant.

BÖSE, (Diedrich Albert) Emil (Wilhelm), geologist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, June 8, 1868; *s.* Johann Heinrich and Johanna (Karutz) B.; student U. of Berlin, 1888-89; U. of Munich, 1889-93, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Helene Miller, of Berchtesgaden, Germany, Oct. 2, 1900; children—Helene, Emmi, Erna, Arthur, Paul. Scientific travels and pvt. scientific work in Germany, Austria, Switzerland and Italy, 1893-96; asst. at Polytechnicum, Karlsruhe, Germany, 1896-97; geologist Geol. Inst., Mexico, 1898-1903, chief geologist, 1903-15; geologist, Bur. of Economic Geology and Technology, U. of Tex., 1915-17; consulting geologist, San Antonio, Tex., 1917-23; geologist Richmond Petroleum Co. of Mexico since 1923. Mem. Internat. Com. for Publ. Palæontologia Universalis, Wiener geologische Gesellschaft (Vienna), Geologische Vereinigung (Berlin); corr. mem. Münchner Geographische Gesellschaft. *Author:* Die Erdbeben, 1909; (with E. Fraas) La evolucion de la Tierra y de sus Habitantes (enlarged Spanish edit.), 1910; also about 80 different works on geology and paleontology. *Address:* Apartado 64 Bis, Mexico D.F., Mexico.

BOSHER, Kate Lee Langley ("Kate Cairns"), author; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Feb. 1, 1865; *d.* Charles Henry and Portia (Deming) Langley; B.A., Norfolk Coll. for Young Ladies, 1882; *m.* Charles Gideon Bosher, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 12, 1887. *Clubs:* Woman's, Country, Art, Writers' (Richmond); Cosmopolitan (New York). *Author:* Mary Cary, 1910; Miss Gibbie Gault, 1911; The House of Happiness, 1912; The Man in Lonely Land, 1913; How It Happened, 1914; People Like That, 1915; Kitty Canary, 1917; His Friend, Miss McFarlane, 1918. Mem. Daughters Am. Colonists, D.A.R., Daughters of Confederacy. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2030 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

BOSS, Andrew, prof. agr.; *b.* Wabasha, Minn., June 3, 1867; *s.* Andrew and Janet (Nesbit) B.; grad. Sch. of Agr., U. of Minn., 1891; *m.* Evalina LaMont, of Wabasha Co., Minn., Dec. 15, 1891; children—Hazel Vivian, Elna Violet, Mabel Evelyn, Kenneth Andrew, Wallace LaMont. With Sch. and Coll. of Agr., U. of Minn., since 1895; chief divs. agr. and animal husbandry, same, 1905-09, chief div. of agronomy and farm management since 1909, and v. dir. expt. sta. since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta. Conglist. *Author:* Farm Management, 1914. *Home:* 1443 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

BOSS, Benjamin, astronomer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1880; *s.* Lewis and Helen M. (Hutchinson) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Marguerite M. Guy, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 30, 1906. Asst., Dudley Obs., Albany, N.Y., 1901-05, U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1905-06; dir. U.S.Naval Obs., Tutuila, Samoa, 1906-08; mem. expdn. to observe solar eclipse at Flint Island, 1908; sec. Dept. Meridian Astrometry, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1908-12, acting dir., 1912-15; acting dir., Dudley Obs., 1912-15; dir. Dept. Meridian Astronomy, Carnegie Instn., Washington, since 1915; dir. Dudley Obs. since 1915. Editor Astron. Jour. since 1912. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc. (treas.), A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Country. Specializes in determination of star positions and motions. *Address:* Dudley Observatory, Albany, N.Y.

BOSSANGE, Edward Raymond, architect, educator; *b.* Enghein, France, June 6, 1871; *s.* Gustave Pierre and Marie (Coindreau) B.; brought to U.S., 1880; Ph.B. in architecture, Columbia, 1893; studied Beaux Arts Ateliers, New York, 1893-97; student under Garnier and Vermare, Rome, 1900-01; *m.* Maud Everett, of Boston, Mass., May 17, 1913; children—Edward Raymond, Hector. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1908; was with Ernest Flagg, Carrere & Hastings and Warren & Witmore, architects; mem. firm Bossange & Newton, 1905-08; prof. architecture Cornell U., 1913-15; dean of applied design, 1915-18, dir. Coll. of Fine Arts, 1918-23, Carnegie Inst. Tech.; prof. architecture and dir. Sch. of Architecture, Princeton U., 1923—. Mem. 7th Regt. N.Y.N.G., 1898-1905. Mem. A.I.A., Psi Upsilon, Tau Sigma Delta. Episcopalian. *Club:* Century (New York). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

BOSSARD, James Herbert Siward, sociologist; *b.* Danielsville, Pa., Sept. 29, 1888; *s.* John Henry and Augusta Minerva (Oplinger) B.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1909; A.M., U. of Pa., 1911, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Miriam Corrine Ritter, of Allentown, June 30, 1914. Prof. history and social science, Muhlenberg Coll., 1911-17; lecturer on sociology, Lafayette Coll., 1917-18; prof. sociology and economics same coll., 1918; head dept. of economics and sociology, 1918-20; asst. prof. sociology Wharton Sch., U. of Pa., 1920-25, prof. since 1925. Pres. West Phila. Community Conf. since 1922. Dir. survey of Northampton Co., Pa., for Interch. World Movement, 1919. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* The Churches of Allentown, 1918. Contbr. articles on "Social Problems in Christian Communities," to Am. Luth. Survey. *Home:* 1108 S. 47th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOSSIDY, John Collins, ophthalmologist. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BOSSOM, Alfred Charles, architect; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 16, 1881; *s.* Alfred Henry and Amelia Jane (Hammond) B.; ed. Poly. Architectural Sch., Architectural Sch. of Royal Acad. Arts; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Samuel G. Bayne (pres. Seaboard Nat. Bank of New York). Came to U.S. 1903; undertook restoration of Ft. Ticonderoga, 1908; planned industrial villages for various U.S. munition plants, 1915-17; a supervising architect U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917-18; architect Magnolia Petroleum Co.'s office bldg. (Dallas, Tex.), Seaboard Nat. Bank (New York), First Nat. Bank, (Jersey City, N.J.), Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, (Dallas, Tex.), Liberty Bank (Buffalo, N.Y.), etc. Founded Alfred C. Bossom travelling studentship, awarded annually by the Royal Inst. of British Architects for six mos. travel in U.S. to study architectural economics; founder of "Coöperative in Government" medals and prizes for all high schs. in N.Y. city; founder Bossom lectures and scholarship awarded annually under auspices Chadwick Trust for investigation and expansion of new processes in building. Mem. Architectural League New York, Architectural Assn. London, St. George's Soc., New York Chamber of Commerce; chmn. exec. com. Mid-European Assn., 1919-21; sec. Am. Baltic League, 1920-23; fellow Royal Inst. British Architects, 1923. *Author:* An Architectural Pilgrimage in Old Mexico, 1923; also articles in professional and banking jours. *Clubs:* Pilgrims, Riding, Apawamis, British Schools and Universities Club. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 680 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BOSTON, Charles Anderson, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 31, 1863; *s.* of John Edwin Hines and Cecilia (Guyton) B.; Baltimore City Coll.; Johns Hopkins U.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1886; *m.* Ethel G. Lyon, of West Orange, N.J., Sept. 29, 1900; children—Katharine, Lyon. Moved to New York, 1888; formerly mem. firm of Baldwin & Boston; now mem. Hornblower, Miller & Garrison; mem. Am. Bar Assn., also of Council Conf. of Am. Bar Assn. Delegates (a sect. of Am. Bar Assn.), and chmn., 1922-23; also chmn. com. on supplementary canons of ethics of Am. Bar Assn.; mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on uniform state laws), Assn. Bar City of New York (com. on progressive ethics), New York County Lawyers Assn. (v.p and chmn. com. on progressive ethics). Was one of the 3 permanent members of Legal Advisory Bd. for the City of New York under the Selective Service Law and Regulations. *Clubs:* City Midday, Century, Rumson Country, Sea Bright Beach. Writer and speaker on legal, constl., medico-legal and ethical subjects. *Home:* 80 E. 56th St., New York (summer: Sea-Bright, N.J.). *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BOSTON, L(eonard) Napoleon, M.D.; *b.* Town Hill, Pa., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* Alfred H. and Bethiah (Bacon) B.; ed. Huntington Mills Acad., high sch., Minneapolis, Atchison Commercial Coll., 1889; taught sch., and attended coll. conjointly, to 1892; grad. with highest honors, Phila. Sch. Anatomy, 1895; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. College, Phila., 1896; hon. A.M., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1902; *m.* Caroline Crandall, of Westerly, R.I., Oct. 28, 1905; children—Barbara C., La Barre (dec.). Bacteriologist Phila. Hosp., 1898-1901, Ayer Clin. Lab., Pa. Hosp., 1901; instr. in obstetrics, 1897-99, medicine, 1899-1901, dir. clin. labs., 1901-05, asso. in medicine, 1904, adj. prof. medicine, 1905, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; phys. to Phila. Hosp (Blockley), 1905; dir. Clin. Labs. of Research, Am. Hosp. for Diseases of the Stomach, Phila., 1906; pathologist, Frankford Hosp., 1909; prof. physical diagnosis, Medico-Chirurg Coll., Phila., 1912-16; same, University of Pa., 1916-17; asso. prof. medicine, Post-Grad. Sch. of U. of Pa., 1919—. Mem. A.M.A., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Soc. War 1812. Methodist. Republican. Rotarian. *Author:* Text Book of Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods, 1904; Text Book of Medical Diagnosis (with James M. Anders), 1911, 3d edit., 1925. *Home:* 2024 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOSTRÖM, Wollmar Filip, diplomat; *b.* Tynnelsö Castle, Sweden, June 15, 1878; *s.* Filip August and Pauline B.; ed. Upsala; *m.* Gertrude

Wennerberg, 1907; 2 daughters. Attaché, Paris, 1905; 2d sec. Foreign Office, Stockholm, 1906, 1st sec., 1908; counselor, London, 1913-18; chamberlain, later foreign sec., until 1922; apptd. envoyé, 1919; E.E. and M.P. to Spain and Portugal, 1923-26, to U.S., since Feb. 1926. *Address:* Swedish Legation, 2249 R St., Washington, D.C.

BOSTWICK, Arthur Elmore, librarian; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Dr. David Elmore and Adelaide (McKinley) B.; A.B., Yale, 1881, Ph.D., 1883, grad. fellow phys. science, 1881-84, substitute instr. and proctor, 1883-84; *m.* Lucy Sawyer, of Carmel, N.Y., June 23, 1885; children—Andrew Linn, Esther, Elmore McNeill. Teacher high sch., Montclair, N.J., 1884-86; on staff Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Biography, 1886-88; lit. work, 1888-90; asst. editor The Forum, 1890-92; asso. editor Standard Dictionary and office expert in physics, 1892-94; chief librarian New York Free Circulating Library, 1895-99; librarian Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1899-1901; chief of circulation dept. New York Pub. Library, 1901-09; librarian, St. Louis Pub. Library, since Oct. 1, 1909. Editor, science dept. Literary Digest since 1891. Pres. N.Y. Library Club, 1897-99, New York State Library Assn., 1902-03, Mo. Library Assn., 1917; pres. A.L.A., 1907-08 (mem. war service com. 1917, pub. bd. 1909-21, pres. 1918-21; chmn. library survey com., 1922—); mem. Univ. Council, N.Y. State U., 1904; fellow Am. Library Inst., 1906 (pres., 1909-12, 1925—); del. Copyright Conf., 1905-06; pres. Mo. Library Commn., 1911-17; pres. New England Soc. of St. Louis, 1911; pres. St. Louis Archeol. Soc., 1915; member Municipal Art Commn., 1917. Pres. of the St. Louis Art League, 1920; pres. St. Louis br. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., 1924—; hon. dir. Library Assn. of China, 1925—. Visited China, 1925, by invitation Chinese Assn. for Advancement of Edn., to inspect Chinese libraries. *Clubs:* City (pres. 1912-13), Artists' Guild, Town and Gown, Church Club (pres. 1914), Round Table (St. Louis); Authors (New York). *Author:* Young Folks' Cyclopedia of Games and Sports (with J. D. Champlin), 1890; The American Public Library, 1910, rev. edits. 1917, 23; The Different West, 1913; Earmarks of Literature, 1914; The Making of an American's Library, 1915; Library Essays, 1920; A Librarian's Open Shelf, 1920. Editor Classics of Am. Librarianship (Vols. I-V), 1915-25. Wrote many sketches in Appleton's Cyclo. of Am. Biography, 1888, Standard Dictionary, 1894; also numerous articles Appleton's Annual Cyclo., including yearly rev. of progress of physics; contbr. on phys. science, lit. and library economy. *Home:* 4464 Maryland Av., St. Louis; (summer) Litchfield, Conn. *Address:* Public Library, St. Louis, Mo.

BOSTWICK, Charles Dibble, comptroller Cornell U.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* Hermon Van Vechten and Emily (Dibble) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1892, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Lera Lawrence Cobb, of Spring Mills, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1903; children—Charles Lee, Emily. Mem. law firm of Newman, Blood, Banks & Bostwick, Ithaca, 1895-98; legal asst. to treas. of Cornell U., 1898-1903; asst. treas. Cornell U., 1903-14, treas., 1914-19, comptroller since 1919; sec. bd. of trustees, same univ., since 1914; v.p. Tompkins Co. Nat. Bank; trustee Ithaca Savings Bank, Ithaca Trust Co., also Ithaca City Hosp., Children's Home. Sinking Fund commr. City of Ithaca, since 1925. Mem. Tompkins Co. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, Ithaca Country, Cornell (New York). *Home:* 803 E. Seneca St. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

BOSTWICK, Charles Francis, lawyer; Oct. 10, 1866-June 28, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOSTWICK, Frank Matteson, commodore U.S.N. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOSTWICK, Harry Rice, capitalist; *b.* Detroit, Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* Henry Egbert and Sophia (Ashley) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Emma Lake Hunt, of San Francisco, Nov. 21, 1900; children—Florence Emma, Dorothy Ashley. In conjunction with H. Collbran, constructed the Seoul Chemulpo Ry., the first steam ry. in Korea, 1898; also first electric st. ry., first electric lighting plant, first telephone service and first system of pub. water supply; established first Am. bank in Seoul; took a prominent part in reconstruction of San Francisco after earthquake and fire, 1906. Officer or dir. various corporations. Decorated by emperor of Korea with 3d Order of Pal Kwai. Mem. Royal Soc. Arts, London. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family, Union League (San Francisco), Seoul (Seoul), Chemulpo (Chemulpo, Korea). *Home:* 2770 Broadway. *Office:* 57 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

BOSTWICK, Lucius Allyn, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOSWELL, Foster Partridge, psychologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1879; *s.* Charles Partridge and Harriet (Oliver) B.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Berlin, Leipzig and Freiberg, 1905-07; *m.* Elizabeth Clark Eaton, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 15, 1922. Asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1903-04, in psychology, U. of Wis., 1904-05; vol. asst., U. of Berlin, 1907; asst. in psychology, U. of Mo., 1907-08; asst. prof. psychology and mathematics, 1908-12, prof. psychology and edn., 1912-23, prof. philosophy and psychology since 1923, Hobart Coll. Mem. Civ. Service Commn., Geneva, 1912-14; mem. Plattsburg T.C., summer 1916, second O.T.C., Ft. Niagara, N.Y., 1917; commd. 1st lt., psychol. div. Sanitary Corps, Mar. 19, 1918; duty Camp Greenleaf, Mar. 30-May 26, 1918, Camp Wadsworth as psychol. examiner, May 28-Dec. 20, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 20, 1918; comnd. 1st lieutenant Q.M.R.C., subsequently in Sanitary O.R.C. Mem. A.A.A.S., American Psychological Assn., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. Republican, Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Konadasaga (Geneva); Genesee Valley (Rochester, N. Y.). *Author:* Aims and Defects of College Education, 1915; A Primer of Greek Thought, 1923; also various monographs, and articles in Am. and European sci. mags. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

BOSWELL, Ira Mathews, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Apr. 28, 1866; *s.* Ira Mathews and Jane (Goodrich) B.; student Ky. (now Transylvania) U. and Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.; spl. studies under Dr. Clinton Lockhart; *m.* Lucie Cross Mimms, of Trenton, Ky., Dec. 30, 1899; children—Lady Louise, Sarah Goodrich (Mrs. Jonathan Riddick Sanderlin). Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1898; pastor Meridian, Miss., Selma, Ala., Port Gibson, Miss., 1899-1903, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1903-16, Georgetown, Ky., since Feb. 1916. Organized Juvenile Court of Chattanooga; one of organizers of Chattanooga Bur. of Research. Chaplain S.C.V. of Tenn., with rank of col.; etc.; has delivered addresses at nat. and internat. convs. of the Christian Ch.; selected by com. of Tenn. preachers to affirm the scripturalness of instrumental music in ch. worship in debate lasting 5 nights; trustee Christian Restoration Assn., Cincinnati Bible Sem.; mem. Georgetown Chamber of Commerce; dedicated the Dixie Highway, Cincinnati, Sept. 1921; dir. Dixie Highway Assn.; mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K. of P., Woodman, Red Man, Rotarian. *Author:* Recollections of a Redheaded Man, 1915. *Home:* Georgetown, Ky.

BOSWORTH, Edward Increase, theologian; *b.* Dundee, Ill., Jan. 10, 1861; *s.* Frank S. and Sarah (Hunt) B.; student Oberlin Coll., 1879-81; A.B., Yale, 1883; B.D., Oberlin, 1886; U. of Leipzig, 1890-91, Athens, Greece, winter 1891-92; A.M., 1893, D.D., 1901, Oberlin; *m.* Bertha McClure, of Elgin, Ill., Oct. 1, 1891; children—Lawrence McClure (dec.), Edward Franklin, Richard Wilder, Sarah Frances. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastor Mt. Vernon, O., 1886-87; prof. English Bible, 1887-90, prof. N.T. languages and literature, since 1892, dean, and sr. dean, 1903-21, dean, 1921-23, Oberlin Grad. Sch. of Theology. Acting pres. of Oberlin College, 1918-19. Lectured in Japan, 1907, in Turkey, 1911. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Studies in the Acts and Epistles, 1898. Studies in the Teaching of Jesus and His Apostles, 1901; Studies in the Life of Jesus Christ, 1904; New Studies in Acts, 1908; Christ in Everyday Life, 1910; Thirty Studies about Jesus, 1917; Commentary on Romans, 1919; What It Means to Be a Christian, 1922; Life and Teaching of Jesus According to the First Three Gospels, 1924. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

BOSWORTH, Francke Huntington, laryngologist; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 25, 1843; *s.* Daniel P. and Deborah (Wells) B.; A.B., Yale, 1862, A.M., 1868; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1868; *m.* Mary Hildreth Putnam, of Marietta, O., Sept. 10, 1871. House surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., 1868; attending phys., Bur. of Med. and Surg. Relief, 1870, Central Dispensary, 1870; instr. laryngology, 1876-78, lecturer diseases of the throat, 1878-82, prof. diseases of the throat, 1882-98, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll; prof. diseases of the throat, 1898-1906, prof. emeritus, since 1906, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; consulting phys. Presbyn. and St. Vincent's hosps. Hon. fellow British Laryngol. Assn.; corr. mem. French Soc. Laryngologie et Otologie and Laryngologische Gesellschaft (Berlin); fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1883), Am. Climatol. Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Players, National Arts, Barnard. *Author:* Hand-book of Diseases of the Throat and Nose, 1879; Treatise on Diseases of the Nose and Throat (2 vols), 1893; Text Book of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1896. *Address:* 41 Park Av., New York, N. Y.

BOSWORTH, Francke Huntington, Jr., architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 29, 1875; *s.* Francke Huntington and Mary Hildreth (Putnam) B.; A.B., Yale, 1897; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1897-1901; *m.* Fanny, *d.* Charles B. Foote, of New York, Apr. 30, 1902; children—Mary H., Isabel C. Practiced at New York, 1902-18; with Am. Red Cross in France, 1918-19; prof. and dean Coll. of Architecture, Cornell U., 1920—. Mem. A.I.A., Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Country (Ithaca); University, Century (New York). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BOSWORTH (William) Welles, architect; *b.* Marietta, O., 1869; *s.* Daniel Perkins and Clara (Van Zandt) B.; Marietta Acad.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; hon. M.A., Marietta (Ohio) College, 1901. Began work in architect's office of H. H. Richardson, Brookline, Mass., and later in offices of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, Frederick Law Olmsted, Am. Architect Drawing Office, and Carrère & Hastings, New York; practiced in Boston and New York. Resident architect at Pan.-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901, and awarded gold medal. Architect of residence of John D. Rockefeller, Jr., for Theodore N. Vail, gardens and landscape work for F. A. Vanderlip, for John D. Rockefeller, and for Letchworth Village for the State of New York, etc.; Western Union Telegraph Co. and Am. Tel. & Tel. bldgs., N.Y. City; Western Union Telegraph bldgs., Phila., New Orleans and St. Louis; Exchange Nat. Bank, Tampa, Fla.; architect Mass. Inst. Tech., new bldgs. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), A.N.A.; asso. A.I.A.; mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Brook, Technology, Bankers, India House, Piping Rock (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Paris, France. *Address:* care Bankers' Trust Co., 501 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BOTHNE, Gisle (Christian Johnson), university prof.; *b.* Fredrikshald, Norway, Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* Thrond J. and Johanne (Okland) B.; came to America, 1876; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1878; Northwestern U., Wis., 1878-79; Johns Hopkins U., 1879-80, 1883-84; studied Greece and univs. Christiania and Berlin, 1903-04; *m.* at Chicago, Kathrine Elise Brandt, of Decorah, Ia., June 27, 1895; children—Dikka J., Agnes M. Instructor Greek, 1881-83, prof. Greek and Scandinavian (Norwegian), 1884-1907, prin. Prep. Dept., 1889-96, Luther Coll.; head dept. Scandinavian langs. and lit., U. of Minn., since June, 1907. Pres. Norse-American Centennial, 1925; hon. mem. Norwegian-Danish Press Assn. of America; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Lambda Alpha Psi, Knight Order of St. Olaf, conferred by King of Norway, 1911. Author of a number of papers and articles on Scandinavian subjects. *Address:* 619 9th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BOTKE, Jessie Arms, artist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 27, 1883; *d.* William Aldis and Martha (Cornell) Arms; ed. high sch.; pupil, Art Inst., Chicago; *m.* Cornelius Botke, of Haarlem, Holland, Apr. 15, 1915; 1 son, William Arms. Has exhibited at Art Inst., Chicago, New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Col. Soc., Nat. Acad., New York, also Paris Salon, 1924; represented in Municipal Gallery (Chicago), Chicago Art Inst.; mural in Ida Noyes Hall, U. of Chicago. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Woman's Painters and Sculptors (hon. mention exhibit, 1925). *Club:* Cordon. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

BOTSFORD, Elmer Francis, lawyer; *b.* Burke, Franklin Co., New York, Nov. 24, 1861; *s.*

Henry and Jennie (Bromley) B.; A.B., Dartmouth 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Katherine L. Lyons, Plattsburg, N.Y., June 29, 1892; 1 son, Benedict Lyon. Admitted to N.Y. Bar 1899, common counsel, City of Plattsburg; acting mayor, 1904-05; mem. Bd. of Public Works, 1907-08; corporation counsel; as att. for Joseph Ladue, founder of Dawson City, made seven trips to Alaska and Klondike; interested in N.Y. City real estate and development of suburban property on L.I.; Pres. Valley Stream Realty Co., St. Albans Terrace Co.; v.p. Plattsburg-Floral Park Realty Co.; director First Nat. Bank. Pres. Riverside Cemetery Assn., Clinton County Audubon Soc.; dir. N.Y. Assn. Co. Agrl. Socs., Physicians Hosp., Children's Home, Northern New York; member N.Y. State Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural Hist.; pres. Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Soc.; mem. Dartmouth Alumni Assn. Mason (past comdr. De Sota Commandery, mem. Oriental Shrine). Grand Patron O.E.S., N.Y. State. *Clubs:* Masonic, Psi Upsilon, Dartmouth, Shawinigan, Fishing and Hunting. *Home:* 62 Broad St. *Office:* 34 Margaret St., Plattsburg, N.Y.

BOTTOMLEY, Allen W. T., banker; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, June 15, 1873; *s.* James Thomson and Frances (Heep) B.; student Glasgow U., 1891-92; *m.* Lily Grace Jordan, of Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, Mar. 17, 1903; 1 son, Francis Kelvin. Settled at Honolulu, 1900; founded the Audit Co. of Hawaii; partner, later mgr., Bank of Bishop & Co., Ltd., now pres; pres. Am. Factors, Ltd., Pioneer Mill Co., Ltd., Koloa Sugar Co.; dir. Oahu Ry. and Land Co., Bishop Trust Co.; dir. and treas. Hawaii Consolidated Ry. Co. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

BOTTOMLEY, John Taylor, surgeon; *b.* Lee, Mass., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* John and Ellen (Ryan) B.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1889 (LL.D., 1916); M.D., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Mary Agnes Kenney, of Boston, Mass., June 3, 1908; children—John Kenney, James William, George Taylor, Ellen Mary, Robert McCormack (dec.), May Kenney. Practiced in Boston since 1897; 1st asst. surgeon Mass. hosp. ship Bay State, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; asst. visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1899-1903; asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1901-03; supervising surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Relief Sta., 1901-03; surgeon, 1903-10, surgeon in chief since Dec. 1910, Carney Hosp.; lecturer on surgery, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine; consulting surgeon City Hosp., Haverhill, Mass., etc. Capt. Med. R.C., 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Soc. Clin. Surgery, N.E. Surg. Soc., Boston Surg. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Catholic. *Club:* University. *Address:* 165 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BOTTS, Clarence Milton, lawyer; *b.* Hancock Co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1881; *s.* Robert Waggoner and Laura Ann (White) B.; student Carthage (Ill.) Coll. 2 yrs., D.C.L., 1925; studied law pvtly.; *m.* Lessie Clara Fletcher, of Carthage, Sept. 1, 1906; children—Robert William, Catherine Mildred, Clarence Milton. Admitted to N.M. bar, 1911; gen. practice in Eddy County, N.M., during most of time as mem. firm Armstrong & Botts, Carlsbad, until 1915; asst. atty. A., T. & S. F. Ry. Co., for State of N. M., with hdqrs. at Albuquerque, 1915-19; mem. firm Simms & Botts, Albuquerque, 1919-22; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.M., 1923-24; again mem. firm Simms & Botts since Jan. 1, 1925. Delivered course of lectures at Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1924. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.M. Bar Assn. (pres. 1917), Am. Law Inst. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Lawyers. *Home:* 111 Stanford Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Albuquerque, N.M.

BOUCHER, Chauncey Samuel, prof. Am. history; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1886; *s.* Chauncey Watson and Elizabeth (Van Loon) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1909, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1911-12; *m.* Ida D'Ooge, of Ypsilanti, Mich., June 25, 1913; 1 dau., Jane Elizabeth. Instr. history, U. of Mich., 1910-11, 1913-14; asst. prof. history, Washington U., 1914-19; asso. prof. Am. history, Ohio State U., 1919-20; prof. Am. history, U. of Tex., 1920-23; prof. Am. history, U. of Wis., 1923, 2d semester and summer; prof. Am. history, U. of Chicago, since 1923, dean Coll. of Arts, Lit. and Science, since 1925. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (com. on Justin Winsor prize since 1922), Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* The Nullification Controversy in South Carolina, 1916; also 6 monographs on the antebellum history of S.C., and the South. Contbr. Am. Hist. Rev., Miss. Valley Hist. Rev. (asso. editor 1921-24). *Home:* 5761 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOUCICAULT, Dion G., actor, director; *b.* N. Y. City, May 23, 1859; *s.* Dion (dramatist and actor) and Agnes (Robertson) B.; mother an actress; *m.* Irene Vanbrugh, of Exeter, Devon, Eng., 1901. Début as The Dauphin in Louis XI, at Booth's Theatre, New York, Oct. 11, 1879; has appeared principally in London since 1896. *Address:* Garrick Club, London, W.C. 2, Eng.

BOUCICAULT, Ruth Baldwin Holt (Mrs. Aubrey Boucicault). See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BOUCKE, Ewald Augustus, prof. German. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BOUCKE, O(swald) Fred, teacher; *b.* Bremerhaven, Germany, June 1881; *s.* Friedrich Wilhelm and Bertha (Geburk) B.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1905, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1916; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1926. With Pa. State Coll. since 1908, prof. economics since 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Limits of Socialism, 1920; Development of Economics, 1921; Critique of Economics, 1922; Principles of Economics (2 vols.), 1925. *Home:* State College, Pa.

BOUGHNER, Leroy John, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

BOUGHTER, Harvey Dixon, college pres.; *b.* Lebanon Co., Pa.; *s.* James Hay and Sarah Jane (Dixon) B.; A.B., Findlay (O.) Coll., 1907; B.D., Findlay Coll. Sem., 1907; licentiate course, East Pa. Eldership of Ch. of God; D.D., Philomath (Ore.) Coll., 1923; *m.* Emma Elizabeth Daub, of Fredericksburg, Pa.; children—James William, Bertha Mae, Paul Bruce, Walter Henry, Vanessa Esther. Ordained Churches of God ministry, 1900; pastor Upper Sandusky, O., Martinsburg, Altoona, Chambersburg, Pa., Decatur, Ill.; ordained U.B. ministry, 1922; pres. Philomath (Ore.) Coll., since 1922. Trustee Findlay Coll., 1914-20; pres. E. Pa. Eldership of Chs. of God, 1914; pres. Ill. Eldership, 1920; sec. Bd. of Edn. General Eldership, 1921—; mem. Bd. Edn. Gen. Conf. U.B.; etc. Mem. Ore. State Teachers' Assn., Ore. Ind. Coll. Assn. *Home:* Philomath, Ore.

BOUGHTON, Alice Caroline, statistics, investigation; *b.* Phila. Aug. 5, 1885; *d.* John W. and Caroline W. (Greenbank) B.; B.Sc., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914, A.M., 1915, Ph.D. (economics), 1917. Supt. sch. luncheon, Starr Centre, Phila., 1907-10, Home and Sch. League, 1910-15; made study of sch. feeding in Eng. and continent of Europe, 1912; expert on home economics and sch. lunches, Cleveland (O.) Edn. Survey, 1915-16; spl. investigator, Bur. of Edn'l. Experiments, N.Y. City, 1917; chief sect. elementary and secondary edn. Div. of Food Conservation, and chief price sect. Statis. Div. U.S. Food Administration, May 1917-June 1918; spl. expert div. of Planning and Statistics, War Industries Bd., July-Dec., 1918; has been with J. Walter Thompson Co., New York, 1919-22; treas. Central Dist. Constn. Corpn., New York, since 1922. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* (books) Annual Reports of Phila. Com. on School Lunches, 1911-14; Household Arts and School Lunches (Cleveland Edn. Survey), 1916. Contbr. mag. and newspaper articles. *Address:* 406 W. 20th St., New York, N.Y.

BOUGHTON, Fred Grant, college pres.; *b.* Bowling Green, O., June 29, 1868; *s.* Elon Galusha and Melinda Addie (Davis) B.; grad. high sch., Norwalk, O., 1885; A.B., Denison U., 1894; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1925, Rio Grande (Ohio) Coll., 1925; *m.* Margaret Louise Pearce, of Marietta, O., Sept. 1, 1897; children—Theodore Carey (dec.), Donald Clarke, Helen Mary, Margaret Faith. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1897; successively pastor Saxton's River (Vt.), Cambridge and Warren, Ohio, until 1906; prof. philosophy and French, also registrar, McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1906-17; sec. Denison U., 1917-22; pres. Sioux Falls Coll. since 1922. Corr. sec. Ohio Bapt. Education Soc., 1917-22. Registrar S.A.T.C., Denison U., 1918. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Baptist. Rotarian. *Home:* 1613 South Duluth Av., Sioux Falls, S.Dak.

BOUGHTON, Martha Arnold, author; *b.* Corunna, Mich.; *d.* J. M. (D.D.) and Hannah (Redway) Arnold; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1880; *m.* Willis Boughton, July 8, 1884; children—Willis Arnold, Paul N. Teacher public and high schs., St. Clair, Mich., and Detroit, 1880-84; abroad summers, 1895 (del. World's W.C.T.U., London) and 1906. *Clubs:* Fortnightly (Flatbush), Woman's (U. of Mich.), Thursday Mus. Circle. Contbr. to various publs. *Author:* Memoir of J. M. Arnold, D.D., 1885; The Quest of a Soul and Other Verse, 1911. *Address:* 364 E. 21st St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BOUGHTON, Willis, educator; *b.* Victor, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* Myron and Jane M. (Farnam) B.; A. B., U. of Mich., 1881; higher diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1902; hon. A.M., Dickinson Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1900; *m.* Martha Elizabeth Arnold (Ph.B., U. of Mich.), of Detroit, July 8, 1884; children—Willis Arnold, Paul N. Editor Ann Arbor Courier, 1881-82; in business Ann Arbor, 1882-86; teacher Cincinnati, 1889; prof. history and English, 1890-91, rhetoric and English lit., 1892-99, Ohio U.; Phila. sec. Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, and lecturer on English, U. of Pa., 1891-92; asst., dept. English, 1899-1924, chmn. dept. 1900-03, Erasmus Hall High Sch., Brooklyn, retired 1924. Lecturer Brooklyn Teachers' Assn., 1904-07, and since 1913, on English lit., Adelphi Coll., 1906-07, on English poetry and poets, in public lecture system of New York Bd. of Edn., 1903-16; lecturer in Brooklyn Inst., since 1909; pres. Dept. of Philology, same, since 1913; lecturer English, extramural div., New York U., 1913-18. *Author:* Mythology in Art, 1890; History of Ancient Peoples, 1896; Ode to Learning, 1912; English Literature in Outline, 1913; American Literature in Outline, 1913; (joint author) Allen's History of Civilization, 1888. Editor: Irving's Life of Goldsmith, 1903; Tennyson's Idylls, 1904, enlarged edit., 1913; Milton's Minor Poems, 1909. Joint editor Journal of Pedagogy, 1890-92; Chronicles of Erasmus Hall Academy, 1906. Contbr. to mags. Author of patriotic song, "United States, America," 1917. *Address:* 364 E. 21st St., Kenmore Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BOULDIN, Virgil, judge; *b.* Princeton, Ala., Oct. 20, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Collins) B.; student Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tenn., 1 yr., Winchester (Tenn.) Normal Coll., 1886; B.Sc., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1889, B.L.; *m.* Irene Jacoway, of Dardanelle, Ark., June 12, 1895; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. T. V. Crumpton), John, Walter. Began practice at Scottsboro, Ala., 1889; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Jackson Co., 1890-92; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1896; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1907-10, 1915-16; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ala., 1923-24. Pres. Pisgah Land & Lumber Co., dir. First Nat. Bank (Scottsboro), Ala. Brick & Tile Co., Decatur, Ala. Pvt. Co. I, 2d Ala. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; served as county food administrator, Jackson Co., chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. and chmn. War Sav. Stamps, World War; dir. Lee Highway Assn., Washington, D.C. Trustee Alabama Coll. Mem. Ala. State Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Montgomery Country, "The Thirteen" (Montgomery, Ala.). *Home:* Scottsboro, Ala. *Address:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

BOULTON, Payne Augustin, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BOURLAND, see also Borland.

BOURLAND, Albert Pike; *b.* Falcon, Ark., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Bayless W. and Frances (Boswell) B.; undergrad. Falcon and Arkadelphia classical acads., Union U. (Jackson, Tenn.), Vanderbilt U. (scholarship in mod. langs., 1882); M.A., Union, 1883; grad. student Columbia, summers 1903-05; U. of Munich, 1906-07, U. of Leipzig, 1907-10; spl. investigations European cultural development; *m.* Noble, *d.* of George W. Jarman, of Jackson, Tenn., 1886 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Kathleen Graham, *d.* Col. Archer Anderson, of Richmond, Va., 1915. Prof. English and mod. langs., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1883-90, courses in English lit. among first in the South, also organized building and endowment campaign; instructor Monteagle Summer Schs., 1885-91; supt. same, 1890-91; gen. mgr. Monteagle Assembly and Summer Schs., 1891-99; prof. English lit., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1890-1910; chmn. Endowment Com., 1903-06, result nearly $2,000,000 and permanent establishment of the coll.; field agt. Peabody Edn. Fund and Southern Education Bd., 1910-13; exec. sec. Sou-

thern Edn. Bd., and Conf. for Edn. in the South, Washington, D. C., 1912-15; coöperated with state depts. of edn. in movement to build up effective systems of rural schs. in 12 Southern States, 1910-15; organized and coöperated in Experimental Rural Sch., Winthrop Coll., 1911-15. Sec.-treas. Southern Edn. Soc. since 1915. Lecture series in colls. and univs., on fundamental educative processes, 1915-22; dir. extension div., Winthrop Coll., S.C., since 1922. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

BOURLAND, Benjamin Parsons, coll. prof.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., May 2, 1870; *s.* Benjamin L. T. and Clara Elizabeth (Parsons) B.; early edn. in France, Switzerland, Germany (Royal Gymnasia, Wiesbaden), 1882-85; A.B., U. of Mich., 1889, A.M., 1890; U. of Vienna, 1895-97, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Gertrude L. Thayer, of Boston, June 18, 1902. Instr. in French, U. of Mich., 1892-95; student in Vienna, Paris, Florence, Madrid, Rome, 1895-98; instr. in Romance langs., 1898-99, asst. prof., 1899-1901, U. of Mich.; asso. prof. Romance langs., Adelbert Coll. and Western Reserve U., 1901-03, prof., since June 1903. Was dir.jr. membership, 1917-18, asso. dir. bur. personnel, 1918, dir. dept. of development, 1918-19, mem. advisory com., 1919-20, Lake Div. of Am. Red Cross. Sec., treas. and fellow Rowfant Club Co. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Hispanic Soc. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Club:* Rowfant. Editor; Téllez's Don Gil de las Calzas Verdes, 1902; Alarcón's El Sombrero de Tres Picos, 1907; The Rimed Chronicle of the Cid. 1912; Cyrano de Bergerac, Satyrical Letters, 1915. *Home:* 2193 Grandview Av., Cleveland, O.

BOURLAND, Caroline Brown, prof. Spanish. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOURN, Augustus Osborn, governor; Oct. 1, 1834-Jan. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOURNE, Henry Eldridge, college prof.; *b.* E. Hamburg, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1862; *s.* James R. and Isabella G. (Staples) B.; A.B., Yale, 1883, B.D., 1887, Hooker fellow, 1887-88; L.H.D., Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1910; married; children—Margaret Gibbs, Richard Mason. Asst. editor The Congregationalist, Boston, 1888-89; teacher of history and psychology, Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1889-92; prof. history, since 1892, registrar, 1893-1901, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U. Lecturer summer sessions, U. of Chicago, 1911, 20, 22, Ohio State U., 1914, U. of Ore., 1918, U. of Tex., 1921. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Soc. d'Histoire Moderne, Soc. des Études Napoléoniennes. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Teaching of History and Civics, 1902; Mediæval and Modern History, 1905; Revolutionary Period in Europe, 1914. Joint Author: Introductory American History, 1912; History of the United States, 1913; Story of America and Great Americans, 1923; American History, 1925. Editor: Lecky's French Revolution, 1904. Contbr. to revs. *Home:* 11480 Hessler Rd. *Address:* College for Women, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

BOURNE, Jonathan, Jr., ex-senator; *b* New Bedford, Mass., Feb. 23, 1855; *s.* Hon. Jonathan B.; ed. Harvard, class of 1877; left coll. to go to sea; was shipwrecked off Formosa, picked up and taken to Portland, Ore., where has since resided. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced, 1881-82; engaged in mining, farming and commercial enterprises since 1882; pres. various corpns. in Ore. and Bourne Cotton Mills, Fall River, Mass. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1885, 86, 97; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1888-92; del. nat. convs., 1888, 92; U.S. senator, 1907-13. Served as pres. Nat. Progressive Rep. League, and Rep. Publicity Assn. Author of Parcel Post Law. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

BOURQUIN, George M., judge; *b.* Warren Co., Pa., June 24, 1863; *s.* Justin and Celestine (Ducray) B.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Mary M. Ratigan, of Ireland, Sept. 25, 1891. U.S. receiver pub. money, Helena, Mont., 1890-94; admitted to bar, 1894; judge Dist. Court, Mont., 1905-09; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Mont., since Mar. 1912. *Home:* Butte, Mont.

BOURSKAYA, Ina, operatic singer; *b.* Gitomir, Russia, Sept. 9, 1888; *d.* Joseph and Teophila (Demlicka) Korzeniowski; ed. Timishid Sch., Gitomir; studied mathematics U. of Petrograd; singing in Kieff and Italy; *m.* W. Bourski, June 1908 (divorced). Début at Kieff, Sept. 1913; Am. début as Carmen, Met. Opera Co., New York, Mar. 1922; with Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1922; sang in Washington, D.C., Mar. 1924. First papers of citizenship, 1923. Mem. Sigma Alpha Iota (Chicago). Catholic. *Home:* 507 W. 111th St., New York, N.Y.

BOUSH, Clifford Joseph, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOUTELL, Henry Sherman, diplomatist; Mar. 14, 1856-Mar. 11, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOUTON, Archibald Lewis, prof. English; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Lewis and Emily Amelia (Lamont) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1892; A.B., Amherst, 1896; M.A., Columbia, 1900; research studies in English, U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1907-08, 10, Harvard (sabbatical leave), 1916-17; U. of Calif., 1923-24; hon. D.Litt., Albion, 1922; *m.* Caroline Jessup MacNair, of Dansville, N.Y., June 12, 1901; 1 dau., Margaret MacNair. Instr. English, 1898-1901, asst. prof. English, 1901-05, prof. 1905-14, head of dept., 1914, dean Coll. of Arts and Pure Science, 1914—, acting dean Grad. Sch., 1925-26, N. Y. U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, English Assn. Great Britain, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Home:* 412 North Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

BOUTON, Edward Henry, real estate. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BOUTON, Emily St. John, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOUTON, Rosa, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOUTON, S(tephen) Miles, newspaper corr.; *b.* Blockville, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Sept. 24, 1876; *s.* Harry B. and Almina M. (Lewis) B.; grad. Eastern High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1894; post-grad. work, same, 1894-95; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1899; spl. studies in polit. history, U. of Berlin, 1911-12; *m.* Frieda Dorothea Kleinsang, of Jamestown, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1903; children—S. Miles, Noel Lewis. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, and practiced at Jamestown; on staff Meadville (Pa.) Star, 1903-04, Oil City Times, 1904-05, Buffalo Express, 1905-09; with Associated Press, 1909-19; at New York office, 1909-11; transferred to Berlin, Germany, 1911; with German armies on various fronts as war corr., 1914-16; in charge Associated Press. bur. at Stockholm, Sweden, 1916-19. In Petrograd summer of 1917; first enemy corr. to enter Germany after armistice. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Foreign Correspondents' Assn., Berlin. Unitarian. *Author:* And the Kaiser Abdicates—the German Revolution, 1920; Das Ende der Grossmacht Deutschland, 1922; chiefly Concerning Garet Garret (brochure), 1923; Der Wahn des Alkoholverbots, 1925. Contbr. to Am., Scandinavian and German periodicals. *Address:* Luitpoldstrasse 30, Berlin, Germany.

BOUTWELL, William Rowe. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BOUVE, Pauline Carrington, author. See Vol. VII (1912 '3).

BOUVIER, Maurice, steamship official; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 14, 1863; *s.* Leopold and Emma (Bennett) B.; student St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, until 1879, Coll. City of New York, 1879-80; *m.* Henrietta Jenkins O'Donovan, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 17, 1894. Began, 1880, in employ of W. R. Grace Co., ocean transportation, New York, now v.p. of the company; pres. Grace Steamship Co., Atlantic & Pacific Steamship Co.; v.p. Nitrate Agencies Co. Mem. com. on food protection, U.S. Food Administration, World War. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Catholic. *Clubs:* India House, Delta Kappa Epsilon, New York Yacht, Automobile. *Home:* 580 Park Av. *Office:* 7 Hanover Sq., New York, N.Y.

BOVAIRD, David, Jr., M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOVARD, Charles Lincoln, clergyman, educator; *b.* Alpha, Scott Co., Ind., Oct. 10, 1860; *s.* James and Sarah (Young) B.; bro. of Freeman Daily and George Finley B.; Hanover (Ind.) Coll.; grad. Normal Collegiate Inst., Lexington, Ind., 1879; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1882; D.D., Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1908; *m.* Clamenta Smith, of Lexington, Ind., Jan. 30, 1883. Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., 1882; entered S.E. Ind. Conf., 1884; deacon, 1886, elder, 1888; pastor, Holman, Ind., 1884-86, N. Vernon, Ind., 1886-89; missionary in Ariz., 1889-90; supt. N.M. (English) missions, 1889-96; pastor, La Porte, Ind., 1897-99, St. Paul's Ch., Helena, Mont., 1899-1903, Mt. View Ch., Butte, Mont., 1903-06, Oxford, O., 1906-10, Minot, N.D., 1910; dist. supt. Butte Dist., 1910-11; pres. Mont. Wesleyan U., Helena, 1911-16; later dist. supt., Butte Dist. Trustee Mont. Wesleyan U.; chmn. exec. com. Mont. Wesleyan Coll.; mem. Bd. Foreign Missions, M.E. Ch. Republican. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Helena, Mont.

BOVARD, George Finley, university pres.; *b.* Alpha, Ind., Aug. 8, 1856; *s.* James and Sarah (Young) B.; student De Pauw U., 1877-79; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1884, A.M., 1887; D.D., Willamette U., 1895; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1910; *m.* Emma J. Bradley, of Los Angeles, Oct. 1, 1884; children—Warren Bradley, Edna Georgina, Gladys Freeman. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Orange, Calif., 1884-87; presiding elder, 1887-90; supt. Ariz. missions, 1890-97, presiding elder, 1897-1903; pres. U. of Southern Calif., 1903-21, now pres. emeritus. Del. Gen. Conf., 1900, 04, 16. Mem. Am. Soc. of Christian Philosophy, Internat. Geog. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, University Senate, Torrey Bot. Club (New York), Am. Hist. Assn.; fellow Soc. of Philology (England), 1913. *Home:* 2308 10th Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BOVARD, Warren Bradley, comptroller U. of Southern Calif.; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., July 4, 1885; *s.* George Finley and Emma Josephine (Bradley) B.; student U. of Southern Calif., 1903-06, Woodbury Business Coll., 1907; *m.* at Los Angeles, Hazel Berdine, *d.* Wilson Wayne Jackman, of El Reno, Okla., Mar. 6, 1923. Asst. treas. U. of Southern Calif., 1905-17, comptroller since 1920. Maj. Air Service U.S.A., Sept.-Dec. 1917; with Gen. Staff Corps, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1917-Jan. 16, 1919; exec. sec. to Gov. William D. Stephens, State of Calif., May 1919-June 1920; lt. col. A.S. O.R.C. Mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Los Angeles. Mem. Sigma Chi, Scull and Dagger (U. of Southern Calif.). Mem. Native Sons of Golden West, Am. Legion. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Optimists, Los Angeles Athletic. *Home:* 1228 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BOVARD, William Sherman, clergyman; *b.* Alpha, Ind., Aug. 29, 1864; *s.* James and Sarah (Young) B.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1888, A.M., 1891; S.T.B., Boston U., 1898; (D.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1904; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1921); *m.* Philena Tufts, of Sierra Madre, Calif., Dec. 10, 1889; children—Gilbert S., Burton C., Alice May. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor San Francisco, College Park, Calif., York, Me., Portland, Me.; exec. sec. Methodist Brotherhood, 1913-14; supt. adult dept. Bd. of Sunday Schs. of M.E. Ch., 1915-20; corr. sec. Bd. of Sunday Schools of M.E. Ch., 1920-24; corr. sec. Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., since May 1924. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mason. Republican. *Author:* Adults in Sunday School, 1918. *Home:* 718 Simpson St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

BOVEE, J(ohn) Wesley, gynecologist; *b.* Clayton, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1861; *s.* William H. and Sarah E. (Roat) B.; prep. edn. high schs. Dexter and Chaumont, N.Y.; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885. Gynecologist, Columbia Hosp. for Women, since 1890, Providence Hospital, 1891-1908, George Washington U. Hosp., since 1899; prof. gynecology, George Washington U., since 1903. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres.), Am. Coll. Surgeons (a founder and mem. bd. govs.), A.M.A. (chmn. sect. diseases of women, 1907), Med. Soc. D.C.; hon. mem. Med. Soc. Va., Tri-State Med. Soc. of Western Md., Western Pa. and W.Va.; ex-pres. Med. and Surg. Soc. D.C., of Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., of Washington Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc. Chmn. com. on American membership of the Internat. Congress on Gynecology and Obstetrics. *Clubs:* Aero (Washington, D.C.), Aero Club America. Editor: Bovée's Practice of Gynecology. *Home:* 1519 R. I. Av., Washington, D.C.

BOVING, Charles Brasee, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BOWDEN, Aberdeen Orlando, education administrator; *b.* Fulton, Ky., Dec. 13, 1881; *s.* Isaiah and Malenda Agness (Emerson) B.; A.B., State U. of Ky., 1908, A.M., 1910; A.M., Harvard, 1912; studied U. of Chicago 1 yr. and Teachers Coll. (Columbia), half yr.; *m.* Katharine Kennan Marsh, of Maysville, Ky., Aug. 21, 1913; children—Gordon Townely, Anne Emerson. Prin. high sch., Maysville, 1908-09, Henry County High Sch., Paris, Tenn., 1909-11, high sch., Laurel, Mont., 1913-14, Huron, S.D., 1914-18, Huron Jr.-Sr. High Sch.,

1918-20; supt. city schs., Huron, 1920; head of dept. and prof. education and philosophy, Baylor Coll., Belton, Tex., 1920-22; pres. New Mexico State Teachers' Coll. since 1922. Mem. N.E.A., N.M. Edn. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Nat. Economic Council, N. M. Edn'l. Council, School Masters' Club of N.M.; 1st pres. S. D. High Sch. Principals Assn., 1917-18, also pres. 1919-20. Baptist. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* The Citizen in the Making, 1926. *Home:* Silver City, N.M.

BOWDITCH, Vincent Yardley, M.D.; *b.* Weston, Mass., July 7, 1852; *s.* Dr. Henry I. and Olivia (Yardley) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1879. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1878-79; asst., and instr. clin. medicine, Harvard Medical School, 1892-99; attending physician, Carney Hosp. (South Boston, Mass), State Sanatorium (Rutland, Mass.), 1898-1906; med. dir. Sharon (Mass.) Sanatorium; consulting phys., N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children, Boston City Hosp., St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (pres. 1908-09); Boston Tuberculosis Assn.; ex-pres. Mass. Tuberculosis League, Am. Sanatorium Assn. *Author:* Life and Correspondence of Henry I. Bowditch, M.D.; also various monographs and articles in leading med. jours. *Address:* 506 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BOWDLE, Stanley Eyre, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BOWDOIN, William Goodrich, editor; *b.* S. Hadley Falls, Mass., Sept. 4, 1860; *s.* Henry A. and Marion G. (Waters) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Mass., N.Y. and N.J.; *m.* Mae Jean Muckleston, of Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 24, 1918. On editorial staff Woman's Home Companion, 1900-03; an asso. editor The Independent, in charge of art dept., 1903-10; mem. staff Musical Courier Extra, 1912; art critic N.Y. Evening World, 1915-24, Newark Evening News since 1924. Collector Japanese prints and other curios. Mem. L.I. Hist. Soc., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Mystic (Conn.) Country. *Author:* A Step Across the Gulf to Cuba, 1899; The Rise of the Book Plate, 1901; James MacNeill Whistler, the Man and His Work, 1901; The Little Girl and Her Doll, 1905; Jack and Jill, According to the Modern School of Fiction, 1906; The Bunch of Violets, 1907; The Jewelled Dagger, 1908. Wrote chapters on Book-plates and Fancy Book-binding, in Appleton's Annual Cyclo. *Home:* 1057 E. 39th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BOWEN, Arthur John, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BOWEN, Asa Bosworth, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOWEN, Clarence Winthrop, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, May 22, 1852; *s.* Henry Chandler and Lucy M. (Tappan) B.; brother of Herbert Wolcott B.; A.B., Yale, 1873, A.M., 1876, Ph.D., 1882; LL.D., William and Mary Coll., Va., 1918; *m.* Roxana, *d.* of "Long John" Wentworth, of Chicago, Jan. 28, 1892. Corr. for The Independent in Europe, 1883; interviewed King Alphonso XII, of Spain, the Duke of Veragua (a descendant of Columbus), and others, with reference to the 400th anniversary of the Discovery of America, which he was the first to agitate, resulting in the Chicago Expn., 1893. Pub. and propr. The Independent (after his father's death), 1896-1912; was sec. com. of arrangements for centennial of Washington's Inauguration, 1889. A founder, 1884, and treas., 1884-1917, Am. Hist. Assn.; pres. N. Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc.; v.p. Conn. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc.; corr. mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. (Boston); mem. N.E. Soc. of New York (pres. 1920-22). *Author:* Boundary Disputes of Connecticut, 1882; Woodstock, an Historical Sketch, 1887; Memorial of Centennial of Washington's Inauguration, 1892; History of Woodstock, Conn., 1926. *Home:* 5 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y., and Bald Hill, Woodstock, Conn.

BOWEN, Clayton Raymond, theolog. prof.; *b.* Wellsboro, Pa., Nov. 25, 1877; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Forsythe) B.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1898; U. of Chicago, 1 quarter, 1900; grad. Meadville Theological School, 1901, B.D., 1903, and Th.D. from same, 1920; U. of Berlin, 1 semester, 1901-02; U. of Marburg, 1 semester, 1902; Harvard, 1902-03; *m.* Margaret Browning Barber, of Meadville, Pa., Sept. 12, 1905. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1903; pastor South Paris, Charlestown, N.H., 1903-05; instr. N.T., 1905-07, asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, 1907-11, prof., 1911—, Meadville Theol. Sch. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* The Resurrection in the New Testament, 1911; The Gospel of Jesus, 1916. Contbr. book reviews and articles in various theol. jours. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

BOWEN, Edwin Winfield, college prof.; *b.* nr. Prince Frederick, Md., Oct. 20, 1866; *s.* Cephas Henry and Sarah Jane (Simmons) B.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889; prin. Middleburg (Va.) Classical Sch., 1887-88; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1889-92, Ph.D., 1892; unmarried. Asst. prof. English, U. of Mo., 1892-93; student U. of Leipzig, 1893-94; prof. Latin, Randolph-Macon Coll., since 1894; head of Latin dept. Summer Sch. of the South 1905. Traveled in Europe, 1906, 08, 10, during which time wrote a series of letters of travel for the press; elected prof. English, U. of the South, and editor of the Sewanee Review, Apr., 1909, but declined. Book reviewer New York Times Saturday Rev., 1903-04; contbr. to Encyclopedia Americana and to Am. and foreign periodicals. Mem. faculty, U. of Calif. (dept. English), summer, 1912, New York U., summers, 1916, 17, Coll. of William and Mary Summer Sch., 1918, U. of Va., summer, 1921; studied in Paris during summer, 1913. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Classical Assn. of the Middle West and South, Am. Archæol. Soc., A.A.A.S., British Classical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; pres. of Va. Classical Assn., 1916, 17. *Club:* University (Richmond, Va.). *Author:* Historical Study of the E-Vowel in English, 1893; A History of the O-Vowel in English, 1895; Cicero de Amicitia and de Senectute, 1907; Makers of American Literature, 1907; Questions at Issue in Our English Speech, 1909; Tacitus' Annals (Career of Germanicus), 1912. *Home:* Ashland, Va.

BOWEN, Ezra, prof. economics; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Jan. 11, 1891; *s.* Franklin Haylander and Lena (Babcock) B.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1913, M.S., 1916; *m.* Catherine Drinker, of Bethlehem, Pa., Mar. 19, 1919; 1 dau., Catherine Drinker. Successively instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. economics, Lehigh U., 1914-20; prof. and head dept. of economics, Lafayette Coll., since 1920. Pres. Civil Service Commn., City of Easton. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Psi Upsilon (Phila.). *Home:* Easton, Pa.

BOWEN, Herbert Wolcott, diplomat; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 29, 1856; *s.* Henry Chandler and Lucy M. (Tappan) B.; brother of Clarence Winthrop B.; studied at Brooklyn Polytechnic and in Europe; mem. class 1878, Yale, hon. M.A., 1903; LL.B., *cum laude,* Columbia, 1881; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Carolyn Mae Clegg, of Galveston, Tex., Jan. 25, 1902. In practice, New York, 1884-90; consul, 1890-95, consul gen. 1895-99, Barcelona, Spain; minister and consul gen., Teheran, Persia, 1899-1901; E.E. and M.P. to Venezuela, 1901-05, Counsel of U.S. and Venezuela at The Hague Court, in Venezuelan case, 1903; dist. chmn. Conn. State Council of Defense, 1917—. *Author:* Verses, 1884; Losing Ground, 1889; In Divers Tones, 1890; De Genere Humano, 1893; International Law, 1895. *Home:* Woodstock, Conn.

BOWEN, John Templeton, dermatologist; *b.* Boston, July 8, 1857; *s.* James and Eliza Matilda (Alline) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, M.D., 1884; unmarried. Asst. phys. for skin diseases, 1894-95, phys. 1895-1914, consulting physician since 1914, Mass. General Hosp.; instr. in dermatology, 1896-1902; asst. prof., 1902-07, Edward Wigglesworth prof., 1907-12, Edward Wigglesworth prof. emeritus, 1912, Harvard. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, A.M.A. *Club:* Somerset. Cont. to Morrow System of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilology and Dermatology, 3 vols., 1893; Bang's-Hardaway's American text-book of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilology and Diseases of the Skin; Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine, New York, 1896. *Address:* 14 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

BOWEN, John Wesley Edward, theologian; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 3, 1855; *s.* Edward and Rose B.; A.B., U. of New Orleans, 1878, A.M., 1886; B.D., Boston U., 1885, Ph.D., 1887; D.D., Gammon Theol. Sem.; *m.* Ariel S. Hedges, of Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1886. Prof. ancient langs., Central Tenn. Coll., Nashville, 1878-82; pastor, Boston, 1882-85, Newark, N.J., 1885-88, Baltimore and Washington, 1888-92; prof. ch. history and systematic theology, Morgan Coll., Baltimore, 1888-92; prof. Hebrew, Howard U., Washington, 1891-92; prof. hist. theology, 1893, and pres. Gammon Theol. Sem., 1910; now v.p. and prof. Gammon Theol. Sem. Mem. and examiner, Am. Inst. Sacred Lit., 1889-93. Editor The Voice, Atlanta, Ga., The Negro (largest periodical published by the race), also The Stewart Missionary Magazine. Field sec. missionary soc., 1892-93; librarian and sec. Stewart Missionary Foundation for Africa; mem. Gen. Conf., 1896, 1900, 1904, voted for bishop in each; sec. standing com. on the episcopacy in Gen. Conf., 1900-04; mem. bd. of control of Epworth League of the ch., 1892-1900. *Address:* Gammon Theol. Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.

BOWEN, Lem Warner, business man; *b.* July 12, 1857; now dec. See Vol 13 (1924-25).

BOWEN, Louise de Koven (Mrs. Joseph Tilton B.), social worker; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 26, 1859; *d.* John and Helen (Hadduck) de Koven; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; *m.* Joseph Tilton Bowen, of Chicago, June 1, 1886 (dec.). Pres. Juvenile Protective Assn.; v.p. United Charities; treas. Hull House; chmn. Woman's Ill. Div. Council Nat. Defense; woman mem. State Council Defense and of Rep. Nat. Com. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City (pres.), Friday, Hull House, The Fortnightly. Author various brochures and repts. on sociol. subjects. *Home:* 1430 Astor St. *Office:* 330 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOWEN, Reuben Dean, planter; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tex., Dec. 18, 1859; *s.* William Abraham and Clementine Dalmatia (Richards) B.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Galveston, Tex.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1877-78; *m.* Bonnybel, *d.* Capt. Sam J. Wright, of Paris, Tex., May 15, 1890. Bookkeeper, Galveston and New Orleans; traveling salesman for G. R. Finlay, wholesale druggist, New Orleans, 1879-84; became connected with E. J. Hart & Co., New Orleans, 1884, advancing to partnership and gen. mgr., closed out wholesale bus., returned to Texas, 1895; active in promoting investments in Southwest and owner and mgr. of large farming interests in Tex.; pres. Kiomatia Planters' Co., Red River Co., Tex. Originator of movement to popularize use of cotton in U.S. and for many mfg. purposes; chmn. of com. of Farmers' Union on Greater Consumption of Cotton; largely instrumental in securing competition from other states in bidding for cotton-seed in Tex.; also in application of business methods to the farm; engaged largely in stock raising. Apptd. by gov. of Tex. as chmn. com. to receive delegation from Chicago on its visit to Tex., 1902, out of which originated Miss. Valley Assn., of which he was an organizer, and elected as dir. representing agriculture. One of organizers Farmers-Mfrs. Assn. Movement launched Jan. 1914. Mem. Farmers' Union, Texas Hist. Soc., Southern Sociol. Assn., Improved Order of Red Men. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Paris, Tex.

BOWEN, Robert Adger, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BOWEN, Wilbur Pardon, college prof.; *b.* Lima, Mich., July 28, 1864; *s.* Charles Marshall and Julia (Peirce) B.; B.Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., 1897; B.S., U. of Mich., 1900, M.S., 1901; student med. dept. same, 1900-02; married; 1 son, Stirling; *m.* 2d, Lois E. Knapp, of Leslie, Mich., Aug., 1898; children—Ruth C., Claribel, Marjory, Eleanor. Teacher, 1884—; taught mathematics, Mich. Normal Coll., 1886-91; dir. gymnasium, U. of Neb., 1891-94, Mich. Normal Coll., 1894-1900; instr. physiology, Univ. of Mich., 1901-02; prof. physical edn., Mich. Normal Coll., 1903—. Mem. Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., Soc. Coll. Gymnasium Dirs., Acad. Physical Edn., Sigma Chi; pres. Athletic Research Soc., 1914-15. *Author:* A Teacher's Course in Physical Training, 1898; Mechanics of Bodily Exercise, 1909; The Teaching of School Gymnastics, 1909; The Teaching of Gymnastic Games, 1909; Action of Muscles, 1912; The Teaching of Play, 1913; The Mechanism of Muscular Movement, 1917; Applied Anatomy and Kinesiology, 1919; The Theory and Practice of Organized Play (with Elmer D. Mitchell), 1923. Editor of Michigan Course in Physical Training for City Schools, 1914. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

BOWEN, William (Alvin), author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 15, 1877; *s.* Jesse N. and Mary

Amanda (Hall) B.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1898; *m.* Grace Lee Dunan, of Baltimore, July 31, 1902; children—Dorothy, William, John, Marjorie Ann. Began practice of law in Baltimore, 1898; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1904, and has continued in practice. Mem. Am. and Los Angeles bar assns. Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1948 S. Harvard Boul. *Office:* 747 Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BOWER, Adelaide Howell, writer; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., May 21, 1889; *d.* Evan Park and Julia Adelaide (Erwin) Howell; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Lucy Cobb Inst., (Athens, Ga.) and Peeples-Thompson Sch., New York; *m.* Byron Bower, of Atlanta, 1914 (divorced). Engaged in newspaper work since 1923; editor Short Story Dept., Sunday American, Atlanta, since 1923. Mem. League of Am. Penwomen, Atlanta Writers' Club. Known as "The friend of the beginner-writer." Author, lecturer, teacher, short story technique. *Home:* Ponce de Leon Apts., Atlanta, Ga.

BOWER, B. M., author; see Bertha Muzzy Sinclair-Cowan.

BOWER, George Hoyle, passenger agent. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOWER, Russell Forrest, soil fertility expert; *b.* Berwick, Pa., Nov. 15, 1885; *s.* Lahman Forrest and Gertrude Eloise (Hennigar) B.; grad. high sch., Scranton, Pa., 1903; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1907; *m.* Margaret Lewers Kirkpatrick, of Scranton, Apr. 15, 1909; children—Russell Kirkpatrick, Margaret Hennigar. With Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee, Wis., 1907-11; apptd. mgr. 1000-acre farm, Albemarle Co., Va., 1911; became pres. local farmers' union, sec. Albemarle Co. Union and dir. State Union of Va. Farmers; legislative rep. of Nat. Farmers' Union, Washington, D.C., 1916-19; joined Farm Bur. as spl. expert in fertilizer problems, especially Muscle Shoals, and prepared and presented hearings on this question to the House Com. on Mil. Affairs, Senate Com. on Agr. and Thomas A. Edison Advisory Bd. (World War), also to Inter-Departmental Bd. on location of nitrate plants; spl. employe Commerce Dept., summer 1923, to make agrl. study for the nitrogen survey; apptd. mem. Muscle Shoals Inquiry by Pres. Coolidge Mar. 26, 1925. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry, Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Racquet. *Home:* 1621 T St. N. W. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BOWER, William Clayton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Wolcottville, Ind., Feb. 6, 1878; *s.* Philip and Harriet (Bassett) B.; A.B., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1898; Butler Coll., 1899-1900; A.M., Columbia, 1910; further study at Columbia 4 summers; *m.* Ann Troas Hemry, of McComb, O., Dec. 22, 1900; children—Philip Graydon, Clayton Hemry. Ordained ministry, Disciples of Christ, 1923; pastor chs. in Ind., N.Y. and Calif. until 1912; head dept. of edn., Transylvania Coll., 1912-21; dean and prof. religious edn., Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1921-25; dean Transylvania Coll. and Coll. of the Bible, since July 1925. Mem. commn. Disciples of Christ to study their mission field in the Far East; rep. of Disciples on Internat. S.S. Lesson Com.; chmn. Curriculum Com., Disciples, also of Joint Com. on Internat. Curriculum; mem. com. on Christian edn. Federal Council of Chs.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Lexington. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Religious Edn. Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. Rotarian. *Author:* A Survey of Religious Education in the Local Church, 1919; The Educational Task of the Local Church, 1921; The Curriculum of Religious Education, 1925. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

BOWERMAN, George Franklin, librarian; *b.* Farmington, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1868; *s.* Jarvis R. and Anna (Ewer) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1892; B.L.S., U. of State of N.Y., Albany, 1895; L.H.D., George Washington U., 1913; *m.* Sarah N. Graham (Syracuse U., A.B., 1897, A.M., 1899), of Albany, 1901. Reference librarian, Reynolds Library, Rochester, 1895-96; in reference dept. N.Y. State Library, 1897-98; on editorial staff New York Tribune, 1898-1900, New Internat. Ency., 1900-01; librarian, Wilmington (Del.) Inst. Free Library, 1901-04, Pub. Library of D.C., since 1904. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Lit. Soc. Washington, Archæol. Inst. America, Washington Soc. Fine Arts (councillor), Nat. Parks Assn. (trustee), A.L.A. (life mem., treas. 1906-07), sect. v.p. Internat. Congress of Librarians, Brussels, 1910; pres. D.C. Library Assn., 1906-07; pres. library dept. Religious Edn. Assn., 1905. Mem. Del. State Library Commn., 1901-04. Mem. Library Commn. and Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America. Contbr. to mags. and professional library periodicals. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal, Monday Evening. *Address:* Public Library, Washington, D.C.

BOWERMAN, Guy Emerson, banker; *b.* Coldwater, Mich, Oct. 8, 1866; *s.* Thomas Henry and Elizabeth (Daken) B.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Susanne Eugena Wilson, Mitchell, Ont., Can., Sept. 18, 1888; 1 son, Guy Emerson. Began banking in S.D., 1884; located at St. Anthony, Ida., 1899, and prominently identified with development of Southeastern Ida. Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14; 1st com. of finance, under new comn. form of govt., State of Ida., 1919; served as col. on staff of Gov. Davis of Ida. Exec. mgr. Am. Bankers' Assn., New York City, 1920-21; organized Arlington Heights State Bank, Los Angeles, and sold same. Pres. Ida. State Bankers' Assn., 1911. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Los Angeles Country, The Beach (Los Angeles); Alta (Salt Lake City); Bankers (New York). *Home:* 816 S. Catalina St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BOWERS, Alphonzo Benjamin, inventor and civ. mech., hydraulic engr.; Sept. 25, 1830-Jan. 24, 1926. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOWERS, Claude Gernade, editor, author; *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Nov. 20, 1878; *s.* Lewis and Juliet B.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Sybil McCaslin, of Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 28, 1911; 1 dau., Patricia. Editorial writer, Indianapolis Sentinel, 1901-02, Terre Haute Star, 1903-06; editor Ft. Wayne Journal Gazette, 1917-23; editorial writer New York World, 1923—. Candidate for Congress, Terre Haute Dist., Ind., 1904-06; mem. Br. Pub. Improvements, Terre Haute, 1906-11; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; sec. to U.S. Senator John W. Kern, 1911-17; chmn. resolutions com. Dem. State Conv., Ind., 1918; delivered keynote address, Dem. State Conv., 1920; dir. Ind. Lincoln Memorial Assn., 1920—; mem. Ind. Memorial Commn., 1921-23. *Club:* National Press (Washington, D. C.). *Author:* Irish Orators, 1916; Life of John Worth Kern, 1918; The Party Battles of the Jackson Period, 1922; Jefferson and Hamilton—The Struggle for Democracy in America, 1925. *Address:* The World, New York, N.Y.

BOWERS, Eaton Jackson, ex-congressman; *b.* Canton, Miss., June 17, 1865; *s.* Eaton Jackson and Sallie Lee (Dinkins) B.; ed. Canton, Miss., 1871-79, Miss. Mil. Inst., Pass Christian, 1879-81; self-taught in law; *m.* Lula G. Posey, Sept. 3, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1883; presdl. elector, 1888, 1892; mem. Miss. Senate, 1896-1900, Ho. of Rep., 1900-02; mem. 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 6th Miss. Dist. Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1886-1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 16; v.chmn. Dem. Congressional Campaign Com., 1906; U.S. Commr. Eastern Dist. of La., 1924. *Office:* Post Office Bldg., New Orleans, La.

BOWERS, Edward Augustus, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BOWERS, George Meade, congressman; Sept. 13, 1863-Dec. 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOWERS, LaMont Montgomery, business man; *b.* Maine, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1847; *s.* Gardner Sawin and Achsah (Taylor) Bowers; ed. pub. and select schs. and by pvt. study; *m.* Fanny A. Gray, of Susquehanna, Pa., 1872 (died 1909); children—Franck Taylor, Clement Gray. Was partner in wholesale grocery house, Binghamton, N.Y., 1868-78; in real estate bus., later in warehouse for machinery and implements, Omaha, 1878-83; engaged in bus. Binghamton and in the West, 1883-94; confidential rep. of John D. Rockefeller, 1896-1921; had charge of constrn. and managed Rockefeller Fleet of 58 ships on the Great Lakes, 1895-1901, together with iron ore docks and transportation; directed several other personal interests of Mr. Rockefeller, management Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., chmn. bd., v.p. and treas.; also v.p. and treas. Colo. & Wyo. R. R. Was an organizer, and dir. Superior Savings and Trust Co., of Cleveland, dir. Central Nat. Bank, also pres. Cleveland Steel Co., mem. exec. bd., Am. Shipbuilding Co., Great Lakes Towing Co., etc.; now retired from active business but retained in several corpns. in advisory capacity. Inventor and mfr. Nat. Anchor and devices for ships extensively used by Am. ship builders and the U.S. Navy, 1900-25. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Binghamton, N.Y.

BOWERS, Larkin Bruce, clergyman, educator; *b.* Upper Tract, W.Va., Oct. 16, 1877; *s.* Josephus and Emily (Bond) B.; teacher's course, State Normal Sch., Fairmont, W.Va.; B.L., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905; studied W.Va. U. and 2 years' residence Columbia U. and Union Theol. Sem.; D.D., W.Va. Wesleyan U., 1918; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1924; *m.* Virginia Smith, of Tyrone, Pa., Feb. 26, 1908; 1 son, Robert Scott. Teacher pub. schs. of W.Va., 4 yrs.; licensed to preach in M.E. Ch. 1896; jr. pastor Pendleton Circuit, W.Va., 1897-99; pastor S. Charleston Circuit, 1899, Wyatt Charge, 1900, Buena Vista, Colo., 1902; student pastor Zanesville (O.) Circuit, 1904; pastor 1st Ch., Salem, W.Va., 1905-06; asst. to religious work dir. 23d St. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1907; dir. Speakers' Bur. New York Anti-Saloon League, 1908; pastor Ronceverte, W.Va., 1908-10, Diamond St. Ch., Fairmont, W.Va., 1910-14; dist. supt. Parkersburg Dist., W.Va. Conf., 1914-18; mem. Nat. Campaign Com. of Missionary Centenary, M.E. Ch., 1918-19; pres. Kan. Wesleyan U. since July 31, 1919. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 24; mem. 5th Ecumenical Conf. M.E. Ch., London, Eng. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

BOWERS, Robert Graves, college pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOWERS, Robert Hood, composer; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., May 24, 1877; *s.* Oliver Cromwell and Ellen Graham (Heyser) B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1896, A.M., 1899; studied music with Thomas Whitney Surette, the late Frederic Grant Gleason, Constantin Von Sternberg, in Baltimore, Phila. and Chicago; *m.* Virginia Belvin, of New York, Sept. 16, 1905; 1 son, Robert Hood. Won gold medal of Chicago Auditorium Conservatory, 1902. Conductor, Columbia Graphophone Co., 1916-20, mus. dir. since 1922; mus. dir. Aeolian Phonograph Co., 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. Authors, Composers and Publishers, Associated Musical Conductors of America, Authors' League of America, The Song Writers. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars, Baton. Composer: Rubes and Roses, 1903; The Paraders, 1903; The Maid and the Mummy, 1904; The Vanderbilt Cup, 1906; The Hoyden, 1907; A Grecian Garden, 1908; The Anniversary, 1908; The Silver Star, 1909; The Wife Tamers, 1910; A Certain Party, 1911; The Scare Crow, 1911; The Red Rose, 1911; The Antique Girl, 1911; California, 1911; In the Barracks, 1912; The Little Parisienne, 1912; The Red Heads, 1913; The Water Cure, 1913; Omika, 1913; The Hasty Wedding, 1914; The Lasky Beauties, 1914; Garden of Peaches, 1914; Models Abroad, 1915; A Daughter of the Gods, 1916; East Is West, 1918; A Lonely Romeo, 1919; East of Suez, 1922; Hail and Farewell, 1923; The Open Road, 1923; Old English, 1924; Aloma of the South Seas, 1925; also incidental music, many dramatic plays. *Home:* 124 W. 72d St. *Office:* 1819 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOWERS, William Gray, college prof.; *b.* nr. Franklin, W.Va., June 16, 1879; *s.* Josephus and Emily (Bond) B.; B.Sc., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905; A.M., Ind. U., 1911; spl. student U. of Calif., 1915; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1919; *m.* Ollie Quitera Smith, of East Monroe, O., 1901; children—Emily Margaret, John Edward. Began teaching at 16; taught in pub. sch. of W.Va., 5 yrs.; asst. in zoölogy, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1904; prin. ward sch., Urbana, O., 1905; prin. high sch., Aspen, Colo., 1906; supt. schs., Leesburg, O., 1907; science teacher, summer, Ind. Normal Sch., Muncie, Ind., 1907; physical science teacher, State Normal and Industrial Sch., Ellendale, N.D., 1908-18; v.p. same, 1914, 16; prof. food chemistry, and head of lab. of State Food Commn., Agrl. Coll., N.D., 1918-20; head of chem. dept. Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1920—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Colo. Edni. Assn., N.E.A., Colo. Science Club. Republican. Methodist. Wrote: The Nutrition Value of the Soy Bean; also articles on food adulteration. Commencement speaker and institute condr. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

BOWES, Frank B., railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOWIE, Edward Hall, meteorologist; *b.* Annapolis Junction, Md., Mar. 29, 1874; *s.* Thomas John and Susannah Hall (Anderson) B.; M.S., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1920; *m.* Florence C. Hatch, of Oregon, Ill., Dec. 12, 1895. Entered service U.S. Weather Bur., Dec. 1891; asst. observer

at Memphis, 1891-95, Montgomery, Ala., 1896-98; observer, Dubuque, Ia., 1898-1901; section dir., Galveston, Tex., 1901-03; local forecaster, St. Louis, 1903-09; chief, forecast div. U.S. Weather Bur., 1910-12; nat. forecaster, 1909-24; sr. meteorologist and dist. forecaster, Calif., since 1924. Maj., Signal Corps, July 9, 1917, and ordered to France for meteorol. forecasts for A.E.F.; resigned from army and returned to Weather Bur., Nov. 30, 1918. Mem. coms. meteorology and scientific hydrology, Am. Geophysical Union, Nat. Research Council. Hon. mem. of Aero Club of St. Louis; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc., Royal Meteorol. Soc. (London). Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.); University (San Francisco, Calif.). *Home:* 844 Contra Costa Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* U.S. Weather Bur., San Francisco, Calif.

BOWIE, Sydney Johnston, ex-congressman; *b.* Talladega, Ala., July 26, 1865; *s.* Andrew W. and Nannie McHenry (Bowdon) B.; ed. in pvt. schs.; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1885; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Annie Foster Etheridge, of Ocala, Fla., Apr. 29, 1891; children—Elizabeth, Alice T. In practice, Talladega and Anniston, Ala., 1885-1906; practiced in Birmingham as mem. firm of Cabaniss & Bowie, 1906-19; pres. Crawford's Auto Shop, 1919—. City clerk, 1885-86, alderman, 1891, Talladega; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1894-1900; chmn. Dem. Co. Exec. Com., Talladega Co., 1896-99; mem. 57th to 59th Congresses (1901-07), 4th Ala. Dist.; declined renomination; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920, also chmn. delegation. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Birmingham, 1915-19; chmn. Ala. Edn. Commn., 1919; mem. Southern Edn. Bd.; gen. chmn. Birmingham Semi-Centennial Com., 1921; pres. Ala. Tuberculosis Commn.; mem. Ala. State Harbor Commn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 2225 First Av., Birmingham, Ala.

BOWIE, Walter Russell, clergyman; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 8, 1882; *s.* Walter Russell and Elizabeth Halsted (Branch) B.; B.A., Harvard, 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1905; B.D., Theol. Sem. in Va., 1908; D.D., Richmond Coll., 1915; *m.* Jean Laverack, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1909; children—Jean Laverack, Beverley Munford, Elisabeth Halsted, Walter Russell. Deacon, 1908, priest, 1909, P.E. Ch.; rector Emmanuel Ch., Greenwood, Va., 1908-11, St. Paul's Ch., Richmond, 1911-23, Grace Ch., New York, 1923—. Mem. commn. on World Conf. on Faith and Order; mem. Commn. on Social Service; del. to Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1916, 19, 22. Trustee Slater Fund; mem. bd. dirs. Union Theol. Sem., N.Y. Chaplain of Base Hosp. 45, World War. *Author:* The Children's Year, 1916; The Master of the Hill, 1917; Sunny Windows, 1921; The Road of the Star, 1922; The Armor of Youth, 1923; Some Open Ways to God, 1924; The Inescapable Christ, 1925. Formerly editor The Southern Churchman. *Home:* 804 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOWIE, William, engineer, geodesist; *b.* Annapolis Junction, Md., May 6, 1872; *s.* Thomas John and Susanna (Anderson) B.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; B.Sc., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1893; C.E., Lehigh U., Pa., 1895, Sc.D., 1922; M.A., Trinity, 1907, Sc.D., 1919; *m.* Elizabeth Taylor Wattles, of Alexandria, Va., June 28, 1899; children—William Bladen (dec.), Clagett. Mem. field force, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey since 1895; engaged in field on coast or geod. surveys in many states of U.S., in P.R., P.I., and Alaska, 1895-1909; in charge Div. of Geodesy since 1909; commd. hydrographic and geodetic engr., 1917. Maj. engrs. U.S.A., Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. In charge summer course in practical astronomy and geodesy, Columbia U., 1912-17. Del. from U.S. to number internat. scientific confs. Pres. geodetic sec. Internat. Geod. and Geophys. Union since 1919; chmn. Bd. of Surveys and Maps of Federal Govt. since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, D.C., Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Astron. Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, Geol. Soc. America, Seismol. Soc. America, Washington Geol. Soc., Soc. Am. Military Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Div. Physical Sciences, Foreign Relations, and Govt. Relations of Nat. Research Council. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of a number of publs. of the Coast and Geodetic Survey on the various branches of geodesy, including measurement of base lines, triangulation, gravity, isostasy, etc.; also geodetic and engring. articles in scientific and engring. mags. *Home:* 1733 Church St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

BOWKER, Horace; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 13, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Charlotte Jeanette (Ryder) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Adelaide Kent Greene, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 16, 1901; children—Alice, Horace, Rosamond. Began in fertilizer business, 1899, pres. Bowker Fertilizer Co., Bowker Chem. Co., Chem. Alliance, Inc.; v.p. exec. com., Am. Agrl. Chem. Co. Member Nat. Fertilizer Assn. (exec. com.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* Hewlett, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

BOWKER, Richard Rogers, editor, publisher and industrial director; *b.* Salem, Mass., September 4, 1848; *s.* Daniel R. and Therese M. (Savory) Bowker; A.B., College City of New York, 1868; *m.* Alice Mitchell, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902. Lit. editor New York Evening Mail, 1869. London representative of Harper & Bros., 1880-82; 1st v.p. New York Edison Co., 1890-99; pres. R. R. Bowker Co., pubs.; v.p. DeLaval Separator Co. Trustee Brooklyn Pub. Library and Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; pres. Stockbridge (Mass.) Library Assn.; v.p. Laurel Hill Assn. Active in independent politics; originated independent Republican movement, 1879, called original mugwump; later affiliated with Nat. (gold standard) Dem. party. V.p. Am. Copyright League, City Club (ex-chmn. council); mem. Council A.L.A., Univ. Settlement Soc. Ex-mem. New York Chamber Commerce; past pres. Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos. *Clubs:* Authors', City, Lenox Garden, Nat. Arts, Authors' League; hon. mem. Cobden Club. *Author:* Work and Wealth, 1883; Economics for the People, 1886; Copyright—Its Law and Its Literature, 1886; Primer for Political Education, 1886; Civil Service Examinations, 1886; Electoral Reform, 1889; The Arts of Life, 1900; Of Business, 1901; Of Politics, 1901; Of Education, 1903; Of Religion, 1903; Copyright—Its History and Its Law, 1912; Economic Peace, 1923. Editor: The Library Journal since 1876, Publishers' Weekly since 1884, American Catalogue since 1884, The Economic Fact-Book, 1885; The Readers' Guide in Economic, Social and Political Science (with George Iles), 1891; The Annual Library Index; The Campaign Text-Book, National Democratic Party, 1896; Society Publications; State Publications; Library List; American Library Annual. *Home:* New York and "Glendale," Stockbridge, Mass. *Office:* 62 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BOWLBY, Harry Laity, clergyman; *b.* nr. Asbury, N.J., Jan. 26, 1874; *s.* Robert Melroy and Elizabeth (DeHart) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1901, A.M., 1903; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1904; D.D., Washington (Tenn.) Coll., 1917; *m.* Bertha H. Watson, of Asbury, Nov. 6, 1909; 1 dau., Bertha Virginia. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor First Ch., Altoona, Pa., 1905-13; gen. sec. Lord's Day Alliance of the U.S., 1913. Rep. Bd. of Christian Edn., Presbyn. Ch., U.S., in the Lord's Day Alliance Bd. of Mgrs.; dir. Lord's Day Alliance of N.Y. State; ex-pres. Princeton Theol. Sem. Alumni Assn. of N.Y. Service with Y.M.C.A. in mil. camps, 1917-18. Mem. New York Presbyn. and Reformed Ministers' Assn., Presbyn. Union (New York), St. George's Soc., New England Soc., Nat. and N.J. S.A.R., Cliosophic Soc. (Princeton). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Clergy, Aldine, Adelphi. Editor Lord's Day Leader. *Author:* Five Million Work on Sunday, 1925. Contbr. to religious publs. *Home:* 25 N. 20th St., E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BOWLER, John William, physical dir.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1865; *s.* Edward William and Catherine (Sullivan) B.; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1906; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1910; *m.* Ellen C. Pollard, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1892 (dec.); children—Edmund William, John Pollard, Richard. Amateur (later professional) athlete and gymnast, 1879-89; asst. to Dr. Dudley A. Sargent, Harvard U. Gymnasium, 1889-93; dir. Charlesbank Gymnasium, Boston, 1893-1901; gen. supt. Pub. Gymnasia, Boston, 1899-1901; dir. Gymnasium, and athletic coach and trainer, 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, prof. physical edn. and hygiene, and dir. Gymnasium since 1907, all of Dartmouth Coll. Dir. Bowler Farms (health resort), Marlboro, Mass., June-Sept. each year. Mem. Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colleges, Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., A.M.A., N.H. State Med. Soc., Dartmouth Scientific Soc., Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Independent Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). *Address:* Dartmouth College, Hanover, N.H.

BOWLER, William Howard, clergyman; *b.* Seward Co., Neb., Sept. 5, 1871; *s.* Edwin Parker and Caroline (Holden) B.; ed. pub. schs.; D.D., Linfield Coll., McMinnville, Ore., 1924; *m.* Elma Fulkerson, of Weiser, Ida., Apr. 4, 1911; children—William Reginald, Helen Frances. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Bellevue, Ida., 1894-99, Shoshone, 1900-1902; dist. missionary for Ida., 1903-05; evangelist, Ida. and Mont., 1906; supt. home missions, Ida., 1907-13, Ida. and Utah, 1914-17; exec. sec. Bapt. Laymen's Movement for the West, 1918; field rep. Gen. Bd. Promotion Northern Bapt. Conv., 1919-24; sec. Bd. of Missionary Coöperation, same, since 1924. Republican. *Home:* 161 Union Park Av., Jamaica, N.Y. *Address:* 276 Fifth Av., New York, N. Y.

BOWLES, Francis Tiffany, shipbuilder; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* Benjamin F. and Mary E. (Bailey) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; (post-grad. degree of Naval Architect from Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng.); *m.* Adelaide Hay Savage, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1886; children—Thomas Savage (dec.), Mrs. Catherine Lowell. In U.S.N. until 1903, serving as constructor at navy yards, etc.; chief constructor U.S.N., with rank of rear admiral, 1901-03; ex-pres. Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn., Quincy, Mass.; mgr. div. of constrn., afterwards asst. gen. mgr., U.S. Shipping Bd. of Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington, D.C., 1917-19. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, London; past pres. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Barnstable, Mass.; (winter) 148 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

BOWLES, Gilbert, missionary; *b.* Stuart, Ia., Oct. 16, 1869; *s.* Ephraim and Elizabeth (Epperson) B.; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1893, A.M., 1899; spl. work. U. of Chicago, 1900; grad. New York Sch. of Philanthropy (Columbia U.), 1909; *m.* Minnie M. Pickett, of Glen Elder, Kan., Dec. 31, 1898; children—Herbert Epperson, Helen Joy (dec.), Gordon Townsend. Teacher, Penn Coll., 1899-1901; missionary, Soc. of Friends, Tokyo, Japan, 1901—. Chmn. trustees Friends' Girls' Sch., Tokyo; sec. bd. trustees Japanese Language Sch., Tokyo; mem. exec. com. Internat. Service Bur. of Japan, 1917-24; del. London All Friends Conf., 1920; exec. sec. Foreign sect. League of Nations Assn. of Japan; mem. exec. com. Japan Council World Alliance for International Friendship through the churches; mem. Nat. Christian Council of Japan (International Friendship Com.). An organizer and dir. Japan Peace Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. of Tokyo, Am.-Japan Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Asiatic Soc. of Japan (mem. council 1912-15); counselor White Cross Soc. (Japanese anti-tuberculosis society), etc.; sent by exec. com. of Federated Missions, with rep. of Japanese Ch. Fed. to investigate Korean situation, 1919. *Author:* Jamaica and Friends Missions, 1899; also many pamphlets. *Address:* 30 Koun Cho, Mita, Shiba, Tokyo, Japan.

BOWLES, Henry Leland, congressman; *b.* Athens, Vt., Jan. 6, 1866; *s.* Lyman E. and Julia (Leland) B.; ed. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River (non-grad.); *m.* Edna Howard, of Northampton, Mass., Dec., 1909. Began in lunch business with $1,000 borrowed capital, 1897, and extended business to ten cities in U.S. and Can.; pres.-treas. East Springfield Home Builders Co., Bowles Lunch, Inc., Bowles Lunch, Ltd., dir. Bowles Lunch Co. of Detroit, Union Trust Co. of Springfield, Mass.; elected to 69th Congress, Sept. 29, 1925, to fill unexpired term of George B. Churchill, ending Mar. 3, 1927. Republican. Universalist. Mason; Elk. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Rotary, Country (Springfield); East Haddam (Conn.) Fish and Game. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

BOWLES, Phillip Ernest, banker; *b.* Arcata, Humboldt Co., Calif., 1859; *s.* Joseph S. and Sara H. (Harding) B.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1882; *m.* Mae A. McNear, 1884. Became identified with banking business, Oakland, Calif., 1893; now pres. American Bank, San Francisco; dir. East Bay Water Co., Key System Transit Co. Mem. bd. regents U. of Calif. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union. *Home:* Oakland, Calif. *Address:* American Bank, San Francisco, Calif.

BOWLEY, Albert Jesse, army officer; *b.* Westminster, Calif., Nov. 24, 1875; *s.* Freeman S. and Flora E. (Pepper) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; unmarried. Commd. add. 2d. lt. 4th Arty., June 11, 1897; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, April 29, 1921. Participated in Siege of Santiago, Cuba, July 1898; in Philippines, 1899-1901; participated in Gen. Lawton's campaign in Northern Luzon; instr. in chemistry, mineralogy, geology and electricity, and sr. instr. arty. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-05; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. F. D. Grant, at Governor's Island, N.Y., 1906-08, at Chicago, 1908-10; in Philippines, 1910-11; mil. attaché to China, 1911-14; duty Fort Sill and Mexican border, 1915-17; organized 17th F.A., 1917, and went to France at its head, Dec. 1917; service Troyon sector, Chateau-Thierry, Belleau Woods, Soissons offensive, Marbache sector, St. Mihiel offensive, Blanc Mont offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Moselle sector; apptd. comdr. 2d F. A. Brigade, 2d Div., A.E.F., June 26, 1918; apptd. chief of arty. 6th Corps, Nov. 6, 1918; at Gen. Staff Coll., 1919-20; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1920-21; apptd. comdr. Ft. Bragg, N.C., July 1921. Medals Spanish-Am. War, Cuban Occupation, Philippine Insurrection, Mexican Border, Victory, Decorated D.S.M.; Officier Légion d'Honneur, and Croix de Guerre, 4 palms and 1 silver star (France); Order of Chi Hua (Plentiful Rice), by Chinese Govt.; Order of Solididad (Republic of Panama). Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BOWLIN, William Ray, educator, author; *b.* Somerfield, Pa., May 24, 1881; *s.* John Howard and Mary (Bradley) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Cornelia Henderson, of Canton, Mo., Aug. 24, 1903; children—Ellen Bradley, Richard Henderson. Began teaching at 18, later prin. and supt. schs.; instr. English, Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1908-19; apptd. asst. prin., Lindblom High Sch., 1919. Mem. Schoolmasters' Club of Chicago (pres., 1917-18). Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* (with George L. Marsh) Vocational English, 1918. Conductor of daily column, English Speechcraft, Chicago Daily News, since Sept. 1925. *Home:* 10054 S. Wood St., Chicago, Ill.

BOWLING, William Bismarck, congressman; *b.* Calhoun Co., Ala., Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* William E. and Sarah (Elston) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Jacksonville, Ala., 1892; *m.* Frances Collins, of Lafayette, Ala., June 2, 1896; children—George Randolph, Marion Elston (Mrs. G. L. Jenkins), Sarah Frances (Mrs. John Thomas Frazer), Elizabeth Craig (dec.). Teacher city schs., Montgomery, Ala., and Columbus, Ga., 7 yrs.; admitted to Ala. bar, 1900, and began practice at Lafayette; pros. atty. 5th Jud. Circuit of Ala., 1904-20 (resigned); elected to 66th Congress for an unexpired term (1920-21), and to 67th, 68th and 69th Congresses (1921-27), 5th Ala. Dist. Moderator East Liberty Bapt. Assn. of Ala.; chmn. Bd. of Edn., Dadeville, Ala., 12 yrs. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), K.P. *Home:* Lafayette, Ala.

BOWMAN, Alpheus Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Loudon Co., Va., Feb. 28, 1842; *s.* Henry A. and Martha K. (Polk) B.; ed. Newark (Del.) Acad., Del. Coll., and Chester (Pa.) Mil. Acad., 1855-61; *m.* Lillie J. Bartlett, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 12, 1898. Entered mil. service in Pa. Vols., Dec. 3, 1861; apptd. capt. 9th Inf., 1866; maj. 2d Inf., lt.-col. 5th Inf., col. 25th Inf., and brig.-gen. U.S.A., retiring Aug. 13, 1903, after more than 40 yrs.' service. Served in command of Co. of Pa. Vols. in Army of the Potomac in Civil War, and from 1866 in regular army, serving in Indian wars, Spanish War, and in the Philippine Islands. Mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Service Instrn. of U.S., Nat. Geog. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 1905 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

BOWMAN, Alpheus Michael, stock raiser. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOWMAN, Charles Calvin, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOWMAN, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Nov. 19, 1873; *s.* John R. and Mary A. (Gabbert) B.; Ph.B., MS., State U. of Ia., 1894; *m.* Minnie P. Schansenbach, of Ogden, Utah, Aug. 4, 1903. Began as instr. in physics, at State U. of Iowa. Pres. Mont. State Sch. of Mines, 1906-19. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Home:* Langhorne, Pa.

BOWMAN, Edward J(onathan), lawyer; *b.* Oakfield, Kent Co., Mich., Nov. 30, 1871; *s.* Nelson Bowers and Nancy (Bowman) B.; grad. high sch., Greenville, Mich., 1888; *m.* Alice Cowin, of Greenville, Oct. 19, 1898. City atty., Greenville, 1898-1905; mem. Sch. Bd., Greenville, 9 yrs.; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mich., 1910-13; U.S. atty., same dist., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Jan. 1922. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Greenville, Mich. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

BOWMAN, Frank Llewellyn, congressman; *b.* Masontown, Pa., Jan. 21, 1879; *s.* J.A. and Sue (Llewellyn) B.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1902; *m.* Pearl Silveus, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 3, 1903; children—Marjorie Virginia, Frank Llewellyn. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1905, and began practice at Morgantown; v.p. and treas. Tropf Coal Co., Tropf-Bowman Coal Co., Bowman Fuel Co., Dominion Fuel Corpn. Postmaster, Morgantown, 1911-15; mayor, 1916-17; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 2d W.Va. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P., Rotarian. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

BOWMAN, George Ernest, historian; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Jan. 5, 1860; *s.* Rev. George Augustus and Ernestine (Lord) B.; desc. Nathaniel Bowman, Watertown, Mass., 1630, and of Elder William Brewster, of the Mayflower; A.B., Yale, 1883; unmarried. Devoted 30 yrs. to study of history of the Mayflower passengers and to compilation of the Mayflower genealogies, planned to include every descendant of the passengers. Founder, 1896, and since sec. Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants; founder, 1899, and editor The Mayflower Descendant (quarterly mag., 1913-17); founder, 1913, and editor Pilgrim Notes and Queries (monthly mag., 1913-17). Founder, 1895, Boston Chapter, S.A.R., its first sec. and second pres. Life mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Pilgrim Soc. of Plymouth, Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Assn., Standish Monument Assn., Old Colony Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Order Colonial Govs., Boston Chapter, S.A.R., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Yale, Boston City. Compiler: Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., 1904; Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., 1905; Gravestone Records in the Ancient Cemetery and the Woodside Cemetery, Yarmouth, Mass., 1906; Gov. William Bradford's Letter Book, 1906; Vital Records of Truro, Mass., 1914; The Mayflower Compact and Its Signers, 1920. *Office:* 9 Walnut St., Boston, Mass.

BOWMAN, George Lynn; *b.* nr. Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 9, 1874; *s.* William Harpine and Frances (Hoffman) B.; Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1893-97; studied law, Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1898-99; *m.* Lena Odessa Pollard, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 7, 1913. Began practice at Kingfisher, Okla., 1900; co. atty., Kingfisher Co., 1902-07; del.-at-large, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1919-23. Pres. bd. trustees Kingfisher Coll.; v.p. bd. regents U. of Okla. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1920), S.A.R., a supreme officer M.W.A. 18 yrs.; state foreman Brotherhood Am. Yeomen 12 yrs. Mason. Conglist. *Home:* Kingfisher, Okla.

BOWMAN, Harold Leonard, clergyman; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Oct. 12, 1889; *s.* Arthur Wilson and Adora B. (Leonard) B.; B.A. Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1910, D.D., 1918; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1916; *m.* Gertrude Butterfield, of Knoxville, Ia., May 9, 1916; children—Lois Barbara, Dorothy Gertrude. Instr. in English, Am. Univ., Beirut, Syria, 1910-13; asst. minister 2d Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1915-17, ordained 1916; pastor Woodlawn Park Ch., Chicago, 1917-20, 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., since 1920. Trustee San Francisco Theol. Sem., Albany Coll. *Clubs:* City, University, Rotary. *Home:* 630 Siskyou St., Portland, Ore.

BOWMAN, Harold Martin, prof. law; *b.* Des Moines, Jan. 17, 1876; *s.* Martin T. V. and Josephine (Webber) B.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1899, Litt. B., 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Mary Catherine Kauffman, of Des Moines, June 19, 1907; children—Mary Jean, Nancy Ray. Admitted to bar, Mich. and Ia., 1899; practiced at Des Moines and New York; instr. polit. science, 1903-04; asst. prof., 1904-06, Dartmouth, also instr. law, Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, 1903-06; spl. expert Interstate Commerce Commn., 1904; expert U.S. Senate com. on interstate commerce, 1905; editorial writer, N.Y. Globe, 1906-10; lecturer, 1910-14, prof. of law, since 1914, Boston U. Sch. of Law. Lectured on internat. law, S.A.T.C., 1918, Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston Art, University, Columbia University, City (New York). *Author:* The Administration of Iowa, 1903; also various legal articles. Compiled a Twelve-year Survey of State Railroad Taxation (Interstate Commerce Commn.), 1903. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 11 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

BOWMAN, Harry Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Pueblo, Colo., Oct. 20, 1880; *s.* Samuel H. and Clara (Goldsmith) B.; student U. of Colo., 1900-01; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Bertha M. Cohn, of Las Vegas, N.M., Sept. 6, 1911; children—Robert D. (dec.), Harold E. Began practice at New York City, 1907; removed to Clovis, N.M., 1909; city atty., 1910-11; asst. dist. atty., 5th Jud. Dist., N.M., 1911; asst. atty. gen., N.M., 1916-17 and 1919-21, atty. gen., term Jan. 1921-Dec. 31, 1922; asst. U.S. atty. since 1923. Mem. Exemption Bd., Dist. No. 1, during World War, also legal appeal agt., co. food administrator, legal advisor Co. Council of Defense, etc. Mem. Am., N.M. and Santa Fe Co. bar assns., Acacia. Mason (33°), Elk. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

BOWMAN, Isaiah, geographer; *b.* Waterloo, Ont., Can., Dec. 26, 1878; *s.* Samuel Cressman and Emily (Shantz) B.; grad. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1902; B.Sc., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., Yale, 1908, hon. M.A., 1921, *m.* Cora Olive Goldthwait, of Lynn, Mass., June 28, 1909; children—Walter Parker, Robert Goldthwait, Olive. Asst. in physiography Harvard, 1904-05; instr. in geography, State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1903-04; instr. in geography, 1905-09, asst. prof., 1909-15, Yale U.; dir. Am. Geog. Soc., New York, 1915—. Spl. lecturer in geography, Wesleyan U., 1907-09; U. of Chicago, 1908. Leader first Yale South Am. Expdn., 1907; geographer and geologist, Yale Peruvian Expdn., 1911; leader expdn. to Central Andes, under auspices Am. Geog. Soc., 1913. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Research Council, 1920—; chief territorial specialist of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; and mem. various territorial commissions of the Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; physiographer U.S. Dept. Justice in Red River boundary dispute; mem. bd. govs. Yale Pub. Assn. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; corr. mem. Geog. Soc. La Paz, Bolivia, Hispanic Soc. America, Royal Geog. Soc., London, Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geography, Geog. Soc. of Phila.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Bonaparte-Wyse gold medal of Geog. Soc. of Paris, 1917, for explorations in and publications on S. America. *Club:* Explorers (ex-sec. and ex-v.p.). *Author:* Forest Physiography, 1911; South America, 1915; The Andes of Southern Peru, 1916; The New World—Problems in Political Geography, 1921; Desert Trails of Atacama, 1923; An American Boundary Dispute, 1923; The Mohammedan World, 1924; also various publs. U.S. Geol. Survey and many papers on S. Am. geography. Co-editor and part author of Human Geography. Asso. editor, 1918-19, editor, 1919-20, Jour. of Geography; asso. editor Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., 1910-15; editor publs. Am. Geog. Soc. of New York, 1915—. *Home:* 46 Lewis Parkway, Lowerre Summit, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* Broadway at 156th St., New York, N.Y.

BOWMAN, James Cloyd, author; *b.* Leipsic, O., Jan. 18, 1880; *s.* Martin Van Buren and Anne (Hull) B.; B.S., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1905, B.Litt., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1910; Litt.D., Ohio Northern U., 1923; *m.* Mabel Edna Fessenden, of Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1911; 1 dau., Jeanne Claire. Gen. sec. College Y.M.C.A., 1905-07; prof. English, Ia. State Coll., 1910-21, head English dept., Northern State Normal Coll., Marquette, Mich., since 1921. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Knight of the Chinese Dragon, 1913; The Gift of White Roses (3d edit.), 1914; Essays for College English, 1915; The Promise of Country Life, 1916; Essays for College English (2d Series), 1918; On the Des Moines, 1921; English Composition and Selected Essays, 1923; The Present Renaissance in American Criticism, 1926; also mag. articles and short stories. Editor: Thoreau's Walden (Lake English Classic Series), 1917; Stevenson's An Inland Voyage and Travels with a Donkey (Acad. Classics), 1918;

Parkman's The Oregon Trail. (Modern Student's Library), 1923; Lamb's Essays of Elia (The Modern Library for High Schools), 1926. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

BOWMAN, John Brady, educator; *b.* Robertsville, Stark Co., O., Oct. 5, 1865; *s.* Jonathan and Eliza (Kelley, daughter Col. Richard Kelley), B.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1892, A.M., 1903, Ped. D., 1920; *m.* Hattie May Wert, of Louisville, O., Aug. 10, 1892 (died 1899); 1 son, Blaine Everett; *m.* 2d, Nellie Mae Whitney, of New Wilmington, Pa., June 26, 1901; 1 son, Donald Whitney. Teacher pub. schs.; prof. Latin and mathematics, Volant (Pa.) Coll., 1892-98; prof. mathematics, Northeastern Ohio Normal Coll., Canfield, O., 1898-1902, pres., 1899-1902; prof. edn., Mt. Union Coll. since 1902, also v.p. and dean. Teacher large S.S. classes and S.S. supt. Sec. Selective Service Bd., Dist. No. 2, Stark Co., O., World War; chmn. Alliance Dry Federation, 1914-17. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Ohio Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Alpha Tau Omega, Psi Kappa Omega. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Alliance, O.

BOWMAN, John Calvin, clergyman; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Aug. 15, 1849; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Nicklas) B.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1871, A.M., 1875; grad. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1875; D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1883; *m.* Amelia Davis, of Boonesborough, Md., Jan. 8, 1878; children—Margaret Angela, Mary Elizabeth, John Davis, William Boone. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1875; pastor Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1875-82, Hanover, Pa., 1882-90; prof. N.T. exegesis, 1891-1904; practical theology, 1904-20; pres. Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa., 1906-20, emeritus since 1920. *Home:* Bay Av., Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.

BOWMAN, John Gabbert, educator; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 18, 1877; *s.* John R. and Mary A. (Gabbert) B.; A.B., State U. of Ia., Iowa City, 1899, A.M., 1904; grad. student Columbia, 1904-05; LL.D., Coe Coll., 1912, U. of Miss., 1914; Litt.D., Oglethorp U., 1924; *m.* Florence Ridgway Berry, of St. Louis, June 29, 1908; children—John R., Florence. Newspaper work, 1899-1901; instr. English, State U. of Ia., 1902-04, Columbia, 1905-07; sec. Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, New York, 1907-11; pres. State U. of Ia., 1911-14; dir. Am. Coll. of Surgeons, 1915-21; chancellor U. of Pittsburgh, 1921—. Trustee Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners (Phila.); consultant on hosps. U.S. Treasury Dept. Dir. Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); Cosmos (Washington); University, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, Longue Vue Golf (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 155 N. Dithridge St., *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BOWMAN, John McEntee, pres. Bowman Biltmore Hotels Corpn.; *b.* Toronto, Can., July 20, 1875; *s.* John and Anne (McEntee) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clarice Paterson, June 28, 1919; 1 dau., Clarissa Anne. Pres. Bowman Biltmore Hotels Corp.; comprising hotels Biltmore, Commodore, Belmont, Murray Hill, New York City; Griswold (summer hotel), New London, Conn.; Belleview Biltmore, Belleair, Fla.; Sevilla Biltmore, Havana, Cuba; Westchester Biltmore Country Club (for members only), Rye, N.Y.; Providence (R.I.) Biltmore; Atlanta (Ga.) Biltmore; Los Angeles (Calif.) Biltmore; Miami Biltmore Hotel, Miami Biltmore Country Club, Coral Gables, Miami, Fla. Also pres. Commodore Biltmore Garage (New York), Hotel Red Book Co., Punderford Co. Was chief hotel, restaurant dining car and steamship div. of U.S. Food Administration during World War. Pres. Nat. Horse Show Assn. America, United Hunts Racing Assn., Havana-Am. Jockey Club; hon. v.p. Los Angeles Nat. Horse Show, Inc. *Clubs:* Aero, Union League, Republican, Pilgrims, Bohemian, Lambs, New York Athletic, Turf & Field, Blind Brook Golf, Greenwich Country, Knollwood Country, Indian Harbor Yacht. *Home:* Hotel Biltmore, New York, N.Y.; (country) "Stonehedge," Port Chester, N.Y.

BOWMAN, Karl Murdock, M.D.; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Nov. 4, 1888; *s.* Homer Caleb and Isabelle Susanna (Murdock) B.; A.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, 1909; M.D., U. of Calif. Med. Sch., 1913; *m.* Eliza Abbott Stearns, of Hamilton, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1916; children—Richard Stearns, Thomas Elliot, Murdock Stearns, Walter Murdock. Interne, Children's Hosp., Los Angeles, Calif., 1913, Seton Hosp., New York, 1914, Roosevelt Hosp., 1915; asst. phys. Bloomingdale Hosp., 1915-21; attending phys. New York Neurol. Hosp., out patient clinic, 1920-21; chief med. officer Boston Psychopathic Hosp. since 1921; attending specialist in neuropsychiatry, U.S. Vets. Bur.; also instr. psychiatry, Harvard Med. Sch., clin. instr. psychiatry, Boston U. Med. Sch., and head dept. psychiatric social service, Simmons Coll. Sch. of Social Work. Served as 1st lt. and capt. M.C., U.S.A., World War; was at Douglas (Ariz.), Ft. McPherson (Ga.), and in Eng. and France; hon. discharged June 1919. Mem. Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn.. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Mass. Psychiatric Soc., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Roosevelt Hosp. Alumni Assn. Contbr. on tech. subjects. *Home:* 866 Beacon St., Newton Centre, Mass. *Address:* Boston Psychopathic Hospital, Boston, Mass.

BOWMAN, Milo Jesse, dean law sch.; *b.* Madison, Ind., July 1, 1874; *s.* Milo Judson and Zora A. (Owens) B.; grad. Madison (Ind.) High Sch., 1891; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1896, A.M., 1898, LL.D., 1922; U. of Chicago, 1898; LL.B., Indianapolis Coll. of Law, 1902; *m.* Martha R. Edwards, of Madison, Ind., June 22, 1897; children—Milo Malcom, John Gillett, Jesse Edwards. Prin. Madison High Sch., 1897-1901; practiced law, Indianapolis, 1902-06; asst. state law librarian, 1905-07; dean Law Sch., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1907—. Mem. Phi Delta Theta; Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Valparaiso, Ind.

BOWMAN, Paul Haynes, college pres.; *b.* Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn., July 5, 1887; *s.* Samuel Joseph and Sue Virginia B.; B.A., Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1910; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1913; M.A., U. of Pa., 1913; D.D., Blue Ridge Coll., New Windsor, Md., 1918; Juanita Coll., 1925; *m.* Flora Hoover, of Timberville, Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 13, 1913; children—Paul Hoover, Grace, John Evans, Rebecca Gene. Ordained ministry Ch. of the Brethren, 1907; pastor Bethany Ch., Phila., 1913-15; pres. Blue Ridge Coll., 1915-17; prof. Bib. lit. and sociology, same, 1917-18; prof. Bib. lit. and theology, 1918-19, pres. and prof. philosophy, 1919—, Bridgewater Coll. Ordained elder Ch. of Brethren, 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Va. Acad. Science. Republican. *Home:* Bridgewater, Va.

BOWMAN, Thomas DeWitt, consular service; *b.* Pacific, Mo., Mar. 14, 1886; *s.* Thomas A. and Emma (Gohlson) B.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1907; *m.* Lillian Parker Bowman, of Nova Scotia, Can., July 11, 1916; children—Thomas Parker, Patricia Hamilton. Newspaper work until 1911; apptd. v. and dep. consul, Nogales, Mexico, Dec. 22, 1911; consul at Fernie, B.C., Can., 1914-15, Frontera, Mexico, 1915-19, Monterey, Mexico, 1919, Mexico City, 1922; consul gen. at Budapest, Hungary, since Sept. 6, 1925. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Foreign (Monterey). *Home:* Bonne Terre, Mo. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Budapest, Hungary.

BOWNOCKER, John Adams, geologist; *b.* nr. St. Paul, O., Mar. 11, 1865; *s.* Michael and Eliza (Adams) B.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1889, D.Sc., 1897; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1892-94; grad. scholar, Yale, 1894-95; *m.* Anna K. Flint, of Menomonie, Wis., June 12, 1911. Prin. high. sch., Martins Ferry, O., 1889-92; asst., Geol. Survey of Ohio, 1892, of N.J., 1893; asst. in geology, 1895-98, asst. prof., 1898-99, asso. prof. inorganic geology, 1899-1901, prof., 1901-17, prof. geology, 1917—, curator of mus., 1899-1917, Ohio State U. Asst. geologist, 1900-06, State geologist of Ohio, 1906—. Fellow Geological Soc. America; hon. mem. Natural Gas Assn. America; mem. Ohio Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Chi Phi. Republican. Author of various reports of Geol. Survey of Ohio and numerous papers on geol. subjects. *Address:* 185 15th Av., Columbus, O.

BOWRON, James, steel mfr.; *b.* Stockton-on-Tees, Durham Co., Eng., Nov. 16, 1844; *s.* James and Mary Hannah (Moss) B.; ed. spl. schs. and Quaker grammar sch., Eng.; *m.* Ada Louisa Barrett, of Stockton-on-Tees, June 23, 1870 (died Jan. 10, 1883); children—Charles Edward, Kathleen Mary (dec.), Francis James (dec.), Frederick William, Arthur John, Thomas Whitwell, Edith Ellen (dec.), Ada Mary (wife of Dr. J. S. McLester); *m.* 2nd, Adah S. Cunningham, of Nashville, Tenn., June 14, 1887; children—Edith Josephine (Mrs. G. C. Davis) (dec.), Richard Louis, James Edgar, Harold Alfred, Robert Henry, Paul Joseph. Began in glass trade, later mining, ry., mercantile and ins. bus. in Eng.; came to U.S., 1877, naturalized citizen, 1885; became connected with South Pittsburgh (Tenn.) Pipe Works, 1886, pres., 1895-98; has served as officer or dir. various concerns, among them, Dimmick Pipe Co. (Birmingham, Ala.), Tenn. Coal, Iron & R. R. Co., Southern Iron & Steel Co., Standard Steel Co., and as pres. Gulf States Steel Co., 1913-21, now chmn. bd.; v.p. Bessemer Coal, Iron & Land Co. Active for many yrs. in athletics, ch. and Y.M.C.A. work; pres. Nashville May Musical Festivals, 1902-05, Birmingham Festival, 1896. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (33°). Accredited with having brought Ala. to the front as an active factor in the production of steel. *Home:* 1401 S. 20th St. *Office:* Brown-Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

BOWSFIELD, Colvin C., author; *b.* Orangeville, Ont., Mar. 16, 1855; *s.* Walter and Ann (Colvin) B.; ed. pub. schs. and in printing office; *m.* Inez Pierson, of Ellendale, N.D., Nov. 1899; 1 dau., Martha Pierson. Reared on farm; learned printer's trade; became writer on country weeklies, later Washington corr. and subsequently on staffs of Chicago Tribune, Chicago Herald, New York Times, Buffalo Courier, etc. Was 1st sec. N.D. Senate, 1889, when statehood was established. Now residing on model farm nr. Elgin, Ill. Republican. *Author:* Making the Farm Pay, 1913, revised, 1919; Wealth From the Soil, 1914; How Boys and Girls Can Earn Money, 1916. Owner and pub. The National Banker, Chicago, Ill. *Home:* Elgin, Ill. *Office:* 161 W. Harrison St., Chicago, Ill.

BOX, John Calvin, congressman; *b.* Houston Co., Tex., Mar. 28, 1871; *s.* John J. W. and Susan A. (Morris) B.; ed. dist. schs. and Alexander Inst., Kilgore, Tex.; *m.* Mina Hill, of Lufkin, Tex., June 1, 1893. Began practice of law at Lufkin, Tex., 1893; removal to Jacksonville, 1897; mem. firm Willson, Box & Watkins; judge County Ct., Cherokee Co., Tex., 2 terms, 1898-1901; mayor of Jacksonville 2 terms; served as chmn. Dem. Co. Com. and mem. Dem. State Com., Tex.; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 2d Tex. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Jacksonville, Tex.

BOYCE Neith, author; see Neith Boyce Hapgood.

BOYCE, William H., judge, congressman; *b.* Sussex Co., Del., Nov. 28, 1855; *s.* James H. and Sarah J. (Otwell) B.; *m.* Emma E. Valliant, of Talbot Co., Md., Oct. 25, 1882; children—Valliant (dec.), James I. In practice of law, Georgetown, Del., 1887-97; pres. bd. edn., 1883-86, town commrs., 1895-97, Georgetown; prin. pub. schs., Laurel, Del., 1875-80, high schs., Oxford, Md., 1880-81; recorder deeds Sussex Co., Del., 1881-86; chmn. Sussex Co. Dem. Com., 1893-97; sec. of state, of Del., 1897, resigned; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1924; asso. justice Supreme Court of Del., 1897-1909, resident in Sussex Co.; reappointed 1909, resident in Kent Co., and state judicial reporter, 1909-21; retired, June 15, 1921; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), at large Del. Episcopalian. *Home:* Dover, Del.

BOYD, Alfred, prof. civ. engring.; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Jan. 7, 1872; *s.* Abram and Bettie (Jones) B.; B.S. in C.E., Washington U., 1894; *m.* Alice Sloan Dimmick, of Delaware, O., Aug. 31, 1910; children—Alice Louise, Alfred Gordon. Engaged in water supply and structural engring., Mo., Ill. and Ohio, 1895-1906; instr. civ. engring., U. of Neb., 1907-10; prof. civ. engring. Sept. 1910, dean Sch. of Engring., Sept. 1914-June 1920, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; prof. civil engineering, U. of N.D., 1920—. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* Univ. of North Dakota, Grand Forks, N.D.

BOYD, A(ndrew) Hunter, judge; July 15, 1849-Aug. 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

"BOYD, Barbara," writer; see Agnes Rush Burr.

BOYD, Charles Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Randolph, Mass., Sept. 24, 1878; *s.* Arthur Augustus and Annie Howard (Smith) B.; prep. edn. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt.; student Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, 1907-08; *m.* Bertha Louise Buffum, of Cambridge, Mass., May 12, 1903; children—Arthur F., Albert C., Philip S., Alice L. Asst. pastor Worcester, Mass., 1906-07, Central Bapt. Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1907, Second Ch. (new Bapt. Temple), Rochester, N.Y., 1907-10, First Ch., Syracuse, 1911; pastor First Ch., West Hartford, Conn., 1912-13; ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1913; gen. sec. Vt. S.S. Assn., 1914-18; pastor First Ch., Reedsboro, Vt., 1919; dir. religious edn., Wis. Bapt. State Conv., 1919-23;

pastor Temple Bapt. Ch., Detroit, 1923, First Ch., Marquette, Mich., since 1924. Rotarian. Lecturer, colleges and summer schs. *Author:* Perspective Bible Studies, 1913; Worship in Drama, 1924; The Singers of Judah's Hills, 1926. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

BOYD, D. Knickerbacker, architect, structural standardist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 5, 1872; *s.* David, Jr., and Alida Visscher (Knickerbacker) B.; ed. Friends' Central Sch., Rugby Acad., Phila., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Spring Garden Inst., Phila., and U. of Pa.; *m.* Elizabeth Hörnli Mifflin, of Columbia, Pa., Sept. 10, 1896; children—Barbara Mifflin (Mrs. Lawrence C. Murdoch), Lysbeth Knickerbacker (Mrs. Henry P. Borie). Practiced Phila. since 1892; mem. firm, Boyd, Abel and Gugert; designer Carnegie Library Bldg., Phila., chs., factories, apartment bldgs., etc.; specializes in schs., suburban houses and homes for workingmen. Lecturer and writer on constrn. economics, archtl. advisor, Structural Service Bur. During World War, chief materials information sect., U.S. Housing Corpn., U.S. Dept. of Labor. Editor Structural Service Book, Jour. A.I.A. Fellow A.I.A. (ex-sec., ex-v.p.); ex-pres. Pa. State Assn. A.I.A., Phila. Chapter A.I.A.; pres. Phila. Building Congress; v.p. Am. Constrn. Council; mem. Archtl. League of New York, Am. Federation of Arts, Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., N.E.A., Phila. Housing Assn. (dir.), advisory com. Regional Plan of Phila., Pa. Housing & Town Planning Assn., com. on Lighting Legislation, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Bldg. Officials Conf., S.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Art, Nameless, Engineers, City, Merion Cricket, Civitan. *Home:* 2201 Chestnut St. *Office:* 16th and Sansom Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BOYD, David Ross, educator; *b.* Coshocton, O., July 31, 1853; *s.* James and Mary A. (Ross) B.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1878, A.M., 1881, hon. Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Jennie Thompson, of Coshocton, Sept. 6, 1882; 1 dau., Mary Alice. Pres. U. of Okla., 1892-1908; supt. of edn. Presby. Bd. of Home Missions, at head of ednl. work among Alaskans, Indians, Mormons, Southern mountaineers, Cubans and Porto Ricans, 1908-12; pres. U. of N.M., 1912-19. Pres. Board of Edn., Okla., 14 yrs. Mason (32°, K.T.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Okla.). *Home:* 1010 E. Harvard St., Glendale, Calif.

BOYD, Ernest, author; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, June 28, 1887; *s.* James Robert and Rosa (Kempston) B.; ed. pvtly. and passed competitive examination for British consular service; *m.* Madeleine Elise Reynier, of Paris, France, 1913. Editorial staff Irish Times, 1910; entered consular service 1913; v.consul at Baltimore (Md.), Barcelona (Spain), and Copenhagen (Denmark); resigned and settled in N.Y. City, 1920; editorial staff Evening Post, 1920-22; reader and adviser on foreign lit. for Alfred A. Knopf, pub., 1922-23. *Author:* Ireland's Literary Renaissance, 1922; Contemporary Drama of Ireland, 1917; Appreciations and Depreciations, 1917. Portraits—Real and Imaginary, 1924; Studies in Ten Literatures, 1925; H. L. Mencken, 1925; Literary Blasphemies, 1926; Studies in Nine Literatures, 1926. Translator: Les Propos d'Anatole France; Der Unterthan, by Heinrich Mann; Une Belle Journée, by Henri Céard; Ranke Viljer, by Gustave Wied. Editor and translator of Collected Novels and Stories of Guy de Maupassant, 18 vols. *Home:* 131 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BOYD, Harry Hutcheson, dramatist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOYD, James, editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1866; *s.* Charles L. and Melvina F. (Lock) B.; LL.B., Lake Forest U. Coll. of Law (now Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law), 1897; *m.* Ella K. Baumunk, of Ind., Nov. 14, 1903; 1 son, James Melvin. Real estate editor Chicago Evening Post, 1889-90; editor Lumber Trade Journal, Chicago, 1890-94; asso. editor Street Ry. Review, 1894-96; asst. in trust dept., Royal Trust Co., 1899-1904; editor Lumber Trade Journal, New Orleans, La., since 1905. Organizer, 1910, and since sec.-treas., Southern Logging Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk. Rotarian. *Home:* 1510 S. Carrolton Av. *Office:* 606 Commercial Pl., New Orleans, La.

BOYD, James, author; *b.* Dauphin Co., Pa., July 2, 1888; *s.* John Yeomans and Eleanor Gilmore (Herr) B.; grad. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1906; A.B., Princeton, 1910; Trinity Coll., Cambridge U., 1912; *m.* Katharine Lamont, of N.Y. City, Dec. 15, 1917; children—James, Daniel Lamont. Served as 1st lt. U.S.A., with A.E.F., in France, World War; participated in action at St. Mihiel, 1st and 2d Meuse-Argonne offensives. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, Players. *Author:* Drums, 1925. *Home:* Southern Pines, N.C.

BOYD, James Churchill, civil engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 19, 1871; *s.* Samuel Stillman and Harriet E. (Churchill) B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-92; *m.* Ada Yerxa, of Ludlow, Me., Sept. 5, 1896. Engr. on location and constrn. of railroad, sewer and waterworks, 1891-97; div. engr. in charge design and constrn. Boston Elevated Ry., including terminal stas. and shops, 1897-1902; engr. in charge new constrn. and maintenance, Bangor & Aroostook R.R., 1902; with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co. as cons. engr., chief engr., and v.p., 1902-20; now cons. practice, Portland, Me.; treas. and dir. E. Corey & Co. Fuel administrator State of Me. *Home:* North Falmouth, Me.

BOYD, James Edmund, judge; *b.* Alamance Co., N.C., Feb. 14, 1845; *s.* A. H. and Margaret B.; ed. Graham Acad. and Davidson Coll., N.C.; served as pvt. 13th N.C. Inf. and 1st N.C. Cav., C.S.A.; admitted to N.C. bar, 1868; *m.* Sallie Holt, Sept. 12, 1868. Mem. N.C. Legislature, 1874-75; del. State Constl. Conv., 1875; U.S. dist. atty. Western Dist. N.C., 1880-85; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1897-1900; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of N.C., since July 11, 1900. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

BOYD, James Ellsworth, prof. mechanics; *b.* Muskingum Co., O., Nov. 6, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Susan (Riley) B.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1891; M.S., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Emma C. Wells, of Muskingum Co., O., June 15, 1893; children—Orton Wells, Dorothy May. Asst. in physics, Ohio State U., 1891-95; scholar in physics, Cornell U., 1895; asst. prof. physics, 1896-1901, asso. prof. mathematics, 1901-06, prof. mechanics since 1906, Ohio State U.; asst. U.S. Bur. of Standards, summer 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi. Republican. *Club:* Engineers'. *Author:* Differential Equations, 1905; Strength of Materials, 1911; Mechanics, 1921; also several tech. papers. *Home:* 188 E. Frambes Av., Columbus, O.

BOYD, James Oscar, clergyman; *b.* Rahway, N.J., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* Oscar Endly and Mary Elizabeth (French) B.; B.A., New York U., 1895, M.A., 1897, D.D., 1915; Erlangen U., Germany, 1895-96; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; Ph.D., Princeton, 1905; *m.* Bertha Work McManigal, of Logan, O., May 22, 1901; children—Alden Work, Elizabeth French, Anna Laughlin (dec.), Mary Florence. Traveling fellow New York U., 1895-96; teaching fellow Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899-1900; instr. in O.T., 1900-07, asst. prof. Oriental and O.T. Lit., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907-15; pastor of the Church of the Redeemer (Presbyn.), Paterson, N.J., 1915-21; sec. Am. Bible Soc. for Arabic-speaking portion of the Levant for term 1921-26. Ednl. secretary of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., lecturing to British and Anzac troops in Egypt, Palestine, Syria and Cilicia, 1918-19 (on leave of absence). Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Ezekiel and the Modern Dating of the Pentateuch, 1908; Sin and Grace in the Koran, 1912; The Text of the Ethiopic Octateuch, 1905. Editor: The Octateuch in Ethiopic, Vol. I—Genesis, 1909; Vol. II—Exodus and Leviticus, 1911; also various critical articles on O.T. and Semitic subjects in Princeton Theol. Rev., encys., etc. Stone lecturer on the O.T., Princeton Theol. Sem., Oct. 1921. *Address:* American Bible Society, 6A Sharia Nubar Pasha, Cairo, Egypt.

BOYD, John Frank, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOYD, Margaret Woodward (Mrs. Thomas Boyd), author; *b.* Washington, Ind., Nov. 24, 1898; *d.* Duncan Macmillan and Grace (Woodward) Smith; student U. of Chicago, 1918-19; *m.* Thomas Boyd, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 15, 1920; 1 dau., Elizabeth Grace. *Author:* The Love Legend, 1922; Lazy Laughter, 1923. *Address:* 597 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BOYD, Mary Brown Sumner (Mrs. Mark Boyd), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 6, 1876; *d.* Charles Porter and Abigail Anna (Prince) Sumner; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1900; *m.* Mark Boyd, of London, Eng., 1913; 1 son, Sumner. Began as mem. of staff of Survey Mag., 1909; sec. data dept. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1915-18; on editorial staff The Woman Citizen since 1917; chmn. of research, Leslie Woman Suffrage Commn., since 1917; mng. editor Birth Control Rev. since 1924; chmn. research com. League of Women Voters since 1918. Formerly mem. exec. com. Twilight Sleep Assn. *Author:* Painless Childbirth, 1915; The Woman Citizen, 1918. *Home:* 87 Bedford St. *Office:* 104 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BOYD, Paul Prentice, mathematician; *b.* Cameron, W.Va., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* Milton Robin (M.D.) and Florence Virginia (Talbott) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1898; M.A., Cornell, 1905, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Cleona Belle Matthews, of Parkville, Mo., Aug. 2, 1906; children—Virginia Drue, Martha Elizabeth. Teacher pub. schs., Isle St. George, O., 1898-99; teacher mathematics, Park Coll. Acad., Parkville, Mo., 1899-1903; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Park Coll., 1903-04; fellow in mathematics, Cornell U., 1905-06; prof. mathematics, Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1906-12; prof. mathematics since 1912, head of dept. since 1913, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1917, acting pres., 1917, U. of Ky. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Ky. Ednl. Assn., Ky. Acad. Science (pres., 1919-20), Sigma Xi (Cornell). Democrat. Presbyn. Kiwanian. Mason. Co-Author: Boyd, Davis & Rees' Analytic Geometry. Contbr. to mags. on ednl. subjects. *Home:* 119 Waller Av., Lexington, Ky.

BOYD, Robert, shorthand school. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOYD, Thomas (Alexander), author; *b.* Defiance, O., July 3, 1898; *s.* Thomas Alexander and Alice (Dunbar) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Woodward Smith, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1920; 1 dau., Elizabeth Grace. Partner Kilmarnock Books, St. Paul, Minn. Served in U.S.M.C., May 14, 1917-July 10, 1919, World War. *Author:* Through the Wheat, 1923; The Dark Cloud, 1924; Points of Honor, 1925; Samuel Drummond, 1925; also short stories and articles in Scribner's, Bookman, American Mercury, etc. *Address:* 597 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BOYD, Thomas Duckett, university pres.; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Jan. 20, 1854; *s.* Thomas J. and Minerva A. (French) B.; A.M., La. State U., 1872; LL.D., Tulane, 1897; *m.* Annie F. Fuqua, of Baton Rouge, La., Mar. 1882. Adj. prof. mathematics, 1873-77; commandant cadets, 1875-79, prof. English, 1880-83, history and English lit., 1883-88, La. State U.; pres. State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, La., 1888-96; pres. La. State U. and Agrl. and Mech. Coll., since 1896. A founder, and pres. La. Ednl. Assn. and of the La. Chautauqua; mem. and hon. pres. La. State Pub. Sch. Teachers' Assn.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. State Univs. (pres. 1919-20), Nat. Assn. Landgrant Colls. (pres. 1921-22). Vestryman P.E. Ch., 30 yrs. K.P. Rotarian. Democrat. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

BOYD, Thomas M., mfr.; *b.* Monroe, O., July 22, 1860; *s.* David Bartley and Ellen Eliza B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Charlotte Kramp, of Dantzic Free State, Europe, Nov. 1903. Organizer, 1899, and pres. Am. Seating Co., Chicago; pres. Grand Rapids (Mich.) Warehouse Corpn.; dir. Am. Finance & Security Corpn. Formerly treas. Butler County and Hamilton, O. Conglist. K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, South Shore Country, Olympia Fields (Chicago); Bankers' (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 5490 South Shore Drive. *Office:* 14 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BOYD, William Kenneth, prof. history; *b.* Curryville, Mo., Jan. 10, 1879; *s.* Rev. Harvey Marshall and Mary Elizabeth (Black) B.; Weaver Coll., Weaverville, N.C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1897, A.M., 1898; scholar and fellow, Columbia, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Pat LeGrand, of Rockingham, N.C., Dec. 22, 1908; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Asst. in history, Trinity Coll., 1897-98; master in history, Trinity Park Sch., 1898-1900; adj. prof. history, Trinity Coll., 1901-02; staff Ency. Britannica, 1904-05; instr. in history, Dartmouth, 1905-06; prof. history, Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), since Sept. 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa (hon., William and Mary Coll.). Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Ecclesiastical Edicts of the Theodosian Code, 1906; History of North Carolina (1783-1860), 1919; The Story of Durham, City of the New South, 1925. Joint Author: A Syllabus of North Carolina History, 1913; Syllabus and Bibliography of Southern History, 1918; A School History of the United States. Contbr. to The South in the Building of the Nation. Essays in History and Politics, Cambridge History of Am. Lit. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

BOYD, William Robert, editor; *b.* Lisbon, Ia., May 19, 1864; *s.* Jasper W. and Elizabeth (Osmond) B.; Parsons Coll., 1886-87; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1889. Prin. high sch., Mechanicsville, Ia., 1889-91; editor Tipton (Ia.) Advertiser, 1891-93; editor, 1893-99, asso. editor, 1899-1909, Cedar Rapids Republican; postmaster Cedar Rapids, 1899-1909 (resigned); chmn. Finance Com., Ia. State Bd. of Edn., the governing body of State U. of Ia., Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., and Ia. State Coll. for the Blind, Ia. Sch. for the Deaf. Dir. Am. Trust and Savings Bank; pres. Perpetual Savings & Loan Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

BOYD, William Sprott, mining engr.; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, June 6, 1879; *s.* Robert Mitchell and Agnes (Brown) B.; B.E., U. of Sydney, 1901; *m.* Helen H. G. McMicking, of Melbourne, Australia, Sept. 1911; children—Eleanor Sprott, Robert Mitchell Sprott, Wm. Sprott. Mining engr. in Australia until 1905; asst. mine supt., Boston Consolidated Mining Co., at Bingham, Utah, 1906-10; with Ray Consolidated Copper Co. since 1910, mgr. 1919-22, gen. mgr. since 1922; gen. mgr. Ray & Gila Valley R. R., Ray Elec. & Tel. Co.; dir. Ray Consol. Copper Co., Gallup-Am. Coal Co., Apache Powder Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (Eng.). Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Ray, Ariz.

BOYD, William Waddell, college pres.; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Joseph Reed and Martha J. (McGonagle) B.; student Muskingum Coll., New Concord, Ohio, 1 yr.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1884; M.A., 1887, Ped.D., 1911; studied in Europe 9 summers; *m.* Mary A. Gates, of Marietta, O., Sept. 1, 1887; children—Randolph King (dec.), Marion Margaret. Teacher pub. schs., Cambridge, Ohio, 1884-85; teacher Crawfis Inst., Lancaster, 1885-90; prin. high sch., Marietta, 1890-91; supt. schs., Marietta, 1891-98, Painesville, 1898-1902; high sch. insp. Ohio State U., 1902-07; dean Coll. of Edn., same, 1907-14; pres. Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O., since Sept. 1, 1914. Mem. Ohio State Bd. Sch. Examiners, 1898-1903; trustee Ohio S.S. Assn. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., North Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Phi Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Cincinnati Business Men's. *Author:* The Government and Civil Institutions of Ohio, 1906. Trustee Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O. *Home:* Oxford, O.

BOYD, William Young, publicist; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1884; *s.* David and Mary (Young) B.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1906; *m.* Katharine Endsley, of Johnstown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1910. Traveled in W.I., Central and S. America, 1907-16, representing business interests and studying trade and polit. conditions; an organizer and mem. firm Goethals (Gen. George W.), Wilford & Boyd, Inc., developing Port of Colon and Republic of Panama, also exploring various dists. of Panama. Mem. Boyd Bros; dir. Thomas Boyd & Co., Inc. By appointment of pres. of Panama went to Denmark, Germany and Holland, 1924, to make complete survey and investigation of the Free Ports of those countries; special envoy to Germany from Panama, 1925, to adjust questions arising from German immigration to Panama. Commd. lt. U.S.N., 1917, lt. comdr., 1918, assigned duty in Dept. Naval Communications, Washington, D.C.; selected to undertake coördination of censorship between European allies and Brazil; attaché Am. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1917-19; organized Brazilian system of cable censorship; U.S. del. Internat. Cable Censorship Commn., Brazil; U.S. rep. Com. on Pub. Information in Brazil, 1918; invited by French Govt., 1918, to reorganize at Brest, France, the S. Am. cable censorship; apptd. mem. commn. to accompany Pres. Pessoa of Brazil on trip to U.S. and Can., 1919. Decorated Cross Legion of Honor (French); Cross of Saints Maurizio and Lazzaro (Italian). Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., U.S. Naval Inst., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (New York); Union (Panama). *Home:* Ancon, Canal Zone.

BOYDEN, Albert Augustus, editor; Apr. 10, 1875-May 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOYDEN, Arthur Clarke, educator; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 27, 1852; *s.* Albert Gardner and Isabella Whitten (Clarke) B.; student, Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1869-71; A.B., Amherst, 1876, A.M., 1881; studied, Teachers' Sch. of Science, Boston, and under spl. instrs.; *m.* Katharine Chipman Allen, of New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 11, 1877. Prin. high sch., Medway, Mass., 1871-72; teacher mathematics, Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1876-79; instr., 1879-96, v.prin., 1896, prin. since 1906 (succeeding his father), Bridgewater State Normal Sch. Instr. Mass. Teachers' Insts. since 1884, Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1889-97 (clerk 10 yrs.). Mem. ednl. commn. to Jamaica, 1890; pres. library trustees 15 yrs. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instrn. (dir.), Plymouth Co. Teachers' Assn. (pres.), N.E. Hist. Assn. (dir.), Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. Edn. Assn., Mass. Civic Club, Brockton Econ. Club (chmn. bd.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Mason. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Nature Study by Months, 1898; History of Bridgewater Normal School, 1919. *Address:* Bridgewater, Mass.

BOYDEN, Frank Learoyd, teacher; *b.* Foxboro, Mass., Sept. 16, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Anna Wales (Cary) B.; grad. Foxboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1896; A.B., Amherst, 1902, A.M., 1922; *m.* Helen Child, of Deerfield, Mass., June 27, 1907; children—John Cary, Theodore, Elizabeth. Prin. Deerfield (Mass.) Acad. since 1902. Mem. State Constn. Conv., 1917-19. Mason. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Deerfield, Mass.

BOYDEN, Roland William, lawyer; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Oct. 18, 1863; *s.* William Cowper and Amy Lydia (Hoag) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Kate Foster Whitney, of Beverly, July 23, 1895 (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1888; now mem. firm Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins; pres. Beverly Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank of Boston, Quincy Market Cold Storage & Warehouse Co., etc. Formerly unofficial rep. of U.S. with Reparations Commn. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Essex Bar Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard Exchange, Boston City, New University, Union. *Home:* Beverly, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

BOYDEN, William Cowper, lawyer; *b.* Sheffield, Ill., Apr. 6, 1864; *s.* Albert W. and Ellen R. (Webb) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Mabel G. Burlingham, of Chicago, Apr. 13, 1893; children—William C., Jr., Preston, Margaret, Elizabeth. In practice at Chicago, 1889; mem. firm Fisher, Boyden, Kales and Bell. Dir. Central Trust Co. of Ill., Sullivan Machinery Co., Liquid Carbonic Co., commr. gen. to Poland of League of Red Cross Socs., 1920. Overseer, Harvard U., 1911-17, 1919-21, 1923—. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns., Chicago Bar assn. (v.p.), Harvard Alumni Assn. (pres. 1922) Decorated Comdr., Order Polonia Restituta (Polish). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, City, Indian Hill. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BOYER, Charles Clinton, educator; *b.* Lewiston, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Aug. 6, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Magdalena (Gunsette) B.; student Kutztown State Normal Sch.; A.M., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1885; course theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., and ordained, 1888; Ph.D., *cum laude*, U. of Wooster, 1894; studied psychology, Harvard U., under Dr. Münsterberg, Pd.D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1919; *m.* Margie Wright, of Mt. Carmel, Pa., Aug. 7, 1890; 1 son, Carl Wright. Taught pub. schs., Paterson, Pa., 1877-78, Lewiston Valley, Pa., 2 yrs., Orwigsburg High Sch., Pa., 2 yrs., Lynnville Acad., Pa., 1 yr.; prof. Latin and Greek, 1887-89, psychology, 1889-91, pedagogy since 1898, v.prin. since 1900, Kutztown State Normal Sch.; pastor Boyertown, Pa., 1891-93. Lutheran. Republican. *Author:* Concrete Psychology, 1890; Principles and Methods of Teaching, 1899; Waymarks of General History, 1902; Modern Methods for Teachers, 1908; American Boyers, 1915; History of Education, 1919. *Home:* Kutztown, Pa.

BOYER, Joseph, mfr.; *b.* Can., 1848; *m.* Clara A. Libby, of St. Louis, Mo.; children—George W. (dec.), Frank H., C. Pearl (Mrs. H. E. Candler), Myrion L., Ruby C. (Mrs. W. A. C. Miller), Lotta E. (Mrs. Standish Backus), Gertrude (Mrs. Frederick S. Stearns), Joseph. Followed machinists' trade in St. Louis for 31 yrs.; inventor of the first successful pneumatic hammer; associated with William S. Burroughs in construction of the first Burroughs adding machine; formerly pres., now chmn. bd. Burroughs Adding Machine Co.; plant moved from St. Louis to Detroit, 1904. *Office:* 6071 Second Av., Detroit, Mich.

BOYKIN, James Chambers, editor; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Jan. 11, 1866; *s.* Thomas Cooper and Belle (Alexander) B.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1879-81; Law Sch. Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington, 1891-93; *m.* Eva Paxton, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 16, 1887 (died 1899); children—Irma (Mrs. O. H. P. Clark), Basil Paxton; *m.* 2d, Margaret Stevenson Getty, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 25, 1905. Apptd. to U.S. Bur. of Edn., Apr. 27, 1887; in charge sect. relating to city sch. systems and mem. editorial com., until Aug. 31, 1903; spl. agt. Bur. of Edn. for Atlanta (Ga.) Expn., 1895; chief spl. agt. Interior Dept. for expns. at Nashville, Tenn., 1897, Omaha, 1898, Buffalo, 1901, Charleston, S.C., 1902, St. Louis, 1904, Portland, Ore., 1905; chief clk. Truckee-Carson project, U.S. Reclamation Service, 1906; asst. rep. Interior Dept., Jamestown Expn., 1907; asst. to chmn. Govt. Bd. and acting rep. Interior Dept., Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., Seattle, Wash., 1909; rep. Interior Dept. for expns. at Quito, Ecuador, 1909, and Turin, Italy, 1911; exec. officer U.S. Govt. Exhibit Bd. and rep. Interior Dept., San Francisco Expn., 1915, San Diego Expn., 1916; dir. Am. exhibits, Panama Nat. Expn., Panama City, 1916; mem. com. publs., Interior Dept., 1923. Editor, Bur. of Education, Washington, D.C., 1911—; now also editor of School Life. Mem. N.E.A., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Capital City Chess. *Author:* Class Intervals, 1891; History of Physical Training, 1892; Laws Governing City School Boards, 1896; Truant Schools, 1900; Instruction by Correspondence, 1902; Educational Legislation (co-author), 1913; The Tangible Rewards of Teaching, 1914. Contbr. on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Albermarle Apts. *Address:* Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

BOYKIN, Richard Manning, corpn. official. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BOYLAN, Grace Duffie (Mrs. Louis Napoleon Geldert), author; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich.; *d.* Capt. Phelix and Juliette (Smith) Duffie; ed. under pvt. tutors, also Radcliffe Coll., N.E. Conservatory of Music; married; 1 dau., Mrs. Clover Roscoe; *m.* 2d, Louis Napoleon Geldert, of N.S., Can., and New York., Feb. 27, 1909; 1 son, Malcolm Stuart. Began as newspaper writer and reviewer, in Chicago, 1893. Charter mem. Southern States Rep. League; Memphis chmn. Tenn. League Rep. Women, 1925-26. Mem. Authors' League of America; League Am. Penwomen (nat. pres. 1922-24), Poetry Soc. America; Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs (chmn. dept. fiction, 1922-24), Washington Arts Club, Drama League, Nineteenth Century Club (chmn. dep. of poetry, 1925-26), Memphis Drama League. *Author:* The Old House, 1897; When the Band Played, 1898; Hosanna and Huzza, 1899; Kids of Many Colors, 1900; The Kiss of Glory, 1902; Yama Yama Land, 1909; Steps to Nowhere, 1911; The Supplanter, 1913; The Pipes of Clovis, 1913; Thy Son Liveth, 1918; (with Forrestine Hooker) When Geronimo Rode, 1924; John of Joy, 1926. Contbr. editorial sketches, verses, short stories. Lecturer. *Address:* Park View Hotel, Memphis, Tenn.

BOYLAN, John J., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City; ed. De La Salle Inst. Engaged in real estate business; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1910-12, Senate, 1913-22; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 15th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Address:* 402 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

BOYLAN, Murtha Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 28, 1874; *s.* Terrance and Mary (McAneny) B.; classical studies St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, 1888-94; joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1896; studied in Sem. at Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1896-99, advanced course in science and philosophy, 1899-1902; taught in Jesuit Normal Sch., Brooklyn, O., 1902-06; studied divinity at St. Ignatius Coll., Valkenburg, Holland, 1906-10; course in asceticism, St. Stanislaus Sem., Brooklyn, O., 1910-11. Ordained priest R. C. Ch., 1909; v.p. Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1911-19; prof. psychology, ethics and pedagogy, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1919-25; pres. John Carroll U., Cleveland, since July 31, 1925. *Address:* 1911 W. 30th St., Cleveland, O.

BOYLE, Albert Clarence, Jr., geologist, mining engr.; *b.* Salt Lake Co., Utah, Mar. 8, 1880; *s.* Albert Charles and Elizabeth (Boam) B.; diploma, State Normal Sch., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1900; A.B., Utah U., 1901; B.S. in Mining Engring., Utah State Sch. of Mines, 1905; studied Sibley Coll., Cornell, 1905-06; A.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Meriba May Best, of Mill Creek, Salt Lake Co., Utah, Oct. 1906. Foreman mechanic

arts, Utah Sch. of Mines, 1903-07; foreman of constrn., Am. Smelting and Refining Co., Murray, Utah, 1904-06; consulting geologist, Bully Hill Copper Mining & Smelting Co., 1907-13; asst. instr. geology, Columbia, 1907-10; prof. mining engring. and geology, 1910-20, prof. mining metall. engring. and economic geology, 1912-20, U. of Wyo.; state assayer of Wyo., 1910-20; chief geologist U.P. System since 1920. Pres. State Coal Miners' Bd., Wyo. Pvt. and sergt. R.O.T.C., U. of Wyo., 1916-17. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Inst. Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A., Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

BOYLE, Emmet D(erby), governor; July 26, 1879-Jan. 3, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BOYLE, Hugh Charles, bishop; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., Oct. 8, 1873; *s.* Charles and Ann (Keelan) B.; ed. St. Vincents prep. sch., coll. and sem., Beatty, Pa., 1888-98. Ordained R.C. priest, 1898; asst. St. Aloysius Ch., Wilmerding, Pa., until Jan. 1903; asst. St. Paul's Cathedral and new St. Paul's Cathedral, 1903-09; supt. parish schs., diocese of Pittsburgh, 1909-16; pastor St. Mary Magdelene's Ch., Homestead, Pa., 1916-21; consecrated bishop of Pittsburgh, June 29, 1921. *Home:* 116 N. Dithridge St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BOYLE, James, newspaper writer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BOYLE, James Ernest, economist; *b.* Boyle, Kan., Nov. 22, 1873; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Searle) B.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1900; A.M., U. of Kan., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Effie Lytle, of Topeka, Kan., Sept. 13, 1902; children—Elizabeth, Louise. Head dept. of economics, U. of N.D., 1904-16; field agt. in marketing, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1916-17; prof. rural economy, Cornell U., since 1917. A founder and first pres., U. of N.D., Co-operative Store; an organizer and first pres., N.D. State Tax Assn.; was state dir. for N.D. of Nat. Conf. on Marketing and Farm Credits. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Tax Assn., Nat. Assn. Marketing Officers. Prog. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Financial History of Kansas, 1904; Government of North Dakota, 1910; Beginner's Civics for North Dakota, 1912; Speculation and the Chicago Board of Trade, 1920; Rural Problems in the United States, 1921; Agricultural Economics, 1921; Marketing of Agricultural Products, 1925. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BOYLE, Murat, lawyer; *b.* Agency, Mo., May 26, 1883; *s.* Harvey Alexander and Alice (Myers) B.; ed. country schs., Ward Sch., Guthrie, Okla., and 3 mos. in Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo.; LL.B., *cum laude*, Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1905; *m.* Claudine Hancock, of Lynchburg, Va., June 14, 1910; children—James Hancock, Murat. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1905, and began practice at Kansas City; associated with firm of Harkless & Histed, 1905-07; mem. firm of Hogsett & Boyle since 1907; has specialized in trial work and insurance law. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn. (v.p. 1923), Kansas City Bar Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Kansas City Chamber Commerce. Democrat. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Knife and Fork, Hillcrest Country. *Home:* 435 W. 58th St. *Office:* Grand Av. Temple Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

BOYLE, Virginia Frazer, author; *b.* nr. Chattanooga, Tenn.; *d.* Charles Wesley and Letitia S. (Austin) Frazer; grad. Higbee Sch., Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Thomas R. Boyle, lawyer, Memphis, Tenn. Office of Poet Laureate created for her by change in constn. of U.C.V., May 1910; Poet Laureate, S.C.V., and C.S.M.A. Life mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale and Académie Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles Lettres, Paris; mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America, Colonial Dames, D.A.R. *Author:* The Other Side (poem), 1893; Brokenburne, 1897; Devil Tales, 1900; Serena (novel), 1905; Love Songs and Bugle Calls, 1906; Union, 1917; Christ In the Argonne, 1918; Song of Memphis, 1919. Wrote Prize Centennial Ode, Tennessee, 1896; series of negro folklore tales in Harper's Magazine, 1900; Jefferson Davis, Centennial Ode, 1908; Abraham Lincoln, for the Centenary celebration of the Phila. Brigade Assn., 1909; The Dream of the Alabama, centenary of Admiral Semmes, C.S.N., for the Confed. Memorial Assn., 1909. *Home:* 653 S. McLean Boul., Memphis, Tenn.

BOYLE, W(illiam) H(ugh) Wray, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BOYLES, Aubrey, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Monroe Co., Ala., Oct. 9, 1878; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Minnie (Ferrell) B.; grad. Barton Acad., Mobile, 1895; A.B., U. of Ala., 1901, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Mary Washington Moody, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 5, 1907. Organized the first high sch. at Lucena, P.I., 1902; began practice of law at Mobile, 1904; spl. counsel Law and Order League, to prosecute liquor violators, 1909-10; U.S. atty. for Southern Dist. of Ala., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Feb. 15, 1922. Organizer Mobile Federation of Chs., 1911; Mobile Home Gardens Assn., 1914; Gulf Coast Produce Exchange, 1914; active in all war drives. Mem. Mobile Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. K.P. While U.S. atty., forced resignation of sheriff of Mobile County; secured conviction of ex-sheriff and chief field deputy of sheriff of Mobile County, sheriff of Washington Co., chief of police of Mobile, chairman Mobile Democratic Exec. Com. and several members—all leading bootleggers at Mobile—and utter destruction of the liquor ring, politically dominant in Mobile for 25 yrs. *Home:* 65 North Reed Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Mobile, Ala.

BOYNTON, Charles Albert, judge; *b.* East Hatley, Compton Co., P.Q., Can., Nov. 26, 1867; *s.* Alpheus S. and Jane Grannis (Cook) B.; B.S., Glasgow (Ky.) Normal U., 1888; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Laura Bassett Young, of Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 1, 1897; children—Ben Lee, Charles Albert, James Edward (dec.). Admitted to Tex. bar, 1891, to practice before Supreme Court of U.S., 1914; practiced in Waco; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Tex., 1906; re-apptd. by Pres. Taft, 1910 (resigned, 1912); mem. law firm Sleeper, Boynton & Kendall; apptd. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Tex., Dec. 16, 1924. Mem. Rep. State Exec. Com. of Tex. many yrs., now v.chmn.; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1900, 1904 (chmn. Tex. delegation), 1908 and 1920; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ft. Worth, 1904. Rep. nominee for gov., 1918. Episcopalian. *Club:* Spring Lake Country. *Home:* Waco, Tex. *Office:* El Paso, Tex.

BOYNTON, Charles Homer, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lake Side, Wayne Co., N.Y.; *s.* Lorenzo Robinson and Harriet M. (Northrup) B.; grad. Brockport State Normal Sch., 1880; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1886; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., New York U., 1889; D.D., U. of the South, 1922; *m.* Frances H. Cogswell, of Rochester, N.Y., June 1, 1892; children—Richard (dec.), James Breck, Martin Cogswell, Charles Francis. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; curate Christ Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1889; rector St. Michael's Ch., Geneseo, N.Y., 1890-1909; prof. homiletics and pedagogy, Gen. Theol. Sem., since 1909. Commr. to Turkey and Armenia, Mar.-July 1919, also June-Aug. 1923. Lecturer summer schs., Wellesley, Mass., Geneva, N.Y., Princeton, N.J., Sewanee, Tenn., and Racine, Wis.; chmn. Provincial Commn. of Religious Edn. of N.Y. and N.J.; mem. Dept. of Religious Edn. P.E. Ch.; dep. to Gen. Conv., 1907; dir. religious edn., St. Paul's Ch., Englewood, N.J. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, National Arts Club. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 3 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

BOYNTON, Charles Hudson; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 19, 1868; *s.* Charles Augustus and Maretta (Hudson) B.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1889; *m.* Florence Gaines, 1897 (died 1900); 1 son, Henry Gaines; *m.* 2d, Marie Dmitrenko, 1901; 1 son, Charles Dmitrenko. After graduation engaged in newspaper work in Washington, D.C., and joined the Washington Bur. of Associated Press, 1893; occupied various exec. positions in that orgn., and apptd. gen. supt., 1904; resigned, 1907, to become asso. with Eugene Meyer, Jr., & Co.; sr. partner C. H. Boynton & Co., 1910; mem. New York Stock Exchange until 1921; now asst. to pres. Atlas Portland Cement Co. Ex-pres. Consolidated Copper Mines Co., Am.-Russian Chamber Commerce, Assn. of Stock Exchange Firms. Mem. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York and Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 71 Central Park W. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BOYNTON, Frank David, supt. schools; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1863; *s.* Franklin and Julina (Hayes) B.; grad. Potsdam State Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1891; A.M., Hamilton Coll., 1893; D. Pd., Syracuse U., 1903; *m.* Flora E. White, June 23, 1887; *m.* 2d, Jane E. Williams, Nov. 29, 1906. Prin. Union Sch. and Acad., Webster, N.Y., 1891-93, Ithaca (N.Y.) High Sch., 1893-1900; supt. schs., Ithaca, since June, 1900; dir. Ithaca Conservatory of Music, Ithaca Savings & Loan Assn., Y.M.C.A. Chmn. com. from assn. of acad. prins. having in charge revision of the regents' acad. syllabus for 1900; re-elected by acclamation for 1905 revision; chmn. com. apptd. by U. State of N.Y. to arrange courses of study for acad. schs. of state. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nat. Herbart Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., N.Y. State Council of Supts. (pres., 1909); life mem. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1904); mem. State Exam. Bd.; mem. commn. on emergency in edn., N.E.A. (also exec. com. Dept. Superintendency, 1924-27). Editor N.Y. State Teacher, Vols. 1, 2, 3. Trustee First M.E. Ch., Ithaca. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Craftsman, Country (Ithaca). Lecturer. *Author:* Plane and Solid Geometry, 1900; Syllabus of Civics, 1901; Manual of Civics, 1902; School Civics, Civics of N.Y. State, 1904; Actual Government of N.Y. State, 1911. Contbr. to edn. mags. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BOYNTON, George Rufus, painter; *b.* Pleasant Grove, Wis.; *s.* David and Julia (Hancock) B.; ed. high sch. and normal coll. in Minn.; began drawing while at sch.; student Nat. Acad. Design (medalist) and Art Students' League, and under Walter Shirlaw, C. Y. Turner and J. G. Brown; *m.* Mary Ellicott Junius, of New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., July 8, 1906. Portraits are hung in Union League Club, 7th Regt. Armory, 71st Regt. Armory, West Point, Coll. City of N.Y., New York Yacht Club, Larchmont Yacht Club, U.S. Dist. Court, etc. Has painted portraits of Gen. F. D. Grant, Gen. Alexander S. Webb, Gen. Stewart L. Woodford, Gen. James Grant Wilson, Rear Admirals Charles D. Sigsbee and Coghlan, Dr. William Temple Hornaday, Melville E. Stone, Edwin Markham, U.S. Senator Royal S. Copeland, Charles Evans Hughes, also portraits in numerous pvt. collections. Has been called the painter laureate of army and navy life. Mem. Artists' Fund; life mem. N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Lotos (life), Barnard. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St, New York, N.Y.; (summer) Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N.Y.

BOYNTON, Henry Walcott, writer; *b.* Guilford, Conn., Apr. 22, 1869; *s.* George Mills and Julia (Holmes) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1891, A.M., 1893; *m.* Lucia Griswold Merrill, 1893 (died 1899); children—Merrill Holmes, Oliver Griswold; *m.* 2d, May Whittemore, 1908; 1 son, John. Head dept. of English lit., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-1901; since then a professional writer. Chief reviewer for Atlantic Monthly, 1901-04; on staff of New York Evening Post since 1912, the Nation, 1912-19, the Bookman since 1915, the Review, 1919-21, the Independent since 1921, the Outlook since 1923. Contbr. to mags. of essays, criticism, and fiction. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Rhode Island Country. *Author:* Life of Washington Irving, 1901; The Golfer's Rubaiyat, 1901; Bret Harte, 1903; (with T. W. Higginson) A Reader's History of American Literature, 1903; Journalism and Literature, 1904; Guenever—a Romantic Play, 1905; The World's Leading Poets, 1911. Editor: Selections from Carlyle, 1895; Tennyson's The Princess, 1896; Milton's Paradise Lost, 1897; Goldsmith's The Vicar of Wakefield, 1899; Pope's The Rape of the Lock, etc., 1901; Mrs. Ewing's Jackanapes, etc., 1902; Miss Martineau's The Prince and the Peasant, 1902; Pope's Complete Poetical Works (Cambridge edit.), 1902; selected Poems for Secondary Schools, 1911; Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1922; Tennyson's Idylls of the King, 1923; Longfellow's Tales of a Wayside Inn, 1925. *Home:* Upper Longfield, Bristol, R.I.

BOYNTON, Melbourne Parker, clergyman; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 6, 1867; *s.* of Benjamin Skinner and Mary Elizabeth (Croscup) B.; Calif. Coll., Oakland; Div. Sch., U. of Chicago; (D.D., Des Moines Coll., Ia., 1911); *m.* Hattie Wells, of San Jose, Calif., Sept. 8, 1892; children—Melbourne Wells, Ben Lynn. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Sept. 8, 1892; consecutively asst., acting and pastor First Ch., San Francisco, 1894-97; pastor Lexington Av. Ch. (now Woodlawn Bapt.), Chicago, since Aug. 1897; erected new edifice and dedicated it Oct. 26, 1902; dedicated $100,000 church house, 1924. Mem. hdqrs. com. Ill. Anti-Saloon League; ex-pres. Chicago Ch. Federation Council; 1st pres. Ill. Vigilance Assn. (2 terms). Candidate for Congress in Rep. primaries, 1916, 2d Congressional Dist. Ill. Pres. nat. bd. dirs. Anti-Saloon League of America; chmn. advisory bd. to Bur. of Food, Farm Products and Markets, City of Chicago. Dir. Better Govt. Assn.; twice pres. Ill. Bapt. Pastoral Union; also

of Bapt. Ministers' Conf. (chmn. Civics Com.), occasional lecturer, Bapt. Missionary Training Sch. and Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., both Chicago; sec. Night Church of Chicago; chmn. Interdenom. Commn. Chicago Bapt. Assn.; chmn. Commn. on Coöperation and Fellowship of Ill. Bapt. State Conv.; hon. mem. Woodlawn Business Men's Assn. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Chicago Motor, Kiwanis Club of Woodlawn (hon.). *Home:* 6529 Ingleside Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOYNTON, Nehemiah, clergyman; *b.* Medford, Mass., Nov. 21, 1856; *s.* Eleazar and Mary (Chadbourne) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1879, D.D., 1894; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Mary Ella Wilcox, of Boston, July 5, 1882; children—Daniel Wilcox, Edward Chadbourne, Morrison Russell, Grace Morrison, Mrs. Elizabeth Patton, Mrs. Marjory Rugg, Nehemiah. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; pastor Littleton, Mass., 1882-84, Haverhill, 1884-88, Union Ch., Boston, 1888-96; First Ch., Detroit, 1896-1906, Clinton Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1906-21, minister emeritus since 1921. Lecturer Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1897. Moderator Nat. Council Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1910-13; exec. chmn. World Alliance for Promotion Internat. Friendship Through the Chs. Chaplain 13th Coast Defense Co. N.G.N.Y., 1912-17; in federal service, 1917. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Monday, Winthrop (Boston); clergy, Sigma Chi (New York). *Author:* Real Preaching, 1897. *Home:* 8 Devon Terrace, Newton Centre, Mass.

BOYNTON, Percy Holmes, prof. English; *b.* Newark, N.J., Oct. 30, 1875; *s.* George Mills and Julia Hoyt (Holmes) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1902-03; *m.* Lois Damon, of St. Louis, Oct. 11, 1902; children—Holmes, Damon. Instr. in English, Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1898-1902; reader in English, U. of Chicago, 1902-03, asso. in English, 1903-05, instr., 1905-09, asst. prof., 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-23, prof. since 1923, also dean in Colls. of Arts, Literature and Science, 1912-23, U. of Chicago. Sec. of Instruction, Chautauqua Institution, 1903-14; prin. summer schs., same, 1914-17. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* London in English Literature, 1913; Principles of Composition, 1915; History of American Literature (coll. text book), 1919; History of American Literature (sch. text book), 1923; Some Contemporary Americans, 1924; Joint Author of First View of English and American Literature, 1909. Editor: A Book of American Poetry, 1918; Mark Twain's Tom Sawyer, 1920; Milestones in American Literature, 1923; Franklin's Autobiography, 1925. Asso. editor The English Journal. *Home:* 6043 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

BOYNTON, Richard Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Dorchester, Boston, Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* William Henry and Margaret Anna (Church) B.; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1895; student Divinity Sch., Harvard, 1898; Jena, Germany, 1907; D.D., Meadville, 1920; M.A., U. of Buffalo, 1923; *m.* Harriet Belle Barton, of Gill, Mass., Aug. 7, 1895; children—Margaret Barton, Mary Bradford. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor Roslindale, Boston, 1895-1900, Unity Ch., St. Paul, 1900-07, 1st Ch., Buffalo, since Jan. 1, 1908; Shaw lecturer, Meadville Theol. Sch., 1910-12; lecturer in philosophy and sociology, U. of Buffalo, 1919-23, prof. philosophy since 1923. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch.; pres. Federated Alumni U. of Buffalo, 1925-26. *Clubs:* Harvard, Thursday, Alumni (Buffalo). *Author:* The Vital Issues of the War. Translator: My Duel with the Vatican, by Alfred Loisy. *Home:* 432 Norwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

BOYNTON, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer; *b.* Westfield, Vt., Dec. 30, 1856; *s.* David F. and Lydia (Roberts) B.; ed. State Normal Sch., Johnson, Vt.; *m.* Hattie L. Story, of Johnson, Dec. 27, 1880. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1881; postoffice insp. in charge, at Boston, 1887-89 and 1893-97; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892; mem. City Council, Everett, Mass., 1898; city solicitor, 1900, 1901; mayor, Everett, 1904, 1906, 1907; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1914; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Mass., 1917-June 1920; pres. Suffolk Law School. Mem. Middlesex Bar Assn., Vt. Assn. of Boston. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* Boston City. *Home:* 19 Adams St., Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

BOYNTON, William Pingry, prof. physics; *b.* Weathersfield, Vt., Oct. 28, 1867; *s.* Cyrus Clark and Gratia Maria (Pingry) B.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1885; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1897; *m.* Mabel E. Howard, of N.H., July 21, 1897; 1 dau., Mrs. Dorothea Boynton Wegner. Scholar and fellow in physics, Clark U., 1894-97; mem. faculty U. of Southern Calif., 1890-93; asst. in physics, Dartmouth Coll., 1893-94; instr. physics, U. of Calif., 1897-1901; asst. prof. physics, U. of Ore., 1903-06; prof. and head of dept., 1906—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kappa Kappa Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Kinetic Theory, 1904; also numerous research articles. *Home:* 267 11th Av. E., Eugene, Ore.

BRAASCH; See also Brasch.

BRAASCH, William Frederick, M.D.; *b.* Lyons, Ia., July 6, 1878; *s.* John and Albertina (Classen) B.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1900, M.D., 1903; *m.* Nellie Stinchfield, of Rochester, Minn., Nov. 11, 1908; children—Marion, Elizabeth, John William, Pathologist, Minneapolis City Hosp., 1903-04; asst. city phys., Minneapolis, 1905-07; mem. staff, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., since 1907; prof. urology, Graduate Sch. of Medicine U. of Minn., since 1915. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg., A.M.A. (chmn. urology sect.); mem. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres.), Am. Urol. Assn. (pres.), Minn. State and Olmstead Co. med. assns., Southern Minn. Med. Assn. (pres.), Minn. Acad. Medicine, Delta Upsilon, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Sigma Xi; chmn. editorial com. Jour. of Urology. Republican. *Clubs:* Civic and Commerce (Rochester); Minneapolis (Minneapolis). *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

BRACE, Charles Loring, secretary Children's Aid Soc.; *b.* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., June 2, 1855; *s.* Charles Loring and Letitia (Neill) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1876; *m.* Louise Warner, of New York, Jan. 14, 1885; children—Dorothy (wife of Dr. John C. Donaldson), Eleanor, Charles Loring (dec.), Betty (Mrs. Huntington Gilchrist), Gerald Warner. Traveled abroad, 1876-77; began as rodman in engring. dept. L.S.Ry., and became constrn. engr. on various rys. of middle west; upon death of father, 1890, who was founder of Children's Aid Soc., succeeded as sec. Treas. No. 535 Park Av., Inc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Century. Author of many pamphlets, papers and reports on child saving. *Home:* 535 Park Av. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

BRACE, Theodore, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BRACKEN, Clio Hinton, sculptor; died Feb. 12, 1925. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRACKEN, Henry Martyn, M.D.; *b.* Pa., Feb. 27, 1854; *s.* Dr. William C. and Electa (Alvord) B.; classical edn. Eldersridge Acad.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1877; L.R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1879; *m.* Emily M. L. Robinson, of Morristown, N.J., Feb. 13, 1884. Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1888-1908, prof. preventive medicine, 1908-1909, U. of Minn.; sec. and exec. officer Minn. State Bd. of Health, Jan. 1897-May 6, 1919; surgeon (reserve) U.S.P.H. Service, on active duty, 1919-23, on inactive list with rank senior surgeon (reserve), Sept. 1923. Mem. Council on Health and Pub. Instrn. of A.M.A., 1910-19; ex-mem. Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1915); ex-mem. Am. Climatol. Soc.; mem. Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Royal Sanitary Institute (Eng.), Am. Assn. for Study and Prevention Infant Mortality; fellow A.M.A.; hon. v.p. 4th Internat. Congress on School Hygiene; sec.-treas. Conf. of State and Provincial Bds. of Health, 1906-13. Mem. Sigma Xi (Minn. Chapter). Republican. *Home:* Minneapolis, Minn.

BRACKETT, Charles, author; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1892; *s.* Edgar Truman and Mary Emma (Corliss) B.; A.B., Williams, 1915; LL.B., Harvard, 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Barrows Fletcher, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 2, 1919; children—Alexandra Corliss, Elizabeth Fletcher. V. consul at St. Nazaire, France, 1917; commd. 2d lt. inf. and assigned as asst. liaison officer staff of Gen. Contanceau, comdg. 11th Region, France. Decorated Médaille d'Honneur en Argent (French). Practicing law, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., in addition to lit. work. V.p. Adirondack Trust Co.; dir. Iroquois Pulp Paper Co., G. F. Harvey Co. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Williams (New York). *Author:* The Counsel of the Ungodly, 1920; Week-End, 1925. Contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, and of verse to Vanity Fair, Century, etc. *Home:* Elim, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

BRACKETT, Charles Albert, dentist; *b.* Lempster, N.H., Jan. 2, 1850; *s.* Joseph and Lydia Lucretia (Hunt) B.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutelage of parents; D.M.D., Harvard, 1873; *m.* Mary Irish Spencer, of Newport, R.I., Feb. 3, 1886. Practiced at Newport about fifty years, retiring June, 1923. Instr. dental therapeutics, 1874-80, asst. prof., 1880-83, prof. dental pathology and therapeutics, 1883-90, dental pathology, 1890-1920, prof. oral pathology, 1920-23, emeritus since 1923, Harvard Dental Sch. Pres. R.I. State Bd. of Registration in Dentistry, 1888-97; del. Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1881, 9th Internat. Med. Congress, Washington, 1887, World's Columbian Dental Congress, Chicago, 1893. Trustee and consulting dental surgeon, Newport Hospital; chmn. com. for drafting new city charter, Newport, 1906; pres., trustee People's Library; mem. City Council since 1907. V.p., dir. Aquidneck Nat. Bank; dir. Newport Trust Co.; ex-pres. Newport & Fall River St. Ry. Co., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard (of R.I. and Boston). Mem. R.I. (ex-pres.), Mass., N.H. and 1st Dist. (N.Y.) dental socs., Nat. Dental Assn., N.E. Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. Dental Science (ex-pres.), etc. Unitarian. *Address:* 102 Touro St., Newport, R.I.

BRACKETT, Elliott Gray, surgeon; *b.* Newton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1860; *s.* Nathaniel and Abigail (Wilder) B.; grad. Newton High Sch., 1878; M.D. Harvard, 1886; *m.* Katharine F. Pedrick, of Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 17, 1901. Formerly chief of service, orthopedic dept. Mass. Gen. Hosp; dir. orthopedic surgery, U.S.A., since Aug. 1917; col., M.C. U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Science. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Home:* 166 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

BRACKETT, Frank Parkhurst, astronomer; *b.* Provincetown, Mass., June 16, 1865; *s.* S. H. and Mary (Thomas) B.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; hon. fellow, Clark U., 1902-03; *m.* Lucretia Burdick, of Pomona, Calif., Aug. 15, 1889; children—Mary Amanda (dec.), Frederick Sumner, Frank Parkhurst. Instr. mathematics and astronomy, 1888-90, prof. since 1890, and director of observatory, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif. Prof. mathematics, U. of Calif., summer session, 1910; mem. Smithsonian Astron. Expdn. to Africa, 1911, to Mt. Whitney, 1913; sec. Local Exemption Bd., 1917-18; dir. Solar Eclipse Expdn. to the Isthmus, Santa Catalina Island, 1923. Pres. Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in Southern Calif.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Astron. Soc. America, Royal Astron. Soc. Can., Sigma Xi. Editor Astronomical Publication of Pomona Coll. Lecturer and writer on astron. subjects. Am. del. of Commn. for Relief in Belgium, Province of Brabant, 1916. *Author:* History of San José Rancho. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

BRACKETT, Haven Darling, prof. Greek; *b.* Southbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* George and Frances Louisa (Darling) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1898; Ph.D., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Marion Louise Gaillard, of New London, Conn., June 15, 1918. Master in Greek, Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1898-99, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1899-1900; sub-master Boston Latin Sch., 1900-01; lecturer in Greek history, Radcliffe Coll., 1903-04; instr. and asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1904-12, prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1912-20; prof. Greek and Latin since 1920, Clark Coll. Mem. Pub. Edn. Assn. (v.p. 1923-24), Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn., Brit. Classical Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Classical League, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Temporal Clauses in Herodotus, 1905. Contbr. to edni. and classical jours. *Home:* 114 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

BRACKETT, Jeffrey Richardson, teacher; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Oct. 20, 1860; *s.* Jeffrey Richardson and Sarah C. (Richardson) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Susan K. J. Brackett, of Baltimore, 1886. Lecturer on philanthropic and social work, at Johns Hopkins, 1900-04; pres. Dept. Charities and Corrections, Baltimore, 1900-04. President Nat. Conference Social Work, 1904; dir. Sch. for Social Workers (a dept. of Simmons Coll.), Boston, 1904-20. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Pub. Welfare; chmn. Dept. Social Service Episcopal Diocese of Mass., 1922. *Club:* Union (Boston). *Home:* Boston, Mass., and Peterboro, N.H.

BRACKETT, Ledru Joshua, mfr.; *b.* Harper's Ferry, W.Va., May 29, 1873; *s.* Nathan Cook and Nancy Louise (Wood) B.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1894; *m.* Anna Cordelia Hicks, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Dec. 23, 1897; children—Anthony Hicks, Nathan Cook (dec.), Truman Hicks. Newspaper and adv. business many yrs., now pres. Durand Co., chocolate mfrs.; treas. Thos. F. Galvin, Inc. (florists). Mem. Mass. Rep. State Com., 1911-12. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* University, Boston City, Longwood Cricket, Charles River Country. *Home:* 10 Parley Vale, Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 24 Fulton St., Boston, Mass.

BRACQ, Jean Charlemagne, college prof.; *b.* Cambrai, France, May 3, 1853; *s.* of Hégesippe B. and Aurore (Louvet) B.; early edn., Rheims, France, came to U.S., 1871; grad. McGill U., Can., 1881; studied Newton Theol. Instn., 1881-83, Edinburgh, 1883-84, Paris, 1884-85; Litt.D., Colgate, 1904; LL.D., McGill, 1911; *m.* Emma M. Woods, of Chester, Vt., 1883; 1 dau., Florence Beard (Mrs. Robert S. Moulton). Sec. Am. McAll Assn., Phila., 1885-91; asso. prof., 1891-92, prof. Romance langs., 1892-1918, Vassar. Editor Huguenot Quarterly, 1896-1903. Decorated by French Govt. Officier d'Instruction Publique, 1903; del. Internat. Peace Congress, Rouen, France, 1903, The Hague, 1913, Nat. Peace Congress, Nimes, 1904. Read paper, French Rights in Newfoundland, before Acad. of Moral and Polit. Sciences, Paris, which was used as hist. basis for the settlement of the Newfoundland question. Has written on French Protestantism, Anglo-French relations, colonial expansion of France; took prominent part in defending the French Govt. at the time of the separation of church and state. Lecturer on contemporary French lit., Lowell Inst., Boston, 1898. Hon. mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; corr. mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; hon. pres. Société des Archives du protestantism français au Canada; mem. council of advisers World Peace Foundation; mem. exec. com. Constantinople Coll. Assn. *Author:* France Under the Republic, 1910; The Provocation of France, 1916; The Evolution of French Canada, 1924. Retired, 1918, and since traveled extensively, studying development of French-Canadian life; went to Coblenz to study the general theory of Allen's account of the action of the French on the Rhine. *Home:* Keene, N.H.

BRADBURY, Robert Hart, chemist; *b.* Philadelphia, Sept. 25, 1870; *s.* Robert and Margaret C. (Hart) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Mabel Bradner, of Phila., June 27, 1901; children—Robert Hart, Mabel Campbell. Asst. chemist, Cambria Iron Co., 1889; chemist S. P. Wetherill Paint Co., 1891-92; prof. chemistry, Central Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1893-1907; head Dept. of Science, Southern High Sch., Phila., since 1907. Lecturer on phys. chemistry, Dept. of Philosophy, U. of Pa., 1894-95. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst. *Author:* An Elementary Chemistry, 1903; A Laboratory Manual of Chemistry, 1903; An Inductive Chemistry, 1912; Laboratory Studies in Chemistry, 1912; A First Book in Chemistry, 1922; New Laboratory Studies in Chemistry, 1923. *Home:* 2100 Shunk St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRADBURY, Samuel, M.D.; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Apr. 30, 1883; *s.* Samuel and Martha Washington (Chapman) B.; Northeast Manual Training Sch., Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Althea Norris Johnson, of New Orleans, La., Sept. 26, 1914; children—Samuel, Emily Carey, Althea Norris. With Germantown Hosp., and Pa. Hosp. until 1911; asst. visiting phys. City Hosp., New York, 1912-17, visiting phys., 1917-24; asst. visiting phys. Bellevue Hosp. since 1924; chief in medicine, Cornell Clinic, since 1921, also asst. prof. clin. medicine, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York. Commd. 1st lt. med. R.C., Mar. 1916; capt. M.C., U.S.A., Oct. 19, 1918; served in France, July 1917-Apr. 1919; now maj. M.C., U.S.R. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and New York County med. socs., Acad. Medicine (New York), Harvey Soc., Hosp. Graduates' Club, Am. Legion, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Alpha Epsilon, Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Univ. of Pa. (New York); Mask and Wig (Phila.). *Author:* Internal Medicine—Treatment, 1923; also contbr. to Nelson's Loose Leaf Medicine and Text Book of Medicine by Am. Authors. *Home:* 156 23d St., Jackson Heights, New York, N.Y. *Office:* 116 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

BRADBURY, Woodman, clergyman; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 9, 1866; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sarah Horton (Woodman) B.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887, D.D., 1907; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1891; *m.* Mary E. Farr, of Waterville, Me., July 9, 1895; 1 dau., Elizabeth F. (wife of Rev. C. L. Seasholes). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor First Ch., Laconia, N.H., 1891-97, Pleasant St. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1897-1901, Old Cambridge Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1901-18; prof. homiletics and pastoral duties, Newton Theol. Instn., since July 1918. Trustee Colby Coll.; v.p. Northern Baptist Edn. Soc., Mem. Boston Browning Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Twentieth Century. Wrote chapters in Heroines of Modern Religion, 1913, and The Newton Chapel, 1920. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

BRADDOCK (James) Harold; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Nov. 2, 1885; *s.* James and Alice V. (Steele) B.; spl. student Harvard, 1906-08, 1909-10; *m.* Helena Hunsiker, of Paterson, N.J., Oct. 10, 1912; children—Helena Marie, James Harold, Richard Reed. Staff mem. N.Y. Bur. Municipal Research, 1910-13; a founder, and v.p. American City Bur., 1913-17; directed organization of community orgns. in 25 cities, 1913-17; asso. dir. 1st Red Cross War Fund, summer 1917; dir. Library War Council, by appmt. of Sec. of War, autumn 1917; dir. Mil. Entertainment Council, by appmt. of same, also dir. Smileage Div. War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-18; dir. savings div. War Loan Orgn., Treasury Dept., by appmt. of Sec. of Treasury, 1918-19; dir. Rep. Nat. Ways and Means Com., in N.J., 1919-24; dir. Interflash Signal Corpn.; Exec. v.p. Save-to-Travel Assn. Considered an authority upon community orgn. problems. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (N.Y. and N.J.); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Occasional contbr. to Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Savings Bank Jour., etc. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 11 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

BRADEN, Arthur, clergyman, educator; *b.* Westbromwich, Eng., May 29, 1881; *s.* William Henry and Seleina (Barton) B.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1903; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1909; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1914; *m.* Cora G. Yoho, of Newcastle, Pa., 1904; children—Coral Arta, Norman Adelbert, Donald Dwight, Arthur Wayne, Iril Dale. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1903; pastor Deerfield (O.) Ch., 1903-05, Auburn, N.Y., 1905-09; pres. Keuka Coll., Keuka Park, N.Y., 1909-10; pastor Central Ch. of Christ, Syracuse, N.Y., 1910-14; dir. Kansas U. Bible Chair, 1914-21, also minister DeSota, Kan., 1915-19; pastor 1st Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1920-22; dean Kan. Sch. of Religion, Lawrence, Kan., 1922; pres. Calif. Christian Coll. since 1922. *Club:* Los Angeles. *Author:* Religious Revivals and Their After Effects, 1914. *Home:* 845 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRADEN, James Andrew, author; *b.* Greensburg, O., July 10, 1872; *s.* James and Miriam (Cory) B.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Rosalie M. Flohr, of Canton, O., Aug. 1, 1894; 1 dau., Dorothy A. (Mrs. Warren Packard). Journalist from 1890; now with Commercial Printing & Lithographing Co., Akron, O. Editor of Centennial Hist. of Akron, O., 1925; mem. Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. *Author:* Far Past the Frontier, 1902; Connecticut Boys in the Western Reserve, 1903; Captives Three, 1904; The Trail of the Seneca, 1907; The Auto Boys, 1908; The Auto Boys' Outing, 1909; The Auto Boys' Quest, 1910; The Auto Boys' Camp, 1911; The Auto Boys' Big Six, 1913. *Home:* Copley, O.

BRADEN, Samuel Ray, prof. religious edn.; *b.* Derby, Kan., June 18, 1888; *s.* Ed(ward) and Jennie (Wardell) B.; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1910; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1919; grad. work Princeton, 1912, U. of Chicago, 1919; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1924; *m.* Mary E. Altman, of Emporia, Kan., May 26, 1913; children—Samuel Edward, John Altman, Mary Elizabeth. Supt. schs., Derby, Kan., 1910; teacher Paxton Training Sch., Kiungchow, Island of Hainan, China, 1913-15; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1913; pastor Cottonwood Falls, Kan., 1915-17, Logan Sq. Ch., Chicago, 1917-19; prof. religious edn., Bible Coll. of Mo., 1919-24; dean and acting president Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill., 1924-25; head of psychology and edn. dept., Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., since 1925. T. B. Blackstone fellow in N.T., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Contbr. to religious jours. *Home:* Greeneville, Tenn.

BRADEN, William, mining engr.; *b.* Indianapolis, Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* William and Martha (Burford) B.; ed. pvt. schs. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary Kimball, of Stamford, Conn., June 6, 1892; 1 child, Sprinlle. Began at Marysville, Mont., 1889; chemist and assayer, later asst. supt., Arkansas Smelter, Leadville, Colo., to 1893; engr. and rep. in British Columbia, for Omaha and Grant Smelting & Refining Co., 1893-98; expert engr. for Boston and Mont. and Butte and Boston interests in litigation against F. Aug. Heinze, at Butte, 1898-1901; gen. mgr. Velardeña Mines, Mexico, 1901-03; organizer and gen. mgr. Braden Copper Co., Chile; with Anaconda Copper Mining Co. and directing operations of Andes Exploration Co. in S.A., 1914-19; pres. Braden Realty Corpn., Kingscote Realty Corpn.; v.p. Santiago Mining Co.; dir. Chile-Bolivia Co., Moredall Realty Co., *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Athletic (New York); Union (Santiago, Chile). *Home:* 34 East 73d St. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRADFIELD, William D., clergyman; *b.* Daingerfield, Tex., July 24, 1866; *s.* James Y. and Lou M. B.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1891, B.D., 1892; *m.* Carrie Lawrence, of Hermitage, Tenn., June 29, 1892; children—Florence Shellie (dec.), William Landon, James Lee (dec.), John Lawrence. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., South, 1892; pastor Ballinger, Tex., 1892-94, Weatherford, 1894-96, Galveston 1896-1900, Austin, 1900-03, St. Louis, Mo., 1903-06, Dallas, Tex., 1906-10, Austin, 1910-14, San Antonio, 4 mos.; editor Tex. Christian Advocate, 1915-18; pastor Grace Ch., Dallas, 1918-22; prof. Christian doctrine, Southern Methodist U., since 1922. Trustee Southern Meth. U. Democrat. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

BRADFORD, Arthur Howe, clergyman; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Nov. 19, 1883; *s.* Rev. Amory Howe and Julia Maria (Stevens) B.; B.A., Yale, 1905, post-grad. work, 1906; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1909; D.D., Middlebury, 1916; *m.* Frances Eugenia Price, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 8, 1911; children—Amory Howe, Jean Price, Benjamin, Stella, Arthur Howe. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1909; asst. pastor South Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1909-12; pastor Rutland, Vt., Jan. 1, 1913-May 31, 1918, Central Congl. Ch., Providence, R.I., June 1, 1918—. Mem. Prudential Com. of A.B. C.F.M.; mem. Commn. on Missions of Nat. Council Congl. Chs. Preacher at Yale, Amherst, Mt. Holyoke, Wellesley, etc. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones. *Clubs:* Yale (Boston); Agawam Hunt. *Home:* 27 Stimson Av., Providence, R.I.

BRADFORD, Edward Anthony, newspaper man; *b.* New York, Nov. 5, 1851; *s.* George Partridge and Angelina Statira (Oakes) B.; A.B., Yale, 1873; student Harvard Law Sch., 1873-74; LL.B., New York U., 1876; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1876, but never practiced; *m.* Susan C. Packer, of Brooklyn, Dec. 29, 1890. On staff New York Times since Sept. 1874, now editorial writer, financial and economic topics; regular corr. London Standard, 1881-1907; occasional contbr. to other publs.; founded and edited Yale Record (undergraduate publication still surviving). *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Crescent Athletic, Manhattan, Yale, Town Hall. *Home:* 175 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. *Office:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

BRADFORD, Edward Green, judge; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Mar. 12, 1848; *s.* Hon. Edward G. and Mary Alicia (Heyward) B.; A.B., Yale, 1868; admitted to bar, 1870; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Del., since May 11, 1897. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

BRADFORD, Edward Hickling, surgeon; *b.* Boston, June 9, 1848; *s.* Charles F. and Eliza E. (Hickling) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872, M.D., 1873; *m.* Edith Fiske, of Milton, Mass., June 20, 1900. Clin. instr. orthopedic surgery, 1881-82, asst. clin. surgery, 1881-86, instr. surgery, 1886-93, instr. orthopedics, 1889-93, prof. orthopedic surgery, 1903—, dean, June 1912—, Harvard Med. Sch.; surgeon Children's Hosp., 1878-1909, Boston City Hosp., 1880-94. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Surg. Assn., American College of Surgeons, Mass. Medical Soc.; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., A.M.A. *Author:* Treatise on Orthopedic Surgery, 1895. Contbr. to current med. jours. *Home:* 220 Beacon St. *Office:* 253 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

BRADFORD, Ernest Smith, economist; *b.* Moorhead, Minn., Aug. 19, 1877; *s.* J. Burritt Smith and Marcia A. B.; removed to Wis., 1879; B.A., U. of Wis., 1897; teacher, 1898-1900, 1903-04;

traveled, 1901, 1902; in business, 1902-03; scholar in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1904-06; fellow in polit. science, U. of Pa., 1906-07; *m.* Florence Beatrice Mott, of Neenah, Wis., 1906; children—Alice E., Ann L., George A. Economist and statistician in Dept. of Commerce, 1907-13; apptd. chief of div. corpn. reports, Federal Trade Commn., 1915; statistician and trade investigator, U.S. Rubber Co., N.Y. City, 1916-18; statistician Emergency Fleet Corpn., May 1918-July 1919; mgr. business research bur., McGraw-Hill Co., New York, 1919-20; commercial and industrial research, 1920-24; economist-statistician for Secretary Hoover's Com. on Business Cycle; spl. study of building industries. Lecturer Columbia U. and Coll. City of New York. Mem. economic advisory com. President's Conf. on Employment, Oct. 1921, trade survey dir., Tanners' Council, 1924-26; spl. study shoe industry; consulting business statistician (marketing). Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. (v.p. for business research), etc. *Author:* Commission Government in American Cities, 1911; also various articles on econ. and business topics. *Home:* 10 Argyle Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

BRADFORD, Gamaliel, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., October 9, 1863; *s.* Gamaliel and Clara Crowninshield (Kinsman) B.; entered Harvard Coll., 1882, but obliged to leave almost immediately on account of ill health; *m.* Helen Hubbard Ford, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., Oct. 30, 1886; children—Gamaliel (dec.), Sarah R. Republican. *Author:* Types of American Character (essays), 1895; A Pageant of Life, 1904; The Private Tutor, 1904; Between Two Masters, 1906; Matthew Porter, 1908; Lee, the American, 1912; Confederate Portraits, 1914; Union Portraits, 1916; Portraits of Women, 1916; A Naturalist of Souls, 1917; Portraits of American Women, 1919; A Prophet of Joy (poem), 1920; Shadow Verses (poems), 1920; American Portraits, 1875-1900, 1921; Damaged Souls, 1923; The Soul of Samuel Pepys, 1924; Bare Souls, 1924; Wives, 1925. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

BRADFORD, George Henry, lecturer; *b.* nr. Morrisville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1871; *s.* James and Kate (Bartlett) B.; A.B., Mo. Wesleyan Coll., 1897; S.T.B., Iliff Sch. of Theology (U. of Denver), 1898; B.O., U. of Denver, 1898; D.D., Carrollton, 1900; married. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Wesley Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1898-1901, Oakley Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1901-05; chancellor Epworth U., Oklahoma City, 1905-11 (1st successful attempt at organic union of M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.); became chancellor Methodist U. of Okla., Guthrie (amalgamation of Ft. Worth U., Tex. and Epworth U., Oklahoma City), June 1, 1911. Chmn. Okla. Conf. delegation to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908-12. Mem. Gen. Bd. Edn. M.E. Ch. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Men's Dinner, Golf Country. Lyceum and chautauqua lecturer. *Address:* Congress Hall Hotel, Washington, D.C.

BRADFORD, Mrs. George Henry, surgeon U.S.P.H.S. See Lydia Allen DeVilbiss.

BRADFORD, Harriet, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRADFORD, Harry Elwyn, prof. vocational edn.; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Feb. 12, 1878; *s.* DeWitt A. and Almeda V. (Crocker) B.; studied Neb. Wesleyan U., 1897-99; A.B., U. of Neb., 1904, A.M., 1917; studied Columbia; *m.* Ethel King, of Geneva, Neb., Dec. 27, 1904. Teacher high sch., Geneva, Neb., 1899-1900, prin., 1900-02; supt. schs., Chadron, Neb., 1904-05, Aurora, 1905-09, Kearney, 1909-12; prof. vocational edn., U. of Neb., since 1912, also prin. Sch. of Agr. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. for Vocational Edn., Neb. State Teachers' Assn., Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Gamma Rho. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Lincoln Candle Light. *Home:* 3259 Starr St., Lincoln, Neb.

BRADFORD, James Cowdon; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1892; *s.* Alexander and Leonora (Bisland) B.; student Vanderbilt U., 1909-12; unmarried. Mem. firm Davis, Bradford & Co., ins., since 1912; pres. Piggly Wiggly Stores, Inc., Aug. 1923-Mar. 1925, now chmn. bd.; dir. Nashville Industrial Corpn., Cotton States Life Ins. Co. First lt. F.A., 1917-19; instr. gunnery, Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., Ft. Sill, Okla. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Hermitage, Belle Meade, Memphis Country, Memphis Hunt and Polo. *Address:* Am. Trust Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

BRADFORD, Joseph Nelson, architect, educator; *b.* Coloma, Calif., Apr. 3, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Rebecca (Pickworth) B.; M. E., Ohio State U., 1883; *m.* Emma Walter, of Columbus, O., Dec. 30, 1885; children—Grace Bonnet, Florence Bradford. With the Ohio Geol. Survey, summers 1882, 83; engring. dept. Pa. R. R., 1883-85; with Ohio State U. since 1885, successively asst. in mech. engring. and drawing, until 1891, asst. prof. drawing, 1890-93, asso. prof., 1893-99, prof. architecture and drawing, 1899-1906, prof. architecture, 1906-11, prof. architecture and univ. architect since 1911. Architect for the Emerson McMillan Astron. Obs., Archæol. and Hist. Mus. Bldg., and over 30 other bldgs. and campus improvements of Ohio State U.; Ohio State Bldg., Jamestown Expn., 1907; etc. Mem. Am. Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Columbus Soc. Architects, Am. Inst. Architects, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Faculty. *Home:* 55 E. Oakland Av., Columbus, O.

BRADFORD, Mary C(arroll) C(raig), educator, writer; *b.* New York; *d.* James B. and Anna Turk (Carroll) Craig; mother mem. of the Carrolls of Carrollton, signers of Declaration of Independence and Constitution of U.S.; ed. pvtly. by tutors; U. of Paris; Packer Collegiate Inst.; (Litt.D., U. of Denver, 1914); *m.* Lt. Edward Taylor Bradford, U.S.N. (now deceased). First woman in Colo. ever nominated for state office; county supt. schs., Adams Co., Colo., 2½ yrs., 1902-05; county supt. schs., City and Co. of Denver, 1909-12; state supt. pub. instrn. of Colo., 5 terms, 1913—. Delegate-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; del. Governors' conferences, Phila., May 1918. Lecturer on ednl. topics, and has taught in leading schs. of Colo. and 36 other states. Pres. N.E.A., 1917-18; mem. Com. on Internat. Orgn. of Teachers; mem. Nat. Commn. on Emergency in Edn. and Readjustment during and after the war; mem. Colo. Teachers' Assn., Denver Teachers' Club; pres. Colo. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1901-03, Woman's Trade Union League. Christian Scientist. *Home:* 1735 Bellaire St., Denver, Colo.

BRADFUTE, Oscar Edwin, cattle breeder; *b.* nr. Cedarville, O., Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* David and Martha E. (Collins) B.; B.A., Ind. U., 1884; *m.* Jennie M. Collins, of Xenia, O., Apr. 10, 1890; children—David Collins, Helen Elizabeth, John Edwin. Breeder of Aberdeen-Angus cattle since 1887; head of firm O. E. Bradfute & Sons; an organizer Internat. Live Stock Expn., at Chicago, 1899, and still mem. bd. dirs.; mem. White House Industrial Conf., Oct. 1919; lecturer at agrl. colls. and state farmers' meetings. Trustee Ohio Agrl. Expmt. Sta., 1900-05. Mem. Am. Aberdeen-Angus Breeders' Assn. (pres. 1899-1900), Ohio Aberdeen-Angus Breeders' Assn. (pres.), Am. Farm Bur. Fed. (v.p. 1920-21, pres. 1922), Ohio Farm Bur. Federation (pres. 1919-22), Cedarville Community Club; chmn. com. on Nat. Orgn. of Farm Bureaus of America. Mem. Bd. of Control, Ohio Agrl. Experiment Sta., also chmn. exec. com., 1920-25. Mem. President Coolidge's Agrl. Conf. Com., 1924. Trustee Ohio State U., 1905-25, Cedarville Coll., 1917-23, Greene County Children's Home, 1910-21. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mem. U.P. Ch. *Home:* 608 N. King St., Xenia, O. *Office:* 58 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BRADLEE, Arthur Tisdale, merchant; Dec. 23, 1867-Aug. 31, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRADLEE, Henry G., engineer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1871; *s.* John Tisdale and Sarah E. (Goddard) B.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Marion Chamberlin, of Boston, Nov. 9, 1898. children—Mrs. Elizabeth Perry, Henry G. Engr. with Stone & Webster, engrs. and mgrs. pub. service corpns., since June 1, 1891, and mem. firm 1907-20; sr. v.p. Stone & Webster, Inc., since 1920; dir. numerous traction, light, power and other cos. *Clubs:* Union, Country, Exchange, Engineers. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

BRADLEY, Alexander Stuart, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRADLEY, Alice, home economist; *b.* Bradford, Mass., June 28, 1875; *d.* Albert Emerson and Kate Evelyn (Cole) B.; grad. high sch., Hyde Park, Mass., 1893, Boston Cooking Sch., 1897; spl. courses, Mass. Inst. Tech., Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Teacher of cooking, Ottawa and Montreal, Can., 3 yrs.; dietitian, Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 3 yrs.; teacher, Miss Farmer's Sch. of Cookery, Boston, 9 yrs., New York Cooking Sch., N.Y. City, 2 yrs.; prin. Miss Farmer's Sch. of Cookery since 1915; cooking editor Woman's Home Companion since 1916. Mem. Am. and N.E. Home Economics assns. Methodist. *Club:* Women's City (Boston). *Author:* Food Values, Economical Menus, 1917; The Candy Cook Book, 1917; Cooking for Profit, 1921; For Luncheon and Supper Guests, 1922. Contbr. to mags. Lecturer on subjects relating to foods, food values, and cookery. *Home:* 11 Dell Av., Hyde Park, Mass.

BRADLEY, Bernard James, college pres.; *b.* E. Braintree, Mass., Feb. 19, 1867; *s.* James and Mary (Allen) B.; A.B., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1888, A.M., 1890; LL.D., Georgetown, U., 1912. Ordained R.C. priest, 1892; asst. Ch. of the Transfiguration, Brooklyn, 1892; prof. liturgy, logic, Latin and Greek, 1892-97, treas., 1897-1915, v.p., 1901-11, pres., since June 14, 1911, Mt. St. Mary's Coll. Made domestic prelate by Pope Benedict XV, 1913. *Home:* Emmitsburg, Md.

BRADLEY, Charles Schenck, inventor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRADLEY, Cornelius Beach, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BRADLEY, Dan Freeman, clergyman; *b.* Bangkok, Siam, Mar. 17, 1857; *s.* Dan Beach and Sarah (Blachly) B.; (mother among 1st women graduates of Oberlin to take A.B. degree); A.B., Oberlin, 1882; grad. theol. sch., same, 1885; D.D., Yankton Coll., S.D., 1892, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904, Oberlin, 1908; *m.* Lillian J. Jaques, July 9, 1883; children—Dwight J., Robert G., Theodore Dan. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; acting pres. Yankton Coll., 1889-92; pastor First Congl. Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1892-1902; pres. Grinnell Coll., 1902-05; pastor Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Cleveland, 1905—. Trustee Oberlin Coll. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland. *Home:* 3045 W. 14th St., Cleveland, O

BRADLEY, Edward Elas, mfr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRADLEY, Frederick Worthen, mining man; *b.* Nevada Co., Calif., Feb. 21, 1863; *s.* Henry Sewall and Virginia (Shearer) B.; student Coll. of Mining, U. of Calif., 1882-84 inclusive; *m.* Mary Parks, of Jackson, Amador Co., Calif., Sept. 26, 1901; children—Frederick Worthen, James Parks, Henry Sewall, John Davis. Began mining in Calif., 1884; now pres. Alaska Juneau Gold Mining Co., Alaska Mexican Gold Mining Co., Alaska Treadwell Gold Mining Co., Alaska United Gold Mining Co., Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co., Ocean Shore R.R. Co., Registration & Securities Co., Treadwell Yukon Co.; v.p. Atolia Mining Co., Golden Gate Gold Mining Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank of Juneau, Juneau Realty Co., Mercantile Trust Co. of Calif., Pacific Steel & Wire Co., San Francisco Commercial Co., Spanish Mining Co., Sullivan Mining Co. Dir. or trustee San Francisco Chamber Commerce, The Tamalpais Sch., Old People's Home, Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Alaska Mining and Engring. Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Mechanics' Inst., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (London). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union, Olympic, Bohemian, Engineers', Commonwealth, Commercial, Presidio Golf, San Francisco Golf and Country. *Home:* 2716 Pacific Av. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BRADLEY, Glenn Danford, prof. history *b.* Kinderhook, Mich., Apr. 12, 1884; *s.* Albert Cooper and Ada (Smith) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907, A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Mae E. Clark, of Climax, Mich., Jan. 1, 1907; *m.* 2d, Florence M. Moore, of Toledo, O., Aug. 6, 1921. With Santa Fe Ry. Co., Topeka, Kan., 1907-09; teacher history Leavenworth (Kan.) High Sch., 1909-10; prin. Newton (Kan.) High Sch., 1910-12; instr. in English, U. of Mich., 1912-16; asst. prof. history and actg. prof. English, 1916-17, asso. prof. history and head of history dept., 1917—, prof. history, 1921—, U. of Toledo. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Kan. State Hist. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. *Author:* Winning the Southwest, 1912; The Story of the Pony Express, 1913; The Story of the Santa Fe, 1920. *Home:* Toledo, O.

BRADLEY, Grace Kerr (Mrs. Charles A. Bradley), contralto. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRADLEY, Harold Cornelius, physiological chemist; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Nov. 25, 1878; *s.*

Cornelius Beach and Mary (Comings) B.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; *m.* Josephine Crane, of Chicago, Ill., 1908; children—Mary Cornelia (dec.), Charles Crane, Harold C., David John, Stephen Crane, Joseph Crane, Richard, William. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, Yale, 1904-05; instr. chemistry, Yale Med. Sch., 1905-06; asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Wis., Med. Sch., 1906-13; asso. prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1913-19, prof. since 1919; research dir. Woods Hole Marine Biol. Lab., since 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Sierra, Am. Alpine. Contbr. articles to Am. Jour. Physiology, Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Sierra Club Bull., Am. Forestry Mag. *Home:* College Hills, Madison, Wis.

BRADLEY, Henry Stiles, clergyman; *b.* Jackson County, Ga., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* Henry Stiles and Susan Celina (Jackson) B.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1890; post-grad. courses in biology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1896, and Marine Biol. Laboratories, Woods Hole, Mass., 1897; D.D., U. of Ga., 1904; *m.* Mary Emma Stafford, of Barnesville, Ga., Nov. 1, 1893. Mem. N. Ga. Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1891-1905; adj. prof. natural sciences, 1890-95, prof. biology and geology, 1896-1901, v.p., 1899-1901, Emory Coll.; pastor Trinity Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1901-05, St. John's Ch., St. Louis, 1905-09, Piedmont Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1909-20, State St. Congl. Ch., Portland, Me., since 1920. Chaplain 19th Regt., Me. S. G., rank of capt. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (32°); ex-Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Mass. *Author:* Christianity as Taught by Christ, 1905. *Home:* 32 Deering St., Portland, Me.

BRADLEY, Herbert Edwin, lawyer, traveler; *b.* Brooklyn, Ont., Can., Dec. 20, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Bradshaw) B.; ed. Whitby Collegiate Inst. (Ont.), U. of Mich., 1900; spl. student Northwestern U., 1901; *m.* Mary W. Hastings, of Chicago, June 21, 1910; children—Alice Hastings, Mary Lee (dec.). Began practice in Chicago, 1901; formerly mem. firms MacChesney & Bradley, and MacChesney, Becker & Bradley, now alone. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chicago Athletic Assn., Adventurers, Cliff Dwellers, Camp Fire. Big game hunter and traveler; accompanied Carl E. Akeley of Am. Mus. Natural History to Belgian Congo, Africa, for gorillas, 1921-22; made second trip to Africa, 1924; took first expdn. through country west of Lake Edward; in Sumatra and Indo-China for tigers, 1925. *Home:* 5344 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BRADLEY, James Chester, prof. entomology; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Feb. 11, 1884; *s.* Daniel Hiester and Lucy Virginia (Blanchard) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1903; A.B., Cornell, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; M.S., U. of Calif., 1907; unmarried. Spl. asst. entomologist State of Ga., 1909-13; asst. in entomology, later fellow, 1905-10, asst. prof., 1911-17, 1918-20, prof. entomology and curator invertebrate zoölogy, since 1920, Cornell U.; also asst. in entomology, U. of Calif., 1905-06, and asst. prof. (in exchange), 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. London, Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Entomol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington, Pacific Coast Entomol. Soc., Société Linnéenne de Lyon, 7th Internat. Congress Zoölogy, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha; life mem. Société Entomologique of Belgium, also of France; corr. mem. Société Scientifique du Chile, Soc. Ent. du Chile; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Entomol. Soc. Ontario. Made scientific exploration in British Columbia, 1905, 08, also various Cornell U. entomol. explorations in U.S. and S. America, 1919-20, Central America, 1924. Scoutmaster Boy Scouts America. *Author:* Insect Life (a manual for use of scoutmasters). Contbr. to sci. periodicals. *Home:* 508 E. Buffalo St., Ithaca, N.Y.

BRADLEY, John Jewsbury, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRADLEY, John Robins, consular service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRADLEY, Kenneth McPherson, musical educator; *b.* Campbellsville, Ky., Sept. 27, 1872; *s.* J. S. and Anna D. (McPherson) B.; ed. Add Ran Coll., Tex., 3 yrs., U. of Wooster, O., 1 yr., U. of Ky., 2 yrs., Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1 yr., Cincinnati Conservatory, 2 yrs., by pvt. teacher, Paris, France, 1 yr.; unmarried. After finishing sch., organized sch. of music at Waxahachie, Tex., removed sch. 3 yrs. later to Fort Worth, Tex., where conducted it 4 yrs.; pres. of Bush Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1902-25; ednl. dir. Juilliard Musical Foundation of New York since 1925. Established first Master Sch. of Music in America, 1921 (for exceptionally talented students, tuition free). An organizer and pres. Nat. Assn. of Schs. of Music and Allied Arts. Lecturer, pianist, theorist and instructor. *Author:* Harmony and Analysis; The Triangle. Was first to establish the preceptorial methods in music schs. Chmn. nat. conservatory com. Soc. Am. Musicians. *Address:* 49 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

BRADLEY, Lee Carrington, lawyer; *b.* Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Richard Carrington and Sarah (Gurley) B.; A.B., Southern Univ. (now Birmingham Southern Coll.), 1890, A.M., 1891; *m.* Eleanor Lyons, of Charlottesville, Va.. June 24, 1896; children—Lee C., Thomas Lyons (dec.). Practiced at Birmingham since 1892; asst. solicitor Jefferson Co., Ala., 1893-95, solicitor, 1896; sr. mem. Bradley, Baldwin, All & White. Gen. counsel of alien property custodian (U.S.), 1918; receiver Birmingham Ry., Light & Power Co., 1919-24. Mem. Am., Ala. State and Birmingham bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega; asso. mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Southern, Country. *Home:* 640 Idlewild Circle. *Office:* Jefferson County Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

BRADLEY, Mary Hastings (Mrs. Herbert Edwin Bradley), author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* William and Lina (Rickcords) Hastings; B.A., Smith Coll., Mass., 1905; *m.* Herbert Edwin Bradley, of Chicago, June 21, 1910; children—Alice Hastings, Mary Lee (dec.). Conglist. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi (Smith). *Clubs:* Cordon, Fortnightly, Little Room, Arts, Wednesday Club. *Author:* Favor of Kings, 1912; Palace of Darkened Windows, 1914; Splendid Chance, 1915; Wine of Astonishment, 1919; Fortieth Door, 1919; The Innocent Adventuress, 1921; On the Gorilla Trail, 1923; Caravans and Cannibals, 1926; also short stories in mags. Big game hunter and traveler; accompanied husband on expdn. of Carl E. Akeley of Am. Mus. Nat. History, into Belgian Congo for gorillas; made second trip to Belgian Congo with husband, 1924; first expdn. to traverse region west of Lake Edward; in Sumatra and Indo China for tigers, 1925. *Home:* 5344 Hyde Park Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BRADLEY, Peter Butler, manufacturer; sr. mem. firm of Peter B. & Robert S. Bradley (Boston); pres. Bradley Lumber & Mfg. Co., Bradley Pulverizer Co.; dir. Internat. Cement Corpn. *Club:* Bankers (New York). *Home:* Hingham, Mass. *Office:* 92 State St., Boston, Mass.

BRADLEY, Preston, clergyman; *b.* Linden, Mich., Aug. 18, 1888; *s.* Robert McFarlan and Anna Elizabeth (Warren) B.; student Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1905-06; studied law, Flint, Mich., 1906-09; spl. work U. of Mich., 1909-10; (D.C.L., Hamilton Coll. of Law, Chicago); *m.* Grace Wilkins Thayer, of Chicago, Nov. 25, 1915. Student pastor Grand Blanc, Mich., 1907-09, Ch. of Providence (Presbyn.), Chicago, 1911-12; withdrew from Presbyn. Ch., July 1, 1912, and began preaching independently; founded Peoples Ch., Chicago, July 5, 1912; services at Wilson Av. Theatre, 1913-19, Pantheon Theatre, Sheridan Rd., since Sept. 1919; united with Unitarian Conf., Feb. 9, 1922, accepting full fellowship with Unitarian Ch., Feb. 9, 1923; continued as pastor Peoples Ch. Mem. Bd. of Dirs. Chicago Pub. Library since June 1925. Editor: The Liberal. Life mem. Art. Inst. Chicago; mem. Drama League America, Phi Phi Alpha (Alma). *Clubs:* Chicago Press, City, Adventurers (Chicago); Nat. Arts (New York); Authors' (London, Eng.). *Home:* 927 Galt Av., Chicago, Ill.

BRADLEY, Robert L., M.D.; *b.* Middleton, Tenn., June 30, 1866; *s.* Thomas F. and Margret (Waters) B.; Savoy (Tex.)- Coll., 1884; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1890; post-grad. work New Orleans Polyclinic, 1895, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1902, 06, 10, also laboratory work at Chicago, Ill., 1923; *m.* Mary E. Boxley, of Sardis, Miss., Dec. 2, 1891; children—Palmer Emil, Frances Margret, Mary Roberta. Practiced in Tioga, Tex., 1890-99, Roswell, N.M., since 1899; pres. Roswell Nat. Bank, 1905; 1st v.p. 1st State Bank and Trust Co., 1911-14. Mem. N.M. Med. Soc. (pres., 1912), Pecos Valley Dist. Med. Soc. (pres., 1909-15), Chaves County Med. Soc., North Tex. Med. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Roswell Country. Capt. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* Roswell, N.M.

BRADLEY, Robert Stow, capitalist; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Feb. 22, 1855; *s.* William Lambert and Frances Martina (Coe) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; *m.* Leslie Newell, of Arlington, Mass., Dec. 15, 1881 (died Mar. 25, 1919); children—Robert Stow (dec.), Mrs. Rosamond Rheault, Mrs. Leslie Cutler, Mrs. Frances Chase. Began, 1876, with Bradley Fertilizer Co., founded by father, and became pres. 1894; this co. was absorbed, 1899, by Am. Agrl. Chem. Co., of which became 1st, v.p. and chmn. exec. com. and now chmn. bd.; pres. Charlotte Harbor and Northern Ry. Co. (Fla.), Boca Grande Corpn. (Fla.), Bradley Realty Co. (Boston); also mem. Peter B. & Robert S. Bradley; v.p. Bradley Pulverizer Co. (Boston and London), Bradley Lumber & Mfg. Co. (Boston); dir. Merchants Nat. Bank (Boston), U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co. (Boston), Puget Sound Power & Light Co. (Boston). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Myopia Hunt, Country, Essex County, Harvard, University, Down Town. *Home:* 411 Commonwealth Av., Boston, and Pride's Crossing, Mass. *Office:* 92 State St., Boston, Mass., and 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

BRADLEY, Theodore James, chemist, educator; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1874; *s.* Theodore Frelinghuysen and Elizabeth Smith (Houghkirk) B.; Ph.G., Union U., 1895, hon. A.M., 1912; B.S., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1904; *m.* Anna Raymond Peck, of Albany, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1896; children—Grace H., Willis T., Theodore. Chemist, lab. of N.Y. depts. of health and agr., 1895-1905; instr., asso. prof., sec., Albany Coll. Pharmacy, 1895-1912; master of science and mathematics, Albany Acad., 1896-1912; instructor and lecturer on chemistry, Albany Med. Coll., 1897-1906; dean and prof. chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, since June 1912. Chmn. Nat. Com. on Pharm. Syllabus; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. Conglist. Author of Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis, etc. *Home:* 76 Harvard Av., Brookline. *Office:* 179 Longwood Av., Boston, Mass.

BRADLEY, Walter Parke, chemist; *b.* Lee, Mass., July 7, 1862; *s.* George Franklin and Mary Alverson (Freeman) B.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1884-86, 1888-89, A.M., Ph.D., 1889; Sc.D., Wesleyan U., 1914; *m.* Adelaide Bartlett Huntting, of Bridgehampton, N.Y., June 26, 1888; 1 child, Marian Huntting. Prof. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893-1914; dir. General Lab., U.S. Rubber Co., 1912-13, research chemist same, 1914-19; pres. Bradstone Rubber Co., 1919—. Dir. 1st lab. in U.S. for research at extreme low temperatures. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Conglist. Contbr. to various scientific mags. on problems connected with liquefaction of permanent gases, critical temperature, etc. *Home:* Millville, N.J.

BRADLEY, Will, artist, author; *b.* Boston, July 10, 1868; *s.* Aaron and Elizabeth (Rowland) B.; spl. student at Harvard; *m.* Alice Gray, of Ishpeming, Mich., Aug. 29, 1888. First attracted attention by posters and book covers made in Chicago, 1893-94; went to Springfield, Mass., 1895, started the Wayside Press. and pub. Bradley, His Book; has designed several type faces, a number of houses and much furniture; ex-art dir. Century Mag. Lecturer on typography and the use of color. *Club:* Players. *Author:* Peter Poodle, Toymaker to the King, 1906; Castle Perilous, or Once Upon a Time, Tales of Noodleburg; The Wonder Box, 1916; Spoils (drama), 1923. Author and dir. for motion pictures with Internat. Films, Inc. Producer Dramafilms productions. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J.

BRADLEY, William Aspenwall, author, editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1878; *s.* William Edward Cleveland and Anna Maria (Aspenwall) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Jenny Serruys, of Paris, France, 1921; 1 dau., Marianne Madeleine. Editor and pub. East and West Mag. (with G. S. Hellman), 1899-1900; art dir. and lit. adviser, McClure, Phillips & Co., and The McClure Co., 1900-08. Connected since with Boston Herald, American Mag., Delineator, Yale U. Press, The Macmillan Co., and Les Editions George Crès et Cie. First lt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A. (A.E.F.), 1918-19. Field sec. for France, Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Authors. *Author:* William Cullen

Bryant (English Men of Letters Series), 1905; Introduction to Correspondence of Sir Philip Sidney and Hubert Languet (in the Humanist Library), 1912; Meryon and Baudelaire in Prints and Their Makers, 1912; Maxime Lalanne in Print Collectors' Booklets (Mus. Fine Arts, Boston), 1914; The Etching of Figures, 1915; French Etchers of the Second Empire, 1916; Garlands and Warfarings, 1917; Old Christmas and other Kentucky Tales in Verse, 1917; Singing Carr and Other Song-Ballets of the Cumberlands, 1918; Dutch Landscape Etchers of the Seventeenth Century, 1919. Translator: Introduction to Decadence, and Other Essays on the Culture of Ideas (by Remy de Gourmont); The Story of Flamenca (first modern novel arranged from Provençal original of 13th century), 1922; The Journal of Marie Leneru, 1923. Editor of The Garden Muse, 1910, and other vols. Contributing editor The Dial, 1917-18. Asso. editor Ex-Libris, 1923-25; Department of Lettres Anglo-Américaines in Vient de Paraitre, 1924—. Contbr. to mags. in prose and verse. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Address:* 5, rue Saint-Louis-en-l'Ile, Paris, 4e., France.

BRADLEY, William Clark, banker, mfr.; *b.* Oswichee, Russell Co., Ala., June 28, 1863; *s.* Forbes and Theresa Ann (Clark) B.; ed. James J. Slade High Sch., Columbus, Ga., and Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala.; *m.* Sarah M. Hall, of Columbus, Ga., Apr. 27, 1887; 1 dau., Elizabeth H. (Mrs. D.A. Turner). Chmn. bd. Coca-Cola Co. (Atlanta, Ga.), Columbus Mfg. Co., Bradley Mfg. Co. (Columbus); pres. Third Nat. Bank, Columbus Savings Bank & Trust Co., Columbus Loan & Banking Co., Eagle & Phenix Mills, W. C. Bradley Co., Columbus Grocery Co., Eufaula Grocery Co. (all of Columbus), Salem (Ala.) Co.; dir. Central of Ga. Ry. Co., Citizens & Southern Bank (Atlanta), Atlanta & Lowry Nat. Bank, Bibb Mfg. Co. (Macon, Ga.). Republican (in. nat. affairs). Protestant. *Clubs:* Muscogee, Columbus Country; Capital City (Atlanta); Oglethorpe (Savannah), Bankers (New York). *Home:* 1301 Wynnton Rd. *Office:* 1201 Front St., Columbus, Ga.

BRADLEY, William Joseph, educator; *b.* Bradley, Ga., Apr. 2, 1883; *s.* John Wiley and Mollie L. (Greer) B.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1902; A.B., A.M., U. of Chicago, 1905; studied Columbia, 1910; *m.* Edna Blanche Gurley, of Dahlonega, Ga., Dec. 26, 1907; children—William Joseph, John David, Annie Blanche. High sch. prin., Ga., 2 yrs.; head dept. economy and polit. science, N. Ga. Agrl. Coll., 1907-11; head dept. of sociology, same, 1911-12; head dept. of history and English, S. Ga. State Normal Sch., 1912-13, dept. of history, 1913-20; head dept. of history and govt., Okla. Bapt. U., 1920-22; head dept. polit. science, Mercer U., since 1922, also dean. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Research Soc., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Ga. Edn. Assn. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason (32°). *Club:* Lions. *Author:* Plato's Conception of the Soul—Its Relation to the Worlds of Being and Becoming, 1905. *Home:* 1219 Oglethorpe St., Macon, Ga.

BRADLEY, William Harrison, consul-gen.; *b.* Galena, Ill., June 3, 1848; *s.* William Henry and S.S.B.; A.B., Yale U., 1872; student, Columbia, 1879-80; *m.* Mary Capen Gray, of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 24, 1873 (she died Dec. 28, 1878); children—William Henry (dec.), Bryson Delavan (dec.); *m.* 2d, Carolina Lawson, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 13, 1883 (died Sept. 29, 1916); children—Marion Kari, Mary Linda. American consul at Nice, France, 1889-93, at Tunstall, 1897-1903, at Manchester, Eng., 1903-05, consul-gen., same, 1905-06, consul, same, 1906-07; consul-gen. at Montreal, Can., Aug. 15, 1907-Mar. 1917; retired. *Clubs:* Century (New York), University, Chicago Literary (Chicago). *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn. *Address:* Century Club, New York, N.Y.

BRADSHAW, Leslie Havergal, writer; *b.* Liverpool, Eng.; *s.* Capt. John (comdr. S.S. Belgenland) and Helen (Steele) B.; came to U.S., 1907; ed. pvt. schs.; married; children—John Barrows, David Nelson. On editorial staff, Everybody's Mag., 1910-12; sec. to Thomas W. Lawson, Boston, 1912-14; 1st asst. to Herbert C. Hoover in organizing Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917; owner and pub. Camp Meade (Md.) Herald, 1917-19; sec. and dir. Ray Verde Copper Co., pres. Bradshaw Productions, Inc.; sec. B. C. Hilliam, Inc.; personal and business mgr. B. C. Hilliam, composer of the musical play, "Buddies." Republican. *Clubs:* City, Newspaper (New York). *Author:* The Right Sort, 1912; also serials and short stories in mags. *Home:* 55 W. 44th St. *Office:* 145 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BRADSHAW, Sidney Ernest, college prof.; *b.* nr. Covington, Tipton, Co., Tenn., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Sidney John and Mollie (Hambleton) B.; B.A. (valedictorian), Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1891, hon. M.A., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1900; studied univs. of Chicago, Leipzig, and Berlin and Paris. Instr. English, Bardstown (Ky.) Male and Female Inst., 1891-92; prof. English, Bethel Coll., 5 yrs., 1894-95, 1897-99, 1900-02; prof. English and German, Manual Training High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1902-03; prof. modern langs. since 1904, chmn. faculty since 1912, acting pres., 1918-19, Furman U. Dir. Norwood Nat. Bank, Am. Bank & Trust Co., etc. Greenville, S.C. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Sigma Nu, Lambda Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, "Club of 39" (ex-pres.), Lions. Delivered presentation address at unveiling of bust of Edgar Allan Poe, at U. of Va., 1899; awarded Poe centenary medal, 1909. Baptist; chmn. exec. com. bd. trustees Bapt. Courier. *Author:* On Southern Poetry Prior to 1860, 1900. Wrote article on Harry Stillwell Edwards in Library of Southern Literature; also many editorials and addresses. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

BRADSHAW, William Francis, banker, lawyer; *b.* Paducah, Ky., Sept. 17, 1878; *s.* William Francis and Virginia (Wheeler) B.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1899; student law dept. Columbia U., New York, 1899-1900; *m.* Rosena Ashton White, of Athens, Ga., June 21, 1905; 1 dau., Julia Ashton. Began practice at Paducah, as Bradshaw & Bradshaw, 1900; mem. Bradshaw & MacDonald since 1916; pres. Mechanics Trust & Savings Bank since 1910; pres. First Natl. Bank, Paducah; v.p. Ga. Mfg. Co. (Athens, Ga.), West Jellico Coal Co., Paducah Hosiery Mills; dir. Nat. Bank of Athens (Ga.), High Shoals (Ga.) Mfg. Co. Mem. bd. trustees Vanderbilt U. Mem. Am. and Ky. bar assns., Ky. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Paducah Country; Pendennis (Louisville, Ky.); Cloverhurst (Athens, Ga.). *Home:* 1550 Broadway. *Office:* 225 Broadway, Paducah, Ky.

BRADY, Alice, actress; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* William A. B.; ed. in convent. First appeared in the "Balkan Princess," later in Gilbert and Sullivan's light operas; achieved signal success in leading feminine rôle in "Forever After," screen début in father's film productions; star in "The Fear Market," "Sinners," etc. *Address:* Care William A. Brady, 137 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

BRADY, Austin C., consular service; *b.* Topeka, Kan., May 8, 1877; *s.* Luke and Anna Louisa (Cogan) B.; ed. grammar and high schs., Topeka; *m.* Mabel Ray Martin, of Topeka, Oct. 15, 1902. Newspaper man, Topeka, Kansas City, Mexico, and Santa Fe, N.M., until 1917; apptd. v. consul, at Manzanillo, Mexico, Nov. 26, 1917; consul, Feb. 1918; detailed to Dept. of State, 1918-19; consul at Punta Arenas, Chili, 1919-23, Malaga, Spain, since Feb. 4, 1924. *Address:* American Consulate, Malaga, Spain.

BRADY, James Cox, financier; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1882; *s.* Anthony N. and Marcia (Myers) B.; B.A., Yale, 1904; *m.* Helen McMahon, of Flushing, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1920. In banking and commercial business, N.Y. City, since 1904; trustee Central Union Trust Co.; dir. Chrysler Motor Corpn., Brooklyn Edison Co., Prudential Oil Corpn., Union Oil Co. of Calif., etc. Mem. bd. dirs. New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Scroll and Key. Catholic. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Yale, Mid-Day, Down Town Assn., Racquet and Tennis, Turf and Field, Essex Fox Hounds. *Home:* Albany, N.Y., and 10 E. 76 St., N.Y. City. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRADY, John Everett, prof. Latin; *b.* Davidson, N.C., July 22, 1860; *s.* Rufus Archibald and Martha Jane (Hart) B.; A.B., U. of N. C., 1881; post-grad. work univs. of Leipzig, Göttingen, Paris, Athens and Heidelberg, 1882-88, A.M. and Ph.D. in Sanskrit, classics and ancient history, Heidelberg, 1888; *m.* Mary Taylor Seelye, of Amherst, Mass. Aug. 20, 1889. Prof. Latin lang. and lit. Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., since Sept. 1888. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E. Presbyn. *Author:* Sound Changes in Modern Greek (in German), 1886; Studies in Quintus Curtius Rufus, 1887; Women in Roman Literature, 1894. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

BRADY, John Leeford, editor; *b.* Johnson Co., Kan., Aug. 18, 1866; *s.* John and Catherine (Lee) B.; ed. Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1880-84; *m.* Lee Crittenden, of Shellman, Ga., June 9, 1910; children—Mrs. Vera Shipman (by 1st marriage), Betty Lee (dec., by 2d marriage). With Baldwin (Kan.) Ledger, 1885-87, Salina Journal, 1887-90, Lawrence Journal-World, 1890-1914, Ft. Smith (Ark.) Times, 1914-17, Salina (Kan.) Union, 1917-23; editor Oregon Statesman, 1923-25; editor Idaho State Jour., Pocatello, Ida. Dep. oil insp., Kan., 1895-97; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1905-07, Senate, 1909-13; author first juvenile court law, and city commn. govt. in Kan.; chmn. City Rep. Central Com., Lawrence, 6 yrs. Admitted to Kan. bar. Methodist. Kiwanian. *Address:* Idaho State Journal, Pocatello, Ida.

BRADY, Nicholas Frederic, capitalist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1878; *s.* Anthony N. and Marcia A. (Myers) B.; B.A., Yale, 1899; *m.* Genevieve Garvan, of Hartford, Conn., Aug. 11, 1906. Pres. New York Edison Co., Mohawk-Hudson Power Corpn., Municipal Gas Co. (Albany, N.Y.), United Electric Light & Power Co.; chmn Bd. Brooklyn Edison Co.; dir. Nat. Surety Co., U.S. Rubber Co., Nat. City Co., Nat. City Bank, Anaconda Copper Mining Co., and trustee or dir. about 50 other corpns. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Japan Soc. of New York, etc., *Clubs:* Yale, Manhattan, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Albany, Fort Orange (Albany, N.Y.), etc. *Home:* 910 5th Av. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRADY, William A., theatrical mgr.; *b.* San Francisco, June 19, 1863; *s.* Terence A. and Catherine B.; pub. sch. edn., New York; *m.* Marie Rene (dec.); 1 dau., Alice; *m.* 2d, Grace George (actress), Jan. 8, 1899; 1 son, William A. Began stage career, San Francisco, 1882; has produced many popular plays since 1888; lessee Manhattan Theatre, New York, 1896, until its demolition; also mgr. of Grace George, Alice Brady, Helen Gahagan, Catherine Willard, Josephine Evans, Katherine Alexander, Kenneth MacKenna, and others. Built William A. Brady's Playhouse, 1910, and the Forty-eighth St. Theatre, 1912; Apptd. by President Wilson, 1917, chmn. of com. to organize motion picture industry to coöperate with Com. on Public Information; pres. Nat. Assn. Motion Picture Industry, 1915-20. *Home:* 34 E. 52d St. *Office:* 137 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

BRAGDON, Charles Cushman, educator; See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRAGDON, Claude, architect; *b.* Oberlin, O., Aug. 1, 1866; *s.* George Chandler and Katherine Elmina (Shipherd) Bragdon; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) High Sch., 1884; architectural apprenticeship in offices of Bruce Price, New York, and Green & Wicks, Buffalo; *m.* 1st, Charlotte Coffyn Wilkinson, of Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1902; *m.* 2d, Eugenie Macaulay, July 8, 1913. Fellow A.I.A. *Author:* The Golden Person in the Heart, 1898; The Beautiful Necessity, 1910; Episodes from an Unwritten History, 1910; A Primer of Higher Space (the fourth dimension), 1913; Projective Ornament, 1915; Four Dimensional Vistas, 1916; Architecture and Democracy, 1918; Oracle, 1921; Old Lamps for New, 1925. Also numerous essays on architectural and theosophical subjects. Artist in the theatre; produced "Hamlet," "Macbeth," "Cyrano de Bergerac," and "Othello," for Walter Hampden. *Home:* 3 Castle Park, Mt. Hope Av., Rochester, N.Y. *Address:* The Shelton, New York, N.Y.

BRAGG, Laura Mary, museum dir.; *b.* Northbridge, Mass., Oct. 9, 1881; *d.* Lyman Daniel and Sarah Julia (Klotz) B.; B.S., Simmons Coll., Boston, 1906. Social settlement work, as librarian Orr's Island (Me.) Library, 1906-08; sch. asst., New York Pub. Library, 1908-09; curator of pub. instrn. and of books, Charleston (S.C.) Mus., 1909-20, dir. of Mus. since 1920. Mem. A.A.A.S., Ecol. Soc. America, Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Anthrop. Soc., Eugenics Soc. of U. S., Am. Genetic Assn., Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Assn. Museums. Mem. council, and regional chmn. Southern States, 1925, Am. Federation Art, Poetry Soc. of S.C. (a founder), Southern Art League. Episcopalian. Editor Charleston Mus. Quarterly and Contributions from the Charleston Mus. *Home:* 7 Gibbes St., Charleston, S.C.

BRAHAM, Herbert Jackson, conductor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1885; *s.* Harry and Tina (Jack-

son) B.; ed. in music with Phaff, Klugeschied, Sbriglia and Shakespeare, noted teachers of Europe; *m.* Irma N. Vogel, of Brooklyn, 1909. Associated with Henry W. Savage English Grand Opera Co., 1904-09; organizer and condr. Brooklyn Orchestral Soc. since 1917. Mem. exec. music com. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 371 Parkside Av. *Office:* 345 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRAHAM, Joseph Marvin, chemist; *b.* Artesian, S.D., Feb. 1, 1891; *s.* Nels H. and Gina (Olson) B.; B.S. in Chem. Engring., U. of Ida., 1914; M.S., U. of Ill., 1915, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Opal Rains, of Oregon City, Ore., Mar. 28, 1923. Gas chemist, U.S. Bur. Mines, May-Oct. 1918; served as capt. Research Div., C. W. S., U.S. Army, Oct. 1918-Feb. 1919; asso. chemist (electrochemistry) U.S. Bur. Standards, Feb.-June, 1919; research chemist in Fixed Nitrogen Research Lab., U.S. Dept. Agr., and chief of chem. div., 1921-25; in charge chem. research, Atmospheric Nitrogen Corpn., since Oct. 1925. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Science, Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Author of numerous articles and Govt. repts. on nitrogen fixation. *Home:* 133 Eldorado St., Syracuse, N.Y.

BRAID, Andrew, coast and geod. service. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BRAIN, Belle Marvel, author; *b.* Springfield, O., Aug. 4, 1859; *d.* William Grey and Mary (Dyer) B.; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1878; unmarried. Supervisor of drawing, Springfield pub. schs., 1878-95; prominent in edul. and religious socs.; asso. editor, Missionary Rev. of World, 1914-17. *Author:* Fuel for Missionary Fires, 1895; Weapons for Temperance Warfare, 1897; The Morning Watch, 1897; Quaint Thoughts of an Old-Time Army Chaplain, 1898; The Transformation of Hawaii, 1898; Fifty Missionary Programmes, 1901; Missionary Readings for Missionary Programmes, 1901; Fifty Missionary Stories, 1903; Holding the Ropes, 1904; Redemption of the Red Men, 1904; All About Japan, 1905; Adventures with Four-Footed Folk, 1908; Love Stories of Great Missionaries, 1913. *Address:* 38 Union Av., Schenectady, N.Y.

BRAINARD, Clinton Tyler, publisher; *b.* Denver, Colo., Apr. 3, 1865; *s.* Thomas Corwin and Anne Mary (McCleery) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Lucile Heloise Huyck, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Dec. 5, 1896. Practiced law at Omaha, Neb., and at Creede and Cripple Creek, Colo., until 1895; in pub. business with C. T. Brainard Co., New York, later with H. L. Chapman, in the Mountford Press, Boston; in business as C. T. Brainard, Publisher, and as Harcourt Bindery, 1904-09; became identified with Pearson's Pub. Co., 1909; pres. and treas. The McClure Newspaper Syndicate since 1911; editor Washington (D.C.) Herald and pres. Herald Pub. Co., 1915-19; pres. The Wheeler Newspaper Syndicate since 1916; dir. Harper & Bros. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C., and Chicago), Harvard (New York and Boston). *Address:* 373 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRAINARD, David Legge, army officer; *b.* Norway, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1856; *s.* Alanson and Maria C. (Legge) B.; ed. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y.; *m.* Sara H. Guthrie, of New Orleans, La., June 1917. Pvt., corporal and sergt. Troop L, 2d Cav., Sept. 18, 1876-July 31, 1884; sergt. Signal Corps, Aug. 1, 1884-Oct. 21, 1886; commd. 2d lt. 2d Cav., Oct. 22, 1886; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 2, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., July 25, 1918; retired July 27, 1918. Participated in Sioux, Nez Perce and Bannock campaigns, 1877-78; wounded in face and right hand; detailed for duty with Howgate Arctic exploring expdn., 1880; with Lady Franklin Bay Arctic Expdn., under Lt. Greely, 1881-84; associated with late Lt. Lockwood in exploring interior of Grinnell Land and the northwest coast of Greenland; on May 13, 1882, reached the then highest point North ever attained, viz., 83° 24′ 30″; was one of 7 survivors rescued by Lt.-Comdr. W. S. Schley, June 1884; commd. 2d lt. 2d Cav. "for distinguished and meritorious services in connection with the Arctic Expdn., 1881-84." Awarded the Back Grant of Royal Geog. Soc., 1885, for spl. services in connection with his work of exploration in Arctic regions. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Arctic, Explorers', New York Athletic, Army and Navy (New York), Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

BRAINARD, George C., steel mfr.; *b.* Danvers, Mass., June 1, 1885; *s.* John C. and Mary H. (Treworgy) B.; spl. student Northwestern U., 1906-07, Cornell U., 1907-09; *m.* Alice Maude Littlefield, of W. Somerville, Mass., Sept. 6, 1911; children—Barbara, George C., Elizabeth Ann, Edward L. Engr. with R. B. McMullen, Chicago, 1909, 10; went to Europe to study engine mfg., 1911; with Hydraulic Pressed Steel Co., as sales engr., chief engr., factory mgr. and gen. mgr., 1914-18; staff expert with Production Div. of Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., in charge shell forging (civilian apptmt.), 1918-20; with Hydraulic Steel Co., 1920—, now supt. Gen. Fireproofing Co., Youngstown, O. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Hermit. *Home:* 257 Crandall Av. *Office:* General Fireproofing Co., Youngstown, O.

BRAINARD, Newton Case; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1880; *s.* Leverett and Mary (Bulkeley) B.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1898; A.B., Yale, 1902; unmarried. In printing business since 1902; pres. The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.; v.p. and trustee Dime Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank; trustee Soc. for Savings. Mayor of Hartford, 1920-22. Student 2d Plattsburg T.C., 1917; 2d lt. F.A., N.A., 1917-18. Trustee Trinity Coll., Conn. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 44 Sycamore Rd. *Office:* 141 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

BRAINERD, Eleanor Hoyt, author; *b.* Iowa City, Iowa, 1868; *d.* Walter and Louisa (Smith) Hoyt; early edn. in pub. schs. of Iowa City; grad. Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll. (A.M.); *m.* Charles Chisholm Brainerd, of New York, June 1904. Taught in Cincinnati Wesleyan College and Gardner School for Girls, New York. *Author:* The Misdemeanors of Nancy, 1902; Nancy's Country Christmas and Other Stories, 1904; Concerning Belinda, 1905; In Vanity Fair, 1907; Bettina, 1907; The Personal Conduct of Belinda, 1910; For Love of Mary Ellen, 1912; Pegeen, 1914; How Could You, Jean? 1917. *Home:* Altadena, Calif.

BRAINERD, Ezra, educator; Dec. 17, 1844-Dec. 8, 1924. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRAINERD, Henry Green, neuropsychiatrist; *b.* Londonderry, N.H., May 23, 1852; *s.* Timothy G. and Lucinda R. (Dewey) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874; student Med. Dept. State U. of Ia.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1878; postgrad. work in New York and London, Eng.; *m.* Alma Loomis, of Manchester, Ia., 1879 (died 1882); *m.* 2d, Fannie Howard, of Chicago, 1887 (died 1919); children—Henry Howard, Fred Lindley. Asst. supt. Ia. Hosp. for Insane, 1878-86; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Med. Dept. U. of Southern Calif., 1886-1911, dean of faculty, 1889-1902; organized dental dept. same univ., 1896, and was dean until 1899; supt. Los Angeles General Hosp., 1888-92; chmn. of state commn., Calif., to locate and build hosp. for insane, at Norwalk, and now mem. bd. mgrs.; mem. bd. dirs. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co.; v.p. Southern Calif. Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Congress of Internal Medicine, Am. Coll. Physicians, So. Calif. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. State of Calif. (pres. 1922-23), Los Angeles Neurol. and Psychiatric Soc., Los Angeles County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Clin. and Pathol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (ex-pres.), Contbr. numerous papers in med. publs. *Home:* 1661 Wilshire Boul. *Office:* 910 Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRAISLIN, William C., M.D.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., July 1, 1865; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Webber) B.; grad. Peddie Inst., 1885; student Princeton, 1885-87; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; spl. courses in anatomy of the ear, human and comparative, under Drs. Huntington and Blake, 1901-02; *m.* Alice Cameron, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1892; children—William Donald (dec.), John Cameron, Gordon Stuart, Alice Cameron. Began practice at Brooklyn, 1890; connected with Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hosp. since 1892, attending otologist and oto-laryngol. surgeon since 1903; sec. exec. com. bd. of dirs., same, 1904-21, now lecturer to graduates in medicine and mem. bd. trustees; lecturer to undergraduates, L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1919-24, clin. prof. otology since 1920. Mem. advisory bd. (Norwegian Hosp. group) Federal Draft Com., World War. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Kings Co. med. socs., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Oto-Laryngol. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Albans Golf, Belle Terre Golf and Country. *Author:* Relief of Deafness by Medication of Eustachian Tubes; Ornithology of Long Island, 1907; (brochure) Study of Some Casts of the Infantile Pharynx, 1909; also abt. 90 papers, mostly on treatment of deafness. *Home-Office:* 425 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRAISTED, William Clarence, surgeon gen. U.S. Navy (retired); *b.* Toledo, O., Oct. 9, 1864; *s.* Frank and Helen Maria (Fiske) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1883; M.D., with honors, Med. Dept., Columbia U., 1886; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1917, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1918; D.Sc., Northwestern U., 1918; F.R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1919; *m.* Lillian Mulford Phipps, of Phila., Apr. 2, 1886. Served Bellevue Hosp., New York, 2½ yrs.; practiced, Detroit, 1888-90; entered Navy as asst. surgeon, Sept. 26, 1890; promoted passed asst. surgeon, Sept. 26, 1893; surgeon, Mar. 3, med. insp., Oct. 20, 1913. Has served on many vessels and at many naval hosps.; twice instr. in surgery Naval Medical Sch.; fitted out and equipped the hosp. ship Relief, 1904. Represented Med. Dept. in Japan during Russo-Japanese War; asst. chief Bur. of Medicine and Surgery, 6 yrs., 1906 to 1912, and assisted in reorganization of same and of med. service of the Navy; served with Dr. Rixey as attending phys. at White House, President Roosevelt's administration, 1906-07; fleet surgeon, Atlantic fleet, July 1, 1912-14; surgeon-gen. and chief Bur. of Medicine and Surgery, Feb., 1914-21, rank of rear admiral. Pres. Coll. of Pharmacy and Science, Phila., since 1921; dir. Union Trust Co., Washington, D.C. Mem. A.M.A. (pres. 1919-20), Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. (pres. 1912-13); hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (bd. govs.), etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Columbia Hosp. for Women; pres. bd. visitors Govt. Hosp. for Insane, Washington, D.C. Mem. exec. com. central com. and war relief bd., Am. Red Cross, 1914-20. Retired from Navy after 30 yrs.' service, Nov. 1920, with rank of rear admiral. Awarded D.S.M. for service in Navy in the World War; decorated by Emperor of Japan, and with Order of Bolivar by pres. of Venezuela. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

BRAITHWAITE, William Stanley Beaumont, author; *b.* Boston, Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* William Smith and Emma (De Wolfe) B.; mainly self-ed.; hon. A.M., Atlanta U., 1918; Litt.D., Talladega Coll., 1918; *m.* Emma Kelly, of Montross, Westmoreland Co., Va., June 30, 1903; children—Fiona Lydia Rossetti, Katharine Keats, William Stanley Beaumont, Edith Carman, Paul Ledoux, Arnold DeWolfe, Francis Robinson. Pres. B. J. Brimmer Co., pubs., Boston. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors' (Boston). *Author:* Lyrics of Life and Love, 1904; The House of Falling Leaves, 1908; The Poetic Year for 1916; The Story of the Great War, 1919; Our Essayists and Critics of Today, 1920; Sandy Star (verse), 1926; Going Over Tindal—A Fragment Wrenched from the Life of Titus Jabson (novel). Editor or Compiler; The Book of Elizabethan Verse, 1906; The Book of Georgian Verse, 1908; The Book of Restoration Verse, 1909; Anthology of Magazine Verse and Year Book of American Poetry (thirteen volumes), 1913-25; Golden Treasury of Magazine Verse, 1918; The Book of Modern British Verse, 1919; Victory! Celebrated by 38 American Poets, with an Introduction by Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; Anthology of Massachusetts Poets. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 243 Park Av., Arlington Heights, 75, Mass. *Office:* 384 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

BRALEY, Berton, author, corr.; *b.* Madison, Wis., Jan. 29, 1882; *s.* Arthur Briggs and Alta Electra (Jordan) B.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1905; *m.* Elliot Taylor, of London, Eng., May 24, 1924; 1 son, Ian. Reporter with Butte (Mont.) Inter Mountain, 1905-06, later with Butte Evening News and Billings (Mont.) Gazette; with Evening Mail, New York, 1909; asso. editor, Puck, 1910; free lance writer since 1910. Spl. corr. in Northern Europe, 1915-16, in France, Eng. and Germany, 1918-19, in Japan, China and the Far East, 1923. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Press Humorists. *Clubs:* Players, Adventurers, Dutch Treat (New York); Nat. Press. (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Sonnets of a Freshman, 1904; Oracle on Smoke, 1905; Sonnets of a Suffragette, 1913; Songs of a Workaday World, 1915; Things as They Are, 1916; A Banjo at Armageddon, 1917; In Camp and Trench, 1918; Buddy Ballads, 1919; The Sheriff of Silver Bow (novel), 1921; Enchanted Flivver (novelette), 1925. Has contributed about 8,000 poems, 400 short stories, and many articles to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Players Club, New York, N.Y.

BRALEY, Henry King, judge; *b.* Rochester, Mass., Mar. 17, 1850; *s.* Samuel Tripp and Mary A.

(King) B.; ed. Rochester (Mass.) Acad., Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1902; LL.D., Tufts, 1922; *m.* Caroline Ward Leach, of Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 26, 1875; 1 son, Abner L. In practice of law at Fall River, Mass., 1873-91; city solicitor, 1874, mayor, 1882-83, Fall River; bar examiner Bristol Co., by appmt. of Supreme Jud. Ct., 1890-91; asso. justice Superior Ct., 1891-1902; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass. since 1902. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Conglist. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union, Boston City (Boston); Quequechan (Fall River). *Home:* 151 Kilsyth Rd., Boston, Mass.

BRALLEY, Francis Marion, college pres.; Mar. 6, 1867-Aug. 23, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRALLIAR, Floyd Burton, educator, author; *b.* Richland, Ia., Sept. 11, 1875; *s.* Washington George and Martha A. (Hornbeak) B.; student Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll.; B.Sc., Walla Walla (Wash.) Coll., 1895; M.S., Emmanuel Missionary Coll., 1919; Ph.D., George Peabody Coll., 1921; *m.* Ada Conard, of College Place, Wash., 1898 (died 1901); children—Ena Marie, Ada Conard (Mrs. William Cheek); *m.* 2d, Mertie Boynton, of Fort Calhoun, Neb., 1904; children—Alice Isabelle, Floyd Boynton, John Seward. Began teaching in rural schs., Ia., 1894; prof. pedagogy, Union Coll., Neb., 1903-04; ednl. supt. Central Union Conf., 7th Day Adventists Ch., 1904-06; prin. and business mgr. Ia. Industrial Acad., 1905-09; prin. Hillcrest Sch. Farm (for colored agrl. teachers), Nashville, Tenn.. 1909-17; prof. ag-. and related science, Nashville Agrl. and Normal Inst., since 1917; scientific breeder of small fruits, also iris and cannas; operates ornamental nursery and plant breeding sta.; first regional v.p. Am. Iris Soc. for the South. Mem. Ia. and Tenn. State hort. socs., Tenn. Bee-Keepers' Assn. (v.p.), Tenn. State Florists' Assn., etc. *Author:* Elo the Eagle, and Other Stories, 1908; Knowing Insects Through Stories, 1918; Knowing Birds Through Stories, 1922. *Home:* Madison, Tenn.

BRAMAN, Dwight; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 6, 1861; *s.* Jarvis Dwight and Amelia (Coverley) B.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Boston, and under tutor; *m.* Helen Stuyvesant Dudley, of N.Y. City, January 17, 1904. Mem. New York Stock Exchange; was pres. San Diego Land & Town Co., Nat. City & Otay R.R. Co.; trustee Brookline (Mass.) Land Co.; dir. Boston Water Power Co.; was receiver St. L., K. C. & S. W. R. R. Co., also receiver in 6 states for Bay State Gas Co. of Delaware; etc. Vet. mem. 1st Corps Cadets, Mass.; offered gov. of Mass. to raise and equip a cav. regt. for Spanish-Am. War; gave yacht Fredonia to U.S. Govt. as lighthouse tender; largely instrumental in securing armistice, at request of Baron Fava of Italy, with President McKinley which resulted in declaration of peace between U.S. and Spain. Pres. Law and Order Union of State of N.Y. since its foundation, 1904. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Church, Republican, New York Yacht, Westchester Country, Hombourg Golf. *Home:* 56 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y.; (country) Newburgh, N.Y., and The Manor, Sullivan Harbor, Me. *Office:* 55 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRANCH, Anna Hempstead, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BRANCH, Ernest William, civil engr.; *b.* Smithfield, Me., May 26, 1863; *s.* William David and Ann Eliza (Newcomb) B.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1883; A.B., Boston U., 1888; LL.B., Suffolk Law Sch., 1918; *m.* Fairvilla Ardell Gould, of Camden, Me., Mar. 18, 1890. Civ. engr. and surveyor in employ H. T. Whitman, Boston, 1888-95; mem. firm Whitman & Branch, 1896; chief engr. sewer dept., Quincy, Mass., 1896-1905; practiced in own name since 1905; project engr. for U.S. Housing Corpn., on Quincy Project, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 72 Putnam St. *Office:* 11 Adams Bldg., Quincy, Mass.

BRANCH, James Ransom, coal operator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRANCH, John B., insurance official; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1851; *s.* William L. and Catharine T. B.; ed. pub. and high schs., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Fannie W. Mowry, of Providence, 1879; children—Claude R., Mrs. Beatrice B. Spicer. In employ Am. Ins. Co. until 1871; with Newport Fire & Marine Ins. Co., successor to Am. Ins. Co., 1871-75; as st. sec. Providence Washington Ins. Co. (which absorbed Newport Fire & Marine Ins. Co.), 1875-81, sec., 1881-89; v.p., 1889-1904, pres., 1904-22, chmn. bd., now pres., Atlantic Island Assn.; v.p. Peoples Savings Bank in Providence, Blackstone Canal Nat. Bank; dir. Providence Gas Co.; mem. exec. com. Am. Com. Lloyd's Register. Trustee Providence Pub. Library. *Clubs:* Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt, R.I. Country; India House (New York). *Office:* 20 Market Sq., Providence, R.I.

BRANCH, Joseph Gerald, author, pub.; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Mary Jones (Polk) B.; student U. of Tenn., 1881-83; Lehigh U., 1885-87; B.S., Princeton, 1886; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1887; studied law in office of Gov. Marks, Nashville, Tenn.; unmarried. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1888, Mo. bar, 1899, Ill. bar, 1914; state and county revenue atty., 1889-93; chmn. Com. on Edn. and Admission to Bar, Tenn., 4 yrs.; chmn. Com. on Platform and Resolutions, Dem. State Conv., 1898; moved to St. Louis, Mo., 1899; chief Dept. of Inspection of Boilers and Elevators, St. Louis, 1903-07, also chief engr., St. Louis, 4 yrs.; moved to Chicago, 1908, to take charge of own books pub. by Rand, McNally & Co., later entering pub. business on own account, as the Branch Pub. Co., now the Joseph G. Branch Pub. Co., of which is pres.; pres. The Joseph G. Branch Inst. of Engring., Practical Electricity & Engring. Pub. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Southern (Chicago). *Author:* Heat and Light from Municipal and Other Waste, 1906; Stationary Engineering (3 vols.), 1907; Conversations on Electricity, 1908; Gespraeche Ueber Elektrizitaet, 1909; Electric Wiring, 1910; Practical Mathematics for the Engineer and Electrician, 1912; One Thousand Questions and Answers, 1912; Ingenieria Electricidad, 1918; Radiotelegrafia y Telefonia, 1920. *Home:* 3917 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BRANCH, Mary Lydia Bolles, author; June 13, 1840-Apr. 17, 1922. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRAND, Charles, congressman; *b.* Urbana, O., Nov. 1, 1870; *s.* John F. and Fannie E. (Patrick) B.; grad. high sch., Urbana, 1889; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890, 91; *m.* Louise J. Vance, of Urbana, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1894; children—Mrs. Edward L. English, Vance. With W. H. Marvin Co. since 1891, now dir.; extensively engaged in farming, mfg. and banking; principal owner Home Producers Milk Co., Columbus, O. Pres. Urbana City Council, 1911-14; mem. Ohio State Senate, 1920-22; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 7th Ohio Dist. Active in Red Cross war work; mem. Butter and Milk Com. under Herbert Hoover, World War; mem. War Finance Corpn.; known for campaign against extravagance in highway building. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Moose, Eagle. *Club:* Urbana Country. *Home:* Urbana, O.

BRAND, Charles Hillyer, congressman; *b.* Loganville, Ga., Apr. 20, 1861; *s.* Egbert M. and Julia (Cooper) B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1881; *m.* Estelle Winn, of Lawrenceville, Ga., June 30, 1886 (died July 31, 1889); children—Luelle (Mrs. M. M. Rolleston), Julia (Mrs. B. H. Sasnett); *m.* 2d, Mary Dixon Hutchins, of Lawrenceville, June 6, 1901 (died Jan. 25, 1913); 1 dau., Mary Caroline. Began practice of law at Lawrenceville, 1882; solicitor gen. Western Jud. Circuit, 1896-1904; mem. Ga. Senate, 1894-95 (pres. *pro tem.*); judge Superior Court of Ga., first by appmt. of Gov. Terrell, 1906, to fill unexpired term, and 3 times elected, serving until 1917 (resigned); mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 8th Ga. Dist.; chmn. bd. Brand Banking Co., Lawrenceville. Democrat. Presbyn. Grand Master I.O.O.F. of State of Ga., 1906-07. Established the Charles Hillyer Brand Scholarship Fund (2 scholarships, in U. of Ga. and State Normal Sch., Ga.). *Home:* Athens, Ga.

BRAND, Charles John, agriculturist, economist; *b.* Lac Qui Parle Co., Minn.. Oct. 24, 1879; *s.* Charles and Mary (Buri) B.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1902; *m.* Mary E. Vining, of Chicago, Dec. 24, 1903. Asst. curator of botany, Field Mus., Chicago, 1902-03; with U.S. Dept. Agr., 1903-19. In charge clover and alfalfa investigations, 1903-09, paper plant investigations, 1909-14, cotton handling and marketing, 1912-19, and chief of Bur. of Markets, May 15, 1913-July 1, 1919 (as such enforced presidential proclamation governing stockyards and concerns dealing in live stock, and supervised purchase and distribution of nearly 200,000 tons nitrate of soda). V.p. and gen. mgr. Am. Fruit Growers, Inc., Pittsburgh, 1919-22; cons. specialist in marketing, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1922-25; exec. sec. and treas. Nat. Fertilizer Assn. since 1925. Del. 1st Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1915; del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; as mem. War Emergency Agr. Conf., St. Louis, 1917, drew up program for regulation of storage and distributing agencies, which substantially was embodied in the Food Control and Production Acts of August 1917; mem. joint price fixing com. and cotton compression com. Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18; chmn. com. on cotton distribution, mem. wool section, War Industries Board, and by exec. order in charge liquidation wool sect. after dissolution of board and until June 30, 1919; mem. com. on trade assns., Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1922-23; del. Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Rome, 1923. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Econ. Assn., Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). Author numerous bills, addresses and papers on agrl. coöperation, production, marketing and distribution. *Home:* 1868 Columbia Rd. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BRAND, Edward Alexander, commercial expert; *b.* Luray, Page Co., Va., Mar. 20, 1879; *s.* Judge Alexander Joseph and Frances Glenn (Stewart) B.; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1909; unmarried. In service of ry., coal and iron cos., 1896-1905; connected with Bur. of Mfrs., Washington, D.C., 1905-11; asst. dir. Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, by appmt. of Pres. Taft, 1912-14; reapptd. by Pres. Wilson, July 29, 1914; asst. to the pres. Tanners Council of America, since Oct. 1917. Pres. New York Soc. of Trade Executives. Sent on trade investigation in Europe, in 1916, special diplomatic mission to S. America, Mar. 1917. Democrat. Catholic. Frequent lecturer on foreign trade before commercial assns. *Author:* Community and Trade Organizations; World's Trade in Hides, Skins and Leather; writer on commercial topics. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Traffic, Chemists (New York); Montgomery (Md.). *Home:* Rockville, Md. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BRAND, Edward Parish, clergyman; Aug. 9, 1854-July 30, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRANDEGEE, Frank Bosworth, senator; July 8, 1864-Oct. 14, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRANDEIS, Erich, magazine and newspaper promotion; *b.* Berlin, Germany, June 29, 1889; *s.* Adolph B. and Amelia (Cronheim) B.; A.B., U. of Berlin, 1909; *m.* Olga Williamson, of Berkeley, Calif., 1921. Came to U.S., 1910, naturalized citizen, 1917. Reporter San Francisco Examiner, 1913-14; press rep. San Francisco Call, at San Francisco Expn., 1915; feature writer for same paper, 1916-18; contbr. to mags. and syndicates; publicity writer Internat. Magazine Co. (pubs. Cosmopolitan, Good Housekeeping, Harpers' Bazar, etc.), 1922-24; pres. Dartmouth Press, since 1925. Spl. promotion work for a number of magazines and newspapers, among them Cosmopolitan, Good Housekeeping, New York Times, Current History, American Mercury, New York American, Smart Set, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Advertising, Newspaper (New York). *Author:* The Successful Physician, 1923 (with Dr. V. C. Thomas); Newspaper and Magazine Promotion, 1923; also vaudeville playlets. *Home:* 30 Fifth Av. *Office:* 207 W. 25th St., New York, N.Y.

BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz, jurist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1856; *s.* Adolph and Fredericka (Dembitz) B.; ed. Louisville pub. and high schs.; Annen Realschule, Dresden, 1873-75; LL.B., Harvard, 1877, hon. A.M., 1891; *m.* Alice Goldmark, of New York, Mar. 23, 1891; children—Susan, Elizabeth. Admitted to bar, St. Louis, Mo., 1878; practice, Boston, 1879-1916; mem. Warren & Brandeis, 1879-97, Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, 1897-1916. Counsel for Mr. Glavis in Ballinger-Pinchot investigation, 1910, and for shippers in advanced freight rate investigation before Interstate Commerce Commn., 1910-11; spl. counsel Interstate Commerce Commn. in the second advance freight rate case, 1913-14; spl. counsel for the Govt. in the Riggs Nat. Bank case, 1915; counsel for the people in proceedings involving constitutionality of Ore. and Ill. women's ten-hour laws, Ohio nine-hour law, Calif. eight-hour law, and Oregon minimum wage law, 1907-14, and in preserving Boston municipal subways system, establishing Boston sliding-scale gas system, 1900-07, and the Mass. savings bank insurance, 1905, and in opposing the New Haven monopoly of transportation in N.E., 1907-13;

chmn. arbitration bd. New York garment workers' strike, 1910, and under the protocol, 1910-14. Chmn. of Provisional Com. for General Zionist Affairs, 1914-16. Apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., Jan. 28, 1916, and assumed office June 5, 1916. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). *Clubs:* City (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D. C.). Author of "Other People's Money," "Business a Profession," and other articles on pub. franchises, Mass., life ins., wage-earners' life ins. (savings bank ins.), scientific management, labor problems, railroads and the trusts, Zionism and Jewish problems, etc. Contbr. to legal revs. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

BRANDELLE, Gustaf Albert, clergyman; *b.* Andover, Henry Co., Ill., Mar. 19, 1861; *s.* Gustaf Johnson and Emma Maria Christina (Nilson) B.; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1882, A.M., 1896; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1900; LL.D., Augustana Coll. Rock Island, Ill., St. Olaf Coll. (Northfield, Minn.), 1925; *m.* Lydia Appell, of Galva, Ill., Mar. 18, 1886; children—Ruth Dorothy, Edith Rosalia (wife of Rev. W. C. Ekeberg). Ordained Luth. ministry, 1884; pastor Denver, Colo., 1884-1918, Grace Ch., Rock Island, Ill., 1918-23. Pres. Evang. Luth. Augustana Synod, 1918—; served in many offices of the ch. and visited Europe, Egypt, India, Australia and other countries in promotion of its work; dir. Bethany Coll., 1898-1918; trustee Old People's Home, Lindsborg, 1908-14; mem. Bd. of Missions Evangelical Luth. Augustana Synod. Comdr. Northern Star, 2d class (Sweden), 1924. Republican. Editor Augustana Journal, 1897-1906; contbr. to ch. publs. *Home:* 708 21st St., Rock Island, Ill.

BRANDENBURG, George Clinton, prof. ednl. psychology; *b.* Volga, Clayton Co., Ia., Dec. 2, 1878; *s.* F. M. and Enfield (Maxwell) B.; Ph. B., Drake U., 1910; A.M., U. of Colo., 1914; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1915; *m.* Julia E. Swanson, of Webster City, Ia., Aug. 31, 1909; children—Gladys Ethel, Marie Frances (dec.), Ruth Carolyn. Teacher pub. schs., Ia., 1898-1902; prin. high sch., Humboldt, Ia., 1906-09; supt. schs., Brighton, Colo., 1910-13; fellow U. of Wis., 1914-15; instr. in ednl. psychology, 1916-17, asst. prof., 1917-18, asso. prof., 1920, prof. since 1920, Purdue U.; dir. Summer Sch., Winona Lake, Ind., since 1920; student at Columbia, and visited European schs., 1924-25. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Theta Chi. *Home:* West Lafayette, Ind.

BRANDENBURG, Samuel Jacob, prof. economics; *b.* nr. Germantown, O., Jan. 13, 1880; *s.* Richard Emsley and Emily (Cooper) B.; A.B. Miami U., Oxford, O., 1904; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1909; student Library Sch., U. of Ill., 1908-09; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1922; *m.* Margaret Johnston, of Topeka, Kan., Aug. 5, 1907; 1 son, William J. Librarian and prof. economics, Miami U., 1909-20; asst. in economics, U. of Wis., 1920-22; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ark., 1922-23; same, Clark U., since 1923; visiting lecturer on economics, U. of Tex., summer 1923. Dir. County Councils, Ohio Council Nat. Defense, Columbus, O., 1918; ednl. dir. Dist. No. 7, Vets.' Bur., Cincinnati, O., 1919. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. Joint Author: Elementary Principles of Economics, 1923. Asso. editor Economic Geography. *Home:* 166 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

BRANDENBURG, William A., educator, lecturer; *b.* Clayton Co., Ia., Oct. 10, 1869; *s.* F.M. and Enfield B.; Ph.B., M.A., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia.; LL.D. Monmouth (Ill.) Coll. (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Alta Penfield of Clayton Co., June 22, 1893. Supt. City Schs., Capitol Park (Des Moines), 1900-05; instr. dept. edn. Drake U., 1904-06; supt. city schs., Mason City, Ia., 1905-10, Oklahoma City, Okla., 1910-13; pres. Kansas State Teachers Coll., Pittsburg, Kan., since 1913. Mem. Okla. State Bd. of Edn., 1911-13; mem. Kan. State Bd. of Edn., since 1919. Mem. Nat. Council of Edn. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason. *Home:* Pittsburg, Kas.

BRANDON, Edgar Ewing, college prof.; *b.* York Springs, Pa., Aug. 9, 1865; *s.* John Calvin and Mary Braiding (Ewing) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1888; A.M., U. of Mo., 1897; studied U. of Paris, 1893-94, and 1901-02, Docteur d'Université, 1904; *m.* Charlotte Taylor, of New York, June 11, 1901. Latin master, Carthage, Mo., 1889-93, instr. in French, U. of Mich., 1895-96 and 1897-98; fellow in Romance langs., U. of Mo., 1896-97; prof. Romance langs., Miami U., 1898—, v.p., 1908—, dean, 1912—, actg. pres., 1909-10. Dir. Foyer du Soldat, France, 1918-19. Spl. commr. of Pan-Am. Union to visit and report on instns. of higher learning in Latin America, 1911-12. Del. to 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Tau (pres. 1920-23). Mason. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Robert Estienne et le dictionnaire français au XVI Siècle, 1904; Latin American Universities, 1912; Précis d'histoire des États-Unis, 1919 (Trans. into English, 1919, into modern Greek, 1925). Editor: La Tulipe Noire, 1899; Monte Cristo, 1900. Joint editor La petite ville, 1925; Henri III et sa cour, 1926. *Home:* Oxford, O.

BRANDON, Morris, lawyer; *b.* Dover, Tenn., Apr. 13, 1862; *s.* Nathan and Minerva Elizabeth (Morris) B.; ed. Vanderbilt U., 1880-82; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1884; *m.* Harriet Inman, of Atlanta, June 1, 1892; children—Morris, W. P. Inman, Nathan Christopher. Began practice at Dover, 1885; removed to Atlanta, Ga., 1886; mem. Brandon & Hynds; gen. counsel Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry. Co., 4th Nat. Bank Atlanta, and other corpns.; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1898; mem. Atlanta Police Commn., 1904-07 (chmn bd., 1907). Mem. bd. of trustees Vanderbilt U.; ex-chmn., State Bd. of Examiners for Admission to the Bar, Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (Shrine). *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Glenwoods, Atlanta. *Office:* Atlanta Trust Co. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BRANDON, Rodney Howe, executive sec. Loyal Order of Moose; *b.* Monroe Co., Ind., Sept. 21, 1881; *s.* Galbraith Lynn and Narcissa Lee (Smith) B.; student Ind. U. 3 yrs.; *m.* Harriette Lane, of Anderson, Ind., Dec. 6, 1909; children—Adele (dec.), Jean, Nancy. Clk. and auditor Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1900-02; associated with James J. Davis, 1906, in organizing Loyal Order of Moose, of which is now exec. sec.; supervised construction of Mooseheart, 1913; sec. Mooseheart Governors; grand regent Mooseheart Legion; established Moosehaven (Fla.), 1922. Supervising editor Mooseheart Magazine. An organizer of Progressive Party in Ind., 1912; moved to Ill., 1913; del. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1919; chmn. com. on edn. and editor of Conv. Proceedings. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. K. P.; lt. gov. Kiwanis. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Press (Chicago). *Home:* Batavia, Ill. *Office:* Mooseheart, Ill.

BRANDON, William Woodward, governor; *b.* Talladega, Ala., June 5, 1868; *s.* Rev. Franklin Thomas Jefferson and Caroline (Woodward) B.; ed. Cedar Bluff Inst., and high sch., Tuscaloosa; studied law, U. of Ala.; *m.* Mrs. Lizzie Andrews Nabors, of Tuscaloosa, June 27, 1900. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1892, and began practice at Tuscaloosa; city clk., 1891-94; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1894-98; clk. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1901; state auditor of Ala., 1897-1911; probate judge Tuscaloosa Co., 1911-23; gov. of Ala., term 1923-27. Capt. Co. F, 2d Ala. N. G., 1895-98; capt. and maj. same regt., Spanish-Am. War; brig. gen. and adj. gen. Ala. N. G., 1898-1907. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. Kiwanian. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.

BRANDT, John Lincoln, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Somerset, O., Oct. 26, 1860; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth (Loveberry) B.; acad. edn.; LL.D.; *m.* Nina E. Marquis, of Indianapolis, Dec. 25, 1882; children—James M., Mrs. Virginia Berg, John L.; *m.* 2d, Grace Lee Crutcher, Dec. 18, 1907; children—Bonnie Bell, Pauline. Ordained minister Christian (Disciples) Ch.; pastorates, Denver, Toledo, Valparaiso, St. Louis; pastor First Ch., Muskogee, Okla.; gen. evangelist, 2 yrs.; lyceum lecturer; extensive traveler. *Author:* Lord's Supper, 1888; Turning Points in Life, 1890; Marriage and the Home, 1892; The False and the True, 1893; America or Rome, 1894; Soul Saving Sermons, 1907; Anglo Saxon Supremacy, 1915. Writer for mags. and religious jours. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

BRANDT, Joseph Granger, educator; *b.* Allen Grove, Wis., Dec. 30, 1880; *s.* Joseph Henry and Mary (McLaughlin) B.; Ph.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1903; scholar in Latin, U. of Wis., 1905-06, Ph.D., 1911; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1911-12; *m.* Frances Reynolds Irving, of Appleton, Dec. 23, 1908; children—Mary Elizabeth, Helen Charis, Miriam Frances, Joseph Granger. Asst. instr. and instr. Latin, U. of Wis., 1906-11; Carnegie research asso., Rome, 1911-12; instr. Latin, 1912-13, asst. prof., 1913-14, asst. prof. Latin and Greek, 1914-15, U. of Wis.; asst. prof. Greek, 1915-16, asso. prof., 1916-21, prof. Greek and Latin since 1921, acting dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, 1920-21, dean since 1921, U. of Kan. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Kansas Schoolmasters.' *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BRANDT, Nils, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRANNAN, John Winters, M.D.; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 14, 1853; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary (Doddridge) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1878; phys. Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1877-78; studied Paris, Vienna, Strassburg, 1879; *m.* Eunice Dana, of New York, Nov. 9, 1882; children—Dana, Eleanor Doddridge. Practiced Boston, Colorado Springs, and since 1884, New York; consulting phys., Bellevue Hosp., hosps. of Health Dept., Italian Hosp., and Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; ex-pres. bd. trustees, Bellevue and Allied hosps. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn. (pres. 1910-11), A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Practitioners' Soc. (pres. 1911-13). *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, Aztec. *Home:* 114 E. 71st St. *Office:* 48 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

BRANNAN, Joseph Doddridge, professor law. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRANNEN, Claude O., univ. prof.; *b.* Holly, Tex., Sept. 28, 1884; *s.* Noah and Ella Jane (Harris) B.; grad. North Tex. Normal Coll., Denton, Tex., 1914; A.B., Westminster Coll., Tehuacana, Tex., 1917; B.S., Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1918, A.M., 1919; studied Columbia, 1922; *m.* Annie Ola Holman, of Seymour, Tex., 1910; children—Claudine, Cecil Gray. Teacher pub. schs., Tex., 1910-16; fellow in economics, Peabody Coll., 1918-19; asso. economist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1919-25; prof. rural economics and sociology, U. of Ark., since July 1925. Mem. Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Tax Assessors' Rate Guide (Brannen and Yarbrough), 1913; History of Taxation in Tennessee, 1920; also bull., The Relation of Land Tenure to Plantation Organization (U.S. Dept. Agr.), 1924. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

BRANNON, Melvin Amos, univ. chancellor; *b.* Lowell, Ind., Sept. 11, 1865; *s.* James and Eleanor (Foster) B.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1889, A.M., 1890; studied at Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1891-94; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; LL.D., Whitman Coll., 1917; *m.* Lida Lowry, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 29, 1892 (died 1919); children—Eleanor Charlotte, Lida Converce; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Anna Lytle Tannahill, of Beloit, Wis., June 27, 1923. Lab. asst. in botany, Wabash Coll., 1888-89; instr. in natural sciences, Ft. Wayne (Ind.) High Sch., 1890-94; prof. biology, U. of N.D., 1894-1914; organized Sch. of Medicine, U. of N.D., 1907, dean, 1907-11; dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, U. of N.D., 1911-14; pres. U. of Ida., 1914-17; pres. Beloit Coll., 1917-23; chancellor U. of Mont. since 1923. Made federal survey of grasses and forage plants of N.D., 1895-96; organized biol. lab., Devils Lake, N.D., 1908, dir., 1908-14; organized public health lab. of N.D., 1909. Councillor N.D. Chamber of Commerce, 1919-21; trustee Beloit Coll., 1917-23, hon. trustee since 1923. Mason. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Central States, N.D. Acad. Science (pres. 1909), Ind. Acad. Sciences, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (pres. 1922), Wis. Colls. Associated (pres. 1919-21), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, S. Am. R., Beloit (Wis.). Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1919-21), Beloit (Wis.) Rotarians (pres. 1920), Helena (Mont.) Rotarians. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Chicago Literary; Silver Bow (Butte); Montana (Helena). Author papers on Marine algae, fresh water algae, The Influence of the Salton Sea upon Vegetable Tissues; The Influence of Heat upon the Maturation of Vegetables and Fruits; Some Biological Phenomena of a Dying Lake. Contbr. and lecturer on scientific and ednl. subjects. *Home:* 427 Power St., Helena, Mont.

BRANNT, William Theodore, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BRANSCOMB, Lewis Capers, clergyman; *b.* Union Springs, Ala., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Richard

Edwin and Elizabeth (Murrell) B.; A.B., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1885, A.M., 1886; D.D., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1909; *m.* Nannie McAdory, of Bessemer, Ala., July 1, 1891 (died, 1897); children—Louis McAdory (dec.), Bennett Harvie; *m.* 2d, Minnie McGehee, of Birmingham, 1900; children—Louise Hortense, Richard Edwin, Elizabeth, Lamar, Alline, Lewis Capers, Emily (dec.). Ordained ministry, M.E. Ch., S., 1886; pastor Bessemer, Decatur, Huntsville, Talladega, 1st Ch., Birmingham, until Dec. 1912; presiding elder Birmingham Dist., 1912-16; editor Ala. Christian Advocate, 1916-22; pastor First Ch., Anniston, Ala., since 1922. Pres. bd. trustees Woman's Coll. (Montgomery); mem. exec. com. bd. trustees Birmingham-Southern Coll.; commr. for unification Meth. male edn. in Ala.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1914, 18, 22, 24; chmn. North Ala. Conf. Com. for unification Am. Methodism; mem. exec. com. Fed. Chs. of Christ America; bd. dirs. Ala. Meth. Orphanage; mem. exec. com. bd. dirs. Anti-Saloon League of America; 1st v.p. Ala. Anti-Saloon League; mem. Publishing Com. M.E. Ch., S., mem. Ala. State Com. Y.M.C.A.; pres. Anniston Ministers' Union. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Home:* 1408 Noble St., Anniston, Ala.

BRANSCOMBE, Gena (Mrs. John Ferguson Tenney), composer; *b.* Picton, Ont., Can.; *d.* Henry W. (M.D.) and Sara (Allison) Branscombe; ed. high sch.; pupil Chicago Musical Coll.; studied with Rudolph Ganz, composition, Felix Borowski, and Prof. Engelbert Humperdinck, in Berlin; *m.* John Ferguson Tenney, of New York, Oct. 1910; children—Gena, Vivian Allison, Betty (dec.), Beatrice. V.p. Soc. Am. Women Composers (founding mem.). *Club:* MacDowell. Composer: (songs) Boot and Saddle; Wings; Hail Ye Tyme of Holidayes; Three Mystic Ships; In Granada; By St. Lawrence Water; There's a Woman Like a Dewdrop; Serenade; The Best Is Yet to Be; The Morning Wind; At the Postern Gate; also orchestral, choral, piano and violin pieces, etc. *Home:* 180 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

BRANSFORD, Clifton Wood, banker, miller; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 24, 1858; *s.* of Benjamin and Mary Eleanor (Athy) B.; ed. Bransford Inst. (founded by father), Owensboro; B.A., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1877; Law Dept., U. of Louisville, 1878 (class honor); *m.* Virgie Lee Finley, of Lebanon, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1882; children—Mary Boyd (Mrs. Sherwood H. Standish), Virginia Lee (Mrs. Thos. K. Givens), Benjamin Ammonet. President Bransford Mills, 1887-1921; organized, 1890, and pres. to 1917, Owensboro Banking Co.; reorganized, 1891, Owensboro Wagon Co., and v.p. till 1905, when disposed of interest; pres. Florence Wagon Co., Florence, Ala., 1914-21, chmn. bd. since 1921. Identified with Owensboro Messenger as half owner and editor, 1878-87; in an editorial in 1884 made first public announcement that State Treasurer Tate was a defaulter. Dem. elector 2d Congressional Dist. of Ky., 1896; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900. Responded, 1900, on behalf Am. Bankers' Assn. to hospitality of Richmond, Va., at annual meeting; led the Citizens' movement in 1901 that gave Owensboro its own water works. V. chmn. Dem. State Platform Conv. of Ky., 1915. Mem. South. Hist. Assn., Filson Hist. Club, Louisville, Phi Kappa Psi. Presbyn. Del. Congress of Constructive Patriotism, 1917; pres. sr. Service Corps of Owensboro, and "four-minute man," 1917-18. Pres. Community Millers Assn. America, 1919-20, field gov. same, 1921-22. Mem. Millers' Advisory Com. to U.S. Wheat Dir. Barnes, 1919-20. Field rep. Am. Miller, Elevator and Grain Trade, 1923-26. *Home:* Owensboro, Ky.

BRANSON, Edwin Bayer, geologist; *b.* Belleville, Kan., May 11, 1877; *s.* John McDowell and Harriet Melviney (Bullen) B.; A.B., and A.M., U. of Kan., 1903; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Grace Muriel Colton, of Springfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1905; children—Carl Colton, Edwin Robert. Instr. in geology, 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, prof., 1909-10, Oberlin; prof. geology and chmn. geol. dept., U. of Mo., 1910—. Geologist Mo. Bur. Geology and Mines intermittently since 1914; geologist Gypsy Oil Co., parts of 1920-25. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Society America, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists. Conglist. *Author:* Geology of Missouri, 1918; Devonian of Missouri, 1923. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

BRANSON, Eugene Cunningham, educator; *b.* Morehead City, N.C., Aug. 6, 1861; *s.* Rev. L. and Edith (Cunningham) B.; A.M., Trinity Coll., N.C.; A.M., Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville; Litt.D., U. of Ga., 1919; *m.* Lottie Lanier, of West Point, Ga., Sept. 27, 1889; children—Frank Lanier, Edith Lanier (Mrs. Young B. Smith), Phil Lanier, Elizabeth Lanier. Was prin. high sch., Raleigh, N.C.; supt. pub. schs., Wilson, N.C., and Athens, Ga.; prof. pedagogy, Ga. Normal and Industrial Sch.; pres. State Normal Sch. of Ga., 1900-12, and head of dept. rural economics and sociology, same, 1912-14; Kenan prof., 1919—, head of dept. rural economics and sociology, 1914—, Univ. of North Carolina. Editor Home and Farmstead, Athens. *Author:* Methods of Teaching Arithmetic, 1896; Methods of Teaching Reading and Spelling, 1896; Revised Page's Theory and Practice of Teaching, 1899. Editor: Ga. Edition Arnold's Waymarks for Teachers, 1900; Ga. Edition Shaw's School Hygiene, 1901; Branson's Common School Spellers, 1900; Johnson's Readers; Farm Life Studies in the South; Farm Life Abroad. Editor Univ. of N.C. News Letter. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

BRANSON, Frederick Page, judge; *b.* Cassville, Bartow Co., Ga., Mar. 1, 1880; *s.* Levi and Rhoda (Page) B.; grad. Piedmont Inst., Rockmart, Ga., 1898; student Emory Coll. (now Univ.) through jr. yr.; B.L., Mercer U., 1903; *m.* Eula Jeanes, of Duncan, Okla., 1905. Settled at Muskogee, Ind. Ty. (now Okla.), 1904, and served as law clk. of commn. to five civilized Indian tribes; elected mem. 1st State legislature, 1907; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., Okla., 1910-12; mem. State at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; pros. atty. Muskogee County, 1912; dist. judge Muskogee and Wagner counties, by apptmt., 1913-14; justice Supreme Court of Okla., term 1923-28, inclusive, v. chief justice, 1925. Delivered course of lectures on Equity Jurisdiction, Northwestern U., summer 1925. Mem. Okla. Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Club:* City (Oklahoma City). *Home:* Muskogee, Okla. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

BRANTINGHAM, Charles Simonson, mfr.; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 12, 1862; *s.* Cornelius Corson and Kathrine Elizabeth (Burpee) B.; ed. high sch., Rockford; *m.* Sara McCullough, of Rockford, Nov. 10, 1897. Pres. Emerson Brantingham Co., mfrs. agrl. implements, Rockford; dir. Nelson Knitting Co. Mem. Rockford Chamber Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Elks, Country (Rockford); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Rockford, Ill.

BRANTLEY, William Gordon, ex-congressman; *b.* Blackshear, Pierce Co., Ga., Sept. 18, 1860; *s.* Benjamin D. and Janet (McRae) B.; removed to Brunswick, 1889; ed. common schs. and (2 yrs.) U. of Ga.; *m.* Jessie Kate Westbrook, of Waycross, Ga., June 6, 1883 (died Feb. 2, 1895); children—Irene Jeannette (dec.), William Gordon, Jessie Kate, Marguerite, Benjamin Daniel; *m.* 2d, Mary George Linn, of Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 8, 1901; children—Linn McRae, George Daniel, Mary Elizabeth. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1884-85, Senate, 1886-87; solicitor gen. (pros.-atty.), Brunswick Circuit, 1888-96; mem. 55th to 62d Congresses (1897-1913), 11th Ga. Dist. (declined renomination); in law practice as special counsel for railways in federal valuation, Washington, 1913—; v.p. and gen. counsel Fruit Growers Express Co., Western Fruit Express Co.; mem. law firm Brantley & Brantley. Democrat. *Home:* Brunswick, Ga. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BRASCH, see also Braasch.

BRASCH, Frederick Edward, librarian; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Dec. 18, 1875; *s.* Otto Wilhelm and Carolyn E. (Johannsen) B.; spl. student Stanford U., 1897-99, U. of Calif., 1899-1901; studied pvtly., 1905-12, at Harvard, 1916; *m.* Winnifred E. Orpin, of Boston, Aug. 5, 1903; children—Carolyn Mildred, Maxwell Frederick. Asst. observer, Harvard Coll. Obs., 1903-04; computer, Lick Obs., Mt. Hamilton, Calif., 1905; asst., Library of Stanford U., 1912-16; asst. reference librarian, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1917-21; reference librarian James Jerome Hill Reference Library, St. Paul, Minn., 1921-22; bibliog. research, Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1922-23; acting librarian Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1923-24; sec. history of science section, A.A.A.S., 1920—; mem. Commn. of Bibliography, Internat. Astron. Union, 1922—. Chief Smithsonian Div., Library of Congress, since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. History of Science Soc. (treas., asst. sec.), Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Philos. Soc. Wash., A.L.A. Unitarian. Writer various articles and bulls. on the history of science. *Address:* Smithsonian Division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

BRASHER, John Lakin, evangelist; *b.* nr. Attalla, Ala., July 20, 1868; *s.* John Jackson and Millie Caroline (Hafley) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Ala.; grad. Sch. of Theology, Chattanooga U., 1899; D.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1916; *m.* Minnie Eunice Moore, of Gallant, Ala., Dec. 21, 1890. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1892; pastor Wedowee, Ala., 1892-95, Edwardsville, Ala., 1896, Alton Park, Tenn., 1897-99, Simpson Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1899-1902; evangelistic work, 1902-06; pastor Boaz, Ala., 1906; pres. John H. Snead Sem., Boaz, 1906-11, agent, 1912-16; pres. Central Holiness U. (John Fletcher Coll.), University Park, Ia., 1917-26. Sec. Ala. Conf. M.E. Ch. 19 yrs.; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, 16, 20. *Author:* Living Themes, 1906. *Address:* University Park, Ia.

BRASLAU, Sophie, contralto; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 16, 1892; of Russian parentage; *d.* Abel (M.D.) and Alexandra (Goodelman) B.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutors. Was with Metropolitan Opera Co. *Address:* Care Arthur Judson, Fisk Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BRASTED, Fred, lawyer; *b.* Findley Lake, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; *s.* Nathan Russell and Adaline (More) B.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1893; studied law, Drake U., Des Moines; *m.* Estella M. Gleason, of Ida Grove, Ia.; children—Nathan Russell, Helene Estella, Fred Brasted. Sec. to Leslie M. Shaw, gov. of Ia., 1898-99; admitted to Ia. bar, 1899; settled in Oklahoma City, Okla., 1903. Mem. Council of Defense, Oklahoma City, 1918-19. Mem. Okla. Bar Assn. (treas.), S.A.R. 2d v.p. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1908-11, 1st v.p., 1912-13. Republican. Mason. *Club:* University (Ft. Worth, Tex.). *Author:* The Gang, 1910; sketches, law articles. In preparation Compilation of Statutes and Digest of Decisions Relating to Oil and Gas. *Home:* 2705 Cockrell Av. T.C.U. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex.

BRATENAHL, George Carl Fitch, clergyman; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 4, 1862; *s.* Charles George and Mary Grant (Fitch) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1883, D.D., 1908; *m.* Louisa, *d.* A. Oakey Hall, ex-mayor of New York, Aug. 28, 1889 (she died 1912); *m.* 2d, Florence, *d.* Alexander E. Brown, of Cleveland, O., June 16, 1915. Clerk in warehouse wholesale dry goods firm, New York, 1883-86; representative of a New York mfg. corpn. in London, 1888-93. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Alban's Parish, Washington, 1898-1912; canon Washington Cathedral, 1903-16, dean since 1916, Trustee Washington Cathedral, D.C., and of the schs. belonging to the Foundation; sec. 3d Dept. of P.E. Ch., 1912-14; sec. Province of Washington, 1914-15. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* University. *Home:* 3525 Woodley Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BRATTON, John Walter, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 21, 1867; *s.* John F. and Emma B.; ed. common schs., Wilmington, Phila. Coll. of Music; *m.* Dorothy Zimmerman, of New York, May 21, 1907; 1 dau., Marjorie E. *Club:* Lambs. Composer of over 200 songs, including: The Sunshine of Paradise Alley, I Love You in the Same Old Way, Henrietta! Have You Met Her? Isabelle, In a Cosy Corner. *Home:* 1404 Greenwood Rd., Brooklyn. *Office:* 116 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

BRATTON, Sam Gilbert, senator; *b.* Kosse, Limestone Co., Tex., Aug. 19, 1888; *s.* C. G. and Emma Lee (Morris) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Vivian Rogers, of Hereford, Deaf Smith Co., Tex., Jan. 25, 1908. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1909, and began practice at Farwell; moved to Clovis, N.M., 1915; elected judge Dist. Court, 5th Jud. Dist. of N.M., Nov. 1918, term of 6 yrs., and resigned, 1922, after serving 4 yrs., having been elected asso. justice Supreme Court of N.M.; served on bench of Supreme Court 18 mos.; resigned, Sept. 16, 1924, to make race for U.S. Senate; elected to Senate at age of 36, for term 1925-31. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Santa Fe, N. M.

BRATTON, Theodore DuBose, bishop; *b.* Winnsboro, S.C., Nov. 11, 1862; *s.* John and Elizabeth Porcher (DuBose) B.; ed. by aunt in childhood, then at Sewanee (Tenn.) Grammar Sch., and at U.

of the South, academic and theological courses, B.D., 1887, D.D., 1902; LL.D., U. of Miss., 1911; *m.* Lucy Beverly Randolph, of Tallahassee, Fla., July 17, 1888 (died Jan. 1905); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Ivy Perrin Gass, Sewanee, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1906. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; rector of Ch. of the Advent, Spartanburg, S.C., 1888-99, St. Mary's Sch. for Young Women, 1899-1903; consecrated bishop of Miss., Sept. 29, 1903, Democrat. Served with Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917-18; acting chaplain of the Port, Brest, France, 1918. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

BRATTON, Walter Andrew, college dean; *b.* Stamford, Vt., June 22, 1874; *s.* Wheeler C. and Nancy (Barber) B.; A.B., Williams, 1895, post-grad. work, 1898-99; U. of Berlin, 1903-04; *m.* Clarice Winship Colton, of Spartanburg, S.C., 1901; children—Robert, Jean. With Whitman Coll. since 1895, dean science group since 1909. Red Cross work in Northwest during World War. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., Chamber of Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Inquiry, Rotary. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

BRAUCHER, Howard S., social worker; *b.* Royalton, Niagara County, N.Y., July 19, 1881; *s.* Solomon A. and Emma (Alberty) B.; A.B., Cornell U., 1903; Union Theol. Sem., 1903-05; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904-05; New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1904; *m.* Edna Vaughan Fisher, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 18, 1912; children—Robert, Jane. Worker Ch. of the Covenant, New York, 1903-04; worker Madison Sq. Ch. House, New York, 1904-05; sec. Asso. Charities, Portland, Me., 1905-09; sec. Playground and Recreation Assn. America, 1909—. Editor The Playground, 1910—. Sec. Recreation Alliance, New York, 1911-14; sec. Me. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1907-08; sec. War Camp Community Service, May 1, 1917—; sec. Community Service (Inc.), Feb. 27, 1919—. Chmn. National-Social Work Council, Apr. 20, 1922—. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, *Clubs:* Town Hall, Aldine. *Home:* Massapequa, L. I., N.Y. *Office:* 315 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

BRAUN, John F., mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* John and Christine (Lorey) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Edith Evans (pianiste), of Marysville, O., Dec. 11, 1918. V.p. Pa. Lawn Mower Works; dir. Keystone Leather Co. and other corpns. Widely known as a musician, singer, art connoisseur; owner of one of the finest collections of works of Am. painters in the country. Leader of community singing in State of Pa. Mem. bd. dirs. Phila. Orchestra Assn., Presser Foundation, Sch. of Industrial Art., Mem. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Hist. Soc., Pa.; pres. Art Alliance Phila. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Racquet, Manufacturers, Phila. Country, Yorktown (Va.) Country (pres.); *Home:* "Sogno Mio," Merion, Pa. *Office:* 314 Otis Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRAUNE, Gustave Maurice, educator; *b.* Eutaw, Ala., Mar. 3, 1872, *s.* Gustave and Honoria (Rooney) B.; B.S., Spring Hill Coll., Mobile, Ala., 1888; grad. in civ. engring., Royal Polytechnic, Dresden, Saxony, 1895; *m.* Mary Ida Stoelker, of Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 8, 1899; 1 dau., Anna Parker. Bridge engr. Southern Bridge Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1897-1903; bridge designer New York State Barge Canal, 1904-05; chief engr. for B. H. Hardaway (Hardaway Contracting Co.), 1906-07; bridge designer and asst. chief bridge designer, New York State Barge Canal, 1908-11; pres. Braune Contracting Co., 1912; asst. prof. civil engring., 1912-13, asso. prof. 1914-17, prof. and head of dept. 1918-21, U. of Cincinnati; prof. civ. engring., 1921-22, dean of engring., U. of N.C. since 1922, also dir. of research work for the determination of lateral earth pressures and pressures on culvert pipes. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E. (dir. 1925-28), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (councillor, term 1925-28), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Sigma; hon. mem. Engineers Club (Cincinnati, O.). *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

BRAUNER, Olaf Martinius, artist; *b.* Christiania, Norway, Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* Julius F. and Andrea M. (Holter) B.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1892, Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1895; *m.* Nikoline B. Berntsen, of Boston, June 26, 1895 (died July 22, 1925); children—Gertrude Nikoline (Mrs. Herbert F. Johnson, Jr.), Karen Andrea, Erling Bernhard, Olaf Arnliot, Arnliot Roald. Has exhibited Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Worcester Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, Phila. Art Club, Cincinnati Art Mus., St. Louis Mus., Detroit Mus., Corcoran Gallery, Nat. Acad. Design, Internat. Exhbn. Am. Numismatic Soc., Internat. Exhbn. of Ghent; has painted portraits of a number of prominent persons; prof. painting, Cornell U., since 1900. Hon. mem. Central N.Y. Chapter I.A.A.; mem. Gargoyle Soc., Cornell Chapter of Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Cornell University (New York); Ithaca Country. Rep. by works in Amherst Coll., Cornell U., Kimball Library, Vt., and other schs. and instns.; by a large altar picture in the Luth. Ch. of Our Saviour, Chicago; designed Gindell memorial medal for the Chicago Architectural Club, and the Clifton B. Brown memorial medal for the Coll. of Architecture, Cornell U.; also Dane memorial bronze relief, in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Boston; has modeled fountains for pvt. gardens. *Home:* 414 E. Buffalo St., Ithaca, N.Y.

BRAWLEY, Benjamin (Griffith), clergyman, author; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Apr. 22, 1882; *s.* Edward MacKnight and Margaret Sophronia (Dickerson) B.; A.B., Atlanta Bapt. Coll. (now Morehouse Coll.), 1901; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Hilda Damaris Prowd, of Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., July 20, 1912. Instr. in English, 1902-06, prof. English, 1906-10, Atlanta Bapt. Coll. (colored); prof. English, Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1910-12; dean and prof. English, Morehouse Coll., 1912-20; prof. English, Shaw U., Raleigh, N.C., 1923—. In Africa, 1920; pastor Messiah Bapt. Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1921-22; pres. Assn. of Colleges for Negro Youth, 1919-20. *Author:* A Short History of the American Negro, 1913; The Negro in Literature and Art, 1918; A Social History of the American Negro, 1921; A Short History of the English Drama, 1921; A New Survey of English Literature, 1925. Contbr. to lit. and religious journals. *Address:* Shaw University, Raleigh, N.C.

BRAWLEY, William H., judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BRAY, Frank Chapin, editor; *b.* Salineville, O., May 7, 1866; *s.* Rev. James Madison and Wilhelmina (Chapin) B.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; *m.* Gertrude McMillan, of Washington, Pa., June 18, 1901 (dec.); 1 dau., Martha Wilhelmina. Apprenticed to printer, 1878; worked at case and reporting to get through coll.; proof-reader Hartford (Conn.) Courant, 1890; city editor, Middletown (Conn.) Herald, 1891; mng. editor Erie (Pa.) Morning Dispatch, 1892-94; editor "Topics of the Day" dept. of the Literary Digest, New York, 1894-99, editing also in 1898-99 the Phi Kappa Psi Shield, and depts. in Werner's Magazine, New York, and The Chautauquan; editor The Chautauquan, 1899; editor in chief, 1902, editor-mgr., 1906-14, the Chautauqua Press (Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle Books, The Chautauquan Magazine, Chautauqua Special Courses for Home Study); Chautauqua editor The Independent; asso. editor Current Opinion, 1914-16; editorial sec. The World's Court League and editor League of Nations Mag., 1919; editorial staff, Literary Digest, 1920; editor information dept. Near East Relief, 1922. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Chicago Literary. *Author:* Reading Journey Through Chautauqua, 1905. Illustrated lectures on "Disarmament—When or How?" and other internat. topics. *Office:* 151 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRAY, Stephen, marketing specialist; *b.* Knox Co., Ky., Feb. 7, 1878; *s.* Rev. William F. and Emily Jane (Baker) B.; prep. edn., Sue Bennett Memorial Sch., London, Ky., LL.B., Kansas City (Mo.) Sch. of Law, 1908. Farmer and teacher pub. schs., 1899-1904; with Dept. of Agr. since 1905; with Bur. Animal Industry, at Kansas City, 1905-16; engaged in enforcement of quarantine regulations, with Bur. of Markets, 1916-21, live stock market repts. and investigations, and active in govt. control of live stock markets under food control act, World War; chief of administrative div. Packers and Stockyards Administration since 1921. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Colonial Hotel, Washington, D.C.

BRAY, William Crowell, chemist; *b.* Wingham, Ont., Can., Sept. 2, 1879; *s.* William Thomas and Sarah Jane (Willson) B.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1905; *m.* Nora Thomas, of Berkeley, Calif., June 30, 1914. Research asso., 1905-10, asst. prof. physico-chem. research, 1910-12, Mass. Inst. Tech.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1912-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Calif. At Am. U. Experiment Sta., Washington, D.C., 1918; asso. dir. Fixed Nitrogen Research Lab., Washington, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc. Contbr. papers on inorganic and phys. chem. in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 2708 Virginia St., Berkeley, Calif.

BRAY, William L., botanist; *b.* Burnside, Ill., Sept. 19, 1865; *s.* William and Martha Ann (Foster) B.; State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1883-85; Cornell U., 1889-91; A.B., Ind. U., 1893; A.M., Lake Forest U., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1896-97; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Alice Weston, of Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1899; children—William Weston, Alice Roberta, Florence. Instr. botany, 1894-95, adj. prof. biology, 1895, Lake Forest U.; instr. botany, 1897-98, adj. prof., 1898-1901, asso. prof., 1902-05, prof., 1905-07, U. of Tex.; prof. botany since Sept. 15, 1907, and dean Grad. Sch. since 1918, Syracuse U. Collaborator U.S. Forest Service, 1899-1909; acting dean, N.Y. State College of Forestry, 1911; chief Div. of Forestry, Tex. World's Fair Commn., 1903-04. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, New York Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. *Author:* Development of Vegetation of N.Y. State, 1915; also several govt. bulls. on Texas forests and various articles on plant distribution and adaptation, in bot. jours. *Address:* 1023 Ackerman Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

BRAYMER, Daniel Harvey, electrical engr., editor; *b.* Hebron, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1883; *s.* George W. and Jennie Cordelia (Smith) B.; A.B., Cornell, 1906, E.E., 1908. Began practice as elec. engr. at New York, 1908; editor Electrical Engineering (formerly Southern Electrician), Atlanta, Ga., 1910-15; engring. editor Electrical World, New York, 1915-17; editor Electrical Record, 1917-19; returned to Electrical World as mng. editor, 1919, editor, 1921-22; editorial dir. Industrial Engr., 1922-25; consulting engr. at Omaha, Neb., since July 1, 1925. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Industrial Engrs. *Author:* American Hydroelectric Practice, 1917; Armature Winding and Motor Repair, 1920; Rewinding Small Motors, 1925. *Address:* 727 W. O. W. Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

BRAYTON, Alembert Winthrop, M.D.; *b.* Avon, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1848; *s.* Elijah F. and Helen (Parker) B.; reared on Ill. farm; grad. Chicago Normal Sch., 1869; attended Cornell, 1871-72; B.S., Butler U., 1878, M.S., 1880; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1879; M.S., Ind. U., 1882; Ph.D., Purdue, 1885; *m.* Jessie May Dewey, of Chicago, June 29, 1875 (died Apr. 22, 1925). On staff Indianapolis Journal, 1880-86; prof. chemistry, physiology, pathology, clin. medicine, syphilology and dermatology, Ind. Med. Coll., since 1882. Editor Indiana Medical Journal, 1892-1911. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. cutaneous medicine and surgery, 1898), Ind. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1902), American Dermatological Association since 1912. *Author:* Birds of Indiana, 1885; Mammals of Ohio, 1886; Fishes of the Southern Allegheny Region, with 20 Species New to Science (with David Starr Jordan). *Home:* 2125 Broadway. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

BRAZELTON, Mrs. Frank Mount Severie; see Ethel M. Colson.

BRAZIER, Miss Marion Howard, journalist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BREARLEY, Harry Chase, author; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 2, 1870; *s.* William Henry and Lina (DeLand) B.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; *m.* Grace Musselman, of Somerset, Pa., Apr. 9, 1903. With Detroit Evening News until 1890; asst. business mgr. Detroit Journal, 1890-91; mgr. for Eastern Mich. for Mutual Life Ins. Co. several yrs.; New York rep. Exporters and Importers Journal several yrs.; sec. and treas. Search-Light Library until 1914; pres. Brearley Service Organization. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Advertising, Rockland Country. *Author:* Animal Secrets Told, 1911; The Problem of Greater New York, and Its Solution, 1914; Fifty Years of Civilizing Force, 1916; Time Telling Through the Ages, 1919; A Symbol of Safety, 1923. *Home:* Palisades, Rockland Co., N.Y. *Office:* 1440 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BREASTED, James Henry, Orientalist, historian; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Charles and Harriet N. (Garrison) B.; A.B., Northwestern

Coll., 1888; studied Chicago Theol. Sem. (particularly Hebrew), 1888-90; A.M., Yale, 1892; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1894; hon. B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1918; hon. D.Litt., Oxford, 1922; *m.* at Berlin, Germany, Frances Hart, Oct. 22, 1894; children—Charles, James Henry, Astrid. Asst. in Egyptology, 1894-96, instr. Egyptology and Semitic langs., 1896-98, asst. prof., 1898-1902, asso. prof., 1902-05, prof. Egyptology and Oriental history, 1905—, U. of Chicago; asst. dir., 1895-1901, dir., 1901—, Haskell Oriental Mus. of U. of Chicago, chairman Dept. of Oriental Languages, 1915—. Relieved of all responsibility for instruction in U. of Chicago after Aug. 1925, in order to take full charge of the work of the Oriental Inst. in the Near East, and related research projects. Collecting for U. of Chicago in Egypt, 1894-95; Thomas lecturer, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1897; apptd. (1900) on mission to the museums of Europe by commn. of the Royal acads. of Germany (Berlin, Leipzig, Munich, Göttingen), to copy and arrange the Egyptian inscriptions in those museums for an Egyptian dictionary. Dir. Egyptian expdn., U. of Chicago, 1905-07; dir. Oriental Inst. of U. of Chicago, 1919—; in charge archæol. survey in Mesopotamia for same, 1920. Morse lecturer, Union Theol. Sem., 1912; Earl lecturer, Pacific School of Religion and Univ. of Calif., 1918; Hale Foundation lecturer Am. Acad. Science, Washington, D.C., 1919; Haskell lecturer, Oberlin College, 1922; Messenger lecturer Cornell U., 1925. Asso. editor Am. Journal Semitic Languages. Corr. mem. Royal Acad. Sciences, Berlin; pres. Am. Oriental Soc., 1918; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Soc. of Antiquaries, London, Royal Asiatic Soc.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* De Hymnis in Solemn sub Rege Amenophide IV Conceptis, 1894; A New Chapter in the Life of Thutmose III, 1900; Ancient Records of Egypt, 5 vols., 1905; A History of Egypt, 1905, 2d edit., 1909 (German edit. 1911, Russian edit. 1917, French edit. 1925; edit. for the blind, London, 1911); Egypt Through the Stereoscope, 1905; The Battle of Kadesh, 1905; The Temples of Lower Nubia, 1906; A History of the Ancient Egyptians, 1908; The Monuments of Sudanese Nubia, 1908; Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt, 1912; Outlines of European History, I (jointly with J. H. Robinson), 1914; Short Ancient History, 1914-15; Ancient Times, A History of the Early World, 1916; Survey of the Ancient World, 1919; History of Europe, Ancient and Medieval (with J. H. Robinson), 1920; General History of Europe (with Robinson and Smith), 1921; The Oriental Institute—A Beginning and a Programme, 1922; Oriental Forerunners of Byzantine Painting, 1924; Victorious Man, A Sketch of the Evolution and Early History of Civilization, 1926; also numerous articles in scientific jours. in the Oriental field, but especially The Origins of Civilization, Scientific Monthly, Oct. 1919-Mar. 1920. *Home:* Hotel Del Prado, Chicago, Ill. *Address:* (summer) University of Chicago; (winter) American Express Co., Cairo, Egypt.

BREATHITT, James, lawyer; *b.* Hopkinsville, Ky., Sept. 4, 1852; *s.* John William and Catherine (Webber) B.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1878; *m.* Olivia Thompson, of Hopkinsville, 1889. Practiced at Hopkinsville since 1878; mem. firm Breathitt & Breathitt; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1883-84, 1887-88; judge 3d Jud. Dist. of Ky., 1896-1900; probate judge Christian Co., Ky., 1905-07; atty. gen. of Ky., 1908-12; del. from state-at-large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Represented State of Ky. at Internat. Tax Conf., Toronto, Can., 1911. *Home:* Hopkinsville, Ky.

BREAUX, Joseph A., judge. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BRECK, Edward, author, lecturer; *b.* San Francisco, July 31, 1861; *s.* Lt. Comdr. Joseph Berry and Ellen Frances (Newell) B. (U.S. destroyer named for father); ed. Oberlin Coll., Amherst, univs. of Cambridge, Munich, and Leipsic; M.A. and Ph.D., U. of Leipsic, 1887; diploma U.S. Naval War Coll. (corr. course); *m.* Miss A. Wagner von Kleeblatt, of Austria, 1889; children—Ellen Frances (Mrs. F. F. Macnee), Margaret Adele (Mrs. H. F. Miller), Josephine Leslie; *m.* 2d, Mary Louise Stanley, of Washington, D.C., 1923. Was editor and lit. adviser Estes & Lauriat, pubs., Boston; editor in chief of Life, London, 1890-92; Berlin corr. New York Herald and New York Times; Am. v.consul gen., Berlin, 1895-96; asst. to U.S. naval attaché Berlin, during war with Spain; volunteered to go to Spain as secret agent, and operated there till close of war, status of U.S. officer. On staff Ency. Britannica, 11th edition, 1904-05. Lecturer on naval subjects, 1914-16. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 13, 1917; in secret service until Mar. 1918; then apptd. U.S. naval attaché to Portugal; executive of hist. sect, Navy Dept., 1919-22; officially retired from U.S.N. R.F., on account of age, as hon. lt. comdr., July 31, 1925. Temporary editor Living Age, 1923. Mem. Loyal Legion, Naval and Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Legion, Am. Hist. Assn., Naval History Soc., Mass. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., N.Y. Hist Soc., U.S. Naval Inst., etc.; pres. Anti-Steel-Trap League. Awarded Navy Cross for distinguished and dangerous service: Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of Aviz, Order of Christ and D.S.M. (Portuguese); Italian War Cross. Deist. *Author:* De Consuetudine Monachorum, 1887; Art of Fencing, 1894; Way of the Woods, 1908; Wilderness Pets, 1910; Sporting Guide, 1909; The American Naval Railway Batteries in France, 1920; Armed Guards on American Merchant Ships, 1921; The Steel-Trap, 1925; also numerous articles on naval history, nature subjects, etc., in mags. Athlete; was champion of Germany and Austria with foil; champion of New England with sword and sabre; thrice champion of Germany at golf; authority on hunting, fishing and forest life. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

BRECK, Joseph, art dir.; *b.* Allston, Mass., Feb. 3, 1885; *s.* Joseph Francis and Anne Hayes (Wilde) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; studied art in Europe, 1907-08; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1908-09. Asst. curator, Dept. of Decorative Arts, Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. City, 1909-14; dir. Minneapolis Soc. of Fine Arts, May 1, 1914-Oct. 15, 1917; asst. dir., and curator Dept. Decorative Arts, Met. Mus. of Art, since Oct. 1917. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Federation of Arts, Assn. Art Mus. Dirs. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* Catalogue of Romanesque, Gothic and Renaissance Sculpture, Metropolitan Mus. of Art, 1913. Co-author: The Ballard Collection of Oriental Rugs, 1923; The Pierpont Morgan Wing, 1925. *Address:* Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, N.Y.

BRECKENRIDGE, see also Breckinridge.

BRECKENRIDGE, Hugh Henry, artist; *b.* Leesburg, Va., Oct. 6, 1870; *s.* Alexander P. and Susan B. B.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and awarded the European scholarship, 1892; studied in Paris with Bouguereau, Ferrier and Doucet; *m.* Roxanna Grace Holme, of Phila., June 15, 1895; children—Grace (dec.), Margaret H. (Mrs. Leslie A. Skinner). Instr., Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1894—; dir. Breckenridge Sch. of Painting, East Gloucester, Mass. Awarded 1st Toppan prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1891; medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; hon. mention, Expn. Universelle, Paris, 1900; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Corcoran prize, Washington, 1903; gold medal, Art Club of Phila., 1907; 1st prize, Washington Color Club, 1908; silver medal, International Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; 3d William A. Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1916; Stotesbury prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1917; Academy gold medal of honor, 1919, Jennie Sesnau gold medal, 1920, gold medal of the Fellowship, 1920—all Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Represented in collections of Art Club of Phila.; Delgado Mus. of Art, New Orleans; St. Louis (Mo.) Club; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; San Francisco Mus. of Art; Los Angeles Mus.; University Club, Indianapolis; U. of Va.; Conn. State Library; U. of Pa.; Jefferson Med. Coll.; etc. Mem. Municipal Art Jury, Phila.; mem. Jury of Selection Buffalo Expn., 1901; Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Jury of Selection San Francisco Expn., 1915. A.N.A.; mem. Phila. Water Color Club, New York Water Color Club, Fellowship Pa. Acad., Am. Federation Arts, North Shore Arts Assn., of Gloucester, Mass.; hon. mem. Phila. Chapter A.I.A. *Home:* Ft. Washington, Pa.

BRECKENRIDGE, James Miller, industrial chemist; *b.* Jamestown, Ont., Can., Oct. 13, 1880; *s.* David and Jane (Lee) B.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1903; M.S., U. of Wis., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Alice Thurston, of Rockford, Ill., May 30, 1911; 1 dau., Margaret Jean. Prin. high schs., S. Dak., 1903-07; research chemist, Welsbach Co., Gloucester, N.J., 1910-12; prof. chemistry, Carroll Coll., 1912-13, Wabash Coll., 1914-16; asst. dir. Expt. Sta., Hercules Powder Co., Kenvil, N.J., 1917-19; dir. Sch. of Chemistry, Vanderbilt U., since 1919; asst. editor Jour. Chem. Edn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Chem. Soc. (London), Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Phi. Methodist. Researches in alloys and electro-deposition of metals, industrial chem. problems, electrochem. potentials, and conductivity of aluminum calcium alloys. *Home:* 2113 Garland Av., Nashville, Tenn.

BRECKENRIDGE, John C., educator; *b.* North Liberty, Mercer Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* James and Mary (Glenn) B.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1890, A.M., 1893, D.D., 1910; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1893; *m.* Emma Bagnall, of Millbrook, Pa., July 12, 1883; children—Karl Bland (dec.), Grace, Helen. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., Bourbon, Ind., 1893-99, Bethany Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1899-1908; sec. Winona Agrl. Inst., Winona Lake, Ind., 1903-07; asst. sec. and gen. mgr., Winona Assembly and Schs., 1907-09; pres. Winona Coll. of Agr., 1909-17; gen. sec. Winona Assembly and Bible Conf. Republican. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind.

BRECKENRIDGE, Lester Paige, mechanical engr.; *b.* Meriden, Conn., May 17, 1858; *s.* Moses Paige and Lucretia L. (Wetherell) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1881; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1909; Eng.D., U. of Ill., 1910); *m.* May Brown, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1883; children—Blanch F. (Mrs. Henry B. Dirks), Gladys S. (Mrs. Earl D. Finch), May H. (Mrs. D. B. Luckenbill); *m.* 2d, Susan W. Ford, Bordentown, N.J., July 26, 1911. Instr. mech. engring., Lehigh U., 1882-91, except 2 yrs. engaged in engring. work; prof. mechanical engring., Mich. agrl. coll., 1891-93; prof. mech. engring., 1893-1909, dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1905-09, U. of Ill.; prof. mech. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale) 1909-23, emeritus. Engr. in charge boiler div. U.S. Geol. Survey Fuel Testing Plant, St. Louis, 1904—. Contrived and equipped dynamometer cars, 1897-99; invented automatic recording machine, 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.p., 1907-09), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Western Soc. Engrs. (v.p., 1905-06), etc. Chmn. advisory bd. Super-power Survey, 1920-21. Author articles in tech. jours., reports, bulls., etc. *Home:* North Ferrisburg, Vt.

BRECKINRIDGE, see also Breckenridge.

BRECKINRIDGE, Clifton Rodes, diplomatist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Nov. 22, 1846; *s.* Gen. John Cabell (V.-P. of U.S.) and Mary C. Burch B.; ed. Washington Coll., Va.; served pvt. C.S.A., and as midshipman in C.S.N.; *m.* Catherine B. Carson of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1876 (died Nov. 2, 1921); children—James Carson, Mary, Lees Preston, Clifton Rodes. Cotton planter in Ark., 1870-83. Mem. 48th to 51st Congresses (1883-91); unseated in 1st session 51st Congress, Sept. 5, 1890; reëlected 2d session, 51st Congress and to 52d and 53d Congresses (1891-95); resigned, Aug. 14, 1894; U.S. minister to Russia, 1894-97. Democrat. Pres. Ark. Valley Trust Co., 1906-14. Mem. State Constl. Conv., 1917. Pvt. Ark. Home Guard, 1917. *Home:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

BRECKINRIDGE, Desha, newspaper man; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Aug. 5, 1867; *s.* late Hon. William Campbell Preston and Issa (Desha) B.; ed. under James Lane Allen, Lexington, Lawrenceville, N.J., Princeton U. and U. of Va.; *m.* Madeline, *d.* Maj. Henry Clay and Anne (Clay) McDowell, of Lexington, Ky., Nov. 17, 1898 (died Nov. 25, 1920). Admitted to Ky. bar, 1893, and practiced at Lexington; jr. mem. firm. of Breckinridge & Shelby, 1893-1900; publisher Lexington Herald, 1897—, editor, 1904—. Pres. Lexington Herald Co.; dir. Fayette Home Telephone Co., Phoenix Hotel Co. Lt. 3d Vol. Engrs. and a. d. c. to Maj. Gen. J. C. Breckinridge during Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Lexington, Lexington Country, Ashland Country (Lexington); Pendennis (Louisville, Ky.); Princeton (New York). *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

BRECKINRIDGE, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, May 25, 1886; *s.* Maj. Gen. Joseph Cabell (U.S.A.) and Louise Ludlow (Dudley) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1907; LL.B., Harvard, 1910; LL.D., U. of Ky., 1915; *m.* Ruth Bradley Woodman, of Concord, N.H., July 7, 1910; children—Elizabeth Foster, Louise Dudley. Practiced law at Lexington, Ky., 1910-13; asst. sec. of War, Washington, D.C., 1913-16 (resigned); 1st v.p. Pacific Hardware & Steel Co., San Francisco, 1916-17; law practice, N.Y. City, 1922—; sec.-treas. William Holland Wilmer Foundation; dir. Am. Ice Co. Commd. maj. inf., O.R.C., May 8, 1917; apptd. comdr. 2d Batt., 363d Inf., 91st Div., N.A.; grad. Army Gen.

Staff, Langres, France; served with 15th French Colonial Div.; apptd. 2d sect. Gen. Staff 5th U.S. A.C. and served to end of war; participated in the Vosges, Battle of St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensive; cited in corps orders by Maj. Gen. Summerall; promoted lt. col. inf., Gen. Staff, A.E.F.; hon. discharged Apr. 29, 1919. Pres. Navy League of U.S., 1919-21. Mem. Am. Olympic Fencing Team, Antwerp, 1920, Am. Internat. Fencing Team, 1921, 23; mem. Am. Olympic Com., Nat. Amateur Athletic Federation America (pres.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.); Princeton, University, Lawyers' (New York). *Home:* 70 W. 55th St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

BRECKINRIDGE, Sophonisba Preston, social worker, educator; *b.* Lexington, Ky.; *d.* William Campbell Preston and Issa (Desha) B.; S.B., Wellesley, 1888; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901, J.D., 1904; LL.D., Oberlin, 1919, U. of Ky., 1925. Mem. faculty U. of Chicago since 1902, prof. social economy since 1925. Actively interested in civic and philanthropic work; sec. Immigrants' Protective League; formerly dean Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy. *Author:* Legal Tender, A Study in Am. Monetary History, 1901; (with Edith Abbott) The Delinquent Child and the Home, 1912; (with Marion Talbot) The Modern Household, 1912; (with Edith Abbott) Truancy, 1917; New Homes for Old, 1921; Madeline McDowell Breckinridge, a Leader in the New South, 1921; Family Welfare Work in a Metropolitan Community, 1924. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

BRECKINRIDGE, William Lewis, civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BREED, Charles Blaney, engineer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1875; *s.* Charles Otis and Sarah (Guilford) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; married; children—Charles Alfred (by 1st marriage), David Edson (by 2d marriage). Began with city engring. dept., Lynn, 1894; in employ various rys., etc., several yrs.; resident engr., Walden Pond Dam, Lynn; consulting engr. since 1910 for Vt. Pub. Service Commn. and R. I. Pub. Utility Commn.; also for many towns and cities on elimination of grade crossings; prof. railroad and highway engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1906; pres. acad. bd. U.S.A. School of Mil. Aeronautics, Mass. Inst. Tech., Cambridge, 1917-18; trustee Lynn Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. Federal Nat. Bank, Boston. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Road Builders' Assn., Boston Soc. C.E. (v.p.), N.E. Railroad Club (ex-pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Boston City (pres.). *Author:* (with Prof. George L. Hosmer) Principles and Practice of Surveying (vols. I and II), 1906, 1908. Asso. editor American Civil Engineers' Pocketbook, 1911, American Mining Engineers' Handbook, 1913. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BREED, David Riddle, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, June 10, 1848; *s.* George and Rhoda Ogden (Edwards) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1867 (took more coll. honors than any student there who had preceded him); grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1870; D.D., Hamilton Coll., 1882, LL.D., 1914; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Kendall, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 16, 1870; children—Esther Kendall, Mary Elizabeth, Maurice Edwards, David Riddle (dec.), Allen. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1870; pastor House of Hope Ch., St. Paul, 1870-85; organizer and pastor Ch. of the Covenant, Chicago, 1885-94; pastor First Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1894; prof. practical theology, Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., since Sept. 1898. Mem. Victoria Inst. (London); pres. Acad. Science and Art (Pittsburgh); mem. Minn. Hist. Soc., Presbyn. Bd. Missions for Freedmen. *Author:* Abraham, the Typical Life of Faith, 1886; History of the Preparation of the World for Christ (4 edits.), 1891; Heresy and Heresy, 1891; The History and Use of Hymns and Hymn Tunes, 3 edits.; Preparing to Preach, 1911. Also many tracts and pamphlets, of which one, "More Light," has been many times translated. *Home:* Bellefield Dwellings, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BREED, Dwight Payson, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BREED, Mary Bidwell, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 15, 1870; *d.* Henry Atwood and Cornelia (Bidwell) B.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1894 (European fellowship), A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1901; post-grad. work, U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1895-96; unmarried. Instr. in science, Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, 1897-99; dean of women, and asst. prof. chemistry, Ind. U., 1901-06; adviser of women and head of Read Hall, U. of Mo., 1906-12; asso. head St. Timothy's Sch., Catonsville, Md., 1912-13; dir. Margaret Morrison Coll. of Carnegie Inst. Technology, Pittsburgh, since July 1, 1913. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, College (Pittsburgh); Bryn Mawr (New York). *Home:* 5317 Westminster St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BREED, R(ichard) E(dwards), public utilities; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 17, 1866; *s.* Richard E. and Martha Olivia (Lyon) B.; ed. U. of Ky.; *m.* Julia Porter, of Michigan City, Ind., Mar. 7, 1904; children—(by first marriage) Mrs. Lucy Tucker, (by second marriage) Richard Edwards, Jane Porter, George. Organizer, pres., now chmn. bd. Am. Gas & Electric Co.; dir., exec. com. Am. Power & Light Co., Electric Power and Light Corpn., Carolina Power & Light Co.; dir. Wheeling Bank & Trust Co., and many other corpns. Served as mem. mil. staffs of Govs. Durbin, Hanly and Goodrich, of Ind., advancing to brig. gen.; trustee Am. Defense Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Recess, Railroad (New York); Union League (Phila.); Woodway Golf. *Home:* 210 E. 62d St. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

BREED, Robert Stanley, bacteriologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1877; *s.* Robert Fitch and Emma Marie (Beers) B.; B.S., Amherst Coll., 1898; M.S., U. of Colo., 1899; Ph.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Louise Miller Heim, of Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1899 (died Dec. 13, 1905); 1 dau., Alice Fitch; *m.* 2d, Emma Margaret Edson, of Meadville, Pa., July 2, 1913. Instr. biology, U. of Colo., 1898-99; asst. in zoölogy, 1900-01, Austin teaching fellow, 1901-02, Harvard; student U. of Göttingen, 1910, U. of Kiel, 1911; prof. biology, 1902-13, sec. of faculty, 1907-10, Allegheny Coll.; prof. dairy bacteriology, N.Y. State Coll. Agr., since 1913, and bacteriologist, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1920-23 (Cornell U.). Del. 8th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, Graz, Austria, 1910; del. 6th Internat. Dairy Congress, Berne, Switzerland, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Dairy Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta; v.p. World Dairy Congress, Washington, D.C., 1923. Presbyn. Author various bulls. and articles on biol. subjects, especially milk hygiene and bacteriology. *Address:* 673 Castle St., Geneva, N.Y.

BREED, William Constable, lawyer; *b.* Malone, N.Y., June 24, 1871; *s.* Charles Webster and Eweretta Eliza (McVickar) B.; B.A. Amherst, 1893; LL.B., Univ. State of N.Y., 1895; *m.* Emma Ryder, of Vincennes, Ind., Sept. 9, 1896; children—William Constable, Alan Ryder. Admitted to N.Y. Bar, 1895, and since practiced at N.Y. City; mem. Breed, Abbott & Morgan; dir. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co. Treas. Am. Citizens Relief Committee, London, 1914; chmn. for Greater New York of Am. Red Cross 2d War Fund, 1918; mem. St. Lawrence Waterways Commn. under apptmt. of President Coolidge, 1924; chmn. Disaster Relief Com. for Greater New York of Am. Red Cross; del. Rep. Nat. Con. 1920, 24. Trustee Amherst Coll. Mem. Internat. Chamber Commerce and del. to meeting in Brussels, 1925; mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce, British Empire Chamber Commerce in U.S., Merchants' Assn. New York (dir.), Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. County bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Law Inst., Legal Aid Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, France America Soc., New England Soc., S. R., United Hosp. Fund (trustee). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Amherst, Bankers, Church, City Midday, Down Town Assn., Metropolitan, Psi Upsilon, Nat. Republican, Racquet and Tennis, Union League, University, Knollwood Country, Nassau Country, Rockaway Hunting. *Home:* 840 Park Av. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N. Y.

BREEN, Aloysius Andrew. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BREEN, William P., lawyer; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 13, 1859; *s.* James and Margaret (Dunne) B.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1877, A.M., 1879, LL.D., 1902; *m.* Odelia Phillips, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 28, 1884. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1879, and since practiced at Ft. Wayne; mem. firm Breen & Morris; pres. Peoples Trust & Savings Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1903-04). Catholic. Democrat. *Home:* Ft. Wayne, Ind.

BREENE, Frank Thomas, dental surgeon; *b.* Durant, Ia., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* George T. and Harriet H. B.; D.D.S., State U. of Ia., 1888, M.D., 1893; *m.* Bessie P. Millard. Practiced at Iowa City, Ia., since 1896; prof. Coll. of Dentistry, State U. of Ia., since 1888; dean Coll. of Dentistry since 1914. Mem. A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Assn., Am. Dental Assn., Ia. State Dental Soc. (pres., 1897-98), Dental Faculties Assn. of Am. Univs. (pres., 1916-18); Dental Edn'l. Council of America; Ia. del. to Internat. Dental Federation, 1903; v.p. sect. dental edn. 7th Internat. Dental Congress. Mem. com. on dental edn'l. activities of dental com. of med. bd. Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-19; maj., D.R.C., 1918. Republican. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

BREESE, Burtis Burr, psychologist; *b.* Horseheads, N.Y., May 17, 1868; *s.* Corydon Benton and Ann Elizabeth (Tanner) B.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; fellow in psychology and edn., Columbia, 1898-99, Ph.D., 1899, grad. student, 1899-1901; studied in Europe, 1901-02; *m.* Hartford, Conn., Lillian M. Burnett, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 14, 1903. Asst. in psychology, Harvard, 1897-98; prof. psychology and ethics, U. of Tenn., 1902-04; prof. psychology, U. of Cincinnati, since Sept. 1904. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Ohio Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. Author of monograph, On Inhibition, 1899; Textbook on Psychology, 1917. Contbr. papers on Binocular Rivalry in psychol. jours. *Home:* 560 Evanswood, Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

BREESE, Edmund, actor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BREHM, Marie Caroline, lecturer; *b.* Sandusky, O., June 30, 1859; *d.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Rhode) B.; ed. Sandusky pub. sch., 1866-77; illness prevented coll. course and she studied German, French and civics at home with her father; unmarried. Lecturer W.C.T.U. since 1891; platform lecturer on temperance and woman suffrage; was supt. franchise dept. Nat. W.C.T.U.; pres. Ill. W.C.T.U., 1902-06; elected mem. General Assembly's permanent com. on temperance of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., June 14, 1906, now Bd. of Temperance and Moral Welfare. Candidate on Prohibition ticket, 1902, 1904, 1908, for trustee, U. of Ill.; U.S. del. 12th Internat. Congress on Alcoholism, London, 1909. Inter-ch. Temperance Federation del. to 13th World's Congress on Alcoholism, The Hague, Holland, 1911; chmn. Nat. Com. Prohibition Party, Lincoln, Neb., 1920; mem. Nat. Com. Prohibition Party from Calif.; 1st v.p. Calif. State Woman's Legislative Council since Oct. 4, 1921. Prohibition Party candidate for v.p. of U.S., 1924; deacon 2d Presbyn. Ch., 1924-25; dir. Community Hosp. Delivered an address at World's Sunday Sch. Conv., Zurich, Switzerland, July 1913, and in Sept. following at World's Anti-Alcohol Congress, Milan, Italy, to which was appointed delegate by President Wilson. *Clubs:* Ebell, Woman's City (dir.). *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

BREIDENBAUGH, Edward Swoyer, chemist; *b.* Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1849; *s.* Rev. E. and Catherine Elizabeth (Swoyer) B.; grad. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1868; studied chemistry, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1871-73; hon. Sc.D., Pa. Coll., 1883; *m.* Ida Kitzmiller, of Phila., Nov. 20, 1873; children—Edna, Ida May. Instr. analytical chemistry, Sheffield Sch., 1872-73; prof. chemistry and mineralogy, Pa. Coll., 1874-1924; emeritus prof. since 1925. Was mineralogist to State Bd. of Agr.; practices as chemist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Lutheran. *Author:* Pennsylvania College Book; Lecture Notes on Inorganic Chemistry; Mineralogy on the Farm; Directory in Elementary Chemistry; Course in Qualitative Analysis; Syllabus of Lectures on Geology; various papers on scientific subjects in mags. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

BREIL, Joseph Carl, composer; June 29, 1870-Jan. 24, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BREITUNG, Edward Nicklas, mining engr.; Nov. 1, 1871-Oct. 2, 1924. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BREITWIESER, Joseph Valentine, college prof.; *b.* Jasper, DuBois Co., Ind., Mar. 31, 1884; *s.* John Conrad and Katherine Elizabeth (Baitz) B.; grad. scientific course, Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1904; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1907, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Ruth Fowler, of Brookville, Ind., Jan. 1910; children—Charles John, Katherine Rebecca, Janice, Joseph Valentine, Roland. Teacher pub. schs., Tipton Co., Ind., 1901-03; asst. in psychol. lab., 1906-07, asst. in psychology and philosophy, 1907-08, Ind. U.; asst. in psychology, Columbia, 1908-10; asst

prof. psychology and edn., 1910-11, prof., 1911-18, Colorado Coll.; asso. prof. edn., U. of Calif., 1918—. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* City Commons of Berkeley (pres.); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* Attention and Movement in Reactions, 1911; Psychological Experiments, 1914; Psychological Advertising, 1915; Psychological Effects of Altitude, 1917; Psychological Education, 1925. Editor Western Advertising. Researcher in psychometry and edn.; pub. lecturer on psychol. and ednl. subjects. *Home:* 1840 Berryman St., Berkeley, Calif.

BREMER, John Lewis, embryologist; *b.* New York City, Nov. 3, 1874; *s.* John Lewis and Mary (Farnsworth) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, M.D., 1901; post-grad. work, Oxford, 1896-97; *m.* Cleveland Bigelow, of Cohasset, Mass., Sept. 29, 1906. Asst. in histology and embryology, 1902, instr., 1903-06, demonstrator in histology, 1906-12, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof. since 1915, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Boston Soc. Natural History. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard. *Home:* 416 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BREMNER, George Hampton, civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BREMNER, William Hepburn, ry. official; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Oct. 24, 1869; *s.* William and Catherine C. (Hampton) B.; C.E., State U. of Ia., 1891, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Emily C. McKell, of Omaha, Neb., June 17, 1903. Gen. practice Des Moines, Ia., 1895-1909; city solicitor, Des Moines, 1902-08; gen. atty., 1909-13, gen. solicitor, 1913-16, gen. counsel, 1916-17, pres., 1917-18, federal mgr., 1918-20, pres., 1920-23, receiver since July 1923, M.&St.L.R.R. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. K. of P. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic, Minikahda, Traffic, Automobile. *Home:* 4716 Fremont Av. S. *Office:* 317 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BRENDLINGER, Margaret Robinson, educator; *b.* Port Perry, Pa.; *d.* Peter Franklin and Hannah Emily (Brown) B.; grad. Yonkers (N.Y.) High Sch.; A.B., Vassar, 1895; post-grad. work, Yale (winter), 1898-99, Vassar (winter), 1900-01; unmarried. Taught in pvt. sch. 4 yrs., in pub. high sch. 2 yrs.; lived in Phila. 7 yrs. with no professional work, but interested in club work and in study of ednl. problems; prin. and part owner (with Vida Hunt Francis) of Hillside Sch., Norwalk, Conn. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. Assn. Prins. of Schs. for Girls, Vassar Alumnæ Assn., Day Nursery. *Clubs:* Woman's University (New York); College (ex-pres.), Vassar (ex-sec.), both of Phila.; Woman's, of Norwalk (pres.). *Address:* Hillside, Norwalk, Conn.

BRENEMAN, Abram Adam, chemist; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Apr. 28, 1847; *s.* Dr. Abraham and Anna B.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1866, M.Sc., 1871; unmarried. Instr. chemistry, 1867-68, prof., 1869-72, Pa. State Coll.; asst. prof. industrial chemistry, 1875-79, prof. 1879-82, Cornell; analyst, chem. expert, writer and lecturer, since 1882. Inventor Breneman process of rendering iron non-corrodible. Editor Journal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1884-93. Chmn. internat. jury on mineral waters, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; expert mem. municipal explosives commn., New York, 1906-09. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.p., 1890-92, 1906-07, chmn. N.Y. sect.). *Author:* (with Prof. G. C. Caldwell) A Manual of Introductory Laboratory Practice, 1875; Report on the Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen, 1890; Report on Sewer and Conduit Explosions in New York, 1909, 1910. Also many scientific papers. In consulting practice. *Club:* Chemists. *Address:* 97 Water St., New York, N.Y.

BRENGLE, Henry Gaw, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 25, 1866; *s.* James Shriver and Millicent Anne (Gaw) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; unmarried. Began in banking business with H. L. Gaw & Co., Phila., 1887; pres. Phila. Trust Co. since 1918. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse (Phila.); University (New York). *Home:* Radnor, Pa. *Office:* 415 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRENIZER, Addison Gorgas, surgeon; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., July 24, 1883; *s.* Addison Gorgas and Frances M. (Gilmer) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1903, student med. dept. same, 1904; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; Dr. von Med., Heidelberg, 1908; *m.* Mary Richmond Harding, of Davidson Coll., N.C.; Apr. 9, 1913; children—Addison Gorgas, Mildred Harding, Harriet Irving. Was asst. and interne, surg. clinic, U. of Heidelberg; asst. gynecol. clinic, U. of Vienna; surgeon in charge Am. Hosp., Paris; practiced at Charlotte since 1911; surgeon to Presbyn. Hosp. and Charlotte Sanatorium. Organized hosp. unit and took it to France, with 3 other units; chief of surg. service, Base Hosp. No. 6 (5,000 beds), A.E.F., France, 1917-19; maj. and lt. col. M.C., U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., N.C. and Mecklenburg Co. med. socs., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Nu Sigma; state chmn. Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Goodfellows. Author of many professional papers. *Home:* 109 Hopedale Av. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Charlotte, N.C.

BRENNAN, Edward James, federal investigator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 12, 1871; *s.* John and Margaret (Teehen) B.; grad. high sch., Moberly, Mo., 1887; student St. Louis U., 1888-89; *m.* Elsa C. Bredemeyer, of St. Louis, July 7, 1908; children—John Edward, James Arthur. Dep. U.S. marshal, St. Louis, 1894-1903; investigator criminal div. of detective bureau, St. Louis Police Dept., 1903-07; installed finger print system in 1st police dept. in America at St. Louis, 1904; operative U.S. Secret Service Div. of Treasury Dept., 1907-08; trans. to Bur. of Investigation, Dept. of Justice, July 1908, and assisted in organizing the present Bur. In charge of investigations of U.S. Dept. of Justice in so-called sugar frauds, New York, 1909, 1910; directed investigation as to interstate transportation of high explosives, Nat. Dynamiting Conspiracy cases, Indianapolis, Ind., 1911-1912 (forty persons convicted, most of whom were sent to penitentiary); assisted dist. atty. of Los Angeles Co., Calif., in preparing cases against Mathew A. Schmidt and Nathan Caplan, indicted for murder growing out of the Times Bldg. explosion, Los Angeles, Oct. 1910; div. supt. Bur. of Investigation, Dept. of Justice, at St. Louis, 1912-19, Chicago Div., 1919-21; spl. agent in charge of N.Y. City dist., 1921-25, Chicago since 1925. Has operated through America, also in England, France and Italy. *Home:* 3001 Eastwood Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BRENNAN, George E., mem. Dem. Nat. Com.; *b.* N.Y. State; ed. pub. schs.; married; 1 dau., Mary. Began as coal mine worker, Braidwood, Ill., alternately working and studying; taught sch. for awhile; served in office of W. H. Hinrichsen, sec. of state during governorship of John P. Altgeld, Springfield, Ill., 1893-97; later settled in Chicago; in casualty ins. and surety bonds business since 1905; mgr. Chicago office U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., of Baltimore, Md., since 1906. Chmn. Ill. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., N.Y. City, 1924; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1924. Catholic. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Iroquois, Chicago Yacht. *Home:* 3150 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BRENNAN, Martin S., clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, July 23, 1845; *s.* William C. and Margaret (Hackett) B.; A.B., Christian Brothers Coll., St. Louis, 1865, A.M., 1869, Sc.D., 1896. Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1869; pastor St. Lawrence O'Toole Parish, St. Louis, 1892-1910, Sts. Mary and Joseph Parish, Jan. 1910; prof. astronomy and geology, Kendrick Sem., St. Louis, since 1892. Lectures on science at Catholic summer and winter schs. Apptd. domestic prelate by Pope Pius XI, May 27, 1923. Mem. British Astron. Assn., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Am. Math. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Science; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Electricity and Its Discoverers; What Catholics Have Done for Science; Astronomy, New and Old; Science of the Bible. Contbr. scientific articles to mags. *Address:* 6304 Minnesota Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BRENNAN, Vincent Morrison, judge; *b.* Mt. Clemens, Mich., Apr. 22, 1890; *s.* Charles T. and Mary Agnes (Morrison) B.; A.B., Detroit Coll., 1909; LL.B., Harvard, 1912; M.A., U. of Detroit, 1914; *m.* Ruth Hurley, of Detroit, July 17, 1915; children—Ann Therese, Vincent M. Lawyer, Detroit; v.p. Brennan, Fitzgerald & Sinks (restaurateurs), Brennan, Fitzgerald & Sinks Farm Co. Legal adviser Mich. State Labor Dept., 1912-13; asst. corpn. counsel, Detroit, 1915-20; mem. Mich. Senate, 1919-20; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 13th Mich. Dist. Judge Circuit Court, Wayne Co., Mich., term 1923-29. Drafted automobile traffic ordinance of Detroit, used as a model for many other cities; author of the Brennan Act, passed by Mich. legislature, 1919, in behalf of veterans of World War. Pres. Municipal Park Subdivision Assn. Mem. Am., Mich. State and Detroit bar assns., Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. K.C.(4°). *Clubs:* Harvard, Detroit Athletic, Lawyers, Detroit Golf, Oakland Hills Country. *Home:* 2266 Boston Boul., Detroit, Mich.

BRENNER, Victor David, medalist, sculptor; June 12, 1871-Apr. 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRENT, Charles Henry, bishop; *b.* Newcastle, Ont., Apr. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. Canon Henry and Sophia Frances (Cummings) B.; A.B., U. of Trinity Coll., Toronto (with classical honors), 1884, A.M., 1889, D.D., 1901; D.D., King's Coll., 1911, Harvard, 1913, Yale, 1919, Glasgow, 1920; S.T.D., Columbia, 1917, LL.D., 1920; LL.D., Rochester U., 1922, Union Coll., 1924, Toronto U., 1924, New York U., 1925. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo, 1887, St. John the Evangelist, Boston, 1888-91; associate rector St. Stephen's, Boston, 1901; elected by Gen. Conv., 1901, consecrated, Dec., 1901, bishop of the P.I. Twice elected bishop of Washington, 1908 (declined), bishop of N.J., 1914 (declined); accepted bishopric of Western N.Y., 1918. On editorial staff The Churchman, New York, 1897-1900; William Belden Noble lecturer, Harvard, 1907. Mem. Philippine Opium Commn., 1903-04; chief commr., for the U.S. and pres. Internat. Opium Commn., 1908-09; chmn. U.S. delegation to Internat. Opium Conf., The Hague, 1911, and pres. conf., 1911-12; U.S. del. to 2d Opium Conf., Genoa, 1924; rep. of U.S. to Advisory Bd. of League of Nations in Matter of Narcotic Drug Control, 1923; pres. World Conference on Faith and Order; Duff lecturer, Edinburgh, Aberdeen and Glasgow, 1921; mem. bd. of overseers, Harvard, 1921. Chief of chaplain service, G.H.Q., A.E.F., France, 1918-19. D.S.M.; Comdr. Order of Leopold; Companion of the Bath; Officer Legion of Honor. *Author:* With God in the World, 1899; The Consolations of the Cross, 1902; The Splendor of the Human Body, 1904; Adventure for God (Paddock lectures delivered at General Theol. Sem.), 1904; Liberty and Other Sermons, 1906; With God in Prayer, 1907; The Revelation of Discovery, 1908; The Mind of Christ, 1908; Leadership, 1908; The Sixth Sense, 1911; Presence, 1914; Prisoners of Hope, 1915; A Masterbuilder, 1916; The Mount of Vision, 1918. *Home:* 250 Summer St. *Address:* 237 North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

BRENT, Theodore, transportation expert. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BRENTANO, Theodore, judge; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 29, 1854; *s.* Lorenzo and Caroline B.; ed. pub. schs. and in Germany and Switzerland; LL.B., LL.M., Nat. U., 1881; *m.* Minnie Claussenius, of Chicago, May 17, 1887; children—Mrs. Johanna von Tilly Bersbach, Mrs. Carola Anderson, Mrs. Dorothy Meyer. Home has been in Chicago since 1859; admitted to bar by Supreme Ct., D.C., 1882; atty. in office of corpn. counsel, 1887; asst. city atty. Chicago, 1888; judge Superior Ct., Cook Co., Ill., 1890-1921 (served as chief justice); E.E. and M.P. to Hungary, Feb. 10, 1922—. Republican. *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Am. Legation, Budapest, Hungary.

BRENTON, Charles Richmond, banker; died Sept. 1, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRENTON, Cranston, social service; *b.* Jamaica, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Jahleel and Orvetta (Hall) B.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1899, M.S., 1902; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Alden Curtis, of Hartford, Conn., June 19, 1901; 1 son, William. Supt. mfg. business, New York City, 1891-96; deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; rector All Saints Memorial Ch., New Milford, Conn., 1901-04; asst. prof. English, 1904-06, prof. English lang. and lit., 1906-14, Trinity Coll.; exec. sec. Social Service Commn., Diocese of New York, Feb.-Oct., 1914; New York war relief dir., Am. Red Cross, Oct., 1914-Nov. 1915; chmn. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures, July 1915-May 1918. With Y.M.C.A. in charge personnel div. of the United Kingdom, hdqrs. London, May 1918-May 1919. Member English-Speaking Union, N.Y. Drama League (pres.), Drama League of America (dir.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Psi. *Club:* Town Hall. *Home:* 132 E. 44th St. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

BRESLICH, Arthur Louis, college pres.; May 8, 1873-June 17, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRETHERTON, Sidney Elliott, mining engineer; *b.* Gloucester, England, Apr. 16, 1854; *s.* George and Elvira (Legg) B.; brought to America,

1859; ed. pub. schs., Flinton, Ont., Can., and night sch., Oswego, N.Y.; *m.* Belle Wright, of Brockville, Ont., Sept. 1, 1886. Began as asst. assayer Morgan Smelter, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1877; assayer, Stockton Smelter, Utah, 1878; assayer and chemist, La Plata Smelter, Leadville, Colo., 1879-81; supt. and metallurgist, Bonanza Smelter, Colo., 1882, Ark. Valley Smelter, Leadville, 1882-83; gen. supt. and metallurgist, Am. Smelting Works, Leadville, 1883-93; in consulting practice, 1893-1905; consulting engr., Afterthought Copper Co., 1905-16; consulting practice since 1916. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (life). Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* 1821 San Pedro Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BRETT, Agnes Baldwin (Mrs. George M. Brett); *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 25, 1876; *d.* Frederick Wellington and Mary Augusta (Wheeler) Baldwin; A.B., Barnard Coll., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1900; Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1900-02; studied Cabinet des Médailles, Paris, 1912-14; *m.* George Munroe Brett, of N.Y. City, 1914; 1 dau., Barbara Jane. Asst. curator, then curator Am. Numismatic Soc., 1908-12, now hon. asso. curator ancient coins and chmn. publ. com.; with U.S. mil. censorship, Post Office, N.Y. City, 1918-19, U.S. Dept. Justice, N.Y. City, 1919-20. Fellow Am. Numismatic Soc.; Royal Numismatic Soc., Eng.; mem. Soc. for Promotion Roman Studies, London; hon. mem. Société Royale de Numismatique de Belgique. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's City. Has specialized in Greek coins and Roman medallions, also in symbols on Greek and Roman coins as related to ancient religious beliefs. *Author:* Catalogue of Exhibition of Contemporary Medals, 1910; Electrum Coinage of Lampsakos, 1914; Catalogue of Exhibition of American Sculpture, 1922; Lampsakos, Gold, Silver and Bronze Coinages, 1924; also articles in professional jours. *Home:* Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* American Numismatic Society, Broadway at 156th St., New York City, N.Y.

BRETT, George Platt, publisher; *b.* London, Eng., 1858; *s.* George E. and Elizabeth (Platt) B.; ed. at London and at Coll. City of New York; *m.* Marie Louise Tostevin, of New York, 1891. Of The Macmillan Company, pubs., since 1879, now pres.; dir Fairfield Beach Co., Macmillan Co. of Can., Ltd. Occasional contbr. to mags., chiefly on professional topics. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, etc. *Clubs:* Century, Players. *Home:* 11 W. 12th St. *Office:* 60 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BRETT, Homer, consular service; *b.* Scooba, Kemper Co., Miss., Sept. 1, 1877; *s.* Matthew Josephus and Sarah (Casteel) B.; ed. Wall & Money Acad. (Franklin, Tenn.) and Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; *m.* Ona Bell Wellborn, of Atlanta, Ga., and Washington, Oct. 17, 1911; children—Wellborn, (dec.), Homer, Julia Wellborn. In U.S. postal service 10 yrs. and postal service of Isthmian Canal Commn. 1907-11; apptd. consul at Muskat, Arabia, Aug. 19, 1911; consul at Teneriffe, 1913-15, La Guaira, Venezuela, 1915-19, Caracas, 1919-20, Tacna, Chile, 1920, Arica, Chile, 1920-21, Iquique, 1921-23, Bahia, Brazil, since 1923. Sergt. 1st Miss. Vol. Inf., 1898. Decorated Order of Liberator, 3d class, by Govt. of Venezuela. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Meridian, Miss. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

BRETT, Lloyd M., army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRETT, Rutherford, judge; *b.* Mt. Juliet, Tenn., Mar. 21, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Sophira (Rutland) B.; Carson Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1886-88, Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1888-90; *m.* Mrs. Gertrude Whitaker Crumpton, of Bell Buckle, Tenn., June 6, 1893; children—Howard Wayne (dec.), Rutherford Henderson, John Anderson, Rebecca Ward, Gertrude Olivia, Lula Elizabeth, Mary Dale, Edward Carmack and Benjamin Whitaker (twins, latter dec.), Thomas Marshall, Robert Williams. Admitted to bar, Lebanon, Tenn., in 1902, and removed to Oklahoma the same year; prosecuting atty. Washita Co., Okla., 1907-10 (resigned); identified as atty. with nearly every important case in Washita Co. for 14 yrs.; mem. Supreme Court Commn., Okla., 1915-16; apptd. judge Criminal Court of Appeals, Okla., by Gov. R. L. Williams, to succeed Judge Henry M. Furman, deceased, June 1916; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Okla., Apr. 1917, for term expiring Jan. 1, 1919; mem. law firm Brett & Brett, Ardmore, Okla., Jan. 1919—. Democrat. V.p. Okla. Bapt. Conv. Mason, K.P.; mem. M.W.A., W.O.W. *Home:* Ardmore, Okla.

BRETZ, Julian Pleasant, prof. history; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 29, 1876; *s.* James Polk and Griselda (Shull) B.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; unmarried. Asst. in history, 1906-07, instr., 1907-08, U. of Chicago; asst. prof. Am. history, 1908-10, prof. since 1910, Cornell U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Address:* 235 Goldwin Smith Hall, Ithaca, N.Y.

BREWER, Abraham T., retired lawyer; *b.* Monroe Co., O., Sept. 20, 1841; *s.* Abraham and Mary (Mitchell) B.; ed. Indiana Co., Pa., and Harlem Springs Coll., 1865-66; LL.B., Ohio State Law Coll.; LL.D., Harlem Springs; *m.* Clara Genella, *d.* Rev. John H. and Laura L. Tagg, Nov. 21, 1900. Served over 3 yrs. in 61st Pa. Vols. in Civil War; seriously wounded at battle of Fair Oaks, and lay 2 days on battlefield without attention. Admitted to bar, 1869. *Author:* Ohio Corporations, 5 editions, 1884-1903; How to Make the Sunday School Go, 1897; True War Stories, 1907; History of Sixty-First Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1911; Fond Retrospect, 1916. *Home:* 5704 Hawthorne Av., Cleveland, O.

BREWER, Charles Edward, college pres.; *b.* Wake Forest, N.C., July 12, 1866; *s.* John Marchant and Ann Eliza (Wait) B.; B.A., Wake Forest Coll., 1885, M.A., 1886; studied Johns Hopkins, 1887-89; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Love Estelle Bell, of Shawboro, Currituck Co., N.C., Oct. 28, 1891; children—Joseph Bell (dec.), Ellen Dozier, Ann Eliza, Charles Edward (dec.). Prof. chemistry, Wake Forest Coll., 1889-1915, also dean, 1912-15; pres. Meredith Coll. since June 1, 1915. Member Bd. Town Commrs., Wake Forest, 1901-15; mem. Southern Assn. Schs. and Colls. Mem. Jr. Order United Am. Mechanics and trustee Nat. Orphans' Home of same, Tiffin, O. Sec. N.C. Bapt. State Conv., 1908-15. Mem. N.C. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922). Democrat. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

BREWER, Clara Tagg, educator, editor; *b.* Greenville, Pa.; *d.* Rev. John Heighton and Laura Ann (Lillie) Tagg; grad. Cleveland Normal Sch., 1878; *m.* Abraham T. Brewer, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 21, 1900. Prin. South Case Sch., Cleveland, 1890-1900; inst. lecturer, 1895-1900; editor The Epworth Outlook since 1908. Mem. Bd. of Edn., City of Cleveland, since 1917. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Woman's City. Public speaker on edn'l., lit. and household subjects. *Home:* 5704 Hawthorne Av., Cleveland, O.

BREWER, D(aniel) Chauncey, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 14, 1861; *s.* Daniel Chauncey and Mary Ada (Turpin) B.; A.B., Williams, 1886, LL.B., Boston U., 1883; post-grad. Princeton, 1887; *m.* Genevieve, *d.* Rev. John Lindsay Withrow, Oct. 18, 1888; children—Daniel Chauncey (dec.), Katherine Chauncey (dec.), John Withrow, Genevieve Eunice. Admitted to bar, 1888, and since in practice at Boston. Trustee, dir. or officer, in public service, religious (and edn'l.) corpns.; pres. N. Am. Civic League for Immigrants; chmn. com. on citizenship (for Mass.), Am. Bar Assn.; mem. immigration com. Nat. Civic Federation; temporary chmn. N.E. Tercentenary Com. Mem. Mass. Com. on Pub. Safety; exec. com. Citizens of Foreign Birth Liberty Loan Com. of N.E.; mem. Mass. Constabulary Commn., 1916; chief, foreign-speaking soldier sect. of Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1917-18; pres. Order and Liberty Alliance; mem. exec. com. Mass. br. League for Preservation of Am. Independence. *Clubs:* University, Longwood Tennis. *Author:* Rights and Duties of Neutrals, 1916; The Peril of the Republic, 1922. Writer on internat. law in various revs. *Home:* 41 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

BREWER, Earl LeRoy, ex-governor; *b.* Carroll Co., Miss., Aug. 11, 1869; *s.* Ratcliff Rodney and Mary Elizabeth (McEachern) B.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1892; *m.* Minnie Marion Block, of Water Valley, Miss., 1897; children—Minnie, Earlene, Claudia. Practiced with Julian C. Wilson, at Water Valley, 1892-1901; mem. Miss. Senate, 1895-99; dist. atty. 11th Jud. Dist., 1902-06 (resigned); candidate for gov. of Miss., 1906; gov. of Miss., 1912-16. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Clarksdale, Miss.

BREWER, George (Allen), clergyman; *b.* Kingston, Ont., Can., Dec. 11, 1876; *s.* George Clark and Frances Elizabeth (Guess) B.; came to U.S., 1890; student Calif. Coll., Oakland, Calif., 1898, Wooster U., 1902; studied theology, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1903; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905; D.D., Alma Coll. (Mich.), 1920; *m.* Frances Alice Glenn, of Wooster, May 27, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor First Ch., Columbus, O., 1905-09, First Ch., Coshocton, O., 1909-13, Hollond Memorial Ch., Phila., Pa., 1914-15, First Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1915-20, Grosse Pointe Memorial (Presbyn.) Ch., Detroit, Mich., since 1921. Lecturer to college students under direction of Presbyn. Bd. of Edn.; lecturer under Minn. Commn., World War; hon. chaplain Salesmanship Club of America; mem. Evangelistic Com. of Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A.; mem. bd. dirs. Inter-ch. Council; dir. Detroit Presbyn. Hosp. and Home for the Aged, Detroit Presbyn. Ch. Extension, Hebrew Christian Mission, Mich. Humane Soc. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Country, Lincoln, International. *Author:* Jesus Christ and the Teachings of Christian Science, 1916, 1918; Robert Burns, 1918; Daily Devotion, 1919, 1920; The Unfinished Task (patriotic), 1922; Living Messages, 1926; Christ's Supremacy, 1926; Preachers and Preaching in Detroit, 1926. Erected million dollar ch. plant at Grosse Pointe. *Home:* 24 McKinley Pl., Grosse Pointe Farms, Detroit, Mich.

BREWER, George Emerson, surgeon; *b.* Westfield, N.Y., July 28, 1861; *s.* Francis B. and Susan H. (Rood) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884, LL.D., 1916; M.D., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Effie Leighton Brown, of Chester, Pa., June 29, 1893. Consulting surgeon to Muhlenberg Hosp., Plainfield, N.J., Perth Amboy (N.J.) Hosp., Presbyn., Roosevelt, Woman's, St. Vincent's, St. Bartholomay's, City hosps., Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., House of the Holy Comforter, all of New York; asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1892-1900, instr. surgery, 1900-03, clinical lecturer, 1903-04, prof. clinical surgery, 1904-13, prof. surgery, 1913-17, now emeritus prof. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia). Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1919), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Surg. Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Société de la Internat. de Chirurgie, de la Société Internat. de Urologie; corr. mem. de l'Association Française d'Urologie; Am. del. l'Assn. Interalliéde Chirurgie. Col. Med. Corps U.S.A.; dir. U.S.A. Base Hosp. No. 2 (No. 1 Gen. Hosp. B.E.F.), Etretat, France; later chief surg. consultant, 1st Corps, 1st Army, A.E.F.; officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium). *Clubs:* University, Century, New York Athletic, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Tourilli Hunting and Fishing (Canada). *Home:* 151 E. 79th St. *Office:* 19 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

BREWER, John Bruce, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BREWER, John Hyatt, organist; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1856; *s.* William and Annie E. B.; vocal pupil of Walter, Cutler and Wilder; learned pianoforte and harmony of Rafael Navarro, organ of Diller, Whiteley, Caulfield; organ harmony, composition, 10 yrs. under Dudley Buck; hon. Doctor of Music, New York U., 1916; *m.* Emma A. Thayer, June 27, 1888; *m.* 2d, Cornelia K. Kouwenhoven, July 9, 1921. Organist City Park Chapel, 1871-73, Ch. of the Messiah, 1873-77, Clinton Av. Congl. Ch., 1877-81, Lafayette Av. Presbyn. Ch. since 1881. Has conducted Brooklyn Hill, Orpheus, Damrosch and Boylston glee clubs, Cecelia Ladies' Vocal Soc., and Hoadley Amateur Orchestra; instr. voice, pianoforte, organ and theory; prof. music, Adelphi Coll., 1899-1906; conductor Flatbush Glee Club, N.Y., 1905-12. Active mem. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn., N.Y. Manuscript Soc.; fellow Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (sec. music dept.); charter mem. and accompanist Brooklyn Apollo Club (elected conductor, 1903); co-founder, fellow and warden, 1905-08 (exec.), Am. Guild Organists. Republican. Presbyn. Compositions, over 200, including about 40 sacred and secular songs, duets, quartets, anthems, glees, choruses; pieces for pianoforte, organ and strings; duos for organ and pianoforte; also a suite (MS.) for orchestra. Cantatas: The Holy Night; Birth of Love; Hesperus; Sea and the Moon; The Conqueror, Spring; The Lamps of Paradise; String Quartette in D minor; etc. *Home:* 260 Cumberland St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BREWER, John Marks, prof. education; *b.* Antioch, Calif., Oct. 30, 1877; *s.* Henry Wells and Adeline Deming (Balkam) B.; B.Sc., U. of Calif., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1915, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Edith Elizabeth Gaddis, of Santa Rosa, Calif., June 26, 1909; 1 son, Mark Gaddis (dec.). Teacher Wilmerding Sch. Industrial Arts, San Francisco, later high schs., summer schs., etc., Los Angeles, until 1914; instr. edn., Harvard, 1916-17 and 1919-20; head dept. edn., Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1917-19;

ednl. dir. S.A.T.C., Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1918; asso. prof. edn., Southern br. U. of Calif., 1920; asso. prof. edn., Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard, since 1920, also dir. Bur. Vocational Guidance. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Management Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Oral English, 1916; (with R. W. Kelly) A Selected Critical Bibliography of Vocational Guidance, 1917; The Vocational Guidance Movement, 1918; (with E. B. Gowin and W. A. Wheatley) Occupations, 1923; (with others) Mental Measurement in Educational and Vocational Guidance, 1925; (with others) Case Studies in Educational and Vocational Guidance, 1926. *Home:* 22 Gray Gardens, Cambridge, Mass.

BREWER, Luther Albertus, publisher; *b.* Welsh Run, Franklin Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* Jacob and Kate (Brewer) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Elinore Taylor, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Feb. 3, 1898. Settled in Cedar Rapids, July 1884; entered newspaper work, 1887, with Republican Printing Co., eventually acquiring the property, and selling it 1922; pres. The Torch Press; dir. Am. Trust & Savings Bank. State oil insp. of Ia., 1893-97; del. Rep. State Convs.; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912, 1916. Mem. bd. dirs. Cedar Rapids Auditorium Co., Free Public Library. Mem. hist. socs. of Ia., Ill., Mo. and Miss. Valley, Phi Gamma Delta. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Bibliophile (Boston); Grolier (New York); Ioway, University, Commercial (Cedar Rapids); Union League (Chicago). *Author:* History of Linn County, Iowa, 1910; also brochures. Collector of 1st editions, bindings and books on printing and bookmaking, and of Leigh Hunt. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

BREWER, Robert Paine, banker; *b.* Muskogee, Okla., Dec. 3, 1876; *s.* Theodore F. and Mary W. B.; A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1896; *m.* Lucile Barnett, of Neosho, Mo., Jan. 20, 1901; children—Elizabeth, Robert P. Organized First Nat. Bank of Checotah, Okla., 1898, and served as pres.; cashier and pres. First Nat. Bank, Quinton, 1902-08; pres. First Nat. Bank, McAlester, 1908-16; sr. v.p. Commerce Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1916-21; pres. and chmn. bd. Exchange Nat. Bank, Tulsa, Okla., 1921-24; chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank, Tulsa, since 1924; dir. First Nat. Bank (McAlester), Commerce Trust Co. and Kansas City Life Ins. Co. (both of Kansas City), Kansas City, Mexico & Orient Ry., Anchor Life Ins. Co., Phillips Petroleum Co., Life Ins. Co., of Tulsa. Trustee U. of Tulsa; mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Tulsa (dir.), Phi Delta Theta (nat. pres.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Country, Tulsa (Tulsa); Kansas City, Kansas City Athletic, Midday, Automobile, Mission Hills (Kansas City); Bankers' Club of America (New York). *Home:* 1702 S. Cheyenne St. *Office:* First National Bank, Tulsa, Okla.

BREWER, Nicholas Richard, artist; *b.* High Forest, Olmsted Co., Minn., June 11, 1857; *s.* Peter and Mary Ann (Russell) B.; ed. dist. sch. to 15; studied art after marriage, under D. W. Tryon and Charles Noel Flagg, New York; *m.* Rose Mary Koempel, of St. Paul, Minn., May 20, 1879. Worked on farm until 19, then left home and began as house painter; first exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1885, later in Newport, R.I., Boston, Chicago, Indianapolis, Milwaukee, Minneapolis and many other cities, won 2d prize Minn. State Art Soc., 1912. Awarded 1st prize Northwestern Artists, Inst. of Arts and Sciences, St. Paul, Minn., 1915; 1st prize, Ill. State Art Exhbn., 1917; Municipal Art League purchase prize, Chicago, 1921. Rep. in collections of governors' portraits of states of Me., Wis., Minn., Ia., N.D., S.D., Ark. Was prof. art, Coll. of St. Thomas, of St. Paul, 1894-97. Roman Catholic. Mem. Minn. State Art Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Salmagundi Club (New York), Arts Club (Washington), Nat. Arts Club (New York), Artists' Guild (Chicago). *Home:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

BREWSTER, André Walker, army officer; *b.* in N.J., Dec. 9, 1862; grad. Army War Coll., 1907. Commd. 2d lt. 10th Inf., Jan. 19, 1885; 1st lt. 22d Inf., Dec. 17, 1891; trans. to 9th Inf., Feb. 9, 1892; capt. a.q.m. vols., Oct. 15, 1898; hon. discharge vols., May 12, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; trans. to 25th Inf., Jan. 29, 1908; maj. 19th Inf., Mar. 15, 1908; insp. gen., 1909-13; lt. col. inf., Dec. 2, 1913; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1922; retired Dec. 9, 1925. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BREWSTER, Benjamin, bishop; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 25, 1860; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bunce) B.; A.B., Yale, 1882; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1886; S.T.D., 1909; *m.* Stella, *d.* late Gen. Charles Yates, of New York, June 10, 1891; children—Katrina Mynderse (Mrs. Edgar W. Anderson), Benjamin Yates, Josephine Stella (dec.), William, Stella Frances. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister, Calvary Parish, New York, 1886-91; vicar Calvary Chapel, 1887-91; rector Ch. of Holy Communion, S. Orange, N.J., 1891-95, Grace Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1895-1906; dean St. Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1906-09; consecrated missionary bishop of Western Colo., June 17, 1909; bishop of Me. since June 7, 1916. Life mem. B.P.O.E., Royal Arcanum. *Address:* 143 State St., Portland, Me.

BREWSTER, Chauncey Bunce, bishop; *b.* Windham, Conn., Sept. 5, 1848; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Sarah Jane (Bunce) B.; A.B., Yale University, 1868, A.M., 1871; D.D., Trinity, 1897, Yale U., 1898, Wesleyan, 1903; *m.* Susan Huntington Whitney, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 15, 1873 (died May 24, 1885); *m.* 2d, Alice Tucker Stephenson, of E. Orange, N.J., June 20, 1893; 1 dau., Eleanor Longfellow. Deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; rector of Christ Ch., Rye, N.Y., 1873-81, Christ Ch., Detroit, 1881-85, Grace Ch., Baltimore, 1885-88, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1888-97; consecrated coadjutor bishop, Conn., 1897, bishop of Conn., Feb. 7, 1899. *Author:* Key of Life—Good Friday Addresses, 1894; Aspects of Revelation, 1901; The Catholic Ideal of the Church, 1905; The Kingdom of God and American Life, 1912. *Home:* 98 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

BREWSTER, Edwin Tenney, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BREWSTER, Elisha Hume, judge; *b.* Worthington, Mass., Sept. 10, 1871; *s.* Charles K. and Celina S. (Baldwin) B.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1893; LL.B., Boston U., 1896; *m.* Alice M. Thompson, of Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1900 (died June 6, 1904); *m.* 2d, Jessie W. Cook, of Greenfield, Mass., June 28, 1906. Began practice at Springfield, 1896; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902-04; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of Mass., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Oct. 23, 1922. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Springfield Country; Union (Boston). *Home:* Springfield, Mass. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BREWSTER, Eugene Valentine, author, editor; *b.* Bay Shore, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1871; *s.* Henry D. and Clotilda T. (Smith) B.; collegiate edn.; *m.* Emilie C. Churbuck, of Brooklyn, May 10, 1893; *m.* 2d, Eleanor V. V. Cator, of Far Rockaway, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1916. Practiced law in Brooklyn, 1894-1910; Dem. campaign speaker and writer; lecturer; editor of The Caldron, 1908-13; legal editor of daily column in Brooklyn Eagle, 1 yr.; editor Motion Picture Mag. since Jan. 1911, Motion Picture Classic, Movie Monthly, Beauty, and Shadowland. Pres. Brewster Publs., Inc., Wilton Chem. Co. Pres. Allied Arts Assn.; sec. Brooklyn Soc. of Artists. Nominated by two minor parties for atty.-gen. N.Y., 1900, but declined. Painter for exhbn., 1919-22, 22-24; wrote and directed various motion pictures, including Love's Redemption, The Eternal Two, In the Blood, Rose and Thistle. *Author:* Success Secrets; 100 Helps to Live 100 Years; What to do with the Trusts, 1906; What's What in America, 1920; The Passing of Woodrow Wilson, 1924; Napoleon, 1925. *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 175 Duffield St. Brooklyn, N.Y.

BREWSTER, Frances Stanton (Mrs. James H. Brewster), writer, lecturer; *b.* New York, Mar. 23, 1860; *d.* Alexander Macomb and Caroline B. (Cammann) Stanton; ed. Mrs. Keith's and Miss Macauley's Sch., New York, and under pvt. tutors and governesses; *m.* James H. Brewster, June 28, 1888; children—Susan, Chauncey Bunce, Edille de Navarre, Oswald Cammann, Virginia (dec.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Certified lay teacher Am. Nat. Red Cross. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, U. S. Daughters of 1812, Litchfield Players. *Author:* Song Stories and Songs for Children, 1897; When Mother Was a Little Girl, 1902; Rhody, 1912. Contbr. short stories for children in mags. Translated and dramatized Ollantai, a drama of the Incas. Lectured on The Ollantai drama, also on "The Children of the Sun" (ancient Peruvians). *Home:* Litchfield, Conn.

BREWSTER, George Thomas, sculptor; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1862; *s.* Altheus and Mary S. (Cushman) B.; pub. sch. edn., Stoughton, Mass.; student Mass. State Normal Art Sch., 3½ yrs., École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 3 yrs.; *m.* Addie Lena Marguerite De Courtney, of New York, Aug. 17, 1885 (died Sept. 23, 1911); 2d, Lina A. G. Totten, July 11, 1913. Engaged professionally as sculptor, 1884—; founder modeling class, Art Students' League, New York, 1886; instr. R.I. State Sch. of Design, 1883-84, Cooper Union, New York, 1900—. Mem. National Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, Municipal Art Soc., Am. Federation of Arts. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts; Washington Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Tottenville, S.I., N.Y.

BREWSTER, George Washington Wales, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Mar. 26, 1866; *s.* Benjamin and Annie W. (Emmons) Brewster; A.B., Harvard, 1889, M.D., 1893; *m.* Ellen M. Hodge, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1902. Practiced in Boston since 1893; visiting surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Episcopalian. *Address:* 213 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BREWSTER, Henry Colvin, banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BREWSTER, Ralph O., governor; *b.* Dexter, Me., Feb. 22, 1888; *s.* William E. and Carrie S. (Bridges) B.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1909; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Dorothy Foss, of Portland, Me., Apr. 20, 1915; children—Charles Foss, Owen. Admitted to Me. bar, 1913, and began practice at Portland; mem. firm Chapman & Brewster, 1914-24, Thaxter, Chapman & Brewster since 1925; counsel for Chapman Nat. Bank, 1914-25. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1917-19, 1921-23, Senate, 1923-25; gov. of Me., term 1925-27. Mem. Me. N.G., 1917, advancing to capt., regtl. adj.; waived exemption and entered Central O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., continuing until after Armistice. Mem. Portland Sch. Com., 1915-23; trustee Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. Am. and Me. State bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Portland, Woodfords, Lincoln. *Home:* Blaine House, Augusta, Me. *Office:* Chapman Bldg., Portland, Me.

BREWSTER, Sardius Mason, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BREWSTER, William Tenney, university prof.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* John Leander and Adaline Augusta (Tenney) B.; A.B. Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* at London, Eng., Anna Richards, July 18, 1905. Asst. in English, Harvard, and instr. English, Radcliffe Coll., 1893-94; tutor rhetoric, 1894-1900, instr., 1900-02, adj. prof. English, 1902-06, prof. since 1906, Columbia, and provost of Barnard Coll., New York, 1910-1923. Am. editor of University Home Library Series. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. Editor Specimens of Narration, 1895; Studies in Structure and Style, 1896; Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1897; Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1901; Modern English Prose, 1904; Representative Essays on the Theory of Style, 1905; Specimens of Modern English Literary Criticism, 1907; Scott's Quentin Durward, 1910. Joint Editor Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum, 1906; Blackmore's Lorna Doone, 1906. Joint Author Introduction to the English Classics. *Author:* English Composition and Style, 1912; Writing English Prose (Home University Library), 1913. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

BREYFOGEL, Sylvanus Charles, bishop; *b.* Reading, Pa., July 20, 1851; *s.* Seneca and Sarah (Ely) B.; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U.; D.D., Otterbein U., 1901; LL.D., Ohio Northern U., 1909; *m.* Kate Boas, of Reading, Pa., May 8, 1877; children—Frank Ely, Mrs. G. B. Kimmel, Emily B., Mrs. R. K. Bowman, Mrs. G. E. Schnabel, Charles F. Ordained in ministry of Evangelical Ch., 1873; elected presiding elder, 1886; bishop since 1891. Has preached in official Episcopal tours throughout U.S., Can., and Europe, and made tours of inspection of missionary fields of ch. in China, Japan and Russia; speaks frequently at summer assemblies, including Ocean Grove, Winona (Indiana) Assembly, chautauquas, etc. Pres. Commn. on Nat. Service; mem. Nat. Commn. Famine Relief; pres. Evang. Sch. of Theology; pres. Bd. of Publ. and Gen. Bd. Missions, Evang. Ch.; mem. exec. com. and administrative

council, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; pres. Commn. on Finance. Republican. *Author:* Evangelical Landmarks; Digest of Laws of the Evangelical Association; Great Sermons by Great Preachers. *Home:* 836 Centre Av., Reading, Pa.

BREYFOGLE, Caroline May, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BRIAN, Donald, actor, singer; *b.* St. John's, Newfoundland, Feb. 17, 1880: *s.* Denis Francis and Margaret (Selby) B.; ed. English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Florence Meagher Gleason, of Saratoga, N.Y., Mar. 1, 1910. Made first appearance on stage in Boston as Hardie Grant, in Shannon of the Sixth, 1895; subsequently played in Three Little Lambs, Florodora, Silver Slipper, Little Johnny Jones, Forty-five Minutes from Broadway, The Merry Widow, The Dollar Princess; The Marriage Market, 1914; The Girl from Utah, 1915; star of Charles Frohman's The Siren Co., 1913; co-star with Julia Sanderson and Joseph Cawthorne, 1916-17; starred in Her Regiment, 1917-18; The Girl Behind the Gun, 1918-19, with Peggy Wood in Buddies, 1919-21, and in revival of The Chocolate Soldier, 1921-22; with Up She Goes, Barnum Was Right, and Rolling Home—all 1923; co-star with Alys Delysia in The Courtesan, 1923-24; co-star with Vivian Martin in Just Married (tour of Keith vaudeville), 1924-25; co-star with Julia Sanderson in No, No, Nanette spl. co., 1925-26. *Club:* The Lambs. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* The Lambs, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BRICK, Nicholas William, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRICKELL, Robert Coman, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BRICKELL, William David, newspaper pub. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRICKER, Garland Armor, educator, editor; *b.* Etna, O., Mar. 20, 1881; *s.* David A. and Christianna A. (Rudolph) B.; B.Pd., Lima (O.) Coll., 1907; A.M., U. of Ill., 1910; B.S., Ohio U., 1918; *m.* Edith Mabel McClelland, of McArthur, Vinton Co., O., June 12, 1909. Teacher rural schs., until 1905; prin. high sch., McArthur, O., 1905-06; supt. schs., New Holland, O., 1906-09; asst. in agrl. edn., 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-16, Ohio State U.; prof. agrl. teaching and dir. rural extension service, Syracuse U., 1916-19; pres. N.Dak. State Sch. of Science, 1919-21; agrl. training officer U.S. Veterans' Bur., 1921-23. Editor, The Rural Educator, 1912-16; editor and writer, 1923-25. Mem. Am. Assn. for Advancement Agrl. Teaching, N.E.A., Phi Kappa Phi, Acacia. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. Grange. *Author:* The Teaching of Agriculture in the High School, 1911; Solving the Country Church Problem, 1913; Agricultural Education for Teachers, 1914; Bricker's Agricultural Charts, 1915; The Church in Rural America, 1919; Illustrated Lessons in Agriculture, 1919. Contbr. to agrl., edncl. and religious periodicals. *Home:* 110 Kenworth Rd., Columbus, O.

BRICKNER, Walter M., surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 28, 1875; *s.* David and Sara M. (Ritterband) B.; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1893; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Perla S. Abrahams, of Savannah, Ga., Apr. 28, 1903. Attending surgeon, Broad Street Hosp. and Hosp. for Joint Diseases and asso. surgeon, Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York. Lt. col. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A.; chief of surg. service, 1918, Base Hosp. 3 and consultant in neuro-surgery, Base Sect. 2, A.E.F. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. N.Y. Surg. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Army and Navy of America. *Author:* The Surgical Assistant, 1905; 1000 Surgical Suggestions, 1911; also numerous contributions to surg. lit. Editor in chief Am. Jour. Surgery since 1905. *Home-Office:* 151 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

BRIDE, William Witthaft, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 9, 1881; *s.* Cotter T. and Louise Henrietta (Witthaft) B.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Washington, D.C., 1899; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1904; studied Columbian and U. of Neb.; *m.* Lula Mae Fairbanks, Mar. 14, 1905; children—Mrs. Dorothy Fairbanks Felix, Adelaide Witthaft, William Witthaft, Noel Crawford. Practiced in Washington, D.C., since 1905; counsel in charge pecuniary claims arbitration between Great Britain and U.S., 1914-15; counsel to foreign trade adviser Dept. of State, 1915 (resigned June 1915); went to England, June 1915, and procured concession from British and allied powers permitting shipment of all goods of German and Austrian origin which were purchased or ordered prior to Mar. 1, 1915; dir. Dist. Nat. Bk. Served as col., staff of Gov. of Neb.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900; mem. Inaugural Com. of President Wilson, 1913, 17; del. Nat. Anti-Imperialist Conf.; mem. Com. of 100 for Development of Washington, D.C. Capt. U.S.A. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of D.C., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Sigma Chi, Delta Chi (sec. 18 yrs. and represented the fraternity 12 times at Inter-Fraternity Conf.). Publisher of 6 issues of Delta Chi Directory between 1907-23. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Racquet, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Edgemoor (v.p.), Lawyers' (New York). Has traveled extensively in Roumania, Balkan States and Central America. *Home:* "Dawn Cottage," Edgemoor, Bethesda, Md. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BRIDGE, Gerard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Crabtree, Pa., Jan. 30, 1873; *s.* Valentine F. and Mary (Felbaum) B.; A.M., St. Vincent Coll., Beatty, Pa., 1898. Joined Benedictines, 1893; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1898; teacher of oratory and Latin, St. Vincent Coll. since 1898, dir., 1918-23, dean since 1923. Democrat. Compiler of History of St. Vincent Archabbey; Sixty Selections from Shakespeare; College Chimes. *Address:* St. Vincent College, Beatty, Pa.

BRIDGE, James Howard, author; *b.* Manchester, Eng., May 8, 1859; *s.* Richard and Margaret (Bibby) B.; ed. Grand Lycée, Marseilles (Université de France), 1877; married; 1 dau., Margery (Mrs. John Denison Champlin, III; *m.* 2d, Clara Blake, of Woodbury, N.J., June 2, 1913; 1 dau., Cornelia. Engaged in newspaper work in Eng.; pvt. sec. to Herbert Spencer, 1879-84; came to U.S., 1884; literary asst. to Andrew Carnegie, 1884-89; editor Overland Monthly, 1896-1900; editor Commerce and Industry, New York, since 1902. Inventor and patentee Howard Bridge system of water purification by electricity. Trustee People's Univ. Extension League, New York. *Clubs:* Authors. *Author:* A Fortnight in Heaven, 1886; Uncle Sam at Home, 1888; The Trust—Its Book, 1902; History of Carnegie Steel Co., 1903. *Address:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

BRIDGE, Norman, M.D.; Dec. 30, 1844-Jan. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRIDGES, Calvin Blackman, geneticist; *b.* Schuyler's Falls, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1889; *s.* Leonard Victor and Amelia C. (Blackman) B.; B.S., Columbia, 1912, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Gertrude Frances Ives, of Oneonta, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1912; children—Philip Newell, Norman Ives (dec.), Betsy Blackman, Nathan Ives. Research work in heredity under grants from Carnegie Instn., 1915-19; mem. staff, Carnegie Instn., 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Coöperative League America. Atheist. *Author:* The Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity, 1915; Sex-linked Inheritance in Drosophila, 1916; contributions to the Genetics of Drosophila melanogaster. 1919, 23; Genetics of Drosophila, 1925; also about 35 articles in tech. jours. on mutation, Mendelian inheritance, linkage, chromosome maps, and determination of sex. Specialized in demonstration of proofs as to chromosome theory of heredity and sex-determination. *Home:* Leonia, N.J. *Office:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

BRIDGES, Horace James, author, lecturer; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 31, 1880; *s.* James and Mary Elizabeth (Harding) B.; spl. courses, London U.; *m.* Lucy, *d.* Archibald and Edith English, of London, June 2, 1906; children—Leonard Horace James, Dorothy Lucy Edith (dec.), Francis Stanton, Horace English. Asso. leader, with Stanton Coit, of W. London Ethical Soc., 1905-12; leader Chicago Ethical Soc. since Apr. 1913. Pres. Booth House (social settlement) and Urban League, Chicago. Mem. Unitarian Fellowship. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Literary, City (Chicago); City (New York); Royal Societies (London). *Author:* The Ethical Movement—Its Principles and Aims, 1911, 2d edit., 1912; Criticisms of Life—Studies in Faith, Hope and Despair, 1915; The Religion of Experience, 1916; Our Fellow Shakespeare, 1916; On Becoming an American, 1919; As I Was Saying, 1923; Jew-Baiting—An Old Evil Newly Camouflaged, 1923; The God of Fundamentalism and Other Studies, 1925. Editor: Erasmus in Praise of Folly, 1924. *Home:* 472 Deming Pl. *Office:* 163 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

BRIDGES, James Robertson, clergyman, editor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1852; *s.* James Robertson and Mary (Dandridge) B.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va. (D.D.); grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1880; *m.* Ann Magill Bridges, of Hancock, Md., Sept. 17, 1885; children—Helen Venable, James Robertson, Robert Armstrong, Edwin Breathed, Mary Dandridge. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; evangelist in Ky. and Tex. until 1883; stated supply, Mission Chapel, Baltimore, Md., 1883-85; pastor Leesburg, Va., 1885-89, Salem, Va., 1889-95, Columbia, Mo., 1895-98, Orlando, Fla., 1898-99; pres. Presbyn. Coll. for Women, Charlotte, N.C., 1899-1911; editor Presbyn. Standard since 1911. Democrat. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

BRIDGES, Jesse B., judge; *b.* Putnam Co., Ind., Nov. 10, 1862; *s.* James and Mary (Darnell) B.; A.B., DePauw U., 1885; *m.* Mary L. Smith, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., June 26, 1895. Practiced law at Indianapolis, Ind., 1887-90; moved to Aberdeen, Wash., 1891; pros. atty., Grays Harbor Co., Wash.; justice Supreme Court of Wash., June 1919—. Pres. Wash. State Bar Assn., 1911. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Grays Harbor Country. *Home:* Olympia, Wash.

Bridges, Robert ("Droch"), editor, author; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., July 13, 1858; *s.* John and Mary B.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882, Litt.D., 1919; hon. Litt. D., Columbia, 1924; Reporter Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, 1880; asst. news editor New York Evening Post, 1881-87; asst. editor Scribner's Mag., 1887-1914, editor same since 1914. Lit. critic of Life, 1883-1900. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* University, Century, Princeton, Coffee House. *Author:* Overheard in Arcady, 1894; Suppressed Chapters, 1895; Bramble Brae (collected poems), 1902. Edited, with Introduction, The Roosevelt Book, 1904. *Home:* 1 W. 54th St. *Office:* 599 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRIDGES, S(amuel) Russell, lyceum, concert mgr.; *b.* Schley Co., Ga., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Thomas Virgil and Harty Bell B.; Emory U., Ga., 1898-1900; studied Columbia U., New York; *m.* May Pagett, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 11, 1907. children—Eugenia Pagett, Samuel Russell, Ralph Pagett. Associated with Andrew McConnell in establishing the Alkahest Lyceum System, 1898, and pres. and gen. mgr., 1906—; also pres. Southern Musical Bur.; dir. Affiliated Lyceum & Chautauqua Assn., Ltd. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. K.P., Woodman, Elks. *Clubs:* Capital City, Druid Hills Golf, Atlanta Athletic. *Home:* 145 Penn Av. *Office:* Wynne-Claughton Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BRIDGES, Willson Orton, M.D.; *b.* Coteau Landing, Can., Apr. 30, 1856; *s.* Benjamin W. and Mary (Pease) B.; Ogdensburg Acad., N.Y.; M.D., New York U., 1879; unmarried. Practiced, Ogdensburg, N.Y., 1879-83, since at Omaha; acting asst. surgeon Marine Hosp. Service, Ogdensburg, 1879-83; health officer, Ogdensburg, 1880-83; prof. internal medicine, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Neb., 1891—; attending phys. Methodist and University hosps.; consulting phys., Clarkson Hosp., dir. and ex-med. dir. Bankers Reserve Life Assn., Omaha. Republican. Mem. Omaha Med. Soc., Neb. State Med. Soc., Mo. Valley Med. Soc., A.M.A., Phi Rho Sigma. *Clubs:* Omaha (Omaha), Century (Ogdensburg). *Home:* 2004 Douglas St. *Office:* 530 Bankers Reserve Life Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

BRIDGMAN, Frederic Arthur, artist; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., Nov. 10, 1847; apprentice in engraving dept. Am. Bank Note Co., New York, 1864-65; meanwhile studied in Brooklyn Art. Sch. and Nat. Acad. Design; pupil under J. L. Gérôme at the École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1866-71; since then has studio in Paris, occasionally visiting New York. Painter of figure and of oriental and archæol. pictures; 1st and 2d class medals, Paris and Continental Exhibits, hors concours; Officier Légion d'Honneur, France; Officer Order St. Michael of Bavaria. N.A., 1881; mem. Paris Soc. Am. Artists. *Author:* Winters in Algeria; and, in French, Anarchy in Art; Vers l'Idéal. Composer of orchestral music. *Address:* Lyons-la-Forêt, Eure, France.

BRIDGMAN, George Henry, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRIDGMAN, Helen Bartlett (Mrs. Herbert L. Bridgman), writer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* Frederick Kinlock and Sophia Pamela (Fuller) Bartlett; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Herbert L. Bridgman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1887 (died Sept. 24, 1924). For many yrs. contbr. musical criticisms, sketches, stories to newspapers; has

traveled widely in N. and S. America, Europe, Asia and Africa, contributing articles to Brooklyn Standard Union. *Author:* Gems, 1916; Within My Horizon, 1920; The Last Passion, 1925; Conquering The World, 1925; *Home:* 604 Carlton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRIDGMAN, Herbert Lawrence, journalist; May 30, 1844-Sept. 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRIDGMAN, Howard Allen, educator; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* Sidney E. and Harriet (Phelps) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884-85; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1887; D.D., Oberlin, 1908; *m.* Helen North Bryant, of Witherbee, N.Y., July 27, 1898; children—Harriet, Edwin, Marion, Howard Allen. Prin. high sch., Granby, Mass., 1883-84; asso. editor, 1887-89, mng. editor, 1889-1911, editor in chief, 1911-21, the Congregationalist; prin. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1922-25; headmaster Bridgman Sch., Shirley Center, Mass., since 1925. N.E. dist. sec. Am. Missionary Assn. since 1925. Ordained Congl. ministry, Nov. 19, 1890. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors', 20th Century, Monday. *Author:* Steps Christward, 1903; Real Religion, 1910; New England in the Life of the World, 1920. *Home:* Shirley Center, Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Lewis Jesse, author; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 17, 1857; *s.* William Hall and Martha Hannah (Neal) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Lucy Stanwood Blanchard, of N. Andover, Mass., Nov. 8, 1883 (died Jan. 26, 1892); children—Blanchard (dec.), Neal; *m.* 2d, Annie Page Campbell, of Plymouth, Mass., June 7, 1893; children—Marjorie (Mrs. J. H. Capps, dec.), Hugh. Pres. First Nationalist Club, of Boston, 1892-93; del. People's Party Nat. Conv., Omaha, 1892; now Republican. Was mem. sch. bd. of Salem 16 yrs. (v.p. 1920-21). *Author:* (and illustrator) Odd Business, 1893; Mother Wild Goose, 1900; Guess, 1901; Gulliver's Bird Book, 1902; Guess Again, 1902; Bridgman's Kewts, 1902; Lawsonized Lyrics, 1905; Seem-So's, 1906; The Santa Claus Club, 1907; 'Fraid Cat, 1909. Contbr. to juvenile mags. and illustrator of books; also water color painter. *Home:* 42 Summit Av., Salem, Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Percy Williams, physicist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 21, 1882; *s.* Raymond Landon and Mary Ann Maria (Williams) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Olive Ware, of Hartford, Conn., July 16, 1912; children—Jane, Robert Ware. Fellow for research, 1908-10, instr. physics, 1910-13, asst. prof. 1913-19, prof. since 1919, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc. Has made extensive researches in high pressure. Rumford medalist, American Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1917. *Home:* 10 Buckingham Pl. *Address:* Jefferson Physical Laboratory, Cambridge, Mass.

BRIDGMAN, Raymond Landon, author; Sept. 26, 1848-Feb. 20, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRIEN, William Given, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRIER, Warren Judson, author; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Nov. 22, 1850; *s.* Burgess Buell and Rachel (Clark) B.; attended Baraboo high sch. and Collegiate Inst.; U. of Wis., 1874-75; *m.* Pamelia E. Crawford, 1872 (died 1884); children—May Belle (dec.), Bessie Buell (dec.); *m.* 2d, Marion L. Royce, 1886; children—Warren Royce, Howard Maxwell. Prin. Plymouth high sch., 1875-86; city supt. Baraboo, 1886-89; pres. Wis. Teachers' Assn., 1895; inst. conductor, State Normal Sch., River Falls, Wis., 1889-98, pres. same, 1898-1909; head of English dept., Everett (Wash.) High Sch., 1912-24. *Author:* Mr. Maple and Mr. Pine; (dramas) A Soldier of Fortune; Jedediah Judkins. Contbr. short stories, poems and feature articles to newspapers, mags., edul. periodicals, and lectures on edul. and lit. subjects. *Address:* 2412 Rucker Av., Everett, Wash.

BRIGGS, Arthur Hyslop, supt. anti-saloon league; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., 1858; *s.* Martin Clock and Ellen (Green) B.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1881, A.M., 1883; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1887; studied Univ. of Berlin and London Library; D.D., Northwestern U., 1899; *m.* Edna Iliff, of Denver, Colo., June 26, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastorates at San Francisco, Vallejo, San Jose, Grace Ch., Denver; pres. Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, 1897-1900; pastor Central Ch., San Francisco, 1901-04; state supt. for Calif. of Anti-Saloon League since 1921; editor California Liberator since 1919. Trustee Coll. of The Pacific. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* Commonwealth. *Home:* Los Gatos, Calif. *Office:* 3 City Hall Av., San Francisco, Calif.

BRIGGS, Asa Gilbert, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRIGGS, Charles, mining man; Nov. 12, 1837-Jan. 18, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRIGGS, Clare A., cartoonist; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* William Pardee and Ella (Stewart) B.; U. of Neb., 1894-96; *m.* Ruth Owen, of Lincoln, Neb., July 18, 1900; children—Sarah Stewart (Mrs. R. A. Lewis, jr.), John Owen, Ruth Clare. Began as newspaper artist with St. Louis Globe Democrat, 1896; with St. Louis Chronicle, 1898, N.Y. World, 1898-99, N.Y. Journal, 1900, Chicago American and Examiner until 1907, Chicago Tribune, 1907-14, New York Tribune Syndicate since 1914. Creator of "Skin-nay," "The Days of Real Sport," "When a Feller Needs a Friend," "Ain't It a Grand and Glorious Feeling," "Mr. and Mrs.," "Somebody is Always Taking the Joy Out of Life," "How to Start the Day Wrong," "There's at Least One in Every Office," "A Handy Man Around the House," "That Guiltiest Feeling," etc.; (books) The Days of Real Sport; When a Feller Needs a Friend (verse by W. D. Nesbit); Golf; Oh Man. *Clubs:* Forty Club (Chicago); Calabash (Bermuda); N.Y. Newspaper Club, Lambs, Coffee House, Dutch Treat, Illustrators' Soc., Wykagyl Country, Bailey Park Country, Coldstream Country. *Home:* Wykagyl Park, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Address:* N.Y. Herald-Tribune, 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

BRIGGS, Clay Stone, congressman; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Jan. 8, 1876; *s.* George Dempster and Olive (Branch) B.; student U. of Tex., 1894-95, Harvard, 1895-96; LL.B., Yale, 1899; unmarried. Began practice at Galveston, 1899; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1906-08; judge 10th Jud. Dist. of Tex., 3 terms, 1909-19; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 7th Tex. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Chi Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* 1421 Av. E, Galveston, Tex.

BRIGGS, Corona Hibbard, clergyman; *b.* Elkader, Clayton Co., Ia., July 27, 1849; *s.* of Amasa Alton and Luvan Matilda (Childs) B.; ed. pub. schs., Centralia, Ill.; D.D., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1894; *m.* Mattie A. Wyatt, of Independence, Mo., Sept. 14, 1876; children—Frank Ansel, Ada Virginia (Mrs. R. I. Davis), Charles Hibbard. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1870; pastor in Mo. 13 yrs.; presiding elder Neosho Dist., 1883-86, Kansas City Dist., 1886-90; pastor Nevada, Mo., 1890; agt. Central Coll., 1891-94; presiding elder Boonville Dist., 1894-98, Kansas City Dist., 1898-1902, St. Louis Dist., 1903; pastor Marshall, Mo., 1903-06, St. Paul's Ch., Springfield, 1906-10, Joplin, 1910-11; presiding elder St. Joseph Dist., 1911-13; pastor Sedalia, 1913-17; presiding elder Springfield District, Sept. 17, 1917-21; pastor at Rogersville and Ozark; apptd. to Elwood Circuit, Sept. 1923; superannuated, 1925. Mem. Gen. Conf. 4 times. Democrat. Mason. (32°, K.T., Shriner); Grand Prelate Grand Commandery K.T. of Mo., May 1923—. *Home:* 1332 Cherry St., Springfield, Mo.

BRIGGS, Edward Cornelius, M.D.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 6, 1856; *s.* Caleb Tucker and Emily Gray (Poore) B.; D.M.D., Harvard, 1878, M.D., 1880; *m.* Louise Lord, of Utica, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1885; children—Templeton, Dorothy (Mrs. Charles Wells Hubbard, Jr.); *m.* 2d, Ethel McClure, of Gerrish Island, Me., July 26, 1905. Practiced dentistry in Boston since 1878; clin. instr., 1880-83, instr. dental materia medica and therapeutics, 1883-89, asst. prof. 1889-95, prof., 1895-1915, prof. emeritus since 1915, Harvard Dental Sch. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Dental Science, Harvard Odontol. Soc. (pres. 1889-90), Harvard Dental Alumni Assn. (pres. 1882-83), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Harvard, Country. *Home:* Old Orchard Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 129 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

BRIGGS, Frederick Melancthon, surgeon; *b.* Longwood (Brookline), Mass., Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* Richard and Mary Frances (Towne) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1883; studied, Vienna, Austria, 1885-86; *m.* Grace Stickney Wood, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 26, 1893. Practiced, Boston, since 1886; apptd. member staff, Boston Dispensary, 1886, surgeon same 1888-1912; assistant prof. clinical surgery, 1896-97, professor, 1897-1912, prof. surgery, June 1912-14, since emeritus, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., also sec. of faculty, 1905-14, since emeritus. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn., Mass. Medical Benevolent Society (life). *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Union Boat, Pocasset Golf. *Home:* Pocasset, Mass. *Office:* 636 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BRIGGS, George Ernest, lumber mcht. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRIGGS, George Waverley, banker; *b.* Camden, Ala., Feb. 27, 1883; *s.* Ritchie Jones and Alice (Burford) B.; student U. of Tex.; *m.* Lorena May Foster, of Oak Grove, Mo., Mar. 20, 1912. Reporter Austin (Tex.) Tribune, 1905, San Antonio Express, 1906-10; mng. editor Austin Statesman, 1910-11; staff corr., Dallas News, 1911; editor Galveston News, 1913-17; mgr. Galveston Branch Office of War Trade Board, 1917; asst. mgr. Southwestern Div. Am. Red Cross, 1918; commr. ins. and banking for Tex., 1919-20; v.p., City Nat. Bank, Dallas, Tex., since Jan. 1920; dir. Morris Plan Co. V.p. Dallas Community Council; chmn. Confederate Reunion, Dallas, 1925. V.p. Chamber of Commerce of Dallas, 1920-24; nat. councillor U.S. Chamber of Commerce; dir. Tex. Chamber Commerce; treas. Chinese Famine Relief, Tex. Industrial Congress; treas. Tex. Div. Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; dir. Tex. Tax League; apptd. Penitentiary Commr. for Tex., 1910; mem. Indeterminate Sentence Law Commn. for Tex., 1913; chmn. Galveston Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1916-17; mem. Nat. Economic League (council). Democrat. Conglist. Mason (K.T., 32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Dallas Athletic, Dallas Country, Brook Hollow Golf, Critic. *Author:* The Texas Penitentiaries, 1908; The Housing Problem in Texas, 1911. *Home:* 3928 Rawlins Av. *Office:* City National Bank, Dallas, Tex.

BRIGGS, Henry Harrison, M.D.; *b.* Flag Pond, Tenn., Feb. 20, 1871; *s.* Adolphus Ervin and Margaret Matilda (Moore) B.; B.A. Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., 1893, M.A., 1897; M.D., Yale, 1897; *m.* A. Lillian Briggs, of Ivy, N.C., 1900. Practiced at Asheville, N.C., since 1900; specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat. Trustee Tusculum Coll.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., etc. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

BRIGGS, John De Quedville, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 14, 1885; *s.* Le Baron Russell and Mary (De Quedville) B.; Cambridge Latin Sch.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1906; studied Harvard, 3 summers; married; children—Henrietta Wood, John De Quedville; *m.* 2d, Marjorie Scott Winslow, of Chicago, June 20, 1925. Teacher mathematics, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1906-11; asst. headmaster Country Day Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1911-14; headmaster St. Paul Acad. (coll. prep. sch.) since 1914. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Assn. Headmasters of Country Day Schs. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University (St. Paul, Minn.); Harvard (New York). *Address:* St. Paul Academy, 1712 Randolph St., St. Paul, Minn.

BRIGGS, J(oseph) Emmons, surgeon; *b.* Dighton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1869; *s.* Albert and Sarah Jane (Simmons) B.; Bristol Academy, Taunton, Mass.; M.D., Boston U., 1890; post-grad. work U. of Vienna; *m.* Carrie A. Moore, of Norfolk, Mass., Sept. 20, 1893 (died 1900); *m.* 2d, Flora A. Toulmin, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 10, 1903. Began practice at Boston, 1890; prof. surgery, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1918—; surgeon in chief, Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Co. Med. Soc., Boston Surg. Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Art, Masonic. Trustee Boston Univ. *Home-Office:* 477 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BRIGGS, Le Baron Russell, educator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 11, 1855; *s.* Rev. George Ware and Lucia (Russell) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, A.M., 1882; LL.D., 1900, Harvard, Western Reserve, 1906, Yale, 1917; Litt. D., Lafayette, 1906; *m.* Mary Frances De Quedville, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 5, 1883; children—John De Quedville, Lucia Russell. Le Baron Russell. Asst. prof. English, 1885-90, prof.

English since 1890, dean of coll., 1891-1902, dean faculty of arts and sciences since 1902, Boylston prof. rhetoric and oratory, 1904-25, Harvard (now emeritus); pres. Radcliffe Coll., 1903-23. *Home:* 6 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.

BRIGGS, L(loyd) Vernon, alienist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* Lloyd and Sarah Elizabeth E. (Kent) B.; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch., Chauncy Hall Sch.; student Tufts Med. Coll., Dartmouth Med. Coll.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, 1899; *m.* Mary T. Cabot, of Brookline, Mass., June, 1905; 1 son, Lloyd Cabot. Practiced in Boston since 1899; visited hosps. for insane in Eng. and Scotland, 1905, Germany, Austria, Holland, Switzerland, 1907; formerly dir. N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children; commr. alien insane for Mass., 1912-16; mem. and sec. Mass. State Bd. of Insanity, 1913-16; pres. of staff, and phys. to mental dept., Boston Dispensary; chief of neuropsychiatric service, Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, M.V.M., 6 yrs.; maj. Med. R.C., 1917; div. psychiatrist, 76th Div., A.E.F. in France; later lt. col. and assigned to 2d Div.; mem. war work com. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; rep. of phys. of Mass. in Pub. Safety Com. of 100, apptd. by gov. of Mass.; mem. Mass. Com. for War Work in Neurology and Psychology; formerly mem. Old Colony Commn. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Congress Internal Medicine, Mass. Medical Soc., Mass. Soc. Exam. Phys. and Surg., Mass. Soc. Mental Hygiene (dir.), Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Hospitalization and Vocational coms. of Am. Legion, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Société Medico-Psychologique (Paris), Société Médicine Mentale (Paris). Mem. of the Medico-Psychol. Soc. Gt. Britain and Ireland, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Pilgrim Soc. (trustee), Essex Inst. (Salem, Mass.), Alpha Kappa Kappa (pres.); v.p. trustees Atkinson (N.H.) Academy; vice-president Hancock (N.H.) Home Week Assn. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Masonic, University, Boston City, Press (Boston); Nat. Arts, Army and Navy (New York); Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.); Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Manner of Man that Kills; History of the Boston Psychopathic Hospital. Contbr. on med., hist. and geneal. topics. *Home:* 64 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BRIGGS, Lucia Russell, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 3, 1837; *d.* LeBaron Russell and Mary Frances (DeQuedville) B.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1909, A.M., 1912. Instr., Miss McClintock Sch., Boston, 1909-11, Charlton Sch., New York, 1912-14, Oak Park (Ill.) High Sch., Feb.-June 1915, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1915-21; with Comité Franco-Américain pour la Protection des Enfants de la Frontière, Feb.-June 1919; pres. Milwaukee-Downer Coll. since 1921. Mem. Assn. Am. Colleges (v.p. 1923), Assn. Wis. Presidents and Deans (v.p. 1922). Episcopalian. *Address:* Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee, Wis.

BRIGGS, Lyman James, physicist; *b.* Assyria, Barry Co., Mich., May 7, 1874; *s.* Chauncey L. and Isabella (McKelvey) B.; B.Sc., Mich. State Coll., 1893; M.Sc., U. of Mich., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; grad. studies in physics, phys. chemistry, mathematics and mechanics; *m.* Katharine E. Cook, of Claremont, Calif., Dec. 23, 1896; children—Mrs. Isabel Myers, Albert Cook (dec.). In charge of Phys. Lab. Div. (now Bur.) of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1896-1906; physicist in charge of Phys. Lab., Bur. of Plant Industry, 1906-11; in charge of biophysical investigations, 1912-20, except when detailed to Bur. of Standards by exec. order, 1917-19; chief div. of mechanics and sound, Bur. of Standards, since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (pres. 1917), Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1916). Magellan medal (with Paul R. Heyl), 1922. *Club:* Cosmos (pres. 1922). Contbr. to govt. and tech. publs. *Home:* 3208 Newark St., Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C.

BRIGGS, Raymond Westcott. army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRIGGS, Thomas Henry, college prof.; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Jan. 25, 1877; *s.* John D. and Florence (Dunn) B.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1896, Litt.D., 1919; studied U. of Chicago, 1898-99, 1900-01; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Helen Hoyt Harriman, of Urbana, O., Sept. 11, 1902; children—Thomas Henry, IV, Barbara. Teacher pub. high sch., Elizabeth City, N.C., 1896-98, Princeton-Yale Acad., Chicago, 1899, 1900-01; prof. English, John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1899-1900; teacher of English, Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1901-11; with Teachers Coll. (Columbia) since 1912, prof. edn., 1920—. Ednl. adviser N.Y. City Experimental Intermediate Sch., 1915-19; collaborator U.S. Bureau Edn., 1914-19; mem. commn. on reorganization of secondary schs., commn. on teaching science and industrial subjects in war emergency, syllabus com. on jr. high sch. Latin, State of N.Y.; mem. reviewing com. N.E.A., and of Nat. Com. on Research in Secondary Edn. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn.; fellow A.A.A.S. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Reading in Public Schools (with Lotus D. Coffman), 1908; A First Book of Composition (with Isabel McKinney), 1913; Formal Grammar as a Discipline, 1914; A Laboratory Manual of Letters, 1914; A Second Book of Composition (with Isabel McKinney), 1919; Junior High School English, Books I and II (with Isabel McKinney and Florence Skeffington), 1920; The Junior High School, 1920; Ways to Better English (with Isabel McKinney); chapters on secondary edn. in Annual Repts. U.S. Commr. Edn., 1914-19. Editor: Junior High School Texts. Frequent contbr. to ednl. jours. *Home:* 40 Prospect Drive, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* Teachers College, Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

BRIGGS, Warren Richard. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRIGGS, William Harlowe, writer, pub.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., July 22, 1876; *s.* Henry Clay and Amanda Richmond (Hebard) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Berta Nabersberg, of St. Paul, Minn., June 18, 1913. Established newspapers, The Leaflet, 1891, Ipswich Recorder, 1892, both in S.Dak.; city editor Rockford (Ill.) Register-Gazette, 1896-1900; editorial work and dramatic criticism on newspapers of Chicago, 1900-04, New York, 1904-07; with Harper & Bros. since 1907, exec. head of lit. dept. since 1918. Mem. 8th Training Regt., Plattsburg Camp, 1916. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* The Players. *Author:* "Behold Thy Wife," prod. 1915, and other plays. *Home:* 136 East 70th St. *Address:* 49 E. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

BRIGHAM, Albert Perry, geologist; *b.* Perry, N.Y., June 12, 1855; *s.* Horace A. and Julia (Perry) B.; A.B., Colgate, 1879, A.M., 1882; LL.D., 1925; student Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1879-82; A.M., Harvard, 1892; (Sc.D., Syracuse, 1918; L.H.D., Franklin, 1921); *m.* Flora Winegar, of Amsterdam, N.Y., June 27, 1882; children—Charles Winegar (dec.), Elizabeth (Mrs. Lawrence V. Roth). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1882; pastor Stillwater, N.Y., 1882-85, Utica, N.Y., 1885-91; prof. geology, Colgate, since 1892. Instr. Harvard Summer Sch. of Geology, 4 summers; prof. Cornell Summer Sch., 1901-04, U. of Wis., 1906; lecturer, Oxford U. Sch. of Geography, 4 summers, U. of London, 1924. Chief examiner geography, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1902-13; examiner in geography, N.Y. State Edn., Dept., 1911-13, 17-19. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers (sec., 1904-13, pres., 1914), N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1905). *Author:* A Text-Book of Geology, 1900; Introduction to Physical Geography (with G. K. Gilbert), 1902; Geographic Influences in American History, 1903; Students' Laboratory Manual of Physical Geography, 1904; From Trail to Railway Through the Appalachians, 1907; Commercial Geography, 1911; Essentials of Geography (with C. T. McFarlane), 1916. Cape Cod and the Old Colony, 1920; Manual for Teachers of Geography (with C. T. McFarlane), 1921. Contbg. editor Geog. Rev.; contbr. to tech. and ednl. jours. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

BRIGHAM, Arthur Amber, agriculturist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRIGHAM, Clarence Saunders, librarian; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* John Olin and Alice (Saunders) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1899 (hon. A.M., 1909); *m.* Alice Louise Comstock, of Providence, Nov. 12, 1910; 1 dau., Elizabeth C. Asst. in Brown U. library, 1899-1900; librarian R.I. Hist. Soc., 1900-08, Am. Antiq. Soc., Worcester, Mass., since 1909. *Author:* Memorial of Amos Perry, 1900; History of Rhode Island, 1902; Bibliography of Rhode Island History, 1902; Seventeenth Century Placenames of Providence, 1903; Report on the Archives of Rhode Island, 1904; The Narragansett Indians, 1905; Records of Council for New England, 1912; Bibliography of American Newspapers, 1913. Editor: Records of the Town of Portsmouth, 1901; The Harris Papers, 1902; Major Butler's Fourth Paper, 1903; Royal Proclamations Concerning America, 1911. Occasional contbr. to hist. and geneal. mags. *Address:* 34 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

BRIGHAM, Elbert Sidney, congressman; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 19, 1877; *s.* Sanford Josiah and Sarah Jane (Bronson) B.; grad. high sch., St. Albans, 1898; B.S., Middlebury Coll., 1903; hon. M.S., U. of Vt., 1913; *m.* Anna Hazen, of East Wallingford, Vt., Oct. 2, 1906. Farmer since 1903; dir. Franklin Savings Bank & Trust Co. (St. Albans), Nat. Life Ins. Co. (Montpelier, Vt.). Commr. of agr., State of Vt., 1913-24; mem. N.E. Regional Milk Commn., Boston, 1917-19; mem. Advisory Com. on Nat. Agrl. Problems, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; mem. div. of perishables U.S. Food Administration, World War, 1918; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 1st Vt. Dist. Trustee Middlebury Coll. Mem. Grange, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Home:* St. Albans, Vt.

BRIGHAM, Gertrude Richardson ("Viktor Flambeau"), writer, lecturer; *b.* Lexington, Mass.; *d.* Mrs. Augusta Richardson B.; student Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 2 yrs.; A.B., George Washington U., 1913, A.M., 1914, Ph. D., 1916; visited Europe for literature and art study, 1912-14, also 1922-23, including northern Africa. Engaged in industrial orgn. with Filene Coöperative Assn., Boston, 1901-07; with Smithsonian Instn. of Washington, 1910-21; with La France Mag., N.Y. City, Jan.-June 1921; instr. in history of art, George Washington U., since 1916; lecturer, Research Univ., 1919-20, Trade Union Coll., 1920; with Nat. Art Center, 1922-24; art editor Washington Herald, since 1921, Washington Post, 1922-24; asso. prof. Canton Christian Coll., Canton, China, 1924-25. Mem. Archæol. Soc. Washington, Art and Archæology League (sec.), Washington Soc. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Writers (founder), Columbian Women (George Washington U.), Art Promoters (founder). *Author:* The Study and Enjoyment of Pictures, 1917; In Memoriam, Sven Magnus Gronberger; Story of David Edstrom; Ellen Key's Message to the Labor Movement; Viktor Flambeau Travel Series; Red Letter Days in Europe, with a Glimpse of Northern Africa, 1925; art criticism and miscellaneous revs. and contbns. to Art and Archæology, Public Affairs and other periodicals. *Address:* 2011 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BRIGHAM, Henry Randolph, sociologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1880; *s.* Henry Randolph and Ida Evora (Wight) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Lucy Hayes Breckinridge, of Washington, D.C., July 21, 1919. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1905; with Hill, Bangs, Barlow & Homans, Boston, 1905-07, Brigham & Hunnewell, 1907-12, alone since 1912; now sec. Housing Co., Bemis Industries, Inc. With Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C., 1918-20, as asst. mgr. Home Registration Div. and later as mgr. Real Estate Div. of U.S. Housing Corpn.; had charge appraisal and sale of 6,000 parcels of real estate acquired during the war. Organized and managed Cambridge Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; ex-pres. Cambridge Union of Social Workers, and East End Christian Union; ex-treas. Conf. for Church Work, Japan Com. of Mass., etc.; mem. dept. of social service, Diocese of Mass. Actively interested in nat. housing problems; investigated housing conditions in Washington, D.C., 1922; lecturer, Boston U. Coll. of Business Administration, on Real Estate Methods; chmn. housing com. Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Real Estate Exchange. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard of Boston, Oakley Country, Chevy Chase Country, Gibson Island Club. Writer on housing and allied subjects. *Home:* 57 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

BRIGHAM, Herbert Olin, librarian; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 15, 1875; *s.* John Olin and Alice (Saunders) B.; student Brown U., 1895-96, 1898-99; *m.* Mary Wallace Holton, of Steubenville, O., Sept. 23, 1920; children—Anne Stuart, Herbert Holton. Asst. librarian Brown U., 1900-03; librarian R.I. State Library since 1903, also of State Record Commn. since 1910; editor Special Libraries since 1924. Asso., comparative legislation, Brown U., 1923—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. State Libraries, Am. Assn. Law Libraries, Spl. Libraries Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn.; corr. mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Conglist. Republican. *Home:* 359 Brook St. *Address:* State House, Providence, R.I.

BRIGHAM, Johnson, librarian; *b.* Cherry Valley, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1846; *s.* Phineas and Eliza (Johnson) B.; ed. Hamilton Coll. and Cornell U., class 1870; Litt.D., Drake Univ., Des Moines, Ia.,

1923; *m.* Nettie Gano, of Watkins, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1875; 1 dau., Mrs. Anna Gano Hartley; *m.* 2d, Lucy Hitchcock Walker, of Ottumwa, Ia., Dec. 20, 1892; children—Mrs. Ida Wilkinson Storms, Mrs. Mary Walker Johnson. Editor and half owner Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Daily Republican, 1882-83; Am. consul at Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany, 1893; editor and publ. Midland Monthly mag., 1894-99; state librarian of Ia. since 1898. Pres. Ia. State Rep. League, 1892, Ia. Library Commn. since 1900; v.p. Farm Property Mut. Ins. Assn., Pres. Ia. Library Assn., 1903, Nat. Assn. State Libraries, 1904; mem. council A.L.A., 1902-07 and 1910-15; Ia. dir. war service commn. A.L.A., 1917-18; pres. Ia. Soc. of Archæol. Inst. America since 1914. Republican. *Clubs:* Grant (pres. 1913-15), Prairie (pres. 1908), University (pres. 1918), Press and Authors (pres. 1916). *Author:* An Old Man's Idyl, 1905; The Banker in Literature, 1910; History of Des Moines, 1911; Life of James Harlan, 1913; Iowa, Its History and Its Foremost Citizens, 1915-18. *Home:* 511 Franklin Av. *Office:* Iowa State Library, Des Moines, Ia.

BRIGHAM, Sarah Jeannette, author; *b.* Manchester, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1835; *d.* John and Betsy (Jones) Lathbury; *m.* J. R. Brigham, 1854; 1 dau., Lilian Imogen. For many yrs. contbr. to juvenile publs.; as artist has illus. in color. *Author:* Under Blue Skies (color book), 1886; Leopold and His Wheel, 1896; In Daisy Time, 1896; The Pleasant Land of Play, 1898. Also a series of story books for children, etc. *Home:* Ocean Grove, N.J.

BRIGHAM, William Erastus, journalist; Feb. 16, 1865-Jan. 30, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRIGHAM, William Tufts, museum dir.; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 24, 1841; *s.* William and Margaret (Brooks) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1862, A.M., 1865; hon. Sc. D., Columbia, 1905. Explored botany and geology of Hawaiian Islands, 1864-65; admitted to Mass. bar, 1867; instr. botany, Harvard, 1868-69; as mem. Boston Sch. Bd. inaugurated system of art instruction in pub. schs., also the Sargent method of anthropometry now in gen. use in colls.; dir. Bishop Mus. of Ethnology, Honolulu, 1888-1918, now emeritus and curator anthropology. Hon. fellow Royal Anthropol. Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland, Imperial Acad. Sciences of St. Petersburg, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. *Author:* Cast Catalogue of Antique Sculpture; Guatemala, the Land of the Quetzal; Volcanic Manifestations in New England; Hawaiian Feather-work; Index to the Islands of the Pacific Ocean; Stone Implements of Ancient Hawaiians; Mats and Baskets of Hawaiians; Ancient Hawaiian House; History of Kilauea and Mauna Loa Hawaiian Volcanoes; Ka Hana Kapa (Bark-cloth Making); A Journey Around the World to Study Museums, 1912; Feather-work, Supplement, 1917. *Address:* 519 Judd St., Honolulu, H.T.

BRIGHT, Alfred Harris, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRIGHT, James Wilson, philologist; *b.* Aaronsburg, Pa., Oct. 2, 1852; A.B., Lafayette College, 1877, A.M., 1880; fellow, 1880-82, Ph.D., 1882, Johns Hopkins; Litt.D., Lafayette, 1907; LL.D., Lake Forest, 1907. Asso. prof. English philology, 1891-93, prof., 1893-1905, Caroline Donovan prof. English lit., 1905-25, Johns Hopkins. Editor in-chief Modern Language Notes; hon. sec. for America (South and West) of Early English Text Soc. and of Chaucer Soc. (London); mem. advisory bd. Modern Philology; sec. 1893-1901, pres. 1902-03, mem. editorial com., 1904-14, Modern Lang. Assn. America; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. until 1918; v.p. Simplified Spelling Soc. (London). Editor-in-chief Albion series of Anglo-Saxon and Middle English Poetry; editor of Hesperia (Supplementary Series). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Dialect Soc. (pres. 1916-21). Author and Editor: Anglo-Saxon Reader, and Outlines of Anglo-Saxon Grammar, 1891; Gospel of St. Luke in Anglo-Saxon, 1893; Gospel of St. Matthew in West-Saxon, 1904; Gospel of St. John in West-Saxon, 1904; Gospel of St. Mark in West-Saxon, 1905; Gospel of St. Luke in West-Saxon, 1906. Joint Author and Editor: West-Saxon Psalms, 1907; Elements of English Versification, 1910. *Address:* University Club, Baltimore, Md.

BRIGHT, Louis Victor, lawyer, banker; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Oct. 12, 1863; *s.* Michael and Adele (George) B.; LL.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Bertha, *d.* William C. Ralston, pres. Bank of California, San Francisco, June 12, 1895; children—Mrs. Mildred Mailliard, Henry R. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1885, to N.Y. bar, 1886; in office of Shearman & Sterling, New York, 1885-87; became connected with Title Guarantee & Trust Co. as clk., 1887, later sec.; v.p. Bankers' Trust Co., 1899-1901; elected, 1901, v.p. Lawyers Title Ins. Co. of New York, afterwards Lawyers Title & Trust Co., of which was pres. 1912-25; company divided into Lawyers Trust Co. and Lawyers Title and Guaranty Co., now pres. both cos.; trustee Mercantile Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Lawyers Westchester Mortgage & Title Co.; v.p., dir. Ala., Tenn. & Northern R.R. Corpn.; dir. Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co., Broadway & Seventh Av. R. R. Co. Mem. Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense, 1917, also mem. com. to receive missions of the allied countries. Mem. Advisory Council Real Estate Interests. Mem. Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Bankers. *Home:* Cold Spring, N.Y. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRIGHTLY, Frank Frederick, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BRIGHTMAN, Alvin Collins, prof. law; *b.* Norwalk, O., Sept. 29, 1878; *s.* Daniel Alfred and Ellen (Collins) B.; A.B., Oberlin, 1900; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1909; *m.* Esther Waite, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 8, 1917; children—Katherine Waite, Alvin III. Prof. law, Western Reserve U., since 1909. Mem. Assn. Am. Law Schs., Cleveland Bar Assn., Civic League of Cleveland, Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Presbyn. Asso. editor Throckmorton's Ohio Code. *Home:* 1876 Stanwood Rd., Cleveland, O.

BRIGHTMAN, Edgar Sheffield, prof. philosophy; *b.* Holbrook, Mass., Sept. 20, 1884; *s.* George Edgar and Mary Charlotte (Sheffield) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1906, A.M., 1908; S.T.B., Boston U., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, Germany, 1910-11; *m.* Charlotte Hülsen, of Berlin, 1912 (died 1915); 1 son, Howard Hülsen; *m.* 2d, Irma Baker Fall, of Middletown, Conn., June 8, 1918; 1 dau., Miriam Fall. Asst. in philosophy and Greek, Brown U., 1906-08; prof. philosophy and psychology, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1912-15; asso. prof. ethics and religion, 1915-17, prof. 1917-19, Wesleyan U., Conn.; prof. philosophy, Boston U. Grad. Sch., since Sept. 1919; Ingersoll lecturer, Harvard, 1925; lecturer, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1925. Mem. N.E. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Religious Edn. Assn., The Theol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Societas Spinozana, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Mu, Kappa Sigma. *Author:* The Sources of the Hexateuch, 1918; Religious Values and Recent Philosophy, 1921; An Introduction to Philosophy, 1925; Immortality in Post-Kantian Idealism, 1925; Religious Values, 1925. Contbr. to projected Encyclopædia of Protestant Christianity, chapter "Neo-Realistic Theories of Value" (in E. C. Wilm's Studies in Philosophy and Theology), also to Jour. Philosophy, Am. Jour. Theology, Jour. Religion, etc. *Home:* 42 Braeland Av., Newton Center, Mass.

BRIGMAN, Bennett Mattingly, univ. dean; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 25, 1881; *s.* William Frederick and Margaret (Lehman) B.; student U. of Ky., 1901-03; A.B., U. of Louisville, 1908, M.Sc., 1912; post-grad. work, U. of Wis., 1911-15; *m.* Alice Jessel, of Louisville, Sept. 3, 1904. Instr. manual arts, Univ. Sch. (prep.), 1904-07, Du Pont Manual Training High Sch., 1907-16; asst. prof. physics, U. of Louisville, 1916-19, prof. engring. and drawing, 1919-23; organized Sch. of Engring., 1923-25; dean, Speed Scientific Sch., U. of Louisville, since 1924. In charge Speakers' Bur. Council Nat. Defense, and Bur. War Savings Stamps, in Ky., World War. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (hon.), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engrs. and Architects Club, Alpha Tau Omega, Kappa Psi, Theta Chi Delta (hon.). Presbyn. Mason, Moose. *Home:* 620 Ashland Ave., Louisville, Ky.

BRILES, Charles Walter, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRILL, Abraham Arden, M.D.; *b.* Austria, Oct. 12, 1874; *s.* Philip and Esther B.; Ph.B., New York U., 1901; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1903; *m.* K. Rose Owen, of New York, May 21, 1908. Formerly asst. phys. Central Islip State Hosp., and in clinic of psychiatry, of Zurich, Switzerland; formerly chief of clinic, in psychiatry, Columbia U.; lecturer on psychoanalysis and abnormal psychology, New York U.; was asst. prof. psychiatry, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. Mem. N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. med. socs., N.Y. Neurol. Soc., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., American Psychoanalytic Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Therapeutic Assn., A.A.A.S. Maj. Med. R.C. U.S.A. *Clubs:* City, Lotos, Army and Navy. *Author:* Psychoanalysis—Its Theories and Application, 1914; Fundamental Conceptions of Psychoanalysis, 1921. Also various pamphlets on psychiatrical subjects. Translator: Freud's Selected Papers on Hysteria, 1909; Three Contributions to the Theory of Sex (Freud), 1910; Freud's Interpretation of Dreams, 1913; Psychopathology of Everyday Life, 1914; Wit and Its Relation to the Unconscious, 1916; Leonardo da Vinci, 1916; The History of the Psychoanalytic Movement, 1917; Totem and Taboo, 1918; Reflections on War and Death, 1918; Psychoanalysis—Exploring the Hidden Recesses of the Mind, 1924. *Home:* 15 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

BRILL, George Mackenzie, consulting engineer; *b.* Poughquag, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Mary J. (Hurd) B.; M.E., Cornell, 1891, M.M.E., 1905; *m.* Achsha A. Quick, of Slaterville Springs, N.Y., June 1, 1892; children—Elliot M., G. Meredith, Roland C.; *m.* 2d, Frances W. Fenner, of Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1917. Research engr., Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, 1891-96; chief engr. Solvay Process Co., Detroit, 1896-97; gen. engr., Swift & Co., Chicago, 1897-1900; cons. practice, Chicago, 1900-13, also engring. investigations abroad, 1910, 12, 13; mem. Jury of Awards and chmn. of jury covering gen. machinery, San Francisco Expn., 1915; joined staff of Guggenheim Bros. as cons. mech. engr. early in 1917, but resigned to enter mil. service; commd. maj. O.R.C., July 1917, and in charge of plant facilities in office of actg. chief of ordnance to Apr. 1918; in charge requirements sect. of Emergency Fleet Corpn., representing it on War Industries Bd., later cons. engr. for the corpn.; determined condition and value of ships requisitioned by President Wilson, Aug. 3, 1917, upon which claims had not been settled, Jan. 1, 1919; cons. practice, N.Y. City, since 1919; pres. Empire Knife Co., Winsted, Conn. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (past v.p.), Am. Inst. E.E., Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Mt. Vernon., N.Y. *Office:* 72 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

BRILL, Harvey Clayton, prof. chemistry; *b.* Preble Co., O., Dec. 29, 1881; *s.* John and Matilda (Velte) B.; A.B., Miami U., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1911; *m.* Gertrude Davidson, of Princeton, Ind., June 17, 1913; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Asst. prof. chemistry, Miami U., 1911-13; organic chemist, Bur. of Science, Manila, P.I., 1913-16; chief Div. of Organic Chemistry, same, 1916-18; prof. chemistry, Miami U., 1918—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, A.A.A.S., Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Author of about 30 papers dealing with original investigations in organic chemistry. *Home:* Oxford, O.

BRILL, Hascal Russel, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRILL, Leonardo, conductor; *b.* Bucharest, Roumania, Aug. 29, 1883; *s.* Albert and Selma (Fischer) B.; grad. Conservatory of Music, Bucharest, 1901; Vienna Conservatory, 1904; studied under Prof. Carl Flesch and Prof. Grun; *m.* Gladys Greenough, of Spokane, Wash., July 10, 1913; children—Joan Jacqueline, Leonardo. Came to U.S., 1908, naturalized citizen, 1918. Condr. Spokane Symphony Orchestra since 1911, also leader Davenport Hotel Orchestra. *Home:* 507 W. 21st Av., Spokane, Wash.

BRILL, Nathan Edwin, physician; *b.* New York, January 13, 1860; *s.* Simon and Adelheit (Frankenthal) B.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1877, A.M., 1883; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1880; *m.* Elsa M. Josephthal, of New York, June 8, 1899; children—Elisabeth Joyce, John Lewis. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1879-81, attending phys. 1st med. div., Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1893—; prof. clin. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), since May, 1910; consulting phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp. Discoverer, 1910, of previously unrecognized form of typhus fever known as Brill's disease. Major Med. O.R.C., 1917, and director Base Hospital No. 3. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Med. Soc. County of New York (1st v.p.), Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Neurol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence (pres., 1892-94), N.Y. Pathol. Soc., Soc. Alumni Bellevue Hosp. (pres., 1900-01), Harvey Soc., Soc. of Clin. Confs. Mt. Sinai Hosp. (chmn.), etc. Trustee N.Y. Acad.

Medicine; mem. Pub. Health Com.; fellow New York Acad. Medicine. Translator: Klemperer Clinical Diagnosis, 1898. *Home:* 48 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

BRILL, William Hascal, journalist; Apr. 16, 1871-Nov. 30, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRIM, Orville Gilbert, univ. prof.; *b.* Latchie, O., Aug. 18, 1883; *s.* Gilbert Burchell and Elizabeth Amelia (Hahn) B.; B.Sc., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1907; studied Harvard, 1909-10; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Mary Helen Whittier, of Elmira, N.Y., June 29, 1912; children—Betty, Lois Whittier, Mary Agnes, Orville Gilbert. Prin. high sch., Berne, Ind., 1907-09; head dept. edn., Miss. Normal Coll., Hattiesburg, Miss., 1912-15, Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., 1915-17; prof. rural edn., Cornell U., 1920-23; prof. elementary edn., Ohio State U., since Sept. 1, 1923. Y.M.C.A. war work in France and Italy, 1917-19. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Protestant. *Author:* Rural Education, 1923; The Teaching Personnel (with others), 1923. *Home:* 2012 Tremont Rd., Columbus, O.

BRIMHALL, George Henry, university pres.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 9, 1852; *s.* George Washington and Rachel Ann (Mayer) B.; B.P.D., Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1893; D.Sc.D., Latter Day Saints Gen. Bd. of Edn., 1898; *m.* Alsina Elizabeth Wilkins, of Spanish Fork, Utah, Dec. 28, 1875; children—Lucy Jane, Alsina Elisabeth, George Washington, Mark Henry, Wells Lovill, Milton H. (dec.); *m.* 2d, Flora Robertson, of Spanish Fork, Utah, Sept. 11, 1885; children—Dean Robertson, Fawn Robertson and Fay Robertson (twins), Burns Robertson, Ruth Afton, Paul Robertson, Alta Robertson (dec.), Golden Henry, Areo Robertson. Worked way through sch. from janitor up; served successively as supt. schs., Spanish Fork, Utah Co. schs., Provo schs.; prin. Normal Sch., Brigham Young Acad.; pres. Brigham Young U., 1903-21, now emeritus; prof. theology, Brigham Young U.; supt. of Latter Day Saint Seminaries. Republican. Member N.E.A., Utah State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1897-98); lecturer teachers' insts. Latter Day Saint (Mormon); state supt. Sunday schs.; mem. Latter Day Saints' Gen. Bd. Edn., Gen. Bd. Examiners, Gen. Bd. Young Men's Mut. Improvement Assn. Speaker in political campaigns, also in behalf of prohibition, woman suffrage, Red Cross and conservation. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 143 N. 3d East, Provo, Utah.

BRIMSON, William George, ry. pres.; *b.* Tiverton, Eng., Apr. 27, 1850; *s.* of Elias and Mary (Thorne) B.; ed. Norwalk (O.) High Sch., Bryant & Stratton Bus. Coll.; *m.* Susan H. Smith (M.L.A., prin. High Sch., Norwalk, O.), Aug. 28, 1873 (died Aug. 24, 1910); children—Mary Hunt (Mrs. F. A. Grow), Charles Tamlin, Alice Worthington. Telegraph operator, 1868-71, train dispatcher, 1871-75, L. S. & M. S. Ry.; supt. Logansport, Crawfordsville & S. W. Ry., 1875-80; trainmaster, 1880-81, supt., 1881-88, L. E. & W. Ry.; trainmaster, C. & E. I. R. R., 1888-90; supt. 1890-91, pres., 1891-96, Calumet & Blue Island Ry.; pres. and gen. mgr., Chicago, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry., 1896-99; gen. mgr., 1899-1907, v.p., 1907-10, Q., O. & K. C. Ry.; pres. Tex. City Transportation Co. and Tex. City Ry. Co., Apr. 1, 1910-12. First v.p. Northern Bapt. Conv., Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc.; pres. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1918-20, Ill. Bapt. State Conv., 1913-16, Chicago Bapt. Social Union, 1914-15, Nat. Bapt. Brotherhood, 1916-17, Chicago Bapt. Exec. Council, 1919; treas. Nat. Bapt. Slavic Training Sch., 1917-19; mgr. transportation, Northern Bapt. Conv., since 1916. *Home:* 5621 University Av. *Office:* 125 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

BRINDLEY, John Edwin, economist; *b.* Boscobel, Wis., Mar. 31, 1878; *s.* William and Jane (Brindley) B.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1902, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1911; *m.* Mabel Iverson, of Eastman, Wis., June 25, 1910. Mem. faculty Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts since 1907; prof. economic science since 1916. Sec. Ia. Spl. Tax. Commns., 1912; tax expert for Ia. Code Commn. in rearranging, codifying and revising laws of the state, 1919; tax expert Joint Legislative Tax Commn., 1923. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Tax Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* History of Taxation in Iowa (2 vols.); History of Road Legislation in Iowa; and various articles on economic subjects. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

BRINE, Mary Dow, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRINGHURST, John Henry, civil engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRINGHURST, Robert Porter, artist; Mar. 22, 1855-Mar. 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRININSTOOL, Earl Alonzo, author; *b.* Warsaw, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1870; *s.* Jacob James and Ellen (Blossom) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Estelle R. Owen, of Warsaw, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1893; children—Merrill O., Ellene B. Moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1895; reporter and editorial paragrapher Los Angeles Times, 1900-02; reporter and spl. writer Los Angeles Record, 1903, Los Angeles Examiner, 1904. Wrote daily column, verse and paragraphs, Los Angeles Express, 1905-14; free lance writer since 1915. Hon. Companion Order of Indian Wars, Washington, D.C. Author of about 5000 poems on various topics, principally on cowboy and range life. Known for magazine articles and books on the history of the West in connection with the Indian wars and frontier life. *Author:* (poems) Sonnets of a Telephone Girl, 1902; Trail Dust of a Maverick (cowboy poems), 1914, 21; The Bozeman Trail (with Dr. Grace Raymond Hebard), 2 vols., 1923; A Trooper With Custer (Frontier Series), 1925; Fighting Red Cloud's Warriors, 1926. *Home:* 1428 S. Norton Av. *Address:* Box 1072, Sta. C., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRINK, Gilbert Nicholas, educator; *b.* Painesville, O., Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* Edwin Thomas and Eulalia Alice (Bailey) B.; A.B., Pomona Coll., 1898, A.M., 1905, D.D., 1923; B.D., Pacific Theol. Sem., Berkeley, Calif., 1901, D.D., 1917; D.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1917; post-grad. work U. of Calif.; *m.* Nellie Mae Bennett, of Oakland, Calif., June 14, 1900. Supt. schs., Philippine Islands, 1901-04; asst. dir. edn., P.I., 1904-09; prin. Berkeley (Calif.) High Sch., 1910-12; asst. head master Belmont (Calif.) Sch. for Boys, 1912-14; supt. edn. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1915-18; gen. sec. Am. Bapt. Publication Soc., 1919-25. Mem. N.E.A. Republican. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

BRINSMADE, John Chapin, school prin.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 24, 1852; *s.* William Bartlett and Charlotte Blake (Chapin) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Mary Gold Gunn, of Washington, Conn., Oct. 4, 1876; children—Frederick Gunn, William Bartlett (dec.), Chapin, Eleanor Gold, Mary, John Chapin, Charlotte Blake, Abigail Irene (dec.). Teacher, 1874-81, prin., 1881-1922, Gunnery Sch. (retired); Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1909, 23, 25, Conn. Senate, 1911 (chmn. joint legislative com. on edn.); mem. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902; pres. Conn. State Civil Service Commn.; mem. Conn, Council Edn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., S.A.R. *Clubs:* University (Litchfield Co.); Harvard (Conn.); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* Washington, Conn.

BRINSMADE, Robert Bruce, mining engr.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Hobart and Ella Mary (Lyon) B.; B.S. in Mining, Washington U., 1894; E.M., Lehigh U., Bethlehem, Pa., 1895; *m.* Helen Christine Steenbock, of Madison, Wis., July 24, 1909; children—Virginia Skidmore, Robert Turgot, Harold Steenbock, Akbar Fairchild, Lyon Louis, Alan Bruce. Mining engr., various mining cos. of Mont., 1896-99, War Eagle Mine, Rossland, B.C., 1899-1900; metallurgist, Columbia and other mining cos., Mo., 1900-01; mine and smelter supt. at Cordoba, Argentine Republic, S.A., 1901-02; designing engr., Ordnance Bur. U.S.A., Rock Island, Ill., 1902-03, Solvay Coke Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1903-04; supt. Rossie Iron Mines, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., 1904-05; prof. mining engring., State Mining Coll., Socorro, N.M., 1905-06; consulting engr., St. Louis, 1906-07; organizer and dir. State Mining Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1907-08; mining exploration, San Domingo, W.I., 1908-09; prof. mining engring., U. of W.Va., 1909-11; consulting practice, 1911—; economist Mexican Ministry of Finance, 1920-24. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Proportional Representation League, Liberal League, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sociedad "A. Alzate." Unitarian. *Author:* Mining Without Timber, 1911; Latifundismo Mexicano, 1916, Bienes Raices y Impuestos Mex., 1926. *Address:* Calle Apartado 27, Mexico City, Mex.

BRINSMADE, William Barrett, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1865; *s.* James Beebee and Jennie (Newman) B.; B.A., Yale, 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892. Prof. surgery, Long Island Coll. Hosp., since 1914, also surgeon same; sr. surgeon, Brooklyn Hosp.; consulting surgeon, St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children, St. John's Hosp. Surgeon with rank of comdr. U.S.N.R.F.; dir. Naval Base Hosp. No. 1; cited by General Pershing. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. Surg. Soc., Brooklyn Surg. Soc., Pathol. Soc., etc. Decorated Legion of Honor (French), 1925. *Home:* 166 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRINTON, Christian, art critic; *b.* Homestead Farm, W.Chester, Pa., Sept. 17, 1870; *s.* Joseph Hill and Mary (Herr) B.; B.A., Haverford Coll. (Phi Beta Kappa), 1892, M.A., 1906, Litt.D., 1914; studied univs. of Heidelberg and Paris, and École du Louvre; *m.* Caroline Peart, West Chester, Pa., Oct. 15, 1914. Asso. editor The Critic, 1900-04; advisory editor Art in America since 1915. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Chester Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc.; asso. of Am. Scandinavian Foundation. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Dept. of Fine Arts, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Decorated, 1917, by King Gustav V, of Sweden, Knight of the First Class, of the Royal Order of Vasa. *Clubs:* The Players, Coffee House, National Arts (New York); West Chester (Pa.) Golf and Country; Brinton Lake; The Centaur (London). *Author:* Modern Artists, 1908; Catalogue, The Ignacio Zuloaga Exhibition, 1909; Die Entwicklung der Amerikanischen Malerei (Berlin), 1910; Masterpieces of American Painting (Berlin and New York), 1910; Catalogue, The Prince Paul Troubetzkoy Exhibition, 1911; Catalogue, The Walter Greaves Exhibition, 1912; Catalogue, The Scandinavian Exhibition, 1912; La Peinture Américaine (Paris), 1913; Catalogue, The Constantin Meunier Exhibition, 1913; Catalogue, The Swedish Exhibition, 1916; Impressions of the Art at the Panama-Pacific Exposition, 1916; Catalogue, The Ignacio Zuloaga Exhibition, 1916; Catalogue, the Boris Anisfeld Exhibition, 1918; Catalogue, The Official Exhibition of War Paintings and Drawings by British Artists, 1919; Catalogue Nicolas Roerich Exhibition, 1920; Introduction to History of Scandinavian Art, 1922; Catalogue, The Russian Exhibition, 1923; Catalogue, The Ivan Mestrovic Exhibition, 1924; Catalogue The Italian Exhibition, 1926. Contbr. Iconographic Dictionary of Art; articles on art to Internat. Studio, Art in America, L'Art et les Artistes, Am. Mag. of Art, Scribner's, Century, Harper's, Vanity Fair, Scandinavian Review, etc. *Home:* Quarry House, West Chester, Pa. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BRINTON, Howard Haines, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRINTON, Paul Henry Mallet-Prevost, chemist; *b.* Richmond, Va., May 8, 1882; *s.* Col. Joseph P. and Kate (Mallet-Prevost) B.; student, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., and Stevens Inst. Tech, Hoboken, N.J., 1900-02; Chemisches Laboratorium Fresenius, Wiesbaden, Germany, 1907-09; B.S., U. of Minn., 1912, M.S., 1913, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Mary Adams Rice, 1906. With various elec. mfg. and mining cos. until 1907; instr. chemistry U. of Minn., 1909-12; asst. prof. and prof., U. of Ariz., 1912-20; prof. analytical chemistry, U. of Minn., 1921—. Capt. C.W.S., U.S.A.; chief of analyt. research unit chem. research sect., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Psi Upsilon. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Midland Hills Country. Contbr. numerous papers on analyt. chemistry and chemistry of rare elements. *Home:* 1112 6th St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BRINTON, Willard Cope, consulting engr.; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Dec. 22, 1880; *s.* Samuel Lewis and Elizabeth Brinton (Smith) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1900; S.B. in M.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1907; *m.* Laura MacDonald Moses, N.Y. City, Apr. 17, 1920. With H. Brinton & Co., Phila., Pa., 1900-03; spl. investigations for mgr. of works dept. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1907-10; asst. to v.p. U.S. Motor Co., New York, 1910-12; mech. engr. Bush Terminal Co., New York, 1912-13; consulting practice since 1913, involving work in various parts of the U.S., Europe, Japan and China; pres. and treas. Terminal Engring. Co., Lawrence Safety Brake Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Statis. Assn. (v.p. 1919), Harvard Engring. Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* City, Harvard; Whitehall. *Author:* Graphic Methods for Presenting Facts, 1914; and numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 36 Central Park S., New York, and Croton-on-the Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

BRISBANE, Arthur, newspaper editor; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1864; *s.* Albert and Sarah (White) B.; ed. Am. pub. schs., and 5 yrs. in France and Germany; *m.* Phoebe Cary, of New York, July 30, 1912. Began newspaper work, Dec. 12, 1883, as reporter on New York Sun, later London corr. Sun, and editor Evening Sun; on New York World as mng. editor of different editions 7 yrs.; editor New York Evening Journal, 1897-1921; purchased Washington Times, June 1917, Evening Wisconsin, Milwaukee, Oct. 1918; sold both papers to William Randolph Hearst, 1919; editor Chicago Herald and Examiner since May 1918. Distinguished as an editorial writer. *Office:* Evening Journal, 238 William St., New York, N.Y.

BRISCO, Norris Arthur, college prof.; *b.* Napanee, Ont., July 23, 1875; *s.* Robert McIntyre and Mary (Ham) B.; A.B., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont. 1898 (first class honors in history), A.M., 1900 (first class honors and Gowan research scholarship in polit. science); scholarship in economics, Columbia, 1902, Schiff fellow in economics 1903-04; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; Fellow Royal Hist. Soc., 1909-14; *m.* May Bartlett, of Napanee, Ont., June 29, 1907; children—Norris B., Ruth, Margaret. Tutor in history 1905-07, instr. in economics, 1907-15, Coll. City of New York; prof. polit. economy and sociology and head of dept., 1915, prof. commerce and head dept. of economics, sociology and commerce, 1916, dir. Sch. of Commerce, 1917-20, State U. of Iowa; prof. of merchandising, dir. New York U. Sch. of Retailing, since 1920. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Eta Mu Pi (hon. mem.), Artus and Delta Sigma Pi frats., Ia. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* The Economic Policy of Robert Walpole, 1907; Economics of Business, 1913, Japanese edit., 1915; Economics of Efficiency, 1914, Japanese edit., 1916; Fundamentals of Salesmanship, 1916; Retail Salesmanship, 1920; Retail Salesmanship Source Book, 1920; (with John W. Wingate) Retail Buying, 1925; Retail Receiving Practice, 1925. Editor of Retailing Series, 1925; Editor of Canada sect., Book of Knowledge, 1911-14; editor Efficiency Society Jour., 1915-17. Contbr. to scientific and business publs. *Home:* 404 Orchard St., Cranford, N.J.

BRISCOE, John Parran, judge; Aug. 24, 1853-Apr. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRISCOE, Margaret Sutton, author. See Margaret Sutton Briscoe Hopkins.

BRIST, George Louis, consular service; *b.* Hill Settlement, Monroe Co., Wis., June 29, 1878; *s.* Fillmore Marion and Ida (White) B., father the youngest federal vol. soldier in Civil War, enlisting as 16 (4 days under 12); ed. pub. schs. and Bayliss Business Coll., Dubuque, Ia.; George Washington U. Coll. of Law (non-grad.); D.C., D.O. and P.C., Riley Coll. of Spinal Therapy, Washington, D.C., 1922; *m.* Maggie Heeter, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 1, 1902; children—George Louis, Uriah Marion. Civil service appointee to Dept. of State, Mar 2, 1897; made acting chief Div. of Passport Control, Aug. 17, 1922, and chief of div., 1922-25; assigned on request to consular service. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* American Consulate, St. Stephen, N.B., Can.

BRISTER, John Willard, educator; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* Samuel George and Mary (Prosise) B.; grad. Petersburg Pub. High Sch., 1885; A.B., Peabody Coll. (U. of Nashville), 1892, A.M., 1893; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1896-97; *m.* Frances May Taylor, of Chattanooga, Tenn. Instr. in Montgomery Bell Acad., Nashville, 1892-96, 1897-1902; prof. mathematics, Peabody Coll., 1902-11; state supt. public instrn., Tenn., 1911-13; pres. West Tenn. Normal School, 1913-18; Y.M.C.A. ednl. work over-seas, and mem. army Ednl. Corps, 1918-19; State high sch. inspector, Tenn., 1919-24; pres. State Teachers Coll., Memphis, Tenn., since 1924. Mem. N.E.A. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Teachers' College Campus, Memphis, Tenn.

BRISTOL, Charles Lawrence, biologist; *b.* Ballston Spa, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1859; *s.* Lawrence W. and Caroline (Hawkins) B.; B.S., New York U., 1883, M.S., 1888; teacher sciences, Riverview Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1884-87; *m.* Ellen Gallup, of Ledyard, Conn., Jan. 28, 1890; children—Lawrence, Elisabeth (Mrs. W. E. Greenleaf). Prof. zoölogy, U. of S.D., 1887-91; fellow Clark U., 1891-92, U. of Chicago, 1892-93, Ph.D., 1895; prof. biology, New York U., 1894-1925 (now emeritus). Has directed zoöl. expdns. to Bermuda and made successful expts. in transporting tropical marine animals alive to New York Aquarium. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, New York Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, A.A.A.S. Wrote: The Metamerism of Nephelis (Journal of Morphology), 1899; Treasures of the New York Aquarium, (Century Magazine), 1899; also various contbns. to zoölogy. *Address:* University Heights, New York, N.Y.

BRISTOL, Frank Milton, bishop; *b.* Orleans Co., N.Y., Jan. 4, 1851; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1877, hon. A.M., 1883, D.D., 1888; *m.* Nellie Frisbie, of Morgan Park, Ill., 1878. Ordained M.E. ministry; pastor Trinity, Grace and Wabash Av. M.E. chs., Chicago, First Ch., Evanston, Ill., Metropolitan Ch., Washington (of which President McKinley was an attendant), until 1908; bishop M.E. Ch., since 1908. Mem. 6 gen. confs. *Author:* Providential Epochs; The Ministry of Art; Shakespeare and America, etc. *Address:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

BRISTOL, George Prentiss, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRISTOL, John Isaac Devoe, life insurance expert; *b.* Springwells, Mich., Mar. 16, 1845; *s.* Charles L. and Mary A. (Brevoort) B.; *m.* Effie A. Roberts, of Detroit, Apr. 18, 1872. At an early age became interested in general science and inventions; later in the lecture field; since 1868, in life ins.; represented Conn. Mutual Life in Detroit and later in western states; afterward with Northwestern Mutual in West, and since 1883 has represented latter in New York. *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BRISTOL, Mark Lambert, naval officer; *b.* Glassboro, N.J., Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* Mark Lambert and Rachel Elizabeth (Bush) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; *m.* Helen Beverly Moore, of Mobile, Ala., June 1, 1908. Ensign U.S.N., May 19, 1889; advanced through grades to capt., July 1, 1913; temp. rear adm., July 1918. Served in all classes of ships of the U.S. Navy, in all prin. stas. of the world; on board battleship Texas at Battle of Santiago and throughout Spanish-Am. War; closely connected with the development of modern gunnery in the Navy, and of torpedoes and aircraft. In charge aeronautical development of Navy, 1913-16; comdg. North Carolina, Apr. 16, 1917, convoying troops to Europe; comdg. Oklahoma Battleship Div. 6, in European waters, July 1918; comd. U.S. Naval Base, Plymouth, Eng., Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; mem. Internat. Armistice Commn. in Belgium, Nov. 1918; comd. U.S. Naval Detachment Eastern Mediterranean since Jan. 28, 1919; apptd. U.S. high commr. to Turkey, Aug. 12, 1919; mem. internat. com. of inquiry into Greek occupation of Smyrna, Sept.-Oct. 1919. One of Am. delegates to Lausanne Conf., Nov. 23, 1922-Feb. 5, 1923. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, New York Yacht (New York); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Larchmont Yacht. *Address:* American Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey.

BRISTOL, William Henry, mathematician; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., July 5, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Hiel and Pauline (Phelps) B.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1884; *m.* J. Louise Wright, of New York, Sept. 8, 1885 (died 1888); *m.* 2d, Elise H. Myers, of Jersey City, N.J., June 28, 1899. Organized, 1882, manual training dept. of Workingman's Sch., New York, and teacher same, 1882-86; instr. mathematics, 1886-88, asst. prof., 1888-99, prof. 1899-1906, Stevens Inst. Tech. Organized, 1889, and pres. The Bristol Co. (mfg. his inventions). Inventor of numerous recording instruments for pressure, temperature and electricity, steel belts lacing, sound amplifying and talking motion picture apparatus, etc.; awarded John Scott Legacy medal, Franklin Inst., Phila., 1890; medal and diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; grand prize, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Society of Motion Picture Engrs. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

BRISTOW, Joseph Little, ex-senator; *b.* in Wolfe Co., Ky., July 22, 1861; *s.* William and Savannah (Little) B.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1886 (LL.D., 1909); *m.* Margaret A. Hendrix, of Flemingsburg, Ky., Nov. 11, 1879; children—William H. Bristow (dec.), Bertha May (dec.), Joseph Quayle, Frank Baker, Edwin McKinley. Clerk Dist. Ct., Douglas Co., Kan., 1886-90; owner and editor Salina (Kan.) Daily Republican, 1890-95, Ottawa (Kan.) Herald, 1895-1905, Salina Daily Republican-Journal, 1903-25. Pvt. sec. to Gov. Morrill, 1895-97; 4th asst. postmaster gen., 1897-1905; sec. Rep. State Com., 1894-98; had charge of investigation of Cuban postal frauds and reorganization of Cuban postal service, 1900; conducted the postal investigation under Roosevelt administration, 1903; spl. commr. Panama R. R., 1905; U.S. senator, 1909-15; chmn. Kan. Utilities Commn., 1915-18. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

BRITAN, Halbert Hains, educator; *b.* Bethlehem, Ind., Oct. 8, 1874; *s.* George Whitney and Mary Arbella (Taylor) B.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1898, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Mary Edith Fisher, of Hanover, Ind., Aug. 1, 1907. Prof. philosophy, Bates Coll., since 1905. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Philosophy of Music, 1911. Translator: Spinoza's Descarte's Principles of Philosophy. Contbr. articles to philos. mags. *Home:* Lewiston, Maine.

BRITT, Albert, college pres.; *b.* Utah, Ill., Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Edward and Sarah (Foster) B.; Knox Acad., Galesburg, Ill., 1891-94; A.B., Knox Coll., 1898; studied Columbia, 1898-1901; *m.* Dorothy Wellington, of Newton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1921; children—Sarah, Priscilla. Editor Public Opinion (weekly mag.), 1901-06, Railroad Man's Mag., 1906-09, Outing, 1909-23; pres. Outing Pub. Co., 1916-23; editorial staff Frank A. Munsey Co.; pres. Knox Coll., since 1925. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Players, Adirondack Mountain; Galesburg (Galesburg); University (Chicago). *Author:* The Wind's Will, 1912; The Boy's Own Book of Adventures, 1923; Lincoln for Boys and Girls; also many articles in mags. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

BRITT, James J., ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Johnson City, Tenn., Mar. 4, 1861; attended pub. schs.; studied law in office, and U. of N.C.; married. Practiced law at Asheville, N.C.; spl. atty., Dept. Justice, 1906-09; spl. counsel, Post Office Dept., 1909-10; spl. asst. to the atty. gen. U.S. for prosecution of civil cases for Post Office Dept., 1910; 3d asst. postmaster gen., Dec. 1, 1910-Mar. 17, 1913; sr. mem. law firm of Britt & Kitchin, Asheville, 1913-19; Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; presdl. elector at large, 1904; Rep. nominee for Congress, 10th N.C. Dist., 1906; mem. N.C. Senate, 1909 (minority leader); mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 10th N.C. Dist.; chief counsel, Prohibition Unit of Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., since 1922. *Home:* Asheville, N.C. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

BRITT, Walter Stratton, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Midway, Ala., Sept. 2, 1877; *s.* Moses Wiley and Mary Hill (Roberts) B.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1895; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1898; *m.* Katherine Drewry Comer, of Midway, Nov. 30, 1899; children—Mrs. Carry Elizabeth Moore, Walter Stratton. Began practice at Midway, 1898; surgeon Central of Ga. Ry. since 1900; mem. State Bd. of Health and Censors, Ala., 1920-22; chmn. bd. Bank of Eufaula; propr. Britt Infirmary; dir. Eufaula Ice and Cold Storage Co., Eufaula Building & Loan Assn. Maj. surgeon 4th Regt., Ala. N.G., 1915-16; vol. surgeon World War (not called). Trustee Carnegie Library, Eufaula; pres. bd. trustees Eufaula city schs.; mem. State Bd. of Health and Censors, 1924-29. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Ala. Med. Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Barbour Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Alpha Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Eufaula Commercial (pres. 7 yrs.), Eufaula Country (pres. 5 yrs.), Rotary (pres. 1923-24). *Home:* Eufaula, Ala.

BRITTAIN, Frank Smith, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 23, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Eliza (Hart) B.; ed. pub. schs. Phila.; *m.* Mary Foltz Walshe, of Abilene, Tex., Oct. 13, 1898; 1 son, Frank Walshe. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1893, and practiced in Abilene; removed to San Francisco, Calif., 1894; gen. atty. Panama P.I. Expn., 1912-19; asso. justice Dist. Court of Appeal, Calif., 1919-20; gen. atty. Calif. Farm Bur. Federation, 1921-22; mem. Brittain & Weise, 1923—. Served as 1st lt. 2d Regt., U.S. Vol. Engrs., with 3d Battalion, Honolulu, H.T., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am., Calif. State and San Francisco bar assns., S.A.R., Order Foreign Wars. Republican. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Commonwealth, Masonic. *Home:* 80 Cerritos Av. *Office:* Balboa Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

BRITTAIN, Joseph I., foreign service officer; *b.* New Britain, Pa., 1858; *s.* Joseph and Belinda B.; ed. high sch., New Brighton, and Beaver (Pa.)

Sem.; *m.* Martha Louise Clark, of Columbus, O., Aug. 2, 1894. Engaged in newspaper business at E. Palestine, O.; solicitor for E. Palestine; spl. census agt. in Ohio, 1890; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1892-95; U.S. consul at Nantes, France, 1897-1902, Kehl, Germany, 1902-07, Prague, Czechoslovakia, 1907-13; consul-gen. Coburg, Germany, 1913-14, Auckland, New Zealand, 1914-15, Sydney, Australia, 1915-19, Winnipeg, Can., 1919-24, retired. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* English, of Prague (hon. pres.); Australian, Union (Sydney). Now lecturing on Foreign Service. *Address:* St. Petersburg, Fla.

BRITTAIN, Marion Luther, college president; *b.* Wilkes Co., Ga., Nov. 11, 1865; *s.* Jabez Mercer and Ida (Callaway) B.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1886; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1898; LL.D., Mercer U., Ga., 1919; *m.* Lettie McDonald, of Atlanta, Ga., December 20, 1889; children—McDonald, Marion Luther, Ida Louise. Principal of Crew Street Grammar Sch., Atlanta, 1888-90; head dept. of langs., Boys' High Sch., Atlanta, 1890-99; supt. schs., Fulton Co., Ga., 1900-10; state sch. commr. of Ga., 1910; state supt. of schs. of Ga., 1911-22; pres. Georgia Sch. of Technology, 1922—. Pres. Ga. Teachers' Assn., 1906, Ga. Bapt. Young People's Union, 1902. Winner of Atlanta Constitution's $1,000 prize, 1898. Pres. Southern Ednl. Assn., 1913; pres. Council, State Supts. of U.S., 1917. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Author:* Introduction to Cæsar, 1900; History and Methods of Sunday School Work, 1901; History of Second Baptist Church of Atlanta, 1905; Blue Book of Stories, 1915. *Home:* 142 W. North Av., Atlanta, Ga.

BRITTEN, Fred Albert, congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 18, 1871; *s.* Michael and Eva (Fey) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Alma Hand, of Weiser, Ida., Mar. 4, 1907. In gen. bldg. constrn. business since 1894; pres. Overseas Trading Co. Alderman 23d Ward, Chicago, 1908-12; chmn. Civil Service Commn., 1909; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 9th Ill. Dist. Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Germania, Hamilton. *Home:* Belden-Stratford Hotel. *Office:* 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BRITTINGHAM, Thomas Evans, lumberman; May 18, 1860-May 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRITTON, Edward Elms, editor; Dec. 19, 1864-Nov. 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRITTON, Elizabeth Gertrude, bryologist; *b.* New York, Jan. 9, 1858; *d.* James and Sophie A. (Compton) Knight; girlhood spent in Cuba; grad. Normal Coll., 1875, taught in training dept., 1875-82, asst. botany, 1882-85; *m.* Nathaniel Lord Britton, Aug. 27, 1885. Edited Bulletin of Torrey Botanical Club, 1885-88; studied mosses since 1880; has devoted prin. part of time gratuitously to the collections of Columbia U. and New York Bot. Garden (hon. curator of mosses). Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Sullivant Moss Soc.; sec.-treas. Wildflower Preservation Soc. America. Contbr. to bot. jours. on mosses and ferns. *Home:* 2965 Decatur Av., New York, N.Y.

BRITTON, Nathaniel Lord, botanist; *b.* New Dorp, S.I., N.Y., Jan. 15, 1859; E.M., Columbia, 1879, Ph.D., 1879, hon. Sc.D., 1904; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Gertrude Knight, bryologist, Aug. 27, 1885. Asst. geology, 1879-86, instr. geology and botany, 1886-90, also instr. zoölogy, 1887-88, adj. prof. botany, 1891-96, prof. emeritus, since 1896, Columbia; dir.-in-chief New York Bot. Garden, since 1896. On N.J. Geol. Survey, 5 yrs.; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1882; editor Bulletin Torrey Bot. Club, 1888-98. Fellow Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1896-98, 1921), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1905-07), A.A.A.S.; mem. S.I. Natural Science Assn. (pres. 1888-91), Torrey Bot. Club, N.Y. Hort. Soc., N.Y. Micros. Soc., N.Y. State Forestry Association (pres., 1913), etc. *Author:* The Flora of New Jersey; Illustrated Flora of Northern United States and Canada, 3 vols., 1896-98, 2d edit., 1913 (with Addison Brown); Manual of the Flora of the Northern States and Canada; Flora of Bermuda, 1918; The Bahama Flora (with C. F. Millspaugh), 1920; monograph of the Cactus Family (with J. N. Rose), 1919-20. Also numerous bot. papers. *Home:* 2965 Decatur Av., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

BROADHURST, George H., dramatist; *b.* 1866. Author of the plays: What Happened to Jones; Why Smith Left Home; The Wrong Mr. Wright; A Fool and His Money; The Crown Prince; The Duke of Duluth (musical comedy); The Man of the Hour; Bought and Paid For; The Mills of the Gods. Co-author of musical comedy, Nancy Brown; comedy, That American, etc. Pres. Broadhurst Theatre Co., George Broadhurst Corpn. *Club:* Lotos. *Address:* 235 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BROADHURST, Jean, author; *b.* Stockton, N.J., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* Winfield Scott and Mary H. (Butterfoss) B.; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903, B.A., 1908; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1914. Asso. prof. biology, Columbia, since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Home and Community Hygiene, 1918; Verse for Patriots (with Clara L. Rhodes), 1919; All Through the Day the Mother Goose Way, 1921; How We Resist Disease, 1923; Bacteria in Relation to Man, 1925. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

BROADHURST, Leon Parker, banker; *b.* S. Manchester, Conn., June 14, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Ellen M. (Lyman) B.; ed. high sch., Hartford, Conn.; *m.* Alice M. Best, of Hartford, May 1895; children—Mrs. Katherine Fergerson, Mrs. Nellie Armstrong, Grace Alice. Identified with banking business at Hartford since 1887; pres. Phoenix Nat. Bank since 1915; treas. and dir. Hartford Industrial & Development Co.; dir. C. H. Dexter & Sons, J. R. Montgomery & Co., Glazier Mfg. Co., Cushman Chuck Works, Atlantic Screw Works, New Britain Machine Co., Phoenix Nat. Bank. Served in Conn. N.G. 5 yrs.; mem. City Council, Hartford, 4 yrs., mem. Bd. of Aldermen 2 yrs.; chmn. 5 Liberty Loan drives, World War. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Wampanoag Golf, Country. *Home:* 235 Kenyon St. *Office:* Phoenix Nat. Bank, Hartford, Conn.

BROCK, Charles Robert, lawyer; *b.* near London, Ky., May 9, 1865; *s.* Daniel R. and Mary (Lucas) B.; lineal desc. 1st Lt. John Brock, 10th Regt. Va., Revolutionary War; B.S., Ky. State Coll., 1890; LL.D., Ky. U., 1916; *m.* Katherine P. Brown, of London, Ky., June 1, 1893. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1892, and practiced at London; moved to Denver, Colo., 1901; asst. city atty., Denver, 1903-04; mem. law firms Smith & Brock, 1904-12, Smith, Brock & Ferguson, 1912-22, Smith & Brock since 1922. Prof., equity pleading, 1904—, and pub. service cos., 1912-20, University of Denver Law Sch. Mem. 1st Civil Service Commn. of Colo., 1907-11. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (council 1920-21, chmn. sect. pub. utility law, 1921-22), Colo. Bar Assn., Denver Bar Assn. (pres. 1920), Phi Delta Phi. Pres. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1919-22; trustee U. of Denver, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Ind. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Denver Country, Denver Motor. Author addresses and pamphlets on constl. and religious subjects. *Home:* 2033 Albion St. *Office:* Telephone Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BROCK, George William, normal sch. pres. *b.* Etowah Co., Ala., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* Josiah and Louisa (Riggs) B.; grad. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., 1893; A.B., U. of Ala., 1900, LL.D., 1920; studied Summer Sch. of the South; LL.D., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1917; *m.* Carrie L. Luttrell, of Oxford, Ala., July 6, 1899; *m.* 2d, Mary A. Boyd, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 30, 1910. Supt. schs., Opelika, Ala., 1902-07; instr. University Summer Sch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1905-08; chmn. faculty, State Normal Sch., Livingston, Ala., 1907-10; pres. same sch. since 1910. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Livingston, Ala.

BROCK, James Ellison, banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BROCK, Sidney Gorham, lawyer; see Vol. X (1918-19).

BROCKMAN, Fletcher Sims, Y.M.C.A. worker; *b.* Amherst Co., Va., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Willis Allen and Rosa Emory (Wood) B.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1891; *m.* Mary Buford Clark, of Columbia, S.C., Nov. 21, 1895; children—Allen Clark, Washington Clark, Emery Wood, Julia (dec.). Student sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns. for the 13 Southern States, 1891-97; traveling sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1897-98; went to Nanking, China, 1898, as foreign sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns.; gen. sec. Nat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns. of China, 1901-15; asso. gen. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1915-24. Administrative sec. of Nat. Council, Y.M.C. Assns. of U.S., for the Far East, since Nov. 1924. Formerly chmn. Am. Interseminary Missionary Alliance; actg. chmn. Student Vol. Movement; asso. gen. sec. Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A. of the U.S.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Christian Council of China, Nat. Com. Am.-Japanese Relations, Foreign Policy Assn., Am. com., Pacific Inst., China Soc., Japanese Soc. Trustee Vanderbilt U. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa (Vanderbilt U.), Phi Delta Theta. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Author:* How to Hold English-Speaking Chinese in the Church, 1906; The Programme of Reform, 1908; The Future of China, 1911, etc. *Home:* Spring Brook Orchard, Columbia, S.C. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BROCKSON, Franklin, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROCKWAY, Albert Leverett, architect. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROCKWAY, Howard, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1870; *s.* Leverett E. and Clara (Kingsley) B.; ed. Brooklyn Polytechnic, but left to study music, 1888; musical studies in Brooklyn with H. O. C. Kortheuer, and 5 yrs. in Berlin, with O. B. Boise (composition), H. Barth (piano); *m.* Anabel Boise, of Lakewood, N.J., Feb. 1896; 1 dau., Sylvia. *m.* 2d, Katharine Engs, *d.* Rear-Admiral R. B. Bradford, U.S.N., Apr. 17, 1906. Gave concert with Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra of his own works in Berlin, Feb. 1895; Boston Symphony Orchestra produced his "Sylvan Suite," Apr. 1901, and his symphony, 1907. Mem. faculty Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1903-09. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Composer: Symphony for grand orchestra, large orchestral works, chamber music, piano composition, choral music, songs for voice and piano. Compiler: Lonesome Tunes, and Twenty Kentucky Mountain Songs. *Home:* 424 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BRODBECK, Andrew R., ex-congressman; *b.* Jefferson, Pa., Apr. 11, 1860; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; (LL.D., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1920); *m.* Ellen R. Thoman; children—Estelle, Wilson (dec.), Mary Ellen, Viola. Teacher pub. schs., 1878-80; entered fertilizing business at 19, and later in various industrial enterprises; sheriff of York Co., Pa., 1896-99; was mem. Dem. State Central Com.; alternate del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1900; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; candidate on Dem. ticket for Congress, 1912; mem. 63d (1913-15) and 65th (1917-19) Congresses, 20th Pa. Dist. Dir. Hanover Saving Fund Soc. Mem. bd. dirs. Ursinus Coll. (Collegeville, Pa.), Hood Coll. (Frederick, Md.). *Club:* Manufacturers' (Phila.). *Home:* Hanover, Pa.

BRODE, Howard Stidham, biologist; *b.* Stark Co., Ill., Aug. 28, 1866; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Sarah Rodman (Stidham) B.; fellow, 1894-96, S.B. and Ph.D., 1896, U. of Chicago; *m.* Martha Catherine Bigham, of Chatsworth, Ill., Aug. 30, 1893; children—James Stanley, Harold Ross (dec.), Malcolm Donaldson, Wallace Reed, Robert Bigham. Instr., Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1895; instr. in charge of ecology, Puget Sound Biol. Sta., Friday Harbor, Wash., various summers; prof. biology Whitman Coll., 1899—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ecol. Soc. of America, Western Soc. Naturalists, Am. Nature Study Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Washington State Tuberculosis Assn. (pres.). Congregationalist. Investigations on morphology of invertebrates, ecology, and social and industrial applications of biology. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

BRODERICK, Bonaventure Finnbarr, bishop; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* John Harris and Margaret (Healy) B.; A.B., St. Charles Coll., Md., 1891; Ph.D., U. of the Propaganda (Urban Coll.), Rome, 1893, D.D., 1897; grad. N. Am. Coll., Rome, 1897; post grad. course in history and archæology under Prof. Marucchi and other masters, 1897-98. Ordained R. C. priest, 1896; prof. history, English grammar and Italian lit., Diocesan Sem., Hartford, 1898-1900; acting pastor Branford, Conn., 1898, Westport, Conn., 1900; apptd. Am. sec. to Mons. Sbaretti, Havana, Cuba, 1900, and carried on negotiations between ch. and state to successful settlement, 1905; created pvt. chamberlain by Pope Leo XIII, 1901; apptd. Am. sec. to Apostolic del. to P.I., 1901, resigned upon apptmt. to Taft Commn., 1902; represented R. C. Ch. at inauguration of Cuban Republic, May 20, 1902; apptd. titular bishop of Juliopolis, Sept., and consecrated, Oct. 28, 1903; auxiliary bishop of Havana, 1903-Mar. 1, 1905. Apptd. gen. commr. of the Pope for collection of Peter's Pence, 1904. Mem. The Arcadia (Rome), being first American so honored; mem. Collegium Cultorum Martyrum, Rome. *Home:* Saugerties-on-Hudson, N.Y.

BRODERICK, John Thomas, author; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., June 22, 1866; *s.* Dennis and Mary (Danaher) B.; ed. pub. schs., and Chaffee's Business Inst., Oswego; *m.* Mary Greene, of North Sidney, Cape Breton, N.S., Can., Apr. 16, 1894; 1 dau., Helen G. In employ Marshall Field & Co., New York, 1884-87; with Worthington Steam Pump Wks., 1887-89, Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1889; sec. mfg. com. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1894, also supervisor of costs and production since 1903; organized, 1906, real estate syndicate that developed chief residential sect. of Pittsfield, Mass. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf. *Author:* Pulling Together (7th edit.), 1922; (brochure) Steinmetz and His Discoverer, 1924; also articles in newspapers and mags. *Home:* 9 Avon Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

BRODEUR, Clarence Arthur, normal sch. prin.; Sept. 25, 1865-Oct. 21, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRODHEAD, George Livingston, M.D.; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 14, 1869; *s.* Augustus Wackerhagen and Sarah Blandina (Trumpbour) B.; grad. Ulster Acad., Kingston, N.Y., 1886; med. prep. course, Cornell U., 1886-88; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Frances Louise Clark, of New York, June 2, 1897; 1 dau., Katharine Livingston (Mrs. Millard J. Bloomer, Jr.). Mem. house staff, Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1891-93, Sloane Hosp. for Women, 1893-94; pvt. practice, 1894-95; resident phys., Sloane Hosp., 1895-97; instr. in obstetrics, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1895-97, N.Y.U. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1899-1917; prof. obstetrics, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1899-1916; visiting obstetrician, Harlem Hosp.; consulting obstetrician, Lutheran, Union, Italian, Englewood (N.J.) and Bronx Maternity hosps., United of Portchester and Letchworth Village, N.Y. Infirmary for Women and Children. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Obstet. Soc., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Alumni Sloane Hosp., Med. Assn. Greater City of N.Y., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Alpha Sigma, etc. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ., Hosp. Graduates, Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* 46 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

BRODHEAD, George Milton, clergyman; *b.* Brodheadsville, Pa., May 21, 1857; *s.* Hon. Charles D. and Rachel (Keller) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882, A.M., 1885; D.D., Am. Univ., Washington, D.C., 1902; *m.* Clara, *d.* Rev. Dr. John F. Chaplain, of Cambridge, Md., 1887; children—Frank Chaplain, Rachel (wife of Rev. Samuel MacAdams), Charles Daniel, George Milton. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1883; pastor, Moore's, Pa., 1882-85, Mt. Airy, Phila., 1885-88, E. Allegheny Av. Ch., Phila., 1888-91, Millersburg, Pa., 1891-94, Downingtown, 1894-95, Bethlehem, 1895-1900, Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1900-04, Fletcher Ch., Phila., 1904-07, Central Ch., Phila., 1907-10, Summerfield Ch., Phila., 1910-13, Bristol, Pa., 1913-16, Sayers Memorial Ch., Phila., 1916-24, Devereux Memorial Ch. since 1924. Chmn. Draft Bd., June 22, 1917-19. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Mystic Seven. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 2435 W. Allegheny Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRODIE, Andrew Melrose, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRODIE, Edward Everett, diplomat; *b.* Fort Stevens, Ore., Mar. 12, 1876; *s.* Elias Henry and Julia Matilda (Goff) B.; ed. U. of Ore.; *m.* Imogen Harding, of Oregon City, Ore., July 12, 1905; children—George Harding, Madelon Jane. Began with Morning Enterprise, Oregon City, 1901, now owner and pub. Chmn. Rep. County Central Com., Clackamas Co., Ore., 1916-21; mem. Ore. State Prison Commn., 1917; E.E. and M.P. to Siam, 1921-25, resigned; editor and pub. Morning Enterprise, Oregon City, since 1925. Pres. Ore. State Editorial Assn. 1914-17, Nat. Editorial Assn., 1921-22. Mem. Sigma Delta Chi. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Oregon City, Chamber of Commerce, Oregon City Golf. *Home:* Oregon City, Ore.

BROEDEL, Max, educator; *b.* at Leipzig, Germany, June 8, 1870; *s.* Louis and Henrietta (Frenzel) B.; ed. Acad. Fine Arts, Leipzig; U. of Leipzig, 1886-93; came to U.S., 1894; *m.* Ruth Marian Huntington, of Sandusky, O., Dec. 31, 1902; children—Elizabeth, Ruth, Carl, Elsa. Med. illustrator, anatomy and physiology, Leipzig, until 1893; Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md., until 1911; instr., 1907-11, asso. prof. of art as applied to medicine since 1911, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., also head of dept. Evang. Lutheran. *Home:* 320 Suffolk St., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

BROENING, William Frederick, ex-mayor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1870; *s.* Henry Jacob and Catherine (Petri) B.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1898; *m.* Josephine Marie Grauel, of Baltimore, Sept. 6, 1905; children—William F., K. Ethel, H. Calvin (dec.). Practiced at Baltimore since 1898; mem. Robinson & Broening, 1912-18. Mem. City Council, Baltimore, 1897-99; mem. Ho. of Rep., Md., 1902; elected state's atty. for Baltimore City, Nov. 1911, term of 4 yrs., and reëlected Nov. 1916; mayor of Baltimore, 1919-23. Republican. Lutheran. Supreme Dictator Loyal Order of Moose; Md. dir. Moose Vacation Inst., Mooseheart, Ill. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Forrest Park. *Office:* New Amsterdam Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BROGAN, James M., clergyman, educator; *b.* Clare Co., Ireland, Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* John and Judith (Minogue) B.; came to U.S., 1890; joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1893; student Desmet Sem., Ida., 1893-95, St. Ignatius Coll., Mont., 1898-99; M.A., Gonzaga U., Spokane, Wash., 1901; studied theology, Immaculate Conception Coll., Montreal, Can., 1903-07; ascetic theology, Tronchiennes, Belgium, 1911-12. Teacher Gonzaga High Sch., Spokane, 1895-98; prof. Latin, English, and mathematics, 1901-03, prof. mathematics and philosophy, 1907-09, Seattle Coll.; prof. history of philosophy and physiology, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1909-10; prof. Latin, Greek and English, St. Peter's Coll., Jersey City, N.J., 1910-11; preacher during Lent, at Oxford, Eng., 1912; dir. of studies, Loyola Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1912-13; pres. Gonzaga U., 1913-20; pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Seattle, 1920-21; prof. ethics Grad. Sch. Gonzaga U., 1921-22; pastor St. Francis Xavier Ch. and supt. Loyola High Sch., Missoula, Mont., 1922-24; dean Coll. of Arts & Sci., Gonzaga U., since 1924. Active in war work during World War; compiled "Pledge of Americanism" which was widely adopted in U.S. Chmn. Pacific Northwest Assn. of Presidents of Univs., Colls. and Normal Schs., 1917-18. *Author:* Ethical Principles for the Character of a Nurse, 1922. *Address:* Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.

BROKAW, Charles Livingston, banker; *b.* Middlebush, N.J., May 22, 1866; *s.* Peter Stryker and Adaline B.; ed. common schs. and Chautauqua course 4 yrs.; *m.* 3d, Inez Eaton, of Bucyrus, O., July 28, 1919; children—Mrs. Dorothy Freer, Mrs. Margaret McCann (both by 2d marriage). Began in bank of Louisburg, Kan., 1884; became connected with Wyandotte County Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Kan., 1890; organized Commercial State Bank, Kansas City, Kan., 1897; pres. Commercial Nat. Bank since 1902; v.p. Kansas Trust Co., Commercial State Bank, Kan. Bankers Surety Co., Topeka, Kan.; treas. Inter-State Building and Loan Assn. Pres. Kan. State Y. P. Soc. of C. E., 1891, Kan. State S. S. Union, 1914; trustee Park Coll., Parkville, Mo. Mem. Chamber Commerce of Kansas City, Kan. (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. Woodman, Elk. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Kansas City Bankers (ex-pres.), Knife and Fork (ex-pres.); Indian Hills Golf, Milburn Golf and Country, Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Mission Hills, Kan., 1435 W. 59th St., Kansas City, Kan. *Office:* Commercial Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Kan.

BROMBERG, Frederick George, lawyer; *b.* New York, June 19, 1837; *s.* Frederick and Lisette C. D. (Beetz) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1858; studied chemistry Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1861-63; unmarried. Tutor mathematics, Harvard, 1863-65; city treas., 1867-69, postmaster, 1869-71, Mobile, Ala.; mem. Ala. Senate, 1868-72; mem. 43d Congress (1873-75), 1st Ala. Dist. as Liberal Republican. Was author of resolution of inquiry which closed the Freedman's Savings & Trust Co. and of first Nat. Quarantine bill; with Philetus A. Sawyer and Edwin O. Stanard, drafted the bill authorizing Capt. Eads to jetty the mouth of the Miss. River; originated idea of the Uniform Negotiable Instruments Law, 1886; mem. Ala. Conf. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. Pres. Mobile Bar Assn., 1900-03, Ala. Harvard Assn., Ala. State Bar Assn., 1906; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; asso. Soc. Psychic Research (Eng.); mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Polit. and lit. editor "Unionist" (Progressive Republican), Mobile, until Nov., 1912. *Home:* 108 N. Claiborne St. *Office:* 72½ St. Frances St., Mobile, Ala.

BROMFIELD, Louis, author; *b.* Mansfield, O.; *s.* Charles and Annette Maria (Coulter) B.; student Cornell U., and Columbia U.; hon. B.A., on account of war service; *m.* Mary Appleton Wood, of N.Y. City and Ipswich, Conn., Oct. 12, 1921. Served with Am. Ambulance, attached to French Army, Apr. 1917-July 4, 1919. Awarded Croix de Guerre. Democrat. Protestant. *Club:* Coffee House (New York). *Author:* The Green Bay Tree, 1924; Possession, 1925; also one chapter in "Bobbed Hair," a novel by 20 authors. *Home:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

BROMWELL, Jacob Henry, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRONK, Isabelle, college prof.; *b.* Duanesburg, Schenectady Co., N.Y.; *d.* Abram and Cynthia (Brewster) B.; ed. Brockport (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., Wellesley, 1878-81, Germany and France, 1883-84, U. of Leipzig, Sorbonne, and Collège de France, 1889-91; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; later studied summers at Bibliothèque Nationale and U. of Grenoble, and in Paris and Madrid, 1910-11. Asst. in Romance langs. and lits. and head of Beecher House, U. of Chicago, 1900-01; asst. prof. French lang. and lit., 1901-02, prof. since 1902, head of Romance dept., since 1901, Swarthmore Coll. Mem. modern lang. assns. of America, Middle States, Md., and Pa., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor of Poésies diverses, by Antoine Furetière, 1908. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Notes, Modern Lang. Jour., Nation, New York Evnng. Post, Education, etc. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

BRONK, Mitchell, clergyman, editor; *b.* Manchester, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1862; *s.* Abram and Cynthia (Brewster) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1886, D.D., 1913; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1887-89, univs. of Leipzig, Jena, Berlin, Geneva, 1889-91; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1892; A.M., New York U., 1896; *m.* Marie Wulf, of N.Y. City, Oct. 15, 1896; children—Detlev Wulf, Isabelle, Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Ascension Ch., New York, 1893-1900, First Ch., Bayonne, N.J., 1900-12, 2d Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1912-19, 1st Ch., Stoneham, Mass., 1919-24; editor adult Sunday sch. publications, Am. Baptist Publ. Soc., since 1924. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Internat. Council of Religious Edn. Brotherhood of the Kingdom, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Author:* Pillars of Gold, 1926. Contbr. numerous articles, short stories, transls. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 6325 Ross St., Germantown. *Office:* 1703 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRONNER, Augusta Fox, psychologist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 22, 1881; *d.* Gustave and Hannah (Fox) B.; grad. Louisville Normal Sch., 1901; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1914; studied Harvard, summer 1913; unmarried. Teacher pub. grammar sch., 1901-03; asst. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911-13; teacher high sch., Louisville, Ky., 1906-11; psychologist, Juvenile Psychopathic Inst., Chicago, 1913-17; asst. dir. Judge Baker Foundation, Boston, 1917, now dir. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Assn. Clin. Criminologists. Mem. Ethical Culture Soc. *Clubs:* Boston Women's, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* A Comparative Study of the Intelligence of Delinquent Girls, 1914; The Psychology of Special Abilities and Disabilities, 1917; Judge Baker Foundation Case Studies (with William Healy), 1923. Contbr. numerous articles to psychol. jours. *Home:* 10 Kenmore St. *Office:* 40 Court St., Boston, Mass.

BRONNER, Edmond D., railway official; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1859; *s.* Charles and Sophia (Devening) B.; ed. grammar and high schs., Buffalo, and U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Hattie M. Bailey, of Lansing, Mich., June 16, 1885 (died June 14, 1921); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Frances Marsh McMicken, Aug. 16, 1923. Began as draftsman in car department of Can. Southern Ry., at St. Thomas, Ont., July, 1880; draftsman, gen. foreman car shops, 1883-90, master car builder, 1890-96, asst. supt. motive power and equipment, 1896-1900, supt. motive power, 1900-12, gen. mgr., 1912-17, v.p. and gen. mgr., Mar. 15, 1917-June 10, 1918, federal mgr., June 10, 1918-Mar. 1, 1920, v.p., since Mar. 1, 1920, M.C.R.R.Co.; pres. Detroit Terminal R. R., Detroit Mfrs. R. R., Mackinaw Transportation Co.; dir. Detroit Brass Works, Detroit Valve & Fittings Co. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Oakland Hills Country, Detroit Automobile, Detroit Country. *Home:* The Whittier. *Office:* Michigan Central R R., Detroit, Mich.

BRONNER, Harry, capitalist; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1868; ed. Coll. City of New York. Elected pres. M.P.R.R.Co., 1918; later chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. N.Y. Rys. Corpn.; dir. Blair & Co., Am. Internat. Corpn., Seaboard Nat. Bank, Simms Petroleum Co., Sloss-Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Maxwell Motor Corpn., T.P.R.R. Co., and various other corpns. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

BRONSON, Charles Eli, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BRONSON, Dillon, clergyman; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Aug. 27, 1863; *s.* James Anson and Jennie (Van Benschoten) B.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1884; A.M., 1887, D.D., 1900; S.T.B., Boston U., 1888; studied U. of Berlin, 1890-91; *m.* Susan Hall Peirce, of Boston, Nov. 21, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor, Newton, Mass., 1892-97, Salem, 1897-1900, St. Mark's Ch., Brookline, 1900-06; supt. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1906-10; supt. Boston Dist. M.E. Ch., 1911-17; pastor Church of all Nations, Boston, 1917-20. Del. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., 1903, 12. Lecturer. Trustee Boston U. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Alaska, Labrador, and twice visited mission fields in Asia, Palestine, Egypt, etc.; made 3d journey around the world, 1919-20. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif., and Egypt, Mass.

BRONSON, Harrison Arthur, judge; *b.* Nunica, Mich., Nov. 19, 1873; *s.* Charles Henry and Clementine (Fowler) B.; B.A., U. of N.D., 1894, M.A., 1895; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1901; *m.* Alice LaChance, of St. Paul, Minn., June 18, 1901; 1 dau., Clementine Fowler. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1901, and practiced at East Grand Forks and Grand Forks; lecturer on real property law, Law Coll., U. of N.D., 1902-17; mem. N.D. Senate, 1913-17 (led fight for equal suffrage, and against judicial recall); 1st asst. atty. gen. N.D., 1917-18; chief justice Supreme Court, N.D., term Dec. 1, 1918-Jan. 6, 1925; resigned Dec. 1924. Gen. counsel N.D. Terminal Elevator, and N.D. Terminal Exchange, since 1924; v.p. First State Bank (E. Grand Forks, Minn.). Mem. State Bd. of Bar Examiners, 1911-18; counsel for N.D. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; mem. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Bronson's Recitals in Municipal Bonds, 1901; Law of Fixtures, 1905; Analysis, Notes Real Property, 1906; Real Property Law (lands), 1914. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

BRONSON, Samuel Lathrop, lawyer; deceased. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRONSON, Solon Cary, theologian; *b.* W. Union, Ia., July 26, 1855; *s.* Harvey S. and Jane (McCool) Bronson; A.B., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1875, A.M., 1879; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Chicago, 1878, D.D., 1894; D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1902; *m.* Frances Avann, of Cleveland, O., July 2, 1879. Entered M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor in Ia. at Hopkinton, 1878-81, Waterloo, 1881-84, Toledo, 1884-87, Clinton, 1887-92, Burlington, 1892-96; Cornelia Miller prof. practical theology, 1896-1913; prof. practical theology and social relations since 1913, acting pres., 1908-09, Garrett Bibl. Inst.; also sec. of the faculty, same. Pres. Chicago Boys' Club; dir. Nat. Boys' Club Assn. Mem. Soc. for Bibl. Research, Federation for Social Service. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); Community (Evanston). *Author:* Religious Delusions, 1895. *Home:* 2026 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

BRONSON, Thomas Bertrand, educator; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Dec. 7, 1857; *s.* Bushnell Knapp and Martha Amelia (Stowe) B.; grad. high school, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1875; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1881, A.M., 1886; studied at U. of Berlin, and at Paris and Rome, 1883, 86, 87, 92, 1900, 1911; *m.* Isabel Harris, of Pontiac, Mich., 1886; children—Winifred M., Bertrand H. Engaged in teaching since 1876; head modern lang. dept., Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., since 1892; assistant head-master, same, since 1922. Mem. Modern Languages Conference (Washington, 1892), apptd. by "Com. of 10"; mem. New York Conf. Uniform Entrance Requirements for Coll., 1896; asso. examiner in German for Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1901-02-03. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Middle States and Md. (exec. council), Am. Assn. Internat. Conciliation, Authors' Club, London, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Colloquial German, 1891, and Key, 1891; Everyday French, 1894, Key, 1894; German Prose and Poetry, 1895; Stories by Grimm, Andersen and Hauff, 1895; Hauff's Karawane, 1895; Coppée's On Rend L'Argent, 1896; Hugo's Scènes de Voyages, 1899; Freytag's Die Journalisten, 1901; Hugo's Sur les Bords du Rhin, 1902. Contbr. to edni. jours. *Home:* Lawrenceville, N.J.

BRONSON, Walter Cochrane, university prof.; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 17, 1862; *s.* Rev. Benjamin F. and Annie (Chaplin) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1887; Harvard Div. Sch., 1887-8; A.M., Cornell, 1890; (Litt.D., Colby, 1904, Brown, 1915); *m.* Elsie M. Straffin, A.M., 1905. Prof. English, DePauw, 1890-92; asso. prof. English lit., 1892-95, prof. since 1895, Brown U. *Author:* Short History of American Literature, 1900; The History of Brown University, 1914. Editor: Poems of William Collins, 1898; English Essays, 1905; English Poems, 1907-10; American Poems, 1912; American Prose, 1916. *Home:* 140 Morris Av., Providence, R.I.

BRONSON, William Sherlock, lawyer; *b.* Sandusky, O., Sept. 21, 1864; *s.* Henry Martyn and Josephine Stanislau (Chapman) B.; grad. high sch., Sandusky; *m.* Nellie Duncan Butcher, of Petersburg, Va., Oct. 31, 1895; children—Sherlock, Mrs. Josephine Willard Seymour. Began as clk. 3d Nat. Bank, Sandusky, 1882; entered ry. service as clk. to gen. storekeeper Ind., Bloomington & Western, Ry., 1886; with C., S. & C. R. R. Co., 1888-89. Indianapolis, Decatur & Western Ry. Co., 1889-90; with C. & O. Ry. Co. since 1890, successively at Cincinnati, Washington, D. C., and Richmond, Va.; commerce counsel, 1911, asst. gen. solicitor, 1917, asst. gen. counsel, 1918, gen. atty. since Mar. 1, 1920, same rd., and Hocking Valley Ry.; mem. firm Stimson, Dorr & Bronson. Gen. claims atty. U.S. R.R. Administration, Jan. 1, 1919-Feb. 29, 1920. Licensed as atty. by Supreme Court of Va., 1909. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2207 Monument Av. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va., and Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROOKE, Franklin Ellsworth, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROOKE, John Rutter, major-gen. U.S.A See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROOKE, (Charles Frederick) Tucker, author, educator; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., June 4, 1883; *s.* St. George Tucker and Mary Harrison (Brown) B.; A.B., U. of W.Va., 1901, M.A., 1902; fellow in German, U. of Chicago, 1903-04; first Rhodes Scholar from W.Va., Oxford U., 1904-07, B.A., first class honors, 1906, B.Litt., 1907; *m.* Grace Drakeford, of Hertfordshire, Eng., July 27, 1909; children—Elizabeth, St. George, Alfred. Instr. in English, Cornell U., 1909; instr. in English, 1909-13, prof., since 1920, Yale; exchange prof. U. of London, 1920. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., English Assn. of Great Britain, Bibliog. Soc. London, Oxford Union Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* The Shakespeare Apocrypha, 1908; Shakespeare's Plutarch (2 vols.), 1909; The Works of Christopher Marlowe, 1910; The Tudor Drama, 1911; The Authorship of Henry VI, 1912; Shakespeare's Principal Plays (in Collaboration), 1914. Gen. editor The Yale Shakespeare; editor The American Oxonian. *Home:* 88 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

BROOKE, William Ellsworth, university prof.; *b.* Minier, Ill., Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* John P. and Rebecca A. (Reynolds) B.; B.C.E., U. of Neb., 1892, A.M., 1896; *m.* Helen Frances Langer, of West Point, Neb., Aug. 22, 1898. Fellow and asst. in mathematics, U. of Neb., 1894-97; prof. mathematics, Omaha High Sch., 1897-1901; instr. mathematics, 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, prof. mathematics and mechanics since 1907, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutschen Mathematiker Vereinigung, Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Author:* Plane and Spherical Trigonometry (with George N. Bauer), 1907. *Home:* 416 Walnut St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

BROOKER, Charles Frederick; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 4, 1847; *s.* Martin Cook and Sarah Maria (Seymour) B.; ed. Litchfield. and Torrington, Conn.; hon. A.M., Yale, 1911; *m.* at London, England, Julia E. Clarke Farrel, of Ansonia, Conn., Oct. 30, 1894. Pres. Am. Brass Co., 1900-20, chmn. bd. since Feb. 1920; also pres. Ansonia Nat. Bank, Ansonia Land & Water Power Co.; dir. U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Chili Copper Co., Chili Exploration Co., Mines Investment Co. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1875, Senate, 1893; Conn. commr. Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Rep. State Central Com.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900-16 (exec. com. 1904, 08); del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, 04, 08, 12, 20. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, N.E. Soc. Colonial Wars of Conn. (ex-gov.), New Haven County Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. (pres.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Vestryman Christ Ch. (Ansonia). *Clubs:* Union League, Yale, Recess (New York); Graduate (New Haven); Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Ansonia, Conn.

BROOKHART, Smith W., senator; *b.* Scotland Co., Mo., Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* Abram Colar and Cynthia (Wildman) B.; ed. country schs. and 1½ yrs. in high sch. and Southern Ia. Normal Sch., Bloomfield, Ia.; studied law in offices of Payne & Sowers, Bloomfield, and Wherry & Walker, Keosauqua, Ia.; *m.* Jennie Hearne, of Keosauqua, June 22, 1897; children—Charles E., John R., Smith W., Florence H., Edith A., Joseph W. Teacher, country and high schs., 5 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1892, and practiced at Washington, Ia.; county atty. Washington Co., 1895-1901; mem. firm S. W. & J. L. Brookhart, farmers; elected to U.S. Senate to fill vacancy occasioned by resignation of William S. Kenyon, and took seat Dec. 2, 1922, for term ending Mar. 3, 1925, reëlected for term 1925-31. In Nat. Guard and Reserve Corps since 1894, except about 5 yrs., advancing to col.; 2d lt. 50th Ia. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; maj. 1st Ia. Brigade, border service; maj. ordnance and lt. col. inf., World War, serving as spl. instr. in marksmanship, 88th, 34th and 19th divs.; chief instr. Small Arms Firing Sch., Camp Perry, O.; dir. marksmanship at Inf. Sch., Camp Benning, Ga. Progressive Republican; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ia., 1912. Mem. Farmers' Union, Farm Bur., Am. Legion, Spanish-Am. War Vets., Nat. Rifle Assn. K.P. *Author:* Rifle Training in War, 1918; Rifle Training for War, 1920. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Washington, Ia.

BROOKINGS, Robert Somers, merchant; *b.* Cecil Co., Md., Jan. 22, 1850; *s.* Richard and Mary (Carter) B.; ed. West Nottingham Acad., Cecil Co., Md.; hon. A.M., Yale, 1899; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1902, Harvard U., 1920; unmarried. V.p. St. Louis Union Trust Co. Pres. St. Louis Choral Symphony Soc., 1882-97, Mercantile Library; pres. bd. trustees Washington U., St. Louis, in which capacity succeeded in interesting many citizens to contribute funds necessary to practically refound the univ., involving a new site of more than 160 acres, new bldgs. of the highest class and equipment, increased endowment, etc.; erected and equipped, 1913-14, all the bldgs. of the reorganized Med. Sch. of Washington U., placing this sch. and its group of hosp. bldgs. in front rank in instns. of the kind in U.S. Trustee Carnegie Instn., Washington, and Carnegie Peace Foundation; regent Smithsonian Instn.; pres. Inst. of Economics and chmn. Inst. for Govt. Research, both of Washington, D. C.; pres. Robert Brookings Grad. Sch. in Economics and Govt., Washington, D. C. Mem. War Industries Bd., 1917, and mem. purchasing commn. and commr. of finished products, and chmn. price fixing com.; mem. Capital and Labor Commn., apptd. by the President, Oct. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. of the Crown (Italian). *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, St. Louis Country. *Home:* "Cecilwood," Forsyth Boul. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

BROOKINGS, Walter DuBois, lumberman; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Feb. 28, 1873; *s.* John Emory and Emma (DuBois) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Marian Kinney, of Claremont, Calif., Nov. 19, 1909; children—Robert Somers, Walter DuBois, Henry Nason K., Mary MacIntosh. Sec. and treas. Brookings Lumber & Box Co., Highland, Calif., 1899-1912, Brookings (Ore.) Timber & Lumber Co., 1912-17, Brookings (Ore.) Land & Town Site Co., 1912-17; v.p. Brookings Commercial Co., 1915-17; investigated pulpwood and forest resources, and paper bag industry in France, Great Britain, Germany and Can., for Union Bag & Paper Corpn., of N.Y. City, 1919-20; now mgr. Natural Resources Production Dept. Chamber of Commerce U.S.; sec. Reclamation Waste Lands Com. Capt. Co. E, 2d Batt., 20th Engrs., A.E.F., Oct. 1917-July 1918; in charge securing timber-lands in the Vosges to supply Am. armies in Eastern France with lumber and timber; maj. 1st Batt., 20th Engrs., July 1918-Feb. 1919; in charge six lumbering operations nr. Pyrenees. As rep. of Herbert Hoover,

took first shipload relief food to Baltic region, landing at Libau, Latvia, Mar. 1919, and remained there until Aug. 1919. Citation A.E.F. "for exceptionally meritorious service"; silver medal (Polish). Mem. Pi Eta, Gamma Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Briefs for Debate (Brookings and Ringwalt), 1896. *Home:* Seminary Hill, Alexandria, Va. *Office:* 1615 H St., Washington, D.C.

BROOKS, Alfred Hulse, geologist; July 18, 1871-Nov. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BROOKS, Alfred Mansfield, university prof.; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., July 19, 1870; *s.* George Byron and Abby Davis (Mansfield) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1899; studied Mass. Inst. Tech. Sch. of Architecture, 1894-95 (hon. A.M., Ind. U., 1911); *m.* Ruth Bryce Steele, of Indianapolis, Aug. 30, 1910. Instr. fine arts 1896-99, asst. prof., 1899-1904, asso. prof., 1904-06, jr. prof., 1906-07, prof. since 1907, Ind. U. Curator of prints, John Heron Art Inst., Indianapolis, Aug. 1910—. Fellow Royal Society of Arts. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* The Newell Fortune, 1906; Somes House, 1909; Architecture and the Allied Arts, 1913; Dante, How to Know Him, 1916; Great Artists and Their Works by Great Masters, 1919; Letters of John Ruskin to William Ward, 1921; Notes on Drawing and Engraving, 1919; Our Architectural Debt to Greece and Rome, 1923. Contbr. articles on architecture, painting, etc., to various mags., and articles on the World War to N.Y. Times and many other papers. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

BROOKS, Amy (Mrs. W. Rexter Loomis), author, illustrator; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* Alfred H. and Hannah B.; ed. pub. schs., Hyde Park, Mass.; grad. Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; *m.* W. Rexter Loomis, June, 1916. First picture exhibited, 1895; entered lit. field, 1900. *Author:* Randy series, beginning 1900; Dorothy Dainty series, beginning 1902; Prue series, beginning 1908; Princess Polly series, beginning 1910; Rosalie Dare series, beginning 1924. *Home:* Boston, Mass.

BROOKS, Aubrey Lee, lawyer; *b.* Bethel Hill, Person Co., N.C., May 21, 1871; *s.* Zachary Taylor and Chestina (Hall) B.; student U. of N.C.; grad. business course, U. of Ky., 1892; student law dept., U. of N.C., 1893; *m.* Maude Harris, of Reidsville, N.C., Mar. 1895 (died 1903); 1 son, Robert H.; *m.* 2d, Helen Thornton Higbie, of Newark, N.J., Nov. 15, 1910; children—Aubrey L., Thornton H., James Taylor. Began practice at Roxboro, N.C., 1894; removed to Greensboro, 1897; Dem. presdl. elector, 5th Congressional Dist., 1896; general solicitor 9th Jud. Dist., 1898-1908; Dem. nominee for Congress, 5th Dist., 1908; gen. counsel Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., Dixie Fire Ins. Co., N.C. Pub. Service Co., and a number of other corpns. Candidate for U.S. Senate, 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.C. Bar Assn. (pres. 1916-17); Greensboro Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1916-17). Presbyn. Delivered adddress, "The Law and the Facts," before N.C. Bar Assn., 1917, which attracted wide attention. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

BROOKS, Benjamin Talbott, chemist; *b.* Columbus, O., Dec. 29, 1885; *s.* Nathaniel Wilson and Rae (Saunders) B.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1906; Ph.D., Göttingen U., 1912; *m.* Sarah Osgood, of Springfield, Mass., 1909; children—William Barker, Margaret, Benjamin Talbott, Robert Osgood. Asst. chemist Bur. of Standards, 1906-07; research chemist Bur. of Science, P.I., 1907-11; fellow Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1912-17; prof. chem. engring., U. of Pittsburgh, 1913-17; chief chemist Commercial Research Co., of New York, 1917-18; cons. practice, 1918-19; chemical engr. Mathieson Alkali Works, 1919-24; consulting chemist since 1924. Maj. Chem. Warfare Reserve, U.S.A. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. New York sect.), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Inst. Petrol. Technology, London; fellow Chemical Soc., London. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Chem. Industries Club, London. *Author:* Non-Benzenoid Hydrocarbons, 1922. *Home:* Sound Beach, Conn. *Office:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

BROOKS, Bryant Butler, ex-governor; *b.* Bernardston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1861; *s.* Silas Newton and Malissa Minerva (Burrows) B.; ed. Powers Inst., Bernardston, and high sch., Chicago; *m.* Mary Naomi Willard, of Alexandria, Neb., Mar. 10, 1886. Live stock grower in Wyo., 1882—; now pres. Consolidated Royalty Oil Co., and Wyoming Nat. Bank. Mem. Wyo. legislature, 1892; del. Rep. Nat. Conv. St. Louis, 1896; presdl. elector, 1900; gov. of Wyo., 1905-11. Republican. Mason (33°). *Home:* Casper, Wyo.

BROOKS, Charles Alvin, clergyman; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1871; *s.* Charles Wesley and Elsie (Green) B.; Rochester U., 1898-1900; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1896; D.D., Bucknell, 1921; *m.* Ellen Keith, of Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1897; children—Majelk, Gladys D., Frances O. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Waterloo, N.Y., 1896-98, Knowlesville, 1898-1900, Pittsford, 1900-03, 3d St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1903-07; exec. sec. Cleveland Bapt. Assn., 1907-14; sec. City and Foreign Speaking Missions, also sec. social service of Am. Bapt. Home Mission. Soc., 1914-24; pastor Englewood Bapt. Ch., Chicago, since 1924; 1st v.p. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missions Soc.; mem. Social Service Commn. of Northern Bapt. Conv. Extended trip through Europe, 1913, to study immigration; European commr. Northern Bapt. Conv., and Bapt. World Alliance, 1919-20; trustee Internat. Bapt. Sem., East Orange, N.J. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Christian Americanization, 1919; Through the Second Gate. *Home:* 1928 University Av. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

BROOKS, Charles Franklin, meteorologist; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., May 2, 1891; *s.* Morgan and Frona Marie (Brooks) B.; U. of Ind., 1907-08; A.B., Harvard, 1911, as of 1912, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Eleanor Merritt Stabler, of Greenwich, Conn., June 4, 1914; children—Edward Morgan, Margaret, Sylvia, Barbara, Edith Herrick. Research asst. Blue Hill Obs., Harvard, 1912-13; asst. in meteorology and physiography, Harvard, 1913-14; asst. physical geography, Radcliffe Coll., Feb.-June, 1914; asst. and collaborator in farm management, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-18; instr. geography, Yale, 1915-18; instr. meteorology, U.S. Signal Corps Sch. of Meteorology, College Sta., Tex., World War, May-Nov. 1918; meteorologist U.S. Weather Bur., editing the Bureau's journal, 1918-21; asso. prof. meteorology and climatology, 1921-26, prof., 1926—, Clark U., also instr. summers. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc. (organizer, sec. and editor since 1919), Royal Meteorol. Soc., Hungarian Meteorol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of "Why the Weather?", book, and daily science service feature for newspapers. *Home:* 209 Lovell St., Worcester, Mass.

BROOKS, Charles Hayward, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Calif., Nov. 23, 1859; *s.* Julius Philander and Sarah (Gambell) B.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Meth. Sem., 1879; *m.* Jane M. Lillie, of Marion, Ia., June 22, 1886. Practiced at Wichita, Kan., 1887; pres. counsel Wichita Union Stock Yards Co.; dir. counsel First Nat. Bank, Guarantee Title & Trust Co. (chmn. bd.), Union Stock Yards Nat. Bank, Guarantee State Bank, Red Star Milling Co., Wichita Perpetual Building & Loan Assn., Comley Lumber Co. Republican, Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Wichita, Wichita Country. *Home:* 1007 N. Lawrence Av. *Office:* Beacon Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

BROOKS, Charles Stephen, author; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 25, 1878; *s.* Stephen Edmund and Mary Elizabeth (Coffinberry) B.; Cleveland Public Schs., A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Minerva Cozens Kline, of Cleveland, Oct. 12, 1907. With The Brooks Co., printers, Cleveland, 1900-15, advancing to v.p., now dir.; pres. The Playhouse Co.; v.p. Play House Foundation. With Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington, D.C., World War, subsequently with the House Commn., N.Y. City, under Dept. of State. Lecturer on English lit., Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., 1922-24. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Kirtland, Rowfant, Pepper Pike —all of Cleveland; Yale (New York), Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* Journeys to Bagdad, 1915; There's Pippins and Cheese to Come, 1917; Chimney-Pot Papers, 1919; Luca Sarto, 1920; Hints to Pilgrims, 1921; Frightful Plays, 1922; A Thread of English Road, 1924; play, "Wappin' Wharf," prod. in Cleveland, Mar. 1921, "Luca Sarto," Oct. 1922; (books) Luca Sarto, 1924; Like Summer's Cloud, 1925. *Home:* 11107 Magnolia Drive, Cleveland, O.

BROOKS, Clyde, physiologist; *b.* Paris, Mo., Aug. 30, 1881; *s.* Evan Sandifer and Malvina (Kennedy) B.; A.B., Univ. of Mo., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1913; *m.* Camilla Purcell Tharp, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 5, 1912. Student asst. U. of Mo., 1905; fellow in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1906; instr. physiology and pharmacology, Washington U., 1907; asst. in experimental medicine, U. of Chicago, 1908; instr. physiology and pharmacology, 1910, asst. prof., 1911, U. of Pittsburgh; prof. and head Dept. Physiology, Physiol. Chemistry and Pharmacology, Ohio State U., 1915-20; prof. of physiology and pharmacology, dean Sch. of Medicine, U. of Ala. since 1920. Research work for War Dept., 1917-18, as consulting physiologist, and organizer and dir. of a unit at Ohio State U. Mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Tuscaloosa Country, Rotary. *Home:* Colonial Place, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

BROOKS, Edward Schroeder, congressman; *b.* York, Pa., June 14, 1867; *s.* John H. and Mary A. (Schroeder) B.; ed. York County Acad. and York Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Emma J. Eimerbrink, of York, 1890; children—Karl S., Mary M. Mem. City Council, York, 3 terms; treas. York Co., 1903-06; mem. Rep. State Com., Pa., 1917-18; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 20th Pa. Dist.; postmaster of York since Sept. 21, 1925. Mem. Sons of Vets. Lutheran. Mason, K.P. *Home:* York, Pa.

BROOKS, Edwin B., ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROOKS, Eugene Clyde, educator; *b.* Green Co., N.C., Dec. 3, 1871; *s.* Edward Jones and Martha Eleanor (Brooks) Brooks; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1894; research work, Columbia U., 1913-14; Litt.D., Davidson Coll., 1918; LL.D., Trinity, 1919, U. of N.C., 1920; *m.* Ida Myrtle Sapp, of Kernersville, N.C., Dec. 19, 1900; children—Martha Eleanor, Eugene Clyde, Sarah Voss. Prin. Kinston (N.C.) city schs., 1900; supt. Monroe (N.C.) schs., 1900-03; sec. ednl. campaign com. and supervisor rural pub. sch. libraries and loan fund for bldg. sch. houses, Raleigh, N.C., 1903-04; supt. Goldsboro (N.C.) schs., 1904-07; prof. history and science of edn., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1907-19; state supt. pub. instruction, N.C., 1919-23; pres. N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring., 1923—. Editor: North Carolina Education (state teachers' mag.), 1906-23; pres. N.C. Teachers' Assembly, 1912. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Ednl. Finance Inquiry of Am. Council Edn. Chmn. Commn. on County Govt.; chmn. Legislative Commn. on Distribution of Public Sch. Equalization Fund. *Author:* History in the Public Schools, 1907; The Story of Cotton and the Development of the Cotton States, 1911; The Story of Corn and the Westward Migration, 1913; Woodrow Wilson as President, 1916; Education for Democracy, 1919; Stories of South America, 1922; Our Dual Government, 1924. Contbr. Braxton Craven and Trinity College (series in Trinity Register), 1917. Editor vol. North Carolina Poems, 1912. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

BROOKS, Frank Hilliard, mfr.; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* Samuel Towle and Lucy Clark (Mills) B.; ed. graded schs. and acad., St. Johnsbury; *m.* Ellen H. Fairbanks, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Jan. 29, 1897; children—Margaret Fairbanks, Priscilla Fairbanks, Frances Clapp. Began as bookkeeper with E. & T. Fairbanks Co., 1886, dir. 1897, chmn. exec. com. of bd., 1910, pres. and mgr., 1912-17 (retired). Organized Brooks-Tyler Dry Goods Co. (now Berry-Ball Dry Goods Co.), 1899. Apptd., 1913, by Gov. Fletcher, mem. Bd. of Commrs. to investigate ednl. system of Vt.; ex-mem. of State Bd. of Edn. Was federal food administrator for Vt.; mem. exec. coms. of Vt. and N.E. of U.S. Fuel Administration. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City (Boston); Commercial, Sphinx. *Home:* Glenmore Terrace, Newton Highlands, Mass.

BROOKS, Frank Wilks, railway official. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROOKS, George Sprague, writer, editor; *b.* Pearl Creek, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1895; *s.* Benedict and Laura (Sprague) B.; prep. edn., Middlebury Acad. and Warsaw High Sch.; student U. of Rochester, 1917; U. of Poitiers, France; *m.* Helen Clark (A.B., Ph.D.), of Cortland, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1922; children—Hugh Torbert, Helen Dwight. Newspaper reporter, various papers; editor Grower and Granger (farm publ.), 1921; police reporter Rochester (N.Y.) Herald, 1922-25; mng. editor McClure's Mag. 1925; asst. editor The Shrine Mag., 1926. Writer of fiction and articles for mags., also several one-act plays. Served as enlisted man, U.S. Army, World War; at front with Horse Batt. No. 302, Am. Train. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Home:* Pearl Creek, Wyoming Co., N.Y. *Address:* The Shrine Magazine, 1440 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BROOKS, Geraldine, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROOKS, (Henry) Harlow, M.D., teacher; *b.* Medo, Minn., Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* Daniel Walker and Katherine (Riley) B.; High Sch. Minn.; U. of Ore.; M.D., Dept. Medicine and Surgery, U. of Mich., 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Freiburg, Polyclinic, Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Louise Dudley Davis, of Maplewood, N.J., June 14, 1899. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, U. of Mich., 1894; instr. histology and embryology, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1895-98; instr. and asst. prof. pathology and spl. pathology, 1898-1900, asst. prof. clin. medicine, 1904-11, prof. clin. medicine, 1912—, New York U.; visiting phys. City Hosp., and Montefiore Hosp.; consulting phys. Ossining Hosp., Union Hosp., Beth Israel Hosp., Greenwich (Conn.) Hosp.; consulting pathologist, Hackensack Hospital. Civilian physician, U.S.A., 1898-99; member 7th Regt. N.G. N.Y., 1896-1915; capt. Med. Corps, 1899, retired; returned to active list as lt. col., chief surgeon 2d Div., July 1916; placed on nat. guard reserve, Jan. 1917; commd. maj., Med. R.C., Aug. 21, 1917; active service, Sept. 7, 1917, med. chief Base Hosp., Camp Upton, Yaphank, L.I.; promoted lt. col., Med. Corps., U.S.A., Aug. 1918; chief consultant in medicine, 1st Army A.E.F., later transferred to 2d Army A.E.F., Nov. 1, 1918; transferred to staff, chief surgeon, 2d Army, A.E.F., Jan. 1, 1919; discharged, Apr. 22, 1919; commissioned col. U.S.R.C., October 14, 1919. Trustee N.Y. Pathol. Soc.; hon. fellow N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Harvey Soc., N.Y. Pathol. Soc., Phi Alpha Sigma, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Century, New York, Athletic, Camp Fire of America, Explorers, Adventurers', St. Andrew's Golf. Contbr. numerous monographs and studies on med. and biol. subjects. *Address:* 47 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

BROOKS, Henry Turner, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROOKS, John Graham, author, lecturer; *b.* Acworth, N.H., July 19, 1846; *s.* Chapin Kidder and Parmelia (Graham) B.; S.T.B., Harvard Divinity Sch., 1875; studied 3 yrs. at univs. of Berlin, Jena and Freiburg. Became lecturer on econ. subjects; 2 yrs. instr. Harvard U.; several yrs. lecturer, extension dept., U. of Chicago; 2 yrs. expert U.S. Dept. Labor at Washington, making report of 1893 upon Workingmen's Insurance in Germany; lecturer, U. of Calif. Hon. pres. Nat. Consumers' League. *Club:* Twentieth Century (pres.). *Author:* The Social Unrest, 1903; As Others See Us, 1908; An American Citizen, 1910; American Syndicalism, 1913; Labor's Challenge to the Social Order, 1920. *Home:* 8 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BROOKS, John Pascal, civil engr.; *b.* Kittery, Me., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* James W. and Anna A. (Wilson) B.; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1885, M.S., 1893, Sc.D., 1915; *m.* Maude P. Perkins, of Red Bank, N.J., June 25, 1888; *m.* 2d, Belle C. Pearson, of Lexington, Ky., June 4, 1903. Prof. civ. engring., State U. of Ky., 1897-1906; asso. prof. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1906-11; pres., Clarkson Coll. of Tech., Potsdam, N.Y., 1911—. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Handbook for Surveyors (with Mansfield Merriman), 1895; Handbook of Street Railroad Location, 1897; Reinforced Concrete, 1911. *Home:* Potsdam, N.Y.

BROOKS, Joseph Judson, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROOKS, Morgan, electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 12, 1861; *s.* Francis A. and Frances (Butler) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1881; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1883; *m.* Frona Marie, *d.* B. F. Brooks, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1888; children—Henry M., Charles F., Frances, Frederick A., Roger, Edith, Mrs. Frona B. Hughes, Dorothy P. With Am. Bell Telephone Co., Boston, 1884-86; sec.-treas. of St. Paul (Minn.) Gas Light Co., 1887-90, when he organized the Elec. Engring. Co. of Minneapolis; prof. elec. engring., U. of Neb., 1898-1901, U. of Ill., 1901—. Patented a telephone exchange, 1895, automatic telephone system, 1896. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (dir. 1907-10, v.p., 1910-12); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (life), Illuminating Engring. Soc., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Pres. Western Unitarian Conf., Chicago, 1917-22. Contbr. to engring. mags. *Home:* 1105 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

BROOKS, Raymond Cummings, clergyman; *b.* Tabor, Fremont Co., Ia., Sept. 26, 1869; *s.* Rev. William Myron (D.D.) and Adelia Sophia (Jones) B.; A.B., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1891; post-grad. work, Oberlin, 1891-92; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1895; D.D., Tabor, 1905, Whitman Coll., 1913; *m.* Sylvia Mabel Drake, of Tabor, June 18, 1896. Instr. in philosophy, Tabor Coll., 1895-96; ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch. Eugene, Ore., 1896-1900, Pilgrim Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1900-08, and Mills Coll., Oakland, 1901-08; 1st Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1908-13; asso. prof. philosophy of religion, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, 1910-13; pastor 1st Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1913-21; prof. homiletics, Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, 1913-19; head Dept. of Religion, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1921—. *Home:* 489 W. Sixth St., Claremont, Calif.

BROOKS, Robert Clarkson, college prof.; *b.* Piqua, O., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* James Eugene and Jennie Margaret (Kiser) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; President White fellow, Cornell U., 1897-98; traveling fellow, univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1898-99; Ph.D., Cornell, 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Hewson, of Bloomington, Ind., Sept. 4, 1900; 1 son, Robert Clarkson. Instr., Cornell U., 1899-1904; Joseph Wharton prof. economics, Swarthmore Coll., 1904-08; prof. polit. science, U. of Cincinnati, 1908-12, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., Sept. 1912—; summer schools, U. of Calif., 1916; Cornell U., 1921. Field dir. Am. Red Cross, League Island Navy Yard, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, City Club (Philadelphia). Democrat. *Author:* Corruption in American Politics and Life, 1910; Teachers' Salaries and Cost of Living, 1913; Government and Politics of Switzerland, 1918; Political Parties and Electoral Problems, 1923. Contbr. to econ. and polit. science mags. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

BROOKS, Robert Preston, prof. economics; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., July 23, 1881; *s.* James Henry and Anna (Moore) B.; grad. Ga. Mil. Coll., 1899; A.B., U. of Ga., 1904; B.A., Oxford U., Eng., 1907 (1st Rhodes scholar from Ga.); fellow in Am. history, U. of Wis., 1911-12, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Josephine Reid, of Eatonton, Ga., June 25, 1908. Adj. prof. history, 1907-12, asso. prof. 1912-14, prof., 1914-19, U. of Ga.; mgr. publicity, 4th Nat. Bank, Macon, Ga., 1919-20. Dean Sch. of Commerce, U. of Ga., since 1920. Mem. com. of selection Rhodes Scholarships for Ga. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Ga. Hist. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* A Bibliography of Georgia History, 1910; A History of Georgia, 1913; The Agrarian Revolution in Georgia, 1914. Joint editor A Bibliography of the History of the South, 1917; asso. editor Southern Banker, 1924-25; mem. editorial bd. Ga. Hist. Quarterly. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

BROOKS, Samuel Palmer, university pres.; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Dec. 4, 1863; *s.* Samuel Erskine and Aurelia E. (Palmer) B.; A.B., Baylor U., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1894, A.M., 1902; grad. work (history), U. of Chicago; LL.D., Richmond Coll., Va., 1903, Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1922, Austin Coll., 1924; *m.* Mattie Sims, of Cleburne, Tex., Dec. 24, 1895; children—Aurelia Emma, Sims Palmer. Pres. Baylor U. since Sept., 1902. Lecturer on ednl. subjects. Corr. sec. Tex. Bapt. Edn. Commn., 1905. Pres. Coll. Sect., Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1901, 19, Tex. State Y.M.C.A., 1907; mem. Yale Union (New Haven), Tex. Hist. Assn. Organized Tex. State Peace Congress, the first state organization of its kind in U.S., 1907. Contbr. to "The South in the Building of the Nation," 1908. Grand orator, M.W. Masonic Grand Lodge of Tex., 1908, 22. V.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., Baltimore, 1910, New Orleans, 1917; pres. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex., 1914-17; pres. Southern Sociol. Congress, 1915. Hon. mem. Alumni Assn. of U. of Tex. *Home:* 1024 Speight Av., Waco, Tex.

BROOKS, Stewart, banker; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* Leslie Everitt and Elizabeth Fontaine (Stewart) B.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1888, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Emma Conner, of Bladon Springs, Ala., Sept. 16, 1896 (died 1902); children—Olive, Elizabeth (Mrs. Henry DuBarry Knower). Admitted to Ala. bar, 1890, and practiced at Mobile until 1924; pres. Title Ins. Co. since 1915, Stonewall Ins. Co. since 1923, Peoples Bank of Mobile since Mar. 16, 1924. Solicitor 13th Jud. Circuit, Ala., 1896-1900; mem. Bd. Public Works, Mobile, 1900-09 (pres. 1906-09); mem. bd. govs. Mobile Pub. Library. Mem. Mobile Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Round Table. *Home:* 1204 Government St. *Office:* Peoples Bank, Mobile, Ala.

BROOKS, Stratton Duluth, university pres., *b.* Everett, Mo., Sept. 10, 1869; *s.* Charles Myers and Marian (McClure) B.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., 1890, B.Pd., 1892, M.Pd., 1899; A.B., U. of Mich., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1904; LL.D., Colby Coll., 1912, Kingfisher (Okla.) Coll., 1920; *m.* Marcia Stuart, of Port Hope, Mich., Sept. 3, 1890; children—Helen Marcia, Marian Stuart, Dorothy, Elizabeth Ann. Principal high school, Danville, Ill., 1890-92, Adrian, Mich., 1896-98, La Salle, Ill., 1898-99; v.p. Mt. Pleasant (Mich.) Normal Sch., 1893; asst. prof. edn. and high sch. insp., U. of Ill., 1899-1902; asst. supt. schs., Boston, 1902-06; supt. of schs., Cleveland, Jan.-Mar., 1906; supt. of schs., Boston, 1906-12; pres. U. of Okla., 1912-23; Pres. U. of Mo., 1923—. Federal food administrator for Okla., 1917-18. Mem. N.E.A. (nat. council), Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Composition, Rhetoric, Elementary Composition; also a series of school readers. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

BROOKS, Van Wyck, author; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Feb. 16, 1886; *s.* Charles Edward and Sarah B. (Ames) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, as of 1908; *m.* at Carmel, Calif., Eleanor Kenyon, *d.* of John Ward Stimson, Apr. 26, 1911; children—Charles Van Wyck, Oliver Kenyon. With Doubleday, Page & Co., 1908-09; instr. in English, Stanford, 1911-13; with Century Co., pubs., New York, 1915-18; asso. editor The Freeman, 1920-24. *Author:* The Wine of the Puritans, 1909; The Malady of the Ideal, 1913; John Addington Symonds, 1914; The World of H. G. Wells, 1915; America's Coming-of-Age, 1915; Letters and Leadership, 1918; The Ordeal of Mark Twain, 1920; The Pilgrimage of Henry James, 1925. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

BROOKS, Victor Lee, lawyer; Sept. 25, 1870-Sept. 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BROOKS, Virginia (Mrs. Charles S. Washburne), reformer, lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

BROOKS, Wendell Stanton, educator; *b.* Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., July 24, 1886; *s.* Rev. Jesse Wendell and Louise Bissell (Upham) B.; B.A., Yale, 1908; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1921; Ph.D., Northwestern U., 1925; *m.* Margaret Amy MacKenzie, Aug. 20, 1915; children—Margaret MacKenzie, Wendell Stanton, Alexander Upham. Head of classical dept. Choate School, Conn., 1908-10; instr. Latin, Harvard Sch., Chicago, 1910; instr. history and prin. Kewanee (Ill.) High Sch., 1911-14; founder, 1914, and 6 yrs. headmaster Brooks Sch. for Boys, Indianapolis; sec. of faculty and registrar Carleton Coll., 1921-23; asst. dean Coll. Liberal Arts, Northwestern U., since 1923. Instr. English for foreign-speaking soldiers, at Ft. Benj. Harrison, Ind., 1918. Sec. "Big 8" High Sch. Assn. of Ill., 1914; sec.-treas. Yale Alumni Assn. of Ind., 1915-20; pres. Latin div., Minn. Edn. Assn., 1923; charter mem. Nat. Assn. Prins. of Secondary Schs.; Mem. Book and Bond (Yale), Phi Delta Kappa (Northwestern). Contbr. ednl. and relig. mags. *Address:* Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

BROOKS, William E., clergyman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 9, 1875; *s.* John and Sarah Jane (McDevitt) B.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1900; A.M., Princeton, 1904; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1904; D.D., Lafayette, 1916, U. of Dubuque, 1916; *m.* Jeanette Steele Stewart, of Birmingham, Pa., Oct. 12, 1904; children—S. Stewart, Jeanette Steele, Margaret Hamilton. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor East Kishacoquillas Ch., Reedsville, Pa., 1904-09, 1st Ch., Allentown, Pa., 1909-24, 1st Ch., Morgantown, W. Va., 1924—; Dir. Army Y.M.C.A. and acting chaplain, Camp Crane, 23 mos., 1917-19; nat. chaplain U.S.A. Ambulance Service Assn., since its orgn., June 9, 1920. Recommended for D.S.M. Republican. Contbr. poems and articles to Outlook, Survey, etc. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

BROOKS, William Myron, educator; Mar. 5, 1835-Nov. 23, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BROOKS, William Penn, agriculturist; *b.* S. Scituate, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851; *s.* Nathaniel and Rebecca Partridge (Cushing) B.; B.S. (valedictorian), Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1875, grad. student chemistry and botany, 1876; Ph.D., Halle, 1897, hon. degree Nogaku Hakushi, Japanese Dept. Edn., 1919; *m.* Eva Bancroft Hall, of Revere, Mass., Mar.

29, 1882; children—Rachel Bancroft, Sumner Cushing. Prof. agr., 1877-88, prof. botany, 1880-88, pres. *ad interim*, 1880-83 and 1886-87, Imperial Coll. of Agr., Japan; prof. agr., 1889-1908, lecturer on agr. 1908-18, pres. *ad interim*, Jan.-Apr., 1903, and 1905-06, Mass. Agrl. Coll.; agriculturist, Jan. 1, 1889-1921, dir. 1906-18, Mass. Agrl. Exptl. Sta.; consulting agriculturist, 1918-21. Decorated 4th Order of the Rising Sun, Japan, 1888. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Soc. Promotion of Agr., Nat. Health League, Mass. Forestry Assn.; hon. mem. Edul. Soc. of Hokkaido, Japan. Contbr. to 2d, 3d and 4th and editor 5th and 6th ann. reports, Imperial Coll. Agr. of Japan; contbr. to trans. Mass. Hort. Soc., and to agrl. reports of U.S. and Mass. *Author:* Agriculture (3 vols.), 1901; General Agriculture, Dairying and Poultry Farming. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

BROOKSHIRE, Elijah Voorhees, ex-congressman; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ind., Aug. 15, 1856; *s.* Drake and Sarah (Graves) B.; grad. Ind. Central Normal Sch. (now defunct), Ladoga, Ind., 1878; *m.* Amanda A. Harshbarger, of Montgomery Co., Ind., Feb. 19, 1883. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1883, and practiced at Crawfordsville; mem. 51st, 52d and 53d Congresses (1889-95), 8th Ind. Dist.; practiced in Washington, D.C., since 1897. Democrat. *Author:* The Law of Human Life, 1916. *Office:* Washington Loan & Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C

BROOME, Edwin Cornelius, school supt.; *b.* Central Falls, R.I., Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Monkhouse) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; Diploma in Edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1902; LL.B., St. Lawrence U. Law Sch., 1907; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1925; *m.* Grace Wells Rhoads, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 1, 1909; children—Edwin Cornelius, John Rhoads. Teacher High Sch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1897-98; prin. high sch., Seymour, Conn., 1898-1900; supt. schs., Rahway, N.J., 1902-06; instr., Adelphi Coll. and supt. Elementary Dept., Adelphi Acad., 1906-09; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. and for Brooklyn Teachers' Assn., 1908-09; supt. schs., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1909-13, E. Orange, N.J., 1913-21, Philadelphia since 1921. Lecturer under New York Bd. of Edn., 1902-13; on sch. administration, U. of Wis., summer, 1916, Ohio State U., summer 1920. Gen. supervisor of field work Army Edul. Corps, A.E.F., Nov., 1918-July, 1919. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A. (chmn. commn. on curriculum, dept. of superintendence, since 1924), N.Y. State Council of Sch. Supts. (pres. 1912), Alumni of Teachers Coll. (pres. 1915-17), Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Alumni trustee Teachers Coll., 1924-26; mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A., Phila. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* A Historical and Critical Discussion of College Admission Requirements, 1903. *Office:* 19th St., nr. Chestnut, Philadelphia, Pa.

BROOMELL, I(saac) Norman, dentist; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1858; *s.* Isaac and Rachel B.; ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1875-78, A.M., 1878; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1879; *m.* Lidia T. Seabury, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1884; 1 son, William Seabury. Began practice at Phila., 1881; formerly prof. dental anatomy and histology, Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, and dean dental dept., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila.; prof. dental anatomy and histology, and dean Phila. Dental Coll., 1918—; also dean Temple U. Dental Sch. (Phila. Dental Coll.). Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Research Inst. Fellow Am. Acad. Dental Surgery; mem. Nat., Pa. and N.Y. dental socs., Acad. Stomatology, Nat. Assn. Dental Teachers, Soc. Dentaire de France, Psi Omega, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Art, Pelham. *Author:* Anatomy and Histology of the Mouth and Teeth, 1898; Practical Dentistry by Practical Dentists, 1908. *Home:* 252 West Hortter St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

BROPHY, Truman William, oral surgeon; *b.* Will Co., Ill., Apr. 12, 1848; *s.* William and Amelia (Cleveland) B.; acad. edn.; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1872; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1880; LL.D., Lake Forest U., 1889, Loyola U., 1924; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1914; *m.* Emma Jean Mason, of Chicago, May 8, 1873 (died 1899); children—Mrs. Jean Mason Barnes, Mrs. Florence Logan, Truman W., Mrs. Alberta L. Holloway; *m.* 2d, E. W. Strawbridge, of Moorestown, N. J., Mar. 31, 1908. Pres. and prof. oral surgery, Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery; oral surgeon Michael Reese and Frances Willard hosps. Pres. for the U.S. of the 13th Internat. Med. Congress, Madrid, Spain, 1903; was also pres. Internat. Commn. of Edn.; del. 4th Internat. Dental Federation, etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; pres. Internat. Dental Federation, Physicians Club of Chicago; mem. Assn. N. Am. Surgeons, Am. Dental Assn., Nat. Assn. Dental Faculties, Inst. Dental Pedagogics, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S.A., etc. Officer Pub. Instrn., France, 1913; officer Legion of Honor, France, 1924; Internat. Miller Memorial prize, from Internat. Dental Federation, 1925. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic. *Author:* Oral Surgery, 1915; Cleft Palate and Cleft Lip, 1923. *Home:* 6007 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 81 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

BROREIN, William G., telephone official; *b.* nr. Marion, O., Oct. 30, 1861; *s.* Gebhard and Sophia B.; student Northwestern Ohio Normal U., 1879-82; *m.* Sarah E. Butcher, Oct. 29, 1883; 1 dau., Edna (Mrs. Wallace T. White). Teacher and supt. schs., Ohio, until 1886; mem. firm Brorein Bros., gen. merchandising, etc., Buckland, O., since 1886, same firm, at Parma, Mo., lumber, farming, etc., 1902; organized, 1901, and since pres. and gen. mgr. Peninsular Telephone Co.; dir. Morris Plan Bank of Tampa. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1893-97, Senate, 1897-1901; mem. Ohio Commn. to Trans-Miss. Expn., Omaha; mem. commn. apptd. by Gov. Trammell of Fla., 1917, to report on establishment of State Instn. for Feeble Minded; mem. Fla. Purchase Centennial Commn., 1919; mem. Charter Bd., City of Tampa, 1921. Pres. S. Fla. Fair Assn., 1916-25; pres. Tampa Y.M.C.A., 1920-23. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch., K. of P. *Club:* Rotary (ex-pres.). *Home:* 702 S. Delaware Av. *Office:* Telephone Bldg., Tampa, Fla.

BROSE, Louis D., physician; *b.* at Evansville, Ind., Apr. 20, 1859; *s.* Daniel G. and Christine F. (Jenner) B.; pub. schs. and commercial coll.; M.D., and Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1881; Friedrich Wilhelm U., Berlin, 1891-92; Kaiserlich Koeniglich U., Vienna, spring semester, 1890, fall semester, 1896; *m.* Mary P. Munger, of Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 22, 1891 (died May 27, 1909). Resident phys. German Hosp., Phila., 1881-82; practiced, Evansville, 1882—; demonstrator and prof. anatomy, Evansville Med. Coll., until it dissolved, 1885; phys. and obstetrician Evansville Home for Friendless, 1883-84, and phys. Evansville Orphans' Home, 2 yrs.; surgeon Peoria, Decatur & Evansville Ry. (now Ill. Central Ry.), 1886; for many yrs. oculist and aurist St. Mary's Hosp.; specialized, 1891—, in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn., Ohio Valley Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Vanderburgh Co. Med. Assn. (pres., 1913); del. Pan.-Am. Med. Congress, Washington, D.C., 1893; Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1900; Internat. Otol. Congress, Boston, 1912; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Licensed by Am. Bd. Ophthalmic Examination, 1920. *Clubs:* Crescent, Evansville Country. *Home:* 503 1st St., Evansville, Ind.

BROSSARD, Edgar Bernard, tariff commr.; *b.* Oxford, Ida., Apr. 1, 1889; *s.* Alphonse Aimable and Mary Catherine (Hobson) B.; B.S., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1911; traveled and studied in Europe, 1911-14; M.S., U. of Minn., 1917; student Grad. Sch., Cornell U., 1917-18; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1920; *m.* Laura P. Cowley, of Logan, Utah, Aug. 25, 1915. Instr. mathematics, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1909-10; state farm management demonstrator for Utah, 1914-16; instr. farm management, U. of Minn., 1918-19; prof. agrl. economics and farm management and head of dept., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1919-23, also in charge agrl. economics and farm management investigations at Utah Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1919-23; economist on staff U.S. Tariff Commn., 1923-25; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since July 22, 1925. Mem. Am. Farm Economic Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Author of bulls. on economics of irrigated farming, cost of producing sugar beets in various states, etc. *Home:* The Mayflower. *Office:* Old Land Office Bldg., 8th and E Sts. N.W., Washington, D. C.

BROSSARD, Eugene Edward; *b.* Columbia Co., Wis., Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* Venuste Francis and Adelaide (Heppe) B.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1888, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Emma Lowth, of Columbus, Wis., Jan. 7, 1891; children—Matthew Venuste, Eugene Edward. Teacher pub. schs., Marcellon and Fall River, Wis.; city atty., Ashland, 1897-99; mayor of Columbus, 1902-04; served as pres. Bd. Edn., and city atty., Columbus; mem. Columbia County Bd. 3 yrs.; pub. administrator Columbia Co., 1910-15; asst. atty. gen. of Wis., 1915-22; had charge for 6 yrs. of litigation arising from inheritance and income tax laws, wrote briefs and made oral arguments in 50 state cases before Supreme Court of Wis.; reviser of Wis. Statutes since May 1, 1922. Trustee St. Paul's Ch., Univ. of Wis. Chapel. Mem. Am., Wis. and Dane Co. bar assns.; hon. mem. Gamma Eta Gamma. Democrat. K.C. (4th degree). *Home:* 1130 Erin St. *Office:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

BROSSART, Ferdinand, bishop; *b.* in Bavaria, Oct. 19, 1849; *s.* Ferdinand and Catharine (Diesel) B.; brought to U.S. at age of 2; ed. St. Francis Coll. and Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Cincinnati; studied philosophy, Coll. of St. Nicolas (Belgium), theology, U. of Louvain; LL.D., Ky. U., 1916. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1872; pastor Cynthiana, Ky., 1872-75, White Sulphur, 1875-76, Paris, 1876-78, Lexington, 1878-88; vicar-gen. Diocese of Covington, and rector Covington Cathedral, 1888-1916; consecrated bishop, Jan. 25, 1916; resigned as bishop Covington Diocese, 1923. Wrote: (brochure) The Election of a Pope. Translator: (from the German) Denifle's Humanity—Its Destiny and Means to Attain It, 1911; Meyenberg's Homiletic and Catechetic Studies, 1912; Schaeffer's The Mother of Jesus in Holy Scripture, 1913. *Home:* Covington, Ky.

BROTHERTON, Alice Williams, author; *b.* Cambridge, Ind.; *d.* Alfred Baldwin and Ruth Hoge (Johnson) Williams; *m.* William Ernest Brotherton, of Cincinnati, Oct. 18, 1876; children—Frederick W. (dec.), John Williams, Isabel Ruth. Lecturer on Shakespeare. Was Cincinnati's mem. The Vigilantes (for patriotic service), contributing several poems. Charter mem. Cincinnati Woman's Club, McDowell Soc., and Ohio Valley Poetry Soc. *Author:* Beyond the Veil, 1886; The Sailing of King Olaf, 1887; What the Wind Told to the Treetops, 1888; The Orchard Path and Other Poems, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 118 Wellington Pl., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

BROUGH, Charles Hillman, ex-governor; *b.* Clinton, Miss., July 9, 1876; *s.* Charles Milton and Flora M. (Thompson) B.; B.A., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1902; LL.D., U. of Ark., 1917, Baylor U., 1917, Miss. Coll., 1920; *m.* Anne Wade Roark, of Franklin, Ky., June 17, 1908. Prof. history and economics, Miss. Coll., 1899-1901; prof. history, economics, and philosophy, Hillman Coll., 1903-04; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ark., 1904-16; gov. of Ark., two terms, 1917-21. Dir. Ozark Wholesale Grocery Co., Pike County Orchard Co. Democrat. Baptist. Pres. Ark. State Teachers' Assn., 1913; dir. Ark. Public Service Information Bur.; mem. Southern Sociol. Congress (pres. 1916-18), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Ark. and Miss. hist. socs., Longfellow Soc., Ark. Advancement Assn. (v.p. and publicity dir.), U.S. Good Roads Assn. (pres. 1919-21), Beta Theta Pi, Tau Kappa Alpha (nat. pres., 1917-21); chmn. Southern Univs. Race Commn. 2 yrs. Mason (K.T.), Shriner, K.P.; mem. B.P.O.E., Tribe of Ben Hur, Woodmen of World, Modern Woodmen, Columbian Woodmen, A.O.U.W., Knights and Ladies of Security, Maccabees. *Club:* Country (Little Rock). *Author:* Irrigation in Utah, 1898; Studies in State Taxation, 1901. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer; campaign speaker. *Home:* 1855 Arch St., Little Rock, Ark.

BROUGHER, J(ames) Whitcomb, clergyman; *b.* Vernon, Ind., Jan. 7, 1870; *s.* Frederick Christopher and Euphemia Ryker (Cumley) B.; B.A., Calif. Coll., Oakland, 1891, M.A., 1894; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1901; *m.* Corinna S. Morse, of Oakland, July 28, 1891; children—Verna Isabelle (Mrs. Walter Saint, Jr.), Rev. Russell Morse, Corinna Morse (Mrs. Norman A. Buist), James Whitcomb. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor 1st Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1894-1900, 1st Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1900-04, White Temple, Portland, Ore., 1904-10, Temple Ch., Los Angeles, 1910—. Trustee U. of Redlands, Calif.; pres. Am. Bapt. Publication Soc., Phila., 1913-17; mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. conv., 1917-23, 1925—; mem. Southern Calif. Bapt. Conv. Bd.; mem. S.R. Mason (32°); Grand Chaplain Royal Arch Masons of Calif. *Clubs:* City, University, Country, Advertising. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* 1341 W. 4th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BROUGHTON, Leonard Gaston, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROUGHTON, William S.; *b.* in Wis., 1874, *s.* Russell (M.D.) and Julia A. (Smiley) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1899; LL.B., George Washington U., 1900. Commr. of Public Debt, Washington, D.C., since 1899. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

BROUN, Heywood (Campbell), newspaper man; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1888; *s.* Heywood Cox and Henriette (Brose) B.; student Harvard, 1906-10; *m.* Ruth Hale, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1917. Reporter, Morning Telegraph, New York, 1908-09, 1910-12; with New York Tribune, 1912-21, New York World, 1921—; sent to France as corr. with A.E.F., July 1917. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House. *Author:* A.E.F.—With General Pershing and American Forces, 1918; Seeing Things at Night, 1921; Pieces of Hate, 1922; The Boy Grew Older, 1922; The Sun Field, 1923. Contbr. articles to mags. on theatre and on books. Dramatic editor of Vanity Fair; lecturer on the drama, Columbia U., 1920, Rand School, 1921. *Address:* Care New York World, New York, N.Y.

BROUNOFF, Platon, musician; May, 1863-July 11, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BROUSSARD, Edwin Sidney, senator; *b.* Iberia Parish, La., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* John D. and Anastazie (Gousoulin) B.; B.S., La. State U., 1896; studied law Tulane U.; *m.* Marie Patout, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., 1897-98; capt. 2d U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish Am. War, 1898; served in Santiago Province, and in Cuba 1 yr.; asst. sec. Taft Commn. to Philippines, 1900; admitted to La. bar; apptd. dist. atty., 1903, and twice elected to the office, once as a Democrat and once as a Progressive; candidate of Progressive Party for lt. gov. of La., 1916; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1921-27. Democrat. *Home:* New Iberia, La.

BROUSSEAU, Kate, psychologist; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich.; *d.* Julius and Caroline (Yakeley) B.; Los Angeles High Sch., and State Normal Sch.; studied in Germany, U. of Paris, Collège de France, École d'Anthropologie, Paris, U. of Minn., U. of Chicago Law Sch.; Docteur de L'Université de Paris, 1904; has studied lang. and lit. of 9 langs. Teacher Los Angeles High Sch.; teacher psychology and pedagogy, Los Angeles State Normal Sch.; prof. psychology, Mills Coll., since 1907. Made psychol. survey of inmates of Sonoma State Home for the Feeble Minded, 1914-16, giving tests to about 1,200 children; served in French Army, World War, as dir. Foyers du Soldat, on Lorraine Front; with French Army of Occupation in Germany and in devastated dists. of northern France; awarded commemorative medal, by French Govt., 1920. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Mental Hygiene Soc., Am. Women's Overseas League. Ligue d'Hygiene Mentale, Paris. Democrat. Conglist. *Author:* L'Éducation des Nègres aux États-Unis. *Home:* 2617 Cole St., Oakland, Calif.

BROWER, Harriette Moore, musician, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., 1869; *d.* Walter Scott and Harriet A. (Moore) B.; ed. Albany Girls' Acad.; studied music in New York, also in Germany for several yrs.; unmarried. Concert pianist and teacher. Piano editor of The Musician. *Club:* MacDowell (New York). *Author:* Art of the Pianist, 1911; Piano Mastery, 1915; Vocal Mastery, 1920; Story—Lives of Master Musicians, 1922; Self Help in Music Study; What to Play—What to Teach, 1925. *Home:* 150 W. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, see also Browne, also Broun.

BROWN, Abbie Farwell, author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Benjamin F. and Clara (Neal) B.; ed. Girls' Latin Sch. and Radcliffe Coll.; traveled abroad, 1899, 1906, 10, 13; unmarried. An editor Young Folks' Library, 1902. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Club (pres.). *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Radcliffe. *Author:* The Book of Saints and Friendly Beasts, 1900; The Lonesomest Doll, 1901; In the Days of Giants, 1902; A Pocketful of Posies (verse), 1902; The Curious Book of Birds, 1903; The Flower Princess, 1904; The Star Jewels, and other Wonders, 1905; The Story of St. Christopher, 1905; Brothers and Sisters, 1906; Friends and Cousins, 1907; Fresh Posies (verse), 1908; John of the Woods, 1909; Tales of the Red Children (with J. M. Bell), 1909; The Christmas Angel, 1910; Their City Christmas, 1912; Swapping Day (play), 1912; The Lucky Stone, 1914; Songs of Sixpence (verse), 1914; Kisington Town, 1915; Surprise House, 1917; Heart of New England (poems), 1920; Round Robin, 1921; The Lights of Beacon Hill, 1922; Gigi (motion picture), 1923; The Boyhood of Edward MacDowell, 1924; Our Christmas Tree, 1925. Winner of two prizes for short stories. Author of cantatas: "Rock of Liberty," "The Guardian Angel," and many song-texts and choruses. *Home:* 41 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Agnes A., artist. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

BROWN, Alanson Charles, shoe mfr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1882; *s.* Alanson D. and Ella G. (Bills) B.; ed. Western Mil. Acad., Alton, Ill.; *m.* May Stegall, of Jackson, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1905; children—Alanson C., Helene C., Rhoda Elizabeth, Elbert. With Hamilton-Brown Shoe Co., established by father, since beginning of active career, pres. since 1914. Baptist. *Clubs:* Bellerive Country, Sunset Hill Country. *Home:* Clayton Road, Clayton, Mo. *Office:* 1140 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BROWN, Albert Edmund, singer, song leader; *b.* Derby, Eng., Dec. 9, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Frost) B.; came to U.S., 1886; ed. pvt. schs., Eng., and pub. schs., North Wales, Pa.; student Inst. of Music Pedagogy, Northampton, Mass.; *m.* Martha Elizabeth Taylor (pianist), of Easthampton, Mass., June 15, 1898; 1 dau., Doris Elizabeth (Mrs. Frederick J. Ranlett, Jr.). Baritone and leader of singing; dir. dept. of music, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1910-19; mem. faculty, Chautauqua Instn., 1912-13, Boston U., 1916-17; has appeared in many recitals, U.S. and Eng.; condr. music N.E.A. Conv., Atlantic City, N.J., 1920, State Teachers' Assn., Mo., 1921, Neb., 1921, La., 1924, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago; dean Ithaca Instn. Pub. Sch. Music since 1924. An organizer War Camp Service, U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. Eastern Supervisors' Conf. (1st pres.), Nat. Supervisors' Conf. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk, Rotarian, Sinfonian. *Home:* 114 Parker St., Ithaca, N.Y.

BROWN, Albert Oscar, governor, lawyer; *b.* Northwood, N.H., July 18, 1853; *s.* Charles Osgood and Elizabeth (Langmaid) B.; A.B., Dartmoth Coll., 1878, A.M., 1911; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1884; LL.D. New Hampshire Coll., 1922; *m.* Susie J. Clarke, Ayer, Mass., Dec. 20, 1888. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1884; practiced, Manchester, 1884-1912; mem. successively, Burnham & Brown, Burnham, Brown & Warren, and Burnham, Brown, Jones & Warren; spl. counsel for N.H. in r.r. tax appeals in Sup. Court, 1910-11; pres. Amoskeag Savings Bank, 1905-12, treas. and sec., 1912—; dir. Amoskeag Nat. Bank, Manchester Traction, Light & Power Co.; N.H. Fire Ins. Co.; clk., John B. Varick Co. Chmn. State Tax Commn., N.H., 1911-21; pres. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1918-21; gov. of New Hampshire, term 1921-23; mem. N.H. Com. of 100 on Pub. Safety; v. chmn. Manchester War Savings Com.; pres. N.H. Bankers' Assn., 1922. Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924. Trustee Dartmouth Coll., Coe's Northwood Acad. (pres. bd.). Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., N.H. Bankers' Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Assn. N.E. Tax Officials. *Club:* Derryfield. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

BROWN, Alexander, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1858; *s.* George S. B.; grad. Princeton, 1878. While at Princeton won 1st prize in gymnasium, also hurdle race, breaking Princeton record. Entered business with father, 1880, and on latter's death, 1890, became head of Alex. Brown & Sons, oldest banking house in America, founded by g.g.f., Alexander Brown; retired 1923. *Home:* Mondawmin, Baltimore, Md.

BROWN, Alfred Hodgdon, lecturer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Alice, author; *b.* Hampton Falls, N.H., December 5, 1857; *d.* Levi and Elizabeth (Lucas) B.; grad. Robinson Sem., Exeter, N.H., 1876. *Author:* Fools of Nature; Meadow-Grass (New England stories); By Oak and Thorn (English travels); Life of Mercy Otis Warren; The Road to Castaly (poems); The Day of His Youth (a story); Robert Louis Stevenson—a Study (with Louise Imogen Guiney); Tiverton Tales (stories); The King's End, 1901; Margaret Warrener, 1901; The Mannerings; High Noon; Paradise; The County Road, 1906; The Court of Love, 1906; Rose MacLeod, 1908; The Story of Thyrza, 1909; Country Neighbors (stories), 1910; John Winterbourne's Family, 1910; The One-Footed Fairy, 1911; The Secret of the Clan, 1912; Vanishing Points (stories), 1913; Robin Hood's Barn, 1913; My Love and I, 1913; Children of Earth (Winthrop Ames' $10,000 prize play), 1915; The Prisoner, 1916; Bromley Neighborhood, 1917; The Flying Teuton, 1918; The Black Drop, 1919; The Wind Between the Worlds, 1920; Homespun and Gold, 1920; One-Act Plays, 1921; Louise Imogen Guiney—A Study, 1921; Old Crow, 1922; Ellen Prior; 1923; The Mysteries of Ann, 1925. *Home:* 11 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Alice Van Vechten, college prof.; *b.* Hanover, N.H., June 7, 1862; *d.* pres. Samuel Gilman and Sarah (Van Vechten) B.; ed. pvt. tutors and schs., Clinton and Utica, N.Y.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, 1881-85; later with various artists, and traveled abroad; unmarried. Asst. dir. 1892-93, dir., 1894-97, Norwich (Conn.) Art Sch.; prof. art, Wellesley Coll., Mass., since 1897. Member Art Students' League, Coll. Art Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Copley Soc. of Boston. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (New York); Mayflower (Boston). *Author:* (with William Rankin) Short History of Italian Painting, 1914, 21. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

BROWN, Anna Robertson, author; see Anna Robertson Brown Lindsay.

BROWN, Arlo Ayres, university pres.; *b.* Sunbeam, Mercer Co., Ill., Apr. 15, 1883; A.B., Northwestern U., 1903; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1907; grad. student, Union Theol. Sem., Northwestern U.; D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1921; *m.* Grace Hurst Lindale, of Salisbury, Md., Feb. 14, 1914; children—Arlo Ayres, Robert Lindale. Pastoral charges M.E. Ch., 1903-12, deacon 1907, elder 1909; asso. pastor Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1907-09; pastor Mount Hope Church, New York, 1909-12; agt. Bd. of Foreign Missions, M.E. Ch., in Jerusalem, 1912-13; exec. sec. Newark Dist. Ch. Soc., 1913-14; supt. teacher training Bd. of Sunday Schs., M.E. Ch., 1914-21; pres. U. of Chattanooga since 1921. Enlisted in Training Sch. for Army Chaplains, June 1, 1918; commd. 1st lt., chaplain, 318th Engrs., 6th Div., A.E.F., Aug. 29, 1918; sr. chaplain same, Dec. 21, 1918; capt., Mar. 26, 1919; hon. discharged June 12, 1919; major chaplain, O.R.C. Mem. Internat. Council Religious Edn. (exec. and ednl. coms.), University Senate M.E.Ch. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America; mem. Commn. on Conference Courses of Study of M.E. Ch.; personnel div. com. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Repbln. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Studies in Christian Living, 1914; Primer of Teacher Training, 1916; Life in the Making (co-author), 1917; A History of Religious Education in Recent Times, 1923. *Home:* 605 Oak St. *Address:* University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.

BROWN, Armstead, judge; *b.* Talbotton, Ga., June 6, 1875; *s.* Henry Clay and Susan Agnes (Dowdell) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Dowdell, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 21, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1897, and began practice at LaFayette, Ala.; co. solicitor, Chambers Co., Ala., 1898-1902; register in chancery, 1898-1902; removed to Montgomery, 1905; apptd., Feb. 12, 1909, elected, Nov., 1910, asso. judge City Ct. of Montgomery, for term 1911-17; resigned Feb. 1915; became gen. solicitor Fla. E. Coast Ry. Co., May 1, 1915, also of Fla. E. Coast Hotel Co.; law practice Miami, Fla., 1917-25; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Fla., June, 1925, chief justice since Dec. 4, 1925. Del. several Dem. state convs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Fla. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1922-23). Served as pres. Ala. Bible Soc. and Ala. S.S. Assn. Methodist. *Club:* Miami Kiwanis (1st pres.), Tallahassee Country. *Office:* Supreme Court Bldg., Tallahassee, Fla.

BROWN, Arthur, Jr., architect; *b.* Oakland, Calif., May 21, 1874; *s.* Arthur and Victoria Adelaide (Runyon) B.; B.S., in Civ. Engring., U. of Cal., 1896; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1901; Architecte Dipômé par le Gouvernement Français; *m.* Jessamine Garrett; children—Victoria, and infant dau. Mem. firm Bakewell & Brown, architects of Berkeley City Hall; City Hall, San Francisco; Hort. Bldg., Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., Library Stanford Univ., etc.; asso. architect Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. Co., 1912-15. Lecturer architecture, Harvard U., 1918; prof. theory of architecture, U. of Cali., 1918-19. Mem. A.I.A., Beaux Arts Soc., Société des Architectes Diplômés par le Gouvernement, Beta Theta Pi. Corr. mem.

Institut de France, Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France). *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union, Olympic, Cercle de l'Union, Burlingame. *Office:* 251 Kearny St., San Francisco, Calif.

BROWN, Arthur Charles Lewis, univ. prof.; *b.* Avon, N.Y.; *s.* Rev. Fortune Charles and Sarah (Lewis) B.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1900; Rogers traveling fellow of Harvard at univs. of Paris and Freiburg, 1900-01; *m.* Octavia Crenshaw, of Richmond, Va., June 15, 1907; children—Morris Pemberton, Barbara Lewis. Instr. in English, Haverford Coll., 1896-98; instr. and asst. prof. English, U. of Wis., 1901-06; prof. and chmn. Dept. of English, Northwestern U., since Sept. 20, 1906; lecturer in English, U. of Chicago, summers 1902, 09, Columbia U., summers 1913, 15, 24. Trustee Newberry Library. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Société Amicale Gaston-Paris, Irish Texts Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* Iwain, A Study in the Origins of Arthurian Romance, 1903. Editor: Macbeth (in the Tudor Shakespeare), 1911. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 625 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.

BROWN, Arthur Edward, educator; *b.* Union Station, Licking Co., O., May 17, 1876; *s.* Nicholas Comly and Rachel Ellen (Park) B.; grad. Doane Acad., Granville, O., 1898; student Denison U., Granville, 1898-99; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1902; Boston U., 1904-05, Harvard, 1905-07; hon. Ph.D., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1918; *m.* Mabel Warner Stoddard, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1907; children—Philip Stoddard, Virginia, Alice Park, Arthur Edward, Nicholas Comly, III. Headmaster, Harrisburg (Pa.) Acad., since 1912. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University. Harrisburg Country, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 2995 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

BROWN, Arthur Judson, clergyman, author; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1856; *s.* Edwin T. and Elizabeth (Marsh) B.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1880, A.M., 1884; grad, Lane Theol. Sem., 1883; D.D., Lake Forest Coll.; 1891, Yale, 1913; LL.D., James Milliken U., Maryville, Carroll, and Mo. Valley Colls., 1916, and Wabash Coll., 1917; *m.* Jennie E. Thomas, of Fond du Lac, Wis., July 10, 1883; children—Arthur J., De Witt E. (dec.), Agnes M. (Mrs. Harold Coe Stuart), Elliott R., Eleanor G. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Ripon, Wis., 1883-84, First Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1884-88, First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1888-95; general sec. Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions, New York, since 1895. Chmn. Am. com. on rights of religious minorities and joint chmn. of continuation com. of Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work; mem. exec. com. World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship Through the Chs. and Ch. Peace Union; mem. Internat. Missionary Council; trustee Peking Union Med. Coll., Peking and Shantung univs. and Chosen Christian Coll.; mem. commissions on Am. Japanese Relations, Internat. Justice and Goodwill, and of other internat. and interdenom. coms. and orgns. Elector Hall of Fame. Traveled extensively in Asia and around world, 1901-02, and again in 1909. Officer Royal Order of George I (Greece); Comdr. Most Exalted Order of White Elephant (Siam). *Author:* The New Era in the Philippines (7 edits.), 1903; New Forces in Old China (6 edits.), 1904; The Foreign Missionary (11 edits.), 1907; The Why and How of Foreign Missions, 1909, 21; The Chinese Revolution, 1912; Unity and Missions—Can a Divided Church Save the World? 1915; Rising Churches in Non-Christian Lands, 1915; Russia in Transformation, 1917; The Mastery of the Far East, 1919, 21; The Expectation of Siam, 1925. Joint Author: The Nearer and Farther East, 1908. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 36 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Arthur Lewis, judge; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 28, 1854; *s.* Samuel Welch and Mary Elizabeth (Thurber) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1876, hon. A.M., 1894, LL.D., 1907; LL.B., Boston U., 1878; admitted to bar, 1878; *m.* Cora E. Aylsworth, of Providence, Feb. 12, 1885. In practice, Providence, 1878-96; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of R.I., since Oct. 24, 1896. Democrat. *Home:* 36 Barnes St., Providence, R.I.

BROWN, Ashmun (Norris), newspaper corr.; *b.* Seattle, Wash., Dec. 6, 1872; *s.* Beriah and Jennie (McHugh) B.; ed. Washington Coll., Tacoma, Wash., and St. Matthews Hall, San Mateo, Calif. (non-grad.); *m.* Elizabeth Jewett, of Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 7, 1903 (died Aug. 12, 1908); *m.* 2d, Florence Coleman, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 22, 1913. Newspaper reporter, Seattle, Tacoma, San Francisco and Victoria, B.C., 1890-96; city editor Spokane Spokesman-Review, 1896-99; city editor and Sunday editor Anaconda (Mont.) Standard, 1899-1902; city editor Butte Inter-Mountain, 1902-04, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1904; news editor, 1907-09, and Washington corr., same, 1909-10; syndicate and mag. writer, also asso. editor Arms and the Man, Washington, D.C., 1911-14; Wash. corr. Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1914-21; Wash. corr. Providence Journal, 1920—. Served as pvt., 1st lt., maj., N.G. State of Wash., pvt. sec. to gov. of Wash., 1905-07, to sec. of Interior, Washington, D.C., 1910-11. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron (v.p. 1926), Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* A Study of the Cotton Industry, 1923; Canada—Our Most Agreeable Neighbor, 1925. *Home:* 2947 Macomb St. *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Barnum, palæontologist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

BROWN, Benjamin Chambers, artist; *b.* Marion, Ark., July 14, 1865; *s.* Benjamin Chambers and Mary Elizabeth (Booker) B.; ed. U. of Tenn., and Washington U.; student art, Sch. of Fine Arts, St. Louis, and Julian Acad., Paris, France; unmarried. Silver medal, Seattle Expn., 1909; bronze medal, Portland Expn., 1905; silver medal, Panama-Pacific Expn., 1915; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Panama-Calif. Expn., 1916; silver medal Sacramento State Fair, 1918; 1st landscape prize, Calif. Art Club, Los Angeles, 1919; same, Phoenix, Ariz., 1920, Santa Ana Expn., 1922, 23; 1st prize (Harrison Award), Los Angeles Mus., 1924; $1,000 Fed. Women's Club prize, Los Angeles, 1924; 2 prizes, Sacramento State Fair, 1924. Mem. Print Makers' Soc. of Calif. (pres.), Chicago Soc. Etchers; asso. mem. Am. Fed. Arts. Republican. *Home:* 120 N. El Molino Av., Pasadena, Calif.

BROWN, Benjamin Henry Inness, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Jan. 12, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Henry and Sallie (Inness) B.; A.B., Coll. of Cnarleston, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; unmarried. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1904; mem. firm Byrne & Cutcheon until 1918, Hornblower, Miller, Garrison & Potter, 1918-21; Kellogg, Emery, Inness-Brown & Cuthell since 1921; gen. counsel Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1916-20; founder Nat. Assn. of Owners of Ry. Securities; dir. Blair & Co., Inc. Pres. and editor in chief Harvard Law Rev., 1903-04. Mem. Bar Assn. City of New York. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, City Midday, Nat. Arts, Automobile, Piping Rock, Manhasset Bay Yacht, New York Yacht. *Home:* 226 Central Park S. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Bolton, artist; *b.* Dresden, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1864; *s.* Edmund Woodward and Martha Day (Coit) B.; degree Bach. Painting, Syracuse U., 1885, Master Painting, 1888, hon. D.Litt., 1920; *m.* Lucy Hines Fletcher, of Palo Alto, Calif., 1895; children—Eleanor, Marian, Robert. Instr. drawing, Cornell U., 1885-88; teacher of art, Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1889; prin. Toronto Government Art Sch., Toronto, Can., 1890; organizer, 1891, dept. of drawing and painting, Leland Stanford Jr. U., and prof. same, 1894-1902. Has exhibited paintings, etchings and lithographs throughout U.S., especially in museums, in Pub. Library (New York), Library of Congress, British Mus., etc.; student of Japanese color prints; regarded as an authority on technique of painting and lithography. *Club:* Nat. Arts (life). *Author:* The Painter's Palette, 1915; Lithography, 1924. Made record as a mountain climber in Sierra Nevada Mts. *Address:* National Arts Club, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Brian, author, lecturer; *b.* Bellivor, Co. Meath, Ireland, Mar. 11, 1881; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Smyth) B.; ed. Christian Brotners Acad., Co. Meath; unmarried. Came to U.S. 1898; concert tenor singer. Catholic. Mem. Oriental Soc. *Clubs:* Authors, Advertising, Cleff (New York); Cold Stream Golf (Hempstead, L.I.). *Author:* The Dynamic Power of the Inner Mind, 1923. Compiler: The Wisdom of the Chinese, 1920; The Wisdom of the Hindus, 1921; The Wisdom of the Egyptians, 1923; The Wisdom of the Hebrews, 1923; Life and Wisdom of Confucius; Wisdom, Buddha and Buddhism. Lecturer on the history and application of psychology. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Burdette Boardman, child welfare; *b.* Andover, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* Anson D. and Esther J. (French) B.; A.B., Alfred U., 1890, A.M., 1891, D.D., 1913; grad. Chautauqua (N.Y.) Sch. Physical Edn., 1895; studied Wesleyan U., Conn., New York U.; B.D., Yale, 1898; *m.* Antoinette F. Fullerton, of New Haven, Conn., 1899. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor Pleasant Valley, Conn., 1898, Middlefield, Conn., 1899-1901, Hartford, Conn., 1902-04, Port Washington, N.Y., 1905-08, Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1909-13; exec. sec. Meth. Child Welfare Soc., since 1911; supt. St. Christopher's Home, Dobb's Ferry, N.Y., 1914-16. Dir. Silver Lake (N.Y.) Assembly Sch. Physical Training, 1896-98; sec. Child Welfare Soc., Inc. *Home:* New York, N.Y., and West Palm Beach, Fla. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Calvin Smith, university prof.; *b.* Obion Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1866; *s.* Calvin Smith and Margaret A. (Martin) B.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1888, MS., 1891, D.Sc., 1892; univs. of Paris and Leipzig, 1894-95; Ph.D., U. of Colo., 1899; Spain, Italy, Greece, 1903-04; *m.* Maud Morrow, of Decatur, Ga., 1905; children—Edith, Robert Venable, Calvin Smith, III, Margaret A. Instr. or asst. prof. English, comparative lit., or modern langs., Vanderbilt U., U. of Colo., and U. of Mo., 1889-1905; prof. Romance langs., 1905-09, prof. German lang., 1908-13, prof. modern langs., 1913—, U. of Miss. Archæologist, Miss. Geol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S. Editor: Tennyson's Enoch Arden and the two Locksley Hall poems, 1897; The Later English Drama, 1898; Latin Songs with Music, 1914. *Author:* The Lignite of Mississippi. *Home:* University, Miss.

BROWN, Carleton, philologist, educator; *b.* Oberlin, O., July 15, 1869; *s.* Justus Newton and Hattie Augusta (Sparhawk) B.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1888; studied Andover Theol. Sem., 1890-93; Grad. Sch., Harvard U., 1900-03, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Emily L. Truesdell, of Owatonna, Minn., June 7, 1893; children—Margery Lorraine, Wendell Edwards (dec.), Truesdell Sparhawk; *m.* 2d, Beatrice Daw, of Trenton, N.J., Aug. 13, 1918; children—Emily Parker Lawless, Beatrice Carleton, Carleton Justus. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1894; pastor Unity Ch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1894-97; 1st Soc., Helena, Mont., 1897-1900; instr. in English, Harvard, 1903-05; asso. in English, 1905-07; asso. prof. English, 1907-10, prof. English philology, 1910-17, Bryn Mawr Coll.; prof. English, U. of Minn., 1917-21; prof. English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1921—. Sec. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1920—; mem. Early English Text Soc., Bibliog. Soc. (London), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* A Study of the Miracle of Our Lady Told by Chaucer's Prioress, 1910; A Register of Middle English Religious and Didactic Verse, Part I, 1916, Part II, 1920. Editor: Venus and Adonis and other poems, 1913; Poems by Sir John Salusbury and Robert Chester, 1914; The Stonyhurst Pageants, 1920; Religious Lyrics of the Fourteenth Century, 1924. *Home:* 227 Roberts Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

BROWN, Charles Allen, educator; *b.* Sumterville, Ala., Jan. 5, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Katherine Billingsley (Henagan) B.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1892, C.E., 1893; post-grad. work U. of Tenn., U. of Chicago; LL.D., Howard Coll., 1915; *m.* Edna Earle Moore, of Birmingham, Ala., July 9, 1912. Teacher of science, Birmingham High Sch., 1893; prin. Central High Sch., Birmingham, 1907-21; asso. supt. schs., Birmingham, 1921—. Mem. State Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1918-19. Pres. Assn. Ala. High Schs., 1910, Ala. Edn. Assn., 1917, Ala. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 1918-19. Baptist. *Home:* 1104 Glenview Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

BROWN, Charles Carroll, editor, engr.; *b.* Austinburg, O., Oct. 4, 1856; *s.* George Pliny and Mary Louise (Seymour) B.; grad. high sch., Indianapolis, 1873; studied engring. Cornell, 1874-75; C.E., U. of Mich., 1879, hon. A.M., 1913; *m.* Cora Stanton, of Dublin, Ind., Sept. 10, 1878; children—Edith Stanton (dec.), Edwin Stanton. Prof. civ. engring., Rose Poly. Inst., 1883-86, Union Coll., 1886-93; consulting engr. N.Y. State Bd. Health, 1888-93; city engr., Indianapolis, 1894-95. Editor Municipal Engineering, 1900-17; in Ill. Div. of Highways, 1918-19; prof. engring., Valparaiso U., 1919-21; engr., Dept. Pub. Works, St. Petersburg, Fla., 1921-23; city engr., Lakeland, Fla., 1923—, also consult. engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements (sec.), Am. Assn. Engrs.,

Am. Water Works Assn., Fla. Engrs'. Soc., Sigma Xi (ex-nat. pres.), Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Report on Croton Water Shed of the City of New York, 1889; Directory of American Cement Industries (5 edits.), 1901-09; Handbook for Cement Users (3 edits.), 1901-05. *Home:* Lakeland, Fla.

BROWN, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1844; *s.* John W. and Eliza (Reeve) B.; B.A., Yale, 1866, LL.D., 1896; *m.* Harriet E. Shaffer, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 27, 1876; children—Florence E., Anna Higginson. Admitted to bar, 1868; practiced at Newburgh; co. atty. Orange Co., N.Y., 1875-77; co. judge, 1878-82; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1883-96; assigned by gov. as mem. Court of Appeals, 1889-92; presiding judge Appellate Div., 2d Dept., 1893-96; declined renomination and resumed practice of law in New York, now retired. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Century, Down Town. *Home:* Newburgh, N.Y.

BROWN, Charles H., judge; *b.* W. Winfield, N.Y., July 20, 1858; *s.* Hiram C. and Alice A. (Stuart) B.; ed. W. Winfield Acad. and Hungerford Collegiate Inst., Adams, N.Y.; admitted to bar 1880; *m.* Alice C. Smith, of Adams, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1881. Dist. atty., Allegany Co., N.Y., 1890-97; U.S. dist. atty. Western Dist., N.Y., 1898-1906; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 8th Dist., for terms, 1907-20, and 1921-28. Republican. *Home:* Belmont, N.Y.

BROWN, Charles Harvey, librarian; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1875; *s.* James H. and Mary E. (Smith) B.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1897, M.A., 1899; N.Y. State Library Sch., 1899-1901; *m.* Julia W. Heath, of Chicago, Jan. 16, 1909; children—Robert H., Charles H. Asst., Library of Congress, Washington, 1901-03; reference librarian, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1903-09; asst. librarian, Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1909-19; library specialist, U.S. Navy, 1919-22; librarian, Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1922—. Mem. A.L.A., Delta Tau Delta, etc. *Home:* 317 Lynn Av., Ames, Ia.

BROWN, Charles Reynolds, clergyman; *b.* Bethany, W.Va., Oct. 1, 1862; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sarah J.B.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1883, A.M., 1886; S.T.B., Boston U., 1899; A.M., Yale, 1911; D.D., Oberlin, 1912, Brown Univ., 1914; LL.D., Wesleyan Univ., 1915; S.T.D. from Boston Univ., 1922; *m.* Alice Tufts, of Boston, Sept. 23, 1896. Pastor First Congl. Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1896-1911; dean Div. Sch. of Yale U., 1911—. Made trip through Egypt and Palestine for professional study, 1897; spl. lecturer on ethics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899-1906; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1905-06, 1922-23; spl. lecturer, Cornell, 1909, Columbia, 1911; Ingersoll lecturer on Immortality, Harvard, 1920. Moderator Nat. Council Congl. Ch., 1913-15. *Author:* The Main Points, 1899; Social Message of the Modern Pulpit, 1906; The Strange Ways of God; The Young Man's Affairs; Faith and Health, 1910; The Modern Man's Religion, 1911; The Latent Energies in Life, 1912; The Quest of Life, 1913; The Master's Way, 1919; Living Again, 1920; The Religion of a Layman, 1921; The Art of Preaching, 1922; Why I Believe in Religion, 1923; Ten Short Stories from the Bible, 1925. *Home:* 233 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

BROWN, Charles Sumner, mechanical engr.; *b.* East Hampton, Conn., Aug. 23, 1860; *s.* Henry B. and Adeline Strong (Gates) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1883, M.E., 1888; *m.* Clara Gold, *d.* William A. Foskett, of New Haven, Conn., June 24, 1891; children—Agatha, Foskett. Prac. mech. engr., 1883-88; prof. steam engring., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1888-96; prof. mech. engring., Vanderbilt U., since 1896. Fuel administrative engr. and chief of conservation for Tenn., U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Assn. of the South (pres. 1915), Engring. Assn. of Nashville (pres. 1919). *Home:* 7 West Av., Vanderbilt Campus, Nashville, Tenn.

BROWN, Charles Walter, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BROWN, Charles William, mfr.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., June 14, 1858; *s.* Capt. Jacob Bartlett B.; grad. high sch., Newburyport; student Dummer Acad., Byfield, Mass.; *m.* Alice Greenleaf, of Newburyport, 1883; children—Jacob Bartlett, Mary Agate, Theodore Feuillevert, Alice Greenleaf, Charles William, Harold DeWolfe. Went to sea in boyhood; engaged in service of Chinese Merchants Steamship Navigation Company; became captain of vessel in Australia-China trade; settled in Minneapolis, 1886, and founded firm of Brown & Haywood; sold out to Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., of which became sec., 1899, v.p. 1905, pres. 1916; chmn. bd. Federal Reserve Bank, Mellon Nat. Bank; pres. Mich. Chem. Co.; v.p. Columbia Chem. Co.; dir. Fidelity Title & Trust Co., Sewickley Valley Hosp. Independent Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Edgeworth, Allegheny Country (Pittsburgh); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 608 Academy Av., Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BROWN, Charles Wilson, geologist; *b.* Overton, Neb., Aug. 11, 1874; *s.* Rev. Henry Wheaton and Abbie E. (Wilson) B.; student Boston U., 1896-97; Ph.B., Brown U., 1900, A.M., 1901; student Grad. Sch., Harvard, 1903-04; *m.* Anne Taft Peirce, of Providence, R.I., June 10, 1908. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-08; prin. high sch., Warren, R.I., 1901-03; instr. geology, Lehigh U., S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1904-05; instr., asst., asso. prof. geology, and head dept., Brown U., since 1905; supt. Natural Resources Survey of R.I., since 1909. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi. Capt. S.C.R., U.S.A. *Clubs:* University (Providence); Travelers' (Harvard); Agawam Hunt. Joint author of Penobscot Bay (Me.) Folio (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1907. Writer of geol. and geog. bulls., articles and reviews. *Home:* 37 Barnes St., Providence, R.I.

BROWN, Charlotte Harding, illustrator; *b.* Newark, N.J., Aug. 31, 1873; *d.* Joseph and Charlotte Elizabeth (Matthews) Harding; ed. Phila. pub. schs., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; grad. Phila. Sch. Design for Women; *m.* James A. Brown, 1905; 1 dau., Charlotte Adams. Silver medal, Women's Expn., London, 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Has made illustrations for Collier's Weekly, Century, Harper's and McClure's mags. *Clubs:* Plastic, Fellowship, Phila. Water Color. *Studio:* Smithtown, L.I., N.Y.

BROWN, C(hristian) Henry, oculist; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., May 8, 1857; *s.* Edwin H. and Susan A. (Widmyer) B.; Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878. Phys. Phila. Hosp., 1878-80, Lancaster County Hosp., 1881-83; located in Phila., 1887; specializes in diseases of the eye; founder, 1889, and since pres., Phila. Optical Coll. Established Bd. of Health, Lancaster, and sec. same until left Lancaster. 32° Mason. *Author:* Optometric Record Book, 1891; The Optician's Manual, Vol. 1, 1895, Vol. 2, 1901; Clinics in Optometry, 1905; State Board Questions, 1909. *Address:* 1530 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWN, Clyde, lawyer; *b.* McConnellsville, O., Mar. 17, 1873; Ph.B., Ohio U., 1895. Apptd. asst. to v.p. N. Y. C. Lines, 1906; gen. solicitor same system since Jan. 1, 1908. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Colvin Beardsley; *b.* San Francisco, May 7, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Beardsley) B.; ed. Trinity Hall, Washington, Pa.; Ohio State U.; *m.* Minnie Hartwell, of Sacramento, Calif., Oct., 1888; children—Mrs. Rita Brown Robinson, Mrs. Lois Brown Ragland. Newspaper writer, New York, 1886; visited South America and wrote concerning same; editorial staff Sacramento (Calif.) Bee, 1896-99; represented associated commercial orgns. of Calif. in New York, 1906-10; chief Dept. Domestic Exploitation, Panama P.I. Expn., 1911-14; U.S. commr. to the Mediterranean and Balkan States, 1914-15; chief of the Orgn. Service Bur. of Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. since 1915. Author of pamphlets and editor of News Letter to Chamber of Commerce secretaries. Republican. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain, Vagabond (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1615 Q St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Curtis, pres. Curtis Brown, Ltd., Internat. Publishing Bureau; *b.* Lisle, New York, Oct. 30, 1866; *s.* Lewis H. and Ellen (Curtis) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Caroline Louise Lord, of Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1890; children—Marshall Curtis, Beatrice Curtis, Spencer Curtis. In editorial work, Buffalo Express, 1884-94; Sunday editor New York Press, 1894-98; London rep. of New York Press, Chicago Tribune and many other Am. papers, 1898-1916; established Internat. Pub. Bureau, Curtis Brown, Ltd., London and New York, 1899, and continues as pres. *Clubs:* Devonshire, American. *Home:* 27 Cheyne Walk, London; and Peck Farm, Lisle, N.Y. *Office:* 6 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, Eng., and 116 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Cyrus Jay, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, David Chester, surgeon; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 16, 1863; *s.* Orlando and Martha P. (Whittlesey) B.; M.D., Yale, 1884; post-grad. work, Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., univs. of Berlin and Prague; *m.* Catharine Cobden, of Lansingburgh, N.Y., June 19, 1889. Practiced at Danbury, Conn., since 1886; surgeon Danbury Hosp.; med. aide to gov. of Conn.; chmn. med. sect. State Com. (Conn.) Nat. Council of Defense. Commd. capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., July 23, 1917; maj., med. sect. Provost Marshal General's Office, Washington, D.C., July 28, 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State and Fairfield Co. med. socs., New York Acad. Medicine. Mem. Mayflower Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T. Shriner). *Home:* 330 Main St., Danbury, Conn.

BROWN, Demarchus Clariton, librarian; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 24, 1857; *s.* Philip and Julia (Tröster) B.; A.B., Butler Coll., Ind., 1879, A.M., 1880; U. of Tübingen, Germany, 1882-83; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1892-93 and 1897 in part; British Mus., 1883, Munich Mus., 1897, Louvre and British Mus., 1899 (summer); *m.* Jessie Lanier Christian, of Indianapolis, Sept. 1, 1897. Prof. Greek and Greek art, Butler Coll., 1882-1906; state librarian of Ind., Sept., 1906—. Mem. Bd. of State Charities, Ind., 1893-1921; pres. Ind. Conf. Charities, 1904; pres. Nat. Assn. State Librarians, 1910-11; sec. Ind. Centennial Commn. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary (pres. 1908-09). *Author:* Indiana Legislative and State Manual, 1907-1909. Translator: Selections from Lucian, 1896; American Criminology (Freudenthal), 1907. *Home:* 251 S. Audubon Rd. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

BROWN, Demetra Kenneth (Demetra Vaka), author; *b.* a Byzantine Greek, on Island of Bouyouk-Ada (Prinkipo) in the Sea of Marmora; came to America at age of 17. Was on editorial staff of a Greek newspaper in New York, then teacher of French at Comstock Sch. till her marriage to Kenneth Brown, Apr. 21, 1904. Traveled extensively in youth, through the Balkans and Asia Minor; went with husband to Greece and Saloniki when Grecian situation was most critical, and had interviews with King Constantine, Venizelos, and others; wrote series of articles appearing first in Collier's Weekly, 1918, under title "In the Heart of the German Intrigue"; went to Constantinople and Asia Minor, 1921, and met many of the polit. leaders. *Author:* The First Secretary (with Kenneth Brown), 1907; Haremlik, 1909; The Duke's Price (with Mr. Brown), 1910; Finella in Fairyland, 1910; In the Shadow of Islam, 1911; A Child of the Orient, 1914; In the Grasp of the Sultan, 1916; In the Heart of the Balkans, 1917; In the Heart of the German Intrigue, 1918; A Pawn to a Throne (with Mr. Brown), 1919; The Unveiled Ladies of Stamboul, 1923. Writes mostly under name of Demetra Vaka. Lecturer. *Home:* Dublin, N.H. *Address:* 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Eddy, violinist; *b.* Chicago, July 15, 1895; *s.* Jacob and Ray B.; began on violin under father at age of 4; first performed in pub. at age of 6; studied at Royal Acad., Budapest, Hungary, with Hubay, and with Leopold Auer, at Petrograd, 12 yrs. in all. Played with leading orchestras of Europe; Am. début at Metropolitan Opera House, New York, Jan. 1916; has appeared with the large orchestras in U.S. and toured with marked success. Noted for remarkable virtuosity. *Address:* Care R. E. Johnston, 1451 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Edgar, botanist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Edna Adelaide, author, librarian; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 7, 1875; *d.* Joseph Farnum and Adelaide Victoria (Ballou) B.; student Brown U., 1894-96; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1898. Formerly with Providence Pub. Library and Rosenberg Library, Galveston, Tex.; librarian Memorial Hall Library, Andover, Mass., since 1906. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Sch. Assn., Mass. Library Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* November (Andover). *Author:* Four Gordons, 1911; Uncle David's Boys, 1913; When Max Came, 1914; Arnold's Little Brother, 1915; Archer and the "Prophet," 1916; The Spanish Chest, 1917; At

the Butterfly House, 1918; Rainbow Island, 1919; That Affair at St. Peter's 1920; Journey's End, 1921; The Silver Bear, 1921; The Chinese Kitten, 1922; Whistling Rock, 1923; Robin Hollow, 1924; also juvenile plays. *Home:* Andover, Mass.

BROWN, Edward Lee, railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWN, Edward Norphlet, railway pres.; *b.* Barbour Co., Ala., Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* E. N. and Frances Elizabeth (Long) B.; A.B. and C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1882; *m.* Frances Thacker Walker, of Union Spring, Ala., Dec. 2, 1885; children—William Raoul, Mrs. Thacker May Selden, Jr., Minnie Gatra. With Athens & Northeastern Ry., Ga., and Richmond & Danville R. R., until 1881; in charge of constrn. ry. from Chipley to Greenville, Ga., 1882-83; engr. of maintenance and asst. chief engr., Central R. R. of Ga., 1884-86; went to Mexico, 1887, as asst. chief engr. in charge of completing constrn. of main line of old Nat. R.R. of Mexico; built 352 miles of the line, 1888, opening up a through route from Am. border to Mexico City; chief engr., 1889-90, gen. supt., 1890-1900, 3d v.p. and gen. mgr., 1900-01, 1st v.p. and gen. mgr., 1901-03, pres. Nat. R. R. of Mexico and Mexico Internat. Ry., 1903-08; pres. Nat. Rys. of Mexico, 1908-14; chmn bd. Pere Marquette Ry. since 1916, St. L.-S. F. Ry. Co., since 1919. *Clubs:* City Mid-day (New York); Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle, N.Y.). *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Edward Vail Lapham, oculist; *b.* Morrison, Ill., Aug. 15, 1876; *s.* George H. and Margaret (Lapham) B.; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1897; post-grad. work, Berlin and Vienna; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1898; *m.* Frieda M. Kirchoff, of Chicago, Aug. 10, 1912; children—Edward Kirchoff, Bradford Barnes, Nancy, Donald Augustus, David. Interne Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1899; attending oculist, Presbyn. Hosp., 1900-17, Cook County Hosp., 1913-19; asst. prof. of eye pathology, U. of Chicago, 1907-17; asst. prof. ophthalmology, Rush Med. Coll., 1907-17; prof. ophthalmology and head of dept., U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, since 1917. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Chicago Ophthal. Soc., Inst. of Medicine, Chicago. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, Edwin Hacker, architect; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 29, 1875; *s.* Edwin and Mariana Mifflin (Earle) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; S.B. in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1898; *m.* Susan Christian, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 1, 1912. Practiced architecture, Minneapolis, since 1910; mem. Hewitt & Brown; architect for St. Mark's Ch., McKnight Bldg., Met. Bank Bldg., Dunwoody Inst., residence of C. S. Pillsbury, etc. Apptd. field dir. Bur. of Camp Service, Am. Red Cross, Camp Cody, Deming, N.M., Aug. 1917; dir. Bur. of Camp Service, Washington, Dec. 1918-Apr. 1, 1919. V.p. Minn. State Fed. Archtl. and Engring. Socs.; chmn. Minneapolis chapter Am. Red Cross; mem. A.I.A. (sec., dir., pres. Minn. chapter), Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Assn. Harvard Engrs., Engineers, Club (Minneapolis), Pi Iota Chapter Phi Gamma Delta. Pres. Architects' Small House Service Bur. of U.S., Inc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Civic, 6 O'Clock, Skylight, Minneapolis, Minikahda, Woodhill Country. *Home:* Point Lookout, Wayzata, Minn. *Office:* 1200 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BROWN, Edwin Perkins, mfr. shoe machinery; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., June 25, 1868; *s.* George Washington and Addie E. (Perkins) B.; ed. English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Emma J. Todd, of Boston, Sept. 26, 1894; children—George R., Florence E. Began at Albuquerque, N.M., with A. & P. R. R.Co., 1889; western sales agt. Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., at El Paso, Tex., 1893-99; with Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., 1899, with United Shoe Machinery Co., 1900, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1917; pres. and chmn. exec. com. United Shoe Machinery Corpn.; pres. J. C. Rhodes & Co., Inc.; S. O. & C. Co.; dir. Boston Blacking Co., Boston Publishing Co., First Nat. Bank of Boston, First Nat. Corpn., Turner Tanning Co., United Last Co., United States Smelting, Refining and Mining Co. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Mem. Beacon Soc., N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston Boot and Shoe Club, Boston Chamber of Commerce. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Algonquin, University, The Country, Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 14 Washington St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Edwin Putnam, educator; *b.* Beaver Dam, Wis., Nov. 18, 1869; *s.* John Payne and Laura (Putnam) B.; grad. Wayland Acad., 1890; student Brown U., 1892-94; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896, post-grad. work, same, 1897; *m.* Mabel Vaughan, of Beaver Dam, Aug. 31, 1897. Prin. Farmer City (Ill.) High Sch., 1896; instr. Morgan Park Acad. (Ill.), 1896-97; instr. in English, 1897-1901, prin., 1901—. Wayland Acad. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Beaver Dam, Wis.

BROWN, Eli Huston, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., May 3, 1875; *s.* Eli Huston and Nancy Washington (Dorsey) B.; B.A., Ky. U. (now Transylvania U.), 1895; student Law Dept., U. of Va., 1896; *m.* Rose McKnight Crittenden, of Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 17, 1902; children—Virginia Crittenden, Eli Huston, Dorsey Washington. Admitted to practice, Owensboro, Ky., 1897; practiced at Bardstown, Ky., 1899-1904; mem. of McQuown & Brown, Frankfort, 1904-07; Brown & Nuckols, 1907-16; moved to Louisville, 1918; was mem. Brown, Logan & Myatt. Pres. Whayne Land Co., Hermitage Land & Timber Co., Brown-Irion Furniture Co.; sec. and treas. Fibercraft Chair Co.; gen. counsel Reliance Mfg. Co. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1906, speaker, 1904-06; chmn. State Bd. of Prison Commrs., 1906-12; atty. Ky. Ins. Rating Bd., 1916-19. Democrat. Mem. Am., Ky. State and Louisville bar assns., Am. Prison Assn., Kappa Alpha. *Office:* 54-55 U.S. Trust Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BROWN, Elliott Wilber, clergyman; *b.* West Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1859; *s.* Edwin T. and Elizabeth R. (Marsh) B.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888, D.D., 1904; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Minnie M. Woollacott, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 24, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor 1st Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1888-92, Westminster Ch., Detroit, 1892-94, 2d (now Westminster) Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1894-99, Congl. Ch., Glen Ridge, N.J., 1899-1909, St. Nicholas Av. Ch., New York, 1915-25. V. moderator Presbytery of New York, 1923-25, also trustee; mem. Moderators' Council; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Tract Soc.; mem. standing com. N.Y. Federation of Chs.; formerly moderator Presbytery of Puget Sound and of Congl. Assn. of N.J. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Chi Alpha. Republican. *Home:* 40 Main St., Northfield, Mass.

BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth, educator; *b.* Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Aug. 28, 1861; *s.* Russell McCrary and Electa (Sherman) B.; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1881; A.B., U. of Mich., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1890; LL.D., Columbia, 1907, Wesleyan U., 1909, George Washington U., 1911, Rutgers, 1913; *m.* Fanny F. Eddy, of Detroit, Mich., June 29, 1889. Sch. prin. and Y.M.C.A. sec. in Ill. and Mich.; acting asst. prof. science and art of teaching, U. of Mich., 1891-92; asso. prof., 1892-93, prof., 1893-1906, hon. prof. same, 1906-11, U. of Calif.; U.S. commr. of edn., 1906-11; chancellor New York U., July 1, 1911—. Hon. mem. Nat. Council of Edn. (pres. 1905-07), Acad. Letters and Sciences, Naples; life dir. N.E.A.; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. edn. 1907); trustee Phelps-Stokes Fund; chmn. Lake Mohonk Conf. Friends of the Indian and Other Dependent Peoples, 5 times, 1907-13. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University (Washington, D.C.); Century, City, University, (New York). *Author:* The Making of Our Middle Schools, 1903; Origin of American State Universities, 1905; Government by Influence, and Other Addresses, 1909; Victory and other verse, 1923; also various articles, reports and addresses. *Home:* 2101 Loring Pl. *Office:* 100 Washington Sq. E., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Emma Elizabeth ("B. E. E."), author, artist; *b.* Concord, N.H., Oct. 18, 1847; *d.* John Frost and Elizabeth (Evans) B.; ed. Concord schs., with home instruction; writer and water color artist. Author of Lives of Washington, Grant, Garfield, Oliver Wendell Holmes, James Russell Lowell, and others, biog. series (5 vols.); Spare Moment Series (6 vols.); From Night to Light; The Child Toilers of the Boston Streets; Huldah (verse); and many S.S. and other books. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1925 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BROWN, Ernest William, mathematician; *b.* Hull, Eng., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* William and Emma (Martin) B.; B.A., Christ's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1887, fellow, 1889-95, M.A., 1891, Sc.D., 1897, Adams prize 1907, hon. fellow, 1911; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1907; D.Sc., Adelaide U., 1914); unmarried. Prof. mathematics, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1891-1907, Yale, 1907—. Fellow Royal Soc. of Eng. (Royal medal, 1914), Royal Astron. Soc. (gold medal, 1907); mem. London Math. Soc., Cambridge Philos. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. (pres. 1914-16), Am. Astron. Soc. (v.p. 1923-25), A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. A, 1910), Am. Alpine Club; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Institut des Sciences, Paris. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Treatise on the Lunar Theory, 1896; A New Theory of the Moon's Motion, 1897-1905; Tables of the Motion of the Moon, 1920; also many papers on lunar theory and on celestial and general mechanics. Formerly editor of Transactions Am. Mathematical Soc. and of Bulletin Am. Math. Soc.; asso. editor Astron. Jour. *Address:* 116 Everit St., New Haven, Conn.

BROWN, Everett Chase; *b.* Oneida, Ill., Oct. 14, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Emily (Ware) B.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; LL.B., Chicago Evening Coll. of Law (Lake Forest U.), 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Sawyer Dupee, of Glencoe, Ill., Dec. 1901 (died Nov. 1919); 1 dau., Mrs. Harry J. Riddings; *m.* 2d, Agnes Jones, of Mineral Point, Wis., Oct. 1, 1921; 1 son, Everett Thomas. Began in employ St. John & Brown, live stock commn. mchts., Chicago, 1881; now gen. mgr. Brown-St. John Commn. Co.; apptd. mem. U.S. Live Stock Industry Com., 1917; chmn. Price Control Com. of Life Stock, U.S. Food Administration, 1918-19. Pres. Chicago Live Stock Exchange, 1916-20 and 1923; pres. Nat. Live Stock Exchange, 1918-23. Mem. Chicago Plan Commn. since 1909. Pres. Nat. Amateur Athletic Union, 1910-11; mem. exec. com. Am. Olympic Com. in charge of Olympic teams to London, 1908, Stockholm, 1912, Antwerp, 1920, Paris, 1924; pres. Chicago Pub. Schs. Athletic League, 1920-26. Ex-mem. Co. C, 1st Inf., Ill. N.G. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic (ex-pres.), South Shore Country (ex-pres.), Olympia Fields Country, Saddle and Sirloin. *Home:* 4558 Ellis Av. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, Fay (Cluff), physicist; *b.* Washington C.H., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1881; *s.* Argo A. and Jennie Frances (Cluff) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1904; A.M., U. of Ill., 1906; Ph.D., Princeton, 1908; post-grad. work U. of Ill., U. of Chicago; *m.* Dora Davidson, of Sullivan, Ill., July 14, 1908; children—Herman Cluff, Barbara Esther, Robert Bruce, Annabel. Instr. physics, U. of Ill., 1905-07; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. physics, State U. of Ia., 1909-19. Capt. and maj. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., in charge ballistics and testing airplane bombs, Feb. 1918-Aug. 1919; asst. dir. Bur. of Standards, 1919-23; acting dir. same, Jan.-Apr. 1923, asst. dir. since Apr. 25, 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc. (councillor), Deutsche Ges. f. Tech. Phys.; mem. Optical Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Representative of Dept. of Commerce on Am. Engring. Standards Com. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal (pres. 1924). Writer of numerous papers and articles giving results of researches in pure and applied physics, chemistry, and also on subjects of general interest. *Home:* 3030 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Francis Shunk, lawyer; *b.* Phila., June 9, 1858; *s.* Charles (many yrs. mem. Congress) and Elizabeth (Shunk) B.; *g.s.* Francis R. Shunk, gov. of Pa., and *g.g.s.* of William Findlay, gov. of Pa. and U.S. senator; grad. Wilmington Conf. Acad., Del.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1879; LL.D., Lafayette, 1915; *m.* Lizzie Hamm, of nr. Dover, Del., Apr., 1883; children—Francis Shunk, Anna Haines. In law practice, Phila., since 1879; mem. firm Brown & Williams; special counsel Tax Commn. of Pa., 1909-11; v.p. bd. dirs. City Trusts of Phila. (chmn. com. on real estate); atty. gen. of Pa., 1915-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Law Assn. of Phila., Lawyers' Club (pres.), Sons of Delaware, Scotch-Irish Soc. of Pa., Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Polit. Science of New York, etc. Comdr. Pa. Naval Reserves. *Clubs:* Art, Penn, Overbrook Golf, Phila. Yacht (commodore), Locust (pres.). *Home:* 5927 Drexel Rd. *Office:* 1005 Morris Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWN, Frank Chouteau, architect; *b.* Minneapolis, Jan., 1876; *s.* Frank Buckman and Emma Clara (Hollidge) B.; studied Minneapolis Sch. of Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, and in Europe. Located in Boston, 1902; specializes in residence and suburban architecture, including gardens and country estates; has written extensively for mags. upon

architectural and kindred subjects; editor The Architectural Review, 1907-19; designer of book plates, book covers and stage settings for Shakespearean plays. Lecturer on architecture, Boston U., since 1916; instr. and head dept. art and architecture, Boston U., 1919. Contbg. editor The Architectural Record. Fellow Boston Soc. Architects; mem. A.I.A., Boston Archtl. Club, Studio Club (Minneapolis); dir. Drama League America, Am. Pageant Assn. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* Letters and Lettering, 1902; The Orders of Architecture, 1904; New England Colonial Houses, 1915; The Brick House, 1919; Modern English Churches, 1917, 1923; Modern English Country Houses, 1923. *Home:* 16 Brimmer St. *Office:* 9 Mt. Vernon Sq., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Frank Clyde, prof. English; *b.* Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* John Michael and Emma Catherine (Liskie) B.; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1893; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Ola Marguerite Hollis, of Covington, Ga., 1893. Began teaching, 1893; prof. English, Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), Durham, N.C., 1909—. Organizer, 1913, and sec.-treas. N.C. Folk-Lore Soc.; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Folk-Lore Soc. (of England); Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Durham Country, Piedmont. *Author:* Elkanah Dettle—His Life and Works, 1910. Editor: North Carolina Folk-Lore, 1915. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

BROWN, Franklin Q., sr. partner Redmond & Co., bankers; chmn. exec. com., dir. Nat. Surety Co.; pres. Dobbs Ferry Bank, Augusta Aiken Ry & Electric Corpn., Ga.-Carolina Power Co., Independent Chem. Co.; v.p. and vice chmn. bd. Am. Beet Sugar Co.; dir. Am. Light & Traction Co., S. A. L. Ry. Co., J. G. White & Co., J. G. White Engring Corpn., P. M. R. R., Lima Locomotive Works, M. & St. L. R. R., N.Y. Indemnity Co. Apptd. chmn. advisory com. Div. of Finance, U. S. R. R. Administration, Jan. 1918. *Office:* 33 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Fred H., lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWN, Frederic Kenyon ("Al Priddy"), author, clergyman; *b.* Oldham, Eng., Dec. 5, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Mary Jane (Kenyon) B.; brought to America, 1892; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1907; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910; *m.* Ethelind Cartland Knight, of Westbrook, Me., Jan. 1, 1908; children—Roland Kenyon, Laurance Cortland, Miriam Dalton, Walter Varian, Kennerley Whitney. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1907; pastor Bucksport, Me., 1907-08, Brookfield, Mass., 1910-12, Southwick, Mass., 1913-15, Worcester, Mass., 1915. *Author:* Through the Mill, 1912; Through the School, 1913; Man or Machine, Which? 1913; Graded Recreation for the Church School, 1925. Lecturer; contbr. to mags. *Home:* Brattleboro, Vt.

BROWN, Frederic L., school principal; *b.* Newark, N.Y., May 20, 1878; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Louise (Lee) B.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1900; *m.* Mary Agnes Thompson, of Cazenovia, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1905; children—Alice Winifred, Barbara Charlotte. Teacher, 1900-06; owner and principal Brown School of Tutoring, New York, since 1906. Mem. School Masters' Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Andiron, West Side, Thousand Island Yacht. *Home:* 38 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Frederick Walworth, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Gabriel Scott, mfr.; *b.* Dreher Twp., Wayne Co., Pa., Nov. 10, 1870; *s.* Thomas Mitchell and Jane (Lorimer) B.; prep. edn., Hillman Acad., Wilkes Barre, Pa.; C.E., Princeton, 1894; *m.* Grace Little, of Scranton, Pa., Oct. 14, 1896; children—Elizabeth, Frances, Mary Little, Lorimer Unger, Thos. Mitchell. Pres. Alpha Portland Cement Co., since 1914; dir. Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., First Nat. Bank, Easton. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Princeton Engring. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 720 Meixell St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Easton, Pa.

BROWN, George H., judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWN, George Lincoln, mathematician; *b.* Bates Co., Mo., Jan. 25, 1869; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Seavers) B.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1892; M.S., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Winifred Loucks, of S.D., 1898 (died 1908); children—Cecil Longford, Mrs. Elizabeth Louise Peppers, Florence Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Anna York Loucks, of S.D., 1910; children—Winifred York, Charlotte Seavers, George Lincoln. Prof. mathematics, S.D. State Coll., Brookings, S.D., 1897—, also dean of faculty, 1910—, v.p., 1913—, dean div. of genl. science, 1924—, acting pres. various periods. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Brookings, S.D.

BROWN, George M., judge; *b.* Roseburg, Ore., May 5, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Flett) B.; B.S., Willamette U., 1885; *m.* Bertha A. Bellows, of Roseburg, Ore., Nov. 8, 1895; children—Thomas Leland, Marjorie W., Elaine. Began practice at Roseburg, 1891; dist. atty. 2d Jud. Dist. of Ore., 18½ yrs., 1895-1914; atty. gen. of Ore., 1915-20, when resigned to accept appointment as asso. justice Supreme Court of Ore.; elected asso. justice, term 1921-27. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Roseburg, Ore. *Address:* Salem, Ore.

BROWN, George Marion; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Oct. 5, 1865; *s.* Joseph E. (gov. Ga., 1857-65) and Elizabeth (Grisham) B.; ed. U. of Ga., Moore's Bus. U., Atlanta, Ga.; *m.* Corrie Hoyt, of Atlanta, Feb. 10, 1887; children—Corrie Hoyt, Mary (dec.), George M. Southeastern agt., 1884-87, asst. to gen. frt. and pass. agt., 1887-92, Western & Atlantic R.R.; fire ins. agt., Atlanta, 1892-99; organized Ga. Savs. Bank & Trust Co., Atlanta, 1899, and since pres.; pres. The Joseph E. Brown Co. since orgn., 1906; organizer and first pres. Miller Union Stock Yards, Atlanta, Ga.; pres. Grisham Investment Co.; dir. Silver Lake Park Co. Mem. Bd. Sinking Fund Commn. of City of Atlanta, 1903—. Moderator Atlanta Assn. Bapt. Chs., 1911-13; trustee Vet. Ministers' Fund (pension) of Atlanta Assn. Bapt. Chs.; chmn. bd. of deacons of Ponce de Leon Ave. Bapt. Ch. Hon. mem. Am. Ry. Accounting Officers' Assn. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (Atlanta); Swine Growers' Assn., Nat. Swine Growers' Assn., Am. Poultry Assn., Chi Phi, Soc. Colonial Wars., Raiser of registered Duroc Jersey hogs. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* 584 Peachtree St. *Office:* Georgia Savings Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BROWN, George Rothwell, author. War corr. with A.E.F. in France and Italy, 1918; European corr., 1919. Writer on polit., labor, economic and governmental questions. *Author:* Sonora Slim's Senorita, 1902; A Senator of the Sixties (serial), 1903; Reminiscences of Senator William M. Stewart, of Nevada (co-author), 1908; The Whispering Cupid, 1909; The Tribulations of Trinity Tim, 1911; Brethren of the Coast (serial), 1913; The Other Girl, 1913; This Is the Life, 1916; My Country, 1917; Beyond the Sunset, 1919; The Leadership of Congress, 1922. *Address:* Care Bobbs-Merrill Co., 18 University Sq., Indianapolis, Ind.

BROWN, George Stewart; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 15, 1871; *s.* Stewart and Anne (Gill) B.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1893; LL.B., U. of Md., 1895; *m.* Susan Morton, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., June 1, 1904; 1 son, Stewart. Began practice in Baltimore, 1895; mem. Brown & Brune, 1900-13. Mem. City Council, Baltimore, 1899-1907; apptd. mem. Bd. of U.S. Gen. Appraisers (Customs Court), New York, by President Wilson, 1913; now judge U.S. Customs Court. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* University (Baltimore). *Author:* Judicial Review in Customs Taxation, 1918. *Home:* 15 Clark St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, George Tilden, judge; *b.* W. Greenwich, R.I., June 29, 1848; *s.* Peter Tilden and Roxallana (Potter) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1873; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Ida Rebekah Williams, of Providence, R.I., Aug. 29, 1876; children—Gertrude Tilden (Mrs. Frank F. Mason), Bertha (Mrs. Henry J. Fisk, dec.). Admitted to R.I. bar, 1875; practiced, Providence; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1877-78, 1893-94, Senate, 1889-91; asso. justice, R.I. Superior Ct., 1905-23 (retired). Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* 79 Taber Av., Providence, R.I.

BROWN, George Van Ingen, surgeon; *b.* St. Paul, Jan. 15, 1862; *s.* Matthew Wilson and Emily (Lynch) B.; ed. at home, high sch., St. Paul, and under pvt. tutor; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, Phila., 1881; M.D., Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1895, C.M. (Master of Surgery), 1895; A.B., Northern Ill. Coll., Easton, 1898; M.D., Marquette U., Milwaukee, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Kathleen Selby Jones, of Duluth, Minn., Sept. 22, 1884; 1 son, Selby Van Ingen. Practiced oral surgery and dentistry, St. Paul and Duluth, Minn., 1881-98; splist. in oral surgery, Milwaukee, 1898—. Prof. operative dentistry and oral surgery, dean dental dept., Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1898-1902; spl. lecturer on oral surgery, dental dept., U. of Ill., 1902-03, State U. of Ia., 1903-04, U. of Tenn., 1904, Vanderbilt U., 1905, Southern Dental Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1909-15; prof. oral surgery and oral pathology, State Univ. of Iowa, 1904-10; apptd. by U.S. Senate del. to Internat. Med. Congress, Madrid, Spain, 1903; apptd. to make report on harelip and cleft palate before the Internat. Med. Congress, Budapest, 1911; on surg. staff, Milwaukee Children's, St. Mary's and Columbia hosps., of Milwaukee; plastic surgeon State of Wis. Gen. Hosp., at U. of Wis.; consulting staff, Wis. Meth. Hosp. and Madison Gen. Hosp., Madison, Wis.; asso. attending mem. on surg. staff, Milwaukee Co. Hosp., Wauwatosa, Wis. Served as 1st lt., capt., maj., lt. col., Med. R.C., 1915-19; col., Officers Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 1923; president bd. examiners for applicants for apptmt. to Med. R.C., at Milwaukee; later at Office Surgeon Gen., Washington, D.C., in charge sect. of plastic and oral surgery of head, surg. div.; organized sch. of plastic and oral surgery, at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1918; in charge plastic and oral surg. operative reconstruction work for returned soldiers with disfigured faces and jaws, at U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 11, Cape May, N.J., and later chief of maxillo-faciale service, Walter Reed Hosp., Takoma Park, D.C.; apptd. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., 1919; with Bur. War Risk Ins. as consultant in plastic surgery, at Milwaukee, 1919; prof. plastic surgery, U. of Wis. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Tri-State Med. Soc. (pres. 1920-21); member A.M.A. and affiliated assns., Wis. State, and Milwaukee Co. med. socs., Milwaukee Acad. Medicine, Milwaukee Surg. Soc., Delta Sigma Delta, Alpha Kappa Kappa, and many other professional orgns., U.S. and Europe. Speaker Interstate Post-Grad. Assembly. Awarded Jarvie medal by N.Y. State Dental Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Milwaukee, Town, Milwaukee Country; Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Surgery of Oral Diseases and Malformations, 3d edit., 1918; chapter in Ochsner's Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, also monographs, papers and occasional poems. *Home:* 306 Prospect Ave. *Office:* 445 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.

BROWN, George Washington, mfr.; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Aug. 30, 1841; *s.* Isaac Washington and Sylvia Elvira (Partridge) B.; *g.g.s.* of Jonathan Brown, who was captured at burning of Royalton, Vt., 1782, and carried a captive to Montreal, Can.; ed. Northfield Acad., Orange Co. grammar sch., Randolph, Vt., and Newbury (Vt.) Sem.; *m.* Addie E. Perkins, of St. Albans, Vt., May 5, 1863 (died June 1900). Timekeeper in machine shops, Vt. Central R.R., 1859-65; mem. firms Hyde & Brown and McGowan & Brown, St. Albans, 1865-69; auditor motive power, Central Pacific R. R., Sacramento, Calif., 1869-70; established agencies for Wheeler & Wilson Mfg. Co., 1871-76; N.E. mgr. Wheeler & Wilson (sewing machine) Mfg. Co., Boston, 1876-92; mgr. and treas., Consolidated Hand Method Lasting Machine Co., Boston, 1892-96; mgr. and treas., Consolidated McKay Lasting Machine Co., Boston, 1896-99; mgr. and treas. United Shoe Machinery Co., 1899-1910, v.p. since 1910; v.p. United Shoe Machinery Corpn.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Boston Blacking Co., United Shoe Machinery Co of Me. V.p. and trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music; v.p. Boston Music Sch. settlement. Episcopalian. Presented pub. library to Northfield, 1906; Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce, N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston Boot and Shoe Club, Sons of Vt., Bostonian Soc. (life), Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston (life). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Brookline Country, Episcopal of Mass. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Gertrude Foster (Mrs. Raymond Brown); *b.* Morrison, Ill., July 29, 1867; *d.* Charles and Anna (Drake) Foster; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music; student under Xaver Scharwenka (Berlin), Delaborde (Paris); *m.* Raymond Brown, Aug. 4, 1893. Specialized for many yrs. in Wagner lecture recitals and other musical lectures, later in woman suffrage movement; now mng. dir. Woman Citizen Mag.; v.p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. Dir. in France for Women's Overseas Hosps., World War. *Home:* 55 E. 76th St. *Office:* 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Gilmor, actor; *b.* New Salem, N.D.; *s.* Orville and Emma Louise (Gilmor) B.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Formerly with Ben Greet Players; as actor toured the U.S.; dir. Pasadena Community Playhouse since its organization, 1917; annual Greek

play, Occidental Coll., 1923, 24, 25; supervising dir. dramatics, Calif. Inst. Tech. Lecturer on "Community Drama," Drama League Inst., Chicago, 1921, Summer Art Colony, Pasadena, 1922-23, U. of Southern Calif., summers 1923-25: guest star, Detroit Symphony Drama, season 1921, Greek Theatre, Berkeley, Calif., 1922; head of Gilmor Brown Players, Pasadena, Calif., specializing in literary drama before clubs and high schs. of Southern Calif. *Home:* 251 S. Fair Oaks Av. *Studio:* 83 N. Fair Oaks Av., Pasadena, Calif.

BROWN, Glenn, architect; *b.* Fauquier Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1854; *s.* Bedford B.; *g.s.* Bedford B., U.S. senator from N.C.; attended Washington and Lee U.: M.A., George Washington U.; spl. architectural course Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary Ella Chapman, of Staunton, Va., Feb. 1, 1876; children—Glenn M., Bedford. In practice as an architect, in Washington, Va. and Md. since 1878. Fellow A.I.A. (sec. and treas., 1899-1913); corr. mem. Société Centrale des Architectes Français, Paris, France; corr. mem. Soc. of Architects, Antwerp, Belgium; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. British Architects, Societa degli Ingegneri e degli Architetti Italiani, Rome; life mem. Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; mem. exec. com. Internat. Congress of Architects, Madrid, London, Vienna and Rome; mem. purchasing com. Avery Library, Columbia U. With Bedford Brown was architect of Dumbarton bridge and Alfred Noble Memorial; architect, U.S. Marines, Quantico, Va., 1921-24. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Water Closets—a Historical, Mechanical and Sanitary Treatise, 1884; Healthy Foundations for Houses, 1885; Trap Syphonage, 1886; History of the United States Capitol, 1900; Papers on Improvement of Washington City, 1901; (monograph) The Octagon, 1915; Personal Recollections Charles F. McKim, 1916; Roosevelt and the Fine Arts, 1919. Editor: European and Japanese Gardens, 1902; Frank D. Millet and Augustus Saint-Gaudens, memorial vol., 1913. Editor Proc. Am. Inst. Architects, 1899-1909. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* 1925 I St., N.W. *Office:* 1502 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Grace Mann, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Harold Haven, artist; *b.* Malden, Mass., June 6, 1869; *s.* Obadiah B. and Sarah H. (Cox) B.; ed. Lowell Sch. of Design, Mass. Inst. Tech., Cowles Art Sch. (all of Boston); grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch. (4 yrs.' course); studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gérôme, and Acad. Julian, Paris, under Laurens; *m.* Florence Bradshaw, of Orange, N.J., Nov. 4, 1897; children—Beatrice Bradshaw, Barbara Haven. Served as teacher of art in De Witt Clinton High Sch., High Sch. of Commerce, and Stuyvesant High Sch. (all of New York), University High Sch. (Chicago); dir. Art Museum and School of Art, The John Herron Art Institute, Indianapolis, Ind., 1913-21. Painter, designer, illustrator; exhibited at Am. Water Color Soc., Archtl. League, Nat. Soc. Craftsmen (New York), Buffalo Expn., Art Inst. Chicago, John Herron Art Inst., Am. Rotary Water Color Exhibit. Awarded bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Author:* Applied Drawing, 1916. Writer and lecturer on art topics. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass.

BROWN, Harry Alvin, normal sch. pres.; *b.* Liberty, Me., Aug. 19, 1879; *s.* Alonzo Alvin and Caroline Betsey (Knowlton) B.; A.B. Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1903; A.B., U. of Colo., 1907, A.M. 1923; Ed.D., Bates Coll., 1925, Miami U., 1925; *m.* Florence Maria Seaver, of Keene, N.H., Dec. 23, 1908. Teacher rural schs., 1899-1902; supervising prin. schs., Liberty, Me., 1903-04; dist. supt. schs., Salem, and Hudson, N.H., 1904-05; superintendent of schs., Glasgow, Mont., 1907-09; dist. supt. schs., Colebrook and Errol, N.H., 1909-13; instr. psychology and edn., summer session State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1912; dep. supt. pub. instrn., N.H., 1913-17, also dir. Bur. Ednl. Research, N.H.; instr. psychology and edn., summer session State Normal Sch., Keene, N.H., 1916; asso. prof. edn. U. of Chicago, summer 1921; pres. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., since 1917. Mem. N.E.A. (com. on orgn. and administration secondary schs., 1916-19), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research, Am. Assn. Teachers Colleges, (com. on standards and surveys, 1922-26, chmn. 1925-26). Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Candlelight, Rotary (Oshkosh). Lecturer and contbr. numerous articles on ednl. topics. *Author:* Latin in Secondary Schools, 1919. *Home:* 440 W. New York Av., Oshkosh, Wis.

BROWN, Harry Fletcher, chemist; *b.* Natick, Mass., July 10, 1867; *s.* William H. and Maria F. (Osgood) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; A.M. 1892; *m.* Florence M. Hammett, of Newport, R.I., Oct. 26, 1897. Chief chemist at U.S. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1893-1900; engaged in the investigation and development of smokeless powder in the Navy Dept.; gen. supt. Internat. Smokeless Powder & Chem. Co., 1900-04; dir. of mfr. smokeless powder, 1904-15, v.p. in charge smokeless powder dept., 1915-19, now v.p., dir. and mem. exec. com., E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc. *Home:* 1010 Broome St. *Office:* Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

BROWN, Harry Gunnison, prof. economics; *b.* Troy, N.Y., May 7, 1880; *s.* Milton Peers and Elizabeth H. (Gunnison) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1904; student Ohio State U., 1905-06; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Fleda Phillips, of East Chatham, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1911; children—Cleone Elsa, Phillips Hamlin, Richmond Flint. Inst. economics, Yale, 1909-15; asst. prof. economics, 1915-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Mo. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Delta Sigma Rho, Alpha Pi Zeta, Alpha Kappa Psi. *Author:* International Trade and Exchange 1914; Transportation Rates and Their Regulation, 1916; Principles of Commerce, 1916; The Theory of Earned and Unearned Incomes, 1918; The Taxation of Unearned Incomes, 1921; Economic Science and the Common Welfare, 1923; The Economics of Taxation, 1924. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

BROWN, Harry Jay, newspaper corr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 29, 1877; *s.* Stephen C. and Frances C. (Holder) B.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Claire Rigby, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 8, 1900. Washington corr. since 1897; now corr. Salt Lake Tribune, Boise (Ida.) Statesman and Spokane (Wash.) Spokesman-Review. *Clubs:* Gridiron (treas.), National Press. *Home:* 6412 Ridgewood Av., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Harry Winfield, newspaper pub.; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 23, 1876; *s.* Winfield and Mary (Morey) B.; ed. New York U. Reporter New York Sun, 1896-99; city editor Cincinnati Post, 1899-1900; editor Kentucky Post, Covington, Ky., 1900-06; editor in chief Cincinnati Post, 1906-14; editorial staff New York Times, 1914-19; pres. and gen. mgr. Cincinnati Commercial Tribune, 1919—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Queen City, Country, Riding, Cuvier Press (pres.), Business Men's Automobile (Cincinnati); Phi Gamma Delta (New York). *Home:* Queen City Club. *Office:* 410 Commercial Sq., Cincinnati, O.

BROWN, Helen Dawes, author; *b.* Concord, Mass., May 15, 1857; *d.* William Dawes and Martha (Swan) B.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1878, A.M., 1890. *Author:* Two College Girls, 1886; The Petrie Estate, 1893; Little Miss Phœbe Gay, 1895; A Civilian Attaché, 1899; Her Sixteenth Year, 1901; A Book of Little Boys, 1904; Mr. Tuckerman's Nieces, 1907; Orphans, 1911; How Phœbe Found Herself, 1912; Talks to Freshman Girls, 1914; Little Jean, 1918. *Home:* 48 Elm St., Montclair, N.J.

BROWN, Helen Hayes, actress. See Helen Hayes.

BROWN, H(enry) Martin, banker; *b.* Bolton, Conn., Apr. 28, 1850; *s.* Arba Harrison and Harriet (Dart) B.; ed. high sch., Rockville, Conn.; *m.* Annie Weed North, of Rockville, 1875. Began at 16 as clk. in dry goods store, later partner with E. Stevens Henry. Formed partnership with bro., ex-Gov. D. Russell Brown, and Charles H. Child, as Brown Bros. & Co., mill supplies, inc. as The Brown Bros. Co., of which was sec., 1893-99; organizer, 1899, also treas. and gen. mgr. of the U.S. Bobbin & Shuttle Co., owning many plants in N.E.; has served as pres. Nat. Ring Traveler Co. V.p. and mem. exec. bd. Industrial Trust Co., and dir. Providence Telephone Co., Narragansett Elec. Light Co., Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co., Title Guarantee Co. of R.I., Hope and What Cheer mutual fire ins. cos., R.I. Tool Co., Westerly Light & Power Co., Barrington, Bristol & Drownville water cos., Newport Tr. Co., U.S. Bobbin & Shuttle Co.; pres. Industrial Trust Co., 1912-24, now v.chmn bd. Mem. City Council, Providence, 1890; col. and chief of staff under Gov. Brown, 1892-95; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1900-02, inclusive; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, and was mem. com. to notify Theodore Roosevelt of his nomination as Pres. of U.S.; presdl. elector, 1908. Mem. R.I. Soc. S.A.R., etc. Mason. K.T. *Clubs:* Squantum, Hope. *Home:* Providence, R.I.

BROWN, Henry Matthias, clergyman; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., Oct. 26, 1867; *s.* Joseph Thomas and Jennie Catharine (Buckey) B.; B.S. and C.E., New York U., 1886, A.B., 1890, A.M., 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1893; D.D., New York U., 1907; *m.* Adele Frances Bedell, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1894; children—Philip Tenney, Randolph Bedell. In practice as civ. engr., Washington, D.C., New Rochelle, and New York, 1886-93; ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; stated supply, Pelhamville, N.Y., 1893-94; pastor of Christ Ch. (now called Pilgrim Ch.), New York, Jan. 1, 1894-1921, Federated Chs. of Dana, Mass., since 1921. Mem. council New York U., 1908-21. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. Editor of New York University Alumni Catalogue, Vol. I, 1905, Vol. II, 1906. *Home:* Dana, Mass.

BROWN, Herbert Daniel, efficiency expert; *b.* nr. Ft. Madison, Ia., Feb. 1, 1870; *s.* Daniel Truesdale and Maria Dean (Foster) B.; ed. pub. schs., Ft. Madison; *m.* Harriet Chedie Connor, of Burlington, Ia., July 29, 1897; children—Constance Connor, Beatrice (dec.). Entered service of U.S. Govt. as spl. examiner, Bur. of Corpns., 1905; asst. actuary in charge work of Joint Congressional Commn. on Fidelity Bonds, 1910; accountant on President Taft's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, 1911; chief Div. of Efficiency, U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1913; chief U.S. Bur. of Efficiency, by apptmt. President Wilson, since 1915. Fellow Casualty and Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Taylor Soc. *Author:* Savings and Annuity Plan for Retirement of Superannuated Civil Employees, 1911; Civil Service Retirement in Great Britain and New Zealand, 1910; Civil Service Retirement in New South Wales, Australia, 1910. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country. *Home:* 1811 Lamont St. *Office:* Winder Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Hilton Ultimus, newspaper dir.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 20, 1859; *s.* Philip Andrew and Julia (Troster) B.; A.B., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1880, A.M., 1882; *m.* Jennie Hannah, *d.* Capt. A. A. Hannah, of Paris, Ill., Oct. 30, 1883; children—Mark H., Louise (Mrs. J. W. Atherton), Philip (dec.), Mary (Mrs. George Stewart), Hilton U. (dec.), Arch A., Jean, Jessica, Julia. Prin. Oaktown (Ind.) Sem., 1880-81; with Indianapolis News since 1881; successively reporter, city editor, receiver, mng. editor, and gen. mgr. since 1901; now chmn. bd. and sec.-treas., mem. Asso. Press for News, 1922—. Ex-pres. Town Bd. and Sch. Bd., Irvington; apptd. exec. officer 6th Div. Selective Service Bd., Indianapolis, 1917. Mem. bd. dirs. Butler Coll. since 1888 (pres. bd. since 1903); dir. Christian (Disciples) Bd. of Publ.; pres. bd. Christian Foundation, Butler Foundation. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn. Mem. Ind. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta (ex-pres.). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary, Columbia. Wrote: (brochure) "Fifty-four Forty or Fight," 1912. Edited letters and verses of his son (who was killed in action, in World War), entitled, "Hilton U. Brown, Jr., One of Three Brothers in Artillery," 1920. Attended Peace Conf. at Paris and Versailles as corr., and wrote series of letters on battlefields and industrial conditions in Europe following the war; revisited same scenes, 1925, and compared conditions in correspondence; speaker Romagne Cemetery, France, Memorial Day. *Home:* 5087 E. Washington St. *Address:* The News, Indianapolis, Ind.

BROWN, Hiram Chellis, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWN, Horace Manchester, surgeon. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BROWN, Howard Nicholson, clergyman; *b.* Columbia, N.Y., May 11, 1849; *s.* Rev. M. C. and Sarah A. (Nicholson) B.; *m.* Inez A. Wicks, of Trenton, N.Y., 1872; children—Mary Louise, Howard Wicks, Sarah Nicholson. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1872; minister First Parish, Brookline, Mass., 1873-95; King's Chapel, Boston, since 1895. Pres. bd. trustees Christian Register. *Author:* Sunday Stories; Life of Jesus for Young People; Sermons in King's Chapel, 1916. *Home:* Prospect St., Framingham Center, Mass. *Address:* 16 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Hugh Elmer, clergyman; *b.* Dayton, Wash., Dec. 25, 1881; *s.* Hezekiah Newton

and Elizabeth Ellen (Carpenter) B.; B.S., Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1904, D.D., 1924; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1907; *m.* Cora Meeker Osborne, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 1, 1907; children—Hugh Osborne, Sumner Churchill. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1907; pastor East Hampton, Conn., 1907-10, Windsor Av. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1911-12, Pilgrim Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1913-18, 1st Ch., Evanston, Ill., since 1918. Mem. Conn. State Prison Commn., 1911-12, Theatre censor, Seattle, 1917; Y.M.C.A. sec. 3d O.T.C., Camp Lewis, Wash., 1918; pres. Evanston Sunday Afternoon Club since 1920. Mem. advisory bd. Chicago Theol. Sem.; dir. Am. Missionary Assn., Chicago Congl. Extension Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston), Skokie Golf. *Home:* 1110 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

BROWN, Hugh Henry, lawyer; *b.* Steubenville, O., May 4, 1872; *s.* Robert McCutcheon and Louise Christina (Smith) B.; student U. of Wooster, O., 1890-92; A.B., Stanford U., 1896; *m.* Marjorie Moore, of San Francisco, Feb. 17, 1904; children—Hugh Harrison, Marshall Roberts, Marjorie. Practiced, San Francisco, with firm of Reddy, Campbell & Metson, 1897-1902; mem. Campbell, Metson & Brown, offices in Tonopah and Goldfield, Nev., and San Francisco, 1902-10; practiced alone, Tonopah, Jan. 1, 1911-1919, Walter Rowson associated, 1919—; resumed practice in San Francisco, 1924. Mem. Nev. State Banking Bd., 1911-14; mem. Commn. on Uniform State Laws (v.p. 1918-19). Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 16, alternate del. 1912, 20. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Stanford Univ. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1911-20; exec. com., 1920-23), Nev. State Bar Assn. (pres., 1911-12), Calif. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. San Francisco, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Jurisprudence, Am. Judicature Soc., Nat. Economic League, Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, English Speaking Union, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi; corr. mem. Institut de Droit Comparé, Brussels; mem. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace. Mason (32°), Elk. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* 567 Kingsley Av., Palo Alto, Calif. *Office:* 68 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

BROWN, J(acob) Hay, judge; *b.* York, Pa., Sept. 11, 1849; *s.* Rev. James A. and Mary E. (Hay) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1867; LL.D., Dickinson Coll., 1901, U. of Pa., 1916. Practiced law at Lancaster, Pa.; city solicitor, 1874-76; co. solicitor, 1876-79; Justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1899; chief justice, 1915-21, retired, 1921. Republican. *Address:* Lancaster, Pa.

BROWN, James, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 28, 1863; *s.* George Hunter and Rachel Blanding (Wheeler) B.; B.S., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Adele Quartly, of Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1888. Sr. partner Brown Bros. & Co., internat. bankers; pres. Four and Five Hanover St., Inc.; v.p. Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Co.; dir. Bangor Investment Co., Commercial Pacific Cable Co., J. G. White Engring. Corpn. (exec. com.), Northern Telegraph Co., Brooks-Bryer Foundation, Inc.; trustee Central Union Trust Co. (exec. com.), Northern Assurance Co., Ltd., Sun Insurance Co., etc. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y., U.S., Internat. Chamber Commerce, British Empire Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. (pres.), etc. Mem. Arbitration Foundation. Member Academy Political Science, American Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Sulgrave Instn., etc. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Union, Down Town, India House, Bond, Automobile, Piping Rock (New York); Touring Club de France, Union Interallié (Paris). *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I., and 290 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 3, 1859; *s.* Henry Cordes and Jane Cory (Thompson) B.; Northwestern U., 2 yrs., class '79 (pres. during '77); *m.* 1st, Mary A. Clark, of Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y., Dec. 3, 1884; *m.* 2d, Grace Drew, of St. Louis, Jan. 25, 1914. Began practice at Denver, Sept. 2, 1879; gen. counsel Denver Tramway Co. and allied cos., 1887-93; dir., sec. and atty. Denver & Inter-Mountain R.R. Co.; atty. Denver Tramway Terminals Co., Denver Realty Co., 1908-12; gen. counsel Equitable Realty Co., and William and Charles J. Barth interests, 1909-12; city atty., Denver, 1885-87; mem. Gen. Assembly, Colo., 1890-92. Spent 1893-1906 financing and settling estates of Jane C. and Henry C. Brown (builder of Brown Palace Hotel, Denver), and carried and paid off in full an indebtedness of $1,500,000. Gen. counsel Denver Business Men's Assn. and author "Brown Telephone Ordinance," regulating telephone rates in Denver. Apptd. Dec. 2, 1897, capt. Troop C, Colo. N.G.; promoted maj. 1st squad cav., Jan. 9, 1899; col., May 20, 1902; a.-d.-c., May 6, 1903, retired. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. State, Denver City and Co. bar assns., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Colo. Pioneers' Soc., Vet. Vol. Firemen's Assn. of Denver, Colo. Republican; candidate at primaries for U.S. senator, 1912. Mason (32°), Scottish Rite (life), Shriner (life), mem., and past potentate El Jebel Temple. *Club:* Denver Athletic (life). Pres. and gen. counsel Colo. Shale and Metals Co., Wyo. Shale and Metals Co. *Home:* 431 W. 49th Av., Denver, Colo.

BROWN, James R., lecturer, writer; *b.* Mount Forest, Ont., Can., Aug. 15, 1863; *s.* James and Helen (Rodgers) B.; ed. pub. schs.; married; children—William M., Florence May, Jennie Fairbairn. Settled in N.Y. City, 1886; accountant, until 1910; lecturer on polit. economy and sociology; pub. of Taxation (jour.). Pres. Manhattan Single Tax Club since 1915. *Author:* The Farmer and the Single Tax, 1915; Plain Talk on Taxation, 1916; Open Letter to Legislators, 1917; also numerous newspaper and mag. articles. *Home:* 542 W. 112th St. *Office:* 226 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, J(ames) Stanley, college pres.; *b.* Cumberland, O., Sept., 1863; *s.* George William and Lorinda (Robinson) B.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1889, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Elizabeth May Seitz, of Chicago, Dec., 1891. Prof. W. Ky. Coll., 1889-92; prin., State Normal Sch., The Dalles, Ore., 1892-93; prin., Joliet (Ill.) City High Sch., 1893-99; supt. and prin., Joliet Tp. High Sch. and Junior Coll., 1899-1919; pres. Northern Ill. State Teachers Coll., De Kalb, Ill., 1919—. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Edn. N.B C., Nat. Council of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, DeKalb. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. *Home:* DeKalb, Ill.

BROWN, James Vandiver, educator; *b.* Royston, Ga., Aug. 25, 1869; *s.* Francis Marion and Drucilla Cyrena (Roberts) B.; student Mercer U., 1890-92; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1892, M.Sc., 1895; LL.D., Howard Payne Coll., 1925; *m.* Laura A. Parker, of Brewton, Ala., Dec. 23, 1896; children—Mary Drucilla (Mrs. E. L. Harvin), Charles Kirtley, Florence Irene, Roberts Henry, Travis Tabor. Pres. Southeast Ala. Agrl. Sch., 1897-1906; supt. schs., Dothan, Ala., 1906-16; founder San Marcos Junior Sch. Pres. San Marcos Bapt. Acad. since 1916; supervising pres. Rusk Jr. Coll. since 1921. Mem. State Textbook Commn., Ala., 1907-08. Mem. N.E.A., State Edn. Assn. of Ala. (pres. 1910), Tex. State Edn. Assn., Sigma Nu. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. Rotarian. Established first camp schs. in Tex. *Home:* San Marcos, Tex.

BROWN, James Wright, editor, pub.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1873; *s.* James Francis and Janet Garner (Wright) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sarah Albertina Wilson, of Detroit, Oct. 20, 1898; children—Helen Wilson, James W., Virginia, Charlotte, Robert, George U. (dec.). With Detroit News and Tribune, 1891-95, Chicago Journal, Chicago American, Chicago Tribune, 1895-1903; bus. and gen. mgr. Louisville (Ky.) Herald, 1903-11; gen. mgr. The Fourth Estate, 1911; propr. of Editor and Publisher since 1912 (estab. 1844). Mem. bd. of control and sec.-treas. Press Congress of the World. Mem. Sigma Delta Chi (hon. pres. 1924). Republican. Elder Presbyn. Ch. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Hardware, Old Colony, Town Hall, Briar Hills, Advertising, New York Athletic, Press, Newspaper (all New York); Press (Chicago, San Francisco, Pittsburgh, London); National Press (Washington). Compiler: Editor and Publisher's Internat. Year Book, Space Buyers Guide, and other supplements. *Home:* 234 Valentine Lane, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 1700 Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Joel Bascom, lawyer; *b.* nr. Somerville, Ala., May 18, 1872; *s.* George Russell and Sarah (Morris) B.; ed. pub. schs., and coll.; at Hartsells, Ala.; *m.* Minerva Heidelburg, of Cullman, Ala., Nov. 24, 1898. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1892, and began practice at Cullman; judge Ala. Court of Appeals, 1914-19 (presiding judge 2 yrs.); asso. justice Supreme Court of Ala., 1919-21; mem. firm Brown & Griffith, Cullman, since Jan. 1, 1923. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Cullman, 1910-14. Democrat. Methodist. K.P. *Office:* New Leeth Bldg., Cullman, Ala.

BROWN, John Edwin, M.D.; *b.* Malta, O., May 30, 1864; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Longstreth) B.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1884, M.A., 1894; D.Sc., 1920; med. dept. U. of Mich., 1884-86; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (U. of Cincinnati), 1887; New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1888; spl. work, U. of Vienna, 1899, 1901, 09; *m.* Fanny Wilkin Barker of McConnelsville, O., Nov. 28, 1889. Asst. surgeon, Nat. Mil. Home, Dayton, O., 1887; since in practice at Columbus, O.; ophthalmologist, Ohio Penitentiary, 1894-1900, Ohio State Sch. for Blind, 1895-1918, Ohio Instn. for Deaf since 1900; prof. otology and rhino-laryngology, Ohio Med. U., 1891-96; prof. diseases of nose, throat and accessory cavities, Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1906-14; same, Ohio State U. Coll. of Medicine since 1914, and head of department of ophthalmology and oto-laryngology; otologist and rhinologist to University, Grant and St. Francis hosps. Dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres., 1915-16), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn. (chmn. eye, ear, nose and throat sect., 1914), Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R.; editor Scroll, Phi Delta Theta, 1889-96 (pres. gen. council, 1902-04); del. International Ophthal. Congress, Utrecht, 1889, Naples, 1909. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Country, Faculty. *Home:* 1680 E. Broad St. *Office:* 370 E. Town St., Columbus, O.

BROWN, John Elward, college pres.; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Apr. 2, 1879; *s.* John F. and Julia A. (Brammer) B.; quit sch. in fifth grade; *m.* Juanita Arrington, of Ozark, Ark., Dec. 19, 1900. Became an evangelist, 1898; editor Am. Evangelist since 1900, also Sulphur Springs American, Ozark American, Interstate American; pres. Scarritt Collegiate Inst., Neosho, Mo., 1901-03; founder, 1913, and pres. Internat. Federation Christian Workers; founder, 1919, and pres. John E. Brown Coll., in which all students work their way through a regular 4 yr. coll. course and are taught a trade; also founder and pres. John Brown U., Sulphur Springs, Ark., The Federation Bible Coll. and John Brown Sch. Commerce. Served as pvt. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Thinking White, 1916; Spirit Filled Life, 1917; The Fruit of the Spirit, 1917; In the Cult Kingdom, 1918; Yea, Hath God Said, 1919; The Work of the Spirit, 1921; The Foundation of God, 1920; Slime Pits, 1922; Upon This Rock, 1923; If A Man Die, 1924; A Great Woman, 1925. *Home:* Sulphur Springs, Ark.

BROWN, John Franklin, editor ednl. books; *b.* Springboro, O., May 1, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Wildman (Hadley) B.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1889, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Frances D. Guion, of Elmira, N.Y., May 26, 1904. Teacher, rural schs., Ind., 3 yrs., high schs. and acads., 5 yrs.; instr. philosophy and psychology, Ind. U., 1896-98; v.p. and prof. philosophy, Earlham Coll., 1898-1901; insp. high schs. and prof. edn., State U. of Ia., 1901-05; prof. edn. and prin. Normal Sch., U. of Wyo., 1905-08; exchange teacher of English, Franckesche Stiftungen, Halle, Prussia, 1909; editor in secondary school dept., The Macmillan Co., New York, since Aug. 1910. Spl. interest in problems of secondary edn. Editor Wyoming School Journal 1905-08. Lecturer in edn., Vassar College, 1910, Teachers College (Columbia), summer session, 1910, Wellesley Coll., 1911-12; in Dept. of Edn., N.Y. City. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Quaker. *Club:* Salmagundi. Republican. *Author:* The American High School, 1909; The Training of Teachers for Secondary Schools in Germany and the United States, 1911. Contbr. to ednl. mags. and lecturer. *Home:* 51 Ellenton Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 60 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, John Jacob, officer corpns.; *b.* Tyler, Texas; *s.* John A. and Emma A. (Sanford) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Mary Katherine McCoole, of St. Louis, Mo., 1922. Pres. Wheeler Condenser & Engring. Co., mfrs. condensers and brass and copper tubing; pres. Va. Alberene Corpn., Alberene Stone Co., Carteret Trust Co.; dir. Fidelity Union Trust Co., Power Specialty Co., Servel Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers', Bankers Club of America, Accomack, Baltusrol Golf, Colonia Country. *Home:* Cranford, N.J. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, John Nikolai, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sioux Rapids, Ia., Mar. 19, 1883; *s.* Ole O. and Anna (Sauer) B.; grad. St. Olaf Acad., Northfield, Minn., 1902; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., 1906; C.T., Luther

Theol. Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1909; *m.* Ada Amelia Johnson, of Northfield, June 18, 1909; children—Lois Marjorie, Harold Joseph. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1909; pastor Bethlehem Ch., Beloit, Wis., 1909-16, St. Olaf Ch., Austin, Minn., 1916-21; pres. Nat. Young People's Luth. League of America, 1917-21; pres. Canton (S.D.) Luth. Normal Sch., 1921-25; pres. Concordia Coll., Moorhead, Minn., since 1925. Civilian chaplain Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Ia., 1917. Republican. Kiwanian. *Home:* Moorhead, Minn.

BROWN, John Richard, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROWN, J(ohn) Vallance, prof. Greek; *b.* Clayton, Ill.. Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* Rev. Dr. John Hervey and Catharine (McClanahan) B.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1893-94; corr. student U. of Chicago, 1898; studied Harvard, 1911-12; *m.* Ada May Moore, of Hanover, Ill., Sept. 7, 1893 (died Mar. 7, 1917); children—John Moore Findley, Thomas Arthur, James Isaac; *m.* 2d, Helen Dale Story (A.M.), of Monmouth, Ill., August 15, 1923. Has been prof. of Greek, Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., since 1890, v.p., 1899-1906, actg. pres., May-Aug. 1900, and school year, 1901-02. Mem. Classical Assn. Middlewest and South. Republican. United Presbyn. Winner Chicago Record-Herald Glacier Park trip prize for best story of adventure, 1916; also winner ednl. essay contest of U.P. Ch., for ministers and laymen, 1903. Contbr. verse and prose to Independent, S.S. Evangel. United Presbyterian, Midland, Bibliotheca Sacra, Young People's Bible Hour, etc. *Home:* Tarkio, Mo.

BROWN, Joseph, ex-congressman; *b.* Jasper, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1880; *s.* Hon. Foster V. and Lulu (Farrior) B.; B.S., Cumberland U., LL.B., 1904; *m.* Hester Jefferson McClain, of Lebanon, Tenn., 1904; 1 dau., Farrior. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1904, and began practice at Chattanooga; jr. mem. firm, Brown, Spurlock & Brown; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 3d Tenn. Dist. Chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com. for Tenn. Presbyn. Mem. Am. and Tenn. State bar assns. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Mountain City. *Home:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

BROWN, Joseph Clifton, educator; *b.* Piqua, O., Apr. 5, 1879; *s.* Joseph Arthur and Effie (Hunter) B.; B.S., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1901; studied U. of Chicago 2 summers; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914; *m.* Celia Frances Fisher, of Piqua, June 19, 1905; children—Helen Anne, Edgar William. Teacher high school, Noblesville, Ind., 1901-03; supt. schs., Paoli, Ind., 1903-04; teacher math. dept. Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1905-11; head math. dept. Horace Mann Sch., N.Y. City, 1911-15; teacher mathematics, summer sessions Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1913, 14; mem. dept. of edn. U. of Ill., 1915-16; pres. State Teachers Coll., St. Cloud, Minn., 1916—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn. (pres., 1919-20), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* How to Teach Arithmetic (Brown and Coffman), 1914; Mathematical Curricula of Various Countries (Bur. of Edn.), 1914; Modern Business Arithmetic (Finney and Brown), 1916; Junior High School Mathematics (Wentworth, Smith and Brown), 1918; The Brown-Eldredge Arithmetics, 1924. *Home:* 343 Third Av. S. *Address:* State Teachers College, St. Cloud, Minn.

BROWN, Joseph Gill, banker; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 5, 1854; *s.* Henry J. and Lydia (Lane) B.; ed. pvt. schs., Raleigh and Wake Co., N.C., Trinity Coll., 1871-72, half through sophomore yr.; *m.* Alice Burkhead, of Raleigh, Nov. 10, 1881; children—Josephine Lane (Mrs. J. K. Doughton), Robert Anderson, Frank Burkhead. Pres. Citizens' Nat. Bank, Raleigh, Raleigh Savings Bank & Trust Co., Atlantic Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Carolina div. Southern Ry., Atlantic Joint Stock Land Bank. Pres. N.C. State Bankers' Assn., 1899-1900; 3 terms on exec. council, 1898-1901 and 1902-04, and one as v.p. for N.C. Am. Bankers' Assn. Mem. M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Gen. Confs., 1908-25 (inc.); mem. Epworth Bd. M.E. Ch., S.; del. to Missionary Ecumenical Conf., New York, 1900, to Ecumenical Meth. Conv., London, 1902. Democrat. Ex-treas. City of Raleigh; ex-mem. bd. aldermen; ex-pres. Bd. Charities, Raleigh, Raleigh Chamber of Commerce, Raleigh Clearing House Assn.; mem. State Bd. Charities; pres. trustees Duke Univ., N.C.; pres. bd. dirs. of State Hosps. for Insane; ex-mem. Federal Advisory Council of U.S. *Home:* 105 S. Dawson St. *Office:* 239 Fayetteville St., Raleigh, N.C.

BROWN, Joseph M., ex-governor; *b.* Canton, Ga., Dec. 28, 1851; *s.* Joseph E. and Elizabeth (Grisham) B.; Oglethorpe U.; *m.* Cora A. McCord, of Augusta, Feb. 12, 1889. Ry. service from clerk to traffic mgr., 1877-98. Mem. R. R. Commn. of Ga., 1904-07; gov. of Ga. 2 terms, 1909-13. Baptist. Mem. Chi Phi. *Author:* The Mountain Campaigns in Georgia, 1886; Kennesaw's Bombardment, or How the Sharpshooters Woke Up the Batteries, 1890; Astyanax, 1906. *Home:* Marietta, Ga.

BROWN, Julia, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, Katharine Holland, author; *b.* Alton, Ill.; *d.* Horace Safford and Elizabeth (Holland) B.; ed. Washington, and U. of Mich., hon. A.M., 1924; unmarried. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Women's University. *Author:* Diane, a Romance of the Icarian Community, 1904; Dawn, 1907; Philippa at Halcyon, 1910; The Messenger, 1910; White Roses, 1910; Uncertain Irene, 1911; Hallowell Partnership, 1912; Wages of Honor, 1917; The Touchstone, 1919; Stories from the Bible (series), 1922-23. Also short stories and series in periodicals. *Home:* Quincy, Ill.

BROWN, Kenneth, author; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 9, 1868; *s.* Franklin B. and Caroline Frothingham (Morrill) B.; ed. in Germany, Switzerland, Paris and Chicago; 5 yrs. at Harvard, received degree as of class of '91, in 1910; short time at U. of Va.; *m.* Demetra Vaka, Apr. 21, 1904. On Boston Journal for few months, 1891, later on New York Herald and Baltimore News, then raising thoroughbred horses in Va. till 1896; reporter Chicago Inter Ocean, 1896-98; editorial writer New York Commercial Advertiser, 1898-1900; also with Advertisers Spl. Service Corpn., New York, for some time. In 1917 went to Greece with Mrs. Brown to study the Greek situation, and collaborated with her on her work on the subject. *Author:* Eastover Court House (with Henry B. Boone), 1901; The Redfields Succession (with same), 1903; Sirocco, 1906; The First Secretary (with Mrs. Kenneth Brown), 1907; The Duke's Price (with same), 1910; Two Boys in a Gyrocar, 1911; In Pawn to a Throne (with Mrs. Brown), 1919; Putter Perkins, 1923. *Home:* Dublin, N.H.

BROWN, Mrs. Kenneth, author; see Demetra Kenneth Brown.

BROWN, L. Ames, writer; *b.* Greenville, N.C., Jan. 21, 1892; *s.* William Benjamin and Nancy Lee (Ames) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1910, A.N., 1911; unmarried. Began on local staff, Baltimore Sun, 1911; Washington corr. Raleigh (N.C.) News and Observer. Nashville Tennessean, etc., 1912-13; White House rep. New York Sun, 1913-16; corr. Phila. Record, 1915-17; dir. of publicity, Com. on Public Information, Washington, D.C., 1917; capt. U.S.A., 1918; chief intelligence officer, U.S. Shipping Bd.; 1st v.p. and treas. Thos. F. Logan, Inc., Adv., New York, 1919. Contbr. series of articles on the Prohibition Movement, to North Am. Review, 1915-16; contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Review of Reviews, World's Work, etc. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Sleepy Hollow, Riding (New York), Chevy Chase, Washington Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1 West 54th St. *Office:* 680 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, (Herman) LaRue, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 17, 1883; *s.* George Herman and Nelly (LaRue) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Dorothy Browning Kirchwey, of N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1915; 1 dau., Eleanor LaRue (dec.). Mem. Brown, Field & McCarthy, Boston. Asst. reporter of decisions, Mass. Supreme Court, 1908; chmn. Mass. Minimum Wage Commn., 1912-14; spl. counsel Mass. Pub. Service Commn.; spl. counsel for U.S. in Shoe Machinery and other Sherman Act and Clayton Act cases, 1914-22; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1918-19; gen. solicitor U.S.R.R. Administration, 1919-21, spl. counsel same, 1921-25. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Harvard (Boston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 78 Revere St. *Office:* 185 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

BROWN, Lathrop, ex-congressman; *b.* New York, Feb. 26, 1883; *s.* Charles S. and Lucy Nevins (Barnes) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1903 (class of 1904); *m.* Helen Hooper, of Boston, Apr. 5, 1911; children—Halla Hooper, Camilla Hooper. Began with Douglas Robinson, Charles S. Brown & Co., real estate, New York, 1904. Mem. 63rd Congress (1913-15), 1st N.Y. Dist.; spl. asst. to the sec. of the Interior, Washington, D.C., Mar. 1917-Oct. 1918. Enlisted as pvt. Tank Corps, U.S.A. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, Down Town, Knickerbocker (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* St. James, Long Island, N.Y.

BROWN, Lawrason, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 29, 1871; *s.* William Judson and Mary Louise (Lawrason) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, M.D., 1900; *m.* Martha Lewis Harris, of Raleigh, N.C., Oct. 8, 1914. Asst. resident phys., 1900-01, resident phys., 1901-12, visiting phys., 1912-14, Trudeau Sanatorium, now chmn. med. bd. and consulting phys. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., A.M.A., Am. Sanatorium Assn., Am. Public Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Assn. for Protection of Adirondacks, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Grolier, Century (New York); Saranac Lake. *Home:* Saranac Lake, N.Y.

BROWN, Lee Dolph, editor; *b.* Freedom, Md., July 25, 1890; *s.* Rev. Charles Melville and Lida Jane (Beck) B.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1908-10, U. of Md., 1911-12; *m.* Elizabeth Allen Reaves, of Greeneville, Tenn., July 29, 1919. With Baltimore Sun, 1910-11, New York corr. same, 1912-13; with New York Times, 1914-17, and in Mexico as Times corr. with Pershing's Punitive Expdn.; editor People's Favorite Mag., 1919-21; editor Cosmopolitan Book Corpn., Apr. 1921-22; v.p. Picard, Brown & Co., Inc., advertising, New York, since 1923. Staff Officer, 1st lt. 2d Army Corps, A.E.F. in France, 1918-19; mem. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Legion. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Advertising, Dutch Treat, Riverside Yacht. *Author:* (with Capt. E. C. MacVeagh) The Yankee in the British Zone, 1920; Perkins' Predicament, 1923. *Home:* 269 W. 72d St. *Office:* 16 W. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Lillie West, dramatic critic. See Amy Leslie.

BROWN, Lucius, lawyer; May 5, 1846-July 31, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BROWN, Lucius Polk, chemist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BROWN, Lytle, army officer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1872; *s.* James Trimble and Jane (Nichol) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; *m.* Louise Lewis o Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 23, 1902; children—Lytle, Eugene Lewis, Pauline Lewis, Neill Smith, James Trimble, Lewis Castner. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., Apr. 26, 1898; promoted through grades to col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918. Participated in Santiago Campaign; engaged in Battle of San Juan, July 1-3, 1898, and siege of Santiago; in Philippines, as city engr. Manila, engr. officer Dept. of Northern Luzon, 1900-02; instr. and asst. prof. civ. and mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903-07; comdr. Co. E, 2d Bn. Engrs., 1907-08; in charge U.S. Engr. Dist., Louisville, Ky., 1908-12; comdr. 2d Bn. Engrs., 1912-16; engr. officer Punitive Expdn., Mexico, 1916; in charge U.S. Engr. Dist., Nashville, Tenn., 1917-18; comdr. 106th Regt. Engrs., engr. officer 31st Div.; apptd. dir. War Plans Div. and pres. Army War Coll., May 1, 1918; in charge U.S. Engr. Dist., Florence, Ala., and Chattanooga, Tenn., July 1, 1919; in charge constrn. Wilson Dam, Muscle Shoals, Ala., 1919-20; regtl. comdr. 2d Engrs., 1920-21; sr. instr. engring., Gen. Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1921-23; dir. Gen. Staff Corr. Sch., 1923-24; dir. and asst. comdt., comdt. and Gen. Staff Sch. U.S. Army, 1924-25. Comdg. 2d Regt. Engrs., 1925. Awarded D.S.M.; Companion of the Bath (British); Officier Légion d'Honneur (France). *Home:* Nashville, Tenn., R.F.D. 7. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Marshall Stewart, univ. prof.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Nov. 6, 1870; *s.* George A. and Ida (Stewart) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1892, A.M., 1893; U. of Heidelberg, 1895-96; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Prof. Henry M. Baird, of New York, June 12, 1900; children—Susan B., Marshall S., Robert B., Margaret C., Julia B. Instr. English, Brown, 1892-93; instr. history, U. of Mich., 1893-94; acting prof. history and polit. science, 1894-99, prof. since 1899, acting dean Coll. of Arts and Pure Science, 1916-17, dean of the faculties since 1917, New York U., also chmn. Com. on Administration, 1923. History examiner of Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1905-09; mem. bd. of edn., City of Yonkers, 1908-18; trustee Halsted Sch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., History Teachers' Assn. Middle States and Md., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Beta of N.Y.). Mem. mayor's publ. com. of records of N.Y. City Council; chmn. War Issues Course, War Dept., 1918-19. *Club:* Zeta Psi of New York. *Author:* Epoch Making Pa.

pers in United States History, 1903; History of the Zeta Psi Fraternity, 1899. *Home:* 19 Fairview St., Yonkers, N.Y.

BROWN, Marvin (Lee), editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BROWN, M(ary) Belle, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BROWN, May Belleville, writer, lecturer; *b.* Sanfords, Vigo Co., Ind., July 2, 1867; *d.* John Campbell and Sophie Eliot (Sink) B.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Manuel Jay Brown (M.D.) of Salina, Kan., formerly of Bryan, O., and Chicago, Apr. 25, 1886; children—Edith May (Mrs. Paul T. Edquist), Jeannette (dec.). Was pres. Kan. Federation Women's Clubs, Kan. 5th Dist. Federation of Clubs, and dir. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs. Founder Scholarship Loan Fund, 1907, 8 yrs. chmn. lit.; founder service bur., Kan. Federation Women's Clubs. Served on Kan. Council of Nat. Defense. Mem. Kan. Council of Women, Salina Bd. Pub. Welfare (v.p.), League Am. Penwomen; organizer Current Lit. Club, Salina, 1894; mem. Kansas Authors' Club (ex-pres., critic). Speaker on polit., literary and club topics. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Current Literature. Contbr. many stories to leading periodicals, also articles in lit. criticism. *Home:* 309 S. Santa Fe Av., Salina, Kan.

BROWN, Melford Losee, clergyman; *b.* Canton, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1887; *s.* Melford G. and Fannie Margaret (Losee) B.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1908; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1911; studied Columbia; *m.* Edith Livingston, of N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1914 (died 1919). Deacon, 1911, priest, 1912, P.E. Ch.; jr. curate, All Angels Ch., N.Y. City, 1911-12, sr. curate, 1912-14; rector Ch. of Ascension, Mt. Vernon, N.Y. since 1914. Mem. New York Churchmen's Assn., Clericus, Ministers' Assn. (pres.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Siwanoy County, University (Mt. Vernon), Rotary. *Home:* 133 Glen Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

BROWN, Milton Wilbert, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Eaton, O., Apr. 4, 1873; *s.* Rev. Milton W. and Sarah (Finney) B.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894, M.S., 1900; M.A., Wooster Coll., 1895; studied Harvard, Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Lane Theol. Sem.; D.D., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1922; *m.* Edith Marian Witt, of Cincinnati, O., Apr. 5, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Westwood Ch., Cincinnati, 1899-1904, Central Ch., 1904-06; started movement resulting in union of Central and 2d Presbyn. chs., in Cincinnati; lyceum and chautauqua lecturer since 1906; delivered one lecture—"The Superfluous Man"—more than 1,500 times; training camp activities, World War; campaign dir. Bd. of Christian Edn. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., for endowment for Presbyn. colleges. Trustee Maryville Coll. Mem. S.A.R., Chi Phi. Republican. *Author:* The Superfluous Man, 1926. *Home:* 3480 Cheviot Av., Cincinnati, O.

BROWN, Nathaniel Smith, lawyer; *b.* Barry, Ill., Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* James C. and Mary Sophia (Smith) B.; A.B., Central Coll., Danville, Ind., 1898; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1901; *m.* Nora B. Gentry, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 7, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1901, and since in practice at St. Louis. Asst. counsel, La. Purchase Expn. Co., 1901-06; apptd. asst. atty. Wabash Ry. Co., 1907, now v.p. and gen. solicitor. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns., Law Library Assn. Republican. *Home:* 6224 Washington Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BROWN, Nelson Courtlandt, forester; *b.* S. Orange, N.J., Mar. 1, 1885; *s.* Ashbel Greene and Lucinda Ann (Van Duyne) B.; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.F., 1908; *m.* Alice Virginia Baker, of Milford, Pa., Aug. 23, 1911. With U.S. Forest Service, in Mont., Wash., Fla., and Ala., 1908-11; prof. forest utilization, N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, Syracuse, N.Y., 1912-17; mem. U.S. Trade Commn. in Europe, 1917-18; civilian engr. with A.E.F., in France and Spain, 1918; apptd. spl. adviser to Czecho-Slovak Republic on management of crown forests, Dec. 1918; v.p. Lumbermen's Bur., and partner, mgr. Am. Woods Export Assn., New York, since 1919; prof. in charge forest utilization, N.Y. State Coll. Forestry since 1921. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., Am. Wood Preservers' Assn., Am. Forestry Assn. (dir.), N.Y. Forestry Assn., Assn. Yale Class Secs., Sigma Xi, Delta Theta Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Decorated Knight of the Crown of Italy, 1922. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); University (Syracuse); S. Orange (N.J.) Field, Onondaga County Golf. *Author:* Forest Products, Their Manufacture and Use, 1919; The Lumber Market in Italy and Reconstruction Requirements (U.S. Dept. Commerce), 1919; The Lumber Market in Spain and Portugal, 1920; The American Lumber Industry, 1923. Co-Author: Elements of Forestry, 1914. Contbr. some 50 miscellaneous professional, scientific and popular articles on the lumber industry and forestry. *Home:* 122 Dorset Rd., Syracuse, N.Y.

BROWN, Norma Camille, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Le Roy, Ill., Apr. 25, 1899; *d.* Ransom De Loss and Emma Chryst (Craig) B.; grad. high sch., Davenport, Ia., 1916; student Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1 yr.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1920; studied voice at Eureka Coll. and Ill. Wesleyan U. Preached first sermon at age of 15; held pastorates while attending college; represented Eureka Coll. at 4 inter-collegiate debates, also at State Oratorical Contest; ordained Christian (Disciples of Christ) ministry, 1917; pastor Carlock, Ill., 1920; chaplain Ill. Senate, Feb. 1921; mem. "Flying Squadron," Indianapolis, Ind., since Aug. 30, 1921, and a dir. same; almost continuously engaged in speaking in behalf of law-enforcement. Del. to Nat. Legislative Conf.; mem. Pi Kappa Delta, Delta Sigma Rho; sec. Flying Squadron Foundation. Asso. editor National Enquirer. *Home:* 1116 E. Grove St., Bloomington, Ill. *Address:* 550 Century Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

BROWN, Norris, ex-senator; *b.* Maquoketa, Ia., May 2, 1863; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Eliza Ann (Phelps) B.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1883, M.A., 1885; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Lula K. Beeler, of Perry, Ia., Nov. 28, 1885. Co. atty., Buffalo Co., Neb., 1892-96; deputy atty. gen., 1900-04, atty. gen., Neb., 1904-06; U.S. senator, Neb., 1907-13. Republican. Mem. law firm Brown, Baxter, Van Dusen & Ryan, Omaha, since 1912. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Omaha, Commercial, Country, Palimpsest, University. *Office:* Omaha Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

BROWN, Olympia (Brown-Willis), Universalist minister. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

BROWN, Orville Harry, M.D.; *b.* Sabetha, Kan., July 18, 1875; *s.* Edward Matthew and Sarah Katherine (Hull) B.; student Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1897-99; A.B., U. of Kan., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; M.D., St. Louis U., 1905; grad. work, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1902, 05; studied Vienna and London, 1906; *m.* Margaret Paisley, of Litchfield, Ill., Oct. 16, 1907; 1 dau., Paisley. Asst. in physiology, U. of Kan., 1901-02; fellow and asst. in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1902-04; asst. prof. pharmacology, St. Louis U., 1904-07; phys. in chief, later supt., Mo. State Sanatorium, 1907-09; asst. prof. medicine, St. Louis U., 1910-16; removed to Phœnix, Ariz., 1917. First lt. Med. R.C.; state supt. public health of Ariz., 1918. Fellow A.M.A., Royal Society Medicine (London); mem. Am. Assn. Biol. Chemists, State and local med. socs., Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Laboratory Physiology, 1905; Asthma, 1916; also articles in med. jours. on physiology and clin. medicine. *Home:* 2026 N. 3d St. *Office:* Goodrich Bldg., Phœnix, Ariz.

BROWN, Orvon Graff, educator; *b.* Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Pa., July 1, 1863; *s.* Rev. W. Kennedy and Martha (McClellan) B.; ed. Mt. Union Coll., U. of Cincinnati and Denver U.; *m.* Lulu Reed, of Germantown, O., Apr. 5, 1887; children—Reed McClellan, S. Kennedy, Mildred (Mrs. George H. Stapely), Mary-Louise, Martha, Orvon Graff. Prof. science, Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., 1882-85; organized, 1886, and procured charter for Twin Valley Coll. (Ohio Mil. Coll. since 1917), of which has been pres. since 1886; also pres. Miami Mil. Inst. since 1894. *Home:* Germantown, O.

BROWN, Oswald Eugene, univ. prof.; *b.* Canton, Mo., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* Reuben K. and Phœbe E. (Travis) B.; A.B., Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1882, A.M., 1892; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1889; D.D., Central Coll., Mo., 1893; *m.* Miss Anna Muse, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 21, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1884; fellow in Bibl. dept. Vanderbilt U., 1889-90; missionary in China under Bd. of Missions M.E. Ch., S., 1890-1902; prof. ch. history, Vanderbilt U., since Sept., 1892; dean Vanderbilt U. Sch. of Religion, June 1919—. Chmn. state com. Y.M.C.A. of Tenn.; chmn. bd. Vanderbilt U. Y.M.C.A.; mem. bd. dirs. Southern Coll. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., Gen. Bd. of Nat. Council of Y.M.C.A.; trustee Blue Ridge Assn.; chmn. Conf. of Schs. of Theology in the South; mem. Bd. Missions M.E. Ch., S.; camp exec. Army Y.M.C.A., 1917-19; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* Life and Letters of Laura A. Haygood, 1894; Christianization of American Life (MacDonnell Lectures), 1920; Modernism—A Calm Survey, 1925; contbr. to religious periodicals. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

BROWN, Owen Clarence, clergyman, editor; *b.* Cato, Kan., July 25, 1871; *s.* Israel Keys and Edith Eva (Johnson) B.; ed. Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, Kan., 1892, 97, 98; B.A., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1902, M.A., 1909, D.D., 1919; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1905; *m.* Lois C. Gates, of McCune, Kan., July 12, 1899; 1 son, Carl Newton. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Bronson, Kan., 1899-1902, Mt. Auburn Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1904-05, First Ch., Emporia, Kan., 1905-07; First Ch., Lawrence, Kan., 1907-17; editor adult S.S. publs., Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1917-24; editor in chief, same, since 1924. Republican. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWN, Parke, newspaper man; *b.* Detroit, Minn., Feb. 1, 1883; *s.* John T. and Nellie (Pierson) B.; B.L., Northwestern U., 1904; *m.* Gertrude Forker, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1911. With Chicago Tribune 1904—; corr. with A.E.F. during World War; at Berlin, Germany, 1918—. *Address:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, Paul Winthrop, editor; *b.* Peru, Ind., 1870; *s.* Henry L. and Mary Osborne (Ballantine) B.; privately educated; married Alma Johnston, of Lyons, Kan., 1894; children—Hugh F., Neil W. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; editorial contbr. Kansas City Journal while asst. pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Kansas City, 1898-99; resigned pastorate 1st Congl. Ch., Moline, Ill., to become spl. corr. on waterways, Chicago Record-Herald, Jan., 1909. Became editorial writer, St. Louis Republic, Mar., 1909, editor in charge editorial page, May, 1912, editor, 1913-17; founder, 1917, and editor and sole owner America at Work, now the Executive's Magazine. Democrat. *Author:* Why Steamboat Traffic Declined Before the Railway (Railway Age-Gazette), Jan. 12, 1912; Talks on Currency, 1913. *Home:* 5673 Enright Av. *Office:* 706 Chestnut St., St. Louis, Mo.

BROWN, Percy, Röntgenologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1875; *s.* Isaac Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Kennedy) B.; grad. Browne and Nichols Sch., Cambridge, 1893; Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1893-96; M.D., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Bernice Mayhew, of Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1904. Röntgenologist, Carney Hosp., 1903-10, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1905-11, Long Island Hosp., Boston, 1906-10; cons. Röntgenologist, Carney Hosp., 1911-13; instr. Röntgenology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1911-22; Röntgenologist to Boston Children's Hosp., Boston Infants' Hospital, 1903-06, 1910-22, St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1924; Röntgenologist in chief Western Pa. Hosp., Pittsburgh, 1923. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., Base Hosp. 5, France, May 1917-July 1918; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Am. Urol. Soc., Am. Röntgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1911), Röntgen Soc. of London, Deutsche Röntgen Gesellschaft (until 1917), New York Röntgen Soc., Philadelphia Röntgen Ray Society (hon.), Röntgen Ray Soc. of New England, Boston Scientific Soc., Boston Soc. Natural Hist., Bostonian Soc., gold medalist, Radiol. Soc. N. America, 1922; Caldwell lecturer Am. Röntgen Ray Soc., 1923. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York); Harvard of Western Pa. Contbr. to scientific jours. and author of sundry monographs on subjects dealing with the X-ray. *Home:* Egypt (Scituate), Plymouth Co., Mass. *Address:* St. Luke's Hospital, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Philip Greely, banking, real estate; *b.* Portland, Me., June 24, 1855; *s.* Philip Henry and Fanny (Clifford) B.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1877, A.M., 1880. Entered banking business at Portland, 1877; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Portland; pres. Atwood Lead Co.; treas. and dir. Portland Savings Bank; dir. Atlantic & St. Lawrence R. R., Internat. Telegraph Co. Trustee Me. Gen. Hosp., Pub. Library, Portland. Member Me. Hist. Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Prince Soc. (Boston), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants of the State of Me., Psi Upsilon (Bowdoin), Elks. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Calumet (New York); Cumberland, Country, Athletic, Yacht (Portland). *Home:* 85 Vaughan St. *Office:* 218 Middle St., Portland, Me.

BROWN, Philip King, M.D.; *b.* Napa, Cal., June 24, 1869; *s.* Henry Adams and Charlotte Amanda (Blake) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, M.D.,

1893; U. of Berlin, 1895-96, Göttingen, 1896; *m.* Helen Adelaide Hillyer, of San Francisco, Mar. 7, 1900; children—Hillyer Blake, Harrison Cabot, Phoebe Hearst, Bruce Worcester. Practicing medicine at San Francisco since 1893; asst. in nervous diseases, 1894, asso. prof. clin. medicine, 1896-98, instr animal pathology, 1896-99, U. of Calif., visiting phys., 1896-97, now consulting physician, Mt. Zion Hosp., San Francisco; consulting pathologist French Hosp., 1896-1901; asso. in medicine and instr. clin. pathology, Cooper Med. Coll., 1899-1902; instr. clinical pathology and experimental medicine, U. of Calif.; consulting phys. Southern Pacific Hosp. since 1905, St. Joseph's Hosp., 1923; attending phys., City and County Hosp., 1905-17; founder and med. dir. Arequipa Sanatorium (for tuberculous wage-earning women), Manor, Calif. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., A.M.A., Boylston Med. Soc., Calif. Acad. Medicine, Calif. State Med. Soc.; mem. Council Associated Charities; one of organizers San Francisco Settlement Assn. and San Francisco Boys' Club. Mem. Soc Colonial Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, S.A.R., Loyal Legion. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth. Contbr. on animal pathology, heart and lung diseases, etc. *Home:* Seacliff and 25th Av. *Office:* 909 Hyde St., San Francisco, Calif.

BROWN, Philip Marshall, teacher; *b.* Hampden, Me., July 31, 1875; *s.* David Wilbur and Clara Herrick (Hill) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1898; M.A., Harvard U., 1912; *m.* Mrs. Jane Yuile Lawrence, of Montreal, Apr. 14, 1925. Private sec. to Lloyd C. Griscom, 1900-1901; 2d sec. Am. Legation, Constantinople, 1901-03; sec. legation to Guatemala and Honduras, 1903-07 (various times chargé d'affaires); sec. Am. Embassy at Constantinople, 1907-08 (chargé d'affaires, Oct., 1907-Feb., 1908); E.E. and M.P. to Honduras, 1908-10; instr. internat. law, Harvard, 1912-13; asst. prof. internat. law and diplomacy, 1913-14, prof. internat. law since 1915, Princeton. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Internat. Law; asso. mem. Inst. Internat. Law, Brussels; mem. Kappa Alpha (Williams). Episcopalian. *Author:* Foreigners in Turkey; International Realties; International Society; La Conciliation Internationale. *Address:* 9 Nassau Hall, Princeton, N.J.

BROWN, Preston, army officer; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Jan. 2, 1872; *s.* Col. John Mason B.; A.B., Yale, 1892, M.A., 1920; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1913; grad. Army Staff College, 1914, Army War College, 1920; *m.* Susan Ford Dorrance, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Feb. 8, 1905. Served as pvt. and corpl. Battery A, 5th Arty., Sept. 1894-Mar. 26, 1897; commd. 2d lt. 2d Inf., Mar. 2, 1897; promoted through grades to maj. gen., Dec. 10, 1925. Chief of staff, 2d Div., nr. Verdun, at Chateau Thierry, Soissons and St. Mihiel, Apr.-Sept., 1918; chief of staff, 4th Army Corps in front of Metz, Sept., 1918; comdg. gen. 3d Div., Battle of the Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 1918; asst. chief of staff, A.E.F., at advanced Gen. Hdqrs. in occupied German territory, Nov. 1918; instr., dir. and acting comdt. Army War Coll., Washington, 1919-21. Awarded D.S.M. for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As chief of staff 2d Div. directed the details of the battles near Chateau Thierry, Soissons and at the St. Mihiel salient; also, in comd. of 3d Div. in the Meuse-Argonne offensive, at a most critical time, by judgment and energetic action enabled the division to gain an important objective. Comdg. gen. 3d Inf. Brigade, 1921, 2d Div., 1924, 1st Div., 1925. Comdr. Légion d'Honneur (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Ray, illustrator; *b.* Groton, Conn., July 16, 1865; *s.* Sam'l W. and Marianna (Ward) B.; ed. pvt. sch., S. Hadley, Mass., high sch., and Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst. to sr. yr.; *m.* Gertrude Foster, of Morrison, Ill., Sept. 14, 1893. Began newspaper work in Chicago as artist and writer; later in charge art dept. Chicago Times, Chicago Times-Herald, New York Evening Journal, and New York Morning Journal; art dir. Everybody's Magazine, 1904-10, Everybody's Magazine and the Butterick Pub. Co., and treas. and dir. Ridgway Pub. Co., 1910-15 (resigned); now v.p. Hawley Advertising Co. Has illustrated several books. *Author:* How It Feels to be the Husband of a Suffragette, 1915; Uncle Bill's Letters to His Niece, 1917. *Home:* 55 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Reynolds Driver, lawyer; *b.* Newcastle, Del., May 6, 1869; *s.* Henry Waterston and Alice Prestman (Driver) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Frances Brodhead Harris, of Phila., Pa., June 4, 1895 (died Feb. 7, 1925). children—Joseph Harris (dec.), Reynolds D., Delia B. Began practice with Read & Pettit, 1894; mem. firm Burr, Brown & Lloyd, 1900-10, Brown & Lloyd, 1910-20; prof. law U. of Pa. since 1897. Exec. sec. Diocese of Pa. of P.E. Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* Racquet, Philadelphia Cricket. *Home:* 3817 The Oak Rd., East Falls, Phila. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWN, Robert Alexander, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWN, Robert Carlton, author; *b.* Chicago, June 14, 1886; *s.* Robert Carlton and Cora Lovisa (Brackett) B.; ed. U. of Wis., 1904; married; children—Cornelia, Robert Carlton. Contbr. stories and serials to mags. Editor and pub. Brazilian American (Rio de Janeiro, Brazil). Mem. Omicron Kappa Pi, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* What Happened to Mary, 1913; The Remarkable Adventures of Christoph Poe, 1913; My Marjonary, 1915. *Address:* Caixa Postal, 629, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

BROWN, Robert Elliott, clergyman; *b.* Middleville, Ont., Can., Dec. 17, 1873; *s.* Robert and Anna H. (Unsworth) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1901; B.D., Yale Divinity Sch., 1904; D.D., Carleton Coll., 1921; *m.* Mabel A. Millikan, of Maquoketa, Ia., June 23, 1904; children—Elizabeth, Edward. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Pilgrim Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1904-11, 2d Congl. Ch., Waterbury, 1911-24, 1st Congl. Ch., Oakland, Calif., since 1924. Trustee Oberlin Coll., Suffield Sch., Suffield, Conn., Pacific Sch. of Religion; dir. Northern Calif. Conf.; chmn. nominating com. Nat. Council, 1919-21; Y.M.C.A. work in France, 1917-18; exec. com. Congl. World Movement; Alumni Lecturer Yale Div. Sch., 1919; preacher at Stanford U.; mem. Commn. on Missions, New Haven Ministers' Assn., Book and Bond Fraternity (Yale), Outlook Club (Oakland). *Author:* Christian Certainties. *Address:* 770 Kingston Av., Oakland, Calif.

BROWN, Robert Emet, clergyman; *b.* Comstock, Mich., June 14, 1870; *s.* Charles Emet and Mary Anne (Allen) B.; student Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1895-96; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1901, D.D., 1912; *m.* Amy Bernice Lee, of Grand Ledge, Mich., Sept. 16, 1896; children—Loa May (dec.), Robert Lee, Allen Lamson (dec.). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor State St. Ch., Meadville, Pa., 1899-1902, First Ch., Fredonia, N.Y., 1902-05, First Ch., Franklin, Pa., 1905-12, Asbury Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1912-20, Richmond Av. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 1920-Dec. 1925, Trinity M.E. Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., since Dec. 1925. Trustee Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa. Mem. Genesee Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch., also mem. Bd. of Fgn. Missions. Mem. Centenary Commn. M.E. Ch. to Far East, 1918-19; rep. M.E. Ch. at Congress on Christian Work, Montevideo, Uruguay, Apr. 1925. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Home:* 235 Calkins Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

BROWN, Rollo Walter, writer; *b.* Crooksville, O., Mar. 15, 1880; *s.* Alexander and Roselba (Search) B.; Litt.B., Ohio Northern U., 1903, A.M., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Ella A. Brocklesby, of Caledonia, O., Sept. 6, 1905. Instr. rhetoric, 1905-06, prof. rhetoric and composition, 1906-20, Wabash Coll.; prof. rhetoric and composition, Carleton Coll., 1920-23; lecturer on English, Harvard, 1923-24; mem. summer sch. faculty, Harvard, 1919. While on leave of absence, 1912-13, investigated methods of teaching employed in the écoles and lycées of France. Speaker on Franco-Am. relations, 1917-18. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Assn. Phonétique Internationale, Soc. Midland Authors. Mem. advisory bd. Am. Field Service Fellowships for French Univs.; corporate mem. Edward MacDowell Assn.; mem. com. of Authors, Science and Learning in France, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* The Art of Writing English (with N. W. Barnes), 1913; How the French Boy Learns to Write, 1915; The Creative Spirit—An Inquiry into American Life, 1925; Dean Briggs, 1926. Editor The Writer's Art—By Those Who Have Practiced It, 1921. Contbr. and lecturer on ednl. and lit. topics. *Home:* 21 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

BROWN, Rome G., lawyer; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., June 15, 1862; *s.* Andrew Chandler and Lucia A. (Green) B.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1884; admitted to bar in Vt., 1887; went to Minneapolis, 1887; *m.* Mary Lee Hollister, of Marshfield, Vt., May 25, 1888; children—Edwin Chandler, Dorothy Hollister (Mrs. Ernest Blue). Gen. counsel various industrial corpns.; sr. mem. law firm of Brown & Guesmer. Chmn. Minn. State Board Commrs. Uniform State Laws, 1911—; Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws (v.p. 1913-14). Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com., 1906-09, chmn. com. to oppose jud. recall, 1912-19, and complimented by Chief Justice William H. Taft, 1921, for the work he had done "without reward, except the merited gratitude of his countrymen and of his fellow members of the legal profession"). Minn. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-07), Minn. Harvard Club (pres. 1907-08), Vt. Assn. of Minn. (pres.), Associated Harvard Clubs of U.S. (pres. 1906-07), Loyal Legion; Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Athletic, University (Minneapolis); Minnesota, University (St. Paul); Harvard (New York and Boston). *Home:* 1918 Queen Av. S. *Office:* Met. Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

BROWN, Roscoe Conkling Ensign, newspaper man; *b.* Scottsville, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1867; *s.* Dyer D. S. and Mary Ann (Ensign) B.; brother of Selden Stanley B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1889, M.A., 1904, Litt.D., 1925; *m.* Bertha Backus, of Brooklyn, Feb. 11, 1897; children—Grosvenor (dec.), Helen Ensign, Elizabeth Grosvenor, Lawrence Roscoe, Truman Backus, Mary Stanley, Bertha Raymond. Joined city staff New York Tribune, 1889, editorial writer, 1895-1906, mng. editor, 1906-12, asst. editor, 1912-13; asso. in journalism, 1914, asst. prof., 1917, prof. journalism, 1919—, Columbia. Mem. New York State Civil Service Commn., 1905-11; mem. Council Nat. Civil Service Reform League; mem. exec. com. N.Y. Civil Service Reform Assn.; trustee and v.p. Brooklyn Pub. Library; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bible Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Author:* (with Willis Fletcher Johnson) Political and Governmental History of the State of New York. *Home:* 164 Hicks St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 2960 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Rufus Everson, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Samuel Alburtus, M.D.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Isaac Payne and Marie (Aldridge) B.; prep. edn. Newark High Sch.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1894; *m.* Charlotte Cowdrey, of N.Y. City, June 15, 1898; children—Charlotte Cowdrey, Alberta Hartley. Mem. faculty med. dept. New York U. since 1896, dean Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. since 1915; attending phys. Bellevue Hosp.; consulting phys. New Rochelle Hosp., New York Hosp. for Crippled Children, Memorial Hosp., Long Branch, N.J.; French Hosp., North Hudson Hosp., Rockaway Hosp. Asst. surgeon and surgeon, 12th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1900-10. Lt. col. U.S. Res. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. of Medicine (pres. 1925-26), Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha, Harvey Soc., New York Soc. Mil. and Naval Officers of World War, Am. Legion. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Cherry Valley Golf. *Home:* 155 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Samuel Horton, Jr., M.D.; *b.* Phila., Nov. 16, 1878; *s.* Samuel Horton and Cecelia Elizabeth (Greaney) B.; ed. Central High Sch., 1893-94, De Lancey Prep. Sch., Phila., 1895; M.D., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Margaret Julia Linnane, Des Moines, Ia., June 21, 1916; children—Samuel Horton, III, Mary Elizabeth, James Linnane. Resident phys. Howard Hosp., 1899-1900; ex-asst. dermatologist, Phila. and Univ. hosps.; was dermatologist Northern and Southern dispensaries, consulting dermatologist M.E. Orphanage, asst. ophthalmologist, Episcopal Hosp., St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children, ophthalmologist, Mt. Sinai Hosp., asst. ophthalmologist, outpatients dept. Pa. Hosp., ophthalmologist 9th and 50th local exemption bds., Phila. Fellow Coll. Phys., Phila.; mem. Pa. State Med. Assn., Northern Med. Assn. (pres., 1907), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Medical, Ocean City Yacht, Æsculapian. Asso. ed. Am. Year-Book of Medicine and Surgery, 1904-05, Therapeutic Review, 1904, Annals of Ophthalmology, 1904-06, Am. Medicine, 1906. Editor: Hughes' Practice of Medicine (7th, 8th and 9th edits.), 1904-06. *Author:* Eczema, Its Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1906. Also various papers, revs., etc., on med. subjects. *Address:* 1901 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa. (also Cynwyd, Pa.).

BROWN, Sanger (Monroe), M.D.; *b.* Bloomfield, Ont., Feb. 16, 1852; *s.* Stewart and Catherine (Comer) B.; ed. Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont., 1872-73; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1880; *m.* Bella Christy, of Chicago, July 9, 1885; 1 child—Christy. Asst. phys. Hosp. for Insane, Ward's Island, N.Y., 1880-81, Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp. for Insane, 1881, Bloomingdale Asylum, N.Y., 1882-85, acting med. supt., 1886; prof. neurology, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago, since 1890; prof. med. jurisprudence and hygiene, Rush Med. Coll., 1892-97; asso. prof. medicine and clin. medicine, 1901-06, prof. clin. neurology, since 1901, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.). Conducted (with Prof. E.A. Schäfer) series of vivisection expts. on monkeys at Univ. Coll., London, 1886-87, which afforded first conclusive proof that in these animals the center for vision is in the occipital lobe. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill.

BROWN, Selden Stanley, lawyer; *b.* Scottsville, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1855; *s.* Dyer D. S. and Mary Ann (Ensign) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1879, A.M., 1882; *m.* L. Adell Franklin, of Scottsville, June 26, 1883 (died Apr. 23, 1912); *m.* 2d, Mary Elizabeth Stewart, of Scottsville, N.Y., June 17, 1914 (died Feb. 1, 1921); *m.* 3d, Jessie Edith Franklin, of Scottsville, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1923. Was admitted to the bar, 1882; practiced alone, 1882-96, firm of Brown & Poole, 1896-1906; surrogate of Monroe Co., N.Y., since Jan. 4, 1906. Trustee Cary Collegiate Sem., Oakfield, N.Y. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Rochester bar assns., Alpha Delta Phi. Chancellor (Episcopal) Diocese of Western N.Y. since Nov. 1905, also mem. Standing Com. same diocese. Republican. *Home:* Scottsville, N.Y. *Address:* Surrogate's Office, Rochester, N.Y.

BROWN, Sevellon Ledyard, editor; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 23, 1887; *s.* Sevellon and Sally Maynadier (Phelps) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Bonney Barry, of Washington, Apr. 1911. Chief of Div. of Foreign Intelligence, Dept. of State, 1910, 1911; served in World War with rank of capt.; Washington corr. for Providence Journal and other newspapers; mng. editor Providence Journal and Evening Bulletin since Nov. 1920. *Home:* 364 Thayer St. *Office:* Journal Bldg., Providence, R.I.

BROWN, Stimson Joseph, astronomer; Sept. 17, 1854; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BROWN, Thatcher M., banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 8, 1876; *s.* John Crosby and Mary E. (Adams) B.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; *m.* Caro Lord Noyes, of St. Paul, Minn., June 3, 1904; children—Moreau Delano, Daniel Noyes, Thatcher M. In banking business since 1897; partner Brown Brothers & Co. since 1907; v.p. Manchester Land Co., Four and Five Hanover St., Inc.; Wall & Hanover St. Realty Co.; dir. McIntosh & Seymour Corpn., Star Ins. Co., Globe Indemnity Co.; trustee and dir. Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Ltd.; trustee Bank of Savings, United States Trust Co.; mem. advisory bd. Ocean Accident and Guaranty Corpn., Ltd., of London. Dir. and treas. Union Theol. Sem.; dir. Presbyn. Hosp., Yale U. Alumni Fund Assn., Union Settlement Assn.; trustee Lawrenceville Sch. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Yale, Metropolitan, University, Down Town Assn., Automobile Club of America, Century. *Home:* 823 Park Av. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, Thomas Edwin, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, Thomas Richardson, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 11, 1872; *s.* Thomas R. and Harriet (Carrington) B.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1889; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, post-grad. work, 1892-93; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Jean McComb Albert, of Baltimore, Nov. 27, 1902; 1 dau., Eleanor Albert. Practiced in Baltimore, 1899—; physician in charge of the division of digestive diseases, and asst. visiting phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp.; attending phys., Union Protestant Infirmary, Women's Hosp., Church Home and Infirmary; asso. prof. clin. medicine, Johns Hopkins U. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Md. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty, Alpha Delta Phi, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Gastroenterol. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Elkridge. *Home:* Whitfield Rd., Guilford. *Office:* 12 E. Eager St., Baltimore, Md.

BROWN, Wade Hampton, medical research; *b.* Sparta, Ga., Oct. 18, 1878; *s.* George Rives and Laura Virginia (Brown) B.; B.S., U. of Nashville, 1899; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1902-03; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Beth Gillies, of Cooksville, Wis., Oct. 29, 1908; children—Wade Gillies, Elspeth, Wade Hampton. Instr. pathology, U. of Va., 1907-08; instr. same, U. of Wis., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-11; prof. pathology, U. of N.C., 1911-13; with Rockefeller Inst. since 1913, asso. mem., 1914-22, mem. scientific staff for medical research since 1922. Mem. Asso. Am. Physicians; mem. Am. Soc. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Am. Soc. for Pharm. and Exptl. Therapeutics. Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. of more than 50 papers in med. procs. and jours.; has specialized in study of biology of syphilitic infections and the human organism in relation to disease. *Home:* 448 Broadway, Flushing, N.Y.

BROWN, Wade R., dir. music; *b.* Venice, O., Feb. 15, 1866; *s.* Valorous and Olive (Willey) B.; student Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1880, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1886-90, Sternchen Conservatorium, Berlin, Germany, 1901-02, Virgil Conservatory, New York, 1910-11; pvt. study, London and Paris; hon. Mus. Dr., Lake Forest Coll., 1921; *m.* Grace Edna Battis, of Denver, Colo., June 25, 1894. Dir. music Greenville (N.C.) Woman's Coll., 1890-94, Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., 1895-99, Limestone Coll., 1899-1901; organist and choir dir. Jersey City (N.J.) Congl. Ch., 1901-02; dean Sch. of Music, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1902-12, also organist and choir master Good Shepherd Ch.; dean Sch. of Music, N.C. Coll. for Women, Greensboro, N.C., since 1912. Choir master Holy Trinity Episcopal Ch.; dir. N.C. Music Festival, 1905-12; state organizer and dir. Liberty Loan and Community Singing, 1918; dir. Asheville Music Festival, 1920-23, Greensboro Music Festival since 1920. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

BROWN, Wallace Elias, clergyman; *b.* Chittenango, Madison Co., N.Y., Oct. 30, 1868; *s.* George Cady and Mary Theressa (Clarke) B.; grad. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1893; A.B., Syracuse, 1898, D.D., 1909, L.H.D., 1921; *m.* Gertrude Estelle Virgil, of Mexico, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1899; children—Wendell Virgil, George Carleton, Wallace Elias, Don Hadley, Morris Gillespie. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Olivet M.E. Ch., Syracuse, 1897-99, St. Paul's, Syracuse, 1899-1902, Furman St. Ch., Syracuse, 1902-03, First Ch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1903-14; dist. supt., 1914-15; pastor University Ch., Syracuse, 1915-24; bishop M.E. Ch. since May 25, 1924, assigned to Foochow, China. Dir. Epworth League of M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf., 1912, 16, 20, 24, Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Trustee Syracuse U., Cazenovia Sem., also Anglo-Chinese Coll., and Hwa Nan Coll., both of Foochow. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* Foochow, China.

BROWN, Walter Folger, lawyer; *b.* Massillon, O., May 31, 1869; *s.* James Marshall and Lavinia (Folger) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; Harvard Law Sch., 1893-94; *m.* Katharine Hafer, of Cincinnati, Sept. 10, 1903. Practiced, with father, Toledo, O., 1894-1908; mem. firm of Brown, Hahn & Sanger since 1908; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1906-12; chmn. Prog. State Central and Exec. Com., Ohio, 1912-13, and mem. Prog. Nat. Exec. Com.; chmn. Congressional Joint Com. on Reorganization, representing the President, 1921. Pres. Toledo Humane Soc.; trustee Lucas County Children's Home. *Clubs:* Toledo, Commerce, Country, Toledo Yacht; Harvard (New York); Columbus (O.) Athletic. *Home:* Park Lane Hotel. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

BROWN, Walter Lewis, librarian; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1861; *s.* James Christian and Margaret Greg (Bullions) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Bruce McCabe, of Buffalo, Sept. 11, 1909. In Buffalo Library, 1876-81; in book business, Buffalo, 1881-97; asst. librarian, 1897-1906, librarian since July, 1906, Buffalo Pub. Library. Mem. N.Y. State Library Assn. (pres. 1906), A.L.A. (mem. council; 1st v.p. 1915-16, pres. 1916-17), Library Inst., etc. *Clubs:* Saturn, Pundit, Buffalo Athletic, East Aurora Country. *Home:* 416 Lafayette Av. *Address:* Public Library, Buffalo, N.Y.

BROWN, Wilbur Vincent, prof. mathematics. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BROWN, Willard Dayton, clergyman; *b.* Seward, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* William and Irene (Moore) B.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1900; grad. Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J., 1903; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia); D.D., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1921; *m.* Eva Van Woert, of Lawyersville, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1896. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1903; pastor Middletown, N.J., 1903-05, North Ref. Ch., Passaic, N.J., 1905-20; sec. Progress Campaign Com., Ref. Ch. in America, 1919-20; gen. sec. Bd. of Edn., same ch., since Aug. 1920; mem. Publication Council, Christian Intelligencer and Mission Field; mem. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn.; trustee Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Clergy, Alpha Sigma. Preacher at Am. Ch., The Hague, Netherlands, 1914. *Home:* Closter, N.J. *Office:* 25 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, William Adams, theologian; *b.* New York, Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* John Crosby and Mary E. (Adams) B.; A.B., Yale, 1886, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1901; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1890-92; D.D., Union U., 1903, Yale, 1907; *m.* Helen Gilman Noyes, Mar. 30, 1892. Ordained to the Presbyn. ministry, 1893; instr., 1892-95, provisional prof., 1895-98, Roosevelt prof. systematic theology since 1898, Union Theol. Sem. Mem. Yale Corpn.; chmn. Com. on Ednl. Policy of Yale U.; acting provost of Yale U., 1919-20; sec. Gen. War-Time Commn. of the Chs., 1917-19; chmn. Com. on the War and the Religious Outlook; mem. Committee of Fourteen; mem. Administrative Com., and chmn. dept. edn. and research, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Christian Way of Life; mem. Internat. Com. Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Am. Alpine, Apawamis, Authors. *Author:* Musical Instruments and Their Homes, 1888; The Essence of Christianity, 1902; Christian Theology in Outline, 1906; Life of Morris K. Jesup, 1910; The Christian Hope, 1912; Modern Theology and the Preaching of the Gospel, 1914; Is Christianity Practicable? 1916; The Church in America, 1922; Imperialistic Religion and the Religion of Democracy, 1923. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Hastings' Ency. Religion and Ethics, Polit. Science Quarterly, etc. Mem. editorial bd. Constructive Quarterly; editorial bd. Hibbert Journal. Autobiographical sketch in "Die Religions-wissenschaft der Gegenwart in Selbstdarstellungen," Vol. I. *Home:* 49 E. 80th St. *Office:* Union Theol. Seminary, Broadway and 120th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWN, William C., railway man; July 29, 1853-Dec. 6, 1924. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWN, W(illiam) Cabell, bishop; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 22, 1861; *s.* Robert Lawrence and Margaret Baldwin (Cabell) B.; student U. of Va., 1888-89; Theol. Sem. of Va., nr. Alexandria, 1889-91; D.D., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1907; *m.* Ida Mason Dorsey, of Georgetown, D.C.; Aug. 4, 1891. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1891, P.E.Ch.; missionary in Brazil, South America, from 1891 to 1914; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Va., Oct. 28, 1914. Trustee Theol. Sem. of Va., Episcopal High Sch., St. Anne's Sch., Charlottesville, Va. *Home:* 906 Park Av. *Office:* 110 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

BROWN, William Carey, army officer; *b.* Traverse des Sioux, Nicollet Co., Minn., Dec. 19, 1854; *s.* Garretson A. and Sue (Carey) B.; grad. U.S. Military Acad., 1877, Infantry and Cavalry Sch., 1883; Army War Coll., 1910. Commd. add. 2d lt. 2d Cav., June 15, 1877; promoted through grades to col. cav., Apr. 26, 1914. Participated in Bannock Indian campaign, 1878, Sheepeater Indian campaign, 1879, Sioux Indian campaign, 1890-91; adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885-90; in Santiago campaign and Battle of San Juan, July 1-2, 1898; Philippine Insurrection, 1900-1901; an actg. insp. gen., 1900 and 1912-14; comdg. 10th U.S. Cav. at Siege of Naco, Ariz., Oct.-Dec. 1914, and on Mexican Punitive Expdn., Mar. 16-May 3, 1916. Prepared War Dept. report on mobilization nat. guard, 1916; pres. Cantonment Site Bd., Eastern Dept., 1917; in France with 42d Div., insp. Q.M.C., A.E.F., Nov. 30, 1917-Dec. 19, 1918, when retired for age after over 45 years' active service. Bvtd. 1st lt., Feb. 27, 1890, for gallant service in action against Indians at Big Creek, Ida., Aug. 19, 1879, and reconnoisances, Aug. 17 and Sept. 25, 1879. In action at Santa Cruz, P.I., Oct. 13, 1900, and at Malimba River, P.I., Jan. 25, 1901. Devised automatic correction for "drift" of bullet Springfield rifle; invented asbestos stovepipe shield for tents; performing voluntary service in Q.M.G.O., Oct., 1919-July 1923, in matters pertaining to Emergency

Rations, and in development of New Reserve Ration for U.S. Army. Awarded D.S.M. for services in World War. Mem. Soc. Army of Santiago, Order of Indian Wars. *Clubs:* University (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); West Point Army Mess, Explorers. *Home:* 875 Marion St., Denver, Colo.

BROWN, William Channing, clergyman; *b.* Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* Rev. William and Salome Stephens (Williams) B.; descended from Thomas Browne, Concord, Mass., 1640; grad. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1887; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-89; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., Pa., 1894; grad. work, Div. Sch. of Harvard, 1894-95; *m.* Mary Anna Brown, of Wolfeboro, N.H., Aug. 4, 1897; children—Elizabeth Corelli, Margaret Lord. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor Gardner, Mass., 1895-98, Littleton, 1898-1904; field agt., 1904-05, field sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1905-24; pastor Wheeling, W.Va., since 1924. *Home:* Wheeling, W.Va.

BROWN, William Edward, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Rochester, N.Y.; *s.* William Joseph and Susanna (Vincent) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Rochester, St. Louis and San Francisco, and by pvt. tutors; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., 1903; *m.* Mary Eleanor Young, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 22, 1896; children—Samuel Vincent, Melville Hale. Christian Science practitioner since 1907; mem. Bd. of Lectureship; served as reader Third Ch. of Christ Scientist, Los Angeles, and as mem. Com. on Publication, State of Calif., 2 terms. Mem. Calif. Senate, 1913-21 (author of Women's Minimum Wage Act, Anti-Usury Act, Anti-Fraudulent Advertising Act); civil service commr. Los Angeles, 1921-23; mem. Calif. Rural Credits Commn. Mem. Nat. Guard of Calif. 7 yrs., retiring as capt.; war relief work, Tours, France, World War. Mem. 1st exec. com. Municipal League of Los Angeles. Republican. *Club:* City. Essay writer under pen name of Edward Braunwill. *Office:* Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BROWN, William Henry, botanist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 6, 1884; *s.* John Henry and Julia (Wright) B.; B.S., Richmond Coll., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910. Scientific asst., U.S. Fisheries Lab., Beaufort, N.C., 1908; grad. asst., Johns Hopkins, 1908, fellow, 1909-10, Bruce fellow, 1910; bot. investigation in Jamaica, 1910; asst. Desert Lab. of Carnegie Instn., 1910; scientific asst., Mich. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and instr. plant physiology, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1910-11; plant physiologist, Bur. of Science, Manila, 1911-23; asso. prof. botany, 1915-18; prof. and head of dept., 1919-24, U. of Philippines; chief division of investigation, Bur. of Forestry, Manila, 1918-20; dir. Bur. of Science, Manila, since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Club:* University. *Author:* Vegetation of Philippine Mountains, 1919; Minor Products of Philippine Forests, vol. 1, 1920, vols. 2 and 3, 1921; A Textbook of General Botany, 1925; Laboratory Botany, 1925; and numerous other bot. publications. Editor in chief Philippine Journal of Science, Manila, since 1924. *Address:* Bureau of Science, Manila, P.I.

BROWN, William Liston, iron mfr.; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., Aug. 23, 1842; *s.* Hiram and Jane Reese Tilton (Liston) B.; ed. pub. schs. and Garden City Acad., Chicago; *m.* Catharine E. Seymour, of Chicago, Sept. 27, 1871. Began as clk. Bd. of Trade commn. house, Chicago, 1857; enlisted in Chicago Mercantile Battery Light Arty., July 1862, and served actively with command until July 1865; mustered out as q.m. sergeant; participated in siege and occupation of Vicksburg; siege and occupation of Jackson, Miss.; movement on Tex. coast below Galveston; Banks Red River Expdn.; movement on Mobile, etc. Bookkeeper, July 1865, later partner, organizing, 1883, Pickands, Brown & Co., of which is dir.; an organizer, 1890, and pres. Chicago Shipbuilding Co.; an organizer, 1899, and was later president American Shipbuilding Co.; dir. First National Bank, Chicago, First Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago, and By-Products Coke Corporation; also dir. furnace cos. iron mines. Trustee Chicago Symphony (Thomas) Orchestra. Republican. Swedenborgian. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engineers, G.A.R. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, Mid-Day, Press, Caxton, Glen View, etc. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BROWN, William Montgomery, bishop; *b.* nr. Orrville, Wayne Co., O., Sept. 4, 1855; *s.* Joseph Morrison and Lucina (Cary) B.; ed. Seabury Hall, Faribault, Minn., and Gambier, O.; D.D., Kenyon, 1898, U. of the South, 1899; *m.* Ella Scranton Bradford, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 9, 1885; deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch., rector Galion, O., 1883-91; gen. missionary and archdeacon, Diocese of Ohio, 1891; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Ark., June 24, 1898, bishop of Ark., Sept. 5, 1900; resigned on account of ill health, Apr. 11, 1912. Charged with "heresy" and deposed from office of bishop by vote of 95 to 11, by Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., New Orleans, La., Oct. 1925; now bishop Old Catholic Ch. *Author:* The Church for Americans, 1895; The Crucial Race Question, 1907; The Level Plan for Church Union, 1910; Communism and Christianism, 1920. *Home:* Galion, O.

BROWN, William Moseley, univ. prof.; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 27, 1894; *s.* William Nicholas and Emily Carrington (Moseley) B.; diploma, high sch., Danville, Va., 1911; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1914, M.A., 1915; student Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1922; M.A., Ph.D., Columbia, 1923; *m.* Gloria Graham, of Birmingham, Eng., June 27, 1922; children—William Graham, David Graham. Instr. German, Washington and Lee U., 1913-17, in biology, 1915-16, and gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., 1915-17; prin. high sch., Danville, Va., and sec. Bd. of Edn., 1919-20; asso. prof. edn. and psychology, Washington and Lee U., 1920-22, prof. since 1922, also dir. vocational guidance; mem. faculty U. of Va., summer sessions 1924, 25. Official psychol. examiner Va. State Bd. Pub. Welfare. Pvt., corpl., sgt., 2d lt., U.S.A., Oct. 8, 1917-Dec. 20, 1918, World War; hon. discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; capt. S.S., O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. Psychical Research, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Sociology, Nat. Economic League (Nat. Council), Personnel Research Federation, Va. Acad. Science (council), Am. Management Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa (hon. gen. leadership), Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Kappa Phi Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Character Traits as Factors in Intelligence Test Performance, 1923. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

BROWN, William Perry, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BROWN, William Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Summer Hill, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Apr. 22, 1836; *s.* Rasselas W. and Mary P. (Brownell) B.; A.B., Alfred U., N.Y., 1861 (LL.D., 1886); pvt. 23d N.Y. and 1st Pa. Rifles in Civil War; *m.* Ellen Crandall, of Independence, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1862. Admitted to bar, 1867; recorder of deeds, 1864-66, supt. schs., 1866-67, dist. atty., 1867-69, McKean Co., Pa.; a. d. c. on staff Gov. Hartranft with rank of col., 1875-89; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1872-76; mem. 48th and 49th Congresses (1883-87); auditor War Dept., 1897-99, Navy Dept., 1899-1907; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1907-10. Now sr. mem. law firm of Brown, Schoonmaker & Nash. Republican. *Home:* Bradford, Pa.

BROWN, Wrisley, lawyer; *b.* Washington, July 22, 1883; *s.* Charles Albert and Mary Louise (Wrisley) B.; student, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1901-02; studied under pvt. teachers, 1903-04; LL.B., National U., Washington, D.C., 1907, LL.M., 1908, with honors; *m.* Mrs. Mozelle Price Whitford, 1920. Apptd. to classified civil service from Me., Feb. 13, 1905, and assigned to Treas. Dept.; law clerk to comptroller of the treas., 1907-09; examiner, Dept. of Justice, Mar. 15-Oct. 8, 1909; spl. asst. to the atty.-gen. U.S., 1909-18; also consulting attorney, Bureau of Investigation, 1910-Jan. 7, 1918. Conducted the investigation that resulted in impeachment, on July 11, 1912, of Robert W. Archbald, U.S. circuit judge; was counsel for the mgrs. on the part of Ho. of Rep. in the trial before the Senate, culminating in conviction. Represented U.S. before an English Commn., at London, June and July 1914, in litigation under the Nat. Banking Laws. Republican. English Lutheran. Commd. 2d lt. D.C.N.G., July 2, 1902; 1st lt., July 15, 1903; resigned, Dec. 4, 1904; commd. maj. Signal R.C., Dec. 17, 1917; transferred to Air Service, Oct. 18, 1918; commd. lt. col. U.S.A., July 3, 1919; resigned Sept. 28, 1920. Pres. Potomac Freight Terminals Co.; pres. and gen. counsel, Terminal Refrigerating & Warehousing Co.; also dir. various corpns. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Archæol. Inst. America, Chamber of Commerce of U.S., Am. Legion, Mil. Service Legion. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Nat. Press, Congressional Country, Analostan (Washington, D.C.); Aero of America, Nat. Arts (New York). Author of "The Impeachment of the Federal Judiciary," pub. as a public document pursuant to a resolution of the U.S. Senate, Jan. 13, 1914. *Address:* 2319 Wyoming Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BROWN, Wyatt, clergyman; *b.* Eufaula, Ala., Feb. 14, 1884; *s.* Eugene L. and Serena (Hoole) B.; B.A., U. of the South, 1905 (valedictorian); B.D., 1908; Litt.D., U. of Ala., 1915; D.D., St. John's Coll., 1921; *m.* Laura Little, of Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 5, 1911; children—Wyatt, Charles Matthews, Laura Serena. Deacon, 1908, priest, 1909, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1908-09; rector All Saints' Ch., Mobile, Ala., 1909-13, Trinity Ch., Asheville, N.C., 1913-15, Ch. of the Ascension, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1915-20, Ch. of St. Michael and All Angels, Baltimore, Md., 1920—. Princeton U. preacher, 1925. Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1919, 25; mem. Gen. Bd. Missions, 1917-19; standing com. Diocese Maryland. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. *Club:* Baltimore Country. *Author:* Chasing Foxes and Other Sermons. *Home:* 4210 Wickford Rd., Baltimore, Md.

BROWN, Zaidee, librarian; *b.* Burdett, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1875; *d.* Edmund Woodward and Martha Day (Coit) B.; A.B., Leland Stanford, 1898; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1901-02; unmarried. Prin. Castelleja Hall (girls' sch.), Palo Alto, Cal., 1898-99; taught in High Sch., Pueblo, Colo., 1899-1901; asst. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1902-03; classifier and cataloguer, Pub. Library, Brookline, Mass., 1903-05, and asst. librarian, 1905-08; library organizer, Edn. Extension Div., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1908-10; agt. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn., 1910-14, librarian, Pub. Library, Long Beach, Calif., 1914-22. Editor of Standard Catalog for High School Libraries, 1924-25, Lantern Lists (reading-lists for libraries), since 1923. Conglist. Sec. and treas. League of Library Commrs., 1912-13; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* H. W. Wilson Co., 958 University Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWNE, Arthur Wesley, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1877; *s.* Henry Bewley and Kate Matilda (Day) B.; B.S., *summa cum laude*, Wesleyan U., 1900, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., Cornell, 1903; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Westgate, of Middletown, Conn., Feb. 20, 1904; children—Arthur Westgate, Robert Lewis, Ruth Westgate (dec.), Helen Westgate, Catherine Day. Asst. chemist, S.S. White Dental Mfg. Co., Prince Bay, N.Y., 1895-97; grad. scholar in chemistry, 1901-02, instr., 1903-06, asst. prof. inorganic and analytic chemistry, 1906-10, prof. same, 1910-22, prof. inorganic chemistry since 1922, actg. head, dept. chemistry (2d semester), 1924-25, Cornell. Served in cons. capacity during World War, as chem. expert Ordnance Dept. at large. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Omega Upsilon Phi, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Aldjebar, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Savage. Contbr. articles to Am. Year Book since 1910, also numerous professional articles on original researches in Am. and European chem. jours. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BROWNE, Belmore, artist; *b.* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., June 9, 1880; *s.* George and Ella (Haskell) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; studied art under William M. Chase and Acad. Julien, Paris; *m.* Agnes E. Sibley, of Jenkintown, Pa., Oct. 14, 1913; children—Belmore (dec.), Evelyn, George. Illustrator 1902-12; began painting, 1913; exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad., Corcoran Art Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Venice Biennial, etc. Specialty, mountain landscape. *Clubs:* Century, Salmagundi. *Author:* The Conquest of Mt. McKinley, 1913; The Quest of the Golden Valley; The White Blanket; The Frozen Barrier. *Home:* Banff, Alberta, Can.

BROWNE, Beverly Fielding, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWNE, Caroline Ainscow, writer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., N.Y.; *d.* John Crisswell and Carrie Louise (Templeton) B.; studied coll. prep. course, specializing in Latin and music, voice with Mme. Sara de Lande, Luigi Meloa and Leo Kofler—all of New York—also art under pvt. teachers. Protestant. Republican. Mem. Musical and Literary Study Club. *Author:* The Story of Our National Ballads, 1919. Contbr. stories, essays and musical articles to mags. *Home:* 222 Stacy St., Burlington, N.J.

BROWNE, Charles, congressman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* William Hardcastle and Alice (Beaver) B.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Prince-

ton U.), 1896, A.M., 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1900; U. of Berlin, 1902-03; *m.* Georgeanna Gibbs, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1913; children—Colston Hardcastle, Anthony DeHoojes. Began practice at Princeton, N.J., 1906; overseer of poor, Princeton, 1913-16; mayor of Princeton, 4 terms, 1916-23; pres. bd. trustees Princeton Hosp., 1919-23; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 4th N.J. Dist.; mem. bd. Pub. Utility Commrs., N.J., since Mar. 1925. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Princeton), Kingston Coal Co., Del. & Bound Brook R. R. Co. Asst. to surgeon Old Point Comfort Army Hosp., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; student Plattsburg Camps, 1915-16; commd. 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Mar. 11, 1917; capt., Sept. 1918; comdt. U.S. Army Convalescent Hosp. No. 1, at Lawrenceville, N.J. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. State Home for Women; mem. Grad. Council Princeton U. Mem. Trenton Chamber Commerce, Princeton Chamber Commerce (v.p.), Am. Inst. Polit. and Social Science. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Nat. Democratic, Racquet and Tennis (New York); University, Racquet, Princeton, Country (Phila.); University, Racquet, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

BROWNE, Charles Albert, chemist; *b.* North Adams, Mass., Aug. 12, 1870; *s.* Charles Albert and Susan (MacCallum) B.; B.A., Williams, 1892, M.A., 1896; M.A. and Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1902; hon. D.Sc., Williams, 1924, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1925; *m.* Louise McDanell (A.B., Stanford, A.M., Columbia, Ph.D., Yale), of Baltimore, Md., Feb. 9, 1918; 1 dau., Caroline Louise. Engaged as chemist, New York, 1892-94; instr. in chemistry, Pa. State Coll., 1895-96; asst. chemist, Pa. Expt. Sta., 1896-1900; studied sugar chemistry in Germany, 1900-02; research chemist, La. Sugar Expt. Sta., New Orleans, 1902-06; chief sugar lab., U.S. Bur. Chemistry, Washington, D.C., 1906-07; chemist in charge of New York Sugar Trade Lab., Inc., 1907-23; chief, Bureau of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1923—. U.S. del. 6th Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry, Rome, 1906. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (bd. of editors, 1911-22; chmn. N.Y. sect., 1923; chmn. sugar sect., 1919-21; chmn. history sect., 1922-23), Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists (pres. 1924-25), Washington Acad. of Sciences, Assn. des Chimistes de Sucrerie de France, Phi Beta Kappa. Gold and silver medals for sugar exhibits, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Handbook of Sugar Analysis, 1912; Sugar Tables for Laboratory Use, 1912; also many bulls. and papers. *Home:* 2301 Connecticut Av. *Office:* U.S. Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D.C.

BROWNE, Duncan Hodge, clergyman; *b.* Orange, N.J., Oct. 31, 1879; *s.* Thomas Prossor and Sarah (Hodge) B.; A.B., Columbia U., 1905; postgrad. student same, 1906, hon. S.T.D., 1923; studied Gen. Theol. Sem. and Union Theol. Sem., 1905-08; *m.* Alice Bell Lester, of N.Y. City, July 12, 1911; children—Lester, Duncan Hodge, Jr. Deacon 1908, priest 1909, P. E. Ch.; vicar Bronx Ch. House, N.Y. City, 1908-10; rector Christ Ch., New Brighton, N.Y., 1910-21; dean St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo., 1921-24; rector St. James' Ch., Chicago, since 1924. Served as chaplain, capt. with 305th Inf., 77th Div., A. E. F., France, 1917-19. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and New York); Columbia Univ. Club, Mile High Club (Denver). *Home:* 664 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

BROWNE, Edward E(verts), congressman; *b.* Waupaca, Wis., Feb. 16, 1868; *s.* Edward L. and Mary (Parish) B.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1890, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Rose C. Cleveland, 1893; children—Katherine B. (Mrs. William B. Camlin), Mrs. Marcus Hobart, Edward T., Thomas. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1892, and since in practice at Waupaca. Dist. atty. Waupaca Co., 3 terms, 1898-1905; mem. Wis. Senate 2 terms; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 8th Wis. Dist., mem. Bd. Regents U. of Wis. While mem. Wis. Senate drafted the first state aid road law and law providing for a system of extensive pub. parks. Republican. *Home:* Waupaca, Wis.

BROWNE, George Elmer, artist; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., May 6, 1871; *s.* Josiah Hill and Katherine (Cowan) B.; ed. pub. schs., Salem, Mass.; studied art at Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, and Cowles Art Sch., Boston; Acad. Julian, Paris, under Jules Lefebvre and Tony Robert Fleury; *m.* Lillian B. Putnam, of Danvers, Mass., Nov. 2, 1893; 1 son, Harold. Awarded medal, Mechanics Fair, Boston, 1895; Book Plate Prize, Salmagund, Club, New York, 1898; George Inness, Jr. Prize, Salmagundi Club. 1901. Regular exhibitor at Paris Salon, also Munich, Berlin, Rome, London and in leading cities of U.S. Rep. in following collections: Nat. Art Gallery, Washington; Montclair (N.J.) Mus.; Erie (Pa.) Art Club; Omaha Pub. Library; Art Inst., Chicago; Milwaukee Art Soc.; Toledo (O.) Mus.; Union League Club, Chicago; University Club, Milwaukee; Salmagundi Club, New York; Art Collection, Lawrence, Kan.; Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, 1922; Harrison Collection, Los Angeles Museum, 1923. Painting "Bait Sellers of Cape Cod," purchased by French Govt. from Paris Salon, 1904; painting purchased for Art Mus., Atlanta, Ga., 1922; Isidor prize, Salmagundi Club, 1916, 18; Vezan prize, 1919; $1,000 Shaw prize, 1920; Trumbell prize, 1921; Tuthill prize, Art Inst., Chicago, 1923. Dir. and instr., West End Sch. of Art, Provincetown, Mass.; instr. Grand Central Sch. Art, New York. Decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French), 1925. A.N.A.; mem. Painter Gravers America, Group of Am. Artists, Artists' Fund Soc., New York Water Color Soc., Allied Artists' Assn. (New York), Am. Water Color Soc., Brooklyn Soc. of Etchers, Provincetown Art Assn. (v.p.), Am. Art Assn. (Paris). *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi (New York); Beachcombers of Provincetown, Mass. (ex-pres.). *Home:* Provincetown, Mass. *Studio:* The Sherwood, 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWNE, George Henry, teacher; *b.* Natick, Mass., Oct. 11, 1857; *s.* George Warren and Emeline (Wetherbee) Browne; A.B., Harvard, 1878, A.M., 1879; *m.* Emily Robbins Webster, of Bridgewater, N.H., Oct. 10, 1889. Keene (N.H.) High Sch., 1879-80; pvt. tutor, prep. for Harvard, 1880-81; established sch. for boys at Cambridge, 1882, The Browne & Nichols Sch., 1883. Mem. N.E. Assn. of Teachers of English (pres.), N.E. Classical Assn. (v.p.), Harvard Teachers' Assn. (v.p.), N.E. Colls. and Sec. Schs., Headmasters' Assn. (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Sec. Cambridge Community Forum. Independent Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Friday Evening, Harvard, Skating of Boston (gov.); Cambridge Dramatic (council), Camb. Skating, Camb. Shakespeare Assn. (v.p.); Internat. Skating (Switzerland). Member U.S. Figure Skating Association, Internat. Skating Union America. *Author:* Notes on Shakespeare's Versification, 1884; Figure Skating, 1892; Poems of Emerson, ed. w. Intro. and Notes, 1897, 2d edit., 1904; Handbook of Figure Skating, 1900; Supplement, 1904; Memory Test Latin Word-List, 1907; Memory Test Note-Book, 1907; The New Skating, 1910; The Essentials of Figure Skating, on Cards, 1911, 2d edit., 1914; Skating Primer, 1912; Handbook of Figure Skating, 1913; The Esthetics of Motion, the Psychology of Grace, 1917; The Modern School and Present Day Distractions, 1918; Forty Years of American Education and Browne and Nichols School, 1922-23. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Home:* 23 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

BROWNE, George Israel, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BROWNE, George Waldo ("Victor St. Clair"), author; *b.* Deerfield, N.H., Oct. 8, 1851; *s.* John C. and Martha L. B.; ed. Deerfield High Sch.; *m.* Nellie M. Barber, of Townsend, Mass., Jan. 8, 1891; children—Norman Stanley, Rilma Marion. Was editor of the American Young Folks 5 yrs.; also lecturer and pub. speaker. Pres. and mgr. Standard Book Co., Inc. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Manchester. *Author:* A Daughter of Maryland, 1895; The Woodranger, 1899; Two American Boys in Hawaii, 1899; The Young Gunbearer, 1900; Paradise of the Pacific, 1900; Pearl of the Orient, 1900; The Far East and the New America, 1900-01; Records of Tyng Township, 1901; The Hero of the Hills, 1901; Life of Hon. Samuel Blodget, 1901; Japan—the Place and the People, 1904; Norman Howard Bartlett, 1904; The St. Lawrence River—Historical, Legendary, Picturesque, 1905; With Rogers' Rangers (in Woodranger Series), 1905; also under pseudonym, "Victor St. Clair," For Home and Honor, 1902; From Switch to Lever, 1902; Zip, the Acrobat, 1902; Cast Away in the Jungle, 1902; Post-Boy of the Kanawha, 1902; The Boy Magician; Comrades Under Castro, 1903; Blue Water Rovers; Forge and Furnace, 1903; Break o' Day Boys, 1903; With Axe and Flintlock, 1907; and following under own name: Ruel Durkee (novel), 1910; History of Amoskeag Manufacturing Company, 1911; History of India, 1911; The Merrimac River in Romance and History, 1912; Early Records of Londonderry, N.H., 3 vols., 1911-12; History of Hudson, N.H., 1912; China, the Country and the People, 1913; Green Mountain Pioneers, Franconian Gateway, both 1914; Waynotes of Manchester, N.H., History of Hillsboro, N.H., Bibliography of Mayor Robert Rogers, Heroic Deeds of Many Lands, all 1915-16; Indian Traditions and Folklore, 1917-18; Legends and Deeds of Yesterday; Romance of Reality; Snow Shoe Scouts, 1919-20; American Army in the World War (with R. W. Pillsbury), 1921; Legends and Deeds, 1922-23; Story of New Hampshire (with Rilma M. Browne), 1924-25; Legends of New England, 1925; Story of Vermont, 1926. Contbr. serials, short stories to juvenile and lit. mags. Compiled and edited Early Records of Manchester, N.H. (7 vols.), 1905-11. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

BROWNE, Jefferson Beale, judge; *b.* Key West, Fla., June 6, 1857; *s.* Joseph Beverly and Mary Nieves (Ximenez) B.; acad. edn.; LL.B., U. of Ia., 1880; *m.* Frances Williams Atkinson, of Oxford, Miss., June 19, 1889; children—Joseph Emmet, Susan Nieves (wife of Dr. Wm. B. Keating). Captain's clerk on U.S.S. Marion, 1876; admitted to bar, 1880; city atty., 1880-85, postmaster, 1886-90, collector customs, 1893-97, Key West; mem. Fla. Senate, 1891-95; pres. Fla. Senate and ex-officio lt.-gov. of Fla., 1891-93; chmn. Fla. R. R. Commn., 1903-07; mem. bd. of pub. works. Key West, 1909-12. Del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-08; presdl. elector, 1912, and pres. electoral coll., 1913. Receiver Key West Elec. Light & Street Car Co., 1898. Chief justice Supreme Court of Fla., 1917-23, asso. justice, 1923-June 1, 1925; resigned to become judge of 20th Jud. Circuit of Fla. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.); Past Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E.; mem. Pardon Commn., Grand Lodge Elks. *Home:* Key West, Fla.

BROWNE, J(ohn) Lewis, organist; *b.* London, Eng., May 18, 1866; *s.* William and Mary Anne (Grace) B.; brought to America, 1875; ed. U.S. and Europe; Mus. Doc., U. State of N.Y., 1902; *m.* Lottie Grace Gray, of San Francisco, Oct. 4, 1891 (died 1914); children—Lewis R., William A.; *m.* 2d, Hazel Irene Struck, Oct. 17, 1916. Soloist, Royal Acad. of St. Cecilia, Rome, 1901; organist Wanamaker's Egyptian Hall, Phila., 1908-10; World's Fair, St. Louis and Jamestown; Carnegie concerts, Pittsburgh; more than 500 appearances in Phila.; recitals in Chicago, New York, Pittsburgh, St. Paul, Minneapolis, San Francisco, Toronto, Atlanta, Salt Lake City, Savannah, Omaha, etc.; designed great organ in Medinah Temple, Chicago, and conducted symphony concerts there; conducted Atlanta Festival 3 yrs.; organist and choirmaster, St. Patrick's Ch., Chicago, since 1912; head of theory department, Fine Arts Conservatory of Music; mem. faculty, U. of Notre Dame. Mem. Ill. Chapter Am. Guild of Organists (dean 1916-19); distinguished mem. Royal Philharmonic Acad., Rome. Mason (32°). Composer: (opera) "La Corsicana" (recognition, Sonzogno Concorso, Milan, 1902), prod. Playhouse, Chicago, 1923; Missa Solemnis (I. et II.); "Ecce Sacerdos Magnus," prod. Paulist Choristers, Rome, 1912; Missa Immaculatæ Conceptionis B.V.M. (for 100th anniversary of establishment of Diocese of Cincinnati), 1921; also more than 60 songs (sacred and secular), pieces for organ, orchestra, piano; motettes, part-songs, etc. Awarded Bispham memorial medal, 1925. *Address:* 122 S. Desplaines St., Chicago, Ill.

BROWNE, Lewis Allen, author, dramatist; *b.* North Sandwich, N.H., Jan. 18, 1876; *s.* Jason John Colby and Juha Annette (Cohaski) B.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Minnie Mae Breck, of Laconia, N.H., Oct. 8, 1898; children—Allen Jason, Lois Annette, Dorothy Julia. Began as reporter Evening Press, Laconia, 1898; city editor Boston Journal, 1901-12; asso. editor New York Sunday American, 1912-14; editor Wildman Magazine Service, New York, 1914-19; asso. editor The Forum, 1918-19; writing picture plays and continuities for Selznick Picture Corpn., 1919-24; scenario editor True Story Films, Inc., since 1924. Mem. Am. Press Humorists' Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Airship Almanac, 1909; Around the Clock, 1910; Indian Fairy Tales, 1912; Prudence Wentworth, 1914; (plays) The Bigamists; Princess Virtue; Rita; (vaudeville acts) Peach and Plumber; Jolt from Jane; Maid and Maniac; Milk and Melody; Peacock Alley; etc. Co-Author: Foolish

Almanac, 1905; Foolish Etiquette, 1906; (plays) Please Get Married; The 100 per cent Girl; While You Wait; Received Payment; Page Miss Venus. Many short stories in Munsey's, Argosy, Ladies' Home Journal, Smart Set, Collier's, etc. Author of the Americanization picture, "The Land of Opportunity," the first motion picture ever exhibited in the halls of Congress (Jan. 28, 1920); also author The Highest Law; Clay Dollars; Why Announce Your Marriage?; Sooner or Later; The Prophet's Paradise; Miss George Washington; and other original (produced) photoplays. *Home:* 3657 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BROWNE, Louis Edgar, war corr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BROWNE, Maurice, theatrical dir., dramatist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWNE, Nina Eliza, librarian; *b.* Erving, Mass., Oct. 6, 1860; *d.* Charles Theodore and Nancy Smith (Chapman) B.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885, post-grad. course, 1882-83; grad. Columbia U. Library Sch., 1889; B.L.S., U. State of N.Y., 1891; unmarried. Asst. Columbia U. Library, 1888-89, N.Y. State Library, 1889-92; librarian, Library Bur., Boston, 1893-96; registrar, A.L.A., 1889-1909; asst. sec., 1896-1900, sec., 1901-09, publishing bd. A.L.A.; sec. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn., 1910-11; asst., Harvard Coll. Library, 1911-16, Smith Coll. Library, 1916-17; miscellaneous editorial work, since 1917. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, A.L.A. *Clubs:* 20th Century, College, Women's City (Boston). Compiler: Bibliography of Hawthorne, 1905. Editor: Catalog of Officers, Graduates and Non-graduates of Smith Coll., 1875-1905, 06; joint editor A.L.A. Index to Portraits, 1906. *Address:* 44 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

BROWNE, Porter Emerson, novelist, playwright; *b.* Beverly, Mass., June 22, 1879; *s.* Joseph Emerson and Evelyn (Porter) B.; ed. Newton (Mass.) High Sch.; *m.* Myrtle Suzanne May, of Chicago, Feb. 10, 1907 (died 1922); children—Suzanne Lisbeth, Prudence Emerson. Began writing short stories, verse, essays, etc., 1901. A founder The Vigilantes, 1916. Mem. Authors' League America, American Dramatists, Roosevelt Pilgrimage, New England Soc. *Clubs:* Lambs (New York); Westport Country. *Author:* (plays) A Fool There Was, 1906; The Spendthrift, 1908; A Girl of Today, 1915; The Bad Man, 1920; (one-act plays) A Hero; In and Out; Married; etc.; (books) A Fool There Was, 1908; Peace at Any Price, 1916; Scars and Stripes, 1917; Someone and Somebody, 1917. *Home:* Fresnal Ranch, Tucson, Ariz.

BROWNE, Ralph Cowan, Roentgenologist, inventor; *b.* Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1880; *s.* Josiah Hill and Katherine (Cowan) B.; grad. high sch., Salem, 1898; *m.* Mary Belle Moody, of Salem, Jan. 15, 1908. Has devoted attention principally to research and invention; now pres. Brown Apparatus Co.; tech. expert L. E. Knott Apparatus Co.; Roentgenologist Salem Hosp. Inventor of elec. system and mechanism adopted by U.S. Govt. in North Sea mine barrage, World War; inventor Brown portable X-ray apparatus, Brown air-lift mine pump, zincit chalcopyrite detector (used in wireless telegraphy), high resistance transmitters (used in telephony), etc. Mem. Salem Marine Soc. (hon.). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Salem Marine. *Home:* Salem, Mass.

BROWNE, Rilma Marion ("Stanley Castle"), author; *b.* Manchester, N.H.; *d.* George Waldo and Nellie M. (Barber) B.; ed. high sch., Manchester. Teacher pub. schs. Treas. Standard Book Co., Inc. *Author:* Indian Story Hour, 1920; Tales the Old Oak Told; (with G. W. Browne) Story of New Hampshire, 1924; The River of Romance; The Connecticut, 1926; etc. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 329 Massabesic St., Manchester, N.H.

BROWNE, Waldo Ralph, editor; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., Feb. 2, 1876; *s.* Francis Fisher and Susan Seaman (Brooks) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Susanna Avery Shanklin, June 5, 1915. Asst. editor, 1900-12, editor, 1912-16, The Dial; lit. editor, The Nation, 1919. Editor and Compiler: Right Reading, 1905; Joys of the Road, 1911; The Rolling Earth (nature-passages selected from writings of Walt Whitman), 1912; Books and the Quiet Life (selections from George Gissing), 1914; Man or the State? 1919; What's What in the Labor Movement, 1921; Altgeld of Illinois (biography), 1924. *Home:* Wyoming, N.Y.

BROWNE, William Hand, Jr., coll. prof.; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., July 21, 1868; *s.* William Hand and Mary Catherine (Owings) B.; A.B., in Physics and Chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1890; post-grad. work in elec. engring., same, 1890-92, certificate of proficiency, 1892; *m.* Linda Mary Whitaker, of Phila., June 6, 1898. Electrician Baltimore Traction Co., 1892-93; consulting elec. engr., Baltimore, 1893-96; instr. elec. engring., U. of Neb., 1896-98; asst. prof., same, U. of Ill., 1898-1902; tech. editor, Electrical Review, New York, 1902-08; prof. elec. engring. and physics, 1908-16, prof. and head dept. elec. engring., 1916—, N.C. State Coll. Democrat. Asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Phi. *Address:* State College Station, Raleigh, N.C.

BROWNELL, Amanda Benjamin Hall (Mrs. John Angell Brownell), author; *b.* Hallville, Conn., July 12, 1890; *d.* Joseph and Caroline Brooks (Lucas) Hall; ed. pvt. schs., short courses at Villa Crandon, Rome, and courses in short story writing and English versification, New York U., and Columbia U.; *m.* John Angell Brownell, U.S.N., Providence, R.I., Aug. 28, 1923; 1 son, John Angell. Contbr. many short stories to women's mags., and poems in Harper's, Century, N. Am. Rev., etc.; awarded yearly prize by Poetry Soc. America for poems entitled The Dancer in the Shrine, and I'll Build My House, also Poetry Mag. (Chicago) prize for The Ballad of the Three Sons, 1924. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Little Red House in the Hollow, 1918; Blind Wisdom, 1920; The Heart's Justice, 1922—all fiction; The Dancer in the Shrine (verse), 1923. *Home:* 542 Montauk Av., New London, Conn.

BROWNELL (Wilmot) Atherton, editor, author; June 16, 1866-Apr. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BROWNELL, Clarence Ludlow, journalist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BROWNELL, George Francis, lawyer; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., June 5, 1861; *s.* Samuel Clark and Catherine (Fox) B.; ed. Medina (N.Y.) High Sch., Lockport (N.Y.) Union Sch.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1882, U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Anne K. Abbott, of Buffalo, June 7, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1882; mem. firm of Moot, Sprague, Brownell & Marcy since 1897; has served as gen. solicitor Erie R.R. Co., with offices in New York City, 1st v.p. and gen. solicitor same co. and of the Chicago & Erie R.R. Co. and various other corpns. comprised in and controlled by Erie System; now v.p. and gen. counsel. *Home:* 312 W. 89th St. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

BROWNELL, George Griffin, univ. prof.; *b.* Fairfield, N.Y., July 2, 1869; *s.* Prof. Walter Abner and Helen M. (Davis) B.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1893, A.M., 1896; student The Sorbonne, Paris, 1893-94, Johns Hopkins, 1894-98, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Jennie A. Jones, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 8, 1893; children—Ruth, Walter Thomas, George Griffin. Spent 4 yrs. traveling and residing in Africa and the Latin countries; prof. Romance langs., U. of Ala., 1898-1925; now travel dir. Expert in hardy citrus fruit culture, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1911. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Editor: El Capitán Veneno, 1901; El Pájaro Verde, 1901; La Vida de Vasco Nuñez de Balboa, 1913. *Author:* Position of the Attributive Adjective in Don Quixote, 1910. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

BROWNELL, Gertrude Hall (Mrs. William Crary Brownell), author; see Gertrude Hall.

BROWNELL, Harry Franklin; *b.* Black River Falls, Wis., Nov. 22, 1882; *s.* Edwin Martin and Henrietta Bryant (Randles) B.; ed. high sch. and under tutors of U. of Wis.; *m.* Elizabeth Jewett Woodford, of Sioux Falls, S.D., Nov. 1, 1911; 1 son, Robert Jewett. Settled at Sioux Falls, S.D., as state agt. for Burroughs Adding Machine Co., 1907; now in oil business; pres. The Brownell Corpn. and dir. various corpns.; mem. S.D. Senate, 1923-24. Active in campaigns for highway improvements; organized and financed the Family Welfare Assn., of which is pres.; trustee Children's Home Soc. of S.D. State dir. Four-Minute Men, World War; mgr. Liberty Loan speaking campaigns and committees. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Past Potentate El Riad Temple Shrine), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (ex-pres.), Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 320 N. Summit Av. *Office:* 314 W. 9th St., Sioux Falls, S.D.

BROWNELL, Harry Gault, college pres. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BROWNELL, Jane Louise, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BROWNELL, Silas B., lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BROWNELL, William Crary, author; *b.* New York, Aug. 30, 1851; *s.* Isaac Wilbour and Lucia Emilie (Brown) B.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1871, L.H.D., 1896, LL.D., 1916; Litt.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Virginia S. Swinburne, of Newport, R.I., Jan. 3, 1878 (died Apr. 3, 1911); *m.* 2d, Anna Gertrude Hall, of New York, Jan. 19, 1921. On staff The Nation, 1879-81; for past 37 yrs. a lit. adviser of Charles Scribner's Sons. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Author:* French Traits—An Essay in Comparative Criticism, 1889; French Art, Classic and Contemporary Painting and Sculpture, 1892; Newport, 1896; Victorian Prose Masters—Thackeray, Carlyle, George Eliot, Matthew Arnold, Ruskin, George Meredith, 1901; American Prose Masters—Cooper, Hawthorne, Emerson, Poe, Lowell, Henry James, 1909; Criticism, 1914; Standards, 1917; The Genius of Style, 1924. Occasional contbr. on lit. and art topics since 1875. *Home:* 48 W. 59th St. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BROWNING, Charles Clinton, M.D.; *b.* Denver, Ill., May 25, 1861; *s.* Enoch Clifton and Sophia Louisa (Pennock) B.; M.D., U. of Mo., 1883; *m.* Helen E. Tillapaugh, of Denver, Ill., Aug. 26, 1885; 1 dau., Helen Gilberta. Began practice at Denver, June 1883; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1891; prof. diseases of the chest, Coll. Med. Evangelists. Fellow Am. Coll. Phys.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. Republican. *Club:* University (Los Angeles). *Home:* 1317 Diamond Av., S. Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Merritt Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BROWNING, Charles Henry, genealogist; *b.* Cincinnati; *s.* Robert LeWright (lt. U.S.N.) and Eleanor Agnes (Hanlon) B.; ed. Clifton Acad., Cincinnati; Harcourt Sch., Gambier, O., and Kenyon Coll.; *m.* Katherine Campbell, of Phila., Jan. 1, 1884 (dec.). Phila corr. New York Herald, 1876-1921; editor-in-chief Am. Hist. Register, 1894-1900. Founder mem. Baronial Order of Runnymede; mem. Nat. Soc. Americans of Royal Descent, Aryan Order of St. George, Order of the Crown in America, Soc. Am. Authors, Psi Upsilon; hon. mem. Geneal. Soc., Calif. Democrat. *Author:* Americans of Royal Descent, 1883-1924 (9 edits.); Magna Charta Barons and Their American Descendants, 2 vols., 1898, 1915; Colonial Dames of Royal Descent, 1900; From Magna Charta Barons, 1903; Welsh Settlement of Pennsylvania, 1912; The True Shakespeare; Tour of General Lafayette in the United States, 1824-1825, as the Nation's Guest, etc. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa.

BROWNING, Eliza Gordon, librarian. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BROWNING, Gordon, congressman; *b.* Carroll Co., Tenn., Nov. 22, 1889; *s.* James H. Browning and Malisa A. (Brooks) B.; B.Sc., and Pg.B., Valparaiso U., 1913; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1915; *m.* Ida Leach, of Huntingdon, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1920. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1915, and began practice at Huntingdon; now associated in practice with J. C. R. McCall; atty. and dir. Bank of Huntingdon; candidate for congress, 1920; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 8th Tenn. Dist. Enlisted in Tenn. N.G., June 1917; commd. 2d lt. U.S.A., July 25, 1917, and assigned to 114th Field Arty., 30th Div.; 1st lt., Nov. 23, 1917; capt., May 10, 1918; served with A.E.F. 10 mos.; participated in battles at St. Mihiel, Argonne, Woevre; hon. discharged Apr. 1919. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* Huntingdon, Tenn.

BROWNING, John M., inventor; *b.* Ogden, Utah, Jan. 21, 1855; *s.* Jonathan (gunsmith) and Elizabeth (Caroline) B. Made first gun at 13, of scrap iron in father's gunshop; patented breech-loading rifle, 1879, repeating rifle, 1884, box magazine, 1895, and since then numerous other patents on rapid fire guns. Automatic guns adopted by European govts.; automatic pistol adopted by U.S. Govt., 1908, machine guns and machine rifle by U.S. Govt., 1918. Decorated Order of Leopold, of Belgium. *Home:* Ogden, Utah.

BROWNING, Philip Embury, chemist; *b.* Rhinebeck, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* William Garretson and Susanna Rebecca (Webb) B.; A.B., Yale, 1889, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Munich, 1893-94; *m.*

Elizabeth Sophia Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 12, 1899. Asst. in chemistry, 1889-93, instr., 1894-98, asst. prof. since 1898, Yale. Mem. New Haven City Council, 1900-02, bd. park commrs., 1901-02. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Alpha Chi Sigma; pres. Yale Chapter Sigma Xi, 1903-04. Treas. First Eccles. Soc. in New Haven (founded 1638). Conglist. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Notes on Qualitative Analysis (with Prof. F. A. Gooch), 1898; An Introduction to the Rarer Elements, 1903, 08, 12; Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with same), 1906. Also papers on analyt. subjects to tech. jours. Author several patriotic songs. *Home:* 23 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

BROWNING, William, neurologist; *b.* New London Co., Conn., July 7, 1855; *s.* Dea. William T. and Nancy Crary (Avery) B.; Ph.B., Sheffield Sci. Sch. (Yale), 1876; diploma in anatomy, U. of Pa., 1878; student univs. of Leipzig and Würzburg, 1878-81; M.D., Leipzig, 1881; unmarried. Interne and house officer German Hosp., New York, 1881-82; state examiner in lunacy since 1893; lecturer on normal neurology, L.I. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., 1887-1901; prof. diseases of the mind and nervous system, L.I. Coll. Hosp., since 1901; attending or cons. neurologist Kings Co., Brooklyn, Long Island Coll., Sea View, Norwegian, St. John's, Jewish, Eastern Dist., Bushwick, St. Christopher's and St. Catherine's hosps. On staff Annals of Surgery, 1885-91; librarian of Med. Soc., 1891-1900, and directing librarian since 1917; editor of Neurographs. Introduced spinal puncture in America, 1894. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Asso. Physicians of L.I. (ex-pres.), Brooklyn Inst., Arts and Sciences, L.I. Hist. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Eugenics Research Assn., Brooklyn Bot. and Brooklyn Med. assns.; ex-pres. Am. Med. Library Assn., Brooklyn Soc. for Neurology, Med. Soc. of Co. of Kings, Wyckoff Heights Hosp. Collegium (pres.); mem. New York Bd. of Inebriety, 1911-18. *Author:* The Veins of the Brain and Its Envelopes, 1884; The Epileptic Interval, 1893; Circulation in the Central Nervous System, 1897; The Thymus and Stammering, 1915; Medical Heredity, 1925. Extensive contbr. to med. literature. *Address:* 54 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BROWNLOW, Louis, city manager; *b.* Buffalo, Mo., Aug. 29, 1879; *s.* Robert Sims and Ruth Adelia (Amis) B.; ed. at home by parents; *m.* Elizabeth Sims, of Linden, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1909. Reporter Nashville Banner, 1900-02, Louisville Courier-Journal, 1902; city editor Louisville Times, 1903; Washington corr. Nashville Banner, 1904; editor Paducah (Ky.) News-Democrat, 1905; spl. writer and foreign corr. for Haskin Syndicate, 1906-15, visiting S. America, Europe and Japan several times and making trip around the world. Commr. of D.C., 1915-20 (pres. of bd., 1917-20); chmn. Pub. Utilities Commn., D.C., 1917-20; mem. D.C. Zoning Commn., 1919-20; city mgr. of Petersburg, Va., 1920-23; city mgr. Knoxville, Tenn., 1924—. Del. Democratic Nat. Conv., 1916. Pres. Nat. City Managers' Assn., 1923; fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; affiliate mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Methodist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Cherokee Country (Knoxville). *Home:* 932 S. 17th St. *Office:* City Hall, Knoxville, Tenn.

BROWNSCOMBE, Jennie (Augusta), artist; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Dec. 10, 1850; *d.* William and Elvira (Kennedy) B.; pub. sch. edn.; pupil Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York, and of Henry Mosler, Paris; unmarried. Painter of figures, genre, colonial and early Am. hist. subjects in oil and water colors. First exhibited at Nat. Acad., 1876; exhibits also at Water Color Soc., Royal Acad., London, 1900, and elsewhere. Painting, "The First American Thanksgiving," in permanent collection of Museum of Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass., "The Peace Ball," in collection of Newark Museum. *Home:* (winter) 96 5th Av., New York; (summer) Palenville, N.Y.

BROWNSON, Carleton Lewis, college dean; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 19, 1866; *s.* William Greene and Caroline Louisa (Barstow) B.; A.B., Yale, 1887, post-grad. student, 1887-90, Ph.D., 1897; univs. of Berlin and Munich, and Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1890-92; *m.* Emma Josephine Potter, of Boston, Dec. 28, 1892; 1 dau., Katherine (dec.). Instr. Greek, Yale, 1889-90, 1892-97; asst. prof. Greek, 1897-1904; asso. prof. 1904-15, prof., 1915-17, and prof. classical langs. since 1917, dean since 1909, acting pres. Dec. 1919-June 1920, Coll. City of N.Y. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* A Shorter History of Greece, 1896; Xenophon's Hellenica, 1908; Xenophon's Historical Works, 3 vols., 1917-23; Plato's Studies and Criticisms of the Poets, 1920. *Home:* 164 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWNSON, Marcus Acheson, clergyman; *b.* Washington, Pa., June 24, 1859; *s.* James Irwin (D.D., LL.D.) and Eleanor McCullough (Acheson) B.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1878, D.D., 1891; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1881; *m.* Julia Janvier Bush, of Wilmington, Del., Apr. 23, 1885 (died 1889); *m.* 2d, Mary Pruyn Strain, of Albany, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; asst. pastor in charge Hebron Memorial Ch., Phila., 1881-83, Central Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1883-84; pastor First Ch., Camden, N.J., 1884-89, First Ch., Detroit, 1889-97, Tenth Ch., Phila., 1897-1924, pastor emeritus since 1924. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee Presbyn. Hosp. (Phila.); mem. Presbyn. Bd. Relief and Sustentation; mem. Presbyn. Gen. Assemblies, 1891, 99, 1901, 12; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Liverpool, Eng., 1904, Calvin Celebration, Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; mem. Presbyn. Nat. Service Commn., 1917. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* Spruce and 17th Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

BROWNSON, Mary Wilson, college prof.; *b.* Washington, Pa.; *d.* James Irwin (D.D., LL.D.) and Eleanor McCullough (Acheson) B.; A.B., Pa. Coll. for Women, 1904, Litt.D., 1920; A.M., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1905; summer courses in U. of Chicago, U. of Wis., Oxford U., England, and at Harvard and Columbia; library research in British Mus., Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, and Harvard U. Prof. mathematics, 1885-89, English Bible, 1898-1919, modern European hist., 1904-20 (resigned), Pa. Coll. for Women. Lecturer. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Drama League America, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Presbyn. *Author:* Old Testament Story (4 vols.), 1904; His Sister, 1904; Syllabus Old Testament History, 1917. Victory Through Conflict (in collaboration with Miss Vanda E. Kerst), a pageant produced at Pa. Coll. for Women, during the Fiftieth Anniversary of the instn., June 1920. *Home:* 331 W. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

BROWNSON, Willard Herbert, rear-admiral; *b.* Lyons, N.Y., July 8, 1845; *s.* Morton and Harriet (Taft) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1865; *m.* July 10, 1872, Isabella King Roberts; children—Roswell Roberts, Mrs. Harriet Hussey, Mrs. Caroline Hart. Served in flagship N. Atlantic squadron, 1865-68, Pacific sta., 1868-71, Naval Acad., 1872-75; coast survey, Str. Blake, deep sea investigation, 1882-84; insp. hydrography, 1885-89; comdg. Petrel, 1889-91, Dolphin, 1892, Detroit, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, during revolution, 1893-94; comdt. cadets Naval Acad., 1894; bd. of inspection and survey, 1896-98; comdg. Yankee during war with Spain; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; comdg. Alabama, 1900-02; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., Nov. 6, 1902-June 1, 1906; rear admiral, May 6, 1905; comd. 4th div. Atlantic Fleet, July 8-Aug. 15, 1906; comd. spl. service squadron, Aug. 15-Oct. 15, 1906; comdr. in chief Asiatic Fleet, Oct. 15, 1906-Apr. 1, 1907; apptd. chief, Bur. of Navigation, May 20, 1907; retired July 8, 1907, but kept on active duty by order of President. *Clubs:* University, Union, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Southside Sportsmens (L.I.); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Alibi, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 1751 N St., Washington, D.C.

BROYDE, Isaac, Arabist, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRUBACHER, Abram Royer, college pres.; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., July 27, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Catherine (Royer) B.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Rosa Haas, of Shamokin, Pa., Aug. 24, 1897; 1 son, John Seiler. Instr. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1897-99; Soldiers' Memorial fellow, Yale, 1899-1900; instr. in Greek, Yale, 1900-02; prin. high sch., Gloversdale, N.Y., 1902-05; Schenectady, 1905-08; supt., schs. Schenectady, 1908-14; pres. N.Y. State Coll. since 1914. Trustee Albany Acad. for Girls, Albany Boys' Acad., Albany Orphan Asylum (pres. bd. mgrs.), Albany Young Men's Assn. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1913, 14), N.Y. State Council of Supts., Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Beta Phi (Andover). Presbyn. elder. *Club:* University (Albany). *Author:* (with Dorothy Ermina Snyder) High School English (2 vols.), 1917-20; (with Jane Louise Jones) The Spirit of America (4 vols.), 1920. Contbr. edn. articles to mags. *Home:* 87 South Lake Av. *Address:* State College, Albany, N.Y.

BRUBAKER, Albert Philson, M.D.; *b.* Somerset, Pa., Aug. 12, 1852; *s.* Henry and Emeline (Philson) B.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1874; A.M., Franklin and Marshall, 1888; *m.* Edith B. Needles, of Phila., Sept. 27, 1885. Demonstrator physiology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; prof. physiology, Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1885-1907; lecturer on anatomy and physiology, Drexel Inst., 1892-1914; adj. professor physiology and hygiene, 1896-1908, prof. physiology and medical jurisprudence, since 1909, Jefferson Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Physiol. Soc., Coll. Physicians, Phila. *Author:* Compend of Physiology, 1900; Text Book of Human Physiology, 1904. Also papers on electro-physiology, and other tech. subjects in Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences and other jours. *Home:* 3426 Powelton Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRUBAKER, Howard, writer; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., June 26, 1882; *s.* John Henry and Harriet (Bly) B.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1902; *m.* Louise Maynard, of N.Y. City, Oct. 7, 1912. Financial sec. Univ. Settlement Soc., New York, 1902-05; asst., Bur. Municipal Research, 1906; asso. editor Success Mag., 1907-11; asst. editor Collier's Weekly, New York, 1914-19; contributing editor The Liberator, 1918-24; mng. editor Success, 1922-23; sec. Writers' Publishing Co. since 1923, also with The New Yorker. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Players. *Author:* Ranny, 1917. Contbr. short stories and articles to various mags. *Home:* Green's Farms, Conn.

BRUCE, Andrew Alexander, judge, prof. law; *b.* Nunda Drug, Madras Presidency, India, Apr. 15, 1866; *s.* Gen. Edward Archibald and Anne Young (McMaster) B.; ed. Holmesdale House, Sussex, Eng., 1874-79, Bath Coll., Bath, Eng., 1879-81; A.B., U. of Wis., 1890, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Bacon Pickett, of River Forest, Ill., June 29, 1899; children—Jean G. Ann, Edward McMaster. Sec. to justices of Supreme Court of Wis., 1890-92; chief clerk law dept. Wis. Central Ry. Co., 1892-93; atty. for State Bd. Factory Inspectors, Ill., 1893-95; practiced law, Chicago, 1893-98; asst. prof. law, U. of Wis., 1898-1902; prof. law, 1902-11, dean Coll. of Law, 1904-11, U. of N.D.; associate justice Supreme Court of N.D., 1911-16, and chief justice of N.D., 1916-19; prof. law, U. of Minn., Oct. 1919-22; prof. law, Northwestern U. since 1922. Republican. Took a leading part in enactment and enforcement of the child labor and "sweat shop" laws of Ill. and Wis.; ex-pres. State Bd. Bar Examiners, N.D.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. com. of Am. Bar Assn. to investigate and report on courts martial procedure in U.S.A., 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. Gen Council, council on Legal Edn. and a mgr. Comparative Law Bur.); ex-pres. N.D. State Bar Assn.; v.p. Nat. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Property and Society; The Non-Partisan League; Law of Bailments; The American Judge. Frequent contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 31 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

"BRUCE, Arthur Loring"; see Frank Crowninshield.

BRUCE, Charles Morelle, ex-asst. land commissioner. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BRUCE, Helm, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 16, 1860; *s.* Horatio Washington and Elizabeth Barbour (Helm) B.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1880; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1882; *m.* Sallie Hare White, of Lexington, Va., Dec. 17, 1884; children—James W., Elizabeth, Helm. Practiced at Louisville since 1882; mem. Bruce & Bullitt, 1910-21, now Bruce, Bullitt, Gordon & Laurent. Firm represents L. & N. R. R. Co., First Nat. Bank of Louisville, etc.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Ky. Title Savings Bank & Trust Co., Fidelity & Columbia Trust Co. Trustee Am. Printing House for the Blind, Louisville Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am., Ky. and Louisville bar assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. *Club:* Pendennis. *Home:* 1411 S. 3d St. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BRUCE, H(enry) Addington (Bayley), author; *b.* Toronto, Can., June 27, 1874; *s.* John

and Mary (Bayley) B.; Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; B.A., Trinity U., Can., 1895, M.A., 1896; studied Toronto U. and Harvard; *m.* Lauretta Augusta Bowes, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1897. Staff Toronto Week, 1895, Star, 1896; Am. Press Assn., New York, 1897-1903; editor New York Tribune Review, 1903-04; staff contbr. to Outlook, 1904-16; psychol. adviser Associated Newspapers since 1915. Lecturer on psychol. and sociol. subjects. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. Boston br.); Boston Soc. for Psychic Research (council); Am. Soc. for Psychical Research. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Harvard, Algonquin (Boston); Oakley Country. *Author:* The Riddle of Personality, 1908; Historic Ghosts and Ghost Hunters, 1908; The Romance of American Expansion, 1909; Daniel Boone and the Wilderness Road, 1910; Scientific Mental Healing, 1911; Woman in the Making of America, 1912; Adventurings in the Psychical, 1914; Sleep and Sleeplessness, 1915; Psychology and Parenthood, 1915; Handicaps of Childhood, 1917; Nerve Control and How to Gain It, 1918; Self-Development, 1921. Editor: The Education of Karl Witte, 1914; Mind and Health Series of Medical Handbooks since 1915. Translator: Pierre Leroy-Beaulieu's The United States in the Twentieth Century, 1906. Frequent contbr. to newspapers, mags. and revs. *Address:* 2 Riedesel Av., Cambridge, Mass.

BRUCE, John Edward ("Grit"), newspaper corr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BRUCE, John Eldridge, lawyer; Oct. 1, 1856-Aug. 17, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRUCE, Matthew Linn, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BRUCE, Philip Alexander, author; *b.* Staunton Hill, Charlotte Co., Va., Mar. 7, 1856; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Seddon) B.; grad. U. of Va., 1876; LL.B., Harvard, 1879; (LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1908, William and Mary, 1909); *m.* Betty T. Taylor, of Norfolk, Va., Oct. 19, 1896; 1 dau., Philippa Alexander. Late corr. sec. Va. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Plantation Negro as a Freeman, 1888; Economic History of Virginia in the 17th Century, 1895; Short History of the United States, 1903; Rise of the New South; Social Life of Virginia in Seventeenth Century; Life of General Robert E. Lee; Institutional History of Virginia in the Seventeenth Century; Pocahontas and Other Sonnets, 1912; Brave Deeds of Confederate Soldiers, 1916; History of the University of Virginia, 1920-21; History of Colonial Virginia (1606-1764), 1923. *Home:* University of Virginia, Va.

BRUCE, Roscoe Conkling, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BRUCE, W(illiam) Cabell, senator; *b.* Staunton Hill, Charlotte Co., Va., Mar. 12, 1860; *s.* Charles and Sally (Seddon) B.; Norwood (Va.) High Sch. and Coll., 1875-78; U. of Va., 1879-80; LL.B., U. of Md.; LL.D., Hampden Sidney Coll., Va.; *m.* Louise E., *d.* Judge William A. Fisher, of Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1887; children—James, David K. E. Mem. firm Fisher, Bruce & Fisher, Baltimore, 1887-1903, 1908-10, now practicing alone; dir. and gen. counsel Md. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Md. Senate, 1894, 96 (pres. 1896); head of Baltimore Law Dept., 1903-08 (resigned); mem. Baltimore Charter Commn., 1910; gen. counsel Pub. Service Commn. of Md., 1910-22; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-29. Mem. Md. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Merchants.' *Author:* Benjamin Franklin, Self-Revealed (2 vols.), 1918; Below the James, 1918; John Randolph of Roanoke (2 vols.), 1923. While at Univ. of Va., in competition with Woodrow Wilson and others, was awarded medal as best debater of Jefferson Lit. Soc., and medal for best essay. *Home:* Ruxton, Md. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BRUCE, William George, publisher; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 17, 1856; *s.* Augustus F. and Appolonia (Becker) B.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. instrn.; *m.* Monica Moehring, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 4, 1880; children—William Conrad, Frank Milton, Monica Marie. Founded, 1891, and since pub. Am. School Board Journal; founded, 1914, Industrial Arts Magazine. Mem. Milwaukee Sch. Bd., 1889-94; mgr. Milwaukee ednl. exhibits at Chicago Expn., 1893, as chmn. sch. bd. com.; mgr. Wis. ednl. exhibits at St. Louis Expn., 1904, as chmn. Wis. ednl. com. Chmn. Dem. City and Co. Com., Milwaukee, 1896-1906; tax commr. Milwaukee, 1904-06; pres. Auditorium Bd., 1912-14, Milwaukee Harbor Commn., 1913-25, Nat. Assn. of Commercial Secretaries, 1915-16, Great Lakes Harbors Assn.; mem. Wis. Deep Waterway Commn., 1919-21; dir. Am. Nat. Bank, 1910-23. *Clubs:* Athletic, Old Settlers, Jefferson (pres. 1892-95). *Author:* Bruce's School Architecture, 1904; Manual on School Administration, 1904; Commercial Organizations, 1920; History of Milwaukee, 1921. Also pamphlets on taxation, immigration, 1915, community progress, pride and patriotism, 1916, social ins., 1918. *Home:* 447 Hanover St. *Office:* Montgomery Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

BRUCE, William Herschel, college pres.; *b.* Troup Co., Ga., Apr. 8, 1856; *s.* Hilery Sanford (M.D.) and Catherine Rebecca (Pruitt) B.; A.B., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1883; A.M., Baylor Univ., Waco, Tex., 1886; Ph.D., Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga., 1890; LL.D., Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., 1917; *m.* Lillie O. Hart, of Loachopoka, Ala., Nov. 6, 1879; children—Lillian Maud, Byron Sanford, Ralph Thomas, Homer Lindsay. Supt. schs., Blanco, Tex., 1884-93, Marble Falls, Tex., 1893-96, Athens, 1896-99; pres. John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex., 1899-1900; prof. mathematics, 1901-06, pres. 1906-23, pres. emeritus, 1923—, North Tex. State Teachers Coll., Denton, Tex. Instr. mathematics, summer session, U. of Tex., 3 summers; condr. summer schs., Marcos, San Antonio, Port Lavaca, Tex., 1893-1901; chmn. Tex. State Bd. Examiners, 1906-10. Pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1905; fellow Tex. Acad. Science; mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Teachers' Colleges, Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Bruce's Plane and Solid Geometry; Principles and Processes of Education. Co-author Sutton and Bruce's Arithmetics. Lecturer on edn., teachers' institutes. *Home:* Denton, Tex.

BRUCKNER, Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* New York, June 17, 1871; *s.* John A. and Katharine (Schmidt) B.; ed. pub. schs. and bus. coll.; *m.* Helen Zobel, of New York, Nov. 17, 1904. Pres. Bruckner Bros., mfrs.; dir. Milton Realty Co., American Metal Cap Company. Mem. New York Assembly, 1900-01; commr. of pub. works, N.Y., 1902-06; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 22d N.Y. Dist.; resigned from 65th Congress, 1918; pres. Borough of the Bronx, N.Y. City, 1918—. Democrat. Mason. *Address:* 410 E. 161st St., New York, N.Y.

BRUDNO, Ezra Selig, author; *b.* in Lithuania, May 28, 1878; *s.* Isaac and Hannah (Model) B.; attended Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1896-97; at Yale, 1898-1900, reading law and at same time pursuing academic studies; finished law studies at Western Reserve U., 1900; *m.* Rose Hart Hess, of Phila., June 2, 1913. Began practice of law in Cleveland, 1901; asst. dist. atty., 1909—. Republican. *Author:* The Fugitive, 1904; The Little Conscript, 1905; The Tether, 1908; One of Us, 1912; Scribes and Pharisees; The Jugglers, 1920; The Sublime Jester. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2785 Edgehill Rd., Cleveland Heights. *Office:* Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

BRUEGGEMAN, Bessie Parker; *b.* Charleston, Ill., Jan. 6, 1878; *d.* George Washington and Aranella (Ferguson) Parker; ed. Hosmer Hall (St. Louis) and Bradford (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Clark E. Toms, of St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1892 (died Oct. 15, 1896); 1 son, George Parker; *m.* 2d, Albert H. Brueggeman, of St. Louis, Jan. 29, 1899. Organized Ambulance Div. of St. Louis Red Cross Motor Corps for World War, and was made lt., later capt.; elected com. woman from Mo. on Rep. Nat. Com., 1919; del. at large from Mo. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; mem. exec. com. of Rep. State Com. of Mo., 1920, also mem. campaign advisory com.; chmn. U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Nov. 1, 1921, term of 6 yrs. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Washington, D.C. Methodist. *Clubs:* Washington, Women's City (Washington, D.C.); Wednesday, Town (St. Louis); Women's Nat. Republican, Embassy (New York). *Home:* 1801 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BRUEGGER, John, merchant. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BRUERE, Henry; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Jan. 15, 1882; *s.* John E. (M.D.) and Cornelia (Schoeneich) B.; studied Cornell U. 2 yrs.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; studied Harvard Law Sch. and New York U. Law Sch., Sch. Polit. Science, Columbia; *m.* Jane Munroe, of Joliet, Ill., Aug. 4, 1904; children—Richard Treat, Honora Munroe, Alison Treat, Geoffrey Munroe. Dir. boys' clubs, Denison House, Boston, 1901-02; dir. Highland Union Workingmen's Club, 1902-03; organizer and dir. McCormick Works Men's Club and Tech. Sch., 1903-05; investigation industrial welfare work for Internat. Harvester Co., 1903, and study and report on industrial edn. in U.S. for same co., 1904; investigation pub. baths, New York, for Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1905; dir. Bur. of City Betterment, 1906-07; dir. Bur. of Municipal Research, 1907-14; chamberlain, City of N.Y., 1914-16, in charge of administrative reorganization of the city govt.; pres. Bd. Child Welfare, City of N.Y., 1916-17. Mem. sub-com. of mayor and comptroller on N.Y. City budget 1908, 1909; mem. comptroller's com. on reorganization accounts and methods, Dept. of Finance, 1909-10; mem. commn. on standardization of supplies, 1910; mem. Bd. of Estimate sub-com., 1914-15; chmn. of Mayor's Pension Commn., New York, 1914-18. Administrative survey 10 commission-governed cities, 1911, 6 German cities, 1912; federal dir. U.S. Employment Service, State of N.Y., 1918; v.p. Am. Metal Co., Ltd., 1916-23; 3rd v.p. Met. Life Ins. Co., 1923—; financial adviser Republic of Mexico, 1917-18; dir. C., R. I. & P. Ry. Co. Mem. bar N.Y. *Club:* University. *Author:* The New City Government, 1912. *Home:* 216 E. 18th St. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

BRUERE, Martha Bensley (Mrs. Robert W. Bruere), writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* John Russell and Augusta (Fuller) Bensley; ed. Vassar Coll., U. of Chicago, Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Robert W. Bruère, of New York, Oct. 28, 1907. Portrait painter, Chicago, 1895-1903; exhibited with Am. Soc. Artists, Western Soc. Artists. Mem. P.E.N., Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Query, Vassar. *Author:* (with husband) Increasing Home Efficiency, 1912; Mildred Carver, U.S.A.; also series of articles to mags., Experiences of a Nursery Governess, The Workingman's Wife, Home Making, etc. *Home:* Palisades, Rockland Co., N.Y.

BRUERE, Robert Walter, author; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Jan. 6, 1876; *s.* John Ernst and Cornelia (Schoeneich) B.; A.B., A.M., Washington U.; post-grad. work, Univs. of Berlin and Chicago; *m.* Martha S. Bensley, Oct. 28, 1907. Instr. German and French, South Side Acad., Chicago, English U. of Chicago, 1899-1904; lecturer on Am. literature and municipal govt., Rand School of Social Science, New York, 1908-09; gen. agt., N.Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of Poor, 1907-10; dir. Bur. of Industrial Research, New York, 1917-23. Mem. bd. of dirs. Taylor Soc., 1919-20; treas. and mem. bd. of govs. Personnel Research Federation, 1921. *Author:* (with wife) Increasing Home Efficiency, 1912; (with Joseph D. Eggleston) The Work of the Rural School, 1913; The New Nationalism, 1919; The Coming of Coal. Now asso. editor The Survey. *Home:* Palisades, Rockland Co., N.Y. *Office:* 112 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BRUES, Charles Thomas, zoölogist; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., June 20, 1879; *s.* Charles Thomas and Ada (Mossie) B.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1901, M.S., 1902; studied Columbia, 1903-04; *m.* Beirne Barrett, of Austin, Tex., June 16, 1904; children—Austin Moore, Alice Mossie. Fellow in zoölogy, Columbia, 1903-04; spl. field agt., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-05; curator invertebrate zoölogy, Milwaukee (Wis.) Pub. Mus., 1905-09; instr. in economic entomology, 1909-12, asst. prof., since 1912, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1917-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Cambridge Entomol. Club, Am. Society of Naturalists, Washington Acad. of Science, Boston Soc. of Natural History, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with A. L. Melander) A Key to the Families of North American Insects, 1915; Insects and Human Welfare, 1920. Editor of Psyche (jour. of entomology) since 1909. Author numerous articles in sci. jours. *Home:* 397 South St. *Office:* Bussey Institution, Harvard Univ., Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

BRUHN, Carl, pres. Internat. Press Assn.; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, June 28, 1869; *s.* Carl Wilhelm and Johanna (von Bruun) B.; grad. Stockholm Coll., 1887; studied Stockholm Poly., 1888-89; *m.* Sigrid Helena Wessman, of Jonkoping, Sweden, Dec. 24, 1906. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1912. Founder, 1905, and pres. Internat. Press Assn.; v.p. Scandia Life Ins. Society of New York. Organized relief bureau, 1919, and sent over $2,000,000 worth of food and clothing to Central Europe, later operating in Russia. Investigated emigration conditions in Europe, summer 1921, for U.S. Ho. of Rep. Com. on Immigration and Naturalization; colonizer and explorer in Latin America

1892-97. Founded in 1914 "El Hispano Americano." Del. to Prog. Conv., 1912. Mem. Met. Mus. Art. Served as lt. Nicaragua Army and promoted capt. at Battle of Massaya, 1896; spl. rep. of Costa Rica Gov. to the Royal Swedish Jubilee and Exhbn., Stockholm, 1897. Comdr. Order of Bolivar; Prussian Red Eagle, 4th class. Founder and Grand Master, Protective Order of Loyal Am. Workers; mem. Am. Tree Assn.; hon. mem. Swedish Glee Club, Brooklyn. *Author:* Suecia, 1895; Rosas Negras, 1899; Stanna Hemma, 1916; Neutral Sweden, 1917; Das Gelähmte Deutschland, 1919; Hundlif i Amerika, 1923. Contbr. many articles to newspapers. Translator of Owen Wister's The Virginian, into the Swedish. *Home:* 1717 Av. P, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 132 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

BRUMBAUGH, Aaron John, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRUMBAUGH, Gaius Marcus, M.D.; *b.* Huntingdon Co., Pa., May 7, 1862; *s.* Andrew Boelus, M.D., and Maria Baer (Frank) B.; M.E., Juniata College, Huntingdon, 1879, M.S., 1898; M.D., Med. Dept., Howard U., 1885; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Georgetown, 1888; *m.* Catherin Elliott Brown (Mayflower Soc., D.F.P.A., D.A.R.), of Elmira, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1889; children—Charles Andrew, Marcus Morton (dec.), Elliott Frank. In Washington, D.C., 1882; asst. chief bur. animal industry, Dept. of Agr., 1894-99; mem. 3d bd. U.S. Pension Examining Surgeons (sec.), 1899-1914; lecturer materia medica and therapeutics, Nat. Training Sch. for Nurses (Sibley Hosp.), 1897-1911. Trustee Juniata Coll. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Brethren. Mem. Pa. German Soc., Columbia Hist. Soc., Am. Medical Assn., Med. Society of D.C. *Author:* Genealogy of the Brumbach Families, 1913; Genealogy of the Fouse Families (Brumbaugh and Fouse); Maryland Records, Colonial, Revolutionary, County and Church, Vol. 1, 1915; Revolutionary Records of Maryland, Part I (Brumbaugh & Hodges), 1924. Editor The Nat. Geneal. Soc. Quarterly; mng. editor and co-author Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the 18th Century to the American Colonies (Faust), Vol. I, 1920; Vol. II, 1925. *Home:* 1954 Biltmore St. N.W. *Office:* 905 Mass. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BRUMBAUGH, I(saac) Harvey, college prof.; *b.* Penn Tp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Henry Boyer and Susan Fink (Peightal) B.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1899; U. of Jena, summer, 1896; Litt.D., Ursinus Coll., 1920; Columbia U., 1924-25; *m.* Amelia Henrietta Johnson, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 26, 1900; children—Barbara, Catherine Bulfinch, Marion Johnson, Henry Martin (dec.). Instr. Latin and Greek, 1892-94, prof. Latin, 1895-1911, v.p., 1896-1911, pres., 1911-24, prof. edn., since 1925, Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa. Trustee J. C. Blair Memorial Hosp., Huntingdon; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Huntingdon. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Presidents' Assn. of Pa. Republican. Mem. Ch. of the Brethren. *Club:* Harvard (Phila.). *Home:* Huntingdon, Pa.

BRUMBAUGH, Martin Grove, ex-governor; *b.* Huntingdon Co., Pa., Apr. 14, 1862; *s.* George Boyer and Martha (Peightal) B.; B.E., Juniata Coll., Pa., 1881, M.E., 1883, B.S., 1885, M.S., 1887; A.M., U. of Pa., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; LL.D., Mt. Morris, 1901, Franklin and Marshall, 1902, Pa. Coll., 1911, Pittsburgh, 1916, Maine, 1919; Litt.D., Lafayette, 1915; L.H.D., Susquehanna, 1917; *m.* Anna Konigmacher, of Ephrata, Pa., 1884 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Flora Belle Parks, of Pa., Jan. 29, 1916. Co. supt. schs., Huntingdon Co., Pa., 1884-90; pres. Juniata Coll., 1895-1906; supt. pub. schs., Phila., 1906-15. State conductor of teachers' insts., in La., 1886-91; 1st commr. of edn., P.R., 1900-02; prof. pedagogy U. of Pa., 1895-1900 and 1902-06; nominated, May 1914, at first direct primaries, as Rep. candidate for gov. of Pa.; elected Nov. 1914 for term, Jan. 1915-Jan. 1919; pres. Juanita Coll. since 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. German Soc., Pa. Huguenot Soc. Mem. Pa. State Bd. Edn., 1911-17. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Five O'Clock, Colonial. *Author:* History of the Brethren; Juniata Bible Lectures; Standard Readers (5 vols.); also (with J. S. Walton) Stories of Pennsylvania and Liberty Bell Leaflets; The Making of a Teacher, 1905; Life and Works of Christopher Dock; Story of Roosevelt, 1922. Editor Lippincott Educational Series. *Home:* Huntingdon, Pa.

BRUMM, Charles Napoleon, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRUMM, George Franklin, congressman; *b.* Minersville, Pa., Jan. 24, 1878; *s.* Charles Napoleon and Virginia (James) B.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1901, LL.B., 1907; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1908, and began practice at Pottsville; solicitor, Miners State Bank and other corpns.; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1918, 20, 22; elected to 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 13th Pa. Dist. Corpl. Co. C, Pa. Engrs., Mexican border service, 1916; mem. advisory bd. speakers' bur. of Four Minute Men, World War. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn., Sons of Vets., Sons of America, Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Kiwanis (Minersville); Pottsville; Schuylkill Country; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Minersville, Pa.

BRUMMITT, Dan Brearley, clergyman, editor; *b.* Batley, Eng., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* James and Anne E. (Brearley) B.; came to America, 1882; studied Kan. Agrl. Coll.; A.B., Baker U., 1894, A.M., 1898; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1902; post-grad. work, N.Y. University; D.D., Baker, 1906; L.H.D., Syracuse Univ., 1922; *m.* Stella Wyatt, of Howard, Kan., Sept. 12, 1894; 1 son, Wyatt Brearley. Entered M.E. ministry, 1891 (ordained, 1893); pastorates, Lawrence, Kan., 1891; Maple Hill, Kan., 1892; Altamont, Kan., 1894; Fort Smith, Ark., 1895; Little Rock, Ark., 1897. Asst. editor The Epworth Herald, 1901-10; mgr. dept. circulation, Methodist Book Concern, 1910-12; editor The Epworth Herald, 1912-24; editor Northwestern Christian Advocate since 1924. Mem. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. *Author:* Epworth League Methods, 1906; The Efficient Epworthian, 1914; War's End and After, 1919; John Wesley, Jr. (novel), 1921; Manuel Davidson (novel), 1925. Mem. Anglo-Am. newspaper mission to war areas, 1918-19. *Home:* 721 Emerson St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

BRUMMITT, Dennis G., lawyer; *b.* Granville, N.C., Feb. 7, 1881; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Caroline (Bradford) B.; LL.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1907; *m.* Kate Hays Fleming, of Oxford, N.C., June 25, 1912. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1907, and since practiced at Oxford; atty. gen. N.C. since 1925; mem. Dem. Exec. Com., Granville Co., N.C., 1908-14, Dem. State Exec. Com., N.C., 1913-24; mayor of Oxford, 1909-13; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1915, 17, 19 (speaker of House, 1919); Dem. presdl. elector, 1920. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Oxford, N.C. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

BRUN, Constantin, diplomat; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Oct. 5, 1860; *s.* Maj. Gen. A. and Ella Amalie (Bluhme) B.; grad. Coll. of Herlufsholm, 1878; LL.D., U. of Copenhagen, 1883. Second lt. Hussars of the Guard, 1885; asst. in Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1885; sec. Legation at Berlin, 1887, at Paris, 1891; E.E. and M.P. to U.S., 1895-1908, to Eng., 1908-12, again to U. S. since 1912. Del. from Denmark at Peace Conf., The Hague, 1907; signed treaty ceding the Danish West Indies (Virgin Islands) to the U.S., 1916. Knight Order of Dannebrog, 1894, Grand Cross, 1911; Chamberlain to King of Denmark, 1897. *Address:* Danish Legation, Washington, D.C.

BRUNCKEN, Ernest, author; *b.* Feldhausen, Oldenburg, Germany, Feb. 16, 1865; *s.* W. D. and Anna (Schaer) B.; ed. gymnasium, Eisenach, Germany; came to U.S. with parents when 16; *m.* Erna Nohl, of Milwaukee, Dec. 28, 1892; children—Herbert Gerhard, Louise Gertrude. Admitted to bar, 1892; asst. city atty., Milwaukee, 1894-98; state forestry commr., 1897-99; practiced law, Milwaukee, until 1902; asst. forester, Biltmore estate, 1902-04; legislative reference librarian, Calif., 1904-09; asst. register of copyrights, Library of Congress, 1909-16; legislative librarian during session of Congress, 1914-15; sec. Milwaukee Harbor Commn. since Aug. 1, 1925. Formerly lecturer Marquette Law Sch. Stumped western states for Rep. Nat. Com., 1900. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* North American Forests and Forestry, 1900; German Political Exiles in U.S., 1903; Wisconsin's Deutsch-Amerikaner (jointly with W. Hense-Jensen), 1903; Die Amerikanische Volks-seele, 1911; Life, a modern philosophy. Translator: Vol. IX, Legal Philosophy Series. *Home:* 717 Jefferson St. *Office:* City Hall, Milwaukee, Wis.

BRUNDAGE, Albert Harrison, M.D., toxicologist; *b.* Candor, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* Amos H. (M.D.) and Sarah M. (Dimmick) B.; M.D., University Medical College (New York U.), 1885; Ph.G., Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1892, Pharm.D., 1897; hon. A.M., U. Nashville, 1898; M.S., R.I. Coll. Pharmacy and Allied Sciences, 1905; *m.* S. A. Holt, of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 26, 1888. Prof. emeritus toxicology and physiology, depts. medicine, dentistry and pharmacy, Marquette U., from 1908; prof. toxicology and physiology, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1898-1903 (pres. 1893-94), and R.I. Coll. Pharmacy and Allied Sciences, 1903-07. Toxicologist to Bushwick Hosp., 1904-21; lecturer on tuberculosis, Brooklyn Committee for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, from 1908; lecturer for American Red Cross from 1918; president New York State Board of Pharmacy, 1903, and Board examiner in toxicology and posology, 1901-04, chairman state committee on poisons. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps, 1918-19; maj. med. staff, Police Reserve, City of New York; cons. toxicologist Bushwick Hosp.; insp. Bd. of Health; asso. in immuno-therapy Polhemus Clinic, L.I. Coll. Hosp. Founder of first open-air classes in Brooklyn public schools. Grand lecturer Order of Eastern Star, State of New York, 1912, and reviser of its ritual. Commr. of Brooklyn to Tennessee Centennial, 1897. Founder and hon. mem. Brooklyn Med. Soc. (pres. 1895-96); life mem. N.Y. State Pharm. Assn.; mem. state, co. and city med. socs., Phi Chi, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Nat. Red Cross, Phi Beta Pi, Kappa Psi (asso. editor The Mask), etc. Mason (32°). *Author:* A Manual of Toxicology, 13th edition, 1921; A Concise Presentation of the Principal Facts Relating to Poisons, with Detailed Directions for the Treatment of Poisoning, etc.; Practical Points in Physiology, 2 edits., 1904. Also many articles on pharm., med. and other subjects in tech. and other journals. *Address:* 9312 Fulton St., Woodhaven, N.Y.

BRUNDAGE, Edward Jackson, lawyer, politician; *b.* Campbell, N.Y., May 13, 1869; *s.* Victor and Maria L. (Armstrong) B.; ed. pub. schs. of Campbell and Detroit, Mich.; employed in railroad offices in Detroit and Chicago; admitted to Ill. bar, 1892; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1893; *m.* Germaine Vernier, of Caen, France, Dec. 17, 1913; children—Edward J., Margaret G., Robert V., Jacqueline L. Practiced in Chicago since 1893; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1903; pres. Bd. of Co. Commrs. of Cook Co., 1905-07; corpn. counsel City of Chicago, 1907-11; judge of Court of Claims, Ill., 1915-17; atty. gen. of Ill., term, 1917-21 and 1921-25; apptd. receiver C.,M.&St.P. Ry., Mar. 18, 1925. Republican. Was v.p. for Ill. of Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1901. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Lawyers' Assn. Mason (33°, K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, Industrial, Chicago Riding, Knollwood Golf. (Chicago); Illini Country (Springfield, Ill.). *Home:* 617 Arlington Pl. *Office:* 110 S. Dearborn St. Chicago, Ill.

BRUNDIDGE, Stephen, Jr., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BRUNE, Adolf Gerhard, musician, critic, *b.* Bakkum, Germany, June 21, 1870; *s.* A. Wilhelm and Anna (Segers) B.; studied harmony, composition, piano, organ and violin under masters in Germany; came to U.S., 1889; *m.* Mary R. Ramsey, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 7, 1899. Instr. in musical theory and piano, Chicago Musical Coll., 1898—; organist St. Joseph's Ch., and Cathedral, Peoria, Ill.; asso. musical editor, Chicago Inter Ocean. Composer: Das Lied des Singschwans; overture to a drama (Chicago Orchestra); Twilight Picture (Chicago and Cincinnati); 4 symphonies, 6 quartets, 2 quintets, sextet, trio, and more than 70 songs, variations and other pieces for piano. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Studio:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BRUNER, James Dowden, college prof.; *b.* Litchfield, Ky., May 19, 1864; *s.* Isaac Willis and Maggie Ellen (Rogers) B.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; studied in Paris and Florence, 1892-93 (Litt.D., Georgetown College, 1917); *m.* Elizabeth Cutting Cooley, of Chicago, December 19, 1894; children—James Willis, Arthur Cutting, Lee Moulton (dec.) Instr. in Latin, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1885-86; instr. French and German, Franklin Coll., 1887-89, Cary's Boys' Sch., Baltimore, 1890-91; asst. prof. and prof. Romance langs., U. of Ill., 1893-95; asst. prof. (acting head, 1895-97) Romance langs. and lits., U. of Chicago, 1895-99; asso. prof. Romance langs. and lits., 1901-05, prof. 1905-09, U. of N. C.; pres. Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N.C., 1909-14; pres. Daughters Coll., Harrodsburg, Ky., 1915-17; head of dept. of English and teacher French, Ky. State Normal Sch., Richmond, Ky., 1917-21; prof. Romance langs., Shurtleff Coll., 1921-22, Carson and Newman Coll., 1922—. Mem. Mod. Lang. Assn. of America, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* The Pistoiese Dialect, 1894

Studies in Victor Hugo's Dramatic Characters, 1908; also numerous magazine articles on philological and lit. subjects. Editor: Chateaubriand's Le Dernier Abencerage, 1903; Feuillet's Le Jeune Homme Pauvre, 1904; Victor Hugo's Hernani, 1906; Corneille's Le Cid, 1908; Racine's Greek Masterpieces—Iphigénie, Andromaque and Phèdre, 1921. *Home:* Jefferson City, Tenn.

BRUNER, Lawrence, entomologist; *b.* Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., Pa., Mar. 2, 1856; *s.* Uriah and Amelia (Brobst) B.; ed. U. of Neb., hon. B.Sc., 1897; *m.* Marcia Dewell, of Little Sioux, Ia., Dec. 25, 1881; children—Psyche E., Helen M., Alice (dec.). Asst. U.S. Entom. Commn., 1880; field agt. U.S. Dept. Agr., U. of Neb., 1888; in Argentina, S.A., 1897-98; entomologist, Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-90; instr. entomology, 1890-95, and prof. since 1895, U. of Neb. *Author:* Introduction to Study of Entomology; Destructive Locust of Argentina, 1st rept., 1898, 2d rept., 1900; Locusts of Paraguay, 1906; Vol. II, Orthopt. Biol. Cent. Americana; Salt Orthopt. of Brazil, Locusts of Peru; Preliminary Catalog of Philippine Orthoptera. Also numerous monographs, reports and papers on insects and birds. Joint Author: New Elementary Agriculture. Named as most distinguished Nebraskan by governor's com. to represent the State at the Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Address:* Univ. of Neb., Lincoln, Neb.; (summer), 2005 Channing Way, Berkeley, Calif.

BRUNER, Weston, minister, author; *b.* Clarkson, Ky., Jan. 21, 1867; *s.* Lt. P. S. and Mary (Rogers) B.; A.B., Bethel (Ky.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1891, D.D., 1898; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1894, Th.D., 1895; U. of Va., 1895-96; *m.* Mary Kirkpatrick, LaGrange, Ky., Sept. 21, 1892 (died, 1900); children—Mary Kirkpatrick, Helen Hoyt; *m.* 2d, Maria Gwathmey, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 2, 1902; children—Weston, William Gwathmey, Benjamin Rogers. Prin., Harris High Sch., Millwood, Ky., 1886; instr., Bethel Coll., 1889-90; ordained Bapt. ministry; pastor Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1896-1902, Calvary Ch., Richmond, Va., 1902-04, 5th Ch., Washington, D.C., 1904-08, 1st Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1908-09; sec. of evangelism, Home Mission Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1910-17; pastor Tabernacle Bapt. Church, Raleigh, N.C., 1917-22, 1st Ch., Laurens, S.C., since 1923. Trustee Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans, La.; mem. Bapt. S.S. Bd., Nashville, Tenn. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* A Question in Baptist History; The Gospel Fisherman—Tackle and Bait; The Soul-Winner; Second Coming of Our Lord; The Magic of Making a Man; also various tracts on social, religious and patriotic themes. *Home:* 117 Church St., Laurens, S. C.

BRUNER, William Evans, ophthalmologist; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* Abram and Sarah Jane (Breneman) B.; Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., 1 yr.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Lydia S. Clark, of Columbia, Pa., Feb. 18, 1897; children—William Evans (dec.), Clark Evans. Began as clin. asst. in ophthalmology 1894, clin. prof., 1912-15, professor of ophthalmology since 1915, Med. Dept., Western Reserve U.; visiting ophthalmologist St. Vincent's Hosp., 1898-1917, Lakeside Hosp., 1912—; consulting ophthalmologist, St. Vincent's Hosp., 1917—, Rainbow Hosp., 1920—; ex-mem. advisory bd. Ohio State Commn. for the Blind, Cleveland Soc. for the Blind; oculist to U.S. Pension Bur. Maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, A.M.A., Cleveland Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Cleveland Med. Library Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Sigma Nu; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, University, Rowfant. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. Collaborator Am. Jour. Ophthalmology, 1918-24. *Home:* 3109 Fairfax Rd. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BRUNNER, Arnold William, architect; Sept. 25, 1857-Feb. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRUNNER, Edmund de Schweinitz, sociologist; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Nov. 4, 1889; *s.* Franklin Henry and Nina (de Schweinitz) B.; B.A., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1909, M.A., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1911; *m.* Mary Vogler, of Sturgeon Bay, Wis., Dec. 16, 1912; children—Edmund de Schweinitz, Wilfred Robert. Ordained ministry Moravian Ch., 1911; pastor Coopersburg, Pa., 1911-14, 1st Ch., Easton, 1914-18; rural sec. Com. on War Industrial Communities, 1918-19; dir. Town and County Survey Dept. of Interch. World Movement, 1919-20; dir. Town and County Survey of Inst. of Social and Religious Research, since Jan. 1, 1921. Lecturer on rural sociology, Drew Theol. Sem. and summer session, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); chmn. rural advisory com. Federal Council of Chs.; editor Country Life Dept. The Christian Work (mag.). Pres. Bd. of Edn., Mountain Lakes, N.J. Mem. Am. Social Soc., Am. States Assn., Am. Country Life Assn., Internat. Assn. Agrl. Missions, Home Mission Council, Moravian Hist. Soc., etc., Mem. Moravian Ch. *Club:* Town Hall. *Author:* Co-operation in Coopersburg, 1916; The New Country Church Building, 1917; The Country Church in The New World Order, 1919; A Church and Community Survey of Salem County, N.J., 1922; A Church and Community Survey of Pend Oreille County, Wash., 1922; Church Life in the Rural South, 1923; Tested Methods in Town and Country Churches, 1923; (with Mary V. Brunner) Irrigation and Religion, 1922; (with Herman N. Morse) The Town and Country Church in the United States, 1923; Surveying Your Community, 1925. Editor 16 vols. of Town and Country studies. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

BRUNO, Guido (pen names "Maude Martin" and "Mildred Meeker"), editor, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BRUNS, Henry Dickson, M.D.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., 1859; *s.* Dr. John Dickson and Sarah Dickson B.; U. of Va., 1876-78; med. dept. of U. of La.; resident student Charity Hosp., New Orleans; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1881; married; children—T. M. Logan, John Dickson, James Henry, Thomas Nelson Carter. Late pathologist to Charity Hosp. and visiting oculist to same; surgeon-in-chief, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., New Orleans, and emeritus prof. diseases of eye, New Orleans Polyclinic; late editor New Orleans Med. and Surg. Journal. Mem. exec. com. in two great reform polit. movements in New Orleans and chmn. of parish com. in campaign against La. State Lottery; pres. La. Ballot Reform League; mem. La. Constitutional Convention, 1898. Democrat. Mem. American Ophthalmological Society, La. State Med. Soc., etc. Translated "Mind Your Eyes," from French of late Francisque Sarcey (with author's permission), 1886. Phi Beta Kappa, U. of Va., 1923. *Home:* 2308 Prytania St. *Office:* 211 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

BRUNTON, David William, mining engr.; *b.* Ayr, Can., June 11, 1849; ed. Toronto; course mining engring. U. of Mich. In Colo. since 1875; consulting mining engr.; chmn. bd. of consulting engrs., Moffat Tunnel Commn.; *m.* Katherine Kemble, Feb. 11, 1885; children—Frederick K., John D., Harold J., Marion (Mrs. N. E. Barker). Was chmn. War Com. of Tech. Societies, mem. inventions sect., Gen. Staff U.S.A., mem. Naval Consulting Bd., and mem. Nat. Research Council World War. Past pres. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress; mem. Instn. C. E. Great Britain, Am. Soc. M. E., Colo. Scientific Soc. (ex-v.p.). *Home:* 865 Grant St. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BRUNTON, Frederic Kemble, metallurgical engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRUSH, Charles Francis, scientist; *b.* Euclid, O., Mar. 17, 1849; *s.* Col. Isaac Elbert and Delia Williams (Phillips) B.; M.E., U. of Mich., 1869; Ph.D., Western Reserve, 1880; hon. M.S., U. of Mich., 1899; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1900, Kenyon Coll., 1903; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1912; *m.* Mary E. Morris, of Cleveland, Oct. 6, 1875; children—Charles Francis, Mrs Edna Perkins, Helene. Chem. expert, Cleveland, 1870-73; iron and ore commn. mcht., 1873-77; pioneer investigator of electric lighting, and invented the Brush electric arc light, 1878, now in gen. use; also the storage battery (fundamental invention) and other devices essential to modern elec. engring.; founder the Brush Electric Co.; credited with "The Practical Development of Electric Arc Lighting" (Rumford medal). Pres. Cleveland Arcade Co. since 1887; founder The Linde Air Products Co. (1st pres.). Trustee Western Reserve U., Adelbert Coll., Univ. Sch., Cleveland Sch. of Art, Lake View Cemetery; corporator Case Sch. Applied Science; Chevalier of Legion of Honor, France, 1881; Rumford medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1899; Edison medal, 1913. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., N. British Acad. of Arts, A.A.A.S.; life mem. British Assn., Ohio State Bd. Commerce, Cleveland Chamber Commerce (pres., 1909-10), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Franklin Inst., Phila., Am. Chem. Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts, Illuminating Engineering Soc., Chamber of Commerce of U. S. *Clubs:* University (New York), Country, University, Union (pres. 1897-98), Mayfield (Cleveland), Winous Point Shooting (pres. 1895-1922), Royal Societies (London). *Home:* 3725 Euclid Av. *Office:* The Arcade, Cleveland, O.

BRUSH, Edward Nathaniel, M.D.; *b.* Glenwood, Erie Co., N.Y., Apr. 23, 1852; *s.* Nathaniel Howland and Myra Theresa (Warren) B.; ed. at Buffalo, N.Y.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1874; *m.* Delia A. Hawley, Sept. 18, 1879 (died Dec. 20, 1911); *m.* 2d, Marie T. Hartman, Aug. 6, 1914. Practiced medicine and surgery, Buffalo, 1874-78; asst. physician, N.Y. State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, 1878-84; asst. phys., Pa. Hosp. for Insane, Phila., 1884-91; phys.-in-chief and med. supt. Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital, Baltimore, 1891-1920 (emeritus); prof. psychiatry, U. of Md. and Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore, 1899-1920 (emeritus). Editor Buffalo Medical Jour., 1874-79; asso. editor Am. Jour. Insanity (now Am. Jour. Psychiatry), 1878-84; and July 1897-1905, and mng. editor same since 1905; extensive writer on insanity and other med. and surg. subjects. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn. (pres., 1915-16), Am. Neurological Society, Senior Military Medical Assn., Mental Hygiene Soc. of Md. (pres.); hon. mem. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Great Britain and Ireland, Société Medicine Mentale, Belgium; foreign asso. mem. Société Medico-Psychologique, Paris. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Authors' (London). *Home:* Hamilton Rd., Mt. Washington, Baltimore. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BRUSH, Frederic (Louis), M.D.; *b.* Susquehanna, Pa., Jan. 13, 1871; *s.* Addison G. and Cora (Stoddard) B.; grad. Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y., 1892; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1896; *m.* Emma Sutcliffe, 1901 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Florence Bullen, 1912. House surgeon, New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1898; practiced in Boston, 1900-08; supt. New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1908-12; med. dir. since 1912, The Burke Foundation; consultant in planning and orgn. of various instns. Asst. surgeon, rank of lt., U.S.N.R.F., on active duty Apr. 1917-May 1919. Trustee Assn. for Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease; member Am. Hosp. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Grange, Am. Legion, Assn. Military Surgeons, etc. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* (poems) Susquehanna; also papers on hosp. and med. topics and country life; stories, essays and poems in mags. *Address:* White Plains, N.Y.

BRUSH, George de Forest, artist; *b.* Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1855; *s.* Alfred Clark and Nancy (Douglas) B.; student Nat. Acad. of Design, N.Y. City, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, under Gérôme; hon. M.A., Yale, 1923; *m.* Mittie Taylor Whelpley, Jan. 13, 1887; children—Alfred Paine (dec.), Gerome, Nancy Douglas (wife of Dr. Harold Bowditch), Tribbie (dec.), Georgia (dec.), Mary (Mrs. Winslow S. Pierce, Jr.), Jane (Mrs. Winslow S. Coates), Thea. Works: "In the Garden," Metropolitan Mus., N.Y. City; "Mother and Child," Boston Museum; "Mother and Children," Penn Acad., Phila.; "Mother and Child," Corcoran Art Gallery; "Portrait of Young Woman," Smith Coll.; "The Young Violinist," Mus., Worcester, Mass.; "Family Group," Art Inst., Chicago. Awarded 1st Hallgarten prize, 1888; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1897; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900, where his pictures, "The Artist," and "Mother and Child," were exhibited; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Home:* Dublin, N.H.

BRUSH, George Washington, M.D.; *b.* West Hills, Huntington Tp., L.I., N.Y., Oct. 4, 1842; *s.* John Rogers and Elizabeth (Carman) B.; acad. edn., L.I., N.Y.; served pvt. to capt. in U.S. Vols., 1861-65; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Jan. 21, 1897, "for conspicuous gallantry in action at Ashepoo River, S.C., May 24, 1864"; studied and practiced dentistry several yrs.; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1876; spl. course in biology, Hoagland Lab., and gynecology, New York Post-Grad.

Med. Sch.; *m.* Alice A. Bowers, of Brooklyn, Mar. 30, 1865 (lost at sea, Oct. 21, 1865); *m.* 2d, Maria Annette Bowers (sister of 1st wife), Jan. 21, 1868; 1 son, Herbert Bowers. Was pres. U.S. Med. Examining Bd. for Pensions 4 yrs.; asst. surgeon, 13th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y.; instr. clin. medicine, outdoor dept., L.I. Coll. Hosp. and Dispensary; consulting phys. to Bushwick Hosp. and Dispensary; consulting surgeon to Bedford Hosp. and Dispensary; retired from med. practice 1906; has devoted much time to municipal govt. and civic betterment since 1906. Ex-pres. Brooklyn League, Greater New York Tax Payers Conf. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1895, Senate, 1896-98. Congregationalist. Mem. Army and Navy Medal of Honor Legion (past comdr.), Army and Navy Legion of Valor U.S.A., Mil. Order of Medal of Honor, Loyal Legion, G.A.R.; life mem. and trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mason. Has written many articles on med. subjects; frequent contbr. to newspapers on civic and municipal questions. *Home:* Hotel Chatelaine, 1111 Dean St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRUSH, Henry Raymond, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Herkimer, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1878; *s.* Abraham Stevens and Mary Elizabeth (Quackenbush) B.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Maud Amelia Bowman, of Ashland, O., June 18, 1902; children—Helen Virginia, Marcella Elizabeth, Henry Chapin. Teacher pub. schs., Cleveland, O., 1898-1900; prin. high sch., Ashland, 1900-05; prof. modern langs., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1905-13; fellow U. of Chicago, 1909-11; prof. Romance langs., U. of N.Dak., 1913-21; prof. same, Southern Br. U. of Calif., since 1921. Mem. exec. com. State Council of Defense, N.Dak., 1917-18; ednl. recruiting sec., Central Mil. Dept. of War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Spanish Teachers, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern Calif. Modern Lang. Assn., N.E.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Sierra (Los Angeles). *Home:* 912 N. Normandie Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRUSH, Matthew Chauncey, corpn. official; *b.* Stillwater, Minn., 1877; *s.* George Moses and Maria Louise (Doud) B.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1896; grad. Armour Inst. Tech., 1897; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; unmarried. Newspaper work, Minneapolis and Chicago, 1893-95; hotel clk., and clk. Franklin MacVeagh & Co., Chicago, 1896; clk. and purser Gt. Lakes, summers 1897-1901; apprentice and machinist U. P. R. R. Co., Omaha, Neb.; gen. foreman C., R. I. & P. Ry. Co., Goodland, Kan., 1903; with Newton St. Ry. System, Newtonville, Mass., 1904-09; gen. mgr. Buffalo & L. E. Traction Co., and L. E. Electric Ry. Co., 1909-10; asst. to v.p., Boston Elevated R.R., 1910-11, 2d v.p. 1912-13; v.p., later pres. Boston Elevated R.R., 1914-15; pres. Boston Elevated R.R., 1916-18; pres. Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Corpn., Hog Island, Pa., 1918-21; v.p. Am. Internat. Corpn., 1922, sr. v.p., 1923, pres. since 1923, also chmn. exec. com.; dir. many corpns., among them: Internat. Mercantile Marine, Simms Petroleum Co., U.S. Rubber Co., Boston Elevated R.R. (chmn. bd.), M.P. R.R. Co., T.&P. R.R. Co., Pere Marquette Ry. Co., D.&R.G.W.R.R., New Orleans, Texas & Mexico Ry., Republic Iron & Steel Co., Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corpn., Boomer-du Pont Prop. Corpn, (v.p.), Equitable Bldg. Corpn. (v.p.), Internat. Acceptance Bank, Inc., Empire Trust Co. (New York), etc. Served as Adj. 101st Regt., Mass. N.G. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, Engineers', India House, Recess, Metropolitan, Railroad (New York); Algonquin, Beacon Soc. (Boston); Racquet (Phila.); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* 32 W. 40th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BRUSH, Murray Peabody, educator; *b.* Zanesville, O., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* Edmund J. and Judith Dodge (Peabody) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; studied Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1895-96; *m.* Charlotte M. Kinney, of Rome, N.Y., June 14, 1899; children—Eleanor Peabody (Mrs. John Lewis Cochran, Jr.), Murray Peabody. Instr. in French, Ohio State U., 1898-99; instr., asso., asso. prof. and prof. and dean of the college faculty, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1919; dir. of Tome School, Port Deposit, Md., since Mar. 1919. Trustee, Peabody Inst., Baltimore. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars. Editor: Isopo Laurenziano (doctor's dissertation), 1899; About's La Mère de la Marquis, 1903; Ysopet III of Paris, 1907; Esopo Zuccarino, 1911; Molière's Femmes Savantes, 1911; Maupassant's Contes Choisis, 1916. *Home:* Port Deposit, Md.

BRUSH, William Whitlock, civil engr.; *b.* Orange, N.J., July 28, 1874; *s.* Clinton Ethelbert and Eliza Thompson (Whitlock) B.; B.S., New York U., 1893, C.E., 1894, M.S., 1895; *m.* Jean Evelyn Mitchell, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1897; 1 son, John Mitchell. Engr. on water supply for Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894-1907; engr. with Bd. of Water Supply, on Catskill system, 1907-09; dept. engr. Bd. of Water Supply, on design of city aqueduct system, 1909-10; dep. chief engr. Bur. Water Supply, Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, N.Y. City, 1910-17; apptd. acting chief engr. same, July, 1917, dep. chief engr., 1919. Designed system of delivery of Catskill water to the five boroughs of N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn. (treas.), N.E. Water Works Assn. (ex-v.p.), Munc. Engrs. Assn. (ex-pres.), Alumni Assn. New York U. (ex-pres.), Gamma Chapter Delta Phi. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* St. Albans Golf. Contbr. numerous tech. papers on engring. subjects. *Home:* 385 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BRUSHINGHAM, John Patrick, clergyman; *b.* Cuba, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Mary (O'Hern) B.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1881, B.D., 1883, A.M., 1884, D.D., 1901; *m.* Lillia S. Norton, of Olean, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1881 (died 1916); children—Nellie (Mrs. E. L. Starr), Robert Milton, John Norton; *m.* 2d, Edith Williamson, 1917. Began preaching at Chicago, 1875; ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor Ravenswood (Chicago), until 1884, Fulton St. Ch., Chicago, 1884-87, Ada St. Ch., 1887-92, Ravenswood, 1892-94, Fulton St. Ch., 1894-98, First Ch. until 1907, Sycamore, Ill., 1907-11, South Park Av. Ch., 1911-18, Central Park Ch., 1917-20; sec. of Morals Commn. of Chicago since 1917. Mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch. three times; mem. Methodist Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng.; mem. Chicago Meth. Social Union (ex-pres.). Mem. com. of fifteen to organize Municipal Voters' League of Chicago; mem. advisory bd. Commn. on Morals, 1916-17; mem. advisory bd. Wesley Hosp., 1917-20. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Irish Fellowship. *Author:* Catching Men, 1906; Spiritual Electrology, 1911. *Home:* 817 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BRUSIE, Charles Frederick, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BRUSKE, Augustus Fredrich, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRUTON, John Fletcher, banker, lawyer; *b.* Wentworth, Rockingham Co., N.C., May 29, 1861; *s.* David Rasbury and Margaret G. (Nixon) B.; prep. edn. Bingham Sch., N.C., 1879-81; student U. of N.C., 1884; *m.* Hattie Tartt Barnes, of Wilson, N.C., Nov. 15, 1887; children—John Barnes, Howard Barnes. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1884, and began practice at Wilson; entered banking bus., 1896; pres. First Nat. Bank, Wilson Trust and Sav. Bank; v.p. N.C. Home Ins. Co.; dir. Carolina Telephone & Telegraph Co.; mem. Federal Advisory Council of Federal Reserve Bd. Col. 2d Regt., N.C.N.G., 1893-98; mayor of Wilson, 1894-96; chmn. Wilson Co. Bd. of Edn. Trustee Duke U., Durham, N.C. Mem. Am. and N.C. bar assns., Am. Bankers' Assn., N.C. Bankers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Mem. M. E. Ch., S. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Wilson, N. C.

BRYAN, Beauregard, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BRYAN, Benjamin Chambers, naval officer; *b.* Throggs Neck, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1858; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; married; 1 dau., Anne (wife of R. E. S. Williamson, U.S.A.). Asst. engr. U.S.N., June 10, 1881; passed asst. engr., Oct. 3, 1891; chief engr., Jan. 20, 1899; transferred to line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through grades to rear adm.; retired Aug. 16, 1922. Served on Dolphin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1903-08; head of Dept. Steam Engring., Navy Yard, Phila., 1908-12; dir. navy yards, Navy Dept., 1912-15; apptd. comdr. Naval Sta., Charleston, S.C., July 8, 1915. Was mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bd. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BRYAN, Charles Wayland, ex-governor; *b.* Salem, Ill., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* Silas Lilliard and Mariah Elizabeth (Jennings) B.; ed. U. of Chicago and Ill. Coll. (non-grad.); *m.* Bessie Louise Brokaw, of Salem, Nov. 29, 1892; children—Silas Millard, Virginia (dec.), Mrs. Mary Louise Harnsberger. Settled in Lincoln, Neb., 1891; mem. governor's staff, rank of col., 1897-1902; pub. and asso. editor The Commoner, 1901-23; editor and propr. American Homestead 5 yrs.; actively engaged in farming; mayor of Lincoln, 1915-17; city commr., 1921-22; served as chmn. Park Bd., Municipal Ownership League, etc.; gov. of Neb., Jan. 1923-Jan. 1925; Dem. candidate for v.p. of U.S., 1924. Established municipal coal yard, municipal employment bur., legal aid dept., in Lincoln, and state gasoline filling stas. Mem. Lincoln Chamber Commerce. Baptist. Odd Fellow, Woodman, Elk. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

BRYAN, Daniel Bunyan, prof. education; *b.* Chatham Co., N.C., Dec. 23, 1886; *s.* Atlas Jones and Texanna (Stone) B.; B.A., U. of N.C., 1911; M.A., Columbia, 1914; Ph.D., New York U., 1915; *m.* Affie Griffin, of Pittsboro, N.C., May 15, 1912; children—Euphemia Stone, Daniel Bunyan, Helen May, Elizabeth Bland. Prof. edn., summer session U. of N.C., 1915; asso. prof. edn. Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1915-17, prof., 1917-20; prof. edn., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., since 1920, dean since 1923, dir. summer session since 1922. Va. state dir. United War Work campaign among colleges and univs., 1918. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc., Chi Tau, Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia Chapter). Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Wake Forest, N.C.

BRYAN, Elmer Burritt, university pres.; *b.* Van Wert, O., Apr. 23, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (Beeler) B.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1889; A.B., Ind. U., 1893; grad. student Harvard and Clark Univs., 1898-1900; LL.D., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1905; L.H.D., University of Maine, 1915; *m.* Margaret L. Scott, of Kokomo, Ind., June 28, 1889; children—Julian Scott, Mary Helen, Florence. Teacher in common and high schs. in Ind., part of each yr., 1882-92; prin. Kokomo High Sch., 1893-94; teacher Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, 1894-96; prof. social and ednl. science, Butler Coll., 1896-97; asst. prof. pedagogy, 1897-99, asso. prof., 1899-1901, Ind. U.; prin. Insular Normal Sch., P.I., 1901-03; gen. supt. edn., P.I., Jan. 1 to Aug. 13, 1903; prof. ednl. and social psychology, Ind. U., 1903-05; pres. Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1905-09, Colgate U., 1909-21, Ohio U. since 1921. Gold medal and diploma from Expn. for Philippine edn. exhibit. Mem. N.E.A. Baptist. *Author:* The Basis of Practical Teaching, 1905; Fundamental Facts for the Teacher, 1911. Contbr. to ednl. publs. *Home:* Athens, O.

BRYAN, Enoch Albert, college pres.; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., 1855; *s.* Rev. John and Eliza Jane (Philips) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1878, A.M., 1885; A.M., Harvard, 1893; LL.D., Monmouth, 1902, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907, Ind. U., 1920; *m.* Hattie E. Williams, of Grayville, Ill., 1881; children—Arthur W., Mrs. Eliza May Kulzer, Mrs. Gertrude Hill. Supt. pub. schs., Grayville, Ill., 1878-82; pres. Vincennes (Ind.) U., 1882-93, Washington Agrl. Coll., and Sch. of Sciences (now State Coll. of Wash.), 1893-1916; commr. of edn. State of Ida., 1917-23; research prof. economics and economic history, State Coll. of Wash., since 1923. *Author:* The Mark in Europe and America. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

BRYAN, Frederick Carlos, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, July 16, 1858; *s.* Judge Constant and Susan Louise (Barnum) B.; B.A., Western Reserve Coll., 1878; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1881; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903, D.C.L., 1905; *m.* Blanche Conger, of Akron, O., June 18, 1898; children—Blanche Louise, Frederick Conger, Robert Conger. Began practice at Akron, 1881; mem. law firm of Dick, Doyle & Bryan, 1898-1907; practiced in Washington, D.C., since 1898. Instr. in law, Buchtel Coll., O., 1894-96. Maj. 8th Ohio Inf., Spanish-Am. War; judge advocate and lt.-col. Ohio N.G., 1903-13; retired after 30 yrs.' service. Sec. Ohio State Bar Assn., 1891-95; past pres. S.A.R.; past gov. and dep. gov. gen. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. Soc. Army of Santiago, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* 1821 Adams Mill Rd. *Office:* 701 Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BRYAN, George, lawyer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 22, 1860; *s.* Samuel Smith and Kate (Plumer) B.; student Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1875-76; LL.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1881; studied Summer Law Sch., U. of Va., 1881; *m.* Page Bragg Osborne, of Petersburg, Va., Oct. 22, 1902. Admitted to Va. bar,

1881, Pa. bar, 1896; gen. counsel, Va. Bankers Assn., First Nat. Bank, Union Bank & Guaranty Trust Co. of Richmond; prof. law of banks and banking, U. of Richmond. Editor Va. Law Register, 1901-05. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Va., 1921), Va. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Richmond Bar Assn. (pres. 1906), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (pres. 1920-22), Commonwealth, University. *Author:* Law of Petroleum and Natural Gas, 1898; The Imperialism of John Marshall, 1924. *Home:* 926 Park Av. *Office:* American Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, George Sands, editor, writer; *b.* Matteawan, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Sept. 6, 1879; *s.* George James and Rachel Anne (Hendrickson) B.; B.A., Amherst, 1900; *m.* Alice Rhoda Hancock, of Stoke-on-Trent, Eng., Sept. 27, 1922. On editorial staff Internat. Year Book, 1900, New Internat. Ency., 1900-03, Ency. Americana, 1903-04; editor, later adv. mgr. and v.p. The University Soc.; on adv. staff Ency. Britannica, 1915-16; now engaged in editorial work. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Conn. Hist. Soc., Sci. League of America. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Authors, Canadian Camp (New York). *Author:* Sam Houston (True Stories of Great Americans Series), 1917; (brochure) Notes on Early New England Eating, 1920; (brochure) Pioneers of the Great West, 1920; Yankee Notions (verse), 1922; The Ghost in the Attic, and Other Verses, 1926. Compiler: The Camper's Own Book, 1912; The Camper's Own Book (2d issue), 1913; Poems of Country Life, A Modern Anthology, 1912, 16. Translator: The Eleventh Elegy of Book V of Sextus Propertius, 1900; The Assumption of Hannele, 1911. Editor of The Child-Welfare Manual (2 vols.), 1915. With poem Blue-Bonnet won prize for lyric of a Texas state song; contbr. over signature "G.S.B." of New England verses to N.Y. Tribune, World, etc. Phi Beta Kappa poet, Hunter Coll., 1922. Editor in chief Useful Knowledge Books, 1923-24. *Home:* Brookfield Center, Conn.

BRYAN, Guy Morrison, banker; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Dec. 16, 1871; *s.* Guy M. and Laura Harrison (Jack) B.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Florence Carter, of Houston, Tex., Nov. 18, 1908; children—Carolyn Laura, Guy Morrison, Florence Carter, Hally Ballinger. Began as clk. in hardware store, Galveston, at age of 17, and became owner of a store; entered banking business, 1902; moved to Houston, 1907; an organizer, 1907, and v.p. 2d Nat. Bank; chmn. bd. First Tex. Joint Stock Land Bank; v.p. Second Nat. Corpn.; dir. Houston Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, Tex. Mem. Houston Cotton Exchange and Bd. of Trade. Democrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* Houston, Houston Country. *Home:* 3402 Garrott St. *Office:* 800 Main St., Houston, Tex.

BRYAN, Henry Francis, naval officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRYAN, Henry Lewis, law editor; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 25, 1853; *s.* Samuel Davis and Harriet Miles (Hepburn) B.; ed. prep. dept. Columbian (now George Washington) U.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1888, LL.M., 1889; *m.* Marion McClery, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1878. Began practice at Washington, D.C., 1889; served as clk. various Senate coms.; pvt. sec. to sec. of state; sec. Bur. Am. Republics; sec. bd. trustees Phila. Commercial Mus. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc., etc. Episcopalian. Democrat. Editor U.S. Statutes at Large, vols. 24-43 inclusive, except vols. 30 and 31. *Home:* 604 E. Capitol St. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

BRYAN, J(ames) Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md., Feb. 27, 1884; *s.* D'Arcy P. and Nannie Phelps (Wallace) B.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1903 (Phi Beta Kappa, and Kappa Alpha, Southern), Ph.D., 1908; LL.B., U. of Md., 1905; unmarried. Admitted to Md. bar, 1905; sec. com. on corpns. Md. Ho. of Delegates, 1908; mem. firm of Lemmon & Clotworthy, 1909-14, now practicing alone; legal adviser, U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1915. Lecturer on jurisdiction and procedure of federal courts, and law of admiralty and shipping, Baltimore U. Sch. of Law, 1908-11, and Baltimore Law Sch., 1911-13; on law of carriers, U. of Md. Sch. of Law, since 1913; on commercial law and accountancy, in Johns Hopkins U. since 1916. Consular agent of Peru at Baltimore, 1918-20; asst. resident auditor Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918; expert accountant, Q.M.C., assigned to Gen. Staff, 1918-19. Certified pub. accountant, Md., 1917. Mem. Am. Judicature Soc. (council), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn.. Md. Assn. of Certified Pub. Accountants (v.p. 1923-24), Baltimore Bar Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bachelors' Cotillon, Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins, Merchants'. *Author:* The Development of the English Law of Conspiracy, 1909; Students' Text on Federal Jurisdiction and Procedure, 1911; Admiralty, Carriers, Shipping, 1914; also numerous monographs, articles and book reviews. *Home:* 521 Roland Av., Roland Park, Md. *Office:* Continental Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BRYAN, James Wesley, ex-congressman; *b.* Lake Charles, La., Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* James Wesley and Delia K. (Singleton) B.; B.A., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1895; B.A., Yale, 1897; *m.* Lorena Kearse, of Lake Charles, La., Mar., 26, 1899; children—James Wesley, Merlaine Bryan, Billie Bryan. Admitted to La. bar. 1898; moved to Wash., 1905; city atty., Bremerton, Wash., 1907, 11; mem. State Senate, Wash., 1908-12; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), at large. *Club:* Yale (Seattle, Wash.). Progressive. *Office:* Dietz Bldg., Bremerton, Wash.

BRYAN, John Stewart, editor, pub.; *b.* "Brook Hill," Henrico Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Joseph B. and Isobel Lamont (Stewart) B.; A.B., A.M., U. of Va., 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; Litt.D., Washington and Lee U., 1911; LL.D., U. of Richmond, Va.; *m.* Anne Eliza Tennant, of Richmond, June 4, 1903; children—Amanda Stewart, David Tennant, John Stewart. Succeeded father as pub. The Times-Dispatch, Richmond, now pres. News-Leader. Originator and editor in chief Trench and Camp publs., issued in over 30 camps; mem. war council of Y.M.C.A., World War, 1917-18. Sec. Am. Newspaper Pubs'. Assn. Rector, Bd. of Visitors, U. of Va., 1920-22; mem. Nat. Council, P.E. Ch.; pres. Richmond Council Boy Scouts America. Mem. Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, University (Richmond); University (New York). *Home:* "Laburnum." *Address:* News-Leader, Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, Joseph Hammond, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BRYAN, Lewis Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Brazoria Co., Tex., Oct. 2, 1858; *s.* Moses Austin and Cora (Lewis) B.; grad. Baylor U., 1877; law dept. same, 1880; *m.* Martha J. Shepard, of Brenham, Tex., Oct. 15, 1891. Admitted to bar, Apr. 9, 1880; elected pres. Texas Bar Assn., July 3, 1902; pres. Houston Bar Assn., 1911; now mem. firm Bryan, Dyess & Colgin. *Home:* 802 Dennis Av., *Office:* Second Nat. Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

BRYAN, Nathan Philemon, judge; *b.* Orange (now Lake) Co., Florida, Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* John M. and Louisa M. (Norton) B.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1893; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1895; *m.* Julia Smith, of Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1898. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1895, and since in practice at Jacksonville; sr. mem. Bryan & Bryan. Chmn. Bd. Control, Fla. State Instns. of Higher Edn., 1905-09; U.S. senator, Fla., term, 1911-17; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 5th Jud. Circuit, since 1920. Democrat. *Home:* Jacksonville, Fla.

BRYAN, Robert Coalter, surgeon; *b.* 1873; *s.* Joseph B. and Isobel Lamont (Stewart) B.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899. Practiced in Richmond, Va., since 1899; professor genito-urinary surgery, Med. Coll. of Va.; surgeon, Grace Hosp.; visiting surgeon, Memorial Hosp. Mem. commn. of Am. Red Cross to Roumania, 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. *Home:* 2312 Monument Av. *Office:* Grace Hospital, Richmond, Va.

BRYAN, Shepard, lawyer; *b.* New Berne, N.C., Dec. 8, 1871; *s.* Judge Henry Ravenscroft and Mary (Norcott) B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1891, Law, 1892; *m.* Florence King Jackson, of Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 14, 1909; children—Marion Cobb, Florence Jackson, Mary Norcott. Began practice at Atlanta, 1893; judge Superior Court, Atlanta Circuit, 1922; atty., dir., Roswell Mills, Inc., Southern Oil, Treating & Hardening Co., Arthur Tufts Co.; mem. firm Bryan & Middlebrooks; gen. counsel Nat. Farmers Union, Ga. Cotton Growers' Coöperative Assn., Ga. Peanut Growers' Coöperative Assn., Ga. counsel New York Life Ins. Co., Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York, etc. Pres. Atlanta Safety Council; mem. exec. com. Nat. Safety Council. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd. of Fulton Co., Ga., World War; active in Red Cross and Liberty Loan work. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. Bar Assn. (ex-v.p.), Atlanta Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Lawyers' Club, Ga. Hist. Soc., Gen. Alumni Assn. U. of N.C. (dir. and exec. com.); former Worthy High Chancellor Alpha Tau Omega. Ex-pres. Y.M. Democratic League. Episcopalian. Mason. K.P. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, City, Civitan. *Home:* 2626 Peachtree Rd. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BRYAN, W. S. Plumer, clergyman; Aug. 30, 1856-May 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRYAN, William Alanson, zoölogist; *b.* nr. New Sharon, Ia., Dec. 23, 1875; *s.* William A. and Catherine M. (Pearson) B.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1896; *m.* Ruth M., *d.* Howard M. and Julia Goss, of Windom, Minn., June 20, 1900; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Jane, *d.* Augustus F. and Nellie W. Letson, of Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1909 (died Feb. 5, 1919); *m.* 3d, Maud M. Robinson, June 21, 1921. Asst. dept. zoölogy in charge Ia. State Coll. Mus., 1893; on expdn. to Big Stone Lake, 1894; spl. lecturer on mus. methods, U. of Minn., Ind. U., U. of Chicago, Purdue U., Ia. Coll. and Drake U., 1895-97; asst. curator in charge dept. ornithology, Field Columbian Mus., 1898-99; apptd. representative U.S. Dept. Agr. to investigate fauna of H.I., 1899; traveled extensively in Europe and America, studying mus. administration, 1900; curator, Bishop Mus. of Ethnology and Natural History, Honolulu, 1900-07; organized, and was made pres. Pacific Scientific Instn., 1907; prof. zoölogy and geology, U. of Hawaii, 1909-19; scientific expdn., Latin America, 1919-20; dir. Los Angeles Mus. History, Science and Art, 1921—. Presented pvt. collection, 10,000 natural history specimens, to New Sharon (Ia.) High Sch., 1903; hon. curator Pacific ornithology, Minn. Acad. Natural Sciences, 1904. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornith. Club, Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Mus. Assn., Southern Calif. Acad. Natural Science (pres. 1925), Hawaiian Hist. Soc. (v.p.); mem. 4th Internat. Ornith. Congress. *Author:* Key to Birds of Hawaiian Group, 1901; Natural History of Hawaii, 1915; also monographs of Marcus Island, and various scientific papers. *Home:* 302½ S. Rampart Boul. *Address:* Los Angeles Museum, Exposition Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

BRYAN, William Frank, college professor; *b.* Goldsboro, N.C., July 3, 1879; *s.* John William and Bela (Stevenson) B.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1900, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Julia Sheppard Adams, of Asheville, N.C., Sept. 14, 1910; 1 son, William Adams. Instr. Bingham Sch., Asheville, 1900-07; instr. English, U. of N.C., 1907-08; fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; instr. English, 1910-13, asst. prof., 1913-15, asso. prof., 1915-21, prof. since 1921, Northwestern U.; instructional staff, U. of Chicago, summer 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. of University Professors, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Studies in the Dialects of the Kentish Charters of the Old English Period, 1915; The English Familiar Essay (with R. S. Crane), 1916; Manual for Theme Revision (5th edit.), 1924. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Home:* 1907 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

BRYAN, William Jennings, Secretary of State; Mar. 19, 1860-July 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BRYAN, Mrs. William Jennings; *b.* Perry, Ill., June 17, 1861; *d.* John and Lovina (Dexter) Baird; student Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill., 1878-79; grad. Presbyn. Acad. for Young Women, Jacksonville, Ill., 1881 (valedictorian); spl. work Ill. Coll. and U. of Neb.; *m.* William Jennings Bryan, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 1, 1884 (died July 26, 1925); children—Mrs. Ruth Owen, William Jennings, Grace (Mrs. R. L. Hargreaves). Studied law after marriage, in order to enter more fully into husband's work, and admitted to practice in Dist. Ct. and Supreme Ct., Neb., but never practiced. Presbyn. *Home:* Miami, Fla.

BRYAN, William Lowe, university pres.; *b.* nr. Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 11, 1860; *s.* Rev. John and Eliza Jane (Philips) B.; A.B., Ind. U., 1884, A.M., 1886; Berlin, 1886-87, Paris and Würzburg, 1900-01; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; LL.D., Ill. Coll.,

1904, Hanover Coll., 1908, U. of Notre Dame, 1917, U. of Mich., 1918, U. of Pittsburgh, 1922; *m.* Charlotte A. Lowe, of Indianapolis, July 13, 1889. Instr. Greek, 1884-85, prof. philos., 1885-1902, v.p. 1893-1902, pres., since 1902, Ind. U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1903), etc.; trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching since 1910. *Author:* (with wife) Plato the Teacher, Selections from Plato (edited with notes and introduction), 1897; The Republic of Plato, with Studies for Teachers (with wife), 1898; The Spirit of Indiana, 1917. Contbr. Johnson's Ency., psychol. jours., etc. *Address:* 812 N. College Av., Bloomington, Ind.

BRYAN, Worcester Allen, surgeon; *b.* Alexandria, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1873; *s.* Joshua Lester and Elizabeth Jane (Wood) B.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1893, A.M., 1897; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1899; post-grad. work N.Y. Polyclinic, 1902, U. of Vienna, 1910; *m.* Emma Horatia Berry, of Hendersonville, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1904; children—Anne Smith, Elizabeth Nelson, Worcester Allen, Emma Berry. Asst. to chair practice of medicine, 1899-1900, to chair of surgery and demonstrator of surgery, 1900-07, lecturer on principles of surgery, 1902-06, adj. prof. surgery, 1906-09, prof. principles of surgery, 1909-11, prof. surgery and clinical surgery, since June 1911, Vanderbilt; prof. oral surgery, Vanderbilt Dental Dept., since 1902; surgeon Woman's Hosp., Vanderbilt Hosp., Nashville Gen. Hosp.; surgeon in chief, Watauga Sanitarium, Ridgetop, Tenn. Mem. A.M.A., Tenn. State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn. Mem. Christian Ch. *Author:* Principles of Surgery, Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1816 West End Av. *Office:* Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

BRYANT, Henry Edward Cowan, newspaper man; *b.* Mecklenburg Co., N.C., Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* Henry and Julia (Parks) B.; B.Sc., U. of N.C., 1895; *m.* Eva Sumner, of Lincolnton, N.C., Feb. 1, 1900; 1 dau., Mrs. Harold W. Northcutt. Reporter Charlotte (N.C.) Observer, 1895-1910; with Missoulian, Missoula, Mont., 1910-11; Washington corr. New York World since 1911. Presbyn. *Club:* Gridiron (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Tar Heel Tales, 1910; also articles and stories in mags., treating of farm and outdoor life. *Home:* 3611 Wisconsin Av. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., 14th and F Sts., Washington, D.C.

BRYANT, Henry Grier, explorer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 7, 1859; *s.* Walter and Ellen A. (Henderson) B.; attended Phillips Exeter Acad., 1876-79; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1886. Explored Grand Falls of Labrador, 1891; 2d in command Peary relief expdn., 1892; comdr. Peary auxiliary expdn., 1894; comdr. Mt. St. Elias (Alaska) expdn., 1897; explored St. Augustine River, Labrador, 1912; mountain ascents in various parts of world. Pres. Geog. Soc. of Phila. for various terms bet. 1897 and 1924; pres. Assn. Am. Geographers, 1913, Am. Alpine Club, 1911-13; The Contemporary Club, 1923-24; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; corr. mem. Geog. and Anthrop. socs., Stockholm, Geneva; hon. mem. French Alpine Club; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club, Boston; asso. mem. Boone and Crocket Club; councillor Am. Philos. Soc. Officier d'Académie (France). *Home:* 2129 Walnut St. *Office:* 804 Flanders Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

BRYANT, John Myron, electrical engr.; *b.* East Templeton, Mass., July 10, 1877; *s.* John Artemus and Clara Swan (Hale) B.; B.S. in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1901, E.E., 1909; M.S., U. of Ill., 1911; *m.* Lucinda Jane Rice, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 18, 1904; 1 dau., Kathryn Hale. With engring. dept. Gen. Electric Co., 1901-03; instr., asst. prof. and associate prof. elec. engring., U. of Ill., 1903-14 also practiced as consulting engr.; prof. elec. engring., U. of Tex., since 1914; also pres. Academic Bd. U.S. Army Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, same univ., and chmn. Bd. of Control of War Schs., U. of Tex.; had charge of edn. of over 14,000 men for Army, World War. Mem. Am. Inst. Elect. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Acacia. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Lions. *Home:* 709 W. 32d St., Austin, Tex.

BRYANT, Lorinda Munson, author; *b.* Granville, O., Mar. 21, 1855; *d.* Marvin M. and Emma (Culbertson) Munson; grad. Granville (O.) Female Coll., 1875, B.S., 1892; student Chicago Coll. Pharmacy, 1887, Denison U., 1886-89, Cornell U., 1889-90; *m.* at Granville, O., Charles W. Bryant, Sept. 16, 1875; children—Fitch C., Miriam J. (dec.). First woman registered pharmacist in Ohio, 1887; instr. sciences, Ogontz Sch., 1890-99; prin. Montrose Sch., S. Orange, N.J., 1899-1905. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Rev. of Motion Pictures. *Author:* Pictures and Their Painters, 1907; The Life of the Bible as a Book, 1908; What Pictures to See in Europe in One Summer, 1910; Famous Pictures of Real Boys and Girls, 1912; What Sculpture to See in Europe, 1914; What Pictures to See in America, 1915; American Pictures and their Painters, 1917; Famous Pictures of Real Animals, 1918; French Pictures and Their Painters, 1922; Children's Book of Celebrated Pictures, 1922; Bible Stories in Bible Language, 1922; Children's Book of Celebrated Sculpture, 1923; Children's Book of Celebrated Buildings, 1924; Children's Book of Celebrated Bridges, 1925. *Home:* 24 Manhattan Av., New York, N.Y.

BRYANT, Louise Stevens, medical statistician; *b.* Paris, France, of Am. parents, Sept. 19, 1885; *d.* Charles E. and Miriam Collins (Nicholson) Stevens; A.B., Smith Coll., 1908; Ph.D., Dept. Med. Sciences, U. of Pa., 1914; *m.* 1909. With Dept. of Physiology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1908-09; with Div. Edn. and Statistics, Russell Sage Foundation, 1909-11; in charge Social Service Dept. of Psychol. Clinic, U. of Pa., 1911-14; instr. psychology, Pa. Sch. for Social Service and Health, 1914-18; also in charge Dept. Statistics and Records, Municipal Court of Phila., 1914-18; with statistics br. Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; survey of nutrition of sch. children, Washington, D.C.; nat. edn. and publication sec. Girl Scouts, Inc., 1919-23; with Com. on Dispensary Development of United Hosp. Fund and sec. Publs. and Research on out-patient depts. and preclinical medicine, same, since 1923. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Statis. Assn., Metric Assn., Alumnae Assn. of Smith Coll. Unitarian. *Club:* Town Hall. *Author:* School Feeding—Its Organization and Practice at Home and Abroad, 1913; also numerous articles on applied psychology, health, etc. *Home:* 54 Sagamore Rd., Bronxville. *Office:* 17 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

BRYANT, Ralph Clement, forester; *b.* Princeton, Ill., Jan. 22, 1877; *s.* Arthur and Elizabeth (Hughes) B.; student U. of Ill., 1896-97; Cornell U., 1898-1900, F.E., 1900; M.A., Yale, 1911; *m.* Alice Joiner, of Polo, Ill., June 1, 1904; children—Bettina Joiner, Ralph Clement. Forester N.Y. State Forest, Fish and Game Commission, 1900-01; forester, 1901-02, asst. chief, 1902-05, Philippine Bur. of Forestry; insp. U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C., 1905-06; prof. of lumbering, Yale, since Sept. 15, 1906. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Fellow A.A.A.S. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Graduate. *Address:* 305 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

BRYANT, Randolph, lawyer; *b.* Sherman, Tex., May 2, 1893; *s.* David E. and Arizona (Thompson) B.; B.A., Christian Brothers Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 1913; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1916; *m.* Julia Hoard, of Sherman, Apr. 27, 1918; children—William Randolph, Randolph, David Thompson. Admitted to Texas bar, 1916; practiced with Head, Dillard, Smith, Maxey & Head, Sherman, Tex., 1919-22; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Texas, by apptmt. President Harding, since Feb. 7, 1922. With Machine Gun Co. on border service, 2d Texas Inf., 1916-17; student 1st O.T.C., Leon Springs, Tex., May-July 1917; commd. 1st. lt. F. A., June 1917; assigned to 33d F. A., 36th Div., A. E. F.; overseas service, Aug. 12, 1918-Feb. 28, 1919; with 17th Corps, 2d French Army, at Verdun; hon. discharged, Mar. 27, 1919. Mem. Am. and Tex. bar assns., Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* 1313 S. Travis St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Sherman, Tex.

BRYANT, Samuel Wood, naval officer; *b.* Washington, Pa., May 24, 1877; *s.* William Curry and Sarah (McLean) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1900; *m.* Carolina F. Merry, of San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 18, 1905; children—Gordon McLean, Samuel Wood. Ensign May 20, 1902; promoted through grades to capt., Aug. 15, 1918. Comdr. torpedo boat destroyer off coasts of Ireland and France, and on staff comdr. U.S. destroyer flotillas, in European waters, during World War; tech. adviser on elec. communications to Am. del. to Limitation of Armament Conf., Washington, 1921-22; asst. naval adviser to Am. delegation at Internat. Conf. on Rules of Warfare, The Hague, 1922-23; mem. staff U.S. Naval War Coll., 1925-26. Presbyn. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* Jamestown, R.I. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BRYANT, Sara Cone, author; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Jan. 4, 1873; *d.* Dexter and Dorcas Anne (Hancock) B.; A.B., Boston U., 1895; diplomas from Frau Doktor Hempel Normal Sem., Berlin, and Am. Home Sch. of Berlin, 1896; *m.* Theodore Franz Borst, Mar. 9, 1908; children—Elizabeth, Bryant, James Bryant. Engaged in journalism and writing short stories for mags., 1897-1900; teacher of English and lecturer on poetry, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1904-06; lecturer on story telling in Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten, Boston, 1907; also has lectured on same subject in prin. cities of U.S. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Author:* How to Tell Stories to Children, 1905; Stories to Tell to Children, 1907; Stories to Tell the Littlest Ones, 1915; I Am an American, 1918; New Stories to Tell to Children, 1923; The Story Reader, Books I and II, 1924; The Magic Flute, 1926. Made story-records for Victor Talking Machine Co., 1917. *Address:* 93 Hancock Av., Newton Centre, Mass.

BRYANT, W(illiam) Sohier, M.D.; *b.* Boston, May 15, 1861; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth Brimmer (Sohier) B.; ed. pvt. schs. at home and abroad, St. Paul's Sch., pvt. tutors; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., M.D., 1888; *m.* Martha Lyman Cox, of Phila., Pa., 1887; children—Mrs. Mary Cleveland Blanchard, Elizabeth Sohier, Mrs. Alice de Vermandois Frank, Julia Cox, Gladys de Brion, William Sohier (dec.). Began practice in Boston; was aural surgeon Boston Dispensary; asst. in anatomy and otology Harvard Med. Sch.; sr. asst. surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; in N.Y., 1903; was adj. prof. dept. diseases of ear, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; consulting oto-laryngologist Manhattan State Hosp.; sr. asst. surgeon aural dept., New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; instr. otology Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); clin. asst. dept. otology Vanderbilt Clinic; asst. surgeon St. Bartholomew's Clinic; clinical instr. and attending surgeon, otol. dept., Cornell U. Med. Sch.; physician in class of nose, throat and ear diseases, Presbyterian Hosp. Dispensary; now consultant in oto-laryngology, New York Psychopathic Inst. Mem. Mass. N.G., 1881-98; asst. surgeon 1st Mass. Regt., Heavy Arty., Spanish-Am. War; maj. and brigade surgeon U.S.V. Served with Maj. Gen. Fitzhugh Lee in 7th Army Corps until May 1899, then 2 yrs. as surgeon, Batt. A, Mass. N.G.; served in World War, 1917, maj. Med. R.C.; with British Army, surgeon in charge Royal Victoria Hosp., oto-laryngologist British Red Cross Hosp., at Netley, Hants; later with French Army at Am. Red Cross Military Hosp. 3, 1918; lt. col. Med. Corps U.S.; dir. med. affairs and del. Am. Red Cross in Italy; col. Medical O.R.C. Fellow, Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. laryngology and otology), Am. Otol. Soc., N. Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Naval and Mil. Order of Spanish-Am. War, N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Am. Legion, British Legion, Federation of French Veterans, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, Mil. Order World War, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Zeta Psi. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Officer Crown of Italy. Episcopalian. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Century (New York); Porcellian (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* Anatomy and Physiology of the Ear, and Tests of Hearing (in Burnett's System of Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat), 1893; Ear Section, Knight and Bryant's Nose, Throat and Ear, 1909; also more than 310 med. publs. *Address:* 30 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

BRYN, Helmer Halvorsen, diplomat; *b.* Norway, Sept. 23, 1865; *s.* Halvor and Inger Margarethe (Larsen) B.; ed. U. of Christiania; *m.* Laura Grilstad, of Trondhjem, Norway, Feb. 14, 1893. E.E. and M.P. from Norway to U.S., Nov. 1, 1910—. *Address:* Legation of Norway, Washington, D.C.

BRYN-JONES, David, college prof., clergyman; *b.* Merthyr Tydvil, S. Wales, Aug. 4, 1883; *s.* Morgan and Anne (Williams) B.; grad. U. of Wales, 1907 (1st class honors in economics and polit. science; Gladstone prizeman in history and economics); research student same univ., 1907-08; Stanley Jevons research scholar, Liverpool U., 1908; D.D., Carleton Coll., 1925; *m.* Henriette Edwina Williams, of Dowlais, S. Wales, June 1909. Lecturer U. of S. Wales, 1909; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1909; minister Grange Rd. Bapt. Ch., Birkenhead, 1909-12, Jesmond Ch., Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1912-18;

warden, Leamington Settlement, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1918; served as sec. Northern Edul. Settlements; lecturer and tutor, U. of N. Wales, 1919-20; prof. economics and polit. science, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1920-24; minister Trinity Bapt. Ch., Minneapolis, since 1924. *Address:* 1768 Fremont Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BRYSON, Charles Lee, author, editor; *b.* Dade Co., Mo., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* James Neil and Margaret Anne (Hargis) B.; Central Normal Coll., Ind.; *m.* Georgia DePue, of Franklin, Ind., Oct. 21, 1897; 1 dau., Minnetta. On staff Denver Post, 1901-12; on staff Chicago Examiner 4 yrs.; on staff Central Div. of Am. Red Cross, Apr. 1917-Nov. 1918; two years city editor Chicago Jour. of Commerce; later on Herald and Examiner, Chicago; editor Lions Club Mag., 1923—. Pres. Press Club of Chicago, 1923-24. *Author:* Tan and Teckle, 1908; Woodsy Neighbors of Tan and Teckle, 1911; The Witch's Lane, 1918; Child's History of the World War, 1919. *Home:* Glen Ellyn, Ill. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BRYSON, Charles William, surgeon; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *s.* Zadoc R. and Margaret (Via) B.; grad. Harris Acad.; M.D., Coll. of Physicians, Keokuk, Ia., 1882; *m.* Myrtle Traughber, of Mo., Dec. 25, 1908. Practiced at Falls City, Neb., 1882-86, Los Angeles, Calif., since 1886; prof. gynecology, abdominal and clin. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., U. of Southern Calif., since 1904, also dean of faculty since 1906. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BRYSON, Joseph Montgomery, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* John Campbell and Nancy (Chambers) B.; B.S.D., State Teachers' Coll., Warrensburg; studied law under tutelage of James Hagerman, Kansas City, Mo.; *m.* Mazie Barret Finney, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 17, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1889; gen. counsel M.,K.&T.Ry.Co. since 1910. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Sunset Hill, Bellerive Country. *Home:* 5570 Chamberlain Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BRYSON, Lyman Lloyd, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BRYSON, Robert Hassey, architect; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 3, 1875; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Hassey) B.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; professional training in atelier and offices; *m.* Charlotte A. Stoddard, of Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1910. Practiced, Brooklyn, 1906—; mem. firm Slee & Bryson. Mem. Brooklyn Chapter Am. Inst. Architects. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic, North Fork Country. *Home:* 107 82d St. *Office:* 154 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BUCHANAN, Benjamin Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Rich Valley, Smyth Co., Va., Oct. 4, 1859; *s.* Patrick Campbell and Virginia (Copenhaver) B.; grad. high sch., Marion, Va., 1877; LL.B., U. of Va., 1884; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1922; *m.* Eleanor Fairman Sheffey, of Marion, Mar. 3, 1887; children—John Preston, Patrick Campbell (dec.), Frank (dec.), Josephine, Virginia B. (wife of G.B. Denit, U.S.A.), Eleanor Fairman, David Haytor. Admitted to Va. bar, 1885, and began practice at Marion; mem. firm Buchanan & Buchanan; gen. counsel comptroller of the currency, Washington, D.C., 1915-21; counsel Norfolk & Western Ry. Co., Mathiesen Alkali Wks., etc.; dir. Bank of Marion, Marion Nat. Bank, First Nat. Bank, Saltville, Va.; mem. Va. Senate, 1893-97, 1915-17, 1922-26; lt. gov. of Va., 1917-21; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Baltimore and San Francisco; mem. State Com. to Revise Tax Laws of Va., 1915; author of segregation system of taxation in Va. Trustee Marion Female Coll. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Presbyn. Mason; Past Grand Comdr. Grand Commandery K.T. of Va. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.); Army and Navy, Alfalfa (Washington, D.C.). Mem. commn., State of Va., to present replica of Houdon statue of George Washington to United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Trafalgar Sq., London, June 20, 1921. *Home:* Marion, Va.

BUCHANAN, Ella, sculptor; *b.* Preston, Can.; *d.* John Calder and Catherine (Bergey) B.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield, Ill.; studied sculpture under Charles J. Mulligan, Art Inst. Chicago, 1908-11; library course, Kansas City, Mo. Librarian, Pub. Library, Pittsburgh, Kan., 1902-08; asst. instr. in sculpture, Art Inst. Chicago, 1911-15; settled in Los Angeles, Calif., 1915; v.p. Sculptors' Guild of Southern Calif. Exhibited at Art Inst. Chicago, San Diego Expn., Calif. Art Club. Prin. works: (group) The Suffragist Arousing Her Sisters; White Slavery; End of the Strike; Fragment From the Bread Line; The Desert Man; Out of the Trenches; Altar of the Nations; Gen. Pershing; Theodore Roosevelt; The Young Lincoln; Mormon Monument (Utah). Prize for The Prodigal Son (Los Angeles Fair). *Address:* 1539 N. Edgemont, Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

BUCHANAN, Frank, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUCHANAN, James Anderson, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Washington Co., Md., Dec. 11, 1843; *s.* Dr. James A. and Eleanora Elder (Miller) B.; *m.* Helen Warren Myers, of Washington, 1885. Apptd. from Md. 2d lt. 14th U.S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867; 1st lt., Dec. 10, 1873; capt., June 10, 1890; transferred to 11th Inf., July 21, 1893; maj. 15th Inf., May 4, 1899; lt.-col. Porto Rico Regt. Vol. Inf., Feb. 19, 1900; transferred to 12th U.S. Inf., Feb. 28, 1901; hon. mustered out of vol. service, June 30, 1901; lt.-col. P.R. Provisional Regt. Inf., July 1, 1901; transferred to 28th U.S. Inf., July 15, 1901; lt.-col. 5th U.S. Inf., Apr. 14, 1902; col. P.R. Regt., July 21, 1902; transferred to 2d U.S. Inf., Dec. 24, 1902, to 11th Inf., Apr. 6, 1903; col. 24th U.S. Inf., Aug. 14, 1903; brig.-gen., Apr. 14, 1905; retired, at own request, over 30 yrs.' service, May 31, 1906. Served at principal western posts for more than 30 yrs., in P.R., 1898-1903, and later in P.I. *Clubs:* New York, Metropolitan (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Alibi (Washington). *Home:* Upperville, Va.

BUCHANAN, James Isaac, business mgr.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1853; *s.* Isaac and Agnes (Jarvie) B.; ed. Collegiate Inst., Galt, Ont.; LL.D., Allegheny Coll., 1921; *m.* Eliza Macfarlane, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901. Settled in Pa., 1877; with Oil City Trust Co., later at Pittsburgh; ex-pres. Pittsburgh Trust Co., now dir.; pres. Pittsburgh Terminal Warehouse & Transfer Co., River & R.R. Terminal Co., Terminal Trust Co., etc.; trustee Estate of J. J. Vandergrift, Estate of Kate V. Bingham. Mem. bd. Athalia Daly Home. Life mem. Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Inst. Social Science, Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art (ex-pres.), Art Soc. of Pittsburgh, St. Andrew's Soc. (New York and Phila.), Buchanan Soc. of Glasgow, Scotland, Kappa Sigma. Presbyn.; teacher Bible class since 1883; ex-pres. Presbyn. Union of Pittsburgh and Allegheny. Mason (33°). Extensive traveler; crossed S. Africa in 1870. *Clubs:* Cornell, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Duquesne Country; Cornell, Canadian (New York). *Home:* 330 S. Negley Av. *Office:* Terminal Office Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BUCHANAN, James P., congressman; elected Apr. 5, 1913, to 63d Congress (1913-15), 10th Tex. Dist., to succeed Albert Sidney Burleson; apptd. postmaster-general by President Wilson; reëlected 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), same dist. Democrat. *Home:* Brenham, Tex.

BUCHANAN, James Shannon, prof. history; *b.* Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Rebecca Jane (Shannon) B.; B.S., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1885; Vanderbilt U., 1893-94, U. of Chicago, 1896; LL.D., Kingfisher Coll., Okla., 1917; *m.* Vinnie Galbraith, of Terrell, Tex., June 24, 1896. Prin. Cornersville (Tenn.) Inst., 1887-91; asst. state supt. schs., Tenn., 1891-93; lecturer Watkins Inst., Nashville, 1891-94; prof. history, Central Normal Sch., Okla., 1894-95; prof. history since 1895, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1909, acting pres., 1923-24, v.p. since 1925, also prof. history, U. of Okla. Editor Oklahoma Chronicle. Mem. Constl. Conv., Okla., 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Soc., Okla. Hist. Soc. (dir.), Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

BUCHANAN, John Alexander, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUCHANAN, John Jenkins, surgeon; *b.* Wellsville, O., 1855; *s.* James G. and Amanda F. (Jenkins) B.; A.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1881; hon. Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1904; *m.* Ellen Grier, 1887. Prof. surgery, U. of Pittsburgh, 1900-15. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Assn., Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., Internat. Surg. Assn. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. *Home:* 1409 North Highland Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BUCHANAN, Joseph Ray, editor; Dec. 6, 1851-Sept. 13, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BUCHANAN, Robert Earle, bacteriologist; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 27, 1883; *s.* John and Josephine (Hall) B.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1904, M.S., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Estelle D. Fogle, of Ames, Jan. 5, 1910; 1 son, Joseph Hall. Prof. bacteriology, Iowa State Coll. of Agrl. and Mechanic Arts, 1908—, dean industrial science, 1914-19, dean Grad. Coll., 1919—; also bacteriologist Ia. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; pres. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, 1918; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Delta Theta Sigma. Presbyn. *Author:* Veterinary Bacteriology, 1911; General Systematic Bacteriology, 1925. Joint author: Household Bacteriology, 1913. Contbr. to Microbiology, 1912. *Address:* Ames, Ia., Sta. A.

BUCHANAN, T(homas) Drysdale, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 9, 1876; *s.* James Drysdale and Margaret (Leslie) B.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Anna Marie Kuper, of N.Y. City, Apr. 24, 1901; 1 dau., Anna Marie. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1898; prof. anæsthesia, New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1900-12; apptd. anæsthetist, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1915, now prof. anæsthesia and head of dept.; mem. exec. com. New Fifth Av. Hosp. Commd. capt. M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 12, 1918; in charge U.S. Army Sch. of Anæsthesia, Gen. Hosp. No. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; chief of anæsthesia service U.S. Gen. Hosp. 9, Lakewood, N.J., and Base Hosp., Camp Upton, L.I., also mem. bd. spl. court martials, etc., Gen. Hosp. 9; hon. discharged, May 1919; maj. M.R.C., 1923; assigned to surg.-gen.'s office, Aug. 1925. Mem. Am. Anæsthetists, Interstate Anæsthetists, New York Anæsthetists (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Phi Alpha Gamma (a founder and ex-grand pres.). *Clubs:* Helmuth, Unanimous, New York Athletic. *Address:* 345 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

BUCHANAN, Thompson, author; *b.* N.Y. City, June 21, 1877; *s.* Rev. Anselan and Willia (Thompson) B.; ed. U. of the South, 1895-97; *m.* Katharine Winterbotham, of Chicago, June 3, 1915. On staff of Louisville Commercial, 1897-1900, Courier Journal, 1900-02, Louisville Herald (dramatic critic), 1902-03, New York Evening Journal, 1904-07. Pvt. Co. C. 1st Ky. Vol. Inf., 1898; lt. Ky. State Guard, 1900; enlisted in 1st Ky. Inf., 1917; transferred to arty., promoted sergt. Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tavern (Louisville), The Players (New York). *Author:* The Castle Comedy, 1904; Judith Triumphant, 1905; (plays) The Intruder; A Woman's Way; The Cub; The Rack; Lulu's Husbands; Our Daily Bread; Life. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.*

BUCHANAN, Walter Duncan, clergyman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 13, 1859; *s.* John Mars and Jane McElderry (Douglass) B.; A.B., New York U., 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; D.D., U. of Omaha, 1896; LL.D., Whitworth Coll., Spokane, Wash.; *m.* Grace Mortimer, of New York, May 16, 1882 (died 1908). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor 7th Av. Mission of 5th Av. Ch., 1883-89, Chalmers Ch., New York, 1889-92, 13th Street Ch., 1892-99, Broadway Ch. (formerly 4th Av. Ch.) since 1899. *Club:* University. *Address:* 305 W. 106th St., New York, N.Y.

BUCHANAN, Wilson Wildman, naval officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BUCHER, August Johannes, editor; *b.* Zurich, Switzerland, Feb. 7, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Ursula (Reutemann) B.; ed. in Switzerland; D.D., Syracuse U.; *m.* Marie Gebhardt, June 23, 1885; *m.* 2d, A. Bertha Wahl, of San Diego, Calif., Feb. 23, 1921. Engaged in pastoral work, 1883-93; prof. Meth. Theol. Sem., Frankfort on Main, 1895-1910; rector German Bethesda Deaconess Inst., 1910-12; editor Haus and Herd, 1912-18; editor Der Christliche Apologete since 1918. Methodist. Republican. *Home:* 2237 Maplewood Av., Mt. Auburn. *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

BUCHER, John Emery, chemist; *b.* Hanover, Pa., Aug. 17, 1872; *s.* Jacob F. and Elizabeth (Emery) B.; A.C., Lehigh U., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; Sc.D., Brown U., 1917; *m.* Alcista Howard, of Milford, Mass., 1896. Instr. organic chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1894-97; asso. prof. chemistry, R.I. Coll., 1897-1901; same, Brown U., 1901-15, prof. and head of dept., 1915-17; with Penman-Littlehales Chem. Co., 1917-20. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesell-

schaft. Republican. Contbr. numerous articles in professional jours. Inventor of process for nitrogen fixation. *Address:* 57 Davenport St., North Adams, Mass.

BUCHER, Walter H(erman), univ. prof.; *b.* Akron, O., Mar. 12, 1888; *s.* August J. and Maria (Gebhardt) B.; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1911; *m.* Hannah E. Schmid, of Zürich, Switzerland; children—Hans Eric, Mary Dorothy, Margret Louise. With U. of Cincinnati since 1913, prof. geology since 1925. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science, Ky. Acad. Science; mem. Com. on Tectonics of Nat. Research Council. Methodist. Contbr. numerous articles to scientific jours. *Home:* 176 E. McMillan St., Cincinnati, O.

BUCHHOLZ, Heinrich Ewald ("Ezekiel Cheever"), editor, pub.; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 19, 1879; *s.* Heinrich and Emily (Wattenscheidt) B.; pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Nellie Gascoyne, of Baltimore, June 6, 1905; children—Nellie G., Eleanor L. Mgr. Internat. Lit. Syndicate, 1899-1905; financial editor Baltimore Evening Herald, 1905-06; spl. contbr. Baltimore Sun since 1906; editor Merchants and Manufacturers' Journal, 1909-18; owner and editor of Atlantic Educational Journal, 1911-18; editor Ezekiel Cheever's Sch. Issues since 1921; pres. Warwick & York, Inc.; pub. Journal of Educational Psychology, and Educational Administration and Supervision. Mng. ed. Men of Mark in Maryland, 1906; editor Md. subjects in Students' Reference Library, 1908. Mem. Edni. Press Assn., N.E.A., Md. State Teachers' Assn. *Author:* The Civil War, 1905; Governors of Maryland, 1906; Reconstruction, 1906; The Crown of the Chesapeake, 1907; Of What Use Are Common People? 1923. Editor: Edgar Allan Poe—A Centenary Tribute, 1910; W. & Y. Course of Study Series since 1917. Contbr. to periodicals and newspapers under pen name of "Ezekiel Cheever." *Home:* 2634 N. Calvert St. *Office:* 10 E. Centre St., Baltimore, Md.

BUCHHOLZ, John Theodore, botanist; *b.* Polk County, Neb., July 14, 1888; *s.* Conrad C. and Christine (Weber) B.; B.S., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1909; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1909; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1914, fellow, 1916-17, Ph.D., 1917; studied Ia. Lakeside Lab. and Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.; *m.* Olive Peterson, of Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 15, 1912; children—Olive Miriam, Christine, Ruth Elizabeth. Instr. biology, 1909-11, head science dept., 1911-18, Ark. State Normal Sch., Conway; prof. biology, West Tex. State Normal Coll., Canyon City, 1918-19; prof. botany and head of dept., U. of Ark., 1919—. Spl. visiting investigator Carnegie Instn. dept. of genetics, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., summers, since 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Micros. Soc., Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Fortnightly. Contbr. on Embryology of Conifers, Evolution of Polyembryony in Plants and Theory of Developmental Selection. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

BUCHHOLZ, Ludwig Wilhelm, prof. edn.; *b.* Christfelde, Germany, Mar. 25, 1855; *s.* Martin and Wilhelmine (Foese) B.; grad. Evangelical Teachers' Sem., Pr. Friedland, Germany, 1875; hon. M.A., Fla. State Coll., Tallahassee, 1902; *m.* Emma Emilie Klein, of Marienburg, Germany, Nov. 16, 1876 (died Aug. 26, 1881); *m.* 2d, Mary Augustine Wallace, of S.C., Jan. 31, 1883. Came to U.S., 1880; began teaching in Hillsborough Co., Fla., 1884; supt. pub. instrn. same county, 1887-1901; prof. pedagogy, later dean, Fla. State Coll. for Women, Tallahassee, Fla., 1901-09; supt. schs. Tampa, Fla., and Hillsborough Co., 1909-13; prof. edn. U. of Fla., since 1913; head of Rehabilitation Div. for disabled soldiers, sailors and marines at the U. of Fla., since Jan. 1919. Organized and taught the first county teachers' training sch. in Fla., 1887; later introduced manual training, domestic science, sch. gardening, boys' corn clubs and girls' canning clubs. Mem. N.E.A., Fla. Edni. Assn. (pres. 1900), Am. Geog. Soc., Asiatic Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Democrat. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Presbyn.; del. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., Durant, Okla., 1918. *Author:* Teachers' Arithmetic, 1898. *Address:* University of Fla., Tampa, Fla.

BUCHNER, Edward Franklin, univ. prof.; *b.* Paxton, Ford Co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Christian Jacob and Louise Caroline (Lohmann) B.; A.B., Leander Clark Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1889; post-grad. student, 1890-93; Ph.D., Yale, 1893; *m.* Hannah Louise Cable, of Westport, Conn., June 1, 1898; children—Edward Franklin, Morgan Mallory, Elizabeth Sanford, Margaret Louise. Instr. in Leander Clark Coll., 1889-90; lecturer, 1892-94, instr. philosophy and pedagogy, 1894-97, Yale; prof. psychology, New York U., 1896-1901; docent in philosophy, Clark U., 1901-03; prof. philosophy and edn., Univ. of Ala., 1903-08; prof. edn. and philosophy, 1908-15, prof. edn., 1915—, dir. Coll. for Teachers, 1909—, and summer courses, 1911—, Johns Hopkins. Spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn., 1914-19. Lecturer on psychology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1898-1900, on edn., Goucher Coll., 1911-15; departmental editor of Cyclo. of Edn. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1925), Nat. Council of Edn. of N.E.A., Edni. Research Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (sec. 1904-09, pres., 1910), Southern Edni. Assn. (dir.), Nat. Instn. for Moral Instruction, Edni. Soc. of Baltimore (pres. 1909-20), Md. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1915); mem. Commn. on Instns. of Higher Edn. of Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States since 1919; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. sect. L, 1917), N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* A Study of Kant's Psychology, with Reference to the Critical Philosophy, 1897; translated and edited The Educational Theory of Immanuel Kant, 1904. Contbr. to Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, 1897, to Annual Reports of U.S. Commr. of Edn., 1914—, and to tech. and edni. jours. Editor: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Education, 1917—. Coöperating editor Psychological Bulletin, 1904-13; collaborator Journal of Educational Psychology, 1910-20. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

BUCHTEL, Henry Augustus, univ. chancellor; Sept. 30, 1847-Oct. 22, 1924. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BUCK, Beaumont Bonaparte, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BUCK, Carl Darling, philologist; *b.* Orland, Me., Oct. 2, 1866; *s.* Edward and Emeline (Darling) B.; A.B., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1889; mem. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1887-89; studied in Leipzig, 1889-92; hon. Ph.D., U. of Athens, Greece, 1912; *m.* Clarinda Darling Swazey, of Bucksport, Me., Sept. 10, 1889; children—Carl Edward, Howard Swazey, Clarinda Darling. Asst. prof. Sanskrit and Indo-European comparative philology, 1892-94, asso. prof., 1894-1900, prof., 1900-03, prof. and head of dept. since 1903, U. of Chicago; ann. prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1923-24. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Am. Linguistic Soc., Société de linguistique, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Vocalismus der oskischen Sprache, Leipzig, 1892; Hale-Buck Latin Grammar (with William G. Hale), 1903; Grammar of Oscan and Umbrian, 1904; Sketch of the Linguistic Conditions in Chicago, 1903; Introduction to the Study of the Greek Dialects, 1909. Contbr. to philol. jours. Mem. bd. editors Classical Philology. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

BUCK, Cassius M., banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUCK, Charles Neville, author; *b.* Woodford Co., Ky., Apr. 15, 1879; *s.* Charles W. and Elizabeth Crow (Bullitt) B.; A.B., U. of Louisville, 1898, LL.B., 1902; studied art, 1898-99; admitted to bar, 1902, but did not practice; *m.* Mrs. Margaret Field de Motte, of New York, June 20, 1918. Cartoonist, Evening Post, Louisville, 1899-1900; on editorial staff Evening Post and Morning Herald, 1900-08. Mem. Ky. Chapter S.A.R. *Clubs:* Pendennis (Louisville); Southern (Phila.). *Author:* The Key to Yesterday, 1910; The Lighted Match 1911; The Portal of Dreams, 1912; The Call of the Cumberlands, 1913; The Battle Cry, 1914; The Code of the Mountains, 1915 (last two books dramatized); Destiny, 1916; Tyranny of Weakness, 1917; Bearcat Goes Dry, 1918; A Pagan of the Hills, 1919; The Tempering, 1920; The Roof Tree, 1921; Alias Red Ryan, 1923; The Gentleman in Pajamas, 1924; The Rogue's Badge, 1924; Portuguese Silver, 1925; Flight to the Hills, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1466 St. James Ct., Louisville, Ky., also Orleans, Mass.

BUCK, Charles William, lawyer; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Mar. 17, 1849; *s.* John W. and Mary (Bell) B.; S.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1870; LL.B., Ky. U., 1871; *m.* nr. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 17, 1875, Elizabeth Crow Bullitt. Admitted to bar, 1871, St. Louis; practiced in Miss., 1871-74; active there in politics as Dem. in overthrowing carpet-bag rule; practiced law in Louisville, 1874-79, Woodford Co., Ky., 1879-85; magistrate on Woodford Co. (Ky.) bench, 1880-84; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Peru, 1885-89; Dem. until 1896, then Gold Dem., and independent; supported Republican ticket and stumped Ky. in state and nat. campaigns, 1900, 04, 08; advocate of Dem. Party since 1908. *Author:* Under the Sun, 1902; Colonel Bob and A Double Love, 1922. *Home:* 1466 St. James Ct. *Office:* Main and Third Sts., Louisville, Ky.

BUCK, Clarence Frank; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., June 6, 1870; *s.* Cyrus L. and Julia Ann (Bake) B.; B.S., Monmouth Coll., 1890; *m.* Lena Staat, of Warren Co., Ill., June 9, 1898; children—Dorothy, Mrs. Mildred Ebersole, Henry Staat, Julia Ann, Cordelia. Farmer and stock raiser, Ill. and Mont., since 1900; pub. Monmouth Daily Atlas, 1892-1910. Chief of Monmouth Fire Dept., 1896-1905; postmaster, Monmouth, 1899-1915; mem. Ill. Senate, 1917-24; dir. finance U.S. Shipping Bd., 1923-24; collector of customs, Chicago, since 1924. Chmn. Warren Co. Rep. Com., 1890-98; sec. and pres. Ill. League Rep. Clubs, 1900-04; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1906-12. Pres. Warren Co. Crop Improvement Assn. and v.p. Warren Co. Farmers' Inst., 1915-16; treas. Ill. State Firemen's Assn. Trustee Monmouth Coll.; pres. Monmouth Hosp., 1907-17. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Modern Woodman. *Clubs:* Chicago Yacht, Chicago Press, Commercial, Rotary (local). *Home:* Monmouth, Ill. *Office:* U.S. Customs Office, Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BUCK, Ernest Ferguson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Harrowsmith, Ont., Aug. 14, 1880; *s.* Danford E. and Mary V. (Westbrook) B.; came to U.S., 1900; A.B., Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1908, D.D., 1923; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1912; *m.* Frances Thomas, of Latham, Kan., Aug. 7, 1906; children—Thomas Maxwell, Marian Louise. Ministry M.E. Ch. since 1901; pastor various chs. in Southwest Kan.; pastor 1st Ch., Winfield, Kan., 1918-21; extension sec. Southwestern Coll., Winfield, 1921-23; pres. Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo., since Jan. 1923. Republican. Rotarian. *Home:* Cameron, Mo.

BUCK, Eugene Edward (Gene Buck), producer, song writer; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 8, 1885; *s.* George William and Katherine (McCarthy) B.; ed. U. of Detroit (non-grad.); studied art, Detroit Art Acad.; *m.* Helen Falconer, of N.Y. City, Oct. 2, 1919; children—Eugene Falconer, George William. Principal librettist for Ziegfeld Follies and Frolics since 1912, and writer of themes and songs for 30 productions of same; wrote "Zig Zag" for London Hippodrome, 1917; collaborated in an operetta with Augustus Thomas and Mischa Elman, in comedy with Ring Lardner and in songs and lyrics with Victor Herbert, Jerome D. Kern, Raymond Hubbell, Rudolf Friml and others. Mem. bd. The Am. Dramatists. Mem. Am. Soc. Composers, Authors and Publishers (pres.), Authors' League America (council; exec. com.). Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Lambs (sec.), New York Athletic, Lakeville Golf and Country, Soundview Golf, Coldstream Golf; Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Writer: (songs) Hello Frisco; Tulip Time; 'Neath the South Sea Moon; Garden of My Dreams; Lovely Little Melody; Someone-Someday-Somewhere; also many more—about 500 in all. *Home:* Kensington, Great Neck, N.Y. *Address:* New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, N.Y.

BUCK, Florence, denominational sec.; July 19, 1860-Oct. 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BUCK, George Sturges, ex-mayor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Roswell R. and Maria Catherine (Barnes) B.; B.A., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Buffalo Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Louise Hussey, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1903; children—Roswell Seymour, Ruth, Oliver Hussey, Katherine. Began practice of law in Buffalo, 1898; mem. Erie Co. Rep. Com., 1899-1903; mem. Bd. Supervisors, Erie Co., 1904-11; auditor of Erie Co., 1912-17; mayor of Buffalo, 1918-22; in law practice. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Buffalo Canoe, Buffalo Athletic. *Home:* 59 Ashland Av. *Office:* Erie County Savings Bank, Buffalo, N.Y.

BUCK, Harold Winthrop, electrical engr.; *b.* New York, May 7, 1873; *s.* Albert Henry and Laura S. (Abbott) B.; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; E. E., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1895; *m.* Charlotte R.

Porter, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1902; children—Winthrop Porter, Gurdon, Charlotte Abbott. Entered the Schenectady works of Gen. Elec. Co., 1895, as student and later as asst. engr.; elec. engr. Niagara Falls Power Co. from 1900; now v.p. Vele, Blackwell & Buck, cons. engrs., New York. Took out several patents for mech. and elec. devices, including (with two assos.) a process for making corundum in an elec. furnace. Fellow Am. Inst. E E (pres. 1916-17); mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Engring. Inst. of Can. *Home:* 149 E 73rd St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BUCK, Lillie West Brown. See "Amy Leslie."

BUCK, Oscar MacMillan, prof. missions; *b.* of Am missionary parents, Cawnpore, India, Feb. 9, 1885; *s.* Philo M. (D.D.) and Caroline (MacMillan) B; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905, M.A., 1908, D.D., 1925; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1908; *m* Berenice Marie Baker, of Byran, O., June 20, 1908; children—Nancy Randolph (dec.), Jean MacMillan, Sara Louise. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1909; prof. Bible, Bareilly Theol. Sem., India, 1909-13; pastor in Ill., 1913-15; prof. missions and comparative religion, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1915-19; prof. missions and comparative religion, Drew Theol. Sem., 1920—. *Author:* (with others) India Beloved of Heaven, 1918; Working with Christ for India, 1922. *Address:* Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N.J.

BUCK, Philo Melvin, missionary; May 15, 1846-Sept. 8, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BUCK, Philo Melvin, Jr., college prof.; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Feb. 18, 1877; *s.* Rev. Philo Melvin and Caroline (MacMillan) B.; ed. Philander Smith Inst., Mussoorie, India, 1889-93; Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., 1893-95; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1897, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Aletheia Hall, of Delaware, O., Aug. 27, 1902; children—Edward MacMillan, Carolyn Laura. Instr. English, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898-99, high schs., St. Louis, 1900-04; head dept. English, William McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-10; asso. prof. rhetoric, 1910-12, prof. rhetoric, 1912—, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1919-24, chmn. dept. of comparative lit since 1924, U. of Neb. Exchange prof. Baroda Coll., U. of Bombay, India, and lecturer on Am. lit. in other Indian univs., 1922-23. Capt., adj. gen.'s dept., 34th Div., U. S. A., 1917-18; in charge of publication sect. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, 1918-19. Asso. editor Midwest Quarterly. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Acad. Polit. Science, Alpha Tau Omega. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lincoln Commercial, University. *Author:* The Art of Composition (with William Schuyler), 1907; Social Forces in Modern Literature, 1913. Editor various texts; contbr. to various mags. and publs. *Address:* 1825 Pepper Av., Lincoln, Neb.

BUCK, Seaver Burton, educator; *b.* Greenwood, Me., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* Cyrus Millett and Lydia Ann (Whittle) B.; grad. high sch., Ellsworth, Me., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1898; student Harvard Law Sch., 1898-99; *m.* Ann Kettredge Allen, of West Newton, Mass., Sept. 1900; children—Caroline, Allen, Seaver Burton. Teacher dist. schs., 1887-90, Allen Sch., West Newton, 1890-91; with Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y., as sr. master, head of English dept. and acting head, 1899-1906; established, 1907, the Berkshire Sch., and headmaster same. Mem. Headmasters' Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century Assn. (New York). *Address:* Berkshire School, Sheffield, Mass.

BUCK, Solon Justus, prof. history; *b.* Berlin, Wis., Aug. 16, 1884; *s.* Charles A. and Clara (Luther) B.; student U. of Wis., 1900-06, A.B., 1904, A.M., 1905; Harvard, 1906-08, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Hawthorn, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 30, 1919; children—Roger Conant, Mary Margaret. Instr. in history, Ind. U., 1908-09; research asso. in history, U. of Ill., 1910-14; asst. prof. history, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-21, prof., 1921—, U. of Minn. Supt. Minn. Hist. Soc. since Nov. 1, 1914. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (pub. archives commn.), Am. Antiq. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (exec. com.), hist. socs. of Ill., Minn. and Wis., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* The Granger Movement, 1913; Travel and Description, 1765-1865 (Ill. Hist. Collection, Bibliog. Series), 1914; Illinois in 1818 (Ill. Centennial Commn. publ.), 1917; The Agrarian Crusade (Chronicles of America Series), 1919; (with E. H. Buck) Stories of Early Minnesota, 1925. Editor Publs. of Minn. Hist. Soc. Contbr. on hist. topics. *Home:* 67 Barton Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn. *Address:* Minnesota Hist. Soc., St. Paul, Minn.

BUCK, William Bradford, humanitarian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BUCKBEE, Anna, teacher. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).*

BUCKHAM, John Wright, theologian; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* Matthew Henry and Elizabeth (Wright) B.; B.A., U. of Vt., 1885; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., U. of Vt., 1904; *m.* Helen E. Willard, of Burlington, Jan. 1, 1889; children—Margaret, Willard Bayard, Sidney Hickok. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor Conway, N.H., 1888-90, Salem, Mass., 1890-1903; prof. Christian Theology, Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1903—. N. W. Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1914. Chmn. commn. on theology of Internat. Congl. Council, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. *Club:* Berkeley. *Author:* Whence Cometh Help, 1902; Christ and the Eternal Order, 1906; Personality and the Christian Ideal, 1909; John Knox McLean, a Biography, 1914; Mysticism and Modern Life, 1915; Progressive Religious Thought in America, 1919; Religion as Experience, 1922; Personality and Psychology, 1924. Contbr. to religious mags. *Home:* University Terrace, Berkeley, Calif.

BUCKINGHAM, Burdette Ross, educationist; *b.* Riverhead, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1876; *s.* George A. and Emily D. (Parks) B.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899, M.A., 1900; Pd.B., State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., 1901; Ph.D., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1913; *m.* Bertha I. Hawkins, of Moriches, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1901; children—George H. (dec.), Leroy H., Burdette H., Inez P. Prin. pub. sch., Northport, N.Y., 1901-04; teacher of mathematics, Morris High Sch., New York City, 1904-07; prin. Pub. Sch. 86, Queens, N.Y. City, 1907-14; chief statistician, office city supt. schs., New York, 1914-16; ednl. statistician, State Bd. of Edn., Madison, Wis., 1916-18; prof. edn. and dir. Bur. Ednl. Research, U. of Ill., 1918-21; dir. Bur. Ednl. Research, Ohio State U., 1921—. Mem. Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research (twice pres.), Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Research Council (div. anthropology and psychology), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi; fellow Royal Statis. Soc., London. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Editor Jour. Ednl. Research, also of Educational Research Bull. *Home:* 195 W. 11th Av., Columbus, O.

BUCKINGHAM, David Eastburn, veterinarian; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* David Eastburn and Sara (Van Trump) B.; grad. high sch., Wilmington, Del., 1888; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Roberta Randall, of N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1897. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1893; insp. and veterinarian Q.-M. General's Office, U.S.A., 1898-1900, and 1916; organizer, and dean George Washington U. Coll. of Vet. Medicine, 1908-18; organizer, and pres. Bd. Vet. Med. Examiners, D.C., 1909-12; propr. Hosp. for Animals. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 3108 Hawthorne Av. N.W. *Office:* 2115 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BUCKINGHAM, Earle, mechanical engr.; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 4, 1887; *s.* Francis Smith and Mary Hills (Kingman) B.; student U.S. Naval Acad., 1904-06; *m.* Nina Walmsley Morgan, of Hartford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1911; children—Emily Fisher, Janet Olive, Forrest Morgan, Eliot Kingman. With Graphophone Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1906-08, Winchester Repeating Arms Co., New Haven, 1908-09, Veeder Mfg. Co., Hartford, 1909-11, Royal Typewriter Co., Hartford, 1911-14, Canadian Car & Foundry Co., New York, 1915, Winchester Repeating Arms Co., 1916-17; Pratt & Whitney Co., Hartford, Conn., 1919-24. Capt. and maj. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-19; mem. Nat. Screw Thread Commn. since 1920. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* City. *Author:* Principles of Interchangeable Manufacturing, 1921; Involute Spur Gears, 1922. *Home:* 214 Collins St., Hartford, Conn. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BUCKINGHAM, Edgar, physicist; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 8, 1867; *s.* Lucius Henry and Angelina Bradley (Hyde) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; post-grad. work same, 1887-89, U. of Strassburg, 1889-90, Ph.D., Leipsic, 1893; *m.* Elizabeth Branton Holstein, of Belvidere, N.J., July 15, 1901; children—Katharine, Stephen Alvord. Asst. in physics, Harvard, 1888-89, 1891-92, Strassburg, 1889-90; mem. faculty, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893-99; instr. physics, U. of Wis., 1901-02; asst. physicist Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-05; with Bur. of Standards since 1905, now physicist same. Lecturer on thermodynamics, Grad. Sch. U.S. Naval Acad., 1910-12; asso. sci. attaché, U.S. Embassy, Rome, Italy, 1918. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. (council), Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1915), Société de Physique (France). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Harvard (New York and Boston). *Author:* An Outline of the Theory of Thermodynamics, 1900; also numerous sci. articles and bulls. *Home:* 18 Hesketh St., Chevy Chase, Md.

BUCKINGHAM, George Tracy, lawyer; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Apr. 21, 1864; *s.* Tracy Wilson and Helen (Clark) B.; desc. Thomas Buckingham, Puritan settler of New Haven and Milford, Conn., 1637-38; removed to Ill., 1870; ed. common sch. to 1880; employed on farm, brickyard and store, 1880-90; student at night, law office, Danville, Ill., 1886-90; *m.* Victoria Donlon, of Danville, 1894 (died 1922); 1 son, Tracy Wilson; *m.* 2d, in N. Y. City, Carol Allen, Jan. 30, 1926. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1890; spl. agt. U.S. Treasury (New York, Boston, Can. and Europe), 1890-94; practiced at Danville, 1894-1908; asst. state's atty., 1894-98; del. to many convs., including Nat. Rep. Conv., 1904, 08; settled in Chicago, 1908; mem. firm Defrees, Buckingham & Eaton (ten partners, twenty associate lawyers); dir. and gen. counsel N. Am. Light & Power Co., Ill. Power & Light Corpn., Ill. Traction, Inc., Northwestern Terra Cotta Co., Midland Coke & Iron Corpn., Chicago Trust Co., etc.: actively interested in business enterprises. Trustee Ill. State Hosp., Kankakee, 1897-1901; pres. bd. trustees Joliet Prison, 1901-05; dir. or trustee numerous civic instns. Mem. Ill. N.G., 1886-1904; lt.-col., Spanish-Am. War; pres. Nat. Security League, World War. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Art Inst. Chicago, Indiana Soc. of Chicago (pres. 1914, 25), Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union League (pres. 1922), Army and Navy, Hamilton, Attic, Mid-Day, Racquet, Chicago Yacht, Exmoor (Chicago); Lotos (New York). Widely known as pub. speaker on patriotic and economic subjects. *Home:* 230 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 105 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BUCKLAND, Edward Grant, ry. official; *b.* Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Andrew J. and Julia A. (Turner) B.; B.A., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1887, LL.D., 1921; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1889; M.A., Yale, 1895; *m.* Sally Tyler Clark, of New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1898; children—Charles Clark, Julia Turner, Susan Lord, Chester Parsons. In gen. practice of law New Haven, Conn., 1889-98; instr. and asst. prof. of law, Yale, 1889-98; atty., 1898-1906, v.p., 1907-18, v.p. and gen. counsel, 1914-18, pres. and gen. counsel, 1918-20, v.p. and gen. counsel, 1920-24, v.p. in charge of law, finance and corporate relations since Sept. 1, 1924, N.Y., N.H.& H.R.R. Co. and affiliated cos.; also officer or dir. various other corpns. Seaman, ensign, lt. (jr. grade), lt.-comdr., and comdr. Naval Batt., C.N.G., 1893-98. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Conn. Acad. Science, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Graduate, Lawn, Country, Quinnipiack (New Haven). *Home:* 254 Prospect St. *Office:* R.R. Office Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

BUCKLER, William Hepburn, diplomatist; *b.* of Am. parents, Paris, France, Feb. 1, 1867; *s.* Thomas Hepburn (M.D.) and Eliza (Ridgely) B.; M.A., Trinity Coll. (Cambridge U., Eng.), 1890; LL.B., Cambridge U., 1891; studied Law Dept., U. of Md., 1893-94 (prizeman, 1894, for thesis on Instalment Sales); *m.* Georgina Grenfell, *d.* Theodore Walrond, C.B. Mem. Civil Service Commn., Gt. Britain, May 25, 1892; children—Lucy Ridgely (Mrs. Vivian Seymer), Barbara Isabel. Practiced law, Baltimore, 1894-1902; sec. emergency com. after Baltimore fire, Feb., 1904; sec. U.S. spl. embassy to King's Wedding, Spain, 1906; sec. U.S. Legation, Madrid, Spain, 1907-09; mem. staff Am. Expdn. to Sardis, Asia Minor, 1910-14, and collaborator with David M. Robinson in publ. of Greek inscriptions there; spl. agt. Dept. of State, Embassy, London, 1914-19; attached Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, June-Dec. 1919. Mem. bd. trustees Johns Hopkins U., 1904-12. Mem. Archæological Inst., Am. Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies (council). *Clubs:* Baltimore, Maryland (Baltimore), White's (London, Eng.). *Author:* History of Contract in Roman Law (Yorke Prize, Cambridge), 1894; Relation of Roman Law to Other Historical Sciences (Vol. II, Proc. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis), 1903; Chapter VI, in Hollander and Barnett's Studies in American Trade

Unionism, 1906; Chapter XXII, in Ripley's Railway Problems, 1907; Monuments de Thyatire, Revue de Philologie, Paris, 1913; Lydian Records, Journal Hellenic Studies, 1917. *Home:* Baltimore, Md. *Address:* 109 Banbury Rd., Oxford, Eng.

BUCKLEY, Albert Coulson, neuropsychiatrist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 6, 1873; *s.* William Coulson (M.D.) and Lucy Ann (Davis) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1894; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1897; *m.* Harriet Ellis Baily, of Covington, Ky., 1904. Asst. neurologist, Medico-Chirurg. Hosp., 1897-1906; asso. prof. normal histology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1899-1908; asso. prof. psychiatry same, 1908-17; asst. neurologist, Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1906-12; asst. phys. Friends Hospital, 1906-18; med. supt. same since 1918; alienist Phila. Orthopedic Hosp., 1912-21; asso. prof. psychiatry, Grad. Sch. of Medicine of U. of Pa. since 1919. Fellow Coll. of Physicians of Phila., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Neurol. Assn., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Phila. Psychiatric Soc., Phila. Clin. Assn., etc. *Author:* The Basis of Psychiatry, 1920. *Home:* Friends Hospital, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.

BUCKLEY, Edmund, educator; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Mar. 30, 1855; *s.* James and Mary Ann (Lapworth) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, A.M., 1884; student in Germany, 1884-85, at London, 1885-86; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Sara S. Craig (M.D.), of Churchville, N.Y., July 15, 1885. Prof. philosophy, Doshisha Coll., Kyoto, Japan, 1886-92; traveled in China, India, Egypt, Palestine and Europe, 1892-93; fellow in hierology, 1893-94, docent in hierology, 1894-1900, U. of Chicago; prof. psychology, junior Coll. Dept. of John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, since 1920. Editor The World To-Day, 1902-04. Editor Universal Religion, 1897; University Lessons in Art, 1901. *Home:* 5435 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

BUCKLEY, James R., ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BUCKLEY, John, lawyer; *b.* Stafford Springs, Conn., May 12, 1885; in infancy lost both parents; grad. Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass., 1904; LL.B., U. of Me., 1907, LL.M., 1908; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1910, and began practice at Hartford; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10; clk. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1915-16, Senate, 1917; sec. Rep. State Com., 1916-21; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916; exec. sec. to Gov. Marcus H. Holcomb, 1917-20; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1921-22 (chmn. com. on judiciary and Rep. floor leader); U.S. atty., Dist. of Conn., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Sept. 24, 1924. Served as maj. U. S. A., 1917-19; assigned as draft executive for State of Conn. Trustee Conn. Agrl. Coll. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Reciprocity Club of America. *Home:* Union, Conn. *Office:* 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

BUCKLEY, John Peter, dental educator; *b.* Lowell, Lake Co., Ind., Dec. 20, 1873; *s.* William and Nancy Elizabeth (Darsh) B.; grad. teachers' course, Valparaiso U., 1894, Ph.G., 1896; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1898; *m.* Jennie M. Snyder, of Chicago, Sept. 25, 1898; 1 son, Clarence Elmore. Dir. chem. lab., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1896-1903; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Coll. of Dentistry (U. of Ill.), 1903-04; same, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, since 1904; prof. dental history and economics, Coll. of Dentistry (U. of Southern Calif.), since 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Dentists. Mem. Am. Dental Assn. (pres. 1923), Ill. State Dental Soc. (pres. 1916), Alumni Assn. Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery (pres. 1902), Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K. T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Hollywood Athletic, Masonic (Hollywood); Los Angeles Country. *Author:* Modern Dental Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1909; Handbook on Dental Therapeutics, 1911; etc. *Home:* 1550 Hayworth Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BUCKLEY, May, actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BUCKLIN, George Augustus, consul; *b.* West Hartford, Mo., Oct. 5, 1875; *s.* George Augustus and Mary Ann (Williamson) B.; Southwest Kansas Coll., 1893-95; in law office, 1895-97; A.B., U. of Okla., 1903; A.M., Yale, 1904; *m.* Emeline Wood Porter, of Peterboro, Ont., Can., Aug. 17, 1904. Registrar, 1900-03, prof. and head dept. economics and sociology, 1904-06, U. of Okla.; Am. consul at Glauchau, Germany, 1906-08, at San Luis Potosi, Mex., 1908-10; consul-gen. at Guatemala City, Guatemala, 1910-14; consul at Bordeaux, France, Feb. 1914-Oct. 1919, where was in charge of many spl. war activities in conjunction with U.S. mil. and naval operations; detailed to assist in Consulate-General, Paris, Oct. 1919-20; consul, in charge of Coblenz office of the Am. Commn., Oct. 1920-May 1922; consul, Acapulco, Mexico, 1922-24, at Victoria, B.C., since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif. *Address:* American Consulate, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

BUCKLIN, James W., lawyer; Nov. 13, 1856-July 14, 1919. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BUCKLIN, Walter Stanley, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1880; *s.* Charles Wyman and Frances Lydia (Stanley) B.; grad. Colby Acad., New London, N.H.; LL.B., Boston U., 1902; *m.* Helen M. Cobb, of Brookline, Mass., June 16, 1908; 1 son, Charles Melville. Began in Boston office of Am. Surety Co., of New York, 1898; atty. and resident asst. sec. same co., 1902-08; in gen. ins. business on own account, 1908-12; v.p. and gen. mgr. Mass. Employees Ins. Assn., 1912-14, pres. 1914-23; pres. Nat. Shawmut Bank since Sept. 1923; pres. Shawmut Corpn. of Boston; v.p. United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; chmn. bd. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Beacon Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Exchange, Algonquin, Commercial, Brookline Country, Unicorn Country, Recess (New York). *Home:* 469 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 40 Water St., Boston, Mass.

BUCKMAN, Harry Oliver, soil technologist; *b.* West Liberty, Ia., July 4, 1883; *s.* Charles E. and Louisa M. (Walter) B.; B.S. in Agr., Iowa State Coll., Ames, 1906, M.S., 1908; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1912; grad. student, Harvard, 1914; *m.* Rita M. Shannon, of West Liberty, Ia., Dec. 1912. With Cornell U. since 1910, prof. soil technology since 1917; Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Alpha, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Joint Author:* Soils, Their Properties and Management, 1914; The Nature and Properties of Soils, 1922. *Home:* 118 Wait Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

BUCKNAM, Ransford D., naval adviser and a.-d.-c. to H.I.M. The Sultan. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

BUCKNER, Emory Roy, lawyer; *b.* Pottawatomie Co., Ia., Aug. 7, 1877; *s.* J. D. M. and Sarah A. (Ellis) B.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1904; LL.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Katherine Keach, of Newark, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1901; children—Ruth Farlow, Elizabeth, Jean. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908, and since practiced at N.Y. City; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1908-10; asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1910-12; counsel Aldermanic Police Investigation of N.Y. City, 1912-13; mem. law firm Root, Clark, Buckner & Howland; U.S. dist. atty. Southern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of Pres. Coolidge, since Mar. 1, 1925. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and New York Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Alpha Theta Chi (U. of Neb.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Bankers, Lawyers. *Home:* 130 E. 67th St. *Office:* Post Office Bldg., Park Row, New York, N.Y.

BUCKNER, George Washington, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUCKNER, Mortimer Norton, banker; *b.* New Orleans, La., Mar. 10, 1873; *s.* Newton and Pamela (Norton) B.; B.A., Yale, 1895; *m.* Paula Kellerman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908; children—Caroline, Newton. Pres. New York Trust Co., 1916-21, chmn. bd. since 1921; pres. Fishers Island Corpn.; dir. Am. Art Assn., Am. Canadian Properties Corpn., Am. Trading Co., Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry. Co., C., M. & St. P. Ry. Co., Columbia Phonograph Co., Gans Steamship Corpn., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., New York Life Ins. Co., The New York Trust Co. Safe Deposit Co., Pa. Water & Power Co., Republic Motor Truck Corpn., Roseton Brick Co., Textile Banking Co.; sec., treas., dir. Yale Leasing Corpn. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Yale, Racquet and Tennis, D.K.E., Links, City Midday, The Lunch, New York Yacht, Nat. Golf Links, Garden City Golf, Cherry Valley, Creek, Links Golf. *Home:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BUCKS, William Henry, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BUDD, Britton Ihrie, railway pres.; *b.* San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1871; *s.* Wayman C. and Annabelle (Parks) B.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago, and Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; *m.* Katharine Kriegh, of Chicago, Jan. 1, 1900 (died Jan. 1925). Entered service Metropolitan West Side Elevated Ry. Co., Chicago, 1895, and served in various capacities, becoming pres., Apr. 10, 1910; became pres. Northwestern Elevated R.R. Co. and South Side Elevated R.R. Co., 1911. Apptd. chief exec. for receiver of Chicago & Oak Park Elevated R.R., Nov. 1911; pres. Chicago, North Shore & Milwaukee R.R., Aug. 1916—, Pub. Service Co. of Northern Ill., 1923—, Chicago Rapid Transit Co., 1924—. Dir. Middle West Utilities Co., North West Utilities Co., Eastern Wis. Electric Co., Lake Superior Dist. Power Co., Pub. Securities Co. of N.J., Utilities Securities Co., Pub. Service Investment Co., Chicago Auditorium Assn. Pres. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., 1923-24; dir. Ill. Electric Ry. Assn., Ill. Chamber of Commerce. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Chicago Hist. Soc. Served as capt., maj. and lt. col. 11th Regt., Ill. N.G., 1917-18. *Clubs:* Union League (v.p.), Industrial, Chicago City, The Attic (Chicago); Evanston Country. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Edison Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BUDD, Charles Henry, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUDD, Charles Jay, illustrator; *b.* S. Schodack, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Feb. 14, 1859; *s.* John Steves and Rosalind E. (Masten) B.; ed. Troy Conf. Acad., Claverack Coll., Hudson River Inst.; art edn. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Carrie Louise Tillapaugh, of Racine, Wis., Oct. 27, 1892; 1 son, Wilfred Wells. Began illustrating children's mags. and books in Phila., 1885; removed to New York, 1890; has illustrated for most of leading mags.; supervised and illustrated many edn. books; regular contbr. to "Life," 1894-1917; cartoonist on Harper's Weekly, 1912-13. Head of C. J. Budd Co., mfrs. artistic gifts, etc. Exhibited paintings Nat. Acad. Design. Republican. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Phila. Sketch. *Author:* Around the World in Eighty Minutes; Old Fables Modernized. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Studio:* 119 E. 18th St., New York, N. Y.

BUDD, Henry, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BUDD, Ralph, ry. pres.; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., Aug. 20, 1879; *s.* Charles Wesley and Mary Ann (Warner) B.; B.S. in C.E., Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1899; *m.* Georgiana Marshall, of Des Moines, 1901; children—Robert W., Margaret, John M. With engring. dept. C.G.W. Ry., 1899-1902, advancing to asst. engr.; roadmaster, gen. supt. constrn. and div. engr., C.,R.I.&P.Ry.,1902-06; chief engr. Panama R.R., at Colon, Panama, 1906-09; chief engr. Ore. Trunk Ry., Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., Spokane & Inland Empire R.R., 1909-12; asst. to pres., and chief engr., 1913-18, exec. v.p., 1918-19, pres. since Oct. 1919, G.N.Ry. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Minneapolis, Somerset (St. Paul); Chicago Engineers, Chicago (Chicago, Ill.); Century Assn. (New York). *Home:* 661 Fairmount Av. *Office:* 175 E. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.

BUDER, Gustavus Adolphus, lawyer; *b.* Cairo, Ill., Jan. 7, 1871; *s.* William and Susette B.; grad. Central High Sch., St. Louis, 1889; LL.B., Washington U., 1892; *m.* Lydia D. Feuerbacher, of St. Louis, June 6, 1899. Practiced in St. Louis since 1892; sr. mem. Buder & Buder. Pres. The American Press (pub. St. Louis Times). Dir. Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Packard Motor Car Co. of Mo., Selden-Breck Constrn. Co. Mem. St. Louis Pub. Library Bd.; v.p. Municipal Theatre Assn.; pres. St. Louis Park and Playground Assn. Pvt. Bat. A, 1st Mo. Vol. Arty., Spanish-Am. War; participated in Porto Rican expdn. Mem. Am., Mo. and St. Louis bar assns., Mo. Press Assn., Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Advertising, Century Boat, City, Elks, St. Louis Automobile, Rotary. *Home:* 3137 Longfellow Boul. *Office:* Buder Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BUDGE, Alfred, judge; *b.* Providence, Utah, Feb. 24, 1868; *s.* William and Eliza (Pritchert) B.; ed. Provo and Logan acads., Utah; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892, hon. M.A., 1919; *m.* Ella Hoge, of Paris, Bear Lake Co., Ida., July 5, 1894; children—Alfred H., Drew S., Ina E., Ora A., Walter L., Bruce C., Harold H., Belva A., Ella L. (dec.). Dist. atty., 5th Jud. Dist. of Ida., 1894-98; county atty., Bear Lake Co., Ida., 1898-1902; dist. judge, 5th

Jud. Dist., 1902-14; justice Supreme Court of Ida., 1914—(chief justice, 1917, 23; reëlected, Nov. 1918, without opposition; again reëlected, Nov. 1924.) Instr. in law of sales, law dept., Northwestern U., summer 1923. Republican. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

BUDINGTON, Robert Allyn, zoölogist; *b.* Leyden, Franklin Co., Mass., Oct. 22, 1872; *s.* Stephen Buckland and Ereda (Baker) B.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1896, M.A., 1899; studied Columbia, 1899-1903; *m.* Mabel Frances Stone, of Freeville, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1906; children—Robert Allyn, William Stone. Instr. science and mathematics, Dow Acad., Franconia, N.H., 1896-98; asst. in biology, Williams Coll., 1898-99; asst. demonstrator physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900-02; instr. physiology and zoölogy, Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1903-05; instr. biology, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905-08; asso. prof. zoölogy, 1908-13, prof. and head dept. zoölogy since 1913, Oberlin Coll.; instr. in invertebrate morphology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1902-10; instr. embryology, same, 1912-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Naturalists, Ohio Acad. Science. Conglist. *Author:* (with H. W. Conn) Advanced Physiology and Hygiene, 1909. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Physiology, Biol. Bulletin, School and Society, etc. *Home:* 34 S. Cedar Av., Oberlin, O.

BUDLONG, Frederick Grandy, clergyman; *b.* Camden, N.Y., July 10, 1881; *s.* Rev. Frank Dorr and Sarah Elizabeth Hale (Grandy) B.; grad. Shattuck Mil. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1900; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1904; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y. City, 1907; spl. courses at Columbia; S.T.D., Hobart, 1920; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Corbett, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1910; 1 son, Harrison Montgomery. Deacon and priest, P. E. Ch., 1907; curate St. John the Evangelist Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1907-09; rector Christ Ch., St. Paul, 1909-12, Christ Ch., Winnetka, Ill., 1912-16, St. Peter's Ch., Chicago, 1916-20; 1st prin. Diocesan Sch. of Religious Instrn., at Chicago, 1915; rector Ch. of the Ascension, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1921-25, Christ Ch., Greenwich, Conn., since Oct. 1, 1925. Del. State of Minn. to 1st Peace Congress, Chicago, 1910; dean of St. Paul, 1912; lecturer Western Theol. Sem., 1912-20; mem. Standing Com., Bd. of Missions, Bd. of Religious Edn., Diocesan Council; twice elected del. to Gen. Conv. P. E. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Greenwich Country, Round Hill, Westchester-Biltmore; Duquesne (Pittsburgh, Pa.). Author of "Words of Comfort" at the head of column of death-notices in daily papers of 30 states since 1922. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

BUDROW, Lester Rusk, mining engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BUEHLER, Henry Andrew, geologist; *b.* Monroe, Wis., May 27, 1876; *s.* Andrew and Katherine (Bleiler) B.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1901; hon. D.Sc., U. of Mo., 1925; unmarried. Asst. state geologist, Mo., 1901-07; mining geologist, 1907-08; state geologist, Mo., since 1908, also dir. Mo. Bur. Geology and Mines. Mem. Am. Geol. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, A.A.A.S., St. Louis Acad. Science, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Noonday (St. Louis); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Rollo, Mo.

BUEHLER, Huber Gray, headmaster; Dec. 3, 1864-June 20, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BUEHR, Karl Albert, artist; *b.* Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Germany; *s.* Frederick K. and Fredericka (Doh) B.; grad. Art Inst., Chicago, 1894; *m.* Mary G. Hess, of Chicago, June 28, 1899; children—Mary Kathleen, George Frederick, Lydia Avery (dec.). Bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1910; silver medal, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Logan prize and Butler prize, 1918, Art Inst. Chicago; silver medal, Peoria Soc. of Allied Arts, 1920; Norman Wait Harris prize, 1922. Mem. 1st Ill. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. A.N.A. Mem. Am. Nat. Acad. of Artists, Painters and Sculptors Gallery Assn. (New York), Chicago Painters and Sculptors Club, Chicago Galleries Assn. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 1727 Chase Av. *Studio:* 19 E. Pearson St., Chicago, Ill.

BUEK, Gustave Herman, lithographer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 25, 1850; *s.* Herman and Augusta (Siemers) B.; ed. pub. sch., Brooklyn, and 2 yrs. in pvt. sch., Schmieder & Deghuée, Brooklyn; *m.* Louisa Valentine, of Brooklyn, Apr. 30, 1873. Apprenticed to Hatch & Co., lithographers, N.Y., 1866; later took charge of art dept. of newly established firm of Donaldson Bros.; started firm of Buek & Lindner, 1881, which soon after became G. H. Buek & Co.; joined in formation of Am. Lithographic Co., New York, 1891, of which is a v.p.; pres. Alco-Gravure, Inc.; dir. Crowell Pub. Co. Was first to introduce fac-simile water-color work into commercial lithography. Republican. *Club:* Aldine. *Home:* 466 Classon Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 52 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

BUEL, Clarence Clough, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BUELL, Caroline Brown, lecturer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BUELL, Marcus Darius, theologian; *b.* Wayland, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1851; *s.* Rev. Enoch George and Maria (Brownson) B.; A.B., New York U., 1872, fellow, 1872, A.M., 1873; S.T.B., Boston U., 1875; student, Cambridge, Eng., 1884; Berlin, 1885, Heidelberg, 1892-93; D.D., New York U., 1888; *m.* Edith V. Houghton, of Wellington, O., Dec. 31, 1875. Entered M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Hartford, Conn., 1879-84; prof. N.T. Greek and exegesis, 1884-1922, asst. dean, 1885-89, dean, 1889-1904, prof. and dean emeritus since 1922, Boston U. Sch. of Theology. Bibl. lecturer in China and Japan, 1916. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908; trustee Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., 1912-24. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Harvard Bibl. Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Studies in the Greek Text of the Gospel of Mark, 1890; Autographs of St. Paul, 1912; also many articles in periodical press. *Address:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

BUENGER, Theodore, college pres.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 29, 1860; *s.* Theodore E. and Martha (Loeber) B.; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1879; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1882, D.D., 1923; *m.* Ottilie Meier, of St. Louis, Apr. 8, 1885. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1882; minister to 31 settlements in Northwestern Wis., 1882-84; pastor in Cook Co., Ill., 1884-91; pres. Concordia Coll., St. Paul, Minn., since it was founded, 1893. Republican. *Address:* Concordia College, St. Paul, Minn.

BUFFINGTON, Eugene Jackson, capitalist; *b.* Guyandotte, W.Va., Mar. 14, 1863; *s.* James H. and Columbia (Nicholas) B.; student Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, 1879-80, Vanderbilt U., 1881-83; *m.* Drucilla Nichols Moore, of Catlettsburg, Ky., Nov. 27, 1888. Treas. Am. Wire & Nail Co., Anderson, Ind., 1884-88; sec. and treas. Am. Steel & Wire Co., 1888-89; pres. Ill. Steel Co. since Jan. 1, 1899; also chmn. bd. Gary Heat, Light & Water Co.; pres. Ind. Steel Co., Gary Land Co.; dir. U.S. Steel Corpn., H. C. Frick Coke Co., United Coal & Coke Co., U.S. Fuel Co., Universal Portland Cement Co., Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, South Chicago Savings Bank, Gary (Ind.) State Bank. Trustee Community Trust of Chicago, Y.M.C.A. of Chicago, Vanderbilt U., Chicago Sunday Evening Club. *Clubs:* Chicago, Glen View, Commercial, Mid-Day, Old Elm, University. *Home:* 1140 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BUFFINGTON, Joseph, judge; *b.* Kittanning, Pa., Sept. 5, 1855; *s.* Ephraim and Margaret Chambers (Orr) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1875; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1915, also Trinity, U. of Pittsburgh, Princeton, Washington and Jefferson and Grove City Coll.; D.C.L., Mt. St. Mary's Coll.; *m.* Mary Alice Simonton, of Emmitsburg, Md., Jan. 29, 1885; 1 son, Joseph; *m.* 2d, Marguerite Fairfax, Nov. 18, 1924. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Kittanning, Pa., 1878-92; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Pa., 1892-1906; U.S. circuit judge, 3d Circuit, since Sept. 21, 1906; sr. and presiding judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Chevalier Order of the Golden Crown (Italian). Republican. *Home:* 5324 Ellsworth Av. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BUFFUM, Burt C., plant breeder; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Apr. 7, 1868; *s.* George W. and Harriet (Butts) B.; B.S., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1890, M.S., 1893; *m.* Luda Maude Southworth, of Denver, June 24, 1890; children—Eugene Roy (dec.), Cecil Southworth (dec.), Harriet Eduma, Martha Maude, Burbank Brooks. Asst. in meteorology and irrigation engring., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1890; prof. agriculture and horticulture, U. of Wyo., 1891-1900; v.-dir. Wyo. Expt. Sta., 1896-1900; prof. agr. Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1900-02; dir. Wyo. Expt. Sta. and prof. agr., U. of Wyo., 1902-07; gen. mgr. Wyo. Plant & Seed Breeding Co., 1907-13; plant breeder Buffum Pure Seed Co., 1913-14; pres. Emmer Products Co., 1914-18; in charge plant breeding, Wyo. State Industrial Inst., 1915-16. Commr. Lewis and Clark Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905. Christian Scientist. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Consistory (Cheyenne, Wyo), Alfalfa (Worland, Wyo.). *Author:* Arid Agriculture, 1909; Plant Breeding, 1912; Sixty Lessons in Agriculture (Buffum and Deaver), 1913. *Home:* 2837 W. 35th Av. *Office:* 3443 Vallejo St., Denver, Colo.

BUFFUM, Douglas Labaree, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* nr. Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1878; *s.* Maj. Rufus Ellis and Clara (Tufts) B.; 8th generation from Robert Buffum, Salem, Mass., 1638; A.B. and A.M., U. of Va., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; studied in French univs.; *m.* Lilian Imbrie, of Princeton and New York, June 10, 1914; 1 son, Imbrie. Instr. French, Yale, 1904-05; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1905-12, prof. since 1912, Princeton U. Prof. French, Princeton R.O.T.C. and S.A.T.C., World War. Chief examiner in French, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Middle States (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Société des Anciens Textes Français, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York and Phila.); Nassau (Princeton); Graduate (New Haven); Johns Hopkins (Baltimore); Colonnade (Charlottesville, Va.). *Author:* Le Roman de la Violette, 1904; and numerous articles on Old French lit. Editor: French Short Stories, 1907; Hugo's Les Misérables, 1908; Michelet's Histoire de France, 1909; Contes Français, 1915; Stories from Balzac, 1917; Stories from Mérimée, 1920. *Home:* 60 Hodge Rd., Princeton, N.J.

BUFFUM, George Tower, author; *b.* Winchester, N.H., Mar. 16, 1846; *s.* Sampson Wilder and Mary Eliza (Tower) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1868; *m.* Ethel E. Brown, of Waterbury, Vt., Sept. 2, 1873. Began in mercantile business, St. Louis, 1871; traveling salesman in Western U.S., Alaska, Mexico, and South Africa, 1878-1908; lumber business since 1882. Mem. Authors' League America, Inc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Boston Authors'. *Author:* Smith of Bear City and other Frontier Sketches, 1906; On Two Frontiers, 1918. *Home:* Winchester, N.H.

BUFORD, Elizabeth Burgess, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUFORD, Lawrence B., ry. official; *b.* Washington, D.C., 1879; ed. pub. schs. With Erie R.R. since 1902, successively in clerical positions till 1908, chief of tariff bur., at Chicago, 1908-10, at New York, 1910-11, gen. agt., at Baltimore, 1911-15, asst. to gen. traffic mgr., at New York, 1915-19, to gen. freight agt., at New York, 1919-20, gen. freight and passenger agt. since 1920. *Office:* 71 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

BUFORD, Rivers Henderson, attorney gen. of Fla.; *b.* Pulaski, Tenn., Jan. 18, 1878; *s.* Albert and Mattie (Rivers) B.; ed. pub. schs. and in law office of Frederick T. Myers, of Tallahassee, Fla.; *m.* Mary C. Munroe, of Quincy, Fla., Sept. 14, 1904 (died Sept. 13, 1924). Admitted to Fla. bar, 1900, and practiced at Wewahitchka, later at Quincy and Marianna; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1901; pros. atty. Gadsden Co., 1899-1911; state's atty., Marianna Jud. Circuit, 1911-21; atty. gen. of Fla., term Jan. 4, 1921-January 1925. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (Shriner), Woodman. *Home:* 377 N. Calhoun St., Tallahassee, Fla.

BUGBEE, Percy Isaac, educator; *b.* Colton, N.Y., 1858; *s.* John F. and Clementina P. (Gates) B.; B.A., St. Lawrence U., 1879, M.A., 1882, D.Sc., 1898; *m.* Ida M. Farnes, of Canton, N.Y., 1883. Prin. State Normal School, Oneonta, N.Y. since 1898. Republican. Universalist. *Home:* Oneonta, N.Y.

BUGG, Benjamin Lamar, ry. executive; *b.* Palo Alto, Miss., Aug. 8, 1869; *s.* Thomas Elliott and Emma (Shotwell) B.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. instrn.; *m.* Mabel Dodd, of Lake City, Fla., Mar. 15, 1892; 1 dau., Mildred (dec.). Terminal agt. Central of Ga. Ry., at Savannah, 1901-07; gen. agt. Old Dominion S.S. Co., Norfolk, Va., 1907-10; traffic mgr. Norfolk Southern Ry., 1910-12; apptd. asst. gen. mgr., A.,B.&A.Ry., 1912, gen. mgr., 1916, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1917, pres., 1920, receiver since 1921. Commd. lt. col. engrs., U.S.A., May 22, 1918; sailed for France in command 66th Regt. Engrs., June 30, 1918; comd. camps Gron, Raymond, St. Pierre des Corps and 20th Grand Div. Transportation Corps; hon. discharged May 29, 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn.,

Am. Assn. Ry. Executives, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Democrat. Baptist. Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Kiwanis (Atlanta); New York (New York). *Home:* 34 Inman Circle. *Office:* Brown Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

BUGGELLI, Blanche Swett (Mowry), author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUICK, James McNair, v.p. Am. Car and Foundry Co.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 7, 1867; *s.* James S. and Ellen (McNair) B.; ed. pub. and high schs., Detroit. Began, 1880, in shops of Mich. Car Co., Detroit; asst. supt. Mich. Peninsular Car Co., 1892, later auditor; gen. auditor Am. Car and Foundry Co., St. Louis, 1899, v.p. since 1906. *Office:* 915 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

BUIST, George Alexander, college prof.; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Apr. 6, 1877; *s.* Edward Tongué and Flora Ann (McNeill) B.; B.S., Furman U., Greenville, 1898; M.S., Vanderbilt, 1900; *m.* Ida Angeline Robbins, of Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 14, 1911; children—Gertrude Robbins, Flora Laura, Ida Angeline. Instr. chemistry, Vanderbilt, 1899-1900; prof. physical and biol. sciences, Winchester (Tenn.) Normal Coll., 1900-07; asst. in science, 1907-11, acting prof. chemistry and biology, 1911-18, prof. since 1918, Furman U., also sec. faculty and curator mus. Mem. bd. govs. City Hosp., Greenville; mgr. Greenville Lecture and Artist Course Assn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Faculty, Thirty-Nine, Kiwanis. *Home:* 414 Pendleton St., Greenville, S.C.

BULKLEY, Frank, mining engr.; *b.* Monroe, Mich., July 10, 1857; *s.* Gershom Tainter and Fidelia (Groendycke) B.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1897; *m.* Luella Bergstresser, of Springfield, Ill., Jan. 22, 1885. Engaged in mining in Colo. since 1879; pres. Crested Butte Anthracite Mining Co., Crested Butte Coal Co., Baldwin Fuel Co., Erie Coal Co., Walsenburg Fuel Co.; formerly gen. mgr. New Pittsburgh Mining Co. (Leadville, Colo.), Rock Hill Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Co., Robinson Consolidated Gold and Silver Mining Co., New Robinson Mining Co., Mollie Gibson Con. Mining Co. (Aspen, Colo.), Bushwhacker Mining Co., Aspen Mining and Smelting Co., Park Regent Mines, Dyer Mine, Morning and Evening Star Mines; mgr. Marion Mines & Mill Co. Pres. bd. trustees Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1896-1912; mem. Ho. of Rep., Colo., 1885-89. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Colo. Scientific Soc., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country. *Home:* 1065 Pennsylvania Av. *Office:* 850 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

BULKLEY, Harry C., lawyer; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Mar. 7, 1870; *s.* John McClelland and Mary Disbrow (Cole) B.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, LL.B., 1895, hon. M.A., 1921; *m.* Cora Buhl Strong, Aug. 13, 1899. Engaged in law practice, Detroit, since 1895; mem. firm of Campbell, Bulkley & Ledyard. Mem. Am. and Mich. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Detroit, and Delta Kappa Epsilon. Ex-regent U. of Mich. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Yondotega, Detroit, Country, University, Lawyers, Detroit Athletic, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt. *Home:* 749 Seminole Av., Detroit; (country) "Chetwood," Northville, Mich. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BULKLEY, L(ucius) Duncan, dermatologist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BULKLEY, Robert Johns, ex-congressman; *b.* Cleveland, Oct. 8, 1880; *s.* Charles Henry and Roberta (Johns) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1906; *m.* Katharine Pope, of Helena, Mont., Feb. 17, 1909; children—Robert Johns, William Pope, Katharine. Mem. law firm of Bulkley, Hauxhurst, Jamison and Sharp, Cleveland; chmn. bd. Morris Plan Bank of Cleveland; pres. Bulkley Building Co. Mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 21st Ohio Dist. Democrat. Chmn. legal com. of Gen. Munitions Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917, and later of War Industries Bd. Reorganized legal dept. of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., and served temporarily as gen. counsel. Trustee Univ. School, Cleveland. *Clubs:* Union, Hermit, University, Cleveland Athletic, City, Cleveland Advertising, Tavern, Kirtland and Country (Cleveland); Harvard (New York). *Home:* Corning Drive, Bratenahl, O. *Office:* Bulkley Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BULL, Carroll Gideon, prof. immunology; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., June 22, 1884; *s.* William G. and Emma (White) B.; B.S., Peabody Coll. (U. of Nashville), 1907; M.D., U. of Nashville, 1910; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Mich., Harvard; *m.* Zelma Smith, of Atlanta, Ga., 1914; children—Nancy, Carrollyn. Teacher of bacteriology and pathology, Lincoln Memorial U., 1910-12; fellow Nelson Morris Inst., Chicago, 1912-13; asst. and asso. in pathology, Rockefeller Inst., N.Y. City, 1913-17; maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917-18; asso. prof. immunology, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins, 1918, prof. same since 1921. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Chicago Pathol. Soc. Has specialized in researches in agglutination of bacteria in vivo and toxin and anti-toxin for B. Welchi. *Home:* Montgomery Rd., Windsor Hills, Baltimore. *Office:* 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore, Md.

BULL, Charles Livingston, artist, illustrator of many mag. articles. Illustrated books Kindred of The Wild, 1902; Earth's Enigmas; Watchers of the Trails; Call of the Wild, etc. Painted mural decorations in homes of Isaac N. Seligman, William Gray Purcell, Charles S. Chapman. Mem. div. pictorial publicity Com. Pub. Information, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Soc. Illustrators. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi, New York Water Color Club. *Author:* Under the Roof of the Jungle, 1911; also of Asiatic sect., big game honor list of Camp-Fire Club of America. Contbr. stories in mags. *Home:* Oradell, N.J.

BULL, Frank Kellogg, mfr.; *b.* Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis., May 7, 1857; *s.* Stephen and Ellen (Kellogg) B.; grad. Racine Coll., 1878; *m.* H. Belle Jones, 1880. Entered service of J. I. Case & Co. (of which his father was one of the founders), 1878, in repair dept., to learn business; became sec., 1881, treas., 1896, pres., 1897, J. I. Case Threshing Machine Co., later chmn. bd. of dirs. same (retired). *Home:* Racine, Wis.

BULL, James Henry, commodore U.S.N. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BULLA, Charles Dehaven, clergyman; *b.* Albany, Mo., Jan. 4, 1862; *s.* Andrew J. (of N.C.) and Elizabeth (Witten) B. (of Va.) ; ed. U. of Mo.; D.D. Randolph-Macon Coll., 1912; *m.* Carrie T. Brown, of Baltimore, Feb. 12, 1901; children—Paul S., Ruth, Dorothy Taxis, Emily Granbery, Charles Dehaven, Sidney Chappell. Employed in War Dept., Washington, 1887-95; admitted Baltimore Conf. M.E. Ch., S., Apr. 1895; pastor, Roanoke, Va., 1895-98, Baltimore, 1898-1902, Winchester, Va., 1902-06, Alexandria, 1906-10; editor Baltimore Southern Methodist, 1910; corr. sec. Gen. S.S. Bd., Nashville, Tenn., 1910-22; presiding elder San Francisco Dist., 1921-24; now presiding elder Los Angeles Dist., M.E. Ch., S.; editor Daily Christian Advocate at Gen. Confs., 1914, 18, 22, 24; chmn. delegation to Gen. Conf., 1926. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. seven years; spl. field commr. Boy Scouts America. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 1412 S. Harvard Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

BULLA, Robert Nelson, lawyer; *b.* nr. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 8, 1852; *s.* Hiram and Elizabeth (Staley) B.; M.A., Nat. U., Lebanon, Ohio, 1876; *m.* Evangeline Sutton, of Los Angeles, Aug. 4, 1890 (died Mar. 12, 1903). Admitted to Ohio bar, 1881, and began practice in Cincinnati; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1883; gave up gen. law practice 1901, and since devoted attention to corporation law and business; sec. and mgr. Central Oil Co. of Los Angeles, East Whittier Oil Co.; dir. Southern Calif. Loan Assn., Inglewood Park Cemetery Assn.; member advisory bd. Bank of Italy. Mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1893-94, 1895-96, Senate, 1897-99; mem. commn. to investigate and report on Torrens land transfer system, 1895, which was later adopted in modified form in Cal.; mem. commn. to codify laws of Calif., 1898, 1899; secured passage in legislature of law under which the State becomes the purchaser of real property sold for taxes, with redemption at reasonable cost. Mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1915). Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* California, Union League, Los Angeles, Athletic, Sunset, "The Scribes," Automobile, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 108 S. Stoneman Av., Alhambra, Calif. *Office:* H. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BULLARD, Arthur ("Albert Edwards"), author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 8, 1879; *s.* Rev. Henry and Helen (Nelson) B.; grad. Blair Presbyterial Acad., Blairstown, N.J., 1899; Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., about 2 yrs.; *m.* Ethel Mather Bagg, Washington, July 30, 1918. Probation officer, Prison Assn. of N.Y., 1903-05, also connected with Univ. Settlement; fgn. corr., since 1905, for Harper's Weekly, Collier's Weekly, The Outlook, etc., traveling in Russia, Central America, French N. Africa; represented Outlook in Balkan War, 1912-13, Outlook, Century, Atlantic Monthly, in Europe, 1914-17; mem. Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., Apr. 1917-June 1919; apptd. dir. Russian Div., same, Moscow, June 1917; transferred to Siberia, at Vladivostok, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919; apptd. spl. asst. to Dept. of State, for work in Russian Div., Dec. 1919; apptd. chief of Russian Div., Nov. 1920; resigned, Mar. 1921, and returned to mag. and newspaper work; editor Our World, 1921-24; European rep. League of Nations, Non-Partisan Assn. at Geneva, Switzerland, 1925. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Psi Upsilon, Players, Transportation (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Panama, 1911; A Man's World, 1912; Comrade Yetta, 1913; The Barbary Coast, 1913; The Diplomacy of the Great War, 1915; Mobilizing America, 1917; The Russian Pendulum, 1919; The Stranger, 1920; A B C's of Disarmament and Pacific Problems, 1921. *Home:* 2326 California St., Washington, D.C.

BULLARD, Ernest Luther, M.D.; *b.* Montgomery Co., Va., Apr. 19, 1859; *s.* Dexter and Mary McFarland (Stone) B.; Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis.; U. of Wis.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1883; *m.* Rosalie Means, of Ashland, Ky., Nov. 25, 1896; 1 son, Dexter M. Practiced, Waukesha, 1883-1901; supt. Wis. State Hosp. for Insane, 1901-04; prof. neurology and psychiatry, Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1904-08; propr. Chestnut Lodge Sanitarium for nervous and mental diseases, Rockville, Md., since 1910. Formerly surgeon C. & N. W. R.R., C., M. & St. P. R.R. and Wis. Central R.R.; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1891-93. Mem. A. M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Md. Psychiatric Soc., Md. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty, Washington Soc. of Nervous and Mental Diseases, Montgomery Co. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. D.C.; sec. med. preparedness com. of Montgomery Co., Md.; mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. *Club:* Montgomery Country. *Home:* Rockville, Md.

BULLARD, Frank Dearborn, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Lincoln Center, Me., Dec. 27, 1860; *s.* William Bradford and Lydia (Dearborn) B.; A.B., Colby, 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1884; M.D., U. of Calif. Med. Dept., Los Angeles, 1888; studied in Göttingen, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Rose Talbott, M.D., of Los Angeles, May 3, 1888; 1 dau., Helen. *m.* 2d, Kathryn Fink, 1917. Engaged in med; practice in Los Angeles since 1888; specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat; instr. in ophthalmology, U. of Calif. Med. Dept. Consultant ophthalmologist, U.S. Aviation Bd., Los Angeles. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Calif., Am. Acad. Medicine, Los Angeles Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Southern Calif. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc. (ex-sec.); ex-pres. Southern Calif. Anæsthetists Soc. Follower of Herbert Spencer. *Clubs:* University (ex-pres.), Scribes. *Author:* Cupid's Chalice (poems), 1890; The Apistophilon (poems), 1898. Contbr. numerous papers on anæsthesia. *Home:* 1317 Edgecliff Drive. *Office:* 1219 Rives-Strong Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

BULLARD, F(rederic) Lauriston, editor, author; *b.* Wauseon, O.; *s.* Frederic Lauriston and Helen Maria (Ballard) B.; B.A., Wooster (Ohio) Coll., 1891, M.A., 1894; B.D., *magna cum laude,* Yale, 1903; *m.* Clara Elizabeth Keil, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; children—Edward Lauriston (dec.), Frederic Keil, Helen Dorothea, Robert Paul, Clara Elizabeth. In ministry Presbyn. and Congl. chs. 10 yrs.; engaged in newspaper work since 1907, mostly with the Boston Herald, Sunday editor, 1915-19, chief editorial writer since 1919. *Author:* Historic Summer Haunts, 1912; Famous War Correspondents, 1914; Tad and His Father, 1915; also numerous magazine articles and editorials. *Home:* Melrose Highlands, Mass. *Office:* Boston Herald, Boston, Mass.

BULLARD, Robert Lee, army officer; *b.* Youngsboro, Ala., Jan. 15, 1861; *s.* Daniel and Susan (Mizell) B.; ed. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Ala.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Rose D. Brabson; children—Robert Lee, Peter C., Rose, Keith. Second lt. 10th Inf., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 6th Inf., Apr. 2, 1892; transferred to 10th Inf., Sept. 28, 1892; maj. independent battalion Ala. Vol., June 1, 1898; capt. commissary of subsistence, June 22, 1898; col. 3d Ala. Inf., Aug. 6, 1898; hon.

mustered out vol. service, Mar. 20, 1899; col. 39th U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; maj. commissary of subsistence, U.S.A., Apr. 1, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 6, 1901; transferred to 28th U.S. Inf., June 27, 1902; lt.-col. 8th Inf., Oct. 31, 1906; col., Mar. 11, 1911; brig. gen. and maj. gen., 1917. Served in Cuba with regt. during Spanish-Am. War, and in P.I. during period of insurrection; built Iligan-Lanao mil. rd. and gov. of Lanao Moros, Mindanao, 1902-04; spl. aid and investigator for the U.S. provisional gov. of Cuba, 1907; supervisor (sec.) of pub. instrn. and fine arts, Cuba, 1908. Comdg. regt., dist. and nat. guard brigade in Mexican Border bandit raids, and nat. guard mobilization on border, 1915-16; comdr. O.T.C., Ark., May 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., June 14, 1917; comdg. 2d Brigade, 1st Div., A.E.F. in France, June, July, Aug. 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; establishing and comdg. various inf. officers' schs. in France, to Dec. 14, 1918; comdg. 1st Div. A.E.F., in training maneuvers, trenches and open field in all its engagements and operations against Germans, Dec. 14, 1917-July 14, 1918, 3d Corps, July 14-Oct. 11, 1918; lt. gen., Oct. 16, 1918; maj. gen. (regular army), Nov. 1918; comdg. 2d Army A.E.F. in all its operations and engagements, training, occupation of enemy territory in France and in Luxembourg, Oct. 11, 1918-Apr. 15, 1919; retired, Jan. 15, 1925; Pres. Nat. Security League since 1925. Wrote the famous message at the opening of the 2d Battle of the Marne, July 1918, which marked the turning point of the war, concluding with the words, "We are going to counter-attack." Awarded D.S.M., 1918; decorations from France, Belgium and Italy. Author of numerous articles in leading mags. and mil. jours. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BULLARD, Washington Irving, banker, textile mfr.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Feb. 22, 1881; *s.* George E. and Mary E. (Green) B.; Boston U., 1905; *m.* Annie E. Jacobs, of Danielson, Conn., Oct. 28, 1903; children—Barbara Anita, Charlotte Francis, Edward Jacobs. Formerly newspaper reporter, editor bond market dept. Wall St. Jour., bond buyer and salesman; v.p. and gen. mgr. E. H. Jacobs Mfg. Co., Danielson, Conn., since 1905; v.p. Merchants Nat. Bank since 1917; dir. Connecticut Mills Co., The Transcript Co., Waltham Nat. Bank, Danielson Bldg. & Loan Assn., Danielson Trust Co., Federal Mut. Liability Ins. Co.; asst. sec., dir. Quinebaug Co., Wauregan Co. Trustee Andover Theol. Sem. Mayor of Danielson 3 terms. Treas. Nat. Assn. of Cotton Mfrs.; Am. treas. World Cotton Conf.; dir. Am. Acceptance Council (exec. com.), Mass. Safety Council, Boston Y.M.C.A., Am. Internat. Chamber of Commerce; dir., treas. Boston Music Sch. Settlement; advisory council Boston dispensary. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Algonquin, Merchants, Old South, Mass. Auto, Exchange, Rotary (Boston); Brae Burn; Edgartown Country. *Author:* Textile Mill Stocks as Investments, 1910; Women's Work in War Time, 1917; Whirl of the World, 1921. Lecturer and writer on economic, financial and industrial subjects. *Home:* 486 Beacon St. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston, Mass.

BULLARD, William Hannum Grubb, naval officer; *b.* Media, Del. Co., Pa., Dec. 6, 1866; *s.* Orson Flagg and Rebecca Ann (Huston) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1886; *m.* Beirne Saunders, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 30, 1889; 1 son, Beirne Saunders. Ensign, July 1, 1888; lt. jr. grade, Sept. 5, 1896; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan. 1, 1905; comdr., Feb. 1, 1909; capt., July 1, 1912; rear admiral, temporary, July 1, 1918, permanent rank, Oct. 20, 1919. Served on Columbia, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; navigator, Maine, 1905-06; exec. officer same, 1906-07; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1907-11 (organized dept. elec. engring. there); comd. San Francisco, 1911-12; supt. naval radio service, 1912-16; comdg. Arkansas, 1916-18. Served in Atlantic Fleet and in Am. div. of battleships in British Grand Fleet; mem. Inter-Allied Commn. at Malta; comd. U.S. naval forces in Eastern Mediterranean; mem. Inter-Allied Commn. to put into effect the naval terms of the armistice with Austria-Hungary, and received surrender of Austro-Hungarian fleet; mem. Inter-Allied Conf. on Radio, Paris, Jan. and Aug. 1919; dir. naval communications, Mar. 1919-21; comdr. Yangtze Patrol Force, U.S. Asiatic Fleet, 1921-22; retired, Sept. 30, 1922. Del. Internat. Safety at Sea Conf., London, 1913. Mem. Inst. Radio Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs., Vets. Foreign Wars of U.S., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Medals and decorations: West Indian and Philippine campaigns; Victory Medal; D.S.M. (Navy Dept.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Order of the Knights of Polonia Restituta (Poland). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Officers' (Annapolis, Md.), New York Yacht. *Home:* Media, Pa. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

BULLARD, William Norton, neurologist; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 23, 1853; *s.* William Story and Louisa (Norton) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1880; *m.* Mary R. Reynolds, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1900. Interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1879-80; ex-phys., Dept. Diseases of Nervous System, Boston City Hosp.; ex-phys. and neurologist, Carney Hosp.; ex-neurologist, Children's Hosp. Chmn. bd. trustees Monson State Hosp., Palmer, Mass., from its foundation, 1885, to Jan. 1912 (resigned on account of ill health). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres., 1912), Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology (ex-pres.), Nat. Assn. Study & Care of Epilepsy (ex-pres.), Nat. Assn. Study of Feeble-Minded (ex-pres.), Boston Soc. Med. Sciences. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern. *Address:* 89 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

BULLEN, Percy Sutherland, newspaper man; *b.* Hastings, Eng., Mar. 21, 1868; *s.* late Capt. Richard Edward B. (of Royal Navy) and Laura Emma (Attwood) B.; *g.s.* Admiral Sir Charles B., in comd. H.M.S. Britannia at Battle of Trafalgar; ed. St. Anne's, Streatham Hill, London; *m.* Bertha, *d.* late Richard Clark, of London, Eng., Aug. 4, 1898; children—Daisy Gertrude, Percy S., Norman S., Kenneth S., Godfrey S. Has traveled largely in Europe and Morocco; war corr. in Egypt and South Africa during Boer War; visited British front in France in 1916, as guest of the British government; represented newspapers in London, Paris, Rome and Berlin; staff corr. London Daily Telegraph since 1895. Organizer and hon. sec. Dollar Christmas Fund for destitute Belgians, 1915, over $300,000 being contributed; raised $15,000 as Am. contribution to Dickens' Centennial Memorial, London; also $5,000 Am. gift to memorial of Scott, the Arctic explorer. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France); Chevalier Order of Leopold II (Belgium); Chevalier Order of Redeemer (Greece), Cavaliere of the Order of the Crown, Italy; Queen Victoria Medal, S. African War; hon. sec. League of Remembrance for Celebration of Armistice Day. Fellow and corr. sec. Inst. Journalists, London; pres. of Assn. of Foreign Press Correspondents in America; fellow Royal Colonial Inst. *Clubs:* Bankers (N.Y.); Press (London). Author of various brochures, relating to the European war; contbr. on mil. and naval topics, etc. *Address:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BULLITT, William Christian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 25, 1891; *s.* William Christian and Louisa Gross (Horwitz) B.; A.B., Yale, 1912; *m.* Anne Moen Louise Bryant Reed, 1923; 1 dau., Anne Moen. Asso. editor, fgn. corr. and Washington corr. Phila. Public Ledger, 1915-17; asst. in Dept. of State, 1917-18; attaché to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; spl. mission to Russia, 1919. Mng. editor, Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* It's Not Done (novel), 1926. *Home:* 1811 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BULLITT, William Marshall, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 4, 1873; *s.* Thomas Walker and Annie P. (Logan) B.; B.S., Princeton, 1894; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1895; *m.* Nora, *d.* late Oscar Iasigi, of Boston, May 31, 1913; children—Thomas Walker, Nora Iasigi, Barbara. In practice at Louisville, 1895—; mem. Bruce, Bullitt & Gordon. Solicitor-gen., U.S., July 15, 1912-Mar. 11, 1913; Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1914. Dir., counsel and mem. exec. com. Fidelity and Columbia Trust Co.; dir., counsel Citizens Union Nat. Bank, Citizens Union 4th St. Bank, Ky. Title Savings Bank & Trust Co., Ky. Title Co. Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908 (mem. com. on resolutions), and 1916; chmn. Bd. of Pub. Safety of Louisville, 1907-09. Maj. and deputy commr. for France of Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. Special counsel for U.S. Shipping Bd. and U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1921-22; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in Atlantic Corpn. litigation, 1924-25. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, City Midday, Princeton, National Republican (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Pendennis, Country, River Valley, Kentucky, Sleepy Hollow, Arts (Louisville). *Author:* The Relation of the Individual Policyholder to the Assets of a Mutual Life Insurance Company; The Supreme Court of the United States and Unconstitutional Legislation. Editor of Bullitt's Civil and Criminal Codes of Kentucky, 1899, 1902. *Home:* "Oxmoor," St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Ky.; (summer) Stockbridge, Mass. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

BULLOCH, Joseph Gaston Baillie, M. D.; *b.* Roswell, Cobb Co., Ga., Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* William Gaston Bulloch (M.D.) and Mary Eliza Adams Lewis; great-great-grandson of Hon. Archibald Bulloch, pres. and comdr. in chief of Ga., 1776, who was elected del. to Continental Congress of 1775-76. Ed. schs. of Savannah, Yorkville Mil. Sch., Yorkville, S.C., Med. Coll. Charleston, S.C., 1877; *m.* Eunice Helena Bailey of Kershaw Co., S.C., Apr. 15, 1880; children—Archibald Irvine De Veaux (dec.), William Gaston Glen, Douglas Eugene St. Cloud. Practiced in Fla., and Savannah, Ga.; sanitary insp., U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, Revenue Cutter Forward, 1895; actg. asst. surgeon, M.H.S., Gulf Quarantine Sta., Miss.; volunteer, U.S. Public Health Service, Influenza Epidemic, 1918, Newport News, Va.; agency physician, U.S. Indian Service, Pima, Ariz., 1895; sch. phys. various agencies; formerly mem. Bd. of Health, Putnam Co., Fla.; apptd. by gov. of Fla., with Dr. Hargis to represent the state at meeting of Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1883. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Indian Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Retired med. examiner pension office. Founder and officer following orders; Order of Washington, La Fayette, Yellow Rose, White Crane, Secret Pact, Pulaski, Order of Runnymede, etc. Author of History and Genealogy of the Bulloch Family, Glens of S.C. and Ga., and various other genealogies, also pub. addresses, etc. Decorated Comdr. Order of St. Stanislaus (Russia), also Grand Cross of Russian Order of Malta. *Home:* The Octavia, 1669 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

BULLOCK, A(ugustus) George, retired; *b.* Enfield, Conn., June 2, 1847; *s.* Governor Alexander Hamilton and Elvira (Hazard) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1871; *m.* Mary, *d.* George Chandler, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1871. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced law until 1883; chmn. bd. dirs. and v.p. State Mutual Life Assurance Co.; pres. Norwich & Worcester R.R. Co.; trustee Worcester Instn. Savings; dir. Worcester Consol. St. Ry. Co., B.&A.R. R. Co., Worcester Gas Light Co., Am. Loan & Trust Co. (Boston), N.E. Investment & Security Co. Commr. Chicago Expn., 1893; trustee Clark U., since 1905. Life mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, London; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Worcester Soc. Antiquity. *Clubs:* Tatnuck Country, Worcester (Worcester); Harvard, University (New York); Somerset, Union (Boston); Authors' (London). *Home:* 48 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

BULLOCK, Charles Jesse, economist; *b.* Boston, May 21, 1869; A.B., Boston U., 1889; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1895, (LL.D., Williams College, 1921); *m.* Helena M. Smith, of Washington, June 22, 1895; 1 dau., Grace Helena. Instr. economics, Cornell U., 1895-99; asst. prof. economics, 1899-1902, prof. 1902-03, Williams Coll.; asst. prof. economics, 1903-08, prof. since 1908, Harvard, Mem. Mass. Taxation Commn., 1907. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Nat. Tax Assn., 1917-19. Chmn. Harvard U. Com. Economic Research. *Author:* The Finances of the United States, 1775-89, 1895; Introduction to the Study of Economics, 1900; Essays on the Monetary History of the United States, 1900; Finances of Massachusetts, 1780-1905, 1907. Editor: A Discourse Concerning the Currencies of the British Plantations in North America, by William Douglass, 1897; Selected Readings in Public Finance, 1906; Selected Readings in Economics, 1907. *Home:* 6 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.

BULLOCK, Motier Acklin, clergyman; Apr. 18, 1851-Oct. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BULWINKLE, Alfred Lee, congressman; *b* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 21, 1883; *s.* Herman and Frances (McKean) B.; law dept. U. of N.C., 1903-04; *m.* Bessie Lewis, of Dallas, N.C., 1911; children—Francis McKean, Lewis. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1904; mem. firm Bulwinkle & Cherry, Gastonia, N.C. Mem. 67 to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 9th N.C. Dist. Capt. 1st Inf., N.C.N.G., 1909-17; maj. comdg. 2d Batt., 113th F.A., 30th Div., A.E.F., 1917-19. Democrat. Lutheran. *Home:* Gastonia, N.C.

BUMP, Milan Raynard, electrical engr.; Mar. 18, 1881-May 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BUMPUS, Hermon Carey, educator; *b.* Buckfield, Me., May 5, 1862; *s.* Laurin A. and Abbie Ann (Eaton) B.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1884; Ph.D., Clark U., 1891; Sc.D., Tufts, 1905, Brown, 1905; LL.D., Clark, 1909; *m.* L. Ella Nightingale, of Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1886; children—Hermon Carey, Laurin Dudley. Prof. biology, Olivet College, 1886-89; fellow Clark U., 1889-90; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1890-91, asso. prof. zoölogy, 1891-92, prof. comparative anatomy, 1892-1901, Brown U.; asst. dir. Marine Biol. Lab., 1893-95; dir. biol. lab. U.S. Fish Commn., Woods Hole, 1898-1901; asst. to pres. and curator dept. invertebrates, 1901-02, dir., 1902-11, Am. Museum Natural History, New York; business mgr. Univ. of Wis., 1911-14; pres. Tufts Coll., 1914-19; sec. Corpn. Brown U. since 1924; consulting dir. Buffalo Museum of Science since 1925. Mem. Bd. Fellows Brown U. since 1905; mem. faculty of pure science Columbia U., 1905-11; trustee R.I. Hosp., 1895-1901, Home for Feeble Minded, Waverly, Mass., 1915-19, Somerville Pub. Library, 1915-18, Children's Mus., Boston, 1915-19; mem. Bd. Edn., New Rochelle, N.Y., 1908-11; chmn. Mass. Security League, 1919. Pres. Am. Morphol. Soc., 1902, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, 1903, R.I. Audubon Soc., 1899, 1902, Am. Assn. of Museums, 1906, Fourth Internat. Fishery Congress, Washington, 1908; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1895-98, v.p. 1899), Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Peary Arctic Club, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. of Sciences (rec. sec. 1905, corr. sec. 1909), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. R.I. Med. Soc., K.K. Oesterreichische Fischerei-Gesellschaft, Vienna; hon. fellow Met. Mus. of Art; corr. mem. Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Frankfurt a M.; chmn. Mus. Com. Am. Red Cross. *Author:* A Laboratory Course in Invertebrate Zoölogy, 1893. Also numerous monographs and articles on biol. and edul. subjects. *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.

BUNCE, Allen Hamilton, M.D.; *b.* Bulloch Co., Ga., Sept. 5, 1889; *s.* James Allen and Georgia Anne (McElveen) B.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1908; Atlanta Sch. of Medicine, 1908-09, M.D., 1911; student Med. Dept. U. of Chicago, 1909-10; *m.* Lena Rivers, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1916. Asst. prof. medicine, Med. Dept., Emory U.; pathologist Ga. Bapt. Hosp., David-Fischer Sanatorium, Wesley Memorial Hosp., McVicar Hosp. 1st lt. and capt. M.C., U.S.A., Nov. 1, 1917-Apr. 7, 1919; with A.E.F. as chief of lab. service Base Hosp. 43. Officer Acad. Française for service in France. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A.; mem. Med. Assn. of Ga. (sec.-treas.), Fulton Co. Med. Soc., Phi Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason (32°), Shriner. *Author:* Campus Verse, 1908; Outlines of Physiology, 1912. Editor Jour. Med. Assn. of Ga. *Home:* 220 Ponce de Leon Av., *Office:* 65 Forrest Av., Atlanta, Ga.

BUNCE, J(ohn) Oscar, architect, sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, July 1867; studied Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League; engaged in architectural work. Among his works in sculpture are portrait busts of late Edward Moran, the marine painter, and late Dr. Charles Lotin Hildreth, poet and editor. Identified with restoration of Paterson, N.J., after great fire of 1902, erecting many pub. and pvt. bldgs. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Studio:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

BUNDESEN, Herman Niels, M.D.; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Apr. 27, 1882; *s.* Herman Niels and Louise (Klein) B.; brought to U.S. in infancy; M.D., Northwestern U., 1909; M.D., U.S. Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1911; *m.* Rega Russell, of Chicago, Mar. 6, 1909; children—Rega Jane, Herman N., Jr., Russell, Laurabelle, Betty, William Evans. Began practice at Chicago, 1909; epidemiologist, Chicago Dept. of Health, 1914-22; epidemiologist, I.C.R.R., 1915—; attending serologist Ill. Masonic and Jackson Park hosps., 1919—; regional consultant contagious diseases, U.S. Vets. Bur.; apptd. health commr. of Chicago, Feb. 1, 1922. Pres. Morals Commn. City of Chicago; trustee Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Chicago. Member First Regiment Illinois N.G., 1900-08; first lt. U.S.A., 1909-11. Mem. A.M.A. (v. chmn.), Ill. State Med. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (bd. govs.), Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago Yacht, South Shore Country. *Home:* 7414 Oglesby Av. *Office:* City Hall, Chicago, Ill.

BUNDY, John Elwood, landscape painter; *b.* Guilford Co., N.C., May 1, 1853; *s.* John and Mary (Moore) B.; ed. dist. sch.; mainly self-taught in art; *m.* Mary E. Marlett, of Morgan Co., Ind., Sept. 15, 1875; children—Arthur L., Walter E. Moved with parents to Ind. at age of 5; teacher drawing and painting, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1880-88; noted as painter of woodland landscapes of Ind. Exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Acad. Design, Art. Inst. Chicago, St. Louis Expn., Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., etc. Represented at City Art Mus., St. Louis; John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Art Assn., Richmond, Ind.; etc. Mem. Art Assn., Richmond. Republican. Friends' Ch. *Home:* East Richmond, Ind.

BUNDY, Omar, army officer; *b.* New Castle, Ind., June 17, 1861; *s.* Martin L. and Amanda (Elliott) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1887, Army War Coll., 1913; LL.D., De Pauw U. 1919; *m.* Miss Harden, of New Castle, Nov. 27, 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Inf., June 13, 1883; promoted through grades to col. 16th Inf., July 20, 1914; adj. gen., Oct. 2, 1915; brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in campaign against Sioux Indians, S.D., 1890-91; participated in Battle of El Caney, Cuba, July 1, 1898, and at siege of Santiago; went to Philippines, 1899; operated against insurgents and ladrones until July, 1900; insp. gen. Dept. of Visayas, 1900-01; provost marshal Iloilo, 1901-02; duty Gen. Service and Staff Coll., 1902-05; in Philippines, 1905-07; comd. one of columns in the assault on Moro stronghold at Mount Dajo, Jolo, Mar. 1906; comdg. 2d Div. A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917-July 1918, 6th and 7th Army Corps, July-Oct. 1918; major gen. regular army, in comd. Philippine Div., 1922; comdr. 5th Corps, Area, 1924-25; retired June 17, 1925. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BUNKER, Frank Forest, educator, author; *b.* El Dara, Ill., Jan. 17, 1873; *s.* Theodore C. and Clara (Wood) B.; diploma State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1893; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1901; Ph.D., New York U., 1913; *m.* Isabel Ball, of Tulare, Calif., 1899 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Deane, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 1908. Prin. elementary schs., Calif., until 1898; prin. high sch., Santa Rosa, 1898-1900; instr. pedagogy and psychology, State Normal Sch., San Francisco, 1901-06; asst. supt. schs., Seattle, Wash., 1906-07, Los Angeles, 1907-08; supt. schs., Berkeley, 1908-12; mgr. oil corpn., La., 1912-18; chief of city sch. div. U.S. Bur. Edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-21; exec. sec. Pan Pacific Union, Honolulu, T.H., 1921-24. Dir. edn. surveys in Columbia, S.C., Memphis, Tenn., Wilmington, Del., and of Hawaii. *Author:* Reorganization of the American School System (Bur. of Edn. publ.), 1918; also many govt. reports, bulls., and mag. articles. *Home:* 1736 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

BUNN, Charles Wilson, lawyer; *b.* Galesville, Wis., May 21, 1855; *s.* Hon. Romanzo and Sarah (Purdy) B.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1874; *m.* Mary Anderson, of La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 9, 1877; children—Helen, Donald Charles, Charles. Began practice of law at La Crosse, 1876; at St. Paul since 1885; gen. counsel N. P. Ry. Co., 1896-1925, v.p. and spl. counsel since July 1, 1925. Republican. *Clubs:* University (New York), Chicago, (Chicago), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 549 Portland Av. *Office:* Northern Pacific Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

BUNN, Clinton Orrin, lawyer; Aug. 25, 1877-Dec. 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BUNN, Jacob, watch mfr.; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Oct. 21, 1864; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Ferguson) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mildred Jefress. Pres. Ill. Watch Co., also Springfield Marine Bank, Sangamo Electric Co. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

BUNNELL, Charles Ernest, lawyer, educator; *b.* Dimock, Pa., Jan. 12, 1878; *s.* Lyman Walton and Ruth Naomi (Tingley) Bunnell; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1900, A.M., 1902, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Mary Ann Kline, of Winfield, Union Co., Pa., July 24, 1901; 1 dau., Jean. Arrived in Alaska, as teacher in Indian schs., under U.S. Bur. Edn., 1900; prin. pub. schs., Valdez, 4 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1908, and practiced at Valdez; Dem. candidate for del. to Congress, 1914 (defeated); judge U.S. Dist. Ct., 4th Jud. Div. by apptmt. of President Wilson, Jan. 12, 1915; 1st pres. Alaska Agrl. Coll. and Sch. of Mines, since Sept. 1922. Life mem. Pioneers of Alaska; mem. Arctic Brotherhood. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Fairbanks, Alaska.

BUNTING, Charles Henry, pathologist; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., May 22, 1875; *s.* Charles Hood and Florence Josephine (Smith) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1896, fellow in biology, 1896-97; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Carlotta Mary Swett, of Bangor, Me., June 19, 1907; children—Elizabeth, Henry. Med. house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1901-02; asst. demonstrator in pathology, U. of Pa., 1902-03; instr. and asso. in pathology, Johns Hopkins, 1903-06; pathologist, Bay View Hosp., Baltimore, 1903-06; prof. pathology, U. of Va., 1906-08, U. of Wis., Sept., 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; member of Assn. Am. Physicians; mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., Wis. Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. articles on gen. pathol. subjects, especially in hæmatology, on anæmias, pernicious anæmia, Hodgkin's disease, etc. *Address:* 2020 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

BUNTS, Frank Emory, surgeon; *b.* Youngstown, O., June 3, 1861; *s.* William C. and Clara E. (Barnhisel) B.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; served U.S.N., 1881-83; M.D., Western Reserve Med. Coll., 1886; *m.* Harriet E. Taylor, of Cleveland, Oct. 29, 1888; children—Clara Louise (Mrs. E. C. Daoust), Virgil Corydon (dec.), Alexander Taylor. Prof. surgery, Western Reserve Med. Coll., since 1893. Maj. and surgeon 1st O. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War; lt. col., Med. Corps U.S.A., comdg. Gen. Hosp. No. 9, B.E.F., World War. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Société Internat. de Chirurgie, Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn., Acad. Medicine, Cleveland, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country (Cleveland); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1932 E. 89th St. *Office:* Clinic Bldg., Euclid Av., and E. 93d St., Cleveland, O.

BUNZELL, Herbert Horace, prof. biochemistry; *b.* Prag, Bohemia, Austria-Hungary, Jan. 13, 1887; *s.* Frederick B. and Mathilde (Brandeis) B.; came to U.S., 1903; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Berlin, summer semester, 1908, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1906, 07, 09; unmarried. Asst. in biochemistry, U. of Chicago, 1906-10; expert, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-11; chem. biologist, same, 1911-16; prof. chemistry, George Washington U., 1914-16; prof. organic chemistry, Georgetown Coll., 1915; spl. lecturer on biochemistry, Georgetown U. Med. Sch., 1916; asst. prof. biochemistry, 1916-17, prof. and head of dept., 1917-18, U. of Cincinnati; chief chemist, Isko Corpn., Hudson Motor Corpn., and consulting chemist, Detroit, Mich., 1918-19; prof. chemistry, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1920; consulting practice, New York City. Reviewer Am. biochem. lit. for Zentralblatt der Biochemie, and Physiol. Zentralblatt, 1906-13. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Sigma Xi, Phi Chi. Republican. Lutheran. *Club:* Chemists. Developed methods for the accurate measurement of oxydases in tissues; studied the enzymatic disturbances in a number of plant diseases, etc. Contbr. numerous articles in Jour. Am. Chemistry, Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Am. Jour. Physiology, Biochemische Zeitschrift, etc. *Address:* Box 75, Grand Central, New York, N.Y.

BURBANK, Elbridge Ayer, artist; *b.* Harvard, Ill., 1858; *s.* A. J. and Annie M. B.; pupil Acad. Design, Chicago; later studied under Paul Navin and Frederick Fehr, Munich; *m.* Nettie B. Kalblinger, of Valentine, Neb., June, 1909. Awards: Yerkes 1st prize, Chicago, 1893; medal and hon. mention, Atlanta Expn., 1895. Exhibited at Paris, Expn., 1900. Began painting of N.Am. Indians, 1897, of which has since made portraits of 125 different types; represented in collections of Field Mus. and Newberry Library, Chicago, Smithsonian Instn., Washington, and elsewhere. *Home:* Imola, Calif.

BURBANK, James Brattle, brigadier-gen. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BURBANK, Luther, naturalist; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1849; *s.* Samuel Walton and Olive (Ross) B.; boyhood on farm; ed. Lancaster Acad.; Sc.D., Tufts, 1905; *m.* Elizabeth J. Waters, of Hastings, Mich., Dec. 21, 1916. Always devoted to study of nature, especially plant life. Moved to Santa Rosa, Calif., 1875; conducts Burbank's Expt. Farms. Originator Burbank potato, rapid-growing edible thornless opuntias (cactus), Gold, Wickson, Apple, October, Chalco, America, Santa Rosa, Formosa, Beauty, Eldorado, and Climax plums; Giant Splendor, Sugar, Standard and Stoneless prunes; a new fruit, the Plumcot; Burbank and Abundance cherries; Peachblow, Burbank and Santa Rosa roses; gigantic forms of amaryllis, tigridias, the Shasta

Daisy, Giant and Fragrance callas; and various new apples, peaches, nuts, berries and other valuable trees, fruits, flowers, grasses, grains and vegetables. Has over 3,000 extensive experiments under way and has now growing over 5,000 distinct bot. specimens from all parts of the world; more than a million plants are raised every year for testing. Special lecturer on evolution, Leland Stanford Jr. University. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc.; life fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Royal Bot. Soc. of Sweden, Calif. State Bd. Trade, Calif. State Floral Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Italian Royal Agrl. Soc., Pacific Coast Nurseryman's Assn., Am. Social Science Soc., Am. Genetic Assn.; life mem. Red Cross; hon. pres. Chamber of Commerce, Santa Rosa; hon. pres. Sonoma Co. (Calif.) Boy Scouts; hon. mem. Am. Playground Soc.; fellow Royal Hort. Soc. (London). *Clubs:* (hon.) Rotary, Lions, Knights of the Round Table, Woodmen, Elks, Shriners, Moose, Canadian Camp (New York), Campfire Girls, Bohemian, University, Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* Training of the Human Plant; Methods and Discoveries (12 vols.); How Plaints Are Trained to Work for Man (8 vols.), 1921; also numerous mag. articles. Died Apr. 11, 1926.

BURCH, Charles Newell, lawyer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* John Christopher and Lucy Whitman (Newell) B.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, 1888, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Floy Cooper, of Nashville, Dec. 29, 1891 (died, 1902); children—Lucia Newell (Mrs. Thomas W. Vinton), Charles Newell (dec.), Duncan; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Evelyn Peters Estes, Jan. 11, 1916. Practiced at Nashville, in partship with Claude Waller, 1890-95; asst. city atty. Nashville, 1895-96; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1896-98; asso. with Hon. J. M. Dickinson, 1899, as asst. dist. atty., L. & N. R.R. Co. for Tenn., and succeeded him as dist. atty. for the road, Nov. 1899; apptd. gen. solicitor L. & N. R. R. Co., 1901, and removed to Louisville, Ky.; gen. counsel same road, 1903-05; gen. solicitor Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R. Co. (I. C. R.R. Co.) at Memphis, since 1905; also counsel Am. Ry. Express Co.; engaged in gen. practice, firm of Burch, Minor & McKay. Apptd. Nov. 1920, by gov. of Tenn., a commr. of Goodwyn Inst., a free lecture and library foundation. Trustee Vanderbilt U., St. Mary's Sch., Memphis. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. for Shelby Co., Tenn., during the war; mem. of the League to Enforce Peace, S.A.R., Tenn. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tenn. Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Clubs:* Tennessee (pres. 1912-14), Memphis Country, Memphis Chamber of Commerce, Lawyers' (pres. 1921-22). *Home:* 1363 Union Av. *Office:* 1006 Exchange Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

BURCH, Edward Parris, electrical engr.; *b.* Menomonie, Wis., Aug. 1870; *s.* Newell and Susan (Parris) B.; grad. Menomonie High Sch., 1887; E.E., U. of Minn., 1892; *m.* Harriet Jackson, of Minneapolis, 1896; 1 dau., Mrs. Imogene Wolcott. Elec. engr. Twin City Rapid Transit Co., 1892-99, in charge of installing 10,000-horsepower plant for utilizing the water power of St. Anthony's Falls for operating the electric rys. of Minneapolis and St. Paul; consulting engr., specializing in water power and elec. power work since 1900; dir. Minneapolis, Northfield & Southern Ry. Lecturer on electric railroading, 1902-10, prof. ry. elec. engring., 1913-14, U. of Minn. Consulting engr. Detroit Electric Ry. Commn., 1914-15; mem. research com. Minn. Com. Pub. Safety, 1917; ry. and power valuations, 1921-26. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., New York R.R. Club, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Electric Traction for Railway Trains, 1911; Telephone Rates in Detroit, 1916-20. *Home:* 1729 James Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

BURCH, Ernest Ward, theologian; *b.* New London, Conn., Sept. 4, 1875; *s.* Horace Orrin and Ellen (Melzard) B.; Bulkeley High Sch., New London, Conn., 1893; A.B., Boston U., 1911, S.T.B., 1912, Ph.D., 1913; studied univs. of Marburg, Halle-Wittenberg and Berlin, Germany, 1911, 12, 13; *m.* Harriet A. Squire, of New London, Conn., Apr. 12, 1900. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1900; pastorates in N.E., 1900-08, last 3 yrs. in Newport, R.I.; v.p. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1914; prof. Bibl. lit., Dakota Wesleyan U., June 2, 1914-Apr. 4, 1918; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., since Apr. 4, 1918. Mem. Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Berliner Neutestamentliche Gesellschaft. *Club:* University. *Author:* Ethical Teaching of the Gospels, 1925. Contbr. of essays to Bibliotheca Sacra, Methodist Review, and S.S. publs. *Home:* 729 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill.

BURCH, Henry Reed, economist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 5, 1876; *s.* Charles Edward and Eva Anna (Reed) B.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1893; grad. Sch. of Pedagogy, Phila., 1894; B.S., U. of Pa., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; univs. Halle and Jena, 1906; *m.* Mary Grier Stewart, of Phila., July 23, 1902; 1 dau., Eleanor Stewart. Instr. English, 1903-04, prof. history and economics, 1904-06, head dept. history and economics, 1906-12, Central Manual Training Sch., Phila.; head dept. commerce and history, West Phila. High Sch. for Boys, since 1912. Mem. commn. on Reorganization of Secondary Edn. in U.S. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. State Edn. Assn., Nat. Com. for Teaching Citizenship, Nat. Council for the Social Studies, Assn. History Teachers of Middle States and Md. (v.p. 1922-23). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Wynnefield. *Author:* Conditions Affecting Suffrage in the Colonies, 1903; Elements of Economics (with Scott Nearing), 1912; American Social Problems (with S. H. Patterson), 1918; American Economic Life, 1921; Problems of American Democracy (with S. H. Patterson), 1922. *Home:* 5208 Drexel Rd., Philadelphia, Pa.

BURCH, Lucius Edward, surgeon; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 10, 1874; *s.* John Christopher and Lucy (Newell) B.; prep. edn. Webb Sch., Bellbuckle, Tenn.; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1896; studied surgery in Europe 1 yr.; *m.* Sadie Polk Cooper, of Nashville, Nov. 8, 1898; children—John C., Lucius E. Practiced in Nashville, since 1896; prof. gynecology, Vanderbilt U., since 1904, also dean Sch. of Medicine, 1914-25, head dept. obstetrics and gynecology, also gynecologist in chief, Vanderbilt U. Hosp.; gynecologist Nashville City and Woman's hosps.; chief surgeon Tenn. Central R.R., Nashville Interurban R.R., Middle Tennessee R.R. Served as capt. asst. surgeon, 1st Tenn. Inf.; surgeon gen. N.G. Tenn.; commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps, A.E.F. Pres. Vanderbilt Athletic Assn.; comdr. Nashville Post, Vets. of World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Hermitage (ex-pres.), Commercial, Belle Meade Golf and Country, Inglewood Golf and Country. *Home:* Riverwood. *Office:* 2112 West End Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

BURCH, Rousseau Angelus, judge; *b.* Williamsport, Ind., Aug. 4, 1862; *s.* Isaac A. and Mary M. (Schoonover) B.; pub. sch. edn., Kan.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1885, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Clara Louisa Teague, of Salina, Kan., Sept. 25, 1889; children—Winnifred Teague (dec.), Angelus Teague. Admitted to Kansas bar, 1885; justice of Supreme Ct. of Kan., since 1892. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 1208 Tyler St. *Address:* State House, Topeka, Kan.

BURCHARD, Edward Lawver, civic worker; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Sept. 5, 1867; *s.* late Horatio Chapin Burchard (mem. of Congress, 1869-79; dir. of the mint, 1879-85) and Jane (Lawver) B.; Ph.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1891; spl. studies U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Alice Barton, of Freeport, Ill., Oct. 4, 1893; 1 dau., Marion B. (Mrs. R. P. Bradish). Resident of Hull House, Chicago, 1891-92; chief clk., mines dept., World's Fair, Chicago, 1892-93; recorder and librarian, Field Mus. Natural History, 1894-98; chief of library and archives division, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, 1898-1903; chief of order division, Library of Congress, 1903-06; sec. Civic League, Freeport, Ill., 1908-09; dir. of Extension Dept., Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, 1909-14; dir. various city club civic exhibits, 1912-15; sec. Civics Extension Com., Chicago, 1914-16, Chicago Community Center Conf., 1916, Nat. Community Center Assn., 1917-20; asso. editor The Community Center (mag.), 1920-24. Dir. Public Information, Central Div., Am. Red Cross, 1920-23. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* City. *Home:* 1415 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

BURCHETT, George Jerome, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BURCKHALTER, see also Burkhalter.

BURD, George Eli, naval officer; Apr. 27, 1857-Feb. 18, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURDEN, James Abercrombie, iron mfr.; *b.* New York, Jan. 16, 1871; *s.* James Abercrombie and Mary Proudfit (Irvin) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1 yr., 1893-94; *m.* Florence Adele Sloane, of New York, June 6, 1895; children—James Abercrombie, William D., Florence Irvin. Became dir. Burden Iron Co., Troy, 1894, pres. since 1906 (succeeding father); chmn. bd., Hudson Valley Coke & Products Corpn.; v.p. Eastern Steel Co., Pa.; pres. Port Henry Iron Ore Co.; dir. United Nat. Bank of Troy. Mem. cooperative com. on steel and steel products of advisory commn. of Council Natl. Defense, 1917. Trustee Woodside Presbyn. Ch. Republican. Mem. Iron and Steel Inst. (dir.), Assn. Harvard Engrs., etc. *Clubs:* Troy (Troy); Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Automobile, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard, India House (New York); Meadowbrook (L.I.). *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

BURDEN, Oliver D., lawyer; *b.* Nelson, Madison Co., N.Y., Mar. 15, 1873; *s.* James H. and Lucia (Groesbeck) B.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1896, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Irene de Tamble, of Chicago, Ill., June 26, 1905; children—Oliver D., Mary de T. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898, and began practice at Syracuse; chmn. Draft Bd., 22 mos., 1917-18; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of President Harding, term 1923-27. Atty. for Theodore Roosevelt in libel case of William Barnes *vs.* Roosevelt. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Onondaga Co. bar assns., Commercial Law League, Delta Chi, Sigma Tau, Quill and Dagger. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Syracuse Century, Citizens, Sedgwich Farm, Onondaga Golf. *Home:* 509 University Pl. *Office:* 914 University Blk., Syracuse, N.Y.

BURDETT, Everett Watson, lawyer; Apr. 5, 1854-Jan. 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURDETT, George Albert, organist; *b.* Boston, June 17, 1856; *s.* Horatio S. and Melvina (Martin) B.; A.B., Harvard, *summa cum laude*, 1881; made 3 visits to Germany for study; *m.* Ellen S. Strong, of Brookline, Mass., June 8, 1887; children—Elizabeth Martin (Mrs. H. W. Birch), Ellen Moore (Mrs. E. M. B. Shaw), Sylvia Strong (Mrs. S. R. Dunham, Jr.). Mem. bd. of visitors to Musical Dept. of Harvard; mem. jury of 3 for an ann. prize in musical composition under will of Francis Boote. Composer of many anthems and other works. Frequent contbr. to mus. periodicals. Founding mem. Am. Guild Organists (first dean and then dean 2d term .NE. Chapter); hon. mem. Harvard Mus. Club, St. Wilfred Club (N.Y.); mem. Harvard Mus. Assn. (Boston). *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

BURDETTE, Clara Bradley (Mrs. Robert J. Burdette), clubwoman; *b.* E. Bloomfield, N.Y., July 22, 1855; *d.* Albert H. and Laura (Coville) Bradley; ed. Syracuse U., 1872-76; LL.D., Mills Coll., Calif.; *m.* N. Milman Wheeler, July 24, 1878 (died Dec. 6, 1886); *m.* 2d, Presley C. Baker, June 4, 1890 (died Sept. 5, 1893); *m.* 3d, Robert J. Burdette, Mar. 25, 1899 (died Nov. 19, 1914). Active in woman's club organ. fed. and in philanthropic work; 1st pres. Calif. Federation Woman's Clubs; 1st v.p. Gen. Fed. Woman's Clubs, 1902-04; now corr. same for fgn. and territorial clubs; pres. Pasadena Hosp. Assn., Woman's Civic League of Pasadena. Builder and donor of Pasadena Maternity Hosp. Trustee Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif., Mills Coll. (Calif.), Syracuse (N.Y.) U., Southwest Mus., Los Angeles. Dir. food conservation for Calif. under Federal Food Administration; mem. Calif. State Readjustment Com., created by act of legislature; was field sec. for Calif. of Nat. Council Defense; served as chmn. Com. on Reorganization of Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs. Mem. Rep. State Central Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, 1920. V.p. and chmn. finance com. Auditorium Co., Los Angeles. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America; pres. Women's Athletic Club, Los Angeles. Contbr. to daily press and mags.; lectures on social and ednl. questions. *Home:* Hotel Maryland, Pasadena, Calif.

BURDGE, Howard Griffith, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 13, 1873; *s.* William Melville and Ellen M. (Griffith) B.; ed. Bloomsburg (Pa.) Normal Sch.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1920, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Maude Delamater, of Meadville, Pa., June 28, 1898. Prin. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1900-03; prin. high sch., Ellicottville, N.Y., 1903-07; supt. schs., Wellsville, N.Y., 1907-18; dir. research and vocational training N.Y. State Mil. Tr. Commn., 1918-21; asst. dir. Ednl. Finance Inquiry, under auspices of Am. Council of Edn., 1922-23; prin. State Normal Sch., Fredonia, N.Y., since 1923. Chief ednl. adviser 2d Army, A.E.F., Toul, France, 1918-19. Mem. N. E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa

Delta Pi, Kappa Phi Kappa. Unitarian. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* Our Boys, 1921. Co-Author: (with David Eugene Smith) New York State Arithmetic Series, 1925. *Home:* Fredonia, N.Y.

BURDICK, Alfred Stephen, pharm. and chem. mfr.; *b.* DeRuyter, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* Rev. Stephen and Susan (Maxson) B.; A.B., Alfred U., 1886; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1891; *m.* Ella Grace Brown, of West Hallock, Ill., July 9, 1891. In gen. practice of medicine, Dunlap, Ill., Tampa, Fla., Hinsdale, Ill., and Chicago; asso. prof. practice of medicine, Ill. Med. Coll., 1899-1904. V.p. and asst. gen. mgr. Abbott Laboratories, 1916-21, pres. and gen. mgr. since July 1921. Mem. Selective Service Bd. No. 59, Chicago, 1917-19; mem. bd. govs. (1922—, v.p. 1923-24), Synthetic Organic Chem. Mfrs'. Assn.; pres. Am. Drug Mfrs'. Assn., 1923-25. Lt. Col. Med. R.C., U.S.A. since 1923. *Author:* Standard Medical Manual, 1904; The Remedy, 1915; Common Emergencies, 1915. Editor Med. Standard, 1899-1904; editor Am. Jour. of Clin. Medicine, Jan. 1904—. Mem. Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Med. Editors' Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); Chemists' (Chicago and New York); Bonnie Brook Golf. *Home:* Highland Park (P.O. Ravinia), Ill. *Office:* Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Ill.

BURDICK, Charles Baker, engineer, *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 6, 1874; *s.* William Richard and Mary (Dewey) B.; B.S. in municipal and sanitary engring., U. of Ill., 1895; *m.* Mabel Taylor, of Chicago, Oct. 8, 1909; children—Mary, Janet. Asst. engr. to Alvord & Shields, engrs., Chicago, 1895-97, and to John A. Cole, 1897-1901; asso. in firm of John A. Cole & Son, 1901-02; mem. firm Alvord & Burdick, engrs., 1902-22, Alvord, Burdick & Howson since 1922. Designed and supervised water supply and sewage system of Gary, Ind.; engr. for municipal filtration works at Evansville, Ind., and Niagara Falls, N.Y., also works of water supply and sewage in over 100 cities. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., Western Soc. Engrs. (ex.-pres.), Ill. Soc. Engrs. (ex.-pres.), Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Engineers', University, La Grange Country. *Home:* 419 S. Waiola Av., La Grange, Ill. *Office:* 8 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

BURDICK, Charles Kellogg, prof. law; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1883; *s.* Francis M. and Sarah Underhill (Kellogg) B.; B.A., Princeton, 1904; LL.B., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Ruth Nutting, of N.Y. City, May 26, 1909. Practiced with law firm Wilmer, Canfield & Stone, New York, 1908-09; prof. law, Tulane U., 1909-12, U. of Mo., 1912-14, Cornell U., since 1914. Prof. law, summer sessions, Columbia, 1912, 13, 14, 16, Chicago, 1925. Asso. dir. Bur. of Information Service, Dept. of Civilian Relief, Am. Red Cross Hdqrs., 1918. Mem. Am. and New York State bar assns., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Law Inst., Cap and Gown (Princeton), Phi Delta Phi (Columbia). Unitarian. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* The Law of the American Constitution; Burdick's Cases on the Law of Public Service and Carriers (2d edit.); also numerous law rev. and mag. articles. Co-author of article on Law and Jurisprudence, in Am. Year Book, 1918; editor 4th edit. Burdick's Law of Torts. *Home:* Cayuga Heights Rd. and Renwick Drive, Ithaca, N.Y.

BURDICK, Charles Williams, retired lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Aug. 15, 1860; *s.* Leander and Celia (Williams) B.; ed. Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I.; Ohio Wesleyan U.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Harriet Parmalee Fuller, of Warren, O., Mar. 3, 1885 (now deceased); 1 dau., Margaret Fuller (Mrs. George W. Hewlett). Located in Wyo., 1878; began practice, Cheyenne, 1893. Mem. Wyo. Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. Territorial Council 10th Territorial Assembly, 1890; state auditor, 1890-94; sec. of state, 1894-98; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1906-12. Sec. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1900-11. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. council), Beta Theta Pi (Theta Chapter). Scottish Rite Mason (33°). Episcopalian. *Home:* 2304 Carey Av. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

BURDICK, Clark, congressman; *b.* Newport, R.I., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* J. Truman and Emily F. (Sherman) B.; student Harvard Law Sch., 1893-94; *m.* Elizabeth L. Peckham, of Newport, Feb. 9, 1898. Practiced at Newport since 1894; city solicitor 2 yrs.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1906-08, Senate, 1915-16; mayor of Newport 1917-18; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 1st R.I. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Miantonomi (ex.-pres.). *Home:* Newport, R.I.

BURDICK, Joel Wakeman, steel mfr.; June 20, 1853-May 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURDICK, William Livesey, professor law; *b.* E. Greenwich, R.I., Mar. 22, 1860; *s.* Daniel and Annie (Potter) B.; descendant of Robert Burdick, who came from Eng. to Newport, R.I., in 1651; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Chattanooga U., 1884; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1888-89; LL.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Nellie D. Gates, of E. Haddam, Conn., June 29, 1882; children—Harry S. (dec.), Harold D. (dec.), William Leroy, Helen (Mrs. J. K. Laughlin). Admitted to bar in Conn., 1886; principal Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1891-92; instr. U. of Colo., 1892-95; prof. law since 1898, v.p. since 1916, acting dean Sch. of Law, 1919-22, U. of Kan. Commr on Uniform State Laws; civil service commr. of Kan., 1915-21; reviser U.S. statutes, 1919-24. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (33°), Grand Master of Masons in Kan., 1915. *Author:* Elements of Sales, 1901; Husband and Wife (in Cyclo. of Law), 1906; New Trials and Appeals, 1906; Case-Book on Sales, 1907; Appeals (in Cyclo. of Procedure), 1911; Real Property, 1914. Contbr. many articles to various encys. of law. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

BURGER, Owen Francis, plant pathologist; *b.* Freeland, Pa., June 8, 1885; *s.* Amandus Kresge and Eliza Ann (Barthold) B.; grad. high sch., Noblesville, Ind., 1904; A.B., Ind. U., 1909; M.S., U. of Fla., 1911; M.S., Harvard, 1915, D.Sc., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Helen Sanborn Lothrop, of Boston, July 22, 1916. Asst. plant pathologist, Fla. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1911-13; univ. scholar, Harvard, 1913-14, and Priscilla Clark Hodges scholarship, same univ., 1914-16; instr. plant pathology, Citrous Expt. Sta., U. of Calif., 1916-18; pathologist U. S. Dept. Agr., 1918-20; plant pathologist Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Fla., since Dec. 1, 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phyto Pathol. Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Agrl. Hist. Soc., Fla. Entomol. Soc., British Mycol. Soc., New England Bot. Club, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard of Tampa, Fla. Author of numerous bulls. and pamphlets on diseases of fruits and vegetables. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

BURGER, William Henry, civil engr.; *b.* Caribou, Colo., May 2, 1874; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Mohr) B.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1896, post-grad. work, 1896-97; *m.* Elizabeth L. Shotwell, of Evanston, Ill., Aug. 7, 1912; children—William H(enry), Elizabeth Marie. Instr., U. of Colo., 1896-97; with engring. corps, Colo. & N.W. Ry., 1897-99; aide and asst., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1899-1910; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1910-15, prof., 1915—, Northwestern U. Consultant, precision and geod. surveys. *Author:* Measurement of Flexure of Pendulum Supports with the Interferometer. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ill. Engrs'. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1220 Noyes St., Evanston, Ill.

BURGES, Richard Fenner, lawyer; *b.* Seguin, Tex., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* William H. and Bettie (Rust) B.; ed. in pub. schs.; *m.* Ethel Petrie Shelton, of El Paso, Tex., Dec. 7, 1898 (died 1912); 1 dau., Jane Rust (Mrs. Preston R. Perrenot). Admitted to Tex. bar, 1894; city atty., El Paso, 1905-07; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1913, 17; asso. counsel for U.S. in Chamizal Arbitration with Mexico, 1910-11; pres. Internat. Irrigation Congress, 1915-16; counsel for Tex. interests in negotiations between Tex. and Mexico on division of waters of Pecos River, 1923. Served as capt. and maj. 141st Inf., U.S.A., during active operations in France, World War. Cited by Marshal Petain; awarded Croix de Guerre (French). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Tex. Forestry Assn. (pres. 1921-23), Tex. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Toltec, University (hon.). Author of El Paso Commission Charter, and of Tex. Irrigation Code, and Forestry Act. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

BURGES, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Seguin, Tex., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Bettie (Rust) B.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1889; *m.* Anna Pollard, of Fulton, Mo., Sept. 23, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1889; city atty., El Paso, Tex., 1893-95; mem. firm Turney & Burges, El Paso, Tex., 1897-1917, of Gregory, Burges & McNab, Chicago, Mar. 1917-Nov. 1918, of Turney, Burges, Culwell, Holliday & Pollard, El Paso, Tex. since Nov. 1, 1918. Chief counsel for all of the copper cos. and other defendants in civil and criminal cases arising out of deportation of I.W.W.'s from Bisbee, Ariz., 1917; spl. asst. to U.S. atty. gen. in charge postal fraud promotions in Northern Dist. Tex., 1924. Regent U. of Tex., 1911-14. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com. 1912-15), Tex. Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Internat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Sci. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sci., Selden Soc., Tex. Hist. Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Toltec, University. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

BURGESS, Albert Franklin, entomologist; *b.* Rockland, Mass., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Emory and Mary (Lewis) B.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895, M.S., 1897; *m.* Mary E. Dwight, of Castalia, O., June 20, 1904; children—Emory D., Albert F. Asst. entomologist, Mass. State Bd. Agr., 1895-99; asst. in entomology, U. of Ill., 1899-1900; asst. insp., 1900-02, chief insp. of nurseries and orchards, 1902-07, Ohio Dept. Agr.; expert in charge of breeding experiments, Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1907—, and in charge of preventing spread of the gipsy moth for same bur., 1913—. Asso. editor Journal of Economic Entomology, 1908-10; business manager 1910-24. Has published 5 annual reports and 9 bulletins on nursery and orchard inspection, numerous bulletins issued by U.S. Bur. of Entomology and many scientific articles on entomol. subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (sec., 1903, 1st v.p., 1904, sec., 1906-23), Washington Entomol. Soc., Ohio Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Hort. Inspectors (past pres.), Washington Acad. Science, Cambridge Entomol. Club (past pres.), Phi Sigma Kappa; asso. mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. Republican. *Home:* Melrose Highlands, Mass.

BURGESS, Charles Frederick, chemical engr.; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 5, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Anna A. (Heckman) B.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1895, E.E., 1897; *m.* Ida M. Jackson, of Milwaukee, June 25, 1903; children—Betty, Jackson. Instr. and asst. prof. elec. engring., 1895-1900, prof. applied electro-chemistry and prof. chem. engring., 1900-13, U. of Wis. Engr. for Wis. R.R. Commn., 1908-13. Pres. C. F. Burgess Laboratories, Burgess Battery Co., Burgess Dry Cells, Ltd. Inventor process for electrolytic purification of iron, of various iron alloys, improvements in dry cells, etc.; has taken out over 40 patents covering operative processes for producing war gases. Awarded Octave Chanute medal, Western Soc. Engrs., 1911. Mem. Dist. Draft Bd. for Southern Wis., 1917-18. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (ex-pres.), Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Gas Inst., Western Soc. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Chemists' (New York). Author sci. and tech. papers dealing with chem. engring. subjects. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

BURGESS, Edward Sandford, botanist; *b.* Little Valley, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1855; *s.* Rev. Chalon and Emma (Johnston) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882, Sc.D., 1904; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1880-81; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Irene S. Hamilton, of Fredonia, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1884. Taught botany in Washington, 1881-95, Marthas Vineyard Summer Institute, 1880-95, Johns Hopkins U., 1885; prof. natural science, Hunter Coll., since 1895, acting pres., Jan.-May 1908. Pres. Torrey Bot. Club, 1912-13. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Chautauqua Flora, 1877; Botanical Genera, Tribes and Families in Century Dictionary, M to Z, 1891; The Asters of the Northern United States (in Britton & Brown's Illustrated Flora—with Dr. N. L. Britton), 1898; The Asters of the Southern United States (in Small's Southeastern Flora), 1903; History of Pre-Clusian Botany, 1902; Species and Variations of Biotian Asters, 1906. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

BURGESS, Frederick, bishop; Oct. 6, 1853–Oct. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURGESS (Frank) Gelett, author, illustrator; *b.* Boston, Jan. 30, 1866; *s.* Thomas H. and Caroline (Brooks) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; *m.* Estelle Loomis, 1914. Draughtsman with S. P. Railway, 1887-90; instructor topographical drawing, U. of Calif., 1891-94; designer, 1894-95, and asso. editor The Wave; editor "Lark" (San Francisco), 1895-97; asso. editor "Ridgeway's," 1906. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); The Players, Dutch Treat (New York). V.p. Authors' Guild; pres. Authors' League Fellowship; mem Am. Soc. Illustrators. *Author:* Vivette, 1897; The

Lively City o' Ligg, 1898; Goops and How to Be Them, 1900; A Gage of Youth, 1901; Burgess Nonsense Book, 1901; Romance of the Commonplace, 1902; More Goops, 1903; The Picaroons (with Will Irwin), 1903; The Reign of Queen Isyl (with same), 1903; The Rubaiyat of Omar Cayenne, 1904; A Little Sister of Destiny, 1906; Are You a Bromide? 1907; The White Cat, 1907; The Heart Line, 1907; The Maxims of Methuselah, 1907; Blue Goops and Red, 1909; Lady Méchante, 1909; Find the Woman, The Cave Man (play), 1911; The Master of Mysteries, 1912; The Goop Directory, 1913; The Maxims of Noah, 1913; Love in a Hurry, 1913; Burgess Unabridged, 1914; The Goop Encyclopædia, 1915; Romance of the Commonplace (enlarged), 1916; War the Creator, 1916; Mrs. Hope's Husband, 1917. Edited: My Maiden Effort, 1921; Have You an Educated Heart? Ain't Angie Awful! 1923; Why be a Goop? 1924. Also short stories and articles for English and Am. mags. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

BURGESS, George Heckman, ry. official; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., June 19, 1874; *s.* Frederick and Anna A. (Heckman) B.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Harriet Painter Van Trump, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 10, 1899; children—George Van Trump, Louise, Frederick. Began as rodman on Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburgh, 1896; asst. bridge insp., 1896-98, bridge insp., 1898-1901, and asst. engr., at Pittsburgh, same rd., 1901-05; asst. engr. Erie R. R., New York, 1905-06; engr. terminal improvement, 1906-08, and prin. asst. engr., same rd., 1908-09; chief engr., Del. & Hudson Co. and subsidiary cos., May 1, 1909, to Nov. 10, 1913; ch m. valuation com., Nov. 10, 1913-July 1, 1925, and real estate agt., 1920-25; now asso. with Coverdale and Colpitts, cons. engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Engring. Inst. of Canada, Albany Soc. Civil Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad (New York). *Home:* 41 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BURGESS, George Kimball, physicist; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1874; *s.* Charles A. and Addie L. (Kimball) B.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; D.Sc., Paris, 1901; hon. D. Engr., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1923, Lehigh U., 1925; *m.* at Newton, Mass., Suzanne Babut, of Paris, Jan. 5, 1901. Has taught physics at Mass. Inst. Tech., U. of Mich., 1900-01, and U. of Calif.; asso. physicist, Nat. Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., 1903-13; physicist and chief of div. of metallurgy, same, 1913-23; now dir. Bur. of Standards and mem. various coms. connected with it; engaged in pyrometric and metall. researches. Mem. foreign service and engring. coms., Nat. Research Council, Nat. Acad. of Sciences (treas.), Am. Engring. Standards Com., Am. Foundrymen's Assn. (hon. mem.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Steel Treating (pres.), Annual Table of Physical Chemistry Constants (Am. commn.), Internat. Table of Critical Constants (adv. bd.), Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, Optical Soc. of America (asso. editor), Am. Physical Soc., Philos. Soc. of Washington (past pres.), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. of Metals, French Physical Soc., Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, Am. Soc. Testing Materials (past pres.), Sigma Xi Fraternity; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos. Translator: Le Châtelier's High Temperature Measurements (with additions), 1901, 1904; Duhem's Thermodynamics and Chemistry, 1903. *Author:* Recherches sur la constante de Gravitation, 1901; Experimental Physics —Freshman course, 1902; The Measurement of High Temperatures (with H. Le Châtelier), 1912. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

BURGESS, Ida Josephine, painter; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* William T. and Ophelia R. (Crosby) B.; student, Cooper Inst., and Art Students' League, New York; pupil of Profs. Shirlaw, William M. Chase and L. O. Merson, Paris; made spl. study of stained glass; 1st important commn. won in competition, mural decoration of woman's reception room, Ill. State Bldg., World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; decorated Orrington Lunt Library, Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., with mural paintings in vestibule, 1894; stained glass designer and painter, New York, since 1903. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1885, later in New York, Chicago and St. Louis. Mem. Woman's Art Club, Pen and Brush Club (New York), Chicago Soc. of Artists. Contbr. to tech. mags. Episcopalian. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

BURGESS, John William, university dean; *b.* Giles Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1844; A.B., Amherst, 1867, A.M., 1870; hon. Ph.D., Princeton, 1883; LL.D., Amherst, 1884; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1909; J.U.D., U. of Berlin, Germany, 1910, U. of Göttingen, 1923; LL.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Ruth Payne Jewett, of Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 2, 1885; 1 son, Elisha Payne Jewett. Served in Union Army for two years, 1862-64; admitted to Mass. bar, 1869. Prof. English lit. and polit. economy, Knox Coll., 1869-71; studied history, pub. law and polit. science, Göttingen, Leipzig, Berlin, 1871-73; prof. history and polit. sci., Amherst, 1873-76; prof. polit. sci. and constl. law, 1876-1912, dean faculty polit. sci., 1890-1912, Columbia; dean faculties of philosophy, pure sci. and fine arts, Columbia; emeritus prof. polit. sci. and constl. law, 1912. Roosevelt prof. Am. history and instns., Friedrich Wilhelms U., Berlin, 1906-07; visiting American prof., Austrian univs., 1914-15. Decorated Order of Prussian Crown, by German Emperor, and Order of the Albrechts, by King of Saxony, 1907. Trustee Amherst Coll., 1888-98. *Author:* Political Science and Comparative Constitutional Law (2 vols.); The Middle Period of United States History; The Civil War and the Constitution (2 vols.); Reconstruction and the Constitution, 1902; The European War of 1914, 1915; The Reconciliation of Government and Liberty, 1915; The Administration of President Rutherford B. Hayes, 1915; America's Relations to the Great War, 1916; Russian Revolution and the Soviet Constitution, 1919; The Transformation of the Constitutional Law of the United States between 1898 and 1920, 1921. Contbr. to reviews on hist., polit. and legal topics. *Home:* "Athenwood," Rhode Island Av., Newport, R.I.

BURGESS, Kenneth Farwell, lawyer; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 16, 1887; *s.* Frederick and Anna A. (Heckman) B.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1910, LL.B., 1912; *m.* Louise Frances Todd, of Dixon, Ill., Oct. 10, 1914 (died Oct. 11, 1920); children—Mary Louise, Kenneth Farwell, Jr.; *m.* 2d, Haze. Geraldine David, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 28, 1922 Instr. U. of Wis., extension div., 1911-12; practiced law at Lancaster, Wis., 1912-15; circuit court commr., 1913-15; atty. C., B. & Q. R. R. Co., Chicago, Ill., 1915-17, gen. atty., 1917-24 (except for war period), gen. solicitor since 1924; regional commerce counsel U. S. Railroad Administration, 1918-20. Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns., Am. Economic Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Soc. Mayflower Descendants (Mass. Chapter), Beta Theta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of Coif. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Country (Evanston). *Author:* Burgess' Commercial Law, 1915; Railroads; Rates, Service, Management (with Homer B. Vanderblue), 1923. Contbr. Harvard Law Rev., Columbia Law Rev., Mich. Law Rev., etc. *Home:* 1422 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BURGESS, Robert Wilbur, statistician; *b.* Newport, R.I., July 25, 1887; *s.* Isaac Bronson and Ellen (Wilbur) B.; grad. Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., 1905; A.B., Brown U., 1908; Rhodes scholar from R.I., 1908-11, B.A., Oxford U., 1910; Ph.D., Cornell, 1914; *m.* Dorothy Cross, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 1, 1925. Instr. mathematics, Purdue U., 1911-12; asst. in mathematics, Cornell U., 1912-14, instr., 1914-16; instr. mathematics, 1916-17, asst. prof., 1919-25, Brown U.; statistician, Western Electric Co., since 1924. First lt., O.R.C., duty at Washington, D.C., Oct. 1917-May 1918; 1st lt., capt., maj. N.A., duty with statistics br. Gen. Staff, Washington, May 1918-Sept. 1919; maj. O.R.C., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Baptist. *Club:* Delta Upsilon. Contbr. math. or statis. articles in Am. Jour. Mathematics, Physical Rev., Am. Oxonian, etc. *Home:* 170 Sullivan St., New York, N.Y.

BURGESS, Ruth Payne Jewett (Mrs. John W. Burgess), artist; *b.* Montpelier, Vt.; *d.* Elisha Payne and Julia Kellogg (Field) Jewett; ed. Burnham Sch., Northampton, Mass.; student Art Students' League, New York, and in Germany and Italy; *m.* Prof. John W. Burgess, of Columbia U., Sept. 2, 1885; 1 son, Elisha Payne Jewett. Portrait painter. Ex-pres. Art Students' League, Woman's Art Club; patron Met. Mus. Art, New York; mem Soc. New York Painters, Acad. Fine Arts (Hartford, Conn.); Providence (R.I.) Water Color Club *Club:* Barnard. *Home:* "Athenwood," Newport, R.I.

BURGESS, Mrs. Samuel Rostron. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURGESS, Theodore Chalon, educator; Apr. 27, 1859-Feb. 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURGESS, Thomas, clergyman; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 19, 1880; *s.* Rev. Thomas (D.D.) and Mary Turner (Sargent) B.; *g.s.* of Rt. Rev. Alexander Burgess, D.D., bishop of Quincy; B.A., Brown U., 1902; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Catharine Elizabeth White, of Fishkill, N.Y., July 1, 1905; children—Elizabeth Howell, Thomas, Mary Cotheal, Howell White, Richard Mackie. Deacon and priest, 1905; priest in charge Emmanuel Ch., Ashland, and All Saints Ch., Mesardis, Me., 1905-09; rector Trinity Ch., Saco, 1909-14; priest in charge St. Barnabas Ch., Augusta, Me., 1914-15, Athol, Mass., 1915-19. Mem. Bd. of Missions, P.E. Ch., Me., 1911-15; chmn. Me. Missionary Commn., 1911-15; mem. Commn. on Missions, Province of N.E., 1914-19; dir. Com. on Various Races, Province of N.E., 1914-19; sec. nat. foreign-born Americans div., Dept. of Missions, P.E. Ch., since June 1, 1919. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Author:* Greeks in America, 1913; Foreign-Born Americans, 1920; Foreigners or Friends (in collaboration), 1921. *Home:* Valhalla, N.Y. *Address:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BURGESS, Thornton Waldo, author; *b.* Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 14, 1874; *s.* Thornton Waldo and Caroline F. (Hayward) B.; ed. high sch., Sandwich, and bus. coll., Boston; *m.* Nina E. Osborne, of W. Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1905; 1 son, Thornton W.; *m.* 2d, Fannie P. Johnson, of Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1911. Editorial staff, Phelps Pub. Co., and Orange Judd Co., 1895-1911; lit. and household editor, Orange Judd weeklies, 1901-11; asso. editor, Good Housekeeping, 1904-11. Founder and dir. Burgess Radio Nature League. *Author:* The Bride's Primer, 1905; Old Mother West Wind Series, 8 vols., 1910-18; Boy Scouts of Woodcraft Camp, 1912; Boy Scouts on Swift River, 1913, Boy Scouts on Lost Trail, 1914; Boy Scouts in a Trapper's Camp, 1915; Tommy and the Wishing-Stone, 1915; Bedtime Story Series, 20 vols., 1913-19; Green Meadow Series, 4 vols., 1918-20; Green Forest Series, 4 vols., 1921-23; Smiling Pool Series, 2 vols.; Burgess Bird Book for Children, 1919; Burgess Animal Book for Children, 1920; Burgess Flower Book for Children, 1923; also "Burgess Bedtime Stories," in the daily press of U.S. and Can. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 61 Washington Rd., Springfield, Mass.

BURGESS, W(arren) Randolph, statistician; *b.* Newport, R.I., May 7, 1889; *s.* Issac Bronson and Ellen (Wilbur) B.; A.B., A.M., Brown U., 1912; McGill U., 1912-15; Columbia, 1915-17, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* May Ayres, of N.Y. City, May 17, 1917; children—Leonard Randolph, Julian Ayres. Dir. ednl. work, Emmanuel Congl. Ch., Montreal, P.Q., 1912-15; asst. dir. div. of edn., Russell Sage Foundation, 1919-20; with Federal Reserve Bank of New York since 1920, as editor of Monthly Review of Credit and Business Conditions, and since 1923 as asst. federal reserve agt. Mil. statistician, Council of Nat. Defense and War Dept., 1917-19; served as asst. dir. div. of statistics, War Industries Bd., and statistician with House mission to France and Eng., title of maj. Gen. Staff, and asst. and actg. chief of statistics br. Gen. Staff; maj. R. C. and mem. Gen. Staff eligibility list since 1920. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Trends of School Costs (Russell Sage Foundation), 1920; also articles on statistl., ednl. and financial subjects in professional jours. *Home:* 82 Macdougal St., New York, N.Y.

BURGESS, William, mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1857; *s.* John Stewart and Elizabeth (Wilson) B.; B.S., Princeton, 1877, M.S., 1880; Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York; *m.* Clara Dwight Goodman, of E. Orange, N.J., Jan. 7, 1879; children —William, Clara Goodman (Mrs. Lauren G. Bennett), John Stewart, Elizabeth (dec.). Asst. prof. chemistry, Princeton, 1877; asst. demonstrator anatomy, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1877-79; entered importing and jobbing of china and pottery wares under title of William Burgess & Co., New York, in connection with father's firm, Burgess & Goddard, 1879; pres. Internat. Pottery Co., Trenton, N. J., 1879-1904; organizer, 1902, and pres. Hudson Porcelain Co.; dir. Internat. Pottery Co. Ex-pres. and ex-exec. commr. U.S. Potters' Assn.; mem. Am. Ceramic Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts. Republican.

Presbyn. Spl. rep. U.S. Tariff Bd.; on 6 confidential missions abroad in interest of U.S. Govt.; Am. consul to the great pottery producing dist. of the world, Stoke-on-Trent, Eng., 1890-93; rep. pottery industry of U.S. and customs administrative matters before U.S. appraiser and Bd. of Gen. Appraisers from 1884. Dept. head War Industries Bd., World War; confidential mission to Orient, 1919; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn. by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, June 27, 1921-June 1, 1925 (resigned); now acting advisor on tariff and custom matters. *Clubs:* Republican, Princeton. Author of consular reports: Comparison of American with the English Pottery Industry; Comparative Cost of Living in the American and English Pottery Districts; also Pottery Industry of Japan and China; Woolen Industry of Japan; The Electrical Industry of Japan; etc. *Home:* Morrisville, Pa.

BURGIN, Samuel H. C., clergyman; *b.* Ridgeway, Mo., Sept. 7, 1871; *s.* Henry S. and Sarah E. (McCammon) B.; ed. Woodland Coll. (Independence, Mo.), Central Coll. (Fayette, Mo.), and by pvt. study; D.D., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1914; *m.* Lora E. Miller, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 18, 1899 (died Aug. 22, 1913); children—Herschel Steele, Ruth Evangeline, Miller Strange; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Kilpatrick, of Corinth, Miss., Mar. 11, 1916. Ordained minister, M. E. Ch., S., 1897; pastor Campbell St. Ch. (now Institutional, of Kansas City, Mo.), St. Paul, Butte, Mont., Windsor, Mo., Centenary Chapel (Fayette, Mo.), Travis Park Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1909-10; presiding elder San Antonio Dist., 1910-14; pastor Trinity (later First Ch.), Dallas, Tex., 1914-20 (projected movement for erection of new First Ch.); exec. sec. Gen. Bd. Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., S., Louisville, Ky., 1920-22; pastor Laurel Heights Ch., San Antonio, Tex., since 1922. Mem. bd. trustees Westmoreland Coll., San Antonio; three times mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., S. Mason (32°, K. T., Shriner); Past Grand Orator and Past Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge of Masons of Tex. Kiwanian. *Home:* 234 W. Woodlawn St., San Antonio, Tex.

BURGIN, William Garner, prof. political science; *b.* Mayhew, Miss., July 4, 1892; *s.* Daniel Augustus and Nancy Myrtis (Garner) B.; Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1907-10; A.B., Colo. State Teachers' Coll., 1913, A.M., 1914; post-grad. study U. of Wis.; *m.* Susie Will Gunter, of Columbus, Miss., July 24, 1919; children—Nancy, William Garner. Teacher pub. schs. until 1915; teacher polit. sci. high sch., Pasadena, Calif., 1915-17; spl. lecturer Telluride Assn., Calif., 1918; prof. polit. sci. Miss. State Coll. for Women, Columbus, Miss., 1919-22; prof. same, Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S. C., since 1922. Mem. N.E.A., S.C. Teachers' Assn., Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Kiwanian. Contbr. to press and mags.; lecturer on social and polit. subjects. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

BURK, Frederic Lister, normal sch. pres.; Sept. 1, 1862-June 12, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURKE, B. Ellen (Mrs. Charles A. Burke), publisher, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BURKE, Billie, actress; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 7, 1886; *d.* William E. and Blanche B.; ed. schs. in France and London, Eng.; *m.* Florenz Ziegfeld, Jr., Apr. 11, 1914. Made début as singer at Pavilion Music Hall, London, 1902, as support of Edna May in "The School Girl"; appeared in "The Duchess of Dantzic," "The Blue Moon" and "The Belle of Mayfair" London, 1906; 1st dramatic engagement as leading woman in "Mr. George," 1907, and "Mrs. Ponderbury's Past;" John Drew's leading woman, in America, in "My Wife," 1907; star in "Love Watches," Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1908, "Mrs. Dot," 1910; as Suzanne Beulemans in "Suzanne," at Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1911; as Colette in "The Runaway," 1911; starring in "Cæsar's Wife", 1919; in Booth Tarkington's "The Intimate Strangers," 1921; also in Rose Briar, 1923. *Address:* 214 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BURKE, Charles Henry, commr. Indian affairs; *b.* Genesee Co., N.Y., Apr. 1, 1861; *s.* Walter and Sarah B.; acad. edn.; removed to Dak., 1882; *m.* Caroline Schlosser, of Blunt, Dak., Jan. 14, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1886, but engaged in real estate and investment business. Mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep., 1895-97; mem. 56th to 59th Congresses (1899-1907) and 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), S.D. at large, and 63d Congress (1913-15), 2d S.D. Dist.; commr. Indian affairs, Mar. 31, 1921—. Republican. *Home:* Pierre, S.D. *Address:* Interior Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BURKE, Edward Timothy, judge; *b.* Minneapolis, Nov. 5, 1870; *s.* John H. and Bridget (O'Boyle) B.; student, U. of N.D.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Florence E. Getchell, of Valley City, N.D., Dec. 25, 1900; children—Charles Getchell, John Edward, Robert Eugene. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at Valley City; state's atty., Barnes Co., N.D., 1901-05; judge Dist. Court, 5th Jud. Dist., N.D., 1905-11; justice Supreme Court of N.D., term 1911-19; resumed practice. Progressive Republican. Mason. *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

BURKE, Haslett Platt, judge; *b.* Monona Co., Ia., Apr. 28, 1874; *s.* John Thomas and Clara Jane (Hardy) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rose M. Sanner, of Wyoming, Ill., Mar. 16, 1904. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1896, and moved to Colo. same yr.; clk. Dist. Court, Logan Co., Colo., 1901-03; dist. judge 13th Jud. Dist., 1907-19; judge Supreme Court, Colo., term Jan. 1919-Jan. 1929. Served as corpl. 12th Co., U.S. Vol. Signal Corps, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. Bar Assn. Republican. Mason (33°); Grand Master of Masons of Colo., 1920-21. *Home:* 756 Race St., Denver, Colo.

BURKE, James Francis, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BURKE, Jeremiah Edmund, supt. schs.; *b.* Frankfort, Me., June 25, 1867; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Hughes) B.; grad. East Me. Conf. Sem., 1886; A.B., Colby Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893, Litt.D., 1915; LL.D., Villanova (Pa.) Coll., 1922, Holy Cross Coll., 1925; *m.* Matilda Catherine Lynch, of West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1901; children—Margaret, Edmund. Supt. schs., Waterville, Me., 1891-93, Marlboro, Mass., 1893-94, Lawrence, 1894-1904, asst. supt. schs., Boston, 1904-21; supt., since Nov. 1921. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1914-17. Mem. Council N.E.A., N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts. Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. K. C. Author of numerous reports and documents on edn. Asso. editor Stories of the Emerald Isle. *Home:* 60 Alban St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 15 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BURKE, John, ex-treasurer of U. S. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BURKE, John, judge; *b.* Sigourney, Ia., Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* John and Mary (Ryan) B.; ed. common schs. and State U. of Ia.; LL.B., from same; *m.* Mary E. Kane, of Waukesha, Wis., Aug. 22, 1891; children—Elizabeth, Thomas J., Marion. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1886, and began practice at Des Moines; moved to Dak. Ty., 1888; elected to N. Dak. Ho. of Rep., 1890, Senate, 1892; gov. of N. Dak., 1907-13; treas. of U.S., 1913-21; asso. justice Supreme Court of N. Dak., term 1925-31. Democrat. *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

BURKE, John J., editor; *b.* New York, June 6, 1875; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Regan) B.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., 1896; S.T.B. and S.T.L., Catholic University, 1901; Litt.D., Fordham, 1915. Ordained R. C. priest, 1899; mem. Congregation of St. Paul the Apostle. Editor Catholic World, 1904-22. Former chmn. exec. bd. Catholic Press Assn.; and chmn. com. on spl. activities Nat. Catholic War Council; gen. sec. Nat. Catholic Welfare Conf. *Author:* Life and Literature. Editor: St. Teresa, An Autobiography. *Office:* 1312 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BURKE, John P., banker; *b.* Durant, Ia., Mar. 17, 1862; ed. pub. schs. Cashier Exchange Bank, Walnut, Ia., 1880-91; moved to San José, Calif., 1891; v.p. and mgr. street ry. in San José, 1891-1901, also dir. Sacramento St. Ry. Co.; admitted to Calif. bar, 1901, and practiced, 1901-03; v.p. and mgr. Bank of San José, 1903-06; v.p. and mgr. Central Bank, Los Angeles, 1906-07, Southern Trust Co., 1907-10; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, since 1910; dir. Pacific-Southwest Trust & Savings Bank, etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce (chmn. bldg. and expn. com.); dir. Los Angeles Chapter Am. Red Cross; dir. and treas. Los Angeles Tuberculosis Assn. K.C. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Newman. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

BURKE, Melville, theatrical producer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1884; *s.* William and Mary (Radcliff) B.; A.B., Washington U., 1907; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1908; unmarried. Dramatic dir. for college theatricals, civic pageants, etc., 1909-14; dir. Art Theatre, St. Louis, 1915-16; mgr. and dir. Municipal Theatre, Northampton, Mass., 1916-18; mgr. and dir. Lyric Theatre, Hamilton, Ont., Can., 1918; dir. Schubert Theatre, Minneapolis, Minn., 1919-22; gen. dir. Stuart Walker Co., New York, 1923—. Dir. Gilbert Emery's "Episode," Bijou Theatre, New York, and Kenneth Webb's "One of the Family"; dir. Elitch Garden Repertory Co., Denver, Colo. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 35 W. 64th St. *Address:* Earl Carroll Theatre Bldg., New York, N.Y.

BURKE, Michael E., congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BURKE, Milo Darwin, civil engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURKE, N(icholas) Charles, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BURKE, Thomas, judge; Dec. 22, 1848-Dec. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURKE, Thomas A., surgeon; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 18, 1864; *s.* Thomas A. and Ellen M. (Shannon) B.; A.B., Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1885, A.M., 1892; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1888; studied London, Eng., 1902, Vienna, 1905; *m.* Lillian G. McNeil, of Cleveland, June 21, 1892; children—Eleanor, Josephine, Thomas A. Mem. staff, City Hosp., Cleveland, 1888; asst. supt., Cleveland State Hosp., 1889; visiting surgeon, St. Alexis Hosp., 1890-1902; oto-laryngologist, Charity Hosp., 1902—. Pres. Cleveland Column Co.; dir. Borden Co., Wilson Rubber Co. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Democrat. K.C. Author of various monographs on med. and edul. topics. *Home:* 1966 E. 75th St. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

BURKE, Timothy Farrar, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BURKE, William J., congressman; Sept. 25, 1862-Nov. 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURKET, Harlan Fessenden, lawyer; *b.* Findlay, O., May 15, 1860; *s.* Jacob F. and Pamy D. (Walters) B.; grad. Oberlin Coll., 1882, Ph.B., 1890, A.M., 1891; *m.* Augusta Dukes, of Findlay, O., Jan. 16, 1895; 1 son, Jacob F. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since practicing at Findlay, O.; now mem. law firm, Burket & Burket; now pres. Am. Nat. Bank of Findlay; pros. atty., Hancock Co., O., 1891-94. V.p. Ohio Rep. League, 1889-91; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ohio State Bar Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Old North West Geneal. Soc., S.A.R.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Lutheran. Republican. *Home:* Findlay, O.

BURKETT, Charles William, editor, author; *b.* Thornville, O., Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* Joseph W. and Anna (Klingler) B.; B.Sc., U. of Ohio, 1895, M.Sc., 1898; Ph.D., Lima Coll., 1900; *m.* Laura Anna Weisman, of Columbus, O., Dec. 27, 1900; children—Dorothy Louise, Charles William. Asst. agr., U. of Ohio, 1895-98; prof. agr., N.H. Coll. Agr., and agriculturist, N.H. Expt. Sta., 1898-1901; prof. agr., N.C. Coll. Agr., and agriculturist, N.C. Expt. Sta., 1901-06; dir. Kan. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-08; investigator cereal problems in Turkey and Russia, 1907, for State of Kan.; editor Am. Agriculturist, 1908-22; pres. Orange Judd Pub. Co. Founder and 1st editor, 1896-98, The Agricultural Student; farmers' inst. lecturer. Editor Country Life Education Series. Co-founder Alpha Zeta Fraternity; mem. Kappa Sigma, Ohio Soc. of New York (historian). *Author:* History of Ohio Agriculture, 1900; Agriculture for Beginners (joint author), 1903; Cotton (joint author), 1906; Our Domestic Animals; The Hill Readers (joint author), 1906; Soils, 1907; Farm Stock, 1908; The Farmer's Veterinarian, 1909; Farm Crops, 1910; First Principles of Feeding Farm Animals, 1912; Farm Arithmetic, 1913; Soils and Crops (joint author), 1913; Farm Animals (joint author), 1914; Between Two Lives, 1916. *Home:* 270 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BURKETT, Elmer Jacob, senator; *b.* Mills Co., Ia., Dec. 1, 1867; *s.* Henry W. and Catharine (Kearney) B.; B.Sc., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1890; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1893, LL.M., 1895; *m.* Fannie F. Wright, of Glenwood, Ia., Sept. 1, 1891. In practice at Lincoln, Neb., since June 1, 1893. Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1896-98; mem. 56th to 59th Congresses (1899-1905), 1st Neb. Dist.; U.S. senator, 1905-11. Republican. Trustee Tabor Coll., 1895-1905. *Home:* 1944 B St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

BURKHALTER, see also Burckhalter.

BURKHARDT, Samuel, Jr., army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BURKHART, Harvey Jacob, dentist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 14, 1861; *s.* Jacob and Biena (Buckholtz) B.; Dansville (N.Y.) Sem.; D.D.S., Baltimore Coll. Dental Surgery, 1890 (1st honors); LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1920; *m.* Jane Hingston of Buffalo, N.Y., November 6, 1890; 1 son, Richard Hingston; *m.* 2d, Lou Mercereau Davenport, of N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1917. Practiced in Batavia, N.Y., 1890-1916; now dir. Rochester Dental Dispensary. Mayor of Batavia, 1902-04, 1915-16. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn. (pres. 1899), N.Y. State Dental Soc. (pres. 3 yrs.), 8th Dist. Dental Soc. (expres.); chmn. com. to organize 4th Internat. Dental Congress, St. Louis, 1904. Republican. Episcopalian. K.T. *Clubs:* Batavia, Rochester, Monroe. *Home:* 76 Barrington St., Rochester, N.Y.

BURKHART, Summers, lawyer; *b.* Martinsburg, Va. (now W.Va.), June 26, 1859; *s.* William Davidson and Nannie Forest (Summers) B.; Coll. of St. James, Washington Co., Md.; *m.* Miriam Parsons, of Louisville, Ky., May 8, 1889. Admitted to N.M. bar, 1888; clk. 1st Jud. Dist. Ct. of N.M., 1889; clk. Supreme Ct. of N.M., 1889-91 (resigned); city atty., Albuquerque, 1893-94; asst. U.S. atty. Ct. of Pvt. Land Claims, 1894-96 (resigned); mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Albuquerque, 1899-1900; chmn. Dem. Central Com., Bernalillo Co., 1896-1908 (resigned); sec. Dem. State Com., 1908-11; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; Dem. candidate for justice Supreme Ct. of N.M., 1st State election, 1911 (defeated); legal adviser to gov. of N.M., 1912-13 (resigned); U.S. atty. for N.M., by appmt. of President Wilson, Aug. 5, 1913-Mar. 3, 1921, resigned. Took active part in overthrow of corrupt polit. ring in Bernalillo Co. and N.M., 1896-1905; active in securing passage in Congress of the "Flood Amendment" to N.M. Constn. Episcopalian. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

BURKHOLDER, Charles Harvey, sec. Art Institute Chicago; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., May 28, 1876; *s.* Joel W. and Catherine (Taylor) B.; ed. high schs., Hamilton, Ont., and Chicago; *m.* Clara Magnuson, of Oak Park, Ill., June 21, 1916. Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen 1900; became office mgr. Art Inst. Chicago, 1901, curator of exhbns., 1916-20, sec. since Oct. 1, 1920. Lecturer on art and psychology since 1910. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* Art Institute, Chicago, Ill.

BURKS, Jesse Desmaux, engr.; *b.* Adairville, Ky., Sept. 11, 1868; *s.* Jesse Herring and Sabina (Desmaux) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1893; M.L., U. of Calif., 1894; fellow Columbia, 1901-02, Ph.D., 1902, lecturer in administration, 1908; *m.* Frances Stoddard Williston, of Northampton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1900; children—Jesse Williston (dec.), Barbara Williston, Frances Williston. Survey and report on ednl. system of Philippines for Bur. of Insular Affairs, 1907; later with Bur. Municipal Research, New York, and dir. Phila. Bur. Municipal Research, and municipal efficiency dept., Los Angeles. In Washington, D.C., as adviser Presidents Nat. Industrial Conf., Income Tax Bur., Fed. Tax Simplification Bd.; on active mil. duty in office of asst. sec. of war, 1923-24. Dir. dept. of service, Bd. of Edn., San Francisco, Calif. Served as capt. Gen. Staff, World War; maj. O.R.C., 1919, lt. col., 1924. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., N.E.A. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Arts, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); X Club (Los Angeles); Kiwanis (San Francisco). Writer on tech. subjects. *Address:* 286 City Hall, San Francisco, Calif.

BURKS, Martin Parks, judge, educator; *b.* Liberty (now Bedford City), Va., Jan. 23, 1851; *s.* Judge Edward C. and Mildred Elizabeth (Buford) B.; A.B., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1870; B.L., U. of Va., 1872; LL.D., Roanoke Coll., 1903, Washington and Lee U., 1920; *m.* Roberta Gamble Bell, of Liberty, Va., Dec. 31, 1874; children—Martin P., Elizabeth Gladding (dec.). Reporter of Supreme Ct. of Appeals of Va., 1895-1917; asso. justice Supreme Ct. Appeals of Va. since Mar. 1917. Prof. law, 1900-14, dean law faculty, 1903-17, Washington and Lee U.; one of revisers of the statute laws of Va., 1914-17. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Property Rights of Married Women in Virginia; Burks' Pleading and Practice (Common Law), 1913. Editor Reports of Supreme Court of Appeals, Va., 1905. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

BURLEIGH, Cecil, violinist; *b.* Wyoming, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1885; *s.* Louis Edward and Nellie (Babcock) B.; studied violin with Anton Witek and Max Grunberg, Berlin, harmony, counterpoint and composition with Hugo Leichtenritt, 1903-05; continued violin studies with Emil Sauret and Hugo Heermann, Chicago Mus. Coll., composition with Felix Borowski, same coll.; *m.* Atossa May Hopkins, of South Bend, Ind., June 5, 1910. Concertized throughout U.S. and Can., 1907-09; in charge violin dept. Western Inst. of Music and Dramatic Art, Denver, Colo., 1909-11; head of violin and theoretical depts. Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1911-14, U. of Mont., 1914-19; taught pvtly in N.Y. City, 1919-21; head of violin dept., Univ. of Wis., 1921—. Toured in the East, giving original composition recitals, Dec.-Jan. 1915-16, appearing at Harvard Mus. Assn. (Boston), MacDowell Club (New York), Lockport (N.Y.) Mus. Festival, Sept., 1919; Aeolian Hall, N.Y. City, 1919; Hippodrome, N.Y. City with John McCormack, 1920; Columbus, O., with Louis Graveure, 1920; soloist with Baltimore, Cleveland and St. Louis symphony orchestras, 1922-23. Composer of more than 110 pieces (large and small form) for violin and piano; 40 songs; 40 piano pieces; three works for full orchestra. Among prin. compositions are: Concerto in E Minor; Four Rocky Mountain Sketches; Twelve Short Poems (violin); Six Pictures; Ascension Sonata; Five Indian Sketches; etc. *Home:* 304 Princeton Av., Madison, Wis.

BURLEIGH, Clarence, lawyer; *b.* Dec. 20, 1853; died 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURLEIGH, George William, lawyer; *b.* Great Falls, N.H., Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* George William and Louise Hannah (Bryant) B.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.A., Princeton, 1892; M.A., 1895; studied law New York Law Sch.; *m.* Isis Yturbide Potter, *d.* late Gen. Robert F. Stockton, Nov. 21, 1894. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894; mem. firm Delafield, Thorne & Burleigh; dir. Cayuga & Susquehanna R. R. Co., Georgia Carolina Power Co. Pvt. Vet. Corps Arty., N.Y., 1915, advancing to col. C.A.C.; comdr. 9th C.D.C., Sept. 1918-Oct. 1919; judge adv. gen. State of N.Y., 1921-24; col. J.A.G. (Res.), U.S.A. Mem. exec. com. The Pilgrims of the U.S. (v. chmn. and sec.), France Am. Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S. R. State of N.Y., Soc. War 1812, Union Soc. Civil War, N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc. (life), Japan Soc., Met. Mus., Am. Mus. Natural History, etc. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy); Conspicuous Service Cross of State of N.Y. Mem. bd. mgrs. Seamen's Church Inst. of New York, and treas. Seamen's Church Inst. of America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Church, Princeton, Down Town, Army and Navy, Automobile, Camp Fire Club of America. *Home:* 42 W. 9th St. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

BURLESON, Albert Sidney, ex-postmaster gen.; *b.* San Marcos, Tex., June 7, 1863; *s.* Edward and Emma (Kyle) B.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex.; A.B., Baylor U., 1881; B.L., U. of Tex., 1884; *m.* Adele Steiner, of Austin, Tex., 1889; children—Laura (Mrs. Richard Van Wyck Negley), Lucy Kyle (Mrs. Charles Greene Grimes), Adele Sidney. Admitted to bar, 1885; asst. city atty., Austin, 1885-90; atty. 26th Jud. Dist., Texas, 1891-98; mem. 56th to 62d Congress, 1899-1903, 9th Tex. Dist., and 1903-13, 10th Dist.; re-elected to 63d Congress, but resigned; postmaster gen. in cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 5, 1913-Mar. 4, 1921. Apptd. chmn. U.S. Telegraph and Telephone Administration, July 31, 1918; chmn. U.S. commn. to Internat. Wire Communication Conf., 1920. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Austin, Tex.

BURLESON, Hugh Latimer, bishop; *b.* Northfield, Minn., Apr. 25, 1865; *s.* Solomon Stevens and Abigail (Pomeroy) Burleson; (5 sons, all of whom entered ministry of P.E. Ch.); B.A., Racine Coll., Wis., 1887; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1893; S.T.D., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1913; D.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1919; *m.* Helen S. Ely, of New York, Apr. 4, 1894, 1 son, John Ely. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of Holy Communion, New York, 1893-94; rector Waupaca, Wis., 1894-98; asst. St. Luke's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1898-1900; dean Cathedral of Dist. of N.D., 1900-07; sec. Bd. of Missions P.E. Ch. in U.S., 1909-16; editor Spirit of Missions, 1913-16; elected bishop of S.D., Oct. 25, 1916, consecrated Dec. 14, 1916. *Author:* The Conquest of the Continent, 1911; Our Church and Our Country, 1918. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

BURLEY, Clarence Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1849; *s.* Augustus H. and Anna Maria (Force) B.; student Amherst Coll., 1868 (non grad.); LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1876; *m.* Avis H. Blodgett, of Waukegan, Ill., Nov. 11, 1880 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mary E. Blodgett, Mar. 17, 1913. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1876; associated with William H. McSurely, 1897, and established firm of Burley & McSurely, which was dissolved on election of Mr. McSurely as judge of the Superior Court; dir. Illinois Merchants Trust Co. Ex-pres. Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Union League, Chicago Literary, Caxton. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 79 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

BURLIN, Paul, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1886; *s.* Jack and Julia (Samuels) B.; ed. New York and London, Eng.; *m.* Natalie, *d.* late Edward Curtis, of N.Y. City, July 25, 1917. Landscape, mural and figure painter; has spent much time in the Southwest; exhibited at Salon des Independents, Paris, and ann. exhbns. in U.S. Asso. mem. Société Internationale des Arts et des Lettres, Salon d'Automne, Paris. *Address:* New York, N.Y.*

BURLING, Edward Burnham, lawyer; *b.* Eldora, Hardin Co., Ia., Feb. 1, 1870; *s.* Edward and Lucy (Burnham) B.; A.B. Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B. and A.M., 1894; *m.* Louise Peasley, of Chicago, Nov. 9, 1902; children—Edward, John L. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895; mem. Bentley & Burling until 1915, Bentley, Burling & Kumler, 1915-17; chief counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., Aug. 1917-Jan. 1, 1919; mem. firm Covington & Burling, Washington, since Jan. 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); University (New York and Chicago). *Home:* 2530 Rock Creek Drive. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BURLINGAME, Anne Elizabeth, author; *b.* East Springfield, N.Y.; *d.* Billings Grinnell and Anne Elizabeth Lay (Walrath) B.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1920. Asst., now asso. prof. history, Hunter Coll., since 1917. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Assn. Middle States and Md., Nat. Inst. Arts and Sciences, Kappa Alpha Theta, D.A.R., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Faculty, Barnard. *Author:* The Battle of the Books in its Historical Setting, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 430 W. 119th St., New York, N.Y.

BURLINGAME, Eugene Watson, philologist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1876; *s.* Eugene and Emma Patton (Watson) B.; prep. edn., Albany Acad.; B.A., Yale, 1898, M.A., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1910; studied Harvard, 1909-10, Johns Hopkins, 1914-16; unmarried. Served as classical master, St. Luke's and Haverford schs., nr. Phila. Harrison fellow and fellow for research in Sanskrit, U. of Pa., 1908-11; Johnston Scholar in Sanskrit and comparative philology, Johns Hopkins, 1914-16; engaged in original investigations and publs. in Indic philology and Hindu fiction, at Yale, since 1917. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Phila. classical and Oriental clubs. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* (dissertation) Buddhaghosa's Dhammapada Commentary, 1910; Act of Truth, 1917. Translator: Buddhist Legends, 3 vols. (Harvard Oriental Series, 28-30), 1921; Buddhist Parables, 1922; The Grateful Elephant and Other Stories (illustrated), 1923. Contbr. spl. articles on Oriental and linguistic subjects. *Address:* 1865 Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

BURLINGAME (William) Roger, author, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, May 7, 1889; *s.* Edward Livermore and Ella Frances (Badger) B.; prep. edn., Morristown (N.J.) Sch., 1905-09; A.B., Harvard, 1913; unmarried. On staff The Independent, 1913-14; with Charles Scribner's Sons, pubs., since 1914, editorial dept. since 1919. Served as 1st lt. 308th Machine Gun Batt., A.E.F., 1918-19; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Trustee Morristown Sch. Foundation. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Coffee House. *Author:* You Too, 1924. Contbr. verse, short stories, articles, to Scribner's, Century, Life, etc. *Home:* 37 Madison Av. *Office:* 597 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BURLINGHAM, Charles C(ulp), lawyer; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Aug. 31, 1858; *s.* Aaron Hale (D.D.) and Emma (Starr) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; *m.* Louisa W. Law-

rence, of New York, Sept. 29, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. firm of Burlingham, Veeder, Masten & Fearey. Mem. New York Bd. of Edn., 1897-1903 (pres. 1902-03). *Clubs:* Century, University, Down Town, Midday, St. Andrews Golf. *Home:* 860 Park Av. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

BURLISON, William L., agronomist; *b.* Harrison, Ark., Sept. 3, 1882; *s.* William Washington and Amanda (Pettit) B.; B.S., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1905; M.S., U. of Ill., 1908, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Flossy Belle Lewis, of Bartlesville, Okla., May 19, 1909; children—Mildred Elvessa (dec.), Lewis Eugene, Ruth Helen, Margaret Allene, David George. Asst. agronomist, 1906-08, asst. prof., 1908-10, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; asso. editor Orange Judd Weeklies, 1910-12; asso. in crop production, 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof., 1918—, head of dept., 1920—, U. of Ill. Mem. Ill. Agrl. War Bd., World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta Pi, Delta Epsilon, Acacia. Methodist. Mason. Author of more than 25 agrl. bulls. and articles. *Home:* 502 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

BURMA, John Harmon, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ackley, Ia., Feb. 8, 1874; *s.* Harmon F. and Anna (Nutbrook) B.; A.B., U. of Dubuque, Ia., 1896; grad. theol. dept., same, 1899; D.D., Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., 1917; LL.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1924; *m.* Manetta Knock, of Ackley, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Hanover, Ill., 1899-1903, Knoxville, Ia., 1903-08, Dallas, Tex., 1908-16; v.p. U. of Dubuque, 1916-20, pres. Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., since 1920. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Commercial. Worked among Tex. cowboys 13 yrs. in connection with cowboy camp meetings; active in Americanization work. *Home:* Waxahachie, Tex.

BURNAM, see also Burnham.

BURNAM, Curtis Field, surgeon, radiologist; *b.* Richmond, Ky., Jan. 17, 1877; *s.* Anthony Rollins and Margaret (Summers) B.; A.B., Central U., Ky., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Florence Overall, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1908. Resident gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1900-04, later asso. gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., and asso. in gynecology Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. until 1912; surgeon and radiologist Howard A. Kelly Hosp., Baltimore. Mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Radium Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Hunt. *Author:* (with Howard Atwood Kelly) Diseases of the Kidneys, Ureters and Bladder, 1914, and of many med. papers. *Home:* Guilford, Md. *Office:* 1418 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

BURNAP, George, landscape architect; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1885; *s.* Charles Russell and Elizabeth (Gerry) B.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; M.A., Cornell U., 1910; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome; Diplômé in City Planning, U. of Paris, 1923; *m.* Jeannette King Gallinger, 1924. Instr. landscape design, Cornell U., 1908-10; landscape architect of pub. bldgs. and grounds, Washington, D.C., 1910-16; lecturer at various times on landscape and civic design, U. of Pa., U. of Ill. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; originator of city plans, park systems, park designs for Washington, D.C., St. Joseph, Mo., Omaha, Neb., Council Bluffs, Ia., Granville, N.Y., Hagerstown, Md. Petersburg, Va., Greenwood, S.C., and elsewhere; landscape consultant to office of engr. commr. for bldg. groups and city plan projects in D.C. and to U.S. Vets. Bur. for hosp. properties throughout U.S. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Technology (New York); University (Chicago). *Author:* Landscape Architecture (series 4 vols.), Vol. I, Parks—Their Design, Equipment and Use, 1916. Contbg. editor Architectural Record Mag. *Office:* 1741 Rhode Island Av., Washington, D.C.

BURNET, Dana, author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1888; *s.* Edward Warren and Alice Ann (Dana) B.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1907; LL.B., Cornell, 1911; *m.* Marguerite Elsie Dumary, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1913. With Evening Sun, New York, 1911-18. Mem. Chi Phi. *Author:* Poems, 1915; The Shining Adventure, 1916; The Lark; It is a Strange House, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Care Little, Brown & Co., 34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

BURNET, Duncan, librarian; *b.* Cincinnati, June 2, 1876; *s.* Jacob, Jr., and Mary Scott (Duncan) B.; ed. Pomona Coll., Cal., Lehigh Univ., N.Y. State Library Sch.; student abroad, 1896-97; *m.* Inez Daughtry, of Jackson, Ga., June 29, 1912; children—Mary Scott, Duncan, II, Robin Grier. On staff Cincinnati Pub. Library, 1900, Univ. of Mo. Library, 1901-04. Librarian Univ. of Ga., since Oct. 1904. Southeastern regional dir. A.L.A. enlarged program. Mem Kappa Alpha Soc. and various professional and academic socs. *Home:* 375 Cloverhurst Av. *Address:* University of Ga., Athens, Ga.

BURNETT, Edgar Albert, agriculturist; *b.* Hartland, Mich., Oct. 17, 1865; *s.* Ellsworth S. and Eliza Mary (Crane) B.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1887, D.Sc., 1917; *m.* Nellie E. Folsom of Brookings, S.D., June 22, 1899; 1 son, Knox Folsom. Asst. in Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1889-93; mgr. Hiram Walker farms in Canada, 1894; prof. animal husbandry, S. Dakota State College, 1896-99; professor of animal husbandry, University of Neb., 1899-1907, asso. dean in charge of agrl. instrn., 1901-09, dean of Agrl. College since July 1909, U. of Neb.; dir. Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since July 1901. Mem. Am. Ednl. Corps in charge of agrl. lectures in First Army, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France. Pres. Assn. of Land-Grant Colls., 1925-26. Author of various bulls. of Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta. on feeding experiments with sheep, cattle and pigs. *Home:* 3256 Holdrege St., Lincoln, Neb.

BURNETT, Edmund Cody, historical research; *b.* Henry Co., Ala., Nov. 29, 1864; *s.* Jesse Montreville Lafayette and Henrietta Sarah (Cody) B.; A.B., Carson (now Carson and Newman) Coll., Tenn., 1888; A.B., Brown U., 1890, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Susan Elizabeth Susong, of Bridgeport, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1914; children—Edmund Cody, Elizabeth Susong, Sue Stokely, Thomas Jesse McCormick. Asst. prof. mathematics, 1890-91, prof. Greek and modern langs., 1891-94, Carson and Newman Coll.; instr. in Greek, 1894-95, instr. in history, 1895-99, Brown U.; prof. of English, Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1899-1900; prof. of history, Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1900-05; mem. Staff Dept. Hist. Research, Carnegie Instn., since 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Tenn. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Government of Federal Territories in Europe, 1897. Editor: Papers relating to Bourbon County, Ga., 1910; Letters of Members of the Continental Congress, 7 vols., since 1921. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of Am. Government, Am Hist. Review, etc. *Home:* Del Rio, Tenn. *Office:* 1140 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BURNETT, Frances Hodgson (Mrs. Stephen Townsend), author; Nov. 24, 1849-Oct. 29, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURNETT, George Henry, judge; *b.* Yamhill Co., Ore., May 9, 1853; *s.* George William and Sidney Ann (Younger) B.; student, McMinnville (Ore.) Coll.; A.B., Christian Coll., Monmouth, Ore., 1873; *m.* Miriam Belt, of Salem, Ore., Dec. 31, 1879. Practiced law at Salem, 1876-92; dist. atty., 3d Jud. Dist., Ore., 1876-78; reporter, Supreme Ct., Ore., 1890-92; judge Circuit Ct., 3d Dist., 1892-1911, justice Supreme Court of Ore., 3 terms, 1911-29. Republican. Odd Fellow, Mason, Elk. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

BURNETT, George Jackson, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURNETT, Jesse McGarity, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURNETT, Robert M., treas. Deerfoot Farm Co. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BURNETT, Rogers Levering, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURNHAM, see also Burnam.

BURNHAM, Charles Edwin, banker; *b.* East Troy, Wis., July 21, 1860; *s.* Charles Lansing and Amanda M. (Hicks) B.; largely self-ed.; *m.* Lona A. Loper, of Missouri Valley, Ia., May 24, 1881; 1 dau., Faie (Mrs. Eugene A. White). Employed in railroad offices, Sioux City, Ia., and St. Paul, Minn., 1875-81; merchant, Tilden, Neb., 1881-87; in banking business, Tilden, 1887-1904, Norfolk, since 1904; mem. Bd. Federal Reserve Bank, Kansas City, Mo., 1914-21. *Home:* Norfolk, Neb.

BURNHAM, Clara Louise, author; *b.* Newton, Mass.; *d.* late Dr. George F. Root, composer; moved to Chicago in childhood; married when very young. Has written poems and stories for many mags., and the text for many of her father's cantatas. *Author:* No Gentlemen, 1881; A Sane Lunatic, 1882; Dearly Bought, 1884; Next Door, 1886; Young Maids and Old, 1888; The Mistress of Beech Knoll, 1890; Miss Bagg's Secretary, 1892; Dr. Latimer, 1893; Sweet Clover, 1894; The Wise Woman, 1895; Miss Archer Archer, 1897; A Great Love, 1898; A West Point Wooing, 1899; Miss. Pritchard's Wedding Trip, 1901; The Right Princess, 1902; Jewel, 1903; Jewel's Story Book, 1904; The Opened Shutters, 1906; The Leaven of Love, 1908; Clever Betsy, 1910; The Inner Flame, 1912; The Right Track, 1914; Instead of the Thorn, 1916; Hearts Haven, 1918; In Apple Blossom Time, 1919; The Keynote, 1921; The Queen of Farrandale, 1923; The Lavarous, 1925. *Home:* Cooper-Carlton Hotel, Chicago, Ill.; (summer) Bailey Island, Me.

BURNHAM, Claude George, ry. official; *b.* Peterboro, Eng., June 20, 1879; *s.* Harry and Fanny (Brawn) B.; ed. pub. schools of St. Paul; *m.* Mary Gillis, of Minneapolis, Sept. 6, 1904. Began ry. service with G.N.R.R., St. Paul, 1895, with which remained in various capacities, 7 yrs.; entered foreign traffic dept. of C.,B.&Q.R.R., 1902, becoming foreign traffic agt., 1904; asst. to the 1st v.p., 1906; v.p. in charge of traffic C.,B.& Q. and C.& S. rds., 1910-17; exec. v.p. C.,B.& Q.R.R. and C.&S. rds., Oct. 1, 1917-June 21, 1918; federal mgr. C., B.&Q. and Q., O.&K.C. rys., June 21, 1918-Nov. 6, 1919; exec. v.p. C.,B.&Q. and C.&S. lines, since Nov. 6, 1919. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Indian Hill, Exmoor, Traffic; Denver (Denver, Colo.). *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BURNHAM, Frederick Russell, explorer; *b.* Tivoli, Minn., May 11, 1861; *s.* Rev. Edwin O. and Rebecca (Russell) B.; family removed to Los Angeles, 1870; ed. Clinton High Sch.; was cowboy, scout, guide, miner, dep. sheriff, etc., in West; *m.* Blanche Blick, of Clinton, Ia., 1884. Went to Africa, 1893; served as scout in Matabele War in Rhodesia, and for services there the govt. presented him with the campaign medal, and jointly with his two companions was given 300 square miles of land in Rhodesia in recognition of exceptional service. Discovered in the granite ruins of an ancient civilization of Rhodesia a buried treasure of gold and gold ornaments dating before Christian era; led expdn. to explore Barotzeland preparatory to the bldg. of the Cape to Cairo Ry.; took active part in 2d Matabele War on staff of Sir Frederick Carrington; was commd. to capture or kill the Matabele God Umlimo and succeeded in entering his cave in the Matopa Mts. and killing him; operated gold mines in Klondike and Alaska, 1898-1900; was sent for by Lord Roberts, Jan., 1900, to go to S. Africa for service in the Boer War, and was made chief of scouts of the British Army in the field; wounded, June 2, 1901, while on scouting duty (destroying the enemy's ry. base) and invalided home; for services there was commd. maj. in British Army, presented with large sum of money and received personal letter of thanks from Lord Roberts; on arrival in England was comd. to dine with Queen Victoria, spending the night at Osborne House, and was created mem. Distinguished Service Order by King Edward, who also presented him with S. African medal with 5 bars and the cross of the D.S.O.; made surveys of the Volta River, W. Africa, 1902, exploring parts of French Nigeria Hinterland of Gold Coast Colony, and took active part in native troubles of that time; comd. an exploration of magnitude from Lake Rudolph to German E. Africa, covering a vast region along Congo basin and head of the Nile, 1903-04; discovered a lake of 49 sq. miles composed almost entirely of pure carbonate of soda of unknown depth; made archæol. discovery of Maya civilization extending into the Yaqui country, as shown by stone carvings and writings, 1908. Engaged with John Hays Hammond in diverting the Yaqui River through a system of canals into the delta containing 700 sq. miles of land. *Address:* Care John Hays Hammond, 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BURNHAM, George, Jr., retired; Nov. 30, 1849-Nov. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURNHAM, Hubert, architect; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 7, 1882; *s.* Daniel Hudson and Margaret (Sherman) B.; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1905; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1912; *m.* Vivian Cameron, of Washington, D.C., June 24, 1908. Mem. D. H. Burnham & Co. (founded by father), Chicago, 1910-12, Graham,

Burnham & Co., 1912-17; re-established firm of D. H. Burnham & Co., 1917. Lt. U. S. N., World War; aviation constrn. work in France 14 mos. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Ill. Soc. Architects, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Chicago Architectural Club. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Cliff Dwellers, Glenview, Indian Hill, Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* 1224 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Burnham Bldg., 160 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

BURNHAM, John Bird; *b.* New Castle, Del., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* John and Elizabeth von Leuveneigh (Bird) B.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1891; *m.* Henrietta Heathcote DuBois, of Chillicothe, O., June 15, 1892. Mgr. Forest and Stream, 1891-97; prop. Crater Club; owner Highlands Game Preserve, Willsboro, N.Y. Supervisor Town of Essex, 1902-08; chief game protector and dep. commr. State Forest Fish and Game Commn. of N.Y., 1905-11. Pres. Am. Game Protective Assn., 1911—; chmn. advisory com. to U.S. Dept. Agr. and migratory bird law; chmn. U.S. Forest Service Com. on game in nat. parks. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Explorers', Camp Fire, Boone and Crockett, Cosmos, National Arts. *Home:* Essex, N.Y. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BURNHAM, Roger Noble, sculptor; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Aug. 10, 1876; *s.* Arthur and Katherine Davenport (Bray) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; grad. Am. Acad. Dramatic Art, 1907; *m.* Eleanor Howard Waring, of Savannah, Ga., June 19, 1909. Instr. in modeling, Harvard Architectural Sch., 1912-17. Exhibited at Paris Salon; Internat. exhbns., Ghent and Rome; Architectural League, and Am. Sculpture Soc., New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Biltmore Salon, Los Angeles, etc. Awarded scholarship medal, U. of Calif. Prin. works: colossal figures, Boston City Hall Annex; portrait of Ernst Perabo, Boston Art Mus.; sculpture in Germanic Art Mus., Harvard U.; half-figure portrait of Luther Burbank; memorial to "Uncle Remus," Atlanta, Ga. Pres. Electro Casting Co., Los Angeles. Mem. Mass. Naval Brigade, 1896-98; with U.S. Navy, Apr.-Aug. 1898; mem. Hawaiian N. G., Honolulu, 1918-20. Mem. Am. Fed. Arts, Am. Numismatic Soc., Artland, International Artists' Soc. Rotarian. *Studio:* 3516½ W. Third St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BURNHAM, Silas Henry, banker; *b.* Harrison, Me., Apr. 12, 1848; *s.* Sumner and Christiana (Washburn) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874; studied law in office of Charles F. Libby, Portland, Me.; *m.* Eliza Lewis, of Glasgow, Ky., Oct. 24, 1876. Practiced law in Norway, Me., 1876-80; moved to Lincoln, Neb., 1880; organizer, 1888, and cashier and gen. mgr. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank; bought State Nat. Bank, Lincoln, 1892, and merged same with Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, of which was pres.; bought 1st Nat. Bank of Lincoln, 1899, and merged same with Am. Exchange Nat. Bank under name of 1st Nat. Bank of Lincoln; bought Columbia Nat. Bank, 1907, and merged same with 1st Nat. Bank of Lincoln; organized 1st Savings Bank of Lincoln, 1907, 1st Trust Co., 1912; now pres. 1st Nat. Bank of Lincoln, 1st Savings Bank of Lincoln, 1st Trust Co.; v.p. Lincoln Telephone & Telegraph Co. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 1020 D St. *Office:* Tenth and O Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

BURNHAM, Sylvester, theologian; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Feb. 1, 1842; *s.* Edwin and Alice (Dennett) B.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1862, A.M., 1865, D.D., 1885, S.T.D., Colgate, 1918; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1873; student univs. of Heidelberg, Göttingen, Leipzig, at various times; *m.* Miriam M. Tucker, of Amherst, Mass., June 28, 1876; 1 dau., Alice Miriam (Mrs. William A. Meyers). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1873; pastor Amherst, Mass., 1873-74; teacher Greek and German, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1874-75; prof. Semitic langs. and O.T. interpretation, 1875-1918, dean, 1893-1910, Theol. Sem. of Colgate U.; retired 1918. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn., Council of 70 of Am. Inst. Sacred Lit. *Author:* Manual of Old Testament Interpretation, 1882; Elements of Syriac Grammar, 1884; Elements of Biblical Hermeneutics, 1916. *Address:* 214 High St., Newburyport, Mass.

BURNHAM, Thuel, concert pianist; *b.* Vinton, Ia.; *s.* Judge G. W. and Clara (Young) B.; studied under William Mason 4 yrs., later under Leschetizky, Vienna, Austria, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Appeared as a child prodigy in many concerts in U.S.; concertized in England; toured Europe frequently until 1915; settled in N.Y. City. *Home:* 10 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

BURNHAM, William Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* Dunbarton, N.H., Dec. 3, 1855; *s.* Samuel and Hannah (Dane) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; unmarried. Instr. Wittenberg Coll., 1882-83, State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1883-85, Johns Hopkins, 1888-89; docent in pedagogy, 1890-92, instr., 1892-1900, asst. prof., 1900-06, prof. pedagogy and sch. hygiene since 1906, Clark U. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn.; Council Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. Asst. editor Pedagogical Seminary; wrote articles on sch. hygiene in new Universal Cyclopedia; departmental editor (hygiene) Cyclo. of Edn. *Author:* The Normal Mind. *Home:* Dunbarton, N.H. *Address:* Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

BURNHAM, William Power, army officer; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Jan. 10, 1860; *s.* Maj. David Roe (U.S.A.) and Olive E. (Power) B.; ed. Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; at West Point, 1877-80; grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1889; *m.* Grace F. Meacham, of Bergen Point, N.J., Feb. 18, 1890; 1 son, Edward Meacham. Was enlisted man 14th U.S. Inf., 1881-83; promoted from ranks July, 1883; served lt. col. 4th Mo. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, and in Philippine Insurrection, 1900-02; maj. U.S.A., Aug. 20, 1906; mem. gen. staff, 1907-11; lt. col. and commandant Army Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1912-14; col. inf., May 1, 1916; comdr. Porto Rico Regt. of Inf. and Dist. of P.R., 1914-17; served in Canal Zone, May-July, 1917; comd. 56th Inf., July-Aug. 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; assigned to command 164th Inf. Brigade, 82d Div., Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.; maj. gen., Apr. 12, 1918; comd. 82d Div., Dec. 1917-Oct. 5, 1918; in front line sectors (Toul and Moselle River), June-Sept. 1918, St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-16, and Battle of Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 5, 1918; mil. attaché and Am. del. Inter-Allied Mil. Commn., Athens, Greece, Oct. 20, 1918-June 9, 1919; hon. discharged as temp. maj. gen., July 1919, and reverted to rank of col., regular army; comdr. Ft. McDowell, Angel Island, and Presidio, San Francisco, Aug. 1919-Jan. 1924; brig. gen. Jan. 1, 1924, retired Jan. 10, 1924. Companion of the Bath (English); Croix de Guerre and Officer Legion of Honor (French); Medal of Military Merit, 1st class (Greek). *Author:* Three Roads to a Commission in the United States Army, 1892; Duties of Outposts, Advance Guards, etc., 1893. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BURNITE, Caroline (Mrs. Robert Rastall Walker), librarian. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BURNQUIST, Joseph Alfred Arner, governor; *b.* Dayton, Ia., July 21, 1879; *s.* John A. and A. Louise (Johnson) B.; grad. Carleton (Minn.) Acad., 1898; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1904; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1905, LL.D., Carleton Coll., 1920; *m.* Mary Louise Cross, Jan. 1, 1906; children—John McLean, Mary Louise, Ruth Mabel, Rowland Joseph. Began practice in St. Paul, 1905; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1909-11; lt. gov. of Minn., 1913-15; governor of Minn., 1915-21; resumed law practice at St. Paul and Minneapolis, 1921. Mem. bd. trustees Carleton Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Order of the Coif. *Office:* Andrus Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

BURNS, see also Byrnes, also Byrns.

BURNS, Allen Tibbals, social service; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* William Treat and Ella Louise (Marsh) B.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; attended div. and grad. schs., same univ., 1899-1903; *m.* Jessie G. Wadsworth, of N.Y. City, July 20, 1911; children—Scott W., Janet W. Y.M.C.A. sec., 1903-07; dean Chicago Sch. Civics and Philanthropy, 1907-09; sec. Pittsburgh Civic Commn., 1909-14; dir. Cleveland Foundation, 1914-18; dir. studies of methods of Americanization, Carnegie Corpn., 1918-21; chmn. labor adjustment bd. Rochester Clothing Industry, 1921-22; exec. dir. Nat. Information Bur. N.Y. City, 1922—. Mem. exec. com. Chicago Municipal Voters' League, 1907-09; mem. Chicago Housing Com., 1909; sec. Pittsburgh Charter Com., 1911; trustee Cleveland Welfare Federation, 1914-17. Dir. America's Making, Inc., Nat. Conf. Social Work (pres. 1921). *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* 21 Midland Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 215 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

BURNS, Charles Wesley, bishop; *b.* Willow Grove, Pa., May 28, 1874; *s.* George Harrison and Elisabeth Virginia (Bickley) B.; grad Central High Sch., Phila., 1894; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1896, A.M., 1899, D.D., 1906, LL.D., 1920; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1899; S.T.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1920; LL.D., Hamline, 1920; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1925; *m.* Laura P. Carson, of Phila., June 11, 1901; children—George Robert, Charles Wesley, Elisabeth Virginia, Barbara. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; city missionary, Worcester, Mass., 1899; pastor Lansdowne, Pa., 1899-1904, Coatesville, Pa., 1904-05, Spring Garden Ch., Phila., 1905-06, 1st Ch., Phila., 1906-16, Hennepin Av. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1916-20; bishop M.E. Ch. since May 1920. Trustee Dickinson Coll., Williamsport Dickinson Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* Junipero Serra Boul., San Francisco, Calif.

BURNS, Cornelius F., publicist; *b.* Troy, N. Y.; *s.* John W. and Ellen (Gorman) B.; ed. pub. schs., St. Peter's Acad., La Salle Inst.—all of Troy; unmarried. Mem. firm J. J. Burns' Sons; dir. Mfrs.' Nat. Bank; served as mayor of Troy 4 terms; expres. N.Y. State Conf. of Mayors; chmn. nearly all civic celebrations of Troy for many yrs.; v.p. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; v. chmn. Deeper Hudson, and officer or dir. various other water organizations; actively interested in water-power development. Mem. Troy Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Democrat. K.C. Elk. *Clubs:* Troy, Troy Driving, Laureate Boat, Van Schaick Island Country. *Home:* 1819 Fifth Av., Troy, N.Y.

BURNS, Daniel M., mine operator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURNS, Elmer Ellsworth, author; *b.* Monroe Co., Ia., Feb. 22, 1868; *s.* Aaron William and Martha Ann (Prather) B.; B.S., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 2 yrs., 1894-95 and 1898-99; *m.* Harriet Thompson, of Indianola, Ia., June 23, 1898. Began as teacher, Indianola, 1895; teacher of physics, Joseph Medill High Sch., Chicago, since Sept. 1, 1904. Mem. Epsilon Sigma. Methodist. *Author:* The Story of Great Inventions, 1910; also a series of tech. books. Editorial writer The World Book. *Home:* 3515 Home Av., Berwyn, Ill.

BURNS, Francis Highlands, insurance pres.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 14, 1873; *s.* Findley Highlands and Elizabeth Dixon (Brown) B.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary LeGrand Slingluff, of Baltimore, Apr. 6, 1899; children—Elizabeth LeGrand, Mary Slingluff (Mrs. J. Albert Owens). Steamship business, 1892-98; an organizer Md. Casualty Co., 1898, 3d v.p., 1905, later 2d and 1st v.p., pres. since 1920; v.p. Western Nat. Bank; dir. Eutaw Savings Bank, Thomas E. Cottman Co., Inc. Fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Delta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Green Spring Valley Hunt, Gibson Island Club (Baltimore); St. Anthony (New York). *Home:* 806 University Parkway. *Office:* Maryland Casualty Co., Baltimore, Md.

BURNS, James Aloysius, clergyman, author; *b.* Michigan City, Ind., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (Connolly) B.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1888, A.M., 1894; studied theology, same, 1890-93; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1907. Teacher, Sacred Heart Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1888-90; ordained R.C. priest, 1893; prof. sciences, U. of Notre Dame, 1893-1900; became pres. and prof. of moral theology, Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C., July 1900; pres. U. of Notre Dame, 1919-22. A founder, 1904, and v.p. Catholic Edul. Assn. *Author:* Principles, Origin and Establishment of the Catholic School System, 1908; Growth and Development of the Catholic School System, 1912; Catholic Education—A Study of Conditions, 1917. *Home:* Notre Dame, Ind.

BURNS, James Anderson, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURNS, Keivin, physicist; *b.* Pleasant Ridge, N.B., Can., Mar. 1, 1881; *s.* John and Gertrude (Campbell) B.; brought to U.S., 1885; A.B., U. of Minn., 1903, Ph.D., 1910; studied in Europe, 1911, 12; *m.* Hazel Bunney, of Independence, Calif., 1911 (died 1917); 1 son, Kevin. Asst. at Lick Obs., Calif., 1904-07, U. of Minn., 1907-10; Martin Kellogg fellow, Lick Obs., residence in Europe, 1911, 12; asst. physicist, 1913-17, asso., 1917, physicist, 1917-19, Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C. Astronomer, since 1920, Allegheny Observatory, Pittsburgh, Pa. Mem. Sigma Xi, Philos. Society Washington, A.A.A.S., etc. Unitarian. Has specialized in spectroscopy; measured

standard wave lengths; determined stellar velocities and distances. *Address:* Allegheny Observatory, Pittsburgh, Pa.

BURNS, Louis Henry, judge; *b.* New Orleans, La., May 11, 1878; *s.* Louis and Emily Nebraska (Brockett) B.; LL.B., Tulane, 1904; *m.* Julia W. Schillinger, of New Orleans, Nov. 28, 1896; 1 dau., Louise Hazel (Mrs. George S. Graham). Admitted to the La. bar, 1904; asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of La., 1911-13; U.S. atty., same dist., 1921-25; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist., La., by appmt. of President Coolidge, Oct. 3, 1925. Mem. Prog. State Central Com., 1912-16; del. Prog. Conv., 1912, 16; candidate for Congress, 1st Dist. of La., 1914; chmn. law com. Prog. Party, 1912-16. Civilian aide to adj. gen. U.S.A., 1917-18; mem. bd. of govs. Mil. Training Camps Assn. U.S., 1917-22. Mem. Am. and La. State bar assns., Phi Alpha Delta (Martin chapter). Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Athletic, Southern Yacht, New Orleans Country, Chess, Checkers and Whist. *Home:* 12 Newcomb Boul. *Address:* U.S. District Court, New Orleans, La.

BURNS, Melvin P., clergyman; *b.* Canada, Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* Bernard and Julia Ann (Baker) B.; ed. Valparaiso (Ind.) Normal U., 1888-90, Little Rock U., 1890-94; D.D., Hamline, 1912, Wesley Coll., N.D., 1912; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1912; *m.* Jennie B. Tipton, of Little Rock, May 10, 1893; children—Wendell T., Russell W., Mildred E. Came to U.S., 1880, naturalized citizen, 1886. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor Stuttgart, Ark., 1893-96, Casselton, N.D., 1896-99; supt. Jamestown (N.D.) Conf., 1899-1902, Fargo Dist., N.D., 1922-24, Grand Forks Dist., 1904-07, Minneapolis Dist., Northern Minn. Conf., 1907-12, Duluth Dist., 1912-16; supt. Dept. of City Work, Bd. of Home Missions, M.E. Ch., since 1916. Pres. Bur. Good Will Industries; pres. Council of Cities; chmn. Com. for Leadership Training. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 5319 Angora Terrace. *Office:* 1701 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BURNS, William John, detective; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* Michael and Bridget (Trahey) B.; ed. parochial and pub. schs. and bus. coll.; *m.* Annie M. Ressler, of Columbus, O., July 5, 1880; children—George Edward (dec.), Charles Edwin (dec.), Mrs. Florence Borough, Raymond Joseph, William Sherman, Mrs. Kathleen King. Pres. The William J. Burns Internat. Detective Agency; dir. Bur. of Investigation of U.S. Dept. of Justice, 1921-24, resigned. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 1133 Park Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BURNSIDE, Cameron, artist; *b.* of Am. parents, London, Eng., July 23, 1887; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Mulholland) B.; ed. St. Paul's sch., London; studied art at London County Council Sch. and Académie de la Grande Chaumière, Paris; *m.* Lucile Winter Hitt, of Augusta, Ga., July 30, 1908. Figure, landscape, portrait, mural, oil and water color artist. Exhibited at Royal Acad., London, at age of 16; Royal Inst., London; Société des Artistes Français, Paris; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Corcoran Biennial, Washington, D.C., etc. Awarded silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal Expn. Coloniale Française, Marseilles, France, 1922. Pictures bought by French and Japanese govts. Spl. painter Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. Mem. Soc. Washington Artists, Washington Soc. Mural Painters, Washington Water Color Club, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts (Paris), Société des Independants, Société Internationale des Aquarellistes. Decorated Officer Order of Nichan Iftikhar, 1922. *Club:* Arts. *Home:* 1930 K St. N.W. *Studio:* 532 17th St., Washington, D.C.

BURPEE, Charles Winslow, insurance; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Nov. 13, 1859; *s.* Col. Thomas F. and Adeline M. (Harwood) B.; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Bertha Stiles, of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 5, 1885; 1 son, Stiles. City editor Waterbury (Conn.) American, 1883-91; asso. editor Bridgeport (Conn.) Standard, 1891-95; on staff Hartford Courant, 1895-1904, mng. editor, 1900-04; editor for Phœnix Mutual Life Insurance Co., 1904-11; now supervisor reinstatement div. At different times held 5 commns. in 3 regts. Conn. N.G., retiring in 1897 with rank of capt.; vol. a.d.c., staff of 1st Conn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; col. 1st Regt. Conn. S.G., 1917-21. *Clubs:* Twilight (Hartford), Yale Alumni. Contbr. to hist. publs., including History of Connecticut. *Home:* 19 Forest St. *Office:* 79 Elm St., Hartford, Conn.

BURPEE, Lucien Francis, judge; Oct. 12, 1855-May 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURPEE, William Partridge, artist; *b.* Rockland, Me., Apr. 13, 1846; *s.* Nathaniel Adams and Mary Jane (Partridge) B.; ed. Kents Hill Acad., Me. Exhibited; Phila. Acad. Fine Arts; Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Am. Water Color Soc., New York; Art Inst., Chicago; Mus. Fine Arts, St. Louis; Copley Soc., Boston, etc. Notable pictures; Evening at Gloucester, owned by Boston Art Club; Olive and Almond Trees, Springfield (Mass.) Mus.; Snow Covered Rocks at Sunset, McMillan Collection, St. Louis; Forge of Vulcan, Rockland (Me.) Pub. Library; Sunset on Snowy Meadows, owned by Mr. Cornet, St. Louis; Dreamday in May, owned by Mrs. Anson Mills, Washington, D.C. Medal, World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. *Club:* Boston Art. *Home:* Rockland, Me.

BURR, Agnes Rush ("Barbara Boyd"), writer; *b.* Mt. Holly, N.J.; *d.* Abel Haines and Louisa May (Woodward) B.; ed. Girls' Normal Sch., Phila.; spl. courses, U. of Pa. Became connected with The Philadelphia (weekly), 1898, later with Phila. Evening Telegraph, and contbr., under pseud. of "Barbara Boyd," for many yrs., to newspapers and mags., and to Internat. Syndicate. *Author:* Russell H. Conwell and His Work, 1917; Alaska—Our Beautiful Northland of Opportunity, 1919. *Home:* 2083½ Morton Av., Pasadena, Calif.

BURR, Amelia Josephine, author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Louis Heman and Josephine (Allen) B.; A.B., Hunter Coll., New York; *m.* Rev. Carl Hopkins Elmore, 1921. *Author:* The Roadside Fire, 1912; In Deep Places (verse), 1914; A Dealer in Empire, 1915; Life and Living (verse), 1916; The Silver Trumpet, 1918; Hearts Awake (verse), 1919; A Child's Garden in India, 1922; The Three Fires, 1922; Little Houses, 1923. Editor: Sylvander and Clarinda, 1917. Made trip around the world, 1919-20. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

BURR, Anna Robeson, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 26, 1873; *d.* Henry Armitt and Josephine Lea (Baker) Brown; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Charles H. Burr, of Phila., May 27, 1899. *Author:* The Autobiography—A Study, 1909; The Religious Confessant, 1914; The House on Charles Street (romance), 1923; The Great House in the Park, 1924; St. Helios, 1925. *Home:* 115 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BURR, Charles Walts, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Nov. 16, 1861; *s.* D. Ridgway and Hannah (Walts) B.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1883, M.D., 1886; unmarried. Neurologist, Phila. Hosp., since 1896; prof. mental diseases, U. of Pa., since 1901; phys. to Orthopædic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases since 1911. Pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1908, Phila. Psychiatric Soc., 1909, 10, Phila. Neurol. Soc., Pathol. Soc. of Phila.; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. A.M.A. *Address:* 1918 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

BURR, C(olonel) B(ell), M.D.; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Nov. 3, 1856; *s.* Allen R. and Catharine (Foote) B.; acad. edn., Lansing; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1878. Specialist in nervous and mental diseases; asst. phys., 1878-85, asst. med. supt., 1885-89, med. supt., 1889-94, Eastern Mich. Asylum at Pontiac; med. dir. Oak Grove Hosp. for nervous and mental diseases, Flint, Mich., 1894-1920. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn. (pres. 1906), A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1911), Am. Neurol. Assn., Detroit Soc. of Neurology and Psychiatry (pres., 1908); foreign asso. Société Medico-Psychologique, Paris; mem. Mich. Authors' Association. Dir. Genesee County Savings Bank (Flint). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Detroit, Flint Country, Rotary. Extensive contbr. to mags., on nervous and mental diseases. *Author:* Practical Psychology and Psychiatry, 1921. *Home:* Flint, Mich.

BURR, Edward, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BURR, George Elbert, artist; *b.* Monroe Falls, O.; *s.* Linus E. and Lucy Ellen (Gaylord) B.; ed. Art Inst. Chicago, and 5 yrs. in France and Italy; *m.* Elizabeth Rogers, of St. Joseph, Mo., 1884. Paints in oil and water colors. Awarded gold, silver, and bronze medals; made 1,000 pen drawings of bronzes, jades, lacquers, porcelains, etc., for catalogs of Heber R. Bishop collection, N.Y. City (a task of 4 yrs.); set of 35 etchings of Am. desert. Works in perm. collections of Luxembourg, Paris; Met. Mus. and Pub. Library, New York; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; Art Inst. Chicago, etc. Mem. Brooklyn Soc. Etchers, Calif. Soc. Etchers, Print Makers of Calif., New York Soc. Etchers, Denver Art Mus., Ariz. Soc. Artists. Unitarian. *Club:* Cactus of Denver (hon.). *Home:* 70 W. Lynwood St., Phœnix, Ariz.

BURR, George Lincoln, librarian; *b.* Orameł, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1857; A.B., Cornell, 1881; student Leipzig, Sorbonne and École des Chartes, Paris, and Zurich, 1884-86, 1887-88; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904; Litt. D., Western Reserve, 1905; *m.* Martha Martin, of Dublin, Va., Aug. 20, 1907 (died Jan. 31, 1909). Librarian The President White Library since 1878; mem. Cornell faculty since 1888; prof. mediæval history, 1892-1919, and John Stambaugh professor history, 1919-1922. Hist. expert Venezuelan Boundary Commn. Writer on history of superstition and persecution. *Author:* The Literature of Witchcraft; The Fate of Dietrich Flade; Narratives of the Witchcraft Cases, 1648-1706. Editor Century Historical Series. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1916-17. Asso. editor American Historical Review, 1905-16. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BURR, Hanford Montrose, college prof.; *b.* Lyme, Conn., Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* Rev. Enoch (D.D.) and Harriet (Lord) B.; B.A., Amherst, 1885; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Grace Fairbanks, of Springfield, Mass., 1903; children—Harold S., Elinor W. (dec.). Head of Dept. of Christian History, Economics and Philosophy, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, since 1885. *Author:* Studies in Adolescent Boyhood, 1910; Donald McRea, 1911; Handicapped, 1912; Tales of Telal, 1914; Calling of Boyman, 1916; Cave Boys, 1923. *Home:* 54 Alden St., Springfield, Mass.

BURR, Henry Turner, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BURR, I(saac) Tucker, banker; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1858; *s.* I. T. and Ann F. (Hardon) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Alice McClure Peters, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 12, 1882; children—I. Tucker, Barbara (Mrs. William Rand, Jr.), Carleton (killed in battle in France, July 1918), Elsie (Mrs. Philip H. Sherwood). With C. A. & W. F. Putnam, bankers and brokers, Boston, 1880-82; mem. Putnam, Burr & Co., 1882-85; mem. Parkinson & Burr, 1885—; dir. Androscoggin Mills, Edison Electric Illuminating Co., of Boston (exec. com.), Nashawena Mills; trustee Crocker, Burbank & Co. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard (Boston); Eastern Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.); University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 191 Commonwealth Av., Boston, and Milton, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

BURR, Karl Edward, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURR, Leslie L., judge; *b.* Braidwood, Ill., Sept. 29, 1881; *s.* John R. and Dimis (Lee) B.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1909; *m.* Olive B. Mast, at Wailuku, T. H., Apr. 4, 1919; 1 dau., Leslie Mae. Engaged in apiculture and in structural and bridge work until 1910; practiced law in San Diego, Calif., 1910-15; removed to Honolulu, T.H., 1915; circuit judge, 2d Jud. Circuit, Hawaii, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Feb. 1918-May 1922. Democrat. Contbr. to apicultural mags. dealing with various subjects pertaining to bee culture. *Home:* Willits, Calif.

BURR, Nelson Beardsley, ry. official; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1871; *s.* Charles Porter and Frances (Powers) B.; B.S., Yale, 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Helen Van Courtland Morris, of Jericho, L.I., N.Y., June 29, 1904. Practiced law at N.Y. City, 1895-1910; v.p. St. L. & S. W. Ry. Co., 1910—; dir. Am. Writing Paper Co. Trustee Post-Grad. Hosp., Kingsland Av. Children's Home (N.Y.). First lt. Co. B, 12th N.Y. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; lt. col. and col. 12th N.Y. Inf.; col. 212th Arty. (anti-air-craft), World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union, Racquet and Tennis, Bankers, Piping Rock (New York); City (Auburn, N.Y.); Lido Golf, Nassau Country. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., and 995 Madison Av., New York, *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

BURR, William Hubert, civil engr.; *b.* Watertown, Conn., July 14, 1851; *s.* George William and Marion Foote (Scovill) B.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1872; *m.* Caroline Kent Seelye, 1876 (died 1894); children—Mrs. Marion Elisabeth Mars, William Fairfield, George Lindsley; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Gold Shipman, 1900; 1 dau., Mrs. Anne Louisa Colgate. Began practice as civ. engr., 1872; prof. ra-

tional and tech. mechanics, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1876-84; asst. to chief engr., and later gen. mgr., Phœnix Bridge Co., 1884-91; prof. engring. Harvard, 1892-93; prof. civil engring., 1893-1916, prof. emeritus since 1916, Columbia U.; civil engr. and consulting engr., N.Y. City, since 1916. Consulting engr. to dept. pub. works, 1893-95, parks, 1895-97, of docks, 1895-97, and now dept. of bridges and bd. of water supply, New York. Apptd. by Pres. Cleveland, 1894, on bd. of engrs. to investigate feasibility of proposed bridge across North River, and in 1896 on bd. to locate deep water harbor on coast of Southern Calif.; apptd., 1899, by Pres. McKinley, mem. Isthmian Canal Commn. to examine and report upon most feasible and practicable route for an interoceanic canal across the Central American Isthmus, 1902; mem. and chmn. Commn. on Additional Water Supply of City of New York. Apptd., 1904, by Pres. Roosevelt, mem. Isthmian Canal Commn. and mem. bd. consulting engrs. since 1905; consulting engr. to bd. of water supply, New York; apptd. by Governor Dix, 1911, mem. advisory bd. of engrs. for constrn. of Barge Canal by State of N.Y.; apptd., 1919, mem. bd. cons. engrs. by commns. states of N.Y. and N.J. for constructing vehicular tunnel under Hudson river at N.Y. City; cons. engr. N.Y. State Transit Commn., 1923-24, also for Port of New York Authority since 1925. Awarded 1st place in nat. competition, 1900, for proposed memorial bridge across Potomac at Washington. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. of Great Britain; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Trustee Cathedral of St. John the Divine. *Author:* The Stresses in Bridge and Roof Trusses, 1881; Elasticity and Resistance of the Materials of Engineering, 1883; Ancient and Modern Engineering and the Isthmian Canal, 1902; The Graphic Method by Influence Lines for Bridge and Roof Computation (with M. S. Falk), 1905; The Design and Construction of Metallic Bridges (with M. S. Falk), 1912; Suspension Bridges, Arch Ribs and Cantilevers, 1913. Contbr. papers to engring. publs. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BURR, William P., judge; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Mar. 30, 1856; *s.* John Archbold and Anne (Lovely) B.; St. James Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1871-73; LL.B., Columbia Coll. of Law, New York, 1879; *m.* Jennie Philomene Lynch, of New York, Aug. 25, 1884 (died Feb. 18, 1918); children—Mrs. Natalie Coleman, William Archbold (dec.), Constance Fabiola, Mrs. Jennie P. Dailey, Mrs. Annette Ross, John Lovely. Began practice, N.Y. City, 1879; del. Constl. Conv., 1894; asst. corpn. counsel, City of New York, 1904-14; apptd. corpn. counsel, 1918; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., Apr. 1920, and elected for term expiring Dec. 31, 1926; asso. justice Appellate Div., Dec. 1, 1924. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Am., N.Y. state, city and co. bar assns., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Irish Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Manhattan, Catholic. *Home:* 276 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BURRAGE, Albert Cameron, lawyer; b. Ashburnham, Mass., Nov. 21, 1859; *s.* George S. and Aurelia (Chamberlin) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Alice Hathaway Haskell, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1885; children—Albert Cameron, Francis H. (dec.), Elizabeth A. (Mrs. Harold A. Chalifaux), Russell. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1884; became counsel Brookline Gas Light Co., 1892, and discovered that the co. had the right to extend its pipes through the City of Boston; was a prominent figure in the "gas war" and at its conclusion was elected pres. of the Boston, South Boston, Roxbury and Dorchester gas light cos., and the Bay State Gas Co. Resigned, 1898, to enter copper mining on a large scale; became pres. many copper mining cos.; an organizer Amalgamated Copper Co. and a dir. until its dissolution; was also an organizer and pres. Santa Rita Mining Co.; now chmn. bd. and prin. owner of the Ferrobamba Ltd., of Peru, with hdqrs. in London, Eng., also owner mines in N. and S. America; organizer Internat. Tin Co.; organizer of the Chile Exploration Co., Chile Copper Co.; interested for many yrs. in development of new process for treatment of low grade copper ores; active in making cranberry bogs in southeastern Mass., in raising flowers and vegetables on large scale for the market, mfg. elec. supplies, etc. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1892; apptd. by Gov. Greenhalge, 1894, mem. Boston Transit Commn. that built the Boston Subway. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., S.R., Mass. Hort. Soc. (pres. since 1921), Am. Orchid Soc. (pres. since 1921), etc. Geo. R. White gold medal for flower exhbns.; Lindley medal, Royal Hort. Soc., Great Britain, for Am. wild flowers, 1925. Has fine collection of orchids, also library of orchid books. *Clubs:* Touring Club of France; Am. Univs., Royal Auto (London); Harvard, Lawyers, Lotos, Bankers, Union League, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Harvard, Algonquin, University (Boston); Corinthian, Eastern, Manchester and Boston Yacht clubs and many others. *Home:* 314 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BURRAGE, Champlin, author, archæologist; *b.* Portland, Me., Apr. 14, 1874; *s.* Henry Sweetser and Caroline (Champlin) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1896, hon. A.M., *in absentia*, 1905; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, and traveled widely in Europe, 1899-1901, Oxford U., 1906-15; B.Litt., Oxford, 1909; hist. research in English libraries, 1901-15; *m.* at Oxford, Florence Dwight Dale, of Montclair, N.J., Sept. 3, 1907. Librarian Manchester Coll., Oxford, 1912-15; librarian John Carter Brown Library (Brown U.), and mem. faculty of Brown U., 1915-17; hist., archæol. and philol. research in Am. libraries and museums, since 1915; temporarily on staff Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, summer 1923 and winter 1923-24. Corr. mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Bibliog. Soc. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A New Year's Guift by Robert Browne, 1588, 1904; The Church Covenant Idea, 1904; The True Story of Robert Browne (Oxford Univ. Press), 1906; The Retraction of Robert Browne, 1907; New Facts Concerning John Robinson, 1910; The Early English Dissenters in the Light of Recent Research (Cambridge Univ. Press), 1912; John Penry, the So-Called Martyr of Congregationalism, 1913; Nazareth and the Beginnings of Christianity, 1914; John Pory's Lost Description of Plymouth Colony, 1918; An Answer to John Robinson, of Leyden, 1920; The Minoan Hieroglyphic Inscriptions, I; The Phæstos Whorl, 1921 (reprinted from Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, Vol. 32, 1921; this brochure is believed to contain a considerable number of first readings from the prehistoric Cretan inscriptions); Studies in the Hieroglyphic Inscriptions and Pictographs of Minoan Crete and Neighboring Countries and Islands; also contbr. hist. articles in English Historical Review, American Jour. of Theology, Harvard Theol. Review, etc. Collector Henry S. Burrage collection, Colgate U. library, and relics of mound builders of Ohio (Muskingum valley and Blennerhassett island regions). Compiler and editor Seaman's Handbook for Shore Leave, 1st edit., 1919 (for U.S. Shipping Bd.). *Home:* 5 Park Vale, Brookline, Mass.

BURRAGE, Charles Dana, lawyer; *b.* Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1857; *s.* George S. and Aurelia (Chamberlin) B.; bro. of Albert Cameron B.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1878; *m.* Martha W. Heywood, of Gardner, Mass., June 30, 1884 (died Feb. 17, 1923); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Irene P. Clapp, of Berkeley, Calif., Mar. 25, 1925. Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced at Gardner, 1883-97, Boston since 1897; v.p. and counsel, Boston Gas cos., 1897-1902; founder Rosemary Press; officer many business and mining corpns.; resident v.p. Am. Surety Co., of New York. Republican. Elected Grand High Priest, Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Mass. Masons, 1909, 1910, 1911; pres. Mass. Order High Priesthood, 1922—. Mem. Mass. Soc. S.R. (pres., 1908-11), Omar Khayyam Club of America (pres., 1917-18, now treas.), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Bostonian Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, U. of Calif. Club of N.E. (pres. 1912—), Founders and Patriots America (gov. 1918-20, deputy gov. of Nat. Soc.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Am. Wars (comdr.), Mass. Hort. Soc. (life), Am. Orchid Soc. (life), Chile Club (pres.), pres. Greater Boston Council, Camp Fire Girls. *Clubs:* Algonquin, University. Has collected the largest pvt. library in the world of books relating to Omar Khayyam and Edward Fitzgerald, and 3 editions of Omar Khayyam have been dedicated to him. Wrote: The Message of Omar Khayyam; Favorite Drives Around Gardner; Wild Flowers of Gardner; Memorial Day Address at Needham; Americanism; The Economic Future During the War and After Its Termination; Stories for Martha Elizabeth; In the Sunshine of Havana; The Red Men of the Massachusetts Colonies. Editor: Twenty Years of the Omar Khayyam Club of America; Omar as a Mathematician (by W. E. Story); Anacreon and Omar Khayyam (by Henry H. Chamberlin); Some Poems of the Omar Khayyam Club of America; In Praise of Omar (by John Hay); Eight Rosemary Press editions of the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; also monographs, poems, etc., relating to N.E. topics. Lecturer on Masonic antiquities and Mass. wild flowers. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

BURRAGE, Dwight Grafton, college prof.; *b.* Pittsford, Vt., Aug. 3, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Mary Eliza (Closson) B.; A.B., Amherst, 1897, A.M., 1899; studied summers in six univs.; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1920; unmarried. Teacher high sch., Amherst, Mass., 1897-99; prin. high sch., Jaffrey, N.H., 1899-1902; prin. Peacham (Vt.) Acad., 1902-06; instr. Greek and Latin, Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1906-09, prof. since 1909. Mem. Am. Classical League, Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Educational Progress in Greece During the Minoan, Mycenaean, and Lyric Periods, 1921. *Home:* Crete, Neb.

BURRAGE, Guy Hamilton, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BURRAGE, Harry Lang, banker; *b.* Boston, May 25, 1872; *s.* Herbert E. and Ruby M. (Childs) B.; grad. Newton High Sch., 1890; *m.* W. Newton, Mar. 18, 1896, Marguerite Kimberly, niece of Rear Admiral L. A. Kimberly, U.S.N. Cashier 3d Nat. Bank, Boston, 1894-99, v.p. and active mgr., 1899-1902, and pres., 1902, Eliot Nat. Bank; pres. Conn. Cottons Co., Canadian-Conn. Cotton Mills, Nobska Spinning Co.; v.p. Conn. Mills, Thomas F. Galvin, Inc.; chmn. bd. Knitted Padding Co. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

BURRAGE, Henry Sweetser, clergyman; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1837; *s.* Jonathan and Mary Thurston (Upton) B.; A.M., Brown U., 1861; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1867; U. of Halle, Germany, 1868-69; D.D., Brown, 1883; LL.D., U. of Me., 1922; *m.* Caroline Champlin, of Waterville, Me., May 19, 1873 (died Nov. 24, 1875); children—Champlin, Thomas Jayne; *m.* 2d, Ernestine Maie Giddings, of Bangor, Me., Nov. 8, 1881; children—Margaret Ernestine (dec.), Mildred Giddings, Madeleine. Served in 36th Mass. Vol., 1862-65, as sergt.-maj., 2d lt., 1st lt., capt. and bvt. maj.; also acting asst. adj.-gen. on staff 1st Brigade, 2d Div., 9th Army Corps. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1869; pastor Waterville, Me., 1870-73; editor Zion's Advocate, 1873-1905; chaplain Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, 1905-12; state historian of Me. since 1907. Recording sec. Me. Bapt. Missionary Conv., 1875-1905, Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1876-1904; pres. Me. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1893-98; recorder Me. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1889-1912; sec. Me. Soc. S.A.R., 1890-1905; sec. Me. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1898-1905; chaplain in chief Loyal Legion since 1899. Trustee Colby Coll., 1881-1905, Newton Theol. Instn., 1889-1906, Brown U., 1889-1901 (bd. fellows since 1901). *Author:* Brown University in the Civil War, 1868; The Act of Baptism in the History of the Christian Church, 1879; History of the Anabaptists of Switzerland, 1882; Baptist Hymn Writers and Their Hymns, 1888; History of the Baptists in New England, 1894; History of the Baptists in Maine, 1904; Gettysburg and Lincoln, 1906; Early English and French Voyages, 1906; Maine at Louisburg in 1745, 1910; Beginning of Colonial Maine, 1914; Maine in the Northeastern Boundary Controversy, 1919; Maine Historical Memorials, 1922; Gorges and the Grant of the Province of Maine, 1622, 1923; Thomas Hamlin Hubbard, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U.S. Vols., 1923. Also papers in reviews and magazines. Editor: History of the Thirty-sixth Massachusetts Volunteers, 1884; Rosier's Relation of Waymouth's Voyage to the Coast of Maine, 1605, 1887; etc. *Home:* Kennebunkport, Me. Died Mar. 9, 1926.

BURRAGE, Walter Lincoln, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Oct. 21, 1860; *s.* Alvah Augustus and Elizabeth Amelia (Smith) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1888; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1888; *m.* Sally Swan, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1894. House phys., Boston City Hosp., 1886-88, Woman's Hosp., New York, 1888-90; visiting gynecologist Carney and St. Elizabeth hosps., Boston, 1890-1903; surgeon to out-patients Free Hosp. for Women, 1890-1901; clin. instr. in gynecology, Harvard, 1893-95. Democrat. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (sec. since 1909), Boston Med. Library (sec. since 1911). *Author:* Gynecological Diagnosis, 1910; A History of the Massachusetts Medical Society, 1781-1922, 1923. Collaborator: Dr. Howard A. Kelly's American Medical Biography, 2 vols., 1912; rewrote the same author's "Appendicitis," and assisted with the same author's "Medical Gynecology," 1910. Co-Author: (with Dr. Kelly) American Medical Biographies, 1920. *Address:* 182 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

BURRALL, Jessie Logan, religious educator; *b.* Hillsdale, Barron Co., Wis.; *d.* Joel Henry and Lillie Jane (Logan) B.; grad. State Teachers' Coll., St. Cloud, Minn., 1912; A.B. in Edn., U. of Minn., 1915; unmarried. Chief of school service, Nat. Geog. Soc., 1915-21; founder and teacher girls' S.S. class of 1,800 members, in Washington, D.C., 1917-21; teacher univ. and coll. class of 1,300 at Stephens Coll., Columbia, Mo., since 1921. Lecturer. Mem. P.E.O. Sisterhood, Order Eastern Star. Baptist. *Author:* (with Gilbert Grosvenor) The Pictorial Geography (loose leaf picture series), 1919. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

BURRELL, David James, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Aug. 1, 1844; *s.* David and Elizabeth (Felgar) B.; A.B., Yale, 1867; grad. Union Theol. Sem., N.Y. City, 1870; D.D., Parsons Coll., 1883, and Rutgers Coll., 1916; LL.D., Hope Coll., 1900; *m.* Clara De Forest, of Freeport, Ill., Oct. 18, 1871. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1872; missionary, Chicago, 1872-76; pastor 2d Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1876-87, Westminster Ch., Minneapolis, 1887-91, Marble Collegiate Ch., New York, since 1891 (the oldest ch. on the continent, founded in 1628). *Author:* The Religions of the World; Hints and Helps, 1891, 92, 93; Gospel of Gladness, 1892; Morning Cometh, 1893; Religion of the Future, 1894; Spirit of the Age, 1895; For Christ's Crown and Covenant, 1896; The Golden Passional, 1897; The Early Church, 1897; The Wondrous Cross, 1898; God and the People, 1899; The Gospel of Certainty, 1899; The Unaccountable Man, 1900; The Church in the Fort, 1901; The Wonderful Teacher, 1902; A Quiver of Arrows, 1902; Christ and Progress, 1903; The Verities of Jesus, 1903; Teachings of Jesus Concerning the Scriptures, 1904; Christ and Men, 1905; Evolution of a Christian, 1906; The Wayfarers of the Bible, 1907; The Lure of the City, 1908; Christus und der Fortschritt, 1908; The Cloister Book, 1909; In David's Town, 1910; At the Gate Beautiful, 1911; The Home Sanctuary, 1911; The Old-Time Religion, 1913; The Sermon: Its Construction and Delivery, 1913; The Church in the Upper Room, 1913; We Would See Jesus, 1914; The Apostles' Creed, 1915; Why I Believe the Bible, 1917; The Laughter of God, 1918; Campaigns of Paul, 1919; The Resurrection and the Life Beyond, 1920; Paul's Companions, 1921; Paul's Letters, 1921. *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 1 W. 29th St., New York, N.Y.

BURRELL, Frederick Augustus Muhlenberg, financier; *b.* Aaronsburg, Pa., Mar. 13, 1858; *s.* John Ilgen and Susan Elizabeth (Schwartz) B.; student, Columbia, but withdrew in sophomore yr. on account of death of father; *m.* Alice Maud Thackeray, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1888; children—Mrs. E. W. Walker, Harold A., Mrs. W. C. Duckham, Frederick D. Early learned telegraphy; served as train dispatcher and agt. 9th Av. Elevated R.R. Co., N.Y. City; entered employ of Charles A. Schieren, leather tanner and mcht., 1878, v.p. Charles A. Schieren Co., 1908-13; an organizer Flatbush Trust Co.; pres. Central Hardy Co.; mem. advisory bd. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co.; trustee Brooklyn Savings Bank, Greenwood Cemetery; dir. U.S. Title Guaranty Co., Quogue Gas Co.; treas. Quogue Homestead Co. Ex-pres. Congl. Home for the Aged; dir., ex-pres. Brooklyn Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; dir. Brooklyn Philharmonic Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Hardware. *Home:* 1409 Albemarle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BURRELL, George Arthur, chemical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 23, 1882; *s.* Alexander A. and Jane (Penny) B.; student Ohio State U., 1902-04; (Chem.E., Ohio State U., 1918; Sc.D., Wesleyan U., 1919); *m.* Naomi L. Schafer, of Grand Island, N.Y., June 16, 1914. Chemist with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904-08; in charge research work, gas, mine gas, and natural gas and gasoline investigations, U.S. Bur. Mines, at Pittsburgh, 1908-16; consulting engr. petroleum and natural gas work, 1916-23; asst. to dir. Bur. of Mines, 1917; col. U.S. Army, in charge all research work, Chem. Warfare Service, 1917-18; located supply of helium gas in Tex. and organized work on which Govt. spent $10,000,000. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.). During 1916-23 had charge construction of refineries for the Island and Raritan Refining Cos. (N.Y. City), Miss. River Oil Co., (Cleveland, O.), Black Hawk Petroleum Co. (Tulsa, Okla.), Producer Gas Co. (Olean, N.Y.), Summerfield Gas Co. (Pittsburgh), Cumberland Gasoline Co. (Cleveland), Burrell Oil & Gasoline Co. (Pittsburgh), and was pres. Island Ref. Co. and v.p. and gen. mgr. Raritan Ref. Co.; now pres. Burrell Technical Supply Co., Burrell Oil & Gasoline Co., Gasoline Recovery Co. (Charleston, W.Va.); consulting petroleum engr. Inventor Burrell gas detector, Burrell gas analysis apparatus; co-inventor Burrell-Oberfell process of extracting gasoline from natural gas by charcoal method. Designed refinery, 1925, for Compañia General de Combustible, Argentine Republic. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Petroleum Inst., Am. Inst. Automobile Engrs., Nat. Gas Assn. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Chemists' Club (New York). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Stanton Heights Golf (Pittsburgh). *Author:* Handbook of Gasoline, 1917; Extraction of Gasoline from Natural Gas, 1925; also about 50 papers and Govt. publs. on gas, gasoline, petroleum and allied subjects. *Home:* Ruskin Apts. *Office:* Columbia Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

BURRELL, Joseph Dunn, clergyman; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Dec. 22, 1858; *s.* David and Elizabeth (Felgar) B.; B.A., Yale, 1881, M.A., 1893; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Park Coll., 1906; *m.* Caroline Frances Benedict, of Lake Forest, Ill., Oct. 18, 1888; children—Katharine Benedict (Mrs. George H. Sicard), Monica (Mrs. Roberts B. Owen). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Clinton, Ia., 1884-92, Classon Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1892-1919. Am. Red Cross sec. Camp Devens, May-Oct. 1918, at Pontanazen, Brest, France, and at Berlin, Germany, 1918-19; sec. Metropolitan Dist. New Era Movement Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1920-22; exec. sec. Brooklyn-Nassau Presbytery, 1922. Pres. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; dir. Union Theol. Sem. Mem. Brooklyn Clerical Union, Clergy Club (New York); Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Author:* The Singular Death of Christ, 1900; A New Appraisal of Christian Science, 1906; (co-author) Hints and Helps, 1892, 93, 94; The Early Church, 1894. *Home:* 502 W. 122d St. *Office:* 32 Court St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BURRETT, Claude Adelbert, M.D.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 13, 1878; *s.* Cyrus A. and Ida I. (Sage) B.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1902; student Med. Dept., Syracuse U., 1901-02, 1902-03; M.D., Cleveland Homœ. Med. Coll., 1905; *m.* Clara Virginia Partridge, of East Bloomfield, N.Y., July 13, 1905; children—Adelbert Partridge, Helen Louise, John Barton, Virginia. Dir. pathogenic lab. and instr. in toxicology, 1905-08, asst. prof. genito-urinary surgery, dermatology and electrotherapeutics, 1908-13, prof. surgery and genito-urinary surgery, 1913-14, U. of Mich.; prof. surgery and acting dean, Coll. of Homœ. Medicine, Ohio State U., 1914-15, dean same coll., 1915-22; dean and med. dir. New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp. since 1925. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. America (pres. 1915), Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1922), Mich. State Homœ. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Pi Upsilon Rho, and Phi Kappa Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Contributor of chapters, "Modern Drug Provings," "Methods and Laboratory Findings" (Medical Century, Vol. XVII, 1910); also reports on action of drugs on the human body and on original work in vaccine therapy. *Home:* 183 Culver Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

BURRILL, Harvey D., publisher; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* William H. and Sarah E. (Bonter) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary L. Dudley, of Angelica, N.Y., 1891; children—Louis Dudley, Mrs. Esther Picou, Harvey Dudley (dec.). Pres. and pub. Syracuse Journal since 1904. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1815 James St. *Address:* The Journal, Syracuse, N.Y.

BURRIS, Benjamin J., educator; *b.* Daviess Co., Ind., Mar. 19, 1882; *s.* Tobias and Flora B. (Cole) B.; student Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1902-06, also at times until 1912; grad. teachers' course, same coll., 1904, scientific course, 1906, classic and law courses, LL.B., 1911, A.B., 1919; M.A., Ind. U., 1924; student Ben Harrison Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1 term; *m.* Ethel Pearl Little, of Danville, Ind., Oct. 15, 1905; 1 son, Horace Conrad. Pvt. and non-com. officer, U.S.A., in Philippines, Sept. 1899-Sept. 1902. Teacher, Daviess Co., later high sch. prin., Plainville, 1904-07, county supt. Daviess Co., 1907-11; county atty., 1912, 13; practiced law at Washington, Ind., 1913-16; asst. supt. pub. instrn., Ind., 1917-21; apptd. supt. pub. instrn., Oct. 1, 1921, and elected to same office, 1922; resigned Dec. 1, 1924, to become pres. Eastern Div. Ind. State Normal Sch. Made state-wide survey of pub. sch. system, leading to reorganization of method of certificating teachers; inaugurated campaign for county unit of sch. administration instead of twp. unit. Mem. State Bd. of Edn. of Ind. Mem. N.E.A., Ind. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Ind. Sch. Men's Club, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Columbia (Indianapolis, Ind.). *Author:* (brochures) Cost of Instruction in Indiana High Schools, 1924; The County Unit System—How Organized and Administered, 1924. *Home:* Muncie, Ind.

BURRIS, William Paxton, univ. prof.; *b.* near Knightstown, Ind., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* Elwood and Ruth Abigail (Paxton) B.; Ph.B., De Pauw U., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1901; scholar, Teachers Coll, (Columbia), 1901-02, Master's Diploma, 1902, fellow, 1903; L.H.D., DePauw, 1911; *m.* Harriet Ferguson Clearwaters, of Attica, Ind., Dec. 28, 1891; children—Ruth (dec.), Elizabeth. Supt. pub. schs., Bluffton, Ind, 1891-97, Salem, O., 1897-1900; principal, Teachers' Training Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1902-05; prof. history and principles of edn. and dean Coll. for Teachers, U. of Cincinnati, 1905-22; prof. history and philosophy of edn., Grad. Sch., same univ., since 1922. Mem. faculty, summer sessions, Johns Hopkins, univs. of Wyo., Vt., Chicago, Tex., Colo., Wash., and Southern Calif. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S., Nat. Council of the Liberal League, Sulgrave Inst., Kappa Delta Pi, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Automobile, Cincinnati Schoolmasters. Originator of the Case Method for the study of teaching; opponent of the nationalization of Am. education and of state monopoly in the establishment of schs. *Home:* 11 Romaine Apts., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

BURRITT, Bailey Barton, social worker; *b.* Monroe Co., N.Y., May 31, 1878; *s.* Melville C. and Miranda H. (Horton) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Ruth H. Dennis, of Rochester, N.Y., May 1909; children—Phyllis, Alan, Hazel, Bailey Barton, Alice, Ruth. Asst. sec. State Charities Aid Assn., N.Y. City, 1908-13; sec. Com. on Criminal Courts, Charity Orgn. Soc., N.Y. City, 1911-13; dir. Dept. Social Welfare, N.Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1913-14; gen. dir. same, since 1914. Apptd. capt. Am. Red Cross, July 1918; served as dir. and organizer Home Service, Am. Red Cross in France, July 1, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919. Treas. Yonkers Charity Orgn. Soc. Mem. economic advisory com. President Harding's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921; mem. Westchester County Gov. Commn., 1923-24; prepared new charter for Westchester County. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Com. Social Work, Phi Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Columbia Univ. (New York). *Home:* 16 Prospect Drive, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

BURRITT, Eldon Grant, college pres.; *b.* Hilton, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1868; *s.* Beverly W. and Amelia M. (Bass) B.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891, A.M., 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; *m.* Carrie A. Turrell, of Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1895. Prin. Bradstreet and Burritt's College Prep. Sch. for Boys, Rochester, N.Y., 1891-93; prof. Greek, Greenville (Ill.) Coll., 1893-99 (v.p., 1897-99); prin. Wessington Springs (S.D.) Sem., 1900-02, Evansville (Wis.) Sem., 1902-05; v.p., 1905-08, pres. since 1908, Greenville (Ill.) Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Pupil and How to Teach Him, 1911. *Home:* Greenville, Ill.

BURRITT, Maurice Chase, agriculturist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

BURROUGHS, see also Burrowes, Burrows.

BURROUGHS, Bryson, artist; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 8, 1869; *s.* Maj. George (U.S.A.) and Carrie (Bryson) B.; after gen. edn. studied at Art Students' League, New York, where won Chanler Scholarship, 1891, and studied in Paris and Florence; *m.* at Sittingbourn, England, Edith Woodman, Sept. 5, 1893. Engaged professionally as artist since 1889; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Pittsburgh Expn., 1903; 3d prize, Worcester Expn., 1904. Curator of paintings, Met. Mus. Art, New York. A.N.A. *Home:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

BURROUGHS, Clyde Huntley; *b.* Vassar, Mich., Feb. 17, 1882; *s.* Leander H. and Katharine (Reeves) B.; ed. pub. and high schs.; studied art at Detroit Mus. of Art and in galleries of Europe; *m.* Edith Gibson, of Detroit, Sept. 17, 1907. With Detroit Mus. of Art since 1901; sec. and curator same since 1913. Mem. Assn. Art Mus. Directors, Assn. Am. Museums. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2562 Bewick Av. *Address:* Detroit Institute of Arts, Detroit, Mich.

BURROUGHS, Edgar Rice, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1875; *s.* Maj. George Tyler and Mary Evaline (Zieger) B.; ed. Harvard Sch., Chicago, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich.; *m.* Emma Centennia Hulbert, of Chicago, Jan. 31, 1900; children—Joan, Hulbert, John Coleman. Asst. comdt., Cav. Inst., Mich. Mil. Acad., 1895-96. Served in 7th U.S. Cav., Ft. Grant, Ariz., short time (discharged by favor); treas. Am. Battery Co., Chicago, 1899-03; dept. mgr. Sears, Roebuck & Co., 1906-08; same, A. W. Shaw Co., pubs. of System, 1912-13; in interim was gold miner in Ore., storekeeper and cowboy in Ida., policeman in Salt Lake City, etc. Maj. 1st Batln. 2d Inf. Ill. Reserve Militia, Sept. 14, 1918-Jan. 2, 1919. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, The Writers (Hollywood); Press, White Paper (Chicago); Jonathan, Breakfast (Los Angeles); Hollywood (Calif.) Country; Edgewater; El Caballero Country. *Author:* Tarzan of the Apes, 1914; The Return of Tarzan, 1915; The Beasts of Tarzan, 1916; The Son of Tarzan, 1917; A Princess of Mars, 1917; Tarzan and the Jewels of Opar, 1918; The Gods of Mars, 1918; Jungle Tales of Tarzan, 1919; The Warlord of Mars, 1919; Tarzan the Untamed, 1920; Thuvia, Maid of Mars, 1920; Tarzan the Terrible, 1921; The Mucker, 1921; The Chessmen of Mars, 1922; At the Earth's Core, 1922; Tarzan and the Golden Lion, 1923; Pellucidar, 1923; The Girl from Hollywood, 1923; The Land that Time Forgot, 1924; The Cave Girl, 1924; Tarzan and the Ant Men, 1925; The Bandit of Hell's Bend, 1925; The Eternal Lover, 1925; also numerous novels and novelettes for mags. *Home:* 674 S. New Hampshire Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

BURROUGHS, Prince Emmanuel, clergyman; *b.* Caldwell Co., Tex., Dec. 31, 1871; *s.* of Hardy Marshall and Virginia (Duval) B.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1891, D.D., 1907; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Corinne Gayle Alexander, of New Liberty, Ky., Apr. 4, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor various chs. in Tex. and Ky. until 1902, 1st Ch., Temple, Tex., 1902-06; Broadway Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1906-10; educational sec. Bapt. S. S. Bd., Nashville, Tenn., since 1910. Mem. bd. trustees Baylor Coll. for Women, Belton, Tex., 1902-10; mem. and sec. bd. of trustees Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1907-10. *Author:* Bible Division, Convention Normal Manual, 1913; Doctrinal Outlines, 1914; Convention System of Teacher Training, 1914; Winning to Christ, 1914; Old Testament Studies, 1915; The Present-Day Sunday School, 1917; Church and Sunday School Buildings, 1917; Building a Successful Sunday School, 1921; A Complete Guide to Church Building, 1923; How to Plan the Sunday School Building, 1925; also pamphlets and booklets. *Home:* 1901 Convent Pl. *Address:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

BURROUGHS, Wilbur Greeley, geologist; *b.* Shortsville, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1886; *s.* Joseph B. and Emma (Greeley) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1909 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1911; *m.* Mavis Marian Reynolds, of Wysox, Pa., Aug. 31, 1922. Asst. geologist on Ohio State Geol. Survey, 1912-14; ednl. work, geologic and financial investigations, since 1914. Founded, 1920, dept. of geology at Berea Coll., Ky., for people of Appalachian Mts., and prof. geology, Berea Coll., since 1920, filling Shaler chair since 1923; prof. geology and geography, Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Schs. 14 seasons; consulting geologist City of Cleveland, 1921; asst. geologist, Ky. State Geol. Survey, since 1922; geologist with Louisville (Ky.) Mineral Resource Survey, 1925. V.p. Ky. Acad. Science, 1925. Presbyn. *Author:* Oberlin's Part in the Slavery Conflict, 1911; Research in Economic Geology, 1920; Coal Mining in the U.S., 1921; Ky. Geol. Survey publications—A Pottsville Filled Channel, 1923; Geography of the Kentucky Knobs, 1923; Geography of the Western Kentucky Coal Field, 1924; Geology of the Berea Region, Ky., 1925; also General Science Syllabus (N.Y. State Regents); Coal Fields of South America, 1915; Coal Stripping in the U.S., 1919; The Safety Lamp and Its Uses at Coal Mines, 1921. Co-author of State Geol. Map of Ohio, 1920; mapped geology for part of State Geol. Map of Ky., 1923; mapped former connection between Eastern Interior and Appalachian Coal Fields across Ky., for Ky. Geol. Survey, 1922. Co-author structural oil map of several counties in southeastern Ky., for Ky. Geol. Survey, 1924. Unearthed prehistoric copper breastplates and other rare ornaments and armor from mound, Madison County, Ky., 1923. Explored and surveyed Indian Fort Mountain, the largest prehistoric fort in Ky., 1922-23; discovered, explored and surveyed prehistoric fort on Basin Mountain, Madison County, Ky., 1925. Contbr. geol. articles to New Internat. Ency., 1917; to "Building Stones of Ohio" (Ohio Geol. Survey), 1915; also 80 articles to mining and scientific jours. *Home:* Berea, Ky.

BURROUGHS, W(illiam) Dwight, journalist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BURROW, Joel Randall, banker; *b.* Marion Co., Ill., July 21, 1853; *s.* Henry G. and Elizabeth A. (Adams) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Almina D. Mossman, of Smith Co., Kan., May 4, 1876 (died June 22, 1880); children—Minnie A. (dec.), Francis Henry (dec.); *m.* 2d, Almeda E. Buck, of Smith Center, Kan., Mar. 30, 1882 (died Feb. 28, 1886); children—McDowell Parliament (dec.), Joe Warren (dec.); *m.* 3d, Hilda Elizabeth Ingalls, of Cornwall-on-Hudson, Aug. 24, 1889 (died Nov. 4, 1908); children—Hilda Ingalls (dec.), James Randall. Began in banking business in Smith Co., Kan., 1881; moved to Topeka, 1903; pres. Central Nat. Bank, Topeka, since 1908; pres. Central Trust Co., First State Bank (Agra), First State Bank (Bellaire), First State Bank (Athol), First Nat. Bank (Smith Center), Osage County Bank (Osage City); dir. Fidelity Nat. Bank and Trust Co., (Kansas City, Mo.); sec. State of Kan., 1903-07; chmn. Shawnee County Liberty Loan Com., World War. Trustee Christ's Hosp. and Washburn Coll., Topeka. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Topeka Country, Shawnee Golf. *Home:* "Pinehurst," Highland Park, Topeka. *Office:* Central Nat. Bank, Topeka, Kan.

BURROWES, see also Burrows, Burroughs.

BURROWES, Alexander J., college pres.; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Michael and Mary (Quirk) B.; ed. Christian Brothers' Sch., St. Louis, 6 yrs., Niagara U., 1 yr., Woodstock Coll., Md., 7 yrs. (mental and moral philosophy, theology, science and mathematics). Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1886; v.p. Detroit (Mich.) Coll., 1889-90; pres. St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1893-97, Marquette Coll. (chartered as univ. during his term of office), 1900-08, St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, Feb. 11, 1908-Feb., 1912 (Loyola U., established 1909, with depts. of Law, Medicine and Coll. of Arts and Sciences, is an expansion of St. Ignatius); pres. St. Louis U., Feb. 1912-13; *Address:* St. Stanislaus, Brooklyn P.O., Cleveland, O.

BURROWES, Katharine, music educator; *b.* Kingston, Ont.; *d.* Edwin Annesley and Florinda Anne (Radcliffe) B.; ed. by pvt. teachers at home and in Europe; settled in Detroit; specialized in piano under Prof. J. C. Batchelder, Detroit, and Prof. Karl Klindworth, Berlin, Germany; unmarried. Mem. Faculty Detroit Conservatory of Music several yrs.; organized Burrowes Piano Sch., 1895-1903. Invented many appliances to aid in teaching of beginners. *Author:* Burrowes Course of Music Study for Beginners, 1895 (2 United States patents and 26 copyrights); Manual for Teachers, 1901; Kindergarten Class Songs, 1901; Modern Music Methods (read before Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.), 1902; The Note Gatherers, 1903; Short Pieces for Small Hands, 1904; Forty Reading Studies, 1904; Playtime Pieces, 1904; Musical Puzzle Stories, 1905; The Doves and the Squirrels, 1905; Theory Course for Students, 1906; New Manual for Teachers, 1910; Tales of the Great Composers, 1911; New Musical Note Gatherers, 1915; The New Success Music Method, 1917. Contbr. to mus. mags. *Home:* 224 Highland Av., Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.

BURROWS, see also Burrowes, Burroughs.

BURROWS, Charles William, publisher: *b.* Hollis, York Co., Me., Dec. 21, 1849; *s.* Joseph W. and Mary Elizabeth (Atkinson) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; served as 2d lt. 3d Light Arty., 1870-72; *m.* Lottie Thomas Mott, of Norwalk, Conn., Feb. 26, 1884; children—Lorna Dorothea, Gladys Elgin (Mrs. Jess Taylor Boyd). Started Nov. 1873, firm of Burrows Bros. (the Burrows Brothers Co.), publishers and booksellers, Cleveland, of which was pres. to Jan. 1, 1913; also pres. The Burrows Publishing Co., Cleveland, until Jan. 1, 1912. Pres. Nat. One-Cent Letter Postage Assn., 1910. Induced Elroy M. Avery to prepare a History of the United States and Its People (12 vols, 1912). Republican. *Home:* 1881 E. 82d St. N.E., Cleveland, Ohio.

BURROWS, Frederick Nelson, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURRUS, John T., surgeon; *b.* Surry Co., N.C., July 13, 1876; *s.* John G. and Bettie (Reece) B.; grad. high sch., Boonville, N.C., 1895; M.D., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1899, Baltimore Med. Coll., 1900, Grant U., 1901; grad. New York Skin and Cancer Hosp.; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic, New York Post-Grad. and Univ. Coll. of Medicine, also abroad; *m.* Mary B. Atkins, of Jonesville, N.C., Apr. 2, 1899; 1 dau., Iris. Began practice at Jonesville, 1899; moved to High Point, 1904; owner and surgeon High Point Hosp.; visiting surgeon Western N.C. Hosp.; chief surgeon Carolina & Yadkin River R.R.; surgeon Thomasville Bapt. Orphanage. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1908; maj., 1917; lt. col. N.A., 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; served as chief of surg. service and comdg. officer Base Hosp. at Camp Beauregard, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Clin. Congress N. Am. Surgeons, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Southern Med. Assn., etc. Baptist. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* High Point, N.C.

BURRUSS, Julian Ashby, college pres.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 16, 1876; *s.* Woodson Cheadle and Cora Emmett (McDowell) B.; B.S. in C.E., Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va., 1898; studied Richmond Coll., Harvard U.; A.M., Columbia, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1921; scholar, 1905-06. fellow in edn., 1906-07, Columbia; *m.* Rachel Cleveland Ebbert, of Covington, Ky., June 18, 1907; children—Julian Ashby, Jean McDowell. Instr., Normal Coll., Waleska, Ga., 1899-1900, Searcy (Ark.) Female Inst., and Speers-Langford Mil. Acad., 1900-01; prin. Leigh Sch., Richmond, Va., 1901-04; dir. manual arts, pub. schs., Richmond, 1904-05, 1907-08; pres. State Normal Sch. for Women, Harrisonburg, Va., 1908-19; asst. prof. of edn., U. of Chicago, 1919, 20, asso. prof., 1921; pres. Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. and Poly. Inst., since July 1, 1919. Presbyn. Mason. Mem. State Bd. Agr., State Livestock Sanitary Bd., State Crop Pest Commn., Va. Truck Expt. Sta. Bd., State Geol. Commn., State Council of Rural Agencies, Commn. on Med. Edn. in Va., Commn. on Simplification and Economy of State and Local Govt. in Va., Va. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Va. Assn. of Colls. and Schs. for Girls (pres. 1912-13), Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., N.E.A., Assn. Land Grant Colls., Phi Kappa Phi, S.A.R. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond). *Author:* The Business Administration of Colleges, 1921; also various addresses and reports. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

BURSLEY, Joseph Aldrich, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., June 14, 1877; *s.* Gilbert Everette and Ellen Rebecca (Aldrich) B.; grad. high sch., Ft. Wayne, 1895; student U. of Mich., 1895-97, 1898-99, Cornell U., 1897-98; B.S. in M.E., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Marguerite Knowlton, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 8, 1908; children—Anne Knowlton (dec.), Joseph Aldrich (dec.), Jerome Knowlton (dec.), Anne Aldrich, Rebecca Aldrich, Margery Knowlton. Spl. apprentice Pa. Co., Ft. Wayne, 1899-1902; mercantile business, 1902-04; instr. mech. engring., 1904-09; asst. prof., 1909-11, jr. and asso. prof., 1911-17, prof. since 1917, U. of Mich., also dean of students since 1921. Mem. Common Council, Ft. Wayne, 1903-04, and Common Council, Ann Arbor, Mich., since 1925. Served as maj. and lt. col. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War; organizer and C. O. Army Stores Course, U. of Mich., 1917; chief of instrn. sect., Ordnance Dept., Washington, D.C., Jan.-May 1918; chief of plant sect. Detroit Dist. Ordnance Office, May 1918-Jan. 1919; later Chief Detroit Dist. Salvage Bd. until Oct. 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Taylor Soc., Army Ordnance Assn., S.A.R., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Tau Beta Pi, Pi Delta Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf, Barton Hills Golf, University (Detroit). *Author:* (with John R. Allen) Heat Engines, 1910, 14, 25. *Home:* 2107 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

BURSUM, Holm O., ex-senator; *b.* Ft. Dodge, Ia., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* Frank O. and Marie (Hilton) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lulu M. Moore, of Silver City, N.M., Aug. 3, 1898; children—Claire Irvin, Ruth Mildred, Holm O., Betty. Moved to N.M., 1881, and engaged in stock raising; mem. Territorial Senate, 1899-1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, 12; chmn. Territorial Central Com., 1905, 11; mem. Constl. Conv., 1910 (Rep. floor leader); mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1919—; apptd. U.S. senator, Mar. 11, 1921, and elected, Sept. 20, 1921, for unexpired term (1921-25) of Albert B. Fall; nominated for U.S. senator and defeated, 1924. Republican. *Home:* Socorro, N.M.

BURT, Alonzo, telephone official; *b.* nr. Cambridge, O., Dec. 6, 1849; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge; *m.* Virginia Clark, of Old Washington, Ohio, 1873. In employ mdse. concern, Cambridge, O., 1864-73; postal service at Cincinnati, 1873-92, as clk. and chief clk., 1873-79, supt. Cincinnati Post Office, 1879-84, and supt. ry. mail service at Cincinnati, 1884-92; mem. spl. commn. apptd. by Postmaster Gen. to investigate methods of conducting the large post offices, 1883, 84; represented Bell Telephone Co. as mem. bd. dirs. of all its associated companies west of Chicago except Pacific Coast, from 1892; gen. mgr. Mo. & Kan. Telephone Co., comprising Mo., Kan., Okla. and Ind. Ty., 1893-1900, and pres. same, 1900-05; pres. Wis. Telephone Co., 1903-11; 1st v.p. and treas. Chicago Telephone Co., Cleveland Telephone Co., Mich. State Telephone Co. and Wis. Telephone Co., 1911-20. Mem. Telephone Pioneers' Assn., Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Chicago Assn. Commerce, etc. Mason. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Traffic, Electric Club-Jovian League, Oak Park Country (twice pres.). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

BURT, Austin, electrical engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURT, Charles Morrison, railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURT, David Allan, banker; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* John Lukens and Martha (McKelvey) B.; grad. Wheeling High Sch., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth McLain, of Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 16, 1901; children—David A., Martha S., Elizabeth M. (dec.), William L. Office boy, clk., paymaster, Whitaker Iron Co., Wheeling, 1892-98; chief clk. Ætna Standard Iron & Steel Co., 1899-1903; auditor, treas., pres. La Belle Iron Works, 1904-20; v.p. Wheeling Steel Corpn., 1921-23, now dir.; formed partnership with H.C. Hazlett under name Hazlett & Burt, investment bankers and brokers, 1923; dir. Dollar Savings & Trust Co., Wheeling Bank & Trust Co., Woodward Iron Co.; pres. Fidelity Investment Assn.; v.p. Hammond Bag & Paper Co.; dir. and chmn. bd. Wheeling Mold & Foundry Co. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Iron and Steel Inst. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Fort Henry (Wheeling). *Home:* Echo Point, Wheeling. *Office:* Wheeling Steel Corpn. Bldg., Wheeling, W.Va.

BURT, Edward Angus, botanist; *b.* Athens, Pa., Apr. 9, 1859; *s.* Howard Fuller and Miranda (Forsyth) B.; grad. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Clara M. Briggs, of Laurens, N.Y., August 21, 1884; children—Angus Edward (dec.), Albert Forsyth, Farlow, Howard. Teacher, Albany Boys' Acad., 1880-85; prof. natural sci., State Normal Sch., Albany, 1885-91; prof. botany, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1895-1913; asso. prof. botany, 1913-18, prof., 1918-25, Washington U., and librarian and mycologist, Mo. Bot. Garden, 1913-25. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. Writer of various important papers on mycol. subjects. *Home:* 4542 Tower Grove Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

BURT, Frank, theatrical mgr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURT, Frank Henry, pres. Y.M.C.A. Coll.; *b.* Galva, Ill., Feb. 3, 1863; *s.* George Preston and Frances (Willard) B.; B.S., Knox Coll., 1886, LL.D., 1911; M.H., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1910; *m.* Lola Maddox, of Galva, Ill., May 5, 1896. Asst. state sec. Ill. Y.M.C.A., 1889-1900; state sec. Mo. Y.M.C.A., 1900-03; dir. secretarial training, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, 1903-05, pres. since 1905. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 5338 Woodlawn Av. *Address:* 5315 Drexel Av., Chicago, Ill.

BURT, Frederic Percy, editor. See Vol. X. (1918-19).

BURT, Katharine Newlin, author; *b.* Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1882; *d.* Thomas Shipley and Julia Maria (Onderdonck) Newlin; ed. at home and at Miss Mackie's Sch., Newburgh, N. Y.; kindergarten course, Munich, Germany; *m.* Maxwell Struthers Burt, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 9, 1913; children—Nathaniel, Julia Bleecker. Episcopalian. *Author:* (novel) The Branding Iron, 1919; Hidden Creek, 1920; The Red Lady, 1920; Snow Blind, 1921; "Q," 1922; Quest, 1925. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.; (summer) Bar B.C. Ranch, Teton, Wyo.

BURT, Laura, actress; *b.* Ramsey, Isle of Man, Sept. 16, 1882; *d.* Capt. Brown and Anna Lloyd (Welsh) B.; ed. Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York; *m.* Henry Stanford, actor, Mar. 2, 1902 (died 1921). Became Am. citizen, 1924. As a child played as "star" in "Blue Jeans," 14th St. Theatre, New York, 1890, and played Madge in "In Old Kentucky," Eng. and U.S., 1890-93; appeared in "The Heart of the Klondyke," "A Dangerous Maid," as Helen of Swabia, in "Dante," Martha, in "Louis XI," etc.; played as co-star with Sir Henry Irving, Henry Stanford, etc.; created rôle of Nurse in "Damaged Goods"; has appeared in various Shakespearean rôles. *Address:* Twelfth Night Club, 47 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

BURT, Stephen Smith, M.D.; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1850; *s.* Oliver T. and Rebecca (Johnston) B.; student, Cornell U., 1869-70; grad. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), M.D., 1875, and Roosevelt Hosp., 1877; hon. A.M., Yale, 1890; unmarried. Instr. medicine and phys. diagnosis, 1882-84, prof. medicine, 1884-1908, prof. emeritus since 1908, and mem. corpn., New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; prof. thoracic diseases, U. of Vt., 1884-85; attending phys. New York Post-Grad. Hosp. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Kappa Alpha Soc., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Founders and Patriots, Huguenot Soc. *Author:* Exploration of the Chest in Health and Disease, 1889. Also numerous med. pamphlets and papers. *Address:* 30 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

BURT, (Maxwell) Struthers, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 18, 1882; *s.* Horace Brooke and Hester Ann (Jones) B.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; studied Merton Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1906; *m.* Katharine Newlin (author), of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1913; children—Nathaniel, Julia Bleecker. Began as reporter, Phila. Times, later instr. English, Princeton; cattle ranching bus., Wyo., since 1908; partner Bar B.C. Ranch. Served as pvt. Air Service, U.S. Army, 1918. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cap and Gown, Nassau, Coffee House (Princeton); Rittenhouse, Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* In the High Hills, 1914; John O'May and Other Stories, 1918; Songs and Portraits (verse), 1921; Chance Encounters, 1921; The Interpreter's House, 1924; The Diary of a Dude Wrangler, 1924; When I Grew Up to Middle Age (verse), 1925. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.; (summer) Bar B.C. Ranch, Teton, Wyo.

BURT, Thomas Gregory, educator; *b.* Wittersham, County Kent, Eng., Aug. 1, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Caroline (Standen) B.; brought to U.S., 1870; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1895, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Kansas City U., Kansas City, Kan., 1901; studied U. of Leipzig, Germany; *m.* Mary Hubbard Vail, of Manlius, N.Y., July 19, 1899. Prof. history and German, 1895-1906, chaplain and head dept. Bibl. lit., 1906-09, Park Coll., Parkville, Mo.; acting dean and prof. Bibl. lit., 1909-10, dean and prof. philosophy since 1910, acting pres., 1916-17, 1920-21, Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif. Mem. Emerson Lit. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Optimist, Sunset Canyon Country. Platform lecturer. *Home:* 5323 Aldama St., Los Angeles, Calif.

BURT, William, bishop; *b.* Padstow, Cornwall, Eng., Oct. 23, 1852; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Hellyar) B.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1879; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1881; D.D., Grant U., 1888, Wesleyan, 1902, LL.D., 1909; S.T.D., Dickinson, 1913; L.H.D., Syracuse, 1913; *m.* Helen B. Graves, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 14, 1881; children—Edith H., Mrs. F. Otto Schroedter, William W., V. Romana, Paul. Entered New York East Conf., Meth. Episcopal Ch., 1881, pastor St. Paul's Ch., Brooklyn, 1881-83, De Kalb Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1883-86; transferred to Italy Conf., 1886, and made presiding elder Milan Dist.; moved to Florence, 1888, and to Rome, 1890, remaining there 14 yrs. in charge of chs. and schs. of Italy; built several chs., founded a pub. house, organized a boys' coll., a young ladies' coll. and other schs.; elected bishop of Meth. Episcopal Ch. by Gen. Conf. at Los Angeles, Calif., May 20, 1904, and consecrated May 26, 1904; resident bishop Meth. Episcopal Ch. in Europe, 1904-12; resident bishop at Buffalo, N.Y., since 1912. Author of several books in Italian lang. Republican. Received Order of Cavaliere di SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro from King of Italy, 1903. *Home:* Clifton Springs, N.Y.

BURTNESS, Olger B., congressman; *b.* Mekinock, N.D., Mar. 14, 1884; *s.* Ole O. and Mary (Anderson) B.; B.A., U. of N.D., 1906, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Zoe Ensign, of Detroit, Minn., Sept. 8, 1909. Began practice at Grand Forks, N.D., 1907; mem. McIntyre, Burtness & Robbins. State's atty., Grand Forks Co., 1911-16; mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1919, 20 (opposed radical program of Non-Partisan League); mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 1st N.D. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. Lecturer Law Sch., U. of N.D. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Alpha Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

BURTON, Alfred Edgar, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BURTON, Charles Emerson, clergyman; *b.* Poweshiek Co., Ia., Mar. 19, 1869; *s.* Ira J. H. and Jane A. (Simmons) B.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1895, M.A., 1898, D.D., 1911; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Cora V. King, of Menoken, N.D., Oct. 17, 1898; children—Dorothy Viola, Lyndon David, Malcolm King, Myron Simmons. Lay pastor various chs. until 1898; ordained Congl. ministry 1898; pastor Puritan Ch., Chicago, Ill., 1898-99, Lyndale Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1899-1909; associate pastor with Washington Gladden, First Ch., Columbus, Ohio, 1909-11; pastor Euclid Avenue Ch., Cleveland, Ohio, 1911-14; gen. sec. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1914-21. Gen. sec. Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc., 1916-21, and Congl. S.S. Extension Soc., 1917-21; sec. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. since July 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. *Clubs:* Clergy, Boston City. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

BURTON, Charles Germman, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BURTON, Charles Pierce, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURTON, Clarence Monroe, lawyer; *b.* Calif., Nov. 18, 1853; *s.* Charles S. B.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1873, LL.B., 1874, hon. A.M., 1905; *m.* Harriet J. Nye, Dec. 25, 1872 (died Feb. 8, 1896); children—M. Agnes, Charles W., Clarence H., Louise, Fred, Frank, Harriet B. (Mrs. Roland Reed), Ralph; *m.* 2d, Lina Grant, Dec. 27, 1897 (died Oct. 4, 1898); *m.* 3d, Anna M. Knox, June 20, 1900; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Admitted to bar at 21; devoted spare time to study of history of Detroit and the Northwest, and collection of one of largest libraries of Americana in West, including many unpublished documents, copies of archives in France, Canada and U.S. Propr. Wayne Co. Abstract of Land Titles. Mem. Mich. Hist. Commn.; city historiographer of Detroit. *Author:* Sketch of the Life of Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac, founder of Detroit; Cadillac's Village, or Detroit, 1701-11; In the Footsteps of Cadillac—A Chapter in the History of Cleveland; The Building of Detroit; Early Detroit; Detroit, Financial and Commercial, 1780-1850, etc. Editor in chief The City of Detroit, Mich., 1701-1922. Presented his library, library bldgs. and home to Pub. Library Commn. of Detroit, 1914; now open in the pub. library under title Burton Historical Collection; still contributes largely to the collection and acts as consulting librarian. *Home:* 121 Boston Boul. W. *Office:* 34 S. Congress St. E., Detroit, Mich.

BURTON, Ernest DeWitt, theologian; Feb. 4, 1856-May 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURTON, George William, banker; *b.* Manchester, Vt., Feb. 22, 1858; *s.* William Benedict and Angeline M. (Straight) B.; prep. edn., Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester; A.B., Yale, 1878; *m.* Belle D. Cone, of Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1884. Settled in LaCrosse, Wis., 1879, and began as teller Nat. Bank of LaCrosse same yr., pres. since 1905; v.p. Wis. Pearl Button Co.; dir. Tri-State Ice Cream Corpn. Trustee Burr & Burton Sem. Mem. bd. dirs. Pettibone Park Commn., LaCrosse Industrial Assn., LaCrosse Pub. Library; sec. Old Guard Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* LaCrosse, LaCrosse Country; University (Chicago); Ekwanok Country (Manchester, Vt.). *Home:* 1428 Main St. *Office:* 114 N. 4th St., LaCrosse, Wis.

BURTON, Harry B., ex-mayor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

BURTON, Harry Edwin, college prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 29, 1868; *s.* Edwin Scott and Sarah Jane (Sedgberg) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1895-96, 1897-98; *m.* May Grace Harvey, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1895; 1 son, Harvey. Classical teacher, Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1890-92; instr. Latin, 1896-97, asst. prof., 1898-1903, prof., 1903-16, Daniel Webster prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1916, Dartmouth. Instr. in Grad. Sch., Harvard (on leave of absence), 1903. Justice Municipal Court of Hanover, N.H., since

1911; moderator town of Hanover. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Latin Grammar, 1911; Aspects of College and University Administration, 1916. Editor: Selections from Livy, 1905; The Æneid of Virgil, 1919. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

BURTON, Harry Payne; editor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 20, 1886; *s.* Alfred Payne and Minnie Eliza (Payne) B.; student Western Reserve U. and Kenyon Coll.; *m.* Katherine Kurz, of Cleveland, Aug. 6, 1910; children—Harry Payne, Pamela Huckstep, Richard Ronald St. John. Began as reporter, Cleveland Press, later spl. traveling corr.; joined Newspaper Enterprise Assn., Chicago, 1912, and served as New York corr. 2 yrs., asso. editor, war corr. in Europe (also for Scripps newspapers and United Press), 1914-15, later with same orgn. in U.S.; editor McCall's Magazine, Feb. 1921—. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Office:* 236 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

BURTON, Hazen James, clothing mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 14, 1847; *s.* Hazen James and Harriet Lincoln (Smith) B.; ed. English High Sch., Boston, 1860-63; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1863-67; *m.* Alice G. Cotton Whitney, of Southboro, Mass., 1870; children—Hazel Burton, Ralph Walter (dec.), Ward Cotton, Ariel, Hazen James (dec.). Began with C. W. Freeland & Co., clothing mfrs., Boston, 1867; moved to Minneapolis, Minn., 1880, and established the Plymouth Clothing House, of which is pres.; also pres. Hennepin Holding Co., Minneapolis, 1910—. Former chmn. tax com. Nat. Assn. Bldg. Owners; mem. tax. com. Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds.; Nat. Tax Assn.; ex-pres. Tax League of America. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Minnetonka Yacht. *Author:* The Sales Tax; The Competition of Cities. *Home:* Deephaven, Minn. *Office:* Plymouth Bldg., 6th St. and Hennepin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

BURTON, Hiram Rodney, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BURTON, Lewis William, bishop; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 9, 1852; *s.* Rev. Lewis and Jane (Wallace) B.; A.B., Kenyon, with 1st honors, 1873, A.M., 1886; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1877; D.D., Kenyon, 1896, U. of the South, 1896; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1917; *m.* Georgie Hendree Ball, of Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 15, 1883; children—Lewis James Hendree (dec.), Sarah Louise (Mrs. Henry Kavanaugh), Cornelia Paine Wallace (Mrs. Thomas Gresham Machen). Deacon, 1877, priest, 1878, P.E. Ch.; asst. and rector All Saints' 1877-80, St. Mark's, 1881-84, Cleveland; rector St. John's, Richmond, Va., 1884-93, St. Andrew's, Louisville, Ky., 1893-96; consecrated bishop of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 30, 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars; hon. mem. Lexington Country Club. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

BURTON, Margaret Ernestine, author; *b.* Newton Center, Mass., Apr. 18, 1885; *d.* Rev. Ernest DeWitt and Frances Mary (Townson) B.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1907. Sec. Y.W.C.A., U. of Minn., 1907-08; sec. Y.W.C.A., U. of Chicago, 1910-12; student sec. Nat. Bd. of Y.W.C. Assns. of U.S.A., 1913-18; exec. of div. of convs. and confs., Nat. Bd., 1918-22, and exec. of edn. and research div. since 1922. Baptist. *Club:* Women's University (New York). *Author:* The Education of Women in China, 1911; Notable Women of Modern China, 1912; The Education of Women in Japan, 1914; Comrades in Service, 1915; Women Workers of the Orient, 1918; The Star Promise, 1925. *Office:* 600 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

BURTON, Marion LeRoy, univ. pres.; Aug. 30, 1874-Feb. 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURTON, Richard (Eugene), college prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 14, 1861; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel Judson and Rachel (Chase) B.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* at London, Mrs. Agnes R. Parkhurst, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 7, 1889. Taught old English, Johns Hopkins, 1888; mng. editor Churchman, New York, 1888-89; traveled in Europe, 1889-90; lit. editor Hartford Courant, 1890-97; asso. editor Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, 1897-99; head English dept., U. of Minn., 1898-1902; editor Lothrop Pub. Co., 1902-04; professorial lecturer on English lit., U. of Chicago, 1902-06; head English dept., U. of Minn., 1906-25; resigned to devote attention to lit. work. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Drama League of America (pres. 1914-15), Simplified Spelling Bd. *Clubs:* Players, City, Century, Authors (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Authors' (London); Skylight (Minneapolis). *Author:* Dumb in June (poems), 1895; Memorial Day (poems), 1897; Literary Likings (essays), 1898; Lyrics of Brotherhood (poems), 1899; Song of the Unsuccessful (poem), 1900; Life of Whittier (in Beacon Biographies Series), 1900; Forces in Fiction (essays), 1902; Message and Melody—A Book of Verse, 1903; Literary Leaders of America, 1904; Rahab—a poetic drama, 1906; Three of a Kind (fiction), 1908; From the Book of Life (verse), 1909; Masters of the English Novel, 1909; A Midsummer Memory, An Elegy, 1910; The New American Drama, 1913; How to See a Play, 1914; Bernard Shaw—The Man and the Mask, 1916; Poems of Earth's Meaning, 1917; Charles Dickens—How to Know Him, 1919; American Drama, 1926; Everybody's Bible, 1926. Editor Living Literature Series. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

BURTON, Robert Mitchell, mfr.; July 7, 1864-Aug. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BURTON, Theodore Elijah, congressman, ex-senator; *b.* Jefferson, O., Dec. 20, 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Elizabeth (Grant) B.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.D., Oberlin, 1900, Dartmouth, 1907, Ohio U., 1907; St. John's, Md., 1913, New York U., 1919; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1875, practiced at Cleveland. Mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), and 54th to 60th Congresses (1895-1909), 21st Ohio Dist.; elected to 61st Congress but resigned upon election to U.S. Senate for term 1909-15; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 22d Ohio Dist. Chmn. Inland Waterways Commn., appmt. Pres. Roosevelt, 1907-09; chmn. Nat. Waterways Commn., created by Congress, 1909-12; mem. Nat. Monetary Commn., 1908-12; mem. Interparliamentary Union (exec. council 1904-14 and since 1921, exec. com. 1921), and as such participated in meetings at St. Louis, London, Geneva, Paris, The Hague, Vienna, Copenhagen and Berne; mem. Foreign Dept. Convention since 1922; chmn. U.S. delegation to Conf. for Control of Traffic in Arms, at Geneva, May and June, 1925. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1904, 08, 12 and 24; received unanimous support of Ohio delegation for presdl. nomination in Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, N.Y. City, Jan. 1917-Jan. 1919. Stafford-Little lecturer at Princeton, 1919; Cutler lecturer, Rochester U., 1922. *Clubs:* Union (Cleveland); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Union League, Authors (New York). *Author:* Financial Crises and Periods of Industrial and Commercial Depression, 1902; Life of John Sherman, 1906; Corporations and the State, 1911; Some Political Tendencies of the Times and the Effect of the War Thereon, 1919; The Constitution, Its Origin and Distinctive Features, 1923. *Home:* 1575 East Boul., Cleveland, O.

BURTON, William Meriam, pres. Standard Oil Co.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 17, 1865; *s.* Erasmus D. and Emeline (Meriam) B.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Kean Woodruff, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1911. Entered employ of Standard Oil Co., as chemist, 1889; promoted to gen. supt., 1895; v.p. Standard Oil Co. of Ind., 1915-18, pres. since 1918. Awarded Willard Gibbs medal, by Amer. Chem. Soc., 1918. Perkins medal, Soc. Chem. Industry, 1921. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, University. *Home:* Drake Hotel. *Office:* 910 Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

BURTON-OPITZ, Russell, physiologist; *b.* Pt. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* Charles and Anna B.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1895; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1897, post-grad. work same, 1897-98, S.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1898; *m.* Jeanette Jonassen, of New York, 1909; 1 dau., Arlyn. Asst. in physiology, U. of Breslau, 1898-1901; investigator Marine Biol. Sta., Naples, 1901; asst. in physiology, Harvard, 1901-02; asst., 1902-03; instr., 1903-04, adj. prof., 1904-10, asso. prof. physiology, 1909-23, admin. head dept. of physiology, 1909-11, lecturer in physiology since 1923, Columbia. Attending phys. and consultant diseases of heart, Lenox, Hill and French hosps., New York, Englewood, North Hudson, Holy Name and Unity hosps. Asso. prof. in medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Deutsche Physiol. Gesellschaft, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Co. Med. Soc., Am. Pharm. Soc., Kings County Cardiol. Soc. (pres.), Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha (pres.). Contbr. to Am. and foreign physiol. and med. jours. *Author:* Text Book of Physiology, 1920; Advanced Lessons in Practical Physiology, 1920; Elementary Manual of Physiology. *Home:* Palisade, N.J.

BURTT, Harold Ernest, prof. psychology; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 26, 1890; *s.* Winslow Jordan and Annie Belle (Boyer) B.; grad. high sch., Haverhill, 1907; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Dartmouth, 1911; A.M., Harvard, 1913, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ruth M. MacIntosh, of Newburyport, Mass., June 7, 1916; 1 son, Benjamin Pickering. Instr. psychology, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1915-18, Harvard, 1916-18; consulting psychologist, Canadian Consolidated Rubber Co., 1919; instr. psychology, 1919-20, asst. prof., 1920-21, prof. since 1922, Ohio State U. Served as chmn. sub-com. on aviation of Psychol. Com. of Nat. Research Council, World War, and aided in developing psychol. methods for selecting aviators; capt. A.S. Aeronautics, Oct. 22-Dec. 24, 1918, at Princeton, N.J. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Ohio Acad. Science. Baptist. *Author:* Principles of Employment Psychology, 1926. Contbr. many articles to psychol. jours. on results of researches. *Home:* 2573 Summit St., Columbus, O.

BURTT, Wilson Bryant, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

BURWELL, William Russell, univ. prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 23, 1894; *s.* William Chamberlain and Frances Weeden (Knowles) B.; A.B., Brown U., 1915, A.M., 1916; Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., B.A., M.A., 1920, Ph.D., 1921 (first Rhodes scholar to receive this degree); *m.* Marion Aubrey Eaton, of Plainfield, N.J., June 3, 1922; children—Robert Winsor, Anstis Manton. Instr. mathematics and navigation, Brown U., 1918-19; asst. prof. mathematics, U.of Tenn., Jan.-June, 1922; dean of freshmen and asst. prof. mathematics, Brown U., since 1922. War worker as statistician, Council of Nat. Defense and War Industries Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; instr. mathematics and navigation, S.A.T.C. and Naval Unit, Brown U., Sept. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. Republican. Baptist. Contbr. to edni. jours. *Home:* 159 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

BUSBEE, Jaques, artist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., May 20, 1870; *s.* Charles Manly and Lydia (Littlejohn) B.; ed. Horner's Mil. Acad., Oxford, N.C., and under pvt. tutors; studied at Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, Chase Sch., all of New York; *m.* Juliana Royster, Raleigh, Nov. 3, 1910. Portrait painter. Sent to Roanoke Island by N.C. Hist. Commn., 1907, to paint settings along the coast of N.C., for Jamestown Expn.; became interested in the Jugtown community and found the people to be descendants of the English Staffordshire potters; has renounced his profession as a portrait painter to train the younger members of the community in pottery, and organize a folk-craft centre. *Home:* 37 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

BUSBEY, Hamilton, editor; Apr. 1, 1840-Aug. 1, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BUSBEY, Katherine Graves, writer; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 16, 1872; *d.* Horace and Annie A. (Hall) Graves; Smith Coll., class '94; *m.* L. White Busbey, June 10, 1896. Writer on econ. subjects, contributing articles to various periodicals; sent abroad by Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1910, to study the problem of the life of the English factory woman; also contributes short stories to Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home Journal, Harper's Monthly, Good Housekeeping, etc., Mem. Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18, Veterans' Bur., 1918-19. *Author:* Home Life in America, 1910. *Address:* Parkside Hotel, Washington, D.C.

BUSBEY, L. White, newspaper man; Nov. 22, 1852-Oct. 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BUSBY, Jeff, congressman; *b.* Tishomingo Co., Miss., July 26, 1884; *s.* Reubin Winston and Laura Ann (Bartlett) B.; B.S., Georgia Robertson Christian Coll., Henderson, Tenn., 1905; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1909; *m.* Joanna Martin, of New Albany, Miss., June 4, 1912. Began practice at Houston, 1909; pros. atty. Chickasaw Co., Miss., 1912-20; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 4th Miss. Dist. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Houston, Miss.

BUSBY, Leonard Asbury, lawyer; *b.* Jewett, Harrison Co., O., May 22, 1869; *s.* Sheridan and Margaret (Quigley) B.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1894; LL.B., Northwestern University Law School, Chi-

cago, 1895; *m.* Esther C. Boardman, 1912. Began practice at Chicago, 1895; gen. counsel various south side street ry. companies, 1906-11; pres. since 1911 of Chicago City Ry. Co., Calumet and South Chicago Ry. Co. and The Southern Street Ry. Co.; pres. Chicago Surface Lines, 1914-20; member Bd. of Operation and Exec. Com., Chicago Surface Lines, 1914—; pres. Iron Mountain Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of the Republic. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Western Soc. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Chicago O.W.U. Alumni Assn., Ohio Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., Art Inst. Chicago. Trustee and chmn. administration com. John Crerar Library since 1901; trustee, Ohio Wesleyan U., Crerar-Lincoln Monument Fund. *Clubs:* Chicago, Law, Mid-Day, Commercial, Casino, Chicago Golf, Chicago Equestrian Assn. *Home:* 3400 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

BUSCH, see also Bush.

BUSCH, Bonnie, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 21, 1884; *d.* Wilbur Fisk and Josephine C. (Shutt) Melbourne; ed. pvt. schls. in America and Europe; studied music in Europe; *m.* Clarence Marshall Busch, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 19, 1904; children—Clarice Marshall, Leslie Melbourne. Built and equipped the Christian Hosp. for Negroes at Miami, Fla.; trustee N.J. Children's Home, Trenton, N.J.; mem. Authors' League America, League Am. Pen Women (nat. v.p. and pres. for Fla.), Fla. Science and Arts (v.p.). *Author:* Morality Court, 1920; Out of the Middle West, 1921; His Mortgaged Wife, 1923; Eager Vines, 1925; Progressive Marriage, 1925. *Home:* Palm Island, Miami, Fla., and 3117 Woodland Drive, Washington, D.C.

BUSCH, Joseph Francis, bishop; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Apr. 18, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Anna M. (Weimar) B.; ed. at Innsbruck, Austria, and at Catholic U., Washington, D.C. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., July 28, 1889; served as sec. to Archbishop Ireland, and asst. pastor at Cathedral and at St. Mary's Ch., St. Paul; successively pastor South St. Paul, St. Lawrence's Parish (Minneapolis), and Le Sueur, Minn.; and dir. Diocesan Mission Band, St. Paul, until 1910; consecrated bishop of Lead, S.D., May 19, 1910; apptd. bishop of St. Cloud, Minn., Jan. 19, 1915. *Home:* St. Cloud, Minn.

BUSCHEMEYER, John Henry, ex-mayor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUSCK, August, entomologist; *b.* at Randers, Denmark, Feb. 18, 1870; *s.* Carl and Katty (Lassen) B.; grad. Ordrup Coll., Denmark, 1889; studied natural sciences, Royal U., Copenhagen, B.P., A.M.; *m.* New York, Ville Christensen, Aug. 21, 1895; children—Poul Gunni, Gerda Katty, Vilhelm Klein. Entomologist United States Dept. Agr., 1896—. In charge U.S. pink boll worm work in Mexico, 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Stockholm Entomol. Soc., Copenhagen Entomol. Soc., Am. Entomol. Soc., Entomol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1913), Biol. Soc. Washington. Contbr. to various jours. of tech. papers on Am. Microlepidoptera. *Home:* 217 Rock Creek Church Road, Washington, D.C.

BUSH, see also Busch.

BUSH, Benjamin Franklin, railway pres.; *b.* Wellsboro, Pa., July 5, 1860; *s.* James and Rosella (Henry) B.; ed. pub. schs. and State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa.; *m.* Catherine Idelia Hawkins, of River Falls, Wis., May 30, 1883. Began ry. service as rodman on N.P.R.R., 1882; div. engr. U.P.R.R., in Ida. and Ore., 1887-89; chief engr. and gen. supt. Ore. Improvement Co., Seattle, Wash., 1889-96; gen. mgr., Northwestern Improvement Co., Roslyn, Wash., 1896-1903; fuel agent, Mo. P.R.R., St. Louis, 1903-07; pres. 1907-08, receiver, 1908-10, again pres., 1910-11, Western Md. R.R.; pres. 1911-15, receiver, 1915-17, again pres., 1917—, Mo. Pacific R.R. Co.; mem. bd. dirs. Am. Ry. Assn. Pres. D.&R.G.R.R., 1912-15, Western Pacific Ry., 1913. Consulting engr., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900; apptd. by President Roosevelt, mem. advisory bd. on fuels and structural materials, 1907. Mem. Am. Mining Congress, Am. Soc. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore), St. Louis, Noonday, Mercantile, Business Men's League, Traffic, Bellerive Country (St. Louis), Denver (Denver). Was apptd. regional dir. Southwestern Dist., U.S.R.R. Administration. *Home:* 5334 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

BUSH, Florence Lilian, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BUSH, Irving T., business man; *b.* Ridgeway, Mich., July 12, 1869; *s.* Rufus T. and Sarah M. (Hall) B.; acad. edn. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* Belle Barlow, of Ridgeway, Mich., Feb. 2, 1891; *m.* 2d, Maud (Howard) Beard (widow of Francis D. Beard), of Lakewood, N.J., Apr. 20, 1907. Traveled around world in father's yacht, "Coronet," 1888-89, and has been many times abroad. At 19 entered Bush & Denslow Mfg. Co., of which his father was pres., becoming sec. a yr. later; early became interested in relieving congestion of business and traffic in New York; began establishing warehouses, 1895, under title of The Bush Co., Ltd.; founded Bush Terminal Co., 1902, and has created the Bush Terminal, with 123 warehouses, 8 piers, 16 model loft or industrial bldgs., and facilities for receiving, shipping, storing, selling and mfg. goods, covering about 30 city blocks (200 acres) in South Brooklyn, N.Y., attracting over 250 mfg. and wholesale establishments. Also established the 30-story Sales Bldg., 42d St., N.Y. City. Pres. Bush Terminal Company, Bush Terminal Buildings Co., Bush Terminal R.R. Co. V.p. Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y.; mem. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. and of Brooklyn, Maritime Assn. Port of N.Y., N.Y. Bd. of Trade and Transportation, Pan-Am. Soc. U.S., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Holland Soc. Conglist. *Clubs:* Press, Union League, New York Yacht, Hamilton, India House, Automobile of America, American Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country, Riding, Nat. Arts, Traffic of New York. *Home:* 22 E. 47th St. *Office:* 100 Broad St. and 130 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

BUSH, Katharine Jeannette, zoölogist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUSH, Lincoln, civil engr.; *b.* Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 14, 1860; *s.* Lewis and Mary (Ritchie) B.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1888, hon. D.Engring., 1904; *m.* Alma R. Green, of Colfax, Ill., 1890; children—Cedric Lincoln, Denzil Sidney. Asst. engr. U. P. R.R. and Pacific Short Line, 1888-90; asst. engr. with E. L. Corthell, 1890-92; chief draftsman, West Office Pittsburgh Bridge Co., 1892-96; asst. bridge engr. and acting div. engr. C. & N.-W. R. R., 1896-99; bridge engr., 1899-1900, prin. asst. engr., 1900-03, chief engr., D., L. & W. R.R., 1903-08; now consulting engr. Discovered the sand jack as applied to lowering great weights through long distances; inventor of a new method of constructing concrete and pile footings; also the Bush train shed, Bush track constrn. Col. Q.M.C., U.S.A., World War. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J.

BUSH, Stephen Hayes, college prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1878; *s.* Charles Frederick and Emily (Hayes) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; studied in Europe, 1901, 06, 13; *m.* Rachel Mather Bush, of Springdale, Ia., June 26, 1903. Instr. and asst. prof. Romance langs., State U. of Ia., 1901-03; instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1905-06; prof. Romance langs. and head of dept., State U. of Ia., since 1906. Served in France with 1st Moroccan Div. of the French Army, in the Foyer du Soldat, Jan.-Dec., 1918; participated in battles of Amiens, Soissons (May 29-July 18), Ambleny, Chemin des Dames; Am. dean of Paris for Army Edn. Corps, Dec. 1918-July 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Association, Société des Amiens Textes Français, Sigma Chi. Decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, Croix de Guerre. Médaille Commémorative de la Grande Guerre. Unitarian. *Club:* Triangle (Iowa City, Ia.). Editor: Le Duel (by H. Lavedan), 1912; Sixteenth Century French Reader (with C. E. Young). Wrote: (articles) Ca and Cha in Anglo-Norman; The Dry Bones of Language Teaching; etc. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

BUSH, Vannevar, electrical engr.; *b.* Everett, Mass., Mar. 11, 1890; *s.* Rev. Richard Perry (D.D.) and Emma Linwood (Paine) B.; B.S., M.S., Tufts Coll., 1913; Eng. D., Mass. Inst. Tech. and Harvard, 1916; *m.* Phoebe Davis, of Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 5, 1916; children—Richard Davis, John Hathaway. With test dept. Gen. Electric Co., 1913; with inspection dept. U.S. Navy, 1914; instr. mathematics, Tufts Coll., 1914-15, asst. prof. elec. engring., 1916-17; research on submarine detection, with spl. bd. on submarine devices, U.S. Navy, 1917-18; consulting engr. Am. Radio & Research Corpn., 1917-22; asso. prof. elec. power transmission, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1919-23, prof. since 1923; consulting practice; dir. Spencer Thermostat Co., Raytheon Mfg. Co. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Alpha Tau Omega, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Eta Kappa. Universalist. Mason (32°). *Author:* (with W. H. Timbie) Principles of Electrical Engineering, 1923. Contbr. numerous articles to A.I.E.E. and other scientific publs. *Home:* 83 Playstead Rd., W. Medford, Mass.

BUSH, Wendell T., college prof.; *b.* Ridgeway, Mich., Sept. 25, 1866; *s.* Rufus T. and Sarah M. (Hall) B.; Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; A.M., Harvard, 1898; U. of Berlin, 1900-01; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Mary L. Potter, of Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 1896. Lecturer, 1905-08, asso. in philosophy, 1908-12, asso. prof. since 1912, Columbia. Co-editor Journal of Philosophy. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Century, City, Harvard, Columbia. *Home:* 2211 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BUSH-BROWN, Henry Kirke, sculptor; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1857; *s.* Robert W. and Caroline (Udall) B.; ed. Siglar's Sch., Newburgh, N.Y.; studied art at Nat. Acad. Design, pupil of Henry Kirke Brown; studied in Paris and Italy, 1886-89; *m.* Margaret W. Lesley, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 7, 1886; children—Lydia, Harold, Malcolm (dec.), James. Prin. works: Equestrian statues Gen. G. G. Meade and Gen. John F. Reynolds, Gettysburg, Pa.; statues Justinian, Appellate Court, New York; Indian Buffalo Hunt, Chicago Expn., 1893; group representing Truth, Buffalo Expn., 1901; memorial tablet Relief, Union League, Phila.; decorative figures, Hall Records, New York; equestrian statue Gen. Anthony Wayne for Valley Forge, Pa.; memorial arch, Stony Point, N.Y.; memorial fountain, Hudson, N.Y.; Gray reserve statue, Union League Club, Phila.; Mary Jemison statue, Letchworth Park, New York; The Spirit of '61, Phila., 1911; The Lincoln Memorial, Gettysburg, 1911; Union Soldiers' Monument, Charleston, W.Va., 1912; equestrian statue, Gen. John Sedgwick, Gettysburg, Pa.; portrait bust of Henry Kirke Brown, sculptor, for Hall of Fame, U. of New York; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, S.A.R., Mayflower Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (pres.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 1729 G St., Washington, D.C.

BUSHEE, Frederick Alexander, college prof.; *b.* Brookfield, Vt., July 21, 1872; *s.* William Aldrich and Emily Jane (Clapp) B.; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1902; Paine fellow of social science, 1899-1901; studied Paris and Berlin, 1900-01; Hartford (Conn.) Sch. of Sociology, 1895-96; resident South End House, Boston, 1894-95, 1896-97; *m.* Bertha Julia Fellows, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1902. Instr. in history, 1902-03, asst. prof. economics and sociology, 1903-08, prof., 1908, Clark Coll., also instr. in economics and sociology, Clark Univ., 1905-08; prof. economics and sociology, Colorado Coll., 1910-12; prof. same and dir. Sch. of Business Administration, U. of Colo., 1912—. Conglist. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Principles of Sociology, 1923. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

BUSHNELL, Charles Joseph, sociologist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 1, 1875; *s.* Joseph Platt and Agnes O. (Tubbs) B.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1898 (hon. mention); Ph.D., 1901; studied same, 1908-09; *m.* Olga Lenore Hewitt, of Albany, Ore., June 29, 1905. Prof. social science, Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1901-03; Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1903-07; Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., 1907-08; Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Stillwater, 1909-10; prof. sociology, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1910-13; pres. Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1913-17; prof. social science, Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Sept. 1917-18; Chautauqua lecturer for the govt., 1918; now prof. social science, Toledo (O.) U. Assisted in organizing charity work in Chicago while student in univ., 1894-1901; in establishing educational and playground systems in various cities, summers, 1906-11. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn. Mason. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Social Problem at the Chicago Stock Yards, 1902. Pub. lecturer. *Home:* 702 The Majestic, Toledo, O.

BUSHNELL, George Ensign, surgeon U.S. Army; *b.* Sept. 10, 1853; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BUSHNELL, Henry Allen, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUSHNELL, John Edward, clergyman; *b.* Old Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 21, 1858; *s.* John Frederick and Emma Palmer (Caulkins) B.; A.B., Yale, 1880, B.D., 1883, Hooker fellow, for spl. critical study, 1884; D.D., New York U., 1899; *m.* Florence

Ellsworth, of Brooklyn, June 14, 1887; children—Ellsworth, John Horace, Paul Palmer. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Congl. Ch., Fairfield, Conn., 1884-88, Presbyn. Ch., Rye, N.Y., 1888-94, Phillips Presbyn. and Madison Av. chs., New York, 1894-1900, Westminster Ch., Minneapolis, since 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Summit Views, 1920; Where Men Live, 1924. *Home:* 1300 Lincoln Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

BUSSER, Ralph Cox, consular service; *b.* York, Pa., Jan. 3, 1875; *s.* William F. and Mary C. (Cox) B.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Bertice S. Bates, of York, 1902; children—Ralph C., Harold B., William F., John H. Practiced law at Phila. until 1909; Am. consul, Erfurt, Germany, 1909-13, Trieste, Austria, 1913-17, Almeria, Spain, 1917, Bergen, Norway, 1917-19, Trieste, Italy, 1919-20, Corunna, Spain, 1920-22, Plymouth, Eng., since Sept. 1922. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phila. Law Acad., Cooper Lit. Inst., Phila. *Author:* The German System of Industrial Schooling, 1913. *Home:* York, Pa. *Address:* American Consulate, Plymouth, Eng.

BUSSEY, Gertrude Carman, prof. philosophy; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 13, 1888; *d.* William George and Grace Fletcher (Trufant) B.; student Barnard Coll., New York, 1904-05; B.A., Wellesley, 1908, M.A., 1910; studied Columbia, 1908-09, 1912-13; Ph.D., Northwestern U., 1915; studied Oxford U., 1921. With Goucher Coll. since 1915, instr. in philosophy until 1916, asst. prof., 1916-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. since 1920. Mem. Md. br. Consumers' League (pres. 1923-25). Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* Business and Professional Woman's. *Author:* Typical Recent Conceptions of Freedom, 1917. Translator: Man a Machine (by LaMettrie), 1912. *Home:* 3006 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

BUSTARD, William Walter, clergyman; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Aug. 21, 1871; *s.* Robert and Sarah Frances (Matthews) B.; grad. S. Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J., 1891; A.B., Brown U., 1895; grad. Newton Theological Institution, Newton Center, Mass., 1898; (D.D., Brown University, 1921); *m.* Ethel May Channell, of Lewiston, Me., Oct. 5, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Amesbury, Mass., 1898-99, Dudley St. Ch., Boston, 1900-09, Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1909—. Dir. Christian Endeavor Soc., Ohio. Pres. Am. Civic Reform Union (Cleveland); nat. trustee Christian Endeavor. Independent Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 13679 Fairmont Boul., South Euclid, O. (suburb of Cleveland).

BUSWELL, Henry Clark, M.D.; *b.* Craftsbury, Vt., Jan. 28, 1862; *s.* Clark Stevens and Lucena (Downer) B.; Vt. Sem., Montpelier, Vt.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1888; studied in Berlin and Vienna 3 yrs.; *m.* Bertha Hochstetter, of Buffalo, Dec. 1, 1920. Practiced at Buffalo since 1888; consulting phys. Providence Retreat, Sisters of Charity and Millard Fillmore hosps.; adj. prof. medicine, U. of Buffalo, 14 yrs. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Buffalo Acad. Medicine. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., Buffalo, World War. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Country, Niagara Falls Country. *Home:* 152 Lincoln Parkway. *Office:* Statler Hotel, Buffalo, N.Y.

BUTCHER, Fanny, literary critic; *b.* Fredonia, Kan.; *d.* L. Oliver and Hattie May (Young) B.; prep. edn. Lewis Inst., Chicago; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1910. With Chicago Tribune since 1912, as society editor, club editor, asst. woman's editor, spl. corr., asst. music critic, and lit. editor. Was sec. to first "little theatre" movement in America. Owner "Fanny Butcher-Books" (bookshop). Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Kappa Phi Delta. Officier d'Académie of France, *Clubs:* Arts, Cordon. *Home:* 5219 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 75 E. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

BUTCHER, Thomas Walter, educator; *b.* Macomb, Ill., July 3, 1867; *s.* Boman R. and Adaline (Vail) Butcher; A.B., Univ. of Kan., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1904; U. of Berlin, 1908-09; *m.* Mary Peck, of Wellington, Kan., July 3, 1900; children—Thomas Peck, Walter Whitmore, Mary Louise. Prin. high sch., Wellington, 1894-97, Sumner Co. (Kan.) High Sch., 1897-1906; pres. Central State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1906-08; supt. city schs., Enid, Okla., 1909-13; pres. Kan. State Teachers' College, Emporia, 1913—. Mem. and sec. Internat. Jury of Awards on Social and Industrial Betterment, St. Louis Expn., 1904; pres. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., 1905, Okla. State Teachers' Assn., 1911, Nat. Council of Normal School Presidents and Principals, 1919-20. Republican. Conglst. Gov. 12th Dist. Rotary Internat., 1924-25. *Home:* Emporia, Kan.

BUTCHER, William Lewis, social worker, boy specialist; *b.* Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 1, 1885; *s.* Samuel and Emily Lewis; ed. schs. of Holyoke, and Wilbraham Acad.; *m.* Mae E. Lewis, Oct. 3, 1906; children—William L., Ruth L. Advertising business until 1910; dir. West Side Boys' House, N.Y. City, 1910-13; dir. Brace Memorial Newsboys' House, 1922; dir. Boys' Welfare (New York), Children's Aid Soc. Founder and sec. Internat. Boys' Week; sec. Internat. Conf. on Boys' Work; spl. field commr. Boy Scouts of America; dir. Boys' Club Federation. Internat. advisor on Boys' Work to Rotary Internat. Guardian of more than 7,000 boys who have entered the Army and Navy. Conglist. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Masonic, Young Democratic. Author of many pamphlets on boy problems and delinquency; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 422 E. 17th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 244 William St., New York, N.Y.

BUTIN, Romain Francois, prof. Oriental langs.; *b.* Saint-Romain-d'Urfé, Loire, France, Dec. 3, 1871; *s.* Antoine and Jeanne-Marie (Poyet) B.; ed. St. Pierre des Salles and Petit Séminaire de St. Jodard, France; student in divinity, Marist Coll., Washington, D.C., 1890-97; S.T.B., Catholic U. of America, 1898, S.T.L., 1900, Ph.D., 1904. Came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1908. Joined Soc. of Mary (Marist Fathers), 1893; prof. apologetics, Marist Coll., 1900-04; prof. Hebrew and Sacred Scripture, same, 1900-08; prof. philosophy, Jefferson Coll., St. James, La., 1908-12; instr. Semitic langs. and lit., Catholic U. of America, 1912-16, asso. prof., 1916-23, prof. since 1923; also curator Museum of Catholic U. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Palestine Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Catholic Edn. Assn.; sec. Am. Com. of Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium. *Author:* The Ten Nequdoth of the Torah, 1906; Progressive Lessons in Hebrew, 1915; Key to the Progressive Lessons in Hebrew, 1915. Contbr. to Catholic Ency. and to periodicals, Catholic and Jewish. *Home:* Marist Seminary, Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Amos William, zoölogist; *b.* Brookville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1860; *s.* William Wallace and Hannah (Wright) B.; A.B., Indiana U., 1894, A.M., 1900, LL.D., 1922; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1915; *m.* Mary I. Reynolds, of Brookville, June 2, 1880; children—Mrs. Carrie Hannah Watts, Alice Kaylor (dec.), William Reynolds, Gwyn Foster, Mrs. Anne Harrison, Hadley Butler (dec.). Ornithologist, dept. of geology and resources of Ind., 1896-97; sec. Ind. Bd. State Charities, 1897-1923. Mem. White House Children's Conference, 1909. Lecturer on economics, Purdue U., 1905; lecturer Chicago Sch. Philanthropy, 1910; lecturer pub. charities, Indiana U., since 1920. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1906-07, Am. Prison Assn., 1909-10 (sec. 1905-07); chmn. Am. com. on Internat. Prison Congress, Washington, 1910; v.p. Internat. Prison Congress; del. from U.S. to Internat. Prison Congress, London, 1925, and v.p. sect. 2 of same; pres. Indiana Conf. Charity and Correction; fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. anthropology, 1886, sect. biology, 1889, of council, and gen. sec., 1891, v.p. sect. anthropology, 1900); a founder Ind. Acad. Science (sec. until 1893, v.p. 1894, pres. 1895); a founder Am. Anthropol. Soc., Ind. Audubon Soc., Ind. Soc. Mental Hygiene, Am. Assn. Mammalogists; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; del. 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; chmn. exec. com. Ind. Soc. for Mental Hygiene, 1918—; sec. Ind. Com. on Mental Defectives, 1915—. *Author:* Birds of Indiana. Also about 100 papers on natural history and sociol. subjects. *Home:* 52 Downey Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

BUTLER, A(nna) Maynard, author, lecturer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BUTLER, Arthur Pierce, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Edward Knowles and Frances Elizabeth Lewis (Pierce) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Lydia Raguet Farnham, of Cambridge, Aug. 9, 1906; children—Arthur Pierce, Edwin Farnham. With Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., 1888-94, mgr. San Francisco and Chicago brs., 1889-94; in Europe, 1894-96; asso. prin. and headmaster Morristown (N.J.) Sch., since 1898. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. (N.Y. City), Head Masters' Assn., History Teachers' Assn. of Middle States and Md., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Delta Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston). *Address:* Morristown School, Morristown, N.J. (summer) South West Harbor, Me.

BUTLER, Bert S., geologist; *b.* Gainesville, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1877; *s.* Dexter W. and Desire (Hawley) B.; grad. Geneseo (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1905, A.M., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Martin, of Adams, Mass., Feb. 17, 1908; children—Lawrence Proctor (dec.), Waldo Dexter. Instr. geology, Cornell U., 1905-07; mem. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-20; geologist Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1920-24; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey since 1924. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Economic Geologists. *Author:* Geology and Ore Deposits of the San Francisco and Adjacent District Utah (pub. by U.S. Govt.), 1913; Ore Deposits of Utah, 1919; also numerous repts. on copper in Mineral Resources of U.S., 1909-18. *Home:* 1717 Lanier Pl., Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Burridge Davenal, publisher; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 5, 1868; *s.* Rev. Thomas Davenal and Marie Burridge (Radcliffe) B.; ed. pub. schs. and in prep. dept. Hiram Coll.; *m.* Winifred Whitfield, of Grand Rapids, Mich. (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Ina Hamilton Busey, of New York, July 30, 1906. In editorial work, Grand Rapids, 1885-93; advertising mgr. at Chicago, 1894-99; founded Omaha Daily News (v.p.), 1899, St. Paul Daily News (v.p.), 1900, Minneapolis Daily News (pres.), 1903; sold newspaper properties and returned to Chicago, 1909; was also interested in Kansas City World, Des Moines News, and other newspapers; owner and publisher The Prairie Farmer (founded 1841) since 1909; pres. Prairie Farmer Pub. Co.; pres. Prairie Farmers' Protective Assn. since 1916. Served as state dir. U.S. Boys' Working Reserve, World War. Trustee Blackburn U. Mem. Agrl. Pubs.' Assn. (ex-pres.), Chicago Hist. Soc., Art Inst. Chicago. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Hinsdale Golf. Owns art collection and postage stamp collection; also owner of dairy farm as a diversion. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* 337 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

BUTLER, Charles, architect; *b.* Scarsdale, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Ellen Grenville (Parker) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1891; govt. diploma in architecture, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Van Nostrand Marvin, of N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1917. Began practice, N.Y. City, 1899; asso. with Cary S. Rodman until his death, 1911, and has continued to use the firm name; also asso. with others under title of Robert D. Kohn, Charles Butler and associates; designed Children's Hosp. at Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1909; new bldg. for Dept. of Interior, Washington, 1915; camp hosp., at Camp McClellan, Ala., 1918; permanent mil. hosp. for French Ministry of War, at Issy-les-Moulineaux, France; etc. Was attached to French Ministry of War, as expert in hosp. constrn., 1915-16. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Société des Architectes Diplomés par le Gouvernement Français. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Univ. (New York); Baltimore (Baltimore); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 133 E. 39th St. *Office:* 56 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

BUTLER, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* New York, June 18, 1859; *s.* William Allen and Mary R. (Marshall) B.; *g.s.* Benjamin F. B. (atty. gen. of U.S.); ed. Princeton U., class of 1881, hon. M.A., 1912; *m.* Marcia, *d.* Ethan Flagg, of Yonkers, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1882; children—Ethan Flagg, Marcia Flagg (Mrs. Edw. C. Heald), Charles Marshall, Henry Franklin. Practiced law 20 yrs. in New York; legal expert Anglo-Am. Canadian Commn., 1898; reporter of decisions, Supreme Court of U.S., 1902-16, and edited Vols. 187-241 of U.S. Reports; resumed law practice at Washington, D.C., 1916, with John A. Kratz. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. spl. com. on federal taxes), Internat. Law Assn. (English); a v.p. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Tech. del. Am. delegation to The Hague Peace Conf., 1907. *Clubs:* Lawyers, (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Cumberland (Portland, Me.). *Author:* Cuba Must Be Free, 1898; The Voice of the Nation, 1898; Our Relations with Spain, 1898; Our Treaty with Spain, 1899; Freedom of Private Property on the Sea, 1899; Treaty-Making Power of the United States (2 vols.), 1902. *Home:* Montsweag Farm, Wiscasset, Me., and 1535 I St., Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Edward Burgess, merchant; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Dec. 16, 1853; *s.* Manly Orville and Elizabeth (Howe) B.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Jane, *d.* William Henry Holly, of Norwalk, Conn., 1880. With brother, George H., founded house of Butler Brothers, at Boston, 1877; now at New York, Chicago, St. Louis, Minneapolis and Dallas, Tex.; dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co., Chicago. Chmn. ways and means com., and chmn. of dept. admissions and collections, Chicago Expn., 1893. Pres. for thirty years Glenwood (Ill.) Manual Training Sch.; trustee Hull House, Chicago Orphan Asylum, Girls' Refuge, First State Pawners' Soc., Art Inst. Chicago. *Home:* 233 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 440 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

BUTLER, Edward H., banker; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 1841; *s.* William A. and Mary A. (Harter) B.; student U. of Mich., 1857-60; *m.* Julia E. Smith, of Oswego, N.Y., Dec. 1868 (died 1869); *m.* 2d, Harriette P. Stryker, of Rome, N.Y., Oct. 1874 (died 1898); *m.* 3d, Lillie Garth Burbridge, of Washington, 1901. In banking business in Detroit, since 1860; pres. Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co. Presdl. elector, 1880; state treas. of Mich., 1883-87. Chmn. Detroit Clearing House, 1893-1901. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Old, University. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* 516 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.*

BUTLER, Edward Hubert, editor, pub.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 19, 1883; *s.* Edward H. and Mary Elizabeth (Barber) B.; prep. edn., Nichols Sch., Buffalo, 1897-99, Hill Sch., 1899-1903; A.B., Yale, 1907; *m.* Kate Maddox Robinson, of Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 2, 1909; 1 dau., Kate Robinson. Succeeded father as editor and pub. Buffalo Evening News, 1914; dir. Buffalo Trust Co., Am. Savings Bank. Pres. local bd. Buffalo State Normal Sch.; trustee Nichols Sch. Mem. Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn. (dir.) Associated Press (v.p. 1924-26), N.Y. State Pubs.' Assn. (v.p.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, University, Buffalo Athletic, Buffalo Country; Yale, Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* 672 Delaware Av. *Office:* 216 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

BUTLER, Ellis Parker, author; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Dec. 5, 1869; *s.* Audley Gazzam and Adella (Vesey) B.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Ida Anna Zipser, of Muscatine, June 27, 1899; children—Elsie McColm, Jean, Marjorie, Ellis Olmsted. V.p. Flushing Nat. Bank. Mem. Authors' League America (ex-pres.); sec. Authors' League Fund. *Clubs:* Town Hall, City, Dutch Treat, Tuscarora, Authors. *Author:* French Decorative Styles; Pigs Is Pigs, 1906; The Incubator Baby, 1906; Perkins of Portland, 1906; Great American Pie Co., 1907; Confessions of a Daddy, 1907; Kilo, 1907; That Pup, 1908; Cheerful Smugglers, 1908; Mike Flannery, 1909; Thin Santa Claus, 1909; Water Goats, 1910; Adventures of a Suburbanite, 1911; Jack-Knife Man, 1913; Red Head, 1916; Dominie Dean, 1917; Goat's Feathers, 1919; Philo Gubb, 1919; Swatty, 1920; How It Feels to be Fifty, 1920; In Pawn, 1921; Ghosts What Ain't, 1923; Jibby Jones, 1923; Jibby Jones and the Alligator, 1924; Many Happy Returns of the Day, 1925. *Home:* Flushing, N.Y.

BUTLER, Fred Mason, judge; *b.* Jamaica, Vt., May 28, 1854; *s.* Aaron Mason and Emeline (Muzzy) B.; ed. Leland and Gray Sem., Townshend, Vt.; *m.* Lillian H. Holton, of Dummerston, Vt., Nov. 24, 1875; children—Anza L. (Mrs. Wallace W. Nichols), Helen M. (Mrs. John A. Barney), Florence M. (Mrs. Leon E. Ellsworth). Admitted to Vt. bar, 1877; mem. firm Butler & Maloney many years; judge City Court, Rutland, 1889-95; mem. State Senate, 1908; judge Superior Court, 1909-23 (chief of Superior judges, 1922); elected by legislature justice Supreme Court of Vt., 1923, to succeed Justice William W. Miles (resigned), re-elected, 1925. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (pres., 1906-07). Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

BUTLER, Glentworth Reeve, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 31, 1855; *s.* J(ames) Glentworth and Evelyn E. (Reeve) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1880; Sc.D., Hamilton, 1904; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1908; *m.* Antoinette Willson, of Brooklyn, Jan. 1884; 1 dau., Antoinette Reeve (Mrs. Brower Hewitt). In practice of medicine in Brooklyn; asst. phys., St. Mary's Gen. Hosp., 1882-91, M.E. Hosp., 1885-91; chief 2d med. div., M.E. Hosp., 1891-1906, phys.-in-chief since 1906; attending phys., Brooklyn Hosp., since 1902, sr. phys., 1913; consulting phys. to Bushwick, Long Island College, Kingston Av., Port Chester United, Bikur Cholim, Victory, Norwegian, Broad St. E.N.Y. and B. and Coney Island hosps. U.S. pension examining surgeon, 1889-93; contract surgeon, U.S.A., Aug.-Nov. 1917; maj., later lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 1918-May 1919; mem. advisory med. bd. Dept. of Health, New York, Fellow Am. Climatol. Assn., American Coll. Physicians, Am. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Acad. Medicine (v.p.); mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1907). V.p. Packer Inst. since 1905. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Rembrandt, Hamilton. *Author:* Emergency Notes, 1889; Diagnostics of Internal Medicine, 1901. Contbr. to Buck's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1903, Ency. Americana, 1904. *Address:* 226 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BUTLER, G(urdon) Montague, mining engr.; *b.* Lake Geneva, Wis., Mar. 26, 1881; *s.* Samuel Marsh and Olive Louise (Montague) B.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1902, Sc.D., 1922; *m.* Alice Nellie Quick, of Golden, Colo., July 5, 1906; children—Gurdon Montague, Enid Louise. Instr., asst. prof., and asso. prof. geology and mineralogy, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1903-13; asso. prof. mining engring. and prof. geology, Sch. of Mines, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1913-15, also geologist Ore. Bur. of Mines and Geology; prof. mining engring. and dean Coll. o Mines and Engring., U. of Ariz., since Sept. 1915, also dir. Ariz. Bur. of Mines since July 1918; also state geologist of Ariz. Geologist Colo. Geol. Survey, 1908-13; supervisor of spl. training for U.S. soldiers (U. of Ariz.), 1918; ex-pres. Nat. council State Bds. Engring. Examiners; mem. and ex-chmn. State Bd. of Registration for architects, professional engrs., land surveyors and assayers; sec. Ariz. League to Promote Edn. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Mineral Soc. of America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn (councilor), Am. Assn. Engrs. (past 1st v.p.), Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa; ex-pres. Tucson Chamber of Commerce; v.p. Tucson Sunshine Climate Club. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), pres. El Zaribah Temple chanters. *Club:* Old Pueblo. *Author:* A Pocket Handbook of Minerals, 1908; A Pocket Handbook of Blowpipe Analysis, 1910; The Clays of Colorado (Colo. Geol. Survey), 1914; The Geology and Mineral Resources of Curry County, Ore. (Ore. Bur. Mines and Geology), 1916; A Manual of Geometrical Crystallography, 1918; also many contbns. to techl. press; joint author several bulls. of Ariz. Bur. Mines. *Address:* University Station, Tucson, Ariz.*

BUTLER, Harold Lancaster, musician; *b.* Silver City, Ida., June 18, 1874; *s.* Gilbert Lancaster and Frances (Gilpin) B.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1895, LL.B., 1896; grad. Gottschalk Lyric Sch., Chicago, 1897; studied with Sauvage (New York), Blasco (Milan), Dubulle (Paris); *m.* Florence Higgins, of Valparaiso, May 23, 1898; 1 dau., Florence Vale. Dir. music dept., Valparaiso U., 1899-1903; dir. vocal dept., Syracuse U., 1903-05, 1907-15; dean Sch. of Fine Arts, U. of Kan., 1915-23; dean Coll. of Fine Arts, Syracuse U., since 1923. Principal basso, Castle Sq. Opera Co., 1897-99, and sang in 16 grand operas. Mem. Music Teachers Nat. Assn., Am. Acad. Teachers of Singing, Nat. Assn. of Presidents of State Music Teachers' Assn; v.p. Nat. Assn. Schs. Music and Allied Arts. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Rotarian. Over 500 recitals given by him in N.Y. and Kan. *Home:* 412 University Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

BUTLER, Howard Russell, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 3, 1856; *s.* William Allen and Mary R. (Marshall) B.; brother of William Allen, Jr., and Charles Henry B.; B.S., Princeton, 1876, M.F.A., 1921; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Virginia Hays, of New York, Nov. 25, 1890. Practiced law, New York, 1881-84. Painter in oil; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1886; medals, Paris Expn., 1889, 1900, Atlanta, 1895, Phila. and St. Louis, Buffalo, San Francisco expns.; Carnegie prize, N.A.D., 1916; prize, Duxbury exhbn., 1917. Founder, 1889, pres., 1889-1906, Am. Fine Arts Soc.; pres. Carnegie Music Hall, 1896-1905. Accompanied the U.S. Naval Obs. expn. to Baker, Ore., and painted the solar eclipse of June 8, 1918 (painting owned by Am. Mus. Natural History); painted solar eclipses of Sept. 10, 1923, Lompoc, Calif., and of Jan. 24, 1925, Middletown, Conn.; apptd. advisor of Am. Mus. Natural History on astron. exhibits, 1925. A.N.A., 1898; N.A., 1902; mem. New York Water Color Club, Archtl. League, Municipal Art Soc., Fine Arts Federation. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Century, Lotos, National Arts (N.Y. City). *Home:* 107 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J.

BUTLER, J(ames) Glentworth, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BUTLER, James Joseph, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

BUTLER, J(ohn) Vernon, musician; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Hephzibah (Vernon) B.; studied voice culture and organ with prominent Boston and London teachers; *m.* Ruth Nelson, of Worcester, Mass., June 22, 1905; children—John Vernon, Ruth Vernon, Marion Nelson. Organist and choirmaster Union Congl. Church, Worcester, Mass.; mus. dir. and condr., Worcester Oratorio Soc.; founder and condr. series of free oratorio concerts, given in Worcester, at which has been given the first performance in N.E. of several important mus. works; v.p. Worcester County Music Festival Assn., 1904-23. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. *Home:* 21 Einhorn Road, Worcester, Mass.

BUTLER, Joseph Green, Jr., manufacturer; *b.* Temperance Furnace, Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 21, 1840; *s.* Joseph Green and Temperance (Orwig) B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet Voorhes Ingersoll, of Honesdale, Pa., Jan. 10, 1866; children—Mrs. Blanche Butler Ford (dec.), Mrs. Grace Ingersoll McGraw, Henry A. Began as bookkeeper with James Ward & Co., Niles, O., 1857, financial mgr., 1858-63; with Hale & Ayer, Chicago, 1863-66; mgr. Girard Iron Co., 1866-78; mgr. Brier Hill Iron & Coal Co., 1878-1912; pres. Portage Silica Co.; v.p. Brier Hill Steel Co., 1912-17, Ohio Steel Co., 1896-1906; chmn. bd. Bessemer Limestone & Cement Co.; director Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., Pa. & Lake Erie Dock Co., Cleveland & Mahoning Valley Railway Co., Youngstown & Ashtabula R. R. Co., Pa. & Ohio Power & Light Co., Youngstown & Suburban Ry. Co., Commercial Nat. Bank of Youngstown; and other enterprises. Mem. Industrial Commn. to France, 1916; originator and pres. McKinley Birthplace Memorial Assn., Niles, O.; erected and presented to Youngstown, The Butler Art Inst. Mem. Ohio Soc., N.Y. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Union (Cleveland); Nat. Arts, Salmagundi, Republican, Grolier, India House, Friars (New York). *Author:* Life of McKinley, 1900; First Trip Across the Continent, 1904; First Trip Abroad, 1906; Presidents I Have Seen and Known, 1910; A Journey Through France in Wartime, 1917; Fifty Years of Iron and Steel, 1917; History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley; Recollections of Men and Events—an Autobiography. *Home:* 545 Wick Av., Youngstown, O.

BUTLER, Louis Fatio, insurance pres.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 23, 1871; *s.* John Hartwell and Ida deM. (Fatio) B.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1889; *m.* Alice Goodrich, of Littleton, N.H., Oct. 28, 1902. With Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn., since 1890, becoming asst. sec., 1904, sec. 1907-12, v.p., 1912-15, pres. since 1915; also pres. Travelers' Indemnity Co.; dir. Travelers Bank and Trust Co., Conn. River Banking Co., First Nat. Bank (Hartford), First Nat. Bank (Boston), Phœnix Ins. Co., Hartford Hosp. Trustee Hartford Retreat for Insane. Mem. Assn. Life Ins. Presidents (exec. com.); mem. com. apptd., 1917, by Sec. of Treasury McAdoo to report on plan of insurance for officers and men of U.S. Army and Navy. Mem. Loyal Legion, Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country; Algonquin (Boston). *Home:* Hartford, Conn.

BUTLER, Marion, ex-senator; *b.* Sampson Co., N.C., May 20, 1863; *s.* Wiley and Romelia B.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1885; *m.* Florence Faison, of Sampson Co., N.C., Aug. 31, 1893; children—Pocahontas, Marion, Edward F., Florence F., Wiley J. Taught in an acad., 3 yrs.; purchased the Clinton (N.C.) Caucasian, 1888, removing it to Raleigh, 1894; admitted to bar, 1899; in practice, Raleigh and Washington. Still connected with journalism and largely interested in agr. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1890; led and won fight to establish state univ. for girls; led and won fight to establish appropriation to save state univ.; author of the state ry. commn. law; left Dem. party, 1892, and assisted in organizing Populist party; chmn. Nat. Exec. Com., same, 1896-1904; now affiliated with Rep. party. U.S. senator, N.C., 1896-1901; author of the law establishing the present rural free delivery system; secured first favorable report on bill to establish postal savings banks; led fight for appro-

priation to build the first modern submarine boat. Pres. State Farmers' Alliance, 1891, Nat. Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union, 1894; trustee and mem. exec. com. of U. of N.C., 1891-99. Del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1912, 16, 20, 24. Always an advocate of coöp. marketing and helped to organize the present cotton and tobacco coöp. marketing assns. of the south. *Home:* Elliott, N.C. *Office:* Fed. Am. Nat. Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Nathaniel, educator; *b.* Eastport, Me., May 22, 1853; *s.* Nathaniel and Jennette (Loring) B.; A.B., Colby U., 1873, A.M., 1876 (D.D., 1895, LL.D., 1903); *m.* Florence Reeves Sheppard, of Cnicago, 1881 (died June 21, 1902); 2d, Lillian M. Googins, of Chicago, Dec. 12, 1903. Asso. prin. Ferry Hall Female Coll., Lake Forest, Ill., 1873-76, Highland Hall Coll. for Women, Highland Park, Ill., 1876-79, prin. same, 1880-84; master Yale Sch. for Boys, Chicago, 1879-80; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; prof. rhetoric and English lit., old U. of Chicago, 1884-86; prof. Latin, 1886-89, prof. English lang. and lit., 1889-92, U. of Ill.; acting dir. Univ. Extension Div., 1893-94, Univ. Extension asso. prof. English lit. and dir. Univ. Extension Div., 1894-95, U. of Chicago; pres. Colby Coll., 1895-1901; prof. edn. and dir. co-operative work since 1901, dean Coll. of Edn., 1905-09, and dean of Univ. Coll., 1916-23, asst. to pres. since 1924, U. of Chicago. Del. U. of Chicago to World's Congress on Univ. Extension, London, 1894. *Author:* Bellum Helveticum (Latin text-book, 5th edit.), 1900. Wrote article on University Extension, Universal Encyclopedia, 1901; also article with same title for Cyclo. of Edn., 1913; also monographs, philos. and edni. articles and revs. *Home:* 5819 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray, publicist, university pres.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 2, 1862; *s.* Henry L. and Mary J. (Murray) B.; A.B., Columbia, 1882, A.M., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; univ. fellow in philosophy, 1882-85; student at Berlin and Paris, 1884-85; LL.D., Syracuse, 1898, Tulane, 1901, Johns Hopkins, Princeton, U. of Pa., and Yale, 1902, U. of Chicago, 1903, St. Andrews and Manchester, 1905, Cambridge, 1907, Williams, 1908, Harvard and Dartmouth, 1909, Brown, 1914, Toronto, 1915, Wesleyan, 1916, Glasgow, 1923; Litt. D., U. of Oxford, 1905; Jur. D., U. of Breslau, 1911, U. of Strassburg, 1919, Nancy, 1921, Paris, 1921, Louvain, 1921; hon. Ph.D., Prague, 1921; D.C.L., U. of King's Coll., N.S., 1921; *m.* Susanna Edwards Schuyler, 1887 (died Jan. 10, 1903); 1 dau., Sarah Schuyler; *m.* 2d, Kate La Montagne, Mar. 5, 1907. Asst. in philosophy, 1885-86, tutor, 1886-89, adj. prof., 1889-90, dean faculty of philosophy, and prof. philosophy and edn., 1890, pres. since Jan. 1902, Columbia U.; also pres. Barnard Coll., Teachers' Coll. and Coll. of Pharmacy. First pres. New York Coll. for Training of Teachers (now Teachers Coll.), 1886-91; mem. N.J. State Bd. of Edn., 1887-95; pres. Paterson (N.J.) Bd. of Edn., 1892-93. N.J. commr. Paris Expn., 1889; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, 1904, 08, 12, 16, 20, 24; chmn. N.Y. Rep. Conv., 1912; received Rep. electoral vote for Vice-President U.S., 1913. Presented by State of N.Y. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920, as candidate for pres. of U.S., receiving 69½ votes. Chmn. administrative bd. Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chmn. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1907, 09, 10, 11, 12. Watson prof. of Am. history and instns. at British univs., 1923; pres. Am. br. of Conciliation Internationale; trustee, Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace (pres. 1925—), Carnegie Corpn., Am. Inst. in Prague (pres. 1924—); dir. New York Life Ins. Co., Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Columbia U. Press, New York Philharmonic Soc.; chmn. College Entrance Examination Bd., 1901-14; v.p. Congress of Royal Inst. Pub. Health (London), 1920—; hon. mem. Augusta (Ga.) Bar Assn., 1920. Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1906, Commandeur, 1912, Grand Officier, 1921; Grand Officer of the Royal Order of the Redeemer, 1st Class (Greece), 1918; Grand Cross, Order of St. Sava, 1st Class (Serbia), 1919; Grand Cordon, Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1921; Grand Officer Order of Polonia Restituta, 1923; Comdr. Order of Saints Mauritius and Lazarus (Italy), 1924; Comdr. Order of Red Eagle (with star) of Prussia, 1910. Corr. mem. Acad. Letters and Sciences, Naples, Italy, 1921; membre de l'Institut de France, 1923—; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1911— (chancellor, 1924—), The Pilgrims (v.p. 1913—), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A. (life, pres. 1895), Am. Hist. Assn. (life), N.Y. Hist. Soc. (life), Germanistic Soc. (pres. 1906-08), Am. Scandinavian Soc. (ex-pres.), France-America Soc. (pres. 1914-24), Am. Red Cross (life), New York Chamber of Commerce, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Am. Hellenic Soc., 1917—. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Church, Metropolitan, University, Union League, Republican, Lotos (pres. 1923—), Round Table, Columbia University, Nat. Golf, Garden City Golf, Apawamis Golf; Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Oakland Golf; Athenæum (London). Editor: Educational Rev., 1889-1920; The Great Educators Series, 1892—; The Teachers' Professional Library, 1894—; The Meaning of Education, 1898, rev. edit., 1915; Bibliothek d. Amerikanischen Culturgeschichte (Berlin), 1912; the Columbia University Contributions to Philosophy and Education, 1888-1902; co-editor International Pädagogische Bibliothek. *Author:* True and False Democracy, 1907; The American as He Is, 1908; Education in the United States, 1910; Philosophy. 1911; Why Should We Change Our Form of Government? 1912; The International Mind, 1913; A World in Ferment, 1918; Is America Worth Saving? 1920; Scholarship and Service, 1921; Building the American Nation, 1923; The Faith of a Liberal, 1924; also many published essays and addresses. *Home:* 60 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

BUTLER, Peter Walton, capitalist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUTLER, Pierce, jurist; *b.* Dakota Co., Minn., Mar. 17, 1866; *s.* Patrick and Mary A. B.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1887, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Annie M. Cronin, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 25, 1891. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1888; asst. county atty. Ramsey Co., Minn., 1891-93, county atty., 1893-97; in gen. practice, St. Paul, 1897-99; gen. atty. C., St. P., M. & O. Ry., 1899-1905; resumed gen. practice; mem. Butler, Mitchell and Doherty. Mem. com. of counsel, Presidents' Conf. Com., Federal Valuation of Railroads, 1913-18; of counsel for shareholders in Arbitration at Toronto, Ont., under Canadian Northern Acquisition Act, 1917-18; of counsel for Dominion of Can., in arbitration at Montreal, Que., under the Grand Trunk Acquisition Act, 1920-21; of counsel for company in Toronto Ry. Arbitration, at Toronto, Ont., 1922; apptd. asso. justice, Supreme Court of U.S., Nov. 23, 1922, qualified Jan. 2, 1923. Mem. bd. of regents U. of Minn., 1907-24. *Address:* 1229 Nineteenth St., Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Pierce, college prof.; *b.* New Orleans, Jan. 18, 1873; *s.* James Pierce and Mary Louisa (Harrison) B.; A.B., Tulane U., 1892, A.M. (English, French, history and chemistry), 1894; spl. student in French philology, Sorbonne, Paris, 1894-95; Ph.D. (English, French, history), Johns Hopkins, 1899, fellow in English, 1897-99; *m.* Cora Waldo, of Houston, Tex., June 25, 1902; children—Virginia Waldo, Pierce, Mary Frances. Instr. and fellow in English and history, 1892-94, prof. English since 1906, and dean grad. faculty, 1913-18, dean of H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial Coll., Tulane U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Simplified Spelling Bd., La. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (ex-pres. Alpha of La.), Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* Legenda Aurea—Légende Dorée, 1899; Life of Judah P. Benjamin, 1906; Women of Medieval France, 1907. Also contbr. articles to Library of Southern Literature, Great American Lawyers, The South in the Building of the Nation, Sewanee Rev., etc. *Home:* 368 Audubon St., New Orleans, La.

BUTLER, Rush Clark, lawyer; *b.* Northwood, Ia., Aug. 27, 1871; *s.* Lindley S. and Julia (Pickering) B.; Ph.B., Ia. State U., 1893; *m.* Isabelle Crilly, of Chicago, June 6, 1901; children—Rush C., Crilly, Milburn. Admitted to bar, 1894; mem. firm Cassoday & Butler, 1899, until partner's death, June 18, 1910; now sr. mem. Butler, Lamb, Foster & Pope. Retained by Interstate Commerce Commn., 1908-14, to represent the public interest in investigation of relations between coal carrying roads and coal operators under the terms of Tillman-Gillespie joint resolution of Congress; gen. counsel Nat. War-Savings Com., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; dir. Peoples Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. Am., Ill. State (v.p.) and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., State U. of Ia. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1921); Art Inst. Chicago (life); charter mem. Com. of Fifteen. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, University, Law, Industrial (pres. 1924-25), Attic, Mid-Day, Racquet, Indian Hill, Old Elm (Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* (with Cornelius Lynde) The Federal Trade Commission and the Regulation of Business under the Federal Trade Commission and Clayton Laws, 1915. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

BUTLER, Samuel R., educator; *b.* Poplar Ridge, Ala., Oct. 20, 1868; *s.* Francis Taylor and Adeline (Maples) B.; grad. Winchester (Tenn.) Normal Coll., 1890; *m.* Ida Lee Smith, of Milton, Tenn., June 28, 1893. Supt. pub. schs., Huntsville, 1893-1906; prin. State Sch., Huntsville, 1906-08; prin. Butler Sch., 1908-14. County supt. schs., Madison Co., Ala., 6 terms, 1905-28. Dir. Y.M.C.A. Huntsville. Democrat. Baptist. Pres. Ala. Edni. Assn. Mem. State Text Book Commn., 1923. Was chmn. various war activity coms. during the war; "four-minute man." *Home:* Huntsville, Ala.

BUTLER, Smedley Darlington, officer U.S. M.C.; *b.* West Chester, Pa., July 30, 1881; *s.* Thomas S. and Maud D. B.; Haverford Sch.; *m.* Ethel C. Peters, of Phila., Pa., June 30, 1905; children—Ethel Peters, Smedley Darlington, Thomas Richard. Apptd. to U.S.M.C., Apr. 8, 1899; promoted through grades to col., Mar. 9, 1919; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 7, 1918-Mar. 4, 1921; brig. gen., Mar. 5, 1921. Leave of absence to act as dir. Dept. of Safety, Phila., 1924-25. Served as comdr. Camp Brest, France, Oct. 15, 1918-July 31, 1919. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, for capture of Ft. Riviere, Haiti, 1917, D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919. Quaker. *Address:* Care Hdqrs. Marine Corps, New Navy Bldg., Washington, D.C.

BUTLER, Tait, editor, veterinarian; *b.* Hastings Co., Ont., Can., July 24, 1862; *s.* James W. and Arvilla (Sine) B.; Collegiate Inst., St. Mary's, Ont.; V.S., Ont. Vet. Coll., Toronto, Can., 1885; *m.* Dell Bell, Starkville, Miss., Aug. 8, 1893; children—Eugene, Seta. Prof. vet. sci., veterinarian Expt. Sta., Agrl. Coll. of Miss., 1891-96; editor, pub. Southern Farm Gazette, Starkville, Miss., 1895-98; prof. vet. sci. and bacteriology, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., and state veterinarian of Kan., 1900-01; prof. vet. sci. and zoölogy, N.C. Coll. Agr., 1901-06; state veterinarian of N.C., 1901-08; dir. Farmers' Insts. of N.C., 1904-08; editor Progressive Farmer, Memphis, Tenn., since 1909; v.p. Progressive Farmer Co. of Birmingham, Ala., Raleigh, N.C., Memphis, Tenn., and Dallas, Tex. Pres. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., 1900-01; pres. Am. Assn. of Farmers' Inst. Workers, 1907-08; pres. Assn. Southern Agrl. Workers, 1910-11. Joint Author: Practical Arithmetic (agrl.), 1908; also numerous bulls. on live stock and vet. subjects. *Home:* 1381 Vinton Av., Memphis, Tenn.

BUTLER, Thomas S., congressman; *b.* Uwchland Tp., Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1855; ed. at various schs. and Normal Sch., West Chester; admitted to bar of Chester Co. Was judge 15th Jud. Dist., Pa., several yrs.; mem. 55th to 57th Congresses (1897-1903), 6th Pa. Dist., and 58th to 69th Congresses (1903-27), 7th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

BUTLER, William Frederick, publisher; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Adeline Matilda (Saxton) B.; ed. high schs., Cincinnati and Milwaukee, Wis.; unmarried. In wholesale grocery and life ins. bus. until 1903; now head of firm William F. Butler, pubs. Ch. organist and choir dir. since age of 12. Compiler and pub.: The Art of Living Long (translated from the Italian of Luigi Cornaro), 1903; He Shall Speak Peace, 1915; Blessed Art Thou Among Women, 1916; Good Tidings of Great Joy, 1916. *Home:* 2068 Bourneville Pl. *Office:* Loan & Trust Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

BUTLER, William John, veterinary surgeon; *b.* Bowling, Scotland, May 31, 1881; *s.* Hugh and Isabella (Fenwick) B.; brought to U.S., 1889; grad. Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899; D.V.S., New York U., 1903; *m.* John Ozella Cato, Miles City, Mont., May 24, 1921; 1 son, Hugh Cato. Began practice in Mont., 1903, also live stock insp. and rancher; mining in Mexico, 1910-13, also representative of Am. stock men, at Mazatlan; state vet. surgeon of Mont. since 1913; dir. labs. Mont. Live Stock Sanitary Bd. Student O.T.C., Ft. Douglas, Utah, 1916; maj. Mont. N.G., 1917-18; enlisted in U.S.A. and detailed Sept. 1918 to F.A., Central O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; hon. discharged Dec. 1918. Pres. Mont. Stallion Registration Bd.; mem. Vet. Bd. Internat. Live Stock Expn., Chicago, Ill. Mem. U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Mont. Vet. Med. Assn., Mont. Bd. of Ento-

mology, Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Western States L.S.S. Assn. (pres. 1924-25). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Montana (pres. 1923). Wrote: (pamphlets) Preparation of a Crude Oil Emulsion Dip, 1920; Aids in the Production of Clean Milk, 1923. *Address:* Capitol Station, Helena, Mont.

BUTLER, William Morgan, senator; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 29, 1861; *s.* Rev. James D. and Eliza B. (Place) B.; LL.B., Boston U., 1884; *m.* Minnie F. Norton, of Edgartown, Mass., July 15, 1886 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, Mary Lothrop Webster, of Boston, Jan. 1, 1907. Practiced in New Bedford until 1895, since at Boston; mem. Butler, Cox, Murchie & Bacon; pres. Boston & Worcester Electric Cos., Boston & Worcester St. Ry. Co., Butler Mill, Hoosac Cotton Mills, New Bedford Cotton Mills Corpn., New Bedford Storage Warehouse Co., Quissett Mill. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890, 91, Senate, 1892-95 (pres. last 2 yrs.); mem. commn. to revise statutes of Mass., 1896-1900. Mason. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. (chmn., 1924; mgr. Coolidge campaign, 1924); chosen chairman of Rep. Nat. Committee, 1924; apptd. U.S. senator from Mass., Nov. 13, 1924, for term ending 1929. *Home:* 231 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

BUTLER, William Morris, neurologist; *b.* Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., Mar. 26, 1850; *s.* of William (M.D.) and Nancy (Smith) B.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1870, A.M., 1874; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1873; post-grad. work in nervous diseases, Bellevue Med. Coll., L.I. Med. Coll., École de Médecine, Paris, and under Dr. Charcot, La Salpétrière, Paris; Dr. Déjerine, La Salpétrière, session 1914; *m.* Mary Bradford, of Auburndale Mass., Oct. 9, 1874; 1 son, Bradford; *m.* 2d, Anna Clarke, of Brooklyn, New York. Began practice, Montclair, N.J., 1873; specialist in nervous and mental diseases, Brooklyn, since 1883; 1st asst. phys., Middletown State Homœ. Hosp., 1874-83, cons. alienist same, since 1890; prof. mental diseases, New York Homœ. Coll. and Flower Hosp., since 1904; neurologist Cumberland St. Hosp. Mem. N.Y. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1892-1903. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Soc. State of N.Y. (ex-pres.), Kings Co. Homœ. Soc. (ex-pres.), Orange County Homœ. Soc. (ex-pres.), Brooklyn Med. Club, Psi Upsilon; hon. mem. Western N.Y. Homœ. Soc. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Mental Diseases and Their Homœopathic Treatment, 1910. *Home:* 507 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

BUTMAN, Arthur Benjamin, foreign trade expert; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1865; *s.* Capt. Benjamin R. and Jane Millis (Hamlin) B.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Desdemona Simonds, of Hartford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1891. Commercial agt. Dept. of Commerce, investigating industrial and trade conditions throughout the world, 1906-13; mgr. foreign trade dept. Hide and Leather (mag.) Boston, 1915-18; called to Washington, D.C., to organize a division in Dept. of Commerce for collection of data as to supplies of certain commodities for the Army and Navy, May 1918; apptd. by Secretary Hoover, chief of shoe and leather mfrs.' div., Dept. of Commerce, Sept. 1921. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* 2400 Sixteenth St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

BUTTE, George Charles; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., May 9, 1877; *s.* Charles Felix and Lena Clara (Stoes) B.; B.A., Austin (Tex.) Coll., 1895, LL.D., 1921; B.A., U. of Tex., 1903, M.A., 1904; studied U. of Berlin, 1911-12; J.U.D., Heidelberg U., 1913; studied École de Droit, Paris, 1913-14; *m.* Bertha Lattimore, of Dublin, Texas, August 31, 1898. Admitted to bar Tex., 1903, Okla., 1904, Supreme Court of U.S., 1907; practiced at Muskogee, Okla., 1904-11; retired to travel and study in Europe; prof. law, U. of Tex., since 1914, dean, 1923-24. Rep. candidate for gov. of Tex., 1924; atty. gen. of Porto Rico, since 1925. At request R.R. Commn. of Tex., 1920, granted year's leave to organize Oil and Gas Conservation Dept. and draft regulations; apptd., 1920, by Gov. Hobby, as mem. com. to draft Pub. Utilities law. Served as chief of fgn. intelligence sect. of Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, title of maj., Oct. 5, 1918-Mar. 10, 1919; now maj. O.R.C. Member Internat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Law Inst., Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Theta Phi, Am. Legion, Acacia. Republican. Baptist. Mason (33°). *Author:* Great Britain and the Panama Canal, 1913. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Internat. Law, Yale Law Jour., Columbia Law Rev., etc. *Home:* 1805 Pearl St., Austin, Tex. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

BUTTENHEIM, Harold S(inley), editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1876; *s.* Joseph Harold and Margaret M. (Collier) B.; Jersey City (N.J.) High Sch., 1888-91; *m.* Margaret E., *d.* William O. Stoddard, of Madison, N.J., Oct. 9, 1906. Began, 1893, in employ of Street Ry. Pub. Co., New York, subsequently merged into the McGraw Pub. Co., of which became sec.; resigned, 1908, to organize The Hardware Press (pubs. mag. Hardware), of which was pres., the mag. being consol. with hardware dept. of The Iron Age, 1909, and now known as The Hardware Age; disposed of interests in 1911, and organized, with bro., Edgar J., The Civic Press, pubs. The American City Magazine, of which is editor; organized, 1913, The Am. City Bur. for promoting efficiency of commercial and civic orgns.; pres. Am. City Bur., Inc.; chmn. bd. The Civic Press. Dir. of nat. campaign which raised more than $3,000,000 for War Camp Community Service, 1917. Mem. of council and exec. com. Nat. Municipal League; v.p. Nat. Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild; mem. Nat. Conf. on City Planning, Nat. Housing Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., American Proportional Representation League, etc. *Clubs:* City, Nat. Arts (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 443 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

BUTTENWIESER, Moses, college prof.; *b.* Beerfelden, Germany, Apr. 5, 1862; *s.* Simon and Bella Pauline (Saalheimer) B.; student U. of Würzburg, 1881-84; U. of Leipzig, 1889-95; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1896; *m.* Ellen Clune, of Warkworth, Ont., Jan. 11, 1897; children—Paul, Hilda, Ellen, Laurence. Prof. Bibl. exegesis, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, since 1897. Mem. Deutsche Morgenlandische Gesellschaft, Peace League, Foreign Policy Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Die Hebräische Elias-Apokalypse, 1897; Outline of Neo-Hebraic Apocalyptic Literature, 1901; The Prophets of Israel, 1914; Are There Any Maccabæan Psalms? (Jour. Bibl. Lit.) 1917; Where Did Deutero-Isaiah Live? (same), 1919; Blood Revenge and Burial Rites in Ancient Israel (Jour. Am. Oriental Soc.), 1919; The Book of Job, 1920; The Importance of the Tenses for the Interpretation of the Psalms, 1925. Contbr. to Bibl. and Oriental jours., The Jewish Ency., etc. *Home:* 252 Loraine Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

BUTTERFIELD, Ernest Warren, educator; *b.* Weathersfield, Vt., June 7, 1874; *s.* Stephen Warren and Sarah Josephine (Mudgett) B.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1897; LL.D., New Hampshire Coll., 1921; *m.* Edith May Thompson, of Lewiston, Me., July 30, 1902; children—Richard David, Stephen Ernest, Priscilla, Dorothy. Prin. high sch., Bethlehem, N.H., 1897-99, Groveland, Mass., 1899-1902, Laconia, N.H., 1902-06, Dover, N.H., 1906-11; supt. schs., Dover, 1911-16; dep. supt. pub. instrn., N.H., 1916-17; commr. of edn., N.H., since 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn., Am. Inst. Instrn., N.H., N.E. Supts.' Assn. (ex-pres.), State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Edni. Council of N.H., Kappa Kappa Kappa. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

BUTTERFIELD, Kenyon Leech, college pres.; *b.* Lapeer, Mich., June 11, 1868; *s.* Ira H. and Olive F. (Davison) B.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891; grad. student, U. of Mich., 1900-03, A.M., 1902; LL.D., Amherst, 1910, R.I. State Coll., 1921; *m.* Harriet E. Millard, of Lapeer, Mich., Nov. 28, 1895; children—Howard Millard, Victor Lloyd. Asst. sec. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891-92; editor Michigan Grange Visitor, 1892-96; editor Grange dept., Michigan Farmer, 1896-1903; supt. Mich. Farmers' Insts., 1895-99; college field agt., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1896-99; instr. rural sociology, U. of Mich., 1902-03; pres. and prof. polit. economy and rural sociology, R.I. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1903-06; pres. and head div. of rural social science, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1906-24; pres. Mich. State Coll., since 1924. Collaborator in charge of agr. div. Dept. of Economics and Sociology, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1904-16. Apptd. by President Roosevelt mem. Country Life Commn., 1908, by President Wilson mem. Commn. on Rural Credits, 1913; first v. chmn. and acting chmn. in Europe, Am. Commn. Agrl. Credits and Coöperation, 1913; chmn. Mass. Food Supply Com., 1917; chmn. Natl. Service Commn. Congl. Council, 1918; mem. Edni. Corps Commn., A.E.F., 1918-19; mem. China Edni. Commn., 1921-22. Decorated Officer Pub. Instruction and Officer Agrl. Excellence, France, 1919. Trustee Inst. of Social and Religious Research, Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll., Internat. Coll. Smyrna, Thessalonica Agrl. and Industrial Inst. Mem. Mass. Homestead Commn., 1910-19; pres. Mass. Federation Rural Progress, 1913-18; pres. Assn. Am. Agrl. Colleges, 1917; pres. Am. Country Life Assn. since 1918; pres. World Agriculture Soc. since 1919; trustee Am.-Hungarian Foundation; mem. advisory council Better Homes in America; mem. N.E.A. Com. on Teaching Coöperative Marketing in the Pub. Schs.; mem. advisory com. Chicago Theol. Sem.; mem. com. on social service of Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; mem. Mich. State Com., Y.M.C.A.; Mich. State Bd. Vocational Edn.; mem. American Com. Internat. Inst. Agr.; mem. Laymen's advisory com. Nat. Congl. Council; mem. Nat. Com. Fund for Near East Colleges. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., A.A.A.S., Religious Edn. Assn., N.E.A., Am. Geog. Soc., etc. Independent Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City (New York and Boston); University (Boston and Washington, D.C.); Appalachian Mountain, Green Mountain, Lansing Country. *Author:* Chapters in Rural Progress; The Country Church and the Rural Problem; The Farmer and the New Day; A Christian Program for the Rural Community. Editor: (series) The Farmer's Book Shelf. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

BUTTERS, Charles, mining engineer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BUTTERWORTH, George Forrest, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 10, 1853; *s.* Henry H. and Helen S. B.; A.B., Columbia, 1874, LL.B., 1876, A.M., 1877; *m.* Alice Crawford, of New York. Mem. law firm of Strong & Cadwalader, New York, many yrs.; firm now Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft; dir. and mem. exec. com. Lawyers Title & Trust Co.; trustee Fulton Trust Co. Gov. New York Skin and Cancer Hosp.; dir. Norwalk Hosp.; mem. vestry Ch. of the Incarnation, N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Century, University, Down Town, Columbia, University, Pilgrims, Quill, France America Soc.; Norwalk, Norwalk Country, Woodway Golf and Country (Norwalk, Conn.). *Home:* 57 E. 54th St. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BUTTERWORTH, Julian Edward, college prof.; *b.* Dow City, Ia., Oct. 2, 1884; *s.* Charles Edward and Ida May (Rudd) B.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1907, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Veta Laura Scott, of Davis City, Ia., Aug. 4, 1909; 1 son, Julian Scott. Teacher of English, high sch., Waterloo, Ia., 1907-08, Iowa City, 1908-11; prof. psychology, Duluth (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1912-13; prof. secondary edn., 1913-19, dean Coll. of Edn., 1917-19, U. of Wyo.; prof. rural edn., Cornell U., since 1919. Mem. Bd. of Inspectors, North Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1913-19; mem. Com. of 21 for study of rural edn. in N.Y., 1920-21; dir. div. of grounds and bldgs., New York Rural Schs. Survey, 1920-21. Mem. Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Problems in State High School Finance, 1918; School Buildings and Grounds in Rural New York, 1922; Principles of Rural School Administration, 1926. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

BUTTERWORTH, William, mfr.; *b.* Maineville, O., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Ellen (Seiler) B.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati and Washington, D.C., Lehigh U., Pa.; *m.* Katherine Mary Deere, of Moline, Ill., June 22, 1892. In employ U.S. Govt. at Paris Expn., France, 1889; pvt. sec. U.S. commr. of patents, 1891-92; admitted to Ill. bar, 1892; located in Moline, Ill., Nov., 1892; began as asst. to buyer, 1892, then buyer, treas., in charge of operations, about 1897, pres. Deere & Co., since death of Charles H. Deere, 1907; also officer or dir., subsidiary cos.; pres. Peoples Savs. Bank & Trust Co.; dir. United Light & Rys. Co. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., S.A.R., Royal Soc. of Arts (England), Psi Upsilon. Hon. v.p. U.S. Chamber of Commerce; mem. exec. com. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. *Clubs:* Moline (Moline); Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Moline, Ill.

BUTTON, Frank Christopher, educator; *b.* Oquawka, Ill., Nov. 19, 1863; *s.* Marion Francis and Phebe E. (Phelps) B.; ed. pub. schs., Ill.; grad. theol. dept. Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1887; hon. A.M., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1908; *m.* Hattie Bishop, of Morehead, Ky., Dec. 24, 1889; children—Mrs. Hattie Harber, Mrs. Phebe Shankland, Ida

Harrison, Frank W. Founder, and prin., 1887-1911, Morehead (Ky.) Normal Sch.; also founder Corbin (Ky.) Acad. (now St. John's Acad.); state supervisor rural schs. of Ky. 1911-23; pres. State Normal Sch. for Eastern Ky., 1923—. Served as mayor and pastor Christian (Disciples) Ch., Morehead. Trustee Ky. Female Orphan Sch. (exec. com.). Mem. N.E.A., Ky. Edni. Assn. Republican. Mason. *Author:* (with others) Elementary State Course of Study of Kentucky, 1915; History of Education in Kentucky, 1914. *Home:* Morehead, Ky.

BUTTRICK, Wallace, chmn. Gen. Edn. Bd.; b. Potsdam, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1853; s. Charles H. and Polly Dodge (Warren) B.; ed. Ogdensburg Acad., 1868-69, Potsdam Normal Sch., 1871-72; pvt. tuition, 1876-80; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1883; D.D., U. of Rochester, 1898; L.H.D., Union, 1914; LL.D., Bowdoin, 1925; m. Isabella Allen of Saginaw, Mich., Dec., 1875. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; pastor First Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1883-89, First Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1889-92, Emmanuel Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1892-1902; sec. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1902-17, pres., 1917-23, chmn., 1923—; chmn. Internat. Edn. Bd., 1924—; mem. Rockefeller Foundation, Internat. Health Bd., China Med. Bd. Trustee Pekin Univ. Med. Coll. *Clubs:* Century, Quadrangle (Chicago). *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

BUTTS, Edmund Luther, army officer; b. Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 15, 1868; s. Edmund Gregory and Amelia Augusta (White) B.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; m. Lillian Stafford Hatié, of New York, Dec. 6, 1899. Second lt. 21st Inf., June 14, 1890; promoted through grades to rank of col., Jan. 9, 1919. Spl. instr. physical training throughout army, 1893-96; illustrated physical training of soldiers, musical drill, etc., at 1st mil. tournament, Madison Sq. Garden, New York. Comd. 30th Inf., 3d Div., A.E.F. in France until Aug. 1, 1918; comd. 7th Inf., 3d Div., Aug. 1-Oct. 6, 1918. Participated in 2d Battle of Marne; 30th Inf. cited by Gen. Petain as sustaining "principal shock of the German attack of July 15, 1918," and its flag was decorated with the Croix de Guerre with palm; was in 6 major campaigns, including St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne campaigns. Awarded Croix de Guerre with palm and D.S.C. *Author:* Manual of Physical Training for the United States Army, 1897. Sr. instr. Minn. N.G., St. Paul, Minn., 1921—. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BUTTS, Edward, civil engr.; b. Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Aug. 16, 1853; s. Anson and Anna (Stadler) B.; self ed.; learned surveying in boyhood, his father being civil engr.; m. Hannah Knight, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 28, 1883. Asst. engr. 2 terms, city engr. 2 terms, Kansas City; chief engr. Met. St. Ry. Co. 15 yrs. Sec. Civil Service Bd., Kansas City, 1912. Curator Pub. Library Museum (devoted to science and art), 1917-24. *Author:* Civil Engineers' Field Book, 1885; The Swastica, 1908. Contbr. on engring. subjects. *Home:* 3402 Prospect Av., Kansas City, Mo.

BUTZEL, Leo Martin, lawyer; b. Detroit, Mich., 1874; s. Martin and Betty (Binswanger) B.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1894, LL.B., 1896; m. Carolyn Heavenrich, of Detroit, 1903; children—Martin L., Sally M., Ruth B. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1896, and since practiced at Detroit; mem. firm Stevenson, Butzel, Eaman & Long; dir. First Nat. Bank in Detroit, Security Trust Co., Bankers Trust Co., Industrial Bank of Detroit, Standard Accident Ins. Co. Mem. Am. and Mich. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of Detroit. Republican. Reformed Jewish religion. *Home:* 138 Pallister Av. *Office:* First Nat Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

BUXTON, (William) Albert, theologian, judge; b. Londonderry, Vt., June 16, 1861; s. Stephen A. and Laura (Haynes) B.; brother of L(auren) Haynes B.; A.B., Brown University, 1882, A.M., 1885; student Harvard Div. Sch., 1883-86, A.M., 1886; Bonn and Heidelberg (Germany), 1887-88; also grad. 3 yrs.' course each in law and medicine; Ph.D. from Bethany Coll., 1897; LL.D., Milligan Coll., 1905; Sc.D., Southern Christian Coll., 1921; m. Maude Damuth, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 12, 1887 (died Oct. 10, 1905); children—Mrs. Lucile Marsh, Cary Morgan, Teresa Louise. Pastor Christian churches, Hutchinson, Kan., Fairbury, Neb., Norfolk, Va., Salt Lake City, Utah, Pueblo, Colo.; pres. N.W. Christian Coll., 1895-97; pres. and chancellor Tex. Christian U., 1898-1901; pres. Dexter (Mo.) Christian Coll., 1902-04; dean Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1904-08. Municipal judge, Centralia, Wash., 1918-21. Ex-pres. Neb. and Va. State Ministerial assns.; Dem. candidate for state supt. edn., S.D., 1890; dir. both nat. Christian missionary socs. *Author:* Spanish Grammar; Elements of Psychology; and vol. of poetry; regular contbr. to ch. and law periodicals. Mason. *Home:* Hagerstown, Ind.

BUXTON, Edwin Orlando, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

BUXTON, L(auren) Haynes, surgeon; July 15, 1859-Oct. 11, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BYARS, William Vincent, newspaper man; b. Covington, Tenn., June 21, 1857; s. James and Mary J. H. (Vincent) B.; ed. by his father (prin. Tipton Male High Sch., Covington), gaining classical and scientific edn.; m. Loula Clement, d. Rev. Charles Francis Collins, of Brownsville, Tenn., June 15, 1880. Asso. editor Weekly Record, Covington, Tenn., 1877-78; on city staff St. Louis Daily Times, 1879, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1880; city and editorial staff, Missouri Republican and its successor, St. Louis Republic, 1881-93 (except 1 yr. on editorial staff St. Louis Chronicle); editorial staff Morning World and contbr. to Evening World, New York, 1893-97; editorial and local contbr. to Harper's Weekly, 1897-98; contbr. to various jours. Mem. League for Preservation of Am. Independence, State Hist. Soc. of Mo.; corr. mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. *Author:* (verse) Tannhauser—a Mystery; the Tempting of the King; Old Songs to New Tunes; The Glory of the Garden; Tennessee, An Ode; A Vision of Empire, etc.; (prose) Introductions to Shakespeare's Plays; An American Commoner; Homeric Memory Rhyme; Fourteen Points of Missouri Democracy, 1920; American Liberty and Law, 1923; also of published papers and addresses. Editor: The Handbook of Oratory; The Science of Expression; managing editor The World's Best Essays, The World's Best Orations, The Woman's Athenæum, 10 vols. each. Managing editor and collector, Oratory of Texas; collector and editor of The Gratz Papers (1750-1850), 1914-15. Washington corr. War Congress, 1917-18. *Home:* Kirkwood, Mo. *Office:* Temple Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

BYE, Frank Paxson, educator; b. Buckingham, Pa., Feb. 23, 1868; s. John Hart and Helen M. (Paxson) B.; B.E., Pa. State Normal Sch., West Chester, 1893, M.E., 1895; spl. student New York U.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1907; student Law Sch. and economics, Grad. Sch., same; student econs., U. of Berlin, 1911-13; m. Christine Antonia Faas, of Phila., 1893. Teacher in pub. schs., Del., 1888-91; prin. high schs., Kennett Sq., Pa., 1893-96; supt. pub. schs., Chester Co., Pa., 1896-99; dir. Darlington Sem. since 1899, dir. and psychologist, Vocational Coll.; lecturer in industry, U. of Pa., since 1914. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sci., Law Acad. Phila., Pa. Chapter Delta Chi. Republican. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

BYERLY, William Elwood, mathematician; b. Phila., Dec. 13, 1849; s. Elwood B.; A.B., Harvard, 1871, Ph.D., 1873; m. Alice Worcester Parsons, May 28, 1885; children—Robert Wayne, Francis Parkman; m. 2d, Anne Carter Wickham Renshaw, July 23, 1921. Asst. prof. mathematics, Cornell, 1873-76; asst. prof. mathematics, 1876-81, prof., 1881-1913, prof. emeritus, since 1913, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Author:* Elements of Differential Calculus, 1879; Elements of Integral Calculus, 1881; An Elementary Treatise on Fourier's Series and Spherical, Cylindrical and Ellipsoidal Harmonics, 1893; Problems in Differential Calculus, 1895; Generalized Coördinates, 1916; Introduction to the Calculus of Variations, 1917. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

BYERS, Horace Greeley, chemist; b. Pulaski, Pa., Dec. 26, 1872; s. Ambrose and Mary (McCracken) B.; A.B., and B.S., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1895, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; U. of Chicago, summers, 1900, 01, 02, 03; U. of Leipzig, 1907-08; m. Harriette Lane, of Chicago, Aug. 26, 1904; children—Ina Maud, Mary Lane, Jean, Ruth Naomi, Harriet. Acting prof. science, Tarkio Coll., Mo., 1895-96; acting prof. physics, Westminster Coll., 1896; instr. in chemistry, U. of Md., 1898-99; prof. chemistry, U. of Wash., 1899-1919; chief chemist, Bur. of Soils, July-Aug. 1919; prof. chemistry, Cooper Union, New York, 1919—. Instr. chemistry, U. of Chicago, summer semester, 1904; lecturer chemistry, Columbia U., summer 1916; spl. lecturer Northwestern U., spring semester, 1916. Capt. Chem. Warfare Service, Jan. 6-Dec. 31, 1918; lt. col. C.W.O.R.C., 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. of Chemists (pres.), Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Author:* Notes on Qualitative Analysis, 1912; Inorganic Chemistry, 1917; Laboratory Manual, 1917; Outline of Qualitative Analysis, 1922; also various papers in chem. jours., especially series on "The Passive State of Metals." *Home:* 6 Cedar Av., Montclair, N.J.

BYERS, John Winford, designer, builder; b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 22, 1875; s. James Albion and Sarah Elizabeth (Dunbar) B.; grad. high sch., Grand Rapids, 1894; B.S. in E.E., U. of Mich., 1898; S.B., Harvard, 1899; post-grad. work same univ.; m. Mrs. Harriet Hale Staley, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 30, 1915; stepson, Thomas Fulton Staley (dec.). With United States Commn., Paris Expn., 1900-01; instr. in French and English, North Am. Acad., Montevideo, Uruguay, S.A., 1901; instr. and part owner Hitchcock Mil. Acad., San Rafael, Calif., 1902-10; head of Romance lang. dept., Santa Monica High Sch., 1910-20; organized group of native Mexicans for making handmade roofing and floor tiles and adobe mud bricks and adapting same to modern construction; pres. John Byers Mexican Hand Made Tile Co.; also head of John Byers orgn. for design and building of Latin houses. Protestant. *Club:* Brentwood Country. Contbr. articles on adobe constrn. *Home:* 2034 La Mesa Drive. *Office:* 26th and Colorado Sts., Santa Monica, Calif.

BYERS, Joseph Perkins, penologist; b. Columbus, O., Sept. 23, 1868; s. Albert Gallatin and Mary Abigail (Rathbun) B.; student Ohio State U., 1882-83, m. Adah V. Millar, of Columbus, O., Mar. 3, 1888; children—Andrew Millar (dec.), Elizabeth Millar. Became asst. to father (then sec. Ohio Bd. of State Charities), 1888, and on death of father, 1890, succeeded to the secretaryship (resigned, 1902); supt. Ind. Reformatory, Jeffersonville, Ind., 1902-03; warden Eastern State Penitentiary of Pa., Phila., 1904-05; supt. N.Y. House of Refuge, 1905-10; sec. N.J. State Charities Aid and Prison Reform Assn., 1910-12; commr. charities and corrections, N.J., by apptmt. of Gov. Wilson, 1912-15; exec. sec., Com. on Provision for Feebleminded, Pa., since June 1, 1915. Commr. of Pub. Instns. of Ky. since 1920. Gen. sec. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1902-05; gen. sec., Am. Prison Assn., 1908-14, and 1916, pres., 1915. Mem. Ohio Soc. (Phila. and New York), O.S.U. Assn. of New York. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

BYERS, Maxwell Cunningham, ry. pres.; b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 2, 1878. Asst. engr. on various divs., Pa. Lines west of Pittsburgh, 1897-1902; asst. engr. maintenance of way, B. & O. Ry., 1902-03; div. engr. same rd., 1903-04; asst. engr. maintenance of way, asst. to gen. mgr. and engr. maintenance of way, St. L. & S. F. R.R., 1904-09; chief engr. and chief engr. operation, same rd., 1909-13; asst. to pres. G. N. Ry., 1913-14; asst. to pres. Western Md. Ry., 1914-18; federal gen. mgr. Western Md. Ry., Cumberland Valley and Cumberland & Pa. rys., 1918-20; pres. Western Md. R.R. since Mar. 1, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Office:* Standard Oil Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

BYERS, Samuel Hawkins Marshall, author; b. Pulaski, Pa., July 23, 1838; went to Oskaloosa, Ia., in childhood; studied law, 1860; hon. degrees from State U. of Ia. and various colleges. Served in Union Army 4 yrs.; captured in battle of Chattanooga, escaped after many months' imprisonment; later on Sherman's staff; was adj. 5th Ia. Inf. and bvt. maj. In consular service 20 yrs.; consul at Zürich and consul-gen. to Italy and Switzerland. Wrote the song of Sherman's March to the Sea, which gave the campaign that name. *Author:* Iowa in War Times; Switzerland and the Swiss; The Happy Isles (poems): The March to the Sea (epic poem); Twenty Years in Europe, or Recollections of a Consul-General; The Diary of a Soldier in Grant's Army; The Honeymoon and Other Poems; With Fire and Sword; A Layman's Life of Jesus, 1912; Complete Poems, 1914; The Bells of Capistrano, and Other Romances (in verse), 4th edit., 1917; The Pony Express, and Poems New and Old; etc. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2914 Sunset Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

BYFIELD, Joseph (surname changed from Beifeld to Byfield, July 1917), hotel man; b. Hungary, Aug. 22, 1853; came to U.S., 1867; ed. common schs.; m. Fannie Grossman, of Chicago, May 25, 1876; children—Albert Henry, Eugene Victor, Ernest Lessing. In employ of Field, Leiter & Co., mchts., 1869-78; in cloak business, 1878-1902; pres. Hotel Sherman Co. since 1902; pres. Fulton Market

Cold Storage Co. Originator of plan, organizer and nat. chmn. of assn. of hotel men who furnished the U.S. Army with 240 cooks for each of the 16 cantonments, 1917, making 3,840 cooks in all. These cooks trained about 40,000 men to cook for the army; letters of commendation received from Sec. of War Newton Baker and Maj. Gen. Henry G. Sharpe. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago (life), Field Mus. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Standard. *Home:* Hotel Ambassador. *Office:* Hotel Sherman, Chicago, Ill.

BYFORD, Henry Turman, gynecologist; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 12, 1853; *s.* Dr. William H. and Anne (Holland) B.; grad. Berlin (Germany) High Sch., 1868, and Williston Sem., 1870; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (Northwestern U.), 1873; *m.* Lucy Larned, of Chicago, Nov. 8, 1882. Engaged in practice in Chicago; prof. gynecology, Coll. of Medicine of U. of Illinois, Chicago, 1892-1913, and prof. emeritus since 1913; cons. gynecologist, St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago. Honorary president Internat. Congress Gynecology, 1896; pres. Chicago Gynecol. Soc., 1887-88; fellow American Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., A.M.A., Western Surgical Society. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Chicago Athletic. *Author:* Manual of Gynecology; To Panama and Back, 1908; Diseases of Women (with late Dr. William Heath Byford). Joint author: American Text Book of Gynecology; Keating and Coe's Clinical Gynecology; Kelly and Noble's Operative Gynecology. Also numerous papers on gynecol. subjects. *Home:* 5019 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 30 North Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

BYINGTON, Edwin Hallock, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BYINGTON, Homer Morrison, consular service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 19, 1879; *s.* George Richmond and Emma Marsalena (Morrison) B.; ed. prep. sch. and under tutor; *m.* Jeannette Lindsley Gregory, of Norwalk, Conn., June 2, 1903; children—Homer Morrison, Jeannette Gregory, James Gregory, Joan Richmond, Janice Joy, Ward Gregory. Apptd. clk., Am. Consulate, Naples, Italy, 1897; v. consul, Naples, 1900-08, Rome, 1908-09; consul, Bristol, Eng., 1909-13, Leeds, 1913-17, Hull, 1917-19, Palermo, Italy, 1919-20, Naples, 1920; consul. gen. since Mar. 5, 1923. U. S. del. to Internat. Conf. on Emigration and Immigration, Rome, 1924. Episcopalian. *Home:* Norwalk, Conn. *Address:* American Consulate General, Naples, Italy.

BYINGTON, Steven Tracy, translator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

BYLLESBY, Henry Marison, electrical engr.; Feb. 16, 1859-May 1, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BYNNER, Witter, playwright; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 10, 1881; *s.* Thomas Edgarton and Annie Louise (Brewer) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; unmarried. Asst. editor McClure's Mag. and lit. editor McClure, Phillips & Co., 1902-06; advisory editor with Small, Maynard & Co., 1907-15. Instr. English, S.A.T.C., U. of Calif., 1918-19. Contbr. to many mags. Lecturer on poetry and kindred subjects. Phi Beta Kappa poet, Harvard, 1911, U. of Calif., 1919. Pres. Poetry Soc. America, 1920-22. Collector of Chinese paintings. Asso. editor of Palms. *Clubs:* The Players, Harvard, Authors (New York). *Author:* (poems) Young Harvard, 1907; (plays) Tiger, 1913; The Little King, 1914; (poem) The New World, 1915; (plays) Iphigenia in Tauris, 1915; Grenstone Poems, 1917; A Canticle of Praise, 1919; (poems) The Beloved Stranger, 1919; a Canticle of Pan, 1920; Pins for Wings (under pseud. Emanuel Morgan), 1920; A Book of Plays, 1922; (from the French of Charles Vildrac, poems) A Book of Love, 1923; (poems) Caravan, 1925. Co-author: (with Arthur Davison Ficke, under pseudonyms, Emanuel Morgan and Anne Knish, poems) Spectra, 1916; (with Julia Ellsworth Ford, play) Snickerty Nick, 1919; (with Dr. Kiang Kang-hu, translation from the T'ang poets), The Jade Mountain, 1926. *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M.

BYNUM, William Dallas, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

BYNUM, William Preston, lawyer; *b.* McDowell Co., N.C., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* Benjamin F. and Charity Henrietta (Morris) B.; A.M., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1883; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1922; *m.* Mary F. Walker, of Charlotte, N.C., Mar. 9, 1892. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1884; solicitor for Jud. Dist. No. 5, 1895-98; judge Superior Court, 1898-99; spl. U.S. atty., 1899-1903; mem. com. to assist in revision of rules of practice for Courts of Equity of U. S., 1911-12; mem. commn. to revise system of court procedure and formulate uniform system of interior courts in N. C., 1915-16; mem. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. N.C. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Am. Bar Assn. (ex-pres., gen. counsel, and ex-mem. exec. com.); mem. Judicial Conf., of N.C., 1925-26. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

BYRAM, George Logan, army officer; *b.* Noxubee Co., Miss., Jan. 19, 1862; *s.* George and Sallie I. (Moseley) B.; student U. of Ala., 1878-81; apptd. to U.S. Mil. Acad. from Ala., 1881; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Jane Lockhart Skiles, of Columbus, O., Jan. 23, 1889; 1 dau., Cornelia (wife of John E. Lewis, U.S.A.). Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 14, 1885; promoted through grades to col., and retired July 1916. Participated in Sioux campaign, 1890-91; in operations against Apache Kid, 1893; duty with Colo. N.G., 1893-97; wounded in battle at Las Guasimas, Cuba, June 24, 1898; recommended for Medal of Honor by Maj. James M. Bell, 1st Cav.; acting judge advocate Dept. of the Colo., 1898-99; in Philippines, 1899-1903; acting insp. gen., Jan.-July 1901; q.m. 6th Cav., 1901-05; participated in expedition against renegade Utes, from Utah, in South Dakota and Mont., Oct. and Nov. 1906; again in Philippines, 1907-10; comd. expdn. which annihilated Jikiri's band of Moro pirates, July 4, 1909. On Mexican border different periods, 1914-15; recalled to active duty Sept. 1, 1917, as comdt. War Prison Barracks No. 3, Ft. Douglas, Utah; in the field at Helper, Utah, in connection with coal strike, Oct. 31-Dec. 12, 1919. Awarded D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism in action," at Las Guasimas, Cuba. Mem. Mil. Order of Caraboa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 1620 Vista St., Hollywood, Calif. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

BYRAM, Harry E., railway pres.; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 28, 1865; *s.* Maynard and Cornelia B.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Estella Berquist, of Galesburg, Ill., May 26, 1891 (died June, 1909); *m.* 2d, Mrs. L. T. Morrison, Oct., 1910. Entered service of C.,B. & Q. R. R. Co. as call boy at Galesburg, at 16; was stenographer and clerk at Chicago until 1889; clerk in gen.mgr.'s office and chief clerk in v.p.'s office G. N. Ry., St. Paul, 1894-98; asst. gen. supt. Mont. Central Ry., Great Falls, Mont., Mar. 1898–Oct. 1899; supt. Cascade div. G. N. Ry., Everett, Wash., 1899-1902; asst. to 1st and later to 4th v.p. C., R. I. & P. Ry. Chicago, 1902-04; gen. supt. Southwestern dist. C., R. I. & P., Topeka, Kan., Feb.-July 1904; gen. supt. Neb. dist. C., B. & Q. R. R., Sept. 1904-May 15, 1909, asst. to the 2d v.p., May 15, 1909-Feb. 1, 1910, v.p., Feb. 1, 1910-Oct. 1, 1917, C., B. & Q. R. R. Co.; pres. C., M. & St. P. Ry., Oct. 1, 1917, now receiver. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 874 Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

BYRD. See also Bird.

BYRD, Anderson Floyd, lawyer; *b.* Wolfe Co., Ky., 5 miles from Campton, Jan. 22, 1864; *s.* Anderson Campbell and Lucinda (Stamper) B.; ed. common and select schs.; LL.B., Louisville Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Emma Elkins, of Campton, Ky., Mar. 3, 1887. Taught sch., 1878-87; admitted to bar, 1887; co. supt. schs., Wolfe Co., Ky., 1893-97; practiced law and also engaged in farming, cattle raising, mfg., etc. Commonwealth's atty., 23d Jud. Dist. of Ky., 1897-1903; sr. mem. law firm Byrd & Vaughn, Lexington, Ky. Dem. nominee for 62d Congress, 10th Ky. Dist., 1911. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

BYRD, Richard Evelyn, lawyer; *b.* Austin, Tex., Aug. 13, 1860; *s.* William and Jennie Meriweather (Rivers) B.; U. of Va., 1879-81; U. of Md., 1882-83; *m.* Elinor Bolling Flood, of Appomattox Co., Va., Sept. 15, 1886. Admitted to Va. bar, 1884; commonwealth atty., Frederick Co., Va., 1884-1904; mem. Va. Ho. of Del., 1906-14 (speaker same, 1908-14). Del.-at-large, Dem. Nat. Conv. 1912; mem. Ednl. Commn., Virginia, 1908-12; mem. State Tax Commn., 1910-12. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Va., Apr. 14, 1914-June 1, 1920 (resigned); special asst. to atty. gen. U.S., June 5, 1920-Mar. 3, 1921 (resigned). *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Hermitage Club (Richmond). Mem. State Commn. Efficiency and Economy, 1916-18; chmn. State Industrial Council of Safety, 1917. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

BYRD, Samuel Craig, college pres.; *b.* Laurens, S.C., Oct. 24, 1868; *s.* Capt. Jonathan Downs and Evelyn (Craig) B.; B.A., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., 1889, M.A., 1892, D.D., 1906, LL.D., 1924; grad. Columbia Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1892; *m.* Wilhelmina Law Cozby, of Newberry, S.C., Oct. 3, 1893; 1 son, James Cozby. Tutor of Hebrew, Columbia Theol. Sem., 1892-93, 1898-1902; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894, asst. pastor 1st Ch., New Orleans, 1893-94, pastor Lafayette Ch., New Orleans, 1894-97; mng. editor Presbyn. Quarterly and the Religious Outlook, Columbia, S.C., 1898-99; tutor and prof., Columbia Theol. Sem., 1898-1902; pastor Scion Ch., Winnsboro, S.C., 1903-06; pres. Chicora Coll., Greenville, S.C., 1906-15, and pres. of its successor, Chicora Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., since July 1, 1915. Democrat. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

BYRNE. See also Burn.

BYRNE, Alice Hill, educator; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 28, 1876; *d.* John Hill and Mary Ann (Reinhold) B.; B.E., Millersville State Normal Sch., 1894; A.B., Wellesley, 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, 1918. Teacher of Greek and Latin, Union High Sch., Coleraine, Pa., 1894-96, 1899-1900, Mrs. Blackwood's Sch., Lancaster, 1896-99, 1900-01, Miss Stahr's Sch., afterwards the Schippen Sch., Lancaster, 1901-09, Miss Hill's Sch., Phila., 1909-11, Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, 1911-17; prof., Western Coll., Oxford, O., 1917-20, dean since 1920. Member Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Wellesley Shakespeare Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Western College, Oxford, O.

BYRNE, Austin Thomas, civil engr.; *b.* Belfast, Me., Sept. 8, 1859; *s.* Michael J. and Ellen (Cashin) B.; *m.* Rebina Jardin, of Northport, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1890; children—Austin St. Clair, Louise Evelyn (dec.), Oliver Thomas, Terence Julius. Engaged as civ. engr. since 1876. *Author:* Highway Construction, 1892; Inspection of Materials and Workmanship Employed in Construction, 1898. *Home:* Ardonia, N.Y.

BYRNE, Christopher Edward, bishop; *b.* Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., Mo., Apr. 21, 1867; *s.* Patrick and Rose (Byrne) B.; A.B., St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1886, A.M., 1896; studied philosophy and theology, St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, Md. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., Sept. 23, 1891; asst. priest St. Bridget's Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1891-97; pastor Sacred Heart Ch., Columbia, Mo., 1897-99, St. Joseph's Ch., Edina, Mo., 1899-1910, Holy Name Ch., St. Louis, 1911-18; named bishop of Galveston, July 18, 1918, consecrated Nov. 10, 1918. *Home:* 1402 Av. J, Galveston, Tex.

"BYRNE, Donn" (Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 20, 1889; *s.* Tomas Fearghail and Jane D'Arcy (McParlane) Donn-Byrne; ed. University Coll., Dublin, Ireland (hon. B.A., 1909); studied English lit., Paris and Leipzig; *m.* Dorothy Mary Elizabeth Cadogan, of Waterford and Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 2, 1911. Returned to New York, 1911; editorial staffs dictionaries and cyclopedias, New York Sun and Brooklyn Daily Eagle. *Clubs:* International Sporting (New York), Woodway (Conn.), Golf, Riverside (Conn.), Yacht. *Author:* Stories Without Women, 1915; The Strangers' Banquet, 1919; The Foolish Matron, 1920; The Woman God Changed, 1921; Messer Marco Polo, 1921; The Wind Bloweth, 1922; Changeling, 1923; Blind Raftery and His Wife, 1924; O'Malley of Shanganagh, 1925. Contbr. of short stories to leading mags. Patron of sport and former internat. amateur athlete. *Home:* Riverside, Conn.*

BYRNE, Frank M., ex-governor; *b.* Volney, Allamakee Co., Ia., Oct. 23, 1858; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Emma Beaver, of Kenton, O.; children—Carroll, Beaver, Francis John, Malcolm, Joseph Donald, Emmons. Moved to Sioux Falls, Dak. Ty., 1879, took up homestead in McCook Co., 1880; located in; Faulk Co., S.D., 1888; extensive farmer and real estate dealer. Mem. first State Senate, 1890, also sessions of 1907,.09; lt.-gov. of S.D., 1909-13, gov., 1913-17; commr. State Dept. Agr. since 1922. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Address:* Faulkton, S.D.

BYRNE, James, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 16, 1857; *s.* Michael and Ellen (Buckley) B.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1882; LL.D., New York U., 1917; *m.* Helen Macgregor, of N. Y. City, Apr. 21, 1896. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1883. Fellow Harvard Coll.; regent U. of State of N.Y. Decorated Officer Crown of Italy, 1918; Commendatore of

Crown of Italy, 1921; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1921. Catholic. *Home:* 1043 5th Av. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

BYRNE, Joseph, M.D.; *b.* Ireland, Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Patrick and Margaret (O'Neill) B.; B.A., Carlow Coll. (Royal U., Ireland), 1890; M.A., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., New York, 1893; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; LL.D., New York Law Sch., 1900; LL.D., Fordham, 1921; *m.* Gertrude Woodruff Hopkins, of Calif., Dec. 20, 1917. Came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1897. Practiced at New York since 1897; dean Fordham U. Med. Sch., 1917-21; pres. med. bd. Central and Neurol. Hosp., Welfare Island, N.Y.; consulting neurologist City Hosp. Served as mem. advisory bd. Health Dept., N. Y. City; capt. 69th Vol. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine, Royal Coll. of Surgeons (Eng.); mem. Soc. for Exptl. Study of Biology and Medicine, New York Neurol. Soc., Alumni Assn. Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia). Democrat. Catholic. *Author:* Physiology of the Semi-circular Canals, and Their Relation to Seasickness, 1912; Seasickness and Health, 1912. Has made extensive studies, experimental and clinical, on the mechanism of sensation, and contributed numerous articles on that and kindred subjects. *Home:* 244 W. 101st St., New York, N.Y.

BYRNE, Miriam, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

BYRNES, see also Burns.

BYRNES, James Francis, ex-congressman; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 2, 1879; *s.* James Francis and Elizabeth E. B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maude Busch, of Aiken, S.C., May 2, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1903, and since in practice at Aiken, S.C.; also editor Journal and Review, Aiken, 1903-07. Official court reporter, 2d Circuit, S.C., 1900-08; solicitor, 2d Circuit, S.C., 1908-10; mem. 62d to 68th Congresses (1911-25), 2d S.C. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Aiken, S.C.

BYRNES, Timothy Edward, lawyer; ry. official; *b.* Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 22, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Hanora (Clifford) B.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1879; Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1881; *m.* Clara Mar Goodrich, Minneapolis, May 15, 1883; children—George Goodrich, Clifford Hamilton, Frederick Edward. Practiced law, Minneapolis, 1881-1900; chief appointment div., Treas. Dept., Washington, 1889-91; counsel G.N.Ry., N.P.Ry., 1894-1904; pres. Montpelier & Wells River R.R., Barre R.R., Nantucket Steamboat Co., Industrial Finance Co.; v.p. N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., B.&M.R.R., N.E. Navigation Co., 1904-13; dir. Old Colony R.R., Boston Terminal Co., Boston R.R. Holding Co., Union Freight R.R., Berkshire St. Ry., 1907-13, Shawmut Nat. Bank, Merchants Nat. Bank, N. E. Trust Co., Federal Trust Co. (Boston), 1908-16. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Beacon, City, Commercial, Merchants, Exchange, Traffic (Boston); Country (Brookline); Golf (Cohasset); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Union League, Lawyers', Railroad (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* North Cohasset, Mass. *Office:* 82 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

BYRNS, Joseph W., congressman; *b.* Cedar Hill, Tenn., July 20, 1869; *s.* James H. and Mary E. (Jackson) B.; student Vanderbilt U. (acad. dept.), 2 yrs.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1890; *m.* Julia Woodard, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1898; 1 son, Joseph W. Practiced at Nashville, since 1891; mem. Tenn. House of Rep., 3 terms, 1895-1900 (unanimously elected speaker, 1899), Senate, 1901; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; mem. 61st to 69th Congresses (1909-27), 6th Tenn. Dist. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Red Man. *Clubs:* Commercial, Golf and Country. *Home:* Nashville, Tenn.

BYRON, Arthur William, actor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

BYTEL, Miriam Adeline, educator; *b.* N. Y. City; *d.* Charles Henry and Catherine (Tindall) B.; grad. Trinity Sch., Tivoli, N.Y., 1890; A.B., Radcliffe, 1895; post-grad. work same coll. With Gilman Sch., Cambridge, Mass., as teacher classics and mathematics, 1895-98, head of classical dept., 1898-1904, also head of Day Sch., 1901-04; asst. prin. Miss Church's Sch. Boston, 1904-09; prin., Cathedral Sch., of St. Mary, Garden City, N.Y., since 1909. Member Head Mistresses' Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn., Classical Assn. N.E., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Radcliffe Alumnæ Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's Univ., Radcliffe of New York; College (Boston). *Home:* 37 Cathedral Av., Garden City, N.Y.

C

CABANISS, Edward Harman, lawyer; *b.* at Forsyth, Monroe Co., Ga., Oct. 1, 1857; *s.* George Augustus and Juliet (McKay) C.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1875, M.A.; student U. of Va. Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Martha F. Jelks, of Union Springs, Ala., Dec. 13, 1882; children—Robert W., Edward H., Jelks H., Gerry, William J. Began practice, Union Springs, 1882; removed to Birmingham, 1887; sr. mem. Cabaniss, Johnston, Cocke & Cabaniss. Mem. Ala. Senate, from 32d Dist., 1886. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Southern, Roebuck Golf and Auto, Birmingham Country. *Home:* 2251 Highland Av. *Office:* Age-Herald Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

CABANISS, Henry Harrison, newspaper publisher; *b.* Forsyth, Ga., June 21, 1848; *s.* Judge Elbridge Gerry and Sarah (Chipman) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1869; *m.* Sarah E. Royston. Publisher of the Atlanta Journal, 1887-1903, Augusta Chronicle, 1903-05. Asst. sec. Ga. Senate 18 yrs. Formerly v.p. the Associated Press of America; formerly dir. Am. Newspaper Assn. and pres. Southern Newspaper Pub. Assn. *Home:* Atlanta, Ga.

CABEEN, Charles William, university prof.; Jan. 30, 1859-June 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CABELL, De Rosey Carroll, army officer; July 7, 1861-Mar. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CABELL, Isa Carrington, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CABELL, James Alston, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *s.* Gen. Henry Coalter (C.S.A.) and Jane (Alston) C.; *g.s.* William H. C., gov. Va., 1805-08, judge of the General Ct., 1808-11, judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals, 1811-51, and pres. Supreme Ct. of Appeals, 1842-51; grad. Richmond Coll. and U. of Va.; *m.* Ethel Hoyt Scott, of New York, June 12, 1895; children—Ethel Alston (Mrs. F. Lewis Barroll), Kathrine Hamilton (Mrs. Chas. W. Morris), James Alston Cabell (dec.), Dorothy Temple (Mrs. Herman Allyn), Margery Wade (dec.). Prof. chemistry, Central U. of Ky., 1876-78; admitted to bar, 1879; elected to Richmond City Council, 1884; mem. of Va. Legislature, 1893-97; chmn. of Va. Commn. of Uniformity of Legislation in U.S., 1893-1902; took a prominent part in framing Negotiable Instruments Act; chmn. com. on uniform insurance legislation; mem. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1908-12. Revived Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati and was 1st pres. of temporary organization, 1889-96; pres. Va. Soc. S.R., 1895-1901; comdr. Va. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars, 1899-1918; mem. exec. bd. Va. Hist. Society, 1889-93; mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Soc. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities; gov. Soc. Colonial Wars (Va.); pres. Richmond Athletic Club, 1881-87; mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Va. State Bar Assn. Grand Master of Masons in Va., 1916-17; editor of Va. Masonic Journal, 1907-10, and Va. U. Mag. when at univ. Pres. Richmond Alumni Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha Alumni Assn. Richmond Coll. (pres. 1890-97). Chmn. war bd. Grand Lodge of Va.; Legal Bd. Selective Service Draft; speaker for war time activities, etc. Episcopalian; sr. warden Rivanna Parish. Has written numerous scientific, hist. and biog. papers. *Home:* "Point of Fork," Columbia, Va. *Office:* Travelers Bldg., Richmond, Va.

CABELL, James Branch, author; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 14, 1879; *s.* Robert Gamble and Anne (Branch) C.; A.B., William and Mary, 1898; *m.* Priscilla, *d.* William Joseph Bradley, of "Auburn," Charles City Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1913; 1 son, Ballard Hartwell. Instr. French and Greek, William and Mary, 1896-97; worked in pressroom Richmond (Va.) Times, 1898; on staff New York Herald, 1899-1901, and Richmond (Va.) News, 1901; contbr. short stories, etc., to mags., 1902-10, and conducted geneal. and original research work in America, France, Ireland and Eng.; engaged in coal-mining in W. Va., 1911-13; genealogist Va. S.R., 1919-20; historian Va. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1916—and Va. Soc. S.A.R., 1917-23; pres. Va. Writers' Club, 1918-21; editor Va. War History Commn., 1919—; mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Eagle's Shadow, 1904; The Line of Love, 1905; Gallantry, 1907; The Cords of Vanity, 1909; Chivalry, 1909; The Soul of Melicent (reissued as Domnei), 1913; The Rivet in Grandfather's Neck, 1915; The Certain Hour, 1916; From the Hidden Way, 1916; The Cream of the Jest, 1917; Beyond Life, 1919; Jurgen, 1919; Figures of Earth, 1921; Taboo, 1921; The Jewel Merchants, 1921; The Lineage of Lichfield, 1922; The High Place, 1923; Straws and Prayer-Books, 1924; The Silver Stallion, 1926; (genealogy) Branchiana, a Record of the Branch Family in Virginia, 1906; Branch of Abingdon, a Record of the Branch Family in England, 1911; The Majors and Their Marriages, 1915. *Home:* 3201 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

CABELL, Royal Eubank, ex-commr. internal revenue; *b.* "Inglewood," Nelson Co., Va., Mar. 12, 1878; *s.* Patrick Henry and Bettie Willis (Eubank) C.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1897; A.M., Princeton, 1898; student law, U. of Va.; LL.B., Richmond Coll., 1902; *m.* Lillian Hoge Lorraine, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 12, 1908; children—Charles L., William, Lillian, Royal E. H. Jr. mem. law firm of Cabell & Cabell, 1902; postmaster Richmond, Va., 1906-09; U.S. commr. internal revenue, 1909-Mar. 3, 1913; resumed law practice at Richmond. Dist. elector Roosevelt-Fairbanks ticket; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University (Washington); Business Men's, Commonwealth. *Home:* 612 Hawthorn Av. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

CABLE, Benjamin Taylor, congressman; Aug. 11, 1853-Dec. 13, 1923. See Vol 13 (1924-25).

CABLE, Emmett James, college prof.; *b.* Eldora, Hardin Co., Ia., Nov. 12, 1875; *s.* George Cable and Sarah E. (Kammary) C.; B.A., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1900, M.S., 1905; studied U. of Chicago, 1903-05; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1917; *m.* Laura Elizabeth Van Horn, of Albion, Ia., Aug. 30, 1905; 1 son, Emmett Van Horn. Began as teacher, rural sch., Ia., 1896; in charge grammar grade, Hubbard, Ia., 1897-98; supt. Twp. High Sch., Albion, Ia., 1900-03; instr. geography, 1906-08, prof. since 1908, head of dept. natural science since 1917, Ia. State Teachers Coll. Mem. Ia. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

CABLE, Frank T., torpedo boat expert; *b.* New Milford, Conn., June 19, 1863; *s.* Abijah and Olive L. (Taylor) C.; ed. Claverack (N.Y.) Coll.; *m.* Nettie A. Hungerford, of Sherman, Conn., May 29, 1892. Engaged in elec. and engring. work in minor capacities, 1890-97; supt. Holland Submarine Boat Co., 1897-1901, and as elec. engr. developed the original Holland boat, commanding her on every trip until she was sold to the U.S. Govt., 1900; conducted trials of the first submarine built by the English Govt., and trained crew to operate same, 1902; also conducted trials of Adder class of submarines for U.S. Govt., 1903; of first Holland submarine bought by the Russian Govt., and trained the crew, 1904; of 5 submarines for the Japanese Govt. and trained crews for same, 1905; supt of constrn. and operation of submarines, Electric Boat Co., N.Y. City, since 1899, also dir.; organizer, 1910, New London Ship & Engine Co., Groton, Conn., of which is v.p. and gen. mgr. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Thames, Harbour (New London); Transportation (New York). *Home:* New London, Conn. *Office:* Groton, Conn.

CABLE, George Washington, author; Oct. 12, 1844-Jan. 31, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CABLE, John L., congressman; *b.* Lima, O., Apr. 15, 1884; *s.* Davis J. and Mary (Harnley) C.; grad. high sch., Lima, 1902; L.B., Kenyon Coll., 1906; LL.B., George Washington U., 1909; *m.* Rhea Watson, of Lima, Dec. 9, 1910. Began practice at Lima, 1909; pros. atty., Allen Co., O., 2 terms, 1917-21; author of federal law granting independent citizenship to women; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 4th Ohio Dist. Republican. Mason, Elk, Moose. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Lima, O.

CABOT, Ella Lyman, teacher; *b.* Boston; *d.* Arthur Theodore and Ella (Lowell) Lyman; spl. student Radcliffe Coll., 1889-91, 1897-1900; grad. courses in logic and metaphysics, at Harvard Coll., 1900-04; *m.* Richard Clarke Cabot, Oct. 26, 1894. Teacher ethics and psychology in Boston pvt. schs., since 1897; teacher Garland Sch. of Homemaking, Wellesley Sch. of Homemaking; mem. State Bd. Edn., since 1905; pres. Tuckerman Sch. of Religious Edn., Boston; mem. Council Radcliffe Coll.; pres. Radcliffe Auxiliary; 1st v.p. Nat. Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. Mass. Civic League, Boston Women's Municipal League, Mass. Woman's Edn. Assn. (v.p.). *Club:* College (dir.). *Author:* Everyday

Ethics, 1906; Report State Board of Education, 1907; Ethics for Children, 1910; A Course in Citizenship, 1914; Volunteer Help to the Schools, 1914; Our Part in the World, 1918; Seven Ages of Childhood, 1921. *Address:* 101 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

CABOT, Frederick Pickering, lawyer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 15, 1868; *s.* Francis and Louisa (Higginson) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1893. Admitted to bar, 1893, and began practice at Boston; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Mass., 1896-97; mem. law firm Hurlburt, Jones & Cabot, 1897-1916; justice Boston Juvenile Court; pres. Judge Baker Foundation; treas. and dir. Fisher Mfg. Co., and Winthrop Mills Co. Pres. trustees Boston Symphony Orchestra; overseer Harvard Coll.; trustee Wentworth Inst.; mem. Council Radcliffe Coll. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. *Clubs:* Tavern, Union, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston); Pokanoket (Dover, Mass); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 72 Chestnut St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

CABOT, Godfrey Lowell, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Boston to 1877; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877-78; A.B. *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1882; post-grad. work, Zurich Polytechnicum and Univ., Switzerland, 1883-84, Harvard, 1891-92; *m.* Maria B. Moors, of Boston, June 23, 1890; children—James Jackson, Eleanor, Thomas Dudley, William Putnam, John Moors. Began manufacture of carbon black (the soot of natural gas, a species of lamp black), at Worthington, Pa., 1887; built, 1899-1906, Grantsville Carbon Works, W.Va., (largest in world); now owner property at Cabot, Pa., Creston and Bristol, W.Va., Grantsville, Nancy's Run, W.Va., Glasgow, W.Va., and Howard, La.; purchased Penn. Carbon Co. works and moved to Nancy's Run, 1911; bought W.Va. Carbon Co., nr. Grantsville, 1913, and extended pipe system to more than 100 miles; owner of Salem gas plants at Salem, W.Va.; owner of controlling interest in Monarch Carbon Co., and Kanawha Valley Products Co. (Charleston, W.Va.), and built a plant in Boone Co., W.Va.; pres. Salem Gasoline Co.; trustee United Carbon Co.; mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Gas Products Assn. (pres.), Nat. Aeronautic] Assn. (pres. Oct. 1924), Soc. Chem. Industry; trustee Cabot Acad., Cabot, Pa. Treas. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc., Boston. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Longwood Cricket, Montserrat Golf and Tennis, Myopia, Harvard, Union, Press (Boston); Aero Club of N.E. Traveled extensively in America, Europe, Africa and Asia. Writer on scientific and polit. topics. Learned flying in a Burgess-Dunne Seaplane; apptd. lt., U.S.N. R.F., Class 5, Flying Corps, Mar. 20, 1917; in charge of Marblehead Aviation Camp, Apr. 16-Aug. 15, 1917; flying as pilot, patrolling Boston Harbor in his seaplane "The Lark," Apr. 12, 1917-18; developing the picking up of burdens in full flight. *Office:* 1623 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CABOT, Henry Bromfield, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* Walter Channing and Elizabeth Rogers (Mason) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; LL.B., Law Sch., Harvard U., 1887; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1884; *m.* Anne McMaster Codman, of Boston, Nov. 15, 1892. Trustee Boston Personal Property Trust; v.p. Provident Instn. for Savings; trustee Business Property Associates, Duluth Real Estate Associates, Minneapolis Real Estate Associates, St. Paul Central Associates, Seattle Real Estate Associates, etc. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

CABOT, Hugh, surgeon; *b.* Beverly Farms, Mass., Aug. 11, 1872; *s.* James Eliot and Elizabeth (Dwight) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, M.D., 1898; LL.D., Queen's U., Belfast, 1925; *m.* Mary Anderson Boit, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 1902; children—Hugh Cabot, Mary Anderson (dec.), John Boit, Arthur Tracy. Began practice at Boston, 1900; asst. surgeon and surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1902-19; surgeon Bapt. Hosp., 1900-19; asst. prof. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1910-18, clin. prof., 1919; prof. surgery, U. of Mich., 1919—, dean Med. Sch., 1921—. Hon. lt. col. Royal Army Med. Corps (British), 1916-19; mentioned 4 times in dispatches; decorated Companion Order St. Michael and St. George. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Association, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Assn. Français d'Urologie, Société Internationale d'Urologie, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard, Boone and Crockett (New York). *Author:* Modern Urology, 1918. Contbr. numerous articles in med. jours. since 1900. *Home:* 2031 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CABOT, Richard Clarke, M.D.; *b.* Brookline, Mass., May 21, 1868; *s.* James Elliot and Elizabeth (Dwight) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, M.D., 1892; *m.* Ella Lyman, Oct. 26, 1894. Visiting phys. to Channing House, 1895-98; phys. to out-patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1898—, asst. visiting phys., 1908—, chief med. staff, 1912-21; asst., 1899-1903, instr. in medicine, 1903-08, asst. professor, 1908-19, and professor medicine since 1919, Harvard Med. Sch.; lecturer philosophy, Prof. Josiah Royce's Harvard Sem. course in logic, 1903-04; prof. social ethics, Harvard U., since 1920; consulting phys. to Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1900—, to N.E. Hosp., 1902—, to Westboro School for Boys, and Lancaster School for Girls. Maj., U.S. Army Med. Reserve Corps, 1917-18, lt. col., 1919; service in France, 1917-19. Christian. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A. (chmn. Med. Sect., 1905), Mass. Med. Soc. *Author:* Clinical Examination of the Blood, 5 edits., 1896-1904; Serum Diagnosis of Disease, 1899; Physical Diagnosis, 8 edits., 1901-19; Case Histories in Medicine, 1906; Social Service and the Art of Healing, 1909; Differential Diagnosis, Vol. I, 1911, Vol. II, 1915; What Men Live By, 1914; Laymen's Handbook of Medicine, 1916; Rewards and Training of a Physician, 1917; Social Work, 1919; Facts on the Heart, 1926. *Home:* 101 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

CABOT, Stephen Perkins, headmaster; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 20, 1869; *s.* Francis and Mary Louisa (Higginson) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; studied univs. of Freiburg, Marburg (summer school), Geneva, Grenoble and Oxford; hon. M.A., Brown U., 1921; unmarried. Teacher Miss Pierce's Sch., Brookline, Mass., 1900-01; head of modern lang. dept., St. George's Sch., Middletown, R.I., 1901-17, headmaster since 1917, also trustee. Former pres. Newport Council Boy Scouts America; former chmn. Newport Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), N.E.A., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Democrat. Unitarian. Pres. Middletown Improvement Assn.; chmn. Middletown Pub. Health Nursing Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Address:* St. George's School, Newport, R.I.

CABOT, William Brooks, engr.; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 2, 1858; *s.* Norman F. and Lucy T. (Brooks) C.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Lyman Parker, of Boston, May 29, 1886. Began in civ. engring. dept. U.P. Ry., in the West, later in iron mfg. Everett, Pa.; v.p. Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corpn., contractors, Boston and New York, 1895-1907. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Geog. Soc. (London). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Explorers', Boone and Crockett (New York); Harvard Travelers, St. Botolph (Boston). *Author:* Labrador, 1920. *Home:* 447 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

CADBURY, Henry Joel, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 1, 1883; *s.* Joel and Anna Kaighn (Lowry) C.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Lydia Caroline Brown, of Westtown, Pa., June 17, 1916; children—Elizabeth, Christopher Joel, Warder Henry. With Haverford Coll., 1910-19, advancing from instr. to asso. prof. Bibl. lit.; lecturer on N.T., 1919-21; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, 1921-22, Andover Theol. Sem.; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, 1922—, Harvard. Mem. Am. Friends Service Com. for European relief work; engaged in child-feeding in Germany, summer 1920. Pacifist. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (sec. 1916—), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* National Ideals in the Old Testament, 1920; Style and Literary Method of Luke, Part I, 1919, Part II, 1920. *Home:* 7 Buckingham Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

CADE, Cassius Marcellus, banker; *b.* Noble Co., O., Aug. 4, 1856; *s.* Samuel and Emeline (Rowe) C.; ed. Lebanon and Holbrooke Normal schs., Ohio; *m.* Lizzie Hartz, of Okla., Nov. 28, 1898. Taught sch. in Ohio, 1872-80; sec. and treas. Southern Kan. Townsite Co., Coldwater, 1884-87; real estate, Kingfisher, Okla. Ty., 1889-95; with Choctaw, Okla. & Gulf R.R., 1895-98; cashier State Nat. Bank, Shawnee, Okla., 1898-1923; v.p. Cimarron Valley Bank, Bank of Meeker; dir. First Nat. Bank (Geary, Okla)., Bank of Earlboro (Okla.). First co. clerk, Kingfisher Co., 1889-91; first mayor, Coldwater, Kan., 1885; chmn. Rep. State Com., Okla., 1902-04; Okla. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-12. Mason, K.P., Elk, Eagle. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 724 N. Broadway, Shawnee, Okla.

CADMAN, Charles Wakefield, composer; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., Dec. 24, 1881; *s.* William C. and Caroline (Wakefield) C.; studied with Leo Oehmler (harmony), W. K. Steiner (organ playing), orchestration under Luigi Von Kunits, all of Pittsburgh; Dr. Mus., Walcott Conservatory of Music, Denver, Colo., 1924; unmarried. Formerly music critic, Pittsburgh Dispatch; organist Pittsburgh churches and Pittsburgh Male Chorus. First published organ pieces and ballads, 1904; later became interested in Indian music; first Indian songs were rejected five times by pubs. before finding acceptance; visited the Omaha Indian reservation, 1909, and secured phonographic records of songs and flute pieces. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Am. Indians, Nat. Federation Music Clubs, and chmn. Congress of Am. Music which led to festival at Los Angeles, Calif., June 1915. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Uplifters' (Los Angeles), and Los Angeles Musicians' (hon.). Composer: Four American Indian Songs; Trio in D major for violin, 'cello and piano; Sayonara; Three Songs to Odysseus; Idylls of the South Sea; The Vision of Sir Launfal (cantata for male voices); The Morning of the Year (for mixed voices); piano sonata in A major; Three Songs from the West; song cycles, From Wigwam and Tepee, Birds of Flame, From Hollywood (suite for piano); also the Garden of Mystery, grand opera in 1 act (prod. New York, Mar. 18, 1925); Shanewis (The Robin Woman), grand opera on an Am. subject, 2 scenes, prod. Met. Opera House, 1918 and 1919, the first American opera to live beyond one season at this institution; Indian opera in 3 acts; A Witch of Salem (opera in 2 acts). Plays own compositions in concerts, assisted by singers and instrumentalists as interpreters. *Home:* 2220 Canyon Drive, Hollywood, Calif.

CADMAN, S(amuel) Parkes, clergyman; *b.* Wellington, Shropshire, Eng., Dec. 18, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Betsy (Parkes) C.; ed. Richmond Coll. of London U., London; D.D., Wesleyan (Conn.) and Syracuse univs., 1898; S.T.D., Columbia U., 1913; D.H.L., U. of Vt., 1913; *m.* Lillian Esther Wooding, of Buxton, England, Oct. 1888. Pastor, Metropolitan Temple, New York, 1895-1901, Central Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, since 1901; ex-chaplain 23d Regt. N.Y. N.G. Trustee Hartford Theol. Sem., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Adelphi Coll., Union Missionary Training Inst.; dir. A.B.C.F.M., Congl. Home Mission Soc., Brooklyn Clerical Union. Elected pres. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, Dec. 1924. *Author:* Charles Darwin and other English Thinkers, 1911; The Victory of Christmas; The Religious Uses of Memory; Life of William Owen; The Three Religious Leaders of Oxford; Ambassadors of God; Christianity and the State. *Home:* 64 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CADWALADER, John, lawyer; June 27, 1843-Mar 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CADWALLADER, Starr, settlement worker, *b.* Howard, N.Y., June 11, 1869; *s.* Joseph Shepard and Anne E. (Starr) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Harriet E. Gomph, of Utica, N.Y., July 30, 1896; children— Elizabeth (dec.), Starr. Was engaged in Y.M.C.A. work, 1887, 1888 and 1890; teacher in pvt. schs., 1892-95; head worker Goodrich Settlement, Cleveland, 1896-1903 (trustee since 1903, sec. since 1906); sch. dir. of Cleveland, 1902-05; sec. bd. trustees, Cleveland Sch. of Art. 1905-08; supt. of sanitation, 1908-10; trustee Kent State Normal Sch., 1912-14; mem. Ohio Bd. of Administration, 1913-15; chmn. Cuyahoga Co. Selective Service Bd., 1917-18; dir. Civilian Relief and mgr. Lake Div. Am. Red Cross, 1918-23; exec. sec. Cleveland Hosp. Council, 1924—; mem. advisory com. Cleveland Associated Charities. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, University. Occasional contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2901 Weymouth Rd. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Cleveland, O.

CADY, Calvin Brainerd, music teacher. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CADY, Edward Hammond, banker; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 23, 1866; *s.* Seth Minard and Amelia (Read) C.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland; *m.* Emma Page Watson, of Cleveland, Sept. 29, 1899; children—Watson Chichester, Suzanne Morgan. Began as clk. in ry. office; clk. Ohio Nat. Bank, Cleveland, 1888-95; teller Union Nat. Bank, 1895-1901, asst. cashier, 1901-06; cashier Ohio Savings Bank & Trust Co., Toledo, O., 1906-12, v.p. 1912-13; pres. Guardian Trust & Savings Bank, 1913; pres. Commerce Guardian Trust & Savings Bank since 1922; sec., dir. Fifty Associates Co.; dir. Bates Valve Bag Co., Toledo Standard Commutator Co. Trustee

Toledo Community Chest, St. Vincent's Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Toledo, Country, Inverness, Carranor Hunt and Polo. *Home:* 15 Bronson Pl. *Office:* 320 Madison Av., Toledo, O.

CADY, George Luther, clergyman; *b.* Lamont, Mich., June 3, 1868; *s.* James F. and Silence P. (Hard) C.; A.B., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1890 (first honors), M.A., 1903; D.D., Ia. Coll., Grinnell, 1903; *m.*, Florence V. O'Loughlin, of Washington, Ia., Mar. 20, 1894. Teacher and lecturer on sociology, Ia. State U., 1902-03; ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Benton Harbor, Mich., 1894-96, Geneseo, Ill., 1896-1900, Iowa City, Ia., 1900-05, Dubuque, Ia., 1905-08, Boston, Mass, 1908-16, Plymouth Congl. Ch., 1916-17; nat. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., New York, 1917—. Mason. An authority on penology and charities, Negro, Indian and Oriental, in America and Hawaiian Islands. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

CADY, Gilbert Haven, geologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1882; *s.* Martin Everts and Helen Louise (Howard) C.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1905, M.A., 1911; studied Yale, 1909-10, U. of Ill., 1910-11; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Marian Adelia Denmark, of Chicago, July 26, 1906; children —Ruth Louise, Gilbert Haven, Mary Virginia, John Allan. Staff of State Geol. Survey of Ill., most of time, 1907-19; with exploration expdn. into Western Yunnan, China, 1919-20; prof. geology and head of dept., U. of Ark., 1920-25; sr. geologist State Geol. Survey of Ill. since 1926. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Methodist. Author bulls. and repts. on geology and coal resources of Ill., etc. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

CADY, Hamilton Perkins, chemist; *b.* Camden, Kan., May 2, 1874; *s.* Perkins E. and Ella M. (Falkenbury) C.; Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1897, Ph.D., 1903; grad. work Cornell, 1897-99; *m.* Stella C. Gallup, of Blue Rapids, Kan., June 5, 1900; children—Ruth Caroline, George Hamilton, Helen Frances. Asst. prof. chemistry, 1899-1905, asso. prof., 1905-11, prof. chemistry since 1911, U. of Kan., also chairman chemical dept. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Kan. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Conglist. *Author:* (with Edgar Henry Summerfield Bailey) A Laboratory Guide to the Study of Qualitative Analysis, 1901; The Principles of Inorganic Chemistry, 1912; General Chemistry, 1916. *Home:* Lawrence, Kansas.

CADY (Walter) Harrison, illustrator; *b.* Gardner, Mass., June 17, 1877; *s.* Edwin Harrison and Elenora (Fuller) C.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Melinna Louise Eldredge, Brooklyn, N.Y. Mem. art staff Brooklyn Eagle, 1900-04; has drawn many pictures since 1895, for Life, Puck and Judge; also for Century, St. Nicholas, Ladies' Home Journal, Saturday Evening Post, Harper's Bazar, etc.; made illustrations in color for books by Frances Hodgson Burnett, Robert Chambers, Thornton Burgess, etc. Wrote and illustrated Caleb Cottontail. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Dutch Treat, Mem. Soc. Am. Illustrators, Am. Water Color Soc., Artists' Guild of Authors' League of America. *Home:* The Imperial, cor. Bedford Av. and Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CADY, Putnam, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

CADY, Samuel Howard, lawyer; *b.* Excelsior, Sauk Co., Wis., Feb. 4, 1870; *s.* William Curtis and Emogene (Huntington) C.; grad. high sch., Baraboo, Wis., 1891; B.A., U. of Wis., 1895, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Helen Baker, of Madison, Wis., May 11, 1899; children—Helen B., Jessie S., Alice H. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1897; mem. firm Cady, Strehlow & Kaftan, Green Bay, 1897-1921; Wis. atty. C. & N. W. Ry. Co., at Milwaukee, 1921-24; asst. gen. solicitor, same co., at Chicago, 1924-25, gen. solicitor since June 1925. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Milwaukee (Milwaukee). *Home:* 632 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

CADY, Walter Guyton, univ. prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 10, 1874; *s.* John Hamlin and Mary Tabitha (Eddy) C.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1895, A.M., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Kathrin Olive Miller, of Berlin, July 3, 1903 (died July 11, 1909); 1 son, Willoughby M. Magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1900-02; instr. physics, 1902-03, asso. prof. 1903-07, prof. since 1907, Wesleyan Univ. Fellow A.A.A.S., American Phys. Soc. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; asso. Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Optical Soc., A.A.A.S. (Council Sect. B.). Contbr. on cathode rays, magnetic declinograph, electric arc, piezo-electricity; asso. editor Physical Rev. *Home:* 49 High St., Middletown, Conn.

CAETANI, Gelasio, diplomat. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CAFFERY, Jefferson, diplomat; *b.* Lafayette, La., Dec. 1, 1886; *s.* Charles Duval and Mary Catherine Stirling (Parkerson) C.; A.B., Tulane U., 1906; admitted to La. bar, 190?; unmarried. Apptd. sec. of Legation at Caracas, Venezuela, 1911; assigned to Dept. of State, June 1913; sec. of Legation, Stockholm, Oct. 1913, Teheran, 1916; attached to spl. Russian mission to the U.S., June-July 1917; assigned to Paris, 1917; assigned to Dept. of State in connection with official visit of the King of the Belgians to the U.S., and spl. rep. of Dept. of State with the Prince of Wales during his visit to the U.S., 1919; apptd. counselor of Embassy, Madrid, Dec. 1919; chargé d'affaires *ad interim*, Athens, Greece, 1922; counselor Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, 1923; detailed to Brussels for Congress of Internat. Chambers of Commerce, June, 1925; counselor Am. Embassy, Berlin, 1925. Spl. rep. of Dept. of State on the Permanent Interallied Com. for War Cripples, and U.S. del. various European confs. concerning war cripples, 1917-21; chmn. Am. Red Cross Earthquake Relief Activities, Japan, 1923-24. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Cercle de l'Union (Paris). *Home:* Lafayette, La. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

CAFFEY, Francis Gordon, lawyer; *b.* Gordonsville, Lowndes Co., Ala., Oct. 28, 1868; *s.* Dr. Hugh William and Alabama (Gordon) C.; A.M., Howard Coll., Ala., 1887, LL.D., 1919; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1892-94; unmarried. Practiced Montgomery, Ala., 1894-1902, becoming mem. firm of Tompkins & Troy, and later of Watts, Troy & Caffey; removed to New York, 1902, and practiced in partnership with John C. Breckinridge, later firm of Clarke, Breckinridge & Caffey; solicitor U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913-17; U.S. atty. for Southern District of N.Y., 1917-21; mem. Bouvier, Caffey & Beale since 1921. Mil. training at coll. 4 yrs.; lt.-col. 3d Ala. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; mem. bd. visitors, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; judge advocate gen. on staffs of Govs. Samford and Jelks, Ala., 1900-02. Trustee Marion Inst., Ala., Nat. Child Labor Com. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 44 W. 44th St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CAGIATI, Marie Van Vorst (Mrs. Gaetano Cagiati), author. See Marie Van Vorst.

CAHAN, Abraham, author; *b.* Vilna, Russia, July 7, 1860; *s.* Shachno and Sarah C.; grad. Teachers' Inst., Vilna; *m.* Anna Braunstein of Kieff, Russia, 1887. Came to U.S. 1882; edited weekly newspaper and monthly mag. in Yiddish. Editor-in-chief Jewish Daily Forward. Contbr. to leading Am. periodicals since 1887. *Author:* Yekl, A Tale of the New York Ghetto; The Imported Bridegroom and Other Stories; White Terror and the Red, 1905; Raphael Naarizoch (in Yiddish), 1907; The Rise of David Levinsky. *Address:* 175 E. Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CAHILL, Bernard J. S., architect; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 30, 1867; *s.* James Alban and Elizabeth (Smith) C.; ed. Ratcliffe Coll. (U. of London), 1884; S. Kensington Sch. of Art, London, 1887; came to U.S., 1888; *m.* Lida Boardman Hall, of San Francisco, Mar. 5, 1897 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Laura Georgiana McCune of San Francisco, June 26, 1907; 1 son, Bernard James Alban. Practicing architecture at San Francisco, 1891, Vancouver, B.C., Portland, Ore., and Oakland, Calif.; specialist in mausoleum design and mortuary architecture. Made three plans for beautifying San Francisco, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, A.A.A.S., London Town Planning Conf., 1909, Conf. on City Planning, Phila., 1910, etc. Editor, Am. Builders Review, 1906. Inventor of a new projection for a land map of the world. Author pamphlet, On Thinking Federally, and other memoirs and pamphlets on architecture, cartography, etc. Original plans for "The Civic Center" made in 1904, finally adopted by the City of San Francisco, Jan., 1912. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Colonial Inst.; charter mem. Overseas Club (all of London); founder of a society to introduce the new "Butterfly Map" of the world into all civilized countries; awarded gold medal for map invention, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mgr. Cahill World Map Co., 1919—. Contbr. Pacific Marine Rev. *Club:* Encinal Yacht (Alameda, Calif.). *Home:* 711 Grand St., Alameda. *Office:* 357 12th St., Oakland, Calif.

CAHILL, Marie (Mrs. D. V. Arthur), actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CAHILL, Michael Harrison, railway official; *b.* Lexington, Richland Co., O., Nov. 19, 1874; *s.* Michael I. and Jane E. (Murphy) C.; ed. high sch., Lexington; *m.* Ethel B. White, of New Brunswick, Can., Sept., 1902; 1 dau., Margaret Cromwell. With B.&O.R.R.Co., 1891-1920, successively messenger boy, telegraph operator, train dispatcher, trainmaster, asst. supt. and supt., serving as supt. on 5 divisions and as gen. supt. Pa. and Md. dists.—except a short period as supt. Buffalo div. D.,L.&W. Ry.; with S.A.L.Ry. since Mar. 1, 1920, 1st as gen. mgr., and as v.p. in charge of operations since June 1922; v.p. in charge operations Tampa & Gulf Coast Ry., Tampa Northern Ry.,Macon, Dublin & Savannah Ry., East & West Coast Ry., Florida Western & Northern Ry., Savannah & Statesboro Ry., Raleigh & Charleston Ry., Chesterfield & Lancaster Ry., Charlotte, Monroe & Columbia Ry.; dir. Jacksonville Terminal Co., Norfolk, Portsmouth Belt Line, Albany Terminal Co., Savannah Union Station Co., Birmingham Terminal Co., Durham Union Station Co., Athens Terminal Co., Chatham Terminal Co., North Charleston Terminal Co., Wilmington Ry. Bridge Co. Episcopalian. *Home:* 317 E. 45th St. *Office:* Realty Bldg., Savannah, Ga.

CAHILL, Thaddeus, inventor; *b.* Ia., 1867; *s.* Timothy and Ellen (Harrington) C.; grad. Oberlin (O.) High Sch., 1884; studied Oberlin Acad., 1884-85, and in laboratories; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892, LL.M., 1893, D.C.L., 1900; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1894, practiced several yrs. Invented the elec. typewriter; invented process of producing music electrically, known as telharmony; pioneer in U.S. of art of distributing music electrically from a central sta. to receiving telephones on premises of subscribers; also inventions in composing machines, heat engines, wireless telephony and wired-wireless; removed laboratory from Washington to Holyoke, Mass., 1902, and to New York, 1911. *Home:* 316 W. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

CAHOON, Edward Augustus, banking; *b.* Lyndon, Caledonia Co., Vt., Aug. 20, 1862; *s.* Charles Shaw and Charlotte (Chase) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; *m.* Mabel Howel of Merced, Calif., Apr. 26, 1894 (died Oct. 24, 1902); children—Mrs. Katharine Wilson, Mrs. Louise Keller, Mabel; 2d, Laura Hedgcoxe, of Roswell, N.M., Aug. 15, 1908; 1 son, Dan H. Located in New Mexico, 1884; in cattle business until July, 1887; entered Albuquerque Nat. Bank, 1887; organized Bank of Roswell, 1890; has been sole mgr. of bank since its orgn. Pres. First Nat. Bank of Roswell; pres. Citizens State Bank, Artesia, N.M.; v.p. P. V. Lumber Co.; dir. Roswell Hardware Co. Mayor of Roswell, 1897. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900, Chicago, 1912, 20; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., Chaves Co., 22 yrs.; mem. Rep. Central Com. State of N.M., 20 yrs. Pres. Bd. of Regents, N.M. Mil. Inst.; dir. Carnegie Pub. Library, Roswell. Presbyn. Pres. N.M. Bankers' Assn., 1910-11. Mason; Grand Master Masons of N.M., 1902; Grand High Priest R.A.M., 1903; Grand Comdr. K.T. of N.M., 1904; 33° A.&N. Scottish Rite. *Clubs:* Roswell Commercial, Roswell Country, Lea Lake. *Home:* Roswell, N.M.

CAILLE, Augustus, M. D.; *b.* Madison, Ind., Apr. 1, 1854; *s.* William and Ernestine (Hof) C.; Huguenot descent; grad. New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1873; M.D., U. of Würzburg, 1877, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Emily Guth, of New York, 1879; *m.* 2d, Rita E. Seibold. In practice of medicine, New York, since 1878; prof. children's diseases, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1890; consulting physician N.Y. Post-Grad., Lenox Hill hospitals, Isabella Home and Hosp. and Sea Cliff Convalescent Home for Babies. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin; ex-pres. Am. Pediatric Soc.; fellow Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, Am. Coll. of Physicians, N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. N.Y. Co. and State Med. socs., A.M.A. *Author:* Diagnosis and Treatment of Disease, 1906; Prevention and Treatment of Disease, 1918. Contbr. to med. jours., etc. *Address:* 753 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CAIN, James Mallahan, newspaper man; *b.* Annapolis, Md., July 1, 1892; *s.* James William and Rose Cecilia (Mallahan) C.; A.B., Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1910, A.M., 1917; *m.* Mary

Rebekah Clough, of Church Hill, Md., Jan. 17, 1920. Mem, Staff Baltimore American, 1917-18, Baltimore Sun, 1918-23; prof. journalism, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1923-24; editorial writer New York World since 1924. Served as pvt. (1st class), Hdqrs. Troop, 79th Div., U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1918-19; editor in chief Lorraine Cross, official newspaper 79th Div., 1919. Democrat. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 11 Vannest Pl., New York, N.Y.

CAIN, James William, college pres.; *b.* New Haven Conn., Sept. 1, 1860; *s.* P. J. and Mary (Kelley) C.; A.B., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1893; (LL.D., St. John's Coll., 1903, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Rose Cecilia Mallahan, of New Haven, Dec. 25, 1890; children—James Mallahan, Virginia Mary, Rosalie Cecelia, Edward Cain (lt. U.S.M.C., killed Feb. 15, 1919), Genevieve. Began teaching in evening schs. of New Haven, 1880; prin. of an evening sch., 1881-84; prin. Lewiston (Pa.) Acad., 1884-86; prof., 1886-1903, v.p., 1892-1903, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; pres. Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1903-18; v.p. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Baltimore, 1918—. Pres. bd. sch. trustees, Annapolis, Md., 1897-1901; mem. Md. State Bd. Edn. (ex-officio); Md. Edn. Commn. *Home:* Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

CAIN, William, univ. prof. emeritus. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAINE, John Thomas, III; *b.* Logan, Utah, June 4, 1882; *s.* John Thomas and Kathinka (Ballif) C.; B.A., in Animal Husbandry, Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1903, M.S.A., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1905; *m.* Jean Crookston, of Logan, July 10, 1912; children—Margaret Jean, John Thomas, Robert Preston, William Serge. Asst. in animal husbandry, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1905, later head of dept. and extension dir.; resigned, 1920, to engage in live stock business; partner Caine Live Stock Co., and of Caine Bros. Co., both of Utah; chief of Packers and Stockyards Administration, U.S.D.A., Washington, D.C., since May 1925. Mem. bd. dirs. Cache County Fair Assn., Ogden Live Stock Show. Mem. Am. Assn. Animal Production, Nat. Live Stock Assn., Western Live Stock Sanitary Assn., Utah Wool Growers Assn., Utah State Farm Bur. Assn., Utah Cattle and Horse-Breeders' Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Democrat. *Clubs:* Men's (Logan); Timpanogos (Salt Lake City). Co-Author: Western Agriculture. *Home:* 800 Carroll Av., Takoma Park, Md.

CAIRNS, Anna Sneed, college pres.; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Mar. 19, 1841; *d.* Rev. Samuel K. and Rachel O. (Crosby) Sneed; grad. Monticello Sem., 1858; studied Latin, Greek and Hebrew with her father and Bishop Dunlop; *m.* John G. Cairns, 1881 (died 1895). Founder, 1861, and since pres. Forest Park U. (for young women), St. Louis. Legislative and legal supt. Mo. W.C.T.U.; supt. of labor, Nat. W.C.T.U. Addressed Nat. Ho. of Rep. in its sessions, an honor never accorded to any woman before, except to Dorothea Dix; delivered 30 prohibition addresses in Tex. Mem. D.A.R., Mo. Hist. Soc. *Address:* Forest Park College, St. Louis, Mo.

CAIRNS, Charles Andrew, railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CAIRNS, Frederick Irvan, mining engr.; *b.* Susquehanna, Pa., Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Rev. John Cairns and Magdelena (Hardie) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1887, A.M., 1891; Met. E., Columbia S. of M., 1890; *m.* Marie Budd, of New York, Apr. 16, 1895; 1 son, Samuel Budd. Supt. Mich. Smelting Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1897. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Houghton, Mich.

CAIRNS, William B., univ. prof.; *b.* Ellsworth, Wis., June 4, 1867; *s.* George W. and Abbie S. (Leavitt) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1890, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Dora E. Bateman, of Ellsworth, Wis., June 21, 1893 (died Dec. 12, 1917); children—William Bateman (killed in action, Roncheres, France, July 30, 1918), George Walter. Instr. rhetoric, 1893-97, English, 1897-1900, asst. prof., 1900-01, asst. prof. American literature, 1901-17, associate professor since 1917, University of Wis. Mem. summer faculty, Columbia, 1911, 1912; del. Conf. English and Am. profs. of English, and lecturing at English universities, 1920. Has edited sch. and coll. text books. *Author:* On the Development of American Literature, 1815-33, 1897; Forms of Discourse, 1896, 1909; Introduction to Rhetoric, 1900; History of American Literature, 1912; American Literature for Secondary Schools, 1914; British Criticisms of American Writers, 1783-1815, 1918; British Criticisms of American Writers, 1815-1833, 1922. Editor: Early American Writers, 1909. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University (Madison). *Address:* 2010 Madison St., Madison, Wis.

CAIRNS, W(illiam) D(eWeese), prof. mathematics; *b.* Troy, O., Nov. 2, 1871; *s.* Samuel Alexander and Mary Brook (Gunn) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Troy, 1885-89; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1907; *m.* Iva Crofoot, of Troy, Aug. 25, 1898; children—Mary Catherine, Robert William. Instr. mathematics, high sch., Troy, O., 1894-96, Calumet, Mich., 1898-99; instr. mathematics, Oberlin Coll., 1899-1904; asso. prof., 1904-20, prof. since 1920. Mem. Math. Assn. America (sec.-treas. since its orgn., 1915), A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Nat. Council Teachers of Mathematics, N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Conglist. Original investigations in integral equations and in binomial theorem as applied to probability. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

CAJORI, Florian, college prof.; *b.* St. Aignan, near Thusis, Switzerland, February 28, 1859; *s.* George and Catherina (Camenisch) C.; came to U.S., 1875; B.S., U. of Wis., 1883, M.S., 1886; student Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., Tulane, 1894; LL.D., U. of Colo., 1912, Colo. Coll., 1913; Sc.D., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth G. Edwards, of St. Louis, Sept. 3, 1890; 1 son, Florian Anton. Asst. prof. mathematics, 1885-87; prof. applied mathematics, 1887-88, Tulane U.; prof. physics, 1889-98, mathematics, 1898-1918, dean dept. of engring., 1903-18, Colo. Coll.; prof. history of mathematics, U. of Calif., 1918—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (pres. 1917), Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung, A.A.A.S. (v.p. of Section L, 1923), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Math. Assn. (Eng.), History of Science Soc. (v.p. 1924, 25); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The Teaching and History of Mathematics in the United States, 1890; A History of Mathematics, 2 ed., 1919; A History of Elementary Mathematics, 2 ed., 1917; A History of Physics, 1899; Introduction to the Modern Theory of Equations, 1904; A History of the Logarithmic Slide Rule, 1909. Am. collaborator of Vol. IV of Cantor's Geschichte der Mathematik, 1908, etc. Contbr. to math. jours. *Address:* University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

CALDER, A(lexander) Stirling, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Jan. 11, 1870; *s.* Alexander Milne and Margaret (Stirling) C.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Chapu and Falguière, Paris, France; *m.* Nanette Lederer, of Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 22, 1895; children—Margaret, Alexander. Curator of sculpture, Pa. Mus., 1905. Awarded gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1893; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. Walter Lippincott prize, 100th Anniversary Exhbn., Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, 1905: grand prize Alaska-Yukon Expn.; designer's medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in permanent collection Pa. Acad., and in Fairmount Park and Franklin Inn Club, Phila.; statue in Smithsonian grounds, Washington; Art Mus. St. Louis; John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, Metropolitan Mus., New York; Telfair Art Acad., Atlanta. Acting chief, dept. of sculpture, San Francisco Expn., 1915; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, 1915. A.N.A., 1906, N.A., 1913; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Pub. Art League U.S., Municipal Art Soc. N.Y., Archtl. League New York, Art Club Phila., Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Fairmount Park Art Assn., Phila.; charter mem. League of New York Artists, New Soc. of Artists. *Clubs:* Century, The Players, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 11 E. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

CALDER, Helen Barnetson, missionary sec.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 29, 1877; *d.* George and Margery (Patterson) C.; B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1898; studied Hartford Theol. Sem. Teacher Western Coll., Oxford, O., 1898-99; sec. Y.W.C.A., Hartford, 1899-1902; sec. Y.W.C.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1902-05; sec. Woman's Bd. of Missions Congl. Ch. since 1905. Mem. Internat. Missionary Council. Visited mission field as mem. deputation of Federation of Women's Bds. of Foreign Missions of N. America, 1919-20. *Club:* Women's City. *Home:* Wellesley Farms, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

CALDER, Robert Scott, clergyman, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CALDER, William M., ex-senator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1869; ed. Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Catherine E. Harloe, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1893. Engaged as builder and erected nearly 3,000 houses at Brooklyn; bldg. commr., Brooklyn, 1902-03; mem. 59th to 63rd Congresses (1905-15), 6th N.Y. Dist.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16, 20; mem. U.S. Senate, 1917-23. *Home:* 551 1st St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CALDERHEAD, William Alexander, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CALDERON, Ignacio, diplomat. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CALDERWOOD, Alva John, educator; *b.* New Bedford, Pa., Feb. 14, 1873; *s.* William and Esther Ellen (Cowden) C.; A.B., A.M., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1896, Ph.D., 1908; A.B., Harvard, 1899; spl. studies, Yale and Harvard; *m.* Leonora Neal, of New Bedford, Pa., July 2, 1900; children—Helen Frances, Esther Rebekah, John Neal. Prof. Latin since 1899, dean since 1915, Grove City Coll. Treas. Isaac C. Keller Memorial Fund. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle Atlantic States. Republican. Ruling elder of U.P. Ch. and asst. clk. of Session. *Clubs:* Commercial, Grove City Country. *Home:* Grove City, Pa.

CALDERWOOD, Willis Greenleaf, prohibition worker; *b.* Dodge Co., Wis., July 25, 1866; *s.* John and Emily Bethiah (Greenleaf) C.; grad. Wesleyan Meth. Sem., Wasioja, Minn., 1886; grad. Am. Corr. U., Chicago (now defunct), 1890; *m.* Alice M. Cox, of Wasioja, June 9, 1892. Teacher, commercial coll., Minneapolis, 1889-1903; with Northwestern Life Ins. Co., 1903-07. Active in Prohibition Party since 1889; exec. sec. Prohibition State Com., Minn., 1897-1910, chmn., 1910-20; sec. Nat. Prohibition Com., 1905-12; mem. Nat. Prohibition Exec. Com., 1912-16; v. chmn. Nat. Prohibition Com., 1916-20; Prohibition candidate for congressman-at-large, Minn., 1912; for gov. Minn., 1914; polled 78,000 votes for U.S. senator, 1916, and 137,000, 1918; conducted campaign in 9th Calif. Congressional Dist., electing Charles H. Randall, 1st Prohibitionist elected to Congress; widely known as campaign speaker. An organizer, 1900, and treas. Ministers' Casualty Union. Methodist. Prohibition work in Australia, 1922-23. Organizer and pres. Indian Groves, Inc., Stuart, Fla., 1925. *Home:* 986 15th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

CALDWELL, see also Cauldwell.

CALDWELL, Ben Franklin, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CALDWELL, Benjamin Palmer, chemist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* John Williamson (A.M., M.D.) and Mary Howe (Palmer) C.; A.B., Tulane U., 1893, B.E., 1895, Ch.E., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Helen Mercer Wright, of New Orleans, Dec. 23, 1902; children—Benjamin Palmer, Hamilton Mercer Wright. Fellow in chemistry, Tulane U., 1893-95; successively instr. in chemistry, asst. prof., asso. prof., prof. gen. and theoretical chemistry, Tulane U., 1895-1916; absent on leave as fellow in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1901; visited France, Germany, and Eng., 1901, examining chem. ednl. facilities; prof. chemistry, Oglethorpe U., Atlanta, Ga., 1916-19; prof. analytical chemistry, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S., New Orleans Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., also La. sect. same (charter mem. and ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Md., also charter mem. and ex-pres. Alpha of La.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists (New York). *Home:* 390 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Charles Pope, lawyer; *b.* Bastrop County, Tex., June 18, 1875; *s.* Charles G. C.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1898, Yale, 1899; *m.* Frances Morrison, of Portsmouth, O., July 20, 1907; 1 son, Charles Morrison. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900, and since practiced in N.Y. City; mem. law firm Caldwell & Polhemus. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d N.Y. Dist. Maj., Ordnance Corps, World War, 1918; founder Veterans' Mountain Camp, Tupper Lake, N.Y. Mem. N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn., Queens Co. Bar Assn. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Clarence Carey, lawyer; *b.* Minnehaha County, S.D., Feb. 2, 1877; *s.* George and Mary E. (Draper) C.; Sioux Falls (S.D.) Coll.; A.B., U. of S.Dak., 1902, LL.B., 1906; studied U. of Chicago Law Sch. 1 semester, 1905; *m.* Marie Bryant, of Vermilion, S.D., June 16, 1908; children—Marion Priscilla, Clarence Bryant. Began practice in Howard, S.D., 1906; state's atty., Miner Co., 1907, 1908 and 1911-14; atty.-gen. S.D., terms 1915-18; mem. firm Caldwell, Caldwell & Burns. Mem. Bd. of Regents of Edn., S.Dak.; pres. bd. trustees, Sioux Falls Coll. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

CALDWELL, Eugene Craighead, theologian; *b.* Rock Hill, S.C., Aug. 17, 1876; *s.* Alfred Shorter and Lizzie (Hutchison) C.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1898, A.M., 1899; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1904; D.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1910; LL.D. from Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1923; *m.* Margaret Beverley McCormick, of Nottoway, Va., Feb. 9, 1904; children—Virginia Beverley, Caroline Elizabeth, Eugene Craighead. Prof. English, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1898-99, Hoge Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va., 1899-1901; Hoge fellow, Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1904-05; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor Leaksville and Wentworth, N.C., 1905-06; Ball prof. O.T. lang. and exegesis, Austin (Tex.) Theol. Sem., 1906-14; prof. O.T. lang. and exegesis, 1914-15, prof. N.T. exegesis since 1915, Union Theol. Sem. in Va. Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1918. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Author various brochures on religious subjects. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, Ginter Park, Richmond, Va.

CALDWELL, Francis Cary, college prof.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1868: *s.* George Chapman and Rebecca Stanly (Wilmarth) C.; A.B., Cornell U., 1890, M.E. in Elec. Engring., 1891; Nat. Polytechnicum, Zürich, Switzerland, 1892-93; *m.* Louise Taft Orton, *d.* Edward Orton, of Columbus, O., July 12, 1900; children—Anne Davenport, Edward Orton (dec.). With Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1891-92; asst. prof. elec. engring., 1893-97, asso. prof. 1897-1901, prof., 1901—, Ohio State U. Lecturer on illumination, Inst. of Tech., Prague, Czechoslovakia, 1924-25. Trustee Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O. Maj. S.O.R.C. Republican. Unitarian. Director Eye-Sight Conservation Council; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. (dir. 1921-24), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Xi, Eta Kappa Nu. *Club:* Engineers. *Author:* Notes and Questions for the Dynamo Laboratory, 1900: Electrical Engineering Problems, 1904-1913; Electrical Engineering Test Sheets, 1911. Editor: Technical Letters on Industrial Lighting, 1919. Contributing editor E.M.F. Electrical Year Book. *Home:* 206 16th Av., Columbus, O.

CALDWELL, Frank Congleton. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CALDWELL, Frank Merrill, army officer; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1866; *s.* Walter Lester and Jane (Carter) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; *m.* Mary Hay, of Oshkosh, Wis., June 6, 1894; children—Dorothy (Mrs. C. F. Beach), Jane Carter (Mrs. Harrison Lobdell), Mary Hay (Mrs. Richard Barthelmess). Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Jan. 18, 1925. Served as lt. col. 4th Wis. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; detailed in Insp. Gen.'s Dept., 1916-18; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918-Oct. 31, 1919, World War; comdr. 75th Inf. Brig., 38th Div., May 15-Oct. 14, 1918; comdr. 83rd Inf. Brig., 42d Div., Oct. 16, 1918-Apr. 21, 1919. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila); Union League (Chicago). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CALDWELL, George Brinton; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1863; *s.* Charles Melville and Mary Ann (Kelner) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Lucy Smith Patrick, of Ionia, Mich., Oct. 14, 1886. City clk., Greenville, Mich., 1886; bank bookkeeper, 1884-90; state accountant of Mich. and sec. State Bd. of Equalization, 1891, 1892; nat. bank examiner, Mich. and Ind., 1893-99; asst. cashier Merchants Nat. Bank, Indianapolis, Ind., 1899-1902; became identified, 1902, with investment bond business with Am. Trust and Savings Bank, Chicago; v.p. Continental and Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, 1910-15; organized, 1911, Investment Bankers Assn. America and was its first president, serving two yrs., 1912, 13; pres. Sperry & Hutchinson Co., New York, 1915-23; pres. Caldwell, Mosser & Willamen, investment bankers, 1923-25; pres. Aetna Bank & Mortgage Corpn., New York and Chicago; dir. Irvington Nat. Bank, Bigelow State Bank, New York, United Light & Ry. Co., C. W. McNear & Co. (Chicago). Conglist. Mason, K.P., *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers (Chicago); New York Athletic, Union League, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). Speaker and writer on financial topics. *Home:* Irvington, N.Y. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Howard Walter, univ. prof.; *b.* Bryan, O., Aug. 26, 1853; *s.* Walter Earl and Emily (McGowan) C.; Ph.B., U. of Neb., 1880, A.M., 1894; prin. Lincoln High Sch., 1881-82; student Johns Hopkins, 1882-83; traveled in Europe, 1892; *m.* Lisbeth Barnes, of Baltimore, June 25, 1890. Adj. and asso. prof. history, 1883-92, prof. Am. history and jurisprudence, 1892-1905, head prof. Am. history, 1906—, U. of Neb. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn.; sec. Neb. State Hist. Soc., 1891-1907. In Europe, 1911-12, and worked for some months in Record Office, London, on Vice-Admiralty Courts in the Colonies. *Author:* History of the United States, 1815-1861, 1896; Studies in History, 1897; A Survey of American History, 1898; Some Great American Legislators, 1899; Life of Henry Clay, 1899; Expansion of the United States, 1900; Education in Nebraska, 1902; Civil Government of Nebraska, 1902; Source History of United States, 1909; Outlines With References for American History, 1783-1877, 1910. Wrote series of articles on Method of Teaching History, in the North Western Monthly, 1896-1900; various articles on English history for International Encyclopedia, 1901-03; articles in Encyclopedia Americana on Am. history, 1903-04; *Home:* 1919 E St., Lincoln, Neb.

CALDWELL, Hugh Milton, ex-mayor; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., June 7, 1881; *s.* Thomas M. and Jane (Kearsley) C.; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1903, LL.M., 1904; *m.* Sarah Smith Howard, of Alexandria, Va., Oct., 21, 1903; children—Eleanor Washington, Jane Kearsley, Anne Howard, Hugh Milton. Began practice law at Seattle, Wash., 1905; mem. Caldwell & Riddell, 1908-13, Wright, Kelleher & Caldwell, 1913-16; chief deputy pros. atty., King Co., Wash., 1911-12; corpn. counsel, City of Seattle, 1916-18 (resigned); elected mayor of Seattle, Mar. 1920, by largest majority ever received by candidate for that office., Pvt. 3d Rgt., N.G. Wash.; commd. capt. Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A., Sept. 1918; trans. as maj. Judge Adv. Dept.; served at Camp Lewis, Wash. Mem. Seattle Bar Assn., Phi Sigma Kappa, Am. Legion, La Société 40 Hommes et 8 Chevaux. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Arctic, Masonic, Commercial, Seattle Golf, Automobile of Wash. *Home:* 2717 10th Av. N. *Office:* Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

CALDWELL, James Henry, mechanical engr.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Mar. 21, 1865; *s.* Edward Holland and Carolina Amelia (Shields) C.; B.S., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1886; *m.* Margery Josephine Christie, of Troy, May 3, 1887. Engr. and v.p. Mobile (Ala.) Gas & Electric Co., 1886-1904; engr. Ludlow Valve Co., Troy, N.Y., 1888-94, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1894-1908, pres., since 1908; elected pres. Troy Trust Co. upon its orgn., 1902; resigned, 1913, now chmn. bd.; treas. Rensselaer Improvement Co.; trustee and v.p. Troy Savs. Bank; dir. Nat. State Bank of Troy, and various ry. and mfg. corpns. Pres. Samaritan Hosp., Troy Pub. Library; v.p. and trustee Rensselaer Poly. Inst. (Troy). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Gas Inst., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Engineers', University, Recess (New York); Troy (Troy). *Home:* 55 1st St., Troy, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Jesse Cobb, clergyman, educator; *b.* Clay Co., Mo., Jan. 15, 1873; *s.* Robert and Mildred (Cobb) C.; Warrensburg State Normal Sch., 1891-92; A.B., Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1896; grad. Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1897; B.D., Div. Sch. of Yale U., 1903; LL.D., Transylvania, 1916; *m.* Mary, *d.* Congressman E. E. Settle, of Owenton, Ky., Oct. 18, 1898; children—Elisabeth, Mildred. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1897; pastor Christian Ch., Owenton, Ky., 1897-1902; prin. Caldwell Acad., Owenton, 1900-02; pastor First Christian Church, Selma, Ala., 1903-07, 1st Ch., Wilson, N.C., 1907, also dean Atlantic Christian Coll., Wilson; pres. same coll., 1908-16; dean Coll. of the Bible, Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., since 1916. Democrat. *Club:* University. *Home:* 2901 Cottage Grove Av., Des Moines, Ia.

CALDWELL, John Kenneth, foreign service officer; *b.* Piketon, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1881; *s.* James Oscar and Leila Ada (Cox) C.; B.S., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1905; *m.* Grace Colquhoun Thompson, *d.* Am. missionaries, of Tokyo, Japan, June 16, 1908; children—David Kenneth, Margaret Colquhoun, James Thompson, John Rea. Employed in laboratory of supervising architect of the Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 1906; apptd. student interpreter in Japan, 1906; vice and dep. consul-gen., also interpreter at Yokohama, 1909; asst. Japanese sec. to Embassy to Japan, 1909-14; vice consul at Dalny temporarily, Jan. 17-Feb. 17, 1911; consul at Vladivostok, 1914-20, Kobe, Japan, Sept. 11, 1920; apptd. Japanese sec. Am. Embassy at Tokyo, July 1921; spl. duty at Chita, Siberia; asst. chief div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, since Nov. 19, 1925. Presbyn. Mem. Japan br. Am. Assn., Asiatic Soc. of Japan. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

CALDWELL, John Lawrence, lawyer; formerly E.E. and M.P. to Persia. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CALDWELL, John Livy, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CALDWELL, John Williamson, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CALDWELL, Josiah S., bishop. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CALDWELL, Otis William, educator; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Theodore Robert and Belle C.; B.S., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1894; Ph.D. from University of Chicago, 1898; LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1917; *m.* Cora Burke, of Portland, Ind., Aug. 25, 1897. Prof. biology, Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1899-1907; asso. prof. botany, 1907-17, and dean Univ. Coll., 1913-17, U. of Chicago; prof. edn. in Teachers' Coll. (Columbia U.), and dir. Lincoln Exptl. Sch., 1917—; dir. Division of School Experimentation of Institute of Educational Research, 1920. Professor botany, University of Ind. Summer School of Biology, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Laboratory and Field Manual of Botany, 1901; Plant Morphology, 1903; Practical Botany, 1911; Introduction to Botany, 1914; Elements of General Science, 1914; Laboratory Manual of General Science, 1915; Science Remaking the World, 1923; Then and Now in Education, 1923; Biology in the Public Press, 1923; Open Doors to Science, 1925. Contbr. to science and edn'l. jours. *Home:* 47 Rockland Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Robert Granville, college professor and dean; *b.* Bogota, Colombia, S.A., Aug. 31, 1882, of American parents; *s.* Milton Etsil and Susanna (Adams) C.; B.A., Coll. of Wooster, 1904; Ph.D., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Edith Jones, Columbus Grove, O., 1915; children—Alice Wyman, Robert Granville, Janet. Instr., Forman Coll., India, 1904-06, Huron Coll., 1907-08, Coll. of Wooster, 1908-10; fellow in history, Princeton, 1910-12; prof. politics and economics, Coll. of Wooster, 1912-14, asst. prof. history, 1914-19, prof. Am. history, 1919—, dean, 1918—, Rice Institute. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* Lopez Expeditions to Cuba, 1915; Peace Congresses of Nineteenth Century, 1917; A Short History of the American People, 1925. Articles on history and politics. *Address:* Rice Institute, Houston, Texas.

CALDWELL, Robert J., cotton mcht. and mfr.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., May 12, 1875; *s.* John Armour and Margaret W. (Cook) C.; grad. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; *m.* Jean B. Holmes, of Brooklyn, Apr. 13, 1913. Pres. R. J. Caldwell Co., Inc., cotton fabrics, R. J. Caldwell, Ltd., Oshawa, Ont.; dir. Canadian Conn. Cotton Mills, Ltd., Knitted Padding Co., Nobska Spinning Co., Southern Cotton Mills Co.; for 3 yrs. dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank. Chmn. sub-com. on industrial relations of Nat. Rep. Advisory Com. on Policies and Platform; chmn. industrial relations of Nat. Rep. Club; spl. industrial commr. and conciliation commr. to Europe for U.S. Govt., 1919; economic commr. to Great Britain and Czechoslovakia, 1920; organizer and chmn. exec. com. Russian Refugee Relief Soc. of America. First Am. del. Federation of League of Nations Socs. at Vienna, 1923; mem. exec. com. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., New York; del. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Boys' Conf., Austria, 1923; mem. European com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; dir. Nat. Child Labor Com., etc.; mem. City Housing Corpn., New York. Decorated twice by Russian Red Cross, by patriarch of Jerusalem by the Cross of the Holy Sepulchre, and by various European nations. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Piping Rock Horse Show Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London); Lotos, Automobile, Nassau Country, Bankers, Metropolitan. *Author:* Industrial Democracy; also addresses delivered at univs. *Home:* 23 E. 65th St., New York; and Mill Neck, Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

CALDWELL, Samuel Cushman, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CALDWELL, Waller Cochran, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CALFEE, John Edward, educator; *b.* Arcola, Dade Co., Mo., Feb. 7, 1875; *s.* James Buford and Elizabeth (Wilkins) C.; Park Coll., Parkville,

Mo., 1905, LL.D., 1919; A.M., Columbia, 1914; grad. student U. of Chicago, U. of Mo.; *m.* Margaret Irene Ballantyne, of Corning, Ia., Aug. 28, 1906; children—Cleland Ballantyne, John Douglas, Margaret Elizabeth. Prin. Hyden Acad., 1905-07; prof. natural science, Tusculum Coll., 1907-08; prof. mathematics, Normal Dept. Berea Coll., 1908-16; pres. Asheville Normal and Associated Schs. since 1916. Field study 1 yr. of ednl., social and economic problems of isolated regions of Southern mountains; organizer Asheville Summer Sch.; organizer of student thrift banks, to teach banking, business and thrift. Mem. N.E.A., N.C. State Teachers' Assn., Asheville School Masters' Club. Presbyn. Rotarian. *Author:* Calfee's Rural Arithmetic; Doing the Impossible. Co-Author: Paths to Power. *Home:* 86 Victoria Rd., Asheville, N.C.

CALHOON, Solomon Saladin, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CALHOUN, Arthur Wallace, college prof.; *b.* Dayton, Pa., Jan. 29, 1885; *s.* Noah Franklin (M.D.) and Sara Nancy (White) C.; A.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; A.M., U. of Wis., 1913; student summer quarter, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1915; Ph.D., Clark U., 1916; *m.* Mildred Alice Tourtellot, of Hopkinton, Ia., Aug. 31, 1916; children—Donald Wallace, Robert Allan. Prof. English and philosophy, New Windsor (Md.) Coll., 1906-07; prof. Latin and history, St. Petersburg (Fla.) High Sch., 1907-09; instr. German and history, Fla. State Coll. for Women, 1910-11; prof. social science, Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1912-13, Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1913-15; asst. prof. social science, Clark Coll., and lecturer on sociology, Clark U., 1916-18; asst. prof. sociology, U. of Ky., 1918-19; prof. sociology, Ohio State U., summer session, 1919; ednl. dir. Tri-State Co-operative Assn., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1919-20; lecturer on co-operation, Rand Sch. of Social Science, N.Y. City, 1920-21; prof. commerce, Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1921-22; prof. of history, Ala. Coll., summers 1923, 24; teacher social economics, Brookwood Labor Coll., 1923—, dir. of studies, 1924—; instr. Workers Univ., N.Y. City. Lecturer on economics, N.Y. City Women's Trade Union League, and in N.Y. City Central Labor Coll., 1923. *Author:* Social History of the American Family, 3 vols., 1917-19. *Home:* 718 W. Concord Av., Orlando, Fla. *Address:* (Oct.-May) Brookwood, Katonah, N.Y.

CALHOUN, David Randolph, dry goods mcht.; *b.* Feb. 28, 1858; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CALHOUN, Eleanor, author; see Princess Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich.

CALHOUN, Ferdinand Phinizy, ophthalmologist; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 20, 1879; *s.* Abner Wellborn and Mary Louise (Phinizy) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1900; studied Harvard, 1902; M.D., Emory U., 1904; *m.* Marion Peel, of Atlanta, June, 1909. Practiced at Atlanta since 1907; dir. Atlanta Trust Co., Citizens & Southern Bank. Maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., World War. Mem. Bd. Founders Oglethorpe U. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology, Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi, Phi Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Druid Hills Golf, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Andrews Drive. *Office:* Doctors Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CALHOUN, Fred Harvey Hall, geologist; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., June 27, 1874; *s.* John Hamilton and Ellen (Hall) C.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1898, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Grace B. Ward, of Jacksonville, Ill., June 9, 1904; children—John Ward, Fred. Asst. in geol. dept., U. of Chicago, 1899-1902; asst. prof. geology and physics, Ill. Coll., 1902-04; prof. geology and mineralogy, Clemson Coll., S.C., since 1904, also dir. agrl. dept. same; consulting geologist Seaboard Air Line R.R.; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-15; geologist, U. of Colo. Summer Sch., 1903, 1905, 1909, U. of Chicago Summer Sch., 1907, U. of Mich. Summer Sch., 1911, Summer Sch. U. of Ia., 1914, 1915. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. S.C. Acad. Science (pres.), Phi Delta Theta, Alpha Nu. Episcopalian. Author of geol. monographs. *Home:* Clemson College, S.C.

CALHOUN, Hall Laurie, clergyman, educator; *b.* Conyersville, Tenn., Dec. 11, 1863; *s.* John Shelton and Martha Louisa (Hall) C.; grad. high sch., Union City, Tenn., 1883 (1st honors); grad. Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1892 (1st honors); A.B., Ky. U., 1892 (1st honors); B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Mary Ettah Stacey, of Lexington, Dec. 31, 1890; children—Mary Ettah, John Laurie, James Edwin, Margaret Lee, Dorothea Eloise. Teacher in Acad. of Ky. U., 1892-93; evangelist, Ch. of Christ, 1903-06; minister Franklin, Tenn., 1896-1900; prof. Georgia Robertson Christian Coll., Henderson, Tenn., 1900-01; Hopkins scholar, Harvard, 1902-03, Williams fellow, 1903-04; prof. Coll. of the Bible, 1904-17, dean, 1909-17; prof. of O.T. lit., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1917-25; asso. pres. Freed-Hardeman Coll., Henderson, Ky., since 1925. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1908-16; has received 6,000 persons into ch. membership. Trustee Midway (Ky.) Orphan Sch. Mem. Alpha Phi Epsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Henderson, Tenn.

CALHOUN, Joseph Painter, clergyman; *b.* Goheenville, Armstrong Co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1852; *s.* Samuel Smith Neale and Hannah (Sheridan) C.; student Glade Run Acad., Armstrong Co., Pa., 1871-75; studied law, 1875-76; student Western Theol. Sem., 1877-80 (D.D., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1902); *m.* Madge F. Stockdill, of Goheenville, May 9, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879, stated supply, Le Claire and Princeton, Ia., 1879-81, Crooked Creek and Cherry Run, Pa., 1885-90; pastor, State Lick, Pa., 1890-94, Newton, Kan., 1894-95, Homewood Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-1906 (built up ch. from membership of 150 to 1,200), First Ch., Maryville, Tenn., 1908-11, 4th Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1911-17, Winter Haven, Fla., 1917-21; was supt. Synod of Florida, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; organized 1st Presbyn. Ch., West Palm Beach, Fla., 1922, pastor since 1924. Supt. evangelistic work in South and Southwest, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. As chmn. com. in Pittsburgh, originated and organized first simultaneous evangelistic campaign, 1904, 6,000 members being added to chs. participating; plan since adopted throughout world. Democrat. *Home:* West Palm Beach, Fla.

CALHOUN, Newell Meeker, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CALHOUN, Patrick, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CALISCH, Edward N., clergyman; *b.* Toledo, O., June 23, 1865; *s.* Harry and Rebecca (Van Noorden) C.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1883; B.L., U. of Cincinnati, 1887; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1887; M.A., U. of Va., 1904; Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Gisela Woolner, of Peoria, Ill., Jan. 22, 1890; children—Harold Edward, Mildred G. (dec.), A. Woolner, Edward N., II. Rabbi, Peoria, Ill., 1887-91, Richmond, Va., since 1891; mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis (pres. 1921-23); mem. exec. com. of Am. Jewish Com., Joint Distribution Com., Jewish Welfare Bd., etc. Mem. State Council Defense, Va., and four-minute man, World War; mem. Va. War History Commn. Mem. Non-Partisan Assn. League of Nations (v.p.), Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Animals (v.p.), English-Speaking Union, Alumni Assn. Hebrew Union Coll., Raven Soc. of U. of Va., Phi Beta Kappa, B'nai B'rith. Mem. exec. com. Richmond Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Jefferson, Rotary, Lakeside Country. *Author:* A Child's Bible, 1890; A Book of Prayer, 1893; The Jew in English Literature, 1908; Method of Teaching Biblical History, Jr. Grade, 1914; Methods of Teaching Sr. Grade, 1914; Beth Ahabah Bulletin (homiletical addresses), quarterly since 1921; etc. *Home:* 1643 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

CALKINS, Earnest Elmo, advertising man; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., Mar. 25, 1868; *s.* William Clinton and Mary (Manville) C.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1891, Litt.D., 1921 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Angie Cushman Higgins, of Boston, Mass., May 5, 1904. V.p. Calkins & Holden Advertising Agency, New York; writer and lecturer on art, printing and adv. subjects. Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Assn. Am. Adv. Agencies, Soc. for Nautical Research (Eng.). *Clubs:* University, Grolier, St. Andrew's Golf. *Author:* Modern Advertising (with Ralph Holden), 1905; The Business of Advertising, 1915; The Advertising Man, 1922; Louder, Please (autobiography), 1924; also articles in mags. Awarded the 925 Edward Bok gold medal for distinguished service in advertising. *Home:* 580 Park Av. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CALKINS, Franklin Welles, author; *b.* Iowa Co., Wis., June 5, 1857; *s.* John Franklin and Abigail (Welles) C.; desc. Sir Jean Carmont Calquens, granted estate in Wales, 1066; unmarried. Has been lawyer, contractor in ry. building, real estate broker and ranchman; early explorer Black Hills country; familiar with a number of Indian tongues and with animal and bird life of plains and mountains. *Author:* (syndicate serials in mags. and Sunday newspapers) A College Lark; Up the Missouri; Captured by Crows; Off to the South West; (also books) Tales of the West (3 vols.), 1893; The Cougar-Tamer, 1899; My Host, the Enemy, 1901; Two Wilderness Voyages, 1903; The Wooing of Tokala, 1907; Betty Canteen, A Romance, 1924. For 40 yrs. one of chief contbrs. western fiction to Youth's Companion. *Home:* Elsinore, Calif.

CALKINS, Gary Nathan, zoölogist; *b.* Valparaiso, Ind., Jan. 18, 1869; *s.* John W. and Emma F. (Smith) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Anne Marshall, *d.* Chauncey Smith, of Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1894; *m.* 2d, Helen Richards Colton, 1909; children—Gary Nathan, Samuel Williston. Asst. biologist, Mass. State Bd. Health, and lecturer in biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-93; tutor biology, 1894-96, zoölogy, 1896-99, instr., 1899-1903, adj. prof., 1903-04, adj. prof. invertebrate zoölogy, 1904, prof., 1904-06, prof. protozoölogy, since 1906, Columbia. Biologist N.Y. State Cancer Lab., 1904-08; clk. of the corpn., Marine Biol. Lab. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Morphol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. Am. Soc. Cancer Research, 1913-14, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, 1919-21. *Author:* The Protozoa (Vol. VI, Columbia U. Biol. Series), 1901; Protozoölogy, 1908; Biology, 1914; Biology of the Protozoa, 1926. Also numerous scientific papers. *Home:* Hartsdale, N.Y.

CALKINS, Harvey Reeves, missionary in India. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CALKINS, Mary Whiton, college prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., March 30, 1863; *d.* Wolcott and Charlotte Grosvenor (Whiton) C.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1895, A.M., 1887; student Clark U., 1890-91, Harvard, 1893-95; Litt.D., Columbia, 1909; LL.D., Smith, 1910; unmarried. At Wellesley Coll. since 1891 as first instr., now prof. philosophy and psychology. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Author:* Introduction to Psychology, 1901, 1905; Der doppelte Standpunkt in der Psychologie, 1905; The Persistent Problems of Philosophy, 1907, 1908, 17, 25; A First Book in Psychology, 1910, 14; The Good Man and the Good, 1918; numerous monographs and papers on psychological and philos. subjects. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

CALKINS, Ransom M., ry. official; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1863; *s.* James F. and Sarah C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Corina Bell, of Davenport, Ia., Sept. 9, 1884. Began as clk. and telegraph operator, C.,M.&St.P.Ry., at Monticello, Ia., 1879; successively local agt., various points in Ia., 1881-92, agt. at Kansas City, Mo., 1892-96, div. freight and pass. agt. at Mason City, Ia., 1896-98, same rd.; gen. freight and pass. agt., Des Moines, Northern & Western Ry., at Des Moines, 1898-99; asst. gen. freight agt., C.,M.&St.P.Ry., at Chicago, 1899-1909; gen. freight and pass. agt., Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Ry. and Mont. R. R., at Butte, Mont., 1909-10; traffic mgr. Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Ry., 1910-13; traffic mgr. Puget Sound Lines, C.,M.&St.P.Ry., Jan. 1, 1913-Dec. 15, 1917; v.p. in charge of traffic, at Chicago, Dec. 15, 1917-Oct. 15, 1918, pres., Oct. 15, 1918, v.p. Mar. 1, 1920—, C.,M.&St.P.Ry.Co. Mason. Mem. Am. Asiatic Soc., Nat. Foreign Trade Council. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Briergate Golf (Chicago), Rainier, Arctic, Seattle Golf and Country, China (Seattle). *Office* Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

CALKINS, Raymond, clergyman; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Wolcott and Charlotte Grosvenor (Whiton) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1895; student Harvard Divinity School, 1893-95; D.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1907, Grinnell Coll., 1914; *m.* Emily Blackwell Lathrop, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1899. Master in Belmont Sch. for Boys, Belmont, Calif., 1890-91; Seth Richards prof. modern langs., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1891-93; instr. German, Harvard, 1893-95. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; asst. pastor First Ch. of Christ, Pittsfield, Mass., 1896-1903; pastor Pilgrim Memorial Ch., Pittsfield, 1897-1903, State St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1903-12, First Congl. Church, Cambridge, Mass., 1912—. *Author:* Substitutes for the Saloon (in series on Liquor Problem, edited by the Com. of Fifty), 1901. Co-editor: Hymns of the Church, 1912; The Christian Idea in the Modern World, 1913; The Social Message of the Book of Revelation, 1920; The Christian Church in the Modern World, 1925. *Home:* 19 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

CALKINS, Wolcott, clergyman; June 10, 1831-Dec. 31, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CALL, Arthur Deerin, sec. American Peace Society, editor; *b.* Fabius, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Charles E. and Jennie (Aylworth) C.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1892; Ph.B., Brown U., 1896, A.M., 1905; grad. student philosophy, edn. and science, Yale, 1903-04; LL.D., Howard U., 1926; *m.* Mabel Winter Soule, of Stamford, Conn., June 29, 1897; children—Alden Aylworth, Margaret Farrar, Benjamin Winslow. Director of schools, under Z.R. Brockway, of the New York State Reformatory, Elmira, 1896-97; prin. schs., Elmira, 1897-99; supt. schs., Holliston, Medway and Sherborn, Mass., 1899-1902, Ansonia, Conn., 1902-04; supt. schs., etc., Hartford, Conn., July 1904-12; exec. dir. Am. Peace Soc., 1912-15; sec. Am. Peace Soc. and editor of Advocate of Peace since 1915; executive secretary of the American Group of Interparliamentary Union since 1920; lecturer on edn. and philosophy, George Washington U., 1913-18. Del. Nat. Peace congresses and many Internat. Peace congresses abroad; pres. Conn. Peace Soc., 1906-12; pres. N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts., 1911-12; mem. N.E.A. (sec. dept. superintendence, 1910-11), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Brown Alumni Assn. of D.C. and Md. (pres. 1914-18), S.A.R., Alliance Française. Dir. Conn. Prison Assn., 1908-12; chmn. District Asso. Charities, Washington, 1914-19. Conglist. Rep. of Am. Peace Soc. 5 months in Paris during Peace Conf., 1918-19; dir. Internat. Peace Bureau, at Berne, dir. 23d Conf. Interparliamentary Union (41 parliaments represented), Washington, D.C., Oct. 1925. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal School Men's, Monday Evening (pres. 1921-22). Author of Federal Convention 1787, an International Conference Adequate to Its Purpose. Joint Author: Metcalf and Call Readers, 1911; Fisher and Call's Text for Foreigners. Wrote pamphlets: The Will to End War; The Patriotic Duty Facing the Americas; Some Recent Developments of the Organized Peace Movement in America; Estimate of the Situation; Cumber and Entanglements; The Interparliamentary Union; etc. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1916 17th St. N.W. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CALL, Leland Everett, agronomist; *b.* Kent, O., Feb. 9, 1881; *s.* Charles Augustus and Olive (Prior) C.; B.S. in Agr., Ohio State U., 1906, M.S. in Agr., 1912; *m.* Clara Willis, of New Bedford, Mass., 1910; 1 dau., Marjorie. Teaching fellow in agrl. chemistry, Ohio State U., 1906; asst. in agronomy, 1907-08, asst. prof. soils, 1908-11, asso. prof. soils, 1911-13, prof. agronomy and in charge dept., 1913-25, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; also dir. Kan. Expt. Sta.; corr. editor Farm and Fireside. Served in France, World War, in Y.M.C.A., and in Army Edul. Corps, in charge farm crop instructional work, and at A.E.F. Univ., Baume, France, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. 1922), A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Soil Survey Workers, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Conglist. Rotarian. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual in Agriculture (Call and Schafer), 1913-23; Agriculture for the Kansas Common Schools (Call and Kent), 1914. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

CALL, Rhydon Mays, judge; *b.* Fernandina, Fla., Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* George William and Sarah (Stark) C.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1878; *m.* Ida Holmes, of Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 11, 1887. Admitted to Va. bar, 1878, Fla. bar, 1881; judge 4th Jud. Circuit, Fla., 1893-1913; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of Fla., since Apr. 1, 1913. Mem. Jacksonville Bar Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Jacksonville, Fla.

CALLAGHAN, Stephen, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CALLAHAN, Henry White, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

CALLAHAN, James Morton, univ. prof.; *b.* Bedford, Ind., Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* Martin I. and Sophia Oregon (Tannehill) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1894, A.M., 1895; student U. of Chicago, 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Maud Louise Fulcher, at Vinita, Okla., Sept. 4, 1907; children—Kathleen, Jean Louise. Teacher Normal Pedag. Inst., Hope, Ind., 1888-90, and Southern Ind. Normal Coll., Mitchell, 1890-92; asst. and fellow in history and politics, Johns Hopkins U., 1895-97; acting prof. Am. history and constl. law, Hamilton Coll., 1897-98; hist. research at Washington and lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1898-1902; dir. our. of hist research, 1900-02; prof. and head of dept. history and polit. science since 1902, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1916, W.Va. U. Visiting prof. summer sessions, U. of Colo., 1918, Johns Hopkins, 1919, 22, U. of Southern Calif., 1921, 23, U. of Calif., 1925. Pres. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1913-14; hon. mem. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915. Member Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), American Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Internat. Law Assn.; del. Internat. Deep-Waterways Assn., 1895, Nat. Conservation Congress, 1911. Historian, Semi-Centenl. Commn. W.Va., 1913. *Author:* Neutrality of the Am. Lakes, 1898; Cuba and International Relations, 1899; American Relations in the Pacific and the Far East, 1901; Confederate Diplomacy, 1901; The American Expansion Policy, 1903; Introduction to American Foreign Policy, Vol. I—The Monroe Doctrine and Inter-American Relations; The United States and Canada; A Study in International History; Evolution of Seward's Mexican Policy; History of West Virginia. Also various hist. monographs and revs., and many articles for mags. and encys. (especially Ency. Americana and Cyclo. of Am. Government), and for "The South in the Making of the Nation." Editor of West Virginia University Studies in American History. Lecturer for Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, 1915-18; widely known for extensive researches and studies in internat. politics and diplomacy, especially in Anglo-Am. relations. *Home:* 632 Spruce St., Morgantown, W. Va.

CALLAHAN, John, supt. schs.; *b.* Goldens Bridge, Westchester Co., N.Y., Dec. 16, 1865; *s.* M. J. and Johanna (Walsh) C.; ed. high sch., Prescott, Wis., and by pvt. study; received unlimited state certificate for Wis., 1894; *m.* Minnie A. Powers, of Ellsworth, Wis., Sept. 12, 1889; children—Gertrude Leona, Alice Beatrice, Julia Tormey. Teacher rural schs. until 1889; ward prin. schs., Crookston, Minn., 1889-90; supervising prin., Glenwood City, Wis., 1890-98, New Richmond, 1898-1901; supt. schs., Menasha, Wis., 1901-18; state dir. vocational edn. for Wis., 1918-21; state supt. schs., Wis., terms, 1921-25, 1925-29. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Supts'. Assn., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. *Clubs:* Madison, Rotary (Madison); City (Milwaukee). *Home:* 1441 Mound St. *Office:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

CALLAN, Albert Stevens, newspaper pub.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., July 27, 1884; *s.* Peter J. and Frances Newton (Jones) C.; grad. Albany Acad., 1903; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1907; *m.* Ann Brewer, of N.Y. City, July 19, 1915; 1 son, Albert Stevens. Pres. Chatham Courier Co. since 1912; mem. N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10. Mem. N.Y.N.G., 1906-17; capt. U.S.A., World War; maj. M.I., O.R.C. Trustee Louis F. Payn Home for Aged People. Comdr. Am. Legion State of N.Y., 1922-23; mem. S.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk; mem. Grange. *Home:* Chatham, N.Y.

CALLAN, John Gurney, mechanical engr.; *b.* Northfield, Conn., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* Michael John and Olive Rebecca (Gurney) C.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Martha Towns Litchfield, of Swampscott, Mass., July 25, 1900; children—Malcolm Frederic (dec.), Rosalie Dorothea, Priscilla Elsa Gurney, Hildegarde Muriel, John Gurney, Paul Litchfield. With Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Boston, 1897, Gen. Electric Co., experimental and engring. depts. and commercial engring., 1897-1909; mech. and elec. engr. of Arthur D. Little Co., Boston, 1909-15; prof. steam and gas engring., U. of Wis., 1915-20; prof. industrial management, Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard, 1920—, also consulting work. Mem. Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Pi Tau Sigma. Republican. Mem. Ch. of New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian). *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Has taken out about 70 patents, principally in connection with steam turbines. *Home:* 72 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

CALLAN, Peter A., M.D., ophthalmologist; *b.* 1845; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1867. House surgeon, Charity Hosp., 1867-68; asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1869-72; attending eye surgeon, Central Dispensary, 1874, Demilt Dispensary, 1877; formerly surgeon to New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, now consulting surgeon; formerly visiting oculist and aurist Randall's Island Hosp.; ophthalmologist to Columbus and St. Vincent's hosps.; pres. med. bd. St. Joseph's Hosp., Yonkers. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1916-17), New York Ophthal. Soc. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 452 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CALLAN, Robert Emmet, army officer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 24, 1874; *s.* Frank J. and Sarah (Riley) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; *m.* Margaret Valentine Kelly, of Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 10, 1912. Commd. add. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 12, 1896; promoted through grades to lt. col., July 19, 1916; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 8, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, June 9, 1921. Participated in campaign in Western Porto Rico, 1898; instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1903; mem. Torpedo Bd., Ft. Totten, N.Y., 1904-07; asst. to chief of Coast Arty., 1907-12; comdr. Fort Andrews, Mass., 1912-14; pres. Coast Arty. Bd., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1914-15; duty Gen. Staff Corps, Philippine Dept., 1915-17; organized 165th Regt. Heavy Arty., and arrived in France in command of regt., Apr. 8, 1918; chief of staff of Army Arty., 1st Army, June-Aug. 1918; comdr. 33d Heavy Arty. Brig., Aug.-Dec. 1918; mem. Arty. Mission in France, Italy, Eng. and U.S. Jan.-May 1919; assigned duty with technical staff, Ordnance Dept., June 1, 1919. Grad. Army War Coll., June 1, 1921; comdg. 2d Coast Arty. Dist. Hdqrs., Ft. Totten, N.Y., July-Nov. 1921; comdg. Panama Coast Arty. Dist. Hdqrs., Ft. Amador, C. Z., 1921-24, Coast Arty. Dist., Ft. Monroe, Va., and comdt. Coast Arty. Sch. since Dec. 1924. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy), Officer Legion of Honor (France). Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CALLAWAY; see also Calloway.

CALLAWAY, Enoch Howard, lawyer; *b.* Wilkes Co., Ga., July 19, 1862; *s.* Brantly Mercer and Lucy B. (Howard) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1881; *m.* Mary Eugenia Jones, of Newnan, Ga., Feb. 23, 1888 (died 1901); children—Mrs. Catherine Lee, Brantly, Mrs. Gena Merry. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1885; practiced, Waynesboro, 1885-97, since Augusta; in partnership with E. F. Lawson, 1886-93, with Hon. J. R. Lamar, 1905-11, when he became justice U.S. Supreme Court, with ex-Congressman William M. Howard, 1914-26. Dem. presdl. elector on Cleveland ticket, 1888; mayor of Waynesboro, 1889; mem. Ga. State Senate, 1890-91; judge Superior Court, Augusta Circuit, 1895-99; mem. State Tax Commn., 1918-19. Trustee U. of Ga.; pres. bd. Med. Dept., U. of Ga.; trustee Mercer U. Macon, Ga. Baptist. *Home:* Augusta, Ga.

CALLAWAY, Fuller Earle, cotton mfr.; *b.* La Grange, Ga., July 15, 1870; *s.* Abner Reeves and Sarah J. (Howard) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida J. Cason, of Jewell, Ga., Apr. 28, 1891. Began as porter in local dry goods store; established, on borrowed capital, 1888, a 5 and 10 cent store which developed into dept. store and wholesale dry goods business; entered cotton mfg., 1900; chmn. bd. Callaway's Dept. Stores, La Grange Nat. Bank, La Grange Savings Bank, La Grange Ins. Agency, Callaway Development Co., Manchester Development Co., Milstead Mfg. Co., Manchester Cotton Mills, Unity Cotton Mills, Elm City Cotton Mills, Unity Spinning Mills, Hillside Cotton Mills, Valley Mills, Security Warehouse Co., Electric Ginnery; chmn. bd. J. T. Perkins Co., Inc., Brooklyn, N.Y., and of Callaway Mills, Inc., New York. Asst. commissary gen. Ga. N.G., 1903-07, rank of lt. col.; railroad commr. of Ga., 1907, 08. Upon request of Franklin K. Lane, sec. of interior, undertook, 1917, with substantial results, to secure coöperation of mine owners and producers in Ga. and Ala. to increase production of pyrites; apptd. by Mr. Lane as mem. governing bd. of field div. Council of Nat. Defense, Sept. 20, 1918, also spl. com. on higher edn.; chmn. Commn. on European Representation, World Cotton Conf., 1919, and now v.p. World Cotton Conf. for U.S.; represented the public, under apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, as mem. Conf. on Industrial Relations, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1919; named by vote of Southern mill officials, Sept. 1921, as one of 7 leaders of Southern textile industry. Mem. Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Nat. Assn. Cot. Mfrs. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Capital City (Atlanta); Bankers of America (New York); Bimini Bay Rod and Gun (Miami, Fla.); Highland Country, Rotary (La Grange, Ga.). *Home:* La Grange, Ga.

CALLAWAY, Llewellyn Link, judge; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Dec. 15, 1868; *s.* James Edmund and Mary Elizabeth (Link) C.; ed. common schs., Virginia City, Mont., and Hamilton Sch., Phila., Pa.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Ellen N. Badger, of White Sulphur Springs, Mont., Dec. 12, 1894; children—Miriam (Mrs. William Harper Jones),

James E., Frances L., Llewellyn L., Mary Elizabeth. Practiced at White Sulphur Springs, Mont., 1891-94, Virginia City, 1894-1903; county atty., Madison Co., Mont., 1894-98; mayor of Virginia City 3 terms; Supreme Court commr. of Mont., 1903-04; judge 5th Jud. Dist. of Mont., 1905-13, and tried many important cases, especially water suits; chmn. Mont. Conservation Commn., 1908-09; mem. Bd. of Law Examiners of Mont., 1917-22; acting chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Cascade Co., Mont., and four-minute speaker, World War; apptd. chief justice Mont. Supreme Court to fill vacancy caused by death of Theodore Brantly, Sept. 28, 1922, elected chief justice, Nov. 7, 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Cascade Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Mason, Past Grand Master of Masons of Mont., also P.G.H.P., P.G.Comdr.K.T.; Elk. Pres. Gt. Falls Commercial Club. 1922. *Home:* Helena, Mont.

CALLAWAY, Morgan, Jr., univ. prof.; *b.* Cuthbert, Ga., Nov. 3, 1862; *s.* Rev. Dr. Morgan and Eliza Mary (Hinton) C.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1881, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; LL.D., Southern Methodist U., 1924; *m.* Loru Hamah Smith, of Denton, Texas, Aug. 3, 1920. Adj. prof. English, Emory Coll., 1881-83; prof. English, Southwestern U., Tex., 1884-86 and 1889-90; univ. scholar, 1887-88, fellow, 1888-89, Johns Hopkins; asst. prof. English, 1890-91, adj. prof., 1891-93, asso. prof., 1893-98, prof. since 1898, U. of Texas, also faculty research lecturer, 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa of Johns Hopkins. *Author:* The Absolute Participle in Anglo-Saxon, Baltimore, 1889; The Appositive Participle in Anglo-Saxon, Modern Lang. Assn., Baltimore, 1901; The Infinitive in Anglo-Saxon, 1913; Studies in the Syntax of the Lindisfarne Gospels, 1918. Editor: (with introduction, notes, and a bibliography) The Select Poems of Sidney Lanier, 1895. Contbr. to revs., etc. Asst. lit. editor of Library of Southern Literature, 1909-23. *Home:* 1206 Guadalupe St., Austin, Tex.

CALLAWAY, Oscar, ex-congressman; *b.* Harmony Hill, Rusk Co., Tex., Oct. 2, 1872; *s.* C. C. and Louise (Atwood) C.; grad. Comanche (Tex.) High Sch., 1894; taught sch. 3 yrs.; acad. dept. U. of Tex., 1897-98; LL.B., 1900; *m.* Stella Couch, of Red Oak, Ellis Co., Tex., Dec. 29, 1904. Began law practice at Comanche, Tex., 1900; also farmer. Co. atty., Comanche Co., 1900-02; mem. 62d to 64th Congresses (1911-17), 12th Tex. Dist.; resumed the practice of law, firm of Callaway & Callaway, Comanche, also ranch and farm business. Democrat. *Home:* Comanche, Tex.

CALLBREATH, James Finch, sec. Am. Mining Congress; *b.* White Lake, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Dec. 2, 1858; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Denver, 1895; teacher pub. schs., 1877-80; editor Sullivan Co. (N.Y.) Republican, 1886-88; chmn. Sullivan Co. Rep. Com., 1887-90; gen. ins. business, 1888-92; editor and pub. Mining Reporter, Denver, 1894-1901; law practice, Denver, 1895-1906; mem. Denver Charter Conv., 1903; mem. Denver City Council, 1904-06; sec. Am. Mining Congress since 1904. Pres. Denver Chamber of Commerce, 1903-04. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CALLEN, Alfred Copeland, mining engr.; *b.* Pen Argyl, Pa., July 17, 1888; *s.* Benjamin Tucker and Jennie (Fear) C.; prep. edn., High Sch.; E.M., Lehigh U., 1909, M.S., 1911; *m.* Ida C. Saylor, of Pottstown, Pa., Apr. 9, 1912; children—Katharine Edna, Martha Saylor, Alfred Copeland. Instr. physics, Lehigh U., 1909-10, in mining engring. practice, 1910-11; mgr. Pottstown (Pa.) Machine Co., 1911-14; instr. mining engring., U. of Ill., 1914-16, asso., 1916-17; prof. mining engring. and dir. mining extension, W.Va. U., 1917-24; prof. mining engring. and head of dept., U. of Ill., since 1924. Editor of Coal Mine Management, Chicago, since 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Coal Mining Inst. America, W.Va. Coal Mining Inst., Ill. Mining Inst., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Theta Delta Chi, Tau Beta Pi, Delta Mu Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University (Urbana, Ill.); Theta Delta Chi (New York). *Author:* Explosives, 1924; also various bulls. and articles. *Home:* 716 Indiana Av., Urbana, Ill.

CALLENDER, (William) Romaine, musician; *b.* South Shields, Eng., Aug. 16, 1857; *s.* Edwin and Jane (Carr) C.; ed. Wright pvt. sch. and Dr. Addison's coll. prep. sch.; studied science at Mechanics Inst., and Marine Sch., South Shields, and at Lit. and Philos. Inst., Newcastle-on-Tyne; studied piano, organ, harmony and composition under pvt. tutors; *m.* Ella Cordelia Andrews, of Brantford, Can., Aug. 2, 1878. Came to Can., 1876, to U.S., 1889; editorial and publicity work for several yrs. with J. B. Lippincott Co., Phila.; also publicity work with Canadian rys. and Canadian Govt.; prin. Metropolitan Coll. of Music, Phila., since 1900. Formerly dir. Haydn Orchestral Soc. and conductor Brantford (Can.) Philharmonic Soc.; organist Grace Episcopal and Zion Presbyn. chs., Brantford. Episcopalian. *Author:* Teachers' Manual and Elementary Method (piano), 1911; Prison-Flower, Kermadec Romance (novels), 1912; Summer Provinces by the Sea (travel), 1913; First Year of Pianoforte Study, 1920; Graded Course in Music Theory, Harmony, Counterpoint and Composition, 1921; also lives of musical composers, etc. Composer: Pieces for Organ, 1905; also romantic and light opera librettos, etc. Compiler and editor of One Hundred Masterpieces of Music, 1918. Inventor of pneumatic and electric organ actions, automatic telephone exchange system, autographic piano recording and reproducing apparatus, etc. *Address:* 4429 Baltimore Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

CALLERY, James Dawson, street ry. pres., mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 11, 1857; *s.* James and Rose (Downing) C.; *m.* Marcella Hawley (died Jan. 6, 1899); *m.* 2d, Julia W. Callery, of Charleston, W.Va., June 4, 1902; children—William, Francis A., George Lewis, Mrs. Marcella Heron, Mrs. Frederic R. Coudert, Jr. Began business life in his father's leather mfg. business; became identified with street ry. interests in Pittsburgh and Allegheny; now chmn. bd. Phila. Co., Pittsburgh Railways Co., Duquesne Light Co.; pres. Allegheny Co. Steam Heating Co., Baragua Sugar Co., also pres. Diamond Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh & Fairport Terminal Co.; v.p. Equitable Coke Co., Midland Electric Light & Power Co.; dir. Punta Alegra Sugar Co. and numerous other corpns. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union, Allegheny Country, University, Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf (Pittsburgh); Metropolitan (Washington); Metropolitan, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 4875 Ellsworth Av. *Office:* Diamond National Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CALLEY, Walter, clergyman; *b.* Dover, Del. Aug. 19, 1858; *s.* Manlove H. and Elizabeth Brown (England) C.; ed. Belford Lit. Inst. and by pvt. tutors; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1880; (D.D., Denison U., 1903); *m.* Florence Morgey, June 1880 (died Feb. 1888); children—Walter E. (dec.), Donald M.; *m.* 2d, Alice R. Huston, June 1890 (died Feb. 1896); children—Alice C. (wife of Dr. Thomas E. Jones), Charles H. (dec.); *m.* 3d, Irene Hopkins, Feb. 3, 1898; 1 son, Francis D. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor Bethlehem, Pa., 1880-82, Lehigh Av. Ch., Phila., 1882-91, Emmanuel Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891-93, Tabernacle Ch., Boston (noted institutional ch.), 1893-1902, Upland Ch. (at seat of Crozer Theol. Sem.), 1905-09, First Ch., Jamaica Plain, Boston, 1909-Oct. 1, 1917. Spl. student of penology and sociology; 5 yrs. mem. Bd. State Visitors for Prisons of Pa. One of founders Prospect Union Instn. for edn. of workingmen, in connection with Harvard U. Gen. sec. Bapt. Young People's Union America, and mng. editor of Service (official organ), 1902-05. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Religious Edn. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Elliot. *Author:* Great Christian Truths; What Jesus Taught. Writer for the religious press. *Address:* Care Central Trust Co., Cambridge, Mass.

CALLOWAY; see also Callaway.

CALLOWAY, Alfred W., coal operator; *b.* Manchester, Eng., June 21, 1872; *s.* Charles William and Alice (Woodward) C.; brought to U.S., 1882; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Mary B. Henshey, of Bellwood, Pa., Nov. 15, 1893. Began as rodman Cresson div., Pa. R.R., 1888; asst. supt., later gen. mgr., Rochester & Pittsburgh Coal & Iron Co., and affiliated cos., Punxsutawney, Pa., 1893-1913; pres. Davis Coal & Coke Co., Baltimore, Md., since 1913, Buffalo & Susquehanna Coal & Coke Co. since 1925; also pres. Pittsburgh Terminal Coal Co., 1917-23; chmn. bd. Buxton & Landstreet Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. Consolidated Coal Co., Austin Machinery Corpn., W.&L.E. Ry., Union Trust Co. of Md. Dir. bituminous coal distribution under Fuel Administration, Feb. 1918-July 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants' (Baltimore); Recess (New York); Art, Union League, Penn. Athletic, Phila. Country (Phila.); Yorktown (Va.) Country; Croatan Country (Norfolk, Va.). *Home:* 421 Linden Lane, Merion, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CALLOWAY, Thomas Clanton, composer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CALLOWAY, Walter Bowles, ry. official; *b.* Harrison, O., Dec. 28, 1873; *s.* Thomas Bond and Anna (Bowles) C.; ed. Wabash Coll., Ind., 1890-91; *m.* Wilma Rhine, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 6, 1903; children—Arthur Bond, Catherine. Began with C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry., 1891; various positions, pass. dept., same rd., 1894-98; division clk., 1898-1900, chief rate clk., 1900-01, adv. mgr., 1901-02, gen. pass. dept. C.,H.&D. Ry.; asst. gen. pass. agt. Cincinnati, Richmond & Muncie R.R., at Richmond, Ind., 1902-03; gen. pass. agt. Chicago, Cincinnati & Louisville R.R., at Cincinnati, 1903-04; asst. gen. pass. agt., same rd., and C.,H.&D. Ry., 1904-05; gen. pass. agt., C.,H.&D. Ry., 1905-11; asst. gen. pass. agt., Mar.-Sept. 1911, gen. pass. agt., 1911-16, B.&O. Southwestern R.R.; pass. traffic mgr. B.&O. R.R., 1917—. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Civitan, Merchants, Maryland Country. *Home:* 3405 Duvall Av., Baltimore, Md.

CALVE, Emma, operatic singer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CALVER, Homer Northup, sanitarium; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 22, 1892; *s.* William Louis and Mary Ella (Northup) C.; grad. Morris High Sch., N.Y. City, 1910; B.S. in Sanitary Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914; *m.* Hulings Elizabeth Lappé, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 17, 1922; 1 dau., Cornelia. Hydrographic asst. Met. Sewage Commn., N.Y. City, 1913; practiced as sanitary engr., 1914-16; dir. of lab. and food inspection, asst. health officer and acting health officer, Winston-Salem, N.C., 1916-17; asst. dir., later acting dir. health service, Nat. Hdqrs. Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., 1919-22; spl. investigator Pub. Health Com. of N.Y. Acad. Medicine, 1922-23; exec. sec. Am. Pub. Health Assn. since 1923, also mng. editor Am. Jour. Pub. Health. With Am. Ambulance in France, 1915; 1st lt. and capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1917-19; asst. san. insp. 89th Div., Camp Funston, Kan.; comdr. 89th Div. Mobile Field Lab.; lecturer A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France. Sec. Sedwick Memorial Medal Fund; mem. exec. com. Nat. Health Council. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S.; asso. fellow A.M.A.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Child Health Assn., Kappa Sigma. Protestant. *Home:* Murray Lane, Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 370 Seventh Av. New York, N.Y.

CALVERT, John Betts, editor; *b.* Preble, Cortland Co., N.Y., Aug. 29, 1852; *s.* James Alexander and Olive Adaline (Betts) C.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1879; D.D., Shurtleff, 1894, Colgate, 1915; *m.* Mary Dows Mairs, of New York, Dec. 10, 1885. Prin. high sch., McLean, N.Y., 1871-72; licensed to preach, 1875; ordained Baptist ministry, 1880; asst. pastor Calvary Baptist Church, New York, 1881-87; bought Baptist Weekly, 1888, changed name to Christian Inquirer, of which was pres. and one of editors, until it consolidated with the Examiner, 1895; became stockholder of the Examiner Co. and one of editors of the Examiner until 1912. Corr. sec., 1879-86, pres. 1886-1907, Bapt. Missionary Conv. of N.Y. Trustee U. of Rochester from 1899, of Cook Acad., 1900-10 (pres. bd. 1905-10); pres. Inst. of Applied Music since 1910. Mem. D.K.E.; pres. Phi Beta Kappa of Rochester, 1899-1900, New York Alumni Assn. of U. of Rochester, 1899-1901 and 1922-23, Bapt. Social Union, New York, 1904-05, Cortland Co. Soc., 1910, Am. Seamen's Friend Soc. since 1911 (trustee since 1900), Evangelistic Com. of New York, Inc., 1920-23; mem. Genesee Soc., Phi Beta Kappa of New York. *Clubs:* Clergy, Authors. *Author:* The Impartial Christ, 1915; Men Who Have Meant Much to Me, 1918; Ministering in a Wide Field, 1922. Also articles in jours. and periodicals. *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

CALVERT, John Strong, consular service; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Oct. 19, 1886; *s.* John and Mary Walker (Strong) C.; grad. Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1902; U. of N.C., 1902-04; student Law Sch., same, 1908; *m.* Ellen Wayles Graham, of Lincoln Co., N.C., Apr. 28, 1914; children—John Strong, Florence Graham, Mary Strong, Ellen Graham. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1908; lt. Philippine Constabulary, 1909-12; practiced law at

Raleigh, 1913-14; various positions in consular service, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1914-17, advancing to consul; consul at Nuevitas, Cuba, 1917-19, Guadaloupe, F.W.I., 1919-21, Dunkirk, France, 1922-23, Barcelona, Spain, since Nov. 1923. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Episopalian. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Barcelona, Spain.

CALVERT, Philip Powell, entomologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* Graham and Mary S. (Powell) C.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1888; studied U. of Pa., 1888-89, 1891-95, Ph.D., 1895; Berlin, 1895-96, Jena, 1896; *m.* Amelia C. Smith, 1901. Instr. zoölogy, 1897-1907, asst. prof., 1907-12, prof. since 1912, U. of Pa. (studying natural history in Costa Rica on leave of absence, 1909-10). Asso. editor Entomological News, 1893-1910, editor since 1911. Mem. Council, Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., since 1897; pres. Am. Entomol. Society (Phila.), 1899-1915; pres. Entomol. Soc. America, 1914; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Trop. Medicine, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. Known as student of the Odonata (Dragonflies). Contbr. to the sect. Odonata in Biologia Centrali-Americana (edited by F. D. Godman, F.R.S.), 1901-08; also catalogues and numerous articles on the Odonata of various regions. *Author:* (with Amelia S. Calvert) A Year of Costa Rican Natural History, 1917. *Home:* Cheyney, Pa.

CALVERT, Richard Creagh Mackubin, business man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CALVERT, William Jephtha, M.D.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1871; *s.* Henry Clay and Rebecca (Downing) C.; A.B., Ky. U. (now Transylvania U.), 1893; post-grad. work Ky. State Agrl. and Mech. Coll. (now U. of Ky.), 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Edith U. Geery, of Warrensburg, Mo., 1912; 1 son, William Geery (Mike). First lt. and asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1899-1902; prof. pathology, Washington U., 1902-03; prof. clin. pathology, U. of Mo., 1903-09; prof. medicine, Baylor U. Med. Sch., Dallas, Tex., 1909-11; prof. preventive medicine, U. of Mo., 1911-13; prof. clin. medicine, Baylor U. Medical School, 1913-19. Mem. Bd. of Health, Manila, P.I., 1899-1901, Dallas, Tex., 1915 (resigned). Mem. Sigma Xi, Scabbard and Blade. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. *Home:* 4015 Junius St., Dallas, Tex.

CALVIN, Austin, capitalist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CALVIN, Edgar Eugene, ry. official; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 16, 1858; *s.* Newton and Aseneth C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alida Frances Man, of Chicago, Sept. 15, 1881. Telegraph operator Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette R. R., 1875-76; telegraph operator and sta. agt., 1877-82; train dispatcher, conductor and trainmaster, 1882-87, U.P. Ry.; div. supt. Mo. P. Ry., 1887-91; supt. Ida. div. U. P. Ry., 1891-95; gen. supt. I. & G. N. R. R., 1895-97; gen. supt., 1897-1903, asst. gen. mgr., 1903-04, Ore. Short Line R. R.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Ore. R. R. & Navigation Co., 1904-05; v.p. and gen. mgr. S. P. Co., 1905-13, also v.p. constrn. and operation same company, and v.p. and gen. mgr. O. S. L. R. R., 1913-16; elected pres. U. P. R. R., July 1, 1916; apptd. federal mgr. L. A. & S. L. R. R., O., P. & E. Ry., St. Josepn & Grand Island Ry., St. Joseph Terminal R. R., Salina Northern R. R, U. P. R. R., O. S. L. R. R.; v.p. U. P. System Lines since Mar. 1, 1920. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Alta (Salt Lake City), Omaha, University (Omaha); Lawyers' (New York). *Office:* 15th and Dodge Sts., Omaha, Neb.

CALVIN, Henrietta Willard (Mrs. John H. Calvin), home economist; *b.* Jonesboro, Ill., Aug. 11, 1865; *d.* Henry Webb and Alice (Condon) Willard; student Washburn Coll., B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1886, LL.D., 1925; Pd.D., Temple U.; *m.* John H. Calvin, of Manhattan, Kan., June 16, 1886 (dec.); children—John Willard, Paul Henry, Mrs. Ruth Yoke, David (dec.), Catherine (dec.), Benjamin Willis, George Fairchild. Librarian Kansas State Agrl. Coll., 1901-03; prof. domestic science, same, 1903-08; prof. home economics, Purdue U., 1908-12; dean home economics and prof. domestic science, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1912-15; specialist in home economics, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1915-22; dir. of home economies, Philadelphia pub. schs. since 1922. Lecturer at N.E.A. Chautauquas, farmers' insts., etc. Democrat. Baptist. Contbr. on ednl. topics. *Address:* Board of Education, Philadelphia, Pa.

CAMAC, Charles Nicoll Bancker, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Aug. 6, 1868; *s* William and Ellen (McIlvaine) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1892, M.D., 1895; student, Guy's Hosp. Med. Sch., London, 1893. Johns Hopkins U. Med. Sch., grad. studies, 1895-97; *m.* Julia Augusta Metcalfe, of New York, Nov. 17, 1897. Instr. Physiology, U. of Pa., 1895; asst. resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1896-97; dir. lab. of clin. pathology, 1899-1905, instr. physical diagnosis, chief of med. clinic, lecturer in medicine, 1905-09, prof. clin. medicine, 1909-10, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York; asst. prof. clin. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1910—; visiting phys., 1899-1916, since consulting phys., New York City Hosp. Made inspection of 17 mil. hosps. in Eng., France and Belgium, 1915; served as phys. in Am. War Hosp., Eng., and Ocean Ambulance Hospital, Belgium; chmn. Physicians, Surgeons and Dentists Fund for purchase of hosp. instruments and equipment for French mil. hosps., 1916; med. dir. Gouverneur Hosp. of the Bellevue and Allied hosps., N.Y. City, 1916-23; consulting phys. since 1923. Commissioned 1st lt. Med. R.C., Apr. 1917; student officer, Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., and Sch. of Gas Defense, Ft. Sill, Okla.; apptd. instr. in gas defense, Inf. Sch. of Arms, U.S.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., Sept. 1917; promoted maj., Med. R.C., Oct. 1917; apptd. med. chief U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 6, Ft. McPherson, Ga., Oct. 1917; apptd. dir. Officers' Training Sch., Ft. McPherson, Apr. 1918; promoted lt. col. M.C., Nov. 1918; apptd. med. chief Gen. Hosp. No. 38, Eastview, N.Y., Jan. 1919; hon. discharged, July 1919. Mem. Assn. Am. Phys., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Delta Psi, etc. *Clubs:* University, Grolier. *Author:* Epoch Making Contributions to Medicine, Surgery and the Allied Sciences, 1909. Compiler: Counsels and Ideals from Writings of William Osler, 1905 (2d edit. 1921). Contbr. to med. jours. and systems. *Home:* 128 E. 60th St. *Office:* 76 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

CAMDEN, Aubrey Heyden, educator; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., July 28, 1886; *s.* Horsley Barnes and Willie Thomas (Campbell) C.; grad. Fork Union Mil. Acad., 1907; grad. U. of Richmond, 1911; *m.* Bessie Robert Wheat, of Bedford Co., Sept. 12, 1911; 1 son, Aubrey Snead. Instr. mathematics Fork Union Mil. Acad., 1911-12; prin. West End High Sch., Alexandria, Va., 1912-13; became connected with Chatham Training Sch., 1913, as prof. mathematics and dean, pres. since May 20, 1918; pres. Chatham Light & Power Co.; dir. Piedmont Power Corpn. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Chatham, Va.

CAMDEN, Johnson Newlon, senator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAMERON, A(rnold) Guyot, editor; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Henry Clay and Mina (Chollet) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1891; abroad, 1887-88; *m.* Anne Wood, *d.* Rev. Caleb Woodward Finley, June 21, 1899; children—Constance Guyot (Mrs. Townsend Ludington), Arnold Guyot, David Pierre Guyot, Nicholas Guyot, Stéphanie Guyot (dec.), Gerard Guyot, Yvonne Guyot. Prof. French and German langs. and their lits., Miami U., 1888-91; asst. prof. French (in charge of dept.), Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1891-97; prof. French, John C. Green Sch. of Science, Princeton, 1897-1900; Woodhull prof. French, Princeton, 1900-05; prof. Summer Sch. of New York U., 1909; on staff Wall Street Journal, 1912-16; war preparedness service, 1917; speaking mission to France, 1918; govt. service, 1919; publicist and economic writer; mem. exec. bd., All-America Standards Council; foreign affairs editor Nat. Financial News since 1925. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Torrens System—Its Simplicity, Serviceability and Success. Editor of text books: Daudet, Mérimée, Loti, Coppée and Maupassant, The Goncourt, Tales of France, Zola, Richepin. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Address:* Nat. Financial News, 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CAMERON, Charles Raymond, consular service; *b.* York, N.Y., June 25, 1875; *s.* John and Catherine (McDougall) C.; A.B., Cornell, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa); unmarried. Mercantile business, 1898-1901; entered Philippine Civil Service 1901; supt. schs., Moro Province and Province Mindanao and Sulu; asst. to dept. gov.; dept. sec. and treas.; census asst. Capt. Aviation Sect. Signal Corps U.S.A., World War, 1917-18; maj. Air Service, 1918-19. Consul at Tacna, Chile, 1919-20, Pernambuco, Brazil, 1920-23, Tokyo, 1923-25, assigned to Dept. of State, 1925. *Author:* Sulu Writing—an Explanation of the Sulu Arabic Script as Employed in Writing the Sulu Language of the Southern Philippines. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

CAMERON, Edgar Spier, painter; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., May 26, 1862; *s.* John Rush and Emily (Spier) C.; ed. pub. schools, Chicago Acad. Design, Art Students' League, New York, Académie Julian and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Marie Gelon, of Chicago, 1890. Art critic, Chicago Tribune, 1891-1900; exhibitor Paris Salon; hon. mention, Yerkes Prize Competition, 1892; worked on decoration for Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Internat. Jury, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Paris, 1900. Most important works "Dreamland" and group of paintings awarded M.A.L. prize and later exhibited in spl. Am. exhbn. at Royal Acad., Berlin; works include figure, landscape and decorative paintings, and painting "Cabaret Breton," purchased by Friends of Am. Art for permanent collection of Art Inst., Chicago, 1917; represented in Chicago Historical Society, Union League, Arché and Woman's Aid clubs, Chicago; mural decorations in Supreme Court Library, Springfield, Ill. Butler prize, Art Inst., Chicago, 1913, Clyde Carr and Rosenwald prizes, 1917. One of founders Municipal Art League, Chicago. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Chicago Coin. Decorated Palmes Académiques by Ministry of Fine Arts, France, 1920. *Address:* 10 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

CAMERON, Edward Herbert, psychologist; *b.* Yarmouth, N.S., Can., Jan. 24, 1875; *s.* William Jack and Mary Eliza (Allen) C.; grad. N.S. Normal Sch., Truro, N.S., Can., 1894; B.A., Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1900; B.A., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Annie Louise O'Donnell, of Halifax, N.S., 1906; children—Winifred Wesley, Mary Louise. Teacher pub. schs., N.S., 5 yrs.; came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1916; instr. psychology, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-14, asst. prof. edn., 1914-20, Yale; prof. ednl. psychology, U. of Ill., since 1920. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* Psychology and the School, 1921. *Home:* 702 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

CAMERON, Frank Kenneth, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* Maj. John Malcolm and Elizabeth (Fitz-Patrick) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Katherine Boyle, Sept. 14, 1899 (died Nov. 25, 1903); *m.* 2d, Virginia B. Newton, Oct. 6, 1908. Research fellow and instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1894-95; asso. prof. chemistry, Catholic U. of America, 1895-97; research asst. and instr. physical chemistry, Cornell, 1897-98; expert, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1898; chemist to Div. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899; in charge Lab. of Soil Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr. Contbr. to chem. and other scientific jours.; asst. editor Zeit. Kolloide Chemistry, 1910-14; was also asst. editor Jour. Phys. Chemistry and Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry. *Author:* The Soil Solution, 1911. Now consulting chem. engr. *Home:* Bransford Apts., Salt Lake City, Utah.

CAMERON, George Hamilton, army officer; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 8, 1861; *s.* Dwight Foster and Fanny Elizabeth (Norris) C.; student Northwestern U., 1878-79; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; *m.* Nina Dean, *d.* Lt. Col. J. G. Tilford, U.S.A., May 22, 1888; children—Douglass Tilford, lt. U.S.A., killed in action in France, Nov. 3, 1918, Nina Tilford (wife of Maj. John B. Thompson), Margaret Hughes (wife of Capt. Buckner M. Creel). Commd. 2d lt. 7th Cav., June 13, 1883; promoted through grades to col. cav., July 1, 1916; brig.-gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917. Served in Dak. and Kan., 1883-88; duty as instr. and asst. prof., dept. of drawing, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-95; duty in Wash. and Calif., 1895-98; equipped first U.S. horse transport Tacoma, and sailed for Manila, P.I., Aug. 5, 1898; participated in Lawton's northern campaign and Schwan's southern campaign in Luzon; sec. Sch. of Application for Cav. and Field Arty., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1901-06; at Camp Overton, Mindanao, P.I., 1906; sec. and asst. comdt., Mounted Service Sch., 1907-10; at Camp Stotsenburg, P.I., 1910-12; comdg. Big Bend Dist., Tex., to Aug. 1913; at Army War Coll., 1913-14; Gen Staff, to Dec. 10, 1916; comdg. 5th and 25th Cav., to Aug. 25, 1917; comdg. 80th Inf. Brigade, N.G., Camp Kearny, Cal., to Dec. 4, 1917; comdg. 4th Div. Regular Army at Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C., and in France to Aug. 16, 1918, participating in offensive from Marne to Vesle;

comdg. 5th Corps A.E.F., to Oct. 12, 1918, in St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse offensives; comdg. Camp Gordon, Ga., to May 1, 1919; commandant Cavalry Sch., Fort Riley, Kan., to Sept. 1, 1921; chief of staff, 76th Div. Org. Res., Hartford, Conn., to July 31, 1924; retired after 45 yrs. service. *Home:* Fishers Island, N.Y.

CAMERON, John M., lawyer; *b.* Ottawa, Can., Sept. 18, 1867; *s.* Neil and Mary (McRae) C.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Anna M. Iverson, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1895 (died June 12, 1917); children—Alan Campbell, Juliette Alice (dec.), Anita Cecelia. Lived in Chicago, 1869-95, Riverside, Ill., since 1895; admitted to Ill. bar, 1889, and has since practiced at Chicago; now mem. firm Custer & Cameron. Trustee Village of Riverside, 1901-05, pres. bd., 1905-09. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. (2d v.p., 1922, 1st v.p., 1923, pres., 1924). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Union League, Chicago Literary, Hamilton, Riverside Golf. *Home:* 174 Addison Rd., Riverside, Ill. *Office:* 209 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CAMERON, Margaret, author, see Margaret Cameron Lewis.

CAMERON, Ossian, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAMERON, Ralph Henry, ex-senator; *b.* Southport, Me., Oct. 21, 1863; *s.* Henry and Abbegill Ann (Jones) C.; ed. pub.and high schs.; *m.* Ida May Spaulding, of San Juan, Wash., Nov. 25, 1896. Interested in various copper and silver mines and power projects in Ariz.; locator and builder of the Bright Angel Trail into the Grand Canyon of the Colo., in Ariz.; sheriff of Coconino Co., Ariz., 1891-92, 1894-98; chmn. bd. supervisors, Coconino Co., 1 term; del. 61st Congress (1909-11), from Ariz.; owing to the admission of Ariz. to statehood, his term of office extended until the President's proclamation, Jan. 1912; candidate for U.S. Senate, Dec. 1911; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1921-27. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott, Ariz.), Pioneer (Flagstaff, Ariz.), Garrick (Washington, D.C.). Republican, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Phœnix, Ariz.

CAMERON, William Evelyn, ex-governor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CAMMACK, Ira Insco, supt. schs.; *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* James and Edith (Pearson) Cammack; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1884; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins and U. of Chicago; *m.* Lulu King Dove, of Westfield, Ind., Apr. 3, 1886. Elected prin. elementary sch., 1886, asst. prin. high sch., 1887, prin., 1901, asst. supt. schs., 1911, supt. schs. since May 15, 1913, all of Kansas City. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Kansas City. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Mo. Hist. Soc., etc. Progressive Republican. Member Friends Ch. (Quakers). Mason. *Club:* City. *Home:* 3721 Washington St. *Office:* Library Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

CAMMACK, John Walter; *b.* Orange Co., Va., Apr. 28, 1875; *s.* George Walter and Mary Jane (Pidgeon) C.; student Fredericksburg (Va.) Coll.; B.A., U. of Richmond, Va., 1900, M.A., 1901, D.D., 1914; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1903; Ph.B., U. of Va., 1904; *m.* Bessie Clay Hagan, of Richmond, June 14, 1905. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pastor Onancock, Va., 1904-07, Buckhannon, W.Va., 1907-10; asso. editor Religious Herald, Richmond, 1910-15; sec. Bapt. Edn. Commn. of Va., 1915-24; sec. Edn. Commn. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1914-19; corr. sec. Edn. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. since 1924. Trustee Fork Union Mil. Acad. and Bluefield Coll. Mem. Southern Bapt. Edn. Assn., Council of Ch. Schs. of the South, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* University (Richmond). *Home:* 2906 Juniper Av. *Office:* 517 N. 22d St., Birmingham, Ala.

CAMP, Burton Howard, mathematician; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1880; *s.* Howard Alexander and Alice Amelia (Parsons) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Rachel Caroline Rice, of Boston, Mass., June 30, 1915; children—Miriam, Paul Rice, Charles Howard (dec.). Began teaching at Vassalboro, Me., 1901; instr. mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-04; instr. mathematics, 1904-05, 1907-09, asso. prof., 1909-14, prof. since 1914, Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Home:* 110 Mt. Vernon St., Middletown, Conn.

CAMP, Charles Wadsworth, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 18, 1879; *s.* Charles Henry and Emma (Martin) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; *m.* Madeleine Barnett, of Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 27, 1906; 1 dau., Madeleine Lengle. Reporter and corr., New York Evening Sun, 1902-05; editorial dept., McClure's Mag., 1905-06; mng. editor, Met. Mag., 1906-09; corr. in Europe for Collier's Weekly, 1916. Formerly mem. Co. H, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y.; grad. 1st O.T.C., Plattsburgh, N.Y., 1917; 2d lt., 305th F.A.; participated in Vosges and Oise-Aisne campaigns; hon. discharged, May 10, 1919. Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Princeton (N.Y.); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Sinister Island, 1915; The House of Fear, 1916; War's Dark Frame, 1917; The Abandoned Room, 1917; History of 305th F.A., 1919; The Gray Mask, 1920; The Guarded Heights, 1921; The Hidden Road, 1922; The Communicating Door, 1923; The Barbarian, 1925. *Home:* 122 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

CAMP, Edgar Whittlesey, lawyer; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Feb. 27, 1860; *s.* Charles W. and Elizabeth P. (Whittlesey) C.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; studied law in Milwaukee; *m.* Theodosia I. Baird, of Highland, Kan., Feb. 3, 1892. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1883; practiced in N.D., 1883-96, since at Los Angeles; in partnership with H. A. Barclay, 1897-1900; with M. Lissner, 1900-04; asst. atty., A., T. & S. F. Ry. (coast lines), 1904-07; solicitor same (Calif. and Ariz.), Oct. 1907-12; atty. (coast lines), same, 1912—. Co. atty. Foster Co., N.D., 1884-85; mem. N.D. Constl. Conv., 1889; reporter Supreme Ct., N.D. 1890-91; U.S. dist. atty., N.D., 1892-94; mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1902-03. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Municipal League, etc. *Clubs:* City, California, Sunset. Editor: Vol. I Reports of Supreme Court of North Dakota; Encyclopedia of Evidence (14 vols.); also supervising editor Encyclopedia of Procedure; etc. *Home:* Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* 432 Kerckhoff Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CAMP, Ernest W., dir. of customs; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., June 30, 1887; ed. pub. schs. and 1 yr. U. of Mich.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1912. Sec. to Congressman Joseph W. Fordney, becoming actively interested in tariff subjects; clk. Com. on Ways and Means of Ho. of Rep., 1919-22; apptd. chief Div. of Customs, Dept. of Treasury, Jan. 18, 1922, dir. Mar. 4, 1923. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

CAMP, George Washington, coll. pres.; *b.* Carroll Co., Ga., Mar. 19, 1870; *s.* Edwin Thomas and Minerva Caroline (Lassetter) C.; diploma, high sch., Villa Rica, Ga., 1893; A.B., Emory Coll., 1896; A.M. in Philosophy, Columbia, 1910; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910; awarded scholarship, U. of Chicago, 1911; fellowship Clark U., 1912 (could not secure leave of absence); Ped.D., U. of Ga., 1921; *m.* Adela Neal, of Villa Rica, Nov. 20, 1898; children—Jamie and Julian (twins, both dec.). Teacher, prin. and supt. schs., Ga. and Fla., until 1908; head dept. of English, N. Ga. Agrl. Coll., 1909, and continued with same as head dept. of edn., 1910-22, dean of faculty, 1916-22; pres. Bowdon State Normal and Industrial Coll. since 1922. Mem. faculty U. of Ga. 9 summers; teacher ednl. supervision and administration, La. State U., summer 1912. Chmn. United War Work campaign, Lumpkin Co., Ga., World War, also of Am. Red Cross and S. A. T. C.; mem. Speakers' Com. on World War issues. Mem. N.E.A., Ga. Edn. Assn., Am. Rural Life Conf. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Bowdon, Ga.

CAMP, John Spencer, composer, organist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Jan. 30, 1858; *s.* John Newton and Mary (Gleason) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1878, A.M., 1880; studied law a yr.; then music with E. A. Parsons, Shelley, Dudley Buck and Dvorak; (Mus. Doctor, Trinity College, Hartford, 1921); *m.* Susie Virginia Healy, of Hartford, 1885. Treas. Austin Organ Co. Was organist and choirmaster First Ch. of Christ (Congl.), Hartford, resigned May 1, 1918. Trustee Hartford Municipal Auditorium, Soc. for Savings, Women's Christian Association, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.; mem. Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Guild Organists (a founder), S.A.R., National Municipal League, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* D.K.E. (New York), Hartford, Hartford Golf, 20th Century, University, Congregational. Composer: 46th Psalm (cantata); Song of the Winds (ballad); The Prince of Peace (cantata); The Morning Star (Christmas cantata); also anthems, songs and works for orchestra, string quartette, organ and piano; also The Prince of Life (Easter cantata); 5 songs to words of Sidney Lanier; Suite for Orchestra, Pilgrim Suite—in three movements; Petite Suite for Violin and Piano, 4 movements; overture for orchestra, The Time Spirit. *Home:* 38 Willard St., Hartford, Conn.

CAMP, Walter, author; Apr. 7, 1859-Mar. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CAMPANARI, Giuseppe, operatic baritone. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CAMPAU, Daniel J., lawyer; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 20, 1852; *s.* Daniel J. and Mary (Palms) C.; ed. Fordham, N.Y.; married. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced 20 yrs.; now devotes time largely to real estate holdings. Collector customs, Detroit, 1886-90; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Mich., 1890; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., Mich., for many yrs. and chmn. campaign com. same, 1906. Prominently identified with trotting turf. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* 22 Campau Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CAMPAU, Francis Denis, lawyer; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 8, 1880; *s.* Andrew Sylvestore and Mary Elizabeth (Blackwell) C.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Ethel Laurens Dunn, of Jackson, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1909; 1 dau., Jacqueline Denise. Practiced at Grand Rapids since 1905; atty. Furniture Mfrs.' Assn. of Grand Rapids, Nat. Distributors' Assn., Cleveland, O.; sec. and atty. Furniture Mut. Ins. Co., Grand Rapids. Mem. Grand Rapids Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Furniture, Kent Country (Grand Rapids); Muskegon Country (Muskegon, Mich.); Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Grandville, Mich. *Office:* 214 Lyon St. N.W., Grand Rapids, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Anne (Mrs. George W. Stark), writer; *b.* Lynn, St. Clair Co., Mich., June 19, 1888; *d.* H. J. and Mina (Atkinson) C.; ed. high sch., Yale, Mich.; *m.* George W. Stark, dramatic editor, Detroit News, Aug. 28, 1915; children—George Winter, Alison Jean, Richard Campbell. First story pub. in Detroit Free Press, at age of 10 yrs.; began writing verse for Detroit News, 1922; work syndicated to newspapers in U.S., Can. and Eng.; pub. speaker and reader of own verse. *Author:* Companionship and Other Poems, 1924. *Home:* 12716 Dexter Boul., Detroit, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Archibald Murray, M.D., banker; *b.* Warminster, England, Oct. 27, 1843; *s.* John and Rachel (Frampton) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1865, A.M., 1868, M.D., 1873; *m.* Ella Seaman Reynolds, of Greenwich, Conn., June 30, 1911. Practiced in Mt. Vernon, N.Y., since 1873; pres. Bd. of Health, Mt. Vernon, 1907-11; pres. Mt. Vernon Trust Co., Mt. Vernon Safe Deposit Co.; trustee East Chester Savings Bank. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Westchester Co. Med. Soc., Mt. Vernon Med. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 36 1st Av. *Office:* 20 E. 1st St., Mount Vernon, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, Benjamin, ry. official; *b.* Liberty, Ind., June 10, 1858; ed. pub. schs. Began as telegraph operator Cairo & Vincennes Ry., 1875; operator, station agt., traveling freight agt. and gen. agt. M., St. P. & S. S. M. Ry., 1876-84; gen. agt. U. P. Ry. at Portland, Ore., 1884-86; gen. agt. O. R. & N. Co., 1886-94; traffic mgr., same, 1894-1902; asst. traffic dir. S. P. and U. P. systems, 1902-05; 4th v.p. G. N. Ry., 1905-07; v.p. N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. since May, 1907. *Address:* New Haven, Conn.

CAMPBELL, Charles Macfie, M.D.; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Sept. 8, 1876; *s.* Daniel and Eliza (McLaren) C.; George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1897, B.Sc., 1900, M.B., Ch. B., 1902, M.D., 1911; Paris, Heidelberg; *m.* Jessie Deans Rankin, of Glasgow, Scotland, June 3, 1908; children—Annie McNicol, Edith Storer, Charles Macfie, Katherine Rankin. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1918. Asst. phys., Psychiatric Inst., Ward's Island, N.Y., later asst. phys. at Bloomingdale Hosp., White Plains, N.Y., until 1913; asso. prof. psychiatry, Johns Hopkins, 1913-20; prof. psychiatry, Harvard Med. Sch., 1920—. Dir. Boston Psychopathic Hosp. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., etc. *Home:* 58 Lake View Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Fenwood Rd., Boston, Mass.

CAMPBELL, Chester I., dir. industrial expns.; *b.* Providence, R.I., May 16, 1869; *s.* Henry J. and Sarah C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Alice Little, of Providence, Sept. 12, 1893. Dir. industrial expns. since 1898; dir. U.S. Govt. war expns., World War; mayor of Quincy, Mass., 1915. Pres. Campbell Motors Corpn.; v.p. Quincy Trust Co.; trustee United Trust, Boston. Pres. Pilgrim Publicity Assn., N.E. Adv. Club. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Boston City, Engineers'. *Home:* Wollaston, Mass. *Office:* 5 Park Sq., Boston, Mass.

CAMPBELL, Daisy Rhodes, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CAMPBELL, Delwin Morton, publisher; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Jan. 19, 1880; *s.* Newton Josephus and Mary Jean (Mitchell) C.; Kan. State Normal, 1897-98; Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1903-05; D.V.M., Kansas City Vet. Coll., 1907; *m.* Gertrude Elma Hole, of Manhattan, Kan., May 1, 1907; children—Eloise Belle, Dorothea Gertrude, Delwin Morton. Began veterinary practice at Shawnee, Okla., 1907; city milk and dairy insp., Topeka, Kan., 1908-10; estab. Am. Jour. Vet. Medicine, at Topeka, 1908; head of vet. dept. Abbott Labs., Chicago, 1910-14; now pres. and mgr., Veterinary Magazine Corpn.; editor Vet. Medicine; v.p. Golfers' Magazine Co. Mem. Am., Ill., Kan. and Mo. Valley vet. med. assns., Chicago Vet. Soc. Democrat. Elk, Woodman. *Author:* Springtime Surgery, 1913; Colics and Their Treatment, 1914; Wound Treatment, 1915; Veterinary Account Book, 1917. Maj. Vet. Res., U.S.A. *Home:* 1321 E. 52d St. *Office:* 4753 S. Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

CAMPBELL, Doak Sheridan, college pres.; *b.* Tate, Scott Co., Ark., Nov. 16, 1888; *s.* Edward S. T. and Elizabeth DeWitt (Hunsucker) C.; B.A., Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1911, also completed courses in music and oratory; post-grad. work, George Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1918-19; *m.* Helen Gray Smith, of Augusta, Ark., May 28, 1913; children—Doak Sheridan, Elizabeth Caroline. Founder and supt. Columbus (Ark.) State High Sch., 1911-14; State sec. Baptist Young Peoples Union and Religious Edn. Assn., 1914-16; with Central Coll., Conway, Ark., since 1916, pres. since 1920. Worked out unified ednl. program for Ark. Baptists, Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Junior Colleges, Ark. Edn. Assn., Ark. Christian Coll. Assn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. Wrote: How to Articulate Teacher Training with the College Curriculum, 1919. *Home:* Conway, Ark.

CAMPBELL, Donald Francis, actuary; *b.* East River, St. Mary's, N.S., Can., Apr. 26, 1867; *s.* George and Ellen Esther (Gunn) C.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1890; B.A., Harvard, 1894, M.A., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Lou Rena Bates, of Danielson, Conn., March 28, 1906; children—Donald Francis, Elizabeth Bates. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1897-1900; prof. and head dept. mathematics, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, since 1900. Lecturer on ins., Northwestern U., 1909-11; sec. and actuary Ill. Pension Laws Commn. of 1916 and actuary same 1918; actuary, Pension Laws Commn. of Milwaukee, 1921. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Math. Soc.; fellow Am. Inst. Actuaries. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Faculty. *Author:* The Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus, 1904; A Short Course in Differential Equations, 1907; A Short Course in Life Insurance, 1909. Actuary in charge of preparation of bills for the following annuity and benefit funds for public employees which are now laws: Policemen of Milwaukee; Firemen of Milwaukee; Policemen of Chicago; Municipal Employees of Chicago; County Employees of Cook County; Park Employees of Chicago; Park Policemen of Chicago. *Home:* 1209 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 160 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CAMPBELL, Donald Malcolm (Don M. Campbell), M.D.; *b.* Wardsville, Ont., Can., Dec. 12, 1864; *s.* George and Fannie H. C.; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1885; studied at U. of Edinburgh, London, Dublin, New York, and Chicago; Licentiate Royal Coll. Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1886; *m.* Olive Douglas, of Detroit, June 1894. Specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat; prof. ophthalmology, and head of dept., Detroit Coll. Medicine, since 1902; attending oculist and aurist, Harper Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State and Wayne Co. med. socs., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Detroit Ophthal. and Otol. Club. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Country. *Home:* Detroit Athletic Club. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Douglas Houghton, botanist; *b.* Detroit, Dec. 16, 1859; *s.* James Valentine and Cornelia (Hotchkiss) C.; Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1882, Ph.D., 1886; instr. biology Detroit High Sch., 1882-86; studied in Bonn, Tübingen and Berlin, 1886-88; unmarried. Prof. botany, Ind. U., 1888-91, Stanford U., since 1891. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. Edinburgh; foreign mem. Linnæan Soc.; mem. various other socs., Am. and European. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco); Authors (London). *Author:* Elements of Structural and Systematic Botany, 1890; Structure and Development of Mosses and Ferns, 1895, 2d edit., 1905; Lectures on Evolution of Plants, 1899; A University Text-Book of Botany, 1902, 2d edit., 1907; Plant Life and Evolution, 1911. Also many monographs and other scientific papers. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

CAMPBELL, Dwight (Ezra), judge; *b.* Orange City, Ia., Nov. 5, 1887; *s.* Frank Ezra and Cornelia A. (Bell) C.; A.B., Iowa Coll., Grinnell, Ia., 1909; LL.B., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Adelaide Pauline Caywood, of Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 5, 1912; 1 son, Dwight Ezra. Admitted to S. D. bar, 1912, and began practice at Aberdeen; mem. firm McNulty & Campbell, 1919-25; pres. Bd. of Edn., Aberdeen, 1920-25; city atty., Aberdeen, 1921-24; mem. S.D. Senate, 1923-25; apptd. judge Supreme Court of S.D., Apr. 1, 1925, for period ending Jan. 7, 1929; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Groton, S.D. Mem. Am., S.D. and Brown County bar assns., Alpha Sigma Phi, Phi Delta Phi (hon.). Republican. Protestant. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country (Aberdeen); Kiwanis, Country (Pierre). *Home:* 180 Capitol Av., Pierre, S.D. (Legal Residence: Aberdeen, S.D.). *Address:* Supreme Court Chambers, Pierre, S.D.

CAMPBELL, Edmond Ernest, college pres.; *b.* Waynesboro, Pa., Jan. 21, 1859; *s.* John Francis (D.D.) and Martha Catherine (Gatewood) C.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1879, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1893; *m.* Sarah Agnes Zufall, Sept. 22, 1887 (died Feb. 23, 1896); children—Annie Catherine, Mary Agnes (dec.), Emma and Nellie (twins), Clara Evelyn, William Ernest; *m.* 2d, Grace Koser, of Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 21, 1897; children—Daniel, Grace Josephine, John Francis, Jane Eliza. Prof. mental and moral science, Kee Mar. Coll., Hagerstown, Md., 1882-88, Staunton (Va.) Female Sem., 1888-90; pres. Irving College and Music Conservatory for Young Women, Mechanicsburg, Pa., since July 1, 1891. Pres. Bd. of Health, Mechanicsburg. Democrat. Lutheran. *Home:* Mechanicsburg, Pa.

CAMPBELL, Edward De Mille, chemist; Sept. 9, 1863-Sept. 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CAMPBELL, Edward Hale, naval officer; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Myron and Abbie Johnson (Fifield) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1893; *m.* Lilian, *d.* George Henry Strong, of Oakland, Calif., Aug. 30, 1899; children—Edward S., Georgiana. Ensign, July 1895; promoted through grades to judge advocate gen. of navy with rank of capt., 1907; capt. 1918. Service at Pacific, Asiatic, S. Am. and Atlantic stas., chief of staff, comdr. Battle Force, Pacific Fleet, 1921; comdg. U.S.S. Pennsylvania, 1922, Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1923-24; with bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1924-25; designated as judge advocate gen. with the rank of rear adm., Apr. 30, 1925. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Edward K., judge; *b.* Washington Co., Va., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* James C. and Ellen (Kernan) C.; Revolutionary ancestry; ed. Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1875-76; law dept. U. of Va., 1882-83; *m.* Loula E. Brown, of Birmingham, Ala., Apr. 24, 1888; children—Mary, Jean. Admitted to bar in Va., 1883; removed to Birmingham, Ala., 1884; was mem. firm of Campbell & Johnston. Chief justice U.S. Ct. of Claims since May 1913. Ex-mem. Dem. State Exec. Com.; ex-chmn. Dem. Congressional Com., Birmingham. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* The Woodley, Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Elizabeth, physician. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CAMPBELL (William) Francis, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Catharine Amelia (Bennett) C.; A.B., New York U., 1887; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1892; married. Prof. of surgery, Long Island Coll. Hosp., since 1903; surgeon-in-chief, Trinity Hosp.; med. dir. Brooklyn Cancer Research Hospital; consulting surgeon to Long Island City Hospital, Swedish Hosp., Jamaica Hosp., Coney Island Hosp. Surgeon 2d Brigade, N.G.S.N.Y., rank of maj. Republican. Conglist. Ex-pres. Med. Soc. of State of N.Y. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Assn. Med. Economics, Med. Soc. State of N.Y. (pres., 1905-06), Kings Co. Med. Soc., Associated Physicians of Long Island, Brooklyn Surg. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Soc., Brooklyn Pathol. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Club, Assn. of Ex-Internes M.E. Hosp., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Delta Upsilon. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Hamilton, University, Union League, Crescent Athletic, Riding and Driving, Royal Societies Club (London, Eng.). *Author:* Surgical Anatomy, 1908; Surgical Diseases of Children, 1912. *Home:* Bayville, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 1835 E. New York Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, Frank L., lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMPBELL, Gabriel, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAMPBELL, George, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMPBELL, George Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Morpeth, Kent Co., Ontario, Can., Jan. 27, 1869; *s.* Peter and Isabella (McLarty) C.; B.D., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1892, A.B., 1896; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Luna May Jameson of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 20, 1892; children—Rosabelle (Mrs. C. E. McCartney), Edward Jameson, Georgia May, Robert Alexander, Mary Evalyn. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1890; pastor, Chicago, 1895-1910, Hannibal, Mo., 1910-18, Union Av. Christian Ch., St. Louis, since 1918. Editor The Christian Oracle, 1898-1900 and of its successor, The Christian Century, 1900. Pres. Ill. Christian Missionary Conv., 1905; Mo. Christian Missionary Conv., 1915; mem. exec. com. United Christian Missionary Soc.; chmn. bd. mgrs. same, 1921-22; pres. Bd. Ch. Extension, since 1921; ex-pres. St. Louis Ch. Federation, also of St. Louis Ministerial Alliance. Trustee or dir. Drake U., William Woods Coll., Culver-Stockton Coll. Mason, Scottish Rite. Mem. Mo. Athletic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 5322 Enright Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CAMPBELL, George Ashley, engineer; *b.* Hastings, Minn., Nov. 27, 1870; *s.* Cassius Samuel and Lydia Lorraine (Ashley) C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D. 1901; studied Göttingen, Vienna and Paris; *m.* Caroline Gillis Sawyer, of Newton, Mass., 1913; children—Alexander Hovey, Ashley Sawyer. With Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. since 1897, now research engr. same. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Physical Soc., Math. Soc., A.A.A.S. Has specialized in telephone developments in connection with loading, repeaters, 4-wire circuits and multiplexing. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, George Hollister, ry. official; *b.* Mendon, Ill., Sept. 15, 1856; *s.* Rev. Alexander Bennett and Ann Maria (Hollister) C.; bro. Rev. Wm. R. Campbell; ed. pub. schs. and Denmark (Ia.) Acad.; *m.* Lillian T. Lyman, of New Orleans, La., Aug. 25, 1887; children—Anna May (dec.), William Lyman, Isabel McCown, George Murray. Began as telegrapher C., B. & Q. Ry., and later held various positions on Wabash and Mo.P. rys. until 1888; joint agt. Big Four, C. & O., and L. & N. rys., at Cincinnati, 1888-96; with B. & O. R.R. Co. since 1896, at Baltimore, later at New York as gen. supt. and v.p. N.Y. lines, asst. to pres., at Baltimore, since 1910; dir. and mem. exec. com. Ky. & Ind. Terminal R.R.; pres. B. & O. Stores, Inc. (New York), Camden Warehouses (Baltimore), Fairport (O.) Warehouse & Elevator Co., Balto. & Ohio Warehouse Co. (Cincinnati); dir. B. & O. Southwestern R.R., Baltimore Belt R.R., Baltimore & Ohio & Chicago R.R., B. & O. Chicago Terminal R.R., Toledo & Cincinnati R.R., Union Stock Yards Co. of Baltimore County, Md., Coal & Iron Nat. Bank (New York), Mo. & Ill. Bridge & Belt R.R., Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Company, Central Savings Bank of Baltimore. Mem. N.E. Soc. of New York. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* New York Railroad, and Railroad Club (New York); Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* 214

Ridgewood Rd., Roland Park. *Office:* Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, Baltimore, Md.

CAMPBELL, Guy Edgar, congressman; *b.* Taylor Co., W.Va., Oct. 9, 1871; *s.* William W. and Elmina (Straight) C.; ed. high sch., W.Va., and business coll., Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m.* Edith Phillips, of Crafton, Pa., Dec. 16, 1896. Clk., B. & O. Ry., 7 yrs.; ins. business, 7 yrs.; oil and gas operator since 1903. Mem. 65th to 67th Congresses (1917-23), 32d Pa. Dist., and mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 36th Pa. Dist. (nominated by both Democratic and Republican parties). Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Crafton, Pa.

CAMPBELL, Hardy Webster, soil culturist; *b.* Montgomery Centre, Vt., July 21, 1850; *s.* John and Mary M. (Hopkins) C., both of Scotch parentage; common sch. edn.; *m.* 3d, Elizabeth M. Turney, of Seward, Neb., Dec. 20, 1902. Reared on farm until 18; began as mfr. butter tubs and boxes in Vt., 1868; twice burned out; went to Norwood, N.Y., 1878, and built largest factory of the kind then in the U.S.; again burned out, 1879 (total loss). Took up homestead in Brown Co., Dak. Ty., in 1879; began studying soil production scientifically, owing to failure of wheat crop in that section, 1883; in 1894 raised 142 bushels of potatoes to the acre on 32 acres, while neighbors raised practically nothing; developed system of dry farming known as the "Campbell System," now adopted in many countries of the world. Has directed extensive experiments in soil culture in many states of the West; traveling agriculturist for C., B. & Q. Ry. several yrs. to Oct. 1916; agrl. agt. Southern Pacific Ry. Co., 1916—. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Campbell's 1901 Soil Culture Manual, 1901; Campbell's 1905 Manual, 1905; Campbell's 1907 Manual, 1907; Campbell's Soil Culture Almanac, 1907; Campbell's Farming for Profit, 1914; Campbell's Progressive Agriculture, 1916. Inventor of several new implements for soil tillage. *Home:* 1223 Glindon Way, South Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* S.P. Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

CAMPBELL, Harry, consular service; *b.* Harper, Kan., Aug. 10, 1885; *s.* I. P. and Jessie (Graham) C.; Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1903-05; A.B., U. of Kan., 1907; unmarried. In employ Bur. of Edn. and Bur. of Customs, P.I., 1908-15; apptd. v. consul at Singapore, Straits Settlements, July 14, 1915; apptd. consul, Oct. 18, 1915; on detail at Singapore, 1915-17, Penang, Apr.-July 1917, Singapore, July 1917-May 1918; consul at Soerabaya, Java, 1918-20; at Dept. of State, Washington, Dec. 1920-Feb. 1921; consul at Asuncion, Paraguay, Feb. 9, 1921-Sept. 1923, at Iquique, Chile, since 1923. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Wichita, Kan. *Address:* American Consulate, Iquique, Chile.

CAMPBELL, Harry Huse, iron and steel expert. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CAMPBELL, Helen Stuart, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

CAMPBELL, Henry Donald, univ. dean; *b.* Lexington, Va., July 29, 1862; *s.* John Lyle and Harriet Peters (Bailey) C.; A.M., Washington and Lee U., 1882, Ph.D., 1885; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1886-88 (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Martha Miller, of Georgetown, D.C., July 18, 1888; children—Henry Donald (dec.), Edmund Douglas, Ben Miller (dec.), Robert Bailey. Prof. geology and biology, 1887-1920, prof. geology, 1920—, dean, 1906— acting pres., Jan.-July 1912, Washington and Lee U. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

CAMPBELL, Henry Munroe, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, Apr. 18, 1854; *s.* James V. and Cornelia (Hotchkiss) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1876, LL.B., 1878, LL.D., 1916; *m.* Caroline B. Burtenshaw, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 22, 1881; children—Henry Munroe, Douglas. Admitted to bar, 1877; senior mem. firm Campbell, Bulkley & Ledyard, Detroit; chmn. bd. Union Trust Co.; pres. Russel Woods Co., River Rouge Improvement Co.; v.p., counsel Parke, Davis & Co.; dir., counsel Charcoal Iron Co. of America, Cass Farm Co., Delray Land Co.; dir. Peoples State Bank, M.C.R.R., Peoples State Bank (Highland Park), Union Joint Stock Land Bank; pres. bd. trustees Elmwood Cemetery. Chmn. legislative comm., trust div. Am. Bankers' Assn., mem. Am., Mich. State and Detroit bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Law Inst. An organizer Detroit Naval Reserve, and comd. 3d div. as sr. lt. Pres. Detroit Naval Reserve during Spanish-Am. War. Del. State Constl. Conv., 1907. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Wayne Co., 1917-18. Republican. Episcopalian; warden Christ Ch. Mem. Soc. Colonial Governors, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Bankers, D.K.E. (New York); Detroit (expres.); Detroit Boat, Country, Yondotega, Witenagemote, Huron Mountain. *Home:* 2971 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CAMPBELL, H(enry) Wood, dental surgeon; *b.* Amherst, Va., July 9, 1866; *s.* Rev. Thomas Horace and Henry Virginia (Wood) C.; D.D.S., U. of Md., 1889; *m.* Emmie Eley, of Suffolk, Va., June 4, 1895; children—Seth Eley, Thomas Wood, Margarette Elizabeth, Emily Louise. Practiced at Suffolk since 1889. Pres. Suffolk Bldg. and Loan Assn.; dir. Am. Bank & Trust Co., Inc. Mem. City Council, Suffolk, 1903-19 (pres. 1905-09). Mem. med. advisory bd. under Selective Service Act, 1918. Pres. Va. State Bd. Dental Examiners, 1896-1921; mem. committee from Nat. Assn. Dental Examiners in conjunction with Carnegie Edntl. Foundation to create a nat. bd. of dental examiners. Fellow Am. Coll. of Dentists; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Va. State Dental Assn. (pres. 1894-95; chmn. legislative com. 1909-11), Nat. Assn. Dental Examiners (pres. 1905-06), Am. Dental Assn.; hon. mem. N.C. Dental Soc., Va. Tidewater Dental Assn. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Club:* Country. Contbr. to dental periodicals. *Home:* Suffolk, Va.

CAMPBELL, Herbert Grant, coll. prof.; *b.* Hale, Ia., Dec. 15, 1868; *s.* John H. and Sarah A. (Pike) C.; grad. Epworth (Ia.) Sem., 1891; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1896; M.A., Columbia, 1902; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1902-03, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1910-11; *m.* Pearl E. Reeder, of Early, Ia., Sept. 1, 1897. Deacon, 1896, elder, 1900, M.E. Ch.; minister, Akron, Ia., 1897-99, Sheldon, 1899-1901; v.p. and prof. philosophy, Morningside Coll., 1904-07, prof. philosophy and psychology since 1907. Founder and conductor (with wife) "Morningside Tours" in Europe since 1914, except during World War; Y.M.C.A. war service in France, 1917-19; with U.S. Army Edntl. Corps, Mar.-July 1919. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Kiwanian. *Home:* 1324 S. Newton St., Sioux City, Ia.

CAMPBELL, Ira Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Hampshire, Ill., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* Peter D. and Lois E. (Allen) C.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1900, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Zella Z. Fay, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 19, 1907. Began practice in Seattle, Wash., 1902; removed to San Francisco, 1910; mem. McCutcheon, Olney & Willard, 1910-18, now mem. Kirlin, Woolsey, Campbell, Hickox & Keating, New York. Admiralty counsel, U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, D.C., May 1, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; spl. asst. to atty.-gen. in admiralty, Washington, D.C., Sept. 7, 1918-Oct. 23, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Olympic, San Francisco Golf and Country; India House, University, Rockwood Hall Country (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 417 Park Av. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, James A., mfr.; *b.* 1854. Pres. The Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., also pres. or dir. various subsidiary cos. and other corpns. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. *Home:* Youngstown, Ohio.

CAMPBELL, James Alexander, oculist, aurist; *b.* Platteville, Wis., Jan. 12, 1847; *s.* Dr. James C. and Permelia C. (Oliver) C.; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1867; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., 1869; post-grad. course, St. Louis U.; at Berlin, Vienna, Paris, 1872-73, 78, 92; *m.* Eva B. Burden, of St. Louis, Sept. 15, 1880; children—Roy Alexander, Marjorie Evelyn, Ralph Burden. Practiced, St. Louis, 1869—; later practice limited to eye and ear; prof. chemistry, 1869-72; prof. ophthalmology and otology, 1878-1908, Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., also pres. same coll., 1898-1908; oculist and aurist, St. Louis Children's Hosp., 1879-1910, Good Samaritan Hosp., 1878-98, and to the Christian Brothers' College; oculist to Girls' Industrial Home. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Nat. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Assn., Mo. Inst. Homœopathy, Acad. Science, St. Louis; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Mem. S.R. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 5097 Washington Av. *Office:* 613 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

CAMPBELL, James Daniels, lawyer; *b.* Bridgewater, Beaver Co., Pa., Jan. 14, 1839; *s.* Matthew Fairman and Margaret Ann (Daniels) C.; acad. edn., Shirleysburg, Pa.; *m.* Ada Katherine Campbell, of Huntingdon, Pa., Sept. 17, 1863. Admitted to bar, 1859; practiced at Huntingdon; 2d lt. 5th Pa. Vols., 90 days, and capt. Co. D, 49th Pa. Vols., 1861-63; resumed practice of law, 1864; dist. atty., Huntingdon Co., and co. solicitor until Mar. 1866; practiced at Davenport, Ia., 1866-80; was asst. city solicitor and city solicitor, Davenport, and gen. atty. or counsel for various rys.; removed to N.Y., 1880, as counsel for Austin Corbin and associates in superintending legal work of reorganizing and consolidating rys. on L.I.; later chief counsel of financiers in acquiring control and reorganizing finances of Central R.R. Co. of N.J. Spl. counsel to pres. and management, 1887-90, gen. solicitor and head legal dept., Oct. 1890-Jan. 1, 1910, Phila. & Reading Ry. Co.; retired Jan. 1, 1910. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Home:* Wyncote, Pa.

CAMPBELL, James E., governor; July 7, 1843-Dec. 17, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CAMPBELL, James Mann, clergyman; *b.* Scotland, May 5, 1840; *s.* John and Janet (Nicol) C.; ed. in schs. of Dumbartonshire, Scotland, and at Glasgow and Edinburgh universities; D.D., Gale Coll., Wis., 1899, Pomona Coll., Calif., 1914; *m.* Euphemia K. Brotchie, of Dingwall, Scotland, Jan. 24, 1868. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1866; came to U.S., 1874; pastorates, Streator, Ill., Abingdon, Ill., Watertown, Wis., Morgan Park, Ill., Lombard, Ill. *Author:* Unto the Uttermost, 1889; The Indwelling Christ, 1895; After Pentecost, What? 1897; The Teachings of the Books, 1899; Clerical Types, 1900; Bible Questions, 1900; Typical Elders and Deacons, 1903; Paul the Mystic, 1907; The Heart of the Gospel, 1907; Grow Old Along With Me, 1911; The Presence, 1911; The Place of Prayer in the Christian Religion, 1914; Prayer in its Present Day Aspects, 1916; New Thought Christianized, 1917; The Place of Prayer in God's Plan of World Conquest, 1918; The Second Coming of Christ, 1919; What Christian Science Means and What We Can Learn From It, 1920; Heaven Opened, A Book of Comfort and Hope, 1924; Life's Highest Loyalty, 1925. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

CAMPBELL, J(ames) Phil(ander); *b.* Dallas, Paulding Co., Ga., Mar. 2, 1878; *s.* Daniel F. and Sarah Elizabeth C.; spl. course N. Ga. Agrl. Coll.; grad. Ga. State Normal Sch.; B.S.A., State Coll. of Agr. of U. of Ga.; *m.* Loraine Montez Proctor, of Bulloch Co., Ga., Jan. 1, 1907. Was reared on a farm; began teaching at 17; helped to secure legislation for agriculture in rural schs.; organized a pvt. agrl. sch., 1906; spent 6 mos., 1907, in traveling over state advocating dist. agrl. schs. and a state coll. of agr.; state agt. U.S. Dept. of Agr. and mem. staff Ga. State Coll. Agr., since 1908. Organized, 1913, in Ga., 10,000 boys, in corn clubs; 2,500 girls, in canning clubs; 5,000 adult farmers, in farm demonstration work. Dir. extension work in agr. and home economics of Ga., since July 1, 1915. Conservation dir. for Ga. Food Administration during the war. Baptist. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

CAMPBELL, James Romulus, congressman; May 4, 1853-Aug. 12, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CAMPBELL, James Watson, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAMPBELL, John, judge; *b.* Monroe Co., Ind., Sept. 13, 1853; *s.* James M. and Nancy C.; A.B., State University of Ia., 1877 (valedictorian), LL.B., 1879 (valedictorian), A.M., 1882, LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1909; State U. of Ia., 1913; *m.* Harriet J. Parker, of Iowa City, Ia., June 28, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Colo. Springs, Colo., 1880-89; city atty., 1880-83; co. atty., El Paso Co., 1884-85; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1885, Senate, 1887; judge Dist. Court, 1889-95; asso. justice Supreme Court, 1895-1913; apptd. asso. justice Colo. Supreme Court, to fill vacancy caused by death of Morton S. Bailey, May 20, 1922, elected for unexpired term, Nov. 1922. Republican. Dean emeritus Law Sch., U. of Colo. Trustee Colo. Coll. 40 yrs.; mem. Pub. Library Commission of Denver. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Denver Country, El Paso of Colorado Springs (hon.). *Home:* 1401 Gilpin St. *Office:* State House, Denver, Colo.

CAMPBELL, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Sept. 19, 1868; *s.* William J. and Milla (Smith) C.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Estelle Freet, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 15, 1890 (died Oct. 17, 1910); *m.* 2d, Elise W. Nave, Mar. 30, 1916. Employed in U.S. Treasury Dept., 1888-94; atty. in charge of pardons, Dept. of Justice, 1894-1901; moved to Ariz., 1901; asst.

U.S. atty., Ariz., 1902-05; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ariz., 1905-12; chancellor U. of Ariz., Oct. 1921—. Republican. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

CAMPBELL, John Logan, civil engr.; *b.* Perry Co., Ill., Nov. 30, 1863; *s.* Hugh and Jane C.; ed. Ewing (Ill.) Coll. and Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; M.C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1916; *m.* Elizabeth Loretta Rule, of Perry Co., Ill., May 10, 1888; children—Marian Elizabeth, Logan, Doyle. Began as dep. co. surveyor, El Paso Co., Tex., 1888; city engr., El Paso, 1890-94; resident engr. constrn., Rio Grande Northern Ry., 1894; chief engr. Rio Grande Dam & Irrigation Co., 1894-98; locating engr. Rio Grande, Sierra Madre & Pacific Ry., of Mexico, 1895; chief engr. location and constrn., El Paso & Northeastern Ry., 1897, 98; locating engr. Santa Fe Ry., 1899-1900; engr. in charge location and reconstruction Ariz. & N.M. Ry., 1900-01; chief engr. location and constrn. St. L., K. C. & Colo. Ry., now St. Louis line of R.I. Ry., 1901-05; apptd. engr. maintenance of way El Paso & S.W. System, 1905, chief engr., 1920; asst. to chief engr. S.P. Co. since 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (1st v.p. 1921-22, pres. 1922-23). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 2917 E. 29th St., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

CAMPBELL, John Lorne, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CAMPBELL, John Patrick, artist, cartoonist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

CAMPBELL, John Pendleton, biologist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMPBELL, Johnston B., commerce commr.; *b.* Stillwater, Minn., Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Hugh and Lucinda (Fee) C.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1890; *m.* Martha Shearer, of Hastings, Minn., Sept. 13, 1893. Began practice at Duluth, Minn., 1890; moved to Moorhead, Minn., 1897, to Spokane, Wash., 1903; founded Spokane Merchants Assn., 1903, and atty. for same in freight rate litigation which extended over many yrs. and was decided in favor of Spokane in 1918. Mem. Portland Dist. Freight Traffic Conv. of the Ry. Administration during World War. Mem. U.S. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1921—. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Spokane City, Transportation, Amateur Athletic (Spokane); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Spokane, Wash. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Killis, univ. prof.; *b.* Enfield, King William Co., Va., June 11, 1872; *s.* Robert Camm and Alice (Hawes) C.; Coll. of William and Mary, 1888-90, 1893-94, B.A., 1894; B.Litt., Peabody College for Teachers, 1892; fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1897-98, Ph.D., 1898; student British Mus. and Bodleian Library, summers, 1897, 1902, 04; *m.* Mary Hogg Aitken, of Baltimore, June 26, 1902; children—Alice Hawes, Catherine Wiley, Mary Aitken, Killis, Hawes. English master, Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1898-99; instr. English, 1899-1906, adj. prof., 1906-11, asso. prof., 1911-18, prof., 1918—, University of Texas. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, P.B.K. Fraternity. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* The Seven Sages of Rome with Special Reference to the Middle English Versions, 1898. Editor: The Seven Sages of Rome (Albion Series), 1907; The Poems of Edgar Allan Poe, 1917. Contbr. to the Cambridge History of American Literature and to philol. and other jours. *Home:* 705 W. 23d St., Austin, Tex.

CAMPBELL, Leon, astronomer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20, 1881; *s.* William J. and Leonora (Rawding) C.; ed. pub. schs., Cambridge, and spl. instrn., Harvard Obs.; *m.* Fredrica J. Thompson, of Columbia, Conn., June 15, 1905; children—Leon, Florence May, Malcolm Fredric, Ruth Evelyn, Eleanor Beatrice. Asst. at Harvard Obs., 1899-1911; in charge of Arequipa (Peru) Sta. of Harvard Obs., 1911-15; variable star investigator, and astronomer at Harvard Obs., since 1915. Has made spl. investigations on Novae, Nova Persei of 1901, Nova Geminorum of 1912, and Nova Aquilæ of 1918; also assists in extension of research among amateur astronomers. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers (pres. 1919-22). Internat. Astron. Union, Bond Astron. *Club:* Lima Geog. Soc. (hon.). Republican. Contbr. to annals of Harvard Obs. and astron. mags. *Home:* 9 Vincent St., Cambridge, Mass.

CAMPBELL, Macy, college prof.; *b.* Pleasanton, Ia., Aug. 12, 1879; *s.* Duncan and Alida (Hulse) C.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1905; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1911; spl. work, Ia. State Coll. Agr., 1912; *m.* Amabel Hart, of Burlington, Ia., Aug. 24, 1904; children—Lee Loren, Alida Catherine, Dorothy Mabel, Malcolm Seerley, Mary Frances. Teacher rural schs. 3 yrs.; supt. schs., Alden, Ia., 1905-09, West Liberty, 1912-13; head dept. rural edn. Ia. State Teachers Coll. since 1913. County chmn. Liberty Loan, Am. Red Cross, and United War Work campaigns, 1918-19; state dir. Sch. Thrift Campaign for Ia., 1918-20; mem. Central Ednl. Com. of 7th Federal Reserve Dist. of U.S. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. rural edn., 1925). Ia. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Nat. Com. on Teaching of Coöperative Marketing in Pub. Schs. (sec., 1925—). Republican. Author of Little Lessons in Thrift, and various bulls. on improvement of rural edn.; also articles in Successful Farming, etc. Lecturer on rural edn., dir. Nat. Jour. Rural Edn. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

CAMPBELL, Marius Robison, geologist; *b.* Garden Grove, Ia., Sept. 30, 1858; *s.* Alvah W. and Eliza (Davis) C.; ed. in common schs.; taught country schs.; attended Ohio State U., 1885-86; *m.* Margaret Stevenson, of Middletown, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1890. Civ. engr. on ry. construction, 1886-88; geologist in U.S. Geol. Survey since 1889. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Economic Geologists, Geol. Soc. Washington, Assn. Am. Geographers. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of papers on geology and physiography in official reports of the survey and in scientific and metall. jours. *Home:* Mendota Apts. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, M(ary) Edith, social worker; *b.* Ripley, O., Dec. 27, 1875; *d.* William Byington and Mary (Leavitt) C.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901, M.A., 1906; unmarried. Asst. in dept. of economics, U. of Cincinnati, 1907-08; dir. Schmidlapp Fund for Girls, Vocation Bureau Cincinnati Pub. Schs.; mem. State Board of Women Visitors; mem.-at-large Bd. of Edn., Cincinnati, 1912-16; mem. State Commn., Ohio Sch. Survey, 1913; v.-chmn. com. women in industry of Nat. Council Defense, 1917; supervisor in industrial relations service, Ordnance Dept., 1918; federal dir. woman's div. U.S. Employment Service for Ohio, 1918; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Social Work. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cincinnati College, Woman's City. *Home:* 2404 Auburn Ave. *Office:* 200 Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

CAMPBELL, Oscar James, Jr., prof. English, *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Oscar James and Frances Amelia (Fuller) C.; student U. of Mich., 1898-1900; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1910; traveling fellow Harvard, at univs. of Copenhagen and Berlin, and at Paris, London, and Oxford U.; *m.* Emily Lyon Fuller, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 10, 1907; children—Eunice Clark, Katharine (dec.), Emily Fuller, Robert Francis. Instr. English and law, U.S. Naval Acad., 1904-06; successively instr. English, asst. prof., and asso. prof., U. of Wis., 1911-21; prof. English, U. of Mich., since 1921; selected by U.S. Govt., 1918, to collect information on Turkey to be used at the Peace Conf. Pres. Mich. Theatre League; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am.-Scandinavian Assn., Pan.-Am. Soc. of U.S., Mich. Acad. Sciences, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf, Barton Hills Country, Harvard (Mich.); Au Sable (St. Huberts, N.Y.). *Author:* The Comedies of Holberg, 1914; A Book of Narratives (with R. A. Rice), 1917; The Position of the Roode en Witte Roos in the Saga of Richard III, 1919. Translator (with Frederic Schenk) Comedies by Holberg (3 comedies), 1914. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. jours. *Home:* 1705 Washtenaw Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CAMPBELL, Mrs. Patrick (Beatrice Stella Campbell), English actress. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CAMPBELL, Philip Pitt, ex-congressman; *b.* Cape Breton, N.S., Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* Daniel A. and Mary (McRae) C.; A.B., Baker U., 1888, A.M., 1891, LL.D., 1917; *m.* Helen E. Goff, of Walnut, Kan., Nov. 23, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1889; in practice at Pittsburg, Kan., since 1889. Mem. 58th to 67th Congresses (1903-23), 3d Kan. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Pittsburg, Kan. *Office:* Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, Prince Lucian, univ. pres.; Oct. 6, 1861-Aug. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CAMPBELL, Richard, lawyer; *b.* in Ireland, Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Felix and Mary (Connolly) C.; brought to U.S. in early youth; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1899; unmarried. Clk., bookkeeper and newspaper reporter; apptd. asst. in office of atty. gen. of P.I., 1902; apptd. dist. atty. Moro Province, 1906, and mem. Legislative Council; judge Court of First Instance, 1908-17 (resigned); now mem. law firm Gilbert, Campbell & McCool, New York. *Clubs:* Bankers, N.Y. Athletic, Rockwood Hall Country. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, Richard Kenna, ex-commr. naturalization; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 7, 1853; *s.* Nathaniel Henry and Mary Cabell (Cralle) C.; Norwood High Sch., Nelson County, Va.; Baltimore City Coll.; B.L., U. of Md. Law Sch., 1874; *m.* Frances Grace Cabell, of Warminster, Nelson Co., Va., June 7, 1876; children—Nathaniel Henry (dec.), Anne Barrand, Philip B. Practiced in Baltimore, 1874-76; farmer and editor, Va., until 1894; entered U.S. Immigration Service, 1894, and became atty. for Immigration Bur.; apptd. mem. Presidential Commn. on Naturalization, 1905; chief of Naturalization Div., Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1906-13; commr. of naturalization in charge of Bur. of Naturalization in Dept. of Labor, Mar. 5, 1913-May 5, 1924, retired; mem. Bd. of Review Jan. 1, 1923. Democrat. Swedenborgian. Author of various ann. reports U.S. Naturalization Service. *Home:* 1977 Biltmore St., Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, R(obert) Granville, professor polit. science; *b.* Glenwood, Va., Feb. 11, 1879; *s.* Alexander Doak and Estaline (Bell) C.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1898, M.A., 1899; fellow in political science, Johns Hopkins, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Ellin North Moale, of Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1908. Asst. prof. economics, commerce and polit. science, 1908-12, adj. prof., 1912-16, asso. prof., 1916-20, prof. polit. science, 1920—, Washington and Lee U. Spl. lecturer on citizenship with army ednl. corps, A.E.F., in France, and economic investigation U.S. Shipping Bd., at London, Eng., 1919. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Alpha Kappa Psi, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, Lexington Golf; Colonnade (University, Va.); Authors' (London). *Author:* Neutral Rights and Obligations in the Anglo-Boer War, 1908. Prof. govt., U. of Va., summers 1923, 24. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

CAMPBELL, Robert Willis, lawyer; *b.* Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind., July 30, 1874; *s.* Joseph C. and Lena (Nicoll) C.; B.A., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; Hastings Coll. of Law, San Francisco, 1897-98; read law in offices of Reddy, Campbell & Metson (father a partner), San Francisco; *m.* Bertha Gary, of Wheaton, Ill., Sept. 10, 1901; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1899; removed to Chicago, 1904; mem. firm of Knapp & Campbell; gen. counsel Ill. Steel Co. and other corpns.; pres. Gary-Wheaton Bank, Wheaton, Ill.; dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co., State Bank & Trust Co. of Evanston, Ill. Pres. bd. trustees Northwestern U. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K. T.). *Clubs:* University, Union League, Law, Mid-Day, Glen View. *Home:* 1733 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CAMPBELL, Ross Turner, college pres.; *b.* Clifton, O., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* William A. and Mary A. (Turner) C.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1886, A.M., 1903; grad. Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., Westminster, 1904; *m.* Margaret Swartwood, of Oakmont, Pa., July 21, 1892. Ordained in U.P. ministry, 1892; pastor Hanover, Ill., 1892-94; prin. Pawnee Acad., Pawnee City, Neb., 1894-1904; pres. Amity Coll., 1904-10; pres. Sterling (Kan.) Coll., June 1, 1910—. *Author:* Studies in Old Testament. *Home:* Sterling, Kan.

CAMPBELL, Theodorick Pryor, educator; *b.* Nottoway C.H., Va., Oct. 10, 1861; *s.* Thomas Harris and Fanny (Pryor) C.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1880, A.M., 1882, LL.D., 1922; studied univs. of Berlin and Chicago; *m.* Anna Montgomery Johnson, of Christiansburg, Va., Nov. 9, 1887. Prin. Farmville Male Acad., 1880-81; asso. prin. Wytheville Male Acad., and prof. mathematics. Plumer Memorial Coll., 1881-83; prin. Montgomery Male Acad., 1883-89; prof. German and Latin, Montgomery Female Coll., 1885-87; prof. and head of Dept. of Modern Langs., Va. Poly. Inst., since 1889; dean of faculty, 1905-07 (resigned), dean of gen. faculty, 1910-24 (resigned). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

CAMPBELL, Thomas Edward, ex-governor; *b.* Prescott, Ariz., Jan. 18, 1878; *s.* Daniel and Eliza (O'Flynn) C.; ed. public schs., and St. Mary's Coll., Oakland, Calif., 1 yr.; *m.* Elanor Gayle Allen, of Jerome, Ariz., June 18, 1900; children—Thomas Allen, Alex Brodie. County assessor, Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1907-11, 1912-15; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1914; state tax commr., 1915-16; elected gov. of Ariz. on face of returns, Nov. 1916, and assumed the office, but relinquished it Dec. 25, 1917, after recount of votes showed plurality of 43 for George W. P. Hunt; elected gov. for term Jan. 1919-Jan. 1921; re-elected gov. term. Jan. 1921-23. Nat. councillor Nat. Highways Assn.; pres. League of Southwest, 1920—; chmn. Com. of Western Governors, Colorado River Basin Project, 1921; chmn. Fact Finding Commn. on Federal Reclamation, 1923-24; chmn. Bd. of Survey and Adjustments Federal Reclamation Projects, 1925; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1924-28. *Clubs:* Arizona (Phœnix), Yavapai (Prescott), Rocky Mountain (New York). *Author:* Centralized Authority in Taxation, 1912. *Home:* Phœnix, Ariz.

CAMPBELL, Thomas Joseph, editor; Apr. 29, 1848-Dec. 14, 1925. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAMPBELL, T(homas) Moody, author, prof. German; *b.* Gatesville, N.C., Oct. 10, 1879; *s.* Thomas Horace and Henrietta Virginia (Wood) C.; prep. edn. Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford City, Va.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1906; *m.* Anna Klemmen, of Leipzig, 1907. Instr. Latin and English, Randolph-Macon Acad., 1900-02; prin. Fairmount High Sch., Richmond, Va., 1903; instr. English and German Randolph-Macon Acad., 1907; prof. German U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1907, 11; asso. prof. German, 1907-08, prof. 1908-22, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll.; prof. German, Conn. Wesleyan U., since 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (chmn. Germanic sect., 1922, v.p. and mem. exec. council, 1923), Phi Beta Kappa (hon., 1917). Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Longfellow's Wechselbeziehungen zu der deutschen Literatur, 1907; The Life and Works of Friedrich Hebbel, 1919; Hebbel, Ibsen, and the Analytic Exposition, 1922. *Home:* 208 High St., Middletown, Conn.

CAMPBELL, Walter Gilbert; *b.* Flat Lick, Ky., Nov. 8, 1877; *s.* Charles Christopher and Sallie (Hoskins) C.; A.B., State U. of Ky., 1902; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1906; *m.* May Ashby Lambert, of Culpeper, Va., Nov. 29, 1916. Began practice of law as mem. Campbell & Young, Louisville, 1906; retained to look after interests of Ky. Expt. Sta. in enforcing state food and drug laws in vicinity of Louisville; chief insp. Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-14; upon reorganization of Bur. Chem., Jan. 1, 1914, promoted to chief of Eastern food and drug inspection dist.; made asst. chief of Bur. Chemistry, Dec. 1, 1916; designated acting chief, July 15, 1921; apptd. dir. regulatory work, U.S. Dept. Agr., Oct. 1, 1923. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Washington County (Wash.). *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

CAMPBELL, William, metallurgist; *b.* Gateshead-on-Tyne, England, June 24, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Franciska (Albrecht) C.; grad. Civil Service Dept., King's Coll., London, 1892; St. Kenelms Coll., Cowley, Oxford, 1892-94; Durham U. Coll. of Science, 1894-97, A.Sc., 1896, B.Sc., 1897. M.Sc., 1903, Sc.D., 1905; Royal Sch. of Mines, London, 1899-1901; Ph.D., 1903, A.M., 1905, Columbia U.; *m.* Estelle M. Campbell. Demonstrator in metallurgy and lecturer in geology, Durham Coll. of Science, 1898-99; "Royal Exhbn. of 1851" research scholar, Royal Sch. of Mines, London, 1899-1901; univ. fellow, Columbia, 1902, Barnard fellow, 1903; lecturer on European geology, 1903-06, instr. in metallurgy, 1904-07, adj. prof., 1907-12, asso. prof. 1912-14, prof. 1914-24, Howe prof. since 1924, Sch. of Mines, Columbia. Metallographer Technologic Branch U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-11; metallographer Bur. of Mines, same, 1911-21; lecturer on metallurgy, U.S. Naval Acad. Post-Grad. Sch., 1913. Editor Sch. of Mines Quarterly, 1910; asst. editor Internat. Journal of Metallography, Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry. Fellow Geol. Soc. London, New York Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1911); mem. Iron and Steel Inst., Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials (member exec. com., since 1924; chmn. com. on nonferrous metals and alloys), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v. chmn. Iron and Steel Com., 1925), Am. Soc. Steel Treaters, Inst. of Metals of Gt. Britain, Phi Gamma Delta, Acacia (Columbia chapters), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Awarded Saville Shaw Medal, Soc. Chem. Industry (British), 1903; Carnegie Scholarship, Iron and Steel Inst., 1903; Research, Grant, Carnegie Instn., 1905. Mem. com. on alloy steel, Nat. Research Council; metallurgist, Navy Yard, New York, 1917; mem. advisory com. U. S. Bur. of Standards; lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., 1918, comdr., 1919—; advisory metallurgist, Navy Yard, New York, 1921—. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av. *Office:* 3000 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, William Alexander, editor; *b.* nr. Lincoln, Neb., May 8, 1881; *s.* John A. and Josephine (Faulkner) C.; special courses, U. of Neb.; *m.* Maud L. Carter, of Blair, Neb., Apr. 30, 1903; 1 son, William Carter. Reporter Denver Republican during Cripple Creek strike, financial editor and editorial writer, Sioux City Tribune, 1904-07; financial editor, Omaha Bee, 1907-09; asst. to L. W. Hill, pres. G.N. Ry., 1910-13; editor and pub. Helena Daily Independent since 1913, pres. Four Range Ranch Co. Mem. and spl. agt. State Council of Defense, World War. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Montana, Country (Helena); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 530 Power St. *Address:* Daily Independent, Helena, Mont.

CAMPBELL, William Burnside, clergyman, educator; *b.* Garrard Co., Ky., Feb. 16, 1886; *s.* Hiram Barkley and Nannie (Burnside) C.; student, Transylvania U., Ky., 1905-06; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1908; Vanderbilt U., 1908-09; D.D., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1921; *m.* Ruth Robb Finney, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1909. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1909; pastor Walton, Ky., 1909, Williamstown, 1910-13, Georgetown, 1913-14, Maysville, 1914-19; Pres. Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1919-24; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Parkersburg, W.Va., since Sept. 1924. Mem. Sigma Chi. Democrat. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

CAMPBELL, William Francis, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Catharine (Bennett) C.; A.B., New York U., 1887; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1892; married. Practiced in Brooklyn since 1892; prof. surgery, Long Island Coll. Hosp., since 1910; surgeon in chief, Trinity Hosp.; attending surgeon Meth. Episcopal Hosp.; consulting surgeon Swedish, Coney Island and Jamaica hosps. Maj. surgeon 2d Brigade, N.G.N.Y., 1908-13; maj. with Am. Red Cross in France, June-Nov. 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State N.Y. (pres., 1913), Med. Soc. Kings Co. (pres., 1906) Brooklyn Surg. Soc. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Crescent, University, Riding and Driving, Wheatley Hills Golf. *Home:* Bayville, L.I. *Office:* 1835 E. New York Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CAMPBELL, William Rogers, clergyman; *b.* Rushville, Ill., Feb. 2, 1855; *s.* Rev. Alexander Bennett and Anna Maria (Hollister) C.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1876; Boston U. Law Sch., 1876-77; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1881; (D.D., Williams, 1906); *m.* Angeline Crosby, of Brewster, Mass., Mar. 7, 1895. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor Highland Congl. Ch., Boston, Sept., 1881—. Mem. bd. visitors Andover Theol. Sem.; pres. Congl. Ednl. Soc.; dir. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., Congl. Home Missionary Soc. Republican. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Monday, Winthrop. *Address:* 72 Alleghany St., Boston, Mass.

CAMPBELL, William Wallace, astronomer; *b.* on farm, Hancock Co., O., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* Robert Wilson and Harriet (Welsh) C.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1886; hon. M.S., 1899; Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1900; U. of Mich., 1905, U. of Western Australia, 1922, Cambridge U., 1925; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Ballard Thompson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 28, 1892. Prof. mathematics, U. of Colo., 1886-88; instr. astronomy, U. of Mich., 1888-91; astronomer since 1891, acting dir., 1900, dir. since Jan. 1, 1901, Lick Observatory; also pres. U. of Calif. since 1923. In charge Lick Obs. eclipse expdn. to India, 1897-98, to Ga. Apr.-June, 1900, to Spain, Aug., 1905, to Flint Island, Jan. 1908, to Kiev, Russia, 1914, Goldendale, Wash., 1918, Wallal, Western Australia, 1922, Lower Calif., Mexico, 1923. Silliman lecturer, Yale, 1909-10; William Ellery Hale, lecturer, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Dec. 1914. Received Lalande prize (gold medal), Paris Acad. of Sciences, 1903; gold medal, Royal Astron. Soc., 1906; Draper gold medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1906; Janssen prize (gold medal), Paris Acad. Sciences, 1910; Bruce gold medal, 1915. Comdr. Order of Leopold II, 1919. Pres. A.A.A.S., 1915; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Astron. Soc. (pres., 1922-25), Astron. Soc. Pacific, Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Internat. Astron. Union (v.p. 1919, pres. 1922-25), Soc. of Italian Spectroscopists, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Acad. Science of Upsala, Royal Swedish Acad., Stockholm, Royal Acad. Sciences, Madrid, Russian Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; foreign asso. Royal Astrom. Soc., Russian Acad. Sciences; foreign mem. Royal Soc.; corr. mem. de l'Institut de France, Bureau des Longitudes; foreign mem. Acad. of Science, Montpelier, France, Royal Soc. Edinburgh; hon. mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Royal Instn., London; hon. fellow Royal Astron. Soc., Can. *Author:* The Elements of Practical Astronomy, 1899; Stellar Motions, 1913. Also numerous papers in astron. jours. *Home:* President's House, Berkeley, Calif.

CANADA, John Walter, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn., Dec. 27, 1876; *s.* W. W. and Sallie T.(Brewster) C.; grad. Memphis Inst. (pvt. sch.), 1895; student Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1895-97; *m.* Emma Berry, of Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1903. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1897; general atty. St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern and M. P. Ry. cos. since 1903; dist. atty. St. L. Southwestern Ry. Co. (Cotton Belt Route); v.p. and gen. atty. Union Ry. Co.; gen. counsel Memphis Union Sta. Co., Central State Bank & Trust Co.; solicitor for Tenn. and Miss. for St. L.-S. F. Ry. Co.; gen. counsel Ark. & Memphis Ry. Bridge & Terminal Co. Served in Cuba as capt. 4th Tenn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; retired as col. 2d Inf., Tenn. N.G. Democrat. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Colonial Country, Memphis Country, Chickasaw, Tennessee, Business Men's. *Home:* Adanac Lodge, Hollywood Rd. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

CANADA, John William, editor, pub.; *b.* Summerfield, N.C., Dec. 14, 1871; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Strader) C.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1896; grad. work same univ., 1896-1900; *m.* Verona Keener, of Lake Charles, La., Jan. 13, 1910. Independent newspaper work until 1905; weekly and spl. corr. Tex., 1905-11; founder, 1911, and since editor and pub. Southland Farmer; sec.-treas. Pasadena Nat. Farm Loan Assn., also 4 other loan assns. of same character; organizer and mgr. Houston Agrl. Credit Corpn., model type of livestock loan co., dealing with intermediate credit-bank system. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* LaPorte, Tex. *Address:* Houston, Tex.

CANBY, Henry Seidel, editor; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Sept. 6, 1878; *s.* Edward Tatnall and Ella Augusta (Seidel) C.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Marion Ponsonby Gause, of Wilmington, Del., June 15, 1907; children—Edward Tatnall, Courtlandt. Asst. in English, 1900-03, instr., 1903-08, asst. prof., 1908-16, adviser in literary composition, 1916-22; lecturer with professorial rank, 1922—, Yale. Lecturer in English, Dartmouth, summers, 1910-11, in Cambridge U., 1918, in U. of Calif., 1923. Asst. editor Yale Review, 1911-20; editor Literary Review (N.Y. Evening Post), 1920-24; editor Saturday Review of Literature, since 1924. On liaison work in Great Britain, Ireland and France for British Ministry of Information, Jan.-Aug. 1918. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., P.E.N. *Clubs:* Graduate, Elizabethan, Players, Century, Authors, Coffee House. *Author:* The Short Story, 1902; The Short Story in English, 1909; English Composition in Theory and Practice (in collaboration), 1909; A Study of the Short Story, 1913; Elements of Composition (in collaboration), 1913; College Sons and College Fathers, 1915; Facts, Thought and Imagination (in collaboration), 1917; Good English (in collaboration), 1918; Education by Violence, 1919; Our House, 1919; Everyday Americans, 1920; Saturday Papers (part author), 1921; Definitions, 1922; Definitions (2d series), 1924; etc. Co-editor: The Book of the Short Story, 1903; Selections from Robert Louis Stevenson, 1911; Selections from Masefield, 1917; War Aims and Peace Ideals, 1919; Antony and Cleopatra, 1921. Contbr. to America of Today and These Eventful Years. *Home:* 130 Davis St., New Haven, Conn.

CANDEE, Charles Lucius, clergyman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 16, 1874; *s.* William Sprague and M. Cecilia (Smith) C.; B.A., Princeton, 1895, M.A., 1898; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Dubuque (Ia.) Coll. and Sem., 1916; *m.* Elizabeth L. Browne, of Phila., Pa., May 18, 1899; children—Alice Beaver, William Sprague. Asst. minister 4th Presby. Ch., Chicago, 1899-1900; ordained Presby. ministry, 1901; pastor Riverton, N.J., 1901-08, Am. Ch., Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1908, Westminster Ch., Wilmington, Del., since 1909. Spl. preacher in mil. camps and under Y.M.C.A., World War; spl. preacher Am. Ch., Paris, France, summer 1923; moderator Synod of Baltimore, 1924-25; mem. Presbyn. Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation; mem. bd. Associated Charities, Wilmington. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Huguenot Soc. N.J. Republican. *Clubs:* Country (Wilmington); University (Phila.). Wrote: (brochures) The English Bible; John Calvin. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

CANDEE, Helen Churchill, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Henry and Mary C. (Churchill) Hungerford; ed. various private schs. in New Haven and Norwalk, Conn. *Author:* Susan Truslow, 1900; An Oklahoma Romance, 1901; How Women May Earn a Living, 1900; Decorative Styles and Periods, 1906; The Tapestry Book, 1912; Angkor, the Magnificent, 1924. Contbr. to mags. Survivor of "Titanic" disaster. Lecturer on the liberal arts. *Home:* 1049 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CANDLER, Asa G., capitalist; *b.* nr. Villa Rica, Carroll Co., Ga., 1851; *s.* Samuel Charles and Martha (Beall) C.; common sch. ed.; *m.* Lucy Elizabeth Howard, of Atlanta, Jan. 15, 1878. Apprentice in drug business, Cartersville, Ga., 1870-73; clerk in drug store of Dr. Howard, Atlanta, 1873-78; mem. firm of Hallman & Candler, druggists, 1878-82, and its successors until sold out, 1899; organizer and pres. Central Bank & Trust Corpn., Atlanta Warehouse Co. Pres. bd. trustees and chmn. finance com. Emory Univ.; gave $50,000 to Emory Coll., $1,000,000 to Emory Univ., $75,000 to Wesley Memorial Fund. Presiding officer banquet at Atlanta, given in honor of President Taft, 1909. Methodist. Democrat. *Clubs:* Capital City, University, Atlanta Athletic, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* Druid Hills. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CANDLER, Charles Murphey, lawyer, ex-chmn. railroad commn.; *b.* Decatur, Ga., Mar. 17, 1858; *s.* Milton A. and Eliza C. (Murphey) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1877, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Mary H. Scott of Decatur, Ga., Oct. 26, 1882; children—Laura Eliza, George Scott, Rebekah, Milton Anthony, Charles Murphy. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1880; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., four terms (resigned 1909), State Senate, 1904-06; apptd. mem. R. R. Commn. of Ga., Apr. 1909, for unexpired term of 2 yrs.; elected for terms 1911-17, 1917-23 (chmn. bd.); mem. law firm C. M. and Scott Candler since 1923. Democrat. Trustee Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., and U. of Ga. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Decatur, Ga. *Offices:* Healey Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CANDLER, Ezekiel Samuel, Jr., ex-congressman; *b.* Belleville, Hamilton Co., Fla., Jan. 18, 1862; *s.* E. S. and Julia (Bevill) C.; removed with parents when 8 yrs. old to Tishomingo Co., Miss.; ed. Iuka Male Acad.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1881; *m.* Nancy Priscilla Hazlewood, of Town Creek, Ala., Apr. 26, 1883; children—Julia Bevill (Mrs. W. Miller Garnsey), Susie, Lucy Alice (Mrs. Charles Roy Wiselogle). Admitted to bar at 19; in practice at Iuka, Miss., 1881-87, Corinth, Miss., since 1887; mem. firm of Candler & Candler since 1881. Chmn. Democratic Co. Exec. Com. 1884; presdl. elector, 1888; mem. 57th to 66th Congresses (1901-21), 1st Miss. Dist. Moderator Tishomingo Bapt. Assn., 1896-1905; represented same in Southern Bapt. Conv. several times. *Home:* Corinth, Miss.

CANDLER, John Slaughter, judge; *b.* Villa Rica, Carroll Co., Ga., Oct. 22, 1861; *s.* Samuel Charles and Martha (Beall) C.; A.B., Emory Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; *m.* Lula Garnier, of Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 16, 1884 (now dec.); children—Asa Warren, Allie Garnier (Mrs. J. Sam), Guy; *m.* 2d, Florida George Anderson, of Marietta, Ga., Aug. 1, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1882; solicitor-gen., 1887-96; judge Stone Mountain Jud. Circuit of Ga., superior courts, Ga., 1896-1902; asso. justice Supreme Court, Georgia, 1902-06, resigned to resume law practice; mem. firm Candler, Thomson & Hirsch; mem. Bond Commn., Atlanta. Alderman, City of Atlanta, 1909-14; mayor pro tem. and pres. Gen. Council, 1911, 12, 14. A.-d.-c. on staff Gov. Alexander H. Stephens, with rank of lt.-col.; mil. judge advocate gen. Ga., 1886-93; col. 5th Inf. Ga. N.G., 1893-1901; col. 3d Ga. Vol. Inf., in Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. State Council Defense, 1917—. Mem. S.R., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Chs., 1890, 1918, 22; mem. Commn. on Unification of the two branches Meth. Ch., 1922-26; mem. Bd. Edn., N. Ga. Conf. and Gen. Bd. Edn., M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 850 Ponce De Leon Av. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CANDLER, Warren A., bishop; *b.* Carroll Co., Ga., Aug. 23, 1857; *s.* Samuel Charles and Martha (Beall) C.; A.B., Emory Coll., 1875 (D.D., 1888, LL.D., 1897); *m.* Nettie Curtright, of La-Grange, Ga., Nov. 21, 1877; children—Mrs. Annie Florence Sledt, John Curtright, Samuel Charles, Warren Akin (dec.), Emory Candler (dec.). Entered North Ga. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., 1875; continued in pastorate until July, 1886; pres. Emory Coll., 1888-98; bishop M.E. Ch., S., since 1898. Asst. editor Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn. (organ M.E. Ch., S.), 1886-88. Del. Gen. confs., 1886, 1890, Ecumenical Conf., 1891, 1911. Chancellor of Emory University since 1914. *Author:* History of Sunday Schools, 1880; Georgia's Educational Work, 1893; Christus Auctor, 1899; High Living and High Lives, 1901; Great Revivals and the Great Republic, 1905; Practical Studies in the Fourth Gospel; Life of Thomas Coke. Editor Christian Advocate, 1886-88. *Home:* 59 North Decatur Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

CANDY, Albert Luther, univ. prof.; *b.* Grant Co., Ind., Mar. 12, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Hannah (Schaeffer) C.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1898; *m.* Eda L. McCain, of Goodland, Ind., Aug. 24, 1886 (died Apr. 23, 1893); 1 son, Albert Blair; *m.* 2d, Ella Van Brunt, of Lincoln, Neb., June 27, 1895. Prof. mathematics and civil engring., Campbell U., Holton, Kan., 1886-91, Fremont (Neb.) Normal School, 1892-93; with U. of Neb. since 1893, now prof. mathematics, and chmn. dept., acting dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1922-23, 1924-25. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Analytic Geometry, 1900-09. *Home:* 1003 H St., Lincoln, Neb.

CANEVIN, J(ohn) F(rancis) Regis, bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CANFIELD, Arthur Graves, college prof.; *b.* Sunderland, Vt., Mar. 27, 1859; *s.* Malcolm and Harriett Augusta (Graves) C.; A.B., Williams College, 1878, A.M., 1881; (L.H.D., from same college, 1920); *m.* Jeannette Platt Sayre, of Lawrence, Kan., June 6, 1895; children—Ellen. Ruth. Instr. modern langs., 1883-87, prof. Romance langs., 1887-1900, U. of Kan.; prof. Romance langs., U. of Mich., 1900—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Société des anciens textes français, Société d'histoire littéraire de la France, Société de Linguistique Romane. *Author:* French Lyrics, 1899; Poems of Victor Hugo, 1906. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

CANFIELD, Dorothy, author; see Dorothy Canfield Fisher.

CANFIELD, George Folger, lawyer; *b.* New York, Aug. 21, 1854; *s.* Albert Warren and Elizabeth Irene H. C.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, LL.B., 1880; studied law and history at German univs., 1875-77; *m.* Sarah Kittredge, of Peekskill, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1884 (died 1897); 1 son, George Dana; *m.* 2d, Frances M. Marshall, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 20, 1904; children—Maynard M., Robert W., Franklin O., Mary M., Elizabeth B. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at New York; mem. firm Satterlee & Canfield. Lecturer, 1892-94, prof. law, 1894—, Columbia Univ. Pres., Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry. Co.; v.p. Morris Plan Co., Bronx Refrigerating Co.; dir. The Bradstreet Co., Mont. Power Co. Mem. bd. mgrs. and pres. State Charities Aid Assn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York Law Inst., Civil Service Reform Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, University, Down Town, City. *Home:* 122 E. 61st St., New York; (summer) Peekskill, N.Y. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CANFIELD, Harry C., congressman; *b.* Moores Hill., Ind., Nov. 22, 1875; *s.* Elias C. and Martha E. C.; ed. Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., Danville Central Coll., and business coll.; *m.* Kathryn E. Elder, of Aurora, Ind., Oct. 4, 1899; children—Vyola E., Harry M. Teacher pub. schs., 1896-98; began as bookkeeper Western Furniture Co., Batesville, Ind., 1899; salesman same co., later sales mgr., and in 1922 purchased the plant, of which is pres., treas. and gen. mgr.; also head of Harry C. Canfield, wholesale furniture and sales commn. business; also interested in banking, farming and retail furniture business; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 4th Ind. Dist. Trustee Batesville Memorial. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Eagle. *Home:* Batesville, Ind.

CANFIELD, Roy Bishop, M.D.; *b.* Lake Forest, Ill., July 22, 1874; *s.* Eli Lake and Sarah Maria (Bishop) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1897, M.D., 1899; studied U. of Friedrich Wilhelm, Berlin, Germany; *m.* Leila Marchant Harlow, of Boulder, Colo., Aug. 6, 1907. Interne, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1900-01; chief of clinic, Jansensche Klinik und Poliklinik, Berlin, 1903; asst. surgeon, Manhattan, Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., New York, 1904; attending laryngologist, N.Y. City Clinic for Laryngeal Tuberculosis, 1904; clin. prof. diseases of ear, nose and throat, Med. Sch., U. of Mich., 1904-05; prof. oto-laryngology, same, since 1905; oto-laryngologist in chief to Univ. Hosp. since 1904. Commd. maj. Med. C. U.S.A., Sept. 1917; chief of ear, nose and throat sect., Base Hosp., Camp Custer, till ordered to Neuro-Surg. Sch. and Rockefeller Inst., New York; chief of surg. service Base Hosp. 76, A.E.F.; later surg. consultant Base Sec. III; hon. discharged Jan. 11, 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Rho Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha. Protestant. *Club:* Detroit Athletic. Contbr. on med. and scientific topics. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

CANFIELD, William Walker, author; *b.* Ellicottville, N.Y., July 6, 1857; *s.* Hervey W. and Electa A. (McLouth) C.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mary L. Gastmann, of Randolph, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1879 (died, Dec. 9, 1906); children—Fred W., Mrs. Mabel H. Hemmens; *m.* 2d, Fanny G. Howard, Nov. 9, 1909. *Author:* The Legends of the Iroquois, 1902; The Spotter, 1908; Along the Way, 1909; Things Worth Knowing About Oneida County, 1910; The White Seneca, 1911; At Seneca Castle, 1912; The Sign Above the Door, 1913. Editorial writer Utica Observer-Dispatch. *Home:* Utica, N.Y.

CANNIFF, William Henry, ry. pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CANNON, Annie Jump, astronomer; *b.* Dover, Del., Dec. 11, 1863; *d.* Wilson Lee and Mary Elizabeth (Jump) C.; B.S., Wellesley, 1884, M.A., 1907; spl. work in astronomy, Radcliffe Coll.; D.Sc., U. of Del., 1918; Dr. Astronomy, U. of Groningen, Holland, 1921; LL.D., Wellesley, 1925; D.Sc., Oxford, 1925. Asst. Harvard Coll. Obs., 1897-1911; curator astron. photographs, 1911—. Hon. mem. Royal Astron. Soc., 1914; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Has made regular visual observations of variable stars of long period with 6-inch equatorial telescope, and has completed a bibliography of variable stars comprising about 75,000 references; in course of photographic work has discovered 200 variable stars, 4 new stars, 1 spectroscopic binary and numerous stars having bright lines or variable spectra; has completed a catalogue of 225,000 stellar spectra which fills nine quarto volumes of the annals, all of which are now published. *Author:* various Harvard Coll. Obs. Annals; also short papers and notes on stellar spectra. *Home:* 35 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

CANNON, Clarence, congressman; *b.* Elsberry, Mo., Apr. 11, 1879; *s.* John Randolph and Ida Glovina (Whiteside) C.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., 1903, A.M., 1904; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1908; *m.* Ida Dawson Wigginton, of Elsberry, Mo., Aug. 30, 1906; children—Ida Elizabeth, Ruby Melinda. Formerly law partner of Hon. E. B. Woolfolk, Troy, Mo.; parliamentarian Nat. Ho. of Rep., many yrs., and of Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920, New York, 1924; clk. Dem. caucus, Ho. of Rep., 8 yrs.; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 9th Mo. Dist. *Author:* A Synopsis of the Procedure of the House, 1919; Procedure in the House of Representatives, 1920. Editor: Manual and Digest of the House of Representatives, 1918; also compiler of precedents of House of Representatives. *Home:* Elsberry, Mo.

CANNON, Fanny Venable, playwright; *b.* New York; *d.* Joseph J. and Mary C. (Martin) Casey; grad. Normal Coll. (now Hunter Coll.), New

York; studied Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, both of New York. Began acting in minor part with Maude Adams Co., Montauk Theatre, Brooklyn, 1900; later with Nance O'Neil, Florence Roberts, etc.; has devoted attention mainly to playwriting since 1909. Mem. Dramatists' Guild of Authors' League America, Actors' Equity Assn., Women's Pro-League Council, Order of the Crown in America, D.R. *Author:* Writing and Selling a Play, 1915; (plays) The Mark of the Beast (with Georgia Earle), prod., 1915; The Love Laggard; Over the Moon; (published plays) Meow (with Alice E. Ives); What's in a Name; The Lady of the Opera House; Old Maids, 1921; Do's and Don'ts for the Playwright. *Home:* 227 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

CANNON, Frank Jenne, ex-senator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CANNON, Henry White, banker; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1850; *s.* George Bliss and Ann Eliza (White) C.; grad. Del. Lit. Inst., Delhi; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1899. Married; children—George Curtis, Henry White. Engaged in banking as clerk and teller, 1st Nat. Bank, Delhi, N.Y.; moved to St. Paul, 1870, and became teller 2d Nat. Bank; organized, 1871, Lumberman's Nat. Bank, Stillwater, Minn., and was cashier and acting pres. until 1884; comptroller of the currency, U.S., 1884-Feb., 1, 1886; v.p. Nat. Bank of the Republic, New York, Feb.-Oct. 1886; pres. Chase Nat. Bank, 1886-1904, chmn. bd., 1904-11, now dir. Was chmn. clearing house com., New York Clearing House Assn.; was aqueduct commr., New York; del. Internat. Monetary Conf., Brussels, 1892. *Home:* 288 Madison Av. *Office:* Chase Nat. Bank, New York, N.Y.

CANNON, James, Jr., bishop; *b.* at Salisbury, Md., Nov. 13, 1864; *s.* James and Lydia Robertson (Primrose) C.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1884; A.M., Princeton, 1889; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Randolph-Macon, 1903; *m.* in Louisa Co., Va., Lura Virginia Bennett, Aug. 1, 1888. Entered ministry in Va. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., Portsmouth, Va., 1888; pres. Blackstone Coll. for Girls, 1914-18; elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., May 1918; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 5 times; del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910, etc.; chmn. nat. legislative com. Anti-Saloon League, 1914—; chmn. exec. com. World League Against Alcoholism, 1919—; visited Europe 6 times, 1918-21, in connection with war problems; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921; chmn. Federal Council Commn. on Relation With Religious Bodies in Europe, 1920—; chmn. ednl. campaign of Commn. M.E. Ch., S., 1919-22. Democrat. *Address:* Washington, D.C. (legal residence, Blackstone, Va.)

CANNON, Joseph Gurney, ex-congressman; *b.* Guilford, N.C., May 7, 1836; *s.* Dr. Horace F. and Gulielma (Hollingsworth) C.; admitted to Ill. bar, 1858; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1903); *m.* Mary P. Reed, of Canfield, O., Jan. 1862. State's atty., 27th Jud. Dist. of Ill., 1861-68; mem. 43d to 51st Congresses (1873-91), 53d to 57th Congresses (1893-1903), 12th Ill. Dist. and 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 18th Ill. Dist.; chmn. Com. on Appropriations, 51st, 55th, 56th and 57th Congresses; speaker U.S. Ho. of Rep., 58th, 59th, 60th and 61st Congresses (1903-11); received 58 votes for presdl. nomination, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Republican. *Home:* Danville, Ill.

CANNON, Walter Bradford, physiologist; *b.* Prairie du Chien, Wis., Oct. 19, 1871; *s.* Colbert Hancnett and Wilma (Denio) C.; A.B., Harvard U., 1896, A.M., 1897, M.D., 1900; Sc.D., Yale Univ., 1923; Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Cornelia James, of St. Paul, June 25, 1901; children—Bradford, Wilma Denio, Linda, Marian, Helen. Instr. zoölogy, 1899-1900, instructor physiology, 1900-02, asst. prof., 1902-06, George Higginson prof., since Sept. 1, 1906, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc.; corr. mem. Société de Biologie (Paris), R. Accademia delle Scienze, Bologna, Sociedad de Biologia, Buenos Aires. Pres. Medical Research Soc. of Am. Red Cross, France, 1917-18. Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-18. Decorated Companion of the Bath (British), 1919; D.S.M. (U.S.). *Author:* A Laboratory Course in Physiology, 1910; The Mechanical Factors of Digestion, 1911; Bodily Changes in Pain, Hunger, Fear and Rage, 1915; Traumatic Shock, 1923. Contbr. articles describing movements of stomach and intestines, internal secretions, effects of emotional excitement, surgical shock, etc., and papers on med. edn. and in defense of med. research. *Home:* 2 Divinity Av., Cambridge, Mass.

CANNON, William Austin, botanist; *b.* Washington, Macomb Co., Mich., Sept. 23, 1870; *s.* George Henry and Lucy Marie (Cole) C.; U. of Mich.; A.B., 1899, A.M., 1900, Stanford U.; univ. fellow, Columbia, 1900-02, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* 2d, Ella Shaw Varney, of Portland, Me. Asst. New York Bot. Gardens, 1903-05; resident investigator, Desert Lab., 1903-05; staff mem. dept. bot. research, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1905; acting dir. same, 1911-12, 1925, now research asso. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Western Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America. *Clubs:* National Arts. *Author:* Studies in Heredity as Illustrated by the Trichomes of Species and Hybrids of Juglans, Oenothera, Papaver, and Solanum, 1909; Root Habits of Desert Plants, 1911; Conditions of Parasitism in Plants, 1910; Botanical Features of the Algerian Sahara, 1913; Plant Habits and Habitants in the Arid Portions of South Australia, 1921; Vegetation of South Africa, 1924; Physiology of Roots, 1925; also other contbns. on the physiology and ecology of plants with special reference to root systems. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

CANOVA, Leon Joseph. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CANT, William Alexander, judge; *b.* Westfield, Marquette Co., Wis., Dec. 23, 1863; *s.* John and Jessie (Cameron) C.; student State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Carrie E. Graham, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 7, 1886 (died 1923). Began practice at Duluth, Minn., 1886; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1895; city atty. of Duluth, 1895-96; judge of Dist. Court, Minn., 1897-1923; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Minn., by apptmts. of Presidents Harding and Coolidge since July 1, 1923. Mem. Am., Minn., State and local bar assns. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 2015 Lakeview Drive. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

CANTACUZENE, Princess, Countess Speransky, author; *b.* The White House, Washington, D.C., June 7, 1876; *d.* Maj. Gen. Frederick D. (U.S.Army) and Ida (Honore) Grant; ed. at home; *m.* Maj. Gen. Prince Cantacuzene, Count Speransky, of Russia, Sept. 25, 1899. Protestant. *Author:* Revolutionary Days, 1919; Russian People, 1920; My Life Here and There, 1921; *Home:* 1711 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

CANTOR, Eddie, comedian; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 31, 1893; *s.* Michael and Minnie C.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City and Wood's Business Sch., Williamsburgh, N.Y.; *m.* Ida Tobias, of N.Y. City, June 9, 1914; children—Marjorie, Natalie, Edna June, Marilyn. Began in popular vaudeville, later appeared in burlesque, then in Keith's vaudeville, and with Morosco, the Shuberts and Florenz Ziegfeld; toured as Sam Beverly Moon, in "Canary Cottage," 1916; played in "Broadway Brevities," 1920; "Make It Snappy," 1922; starring in "Kid Boots," 1923-26; first appearance in motion pictures, 1926. Founder of Eddie Cantor Camp Com., sending abt. 3,000 boys to the country for 2 weeks' vacation each summer; active in Jewish charities and in nat. and patriotic movements. Mem. bd. dirs. Surprise Lake Camp. Jewish religion. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars, Green Room (New York); Lakeville Golf and Country. *Home:* 101 Park Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Address:* Care Manufacturers Trust Co., 139 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CANTRELL, Charles E., M.D., surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CANTRELL, Deaderick Harrell, lawyer; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1868; *s.* William Armour and Ellen Maria (Harrell) C.; prep. edn. St. Johns Coll., Little Rock; Washington and Lee U., 1886-87; studied law in offices of John M. Moore and Judge Henry Clay Caldwell, Little Rock; *m.* Catherine Emrich, of Little Rock, July 31, 1918. Practiced at Little Rock since 1889; mem. firm Rose, Hemingway, Cantrell & Loughborough since 1905; pres. Ark. Central Power Co.; dir. Central Bank. Served as 2d lt. Ark. N.G., 1893; state chmn. for Ark., Am. Red Cross, 1917. Dir. Ada Thompson Memorial Home. Mem. Am. and Ark. bar assns. Democrat. Chancellor P.E. Ch., Diocese of Ark. Mason (K.T., 33°, Scottish Rite, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Quapaw, Country, Little Rock Athletic Assn. *Home:* 2418 N. Spruce St. *Office:* 314 W. Markham St., Little Rock, Ark.

CANTWELL, James William, educator; *b.* nr. Douglass, Tex., Mar. 6, 1868; *s.* of John T. and Martha T. C.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1893, A.M., 1903; A.B., Yale, 1894; LL.D., Baylor, 1917; *m.* Ada Westmoreland, of Dawson, Tex., May 24, 1895; children—James W., Ada Carolyn, Robert W., Christine W., Conan W. Began as teacher in country schs.; principal Southwestern Acad., Magnolia, Ark., 1894-1901; supt. schs., Texarkana, Ark., 1901-02, Corsicana, Tex., 1902-08, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1908-15; pres. Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1915-21; supt. State Juvenile Training Sch., Gatesville, Tex., 1922-23; supt. schs., Wichita Falls, Tex., 1923—. Pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1907-08. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). Mem. State Council of Defense, 1917; former pres. State Vocational Edn. Bd. Mem. Rotary Internat. *Home:* Wichita Falls, Tex.

CANTWELL, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* Limerick, Ireland, Dec. 1, 1874; *s.* Patrick and Ellen (O'Donnell) C.; ed. Sacred Heart Coll., Crescent, Limerick, and St. Patrick's Coll., Thurles, Ireland. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1899; came to U.S., 1899; curate, Berkeley, Calif., 1899-1904; sec. to archbishop of San Francisco, 1904-14; vicar gen. San Francisco Diocese, 1914-17; consecrated bishop, Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, Dec. 5, 1917. Mem. bd. dirs. Extension Soc., U. of Calif.; founder Newman Club, U. of Calif. *Home:* 717 S. Burlington Av. *Address:* 108 W. Second St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CAPE, Emily Palmer, writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CAPEK, Thomas, banker, lawyer; *b.* Czechoslovakia, Dec. 6, 1861; *s.* John and Katherine (Capek) C.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; spl. lit. course, Columbia, 1889; *m.* Anna Vostrovsky, of Calif., 1894; 1 son, Thomas. Came to U.S., 1880, naturalized citizen, 1886. Practiced law in Omaha, Neb., 1890-91, N.Y. City, 1895-1910; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1890-91; v.p. Bank of Europe, N.Y. City, 1910-12, pres. since 1912; pres. First Bohemian Slavonic Coöperative Savings & Loan Assn. of New York; pres. Bohemian Realty Co. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* The Slovaks of Hungary, 1906; Bohemia Under Hapsburg Misrule, 1915; Czechs in America, 1920; Bohemian (Czech) Bibliography, 1918; Czechs and Slovaks in American Banking, 1920; (booklet) Czech Communityin New York, 1921; also various books in Czech language. *Home:* 340 E. 198th St. *Office:* 1429 First Av., New York, N.Y.

CAPEN, Charles Laban, lawyer; *b.* Union Springs, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1845; *s.* Luman W. and Eliza (Munger) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Ella E. Briggs, of Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 27, 1875. Began practice at Bloomington, 1871; mem. Williams, Burr & Capen, 1871-1902, Williams & Capen, 1902-04; prof. law of corpns., bailments and carriers, personal property, damages, and legal ethics, Bloomington Law Sch. (Ill. Wesleyan U.), 1903-25, dean, 1913-25 (retired). Mem. State Bd. of Edn. many yrs.; mem. Bd. State Normal Schs. of Ill. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1903-04). Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* College Alumni. *Home:* 710 East St., Bloomington, Ill.

CAPEN, Edward Warren, sociologist; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* of Samuel Billings and Helen Maria (Warren) C.; B.A., Amherst, 1894; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1898; Columbia, 1898-1901; Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Lydia Elizabeth Sanderson, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1904. Lecturer on spl. phases of sociology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902—; Thompson lecturer on missions, 1909, 11, 12, 14, 17, 18; in hist. researches for A.B.C.F.M., 1904-07; in spl. sociol. and missionary research in the far East, 1907-09; mem. commn. (preparation of missionaries) World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910, Internat. Commn. on Training Schs. for Missionaries, 1910-22, Bd. of Missionary Preparation for U.S. and Can., 1911-22; sec., 1911-19, instr. sociology, 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-17, prof., 1917—, dean, 1919—, Kennedy Sch. of Missions. Asst. recording sec. A.B.C.F.M., 1915—. Chmn. training sch. sect. of Religious Edn. Assn., 1919-20; chmn. Assn. of Insts. Engaged in Missionary Training, 1920-22. Ordained Congl. minister, May 13, 1912. Lecturer on missions, L. H. Severance Foundation, Western Theol. Seminary, Pittsburgh, 1912. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Conf. of Social Work, Acad. Polit. Science, etc.; fellow Royal Anthropol. Inst. of Great Britain. *Clubs:* Authors' (London);

Congregational, University, City (Hartford); Psi Upsilon, Amherst (New York); Woods Hole (Mass.) Golf. *Author:* Historical Development of the Poor Law of Connecticut (Columbia Univ. series); Sociological Progress in Mission Lands, 1913; The History of Connecticut Institutions, in History of Connecticut in Monographic Form, 1925; also many articles and pamphlets on missions. Editor: Preparation for Missionary Work in Japan, 1915, and for Presenting Christianity to Hindus, 1917. *Home:* 80 Sherman St. *Office:* Kennedy School of Missions, Hartford, Conn.

CAPEN, Samuel Paul, educator; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Mar. 21, 1878; *s.* Elmer Hewett and Mary Deavitt, (Edwards) C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898, A.M. 1898; A.M. Harvard 1900; Ph.D. U. of Pa., 1902; U. of Leipzig (on leave of absence from U. of Pa.), 1901-02; LL.D., Lafayette, 1920; L.H.D., Tufts, 1921, Hobart, 1925; *m.* Grace Duncan Wright, Worcester, Mass., Mar. 25, 1908; 1 dau., Mary. Instr., asst. prof. and prof. modern langs., Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1902-11; prof German Clark Coll., 1911-14; lecturer on edul. administration, Clark U., 1911-14; pres. Worcester Pub. Edn. Assn. 1908-11; mem. Worcester Sch. Bd., 1908-14; specialist in higher edn. in U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1914-19; dir. Am. Council on Edn., 1919-22; chancellor Univ. of Buffalo since 1922. Executive sec. coms. on edn. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1917; mem. Advisory Bd. of War Dept., com. on edn. and spl. training, 1918-19; mem. advisory com. of edul. bur. of Y.M.C.A., 1918; mem. div. of edul. relations of Nat. Research Council, 1918—; mem. Advisory Bd., War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, 1919—; sec. Edul. Research Com. of Commonwealth Fund, 1920—; pres. Assn. of Urban Universities, 1922-23; chmn. Am. Council on Edn., 1923-24; chmn. Com. on Administration Units of Commonwealth Fund, 1923—; v.p. in America of Brit. Soc. for Experiment and Research in Edn.; trustee Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1919-22. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Econ. League, Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., N.E.A., Nat. Dante Com., Theta Delta Chi; Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.); Harvard, Century (New York); University (Buffalo, Chicago and Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Lessing's Nathan der Weise, 1914; Opportunities for Foreign Students at Colleges and Universities in the United States, 1915; A Survey of the University of Oregon, 1915; Recent Movements in University Administration, 1916; Reports of Surveys of Higher Institutions in Washington and Nevada, 1916, 17; Resources and Standards of Colleges of Arts and Sciences, 1918; also bulls. of U.S. Bur. Edn. and numerous articles in edul. periodicals. Editor of Educational Record, 1920-22. *Home:* 42 Linwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

CAPERS, Walter Branham, clergyman. ee Vol. X (1918-19).

CAPERS, William Theodotus, bishop; *b.* Greenville, S.C., August 9, 1867; *s.* late Rt. Rev. Ellison and Charlotte (Palmer) C.; S.C. Coll. 1885-86; Furman U., S.C., 1886-87; grad. Theol. Sem. of Va., 1894; M.A., State U. of Ky., Lexington, 1911; *m.* Rebecca Holt, *d.* late Gen. Goode Bryan, of Augusta, Ga., Jan. 30, 1889; children—George Bryan (dec.), Ellison Howe, William Theodotus, Samuel Orr. In business, 1887-90; deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E.Ch.; rector, Grace Ch., Anderson, S.C., 1895-1901, Holy Trinity Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., 1901-03, Trinity Ch., Asheville, N.C., 1903-05; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, Lexington, Ky., 1905-12; Ch. Holy Apostles, Phila., 1912-13; elected bishop of missionary dist. of Spokane, Oct., 1913, but declined; bishop co-adjutor, Diocese of W. Tex., Dec., 1913-16; bishop of West Tex. since Oct. 16, 1916. Mem. Gen. Bd. of Missions, P.E. Ch., 1910-13; mem. Army and Navy Commn. P.E. Ch. Mason (32°), K.P. Author published sermons and addresses. *Home:* 108 W. French Pl., San Antonio, Tex.

CAPERTON, William Banks, rear admiral; *b.* Spring Hill, Maury Co., Tenn., June 30, 1855; *s.* Samuel B. and Mary Jane (Childress) C.; Spring Hill Acad.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Georgie Washington Blacklock, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 9, 1891. Ensign, U.S.N., Aug. 3, 1877; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Feb. 13, 1913. Cruised at all principal naval stations of the world; comdr. U.S.S. Denver, 1907, Battleship Maine, 1908; comdt. U.S. Naval Sta., Newport, R.I., 1912-13; comdr. in chief Atlantic Reserve Fleet, 1913-14; in charge pacification Cape Haitien, later at Vera Cruz, 1915-16; intervened in Santo Domingo, 1916; comdr. in chief Pacific fleet, 1916; in charge patrol, east coast of S. America, during war period; retired June 30, 1919. For other details of career see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CAPES, William Parr, author; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1881; *s.* Robert and Emma (Cherry) C.; ed. Clinton (N.Y.) Mil. Sch. and Clinton High Sch.; Hamilton Coll., 1903; *m.* Regina Marion Dufft, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1922; 1 son, Robert Parr. Editor Evening Star, Schenectady, N.Y., 1903-10; sec. to mayor of Schenectady, 1904-06, 1910-11; asst. to dir. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, N.Y. City, 1910-15; Organizer and dir. N.Y. State Bur. Municipal Information since 1915. In charge water waste study for U.S. Fuel Administration during World War; sec. N.Y. State Conf. of Mayors and Other City Officials since 1910; mem. advisory com. N.Y. State Fuel Commn., 1922. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Author:* Municipal Housecleaning, 1916; Modern City and Its Government, 1922. *Home:* 51 Terrace Av. *Office:* City Hall, Albany, N.Y.

CAPLES, Martin Joseph, ry. official; *b.* Ireland, Apr. 28, 1864; *s.* Phillip and Mary Ann (English) C.; *m.* Helen Stanley Hutchinson, of Pa., Mar. 12, 1901. Came to America, 1869; rodman and div. engr., Boston & Lowell R.R., 1883-87; r.r. surveys and hydraulic mining, S. America, 1887-89; resident engr. on constrn. and engr. in charge maintenance of way, Norfolk & Western Ry., 1889-99; engr. maintenance of way and trainmaster, Columbus, Sandusky & Hocking R.R., 1901-02; treas. and supt., later gen. mgr., Pocahontas Coal & Coke Co., 1902-04; supt. Norfolk & Western Ry., 1904-05; gen. mgr. and chief engineer, South & Western Ry. and its successor, the Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry., and v.p. and gen. mgr. same rd., 1905-11; 4th v.p. Chesapeake & Ohio and Hocking Valley rys., 1911-14; v.p. Hocking Valley Ry. and C&O. Ry., Nov. 1, 1914-Aug. 1, 1918; v.p. Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., Aug. 1, 1918—. *Address:* Royster Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

CAPPER, Arthur, U.S. senator; *b.* Garnett, Kan., July 14, 1865; *s.* Herbert and Isabella (McGrew) C.; grad. high sch., Garnett, 1884; *m.* Florence Crawford, of Topeka, Kan., Dec. 1, 1892. Began as compositor, Topeka Daily Capital, 1884; successively reporter, city editor, Washington corr., of the Topeka Daily Capital and has been pub. and propr. of the same paper since 1892; also pub. and propr. Capper's Weekly, Farmers' Mail and Breeze, Household Mag., Capper's Farmer, Mo. Ruralist, Ohio Farmer, Pa. Farmer, Mich. Farmer and Topeka Daily Capital; dir. Prudential State Bank, Prudential Trust Co. Pres. bd. regents Kan. Agrl. Coll. Candidate for Rep. nomination for gov. of Kan., 1911; elected gov. of Kan., terms 1915-19; U.S. senator, terms 1919-25, 1925-31. Pres. Kan. State Good Roads Assn., Kan. State Hist. Soc. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Workman, Modern Woodman. *Clubs:* Topeka, Country, Commercial, Chevy Chase, Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

CAPPS, Charles R., railway official; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Mar. 4, 1871; *s.* Leonard O. and Mary F. (James) C.; ed. Roanoke (Va.) Coll., 1886-88. Began as messenger, Seaboard & Roanoke Ry., 1888, later clk. in gen. frt. office same rd., to 1895; gen. frt. agt., Seaboard Air Line, 1895-1900; gen. frt. agt. combined system, Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1900-09, frt. traffic mgr. for receivers, July-Dec. 1909, v.p., Dec. 1, 1909-15, 1st v.p., Nov. 23, 1915, same rd.; apptd. traffic asst. U.S.R.R. Administration, Southern Region, Jan. 22, 1918, Allegheny Region, June 1, 1918; re-elected 1st v.p. S.A.L.Ry., Nov. 1, 1919; pres. Marion Southern R.R.; v.p. Raleigh & Charleston, Chesterfield & Lancaster, Tampa Northern, Tampa & Gulf Coast, East & West Coast and Florida Central & Gulf, also Macon, Dublin & Savannah, and Charleston, Monroe & Columbia rys.; 1st v.p. Baltimore Steam Packet Co. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Virginia, Princess Anne Country (Norfolk); Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.); Bankers (New York); Tin Whistles (Pinehurst, N.C.). *Home:* Norfolk, Va.

CAPPS, Edward, university prof.; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 21, 1866; *s.* Stephen Reid and Rhoda S. (Tomlin) C.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1887; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; studied in Athens and Halle, 1903-05; LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1911; Litt.D., Oberlin, 1923; L.H.D., Harvard, 1924; *m.* Grace Alexander of Greenville, Ill., July 20, 1892; children—Rhoda (dec.), Priscilla, Edward, Alexander. Tutor in Latin, Yale, 1890-92; prof. Greek lang. and lit., U. of Chicago, 1892-1907; prof. classics, Princeton, since 1907. Trustee and chmn. managing com. Am. School of Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, since 1918. Pres. Am. Friends of Greece, Inc. Lecturer on the Greek Theatre, Harvard, 1903; Turnbull lecturer on poetry, Johns Hopkins University, 1917; Am. editor Loeb Classical Library, editor-in-chief U. of Chicago Decennial Publications (29 vols.); mng. editor Classical Philology, 1906, 1907. Pres. Classical Assn. of the Middle West and South, 1907-08, Am. Philol. Assn., 1914-15, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., 1920; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Am. Red Cross Commr. to Greece, 1918-19, with rank of lt. col.; E.E. and M.P. to Greece, 1920-21. Decorated with Golden Cross of Knight Comdr. of Order of the Redeemer by King Alexander of Greece, 1919; Awarded medal of Military Merit, 2d Class, with silver palm, by Greek minister of war. *Author:* From Homer to Theocritus, 1902; Four Plays of Menander, 1910; The Greek Stage According to the Extant Dramas; The Chorus in the Later Greek Drama; The Introduction of Comedy into the City Dionysia; Chronological Studies in the Greek Tragic and Comic Poets; Epigraphical Problems in the History of Attic Comedy; The Plot and Text of Menander's Epitrepotes; Greek Comedy in the Columbia University Lectures on Greek Literature, 1911. Also sundry other articles in classical philology. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

CAPPS, Joseph Almarin, M.D.; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 28, 1872; *s.* Stephen R. and Rhoda S. (Tomlin) C.; A.B., Ill. College, 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; fellow in pathology, Harvard, 1895-96, A.M., 1897; *m.* E. Christy Brooks, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 27, 1904; children—Richard B., Frances, Robert A. Served as house phys. McLean Insane Hosp. (Waverly, Mass.), Boston Lying-in Hosp., Mass. General Hosp.; removed to Chicago, 1897; instr. and prof. medicine, Rush Med. Coll., 1898—; attending phys., 1906-12, chief of med. staff, 1912—, Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp.; visiting phys., St. Luke's Hosp., 1914—. Apptd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1911; commd. maj., 1917; lt. col. M.C. and consultant A.E.F., 1918-19. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 1215 E. 56th St. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CAPPS, Washington Lee, naval officer; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Jan. 31, 1864; *s.* Washington Tazewell and Frances (Bernard) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; B.S., U. of Glasgow, 1888, D.Sc., 1912; *m.* Edna Ward, *d.* of Rear Admiral and Mrs. Aaron Ward, of Roslyn, L.I., 1911. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; apptd. asst. naval constructor, June 6, 1888; promoted naval constructor, Jan. 28, 1895. Served on the U.S.S. Tennessee, and on the staffs of Rear Admirals Luce and Jouett, 1884-86; spl. duty Glasgow, Scotland, and abroad, 1886-89; Navy Dept. and Cramp's Shipyard, 1889; Navy Yard, New York, 1889-92; Bur. of Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., 1892-95; superintending constrn. for the Navy at Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1896-98; spl. duty on staff of Admiral Dewey, comdr.-in-chief Asiatic sta., 1898-99; mem. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, Washington, 1899-1901; then head of the construction department of Navy Yard, New York, 1901-03; chief constr. of the Navy and chief of Bur. Constrn. and Repair, with rank of rear-admiral, 1903-07, re-apptd., 1907; resigned as chief of bur., Oct., 1910, and given permanent commn., as chief constr., with rank of rear-admiral, from Oct., 1, 1910. Spl. duty abroad, 1909 and 1910-11; spl. duty as mem. Navy Yard Commn., 1918—, as pres. Navy Compensation Bd., 1917—; pres. Naval War Claims Bd., 1925—, and pres. bds. on hull changes for U.S. naval vessels building on Atlantic Coast, 1912—. Gen. mgr. Emergency Fleet Corpn., July-Dec. 1917. U.S. commr. Internat. Maritime Conf., London, 1913, and chmn. Conf. Com. on Safety of Constrn.; Navy Dept. del. Internat. Engring. Conf., San Francisco, Sept. 1915, and chmn. sect. on naval architecture and marine engring. Awarded Navy D.S.M. by President Wilson "for exceptionally meritorious services in a position of great responsibility" during the World War; specially commended by President Coolidge, 1924, for services on Naval Board during preceding seven years. Mem. numerous scientific socs. and clubs, U.S. and abroad; past pres. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Home:* 1823 Jefferson, Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Address:* Navy Dept. Washington, D.C.

CARAWAY, Thaddeus H., senator; *b.* Stoddard Co., Mo., Oct. 17, 1871; A.B., Dixon Coll., Tenn., 1896. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1900, and began practice at Lake City; elected pros. atty. 2d Jud. Circuit of Ark., 2 terms, 1908, 12; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 1st Ark. Dist.; mem. U.S. Senate from Ark., 1921-27. Democrat. *Home:* Jonesboro, Ark.

CARDEN, George Alexander, lawyer, banker; *b.* Dalton, Ga., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* Moses White and Salena (Dunn) C.; A.B., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. Auburn, Ala., 1882; Union Coll. of Law (Northwestern U.), 1884, 85; *m.* Carrie Burns Shumard, of Ft. Smith, Ark., June 26, 1890 (died Nov. 2, 1899); children— Isabel (Mrs. William V. Griffin), Salena (Mrs. Garnet Hulings), Carrie (Mrs. Gerald C. Maxwell); *m.* 2d, Rose Porter, of Mexico, Mo., Feb. 17, 1903; children—Elizabeth, George A. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1889; asst. dist. atty. and acting dist. atty., Dallas, Tex., 1897, 98; now sr. mem. firm Carden, Starling, Carden & Hemphill, of Dallas, Tex.; mem. Carden, Green & Co., bankers and brokers. Associated with others in purchase of 7 Austrian steamships, tied up in ports of U.S., at beginning of war, but surrendered a profit equal to $2,000,000 as a gift to U.S. Govt., when notified that the Govt. needed vessels. Dir. Chicago Nipple Mfg. Co. Formerly mem. and chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com. of Tex. Episcopalian. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Soc. Arts and Sciences (New York), Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* City, Dallas Golf and Country (Dallas); University, Bankers, Squash, Automobile (New York); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Alamo, Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., and Dallas, Tex. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y., and 422 Western Indemnity Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CARDEN, William Thomas, lawyer; Mar. 3, 1888-Oct. 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARDIFF, Ira D., botanist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARDOZO, Benjamin Nathan, judge; *b.* New York, N.Y., May 24, 1870; *s.* Albert and Rebecca Washington (Nathan) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1889, A.M., 1890, LL.D., 1915; LL.D., Yale, 1921, New York Univ., 1922, Univ. of Mich., 1923; unmarried. Admitted to New York bar, 1891; elected, 1913, justice of Supreme Court of N.Y., for term 1914-28; designated to serve as judge Court of Appeals by Gov. Glynn, Feb. 2, 1914; apptd. to permanent court by Gov. Whitman, Jan. 15, 1917; elected for full term as asso. judge Ct. of Appeals, Nov. 6, 1917. Hebrew. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Columbia Univ., City. *Author:* Jurisdiction of New York Court of Appeals, 1909; The Nature of the Judicial Process, 1921; The Growth of the Law. V.p. Am. Law Inst. *Home:* 16 W. 75th St. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

CARDWELL, Richard Henry, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CAREW, James, actor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAREW, John F., congressman; *b.* Williamsburgh (Brooklyn), N.Y., Apr. 16, 1876; *s.* Michael H. and Ellen T.C.; A.B., Columbia, 1893; LL.B. Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1896; *m.* Mary O'Brien, 1903; children—John F., James F., Magner, Mary, Blanche. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1904; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 18th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 333 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

CAREY; see also Cary.

CAREY, Archibald James, bishop. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CAREY, Charles; see Charles Carey Waddell.

CAREY, Charles Henry, lawyer; b. Cincinnati, Oct. 27, 1857; *s.* Samuel Doak and Martha Louisa (Fenton) C.; Ph.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1881; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll., 1883; *m.* Mary N. Bidwell, at Portland Ore., Sept. 24, 1883. Engaged in practice of law at Portland, since 1883, except 1888-89, Detroit, Mich.; sr. mem. firm of Carey & Kerr, Ore. counsel for various rys., pub. service corporations, industrial and commercial cos. Municipal judge, Portland, 1892-95; one of founders and pres. Multnomah Law Library. V.p. Am. Bar Assn., 1894-1914; pres. Ore. Bar Assn., 1912-13, 1922-23, State League Rep. Clubs, 1895-96, Garfield Rep. Club, 1894-98; del. nat., state, congressional and co. convs.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-06; chmn. Rep. Congressional Com., 1894-98. Trustee Portland Art Assn.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; chmn. State Commn. on Reform in Jud. Procedure, 1921-22; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law; pres. Ore. Writers' League, Ore. World Court Com.; v.p. Arts and Crafts Soc.; trustee Ore. Hist. Soc.; v.p. Pacific Internat. Livestock Expn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Arlington (ex.-pres.), Commercial, University, Waverly. *Author:* Index-Digest of the Oregon and Washington Reports, 1888; History of Oregon, 1922; The Oregon Constitution, 1925-26. Editor Oregon Short Stories, 1925. Contbr. to History of Pacific Northwest, 1889. *Office:* 1410 Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

CAREY, Francis King, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1858; *s.* James and Susan B. C.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.B., U. of Md., 1880; *m.* Anne Galbraith Hall, of Baltimore, Apr. 27, 1886; children—Louise (Mrs. J. Rosett), Francis J., Margaret C. (Mrs. Percy C. Madeira, Jr.), Eleanor I. (dec.), Andrew G., Reginald S. Practiced at Baltimore since 1880; former mem. law firms Steele, Semmes & Carey, and Carey, Piper & Hall; pres. Nat. Sugar Mfg. Co. (Colo.), Nat. Sugar Securities Co., Fairmount Land Corpn. Chmn. Md. Tax Revision Commn., 1922-24; mem. Municipal Exec. Com. after Baltimore fire of 1904; chmn. Baltimore Bar Assn. Com. for Corpn. Law, 1908; chmn. City Plan Com. constructing Fallsway Boul. Mem. exec. com. Baltimore Chapter, Red Cross, World War; mgr. Red Cross War Fund Compaign for Md., and mgr. Hoover's Food Conservation Campaign for Md.; mgr. Red Cross Japanese Relief for Md. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Hunt (Baltimore); New York (New York); El Paso (Colorado Springs, Colo.); Minnequa (Pueblo, Colo.). *Author:* Municipal Ownership of Natural Monopolies, 1901; Law of Husband and Wife (Stewart and Carey), 1881; Carey's Forms and Precedents, 1885. *Home:* 509 Cathedral St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

CAREY, Joseph Maull, governor; Jan. 19, 1845-Feb. 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CAREY, Miriam Eliza, librarian; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Feb. 21, 1858; *d.* Rev. Isaac Eddy and Eliza Ann (Wright) C.; ed. Rockford (Ill.) Sem., Oberlin Coll., U. of Chicago; student U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1898-99. Began in Pub. Library, Burlington, Ia., 1899; served as supervisor of libraries in state insane and penal instns. of Ia. (first apptmt. of the kind in U.S.), 1906-09; supervising librarian 18 instns. under State Bd. of Control, Minn., since Jan. 1, 1909. Field rep. A.L.A. Hosp. War. Service, 1918-19, and chmn. A.L.A. Com. on Instn. Libraries (penal and correctional), 1913-23. Life mem. A.L.A. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Woman's City. *Home:* 495 Dayton Av. *Address:* State Bd. of Control, St. Paul, Minn.

CAREY, Robert Davis, governor, irrigation enterprises; *b.* Cheyenne, Wyo., Aug. 12, 1878; *s.* Joseph Maull and Louisa (David) C.; Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Julia B., *d.* Brig.-Gen. H.B. Freeman, Sept. 5, 1903; children—Sarah Darlington, Joseph Maull. Pres. J. M. Carey & Brother, Inc.; pres. and mgr. Wheatland Industrial Co., Wyo. Development Co., Wheatland Roller Mill Co. Pres. Wyo. State Fair Commn., 1909-10. Chmn. Rep. Central Com., Converse Co., Wyo., 1908-09; mem. Prog. Nat. Com. for Wyo., 1912-16; ex-treas. Prog. State Com. Pres. Wyo. Stock Growers' Assn., 1917-21. Chmn. Wyo. State Highway Commn., 1917-18; mem. State Council Defense, 1917-18. Gov. Wyo., 1919-23; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, 1924; apptd. by Pres. Coolidge, chmn. Agrl. Conf. to investigate and report on agrl. situation in U. S., 1924. Episcopalian. *Club:* Yale (New York). *Home:* Careyhurst, Wyo.

CAREY, William Francis, railway builder; *b.* Hoosick Falls, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1878; *s.* William and Catherine (Ryan) C.; ed. pub. schs., Hoosick Falls; *m.* Ocean K. Daily, of University Pl., Neb., Oct. 29, 1904; children—Francesca, William Francis. Partner various contracting concerns engaged in building rys. for Chinese Govt., financed by Am. Internat. Corpn. of New York; pres. Siems Carey Ry. & Canal Co., W. F. Carey Co., Inc., Southern Phosphate Corpn., Export Phosphate Corpn.; v.p. and gen. mgr. The China Corpn, New York; v.p. and treas. Madison Square Garden Corpn. Catholic. *Clubs:* India House, Bankers, New York Athletic, Nassau Country, Hoosick Falls Country, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Peking Club. *Home:* 145 W. 58th St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

CARHART, Daniel, civil engr.; *b.* Clinton, N.J., Jan. 28, 1839; *s.* Charles and Christianna (Bird) C.; C.E., Poly. Coll. of Pa., 1859, M.C.E., 1869; Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Josephine R. Stoy, of Phila., Apr. 17, 1867. Practicing civ. engring., 1859-68; asst. prof. and prof. civ. engring. Poly. Coll. of Pa., 1868-78; prof. mathematics and civ. engring., 1882-92, dean collegiate and engring. depts., 1892-1908, emeritus prof. civ. engring. since 1908, Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh). *Author:* Plane Surveying (text-book), 1888, 1902; Field Book for Civil Engineers, 1893, 1902. One of authors and contbrs. to Century Cyclopedia, 1904. apptd., Aug., 1913, by the pres. of Civ. Service Commn., Washington, D.C., leading advisor on the bd. to pass upon the eligibility of applicants to fill positions as sr. civ. engr. in the Interstate Commerce Commission under the act providing for the valuation of properties of common carriers. *Home:* 1410 Center St., Wilkinsburg Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CARHARTT, Hamilton, cotton mfr.; *b.* Macedon Locks, Wayne Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1857; *s.* George and Lefa (Wylie) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Racine (Wis.) Coll.; *m.* Annette Welling, of Jackson, Mich., Dec. 22, 1882. Began in wholesale business, firm of Welling & Carhartt, Grand Rapids, 1882; removed to Detroit, 1884, and established Hamilton Carhartt & Co., wholesale furnishing goods, changed, 1899, to mfr. men's working apparel, as Hamilton Carhartt Mfr. (Inc.), and, 1915, to Hamilton Carhartt Cotton Mills, of which is pres.; also pres. Hamilton Carhartt Cotton Mills (Toronto, Ont., Rock Hill, S.C., Atlanta, Ga., Dallas, Tex., Vancouver, B.C., Liverpool, Eng., Paris, France, Elberton, Ga., Carhartt, S.C.), and Detroit Ophir Mining & Milling Co. (State Line, Utah), Hamilton Carhartt Plantation (S.C.). S.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Travellers (Paris); Automobile of America (New York); Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country. *Home:* 927 5th Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 1605 Michigan Av., Detroit, Mich.

CARIS, Albert Garfield, college pres.; *b.* nr. Cardington, Morrow Co., O., Sept. 13, 1881; *s.* Squire A. and Frona E. (Warner) C.; A.B., Defiance (O.) Coll., 1907, A.M., 1908; studied U. of Chicago; Litt.D., Elon Coll., N.C., 1914; *m.* Mary Gertrude Jennings, of Raymond, O., Dec. 27, 1904; children—Mary Alberta, Ruth Lillian (dec.), Stuart Alan, Frona Elizabeth, Gertrude Jean, Albert Garfield, Paul Robert. With Hocking Valley Ry., Columbus, O., 1903-04; instr. mathematics and phys. dir., 1907-08, prof. mathematics, 1908-17, dean, 1911-17, actg. pres., 1917-18, pres. since June 1918, Defiance Coll. Mem. Math. Assn. America, N.E.A., Rotary Club. Mem. Christian Church. *Home:* Defiance, O.

CARL; see also Carle.

CARL, Francis Augustus, ex-commr. Chinese customs; *b.* Osyka, Miss., July 16, 1861; *s.* Francis Augustus and Mary (Bredon) C.; ed. J. D. Stewart Inst., Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Mary Ruth Collins, of St. Louis, June 16, 1898. Joined the Chinese Maritime Customs, 1881; promoted to be commr., 1889, and officiated as such in the treaty ports of China till August, 1921 (retired). Imperial vice-commr. for China, St. Louis Expn., 1904; asso. del. for China, Internat. Opium Commn., Shanghai, Feb. 1909; del. for China, Internat, Opium Conf., The Hague, Dec. 1911. Granted civil rank of 3d class, China, Apr. 1893, and of 2d class, Jan. 1903; decorations, Officer Double Dragon, 1893, Grand Officer Double Dragon, 1912, Officer Chia Ho, 1914, Grand Officer Chia Ho, 1917. *Clubs:* Shanghai and Peking (in China); India House (New York). *Address:* Peking, China.*

CARL, Katharine Augusta, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CARL, William Crane, organist; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J., March 2, 1865; ed. in Paris, France, under Alexander Guilmant; hon. Mus. D., New York U., 1911; unmarried. Is organist and musical dir. First Presbyn. Ch., dir. Guilmant Organ Sch., New York. Has made extensive organ tours in Europe and America (including 7 to Pacific Coast, and 1 to the Klondike, first concert organist to play as far north), and has given over 160 organ concerts in 1st Presbyn. Ch., New York; appeared as soloist with Theodore Thomas, Emil Paur, Walter Damrosch, the People's Symphony orchestras, the Worcester Festival, etc.; displayed the great organ at St. Louis Exposition for the jury of awards, besides a series of concerts; for 5 seasons dir. Baton Club, 2 seasons dir. Gamut Club. A founder Am. Guild Organists; pres. Guilmant Club. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France), 1909; Chevalier

Legion of Honor (France), 1924. Mem. St. Wilfred Club, French Inst. in U.S., The Bohemians, Nat. Assn. of Organists, Alliance Française. *Author:* Several Songs and Organ Arrangements, 1892. Editor: Masterpieces for the Organ, 1898; Thirty Postludes for the Organ, 1900; Novelties for the Organ, Book I and II; Master Studies for the Organ; Guilmant Organ-pieces, 3 vols.; Ecclesiastiæ Organum (Voluntaries for the Church Service); Festival Organ Music (5 vols.), for Christmas, Easter, Funerals, Weddings, or Festivals of the Church, 1915; Historical Organ Collection. *Address:* 17 E. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

CARLE; see also Carl.

CARLE, Frank Austin, newspaper man; *b.* Spencerport, N.Y., July 21, 1851; *s.* John and Catherine Melissa (Spencer) C; ed. U. of Wis., 1869-71; B.S., U. of Mich., 1874; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Bardeen, of Kalamazoo, Mich., May 15, 1878 (died 1895). In newspaper work since 1876; mng. editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1880-88; in Washington, 1888-89; mng. editor Portland (Ore.) Oregonian, 1889-97; in charge editorial page New York Commercial-Advertiser, 1897-1900; in Europe, 1900-01; in charge editorial page Minneapolis Tribune, 1901-12; editorial writer Minneapolis Journal, 1913-16, retired. In Ordnance Dept., Washington, "dollar-a-year" work, 1917-18. Republican. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 2807 Stevens Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

CARLE, Nathaniel Allen, engineer; *b.* Portland, Ore., May 28, 1875; *s.* Thomas Jackson and Mildred (Allen) C.; B.A. in M.E., Stanford, 1898; *m.* Heartie Word, of Seattle, Wash., Aug. 2, 1902. Engr. Canadian Rand Drill Co., Sherbrooke, Canada, 1899-1900, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., N.Y. City, 1900-09; v.p. and gen. mgr. Northern Colo. Power Co., 1906-08; engr. Puget Sound Bridge & Dredging Co., Seattle, Wash., 1910-12; chief engr. Pub. Service Electric Co., Newark, N.J., 1912-22; designed and built Essex Power Sta. for this co.; v.p. in charge of operation, Pub. Service Production Co.; design and installation of new Kearny Power Station, for Pub. Service Electric Power Co. since 1922. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (past v.p.); mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (power test code coms.), Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (past chmn. nat. tech. sect.), Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Am. Com. on Electrolysis, Assn. of Edison Electric Illuminating Cos. (com. on steam turbines and generators), Stanford Nat. Board, Stanford Alumni Assn. of N. Y. City, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Royal Arch Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Newark Athletic, Braidburn Country, Forest Hill. *Home:* 392 Ringe St. *Office:* Public Service Terminal, Newark, N.J.

CARLE, Richard (Charles N. Carleton), actor, playwright; *b.* Somerville, Mass., July 7, 1871; *s.* Edgar W. Carleton; high sch. edn., Somerville, Mass.; married. Began stage career, Bijou Theatre, New York, Sept. 20, 1891; playing in "The Spring Chicken," 1906-07, "Mary's Lamb," 1909-10, etc. *Author:* (plays) "Mam'selle 'Awkins"; "The Storks"; "The Tenderfoot"; "The Mayor of Tokio"; "The Hurdy Gurdy Girl"; "The Maid and the Mummy"; "Jumping Jupiter"; and adapter of "The Spring Chicken" and "Mary's Lamb," "The Chief Nut" (from story by Irvin S. Cobb).*

CARLETON; see also Carlton.

CARLETON, Clifford, illustrator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARLETON, Guy, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARLETON, Mark Alfred, plant pathologist; *b.* Jerusalem, O., Mar. 7, 1866; *s.* Lewis D. and Lydia Jane (Mann) C.; B.Sc., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1887, M.Sc., 1893; *m.* Amanda Elizabeth Faught, of Perkins, Okla., Dec. 29, 1897. Cerealist, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1894. Agrl. explorer for U.S. Govt. in Russia and Siberia, 1898-99; cereal expert, now plant pathologist Cuyamel Fruit Co. Has introduced several new grain crops from foreign countries, including especially the durum wheat industry; in charge U.S. grain exhibit and mem. jury of awards, Paris Expn., 1900; chmn. group 84, jury of awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Given leave of absence 15 mos., 1912-13, to conduct work of the Pa. Chestnut Tree Blight Commn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Biol. Soc. Washington, Bot. Soc. Washington, Am. Phytopath. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Phi Kappa Phi, etc. Decorated with order Mérite Agricole by French Govt. *Address:* Cuyamel, Honduras.*

CARLETON, Murray, merchant; Sept. 1, 1852-Mar. 2, 1926. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARLEY, Henry Thompson, clergyman, editor; *b.* nr. Columbia, Miss., Dec. 13, 1878; *s.* Rev. Lyman and George Ann (Thompson) C.; B.A., Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1899 (D.D., 1921); B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Camille Kling, Sataria, Miss., June 12, 1907; 1 dau., Camille Kling. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1903; pastor in Miss. until 1906, Parker Memorial Ch., New Orleans, 1906-07, Carrollton Av. Ch., New Orleans, 1908-10, La. Av. Ch., New Orleans, 1910-11, also asst. editor New Orleans Christian Advocate; prof. English and history, Centenary Coll., Shreveport, La., 1911-18; editor New Orleans Christian Advocate, June 1918—. Mem. Southern Meth. Press Assn., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Round Table. *Home:* 1424 Octavia St. *Office:* 512 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

CARLILE, William Buford, postmaster. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CARLIN, Charles Creighton, ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARLIN, James Joseph, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CARLISLE, Charles Arthur, mfr.; *b.* Chillicothe, O., May 3, 1864; *s.* Meade Woodson Clay and Emma V. (Barr) C.; ed. Chillicothe, O., pub. schs., and by his mother; in ry. service, 1886-91; *m.* Anne, *d.* late Clement Studebaker, of South Bend, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891. Pres. Perkins Corpn., Milmore Corpn., and Products Conservation Co. Col. on staffs Govs. Mount and Durbin, of Ind., 1897-1905. V.p. Nat. Assn. of Mfrs.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Civics, Scottish Patriotic Assn. (life), Associated Charities (S. Bend); trustee Y.M.C.A. Republican. Methodist. 32° Mason. *Clubs:* Sphinx Club (New York); Indiana, Country (local); Columbia (Indianapolis); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

CARLISLE, Floyd Leslie, banker; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1881; *s.* William S. and Catherine (Burdick) C.; grad. Steel High Sch., Dayton, O., 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1903 (pres. sr. class); *m.* Edna Rogers, of Watertown, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1912; children—Adele, John, Floyd L., Kathryn. Practiced law at Watertown, 1903-10; organizer, and pres. Northern N. Y. Trust Co., 1910-22, chmn. bd. till 1925; pres. St. Regis Paper Co. since 1916; pres. Champion Paper Corpn., St. Regis Paper Co. of Can.; chmn. bd. Northern N. Y. Utilities, 1921; chmn. bd. Skenandoa Rayon Corpn., Eastern States Power Corpn.; moved to N. Y. City, 1922, as head of F. L. Carlisle & Co., investment bankers, and so continues; pres. Norwood & St. Lawrence R. R. Co.; dir. Power Corpn. of New York, Metropolitan Casualty Ins. Co., Agricultural Ins. Co., Niagara Falls Power Co., Mohawk Hudson Power Corpn., Shaughnessy Knitting Co., Oswego Rayon Corpn., Taggart Brothers Co., Inc. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Cornell Alumni Council. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Cornell, New York Yacht (New York); Lakeville Golf, Soundview Golf (Great Neck, L.I.); Nassau Country, Manhassett Bay Yacht, Black River Valley, Jefferson County Golf (Watertown, N.Y.); Thousand Island Yacht, Thousand Island Country, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CARLISLE, Howard Bobo, lawyer; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Jan. 23, 1867; *s.* John Wilson and Louisa (Bobo) C.; B.A., 1st honor, Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, 1885; LL.B., Vanderbilt, 1887 (founder's medal for best standing in law dept.); *m.* George F. Adam, of Spartanburg, Mar. 16, 1892; children—Mrs. Sophie Bean, Louisa Bobo, Howard Bobo, George Adam, Robert Marsden. Practiced at Spartanburg since 1890; mem. Carlisle & Carlisle (firm in same family since 1825); mem. S.C. Senate, 1906-16; chmn. Senate judiciary com. 9 yrs., introd. state-wide prohibition law, Torrens land system, 1st marriage license bill for S.C., negotiable instrument law, and a race-track gambling act; pres. Bank of Chesnee, Bank of Landrum, Planters Savings Bank, Dollar Savings Bank, Bank of Spartanburg; v.p. Carolina Nat. Bank; dir. and atty. First Nat. Bank, Spartanburg. Trustee Wofford Coll., Converse Coll. Mem. Spartanburg Chamber of Commerce (pres. 3 terms). Mem. Am. and S.C. bar assns., Commercial Law League America, Chi Phi, etc. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

CARLISLE, James McCoy, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CARLISLE, John Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1866; *s* William S. and Catharine Rose (Burdick) C.; grad. Watertown (N. Y.) High Sch., 1884; *m.* Carrie C. Brown, of Pulaski, N.Y. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889, to U.S. courts, 1902; practices in Watertown; city attorney of Watertown, 1891-92; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1901-04; pub. service commr., 2d Dist., N.Y., 1910-12; chmn. Com. of Inquiry, State of N.Y., 1913; state commr. of highways, 1913-15; advisor to state commr. of highways, Mar. 1-Aug. 1, 1915; mem. Black River Regulating Dist. Bd. (water storage); pres. Northern N.Y. Utilities, Inc., of Watertown, N.Y.; pres. The Power Corpn. of New York; dir. Mohawk Hudson Power Corpn. Mem. N.G.N.Y., 1895-1910 (maj. 1st Regt., 1905-10). Trustee Cornell U., 1909-15. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Civic Federation, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Jefferson Co. Bar Assn. Democrat. Universalist. K.T. *Clubs:* Black River Valley, Jefferson County Golf (Watertown); Fort Orange (Albany); Teugega Country (Rome); Thousand Island Country (Alexandria Bay, N.Y.). *Home:* Watertown, N.Y.

CARLISLE, Marcus Lee, clergyman; *b.* Pendleton, S.C., Oct. 13, 1863; *s.* Rev. F. John Mason and Elisabeth Catherine (Sharp) C.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1883, D.D., 1901; *m.* Annie Margaret Rast, of Cameron, S.C., Feb. 17, 1887; children—Charles Heber (dec.), Aiken Rast. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1887; pastor Clifton, S.C., 1887, Walhalla, 1888-90, Camden, 1891-94, Chester, 1895-96, Central Ch., Spartanburg, 1897-1900, Washington St. Ch., Columbia, 1901-04, Bethel Ch., Charleston, 1905-06, Marion, 1907; presiding elder Spartanburg Dist., 1908-11; pastor Buncombe St. Ch., Greenville, 1912-15; presiding elder Greenville Dist., 1916; pastor St. John's Ch., Anderson, 1917-20, Washington St. Ch., Columbia, 1921-24, Central Ch., Spartanburg, since 1925. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1906, 1910, 1922; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921; mem. Commn. on Constn. M.E. Ch., S. Pres. bd. trustees Columbia Coll. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

CARLSEN, Carl Laurence, author; *b.* Feb. 19, 1880; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARLSEN, Emil, painter; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Oct. 19, 1853; *s.* I. A. S. and Dorothea (Raa) C.; ed. Copenhagen, Denmark. Awarded Inness prize, Salmagundi Club; Shaw purchase prize, Soc. of Am. Artists; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Bohemian (San Francisco); Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 43 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

CARLSON, Anton Julius, physiologist; *b.* Bohuslän, Sweden, Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* Carl and Hedwig (Anderson) Jacobson; came to America, 1891; B.S., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1898, M.S., 1899; Leland Stanford, Jr. U., 1899-1903, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Esther Sheagren, of Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 26, 1905; children—Robert Bernard, Alice Esther, Alvin Julius. Asst. in physiology, Stanford U., 1903; research asst. Carnegie Instn., 1904; instr., Woods Hole labs., 1904-07; asst. prof. physiology, 1904-08, prof. since 1909, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. (pres.), Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Acad. Sci. Progressive. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. Contbr. to Am. and German jours. of physiology, on researches, including work on heart and circulation, the heart nerves, the lymph and lymph formation, saliva and saliva secretion, the thyroids, the parathyroids and the pancreas and the distribution of immune bodies in the body fluids, the nature of hunger, gastric secretion, metabolism. Assigned to sanitary corps N.A., Dec. 1917; lt. col., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Oct. 1917; with A.E.F., Mar.-Sept. 1919. *Home:* 5228 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARLSON, George Alfred, ex-governor; *b.* Alta, Buena Vista Co., Ia., Oct. 23, 1876; *s.* Charles August and Louisa Piternilla (Gustafson) C.; Ped. B., Colo. State Normal Sch., 1898; Ph.B., U. of Colo., 1902; LL.B., 1904; *m.* Rosa Lillian Alps, of Loveland, Colo., Aug. 29, 1906 (died Feb. 9, 1922); children—Elaine Bessie, George Alfred, John Swink, Juanita Rose; *m.* 2d, Louise Avery Crose, Mar. 11, 1924. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1904, and practiced at

Lewiston; removed to Colo., 1905, and practiced at Ft. Collins; dist. atty. 8th Judicial Dist., Colo., 1908-15; gov. of Colo., 1915-17; now in practice of law at Denver. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 915 Emerson St. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CARLSON, Harry Edwin, consular service; *b.* Morris, Ill., Mar. 17, 1886; *s.* Charles and Matilda (Herzloef) C.; grad. Joliet Twp. (Ill.) High Sch., 1904; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1908; *m.* Laura Reymert, of Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 2, 1920. Teacher pub. schs., Lafayette, La., 1908-10; teacher high sch., Lincoln, Ill., 1910-13, Nat. Cathedral Sch. for Boys, Washington, D.C., 1913; Carnegie Foundation exchange teacher in Germany, 1913-15; vice counsel Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1916-17, Christiania, Norway, 1917-23, except short period at Stavanger; apptd. consul Mar. 1, 1923, and remained at Christiania; consul at Kovno, Lithuania, since Feb. 16, 1924; foreign service officer since July 1, 1924. Baptist. *Home:* Joliet, Ill. *Address:* American Consulate, Kovno, Lithuania.

CARLSON, Harry Johan, architect; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* John M. and Christina (Monson) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-92, Atelier Duray, Paris, France, 1892-94; *m.* Carrie Elizabeth Cornforth, of Newton, Mass., Apr. 8, 1896; children—John Edwin, Elizabeth Hunnewell, Catherine Cornforth, Harrison Cornforth. With W. S. Sampson & Co., contractors, 1894-96; practiced architecture alone, 1896-1903; mem. Coolidge & Carlson since 1903, now sole partner. Built "Dreamwold" for Thomas W. Lawson; architect of Normal and Latin Group, Boston; dormitories, Harvard U. and Wellesley Coll.; chapel, Bates Coll.; library bldg., Hamilton Coll.; also many chs., office bldgs., residences, etc. Formerly lecturer on architecture Mass. Normal Art Sch. Trustee Newton Center Savings Bank. Life mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech.; mem. Alumni Council Mass. Inst. Tech. (pres. 1922-23), Boston Soc. Architects (ex-sec. and mem. exec. com.; v.p. 1922), Boston Chamber of Commerce; former mem. bd. visitors Archtl. Sch. Harvard; mem. bd. mgrs. Boston Army and Navy Y.M.C.A.; archtl. advisor Mass. State Library Commn.; Boston sec. Am. Acad. in Rome. Fellow A.I.A. Baptist. *Clubs:* Neighbors, Exchange, St. Botolph, University, Charles River Golf, Bass Rock Golf. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

CARLSON, John Fabian, landscape painter; *b.* Province of Smaland, Sweden, May 4, 1875; *s.* Carl Wilhelm Theodore and Clara Mathilda (Fridorf) C.; came to America, 1886; ed. pub. schs., Art Students' League, Buffalo and New York; *m.* Margaret Goddard, of Plainfield, N.J., Apr. 19, 1913. Was head instr. landscape painting, Art Students' League, New York. Represented in Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Toledo (O.) Mus., Oberlin (O.) Collection, Dallas (Tex.) Pub. Art Gallery, Brooks Memorial Gallery, Memphis, Tenn.; Lincoln (Neb.) Art Soc. Collection; Randolph Macon Women's Coll. Collection, Lynchburg, Va.; Baltimore (Md.) Mus. of Fine Arts. Silver medal, Soc. Washington Artists, 1913; first Isidor prize and Vezin prize, both Salmagundi Club, 1912; first prize, Swedish-Am. exhbn., Chicago, 1911, 1913; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Carnegie prize, Nat. Acad., 1918; Shaw water-color prize, Salmagundi Club, 1923; Ranger Fund purchase prize, Nat. Acad., 1923; Isidor prize, Am. Oil Exhibition, Salmagundi Club, 1925. Founder John F. Carlson Sch. of Landscape Painting, Woodstock, 1923. Mem. advisory bd. (art) Oberlin Coll. A.N.A., 1911; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Washington Water Color Club, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts; founder mem. Painters and Sculptors Gallery Assn., New York. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life). *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

CARLSTROM, Oscar E., lawyer; *b.* nr. New Boston, Mercer Co., Ill., July 16, 1878; *s.* Charles A. and Clara Carolina (Spang) C.; grad. high sch., New Boston; read law in offices of Bassett & Bassett, Aledo; *m.* Alma C. Nissen, of Grand Meadow, Minn., Dec. 30, 1903; 1 son, Charles Henry. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1903, and began practice at Aledo; mem. Bassett & Carlstrom, 1903-04; practiced alone until 1913; city atty., Aledo, 4 yrs.; mem. Graham & Carlstrom, 1913-15; state's atty. Mercer Co., Ill., 1916-20; mem. Carlstrom & Hebel, 1919-22; del. State Constl. Conv., 1920; mem. State Tax Commn., 1921-25; atty. gen. of Ill., term 1925-28, inclusive. Mem. Co. D, 39th U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 26, 1899-May 6, 1901, Spanish-Am. War, serving in Philippines 16½ mos.; capt. 6th Ill. Inf., later 123d F.A., Mar. 26, 1917-June 7, 1919, overseas 1 yr., World War. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Woodman, Moose. *Clubs:* Aledo, Kiwanis, Oak View Country (Aledo); Illini Country (Springfield, Ill.); Hamilton, Swedish, Svithiod Singing (Chicago). *Home:* Aledo, Ill. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

CARLTON; see also Carleton.

CARLTON, Albert E., banker; *b.* Warren, Ill., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* Horace Milton and Amelia Caroline C.; grad. Beloit (Wisconsin) Coll.; *m.* Ethel Frizzel, Dec. 4, 1902. Moved to Colo., 1889; engaged in coal business at Cripple Creek, 1891; later interested in banking and mining; now pres. Bank of Victor; also pres. Cresson Consolidated Gold Mining & Milling Co., Golden Cycle Mining and Reduction Co., United Gold Mines Co., Cripple Creek Central Ry. Co., Holly Sugar Corpn.; dir. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., N.Y. City, First Nat. Bank, Colorado Springs, Grand Valley Nat. Bank, Grand Junction, Colo. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country, Broadmoor Golf (Colorado Springs); Recess (New York). *Home:* Broadmoor Hotel. *Office:* Exchange Nat. Bank Bldg., Colorado Springs, Colo.

CARLTON, Frank Tracy, economist; *b.* Mantua, O., Dec. 22, 1873; *s.* George Washington and Chloe M. (Hotchkiss) C.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1895, M.E. (*in absentia*), 1899; summer sch. U. of Mich., 1898, 1900; Cornell U., 1901; U. of Chicago, 1902, 1903; A.M., U. of Wis., 1905, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Nellie G. Chittenden, of Toledo, O., July 5, 1898. Teacher, Toledo U. Sch., 1896-1904; prof. economics and history, 1906-15, prof. economics and sociology, Albion (Mich). Coll., 1915-19; prof. economics, DePauw U., since 1919; leave of absence, 1925-26, serving as prof. economics U. of Ill.; prof. economics, U. of Ill., summer 1914, Columbia 1923, Bay View Summer Sch., five summers between 1918 and 24. Mem. sec. Mich. Child Labor Com., 1908-19; Albion Charter Commn., 1914-15. Pres. Mich. Acad. Science, 1918-19 (v.p. 1912-18); mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. Methodist. *Author:* Economic Influences upon Educational Progress in the United States (1820-50), 1908; Education and Industrial Evolution, 1908; The History and Problems of Organized Labor, 1911 and 1920; The Industrial Situation, 1914; Elementary Economics, 1919; Organized Labor in American History, 1920; also contbr. numerous articles to economic and edul. jours. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

CARLTON, Newcomb, pres. Western Union Telegraph Co.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Feb. 19, 1869; *s.* William James and Helen (Newcomb) C.; M.E., Stevens Inst., 1890; (A.M., Harvard, 1917); *m.* Josephine Winslow Smith, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1906; 1 son, Winslow Carlton. Practiced as mech. engr., Buffalo, N.Y., 1891-99; dir. of works, Pan-Am. Expn., 1899-1902; v.p. Bell Telephone Co. of Buffalo, 1902-04; v.p. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1904; mng. dir. at London, British Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1905-10; v.p., 1910-14, pres. since Apr. 15, 1914, Western Union Telegraph Co.; pres. Am. Telegraph & Cable Co., Internat. Ocean, Gold & Stock telegrapn cos.; chmn. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. of N.J.; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, Am. Internat. Corpn., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank, U.P.R.R. Co., O.S.L.R. R., O.-W.R.R.&N. Co., Adams Express Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Church Life Ins. Co., Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R. Co., Nat. Employment Exchange, Southern Express Co., Stock Quotations Telegraph Co., U.S. Rubber Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co. of N.Y. Trustee Columbia U. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Japan Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Century, New York Yacht, India House, Columbia Univ. *Home:* 27 E. 72d St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARLTON, William Newnham Chattin, librarian; *b.* Gillingham, Kent Co., Eng., June 29, 1873; *s.* William Thomas Chattin and Alice Isabel (Newnham) C.; came to America, 1882; ed. Holyoke (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-89, Mt. Hermon Sch., Mass., 1890-91; pvt. study, under Rev. Samuel Hart, D.C.L., 1893-97; hon. M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902, L.H.D., 1915; *m.* Sara Hayden, of E. Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1903; children—Sara Newnham, Patricia Hayden. Asst. Pub. Library, Holyoke, Mass., 1887-90; asst. librarian, Watkinson Library of Reference, Hartford, Conn., 1892-99; librarian, Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1899-1909, and instr. in English, same, 1901-03; librarian, Newberry Library, Chicago, July 1, 1909-Dec. 31, 1919; dir. American Library in Paris, Inc., 1920-21; acting librarian, Public Library, Hamilton, Ont., Canada, 1921-22; librarian, Williams Coll., since Feb. 1922. Mem. Bibliog. Soc. America, Am. Library Inst. (pres. 1919-20), Am. Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. Publications: A reissue in facsimile of Short Catechism Drawn Out of the Word of God (by Samuel Stone), with intro., 1899; Relation of the Pequot Warres (written in 1660 by Lt. Lion Gardener), printed from the original manuscript, with hist. intro., 1901; Charles Jeremy Hoadly, LL.D., A Memoir, 1902; Bibliography of the Official Publications of Trinity College, 1824-1905, 1905; Poems and Letters of Lord Byron, 1911; Origin and Character of the Icelandic Sagas, 1912; Unique, or a Description of a Proof Copy of R. L. Stevenson's Beach of Falesá, 1914; Notes on the Bridgewater House Library, 1918; Reading with a Purpose—English Literature, 1925. Contbr. to The Library Journal, Encyclopedia Americana, Educational Review, Modern Language Notes, Bibliographical Society Papers, The Bookman, N.Y. Evening Post Lit. Rev. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

CARLYLE, William Levi, agricultural scientist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARMALT, James Walton, lawyer; *b.* Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1872; *s.* James E. and Charlotte (Churchill) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1895; studied law Columbia and New York law schs.; *m.* Katherine I. Crupper (née McCuen), of Alexandria, Va., 1918; children (adopted) — Leonard Berkeley, John Scott, Wilbur Brooke, Eveline Theresa. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; practiced at New York, 1898-1909, largely engaged in street ry. transportation work during the same period; with Interstate Commerce Commn., 1909-18; associated with the Hon. Louis D. Brandeis in preparation and presentation of Rate Advance Case, 1913-14; chief examiner Interstate Commerce Commn., 1914-18; mem. staff War Industries Bd., 1918; asst. to gen. counsel U.S. Railroad Administration, 1918-19; practiced at Washington, representing various railroad corpns. and shippers since 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Ft. Schuyler (Utica, N.Y.). *Home:* 1822 Massachusetts Av. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CARMALT, William Henry, surgeon; *b.* Friendsville, Pa., Aug. 3, 1836; *s.* Caleb and Sarah (Price) C.; ed. boarding schs. in Pa., N.J. and Va.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1861; hon. A.M., Yale, 1881; *m.* Laura Woolsey Johnson, of Stratford, Conn., Dec. 8, 1863; children—Ethel Laurance Johnson, Geraldine Woolsey. In practice, New York, 1861-69; studied in Germany, 1869-74; lecturer ophthalmology and otology, 1876-79, prof. same, 1879-81, prof. principles and practice of surgery, 1881-1907, emeritus prof. since 1907, Yale; consulting surgeon, New Haven Hosp. and pres. Gen. Hosp. Soc. of Conn. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1907), Am. Coll. Surgeons; original mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Conn. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1904). *Clubs:* Century, Graduate (New Haven); Hartford (Hartford). *Home:* 261 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

CARMAN, Albert Pruden, physicist; *b.* Woodbury, N.J., July 1861; *s.* Rev. Thomas C. and Phebe C. (Pruden) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1885, D.Sc., 1886; *m.* Maude W. Straight, of Oak Park, Ill., June 21, 1900. Fellow and tutor physics and mathematics, Princeton, 1883-87; student Berlin, 1887-89; prof. physics and elec. engring., Purdue, 1889-92; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-96; prof. physics and head of dept., U. of Ill., since 1896. Mem. Am. Physical Soc. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

CARMAN, Augustine Spencer, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ashland, Ashland Co., O., July 1, 1859; *s.* Rev. Isaac Newton and Julia Ann (Spencer) C.; student U. of Ill. 2 yrs.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1882; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Denison, 1910, U. of Rochester, 1913; *m.* Myra Elizabeth Hanscomb, of Kalamazoo, Mich., May 5, 1886; children—Raymond Spencer, Charles Augustine, Newton Hanscomb, Eleanor Joy. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Lincoln Park Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1885-88, 1st Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1888-93, 1st Ch., Springfield, O., 1893-98; edul. sec.

Denison U., 1898-1909; pastor 1st Ch., Marietta, O., 1909-17; sec. Ill. Bapt. Bd. of Beneficence, Chicago, 1918-20; prof. ch. history, Northern Baptist Sem., Chicago, since 1920. Pres. Chicago Bapt. Ministers' Conf., 1920-21; hist. sec. Chicago Bapt. Assn.; trustee Denison U., 12 yrs., Ohio Bapt. Edn. Soc., 23 yrs., Ohio Bapt. Conv., 23 yrs. Republican. Mem. Chicago Theol. Faculties' Union, Chicago Ch. History Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Memorial Volume, Denison University, 1907. Contbr. numerous articles, editorials, etc., on religious topics. *Home:* 3032 Washington Boul. *Office:* 3040 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

CARMAN, (William) Bliss, poet; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* William and Sophia Mary (Bliss) C.; A.B., U. of N.B., 1881, A.M., 1884; U. of Edinburgh, 1882-83; Harvard, 1886-88; read law 2 yrs.; (LL.D., U. of N.B., 1906); unmarried. Office editor The Independent, New York, 1890-92; editor Chap Book, Boston, 1894. *Author:* Low Tide on Grand Pré, 1893; A Sea-mark, 1895; Behind the Arras, 1895; Ballads of Lost Haven, 1897; By the Aurelian Wall, 1897; Songs from Vagabondia (with Richard Hovey), 1894; More Songs from Vagabondia (with same), 1896; Last Songs of Vagabondia (with same), 1900; St. Kavin, a Ballad, 1894; At Michaelmas, 1895; The Girl in the Poster, 1897; The Green Book of the Bards, 1898; The Vengeance of Noel Brassard, 1899; Ode on the Coronation of King Edward, 1902; From the Book of Myths, 1902; Pipes of Pan, No. 1, 1902; Pipes of Pan, No. 2, 1903; Pipes of Pan, Nos. 3, 4 and 5, 1904-05; Poems, Collected Edition (2 vols.), 1905; Kinship of Nature, 1903; Friendship of Art, 1904; From the Book of Valentines, 1905; The Making of Personality, 1907; The Gate of Peace, 1907; The Rough Rider, 1909; A Painter's Holiday, 1911; Echoes from Vagabondia, 1912; Daughters of Dawn (with Mary Perry King), 1913; Earth Deities (with same), 1914; April Airs, 1916. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

CARMAN, George Noble, educator; *b.* Walworth, N.Y., July 18, 1856; *s.* John and Electa (Camburn) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1881, hon. A.M., 1906; *m.* Ada J. MacVicar, of Toronto, Can., July 25, 1883. Prin. Ypsilanti (Mich.) High Sch., 1880-82; supt. schs., Union City, Mich., 1882-85; prin. Grammar Sch. No. 15, Brooklyn, 1885-89, high school, St. Paul, Minn., 1889-93; dean Morgan Park Acad. of U. of Chicago, 1893-95; dir. Lewis Inst., Chicago, since 1895. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Union League, City. *Address:* 1951 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

CARMICHAEL, George Edgar, educator; *b.* Rockville, Mass., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* James Thompson and Susan (Roberts) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897; *m.* Helen Gertrude Fox, of Milton Mills, N.H., Dec. 25, 1912; children—Margaret, Douglas. Taught sch., 1897 to 1902; founded, in 1902, Brunswick Sch., Greenwich, Conn., has been headmaster since 1902, and pres. of the corpn. since 1920. Mem. Town Sch. Com., Greenwich, Conn., 1910-12; pres. bd. trustees Greenwich Pub. Library; dir. Greenwich Y.M.C.A. V.p. Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York, 1920-22; Greenwich Boys' Club; pres. Conn. State Headmasters' Assn., 1923-24, Greenwich Chamber of Commerce, 1923-24, Rotary Club of Greenwich, 1921-23; mem. Headmasters' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Independent Republican. Conglist. Editor of the Songs of Kappa Sigma, 1910. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

CARMICHAEL, Henry, chemist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CARMICHAEL, John Hugh, lawyer; *b.* Cairo, Ill., Feb. 2, 1868; *s.* Isaac Hugh and Minerva (Beck) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Paris Acad., Logan Co., Ark., 1887-90; taught sch., 1890-92; LL.B., U. of Ark., 1894; *m.* Amelia Parker, Paris, Ark., Jan. 10, 1893; children—Mrs. Lentes Moore, Mrs. Camille Herndon, Celestes, John Hugh. Admitted to bar, 1893; acting dean, 1898-1900, dean since June, 1900, law dept. U. of Ark. Candidate for chief justice Supreme Court, Ark.; apptd. spl. counsel for state in suit against car cos.; mem. State Dem. Central Com., 1900-02; has served as spl. judge in both Supreme and Circuit Courts; sec. and mem. bd. to examine applicants for admission to practice in Supreme Court, 1908-10; formerly dir., now atty. Am. Southern Trust Co. (formerly Southern Trust Co.); mem. Carmichael & Hendricks; dean Law Dept., U. of Ark., 1900-15, now dean Ark. Law Sch. Pres. Ark. State Bar Assn., 1918-19. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Methodist. Democrat. Compiled (with W. F. Coleman), Supplemental Digest of City Ordinances of Little Rock, Ark., 1893. *Home:* 3516 W. 12th St. *Office:* Home Ins. Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

CARMICHAEL, Oliver Cromwell, coll. pres.; *b.* Goodwater, Ala., Oct. 3, 1891; *s.* Daniel Monroe and Amanda (Lessley) C.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1911, A.M., 1914; Rhodes Scholar from Ala., at Oxford U., Eng., B.Sc., 1917, diploma in Anthropology; *m.* Mae Crabtree, of Atlanta, Ga., July 7, 1918; children—Oliver Cromwell, Fred Henry. Instr. modern langs., U. of Ala., 1911-12, Florence (Ala). Normal Sch., 1912-13; head French dept. Central High Sch., Birmingham, Ala., 1919-20; prin. Hanley Sch., 1920-21, Woodlawn High Sch., Birmingham, 1921-22; dean and asst. to pres. Ala. Coll., 1922-26, pres. since 1926; dir. campaign for Ala. Coll. which raised $500,000. Mem. Hoover Relief Commn. to Belgium, 1914-15; served with British in India, 1915; hon. capt. British Army, East Africa, 1916; won Proctor fellowship, Princeton U., 1917 (resigned to enter Army); enlisted in U.S. Army, Aug. 1917; 1st lt. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; served with 321st Inf., 81st Div., and with intelligence sect. Gen. Staff till Mar. 1919. Mem. Ala. Com. to select Rhodes Scholars. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Montevallo, Ala.

CARMICHAEL, Robert Daniel, mathematician; *b.* Goodwater, Ala., Mar. 1, 1879; *s.* Daniel Monroe and Amanda (Lessley) C.; A.B., Lineville (Ala.) Coll., 1898; Ph.D., Princeton, 1911; *m.* Eula Narramore, of Centreville, Ala., Nov. 24, 1901; children—Eunice Annie (Mrs. Keith H. Roberts), Erdys Lucile, Gershom Narramore, Robert Lessley. Prof. Ala. Presbyn. Coll., 1906-09; fellow Princeton, 1909-10, Jacobus fellow, 1910-11; asst. prof. mathematics, Ind. U., 1911-12, asso. prof., 1912-15; asso. prof. U. of Chicago Summer Sch., 1915; asst. prof. mathematics, 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, prof. since 1920, U. of Ill. Asso. editor Annals of Mathematics, 1916-18; asso. editor Am. Math. Monthly, 1916-17, editor in chief, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (councillor 1916-18, v.p. 1922, chmn. Chicago sect. 1920-21), Math. Assn. America (councillor 1916-18, 20, 24, 25; v.p. 1921-22, pres. 1923), Am. Philos. Assn., Kappa Delta Rho, Pi Mu Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Chaos, University, Philosophical. *Author:* Theory of Relativity, 1913, 20; Theory of Numbers, 1914; Diophantine Analysis, 1915. Contbr. numerous articles in tech. math. and physical jours; also articles on the philosophy of science. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

CARMICHAEL, Thomas Harrison, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 27, 1858; *s.* William and Julia Baker (Hunter) C.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1887; *m.* Emily H. Leonard, of Tufts College, Mass., Nov. 23, 1897; 1 son, Leonard. Interne Ward's Island Hosp., New York, 1886-87; lecturer on pharmaceutics, 1897-1908, prof. of pharmacodynamics, 1908-13, asso. prof. materia medica, 1913-19, Hahnemann Med. Coll. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (1st v.p., 1908, pres., 1911-12, trustee, 1912—), Homœ. Med. Soc. Co. of Phila. (pres. 1908, trustee 1912-17, pres. 1917); chmn. Com. on Homœ. Pharmacopœia, 1907, 08, 09, 10, 12; censor Sr. Mil. Med. Assn., 1917. *Club:* Oxford Medical. *Address:* 20 E. Gowen Av., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

CARMICHAEL, William Perrin, civil engineer; *b.* Warren Co., Ind., Apr. 14, 1858; *s.* Ralph Erskine and Rebecca (Dill-Kent) C.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1879, A.M., 1886; *m.* Alice Norris, of Belleville, Kan., Mar. 2, 1887; 1 dau., Katherine Norris. Exec. sec. Ind. Engring. Soc., 1891-93; mgr. Williamsport (Ind.) Stone Co., 1893-98; pres. Wm. P. Carmichael Co., Williamsport, Ind., St. Louis, Mo., Mexico City, Mex., engring. contractors, 1898-1910; v.p. and gen. mgr. Unit Constrn. Co., St. Louis, 1910-14; pres. Carmichael-Cryder Co., Inc., St. Louis, 1914-24; pres. The Carmichael Gravel Co., Williamsport, Ind., and St. Louis, 1914-25. Pres. Winona Assembly and Bible Conf., 1918-26. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. Engring. Contractors, S.A.R. *Home:* 21 Thornby Pl. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

CARMODY, John, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CARNAHAN, David Hobart, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Dixon, Ill., Nov. 16, 1874; *s.* David Franklin and Sarah Anna (Dobbins) C.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1896, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; student, Sorbonne, Paris, 1898-99, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; *m.* Mabel C. Johnson, of Arkadelphia, Ark., June 19, 1909; children—Margaret Lucy, Sarah Elizabeth, Frank Neil. Asst. in Romance langs., U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; prof. modern langs., U. of Ida., 1900-01; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1901-03, 1905-06, asso. prof., 1906-17, prof. since 1917, U. of Ill., also acting head of dept. 1910-13, 1914-15, 1921-22, and 1925-26, and asst. dean for foreign students, 1920-22. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., America, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* The Prologue in the Old French and Provençal Mystery, 1905; Poésies de Maistre Eloy du Mont, 1907; Jean D'Abundance, His Life and Works, 1909; The Ad Deum Vadit of Jean Gerson, 1917; French Review Grammar, 1920; Spanish Review Grammar (with A. Seymour), 1923. *Home:* 607 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

CARNAHAN, George Holmes, corporation official; *b.* Cadiz, O., Mar. 16, 1879; *s.* Andrew Henderson and Elizabeth (Wood) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under instr. in engring.; *m.* Lucetta Butt, of Longview, Tex., Apr. 29, 1913; children—Charlott E., George H., William T. Mining business, Leadville, Colo., Mexico and Ecuador, 1896-1902; in Mexico as gen. supt. of mines for Cia Metalurgica Mexicana and subsidiaries, 1903-09; mgr. mines, mills and smelters, Tezuitlan Copper Co., 1910-14; pres. and chmn. bd. since 1915, Intercontinental Rubber Co., Cia Ganadera y Textil de Cedros, Agrl. Products Corpn., Continental-Mexican Rubber Co., Continental Plantation Co., Continental Rubber Co. of New York, Cia Explotadora de Hule, S.A., Rubber Exploration Co.; chmn. bd. Penyon Syndicate; dir. Fresnillo Co., The Raymond-White Corpn. Inventor of improved process of extracting rubber from guayule shrub, and of nitrate of soda from Chilean ores. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Rubber Assn. America, Pan-Am. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Baltusrol, Short Hills, Explorers. *Home:* 65 E 96th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARNEGIE, T(homas) Morris(on); *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Thomas M. and Lucy (Coleman) C.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; student, Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Virginia D. Beggs, Oct. 25, 1898. Dir. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, Boomer & Co. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, etc. *Home:* 400 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CARNELL, Laura Horner, educator; *b.* Phila., Sept. 7, 1867; *d.* Lafayette and Rebecca Wood (Ayars) C.; grad. Phila. High Sch., 1885, Phila. Normal Sch., 1886; studied U. of Chicago, Cornell U. and Cambridge, Eng.; B.A., Temple U., Phila., 1898, Litt.D., 1902; unmarried. Teacher in pub. schs., Phila., 1885-93; prin. Woman's Dept., Temple U., 1893-97; acting dean, 1897-1905, dean Univ. Corpn. and lecturer on history of art, since 1905, asso. pres. since 1925, Temple U. Asso. editor Woman's Atheneum, and author of numerous articles and biog. sketches. Mem. Phila, Bd. Edn. Mem. N.E.A., Republican Women of Pa., Coll. Art Assn., Nat. Assn. Deans. *Clubs:* Civic, New Century, Women's City. *Home:* 2136 N. Camac St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CARNEY, Frank, geologist; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1868; *s.* Hugh and Esther R. (Beahan) C.; Starkey Sem., Eddytown, N.Y.; A.B., Cornell U., 1895, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Mary E. Keegan, of Oakfield, N.Y., June 26, 1890; children—Esther Lorinda, Ewart Gladstone, Harry Beahan, Mary Florence, Frances Elizabeth. Instr., 1887-90, prin., 1894-95, Starkey Sem.; instr. Keuka Inst., 1895-1900; asst. in geology, Cornell U., 1901, and instr., Cornell Summer Sch. of Geography, 1901-04; v.prin. Ithaca High Sch., 1901-04; prof. geology, 1904-14, prof. geology and geography, 1915-17, Denison Univ.; chief geologist, Nat. Refining Company, 1917—, in charge of Land Department, 1923—. Lecturer on geography, Summer Sch., U. of Va., 1909-11; prof. geology, Summer Quarter U. of Chicago, 1912; acting prof. geology, U. of Mich., 1912-13; prof. geography, Cornell Summer Sch., 1914-16. Asst. geologist Ohio Geol. Survey, 1907-17. Baptist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers (v.p. 1915), Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Seismol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1909), Mich. Acad. Science; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. Contbr. numerous papers on glacial and economic geology, physiography, and geography. *Home:* Granville, O. *Office:* National Refining Co., National Bldg., Cleveland, O.

CARNEY, Mabel, college prof.; *b.* Carthage, Mo., Jan. 14, 1885; *d.* James and Elizabeth Jane (Lyon) C.; grad. high sch., Marseilles, Ill., 1901; diploma State Normal Sch., DeKalb, Ill., 1909; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1918, M.A., 1919. Teacher rural schs., Ill., 1902-06; critic teacher Western Ill. Normal Sch., Macomb, Ill., 1906-09; dir. rural edn., State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1910-11, Ill. State Normal U., Normal Ill., 1911-14; state suprvisor high sch. training, Minn., 1914-17; asso. prof. rural edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since Sept. 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Country Life Assn., Nat. Community Center Assn., Ill. State Grange. Universalist. *Author:* Country Life and the Country School, 1912. *Home:* 509 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

CARPENTER, Allen Harmon, headmaster. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CARPENTER, Alva Edwin, clergyman; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 21, 1855; *s.* Alva and Mary E. (Allen) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1879; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1882; *m.* Anna M. Greene, of E. Greenwich, R.I., Sept. 13, 1883 (died Aug. 10, 1906); children—George Washington Greene, Mrs. Anna Clarke Meader; *m.* 2d, Janet D. Grieve, of Providence, Aug. 3, 1915. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E.Ch.; pastor Apponang, R.I., 1882-83, Middlebury, Vt., 1883-89, Warren, R.I., 1889-1902, Manton, R.I., since 1902. Mem. pub. sch. coms., Middlebury, Vt., 1886-89, Warren, R.I., 1890-1902 (supt. pub. schs., Warren, R.I., 1893-1902), Johnston, R.I., 1903-06; asso. editor Convocation Messenger, Providence, R.I., 1893-1901; examining chaplain Diocese of R.I. since 1893; dean of Convocation of Providence since 1922. Hon. mem. R.I. Soc. of Cincinnati. Local fuel com. under U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 635 Chalkstone Av., Providence, R.I.

CARPENTER, Arthur DeVere, lecturer; *b.* Napoli, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles and Harriet A. (Palmer) C.; Colgate U., 1886-90; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1893; *m.* Grace Murdock, of Hornell, N.Y., June 18, 1890; children—DeVere Weston, Elizabeth Barker (Mrs. R. V. D. Corput), Charles Sherwood, Arthur Bernarr, Helene Byington, Harry Murdock. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Dover, Del., Plattsburg, N.Y., and Durango and Denver, Colo., until 1904; state evangelist for Wash., 1904-07; supt. city missions, Seattle, Wash., 1907-11; editor and pub. Church Life, 1911-15; astronomical lecturer, 1915-16; now Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer; delivered 140 lectures in New Zealand, winter of 1919-20; lecture tour in Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand, summer 1924. Mem. Astron. Soc. Pacific, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Delta Upsilon. Lectures; The Energy of the Universe; Worlds in the Making; The Immanency of God; Man and Meteorology; Other Worlds than Ours; etc. *Home:* 1231 16th Av. N., Seattle, Wash. *Address:* 11313 Watt Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARPENTER, Arthur Howe, metallurgist; *b.* Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Colo., Oct. 19, 1877; *s.* Franklin Reuben and Annette Fuller (Howe) C.; freshman class, Ohio U., 1894, A.M., 1914; student Northwestern U., 2 yrs.; *m.* Margaret Lucile, *d.* Dafydd J. Evans, June 5, 1901; children—Franklin Dafydd, Margaret Annette, Mary Elizabeth. Assayer and research chemist, 1894-96, assistant supt. Deadwood and Delaware Smelting & Refining Co., Deadwood, S.D., 1898-99; jr. partner firm of Carpenter & Carpenter, Denver, 1900; supt. Clear Creek Mining & Reduction Co., Golden, Colo., 1901-03; research work, Calumet, Mich., 1904; gen. mgr. Takilma (Ore.) Mining & Smelting Co., 1905; chief chemist, Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Leadville and Denver, Colo., 1906-08; research work, etc., 1909; prospecting, Nev., 1910-11; research metallurgist, Am. Vanadium Co., 1912-18; gen. mgr. Colo. Vanadium Corpn., 1918-20; prof. metallurgy, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, since 1920. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Delta Tau Delta, S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. mining and metall. publs. *Club:* Faculty. *Home:* 811 Bell Av. La Grange, Ill.

CARPENTER, Benjamin, merchant; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 16, 1865; *s.* George B. and Elizabeth Curtis (Greene) Carpenter; S.B., Harvard Univ., 1888; *m.* Helen Graham Fairbank, of Chicago, Sept. 18, 1893; children—Benjamin, Jr., Cordelia Fairbank (wife of Dr. N. S. Davis, III), Elizabeth Webster (Mrs. Thos. L. Marshall), Fairbank. In business since 1888; pres. Geo. B. Carpenter & Co., railroad, mill and vessel supplies; v.p. Anniston (Ala.) Cordage Co.; dir. Elk Rapids (Mich.) Iron Co., Commonwealth Edison Co., Ill. Merchants Trust Co. (Chicago). Ex-pres. bd. trustees St. Charles Sch. for Boys. Lt.-col., Q.M.R.C., on active duty July 1917-Feb. 1919. Mem. Art Inst., Chicago (life), Chicago Hist. Soc. (life), Field Mus. (life). *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial (ex-pres.), University, Harvard, Cliff Dwellers, Chicago Yacht, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 1545 Astor St. *Office:* 430 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

CARPENTER, Charles E(verly), mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 21, 1863; *s.* Rev. Aaron Everly and Mary Ann (Banes) C.; ed. Friends Central Sch. and under pvt. teachers in chemistry and engring.; *m.* Florence R. Browne, of Phila., Oct. 29, 1881. With E. F. Houghton & Co., mfrs. of oils and leather for industries, since beginning of active career, except a few yrs. as professional billiardist, roller skater and prize fighter; now pres., chmn. exec. com. and gen. mgr. E. F. Houghton & Co. Mem. American Academy Political and Social Science, American Society for Steel Treating, Engineers' Club of Phila. Organizer, and chmn. campaign com. City Party, Phila., which defeated the Rep. orgn. in 1905, 06. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Philadelphia Country, Whitemarsh Valley, Island Heights Yacht. *Home:* 345 Pelham Rd. *Office:* 240 W. Somerset St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CARPENTER, Charles Lincoln, civil engr.; *b.* Amherst, Mass., June 17, 1867; *s.* Charles Carroll and Feronia N. (Rice) C.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1887; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1889; *m.* Charlotte Florence Sullivan, of Boston, Dec. 15, 1892; children—James Sullivan, Thomas Rice, Charles Carrol. On surveys and constrn. Nicaragua Canal, Nicaragua Canal Co., 1889-91; asst. engr. with Boston Bd. of Survey, 1891-98; mining in Alaska, 1898-1900; locating Boston & Worcester R.R., 1900-01; asst. engr., location and constrn., Cuba R.R., Cuba, 1901-02; with U.S. engr. corps, dredging in Boston Harbor, 1902-04; with Isthmian Canal Commn. in Panama as asst. engr. on surveys, 1904-06, resident engr. in direct charge of Gatun Locks, 1906-08, in charge Gatun Dam and Porto Bello Quarry, 1906-07; supt. constrn. for J. G. White & Co., on reconstruction of Cuba Eastern R.R., 1908-09; gen. mgr. and chief engr. Guantanamo & Western R.R., which is the Cuba Eastern R.R. reorganized, 1909-11; supt. Ponce & Guayama R.R., Dec. 1911-12; v.p. and gen. mgr. Central Aguirre Sugar Co., since 1912; v.p. and gen. mgr. Central Machete Co., since 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Railway Engineering Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. *Address:* Central Aguirre, Porto Rico.

CARPENTER, Delph E., lawyer; *b.* nr. Greeley, Colo., May 13, 1877; *s.* Leroy S. and Martha Allen (Bennett) C.; student lit. dept. U. of Denver, 1896-97, law dept., 1897-99, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Michaela Hogarty, of Greeley, Colo., *d.* Capt. M. J. Hogarty, U.S.A., June 5, 1901; children—Michaela Hogarty, Donald Alfred, Sarah Hogarty, Martha Patricia. Engaged in gen. practice until 1908, since in irrigation and interstate river practice; counsel in original proceeding in case of Wyo. vs. Colo., 1910-19, involving appropriation of waters of the Laramie River; managing and dir. counsel for Colo. in South Platte litigation between Neb. and Colo.; spl. counsel for Colo. in Republican River litigation between Neb. and Colo.; counsel for Colo. in New Mexico vs. Colo., involving interstate boundary, 1919-25; gen. counsel Greeley-Poudre Irrigation Dist.; sec., treas. Union Colony; owner Carpenter Reservoir Co. and Carpenter Cattle Co. Mem. State Senate, 1908-12; chmn. Senate com. interstate water investigations, 1909-11; spl. asst. atty. gen. of Colo., in charge interstate water litigation, 1918; spl. counsel Saguache River Water Users Assn.; spl. envoy gov. of Colo. to gov. of New Mexico to arrange submission La Plata River interstate water controversy to interstate compact commn.; originator program exercise treaty powers of states in interstate river controversies; drew legislation, 1920-21, enacted by Calif., Colo., Nev., N.M., Ariz., Utah and Wyo., providing for formulation by interstate treaty commn. of compact between the seven states respecting the future use and disposition of waters of the Colorado River and tributaries, and prepared congressional legislation providing for a nat. representative on same commn.; apptd. interstate compact commr. for Colo., 1921, to serve on interstate treaty commns. respecting settlement of future use and disposition of Colo., La Plata, Ark., S. Platte and Laramie rivers; spl. counsel for Colo. for reargument Laramie River and Republican River cases before U.S. Supreme Court, 1921-22; concluded Colorado River compact, 1922, also La Plata River contract (Colo. and N.M.); apptd., 1923, treaty commr. Colo., use and disposition waters of Rio Grande, Arkansas, S. Platte and N. Platte rivers; concluded compact bet. Colo. and Neb. in waters S. Platte; reappointed, 1925, counsel for Colo., Rio Grande controversy with N.M., Tex. and U.S. Atty. S. Platte Water Users' Assn., Colo. Water Users' Assn., etc. Awarded Univ. Recognition medal, U. of Colo., 1923, "for distinguished public service." Mem. Colo. and Weld Co. bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Beta Theta Pi; hon. mem. Colo. Soc. C.E. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

CARPENTER, Edmund Janes, author; Oct. 16, 1845-Feb. 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARPENTER, Edmund Nelson, congressman; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 27, 1865; *s.* Benjamin Gardner and Sally Ann (Fell) C.; ed. pub. schs., Wilkes-Barre, and at Wyoming Sem.; unmarried. Prospector and miner in Western states several yrs.; spl. representative E. I. duPont de Nemours Powder Co., 1909-16; bought and operated mines in Chili; v.p. B. G. Carpenter Co.; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1918; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 12th Pa. Dist. Enlisted as pvt. N.G. Pa., 1893, and advanced to maj.; served in 9th Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; chmn. Wyoming Valley Chapter Am. Red Cross, World War. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Wyoming Hist. and Geol. Soc., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Pa. Soc. S.R. Methodist. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Wilkes-Barre); New York Yacht, Santa Barbara Club (Santa Barbara, Calif.). *Home:* Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

CARPENTER, Edward Childs, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 13, 1892; *s.* of Edward P. and Fannie (Childs) C.; *m.* Helen Alden Knipe, of Phila., June 1, 1907. Financial editor Phila. Inquirer, 1905-16. Pres. Am. Dramatists of Authors' League America, 1922-23; pres. Dramatists' Theatre, Inc. *Clubs:* The Players, The Lambs (New York); Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* The Chasm, 1903; Captain Courtesy, 1906; The Code of Victor Jallot, 1907; The Easy Mark, 1912. Plays: The Dragon-Fly (with John Luther Long), prod. Phila., 1905; Captain Courtesy, dramatization, Los Angeles, 1906; Remembrance, Chicago, 1906; The Barber of New Orleans, New York, 1909; The Challenge, Washington, 1911; The Tongues of Men, New York, 1913; The Cinderella Man, New York, 1916; The Pipes of Pan, 1917; The Three Bears, New York, 1917; Bab, dramatization of Mary Roberts Rinehart's novel, New York, 1920; Pot-luck, New York, 1921; Connie Goes Home, New York, 1923. *Home:* 120 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

CARPENTER, Elbert Lawrence, lumber mfr., mcht.; *b.* Rochelle, Ill., Mar. 6, 1862; *s.* Judson E. and Olivia (Detwiler) C.; ed. high sch., Clinton, Ia., and Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad.; *m.* Florence Isabelle Welles, of Clinton, Ia., June 4, 1890. In lumber business at Minneapolis, 1887—; identified with the Shevlin-Carpenter Co., 1893—; pres. Shevlin, Carpenter & Clarke Co. Shevlin-Carpenter Co., Shevlin Co., Shevlin-Clarke Co., Ltd.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis Trust Co., Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Farmers & Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. Civic Commn. of Minneapolis; pres. Orchestral Assn.; trustee Westminster Presbyn. Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Interlaken, Woodhill. *Home:* 314 Clifton Av. *Office:* First National-Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

CARPENTER, Fanny Hallock, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CARPENTER, Ford Ashman, meteorologist, aeronaut; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 25, 1868; *s.* Lebbaeus Ross and Charlotte (Eaton) C.; ed. Dilworth Acad. and Carson Astron. Obs.; LL.D., Whittier (Calif.) Coll., 1913; Sc.D., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1921; *m.* Edith Atherton, of Carson City, Nev., July 12, 1894. With U.S. Weather Service various stas., 1888-1919; mgr. dept. meteorology and aeronautics, Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, 1919—. Hon. lecturer, summer sessions U. of Calif., 1914-16; lecturer, U.S. Army Aviation Sch., San Diego, 1915, Monterey Mil. Encampment, 1916-17; mem. aeronautical research com., Throop Coll. Tech.; mem. faculty (lecturer meteorology) Southern br. U. of Calif., 1919—; lecturer on meteorology, Air Service, War Dept., 1915—, Babson Inst., 1921—, Colum-

bia U. and Northwestern U., 1923—, New York U., West Point Mil. Acad., Brooklyn and Pittsburgh Insts., Field Mus., 1925—. Maj. Spec. Res., 49 Balloon Group Air Service Res., 1922—. Meteorol. observer of aerial bombing of ex-German battleships, 1921. Internat. balloon pilot, Fédération Aeronautique Internationale. Mem. 8th Internat. Geog. Congress, Washington, D.C., 1904, Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Washington, D.C., 1908; mem. photographic com. standards, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1908. Climatol. commr. Seattle Expn. (gold medal for meteorol. exhibit), 1909; mem. Pan Am. Med. Congress, 1915, 1st Internat. Aero Congress (v.p.), Omaha, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Royal Meteorol. Soc. (London), Royal Geog. Soc., San Diego Soc. Natural History; mem. Am. Seismol. Soc., Southern Calif. Acad. Science (dir.), Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, S.A.R.; affiliate mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Sunset, Scribes (Los Angeles); Sierra (San Francisco); Nat. Aero Assn. (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London). *Author:* Climate and Weather of San Diego; Influence of the College Spirit, 1913; Aviator and Weather Bureau, 1917; also numerous monographs, pamphlets, etc., pertaining to climate, weather and aeronautics. Inventor of hythergraph. *Home:* 120 S. Manhattan Pl. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CARPENTER, Frank George, traveler, corr.; May 8, 1855-June 18, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARPENTER, Frank Watson, insular official. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CARPENTER, Fred Green, painter; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., 1882; *s.* James B. and Delia (Ayers) C.; art study at St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts and later in Académie Julian, Paris; pupil of Laurens, Baschet, Royer, Lucien Simon and Richard Miller; *m.* Mildred Bailey, of St. Louis, Mo., July 15, 1914; 1 son, David Bailey. Instr. drawing and painting, St. Louis Sch. Fine Arts. Represented in permanent collections of St. Louis City Art Mus. and John Herron Inst., Indianapolis, and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Hon. mention *par droit* Salon des Artistes Français, Paris, 1910; silver medal, Panama-Pacific Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Historical decorative paintings in new Mo. capitol—"The Battle of Sacramento," "The Entry into Havana," 1920-21; large decoration Jefferson Memorial Bldg., St. Louis. Twice received Carl Wimar prize and Bettie Boffinger prize, St. Louis Artists' Guild; also John Liggett Scott memorial prize, 1920, figure prize, 1922, John Liggett Scott special prize for merit, winter 1924-25. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, St. Louis Artists' Guild, Two By Four Soc. of St. Louis (a painter group of the Middle West). *Home:* 416 Woodlawn Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

CARPENTER, Fred Warner; *b.* Sauk Centre, Minn., Dec. 12, 1873; *s.* Ira M. and Eva A. (Wright) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Lake Co., Calif., Lakeport (Calif.) Acad.; law course, U. of Minn.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, in Minn. and Calif., 1898; stenographer to Charles S. Wheeler, of law firm of Bishop & Wheeler, San Francisco, 1898-1900; resigned to go to P.I., as stenographer to William H. Taft, being made his pvt. sec. when he was inaugurated as gov., 1901; accompanied Gov. Taft to Rome, in 1902, in connection with friars' lands controversy; went to Washington, D.C., as his private sec. when he was made Secretary of War, 1904, accompanying him on his trips to P.I., 1905 and 1907; resigned from War Dept., July 10, 1908; secretary to President Taft, Mar. 5, 1909-May 26, 1910; E.E. and M.P. to Morocco, May 1910-Sept. 1912, to Siam, Sept. 12, 1912-Dec. 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Chi. *Author:* Verses from Many Seas, 1914. *Home:* San Anselmo, Calif.

CARPENTER, Frederic Ives, educator; Nov. 29, 1861-Jan. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARPENTER, Frederic Walton, zoölogist; May 12, 1876-Mar. 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARPENTER, George Albert, judge; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 20, 1867; *s.* George B. and Elizabeth Curtis (Greene) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Harriet Isham, of Chicago, May 10, 1894; children—Katherine Snow (Mrs. Ed. J. Bermingham, II), George Benjamin, Isham. Admitted to bar, 1890; judge Circuit Court of Cook Co., Ill., until 1909; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ill., since 1910. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Law (Chicago); Huron Mountain (Mich.). *Home:* 945 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

CARPENTER, George Oliver, v.p. Nat. Lead Co.; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1852; *s.* George Oliver and Maria J. (Emerson) C.; prep. edn., Park Latin Sch. and English High Sch., Boston; spl. course, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1869-70; *m.* Caroline G. Greeley, of Boston, Apr. 7, 1880; children—George Oliver, Kenneth Greeley (dec.). Began in employ St. Louis Lead & Oil Co., 1870, advancing to pres.; v.p. Madison Coal Co., and St. Louis & Eastern R.R. Co., 1889-95; v.p. St. Louis, Peoria & Northern R.R., 1895-99; v.p. Nat. Lead Co. (dir. since 1891), and mgr. same at St. Louis; v.p. St. Louis Smelting & Refining Co.; dir. Mo.-Ill. R.R., Laclede Steel Co., Monarch Metal Products Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce 25 yrs. Formerly col. 1st Regt. Mo. N.G. Mem. St. Louis Pub. Library since 1901, pres. since 1911; trustee Washington U.; mem. Tower Grove Park Bd. 31 yrs. (ex-pres.). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., St. Louis Acad. Science, S.R., N.E. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis, Noonday, Commercial, Round Table, City, Faculty; Technology (New York); Ajai Valley (Calif.). *Home:* 12 Portland Pl. *Office:* 722 Chestnut St., St. Louis, Mo.

CARPENTER, Horace Francis; *b.* Pawtucket, October 19, 1842; *s.* Horace and Charlotte C.; grad. high sch., Pawtucket; spl. course in analyt. chemistry, Brown U., 1860-61; *m.* Jennie Hastings, of Spencer, Mass., Feb. 23, 1895. Began in gold and silver refining business, 1860; retired from firm of H. F. Carpenter & Son, 1912; discoverer of process of extracting gold and silver from photographic waste; also discovered process of obtaining chemically pure gold for commercial purposes. Treas. N.E. Mfg. Jewelers' and Silversmiths' Assn. 18 yrs. (now the only hon. mem.); hon. mem. R.I. Field Naturalists' Soc.; v.p. Edgewood Free Pub. Library; trustee and mem. library com. of William H. Hall Free Library Corpn. *Club:* Arion (pres). Republican. Episcopalian. Mineralogist and conchologist; regarded as the leading authority in R.I. on mollusks; presented City of Providence his library on natural history (237 vols.) and his collection of 1,200 species and varieties of minerals and 4,000 species of shells, consisting of 75,000 specimens; discovered 3 new shell-bearing mollusks. Has written on inorganic and med. chemistry, qualitative and quantitative analysis, mineralogy, and the use of the blowpipe; also series of 20 addresses on conchology of R.I.; catalogue of mineral localities of N.E.; catalogue of shell-bearing mollusca of R.I.; catalogue of mineral localities of the Atlantic States from Nova Scotia to Florida, etc.; mem. visiting alumni of Brown Univ. *Home:* 1766 Broad St., Edgewood, R.I.

CARPENTER, Hubert Vinton, electrical engr.; *b.* nr. Thomson, Ill., Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* Charles Higley and Mary Elizabeth (Burge) C.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Ill., 1897; M.S. in mathematics and physics, 1899; *m.* Maggie Edith Staley, of Urbana, Ill., June 19, 1899; children—Charles B., Florence Edith, William Harold, Arthur C. Instr. physics, U. of Ill., 1897-1901; asst. prof. physics and elec. engring., 1901-03, head dept. of mech. and elec. engring, since 1903, dean Coll. Mech. Arts and Engring. since June 1917, ednl. dir. war training courses, 1918, State Coll. of Wash. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (v.p.), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Xi. Methodist. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

CARPENTER, John Alden, composer; *b.* Park Ridge, Ill., Feb. 28, 1876; *s.* George B. and Elizabeth Curtis (Greene) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, hon. A.M., 1922; studied music under Bernard Ziehn and Sir Edward Elgar; *m.* Rue Winterbotham, of Chicago, Nov. 20, 1900. Entered business of George B. Carpenter & Co., mill, ry. and vessel supplies, 1897, v.p., 1909—. Dir. Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Saddle and Cycle. Composer: (with wife) When Little Boys Sing, 1904; (with wife) Improving Songs for Anxious Children, 1907; Sonata (for violin and piano), 1912; Gitanjali (song offerings), 1913; Adventures in a Perambulator (suite for orchestra), 1914; Concertino (for orchestra and piano), 1915; Symphony, performed 1st at Norfolk Festival, June 1917; The Birthday of the Infanta, a ballet-pantomime prod. by Chicago Opera Co., season of 1919-20; (jazz opera) Skyscrapers, prod. 1926; also numerous published songs. Decorated Legion of Honor (France), 1921. *Home:* 710 Rush St. *Office:* 430 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

CARPENTER, John Slaughter, rear admiral; *b.* Louisville, Ky., May 18, 1860; *s.* John Slaughter and Ellen Blake (Cosby) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutor; studied law Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Charlotte Freeman Clark, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 8, 1889; 1 dau., Evelyn Fessenden (Mrs. Everard Stowell Pratt). Apptd. fleet pay clk., European Sta., 1877, and by President Arthur as asst. p.m. with rank of ensign, Oct. 29, 1881; promoted through grades to rear adm., 1921 (the first officer of Supply Corps to reach permanent flag rank in U.S. Navy, upon recommendation of Selection Bd.); retired May 18, 1924. Attached to Battleship Texas, Spanish-Am. War, and participated in Battle of Santiago and minor engagements; served twice as asst. p.m. gen.; fleet p.m. Pacific Sta., 1903-05; now in charge Supply Corps Sch. of Application, Washington, D.C., and of gen. edn. activities in Supply Corps. Awarded Sampson medal with 6 bars, Spanish-Am. War medal, Victory medal, also letter of commendation Navy Dept. for services in World War. Mem. S.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); St. Botolph (Boston); Army and Navy of America, New York Yacht (New York). Contbr. to hist. and geneal. mags. *Home:* 417 4th St. N.W. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CARPENTER, Louis George, consulting engr.; *b.* Orion, Mich., Mar. 28, 1861; *s.* Charles K. and Jennette (Coryell) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1879, M.S., 1883; U. of Mich., winters, 1881-82, 1883-84; Johns Hopkins, 1885-86, 1887-88; *m.* Mary J. C. Merrell, of Lansing, Mich., Feb. 17, 1887; *m.* 2d, Katherine M. Warren, of Phila., Sept. 30, 1922. Asst. and asst. prof. mathematics, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1881-88; prof. engring. and physics, Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1888-1911. Irrigation engr., Colo. Expt. Sta. (declined presidency, 1891 and 1899); dir. Expt. Sta., 1899-1910; irrigation expert U.S. Dept. of Agr.; organized 1st systematic instrn. in irrigation engring. and investigation in that line, 1888; spl. agt. and field geologist U.S. artesian wells investigation, 1890; expert in irrigation litigation, U.S. vs. Rio Grande dam, Elephant Butte Internat. Case; state engr., Colo., 1903-05; consulting engr. and irrigation expert for state in suit of state of Kan. against Colo., of Wyo. against Colo., etc.; consulting engr. many important dams, irrigation and hydraulic enterprises, etc.; mem. bd. arbitration selected by both parties as referee and chmn. to settle electric lighting controversy at Colo. Springs, 1907; mem. Irrigation Commn. of British Columbia, 1907-08, to determine foundations for new water code (adopted by B.C. Parliament, 1908); arbitrator chosen by both sides in dispute over waters of North Platte, U.S. vs. Wyo., 1920; expert for Pueblo, Canon City and Salida in stopping pollution of Arkansas River by mining debris; consulting engr. preparing case for Colo. in Wyo. vs. Colo., etc. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Fort Collins, Colo.), 1908-14; pres. Bldg. & Loan Assn., 1910-15. Served in World War as dir. Dept. of Information, vice chmn. Explosives Bd., Edn. of Drafted Soldiers, etc. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, France, 1895; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Irrigation Engrs. (pres. 1893-95), Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. (v.p. 1900), Am. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Soc. M.E., Colo. Engring. Council (pres. 1923), Colo. Scientific Soc., Colo. Acad. Science, S.A.R.; hon. mem. Mich. Engring. Soc.; chmn. Engring. Group Denver Civic Commercial Assn.; pres. Colo. State Hist. and Natural Hist. Soc., 1918-20. Mem. Colo. State Council Defense, 1917-19. Has written various administrative and technical reports, papers on investigations, engring. irrigation, etc. On staff of Standard Dictionary. *Clubs:* University, Denver. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CARPENTER, Niles, social scientist; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Mar. 25, 1891; *s.* Orrin Frederick and Florence Elliot (Hiltman) C.; student U. of Ill., 1909-11; A.B., *cum laude*, Northwestern U., 1914, A.M., 1915; Ph.D., Harvard, 1920; student Episcopal Theol. Sch., spring and summer 1919; *m.* Edith Grace Durham, of Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 27, 1917; 1 dau., Elizabeth Durham. Second prize, Class B, Hart, Shaffner & Marx economic prize, contest, 1914; fellow in economics, Northwestern U., 1914-15, instr. in English 1915-16; Robert Treat Paine fellow in social science, Harvard, 1916-17, 1917-18; Toppan prize in polit. science, Harvard, 1917; instr. in economics, Simmons Coll., 1919-20; deacon, 1919, priest, 1920, P.E.Ch.; Sheldon traveling fellow, Harvard, summer 1920; instr. in

social ethics and tutor in economics, Harvard, 1920-21; instr. and tutor in social ethics, same, 1921-24; mem. staff of Cathedral Ch. of St. Paul, Boston, 1920-24; expert spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., 1922; prof. and head of dept. of sociology, U. of Buffalo, since 1924; dir. of religious edn., Ch. of the Good Shepherd. Sergt., 2d lt. and 1st lt. Q.M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. bd. dir. of Conference Foundation, and mem. governing bd. Conf. for Ch. Work, P.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (pres. U. of Buffalo Chapter, 1924-25), Ch. League for Industrial Democracy, Industrial Relations Assn., Nat. Council Social Studies, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Republican. *Club:* Social Workers. *Author:* Guild Socialism—An Historical and Critical Analysis, 1922; Relative Population Densities and the Immigration Policy of the U.S., 1925; Immigrants and Their Children (U.S. Census Bureau), 1926; also monographs, and articles in mags. on economic and sociol. topics. *Home:* 196 Lisbon Av., Buffalo, N.Y. *Business Address:* College of Arts and Sciences, University of uffalo, Buffalo, N.Y.

CARPENTER, Reid, farmer, stock breeder; *b.* Mansfield, O., June 6, 1853; *s.* George F. and Jennette (Reid) C.; B.A., Coll. of Wooster, O., 1875; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1877. Began practice at Cleveland, O., 1884; reorganized Mansfield Street Ry. and Elec. Co., Card Elec. Co., and Humphreys Pump Co., Mansfield, O.; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, Mansfield, 1901-17; mem. Carpenter & Ross, importers and breeders of pure bred Shorthorn and Aberdeen Angus cattle. Mem. Am. Shorthorn Breeders Assn. (pres. 1915-18), Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago); Mansfield Country, etc. *Home:* Mansfield, O.

CARPENTER, Rhys, author, coll. prof.; *b.* Cotuit, Mass., Aug. 5, 1889; *s.* William Henry and Anna Morgan (Douglass) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1908, Ph.D., 1916; B.A., Balliol Coll. (Oxford U., Eng.), 1911, M.A., 1914; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1912-13; *m.* Eleanor Houston Hill, of Evanston, Ill., Apr. 23, 1918. Instr. classical archæology, 1913-15, asso., 1915-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof., 1918—, Bryn Mawr Coll. Served as 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence Staff, U.S.A., 1918-19; attached Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phila. Oriental Club, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Tragedy of Etarre, 1912; The Sun-thief, and Other Poems, 1914; The Plainsman, and Other Poems, 1920; The Land Beyond Mexico, 1921; The Esthetic Basis of Greek Art, 1921; The Greeks in Spain, 1925. *Home:* Rosemont, Pa.

CARPENTER, Thorne Martin, physiol. chemist; *b.* Malden, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1878; *s.* John Reed and Sarah Twilla (Fisher) C.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1902; B.S., Boston Univ., 1902; Ph.D., Harvard Univ., 1915; *m.* Kathrine E. Murphy, of Boston, Aug. 30, 1920. Asst. chemist, Hatch Expt. Sta., Mass. Agrl. Coll., June-Sept. 1902; asst. chemist, Pa. State Coll. Expt. Sta. and expert in animal nutrition, Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-05; research chemist, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, stationed at Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905-07, also scientific asst. nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., at Wesleyan U.; instr. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., Mar.-June 1907; research chemist, Nutrition Lab., of Carnegie Instn., at Boston, July 1907—. Mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 159 Corey St., West Roxbury, Mass.

CARPENTER, William E., banker; *b.* Cloverland, Clay Co., Ind., Nov. 17, 1857; *s.* Jacob A. and Evelyn V. (Grass) C.; ed. Westfield (Ill.) Coll. and Terre Haute (Ind.) Business Coll.; *m.* Mary B. Price, of Brazil, Ind., Jan. 31, 1884; children—Jay V., Guy O., Don P., Van W. Organized, July 1899, and since sec., mgr. and dir., Brazil Trust Co.; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank, Brazil, Citizens Telephone Co. of Clay Co.; sec., treas., Brazil Improvement Co. Trustee DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., Methodist Hosp., Indianapolis; mem. bd. mgrs. Preachers' Aid Soc.; dir. Battle Ground Camp Meeting Assn. Mem. Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch., 1904, 08, 12, 20; mem. Gen. Miss. Com. and Bd. Sunday Schs., M.E. Ch.; supt. First M.E. Ch. S.S., Brazil (said to be largest in the world). Chmn. Ind. Dry Federation, which secured prohibitory legislation for the state, 1916. Mem. of commn. apptd. by Am. Com. for Relief in Near East to visit Armenia in Turkey. Del. Ecumenical M.E. Conf. of the World, London, 1921; mem. Com. Conservation and Advance and Administration Com., M.E. Ch. Independent Republican. Mason. *Home:* Brazil, Ind.

CARPENTER, William Henry, educator; *b.* Utica, N.Y., July 15, 1853; *s.* William Penn and Sarah C.; ed. Utica Acad. and Cornell, Leipzig and Freiburg in Baden (Ph.D., 1881); A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1881; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1881-83; *m.* Anna Morgan Douglass of Utica, N.Y., July 2, 1884; children—William Morgan, Rhys, John Tilney. Instr. rhetoric and lecturer on N. European lit., Cornell, 1883; instr. German and Scandinavian langs., 1883-89, asst. prof. same, 1889-90, adj. prof. Germanic langs. and lits. 1890-95, prof. Germanic philology, 1895-1902, Villard prof. Germanic philology, 1902—, and provost of univ., 1912—, Columbia U. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Grundriss der Neuesländischen Grammatik, 1881; Nikolasdrapa Halls Prest, an Icelandic poem from A.D., 1400 (doctor's dissertation), 1881; contbr. to Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, International Cyclopedia, Century Cyclopedia of Names, Library of World's Best Literature; also articles in many mags. and revs. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

CARPENTER, William Leland, lawyer; *b.* Orion, Mich., Nov. 9, 1854; *s.* Charles K. and Jennette (Coryell) C.; brother of Rolla Clinton and Louis George C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1875; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1878, LL.D., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth C. Ferguson, of Detroit, Oct. 15, 1885; children—Lela (wife of Dr. Frederick G. Buesser), Rolla L. In practice, Detroit, 1878-94; judge Circuit Court, Wayne Co., Mich., 1894-1902; justice Supreme Court, 1903-08; resigned Sept. 15, 1908, and resumed practice at Detroit; counsel for law firm Stevenson, Butzel, Eaman & Long. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; temporary and permanent chmn. Rep. State Conv., Mich., 1915. Pres. Mich. State Bar Assn., 1916. Republican. *Home:* 637 Seward Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CARR, Alexander, actor. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).*

CARR, Clarence Alfred, rear admiral; *b.* Crawford Co., Pa., July 26, 1856; *s.* Alfred B. and Chloe R. (Stebbins) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* Blanche Lanman, of Norwich, Conn., Oct. 19, 1898. Asst. engr. U.S.N., June 10, 1881; chief engr., Apr. 24, 1898; transferred to line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Sept. 28, 1901; comdr., July 22, 1906; capt., July 1, 1910; rear adm., Sept. 26, 1919. Insp. machinery, Seattle, Wash., 1902-04; fleet engr. Coast Squadron, and in charge steam engring. on Texas, 1904-06; head dept. steam engring., Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1906-10; insp. machinery, Bayonne, N.J., 1911-17; engr. officer, Navy Yard, Phila., July 1917-Sept. 1919; insp. machinery, 3d Naval Dist., N.Y. City, Sept. 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Catholic (New York); New York Yacht. Retired July 22, 1921. *Home:* New London, Conn. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CARR, Gene, illustrator and caricaturist; *b.* New York, Jan. 7, 1881; *s.* Charles and Sarah (Cox) C.; ed. pub. schs.; never studied art; *m.* Helen Stilwell, artist and writer, Aug. 22, 1906. Employed on New York Recorder, 1894, later on New York Herald, Philadelphia Times, New York Journal and New York World. Creator of comic series, Lady Bountiful, Phyllis, Romeo, All the Comforts of Home, the Prodigal Son, Father, Willie Wise, Stepbrothers, Bill, the Jones Boys, Flirting Flora, Reddy and Caruso, Metropolitan Movies, in the Morning World.*

CARR, Harry Cumming, banker; *b.* Fairmount, Ill., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* John Lawrence and Sally (Davis) C.; ed. graded and high schs.; *m.* Ethel L. Purdy, of Pembina, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1897; children—John E., Jesse L., Harriette, Philip. Began as office boy, First Bank of Columbus, Kan.; then asst. cashier First Bank of Crystal, N. Dak., and later cashier Merchants Bank of Pembina; settled in Calif., 1903; organized First Nat. Bank, Porterville, Calif., of which was cashier, now v.p. and mgr.; organizer, 1912, and pres. First Nat. Bank, Ducor; pres. Porterville Mutual Building Assn. Pres. Calif. Bankers Assn., 1924. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. Rotarian. *Home:* Porterville, Calif.

CARR, Harvey, psychologist; *b.* Morris, Ill. 1873; *s.* Hamilton and Bell (Garden) C.; DePauw U., 1893-95; B.Sc., U. of Colo., 1901, M.Sc., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Antoinette Cox, of Delaware, O., Dec. 30, 1908; children—Frances Garden, Laurence Hamilton, Virginia Thurston. Instr. psychology, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1906-08; asst. prof. psychology, 1908-16, asso. prof., 1916-23, prof. since 1923, U. of Chicago. Advisory editor Jour. Experimental Psychology; coöperating editor Comparative Psychology Monographs. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Textbook of Psychology. Contbr. on comparative psychology, visual space perception, educational theory, etc. *Home:* 5544 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARR, Henry James, librarian; *b.* Pembroke, N.H., Aug. 16, 1849; *s.* Col. James Webster and Jane D. (Goodhue) C.; ed. grammar and high schs., Manchester, N.H., and Grand Rapids, Mich.; accountant and cashier in commercial and ry. offices, 1867-86; partial law course at U. of Mich.; admitted to Michigan bar, 1879, but did not practice; *m.* D. Edith Wallbridge, of Springfield, Ill., May 13, 1886. Librarian Pub. Library, Grand Rapids, 1886-90; organized Free Pub. Library, St. Joseph, Mo., 1890-91; librarian Scranton Pub. Library since 1891. Mem. A.L.A. (treas. 1886-93, recorder, 1894-95, v.p. 1896, sec. 1898-1900, pres. 1900-01), Pa. Library Club (past v.p. and pres.), Keystone State Library Assn. (past pres.). Contbr. to tech. periodicals, including sundry articles on commercial accounting and papers on library topics. *Home:* Scranton, Pa.

CARR, James Ozborn, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARR, John Foster, educator, author, lecturer; *b.* New York, Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* John Foster and Annie Sarah (Clark) C.; ed. Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I., Yale, and B.A., M.A., Brasenose Coll., Oxford; student Inner Temple, London; *m.* Emma Lilian Dana, June 21, 1916 (died May 6, 1921). Began writing, 1903; chief work has been in connection with immigration, and Americanization and edn. of the immigrant; founder and dir. Immigrant Publn. Soc.; Chevalier Order of the Crown of Italy, 1912; Officer Order of the Crown of Italy, 1920. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y., N.J. and Pa. library assns., N.E.A., Bibliog. Soc. America. Acad. Polit. Sci., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; Italy America Soc. *Author:* Guide to United States for the Italian Immigrant (in Italian and English), 1910; Guide to the United States for the Polish Immigrant, 1912; Guide to the United States for the Jewish Immigrant (in Yiddish and English), 1913; Immigrant and Library—Italian Helps, 1914; Thomas Jefferson, 1915; War's End—The Italian Immigrant Speaks of the Future, 1918; The Declaration of Independence and the Colonies, 1924. Editor of Library Work with the Foreign Born, 1917—. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Club:* Authors. *Home:* 939 Madison Av., New York, N.Y., (and Peaked Rock, Oquossoc, Me.). *Office:* 241 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CARR, John Wesley, educator; *b.* Lawrence Co., Ind., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* James Newton and Laura E. (Stallings) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1885, A.M., 1890; studied Columbia, 1908-09; New York U., 1911-13, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Rachel Ashcraft, of Greene Co., Ind., Oct. 7, 1878; children—Anna Louise (dec.), Charles Edmund, Harry Ashcraft, Frank Clyde. Teacher rural schs., Greene Co., Ind., 1877-81; prin. high sch., Bloomington, Ind., 1885-87, Muncie, 1887-90; supt. pub. schs., Anderson, Ind., 1890-1905, Dayton, O., 1905-08, Bayonne, N.J., 1909-16; prin. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1916-18; entered War Camp Community Service and was stationed at Boston, Mass., Norfolk, Va., and Charleston, S.C., during the war and period of demobilization. Dir. Div. of Hygiene of Educational Dept. Commonwealth of Ky., 1920-22; state supervisor of high schs. of Ky., 1922-23; organizer and first pres. of Murray State Normal Sch., Murray, Ky., 1923—. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. superintendence, 1906, and mem. com. and editor report on moral edn. in pub. schs., 1911); mem. Nat. Council of Edn. (chmn. com. on teacher welfare). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Taxation and Teachers' Salaries in Indiana, 1904; A System of School Support—New Jersey, 1913; Course in Physical Education for the Common Schools of Kentucky, 1920; joint author of Monogram on Kentucky High Schools, 1923. Speaker on edn., moral, health, religious, and community topics. *Home:* Murray, Ky.

CARR, Julian Shakespeare, mfr.; Oct. 12, 1845-Apr. 29, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARR, Lewis E., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CARR, Ossian Elmer, city manager; *b.* Saegerstown, Pa., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* Alfred and Chloe (Stebbins) C.; B.S. in Engring., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1900; *m.* Nora B. Gentry, of Portland, Ore., Aug. 10, 1912. With U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1900-03, B. & O. R. R., 1903-05; constrn. filtration plant, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905-06; constrn. at Olongapo, P.I., 1906-08; earthwork computation, Seattle, Wash., 1908-09; asst. supt. Hawthorne Av. Bridge, Portland, Ore., 1909-11; engr. in charge underground survey, Cincinnati, O., 1911-13; city mgr. Cadillac, Mich., 1913-15, Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1915-17, Springfield, O., 1917-19, Dubuque, Ia., 1919-25, Ft. Worth, Tex., since 1925. Fuel administrator, Niagara Falls, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Municipal League, City Managers' Assn. (dir.). Republican. Conglist. Mason. Elk. *Club:* Fort Worth. *Home:* 3124 Odessa St. *Office:* City Hall, Fort Worth, Tex.

CARR, Raymond Norman, musician; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Nov. 20, 1890; *s.* Norman and Eliza Esther (Wood) C.; A.B., Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1911; student U. of Chicago, summer 1911; diploma Northwestern Sch. of Music, 1915; Mus.B., Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1924; studied pvtly. under masters; *m.* Alta May Foreman, of Alton, Ill., Jan. 18, 1913; children—Malcolm Judson, Foreman, Raymond Norman Wood, Margaret Esther May. Teacher, Chicago and suburbs, 1911-15; asso. supervisor of music, pub. schs. Minneapolis, Minn., 1915-19; dir. dept. of music State Teachers Coll., Kirksville, Mo., 1919-21; dean Sch. of Fine Arts and prof. singing and choral music, Des Moines U., since 1921. Tenor soloist, song leader and lecturer. Mem. Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf., Ia. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. music sect., 1923-24). Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Building the School Orchestra, 1923. *Home:* 3800 Fourth St., Des Moines, Ia.

CARR, Robert Franklin, mfg. chemist; *b.* Argenta, Ill., Nov. 21, 1871; *s.* Robert F. (M.D.) and Emily A. (Smick) C.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1893; *m.* Louise B. Smiley, of Chicago, 1906 (died Sept. 7, 1925); children—Louise Hagar, Florence Smiley, Robert Franklin. With Dearborn Chem. Co., Chicago, since 1894, pres. since 1907; dir. Continental and Commercial Nat. Bank, Sheffield Car and Equipment Co., Kansas City, Mo. Served as maj. Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. under Gen. Goethals, July 1918-Jan. 1, 1919. Pres. Home for Destitute Crippled Children (Chicago); trustee U. of Ill., term 1915-21, pres. of bd., 1920, 21 (donor of fellowship in chemistry); chmn. U. of Ill. Memorial Stadium Com. ($1,850,000 stadium completed, Oct. 1924, funds all raised among alumni, faculty and students; dedicated to 180 U. of Ill. men who lost their lives in World War); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Art Inst. Chicago (life), Chicago Hist. Soc., Field Mus. of Chicago (life), Kappa Sigma (life trustee endowment fund). *Clubs:* University (pres.), Union League, Industrial (ex-pres.), Chicago Athletic Assn., Old Elm, Shoreacres, Racquet, Iroquois, Casino, Chicago Riding (Chicago); Crane Lake Hunting (Ill.); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Midwick Country (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* 209 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 310 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARR, Sarah Pratt, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CARR, Sterling Douglas, lawyer; *b.* Monterey Co., Calif., Nov. 25, 1876; son of John Sterling and Florida Nichols (Carr) C.; grad. Belmont (Calif.) Sch., 1895; student U. of Calif. 2 yrs.; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1900; unmarried. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1900, and began practice at San Francisco; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Calif., July 11, 1924-Sept. 30, 1925. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Commonwealth. *Home:* Pacific Union Club. *Office:* 310 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

CARR, Walter Lester, M.D.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 21, 1859; M.D., University Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1882; hon. A.M., Rutgers; *m.* Grace Elmendorf, of New York, Oct. 12, 1892. Practiced, New York, 1882—; house phys. Charity and Maternity Hosp., 1882-83, Post-Grad. Hosp., 1884; clin. prof. pediatrics, University and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; consulting pediatrician to the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Woman's Hosp., Manhattan Maternity Hosp., Letchworth Village; visiting phys. City Hosp. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. Co. of New York, Am. Pediatric Soc. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Practice of Pediatrics, 1906. *Address:* 13 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

CARR, Wilbur John, asst. sec. of state; *b.* nr. Hillsboro, O., Oct. 31, 1870; *s.* Edward Livingston and Catharine (Fender) C.; grad. Commercial Coll. of Ky. U., Lexington, 1889; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1894; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899; LL.D., George Washington U., 1925; *m.* Mary Eugenie, *d.* John H. and Mary J. Crane, Nov. 3, 1897 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Edith Adele, *d.* Ezra Lafayette and Lottie M. Koon, Jan. 20, 1917. Clerk of Department of State, 1892-1902; chief, Consular Bureau, Dept. of State, 1902-07; chief clerk, Dept. of State, 1907-09; dir. consular service, Nov. 30, 1909-24; asst. sec. of state since July 1, 1924. Rep. of Dept. of State on U.S. Bd. of Jamestown Expn., 1907, Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, 1908, Seattle Expn., 1909, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Ohio Soc., Archæol. Soc., Washington; v.chmn. com. on foreign relations, Nat. Research Council. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Nat. Press. Contbr. Ency. Americana, Am. Jour. Internat. Law, etc. *Home:* The Dresden. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

CARR, William Jarvis, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARR, William Phillips, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CARR, Wooda Nicholas, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARRE, Henry Beach, theologian; *b.* New Orleans, La., June 9, 1871; *s.* Walter Willie and Elvira Adams (Beach) C.; A.B., Tulane U. of La., 1895; B.D., Bibl. Dept., Vanderbilt U., 1898; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, Germany, 1898-1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Mary O. Vaughan, of Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 22, 1906. In mercantile business to 1889; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1893; pastor, Jackson, La., and prof. Centenary Coll. of La., 1900-02; pres. Centenary Coll. of La., 1902-03; prof. Bibl. theology and English exegesis, 1903-19, prof. Old Testament lang. and lit. since 1920, Vanderbilt U. Mem. Anti-Saloon League of America (exec. com. since 1913); Tenn. Anti-Saloon League (pres. since 1911); mem. Gen. Council World League Against Alcoholism since 1919. Supt. of platform and schools Monteagle S.S. Assembly, 1917-20. Overseas service with Y.M.C.A., in Les Foyers du Soldat, Apr. 1, 1918-Apr. 1, 1919; overseas representative of Sigma Chi Fraternity, Apr. 1, 1918-Dec. 15, 1919. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of La.). *Author:* Paul's Doctrine of Redemption. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

CARREL, Alexis, surgeon; *b.* Sainte Foy les Lyon, France, June 28, 1873; *s.* Alexis and Anne (Ricard) C.; L.B., U. of Lyon, France, 1890, Sc.B., 1891, M.D., 1900; M.D., Belfast; Sc.D., Columbia, Brown, Princeton; *m.* Anne de la Motte, 1913. Interne hôpitaux de Lyon, 1896-1900; prosector, U. of Lyon, 1900-02; came to America, 1905; staff Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1906-12, mem. 1912—. Winner of Nobel prize, 1912, for success in suturing blood vessels and transplantation of organs. In mil. med. service in France, 1914-19. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Physiology; asso. mem. A.M.A. Contbr. on biol. and surg. subjects. *Address:* 66th St. and Av. A, New York, N.Y.

CARREL, George Prescott, ex-mayor; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Dec. 4, 1865; *s.* Hercules and Eleanora Kerr (Prescott) C.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati, and matriculated Denison U.; studied law but never practiced; *m.* Olive Sargent, of Cincinnati, Dec. 31, 1896. Record clk. Probate Court, Hamilton Co., O., 1890-1908; chief dep., same, 1909-17; elected city auditor, 1917, reëlected, 1919; mayor of Cincinnati, Jan. 1, 1922-Dec. 31, 1925. Mem. Home Guard, World War. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Moose. *Clubs:* Business Men's, Young Men's Blaine, Cuvier Press. *Home:* 3611 Morris Pl., Cincinnati, O.

CARRELL, Ora W., clergyman, educator; *b.* Waukee, Ia., May 1, 1883; *s.* George B. and Harriet (Jones) C.; grad. high sch., Union, Ia., 1903; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1908; grad. student, U. of Ia., 1908-09; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1915; *m.* Golda O. Ruan, of Beacon, Ia., June 22, 1912. Pastor Bloomfield Friends Ch., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1907-08, Muscatine, 1908-12, Allen's Neck, Mass., summer 1913, Fall River, Mass., 1914, 15; field sec. Ia. Yearly Meeting of Friends, 1915-18; pastor Central City, Neb., and head dept. of religion, Neb. Central Coll., 1918-21; pres. Neb. Central Coll. since 1921. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Five Yrs.' Meeting of Friends in America, Neb. Assn. Ch. Colleges, Neb. State Teachers' Assn. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Central City, Neb.

CARRICK, Alice Van Leer (Mrs. Prescott Orde Skinner); *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1875; *d.* Samuel Pulsifer and Mary Florence (Clark) Carrick; ed. Lewis Sch., Roxbury, Mass., and Girls' Latin Sch., Boston; *m.* Prescott Orde Skinner, of Hanover, N.H., July 10, 1901; children—Margaret, John Carrick, Alicia Prescott. Began writing for magazines, 1900; now mem. editorial staff of "Antiques"; lecturer on old furniture and domestic life of the past. Mem. New Hampshire Hist. Soc., Essex Inst., Salem, Mass. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Kitty-Cat Tales, 1907; Collector's Luck, 1919; The Next-to-Nothing House, 1922; Collector's Luck in France, 1924. Contbr. to Country Life, House Beautiful, Good Housekeeping, etc. *Home:* Webster Cottage, Hanover, N.H.

CARRICK, Manton Marble, sanitarian; *b.* nr. Keatchie, La., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* White L. and Cammie Rozina (Thompson) C.; grad. Dallas Acad., 1897; M.D., Tex. Christian U., 1901; post-grad. work in clinics of Chicago, New York, Boston and Phila.; unmarried. Asst. house surgeon, T. & P. Ry. Hosp., Marshall, Tex., 1899; resident phys., Parkland Hosp., 1900; quarantine officer State of Tex., 1906; asst. supt. State Epileptic Colony, Abilene, Tex., 1910-11; supt. Tex. State Lepers' Colony, 1912; pres. Tex. State Bd. of Health, and State health officer; chmn. pub. health com. United Charities, Dallas; prof. preventive medicine, Baylor U. Coll. of Medicine, 1914; has made sanitary surveys of many cities and towns of U.S. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Tex. State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Legion, Disabled Emergency Officers' Assn.; pres. Taylor County Med. Soc., 1906; life mem. Texas Congress of Mothers, and Parent-Teacher Assn. Surgeon (R) U.S. Pub. Health Service. Maj. M.C., U.S.A. Awarded scholarship in gen. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1925. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. over 200 papers in Ladies' Home Jour., New York Med. Jour., Holland's Mag., Hygeia, Pictorial Rev., Jour. of Southern Med. Assn., etc. *Home:* 3027 Bryan St., Dallas, Tex.

CARRICO, Joseph Leonard, educator; *b.* Raywick, Marion Co., Ky., Dec. 27, 1881; *s.* William and Mary Elizabeth (Hardesty) C.; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., St. Mary, Ky., 1902, A.M., 1921; Litt.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1903; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1908. Joined Congregation of the Holy Cross, 1902; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1908; began teaching at U. of Notre Dame, 1909; dean Coll. of Arts and Letters, same univ., 1919-23. Democrat. *Address:* University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.

CARRIER, Wilbur Oscar, clergyman; *b.* Marshall, Mich., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Edwin Burt and Cornelia Clarcy (Root) C.; A.B., Albion Coll., 1883, A.M., 1895; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1886; D.D., Ripon, 1898; LL.D., Alma, 1916; *m.* Myrtle Jene Pitts, of Owosso, Mich., May 5, 1885; children—Ralph Wilbur, Cornelia C. (Mrs. Andrew Weaver). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Shortsville, N.Y., 1886-88, Wausau, Wis., 1889-1900, Belden Av. Ch., Chicago, 1900-04; pres. Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1904-17; supt. Ch. Extension Bd. Presbytery of Chicago, 1917-18; in Asia in interest of foreign missions, 1920-21; pastor Third Ch., Chicago, since 1921. Moderator Presbyn. Synod of Wis., 1894; mem. bd. dirs. McCormick Theol. Sem. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 1618 W. Adams St., Chicago.

CARRIGAN, Clarence, consular service; *b.* San Rafael, Calif., Mar. 22, 1880; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco, 1899. Clk. subsistence dept. U.S. Army, 1900-01; 2d lt. Arty. Corps, U.S. Army, 1901-07 (resigned); in oriental-art business, San Francisco, 1907-09; v. and dep. consul, St. John, N.B., 1910-13; same at Lyon, France, 1912-13; consul at Genoble, France, 1913-15; v. consul, London, Eng., 1915-16; consul at Lyon, France, 1918-21, at

Milan, Italy, since Dec. 27, 1921. *Address:* American Consulate, Milan, Italy.

CARRINGTON, Edward Codrington, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 10, 1872; *s.* Edward Codrington and Florida Troupe (Harrison) C.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Ethel Stuart Coyle, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1899. Admitted to Md. bar, 1894, and began practice in Baltimore; mem. Carrington & Carrington, Baltimore and New York; specializes in corpn. law. Mem. staff of Gov. Goldsborough, with rank of col. Campaign manager for Md. for Theodore Roosevelt, primary election, 1912; del. at large, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, same yr.; signed call for Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912, and later del. at large to same; mem. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912, and chmn. Progressive State Com., Md.; after presdl. election, 1912, led movement in Md. to unite Reps. and Progressives; regular Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1914 (defeated). Mem. Md. State Bar Assn. Episcopalian. *Club:* City. *Address:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

CARRINGTON, FitzRoy, curator; *b.* Surbiton, Surrey, Eng., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Robert Charles and Sarah Jane (Pewtress); ed. Bute House, Petersham, Eng., and Victoria Coll., Jersey, Channel Islands; M.A., Dickinson Coll., Pa., June 11, 1913; *m.* Charlotte Austen Singleton, Feb. 24, 1897; children—Harold Keppel, Phyllis Charlotte, Elizabeth Curtis, Sidney. Came to U.S., 1886. Farmer, Hastings, Minn., 1886-87; on railroad survey Great Northern Ry., 1888-89; worked for Harington Beard (fine arts), Minneapolis, 1889-92; clk. and salesman, 1892-95; gen. mgr., 1895-99, partner and gen. mgr., 1899-1913, Frederick Keppel & Co., New York; curator, dept. of prints, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston; lecturer on history and principles of engraving, Harvard; dir. Children's Art Centre of Settlements Museum Assn., Boston; hon. curator of Prints, Maryland Inst. (Baltimore), Detroit Inst. of Arts, R.I. Sch. of Design. With print dept. M. Kroedler & Co., New York, since 1924. Founder and editor Print Collector's Quarterly, 1911-18. Selected, New Life (trans. and pictures by Rossetti); The Queen's Garland (Elizabethan verse); The King's Lyrics (verse of time of James I, Charles I); The Pilgrim's Staff (sacred verse XVI-XIX centuries); The Shepherd's Pipe (pastoral poems); The Quiet Hour; Songs and Sonnets by Richard Lovelace; The Apocalypse (woodcuts by Albert Dürer); Pictures and Poems (Rossetti); Pictures of Romance and Wonder (Burne-Jones); St. George and the Dragon; The Doom of King Acresius, by William Morris; The Song of Songs. *Author:* "Engravers and Etchers" (Scammon lectures, Art Inst. Chicago). Editor: "Prints and Their Makers." American editor, The Print Collector's Quarterly, London. *Home:* 423 W. 22nd St. *Office:* 14 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CARRINGTON, Hereward (Hubert Lavington), author; *b.* Jersey, Channel Islands, Eng., Oct. 17, 1880; *s.* Robert Charles and Sarah Jane (Pewtress) C.; ed. Sansom's and Philol. schs., London, and Cranbrook, Kent, Eng.; Ph.D., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1918; *m.* Helen Lascelles Wildman, of Colne, Eng., Apr. 24, 1907. Came to America, 1899. Editor Street & Smith's novels, 1906-07. Mem. Soc. for Psychical Research (London), etc. Agnostic. *Author:* The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism, 1907; Vitality, Fasting and Nutrition, 1908; The Coming Science, 1908; Eusapia Palladino and Her Phenomena, 1909; Death—Its Causes and Phenomena (with J. R. Meader), 1911; Death Deferred, 1912; The Natural Food of Man, 1912; Hindu Magic, 1913; Handcuff Tricks, 1913; Side Show and Animal Tricks, 1913; Personal Experiences in Spiritualism, 1913; The Problems of Psychical Research, 1914; True Ghost Stories, 1915; Psychical Phenomena and the War, 1918; Modern Psychical Phenomena, 1919; Boy's Book of Magic, 1920; Your Psychic Powers: and How to Develop Them, 1920; Higher Psychical Development (Yoga philosophy), 1920; Spiritualism (with Dr. James J. Walsh), 1925; Psychical Research (2 vols.); Life—Its Origin and Nature; Great Men of Science; New Discoveries in Science; The Great Pyramid of Egypt; Astronomy for Beginners; Chemistry for Beginners; Psychology for Beginners; Food and Diet; The Nature of Dreams; The Problem of Death; Yoga Philosophy; etc. Editor scientific page Leslie's Weekly, also of Psychical Review; contbr. to mags. Translator: Flournoy's Spiritism and Psychology, 1911. Contbd. scientific articles to Am. Encyclopedia (supplement), and Standard Dictionary. Sec. and research officer Am. Psychical Inst. and Lab.; Am. del. to the First Internat. Psychical Congress (Copenhagen, Denmark, 1921). *Address:* 504 W. 111th St., New York, N.Y.

CARRINGTON, James Beebee, editor; *b.* Columbus, O.; *s.* Henry Beebee and Margaret Irvin McDowell (Sullivant) C.; A.M., Wabash Coll., 1898. Editor of Architecture. Lecturer on art and nature topics, and contbr. to mags. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Address:* 47 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CARRINGTON, William Thomas, educator; *b.* Callaway Co., Mo., Jan. 23, 1854; *s.* Judge William and Susan (Fisher) C.; ed. Kirksville Normal Sch., Westminster Coll., U. of Mo.; *m.* Mary Holloway, of Marshall, Mo., Aug. 19, 1879; children—John, Paul. Prin. town schs., 1876-83; asst. state supt. pub. schs., 1883-87; prin. Springfield (Mo.) High Sch., 1887-99; state supt. public schs., 1899-1907; pres. State Normal Sch., 4th dist., Springfield, 1907-18; dir. vocational edn., Mo. State Dept. of Pub. Schs. since June 1919. Editor and pub. Missouri School Journal, 1883-87. Pres. State Teachers' Assn., 1888; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn. *Author:* Missouri School Reports, 1899-1907; Course of Study for Rural and Village Schools; Elements of Agriculture for Public Schools. *Home:* Jefferson City, Mo.

CARRIS, Lewis Herbert, welfare work; *b.* Tyre, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* Eliphalet J. and Sarah (Van Wickle) C.; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1889-91, Harvard, 1895-96; B.L. from Hobart, 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Helen M. Storer, 1920. Teacher, and prin. schs., Savannah, Apalachin, Union Springs and Wolcott (all N.Y.), until 1904; supt. schs., Freeport, N.Y., 1904-06; city sch. prin., Newark, N.J., 1906-12; county supt. schs., Essex Co., N.J., 1912-13; asst. commr. edn. N.J., 1913-17; with Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Washington, 1917-22; asst. dir. for industrial edn., 1917-19, field rep., 1919-20, asst. dir. for industrial rehabilitation, 1920-21, and administrative head, 1921-22; field sec. Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness, N.Y. City, 1922-23, mng. dir. of com. since Sept. 1923. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., N.E.A., Delta Phi. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* New York Motor Boat, Nat. Arts. Wrote: (bulls.) Trade and Industrial Education, 1918; Evening Schools, 1918; Part Time Schools, 1919; Bulletins on Industrial Rehabilitation, 1920; Eye Hazards in Industrial Occupations (in collaboration), 1924. *Home:* 1649 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* Russell Sage Foundation, 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

CARROLL, Beryl F., ex-governor; *b.* Davis Co., Ia., Mar. 15, 1860; *s.* Willis and Christina C.; grad. N. Mo. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1884; LL.D., Simpson Coll., 1909; *m.* Jennie Dodson, of Kirksville, June 15, 1886; children—Paul Willis, Jean Franklin. Teacher country schs. of Ia., and in graded schs. of Mo., 1884-89; engaged with brother as live stock dealer, Bloomfield, Ia., 1889-91; became editor Davis County Republican, 1891; presidential elector 6th Iowa District, 1892; Rep. candidate for Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1893; mem. Ia. Senate, 1895-98 (resigned); postmaster of Bloomfield, Ia., 1898-1902; state auditor of Ia. 3 terms, 1903-09; gov. of Ia., 1909-11, 1911-13; now in real estate business. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 2937 Cottage Grove Av. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

CARROLL, Charles, educator, author, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 8, 1876; *s.* William and Mary E. (Sheehan) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1898, A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Gertrude V. Gariepy, of Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 2, 1902; children—Charles, William. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1901, and since practiced at Providence; prof. Rhode Island edn., and law and govt., R.I. Coll. of Edn., since 1916; also prof. sch. law and administration, R.I. State Coll., since 1918; dir. vocational edn. of R.I. Mem. N.E.A., R.I. Inst. of Instrn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa. Catholic. *Author:* School Law of Rhode Island, 1914; Public Education in Rhode Island, 1918; Rhode Island's Rank Among the States, 1920; Constitution of Rhode Island, 1923; Outlines of Government of Rhode Island, 1923; Outlines of History of Rhode Island, 1924; also wrote the Rhode Island State song, "Rhode Island," 1919; True Story of the Flag, 1920; Rhode Island Historical Calendar, 1922; and 50 legislative bills, dealing with schools, enacted into law. *Home:* 82 Pinehurst Av. *Address:* State House, Providence, R.I.

CARROLL, Charles Eden, univ. prof.; *b.* Waitsfield, Vt., June 25, 1877; *s.* George Eden and Emily (Stackhouse) C.; A.B., Morningside Coll., Ia., 1905; A.M., U. of Neb., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1914; *m.* Blanche Elsie Kingery, of Polo, Ill., Feb. 12, 1906; childen—Dorothy Helen, Donald Kingery. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1909; pastor Lincoln, Neb., 1910-13, Denver, Colo., 1913-17; with bur. of surveys of Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension of M.E. Ch., Phila., 1917-19; prof. social science, Sch. of Religious Edn. and Social Service, Boston U., 1919—. Republican. Mason. *Author:* The Community Survey in Relation to Church Efficiency. *Home:* 26 Hurlbut St., Cambridge, Mass.

CARROLL, Dudley DeWitt, prof. economics; *b.* Mizpah, N.C., July 28, 1885; *s.* DeWitt Valentine and Sallie Ann (Lewis) C.; grad. Mountain View Inst., Mizpah, 1903; A.B., Guilford Coll., N.C., 1907; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1908; A.M., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Eleanore Dixon Elliott, of Greensboro, N.C., June 27, 1918; children—Dudley DeWitt, Marshall Elliott, Eleanor Hillyard. Prin. Mountain View Inst., 1908-09; prof. history and economics, Guilford Coll., 1909-14, dean, 1912-14; asst. prof. economics, Hunter Coll., New York, 1917-18; prof. economics, 1918—, dean Sch. of Commerce, 1919—. Kenan traveling prof., 1924-25, U. of N.C. Trustee Guilford Coll. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., N.C. Ship and Water Transportation Commn., Pi Kappa Phi. Mem. Friends Ch. *Author:* Studies in Citizenship for Women, 1919. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

CARROLL, George W., capitalist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARROLL, Henry King, author; *b.* Dennisville, N.J., Nov. 15, 1848; *s.* Henry King and Charlotte (Johnson) C.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.D., Syracuse University, 1885; *m.* Annie Barnes, of Brooklyn, Oct. 9, 1872. Religious and polit. editor The Independent, 1876-98; in charge census of chs., 11th census, 1890; U.S. commr. to Porto Rico, 1898-99; 1st asst. corr. sec. Methodist Missionary Soc., 1900-08; exec. sec. Western Sect. Ecumenical Meth. Conf. of 1911 and sec. Am. Exec. Com. of World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; sec. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911; asso. sec. Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, 1913-16; corr. sec. Asbury Memorial Assn. and Ecumenical Meth. Commn.; del. 5 times to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. Pres. N.Y. Meth. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Religious Forces of the United States, 1893; Missionary Growth of the Methodist Episcopal Church; First Methodist Society in America, Francis Asbury Centenary Volume; Francis Asbury in the Making of American Methodism. Editor History of the Asbury Memorial Monument. Also minor works. Gathers statistics of all religious bodies in U.S. annually. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

CARROLL, James Bernard, judge; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 10, 1856; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (O'Rourke) C.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1878, LL.D., 1912; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Mary E. Corbett, of Lowell, Mass., 1884. Began practice Springfield, Mass., 1881; city solicitor, 1886-88; chmn. Industrial Accident Bd., 1911; judge Superior Court, Mass., 1914; justice Supreme Judicial Court since Jan. 1915. *Address:* 234 Pearl St., Springfield, Mass.

CARROLL, James E., lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 12, 1878; *s.* Thomas J. and Margaret (Ryan) C.; ed. Central High Sch. (St. Louis), U. of Mo., 1 yr., Christian Brothers Coll. (St. Louis); LL.B., Washington U., 1906; *m.* Eleanor B. Luth, of St. Louis, June 14, 1911; children—Eleanor, Mary, Virginia Ann, Cathrine, James Thomas. Began practice in St. Louis, 1906, as claims atty. for various ins. cos.; formed law partnership, 1907, with William L. Igoe (later congressman 4 terms to 1920); U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Mo., by apptmt. of President Wilson, since 1920. Democrat. Mem. Am., Mo. and St. Louis bar assns. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic Assn., Century Boat, Normandie Golf. *Home:* 3646 Juniata St. *Office:* 708 Boatmens Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

CARROLL, James Milton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Monticello, Drew Co., Ark., Jan. 8, 1852; *s.* Benajah and Mary Eliza (Mallard) C.; moved to Tex., 1858; A.B., Baylor U., 1878, A.M. (winner of all medals offered), 1879 (D.D.); *m.* Sudie Eliza Womble, of Burleson Co., Tex., Dec. 22, 1870. Ordained missionary Bapt. ministry, 1874; pastor Anderson, Tex., 1878-79, Corpus Christi, 1880-82, Lampasas, 1882-87, Taylor, 1887-88; agt. Bapt. foreign mission work for Tex., 1888-92; corr. sec. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex., 1892-95; agt. Baylor

Female Coll., 1895-97 (reduced debt more than $40,000); corr. sec. Tex. Bapt. Edn. Commission, 1898-1901; pastor 1st Ch., Waco, 1902-03; again corr. sec. Edn. Com. and endowment sec., Baylor U., 1903-05; pres. and builder San Marcos (Tex.) Acad., 1905-11; pres. Howard Payne Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1913-15 (resigned); pastor Riverside Park Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1916-18; has written a history of Texas Baptists; long active in S.S. and temperance work. Democrat. Now bldg. Carroll Coll., at McAllen, Tex. *Home:* McAllen, Tex.

CARROLL, John D., judge; *b.* Oldham Co., Ky., Oct., 1854; *s.* A. J. and Eliza (Collins) C.; ed. pub. schs., Oldham Co., short time; *m.* Harriett Hunter Sanford, of New Castle, Ky., 1894; children—John S., Lewis. Admitted to bar and practiced at New Castle. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1881-84; mem. Ky. Constl. Conv., 1890-91; commr. to revise laws of Ky., 1892-94; chmn. Dem. State Central and Exec. coms., 1892-95; commr. Ct. of Appeals of Ky., 1906-07; judge Ct. of Appeals, 1907-20; retired from bench and resumed practice of law at Frankfort. Odd Fellow. Edited and compiled Ky. Statutes, 5 edits., 1894, 99, 1903, 06, 15; editor Ky. Codes of Practice, 5 edits., 1885, 95, 1900, 06, 13. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

CARROLL, John Haydock, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CARROLL, John P., bishop; Feb. 22, 1864-Nov. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARROLL, (Alexander) Mitchell, educator, editor; June 2, 1870-Mar. 3, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARROLL, Mollie Ray, coll. prof.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Jan. 8, 1890; *d.* Alonzo Neighton and Rachel Pauline (Gullette) C.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1911, M.A., 1915, Ph.D., 1920. Spl. agt. child labor div. Federal Children's Bur., 1917-18; staff lecturer on industrial service, Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, 1918-20; dir. govt. preliminary course on employment management, fall of 1918; asso. prof. economics and sociology, Goucher Coll., 1920-22, prof. since 1922, also chmn. dept. of economics and sociology. Chmn. Standing Com. on Women in Industry, Nat. League of Women Voters, since 1924. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Conglist. *Club:* Business and Professional Women's. *Author:* Labor and Politics, 1923. Contbr. to Trade Unionism in the U.S. *Home:* 1400 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

CARROLL, Raymond G., newspaper corr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* Andrew W. and Sarah A. (Gondre) C.; student Hobart Coll., Cornell U. and Syracuse U.; married. Began newspaper work, 1896, and served on editorial depts. Rochester Post-Express, Buffalo Commercial, Syracuse Post, Cleveland Press, Detroit Free Press, Chicago Chronicle, St. Louis Republic, Rocky Mountain News, etc.; staff Evening World, New York, 1900-12, later Paris corr. New York World. Traveling corr., visiting Egypt, India and European countries, several yrs.; in Mexico, 1915, S. America, 1916; accredited war corr. with A.E.F. in France, June 1917 until close of war; spl. corr. with Am. Battle Fleet, Apr.-June 1917; corr. Phila. Public Ledger and London Times with A.E.F.; was at Peace Conf., Paris; London corr. Phila. Public Ledger, 1918-20; chief corr. same, in New York, 1920-24; Paris corr. Public Ledger and New York Evening Post since 1924. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon (New York); Savage (London); Travellers (Paris). Contbr. serials, short stories and syndicated articles to newspapers and magazines (under nom de plume of "Arnold Garrycolm"). *Address:* Public Ledger Bureau, 18 rue D'Enghien, Paris, France.

CARROLL, Robert Sproul, psychiatrist; *b.* Cooperstown, Pa., Feb. 18, 1869; *s.* Johnathan Edward and Margaret Jane (Sproul) C.; student Denison U., Granville, O., 1885-86; M.D., Marion Sims Coll. of Medicine (St. Louis U.), 1893; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1897; *m.* 2d, Grace Stewart Potter (pianist), of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1918; children—(1st marriage), Mrs. Heloise Handcock, Donald Frederic. Practiced at Calvert, Tex., 1893-1902; asso. supt. Marysville, O., Sanatorium, 1902-04; established Dr. Carroll's Sanitarium, Inc., Asheville, N.C., 1904, title changed, 1912, to Highland Hosp., Inc., of which is pres. and med. dir.; also pres. Training Sch. for Nurses. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Mastery of Nervousness, 1917; The Soul in Suffering, 1919; Our Nervous Friends, 1919; Old at 40 or Young at 60, 1920; The Grille Gate, 1922; Aseptic Meningitis in Combatting the Præcox Problem, 1923. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

CARROLL, Thomas F., lawyer; *b.* near Rochester, Nov. 23, 1854; *s.* James and Mary (Kennedy) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ella M. Remington; *m.* 2d, Julia Agnes Mead, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 19, 1889; children—Charles, Katharine, Lee. Admitted to bar, 1879; now sr. law firm Carroll, Kirwin & Hollway; v.p. and gen. counsel Grand Rapids, Grand Haven & Muskegon Ry. Co.; dir. Grand Rapids Savings Bank, Grand Rapids Trust Co., Grand Rapids Ry. Co. Postmaster, Grand Rapids, 1894-98; 1st Dem. elector-at-large, Mich., 1904; mem. Bd. of Estimates, Grand Rapids, 1906. Mem. Am. and Grand Rapids bar assns. *Club:* Peninsular. *Home:* 24 S. Lafayette Av. *Office:* Houseman Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

CARROW, Flemming, M.D.; *b.* Still Pond, Md., Aug. 14, 1855; *s.* Martindale and Henrietta (Hepbron) C.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1870, M.D., 1874; (hon. M.A., U. of Mich., 1903); *m.* Teressa England, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 21, 1875; *m.* 2d, Kate W. Withington, of Jackson, Mich., July 31, 1912. Surgeon in mil. service of Chinese Govt., 1874-85; prof. ophthalmology, U. of Mich., 1887-1904; practiced at Detroit since 1904. Mem. Michigan State Bd. of Registration in Medicine, A.M.A., Anthrop. Soc. of Paris, A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. of Portugal. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Detroit. *Home:* Silver Birch Farm, Traverse City, Mich. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CARRUTH, Arthur Jay, Jr., editor; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., July 26, 1887; *s.* Arthur Jay and Clara Belle (Wilkinson) C.; A.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1908; *m.* Norma Hawley, of Herington, Kan., Nov. 24, 1910; children—Arthur J., III, Elisabeth Hawley. With Topeka State Journal since 1908, mng. editor since 1915, also columnist same. Trustee Topeka Pub. Library; mem. bd. dirs. Kan. State Free Fair Assn. Mem. Kan. Press Assn., Kan. Authors' Club, Vt. Club of Kan. (pres.), S.A.R. (v.p. Kan. Chapter), Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Press, Jayhawker, Topeka, Country. *Home:* 1217 Mulvane St. *Address:* State Journal, Topeka, Kan.

CARRUTH, Charles Theodore, art lecturer; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., May 22, 1851; *s.* Charles and Mary Anna (Bachi) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Anna Kent, of Amherst, N.H., June 5, 1884; 1 son, Charles. Traveled extensively in Europe and made spl. studies of the Florentine renaissance; has delivered illustrated lectures at many of the univs. and most of the art museums of U.S.; lectures on Giotto, Donatello, della Robbia, Fra Angelico, Domenico Ghirlandaio, Botticelli, Michelangelo, Raphael. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Boston Soc. Arts and Crafts, College Art Assn., Cambridge Br. Am. Folk Lore Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union Exchange, Odd Volumes (Boston); Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* 4 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

CARRUTH, (Fred) Hayden, editor; *b.* nr. Lake City, Minn., Oct. 31, 1862; *s.* Oliver P. and Mary (Veeder) C.; student U. of Minn., 1881-82; *m.* Ettie L. Gorton, of Lake City, Minn., June 28, 1884; children—Oliver Edward, Gorton Veeder, Paul Hayden, Max Irwin. In newspaper work in Minneapolis, 1882-83; conducted the Estelline Bell, in Dak., 1883-86; editorial writer on New York Tribune, 1888-92; editor Editor's Drawer dept. of Harper's Magazine, 1900-02; on staff Woman's Home Companion since May 1905, writer of The Postscript page, same, since 1915. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat. *Author:* The Adventures of Jones, 1895; The Voyage of the Rattletrap, 1897; Mr. Milo Bush and Other Worthies, Their Recollections, 1899; Track's End, 1911. Cntbr. to mags. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York N.Y.

CARRUTH, William Herbert, univ. prof.; Apr. 5, 1859-Dec. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARRY, Edward Francis, mfr.; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 16, 1867; *s.* Joseph J. and Margaret C. (Stoops) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel D. Underwood, of Chicago, Nov. 28, 1893; children—Mrs. Ermina Nicholson, Mrs. Margaret Cudahy. Sec. Wells & French Co. until 1899; with Am. Foundry Co., 1899-1915, advancing to 1st v.p. and mgr.; pres. Haskell & Barker Car Co., Inc., Jan. 1916-22; pres. The Pullman Co. since 1922; dir. Atlas Portland Cement Co., Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, Continental & Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Continental & Commercial Security Co., Hurley Machine Co., Pullman Trust & Savings Bank, Guaranty Trust Co. V. chmn. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Sept. 1917; dir. operations U.S. Shipping Bd., Sept. 1917-Oct. 1918; trustee Emergency Fleet Corpn., Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919; chmn. Port and Harbor Facilities Commn., U.S. Shipping Bd., Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Commercial, Mid-Day, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Racquet, Riding, Saddle and Cycle, Shoreacres (Chicago); Metropolitan, Links (New York); Congressional Country, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 199 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; (summer) Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

CARSE, Elizabeth, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, 1875; *d.* John and Marian (Bisland) C.; A.B., Hunter Coll., N.Y. City, 1893; A.B., Cornell, 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1910; also Master's diploma from Teachers Coll.; studied Oxford and Cambridge, Eng. Instr., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1895-1903; prin. Charlton Sch., N.Y. City, 1903-12; prin. Northrop Collegiate Sch., Minneapolis, Minn., since 1915. Mem. N.E.A., Minn. E.A., Nat. Assn. Principals Schs. for Girls, N. Central Assn. Schs. and Colleges, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Alliance Française, Cornell Alumnæ, Kappa Alpha Theta, Minn. Soc. Fine Arts, League of Women Voters. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Republican, Woman's, Symphony, Pro Musica, Women's University (New York). Contbr. to edul. mags. *Home:* 2418 Pillsbury Av. *Address:* 511 Kenwood Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn.

CARSON, Adam Clarke, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CARSON, George Prentice, college prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 28, 1864; *s.* Robert John and Mary (Prentice) C.; grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1879; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1883, A.M., 1886; post-grad. work, Harvard and U. of Chicago; LL.D., Stetson, 1915; *m.* Marion Powell Carson, of Jacksonville, Fla., June 12, 1895. With Stetson U. as prof. since its organization, 1886, now prof. history and economics, also dean; elected pres. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., 1903, but declined. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., since 1900; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng., 1901. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Mason (K.T.). Lecturer on hist. subjects. *Home:* DeLand, Fla.

CARSON, Hampton Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Feb. 21, 1852; *s.* Joseph (M.D.) and Mary (Hollingsworth) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1871, A.M., LL.B., 1874; LL.D., Lafayette, 1898, Western U. of Pa., 1904, U. of Pa., 1906; admitted to bar, Apr. 1874; *m.* Anna Lea Baker, Apr. 14, 1880. Prof. law, U. of Pa., 1895-1901; atty.-gen. of Pa., 1903-07. Republican. Sec. Constl. Centennial Commn., 1887. *Author:* Law of Criminal Conspiracies as Found in American Cases; History of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Promulgation of the Constitution of the United States (2 vols.); History of the Supreme Court of the United States. Also many papers in law jours., and addresses. Pres. Pa. Bar Assn., 1905; chancellor Law Assn., Phila., 1910-13; pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1919, 20, 21; mem. Commn. to Revise Constitution of Pa., 1920. *Address:* 1524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CARSON, Harry Roberts, bishop; *b.* Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Henry Samuel and Mary (Thomas) C.; student U. of The South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1893-95, D.D., 1923; *m.* Zoe Theotiste Garig, of Baton Rouge, La., Feb. 21, 1900; 1 son, Harry Roberts. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; gen. missionary Diocese of La., 1895-98; chaplain 2d La. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; rector St. Mary's Ch., Franklin, La., 1899-1904, Grace Ch., Monroe, 1904-10; archdeacon Northern La., 1910-12; chaplain Ancon Hosp., C.Z., 1913-22, also archdeacon of Panama; bishop of Haiti since Jan. 10, 1923. Mem. S.A.R., United Spanish War Vets., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mason. *Address:* Port au Prince, Haiti.

CARSON, Howard Adams, civil engr.; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1842; *s.* Daniel B. and Mary (Pope) C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1869; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1906); *m.* Nancy Wilmarth, 1870. Asst. engr. Providence Water Works, 1871;

in charge sewer constrn., Providence, 1873; prin. supt. constrn., Boston main drainage, 1878; designed, 1887, and later was chief engr., N.Met. and Charles River Valley sewerage systems for Mass., a combined system for about 20 cities and towns, with numerous siphons under tidal estuaries and an outlet, 1,800 feet, into sea from Deer Island; chief engr. Boston Transit Commn., 1894-1909, bldg. the Boston subway, the E. Boston tunnel and the Washington St. tunnel; has been consulting engr. in various parts of the country, including double-track ry. tunnel under Detroit River. Author of annual reports as chief engr. Met. Sewerage, 1890-94, and as chief engr. Boston Transit Commn., 1894-1909, and other engring. reports. Trustee Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London), Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. (ex-pres.); ex-pres. Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Technology. *Home:* Malden, Mass.

CARSON, James Carlton, M.D.; *b.* Seneca, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1847; *s.* Robert and Rebecca (Rippey) C.; student U. of Mich., 1867-68; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1870; *m.* Jane M. Smith, of Geneva, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1874. Asst. phys., Willard (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1870-83; supt. New York Instn. for Deaf and Dumb, 1883-84; supt. Syracuse State Instn. for Feeble-Minded Children, 1884-1912. Mem. Assn. Med. Officers of Am. Instns. for Feeble-Minded, Onondaga Co. Med. Soc., Syracuse Acad. Medicine. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Citizens, University. *Address:* 6 Brattle Rd., Syracuse, N.Y.

CARSON, Jessie M(ay), librarian; *b.* Bellevue, Pa., Mar. 29, 1876; *d.* Thomas Craig and Sarah Reed (Longmore) C.; diploma Carnegie Library Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903; unmarried. Children's librarian, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1901-07; head of children's dept. Tacoma (Wash.) Pub. Library, 1907-14; asst. supervisor of work with children, New York Pub. Library, 1914-17; relief work with Am. Com. for Devastated France, 1917-20; dir. library work, same, June 1920-Apr. 1924. Mem. A.L.A., New York Library Assn., Assn. des Bibliothécaires Françaises. *Club:* Am. Women's (Paris). *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

CARSON, John Fleming, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Jan. 28, 1860; *s.* William and Margaret (Fleming) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1881; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1885; (D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1893, LL.D., 1911); *m.* Bessie McKnight, of Phila., Feb. 9, 1886. Ordained to ministry, May 20, 1885; minister First Ref. Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn (now Central Presbyn. Ch.). Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1911-12. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Brooklyn Clerical Union. Chmn. Nat. Service Commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Pres. Stony Brook Sch. for Boys, Stony Brook Assembly. *Club:* University (Brooklyn). *Author:* Married Life in Sacred Story, 1897; The Bible and Infidelity, 1899; The Word of Authority, 1914. *Address:* 258 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CARSON, John Miller, army officer; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 26, 1864; *s.* Capt. John Miller and Annie L. (Miller) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Margaret Forster Sumner, of Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 14, 1887; 1 dau., Margaret Sumner. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 14, 1885; promoted through grades to brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. Q.M. Corps, July 1, 1920; retired after 40 yrs. service, Nov. 30, 1922. Adjutant U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890-95; adj. 5th U.S. Cav., 1895-97; q.m. at hdqrs. U.S. troops in Porto Rico, Sept.-Oct. 1898; asst. to chief q.m. Dept. of Porto Rico, Oct. 1898-99; in Philippines, 1899; duty Office Q.M. Gen., Feb. 1900-June 1903; q.m. and disbursing officer and officer in charge of constrn., U.S. Mil. Acad., July 1903-June 1911; const. q.m., Corregidor Island, P.I., Aug. 1911-June 1914; asst. to depot q.m., New York, Oct. 1914-Sept. 1916; depot q.m., New York, Oct. 1916-July 1917; gen. supt., Army Trans. Service, New York, May 1917-Nov. 1, 1917; chief q.m., Line of Communications, A.E.F., in France, Dec. 15, 1917-Mar. 1918; dep. chief q.m., A.E.F., Mar. 1918-Jan. 31, 1919; acting chief q.m., A.E.F., Feb. 1-Apr. 10, 1919; spl. duty Office Q.M. Gen., Washington, D.C., Apr.-Sept. 1, 1919; zone supply officer, New York, Sept. 1919-Aug. 6, 1920; asst. q.m. gen., Aug. 10, 1920-Nov. 30, 1922. Medals: D.S.M.; Spanish-Am. War; Occupation of Porto Rico; Philippine Insurrection; World War. Decorated Comdr. Legion of Honor, France; Polonia Restituta, Class IV, Poland. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order of World War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); Union League, New York Athletic. *Home:* 35 E. 37th St. *Address:* Care Fifth Av. Bank, New York, N.Y.

CARSON, Luella Clay, educator; *b.* Portland, Ore., Mar. 12, 1856; *d.* John Crosthwaite and Elizabeth (Talbot) C.; grad. St. Helen's Hall, Portland, 1877; state diploma, Ore., 1888, life diploma, 1890; student Boston Sch. Expression, Harvard, univs. of Chicago, Calif., Cambridge, Eng., summers 1888-1902; hon. A.M., U. of Ore., 1894, Pacific U., Ore., 1894; LL.D., U. of Ore., 1909; Litt.D., Pacific U., 1909, Mills Coll., 1925; unmarried. Preceptress Taulatin Acad. and Pacific U., 1880-85; vice prin. Couch Sch., Portland, 1886-88; prof. rhetoric and elocution, 1888-95, rhetoric and Eng. lit., 1895-1903, rhetoric and Am. lit., 1903-09, dean of women, 1895-1909, Univ. of Ore.; pres. Mills Coll., Calif., 1909-14; student Columbia, 1916-17; dean of women and mem. English dept., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., Sept. 1917-July 1919; mem. English dept., Milwaukee-Downer College, 1919-20; acting head English dept., Yankton (S. D.) Coll., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Pacific Coast Hist. Assn., Ore. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, A.A.A.S., Religious Edn. Assn. Conglist. *Author:* Public School Libraries and a Reference Library for Teachers of English, 1903; Hand Book of English Composition, 1907, revised 1919. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Care John D. Carson, Pacific-Southwest Trust and Savings Bank, 6th and Spring Sts., Los Angeles, Calif.

CARSON, Norma Bright, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 7, 1883; *d.* Joseph C. and Emma (Moore) Bright; grad. Girls High Sch., Phila., 1901; *m.* Robert Carson, of Phila., June 20, 1906; children—Robert Bright, Dorothy Bright. Presbyn. Editor The Book News Monthly, Phila., 1906-18; asso. lit. editor Phila. Press, 1918-20; mng. editor Photo-Play World, 1918-20; editor The Photo Drama Mag., 1920-21; asso. editor Guild Publishing Co., Phila., since 1925. *Author:* The Dream Child and Other Poems, 1905; From Irish Castles to French Chateaux, 1910; The Nature Fairies, 1911; In the Kingdom of the Future, 1913; Boys of the Bible, 1914; Rosemary—For Remembrance, 1914; The Children's Own Story Book (with Florence E. Bright), 1916; The Fairy Housekeepers, 1917; Trueheart Margery, 1917; Poems for Little Men and Women (with Florence E. Bright), 1918. *Home:* 4639 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CARSON, Norman Bruce, surgeon; *b.* Somerset, Pa., Nov. 9, 1844; *s.* James O'Hara and Barbara (Bruce) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and Washington U.; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1868; studied U. of Vienna, 1869-70; D.Sc., Washington U., 1925; *m.* Susan Ross Glasgow, of St. Louis, Apr. 23, 1888; children—William Glasgow Bruce, Norman Bruce, Susan Ross Glasgow. Began practice, St. Louis, 1868; served as surgeon, pres. staff, St. Louis Mullanphy Hosp.; mem. med. dept. Washington U., 1898-1914; retired 1923. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (v.p. 1903), Internat. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. Thoracic Surgeons. A.M.A., Am. Genito-Urinary Assn., Mo. State Med. Assn. (v.p. 1890), St. Louis Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), St. Louis Surg. Soc. (pres.), St. Louis Med. Library Assn. (ex-pres.). Contbr. to American Practice of Surgery, also frequent contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 7006 Maryland Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CARSON, William Wallace, prof. polit. science; *b.* Canton, N.C., Aug. 28, 1886; *s.* Julius Lafayette and Mary (Williamson) C.; A.B., Wofford Coll., 1907; A.M., Trinity Coll., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1914; *m.* Luella Lucile Haskins, of Sioux City, Ia., 1916; 1 dau., Mary Frances. Began teaching at Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1908; prof. history and politics, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1913-16; prof. polit. science and history, and head dept. of polit. science, DePauw U., since 1916. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Methodist. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

CARSON, William Waller, civil engr.; *b.* Adams Co., Miss., June 2, 1845; *s.* Dr. James Green and Catherine (Waller) C.; pvt. and sergt.-maj. 4th La. Cav., C.S.A., 1863-65; C.E., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1868; M.E., 1869; *m.* Rachel Finnie, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1880; children—Katherine Waller, James Finnie (dec.), Emma Finnie, William Waller. Instr. engring., Washington Coll., 1868-69; prof. mathematics, Davidson Coll., 1877-83; prof. civ. engring., U. of Tenn., 1885-1916 (now emeritus). Engr. on various rys. and on city, river and other public works. Member American Society C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., U.C.V. Has written sundry articles on country highways, the calculus, and the control of the Mississippi River. Comdr. Fred Ault Camp No. 5, U.C.V., since 1912. *Home:* 1705 Clinch Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

CARSS, William Leighton, congressman; *b.* Pella, Marion Co., Ia., Feb. 15, 1865; *s.* James and Annie (Parks) C.; collegiate edn., Des Moines, Ia.; *m.* Lilian Burnside, of Des Moines, Dec. 21, 1898; 1 dau., Elizabeth Anne. Locomotive engr.; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), and 69th Congress (1925-27), 8th Minn. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Proctor, Minn.

CARSTARPHEN, William Turner, M.D.; *b.* Garysburg, N.C., Aug. 25, 1875; *s.* John R. and Willie E. (Turner) C.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1897; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1904; post-grad. work, same coll., 1910; *m.* Anne T. Joyce, of N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1902; children—Mary Gladys, Mable Ellis, John Turner. Began practice at Garysburg, N.C., 1904, removed to Kittrell, 1908; prof. physiology, later prof. pharmacology, bio-chemistry and prof. ednl. hygiene, Wake Forest Coll., 1910-17; med. dir. Spicer Mfg. Corpn., South Plainfield, N.J., since Oct. 1, 1919; also specializes as gastroenterologist. Commd. capt. Med. R.C., May 1917; maj. Med Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 1918; lt. col., Mar. 4, 1919; hon. discharged, Aug. 26, 1919. Served as spl. insp. and instr. at Camp Pike, Ark., sanitary insp. 87th Div. in England, area insp. in France, in comd. 5th Sanitary Train, 5th Div., Luxembourg, and post surgeon, Foreign Office, Paris. Mem. A.M.A., N.C. State Med. Soc., Southern Sociol. Congress, Sigma Phi Epsilon, etc. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* 819 Park Av., Plainfield, N.J.

CARSTENSEN, Gustav Arnold, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARTER, Albert Edward, congressman; *b.* nr. Visalia, Calif., July 5, 1881; *s.* David Francis and Elizabeth E. (Reeves) C.; grad. San Jose State Normal Sch., 1903; LL.B., U. of Calif., 1913; *m.* Martha Lee Grimsley, of Porterville, Calif., Dec. 30, 1905. Teacher pub. schs. 6 yrs.; admitted to Calif. bar, 1913, and since practiced at Oakland; mem. firm Carter & Peterson; spl. representative of War Dept. Commn. on training camp activities, 1917-19; atty. for Calif. State Bd. of Pharmacy, 1920-21; commr. City of Oakland, 1921-25; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 6th Calif. Dist. Made spl. study of harbors and harbor development on Pacific Coast and in U.S., also important ports of world and planned harbor development for east shore San Francisco Bay.; formerly pres., now v.p., Pacific Coast Assn. of Port Authorities. Mem. Native Sons of the Golden West, Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Moose, Woodman. *Home:* 552 Montclair Av. *Office:* Bank of Italy Bldg., Oakland, Calif.

CARTER, Arthur Hazleton; *b.* Hillsboro, Marion Co., Kan., Jan. 6, 1884; *s.* Thomas Allen and Ada (Jetmore) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905; C.P.A.; *m.* Marjorie Sells of N.Y. City, July 6, 1910. Served as maj., lt. col. and col. ordnance, World War; lt. col. and col. F.A.; organized and commanded Field Arty. Central Officers' Training Sch., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; hon. discharged Mar. 31, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service" in orgn. and adm. of Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School. Partner firm Haskins & Sells, certified pub. accountants. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, and of N.Y., Ala., Conn., and R.I. socs. of certified pub. accountants. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Racquet and Tennis, Uptown (New York); Army and Navy, Nat. Beagle Club, Philippine, Washington Riding and Hunt; Pendennis (Louisville, Ky.). *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. (R.F.D. King St., Portchester, N.Y.). *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Artie Mason (Mrs. Joseph J. Carter); *b.* Salisbury, Mo.; *d.* James Riley and Charlotte Ann (Leonard) Mason; student Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo., 3 yrs.; A.B., B.M., Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1902; grad. Kansas City Conservatory of Music, 1911; studied piano in Vienna, under Leschetizky 3 yrs.; *m.* Joseph J. Carter, M.D., of Los Angeles, Dec. 24, 1902. Début as pianist upon graduation from college; has spe-

clalized in development of community music; founder, 1922, and mgr. annual summer concerts held in the Hollywood Bowl (seating 22,500 people); pres. Hollywood Bowl Assn. Chmn. orchestra dept. and mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Federation of Music Clubs; mem. Sigma Alpha Iota (musical sorority). Mem. City Planning Commn., Los Angeles. Democrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* Women's Univ. Club of Los Angeles, Ebell, Hollywood Woman's. *Home:* 1801 La Brea Av., Hollywood, Calif.

CARTER, Charles David, congressman; *b.* nr. Boggy Depot, an old fort in Choctaw Nation, Ind. Ty., Aug. 16, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Winsor and Serena Josephine (Guy) C.; ed. in dist. sch. and Chickasaw Manual Labor Acad., Tishomingo, Ind. Ty.; *m.* Gertrude Wilson, of Ardmore, Ind. Ty., Dec. 29, 1891 (died Jan. 1901); children—Stelle LeFlore, Italy Cecile (Mrs. Frank Ernst), Julia Josephine (Mrs. Gus A. Welch), Benjamin Wisner; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Cecile Jones, January 8, 1911. Worked on ranch and clerk in store until 1892; auditor pub. accounts, Chickasaw Nation, 1892-94; supt. schs., Indian Ty., 1894-96; mem. Chickasaw council, 1897; mining trustee Ind. Ty., 1900-04; mem. Carter & Cannon, fire ins., since 1905; dir. City Nat. Bank, Ardmore. Sec. 1st Dem. Exec. Com., proposed State of Okla., June-Dec. 1906; mem. 60th to 69th Congresses (1907-27), 3d Okla. Dist. Methodist. Mason. Mem. B.P.O.E. (past exalted ruler). *Clubs:* Chickasaw Lake Country, Ardmore Rod and Gun (Ardmore); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Ardmore, Okla.

CARTER, Charles Frederick, author; *b.* Jones Co., Ia., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* John Woodford and Caroline Matilda (Keller) C.; ed. dist. sch., Dixon Co., Neb.; *m.* Edna Althea Fall, of New York, June 8, 1903. Mem. editorial staff Chicago Inter Ocean, 1889-92, Chicago Tribune, 1892-94, New York News, 1896, Denver News, 1897, New York Times and Journal, 1898; Sunday editor Brooklyn Eagle, 1899-1905. *Author:* Katooticut (children's story), 1899; When Railroads Were New, 1909; On Secret Service in Mexico, 1919; Big Railroading, 1919. Compiler: Wedding Day in Literature and Art, 1900. Contbr. to mags. and to encys. Editor The South American and El Norte Americano, Mar.-Nov. 1915. Dir. publicity, League to Enforce Peace, 1916-17, Nat. Assn. Protection Am. Rights in Mexico, 1919; spl. rep. (publicity) New York Central Lines since Mar. 1923. *Home:* 723 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Charles Milton, art dir. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARTER, Clarence Edwin, prof. history; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 6, 1881; *s.* Emory R. and Anna (Rogers) C.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1905; A.M., U. of Wis., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1908; student, London, Eng., summer 1907; *m.* Lillie Robertson, of Roodhouse, Ill., Sept. 5, 1905; children—Wilfred Samuel, Harold Edwin. Fellow in history, U. of Ill., 1906-08; instr. history and polit. science, 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-10, Ill. Coll.; prof. history, Miami U., Oxford, O., since 1910. Lecturer history, summer sessions, Ohio State U., 1912, 14, Columbia, 1913, U. of Ill., 1915, U. of Tex., 1922, U. of Ia., 1925; prof. Am. history, U. of Tex., 2d half-year, 1922-23. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Tau Kappa Alpha fraternities. *Author:* Great Britain and the Illinois Country, 1763-74, 1910 (Justin Winsor prize, 1908). Editor: (with Dr. C. W. Alvord) Invitation Sérieuse aux Habitants des Illinois, 1908; (with same) The Critical Period, 1763-65 (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1915; (with same) The New Régime, 1765-67 (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1916; (with same) Trade and Politics, 1767-70 (Ill. Hist. Collections), 1922. Asso. editor Miss. Valley Hist. Rev., 1920-23. Pres. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1922-23. *Home:* Oxford, O.

CARTER, Clifton Carroll, army officer, educator; *b.* Lexington, Ky., July 12, 1876; *s.* John Hubbell and Judith Ann (Coons) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899, Coast Arty. Sch., 1903, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1907; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909; *m.* Mai Angevine Coleman, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1, 1902; children—Clifton Coleman, Marshall Sylvester. Commd. 2d lt. arty., Feb. 15, 1899; 1st lt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1901; capt., Oct. 7, 1904; maj., July 1, 1916. Chief ordnance officer and chief signal officer, Dept. of Havana, Cuba, 1899-1901; various stations in U.S., 1902-11; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, chief of staff, Dept. of Hawaii, at Honolulu, 1911-12; pres. Coast Arty. Bd., 1913; adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1914-17; prof. natural and experimental philosophy same, since Aug. 14, 1917; spl. observer in France, June-Aug. 1918. Medals: Spanish-Am. War, Army of Cuban Occupation, Victory (service in France). *Home:* West Point, N.Y.

CARTER, Edward Carlos, civil engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CARTER, Emma Smuller, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Rev. Henry W. and Amelia H. (Miller) Smuller; ed. largely pvt. instrn. home and foreign travel; *m.* James Carter, Sept. 30, 1885. Founder Y.W.C.A. of Williamsport, Pa.; mem. various clubs and beneficent socs. Presbyn. Traveled in Europe, 1881, 1902, in Europe and the Orient, 1904, 1907, in the Romance countries, 1911. *Author:* A Golden Sunset, 1889; Lays of the Lake, 1911. Asso. editor and large contbr. to "Songs of Work and Worship," 1899; frequent contbr. to periodicals. Mem. D.A.R. *Address:* Lincoln University, Pa.

CARTER, Ernest Trow, musician; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 3, 1866; *s.* Aaron and Sarah Swift (Trow) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1888; M.A., Columbia, 1889; Columbia Law Sch., 1888-91; studied musical composition, Berlin, 1894-98; *m.* Laura Hoe, of New York, Sept. 29, 1891; children—Laura Hoe, Roger Ernest, Elizabeth Woodbridge. Practiced law, New York, 1891-92; teacher of music Thacher Sch., Nordhoff, Calif., 1892-94; organist and choirmaster, Am. Ch., Berlin, 1897-98; lecturer on music, organist and choirmaster, Princeton U., 1899-1901, since in New York as composer, dir., etc. Trustee Assn. for Protection of Adirondacks. Mem. city com. of Citizens' Union of N.Y. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, City, Players, Century, Musicians', The Bohemians. Composer of opera and various published songs. *Address:* 115 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Francis Beauregard, judge; *b.* Neel's Landing, Jackson Co., Fla., Aug. 12, 1861; *s.* Francis M. G. and Sarah Yancy (Boone) C.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret H. Dickson, of Marianna, Jackson Co., Fla., Apr. 27, 1885; children—Francis Beauregard, Philips John, Eugenia Wood, Helen Mae, Mrs. Pattie Williams Godzke, John Hardin, Dickson Herndon, Margaret Henrietta. Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced in Jackson Co., 1882-97; asso. justice Supreme Court, Fla., 1897-1905 (resigned); judge 1st Jud. Circuit, 1905-07 (resigned); mem. law firm Blount & Blount & Carter, 1907-21, now mem. Carter & Yonge. Democrat. *Home:* Pensacola, Fla.

CARTER, George, editor; *b.* Smyrna, Del., July 31, 1865; *s.* John and Mary Hurd (Spratt) C.; ed. elementary pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Susie Etta Wyatt, of Smyrna, 1886; *m.* 2d, Ann B. Foard, of Elkton, Md., June 19, 1895; children—Mildred Lee (Mrs. Charles J. Affleck), F(rancis) Bayard, G(eorge) Gray (the two sons held Rhodes scholarships at same time). Worked at printer's trade; local editor Del. Farm and Home; editorial staff New York newspaper 14 yrs.; served as reporter, city editor, now editor-in-chief and mng. editor Wilmington Evening Journal. Mem. Del. Com. of Defense, World War. Mem. Delmarvia Press Assn. (v.p.), Goodwill Industries (v.p.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Rotary, The Senate. *Home:* "Cedarbrook," Smyrna, Del. *Address:* Evening Journal, Wilmington, Del.

CARTER, George Henry, public printer of U.S.; *b.* Mineral Point, Wis., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* George and Mary Ann Battin (Lanyon) C.; Ph.B., U. of Ia., 1898; LL.B., George Washington U., 1920; *m.* Madge E. Penny, of Onawa, Ia., Sept. 1, 1904; 1 dau., Madge. Proofreader and state news editor, The Tribune, Sioux City, Ia., 1898-99; reporter, The Nonpareil, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1899-1900, city editor, 1901-05; polit. writer and state house reporter, The Capital, Des Moines, 1905-07; asst. tel. editor, The Washington Post, 1907-09; Washington corr., 1909-10; asst. sec. and sec. Printing Investigation Commn., Washington, 1910-11; clk. Joint Com. on Printing, U.S. Congress, 1911-21; pub. printer of U.S., Apr. 5, 1921—; chmn. U.S. Permanent Conf. on Printing, 1921—; U.S. del. to First Internat. Congress of Master Printers, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1923. Mem. bar of U.S., D.C., and Iowa supreme courts. Hon. life mem. Internat. Printing Pressmen and Assistants' Union, United Typothetae of America; hon. mem. Typothetæ and Printing House Craftsmen (Washington), Pittsburgh (Pa.) and Anthracite (Scranton) District Typothetæ; mem. Am. Inst. of Graphic Arts (New York), Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner), Eagle, Moose. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Council Bluffs, Ia., and 1661 Hobart St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Address:* Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.

CARTER, George Robert, ex-governor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CARTER, George William, clergyman; *b.* Rosario, Argentine Republic, Jan. 4, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Emeline Mary (England) C.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892, M.A., 1899; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1893; fellow Oxford U., Eng., 1894-95; M.A., Yale, 1899; Ph.D., New York U., 1900; *m.* Urania M. Smith, Dec. 12, 1896 (died Sept. 1915); *m.* 2d, Miriam Anna Pope, June 28, 1922. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; asst. pastor Trinity Ch., New York, 1893-94; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1895-98, West Haven, 1898-99, Sea Cliff, N.Y., 1899-1907; gen. sec. New York Bible Soc., since 1907. Joined Reformed Ch. in America, 1911. Mem. Beta Theta Pi; F.&A.M. *Clubs:* University, Old Colony, Wykagyl Country, Clergy. *Author:* A Comparison Between Zoroastrianism and Judaism, 1900; The Faith of the Presidents. Editor of The Bible in New York. *Home:* 5 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, Henry Holland, prof. English; *b.* Brecksville, O., Aug. 16, 1884; *s.* Elwyn Leyton and Amanda Jane (Snow) C.; grad. high sch. Richfield, O., 1902, Oberlin Acad., 1903; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1907; M.A., Yale, 1908, Ph.D., 1914; student U. of Berlin, summer 1912; *m.* Ella Charlton Fulton, of Spokane, Wash., Aug. 10, 1910; children—Jane Elizabeth, Mary Snow, Margaret Gray. Asst. prof. English, Miami U., 1908-11; asst. prof. English, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1914-17, prof., 1917-21; prof. English and head of dept., Miami U., 1921-22; prof. English, Ind. U., since 1922; head of dept. since 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Editor: Ben Jonson's Every Man in His Humor, 1921. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind., R.R. 7.

CARTER, Henry Rose, sanitarian; Aug. 25, 1852-Sept. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARTER, Herbert Swift, M.D.; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* Aaron and Sarah (Swift) C.; B.A., Princeton, 1892, M.A., 1895; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, Germany, 1898-99; *m.* Mabel S. Pettit, of Orange, N.J., Jan. 12, 1898; children—Mrs. Alida C. Agar, Herbert S., Alan. Asst. in pathology, Cornell Med. Sch., 1889-1900; asso. in clin. medicine, Columbia, 1908—; cons. phys. Presbyn., Lincoln, New York Skin and Cancer, Booth Memorial, Northern Westchester hosps. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Soc. Internat. Medicine, New York. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Author:* Diet Lists of the Presbyterian Hospital, 1913; Nutrition and Clinical Dietetics. *Home:* Hawthorne, N.Y. *Office:* 66 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

CARTER, James, clergyman; *b.* New York, Oct. 1, 1853; *s.* Walter and Eliza Ann (Thomson) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1882; grad. Union Theol. Seminary, 1885; D.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1921; *m.* Emma Amelia Smuller, Sept. 30, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; stated supply and pastor Mendham, N.J., 1885-89; pastor Ch. of the Covenant, Williamsport, Pa., 1889-1905; prof. ch. history and sociology, Lincoln U., 1905-22; prof. homiletics and ch. history since 1923; also stated supply, Mendham, N.J., 1917-18. Asst. editor Carmina Sanctorum, 1886; mem. synodical com. on home missions and sustentation, 1890-97; traveled in Europe, 1870, 1902, and in Europe and the Orient, 1904, 1907; tour of historic study in Europe 8 months, 1911. Mem. Palestine Exploration Fund, Am. Humane Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Bible Soc., Pa. Scotch-Irish Soc., Presbyn. Ministers Social Union (Phila.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phila. Chapter of Alumni Assn. of Columbia U., Archæol. Inst. America. *Author:* Songs of Work and Worship, 1899; Walter Carter, Autobiography and Reminiscence, 1901; John Huss, the Man and the Martyr, 1915; A Century of Service, 1924. Article, "Socialism," in New Schaff-Herzog Ency., 1911. Contbr. to periodicals. *Clubs:* City, Automobile (Phila.); Clergy (New York); Authors' (London). *Address:* Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

CARTER, James Francis, naval officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARTER, Jesse McIlvaine, army officer; *b.* in Mo., Apr. 12, 1863; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886;

married; children—Clara McIlvaine (dec.), Betty Landon, Mary Allen. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Nov. 16, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 8, 1918; brig. gen. U.S.A., retired, Oct. 1, 1921. Duty Gen. Staff, 1909-13; assigned to Militia Bur., War Dept., 1916, chief of bur., 1917; organized and comd. 11th (Regular) Div., Aug. 1918-Feb. 1919. Awarded D.S.M., Feb. 13, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service to U.S. Govt." Mgr. Tex. properties Missouri-Lincoln Trust Co. *Home:* Magnet, Tex.

CARTER, John Ridgely, diplomat; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 28, 1864; *s.* Bernard and Mary B. (Ridgely) C.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1883, M.A., 1885, LL.D., 1911; Leipzig, 1884; LL.B., U. of Md., 1887; Harvard Law Sch., 1888; admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* at Washington, Alice Morgan, of New York, May 24, 1887. Sec. to Am. ambassador at London, 1894-96; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1896-1905, sec., 1905-09, chargé d'affaires, 1897; E.E. and M.P. to Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, 1909-10; accredited as minister plenipotentiary in temporary charge of embassy at Constantinople, Oct. 5, 1910-June 4, 1911; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Argentine Republic, Aug. 12, 1911, but declined. Entered J. P. Morgan & Co., Feb. 15, 1912; made partner Morgan, Harjes & Co., Paris, Sept. 21, 1914. Asso. sec. Alaska Boundary Tribunal, 1903. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Knickerbocker (New York); Marlborough, Turf, Bachelors', St. James' Prince's, Beefsteak (London); Cercle de l'Union, Travellers, Cercle Interallié (Paris). Treas. Am. Red Cross in Europe; Légion d'Honneur and Médaille de la réconnaissance (France). *Address:* 14 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

CARTER, Mrs. Leslie, actress; *b.* Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1862; *m.* Leslie Carter, May 26, 1880; *m.* 2d, W. L. Payne, July 13, 1906. Début at Broadway Theatre, New York, as Kate Graydon, in "The Ugly Duckling," Nov. 10, 1890; appeared later in musical comedy; played in "The Heart of Maryland," at Washington, D.C., 1895; frequently toured U.S., appearing in "Zaza," "Adrea," "La Tosca," "The Second Mrs. Tanqueray," etc.; retired from stage, 1917, but reappeared as Lady Catherine in "The Circle," at Selwyn Theatre, New York, 1921.*

CARTER, Oliver Clinton, ry. official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CARTER, Orrin Nelson, judge; *b.* Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 22, 1854; *s.* Benajah and Isabel (Cole) C.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1877, LL.D., 1899; LL.D., Northwestern, 1925; *m.* Nettie J. Steven, of Ransom, Ill., Aug. 1, 1881; children—Allan J., Ruth G. Admitted to bar, 1880; co. supt. schs., Grundy Co., Ill., 1882-84; state's atty., Grundy Co., 1884-88; removed to Chicago, 1889; atty. for Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1892-94; co. judge, Cook Co., 1894-1906; justice Supreme Court of Ill., 1906-24. Republican. Conglist. Chmn. Charter Conv., Chicago, 1905-06; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Law Inst.; ex-pres. Congregational Club. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Law. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Address:* 1414 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.

CARTER, Randall Albert, bishop; *b.* Fort Valley, Ga., Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Tobias and Grace (Chivers) C.; student Allen U., Columbia, S.C., 1880-84; A.B., Paine Coll., Augusta, Ga., 1891, A.M., 1900, D.D., 1901; *m.* Janie S. Hooks, of Macon, Ga., Apr. 22, 1891; 1 dau., Mrs. Grace Cottrell. Ordained ministry Colored M.E. Ch., 1887; pastor Butler St. Sta., Atlanta, Ga., 1892, Barnesville (Ga.) Sta., 1893-94; presiding elder, 1894-98 and 1903-14; sec. Epworth League, 1898-1903; bishop Colored M.E. Ch. since May 1914. Mem. Com. on Episcopacy of Gen. Conf. 20 yrs.; fraternal del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Chicago, 1900; del. Ecumenical Council of Methodism, London, 1901-21. Mem. Assn. for Study of Negro Life and History. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Author:* Morning Meditations and Other Selections, 1917; Feeding Among the Lilies; Canned Laughter, 1923. *Home:* 4408 Vincennes Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARTER, Russell, supervisor music; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1881; *s.* Edward R. and Mary E. (Nelson) C.; grad. Inst. of Musical Art, New York, 1910; spl. work in Sch. of Pedagogy (New York U.); studied organ, voice and piano with various teachers; *m.* Lillia Miatt, of N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1913. Organist and choirmaster, Brooklyn, 1904-10; head of music dept. Southwestern State Normal Sch. of Pa., 1910-11; supervisor of music, pub. schs., Amsterdam, N.Y., 1910-19; organist and choirmaster, St. Ann's Ch., Amsterdam, 1911-18, 1st Reformed Church of Albany, N.Y., 1918-19; dir. Albany Community Chorus, 1918-19; head dept. pub. sch. music, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1919-20; specialist in music, N.Y. State Dept. Edn., 1920-22; organist and choirmaster Memorial Ch., Albany, 1920-22; supervisor music, pub. schs., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1922-23; same, N.Y. State, since 1923. Mem. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Guild Organists, Eastern Music Supervisors' Conf. Episcopalian. *Author:* Music Syllabus for Secondary Schools, 1920. *Address:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

CARTER, Russell Gordon, author; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Jan. 1, 1892; *s.* John Rogers and Alice Virginia (Hughes) C.; grad. Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1912; S.B., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Florence Diehl, of Brooklyn, Dec. 29, 1917; 1 dau., Virginia Gordon. With publicity dept. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916; reporter Hartford Daily Courant, 1917; editorial staff Youth's Companion, 1919-25; editor The Beacon since 1925. Enlisted U.S.Army, Sept. 22, 1917; promoted 2d and 1st lt. inf.; served in France 13 mos.; participated in Aisne-Marne offensive, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne; cited "for bravery" by comdg. gen. 32d Div.; in Germany with Army of Occupation. Mem. Am. Legion. Protestant. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Bob Hanson, Tenderfoot, 1921; Bob Hanson, Scout, 1921; Bob Hanson, First Class Scout, 1922; Bob Hanson, Eagle Scout, 1923; A Patriot Lad of Old Boston, 1923; A Patriot Lad of Old Philadelphia, 1924; Red Gilbert's Flying Circus, 1924; A Patriot Lad of Old Salem, 1925; Red Gilbert's Floating Menagerie, 1926. *Home:* 14 Blackstone Terrace, Newton, Mass.

CARTER, Samuel Fain, banker; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 14, 1857; *s.* John Quincy Adams and Mildred Ann (Richards) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carrie E. Banks, of Galveston, Tex., Jan. 23, 1882. Began as printer's apprentice in newspaper office, Sherman, Tex., 1870; with Galveston News, 1876-81; bookkeeper, Long & Co., shingle mills, Beaumont, and Village Mills, Tex., 1884, later sec. and business mgr.; moved to Houston, 1892, entered lumber business, and owner Emporia Lumber Co.; disposed of lumber interests, 1907, and organized Lumbermen's Nat. Bank, now the Second Nat. Bank of Houston, of which is pres.; pres. Houston Building Co.; dir. Houston & Tex. Central R. R. Co., First Tex. Joint Stock Land Bank. Democrat. Chmn. bd. trustees First M.E. Ch.; mem. Y.M.C.A. *Club:* Houston Country. *Home:* 1804 Crawford St. *Address:* Second Nat. Bank, Houston, Tex.

CARTER, Seth May, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

CARTER, Thomas Albert, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Westside, Ia., Nov. 25, 1878; *s.* William F. (M.D.) and Rachiel Ellen (Smith) C.; Sc.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1893; Ph.G., Central States Coll. of Pharmacy, 1904; M.D., Loyola U., 1910; studied under Drs. J. B. Murphy and A. J. Ochsner and the Mayo Brothers; *m.* Anna E. Vandenberg, of Kaukauna, Wis., Mar. 2, 1908; children—Jeannette G., Marion M. Began as telegraph operator, C. & N. W. Ry., and was presented with a reward of merit for preventing a serious wreck nr. Omaha, Neb.; practiced at Chicago since 1910; now surgeon Columbus Hosp. Served as surgeon U.S.A. 20 mos., World War, 10 mos. with A.E.F. in France. Discovered an antidote for bichloride of mercury poison, 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Tri-State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Elk. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Kiwanis (pres.), The Riding. *Home:* 710 Gordon Terrace. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CARTER, William, clergyman; *b.* Pittington, England, May 22, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Thomasina (Whitford) C.; came to U.S., 1883; B.A., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1891, M.A., 1894; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1894; Ph.D., Park Coll., 1900; D.D., Knox, 1907; LL.D., Parsons Coll., 1925; *m.* Alice Kellogg, of Des Moines, Ia., May 17, 1893. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., Sterling, Ill., 1894-99, 1st Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1899-1906, Madison Av. Ref. Ch., New York, 1906-12; sec. Internat. Peace Forum, 1912-14; pres. Ch. and Sch. Social Service Bur., New York, 1914-16; pastor Throop Av. Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, since 1915. Chaplain, Jr. Plattsburg (N.Y.) Camp, 1917; Y.M.C.A. traveling chaplain through southern camps, 1918; maj. chaplain U.S. Res. Lecturer N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., 1909-19. Spl. tariff speaker for Rep. Nat. Com., following Woodrow Wilson through New England, 1912; speaker for Rep. Nat. Com., 9th Congl. Dist., Va., 1912, 14. Mem. Chi Alpha, Sigma Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Clergy, Union League (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Gates of Janus (epic story of the World War), 1919; (brochures) Milton and His Masterpiece; Studies in the Pentateuch. Extensive traveler, and lecturer on history, literature and current events. *Home:* 362 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CARTER, William Francis, lawyer; *b.* Farmington, Mo., Oct. 30, 1867; *s.* William and Maria (McIlvaine) C.; prep. edn., Smith Acad., St. Louis; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Grace Thoroughman, of Ferguson, Mo., Nov. 15, 1893; children—Emmet T., Martha W. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1890, and began practice at Farmington; moved to St. Louis, 1892; mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Mo., K. & T. R. R. Co., Scruggs-Vandervoort-Barney Dry Goods Co., Scullin Steel Co., Industrial Loan Co., Mo. State Life Ins. Co., Jefferson Hotel Co. Pres. Bd. of Edn., St. Louis, 1919-20; pres. Chamber Commerce, 1919-21. *Clubs:* St. Louis (pres.), Noonday, Bellerive Country. *Office:* 314 N. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

CARTER, William Harding, major-gen. U.S.A.; Nov. 19, 1851-May 24, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARTER, William Henry, ex-congressman, mfr.; *b.* Needham Heights, Mass., June 15, 1864; *s.* William and Martha (Lee) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Miss Taylor, of Bennington, N.H., June 1, 1892. Pres. The William Carter Co. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1906; mem. Rep. State Com., 1907, 08; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 13th Mass. Dist. *Clubs:* Norfolk Republican Club of Mass. (pres.), Mass. Republican (dir.). *Home:* Needham, Mass.

CARTER, William Spencer, educator; *b.* Warren Co., N.J., Apr. 11, 1869; *s.* William and Ann (Stewart) C.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1890; *m.* Lillian V. McCleavy, of Harrington, Del., Oct. 1904; children—Margaret Stewart (Mrs. A. W. Gibson), Mary Taylor (Mrs. C. E. Emery). Asst. demonstrator of pathology, 1891-94, asst. prof. comparative physiology, 1894-97, demonstrator of physiology, 1896-97, U. of Pa.; prof. physiology, 1897-1923; dean of med. faculty, U. of Tex., 1903-23; asso. dir. div. med. edn. Rockefeller Foundation, since 1923. Former mem. Nat. Bd. of Med. Examiners. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Tex. State Med. Assn. Awarded Boylston prize, 1892; Alvarenga prize, 1903. *Author:* Notes on Pathology and Bacteriology (with David Riesman), 1895; Laboratory Exercises in Physiology, 1916. *Address:* Rockefeller Foundation, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARTON, John Jay, lawyer; *b.* Genesee Co., Mich., Nov. 8, 1856; *s.* John and Ann (Maguire) C.; ed. dist. schs. and high sch., Flushing, Mich., teaching at intervals, 1873-77; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Addie C. Pierson, of Flint, Mich., Nov. 22, 1898. Clk. in mercantile houses Flushing, 1877-80; mem. law firm of Durand (George H.) & Carton until death of sr. partner, 1903, now Carton & Stewart; pres. First Nat. Bank of Flint and its successor, Nat. Bk. of Flint, 1899-1916. Co. clk. Genesee Co., 1880-84; city atty., Flint, 1890, 91; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1905 (speaker, 1901, 03); pres. State Constl. Conv., 1907; Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mich. State Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Genesee Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason (33°); Grand Master Grand Lodge of Mich., 1896; active mem. Supreme Council of Sovereign Grand Inspectors Gen. and Deputy for Mich. *Clubs:* Detroit, Flint Country. *Home:* Flint, Mich.

CARTWRIGHT, James Henry, judge; Dec. 1, 1842-May 18, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARTY, John J., electrical engr.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 14, 1861; ed. Cambridge Latin Sch.; D.Engring., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1915, New York U., 1922; D.Sc., U. of Chicago, Bowdoin, 1916, Tufts, 1919, Yale, 1922, Princeton, 1923; LL.D., McGill, 1917, U. of Pa., 1924; *m.* Marion Mount Russell, Aug. 8, 1891; 1 son, John Russell. Began with Bell System in Boston, 1879, since serving in various positions, including chief engr. New York Telephone Co., 1889-1907, chief engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1907-19, v.p. same, 1919. A pioneer in development of telephone, for which has invented many improvements, among them, transcontinental telephone line, telephoning without wires for 1st time, Washington to Hawaiian Islands, and Washington

to Paris, France, 1915. Trustee Carnegie Instn. Washington, Carnegie Corpn. (New York); mem. Council New York U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1915-16); mem. Nat. Acad Sciences, Nat. Research Council, A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Franklin Inst., etc.; Longstreth medal "for bridging Bell System," Franklin Inst., 1903; Franklin medal "for signal eminent service in science," Franklin Inst., 1916; Edison medal "for work in the science and art of telephone engineering," Am. Inst. E.E., 1918. Commd. maj. Signal Officers' R.C., Jan. 1917; ordered to active service, on staff chief signal officer, U.S. Army, Apr. 1917; apptd. col. (temp.) U.S.A., Aug. 1917; served in France on staff of chief signal officer, A.E.F., July 1918-May 1919; signal officer during armistice, in charge of communications, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; col. O.R.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1919; brig. gen. Dec. 23, 1921. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French), Order Rising Sun and Order Sacred Treasure (Japanese). *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Century, Lotos, Engineers', University, Railroad (New York); Engineers', Dayton, O. (hon.). *Home:* 64 W. 12th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CARUANA, George J., bishop; *b.* Island of Malta, Apr. 23, 1882; *s.* Amabile and Mary Carmen (Sammut) C.; grad. St. Ignatius Coll., Malta, 1900; Capranica Coll. and Gregorian U., Rome, grad. from latter, 1906. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1905; apptd. sec. to apostolic delegate, Manila, P.I., 1907; settled in U.S., 1910, naturalized citizen, 1915; asst. to Our Lady of Mercy Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1910-14; pastor St. Leo's Ch., Corona, N.Y., 1914-21; sec. to Cardinal Dougherty, Phila., 1921; nominated bishop of Porto Rico, Aug. 5, 1921, consecrated Oct. 28, 1921. Served as lt. chaplain U.S.A., Canal Zone, Aug. 10, 1918-Aug. 19, 1919. *Home:* Obispado, San Juan, P.R.

CARUS, Emma, actress. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CARVALHO, David Nunes, handwriting expert; Sept. 29, 1848-June 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CARVALHO, Solomon Solis, newspaper man; *b.* Baltimore, 1856; *s.* Solomon N. (artist) and Sarah (Solis) C.; A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., 1877; *m.* Helen Cusack, of New York, May 1895. On staff New York Sun, 1878-87, New York World, 1887-96; gen. mgr. of all of W. R. Hearst's newspapers: The San Francisco Examiner, Los Angeles Examiner, Chicago American, New York American, Boston American, 1896-1918; now pres. exec. council all Hearst newspapers. *Office:* 140 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

CARVER, Clifford Nickels; *b.* Searsport, Me., Sept. 29, 1891; *s.* Amos Dow and Inez (Morgan) C.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1909; Litt.B., Princeton, 1913; research student, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1913-14; *m.* Helena Philae, *d.* Gen. Sir John Maxwell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., and Lady Maxwell, at London, July 1, 1919; children—John Amos Henry, Clifford Maxwell, George William Douglas. Sec. to Am. ambassador at London, 1914-15; sec. to Col. E. M. House on his mission to Berlin for the President, 1915-16; asst. to Bernard M. Baruch in the Council Nat. Defense, 1917; commd. lt. jr. grade U.S.N.R.F., Sept. 17, 1917; on duty Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, 1917-18, as aide to Rear Admiral Roger Welles and later attached to U.S.S. Rochester on convoy duty. Dir. Baker, Carver & Morrell, Inc., shipping (New York), Deutsch-Russische Transport Co. of Hamburg, Germany. Episcopalian. Chevalier Order of the Crown (Belgium). *Clubs:* N.Y. Yacht, Bankers, Princeton (New York), Ranelagh (London), Nassau (Princeton), Royal Yacht Club of Belgium. One of founders of the Am. Bookplate Society. Sec. War Soc. of Cruiser and Transport Force. *Author:* Bookplates of Wellknown Americans, 1911; Bookplates of Princeton and Princetonians, 1913. *Home:* 1155 Park Av., New York, and Locust Valley, N.Y. *Office:* 39 Water St., New York, N.Y.

CARVER, Fred Langhenry, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARVER, George Washington, educator; *b.* of slave parents, on farm near Diamond Grove, Mo. about 1864; in infancy lost father, and was stolen and carried into Ark. with mother, who was never heard of again; was bought from captors for a race horse valued at $300, and returned to former home in Mo.; worked way through high sch., Minneapolis, Kan., and later through coll.; B.S.Agr., Iowa State Coll. Agrl. and Mechanic Arts, 1894, M.S. Agr., 1896; unmarried. Elected mem. faculty, Ia. State Coll. Agrl. and Mechanic Arts, and placed in charge greenhouse, devoting spl. attention to bacterial lab. work in systematic botany; teacher Tuskegee Inst. since 1896, now dir. Dept. of Research. Mem. Royal Soc. of Arts, London, 1917. Awarded Spingarn medal, 1923. *Home:* Tuskegee, Ala.

CARVER, Thomas Nixon, univ. prof.; *b.* Kirkville, Ia., Mar. 25, 1865; *s.* John H. and Margaret J. (Bartow) C.; student Ia. Wesleyan U., 1882-86; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1891; Ph.D., Cornell, 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1891-93; LL.D., Oberlin, 1905; *m.* at San Diego, Calif., Flora Frazee Kirkendall, May 4, 1888; children—Helen Grace (Mrs. Hugh Lester), Emmett Kirkendall, Margaret Jane (Mrs. James Herbert Leighton). Prof. economics, Oberlin College, 1894-1900; asst. prof., 1900-02, prof. polit. economy, Harvard, 1902—. Dir. rural organization service, U.S. Dept. Agr., June 1913-June 1914; adviser in agrl. economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-15. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc. (Eng.), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; sec.-treas. Am. Econ. Assn., 1909-13, pres. 1916. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Harvard (Boston); Oakley Country. *Author:* The Distribution of Wealth, 1904; Sociology and Social Progress, 1905; Principles of Rural Economics, 1911; The Religion Worth Having, 1911; Essays in Social Justice, 1915; The Conservation of Human Resources, 1917; Government Control of the Liquor Business in Great Britain and the United States, 1917; War Thrift, 1919; Principles of Political Economy, 1919; Elementary Economics, 1920; Principles of National Economy, 1921; Human Relations (Carver and Hall), 1923; The Economy of Human Energy, 1924; The Present Economic Revolution in the United States, 1925; also articles on economic subjects in various revs. *Home:* 7 Kirkland Road, Cambridge, Mass.

CARVER, Walter Lexor, mechanical engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CARVER, Willard; *b.* Maysville, Scott Co., Ia., July 14, 1866; *s.* John Waterman and Eliza Maria (Nutting) C.; student Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1884-87; LL.B., Ia. Coll. of Law (Drake U.), Des Moines, Ia., 1891; grad. Parker Sch. of Chiropractic, Ottumwa, Ia., 1906; *m.* Mary Ellen Stutsman, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Nov. 4, 1919; 1 son, Ronald Lovelock. Practiced law and conducted a bank at Barnes City, Ia., 1892-94; practiced at Ocheyendan, Ia., 1894-98, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1898-1905; founder and pres. Carver Chiropractic Coll., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1906, Carver Chiropractic Inst., N.Y. City (founded 1919), and Carver Chiropractic U., Denver, Colo., 1923; associated with the Chiropractic Research U., Washington, D.C. Mem. Internat. Assn. Chiropractic Schs. and Colls. (pres.), Nat. Naturopathic Assn. (v.p.), Nat. Drugless Practitioners' Assn. (v.p.). *Author:* Carver's Chiropractic Analysis, 1900, 2d edit., 1915; 3d edit., vols. 1 and 2, 1921, 22; Applied Psychology, 1914; Rough Nuggets, 1917; Psycho-Bio-Physiology, 1919; Carver's Scientific Catechism, 1924. *Address:* 1819 Masonic Temple, New York, N.Y.; 521 W. 9th St., Oklahoma City, Okla; 201 14th St., Denver, Colo.; and 1349 L St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CARVER, William Owen, theologian; *b.* Wilson Co., Tenn., Apr. 10, 1868; *s.* Alexander Jefferson and Almeda Adaline (Binkley) C.; Doyle (Tenn.) Coll.; M.A., Richmond Coll., Va., 1891; Th.M., Th.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., Bethel, 1905, Georgetown, 1912, Carson-Newman, 1912; LL.D., Richmond, 1913; *m.* Alice Hughes Shepard, of Gladeville, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1897; children—Ruth (Mrs. E. N. Gardner), William Owen, James Edward, George Alexander, Dorothy Shepard, Alice Hughes. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1891; pastor Concord Ch., Caroline Co., Va., 1889-91, New Hope Ch., Hermitage, Tenn., 1891-93, South Union Ch., Church Hill, Ky., 1893-96, New Salem Ch., Deatsville, Ky., 1896-1907; prof. philosophy and ancient langs., Boscobel Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1893-95; instr. N.T. interpretation, 1896-98, asst. prof., 1898-99, asso. prof. N.T., 1899-1923, also prof. comparative religion and missions, since 1899, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Mem. Ky. Bapt. Hist. Soc., Bapt. Hist. Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland. *Clubs:* Louisville Literary, Baptist Ten. *Author:* History of New Salem Church, 1903; Baptist Opportunity, 1908; Missions in the Plan of the Ages, 1909; Missions and Modern Thought, 1910; Acts Commentary, 1961; All the World in All the Word, 1918; The Bible a Missionary Message, 1921; Characteristics of the Genesis Story of Creation (pamphlet), 1921; The Self-interpretation of Jesus, 1926. Also syllabi of lectures on missions, etc. *Home:* 1445 S. 1st St., Louisville, Ky.

CARY, see also Carey.

CARY, Austin, forester; *b.* East Machias, Me., July 31, 1865; *s.* Charles and Mary C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1887, A.M., 1890; studied biology, Johns Hopkins and Princeton universities, 1888-91; D. Sc., Bowdoin College, 1922; instr. Dept. Geology and Biology, Bowdoin, 1887-88; *m.* Lelia J. Chisholm, Seattle, Oct. 8, 1916 (died May 1917). In employ of forest commr., Me., and Forestry Div., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1893-96; forester for Berlin Mills Co., Portland, Me., 1898-1904; taught, spring terms, Yale Forest Sch., 1904-05; asst. prof. forestry, Harvard, 1905-09; supt. state forests, N.Y., 1909-10; U.S. forest service, 1910—. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to forestry publs. *Author:* Manual for Northern Woodsmen, 1909. *Address:* U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C.

CARY, Charles, M.D.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 1852; *s.* Walter (M.D.) and Julia (Love) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1875; student in France 1 yr., and Belgium 18 months, and spent a yr. in travel in Europe; *m.* Evelyn Rumsey, of Buffalo, 1879 (dec.). In practice of medicine at Buffalo since 1879; prof. anatomy 11 yrs., prof. materia medica and therapeutics 10 yrs., prof. clin. medicine 12 yrs., U. of Buffalo; attending phys. and mem. bd. dirs. Buffalo Gen. Hosp.; mem. council U. of Buffalo. Pres. Buffalo Cremation Co., Ltd. Chmn. bd. trustees N.Y. State Inst. for Research in Malignant Disease. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am., N.Y. State, Erie Co. medical assns., Buffalo Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Buffalo Polo, Buffalo, Medical Park, Country, Alumni, Saddle and Bridle. *Address:* 340 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

CARY, Charles Preston, educator, lecturer, writer; *b.* Marshall, O., Jan. 28, 1856; *s.* William H. and Eve (Overman) C.; Ohio Central Normal, 1876-78; grad. U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Myra T. Pugsley, May 30, 1882; children—Lucian Herbert, Marie, Harold. Was co. supt. Brown Co., Kan.; prin. high sch., Fairbury, Neb., 1886-93; prin. training dept. State Normal, Milwaukee, 1893-1901; supt. Sch. for Deaf, Delavan, Wis., 1901-02; state supt. pub. instrn. of Wis., 1902-21; engaged in lecturing and writing on ednl. topics. Republican. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Council Edn. *Home:* 529 W. Washington Av., Madison, Wis.

CARY, Edward Richard, engineer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1865; *s.* Tallman, Jr., and Elizabeth (Lounsbury) C.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1888; *m.* Mary Lyman, of Troy, June 21, 1892; 1 dau., Helen Elizabeth (Mrs. F. William Cappelmann). With Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1888—, prof. surveying and railroad engring., 1904—. Practiced as mem. Cary & Roemer, 1896-1906; city engr., Troy, 1900-02 and 1906-08. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Tau Beta Pi, New York R. R. Club. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Solution of Railroad Problems by Use of the Slide Rule (text book), 1911; Geodetic Surveying, 1915; Elements of Diagrams, 1923. *Home:* The Caldwell, Troy, N.Y.

CARY, Elisabeth Luther, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1867; *d.* Edward and Elisabeth (Luther) C.; ed. by pvt. instrn.; studied art for 10 yrs. under Eleanor C. Bannister and Charles Melville Dewey; unmarried. Editor and owner The Scrip until 1908; editor art dept. New York Times, 1908—. Translator. Recollections of Middle Life, from French of Francisque Sarcey, 1893; Russian Portraits, from the French of Vte. E. Melchior Vogué, 1895; The Land of the Tawny Beasts, 1895. *Author:* Alfred Tennyson, His Homes, His Friends and His Work, 1898; Robert Browning, Poet and Man, 1899; The Rossettis, Dante, Gabriel and Christina, 1900; William Morris, 1902; Poems of Dante Gabriel Rossetti (edited), 1903; Ralph Waldo Emerson, Poet and Thinker, 1904; Books and My Food (with Annie M. Jones), 1904; Artists Past and Present, 1908; The Art of William Blake; Honoré Daumier. *Home:* 160 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CARY, George, architect; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *s.* Walter (M.D.) and Julia (Love) C.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1885; B.S., Harvard, 1883; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1886-89; *m.* Allithea Birge, of Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1908; children—Marion Love (dec.), Allithea, Maria Love, Charles II. In practice at Buffalo since 1891; architect for Buffalo Gen. Hosp., U. of Buffalo, Buffalo improvemen

scheme, Buffalo Hist. Bldg., and many other pub. and pvt. bldgs., Buffalo and elsewhere; mem. bd. of architects, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Dir. Fine Arts Acad., Albright Art Gallery. Mem. A.I.A.; expres. Buffalo Chapter A.I.A.; mem. Beaux Arts Soc., Buffalo Soc. Artists, Buffalo Hist. Soc., Buffalo Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* University (New York); Genesee Valley Hunt, Park, Saturn (Buffalo). *Author:* (book) Grouping of Public Buildings and Gardens, with adjoining Water Front Excursion Docks and Union Station, for City of Buffalo, 1905. *Home:* 460 Franklin St. *Office:* 184 Delaware Av., Buffalo.

CARY, George Foster, banker; *b.* East Machias, Me., Mar. 16, 1867; *s.* Charles and Mary Elizabeth (Cary) C.; grad. Washington Acad., East Machias, 1884; A.B., Bowdoin, 1888; *m.* Charlotte Coleman, of Hartford, Conn., May 18, 1889; 1 son, Charles Austin. Cashier Machias Bank, 1889-1902; bank incorporated as Machias Banking Co. and was pres. same, 1902-12; treas. Machias Savings Bank, 1897-1912 (resigned); treas., dir. Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Portland, Me., 1912-24; pres. Casco Mercantile Trust Co., since 1924. Overseer Bowdoin Coll., 1899-1925. Treas. Congl. Conf. and Missionary Soc. of Me., 1913-25. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 79 Highland St. *Address:* Casco Mercantile Trust Co., Portland, Me.

CARY, Harry Francis, railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CARY, Lucian, writer; *b.* Hamlin, Kan., Jan. 1, 1886; *s.* Charles Preston and Myra Treat (Pugsley) C.; student U. of Wis., 1902-06 except 1 yr., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1905, U. of Chicago, 1907-08; *m.* Augusta Stromme, of Madison, Wis., 1906; children—Lucian, Peter, Michael. Instr. English, Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1908-10; reporter Chicago Tribune, 1910-12; lit. editor Chicago Evening Post, 1913-14; acting editor The Dial, Chicago, 1914; with Collier's Weekly, 1916-17; staff corr., 1918-19. Contbr. short stories to leading mags. *Club:* Fairfield County Hunt. *Address:* Care of Brandt & Brandt, 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CARY, Melbert Brinkerhoff, lawyer; *b.* Racine, Wis., July 23, 1852; *s.* John Watson and Isabel (Brinkerhoff) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1872; *m.* Julia Metcalf, of Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 28, 1880; children—Julia Madeleine (Mrs. Ronald E. Curtis), Isabel Frances (Mrs. Henry A. Stone), Caroline Tileston Metcalf (dec.), Melbert B. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1874, and practiced at Milwaukee; removed to New York, 1883; now mem. Cary, Miller & McEwen. Chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Conn., 1898-1900; Dem. candidate for gov. of Conn., 1902 (defeated). Pres. bd. trustees New York Homœ. Coll. and Flower Hosp. *Author:* The Connecticut Constitution. *Home:* 18 E. 60th St. *Office:* 14 E. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

CARY, Robert John, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* Alfred L. and Harriet Maria (Van Slyke) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1892; *m.* Fanney Caruthers, of Chicago, Jan. 18, 1913; 1 dau., Catherine Cary. Began practice at Chicago, 1892; mem. Glennon, Cary, Walker & Murray; moved to New York, 1920; gen. counsel N. Y. C. Lines. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Century, St. Andrew's Golf (New York); Chicago, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). *Home:* 127 E. 74th St. *Office:* 466 Lexington Ave., New York, N.Y.

CARY, William Joseph, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CASALS, Pablo, cellist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CASANOWICZ, Immanuel Moses, archæologist; *b.* Zholudok, Russia, July 25, 1853; studied at the Evangelische Predigerschule, and U. of Basle, Switzerland, 1876-83; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892. Instr. Latin and Greek, Evangelische Predigerschule, Basle, Switzerland, 1880-81; instr. Hebrew and ch. history, German Theol. Sch. of Newark, Bloomfield, N.J., 1883-86; in Oriental dept., since 1892, now asst. curator div. old world archæology, U.S. Nat. Mus. Member American Oriental Soc.; v.p. Anthrop. Soc. of Washington. *Author:* Paronomasia in the Old Testament, 1894. Also bulletins and articles in anthrop. and other periodicals. *Address:* 1730 M St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CASE, Adelaide Teague, religious education; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 10, 1887; *d.* Charles Lyman and Lois Adelaide (Teague) C.; grad. Brearley Sch., N.Y. City, 1904; B.A., Bryn Mawr, 1908; M.A., Columbia, 1919, Ph.D., 1924. Teacher, St. Faith's Sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1908-09; librarian Ch. Missions House, New York, 1914-16; instr. religious edn., New York Training Sch. for Deaconesses, 1917-19; with Teachers Coll. (Columbia) as asst. in religious edn., 1919-20, instr. in edn., 1920-24, asst. prof. since 1924. Mem. Commn. on Christian Edn. of Federal Council of Chs.; mem. Religious Edn. Assn. (council), Nat. Student Council of Y.W.C.A., Nat. Student Council of the Episcopal Ch. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City, Bryn Mawr. *Author:* Liberal Christianity and Religious Education, 1924. *Home:* 309 W. 91st St., New York, N.Y.

CASE, Albert Hermon, mining engr.; *b.* Cambridge, Lenawee Co., Mich., June 1, 1875; *s.* Marion and Mary Sterling (Ladd) C.; B.S. in M.E., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1902; M.E., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Sarah B. S. Avery, of East Lansing, Mich., Aug. 14, 1906; 1 son, Albert Vaughan. Supt. Cliff Mine, Ophir, Utah, 1907-08; with various Lewisohn interests since 1908, as supt. Santa Fe Gold & Copper Mining Co., gen. mgr. Tenn. Copper Co., S. A. Gold & Platinum Co., etc.; numerous mine examinations in U. S., Can., Alaska, Colombia and Panama. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., S.A.R., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Engineers', New York Athletic, Union, Century (Panama); Cowanee (Copperhill, Tenn.); Yavapai, Hassayampa Country. *Home:* Prescott, Ariz. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CASE, Anna, soprano singer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CASE, Carl Delos, clergyman, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CASE, Charles Orlando, state supt. schs.; *b.* Rock Island Co., Ill., July 9, 1860; *s.* Rev. Harrison and Sarah Jane (Taylor) C.; ed. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1879-83; *m.* Angie M. Jackson of Ariz., July 26, 1892. Removed to Ariz., 1889; served as teacher, prin. or supt. schs. at Globe, Alma, Mesa, Prescott, Phoenix and Jerome; state supt. pub. instrn., 1912-21 and since 1922. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Bd. of Regents of U. of Ariz.; chmn. bd. Tempe State Teachers Coll., Northern Ariz. State Teachers Coll.; mem. State Bd. of Pardons and Paroles. Democrat. W.O.W., Mason. *Address:* State Dept. of Education, Phoenix, Ariz.

CASE, Clarence Edwards, lawyer; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 24, 1877; *s.* Philip and Amanda V. (Edwards) C.; B.A., Rutgers Coll., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1903; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1902; *m.* Anna Gist Rogers of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 29, 1913 (died Nov. 28, 1922); children—Henrietta Rogers, Clarence Edwards, Philip; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Ruth Weldon Griggs, July 25, 1925. Entered office of Alvah A. Clark, Somerville, N.J., 1902; admitted as atty. N.J. bar, 1903, counselor, 1907; mem. firm Clark & Case, 1906-10; clk. judiciary com. N.J. Senate, 1908-09; sec. to pres. N.J. Senate, 1909-10; judge of Somerset Co. Courts, 1910-13; resigned to resume practice. Member New Jersey Senate, 1918—; acting governor of New Jersey, 1920. Trustee Rutgers Coll.; mem. N.J. and Somerset Co. bar assns. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. in America. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Club:* Raritan Valley Country. *Home:* Somerville, N.J.

CASE, Clarence Marsh, prof. sociology; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 18, 1874; *s.* Elon Ervin and Pamelia (Marsh) C.; B.A., Earlham Coll., 1905; M.A., Brown U., 1908; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., 1908-09; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1915; *m.* Catherine Moore, of Noblesville, Ind., Aug. 15, 1899. Teacher and ward prin., pub. schs., Noblesville, 1896-1904; pastor S. 8th St. Meeting of Friends, Richmond, Ind., 1904-07; res. minister Moses Brown Sch., Providence, R.I., 1907-10; prof. and head dept. history and social sciences, Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1910-17; asso. prof. sociology, State U. of Ia., 1917-23; prof. sociology, U. of Southern Calif. since 1923, asso. editor Jour. Applied Sociology. Mem. Am. Social. Soc., Calif. Acad. Social Sciences. *Author:* The Banner of the White Horse—A Tale of the Saxon Conquest, 1917; Non-violent Coercion—A Study in Methods of Social Pressure, 1923; Outlines of Introductory Sociology, 1924. *Home:* 1260 Leighton Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

CASE, Eckstein, sec. and treas. Case School of Applied Science; *b.* Carlyle, Ill., July 9, 1858; *s.* Zophar and Mary Ellen (Halstead) C.; student U.S. Mil. Acad., 1878-80; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884. Actively identified since 1887 with Case Sch. of Applied Science, now sec. and treas. and mem. bd. trustees; mem. bd. trustees and of finance com., Soc. for Savings; mem. Sch. Council, Cleveland, 1903-05; mem. Municipal Assn., 1905-12; dir. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1915-17. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union, University, Rowfant. Wrote: Notes on the Origin and History of the Ark (a local club), abt. 1903. *Home:* 1656 Magnolia Drive. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Cleveland, O.

CASE, Ermine Cowles, paleontologist; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 11, 1871; *s.* Theodore Spencer and Julia (Lykins) C.; A.B., A.M., U. of Kan., 1893; M.S., Cornell U., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Mary Margaret Snow, of Lawrence, Kan., June 24, 1899; children—Francis Huntington, Theodore Johnston. Instr. chemistry, U. of Kan., 1893-94; instr. paleontology, U. of Chicago, 1895; prof. geology and phys. geography, State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1897-1906; asst. prof. hist. geology and paleontology, 1906-08, jr. prof., Sept. 25, 1908-12, prof., 1912—, U. of Mich. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc.; mem. Washington Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Michigan Academy Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Geology and Physical Geography of Wisconsin. Contbr. numerous papers and 7 monographs, mostly on vertebrate paleontology. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

CASE, Frances Powell, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CASE, George Sessions, mech. engr., mfr.; *b.* Interlaken, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1882; *s.* Frank Castle and Fannie (Sessions) C.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1904; *m.* Amey Ellen Hall, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 4, 1906; children—Geo. S., Barbara Jane. With Lamson & Sessions Co., Cleveland, since 1904, successively as engr. until 1910, asst. supt., 1910-15, factory mgr., 1915-22, treas. since 1922; dir. Guardian Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland Wrought Products Co., Parker Wheel Co. Maj. Chem. Warfare Service, 1918; sta. at Edgewood Arsenal and Washington, D.C.; now maj. C. W. S. Res. Mem. Nat. Screw Thread Commn. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, University, Hermit, Clifton, Mayfield Country, Westwood Country. *Home:* 17864 Lake Av., Lakewood, O. *Office:* 2188 Scranton Rd., Cleveland, O.

CASE, James Thomas, surgeon, Roentgenologist; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 5, 1882; *s.* of James Henry and Fannie Elizabeth (Robertson) C.; U. of Calif., 1899-1900; M.D., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., U. of Ill. Med. Sch., 1905; D.M.R.E., U. of Cambridge, 1920; *m.* Helena Margaret Kellogg, of Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 1, 1908; children—Herbert Roland, Margaret Frances. House surgeon, 1908-10, asso. surgeon since 1910, Battle Creek Sanitarium; dir. Roentgen dept. Battle Creek Sanitarium; formerly dir. X-ray dept. St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago; prof. Roentgenology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch. since 1912. Commd. lt. col., Med. R.C., 1917; in gen. charge X-ray work, A.E.F., in France, 1917-18. Editor Annals of Roentgenology; asso. editor Am. Jour. Roentgenology. Pres. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., 1919-20; Am. Radium Soc., 1923-24; fellow A.M.A., Royal Soc. Medicine (Eng.), Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Chicago Roentgen Soc., Deutsche Roentgen Gesellschaft, La Société de Radiologie de France; hon. mem. Société médicale des hôpitaux, Paris, Roentgen Soc., London, Acad. Medicine, Puerto Rico, Nat. Acad. Medicine, Brazil, Scandinavian Radiol. Soc., Nat. Acad. Medicine, Peru, Peruvian Surg. Soc.; del. U.S.A. Med. Dept. to 3d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, 1924. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Aviation, Town and Country (Detroit, Mich.). *Author:* X-ray Examination of the Alimentary Tract (4 vols.), 1914, Spanish Edition, 1918. *Home:* 124 Manchester St., Battle Creek, Mich.

CASE, Lorenzo Dow, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CASE, Norman Stanley, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 11, 1888; *s.* John Warren and Louise Marea (White) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1908; studied law, Harvard, 1909-11; LL.B., Boston U., 1912; *m.* Emma Louise Arnold, of Bethel, Vt., June 28, 1916; children—Norman Stanley, John Warren, II., Elizabeth Richmond. Admitted to bar, R.I., 1911, Mass., 1912; mem. City Council, Providence, 1914-18; mem. Soldiers' Bonus Bd. of R.I., 1920-22;

U.S. atty. Dist. of R.I., July 1, 1921—. Served as 1st lt. Troop A, R.I.N.G., Mexican border, 1916; World War service, July 25, 1917-July 19, 1919, as capt. Co. A, 103d Machine Gun Batt., 26th (Yankee) Div., later with Gen. Staff, A.E.F. Chevalier de L'Étoile Noire (France), 1918. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* 36 Rochambeau Av. *Office:* 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

CASE, Shirley Jackson, educator; *b.* Hatfield Point, N.B., Can., Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* George F. and Maria (Jackson) C. A.B., Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1893, A.M., 1896; B.D., Yale, 1904, Ph.D., 1906, D.D., 1917; studied U. of Marburg, 1910; *m.* Evelyn Hill, of Tilton, N.H., June 29, 1899. Teacher mathematics, St. Martin's (N.B.) Sem., 1893-95. Horton Collegiate Acad., Wolfville, 1895-97; teacher of Greek, New Hampton (N.H.) Lit. Instn., 1897-1901; instr. in N.T. Greek, Yale, 1905-06; prof. history and philosophy of religion, Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1906-08; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, 1908-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof., 1915-17, prof. early ch. history and N.T. interpretation, 1917-25; prof. history of early Christianity, since 1925; chmn. dept. of church history since 1923, U. of Chicago. Mng. editor Am. Jour. of Theology, 1912-20. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Soc. Ch. History (pres. 1924-25), Am. Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., Religious Edn. Assn. Baptist. *Author:* The Historicity of Jesus, 1912; The Evolution of Early Christianity, 1914; The Millennial Hope, 1918; The Revelation of John, 1919; The Social Origins of Christianity, 1923. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Church, Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics, G. B. Smith's A Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion; Mathews and Smith, A Dictionary of Religion and Ethics; also to religious mags. and revs. *Address:* Faculty Exchange, University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

CASE, Walter Summerhayes; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Jan. 26, 1885; *s.* James McNaughton and Florence Adele (Weibel) C.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1906; spl. grad. work, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1907-09; *m.* Mary Soule Hadley, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 25, 1908; children—Hadley, Donald Sloane, Dorothy, Rosemary. Financial work and bond salesman, 1907-10; European agt. Ladenburg, Thalmann & Co., later mgr. bond dept. with power of atty., 1910-16; founder, 1916, and pres. Case, Pomeroy & Co., Inc., an investment trust co., patterned after the British plan, and augmented with an original specialized investigating orgn., this co. with associates holding controlling interest in Southern Ry.; dir. Southern Ry., Pyrene Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Conglist. *Clubs:* Lotos, Williams Coll. Club, City Midday (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Bald Peak Club (N.H.); Essex County Country (N.J.). *Home:* 280 Ridgewood Av., Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 60 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

CASEY, Edward Pearce, architect; *b.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1864; *s.* Gen. Thomas Lincoln and Emma (Weir) C.; *g.s.* of Major Gen. Silas Casey; C.E., Columbia U., 1886, Ph.B., 1888; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Architect for completion of Congressional Library Bldg., Washington, 1892-97; one of the 6 equal prize winners on New York City Hall competition (in which were 134 competitors), 1893; joined with Prof. William H. Burr, of Columbia, in competing for design for new memorial bridge across Potomac River at Washington, winning 1st prize, 1900; won the first prize in competition for the Grant monument, in Washington, 1902; architect of the Memorial Continental Hall and Conn. Av. Viaduct, Commodore Barry monument, Washington, D.C., also of N.Y. State monuments on battlefields of Antietam and Gettysburg, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. of Architects, Beaux-Arts Soc., Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Mus. National History, Met. Mus. Art, Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Audubon Soc., S.R. *Clubs:* Century, University, Psi Upsilon, Columbia University, Church. *Home:* 36 W. 35th St. *Office:* Singer Tower, New York, N.Y.

CASEY, Francis de Sales, art editor; *b.* Corning, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1882; *s.* Jeremiah L. and Ellen (Casey) C.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Susette Muriel Maguire, of Kingsbridge, N.Y. City, June 27, 1909; children—Helen Marie, Francis de Sales. Joined the staff of Collier's Weekly, 1897, became asst. art editor 1903, art editor 1913-20; also art editor, Housekeeper, 1912, and the Flying Magazine, 1912; joined staff of Life as art editor, 1920. Vice-chmn. div. pictorial publicity, Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Dutch Treat, Players. *Home:* 819 W. 180th St. *Office:* Life, 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CASEY, John J., ex-congressman; *b.* Wilkes-Barre Tp., Luzerne Co., Pa., May 26, 1875; *s.* Andrew P. and Mary C. (McGrath) C.; ed. pub. and parochial schools; *m.* Sarah C. Lally, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Aug. 1, 1900; children—Andrew A., John J., James A., Walter C., Edward D., Marie E., Catherine R., Sara C., Lawrence, Robert, Matthew (dec.). Learned plumbing trade and held office of president of local union and internat. representative in Journeymen Plumbers, Gas Fitters and Steamfitters Union of U.S. and Can., 1895-1913 (resigned); mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1906-08; nominated for sec. internal affairs, Pa., by Keystone Party of Pa., 1910; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), and 66th and 68th Congresses (1919-21, 1923-25), 11th Pa. Dist. Democrat. Commr. of conciliation U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1917; mem. advisory council to Sec. of U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918; labor advisor, industrial relations div. and dir. labor adjustment bd., Emergency Fleet Corporation, U.S. Shipping Board, 1918-19. Catholic. *Home:* 34 Custer St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

CASEY, Thomas Lincoln, army officer; Feb. 19, 1857-Feb. 3, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CASHMAN, Joseph Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 20, 1876; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Kane) C.; grad. high sch., Providence, 1896; student Brown, 1896-99; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1902; *m.* Mabel Clare Christy, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 31, 1906; 1 son, Joseph Thomas. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1904, and began practice in N.Y. City; field sec. Nat. Security League, 1918. An authority on radicalism in U.S.; initiated "slacker vote" campaign through Nat. Security League; lecturer on preparedness in Eastern States, 1915-17, and since throughout U.S. in support of U.S. Constitution and against subversive movement and ratification of 20th Amendment. Govt. appeal agt. Draft Bd. No. 15, New York, 1917-19; commr. Jr. Naval Reserve; Nat. v.p. Civil Legion. Mem. Phi Kappa. Republican (in nat. affairs). Catholic. *Author:* America Asleep, 1923; Government by Default, 1923; Give the Constitution a Chance, 1924; Should the Child Labor Amendment Be Ratified? 1925; Socialism and the Twentieth Amendment, 1925; Wars of Defense are Always Justifiable, 1925. *Home:* 605 W. 156th St. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

CASS, Alonzo Beecher, telephone official; July 4, 1856-Mar. 11, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CASS, Louis S., ry. official; *b.* Vernon Co., Wis., May 6, 1865; *s.* Stephen Forrest and Martha Jane (Wilcox) C.; ed. Ia. Teachers' Coll., and Business Coll., La Crosse, Wis.; *m.* Lillia Emmons, of Sumner, Ia., Dec. 24, 1885 (died June 3, 1922); 1 son, Zathor; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Frances Hohl, of Waterloo, Ia., Dec. 26, 1923. With Great Western R.R. as telegraph operator, 1884, and served as station agt., brakeman, conductor, supt., asst. gen. mgr., gen. traffic mgr. and v.p. same rd. until 1909; also engaged in dairy farming, lumbering, banking, real estate, etc.; pres. Kansas City Northwestern Ry.; v.p. Cass Farm Co. Formerly mem. Ia. N.G.; vol. worker on Railroad Bd., Washington, World War. V.p. Am. Short Line Ry. Assn., Washington. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Waterloo, Ia.

CASSATT, Mary, artist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CASSEL, Henry Burd, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CASSEL, John H., cartoonist; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., 1873; *s.* Job W. and Mary (Harmon) C.; student Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1892-94; studied art, Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Louise Anderson, of N.Y. City, 1902. Illustrated and cartooned for Ram's Horn, Chicago, later for Life, Puck, Judge, also book illustrator; cartoonist New York Evening World since 1915. Mem. Illustrators' Assn. Republican. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St. *Address:* World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

CASSIDY, George Washington, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Apr. 20, 1863; *s.* James and Maria (Barnes) Cosgrave; lost parents in childhood and was adopted by Hillary S. and Elizabeth Cassidy; ed. Kan. Normal Coll., Fort Scott, Kan.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1890; A.M., 1911; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1911, D.D., William Jewell Coll., 1914; *m.* Hester Purl, of Hepler, Kan., Aug. 4, 1886; children—Lovena Elanor, Henry Kenneth. Taught sch. intermittently, 1884-92; ordained Bapt. ministry, May 1891; pastor, Cherryvale, Kan., 1892-93; 1st Ch., Fort Scott, 1893-95; Canaseraga, N.Y., 1895-96; Hilton, N.Y., 1896-98; Walnut Hills Ch., Cincinnati, 1898-1901; Terrace Park, Ohio, 1902; 1st Ch., Wichita, Kan., Feb. 1903-Dec. 1914; joint dist. sec. Southwestern Dist. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. and Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Wichita, Kan., 1914-19; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Sioux City, Ia., 1920-21; exec. sec. and dir. of promotion, Ia. Bapt. Conv., 1921-22; pastor First Av. Ch., Hutchinson, Kan., 1922-24; spl. denom. work since Oct. 1924. Trustee Ottawa U., Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem. Mason (32°), Rotarian. *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

CASSIDY, (Ira D.) Gerald, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Edwin B. and Olive E. (Crouch) C.; ed. Art Inst., Cincinnati, under Duvenick (first prize for drawing); Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Sarah Craus Snowden, of New York; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Perlina Sizer Davis, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 10, 1912. Regular exhibitor New York, Boston and in Calif.; awarded grand prize and gold medal for murals in Indian Arts Gallery, Panama-Calif. Expn., 1915; represented in San Diego Mus., Freer Collection, Washington, D.C., Canton (China) Christian Coll., also in pvt. galleries of U.S., France and Germany. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 922 Cañon Rd., Santa Fe, N.M.

CASSIDY, Massillon Alexander, city supt. schs.; *b.* Morristown, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1856; *s.* Jeremiah Alexander and Martha Matilda (Jackson) C.; ed. Reagan College, 4 yrs.; M.A., U. of Ky.; *m.* Martha C. Rogan, of Knoxville, Tenn., 1882; children—Henry Duncan, Martha, Perry Rogan, Margaret. Studied law and licensed to practice, 1879; elected supt. schs., Fayette Co., Ky., 1886, and supt. Lexington (city) schs., 1888; in ednl. work continuously since 1886. Leader of movement and author of first bill to reform sch. system of Ky. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sch. Peace League, Southern Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.), Ky. Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.). Short story writer; contbr. numerous articles on ednl. subjects; dialect reader. Author of "Golden Deeds System" of character education. *Home:* 169 Kentucky Av., Lexington, Ky.

CASSIL, Hurd Alexander, ry. official; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Nov. 8, 1878; *s.* Col. Alexander and Jane (Hunter) C.; ed. pub. schs. and 2 yrs. under pvt. tutor; *m.* M. Gene Putt, of Mt. Vernon, Oct. 20, 1897; 1 son, Armond. Began in employ of Cleveland, Akron & Columbus Ry., 1898; served successively with Pere Marquette R. R., C., H. & D. Ry., B. & O. Southwestern R. R. and B. & O. R. R. until 1917, including a period with Canadian White Constrn. Co.; again with Pere Marquette R. R. since 1917, chief engr. since 1922. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Masonic Country. *Home:* 2535 W. Grand Boul. *Office:* Fort Street Union Depot, Detroit, Mich.

CASSILLY, Francis, educator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* Bernard Edward and Rose (Jacquemin) C.; ed. St. Xavier Inst. (Louisville), St. Louis U. and Woodstock (Md.) Coll. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1878; ordained priest R. C. Ch., 1892; teaching or directing studies since beginning of active career; was 1st teacher apptd. (1881) for Marquette U., Milwaukee; an organizer Catholic Edn. Assn. and active in other ednl. movements; vice dean Creighton U. Coll. of Dentistry 11 yrs., v.p. St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 12 yrs., and St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 2 yrs.; now prof. religion Creighton U. Founder St. Benedict Mission and Parish for colored people, in Omaha, 1918, and still at its head. *Author:* What Shall I Be?, 1914; Shall I Be a Daily Communicant?, 1915; A Story of Love, 1916; Catechism for First Communion, 1919; Religion, Doctrine and Practice, 1926. *Address:* Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.

CASSINO, Samuel Edson, publisher; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 4, 1856; *s.* John Trask and Harriet Lucretia (Phelps) C.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1872, Peabody Acad. Science, Salem, 1875, Agassiz Sch. Zoölogy, Pennikeese Island, 1875; *m.* Melvina King Osborn, of Peabody, Mass., Jan. 31, 1877; children—Margherita Osborn, Leslie Phelps (dec.), Herman Edson, Harold Lorence. Began to

publish books, 1877; pub. Little Folks Magazine, Naturalists' Directory (22 edits.). Entomologist. Editor The Lepidopterist. Congregationalist. Republican. *Home:* 20 Naples Rd., Salem, Mass.

CASSON, Herbert Newton, editor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CASTELLO, Eugene, artist, writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 12, 1851; *s.* Alexander Harrison and Ann Maria (Laws) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, under Schussele and Eakins; traveled and studied abroad at intervals, 1885-1903; *m.* Virginia Jones, of Phila., Nov. 23, 1904. Teacher of drawing, LaSalle Coll., Phila., 1886, North East Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1892; draftsman and designer art metal work and furniture, etc. Designed sword of honor presented Rear Admiral W. P. Sampson by State of N.J., 1899; (in collaboration) "Avenue of Fame," for G.A.R., 1890; John Welsh Memorial, Fairmount Park, Phila., 1886. Exhibited: (paintings) Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Salon de l'Union Internationale des Arts et des Lettres, Paris, 1909; Expn. Art and History, Rome, 1911; Nat. Acad. Design, New York Water Color Club, Corcoran Gallery, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. of Chicago, etc.; (sculpture) Universelle Expn., Ghent, 1913; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1903; Expn. Medallic Art, New York, 1910. Awarded bronze medal, for paintings, Am. Art Soc., 1904; prize for best design, Arts and Craft Club, Phila., 1905. medal, for painting, Am. Art Soc., 1904; prize for Charter mem. Phila. Chapter A.I.A., 1870, Art Workers' Guild, 1892; pres. Unity Art Club, Phila., 1886-1902; mem. Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Art Soc., L'Union Internationale des Arts et des Lettres; asso. mem. (medalist) Am. Numismatic Soc.; hon. mem. Print Club of Phila. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.). Corr. The Studio, London, 1900—, Am. Art News, New York, 1913-23; art editor, Il Momento, Phila., 1918-20. *Studio:* 3728 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CASTLE, see also Kastle.

CASTLE, Homer Levi, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CASTLE, Stanley, author; see Rilma Marion Brown.

CASTLE, William Ernest, zoölogist; *b.* Alexandria, O., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* William Augustus and Sarah (Fassett) C.; A.B., Denison U., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; LL.D., Denison, 1921; Sc.D., Wisconsin, 1921; *m.* Clara Sears Bosworth, of Wellsville, Kan., Aug. 18, 1896; children—William Bosworth, Henry Fassett (dec.), Edward Sears. Taught Latin, Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1889-92; instr. vertebrate anatomy, U. of Wis., 1895-96; instr. biology, Knox Coll., 1896-97; instr. zoölogy, 1897-1903, asst. prof., 1903-08, prof. since 1908, Harvard University. Member National Acad. of Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1918), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. Eastern Branch 1905-06). Republican. *Author:* Heredity in Relation to Evolution and Animal Breeding, 1911; Genetics and Eugenics, 1916. *Home:* 186 Payson Rd., Belmont, Mass.

CASTLE, William Richards, lawyer; *b.* Honolulu, Mar. 19, 1849; *s.* Samuel Northrup and Mary Ann (Tenney) C.; Oahu Coll., Honolulu; Oberlin Coll., O., hon. A.M., 1887; Harvard Law Sch.; Columbia Law School, LL.B., 1873; *m.* Ida Beatrice Lowrey, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1875. Practiced in New York, 1874-76, since in Honolulu; atty.-gen. Kingdom of Hawaii, Feb.-Nov., 1876; mem. Legislature of Hawaii, 1878, 1886, 87, 88 (pres., 1887, 1888); annexation commr. Hawaii to U.S., 1893; Hawaiian minister resident in Washington, D.C., 1895; pres. Bd. of Edn., Republic of Hawaii, 1896; pres. and atty. Honolulu Gas Co., Ltd., S. N. Castle Estate, Ltd.; v.p. H. W. Trust Co., Ltd.; mem. firm of Castle & Withington. Trustee Oahu Coll., 1881-1922. Mem. Hawaiian Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League, etc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University and Harvard (Hawaii). *Home:* 1301 Victoria St. *Office:* Castle and Cooke Bldg., Honolulu, Hawaii.

CASTLE, William Richards, Jr., consular service; *b.* Honolulu, H.I., June 19, 1878; *s.* William Richards and Ida Beatrice (Lowrey) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Margaret Farlow, of Boston, June 3, 1902; 1 dau., Rosamond. Asst. dean, Harvard Coll., 1906-13; editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine, 1915-17; dir. Bur. of Communication, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Apr. 1917-Mar. 1919; apptd. spl. asst., Dept. of State, 1919, now chief Div. of Western European Affairs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston), Harvard, Authors, Grolier (N.Y.), Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* The Green Vase, 1912; Hawaii, Past and Present, 1913; The Pillar of Sand, 1914; Wake up America, 1916. *Home:* 1818 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CASTLEBERRY, John Jackson, clergyman; *b.* Savannah, Tenn., Apr. 13, 1877; *s.* George Washington and Sarah Graham (Mahan) C.; grad. Coll. of the Bible, Transylvania U., Ky., 1900; B.D., Yale, 1917; studied Harvard and Chicago U.; D.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1924; *m.* Annie Porter, of Springfield, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1903; 1 son, John Porter. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1900; pastor Springfield, Tenn., 1900-04, Union City, 1904-09, 1st Ch., Mayfield, Ky., 1909-20, Walnut Hills Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1920—. Pres. Congress of Disciples of Christ, 1921-22; ex-pres. Tenn. Christian Missionary Conv., Ky. Christian S.S. Conv.; formerly mem. bd. mgrs. United Christian Missionary Soc. of Disciples of Christ; mem. exec. bd. Cincinnati Christian Missionary Soc.; v.p. Cincinnati Federation of Chs.; mem. bd. Cincinnati Associated Charities; trustee Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., Am. Christian Missionary Soc.; mem. nat. advisory coun. Ch. Life Foundation. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Yale, Civitan, Makatewah Golf and Country, Clerical (Cincinnati); Old Barn Club (Dayton, Ohio). Speaker and writer on religious subjects. *Home:* 1116 Cypress St., Cincinnati, O.

CASTLEMAN, Virginia Carter, author; *b.* Gaston, N.C., Aug. 26, 1864; *d.* Rev. Robert A. and Mary (Lee) C.; grad. Herndon Sem., Va. (pvt. sch. founded by the mother), 1883, Edgeworth Sch., Baltimore, 1884, Drexel Inst. Library Sch., 1899; unmarried. Organizer Herndon Library, 1899-1900; director music, Herndon (Va.) Sem. Mem. D.A.R. *Author:* A Child of the Covenant, 1893; Roger of Fairfield, 1906; Pocahontas—a dramatic poem, and Miscellaneous Poems, 1907; Betweenwhiles, 1919. Writes musical articles for The Etude. Mem. Internat. Literary Assn. *Home:* Herndon, Va.

CASTLES, Alfred Guido Rudolph (surname adopted), capitalist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 19, 1851; *s.* Rudolph and Amalia (Hoffmann) Schloesser; student Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1871; post-grad. work in Europe; was asst. phys. Imperial Royal Hosp., Vienna; *m.* Emma M. R., *d.* Gen. A. A. MacDonell, of Chicago, Nov. 19, 1874; children—Amelia Jeanette (Mrs. J. G. Barnett), Frances Helen Imogene (Mrs. Carl Thomsen), Alexander Rudolph, Amalia Angela Aloysia (Mrs. Eric Earl Eastman). Practiced as dermatologist and laryngologist, Chicago, several yrs.; acquired mining property in Lassen Co., Calif., 1894, and developed same; settled at Los Angeles, 1909, and engaged in investment business; resumed practice, making glandular therapy (endocrinology) his specialty; licensed to practice in Ill. and Calif. His home, Castle Sans Souci, Hollywood, regarded as one of the most beautiful in Calif. and contains one of finest collections of paintings and works of art on Pacific Coast. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Jonathan, Gamut, Hollywood. On one trip abroad, carried letter from James G. Blaine (then sec. of state), recommending Am. diplomats to introduce him to the crowned heads of Europe; witnessed review of 30,000 troops from window of palace of Sultan of Turkey. *Home-Office:* Castle Sans Souci, 1901 Argyle Av., Hollywood, Calif.

CASTNER, Joseph Compton, army officer; *b.* N.J., Nov. 18, 1869; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1891, M.S., 1916; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1895, Army War Coll., 1915 and 1921, Gen. Staff Sch., 1920. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Inf., Aug. 1, 1891; 1st lt., Apr. 26, 1898; capt. squadron Philippine cav., Apr. 3, 1900; hon. mustered out service, June 30, 1901; capt. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; q.m. Feb. 26, 1908; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Nov. 14, 1921; served as brig. gen. N.A., with A.E.F., World War. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CASTO, Frank Monroe, orthodontist; *b.* Blanchester, O., May 30, 1875; *s.* James Monroe and Margaret R. (Watkins) C.; grad. high. sch., Blanchester; student Ohio State U., 1895-1902, D.D.S., 1898, M.D., 1900, Ph.G., 1902; *m.* Florence May Andrus, of Columbus, O., Feb. 20, 1902; children—William Andrus, Ruth Amelia, Florence Adele. Practiced at Cleveland, O., since 1904; dean Dental Sch., Western Reserve U., since 1917; dir. C. C. Townes Realty Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Orthodontists, Am., Ohio State, Northern Ohio and Cleveland dental socs., A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Cleveland Med. Library Assn., Delta Sigma Delta, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union, Cleveland Athletic, Hermit, Big Ten University (pres.), Rotary, Mayfield Country, Nat. Town and Country. *Home:* 1857 Rosalind Av., East Cleveland. *Office:* B. F. Keith Bldg., Cleveland, O.

CASTRILLO, Don Salvador, diplomat; *b.* Rivas, Nicaragua, Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Dr. Don Salvador and Carmela (Gamez) C.; ed. colls. of Grenada, Leon and Costa Rica, univs. of Geneva and Paris; *m.* Isabel Eva, of Rivas, Sept. 1897; children—Elsa, Salvador and Isabel, also 2 dec. Consul in Brazil, 1897; diplomatic rep. of Nicaragua in Washington, D.C., 1909, 10; dep. to Constl. Conv., 1910; E.E. and M.P. to U.S., 1910-13, to France, Spain and Belgium, 1913-17; minister of interior, 1917; senator, 1920; pres. of Nicaraguan Congress, 1922; chief of Boundary Commn. between Nicaragua and Honduras, 1923; minister of foreign affairs, 1925, of pub. works, 1925, also jurist adviser to govt., 1925; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. since Jan. 1926. A founder Am. Inst. Internat. Law; founder of 4 newspapers. Author of several French lit. books. *Address:* Nicaraguan Legation, Washington, D.C.

CASTRILLO, Salvador, diplomat. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CASTRO, Hector David, diplomat; *b.* San Salvador, El Salvador, Central America, Apr. 22, 1894; *s.* David and Teresa (Gomar) C.; Dr. Law and Polit. and Social Science, Nat. U. of El Salvador, 1915; *m.* Elena Cromeyer, of San Salvador, Oct. 3, 1915; children—David Alejandro, Alejandro Francisco, Elena Alicia, Héctor Emilio, Ricardo Benjamín. Dist. atty. San Salvador, 1917; judge, civ. and criminal law, Dist. of Nueva San Salvador, 1917-18, judge San Salvador City, civil and commercial law, 1918-19; connected officially with Ministries of Finance and War, of El Salvador, 1919-20; consul, Liverpool, Eng., May-Nov. 1920; sec. Legation, Washington, D.C., 1920-22, chargé d'affaires since Dec. 1922. Catholic. *Address:* 2800 Ontario Rd., Washington, D.C.

CASTRO, Matilde (Mrs. James H. Tufts), educator and lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 16, 1879; *d.* Daniel and Louise (Hager) C.; A.B., Univ. of Chicago, 1900, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Dean James H. Tufts, June 18, 1923. Prin. high sch., Morris, Ill., 1901-03; instr. philosophy, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1904-05; instr. philosophy, 1906-09, actg. head of dept. of philosophy, 1908-09, Vassar Coll.; prof. psychology and edn., Rockford Coll., 1910-12; dir. Phebe Anna Thorne Model School of Bryn Mawr Coll., 1913—, also asso. prof. edn., 1914-16; prof. and head of dept. of edn., 1916-23, Bryn Mawr Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Respective Standpoints of Psychology and Logic (U. of Chicago contbns. to philosophy No. 4), 1913. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

CASWELL, Irving A., collector customs; *b.* Anoka, Minn., Feb. 25, 1870; *s.* Albert J. and Martha (Hayden) C.; U. of Minn., 1891-94, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mary Dunbar Woodbury, of Anoka, June 3, 1897; 1 son, Dwight Woodbury. Owner Anoka Herald, 1892-1902; began practice of law at Anoka, 1894, now practicing at Minneapolis. Managed campaigns in Minn., for Roosevelt, 1912, Cummins, 1916, Wood, 1920. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-24; collector of customs, Port of Minneapolis. Served as 1st lt. Co. B, 3d Minn. N.G.; 1st lt. Co. K, 14th Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mason (32°), Elk. *Home:* Anoka, Minn.

CASWELL, Lucien B., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CASWELL, Mary S. (Mrs. George A.), educator; died Feb. 11, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CASWELL, Wilbur Larremore, clergyman; *b.* Hackensack, N.J., June 15, 1883; *s.* Alanson Wadsworth and Carrie Elisabeth (Schwarz) C.; B.A., Columbia, 1906; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1909; unmarried. Deacon, 1909, priest, 1910, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Mary's Ch., Mott Haven, N.Y., 1909; asst. minister St. Thomas's Ch., N.Y. City, 1910-16; rector St. Thomas's Ch., Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1916-23; asst. minister St. Thomas's Ch., N.Y. City, 1923-25; rector St. Paul's Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., since 1925. *Author:* No Room at the Inn, 1919; The Upsettin' o' Panther Mountain, 1921; and dramatizations of religious stories. *Home:* 165 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

CATCHINGS, Thomas Clendinen, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CATCHINGS, Waddill, mfr.; *b.* at Sewanee, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1879; *s.* Silas Fly and Nora Belle (Waddill) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Helen Werner, of Columbus, O., Nov. 7, 1914; children—Waddill, Helen, Henry Werner. Pres. Central Foundry Co., New York, 1911-17, Platt Iron Works Co., Dayton, O., 1913-20; export dept., J. P. Morgan & Co., 1915-17; pres. Sloss Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., 1917-18. Mem. Advisory Council to Sec. of Labor during the War, and chmn. of War Com. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.; now mem. firm Goldman Sachs & Co.; chmn. executive com. Sloss Sheffield Steel & Iron Co.; dir. Endicott Johnson Corpn., Amalgamated Leather Companies, Am. Wholesale Corpn., Cluett, Peabody & Co., Continental Can Co., B. F. Goodrich Co., Merck & Co., The Studebaker Corpn., Underwood Typewriter Co., Cuyamel Fruit Co., Postum Cereal Co., Sears, Roebuck & Co., Nat. Dairy Products Corpn., Franklin Simon & Co., Lehn & Fink Products Co., Long Bell Lumber Co. *Office:* 30 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

CATE, Bert Clarence, educator; *b.* Wyoming, Wyo. Co., N.Y., Feb. 8, 1887; *s.* Clarence Thomas and Nora Marcia (Butler) C.; grad. Middlebury Acad., Wyoming, 1905; A.B., Williams Coll., 1909; *m.* Ruth Eliza Spencer, of Pennellville, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1912; children—Dorothy Jane, Margaret Butler, Louis Clarence, Barbara Ruth. Teacher Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y., since 1909, prin. since 1918. Treas. Chemung River Bapt. Assn.; treas. Bapt. Y.P.U. of N.Y., also of Missionary Fund of same. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Montour Falls, N.Y.

CATE, Horace Nelson, lawyer; Jan. 19, 1863-Apr. 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CATES, Charles Theodore, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Maryville, Tenn., Mar. 6, 1863; *s.* Charles T. and Martha Victoria (Kidd) C.; B.A., Maryville Coll., 1881, LL.D., 1909; *m.* Emma J. Parham, of Maryville, Nov. 3, 1886. Read law in office of father; admitted to bar before 21 yrs. of age, 1883; practiced with father, 1883-89; removed to Knoxville, 1889; mem. firm of Howe & Cates, 1889-91, Hood & Cates (Gen. R. N. Hood) until death of partner, 1892, Templeton & Cates, 1893-98, Shields, Cates & Mountcastle, Oct. 1, 1902, now Cates, Smith, Tate & Long. Atty.-gen. of Tenn., 2 terms, 1902-18, resigned, 1913, to resume law practice; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1898-1900; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900; mgr. of the successful campaign for a free judiciary, 1910. Methodist. *Club:* Old Colony. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

CATES, Louis Shattuck, mining engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1881; *s.* Edwin Wallace and Emily Allen (Johnson) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; *m.* Helen Mar Gillespie, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 12, 1905. Began as mine operator in Mex., 1902; asst. to pres. Nat. Steel & Wire Co., New York, 1903-04; in charge constrn. and development, at Bingham Cañon, Utah, for Boston Consol. Mining Co., 1904-08, gen. mgr., 1909; with Ray (Ariz.) Consol. Copper Co., 1910-22; v.p., gen. mgr. Bingham & Garfield Ry. Co.; pres. Garfield (Utah) Banking Co., Garfield Improvement Co., Garfield Water Co., Magna (Utah) Banking Co., Bingham State Bank; dir. Gallup-Am. Coal Co. (N.M.), Gibson (N.M.) Stores Co., Intermountain Electric Co., Bankers Trust Co., Nat. Copper Bank (Salt Lake City), Utah Copper Co., Utah Fire Clay Co.; v.p., gen. mgr. Utah Copper Co. Developed system making it economically possible, by underground methods, to mine low grade porphyry ores. Mem. Am. Mining Congress (pres., 1925), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Chi Phi; dir. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Alta, Country (Salt Lake City); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* 1373 3d Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

CATHCART, Arthur Martin, prof. law; *b.* Attica, Ia., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Daniel Pierson and Isabelle (Swain) C.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; Harvard Law Sch., 1896-97; admitted to the bar, 1903; practiced law, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1903-04; *m.* Edna Emma Wallace, of Indianapolis, June 28, 1905; children—Wallace Daniel, Robert Samuel, Arthur James. Instr. in law, 1904-06, asst. prof., 1906-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, prof., 1909-24, Stanford U.; lecturer in law, Univ. of Calif., summer session, 1909; prof. law, U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1911, 22. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon, Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif. Author of Damages, and Public Service Corporations and Carriers, in American Law and Procedure; Negligence, in Library of American Law and Practice; Quasi Contracts, in Modern American Law. Mayor of Palo Alto, 1920-24. *Home:* 1215 Emerson St., Palo Alto, Calif.

CATHCART, Charles Sanderson, chemist; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Jan. 2, 1865; B.Sc., Rutgers, 1886, M.Sc., 1889. Asst. chemist to Austen & Wilber, chemists, 1886-89; asst. chemist N.J. Agrl. Coll. Expt. Sta., 1889-93; chief chemist Lister's Agrl. Chem. Works, Newark, N.J., 1893-1907; chief chemist N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907—; state chemist, 1912—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

CATHCART, Wallace Hugh, librarian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CATHCART, William Ledyard, engineer; *b.* Mystic, Conn., Aug. 12, 1855; *s.* William and Eliza (Caldwell) C.; ed. U. of Pa., 1871-73; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875. Served in Engr. Corps U.S.N. on N. and S. Atlantic, S. Pacific and Asiatic squadrons; resigned from Navy, 1891, to enter pvt. business; treas. mfg. co., 1891-97; prof. marine engring., Webb Acad. of Naval Architecture, New York, 1897-99; adj. prof. mech. engring., Columbia, 1899-1903; prof. engring., Webb Inst. Naval Architecture, N.Y. City, 1918—. Apptd. chief engr. U.S.N., and ordered to spl. duty as asst. to engr.-in-chief, Navy Dept., during Spanish-Am. War; apptd. lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., and on spl. duty office of engr.-in-chief, U.S.N., World War; later promoted to comdr. U.S.N.R.F. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Am. Society Mechanical Engrs., Society Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Author:* Machine Design, 1903; Elements of Graphic Statics, with Prof. J. Irvin Chaffee, 1910; A Short Course in Graphic Statics (with same), 1911; also various professional papers in transactions of scientific socs. and numerous editorials and spl. articles. Lecturer and writer on war and naval subjects. Mem. Griffin & Cathcart, consulting engrs. *Home:* 636 Westview St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CATHER, Willa (Sibert), author; *b.* Winchester, Va., Dec. 7, 1876; *d.* Charles F. and Mary Virginia (Boak) C.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1895, Litt.D., 1917; Litt.D., U. of Mich., 1924; unmarried. On staff of Pittsburgh Daily Leader, 1897-1901; asso. editor McClure's Mag., 1906-12. *Author:* April Twilights, 1903; The Troll Garden, 1905; Alexander's Bridge, 1912; O Pioneers, 1913; The Bohemian Girl, 1912; The Song of the Lark, 1915; My Antonia, 1918; Youth and the Bright Medusa, 1920; One of Ours (Pulitzer prize novel), 1922; A Lost Lady, 1923; The Professor's House, 1925. *Home:* 5 Bank St., New York, N.Y.

CATLETT, Charles, chemist, geologist; *b.* Staunton, Va., Aug. 18, 1865; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary Mercer (Patton) C.; Hoover Mil. Acad.; U. of Va., 1884-87, grad. sci. and engring. courses, specializing in chemistry; *m.* Bessie Marye Hunton, of Warrenton, Va., Nov. 1890 (dec.); children—Lucy Hunton, Richard Henry, Elizabeth Marye (dec.), Mary Mercer. Asst. chemist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1887-88-89; started pvt. chem. lab. in Staunton, 1892; has devoted attention largely to examination and report on developed and undeveloped mineral properties mainly in southern states, for Carnegie Steel Co., U.S. Steel Corpn., Pittsburgh Steel Co., Allegheny Ore & Iron Co., Southern Steel Co., Southern Ry., A., T. & S. F. Ry., Baltimore Trust Co., Ga. Trust Co. Episcopalian. Mem. Internat. Jury Mines and Metallurgy, St. Louis Expn., mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metal. Engrs. Author of articles in tech. jours. and in Proc. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Chief of refractories and raw materials sect. of War Industries Board, "dollar a year." *Home:* Staunton, Va.

CATLIN, Albertus Wright, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Gowanda, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1868; *s.* Buckley Dary and Adeline (Cook) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890; grad. Army War Coll., May 1917; *m.* Carrie Abbott, Aug. 29, 1902 (died Mar. 16, 1915); *m.* 2d, Martha Ellen Gallant, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 22, 1917; 1 dau., Martha Ellen. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1892; promoted through grades to brig. gen., and retired Dec. 10, 1919. Comd. marine guard, U.S.S. Maine when destroyed in Havana Harbor, 1898; comd. marines on S.S. St. Louis during Spanish-Am. War; in Philippines, 1902-04; comd. first marines landed in Cuba, 1906, and served there until 1909; comd. marines from fleet, landed at Vera Cruz, Mexico, Apr. 21-22, 1914; comd. 6th Regt. Marines, 4th Brigade, 2d Div., 1st A.C., A.E.F., 1917-18; wounded in action at Belleau Wood, June 6, 1918; assigned as comdr. 1st Brigade Marines, Hayti, Nov. 1918. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished conduct," at Vera Cruz, Apr. 22, 1914; Croix de Guerre with Palm, and Legion of Honor (French) for service at Château Thierry, June 1918. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1502 Crittenden St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CATLIN, Henry Guy, mining engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

CATLIN, Louise Ensign, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CATLIN, Robert Mayo, mining engr.; *b.* Burlington, Vt., June 8, 1853; *s.* Henry Wadhams and Mary Cobb (Mayo) C.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1872, C.E., 1873, hon. E.M., 1902; Sc.D., Rutgers, 1918; *m.* Ann E. Robertson, of San Francisco, June 15, 1882; children—Bessie Margery, Mary Helen, Robert Mayo. Engaged as mining engineer, 1875; co. surveyor, Elko Co., Nev., 1876; supt. Navajo Mining Co., Tuscarora, Nov., 1880; supt. Victorine Gold Mining Co., 1882; supt. Navajo, Belle Isle, N. Belle Isle, N. Commonwealth and Del Monte mines (Tuscarora), and, 1893, of Commonwealth and Nevada Queen mines (Tuscarora); gen. mgr. (under John Hays Hammond), of 8 deep level mines, Johannesburg, Transvaal, 1895-1906; gen. supt. N.J. Zinc Co. since 1906; v.p. Sussex County Trust Co., Franklin, N.J. Acting consulting engr. of the Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd. Pres. Mine Mgrs. Assn. of the Witwatersrand, 1903-04, and Mech. Engrs. Assn. of Witwatersrand, 1903-04; mem. advisory bd. S. African Assn. Engrs., life mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metal. Engrs.; mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America (pres. 1925). *Home:* Franklin, N.J.

CATLIN, Theron Ephron, congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CATOR, George, retired mcht.; *b.* Baltimore, May 10, 1856; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sallie (McNamara) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, Ph.D., 1902; attended lectures Johns Hopkins, 1896-1902; unmarried. Entered business 1872; became mem. of firm Armstrong, Cator & Co., jobbers of millinery and notions, 1878; retired, 1892; dir. in several corpns.; pres. Am. Bonding Co., 1904-14; pres. Mt. Vernon-Woodberry Mills, Inc., 1915-16. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins (pres. since 1905), Maryland (gov.). *Home:* 803 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

CATT, Carrie Chapman, lecturer; *b.* Ripon, Wis., Jan. 9, 1859; *d.* Lucius and Maria (Clinton) Lane; ed. State Coll. of Ia.; took spl. course in law; was prin. high sch. and gen. supt. of schs., Mason City, Ia.; *m.* Leo Chapman, 1884 (died 1886); *m.* 2d, George William Catt, 1890 (died 1905). State lecturer and organizer Ia. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1890-92; since then in service of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., of which was pres., 1900-03, and since 1916; pres. Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance since 1904; worked for suffrage in successful campaigns in nearly all the woman suffrage states; leader in campaign to submit a woman suffrage amendment to Federal Constn., bill successfully passed in Ho. of Rep., May 1919 and Senate, June 1919, ratified Aug. 24, 1920, proclaimed Aug. 26, 1920. Mem. woman's com. Council Nat. Defense. *Address:* 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CATTELL, Edward James ("Francis H. Hardy") statistician; *b.* Phila., Dec. 8, 1856; *s.* Elijah G. and Catharine (Hardy) C.; ed. private schs., U.S., England and Germany; D.Sc., Temple U., 1917; unmarried. Traveled extensively in Europe and East; during 10 yrs. residence abroad, contbr. on econ., geog. and polit. topics to English mags. and jours. (under pen-name). Editor Foreign Commercial Guide of Philadelphia Commercial Museum. Now corr. sec. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.; asst. gen. sec. Founders Week Celebration, 1909; statistician, City of Phila., and editor of "Philadelphia," the city's newspaper, June 1, 1909—; field dir. Phila. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Banking, National Assn. of Credit Men, Philadelphia Association of Credit Men, National Association of Hosiery and Underwear Mfrs., N.Y. Credit Men's Assn. *Clubs:* Manufacturers' (hon.), Business Science, Poor Richard, Rotary, Traffic, Pen and Pencil. *Author:* (novels) The Mills of God, 1897; To

the Healing of the Sea; also monographs on The World's Manufacture of Cotton, 1900; Paper and Pulp Trade of the World, Philadelphia—Port and Trade Center, 1904; Philadelphia from the Green Town to the Great City, 1905; Around the World Papers, Vols. 1, 2, 3, all pub. by Phila. Commercial Mus. *Home:* Waco Apartments, 1501 Wallace St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CATTELL, Henry Ware, medical editor; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 7, 1862; *s.* Rev. William C.(pres. Lafayette Coll.) and Elizabeth (McKeen) C.; A.B., Lafayette, 1883, A.M., 1886; U. of Leipzig, 1883-84; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; unmarried. Demonstrator of morbid anatomy, U. of Pa., 1892-97; dir. Ayer Chem. Lab., Pa. Hosp., 1899-1901; pathologist at different times to Blockley, Presbyn., and other Phila. hosps.; expert in many murder trials. Served in France as a major, 1918-19, and had charge of the postmortem records of the A.E.F., and was pathologist to Base Hosp. No. 17 and to the Central Med. Dept. Laboratory; grad. Oct. 13, 1925, from Med. Field Service Sch., U.S.A., Carlisle, Pa., lt. col., Med. Res., U.S.A. Editor Internat. Med. Magazine, 1894-97, Internat. Clinics, 1900-03, 1910-16, 1922—. Mem. Phila. Pathol. Soc. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London). *Author:* Post-Mortem Pathology, 1903, 05, 06. Editor: Lippincott's Medical Dictionary, 1910, 3d edition, 1913. Translator: Ziegler's Special Pathological Anatomy, 1896-97. Writes on instruments of precision in practice of medicine. *Home:* 1806 Spruce St., Philadelphia. *Office:* 1120 New Jersey Av. S.E., Washington, D.C.

CATTELL, J(ames) McKeen, psychologist; *b.* Easton, Pa., May 25, 1860; *s.* Rev. William C. (pres. Lafayette Coll.) and Elizabeth (McKeen) C.; A.B., Lafayette, 1880, A.M., 1883; student Göttingen, Leipzig, Paris, Geneva, 1880-82; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1882-83; student and asst. U. of Leipzig, 1883-86, Ph.D., 1886; LL.D., Lafayette, 1907; Sc. D., Arizona, 1924; *m.* Josephine Owen, of London, Dec. 11, 1888; children—Eleth (dec.), McKeen, Psyche, Owen, Quinta, Ware, Jack. Lecturer U. of Pa. and Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887, U. of Cambridge, 1888; prof. psychology and exec. head of dept., U. of Pa., 1888-91, Columbia, 1891-1917; also head dept. anthropology, 1896-1902, dept. philosophy, 1902-05, Columbia, pres. Psychol. Corpn. since 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., 1898, 1913, pres. 1924), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres., 1902); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres., 1895), Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres., 1902), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Washington Acad. Science (v.p. 1921), Eugenics Research Assn. (pres., 1914), Soc. Sigma Xi (pres. 1913-15). Editor of The Psychological Review, 1894-1904, Science since 1894, The Scientific Monthly since 1900, School and Society since 1915, The American Naturalist since 1907, American Men of Science since 1906; pres. Science Press Printing Co.; treas. Science Service. Author of researches on psychol. measurements, individual differences, the applications of psychology, etc.; also numerous publications on psychology, scientific organization and edn. *Home:* Garrison-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

CATTS, Sidney Johnston, governor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAUFFMAN, Frank Guernsey, musician. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

CAULDWELL, see also Caldwell.

CAULDWELL, John Britton. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAULDWELL, Leslie Giffen, artist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CAULFIELD, Henry Stewart, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* John and Virilda (Milburn) C.; ed. St. Charles Coll.; LL.B., Law Dept., Washington U., 1895; *m.* Fannie Alice Delano, of Cuba, Mo., Oct. 22, 1902; children—Elizabeth, Frances, John, Jane. Began practice, St. Louis, 1895; mem. 60th Congress (1907-09), 11th Mo. Dist.; excise commr., St. Louis, 1909-10; judge St. Louis Court of Appeals, 1910-12; city counsellor, City of St. Louis, May 16, 1921-Nov. 1, 1922. Republican. Dir. St. Louis Pub. Library, 1918-21; mem. and chmn., Bd. of Freeholders, since July 1925. Mem. Am. and St. Louis bar assns. *Home:* 6253 Washington Av. *Office:* 506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

CAUSEY, William Bowdoin, civil engr.; *b.* Suffolk, Va., June 24, 1865; *s.* Charles Henry and Martha Josephine (Prentis) C.; ed. pvt. schs.; unmarried. Began as chainman Atlantic & Danville R.R., Va., 1883; with engring. depts. various rys., including U.P.Ry., N.Y., N.H.&H.R.R., C.&N.W., C.G.W.R.R., chief engr. E.J.&E.Ry., supt. Ill. lines C.&A.R.R., supt. C.G.W.Ry., v.p. and gen. mgr. Norwood-White Coal Co., Des Moines, Ia., 1914-17; city mgr. Norfolk, Va., 1923-25. Commd. capt. engrs., June 13, 1917, and assigned to 17th Engrs., U.S.A.; landed in France Aug. 1917; maj. Mar. 18; lt. col., Sept. 1918; sent to Vienna, Austria, as coal and transp. expert; pres. Allied Ry. Mission, Austro-Hungary, Jan.-Oct. 1919; tech. adviser to Austrian Govt., Sept. 1919-July 1923; now lt. col. O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Decorated Officer Legion of Honor (French); citation from Gen. Pershing "for distinguished services" in France. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Traffic, Rotary (Norfolk); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Engineers', Traffic (Chicago); Country, Virginia (Norfolk). *Home:* Suffolk, Va.

CAVALIERI, Lina (Mrs. Lucien Muratore), operatic soprano; *b.* Rome, Italy, 1874; studied music under Mme. Mariani-Mase; *m.* Lucien Muratore, opera singer. Début in Lisbon, Portugal, 1900; début in America at Manhattan Opera House, 1906. *Home:* Eze, France.*

CAVAN, Marie (Mary Cawein), operatic soprano. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CAVANAGH, John Alexis, banker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

CAVANAUGH, John William, college prof.; *b.* Leetonia, O., May 23, 1870; *s.* Patrick and Elizabeth (O'Connor) C.; Litt.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1890; studied theology same; (D.D., Ottawa U.; LL.D., Notre Dame, 1921); ordained priest, Apr. 21, 1894. Asso. editor Ave Maria Magazine, 1894-1905; superior of Holy Cross Sem., 1898-1905; prof. English lit., 1902-04, pres. U. of Notre Dame, 1905-19; prof. spl. English, Holy Cross Coll., Brookland, D.C., 1919-20; prof. English, U. of Notre Dame, 1920—. Mem. Nat. Council and Nat. Edul. Com., Boy Scouts. *Author:* Priests of Holy Cross, 1904; also brochures and many mag. articles. *Home:* Notre Dame, Ind.

CAVENDISH, Mrs. Harry, author; see Pauline Bradford Mackie.

CAVERT, Samuel McCrea, clergyman, secretary; *b.* Charlton, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1888; *s.* Walter I. and Elizabeth (Brann) C.; grad. Schenectady (N.Y.) High Sch., 1906; B.A., Union Coll., 1910; M.A., Columbia, 1914; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1915; *m.* Ruth Miller, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1918 (died Feb. 10, 1920); 1 dau., Mary Ruth. Sec. Student Y.M.C.A., 1910-12, also instr. Greek, Union Coll.; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1915; asst. in systematic theology, Union Theol. Sem., 1915-16; fellow Union Theol. Sem., studying in Orient, 1916-17; asst. sec. Gen. War-Time Commn. of the Chs., 1918; 1st lt., chaplain U.S. Army, Oct. 1918-Jan. 17, 1919; sec. Com. on War and the Religious Outlook, 1919-20; asso. sec., Apr.-Dec. 1920, gen. sec. since Jan. 21, 1921, Federal Council of Chs. in America. Lecturer Union Theol. Sem., 1922, 23. Mem. executive com. of Internat. Council Religious Edn.; chmn. gen. com. Religious Edn. Assn., 1924. Mem. Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (council). Democrat. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Town Hall (New York). Author or Editor: Religion Among American Men, 1919; The Missionary Outlook in the Light of the War, 1920; The Church and Industrial Reconstruction, 1920; Christian Unity, Its Principles and Possibilities, 1921; The Teaching Work of the Church, 1923. *Home:* 234 S. 2d Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

CAWLEY, Edgar Moore, pianist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CAWTHORN, Joseph (Bridger), actor; *b.* New York, Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Alfred and Sarah E. (Willett) C.; ed. by mother at home; *m.* Queenie Vassar, of Scotland, June 1, 1901. First appeared on stage as a child, in Robinson's Hall, New York, 1871; in vaudeville, 1871-76, including 12 months under J. H. Haverly; in England, 1876-80; again in vaudeville in America, 1880-84. Principal comedian in "Nature," Acad. of Music, New York; Alice Neilsen Opera Co., America, and in London; "The Beauty and the Beast;" "Mother Goose;" "Little Nemo;" "Girlies." Starred "In Tammany Hall," K. & E., "The Hoyden," "The Slim Princess," "The Sunshine Girl," "The Girl From Utah," "Sybil," "The Rambler Rose," "The Half Moon," "The Bunch & Judy," "The Blue Kitten," "Light Wines and Beer," etc. *Home:* Deal, N.J.

CAZIARC, Louis Vasmer, brigadier-gen. U. S.A.; *b.* Boston, July 4, 1844; *s.* Etienne and Maria Louisa Susetta (de Rochemont) C.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; (M.A., Bowdoin Coll., 1879); *m.* Esther Alexander Ritchie, of San Francisco, 1873. Served as sergt. and 1st sergt., Co. I, 38th Mass. Vol. Inf., Aug. 16, 1862-Apr. 19, 1864; 1st lt. 89th U.S.C.T., Apr. 24, 1864; lt. 81st U.S.C.T., Aug. 30, 1864; 1st lt. 73d U.S.C.T., Oct. 12, 1864; 1st lt. 81st U.S. C.T., Aug. 23, 1865; apptd. 2d lt. 11th U.S. Inf., July 20, 1866; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Sept. 9, 1866; 1st lt. 11th U.S. Inf., Nov. 23, 1868; assigned to 2d Arty., Jan. 1, 1871; capt., May 22, 1891; maj. asst. adj.-gen. vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 12, 1899; maj. Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; asst. adj.-gen., Feb. 28, 1901; lt.-col. Arty. Corps, Oct. 15, 1902; col., Jan. 23, 1904; brig.-gen. and retired at own request, after over 40 yrs.' service, 1906. Bvtd. capt. vols., Mar. 26, 1865, for campaign against city of Mobile, Ala. Was a.-d.-c. to Gen. George L. Andrews, 1864-65, to Gen. Canby, U.S.A., and adj.-gen. 1st, 2d and 5th mil. districts and Dept. of Columbia, 1866-73; was mil. prof. and acting prof. internat. and constl. law, Bowdoin Coll.; exec. officer signal and weather bureau, 1881-84; adj. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1887-91; served in Cuba on staffs of Gens. Bates, Wilson, Ludlow and Wood, 1898-1901. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Huguenot Soc., S. Carolina Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy of America (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CECIL, Russell, clergyman; Oct. 1, 1853-June 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CELL, George C., educator; *b.* St. Thomas, Franklin Co., Pa., Feb. 20, 1875; *s.* John W. and Mary Ellen C.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1901; S.T.B., Boston U., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1907, Boston U., 1908; *m.* Cornelia Ella Clark, of Kansas City, Kan., June 26, 1901; children—George Preston (dec.), Clark Wesley, Cornelia Ellen. Prof. history of religious thought, Boston U. Sch. of Theology, since 1908, also mem. exec. com. Grad. Sch., same univ. Dir. and part owner of Camp Otter (boys' sch.). Chmn. Sch. Com., North Reading, Mass. Mem. Kant Gesellschaft (Germany). Mem. Progressive Party State Com. of Mass., 1912. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* A Workable Income Tax, 1901; Der Einfluss Humes auf die Entstehung der Kritischen Philosophie, 1907; contbr. article, "History of American Philosophy," in Vol. V, 12th edit., Ueberweg Geschichte der Philosophie; also articles in mags. *Home:* West Park St., Reading, Mass.

CELLER, Emanuel, congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 6, 1888; *s.* Henry H. and Josephine (Müller) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1910, LL.B., 1912; *m.* Stella B. Baar, of Brooklyn, June 30, 1914. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1912; mem. firm Celler & Kraushaar; organized retail meat industry, Brooklyn; sec. and counsel Brooklyn Retail Butchers' Corpn., Retail Butchers' Holding Co.; organized Madison State Bank of N.Y. City, of which is v.p.; organized Reliance Investment Co. (industrial bank), Brooklyn; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 10th N.Y. Dist. Govt. appeal agt. on Draft Bd., World War. Pres. United Jewish Aid Socs.; dir. Brooklyn Federation Jewish Charities. Mem. Brooklyn Bar Assn., Columbia Alumni Assn. Democrat. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Unity, Brooklyn Democratic, Inwood Country, Sheepskin, Babylon Rod and Gun. *Home:* 303 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CERF, Barry, college prof.; *b.* San Luis Obispo, Calif., Sept. 4, 1881; *s.* Ernest and Babbette (Hirsch) C.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1902, A.M., 1903; studied in Paris, France, and Florence, Italy; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Emily Pratt Owen, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 20, 1912; children—Barbara, Edward Owen, Cornelia. Instr. Romance langs., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, asso. prof., 1912-21, U. of Wis.; prof. comparative lit., Reed Coll., 1921. Capt., Chem. Warfare Service, A.E.F., 1918-19. Democrat. *Author:* Alsace-Lorraine since 1870, 1919. Contbr. to Modern Philology, Romanic Review, Publs. of Modern Lang. Assn., etc. *Home:* 1351 E. 32d St., Portland, Ore.

CERRACCHIO, Enrico Filiberto, sculptor; *b.* Castel Vetro Val Furtore, Italy, Mar. 14, 1880;

s. Memnato and Joseppa (Alterisio) C.; grad. acad. and sculpture courses, Inst. Avellino, Italy, 1898; studied sculpture with Raffaele Belliazzi 2 yrs.; m. Marion Kowalski, of Shamokin, Pa., July 27, 1907; children—Genevieve Josephine, Harold Mennotto. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1905; settled at Houston, Tex. Prin. works: Gen. John A. Wharton monument, State Capitol, Austin, Tex; The American Doughboy, presented to Gen. Diaz and accepted by Italian Govt.; Confederate monument adopted by Confederate vets. at Nat. Conv., 1920; World War monument ($150,000 public subscription), City of Houston; The Am. Doughboy, presented to Gen. Pershing by citizens of Houston; bronze statue of Gen. Sam Houston, Main Boul. and Montrose Av., Houston, financed by State of Tex. and City of Houston; marble bust, Gov. ("Ma") Ferguson, Capitol bldg., Austin, Tex. Republican. Theosophist. Elk. *Home:* 3504 Audubon Pl., Houston, Tex.

CESAR, Alejandro, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CESPEDES, Carlos Manuel de, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CESSNA, Orange Howard, clergyman, educator; b. Kenton, O., July 31, 1852; s. Jonathan Wilson and Elizabeth Jane (Mathews) C.; B.S., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1872; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1885, D.D., 1900; hon. M.A., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1901; m. Lillian May Wheeler, of Chicago, Aug. 31, 1881; children—Ethyl, Frank Wheeler (dec.). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor Nunda, Ill., 1885-87, Belvidere, 1897-91, 1st Ch., Elgin, 1891-93, Dixon, 1893-98, Wesley Ch., Chicago, 1898-1900; head of dept. of history and psychology, 1900-21, prof. psychology since 1921, also chaplain, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, since 1900. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

CHACE, see also Chase.

CHACE, Arnold Buffum, cotton mfr.; b. Valley Falls, R.I., Nov. 10, 1845; s. Samuel B. and Elizabeth (Buffum) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1866, A.M., 1869 (Sc.D., 1892); studied Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1867, École de Medecine, Paris, 1868; m. Eliza C. Greene, of Providence, Oct. 24, 1871. Began in cotton mfg. business at Valley Falls, R.I., 1869; dir. Westminster Bank, Providence; treas. Valley Falls Co. Trustee since 1876, treas., 1882-1900, now chancellor Brown U. *Home:* Albion, R.I.

CHACE, Arthur Freeborn, M.D.; b. Warren, R.I., May 13, 1879; s. Charles Anthony and Adeline Francis (Slade) C.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1899; A.M., M.D., Columbia, 1903; m. Kathleen Stirling Fletcher, of N.Y. City, Nov. 2, 1911. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1903; prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1912; attending phys. New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; cons. phys. Italian Hosp., Skin and Cancer Hosp., Manhattan State Hosp., Beekman Street Hosp., St. Luke's Hosp. (Newburgh), All Souls' Hosp. (Morristown, N.J.). Maj. M.C., U.S.A.; chief of med. service, Base Hosp., Camp Dix, World War. Trustee New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. A.M.A., New York Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1923), Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, *Home:* 131 East 66th St. *Office:* 525 Park Ave., New York, N.Y.

CHADBOURN, Erlon R., b. Auburn, Me., Mar. 25, 1855; s. Sylvanus and Lurana Small (Moody) C.; common sch. edn., supplemented by scientific lectures at Boston; learned printer's trade; m. Lillie G. Walker, of Woburn, Mass., June 22, 1887; 1 son, Ralph Warren. Editor young people's depts. in Portland (Me.) Argus (38 yrs.), Chicago Inter Ocean (34 yrs.), Hartford Times (since 1883), New York Christian Advocate (30 yrs). Buffalo Express (25 yrs.), Boston Wellspring, Philadelphia North American, and other leading jours. Has prepared a weekly letter of Scientific Miscellany since 1879, which has been extensively used in papers in U.S., Canada, Great Britain, Australia, Hong Kong, and in other parts of the world. *Home:* Melrose, Mass.

CHADBOURNE, George Storrs, retired clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHADBOURNE, Thomas Lincoln, lawyer; b. Houghton, Mich., 1871; s. Thomas Lincoln and Georgina (Kay) C.; student U. of Mich., 1890-91; m. Emily R., d. late R. T. Crane, of Chicago, Nov. 7, 1896 (dec.); m. 2d, Mrs. Grace (Runnion) Wassall, of Chicago, 1906 (died June 10, 1919); 1 son, Leroy; m. 3d, Marjorie, d. late Dr. H. Holbrook Curtis, of New York, 1920; children—Marjorie, Leila. Admitted to bar, 1892; began practice in Milwaukee, Wis.; removed to Chicago, 1895, later to New York. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHADBOURNE, William Merriam, lawyer; b. San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 11, 1879; s. Forrest Simeon and Caroline Augusta (Merriam) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, LL.B., 1903; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1904, and began practice with Hornblower, Byrne, Miller & Potter; now mem. Chadbourne, Hunt, Jaeckel & Brown; counsel for U.S. Liquidation Commn. in Paris, 1919. Pvt. Squadron A, N.Y.N.G., 1908-14; 2d and 1st lt. 12th N.Y. Inf., 1914-17, including 9 mos. on Mexican border; 1st lt. and maj. N.A., 1917-18; adj. gen.'s dept. and Chem. W.S.; rep. of latter at Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., for 6 mos.; participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne campaigns; col. C.W.S.O.R.C. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Mem. bd. of mgrs. State Charities Aid; trustee Pub. Edn. Assn., Edn. Research Foundation; chmn. adv. com. Honest Ballot Assn.; an organizer Progressive Party in N.Y.; del. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1916, and mem. Fusion coms. 1913, 17, 21, in N.Y. City municipal campaigns; mem. exec. com. Serbian Child Welfare Assn., Am. Jugoslav Soc. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, S.R., Soc. Am. Wars, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, N.Y. Soc. Mil. and Naval Officers, World War, Civ. Service Reform Assn., Nat. Economic League, China Soc. America, Council on Foreign Relations, Delta Upsilon, etc. Episcopalian. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, University, Harvard, Metropolitan, Union League, Republican, Century, City, Riding, Down Town, Piping Rock, Tuxedo, Explorers, Camp Fire, Adirondack Mountain (New York); Racquet, Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Harvard, Appalachian Mountain, Harvard Travelers (Boston); Cercle Interallié (Paris); St. James (London). *Home:* 21 W. 58th St. *Address:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHADDOCK, Charles Gilbert, M.D.; b. Jonesville, Mich., Nov. 14, 1861; s. Gilbert and Anna (Sinclair) C.; student lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1879-80, M.D., 1885; post-grad. studies, U. of Munich, and hosps. of Paris; m. Adelaide Gowans Macpherson, of Buffalo, Dec. 18, 1890. Asst. med. supt. Northern Mich. Asylum, 1889-92; resided in Germany, 1888-89, in France, 1896-1900; prof. nervous diseases since 1892; now prof. emeritus diseases of the nervous system, med. dept. of St. Louis U.; visiting neurologist, St. Louis City hosps. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn. (life), St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Neurol. Soc.; hon. fellow Chicago Acad. Medicine. Translator: Psychopathia Sexualis (Krafft-Ebing), 1892; Hypnotism (same), 1889; Suggestive Therapeutics (von Schrenck-Notzing), 1895; Insanity (Krafft-Ebing), 1904. *Author:* Outline of Psychiatry; Sexual Crimes; Hamilton's System of Legal Medicine; Peterson and Haines' Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 3705 Delmar Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

CHADDOCK, ROBERT EMMET, statistician; b. Minerva, O., Apr. 16, 1879; s. David C. and Alwilda A. (Brothers) C.; B.A., Wooster (O.) Coll., 1900; M.A., Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1908; m. Rose A. Fallbush, of Bangor, Mich., July 16, 1910; 1 dau., Helen Roberta. Teacher Wooster Coll., 1900-05; instr. economics, Columbia, 1907-09; asst. prof. economics and statistics, Wharton Sch. of Finance (U. of Pa.), 1909-11; asst. prof. statistics and economics, 1911-12, asso. prof., 1912-22, prof. statistics since 1922, Columbia. Mem. joint advisory com. to dir. of census, apptd. by Am. Statis. Assn. and Am. Economic Assn., 1924-26; dir. and charter mem. Cities Census Com., N.Y. City; mem. advisory statis. com. of Milbank Health Demonstrations, carried on in N.Y. State by Milbank foundation. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn. (sec.-treas., 1917-24; pres. 1925), Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Town Hall. *Author:* (thesis) Ohio Before 1850, 1908; (with others) Statistical Sources for Demographic Studies of Greater New York, 1920, 23; Principles and Methods of Statistics, 1925. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

CHADSEY, Charles Ernest, educator; b. Nebraska City, Nebraska, Oct. 15, 1870; s. Franklin and Sallie Maria (Barnum) C.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892, A.M., 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; Litt. D., Denver U., 1909; m. Callie Worth Price, of Durango, Colo., June 29, 1897; 1 son, Charles Price. Prin. Durango High Sch., 1894-97; supt. city schs., Durango, 1897-1900; supt. North Side schs., Denver, 1900-03; asst. city supt. schs., 1904-07, supt. city schs., Sept. 1, 1907-Aug. 1912, Denver; supt. public schs., Detroit, Aug. 1912-Mar. 1919; supt. schs., Chicago, Mar.-June 1919; prof. edul. administration, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1919; dean Coll. of Edn., U. of Ill., Sept, 1919—. Lecturer on School Problems, U. of Colo., 1900-03; on administration and modern edul. movements, U. of Wis., 1911. Pres. dept. of superintendence, N.E.A., 1911-12; mem. Edul. Council, N.E.A.; mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, and Phi Delta Kappa. Congregationalist. *Author:* The Struggle Between President Johnson and Congress Over Reconstruction, 1897. Joint author of Efficiency Arithmetic, Chadsey-Spain Readers. Also numerous articles in edul. mags. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Urbana). *Home:* 411 Indiana Av., Urbana, Ill.

CHADWICK, Charles Wesley, engraver; b. Red-Hook-on-the-Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1861; s. Rev. T. W. and Mary F. C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1884, A.M.; studied wood engraving under Frederick Juengling, William Miller and Frank French; m. Agnes F. Hardy, of New York, Oct. 30, 1902; children—John Vincent, Sumner Stone (dec.), Donald Hardy, Charles W. Work has appeared mostly in Century Magazine and Scribner's Magazine; now engaged in finishing and engraving halftone plates. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Has lectured on wood engraving and in pub. sch. course, New York. *Home:* 153 E. 150th St., New York, N.Y.

CHADWICK, Clarence Wells; b. Rensselaerville, N.Y.; s. Aaron and Emma S. (Wells) C.; grad. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1884; B.S. in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1888; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., 1907; m. Ida Louise Fleming, of Omaha, Neb., June 30, 1898. Began as practitioner Christian Science, 1891, as teacher, 1908, as lecturer, 1913; has lectured throughout U.S., Can., British Isles, New Zealand, Australia, Africa, China, Japan, etc.; retired from lecture field, 1923. Mem. Christian Science Bd. of Lectureship, 1913-23. Republican. *Home:* 124 N. 33d St., Omaha, Neb.

CHADWICK, George Halcott, geologist; b. Catskill, N.Y., May 27, 1876; s. Nathaniel Kimball and Celia Serena (Halcott) C.; Ph.B., U. of Rochester, 1904, M.S., 1907; m. Bertha Elisabeth Ellwanger, of Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1908; children—Elizabeth Ellwanger, George Halcott. Conchologist to Ward's Natural Science Establishment, 1896-1900; mgr. geology and invertebrate zoölogy, same, 1904-06; N.Y. State Zoölogist, 1906-07; prof. geology and biology, St. Lawrence U., 1907-14; asst. prof. geology, 1914-20, professor, 1920-23, U. of Rochester; geologist with Empire Gas & Fuel Co., Bartlesville, Okla., 1923-25; acting prof. geology, Williams Coll., 1925-26. Fellow Rochester Acad. Science (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. on researches in modern mollusca and arachnida, Silurian fauna and Devonian stratigraphy, and glacial lake shores. *Home:* 175 Bridge St., Catskill, N.Y.

CHADWICK, George Whitefield, conductor, composer; b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 13, 1854; hon. A.M., Yale, 1897; LL.D., Tufts, 1905. Dir. N.E. Conservatory of Music. Composed 5 overtures (Rip Van Winkle, Thalia, Melpomene, Adonais, Euterpe); 3 symphonies, opera Judith, various choral works, and smaller orchestral works—songs, string quartettes, etc.; ode for dedication of Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 360 Marlborough St., Boston.

CHADWICK, John Shelby, clergyman; b. Greensboro, Ala., May 15, 1871; s. Shelby Wayne and Margaret (Camak) C.; B.A., Southern U., Greensboro, 1889, M.A., 1891; Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1891-92; D.D., Birmingham Coll.,

1913, Southern U., 1915; *m.* Sara Lou Rowe, of Dadeville, Ala., Jan. 25, 1899; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Nelson Cartwright), Shelby, Margaret, John Radney Entered Ala. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1892, N. Ala. Conf., 1896; pastor, Pensacola, Fla., Fayetteville, Childersburg, and Jasper, Ala; editor Alabama Christian Advocate, Birmingham, Mar. 1906-Sept. 1910; asst. editor Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 1910-May 1918; Army Y.M.C.A., May 1918-Feb. 1919; Sunday school sec., Feb. 1919-July 1920; publicity sec. Christian Edn. Movement, M.E. Ch., S., 1920-21; editor and publicity sec. Missionary Centenary, M.E. Ch., S., 1921-22; presiding elder, 1923-24; sec. Methodist Bd. of Edn. since 1925. Editor Southern Methodist Handbook, 1924. Trustee Athens Coll. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Home:* 1229 N. 30th St. *Office:* 516 N. 22d St., Birmingham, Ala.

CHADWICK, Stephen James, judge; *b.* Roseberg, Ore., Apr. 28, 1863; *s.* Stephen Fowler and Jane Ann (Smith) C.; ed. Willamette U. and U. of Ore.; *m.* Emma Plummer, of Portland, Ore., Mar. 2, 1887; children—Claire Leslie (Mrs. Herndon Jansen Maury), Harriet Jane (Mrs. Arthur Thompson Karr), Stephen Fowler, Elizabeth. Admitted to bar, 1885; practiced at Colfax, Wash.; mayor, Colfax, 1891-93; mem. Bd. State Land Commrs., 1894-97; judge Superior Ct., Whitman Co., 1900-08; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. for terms 1908-15, 1915-21 (chief justice for term, 1919-21); resigned June 1, 1919, to resume private practice; mem. firm Chadwick, McMicken, Ramsay & Rupp, Seattle, Wash. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wash. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Wash. State Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. Grand Master Masons of Wash., 1900-01. Democrat. *Clubs:* College, Arctic, Press. *Home:* 1605 E. Madison St. *Office:* Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

CHAFEE, Zechariah, Jr., prof. law; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 7, 1885; *s.* Zechariah and Mary Dexter (Sharpe) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1907; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Bess Frank Searle of Troy, N.Y., July 20, 1912; children—Zechariah, III, Robert S., Anne B., Ellen. With Builders' Iron Foundry, Providence, 1908-10; associated in practice with Tillinghast & Collins, Providence, 1913-16 and since 1922; asst. prof. law, Harvard, 1916-19, prof. since 1919; lecturer on law, Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1923-25. Mem. Cambridge Legal Advisory Bd., 1917-18; dir. Cambridge Welfare Union; one of 12 lawyers reporting on illegal activities of Dept. of Justice, 1920; chmn. Com. on Coal and Civil Liberties, reporting to U.S. Coal Commn., 1923. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Evidence Com. of the Commonwealth Fund, Am. Philol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Providence Art, Oakley Country, Green Mountain. *Author:* Cases on Negotiable Instruments, 1919; Freedom of Speech, 1920; Cases on Equitable Relief against Torts, 1924; also chapter on Law in Civilization in the United States, 1922. Part author of The Next War, 1925. Editor: Brannan's Negotiable Instruments Law (4th edit.), 1926. *Home:* 81 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

CHAFFEE, Allen (Miss); name was Antoinette Gurney, but took name legally of maternal *g.f.*, 1919; *b.* Corning, Ia.; *d.* George Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Chaffee) Gurney; prep. edn., Girls' High Sch., San Francisco; A.B., Wellesley, 1907; studied U. of Calif., summer 1910; Columbia U. extension courses, 1924-25. Women's editor Boston Herald, 1908-10; reporter and feature writer, Boston Post, 1911-18; children's and feature writer, Boston Traveler, 1918. Mem. Authors' Guild, Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, Sierra Club of Calif. Republican. *Author:* Twinkly Eyes, The Little Black Bear, 1919; Lost River, The Adventures of Two Boys in the Big Woods, 1920; Fleet Foot and the Fawns, 1920; Mammy Cottontail and her Bunnies, 1920; Twinkly Eyes and the Lone Lake Folk, 1921; Twinkly Eyes at Valley Farm, 1921; The Travels of Honk-a-Tonk, 1921; Fuzzy Wuzz, The Little Brown Bear, 1922; Unexplored! 1922; Adventures on The High Trail, 1923; Sitka, The Snow Baby, 1923; Chinook, The Cinnamon Cub, 1924; Brownie, The Engineer of Beaver Brook, 1925; Tony and the Big Top, 1925; Sully and the Sawdust Ring, 1926. *Home:* 411 West 116th St. *Address:* Care Authors' League, 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

CHAFFEE, Arthur Billings, coll. prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAFFEE, Emory Leon, physicist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Apr. 15, 1885; *s.* Emory Franklin and Belle Genevieve (Carter) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1911. Instr. physics and elec. engring., 1911-17; asst. prof. physics, 1917-23, asso. prof., 1923—, Harvard. Consulting engr. to John Hays Hammond, Jr., since 1914. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Franklin Inst., Phila. (Longstreth Medal, 1912). *Author:* Physical Laboratory Manual, 1914. *Home:* 52 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

CHAFFIN, Lucien Gates, organist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1846; A.B., Brown U., 1867; *m.* Gertrude Sidway, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1876 (dec.); 1 dau., Mrs. Ethel Balthasar. Headmaster St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., and Heathcote Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., and prof. Latin, Hobart Coll., several yrs. Many yrs. concert organist; exhibitor of great organ at Centennial Expn., Phila., 1876; organist at cathedrals in Boston, Buffalo and other large cities; sec. People's Symphony Concerts, New York; mus. editor Buffalo Express, 1879-83, New York Commercial Advertiser, 1884-90. Contbr. to various jours. and periodicals. Sec. MS. Soc., New York, 1895-1903. Episcopalian. Member Musicians Club, Am. Guild Organists, Nat. Assn. Organists. *Author:* Song-Writing and Song-Making. *Home:* Montclair, N. J.

CHALFANT, Harry Malcolm, editor; *b.* Washington County, Pa., June 26, 1869; *s.* Henry Sweitzer (M.D.) and Lucinda (Crow) C.; grad. California (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1886; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1892; A.M., 1895, D.D., 1922; *m.* Elizabeth Fitz Randolph, of Carmichaels, Pa., Apr. 22, 1896; children—Jean Elizabeth, Mary Fitz Randolph, Dorothy Lynde, Beulah Carol, Anna Louise. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastorates in Pa. until 1909; editorial staff Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, 1902-08; editor Keystone Citizen, 1909-10; editor American Issue (Pa. edit.) since 1910. Republican. *Author:* Father Penn and John Barleycorn, 1920. *Home:* Narberth, Pa., *Office:* Schaff Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHALIAPIN, Feodor (Ivanovitch), basso; *b.* Kazan, Russia, Feb. 11, 1873. Sang with operetta co., 1890-92; studied with Usatov, at Tiflis, 1893; appeared in grand opera in Petrograd, 1894; sang in Paris, 1906; with Met. Opera Co., New York, 1906-07; various seasons in Italy; returned to U.S., 1922. *Address:* Care S. Hurok, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

CHALKLEY, Lyman, lawyer, educator; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Otway Hebron and Susan Marian (Jordan) C.; Richmond Coll.; grad. U. of Va., 1882; studied law, Columbia U. and univs. of Berlin and Bonn; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1889; *m.* Eleanor Desha Breckinridge, of Lexington, Ky., June 27, 1889; children—Preston Breckinridge (dec.), Marian (dec.), Lyman, Issa Desha Lyssa (Mrs. Ernest B. Harper). Began practice at Covington, Va., 1889; elected by Va. legislature judge Dist. of Allegheny and Craig cos., 1891, term of 6 yrs.; apptd. after 2 yrs., by Gov. O'Ferrall, to hold court for Augusta Co., and moved to Staunton; elected by legislature, 1893, for unexpired term, and resigned judgeship of Allegheny and Craig; judge Dist. of Augusta and Highland, 1898-1904; moved to Lexington, Ky.; apptd. dean Ky. U. (Transylvania), 1895, and revived the law dept.; dean Law Sch., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1907-10; prof. law, U. of Ky., since 1910, dean Coll. of Law, 1923. Trustee Margaret Hall, Versailles, Ky. Mem. Am. and Ky. State bar assns., Ky. Acad. Science, Ky. and Va. hist. socs., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Sulgrave Instn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). Compiler Abstracts of the Records of Augusta County, Va., 1912. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

CHALLENER, William Albert, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHALMERS, Hugh, mfr.; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 3, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Jeanette (Bell) C.; ed. pub. schs. and bus. coll.; *m.* Frances L. Houser, of Dayton, Aug. 22, 1901; children—Helen Janet, Hugh, Frances H. (dec.), Bruce, Peggy. Began in office with Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, at 14, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1900-07; elected 1907, pres. E. R. Thomas Detroit Motor Co., and pres. its successors, Chalmers-Detroit Motor Co. and Chalmers Motor Co.; also pres. Chalkis Mfg. Co. (anti-aircraft guns); dir. Fairview Foundry Co., Detroit. Mem. Automobile Bd. Trade, Bd. Commerce, Detroit Soc. Automotive Engrs., Nat. Assn. Sales Mgrs. Mason. *Home:* 1453 Iroquois Av. *Office:* General Motors Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CHALMERS, James, educator; b. Strathroy, Ont., Can., Nov. 22, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Catherine (Doyle) C.; bro. of William Wallace and Thomas C.; student U. of Mich., 1887; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; fellow U. of St. Andrew, Scotland, 1897-99; D.D., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1902; LL.D., Western Mich. Coll., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Anderson, of Sparta, Mich., Aug. 30, 1888; children—James Anderson, William Wallace, Elizabeth, Robert Burns, Margaret, Agnes, Herbert Wallace. Prof. English, Eureka Coll., 1888-89, Ohio State U., 1889-94; pres. Wis. State Normal Sch., 1894-97; pastor Congl. Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1899-1902; pres. S.D. State Coll., 1902-06; pastor Congl. Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1906-14; supt. schls., Fitchburg, 1914-17; prin. State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., 1917—. Lecturer on literature, Columbia U. summer sessions, 1921—. Saturday lecturer Boston Univ., 1922—. Dir. South Middlesex Cooperative Bank. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1915-17. Mason (32°). *Author:* Bible Emblems and Oriental Imagery, 1900; Seven Churches, 1913. Edited various school classics. *Home:* 100 State St., Framingham, Mass.

CHALMERS, Louis Henry, lawyer; *b.* Jamestown, O., Jan. 13, 1861; *s.* James Clark and Hariet (Jenkins) C.; ed. grammar and high schs., Jamestown; LL.B., Cincinnati (Ohio) Coll. Law Sch., 1884; *m.* Laura E. Coats, of Phoenix, Ariz., Jan. 13, 1891. Practiced in Phoenix, Ariz., since 1884; mem. Chalmers, Stahl, Fennemore & Longan; dir. and atty. Phoenix Nat. Bk., Phoenix Sav. Bk. & Tr. Co.; atty. Ray Cons. Copper Co.; solicitor for Ariz. for A.,T.&S.F.Ry.; etc. City atty., Phoenix, 1889, 1890; mem. Legislative Assembly of Ariz., 1891-93 (chmn. judiciary com.). Democrat. Mason. Pres. Phoenix Welfare League. *Clubs:* Arizona, Phoenix Country (Phoenix); California, Los Angeles Country, Golf and Country (Los Angeles). *Home:* McDowell Rd. and 3d St. *Office:* Phoenix, Ariz.

CHALMERS, Margaret R. Piper (Mrs. Isaac), author, see Margaret Rebecca Piper.

CHALMERS, Stephen, author; *b.* Dunoon, Scotland, Feb. 29, 1880; *s.* Stephen and Katharine Maria (McFarland) C.; ed. Dunoon Grammar Sch.; *m.* 2d, Helen A. Brereton, of Lake George, N.Y., 1924. Went to Jamaica, W.I., 1898; sub-editor The Daily Gleaner, Kingston, 1901; connected with newspapers, N.Y. City, 1902-07. Hon. sec. Stevenson Soc. America, Inc., 1915. *Author:* The Vanishing Smuggler, 1909; When Love Calls Men to Arms, 1910; The Trail of a Tenderfoot, 1911; A Prince of Romance, 1911; Footloose and Free, 1912; The Beloved Physician—Edward Livingston Trudeau, 1915; The Penny Piper of Saranac, 1916; Enchanted Cigarettes, 1917; The Greater Punishment, 1920; Don Quickshot, 1922. Has traveled extensively. *Home:* Laguna Beach, Orange Co., Calif. *Address:* Care Authors' League, 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

CHALMERS, Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Algoma, Mich., Jan. 8, 1869; *s.* Andrew and Catherine (Doyle) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; studied univs. of Marburg, Germany, and St. Andrew's, Scotland; D.D., Dartmouth, 1908; *m.* Maude Virginia Smith, of Columbus, O., June 20, 1894; children—Thomas Lewis (dec.), Marjorie, Philip Owen, Donald Creighton, Virginia, Mary Eleanor, Barbara, Duncan Macfarlane, Douglas. Ordained, Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Port Huron, Mich. 1894-1900; dean Mich. Mil. Acad., 1895-96; pastor 1st Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1900-16; prin. and propr. Allen-Chalmers Sch., Newton, Mass., since June 1917; prof. history Boston U. since 1520. Pres. Pembroke (N.H.) Sanatorium for Consumptives, 1908-16; sec. N.H. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1917. Pres. Rep. State Conv., N.H., 1912; elected mem. N.H. Senate, 1912 (Rep. caucus nominee for pres. Senate, 1913). Served as chmn. commrs. N.E. Congl. Congress. Grand Chaplain N.H. Grand Lodge, Masons, 1910-17. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Braeburn Country. *Home:* 425 Waltham St., West Newton. *Office:* 27 Garrison St., Boston, Mass.

CHALMERS, Thomas Clark, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 3, 1868; *s.* Thomas Clark (M.D.) and Virginia (Boyd) C.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Ducat, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1911. Interne Blackwells Island Hosp., 1897-98; practiced in Washington Sq. sect., N.Y. City, 1903-12; pediatrist, Cornell U. Dispensary, 1903-07; moved to Forest Hills Gardens, N.Y.,

1912; attending pediatrist, Jamaica Hosp., 1913-16; attdg. phys. and pediatrist, Flushing Hosp., 1915—; attdg. phys. Queensboro Hosp., 1915—; pres. med. bd. same hosp., 1915-21. Pvt. and corp. 7th Regt., N.G. N.Y., 1887-89; sergt. and 2nd lt. President's Troop, Washington, D.C., 1889-90; pvt., corp., 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1894-97; capt. asst. surgeon, 12th N.G.N.Y., 1897-98; maj. surgeon 12th N.Y. Vols., 1898-99; maj. surgeon U.S. Vols., 1899-1903. Served at Chickamauga. and in Cuba, Porto Rico, Philippines; phys. Draft Bd. No. 183, N.Y. City, 1917, 18. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Med. Soc. Queens Co. (pres. 1921-22; chmn. bd., 1924—), New York Acad. Medicine, Gr. New York Med. Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence (pres. 1924), Asso. Physicians of L.I., Phi Alpha Sigma (grand pres. 1909-10); del. to A.M.A. from N.Y. State Med. Soc., 1917-23. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy of America, Kew Gardens Country. *Home:* Forest Hills, N.Y.

CHALMERS, Thomas Hardie, singer, actor; *b.* N.Y.City, Oct. 20, 1884; *s.* Thomas Hardie and Sophia Amanda (DeBaun) C.; descendant of old Colonial stock; ed. grammar and high schs.; *m.* in London, Eng., Vilma Fiorelli, of Florence, Italy, June 24, 1913; children—Vilma Fiorella, Ann. In real estate business until 1909; also studied music and sang in church concerts, etc.; went to Florence, Italy, and studied voice under Lombardi for 2 yrs.; début as Marcello, in "La Bohême," Fossombrone, Apr. 30, 1911; began tour of U.S. with the Henry Savage Opera Co., Nov. 1911, singing Jack Rance, in "The Girl of the Golden West"; returned to Italy for further study, Apr. 1912; sang leading baritone parts with Century Opera Co., New York, 1913, 1914, and with the Boston Opera Co. in the principal cities of U.S. and Can., 1915-16 and 1916-17; début Met. Opera Co., New York, as "Valentine" in Faust, Nov. 17, 1917; mem. same co. until 1925; appeared in Actors' Theatre as Dr. Relling, in revival of Ibsen's "The Wild Duck," Sept. 24, 1925. Prog. Democrat. *Clubs:* The Players, Dutch Treat. *Home:* 102 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

CHALMERS, William Everett, denominational sec.; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Nov. 13, 1868; *s.* Alexander Keith and Sarah (Morrison) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1893; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; (D.D. from Central U. of Iowa, 1915); *m.* Mary Duncklee Maynard of Milwaukee, Wis., May 11, 1897; children—Ruth S. (Mrs. A. L. Rogers), Paul Maynard, William Ellison, Gordon Keith. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1897; pastor Parmly Memorial Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1897-98, West End Ch., Brooklyn, 1899-1903, Waukesha, Wis., 1903-06, Morgan Park Ch., Chicago, 1906-11; gen. sec. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, 1911-15; sec. for religious edn. of Am. Baptist Publication Soc. Progressive. Mem. Delta Phi. *Author:* The Coming School of the Church; Church School Objectives; A Church School Program; Church School Improvement. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHALMERS, William James, retired mfr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHALMERS, William Wallace, congressman; *b.* Strathroy, Ont., Can., Nov. 1, 1861; *s.* Andrew and Catherine (Doyle) C.; brought to Mich. in boyhood; B.Py., Mich. State Normal Col., 1886; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; A.M., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1889 (LL.D., Heidelberg U., 1904); *m.* Jean Powell, of Cassopolis, Mich., 1889. Teacher and prin. schs. until 1890; supt. schs., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1890-98; Toledo, O., 1898-1905; pres. Toledo U., 1904; pres. county and city bds. sch. examiners, 1888-1915. Real estate and ins. business. Mem. 67th and 69th Congresses (1921-23, 1925-27), 9th Ohio Dist. Republican. Pres. Michigan City Superintendents' Assn., 1898-99; pres. Northwestern Ohio Teachers' Assn., 1899-1900; v.p. N.E.A., 1903-04. Mason (32°), Moose. *Clubs:* Toledo Commerce, Inverness, Toledo Yacht, Hyannisport. *Home:* 2224 Maplewood Av., Toledo, O.

CHAMBERLAIN, see also Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne, Chamberlin.

CHAMBERLAIN, Allen, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 2, 1867; *s.* Augustine Jason and Hannah Augusta (Allen) C.; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; *m.* Grace Melbourne Inman, of Stoneham, Mass., May 21, 1890; 1 son, Francis. Began as spl. writer for Boston Herald, 1889, later reporter, Boston Post, Boston Transcript; free lance writer since 1895. A founder, 1898, and first sec. Mass. Forestry Assn.; mem. exec. com. Soc. for Protection N.H. Forests; mem. Nat. Council on Parks, Forests and Wild Life, Central Council of Nat. Outdoor Recreation Conf. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Boston City. *Author:* Vacation Tramps in New England Highlands, 1919; Beacon Hill—Its Ancient Pastures and Early Mansions, 1925. *Address:* 30 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

CHAMBERLAIN, Arthur Henry, educator; *b.* Oak Lawn, Ill., Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* James Adams and Sarah Elma (Leavitt) C.; brother of James Franklin C.; grad. Cook Co. (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1892, Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif., 1896; diplomas, Leipzig, Germany, and Nääs, Sweden, 1899; Master's Diploma, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1903; B.S., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1904; grad. student, U of Calif., 1910-11; unmarried. Dir. of dept., 1896-1900, prof. edn. and prin. Normal Sch., 1900-09, dir. summer session, 1900-04, dean, 1903-09, acting pres., 1907-08, Throop Poly. Inst. Instr. summer session, U. of Calif., 1911. Dept. pres., 1903-05, 1915-18, 19, state dir. for Calif., 1905-07, 15, 19, treas., exec. com. and dir., 1907-10, N.E.A.; chairman Nat. Committee on Thrift Education; mem. Co. Bd. of Edn. (Los Angeles, Calif.), 1910-12; state com. Nat. Soc. of Promotion of Industrial Edn.; mem. Nat. Council Edn. Independent Republican. Universalist. Woodman. Mason (32°. Shriner). *Clubs:* Twilight, Commonwealth. *Author:* Educative Hand Work Manuals, 2 vols., 1901, 1905; Bibliography of the Manual Arts, 1902, 1911; The Conditions and Tendencies of Technical Education in Germany, 1908; Standards in Education, with some consideration of Their Relation to Industrial Training, 1908; N. America (with James Franklin Chamberlain), 1911; Europe, 1912; Asia, 1913; South America, 1913; Africa, 1914; Australia and Islands, 1915; The Growth of Responsibility and Enlargement of Power of the City School Superintendent, 1913; Ideals and Democracy, 1913; Thrift and Conservation (with James Franklin Chamberlain), 1919. Editor Thrift Text Series. Mng. editor Sierra Educational News and sec. Calif. Teachers' Assn. and Calif. Council and Edn. Contbr. to mags.; lecturer on tech. and ednl. topics. Ednl. dir. Am. Soc. for Thrift. Chief of occupational direction, Army Ednl. Corps., A.E.F., 1919. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

CHAMBERLAIN, Charles Joseph, botanist; *b.* Sullivan, O., Feb. 23, 1863; *s.* Esdell W. and Mary (Spencer) C.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1888, A.M., 1894, D.Sc., 1923; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; research at Bonn, 1900-01; *m.* Mary E. Life, of Oberlin, O., July 30, 1888. Prin. Crookston (Minn.) High Sch., 1889-93; student U. of Chicago, 1893-96; asst. and asso. in botany, 1897-1901, instr. 1901-07, asst. prof. morphology and cytology, 1908-11, associate prof., 1911-15, and prof. since 1915, U. of Chicago. Am. editor of cytology in Botanisches Centralblatt since 1902. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Naturforscher Gesellschaft an der K. Univ. zu Kiew. *Author:* Methods in Plant Histology, 1901, 15; The Morphology of Gymnosperms (with Prof. John M. Coulter), 1901, 17; The Morphology of Angiosperms (with same), 1903; The Living Cycads, 1919. Contbr. to Bot. Gazette since 1895. Has collected Cycadaceæ in Mexico, Cuba, Australia and Africa, and has pub. numerous researches upon this family. *Home:* 6127 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERLAIN, Clark Wells, college pres.; *b.* Litchfield, O., Oct. 29, 1870; *s.* Wells Alexander and Cynthia Amanda (Aldrich) C.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1894; grad. student and fellow, U. of Chicago, 1897-1900, Columbia, 1909-11, Ph.D., 1910; LL.D., Linfield Coll., 1922; *m.* Jessie Isabel Husted, of Norwalk, O., Dec. 27, 1900; children—Mary Husted (dec.), John Husted, Margaret Aldrich, Stuart Hay, Elizabeth Clark. Instr. physics and math., Western Reserve Acad., Ohio, 1894-97; prof. physics and astronomy, Colby Coll., 1900-01; prof. physics, Denison U., 1901-08; prof. physics, Vassar Coll., 1908-13; prof. physics and pres. Denison U., since 1913. Pres. Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1917-20, Bd. of Edn. of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1920-22, Ohio Bapt. Edn. Soc., since 1913, Assn. Am. Colls., 1921; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Home:* Granville, O.

CHAMBERLAIN, Eugene Tyler, *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1856; *s.* Frank and Celia Deborah (Tyler) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1878. Asso. editor Albany Journal, polit. corr. at Albany for Boston, New York, Phila. and Washington papers, and editor Albany Argus, 1882-93; U.S. commr. of navigation Dec. 1893-Sept. 1, 1921, when attached to Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Am. del. Internat. Conference on Safety at Sea, London, 1913. *Home:* Albany, N.Y. *Office:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

CHAMBERLAIN, Francis Asbury, banker; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 20, 1855; *s.* James T. and Caroline (Emery) C.; removed with parents to Minn., 1857; A.B., U. of Minn., 1876; *m.* Frances Taft Foss, of New York, May 23, 1883. Began as collector Merchants Nat. Bank, Minneapolis; later was pres. Security Nat. Bank, and chmn. bd. trustees First & Security Nat. Bank, now First Nat. Bank, of which is chmn. bd. trustees; pres. Minneapolis Eastern Ry. Co.; dir. M. & St. L. Ry. Co., Minneapolis Threshing Machine Co.; trustee Hennepin Co. Savings Bank, Pres. Minneapolis Athenæum. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, La Fayette Athletic. *Home:* 2312 Blaisdell Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHAMBERLAIN, Frederick Stanley, banker; *b.* New Britain, Conn. Aug. 19, 1872; *s.* Valentine Burt and Anna I. (Smith) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Irene B. Robinson, of New York, Nov. 19, 1896; 1 son, James Robinson. Connected with Mechanics Nat. Bank, New Britain, 1889-1907; cashier New Britain Nat. Bank, 1907-26; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, New Britain, since 1920; mem. City Council, New Britain, 1904-08; city treas., 1908-16; pres. Bd. of Finance and Taxation, 1907-15; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1909; treas. State of Conn., 1915-19. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* New Britain, Conn.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Agnew, novelist; *b.* (Am. parents residing abroad) Sao Paulo, Brazil, Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* George Whitehill and Mary (Annesley) C.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898; spl. course in English lit. and Romance langs., Princeton; unmarried. Apptd. deputy consul gen. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Apr. 29, 1904; vice and deputy consul-gen., June 24, 1904; retired Dec., 1904; consul at Pernambuco, Brazil, 1906-09, at Lourenço Marques, May 31, 1909-July 1916; consul gen. at Mexico City, Mexico, May 12, 1917-Aug. 1, 1919, resigned. Spl. corr. Associated Press 3d Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1906. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cannon (Princeton); Century, Coffee House, Princeton, Lotos (New York). *Author:* Home, 1914; Through Stained Glass, 1915; John Bogardus, 1916; White Man, 1919; Not All the King's Horses, 1919; Is Mexico Worth Saving? 1920; Pigs to Market, 1920; Taxi! 1920; Cobweb, 1921; Rackhouse, 1922; African Shooting Among the Thongas, 1923; Lip Malvy's Wife, 1923; The Lantern on the Plow, 1924; The Great Van Suttart Mystery, 1925; Lost (play), 1926; Man Alone, 1926; also various short stories. Contbr. mags. on social and econ. subjects of S. America. *Home:* Bridgeton, N.J. *Address:* Lotos Club, New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERLAIN, George Earle, ex-senator; *b.* nr. Natchez, Miss., Jan. 1, 1854; *s.* Charles Thomson and Pamelia A. (Archer) C.; A.B. and B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1876; *m.* Sarah Newman Welch, of Natchez, Miss., May 21, 1879; children—Charles Thomson, Mrs. Lucie Blair, Mrs. Marguerite Gaither, Mrs. Carrie Lee Wood, George Earle, Mrs. Fannie Tevis. Went to Ore., 1876; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1880; dist. atty., 3d Jud. Dist., 1884-86; atty.-gen., 1891-95; dist. atty., 4th Jud. Dist., 1900-04; elected gov. for terms, 1903-07, 1907-11; resigned, 1909, on election as U.S. senator, for term 1909-15; reëlected for term 1915-21; mem. U.S. Shipping Board, 1921-23, resigned. Democrat. Author of the Chamberlain mil. preparedness bill, 1918. *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel. *Office:* 711 Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CHAMBERLIN, Henry Harmon, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1873; *s.* William Wigglesworth and Elizabeth Ferguson (Paine) C.; grad. high sch., Worcester, 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Avmida Theresa Z. Moja, of Lugano, Switzerland, June 1, 1907; 1 son, Harmon Paine. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Security League and chmn. Worcester Br.; chmn. Worcester Com. Italian War Relief, World War; sec. Worcester Br.

Constl. Liberty League; pres. Anglo Saxon Club of Worcester; chmn. Worcester Br. of Loyal Coalition. Mem. Am. Lit. Assn. (v.p. Boston Br.); hon pres. Columbo Mazzin. Decorated Cavalier della Corona d'Italia. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Quinsigamond Boat (Worcester); Boston Authors'; Harvard (Boston and New York); Nantucket Yacht. *Author:* Age of Ivory, 1907; Poems, 1911; The Broad Way, and Other Poems of the Great War, 1916; The Master Knot, 1921. *Home:* 22 May St., Worcester, Mass.

CHAMBERLAIN, James Franklin, educator; *b.* Centreville, Utah, 1869; *s.* James Adams and Sarah Elma (Leavitt) C.; grad. Cook Co. (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1890; Ed.B. and S.B., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Mary Agnes Scobey, of Chicago, Aug. 1900. Taught in Chicago schs., 1890-94; prof. geography, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1895-1919; asst. prof. geography, Southern Br. U. of Calif., 1919-20; pres. N.M. State Normal Sch., 1921-22. Fellow Am. Geog. Society. Mem. Assn. American Geographers, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Universalist. *Author:* How We Are Fed, 1902; Field and Laboratory Exercises in Physical Geography, 1902; How We Are Clothed, 1904; How We Are Sheltered, 1906; How We Travel, 1908; Geography—Physical, Economic, Regional, 1921; (with Arthur Henry Chamberlain) North America, 1911; Europe, 1912; Asia, 1913; South America, 1913; Africa, 1914; Oceania, 1916; Thrift and Conservation, 1919. *Home:* 1546 Rose Villa, Pasadena, Calif.

CHAMBERLAIN, John Loomis, army officer; *b.* New York, Jan. 20, 1858; *s.* Jabez Lewis and Charity (Hart) C.; prep. edn. Geneseo State Normal Sch., 1872-76; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880; *m.* Carolyn Marrow, of Narragansett Pier, R.I., Sept. 9, 1896; children—John Loomis, Mary Carolyn. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 12, 1880; promoted through grades to perm. rank, maj. gen., Mar. 28, 1921. Instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884-88; grad. Arty. Sch., 1890; spl. field officer's course, Army Service Sch., 1912; army War College, 1912-13; in campaign against Sioux Indians, 1890-91; chief ordnance officer dept. of Mo., 1891-93; instr. mil. science and tactics, Peekskill Mil. Acad., 1895-96; mil. attaché, Vienna, 1897-98; with U.S. siege train and 7th Army Corps, U.S. Volunteers, 1898-99; insp.-gen. Calif. and P.I., 1901-05, and in campaign against Moros, Apr. 1903; insp.-gen. Pacific Div., Dec. 1906-June 30, 1907, Dept. of the East, Aug. 13, 1907-June 30, 1909, Philippine Division, Sept. 1, 1909-Sept. 15, 1911, Western Div., Nov. 11, 1911-Aug. 15, 1912, Western Dept., Aug. 1, 1913-Sept. 1914; dept. insp., Eastern Dept., 1914; insp. gen. U.S.A., with rank of brig. gen., Feb. 21, 1917; promoted to maj. gen., I.G., Oct. 6, 1917. Tour of inspection A.E.F. in France, July 10-Sept. 20, 1918; retired Nov. 6, 1921. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious service to U.S. Govt." Mem. Mil. Service Institution. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington), Arlington (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* 1820 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D.C.

CHAMBERLAIN, Lawrence, banker, author; *b.* New York, Oct. 10, 1878; *s.* George Washington and Hattie L. (Cummings) C.; A.B., Yale, 1902, A.M., 1903; Porter fellowship in English lit., Yale Grad. Sch., 1902-04; *m.* 2d, Edna Owens Williams, of London, Eng., Jan. 19, 1918; children—Lawrence Cummings, Virginia, Walter Case, Edwin Harvey. In charge Dept. of Rhetoric, Dartmouth, 1904-05; entered bond business in Boston, 1906, removed to New York, 1909; with Kountze Bros., New York, 1910-15; mem. New York Stock Exchange firm of Hemphill, White & Chamberlain, 1915-18; asso. with J. G. White & Co., Inc.; pres. Lawrence Chamberlain & Co., Inc., 1919—; pres. Piggly Wiggly, Fairfield; dir. Rubay Body Co., McMyler-Interstate Co., Struthers-Wells Co. Lecturer on finance, N.Y. U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, U. of Pa., Tuck Sch. of Finance (Dartmouth), and Am. Inst. of Bankers, N.Y. Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Yale, Bankers, Greenwich Country, Indian Harbor Yacht. *Author:* The Principles of Bond Investment, 1911; The Work of the Bond House, 1912. Contbr. to financial mags. *Home:* Shore Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERLAIN, Montague, ornithologist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHAMBERLAIN, Orville Tryon, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Leesburg, Kosciusko Co., Ind., Sept. 1, 1841; *s.* Joseph Wright (M.D.) and Caroline (Tryon) C.; U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1860-62 (hon. A.B., 1868); *m.* Helen M. Mead, of Elkhart, Ind., Sept. 1, 1869 (died May 31, 1911); 1 dau., Edith C. (Mrs. Louis M. Simpson). Enlisted as pvt. Co. G, 74th Ind. Vol. Inf., Aug. 6, 1862; hon. discharged as capt., June 9, 1865; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for most distinguished gallantry" in Battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1866, and practiced at Elkhart until 1901; was town atty. Elkhart, and its first city atty.; served as dist. atty., 34th Jud. Dist. Elected comdr. Army and Naval Medal of Honor Legion of U.S.A., 1916, reëlected 1917; div. comdr. 10th Dist. of Ind., G.A.R., under original orgn.; comdr. Elmer Post No. 37, Elkhart, 3 terms; was judge advocate, G.A.R., Dept. of Ind.; mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Author of act of Congress, approved Apr. 27, 1916, granting spl. pensions to soldiers and sailors of the Union Army and Navy who were awarded the Congressional Medal of Honor "for conspicuous gallantry, at risk of life, above and beyond the call of duty." *Address:* 417 W. Franklin St., Elkhart, Ind.

CHAMBERLAIN, Oscar Pearl, civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAMBERLAIN, Paul Mellen, consulting mech. engr.; *b.* Three Oaks, Mich., Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Henry and Rebecca (Van Devanter) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888; M.E., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Olivia Langdon Woodward, Apr. 23, 1891 (died 1920); children—Rebecca Van Devanter (Mrs. Elmer J. Baker, Jr.), Wheelock Paul, Olivia Langdon (Mrs. Clinton G. Johnson), Julia Ada. Asst. engr. Frick Co., 1890-92; mech. engr. Hercules Iron Works, Aurora, Ill., 1892-93; asst. prof. mech. engring., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1893-96; asst. prof. drawing and design, 1896-99, prof. mech. engring., 1899-1906, Lewis Inst., Chicago; cons. practice, Los Angeles, 1906-07; chief engr. The Underfeed Stoker Co. of America, Chicago, 1907-10; cons. practice, 1910-17; inventor of various machines. Commd. maj., Ordnance R.C., Oct. 3, 1917; called into active service, Nov. 1, 1917; insp. ordnance, Toledo, O., Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919, Cleveland Dist. Claims Bd., Feb.-July 1919; apptd. chmn. Chicago Dist. Salvage Bd., Oct. 1919; comdg. officer Chicago and St. Louis Ordnance dists., Apr.-Dec. 1920; discharged Dec. 28, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi, A.A.A.S., Soc. Colonial Wars. Author various monographs on engring. and horological subjects. *Home:* 1321 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERLAIN, William Isaac, missionary sec.; *b.* Madras, India, Oct. 10, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Charlotte (Birge) C.; A.B., Rutgers, 1882, A.M., 1886; B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1886; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., 1900; D.D., Rutgers Coll., 1912; *m.* Mary Eleanor Anable, of New Brunswick, N.J., June 18, 1891; children—Eleanor (dec.), Alma Birge. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1886; evangelistic and ednl. missionary in Arcot Mission (Madanapalle, Chittoor, Vellore), India, 1887-1905; established, 1898, and pres. until 1905, Voorhees Coll., Vellore, India; prof. logic and mental philosophy, Rutgers Coll., 1906-09; corr. sec. Bd. Foreign Missions, Ref. Ch. in America, since May, 1909. Pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, 1908-09, Alliance of Reformed Churches, 1923-24. On tour visitation missions in Japan, China, India, Korea, Arabia, 1916 and 1920. Pres. Rutgers Coll. Alumni Assn., N.Y. City, 1917-18. *Author:* Education in India from B.C. to 1900 (Columbia Univ. Contbns. to Philosophy and Education), 1899. Chaplain Camp Upton, L.I., July-Sept. 1918. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 25 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERLAIN, William W.; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., May 22, 1876; *s.* David W. and Katherine (Sutliff) C.; ed. grammar and night schs.; *m.* Estella E. Forbes, of Camden, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1898; children—Everett J., Kenneth B. Began as newsboy at 10; apprenticed printer's trade at 13; ins. and real estate business since 1899; head firm of W. W. Chamberlain; dir. and treas. Cady Real Estate Co.; partner Baker & Chamberlain steamship business; dir. Johnstown Bank. Mayor City of Johnstown, 1920; treas. Mayors' Conf. State of N.Y.; del. Rep. State Conv. several times. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1916; v.p. Laymen's Assn. Troy Conf. M.E. Ch.; mem. bd. mgrs. and treas. Hist. Soc. M.E. Ch.; etc. Pres. Fulton Co. (N.Y.) Humane Soc.; treas. advisory bd. Salvation Army and of Johnstown Y.M.C.A. Odd Fellow, Eagle, Moose. *Club:* Colonial. *Home:* 17 N. William St. *Office:* 142 W. Main St., Johnstown, N.Y.

CHAMBERLAINE, William, army officer; Mar. 1, 1871-June 9, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHAMBERLAYNE, Churchill Gibson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 23, 1876; *s.* John Hampden and Mary Walker (Gibson) C.; student McCabe's Univ. Sch., Petersburg, Va., 7 yrs.; B.A., U. of Va., 1901; student Theol. Sem. of Va., 1901-04, U. of Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, 1904-06, M.A. and Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Breckinridge Bolling, of Bedford, Va., June 22, 1911; 1 son, Edward Pye. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1914, P.E. Ch.; missionary Albemarle Co., Va., 1906-07; teacher and chaplain Gilman Country Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1907-11; founder, 1911, and since headmaster, St. Christopher's Sch. (formerly the Chamberlayne Sch.), Richmond, Va. Mem. Westhampton Citizens' Assn. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. *Address:* St. Christopher's School, Richmond, Va., R.F.D. No. 2.

CHAMBERLIN, see also Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, Chamberlayne.

CHAMBERLIN, Edson Joseph, ry. pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAMBERLIN, Edwin Martin, psychologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1890; *s.* Edwin Martin and Emma Frances (Lurvey) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1914, Ph.D., 1917; Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1913-14; *m.* Edna Caroline Gunn, of Honolulu, H.I., Aug. 16, 1911; children—Elizabeth Florence, Edwin Martin. Instr. Rindge Tech. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1910-12, Loomis Inst., Windsor, Conn., 1914-15; Austin teaching fellow in edn., Harvard, 1916-17; supt. schs., Edgewood, Pa., 1917-18; asst. prof. edn., Boston U., 1919-20; prof. psychology and head of dept., Coll. of Business Administration, same univ., 1920—, also mem. faculty Grad. Sch. Commd. 1st lt. S.C., N.A., Feb. 9, 1918, for psychol. service; medical O.T.C., Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; served as chief of psychol. examining bd., Camp Greene, N.C., chief of reconstrn. service, Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass., and of reconstruction service, U.S.A., Gen. Hosp. 10, Boston; promoted capt., Oct. 16, 1918; hon. discharged, June 19, 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Harvard Teachers' Assn., N.E. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Mil. Order World War, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Pi Eta. Dir. for Coll. of Business Administration of ednl. program, Boston Chapter Am. Inst. Banking since 1920. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 17 Hillside Av., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 525 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

CHAMBERLIN, Floyd Bruce, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CHAMBERLIN, Frederick, historian; *b.* N. Abington, Mass., May 21, 1870; *s.* Edward and Sarah C.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1891; LL.B., Harvard, 1894; studied polit. economy and history at Collège de France, Paris, 1894-95; dramatic history and playwriting, Harvard Grad. Sch., and 16th Century English history at Univ. Coll., London; *m.* Frances M. Harvey, of Charlestown, Mass., June 22, 1894. Harvard corr. for Boston papers, 1891-94; Paris corr. several Am. jours., 1894-95; practiced law in Boston, 1895-1912; lit. work in London, since 1912. First lt. and batln. adj. and insp. rifle practice, 5th Mass. Inf., 1900-04. Rep. campaign speaker. Spl. mission for U.S. Govt. to P.I., 1904; v. consul, Palma de Mallorca, Aug. 1920. Alpinist. Mem. Royal Inst. Gt. Britain; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc., Soc. of Antiquaries. *Clubs:* Savage, Stratford, Pilgrims (London); Circulo Mallorquin (Palma de Mallorca); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Blow from Behind, 1903; In the Shoe String Country, 1906; Around the World in Ninety Days, 1906; The Girl from Home (comedy, prod. Boston, 1910); The Philippine Problem, 1913; The Private Character of Queen Elizabeth, 1921; The Sayings of Queen Elizabeth, 1923; The Wit and Wisdom of Queen Bess, 1925; Chamberlin's Guide to Majorca, 1925; The Balearics and their Peoples, 1926. *Address:* Villa Bella Vista, El Terreno, Palma de Mallorca, Balearic Islands, Spain.

CHAMBERLIN, George Ellsworth, consul; *b.* West Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 17, 1872; *s.* Edward Chandler and M. Jane (Kinney) C.; ed. Woodstock Acad. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Grace Anna Stone, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 7, 1911. Engaged in piano mfg. business, 1893-98; in wholesale shoe business, Boston and New York, 1905; clk., Singapore Consulate Gen., 1905-06; v. and dep. consul-gen. at same place, 1906-10; con-

sul, Swatow, China, Jan.-June 1910, Cork, Ireland, 1910-14, Georgetown, British Guiana, Apr. 24, 1914-Sept. 22, 1919, Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 1919—. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Oneonta, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Glasgow, Scotland.

CHAMBERLIN, Henry Barrett, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, Mar. 10, 1867; *s.* Arthur Schofield and Marie Louise (Barrett) C.; ed. pub. schs., Mansfield, O., and Chicago; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Northwestern Univ.; *m.* Irene Celene Byrne, Aug. 17, 1903; children—Byrne (dec.), Henry Barrett, John Byrne, William Charles. Editor and publisher The Guardsman, mil. newspaper, 1886-92; reportorial work on Herald, Tribune, Inter Ocean, Times, Record, all of Chicago; night mgr. City Press Assn., 1891; with Laffan Bur. and New York Sun, 1894; in charge various depts. Omaha World-Herald, 1895-96. In charge dispatch-boat Hercules of the Chicago Record during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; was between the fire of the fleets off Santiago, July 3, only newspaper boat there during battle; cruised 35,000 miles covering news and stories throughout Cuba, P.R. and W.I.; city editor Chicago Record, 1898-1901; editor The Voter (magazine); managing editor Chicago Record-Herald, Dec. 7, 1910-13; editor-in-chief Chicago Record-Herald, Apr. 1, 1913-May 9, 1914; editor Chamberlin's Magazine, and pres. Chamberlin Service Assn. Col. insp. gen. I.N.G. Asst. sec. Municipal Voters' League, 1901-04; sec. state legislation com. City Council of Chicago, 1906-08; asst. sec. Chicago Charter Conv., 1906-09; sec. Chicago Plan Commn., 1909-10; asst. sec. Cleveland Memorial Assn.; mem. Chicago Com. on the Liquor Problem. Mgr. news bur. for 7th Federal Reserve Dist., 2d liberty loan; chmn. War Dept. "Smileage" campaign for Chicago and Cook Co.; operating dir. Chicago Crime Commn.; mem. exec. com. Am. Inst. Criminology; del. Am. Prison Assn.; mem. exec. com. Legislative Voters League. Spl. asst. state's attorney. Writer of "Stories of the Streets and of the Town" in Chicago Record-Herald. Episcopalian. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Press (pres. 1909-10), Rotary (v.p. 1918-20), Iroquois (dir.), City, Church. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce, Chicago Hist. Soc. *Summer Home:* "Sunset Shack," near Benton Harbor, Mich. *Home:* 4418 N. Paulina St. *Office:* 21 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERLIN, Henry Harmon, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1873; *s.* William Wigglesworth and Elizabeth Ferguson (Paine) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Armida Theresa Zoraide Moja, of Lugano, Switzerland, June 1, 1907; 1 son, Harmon Paine. Dir. Nat. Security League, also chmn. Worcester br. same, and chmn. Worcester Com. Italian War Relief Fund, World War. Mem. exec. com. Anglo-Saxon Club; mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Poetry Assn. (v.p. 1925), Italy-America Soc., Worcester County Sportsmanship Brotherhood (v.p. 1925), Internat. Sportsmanship Brotherhood (dir.). Hon. pres. Loggia Colombo-Mazzini 168 Ordine Figli d'Italia in America. Decorated Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Quinsigamond Boat (Worcester); Harvard, Boston Authors, Omar Khayyam of America (Boston); Pacific, Nantucket Yacht (Nantucket, Mass.); Anglo-Saxon (pres.). Sec. Worcester br. Constitutional Liberty League of Mass. *Author:* The Age of Ivory, 1904; Poems, 1911; The Master Knot, 1923. Contbr. numerous articles to daily press on preparedness, universal mil. training, etc., also poems. *Home:* 22 May St., Worcester, Mass.

CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Edgar, editor; *b.* Newbury, Vt., Aug. 6, 1851; *s.* Abner and Mary (Haseltine) C.; ed. in Wis.; *m.* Ida E. Atwood, June 26, 1873; children—Helen, Charles (dec.), Elisabeth, Corda (dec.), Raymond (dec.), Eleanor; *m.* 2d, Leonilda Farnese Lowry, of Lyme, Conn., June 8, 1915. On staff Chicago Times, 1871-81, Newport (R.I.) Daily News, 1881-82, Fall River (Mass.) Daily Herald, 1882-84, Boston Record, 1884-86, Boston Advertiser and Transcript, 1886-1901; asst. editor Youth's Companion, 1890-1901; lit. editor, editorial writer and art critic, New York Evening Mail, 1901-15; editorial writer, Boston Transcript, since 1915. War corr. New York Evening Post, in Cuba, 1898. Mem. Am. Orchid Soc. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Omar Khayyam of America, Chile. *Author:* The Listener in the Town, 1896; The Listener in the Country, 1896; Life of John Brown (in Beacon Biographies), 1899; The Ifs of History, 1907; Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 88 Woburn St., West Medford, Mass. *Office:* The Evening Transcript, Boston, Mass.

CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Hanson, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAMBERLIN, McKendree Hypes, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAMBERLIN, Rollin Thomas, geologist; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Oct. 20, 1881; *s.* Thomas Chrowder and Alma Isabel (Wilson) C.; student univs. of Geneva and Zürich, Switzerland, 1899-1900; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Dorothy Ingalls Smith, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 11, 1922; 1 child, Frances Dresser. Mem. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-08; with U. of Chicago Oriental Educational Investigation Commn. to China, 1909; research asso., U. of Chicago, 1909-11; investigation of Brazilian iron ore resources, 1911-12; instr. in geology, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-18, asso. prof., 1918-23, prof. since 1923, U. of Chicago. Mng. editor Jour. of Geology since 1922. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Brit. A.A.S., Seismol. Soc. America; mem. Ill. Acad. Science, Geog. Soc. Chicago, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha; v. chmn. div. geology and geography, Nat. Research Council, 1922-23. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Am. Alpine. *Home:* 5492 South Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Chrowder, geologist; *b.* Mattoon, Ill., Sept. 25, 1843; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1866, A.M., 1869; grad. science, U. of Mich., 1868-69 (Ph.D., univs. of Mich. and Wis., 1882; LL.D., U. of Mich., Beloit Coll., Columbian U., 1887, U. of Wis., 1904, Toronto U., 1913; Sc.D., U. of Ill., 1905, U. of Wis., 1920); *m.* Alma Isabel Wilson, 1867. Prof. natural science, State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1869-72; prof. geology, Beloit, 1873-82, Columbian, 1885-87; pres. U. of Wis., 1887-92; prof. and head dept. of geology and dir. Walker Mus., U. of Chicago, 1892-1919; emeritus prof. geology, U. of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1919. Asst. state geologist, Wis., 1873-76, chief geologist, 1876-82; studied glaciers of Switzerland, 1878; U.S. geologist in charge of glacial div., 1882-1907; geologist Peary Relief Expdn., 1894; consulting geologist, Wis. Geol. Survey; commissioner Ill. Geol. Survey; consulting geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; investigator fundamental problems of geology, Carnegie Instn., 1902-09; research associate, same instn., since 1909; mem. commission for Oriental Edul. Investigation, 1909. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. A.A.A.S., 1908; pres. Chicago Acad. Sciences, 1898-1914; pres. Ill. Acad. Science, 1907; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Geology of Wisconsin; General Treatise on Geology (with R. D. Salisbury), 1906; The Origin of the Earth, 1916. Editor the Journal of Geology. *Home:* Hyde Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERLIN, (Frank) Tolles, mural painter, sculptor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 10, 1873; *s.* R. Milton and Katherine (Gouge) C.; studied under D. W. Tryon, of Hartford, Conn., and George de Forest Brush and George Bridgman, New York; awarded Lazarus scholarship in mural painting, and at Am. Acad. in Rome, 1909-12; *m.* Katharine Beecher Stetson, of Providence, R.I., 1918; children—Dorothy Stetson, Walter Stetson. Awarded Henry O. Avery prize, for sculptural composition, New York Architectural League, 1914. Represented in permanent collections of Peabody Inst., Baltimore; Pub. Library, New Rochelle, N.Y.; Detroit Inst. of Arts; etc. Fellow Am. Acad. in Rome, 1918; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League of New York, Alumni Assn. Am. Acad. in Rome, Pasadena Soc. of Artists, Guild of Book Workers (New York); Museum Patrons' Assn. of Pasadena Soc. Artists, Calif. Art Club (Los Angeles); Fine Arts Club (Pasadena); allied mem. MacDowell Assn. (Peterboro, N.H.); hon. mem. Beaux Arts Inst. of Design (New York). *Home:* 223 S. Catalina Av. *Address:* Chouinard School of Art, Los Angeles, Calif.

CHAMBERS, Charles Augustus, horticulturist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAMBERS, Charles Edward, artist; *b.* Ottumwa, Ia.; *s.* Horatio Cox and Rosa (Lee) C.; grad. high sch., Ottumwa; student Art Inst. Chicago, Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Fanny Munsell (artist), of Chicago (died Aug. 27, 1920); 1 son, Richard Munsell. Has specialized in black and white and full-color oil paintings for mags. and mag. covers, also paintings for advertising, among them a series of portraits and paintings of musicians for Steinway & Sons; illustrated "Get Rich Quick Wallingford" stories, which ran for 9 yrs. in Cosmopolitan Mag.; many frontispieces for Harper's Mag.; illustrator of serial and short stories for Woman's Home Companion, Ladies' Home Jour., McCall's Mag., etc. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Authors' League America, Salmagundi Club. Awarded scholarship at Art Students' League; Shaw prize for illustrations. Republican. *Club:* Riverdale Tennis. *Home:* Riverdale, New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERS, Edward, railway official; *b.* Waukegan, Ill., Feb. 16, 1859; ed. pub. schs. Began with A., T. & S. F. Ry., 1878; frt. handler, clk., foreman and cashier at Pueblo, Colo., agt., San Diego and Los Angeles, Calif., asst. gen. frt. agt., Los Angeles, and gen. frt. agt. lines west of Albuquerque, to 1905; became asst. frt. traffic mgr. Coast Lines, San Francisco, 1905, later v.p., in charge of traffic, at Chicago until resigned; apptd. dir. transportation of U.S. Food Administration and U.S. Grain Corpn., July 1917; dir. div. of traffic of U.S. R.R. Administration under Dir. Gens. McAdoo and Hines, Jan. 1918-May 1920, also mem. War Industries Bd.; reapptd. v.p. in charge of traffic, A., T. & S. F. Ry., Mar. 1920. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

CHAMBERS, Francis T., patent lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 3, 1855; *s.* Francis T. and Elizabeth Lea (Febiger) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1875; studied law in office of William Henry Rawle; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Nanette Schuyler Bolton, of West Chester, Pa., June 10, 1890 (died 1912); children—Katharyn Schuyler, Christine Febiger, Francis T. Began practice, Phila., 1877; associated with late George Harding, 1878-88; practiced alone since 1888 in federal cts. throughout U.S. Mem. bd. dirs., Franklin Inst., Philadelphia. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Philadelphia Country. *Home:* 1530 Pine St., Phila., and Brynllonydd, Penllyn, Pa. *Office:* 1411 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHAMBERS, Frank Taylor, civil engr. U.S. N.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 1, 1870; *s.* Henry and Annie Cowan (Weisiger) C.; A.B., Male High Sch., Louisville, 1888; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1892; *m.* Mrs. Florence Newell Pease, Feb. 14, 1920. Apptd. junior lt. Civ. Engineer Corps, U.S.N., July 19, 1897; lt., Jan. 5, 1901; lt. comdr., Nov. 26, 1906; comdr., Mar. 13, 1911; capt., June 13, 1914. Mem. Chesapeake & Delaware Canal Commn., 1905, 06, Nat. Advisory Bd. on Fuels and Structural Materials, 1906-07, Army and Navy Bd., 1908, studying and reporting upon Deep Draft Ship Canal between Chesapeake and Delaware bays, also upon deep draft ship channel from Golden Gate, San Francisco, to Mare Island Navy Yard; apptd. mem. Navy Yard Commn., 1917; chief engr. and mem. port facilities com. U.S. Shipping Bd.; visited Eng. and France, 1918, and reported on port and harbor facilities, information to be applied to improvement of home ports; cons. engr. on port facilities to Bd. of Engrs. for Rivers and Harbors, War Dept.; rep. of Navy Dept. on Assn. of Port Authorities. Mem. Permanent Internat. Commn., Permanent Internat. Assn. of Navigation Congresses, Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Rittenhouse, University (Phila.). Author of spl. rept. on Water Terminals and Transfer Facilities. *Address:* U.S. Navy Yard, Pearl Harbor, N.J.

CHAMBERS, Henry Edward, author, educator; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 28, 1860; *s.* Joseph A. and Maria (Charles) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; post-grad. Tulane U., 1890-92; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1893-94; *m.* at Jackson, Miss., Ellen White Taylor, of Crystal Springs, Miss., Dec. 27, 1883; children—John Taylor, Henry Edward. Taught in rural schs., La., 1877-81; prin. Mineral Springs (Ark.) High Sch., 1881-82; pres. Monticello Male and Female Coll., 1882-83; prin. Monticello High Sch., 1883-84; supt. schs., Beaumont, Tex., 1884-85; prin. McDonough Sch., New Orleans, 1885-87; prof. science, New Orleans Boys' High Sch., 1887-90; asst. prof. science, Tulane U., 1890-93; prin. Monroe (La.) High Sch., 1894-96; prof. English, 1896-1901, English and elocution, 1902-05, New Orleans Boys' High Sch.; in lit. work since 1905. Editor Progressive Teacher, 1885-89; founder and editor, 1893-94, and business mgr., 1907-08, Louisiana School Review. Organized, 1893, first supt., dir. 10 yrs., v.p., 1897, pres., 1902, La. State Chautauqua; pres. dept. secondary edn. N.E.A., 1890; La. State Teachers' Inst. conductor and training teacher La. State Normal Sch., 1901-02. Founder and pres. The Chambers Agency, Inc., 1905-12; v.p. La Valliere Co. since 1914. *Clubs:* New Orleans Chess, University. *Author:* Twenty Lessons in Bookkeeping,

1885; A Primary Speller, 1888; A School History of the United States, 1887; A Higher History of the United States, 1889; Search Questions in American History, 1890; Constitutional History of Hawaii, 1896; West Florida (Historical Cartography), 1898; An Introduction to Louisiana History, 1896; A Baratarian Elaine, 1900; Under the Stars and Bars (drama, staged in 1907); The Legend of the God Votan, 1909; The Territory of Louisiana, 1803-1812 and Modern Louisiana, 1876-1910 (Vol. III of The South in the Building of the Nation), 1910; Mississippi Valley Beginnings, 1922; Subjectivity of Certain Economic Concepts, 1924; History of Louisiana, State and People (3 vols.), 1925. Mem. La. Hist. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., S.A.R. *Home:* 1505 Arabella St. *Office:* 429 Bourbon St., New Orleans, La.

CHAMBERS, I(saiah) Mench, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHAMBERS, Mary Davoren, editor, writer; *b.* Ireland, 1865; *d.* John Griffin and Frances (Davoren) Molony; diploma, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898; B.S. in Edn., Columbia, 1905, A.M., 1908; *m.* James Chambers, of N.Y. City, 1885 (died 1885). Teacher Girls' Hebrew Tech. Sch., New York, 1897-98; teacher normal domestic sci. dept., Pratt Inst., 1898-1902; supervising teacher household arts, Brooklyn Vacation Schs., 1899-1902; prof. domestic economy and head dept., Milliken U., Decatur, Ill., 1903-06; prof. chemistry and home economics, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1906-14, also head dept.; asso. editor Am. Cookery (mag.), Boston, Mass., since 1918. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Catholic. *Author:* Principles of Food Preparation, 1914; The Art of Story-Writing (with J. Berg Esenwein), 1914; Guide to Laundry Work, 1915; Breakfasts, Luncheons and Dinners, 1920; Nature's Secrets, 1923; A Book of Unusual Soups, 1923; 'Teens and Twenties, 1923; One-Piece Dinners, 1924; Care and Training of Boys and Girls, 1925. *Home:* 32 Hanson St. *Office:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

CHAMBERS, Porter Flewellen, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

CHAMBERS, Robert, biologist; *b.* Erzerum, Turkey, Oct. 23, 1881; *s.* Rev. Robert and Elizabeth (Lawson) C. (both Canadians); B.A., Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1900; M.A., Queens U., Kingston, Can., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Munich, Germany, 1908; research student Columbia, 1911-12; *m.* Bertha Inez Smith, of Watertown, N.Y., June 15, 1910; children—Robert, William Nesbit, Edward Lucas, Bradford. With A.B.C.F.M. in Turkey until 1909; lecturer in biology, Toronto U., 1909-11; asst. prof. histology, U. of Cincinnati, 1912-15; instr. anatomy, Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1915-19, asst. prof., 1919-23, prof. microscopic anatomy since 1923. Naturalized citizen of U.S. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Marine Biol. Lab. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Engaged in investigations, summers, at Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, and at the Weir Mitchell Sta., Mt. Desert Island, Me.; has made investigations in cytology and on phys. nature of protoplasm and the constituents of the living cell by means of an instrument devised for dissecting and injecting living cells under highest magnification of compound microscope. Awarded Trail medal by Linnean Soc., London, for researches on phys. nature of protoplasm, 1925, and John Scott medal by City of Phila., "for invention of devices for microdissection of living cells," 1925. Contbr. numerous research articles to Am. and European jours. *Home:* 1060 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CHAMBERS, Robert, clergyman, missionary; May 1, 1849-Apr. 2, 1917. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHAMBERS, Robert William, author, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 26, 1865; *s.* William and Caroline (Boughton) C.; student Académie Julian, Paris, 1886-93; *m.* Elsa Vaughn Moler, July 12, 1898. First exhibited in Salon, 1889; illustrator for Life, Truth, Vogue, etc. *Author:* In the Quarter, 1893; The King in Yellow, 1893; The Red Republic, 1894; A King and a Few Dukes, 1894; The Maker of Moons, 1895; With the Band, 1895; The Mystery of Choice, 1896; Lorraine, 1896; Ashes of Empire, 1897; The Haunts of Men, 1898; The Cambric Mask, 1899; Outsiders, 1899; The Conspirators, 1900; Cardigan, 1901; The Maid-At-Arms, 1902; Outdoor-Land, 1902; The Maids of Paradise, 1903; Orchard-Land, 1903; Forest Land, 1905; Iole, 1905; The Fighting Chance, 1906; Mountain Land, 1906; Tracer of Lost Persons, 1906; The Tree of Heaven, 1907; The Firing Line, 1908; Some Ladies in Haste, 1908; The Danger Mark, 1909; The Special Messenger, 1909; Hide and Seek in Forestland, 1909; The Green Mouse, 1910; Ailsa Paige, 1910; Bluebird Weather, 1912; Japonette, 1912; Streets of Ascalon, 1912; Adventures of a Modest Man, 1913; Business of Life, 1913; The Common Law, 1913; Gay Rebellion, 1913; Who Goes There, 1914; The Hidden Children, 1914; Athalie, 1915; Police !!!, 1915; The Dark Star, 1915; The Better Man, 1915; The Girl Philippa, 1916; Barbarians, 1917; The Restless Sex, 1917; The Moonlit Way, 1918; In Secret, 1918; The Crimson Tide, 1919; Slayer of Souls, 1920; Little Red Foot, 1921; Eris, 1923; The Hi-jackers, 1923; also "The Witch of Ellangowan," drama produced at Daly's Theatre and written for Miss Ada Rehan; "Iole," musical comedy, prod. New York, 1913. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, Authors', Coffee House, Triple Island, Broadalbin Game. *Home:* Broadalbin, N.Y.

CHAMBERS, Walter Boughton, architect. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHAMBERS, W(ashington) Irving, retired naval officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHAMBERS, Will Grant, college dean; *b.* Pleasant Unity, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1867; *s.* Joseph Harold and Susan Brinker (Jamison) C.; grad. Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., 1887; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. scholar, Clark U., 1897-98, University of Chicago, 1899-1901; Litt.D., Lafayette Coll., 1917; *m.* Claudia May Orcutt, of De Golia, Pa., July 19, 1894 (died Mar. 19, 1896); 1 dau., Claudia Orcutt; *m.* 2d, Sunshine Foulke, of New Castle, Pa., June 27, 1901. Teacher pub. schs., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1887-88; instr. Central State Normal Sch., 1888-90, 1892; prof. mathematics, Indiana Normal Sch., Pa., 1894-97, 1899, 1900; prof. psychology and edn., Morehead (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1901-04; prof. psychology and child study, Colo. State Normal Sch., 1904-09; prof. edn., 1909-21, dean Sch. of Edn., 1910-21, U. of Pittsburgh; dean Summer Session, Pa. State Coll., 1921—; dean Sch. of Edn., same, 1923—. Republican. Protestant. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. of child study, 1909-10), Am. Psychological Assn., Soc. Coll. of Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1916-17), Simplified Spelling Bd. (advisory council), Pa. State Educational Assn. (pres. 1920), Pa. Schoolmasters' Club, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn.; chmn. Sect. V, 4th Internat. Congress on Home Edn. Dist. dir. War and Navy Depts. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, Honolulu, 1918-19. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Phi Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Pi Gamma Mu. Contbr. to edni. mags. and revs. *Home:* 315 Park Av., State College, Pa.

CHAMBERS, William Lea, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHAMBERS, William Nesbitt, missionary; *b.* N. Norwich, Ont., Can., Feb. 22, 1853; *s.* Robert and Catherine Lucas (Nesbitt) C.; student Queen's U., Ont., Can., 1871-73; B.A., Princeton, 1876, M.A., 1879; D.D., Queen's, 1911, Princeton, 1911; *m.* at Constantinople, Turkey, Cornelia Pond, *d.* of late Rev. Frederick Williams, missionary to Turkey, May 7, 1884; children—Talcott, Williams (dec.), Kate Ethel, Dorothea Nesbitt. Missionary A.B.C. F.M. to Turkey since 1879. Conducted relief work in Erzerum Province, relieving 50,000 or 60,000 persons; moved to Adana, 1899, and was made pres. Internat. Relief Comm.; served as governmental (Turkish) Commn. of industries for women of Adana Vilayet; now retired. *Address:* Care A.B.C.F.M., 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

CHAMBLISS, Alexander Wilds, judge; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Sept. 10, 1864; *s.* John Alexander and Mary (Mauldin) C.; ed. prep. and high schs. and under pvt. tutors; studied law under Augustus T. Smythe, Charleston, S.C., and Gen. William H. Payne, Warrenton, Va.; *m.* Lillian Carter Nelson, of Haywood Co., Tenn., Apr. 26, 1886; children—John Alexander, II, Lillian Nelson. Admitted to Va. bar, 1884, and began practice at Chattanooga, Tenn., 1886; mem. firm Chambliss & Chambliss until 1911, Sizer, Chambliss & Chambliss, 1911-23; pres. Adams Block Co.; v.p. Provident Life & Accident Ins. Co., Richmond Hosiery Mills, Nick-a-Jack Hosiery Mills, Blair Lumber Co.; dir. Hamilton Nat. Bank. Mem. State Senate, Tenn., 1899-1900; mayor of Chattanooga, 2 terms, 1901-05; judge State Court of Civil Appeals, 1917-18; mayor of Chattanooga, 1919-23, and reëlected for 2d term of 4 yrs. (resigned); apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Tenn., by gov. Oct. 1923, and elected to same office Aug. 1924. Mem. Am., Tenn. State, and Chattanooga Law Library Bar assns., Sons Confederate Vets., etc. Mason, K.P., Elk. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Civitan (hon.), Kiwanis (hon.), Mountain City, Golf and Country. *Home:* 26 Bluff View, Chattanooga. *Address:* Provident Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn., and Supreme Court, Nashville, Tenn.

CHAMBLISS, Charles Edward, agronomist; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1871; *s.* David Lewis and Lucy Jane (Mann) C.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1892, M.S., 1894; *m.* Lucy Page Smith of Knoxville, Tenn., June 11, 1896; children—Charles Edward, Bathurst Lee. Instructor zoölogy and entomology, U. of Tenn., and entomologist, Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1894-1900; state entomologist, Tenn., 1900-01; asso. prof. zoölogy and entomology, Clemson Coll., and entomologist S.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-07; state entomologist of S.C., 1907-08; agronomist in charge of rice investigations, U.S. Dept. of Agr., July 1, 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Washington Bot. Soc., Washington Biol. Soc., Washington Acad. Science, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1833 Kilbourne Pl., Washington, D.C.

CHAMBLISS, Hardee, educator; *b.* Selma, Ala., Dec. 4, 1872; *s.* Nathaniel Rives and Anna Dummett (Hardee) C.; *g.s.* William Joseph Hardee, author of "Hardee's Tactics" and afterwards lt. gen. C.S.A.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1894; M.S. Vanderbilt U., 1899, Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Julita McLane Sturdy, of Annapolis, Md., 1903 (died 1916); children—Joseph Hardee, John Lockwood, Hardee C., Allan McLane Francis; *m.* 2d, Emma Marie Henne, of Marquette, Mich., June 27, 1918. Instr. Columbia U., 1900-01; research chemist Moore Elec. Co., Newark, N.J., 1901-03; Gen. Chem. Co., New York, 1903-09; prof. in charge chemistry, Oklahoma Coll., Stillwater, Okla., 1909-15; asst. commr. of health, Okla., 1915-16; chem. dir. Commercial Acid Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1916-17. Commd. maj. O.R.C., July 1917; called to active duty, Dec. 7, 1917, and assigned to Gun Div., Ordnance Dept.; trans. to Nitrate Div. of Ordnance, Feb. 3, 1918, and directed researches, N.Y. City, conducted by War Dept. in coöperation with Gen. Chem. Co.; later put in charge all research work of Ordnance Dept., Nitrate Div., in New York and vicinity; detailed as comdg. officer U.S. Nitrate Plant No. 1, Sheffield, Ala., Feb. 1919; promoted lt. col., July 1919; hon. discharged, Nov. 29, 1920, and apptd. plant mgr. U.S.N., Plant 1; resigned Sept. 1, 1921, to accept chair of chemistry Catholic U. of America, Washington, D.C.; dean Sch. of Science, same, since 1925. Founder and dir. Camp Swastika for Boys, 1924. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry (Eng.), Chem. Soc. (London); fellow A.A.A.S. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. K.C. (4°). Democrat. *Home:* 3401 16th St. N.E., Brookland, Washington, D.C.

CHAMLEE, Aquila, clergyman, educator; *b.* Canton, Ga., Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* George W. and Malinda (Robertson) C.; A.B., Mercer, 1895, D.D., 1912; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1897; *m.* Mamie Louise Beck, of Tennille, Ga., Sept. 6, 1898. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Butler, Ga., 1894-95, Sandersville, 1898-1908, Forsyth, 1909-13, Cartersville, 1914, Hawkinsville, 1914-22; pres. Bessie Tift Coll., since June 1, 1922. Mem. Bd. Missions Ga. Bapt. Conv., also exec. com.; mem. bd. dirs. Bapt. Y.P. Union of Ga. Mason. Odd Fellow. Kiwanian. *Home:* Forsyth, Ga.

CHAMLEE, Mario, operatic tenor; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., May 29, 1892; *s.* Samuel (M.D.) and Clara E. C.; ed. high sch. and U. of Calif.; studied voice with Achille Alberti, Los Angeles, repertoire with Ricardo Dellera, New York; Master of Music, U. of Southern Calif., 1924; *m.* Ruth Miller (singer), of N.Y. City, Oct. 2, 1919; 1 son, Archer Mario. Appeared with small opera cos. for several yrs.; nat. début, as Cavaradossi, in "La Tosca," with Farrar and Scotti, Met. Opera House, New York, Nov. 22, 1920; toured with Scotti Opera Co.; scored notable successes in "Lucia," "Rigoletto," "Butterfly," "Faust" and "Manon." Served with 77th Div., N.Y. troops, with A.E.F. in France, 18 mos., 1917-19. Mem. "The Argonne Players." *Home:* Wilton, Conn.

CHAMOT, Emile Monnin, sanitary chemist, microscopist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1868; *s.* Christopher Peter and Eugenie (Monnin) Chamot; B.S. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1891, Ph.D., 1897; studied U. of Nancy (France), 1897, Tech. Hochschule, Braunschweig (Germany) and Polytechnicum (Delft, Holland), 1898; *m.* Cora Ellen Genung, of Ithaca, June 1897. Began as asst. in chemistry, 1890, prof. chem. microscopy and sanitary chemistry since 1910; Am. exchange prof. to France, 1924-25, Cornell U. Expert on questions dealing with purity and purification of water and industrial microscopy. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Water Works Assn., Sigma Xi, Omega Upsilon Phi, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Author:* Analysis of Water for Household and Municipal Purposes, 1911; Elementary Chemical Microscopy, 1915; also many papers on sanitary chemistry, microscopy, etc. *Home:* 927 E. State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

CHAMPLIN, Edwin Ross ("Clarence Fairfield"), editor; *b.* E. Westerly, R.I., May 4, 1854; *s.* Samuel Anthony and Mary Bliven (Ross) C.; ed. Westerly pub. schs.; *m.* Georgie A. Butler, of Portland, Me., Apr. 25, 1877; children—Charles Laurence, John Butler. At 16 was a "Young Contributor" to Our Young Folks, Boston; edited and published young people's monthlies at Westerly, R.I., 1870-74; night editor Norwich, Conn., Morning Bulletin, 1872; asst. editor Danbury (Conn.) News, 1874; mem. staff New York Daily Tribune, 1877; asst. editor Attleboro (Mass.) Chronicle, 1878; reporter Providence Daily Journal, at Westerly, 1879-84; conducted "Table Talk" dept. of Literary World, Boston, 1885-86; privately engaged in lit. work, 1884-88; editor and reporter, Fall River (Mass.) Daily Evening News, 1888-1910; lit. editor Gloucester (Mass.) Daily Times, 1901-09. Since engaged in lit. work, and on staff Fall River Evening Herald. *Author:* (verse) Heart's Own, 1886; Lover's Lyrics and Other Songs, 1888; On the White Birch Road, 1891. *Home:* 22 Dix St. *Office:* 87 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

CHANCE, Henry Martyn, mining engr., geologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 18, 1856; C.E., U. of Pa., 1874; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1881; *m.* Lillie E. Mickley, Apr. 20, 1882; children—Edwin Mickley, Thomas Mitchell. Asst. geologist, Pa. Geol. Survey, 1874-84; geologist in charge exploration coal fields in N.C., 1884; mgr. iron mines in Pa., 1885-86; asst. mgr. tunnel work, 1886-87; in gen. consulting practice as mining engr. and geologist since 1887, specializing in coal and iron mining. In 1908 promoted organization of Mining and Metall. Soc. of America (pres. 1913). Developed new coal districts in Okla., W.Va., Ky., Tenn., Pa. and Wyo.; has made many coal land appraisals; appraised coal lands of Mich., 1911, for taxation; mem. engrs. com. apptd. by U.S. Coal Commn. to make valuation of all coal lands in U.S., 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc., Engrs. Club of Phila., Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Am. Mining Congress, A.A.A.S., Mining & Metall. Soc. of America, Soc. of Economic Geol., Franklin Inst., Nat. Econ. League, Rocky Mt. Club. Author of geol. reports, tech. papers, and frequent contbr. to mining engring. publs., etc. *Home:* 224 S. 43d St. Office: Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHANCE, Julie Grinnell ("Julien Gordon"), novelist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHANCELLOR, Eustathius A., M.D.; *b.* Chancellorsville, Va., Aug. 29, 1854; *s.* Dr. James Edgar and Josephine D. (Anderson) C.; ed. U. of Va., 1871-74, M.D., 1876; clin. studies U. of Pa., 1876; M.D., U. of Md., 1877; A.M., St. Louis U., 1885; unmarried. Practiced at Charlottesville with his father, 1879-80; since then in St. Louis; one of founders, 1885, and prof. cutaneous and venereal diseases, 1885-90, Beaumont Hosp. Med. Coll.; supreme med. dir. Legion of Honor, 1886; supervising med. examiner for Missouri Royal Arcanum, 1890; medical dir. with rank of lt. col. Mo. N.G., 1891-96. Mem. St. Louis Medical Society (corresponding sec. 1883); life member Assn. Mil. Surgeons of the U.S. (sec., editor, 1890-97); mem. A.M.A., 1886, Am. Congress Tuberculosis (v.p., 1902), Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Medico-Legal Soc. New York, Va. Soc., St. Louis. Med. examiner and adjuster for life, accident, health and liability ins. cos. Contbr. numerous pamphlets to med. and surg. literature. *Clubs:* United Service (New York), St. Louis Jockey, Mercantile, Mo. Athletic, Masonic, Elks. *Address:* 407 N. 8th St., St. Louis, Mo.

CHANCELLOR, William Estabrook, college prof., editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHANDLER, see also Chanler.

CHANDLER, Alexander J., rancher, banker; *b.* Coaticook, Que., Can., July 15, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Mary Ann (Lorimer) C.; grad. high sch., Quebec; grad. Montreal Vet. Coll., 1882; *m.* Julia, *d.* of John D. Pope, of Atlanta, Ga., 1891; *m.* 2d, Charlotte Boyd, Eldridge, Oct. 21, 1920. Came to U. S. in 1882, and settled in Ariz., 1887; acquired by location and purchase nearly 100,000 acres of land which he cleared, provided with water for irrigation and sold in part to settlers; financed and built Consolidated Canal, nr. Mesa, Ariz.; founded and built town of Chandler, Maricopa Co., also built San Marcos resort hotel there; builder of power plants and organizer of banks; pres. Bank of Chandler; officer or dir. Western States Security Co., Chandler Improvement Co., Consolidated Canal Co., San Marcos Hotel, Chandler Land & Security Co., Chandler Water & Power Co., etc. Mem. Good Roads Assn. Republican. K.P. *Clubs:* Arizona, Commercial, Phoenix Country, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country; Casa Del Mar (Santa Monica, Calif.). *Home:* Chandler, Ariz.

CHANDLER, Algernon Bertrand, Jr., educator; *b.* Bowling Green, Va., May 12, 1870; *s.* Algernon Bertrand and Julia Yates (Callaghan) C.; B.A., U. of Va., 1893, M.A., 1893; studied Washington and Lee U. and Cornell U.; *m.* Blanche Montgomery, of Warsaw, Va., July 23, 1902. Practiced law, Atlanta, Ga., 1895-97; teacher, Miss Ellett's Sch. for Girls (Richmond, Va.), Nolley's Sch. for Boys (Richmond), and prin. high sch., Clifton Forge, Va., until 1903; prin. elementary schs., Richmond, 1903-10; prof. English, Va. Mechanics' Inst., Richmond, 1907-10; dean State Normal Sch. for Women, Fredericksburg, Va., 1915-19, pres. 1919—. V.p. State Teachers' Assn., 1905-08, 1915-19; mem. State Bd. Sch. Examiners, 1910-12. Mem. S.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond); Rotary, Fredericksburg (pres. 1923-24). *Author:* Va. Supplement Frye's Higher Geography. Speaker and writer on edni. topics. *Home:* Fredericksburg, Va.

CHANDLER, Anna Curtis, story teller. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CHANDLER, Charles, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHANDLER, Charles Frederick, chemist; Dec. 6, 1836-Aug. 25, 1925. See Vol VIII (1914-15).

CHANDLER, Elwyn Francis, univ. prof.; *b.* Yellow Springs, O., Aug. 29, 1872; *s.* Charles Henry and Eliza Francena (Dwinnell) C.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. student, 1897-98, fellow, 1898-99, U. of Wis.; *m.* Anna L. McCumber, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 7, 1900. Teacher in various acads. and high schs., 1894-97; city engr., Ripon, 1895; instr. mathematics, 1899-1902, asst. prof. 1902-04, professor mathematics, 1904-10, prof. civil engring., in charge of civ. engring. course, since 1910, acting dean Coll. of Engring., 1925, U. of N.D. Hydraulic engr. U.S. Geol. Survey since 1903, and as such now hydrographer for N.D. and Minn. First state engr., N.D., 1904-05; city engr., Grand Forks, N.D., 1918-19; consulting engr. in many legal cases. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; sec. N.D. Soc. Engrs. Presbyn. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Un versity, N.D.

CHANDLER, Francis Ward, arc itect. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHANDLER, Frank Wadleigh, college dean; *b.* Brooklyn, June 16, 1873; *s.* Frank Hilton and Narcissa (Davis) C.; A.B., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; traveled and studied in Europe, various times; *m.* Adele Walton, Nov. 26, 1901. Instr., 1899, asst. prof. lit. and history, 1900-01, prof., 1901-07, prof. English, 1907-10, Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; prof. English and comparative lit., Sept. 1910—, and dean of Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1913—, U. of Cincinnati. Lecturer comparative lit., Columbia, 1901-04, and at various summer sessions. Member of Modern Language Assn. America. *Author:* Romances of Roguery, an Episode in the History of the Novel, 1899; The Literature of Roguery (in the Types of Literature Series), 1907; Aspects of Modern Drama, 1914; The Contemporary Drama of France, 1920. Editor of texts in Tudor Shakespeare and Modern Students' Library; contbr. to reviews and to Library of World's Best Literature and New Ency. Americana, 1917. *Home:* 323 Warren Av., Cincinnati, O.

CHANDLER, George Brinton; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Oct. 21, 1865; *s.* of James Everett and Henrietta N. (Sanborn) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1890; *m.* Mabel Ayers, of St. Louis, June 5, 1895; children—Mrs. Ruth Moore, Fielding, Faith. Prin. high schs., Franklin and Milford, Mass., successively, 1890-91 and 1891-92; associated with Ginn & Co., Boston, 1892-1905, Am. Book Co., New York, 1905-16. Speaker in nat., state and local campaigns since 1896; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., sessions 1909 and 1911 (chmn. coms. on railroads, labor, spl. investigating com.); specialized on social and industrial problems; apptd. by President Taft mem. Nat. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1912; apptd. Compensation Commn. of 1st Congressional Dist. of Conn., Oct. 1, 1913; pres. Hartford Get-Together Club, 1910-11. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University (Hartford), Graduate (New Haven). Lecturer before civic, edni. and industrial socs.; contbr. to periodicals. Chmn. com. on publicity Conn. State Council of Defense, May 1917-Nov. 12, 1918; mem. Mil. Census Commn. State of Conn., Mar.-May 1917; exec. v.p. Conn. Chamber Commerce since Jan. 1, 1919; chmn. Chambers of Commerce Com. N.E. Shippers Advisory Bd.; chmn. for Conn. of N.E. Conf. *Home:* Rocky Hill, Conn. *Office:* 3 Lewis St., Hartford, Conn.

CHANDLER, George Fletcher, ex-supt. N.Y. State Police; *b.* Clyde, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1872; *s.* Rev. George William and Izora Cecilia (Schwartz) C. (Izora Chandler, artist and writer); Syracuse U., 1890-92; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Martha Marie Schultze, of Boston and Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1900; children—Dan, Fehmer. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1896-1901, since at Kingston, N.Y.; phys. to Wanamaker's Store, N.Y. City, 1898-1901; staff surgeon and mem. bd. mgrs. Kingston City Hosp.; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, Kingston. Served in N.G.N.Y., as 1st lt., capt. and maj. 10th Inf., 1907-17; grad. field officers' class, Army Service Schools, Fort Leavenworth, 1915; adj. 1st N.Y. Brig., Mexican border service, June 1916-Mar. 1917; maj. M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; now lt. col. R.C. Supt. Dept. State Police, May 2, 1917-Dec. 1, 1923; organized and established the dept., and organized a state sch. for police, 1921, 1st of the kind in U.S. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc. (com. on post-grad. med. edn.), Kingston Acad. Medicine (pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Democrat. *Clubs:* Kingston, Army and Navy, Ends of the Earth, Century, D.K.E. (New York). *Author:* The Policeman's Art, 1922. *Home:* Kingston, N.Y.

CHANDLER, Harry, newspaper pub.; *b.* Landaff, N.H., May 17, 1864; *s.* Moses Knight and Emma Jane (Little) C.; ed. high sch., Lisbon, N.H.; married; children—(1st wife) Franceska, Alice May; (2d wife) Constance, Ruth, Norman, Harrison Gray, Helen, Philip. Began at 21 as clk. circulation dept., Los Angeles Times; pres. Times-Mirror Co. and pub. Times since 1917. Organized syndicate and purchased 862,000 acres of land in Lower Calif., 1899, and was made pres. Calif.-Mexico Land & Cattle Co., the property producing $18,000,000 worth of cotton in 1919; purchased 47,000 acres of land adjoining Los Angeles, 1909, and organized Los Angeles Suburban Homes Co., entire area sold in 7 yrs.; organized syndicate, 1912, and purchased Tejon Ranch, 281,000 acres in Los Angeles and Kern cos., Calif., now maintaining thereon about 25,000 head of live stock; officer or dir. in 35 Calif. corpns., including banking, land, transportation cos. and oil, irrigation and mfg. enterprises. Trustee California School of Technology, also trustee of Stanford U. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Jonathan, University, Athletic, Automobile Club of Southern Calif., San Gabriel Country, Flintridge Country. Presented gold watch by Los Angeles Realty Bd. as "the most useful citizen of Los Angeles for the year 1921." *Home:* 2330 Hillhurst Av. *Office:* Times Office, Los Angeles, Calif.

CHANDLER, Joseph Hayes, clergyman, writer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHANDLER, Julian Alvin Carroll, college pres.; *b.* at Guineys', Caroline County, Va., Oct. 29, 1872; *s.* Joseph A. (M.D.) and Emucila Josephine (White) C.; A.B., William and Mary

Coll., 1891, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; LL.D., Richmond Coll., 1904; *m.* Lenore Burten Duke, of Churchland, Va., July 10, 1897. Instr. history and English, William and Mary Coll., 1891-92; prin. pub. schs., Houston, Va., 1892-93; instr. Morgan Coll., Baltimore, 1894-96; dean faculty, 1896-99, acting pres., 1899-1900, Woman's Coll., Richmond; acting prof. history and lit., Richmond Coll., 1897-1900; prof. English, same, 1900-04, dean Richmond Acad., 1902-04; editor for Silver, Burdett & Co., publishers, 1904-07; editor Virginia Journal of Education, Richmond, 1907-09; prof. history, Richmond Coll., 1908-09; supt. of schs., Richmond, July 1909-July 1919; chief of rehabilitation div. for disabled soldiers Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919; pres. Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., July 1, 1919—. Lecturer in Virginia Summer School of Methods; director history and education, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities, N.E.A., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Westmoreland. *Author:* Representation in Virginia, 1896; History of Suffrage in Virginia, 1899; Geography of Virginia (joint author), 1902; Makers of Virginia History, 1904; Makers of American History (joint author), 1904; Our Republic (joint author), 1910. *Home:* Williamsburg, Va.

CHANDLER, Katherine, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHANDLER, Lloyd Horwitz, naval officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHANDLER, Percy Milton, corpn. official; *b.* Philadelphia, Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* John Walter and Almira (Taylor) C.; ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; *m.* Emma B. Mendenhall, of Mendenhall, Pa., Oct. 20, 1897; *m.* 2d, Nancy Louise Krebs, of Winchester, Va., Nov. 1, 1917. Pres. Chandler & Co., Inc. (bankers), Ky. Securities Corpn., Ky. Traction & Terminal Co., Securities Corpn. General; dir. J. G. White Management Corpn., Va. Ry. & Power Co. and other corpns. *Clubs:* Lotos, New York Press (New York); Union League, Philadelphia Country (Philadelphia). *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHANDLER, Thomas Alberter, ex-congressman; *b.* Ind. Ty., July 26, 1871; *s.* Burges G. and Annie (Gunter) C.; grad. Worcester Acad., Vinita, Ind. Ty., 1888; student Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; *m.* Marie Louise Wainwright, of Fayetteville, Ark., Oct. 23, 1894; children—Norma, Collis P. Oil producer, farmer, real estate bus.; admitted to bar, 1907; apptd. Cherokee revenue collector, 1891; Cherokee town site commr., 1895; dep. clk. U.S. Court for Northern Dist. of Ind. Ty., 1900-07; mem. 1st Bd. of Pub. Affairs for State of Okla., 1909-10; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; mem. 65th and 67th Congresses (1917-19 and 1921-23), 1st Okla. Dist. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Vinita, Okla.

CHANDLER, Walter Marion, lawyer, author; *b.* Yazoo Co., Miss., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* King David and Mary Frances (Harrison) C.; ed. U. of Miss., Tulane U., univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, U. of Va., U. of Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1897; traveled in Scotland, Eng., Belgium, Holland and Germany; unmarried. Cowboy and sch. teacher for several yrs. in Tex.; practiced at Dallas, Tex., 1897-1900; served as 1st asst. state's atty., Dallas Co.; lecturer, Tex.-Colo. Chautauqua, summer of 1900; moved to New York and resumed practice, 1900. Lecturer and Rep. campaign speaker; mem. 63d to 65th and 67th Congresses (1913-19 and 1921-23), 19th N.Y. Dist. *Author:* The Trial of Jesus from a Lawyer's Standpoint (2 Vols.), 1908; The Jew—a Tribute by a Gentile. *Home:* 234 W. 103d St., New York, N.Y.

CHANDLER, William Henry, pomologist; *b.* Butler, Mo., July 31, 1878; *s.* Winfield Scott and Mary Wade (Lewis) C.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1905, M.S., 1906, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Nancy Caroline Steele, of Butler, Mo., Sept. 6, 1905; children—Caroline, William Lewis, Mary Martha, Ruth Steele. Asst. in horticulture, 1905-07, instr., 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, U. of Mo.; prof. pomology Cornell U., 1913-23, also v.dir. research, 1920-23; prof. pomology U. of Calif. since July 1923. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Hort. Science (pres. 1921), Bot. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Fruit Growing, 1925; also numerous papers treating of plant tissues and temperature, sap concentration, research in pomology, outlook of agricultural research, response of fruit trees to pruning, etc. *Home:* 121 San Diego Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

CHANDLER, William Jessup, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHANEY, John Crawford, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHANEY, Lucian West, statistician; *b.* Heuvelton, N.Y., June 26, 1857; *s.* Lucian West and Happy T. (Kinney) C.; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1878, B.S., 1879, M.S., 1882, D.Sc., 1916; Woods Hole, Mass., 1890-95; *m.* Mary E. Hill, of Red Wing, Minn., June 20, 1882. High sch. prin. and supt. schs., Faribault and Glencoe, Minn., 1879-82; instr. biology, 1882-83, prof., 1883-1908, Carleton Coll.; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. of Labor on dangerous occupations of women and children, 1907-09; expert in accident prevention, U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, since 1909. Explored in Rocky Mountains, Mont., 1895, 1903, 1905; visited several glaciers for first time; one bears name of Chaney Glacier. Mem. Minn. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation; del. from Minn. Geog. Soc. to 8th Internat. Geographic Congress; mem. 1st and 3d Nat. Confs. on Workmen's Compensation, Am. Sociol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa Soc., and Natl. Safety Council. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Employment of Women in the Metal Trades; Cotton Mill Accidents; Accidents and Accident Prevention in the Iron and Steel Industry in 1910; Accidents and Accident Prevention in Machine Building; Safety Movement in Iron and Steel Industry, 1907-17; Causes and Prevention of Accidents in Iron and Steel Industry, 1907-20; statistics of Industrial Accidents in U.S., 1923. *Address:* U.S.Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

CHANEY, Morris J., banker; *b.* Ogle Co., Ill., Oct. 1, 1858; *s.* Osborn and Amanda (Rice) C.; grad. high sch., Rockford, Ill.; *m.* Helen McFarland, of Nunda, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1886. Organized Bank of Wakonda, S.D., 1893, Citizens Bank & Trust Co., Vermilion, S.D., 1914, and now acting pres. both instns. Mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep., sessions 1903-09 (speaker, 1907-09). Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

CHANEY, Newcomb Kinney, research chemist; *b.* Northfield, Minn., Apr. 27, 1883; *s.* Prof. Lucian West and Mary (Hill) C.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, 1904 (honors in philosophy and biology), M.S. in chemistry and physics, 1905, Rhodes scholar, Balliol Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1907-10, B.A. in chemistry, 1910; Harrison fellow in chemistry, U. of Pa., 1910-11, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Elsie Elizabeth Webb (Asso. Royal Coll. Music, London), of Oxford, Eng., July 19, 1911; children—Elizabeth Webb, David Webb. Trail building in Mont., working in lumber camps of Northwest, and traveling from Can. to Mexico, 1905-06; head football coach and instr. biology, Carleton Coll., 1906-07; in Germany, summer 1908; apptd. chemist, Nat. Carbon Co., Inc., Cleveland, O., 1911; investigator battery and electro-chem. problems; consulting chemist, Bur. of Mines, war gas investigations, May 1917-Aug. 1918; sect. chief, charcoal unit, defense chem. research div. of Am. U. Expt. Sta.; consulting chemist, research div. of Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., August 1918-19; was a "dollar-a-year man" during World War; asst. dir. research, development and labs., Nat. Carbon Co., 1919-21; dir. chem. research, carbon and battery divs., Union Carbide & Carbon Research Laboratories, Inc., Long Island City, N.Y., June 1921-May 1925; dir. chem. research Research Labs., Nat. Carbon Co., Inc., since 1925. Inventor processes for mfr. "activiated carbon," the material to which the recognized superiority of the Am. gas mask is said to have been due, and which, it is claimed, is revolutionizing the solvent recovery field; basic patents allowed by U.S. Patent Office, 1924. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alembic Club (Oxford, Eng.). Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Chemists, Town Hall (New York). Contbr. tech. articles to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Chem. Soc. (London), Trans. Am. Electrochem. Soc., etc. *Home:* 1239 Marlowe Av., Lakewood, O. *Address:* Research Labs., Nat. Carbon Co., Inc., Cleveland, O.

CHANEY, Novetus Holland, educator; Mar 4, 1856-Apr. 23, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHANEY, Ralph Hill, prof. surgery; *b.* Northfield, Minn., Dec. 4, 1886; *s.* Lucian West and Mary E. (Hill) C.; Carleton Coll., Northfield, 1905-08; A.B., Oberlin, 1909, A.M., 1913; M.D., U. of Pa., 1914; studied Mayo Foundation Grad. Sch., U. of Minn., 1919-22; *m.* Alma Grace Effert, of White Plains, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1917; children—Lucian Werner, Rudolph Effert, Ralph Hill, Viola Margaret. Interne Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1914; interne, house surgeon, Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1915-17; practiced, N.Y. City, 1917; asst. phys. and surg., Mayo Clinic, 1919-22; prof. surgery, U. of Ga., since 1922; surgeon in chief Univ. Hosp., Augusta; cons. surgeon Wilhenford Hosp. Mem. Med. Corps U.S.A., July 1917-Sept. 1919; served with A.E.F. 20 mos.; hon. discharged as maj.; lt. col. Med. R.C., U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Med. Assn. Ga., Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* 2571 Henry St., Augusta, Ga.

CHANLER, see also Chandler.

CHANLER, Amélie Rives, see Amélie Rives Troubetzkoy.

CHANLER, Lewis Stuyvesant, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHANLER, William Astor, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHANNING, Edward, historian; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., June 15, 1856; *s.* William Ellery and Ellen K. (Fuller) C.; A.B. from Harvard, 1878, A.M., Ph.D., 1880; LL.D. from University of Michigan, 1921; *m.* Alice Thacher, of W. Newton, Mass., July 22, 1886; children—Alice, Elizabeth Torrey. Instructor, 1883-87, assistant prof., 1887-97, prof. history, 1897-1913, McLean prof. ancient and modern history since 1913, Harvard. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Town and County Government in the English Colonies of North America, 1884; The Narragansett Planters, 1886; The Navigation Laws, 1890; English History for American Readers (with Thomas Wentworth Higginson), 1893; The United States of America, 1765-1865 (in Cambridge History Series), 1896; Students' History of the United States, 1898; First Lessons in United States History, 1903; History of the United States, Vol. I, The Planting of a Nation in the New World (1000-1660), 1905; Vol. II, A Century of Colonial History (1660-1760), 1908; Vol. III, The American Revolution (1761-1789), 1912; Vol. IV, Federalists and Republicans (1789-1815), 1917; Vol. V, The Period of Transition (1815-1848), 1921; Vol. VI, The War for Southern Independence, 1925. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

CHANNING, J(ohn) Parke, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* Roscoe H. and Susan (Thompson) Channing; E.M., Columbia, 1883, and M.S., 1914; unmarried. Engr. and supt. iron and copper mines, Lake Superior Mining Dist., 1885-94; deputy commr. mineral statistics, Mich., 1884; insp. mines, Gogebic Co., Mich., 1897-1900; made several trips to Mexico and Central America to examine and report on properties; asst. mgr. Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1893-94; with old Boston & Mont. Consolidated Mining Co. (now part of Anaconda Copper Co.), 1895-96; located in New York as consulting engr., 1896; developed and equipped mines and reduction works of Tenn. Copper Co., of which was pres., 1903-08; made original report on Nev. Consolidated Mine; organized Gen. Development Co., 1905, which found and developed properties of Miami Copper Co., one of so-called "porphyry coppers," v.p. both companies; dir. Tenn. Copper & Chem. Corpn., Pacific Metals Corpns., Kerr Lake Mines, Ltd., San Cayetano Mines, Ltd. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America (pres., 1910-12), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Am. Geog. Soc., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (Eng.), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Engineers, Automobile of America, Aero of America, Lawyers, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York), Denver (Denver), Silverbow (Butte, Mont.), Cumberland (Knoxville, Tenn.), Houghton (Houghton, Mich.), Bohemian (San Francisco). Author numerous tech. articles for mining socs., engring. and scientific mags., etc.; delivered course of lectures on mine plants at Columbia and various addresses elsewhere. *Home:* 17 E. 96th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHANTER, William George, clergyman, educator; *b.* New Carlisle, Province of Quebec, Can., July 29, 1884; *s.* Charles Frederick and Julia (Ford) C.; came to U.S., 1900; grad. Wilbraham (Conn.) Acad., 1910; B.A., Wesleyan U. (Conn.), 1914, M.A., 1915; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. Theology, 1918; M.A., Harvard, 1920; unmarried. Ordained

M.E. ministry, 1915; pastor Upton, Mass., 1915-16, Cliftondale Ch., Saugus, Mass., 1918-19; Frank D. Howard fellow, Boston U. Sch. Theology, 1919-20; mem. faculty Wesleyan U. since 1920, prof. ethics and religion since 1923. Army sec. Y.M.C.A., with Indian Expeditionary Force in Mesopotamia, 1916-17. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Nu Theta. Awarded British Great War Medal. *Club:* Middletown Yacht. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

CHAPEAU, Ellen (Chazal), author, dramatist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHAPIN, Alfred Clark, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHAPIN, Charles Brookes, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHAPIN, Charles Frederic, newspaper man; *b.* S. Hadley, Mass., Aug. 3, 1852; *s.* Enoch Cooley and Harriet J. (Abbe) C.; A.B., Yale, 1877; *m.* Katharine Mattison, of S. Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 12, 1877; children—Carl Mattison, Mrs. Barbara Russell and Mrs. Harold A. Marvin (twins), latter dec. Editor Waterbury American since 1878. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

CHAPIN, Charles Sumner, school administrator; Oct. 19, 1859-Mar. 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHAPIN, Charles Value, health officer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 17, 1856; *s.* Joshua B. and Louise (Value) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1876; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; Sc.D., Brown, 1909; *m.* Anna Augusta Balch, of Providence, May 6, 1886; 1 son, Howard M. House phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1879-80; supt. of health, Providence, since 1884; prof. physiology, Brown U., 1886-96; city registrar of Providence, since 1889. Lecturer, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909, Harvard-Mass. Inst. of Tech. School for Health Officers, 1913-22, Harvard School of Hygiene since 1923; special agent of A.M.A. for study of state sanitation, 1913. *Author:* Municipal Sanitation, 1901; The Sources and Modes of Infection, 1910; State Public Health Work, 1916; How to Avoid Infection, 1917; also numerous articles on pub. health. Mem. med. advisory bd. Am. Red Cross; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. Medicine (Eng.). *Home:* 84 Keene St. *Office:* City Hall, Providence, R.I.

CHAPIN, Edward Whitman, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHAPIN, Edward Young, banker; *b.* Petersburg, Ky., Oct. 8, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Kelley) C.; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1886; *m.* Elise Hutcheson, of Houston, Tex., Apr. 30, 1890. Began practice of law at Covington, Ky., 1886; moved to Chattanooga, Tenn., 1887; founder, 1894, and pres. the Administration & Trust Co.; associated, 1912, with H. S. Probasco in founding the Am. Trust & Banking Co., of which is pres.; pres. Star Laundry Co.; v.p. Tenn. Furniture Corpn.; sec. Crystal Springs Bleachery Co.; dir. Chattanooga Laundry Co., Tenn. Stove Works. Mem. Community Council of Chattanooga, Hamilton County Bd. of Edn.; mem. bd. dirs. Chattanooga Pub. Library, Chattanooga Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Mountain City, Golf and Country. Author of numerous booklets describing fiduciary service of trust cos. *Home:* 936 McCallie Av. *Address:* American Trust & Banking Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.

CHAPIN, F(rancis) Stuart, sociologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1888; *s.* Charles Brookes and Florence Adelaide (Johnson) C.; U. of Rochester, N. Y., 1905-08; B.S., Columbia, 1909, A.M. 1910, Ph.D., 1911; univ. fellow in sociology, 1910-11; *m.* Nellie Estelle Peck, of Flushing, L.I., and New Rochelle, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1911; children—Edward Barton, Francis Stuart, Florence Estelle. Instr. economics, Wellesley Coll., 1911-12; instr. sociology and economics, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof. on Mary Huggins Gamble Foundation since Sept. 1919, Smith Coll.; dir. Smith Coll. Training Sch. for Social Work, 1919-22; prof. sociology, chmn. dept. and dir. training course for social and civic work, U. of Minn., since 1922. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, A.A.A.S., Institut Internationale de Sociologie, Nat. Research Council, Instituto Internazionale di Sociologia e di Riforme Politiche e Sociali; fellow Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Education and the Mores, 1911; An Introduction to the Study of Social Evolution, Prehistoric Period, 1913; A Historical Introduction to Social Economy, 1917; Field Work and Social Research, 1920. *Home:* 2 Melbourne Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

CHAPIN, Henry Dwight, M.D., author; *b.* Steubenville, O., Feb. 4, 1857; *s.* Henry Barton and Harriet Ann (Smith) Chapin; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Alice Delafield, of New York, June 1, 1907. Prof. emeritus diseases of children, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; ex-pres. Hosp. Social Service Assn. of New York; dir. Havens Relief Fund Soc., Life Saving Benevolent Assn., N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., Working Women's Protective Union, Children's Welfare Federation. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1910-11), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Infant Feeding, 1902 (3 edits.); Vital Questions, 1905; A General Treatise on Diseases of Children, 1909 (5 edits.); Health First—The Fine Art of Living, 1917; Heredity and Child Culture, 1922. Also sociol. and med. articles in various mags. Chmn. pub. health div. of N.Y. State Reconstruction Commn. *Home:* 51 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

CHAPIN, Howard Millar, librarian; *b.* Providence, R.I., May 11, 1887; *s.* Charles V. and Anna Augusta (Balch) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1908; *m.* Hope Caroline, *d.* Gov. D. Russell Brown, of R.I., Apr. 10, 1912. In various lines of business until 1912; librarian R.I. Hist. Soc., 1912—, also Shepley Library, 1917—; business mgr. Brown Alumni Magazine Co., 1912-15. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars of R.I., R.I. Soc., S.A.R. (historian), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Life of Samuel Chapin, 1908; How to Enamel, 1911; Murthy's Cattage, 1911; Seal, Arms and Flag of Rhode Island, 1913; Titanic Disaster, 1913; The Printing Press of the French Fleet, 1914; Cartography of Rhode Island, 1915; Cameo Portraiture in America, 1918; Burial Place of Roger Williams, 1918; Dogs in Early New England, 1920; The Colony Sloop Tartar, 1922; New England Vessels in the Louisbourg Expedition, 1923; Bermuda Privateers, Vol. I, 1923; Vol. II, 1925; Notes on the Badge of Merit, 1925. Compiler: Bibliography of Rhode Island, 1914; Documentary History of Rhode Island, Vol. I, 1916, Vol. II, 1920; etc. Editor of Rhode Island Court Records, Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1922; Rhode Island Land Evidences, 1921; etc. *Home:* 93 Brown St. *Office:* R.I. Historical Society, Providence, R.I.

CHAPIN, Joseph Hawley, art editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Charles Albert and Cornelia Hooker (Newell) C.; pub. sch. edn.; married. With Phœnix Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, 1885-91, Hartford Times, 1891-93, McClure's Magazine, 1893-97 (art editor 1894-97); art editor Scribner's Magazine since Mar. 1, 1897. Mem. bd. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Soc. of Illustrators, Art Directors' Club (pres. 1922); v.p. Art Center, Inc., New York. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Coffee House, The Stowaways, Westport Country. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CHAPIN, Roy Dikeman, mfr.; *b.* at Lansing, Mich., Feb. 23, 1880; *s.* Edward C. and Ella (King) C.; student U. of Mich., 1899-1901, hon. M.A., 1922; *m.* Inez Tiedeman, of Savannah, Ga., Nov. 4, 1914; children—Roy D., Joan K., John C., Sara A. Identified with automobile business in Detroit since 1901; gen. sales mgr. Olds Motor Works, 1904-06; organizer E. R. Thomas-Detroit Co., 1906, and treas. and gen. mgr. same, 1906-08; also treas. and gen. mgr. of its successor, the Chalmers-Detroit Motor Co., 1908-10; pres. Hudson Motor Car Co., 1910-23, chmn. bd. since Jan. 1923; pres. Calumet Development Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, First Nat. Co., Guardian Trust Co. V.p. Lincoln Highway Assn., Nat. Automobile Chamber Commerce (chmn. highways com.); dir. Mich. State Good Roads Assn.; mem. Pan-Am. Confederation for Highway Edn. (exec. com.); Detroit Symphony Soc., Detroit Community Fund. Chmn. Highway Transport Com. of Council Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; mem. Highway Edn. Bd., Washington, D.C. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University, Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Lochmoor Golf, Recess (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf (Savannah, Ga.). *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Hudson Motor Car Co., Detroit, Mich.

CHAPLIN, Charles Spencer, comedian; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 16, 1889; both parents in theatrical business; ed. pub. schs., London; *m.* 2d, Lita Grey, 1924; 1 son, Spencer. Became identified with theatre at 7 yrs. of age and was employed in vaudeville theatres, London and provinces; attracted favorable notice in "A Night in an English Music Hall," and came to U.S. with that play, in which performed leading part. Screen début, 1914, with Keystone Film Co.; with Essanay Co., 1915; Mutual Film Corpn., 1916; signed with new First Nat. Exhibitors' Circuit to make eight two-reel pictures for $1,000,000, 1917; began as producer with construction of own motion picture studios at Hollywood, Calif., starring in and directing productions of his own creation; now playing, directing and producing for United Artists Corpn. Mem. Société des Beaux Arts, Paris, France. *Club:* Congressional (Washington). *Address:* Charlie Chaplin Studios, La Brea and De Longpre Avs., Los Angeles, Calif.

CHAPLIN, William Edwards, editor; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 25, 1860; *s.* Edwards Hastings and Helen Constance (Stillman) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Erminnie May Ralston, of Clarks, Neb., Feb. 14, 1882; children—Thomas Edwards, Mazie. Associated with "Bill" Nye in publ. of Laramie Daily Boomerang and owner of half interest in the paper after Nye left Wyo.; founder, 1890, Laramie Republican, and its editor until 1920. Mem. City Council, Laramie, 1885-89; mayor of Laramie, 1894; register U.S. Land Office, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1898-1915; sec. of state of Wyo., term 1919-23. Republican. Served 20 yrs. as rep. Grand Lodge K. of P. to Supreme Lodge. *Clubs:* Cheyenne Country, Young Men's Literary. *Home:* Centennial, Wyo.; (winter) 2525 E. 8th St., Long Beach, Calif.

CHAPLINE, Jesse Grant, educator; *b.* Waverly, Mo., Jan. 13, 1870; *s.* William Purnell and Sallie Ann C.; ed. St. Louis Coll., *m.* at Chicago, Ill., Annie J. Johnson, May 12, 1909; children—Marjorie Anne, Dorothy Jane. Former mgr. John Wanamaker Century Club, Phila.; former v.p. Making of America Co., pubs., and pres. Associated Publishing Co., Chicago; founder and pres. LaSalle Extension U.; pres. Marye Safety Nut Corpn.; dir. Commercial Research Corpn. Mem. Asso. Adv. Clubs, Assn. Nat. Advertisers, Internat. Chamber Commerce, Art Inst. Chicago, etc. Del. from Ill. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924. *Clubs:* South Shore Country (bd. govs.), Union League, City; Press, Lake Shore Athletic, Olympia Fields. Writer on sales and business topics. *Home:* 7158 Luella Av. *Office:* Michigan Av. and 41st St., Chicago, Ill.

CHAPMAN, Arthur, writer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., June 25, 1873; *s.* George and Sarah (Tole) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Lillian Mathewson Eddy, of Rockford, June 27, 1895 (died Feb. 26, 1923); children—John Arthur, Arthur Seaverns, Neil Thomas, Lillian Esther (dec.); *m.* 2d, Kathleen Caesar, of New York, July 12, 1924. Reporter Chicago Daily News and contbr. verse to that paper, 1895-98; with Denver Republican, 1898-1913; mng. editor Denver Times, 1916-19; removed to New York; spl. writer, New York Herald Tribune. *Author:* Out Where the West Begins, 1917; Cactus Center, 1921; Mystery Ranch, 1921; The Story of Colorado, 1924; John Crews, 1926. Contbr. mags. *Home:* Summit, N.J.

CHAPMAN, Carlton Theodore, artist; Sept. 18, 1860-Feb. 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHAPMAN, Charles Edward, college prof.; *b.* Franklin, N.H., June 3, 1880; *s.* Frank Hilton and Ella Frances (James) C.; Princeton, 1898-1900; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1902; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; A.M., U. of Calif., 1909, Ph.D., 1915; U. of Seville, Spain, 1912-13; *m.* Elizabeth Adams Russell, of Winchester, Mass., June 29, 1907; 1 son, Seville Dudley. Admitted to bar, Mass. and Calif., 1906; with United Rys., San Francisco, 1906-07, Western Electric Co., 1907-08; teacher history, Riverside (Calif.) High Sch., 1909-10; asst. in history, U. of Calif., 1910-12; Native Sons traveling fellow, research work, archives of Spain, 1912-14; instr. in history, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-19, asso. prof. since 1919, U. of Calif. U.S. exchange prof. to Chile for 1920. Mem. bd. editors Hispanic-Am. Hist. Rev., 1917-19; advisory editor Hispanic-Am. Hist. Rev., since 1922. Rep. of State and U. of Calif. at exercises in honor 2d centenary birth of Father Serra, held at Petra, Majorca, 1913; rep. U. of Calif. at Am. Congress of Bibliography and History, Buenos Aires, 1916. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Congress of Bibliography and History

(permanent com.), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Phi Sigma Kappa; mem. advisory bd. Calif. History Commn.; fellow Tex. State Hist. Soc., Royal Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Author:* The Founding of Spanish California, 1916; A Californian in South America, 1917; A History of Spain, 1918; Catalogue of Materials in the Archivo General de Indias for the History of the Pacific Coast and the American Southwest, 1919; A History of California—the Spanish Period, 1921; A History of the Cuban Republic, 1926; also numerous articles on the history of Spanish Calif. and Hispanic America. Has traveled widely in Europe, Asia, Africa and N. and S. America. *Home:* 1496 Euclid Av., Berkeley, Calif.

CHAPMAN, Charles Shepard, artist; *b.* Morristown, N.Y., June 2, 1879; *s.* Henry Augustus and Laura (Shepard) C.; ed. Pratt Inst. High Sch. 3 yrs.; Chase's Art Sch., New York, 1899; *m.* Adele Blanche Ahrens, of Leonia, N.J., May 16, 1911. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. Fine Arts (New York), Carnegie Inst., Buffalo Acad. Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Art Inst. Chicago. Awarded Saltus gold medal, Nat. Acad., 1917, painting purchased by Met. Mus.; Carnegie prize, Nat. Acad., 1921; Turnbull prize, Salmagundi Club. A.N.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 156 Sylvan Av., Leonia, N.J.

CHAPMAN, Clowry; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., July 28, 1871; *s.* Wilson Shannon and Florence (Littlejohn) C.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Louise Dewey, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 8, 1899; 1 dau., Ruth. Admitted to bar of Mich. and Ill., 1894, N.Y., 1912; registered in Patent Office and Supreme Court of U.S.; good will, trade mark, and adv. counsel; co-designer nat. "Made in U.S.A." trade mark. Served Govt. in legal capacity during World War. *Author:* The Law of Advertising and Sales; Advertising and Sales That Develop Good Will. Contbr. to Am. and English Ency. of Law. *Home:* Bearsville, N.Y. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

CHAPMAN, Edward Mortimer, clergyman; *b.* Old Saybrook, Conn., Sept. 27, 1862; *s.* Robert and Maria Green (Shepard) C.; A.B., Yale, 1884, B.D., 1890; *m.* Isabel Northrop, of Essex, Conn., June 28, 1894 (died 1920); children—Edward Northrop, Lucia Tully. *m.* 2d, Louise Wadsworth Jones, Dec. 22, 1923. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1890; pastor Rochester, N.H., 1890-92; asso. pastor Central Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1892-99; pastor North Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1900-05; acting pastor First Church, Detroit, 1905; pastor Old Lyme, Conn., 1907-15. Del. Am. Commn. on Agrl. Coöperation in Europe, 1913. Lecturer Bibl. lit., Conn. Coll. for Women, 1917—. Chmn. New London Chapter Am. Red Cross, World War. Mem. Am. Historical Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Century (New York City); University, Winthrop (Boston); Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* The Dynamic of Christianity, 1904; English Literature in Account with Religion, 1910; Companions of the Way, 1918; A Modernist and His Creed, 1926. Occasional contbr. essays and reviews to mags. *Home:* New London, Conn.

CHAPMAN, Edwin Garner, business man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHAPMAN, Elverton R., banker; *b.* New York, Aug. 5, 1848; *s.* Rev. Carlos R. and Susan M. (Beardsley) C.; ed. Fredonia (N.Y.) Acad., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., graduated 1864; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1871; thrice married; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Lucille N. Nelson, of Chicago, May 1908; children—Carlos B. (dec.), Melville D. (dec.), Cornelia C. (Mrs. P. N. Furber), Amabel M. (Lady Eardley—Wilmot), Virginia M. (Countess de Bellissen-Durban), Elverton Reginald (dec.) Mem. Co. G, 86th Ohio Inf., 1862; mem. 77th Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., 1864; chief stamp div., Internal Revenue Dept., Washington, 1875-79; in contracting business, 1879-84; banker and broker since 1884; mem. firm Moore & Schley, 1888-1901; E. R. Chapman & Co., 1901-06; firm retired from business, selling seat on New York Stock Exchange. Treas., dir. Brooklyn Union Gas Co.; pres. Flatbush Gas Co., Newtown Gas Co., Jamaica Gas Light Co., Woodhaven Gas Co., Richmond Hill Gas Co., Elliott-Chapman Coal & Coke Co., Chapman Investment Co., Elverton Land Co., Ala. Iron & Steel Co. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Union League (New York); Great Neck (L.I.) Golf and Country. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I.; (winter), La Belle, Fla.

CHAPMAN, Francis, lawyer; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Aug. 19, 1869; *s.* Samuel (M.D.) and Mary Elizabeth (Hopkins) C.; Washington Acad., Princess Anne, Md.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1891; unmarried. Practiced, Phila., since 1891; mem. faculty of law, Temple U., since 1902 and dean Sch. of Law, since July 1906. Mem. Law Assn. of Phila. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Art, Meridian, Pine Valley Golf, Llanerch Country. *Author:* Pennsylvania Mechanics Lien Law, 1909. *Home:* 257 S. 16th St. *Office:* Widener Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHAPMAN, Frank Michler, ornithologist; *b.* Englewood, N.J., June 12, 1864; *s.* Lebbeus and Mary A. (Parkhurst) C.; acad. edn. (Sc.D., Brown, 1913); *m.* Fannie Bates Embury, 1898; 1 son, Frank Michler. Asso. curator ornithology and mammalogy, 1887-1908, curator ornithology, 1908—, Am. Mus. Natural History; originator there of the habitat bird groups and seasonal bird exhibits. Zoological explorations in temperate and tropical America, 1887—. Director Bureau of Publications American Red Cross, 1917-18; commissioner American Red Cross to Latin America, 1918-19. Pres. Linnæan Soc. New York, elected 1897; pres. Burroughs Memorial Assn., 1921-25; fellow American Ornithologists' Union (pres. 1911); v.p. Explorers Club, 1910-18; hon. mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., British Ornithologists' Union, Sociedad Ornitologica del Plata; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars. Awarded first Linnæan medal by Linnæan Soc. of New York, 1912; first Elliot medal by Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1918. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Century, Explorers (New York). *Author:* Handbook of Birds of Eastern North America, 1895; Bird-Life, a Guide to the Study of Our Common Birds, 1897; Bird Studies with a Camera, 1900; A Color Key to North American Birds, 1903; The Economic Value of Birds to the State, 1903; The Warblers of North America, 1907; Camps and Cruises of an Ornithologist, 1908; The Travels of Birds, 1916; The Distribution of Bird-Life in Colombia, 1917; Our Winter Birds, 1918; What Bird Is That? 1920; Birds of Urubamba Valley, Peru, 1921. Also numerous papers on birds and mammals. Editor and founder Bird-Lore. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* American Museum Natural History, New York, N.Y.

CHAPMAN, Herman Haupt, forester; *b.* Cambridge, Mass, Oct. 8, 1874; *s.* Frederic Lord and Ella Catharine (Haupt) C.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1896, B.Agr., 1899; M.F., Yale Forest Sch., 1904; *m.* Alberta Pinneo, of Duluth, Minn., Dec. 29, 1903; children—Frederic Pinneo, Edmund Haupt, Ruth. Supt. U.S. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Grand Rapids, Minn., 1898-1903, inclusive; forest asst. U.S. Forest Service, 1904-05; instr. and asst. prof. Yale Forest Sch., 1906-11; Harriman prof. of forest management, Yale, since 1911. Mem. State Park and Forest Commn. of Conn., 1913-24. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters (v.p. 1922), Am. Forestry Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Forest Valuation, 1914; Forest Mensuration, 1921; Forest Finance, 1924. *Home:* 27 W. Rock Av., New Haven, Conn.

CHAPMAN, James Crosby, prof. education; July 23, 1889-July 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHAPMAN, James Russell, civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAPMAN, J(ames) Virgil, educator; *b.* New Roe, Allen Co., Ky., May 23, 1870; *s.* John Jefferson and Frances (Anthony) C.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. high schs., Simpson Co., Ky., Middleton Mil. Acad.; student in edn. Harvard Summer Sch.; admitted to bar, but never practiced; *m.* Lily Munday, of Logan County, Ky., July 5, 1892; children—Virgil Munday, Mollie (Mrs. Percy Earl LeStourgeon). Principal pub. schs., Stowers, Ky. 1894-95; asso. prin. Scottsville (Ky.) Sem., 1895-96, prin., 1896-1900; prin. Portland (Tenn.) Sem., 1900-07; prin. Franklin (Ky.) Graded Sch., 1907-09; supt. Franklin city schs., and principal high sch., 1909-16; state supervisor and insp. of rural schs., Ky., since Oct. 1, 1916. Resigned as pres. Central Sch. Supply Co., Louisville, Ky., 1916. Mem. Ky. Edul. Assn., Am. Country Life Assn., etc. Pres. state supervisors' sect., rural sch. dept., and state dir. N.E.A., 1921-22. Democrat. Missionary Bapt. Mason, Elk; mem. W.O.W. *Author:* School Architecture, 1917; Elementary State Course of Study for Rentucky, and Teachers' Manual, 1919; (with others) Elementary Course of Study and Manual for Kentucky Teachers, 1925. Asso. editor and contbr. various edul. jours. *Home:* Lexington, Ky. *Address:* State Dept. of Education, Frankfort, Ky.

CHAPMAN, John Jay, author; *b.* New York, 1862; *s.* Henry G. C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1885; L.H.D., Hobart, 1900; read law, admitted to bar, 1888; *m.* Minna Timmins, of Boston, July 2, 1889; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Chanler, of New York, Apr. 23, 1899. Not in practice since 1898. *Author:* Emerson and Other Essays, 1898; Causes and Consequences, 1898; Practical Agitation, 1900; Four Plays for Children, 1908; The Maid's Forgiveness (play in verse), 1908; A Sausage from Bologna (comedy in verse), 1909; Benedict Arnold, a play for a Greek Theatre (tragedy in verse), 1911; Learning and Other Essays, 1911; Neptune's Isle, 1912; William Lloyd Garrison, 1913; Homeric Scenes (verse), 1914; Memories and Milestones, 1915; Deutschland über Alles, 1915; Notes on Religion, 1915; Greek Genius and other essays, 1915; The Letters of Victor Chapman, with Memoirs, 1917; Songs and Poems, 1919; A Glance Toward Shakespeare, 1922; Letters and Religion, 1923. *Home:* 325 W. 82d St. *Office:* 7 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

CHAPMAN, Joseph, merchant; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 17, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Katharine C. (Cassiday) C.; ed. Central High Sch., Minneapolis, Minn.; law student U. of Minn.; *m.* Elizabeth C. Mayhew, of Eau Claire, Wis., Dec. 1896. Began in banking business, 1888; cashier Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1904-07; v.p. same until Oct. 1919; now pres. L. S. Donaldson Co. dept. store; dir. G.N. Ry., Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minn. Loan & Trust Co.; trustee Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Milwaukee, Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Minn. Bankers' Assn. (sec., 1899-1906), Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Lafayette, Woodhill. *Address:* 224 W. Franklin St., Minneapolis, Minn.

CHAPMAN, Katharine Hopkins, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAPMAN, Kenneth Milton, artist, writer; *b.* Ligonier, Ind., July 13, 1875; *s.* John Milton and Mary Cordelia (White) C.; ed. Art Inst. Chicago, and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Katherine A. Muller, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 30, 1915; children—Frank Springer, Helen Hope. Contbr. illustrations to "Life," "Judge," and other mags., 1894-99; instr. art N.M. Normal U., Las Vegas, 1899-1903; also engaged since 1899 in illustration of works on paleontology by Frank Springer; identified with Sch. of Am. Research, and Mus. of N.M. (affiliated instns.) since they were founded, 1909; has devoted much time to research in Southwestern archæology, architecture and art. Rep. by 3 mural paintings in auditorium of Mus. of N.M. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, A.A.A.S., N.M. Assn. for Science. Contbr. to Art and Archæology. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

CHAPMAN, Pleasant Thomas, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHAPMAN, Virgil Munday, congressman; *b.* Simpson Co., Ky., Mar. 15, 1895; *s.* James Virgil and Lily (Munday) C.; grad. high sch., Franklin, Ky., 1913; LL.B., U. of Ky., 1918 (jr. and sr. honor prizes); *m.* Mary Adams Talbott, of Paris, Ky., June 12, 1920; 1 dau., Elizabeth Grimes. Editor in chief Ky. Law Jour., 1917-18; admitted to Ky. bar, 1918, and began practice at Irvine, firm of Miller & Chapman; mem. Franklin, Talbott & Chapman, Lexington, Ky., since June 1920. City atty. Irvine, 1918-20; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 7th Ky. Dist.; Dem. campaign speaker, also active in organization coöperative marketing by tobacco growers; farmer in Bourbon Co., Ky. Mem. Am., Ky. State and Fayette Co. bar assns. Mem. S.C.V., Morgan's Men Assn. (hon.), Alpha Delta Sigma, Phi Alpha Delta. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Maccabee, Woodman. *Home:* Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky.

CHAPMAN, William Edgar, consul; *b.* Mt. Pisgah, Ark., Feb. 1, 1877; *s.* Charles Arnold and Alice (Blevins) C.; LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law, 1914; LL.M., Nat. Univ., Washington, D.C., 1915; *m.* Maurine Eva Oleson, of New Windsor, Ill., Feb. 12, 1906; 1 dau., Clara Alice. Mem. Co. B, 33d regt., U.S. Vols., in Philippines, 1899-1901; teacher and asst. supt. schs., P.I., 1901-08; editor Iloilo Enterprise; clk. War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1909-10; asst. supt. State, War and Navy Dept. bldgs., Washington, D.C.,

1910-16; admitted to D.C. bar, 1915; apptd. consul and assigned to Dept. of State, 1916; consul to Nogales, Mex., Jan.-May 1917, Guaymas, May. 1917, Mazatlan, 1917-25, Sault Ste. Marie, Can., since Aug. 1925. Mem. United Spanish War Vets. Awarded gold medal as best debater Washington Coll. of Law. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

CHAPMAN, William Gerard, author; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., May 26, 1877; *s.* William G. and Emmeline (Welch) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Florence E. Chapman, of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1910; children—Gerard, Ralph, Florence. Formerly connected with Judge, Leslie's Weekly; western business mgr., New York Commercial, 1901-03; established 1903, and propr. International Press Bureau. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, White Paper. *Author:* Green Timber Trails, 1919. Contbr. short stories to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* 118 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

CHAPPELL, Edwin B., editor; *b.* Tenn., Dec. 27, 1853; *s.* William B. and Elizabeth (Whitaker) C.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1879 (D.D., Central Coll., 1892); *m.* Jennie D. Headlee, of Mo., June 27, 1880. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1883; pastor, La Grange, Tex., 1882-84, San Antonio, Tex., 1884-88, Austin, 1888-91, La Fayette Park and Cook Av. chs., St. Louis, 1891-98, West End and McKendree chs., Nashville, Tenn., 1898-1906; S.S. editor M.E. Ch., S., since May 1906. *Author:* Studies in the Life of John Wesley; Building the Kingdom; The Church and Its Sacraments; Evangelism in the Sunday School. *Home:* 2417 Garland Av. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

CHAPPELL, George Shepard (pseud. Walter E. Traprock), author, architect; *b.* New London, Conn., Jan. 2, 1878; *s.* Alfred Hebbard and Adelaide Estelle (Shepard) C.; B.A., Yale, 1899; student École des Beaux Arts Paris, 1900; *m.* Amy Wentworth Beard, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 4, 1905. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, University. *Author:* Rollo in Society, 1921; The Cruise of the Kawa, 1921; My Northern Exposure, 1922; Sarah of the Sahara, 1923; The Restaurants of New York, 1925; also many articles in mags. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CHAPPELLE, Benjamin Franklin, univ. prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 5, 1885; *s.* Sassaman Smith and Candace (Reeser) C.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1908, A.M., 1911; studied univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Lausanne, Poitiers, U. of Calif. and U. of Pa., Ph.D., Pa., 1917; *m.* Frances A. W. St. John, July 29, 1925. Prof. modern langs. and head of dept., U. of Nev., since 1921. Mem. Nat. Federation Modern Lang. Teachers, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Am. Anthropol. Assn. (council), Am. Ethnol. Soc., Philologisch-Historische Verbindung, "Cimbria," Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch., America. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* The German Element in Brazil, 1917. *Home:* 1015 Sierra St., Reno, Nev.

CHAPPELLE, William D., bishop; Nov. 16, 1857-June 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHAPPLE, Joe (Joseph) Mitchell, editor; *b.* La Porte City, Ia., July 18, 1867; *s.* William and Louisa (Mitchell) C.; ed. Cornell Coll., Ia. (hon. A.M., same, 1904; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial Univ., 1915); *m.* Annie F. Ryder, of Grand Rapids, N.D., Nov. 23, 1886. At age of 16 edited a paper in Grand Rapids, N.D., and later became editor and propr. of the Ashland Daily Press, which he still owns; in newspaper work, Chicago, until 1897, when he took charge of The Bostonian, changing the name to The National Magazine, of which has since been editor and publisher. *Author:* (novels) The Minor Chord, 1895; Boss Bart, Politician, 1896; Mark Hanna, 1903; Heart Throbs, 1906; The Panama Canal, 1907; The Happy Habit, 1908; Heart Songs, 1909; Little Helps, 1910; History Making, 1911; Heart Letters, 1912; Heart Chord, 1915. Pub. "My Wanderings"; We'll Stick, 1918; A'top o' the World, 1922; Harding the Man, 1923; To Bagdad and Back, 1925; Why Florida, 1926. Producer (motion pictures) Heart Throbs, Annabel Lee. *Office:* 952 Dorchester Av., Boston, Mass., and The Attic, Waldorf Astoria Hotel, New York, N.Y.

CHARDON, Carlos Eugenio, agriculturist; *b.* Ponce, P.R., Sept. 28, 1897; *s.* Carlos Felix and Isabel (Palacios) C.; U. of Porto Rico, 1915-17; B.S., Cornell U., 1919, M.S., 1921; *m.* Carlotta Benitez, of Porto Rico, Sept. 27, 1925. Commr. of agr. and labor, P.R., by apptmt. of Gov. Horace M. Towner, since May 1, 1923; first investigator to prove that the mosaic disease of sugar cane is transmitted in the field by aphis maidis. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Sugar Technologists of P. R. (pres.), Sigma Xi. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

CHARLES, Frances, author. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

CHARLES, William Barclay, congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHARLS, George Herbert, steel mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 27, 1878; *s.* George Henry and Elizabeth (Luckey) C.; student U. of Cincinnati, 1898 to 1900; *m.* Alice C. Medaris, of Cincinnati, June 5, 1901; 1 dau., Betty Hurlock. Began in employ of Central Union Telephone Co., at Indianapolis, Ind., 1900; with Am. Rolling Mills Co., 1901-18, Burger Mfg. Co., 1918-21; v.p. and gen. mgr. United Alloy Steel Corpn. since 1921. Mem. Ohio N.G., 1898-1900. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Canton, Rotary, Brookside Saddle, Brookside Country, Congress Lake Club. *Home:* 232 19th St., N.W. *Address:* United Alloy Steel Corpn., Canton, O.

CHARLTON, Charles Magnus, chaplain U.S.N.; *b.* Maynard, Mass., Oct. 12, 1877; *s.* Emanuel Carlson and Bellona Maria (Fisk) C.; student Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., and student Boston U.; S.T.B., Boston U., 1898; *m.* Lucia Sarah Chamberlain, of Cambridge, Mass., June 17, 1904; children—Frances Lincoln, Newell Chamberlain, Lucia Woodruff. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; minister in Vt. Conf., 1898-1901; apptd. by President Roosevelt chaplain U.S.N., Oct. 17, 1901. Served in P.I. and on Asiatic Sta., 1901-04; Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., 1904-06; U.S.S. Georgia, 1906-09; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1909-10; Navy Yard, Boston, 1910-13; U.S.S. Nebraska, 1913-15; training station, Newport, R.I., 1915-17; U.S.S. Pennsylvania, 1917; with U.S. Marines, A.E.F., 1917-19, and participated in Belleau Woods, Château Thierry, Soissons and St. Mihiel operations; Navy Yard and Prison, Portsmouth, N.H., June 1, 1919-Nov. 21, 1921, resigned. In the course of service traveled three times around the world. Mem. Vt. Conf. M.E. Ch.; trustee Wesleyan Univ. *Home:* Windsor, Vt.

CHARLTON, George James, railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHARLTON, Loudon, concert mgr.; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Dec. 15, 1869; *s.* James Beauvard and Lucy Abigail (Gow) C.; ed. high sch.; Omaha, Neb.; *m.* Helen Stanley, opera singer, Oct. 3, 1917. Concert mgr. in New York since 1899; Nordica, Sembrich, Stanley, Melba, Kubelik, Gabrilowitsch, Novães, Flonzaley, Toscanini, La Scala Orchestra, etc., have been under his management. *Clubs:* Lotos, City, Stamford Yacht. *Home:* Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn. *Office:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

CHARLTON, Mrs. Loudon, opera singer, see Helen Stanley.

CHARSKE, F. W., ry. official; *b.* Hempstead, Tex., Jan. 26, 1881; student Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Began, 1901, as clk. office of auditor of passenger accounts, Tex. lines of S. P. Co., Houston, Tex.; with N. Y., Tex. & Mexican Ry. and Gulf, Western Tex. & Pacific Ry., 1901-03; chief clk. passenger accounting dept. La. Lines of S. P. Co., at New Orleans, 1903-10; asst. to auditor passenger accounts Pacific System, same co., San Francisco, 1910-11; spl. accountant staff of comptroller U. P. and S. P. systems, at New York, 1911-14, auditor freight accounts U. P. R. R., at Omaha, 1914-17; auditor, Ore. S. L. R. R., at Salt Lake City, 1917-18; gen. accountant U. P. System, at New York, Aug.-Dec. 1918, asst. to pres., 1918-20, comptroller since Jan. 1, 1920. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHARTERS, Werrett Wallace, educator; *b.* Hartford, Ont., Can., Oct. 24, 1875; *s.* Alexander Maxwell and Mary Ann (Mealley) C.; A.B., McMaster U., 1898, LL.D., 1923; grad. Ont. Normal Coll., 1899; B.Pd., Toronto U., 1901; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Jessie Blount Allen, of Seattle, Wash., Dec. 21, 1907. Teacher rural sch., Rockford, Ont., 1894, 1895; prin. Model Sch., Hamilton, Can., 1899-Dec. 1901; prin. Elementary Sch., supervisor of practice teaching, etc., State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1904-07; prof. theory of teaching, 1907-17, dean sch. of edn., 1910-17, U. of Mo.; prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1917-19, also dean Sch. of Edn., 1918-19; prof. edn. and dir. research bureau for retail training, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., 1919-23; prof. edn., 1923-25, dean Grad. Sch., 1924-25, also dir. Research Bur. for Retail Training, U. of Pittsburgh; prof. edn., U. of Chicago, since 1924; research dir. Stephens Coll. since 1920. Baptist. Mason. Mem. exec. com. of Com. on Edn., Internat. S.S. Council; mem. supervising com. of Internat. S.S. Curriculum; mem. bd. Am. Bapt. Publication Soc. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Management Assn., Edn. Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic, Bankers of America, City (New York). *Author:* Methods of Teaching, 1910; Teaching the Common Branches, 1913; How to Sell at Retail, 1922; Curriculum Construction, 1923. Co-author: Essential Language Habit, 1923; Analysis of Secretarial Duties and Traits, 1924; Personal Leadership in Industry, 1925. Asso. editor Jour. Educational Research, and Jour. of Administration and Supervision. Writer of numerous bulls., articles and reps. on tech. phases of edn. *Home:* 1428 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

CHARTRAND, Joseph, bishop; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Margaret C. Ordained priest by Bishop Chatard, Sept. 24, 1892; consecrated bishop coadjutor by Cardinal Falconio, Sept. 15, 1910, bishop of Indianapolis, Sept. 7, 1918. *Address:* 1347 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

CHASE, see also Chace.

CHASE, Adelaide Cole, artist; *b.* Boston; *d.* J. Foxcroft and Irma (de Pelgrom) Cole; studied with Tarbell, of the Art Mus. Sch., Boston, and Carolus Duran, Paris; *m.* William Chester Chase, of Boston, June 27, 1892. Painter of portraits; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. A.N.A. *Address:* 8 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

CHASE, Arthur Horace, librarian (retired); *b.* Concord, N.H., Feb. 16, 1864; *s.* William M. and Ellen S. (Abbott) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1893; law student Boston U., 1888; *m.* Alice M. Fisk, of Boston, Sept. 17, 1888 (died Apr. 23, 1924); children—Mrs. Marjorie Fisk Merrill, Robert Martin; *m.* 2d, Alice M. Pray, of Concord, June 17, 1925. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1890; state librarian, N.H., 1895-1923, also clk. N.H. Supreme Court; sec. Com. to Revise Pub. Laws, 1923. Mem. Bar Assn. State N.H., Phi Beta Kappa. Congregationalist. Republican. *Home:* 91 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

CHASE, Benjamin Franklin, consul; Feb. 1, 1869-Nov. 23, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHASE, Charles E., fire ins.; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 29, 1857; *s.* George L. and Calista M. (Taft) C.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1876; *m.* Helen Smith Bourne, of Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1886. Connected since 1877 with Hartford Fire Ins. Co., at Hartford local agency, 1877-80, at home office since 1880, 2d asst. sec., 1890-1903, v.p., 1903-08, pres., 1908-13, now chmn. of bd.; chmn. bd. Hartford Nat. Bank, Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., Hartford Live Stock Co.; pres. Citizens Ins. Co. of Mo., Sanborn Map Co. of N.Y.; trustee Soc. of Savings; dir. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Standard Screw Co. Pres. Hartford Bd. of Underwriters, 1894-1906; mem. Hartford Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Hartford (ex-pres.), Hartford Golf, Country (Farmington, Conn.); Bolton Fish and Game, Hatchetts Reef (pres.). *Home:* 685 Prospect Av. *Office:* 125 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn.

CHASE, Cleveland King, prof. Latin; *b.* Lyons, Ia., Nov. 30, 1871; *s.* Rev. Prof. Frederick Augustus and Julia (Spence) C.; A.B., Oberlin, 1891, A.M., 1896; hon. fellow in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1893-94, grad. scholar, 1894-95, fellow, 1895-96; Göttingen U., 1899-1900; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1900-01; Litt.D., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1919; *m.* Helen Younger, of Santa Cruz, Calif., June 23, 1902; children—Cleveland Bruce, John Waddell, Frederic Peter Spence. Instr. in Latin, Oberlin, 1896-99; asst. prof. Latin, State U. of Ia., 1901-02; prof. Latin, Earlham Coll., Ind., 1902-11; prof. Latin, Hamilton Coll., since 1911. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Legion, Archæol. Inst. America (life), Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Classical Assn. of Atlantic States, Societa Magna Grecia, Am. Acad., Rome, Italy, 1921-22. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

CHASE, Cora Mancia, operatic soprano; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., May 6, 1896; *d.* Lucius Wilder and Mary (Rand) C.; ed. pvt. schs., Mass.; studied voice at Rome and Milan, Italy; *m.* Samuel Thurston Williamson, May 5, 1923. Début in "Rigoletto", Parma, Italy, Sept. 1919; sang in Royal Theatre, Madrid, Dec. 1919, and Jan. 1920; Am. début in "Rigoletto," with Met. Opera Co., New York, Feb. 4, 1920; repertoire includes leading soprano parts in "Rigoletto," "La Traviata," "La Sonnambula," "Barbiere di Siviglia," "I Puritani," "Elisir d'Amore," "Don Pasquale," "Lucia di Lammermoor." *Home:* 212 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

CHASE, Daniel, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 31, 1890; *s.* Everett Almont and Lydia Lieta (Simpson) C.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1914; unmarried. Served as lt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War; attached to Air Service and R.A.F. Trustee Holliston Pub. Library. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason. *Author:* Flood Tide, 1918; The Middle Passage, 1923; Winter Rye, 1926. *Home:* Holliston, Mass.

CHASE, Edna Woolman, editor; *b.* Asbury Park, N.J., Mar. 14, 1877; *d.* Franklyn and Laura (Woolman) Alloway; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under tutors; married; 1 dau., Ilka. Entire career with Vogue, editor in chief since 1914. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 31 W. 10th St. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

CHASE, Ellen, author; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Mar. 26, 1863; *d.* Henry Savage and Sarah Gano (Leverett) C.; ed. Miss Wesselhoeft's Sch. for Girls, Boston; unmarried. Asso. with Miss Octavia Hill in her work of mng. tenement houses in London, Eng. 1886-93. Episcopalian. Member Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, D.A.R. (1st regent Hannah Goddard Chapter, Brookline, Mass., 1896-99, reëlected, 1909-10), Mass. Civic League, N.A. Civic League for Immigrants, Mass. Hist. and Geneal. Soc., Folk-lore Soc., Young Men's Civic Club, Boston (exec. com., 1908-11). *Author:* The Beginnings of the American Revolution, 3 vols., 1911. *Home:* "Hundridge," Rawson Rd., Brookline, Mass.

CHASE, Frederic Hathaway, lawyer; *b.* Concord, Mass., July 27, 1870; *s.* Abial Hathaway and Martha Frances (Simpson) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Theodora Kyle, of Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1898; children—Martha F., Frederic H., Theodore. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1894; asst. dist. atty. Suffolk Dist. (Boston), 1903-06; mem. firm of Sughrue & Chase, 1906-11; justice Superior Court of Mass., 1911-20; resigned and resumed practice as mem. firm Stewart & Chase. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. (Council). *Author:* Life of Lemuel Snaw, Chief Justice, 1918. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Concord Country. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

CHASE, Frederick Lincoln, astronomer; *b.* Boulder, Colo., June 28, 1865; *s.* George Franklin and Augusta Ann (Staples) C.; A.B., U. of Colorado, 1886; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; unmarried. Asst. in Yale Obs., 1890; asst. astronomer, 1891-1911, acting dir. same, 1910-13. Mem. Astrophys. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Wrote: Heliometer Triangulation of the Victoria Comparison Stars (Annals of the Cape Observatory, 1897); Triangulation of the Principal Stars of the Cluster in Coma Berenices (trans. Yale Univ. Obs., Vol. I, Part V, 1896); Parallax Investigations on 163 Stars, mainly of Large Proper Motion (trans. Yale Univ. Obs., Vol. II, Part I, 1906); Parallax Investigations on 35 Selected Stars, Vol. II, Part II, 1910; Parallax of 41 Southern Stars, Vol. II, Part III, 1912; Catalogue of Yale Parallax Results, Vol. II, Part IV, 1912; and miscellaneous papers in Astron. Journal. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

CHASE, George Davis, college prof.; *b.* Dighton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Whitman and Mehitable Doane (Kelley) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; U. of Leipzig, 1897-98; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Guild, of Providence, R.I., July 13, 1897; children—Elizabeth Miller, George Davis, Margaret Taft. Teacher, Bristol Acad., Taunton, Mass., 1889-94, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898-99; asst. prof. comparative philology, Cornell U., 1899-1901; instr. Latin, 1901-02, asso. prof., 1902-05, Wesleyan U.; prof. Latin, U. of Me., 1905—, dean of grad. students, 1923—. Trial justice Penobscot Co. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Linguistic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. *Author:* Selected Lives of Nepos; also papers in Harvard Classical Studies and proc. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Notes. *Home:* Orono, Me.

CHASE, George Francis, army officer; July 29, 1848-Dec. 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHASE, George Henry, archæologist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 13, 1874; *s.* Amos Breed and Sarah Augusta (Chase) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1900; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1896-98; *m.* Freedrica Mark, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1908; children—Thomas King, Richard Breed. Master in Greek and Latin, St. Mark's Sch., 1900-01; instr. Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1901-03, tutor in Greek, 1903-04, instr. classical archæology, 1904-06, asst. prof., 1906-16, John E. Hudson prof. archæology since 1916, dean of the Grad. Sch. of Arts and Sciences, since 1925, Harvard U. Asso. editor Classical Jour. since 1908, and of Am. Jour. of Archæology since 1910. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila., Delta Upsilon. Universalist. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Loeb Collection of Arretine Pottery, 1908; Greek and Roman Sculpture in American Collections, 1924; (with C. R. Post) A History of Sculpture, 1924. Compiler: Catalogue of Arretine Pottery in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1916. Editor Harper's Fine Arts Series. Contbr. numerous articles to Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, etc. *Home:* 12 Shady Hill Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

CHASE, Harold Taylor, newspaper man; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* Edward Henry and Elizabeth (Taylor) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Annie Thompson, of Topeka, Kan., Jan. 15, 1890; children—Ethel Eugenia (Mrs. David G. Nethercot), Hamilton. Began newspaper work on Wilkes-Barre Record, 1886; editor Topeka Daily Capital since 1895. *Home:* 1257 Western Av. *Office:* The Daily Capital, Topeka, Kan.

CHASE, Harry Woodburn, educator; *b.* Groveland, Mass., Apr. 11, 1883; *s.* Charles Merrill and Agnes (Woodburn) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1904, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Clark U., 1910; LL.D., Lenoir Coll. and Wake Forest Coll., 1920; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1923, Dartmouth, 1925; *m.* Lucetta Crum, of Logansport, Ind., Dec. 26, 1910; 1 dau., Elizabeth Woodburn. Dir. clinic for sub-normal children, Clark U., 1909-10; prof. philosophy of edn., 1910-14, prof. psychology, 1914-19, actg. dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919, chmn. of faculty, Jan. 1919-June 1919, and pres. June 1919—, U. of N.C. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (sec. 1917-19), Nat. Assn. State Universities (sec., treas. since 1922), Soc. College Teachers of Edn. Contbr. to psychol. and ednl. jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

CHASE, Harvey Stuart, accountant; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., June 18, 1861; *s.* R. Stuart and Ada L. (Harvey) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; C.P.A., States of Mass., Ohio, and R.I.; *m.* Nettie F. Rowe, of Haverhill, Dec. 22, 1886; children—Stuart, Adelaide Harvey (Mrs. Hiram Tuttle Folsom). Supt. and treas. gas works and water works, Great Falls, N.H., 1886-91; mng. trustee, treas. and auditor engring. and mining corpns. in New York and Tenn., 1891-97; auditor and expert accountant in Boston since 1897; head firm Harvey S. Chase & Co. Devised systems of uniform reporting and accounting for municipalities, states, and pub. service corpns.; expert for Mass., N.H., Me., Ohio, N.Y., Colo., and Md. upon financial accounting and allied subjects; also on reorganization of Chicago accounts, 1901, and Minneapolis accounts, 1904; expert for mayor of Boston in investigation of city finances, 1902; applied the "uniform system" in cities in N.E., and all cities of Ohio; commr. President Taft's Commission on Economy and Efficiency, 1911-12; consulting expert accountant U.S. Treas., 1913; auditor City of Baltimore and State of Md., 1914-15; expert for govs. of Mass. and N.H., 1916-17; comptroller liberty loan accounts, 1st dist., 1917. Ex-pres. Incorporated Pub. Accountants of Mass.; v.p. Am. Inst. Accountants, 1916-17. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Federation. Unitarian. *Clubs:* City, Technology, Engineers, Economic, Brae Burn Country (Boston); City (N.Y.). *Author:* Regeneration of Municipal Governments and the Part to Be Played Therein by Uniform and Comparative Accounts, 1903; Practical Applications of the Schedules for Uniform Municipal Reports and Accounts, 1904; Municipal Revenues and Expenditures in Relation to the Control of Quasi-Public Enterprises, 1906; Standard and Uniform Reports for Public Utilities, both Municipally Operated and Privately Operated, 1906; Budgets and Balance Sheets, 1910; Reports of President's Commission, 1911; The Budget of the United States on Its Expenditure Side, 1913; Concerning Uniform International Financial Statements, 1914; The National Budget, 1915; etc. War work for U.S. Govt. in various capacities, 1918-19. *Home:* Lexington, Mass., and St. Petersburg, Fla. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

CHASE, Irving Hall, mfr., banker; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., May 13, 1858; *s.* Augustus Sabin and Martha Clark (Starkweather) C.; prep. edn., high sch. (Waterbury), Gunnery Sch. (Washington, Conn.), and Phillips Acad. (Andover, Mass.); A.B., Yale, 1880; *m.* Elizabeth Hosmer Kellogg, of Waterbury, Feb. 28, 1889; children—Marjorie Starkweather, Eleanor Kellogg, Lucia Hosmer, Elizabeth Irving, Dorothy Mather. Pres. and treas., Waterbury Clock Co; pres. Ingersoll Watch Co., Waterbury Nat. Bank; v.p. Chase Cos., Inc.; dir. Am. Mills Co., Morris Plan Bank of Waterbury, New Haven Bank, Smith & Griggs Mfg. Co., Waterbury Buckle Co., Waterbury Savings Bank, Lake County Groves Corpn.; mem. Conn. Senate, 1907-08, 1909-10. Trustee, treas. St. Margaret's Sch.; dir. New Haven Co. Tuberculosis Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Home (Waterbury); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

CHASE, J(ason) Franklin; *b.* Boston, Mar. 7, 1872; *s.* Jason Lincoln and Emma (Coutant) C.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896; S.T.B., Boston U., 1901; *m.* Bertha Newell, of Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1901; children—J(ason) Newell, Lois Eaton. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Essex, Mass., 1900-01, West Roxbury, 1901-06, Allston, 1906-07; sec. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc., Boston, since 1907. Del. Internat. Purity Federation, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913, 14, 15, 17. N.E. exec. of Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-18. Began fight against "dope traffic," Boston, 1908; active in "white slave" movement. Mem. Boston Booksellers' Com., Mass. Magazine Com., Mass. Advisory Com. on Sex Publs. Pres. Chace-Chase Family Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Monday Evening (social workers), Boston City; Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Author:* The Dope Evil, 1912; The First Corps of Moral Engineers U.S.A., 1917; The Challenge of Diamond Hill, 1919. *Home:* 186 Stratford St., West Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 5 Park Sq., Boston, Mass.

CHASE, Jehu Valentine, naval officer; *b.* Pattersonville, La., Jan. 10, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890. Ensign, July 14, 1892; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Jan. 1, 1922. Served on Newport, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Whipple, 1902-05, Hull, 1905; comdr. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1905-07; navigator Kearsarge, 1907-08; flag sec. to comdr. 3d squadron Pacific Fleet, 1908-10; aide on staff comdr. in chief Pacific Fleet, 1910; comd. Tallahassee, 1910-11; insp. ordnance, Whitehead Torpedo Works, Weymouth, Eng., 1911-12; comd. Monterey, 1912-13, Cincinnati, 1913-14; mem. spl. bd. on ordnance, Navy Dept., 1914-17; apptd. comdr. Minnesota, 1917; comdr. fleet base force, 1923; now comdr. 13th Naval Dist. and Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CHASE, Jessie Anderson, author; *b.* Cincinnati, May 6, 1865; *d.* Rev. James M. and Elizabeth (Robbins) Anderson; A.B., Smith Coll., 1886; *m.* at Duluth, Minn., Robert S. Chase, of Boston, Sept. 15, 1897; children—Elizabeth Le Baron, Charles Chauncey (dec.), Josephine Leverett (dec.). *Clubs:* College (Boston); Authors' (New York). *Author:* Sixty Composition Topics, 1894; A Study of English Words, 1897; Three Freshmen, 1898; Mayken, 1902; A Daughter of the Revolution, 1910; Chan's Wife, 1919; A New Study of English Words, 1924. *Address:* 2 Bellingham Pl., Boston, Mass.

CHASE, John Calvin, socialist organizer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHASE, Joseph Cummings, artist; *b.* Kents Hill, Me., 1878; *s.* Alden Fitzroy and Louise Frances (Allen) C.; studied art at Pratt Inst., N.Y., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Académie Julian, Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Margaret Harvey, of Phila. Exhibited in Paris Salon; won 1st and 2d prizes Grunwaldt poster competition, Paris, 1904. Portrait painter. As war artist painted at the front 142 portraits of officers of A.E.F., including General Pershing and staff; also many "doughboys" who had been cited for extraordinary heroism in action, and several officers of the Allies, including Marshal Foch; 50

portraits in permanent collection, Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C. Instr. decorative design, Cooper Union Woman's Art Sch. *Clubs:* Players, Niantic, Dutch Treat. *Author:* Decorative Design, 1915; Soldiers All, 1919. *Home:* 10 E. 9th St. *Studio:* 222 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

CHASE, Kelsey Stillman, banker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHASE, Lewis (Nathaniel), author; *b.* Sidney, Me., June 27, 1873; *s.* Ethan Allen and Augusta (Field) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1895, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1903; studied, Harvard, Grenoble; *m.* Pearl Rowell Mikesell, of N.Y. City. Actor with Creston Clarke Co. in Shakespearean and other legitimate rôles, 1895-96; asst. and tutor comparative lit., Columbia, 1899-1902; lecturer on lit. subjects, 1902-03; instr. and asst. prof. English, Ind. U., 1903-07; prof. English and dir. summer session, U. of Louisville, 1907-08; lecturer, U. of Bordeaux, 1909-10; instr. and lecturer on contemporary poetry, U. of Wis., 1916-17; actg. asst. prof. U. of Rochester, 1917-19; prof. English studies, Aligarh (India) Muslim U., 1919-22. Mem. bd. examiners, Allahabad and Benares Hindu U.; lecturer Peking (Yenching) U., and spl. lecturer National U. since 1921; prof. Peking Nat. Normal U. since 1923; extension lecturer U. of Calif. since 1925. *Author:* The English Heroic Play, 1903; Introduction to Emerson's Compensation, 1906; Bernard Shaw in France, 1910; Poe and His Poetry, 1913. Compiled (with P. A. Rashid) Intermediate Poetical Selections, from Coleridge to Longfellow, 1921; (with same) English Essays (1607-1919, 1922; English Essays for Chinese Students, 1922; How to Read Aloud, 1923. *Address:* 43 Ta Fo Ssu, Peking, China; also 1315 Lemon St., Riverside, Calif.

CHASE, Mrs. Lewis (Pearl-Adell), writer, lecturer; *b.* Plainville, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1872; *d.* John Buck and Helen Hopkinson (Betts) Rowell; ed. pvt. schs., Chicago, Baldwinsville (N.Y.) Acad. and under tutors; married; 1 dau., Frances Hopkinson (Mrs. Howard Coonley Hollis). Staff reviewer, Louisville Courier-Journal, 1907-08; conducted parties of Austrian and German women and children to their native countries, after outbreak of European War, 1914-15, returning with British subjects to London; in charge canteen work in one of mil. hdqrs. of A.E.F. in France, 1917-18; maintained privately supported "open-house" for soldiers in Paris, 1919. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Inc. Soc. of Authors, Lyceum, The Forum (London). *Author:* A Vagabond Voyage through Brittany, 1915. Contbr. to English and American periodicals. *Address:* 43 Ta Fo Ssu, Peking, China.

CHASE, Mary Ellen, author; *b.* Blue Hill, Me., Feb. 24, 1887; *d.* Edward Everett and Edith (Lord) C.; B.A., U. of Me., 1909; M.A., U. of Minn., 1918, Ph.D., 1922. Instr. English, U. of Minn., 1918-22, asst. prof. since 1922. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* His Birthday, 1915; Mary Christmas, 1926; also short stories in leading mags. *Home:* Blue Hill, Me.

CHASE, Paul Addison, lawyer; *b.* Whitingham, Vt., Nov. 13, 1895; *s.* Charles Sumner and Carrie Emily (Brigham) C.; grad. high sch., Brattleboro, Vt., 1914; student Amherst Coll. (left coll. to enter army); unmarried. Asst. sec. Vt. Senate, 1921-25; admitted to Vt. bar, 1922, to U.S. Supreme Court, 1926; began practice at Brattleboro, with father until 1925; commr. of taxes, Vt., Feb.-July 1925; spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U. S. since 1925. Served with Hdqrs. Co., 148th Inf., 37th Div., U.S.A., A.E.F. Mem. Am. Legion, Chi Phi. Republican. Universalist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Brattleboro Country. *Home:* Brattleboro, Vt. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

CHASE, Stuart, writer; *b.* Somersworth, N.H., Mar. 8, 1888; *s.* Harvey Stuart and Aaronette (Rowe) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-08; S.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1910; *m.* Margaret Hatfield, of Newton, Mass., July 5, 1914; children—Robert Hatfield, Sonia Hatfield. Partner Harvey S. Chase Co., certified pub. accountants, Boston, until 1917; investigating the meat industry and the packers, under Federal Trade Commn., 1917-22; with Labor Bur., Inc., since 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* A Honeymoon Experiment, 1916; The Tragedy of Waste, 1925. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* Labor Bureau, 2 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

CHASE, William Sheafe, clergyman; *b.* Amboy, Lee Co., Ill., Jan. 11, 1858; *s.* Newton Simpson and Harriet Fish (Peckham) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1881, A.M., 1885, D.D., 1912; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1885; *m.* Susan Gladding Collins, of Bristol, R.I., Jan. 11, 1887 (died Dec. 21, 1897); 1 son, Newton Gladding; *m.* 2d, Fannie Louise Jackson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1914; 1 dau., Dorothy Briggs. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Emmanuel Ch., Boston, Sept.-Oct. 1885; rector St. James Ch., Woonsocket, R.I., 1885-1902; hon. canon Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, L.I., N.Y., and chaplain St. Paul's Sch., 1902-05; rector Christ Ch., Bedford Av., Brooklyn, N.Y., since Sept. 1905. Mem. New York Civic League (pres.), Nat. Civic League (v.p.), Internat. Reform Federation (chmn. bd.), Lord's Day Alliance of U.S. (dir.), Soc. for Prevention of Crime (dir.), Brooklyn Clerical League, Clerical Club (New York), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Four-minute man, World War. *Author:* Catechism on Motion Pictures in Inter-State Commerce (New York Civic League), 1922; compiler of Quinquennial Catalogue of Delta Upsilon Fraternity, 1884. *Home:* 481 Bedford Av. *Address:* 477 Bedford Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CHASSAIGNAC, Charles Louis, M.D.; *b.* New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1862; *s.* Eugene and Elvire (Porche) C.; grad. New Orleans Central High Sch., 1877; M.D., U. of La., 1883; *m.* Jennie Morris, of New Orleans, 1899; children—Elizabeth, Morris (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mathilde Labry, of New Orleans, Oct. 10, 1906; children—Charles Louis, Peter Edward, Stanton Paul, Arthur W., Marie Elvire. Dean and prof. genito-urinary diseases, New Orleans Polyclinic (Grad. Sch. of Medicine, Tulane U.), 1889-1925; editor New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 1896-1922; one of founders and pres. New Orleans Sanitarium and Training Sch. for Nurses; consulting surgeon Charity Hosp.; retired from active practice; supt. Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp. since 1922. Pres. Orleans Parish Med. Soc. for 3 yrs.; ex-pres. La. State Med. Soc. *Author:* Yellow Fever (transl. from Touatre), 1898. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1140 Jackson Av., New Orleans, La.

CHATARD, Thomas Marean, mining engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHATBURN, George Richard, civil engr.; *b.* nr. Magnolia, Harrison Co., Ia., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Jonas Wellington and Mary (Burton) C.; B.C.E., Ia. State Coll., 1884, C.E., 1910; A.M., U. of Neb., 1897; *m.* Anna Murphy, of Plattsmouth, Neb., July 21, 1889; children—Mary Frances, Alice (dec.), George Richard. Teacher dist. schs., Shelby Co., Ia., 1884-85; prin. sch., Plattsmouth, Neb., 1885-89; supt. pub. schs., Humboldt, Neb., 1889-91, Wymore, 1891-94; instr. and adj. prof. civ. engring., 1894-1905, asso. prof. and prof. applied mechanics and machine design since 1905, U. of Neb., also head dept. applied mechanics and machine design; ry. and highway consulting engr. During World War had charge of publicity and instructional work of S.A.T.C., U. of Neb. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Neb. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Lincoln Univ., Chamber of Commerce, Neb. Schoolmasters, Professional Men's. *Author:* Highway Engineering, 1921; Highways and Highway Transportation, 1923. *Home:* 2850 P St., Lincoln, Neb.

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart C., author; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 24, 1865; *s.* Henry Hobart and Adelaide (Chatfield) Taylor; B.S., Cornell U., 1886; (Litt.D., Lake Forest [Ill.] College, 1913); *m.* Rose, *d.* late Senator Charles B. Farwell, of Ill., June 19, 1890 (died Apr. 5, 1918); *m.* 2d, Estelle 1888-90; consul of Spain at Chicago, 1892-94; Chevalier Legion of Honor and Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; Chevalier Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus and Chevalier Order of the Crown, Italy; Chevalier Order of Isabella the Catholic, Spain; Officer Order of the Crown, Belgium; Chevalier Order of St. James (for artistic, lit. and scientific merit), Portugal; Officer Order of the Bust of the Liberator, Venezuela. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Eng.; hon. pres. Soc. of Midland Authors; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati, Illinois Society Colonial Wars, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Players (New York); Authors' (London); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* With Edge-Tools, 1891; An American Peeress, 1893; Two Women and a Fool, 1895; The Land of the Castanet, 1896; The Vice of Fools, 1898; The Idle Born, 1900; The Crimson Wing, 1902; Molière, a Biography, 1906; Fame's Pathway, 1909; Goldoni, a Biography, 1913; Chicago, 1917; Cities of Many Men, 1925. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

CHATTERTON, Fenimore, ex-governor; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., July 21, 1860; *s.* German H. and Ama (Mazuzan) C.; ed. prep. dept. Columbian Coll., Washington; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Stella Wayland, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 15, 1900; children—Eleanor, Constance. Was county judge and county treas., Carbon Co., Wyo., 1888-90; mem. Wyo. Senate, 1890-94; pros. atty., 1894-98; sec. of state, 1898-1903; gov. of Wyo., 1903-04. Republican. Post trader, Ft. Steele, Wyo., 1883-88; mem. firm Hugus & Chatterton, bankers and gen. merchandise, Ft. Steele and Saratoga, Wyo., 1878-88; admitted to bar, 1891. Has been engaged in oil, gas, mining, irrigation corpns. and ry. projects; built Saratoga and Encampment Ry.; pres. Wyo. State Ry.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Rawlins, Wyo., and in several oil cos. Episcopalian. 32° Mason, Grand Master (Wyo.), 1895-96, Grand Comdr. K.T., 1902-03; Master Kadesh, 1907-08. *Home:* Riverton, Wyo.

CHATTERTON, Ruth, actress; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1893; *d.* Walter and Lilian (Reed) C.; ed. Mrs. Hazen's Sch., Pelham Manor, N.Y.; *m.* Ralph Forbes, of London, Dec. 1925. Formerly appeared with stock cos.; leading woman with Henry Miller, in "The Rainbow," 1912; starred in "Daddy Long Legs," 1914, "Come Out of the Kitchen," 1916; co-star with Henry Miller, in "Marriage of Convenience," 1918; starred in "Moonlight and Honeysuckle," 1919, "Mary Rose," 1920. Appeared in "La Tendresse" (trans. from French by herself), 1922; in "The Changelings," 1923. Mem. Ch. of England. *Home:* 16 E. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

CHEATHAM, Catharine Smiley ("Kitty Cheatham"), interpretative singer, soprano; *b.* Nashville; *d.* Col. Richard Boone and Frances Anna (Bugg) C.; ed. at home and pub. and pvt. schs.; later studied in France, and spl. course, U. of Berlin. World-wide reputation as authority on and interpreter of the literature and songs of childhood; has appeared in recitals in leading cities of United States and Europe; repertoire includes over a thousand songs. Pioneer in arrangement of original orchestral programs, including her own adaptation and rendition of Hoffmann's Fairy Tales which inspired Tschaikowsky's "Nut Cracker Suite." A leader of large gatherings in community singing; conductor of choral bodies; special interpretations of well-known oratorios; speaker; author; collector, translator and adapter. All channels of expression utilized in promulgating pure Americanism. Mem. faculty Oratorio Soc. of N.Y. City Christian Science Inst. Christian Scientist. Books: (musical) Kitty Cheatham—Her Book; A Nursery Garland; (pamphlet) Words and Music of The Star Spangled Banner Oppose the Spirit of Democracy Which the Declaration of Independence Embodies; (book) America Triumphant Under God and His Christ; also several songs and anthems. *Address:* Great Northern Hotel, New York, N.Y.

CHEATHAM, John Henry, mfr.; *b.* Greenwood, S.C., July 6, 1882; *s.* R. G. and Sallie M. C.; student Furman U., 1900-03; *m.* Jayne Jackson, of Amelia, Va., Jan. 21, 1909; children—Mack, Bob, Virginia, John H. Began as bookkeeper Easley (S.C.) Cotton Mills, 1903; pres. and treas. Ga. Kincaid Mills, Hartwell Mills; v.p. Hartwell R.R.; treas. Lowell Bleachery South. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. K.P., Woodmen. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Griffin, Ga.

CHEDSEY William Reuel, mining engr.; *b.* Boulder, Colo., Feb. 11, 1887; *s.* Nathan L. and Florence (Earhart) C.; grad. Manual Training Sch., Denver, Colo., 1904; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo., 1908; grad. courses in elec. and mech. engring., U. of Ida., 1908-10; *m.* Cora Belle Sapp, of Golden, Colo., and Wilmette, Ill., July 14, 1915; children—William J. (dec.), George L., Frank E., Charles B. Instr. surveying, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1906-08; asso. prof. mining engring., U. of Ida., 1908-11, also consulting engr.; engr. in charge Central Am. Development Syndicate, Ltd., 1911-12, Alaska Exploration Co., Ltd., 1912-13; asso. prof. mining, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1913-16; prof. mining, Sch. of Mines, Pa. State Coll., since 1916, also cons. practice and mine examinations in many states. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Coal Mining Inst. America, Am.

Mining Congress, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. E.E. (asso.), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* University (State College); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 607 W. College Av., State College, Pa.

CHENERY, William Elisha, laryngologist; *b.* Wiscasset, Me., June 14, 1864; *s.* Elisha (M.D.) and Harriet Ann (Grose) C.; prep. edn., Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Boston U., 1887; M.D., Harvard, 1896; studied in Europe; *m.* Marion M. Luse, of Clyde, O., Oct. 14, 1896. Prof. laryngology, Tufts College Med. and Dental Schs.; surgeon in chief, nose, throat and ear dept. Boston Dispensary; surgeon in chief, nose, throat and ear dept. Roxbury Hosp.; chief of surg. staff, Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children; consultant in laryngology, N.E. Deaconess Hosp. Fellow Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., N.E. Otolaryngol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Soc. Examining Physicians, A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee Boston U.; dir. Boston North End Mission. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Boston City, University, Harvard, Square and Compass, Appalachian Mountain, Tufts College Masonic. *Address:* 377 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

CHENERY, William Ludlow, editor; *b.* Caroline Co., Va., June 26, 1884; *s.* James Hollis and Ida Burnley (Taylor) C.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1907; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; research fellow Chicago Sch. of Civics, 1909; *m.* Dai Consuelo Smith, of Hull House, Chicago, Apr. 30, 1913; children—Elsa Madeira (dec.), Peter Jaspersen, Burnley, Janet. Reporter and spl. writer Chicago Evening Post, 1910-14; in charge editorial page Rocky Mountain News, Denver, Colo., 1914; column conductor and editorial writer, Chicago Herald, 1914-18; asso. editor The Survey, 1919—; asso. editor New York Globe, 1921-23; editorial writer New York Herald, 1923; mng. editor New York Sun, 1923; editor New York Telegram-Mail, 1924; editor Collier's Weekly since 1925. In charge labor publicity U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918, and rep. at Paris, France, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Players, Chicago Literary, Huguenot Yacht (New York). Editor: Ideals of America, 1919; Standards of Child Welfare, 1919. *Author:* Industry and Human Welfare, 1922. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CHENERY, Winthrop Holt, educator, librarian; *b.* Belmont, Mass., Mar. 8, 1872; *s.* Winthrop Louis and Ruth Baldwin (Holt) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1904; unmarried. Instr. in Spanish, U. of Mich., 1901-04; instr., 1905-07, asst. prof. Spanish and Italian, 1907-14, asso. prof. Romanic langs., 1914-20, librarian, 1912-19, Washington U., St. Louis; chief Dept. of Spl. Libraries, Boston Pub. Library, since 1920. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America. *Author:* (brochure) Object Pronouns in Dependent Clauses; A Study in Old Spanish Word Order, 1905. *Home:* Belmont, Mass. *Address:* Public Library, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.

CHENETTE, Edward Stephen, director, composer; *b.* London, Ky., Aug. 17, 1885; *s.* Granville R. and June F. C.; studied music at Highland Park Conservatory, Des Moines, Ia., Bush Temple Conservatory, Chicago; *m.* Constance Meyer, of Duluth, Minn., 1914; children—Edward M., Constance B. Dir. band and orchestra at age of 17; dir. band of Ia. State Industrial Sch., 1906-07; leader Fremont (Neb.) Concert Band, 1908; conductor own band on road, at Chautauquas, etc., until 1916; enlisted with entire band in 211th Batt., Canadian Expeditionary Forces, 1916, and conducted the "American Band," also known as the "Concert Band" of the Canadian Army, until hon. discharged, Aug. 1918; instr. music, Ia. State Coll., 1919-20; dir. Chicago Regtl. Band, and Chenette's Concert Band at fairs, parks, resorts, etc. Awarded British Service decoration and two gold medals. Republican. Mason (32°), Elk. Composer of over 50 pieces, for band, orchestra and voice. Contbr. of numerous articles on band ethics, interpretation, tone color, theory of sound, etc. Active in securing passage of Municipal Band Law allowing 2 mill tax for bands, through Ill. legislature, 1925, and assisted in passage of such a law in 18 other states; judge of numerous band contests. *Home:* Clinton, Ill.

CHENEY, see also Cheyney.

CHENEY, Anne Cleveland, writer. See Vol. X (1918-19)*.

CHENEY, Charles Henry, city planner; *b.* of Am. parents, Rome, Italy, Feb. 11, 1884; *s.* (Lemuel) Warren and May Lucretia (Shepard) C.; A.B. in Architecture and Engring., U. of Calif., 1905; student École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1907-10; studied principal cities of France, Italy, Spain and Eng.; *m.* Cora B. Barnhart, of Berkeley, Calif., Nov. 9, 1906; children—Warren Dewitt, Charlotte Elizabeth, William Barnhart, Frances. Cheney. Worked in N.Y. City, with Charles A. Platt and others, 1910-12; designed, with L. P. Hobart, and laid out 3,000-acre town site, West Sacramento, Calif., 1912-13; cons. architect Berkeley (Calif.) Sch. Bd., 1913-20; consultant to Calif. State Commn. of Immigration and Housing, 1914; sec. Calif. Conf. on City Planning since 1914. Sec. and consultant Expn. Preservation League of San Francisco, 1915-19; tech. consultant to city planning commns. since 1915, in Santa Barbara, Long Beach, Claremont, Alameda, Berkeley, Davis, Fresno, Palo Alto, Turlock, Paso Robles and other Calif. cities; Chandler, Ariz., and for 16,000-acre Palos Verdes townsite development, Los Angeles. Mem. bd. 3 engrs. which prepared major traffic street plan adopted by people of Los Angeles, Nov. 1924. Mem. and sec. Palos Verdes Art Jury. Mem. Am. City Planning Inst. (gov.), A.I.A., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Housing Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. Author of major Traffic Street Plan, Boulevard and Park System of Portland, Ore., 1920, and of Santa Barbara, 1925; and of numerous city planning and zoning laws and ordinances adopted in Calif., Ore., and other states. *Clubs:* University (Los Angeles); University (Santa Barbara). *Home:* 657 Via del Monte. *Office:* 75 Malaga Cove Plaza, Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.

CHENEY, Howell, silk mfr.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* Frank W. and Mary (Bushnell) C.; A.B., Yale U., 1892, M.A., 1909; *m.* Anne Kimberly Bunce, of Hartford, Oct. 27, 1898; children—Anne Kimberly (dec.), Laura, Helen, David H., Kimberly, Timothy, Mary Bushnell, Emily. Mfr., S. Manchester, Conn., 1893—; mgr. ribbon, cravat and service depts., Cheney Brothers; trustee Manchester Savings Bank. Chairman school committee, S. Manchester, 1902—; mem. State Bd. Edn., 1909-19; mem. Yale Corpn. and prudential com., 1914—; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912—, Hartford Asylum for the Deaf, 1913—, Hartford Retreat for the Insane, 1912-15, Nat. Child Labor Com., 1914. Dir. Nat. Assn. Mfrs., 1912-15, Nat. Chamber Commerce, 1914-16; state dir. National War Savings Committee, 1918-19; trustee Milton Academy, 1919; member American Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. (v.p.), Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University (New York and Hartford); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). Pres. Mfrs'. Assn. of Hartford County, 1922. *Home:* South Manchester, Conn.

CHENEY, Lloyd Lyman; *b.* Delevan, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1884; *s.* Lyman J. and Florence N. (Cagwin) C.; grad. high sch. Delevan, 1899, Salamanca, 1900; A.B., *cum laude*, Syracuse U., 1905; student law dept., same univ., 1903-05; *m.* Lula E. Tupper, of Rochester, N.Y., June 15, 1907; 1 son, Lloyd Lyman. Organized probation system, City of Syracuse, 1906, and its chief probation officer, 1906-10; with N.Y. State Edn. Dept. since 1910; editor for same, 1910-22; dir. publications div., 1922-23, dir. administration since 1923. Mem. S.R., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Aurania. *Author:* Dedication of New York State Education Building, 1912. Compiler and editor of Proceedings of the Impeachment of Governor Sulzer (2 vols.), 1913; Anthology and Bibliography of Niagara Falls (2 vols.), 1924. Editor of Shield of Phi Kappa Psi since 1909. *Home:* 899 Myrtle Av. *Address:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

CHENEY, Louis Richmond, capitalist; *b.* S. Manchester, Conn., Apr. 27, 1859; *s.* George Wells and Harriet K. (Richmond) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schools, Manchester, and Hartford (Conn.) High Sch.; *m.* Mary A. Robinson, of Hartford, 1890. Began in silk mfg., 1879, and retired, 1893. Former pres. Hartford Chamber Commerce; pres. Hartford Hospital; trustee Loomis Inst., Am. Sch. for Deaf, Inst. for Blind. Col. q.-m.-gen., Conn. N.G., 1895-97; maj. comdg. 1st Governor's Foot Guard, Hartford, 1898-1903, 1906-08. Councilman and alderman, City of Hartford, 1896-1902, mayor, 1912-14; state senator, 1915; Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Republican, Country, Twentieth Century (Hartford); Union League (New York). *Home:* 40 Woodland St. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

CHENEY, Orion Howard, lawyer, banker; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 23, 1869; *s.* Lewis Howard and Mary Elizabeth (West) C.; student Drake U. and U., of Mich.; LL.B., New York U., 1897; *m.* Margaret Danforth, of New Rochelle, N.Y., June 26, 1909; children—Lewis West, Ward Danforth. Practiced at N.Y. City as head of firm of Cheney, Schenck & Stockell, 1903-08; supt. of banks, State of N.Y., by apptmt. of Gov. Charles E. Hughes, 1909-11; pres. Pacific Bank, 1911-25; v.p. Am. Exchange-Pacific Nat. Bank, Pacific Safe Deposit Co., Scarsdale Nat. Bank; dir. Am. Trust Co., Am. Safe Deposit Co. Mem. N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Phi Gamma Delta (nat. pres., 1913-18), Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Manhattan, Scarsdale Golf Club, Uptown, Westchester-Biltmore Country, Univ. of Michigan Club, Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

CHENEY, Sheldon Warren, author; *b.* Berkeley, Calif., June 29, 1886; *s.* Warren and May Lucretia (Shepard) C.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1908; *m.* Maud Meurice Turner, of Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 2, 1910; children—John Turner, Elizabeth Anna, Michael Sheldon. Dramatic and art critic for various newspapers and mags., 1910-16; founder Theatre Arts Magazine, 1916, and its editor until 1921; free-lance writer, 1921-22, contributing to numerous mags.; with Equity Players (The Actors' Theatre), New York, 1922-25. *Clubs:* The Players, Town Hall (New York). *Author:* The New Movement in the Theatre, 1914; The Open-Air Theatre, 1918; Modern Art and the Theatre, 1921; A Primer of Modern Art, 1923; The Art Theatre, 1925. *Home:* Scarborough, N.Y.

CHENEY, Sherwood Alfred, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHENEY, William Atwell, lawyer; Feb. 18, 1848-Aug. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHENEY, William Fitch, M.D.; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1866; *s.* Dr. William Fitch and Frances Elizabeth (Sheldon) C.; B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1885; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1889; Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1898; *m.* Mary St. Clair Garnett, of Dixon, Calif., July 7, 1892. Prof. principles and practice of medicine, Cooper Med. Coll., since 1898; clin. prof. of medicine, med. dept. Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1909. Mem. A.M.A., Calif. Med. Soc., etc. *Home:* 33 Spruce St. *Office:* Shreve Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

CHENOWETH, Caroline van Deusen, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHENOWETH, Catherine Richardson, philanthropical worker; *b.* New York; *d.* late Hon. Fernando Wood (mayor, congressman, etc.); ed. pvt. French sch.; *m.* Alexander Crawford Chenoweth, April 19, 1876 (died Apr. 13, 1922); children—Maud C. (dec.), Catharine R. (dec.), Alexander Fernando Wood. Traveled in Holland, studying its history and people; foundress Soc. of Daughters of Holland Dames. Collected funds for hosp. ship "Maine," for wounded in South African War; mem. Red Cross Soc., apptd. by the London com. Del. to Internat. Peace Conf., New York, 1907; mem. Eugenic Congress in London, 1912; del. to Internat. Peace Congress, Geneva, Switzerland, 1912; del. Internat. Peace Congress, The Hague, Holland, 1913; mem. New York com. for celebrating the 100 years of peace between English speaking peoples, 1914-15; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Atlantic Union, London Peace Soc., Cercle Internationale, Hague, Holland. Mem. Commn. on Training Camp Activities of War and Navy Depts., 1917, Eugenic Congress, 1921. *Home:* 147 E. 30th St., New York, N.Y.

CHERINGTON, Paul Terry, marketing expert; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Oct. 31, 1876; *s.* Fletcher Bailey and Caroline E. (Reed) C.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893-97; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902, A.M., 1908; *m.* Marie Louise Richards of Montclair, N.J., Aug. 16, 1911; children—Charles Richards, Paul Whiton. Asst. editor The Manufacturer (pub. by Mfrs.' Club, Phila.), 1897-1902; editor Publs. of Phila. Commercial Mus., 1902-08; instr., 1908-13, asst. prof.,

1913-18, prof. marketing, 1918-19, Graduate Sch. of Business Administration (Harvard); with textile sect. div. of planning and statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918; sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs., Boston, 1919-22; editor Quarterly Bull. of Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., 1919-22; dir. research, J. Walter Thompson Co., adv. agency, since June 1, 1922. Chmn. com. on maintenance of resale prices Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1914-16. Chmn. edn. com. Asso. Adv. Clubs of World, 1922-25; chmn. com. on club activities Asso. Adv. Clubs of World, since 1925. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Taylor Soc.., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Advertising, Harvard. *Author:* Advertising as a Business Force, 1912; (brochure) The Boston Market Situation, 1915; The First Advertising Book, 1916; The Wool Industry, 1917; (brochure) The Port of Boston—Its Problems, 1917; The Elements of Marketing, 1920; (with Robert Winternitz) English Manual for Business, 1922. *Home:* 25 Claremont Av. *Office:* 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CHERRIE, George Kruck, field naturalist; *b.* Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 22, 1865; *s.* Martin and Agnes (Breckenridge) C.; ed. Knoxville, Ia., and State Agrl. Coll., 1880; *m.* Stella M. Bruere, of Knoxville, Ia., Dec. 1, 1895. Asst. taxidermist, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1888, accepting position in Am. Mus., New York, a few months later; apptd. taxidermist and curator of birds, mammals and reptiles, Nat. Mus., Costa Rica, 1889; asst. curator ornithology, in charge of dept., Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, 1894-97; conducted explorations in Valley of the Orinoco for Lord Rothschild, 1897-99; ornithol. explorations, for Tring Mus., in French Guiana, 1902-03; explorations in Trinidad and Valley of Orinoco, for Brooklyn Instr. Mus., 1905 and 1907; curator ornithology and mammalogy, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1899-1911; mem. Am. Mus. expdn. to Colombia, S.A., valley of the Magdalena River and the high interior, 1913; rep. Am. Mus. Natural History on Roosevelt expdn. through So. Am., 1913-14; naturalist Collins-Day S. Am. expdn., 1914-15; dir. Cherrie-Roosevelt South American expdn. for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1916-17; South Am. service for U.S. Bur. Naval Intelligence, 1918-19; a leader Anthony-Cherrie expdn. to Ecuador for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1920-21; Cherrie expdn. to Ecuador for same, 1921. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; hon. fellow Am. Mus. Natural History, 1921. Wrote on Central American Birds with descriptions of new species, etc., in The Auk and Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1890-96; also The Ornithology of Santo Domingo (Publs. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago), 1896; New Birds of the Orinoco Region and of Trinidad, 1909. *Home:* Newfane, Vt.

CHERRINGTON, Ernest Hurst, anti-saloon worker; *b.* Hamden, O., Nov. 24, 1877; *s.* George and Elizabeth Ophelia (Paine) C.; ed. Ohio Wesleyan U., 4 yrs., 1893-97, LL.D., 1921; Litt.D., Otterbein, 1922; *m.* Betty Clifford Denny, of Greenville, Ill., Mar. 17, 1903; children—Ernest Hurst, Ann Elizabeth. Editor Kingston (Ohio) Tribune, 1900, 01; supt. for Canton District, Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1902; state asst. supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League, Columbus, O., 1903-04; asso. editor The Pacific Issue, 1905; state supt. Anti-Saloon League of Wash., 1906-07; editor The Citizen, Seattle, 1906,07; asso. editor, 1908,09, editor since 1909, The American Issue, Chicago and Westerville, O.; editor The American Patriot, 1912-16, The National Daily, Westerville, O., 1915-16. Mng. dir. Richmond Virginian (daily), 1916-19. Trustee, sec. nat. exec. com., mem. nat. legislative and finance coms., and gen. dir. pub. interests, Anti-Saloon League of America; gen. mgr. American Issue Pub. Co.; pres., chmn. exec. com. Scientific Temperance Federation; mem. exec. com. Nat. Com. of Sixty; gen. sec. World League Against Alcoholism; sec. Nat. Temperance Council; dir., chmn. exec. com., Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn., Washington; U.S. del. 13th Internat. Congress on Alcoholism, The Hague, 1911, 14th Congress, Milan, Italy, 1913 (elected mem. internat. permanent exec. com.), 16th Congress, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1921, 17th Congress, Copenhagen, 1923; sec. 15th Congress, Washington, D.C., and 16th Congress, Lausanne, Switzerland. Republican. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20, 24; sec. Gen. Conf. Com. on Unification, 1920; mem. Joint Commn., 1920-28; mem. exec. com. M.E. Bd. of Home Missions, 1920-28; chmn. Cincinnati Area M.E. Centenary, 1919; mem. exec. com. Federal Council of Chs. in America, 1920-28. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Author:* History of the Anti-Saloon League, 1913; The Evolution of Prohibition in America, 1920; America and the World Liquor Problems, 1922; also numerous booklets, pamphlets and mag. articles. Compiler of the Anti-Saloon League Year Book since 1908; ditor-in-chief Standard Encyclopedia of the Alcohol Problem. *Home:* Westerville, O.

CHERRY, Charles, actor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CHERRY, Henry Hardin, normal coll. pres.; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 16, 1864; *s.* George W. and Frances Martha (Stahl) C.; grad. Southern Normal Sch. and Bowling Green Business U., 1889; *m.* Bessie Fayne, of Crab Orchard, Ky., Apr. 1896; children—Mrs. Josephine Lowman, Elizabeth, Henry Hardin. Took charge, 1892, of Southern Normal Sch. and Bowling Green Bus. U., then pvt. instn. enrolling only 78 students in 1 yr; has given entire time to it since then; now known as Western Ky. State Teachers Coll., of which is now pres. Pres. Coll. Heights Foundation. Mem. State Ednl. Commn. and the Exec. Council. Methodist. Democrat. Chmn. publicity com. and speakers bur. of State Council Defense. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

CHERRY, James William, judge; *b.* Hancock Co., Ill., Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* Alfred Newton and Mary Ellen (Banks) C.; grad. high sch., Anthony, Kan., 1892; studied law in father's office, 1890-93; *m.* Louise Keller, of Manti, Utah, June 21, 1898; children—Alfred Keller, Winona, Louise, Mary Ellen, James William, Keller Banks. Admitted to Utah bar, 1893, and practiced at Salt Lake City 2 yrs.; practiced in Manti, Utah, 1895-1900, La Grande, Ore., 1900-02, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, 1902-23; dist. atty. 7th Jud. Dist. of Utah, 1912-16; justice Supreme Court of Utah, term 1923-32, inclusive. V.p. Nat. Building & Loan Assn., Salt Lake City. Trustee Shrine Hosp. for Crippled Children, Salt Lake City. Republican. Unitarian. Grand Master of Masons of Utah, 1914. *Club:* Bonneville. *Home:* 355 Douglas St. *Address:* State Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHERRY, Thomas Crittenden, supt. schs.; *b.* Warren Co., Ky., Apr. 24, 1862; *s.* George Washington and Martha Frances (Stahl) C.; grad. Southern Normal Sch. and Business Coll., Bowling Green, 1889; spl. studies and asst. teacher, West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1899-1901; student Harvard, 1901, 02; *m.* Bessie Marguerite Swartz, of Bethlehem, Pa., June 21, 1898; children—Harold S., Louise S., Thomas C. Pres. Acadia Coll., Crowley, La., 1889-92; co-principal Southern Normal Sch. and Business Coll., 1892-1902; supt. schs., Bowling Green, since 1905. Mem. Ky. Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* Kentucky Supplement to Tarr-McMurray Geography, 1914; Kentucky, the Pioneer State of the West (school history of Ky.), 1923. Won internat. prize on "Why We should Have an American Language," 1919. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

CHERRY, Ulysses Simpson Grant, lawyer; *b.* Lewistown, O., Dec. 2, 1863; *s.* Amos and Elizabeth (Smith) C.; grad. Ohio Normal U., Ada, 1885; read law in offices of William H. West, Bellefontaine, O., until Sept. 1886; LL.B., Law Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington, D.C., 1887 (first prize in contest on legal essays); *m.* S. Winnifred Clyde, Sept. 12, 1888 (died May 16, 1900); children—Ulysses S. G., M. Lucile, S. Genevieve, R. Winnifred; *m.* 2d. Louie A. Palmer, of Burlington, Vt., Feb. 6, 1906; 1 dau., Annie V. Practiced at Sioux Falls, S.D., 1887—; spl. asst. counsel 3 atty.-gens. of S.D.; represented the state in noteworthy case, in re McClellan estate, involving about $65,000, in U.S. Supreme Court, U.S. Circuit Court Appeals, State Supreme, Circuit and County Cts., extending over period of 18 years. Practice has extended to state and federal courts in 18 western states. Gen. counsel Policyholders Nat. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Dem. State Central and Campaign coms., 1896; nominee for U.S. Senator, 1920, 24. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (ex-mem. gen. counsel and exec. com.), S.D. State Bar Assn. Supreme representative from S.D. to Supreme Lodge, K. of P., for 16 yrs. Mem. S.D. State Council Defense, 1917; founder and organizer of Atlantic, Yellowstone & Pacific Highway. *Clubs:* Dakota, Elks (Sioux Falls). *Home:* Blackstone Court Apt. *Office:* Boyce-Greeley Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

CHESBROUGH, John Morrison, ry. official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHESEBROUGH, Robert Augustus, mfr.; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 9, 1837; *s.* American parents; reared and ed. in New York. Began manufacture of petroleum products, 1858; discovered and patented, 1870, the substance now known as vaseline; now trustee Chesebrough Mfg. Co. Republican candidate for Congress, 1894. *Home:* Spring Lake, N.J.

CHESHIRE, Joseph Blount, bishop; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., Mar. 27, 1850; *s.* Rev. Joseph Blount and Elizabeth Toole (Parker) C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1869, A.M., 1872; D.D., U. of N.C., 1890, U. of the South, 1894, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1916; *m.* Annie Huske Webb, of Hillsboro, N.C., Dec. 17, 1874; children—Mary Parker (dec.), Elizabeth Toole, Sarah Frances, Joseph Blount, Annie Webb, Haywood Parker (dec.), Katharine Moore (dec.), James Webb, Godfrey; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Lansdale Mitchell, of Md., July 19, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1872; in practice 1872-78; deacon, 1878, priest, 1880, P.E. Ch.; rector Chapel Hill, 1878-81, St. Peter's, Charlotte, N.C., 1881-93; consecrated coadjutor bishop Oct. 15, 1893, becoming bishop of N.C. on death of Bishop Lyman, Dec. 13, 1893. Trustee U. of the South, 1885—. *Author:* History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Confederate States, 1911. Also various addresses and papers on local and church history. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

CHESNEY, Cummings C., electrical engr.; *b.* Selinsgrove, Pa., Oct. 28, 1863; *s.* John C. and Jane (McFall) C.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1885; taught mathematics and chemistry, Doylestown Sem. and Pa. State Coll., 1885-88; *m.* Elizabeth Cutler, of E. Orange, N.J., 1891; children—Malcolm M., Elizabeth, Margaret, Katherine, Barbara. Joined William Stanley's laboratory force, Great Barrington, Mass., 1888; with U.S. Elec. Lighting Co., Newark, 1889-90; one of incorporators, 1890, Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass.; 1st v.p. and chief engr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., 1904; was 1st v.p. and chief engr. Stanley-G. I. Electric Mfg. Co.; mgr. Pittsfield works of Gen. Electric Co. since, 1906; dir. Agrl. Nat. Bank, Pittsfield; pres. Vermont Power & Mfg. Company, and Berkshire Morris Plan Bank. Pioneer in many elec. improvements; laid out first polyphase power transmission plant to be put into successful operation in America; also pioneer in designing alternating current generators for high voltages, and many other developments. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. of Arts, London. Awarded Edison medal by Am. Inst. E.E., 1922. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

CHESNUT, Victor King, chemist, botanist; *b.* Nevada City, Calif., June 28, 1867; *s.* John A. and Henrietta S. (King) C.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1890; grad. student U. of Chicago and Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Olive Branch Spohr, of Berkeley, Calif., July 18, 1899; children—George S., Alma E., Frank T., Gertrude V. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Calif., 1890-93; asst. botanist in charge of poisonous plant investigations, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-1904; prof. chemistry and geology, Mont. Agrl. Coll.; chemist Mont. Expt. Sta., 1904-07; collaborator, poisonous plant investigations, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1904-06; asst. chemist, div. of drugs, 1907-16, asst. chemist, Phytochemical Lab., 1916-24, asso. chemist since 1924, Bur. Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Washington sect. 1901), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1901), Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Bot. Soc. of Washington, Nat. Parks Assn., Sigma Xi, The Grange. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Editorials, The Occident, 1889; Principal Poisonous Plants of the United States, 1898; Preliminary Catalogue of Plants Poisonous to Stock, 1898; Stock Poisoning Plants of Montana (with E. V. Wilcox), 1901; Plants Used by the Indians of Mendocino County, California, 1902; The National Museum in Drug Research, 1908; Determination of Pepsin in Liquids, 1913 and 1916; Determination of the Proteoclastic Activity of Papayalatex and the Detection of Enzyme Adulterants, 1916; (with F. B. Power) An Improved Method for the Quantitative Determination of Caffeine in Vegetable Material, 1919; Ilex Vomitoria as a Native Source of Caffeine; The Odorous Constituents of Apples, 1920, 22; Odorous Constituents of Peaches, 1921; Methyl Anthranilate in Grape Juice, 1921; The Odorous Constituents of the Cotton Plant, 1925. *Home:* Hyattsville, Md. *Address:* Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D.C.

CHESNUTT, Charles Waddell, author; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 20, 1858; married. Nine yrs. teacher in pub. schs. of N.C.; at 23 became prin. State Normal Sch., Fayetteville, N.C.; in 1884

spent some months as newspaper writer in New York; admitted to Ohio bar, 1887; has since practiced law in Cleveland. *Club:* Rowfant. *Author:* The Conjure Woman, 1899; The Wife of His Youth and Other Stories, 1899; Life of Frederick Douglass, in Beacon Biographies, 1899; The House Behind the Cedars, 1900; The Marrow of Tradition, 1901; The Colonel's Dream, 1905. *Home:* 9719 Lamont Av., N.E. *Office:* 1656 Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

CHESNUTT, Nelson Alexander, musician; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 1, 1872; *s.* Frank Lewis and Kate (MacNichol) C.; ed. pub. schs., under pvt. tutors, and spl. studies at U. of Pa.; studied music under masters; *m.* Elizabeth Clarke, of Phila., Mar. 12, 1896; children—Nelson A., Marjorie Clarke (Mrs. Edmund G. S. Flannigan). Began study of piano at age of 5; organist Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Phila., at 10, later accompanist for vocalists and violin in Phila. and other cities; organist and choirmaster various chs.; numerous appearances in oratorio and concert; dir. vocal dept. Combs Conservatory of Music, Phila., since 1912. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., St. Andrew's Soc. of Phila. Republican. Methodist. Mason (33°); hon. mem. Supreme Council A.A.S.R. for Northern Jurisdiction. *Clubs:* Orpheus, Music Art. Contbr. to the Étude and other musical jours. *Home:* 7114 Sansom Av., Harwood Park, Pa. *Studio:* 1331 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHESTER, Alden, judge; *b.* Westford, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1848; *s.* Alden and Susan G. (Draper) C.; ed. dist. sch. and Westford Lit. Inst.; LL.B., Columbia, 1871; *m.* Lina, *d.* Ezra R. Thurber, of E. Worcester, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1871 (died Sept. 19, 1921); 1 dau., Mrs. Amy Merrick. Practiced law with Andrew S. Draper, Albany, N.Y., 1871-87; alone, 1887-95; deputy clerk N.Y. assembly, 1874, 76; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 3d Dist., 1895-1918; justice Appellate Div., 3d Dept., 1902-09; official referee of Supreme Court since 1918. Republican. Mem. Bd. Pub. Instrn., 1881-84 (pres. 1884); asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. N.Y., 1882-85; asst. corpn. counsel, City of Albany, 1894-95; mem. commn. to prepare uniform charter for cities of the second class, 1895. Pres. Albany Acad. for Girls; v.p. Albany Med. Coll.; trustee Albany Coll. of Pharmacy; gov. Union U. Spl. lecturer on Federal judicial systems, Albany Law Sch. V.p. Albany Exchange Savings Bank. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Albany County bar assns. *Author:* Legal and Judicial History of New York; Courts and Lawyers of New York (3 vols.), 1925; also addresses on Legal Ethics, The Character of the Lawyer, Medical Expert Testimony and other topics. *Home:* 139 S. Lake Av. *Office:* 467 Broadway, Albany, N.Y.

CHESTER, Colby Mitchel, rear-admiral; *b.* New London, Conn., February 29, 1844; *s.* Melville and Frances E. (Harris) C.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Conn., 1859, grad. 1863; *m.* Melancia Antoniette Tremaine, of Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1873. Ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; promoted through grades to rear adm., Aug. 10, 1903; retired, Feb. 28, 1906. Served on Richmond, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-65; participated battle of Mobile Bay, and capture of Ft. Morgan, Aug., 1864; capture of Mobile, Apr., 1865; served on Powhatan, S. Pacific Squadron, 1865-67, Contoocook, 1868; exec. officer Gettysburg, 1868-69; Alaska, 1869-73; torpedo duty, 1873-74; Naval Acad., 1874-77; exec. officer Constellation during practice cruise of 1875; coast survey, 1877-80; hydrographic insp. coast survey, 1880-85; comd. Galena, 1885-88; mem. commn. to select site for navy yard on Pacific Coast, 1888-90, Bur. of Navigation, 1890-91; commandant cadets U.S. Naval Acad., 1891-94; Navy Yard, New York, 1894-95; comd. Richmond, 1896, Newark, 1896-97, Minneapolis, May-July, 1897; comdr.-in-chief S. Atlantic Squadron, 1897-98; Cincinnati, 1898-99; gen. insp. Kentucky, 1899-1900; comd. Kentucky, 1900-01; Naval War Coll., 1901-02; supt. Naval Obs., 1902-06; comd. spl. service squadron to witness total eclipse of sun, 1905, retired, Feb. 28, 1906; spl. duty in Bur. of Equipment and in Europe until July, 1908. Prof. naval science, Yale U., 1917; supt. naval units of Yale and Brown univs., and comdt. U.S. Naval Unit, Yale U., until Apr. 1919. Engaged for 15 yrs. under appmt. from President Roosevelt in establishing open door for Am. trade in Western Asia. Pres. Inter-ocean Engring. Co.; negotiating concessions for construction of railroads and development of mines and oil wells in Ottoman empire. *Home:* 1736 K St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CHESTER, Frank Dyer, linguist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CHESTER, Samuel Hall, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Holly, Ark., Jan. 17, 1851; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Yemans) C.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1872 (valedictorian); grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1875; D.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1890; *m.* Susan W. Willard, of Wilmington, N.C., Apr. 15, 1884. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Castanea Grove, N.C., 1875-82, Hawfields and Cross Roads chs., 1883-88, Franklin, Tenn., 1888-91, 2d Ch., Nashville, 1891-92. Sec. Foreign Missions of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1894-1911, sec. foreign correspondence same, since 1911; editor foreign dept. Missionary Survey. Mem. bd. corporators Presbyn. Ministers' Fund, Phila. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Lights and Shadows of Mission Work in the Far East, 1915; also numerous missionary tracts. *Home:* 3305 West End Av. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

CHESTER, Wayland Morgan, zoölogist; *b.* Noank, Conn., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Charles I. and Harriet (Morgan) C.; A.B., Colgate, 1894, A.M., 1896; studied, Harvard, 1909-10; *m.* Laura Davis, of Noank, Aug. 30, 1897; children—Morgan Elliott, Harry Wilbur, Margaret Ashbey, Albert Brigham. Asst. in geology and natural history, 1894-96, instr. biology, 1896-1900, prof. since 1900, Colgate U. Republican. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Forestry Assn., Biol. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Contbr. papers on Cœlenterata. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

CHETLAIN, Arthur Henry, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHETWOOD, Charles Howard, surgeon; b. Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 1869; *s.* Bradbury C. and Eleanor (Keyes) C.; ed. pvt. schs., New York and Princeton Coll.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1887; (LL.D., Fordham U., 1911); *m.* Jeannette Campbell Mecke, of Phila., 1891; *m.* 2d, Mary Foley, of New York City, 1918. Interne, Bellevue Hosp., 1887-89; prof. genito-urinary surgery, New York Polyclinic and Hosp., 1897; visiting surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., 1899; consulting surgeon, St. John's Hosp., L.I. City, 1903, J. Hood Wright Memorial Hosp., White Plains Hosp., Nassau Hosp., Mineola, N.Y.; sec. faculty, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1903-09; apptd. mem. Pub. Hospitals Commn., New York, 1906. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State Med. assns., N.Y. County Med. Soc. (pres. 1920); fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* Century, Princeton, Knollwood Country. *Author:* Compend of Genito-Urinary Diseases, 1892; Venereal Diseases (Keyes and Chetwood), 1900; Text-Book on Genito-Urinary Surgery, 1911; Practice of Urology, 1913. *Home:* 202 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. *Office:* 25 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CHETWOOD, John, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHEVEE, Charles Humbert, passenger agt. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHEW, Beverly, banker; Mar. 5, 1850-May 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHEW, Ng Poon, editor; *b.* Sun Ning, Canton Province, China, Mar. 14, 1866; *s.* Ng Yip and Wong (Shee) Hok; ed. pub. schs., San José, Calif., 1880-84, Occidental Sch., San Francisco, 1884-89, San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1889-92; Litt.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1913; *m.* Chun Fah, of San Francisco, May 4, 1892; children—Mansie C., Effie B., Rose B., Edward C., Caroline B. Was placed by parents to prepare for Taoist priesthood, but converted to Christianity; entered ministry at San Francisco; Nov. 1899, resigned from ministry and pub. 1st Chinese illustrated weekly; established the Chung Sai Yat Po, the 1st Chinese daily paper in America, 1899, of which is mng. editor; advisor to Chinese consulate-gen., 1906-13; vice consul of China at San Francisco, 1913—; pres. Chung Sai Yat Po Pub. Co.; dir. Mascot Copper Co., Central Copper Co. of Ariz. Mem. Mt. Hermon Assn., Yick Lung Co., Dan Sang Tong Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Chinese League of Justice. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Masonic. *Author:* Non-Exclusion, 1905; Treatment of Exempt Classes of Chinese in America, 1907. Regarded as authority on Chinese exclusion matters and matters pertaining to Chinese-Am. relations; lecturer. *Home:* 3765 Shafter Av., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 716 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

CHEYNEY, see also Cheney.

CHEYNEY, (James) Barton, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHEYNEY, Edward Gheen, forester; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 24, 1878; *s.* Rufus Taylor and Lucie Marie de Brunin (de Bolmar) C.; A.B., Cornell U., 1900; studied Yale Forest Sch., 1904-05; *m.* Harriet Frances Porter, of Apalachicola, Fla., Sept. 11, 1907; children—Virginia Brunin, Lucie Marie. With U.S. Forest Service, 1903-04; asst., U. of Minn. Coll. of Forestry, 1905-07; asst. prof. same, 1907-10, prof. and dir. since 1910. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta, Xi Sigma Pi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* The Farm Woodlot (with J. P. Wentling), 1914; Scott Burton, Forester, 1917; Scott Burton on the Range, 1920; Scott Burton and the Lumber Thieves, 1922; Scott Burton—Logger, 1923; Scott Burton in the Blue Ridge, 1924. *Home:* 2163 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

CHEYNEY, Edward Potts, univ. prof.; *b.* Wallingford, Pa., Jan. 17, 1861; *s.* Waldron J. and Fannie (Potts) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, A.M., 1884, LL.D., 1911; traveled, 1884, 94, 1904-05, visiting German univs. and studying in British Mus.; *m.* Gertrude Squires, of Phila., June 10, 1886. Now prof. European history, U. of Pa. *Author:* Social Changes in England in the 16th Century, 1896; Social and Industrial History of England, 1901; Short History of England, 1904; European Background of American History, 1904; Readings in English History, 1908; History of England from the Defeat of the Armada to the Death of Elizabeth, 1913. Also monographs and rev. articles on hist. and economic subjects. *Home:* 259 S. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHIDWICK, John Patrick Sylvester, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHILBERG, John Edward, banker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHILCOTT, Ellery Channing, agriculturist; *b.* E. Hamburgh, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Philenda (Freeman) C.; ed. common schs. and Friends' Inst. there; (M.S., S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1898); *m.* Alice Bushley, of Lake View, Mich., Jan. 2, 1884; children—Ellery Franklin, Ralph Waldo, Amos Huerd, Minnie (Mrs. Edwin A. Reeves). U.S. deputy surveyor, 1882-92; owned and managed stock ranch, Campbell Co., S.D., 1883-92; mem. S.D. Senate, 1892; prof. agr., 1892-97, prof. geology and agronomy and vice dir., 1897-1905, S.D. Agrl. Coll.; agriculturist U.S. Expt. Sta., S.D., 1893-1905; in charge of dry land agrl. investigations, Bur. of Plant Industry, Dept. Agr. since 1905. Mem. S.D. State Bd. Agr., 1901-02; collaborator U.S. Dept. Agr. Cereal Investigations, 1902. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; life mem. State Hist. Soc. of S.D., Geol. Soc. Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. During summer and fall of 1918 was head of an agrl. mission sent to France and Algeria by the U.S. Dept. of Agr. at the request of the French High Commn. Author of numerous bulls. and repts., U.S. Dept. Agr., also article on Dry Farming, Britannica Year-Book, 1913, and on Agriculture, Ency. Britannica, Vol. XXXII. *Home:* Vienna, Va. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

CHILD, Charles Gardner, Jr., surgeon; *b.* New York, Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* Charles Gardner and Caroline (Wheelwright) C.; Stevens Sch., Hoboken, N.J., M.D., Yale U., Dept. of Medicine, 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1896; interne Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, Ireland, 1895-96; interne City Hosp., New York, 1898-99; *m.* Helen Francis, of New York, Feb. 28, 1907. Practiced, New York, 1897—; consulting gynecologist St. Bartholomew's, N.Y. Orthopedic and Nassau hosps.; attg. gynecologist Polyclinic Hosp., City Hosp; prof. gynecology, New York Poly. Med. Sch. Trustee Northern Dispensary, Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Rho Sigma, A.M.A., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Obstet. Soc. *Author:* Diseases of Women, 1909. *Home:* 163 E. 71st St. *Office:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

CHILD, Charles Manning, biologist; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Feb. 2, 1869, of Conn. parentage; *s.* Charles Chauncey and Mary Elizabeth (Manning) C.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890, M.S., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1894; *m.* Lydia Van Meter, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 15, 1899; 1 dau., Jeannette Manning. Grad. asst. Wesleyan U.,

1890-92; Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1894 and 1902; asst. in zoölogy, 1895-96, and successively asso. instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., and prof., 1916—, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Chem. Soc., Inst. Medicine, Chicago. *Author:* Die physiologische Isolation von Teilen des Organismus (Leipzig), 1911; Senescence and Rejuvenescence, 1915; Individuality in Organisms, 1915; The Origin and Development of the Nervous System from a Physiological Viewpoint, 1921; Physiological Foundations of Behavior, 1924; also numerous articles giving results of researches, in Am. and European mags. *Home:* 1307 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

CHILD, Clarence Griffin, univ. prof.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Mar. 22, 1864; *s.* Rev. William Spencer (S.T.D.) and Jessie Isabella (Davis) C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1886, A.M., 1891; U. of Munich, 1891-92, Johns Hopkins, 1892-95, Ph.D., 1895; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1902; LL.D., Washington Coll., Md., 1916; *m.* Elizabeth Reynolds, of Boston, June 20, 1899; children—Elizabeth Reynolds, William Spencer. Coll. prep. teaching, 1881-90; instr. English and mathematics, Trinity Coll., 1890-91; asst. editor, New Worcester's Dictionary, 1895-1903; instr. English, 1896-1901, asst. prof., 1901-06, prof. since 1906, dean Graduate Sch., 1904-07, Univ. of Pa. Non-resident lecturer in Anglo-Saxon, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-01. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Society. Episcopalian. Independent Republican. *Author:* John Lyly and Euphuism, 1894; Palatal Diphthongization of Stem Vowels in the Old English Dialects, 1903. Editor: Malory's Merlin and Sir Balin, 1904, etc. Translator: Beowulf, 1904, etc. Contbr. tech. articles, stories, etc., to periodicals. *Home:* Merion, Pa.

CHILD, Clement Dexter, physicist; *b.* Madison, O., May 15, 1868; *s.* Increase and Artemisia (Lincoln) C.; grad. Normal Sch., Fredonia, N.Y., 1886; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1890; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1897; studied Berlin and Cambridge, Eng., 1897-98; *m.* H. Aerion Stiles, of Middlebury, N.Y., June 26, 1902; children—Aileen Mary (adopted), James Alfred. Instr. in physics, Cornell U., 1893-97; prof. physics, Colgate U., since 1898. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Electric Arcs, 1913. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

CHILD, Edwin Burrage, artist; *b.* Gouverneur, N.Y., May 29, 1868; *s.* Rev. Jonathan Bush and Sarah Jane (Burnham) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1890, hon. M.A., 1925; studied art at Art Students' League, New York, 1891, and pupil of John LaFarge; *m.* Anna G. Sykes, of Dorset, Vt., Sept. 18, 1894; children—Katherine Edwina, Bradford, Sargent Burrage, Edwin Burrage (dec.). Asst. of John LaFarge in glass work and mural painting several yrs.; exhibited regularly in Soc. Am. Artists and Nat. Acad. Design, and other important annual exhbns. Illustrator of many articles in Scribner's and other periodicals and contbr. to mags. Recently engaged chiefly in portrait painting. Rep. in Brooklyn Mus., N.Y. Chamber of Commerce, Columbia U., Coll. of City of N.Y., Amherst (Mass.) Coll., Agrl. College, Mich. State Coll., etc. In residence, with lectures, Amherst Coll., 1924-25. *Clubs:* Century, University Glee. *Address:* 42 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

CHILD, Elias Earle, cotton mfr., banker; *b.* Pickens, S.C., May 24, 1880; *s.* Rufus Alexander and Essie (Holcombe) C.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Nola Klugh, of Coronaca, Greenwood Co., S.C., Nov. 2, 1903; children—William Klugh, Earle Holcombe. Began as bookkeeper and clk., at Greenwood, S.C., 1898; clk. Farmers & Merchants Bank, Greenwood, 1900-03; cashier First Nat. Bank, Greenwood, 1903-06; asst. treas. Glenn-Lowry Mfg. Co., Whitmire, S.C., 1906-07, pres. and treas., 1918-23; pres. Bank of Whitmire. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Methodist. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

CHILD, Richard Washburn, author, diplomat; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1881; *s.* Horace Walter and Susan Sawyer (Messinger) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1906, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Maude Parker, Aug. 1916; children—Anne, Constance. Admitted to bar, 1906, and practiced until 1917; contbr. to mags. Asst. to Frank A. Vanderlip in war finance work in U.S. Treas., 1917-18; editor Collier's Weekly, 1919; A.E. and P. to Italy, May 1921-Feb. 1924. Founder Council on Foreign Relations. Chief rep. of U.S. at Conf. of Genoa, 1922, at Conf. of Lausanne, 1922. *Clubs:* Papyrus, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* Jim Hands, 1910; The Man in the Shadow, 1911; The Blue Wall, 1912; Potential Russia, 1916; Bodbank, 1916; Vanishing Man, 1919; Velvet Black, 1920; Fresh Waters, 1924; A Diplomat Looks at Europe, 1925. *Address:* Harvard Club, 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

CHILDS, Arthur Edward, electrical engr., ins. pres.; *b.* Montreal, Can., Sept. 16, 1869; *s.* George and Christian C.; B.Sc., McGill U., 1888, M.S., 1892; asso., 1891, and fellow Central Tech. Coll., London, Eng., 1893; *m.* Alice Grant Moen, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1894. Began as wireman, with Can. Gen. Electric Co. and became asst. to Dr. Coleman Sellers in development of Niagara Falls power plant; dist. engr. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Phila., 1893-95, and later N.E. mgr. Electric Storage Battery Co., Boston; organized, 1896, the Light, Heat & Power Corpn. to acquire lighting, heating and power plants in the Eastern states, and became actively connected with a large number of gas, electric light and power cos.; one of organizers, 1902, and pres., Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.; pres. Am. Investment Securities Co., Hotel Somerset Co., Mass. Lighting Cos. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Algonquin, University (Boston); University (New York); Country (Brookline). *Home:* Harrisville, N.H. *Office:* 77 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

CHILDS, Edward Powell, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHILDS, Eleanor Stuart (Eleanor Stuart), author. See Vol. X (1920-21).

CHILDS, Frank Hall, law author; *b.* Findlay, O., Feb. 16, 1859; *s.* Judge Nathaniel Emmes and Emily (Hall) C.; ed. normal sch.; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1893; *m.* Amy Hunt, of Chicago, Feb. 18, 1886. Began in Govt. printing office, Washington, D.C., 1878, later in pension office and ry. mail service; began practice of law at Chicago, 1893; teacher various law schs. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns. Republican. Moved to Calif. *Author:* Childs on Suretyship and Guaranty, 1907; Childs on Personal Property, 1914; American Business Law (6 vols.), 1917; Where and How to Find the Law, 1923; also various brochures and articles. Editor Ewell on Fixtures (2d edit.), 1905. *Home:* Pacific Palisades, Calif.

CHILDS, Richard Spencer, publicist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHILDS, Ross Renfroe, agronomist; *b.* Wayside, Ga., Jan. 22, 1888; *s.* William Simpson and Nancy Antonette (Walker) C.; B.S.A., U. of Ga., 1912, M.S.A., 1913; *m.* Claudia Lamb, of Danville, Ga., Nov. 29, 1923. Instr. agronomy, Ga. State Coll. Agr., 1913-14; scientific asst., Office of Cereal Investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-18; prof. agronomy, in charge cotton industry, Ga. State Coll. Agr., since May 1, 1919, also agt. Office of Cereal Investigations. Served as 2d lt. Air Service, U.S.A., 1918-19, now 2d lt. O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn., Ga. Crop Improvement Assn. (sec.), Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Meigs St., Athens, Ga.

CHILDS, William Hamlin, mfr.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 7, 1857; *s.* Gordon H. and Julia (Richards) C.; ed. Hartford High Sch.; *m.* Nellie Spencer, of Manchester, Conn., July 20, 1881. Chmn. bd. Bon Ami Co.; dir. Congoleum Co., Inc. (exec. com.), Crucible Steel Co. of America, Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, Outlook Co., Industrial Finance Corpn. (exec. com.). Apptd., June 1917, chmn. subcom. on coal tar by-products, under com. on raw materials of Council Nat. Defense. V.p. Merchants' Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, India House, Whitehall (New York); Indian Harbor Yacht (commodore), Blind Brook (pres.), Sachem's Head Yacht, Atlantic Yacht. *Home:* 53 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

CHILES, James Alburn, prof. modern langs.; *b.* Franklin Co., Mo., Mar. 6, 1877; *s.* Alburn and Emma Laura (Drace) C.; A.B., Central Coll., Mo., 1895; A.M., Vanderbilt, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1908; student U. of Leipzig and Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Marie Therese Duenckel, of St. Louis, Mo., 1905; 1 son, James Alburn. Asst. in French and German, Vanderbilt, 1897-99; instr. German, Washington U., 1900-01, U. of Ill., 1905-10; prof. modern langs., Southern U., 1910-13; instr. German, U. of Wis., 1913-14; prof. modern langs. and head of dept., Wofford Coll., since 1914. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* German Prose Composition, 1914. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

CHILTON, Horace, ex-senator; *b.* Smith Co., Tex., Dec. 29, 1853; *s.* George W. and Ella (Goodman) C.; ed. at Tyler, Tex.; read law and admitted to bar; *m.* Mary W. Grinnan, of Tyler, Feb. 20, 1877; children—George, Mrs. Mary Scurlock, Benjamin, Mrs. Christine O'Brien, Thomas (dec.), Mrs. Ella Boven, William (dec.), Arch (dec.). Asst. atty.-gen. Tex., 1881-83; apptd. U.S. senator by Gov. Hogg, Apr. 1891, for unexpired term of John H. Reagan, resigned; failed of election when legislature convened, 1892, but was elected as successor to Richard Coke, term 1895-1901. Democrat. In practice, Dallas, Tex., since 1906. *Home:* 4117 Swiss Av., Dallas, Tex.

CHILTON, Robert S., Jr., consul; *b.* Washington, June 19, 1861; *s.* Robert S. and Mary Virginia (Brent) C.; ed. pub. schs., Niagara Falls, Ont., and pvt. instrn.; *m.* Mary E. Dooly, of San Francisco, Oct. 12, 1898; children—Robert Brent, Virginia, Maurice. Clerk Dept. State, 1877-89; pvt. sec. to V.P. Levi P. Morton, 1889-93; chief clk. Dept. State, 1893; chief of Consular Bur., Dept. State, 1895-1902; made tour of inspection of Am. consulates throughout the world, 1897-98; consul at Toronto, Can., 1905-Oct. 1913, resigned. Mem. Consular Reorganization Bd., 1906. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Toronto (Toronto). *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* Cobourg, Ont., Can.

CHILTON, William Edwin, ex-senator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHINARD, Gilbert, prof. French; *b.* Châtellerault, France, Oct. 18, 1881; *s.* Hilaire and Marie (Blanchard) C.; student Collège de Châtellerault, Lycée de Poitiers, Université de Bordeaux, Sorbonne; B.L., Poitiers, 1899, Licencié ès lettres, 1902; *m.* Emma Blanchard, of Marsac, France, 1908; children—Lucienne Gilberte, Francis Pierre. Instr. French, Coll. City of New York, 1908, Brown U., 1908-12, U. of Chicago, summer 1912; asso. prof. and prof. of French, U. of Calif., 1912-19, Columbia, summer 1919; at Johns Hopkins since Aug. 1919, prof. French lit. since 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (pres. 1918), Société des Américanistes de Paris; Lauréat de l'Académie Française, 1914. *Author:* L'Exotisme américain dans la littérature française, au XVI siècle, 1911; L'Amérique et le rêve exotique, 1913; L'Exotisme américain dans l'œuvre de Chateaubriand, 1918; Chateaubriand, Les Natchez, 1919; La doctrine de l'Américanisme, 1919; Volney et l'Amérique; Les amitiés américaines de Madame d'Houdetot, 1923; Jefferson et les Idéalogues, 1925; Les Réfugiés Huguenots en Amérique, 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

CHINDBLOM, Carl Richard, congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 21, 1870; *s.* Carl P. and Christine C.; A.B., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1890; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1898 (hon. A.M., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1905); *m.* Christine Nilsson, of Minneapolis, Apr. 27, 1907; children—Richard Nelson, Ruth Christine. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1900; mem. firm Brecher and Chindblom since 1910; atty. Ill. State Bd. of Health, 1906; mem. Bd. County Commrs., Cook Co., Ill., 1907-10; co. atty., 1912-14; master in chancery, Circuit Court of Cook Co., 1916-19; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 10th Ill. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Mason. *Home:* 5418 N. Paulina St. *Office:* 30 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CHIPERFIELD, Burnett Mitchell, ex-congressman; *b.* Dover, Ill., June 14, 1870; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Hannah M. (Reynolds) C.; educated Hamline Univ., St. Paul, Minn., 1888-89 (non-grad.); *m.* Clara Louise Ross, of Canton, Ill., Nov. 12, 1895; children—Margaret Ross, Robert Bruce, Claude Burnett. Began law practice, Canton, Ill., 1891; identified with much important litigation in Ill.; now mem. Chiperfield & Chiperfield. City atty., Canton, 1894-96; state's atty., Fulton Co., Ill., 1896-1900; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 8 yrs., 1903-13 (chmn. judiciary com., 1909-11); chmn. com. of House and Senate which made extensive investigations and submitted exhaustive report concerning submerged and shore lands owned by the State; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), Ill. at large. Republican. Methodist. Served as adj. and lt.-col. 1st Cav. Ill. N.G., also judge advocate gen.; organized regt. for Spanish-Am. War; mem. staff of Gov. Yates and Gov. Deneen; commd. major, judge advocate general's dept. O.R.C., 1917; judge advocate 33d Div. U.S.A., Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., and in France; div. liaison officer; judge advocate gen. 3d

Army Corps, Army of Occupation, in Germany; now judge advocate gen. State of Ill., rank of col. Cited for "exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," by Gen. Pershing, and for "gallantry in action against the enemy," by comdr. 33d Div.; recommended for D.S.M. Trustee Ill. State Normal Sch., 1900-03. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Mil. Law (pres.); ex-pres. State's Attys. Assn. of Ill., Phi Alpha Delta, Order of the Coif (hon.). *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Lincoln of Denver, Colo. (hon.); Creve Coeur (Peoria, Ill.). *Home:* Canton, Ill.

CHIPMAN, Charles Phillips, author; *b.* N. Kingston, R.I., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* William Pendleton and Lillie (Phillips) C.; A.B., Colby Coll., *summa cum laude*, 1906. With Allyn & Bacon, pubs., 1907-08; with Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1909; office mgr. "Missions," 1909-11; librarian, Colby Coll., July 1, 1911-May 31, 1917, and asst. prof. bibliography, 1913-17; with Cheney Bros., S. Manchester, Conn., 1917-18; librarian and prof. bibliography, Colby Coll., 1919-23; propr. Chipman's Book-Shop, South Manchester, Conn., 1923-25; with Aetna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn., since 1925. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* An Aerial Runaway, 1901; The Last Cruise of the Electra, 1902; Through the Unknown Isle, 1903; Two Boys and a Dog, 1903; The Page and the Prince, 1908; Heroes of Modern Missions, 1909; The Formative Period in Colby's History, 1912; Books and Libraries, 1914; also serial stories and poems. Editor of General Catalogue, Colby College (1820-1920), 1920. *Home:* 26 Henry St., Manchester, Conn.

CHIPMAN, William Pendleton, author; *b.* Old Mystic, Conn., May 11, 1854; *s.* Charles Packer and Kate (Pendleton) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1875, A.M., 1878; Rochester Theol. Sem. 1876-77; D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1890; *m.* Lillie B. Phillips, of N. Kingston, R.I., Jan. 23, 1877; children—Charles Phillips, William Browning, Jennie (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor Quidnessett Ch., Davisville, R.I., 1877-83, First Ch., Peabody, Mass., 1883-85; preacher, Barnwell C.H., S.C., 1885; pastor First Ch., Walton, N.Y., 1886-88, Central Ch., Pawling, N.Y., 1888-92, First Ch., Essex, Conn., 1892-1900, First Ch., Damariscotta, Me., 1900-06; retired from active pastorate, 1906, and engaged in lit. work until 1911; pastor Olivet Ch., Hartford, Conn., Mar. 1, 1911-Oct. 1, 1916. *Author:* The Black Forge Mills, 1889; Roy Gilbert's Search, 1889; Budd Boyd's Triumph, 1890; The Young Minuteman, 1899; A Yankee Lad's Pluck, 1900; A Brave Defense, 1900; A Daring Capture, 1903; Two Yankee Middies, 1904; A Tory's Revenge, 1905; In the Track of the Enemy, 1907; In Ship and Prison, 1908; In Defense of Liberty, 1908; The Boy Scouts, 1909; The Young Pickets, 1910; Cruise of the Red Dragon, 1920. *Home:* 26 Henry St., Manchester, Conn.

CHISHOLM, Hugh Joseph, paper mfr.; *b.* Portland, Me., Apr. 17, 1886; *s.* Hugh J. and Henrietta (Mason) C.; A.B., Yale, 1908; LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Sarah C. Hardenbergh, of Bernardsville, N.J., June 26, 1910; 1 son, Hugh Joseph. Settled in N.Y. City; pres. Oxford Paper Co. and allied cos.; pres. Nashwaak Pulp & Paper Co., Ltd., Portland & Rumford Falls R.R.; dir. Me. Cent. R.R. Co., Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Portland Nat. Bank. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Yale, Metropolitan, N.Y. Yacht, Blind Brook Golf, Round Hill, Riding. *Home:* 635 Park Av. *Office:* 200 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

CHISLETT, Howard Roy, surgeon; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 6, 1862; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Stockdale) C.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, 1888; post-grad. work London, Berlin, Vienna; *m.* Maude A. Codington, of Chicago, 1896. Interne in Hahnemann Hosp., 1888-89; lecturer on minor surgery, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1889-91; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, 1897-1920, dean, 1903-09, president, 1910-16, Hahnemann Med. Coll.; attending surgeon to Cook Co. Hosp., 1893-1900, to Hahnemann Hosp., 1893-1920, to Streeter's Hosp., 1900-20, to Chicago Memorial Hosp. since 1920. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœ., Chicago Surg. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., A.M.A. Republican. *Home:* 4721 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

CHITTENDEN, Edward Wilson, mathematician; b. Waterville, Minn., Aug. 3, 1885; *s.* Ezra Porter and Lizzie (Stowe) C.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1909, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Ludie May Iman, of Auxvasse, Mo., June 19, 1912; children—Albert Porter, Margaret, Raymond Moore. Fellow U. of Chicago, 1910-12; instr. mathematics, U. of Ill., 1912-18; asst., prof. mathematics, State U. of Ia., 1919-20, asso. prof. 1920-25, prof. since 1925. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Triangle. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

CHITTENDEN, Frank Hurlbut, entomologist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* S. King and Harriet M. C.; ed. Cleveland, O., and Cornell U., licentiate, 1881 (hon. Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1904); unmarried. Asst. entomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Apr. 25, 1891; entomologist, truck crop insect investigations since May, 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S. Editor Entomologica Americana, organ of Brooklyn Entomol. Soc., 1890. *Author:* Insects Injurious to Vegetables; also bulls. and other papers on econ. and tech. entomology published by the U.S. Dept. Agr.; contbr. to entomol. mags., etc. *Home:* 1323 Vermont Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CHITTENDEN, J(onathan) Brace, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHITTENDEN, Russell Henry, univ. prof. and dir.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 18, 1856; *s.* Horace Horatio and Emily Eliza (Doane) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale) 1875, Ph.D., 1880; Heidelberg U., 1878-79; LL.D., U. of Toronto, 1903; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1904; LL.D., U. of Birmingham, 1911, Wash. U., 1915, Yale, 1922; *m.* Gertrude Louise Baldwin, of Litchfield, Conn., June 20, 1877; children—Edith Russell, Alfred Knight, Lilla Millard (Mrs. Henry Gray Barbour). Asst. 1875-77, instr., 1877-78, 1879-82, prof. physiol. chemistry, 1882-1922 (emeritus), dir. Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1898-1922, all of Yale. Lecturer physiol. chemistry, Columbia, 1898-1903. Mem. referee bd. of consulting scientific experts to Sec. of Agr. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, American Philosophical Society, Société des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles; corresponding mem. Société de Biologie, Paris; president American Soc. of Naturalists, 1893, Am. Physiol. Soc., 1895-1904, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, 1907. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. advisory com. on food utilization; mem. exec. com. Nat. Research Council, 1917; U.S. rep. on Inter-Allied Scientific Food Commn., at London, Paris and Rome, 1918. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Author:* Digestive Proteolysis, 1895; Studies in Physiological Chemistry, 4 vols., 1884-1901; Physiological Economy in Nutrition, 1905; The Nutrition of Man, 1907. Also many papers on physiol. subjects in Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* 83 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

CHITTENDEN, William Lawrence, author; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* Henry A. and Henrietta (Gano) C.; ed. Montclair, N.J., and New York City. Began work as a reporter for New York newspaper; went to Tex. in 1883, as traveling salesman and corr.; in 1887, with borrowed capital of $50.00, started the Chittenden cattle ranch at Anson, Jones Co., Tex., with his uncle, late Hon. S. B. Chittenden, of Brooklyn; soon after bought bus.; now has farm and ranch of about 10,000 acres, with colony of 41 families, town site, railroad and other interests in Tex., Palm Beach, Fla., and N.J. Contbr. verse and other matter to periodicals under pen-name of "Larry Chittenden." Known as "poet ranchman." *Author:* Ranch Verses, 1893 (now in the 16th edit.); Bermuda Verses, 1909; Lafferty's Letters; etc. Founded unique autograph free library at Christmas Cove, Me. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, New York; (summer) Christmas Cove, Me.

CHITWOOD, Joseph Howard, lawyer; *b.* Rocky Mount, Va., Mar. 14, 1877; *s.* Henry Clay and Gillie Anne (Divers) C.; A.B., William and Mary Coll., 1903; LL.B., U. of Va., 1905; *m.* Ruth Elizabeth Peddicord, of Roanoke, Va., Sept. 12, 1913; 1 son, Randolph. Began practice at Roanoke City, 1906; now mem. firm Woods, Chitwood, Coxe & Rogers. Mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1907-08; asst. U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Va., 1914-20; U.S. atty., same dist., June 8, 1920-May 11, 1921. Mem. bd. of visitors William and Mary Coll., 1906-14. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Shenandoah, Elks. *Home:* 370 Highland Av. S.W. *Office:* Boxley Bldg., Roanoke, Va.

CHITWOOD, Oliver Perry, educator, author; *b.* Franklin Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Henry Clay and Gillie Anne (Divers) C.; A.B., William and Mary Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Agnes Cady, of Morgantown, W.Va., Dec. 17, 1910; children—Henry Cady, Elizabeth Anne. Librarian, William and Mary Coll., 1898-99; headmaster Richmond (Va.) Acad., 1902-03; fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1904-05; prof. history and economics, Mercer U., 1905-07; prof. history, W.Va. Univ., since 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Justice in Colonial Virginia, 1905; Syllabus of Roman History, 1913; The Immediate Causes of the Great War, 1917. *Joint Author:* Makers of American History, 1904. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

CHOATE, Charles Francis, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 23, 1866; *s.* Charles Francis and Elizabeth W. (Carlile) C.; brother of Sarah Choate Sears; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Louise Burnett, of Southboro, Mass., June 15, 1892. Pres. Appleton Co.; dir. N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. Co., Mchts. Nat. Bank of Boston, Appleton Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; v.p. Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. Regent Smithsonian Instn. since 1908. *Club:* Union. *Home:* Southboro, Mass. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

CHOATE, Joseph Kittredge, managing engr.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 22, 1853; *s.* George C. S. (M.D.) and Susan (Kittredge) C.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Colo., 1899. With engr. corps, Central Park, N.Y. City, 1873-74; asst. engr. Dept. Pub. Works, N.Y. City, 1874-77, and chief engr. constrn., 1877-79; supervisor and asst. engr. Pa. Railway, 1879; prin. asst. engr. construction, Erie R. R., 1879-84; supt. U. P. Ry., 1884-96; consulting practice, 1896-1913; v.p. J. G. White Management Corpn., 1913—; pres. Morris County Traction Co.; v.p. Manila Electric Corpn., Augusta-Aiken Ry. & Electric Co., Staten Island Edison Corpn.; dir. Southern Utilities Co., Ferrocarril del Pacifico de Nicaragua, Poughkeepsie & Wapp Falls Ry. Co., Helena Light & Ry. Co., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., New York Scientific Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, The Links, Midday, India House, Piping Rock. *Home:* 1133 Park Av. *Office:* 33 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

CHOATE, Washington, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHOUINARD, Nelbert Murphy, artist, educator; *b.* Montevideo, Minn., Feb. 9, 1879; *d.* Lea (M.D.) and Ruth Helen (Lawrence) Murphy; ed. pub. schs., Minneapolis, Minn., and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Horace A. Chouinard, chaplain U.S.A., Apr. 15, 1916 (died Sept. 2, 1918). Asst. supervisor drawing, pub. schs., Minneapolis, 1906-08; head of design and crafts dept., Throop Inst., Pasadena, Calif., 1909; instr. Batchelder Sch. of Design, Pasadena, 1910, Otis Art Inst., Los Angeles, 1919-21; founder, 1921, and dir. Chouinard Sch. of Art, Los Angeles. Exhibited landscapes Corcoran Art Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Mus. of Fine Arts (Los Angeles); "one man show," Pasadena, El Paso, Tex., etc. Mem. Artists Guild, Arts and Crafts Soc. (Los Angeles); Art Alliance (New York). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California Art, Artland, West Coast Art Club. *Home:* 1114 Garfield Av., South Pasadena, Calif. *Address:* 2606 W. 8th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CHREITZBERG, Augustus McKee, banker; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., May 20, 1874; *s.* Dr. Hilliard Francis and Addria Eugenia (Kirby) C.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, 1895; *m.* Cema Sitton, of Autun, S.C., Apr. 12, 1911; children—Cema Sitton, Leila Eugenia, Mary Jo, Augustus McKee. Began as bookkeeper in jewelry store, Spartanburg, 1895; instr. Wofford Fitting Sch., 1897-99; bookkeeper, First Nat. Bank, Spartanburg, 1899; cashier, same, 1907, v.p., 1909, pres. since Mar. 1914; pres. Mechanics' Bldg. and Loan Assn., Spartanburg. Trustee Wofford Coll., Converse Coll.; dir. Spartanburg Music Festival Assn. Mem. Chi Psi. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 233 Hampton Av. *Office:* Morgan Sq., Spartanburg, S.C.

CHRISMAN, Lewis Herbert, prof. English lit. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHRISMAN, Oscar, paidologist; *b.* Gosport, Ind., Nov. 16, 1855; *s.* Benjamin and Eliza (Bastian) C.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Ind. U., 1888, A.M., 1893; fellow in Clark U., 1892-94; student in Jena and Berlin, 1894-96; Ph.D., University of Jena, 1896; *m.* Drusilla Lukenbill, of Gosport, Ind., Oct. 6, 1883; children—Chrisman, Oscie Drusilla (Mrs. R. D. Gladding). Teacher pub. schs. of Ind., 1876-83, prin., 1883-85; prin. Longfellow Sch., Houston, Tex., 1888-89; supt. schs., Gonzales, Tex., 1889-92; prof. Kan. State

Normal Sch., 1896-1901; prof. of paidology since 1902, also prof. psychology, 1904-22, Ohio State U. Republican. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Contbr. edni. publs. Formulated idea of the science of the child, 1893, originated the term paidology, and has since made this his life's work. *Author:* The Historical Child, 1920. *Home:* Athens, O.

CHRISTENSEN, George Francis; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 26, 1876; *s.* William I. and Mary (Thorsen) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Wilder (Minn.) Farm Coll.; *m.* Minnie L. Meyer of Ritzville, Wash., Jan. 20, 1910; children—Richard Carroll, Cereta Jane, George Francis. Co. clk., Adams Co., Wash., 1903-07; mgr. Adams Co. Abstract Co., 1907-13; became mgr. Bank of Stevenson, 1913, pres. since 1921; dir. Underwood Mercantile Co., Underwood Fruit & Warehouse Co. Mem. Wash. Senate, 1923-25; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1922. Formerly mem. Minn. N.G. Mem. sch. bd., Stevenson. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Stevenson, Wash.

CHRISTENSEN, John Cornelius, expert accountant; *b.* Randolph, Kan., Aug. 18, 1874; *s.* Niels and Christina Elizabeth (Johnson) C.; B. S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1894; U. of Kan., 1897-98; *m.* Alice Victoria Ipsen, of Manhattan, Kan., Jan. 1, 1914. Co. treas., Riley Co., Kan., 1903-07; bank cashier, Leonardville, Kan., 1908-09; dep. bank comr. of Kan., 1909-11; financial sec. Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1911-13; asst. sec. U. of Mich. since 1914. Apptd. by Carnegie Corpn. as financial expert for survey of Carnegie Inst. Tech., and Carnegie Inst. Fine Arts, Mus. and Library, 1921; apptd. by U.S. Bur. of Edn. for higher edn. surveys in Kan. and Mass., 1922; apptd. by Gen. Edn. Bd. for coll. accounting surveys, 1923. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* Barton Hills Country. Author of various addresses pub. in pamphlets. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

CHRISTENSEN, Parley Parker, lawyer; *b.* Weston, Ida., July 19, 1869; *s.* Peter and Sophia M. C.; A.B., U. of Utah, 1890; LL.B., Cornell U., 1897; unmarried. Prin. schs., Grantsville, Utah, 1890-95; county supt. schs., Toole Co., Utah, 1892-95; sec. Utah Constl. Conv., 1895; pros. atty. Salt Lake Co., Utah, 2 terms, 1901-06; mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1910-12; arbitrator street car strike, Salt Lake City, 1916; permanent chmn. "Com. of 48," Chicago, 1920; candidate of Farmer Labor Party for Pres. of U.S., 1920; settled at Chicago, Jan. 1921, in practice of law. Unitarian. Mem. Universala Esperanto Asocio. Toured world, 1921-22. *Home:* Morrison Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

CHRISTIAN, Edmund Adolph, psychiatrist; *b.* Detroit, Sept. 7, 1857; *s.* Edmund Potts and Mary (Hawley) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1879; M.D., 1882, hon. A.M., 1906; *m.* Augusta Baldwin, of Pontiac, Mich., Jan. 24, 1894; children—Mrs. Isabel White, Mrs. Margaret Perry, Dorothea. Asst. phys., 1882-89, asst. med. supt., 1889-94, med. supt., Oct. 1, 1894—, Eastern Mich. Asylum (Pontiac State Hosp). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Oakland Co. Med. Soc., Pontiac Med. Soc., Detroit Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry, Chi Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Bloomfield Hills Country. Author of med. lit. and biennial reports Eastern Mich. Asylum. *Home:* Pontiac, Mich.

CHRISTIAN, Eugene, author, dietitian; *b.* nr. McMinnville, Tenn., May 30, 1860; *s.* William Thornton and Harriet (Freeman) C.; Irving Coll., Warren Co., 1 yr.; *m.* Mollie Griswold, of McMinnville, Apr. 30, 1889; children—Eugenia, Lorita. Traveled for mercantile house until 1894; in mercantile bus., Atlanta, Ga., 1894-97; mfg. Binghamton, N.Y., 1897-1900; settled in N.Y. City, 1900; began teaching and practicing as dietitian; was prosecuted by Med. Soc. of N.Y. City, and by decision of Supreme Court of New York established right of food scientist to diagnose and prescribe diet as a remedy for disease; founded Am. Vitamin Food Co., Westfield, Mass. Pres. Christian Realty Co., New York, Christian-Boice Corpn. and Hotel Co., St. Petersburg, Fla., Christian Health Foundation, and Silver Inn, Silver Springs, Fla. Mem. Am. Soc. for Prevention of Disease, Authors' League America. *Author:* Uncooked Foods, 1901; Suncooked Foods, 1905; 250 Meatless Menus, 1910; Encyclopedia of Diet (5 vols.), 1913; How to Live 100 Years, 1914; 24 Lessons in Scientific Eating, 1915; Eat and Be Well, 1916; Meatless and Wheatless Menus, 1917; Encyclopedia of Cookery, 1919; 12 lessons on Weight Control the Basis of Health, 1919; 10 Lessons on Vitamins, Their Source, Purpose and Use, 1922; Course of Lessons on Food and Life, 1925. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.; (winter), St. Petersburg, Fla. *Office:* 171 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

CHRISTIAN, George Busby, Jr., secretary to late President Harding; *b.* nr. Marion, O., Mar. 25, 1873; *s.* George Busby and Lydia (Morris) C.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Pa., 1896 (M.A. 1921); *m.* Stella Farrar, of Shelby, O., 1897; children—Warren Wilson, John Farrar. Began, 1896, in employ of Norris, Christian Lime & Stone Co., Marion, and advanced to gen. mgr.; gen. sales mgr. White Sulphur Stone Co., Marion, 1907-15; pvt. sec. to Senator Warren G. Harding, 1915-21, to President Harding, Mar. 4, 1921. Trustee Girls' Industrial Sch., Delaware, O. Mem. Ohio Soc. of Washington, D.C.; hon. mem. Sigma Soc. of Coll. of Secretarial Science of Boston U. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Marion (Marion); Athletic (Columbus, O.). *Home:* 2649 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

CHRISTIAN, George Llewellyn, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CHRISTIAN, Henry Asbury, M.D.; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 17, 1876; *s.* Camillus and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) C.; A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1903; LL.D., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Sears Seabury, of Brookline, June 30, 1921. Asst. pathologist, 1900-02, asst. visiting pathologist, 1902-05, Boston City Hosp.; visiting pathologist Children's Hosp., 1903-05; instr. pathology, 1903-05, theory and practice of physic, 1905-07, asst. prof., 1907-08, Hersey prof., since 1908, dean Faculty of Medicine and of Med. Sch., 1908-12, Harvard; asst. visiting phys. Long Island Hosp., 1905; phys.-in-chief Carney Hosp., 1907-12, and to Peter Bent Brigham Hospital since 1911. Member division medical sciences, National Research Council (chmn. Oct. 1, 1919-Oct. 1, 1920). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Medical Assn., Am. Society for Clinical Investigation, A.A.A.S., Boston Med. Library Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; corr. mem. Wien Gesellsch. f. inner. Med. und Kinderheilkunde. *Clubs:* University, St. Botolph, Union, Harvard (Boston); Brookline (Mass.) Country; Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author various papers on pathol. and clin. med. subjects. Editor (with Sir James Mackenzie) of Oxford Medicine. *Home:* 68 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.

CHRISTIAN, John Tyler, clergyman; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Dec. 14, 1854; *s.* Marion Washington and Amanda (Martinie) C.; B.A., Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1876, M.A., 1882, D.D., 1883; made 7 trips to Europe, for post-grad. work; LL.D., Keachie Coll., La., 1898; *m.* Evelyn G. Quin of West Point, Miss., Dec. 19, 1878 (she died May 17, 1919); children—Eloise Graham, John Tyler, William Langdon. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1876; pastor, Tupelo, Miss., 1877-78, Sardis, 1879-83, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1883-86; missionary sec., Miss., 1887-92; pastor, East Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1892-1900, La Salle Av. Ch., Chicago, 1900-04, 2d Ch., Little Rock, 1904-10; missionary sec. Ark., 1910-13; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., 1913-19; prof. Christian history and librarian, Baptist Bible Inst., New Orleans, La., since 1919. Chmn. Religious Welfare Com. of Camp Shelby. Mem. Soc. Christian Archæology of Greece, Acad. of History of France, Acad. of Science, Arts and Belles Lettres of the Mediterranean, Am. Soc. History, La. Hist. Soc., Miss. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Ch. History, New Orleans Acad. Sciences, Bapt. Hist. Soc., Eng., etc. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Author:* Immersion the Act of Christian Baptism, 1891; Close Communion, 1892; Americanism, or Romanism, Which? 1895; Did They Dip? an Examination of the English Baptists, 1897; Baptist History Vindicated, 1899; Baptism in Sculpture and Art, 1907; A History of the Baptists, 1923; History of the Baptists of Louisiana, 1923. *Home:* 2828 Camp St. *Office:* 1220 Washington Av., New Orleans, La.

CHRISTIANSEN, F. Melius, director of music; *b.* Eidsvold, Norway, Apr. 1, 1871; *s.* Anders and Oleane Wilhelmine (Johnsen) C.; came to U.S., 1888; grad. Northwestern Conservatory of Music, 1894; studied Royal Conservatory of Music, Leipzig, Germany, 1897-99, 1906-07; *m.* Edith Signora Lindem, of Marinette, Wis., July 14, 1897; children—Jacobi Melius, Olaf Christian, Paul Joseph Anders, Elsa Margret. Dir. Sch. of Music, St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., since 1903. Decorated Knight Order of St. Olaf, Class I, by King of Norway. Lutheran. Founder and dir. St. Olaf Luth. Choir. *Author:* Practical Modulation, 1916. Composer: Reformation Cantata, 1917; The Prodigal Son (Cantata), 1918; St. Olaf Choir Series (5 vols.), 1920. Asso. Editor: Lutheran Hymnary, 1913; 50 Famous Hymns for Ladies' Voices, 1914; School of Choir Singing, 1916. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

CHRISTIANSON, Adolph Marcus, judge; *b.* Brummundalen, Norway, Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* of Christian M. and Eline C.; brought to U.S., 1882; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith Baldwin, of Minot, N.D., May 14, 1906; children—Ruth Edith, Adolph Marcus. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1900; state's atty., McHenry Co., N.D., 1901-05; justice Supreme Court of N.D., term 1915-20. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Towner, N.D. *Office:* Bismarck, N.D.

CHRISTIANSON, Theodore, governor; *b.* Lac qui Parle Twp., Lac qui Parle Co., Minn., Sept. 12, 1883; *s.* Robert and Emma (Ronning) C.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1906, LL.B., 1909; *m.* Ruth E. Donaldson, of Dundas, Minn., June 4, 1907; children—Robert James, Paul Theodore. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1909, and began practice at Dawson; pub. Dawson Sentinel, 1909-25; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1915-23 (chmn. com. on appropriations 4 terms); gov. of Minn., 1925-27. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Dawson, Minn. *Official Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

CHRISTIE, Alexander, archbishop; 1850-Apr. 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHRISTIE, Arthur Carlisle, M.D.; *b.* West Sunbury, Butler Co., Pa., Dec. 29, 1879; *s.* Milton Hughes and Harriet Josephine (Rhodes) C.; grad. high sch., Corry, Pa., 1898; M.D., Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. (med. dept. Ohio Wesleyan U.), 1904; M.S., Ohio Wesleyan, 1919; grad. Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1907; *m.* Maude Irene Hopkins, of Corry, June 1, 1904; children—Mrs. Geneva Irene Morris, Carlisle Van Dyke, Milton Arthur, Harriet Inez. Practiced at Clymer, N.Y., 1904-06; joined Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1906; served in Philippines, 1907-10, Columbus (O.) Barracks, 1910-12; prof. operative surgery and Roentgenology, Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1912-16; resigned as capt.; in World War as maj., lt. col. and col. M.C.; gen. charge X-ray work for Army, 1917-Aug. 1918; apptd. sr. consultant in Roentgenology, A.E.F. in France, Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 1919; col. M.R.C. Prof. Roentgenology George Washington U. Med. Coll. since 1919; pvt. practice, firm Drs. Groover, Christie & Merritt, specializing in Roentgenology. Editor Am. Jour. Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. Trustee Am. Univ.; pres. bd. trustees Swartzell Children's Home. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Phys.; mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Radiol. Soc. N.A., Congress of Internal Medicine, D.C. Med. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* City, Army and Navy. *Author:* Manual of X-ray Technique, 1913, 17; Roentgen Diagnosis and Therapy, 1924. *Home:* Silver Spring, Md. *Office:* 1909 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

CHRISTIE, Francis Albert, theologian; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 3, 1858; *s.* William and Elisabeth (Neil) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1881; Johns Hopkins, 1884-86; univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Marburg, 1889-93 (D.D., Amherst, 1909). Teacher, Roxbury Latin Sch., 1881-84; classical master, Lawrenceville Sch., 1887-89; instr. Harvard Div. Sch., 1891-92; prof. ch. history, Meadville Theol. Sem., since 1893. Unitarian layman. Contbr. to theol. and hist. periodicals. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

CHRISTIE, George Irving, college prof.; *b.* Winchester, Ont., Can., June 22, 1881; *s.* David and Mary Ann (House) C.; B.S.A., Ontario (Can.) Agrl. Coll., 1902; B.S.A., Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1903, D.Sc., 1925; *m.* Ethel Maria Carpenter, of Des Moines, Ia., June 27, 1906; 1 dau., Erminia Margaret. Asst. in Agronomy, Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1903-05; asst. soils and crops, 1905-06, asso. agrl. extension, 1906-09, supt. agrl. extension since 1909, dir. Agrl. Experiment Station since 1920, dir. Summer Sch. for Teachers, 1912—, all Purdue U. Mem. Ind. Corn Growers' Assn. (sec. since 1906); supt. Ind. agrl. exhibit, Panama Expn.; chmn. agrl. com. Ind. Centennial Celebration, 1916. State food

dir. for Ind., 1917-19; asst. to Sec. of Agr., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1918, asst. sec. agr., 1918-19; mem. War Labor Policies Bd., 1918. Nat. Com. for Employment of Soldiers and Sailors, 1919. Supt. Internat. Grain and Hay Show since 1919; apptd. mem. Ind. Deep Waterways Commn., 1923. Mem. Am. Land Grant College Assn. (com. on agrl. extension, organization and policy); Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ind. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Alpha Gamma Rho, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Delta Chi. Presbyn. Rotarian. *Home:* 607 University St., Lafayette, Ind.

CHRISTIE, Jane Johnstone (Mrs. John H. Christie), author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHRISTIE, Luther Rice, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHRISTIE, Robert, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHRISTIE, Robert James, surgeon. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CHRISTIE, William Wallace, mech. engr.; July 12, 1866-Apr. 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHRISTMAN, Henry Jacob, theologian; *b.* Massillon, O., June 2, 1869; *s.* William and Lovina (Felger) C.; A.B., Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1893; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1905; *m.* Mary M. Poorman, of Navarre, O., June 18, 1896; 1 dau., Clara Lucile. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1896; pastorates, Lake, O., 1896-1901, Dayton, O., 1901-02. Prof. Central Theol. Sem. since 1902; pres. Central Theol. Sem. since May 1912. *Home:* 15 Seminary Av., Dayton, O.

CHRISTOL, Carl, university professor (surname changed from Christophelsmeier); *b.* at Henstorf, Lippe, Germany, May 18, 1875; *s.* Simon and Amalia (Bornemeier) C.; came to U.S., 1889; A.B., U. of Neb., 1899, A.M., 1902; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1902-03, U. of Heidelberg, summer semester, 1903; U. of Berlin, 1903-05, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Winifred Quimby, of Ashton, S.D., June 4, 1912; children—Carl Quimby, Eugene Whitney, Max Stanton, Robert Geer. Prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1906-07; asso. prof. history, U. of Neb., 1907-08; research work, Cornell U., 1908-09; head of dept. history and polit. science, U. of S.D., since 1909. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Pol. Science Assn., Am. Soc. of Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Pol. and Social Science, State Ednl. Assn. of S.D. (life), S.D. History Teachers' Assn. (founder, pres. 9 yrs.), Hist. Soc. of S.D. (life), Vermilion Chamber Commerce, Pi Gamma Mu. Pres. Dept. of Higher Edn. of State Ednl. Assn. of S.D., 1923-25. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Der Vierte Aug. 1789, 1905; same in English, 1906; The First Revolutionary Step, 1909; also articles and studies on hist. topics and article on S.D. in Ency. Britannica. *Home:* Forest Hill, Vermilion, S.D.

CHRISTOPHELSMEIER, Carl, see Carl Christol.

CHRISTOPHERSON, Charles Andrew, congressman; *b.* Amherst, Fillmore Co., Minn., July 23, 1871; *s.* Knudt and Julia (Nelson) C.; ed. bus. coll. and normal sch., Sioux Falls, S.D.; *m.* Abbie M. Deyoe, of Sioux Falls, Nov. 30, 1897; 1 son, Charles A. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1893, and since practiced at Sioux Falls; mem. firm Christopherson & Melquest, lawyers; dir. Union Savings Assn., Sioux Falls (pres. 3 yrs.). Member Bd. of Edn., Sioux Falls, 10 yrs. (pres. 3 yrs.); elected mem. Ho. of Rep., S.D., 1912, reëlected, 1914 (speaker); mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 1st S.D. Dist. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Past Grand Comdr. Commandery S.D.; Past Potentate A.A.O.N.M.S.; Past Exalted Ruler Elks; Past Noble Grand I.O.O.F.; K.P. *Clubs:* Dakotah, Country (Sioux Falls). *Home:* 1000 S. Phillips Av. *Office:* Amherst Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

CHRISTY, Harley Hannibal, naval officer; *b.* Circleville, O., Sept. 18, 1870; *s.* John W. and Rachel M. C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; *m.* Helen Manuel, of Cape Town, S. Africa, Sept. 4, 1895; children—Gladys Pallas (Mrs. A. B. Crawford), Dorothy Helen (wife of J. B. Will, U.S.N.), Marjory Yvonne (wife of W. T. Clement, U.S.M.C.). Commd. ensign U.S.N., June 30, 1893; promoted through grades to rear adm., Nov. 27, 1924. Comd. U.S.S. Salem, East Coast, Mexico, 1914; comd. U.S.S. San Diego, escorting troop convoys, 1917-18, until that vessel was sunk by enemy mine July 19, 1918; comd. U.S.S. Wyoming in the Grand Fleet at end of war and present at surrender of German High Seas Fleet; comd. U.S.S. California, flagship of the Battle Fleet, 1923-24; in command Control Force, U.S. Fleet, 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Naval Inst. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CHRISTY, Howard Chandler, illustrator; *b.* Morgan Co., O., Jan. 10, 1873; *s.* F. M. Christy; ed. at Duncan Falls, O.; *m.* Mrs. Nancy May Palmer, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1919; 1 dau., Natalie Chandler. Went East, 1893; since then on New York illustrated periodicals; went to Cuba with 2d U.S. regulars and "Rough Riders"; saw the fighting before Santiago; his letters and illustrations pub. in Scribner's Mag., Harper's Mag., Collier's Weekly and by R. H. Russell, pub. Illustrating serials in Cosmopolitan and Hearst's mags. since 1910; also 3 books for James Whitcomb Riley and 3 of his own books, and others. Medals, Paris Expn., Chicago Expn., Nat. Acad. Design; hon. mention Buffalo Expn., etc. Renewed portrait painting, 1920, and painted portraits of Will H. Hays, George Harvey, Post Wheeler (counselor Am. Embassy, London), President Warren G. Harding (for U.S.S. Leviathan), President and Mrs. Coolidge, Charles E. Hughes, Senator Coleman du Pont, Bishop Joseph Glass, Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Doheny, etc. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) "The Barracks," Duncan Falls, O.

CHRYSLER, Mintin Asbury, botanist; *b.* Berlin, Ont., Can., Aug. 25, 1871; *s.* Edgar and Sarah (Green) C.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894; certificate, Ont. Normal Coll., 1894-95, grad. student, 1902-03, fellow in botany, 1903-04; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Clara Velle Van Duzen, of Grimsby, Ont., Sept. 5, 1910; 1 son, Sidney Van Duzen. Science master, Toronto Junction Collegiate Inst., 1895-1902; asst. in botany, Marine Biol. Lab., summer 1904; on bot. survey of Md., summers 1904-05; asst. in botany, 1904-05, instr., 1905-07, Harvard; asso. prof. botany, 1907-10, prof., 1910-11, prof. biology, 1911-23, U. of Me.; asso. prof. botany, Rutgers U., 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club. Conglist. Mason. *Joint Author:* Plant Life of Maryland, 1910. *Home:* 208 Lawrence Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

CHUBB, Edwin Watts, college dean; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Aug. 25, 1865; *s.* Rev. Samuel S. and Catharine (Watts) C.; A.B., Lafayette College, Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890, Litt.D., 1906; studied Univ. of Berlin, 1893-94; *m.* Eve C. Downer, of Monongahela, Pa., 1892; children—Catharine D., Edwin D. Taught in Schuykill Sem. (Pa.), California (Pa.) State Normal Sch., Platteville (Wis.) State Normal School; prof. of English, 1900—, dean, 1907—, acting pres., 1920-21, Ohio U. Frequent lecturer on ednl. and lit. subjects before teachers' assns. in Ohio, Ind. and Pa. Mem. N.E.A. Mason. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* English Words, 1901; Stories of Authors, 1910; Masters of English Literature, 1914; Sketches of Great Painters, 1915. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Athens, O.

CHUBB, Percival, educator; *b.* Devonport, Eng., June 17, 1860; *s.* James Purnell and Adelaide (Bell) C.; ed. Stationers' Sch., London; tech. edn. for English Civ. Service 10 yrs. in Local Govt. Bd., London; *m.* Louise Walston, of Decatur, Ill., Sept. 23, 1891 (died 1905); children—Bronwen (Mrs. Eugene S. Pleasonton), Walston, Mavis (Mrs. T. M. Gallie); *m.* 2d, Anna Hartshorne Sheldon, of St. Louis, July 25, 1910 (died 1924). Lecturer on lit., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; instr. pedagogy, Pratt Inst.; head English dept., Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn; prin. high sch. dept. of Ethical Culture Sch., New York; dir. English and festivals there. Asso. leader Soc. for Ethical Culture, New York; lecturer on English, U. of N.Y. Sch. of Pedagogy; leader of Ethical Society of St. Louis, Mo., since Sept. 1911. Editor: Emerson's Selected Writings, 1888; Montaigne's Essays, 1891; Pope's Homer's Iliad (with William H. Maxwell), 1898; Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1899; Browning's Poems; Boy Life—Readings from Howells, 1909; Select Writings of Lincoln, 1909; Travels at Home—Readings from Mark Twain. *Author:* The Teaching of English, 1902; Festivals and Plays in Schools and Elsewhere, 1912. Pres. Drama League America, 1915-17, 1918-20; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* City, University. *Home:* 4533 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Sheldon Memorial, 3648 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CHUNG, Henry, author, see Henry Chung De Young.

CHURCH, Archibald, M.D.; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Mar. 23, 1861; *s.* George W. and Susan (Pearse) C.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1884; *m.* Margaret Finch, of Maysville, Ky., Mar. 28, 1894. Prof. nervous and mental diseases and med. jurisprudence, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1892; consulting neurologist to St. Luke's, Wesley, and Michael Reese hosps. *Author:* Text-Book on Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1898. Also numerous contbns. to med. lit. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1923-24), Chicago Medico-Legal Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn., Assn. for Research in Nervous Diseases, Inst. of Medicine of Chicago. *Clubs:* University, Flossmoor Country, Les Cheneaux. *Home:* 4858 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

CHURCH, Arthur Latham, mech. engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 11, 1858; *s.* William A. and Elizabeth I. (Barker) C.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Louise Brant, of Phila., Dec. 5, 1888; 1 son, Herbert. In machine shop and draughting room of The William Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., Phila., 1878-82; with engine depts. of steamships Queen of the Pacific, City of Peking and Granada, and draughtsman Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1882-84; chief engr. Franklin Inst. Elec. and Novelties Exhbns., Phila., 1884-85; supt. Spring Garden Inst., 1885-86; with Baldwin Locomotive Works, Phila., since 1886, now sec. and asst. treas. Trustee U. of Pa.; mgr. Preston Retreat, Spring Garden Inst., Univ. Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. of Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Print Club, Hist. Soc. Pa., Musical Fund Soc., Delta Psi, Sigma Xi, Sigma Soc. of Boston Univ. Republican. *Clubs:* University; Orpheus, Engineers', University of Pa., Corinthian Yacht, Bay Head Yacht. *Author:* The Training of a Secretary. *Home:* 418 S. Carlisle St. *Office:* 500 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CHURCH, Denver Samuel, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHURCH, Earl Frank, mathematician, civ. engr.; *b.* Parish, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1890; *s.* Fred A. and Emma (Redington) C.; grad. high sch., Parish, also 2 yrs.' additional course; C.E. (highest honors), Syracuse U., 1911, also 5 yrs. work in music, same univ.; post-grad. study, mathematics, Syracuse U. and Swarthmore Coll.; unmarried. Field officer, Northwestern States and Alaskan coast, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1911-13; mathematician U.S. Boundary Commns., 1913-15; geodetic computer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1916; instr. in astronomy and geodesy, Columbia U. summer camps, 1913-16; topographer and astronomer on Alexander Hamilton Rice expdn. up Amazon and Negro rivers, Brazil, 1916-17; asso. prof. mathematics and civ. engring., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1919-20, prof., 1920-23; in charge at U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey of the least squares adjustment and math. computation of geod. survey of Hawaiian Islands, 1923-24. Commd. 1st lt. engrs., by President's executive order, Sept. 1917; duty with A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917-Apr. 1919; in charge, at hdqrs. 2d Army, geodetic computations in topog. div. of intelligence sect., and trained all officers and enlisted men for this work. Commended by Gen. Bullard; citation by Gen. Pershing, "for meritorious work in geodetic work in France"; citation by French Govt., also Order of Silver Palm. Officier d'Academie. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Triangulation in Rhode Island, 1920. *Home:* Parish, N.Y.

CHURCH, Elihu, consulting engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 19, 1881; *s.* Elihu and Anna M. (Cunyngham) C.; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1904, A.M., 1909; *m.* Clare Southmayd De Hart, Nov. 24, 1915. In railroad work several yrs.; lecturer in civ. engring., Columbia, 1907-10; sec. Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, and chief Bur. of Supplies, N.Y. City, 1910-14; consulting practice, 1914—; transportation engr., Port of N.Y., 1921—. Served 10 yrs. I Co., 7th Inf. N.G.N.Y.; Mexican border duty, 1916; Plattsburg, spring 1917; commd. capt. Engr. R.C.; regtl. adj. 117th Engrs. (Rainbow Div.), 1917; grad. Staff Coll. Langres; assistant G.-4, Tours, France; commd. major; apptd. mem. Gen. Staff; lecturer War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; asst. chief of staff, 77th Reserve Div., 1921—. Mem. Veteran Corps Arty. Mem. N.Y. Chamber of Commerce; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am.

Soc. C.E., Instn. Civil Engrs. of Great Britain, Sigma Xi, France-America Soc., The Pilgrims, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812, St. Nicholas Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Bankers', Faculty (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Bureau of Supplies, 1913. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CHURCH, Frank Henry, clergyman, publisher; *b.* Toledo, O., Mar. 24, 1858; *s.* Roger Wadsworth and Eliza Prudence (Hall) C.; Trinity Coll., Conn., 1882, M.A., 1895; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1885; *m.* Virginia Easton Hobart, of Meriden, Conn., June 3, 1886 (died Dec. 15, 1920); *m.* 2d, Alice Elizabeth Wilson, of Alameda, Calif., May 1, 1924. Deacon, 1885; priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Andrew's Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1885-86, St. Phillip's Ch., Putnam, 1886-89, Trinity Ch., San Francisco, 1889-91, St. Luke's Ch., San Francisco, 1891-93; sec. Diocese of Calif., 1893-96; rector St. Luke's Ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1896-99; vicar St. Paul's Ch., College Point, N.Y., 1900-04; curate Trinity Chapel, N.Y. City, 1904-06; vicar Chapel of the Messiah, N.Y. City, 1906-11; Cathedral staff missions, San Francisco, 1911-15; editor Pacific Churchman, 1914-21; sec. Diocese of Calif., 1921—. Founder and mgr. Bur. of Information and Supply, San Francisco, 1893-96, 1911—. Republican. *Home:* 2014 Clinton Av., Alameda, Calif. *Address:* 1051 Taylor St., San Francisco, Calif.

CHURCH, Frederick Stuart, artist; Dec. 1, 1842-Feb. 18, 1923. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHURCH, George Dudley, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHURCH, Henry Ward, coll. prof.; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., June 25, 1887; *s.* William Barnes and Grace Blakesley (Ward) C.; artist's diploma in pipe organ, Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1906; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Helen Farr, of Cincinnati, June 28, 1911; children—William Farr Church, Alice Grace Church. Teaching asst. in German, U. of Mich., 1908-09; teacher French and German, Interlaken Sch., LaPorte, Ind., 1909-10, Asheville (N.C.) Sch., 1910-12; prof. modern langs., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1912-18; prof. Romance langs. and lit., Allegheny Coll., 1919—. Ednl. sec. Army Y.M.C.A., camps Dodge and Taylor, also Am. dir. Foyer du Soldat, Camp Sathonay (Ain), France, 1918-19. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers Middle States and Md., Phi Mu Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Methodist. *Clubs:* Round Table, Alliance Française, Lions. Editor: (with Oscar Kuhns) Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac, 1920; Bordeaux's La Peur de Vivre, 1921; Bordeaux's La Nouvelle Croisade des Enfants, 1923; Loti's Mon Frère Yves, 1924; Maeterlinck's L'Intruse and Les Aveugles, 1925. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* 296 Loomis St., Meadville, Pa.

CHURCH, Irving Porter, university prof.; *b.* Ansonia, Conn., July 22, 1851; *s.* Dr. Samuel P. and Elizabeth (Sterling) C.; C.E., Cornell, 1873, M.C.E., 1878; *m.* Elizabeth P. Holley, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 15, 1881. Asst. and asso. prof. civil engring., 1876-92, prof. applied mechanics and hydraulics, 1892-1916, and prof. emeritus since 1916, Cornell University. *Author:* Statics and Dynamics for Engineering Students, 1886; Mechanics of Materials, 1887; Hydraulics and Pneumatics, 1889 (these three afterward published as Mechanics of Engineering, 1890); Notes and Examples in Mechanics, 1892; Diagrams of Mean Velocity of Water in Open Channels, 1902; Hydraulic Motors, 1905; Mechanics of Internal Work, 1910. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

CHURCH, James Edward, Jr., prof. Latin; *b.* Holly, Mich., Feb. 15, 1869; *s.* James Edward and Mary Alice (Eisenbrey) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, post-grad. work, 1898-99; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1901; studied archæology, Italy and Greece, 1901, *m.* Florence Humphrey, of Lansing, Mich., July 2, 1894 (died Feb. 5, 1922); children—Willis Humphrey, Donald Eisenbrey. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Mich., 1885-88; instr. in Latin and German, 1892-94, asst. prof. Latin, 1894-95, asso. prof., 1895-96, prof. since 1896, U. of Nev. Founder, 1905, meteorologist and dir., Mt. Rose Meteorol. Obs. (now br. dept. of engring., State of Calif.), in charge of coöperative snow surveys for State of Nev. Baptist. Mem. Pacific Coast br. of Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi (pres. Nev. Chapter, 1922-23); fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc.; pres. Faculty Science Club, U. of Nev., 1917-18; del. and on program, 2d Pan-Am. Sci. Congress, 1915. *Club:* Sierra. Author of Snow Surveying; Its Problems and Their Present Phases (proc. 2d Pan-Am. Sci. Congress) and of many other monographs and articles pertaining to philol., meteorol., winter mountaineering, snow conservation, and stream-flow forecasting. *Address:* 358 Washington St., Reno, Nev.

CHURCH, Melville, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1856; *s.* Truman Kilborn and Julia Maria C.; grad. St. John's Acad., Alexandria, Va., 1871; LL.B., 1879, LL.M., 1880, L.P.M., 1895, LL.D., 1921, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Sarah H. Durant; children—Durant, Melville Durant, Kortright, Helen Durant, Mallory Durant, Heyliger, Kilborn (dec.), Maxwell Durant. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; del. of U.S. to International Union for Protection of Industrial Property, 1911. Mem. A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1608 20th St., N.W. *Office:* McGill Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CHURCH, Samuel Harden, pres. Carnegie Inst.; railway official; *b.* Caldwell Co., Mo., Jan. 24, 1858; *s.* William and Emily (Scott) C.; Litt.D., Western U. of Pa., 1895; A.M., Bethany, 1896, Yale, 1897; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909; *m.* Bertha Jean Reinhart, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 15, 1898. Was col. on staff Gov. Hoadly of Ohio, and presented with sword by gov. and staff for conduct in handling troops for suppression of riots in Cincinnati, 1884; Republican speaker in nat. campaigns in various parts of U.S. since 1896; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Was supt. transportation, then became sec. Pa. lines west of Pittsburgh; v.p. Union Steel Casting Co. President Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.; trustee Carnegie Corpn. of New York; dir. Am. Nat. Theatre. Mem. Am. Mission to Morocco, 1923. Officer Legion of Honor, France. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Athletic, Pittsburgh Golf, Oakmont, Allegheny, University, Junta, Rolling Rock, Fox Chapel (Pittsburgh); Authors' (New York); Mahogany Tree (Phila.); National Liberal (London). *Author:* Oliver Cromwell, a History, 1894; John Marmaduke, 1897; Beowulf (poem), 1901; Corporate History of the Pennsylvania Railroad Lines West of Pittsburgh, 15 vols., 1898-1920; Penruddock of the White Lambs, 1907; A Short History of Pittsburgh, 1908; The American Verdict on the War, 1915; Flames of Faith, 1924. Also plays, The Brayton Episode; The Two Mrs. Lorings. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 4781 Wallingford St. *Address:* Pennsylvania Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHURCH, William Howell, educator; *b.* Bath, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1869; *s.* Edwin Lawrence and Augusta (Bull) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1892, A.M., 1895; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins, 1896-97; *m.* Edith Gray, at Nantucket, Mass., July 9, 1904 (died Oct. 5, 1924); 1 son, William Bull. Master in Berkeley Sch., N.Y. City, 1892-96, 1897-1902; headmaster, Nathan Hale Sch., New York, 1902-08; asso. prof. mathematics, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1908-10; headmaster, George H. Thurston Sch., Pittsburgh, 1910-15; St. Albans Sch., Washington, D.C., since 1915. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. Episcopalian. *Address:* St. Albans School, Washington, D.C.

CHURCHILL, Alfred Vance, artist, teacher; *b.* Oberlin, O., Aug. 14, 1864; *s.* Prof. Charles Henry and Henrietta (Vance) C.; Oberlin Coll., 1881-87, A.M., 1898; student Berlin, Leipzig, and Académie Julian, Paris, 1887-90, U. of Paris, 1904-06; *m.* Marie Marschall, of Berlin; 1 son, Lewis Nelson. Dir. art dept. and prof. fine arts, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1891-93; instr. secondary and normal schs., St. Louis, Mo., 1893-97; prof. fine arts and dir. art dept., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1897-1905, prof. art history and interpretation, Smith Coll., since 1906, and dir. Hillyer Art Gallery, 1920. Lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1902, University of Chicago, 1914, 16, 17. U.S. official del. Internat. Congress for Advancement of Drawing and Art Teaching, 1904; pres. Eastern Art Teachers' Assn., 1902. *Home:* 38 Franklin St., Northampton, Mass.

CHURCHILL, Charles Samuel, civil engr., ry. official; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Sept. 22, 1856; *s.* Samuel W. and Ellen (Hubbard) C.; grad. high sch., New Haven, Conn., 1875; C.E., Sheffield Sci. Sch. (Yale), 1878; *m.* Anna D. Green, of Pottsville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1885. Ry. surveys and constrn., Conn. and Pa., 1879-81; div. engr. constrn., Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R. R., 1881-84; prin. asst. engr. constrn., Schuylkill Valley div. Pa. R. R., 1884-87; engr. maintenance of way, Shenandoah Valley R. R., 1887-88; engr. in charge Ohio extension of N. & W. Ry., May-Oct. 1888, engr. maintenance of way, 1888-1903, chief engr., 1903-14, chmn. valuation com., 1913-14, asst. to pres. and chief of valuation, 1914-18, Norfolk & Western Ry. System; v.p. N. & W. Ry. Co. since Oct. 1, 1918, in charge purchases, real estate and valuation since Mar. 1, 1920; also chmn. coms. representing Southern group of rys. on federal valuation since May 1913, and engaged in ventilation of ry. tunnels. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1908-10, v.p. 1912-13, com. valuation pub. utilities, 1914-17), Am. and Internat. socs. for Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1912, dir. since 1908), Instn. C.E. *Clubs:* Shenandoah, Country. Contbr. tech. articles to Proc. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Internat. Soc. of Engrs., etc.; specialty, the ventilation of tunnels. *Address:* Roanoke, Va.

CHURCHILL, Everett Avery, educator; *b.* Hanover, Mass., Dec. 2, 1892; *s.* Edward Thomas and Edith Forest (Mann) C.; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1914; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Wesleyan U., Conn., 1917; post-grad. work, Boston U., Harvard; Ed.M., Harvard, 1921, Ed.D., 1924; *m.* Lucy Isabel Hutchinson, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar. 23, 1918; 1 son, Byron Everett. Prin. high sch., Bowdoinham, Me., 1913-14, North Dartmouth, 1914-16; instr., Huntington Sch., 1919-20; dean Northeastern U. Sch. of Law, Boston, and dir. Schs. of Law, Commerce and Finance, and Business Administration, of same univ., 1922-25; now v.p. Northeastern U. Student Plattsburg, O.T.C., May-Aug., 1917; 2d lt., 1st. lt. and capt., Camp Devens, Mass.; hon. discharged June 24, 1919. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., N.E.A., Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Phi, Scholia Club, Commons Club. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 155 White St., Waverley, Mass. *Office:* 316 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

CHURCHILL, Frank Spooner, M.D.; *b.* Milton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1864; *s.* Charles Marshall Spring and Susan Elizabeth (Spooner) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, M.D., 1890; grad. Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, 1891; *m.* West Medford, Mass., Lucretia Mott Hallowell, Dec. 31, 1894; children—Richard Hallowell (dec.), Lucretia Mott, Winthrop Hallowell. Surgeon Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1891-92; removed to Chicago, 1892; specialist in diseases of children; former med. insp. Bd. of Health, Chicago; asso. prof. pediatrics, Rush Med. Coll.; until 1906 visiting phys. Cook Co. Hosp.; attdg. phys. Children's Memorial Hosp. 10 yrs. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919, and removed to Milton, Mass. Med. dir. pub. schs. of Milton since Sept. 1919. One of editors Am. Jour. Diseases of Children. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Chicago Pediatric Soc., A.M.A. (pres. sect., Diseases of Children, 1913-14), Chicago Med. Soc. *Home:* Milton, Mass.

CHURCHILL, George Bosworth, college prof.; Oct. 24, 1866-July 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CHURCHILL, Joseph Richmond, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CHURCHILL, Julius Alonzo, educator; *b.* Lima, O., Oct. 14, 1862; *s.* Julius R. and Lou (Saint) C.; B.S. in C.E., Ohio Northern U., Ada, Ohio, 1883; *m.* Florence B. Jennings, of Crookston, Minn., October 18, 1887 (died 1916); *m.* 2d, Inez Depew, of Chicago, Mar. 2, 1922. Teacher rural and village schs., Ohio, 6 yrs.; prin. high sch., Crookston, Minn., 1885-88; supt. city schs., Baker, Ore., 1891-1913; supt. pub. instrn., Ore., 1913—. Mem. bd Ore. State Library; exec. officer State Bd. Vocational Edn. Republican. Episcopalian. Elk. *Home:* 865 D St. *Address:* State House, Salem, Ore.

CHURCHILL, Lida A., author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CHURCHILL, Marlborough, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CHURCHILL, Thomas William, lawyer See Vol. X (1918-19).

CHURCHILL, Winston, author; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 10, 1871; *s.* Edward Spaulding and Emma Bell (Blaine) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894; *m.* Mabel H. Hall, Oct. 22, 1895. *Author:* The Celebrity, 1898; Richard Carvel, 1899; The Crisis, 1901; The Crossing, 1904; Coniston, 1906;

Mr. Crewe's Career, 1908; A Modern Chronicle, 1910; The Inside of the Cup, 1913; A Far Country, 1915; The Dwelling Place of Light, 1917; The Traveler in War-Time, 1918; Dr. Jonathan (play), 1919; The Crisis (Pocket Am. and English Classics), 1921. *Home:* Cornish, N.H.; postoffice, Windsor, Vt.

CHURCHMAN, John Woolman, surgeon; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Jan. 8, 1877; *s.* Horace and Edith Anna (Woolman) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1898, A.M., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; (A.M., Yale University, 1915); *m.* Martha Bertrand Jaramillo, Oct. 27, 1923. Resident house officer and clin. asst. in surgery, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1902-05; vol. asst. Surg. Clinic, Breslau, Germany, 1905-06; asst. resident surgeon and resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1906-11; instr. in surgery, Johns Hopkins, 1909-11; asst. prof. surgery, 1912-14, prof. since 1914, Yale, also acting head of dept.; médecin chef Hôp. Militaire, 32 bis, Château de Passy, France, 1916; attending surgeon and acting surgeon in chief, New Haven Hosp. and Dispensary; dir. Lab. of Experimental Therapeutics, Cornell U. Med. Sch. Maj., Med. R.C.; pres. Bd. Examiners of Med. R.C., State of Conn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Chem. Soc., Harvey Soc., N.Y. Acad. of Science, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Interurban Surg. Soc., Delta Phi, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu. Officier de l'Instruction publique, and Officier d'Académie, France. Awarded Alvarenga prize, Coll. Phys., Phila., 1921. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cap and Gown (Princeton); Princeton (New York). Made experimental studies on discovery of selective bactericidal properties of certain aniline dyes, Contbr. numerous papers on surg. and med. topics; asso. editor Am. Review of Tuberculosis. *Home:* 150 E. 72d St. *Office:* Loomis Laboratory, 414 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

CHURCHMAN, Philip Hudson, coll. prof.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Sept. 23, 1874; *s.* Horace and Edith Anna (Woolman) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1896, A.M., 1903; post-grad. work, univs. of Paris and Grenoble, France; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Mary Colchester Morgan, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1910; children—Frances, Elizabeth, Carolyn. Master in Chestnut Hill Acad., Phila., 1897-99; instr. in French, Princeton, 1900-04, French and Spanish, U.S. Naval Acad., 1904-05, Romance langs., Harvard, 1906-08; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1908-11, prof. and head of Romance lang. dept., 1911-20, Clark Coll.; prof. Romance langs., Clark University, 1920—; visiting prof. University of Chicago, summer quarter, 1912. Presbyn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* La Alegría del Capitán Ribot, 1906; An Introduction to the Pronunciation of French, 1906; Exercises on French Sounds, 1911; Espronceda's Blanca de Borbon, 1907; Byron and Espronceda, 1909; Beginnings of Byronism in Spain, 1910; First Phonetic French Course, 1921; Scott's Influence in Spain. *Home:* 20 Institute Rd., Worcester, Mass.

CHUTE, Arthur Hunt, author; *b.* Stillman Valley, Ill., Apr. 19, 1890; *s.* Arthur Crawley and Ella Maude (Hunt) C.; B.A., Acadia U., Can., 1910; studied Harvard and Edinburgh U.; *m.* Lorna Pitt, of Hamilton, Bermuda, Sept. 15, 1919; 1 dau., Audrey. Newspaper reporter, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1912, later on London newspapers; war corr. 1st and 2d Balkan wars, 1912-13; with Turkish Army in Thrace, later with the Greeks at Janina; with Gen. Funston in Mexico, 1914; officer in France with 1st Canadian contingent, 1914-17. Engaged in war propaganda work in U.S., 1918. Baptist. *Clubs:* Authors, Adventurers (New York); Royal Nova Scotia Yacht (Halifax); Royal Bermuda Yacht (Hamilton, Bermuda). *Author:* The Real Front, 1918; The New World Spirit, 1919; The Land of Youth, 1922; The Roaring Forties, 1923; Mutiny of the Flying Spray, 1925. Contbr. to leading mags. *Home:* Blomidon Villa, Fairyland, Bermuda.

CHUTE, Arthur Lambert, surgeon; *b.* Georgetown, Mass., Aug. 12, 1869; *s.* Richard and Susan (Nelson) C.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; *m.* Eliza R. Swift, of Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 26, 1899; children—Richard, Mary, Oliver Swift. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1894-95, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1895; genito-urinary surgeon, St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; cons. surgeon, Newton Hosp.; etc.; instr. genito-urinary surgery, 1906, now asst. prof., Tufts Med. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Urol. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Clin. Soc. of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Société Internationale d'Urologie, etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard, Country, Union Boat. *Home:* 350 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

CHUTE, Charles Lionel, social worker; *b.* Saugus, Mass., Aug. 4, 1882; *s.* Rev. Edward L. and Julia Hawes (Cleveland) C.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1910; grad. New York Sch. Social Work, 1910; *m.* Audrey Smith Chute, of Minneapolis, Aug. 3, 1915; children—Eloise, Alfred Lionel, Francis Dunbar. Spl. agt. Nat. Child Labor Com., N.Y. City, 1910-12; sec. Pa. Child Labor Assn., Phila., 1912-13; sec. N.Y. State Probation Commn., Albany, N.Y., 1913-21; gen. sec. Nat. Probation Assn., N.Y. City, since 1915. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J. *Address:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

CHUTE, Horatio Nelson, physicist; *b.* Grovesend, Ont., Can., Dec. 26, 1847; *s.* Walter and Catherine C.; ed. Woodstock Coll., Ont., 1860-63; B.S., U. of Mich., 1872, M.S., 1875; *m.* M. Lucretia Clappison, of Lambeth, Ont., Aug. 21, 1872. Prin. Aylmer pub. schs., Ont., 1866-69; asst. prof. Latin, Woodstock Coll., Ont., 1869-70; engaged in astron. work under Dr. J. C. Watson, 1872-73; instr. physics, Ann Arbor High Sch., 1873-1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Mich. Schoolmasters' Club. *Author:* Series of Registers (school and class), together with a system of school reports, 1877; An Arithmetical Cabinet, 1879; Practical Physics, 1889; Physical Laboratory Manual, 1894; Elements of Physics (with Henry S. Carhart), 1892-97; Laboratory Note-Book, 1898; High School Physics (with same), 1901; Physics Teaching, 1905; First Principles of Physics (with same), 1912; A Laboratory Guide, 1913; Physics with Applications (with same), 1917; Practical Physics (with same), 1920. *Home:* 221 N. Ingalls St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CHVALKOVSKY, Dr. Frantisek, diplomat; *b.* Yilove, Bohemia; *s.* Frantisek and Anna (Kolinska) C.; LL.D., Charles University, Prague, 1909. Served in Czechoslovakia with ministry of interior, also as chief of polit. div. of the ministry for foreign affairs, and on various polit. and diplomatic missions to Warsaw, Rome and Tokyo; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. since May 28, 1923. Decorated Order Italian Crown. Protestant. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Tokyo Club (Tokyo). *Address:* 1730 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CIMIOTTI, Gustave, artist; *b.* New York City, Nov. 10, 1875; *s.* Gustave and Louise (Wenzlik) C.; grad. Verona (N.J.) pub. schs.; studied at Art Students' League, 1895-99, and with H. S. Mowbray, J.C. Beckwith, Kenyon Cox, New York, Académie Julian and Délècluse Acad., 1900, and with Benjamin Constant, Paris; unmarried. Exhibited at Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, Corcoran Gallery, etc. Mem. Salmagundi Club, Allied Artists of America. Studio: 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

CLAASSEN, Peter Walter, biologist; *b.* Hillsboro, Kan., Mar. 17, 1886; *s.* Deitrich and Elizabeth (Wall) C.; grad. normal course, McPherson (Kan.) Coll., 1909; A.B., U. of Kan., 1913, A.M., 1915; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1918; *m.* Evelyn Strong, of Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 22, 1917; children—Sarah Evelyn, Richard Strong. Prin. pub. sch., Hillsboro, Kan., 1909-11; asst. state entomologist of Kan., 1913-15; instr. biology, Cornell U., 1915-16; asst. prof. entomology, U. of Kan., 1916-17; asst. prof. biology, Cornell U., since 1918; prof. biology (leave of absence), Tsing Hua Coll., Peking, China, 1924-25. Mem. Entomol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. Specialized in study of plecoptera. *Author:* Laboratory Text in General Biology. Co-Author of Monograph on Plecoptera of North America. Contbr. numerous articles on biol. topics. *Home:* Highland Road, Ithaca, N.Y.

CLAESSENS, Maria, mezzo-soprano; *b.* Brussels, Belgium, May 20, 1881; *d.* Adolph and Clementine (Decrous) C.; ed. in Brussels and Barcelona. Début in Barcelona, as Eleonora in Donizetti's "Favorita," Aug. 15, 1903; sang in Italy and for 5 seasons in Buenos Aires; joined the Boston and Metropolitan Opera cos., appearing as Amneris, Azucena, etc.; identified with the Chicago Opera Co. since 1916. *Home:* Medway, Mass. *Address:* Auditorium, Chicago, Ill.

CLAFLIN, Arthur Whitman, wholesale and mfg. druggist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 10, 1852; *s.* George Lyman and Louisa Sisson (Whitman) C.; grad. Mowry and Goff's English and Classical Sch., 1869; *m.* Alice M. Howard, of Providence, Mar. 15, 1881; children—Louisa Howard, Albert Whitman. Began as clk. in father's drug firm, Snow, Claflin & Co., Providence, 1869; partner Geo. L. Claflin & Co., 1885, and pres. since inc., 1903, as the Geo. L. Claflin Co.; pres. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; trustee Peoples Savings Bank. V.p. R.I. Coll. Pharmacy and Allied Sciences. Pres. Providence Charitable Fuel Soc.; mem. bd. mgrs. and auditor Home for Aged Men and Aged Couples; mem. bd. mgrs. R.I. Elective Protective Co. Mem. R.I. Pharm. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc. Mem. R.I. Bible Soc. *Clubs:* Squantum, Congregational, Turks Head. *Home:* 190 Waterman St. *Office:* 70 S. Main St., Providence, R.I.

CLAFLIN, John, retired merchant; *b.* Brooklyn, July 24, 1850; *s.* Horace B. and Agnes (Sanger) C.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1869; *m.* at Monterey, Calif., Elizabeth Stewart Dunn, June 27, 1890. Traveled in Europe and the East, July 1869-July 1870; crossed the South Am. continent from Pacific Coast at 10° S. latitude to Atlantic Coast at equator, 1877; entered wholesale dry goods business with father's firm, H. B. Claflin & Co., Oct. 1870; mem. of firm, Jan. 1873. Organized The H. B. Claflin Co. to take on the business of H. B. Claflin & Co., June 1890; organized Associated Merchants Co., May 1900, and United Dry Goods Companies, May 1909, and pres. to 1914, when retired; trustee of many financial and charitable corporations. Independent Republican. *Home:* Morristown, N. J.

CLAGHORN, Kate Holladay, author; *b.* Aurora, Ill.; *d.* Charles and Martha (Holladay) C.; removed to New York in infancy, and has since resided there; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; unmarried. Research work for U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-01, U.S. Census Office, 1902; asst. registrar of records, 1902-06, registrar of records, 1906-12, Tenement House Dept., City of New York; mem. permanent staff N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy (now N.Y. Sch. of Social Work) since 1912. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn.; ex-sec.-treas. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ. *Clubs:* Women's University, Town Hall. *Author:* College Training for Women, 1897; Juvenile Delinquency in Rural New York, 1918; The Immigrant's Day in Court, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 96 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N. Y.

CLAGUE, Frank, congressman; *b.* nr. Warrensville, O.; *s.* Philip and Catherine (Brew) C.; ed. State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn.; *m.* Stella Porter, of Vernon Center, Minn., Apr. 25, 1895. Teacher pub. schs. 4 yrs.; admitted to Minn. bar, 1891; pros. atty. Redwood Co., Minn., 1895-1903; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1903-07 (speaker, 1905); mem. Minn. Senate, 1907-15; judge Dist. Court, 9th Jud. Dist. of Minn., term 1918-Jan. 1, 1925 (resigned); mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 2d Minn. Dist. Dir. State Bank of Redwood Falls, Minn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Redwood Falls, Minn.

CLAIBORNE, William Stirling, clergyman; *b.* Amherst Co., Va.; *s.* William R. and Alice (Clay) C.; Roanoke Coll., 1891-97, D.D., 1925; U. of South, 1897-1900; *m.* Minnie M. Marlow, of Frederick Co., July 17, 1902; 1 dau., Alice V. Deacon, 1899; priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; rector, Sewanee, Tenn., 1900-13; now archdeacon of Sewanee. Asso. editor Parish Visitor. Trustee of U. of South since 1908. Founder St. Andrew's Sch. for Mountain Boys, Sewanee; reëstablished St. Mary's on the Mountain (industrial sch. for girls); established Emerald-Hodgson Hosp.; founder DuBose Memorial Ch. Training Sch., Monteagle, Tenn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Sons Colonial Govs., Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Alpha. Chaplain U.S. Army, 1917; chaplain 42d (Rainbow) Div. with rank of 1st lt.; promoted to capt., May 8, 1919. Chaplain Am. Legion. *Author:* Ray in the Mountains, 1916; Twenty-one Years in the Mountains of Tennessee. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

CLAIR, Matthew Wesley, bishop; *b.* Union, W.Va., Oct. 21, 1865; *s.* Anthony and Ollie (Green) C.; grad. classics and theology, Morgan Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1889; Ph.B., Bennett Coll., Greensboro, N.C., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; D.D., Howard, 1911,

Morgan, 1918, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Fannie M. Walker, of Baltimore, Nov. 12, 1889 (died Feb. 27, 1925). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor, Harpers Ferry, W.Va., 1889-93, Staunton, Va., 1893-96, Ebenezer Ch., Washington, D.C., 1896-97; presiding elder of Washington Dist., 1897-1902; pastor Asbury Ch., Washington, 1902-19 (built $80,000 ch. edifice); dist. supt., Washington, 1919-20; elected bishop, 1920, and was assigned to Monrovia, Liberia. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 16, 20. Mem. Board of Edn., Republic of Liberia, apptd. by Pres. C.D.B. King. Trustee Morgan Coll., George R. Smith Coll., Philander Smith Coll. (pres. trustees). Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* 910 Greenup St., Covington, Ky.

CLAIRE, Ina, actress; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 15, 1892; *d.* Joseph Fagan; ed. Holy Cross Acad., Washington, D.C. Played in "The Quaker Girl," 1912, "The Girl From Utah," and "The Belle of Bond Street" (in London, Eng.), 1913, 14, "Ziegfeld Follies," 1916, 17, "Polly With a Past," 1917, 19; starred in "The Gold Diggers," 1919, 21, "Bluebeard's Eighth Wife," 1922, "The Awful Truth," 1923, "Grounds For Divorce," 1924, "The Last of Mrs. Cheyney," 1925. *Home:* Pelham, N.Y.

CLANCY, Albert Worthington, publisher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CLANCY, Frank Willey, lawyer; *b.* Dover, N.H., Jan. 15, 1852; *s.* Michael Albert and Lydia Ardilla (Willey) C.; ed. Prep. Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) U., and Dover and Rochester high schs., N. H.; Spencerian Business Coll., Washington; LL.B., Law Sch., Columbian U., 1873; *m.* Charlotte Jane Cawthorne Swallow, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 30, 1879. Clk. in law offices of Hon. William E. Chandler, Washington, D.C., about 3 yrs., U.S. Coast Survey Office, 3 yrs.; clk. Dist. Ct., 2d Dist. of N.M., 1875-76; sec. to Richard C. McCormick, asst. Sec. of Treasury, 1877, and to same as commr.-gen. to Paris Expn., 1878; clk. Dist. Ct., 1st Dist. of N.M., at Santa Fe, 1879-83, and clk. of Sup. Ct., 1880-83; mem. Constl. Conv. of N.M. Ty., 1889; mayor of Albuquerque, 1897-98; dist. atty, at Albuquerque, 1901-09; atty.-gen. N.M. Ty., 1909-12; atty.-gen. State of N.M., Jan. 1912-Jan. 1917; counsel for State in case against State of Tex. Mem. bd. regents U. of N.M., 1889-1912. Engaged in practice most of time in N.M., since 1874. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of N.M. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Santa Fe. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

CLANCY, John Richard, ex-congressman; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1859; *s.* Richard V. and Eliza A. C.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Elenora V. Kopp, of Cincinnati, O., Apr. 29, 1886. Mfr. hardware specialties since 1885; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 35th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. Long identified with civic and philanthropic affairs; ex-pres. Syracuse Chamber Commerce; v.p. N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, at Syracuse U.; a founder and v.p. Central N.Y. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Trustee Onondaga Co. Savings Bank; dir. Salt Springs Nat. Bank. *Address:* 822 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLANCY, Robert H., ex-congressman; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Mar. 14, 1882; *s.* Owen and Helen (Reardon) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; studied law same univ. 1 yr.; unmarried. Formerly newspaper reporter; sec. to Congressman F. E. Doremus, 1911-13; sec. to E. F. Sweet, asst. sec. of commerce, Washington, D.C., 1913-17; U.S. Customs appraiser for Mich., 1917-22; mgr. U.S. War Trade Bd. at Detroit during World War; also chief insp. in Mich. for Med. Corps of War Dept. and asst. recruiting officer Aviation Div. in Detroit; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 1st Mich. Dist.; dir. Ford City State Bk. Mem. U. of Mich. Alumni of Detroit (chmn. bd.). Democrat. *Clubs:* K.C., Mendelssohn, Elks, Detroit Yacht; Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3137 Canton Av., Detroit, Mich.

CLAPP, see also Klapp.

CLAPP, Charles Horace, geologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 5, 1883; *s.* Peleg Ford and Mary Lincoln (Manson) C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905, Ph.D., 1910; studied Harvard, 1911; *m.* Mary R. Brennan, of Devils Lake, N.D., Apr. 19, 1911; children—Daniel Brennan, Michael Manson, Mary Lincoln, Francis Coyle, Lucy Ford, Prudence, Paul. Instr. geology and mining, U. of N.D., 1905-07, also asst. state geologist; instr. geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-10; with Geol. Survey of Can., 1908-13; prof. geology, U. of Ariz., 1913-16; prof. geology, Mont. State Sch. of Mines, 1916-21, pres., 1918-21; pres. State University of Mont. since 1921. Dir. and geologist Mont. Bur. Mines and Metallurgy, 1919-22; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1914-25. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs. Democrat. Unitarian. Author of reports Geol. Survey of Can. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

CLAPP, Clift Rogers, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 10, 1861; *s.* Howard and Abigail Frances (Rogers) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., 1887; *m.* Gertrude Blanchard, of Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1892; children—Howard Rogers (dec.), Mrs. Emily Blanchard Gleason, Mrs. Elizabeth Brewer Penney. Practiced in Boston since 1887; mem. firm of Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins; dir. Esmond Mills, R.I. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Exchange, Harvard, City (Boston); Brae Burn, Neighborhood (West Newton). *Home:* 49 Temple St., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

CLAPP, Cornelia Maria, zoölogist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CLAPP, Edwin Jones, publicist; *b.* Hudson, Wis., Sept. 9, 1881; *s.* Newell Harvey and Sarah Elizabeth (Jones) C.; A.B., Yale, 1904; studied in Germany, 1907-10; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1910; *m.* Susanna Clifford Nelson, of Charlottesville, Va., July 17, 1907; children—Amy Nelson, Edwin Jones. Instr. polit. economy, Yale, 1910-11; asst. prof. trade and transportation, Sch. of Commerce, New York U., 1911-12; spl. traffic commr., Directors of the Port of Boston, 1912-14; prof. economics, New York U., 1914-20. Chief of economics sect., Information and Edn. Service, U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918-19; gen. mgr. Fifty-Fifty Corpn., 1919; sec.-treas. Exporters' Encyclopædia Co., 1919-20; cons. economist, 1920-21; financial editor New York American, 1922-23, editor, 1924; staff corr. Hearst newspapers, 1925; editorial staff, Los Angeles Examiner, since 1926. Christian Scientist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Elihu Club (Yale). *Club:* Yale. *Author:* The Navigable Rhine, 1911; The Port of Hamburg, 1911; Economic Aspects of the War, 1915; The Port of Boston, 1916; Railway Traffic, 1917; The Port of Charleston, 1921. *Address:* The Examiner, Los Angeles, Calif.

CLAPP, Eleanor Bassett, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CLAPP, Frederick Gardner, petroleum engineer; *b.* Boston, July 20, 1879; *s.* Edward Blake and Mary Frances (Jones) C.; S.B. in Geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; *m.* Helen Drew Ripley, of Boston, Dec. 28, 1908; children—Clara Frances, Edward Gardner, Priscilla. Instr. in geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-03; geologist with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-08; consulting geologist and petroleum engr., specializing in reports on oil and gas properties, 1908—; mng. geologist, The Associated Geol. Engrs., 1912-18; chief geologist, The Associated Petroleum Engrs., 1919—. In charge geol. explorations in China, 1913-15; in charge investigations in Australia and New Zealand, 1923-25. Christian Scientist. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Asiatic Soc., Am. Seismol. Soc., Am. Petroleum Inst., Am. Assn. Petroleum Technologists. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad, Whitehall (New York). Author of books and papers on travel, geology, petroleum, natural gas, geography and water supply. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

CLAPP, George Wood, dentist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Levi Whitney and Nancy Evans (Palmer) C.; D.D.S., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Minnie Andrews, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 14, 1901; children—Eldridge Andrews, George Reid. Practiced dentistry in Ohio, 1900-06; tech. dir. Dentists' Supply Co., New York, since 1906; editor Dental Digest since 1909. Widely known as writer and lecturer on dental art and economics. Mem. Am. Dental Assn., N.Y. State and First Dist. dental socs., Nat. Soc. Denture Prosthetists. Mason. *Clubs:* New York Athletic; Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle); Winged Foot Golf (Mamaroneck, N.Y.). *Home:* 105 Lyncroft Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

CLAPP, Herbert Codman, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Jan. 31, 1846; *s.* John C. and Lucy B. (Blake) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M. and M.D., 1870; *m.* Mary O. Richardson, of Brooklyn, Jan. 31, 1878; children—Theodore White, Lucy Blake, Marion Lazell. Specialist in diseases of the chest; instr. in auscultation and percussion, 1877-85, prof. diseases of the chest, 1885-1915, emeritus prof. of same since 1915, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; consulting phys. in diseases of the chest to Mass. Homœ. Hosp., Boston; visiting phys. to Mass. State Sanatorium for Incipient Consumptives, Rutland, Mass., 1898-1907; consulting phys. Cullis Consumptives' Home, Dorchester, 1895-1919. Treas., 1877-97, pres., 1898-99, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc.; charter mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc. *Author:* Auscultation and Percussion (13 edits.), 1878-1902; Is Consumption Contagious? 1880. Wrote sections on Physical Diagnosis, Phthisis Pulmonalis, and Tuberculosis in Arndt's System of Medicine, 1885. Editor New England Medical Gazette, 1879-81. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

CLAPP, Jacob Crawford, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CLAPP, John Mantle, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CLAPP, Moses Edwin, ex-senator; *b.* Delphi, Ind., May 21, 1851; *s.* Harvey Spaulding and Abbie Jane (Vandercook) C.; ed. Wis. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1873; *m.* Hattie Allen, of New Richmond, Wis., Dec. 30, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1873; in practice at Hudson, Wis., 1873-81, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1881-91, St. Paul, 1891-1901. Co. atty. St. Croix Co., Wis., 1878-80; atty.-gen. Minn., 1887-93; candidate for Rep. nomination for gov., 1896; elected U.S. senator, Jan. 19, 1901, to succeed late C. K. Davis; reëlected for terms 1905-11, 1911-17; resumed the practice of law, Washington, 1918. *Home:* 2426 19th St. N.W. *Office:* Federal American Nat. Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CLAPP, Philip Greeley, musician; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1888; *s.* Henry Lincoln and Florence Sue (Greeley) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Dec. 26, 1919, Gladys Elizabeth Chamberlain. Instr. music, Harvard, 1911-12, Middlesex Sch., 1912-14; dir. music, Dartmouth, 1915-18; band leader, A.E.F., 1918; prof. and dir. music, State U. of Iowa, since 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (exec. com.), Soc. Music Teachers of Ia. (pres. 1921—), Harvard Musical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Cliff Dwellers. Composer: Norge (tone poem), prod. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1909; In Summer (prelude), prod. St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, 1914; Symphony in E minor, prod. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1914; Symphony in E flat major, prod. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1917; etc. Contbr. to Boston Evening Transcript, etc. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

CLARITY, Frank Edmund, ry. official; *b.* Sauk Centre, Minn., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* Michael and Hannah (Connolly) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Kittie Mary McKanna, of Superior, Wis., 1905. Began as car checker, G.N. Ry., 1894, and advanced through various positions to chief clk. to gen. supt. Western Dist., at Seattle, Wash., 1911; insp. transportation, 1912-13, supt. transportation, 1913-17, asst. gen. mgr., 1917-18, D.&R.G. Ry.; transportation asst. and asst. regional dir. Central Western Region at Chicago, U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-20; v.p. and gen. mgr. Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry. and Wichita Valley Ry., since 1920. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* River Crest Country, Fort Worth. *Home:* 817 Penn St., Ft. Worth, Tex.

CLARK, see also Clarke.

CLARK, Alfred Edward, lawyer; *b.* Ont., Can., Aug. 17, 1873; *s.* John and Mary Jane (Caldwell) C.; ed. pub. schs. Minn.; *m.* Dehlia E. Wagner, Mar. 1918. Practiced law, Mankato, Minn., 1897-1905; located in Portland, Ore., 1906; chmn. Charter Commn., City of Portland, 1911; mem. commn. apptd. 1911 to revise judicial system of Oregon and modes of pleading and procedure; mem. Portland Civil Service Commn. Progressive Party candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. State Bar Assn. Commd. maj. asst. judge advocate gen., U.S.A., Sept., 1917; hon. discharged, Aug., 1919, with rank of col. Apptd. rep. War Dept., Sept., 1919, to sit with Imperial Munitions Bd. in adjusting war claims and contracts between U.S. and Can. Mem. Masonic and other fraternal orders. *Clubs:* Athletic, Commercial, Army and Navy, Nat. Republican. Author articles and monographs on international and constitutional law. *Home:* Portland, Ore.

CLARK, Allen Culling, *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 23, 1858; *s.* Appleton Prentiss and Elizabeth C. (Woodman) C.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C.;

LL.B., National U., D.C., 1878; *m.* Sarah Pearce, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1882 (died 1910). Sec. and trustee Equitable Life Ins. Co., of D.C., since 1885; pres. Lincoln Hall Assn.; dir. Nat. Capital Bank; trustee Columbia Title Ins. Co. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc. (pres.), Washington Acad. Sciences (mgr.). Baptist. *Author:* Greenleaf and Law in the Federal City, 1901; William Duane, 1905; Life and Letters of Dolly Madison, 1914; Dr. and Mrs. William Thornton, 1914; Life of Daniel Carroll of Duddington, 1921; Abraham Lincoln in the National Capital, 1925; also series of biographies of mayors of the City of Washington; also numerous hist. essays, chiefly local in character. *Home:* 2020 O St. *Office:* 816 14th St., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Alson Skinner, painter; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 25, 1876; *s.* Alson Ellis and Sarah Morse (Skinner) C.; ed. Art Inst., Chicago, 1898; Chase Art Sch., New York, 1898-99; Whistler and Mucha schs., Paris, 1900-01; *m.* Atta Medora McMullin, of Watertown, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1902; 1 son, Alson. Principal works: "The Coffee House," "The Bridge Builders," "The Song of the Nightingale." Bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Martin Cahn prize, Art Inst., Chicago, 1906; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; hon. mention, Calif. Club, 1922, Los Angeles Museum Art; mus. grand prize, Southwest Museum, Los Angeles, 1923; Huntington prize, Los Angeles Museum, 1925. Mem. Allied Artists America, Chicago Soc. Artists, Printmakers of Los Angeles. Joined U.S. Naval Reserve, 1917, and sent as interpreter, rank of ensign, to France; promoted lt. Naval Aviation Forces. *Home:* 1149 Wotkyns Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

CLARK, Anne Kinnier, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLARK, Annie Maria Lawrence, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLARK, Arthur Bridgman, college prof.; *b.* East Onondaga, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* George Brown and Caroline Delano (Bridgman) C.; B.Arch., Syracuse U., 1888, M.Arch., 1891; student New York Sch. of Art, under William Chase, 1898; studied with Whistler, Paris, 1899, John Twachtman, 1903; *m.* Hannah Grace Birge, of Hector, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1891; children—Birge Malcolm, Esther Bridgman, Donald Eastman, David Bridgman. Began as instr. architecture, Syracuse U., 1889; with Stanford U. since 1892; prof. of edn. in graphic art, same univ., since 1916. Mem. City Planning Commn., Palo Alto, Calif. Mem. Coll. Art Teachers' Assn., San Francisco Art Assn. (dir.), Delta Upsilon. Progressive Rep. Unitarian. *Author:* Observing and Drawing Geometrical Models, 1895; Design, 1915; Art Principles in House Furniture and Village Building, 1921. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

CLARK, Arthur Henry, publisher, mfr.; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Hart) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and Oxford U.; *m.* Elizabeth J. Baveystock, of London, 1892 (divorced); children—Ethel B., Robert B., Elizabeth B.; *m.* 2d, Fannie Z. Bell, of Brecksville, O., 1910; children—Mary A., Arthur H., Jr., Wallace B. Came to U.S., 1888, naturalized citizen, 1895. Apprenticed to Henry Sotheran & Co., London, 1885; with A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago, 1888-91; dir. The Burrows Bros. Co., Cleveland, O., 1892-1901; founder, 1902, and pres. The Arthur H. Clark Co., pubs.; pres. The Cleveland Worm & Gear Co., Cleveland Laboratory Co., Knollwood Cemetery Co.; treas. Acacia Park Cemetery Co., Memorial Construction Co.; dir. American Commercial Co. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Hakluyt Soc., Stable Money League. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (Cleveland); Chamber Commerce of Cuyahoga County. Progressive Rep. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, Rowfant, Rotary, Nat. Town and Country. *Author:* Style and General Format for Publications, 1910; Bibliography of the Publications of the Rowfant Club, 1925. *Home:* Bedford, O. *Office:* 4027 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

CLARK, Barrett H., author, editor; *b.* Toronto, Can., Aug. 26, 1890; *s.* S. H. and Anna M. (Fralick) C.; student U. of Chicago, 1908-09, 1911-12; U. of Paris, 1910; *m.* Cecile Matilda Smith, of Hagerstown, Md., Aug. 28, 1916; 1 dau., Nancy. Actor and asst. stage mgr., with Mrs. Fiske, 1912-13; instr. in drama, Chautauqua, N.Y., 1909-17; lit. editor, Samuel French, pub., New York. Mem. bd. of dirs. Drama League America, 1915-26; dramatic editor Drama Magazine. Was dramatic dir. Camp Humphreys, World War. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Players, Town Hall. *Author:* The Continental Drama of Today, 1914; British and American Drama of Today, 1915; Contemporary French Dramatists, 1915; How to Produce Amateur Plays, 1917-25; European Theories of the Drama, 1918; A Study of the Modern Drama, 1925; Eugene O'Neill, 1926. Editor of World's Best Plays Series (58 vols.), 1915-26; Walter Prichard Eaton's Plays and Players, 1916; Masterpieces of Modern Spanish Drama, 1917; Jurgen and the Censor, 1919; Representative One-Act Plays by British and Irish Authors, 1921; The Appleton Play-Book, 1926. Translator and editor of Hervieu's The Labyrinth, 1913; Three Modern Plays From the French, 1914; Four Plays of the Free Theater, 1914; Four Plays of Emile Augier, 1915; Three Plays of Donnay, 1916; Sardou's Patriel 1915; Hyacinthe-Loyson's Apostle, and Curel's False Saint, 1916; Brieux's Artists' Families, 1918; Two Belgian Plays by Vanzype, 1917; The Fourteenth of July and Danton, and The People's Theater (by Romain Rolland), 1918; (in collaboration) The Judge, and The Story of a Novel and Other Stories (by Maxim Gorky), 1925. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.

CLARK, B(enjamin) Preston, trustee, merchant; *b.* Boston, Mass, Oct. 8, 1860; *s.* Benjamin C. and Adeline K. (Weld) C.; Amherst, 1877-81; *m.* Josephine F. Allen, of Boston, Jan. 21, 1890. Sole mem. firm B. C. Clark & Co.; v.p. Plymouth Cordage Co., U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., Associated Industries of Mass. Consul for Hayti at Boston since 1897. Trustee Cambridge Theol. Sem., Boston U., Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; treas. Mass. Bible Soc., Lincoln House Assn., Newsboys' Reading Room Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Exchange, Country. *Home:* Cohasset, Mass., and 171 Marlboro St., Boston. *Office:* 55 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

CLARK, Bert Boone, M.D.; *b.* Galva, Ill., Sept. 23, 1872; *s.* Charles Wesley and Rilla (Clarke) C.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1899; *m.* Blanche MacCorristen, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1907. Prof. medicine, New York Coll. for Women, since 1905; phys. to Hahnemann, Metropolitan, Broad Street hosps. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Acad. Pathol. Science, Homœ. Med. Soc. County of N.Y., Dunham Club, Clinical Club, Alpha Sigma. Mason. *Home:* 200 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Calvin Montague, theologian; *b.* Hartford, Wis., Jan. 30, 1862; *s.* Anson and Mary Lanman (Hooker) C.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884, D.D., 1914; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1888; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1888-90; *m.* Helen Munson Cobb, of Yarmouth, Me., June 29, 1893; children—Cornelius Edwards, Charlotte Rowe, Katharine Hooker, Ruth Huntington. Ordained Congl. ministry, Dec. 30, 1890; pastor First Ch., Wolfboro, N.H., 1890-93, Centre Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1893-1906; prof. ecclesiastical history, Bangor Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1906. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Corr. sec., Bangor Hist. Soc. *Author:* Seventy-Five Years of Centre Church; History of Bangor Theological Seminary, 1916. *Home:* 306 Union St., Bangor, Me.

CLARK, Caroline Richards, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CLARK, Charles Badger, author; *b.* Albia, Ia., Jan. 1, 1883; *s.* Charles Badger and Mary Ellen (Cleaver) C.; student Dak. Wesleyan U., (hon.) D.Litt., 1923; unmarried. Methodist. *Author:* Sun and Saddle Leather (verse), 1915; Grass Grown Trails (verse), 1917; Sun and Saddle Leather, including Grass Grown Trails and New Poems, 1920; Spike (fiction), 1923. *Home:* Hot Springs, S.D.

CLARK, Charles Cleveland, statistician, meteorologist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 6, 1875; *s.* Ezra Wescote and Sylvia (Nodine) C.; student Columbian U.; LL.B., Phila. Law Sch. (Temple Coll.)., 1899; LL.M., Columbian, 1900, D.C.L., 1901; *m.* Mary Duncan Swingle, of Washington, D.C., July 12, 1905; children—Charles Cleveland, Robert Duncan, Mary Elizabeth, Anita. Asso. statistician in charge Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., 1906-08, also chmn. crop-reporting bd.; statistician Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, Italy, 1909, 1910; chief clk. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911-13; exec. asst. U.S. Weather Bur., 1913-14; asst. chief same, since 1915. Represented U.S. in organizing Internat. Inst. Agr., at Rome, Italy, 1908. Mem. bar State of Pa., and Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Meteorological Soc., Loyal Legion. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). Author various bulls. and monographs on statis. and crop reporting subjects. *Home:* 21 W. Irving St., Chevy Chase, Md.

CLARK, Charles Hopkins, newspaper editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 1, 1848; *s.* Hon. Ezra and Mary (Hopkins) C.; A.B., A.M., Yale, 1871; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1910; *m.* Ellen Root, 1873 (died 1895); children—Horace Bushnell, Mrs. Mary Hopkins Welch; *m.* 2d, Matilda C. Root, of Hartford, Nov. 1899. Connected with the Hartford Courant (oldest newspaper continuously published in America), 1871—, editor-in-chief, 1890—. Pres. and dir. Hartford Courant Co.; dir. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Travelers Ins. Co., Phoenix (Fire) Ins. Co., Collins Co., Associated Press. Mem. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902; dir. State Reformatory, 1909—, Hartford Pub. Library, Good Will Club, Conn. Humane Soc., Hartford Retreat. Fellow Corpn. of Yale U., 1910-25; trustee Wadsworth Athenæum, Watkinson Library (Hartford). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven); Hartford, Monday Evening (Hartford); White Hollow Fish and Game Club (Conn.). *Home:* 160 Garden St. *Office:* The Courant, Hartford, Conn.

CLARK, Charles Upson, lecturer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1875; *s.* Edward Perkins and Kate Pickens (Upson) C.; A.B., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1903; studied univs. of Munich, Grenoble, Paris, and Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1898-1901; *m.* at Rome, Annie White Frary, of Richmond, Vt., Sept. 7, 1900; children—Elizabeth White, Priscilla Maxwell (dec.), Tirzah Maxwell. Asst. prof. Latin, Yale, 1904-16; principal Massawippi Summer Sch., North Hatley, P.Q., 1908—; dir. Sch. Classical Studies of Am. Acad. in Rome, 1916-19. Lecturer for New York Bd. Edn., 1908-16; lectured in U.S. for Italian Govt., 1917-18; visited Roumania as guest of govt., 1919, 21, 25. Mem. advisory council Internat. Inst. for Girls in Spain. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. Am. Assn. Coll. Profs., Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila., Roumanian Acad.; corr. mem. Acad. Hispano-Americana of Cadiz; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (London). Comdr. Crown of Italy. Democrat. Mem. Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Cosmos (Washington D.C.). *Author:* Greater Roumania, 1922; Collectanea Hispanica, 1920; (with Prof. J. B. Game) First Latin, 1917; Second Latin, 1924; Italian Lessons, 1925. Editor of Latin historian Ammianus Marcellinus (Berlin), Vol. I, 1910, Vol. II, 1915; Medieval and Late Latin Selections, 1925. Contbr. numerous articles and verses to mags. *Address:* Yale Club, New York, N.Y.; (summer) North Hatley, Que.

CLARK, Charles William, baritone singer; Oct. 15, 1865-Aug. 3, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLARK, Clarence Don, ex-senator; *b.* Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y., Apr. 16, 1851; *s.* Oratia D. and Laura A. (King) C.; ed. common schs. and Ia. State U.; admitted to bar, 1874; taught sch.; *m.* Alice Downs, of Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 6, 1874; children—George Laurance (dec.), Laura Alice, Margaret Helen, Frances Dorothy (dec.). In practice, Deleware Co., Ia., 1874-81, Evanston, Wyo., since 1881; pros. atty., Uinta Co., Wyo., 1882-86; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Wyo. Ty., 1889, but declined; mem. 51st and 52d Congresses (1889-93); U.S. senator, 1895-99, to fill vacancy caused by failure of legislature to elect; reëlected for terms, 1899-1905, 1905-11, 1911-17; chmn. Com. on Judiciary and mem. Com. on Finance, Pub. Lands, Railroads, etc. Del. Rep. nat. convs., 5 times to 1912; apptd. mem. Internat. Joint Commn., July 1919, and now chmn. U.S. sect. *Home:* Evanston, Wyo.

CLARK, Clarence Munroe, banker; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Aug. 27, 1859; *s.* Edward White and Mary Todhunter (Sill) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Mary Newbold Taylor, of Germantown, Nov. 13, 1884 (died 1918). Mem. E. W. Clark & Co., bankers, since 1900; chmn. Tenn. Electric Power Co.; pres. Nashville Ry. & Light Co., E. W. Clark Engring. Corpn.; chmn. exec. coms. Portland (Ore.) Electric Power Co., Commonwealth Power Corpn., Electric Rys. Securities Co.; v.p. Northern Ohio Power Co. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Rittenhouse, City, Automobile, Phila. Country, Germantown Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* Indian Queen Lane, Germantown. *Office:* 321 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, Edgar Erastus, ex-interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Lima, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1856; *s.* Henry Dean and Nancy Elizabeth (Jones) C.; ed.

Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y.; *m.* Lovenia Jenkins, of Ogden, Utah, Sept. 1, 1880 (died Nov. 7, 1903); children—Frank C., Elizabeth M., Florence, Marshall E., Helen H.; *m.* 2d, Agnes English Barnes, of Selma, Ala., June 28, 1911; children—Mary B., Edgar E., Jr. Entered ry. service in 1873 and remained therein until 1889, when he entered the service of the Order of Ry. Conductors of America as Grand Senior Conductor; Grand Chief Conductor, same, 1890-1906. Mem. commn. apptd. by President Roosevelt, Oct., 1902, to determine the issues involved in the strike of anthracite coal miners; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., Aug. 28, 1906-Aug. 31, 1921; now mem. law firm Clark & La Roe. Republican. Mem. bd. apptd. to report on Adamson 8-hour law, 1916; ex-officio mem. R.R. War Bd., 1917. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Racquet (Washington, D. C.); Traffic (Chicago); Commercial, Elks (Cedar Rapids, Ia.). *Home:* 1730 Lanier Pl. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Edith Kirkwood Ormsby, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARK, Edward Brayton, newspaper man; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1860; *s.* Erastus and Frances (Beardsley) C.; grad. Free Acad., Utica; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879-81; *m.* Eliza Frances Obee, of Highland Park, Ill., June 15, 1889. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1887, and served as non-commd. officer and instr. of recruits, and later with 6th U.S. Inf.; assisted in raising an Ill. regt. for Spanish-Am. War and commd. capt. by Ill. legislature (services of regt. not required). Began newspaper work as reporter, Boston Herald, 1882; reporter and spl. article and editorial writer in Chicago, 1890-1903; Washington corr. Chicago Evening Post since 1903; was corr. in field in Sioux Indian war, 1890-91, in Garza uprising, Tex., 1892, in France, 1915. An organizer, 1897, and v.p. Ill. Audubon Soc. for Protection of Birds; life mem. Franklin Inst.; mem. permanent orgn. West Point Class of 1884. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press, Army and Navy, Overseas Writers. Articles to newspapers and mags. on polit. and natural history topics pub. in Everybody's Mag. Interview with Theodore Roosevelt on "The Nature Fakers." Commd. capt., N.A., Dec. 18, 1917; major, July 1918; lt. col., R.C., Aug. 18, 1919; col., O.R.C., 1923; with A.E.F. in France 5 months. *Home:* 2100 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Eliot Candee, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 27, 1883; *s.* Walter and Jennie (Woodruff) C.; pub. and high schs., New York; self taught in art; *m.* Elizabeth Trowbridge Egleston, Apr. 5, 1922. Formerly teacher Art Students' League, New York. Represented in New York Water Color Club at 9 and in Nat. Acad. at 13 yrs. of age; residence and travel abroad, 1904-06. Splty. landscape; exhibited in important annual exhbns.; represented in Md. Inst., Muncie (Ind.) Inst., Dayton Museum, Ohio, etc.; "Rolling Country," purchased by Woodrow Wilson; "Winds of Destiny," Ranger Fund Purchase, N.A.D., 1922. Third Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1912. A.N.A. V.p. Allied Artists of America, New York Soc. of Painters; mem. New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc. (pres. 1921-23), League of New York Artists, Artists' Fund Soc., Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Natl. Arts (life) of New York; Savannah Art. *Author:* Adolphe Monticelli—Art in America, 1915; Alexander Wyant (2 vols.), 1916; The Hudson River School of Painting; John Henry Twachtman, 1924. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Home:* Kent, Conn. *Studio:* 939 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Eliot Round, prof. anatomy; *b.* Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 13, 1881; *s.* George Larkin and Emma Frances (Kimball) C.; A.B., Yale, 1903; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; studied U. of Munich and U. of Cracow; *m.* Eleanor Acheson Linton, of Washington, Pa., Mar. 21, 1911; 1 dau., Margaret Brownson. Instr. anatomy, 1907-10, asso., 1910-14, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch.; prof. anatomy, U. of Mo., 1914-22; prof. anatomy, U. of Ga., 1922—, asst. dean, Med. Dept., 1923-25. Contract surgeon U.S.A., Sept.-Nov. 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Assn. Physiologists, A.M.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Pi. Mem. Corpn. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Contbr. results of original researches to professional jours., chiefly growth and reactions of lymphatics, blood vessels, connective tissue cells, and bones. *Homes:* 1104 Milledge Rd., Augusta, Ga.

CLARK, Ellery Harding, lawyer, author; *b.* W. Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 13, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Cutler and Adeline Kinnicutt (Weld) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Victoria Maddalena, of Boston, 1904; 1 son, Ellery Harding. Practiced at Boston since 1900; physical dir. Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1902, 03, 04; Bd. of Aldermen, 1908. Mem. Harvard track team 4 years.; U.S. rep. at Olympic Games, at Athens, Greece, 1896, and won high and broad jump there; all-around athletic champion of N.E., 1896, 97, 1909, 10; all-around athletic champion of America, 1897, 1903. Sec. Humane Soc. of Mass. Mem. Boston Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Boston Athletic. *Author:* Massachusetts Street Railway Accident Law, 1902; United States Street Railway Accident Law, 1904; Practical Track and Field Athletics, 1904; Loaded Dice, 1909; The Carleton Case, 1910; Dick Randall, the Young Athlete, 1910; Reminiscences of an Athlete, 1911; The Camp at Sea Duck Cove, 1912; Pharos, 1913; Uncle Ebenezer's Millions, 1915; Track Athletics Up-To-Date, 1920; The Money Gods, 1922; Daughters of Eve, 1924; Carib Gold, 1925. *Home:* Cohasset, Mass. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

CLARK, Elmer Talmage, author; *b.* Elm Store, Ark., Sept. 9, 1886; *s.* Henry A. and Ellen A. (Kirkpatrick) C.; student West Plains (Mo.) Coll., 1905-06, Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1906-09; Vanderbilt U., 1909-11; B.D., Temple U., Phila., S.T.D., 1925; *m.* Mary Alva Yarbrough, Aug. 15, 1923. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1911; pastor St. Louis, Mo., 1911-17; corr. St. Louis Republic and New York Tribune in Eng., France and Italy, and with Am. armies in the field, 1917-18; spl. publicity sec. Am. Y.M.C.A. in Eng., Scotland, Ireland and France, 1918; nat. publicity dir. Centenary Commn., M.E. Ch., S., 1919-20 ($53,000,000 fund); same for Christian Edn. Commn., M.E. Ch., S., 1920—($33,000,000 fund); editorial sec. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., S., and editor Christian Edn. Monthly, 1920-23; publicity and editorial sec. Centenary Commn., M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Nat. Advertising Commn., Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, Authors' League America, N.E.A., Nat. Council Nat. Economic League, Religious Edn. Assn., Wesley Hist. Soc. (London). Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Belle Meade Country, Inglewood Country. *Author:* The Church Efficiency Movement, 1915; The New Evangelism, 1915; Social Studies of the War, 1919; Educational Survey of the M.E. Church, South, 1920; Talking Points on Christian Education, 1920; Healing Ourselves, 1924; The Rural Church in the South, 1924; The Negro and His Religion, 1924; The Latin Immigrant in the South, 1924; The Task Ahead, 1925; The Rebirth of Protestantism in Europe, 1925; Thy Kingdom Come, 1925; also numerous brochures, booklets and articles on religious, edn'l. and war topics. *Home:* 222 Capers Av. *Office:* Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

CLARK, Elroy Newton, lawyer; *b.* North Hero, Vt., July 22, 1860; *s.* Ransom Loup and Sarah Ann (Hyde) C.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1885; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1892; *m.* Alice C. Calkins, of N.Y. City, July 1, 1901; 1 dau., Ruth Moulton. Began practice at Chicago, 1892; entered office of U.S. Senator E. O. Wolcott, Denver, Colo., 1898; assigned to railroad work, 1899, and represented D.&R.G. and C.,B.&Q. rys. in all their Colo. litigation until 1906; gen. atty. D.&R.G.R.R., 1906-18, gen. solicitor 1918—, under federal management, also under receivership; now gen. atty. in control of legal dept. D.&R.G.W.R.R.Co. Mem. Am., Colo. and Denver bar assns. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Denver Motor. *Home:* 850 Lafayette St. *Office:* 429 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CLARK, Emory W., banker; *b.* Detroit, Mich., 1868; ed. grammar and high schs. Identified with banking business since 1902; chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank of Detroit; dir. Detroit br. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago; dir. Security Trust Co., Mich. State Telephone Co., Standard Life & Accident Co., Detroit & Cleveland Navigation Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Mich. Bankers' Assn., Mich. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Bankers', Detroit, Yondotega, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic, Country, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt, Bloomfield Hills Country, Bloomfield Open Hunt, Union League, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 8310 Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

CLARK, Eugene Francis, sec. Dartmouth Coll.; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 10, 1879; *s.* Francis Edward and Harriet Elizabeth (Abbott) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901, A.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1915; studied univs. of Marburg and Freiburg; *m.* Martha Gay Haskell, of Auburndale, Mass., Sept. 19, 1906 (died Mar. 24, 1922); children—Barbara (dec.), Alden Haskell. Instr., DeMerritt Sch., Boston, 1902-06; asst. prof. German, Dartmouth Coll., 1908-19, prof. since 1919, also sec. since 1918. Mng. editor Dartmouth Alumni Mag.; sec. Dartmouth Alumni Assn., Dartmouth Alumni Council and Dartmouth Secretaries Assn. Student S.A.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., July-Sept. 1918; 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., Sept. 16, 1918; personnel officer and adj. S.A.T.C., Univ. of Rochester, N.Y.; hon. discharged, Dec. 21, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Psi Upsilon. Contbr. various philol. periodicals. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

CLARK, Felicia Buttz (Mrs. Nathaniel Walling Clark), author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLARK, Francis Edward, founder United Soc. Christian Endeavor; *b.* Aylmer, P.Q., of N.E. parentage, Sept. 12, 1851; *s.* Charles C. Symmes; orphaned at 8, and adopted by his uncle, Rev. E. W. Clark, and assumed his name; A.B., Dartmouth, 1873; Andover Theol. Sem., 3 yrs.; D.D., Dartmouth, 1889; LL.D., Ia. Coll., 1902; *m.* Harriet E. Abbott, of Andover, Mass., Oct. 3, 1876; children—Mrs. Maude Williston Chase, Eugene Francis, Harold Symmes, Sydney A., Faith Phillips. Became pastor Williston Ch., Portland, Me., which from a small mission he built up to a large Congl. ch.; founded, Feb. 1881, the Soc. of Christian Endeavor, which has extended throughout the world; pastor Phillips Ch., South Boston, 1883-87; devoted 44 yrs. to Christian Endeavor work as pres. United Soc. Christian Endeavor (now pres. emeritus); served as pres. World's Christian Endeavor Union, and editor of The Christian Endeavor World (now hon. editor); traveled around the world 5 times in interest of the work. *Author:* Our Vacations, 1874; Life of William E. Harwood, Portland, Me., 1877; The Church and the Young People, 1882; Our Business Boys, 1883; Looking Out on Life, 1883; Danger Signals, 1884; Young People's Prayer Meetings, 1887; Ways and Means, 1890; Christian Endeavor Saints, 1890; Our Journey Around the World, 1894; The Mossback Correspondence; Fellow Travelers, 1898; The Everlasting Arms; The Great Secret, 1895; World-Wide Endeavor, 1895; Old Lanterns for New Paths, 1898; A New Way Around an Old World, 1900; Training the Church of the Future, 1902; Christian Endeavor Manual, 1903. Edited (with intro. selections): The Presence of God (Bishop Jeremy Taylor), 1899; Living and Loving (Prof. A. Tholuck), 1899; The Kingdom Within (Thomas á Kempis), 1899; The Golden Alphabet (Master John Tauler), 1899; Christian Endeavor in All Lands, 1906; The Continent of Opportunity; The Gospel in Latin Lands (with Mrs. Clark), 1909; Similes and Figures from Alexander Maclaren, 1910; Old Homes of New Americans, 1912; The Holy Land of Asia Minor, 1914; In Christ's Own Country, 1914; The Charm of Scandinavia, 1914 (with Sydney A. Clark); Christ and the Young People, 1916; In the Footsteps of St. Paul, 1917; Our Italian Fellow Citizens, 1919; The Gospel of Out-of-Doors, 1920; Memories of Many Men in Many Lands, 1923. Also many leaflets, addresses, sermons, etc. *Clubs:* Authors', 20th Century, Monday. Univ. preacher at Cornell and other colls. *Homes:* Sagamore Beach, and Boston, Mass. *Address:* 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

CLARK, Frank, ex-congressman; *b.* Eufaula, Ala., Mar. 28, 1860; *s.* John Wise and Mary Emeline (Keils) C.; ed. common schs., Ala. and Ga.; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Mary Ellen Mayo, of Bartow, Fla., Oct. 8, 1884; children—Edward, Frank, Lucile (Mrs. L. C. Slonaker), Harriet Emeline (Mrs. J. M. Murrell). Practiced at Bartow, Fla., later at Gainesville, Fla.; mem. Ho. of Rep.; was asst. dist. atty. Southern Dist. of Fla., and U.S. atty. for same dist., 1893-97; chmn. Dem. State Com. of Fla., 1900; mem. 59th to 68th Congresses (1905-25), 2d Fla. Dist.; now in practice of law. *Home:* Miami, Fla.

CLARK, Frank Sylvester; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Fanny J. (Dean) C.; captured by the Sioux Indians while crossing the plains, 1872; found by father 4 yrs. later but spent most of time to manhood with the Indians; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Hattie L. Forsha, of Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1887;

children—Benjamin Franklin, Lewis Quincy. Chief engr. Central Ind. Insane Hosp., 1891-93; elec. engr. C.,C.C.&St.L.R.R., 1893-97; 2d lt. U.S. Vol. Engrs., 1898; promoted to 1st lt., Feb. 1899, at Mariano, Cuba, and placed in command of Co. A, with brevet rank of capt.; hon. discharged, July 1899; asst. mgr. Standard Oil Co., 1900-07; asst. to pres. and asst. gen. mgr. U.S. Cement Co., Bedford, Ind., 1908-09; gen. mgr. Continental Portland Cement Co., 1910; now pres. Frank S. Clark & Co., real estate and ins., Indianapolis; treas. U.S. Mail Box Co.; chmn. finance com. Excelsior Investment Co.; pres. Ashland Saving and Loan Assn. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1914. Mem. City Council, Indianapolis, 1895-99. Treas. Nat. Dem. League of Clubs of U.S. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Vets. Foreign Wars (chmn. council), U.S. Vol. Assn. (pres.), Spanish-Am. War Vets. Assn. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Indiana Democratic, Independent Athletic. *Home:* 2407 Park Av. *Office:* 226 E. Ohio St., Indianapolis, Ind.

CLARK, Franklin Jones, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 23, 1874; *s.* George A. and Hannah Lippincott (Jones) C.; student U. of Pa.; S.T.B., Phila. Div. Sch., 1906; *m.* Eleanor Newhall Moss, of Reading, Pa., June 1912; children—Margaret Steel, Frank, John Arthur. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1906; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., Phila., 1906-08; rector St. Barnabas Ch., Reading, Pa., 1908-11; sec. Bd. of Missions, P.E. Ch., 1911-19; sec. Nat. Council, P.E. Ch., since 1919. Republican. *Home:* 250 N. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Fred Emerson, prof. economics; *b.* Parma Twp., Jackson Co., Mich., Aug. 26, 1890; *s.* Guy Eugene and Ida Amelia (Leonard) C.; B.A., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1912; M.A., U. of Ill., 1913, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Carrie Patton, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 17, 1915; 1 son, Frederick Eugene. Scholar in economics, 1912-13, fellow in economics, 1913-14, U. of Ill.; instr. economics, U. of Ariz., 1914-15; fellow in economics, U. of Ill., 1915-16; instr. commerce and industry, U. of Mich., 1916-17; prof. business administration, Delaware Coll., 1917-18; asst. prof. economics, U. of Mich., 1918-19; visiting prof. marketing, U. of Chicago, summer 1921, Columbia U., summer 1922; asso. prof. economics and marketing, 1919-23, prof. since 1923, Northwestern U. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Assn. Advertising Teachers, Am. Management Assn., Delta Sigma Rho, Alpha Pi Zeta, Delta Tau Delta. Phi Eta, Alpha Kappa Psi. Methodist. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); University (Evanston). *Author:* The Purposes of the Indebtedness of American Cities (1880-1912), 1916; Principles of Marketing, 1922; Readings in Marketing, 1924. *Home:* 1602 Ashland Av., Evanston, Ill.

CLARK, Fred Pope, M.D.; *b.* Stockton, Calif., Aug. 25, 1865; *s.* Asa and Mary Elizabeth (Mountjoy) C.; grad. Stockton High Sch., 1885; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1887; *m.* Edith Helena Cross, of Stockton, May 7, 1889. Practiced at Stockton since 1887; propr. Clark's Sanatorium for Nervous and Mental Diseases; dir. City Bank, Stockton. Served as capt. and asst. surgeon Calif. N.G. Mem. Native Sons of Calif. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°), Elk. *Club:* Yosemite. Has sterilized over 1,400 insane men and women. *Address:* Stockton State Hospital, Stockton, Calif.

CLARK, Frederic Simmons, woolen mfr.; *b.* Boston, Oct. 9, 1850; *s.* Nathan and Miranda Dearborn (Bean) C.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1867; *m.* Isabella W., *d.* of Gov. Talbot, of Mass., June 6, 1883; children— Mrs. Isabella H. Eaton, Thomas Talbot, Frederic S., Lincoln. In employ of Rice, Kendall & Co., wholesale paper, Boston, 1867-83; became connected with the Talbot (woolen) Mills, 1883, treas. and gen. mgr., 1884-1907, pres. and treas., 1907-13, pres. since 1913; trustee Franklin Savings Bank, Boston. Pres. Am. Assn. Woolen and Worsted Mfrs., 1910-11, dir., 1911-17; v.p. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs., Boston, 1904-17, pres. 1918-20, dir. 1921. Chmn. war service com. of the Wool Mfg. Industry, 1918-19; mem. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. since 1916. Trustee Lowell Textile Sch., 1898-1918, Howe Sch., Billerica, Mass. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.). *Home:* North Billerica, Mass.

CLARK, Frederick Huntington, mining engr.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 13, 1877; *s.* John Bates and Myra Almeda (Smith) C.; student Amherst, 1895-96, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896-97, law dept. U. of Minn., 1897-98; M.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1907; *m.* Eleanor Phelps, of N.Y. City, Dec. 30, 1908; children—Eunice, Eleanor. Engr. El Oro Mining & Ry. Co., 1907; mgr. San Cayetano Mines, Ltd., and consulting engr. various companies, 1908-10; field engr. Gen. Development Co., 1910-13; gen. practice since 1913; v.p. Peninsula Development Corpn. (Bradentown, Fla.); engr. U.S. Shipping Bd. and Emergency Fleet Corpn. until June 1917. Originated plan for construction of emergency fleet of wooden vessels to meet war crisis in shipping. Mem. Minn. N.G., 1897-98. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Psi. *Address:* Bradentown, Fla.

CLARK, Frederick M., seedsman; *b.* Orange, Conn., Nov., 24, 1874; *s.* Everett Bryan and Charlotte E. (Woodruff) C.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; *m.* Anna Clark Platt, of Milford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1897; children—Merritt, Josephine King, Donald Newton, Newton Platt (dec.). In wholesale seed business at Milford, Conn., since 1892; sec., treas. and dir. Everett B. Clark Seed Co. (founded by father); dir. Milford Trust Co.; has developed many new and improved standard varieties of seeds. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Home:* Milford, Conn.

CLARK, Frederick Timothy, surgeon; *b.* Granville, Mass., Mar. 27, 1874; *s.* William Calvin and Mary Newberry (Ripley) C.; grad. Westfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1892; M.D., Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1896; *m.* Emily Fletcher Rogers, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 18, 1902. Interne Albany City Hosp., 1896-97; asst. phys. Hudson River State Hosp., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1897-1900; settled in Westfield, Mass., 1901; surgeon in charge Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., Noble Hosp.; surgeon Sarah Gillet Home and Shurtleff Mission; corporator Woronoco Savings Bank. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1913; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology, Rhinology and Oto-Laryngology, Westfield Medical Soc. (pres.), Phi Sigma Kappa. Conglist. Mason. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., Oct. 2, 1918; maj., Dec. 1918; chief eye, ear, nose and throat dept. Gen. Hosp. 1, New York; hon. discharged, Oct. 25, 1919. *Clubs:* Tekoa Country, Get Together Club. *Home:* 52 Broad St. *Office:* Parks Bldg., Westfield, Mass.

CLARK, Friend Ebenezer, prof. chemistry; *b.* New Martinsville, W.Va., Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* Josephus and Lina (Russell) C.; B.S., W. Va. U., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Berlin; *m.* Emma May Hanna, New Castle, Pa., June 29, 1911; children—Josephus Browne, Samuel Friend. Instr. chemistry, W.Va. U., 1902-03, Pa. State Coll., 1903-05; prof. chemistry, Centre Coll., Ky., 1905-14; prof. chemistry, W.Va. U., since 1914, also head of dept. since 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

CLARK, George Campbell, Röentgenologist; *b.* Schellsburgh, Pa., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* William A. B. and Jane L. (Ramsey) C.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1883; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Mollie L. Leitch, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1889; children—Margaret Ramsey, Helen Leitch. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1891. Mem. A.M.A., Washington Med. and Surg. Soc. (ex-sec.), D.C. Med. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 1339 E. Capitol St., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, G(eorge) Hardy, M.D.; *b.* Utica, Ill., May 13, 1860; *s.* John L. and Julia (Hardy) C.; student Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1875-76; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; student U. of Vienna, 1894-95; *m.* Margaret Vanpel, M.D., of Humboldt, Ia., June 28, 1886. Resident phys. Hahnemann Hosp., Chicago, 1882-83; practiced at Humboldt, Ia., 1883-1900, Waterloo, Ia., 1900-15; prof. materia medica, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1896-98. Del. Internat. Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy, 1893. Introduced several improvements in craniometry. Demonstrated the practicability of the control of public and private relief funds, in the social welfare work of a city, by a single board of managers. *Author:* A System for Scoring Morals or Character Qualities; A System for Teaching Character Qualities; Home Training of the Prize Baby; The Clark Social Welfare Chart; Use of Food in the Treatment of Disease; The Affiliation of the Remedy to the Disease; The Therapeutic Uses of Aconite; The A B C Manual of Materia Medica. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

CLARK, George Larkin, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CLARK, George Luther, prof. law; *b.* Waynesville, O., February 19, 1877; *s.* Horace Mann and Mary Ellen (Coon) C.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1896; LL.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1899; LL.B., Harvard, 1902, S.J.D., 1913; *m.* Mary Craig Mathers, of Bloomington, Ind., June 25, 1902; 1 son, George Mathers. Instr. law, Stanford, 1902-04; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1904-09, U. of Mich., 1909-12, U. of Mo., 1913-21, U. of Cincinnati, 1924-25, New York U. since 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Republican. Contbr. on legal topics. *Author:* Principles of Equity, Law of Torts. Editor: Cases on Equity. *Home:* West Englewood, N.J.

CLARK, George Ramsey, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CLARK, George Thomas, librarian; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 7, 1862; *s.* Robert and Augusta (Caryl) C.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1886; *m.* Annie Douglas, of San Francisco, June 8, 1892 (now deceased); 1 son, Douglas. Asst. librarian, U. of Calif., 1886-87; deputy state librarian, 1887-90, classifier, 1890-94, Calif. State Library; librarian San Francisco Pub. Library, 1894-1907, Stanford U. since Aug. 1, 1907. Mem. A.L.A., Calif. Library Assn. Joint compiler of Index to Laws of California, 1850-93. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

CLARK, Glenn, prof. English; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 13, 1882; *s.* James Samuel and Fannie Morton (Page) C.; prep. edn., Oak Park High Sch. (Des Moines) and Grinnell (Ia.) Acad.; Ph. B., Grinnell Coll., 1905; M.A., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Louise Miles, of Grinnell, Dec. 29, 1909; children—Helen May, Marion Louise, Miles Morton. Teacher Oak Park High Sch., 1905-06, North Des Moines High Sch., 1906-07; prof. English and dir. of athletics, William and Vashti Coll., Aledo, Ill., 1908-12; prof. English, Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn., since 1912. Mem. Pi Kappa Delta. *Clubs:* Professional Men's, Am. College Quill Club (high chancellor, term 1925-27). *Author:* A Manual of The Short Story Art, 1922; The Soul's Sincere Desire, 1925. *Home:* 1787 Goodrich Av., St. Paul, Minn.

CLARK, Grover, editor, educator; *b.* of Am. parentage, Osaka, Japan, Dec. 14, 1891; *s.* Cyrus Alonzo and Harriet (Gulick) C.; B.A., Oberlin, 1914; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Kathryn Bird, of Chicago, Feb. 19, 1916; children—Mary Elise, John Carter. With adv. depts. various concerns, Chicago, until 1916; prof. higher commercial sch., Yamaguchi, Japan, 1918-19; business mgr. Trans-Pacific Mag., Tokyo, 1919-20; mem. faculty, Nat. U., Peking, China, June 1920—; editor, Peking Daily Leader and pres. The Peking Leader, Inc. Peking corr. Christian Science Monitor. Mem. bd. dirs. Internat. Anti-Opium Assn. (exec. com.). *Clubs:* Western Returned Students, Peking, Wen Yu Hui (Peking); Tokyo (Tokyo). *Author:* Today's Governments, 1918; Some Problems of Republican Government (in Chinese), 1923; Tibet, China and Great Britain, 1924. *Address:* 2 Mei Cha Hutung, Peking, China.

CLARK, Harry Henderson, coll. prof., lecturer; *b.* Winchester, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1880; *s.* Rufus Anthony and Ellen Elizabeth (Henderson) C.; Winchester Normal Sch., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1915; graduate student, Peabody Coll.; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1917; *m.* Alice Montmorency Falkland, of Stratford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1907. Prof. English and pedagogy, Winchester Normal Sch., 1907-09; supt. schs., Somerville, Tenn., and prin. Fayette Co. High Sch., 1909-11; prof. English and psychology, State Normal Sch., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1911-12; prof. secondary edn., U. of Tenn., 1912-21; supervisor of lectures, Summer Sch. of the South, 1915-19; ednl. sec. Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1921-25; head dept. edn., Furman U., since 1925, and dean summer sch., same. Ednl. editor S.C. Bapt. Conv. Has lectured widely before teachers' assns. Mem. Zeta Psi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

CLARK, Harry Willard, chemist, sanitary engr.; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* John Hobart and Emily (Peters) C.; ed. Cornell U. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Gertrude Fuller, of North Andover, Mass., July 21, 1891. Asst. chemist, 1887-93, chemist, 1893-95, chemist in charge, since 1895, Lawrence (Mass.) Expt. Sta.; chief chemist

Mass. State Bd. Health, since 1897. Chemist Met. Sewerage Commn., 1898, Charles River Dam Commn., 1901, Mass. Highway Commn., 1908-21; lecturer on sanitary engring., Harvard, 1925. Consulting expert in regard to purification of water and disposal and purification of sewage and industrial wastes of many cities, bds. and corpns. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., etc. Author of numerous papers on sanitary, chem. and bacterial subjects, reports upon methods for the purification of sewage and water, etc. *Home:* N. Andover, Mass. *Office:* Lawrence, Mass., and 541 State House, Boston, Mass.

CLARK, Henry Alden, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARK, Henry W., lawyer; *b.* Castleton, Vt., July 27, 1874; *s.* Henry L. and Lora (Holt) C.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1897, LL.D., 1922; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; admitted N.Y. bar, 1899; *m.* Marion C. Logan, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1904. Gen. counsel and v.p. U.P.R.R. System, and mem. law firm Clark, Carr & Ellis. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Ardsley. *Home:* 32 Washington Sq. W. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Howard J., lawyer; *b.* Cass Co., Ia., Jan. 9, 1868; *s.* Riley P. and Juliet Porter (Davis) C.; prep. edn., Oakfield Acad.; LL.B., Drake U., 1892; *m.* Florence Graham, of Cass Co., Ia., Sept. 25, 1894; children—Howard J., Helen Louise. In gen. practice since admission to the bar; mem. firm Clark & Byers. Active in business, and in polit., ednl. and civic affairs of the state; del. and chmn. Rep. State Conv.; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916 (com. on resolutions). Trustee Drake U. (chmn. investment com. Endowment Fund and Coll. of Law). Mem. Am. Ia. State and Polk Co. bar assns., Iowa State Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Izaak Walton League; pres. Des Moines Bar Assn., 1905-06. Conglist. Mason, Woodman. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Des Moines Golf and Country, Waconda. *Home:* 2331 Forest Drive. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

CLARK, Hubert Lyman, zoölogist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* William Smith (pres. Mass. Agrl. Coll.) and Harriet Kapuolani Richards (Williston) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1892; grad. student, 1894-96, fellow, 1896-97, Ph.D., 1897, Johns Hopkins U.; *m.* Fannie Lee Snell, of Baltimore, Apr. 4, 1899; children—William Smith, Stirrat (dec.), Janet Stirrat, Edith. Prof. biology, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1899-1905; asst. in invertebrate zoölogy, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1905-12, and curator of echinoderms, 1912—; acting prof. biology, Williams Coll., 1920-21. Has carried on scientific investigations in Jamaica (5 visits), Tobago, Bermuda and Torres Strait, Australia, and published many papers dealing with birds, snakes, echinoderms and flowers. One of prin. contbrs. to New Internatl. Ency., 1900-03. Conglist. Republican. *Address:* 9 Ashton Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

CLARK, Imogen, author; *b.* New York; *d.* George H. and Phillie (Beatty) C.; ed. Mme. da Silva's French and English Sch., and pvt. tutors; unmarried. *Author:* The Victory of Ezry Gardner, 1897; Will Shakespeare's Little Lad, 1897; The Heresy of Parson Medlicott, 1900; God's Puppets, 1901; Santa Claus' Sweetheart, 1906; A Charming Humbug, 1909; We Four and Two More, 1909; The Robert Collier Anthology, 1911; Rhymed Receipts, 1912; Suppose We Play, 1925. *Address:* 143 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, James Edwin, editor; *b.* Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1871; *s.* John J. and Annie T. (Sheridan) C.; grad. Utica (N.Y.) Free Acad., 1892; *m.* Ella Talcott, of Utica, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1895; children—H. Mildred, Edwin C., James T. Editorial staff Utica Daily Press, 1893-94, Utica Observer, 1894-1911; editor Am. Motorist, New York, 1912-13; dir. and sec. Conf. Com. on Nat. Preparedness, Inc., 1915, 16, 17; dir. and mgr. League for Preservation of Am. Independence, Inc., 1918-20 (now dir.); editor Am. Bankers Assn. Journal since Jan. 21, 1921. Elk. *Club:* Advertising. A pioneer in preparedness and preparedness propaganda, also in organizing movement to prevent ratification of covenant of League of Nations. Wrote: (brochure) "What Doth It Profit A Man?" *Home:* 16 Howe Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Address:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, James Levan, clergyman; *b.* Mackville, Washington Co., Ky., Feb. 10, 1869; *s.* William Daniel and Mary (Hall) C.; Central U., Danville, Ky.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, Ky., 1896; Theol. Dept., Vanderbilt U., 1 year; D.D., Central U., Ky., 1913; LL.D., Georgetown Coll., 1913, U. of Ky., 1913; *m.* Blanche Fronk, of Brooksville, Ky., Aug. 25, 1896; children—J. Levan (dec.), Mary Helen, Fletcher Power, Blanche Henry, William Edwin. Prin. schs., Mackville, 1888-92; prin. Burnside Acad., Ky., 1896-98; ordained ministry M.E. Church, S., 1896; pastorates, Highlands, 1898-1901, Paris, 1901-05, Cynthiana, 1905-08; presiding elder, Covington Dist., Ky., 1908-11; pres. Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1911-19; pastor, Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1919-21, First Ch., Somerset, Ky., 1921-24; presiding elder Covington Dist., Ky., since 1924. Mem. Gen. Bd. Edn., and Constl. Commn. M.E. Ch., S. Past Grand Chaplain Odd Fellows of Ky. *Home:* Somerset, Ky.

CLARK, James Richard, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 6, 1889; *s.* John and Dora (Conley) C.; A.B., St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1907, A.M., 1909; LL.B., Y.M.C.A. Night Law Sch., Cincinnati, 1910; *m.* Helen Herschede, of Cincinnati, Sept. 11, 1916; children—Mary Helen, John Francis, James Richard, William Donald, Dorothy Mae. Began practice at Cincinnati, 1910; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1913-15; asst. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Ohio, 1916-20, U.S. atty., Apr. 5, 1920-Apr. 6, 1922; special asst. atty. U.S. atty. gen., Apr. 6, 1922-Nov. 15, 1923. Mem. Am., Cincinnati and Ohio State bar assns., etc. Democrat. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Business Men's, Hyde Park Golf. Author of Ohio Blue Sky Law and Bipartisan Jury System of Ohio; successfully prosecuted 13 socialists evading draft, and other notable cases. *Home:* 3433 Zumstein Av. *Office:* 628 Provident Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

CLARK, J(ames) Ross, banker; *b.* Connellsville, Pa., Apr. 10, 1850; *s.* John and Mary (Andrews) C.; pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Miriam Evans, of Butte, Mont., Apr. 16, 1878. Engaged in mining, banking and sugar beet industry, in the West, for many yrs.; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1892; v.p. Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R., 1901-21; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, since 1894, chmn. bd. since 1924; dir. U. P. Ry. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* California, Jonathan, Sierra Madre (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Francisco); Silver Bow (Butte, Mont.). *Home:* 710 W. Adams St. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

CLARK, John Bates, political economist; *b.* Providence, Jan. 26, 1847; *s.* John Hezekiah and Charlotte (Huntington) C.; student Brown U., 2 yrs.; A.B., Amherst, 1872, A.M., 1878, Ph.D., 1890; univs. of Heidelberg and Zürich, 2½ yrs.; LL.D., Princeton, 1896, Amherst, 1897, U. of Christiania, Norway, 1911; *m.* Myra A. Smith, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 28, 1875; children—Frederick Huntington, Alden Hyde, John Maurice, Helen Converse. Prof. polit. economy and history, Carleton Coll., 1877-81; prof. history and polit science, Smith Coll., 1882-93; prof. polit. economy, Amherst, 1892-95; prof. polit. economy, Columbia, July 1, 1895-1923. Lecturer polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1892-95; an editor Political Science Quarterly, since 1895; dir. div. of economics and history, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1911-23. Trustee Smith Coll., 1898-1920. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (pres. 1893-95), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mohonk Conference on Arbitration, Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. Arts and Sciences (Sweden). *Clubs:* Century, Barnard, Economic. *Author:* The Philosophy of Wealth, 1885; The Distribution of Wealth, 1899; The Control of Trusts, 1901; The Problem of Monopoly, 1904; Essentials of Economic Theory, 1907; The Modern Distributive Process (with F. H. Giddings); Control of Trusts (enlarged edit., with J. M. Clark). Also monographs—Wages; Capital and Its Earnings, and numerous articles in econ. revs. and jours. *Home:* 321 W. 92d St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, John Brittan, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Richard P. and Maria (Charles) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1889; D.D., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1913; *m.* Irene Woodbridge, of Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1892; children—Dorothy (dec.), Elisabeth Woodbridge (dec.), David Cartwright. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Pilgrim Chapel, Brooklyn, 1890-92, Lee Av. Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, 1892-98, then Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Detroit, now 1st Ch., Washington, D.C. *Home:* 2713 Wisconsin Av., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, John Cheesman, judge; *b.* Plattsburg, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* George Lafayette and J. Ann (Walling) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1886, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Columbia Law School, 1889; LL.D., Grinnell Coll., Ia., 1915, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1920; *m.* Addie Perry Burr, of Washington, Jan. 24, 1894; 1 dau., Jane P. Practiced, New York, 1889—; sec. commns. that revised sch. laws of New York, 1894-96 inclusive; 1st sec. Citizens' Union, 1897; asst. corpn. counsel, assigned to office of Mayor Low, 1902-03; mem. firm of Olin, Clark & Phelps; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1916; pres. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., 1917-19, 1921-22. Pres. trustees Wesleyan U., 1912-20; trustee New York Y.M.C.A., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; governor Lake Champlain Assn. Member Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany); Metropolitan, Republican, Down Town, Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 399 Park Av. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CLARK, John Dustin, prof. chemistry; *b.* Nashua, N.H., June 23, 1882; *s.* John Henry and Lucy Caroline (Hosmer) C.; B.S., New Hampshire Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1906, M.S., 1907; Ph.D., Stanford U., 1914; studied Columbia; *m.* Marian Littlefield Ward, of Nashua, N.H., May 18, 1908; children—Nellie Lucile, Marian Elizabeth. Asst. prof. chemistry, 1907, asso. prof., 1908, prof. since 1913, U. of N.M., also dean of men. Teacher chemistry, summers, U. of Calif., 1910, 12. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., and chemist N.M. Food Administration, World War. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Geol. and Mining Soc. of Am. Univs., Am. Mining Congress, N.M. Assn. for Science (ex-pres.), Kappa Sigma, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Mason (32°). *Club:* Rotary. Contbg. editor Journal of Chemical Education. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

CLARK, John Edward, M.D.; *b.* England, Jan. 13, 1850; *s.* Fred J. and Ellen (Petley) C.; came to America, 1856; ed. in grammar schs. and Victoria Coll., Toronto; M.D., U. of Mich., 1877; *m.* Frances Hutchins, of Detroit, June, 1887; children—Harold E., Frances. In practice at Detroit, 1877—; prof. gen. chemistry and physics, Mich. Coll. of Medicine, 1879-85, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1885—; dean dept. pharmacy and prof. chemistry and toxicology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1892—. Surgeon-gen. Mich. N.G., 1892; pres. U.S. Pension Examining Bd., 1899—; now chemist and analyst Wayne Co., Mich. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Edn., 1893-97 (pres., 1895); pres. Detroit Pub. Library Commn., 1902. Fellow Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, 1885; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Med. and Library Assn., Detroit Science Assn. (hon. pres., 1881-82), Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S. Republican. *Clubs:* Wayne, Detroit Golf, Detroit Curling, Detroit Athletic, Ingleside. *Author:* Clark's Physical Diagnosis and Analysis; Laboratory Technique for Medical Students. *Home:* 100 Atkinson Av. *Office:* Stroh Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CLARK, John Goodrich, gynecologist; *b.* Wayne Co., Ind., June 4, 1867; *s.* Thomas E. and Nancy (Goodrich) C.; ed. Earlham Coll. and Ohio Wesleyan U.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins and univs. of Leipzig and Prague; married. Asso. in gynecology, Johns Hopkins, 1899; prof. gynecology, U. of Pa., since 1899; gynecologist in chief, University Hospital. Mem. Gen. Med. Com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917—. Pres. Clin. Congress of Surgeons of N. America, 1917; pres. Am. Gynecol. Soc.; pres. Medical Club of Phila.; mem. Coll. Physicians of Phila.; chmn. gynecol. and obstet. sect. and bd. pub. instrn. A.M.A.; med. sect. Council Nat. Defense. *Clubs:* Country, University, Racquet, Pine Valley. Contbr. to med. journals. *Address:* 2017 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, John Jesse, textbook writer; *b.* Corning, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* George M. and Minerva (Mallory) C.; ed. pub. schs., Corning, N.Y.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1888; *m.* Mary Ferris Waterfield, of Carbondale, Pa., Aug. 29, 1901; children—Jeannette Minerva, John Jesse Melville. Mgr. Textbook Dept., Internat. Textbook Co., 1902-1915, and dean of the faculty, Internat. Corr. Sch., 1892-1915; vice prin. Institute of Industria and Domestic Arts since Sept. 1, 1922. Mem. Soc for Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S. Republi-

can. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* (textbooks) Mechanical Drawing; Mechanics; Heat; Strength of Materials; Hydromechanics; Pneumatics, all 1893; Mine Ventilation, 1895; The Slide Rule, 1909; The Slide Rule and Logarithmic Tables, 1921; Manufacture of Pulp and Paper, Vols. I and II, 1921, and asso. editor of Vols. III-V; editor and part or joint author of many other textbooks. *Home:* Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec, Can.

CLARK, John Kirkland, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 21, 1877; *s.* Edward Perkins and Catherine Pickens (Upson) C. (Kate Upson Clark); B.A., Yale, 1899; LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1902; *m.* Margaret Chalmers Holbrook, of N.Y. City, June 15, 1903. Practiced with Hornblower, Byrne & Miller, N.Y. City, 1902-04; asst. gen. counsel New York Life Ins. Co., 1905-08; associated in practice with John Quinn, 1909; dep. asst. dist. atty. under Charles S. Whitman, 1910-11; asst. dist. atty., 1910-14; counsel legislative com. of N.Y. Assembly to investigate dishonesty in state depts., 1914; mem. firm Clark, Prentice, McClure & Roulstone, 1915-17, Clark, Prentice & Roulstone since 1917. Asst. counsel in prosecution of charges of N.Y. City Club against Dist. Atty. Edward Swann, 1917; govt. appeal agt., 1917-18; Rep. nominee for dist. atty., 1921; pres. N.Y. State Bd. of Law Examiners, 1921; lecturer on N.Y. practice, Harvard Law School, 1919-21. Sec. bd. of trustees Brooklyn High School and Kindergarten Assn. Member Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Civil Service Reform Assn., Legal Aid Soc. (dir.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Tau. Presbyn. *Club:* Yale. *Home:* 15 St. Nicholas Pl. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, John Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Milton and Sarah Ann (Lee) C.; A.B., Lincoln (now James Millikin) U., Lincoln, Ill., 1891; A.M., New York U., 1892; Union Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Marie Louise Campman, of New York, June 2, 1894. Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Cuyler Chapel, Brooklyn, 1892-95; asst. pastor Marble Collegiate Ch., New York, 1895-98; pastor 1st Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1898-1900; moderator Chicago Presbytery, also commr. to Gen. Assembly, 1899; asso. pastor 4th Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1901, Bushwick Av. Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, 1906—. Sec. and treas. Alpha Chapter Patriotic League of America, 1895-98; sec. N.Y. Anti-Saloon League, 1900-10; sec. N.Y. exec. com. 20th Century Nat. Gospel Campaign, 1901-02. Mem. Am. Soc. Comparative Religions, Delta Upsilon. Pres. N.Y. Classis, 1897. Mason, Knight of Pythias, Modern Woodman. Republican. *Home:* 47 Linden St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CLARK, John Maurice, political economist; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1884; *s.* John Bates and Myra Almeda (Smith) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* June 17, 1921, Winifred Fiske, *d.* Frank Justus Miller of the U. of Chicago; children—John Bates, II, Frank Justus. Instr. economics and sociology, Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1908-10; asso. prof. economics, Amherst, 1910-15; asso. prof. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1915-22, prof. since 1922. Temporary teaching at Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1911-12, Columbia, summer 1919, Stanford, 1923. Mem. bd. editors Univ. of Chicago Jour. Polit. Economy (actg. editor-in-chief 1918-19); mem. bd. editors Am. Econ. Rev., 1924. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. *Author:* Standards of Reasonableness in Local Freight Discriminations, 1909; Economics of Overhead Costs, 1923. Joint Author: Control of Trusts (2d edit.), 1912; Readings in the Economics of War, 1918. *Home:* 1222 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

CLARK J(oshua) Reuben, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Grantsville, Tooele Co., Utah, Sept. 1, 1871; *s.* Joshua Reuben and Mary Louisa (Woolley) C.; student Latter-Day Saints Coll., Salt Lake City, 1890-91; B.S., U. of Utah, 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Luacine A. Savage, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 14, 1898; children—Mrs. Louise Bennion, Marianne, J. Reuben, Luacine Savage. Prin. high sch., Heber City, Utah, 1898-99; acting prin. Southern br. of State Normal Sch., Utah, 1901-02; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1905; asst. prof. law, George Washington U., 1907-08; asst. solicitor Dept. of State, Sept. 1, 1906-July 1, 1910, solicitor, same, July 1, 1910-Mar. 3, 1913. Apptd. by Pres. Taft, chmn. Am. Prep. Com. to represent U.S. upon the Internat. Prep. Com. for third Hague conf., June 10, 1912; apptd. gen. counsel for U.S. before Am. British Claims Commn., effective Mar. 3, 1913. Counsel for Dept. of State and expert asst. to Am. commrs., Conf. on Limitation of Armaments, 1921. Apptd. mem. gen. bd. Y.M.M.I.A., 1925. Commd. maj., Judge Advocate Gen.'s R.C., Feb. 3, 1917; assigned to active duty June 13, 1917; under orders of Atty. Gen., Dept. of Justice, June 18, 1917; relieved from duty in office of Judge Advocate Gen. and apptd. adj. of provost marshal gen., Sept. 13, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 18, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., 1922. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); India House (New York). *Home:* 80 D St. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

CLARK, Kate Upson, author; *b.* Camden, Ala., Feb. 22, 1851; *d.* Edwin and Priscilla (Maxwell) Upson; grad. Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1869, hon. Litt.D., 1919; grad. Westfield (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1872; *m.* at Milwaukee, Edward Perkins Clark, journalist, Jan. 1, 1874 (died Feb. 16, 1903); children—Charles Upson, John Kirkpatrick, George Maxwell. Taught in Cleveland (O.) Central High Sch., 1872-73; has edited many periodicals and departments. Lecturer on lit., ednl. and domestic topics. Contbr. to Harper's publs., Wide Awake, St. Nicholas, Youth's Companion, Atlantic Monthly, etc.; also to religious weeklies. Mem. exec. com. philol. dept. Brooklyn Inst., 1910; mem. Soc. of N.E. Women. Trustee Wheaton Coll. since 1907. *Clubs:* Wheaton (pres. since 1886), Browning, Meridian, Cosmopolitan, Sorosis (hon.), Clio, New Era, New England. *Author:* Bringing Up Boys, 1900; White Butterflies, 1900; How Dexter Paid His Way, 1901; Move Upward, 1902; Up the Witch Brook Road, 1902; The Dole Twins, 1906; The Adventures of Spotty, 1907; Donald's Good Hen, 1907; Art and Citizenship, 1917; Teaching the Child Patriotism, 1918; etc. *Address:* 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Keith, author; *b.* St. Peter, Minn.; *d.* Edward and Agnes Anne Shields (Bean) C.; A.B., Hamline; M.A., U. of Minn.; studied Columbia, Chicago, Oxford. Editorial writer St. Paul Dispatch-Pioneer Press, and writer spl. editorial column, "From the Watch Tower," 1901-17; dir. pub., Y.W.C.A. in France, 1918-20; editor Women's Bur., Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C., 1920-21; asst prof. history and govt., Carleton Coll., since 1923. Mem. Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1921-25. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Am. Hist. Assn., Minn. Valley Hist. Assn., Minn. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; del. Nat. Council of French Women, Strassburg, 1919. *Clubs:* Century, Women's City (St. Paul). *Author:* The Spell of Spain, 1913; The Spell of Scotland, 1916. Contbr. essays to mags. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

CLARK, L. Pierce, M.D.; *b.* Ingleside, N.Y., June 15, 1870; *s.* Frank L. and Almira (Pierce) C.; Naples (N.Y.) Acad.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1892. Consulting neurologist, Manhattan State Hosp., 1893—, Craig Colony for Epileptics, 1893—; visiting neurologist, Randalls Island Hosp. and Sch. for Mental Defectives, 1894—. Trustee Letchworth Village for Mental Defectives, Theills, N.Y. Mem. Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Assn. Study Epilepsy (pres. 1919), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1911), N.Y. Psychiatrical Soc. (pres. 1916), Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn. (pres. 1923). *Club:* City. *Author:* Clinical Studies in Epilepsy, 1900; Diagnosis of Organic Nervous Diseases (with Christian A. Herter), 1907; Neurological and Mental Diagnosis (with A. Ross Diefendorf), 1908; Psychohistorical Studies of Notable Historic Characters; Warp and Woof (verse); also numerous monographs on nervous and mental disease. *Address:* 2 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARK, Lindley Daniel, author; *b.* Carthage, Ind., June 26, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Mary Robinson (Hoag) C.; A.B., Earlham Coll., 1886; studied De Pauw U.; A.M., Maryville Coll., Tenn., 1890; U. of Mich.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897, LL.M., 1898; *m.* Maria E. Young, of North Lewisburg, O., Dec. 29, 1886; children—Edward Daniel, Lindley Hoag, Thomas W. Y.; *m.* 2d, Dora J. Bradshaw, of Franklin, Va., Dec. 1, 1898; 1 dau., Mary Mildred (Mrs. J. E. Raymond). With U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1893—, economist in charge of industrial and economic law, July 1, 1924—. Minister Soc. of Friends (Quakers). Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation. *Author:* The Law of the Employment of Labor, 1911; (bulls.) Workmen's Compensation Legislation U.S., Can., 1919; Minimum Wage Laws of the U.S., 1921; and numerous articles and bulls. U.S. Bur. of Labor and articles in cyclopedias and periodicals. *Home:* 1448 Spring Pl. *Office:* Bureau of Labor Statistics, Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Lucius Charles, university chancellor; *b.* Grundy Co., Ia., June 4, 1869; *s.* Albert and Mary (Troutman) C.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1897; D.D., Upper Ia. U., 1904; grad. student, Glasgow, Scotland, 1910-11; *m.* Hattie E. Young, of Hedrick, Ia., June 21, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Beaman, Ia., 1894, Tama, 1895-96, Eldora, 1897-1900, Belle Plaine, 1901-03, Osage, 1904-05, Iowa City, 1905-09, Mason City, 1910-13, Washington, D.C., 1913-20, Washington Fed. of Chs., 1920-21; chancellor Am. Univ. since June 1922. Trustee and pres. local bd. Sibley Hosp. and Nat. Training Sch., Washington, D.C. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Schoolmen's, Fortnight, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Sigma. *Author:* The Worshiping Congregation, 1893. *Home:* American University Campus. *Office:* 1901 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, Mallie Adkin, M.D.; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Sept. 1, 1866; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Abi (Morris) C.; A.B., Mercer U., 1885, A.M., 1888, LL.D., 1911; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1890; *m.* Irma Murphy, of Barnesville, Ga., June 9, 1895; children—Mallie Adkin (dec.), Olaf Judson (dec.), Irma (wife of Dr. Ralph G. Newton), Martha (Mrs. Emmette H. Baker), Milledge Adoniram, Carroll Murphy (dec.), Verna. Began practice at Bluffton, Ga., 1890; moved to Barnesville, 1892, to Macon, 1897; prof. materia medica, Dept. of Pharmacy, Mercer U., 1905-09; lecturer in med. jurisprudence, same univ., since 1898. Mem. Com. Nat. Defense, Ga., World War, also chmn. Dist Advisory Bd. (medical). Mem. Bd. Trustees Mercer U., and chmn. exec. com. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Med. Assn. of Ga. (ex-pres., now chmn. med. defense and parliamentarian), Congress of Internal Medicine, A.A.A.S., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Assn. for Study Internal Secretions, Kappa Alpha, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. *Home:* 301 Hardeman Av. *Office:* Georgia Casualty Bldg., Macon, Ga.

CLARK, Marguerite, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CLARK, Melton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Apr. 19, 1874; *s.* Washington Augustus and Virginia (Melton) C.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1895; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Davidson, 1912; *m.* Mary Charlotte Woodrow, of Columbia, July, 1896 (died June, 1924); children—Washington Augustus, James Woodrow, Felie Woodrow, Marion Woodrow; *m.* 2d, Sara Broome King, 1925; step-sons—George, Thomas Fitch. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Florence, S.C., 1898-1906, 1st Ch., Greensboro, N.C., 1906-16, 2d Ch., Charleston, 1916-20; prof. English Bible and homiletics, Columbia Theol. Sem., since 1920. Y.M.C.A. dir., Camp Sevier, S.C., 1917-18, World War. Mem. Alpha Phi, Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Columbia, S. C.

CLARK, Melville A., harpist, manufacturer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1883; *s.* George Waldo and Lillie L. (Becker) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll., Syracuse U.; *m.* Dorothy Speich, pianist, Jan. 8, 1921. In music business, Syracuse, since 1899; pres. of Clark Music Co.; invented improvements "which have made possible a perfect portable harp, and mark an epoch in the harp manufacturing industry of the world," and has taken out 14 patents; developed new method of pedaling concert harp. Has played in more than 4,000 concerts in prin. cities in U.S., Can. and Eng.; engaged by the Bd. of Edn. of Syracuse to deliver a series of lecture concerts on "Musical Appreciation," which were attended by 15,000 persons. First temp. pres. and now treas. Natl. Assn. Harpists, Inc.; sec. 12 yrs. of Central N.Y. Music Festival Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Syracuse Univ. Chorus; founder and pres. Syracuse Symphony Orchestra. Silver medal, Turin, Italy, 1911. Perfected plan of aerostation presented to the war depts. of both U.S. and Great Britain for distributing literature. Mem.

Nat. Assn. Piano Mfrs., Nat. Press Bur., Operatic Assn., Am. Federation of Arts, New York Civic League, Vets. of Foreign Wars (hon.), etc. *Clubs:* Technology, Rotary, Kiwanis (ex-pres.), Masonic, Citizens, Bellevue, Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Instructions for Playing the Harp, 1910. *Home:* 732 Ostrom Av. *Office:* Clark Music Bldg., 416-420 S. Salina St., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLARK, Melvin Green, supt. schs.; *b.* Belleville, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1868; *s.* Milo R. and Lamira A. (Truesdell) C.; Union Acad., Belleville, N.Y.; Oswego (N.Y.) State Normal Sch.; A.B., A.M., Greer Coll., Hoopeston, Ill., 1898; studied U. of Chicago; hon. LL.D., Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., 1924; *m.* Mary E. Miller, of Freeport, Ill., 1891 (died 1909); children—Harry M., Wilson T., Robert M.; *m.* 2d, Colleen Hogan, of Evanston, Ill., 1913; 1 dau., Dorothy J. Supt. schs., Greenville, Ill., 1898-1901, Princeton, Ill., 1901-06, Streator, Ill., 1906-11, Sioux City, Ia., since 1911. Chmn. State Com. Vocational Edn., Ia., 1912-14; mem. State Advisory Bd. of Vocational Edn., 1917-25. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p. dept. supts., 1924, mem. exec. com. dept. superintendence, 1924-28), Ia. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1918); pres. Ill. State Teachers' Assn., North Div., 1911. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Knife and Fork, Sociological (ex-pres. of all three), Professional Men's (chmn. standing com., 1924-25). *Author:* Motived Language, 1919; Habituated Arithmetic, 1919; Applied English, 1924; Progress and Patriotism, 1924; Language in Use, 1925. *Home:* 2725 Douglas St. *Office:* Citv Hall. Sioux City, Ia.

CLARK, Olynthus B., prof. history; *b.* near Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Abia and Anna (Joder) C.; S.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1896, A.M., 1900; student of U. of Chicago, 1900, 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Lilly E. Rowell of Danvers, Ill., Dec. 29, 1892; children—Lawrence, Ralph (dec.), Anna Laura, Margaret, Alfred Rowell. Teacher pub. schs., McLean Co., Ill. Field sec., 1896-97, prin. Prep. Sch., 1897-99; prof. edn. and history, 1899-1904, Eureka Coll.; prof. history, Drake U., since 1904. Curator State Hist. Soc. of Ia., 1906-11. Pres. Nat. Inter-Collegiate Prohibition Assn., 1898-99; mem. Am., Miss. Valley, Ill. State and Ia. State hist. assns., Ia. Social Sci. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Nat. Economic League (council), Campbell Inst. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). Chmn. commn. internat. relations, Des Moines Religious Emphasis Movement. *Clubs:* Frontier, University. *Author:* Outlines of Civil Government in the United States, 1907; Bid of the West for the National Capital (Miss. Valley Hist. Assn.), 1910; The Politics of Iowa During the Civil War and Reconstruction, 1911. Editor Downing's Civil War Diary (Hist. Dept. of Ia.), 1916; The Lincoln Poor White Legend, 1922; also various historical monographs. Lecturer on hist., polit. and ednl. topics. *Home:* 1234 32d St., Des Moines, Ia.

CLARK, Paul Franklin, bacteriologist; *b.* Portland, Me., May 9, 1882; *s.* Jotham Franklin and Martha Ella (Dresser) C.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1909; studied Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1913-14; *m.* Alice Edith Schiedt (A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1904), of Germantown, Phila., Sept. 28, 1911; children—Eunice W., Edith S. (dec.), Rebecca F., Arnold F. Asst. in biology and bacteriologist, Brown U., 1904, 09; asst. bacteriologist, State Bd. of Health, Providence, R. I., 1905-07; fellow, asst., asso., Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1909-14; asso. prof. bacteriology, U. of Wis. Med. Sch., 1914-18, prof. since 1918; also bacteriologist Wis. Gen. Hosp. since 1924. Consulting bacteriologist, Chem. W.S., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 2136 Van Hise St., Madison, Wis.

CLARK, Randolph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Harrison Co., Tex., Aug. 15, 1844; *s.* Joseph Addison and Hetty (De Spain) C.; ed. Carlton Coll., Bonham, Tex., 1867-69; student Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1876-77; A.M., Add-Ran Coll., 1886; LL.D., Tex. Christian U., 1925; *m.* Ella Lee, of Bonham, July 5, 1870; children—Randolph Lee, Lou Ella, Annie, John Jarrott, Joseph Lynn, Mary Blanch, Esther Morton. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1873; teacher and preacher various communities in Tex.; associated with brother, Addison, in founding Add-Ran Coll., Thorp Springs, Tex., 1873, and conducted same 22 yrs. (coll. moved to Ft. Worth, 1910, and now called Tex. Christian U.); elected chaplain Tex. State Senate, 1925. *Author:* Reminiscences, Historical and Biographical, 1918. *Home:* Stephenville, Tex.

CLARK, Reed Paige, consular service; *b.* Londonderry, N.H., Aug. 19, 1878; *s.* William and Alice Whitney (McIntire) C.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898, A.M., LL.B., 1901; unmarried. Instr. in French, Columbian Scientific Sch., Washington, D.C., 1898-1901; instr. in German, Nat. Park Sem., Forest Glen, Md., 1899-1900; instr. in modern langs., Columbian U., 1900-01; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator Burnham of N.H., and clk. to various senate coms., 1901-11; apptd. gen. receiver of Liberian Customs, 1911; now consul at Mexico City, Mexico. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1907. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Derryfield (Manchester, N.H.); University (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Am. Consulate, Mexico City, Mexico.

CLARK, Robert Fry, coll. prof.; *b.* Galt, Ont., Can., Feb. 10, 1880; *s.* Robert Allison and Elizabeth (Fry) C.; came to U.S., 1898; A.B., Central Coll., Ind., 1901; A.B., Oberlin, 1902; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Mary Adeline Willard, of Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 16, 1913; children—Elizabeth Mary, Francis Willard, Florence Alberta. Prof. foreign langs., Central Coll., 1902-05; prin. Washburn Acad., Topeka, Kan., 1906-11; asso. prof. economics and sociology, Colgate U., 1913-14; dean and prof. economics and sociology, 1915-17, acting pres., 1917-19, pres., 1919-22, Pacific U.; head dept. economics and sociology, Marietta (Ohio) Coll., since 1922. Conglist. *Home:* Marietta, O.

CLARK, Samuel Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Platteville, Wis., Dec. 28, 1872; *s.* Samuel P. and Lizzie D. (Huntington) C.; grad. normal course, Redfield Coll., 1894; studied law in office of Senator Thomas Sterling, Redfield; *m.* Daisy G. Labrie, Feb. 7, 1900 (died Nov. 26, 1915); children—Sterling H. and Stanton L. (twins), Elmer Alfred; *m.* 2d, Essie Eggler, of Redfield, Aug. 17, 1919; 1 child, Mavis. Mem. firm Sterling & Clark, Redfield, 1900-22, now Sterling, Clark & Grigsley; state's atty., Spink Co., S.D., 1900-04; atty. gen. of S.D., 1906-10; U.S. dist. atty. Dist. of S.D., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Oct. 1, 1921. Established constitutionality of the anti-discrimination laws in the case of the State of S.D. vs. Central Lumber Co., 1912. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Redfield, S.D.

CLARK, Solomon Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* New York, July 24, 1861; *s.* M.S. and Elizabeth (Goldsmith) C.; ed. Coll. City of New York, and Queen's Coll, Kingston, Can.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Anna Maud Fralick, of Toronto, Aug. 19, 1889. Lecturer, Queen's U., Can., 1886-87, Trinity Coll., 1888-92, McMasters Coll., 1890; reader in elocution, 1892-94, instr., 1894-97, asst. prof. pub. speaking, 1897-1901, asso. prof. and head of dept. of pub. speaking, since 1901, U. of Chicago. Prin. Chautauqua (N.Y.) Sch. of Expression, from 1896. *Author:* Mental Technique; How to Read Aloud; Principles of Vocal Expression and Literary Interpretation (with W. B. Chamberlain), 1895; How to Teach Reading in the Public Schools, 1898; Practical Public Speaking (with F. M. Blanchard), 1899; Handbook of Best Readings, 1902; Interpretation of the Printed Page, 1915. *Home:* St. John's Av., Highland Park, Ill.

CLARK, Thomas Arkle, univ. dean; *b.* Minonk, Ill., May 11, 1862; *s.* William G. and Dorothy (Metcalf) C.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1890; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1894, Harvard, 1898-99; Litt. D., Knox Coll., 1923, Coll. of Wooster, 1924; *m.* Alice V. Broaddus, of Henry, Ill., Aug. 24, 1896. Instr. English and Latin, U. of Ill. Acad., 1891-93; instr. English, 1893-95, asst. prof. rhetoric, 1895-99, prof., 1899, acting dean, Coll. of Lit. and Arts, 1900-01, dean undergraduates, 1901, dir. summer session, 1903, dean of men since 1909—all U. of Ill. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. (sec.). *Author:* English Composition in State Course of Study; English Composition in the Grades; Great American Authors; Great English Authors; The Sunday Eight O'Clock, 1916; The Fraternity and the College, 1916; The Fraternity and the Undergraduate; The High School Boy and His Problems; Discipline and the Derelict; When You Write a Letter. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

CLARK, Thomas Curtis, author; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., Jan. 8, 1877; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Emma Rose (Jennings) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1901-02; *m.* Hazel P. Davis, of St. Louis, Mo., June, 1910; 1 son, Robert Earle. Editor with Christian Bd. of Publn., St. Louis, 1907-11; editorial staff The Christian Century, Chicago, since 1912; editor the 20th Century Quarterly since 1919. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Midland Authors. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* Love Off to the War and Other Poems, 1918; Lincoln and Others, 1923; also composer. *Home:* Maywood, Ill. *Office:* 440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

CLARK, Thomas Frederic, capitalist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLARK, Valma, writer; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., July 20, 1894; *d.* Charles Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Watkins) C.; grad. East High Sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1912; studied Wellesley Coll., 1912-13; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1916; studied Columbia, 1919-20. Teacher high sch., Trumansburg, N.Y., 1917-18, Medina, N.Y., 1918-19. Mem. Authors' League America, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Contbr. stories to Scribner's, Collier's, McCall's, Ainslee's, American, etc. *Home:* 636 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

CLARK, Victor Selden, economist; *b.* Portageville, N.Y., June 12, 1868; *s.* Maj. Selden N. and Helen E. (Davis) C.; Litt.B., U. of Minn., 1890; hon. fellow, U. of Chicago; student at Göttingen and Berne univs., 1892-93; fellow Columbia, 1897-98, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried, High sch. prin. and supt. in Minn., 1893-97; supt. pub. instrn. and pres. Insular Bd. of Edn. of P.R. under mil. govt.; engaged in investigating foreign and insular labor conditions for U.S. Govt., 1902-09; in charge of census of Hawaii, 1910; commr. of immigration, labor and statistics, Ty. of Hawaii, 1910-13; in charge of the division of manufactures and economic history, Carnegie Instn., Washington. Editor: The Colloquies of Erasmus (Latin), 1895; Eutropius' Historia Romana (Latin), 1897. *Author:* Teachers' Manual, 1900; Studies in the Latin of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance, 1900; Education in Puerto Rico; Labor Conditions in Cuba, 1902; Labor Conditions in Hawaii, 1903, 05, 10, 15; Labor Conditions in New Zealand, 1904; Labor Conditions in Australia, 1905; Labor Conditions in the Philippines, 1905; Labor Conditions in Java, 1905; The Labor Movement in Australasia, 1906; Labor Conditions in Mexico, 1908; The Canadian Industrial Disputes Act, 1908, 09; Women and Children Wage Earners in Great Britain, 1908; History of American Manufactures, 1915, 26; Employment Conditions in Train-Yard Service Under 8-Hour Law, 1917. Mem. Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); St. Botolph (Boston); University (Honolulu). Editor The Living Age. *Office:* 8 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

CLARK, Virginius E., aeronautical engineer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CLARK, Walter, judge; Aug. 19, 1846-May 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLARK, Walter Eli, ex-governor, journalist; *b.* Ashford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1869; *s.* Oren Andrus and Emily Jeannette (Jones) C.; grad. Conn. Normal Sch., New Britain, 1887; student Williston Sem., 1891; B.Ph., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; *m.* Lucy Harrison Norvell, of Washington, D.C., June 15, 1898. Reporter Hartford Post, 1895; telegraph editor Washington Times, 1895-96, also editor Purple and Gold (Chi Psi mag.); Washington corr. New York Commercial Advertiser, 1897; asst. to Washington corr. New York Sun, 1897-1909; Washington corr. Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1900-09; New York Commercial and Toronto Globe, 1904-09; gov. of Alaska, Oct. 1, 1909-May 21, 1913. Editor and propr. Charleston (W.Va.) Daily Mail, since 1914. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Edgewood (Charleston, W.Va.). *Home:* Charleston, West Virginia.

CLARK, Walter Ernest, economist; *b.* Defiance, O., June 9, 1873; *s.* Lemen Taylor and Martha Ann (Robinson) C.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1896, A.M., 1898, LL.D., 1918; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Euphemia Murray Abrams, of Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1908; children—Walter Van Tilburg, Euphemia Murray, David Greer, Miriam Ladd. Instr. mathematics, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1896-99; instr. economics and politics, 1901, prof. and head dept. polit. sci., 1907-17, Coll. City of New York; pres. U. of Nev. since Sept. 1917. Resident and settlement worker, Greenwich House, New York, 1903-08; lecturer, Pub. Evening Lecture System,

New York, 1905-17; lectured weekly on economics at Nat. City Bank and at New York Chapter of Am. Inst. Banking, 1915-17; extension lecturer on economics to N.Y. City pub. sch. teachers, 1911-17. Sergt. signal corps, Co. K, 4th Ohio N.G., 1893-97. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Old Colony (New York). *Author:* Josiah Tucker, Economist, 1903; The Cost of Living, 1915; The Trust Problem (joint author), 1917. Also many mag. and ency. articles, etc. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

CLARK, Walter Eugene, prof. Sanskrit; *b.* Digby, N.S., Sept. 8, 1881; *s.* Haylet Sylvester and Hannah Eliza (Thomas) C.; brought to U.S., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; studied at Berlin and Bonn, 1906-07; *m.* Susannah Mott McGorrisk, of Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 19, 1915. With U. of Chicago since 1908, prof. of Sanskrit since 1923. Traveled in India and the Far East, 1920, 21. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Asiatic Soc., Société Asiatique. Democrat. *Club:* Quadrangle. Has specialized in civilization of India in all its phases. *Home:* 5649 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

CLARK, Walton, engineer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., 1856; *s.* Erastus and Frances A. (Beardsley) C.; ed. High Sch., Utica; M.E., Sc.D.; *m.* Alice M. Shaw, of Natchez, Miss. (died); 1 son, Frank Shaw; *m.* 2d, Louise Beauvais, of New Orleans, La., 1885; children—Walton, Theobald Forstall, Beauvais, Darthela. Began in New Orleans, 1873, and has ever since been identified with pub. service corpns.; cons. engr. United Gas Improvement Co., Phila.; dir. Pub. Service Corpn. of N.J. Past pres. Franklin Inst. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E.; pres. Am. Gas Inst., 1906. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. of Founders and Patriots America, Sigma Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers (N.Y.); Engineers, Union League, University, Merion Cricket, Whitemarsh Country, Phila. Cricket, Rittenhouse, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* Broad and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARK, Washington A., banker; *b.* on James Island, S.C., Feb. 22, 1842; *s.* Ephraim Mikell and Susan Jane C.; ed. Mt. Zion Coll. and S.C. Coll. (now U. of S.C.); *m.* Esther Virginia Melton, of Chester, S.C., Dec. 26, 1866. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1871, and began practice at Columbia; mem. Melton & Clark until death of partner and later associated in practice with Judge Samuel W. Melton; became pres. Carolina Nat. Bank, 1881, now chmn. bd. Entered army of C.S.A., Apr. 1861; organized Signal Corps, at Charleston, S.C., continuing until surrender of Johnson's Army at Greensboro, Apr. 26, 1865. Democrat. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

CLARK, Will L., mining; *b.* Denver, June 7, 1865; *s.* Henry Stephens and Laura (Roberts) C.; ed. high schs., Mont., and 3 yrs. spl. course Lowville Acad., New York; *m.* Edith Adell Daik, of Ill., Dec. 21, 1899. Clk. Superior Court, Silver Bow Co., Mont., 1888-93; clk. and mgr., P. A. Largey interests and estate, including Speculator Mine, Butte, 1893-98; supt. News Mine, Ariz., 1899; Lowell Mines Lease, 1900; asst. mgr. W. A. Clark properties, Butte, 1901-03; asst. gen. mgr. United Verde Copper Co., Ariz., 1904-11; mgr. United Verde Copper Co., and allied cos., Jerome, Ariz., 1912-16; field aide to Naval Consulting Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917; federal fuel administrator for Ariz., 1917. Chmn. Mining Code Commn. of Ariz., 1907-10. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Ariz. Archæol. Soc., etc. Mason (32°). *Home:* 346 Kenwood St., Glendale, Calif.

CLARK, W(illiam) A(lexander) Graham, textile expert; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* Judge Walter (chief justice of N.C.) and Susan Washington (Graham) C.; B.E., 1897, M.E., 1899, Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Raleigh, N.C.; M.E., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Pearl Chadwick Heck, of Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 6, 1911; children—Margaret Heck, Graham Montrose. Foreman, treas. and gen. mgr. of cotton mills, 1900-06; commercial agt., Dept. Commerce and Labor, investigating markets abroad for Am. cotton mill products and the methods of foreign competitors, Aug. 1906-Dec. 31, 1910, visiting over three-fourths of the countries of the world; textile expert to Tariff Bd., Jan. 1, 1911-12; commercial agt. of Dept. of Commerce, Nov. 1912-June 1917. Chief of Textile Div., U.S. Tariff Commn., since June 1917. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Manor. *Author:* Clark's Weave Room Calculations; also many pamphlets concerning foreign markets for Am. cotton goods, cotton textiles in foreign countries, embroidery and lace mfg., cotton goods trade of Latin America, etc. *Home:* 3712 Morrison St., Washington, D.C.

CLARK, William Andrews, senator; Jan. 8, 1839-Mar. 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLARK, William Andrews, Jr., miner, capitalist; *b.* Deer Lodge, Mont., Mar. 29, 1877; *s.* U.S. Senator William Andrews and Katherine Louise (Stauffer) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Garden City, L.I., and Los Angeles, Calif., and Drisler Sch., N.Y. City; B.L., U. of Va., 1899; *m.* Mabel Duffield Foster, of Butte, Mont., June 19, 1901 (now deceased); 1 son, William Andrews; *m.* 2d, Alice G. McManus, of Virginia City, Nev., May 7, 1907 (now deceased). Admitted to bar by Supreme Court of Mont., 1900, and practiced 7 yrs.; started, 1905, and developed the Elm Orlu Mine, at Butte, Mont.; built the Timber Butte Mill, 1911; dir., mem. exec. com. United Verde Copper Co.; pres. Elm Orlu Mining Co., Timber Butte Milling Co., Clark-Moulton Realty Co., Butte Electric Ry. Co., Missoula Pub. Service, Western Lumber Co., Moulton Mining Co. Founded Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra, 1919. Mem. Mont. and Calif. State bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Silver Bow, Country (Butte); California, University, Midwick, Gamut, Country (Los Angeles); Lambs, Racquet (New York). *Home:* Butte, Mont. (also Los Angeles, Calif.). *Office:* Miner Bldg., Butte, Mont.

CLARK, William Braddock, underwriter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1841; *s.* A. N. (formerly propr. Hartford Courant) and Emily I. (Braddock) C.; ed. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Caroline H. Robbins; *m.* 2d, Rachel Whittier Root, Aug. 30, 1905. In fire ins. from boyhood; now chmn. bd., Ætna Ins. Co.; dir. Travelers Ins. Co., First Nat. Bank, Soc. for Savings. Ex-alderman and water commr. Mem. N.E. Soc., New York. *Club:* Republican. *Home:* 268 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

CLARK, William Heermans, editor; *b.* Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y., Aug. 12, 1848; *s.* William and Amelia R. (Heermans) C.; desc. on both paternal and maternal sides of officers of Am. Army in Revolutionary War; student Hamilton Coll., 1865-66; A.B., Union Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; *m.* Helen Street, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1869; practiced at Lyons, N.Y., 1869-76; purchased Cortland Standard, 1876; pres. Cortland Standard Printing Co., Norwich Pub. Co. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1875; mem. Rep. State Com., 1880-81; chmn. local bd. mgrs. State Normal and Training Sch., Cortland; postmaster of Cortland, 1911-15. Pres. N.Y. Press Assn., 1890, N.Y. Associated Dailies, 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Chmn. Cortland Co. orgn. for 3d-5th Liberty loans. *Club:* Cortland Country. *Home:* Cortland, N.Y.

CLARK, William Timothy; *b.* Delphos, O., July 21, 1860; *s.* Henry Dutton and Mary A. (Garbutt) C.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Adelaide M. Wear, of Topeka, Kan., Oct. 31, 1882; children—William Wear (dec.), Madeline (dec.), Henry Dutton, Mary Adelaide, Joseph Forrest (dec.). A founder of Lamar, Colo., 1886, later mgr. Union Pacific Town & Land Co., Topeka, Kan.; moved to Wash., 1889, and has been prominently identified with irrigation and development enterprises, including the Wenatchee Canal, the Selah and Moxie Canal, the Billings (Mont.) Land and Irrigation Co., the Columbus (Mont.) Dist. and Canal, etc.; now pres. Monitor Orchard Co., Clark Co., Republic Farms; owner East Side Land Co.; mem. firm Clark-Oliver Apple Co.; instrumental in bldg. the first bridge over Columbia River, at Wenatchee. Republican. *Club:* Rainier (Seattle, Wash.). *Home:* Santa Monica, Calif.

CLARK, William Walker, judge; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Feb. 14, 1858; *s.* De Marcus and Mary Ella (Walker) C.; A.B., Hamilton College, 1878 (LL.D., June 1912); *m.* Hattie M. Hill, of Forestport, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1879. Began practice at Wayland, N.Y., 1879; dist. atty. Steuben Co., 1893-1902; judge Steuben Co. Court, 1902-06; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 7th dist., 1906-34. Republican. Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Wayland. *Home:* Wayland, N.Y.

CLARKE, see also Clark.

CLARKE, Arthur Edward, banker; *b.* N.Y., Feb. 26, 1872; *s.* John and Anna (Smith) C.; ed. pub. schs., New York; *m.* Bessie Vollmer, of Lewiston, Ida., Sept. 4, 1901. With New York Life Ins. Co., at home office, New York, and London, Eng., 1886-1903; moved to Lewiston, Ida., 1903; now pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Lewiston, Bank of Vollmer, Bank of Clarkston (Wash.), 1st Bank of Genesee (Ida.), Farmers Bank (Kendrick, Ida.), Vollmer-Clearwater Co., Lewiston Milling Co., 1st Nat. Bank (Grangeville), Bank of Asotin Co., Vollmer & Scott Bank (Asotin, Wash.); trustee Estate of John P. Vollmer. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Lewiston, Idaho.

CLARKE, Charles Cameron, prof. French; *b.* New York, May 4, 1861; *s.* Charles Cameron and Sarah Ruth (McCutchin) C.; A.B., Yale, 1883, M.A., 1908; Columbia Law Sch., 1886; post-grad. work Université Libre, Brussels, 1895, Sorbonne, Paris, 1896-97; *m.* Valentine Lemaieur, of Brussels, June 2, 1896; 1 son, Charles Lemaieur. Instr. in French, 1898-1903, asst. prof., 1903-08, prof. since June 30, 1908, Yale. Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Aurelian Honor Soc., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, Elihu, Elizabethan, New Haven Country. *Author:* The French Subjunctive, 1900; Common Difficulties of French, 1909; Concerning French Verse, 1922; Molière and the Doctors, 1923. Contbr. to Yale Review, Modern Philology, Modern Language Notes, etc. *Home:* 254 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

CLARKE, Charles Henry; *b.* Richmond, Me., Dec. 21, 1864; *s.* Daniel and Augusta (Talpey) C.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1887; *m.* Frankie Elizabeth Anderson, of Oakland, Calif., Aug. 11, 1890 (died 1903); 1 son, Caspar William; *m.* 2d, Mabel Gay, of Winona, Minn., Aug. 27, 1906 (died 1908). Settled at Seattle, Wash., 1889, and engaged in commercial brokerage business; pres. Spencer-Clarke Co., 1897-1900; pres. Kelley-Clarke Co., 1901-24; now trustee; pres. Kelley Investment Co., 1911-24, now trustee; dir. Boston Nat. Bank, 1901-04, Seattle Nat. Bank, 1904-09, Union Savings & Trust Co., 1910-18; dir. Seattle Br. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco since 1917. Mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Seattle, 1904-06 inclusive; county chmn. War Savings Orgn., 1918. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Rainier (pres. 1918-19), Arctic, Seattle Golf (pres. 1913-14), Bohemian (San Francisco); University (New York). *Home:* 1117 Boren Av. *Office:* Coleman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

CLARKE, Charles Lorenzo, electrical engr.; *b.* Portland, Me., Apr. 16, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Mary Lewis (Bragg) C.; B.S., with honors, Bowdoin, 1875, M.S., 1879, C.E., 1880; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Sparrow, of Portland, Me., 1881; 1 son, John Curtis; *m.* 2d, Henriette Mary Augusta Willatowski, of Sioux Falls, S.D., 1894; children—Mary Willatowski (dec.), (was wife of Dr. Herbert C. Mowery), Daniel William; *m.* 3d, Edna Florence Thurston, of Errol, N.H., Aug. 30, 1916; 1 son, Charles Lorenzo. Became asst. Edison lab., Menlo Park, N.J., 1880; chief engr. parent Edison Electric Light Co., 65 Fifth Av., New York, 1881-84; engr. Telemeter Co., New York, 1884-87, Gibson Electric Co. (storage batteries), 1887-89; consulting practice, 1889-1901; consulting engr. Bd. of Patent Control, Gen. Electric Co. and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1901-11; consulting engr. Gen. Electric Co. since 1911, now in Research Lab., Schenectady. Installed first (now historically noted) Edison electric lighting central station system, 1882, with central station at 257 Pearl St., New York. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (charter mem.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., New York Elec. Soc., Am. Numismatic Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Bowdoin Alumni Assn.; hon. fellow Am. Electrotherapeutic Assn. Republican. Protestant. Contbr. to engring. mags. Patentee of several inventions. *Home:* 415 Rugby Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

CLARKE, Charles S., railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLARKE, Edith Emily, librarian; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1859; *d.* Rev. Joseph Morison and Emily (Balis) C.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1881; taught in various schs., 1881-87; grad. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1889; unmarried. Chief cataloguer, Columbia U. library, 1889-90; head cataloguer, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-94; arranged library of Woman's Bldg., Chicago Expn., 1893; chief of cataloguing, Library of Pub. Documents, Washington, D.C., 1895-98; librarian, U. of Vt., 1898-1909; instr., Library Sch. of Syracuse U., 1910-14, and in library schs. of Riverside and Los Angeles, Calif., 1916. Compiler of bound Catalogues of Pub. Documents of the U.S., 1893-95, 1895-96; of monthly catalogues, 1896-98, and of contbns. to Bibliography

of Higher Education of Women, supplement, 1905. *Author:* Guide to the Use of United States Government Publications, 1918. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 216 Pattison St., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLARKE, Edmund Arthur Stanley, capitalist; *b.* Ottawa, Can., Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* Thomas Curtis and Susan Harriet (Smith) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Louisa Hall Ward, of New York, Feb. 10, 1890; children—Mrs. Marion Montagu Brown-Serman, Louise Bodman. Pres. Consol. Steel Corpn., Bonzano Rail Joint Co.; v.p. Can. Joint Co. Mem. Assn. Harvard Engrs., Harvard Engring. Soc. (N.Y.), Lincoln Memorial Rd. Assn., Monmouth County Hist. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Zeta Psi, etc.; sec. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Jan. 1, 1923—. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Harvard, India House (New York); Rumson Country, Nat. Golf Links of America, Pine Valley Golf, Seabright (N.J.) Lawn Tennis and Cricket, Seabright Beach; also A.D. Club, Harvard Union, Harvard Varsity (Cambridge, Mass.). *Home:* Seabright, N.J. *Office:* 40 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, Elizabeth Crocker Lawrence, secretary; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1861; *d.* Amos Edward and Ann Maria (Crocker) Lawrence; B.A., Smith Coll., 1883, M.A., 1889; post-grad. studies Radcliffe Coll., 1883-84, 1886-88; traveled abroad, 1884-86 and 1895-96; student Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1889-91, diploma, 1891; *m.* Samuel Fessenden Clarke, Apr. 5, 1892; 1 dau., Elizabeth Lawrence. Sec.-treas. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1901-12, treas. since 1898, now sec. and treas. Assn. to Aid Sci. Research by Women. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Assn. (v.p. 1889-91, pres. 1909-11), Students Aid Assn. of Smith Coll., Mass. Br. of Civ. Service Reform Assn., Mass. Br. Red Cross Assn., Sch. Garden Assn. of America. Devotes much time to local civic interests. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

CLARKE, Ernest Perley, editor; *b.* Alna, Me., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* John P. and Angie (Perkins) C.; prep. edn., Kents Hill (Me.) Sem.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Louise M. Harvey (M.D.), of Los Angeles, Calif., July 3, 1898. On U.S. Geol. Survey part of 1885; editor Ontario (Calif.) Record, 1885-94; mng. editor Riverside (Calif.) Daily Press, since 1894. Mem. bd. mgrs. Southern Calif. State Hosp., 1898-1913; mem. Calif. State Bd. of Edn. since 1913, pres. since 1915; trustee U. of Southern Calif. since 1916. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Kiwanian. Author of Six Orations of Paul. Contbr. to Sunset Mag., Overland Monthly, etc. *Home:* Riverside, Calif.

CLARKE, Ernest Swope, judge; *b.* Falmouth, Ky., Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* Asahel Rawlings and Martha Ann (Swope) C.; A.B., Bethany Coll., W. Va., 1892; *m.* Mary Virginia Oldham, of Falmouth, June 12, 1900; children—George Oldham, Ernest S. Began practice at Falmouth, 1894; county atty., Pendleton Co., Ky., 1897-1904; county treas., 1905-07; county judge, 1909-15; justice Ky. Court of Appeals since Jan. 1915, became chief justice Sept. 1, 1925. Pres. City Bank, Falmouth. Capt. Co. C, Ky. N.G., 1898, 99. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Falmouth, Ky. *Address:* Frankfort, Ky.

CLARKE, Frank Wigglesworth, chemist; *b.* Boston, Mar. 19, 1847; *s.* Henry Ware and Abby Mason (Fisher) C.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1867; D.Sc., Columbian, 1891, Victoria, Manchester, 1903; LL.D., Aberdeen U., 1906, U. of Cincinnati, 1914; *m.* Mary P. Olmsted, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1874. Instr. Cornell, 1869; prof. chemistry, Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1873-74; prof. chemistry and physics, U. of Cincinnati, 1874-83; chief chemist U.S. Geol. Survey and hon. curator minerals, U.S. Nat. Museum, since 1883. Hon. pres. Internat. Com. on Chem. Elements. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; Wilde medallist, Manchester (Eng.) Literary and Philosophical Soc., 1903. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Paris Expn., 1900. *Author:* Weights, Measures and Money of All Nations; Elements of Chemistry; Constants of Nature; Report on the Teaching of Chemistry and Physics in the United States, 1881; Elementary Chemistry (with Louis M. Dennis), 1902; Laboratory Manual of Elementary Chemistry (with same), 1902; also Data of Geo-chemistry and other bulletins U.S. Geol. Survey, and over 100 papers on chemistry and mineralogy. *Home:* 5915 Western Av. *Office:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

CLARKE, George Herbert, univ. prof.; *b.* Gravesend, Eng., Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* George Kerry Mitchell and Anne (Mann) C.; came to Can., 1881, U.S., 1896; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, Can., 1895; M.A., 1896, Litt.D., 1923; unmarried. Editorial journalism at Chicago, 1897-1901; prof. English lit., Mercer U., Ga., 1901-05; lecturer, various summer sessions, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, and prof. Eng. lit., same coll., 1908-11; lecturer summer sch. of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 6 sessions; summer session Cornell U., 1921, 24, U. of Va., 1925; asso. prof. English, 1911-12, prof. English, 1912-19, U. of Tenn.; prof. and head Dept. of English, U. of the South, 1919-25; editor ot Sewanee Rev., 1919-25; prof. and head Dept. of English, Queen's U., since 1925. Lecturer before various colls. and socs. Mem. staff, War Trade Intelligence Dept., etc., London, Eng., 1916-17. Engaged in travel and lit. work in Europe, 1922-23. Mem. English Assn. and Poetry Soc. (Great Britain), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Frontenac (Kingston, Can.). *Author:* At the Shrine and Other Poems, 1914. Editor: Bacon's Essays, 1905; Selected Poems of Shelley, 1907; Some Early Letters and Reminiscences of Sidney Lanier, 1907; A Treasury of War Poetry, 1917, 2d series, 1919; Selected Poems of Browning, 1926. Contbr. of poems, stories and lit. articles to mags. and revs. *Address:* Queen's University, Kingston, Can.

CLARKE, George W., governor; *b.* Shelby Co., Ind., Oct. 24, 1852; *s.* John and Eliza J. (Akers) Clarke; moved to Ia. with parents, 1856; A.B., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1877; LL.B., law dept., Ia. State U., 1878; LL.D., Drake U., 1916; *m.* Miss Arletta Greene, of Adel, Ia., June 25, 1878; children—Fred G., Chas. F., Mrs. Portia Van Meter, Mrs. Frances A. Kinnick. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1878; practiced at Adel, Ia.; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep. 4 terms, Jan. 1900-Jan. 1907 (speaker of House, 1904-07); lt. gov. of Ia., 2 terms, 1909-13, gov. 2 terms, 1913-17; dean Coll. of Law, Drake U., 1917-18; practiced law, Des Moines, 1918-21. Republican. *Home:* Adel, Ia.

CLARKE, Helen Archibald, author; *b.* Phila.; *d.* Hugh Archibald and Jane M. (Searle) C.; ed. under governesses at pvt. sch., grad. musical dept., U. of Pa.; unmarried. Editor (with Charlotte Porter) Poet-Lore: lecturer on poetry and philosophy. Hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc., New York Browning Soc., Am. Poetry Assn. (v.p.), Poetry Soc. of London (v.p.). *Clubs:* Boston Authors, New England Poetry. Editor: (with Charlotte Porter) Poems of Robert Browning, 2 volumes, 1896; The Ring and the Book, 1897; Clever Tales (from the French, Russian, Bohemian, etc.), 1897; Robert Browning's Complete Poetical Works, 12 vols., 1898; Mrs. Browning's Complete Works, 6 vols., 1900; (with Charlotte Porter) Browning Study Programmes, 1900; Shakespeare Studies—Macbeth, 1902; The Pembroke Edition of Shakespeare, 12 vols., 1903; Poets' Parleys, 1903. *Author:* Browning's England; Browning's Italy; "Longfellow's Country"; Guide to Mythology; Ancient Myths in Modern Poets; Hawthorne's Country, 1910; Poets' New England; Browning and His Century; Gethsemane (symbolic poem); Starrylocks in Butterfly-Land; Balaustion's Euripides; Hermes at School. Composer of "The Hidden Dark," and other piano music and songs; founder and dir. The Symposium. *Home:* 11 Queensberry St., Boston, Mass.; (summer) Isle au Haut, Me. Died Feb. 8, 1926.

CLARKE, Herbert Lincoln, musician. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARKE, Hopewell, mining; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Mar. 10, 1854; *s.* Hopewell and Mary A. (Strebeigh) C.; ed. pub. schs., Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, and spl. study in civ. and mining engring.; *m.* Rosetta Cline, of Nisbet, Pa., Nov. 18, 1884. Entered engring. dept. Pa. R.R., 1871; engr. for various rys. in Minn., 1880-83; surveyor, land examiner and chief clerk N.P. R.R., 1883-88; land commr. St. Paul & Duluth R.R., 1888-99; has since been engaged in the development of mines, especially on the Mesabi Iron Range, with which and the settlement of Northern Minn., he was early identified. During controversy over the source of Miss. River made survey of its headwaters; report pub. in Science, 1886. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Minn. Hist. Soc., St. Paul Inst. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Minnesota, Town and Country, Athletic. *Home:* 1027 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

CLARKE, Hugh Archibald, professor music. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLARKE, Ida Clyde (Mrs. Thomas H. Clarke), author; *b.* Meridian, Miss., Mar. 24, 1878; *d.* Charles William and Annie (Campbell) Gallaher; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Thomas H. Clarke, editor, Jan. 14, 1900 (died 1911); children—Bevelry L., Charles Haden. Mem. editorial staff Nashville Tennessean until 1909; mng. editor Taylor-Trotwood Magazine, 1910; mem. staff Nashville Banner, 1910-13; editor Southern Missionary News Bur., 1913-16; contributing editor Pictorial Review since 1916. A pioneer worker for woman suffrage in Tenn.; was 1st pres. Business Woman's Equal Suffrage League, Nashville. *Clubs:* National Arts, Pen and Brush, Woman's Press, Women's City, P.E.N., Town Hall, Am. Women's Assn., Wall Street Woman's (hon.), Sigma Theta Phi (hon.) Dixie Club of New York (hon.), etc. *Author:* Record No. 33; American Women and The World War; The Little Democracy; Uncle Sam Needs a Wife; Women of 1923; Women of 1924; Women of Today, 1926. *Address:* National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, James Augustine, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CLARKE, James Everitt, clergyman, editor; *b.* Jamaica, L.I., N.Y., Jan. 5, 1868; *s.* Robert K. and Mary E. (Everitt) C.; Chappaqua (N.Y.) Mountain Inst.; pvt. instrn. in civ. engring.; engaged in civ. engring., Brooklyn, 1886-89; student New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1889-91, leaving before graduation on account of eye trouble; D.D., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1906; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1914; *m.* Anna Birkett, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1891; children—Robert Henry, James Vernol, Faith E. (Mrs. Vernon Brogden), Walter Dake. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor, Nashville, Tenn., 1891-92, Russellville, Ky., 1892-97, Nashville, Tenn., 1897-1903; editor The Cumberland Presbyterian, 1904-10, and its successor, The Presbyterian Advance, 1910—; pres. Advance Pub. Co. Asso. sec. Bd. of Christian Edn. of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. *Author:* The Coming of the King, 1920; Education for Successful Living, 1922; What Is a Christian? 1923. *Club:* Old Oak. *Home:* 920 Arthington Av. *Office:* Presbyterian Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

CLARKE, James Frederic, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Fairfield, Ia., Feb. 23, 1864; *s.* Charles Shipman and Sarah Louisa (Wadsworth) C.; student Parsons Coll., Fairfield, 1881, 82; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; studied Johns Hopkins and U. of Göttingen; *m.* Melinda Eliza Clapp, of Lee Center, Ill., Oct. 13, 1891. Interne Phila. Gen. Hosp. 2 yrs.; practiced at Fairfield since 1889; lecturer on hygiene, U. of Ia., 3 yrs.; lecturer on fungi and bacteria, Parsons Coll., Fairfield. Maj., surgeon 49th Ia. Inf., U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War, in Cuba, and introduced trained nurses to U.S.A.; lt. col. M.C., World War, in France; organizer and comdr. Hosp. Unit R; built first county hosp. in Ia. at Fairfield; developed cretin children by thyroid feeding. Served as mayor of Fairfield; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1906-07. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. and Ia. State med. socs., etc., Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Fairfield, Ia.

CLARKE, John Davenport, ex-congressman; *b.* Hobart, Delaware Co., N.Y., Jan. 15, 1873; *s.* Capt. W. J. and Emaline (Davenport) C.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1898; post-grad. work Colorado Coll.; LL.B., Brooklyn Law Sch., 1911; *m.* Marian Williams of Cheyenne, Wyo., 1905; 1 son, John Duncan. Formerly with Oliver Mining Co. (subsidiary of Carnegie Steel Co.) and asst. to sec. of mines of U.S. Steel Corpn.; identified with various mining cos., also practicing lawyer, and farmer. Mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 34th N.Y. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Fraser, Delaware Co., N.Y.

CLARKE, John Hessin, jurist; *b.* at Lisbon, O., Sept. 18, 1857; *s.* John and Melissa (Hessin) C.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1877, A.M., 1880, LL.D., 1916; LL.D., Brown U., 1924; unmarried. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1878; practiced at Lisbon, 1878-80, Youngstown, 1880-97, at Cleveland, 1897-1914; gen. counsel N. Y., C. & St. L. R. R. 13 yrs.; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ohio, 1914-16; asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., July 14, 1916-Sept. 1922; resigned in order to give his entire time to cultivating public opinion favorable to world peace. Pres. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. of U.S. Trustee World Peace Foundation (Boston), Western Reserve U.; pres. trustee Youngstown Pub. Library, 1892-97; trustee Cleveland Pub. Library, 1903-06. *Clubs:* Union, City (Cleveland);

University (New York and Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 746 Bryson St., Youngstown, Ohio.

CLARKE, John Mason, geologist; Apr. 15, 1857-May 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLARKE, John Proctor, judge; *b.* Florence, Italy (of Am. parents), Apr. 23, 1856; *s.* Isaac Edwards and Mary (Proctor) C.; grad. Yale, 1878; LL.D., 1917; studied law at Northampton, Mass., admitted to Mass. bar, Oct., 1880; *m.* Sarah M. Parker, of Shrewsbury, N.J., June 25, 1884 (now dec.); 1 son, Robert Parker; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Ida Hatch Campbell, July 12, 1924, at Larchmont, N.Y. Asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. N.Y., 1881-86; mem. law firm Hascall, Clarke & Vander Poel to Mar. 1, 1895; asst. corpn. counsel New York in Mayor Strong's administration until Jan. 1, 1898; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1900; elected, 1901; reëlected by all parties, 1915; assigned to Appellate Div. 1st Department, Oct. 1905, reassigned, Oct. 1910, and Oct. 1915; presiding justice Jan. 1, 1916—. Accompanied Gov. Roosevelt on western trip, 1900. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, Larchmont Yacht, University, Manhattan, Yale, Wykagyl Country; also Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* 205 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, Joseph Ignatius Constantine, playwright; July 31, 1846-Feb. 27, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLARKE, Lewis L(atham), banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 21, 1871; *s.* Dumont and Cornelia P. (Ellery) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Florence Marguerite Kenzel, of Dumont, N.J., June 12, 1901; children—Florence Kip, Lois Quantain. With Am. Exchange Nat. Bank (now Am. Exchange-Pacific Nat. Bank), since 1889, pres. since 1910; chmn. bd. Am. Exchange Securities Corpn.; v.p. Federal Sugar Refining Co.; dir. Am. Locomotive Co., Commercial Cable Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co., Home Ins. Co., Montreal Locomotive Works, New York Title & Mortgage Co., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Autosales Corpn., Mackay Cos., Shell Union Oil Co., Norfolk Southern R. R. Co., Postal Telegraph Cable Co., Swift & Co. (Chicago), U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., and numerous other corpns. Mem. 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y. 10 yrs.; capt. Co. E, 71st Regt. Mem. Aerial League America, Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Asiatic Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Highway Assn., Chamber Commerce of U.S.A., and of New York, Franco-Am. Com., Italian-Am. Soc., Japan Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (life), Nat. Horse Show Assn., New York Bot. Garden, New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Perm. Blind Relief War Fund (v.p.), 7th Regt. Vets. Assn., Sulgrave Instn., etc., Knight Royal Order Crown of Italy. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Aero of America, Automobile, Bankers, Down Town, India House, Metropolitan, Union League, Economic, Railroad, Travel of America, Hollywood Golf, Quaker Ridge Golf, Recess, Riding Club of N.Y., Touring Club of America, Rumson Country, Oakland Golf of Bayside, L.I., Deal Golf and Country, Everglades (Palm Beach), etc. *Home:* 998 5th Av., New York; (country) Elberon, N.J. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, Lorenzo Mason, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CLARKE, Samuel Fessenden, college prof.; *b.* Geneva, Ill., June 4, 1851; *s.* Samuel Nye and Polly Hooper (Patten) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1879; A.M., Williams, 1891; asst. to the U.S. Fish Commn., 1874-75; fellow and asst. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1876-81; *m.* Elizabeth Crocker Lawrence, Apr. 5, 1892. Lecturer, Smith Coll., 1881; prof. natural history, Williams Coll., 1881-1916, now emeritus. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres.), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Mass. Civic League. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Author several works on hydroids, and the Am. alligator. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

CLARKE, Sarah J., author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CLARKE, Thomas Benedict, art collector; *b.* New York, Dec. 11, 1848; *s.* George W. and Mary J. C.; ed. Washington Collegiate Inst., New York; *m.* Fanny E. Morris, New York, Nov. 14, 1871. Founder of the composition prize at the Nat. Acad. Design. Well known as an art collector and connoisseur. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Fine Arts Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Yacht, The Brook, New York Athletic, Century. *Address:* 7 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, Walter Irving, editor; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 30, 1868; *s.* Thomas Richard and Clarissa Ellen (Clark) C.; grad. high sch., New Brunswick, N.J., 1885; *m.* Adaline Louise Gardner, of Plainfield, N.J., June 26, 1890; children—Bruce Addison, Rosemary, Roger Winthrop, Fremont Fairfield, Iris. Editorial staff New York World, 1887-89; editor Omaha Bee, 1901, Chicago Chronicle, 1903, Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1904-10, Boston Herald, 1910-12, Boston American, 1913-18; publicity dir. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1918—. Mem. bd. dirs. div. of religious publicity, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. Editor The Christian American and group of religious periodicals. *Home:* Cheltenham, Pa. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLARKE, Walter James, M.D.; *b.* St. Andrews, N.B., Can., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Nelson and Mary Jane (Martin) C.; B.A., U. of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Annie Waite Knight, of N.Y. City, Oct. 27, 1897. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1889; pres. Orleans Real Estate Co.; sec. and treas. County Engring. Co. Mem. New York County Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 224 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, William Fayal, editor; *b.* nr. Richmond, Va., May 12, 1855; *s.* Dr. Dougan and Sarah J. (Bates) C.; parents moved to Ind., 1856; student, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., to senior yr., Litt.D., 1925; *m.* at New York, Katharine Strickland, of Lakewood, Ont., May 28, 1903. On editorial staff St. Nicholas since 1873; succeeded Frank R. Stockton as asst. editor, 1878, asso. editor, 1893-1905, and editor-in-chief since the death of Mary Mapes Dodge, 1905. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Westchester Biltmore Country. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* The Century Co., New York, N.Y.

CLARKE, William Hawes Crichton, lawyer; *b.* Washington, July 15, 1882; *s.* William James Patmore and Sarah (Richardson) C.; *m.* Elizabeth Macpherson Crichton, of Baltimore, June 15, 1905; children—Douglas Richardson Crichton, James Malcolm Crichton. Began practice, Washington, 1906; mem. bars U.S. Sup. Ct. and State of N.Y.; gen. counsel Kellogg Toasted Corn Flake Co., and Am. Fair Trade League; formerly counsel Panama Pacific Expn. Co.; partner late Patent Commr. Edward Bruce Moore, in firm of Moore & Clarke; now mem. Duell, Anderson & Duell. Nominated for Congress, 5th Dist. N.J., 1918. Resided in India, 1913-14. Mem. Theos. Soc., Order of Star in the East. *Clubs:* City, Town Hall. *Author:* Fields of Faith. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKIN, Franklin, newspaper man; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Jan. 31, 1869; *s.* Mitchell and Elizabeth (Rafger) C.; *m.* Clara Hobart Cross, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 14, 1896. Asso. editor Providence Sunday Journal, 1891; war corr. New York Evening Post, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Russo-Japanese War, 1904; exec. sec. City Club of N.Y., 1910-11; N.Y. rep. Boston Transcript, 1912-18; mgr. U.S. Govt. Com. on Pub. Information at Tchita, Siberia, 1918-19; spl. rep. for U.S. State Dept. in Siberia, 1919-21. Mem. Authors' League America, Authors' Club of London. *Home:* 416 Fort Washington. *Office:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

CLARKSON, Coker Fifield, lawyer, technical dir.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 11, 1870; *s.* James S. and Anna (Howell) C.; entered State U. of Ia. at 14; A.B., Harvard, 1894 (1st rank in logic); Harvard Law Sch., 1894-96; *m.* Lucy Miller Corkhill, of Washington, D.C., 1898. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1896; practiced with Alexander & Magill, Phila., 1896-98; removed to New York, 1898, and practiced with Tracy, Boardman & Platt, later in own office as tech., corpn. and patent atty.; became head of engring. dept. Assn. of Licensed Automobile Mfrs., operating under Selden patent; edited 4 ann. vols. Handbook of Gasoline Automobiles, 2 vols. mech. branch bulls. and reports of tests; inaugurated and edited A.L.A.M. Digest of Current Technical Literature; mgr. and head of publicity dept. A.L.A.M., 1909; sec. and gen. mgr. Soc. Automotive Engrs., which took over engring. work of A.L.A.M., 1910—. Has made spl. study of elec. engring., and standardizing material used in automotive industry, and telegraph and telephone constrn. in lab. and field. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Pow Wow Law Club, Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard); organizer and mem. Ia. Soc. (New York). *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Sleepy Hollow Country. Has written extensively on tech. subjects. Mem. automotive products sect. of War Industries Bd., Council of Nat. Defense; Internat. Aircraft Standards Bd.; sec. war truck com. Q.M. Dept., U.S.A., 1917; sec. Soc. Automotive Engrs., ordnance com. *Home:* Sleepy Hollow Farm, Scarborough, N.Y. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKSON, Grosvenor B.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 13, 1882; *s.* James S. and Anna (Howell) C.; ed. De Lancey Sch., Phila., and Berkeley Sch., New York. Reporter for New York Mail and Express, 1901-02, later staff corr. and spl. work; in charge investigation criminal cases, U.S. Interior Dept., 1904-06, Southern Dist. of N.M. (collected all evidence in Tallmadge land fraud cases); on resigning declined one of chief inspectorships of the dept., covering 52 U.S. land offices, and secretaryship of U.S. Embassy in Russia; in gen. and advertising business, New York, 1909-16; asst. to Chmn. Howard E. Coffin, of Com. on Industrial Preparedness, U.S. Naval Consulting Board, which inventoried 27,000 Am. industrial plants for mil. purposes, 1916; in this work also directed first Am. ednl. campaign for industrial preparedness for war; apptd. asst. to dir. U.S. Council of Nat. Defense, Feb. 1917; apptd. sec. Council of Nat. Defense and the Advisory Commn., Mar. 3, 1917; acting dir., July 1918, dir. council, Dec. 1918-Mar. 1, 1920; Sept. 1918, assumed personal direction of council's field div., guiding work of 184,000 units of state, county, community and municipal councils of defense, and local units of woman's com. in every state and territory; mem. War Risk Bur. Advisory Commn., Charles E. Hughes, chmn., July 1919—; chmn. Interdepartmental Defense Bd., Nov. 7, 1919-Mar. 1, 1920; sr. fellow and councillor Engring. Economics Foundation. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Sleepy Hollow Country. *Author:* Industrial America in the World War—The Strategy Behind the Lines (introd. by Georges Clémenceau), 1923, 2d edit., 1924. Contbr. on economic and nat. defense matters. *Home:* (country) Sleepy Hollow Farm, Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* 38 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CLARKSON, Henry Mazyck, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLARKSON, Heriot, judge; *b.* Kingville, Richland Co., S.C., Aug. 21, 1863; *s.* Maj. William and Margaret S. (Simons) C.; desc. Benjamin Simons, from France to S.C. abt. 1685, also of Esther Marion, only sister of Gen. Francis Marion; prep. edn., Carolina Mil. Inst., Charlotte, N.C.; studied law dept. U. of N.C., 1884; *m.* Mary Lloyd Osborne, of Charlotte, N.C., Dec. 10, 1889; children—Francis Osborne, Edwin Osborne, Thomas Simons, Margaret Fullarton. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1884, and began practice at Charlotte; associated in practice with Charles H. Duls, 1888-1913, later sr. mem. firm Clarkson, Taliaferro & Clarkson. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1899; city atty., Charlotte, 1901-05; solicitor 12th Jud. Dist. of N.C., 1905-10; apptd., by Gov. Cameron Morrison, asso. justice Supreme Court of N.C., May 26, 1923, and elected to same office Nov. 1924. Mem. N.C. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Formerly pres. Anti-Saloon League. Democrat. *Address:* Supreme Court, Raleigh, N.C.

CLARKSON, Louise (Whitelock, Louise Clarkson). See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CLARKSON, Ralph, painter; *b.* Amesbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1861; *s.* Joseph T. and Susan M. (Watson) C.; ed. high sch., Amesbury, Mass.; studied art, Boston Art Mus., until 1884; Julian Acad. under Lefèbvre and Boulanger, 1884-87; *m.* Fanny Rose Calhoun, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1890. Exhibited in Salon of 1887; returned to New York, where painted portraits; in 1892 again went abroad, spending part of the time in Italy; returned to America, 1895, and settled in Chicago, 1896. Pres. Municipal Art Commn., Chicago, Ill., State Art Commn.; mem. Am. art jury, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. art jury and internat. jury of award, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. internat. jury, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Instr. and governing mem. Art Inst. Chicago. A.N.A., 1911; a founder Friends of Am.

Art; mem. advisory com. Tiffany Foundation (New York); mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Assn. Portrait Painters, New York Water Color Soc., Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists, Municipal Art League, Art and Crafts Soc. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (ex-pres.), Arts, Little Room, Ill. Athletic; Century (New York). *Summer Home:* Oregon, Ill. *Studio:* 410 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CLARKSON, Ralph Preston, electrical and mechanical engr., patent attorney; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Sept. 19, 1886; *s.* Alfred (inventor Clarkson humidifiers) and Martha Ann (Preston) C.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1908; *m.* Margaret May, *d.* Rev. Edward J. Ayres, of Norwich, Conn., Sept. 7, 1909; 1 dau., Eleanor Preston. Asst. mgr. Worcester (Mass.) Boiler Works, 1908; designer spl. machinery, United Shoe Machinery Co., 1909; instr. mech. engring., U. of Vt., 1909-10; examiner patents, U.S. Patent Office, Washington, 1910-12; prof. engring., Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1912-17; now cons. engr. and patent counsel. Inventor of low-head current turbine, concrete mule tractor for farm work, and numerous elec. and radio articles. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Theta Chi. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Practical Talks on Farm Engineering, 1915; Generation of Power, 1916; Essentials of Elementary Electrical Engineering, 1919. Engring. editor of Vol. III, Farm Knowledge (Farmer's Own Cyclo.), 1918. Contbr. "Radio Data Sheet" to N.Y. Sun, Chicago Daily News, Boston Globe, etc.; also editorials and articles in sci. and tech. mags. *Home:* 11 Maple Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

CLASSON, David Guy, ex-congressman; *b.* Oconto, Wis., Sept. 27, 1870; *s.* William J. and Adaline (Legr) C.; grad. high sch., Oconto; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1891; *m.* Myrtie L. Orr, of Oconto, Apr. 15, 1899; children—Mrs. Abigail Lange, Brooks (dec.), Mrs. Edna Leigh, Richard Orr, Peggy Lawson. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1891, and began practice in Oconto; mem. Classon & O'Kelliher. Co. judge of Oconto Co., 1894-98; mayor of Oconto, 1898-1900; city atty. 6 yrs.; pres. Bd. Edn. and Bd. Fire Commrs.; mem. 65th to 67th Congresses (1917-23), 9th Wis. Dist. Republican. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Lena, Wis. *Office:* 1133 Main St., Oconto, Wis.

CLATWORTHY, Fred Payne, landscape photographer; *b.* Dayton, O., Aug. 30, 1875; *s.* Rev. Frederick, D.D., and Emma C. (Payne) C.; student Colgate, Denison and Stetson univs.; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1898; *m.* Mabel Leonard, of Binghamton, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1911; children—Fred Payne, Helen Margaret, Barbara Louise. Began in photography at Chicago, 1900; has specialized in natural color photography and in projecting natural color pictures of Colo. and the Southwest before large audiences; has supplied illustrations for World's Work, Outlook, Nat. Geog. Mag., etc. Mayor of Estes Park, Colo., 1919. Mem. Denver Art Assn., Pictorial Photographers of America, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Phi, Colo. Mountain Club. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Estes Park, Colo.

CLATWORTHY, Linda May, librarian; *b.* Dayton, O.; *d.* Rev. Frederick (D.D.) and Emma Crawford (Payne) C.; Denison U. (Ohio), Vassar Coll., Northwestern U.; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1900; Ph.B., U. of Denver, 1915. Began library work with U. of Pa. Library, and Pub. Library, Evanston, Ill.; with Pub. Library and Mus., Dayton, O., 1900-13, librarian, 1905-13; library organizing in the West, 1914-19; librarian U. of Denver since Sept. 1921. Lecturer library schools, Univ. of Illinois, Ind. Library Commn. and Lake Chautauqua. Pres. Ohio Library Assn., 1911; chmn. spl. com. on cataloging, 1904-09; mem. Colo. Library Assn., A.L.A. (advisory com. on revised edit. list of subject headings for use in dictionary catalogs, 1912; council, 1924-26); v.p. Montgomery County (Ohio) Art Assn. Lit. executor for Augusta Payne White, in Paynes of Hamilton, New York, 1912. Member Delta Delta Delta Sorority. Baptist. Contbr. to Library Journal, and Art and Progress. Joint Editor: Bibliography of Food Economy, and Bibliography of the Economics of Textiles and Clothing, 1918. *Address:* University of Denver Library, Denver, Colo.; (summer) "Cyteworth," Estes Park, Colo.

CLAUDY, Carl Harry, writer; *b.* Washington, Jan. 13, 1879; *s.* Frank and Mary Josephine Dillon (Catlin) C.; ed. Washington High Sch.; *m.* Clara Fitch Duvall, of Washington, Apr. 7, 1902. Prospector and pioneer in Alaska, 1898; editor American Inventor, 1900-04; editor Prism, 1908-09; editor Cathedral Calendar, since 1921; asso. editor The Master Mason. Freelance writer; aviation corr. New York Herald, at Washington, D.C., 1908-09; dir. publicity, Nat. Highways Assn., since 1911. Maj. O.R.C. Progressive. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H.). *Author:* Press Photography, 1903; Battle of Baseball, 1912; First Book of Photography, 1912; Tell Me Why Stories About Mother Nature, 1912; Making Pictures of Children, 1912; Tell Me Why Stories About Animals, 1914; Tell Me Why Stories About Color and Sound, 1915; Partners of the Forest Trail, 1915; Tell Me Why Stories of Great Discoveries, 1916; Pirates by Force, 1917; Washington, 1923; A Master's Wages, 1924; The Old Past Master, 1924; Old Tiler Talks, 1925; Foreign Countries, 1925. Washington corr. Scientific American. Contbr. to numerous mags. *Clubs:* Chess, Nat. Press, Columbia Country. *Home:* 2807 Woodley Rd. *Office:* McLachlen Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CLAUSE, William Lewis, manufacturer; *b.* Homer, Medina Co., O., Nov. 6, 1858; *s.* David and Lovina (Andreas) C.; ed. pub. schs., Akron, O.; *m.* Elizabeth Ann Fish, of Akron, Apr. 13, 1881; children—Alice Elizabeth (Mrs. Wilson A. Campbell), Luella Ruth (Mrs. George Graham Bell), Robert Lewis. With various mfg. cos., Akron, until 1889; sec. Diamond Plate Glass Co., Kokomo, Ind., 1889-95; sales agt., 1895-1905, pres., 1905-16, chmn. bd., 1916—, Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co.; also pres. Columbia Chem. Co., 1899—; dir. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., First Nat. Bank, Peoples Savings and Trust Co., Magee Hosp., Children's Hosp. Ex-dir. Chamber Commerce U.S., Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce; ex-v.p. Pa. State Chamber Commerce. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh, Grove City Coll., Sewickley Valley Hosp. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh); Allegheny Country, Edgeworth (Sewickley, Pa.); Lotos (New York). *Home:* Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CLAUSEN, Bernard Chancellor, clergyman; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Apr. 5, 1892; *s.* Bernard and Mary (Chancellor) C.; A.B., Colgate, 1915, A.M., 1916; Union Theol. Sem., 1915-17; D.D., Syracuse U., 1922; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Darnell, of Waynetown, Ind., Aug. 5, 1918; children—Mary Carolyn, Barton Randolph. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1917; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1915-18, pastor 1st Ch., Hamilton, N.Y., 1919-20, 1st Ch., Syracuse, since 1920. Chaplain U.S. Navy, on board U.S.S. North Carolina, Dec. 1917-June 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* Preach It Again, 1922; The Miracle of Me, 1923; Pen Portraits of the Twelve, 1924; The Door That Has No Key, 1924; The Technique of a Minister, 1925. *Home:* 862 Ostrom Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLAUSON, J(ames) Earl, writer; *b.* at Troy, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1873; *s.* Walter B. and Julia (Wilson) C.; Amherst, class of 1897; *m.* Bertha V. Stickney, of Rutland, Vt., June 17, 1903; 1 son, James Wilson. Newspaper work at Albany, N.Y., Worcester, Mass., Providence, R.I., etc.; Sunday editor Providence Journal, 1905-10; editorial staff Frank A. Munsey Co. mags., 1910-11; asst. mng. editor New York World, 1921—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Newspaper (New York). *Author:* Cranston, A Historical Sketch, 1904. Editor: The Dog's Book of Verse, 1916. *Home:* 1041 Edmore Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CLAUSSEN, Julia, operatic singer; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, June 11, 1879; studied at Stockholm, Berlin, and Bayreuth; *m.* Capt. Theodore Claussen. Joined the Royal Opera, Stockholm, 1903, and mastered nearly all the mezzo-soprano and contralto parts in standard operas; prima donna mezzo soprano of Chicago Grand Opera Co., 1912-17, and of Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London, and Théâtre des Champs Elysées, Paris, 1914; with Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, since 1917. Am. citizen since 1920. Court singer to King Gustavus V of Sweden, and decorated with Literis et Artibus. Fellow Royal Acad. Music, Stockholm (Jenny Lind and Christine Nilsson medals). Among principal rôles are Fides in "Le Prophète;" Dalila in "Samson et Dalila"; Anita in "La Navarraise"; Brünnhilde in "Die Walküre"; Kundry in "Parsifal"; Amneris in "Aïda"; Orfeo in Gluck's "Orfeo." *Home:* 255 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

CLAXTON, Kate (Mrs. Charles A. Stevenson), actress; 1850-May 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLAXTON, Mary Hannah Johnson (Mrs. Philander P. Claxton); *b.* Nashville, Tenn.; *d.* George S. and Hannah Iredell (Payne) Johnson; library course U. of Chicago; *m.* Philander Priestley Claxton, Commr. Edn., Apr. 23, 1912; children—Phil P., Mary Payne. Active in creating pub. library movement, Nashville, and head of Carnegie Library 10 yrs.; promoted Free State Library Commn. in Tenn.; organized first system in the South for supplying and sending books to the pub. schs. by pub. library; active in promoting rural libraries in rural schs. Mem. Auxiliary Com. of U.S. Pan.-Am. Scientific Congress, League of Am. Pen Women, Nat. Council of Women, Nat. Congress of Mothers, A.L.A., D.A.R., U.D.C., etc. Episcopalian. *Club:* College Women's, Washington, Ala. Univ. Women's. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

CLAXTON, Philander Priestley, educator; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* Joshua Calvin and Anne Elizabeth (Jones) C.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1882, A.M., 1887; grad. student, Johns Hopkins, 1884-85; student edn. and schs. in Germany, 1885-86; visited schs. in Europe, 1897; Litt.D., Bates, 1906; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1912, U. of N.C., 1914, Allegheny Coll., 1915, U. of Md., 1921; *m.* Varina S. Moore, of Goldsboro, N.C., Dec. 1885 (died 1891); 1 dau., Claire; *m.* 2d, Anne Elizabeth Porter, of Tarboro, N.C., Sept. 1894 (died 1905); children—Helen Elizabeth, Calvin Porter, Anne Elizabeth, Robert Edward (dec.); *m.* 3d, Mary Hannah Johnson, of Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 23, 1912; children—Philander Priestley, Mary Payne. Supt. schs., Kinston, N.C., 1883-84, Wilson, 1886-88, Asheville, 1888-93; prof. pedagogy and German, 1893-96, prof. pedagogy and dir. Practice and Observation Sch., N.C. State Normal and Industrial Coll., 1896-1902; prof. of edn., 1902-11, prof. secondary edn. and insp. high schs., 1906-11, U. of Tenn.; U.S. commr. of edn., July 1, 1911-June 1, 1921; provost U. of Ala., 1921-23; supt. schs., Tulsa, Okla., since July 1, 1923. Editor N.C. Jour. of Edn., 1897-1901, Atlantic Edni. Jour., 1901-03; mem. Southern Edn. Bd., chief bur. of investigation and information, 1902-03; supt. Summer Sch. of South, 1902-11; mem. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn.; dir. Moral Edn. Bd. Mem. council N.E.A. and Southern Edni. Assn.; dir. Playground Assn. of America; chmn. exec. com. National Story Tellers' League; v.p. Am. Sch. Peace League; mem. exec. com. Am. Peace Soc.; mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., A.A.A.S., League for the Enforcement of Peace, etc. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Cosmos. *Joint Author:* Effective English; Effective English, Junior; also many addresses and published articles on edn. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

CLAY, Albert Tobias, Orientalist; Dec. 4, 1866-Sept. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLAY, Brutus Junius, diplomat; *b.* Madison Co., Ky., Feb. 20, 1847; *s.* Cassius Marcellus and Mary Jane (Warfield) C.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1868, M.A., 1918; *m.* Pattie Amelia Field, of Richmond, Ky., Feb. 20, 1872 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Lalla R. Fish Marsteller, of Nicolasville, Ky., Jan. 15, 1895. Began in wholesale and retail grocery business at Richmond, Ky., 1868, later conducted cotton plantations in Miss. and farms in Ky. and Ill.; also mfg. lumber, quarrying, mining, etc.; tendered position of U.S. minister to Argentina, by Pres. McKinley, 1897, but declined; U.S. commr. to Paris Expn., 1900; E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, 1905-10. Life mem. Inst. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; mem. Union Soc. of the Civil War. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Richmond, Ky.

CLAY, William Rogers, judge; *b.* Fayette Co., Ky., Nov. 9, 1864; *s.* Samuel, Jr., and Mary Katherine (Rogers) C.; A.B., Transylvania U., 1885; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, 1888, LL.M., 1889; *m.* Anne Field Clay, of Lexington, Ky., June 14, 1900; children—William Rogers, Sidney Warfield. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1887, and began practice with Judge A. H. Waller, as Waller & Clay, Moberly, Mo.; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator James B. Beck, of Ky., 1887-90; settled in Lexington, Ky., 1890, and formed partnership with Judge M. C. Alford (later lt. gov. of Ky.); supt. schs., Lexington, 1892-1903; city solicitor, 1904-07; commr. Court of Appeals of Ky., 1907-21; judge same court, since 1921. Trustee Transylvania U. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Disciples. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Lexington Country. *Home:* 312 Ewing St. *Address:* Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.

CLAYPOOL, Horatio C., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CLAYTON, Henry De Lamar, judge; *b.* Barbour Co., Ala., Feb. 10, 1857; *s.* Maj. Gen. (C.S.A.) Henry De Lamar and Victoria Virginia (Hunter) C.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1877, LL.B., 1878; *m.* Virginia Ball Allen, 1882 (died 1883); *m.* 2d, Bettie, *d.* late Samuel M. Davis, of Georgetown, Ky., 1910. In practice, Clayton, Ala., 1878-80, Eufaula, Ala., 1880-1914; register in chancery, Barbour Co., 1880-84; mem. Ala. Gen. Assembly, 1890-91; presdl. elector, 1888, 1892; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1888-1914; U.S. dist. atty. Middle Dist., Ala., 1893-96; mem. 55th to 63d Congresses (1897-1915), 3d Ala. Dist.; resigned from Congress, May 1914; U.S. dist. judge, Middle and Northern Dist. of Ala., since May 1914. Was chmn. Com. on Judiciary, 62d and 63d Congresses; author of The Clayton Act; chmn. Dem. caucus, 60th Congress; permanent chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. *Address:* Montgomery, Ala.

CLAYTON, Henry Helm, meteorologist; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Mar. 12, 1861; *s.* Dr. Henry Holmes and Maria L. (Helm) C.; ed. common schs., 1869-77; *m.* Frances Fawn Coman, Athens, Ala., Sept. 21, 1892; children—Henry Comyn, Lawrence Locke, Frances Lindley. Asst., Astron. Obs., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1884-85; asst., Harvard Astronomical Obs., 1885-86; observer, Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs., 1886-91; local forecast official U.S. Weather Bur., 1891-93; meteorologist, Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs., 1894-1909; dean Sch. of Aeronautics. Association Inst., Boston, 1909-10. Consulting expert in the Cloud Atlas prepared for the Hydrographic Office under Capt. Sigsbee, U.S.N. Invented attachment for anemometers, Blue Hill box kite, etc., the principles of which are embodied in the kites used for scientific research throughout the world. Accompanied Oscar Erbsloh in the German balloon Pommern, Oct. 1907, when record-making balloon voyage was made from St. Louis to Asbury Park, N.J.; employed by Oficina Meteorologica Argentina to study methods of weather forecasting in the Argentine Republic and also to inaugurate near Cordoba, a sta. for exploring the upper air by means of kites, Mar.-Oct. 1910; engaged in business, 1911-12; forecast official, Oficina Meteorologica Argentina, Buenos Aires, 1913-22; researches, in coöperation with the Smithsonian Instn., in regard to the relation of world weather changes to observed conditions on the sun, 1923-25. Inaugurated a new system of weather forecasting, based on solar heat changes in Argentina, 1918. Del. Argentine Weather Service to 6th Internat. Meteorol. Conf., Holland, 1923. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915. *Author:* World Weather, 1923, and numerous papers on meteorol. subjects. In charge, 1905, of Tiesserenc de Bort-Rotch expdn. for exploring the atmosphere over the Atlantic Ocean with kites and sounding balloons. *Home:* Canton, Mass.

CLAYTON, James Benjamin, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLAYTOR, Thomas Ash, M.D., *b.* West River, Md., July 14, 1869; *s.* Richard and Helen (Ash) C.; Episcopal High Sch. of Va., 1885-88; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1891; interne Germantown Hosp., Phila., 1891-92, Pa. Hosp., 1892-94; *m.* Helen Niernsée, of Columbia, S.C., June 30, 1904; children—Richard, Louise N. Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1903-09, prof. clin. medicine, since 1898, George Washington U.; visiting phys. Garfield Memorial and Tuberculosis hosps; apptd., 1925, attending specialist internal medicine, U.S. Vets.' Hosp. No. 32. Actg. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and in World War. Mem. D.C. Med. Soc., Clinico-Pathol. Soc., Am. Med. Assn., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1826 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CLEARWATER, Alphonso Trumpbour, judge; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1848; *s.* Isaac and Emily Baoudoin (Trumpbour) C.; ed. Anthon Grammar Sch., New York, Kingston Acad.; LL.D., Rutgers, 1903, for distinction in pub. service; *m.* Anna Houghtaling, *d.* Col. William D. Farrand, of San Francisco, 1875. Admitted to bar, 1871; dist. atty., Ulster Co., N.Y., 1877, reëlected, 1880 and 1883; declined nomination for Congress, 1884 and 1886; co. judge Ulster co., 1889-93; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. to succeed Alton B. Parker, then elected chief judge Ct. of Appeals. At request of David Dudley Field prepared many of the provisions of the Penal Code and Code of Criminal Procedure of New York; apptd., 1895, commr. to supervise transl. from Dutch into English of the Dutch Records of Ulster Co. (1661-1684), and completed work, 1898. Many times del. to nat., state, senatorial and other convs.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Trustee Rutgers Coll., Kingston City Hosp.; mem. Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn., 1909; probation commr. of N.Y., 1909-10, and since 1913 (v.p. since 1919); pres. State Reservation Commission of Niagara Falls, 1918; delegate at large New York Constl. Conv., 1915. Collector of early Am. silver. A founder Holland Soc. (trustee and ex-pres.), Huguenot Soc. America (v.p.); rep. State of N.Y. on Am. Bar Assn.'s com. to oppose recall of judges and jud. decisions; pres. Ulster Co. Farm Bureau; pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Ulster Co. Bar Assn.; mem. State Bar Assns'. com. upon establishing Am. Internat. Court; mem. Am. Law Inst., Nat. Com. of Nat. Economic League; v.p. Ulster Co. Hist. Soc.; mem. St. Nicholas Soc. (pres. 1922), S.R., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Huguenot socs., of London, S.C., New Paltz, Ex-Libris Society of London, Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc.; pres. Old Senate House Assn., Kingston; hon. life fellow Met. Mus. Art, 1911; hon. mem. St. Andrew's Soc., Charleston, S.C. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, Metropolitan, Grolier, Automobile Club of America (New York); Kingston (pres.), and Twaalfskill (pres.), both Kingston, N.Y. Contbr. to North American Review, and author of numerous papers and addresses on hist., patriotic and biog. topics, criminology, etc. Apptd. by gov. of N.Y., 1916, mem. State Reservation Commn. of Niagara Falls. Pres. Kingston br. Nat. Security League, 1916; chmn. "four-minute men," etc. Apptd., 1920, by gov. of N.Y., mem. conv. to consider and adopt rules of civil practice in the courts of N.Y.; apptd., 1921, by gov., mem. conv. to revise the judiciary article of the Constitution of the State of N.Y.; apptd., 1925, by the Joint Legislative Com. of State of N.Y., commr. to make recommendations to the legislature pursuant to the constl. amendment for the consolidation of depts. of the State Govt., for its information and guidance in framing suitable legislation to combine the functions and depts. of state; also apptd. chmn. coms. of N.Y. State Bar Assn. to confer with the Court of Appeals, to consider the Civil Practice Act, upon American citizenship, and extra-territorial taxation. *Home:* Kingston, N.Y.

CLEARY, James M., clergyman, lecturer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLEARY, Maurice Garrett; *b.* Everett, Wash., Sept. 5, 1895; *s.* Garrett and Margaret Hogan (Doheny) C.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1917; unmarried. Personal and bus. rep. of Douglas Fairbanks, Mary Pickford, and Gloria Swanson; v.p. Mackinaw Mining Co., Nyack Boat & Engine Co.; dir. United Artists Corpn., Allied Artists Corpn., Les Artistes Associés. Grad. all U.S. Air Service schs.; commd. capt. U.S.A.S., Apr. 1917; hon. discharged, Oct. 1919; now maj. U.S.R.C. Served as comdg. officer Aero Squad. 352 and Aero Squad. 48; comdg. officer Mitchel Field, Long Island, 1918; adj. air service activities, L.I.; aide to chief U.S.A.S. Directing gov. Aero Club America, 1921-23; mem. bd. govs. Nat. Aeronautic Assn.; mem. bd. control U.S. Air Service Assn.; mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Kappa Alpha Pi, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Am. Flying (v.p.), City (New York). *Address:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CLEARY, William E., congressman; *b.* Ellenville, N.Y.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Mary Riley, of Ellenville, 1874. Lighterage business, New York, 1879—. V.p. Bay Ridge Hosp., N.Y. Bd. Trade and Transportation. Elected to 65th Congress, Mar. 5, 1918, for unexpired term (1918-19), 8th N.Y. Dist., of Daniel J. Griffin; reëlected to 66th, 68th and 69th Congresses (1919-21, 1923-27), same dist. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Shore Rd., Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 116 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

CLEASBY, Harold Loomis, univ. prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 22, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Alice Frances (Porch) C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1899, A.M., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; Harvard traveling fellow in Europe, 1904; unmarried. Tutor in classics, Trinity Coll., 1899-1901; instr. Latin, Amherst, 1905-08; asst. prof. and asso. prof. Latin, Syracuse U., 1908-18; asso. prof. classics, Hunter Coll., New York, 1918-19; prof. Roman archæology, Syracuse U., 1920-24; prof. classical archæology and Italian, same univ., since 1924. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Unitarian. Collaborator on Place's Beginning Latin, 1919; Place's Second Year Latin, 1923. *Home:* 805 Comstock Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

CLEAVELAND, see also Cleveland.

CLEAVELAND, John Frederic, banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLEAVELAND, Livingston Warner, lawyer; *b.* S. Egremont, Mass., Jan. 31, 1860; *s.* Rev. James Bradford and Elizabeth Hannah (Jocelyn) C.; lineal desc. of Governor Bradford and John Howland; *g. s.* Nathaniel Jocelyn, portrait painter, engraver; LL.B., Yale, 1881 (class sec.), M.L., 1888; *m.* Mrs. Frances (Ferrins) Dowkontt, of New York, Apr. 8, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. New Haven Bd. of Councilmen, 1891-92, Bd. of Finance, 1891; judge of probate, Dist. of New Haven, 6 terms, 1895-1907; received 158 votes for nomination as gov. of Conn., Rep. State Conv., 1902. Mem. State Bar Assn. of Conn., Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.H. Colony Hist. Soc. (dir.), New Haven Chamber Commerce; chmn. New Haven Independence Day Celebration Com. each year, 1910-14; mem. New Haven Charter Revision Commn., 1916; chmn. N.H. Co. Bar Exam. Com. on Moral Character until 1924; chmn. Selective Service Bd., Div. 1, City of New Haven, 1917. Dir. Union & New Haven Trust Co. Moderator Conn. Congl. Conf., 1905; chmn. State Y.M.C.A., 1910-18 (pres. state conv. 1903, 09, 1913-18); supt. City Mission S.S., 1889-1925; a nat. mgr. Am. S.S. Union. Deacon United (Congl.) ch., New Haven; mem. Pilgrim Memorial Fund Commn. of 100 apptd. by Nat. Council Congl. Chs. Mem. Yale Assn. Class Secretaries, Yale Alumni Assn., New Haven; pres. Admiral Foote Post Citizens Corps, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Graduate, Young Men's Republican, Congregational (ex-pres.). Joint Author: Probate Law and Practice of Conn., 1915. *Home:* 431 Whitney Av. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

CLEAVES, Nelson C., bishop. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLEGHORN, Sarah Norcliffe, author; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Feb. 4, 1876; *d.* John Dalton and Sarah Chestnut (Hawley) C.; grad. Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt., 1895; student, Radcliffe Coll., 1895-96. Pacifist, socialist, anti-vivisectionist. *Author:* A Turnpike Lady, 1907; The Spinster, 1916; Fellow Captains (with Dorothy Canfield Fisher), 1916; Portraits and Protests, 1917. *Home:* Manchester, Vt.

CLELAND, Alexander McIntosh, passenger agt. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLELAND, Charles S., clergyman; *b.* Owatonna, Minn., Dec. 17, 1863; *s.* William J. and Judith A. (Wilson) C.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1887; grad. Xenia (Ohio) Theol. Sem., 1890; D.D., Cooper Coll., Sterling, Kan., 1906; *m.* Edith Elinor Collins, of Xenia, May 14, 1891; children—Ralph Erskine, David Collins, James Wallace, Helen. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1890; pastor Le Claire Prairie, Ia., 1890-94, 2d Ch., Phila., since Apr. 17, 1894; recording sec. Bd. Foreign Missions U.P. Ch. of N.A. since 1896. Was mem. War Time Com. of Inter Ch. Federation of Phila.; mem. Nat. Service Commn. U.P. Ch. *Home:* 802 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLELAND, Herdman Fitzgerald, prof. geology; *b.* Milan, Ill., July 13, 1869; *s.* David James and Margaret (Betty) C.; Gates Coll., Neligh, Neb.; B.A., Oberlin, 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1900; post-grad. work, U. of Neb., 1895, U. of Chicago, 1896, Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Helen Williams Davison, of New Britain, Conn., 1910; children—Margaret Jane, Elizabeth Davison; *m.* 2d, Emily Leonard Wadsworth, of Meriden, Conn., 1925. Asst. in geology, Cornell U., 1900-01; instr. in geology and botany, 1901-04; asst. prof. geology and mineralogy, 1905-07, prof. geology, since 1907, Williams Coll.; instr. Cornell Summer Sch., 1900-02, U. of Tenn. Summer Sch., 1904. Mem. Internat. Geol. Congress, Mexico, Internat. Geog. Congress, Geneva, Switzerland. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Seismol. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Fauna of the Hamilton Formation, Fossils and Stratigraphy of the Middle

Devonic of Wisconsin, Physical and Historical Geology, Practical Applications of Geology and Physiography. *Home:* Stetson Rd., Williamstown, Mass.

CLELAND, Robert Glass, educator; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Feb. 19, 1885; *s.* Robert Wickliffe and Sallie Steele (Glass) C.; grad. Occidental Acad., Los Angeles, Calif., 1903; A.B., Occidental Coll., 1907; A.B., Princeton, 1909, Ph.D., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Muriel Guy Stewart, of Berkeley, Calif., 1913; children—Robert Stewart, George Horace. With Occidental Coll., since 1912; head Dept. of History and incumbent of Norman Bridge chair of Hispanic-Am. relations; dean of men; acting dean of coll., 1st semester 1925-26. Mem. Doheny Research Foundation for study of Mexico, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. Pacific Coast br., 1924-25), Southern Calif. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* San Gabriel Country (dir.), Bel-Air Country. *Author:* Mexican Year Book (1920-21), 1922, also (1922-24), 1924; History of California; The American Period, 1922; One Hundred Years of the Monroe Doctrine, 1923. Contbr. articles on Mexico to Atlantic Monthly, etc. *Home:* 1720 Fletcher Av., South Pasadena, Calif.

CLELAND, Robert Wickliffe, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CLEM, John Lincoln, army officer; *b.* Newark, O., Aug. 13, 1851; *s.* of Roman and Mary (Weber) C.; grad. Newark High Sch., 1870, Arty. School, Ft. Monroe, Va., 1875; *m.* Anita Rossetta, *d.* Gen. W. H. French, U.S.A., May 24, 1875 (she died, Oct. 20, 1899); *m.* 2d, Bessie, *d.* Daniel Sullivan, of San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 23, 1903. Attempted to enlist as drummer in 3d Ohio and 22d Mich. vols., May 1861, but was rejected on account of youth; enlisted as drummer, 22d Michigan Inf., May 1, 1862; promoted sergt. at battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; apptd. by President Grant 2d lt. 24th U.S. Inf., Dec. 18, 1871; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Aug. 13, 1915, retired as maj. gen., Aug. 29, 1916. Chmn. Fredericksburg-Spottsylvania Battle Grounds Commn. With Army of Cumberland, Civil War, and participated in battles of Shiloh, Chickamauga, Perryville, Stone River, Resaca, Kenesaw, Atlanta, Nashville, etc. Chief q.-m. Philippine Div., 1903-06, Dept. of Tex., 1906-11, Dept. of the Lakes, Chicago, 1911-15. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion (comdr. D.C. Commandery, 1921-22), Soc. Army of the Cumberland, G.A.R., Mil. Order Spanish War. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1870 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

CLEMENS, Charles Edwin, prof. of music; *b.* Plymouth, England, Mar. 12, 1858; *s.* Philip Blake and Hannah Theresa (Brown) C.; ed. Royal Coll. of Music, London, Eng.; Mus.D., Western Reserve U., 1915; *m.* Mrs. Alice Lepehne, of London, Oct. 29, 1896. Played the organ publicly at 8 and at 11 won, in competition, position of organist in Christ Ch., Devonport; official organist of the Royal Chapel, Berlin, and prof. of organ and theory of music, Klindworth-Scharwenka Conservatorium, 1889-96; organist St. Paul's Episcopal Ch., Cleveland, 1896-1911, Euclid Av. Presbyn. Ch. (now known as Ch. of the Covenant), 1911—; prof. music and organist Western Reserve U., since 1899. Concert organist; delivered recitals at Buffalo and St. Louis expns. *Author:* Modern Progressive Pedal Technique (2 vols.), 1894; Modern School for the Organ, 1907. *Home:* 1719 E. 115th St., Cleveland, O.

CLEMENS, William Montgomery, author, genealogist; *b.* Paris, Stark Co., O., Jan. 16, 1860; *s.* John (Cameron) and Sarah Elizabeth (Flickinger) C.; ed. Akron (O.) High Sch. and Buchtel Coll.; *m.* Rosa A. Garfield, of Busti, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1881 (died Apr. 7, 1886); children—Rhea, Nina (dec.); *m.* 2d, Kate Fowler Lott, of Mayville, N.Y., June 28, 1887 (died June 28, 1900); children—Marian, Florence. On staff Pittsburgh Leader, 1879, Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1880, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1882, Los Angeles Tribune, 1889, San Francisco Chronicle, 1890-94; criminologist New York World, 1907-08. Revision editor Ridpath's Library Universal Literature, 1905; editorial staff Encyclopedia Americana, 1903-04; founder Literary Life, Chicago, 1884, and Genealogy Magazine, New York, 1912. *Author:* Famous Funny Fellows, 1882; Life of Mark Twain, 1891; Life of Theodore Roosevelt, 1898; Life of Admiral Dewey, 1898; The Gilded Lady (novel), 1903; House of the Hundred Doors, 1906; The Clemens Chronology, 1913; Ancestry of Mary Baker Eddy, 1924; The Genesis of Mark Twain, 1925. Editor: Depew Story Book, 1896; Choate Story Book, 1897; Sixty and Six, 1898; Hasty Pudding Poems, 1899; A Ken of Kipling, 1899. Historian and genealogist Clemens, Cameron and Montgomery families. Editor and founder of the Biblio Magazine, 1921. *Home:* Pompton Lakes, N.J.

CLEMENT, Charles Maxwell, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CLEMENT, Edmond, tenor singer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CLEMENT, Ernest Wilson, teacher, author; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 21, 1860; *s.* Jesse and Lucetta H. (Blood) C.; A.B. (valedictory, senior essay prize), U. of Chicago, 1880, A.M., 1883; *m.* Nellie Hall, of Beaver Dam, Wis., Aug. 26, 1887; children—Mrs. Ione Clarke, Mrs. Ruth Hoyer, Edward Jesse. Teacher Atlanta (Ga.) Bapt. Sem., 1881-82, Burlington (Ia.) Collegiate Inst., 1882-84, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1884-87, High Sch., Mito, Japan, 1887-91, Hyde Park High Sch. and Kenwood Inst., Chicago, 1891-94; prin. Duncan Acad., Tokyo, Japan, 1894-1911; teacher First Higher Sch. (Coll.), Tokyo, 1911—. Acting interpreter, U.S. legation, Tokyo, 1896-97, 1906-07; librarian, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 1896-1900 and 1911-15, recording secretary, 1907-09, vice-president, 1916-21; editor of the Japan Evangelist, 1899-1909; editor Christian Movement in Japan, 1907-09; spl. corr. Chicago Daily News, 1895-1920. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* A Handbook of Modern Japan, 1903; Japanese Floral Calendar, 1904; Christianity in Modern Japan, 1905; Hildreth's Japan as It Was and Is (revised edit.), 1906; Japanese Chronology, 1910; Short History of Japan, 1915; Constitutional Imperialism in Japan, 1916. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

CLEMENT, George Clinton, bishop; *b.* Mocksville, N.C., Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* Albert Turner and Eveleanor (Carter) C.; B.A., Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, N.C., 1898, M.A., 1904, D.D., 1906; *m.* Emma Clarissa Williams, of Providence, R.I., May 25, 1898; children—Abby Evelyn, Rufus Earle, Frederick Albert, John Clinton (dec.), Ruth Elizabeth, George Williams, James Addison, Emma Mills. Ordained A.M.E. Zion ministry, 1893; pastor in N.C. at Cleveland, 1894, Zebu, 1895-97, China Grove, 1897-98, Charlotte, 1898-99, Salisbury, 1899-1900, and Louisville, Ky., 1900-04; editor Star of Zion, 1904-16; mgr. A.M.E. Zion Publn. House, 1914-16; elected bishop, May 1916, in charge 5th Dist. Trustee A.M.E. Zion Publn. House, Livingstone Coll., Atkinson Coll. Mem. exec. com. and chmn. commn. Church and Race Relations. Federal Council of Churches. Mem. Hist. Commn. World Methodism; mem. Commn. on Interracial Relations, Southern Coöperative League; Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Assn. Study of Negro Life and History. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Boards for Life's Building, 1925. *Home:* 1633 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky.

CLEMENT, Mrs. Henry H., author, see Ellis Meredith.

CLEMENT, John Addison, prof. education; *b.* Alliance, O., May 19, 1875; *s.* John Aime and Emaline (Bowman) C.; student Ohio Normal U., Mt. Union Coll.; A.B., McPherson (Kan.) Coll., 1902; A.M., U. of Kan., 1910; Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Clara Caroline Wheeler, of Clay Center, Kan., Sept. 21, 1905. Prof. edn. and psychology, McPherson Coll., 1903-05; research scholar in edn., U. of Chicago, 1905-06; asst. prof. edn., U. of Kan., 1909-10; fellow in edn., U. of Chicago, 1910-11; pres. McPherson Coll., 1911-13; lecturer and asst. prof. edn., Northwestern U., 1913-16; head of dept. edn. and psychology, De Pauw U., 1916-20; asso. prof. secondary edn., Northwestern U., 1920-23, prof., 1923-24; prof. edn., U. of Ill., summer 1923, and since 1924; prof. edn., U. of Wash., summers 1917-20. Mem. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., N. Central Assn. Secondary Schs. and Colls., Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* The Standardization of the Schools of Kansas, 1911; Curriculum Making in Secondary Schools, 1923; Fundamentals of Secondary Education, 1925. Contbr. to Ill. Survey, and articles on intelligence tests, junior high schs. *Home:* 1209 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

CLEMENT, Percival Wood, ex-governor; *b.* Rutland, Vt., July 7, 1846; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Wood) C.; student Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1864-68; *m.* Maria H. Goodwin, of Hartford, Conn., 1868. Clk. and partner Clement & Sons, marble quarries, 1871-76; engaged in banking, 1876; pres. Rutland R. R. Co., 1882-1902; pres. Bristol R. R. Co.; dir. Clement Nat. Bank, State Trust Co., Rutland R. R. Co.; owner Rutland Herald. Mayor of Rutland, 1897-99, 1911-12; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892, Vt. Senate, 1900-02, 1911-12; gov. of Vt., 1919-20, inclusive. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Yacht, Automobile of America (New York); Algonquin (Boston); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* "Clementwood," Rutland, Vt.

CLEMENTS, Colin Campbell, dramatist; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 25, 1894; *s.* William George and Ada (von Swanback) C.; A.B., U. of Wash., 1917; Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1918; 47 workshop, Harvard, 1922-23; unmarried. Play reader, actor and stage mgr. for Portmanteau Theatre, N.Y. City, 1918; traveled abroad, 1919-21; master in English, Lawrenceville Sch., 1921-22; dir. Community Arts Players, Santa Barbara, Calif., since 1925. Student Mil. O.T.S., 1917; in U.S.A., 1918. Awarded Near East Relief Medal. Mem. Authors' League America, Sigma Chi, Sigma Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Touchstone and Other Plays, 1919; Seven Plays of Old Japan, 1920; Job—A Drama, 1922; A Book of Prayers for Boys, 1922; Plays for a Folding Theatre, 1923; Plays for Pagans, 1924; Wreckage (with Mary Heaton Vorse), 1924; Curtain, 1925. Editor of Sea Plays, 1925. Dramatized Rip Van Winkle for the Roumanian Theatre, and Queen Marie's Ilderim (with Ion Paretz, formerly dir. Nat. Theatre of Roumania). *Address:* Lobero Theatre, Santa Barbara, Calif.

CLEMENTS, Courtland Cushing, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CLEMENTS, Edith Schwartz, ecologist, illustrator; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *d.* George and Emma G. (Young) Schwartz; B.A., U. of Neb., 1898, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Frederic E. Clements, of Lincoln, Neb., 1899. Fellow in German, U. of Neb., 1898-1901; asst. in botany, same, 1903-07; instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1909-13; investigator and illustrator, Carnegie Instn., Washington, since 1918. Mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha Theta. *Author:* Relation of Leaf Structure to Physical Factors, 1905; Rocky Mountain Flowers (with husband), 1913, 19; Flowers of Mountain and Plain, 1913, 19; Herbaria Ecadium Californiæ, 1914; Illustrator: Experimental Pollination, 1923; Illustrated Flower Biographies, 1926. *Home:* Mission Canyon, Santa Barbara, Calif.

CLEMENTS, Francis Washington, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLEMENTS, Frederic Edward, ecologist; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Ephraim G. and Mary (Scoggin) C.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1894, M.A., 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Edith Schwartz, of Lincoln, Neb., May 30, 1899. Instr. and asso. prof. botany, 1894-1906, prof. plant physiology, 1906-07, U. of Neb.; prof. and head of dept. of botany, U. of Minn., 1907-17; asso. in charge of ecol. research, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1917—. *Author:* The Phytogeography of Nebraska (with Dr. Pound), 1898, 2d edit., 1900; Histogenesis of Caryophyllales, 1899; Greek and Latin in Biological Nomenclature, 1902; Herbaria Formationum Coloradensium, 1902; Development and Structure of Vegetation, 1904; Research Methods in Ecology, 1905; Plant Physiology and Ecology, 1907; Cryptogamæ Formationum Coloradensium, 1908; Genera of Fungi, 1909; Minnesota Mushrooms, 1910; Rocky Mountain Flowers, 1913 (with Dr. Edith Clements); Plant Succession, 1916; Plant Indicators, 1920; Aeration and Air-Content, 1921; The Phylogenetic Method in Taxonomy (with Dr. Hall), 1923; Experimental Pollination (with Dr. Long), 1923. Experimental Vegetation (with Dr. Weaver), 1924; Phytometer Method in Ecology (with Dr. Goldsmith), 1924. *Home:* Mission Canyon, Santa Barbara, Calif.; (summer) Manitou, Colo. (Alpine Labs.).

CLEMENTS, William Lawrence, mfr.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 1, 1861; *s.* James and Agnes (Macready) C.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Jessie N. Young, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 7, 1887. Mfg. business, Bay City, Mich., 1887-1924 (retired); pres. Industrial Works, 1898-1924; pres. First Nat. Bank, Bay Co. Savings Bank. Regent U. of Mich. since 1909. Mem. Mich. Hist. Commn., Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Grolier

(New York). Founder William L. Clements Library, U. of Mich., and donor of library and building. *Home:* Bay City, Mich.

CLEMONS, Charles Frederic, judge; Oct. 9, 1871-Sept. 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLEMSON, Walter John, organist; *b.* London, Eng., Feb. 17, 1857; *s.* William and Helen (Adcock) C.; B.A., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1882, M.A., Cantab., 1887; came to America, Aug. 1884; *m.* Mrs. W. E. Sparks, of Taunton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1888. Organist and choirmaster, St. Thomas Ch., Taunton, Mass. Instr. music, high sch., Taunton. Fellow Guild of Church Musicians, and Soc. of Arts (London); foundation mem. and dean N.E. Chapter Am. Guild of Organists, 1911-18. Chmn. Red Cross Chapter, and pres. Life Saving Corps, Taunton. Episcopalian. *Club:* Tavern (Boston). *Home:* Taunton, Mass.

CLENDENIN, Frank Montrose, clergyman; *b.* Washington, Sept. 17, 1853; *s.* George and Charlotte (Humphreys) C.; Princeton Univ., 1879 (S.T.D., Nashotah, 1893); *m.* Gabrielle, *d.* late Horace Greeley, of New York, Apr. 23, 1891. Former Presbyn. minister; deacon P. E. Ch., 1880; rector St. George's Ch., Belleville, Ill., 1880-83, Grace Ch., Cleveland, O., 1883-87, St. Peter's Ch., Westchester, N.Y. City, 1887-1917. A leader in municipal battle of 5 yrs., resulting in annexing Westchester to N.Y. City. *Author:* Idols by the Sea, and Other Sermons; The Name of the Church; The Comfort of the Catholic Faith; also reviews, pamphlets, etc. *Home:* Chappaqua, Westchester Co., N.Y.

CLENDENIN, Henry Wilson, newspaper editor; *b.* Schellsburg, Pa., Aug. 1, 1837; *s.* Samuel Miller and Elizabeth (Henry) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors; *m.* Mary E. Morey, of Monmouth, Ill., Oct. 23, 1877; children—Harry Francis, George Morey, Clarence Rees, Mrs. Marie Etta Ghering. Pvt. Co. I, 20th Pa. Vol. Inf., during Civil War. Began newspaper work on Burlington (Ia.) Hawkeye, 1852; afterward with various papers; editor and part owner Keokuk (Ia.) Constitution, 1876-81; editor and part owner since 1881, pres. corpn. since 1887, Ill. State Register. Mem. Dem. State Com., Ill., 1884-88; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; postmaster Springfield, 1886-90. Mem. bd. dirs. Lincoln Pub. Library, Springfield. Mem. Ill. State Hist. Soc. (dir.), The Jefferson Assn. (Washington, D.C.), G.A.R. and S.A.R. Conglist. *Address:* 1009 S. 2d St., Springfield, Ill.

CLERGUE, Francis Hector; *b.* Bangor, Me., May 28, 1856; *s.* Joseph H. and Frances (Lombard) C.; ed. U. of Me.; unmarried. Admitted to Me. bar, 1877, and later to Supreme Court of U.S. Engaged in mfg. and hydraulic engring., 1880; in 1894 as pres. Lake Superior Power Co., Algoma Steel Co., and Algoma Central Ry., began development of the hydraulic power of the falls of St. Mary at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., and Ont., and the constrn. and operation there of various factories and transportation lines, comprising blast furnaces, steel rolling mills, iron mines, pulp mills, steamship lines, the Algoma Central Ry., and Algoma Eastern Ry. *Home:* 692 Mountain St. *Office:* Place d'Yonville, Montreal, Can.

CLEVELAND, see also Cleaveland.

CLEVELAND, Alexander Sessums, mcht.; *b.* Houston, Tex., Sept. 21, 1871; *s.* William Davis and Tina (Latham) C.; B.A., U. of the South, 1893; B.A., Yale, 1894; *m.* Virginia Wayne Cunningham, of Savannah, Ga., Jan. 8, 1896. In business at Houston since 1894; sr. mem. William D. Cleveland & Sons, wholesale grocers, founded by father, 1867; pres. Merchants Compress Co., cotton factors. Mem. Sch. Bd. Houston since 1905 (pres.). Trustee U. of the South, Rice Inst. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Wolf's Head (Yale). *Clubs:* University (pres.), Houston Country. *Home:* 8 Courtlandt Pl. *Office:* Commerce St., Houston, Tex.

CLEVELAND, Alfred Alexander, educator; *b.* Astoria, Ore., Feb. 29, 1876; *s.* Alfred Albert and Sally Isabelle (Tryon) C.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1898, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Clark U., 1906; *m.* Helen Gertrude Saxton, of Redlands, Calif., Sept. 8, 1908. Asst. prof. psychology, 1907-08, prof., later head dept. of edn., 1908-17, dean sch. of edn. since 1917, Wash. State Coll. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, N.E.A., A.A.A.S. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

CLEVELAND, Clement, surgeon; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 29, 1843; *s.* Anthony B. and Mary Woods (Manning) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; diploma City Hosp., 1872, Woman's Hosp., 1873; *m.* Annie Ward Davenport, of Boston Highlands, Mass., June 17, 1874 (dec.); children—Henry Davenport, Clement, Elsie (Mrs. Robert G. Mead). Attending surgeon, City Hosp., 1873-80; attending surgeon, 1882-1915, surg. dir., 1915-20 (emeritus), Woman's Hosp.; cons. surgeon, Memorial Hosp., since 1882. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1906-07), N.Y. Obstet. Soc. (pres. 1894-99), Am. Soc. Control of Cancer (v.p.). *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Home:* 11 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

CLEVELAND, Cynthia Eloise, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLEVELAND, Frances Folsom (Frances Folsom Preston). See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CLEVELAND, Frederick Albert, economist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Mar. 17, 1865; *s.* William A. and Mary T. C.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1890; studied law, 1889-91; practiced law, 1891-96; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1897-99; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Jessica England Lindsay, of Phila., July 17, 1902. Instr. finance, U. of Pa., 1900-03; prof. finance, Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance of New York U., 1903-05; mem. commn. apptd. by Mayor McClellan to investigate the finances of New York, 1905; mem. com. on hosp. finances and needs, New York, 1906; com. on phys. welfare of sch. children, 1906; dir. Burs. of Municipal Research, New York and Phila., since 1907. Mem. com. for revision of accounts and methods, New York, 1908, 10; in charge of President's inquiry into methods of bus. of U.S. Govt., 1910; chmn. President Taft's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, 1911-13. Chief of staff, inquiry into Indian service and methods of New York Customs House, 1914; inquiries into state and municipal govts., 1915; dir. of studies in administration, pub. by Inst. of Govt. Research, 1916-17; sec. Industrial Service & Equip. Co., 1917; spl. staff, war work, 1918; chair U.S. citizenship, Maxwell Foundation, Boston U., 1919. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Growth of Democracy in the United States, 1898; Funds and Their Uses, 1902; ednl. edit. same, First Lessons in Finance, 1903, 23; The Bank and Treasury, 1905; Railroad Promotion and Capitalization, 1912; Railroad Finance (with F. W. Powell), 1913; Chapters in Municipal Administration and Accounting, 1909; Handbook Municipal Accounting, 1913; Organized Democracy, 1913; Democracy in Reconstruction (with Joseph Schafer), 1919; The Budget and Responsible Government (with A. E. Buck), 1920. *Home:* 70 Winter St., Norwood, Mass.

CLEVELAND, John Bomar, capitalist; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Nov. 9, 1848; *s.* Robert Easley and Elizabeth (Bomar) C.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, 1869; studied Georgetown U., D.C., 1 yr.; *m.* Georgia Alden Cleveland, of Bedford Co., Tenn., Nov. 4, 1871. Began in cotton mfg., 1893; largely interested in banking and cotton mills; was pres. Charleston & Western Carolina Ry. Co.; pres. and treas. Whitney Mfg. Co.; v.p. 1st Nat. Bank, of Spartanburg; dir. Arcadia Mills, Laurens Mills, Arkwright Mills, Chesnee Mills, Drayton Mills, Gaffney Mills, Saxon Mills, Lockhart Mills, Tucapan Mills, Enore Mills, Whitney Mills, Spartan Mills, Loray Mills. Has been a mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep.; del. Dem. Nat. Com. that nominated Cleveland for President 1st time. Trustee Converse Coll. (pres. bd.), and Wofford Coll. Episcopalian. A leader in promoting cotton mfg. of S.C. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

CLEVELAND, William Davis, merchant; *b.* Houston, Tex.; *s.* William Davis C.; A.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Julia May Morse, Apr. 29, 1903. Mem. firm William D. Cleveland & Sons, wholesale grocers and cotton factors. *Home:* Houston, Tex.

CLEVENGER, Galen Howell, metallurgist; *b.* Pike, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1879; *s.* Galen Smith and Lila Eleanor (Howell) C.; B.S., S. Dak. State Sch. of Mines, Rapid City, S.D., 1901, E.M., 1908; A.M., Columbia U., 1903; Met.E., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906; *m.* Alice Emily Clemens, of Rapid City, S.Dak., June 30, 1903; children—Lila Clemens, Alice Catherine, Galen Williams. Propr. cyanide process plant, Rapid City, S.Dak., 1899-1901; assayer and chemist Dak. Mining & Milling Co., Deadwood, S.Dak., 1901-02; research metallurgist, Nat. Smelting Co., Rapid City, 1903-04; supt. gold reduction mill, Horseshoe Mining Co., Terry, S. Dak., 1904-05; instr. metallurgy, Stanford U., 1905-06; spl. asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, in charge electric smelting experiments, Portland, Ore., 1905 (leave of absence from Stanford); in practice as consulting metallurgist, San Francisco, 1906-09; successively asst., asso. and research prof. metallurgy, Stanford U., 1909-18; metallurgist U.S. Bur. Mines, in charge coöperative investigation of treatment of manganese-silver ores for U.S. Bur. Mines and Mines Service of Netherlands E. Indies Govt., also in charge metall. investigations for production of war minerals for Bur. of Mines; chmn. sect. on metallurgy, Div. of Engring., Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1919, v. chmn. Div. of Engring., 1920-23. Consulting metallurgist Ciade Real del Monte y Pachuca, Mexico, 1919-20; consulting metallurgist, U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., since 1921; cons. metallurgist U.S. Bur. Mines. Mem. exec. bd. Am. Engring. Council, 1922-23; mem. bd. Engring. Foundation since 1926. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (dir. 1920-26), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Chem. Metall. and Mining Soc. of S. Africa, Sigma Xi. Awarded gold and silver medals, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Clubs:* Engineers' (San Francisco and New York); Chemists' (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); University, Belmont Spring Country (Boston). Contbr. many papers to tech. press and trans. of tech. socs.; inventor various processes and devices for treatment of ores. *Home:* 132 Clark Rd., Brookline. *Office:* 55 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

CLEVER, Conrad, clergyman: *b.* Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., Feb. 11, 1848; *s.* George and Isabella (Kelso) C.; student Pa. Coll.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1870; D.D., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1889; *m.* M. Elisabeth Everhart, of Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1879; 1 dau., Elisabeth I. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1873; pastor Columbia, Pa., 1873-79, Baltimore, Md., 1879-1904, Christ Ch., Hagerstown, Md., since 1904. Pres. Bd. of Publication Ref. Ch. in U.S.; trustee Mercersburg Acad. Author of numerous pamphlets on religious, civic and social subjects and contbr. to ch. periodicals. *Home:* 130 W. Franklin St., Hagerstown, Md.

CLIFFE, Adam C., judge; *b.* Sycamore, Ill., June 25, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Collins) C.; high sch., Sycamore; LL.B., Northwestern U.; *m.* Edna Sitts, of Franklin Grove, Ill., Sept. 12, 1900. Began practice at Sycamore; Ill. Ho. of Rep. and Senate (twice elected pres. pro tem.); circuit judge 16th Judicial Dist. of Ill., 1920-23 (resigned); U.S. district judge, Northern Dist. of Ill., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, since Jan. 4, 1923. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Club:* Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Sycamore, Ill. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

CLIFFORD, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Virginia, Cass Co., Ill., Dec. 21, 1873; *s.* James H. and Eliza Jane (Kikendall) C.; Ph.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1896, A.M., 1920; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1900; *m.* Anne W. Lambert, of Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 1, 1901. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1900, and practiced in Va., Ill., and Chicago; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; served as lt. col. U.S.A. in World War on staff duty in Washington, D.C., and in France; asst. sec. Treasury, May 3, 1921-July 9, 1923. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CLIFFORD, Elmer Laurence, advertising mgr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLIFFORD, Harry Ellsworth, electrical engr.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Raeburn Gilman and Helen Rebecca (Hodgdon) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; grad. student, Harvard, 3 yrs.; *m.* Harriet Briggs Rogers, of Newton, Mass., June 24, 1896; 1 dau., Gretchen. Asst. prof. theoretical physics, 1895-1902, asso. prof. theoretical electricity, 1902-04, prof. theoretical and applied electricity, 1904-09, Mass. Inst. Tech.; Gordon McKay prof. elec. engring., Grad. Sch. of Applied Science (Harvard), since Sept. 1, 1909; also cons. practice. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. E.E. (past chmn. Boston br.), Illuminating Engring. Soc.; mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (past chmn. N.E. br.), Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University (New York and Boston); Harvard, Algonquin (Boston); Brae Burn Country. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

CLIFT, Albert Earl, railway official; *b.* Urbana, Ill., Oct. 15, 1869; *s.* Perry Poole and Emma E. (Apperson) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Letitia M. Yeats, of Champaign, Ill., Feb. 10, 1892. Brakeman and conductor I. C. R. R., 1888-92; conductor C., C., C. & St. L. Ry., 10 mos., 1892-93; again with I. C. R.R., consecutively conductor, engine foreman, yardmaster, acting trainmaster and trainmaster, 1893-1905, supt. Freeport (Ill.) div., 1905-07, St. Louis div., 1907-10, gen. supt. Southern lines, at New Orleans, 1910-12, gen. supt. Northern and Western lines at Chicago, 1912-17, asst. gen. mgr. and gen. mgr., 1917-23, v.p. in charge operation, 1923-24, sr. v.p. since Nov. 1, 1924; chmn. bd. Peoria & Pekin Union Ry.; pres. Chicago & Ill. Western Ry. *Clubs:* Traffic, Ill. Athletic, Midway Athletic, South Shore Country, Olympia Fields Country. *Home:* 5300 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 135 E. 11th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

CLIFTON, Charles, automobile mfr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1853; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Dorsheimer) C.; ed. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1869-70; *m.* Grace Gorham, of Buffalo, Jan. 22, 1891. Associated with Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Co. since 1897, now chmn. bd.; dir. Marine Trust Co. Pres. Buffalo Gen. Hosp., Buffalo Fine Arts Acad. Officer N.G.N.Y., 1881-93. Mem. Nat. Automobile Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1912-26); Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Buffalo Country, Engineers' (New York); Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 789 W. Ferry St. *Office:* 1695 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

CLINCH, Edward Sears, lawyer; Nov. 8, 1846-Nov. 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLINCH, R(ichard) Floyd, coal, iron; *b.* Georgia, 1865; *s.* Duncan L. and Susan A. (Hopkin); C.; ed. pvt. schs. in Ga. and Cheltenham Acad., Pas. *m.* Katharine S. Lay, of Chicago, 1890; children—Duncan L., Margaret L. Connected with the Joliet Steel Co., 1883-89; Mem. firm Crerar, Clinch & Co., coal and iron, 1889 until incorporated as Crerar Clinch Coal Co., becoming pres. of latter co.; also pres. Chicago Auditorium Assn., Chamber of Commerce Safety Vault Co., Traverse City (Mich.) State Bank, Hannah & Lay Co., Hannah & Lay Mercantile Co., Boardman River Electric Light & Power Co. (Traverse City), Racine (Wis.) Crushed Stone Co.; v.p. Chicago, North Shore & Milwaukee R.R. Co., Chicago Rapid Transit Co.; dir. Central Trust Co. of Ill. (Chicago), North Am. Accident Ins. Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Indian Hill Golf, Chicago Yacht. *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

CLINE, see also Kline, also Klein.

CLINE, Cyrus, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CLINE, Isaac Monroe, meteorologist; *b.* Madisonville, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1861; *s.* Jacob Leander and Mary Isabel (Wilson) Cline; A.B., Hiwassee Coll., Tenn., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., U. of Ark., 1885; Ph.D., Texas Christian U., 1896; *m.* Cora M. Ballew, of Abilene, Texas, Mar. 17, 1887 (died Sept. 8, 1900); children—Allie May (wife of Ernest E. B. Drake, U.S.A.), Rosemary (Mrs. Vora Williams), Esther Ballew (Mrs. Alber Allen Jones); *m.* 2d, Margaret C. Hayes, of Mobile, Ala., Aug. 5, 1902. Entered U.S. Weather Service (then Signal Corps, U.S.A.), July 7, 1882; asst. observer, Little Rock, Ark., 1883-85; in charge of observation sta., Abilene, Tex., 1885-89, Galveston, Tex., 1889-91; local forecaster and sect. dir. Tex. Sect. Climatol. Service, Weather Bur. of U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1891-1901; at New Orleans, La., since Aug. 1901, in charge forecast center embracing Tex., Okla., Ark. and La.; also in charge of the coöperation between Mexican Weather Service and U.S. Weather Bur. Instr. climatology U. of Tex., 1897-1901. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Del. 2d Pan-Am. Sci. Congress, Washington, 1915. Hon. curator of paintings, La. State Mus. Conglist. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington); Nat. Arts (New York); New Orleans Press. Author of many bulls. and published articles on climate of the Southwest, its effect on health and on agr., "Summer Hot Winds on the Great Plains," "Relation of Storm Tides to the Center and Movement of Tropical Hurricanes" (a contribution to the knowledge and forecasting of hurricanes), etc. Has made a spl. study of art and has brought together a fine collection of American paintings and an unusual collection of antique oriental bronzes. *Home:* 1615 Prytania St. *Office:* U.S. Post Office Bldg., New Orleans, La.

CLINE, Sheldon Scott, newspaper man; *b.* Nelsonville, O., Aug. 27, 1874; *s.* Lemuel J. and Martha (Bowman) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Brigham, of Delta, O., June 18, 1902; children—John Henry, Martha Edna, Mary Josephine, Catherine Elizabeth, Lucy Sheldon, Jane Brigham, Sheldon S., Marjorie Ann. Began newspaper work at Akron, O., 1895; settled in Washington, D.C., 1900; asst. mng. editor Washington Star since 1922. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Falls Church, Va. *Address:* The Star, Washington, D.C.

CLINE, Walter Branks, public utilities; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 15, 1862; *s.* William and Maria C.; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco; *m.* Clara Emily Smith, 1885. Broker's clk., San Francisco, 1878-80; accountant Pacific Gas Improvement Co. and its predecessors, 1882-89, also sec., mgr. Pacific Lighting Co.; pres. Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corpn. since 1889. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Gas Assn., Pacific Coast Gas Assn. Protestant. *Clubs:* California, Jonathan, Los Angeles Athletic. *Office:* 645 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

CLINEDINST, B(enjamin) West, artist; *b.* Woodstock, Va., 1860; *s.* Barnet M. and Mary C. (South) C.; ed. Va. Mil. Inst.; art edn. at Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris; pupil of Cabanel and Bonnât; *m.* Emily Gertrude Waters, of Baltimore, June 5, 1888; children—Josephine Herwig, Wendel Waters. Specialty genre pictures and portraits; illustrator of books of Hawthorne, Stevenson, Parkman, Cable, Page, Bret Harte, Mark Twain, etc.; later portraits of Theodore Roosevelt, Admiral Peary, Gen. Curtis Lee, Edward Echols, Gen. E. W. Nichols. Awarded Evans Prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1900; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Charleston Expn., 1902. N.A., 1898; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Pawling, N.Y.

CLINKSCALES, John George, teacher, lecturer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLINTON, Fred S., surgeon; *b.* Okmulgee, Okla., Apr. 15, 1874; *s.* Charles and Louise (Atkins) C.; ed. schs. of Creek Nation; Young Harris Coll., Ga.; grad. Kansas City Coll. Pharmacy, 1896; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, 1897; *m.* Jane C. Heard, of Elberton, Ga., Apr. 15, 1897. Practiced at Tulsa, Okla., since 1896; organized first hosp. and training sch. for nurses, Tulsa; founder, pres. and chief surgeon Okla. Hosp. Served as local surgeon M., K. & T. R. R. Co.; surgeon Okla. Union Ry. Co., St. L. & S. F. Ry.; div. surgeon M. V. Ry.; chief surgeon Tulsa St. Ry., Sand Springs Ry. Co.; one of organizers, dir. and sec. Tulsa St. Ry. Co. With Dr. Bland drilled first commercial oil well in Okla. Surgeon S.A.T.C., Kendall Coll., Tulsa, and mem. Dist. Bd. No. 2, during World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am., and Tulsa Co. med. socs., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Hosp. Assn., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Okla. State Hosp. Assn. (organizer and pres. 1919-25), Santa Fe Ry. Med. and Surg. Soc. (pres. 1925), State Hist. Soc., Okla. State Med. Assn. (one of promoters Indian Ty. Med. Assn. which has been merged), Tulsa Council of Hosps. (pres.), Med. Vets. World War; life mem. Okla. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Hyechka Club; mem. Hosp. Commn. for Del. Baptists, 1925; del. from Okla. to Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, D.C., 1908. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Ad, Tulsa Country. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

CLINTON, George, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CLINTON, George Perkins, botanist; *b.* Polo, Ill., May 7, 1867; *s.* John Waterbury and Carrie Adelia (Perkins) C.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1890, M.S., 1894; M.S., Harvard, 1901, Sc.D., 1902; *m.* Anna J. Lightbody, of Pekin, Ill., Aug. 9, 1892; 1 son, Harry Lightbody. Assistant botanist Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and asst. in botany, U. of Ill., 1890-1902; botanist Conn. Expt. Sta. and botanist Conn. State Bd. Agr. since 1902; lecturer forest pathology, Yale, since 1915. Mem. Conn. Bot. Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopath. Soc. (pres., 1912), A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. G, 1914), Sigma Xi; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Author bot. monograph and expt. sta. bulls. dealing with parasitic fungi; contbr. to bot. mags. *Home:* 77 Barnett St., New Haven, Conn.

CLINTON, Marshall, surgeon; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 20, 1873; *s.* Spencer and Sarah (Riley) C.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1895; *m.* Alethe Evans, of Buffalo, Dec. 12, 1900; children—De Witt, II, Karl, Geoffrey (dec.), Marcia, Marshall. Practiced at Buffalo since 1895; attending surgeon Erie County Hosp., Children's Hosp., Buffalo Gen. Hosp. Was asst. surgeon 202d N.Y. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; chief surg. consultant, 2d Army, A.E.F., World War; commd. maj. Med. R.C., June 12, 1917; lt. col., June 6, 1918; dir. Buffalo Base Hosp. No. 23, 1917-19. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Buffalo Acad. Medicine, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Saturn (Buffalo). *Home:* 556 Franklin St. *Office:* 135 Linwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

CLIPPINGER, Arthur Raymond, bishop; *b.* Franklin Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1878; *s.* Harry R. and Harriet Rebecca (Gillan) C.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1905, D.D., 1918; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1910; *m.* Ellen Weinland Mills of Annville, Oct. 16, 1907; children—Conrad Keister, John Arthur, Malcom Mills. Ordained U.B. ministry; pastor New Cumberland, Pa., 1905-07, Euclid Av. Ch., Dayton, O., 1910-18; conf. supt., 1918-21; elected bishop U.B. Ch., May 1921. Trustee Otterbein Home. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Noon Tide. *Home:* 1602 Grand Av., Dayton, O.

CLIPPINGER, Erle Elsworth, educator; *b.* Eau Claire, Mich., Sept. 27, 1875; *s.* Henry Gilbert and Mary Edna (Johnson) C.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., 1899; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903, A.M., 1904; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1907-08; *m.* Laura Isabel Minturn, of Detroit, Sept. 9, 1911. Asst. prof. of English, Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1904-18; prof. English, Eastern Div. Ind. State Normal Sch., Muncie, 1918—. *Author:* Illustrated Lessons in Composition and Rhetoric, 1912; Teachers' Manual of Composition and Rhetoric, 1914; Written and Spoken English, 1917, 2d edit., 1924; Children's Literature (with C. M Curry), 1921. *Home:* Muncie, Ind.

CLIPPINGER, Walter Gillan, college pres.; *b.* Lurgan, Franklin Co., Pa., Mar. 1, 1873; *s.* Harry R. and Harriet Rebecca (Gillan) C.; B.A., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1899; B.D., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1903; University of Chicago, 1907-09; D.D., Lebanon Valley Coll., 1912; LL.D., Otterbein Coll., in 1922; *m.* Sara A. Roop, of Highspire, Pa., May 19, 1903; children—Donald R., Walter G., Charlotte L. With U.B. Pub. House, Dayton, 1903-05; prof. religious education, Bonebrake Theol. Sem., 1905-09; pres. Otterbein College since 1909. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Schoolmasters' Club of Central Ohio; mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn.; pres. Ohio S.S. Assn. *Home:* Westerville, O.

CLOKEY, Joseph Waddell, musician; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Aug. 28, 1890; *s.* Joseph W. and Florence C. (Day) C.; A.B., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1912; grad. in Organ and Composition, Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1915; unmarried. Teacher of theory and organ, Western Coll. for women, Oxford, O., 1919-21; teacher of musical theory, Miami U., Oxford, since 1915. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Mu Alpha, Phi Kappa Tau. Presbyn. Composer: 7 cantatas; 4 operas; 2 organ suites; ballet suite for orchestra; symphony for organ and piano; a cappella music for the ch.; also songs, etc. *Home:* Oxford, O.

CLOPPER, Edward Nicholas, social worker; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* Edward Nicholas, Sr., and Mary Caroline (McClintock) C.; B.S., Bethany Coll., W.Va., 1897; A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Grace L. Moser, of Mount Healthy, O.; children—Rhoda (Mrs. W. A. Short), Josephine (dec.), Cornelius Jansen. Teacher in McKinley Agrl. Sch., Ponce, P.R., 1901-03; supt. schs. Dist. of San Juan, 1903-04; prin. Central High Sch. of Porto Rico, 1904-07; gen. supt. schs. of Porto Rico, 1907-08; Ohio Valley sec. Nat. Child Labor Com., 1908-12; supt. Cincinnati House of Refuge for Children, 1912-13; field sec. Nat. Child Labor Com., 1913-21; prepared N. Y. State legislative measures on child welfare for Gov. Miller, 1921-22; sec. children's bur. and asst. sec. Community Chest and Council of Social Agencies, Cincinnati, 1922-25; exec. sec. Pittsburgh Federation of Social Agencies since 1925. Lecturer on social science, U. of Cincinnati, 1923-25; chmn. Dept. of Social Service for Episcopal Diocese of Southern Ohio, 1925. Del. 1st Pan-Am. Child Welfare Congress, Buenos Aires, 1916, and sec. of U.S. Com. for 2d Congress, Montevideo, 1919; U.S. Govt. del. to 4th Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1924. Dir. child welfare surveys in Okla. for U. of Okla., 1917, in Mich. for Mich. Child Welfare Commn., 1917, in Ala. for U. of Ala., 1918; in Ky. for State Bd. of Health and Ky. Child Labor Assn.,

1919; in Tenn. for Tenn. Child Welfare Commn., 1920; in W.Va., 1921. Mem. Nat. Conf. of Social Work, Holland Soc. of New York, N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, MacDowell Soc. (Cincinnati). *Author:* Plan de Estudios para las Escuelas Rurales de Porto Rico, 1904; Facts of Porto Rican History, 1905; (with C. A. Perry) Course of Study for Grade Schools of Porto Rico, 1906; Child Labor in City Streets, 1912; Sixty-second Annual Report of Cincinnati House of Refuge, 1912; Rural Child Welfare, 1922. Editor: Child Welfare in Oklahoma, 1917; Child Welfare in Alabama, 1918; Child Welfare in Kentucky, 1919; Child Welfare in Tennessee, 1920; Rural Child Welfare, 1921; also various reports on child labor and children's codes, 1908-21. *Home:* 4254 Spring Grove Av., Cincinnati, O. *Office:* 411 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CLOPTON, Malvern Bryan, surgeon; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 8, 1875; *s.* William H. and Belle (Bryan) C.; prep. edn., St. Louis High Sch.; student U. of Va., classical course, 1893-95, M.D., 1897; *m.* Mrs. James T. Walker (née Lily Lambert), of St. Louis, 1909 (died 1911). Began practice at St. Louis, 1897; interne Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1898-1900; asso. in surgery, Washington U. Sch. of Medicine; asso. surgeon Barnes and St. Louis Children's hosps.; visiting surgeon St. Luke's Hosp.; consulting surgeon Jewish Hosp. Served overseas as lt. col. Med. Corps., U.S.A., 1917-19; with Base Hosp. No. 21 and C. O. Mobile Hosp. No. 4, A.E.F. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am., Southern and Western surg. assns., Assn. Surgeons of St. Louis, Soc. Clin. Surgery, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, St. Louis Country, Bogey, Round Table. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 5391 Waterman Av. *Office:* Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

CLORAN, Timothy, university prof.; *b.* nr. Cuyahoga Falls, O., Jan. 9, 1869; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1891; U. of Berlin, 1897-98; U. of Strassburg, 1898-99, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Paris, 1904-05; U. of Madrid, 1905-06; *m.* Lauretta Edith Murphy, of Upper Alton, Ill., Sept. 7, 1899. Instr. in Latin and Greek, Geneva (O.) High Sch., 1891-93; prof. French, German and Greek, Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1893-97; prof. modern langs., U. of Ida., 1899-1900; adj. prof. Romance langs., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1900-04; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1906-07, prof. since Jan. 1, 1908, U. of Ore. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of a philol. study of "Angier's Anglo-Norman French Translation of the Dialogues of Gregory the Great" (manuscript 24766 of the Nat Library, Paris), 1901; also an edition of Chateaubriand's Atala, 1911. *Home:* 631 15th Av., E. Eugene, Ore.

CLOSE, Stuart, M.D.; *b.* Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., Nov. 24, 1860; *s.* David and Sophronia (Wells) C.; matriculated U. of Pacific Med. Dept., San Francisco, 1882; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1885; *m.* Evangeline L. Lewis, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1885; children—May Lewis (Mrs. Ralph Kirkman), Elizabeth Stuart, Bernard Wells. Internist, specializing in homœ. therapeutics; prof. homœ. philosophy, New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1909-13; consulting physician Prospect Heights Hosp.; founder Brooklyn Hahnemannian Union, 1896. Vol. Med. Service Corps, 1918. Mem. Internat. Hahnemannian Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Nat. Hist. Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc. Editor Dept. Homœ. Philosophy, The Homœopathic Recorder. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Riding and Driving, Brooklyn Canoe. *Author:* The Genius of Homœopathy; Lectures and Essays on Homœopathic Philosophy, 1923 *Home:* 248 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CLOSSON, William B(axter Palmer), artist; *b.* Thetford, Vt., Oct. 1848; *s.* David Wood and Abigail (Palmer) C.; schs. and acad., Thetford; studied art, Lowell Inst. and Evening Art Sch., Boston; *m.* Grace W. Gallaudet Kendall, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 20, 1907. Followed engraving on wood, 1866-94, since painting in pastel and oil. Awarded diploma, silver medal and spl. gold medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn.; medals World's Fair (Chicago), Buffalo Expn., St. Louis Expn., Paris Salon, for proofs of engravings on wood. Represented by paintings in Nat. Gallery of Art, Columbia Instn. for the Deaf (Washington), Nat. Arts Club (N.Y.). Republican. Methodist. Mem. Boston Art Club, Copley Soc. (Boston); Am. Federation of Arts, Soc. Washington Artists, National Arts Club, Allied Artists of America, Arts Club of Washington; Conn. Acad., North Shore Arts Assn. (Gloucester); Painters and Sculptors Gallery Assn. (New York). *Home:* Magnolia, Mass., and Newton, Mass.

CLOTHIER, Morris Lewis, merchant; *b.* Phila., July 24, 1868; *s.* Isaac Hallowell and Mary Clapp (Jackson) C.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1890; hon. A. M., U. of Pa., 1910; LL.D., Villa Nova, 1912, and Pa. Coll., 1919, Lafayette, 1920, Swarthmore, 1921, Ursinus, Franklin and Marshall, Washington Coll., 1923; *m.* Lydia May Earnshaw, of Riverton, N.J., Apr. 26, 1900. Entered employ of Strawbridge & Clothier, June 30, 1890, admitted to partnership, 1895, sr. and mng. partner since Feb. 1, 1903. Dir. Franklin Nat. Bank, United Gas Improvement Co., Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co., Lehigh Valley R. R. Co., Girard Trust Co., Bank of North America and Trust Co., etc. Mem. Pa. Commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1904; Rep. presdtl. elector at large for Pa., 1908. Trustee U. of Pa. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. sr. soc. Book and Key. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Art, Union League, Racquet (Phila.); University (New York). *Home:* Villa Nova, Pa. *Office:* 801 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLOTHIER, William Jackson, banker; *b.* Sharon Hill, Pa., Sept. 27, 1881; *s.* Isaac Hallowell and Mary Clapp (Jackson) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Anita Porter, of Wynnewood, Pa., Feb. 21, 1906. Mem. Montgomery, Clothier & Tyler, bankers, Phila.; pres. Boone County Coal Corpn., etc. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Union League, Acorn, Racquet, Radnor Hunt, Philadelphia Country, Philadelphia Cricket, Merion Cricket (Philadelphia); Harvard (New York). *Home:* Wynnewood, Pa. *Office:* 133 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CLOUD, Charles H., clergyman, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 20, 1879; *s.* Francis H. and Julia C. (Schierburg) C.; high sch. and coll. studies, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati; scientific, lit., philos. and theol. studies, St. Louis U. and Creighton U., Omaha. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), at Florissant, Mo., 1897; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1912; asst. prof. physics and mathematics, St. Louis U., 1904-09, prof. ethics, 1915-18, regent schs. of medicine and dentistry, 1918-24, pres. St. Louis U. since 1924. *Address:* St. Louis University, College Station, St. Louis, Mo.

CLOUD, James Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chambersburg, Ind., Apr. 26, 1862; *s.* Hiram and Miriam (Osborne) C.; grad. Ill. Sch. for the Deaf, Jacksonville, Ill., 1880; B.A., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D.C., 1886, M.A., 1889, D.D., 1914; Summer Sch. of Physical Edn., Chautauqua, N.Y., and Harvard U.; *m.* Lulu O. Herdman, of Taylorville, Ill., Oct. 4, 1892; children—Mary Kendall (Mrs. George M. Flint), John Keble, George Herbert, Daniel Tuttle. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister All Souls Ch. for the Deaf, Phila., Pa., 1890; minister St. Thomas Mission for the Deaf, and missionary, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1890—; also prin. Gallaudet Sch. for the Deaf (a pub. sch.), 1890-1922; missionary to the deaf in Dioceses of Mo., W. Mo., Neb. and Ky. Mem. Nat. and Mo. State assns. for the deaf, Conv. Am. Instrs. of the Deaf, Nat. Fraternal Soc. of the Deaf. Contbr. to publs. for the deaf. *Home:* 2606 Virginia Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CLOUD, John Hofer, prof. physics; *b.* Clinton, Ill., Oct. 24, 1871; *s.* Albert D. and Anna (Hofer) C.; B.S., Valparaiso U., 1893, A.B., 1896; studied U. of Chicago; A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1917; Ph.D., Ind. U., 1921; *m.* Luemma F. Williams, of Athens, Ill., Aug. 16, 1899; children—Albert Williams, Arthur Franklin, Robert Rowland; *m.* 2d, Grace Williams, of Athens, Ill., Sept. 5, 1910. Prof. physics and mathematics, Valparaiso U., 1897-1917; prof. physics and head of dept., Oklahoma Agrl. and Mech. Coll. since 1920. Teacher of radio, U.S.A., at Ind. U., 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Okla. Acad. Science, Central Assn. Science and Math. Teachers, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Sigma Delta, Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Pi. Democrat. Rationalist. *Author:* Five books on scientific subjects. *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

CLOUD, Virginia Woodward, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

CLOUD, William Woodward, capitalist; *b.* Baltimore; *s.* Daniel and Maria Louisa (Woodward) C.; Baltimore City Coll., and Poly. Inst.; Law Sch., U. of Md.; *m.* Frances Dashiell, of Baltimore, June 7, 1899. Jr. clerk Md. Savings Bank, 1885, and advanced through various positions, becoming pres., 1908-11; organized, 1911, and pres. to 1917, State Bank of Md.; pres. Taxicab Co., Yellow Cab Co.; formerly dir. Poole Engring. & Machine Co., Equitable Trust Co., Calvert Mortgage Co. (Baltimore). Pres. Nat. Assn. Taxicab Owners; gen. chmn. Baltimore Safety Council. Democrat. Episcopalian; pres. Men's Club of Grace and St. Peter's Ch. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 3 Hillside Rd. *Office:* Yellow Cab Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

CLOUGH, David Marston, governor; Dec. 7, 1846-Aug. 28, 1924. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CLOUGH, Francis Edgar, surgeon; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., Feb. 9, 1878; *s.* Edgar E. and Mary (Howe) C.; student Boston U., 1896-98; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Louise J. Handke, of Evanston, Ill., Nov. 15, 1905; 1 son, William James. Chief surgeon, Homestake Mining Co., Lead, S.D., since 1918; trained the champion "first aid" mining team of U.S., 1915. Formerly health officer, Lead. Capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War; was asst. chief of fracture service, Camp Grant, Ill. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Indust. Surgeons, S.D. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Lead, S.D.

CLOUGH-LEIGHTER, Henry, musical editor; *b.* Washington, May 13, 1874; *s.* James Henry and Sarah Katherine (Humphries) Leighter; of German and Scotch descent on father's side and English and French on mother's; ed. privately and at Columbian U., 1887-89; pupil of Trinity U., Toronto, in study for musical degree. Was organist of St. Michael's and All Angels' Church, Washington, at 15; organist and choir master Ch. of the Epiphany and the Jewish Synagogue, Washington, 1892-99; organist and choir master Grace Ch., Providence, 1899-1900; instr. musical ethics and theory, Howe Sch. of Music, Boston, 1900-01; on editorial staff Oliver Ditson Co., Boston, 1901-08; technical editor, Boston Music Co. (G. Schirmer, Boston), 1908-21; music editor E. C. Schirmer Music Co., Boston, since 1921. Composer of over 100 modern art-songs, cycles, cantatas and many large choral works with organ or orchestra accompaniments, including "The Christ of the Andes," a symphonic ode for chorus and orchestra; piano novelletten and studies; theoretical and tech. works, etc. *Home:* Wollaston, Mass. *Address:* 26 West St., Boston, Mass.

CLOUSE, Wynne F., ex-congressman; *b.* Goffton, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1883; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Eunetta C.; grad. Pleasant Hill (Tenn.) Acad., 1898; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1912; *m.* Linnie Alice Dowell, of Algood, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1907; 1 dau., Geneva Eunetta. Began practice of law at Cookeville, Tenn., 1912; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 4th Tenn. Dist. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mem. Tenn. Bar Assn. Widely known in the South as a criminal lawyer. *Home:* 1216 16th Av. S. *Office:* Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

CLOVER, George Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Lanesboro, Mass., June 12, 1866; *s.* Rev. Lewis P. (D.D.) and Sarah Ann (Ackerman) C.; student Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1889 (M.A., Columbia, 1916); *m.* Laura Brand, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 22, 1896. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector Calvary Ch., Homer, N.Y., 1891-92; asst. pastor and asst. supt. St. Luke's Hosp., 1892-1900; pastor and supt. same, since 1900; canon and registrar Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 1905-14; hon. canon, Cathedral St. John the Divine. Pres. Hosp. Conf. of Greater New York, 1906-15; pres. Hosp. Bur. Standards and Supplies; pres. Associated Outpatients Clinics, 1915-22; mem. hosp. com. State Charities Aid Assn. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Century, Pilgrims. *Home:* 30 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

CLOVER, Samuel Travers, newspaper man; *b.* London, Aug. 13, 1859; academic edn.; *m.* Mabel Hitt, of Oregon, Ill., Apr. 3, 1884. Began newspaper career, 1880, by making trip around the world; worked on newspapers in Dak. 5 yrs.; as staff corr. Chicago Herald reported Cheyenne Indian uprising, 1890, and Messiah outbreak among the Sioux, 1891; present at final "ghost dance" led by Sitting Bull, and is believed to be the last white man who saw that chief alive; only newspaper man with vigilantes through Johnson Co. war, Wyoming, 1892; etc. Became mng. editor Chicago Evening Post, 1894; later editor and pub. Los Angeles Graphic; editor and pub. Richmond (Va.) Evening Journal, 1916-22; pres. and editor Los Angeles Saturday Night, 1922—.

Author: Paul Travers' Adventures; Glimpses Across the Sea; Rose Reef to Buluwayo; On Special Assignment; Katherine Howard; A Native Son; Browsings in an Old Book-Shop. Also poems and stories of Western life. *Address:* California Club, Los Angeles, Calif.

CLOVIS, Elijah Ellsworth, M.D.; *b.* Hebron, W.Va., Aug. 27, 1879; *s.* Amos and Martha Jane (Fleming) C.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1905; *m.* Clara May McKnight, of Hebron, Jan. 1, 1904; children—Mildred, Madeline. Began practice at Hebron, 1905; organizer, 1912, and supt. State Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Hopemont, W.Va. Med. dir. Conservative Life Ins. Co., Wheeling, W.Va.; consulting phys. Grand View Sanatorium, Moundsville, W.Va. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Sanatorium Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., W.Va. Med. Assn., W.Va. Tuberculosis Assn., Ohio County Med. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 56 Greenwood Av. *Office:* Conservative Life Bldg., Wheeling, W.Va.

CLOWRY, Robert Charles, capitalist; Sept. 8, 1838-Feb. 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLUETT, E(rnest) Harold, mfr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., July 13, 1874; *s.* George Bywater and Amanda Rockwell (Fisher) C.; grad. Albany Acad., 1892; B.A., Williams, 1896; studied Oxford U., Eng.; *m.* Margaret Robertson Gorham, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1899. Treas. Cluett, Peabody & Co., mfr. collars, 1900-16, v.p. since 1916; dir. Nat. City Bank. Chief industrial sect. Watervliet Arsenal, 1918; spl. mission to France for Y.M.C.A., 1918; mem. Nat. War Work Council; also v. chmn. Rensselaer Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross. Presdl. elector for Taft, 1912, Hughes, 1916. Trustee Troy Y.M.C.A., Orphan Asylum; dir. Samaritan Hosp. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1917, 18), Ordnance Assn., Delta Psi. *Club:* Troy. *Home:* Pinewoods Av. *Office:* 433 River St., Troy, N.Y.

CLUETT, George Alfred, mfr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1873; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Marchisi) C.; student Williams Coll., 1892-96; *m.* Edith Tucker, of Troy, Dec. 20, 1899. With Cluett, Peabody & Co., since 1896, pres. since 1919; dir. Mfrs. Nat. Bank, Security Safe Deposit Co. Served as 2d lt. 202d Inf., U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Trustee Troy Pub. Library, Samaritan Hosp., Marshall Sanitarium, Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Troy, Williams Coll., St. Anthony, Lenox Country. Breeder of Guernsey cattle and Clydesdale horses on farm in Williamstown, Mass. *Home:* 28 First St. *Office:* Cluett, Peabody & Co., Troy, N.Y.

CLUETT, Robert, mfr.; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., June 14, 1844; ed. pub. schs. of Troy, and Troy Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth Marchisi, May 19, 1868; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Emily R. Webster, Chicago, Aug. 1, 1917. Became mem. George B. Cluett, Bro. & Co., mfrs. shirts and collars, Troy, 1866; after several changes in personnel, firm was incorporated, 1901, as Cluett, Peabody & Co., of which was v.p., 1901-02, pres., 1902-Apr. 30, 1907 (retired); ex-v.p. Nat. City Bank, Troy. Pres. Troy Y.M.C.A. (presented commodious bldg. to the organization, fully equipped and furnished); v.p. Samaritan Hosp. (Troy); an organizer Troy Civic League (pres. to 1907). Elder 2d Presbyn. Ch., Troy. Compiler: (scripture readings) Every Morning, 1920; Day by Day with the Master, 1920; Responsive Scriptures, 1922. *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

CLUFF, Harvey H., lawyer; *b.* Provo City, Utah, Oct. 24, 1872; *s.* Samuel S. and Frances A. (Worsley) C.; Master of Accounts, Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah, 1895; LL.B., Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1901, LL.M., 1902 (1st prize, oratorical contest, 1901, 02); *m.* Freda Barnum, of Provo, Oct. 11, 1900; children—Bernice (Mrs. I. G. Bishop), Frances A. Brought up on farm; Mormon missionary in W.Va. and Eastern Ky. 3 yrs.; worked way through college; admitted to Utah Bar, 1902; mem. firm Booth & Cluff, Provo, 1902-09; sec. State Bd. of Insanity, 1906-08 and 1912-16; dist. atty. 4th Jud. Dist., Utah, 1908-12; chmn. Rep. County Com., Utah County, 1917-20; atty. gen. of Utah 2 terms, 1921-29; dir. Tantic Delmar Mining Co., Big Hill Mining Co. Mem. Utah N.G., 1917-21. Trustee Industrial Sch. of Utah, Deaf and Blind Sch. of Utah. Mem. Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen. (pres. 1924-25; chmn. exec. com.). P. G. Master and P. G. Rep. I.O.O.F.; Elk. *Home:* 37 Apricot Av. *Address:* State Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CLUM, Harold Dunstan, consular service; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., June 1, 1879; *s.* Charles and Rachel B. (Merchant) C.; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Florence Brewster Corse, of Saugerties, Nov. 8, 1910. Ednl. work, 1901-09; v. and dep. consul gen. at San Salvador, Salvador, Apr. 7, 1909; consul at Ceiba, Honduras, 1912-13, Corinto, Nicaragua, 1913-15, Calgary, Alberta, 1915-17, at Santiago de Cuba, 1918-23, at Koenigsberg, East Prussia, since 1923. *Address:* American Consulate, Koenigsberg, East Prussia, Germany.

CLUTE, Willard Nelson, author; *b.* Painted Post, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1869; *s.* George N. and Ruth (Wright) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Martin, of Carrollton, Miss., Dec. 22, 1897; 1 dau., Beulah Katharine. Asst. curator bot. dept., Columbia U., 1897; curator N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1898-99; instr. biology, Joliet (Ill.) High Sch., 1903-10; instr. botany, Curtis High Sch., Chicago, 1910-11; teacher of biology, Flower Tech. High Sch. for Girls, Chicago, 1911—. Founder and pub. of Plant World, Bryologist, Fern Bulletin, and Am. Botanist, and editor of the last two. Mem. bd. commrs. Joliet Park Dist. Founder Am. Fern Soc., Binghamton Acad. Sciences, Joliet Bot. Club (dir.), Soc. Midland Authors; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Flora of the Upper Susquehanna Valley, 1898; Our Ferns in Their Haunts, 1901; The Fern Collector's Guide, 1902; The Fern Allies of North America, 1905; Laboratory Botany for the High School, 1909; Agronomy for High Schools, 1912; Laboratory Manual and Notebook in Botany, 1913; Experimental General Science, 1917; American Plant Names, 1923; Practical Botany, 1924. *Home:* Joliet, Ill.

CLUTZ, Jacob Abraham, theologian; Jan. 5, 1848-Sept. 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLYCE, Thomas Stone, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kingsport, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Hagy) C.; A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1887; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1890; B.D., Louisville Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1900; LL. D., King Coll. (Bristol, Tenn.), 1912, Baylor U., 1920, Austin Coll., 1925; *m.* May De Perrin, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1892; children—Wallace Perrin, Dorothy (Mrs. Allan G. Smith), Elizabeth. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1890; pastor Decatur, Ala., 1890-91, Woodland Ch., Louisville, 1891-96, Jackson, Ala., 1896-1900, also pres. Jackson Agrl. Coll., 1896-1900; pres. Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., since 1900; dir. Merchants & Planters Nat. Bank. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Rotary Internat. *Home:* 1023 N. Grand Av. *Address:* Austin College, Sherman, Tex.

CLYMER, R(euben) Swinburne, author, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CLYNE, Charles F., lawyer; *b.* Maple Park, Ill., July 26, 1877; *s.* J. and Mary (Fitzgerald) C.; Ann Arbor High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1902; unmarried. Began practice, Aurora, Ill., 1904; city atty., Aurora, 1906-11; spl. asst. atty. gen., Ill., 1912; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14; U.S. atty. Northern Dist., Ill., 1914-23, conducting numerous Sherman anti-trust cases; apptd. by President as mem. Commn. Investigation and Preparation of Legislation Concerning U.S. Courts, 1923. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920. Dir. 1st State Bank, Maple Park, Ill. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union League, Iroquois. *Home:* 4194 Clarendon Av. *Office:* Merchants Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

COADY, Charles Pearce, ex-congressman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 22, 1868; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., 1886; *m.* Milly Stuart Kenly, Jan. 21, 1901; children—Charles Pearce, Alice Ford, John Morris, James O'Connor. Admitted to Md. bar, 1894, and since in practice at Baltimore. Elected to Md. Senate for terms 1908-12, 1912-16; resigned, 1913; elected to 63d Congress, Nov. 4, 1913, for unexpired term (1913-15), of George Konig, deceased; reëlected 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 3d Md. Dist. Democrat. *Office:* 10 South St., Baltimore, Md.

COAKLEY, Cornelius Godfrey, laryngologist, otologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 14, 1862; *s.* George Washington (LL.D.) and Isabelle (Hoe) C.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1884, A.M., 1887; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (1st honor), 1887; *m.* Sept. 10, 1890. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1887-88; dir. histology dept., Loomis Lab.; lecturer anatomy, 1889-90, instr. histology, 1889-96, New York U.; clin. prof. laryngology, 1898-1905, prof., 1905-14, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; prof. laryngology and otology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) since 1914; visiting surgeon, ear, nose and throat service, Bellevue Hosp.; consulting otolaryngologist, Presbyterian Hosp. *Author:* Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1899. *Home:* Sagaponack, L.I. *Office:* 20 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

COALE, James Johnson, clergyman; *b.* Arch Spring, Pa., May 25, 1879; *s.* James Johnson and Arabela (Parker) C.; B.S., Princeton, 1901; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Nellie Ansley Johnson, of Fairfield, Ill., July 15, 1908; children—Virginia Bonham, James Johnson, III, Ansley Johnson. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; asst. minister Rutgers Ch., New York, 1904-06; pastor White Sulphur Springs, Mont., 1906-08, Belden Av. Ch., Chicago, 1909-11, Lackawanna, N.Y., 1912-17; exec. sec. Presbyn. Federated Council, of Baltimore, Md., since 1917; supt. Ch. Extension Com., Presbyn. Union, Presbytery of Cleveland, 1924; mem. staff Presbyn. Bd. Nat. Missions, New York. Mason. Chautauqua lecturer. Writer of articles on social and religious topics in Yale Rev. and other periodicals. *Home:* 11011 Clifton Boul. *Office:* Hippodrome Bldg., Cleveland, O.

COAN, Charles Florus, prof. history; *b.* Dayton, O., Apr. 30, 1886; *s.* John Leet and Marjorie Sarah (Hanger) C.; Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1904-07; A.B., U. of Wash., 1908; M.L., U. of Calif., 1915, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Mary Leanor Wright, Mar. 9, 1924. Asst. supt. Tung Wen Inst., Amoy, China, 1910-12; head history dept. Alameda (Calif.) High Sch., 1915-18; asso. prof. history, State U. of N.M., 1910-21, prof. since 1922. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma, Pi Gamma Mu. Asso. editor S.W. Polit. and Social Sci. Quarterly, Austin, Tex. *Author:* History of New Mexico, 1925. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

COAN, Frederick Gaylord, missionary. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COAR, John Firman, college prof.; *b.* of Am. parents, Berlin, Germany, July 26, 1863; *s.* Firman Wood and Lucinda Elizabeth (Blake) C.; came to America, 1870; grad. Kaiser Wilhelm Gymnasium, Cologne, Germany, 1884; U. of Bonn, 1884; Boston U. Law Sch., 1885-86; Harvard, 1896-1900, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Emily Laura Miller of W. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 10, 1886; 1 son, Herbert Greenleaf. Head dept. modern langs., Park Inst., Allegheny, Pa., 1891-92; prin. Adams (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1893-94, Canandaigua (N.Y.) Acad., 1894-95; instr. German lang., Harvard, 1896-1903; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1903-14, U. of Rochester, 1914-15, now at U. of Alberta, Can. Mem. Mass. bar (in practice, 1886-90). Dir. Germanistic Soc. of America and rep. of the soc. in Germany and Austria, 1911-12; pres. German sect. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1904-14. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, nat. council Nat. Econ. League, Modern Lang. Assn. America; founder, 1923, and organizer the Liberal League, its first exec. sec. and now chmn. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Plymouth (Mass.) Country. *Author:* Studies in German Literature in the Nineteenth Century, 1903; Modern German Literature, 1909; History of German Literature, Eighteenth Century, 1916; Democracy and the War, 1917; German Actualities, 1921; The Old and the New Germany, 1923. Editor: Goethe's Torquate Tasso, 1908. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Kingston, Mass. *Address:* Univ. of Alberta, Edmonton, Can.

COATES, Charles Edward, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles Edward and Anna Hunter (Roberts) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887; Königliche Bergacademie, Freiberg in Sachsen, 1888; U. of Heidelberg, 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Ollie Maurin, of Donaldsonville, La., June 26, 1901; children—Charles Hunter, Victor Maurin, Jesse, Carolene Pennock. Prof. chemistry, St. John's Coll., 1891-93, La. State U., since 1893; dean Audubon Sugar Sch. since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; councilor for La. of Am. Chem. Soc.; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Episcopalian. Author of various articles on chemistry of sugar and on the nature of the petroleum of La. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

COATES, David C., labor advocate; *b.* Brandon, Co. Durham, Eng., Aug. 9, 1868; *s.* George and Mary (Hodgson) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Sadie B. Pearce, of Denver, Colo., Oct. 14, 1890; 1 dau., Hazel Marie. Came to U.S., 1880; founder, 1895, and editor Labor Advocate, Pueblo, Colo.; co-founder (with Otto F. Thum), 1891, and editor Colorado Chronicle, Denver, Colo.; owner and editor The Tribune, Wallace, Ida., 1904-06;

partner Coates, Hughes & Coates, pubs., Spokane, Wash., 1907-14; mng. editor Nonpartisan Leader, Fargo, N.D., 1915-17. Sec. and pres. Colo. State Federation of Labor, 1897-1901; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1897-99; lt. gov. of Colo., 1901-03; mem. City Charter Commn., Spokane, 1910; city commr. of Spokane, 1911-14; apptd., June 1917, by Pres. Gompers of A.F. of L., mem. Nat. Labor Advisory Com. to Nat. Council Defense. A founder of Nat. Party, 1917. Elk, Maccabee. Unitarian. *Home:* Lankershim, Los Angeles, Calif.

COATES, Florence Earle, author; *b.* Phila.; *d.* George H. and Ellen Frances (Von Leer) Earle; ed. pvt. sch. in N.E. and Convent Sacred Heart, France; studied also at Brussels; *m.* Edward Hornor Coates, Jan. 7, 1879. Pres. Browning Soc., Phila., 1895-1903 and 1907-08; a founder Contemporary Club, Phila., 1886, also Transatlantic Soc. of America; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Dames of America. Unanimously elected poet laureate of Pa. by State Federation of Women's Clubs. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London); Women's Lit. (Baltimore, hon. mem.); New Century (Phila., hon. mem.), Soc. of Arts and Letters (hon. mem.). *Author:* (poems) Poems, 1898; Mine and Thine, 1904; Lyrics of Life, 1909; Ode on the Coronation of King George V, 1911; The Unconquered Air and Other Poems, 1912; Poems, 2 vols., 1916; Pro Patria, 1917. Contbr. to Harper's, Scribner's, Atlantic Monthly, Century, and The Athenæum, London. *Home:* 2024 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COATES, George Morrison, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Pa., March 24, 1874; *s.* Joseph Hornor and Elizabeth Gardner (Potts) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1894, M.D., 1897; *m.* Mildred Aspinwall Hodge, of Phila., 1910; children—Elizabeth Gardner, George Woolsey. Resident phys. St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children, Phila., 1897; asst. surgeon U.S. Navy, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; res. phys. Pa. Hosp., 1899-1901; otolaryngologist Pa. Instn. for Blind, 1903-14; laryngologist Phipps Inst. Tuberculosis, 1906-10; asso. in laryngology, 1906, prof. otology since 1908, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Grads. in Medicine; surgeon to ear, nose and throat, Pa. Hosp.; prof. otology, U. of Pa. Grad. Sch. of Medicine, since 1917. Served as 1st lt., maj., lt. col., N.G. Pa., 1900-16; maj. and lt. col., World War; chief of sect. surgery of the head, base hosp., Camp Sevier, S.C., and Camp Hancock, Ga.; comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 56, Allery, France; later in charge otolaryngology and pres. Reclassification Bd., Embarkation Camp, Bordeaux, France, and surgeon to troops U.S. Transport Sierra; hon. discharged, May 24, 1919; col. M.O.R.C., 1923. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Laryngol., Otol. and Rhinol. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn. (sec.), Am. Otol. Soc. (v.p. 1925), Am. Assn. Immunologists; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Am., Pa. State and Phila. Co. med. assns., Phila. Laryngol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Zoöl. Soc. Phila., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Medical, Univ. Barge, Physicians' Motor. *Home-Office:* 1721 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COATES, Joseph Hornor (Hornor Cotes), author; *b.* Phila.; *s.* George Morrison and Anna (Troth) C.; A.B., U. of Pa.; *m.* Elizabeth Gardner Potts, of Madison, N.J. (dec.); children—George Morrison, Mrs. Ella Mary Bishop, Henry Troth, Beulah, Anna Morrison, Joseph Collins (dec.), Josiah Langdale (dec.), Sydney Hornor, Sherman Gardner. Has engaged in various lines of mercantile and mfg. bus., and in cattle ranching in the West and as mag. editor. Episcopalian; trustee Diocese of Pa., P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, University (Phila.); Tredyffrin Country Club. *Author:* The Counterpart, 1909; The Spirit of the Island, 1911; Would an Act of Congress Granting Independence to the Philippines be Valid Under the Constitution, 1916. Contbr. articles and signed book revs. to North American Review, Scribner's Mag., and other periodicals; fiction (Hornor Cotes) in various mags.; critical work and editorial writing in various newspapers. *Home:* Berwyn, Pa. *Office:* 522 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COATES, Thomas Jackson, educator; *b.* Pikeville, Ky., Mar. 17, 1867; *s.* Aaron Thompson and Jalana (Wells) C.; State Coll., Lexington, Ky.; Emmons Blaine Sch., Chicago; A.B., Southern Normal Sch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1904, A.M., 1906; *m.* Dellah D. Myers, of Greenville, Ky., Oct. 11, 1893. Teacher, country schs., 1883-89; prin. Greenville pub. schs., Ky., and editor Muhlenburg Echo, 1889-95; supt. schs., Princeton, Ky., 1895-1907, Richmond, Ky., 1907-11; state supervisor of rural schs. of Ky., 1911-16; pres. Eastern Ky. State Normal Sch. since Aug. 1916. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Ky. Edul. Assn. (pres. 1911). Mason, K.T. Lecturer teachers' institutes for many yrs. *Home:* Richmond, Ky.

COATS, Adelbert Sumpter, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COATS, Albert B., clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COATS, Marion, educator; *b.* Eton, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1885; *d.* Albert B. (D.D.) and Dilla Marie (Woodworth) C.; A.B., Vassar, 1907; studied Yale, 1910-11; M.A., Radcliffe, 1912, post-grad. work, 1911-15. Began teaching at Oxford Sch., Hartford, Conn., 1909; prin. Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., 1915-18; now prin. Bradford Acad. Mem. Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls (pres. 1919-22), Nat. Assn. Deans of Women, N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* College (Boston). *Address:* Bradford Academy, Bradford, Mass.

COBB, Andrew Jackson, judge; Apr. 12, 1857-Mar. 27, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COBB, Bertha Browning, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COBB, Calvin, publisher; *b.* Cleveland, July 15, 1853; *s.* Lucius Marcus and Mary (McMillan) C.; *m.* Fanny H. Lyon, of Chicago, Feb. 7, 1878 (died Oct. 11, 1917); children—Lyon Cobb (dec.), Margaret. Editor and pub. Idaho Statesman, since 1889. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial (Boise); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* Boise, Ida.

COBB, Carolus Melville, M.D.; *b.* Casco, Me., Mar. 24, 1861; *s.* Albion and Louise Amelit (Stockman) C.; Bowdoin Coll.; M.D., U. of Va. Coll. of Medicine, 1883; post-grad. study Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London, univs. of Berlin and Vienna, and with Landolt in Paris, and at Harvard U.; *m.* Bessie Brown, of Lynn, Mass., July 15, 1897; *m.* 2d, Estelle Genereux of Lynn, Mass. Began practice med. at Windham, Me., 1883; removed to Mechanic Falls, 1888, to Lynn, Mass., 1894, and since specialized in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Otol. Soc., Delta Mu, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Universalist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Oxford (Lynn); Twentieth Century (ex-pres.), Boston Art. *Home:* Lynn, Mass.

COBB, Charles Wellington, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COBB, Collier, geologist; *b.* Wayne Co., N.C., Mar. 21, 1862; *s.* Needham B. (D.D.) and Martha Louisa (Cobb) C.; studied at Wake Forest Coll. and U. of N.C.; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1889, A.M., 1894; Sc.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1917; *m.* Mary L. Battle, Jan. 27, 1891 (died Nov. 27, 1900); children—Wm. Battle, Collier, Mary Louisa; *m.* 2d, Lucy P. Battle, Apr. 6, 1904 (died Apr. 27, 1905); *m.* 3d, Mary Knox Gatlin, Oct. 27, 1910. Taught in pub. schs. of N.C.; lecturer in State normal schs.; asst. Harvard, 1888-90; instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-92; prof. geology, U. of N.C., 1892—; Kenan research prof., 1920-21, studying shore lines N. Pacific, Gulf of Mexico, and Caribbean Sea. Taught geology, summer, Harvard, 1891, Knoxville, 1902, 09, Biltmore Forest Sch., 1905-12, and U. of N.C.; student of moving sands, coast lines and soils. Mem. Baltimore Conf. on China-America Relations, 1925. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Assn. Am. Geographers; pres. N.C. Acad. Sciences, 1906-07; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc., Seismol. Soc. America, Harvard Engring. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc., Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc. (pres. 1902-03, asso. editor journal), N.C. Acad. Science (pres. 1906-07), Sigma Xi, etc. *Club:* Rocky Mountain (New York). Has studied shorelines of Europe, Asia, Africa, S. America north of equator and N. America. Edited and published small illustrated paper, 1871-75; published map of N.C., 1879, 6 editions. *Author:* Where the Wind Does the Work; Human Habitations; Lands and Dunes of Gascony; Pocket Dictionary of Common Rock and Rock Minerals, 2d edit., 1915; Geography of North Carolina, 1880, 5th edit., 1915. Contbr. on geol. subjects. Discoverer of Enfield horse, in St. Mary's (Upper Miocene) deposits of N.C. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

COBB, Ebenezer Baker, clergyman; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1855; *s.* Ebenezer Baker and Eleanor Matilda (Brownell) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1875, D.D., 1895; *m.* Helen Mills Starr, of Auburn, Aug. 11, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor, Ramapo, N.Y., 1880-86, Second Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1886-1925, pastor emeritus since 1925. Treas. since 1890, also pres. trustees, Synod of N.J.; mem. bd. of Foreign Missions, Presbyn. Ch., since 1903; trustee Bloomfield (N.J.) Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Home:* Elizabeth, N.J.

COBB, Ernest, author; *b.* Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Dec. 3, 1877; *s.* Cyrus and Emma Lilly C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1905; studied Am. Inst. Normal Methods, Boston, Sorbonne, Paris, amd Harvard; *m.* Bertha Browning Barnes, of Waltham, Mass., June 29, 1904; children—Churchill (dec.), Priscilla. Newspaper reporter, 1897-98; prin. high sch., Mt. Desert, Me., 1904; teacher of music, State Normal Sch., New Paltz, N.Y., 1906, of French, Franklin Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1907; supt. schs., Tilton, N.H., 1908, 09; in charge of English, Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., 1910, B.M.C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1911-14; writer of books for children since 1914, also head Arlo Pub. Co. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Garden Steps, 1917; The Hen at Work, 1919; (with wife) Around the World with Father Time, 1909; Metcalf Readers (primer, first and second readers), 1909; Busy Builder's Book, 1911; Arlo, 1915; Clematis, 1917; Anita, 1920; Europe Today and Yesterday, 1921; Who Knows? 1924; Allspice, 1924; Dan's Boy, 1925. *Home:* Newton Upper Falls, Mass.

COBB, Florence Etheridge, lawyer, suffragist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 20, 1878; *d.* of Samuel W. and Emma A. (Nichols) Etheridge; Columbian U., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Washington Coll. of Law, Washington, 1910, LL.M., 1911; *m.* T. S. Cobb, of Wewoka, Okla., Mar. 25, 1921. Prof. sales, Washington Coll. of Law, 1915-18. Originator of Inaugural Suffrage Parade, held Mar. 3, 1913. Treas. Federal Employees Union, 1916, 17; 4th v.p. Nat. Federation of Federal Employees, 1917-21; U.S. probate atty., U.S. Indian Service, 1918-21. Chmn. for Okla. of Nat. Woman's Party since 1922; organized conv. of Govt. Workers' Council of Nat. Woman's Party, Washington, D.C., 1924. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Soc., Women Lawyers' Club (New York). *Home:* Wewoka, Okla.

COBB, Henry Evertson, clergyman; *b.* Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Mar. 25, 1863; *s.* Rev. Oliver Ellsworth and Cornelia Whitney (Polhemus) C.; Flushing (N.Y.) Inst., 1872-80; New York U., 1880-82; A.B., Rutgers, 1884, D.D., 1901, New York U., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Colgate Penrose, of Germantown, Pa., Feb. 3, 1891; children—Dorothy Penrose (Mrs. Fred'k Lewis Allen), Oliver Ellsworth (dec.), Emily Linnard, Clement Biddle Penrose. Ordained Ref. (Dutch) Ch. ministry, June 1888; minister, W. Troy, N.Y., 1888-1902, West End Collegiate Ch., New York, Jan. 1903—. Pres. of the Riverside Day Nursery, New York; trustee Vassar Coll. (chmn. bd.), Rutgers Coll.; dir. Union Theol. Sem.; pres. trustees Utica (Miss.) Normal and Industrial Inst.; acting pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. America, 1923-24; del. Ref. Ch. to Queen Wilhelmina's Jubilee, 1923; pres. Bd. Foreign Missions Ref. Ch. America. Mem. Psi Upsilon, St. Nicholas Soc. (chaplain). *Clubs:* Century, Rutgers, Clergy, Westchester Biltmore. *Author:* The Victories of Youth, 1900; The Ships of Tarshish, 1909. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 370 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

COBB, Henry Ives, architect; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 19, 1859; *s.* Albert A. and Mary R. (Candler) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and at Mass. Inst. Tech.; S.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Emma M. Smith, of New York, 1882; children—Henry Ives, Cleveland, Leonore Amory, Candler, Elliot, Boughton, Russell. He entered an architect's office in Boston and moved to Chicago, 1881; architect for Chicago Opera House, Newberry Library, U. of Chicago, Ch. of the Atonement, Albany (N.Y.) Savings Bank, Liberty Tower, Harriman Bank (N.Y. City), etc.; one of Nat. Bd. of Architects of Chicago Expn., 1893; spl. architect for U.S. Govt., 1893-1903; gen. practice, including the U.S. Govt. bldgs. at Chicago, League Island, Annapolis, etc., and the American U. at Washington, D.C. *Home:* 210 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 1465 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COBB, Herbert Edgar, prof. mathematics; *b.* Searsmont, Me., July 4, 1860; *s.* David Barnabas

and Mary Crocker (Post) C.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Female Coll., Kent's Hill, 1883; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887, A.M., 1890; U. of Chicago, 1892-95; U. of Berlin, 1905-06; *m.* Sara Maxson, of Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1890. Teacher mathematics, Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Female Coll., 1887-90; instr. mathematics, U. of Colo., 1890-92; lecturer univ. extension div., U. of Chicago, 1892-96; instr. mathematics, 1896-99, asst. prof., 1899-1906, prof., 1906—, Lewis Inst., Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* City. *Author:* Elements of Applied Mathematics, 1911. *Home:* 2958 Adams St., Chicago.

COBB, Irvin S(hrewsbury), author; *b.* Paducah, Ky., June 23, 1876; *s.* Joshua Clark and Manie (Saunders) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1918, Dartmouth, 1919; *m.* Laura Spencer Baker, of Savannah, Ga., June 12, 1900; 1 dau., Elisabeth (Mrs. Frank M. Chapman). Shorthand reporter, contbr. to comic weeklies, reporter on local paper up to 17; editor Paducah Daily News at 19; staff corr. and writer "Sour Mash" column, Louisville (Ky.) Evening Post, 1898-1901; mng. editor Paducah News Democrat, 1901-04; spl. writer and editor humor section, New York Evening Sun, 1904-05; staff humorist and spl. writer New York Evening World and Sunday World, 1905-11; staff contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, 1911-22; staff contbr. to Cosmopolitan Mag. since 1922; represented Saturday Evening Post as war corr. in Europe, 1914-15, 1917-18; lectured through U.S. Apptd. col. on staff comdr. in chief U.C.V., 1917, and on staffs govs. of Ky., 1918, 21. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1918; maj. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1922. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, New York, Southern Soc. of New York, The Kentuckians, Nat. Sons Confed. Vets. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Green Room, Dutch Treat, Authors', Lotos, Newspaper, Wyandanch (New York); Oglethorpe (Savannah, Ga.); Family (San Francisco); Minor Prophets (Toledo). *Author:* (plays) Funabashi (musical comedy), produced 1907; Mr. Busybody (musical skit), 1908; Back Home (comedy), with Bayard Veiller, prod. 1915; Sergeant Bagby (1-act play), with Bozeman Bulger, prod. 1913; Guilty As Charged (one-act play), with Harry Burke, prod. 1915; Under Sentence (drama), with Roi Cooper Megrue, prod. 1916; (books) Back Home, 1912; Cobb's Anatomy, 1912; The Escape of Mr. Trimm, 1913; Cobb's Bill of Fare, 1913; Roughing It De Luxe, 1914; Europe Revised, 1914; Paths of Glory, 1915; Old Judge Priest, 1915; Fibble, D.D., 1916; Speaking of Operations—, 1916; Local Color, 1916; Speaking of Prussians—, 1917; Those Times and These, 1917; The Glory of the Coming, 1918; The Thunders of Silence, 1918; The Life of the Party, 1919; From Place to Place, 1919; Oh, Well, You Know How Women Are! 1919; The Abandoned Farmers, 1920; A Plea For Old Cap Collier, 1921; One Third Off, 1921; Sundry Accounts, 1922; Stickfuls, Snake Doctor, A Laugh a Day, 1923; Goin' on Fourteen, 1924; Alois Ben Alibi, 1924; Here Comes the Bride, 1925; More Laughs for More Days, 1925; On an Island That Cost Twenty-four Dollars, 1926; Some United States, 1926; Prose & Cons, 1926. Wrote: New York Through Funny Glasses series; The Hotel Clerk series; Live Talks with Dead Ones; Making Peace at Portsmouth; The Belled Buzzard; Twixt the Bluff and the Sound; Shakespere's Seven Ages and Mine; The Island of Adventure; etc. Contbr. to mags. and syndicates. Winner of first prize of O. Henry Award Commn. for best short story pub. in 1922. *Home:* 830 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COBB, James A., lawyer; *b.* Arcadia, La., Jan. 29, 1876; student Straight U., New Orleans, and Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn.; LL.M., Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1900, Pd.B., 1902; unmarried. Admitted to bar of D.C., 1901; spl. asst. U.S. atty., Nov. 11, 1907-Aug. 15, 1915; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920, alternate del., Cleveland, 1924. Prof. negotiable instruments and constitutional law and vice dean, Howard U. Law Sch. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People. Mem. Sigma Pi Phi. *Home:* 1732 S St. N.W. *Office:* 613 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COBB, John Candler, capitalist; *b.* Brookline, Mass., May 10, 1858; *s.* Albert A. and Mary Russell (Candler) C.; grad. Brookline High Sch., 1874; spent 1 yr. abroad in study and travel; *m.* Leonore Smith, of New York, Dec. 9, 1879; children—John Candler, Mrs. Emma May Foot, Augustus S., Stanley, Mrs. Florence Brooke, Mrs. Beatrice Smart, Mrs. Hildegarde B. Forbes. In mercantile business, Boston, New York and Chicago, 1 yr. each, 1876-79; mem. E. Indian shipping firm of Albert A. Cobb & Co., 1879 until firm was dissolved, 1892; organizer and mgr. South Bay Wharf & Terminal Co., purchased by N. H. R. R. Co., 1907; dir. Mut. Boiler Ins. Co.; trustee and dir. City Land Co., Boston. Greatly interested in nat. and municipal taxation and has spoken and written much on these subjects. Rep. presdl. elector, 1896. Unitarian. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce (v.p. 1909-11), Nat. Tariff Commn. Assn. (pres. 1910-13). *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Beverly Yacht, Exchange (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Down Town (New York). *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

COBB, John Nathan, author, naturalist; *b.* Oxford, N.J., Feb. 20, 1868; *s.* Samuel S. and Louise (Richards) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet C. Bidwell, of Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 18, 1898; 1 dau., Genevieve Catherine. Newspaper reporter and editor, 1886-90; field agt. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1895-1904; asst. Alaska salmon agt., with same bur., 1904-12; editor Pacific Fisherman, Seattle, Wash., 1913-17; dir. Coll. of Fisheries, U. of Wash., since 1919. Mem. Advisory Scientific Bd., Internat. Fisheries Commn. since 1925 (first investigation of economic fisheries of Hawaii was by him in 1901). Mem. Am. Fisheries Soc., Pacific Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1921, 23), Western Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, Calif. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. Conglist. *Club:* Arctic (Seattle). *Author:* (govt. publs.) The Fisheries of Lake Ontario, 1897; The Commercial Fisheries of Lake Erie, Lake Ontario and Niagara and St. Lawrence Rivers, 1900; The Lobster Fishery of Maine, 1901; The Sponge Fishery of Florida, 1900; Commercial Fisheries of Hawaiian Islands, 1902 and 1905; The Commercial Fisheries of the Interior Lakes and Rivers of New York and Vermont, 1905; Fisheries of Alaska (yearly repts.), 1905-11; Investigations Relative to the Shad Fisheries of North Carolina, 1906; The Salmon Fisheries of the Pacific Coast, 1911; The Pacific Cod Fisheries, 1916; The Pacific Salmon Fisheries, 1917, rev. edit., 1921; The Canning of Fishery Products, 1919; Fish Cookery (with Mrs. Evelene Spencer), 1921. *Address:* College of Fisheries, University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

COBB, Joseph Pettee, M.D.; June 12, 1857-Dec. 23, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COBB, Nathan Augustus, scientist, educator; *b.* Spencer, Mass., June 30, 1859; *s.* William H. and Jane A. (Bigelow) C.; both of English Puritan stock; B.Sc., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1888, honors under Haeckel, Hertwig, Lang and Stahl; *m.* Alice Vara Proctor, of Spencer, Mass., Aug. 8, 1881; children—Russell Harding (dec.), Margaret Vara, Victor Cobb, Roger Cobb (dec.), Mrs. Frieda Blanchard, Mrs. Ruth Ross, Mrs. Dorothy Adams. Teacher pub. schs., Spencer, 1877-78; prof. chemistry and natural science, Williston Sem., Mass., 1881-87; appointee British Assn. Adv. Science, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1888-89; *locum tenens* prof. biology, Sydney U., N.S.W., 1890-91; pathologist Dept. of Agr., N.S.W., 1891-98; mgr. Wagga Expt. Farm. 1897-98; agrl. commr. N.S.W. to U.S. and Europe, 1898-1901; pathologist Dept. Agr., N.S.W., 1901-04; dir. div. Physiology and Pathology, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Expt. Sta., Honolulu, 1904-07; agrl. technologist, Dept. of Agr., 1907—; acting asst. chief, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., Jan. 1, 1911—. Has discovered and described about 1000 new species of animals and plants of various parts of the world, mostly nematodes. Inventor photog. and microscopic apparatus, vacuum storage of cotton-types, etc. Mem. Am. Micros. Soc. (ex-pres.), Helminthol. Soc. of Washington, D.C. (ex-pres.), and mem. and fellow numerous Am. and foreign scientific socs. Awarded medal by Nat. Cotton Mfrs. Assn. "for work in establishing methods of determining the properties and value of cotton." Author of about 200 pamphlets and books. *Home:* Falls Church, Va. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

COBB, Rufus Wills, ex-governor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COBB, Samuel Ernest, banker; *b.* Salina, Kan., Dec. 17, 1870; *s.* H. S. and Nancy (Tucker) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Kan. and Commercial Coll., St. Louis, Mo.; *m.* Josephine Joseph, of Potwin, Kan., Oct. 27, 1897; children—Theodore, Ray (dec.), Matteel (dec.). Began in banking business at El Dorado, Kan., 1898; moved to Topeka, 1909; chmn. bd. of Bank of Topeka, Prudential Trust Co.; dir. Burns State Bank, Victory Life Ins. Co., Kan. Life Ins. Co., Menninger Sanatorium Corpn. A leader and treas. war drives in Kan.; mem. Southwest Div. Am. Red Cross; treas. Near East Relief. Trustee Washburn Coll., Topeka. Republican. Mem. Evangelical Assn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* 411 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 535 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

COBB, Stanwood, educator, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1881; *s.* Darius and Laura Maria (Lillie) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1903 (valedictorian); A.M., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Ida Nayan Whitlam, of Toronto, Can., 1919. Teacher Nautical Prep. Sch., 1904; instr. in English and Latin, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1907-10; pvt. teaching, Washington, D.C., 1910-12; touring Europe, Sargent's Travel Sch. for Boys, 1912-13; traveling tutor, 1913-14; head of English dept. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1914-15, Asheville (N.C.) Sch. for Boys, 1915-16; instr. English and history, U.S. Naval Acad., 1916-19; founder, 1919, and prin. Chevy Chase Country Day Sch. Founder, 1919, and chmn. exec. com. Progressive Edn. Assn.; mem. Internat. Assn. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Washington Arts, Cosmos. *Author:* The Real Turk, 1914; Ayesha of the Bosphorus, 1915; The Essential Mysticism, 1918; Simla, a Tale in Verse, 1919; also numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 17 Grafton St., Chevy Chase, Md.

COBB, William Titcomb, ex-gov., mfr.; *b.* Rockland, Me., July 23, 1857; *s.* Francis and Martha C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1877, A.M., 1880 (LL.D., Bowdoin and U. of Me., 1905); *m.* Lucy C. Banks, of Rockland, June 14, 1882. Engaged in lime mfg. business, title of Cobb-Wight Co.; pres. Bath Iron Works, now receiver; gov. of Me., 1905-09. Republican. Trustee Bowdoin Coll. since 1908. *Home:* Rockland, Me. *Address:* Bath, Me.

COBBEY, Charles Elliott, clergyman, educator; July 9, 1885-Sept. 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COBE, Ira Maurice, investments. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COBERN, see also Coburn.

COBLE, Arthur Byron, mathematician; *b.* Williamstown, Pa., Nov. 3, 1878; *s.* Reuben and Emma Irene (Haegy) C.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1897, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; *m.* Abby Walker Adams Whitney, of Lykens, Pa., Sept. 19, 1905; children—Mary Whitney, James Arthur, Roger, Elinor Newell. Teacher pub. schs., 1897-98; student asst., Johns Hopkins, 1900-01, fellow, 1901-02; instr. in mathematics, U. of Mo., 1902-03; research asst. Carnegie Instn., at Johns Hopkins and in Germany, 1903-04; instr. in mathematics, 1904-06, asso., 1906-09, asso. prof., 1909-18, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. mathematics U. of Ill., 1918—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., Beta Chapter Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Mu Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Country (Urbana, Ill.); Chaos (Chicago). Editor Transactions, Am. Math. Soc. (v.p.); asso. editor Am. Journal of Mathematics; contbr. to tech. publs., America and Europe. *Home:* 702 Washington Boul., Urbana, Ill.

COBLEIGH, Nelson Simmons, newspaper man; *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., June 29, 1845; *s.* Nelson Ebenezer C. (D.D., LL.D.) and Charlotte Maria (Simmons) C.; A.B., McKendree Coll., Ill., 1862, A.M., 1865; Harvard, 1863-64; grad. Lewis Normal Inst. Phys. Edn., Boston, 1864; hon. A.M., Yale, 1865, Wesleyan, 1866; *m.* Martha Abbie Rice, of Boston, June 29, 1869; children—Nellie Stephens, Grace Rice (dec.), Harriet Esty and Charles Nelson (twins, both dec.), Henry Rice. Reporter, Boston Daily Advertiser, 1865-67; city editor, Cleveland Daily Leader, 1868-69; city editor, later asso. editor, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1869-90; on staff, 1890—, foreign editor, 1893-1923, New York World. Mem. Cleveland City Council, 1875-77 (v.p. 1 yr.); Mem. Platonian Lit. Soc. McKendree, Eclectic Fraternity (Wesleyan Chapter), Ohio Soc. of New York. Democrat. *Club:* Newspaper. Elk. *Home:* 7 Maple Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* The World, New York, N.Y.

COBLENTZ, Emory Lorenzo, lawyer; *b.* nr. Middletown, Md., Nov. 5, 1869; *s.* Edward Livingston and Lucinda F. (Bechtol) C.; grad. high sch., Middletown, Md.; studied law in office of Charles W. Ross, of Frederick, Md.; *m.* Amy A. Douh, of Middletown, Md., Sept. 26, 1893 (died Feb. 4, 1904); children—Mrs. Ruth Swank, Mrs. Naomi Winston, Esther Douh, Miriam A.; *m.* 2d,

Mary V. Kefauver, of Middletown, May 15, 1906; children—Mary Virginia, Helen O. Practiced at Frederick since 1897; pres. Central Trust Co., Peoples Ins. Co.; chmn. bd. and exec. com. Hagerstown & Frederick Ry. Co. (Frederick), Potomac Light & Power Co. (Martinsburg, W.Va.), C.,G.& W. St. Ry. Co., Waynesboro (Pa.) Electric Co., Northern Va. Power Co. (Winchester, Va.); chmn. exec. com. Continental Life Ins. Co., Washington, D.C. Mem. Bd. State Aid and Charities, Md., 1912-16; trustee Hood Coll. (Frederick), Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. (Lancaster, Pa.). Mem. Md. legislature, 1920, and majority floor leader of House; chmn. and dir. Md. Dept. of Welfare, 1922-24. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* City (Baltimore); Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Middletown, Md. *Office:* Frederick, Md.

COBLENTZ, Virgil, chemist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

COBLENTZ, William Weber, physicist; *b.* North Lima, O., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* David and Catherine (Good) C.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1900; M.S., Cornell U., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Catherine E. Cate, June 10, 1924. Research associate, Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., 1903-05; physicist Bur. of Standards since 1905. Awarded Howard N. Potts gold medal, Franklin Inst., 1910; the Jannsen medal L'Institut de France, 1920, and John Scott medal and a premium of $1000, 1924, for researches in infra red, planetary and stellar radiation. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Am. Soc. Psychic Research, Am. Astron. Soc., Wash. Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Soc. Française de Physique; corr. mem. Illuminating Engrin. Soc. (London). Presbyn. *Author:* Investigations of Infra Red Spectra (Carnegie Inst. publs.), 1905-08; A Physical Study of the Firefly (Carnegie Inst.), 1911; also numerous research papers issued by Bur. of Standards. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

COBURN, Charles Douville, actor, manager; *b.* Macon, Ga., June 19, 1877; *s.* Moses Douville and Emma Louise (Sprigman) C.; ed. pub. schs. of Savannah, Ga.; *m.* Ivah Wills, of New York, Jan. 15, 1906. Became manager Savannah (Ga.) Theatre at age of 18; took up stage as a profession at 20; served in stock cos. through middle west and became leading man; starred as John Storm in "The Christian," and filled prin. character in many standard plays; organized the Coburn Players, 1905, for production and promotion of the classic drama; with Mrs. Coburn controls U.S. and Canadian rights to "The Yellow Jacket," and "The Better 'Ole"; presented the last named with great success in N.Y. City and on tour, seasons 1918-19, creating the rôle of "Old Bill"; produced "French Leave," 1920-21; "Bronx Express," 1922; "So This Is London," 1923-24; "The Farmer's Wife," 1925; "The Right Age to Marry," 1926. *Clubs:* Players, MacDowell, National Arts. *Home:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

COBURN, Eleanor Hallowell Abbott (Mrs. Fordyce Coburn), author, see Eleanor Hallowell Abbott.

COBURN, Foster Dwight, sec. Kan. Dept. Agr.; *b.* May 7, 1846; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COBURN, William, writer and lecturer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COBURN, William Gibson, supt. schs.; *b.* Yetholm, Scotland, Mar. 27, 1864; *s.* William and Margaret (Laidlaw) C.; brought to U.S., 1868; student Kalamazoo Coll., 1886-88; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890; student Columbia, 1921; LL.D., Olivet Coll., 1923; *m.* Nina Maria Tobey, of Galesburg, Mich., July 3, 1895; children—Mrs. Margaret Pongratz, Mrs. Catherine Sullivan, William H. Supt. schs., Berndale, Minn., 1890-91, Vicksburg, Mich., 1891-94, Allegan, 1894-95, Battle Creek since 1895; originator and dir. govt. schs. on industrial reservations throughout U.S. Army Ordnance Dept., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Mich. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1908), Mich. Sch. Masters' Club. Republican. Methodist. Mason; Past Comdr. Battle Creek Commandery No. 33, K.T. Rotarian. *Home:* 135 College St., Battle Creek, Mich.

COCHRAN, see also Cochrane, also Cockran.

COCHRAN, Alexander G., lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COCHRAN, Andrew McConnell January, judge; *b.* Maysville, Ky. Feb. 4, 1854; *s.* Robert Armstrong and Harriet Frances (January) C.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1873, A.M., 1878; LL.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Lucy B. McElroy, of Lebanon, Ky., May 24, 1882; children—John McElroy, Mrs. Harriet Duke, Robert Armstrong. Admitted to bar, 1877, and practiced at Maysville, 1877-1901; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Ky., since July 1, 1901; Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Maysville, Ky.

COCHRAN, Carlos Bingham, chemist; *b.* Albion, Mich., July 1, 1854; *s.* Isaac Cook and Julia A. (Bingham) C.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1877, M.A., 1888, Sc.D., 1907; *m.* Sarah B. Marshall, of Chester Co., Pa., July 16, 1885. Microscopist and hygienist to Pa. State Bd. Agr., since 1884; chemist to Pa. dairy commr., 1885-95, to Phila. Milk Exchange, 1890-1905; chemist dairy and food division, Department Agriculture, 1895-1918; mem. West Chester Bd. Health, since 1897; prof. natural sciences, 1879, prof. physical sciences, 1895-1903, prof. chemistry, 1903-09, West Chester State Normal Sch.; chemist, Charles E. Hines Co., Phila., since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Soc. Chem. Industry, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Pocono Lake Preserve. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

COCHRAN, Ernest Ford, judge; *b.* Anderson, S.C., Sept. 12, 1865; *s.* John Robert and Grace Greenwood (Arnold) C.; grad. U. of Va., LL.B., same, 1888; *m.* Mary Virginia Lewis, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 6, 1900; 1 son, Ernest F. (dec.). Admitted to S.C. bar, 1889, and began practice at Anderson; U.S. commr., 1889-91; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of S.C., 1891-92, 1898-1905; city atty., Anderson, 1898-1900; U.S. atty., Dist. of S.C., 1906-14, and for Western Dist. of S.C., 1921-23 (resigned); U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of S.C., since Nov. 24, 1923. Republican. Baptist. K.P. *Home:* Charleston, S.C.

COCHRAN, George Ira, life ins.; *b.* Oshawa, Ont., Can., July 1, 1863; *s.* Rev. George (D.D.) and Catherine L. (Davidson) C.; at 7 moved to Japan with father, and lived there 6 yrs.; ed. Collegiate Inst. and Osgoode Hall, Toronto; *m.* Alice M. McClung, of Newcastle, Ont., Aug. 6, 1890; *m.* 2d, Isabelle May McClung, sister of deceased wife, Apr. 7, 1907. Admitted to bar, at Toronto, Can., 1888, and practiced at Los Angeles, 1888-1906; pres. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1906—; dir. Southern Calif. Edison Co., First Nat. Bank (Los Angeles), Anglo Calif. Trust Co. (San Francisco), Rosedale Cemetery Assn., Seaside Investment Co., Pacific Finance Co., Long Beach Bathhouse and Amusement Co., Calif. Delta Farms, Inc., etc. Regent U. of Calif.; trustee U. of Southern Calif. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country, Union League, Midwick Country, Los Angeles Athletic, University, Jonathan (Los Angeles); Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 2249 Harvard Boul. *Office:* 6th and Olive Sts., Los Angeles, Calif.

COCHRAN, Jean Carter, author; *b.* Mendham, N.J., Nov. 24, 1876; *d.* Israel Williams and Anne (Carter) C.; ed. Miss Dana's Sch.; unmarried. Mem. Authors' League America, League of Women Voters, D.A.R. Presbyn. *Club:* Monday Afternoon. *Author:* The Rainbow in the Rain, 1912; Foreign Magic, 1919; The Bells of the Blue Pagoda, 1922; Church Street, 1923. Contbr. series of articles on Chinese Women, etc., to the Outlook. *Home:* Plainfield, N. J.

COCHRAN, Joseph Wilson, Jr., clergyman; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Jan. 8, 1867; *s.* Joseph Wilson and Martha Hamilton (Cox) C.; A.B., Macalester Coll., Minn., 1889 (hon. philos. oration), D.D., 1901; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1889; LL.D., Dubuque; *m.* Helen V. Scudder, of New York, May 22, 1894; 1 son, Jerrold Scudder; *m.* 2d, Dorothea L. Potter, of New York, 1916; children—Louise Herrick, Joseph Wilson. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Christ Ch., Madison, Wis., 1893-98, Northminster Ch., Phila., 1898-1907; gen. sec. Bd. of Edn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., Phila., 1907-17; pastor Woodward Av. Ch., Detroit, 1917-23, American Ch., Paris, since 1923. Chaplain U.S.A. Base Hosp. No. 8, Savenay, 1918, and of Paris Post No. 1, Am. Legion, 1923. *Clubs:* American, Le Boulie. *Author:* Heroes of the Campus, 1916. Wrote (monographs): The Church and the Workingman, 1907; State Universities and the Religious Denominations, 1909. Editor: A Wreath of Wild Flowers (poems by Helen S. Cochran), 1914. *Address:* 21 rue de Berri, Paris, France.

COCHRAN, Samuel Poyntz, fire ins.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Sept. 11, 1855; *s.* John Carr and Samuella Tannehill (Dewees) C.; grad. High Sch., Covington, Ky., 1873 (valedictorian); *m.* Sue Webb Higgins, of Lexington, Ky., July 3, 1883. Began as ins. insp., Cincinnati, 1873; in gen. agency office J. W. Cochran & Son, Lexington, Ky., 1874-76; in local ins. business, Covington, Ky., 1876-81; spl. agt. Lancashire Ins. Co., Cincinnati, 1881, then with Phœnix Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn., under H. M. Magill, Cincinnati; in Tex. for Phœnix, 1881-83; with Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co., at Chicago, Mar.-July 1883; entered employ of Dargan & Trezevant, Dallas, Tex., July 1, 1883, became partner, Jan. 1, 1884, name changed to Trezevant & Cochran, July 1, 1888. Pres. Mut. Bldg. Assn., Dallas Scottish Rite Cathedral Assn.; dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank. Ex-mem. Park Bd., Dallas; mem. bd. dirs. Chamber Commerce. Mem. Tex. State Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Pa., S.A.R. Democrat. Christian Scientist. Mason; Sovereign Grand Insp. Gen. 33°, Tex. A.&A.S.R. of Freemasons: Grand Master Grand Lodge of Tex., A.F.& A.M., 1911-12; Past Grand High Priest of Grand Royal Arch Chapter of Tex.; Past Grand Comdr. of Grand Commandery K.T. of Tex.; pres. Scottish Rite Edul. Assn. of Tex.; chmn. trustees Shriners' Hosps. for Crippled Children. *Clubs:* Dallas Country, Dallas Hunting and Fishing, Koon Kreek Klub, City, Brook Hollow Golf. *Home:* 3720 Cedar Springs. *Office:* 1821 Young St., Dallas, Tex.

COCHRAN, Thomas, banker; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 20, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Emilie B. (Walsh) C.; B.A., Yale, 1894; *m.* Martha A. Griffin, of New York, Sept. 30, 1910 (died May 7, 1914). Pres. Liberty Nat. Bank, New York, 1914-17; partner J. P. Morgan & Co. since Jan. 1, 1917; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Braden Copper Co., Associated Dry Goods Corpn., Astor Safe Deposit Co., Utah Copper Co., Nev. Northern Ry. Co., Copper River & Northwestern Ry. Co., Campbell Metal Window Corpn., New York Trust Co., Alaska Development Corpn. Trustee New York Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* Union League, University, Metropolitan, Yale, Recess, Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 51 E. 49th St. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

COCHRAN, Thomas Everette, college prof.; *b.* Shepherdsville, Ky., Jan. 17, 1884; *s.* James Nathan and Margaret Elizabeth (Howlett) C.; B.Sc., Bardstown (Ky.) Coll., 1905; A.B., U. of Richmond (Va.), 1911; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1914, B.D., 1915; Th.M., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1916, Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1921; *m.* Irma Elizabeth Holding, of Wake Forest, N.C., June 6, 1921. Teacher pub. schs., Ky., 1900-04; prin. high sch., Bardstown Jct., Ky., 1905-07; dean and prof. edn. and philosophy, East Lynn Coll., Buffalo, Ky., 1907-09; prof. mathematics and sociology, 1911-13, prof. edn. and psychology, 1916-17, Columbia Coll., Lake City, Fla.; prof. edn. and psychology and dir. Sch. of Edn., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1917-20; prof. secondary edn. and sch. administration and dir. summer sch., Flora Macdonald Coll., Red Springs, N.C., 1919; prof. rural edn. and psychology, summer 1920, also prof. edul. psychology and edul. tests and measurements, summers 1921-25, State Normal Sch., Cullowhee, N.C.; lecturer in religious edn., Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., and in ch. hist., Bapt. Inst. for Christian Workers, Phila., 1920-21; dean and prof edn. and psychology, Judson Coll., Marion, Ala., 1921-25; prof. of edn. and psychology, Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., since Sept. 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ala. Edul. Assn., etc. Baptist. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Civitan. *Author:* History of Public School Education in Florida. *Home:* Rome, Ga.

COCHRAN, William J(oseph) Hamilton, newspaper man; Nov. 16, 1878-Aug. 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COCHRANE, Aaron Van Schaick, judge; *b.* Coxsackie, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1858; *s.* Francis and Barbara Cochrane; A.B., Yale, 1879; *m.* Margaret M. Hawver, of Taghkanick, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1882; children—Mrs. Margaret C. Ferriss, Francis A. Admitted to bar, 1881, and practiced at Hudson, N.Y., 1881-1901; police justice, Hudson, 1887-88; dist. atty. Columbia Co., N.Y., 1889-92; mem. 55th and 56th Congresses (1897-1901), 19th N.Y. Dist.; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 3d Dist., for terms 1901-15, 1916-29; designated presiding justice Appellate Div., 3d Dept. *Home:* Hudson, N.Y.

COCHRANE, Charles Henry, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COCKADAY, Laurence Marsham, radio engr.; *b.* Greenville, N.J., June 18, 1894; *s.* Edward John Marsham and Katherine (Simmonds) C.; ed. St. John's Cathedral Sch., N.Y. City, and under pvt. tutors, also Acad. Design, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Asst. elec. engr. Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1916-17; elec. research engr. and dir. elec. research labs., Habirshaw Electric Cable Co., 1920-21; tech. editor Popular Radio, Apr. 1922—. Holder numerous radio patents. Radio instr. U.S. Navy, with U.S.S. Granite State, 1917-19. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (Ireland), mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Radio Club America. *Club:* Players. *Author:* How to Build a Radio Telephone Transmitter, 1921; Radio Telephony for Everyone, 1922; Wireless Telephony for All, 1923; also tech. articles in scientific mags. *Home:* 2715 Grand Concourse. *Office:* 627 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

COCKAYNE, Charles Alexander, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COCKCROFT, James, publisher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COCKE, Lucian Howard, lawyer; *b.* Hollins College, Roanoke Co., Va., March 27, 1858; *s.* Charles L. and Susanna V. (Pleasants) C.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1873-76; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1878; LL.B., U. of Va., 1881; *m.* Lelia M., *d.* Dr. Francis H. Smith, of U. of Va., Sept. 17, 1885 (died May, 1899); children—Charles Francis, Mrs. William H. Goodwin, Mrs. S. K. Funkhouser, Lucian H.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Sarah Cobb Hagan (Johnson), of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 30, 1903. In law practice at Roanoke, Va., 1881—; mem. firm Penn & Cocke, 1884-95, Cocke & Glasgow, 1896-1904; gen. atty. Norfolk & Western R.R., 1904—; v.p. Nat. Exchange Bank, Hollins Coll., Roanoke; rector Washington and Lee U. Mayor of Roanoke, 1882-84; city solicitor, 1884-88. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. Bar Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond), Shenandoah (Roanoke), University (Washington). *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

COCKE, Matty L., college pres.; *b.* Hollins, Va.; *d.* Charles Lewis and Susanna Virginia (Pleasants) C.; grad. Hollins Coll., 1874; unmarried. Instr. in mathematics, 1877-83, librarian and registrar, 1885-1900, pres. since 1901, Hollins Coll., also trustee. Baptist. *Home:* Hollins, Va.

COCKE, William Horner, educator; *b.* City Point, Va., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Henry Teller and Elizabeth Welsh (Horner) C.; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1894; B.L., Washington U., 1898; Army Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, France, 1918; *m.* Anne Jaenatte Owen, of St. Joseph, Mo., Dec. 20, 1905. Comdt. cadets and prof. mathematics, Kemper Mil. Acad., Booneville, Mo., 1894-97; practiced law, St. Louis, Mo., 1899-1907; founder, 1907, and since pres. Southern Acid & Sulphur Co. (formerly Commercial Acid Co.), St. Louis, Mo.; supt. Va. Mil. Inst. since Oct. 1, 1924; dir. Am. Trust Co., Southern Coal, Coke & Mining Co. (both of St. Louis). Served as 1st lt. 4th Mo. Inf. (U.S. Vols.), Spanish-Am. War; maj. Inf., U.S.A., 1917-19, World War; brig. gen. Va. N.G., 1924. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Nat. Economic League, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Noonday, Racquet, St. Louis Country (St. Louis, Mo.); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lexington, Va.

COCKERELL, Theodore Dru Alison, naturalist; *b.* Norwood, Eng., Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* Sydney John and Alice Elizabeth (Bennett) C.; ed. at pvt. schs. in Eng. and Middlesex Hosp. Med. Sch.; *m.* Annie S. Fenn, 1891 (died 1893); children—Austin (dec.), Martin (dec.); *m.* 2d, Wilmatte Porter, 1900. Resided in Colo., 1887-90, studying entomology, botany, etc.; curator pub. mus., Kingston, Jamaica, 1891-93; prof. entomology, N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1893-96, and 1898-1900; entomologist, N.M. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1893-1901; consulting entomologist, Ariz. Agricultural Expt. Sta., 1900-09; teacher of biology, N.M. Normal U., 1900-03; curator Colorado Coll. Mus., 1903-04; lecturer on biology, Colorado State Prep. Sch., since 1904; lecturer on entomology, 1904-06, prof. systematic zoölogy, 1906-12, prof. zoölogy, 1912—, U. of Colo. Author of over 2,900 articles and notes in scientific publs., principally on mollusca, insects, fishes, palæontology and subjects connected with evolution. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Mus. Natural History (hon.); corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Entomol. Soc. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

COCKRAN, see also Cochran, also Cochrane.

COCKRELL, Egbert Railey, college pres.; *b.* Platt Co., Mo., Apr. 2, 1873; *s.* H. Cliff and Sadie (Railey) C.; LL.B., Ia. Coll. of Law, Des Moines, Ia., 1898, LL.M., 1904; A.B., Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1900; A.M., Drake U., Des Moines, 1902, LL.D., 1923; studied Columbia, Oxford U., U. of Liverpool, U. of Chicago; *m.* Dura Brokaw, of Des Moines, May 26, 1898; children—Dura Louise, Vardaman. Practiced law at Bozeman, Mont., 1897-99; prof. government, Tex. Christian U., 1899-1921, dean Coll. of Law, 1917-19; practiced in Tex.; mayor of Ft. Worth, two terms, 1921-24; pres. William Woods Coll., Fulton, Mo., since Sept. 1924. Teacher S.A.T.C., at Tex. Christian U., World War. Pres. League of Tex. Municipalities, 1922-23; pres. Southwestern Polit. Science Assn. since 1923. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Tex. Teachers' Assn. (coll. div.), Alumni Assn. Tex. Christian U. (pres. 1921-22), Lambda Chi. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (Shriner), K.P. *Clubs:* University, Automobile, Kiwanis, Rod and Gun. Established dept. of govt. at Tex. Christian U. *Home:* Fulton, Mo.

COCKRELL, Robert Spratt, judge; *b.* Livingston, Ala., Jan. 22, 1866; *s.* Augustus William and Susan (Spratt) C.; B.A., U. of Va., 1887, M.A., 1888, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Courtney, *d.* late Gov. David S. Walker, of Tallahassee, Fla., Oct. 28, 1903; children—Elizabeth, William, Robert, Caroline. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1891; justice Supreme Court of Fla., Dec. 1, 1902-Jan. 1917; resumed practice in firm Cockrell & Cockrell, Jacksonville, Fla. Prof. law, U. of Fla. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

COCKRILL, Ashley, lawyer; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 8, 1872; *s.* Sterling R. and Mary A. (Freeman) C.; mother *g.d.* Chester Ashley; Little Rock U., 1885-88; U. of Va., 1889-92; law dept. U. of Ark., 1893-94; *m.* Jennie Mitchell, of Little Rock, Dec. 30, 1896; children—James Mitchell, Sterling Q., Chester Ashley, Harry Howard, Jane, Anne. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1894, later to U.S. Dist. Court, U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals and Supreme Court of U.S.; practiced with father (ex-chief justice Supreme Court of Ark.), from 1896 until latter's death, 1901; now mem. Cockrill & Armistead. City atty., Little Rock, 1902-06; mem. sch. bd., 1909-12. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com. 1916-19), Ark. Bar Assn. (pres. 1911-12), Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian; chancellor Diocese of Ark., 5 yrs. *Clubs:* Little Rock Athletic, Quapaw, Country. *Home:* 3920 Prospect Av. *Office:* Home Insurance Co. Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

COCKRUM, John Barrett, lawyer; *b.* Oakland City, Ind., Sept. 12, 1857; *s.* William M. and Lucretia C.; ed. pub. schs., Oakland City; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Coll., 1879; *m.* Jan. 25, 1880, Josephine C. Bittrolff, Evansville, Ind. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1879; asst. U. S. dist. atty. for Ind., at Indianapolis, 1889-93; asst. gen. atty. L.E.&W. and Ft. Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville rys., 1893-95, later gen. atty.; now gen. solicitor N.Y.,C.&St. L.R.R. (L.E.& W. dist.), Republican. *Club:* Columbia. *Office:* L.E.&W. Ry., Indianapolis, Ind.

COCKS, Orrin Giddings, social service; *b.* Augusta, Mich., May 12, 1877; *s.* Charles Willets and Orpha Pelton (Ives) C.; A.B., Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1901; post-grad. work, Columbia; *m.* Evelyn G. O'Loughlin, of Glens Falls, N.Y., June 27, 1908; children—Orrin Giddings, Robert Stuart, Laura Wilder, Mary Ives. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; asst. pastor Central Ch., Brooklyn, 1901-02; pastor and asso. pastor, Sea and Land Ch., New York, 1902-08 (trustee 1908-21); service sec. New York Federation of Chs., 1908-14; advisory sec. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures, 1914-22. Sec. Nat. Commn. for Better Films, 1917-22. War work with Commn. on Training Camp Activities and War Camp Community Service, 1917-18. Dir. Boy Scouts of America, Bd. of Edn. (South Orange, N.J.), 1st Presbyn. Ch., Wellsboro, Pa. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Mason. Lecturer. *Author:* The Social Evil and Methods of Treatment, 1911; Engagement and Marriage, 1912; also many pamphlets, pub. addresses on sex questions and motion pictures. *Home:* Wellsboro, Pa.

COCKS, William Willets, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

COCO, Adolphe Valery, lawyer; *b.* La., Mar. 21, 1857; *s.* Adolphe Dominique and Heloise (Sheldon) C.; La. State U., 1872-73; A.M., St. Vincent's Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1877; LL.B., Tulane U., 1881; *m.* Catharine Malone, of Memphis, Tenn., July 10, 1877. Began practice at Marksville, La., 1881; dist. judge, parishes of Avoyelles, Rapides and Natchitoches, 1888-96; mem. La. State Constl. Conv., 1898; atty. gen. of La., 1916-24. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., La. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Choctaw, Press. *Home:* Marksville, La.

CODD, George Pierre, judge; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 7, 1869; *s.* George C. C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Kathleen Warner, of Detroit, Oct. 2, 1894; children—John Warner, George Calvin, Mrs. Kathleen C. Brydell. In practice at Detroit, from 1892. Asst. city atty., 1893-96; alderman, 1902, 1903, 1904; mayor Detroit, 1905-06; was circuit judge of Wayne Co. Regent U. of Mich., 1909-10; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 1st Mich. Dist.; again circuit judge, 1924—. Republican. Mem. Detroit and Michigan State bar assns. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.), K.P.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Detroit Boat, Detroit Athletic; University (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* County Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CODDINGTON, Herbert Guibord, clergyman; *b.* Cazenovia, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1865; *s.* Rev. Wellesley Perry (S.T.D.) and Louisa (Guibord) C.; A.B., Syracuse, 1886, D.D., 1905, LL.B., 1914; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886-88; *m.* Leone Adelle Fitch, of Lowville, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1888; 1 dau., Dorothy (Mrs. Henry Stuart Robinson). Deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Marcellus, N.Y., 1888-91, Grace Ch., Syracuse, 1891—. Established St. Philip's Ch., Syracuse, 1896, St. John's Ch., Phœnix, N.Y., 1903; exam. chaplain, Diocese Central N.Y., 1909—, mem. standing com., 1920—; chaplain, Hosp. of Good Shepherd, Syracuse, 1906—; trustee St. John's Mil. Sch., 1893-1920; dep. Gen. Conv., 1904-19. Mem. Nat., N.Y. State and Onondaga Co. hist. assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Citizens, Onondaga Golf and Country. *Author:* The Coddington Family, 1907; Coddington Records, 1920. *Home:* 1006 Harrison St., Syracuse, N.Y.; (summer) Lowville, N.Y.

CODE, William Henry, civil engineer; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 22, 1865; *s.* James and Elizabeth C.; ed. city schs. of Saginaw and Harrisville, Mich., U. of Mich., class of 1892; *m.* Martha E. Devlin, of Bay City, Mich., Sept. 14, 1893. On railroad work for U.P., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1890-91; asst. state engr., Wyo., 1891-92; chief engr. consolidated Canal System, Salt River Valley, Ariz., 1892-1902; chief irrigation engr., Indian Bureau, Dept. of the Interior, 1902-11. Spl. agt. Dept. Agr. in Ariz. on irrigation investigations, writing several dept. bulls. on irrigation subjects, 1901-02; mem. advisory bd. of engrs. City of Los Angeles, 1910, in matter of disposition of surplus waters from $25,000,000 aqueduct; resigned Govt. work, 1911; mem. Quinton, Code & Hill, consulting engrs., hydraulic work in U.S., Mex. and Can. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Southern Calif. Engrs. and Architects' Assn. *Clubs:* California, Gamut. *Home:* 7231 Hillside Av., Hollywood, Calif. *Office:* Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CODMAN, Edmund Dwight, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 2, 1864; *s.* Robert and Catherine C. (Hurd) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Annie M. Briggs, of Boston, June 21, 1898. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1894, and since practiced in Boston; treas. and dir. Nat. Dock & Storage Warehouse Co.; trustee Berkeley Hotel Trust, Hanover Street Trust, Lovejoy's Wharf Trust, Summer Street Trust, City Associates, National Dock Trust, North Street Trust. V.p. Mass. Real Estate Exchange; treas. Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Wheelwright Scientific School. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. *Clubs:* Somerset, Engineers', St. Botolph, Boston Riding, Harvard, City. *Home:* Westwood, Mass., and 141 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 27 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

CODMAN, Ernest Amory, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1869; *s.* William C. and Elizabeth (Hurd) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, M.D., 1895; *m.* Katharine Putnam Bowditch, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Nov. 16, 1899. Practiced in Boston since 1895; asst. visiting surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1899-1914; lecturer on surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1913-14. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc.,

Am. Urol. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery. *Club:* Somerset. *Address:* 227 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

CODMAN, John Sturgis, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1868; *s.* Charles Russell and Lucy Lyman Paine (Sturgis) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Susan Sargent, *d.* Richard Codman, of Boston, Apr. 25, 1901; 1 dau., Rachel Sturgis. Began with U.S. Coast Survey, 1893; engr. with Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1894-97; mem. Hale & Codman, mfrs.' agts., 1898-1904, J. S. Codman & Co., 1904-07; consultant Gen. Electric Co., 1905-07; N.E. mgr. Holophane Co., 1908-10; v.p. S.R. Bailey & Co., Amesbury, Mass., 1911-14; now treas. and dir. Fabreeka Belting Co., Boston. Corpl. Battery A, Mass. Militia, 1897-98; mem. Home Guard, World War; mgr. N.E. Belgian Relief Fund, 1915-18. Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold (Belgian). Mem. Free Trade League (dir.), Am. Civil Liberties Union (nat. com.), Nat. Economic League (nat. council), Mass. Single Tax League (v.p.), N.E. Anti-Vivisection Soc. (v.p.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Tavern (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* Vivisection and the Public Conscience, 1922; Unemployment and Our Revenue Problem, 1923; Human Vivisection and the American Medical Association, 1923. Baritone singer. *Home:* Quail St., West Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 120 High St., Boston, Mass.

CODMAN, Russell Sturgis, trustee; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Charles Russell and Lucy Lyman Paine (Sturgis) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Anna Kneeland Crafts, Aug. 1, 1891. Trustee Berkeley Hotel Trust, Central Bldg. Trust, Congress Street Associates, Cross Roads Associates, Dwelling House Associates; treas., dir. Congress St. Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Boston Storage Co. Trustee Harvard Loan Fund, Soc. for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of P.E. Ch. in Mass.; v.p. Mass. Homœ. Hosp., Boston Y.M.C.A. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Harvard Travelers, Somerset, Harvard. *Home:* 59 Marlboro St. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

CODRINGTON, Frank T., editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CODY, Claude Carr, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CODY, Frank, supt. schs.; *b.* Belleville, Mich., Dec. 31, 1870; *s.* Timothy M. and Clarissa (Kipp) C.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1891, M.Pd., 1912; M.A., U. of Mich, 1924; *m.* Frances Youngblood, of Detroit, Mich., 1901 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Louise Burns, of Detroit, Mich., 1905 (died July 27, 1921); children—Louise, Burns, Frederick, Frances. Supt. of schs., Delray, Mich., 1891-1906; prin. McMillan High Sch., Detroit, 1906-13; gen. supervisor pub. schs., Detroit, 1913-14; asst. supt. schs., Detroit, 1914-19; acting supt. schs., Detroit, Mar. 15, 1919, supt. since July 1, 1919. Mem. State Bd. Edn., Mich., 1914-25. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Players, Ingleside, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 725 Burlingame Av. *Office:* 1354 Broadway, Detroit, Mich.

CODY, Rev. Hiram Alfred, author; *b.* Cody's, N.B., Can., July 3, 1872; *s.* George Redmond and Loretta A. C.; ed. King's Coll., N.S.; *m.* Jessie M. Flewelling, of Oak Point, N.B., Sept. 19, 1905; children—Douglas Flewelling, Kenneth White, Norman Redmond, George Albert, Frances Margaret Lilian. *Author:* Apostle of the North (memoirs of Rt. Rev. William Carpenter Bompas), 1908; The Frontiersman—A Tale of the Yukon, 1910; The Fourth Watch, 1911; On Trail and Rapid by Dog-Sled and Canoe, 1910; The Long Patrol, 1912; The Chief of the Ranges, 1913; If Any Man Sin, 1915; Red of the Lone Patrol, 1916;] Under Sealed Orders, 1917; The Touch of Abner, 1919; Glen of the High North, 1920; Jess of the Rebel Trail, 1921; The King's Arrow, 1922; The Trail of the Golden Horn, 1923; The Master Revenge, 1924; Songs of a Bluenose, 1925. *Address:* Care George H. Doran Co., 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CODY, (Alpheus) Sherwin, author; *b.* Cody's Mills, Mich., 1868; *s.* Aldus and Eliza Ann (Patrick) Cody; A.B., Amherst College, 1889; *m.* Marian T. Hurley, of London, Eng., 1896; 1 son, E. Morrill. Edul. dir. Sherwin Cody Sch. of English; pres. and edul. dir. Business Ability Inst.; mng. dir. Business Standards Assn.; originator Nat. Business Ability Tests. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Art of Short Story Writing, 1894; How to Write Fiction, 1895; In the Heart of the Hills (novel), 1896; Four Famous Americans, 2 vols., 1899; The World's Best Series, 4 vols. (compilations), 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905; The Art of Writing and Speaking the English Language, 4 vols., 1903; The Best Tales of Poe, and the Best Poems and Essays of Poe, 1903; Story Writing and Journalism, 1905; Dictionary of Errors, 1905; How to Read and What to Read, 1905; The Cody System—Business Correspondence and Advertisement Writing for Business Men, 1904, 1906; Success in Letter Writing, 1906; The Nutshell Library, 12 vols. (compilation), 1907; How to Do Business by Letter, 1908; How to Do Business by Letter and Advertising, 1911; Literary Composition, 1912; Business Practice Up to Date, 1913; How to Deal with Human Nature in Business, 1915; 100% Speller, 1915; 100% Self-Correcting Course in English, 1918; Commercial Tests and How to Use Them, 1919; How to Do Business by Letter (course for executives), 1921; Business Ability Development Course, 1923; Fundamentals of Business (with W. M. Jackson), 1923; Poe—Man, Poet, and Creative Thinker, 1924. *Home:* Lake Bluff, Ill. *Address:* Rochester, N.Y.

CODY, Zeachariah Thornton, clergyman, editor; *b.* nr. Franklin, Ala., May 21, 1858; *s.* Rev. Edmund and Sarah (Henderson) C.; student Mercer U. (Macon, Ga.) and Carson-Newman Coll. (Tenn.); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1887; D.D., Stephens Coll., and Bowden (Ga.) Coll.; LL.D., Georgetown Coll., and Furman U.; *m.* Susan Isabella Anderson, of Ky., Nov. 9, 1887; children—Lois, Edmund David. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Portland Av. Bapt. Ch., 1885-87, Mays Lick, Ky., 1887-90, Georgetown, Ky., 1890-1901, First Bapt. Ch., Greenville, S.C., 1901-11, Wellford Bapt. Ch. since 1913; editor Baptist Courier since 1911. Democrat. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

COE, Fanny E., author; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* Henry Francis and Fanny Wilberforce (Holmes) C.; ed. pub. schs. Conglist. *Author:* The First Book of Stories for the Story Teller, 1910; Heroes of Everyday Life, 1911; Founders of Our Country, 1912; The Second Book of Stories for the Story Teller, 1913; Makers of the Nation, 1914; (with others) A Course in Citizenship and Patriotism, 1914; The Third Book of Stories for the Story Teller, 1918. *Home:* 4 Brewer St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

COE, Frank Winston, army officer; *b.* Kan., Nov. 27, 1870; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892, Arty. Sch., 1896; *m.* 1st, Anne Chamberlaine; 1 son, William Chamberlaine. Commd. add. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 11, 1892; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. and chief of Coast Arty., May 24, 1918; retired, Mar. 1926. Instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898-1902; adjutant U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903-07; asst. to Chief Coast Arty., Washington, 1908-09; apptd. dir. Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1909; chief of staff, Western Dept., San Francisco, 1916; chief of staff, First Div., A.E.F., June-Aug. 1917; comdr. 30th Brigade, Heavy Arty., A.E.F., Sept. 1917-May 1918. D.S.M., 1919. Mgr. Washington office Brooke Stokes & Co. of Phila. since 1926. *Home:* 2230 California St. *Office:* 732 17th St., Washington, D.C.

COE, George Albert, educationist; *b.* Monroe Co., N.Y., Mar. 26, 1862; *s.* Rev. George W. and Harriet (Van Voorhis) C.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1884, A.M., 1888; S.T.B., Boston U., 1887, Ph.D., 1891; student U. of Berlin, 1890-91; LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1909; *m.* Sadie E. Knowland, of Alameda, Calif., Sept. 3, 1888. Prof. Univ. of Southern Calif., 1888-90; acting prof. philosophy, 1891-93; John Evans prof. philosophy, 1893-1909, Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.; prof. religious education, Union Theol. Sem., 1909-22; same, Teachers Coll., 1922—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn. America (pres., 1909-10), Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* The Spiritual Life-Studies in the Science of Religion, 1900; The Religion of a Mature Mind, 1902; Education in Religion and Morals, 1904; Psychology of Religion, 1916; A Social Theory of Religious Education, 1917; Law and Freedom in the School, 1923; What Ails Our Youth? 1924. Contbr. to philos. and theol. mags. *Home:* 509 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

COE, Henry Clarke, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 21, 1856; *s.* Erastus Pease and Mary (Ross) C.; A.B., Yale, 1878, A.M., 1881; M.D., Harvard, 1881, Columbia, 1882; M.R.C.S., Eng., 1884; *m.* Sara Livingston Werden, of Pittsfield, Mass.; children—Fordyce B., Henry C., Arthur P. Practiced at New York, 1884; prof. gynecology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.,)1896-1915 (now emeritus); consulting surgeon to Bellevue, Woman's Memorial and Beth Israel hosps. Col., M. C. U.S.A., 2 yrs. foreign service in war; now col.M.R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Obstet. Soc., Clin. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Soc. Foreign Wars, Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); Fencers (New York). *Home:* 1045 Park Av. *Office:* 145 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

COE, Henry Waldo, M.D.; *b.* Waupun, Wis., Nov. 4, 1857; *s.* Samuel B. (M.D.) and Mary J. (Chronkhite) C.; desc. of Robert Coe, Plymouth, Mass., 1634; prep. edn., high sch., Morristown, Minn.; student U. of Minn., 1874-76; student med. dept. U. of Mich., 1877-78; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1880; *m.* Viola May Boley, of Mandan, N. Dak., 1883 (dec.); children—George Clifford, Wayne Walter, Earl Alphonso; *m.* 2d, Elsie Ara Waggoner, of Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 25, 1915. Began practice at Mandan, 1880; mem. N. Dak. Ho. of Rep., 1885-87; settled in Portland, Ore., 1891; has served as consulting neurologist, State Hosp. for Insane (Salem), Multnomah County Hosp., State Instn. for Defective Youths (Vancouver, Wash.), etc.; founder, 1893, and med. dir. Morningside Hosp. (300 beds) for treatment of mental and nervous diseases; editor since 1893, the Medical Sentinel; formerly prof. nervous and mental diseases, Willamette U.; mem. Ore. Senate, 1905-07. Ex-pres. N. Dak. and Ore. state med. socs., also of Portland City and Multnomah County Med. Assn. and Am. Med. Editors' Assn.; mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S. (life). Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Multnomah Athletic, Progressive Business Men's, Arlington, etc. Art student, especially as to bronzes; presented heroic bronze equestrian statues of Roosevelt and Joan of Arc, and bronze heroic figures of George Washington and of Abraham Lincoln to City of Portland. *Address:* 100 Royal Ct., Portland, Ore.

COE, Isabelle, actress. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COE, John Allen, mfr.; *b.* Bethany, Conn., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* John A. and Cornelia A. (Wakelee) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie M. Boice, of Cairo, N.Y., May 25, 1892; children—Helen Boice (Mrs. Allen H. Boardman), John Allen. Began with Osborne & Cheesman Co., Ansonia, Conn., 1885; with Guild & Garrison, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1887-92, Birmingham Brass Co., Shelton, Conn., 1892-1903; with Am. Brass Co., since 1903, now pres.; pres. Waterbury Brass Goods Corpn., Anaconda Am. Brass Co., Ltd., New Toronto, Ont., Can.; v.p. Am. Metal Hose Co., Waterbury Savings Bank; dir. Colonial Trust Co. (Waterbury), Torrington Mfg. Co., Torrington Printing Co., Ansonia Land & Water Power Co., Torrington (Conn.) Nat. Bank. Trustee M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Waterbury, Country (Waterbury); Union League, Bankers of America, Recess (New York); Buffalo (Buffalo). *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

COE, Robert, civil engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

COE, Wesley Roswell, biologist; *b.* Middlefield, Conn., Nov. 11, 1869; *s.* Henry Seth and Hannah (Bailey) C.; grad. Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1888, Meriden (Conn.) High Sch., 1889; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892, Ph.D., 1895; student U. of Würzburg, 1895-96, Naples, 1896; *m.* Charlotte Eliza Bush, July 25, 1905. Asst. in biology, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1892-95; instr., 1896-1902, asst. prof. comparative anatomy, 1902-08, prof. biology, since 1909, Yale. Mem. Harriman expdn. to Alaska, 1899. Author numerous papers on biol. and anat. subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Anat. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* 175 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

COFER, Leland Eggleston, public health service; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Nathan Pliny and Effie (Mountcastle) C.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1884-87; M.D., Richmond Med. Coll., 1889; *m.* Clara Drake-Smith, of Englewood, N.J., Aug. 25, 1893 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Luisita Leland, of New York, Oct. 15, 1919. Served in U.S. Marine hosps. at Boston, Buffalo, Norfolk,

Savannah, Mobile, San Diego and San Francisco, 1889-1900; chief quarantine officer H.I., 1900-08; organized quarantine system there and served as pres. Hawaiian Bd. of Health, having charge of Leprosy Sta.; apptd. asst. surgeon gen. U. S. Pub. Health Service, Sept. 5, 1908, in charge div. of maritime quarantine of U.S. and its possessions and dependencies, also of med. function of immigration; loaned by Govt. as health officer, Port of New York, Apr. 23, 1916; dir. Industrial Hygiene, State of N.Y.; mem. Bd. of Health of N.Y. City. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Tropical Medicine. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Metropolitan, Press, Richmond County (New York). Wrote (brochure) Maritime Quarantine, 1910. *Home:* 563 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COFFEE, Rudolph Isaac, rabbi; *b.* Oakland, Calif., July 24, 1878; *s.* Michael Harris and Rosa (Abrahamson) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1900; rabbi, Jewish Theol. Sem. America, New York, 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1908; *m.* Doris Hirshfeld, of San Francisco, Nov. 6, 1910 (died 1916); children—Roger H., Marian L. Asst. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1900-03; organized religious work in Y.M.H. Assn., N.Y., and in charge of same, 1900-03; actg. supt. and supt. Hebrew Orphan Asylum, New York, 1903-05; rabbi "Tree of Life" Congregation, Pittsburgh, 1906-15; dir. social service dept. Independent Order of B'nai B'rith, Chicago, 1915-17; rabbi Temple Judea, Chicago, 1917-20, Collingwood Av. Temple, Toledo, O., 1920-21, Temple Sinai, Oakland, Calif., 1921—. Mem. State Bd. Charities and Corrections since 1924; elected chaplain Calif. Assembly, 1925. Chmn. Travelers Aid Soc., Oakland, 1921—. Editorial writer The Sentinel, Chicago, 1918-23; editor Jewish Times, San Francisco, 1922-24. Pres. Jewish Com. for Personal Service in State Instns. since 1923. *Author:* Hebrew Cosmology, 1908; Israel's Contribution to America, 1910; Temple Judea Manual, 1919. *Home:* 28th and Webster Sts., Oakland, Calif.

COFFEY, George Nelson, agriculturalist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COFFEY, James V., judge; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1879; *s.* James W. and Nora (Hartigan) C.; grad. LaSalle Inst., Troy, 1896; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Helen Scallen, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 30, 1909; children—Eugene V., Helen, Mary Louise, Florence, Jane, James, Martha. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901, and practiced at Troy; apptd. justice Supreme Court, 3d Dist. of N.Y., by Gov. Alfred E. Smith, Mar. 4, 1925, confirmed by Senate, Mar. 5, 1925, for term ending Dec. 31, 1925. Mem. Am. and Rensselaer County bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Mem. bd. dirs. Troy Boys' Club. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Troy. *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

COFFEY, Robert Calvin, surgeon; *b.* Caldwell Co., N.C., Oct. 20, 1869; *s.* Patterson Vance and Nancy Martilia (Estes) C.; prep. edn., Globe (N.C.) Acad.; M.D., Ky. Sch. of Medicine, Louisville, Ky., 1892; *m.* Clarissa Ellen Coffey, of Junction City, Kan., Aug. 9, 1893; children—Jay Russell, Wilson Bryan, Robert Mayo. Began practice at Moscow, Ida., 1892; moved to Portland, Ore., 1900; owner and chief surgeon Portland Surg. Hosp. Fellow Am. Col. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (v.p. 1911-12), Ore. State Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Pacific Coast Surg. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Multnomah Athletic. Devised method of treatment of gastro-enteroptosis, entitled the "hammock operation"; the first to remove experimentally the head of the pancreas and implant the remaining pancreas into intestine; devised successful method of submucous implantation of the ureters into the large bowel for exstrophy of the bladder; devised method of extra-peritoneal closure of a fecal fistula; devised complete plan for radical removal of cancer of the rectum and recto-sigmoid; devised method of plication of round and broad ligaments over front and fundus of the uterus for retro-displacement of the uterus; devised method of expansion of upper abdomen and contraction of lower abdomen for certain abdominal conditions, and other surg. procedures. Wrote monograph on Gastroptosis; chapter on Diseases of the Pancreas, in Binnie's Regional Surgery. *Home:* 789 Glisan St. *Office:* Stevens Bldg., Portland, Ore.

COFFEY, Walter Bernard, surgeon; *b.* 1868; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1889. Sr. surgeon Southern Pacific Gen. Hosp.; chief surgeon med. dept. Market Street Ry. Co.; mem. bd. dirs. St. Francis Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Calif. Med. Soc., etc. *Home:* Bush and Hyde Sts. *Office:* Medical Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

COFFEY, Walter Castella, animal husbandman; *b.* Hartsville, Ind., Feb. 1, 1877; *s.* Calvin Allen and Josephine (Simmonds) C.; Hartsville Coll., and Franklin Coll., Ind., Ind. U.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1906, M.S., 1909; *m.* Jennie Crisler Lardner, of Big Rapids, Mich., Aug. 14, 1907; children—Lardner Allen, Walter C. Instr. in animal husbandry, 1906-07; asso., 1907-11, asst. prof., 1911-13, prof. sheep and meat, Sept. 1913-21, U. of Ill.; dean Dept. Agr., U. of Minn., since 1921. Special agent Federal Tariff Board, spring and summer, 1911; expert in sheep husbandry, U.S. Dept. Agr. Methodist. Mem. President Coolidge's Agrl. Conf. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Productive Sheep Husbandry; also various bulletins and circulars on sheep in Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Home:* 1315 Raymond Av. *Address:* University Farm, St. Paul, Minn.

COFFIN, Charles Albert, financier, mfr.; *b.* Somerset Co., Me., Dec. 1844; *s.* Albert and Anstrus (Varney) C.; LL.D., Union, 1914, Bowdoin, 1922, Princeton, 1924; M.A., Yale, 1919; *m.* Caroline, *d.* Rev. E. Russell, of Holbrook, Mass., Sept. 1872; children—E. R. (dec.), Mrs. Starling W. Childs, Alice S. Pres. Gen. Electric Co. from its organization until June 1913, and chmn. bd. until May 1922. Organized War Relief Clearing House for France and her allies, early in 1915, later consol. with Am. Red Cross; active in work of Am. Red Cross throughout the war. Decorated officer Legion of Honor (French); comdr. Order of Leopold II (Belgian); Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Mem. Chamber of Commerce N.Y., Met. Mus. of Art. Ex-trustee Vassar Coll. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Nat. Arts, Bankers', India House (New York); Piping Rock, Creek (L.I.). *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COFFIN, Charles E., banker, author; *b.* Salem, Ind.; *s.* Zachariah T. and Caroline (Armfield) C.; ed. high sch. and bus. coll.; *m.* Mary H. Birch, of Indianapolis, Ind., 1897; children—Clarence Eugene, Jean Fletcher (Mrs. J. H. Ingram), Carolyn (Mrs. Charles H. Bradley, Jr.). In real estate bus., Indianapolis, 1870-99; organized 1899, and ex-pres. Central Trust Co.; financed constrn. of Indianapolis & Eastern Traction Co., 1902-03, and was v.p. same; pres. Indiana Savings and Investment Co.; treas. Star Pub. Co. (pubs. Indianapolis Star); dir. Farmers Trust Co., Polk Sanitary Milk Co. Pres. Bd. of Pub. Works, Indianapolis, since 1921; mem. Indianapolis Bd. of Trade. Mem. Indianapolis Art Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc. (treas.), Soc. Colonial Wars. Pres. Am. Whist League. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbia, Contemporary, University, Marion, Woodstock, Country. *Author:* The Gist of Whist, 1895; The Gist of Auction Bridge, 1907. *Home:* 1213 N. Meridian St. *Address:* The Star, Indianapolis, Ind.

COFFIN, Charles Franklin, lawyer, life ins. official; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 2, 1856; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Emily Jane (Harlan) C.; A.B., DePauw U., 1881 (winner interstate oratorical prize), A.M., 1884; *m.* Sarah I. Dowling, of New Albany, Ind., Oct. 26, 1887; children—Charles Franklin, Jean Dionis, Natalie Cornelia. Practiced law, Wichita, Kan., 1887-93; returned to Indianapolis and became dean, DePauw Law Sch., 1893; an organizer State Life Ins. Co., 1894, now v.p., gen. counsel and agency mgr.; also dir. Peoples State Bank, Indianapolis Morris Plan Bank. Actively identified with Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce many yrs., v.p., 1917-18, pres., 1919-21 (membership increased from 1,000 to over 4,000 in that time), also mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce, Internat. Chamber Commerce (del. to orgn. 1920). Mem. bd. mgrs. M.E. Ch. Bd. of Edn. for Colored People, 12 yrs. Mem. Indianapolis and Ind. bar assns., chmn. Com. of 1,000 to Secure City Mgr. Plan Govt. for Indianapolis. Republican. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* Century, Literary, Athletic, Highland Golf and Country. *Home:* 3305 N. Meridian St. *Office:* State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

COFFIN, Henry Sloane, clergyman, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 5, 1877; *s.* Edmund and Euphemia (Sloane) C.; B.A., Yale, 1897, M.A., 1900; studied New Coll., Edinburgh, 1897-99, U. of Marburg, 1899; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1900; D.D., New York U., 1906, Yale, 1915, Harvard, 1922; *m.* Dorothy Prentice Eells, Sept. 6, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Bedford Park Ch., New York, 1900-05, Madison Av. Ch., 1905—; asso. prof. of practical theology, Union Theol. Sem., 1904—. Annual preacher, at Yale, Princeton, etc. Mem. Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch.; dir. Ch. Extension Com. of Presbytery of New York (Inc.). Trustee Atlanta (Ga.) U., Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey; fellow Corpn. Yale U. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Skull and Bones, Chi Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Yale. *Author:* The Creed of Jesus, 1907; Social Aspects of the Cross, 1911; The Christian and the Church, 1912; University Sermons, 1914; The Ten Commandments, 1915; Christian Convictions, 1915; In a Day of Social Rebuilding (Lyman Beecher Lectures at Yale), 1918; A More Christian Industrial Order, 1920; What is There in Religion? 1922. Co-author: Some Social Aspects of the Gospel, 1912. Editor: Hymns of the Kingdom, 1910. *Home:* 129 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

COFFIN, Howard Earle, consulting engr.; *b.* West Milton, O., Sept. 6, 1873; *s.* Julius V. and Sarah E. (Jones) C.; U. of Mich., 1893-96, 1900-02, B.S. in M.E., 1911, as of 1903, hon. Dr. Engring., 1917; *m.* Matilda V. Allen, of Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 30, 1907. With U.S. Civ. Service, 1896-1900; chief of exptl. dept., Olds Motor Works, Detroit and Lansing, 1902-05, and chief engr. same co., 1905-06; v.p. and chief engr., E. R. Thomas Detroit Co., 1906-08; v.p. and cons. engr., Chalmers Detroit Motor Co., 1908-10; v.p. and cons. engr., Hudson Motor Car Co., since Jan. 1, 1910; pres. Nat. Air Transport, Inc., 1925. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S. since 1915; mem. Advisory Commn. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1916-18, and chmn. Aircraft Board of U.S., May 1917-Apr. 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1907, Soc. Automotive Engrs. (pres. 1910), Detroit Engring. Soc., Nat. Automobile Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Aeronautic Assn. of U.S.A. (pres. 1923). *Clubs:* Aero of America, Detroit, University, Country, Detroit Boat, Automobile of Detroit, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Athletic; Engineers' (New York); Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Grosse Pointe Shores, Mich. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

COFFIN, John Lambert, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 20, 1852; *s.* Abel Hale and Julia Ann (Holland) C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1876; post-grad. course, New York Med. Coll. and New York Polyclinic; *m.* Annie Weeman Jones, of Malden, Mass., Nov. 8, 1880; children—Louisa Wendtè and Julia May (twins), Bartlett (dec.), Holland. Began practice at West Medford, Mass., 1876, later practiced in Boston; became lecturer and prof. dermatology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1885, now prof. emeritus. Ex-chmn. trustees State Insane Hosp., Westborough, Mass.; trustee Pub. Library, Northborough; mem. Sch. Com. and Bd. of Health, Medford. Ex-pres. Mass. Homœ. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Me. State Homœ. Soc. (hon.). Mason. Unitarian. *Home:* Northborough, Mass. *Office:* 220 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

COFFIN, Joseph Herschel, author; *b.* Thorntown, Ind., Jan. 12, 1880; *s.* Thomas Elihu and Ella (Cook) C.; B.S., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1902; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Viva Pearl Dean, of Oskaloosa, Aug. 24, 1904; children—Thomas Erwin, Joseph Herschel. Instr. psychology, 1907-08, prof. philosophy, 1911-23, sec., 1918-23, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; dean Whittier Coll., Calif., since Aug. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Quaker. *Author:* The Socialized Conscience, 1913; Personality in the Making, 1923. *Home:* Whittier, Calif.

COFFIN, Lorenzo S., philanthropist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COFFIN, Robert Peter Tristram; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Mar. 18, 1892; *s.* James William and Alice Mary (Coombs) C.; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Bowdoin, 1915; A.M., Princeton, 1916; Rhodes scholar rom Me. to Trinity Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1916-17, 1919-21, B.A., Oxford, 1920, B.Litt., 1921; *m.* Ruth Neal Phillip, of Boston, Mass., June 22, 1918; children—Mary-Alice, Margaret Rollins, Robert Peter Tristram. Henry W. Longfellow scholar, Princeton, 1915-16; with Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., since 1921, instr. in English until 1922, asst. prof.,

1922-24, asso. prof. since 1924. Largely responsible at Wells Coll. for founding and carrying on the Oxford idea of honor work in English lit. Student Oxford Univ. O.T.C., 1917; 2d O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., and Ft. Monroe, Va.; 2d lt. C.A.C., U.S.A., 1917; mem. 72d Arty. Regt., A.E.F., 1918-19; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Christchurch (poems); 1924; Book of Crowns and Cottages (essays), 1925, also articles and poems in many periodicals of U.S. and Eng., many of them illustrated by himself. *Home:* Aurora, N.Y.

COFFIN, Victor, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

COFFIN, William, consul-gen.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1877; *s.* Charles A. and Alice E. (Gale) C.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; *m.* Mabel Sands Rees, of New York, Oct., 1905; children—Patricia, Miriam. In mercantile business, Tenn. and Ky., 1894-1900, New York, 1900-06; apptd. after examination Am. consul at Maskat, Arabia, June 28, 1906; consul at Tripoli, 1908-10; Jerusalem, 1910-13; on spl. duty in U.S. in connection with 12th Internat. Congress of Navigation, Phila., May-June, 1912; apptd. consul-gen. at Budapest, Hungary, Sept. 1913, at Christiania, Norway, July 21, 1917, at Stockholm, Sweden, Nov. 5, 1917; assigned to Dept. of State, Apr. 1, 1918; consul-gen. at Berlin, Germany, Dec. 1, 1919—. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Berlin, Germany.

COFFIN, William Anderson, painter; Jan. 31, 1855-Oct. 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COFFIN, William Carey, contracting engr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Sept. 7, 1862; *s.* William Carey and Jane McCormick (Osborne) C.; C.E., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1883; *m.* Vida Hurst, of Beaver, Pa., 1889. With Keystone Bridge Co., 1883-84; chief engr. Ft. Pitt Boiler Works, 1883-85; with Riter-Conley Mfg. Co., 1885-1908, v.p. from incorporation, 1898; asst. gen. sales agent Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1909-15; v.p. Blaw-Knox Co. since 1915. Designed and built some of the largest blast furnaces and steel plants in U.S. and Can. and secured many large contracts in U.S. and foreign countries. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic; Uptown (New York); Westchester-Biltmore. *Home:* 3715 Flamingo Drive, Miami Beach, Fla.

COFFIN, William Sloane; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1879; *s.* Edmund and Euphemia S. C.; grad. Cutler Sch., New York, 1896; B.A., Yale, 1900, M.A., 1904; hon. M.A., New York U., 1923; *m.* Catherine Butterfield, of N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1920; children—Edmund, II, William Sloane, Margaret. Pres. Hearth & Home, Inc.; pres. Company of Master Craftsmen; v.p. Oneida Craft, Inc.; dir. W. & J. Sloane. Mem. bd. trustees Met. Mus. of Art, Assn. American Museums, Presbyn. Hosp.; pres. New York City Mission Soc. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Decorated Legion of Honor (French), 1919. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Grolier, Art in Trades. *Home:* 110 E. 71st St. *Office:* 575 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

COFFMAN, De Witt, naval officer; *b.* Shenandoah Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1854; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; married; 1 son, Richard Boush. Ensign, July 10, 1879; promoted through grades to vice adm., June 19, 1916. Served on Terror during Spanish-Am. War; comd. Boston, 1905-07; insp. charge naval magazine, Fort Mifflin, Pa., 1907-08; in charge naval magazine, St. Julien's Creek, 1908-09; comd. New Jersey, 1909-11; commandant, Navy Yard, Boston, Mar. 18-Nov. 6, 1914, Naval War College, Newport, Nov. 7-Dec. 3, 1914; comdr. 3d Div. Atlantic Fleet to Apr. 15, 1916, 6th Div. Atlantic Fleet to June 19, 1916; promoted vice admiral, June 19, 1916, and battleship squadron comdr. Atlantic Fleet (comdr. Atlantic Fleet, Aug.-Oct. 22, 1917); comd. Battleship Force Two until Aug. 30, 1918; comd. 5th Naval Dist. and Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va.; retired by operation of law, Nov. 28, 1918. Mem. Bd. of Awards, Medals and Honors, Navy Dept., until Oct. 30, 1919. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

COFFMAN, Leroy Mallon, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COFFMAN, Lotus Delta, college pres.; *b.* Salem, Ind., Jan. 7, 1875; *s.* Mansford E. and Laura E. C.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1896; A.B., Ind. State U., 1906, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Mary Emma Farrell, of Paoli, Ind., Dec. 28, 1899; children—Catherine Farrell, William Mansford. Prin. and supt. schs., Ind., 1896-1907; supervisor Training Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1907-09; scholar, 1909-10, lecturer, 1910-11, Columbia; supervisor Training Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1911-12; prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1912-15, dean Coll. of Education, U. of Minn., 1915-21; pres. U. of Minn. since May 13, 1921. Adviser to Surgeon Gen. on edn. of disabled soldiers, during the war. Pres. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., 1917-18, Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1917-18, and Minn. Edn. Assn.; pres. North Central Conf. of Colleges and Secondary Schs., 1921-22; pres. Assn. Urban Universities, 1921-22; pres. and chmn. exec. com. American Council on Schs., 1921-23; mem. Nat. Education Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* The Social Composition of the Teaching Population, 1911. *Co-Author:* Reading in Public Schools, 1908; How to Teach Arithmetic, 1913; The Supervision of Arithmetic, 1915. Editor ednl. series for D. C. Heath & Co. Co-editor Journal of Educational Administration and Supervision. *Address:* 1005 Fifth St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

COGGESHALL, Arthur Sterry, palæontologist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., July 17, 1873; *s.* Sterry Israel and Harriet Ellen (Jefferies) C.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Jennie Louise Smith, of New Haven, Apr. 14, 1895; children—Ethyl Adele (Mrs. Elmer P. Kuhn), Mildred Olive, Hazel Eloise. With Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1896-99, curator of public education and preparator-in-chief of the department of palæontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, since May, 1899. Protestant. Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France, 1908; Francis Joseph Order of Merit with Golden Crown, Austria, 1909; Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia, 1909; Order of St. Anne, Russia, 1910; Caballero de la Orden civil de Alfonso XII, 1914, Spain; Caballero de la Real Orden de Isabel la Catolica, Spain, 1914. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums. Lecturer on natural history subjects and travels. *Home:* 6316 Monitor St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

COGGESHALL, Edwin Walter, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, July 26, 1842; *s.* Giles H. and Marianna C.; LL.B., Columbia, 1867; *m.* Anna Walter, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 8, 1870. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1867, and since in practice at N.Y. City; organized Lawyers Title Ins. Co., 1887, and pres. until 1912; served chmn. bd. Lawyers Title & Guaranty Co.; pres. Lawyers Realty Co.; dir. Lawyers Westchester Mortgage & Title Co. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., etc. Society of Friends. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier. *Home:* 18 W. 9th St. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COGGESHALL, George Whiteley, chemist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* John M. and Mary J. (Whiteley) C.; B.S., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1891-92; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Anna Torrey, of Beverly, Mass., Sept. 6, 1900; children—Elizabeth, Mary, Dorothy. Instr. phys. chemistry, Harvard, 1895-97; developing new chem. products, 1898-1910; chief chem. engr., Inst. Industrial Research, Washington, D.C., 1911-23; dir. Industrial Research Laboratories since 1923; in charge surfacing concrete vessels, Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. de Chimie Industrielle. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Chemists', Harvard (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). Contbr. papers on standard calomel electrodes, titanium mordants, potash from feldspathic rocks, etc. Developed various chem. processes, including Portland cement, rare metal compounds, gasoline from heavy oils, phosphates, etc. *Home:* 2315 Tracy Pl. N.W. *Office:* 2201 New York Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COGHLAN, Rose, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

COGSHALL, Wilbur Adelman, prof. astronomy; *b.* Mendon, Mich., Feb. 8, 1874; *s.* Wilbur I. and Martha (Leavitt) C.; B.S., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1895; studied U. of Chicago, Yerkes Obs.; A.M., Ind. U., 1902; *m.* Harriet Bayliss, of Evanston, Ill., Jan. 21, 1899; children—Wilbur Bayliss, Sarah Louise, Frederick John. Prof. astronomy, Ind. U. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Ind. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. Methodist. Has specialized in astro-photography. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

COGSWELL, William Sterling, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COHALAN, Daniel Florence, lawyer; *b.* Middletown, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* Timothy E. and Ellen (O'Leary) C.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1885, A.M., 1894, LL.D., 1911; *m.* Hana O'Leary, of Cork, Ireland, Apr. 27, 1899 (died June 22, 1911); *m.* 2d, Madge O'Leary, Feb. 15, 1915. Admitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at N.Y. City; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., May 18, 1911, to fill unexpired term; elected to same office, Nov. 1911, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1925; resigned Jan. 12, 1924, and resumed practice, pointing out to the gov. the necessity of larger salaries to justices if first class men are to be retained or placed on the bench. Chmn. coms. which appeared before Foreign Relations Com. of U.S. Senate and Foreign Affairs Com. of Ho. of Rep., 1919, 20, in behalf of independence of Ireland; active in campaign against entry of U.S. into League of Nations; made tour of Ireland with President Cosgrave during election campaign of 1923, advocating acceptance of Free State; opponent of entry of U.S. into World Court, and of entangling alliances with old world countries; speaker and writer in favor of rapprochement between peoples of France and Germany as only solution of permanent peace in Europe. Mem. bd. trustees Manhattan Coll.; mem. many hist. socs. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Catholic, New York Athletic, Oakland Golf and Country, Seaview Golf; University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 32 E. 94th St. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

COHAN, see also Cohen, Cohn, Cone, Kone.

COHAN, George M(ichael), comedian; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 4, 1878; *s.* Jerry John and Helen Frances (Costigan) C.; *m.* Ethel Levy, actress; 1 dau., Georgette; *m.* 2d, Agnes Nolan, of Boston, July 4, 1908; children—Mary Helen, Helen Frances, George M. First appearance, Haverstraw, N.Y., at 9 yrs. of age, in "Daniel Boone"; appeared in "Peck's Bad Boy," 1890; later in vaudeville, in "The Four Cohans"; starred in "Little Johnny Jones," 1904-06; in "George Washington, Jr.," 1906-07. *Author:* (plays) "The Wise Guy"; "The Governor's Son" (3 act comedy); "Running for Office"; "Little Johnny Jones" (prod. 1904); "Forty-five Minutes from Broadway" (prod. 1905); "George Washington, Jr." (prod. 1906); "Popularity" (prod. 1906); "The Talk of New York"; "Fifty Miles from Boston" (prod. 1907); "The Man Who Owns Broadway" (prod. 1908); "The Yankee Prince" (prod. 1909); "Get-Rich-Quick Wallingford" (prod. 1910); "The Little Millionaire" (prod. 1911); "Seven Keys to Baldpate" (prod. 1913); "Hit-the-Trail Holliday," 1915; "The Tavern," 1920; "The Song and Dance Man," 1923; "American Born," 1925. Also many popular songs. *Clubs:* Friars, New York Athletic. *Address:* 152 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

COHEN, see also Cohan, Cohn, Cone, Kone.

COHEN, Abraham, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 11, 1870; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1891; fellow in mathematics, 1893-94, Ph.D., 1894; student at Sorbonne, Paris, 1894-95; married; 1 dau., Inez Teress. Instr. mathematics, 1895-98, asso., 1898-1914, asso. prof. since 1914, Johns Hopkins; lecturer summers, U. of Colo., since 1916. Co-editor Am. Journal of Mathematics since 1899; asso. editor Am. Math. Monthly since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (pres. Md.-Va.-D.C. Sect.), Phi Beta Kappa, Johns Hopkins Chapter Sigma Xi. *Author:* Elementary Treatise on Differential Equations, 1906; The Lie Theory of One-parameter Groups, 1911; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1925. *Home:* 233 E. University Pkwy., Baltimore, Md.

COHEN, Alfred J., see Dale, Alan.

COHEN, Alfred Morton, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 19, 1859; *s.* Morton S. and Phebe (Phillips) C.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Millie Phillips, of Cincinnati, June 19, 1889 (now deceased); children—Ruth (wife of Dr. Louis L. Mann), Hannah (Mrs. Sylvan Z. Rothschild), Philip A. Sr. mem. law firm of Cohen, Mack & Hurtig; pres. People's Bank & Savings Co. Ex-mem. City Council, Cincinnati; mem. State Senate, 2 terms, 1897-1900; Dem. and Independent Rep. candidate for mayor of Cincinnati, 1900; pres. Ohio electoral college, 1913, and

mem. 1917; Ohio rep. Conference Commn. on Uniform State Laws, Montreal, Aug. 1913, Democrat. Pres. Independent Order B'nai B'rith; pres. bd. of govs. Hebrew Union Coll. *Clubs:* Cuvier, Pen and Pencil, Business Men's. *Home:* 3557 Reading Rd. (Avondale). *Office:* Mitchell Bldg., 9 W. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

COHEN, Charles Joseph, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 21, 1847; *s.* Henry and Matilda (Samuel) C.; ed. Dr. Faires' Classical Inst., Phila., and Dr. Ihne's Instn., Liverpool, Eng.; *m.* Clotilda Florance Cohen, of Phila., Oct. 13, 1880; children—Henry Barnet (dec.), Albert Morris, Eleanor Florance. Pres. Charles J. Cohen Co., mfrs. envelopes and paper. Mem. bd. dirs. Phila. Chamber of Commerce since 1900 (pres. 1913-15); trustee Fairmount Park Art Assn. since 1877 (pres. since 1916); mem. bd. mgrs. Phila. Fountain Soc., 1907-23 (pres. 1916-23); ex-pres. Portuguese Jewish Congregation Mikve Israel (bd. mgrs.); charter mem. bd. trustees Gratz Coll. (treas., 1895-1900; v.p., 1923-24); charter mem., ex-pres. Y.M.H. Assn.; mem. Jewish Hist. Soc. (council), Hist. Soc. Pa., New York Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Geneal. Soc. Pa., Geog. Soc. Phila. (life; dir. 1920-21), Phila. Sch. Design for Women (dir.), Pa. Museum and Sch. of Industrial Art, Pa. State Chamber Commerce, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., Pa. Archæol. Museum, Naval History Soc., Jewish Publn. Soc. America, Va. Hist. Soc., Mercantile Beneficial Assn., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., City Parks Assn., Jewish Theol. Sem. America (Phila. br.), Jewish Palestine Exploration Soc. (Am. com.), Pa. Forestry Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, English-Speaking Union, Women's Pa. Soc. for the Prevention Cruelty to Animals, Federation of Jewish Charities. Mem. Home Defense Reserve, 1918-19; mem. Asso. Soc. Am. Red Cross (life). *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Penn (ex-sec., ex-historian), Philobiblon, Poor Richard. Republican. *Author:* Rittenhouse Square, Past and Present, 1922; History of The Penn Club, 1924. *Home:* 1520 Spruce St. *Office:* 510 Ludlow St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COHEN, Harry Isaac, newspaper pub.; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Oct. 3, 1893; *s.* Rabbi Henry and Mollie (Levy) C.; grad. Ball High Sch., Galveston, 1910; U. of Tex., 1910-11; unmarried. With New York Times 3 yrs.; pres. and pub. Galveston Tribune since 1921; fought Ku Klux Klan in Tex. 3 yrs. Officer 64th Arty., C.A.C., U.S.A., in France, 1918 to 1919; apptd. col. on Gov. Ferguson's staff, 1925. Mem. Am. Newspaper Pubs'. Assn., Tex. Pubs. Assn., Asso. Adv. Clubs of World, Am. Legion. Democrat. Jewish religion. Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Galveston Golf and Country. *Home:* 1920 Broadway. *Address:* Galveston Tribune, Galveston, Tex.

COHEN, Helen Louise, author, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 17, 1882; *d.* Gustavus Anker and Clara (Mayer) C.; grad. Dr. J. Sachs' Sch. for Girls, New York, 1899; B.A., Barnard Coll., 1903; diploma in secondary edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1903; M.A., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1915. Teacher of English, Washington Irving High Sch., New York, 1903-10, dep. prin., 1910-13, head dept of English since 1914. Instr. extension dept. Columbia, 1914-15; lecturer, Johns Hopkins, summer 1924; asso. editor Bulletin of High Points (pub. Bd. of Edn. City of New York). Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd. in connection with Selective Service Law, N.Y., 1917-18; personnel work, Mil. Intelligence Div., Washington, D.C., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Internat. Federation Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Ballade, 1915; One-Act Plays by Modern Authors, 1921; Longer Plays by Modern Authors, 1922; Lyric Forms from France, 1922; The Junior Play Book, 1923; Twentieth Century Literature in the School, 1924. *Home:* 38 W. 93d St. *Office:* 40 Irving Pl., New York, N.Y.

COHEN, Henry, rabbi; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* David and Josephine C.; ed. Jews' Hosp., Lower Norwood, London; Jews' Coll. Evening Classes; Dr. Hebrew Law, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1924; *m.* Mollie Levy, of Galveston, Tex., Mar. 6, 1889; children—Ruth (wife of Rabbi E. Frisch), Harry. Ordained rabbi, 1884; pastor Kingston, Jamaica, 1884-85, Woodville, Miss., 1885-88, Galveston, since June, 1888. Pres. Lasker Home for Homeless Children, Galveston; mem. advisory bd. govs. Hebrew Union Coll.; hon. v.p. Jewish Publ. Soc. America; mem. exec. com. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; council of direction Immigrant Publ. Soc. N.Y.; supervisor dist. 18, dept. of synagogue and school extension, Union Am. Hebrew Congregations; mem. exec. council Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; pres. Tex. Hist. Soc. of Galveston; mem. advisory council Library of Southern Literature (Atlanta, Ga.), B'nai B'rith; mem. exec. com. Jewish Immigrants Information Bur.; v.p. Adoue Seamen's Bethel, Galveston. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Rotary (Galveston); Judeans (New York). Compiler: Talmudic Sayings, 1894, 2d edit., 1910; Prayer in Bible and Talmud (transl. from German), 1894 (2d edit.), 1910; Hygiene and Medicine of the Talmud, 1901. Author of many pamphlets on Bibl. and hist. subjects. Contbr. to Jewish Ency. *Address:* 1920 Broadway, Galveston, Tex.

COHEN, Jacob (da Silva) Solis, M.D.; *b.* New York, Feb. 28, 1838; *s.* Myer David and Judith Simirah (da Silva Solis) C.; brother of David Solis and Solomon Solis C.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1860; LL.D., Jefferson Med. Coll. and Temple U., 1912; *m.* Miriam Bingswanger, Feb. 10, 1874. Asst. surgeon 26th Pa. Regt., 1861; later asst. surgeon U.S.N., with Dupont's expdn. to Port Royal and S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron until Jan. 1864; then acting asst. surgeon in army hosps., Phila., to end of war; in practice at Phila., since 1866, with spl. attention to diseases of throat and chest; hon. prof. laryngology, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; emeritus prof. diseases of the throat, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine; consulting phys. Hosp. for Insane, S.E. Dist. Pa. Pres. Northern Medical Assn., Philadelphia, 1875, Phila. Co. Med. Soc., 1887-88, Am. Laryngol. Assn., 1880-82; mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Army Potomac, Naval Order U.S., G.A.R. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* A Treatise on Inhalation; Diseases of the Throat; Croup in Its Relations to Tracheotomy; The Throat and the Voice. *Address:* 1833 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COHEN, John Sanford, editor; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Feb. 26, 1870; *s.* Philip Lawrence and Ellen Gobert (Wright) C.; prep. edn., Richmond Acad. (Augusta, Ga.), Shenandoah Valley Acad.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1885-86; LL.D., Washington and Lee U., 1924; *m.* Julia Lowry Clarke, of Atlanta, Nov. 11, 1897; children—John Sanford, Mary Clarke. Began newspaper work on Augusta Chronicle, later on staff New York World; war corr. Spanish-Am. War, sailing with fleet under Admiral Bob Evans; identified with Atlanta Journal most of time since 1890, editor since 1917, also pres. Atlanta Journal Co.; served as Washington corr. and spl. writer on politics. Commd. 1st lt. Co. A, 3d Ga. U.S. Vol. Inf., 1898, Spanish-Am. War; promoted capt. and maj.; was with Army of Occupation in Cuba. Originator Nat. Highway, built under joint supervision of Atlanta Journal and New York Herald, from N.Y. City to Jacksonville, Fla.; aided building of "Greater Emory University," Atlanta, and refounding Oglethorpe U., Atlanta; patron of art and music; dir. Atlanta Music Festival Assn. Elected mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Ga. Apr. 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Atlanta Athletic, Druid Hills. *Home:* 777 Peachtree St. *Address:* Atlanta Journal, Journal Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

COHEN, Julius Henry, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1873; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Wolf) C.; LL.B., New York U., 1896; *m.* Ida Strasburger, of New York, July 20, 1900. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897, and since practiced in N.Y. City; atty. for Transit Reform Com. of 100, 1900-05; asso. in prosecution of charges against Dist. Atty. Asa Bird Gardiner, in investigating Dept. of Street Cleaning; counsel for mfrs. in cloak strike, 1910; in "protocol" experiment, 1910-16; spl. counsel for Pub. Service Commn. in street car strike, 1915; spl. dep. atty. gen. in Port of N.Y.-N.J. Case, and counsel for Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y. and Merchants' Assn.; counsel and sec. War Bd. for the Port of New York; counsel N.Y., N.J. Port and Harbor Development Commn., also of Port of New York Authority; spl. atty. gen. in cases involving constitutionality of New York Emergency Housing Laws, etc.; mem. Cohen, Gutman & Richter. V.-chmn. Citizens' Union, 1919-21 (chmn. legislative com. of same, 1902-13). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Ethical Culture. *Clubs:* City, Bankers, Authors', Harmonie, Metropolis. *Author:* Law and Order in Industry, 1916; The Law—Business or Profession, 1916; The League to Enforce Industrial Peace, 1917; Commercial Arbitration and the Law, 1918; American Labor Policy, 1919. *Home:* 2 W. 88th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COHEN, Lily Young, editor; *b.* Charleston, S.C.; *d.* J. Barrett and Marie (Young) C.; ed. by pvt. tutors. Mem. editorial staff Neale Pub. Co. since 1912; asso. editor Neale's Monthly, 1912-14; translates from English into French, German, Spanish and Esperanto, and from those languages into English; editor of more than 100 published vols. Episcopalian. Contbr. short stories, articles, essays and poetry to Harper's, Century, etc., also writer for motion picture producers; writes critically on lit., painting, the plastic arts, Oriental rugs and tapestries. *Address:* Care Neale Publishing Co., 118 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

COHEN, Louis, consulting engr.; *b.* Kiev, Russia, Dec. 16, 1876; *s.* Abraham and Nattie (Resnik) C.; B.Sc., Armour Inst. Tech., 1901; student U. of Chicago, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Ethel Slavin, of Chicago, Jan. 3, 1904; 1 dau., Louise Slavin. With scientific staff, Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1905-09; with Elec. Signaling Co., 1909-12; cons. practice since 1913; prof. elec. engring., George Washington U., 1916—; cons. engr., War Dept., 1920-24. U.S. del. Provisional Tech. Com., Internat. Conf. on Elec. Communication, Paris, France, 1921; mem. advisory tech. bd., Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921-22. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Physical Soc. *Author:* Formulæ and Tables for Calculation of Alternating Current Problems, 1913; also many papers in scientific and tech. jours. Inventor of many devices in radio and cable telegraphy. *Home:* 3100 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

COHEN, Morris Raphael, prof. philosophy; *b.* Minsk, Russia, July 25, 1880; *s.* Abraham Mordecai and Bessie (Farfel) C.; brought to U.S., 1892; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Mary Ryshpan, of N.Y. City, June 13, 1906; children—Felix S., Leonora D., Victor W. Teacher of history, Ednl. Alliance, New York, 1899-1903, Davidson Collegiate Inst., 1900-01; teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1901-02; teacher mathematics, Coll. City of New York, 1902-04, 1906-12; prof. philosophy, same coll., since 1912; asst. dept. of philosophy, Harvard, 1905-06; lecturer on philosophy, Columbia, 1906-07, 1914-15, summer 1918, Johns Hopkins, 1921-25, U. of Chicago, summer 1923, New School of Social Research, 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Organizer Conf. on Legal and Social Philosophy, 1913. Editor Modern Legal Philosophy Series. *Home:* 854 W. 181st St., New York, N.Y.

COHEN, Octavus Roy, author; *b.* Charleston, S.C., June 26, 1891; *s.* Octavus and Rebecca (Ottolengui) C.; Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, class of 1908; Clemson Coll., S.C., class of 1911; *m.* Inez Lopez, of Bessemer, Ala., Oct. 6, 1914; 1 son, Octavus Roy. Civ. engr. with Tenn. Coal, Iron & R. R. Co., 1909-10; with editorial depts. Birmingham (Ala.) Ledger, Charleston (S.C.) News and Courier, Bayonne (N.J.) Times and Newark (N.J.) Morning Star, 1910-12; admitted to S.C. bar, 1913, and practiced 2 yrs.; devoted time exclusively to writing since 1915. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Dramatists, Omicron Delta Kappa. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Athletic, Roebuck Golf and Country, Automobile. *Author:* The Other Woman (with J. U. Giesy), 1917; The Crimson Alibi, 1919; Polished Ebony, 1919; Gray Dusk, 1920; Come Seven, 1920; Six Seconds of Darkness, 1921; Highly Colored, 1921; Midnight, 1922; Assorted Chocolates, 1922; Jim Hanvey, Detective, 1923; Dark Days and Black Knights, 1923; Sunclouds, 1924; Bigger and Blacker, 1925; The Iron Chalice, 1925; Black and Blue, 1926; (plays) The Crimson Alibi (with George Broadhurst), 1919; The Scourge, 1920; Come Seven, 1920; Shadows, 1920; Every Saturday Night, 1921. Contbr. series of negro stories to Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* 1256 Whittaker St., Birmingham, Ala.

COHEN, Solomon Solis, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 1, 1857; *s.* Myer David and Judith Simiah (da Silva Solis) C.; A.B., Central High Sch., 1872, A.M., 1877; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1883; *m.* Emily Grace, *d.* David Hays da Silva Solis, 1884; children—D. Hays Solis, Emily Solis, Leon Solis, Francis N. Solis. Lecturer clin. medicine, 1888-1902, prof. clin. medicine since 1902, Jefferson Med.

Coll.; prof. clin. medicine and therapeutics, Philadelphia Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, 1887-1902. Lecturer therapeutics summer course, Dartmouth, 1890-92; phys. to Phila. General, Jefferson and Jewish hosps.; consulting phys. Pa. State Hosp. for the Insane. Mem. publ. com. Jewish Publication Soc. America. Trustee United States Pharmacopœia since 1920. Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S., A.M.A. (ex-chmn. therapeutic sect.); pres. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., 1898-99; recorder Assn. Am. Physicians, 1899-1913; hon. mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md, and other med. socs. Del. 3d Zionist Congress, Basle, 1899. Mem. Bd. of Edn. of Phila. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Oriental, Contemporary, Pharisees, City. *Author:* Therapeutics of Tuberculosis, 1891; Essentials of Diagnosis, 1892-1900. Editor: System of Physiologic Therapeutics (11 vols.), 1901-05; contbg. editor various med. periodicals, Jewish Exponent, The American Hebrew; verse writer. Contbr. to med. and gen. cyclos. and periodicals. *Home:* 135 S. 17th St. *Office:* 1906 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COHEN, William Nathaniel, lawyer; *b.* New York, May 7, 1857; *s.* Nathan and Ernestine (Erdmann) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879, A.M., 1884, LL.D., 1899; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; unmarried. Engaged in practice in New York; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1897-98; Republican. During the war was chmn. Ocean Advisory Com. of U.S. Shipping Bd., which sat as a court to determine the compensation to be made to owners of vessels requisitioned by U.S. Govt. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Bohemian (San Francisco); Harmonie. *Office:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

COHILL, Edmund Pendleton, fruit grower; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1855; *s.* Andrew Arnold and Mary Jane (Mapes) C.; grad. Harrisburg (Pa.) Commercial Coll., 1874; *m.* Mary Ellen Rinehart, Hancock, Md., Oct. 23, 1876; children—Marie Agnes (dec.), Louise Elizabeth, Samuel Rinehart, Leo Aloysius, William Joseph (dec.), James Andrew, Marguerite Cecelia (dec.), Suella; *m.* 2d, Emma M. Glover, Boston, Sept. 4, 1923. Apptd. pvt. sec. to George M. Ball, gen. mgr. Empire Transportation Co., Phila., 1875; cashier same co., Baltimore, 1876-77; began fruit culture, 1886, which grew into Tonoloway Orchard Co., having 980 acres in apples; was an organizer and pres. Hancock Bank, and organizer and v.p. First Nat. Bank; pres. and treas. Tonoloway Orchard Co.; v.p. Russell Creek Coal Co., Corona Orchard Co.; dir. Baltimore br. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond since 1924. Dir. Am. Angora Goat Breeders' Assn.; v.p. Md. State Hort. Soc. (pres. 1905-06); mem. exec. com. Eastern Apple Growers' Assn., Am. Apple Congress; exec. bd. Nat. Apple Growers' Assn., 1917-18; pres. Md. Agrl. Soc., 1918—; pres. Md. State Farm Bur., 1923—; v.p. Nat. Pecan Groves Co.; mem. exec. com. Southern region, Am. Farm Bur. Fed., 1924-26. Sch. commr. Washington Co., Md., 1900-12. Democrat. *Home:* Hancock, Md.

COHN, see also Cohan, Cohen, Cone, Kone.

COHN, Adolphe, university prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COHN, Alfred Einstein, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 16, 1879; *s.* Abraham and Maimie (Einstein) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1900; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1904; studied U. of Freiburg, U. of Vienna and Univ. Coll., London; *m.* Ruth Walker Price, of N.Y. City, Apr. 24, 1911. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1904; with Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research since 1911; specializes in investigations in clin. medicine. Commd. lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., 1918; served in France. Contbr. on med. subjects. *Home:* 315 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

COHN, Alfred I., pharmacist, chemist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COINER, Beverly Waugh, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

COIT, Arthur Clinton, lyceum mgr.; *b.* Shalersville, O., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Burton O. and Lucy Ann (Connor) C.; student Hiram Coll. to jr. yr.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1890; *m.* Myrta Critchlow, of Bedford, O., Nov. 2, 1893. Began in lyceum and chautauqua bus., at Cleveland, O., 1895, and was pres. Coit Lyceum Bur., Coit-Alber Chautauquas (Cleveland), Coit-Alber Independent Chautauqua Co. (Chicago), Dominion Chautauqua (Toronto, Can.), Coit-Alber Lyceum Bur. (Boston), Coit-Alber Bur. (New York), Coit-Neilson Lyceum Bur. (Pittsburgh); also was dir. Internat. Lyceum & Chautauqua Assn., Affiliated Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Associated Musical Bureaus of America, and established offices in London and Paris; retired, 1924. Overseas Y.M.C.A. sec., 1918. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 501 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

COIT, J(ames) Milnor, teacher. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

COIT, J(ohn) Eliot, horticulturist; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 9, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Anna Maria (Summerell) C.; B.Agr., N.C. State Coll., 1903; student Cornell U., 1903-07; M.S. in Agr., 1905, hon. fellow, 1905-06, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Emilie Augusta Hanna, of Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 7, 1907 (died Aug. 10, 1924); children—Eleanor Mitchell, Frances Eliot, Lucy Catherine Moore. Asst. in Dept. of Horticulture, Cornell U., 1906-07; asso. prof. horticulture, U. of Ariz., 1907-09; asst. prof. pomology, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof. citriculture, 1913-20, U. of Calif.; now consulting horticulturist and head of Coit Agrl. Service. Supt. Citrus Expt. Sta., U. of Calif., 1912; county farm adviser, Los Angeles Co., 1917-19. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. for Hort. Science, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Citrus Fruits, 1915. *Home:* 1880 Linda Vista Av., Pasadena, Calif.

COIT, John McLean, patent lawyer; *b.* Cheraw, S.C., Dec. 9, 1869; *s.* James C. and Sarah E. (McLean) C.; B.S. in C.E., U. of S.C., 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington, D.C., 1895; unmarried. Asst. examiner, 1891-1900, law examiner, 1900-06, examiner in chief, 1906-07, U.S. Patent Office; mem. law firm Watson, Coit, Morse & Grindle. Mem. Am. Patent Law Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1640 Newton St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COIT, Ruth, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COIT, Stanton, lecturer, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COKE, James L., judge; *b.* Marshfield, Coos Co., Ore., Aug. 31, 1875; *s.* John S. and Mary E. (Moore) C.; ed. in Ore. and Calif.; *m.* Effie Riley, of Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 11, 1913. Began practice at Marshfield, Ore., 1896; elected county atty., Co. of Maui, H.T., 1908; elected territorial senator, City and Co. of Honolulu, 1912; apptd. by Pres. Wilson circuit judge, 1st Circuit, Honolulu, Nov. 16, 1916; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Hawaii, Jan. 8, 1917, chief justice since Mar. 12, 1918. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Elks, Commercial, Oahu Country. *Home:* Honolulu, H.T.

COKE, John Story, lawyer; *b.* Morristown, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1867; *s.* John Stephen and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Annie Laurie Anderson, of Marshfield, Ore., May 27, 1903; children—John Morton, Virginia. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1893, and began practice at Portland; moved to Marshfield, Ore., 1893, and practiced there until 1909; judge Circuit Court, 2d Dist. of Ore., 1909-23; U.S. atty. for Ore., 1923-25; mem. firm Griffith, Peck & Coke. Mem. bd. regents Ore. Normal Schs., 1920-25. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Arlington, Portland Golf. *Home:* 530 Montgomery St. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Portland, Ore.

COKER, David Robert, staple cotton expert; *b.* Hartsville, S.C., Nov. 20, 1870; *s.* James Lide and Susan (Stout) C.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1891; *m.* Jessie Ruth Richardson, of Timmonville, S.C., Sept. 10, 1894 (died 1913); children—Katherine, Hannah, Eleanor, Robert, Samuel; *m.* 2d, Margaret May Roper, of Washington, D.C., 1915; children—Martha, Mary, Carolyn. Originator of varieties of staple cotton very widely planted in S.C. and Miss.; pres. J. L. Coker & Co., merchants; mem. firm Coker Cotton Co.; pres. Pedigreed Seed Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond, Va. Mayor of Hartsville, 1902-04; chmn. S.C. Council Defense, World War, also Federal Food Administration for S.C.; mem. Nat. Agrl. Advisory Com.; mem. Nat. Agrl. Commn. to Europe, 1918, S.C. Land Settlement Commn. Trustee U. of S.C., Coker Coll. for Women. Awarded McMaster medal, U. of S.C. Democrat. *Home:* Hartsville, S.C.

COKER, Francis William, prof. polit. science; *b.* Society Hill, S.C., Nov. 1, 1878; *s.* William Caleb and Mary Ervin (McIver) C.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Helene Ruth Patton, of Columbus, O., July 6, 1916; children—Francis William, Martha Patton. Fellow in polit. philosophy, Columbia, 1905-06; instr. polit. science, U. of Mo., 1907-09, in politics, Princeton, 1909-11; asso. prof. polit. science, Ohio State U., 1911-14, prof. since 1914; lecturer in Am. constl. history and politics, Yale, 1917-18; lecturer in history, Columbia, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Acad. Polit. Science, Sigma Nu, Phi Mu Alpha. Democrat. Conglist. *Author:* Organismic Theories of the State, 1910; Readings in Political Philosophy, 1914. Joint Author: Political Theories—Recent Times, 1924. Mem. bd. editors Am. Polit. Science Rev., 1917-22. *Home:* 398 W. 9th Av., Columbus, O.

COKER, Robert E(rvin), biologist; *b.* Society Hill, Darlington Co., S.C., June 4, 1876; *s.* William Caleb and Mary Ervin (McIver) C.; S.C. Coll., 1892-93; B.S., U. of N.C., 1896, M.S., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1906; *m.* Jennie Coit, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 11, 1910; children—Robert Ervin, Coit McLean. Asst. in biology, 1895-97; instr. Summer Sch., U. of N.C., 1897, 1899; prin. Goldsboro (N.C.) pub. schs., 1898-1901; with U.S. Bur. Fisheries, in various temporary capacities, 1900-06; biologist N.C. Geol. Survey and custodian U.S. Fisheries lab. at Beaufort, N.C., 1902-04; conducted investigation of fisheries and guano industry for Peruvian Govt., 1906-08; scientific asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1909; dir. Fairport Biol. Sta., Ia., U.S. Bur. Fisheries and in charge of mussel propagation and investigation in Miss. Valley, 1910-15; assistant in charge scientific inquiry, U.S. Bureau of Fisheries, 1915-22; prof. zoölogy, U. of N.C., since 1922. Mem. Internat. Com. (U.S. and Canada) on Marine Fishery Investigations, 1921-22; dir. U.S. Fisheries Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1923. Delegate of Peruvian Govt. to 4th Internat. Fisheries Congress (v.p.), Washington, 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Fisheries Soc., Washington Biol. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Marine Biol. Assn., N.C. Acad. Science, Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc., Sigma Xi, Chi Psi; corr. mem. Davenport (Ia.) Acad. Science. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of various reports and papers relating to barnacles, turtles, oyster culture, fisheries and guano industry of Peru, mussels, etc. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

COKER, William Chambers, botanist; *b.* Hartsville, S.C., Oct. 24, 1872; *s.* James Lide and Susan Armstrong (Stout) C.; B.S., S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; studied, Bonn, Germany, 1901-02; unmarried. With Atlantic Nat. Bank, Wilmington, N.C., 1904-07; teacher summer school, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., 1900; asso. prof. botany, 1902-07, prof., 1907-20, Kenan prof. botany, 1920—, U. of N.C., also chief of bur. of design and improvement of school grounds of the extension div., and dir. Arboretum, U. of N.C. Chief of bot. staff of Bahama expdn. of Geog. Soc. of Baltimore, 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc., N.C. Acad. Sciences, Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Editor Journal, Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc.; biologist, biol. div., N.C. Geol. and Economic Survey. Joint Author: The Bahama Islands, 1905. *Author:* The Plant Life of Hartsville, S.C., 1912; The Trees of North Carolina (with H. R. Totten), 1916; The Saprolegniaceæ, 1923; The Clavarias of the United States and Canada, 1923. Contbr. numerous articles on morphol. botany, particularly on the gymnosperms and fungi. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

COLAW, John Marvin, teacher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLBRON, Grace Isabel ("J. March-and"), writer; *b.* New York; *d.* W. T. and Isabel (de Forest) C.; ed. pvt. schs., New York, Summit, N.J., and Berlin; unmarried. Lived in Germany for many yrs. as journalist, critic and translator, and as theatrical agt., representing Elizabeth Marbury and Heinrich Conried; specialty translating, book reviewing and critic of writings relating to German and Scandinavian life and lit.; lecturer on econ. and lit. subjects. Mem. Authors' League America, Women's Trade Union League. *Clubs:* Gamut, Women's City. *Author:* (with Clayton Hamilton) The Love That Blinds (play), (with Augusta Groner) Joe Müller—Detective. Translator: The Reckoning (German play, "Liebelei," by

Arthur Schnitzler); Comtesse Coquette (Italian play "Infidele," by Robert Braceo) ; A Marriage, by Björnstjerne Björnson (Norwegian play); The Man with the Black Cord (by Augusta Groner); Mene Tekel (by Augusta Groner); The Lady in Blue (by Augusta Groner); The Third Sex (by Ernst von Wolzogen); Anatol and Other Plays (by Arthur Schnitzler), 1917; The Guardsman, by Ferenzc Molnar (Hungarian play); Shadows that Pass, by Otto Rung (Danish novel); The Teddy Expedition, by Kai Dahl (Danish). Editor and translator of German and Scandinavian sect. of Library of World's Best Mystery and Detective Stories. Regular contbr. to revs. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

COLBY, Albert Ladd, metallurgist; June 26, 1860-May 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COLBY, Bainbridge, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 22, 1869; *s.* John Peck and Frances (Bainbridge) C.; A.B., Williams Coll., Mass., 1890; Columbia Law Sch., 1 year; LL.B., New York Law Sch.; LL.D., Ohio Northern, 1914, Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1914, Lincoln Memorial U., 1917; *m.* Nathalie Sedgwick, of Stockbridge, Mass., 1895. Practiced, New York, since 1892; represented Samuel L. Clemens ("Mark Twain") in settlement of affairs of his publishing house, Charles L. Webster & Co.; one of counsel of interests which brought about reforms in Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; counsel in Northern Securities litigation; counsel for Truesdale investigating com. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; etc. Dir. Industries Development Corpn. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 29th Dist., 1901-02. Actively identified with candidacy of Theodore Roosevelt for presdl. nomination, 1912, and in charge of contests to seat Roosevelt delegates in Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; one of founders Prog. Nat. Party and del. Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Prog. party nominee for U.S. senator, 1914, 16. Apptd. commr. U.S. Shipping Bd., and mem. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Mission to Inter-Allied Conf. at Paris, Nov. 1917; Sec. of state in cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 22, 1920-Mar. 4, 1921; associated with Woodrow Wilson in practice of law, 1921. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Civ. Service Reform Assn., Authors' League America; pres. Mo. Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Rockaway Hunting, Manhattan, Bankers, Squadron A Veterans. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

COLBY, Branch Harris, civil engr.; *b.* Cherry Valley, O., July 20, 1854; *s.* Lewis and Celestia (Rice) C.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1877, post-grad. course in mining engring., 1877-78; *m.* Minnie Bary, of Detroit, June 28, 1883; children—Vine (Mrs. Charles O. McCasland), Dorothy (Mrs. Victor H. Lawn). Asst. on survey of Great Lakes, 1875-78; U.S. asst. engr., Miss. River, 1878-84; in pvt. practice, 1885-89; U.S. asst. engr. in charge of survey of Portage Lake Ship Canal, 1888-89, for Straight Channel, Sandusky (O.) Harbor, 1889; U.S. asst. engr. Miss. River Commn., 1889-90; prin. asst. engr. sewer dept., St. Louis, 1890-95; sewer commr. and mem. Bd. of Pub. Improvements, 1895-99; civ. and consulting engr. Am. Car & Foundry Co., 1900; in pvt. practice since 1901. Apptd. engr. on bldg. steel ships at Hog Island, Pa., 1917; supervised constrn. Govt. Island Shipyard, San Francisco, July-Dec. 1918; mem. bd. to investigate and report upon condition and operation of ship yards upon Atlantic Coast; resident engr. in charge of constrn. of a dry dock, marine ry. and repair plant at Jacksonville, Fla. Has designed several instruments in use by engineers all over the world. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Municipal Improvement (v.p.), St. Louis Engineers' Club (ex-pres.). Mem. Co. B, Mich. N.G., 1873-76. Unitarian. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Home:* 302 W. Mulberry St., Normal, Ill.

COLBY, Everett, lawyer; Ph.B., Brown, 1897, hon. A.M.; *m.* Edith Hyde, of Plainfield, N.J., June 30, 1903; children—Edith Hyde, Anne Gordon, Everett, Charles L. Mem. firm Barry, Wainwright, Thacher and Symmers. Mem. N.J. Bd. of Edn., 1902-04; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 1903-05, Senate, 1906-09. Served as aide to gov. of N.J., 1903-04, and as adj. N.G. N.J. Progressive candidate for gov., 1913; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., since 1916; chmn. exec. com. League of Nations Non-Partisan Com. since 1923. Served in U.S. Food Administration, 1917. Maj. O.R.C., 1918. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, W. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

COLBY, Frank Harvey, organist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLBY, Frank Moore, editor; Feb. 10, 1865-Mar. 3, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COLBY, Franklin Green, merchant. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLBY, Harrison Gray Otis, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 28, 1846; *s.* Harrison Gray Otis and Jane Standish (Parker) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* Mary Catherine Thompson, of Boston, Apr. 20, 1881 (dec.); 1 son, Francis Thompson. Promoted through grades to capt., June 18, 1902; rear adm. and retired, Jan. 28, 1908. Served on U.S.S. Dakotah during Civil War; comdr. U.S.S. Hannibal and 2d Dist. coast defense, also selecting proper vessels for the govt. to purchase during Spanish-Am. War; capt. of Olympia; comdr. European Squadron, 1904-05; in command cruiser div. N. Atlantic Fleet, winter, 1904-05; comdr. spl. squadron to Havana, Mar. 1905. Was exec. officer yacht "America" in race for the Queen's Cup with the "Cambria" and other yachts; afterwards in command of "America"; comdr. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey schooner "Eagre" (late "Mohawk") and steamer "Blake"; then hydrographic insp. of U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey; insp. 2d Light House Dist. With Mrs. Colby worked in Paris for Am. Fund for French Wounded and Am. Red Cross, 1916-18; ordered to active duty U.S.N., Sept. 1918. *Clubs:* Union, Algonquin, Somerset (Boston); Country (Brookline, Mass.); University (New York). *Home:* 449 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

COLBY, James Fairbanks, prof. of law. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLBY, J(une) Rose, teacher; *b.* Cherry Valley, O., June 1856; *d.* Lewis and Celestia (Rice) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1886. Taught algebra, Ann Arbor High Sch., 1878-79, Latin and Greek, Flint (Mich.) High Sch., 1879-83; studied Radcliffe Coll., 1883-84, U. of Mich., 1884-86; taught lit., Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1886-92; preceptress, prof. lit., 1892-1909, prof. lit., since 1909, Ill. State Normal U. Instr. in Columbia U., summer session, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, N.E.A., Am. Assn. of Univ. Women; life mem. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn. Editor, with introduction and notes, Silas Marner, by George Eliot, 1900; Quentin Durward, by Scott, 1912. *Author:* Some Ethical Aspects of Later Elizabethan Tragedy, 1886; Literature and Life in School, 1906. Contbr. and lecturer on lit. subjects. *Home:* Normal, Ill.

COLBY, Leonard Wright, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 5, 1846; *s.* Rowell and Abigail (Livingston) C.; A.B. and C.E., U. of Wis., 1871, LL.B., 1872, A.M., 1874; *m.* 2d, Marie C. Miller; 1 son, Paul Livingston. Judge of 18th Jud. Dist. of Neb.; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1890-93; mem. Neb. Senate, 2 terms. Republican. Pvt. Co. B, 8th Ill. Inf., June 12, 1864-Oct. 16, 1865; served in Sioux Indian campaign, 1890-91, comdg. brigade of Neb. troops; lt. to brig.-gen. Neb. N.G.; brig.-gen. U.S. Vols., June 3, 1898-Feb. 24, 1899, in Spanish-Am. War; adj.-gen., Neb., 1901-03. Organized Cuban-Am. Vol. Legion, 1897. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Neb. State Hist. Soc. Chmn. Gage Co. Defense Council; U.S. Govt. Draft Agt. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. Mem. Christian Ch. *Home:* Beatrice, Neb.

COLBY, William Edward, lawyer; *b.* Benicia, Calif., May 28, 1875; *s.* Gilbert Winslow and Caroline Amelia (Smith) C.; Benicia High Sch.; Bowens Acad., Berkeley, Calif.; U. of Calif. 2 yrs.; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Calif.), 1898; *m.* Rachel Vrooman, of Oakland, Calif., Oct. 18, 1902. Practiced, San Francisco, 1898—; associated with Curtis Holbrook Lindley (now deceased); specializes in mining law; lecturer law of mines and waters, U. of Calif., and a course of lectures on law of mines, Stanford U.; greatly interested in conservation of forests and assisted in drafting a forest fire law for Calif.; for a number of years was associated with John Muir in work of conservation natural scenery, particularly with reference to nat. parks. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (v.p.), Am. Mining Congress, Am. Alpine Club (v.p.), Boone and Crockett Club (asso.); one of presidents d'honneur Internat. Congrès l'Alpinism, Monaco, 1920; councilor Save the Redwoods League; trustee Nat. Parks Assn.; mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Sierra (sec.), Faculty (U. of Calif.), Olympic, Mt. Diablo Country. Author of article on Law of Mines and Mining in Modern American Law; The Extra-lateral Right (pamphlet). Republican. *Home:* 2901 Channing Way, Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

COLCOCK, F(rancis) Horton, lawyer; June 19, 1855-Nov. 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COLCORD, Charles Francis, capitalist; *b.* Bourbon Co., Ky., Aug. 18, 1859; *s.* Col. William R. and Maria Elizabeth (Clay) C.; self-educated; *m.* Harriet Scoresby, of Hutchinson, Kan., Sept. 1884. Left Ky. and went to Nueces Co., Tex., when a small boy; range rider in West Tex. at 12; made run into Okla., 1889, staking lots in Oklahoma City; organizer, 1898, and first pres. Commercial Nat. Bank, Oklahoma City; entered oil business, 1903, drilling first wells at Red Fork, Okla.; discovered (in partnership with Robert Galbreath) Glen Pool, the great oil field of Okla., 1906; organizer, 1908, and since pres. Local Building & Loan Assn., Oklahoma City; pioneer in Healdton, Loco and Duncan oil fields; built 12 story Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, 1910; discovered and developed South Bend, Tex., oil field, 1917-21; pres. North Am. Oil & Refining Corpn., Oklahoma City, 1918—; dir. Liberty Nat. Bank. First chief of police of Oklahoma City, 1889; first sheriff of Oklahoma Co., 1889-90; dep. U.S. marshal, 1893-98. Mem. Okla. Chamber Commerce (pres. 1914). Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Men's Dinner, Oklahoma City Golf and Country, Lakeside Country. *Home:* 421 W. 13th St. *Office:* Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

COLCORD, Lincoln (Ross), author; *b.* at sea, off Cape Horn, Aug. 14, 1883; *s.* Lincoln Alden and Jennie French (Sweetser) C.; mem. family of seafarers extending back 5 generations; grad. Searsport (Me.) High Sch., 1900; student U. of Me., intermittently, 1900-06; leaving coll. middle of junior yr.; hon. M.A., 1922 (Phi Beta Kappa, 1924); *m.* Blanche T. Nickels, of Searsport, May 4, 1910; 1 dau., Inez Morgan. Spent boyhood to 14 at sea with father, mostly on voyages to China and trading on China Sea.; civ. engr. with Bangor and Aroostook R. R., in Me. woods, 1906-09; began writing short stories, 1909. Democrat. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason. *Author:* The Drifting Diamond, 1912; The Game of Life and Death, 1914; Vision of War, 1915; An Instrument of the Gods, 1922. Staff corr. Phila. Public Ledger, Washington Bur., 1917-18; asso. editor The Nation, N.Y., 1919-20. *Home:* Searsport, Me.

COLCORD, Roswell Keyes, supt. U.S. Mint. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLE, Alfred Dodge, physicist; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Dec. 18, 1861; *s.* Israel D. and Alice (Ware) C.; A.B., Brown, 1884, A.M., 1887; studied Johns Hopkins, 1884-85, Summer Sch., Harvard, 1888, Berlin, 1894-95, Summer Sch., Cornell, 1897, U. of Chicago, summers, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1904; *m.* Emily Downer, of Granville, O., June 18, 1889. Instr. chemistry and physics, 1885-87, acting prof., 1887-88, prof., 1888-1901, Denison U.; prof. physics, Ohio State U., 1901-07, Vassar Coll., 1907-08; prof. physics and head of dept., Ohio State U., 1908—. Trustee Denison U., Ohio, 1901-07, 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. B, 1906-11; v.p. 1913-14); mem. Am. Phys. Soc. (sec. 1912-17), Ohio Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Research guest, Nat. Bur. of Standards, Washington, and U. of Berlin, 1912-13. Author various researches on elec. oscillations, electric waves, capillary electrometer, impact excitation, infra-red radiation, electron relays, etc., in Wied. Ann. Physik, Physical Review, etc. War work on electron radio receivers U.S. Navy lab., Washington, summer 1917, and U.S. Bur. Standards, summer 1918. Asso. editor Physical Review, 1917-20. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

COLE, Arthur Charles, prof. Am. history; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 22, 1886; *s.* Harry Loomis and Pauline (Kuster) C.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1907, M.A., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Ethel Sleight, of Ironwood, Mich., 1907; children—Arthur C., Beth Elaine. Asst. in Am. history, U. of Mich., 1907-08; instr. Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, 1908-09; Harrison fellow in history, U. of Pa., 1909-11; Harrison sr. fellow for research, same univ., 1911-12; instr. history, 1912-15, asso., 1915-17, asst. prof., 1917-20, U. of Ill.; prof. Am. history, Ohio State U., since 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (Justin Winsor prize, 1912), Miss. Valley

Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Whig Party in the South, 1913; The Era of the Civil War (vol. III, Centennial History of Ill.), 1919. Editor Constitutional Debates of 1847 (vol. XIV, Collections of Ill. State Hist. Library), 1919; also many hist. articles. *Home:* 2607 Glen Echo Drive, Columbus, O.

COLE, Charles F., lawyer; *b.* Wyandot Co., O., June 13, 1871; *s.* David D. and Mary C. (Bell) C.; A.B., Little Rock U., 1894; *m.* Ella M. F. Hamblen, of Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1901; children—Charles F., Karia, S. Hamblen, Dorothea P., Rena Agnes. Referee in bankruptcy 24 yrs., now mem. firm Cole & Poindexter; many times del. to Rep. Nat. Conv. and twice chmn. Rep. State Conv. of Ark.; Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1920, 24; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Ark., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Mar. 7, 1922; dir. First Nat. Bank, Citizens Bank & Trust Co., Batesville, Ark. Methodist. *Home:* Batesville, Ark. *Office:* Little Rock, Ark.

COLE, Charles Nelson, college dean; *b.* Bunker Hill, Ill., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* Luther Elliot and Sarah Catherine (Stout) C.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1894; A.M., U. of Ill., 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Mabel Stewart, of Champaign, Ill., Aug. 29, 1899; children—Kenneth Stewart, Robert Hugh. Instr. Greek and Latin, Prep. Sch., U. of Ill., 1895-97; instr. Latin, Cornell, 1899-1902; asso. prof. Latin, 1902-04, prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1904—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1911—, Oberlin Coll. Prof. Latin, summer sch., Cornell, 1903, summer session, Ohio State U., 1910. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

COLE, Cornelius, senator; Sept. 17, 1822-Nov. 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COLE, Cyrenus, editor, congressman; *b.* Pella, Ia., Jan. 13, 1863; *s.* Aart and Henrica (de Booy) C.; A.B., Central Coll., Pella, 1887; unmarried. With Des Moines Register, 1888-98; acquired interest in Cedar Rapids Republican, 1898, later founded Evening Times; elected to Congress, July 19, 1921, to fill vacancy; reëlected to 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 5th Ia. Dist. *Author:* A Bit of Holland in America, 1895; The Two Great Canyons, 1907; A History of the People of Iowa, 1920; From Four Corners to Washington, 1920; From Washington to Four Corners, 1922. *Home:* Hotel Montrose, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

COLE, Eli Kelley, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Carmel, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1867; *s.* Oncken Willard and Cornelia (Walker) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888; Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Emilie de R. Maxwell, of San Francisco, May 10, 1893; 1 son, Maxwell. Apptd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1890; promoted through grades to maj. gen. June 3, 1924. Comd. Marine Barracks, Puget Sound, 1899-1901; duty Philippines, 1902-03; comd. marine battalion, Panama, 1903-04; duty Marine Barracks, Washington, 1904-05; with 2d Regt. and post, Olongapo, P.I., 1905-06; comd. battalion fortifying Grande Island, P.I., 1907; comd. marine regt., spl. duty, Panama, 1908, 10; duty Marine Barracks and Sch. of Application, Port Royal, S.C., 1909-11; duty Office of Maj. Gen. Comdt., Marine Corps, Navy Dept., 1911-14; comd. Marine Barracks, Annapolis, Md., 1915; comd. 2d Regt., 1st Provisional Brigade of Marines, Haiti, 1915-16; apptd. comdr. 1st Provisional Brigade of Marines, Haiti, Nov. 10, 1916; comd. Marine Barracks and Recruit Depot, Parris Island, S.C., Jan.-Aug. 1918; comd. 5th Brigade, U.S. Marines, A.E.F., Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; comd. 1st Depot Div. (41st), A.E.F., Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; comd. Am. Embarkation Center A.E.F., Jan.-Feb. 1919; spl. duty hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, May 1919; comdg. Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Phila., June-July 1919, Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S.C., 1919-24, Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., since Aug. 24, 1925. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* Carmel, N.Y. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

COLE, Fay-Cooper, anthropologist; *b.* Plainwell, Mich., Aug. 8, 1881; *s.* George Lamont and Ida Josephine (Upright) C.; U. of Southern Calif., 1898-99; B.S., Northwestern, 1899-1903; postgrad., U. of Chicago, 1904-05; studied U. of Berlin, 1906, Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth Cook, of Plano, Ill., Oct. 20, 1906; 1 son, Lamont Cook. Ethnologist, Field Mus. of Natural History, 1906-12; asst. curator of Malayan ethnology, and physical anthropology, same, 1912-23. Mem. various archæol. expdns. in Am. southwest; conducted two expdns. among pagan tribes of Philippines; spl. investigator for Philippine Bur. of Science, 1906-12; leader Field Museum Expdn. to Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Java and Borneo, 1922-23; lecturer in anthropology, Northwestern U., 1921-23; professorial lecturer on anthropology, U. of Chicago, 1924, asso. prof. since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Soc. (council, 1915, 19), Wis. Archæol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Corr. mem. Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila. Mason. *Clubs:* Writers' Guild (past master), Adventurers (pres. 1921), Press, University, Quadrangle (Chicago); Explorers' (N. Y.). *Author:* Chinese Pottery in the Philippines, 1912; The Wild Tribes of Davao District, Mindanao, 1913; Traditions of the Tinguian, 1915; The Tinguian, 1922. Lecturer and writer on Philippine history and ethnology. Reviser of Philippine ethnology and linguistics, Internat. Encyclo. *Home:* 2343 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

COLE, Frank B., editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLE, Frank Nelson, university prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLE, George E., printer.. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLE, George Watson, bibliographer, librarian; *b.* Warren, Conn., Sept. 6, 1850; *s.* Munson and Antoinette Fidelia (Taylor) C.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; admitted to bar, 1876; practiced until 1885; grad. Library Sch., Columbia, 1888; hon. L.H.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1920; married. Cataloguer, Pub. Library, Fitchburg, Mass., 1885-86; librarian Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1886-87; asst. in Newberry Library, Chicago, 1888-90; librarian Free Pub. Library, Jersey City, N.J., 1891-95; resigned to devote himself to bibliog. work; librarian Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, San Marino, Calif., Oct. 1, 1915-Oct. 1, 1924, librarian emeritus, since 1924. Inventor of a size-card for measuring books in accordance with the standard adopted by A.L.A., which is in general use in Am. libraries. Life mem. A.L.A. (treas. 1893-96), Bibliog. Soc. America (life, pres. 1916-21), Am. Hist. Assn. (life), A.A.A.S., Bibliophile Soc., Boston, Calif. Library Assn., N.Y. Library Assn., Oxford (Eng.) Bibliog. Soc.; ex-pres., N.J. State Library Assn.; pres. New York Library Club, 1893-94, 1909-10 (hon. life mem.); mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Bibliog. Soc. London; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Author:* American Libraries, Their Past, Present and Future, 1895; Bermuda and the Challenger Expedition, 1901; Compiling a Bibliography, 1902; Bermuda in Periodical Literature, a Bibliography, 1907; First Folio of Shakespeare, The Correct Arrangement of its Preliminary Leaves, 1909; California Missions and Mission Pictures, 1910; Book-Collectors as Benefactors of Public Libraries, 1915; Bibliographical Problems with a Few Solutions, 1916; The Extra Gill and the Full Quart Pot, 1919; Bibliographical Ghosts, 1920. Compiler: Catalogue of Americana in the library of late E. Dwight Church, of New York, 5 vols., 1907; Catalogue of English Literature and Miscellanea in the E. Dwight Church Library, 2 vols., 1909; Check-List of English Literature to 1640 in Library of Henry E. Huntington, 1919. Additions and Corrections to same, 1920; Bibliography—a Forecast, 1920; The Protostat in Bibliog. and Research Work (symposium), 1922; Cataloguing of Rare Books in Henry E. Huntington Library, 1923, Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, 1923; Elizabethan Americana, 1925. Mem. Booksellers' League, New York. *Clubs:* Authors', Grolier (New York); University (Pasadena); Book Club of Calif. (hon.), *Address:* 1445 Lombardy Rd., Pasadena, Calif.

COLE, Harry Outen, construction engr.; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., Apr. 3, 1874; *s.* Nimrod and Sarah Jane (Lough) C.; B.Sc., in C.E., W.Va. U., 1898; *m.* Mabel Wilson, of Cumberland, Md., June 12, 1901 (died 1921); 1 dau., Catherine. Draftsman, estimator and designer of steel work until 1903; with V. G. Bogue, New York, as asst. engr. bridges, also cons. engr. rys. and bridge engr. Mexican projects; apptd. asst. engr. in charge designs Pacific Div. Isthmian Canal, 1908, later resident engr. and div. engr. until completion of canal; mem. Cole Bros., Baltimore, Md., until 1916; asst., later constrn. engr. Braden Copper Co. and Chile Exploration Co., hdqrs. N.Y. City; pres. Cole Bros. Constrn. Co., Morgantown, since 1921; sec., dir. Morgantown Hotel Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. Kiwanian. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

COLE, Howard Ellsworth, oil operator; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* Elijah and Mary (Owen) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* at Kobe, Japan, Mrs. Rita Bowe Mack, Mar. 31, 1917. Began in office of Standard Oil Co. of Cleveland, O., later asst. to v.p. same co.; gen. mgr. Waters Pierce Oil Co. in Mexico, later gen. mgr. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y. for Japan and Korea, residing in Yokohama; returned to N.Y. City as dir. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y., now v.p.; dir. Equitable Eastern Banking Corpn., Equitable Trust Co. Mem. Japan Society of N.Y., Am. Asiatic Assn., Foreign Trade Council America, Am. Hellenic Soc., Met. Mus., Ohio Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Lotos, India House (New York); Woodway Country (Stamford, Conn.); Thatch House, American (London, England); Yokohama United (Yokohama); Tokyo (Tokyo); Columbia Country (Shanghai). *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COLE, Jean Dean, educator; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1873; *d.* Walter Dougherty and Margaret (Mitchell) C.; grad. Albany High Sch., 1891, Albany Teachers Training Sch., 1892; B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1900; studied Columbia and Oxford U., Eng. Teacher Albany High Sch., 1900-05; with Mt. Vernon Sem., Washington, D.C., since 1905, successively teacher until 1917, asso. head mistress, 1917-22, head mistress since 1923, also pres. bd. Mem. Head Mistresses Assn., Fine Arts Soc. (Washington, D.C.), Archæol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Women; mem. Graduate Council Mt. Holyoke Coll. Presbyn. *Address:* Mt. Vernon Seminary, Washington, D.C.

COLE, John Adams, civil engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLE, Lawrence Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 24, 1869; *s.* Nelson B. and Elizabeth H. (Fetch) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, A.M., 1896; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898 (D.D., St. Stephen's, 1905); unmarried. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; scholar Ch. Univ. Bd. of Regents, 1895-98; rector St. John's, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1898; archdeacon Diocese of Michigan City, Ind., 1899; warden St. Stephen's Coll., 1899-1903; rector Trinity Sch., New York, since July 1903. *Author:* The Basis of Early Christian Theism, Vol. 11, No. 3, of Columbia University Contributions to Philosophy, Psychology and Education, 1898. *Home:* 147 W. 91st St., New York, N.Y.

COLE, Lawrence Wooster, psychologist; *b.* Toledo, O., May 15, 1870; *s.* Irving and Josephine (Webb) C.; A.B., U. of Okla., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Fannie B. Cooksey, of Caldwell, Kan., June 28, 1900; children—Elizabeth J., Margaret, Mary Louise. Superintendent schs., El Reno, Okla., 1897-1900; instr. and asso. prof. psychology, 1900-04, prof., 1904-08, U. of Okla.; instr. in experimental psychology, Wellesley College, 1908-09; prof. psychology and edn., U. of Colo., 1910—. Dir. Sch. of Social Service, U. of Colo., 1911-20. Mem. Bd. Edn., Norman, Okla., 1901-04, 1905-07, Boulder, Colo., 1915—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. various reports of experimental investigation in comparative and human psychology. Capt. Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Sept. 6, 1918-June 22, 1919; served as psychological examiner. *Home:* 845 14th St., Boulder, Colo.

COLE, L(eon) J(acob); *b.* Allegany, N.Y., June 1, 1877; *s.* Elisha Kelley and Helen Marion (Newton) C.; student Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1894-95, 1897-98; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Margaret Belcher Goodenow, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1906; children—Margaret Valeria, Edward Goodenow. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1898-1902, chief of Div. of Animal Breeding and Pathology, Agrl. Expt. Sta., R.I., 1906-07; instr. in zoölogy, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1907-10; asso. prof. exptl. breeding, U. of Wis., Apr. 1910-14, prof., 1914-18, prof. genetics since 1918; on leave as chief Animal Husbandry Div., Bur. Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1923-24. Mem. Harriman Alaska Expdn., 1899; zoöl. expdn. to Yucatan, 1904. Investigator, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, summers, 1901-06. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Eugenics Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc.

Mammalogists, Soc. Animal Production, Nat. Research Council (div. biology and agr.), Wis. Acad. Science (pres.). Contbr. to scientific jours. on zoölogy, animal behavior and genetics. *Address:* Care Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis.

COLE, Lewis Gregory, roentgenologist; *b.* Lake Mahopac, N.Y., May 21, 1874; *s.* Joseph G. and Lucina (Cole) C.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898; *m.* Marion E. Herring, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Apr. 3, 1901. Practiced in New York since 1898; prof. roentgenology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1913; roentgenologist, French Hosp. (New York), St. Mary's Hosp. (Orange, N.J.); consulting Röentgenologist, Memorial Hosp. (New York). Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917. Member American Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Phila. Roentgen Ray Soc., A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Clin. Congress of Surgeons of N.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Conglist. Progressive Rep. *Office:* 36 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

COLE, Louis Maurice; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 24, 1870; *s.* Samuel (M.D.) and Ricka (Dinkelspiel) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Frida Hellman, of Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 6, 1904. Began as bookkeeper for Kutner-Goldstein Co., Hanford, Calif., 1887, later mgr. for same co. at Hanford, Fowler and Lemoore, Calif.; gen. mdse. business on own account, Huron, Calif., 1895-97, elec. specialties, Chicago, 1898; traveling salesman, 1899-1900; mgr. Dinkelspiel Bros. dept. store, Bakersfield, Calif., 1901-03; treas. Simon Levi Co., wholesale produce, Los Angeles, 1903-16; pres. Royal Packing Co., since 1916; pres. Cudahy Land Co.; v.p. Washington Sq. Land Co., State Bank of San Pedro; dir. Hellman Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Sun Drug Co., etc. U.S. food administrator for Los Angeles, 1918-19; mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1914). Member B'nai B'rith (ex-pres.). Mason (33°, Shriner), K. of P., Elk. Republican. *Clubs:* Book Club of Calif., Gamut, Athletic, Jonathan, Rotary, Automobile of Southern Calif., South Coast Yacht, Los Angeles Motor Boat, San Gabriel Valley, Flintridge, Hollywood, Hillcrest, Country. *Home:* 3240 Wilshire Boul. *Office:* 1815 Sacramento St., Los Angeles, Calif.

COLE, Mabel Cook (Mrs. Fay-Cooper Cole), author; *b.* Plano, Ill.; *d.* Amer Brower and Ella Augusta (Webster) Cook; A.B., Northwestern U., 1903; *m.* Fay-Cooper Cole, of Chicago, Oct. 20, 1906; 1 son, La Mont Cook. Traveled in the Orient and spent 4 yrs. in interior of the Philippines, studying the sociology and mentality of the primitive tribesmen. In Dutch East Indies studying matriarchal form of govt. of Menangkabau Malays, 1922-23. Mem. Chicago Writers' Guild (master 1925), Midland Authors, Chi Omega Sorority, P.E.O. *Club:* Friends in Council. *Author:* Philippine Folk Tales, 1916. Contbr. short stories and articles to mags. *Home:* 2343 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

COLE, Nathan, Jr., promoter. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLE, Patience Bevier, writer; *b.* Nicollet, Minn., Feb. 13, 1883; *d.* Samuel A. and Ida M. (Harkins) Bevier; B.Litt., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1904; studied U. of Kan., 1 term, 1905; *m.* Robert J. Cole, of New York, June 1, 1907; children—Edward Clay, Calvert Hubbard. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Author:* Dave's Daughter, 1913. Editor woman's page, New York Sun, 1916-20; advertising, Realart Pictures Corpn., 1920-22, v.c. Advertisers' Service Corpn., 1923-24, Phoebe Cole Publicity Bureau since 1924. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

COLE, R. Clint, ex-congressman; *b.* Biglick Twp., Hancock Co., O., Aug. 21, 1872; *s.* John W. and Sarah (McRea) C.; student Findlay Coll., 1894-96; LL.B., law dept. Northern Ohio U., Ada, O., 1900; unmarried. Practiced at Findlay since 1901; city solicitor, Findlay, 1912-16; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 8th Ohio Dist. Capt. and q.m. 2d Inf., Ohio N.G., 1903-13. Republican. Methodist. Elk. *Home:* 868 S. Main St. *Office:* 316-322 Ewing Bldg., Findlay, O.

COLE, Ralph Dayton, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLE, Redmond Selecman, lawyer; *b.* nr. Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1881; *s.* James Buchanan and Virginia Lee (Bedford) C.; student Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 1899-1901; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, A.M., 1906; studied law, same univ., 1907-09; *m.* Mary Thompson Cross, of Columbia, Mo., June 11, 1910; children—Olivia Harris, Virginia Bedford. Editor Mo. Univ. Independent (student weekly), 1905-07; asso. editor Sentinel, and editor Herald (both Columbia publs.), 1908; admitted to bar, 1909; co. atty. Pawnee Co., Okla., 1910-15; registrar Pawnee Co., 1916-17; mayor of Pawnee, 1917; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Okla., 1917-19; judge 21st Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1919-23; resumed practice at Tulsa. Rep. U. of Mo. in debates, U. of Tex., 1904, U. of Kan., 1905, U. of Okla., 1907. Mem. Wis., Kan., Okla. and Mo. state hist. socs., Delta Tau Delta, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

COLE, Rossetter Gleason, musician; *b.* Clyde, Mich., Feb. 5, 1866; *s.* Henry Walcott and Mary Charlotte (Gleason) C.; Ph.B., Univ. of Mich., 1888 (hon. A.M., 1913); *m.* Fannie Louise Gwinner, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 6, 1896. Taught English, German and Latin in high schs., 1888-90; studied composition and organ in Berlin, 1890-92; there by competitive exam. won a 3 yrs.' scholarship in the Royal Meisterschule for Composition, under Max Bruch. Dir. sch. of music and prof. music, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1892-94; prof. music, Grinnell (Iowa) Coll., 1894-1901; teacher, Chicago, 1902-07; editor of Good Music, 1903-07; prof. music and dir. Sch. of Music, U. of Wis., 1907-09; pvt. teacher, Chicago, 1909—. Prof. (in charge) music, Columbia U., New York City, summer sessions 1908—; v.p. for Iowa, 1897-1900, pres., 1903, 09, 10, Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.; dean Ill. Chapter, Am. Guild Organists, 1912-14. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Composer:* The Passing of Summer (lyrical cantata), 1902; Hiawatha's Wooing, 1904; King Robert of Sicily, 1906; Ballade for 'cello and orchestra, 1907; Fantaisie Symphonique and Rhapsody for organ, 1912, 14; Legend, for piano, 1916; The Broken Troth (cantata for women's voices), 1917; sonata for piano and violin, 1917; Pierrot Wounded (melodrama), 1917; The Rock of Liberty (a Pilgrim ode), 1920; Symphonic Prelude, for orchestra in MS. (first perf. Chicago Symphony Orchestra, 1916); overture—Pioneer, for orchestra (first perf. Chicago Sym. Orchestra, 1919), "Heroic Piece" for orchestra and organ (first perf. by Chicago Sym. Orchestra, Feb. 11, 1924), and 85 other published compositions for voice, piano, organ, chorus and orchestra. *Author:* Choral and Church Music, Vol. VI in The Art of Music series, 1917. *Home:* 4831 Dorchester Av. *Studio:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

COLE, Rufus, M.D.; *b.* Rowsburg, O., Apr. 30, 1872; *s.* Dr. Ivory S. and Ruth (Smith) C.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1896; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Annie Hegeler, of LaSalle, Ill., Jan. 2, 1908. Resident house officer, asst. resident phys. and resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1899-1907; asst. instr. and asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins U., 1901-09; dir., Hosp. of the Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1909—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Advancement Clin. Research, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu. Contbr. chapter on gonococcus infections in Osler's System of Medicine; chapter on treatment of typhoid fever in Kelly's System of Therapeutics; also articles in med. jours. *Clubs:* Century, University, Riding. *Home:* 960 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COLE, Samuel Valentine, coll. pres.; Dec. 29, 1851-May 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COLE, Samuel Winkley, musician; *b.* Meriden, N.H., Dec. 24, 1848; *s.* Deacon Converse and Mary A. (Winkley) C.; took semi-classical course at Kimball Union Acad., 1867; studied music under various teachers and at N.E. Conservatory of Music. Began professional career at Portsmouth, N.H., 1877; organist Clarendon St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1882-94; teacher, later supt., dept. of sight-singing, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1883-1925; was also supervisor music, Brookline, Mass., and Dedham, Mass.; teacher pub. school music methods, Boston U., 1906-13. Produced Haydn's Creation with Dedham High School, 1890; Handel's Messiah, 1891, this being probably 1st successful attempt in U.S. to do a complete oratorio with high sch. pupils; dir. People's Singing Class movement in Boston, and conductor People's Choral Union, 1897-1911, and since dir. emeritus. *Author:* Child's First Studies in Music; New England Course in General Sight-Reading. Compiled New England Conservatory Course in Sight Singing (3 vols.). *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

COLE, Theodore Lee, law bookseller; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1852; *s.* John Jay and Mary Pohlman (Lee) C.; ed. Galesville U., 1866-67; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1871; *m.* Kate Dunn Dewey, at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 20, 1885 (died July 13, 1923); 1 son, Felix. Law bookseller since 1874; with Soule, Thomas & Wentworth, F. H. Thomas & Co. and the F.H. Thomas Law Book Co., St. Louis, until 1890; head of T. L. Cole and Statute Law Book Co., Washington, D.C., since 1890. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, A.L.A., Nat. Assn. State Libraries, Am. Assn. Law Libraries, D.C. Library Assn. (v.p. 1897). *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Has compiled bibliographies and check lists of the statute laws of various states; is now compiling Historical Bibliography of the Statute Laws of the American Colonies, States and Territories. *Home:* Cosmos Club. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COLE, Thomas F., mining; *b.* Keweenaw Co., Mich., 1862; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth A. (Jeffrey) C.; self-ed.; *m.* Elcey Hoatson, of Calumet, Mich., June 3, 1890. Pres. Oliver Iron Mining Co., 1901-09, and as such was in immediate charge of mining operations of U.S. Steel Corporation during period named; was pres. N. Butte Mining Co., now dir.; also dir. various other corpns. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COLE, Timothy, wood engraver; *b.* London, Eng., 1852; *s.* Skinner C.; emigrated to U.S., 1857; burned out by Chicago fire of 1871; returned to New York penniless; entered employment of Century Magazine (then Scribner's), 1875; *m.* Annie Carter, of Jersey City Heights, N.J., 1875. Went to Europe to engrave the Old Masters, 1883; finished 1st Italian series, 1892, Dutch and Flemish series, 1896, English series, 1900, Spanish series, 1907, French series, 1910; now engaged on Old Masters in Am. pub. and pvt. galleries. Awarded diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; first class gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; grand prix, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (only grand prize given for wood engraving). Hon. mem. Soc. of Sculptors, Painters and Engravers, London; N.A., 1908; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1913; hon. mem. Brotherhood of Engravers of Chicago, 1913; hon. M.A., Princeton University, 1914). *Author:* Notes to Old Italian Masters, first published monthly in Century Magazine, 1889-92; Monograph on the lives of Dutch Masters, with notes on their works, Century Magazine, 1892-96; Notes to English Masters, 1897-1901. *Home:* Ferris Lane, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

COLE, Whitefoord R., ry. official; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1874; *s.* Edmund W. and Anna Virginia (Russell) C.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1894; *m.* Mary Conner Bass, of Nashville, Apr. 21, 1901; 1 son, Whitefoord Russell. Pres. Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry.; pres. Nashville & Decatur R.R.; dir. Nashville Ry. & Light Co., Crescent Coal Co., Napier Iron Works, Am. Nat. Bank, Nashville Trust Co., Am. Trust Co., Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co., Am. Cyanamid Co. Pres. bd. of trust Vanderbilt U.; trustee University Sch., Carnegie Inst. of Washington. Mem. Engring. Assn. of South, Round Table, Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Nashville Golf and Country. *Home:* 2122 West End Av. *Office:* 930 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

COLE, William Carey, naval officer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* Jirah Delano and Julia Elizabeth (Tucker) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889, Naval War Coll., 1916; *m.* Minnie Wetmore, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 13, 1895. Ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Jan. 13, 1899; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Dec. 31, 1921. Served on Dolphin, Spanish Am. War, 1898; chief engr. Massachusetts, 1901-05; insp. equipment Camden, N.J., 1905-07; navigator Kansas, 1907-09; exec. officer same, 1909-10; duty at U.S. Naval Acad., 1910-13; comd. Monadnock, 1913, Helena, 1913-15; insp. engring. material, Boston Dist., 1916-17; apptd. comdr. Frederick, Apr. 10, 1917, comdr. Nevada to Oct. 10, 1918; U.S. Dutch ship mission, May 17, 1919; operations, Navy Dept., Nov. 1919; comdg. Spl. Service Squadron, Apr. 22, 1922; chief of staff U.S. Fleet, Aug. 6, 1923; comdt. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., Nov. 16, 1925. Mem. Naval Inst., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Naval Hist. Soc., etc. Baptist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila); Racquet (Phila.); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Union (Cleveland). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

COLE, William Isaac, sociologist; *b.* Machias, Me., Mar. 21, 1859; *s.* Isaac T. and Catherine Sophia (Valentine) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1884; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1888. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor Houlton (Me.), 1889-94; resident, South End House, Boston, as settlement worker, 1894-1913; sec. South End House Assn., 1896-1917; resident lecturer in applied sociology, 1913-16, prof. applied sociology since 1916, Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass. Contbr. chapters in The City Wilderness, 1898, and Americans in Process, 1902; also articles in newspapers and mags. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Home:* Norton, Mass.

COLE, William Morse, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 10, 1866; *s.* Albert Birney and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; A.M., 1896; *m.* Fanny Dennett Rolfe, of Concord, Mass., Aug. 31, 1898; children—Catriona (Mrs. Richard Lowry White), Elizabeth. Instr. polit. economy, Harvard, 1890-93; sec. Mass. Commn. on Unemployed, 1894-95; univ. extension lecturer, 1895-98; instr. principles of accounting, 1900-08, asst. prof., 1908-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, prof. since 1916, Harvard U.; also teacher English lit. and composition, Fall River (Mass.) High Sch., 1898-1901, South High Sch., Worcester, 1901-08. Capt. U.S.A., 1917-19. *Author:* An Old Man's Romance, under pseudonym of "Christopher Craigie," 1895; Accounts—Their Construction and Interpretation, 1908 (revised and enlarged 1915); The American Hope, 1910; Accounting and Auditing, 1910; Cost Accounting for Institutions, 1913; Problems in the Principles of Accounting, 1915; Fundamentals of Accounting, 1921. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 9 Middle St., Concord, Mass.

COLEGROVE, see also Colgrove.

COLEGROVE, Chauncey Peter, coll. pres.; *b.* Bath, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1855; *s.* Rev. Peter and Anne Elizabeth (Graham) C.; A.B., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1881 (Sc.D., 1908); A.M., U. of Chicago, 1896; LL.D., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1919; *m.* Winifred D. Mack, June 18, 1884 (died, Apr. 5, 1897; children—Kenneth Wallace, Paul Carlton; *m.* 2d, Emma M. Ridley, of Grinnell, Aug. 29, 1899; children—Marian Emma, Donald Ridley, Catherine Anne. Teacher country schs., 1876-78; deputy auditor Fayette Co., 1881; prof. and prin. Normal and Prep. depts. Upper Ia. U., 1882-86; supt. schs. Waukon, Ia., 1886-91; prin. Nora Springs (Ia.) Sem., 1891-95; prof. psychology and didactics, Iowa State Normal Sch., 1896; head Dept. of Edn., 1908-16, v.p., 1907-16, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls; pres. Upper Iowa U., Fayette, Ia., 1916, 21. Republican. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20. *Club:* Commercial. Mason. *Author:* The Making of a Teacher, 1908; The Teacher and the School, 1910, 22. Revised Handbook and Course of Study for Iowa Schools, 1900 and 1906; prepared new course of study and manual of methods for Iowa elementary schs., 1913; dir. of extension service Ia. State Teachers Coll. 3 yrs. Chmn. exec. com. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., 1920. Lecturer on edul. and other subjects. *Home:* 1079 N. Marengo Av., Pasadena, Calif.

COLEGROVE, Frederick Welton, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLEGROVE, Kenneth Wallace, college prof.; *b.* Waukon, Ia., Oct. 8, 1886; *s.* Chauncey Peter and Winifred Della (Mack) C.; diploma, Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1905; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1909; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Louise Burrows, *d.* Maj. M. L. C. Funkhouser, of Evanston, Ill., Jan. 5, 1923; 1 dau., Marian Louise. Lecturer in history, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1913-16; asst. prof. European history, Syracuse U., 1916-19; asso. prof. polit. science, Northwestern U., since 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Alpha Pi Zeta. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* American Citizens and Their Government, 1921; also articles in professional jours. *Home:* 614 Clark St., Evanston, Ill.

COLEMAN, see also Colman.

COLEMAN, Algernon, prof. French; *b.* News Ferry, Va., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* Henry Embry and Sallie Chalmers (Crump) C.; A.B., A.M., U. of Va., 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913; *m.* Mary Boggs Gude, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 23, 1913; 1 dau., Mary Gude. Instr. modern langs., Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1901-05; 2d and 1st asst., Norfolk (Va.) Acad., 1906-10; instr. French, 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof., 1919—, U. of Chicago. Mng. editor Modern Lang. Jour., 1919-22. Dir., mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Author:* Literary Development of Flaubert, 1914; Sources and Structure of Salammbo (with P. B. Fay), 1914; Army French (with E. H. Wilkins), 1917; Soldat Américain en France (with A. M. LaMeslée), 1917. Collaborator in revision of Fraser and Squair's French Grammar, 1921; Intermediate French, 1925. Am. U. Union, Continental Div., 1923-24; mem. investigating com. Modern Foreign Lang. Study since 1924. *Home:* 5712 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

COLEMAN, Alice Blanchard; *b.* Boston, May 7, 1858; *d.* James W. and Ellen Maria (Blanchard) Merriam; grad. Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1878; *m.* George W. Coleman, of Boston, June 30, 1891. Mem. exec. com. Council of Women for Home Missions; pres. Woman's Am. Baptist Home Mission Soc.; mem. Foreign Policy Assn.; trustee Spelman Coll., Atlanta, Ga.; mem. Woman's Bapt. Social Union. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Women's City (ex-pres.). *Home:* 177 W. Brookline St., Boston, Mass. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

COLEMAN, Arch, postmaster; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 29, 1877; *s.* Silas Bunker and Rebecca (Backus) C.; ed. Chappaqua (N.Y.) Inst., Heidelberg, Germany, and high sch., Detroit; *m.* Annieclare Northrop, of St. Paul, Minn., June 7, 1899; children—Archie, Frederick, Ruth Northrop, Priscilla Northrop. Began as clk. in coal office, Minneapolis, Minn., 1896; organized City Fuel Co., 1910. Chmn. Rep. Co. Com. Hennepin Co., Minn., 1917-22; mem. State Senate, 1919-22; postmaster of Minneapolis since May 1, 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Traffic, Minneapolis Athletic, Minneapolis Golf. *Home:* 2525 Thomas Av. S. *Address:* Post Office, Minneapolis, Minn.

COLEMAN, Benjamin Wilson, judge; *b.* Ballsville, Va., July 1, 1869; *s.* John and Arabella (Smith) C.; B.L., Richmond Coll. (now U. of Richmond), 1892; *m.* Martha L. Attleton, of Boston, Mass., June 6, 1906; children—Elizabeth, Virginia, Margaret, John Attleton. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1893; practiced in Denver, 1893-97, Cripple Creek, 1897-1906; removed to Nev., 1906, and practiced in Ely; judge Dist. Court, 9th Nev. Dist., 1911-15; asso. justice Nev. Supreme Court, Jan. 1915-19, and chief justice, 1919—. Lecturer on Law of Contracts, Northwestern U., summer 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Grand Master of Masons of Nev., 1915. *Club:* Sagebrush (Carson City). *Home:* 512 Mountain Av. *Address:* State Capitol, Carson City, Nev.

COLEMAN, Bessie Blackstone, educator, author; *b.* Nelson Co., Va.; *d.* John Jay and Jacynthia Virginia (Rodes) C.; ed. under pvt. tutors; business course, New York U.; course in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Teacher elementary grades; specialized in teaching reading; instr. teachers' institutes, Pa. and Md., summer schs. U. of Va., U. of Tenn., etc.; story teller to groups of children. *Clubs:* Women's City, Business and Professional Woman's. Co-Author: Pathway to Reading—Primer, First, Second and Third Readers, 1925. *Home:* 106 Waverly Place, New York, N.Y.

COLEMAN, Charles Caryl, painter. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

COLEMAN, Charles Philip, mfr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 28, 1865; *s.* William Wheeler and Ellen Gibbons (Hiss) C.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1888; *m.* Helen Douglas, *d.* Nelson S. Rulison, 2d P.E. bishop of Pa., Jan. 27, 1891; children—Douglas Rulison, Leighton Hammond. With Lehigh Valley R.R., in various capacities, 1888-97; purchasing agt. and asst. to pres., Bethlehem Steel Co., 1897-98; gen. purchasing agt., Lehigh Valley R.R., 1898-1903; sec.-treas. Singer Sewing Machine Co., 1903-10; pres. Saurer Motor Co., 1910, Internat. Motor Co., 1911-13; v.p. Internat. Steam Pump Co., 1913, co-receiver and receiver, 1914-16; v.p. Worthington Pump & Machinery Corpn. (reorganization of Internat. Steam Pump Co.), 1916-18, pres. 1918—; also pres. Worthington Co., Inc., Henry R. Worthington; dir. The Foundation Co., Worthington-Simpson, Ltd., Anderson, Meyer & Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engs., Am.-Russian Chamber Commerce (dir.), Soc. Colonial Wars, The Pilgrims, Sigma Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lawyers, St. Nicholas, Railroad, Automobile, Down Town (New York); Rockland Country, Knickerbocker Country (N.J.); Maidstone (Easthampton, L.I.); Piping Rock, Locust Valley. *Home:* Palisades, N.Y. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

COLEMAN, Charles Washington, librarian. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLEMAN, Christopher Bush, college prof.; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Apr. 24, 1875; *s.* Louis Harrison and Jenny Bush (Logan) C.; A.B., Yale, 1896; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; U. of Berlin, 1904-05; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Juliet Brown, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 25, 1901; children—Ruth (dec.), Constance, Martha Julian. Actg. prof. history, 1900, prof., 1901-19, v.p. 1912-19, Butler Coll.; head of dept. of history and polit. science, Allegheny Coll., 1920-24; dir. Hist. Bureau of the State Library and hist. dept. of State of Ind. since 1924. Mem. Am., Miss. Valley, Ohio Valley, and Ind. hist. assns., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University (Indianapolis); Woodstock Country. *Author:* Church History in the Modern Sunday School, 1910; Constantine the Great, Historical, Legendary and Spurious, 1914; Memoirs of Louis Harrison Coleman, 1920. Editor of Lorenzo Valla on the Donation of Constantine, 1922. *Home:* 4314 Central Av. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

COLEMAN, Frederick W. B., diplomatic service; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 17, 1874; *s.* Silas B. and Rebecca (Fitzhugh) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1896, LL.B., 1899; unmarried. In U.S. Army, May 1917-May 1919; Am. minister to Esthonia, Latvia and Lithuania since Sept. 20, 1922. *Address:* Am. Legation, Riga, Latvia.

COLEMAN, George William; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 16, 1867; *s.* George and Mary (Carville) Coleman; grad. (Franklin medal) English High Sch., Boston, 1885; hon. A.M., Colby Coll., 1911; LL.D., Wake Forest and Franklin colls., 1922; *m.* Alice Blanchard Merriam, Boston, June 30, 1891. Asst. edtr. Jour. of Education, 1886-89; shipwrecked on voyage to Buenos Ayres, S.A., as corr. various jours.; bus. mgr. New England Mag., 1890-92; pub. house organ, Walker-Stetson-Sawyer Co., wholesale dry goods, Boston; adv. mgr. The Golden Rule (now The Christian Endeavor World), 1893-1905; pub. The Christian Endeavor World, 1905-10; dir. publicity for W. H. McElwain Co., 1910-15; now pres. Open Forum Nat. Council. Mem. Boston City Council, 1914-17 (pres. 1915); del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917. Pres. and host of series of annual sociol. confs., meeting at Sagamore Beach, June 1907-1917; originator and dir. of Sunday Evening Ford Hall meetings, begun at Boston, spring of 1908, under auspices of Boston Bapt. Social Union. V.p. N.E. Bapt. Hosp.; pres. Pilgrim Publicity Assn., 1909-11; pres. Asso. Advertising Clubs America, 1911-13. Pres. Northern Baptist Conv., 1917-18; pres. Babson Inst., Wellesley Hills, Mass., since 1921. *Clubs:* Advertising (New York); Twentieth Century, Boston City (bd. govs. 1914-17), Boston Bapt. Social Union, Puddingstone. *Author:* Searchlights, 1909; The People's Prayers, 1914; Democracy in the Making, 1915. *Home:* 177 W. Brookline St., Boston. *Office:* Babson Park, Mass.

COLEMAN, Mrs. George W., see Alice Blanchard Coleman.

COLEMAN, Gilbert Payson, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLEMAN, James Melville, edul. sec., lecturer; *b.* Lisbon, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1859; *s.* John and Mary (Glass) C.; grad. Geneva Coll., 1887; Ref. Presbyn. Sem., 1890; A.M., U. of Mich., 1892; Bonn U., 1907-08; D.D., Geneva Coll., 1913; *m.* Etta M. McGarey, Bellevue, Pa., 1892. Prof. pol., phil. and history, Geneva Coll., 1892-1907; pastor Ref. Presbyn. Ch., Mercer, Pa., 1908-10; lecturer in colleges and seminaries, 1910-14; pastor Bloomington, Ind., 1914-18; edul. sec. and lecturer, 1918—; moderator R.P. Synod, 1917. Has given courses of lectures in 130 colleges and seminaries. *Author:* Social Ethics, 1903, 5th edit., 1925. *Home:* Sparta, Ill.

COLEMAN, John Hamline, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

COLEMAN, Laurence Vail, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1893; *s.* Thaddeus Vail and Kate Bradley (Pratt) C.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1915; M.A., Yale, 1919; Harvard, 1919; *m.* Martine Wright Weeks, of Plainfield, N.J., June 23, 1917; children—Kenyon Weeks,

Frank Thaddeus. **Began as draughtsman, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1914;** research asst. N.Y. State Commn. on Ventilation, 1915-16; asst. to curator of zoölogy, Peabody Mus. Natural History, 1917; sergt. 1st class, C.W.S., U.S. Army, 1918; chief of exhibits, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1919-21; dir. Safety Inst. America, 1921-23; sec. Am. Assn. Museums, 1923, exec. sec. since 1925. *Clubs:* Yale, Writer and Lecturer. *Home:* Peldean Court, Pelham, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Association of Museums, 2 W. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

COLEMAN, Norman Frank, college pres.; *b.* Ontario, Can., Mar. 9, 1874; *s.* Francis Thomas and Elizabeth Ann (Beer) C.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Ethel May Fleming, of Brockville, Ont., Can., Aug. 7, 1907; children—Francis F., Lewis A., Barbara E. Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, 1902; teacher Spokane (Wash.) High Sch., 1900-05; prof. English, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1906-12, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1912-19; pres. Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen, 1920-25; pres. Reed Coll. since June 1, 1925. Ednl. dir. Y.M.C.A. at Camp Lewis, 1917, for Western Dept., 1918; spl. lecturer A.E.F., in France, 1919. Pres. Ore. Social Hygiene Soc., 1918, 1921-23; pres. Portland Americanization Council, 1923-24. Progressive Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Portland City, University. *Home:* Reed College, Portland, Ore.

COLEMAN, Robert Buckner, banker; *b.* Dallas, Tex., May 22, 1888; *s.* Levi Woodbury and Mary Belle (Buckner) C.; student Baylor U., 1905-06; *m.* Ruth Cathryn Clark, of Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1912; 1 son, Buckner Clark. Clk. Gaston Nat. Bank, Dallas, 1908, City Nat. Bank, 1909-14; entered service of Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas, 1914, asst. cashier, 1917-22; mgr. and dir. Houston Br. Federal Reserve Bank, 1922-23; cashier Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, 1923-25, dep. gov. since May 1925. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Lakewood Country. *Home:* 725 Paulus St. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas, Tex.

COLEMAN, Thomas Davies, M.D.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Jan. 13, 1865; *s.* Dr. John S. and Carolina Wyatt (Starke) C.; A.B., Ky. U., 1885, A.M., 1902; U. of Ga. (M.D., *ad eundem*); postgrad. Johns Hopkins, 1886-87; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1890; *m.* Annie Lee Adams, of Lexington, Ky., June 18, 1890. Assistant physiology, Johns Hopkins, 1887-88; assistant physiology, medical dept. U. City of New York, 1889-90; prof. physiology, 1893-95, physiology and pathology, 1895-1901, medicine since 1901, principles and practice of medicine since 1903, med. dept. U. of Ga.; pres. Bd. of Health, Augusta, Ga., Jan. 1903-May 1904; consulting phys. University Hospitals; consulting phys. to Wilkenford Hosp. (for children), U.S. Pub. Health Hosp. for psychiatric cases. Expres. Am. Climatol. Assn., Med. Assn. of Ga.; exchmn. med. sect. A.M.A.; maj., Med. R.C., 1917, hon. discharged, Feb. 1, 1919; lt. col. O.R.C. Fellow Am. College of Physicians. *Office:* Marion Bldg., Augusta, Ga.

COLEMAN, Walter Moore, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

COLEMAN, Warren, M.D.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Jan. 19, 1869; *s.* John Scott and Hetty Kennedy (McEwen) C.; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1888; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins, 1888-89; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., New York, 1891; hon. A.M., Transylvania, 1899; unmarried. Practiced New York, 1891—; phys. City (charity) Hosp., 1896-99; instr. pathology, Univ. Med. Coll., 1891-98; asst. curator, 1892-98, asst. visiting phys., 1899, Bellevue Hosp.; prof. clin. medicine and applied pharmacology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1909-17; visiting phys. to Bellevue Hosp., 1908—; asst. prof. Medicine, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1918—; consulting phys. Monmouth (N.J.) Memorial Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Med. Soc. County of N.Y., N.Y. Pathol. Soc., N.Y. Med. and Surg. Soc., Med. Library Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, A.A.A.S., Harvey Soc., Phi Alpha Sigma. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Pilgrims, Camp-Fire of America. *Home:* 116 E. 58th St. *Office:* 59 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

COLEMAN, William Caldwell, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 17, 1884; *s.* John and Susan (Norton) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Channing Brooke, of Norfolk, Va., May 26, 1917; children—William Caldwell, Robert Henry, Susan Norton. Admitted to Md. bar, 1910, and since practiced at Baltimore; instr. in negotiable instruments, U. of Md. Law Sch., 1914-17; sec. Md. Ednl. Survey Commn., 1916; mem. firm Semmes, Bowen & Semmes, Baltimore, 1914-20, Coleman, Fell, Morgan & Brune since 1920. Rep. candidate for atty.-gen. of Md., 1923. Enlisted as pvt. F. A., U. S. A., July 1918; student Field Arty., C.O.T.S., Camp Taylor, Ky., Aug.-Dec. 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (sec. 1924-25), Md. State and Baltimore City bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Md. Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore (Baltimore); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Memoirs of a Brother (with John Coleman, Jr.), 1920. Frequent contbr. articles on legal subjects to Harvard, Columbia and American law reviews, also contbr. to periodicals on travel and hunting. *Home:* Eccleston, Md. *Office:* Citizens' National Bank Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

COLEMAN, William H., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLEMAN, William John, clergyman; *b.* Lisbon, N.Y., May 12, 1851; *s.* John and Mary (Glass) C.; A.B., Geneva Coll., 1875. A.M., 1890, D.D., 1901; D.D., Wheaton Coll., 1902; *m.* S. Elizabeth George, of Venice, Pa., 1879; children—John, Paul, George Slater, William Carithers (killed in battle, France, 1918), Mary Slater. Ordained ministry Reformed Presbyn. Ch., 1879; pastor McKeesport, Pa., 1879-81; lecturer on nat. reform, 1881-86; pastor Utica, O., 1886-87; prof. polit. philosophy, Geneva Coll., 1887-92; pastor Allegheny R.P. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1892-1924. Moderator Ref. Presbyn. Synod, 1905; chmn. and gen. sec. witness com. of R.P. Synod, 1892-1919, also 1923—; mem. Home Mission Bd., 1892—; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Washington, D.C., 1899; mem. Bd. Supt. R. P. Theol. Sem. since 1893. *Home:* 2325 Osgood St., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

COLEMAN, William Macon, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLEMAN, William Wheeler, mfr., engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 21, 1873; *s.* William Wheeler and Eleanor Gibbons (Hiss) C.; B.S. in Metallurgy, Lehigh U., 1895; *m.* Alice Frazier, of S. Bethlehem, Pa., June 20, 1899; 1 dau., Isabel. With Bethlehem (Pa.) Steel Co., 1895-1902, Crucible Steel Co. and Latrobe Steel & Coupler Co., 1902-05; with Bucyrus Co., mfrs. machinery, since 1905, pres. since 1911; dir. Marshall & Ilsley Bank. Apptd. spl. asst. to chief of ordnance, Washington, D.C., Oct. 1918; col. ordnance res. Trustee Milwaukee-Downer Coll.; dir. Columbia Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Iron and Steel Inst. (Gt. Britain), Am. Polit. and Social Science. A.A.A.S., Sigma Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University (Chicago and New York). *Home:* 575 Marshall St., Milwaukee. *Office:* Bucyrus Co., South Milwaukee, Wis.

COLES, Alfred Porter, banker; *b.* Wilson Co., Tenn., July 5, 1861; *s.* J. F. and Susan (Hunt) C.; ed. Cumberland U. Prep. Sch. and Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Nellye Bell, of Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 18, 1893. Formerly pres. Am. Nat. Bank, El Paso; organizer and pres. El Paso Cotton Mills Co.; pres. El Paso Real Estate Co.; head of firm of A. P. Coles & Bros., real estate and mortgage loans; also head of Coles Bros. & Saunders Co.; chmn. bd. El Paso Br. Federal Reserve Bank; farmer and live stock raiser. Active in war work and in spl. duty by apptmt. of sec. of war. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Toltec. *Home:* 800 Magoffin Av. *Office:* 204 N. Oregon St., El Paso, Tex.

COLES, J(onathan) Ackerman, surgeon; May 6, 1843-Dec. 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COLESTOCK, Henry Thomas, prof. history; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 28, 1868; *s.* Jacob Henry and Henrietta (Guinn) C.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1896, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1901; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Emma Kunkle, of Williamsport, Pa., Nov. 2, 1899; children—William Henry, Edward Emerson, Richard Arthur, Mary Elizabeth. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor First Ch., Madison, Wis., 1899-1901; teacher State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1902-04; prof. history, Bucknell U., 1904—. *Author:* Changing Viewpoint in Religious Thought, 1900; The Ministry of David Baldwin, 1906. Contbr. to periodicals. Chautauqua lecturer. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Lambda Chi Alpha. *Home:* Lewisburg, Pa.

COLEY, Edward Huntington, bishop; *b.* Westville, New Haven, Conn., Aug. 22, 1861; *s.* James Edward and Mary Gray (Huntington) C.; B.A., Yale, 1884; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1887; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1912; D.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1924; *m.* Julia Seely Covell, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1889; children—Marjory Covell (wife of Rev. Edmund Jayne Gates), Elizabeth Huntington, Mary Huntington. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; curate St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1887-88; minister in charge Christ Ch., Savannah, Ga., 1888-89; rector St. Mary's Ch., South Manchester, Conn., 1889-93; asst. rector St. John's Ch., Stamford, 1893-97; rector Calvary Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1897-1924; consecrated bishop suffragan, Oct. 7, 1924. Mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Central N.Y., 1905-22 (sec. 1906-17, pres. 1917-22); mem. bd. mgrs. Utica State Hosp. for Insane (sec.); trustee Utica Rescue Mission, Home for the Homeless; mem. Oneida County Com. of State Charities Aid Assn. Mem. Oneida Hist. Soc. Republican. *Home:* 1101 Park Av., Utica, N.Y.

COLEY, William Bradley, surgeon; *b.* Westport, Conn., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* Horace Bradley and Clarine Bradley (Wakeman) C.; B.A., Yale, 1884; M.D., Harvard, 1888; New York Hosp., 1890; hon. A.M., Yale, 1910, Harvard, 1911; *m.* Alice Lancaster, of Newton, Mass., June 4, 1891; children—Bradley Lancaster, Malcolm (dec.), Helen Lancaster. In practice as physician since 1888; attending surgeon Memorial Hospital; surgeon in chief Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled; consulting surgeon Fifth Av. Hosp., Mary McClellan Hosp., and Sharon (Conn.) Hosp.; prof. clin. cancer research, Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; mem. New York Surg. Soc., A.M.A., Harvard Med. Soc. of New York, Pathol. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. State Med. Association, Am. Academy Medicine, Société Internationale de Chirurgie; fellow American College of Surgeons. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Harvard. *Author:* Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine—part on Cancer (Vol. XVII), 1897; Hernia (in Dennis' System of Surgery), 1896; Hernia (in Warren and Gould's International Text Book of Surgery), 1898; Chapter on Hernia, in Progressive Medicine, since 1898; Hernia (in Keen's Surgery), 1907. Contbr. of articles upon malignant tumors and abdominal surgery in various med. jours. *Home:* 655 Park Av. *Office:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

COLFELT, Lawrence Maclay, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLGATE, Gilbert, soap mfr.; *b.* Orange, N.J., Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Ann Breeze (Morse) C.; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Florance Buckingham Hall, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 7, 1888; children—Mrs. Elizabeth Rumbough, Mrs. Florance Greble, Mrs. Grace Rumbough, Gilbert, Robert Bangs. Mem. Colgate & Co. since beginning of active career, pres. since 1920. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Down Town, Garden City Golf, Automobile. *Home:* 1000 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 105 Hudson St., Jersey City, N.J.

COLGATE, James Colby, broker; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., May 23, 1863; *s.* James Boorman and Susan F. (Colby) C.; A.B., Colgate U., 1884, LL.D., 1922; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Hope H. Conkling, Bennington, Vt., June 4, 1890; children—Susan E. (Mrs. Mathew Cleveland), Margaret W. (Mrs. James S. Dennis), Hope H. (Mrs. William P. Jerome, Jr.), Mary Evelyn. Admitted to bar, 1887, and practiced at New York, 1887-90; broker since 1891; sr. mem. firm of Jas. B. Colgate & Co.; pres. Internat. Minerals & Metals Corp.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co., New York Trust Co., Fidelity Internat. Trust Co.; dir. Canton Co. (Baltimore), Seaboard Air Line Ry., Federal Light & Traction Co. Mem. Corpn. of Colgate U. since 1888 (sec. 1892-1921, pres. since 1921). Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Down Town Assn., Sleepy Hollow Country, Recess, Bankers, Garden City Golf, Oakland Golf. *Home:* Bennington, Vt. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

COLGATE, Sidney Morse, soap mcht.; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 11, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth

Ann (Morse) C.; A.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Caroline Bayard Dod, of East Orange, N.J., Oct. 16, 1894; children—S. Bayard, Margaret, Mrs. Caroline Taylor. Pres. Colgate & Co. Served as chmn. War Service Com. of Soap Industry. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale). Baptist *Clubs:* Down Town, Railroad, Essex County Country. *Home:* 491 S. Centre St., Orange, N.J. *Office:* 105 Hudson St., Jersey City, N.J.

COLGROVE, Philip Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Winchester, Ind., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* Charles H. and Catherine (Van Zile) C.; ed. schs. of Mich. and Olivet Coll.; *m.* Carrie M. Goodyear, of Hastings, Mich., Apr. 29, 1897. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1879, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1910; pros. atty., Barry Co., Mich., 1883-89; mem. Mich. Senate 1 term; city atty., Hastings, several terms; presdl. elector, 1892; campaigned for Rep. Nat. Com., 1900, and for State Com. many years. Ex-pres. State League of Rep. Clubs; chancellor comdr. K.P., Mich., 1883, grand master-at-arms, Grand Lodge, 1886, grand chancellor, 1887, supreme representative, 1889, 1893, supreme vice-chancellor, 1894, supreme comdr. Supreme Lodge K.P. of the World, 1896. Mem. Am. and Mich. State Bar assns.; pres. Mich. State Good Roads Assn.; Mich. dir. Dixie Highway Assn. *Home:* Hastings, Mich.

COLIE, Edward Martin, lawyer; *b.* Milburn, N.J., Oct. 27, 1852; *s.* Daniel F. and Elizabeth S. (Dayton) C.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1873; *m.* Caroline Matilda Runyon, of E. Orange, N.J., Sept. 4, 1878; children—Edward M., Dayton, Runyon, Margaret, Frederic R. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. law firm E. M. & Runyon Colie; v.p. and dir. Orange (N.J.) Bur. Associated Charities. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Essex County (N.J.) Bar Assn. (president), N.J. State Bar Association (pres.), A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Alumni of Coll. City of New York 2 terms. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark); Essex County Country, and Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Author:* John Ruskin as an Ethical Teacher, 1894; Introduction to Maeterlinck's Buried Temple, 1903. *Home:* 109 Prospect St., E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, New Jersey.

COLL, Raymond S., editor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 22, 1875; *s.* Hugh and Catherine (McKenna) C.; ed. Mt. Pleasant (Pa.) Classical and Scientific Inst.; *m.* Annette M. Towzey, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 1896; 1 son, Raymond H. Began in newspaper work at Connellsville, Pa., 1893, later mng. editor Bisbee (Ariz.) Rev., and editor and pub. Douglas (Ariz.) Dispatch; mng. editor Pittsburgh (Pa.) Dispatch, 1916-21; editorial dir. Honolulu Advertiser since 1922; served as spl. New York corr. and staff corr. newspapers in Phila. and Los Angeles. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Home:* 2413 Prince Edward St. *Address:* Honolulu Advertiser, Honolulu, T.H.

COLLADAY, Edward Francis, lawyer; *b.* Virginia, Ill., Feb. 15, 1877; *s.* Stephen Mershon and Cornelia H. (Wilkinson) C.; ed. high sch., Hutchinson, Kan.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898, LL.M., 1899; *m.* Mrs. Cora Alice Cullinane (née Elmore), of Washington, D.C., Dec. 18, 1898; children—Stephen Francis, Edward Elmore, David Clement. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1896, bar of D.C., 1898, bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1904; mem. Crosthwaite & Colladay, 1902-10, practiced alone until 1923, now mem. firm Colladay, Clifford & Pettus. Apptd. mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for D.C., to fill vacancy, Jan. 15, 1917, elected for full term June 1920, re-elected June 1924. Pres. Federation of Citizens' Assns., 1914-16; pres. Washington Bd. of Trade, 1923-24; chmn. Citizens' Joint Com. on Fiscal Relations between Federal Govt. and Dist. of Columbia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. D.C., Assn. Bar of N.Y. City, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, City, Congressional Country (v.p.), Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.); Lawyers, Union League, Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* 3734 Northampton St., Chevy Chase. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., 15th and H Sts., Washington, D.C.

COLLADAY, Samuel Rakestraw, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 16, 1868; *s.* William R. and Elizabeth D. (Wiltberger) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); Phila. Div. Sch., 1891-92; Berkeley Div. Sch., 1892-94, B.D., 1901, D.D., 1919; *m.* Marie L. Hill, of Phila., Apr. 23, 1895; children—Charles Rittenhouse, Elizabeth Wiltberger, Montgomery Hill. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E.Ch.; rector's asst. St. James's Ch., Phila., 1894-96; rector Ch. of Messiah, Phila., 1896-1900, Christ Ch., Middle Haddam, Conn., 1902-06; prof. lit. and N.T. interpretation, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1900-09; dean St. Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1909-16; rector St. James Ch., West Hartford, Conn., 1916-17; rector Christ Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1917-21, and dean Christ Ch. Cathedral since June 12, 1919. *Home:* 207 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

COLLBRAN, Henry, ry. and mining operator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COLLEDGE, William A., educator; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Nov. 28, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Margaret J. (Whiteman) C.; Established Church Normal Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1879-82; studied in London, Eng., 1883-86; D.D., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1892; *m.* Frances Marshall, of Yorkville, Ill., May 1902; 1 son, Edward Wilson. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; in pastorate, 1887-1903; extension lecturer, English lit., U. of Chicago, 1902; editor Technical World, 1903; prof. English lit., Armour Inst., Chicago, 1904. Was editor in chief New Standard Encyclopedia and History of the World, 1906; now v.p. La Salle Extension U. Lecturer and head dept. of edn., Redpath Lyceum Bur., since 1911. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., 1894. Wrote: History of Theatrical Art; The Beginnings of Modern Drama; etc. *Address:* Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

COLLENS, Charles, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 14, 1873; *s.* Charles Terry and Mary Abbey (Wood) C.; B.A., Yale, 1896; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Margaret Winsor, of Brookline, Mass., May 20, 1903; children—Margaret Lyman, Charles Ferry, Linda. Mem. Allen & Collens since 1904; firm architects of Union Theol. Sem. bldgs. (N.Y.), Memorial Chapel (Williams Coll.), library bldg. and art bldg. (Vassar Coll.), library bldg. (Ohio State U.), Mrs. Eddy's Ch. (Concord, N.H.), Andover Theological Sem. bldg. (Cambridge, Mass.), Park Av. Baptist Ch. (New York), etc. Mem. A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects, Beaux Arts Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Brookline Country, Yale (New York). *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 75 Newberry St., Boston, Mass.

COLLETT, Frederick George, Indian welfare work. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COLLIE, George Lucius, geologist; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Aug. 11, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Ann Elizabeth (Foote) C.; B.S., Beloit Coll., 1881; A.M., Harvard, 1891, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Katharine E. Burrows, of Chicago, Mar. 26, 1896; children—Helen Tannisse, Kenneth Gordon. Asst. prin. and prin. Delavan High Sch., 1885-90; Morgan fellow, Harvard, 1891-92; prof. geology, 1892-1923, prof. of anthropology since 1923, curator of Logan Museum of Archæology since 1893; dean since 1899, acting pres., 1902-03 and 1905-08, Beloit Coll., also dir. Logan Mus. Sch. for Prehistoric Research, Les Eyzies, France, and Tebessa, Algeria; Asst. Wis. Geol. Survey, 1898. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. of Museums, Phi Beta Kappa. Traveled around the world, 1910-11, on geol. trip covering 40,000 miles. Writer on geol. and edul. topics. Y.M.C.A. sec., overseas service with A.E.F. in France and Eng., 1918-19. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

COLLIER, Barron, capitalist; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 23, 1873; *s.* Cowles Miles and Hannah (Shackelford) C.; ed. pub. schs., Memphis; *m.* Juliet Gordon Carnes, of Memphis, Nov. 26, 1907; children—Barron, S. Carnes, C. Miles. Began in advertising brokerage bus. at Memphis, 1890; moved to New York, 1900; pres. Barron G. Collier, Inc., Street Railways Advertising Co., Artemas Ward, Inc., Broadway Subway Advertising Co., Florida R.R. & Navigation Corpn., Florida Gulf Coast Hotels, Inc., Inter-County Telephone & Telegraph Co., Deep Lake Co., Manhattan Mercantile Corpn.; treas. Am. Electric Ry. Assn.; dir. Empire Trust Co., Nat. Am. Bank, Cosmopolitan Bank, Baltimore Commercial Bank, Bank of Everglades, Florida Trust & Banking Co., Gainsborough Studios, Charles Marchand Co., Sweets Co. of America, Inc., Waldorf Astoria, Inc., Police Magazine, Inc.; chmn. First Nat. Bank of Arcadia, Fla.; spl. dep. police commr. in charge Bur. of Pub. Safety, N.Y. City, since 1922; dep. sheriff Westchester Co.; mem. Sheriff's Jury, N.Y. City, 1913-25; consul.-gen. at large for Republic of Georgia. V.p. Boy Scout Foundation of Greater New York; trustee Flower Hosp.; gov. George Washington-Sulgrave Instn.; Washington-LaFayette Instn., James Monroe Memorial Assn. and Foundation (chmn. exec. com.), New York Southern Soc. Mem. Internat. Chamber Commerce, Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., France-America Soc., Inc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Union League, Pilgrims, Bankers', Aero, Metropolitan, Automobile of America, Up Town, Rockwood Hall, Sleepy Hollow Country, Westchester-Biltmore Country, New York Athletic, New York Yacht, Atlantic Yacht; Columbia Yacht, South Shore Country (Chicago); Pacific-Union (San Francisco). Known as largest individual land owner in Fla. *Home:* 8 E. 75th St. *Office:* 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

COLLIER, David Charles; *b.* Central City, Colo., Aug. 14, 1871; *s.* David C. and Martha Maria (Johnson) C.; ed. pub. high sch.; *m.* Ella May Copley, of San Diego, Calif., Jan. 1, 1896 (divorced Nov. 11, 1914); children—David Copley (dec.), Ira Clifton; *m.* 2d, Ruth E. Everson, of Oakland, Calif., Nov. 14, 1915 (died Aug. 28, 1916); *m.* 3d, Clytie B. Lyon, Dec. 13, 1919; step-dau., Clytie B. Admitted to the Calif. bar, 1891, and practiced at San Diego until 1905; organized, 1904, Ralston Realty Co., later succeeded by D.C. Collier & Co.; was for 5 yrs. head of Panama-Calif. Expn., San Diego, 1915, first as dir. gen., later as pres.; dir. and commr. gen. Panama-Calif. Internat. Expn., San Diego, 1916; dir. San Diego Mus.; bd. mgrs. Am. Sch. of Research, Santa Fe, N.M.; apptd. commr. gen. by President Harding to represent U.S. at Brazilian Centennial Expn., 1922; apptd. 1925, dir. gen. Sesqui-Centennial Internat. Expn., Phila. (1926). Lt. col. on staff Gov. J. N. Gillett, Calif., 1907-11; del. various Rep. state, co. and city convs., and mem. central coms. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, etc. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (life), Calif. Hist. Soc., Sons of Colorado, Colorado Pioneers; life mem. San Diego Chamber of Commerce; hon. life mem. Ramona Chamber of Commerce; hon. Associacao Brasileira da Imprensa, Rio de Janeiro, Instituto Geographico e Historico da Bahia, Brazil. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York); Illinois Athletic (Chicago); Aero (pres.), Rotary (hon. life), Rowing, Yacht (hon. life), all of San Diego; Manufacturers, Sojourners, Pen and Pencil, State Fenables, Boosters' Assn. Phila. (last 3 hon.); Rio de Janeiro Country, Commercial. *Home:* San Diego, Calif. *Address:* Sesqui-Centennial Internat. Expn., Philadelphia, Pa.

COLLIER, Edward Augustus, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COLLIER, Frank Wilbur, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ellicott's Mills, Md., Jan. 5, 1870; *s.* of Frank M. and Drucilla Talbot (Harden) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; S.T.B., Boston U., 1899, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Rose Lee Carlisle, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 21, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Barre, Mass., 1897-1901, Gleasondale, 1901-02, Malden, 1902-06; instr. in N.E. Deaconess Training School, 1907-08; pastor Stoneham, 1909-12, First Ch., Boston, 1912-13; dir. of research in Am. Univ., Washington, D.C., since Mar. 25, 1914, dean Sch. of Arts and Sciences since 1920, dir. of research merged with deanship, 1925. Mem. N.E. Conf. M.E. Ch., N.E. Meth. Hist. Soc., Johns Hopkins Alumni Assn., Boston U. Alumni Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., Liberal League, Psychol. Corpn., D.C. br. Federal Schoolmen's Club. Mason. *Clubs:* Itinerants', Clerical (Boston); Fortnightly (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Back to Wesley. Frequent contbr. to newspapers and mags. Editor The Word and Life, 1912. Lecturer psychology, School of Religious Edn., Y.M.C.A., and School of Business, Washington Y.M.C.A., 1919-20; lecturer on social psychology, U. of Md., 1921-24. *Home:* Florence Court West. *Office:* American University, Washington, D.C.

COLLIER, James William, congressman; *b.* nr. Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 28, 1872; LL.B., U. of Tenn., 1894; *m.* Emma H. Klein, 1900. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1895-96; circuit clerk of Warren Co., Miss., 1899-1908 (resigned); mem. 61st to 69th Congresses (1909-27), 8th Miss. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Vicksburg, Miss.

COLLIER, Theodore, univ. prof.; *b.* Montville, N.J., July 9, 1874; *s.* Rev. Isaac Henry and Frances Mary (Miller) C.; A.B. from Hamilton Col., 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1902; fellow Union Theol. Sem., studying at univs.

of Berlin and Marburg, 1902-04; Ph.D., Cornell, 1906; *m.* Janet M. Sheldon, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 17, 1902; children—Harriott Sheldon, John Sheldon. Teacher Latin and English prep. schs., 1894-99; Pres. White fellow in history, Cornell, 1904-05; instr. history, 1905, asst. prof., 1907, Williams Coll.; asso. prof. history, 1911, prof. European history, 1917-23, prof. history and internat. relations since 1923, Brown U.; prof. history, summer 1924, Columbia U.; *ad interim* prof. history, 1924-25, Am. Coll. for Women, Constantinople. In Y.M.C.A. overseas service, 26th Div. A.E.F., France, 1918-19; pres. Rhode Island Consumers' League, 1921-23. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., N.E. History Teachers Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Art (Providence). *Author:* A New World in the Making, 1919. Contbr. to Am. Hist. Rev., Historical Outlook, also hist. articles in Ency. Britannica, 11th and 12th edits. *Home:* 48 Barnes St., Providence, R.I.

COLLIER, William, comedian; *b.* Nov. 12, 1868; *s.* Edmund (actor) and Henrietta (Engel) C.; *m.* Louise Allen, actress (died Nov. 1909); *m.* 2d, Paula Marr. Appeared in many minor parts in various comedies until 1901; starred in "On the Quiet," New York, 1901-02, London, 1903-04; starred in "Caught in the Rain," 1906-07; "Who's Who," 1913-14, etc. *Address:* Lambs' Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

COLLIER, William Armistead, lawyer; *b.* nr. Stanton, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1847; *s.* Thomas Barksdale and Catherine Page (Nelson) C.; ed. common schs. in Tenn.; pvt. to corpl. Co. B, 7th Tenn. (Forrest) Cav., C.S.A., 1862-65; Cumberland U. Law Sch., 1868-69; *m.* Alice Trezevant, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1872. In practice at Memphis since 1870. Owner and pub. Memphis Appeal and Memphis Appeal Avalanche, 1885-94. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1877-78; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892 (chmn. com. notification and prepared notification address to Grover Cleveland). One of founders Clara Conway Inst., Memphis, 1885. Dir. Associated Press, 1888-94. Episcopalian. Lt. gen. comdg. Forrest Cav. Corps. Mem. Tenn. Hist. Assn. (v.p.), Va. Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 858 Poplar Boul., Memphis, Tenn.

COLLIER, William Miller, diplomat; *b.* Lodi, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1867; *s.* Rev. Isaac H. and Frances (Miller) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1889-90; LL.D., George Washington, 1917, Hamilton, 1918, New York U., 1920, Syracuse, 1920; D.C.L., Wesleyan, 1920; L.H.D., Hobart, 1920; Litt.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1921; mem. faculty law and polit. science, *a causa honoris*, Nat. U. of Chile, 1921; law student and clerk in New York and Brooklyn offices, 1889-90; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Frances Beardsley Ross, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1893. Clerk Surrogate Court, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1890-92; referee in bankruptcy, Northern Dist., N.Y., 1898-99; N.Y. State Civ. Service Commr., 1899-1903, pres. same, 1901-03; lecturer on law of bankruptcy, New York Law Sch., 1903-05; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., to Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-04, solicitor same, 1904; E.E. and M.P. to Spain, 1905-09; gen. legal counsel for various Am. corpns. in Europe, with offices at Auburn, N.Y., and Paris, France, 1909-10. Lecturer on internat. law, New York Law Sch., 1912-18, Wells Coll., 1915, on diplomacy, George Washington U., 1916-18. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson, plenipotentiary and head of Am. delegation to Internat. Conf., Christiania, Norway, 1914, to frame a govt. for Island of Spitzbergen; pres. George Washington U., 1918, 1921; nominated ambassador to Chile, June 24, 1921. Legal counsel for various fgn. legations at Washington. A nat. councilor of Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1916-19. During the World War, chmn. extension com. of Red Cross, Cayuga Co., N.Y., and active speaker in the war loan campaigns; one of the collaborators on "The Inquiry" conducted 1917-18 under the direction of Col. E. M. House, to obtain data for use at the World Peace Conf. Mem. advisory com. on policies and platform, authorized by Rep Nat. Com., 1920. Decorated Grand Cross Royal Order Isabella the Catholic, Spain, 1916; Order of the Crown of Siam, 2d class, 1921; Order of Merit, 1st class, Chile. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement Internat. Disputes, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. (exec. com.), Spanish-Am. Atheneum (one of founders), Archæol. Inst. America (councilor Washington Chapter), Lit. Soc. Washington. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Republican (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Owasco Country (Auburn, N.Y.). Editor-in-chief of Semi-Centennial Catalogue Chi Psi Fraternity, 1892, and the Purple and Gold quarterly mag. of same, 1890-92. Editor American Bankruptcy Reports, Vols. 1-12, 1899-1905. *Author:* Collier on Bankruptcy, 1898; Collier's Annotated Rules in Bankruptcy, 1899; Collier on Civil Service Law, 1901; The Trusts, 1900; At the Court of His Catholic Majesty, 1912; The Law and the Higher Law, 1918; College Influences Before the War and After the War, 1920; The Influence of Lawyers in the Past and in the Future (written in Spanish), 1921; (with Guillermo Felin Cruz), Las Primeras Relaciones Diplomaticas entre Chile y Los Estados Unidos, 1925. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Santiago, Chile.

COLLIN, Charles Avery, lawyer; *b.* Benton, Yates Co., N.Y., May 18, 1846; *s.* Henry C. and Maria (Park) C.; A.B., Yale, 1866; A.M., 1868; taught Norwich, Conn., Free Acad., 1866-70; *m.* Emily Lathrop Ripley, of Norwich, Conn., May 23, 1871. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced Elmira, N.Y., 1870-87, New York since 1895; mem. firm Collin, Wells & Hughes since 1905. Special counsel to Govs. Hill and Fowler of N.Y., 1887-95; prof. law, Cornell Univ. Law Sch., N.Y., 1887-95; one of commrs. of statutory revision, State of N.Y., 1889-95; mem. N.Y. State Bd. of Statutory Consolidation, 1911. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COLLIN, Frederick, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLLINGE, Patricia, actress; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Sept. 20, 1894; *d.* F. Channon and Emmie (Russel) Collinge; ed. in Dublin; *m.* James Nichols Smith, of Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1921. Made first appearance in Garrick Theatre, London, as Ching-a-Ling in "Little Black Sambo and Little White Barbara," Dec. 21, 1904; appeared as "Youth" in "Everywoman," Herald Sq. Theatre, N.Y., 1910; later played in "The New Henrietta," "The Show Shop," and with Douglas Fairbanks in "He Comes Up Smiling"; created "Pollyanna," 1915; played in "Tillie," "Just Suppose," "Tarnish," "The Dark Angel," etc. *Home:* 39 Fifth Av. *Address:* Care Actors Equity Association, New York, N.Y.

COLLINGS, Crittenden Taylor, chmn. bd. Standard Oil Co. of Ky.; Oct. 20, 1848-Dec. 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COLLINGS, Harry Thomas, prof. economics; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1880; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Sullivan) C.; A.B., Colgate, 1903, A.M., 1906, Sc.D., 1925; Ph.D., Yale, 1910; studied in Germany, France, Belgium, Mexico; *m.* Gracia Blair Darrow, of West Eaton, N.Y., July 27, 1910. Instr., Colgate, 1904-08; fellow, Yale, 1909; instr. Yale, 1909-13; prof. Pa. State Coll., 1913-18; prof. economics, U. of Pa., since 1920. Trade adviser for Argentina and Uruguay, War Trade Bd., 1918; U.S. trade commr. in Belgium, 1919; spl. agt. Dept. of Commerce, 1920; visiting prof. from U. of Pa., in Mexico, summer 1923; made investigations on internat. trade in Chile, Argentina and Brazil, summer 1924. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Pan-Am. Soc. of the U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow Royal Economic Soc. (London). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Export, Lenape (U. of P.). *Author:* (with L. B. Smith) The Economic Position of Argentina during the War, 1920; Business Economics, 1925. Editor: Die drei gerechten Kammacher, 1914; Business Library for Business Men (8 vols.), 1925; mem. bd. of associates (editors) Current History Mag. Contbr. numerous articles on internat. trade and Latin America. *Home:* 917 Marlyn Rd., Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

COLLINGS, Howard Paxton, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLLINGWOOD, Herbert Winslow, editor; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Apr. 21, 1857; *s.* Joseph W. and Rebecca W. (Richardson) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1883, LL.D., 1906; highest honors in agriculture, U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Lulie D. Sullivan, of Chicago, Apr. 5, 1888. Editor Southern Live Stock Journal, Starkville, Miss., 1883-85; editor Rural New Yorker since 1885, editor-in-chief since 1900. Candidate for Congress, 1906. *Author:* Andersonville Violets, 1889; The Business Hen, 1890; Chemicals and Clover, 1892; Fertilizer Farming; The Farmer's Garden; The Child, 1912; The Story of the Phosphates; The Story of Hope Farm; Hope Farm Notes, 1921; Adventures in Silence, 1923 Cape Cod Ramblings, 1925. *Home:* Woodcliff Lake, Bergen Co., N.J. *Office:* 333 W. 30th St., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, see also Collens.

COLLINS, Alfred Morris, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 3, 1876; *s.* Henry Hill and Edith Earl (Conrad) C.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1897; unmarried. With A. M. Collins Mfg. Co., mfrs. cardboard, paper boxes and photographic mounts, since 1897; v.p. and gen. mgr. same, since 1899. Mem. 1st Troop Phila. City Cav., 1905-12; commd. maj. Ordnance U.S.A., Jan. 1918. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; patron Field Mus. Natural History (Chicago); hon. life mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Zoöl. Soc. (Phila.), and Am. Mus. Natural History (New York); mem. Alumni Assn. Haverford Coll. (pres. 1917-18), Phila. Geog. Soc. (pres. 1922), Main Line Citizens' Assn. (pres. 1916-21). Polo player and big game hunter; in charge hunting and scientific expdn. to Brit. E. Africa, in interest of Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., 1911-12; made hunting trip through Alaska, N.E. Siberia and as far north as Wrangel Island, 1914; a dir. of Collins-Day S. Am. expdn., traveling 4,000 miles across S. Am., in interest of Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y., and the Field Museum, Chicago, 1916; sent expdn. to W. Africa, in interest of Smithsonian Instn. of Washington, 1917. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Racquet, University, Phila. Barge, Phila. Country, Merion Cricket, Bryn Mawr Polo, Radnor Hunt. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 226 Columbia Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

COLLINS, A(rchie) Frederick, electrical physicist; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Jan. 8, 1869; *s.* Capt. Thomas Jefferson and Margaret Ann (Roller) C.; ed. pub. schs. and old U. of Chicago; *m.* Evelyn Bandy, of Mound City, Mo., June 28, 1897; 1 son, Virgil Dewey. Discovered effect of electric waves on brain cells; invented the wireless telephone, 1899; gold medal awarded for same, Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., 1909; invented rotating oscillation arc, 1909. Added the cardinal to chess, 1921. Investigated spiritualism, London and Paris, 1923. Lecturer New York Bd. Edn., 1900-10; technician Collins Wireless Telephone Co., 1904-10; scientific corr. New York Herald, 1901-03; editor: Collins Wireless Bull., 1908-10. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc. (Great Britain); mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (U.S.), N.Y. Lecturers' Assn., Radio Soc. of Great Britain, Royal Photographic Soc., London Spiritualistic Alliance, Société Astronomique de France. *Clubs:* Royal Aero of United Kingdom, Authors' (London). *Author:* Wireless Telegraphy, Its History, Theory and Practice, 1905; and 50 other books on arithmetic, astronomy, aviation, business, chemistry, electricity, internal combustion engines, magic, mechanics, microscopy, motor cars, natural history, physics, photography, shooting, submarines, tops and gyroscopes, tractors, wireless telegraphy and telephony, etc., and 500 articles in encys. and Am., English and French tech. papers and mags. *Home:* The Antlers, Congers, N.Y. *Address:* 2 Whitehall Court, London, S.W.1, England.

COLLINS, Atwood, banker; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1851; *s.* Erastus and Mary (Atwood) C.; descendant of John Collins, of Boston and Braintree, Mass., abt. 1640; A.B., Yale, 1873; student Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1879-80; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Mary Buel Brace, of Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1880; children—Frederick Starr, Elinor B., Marion A. (Mrs. Matthew G. Ely), Emily B. In brokerage business, 1880-95; v.p., 1895-96, pres., 1896-1922, chmn. bd., 1922-25, now dir. U. S. Security Trust Co.; v.p. Soc. for Savings; dir. Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co., Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford Electric Light Co., Aetna Ins. Co., Automatic Refrigerating Co., Smythe Mfg. Co. Mem. Council, 1888-89, alderman, 1889-91, health commr. 1886-88, charity commr., 1904-07—all of Hartford. Pres. Charity Orgn. Soc.; v.p. Am. Sch. for the Deaf; trustee Hartford Sem. Foundation; mem. exec. com. Conn. Humane Soc. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars of State of Conn., S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Del. Nat. Congress of Irrigation, Phoenix, Ariz., 1896. *Clubs:* University, Hartford, Hartford Golf. *Home:* 1010 Asylum Av. *Office:* 56 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

COLLINS, Bertrand Robson Torsey, mech. engr.; *b.* York, Me., Nov. 10, 1866; *s.* John (D.D.) and Laura Smith (Horne) C.; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Katharine Greer, of Chicago, June 20, 1900; children—Dorothea,

Katharine, Sallie. Instr. in mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-93; engr. of tests, asst. chief engr. and chief engr., Station No. 1, Chicago Edison Co., Chicago, 1893-1903; mech. engr., Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Boston, 1903-11; consulting engr., Boston, 1911-12; mech. engr., Spray Engring. Co., since June 1912, also v.p. Apptd. ensign U.S.N., May 24, 1898; served as watch and jr. div. officer on U.S.S. Scorpion during Spanish-Am. War, with Sampson's fleet on the south coast of Cuba; took part in engagement at Manzanillo, July 18, 1898, when 9 Spanish vessels were destroyed. Gen. mgr. Technology steamer Cadet, 1893, to the World's Fair, Chicago, cruise of 3,000 miles, Portland, Me., to Chicago, and return via New York, Hudson River, Erie Canal and Great Lakes, with party of Technology students; lt. comdg. U.S.S. Dorothea, cruise of 2,800 miles from League Island Navy Yard, Phila., to Chicago, via Atlantic Ocean, St. Lawrence River and Great Lakes, 1901. Mem. alumni council of Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Tech., representing the Northwestern Assn., Chicago. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; charter mem. Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Progressive. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chestnut Hill Golf (Brookline), Great Chebeague Golf of Me. (treas. and dir.). *Home:* 18 Athelstane Rd., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 60 High St., Boston, Mass.

COLLINS, Charles Edwin, civil engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

COLLINS, Charles Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Gallion, Hale Co., Ala., Apr. 4, 1879; *s.* Robert Wood and Ann Bates (Allen) C.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1899; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1908, A.M., 1909; student govt. and economics, Harvard, 1910-11; studied law under pvt. tuition, 1899-1901; *m.* Corinne Cunningham, of Mobile, Ala., Mar. 24, 1917. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1901, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1917; practiced in Birmingham, Ala., 1901-06; in charge econ. sect. legislative reference service, Library of Congress, 1915-18, dir. same, 1918-20. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd. to Draft Bd., 1918; legal adviser to Senate and House select coms. to devise a budget plan, 1919-20; drafted Senate bill to establish a nat. budget system; advisory com. on econ. sci. to Federal Reclassification Commn., 1919-20; law librarian of Congress, 1920-21; counsel of Bureau of the Budget, Treasury Department, 1921-23; dep. comptroller of the currency, and counsel, 1923-25, 1st dep. comptroller same, since 1925; drafted McFadden-Pepper nat. bank bill, 1924. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Fourteenth Amendment and the States, 1912; The National Budget System and American Finance, 1917; Plan for National Budget System (House Doc. 1006, 65th Congress), 1918; The British Budget System, 1920; Essential Elements of a National Budget System, 1920; Constitutional Aspects of the President's Veto of the Budget Bill, 1920; Codification of Federal Statutes on Estimates, Appropriations and Reports, 1921; The Branch Banking Question, 1926. Contbr. on constl. law, pub. finance and banking. *Home:* 1310 34th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COLLINS, Clinton DeWitt, M.D.; *b.* Lomira, Wis., Sept. 5, 1866; *s.* DeWitt C. and Catherin (Lerch) C.; prep. edn. high sch., Mayville, Wis.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1889; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1890; post-grad. work, Vienna, Austria, 1895, 1900; *m.* Lucy Heinemann, of Chicago, Aug. 3, 1910; 1 dau., Lucy Ann. Practiced in Chicago since 1889; prof. dermatology, Gen. Med. Coll. and Hosp.; dermatologist to Chicago Home for the Friendless. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc. Republican. *Home:* 1234 N. Dearborn Av. *Office:* 108 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

COLLINS, Cornelius Van Santvoord, criminologist; *b.* Greenwich, N.Y., June 20, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Vallance) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida S. Salmson, of Troy, N.Y., 1879. Dry goods mcht., Troy, 1877-98; police commr., Troy, 1888-90; Sheriff Rensselaer Co., N.Y., 1905-08; supt. state prisons of N.Y., 1898-1911; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 24 yrs.; postmaster of Troy since 1923. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rensselaer County Republican, Troy. *Home:* 71 Maple Av., Troy, N.Y.

COLLINS, Edgar Thomas, army officer; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Mar. 7, 1873; *s.* Jeremiah and Katharine (Hyde) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1910, grad. Army Staff Coll., 1911, Army War Coll., 1917, 20; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of late Col. James J. Van Horn, U.S. Army, Oct. 5, 1898; children—Margaret Katharine (Mrs. Frederick Viehe Armistead), Mary Elizabeth. Commd. add. 2d lt. inf., June 11, 1897; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Nov. 3, 1924; lt. col. and col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Aug. 31, 1919. Participated in battles around Santiago, Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; numerous engagements in Philippine Insurrection; with A.E.F., in France, World War; twice assigned to Gen. Staff. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.). *Address:* Ft. Hoyle, Md.

COLLINS, Edward Day, educator; *b.* Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 17, 1869; adopted son I.D.R. and Mary E. (Tenney) C.; B.A., Yale, 1896, Ph. D., 1899; *m.* Ruth Mary Colby, of Newport, Vt., July 8, 1903; children—Ruth Mary, Paul Tenney, Alice Rutherford. Instr. history, Yale, 1899-1901; treas. and mng. dir. Canadian Carbonate Co., 1902-04; dir. Canadian Carbonate, Ltd.; publicity mgr. Tabard Inn Corpn., Phila., 1904; prin. State Normal Sch., Vt., 1905-09; prof. pedagogy, 1909-21, actg. pres., 1918-19 and 1921, provost, 1919-21, comptroller, 1923-25, Middlebury Coll.; dir. École Champlain. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

COLLINS, Edwin R., editor; *b.* Rhonerville, Humboldt Co., Calif., Apr. 21, 1876; *s.* Edwin R. and Eleanor (Palmer) C.; ed. high sch., and Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash.; *m.* Margaret E. Flint, of East Las Vegas, N.M., June 15, 1909. War correspondent, 1898-99; city editor Walla Walla Union, 1900-02; telegraph editor Portland Journal, 1903; city editor Portland Telegram, 1904-05; night editor Los Angeles Examiner, 1906-07; editor Daily Optic, Las Vegas, N.M., 1908; Sunday editor Boston American, 1909-11; news editor Los Angeles Evening Herald, 1911-12; news editor Chicago American, 1913; mng. editor Los Angeles Evening Herald, since 1913, also connected with the Ledger, Tacoma, Wash., and San Francisco Examiner; editorial supervisor Hearst afternoon newspapers on the Pacific Coast. Mem. Co. I, 1st Wash. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection; participated in battles of Santa Ana, Pasig, Morong, Tai-Tai, Calamba, Pateros and Taguig. Mem. Assn. of the Army. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Writers, Uplifters, Adventurers, Hollywood Athletic, Casa del Mar. *Home:* 266 S. Normandie Av. *Office:* Evening Herald, Los Angeles, Calif.

COLLINS, Everell Stanton, lumberman, banker; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1866; *s.* Truman Doud and Mary (Stanton) C.; ed. Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa. (non-grad.); *m.* Mary Emma Laffey, of Oakland, Calif., and Kelso, Wash., Feb. 7, 1899; children—Alton Laffey, Grace Esther, Truman Wesley. Began lumbering in Pa., 1885; moved to Ostrander, Wash., 1889; now pres. Ostrander Ry. and Timber Co., Silver Lake Ry. & Lumber Co.; dir. Northwestern Nat. Bank (Portland, Ore.), Ochoco Timber Co. (Eugene, Ore.), First Nat. Bank (Kelso, Wash.), Castle Rock (Wash.) Bank, Ore. Pulp & Paper Co., Cowlitz Towing Co., Sheffield & Tionesta Ry. Co. (Sheffield, Pa.), Tionesta Valley Chem. Co. (Olean, N.Y.); owner Cook Oil Lease (Mayburg, Pa.). Mem. Wash. legislature, 1903. Trustee Willamette U., Coll. of Puget Sound. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 877 Westover Rd. *Office:* 477 Pittock Blk., Portland, Ore.

COLLINS, Francis Arnold, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 6, 1873; *s.* Francis Asbury and Virginia Handy (Miller) C.; grad. Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1894; student U. of Pa., class of 1898; *m.* Rose C. Voorhees, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1899; 1 son, Arnold Miller. On reportorial staff, New York Evening Sun, 1899-1900; asst. Sunday editor, New York Herald, 1901-08. *Clubs:* Salmagundi. *Author:* The Boy's Book of Model Aeroplanes, 1910; The Second Boy's Book of Model Aeroplanes, 1911; The Wireless Man, 1912; The Camera Man, 1916; The Air Man, 1917; The Fighting Engineers, 1918; Naval Heroes of Today, 1918; Sentinels Along Our Coast, 1922; Mountain Climbing, 1923. Contbr. to leading periodicals. *Home:* 605 W. 141st St., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, Frank Shipley, botanist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLLINS, Frederick L(ewis), editor, pub.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 23, 1882; *s.* Lewis Peter and Lovina Ellen (Hawes) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Paine, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 27, 1904. Business mgr. Review of Reviews Book Co., 1904; sec. Crowell Pub. Co., 1905; editor Woman's Home Companion, 1906-10; pres. McClure Publs., Inc., 1911-20; editor McClure's Magazine, 1913-20; v.p. and dir. Triangle Distributing Corpn.; officer or dir. various motion picture corpns. Served during World War with War Dept. (ordnance), Treas. Dept. (war risk ins.), Interior Dept. (Americanization), Washington, D.C., 1917-18; accredited corr. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Mem. Periodical Publishers' Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Nat. Publishers Assn. (dir. 1920-21). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League, American Yacht (New York). Has made a spl. study of the motion picture; introduced the serial story on screen, and with the late Theodore Roosevelt produced the first screen autobiography. Traveled extensively in Europe and U.S. since 1919. *Author:* This King Business, 1923. Contbr. editorials, special articles, fiction, to mags. and weeklies. *Address:* 25 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, George Lewis, See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

COLLINS, George Stuart, college prof.; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* of Rev. William Force and Susan (Stuart) C.; grad. Plainfield (N.J.) High Sch., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; *m.* Frances C. Wilson McFarland, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 24, 1892; children—Helen Stuart, Kenneth Maynard, Donald Wilson. Prof. German lang. and lit., 1892-1905, prof. Spanish, 1893-1905, prof. modern langs. and lits., 1905-08, prof. German and Spanish, 1908-17, prof. modern langs. since 1917, Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute; prof. German, Long Island College Hospital, 1914-16. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Delta Kappa Pi. Contbr. 1891-92 to "Mitteilungen," etc. (Beiblatt zu "Anglia"); contbr. to The Colonnade; collaborator, 1891-97, on "Muret-Sanders encyklopädisches Wörterbuch der Englischen und Deutschen Sprache." *Author:* Dryden's Dramatic Theory and Praxis (Ph.D. thesis), 1892. Editor: Selections from the Works of Jean Paul Friedrich Richter, 1898. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Polytechnic Faculty. *Home:* Glen Morris, Woodhaven P.O., L.I. *Address:* Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.

COLLINS, Herman LeRoy, newspaper man; *b.* Hepburn, Pa., Jan. 30, 1865; *s.* John and Catherine (Hyde) C.; A.B., Lafayette (Pa.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1891, Litt.D., 1914; *m.* Marion H., *d.* S. C. and E. Long, of Phila., May 22, 1913; 1 son, Herman LeRoy. Formerly news editor, mng. editor and financial editor, Philadelphia Press; mem. editorial staff Philadelphia Public Ledger beginning 1913, writing over pen name of "Girard"; later editor and pres. Phila. Evening Telegraph; now asso. editor Phila. Inquirer; also writing under name of "Girard." Newspaper and mag. corr., London, Eng., 1901. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Philadelphia Country, Franklin Inn. *Home:* Kingsbury Apts. *Office:* Broad and Callowhill Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

COLLINS, Howard Dennis, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLLINS, J(ames) Franklin, botanist; *b.* N. Anson, Me., Dec. 29, 1863; *s.* James H. and Josephine (Witherell) C.; ed. pub. schs. N. Anson and Providence, R.I.; (hon. Ph.B., Brown U., 1896); unmarried. Moved to Providence, R.I., 1873; art metal worker, 1879-99; became interested in botany in 1883 (pvt. study); curator, Brown U. Herbarium, 1894-1911 and since 1924; instr. in botany, 1899-1905, asst. prof., 1905-11, Brown U.; pathologist, U.S. Dept. Agr. (cryptol. curator), 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Club, Josselyn Bot. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., R.I. Hort. Soc., R.I. Field Naturalists' Club (ex-pres.), R.I. Bot. Club (ex-pres.), Torrey Bot. Club, Sullivant Moss Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Practical Tree Surgery; Tree Surgery; Rhode Island Fern Genera; Check-list Rhode Island Trees. Part Author: Key to New England Trees; Illustrated Key to the Trees of Northeastern North America; Present Status of the Chestnut Bark Disease; The Control of the Chestnut Bark Disease. Contbr. of 90 articles, mainly in Bull. Torrey Bot. Club, Rhodora, Bryologist, and U.S. Government publications, 1893—, Rhode Island Arbor Day Programs, 1910-1911; also several articles and all the illustrations in "Botanizing," 1899, and 200 illustrations in Gray's Manual (7th edit.), 1908. *Home:* 13 Brown St., Providence, R.I.

COLLINS, James Hiram, author; b. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 3, 1873; s. William H. and Mary (Mappelbeck) C.; ed. pub. schs. to 14; m. Lillian Gertrude Keyes, of Montreal, 1903 (now deceased); children—Esther Mappelbeck, Lillian Mary; m. 2d, Elizabeth McCaully, of Washington, D.C., 1918. Learned printer's trade and traveled as journeyman, also with circus; made trips of business investigation to Europe as corr. Saturday Evening Post, 1907 and 1910, and corr. Phila. Pub. Ledger 8 mos., in S. America, 1919. Vol. with U.S. Food Administration, associated with Com. of Pub. Information, publn. dept., 1917, Emergency Fleet Corpn., and finally as asst. to Edward N. Hurley of U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. *Club:* Friars. *Author:* Human Nature in Selling Goods, 1909; The Art of Handling Men, 1910; The Great Taxicab Robbery, 1912; Straight Business in South America, 1920; The Story of Canned Foods, 1924. *Address:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, John Joseph, bishop; b. Maysville, Ky., Nov. 15, 1857; s. John and Hannah (Glenn) C.; ed. St. Mary's Sem. (Cincinnati), Mt. St. Mary's Coll. (Emmitsburg, Md.), Woodstock (Md.) Coll.; D.D., LL.D. Mem. Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits); ordained priest R.C. Ch., Aug. 29, 1891; in Jamaica, 1894-1902; returned to U.S. and Mission Bd. 2 yrs.; rector Fordham U., 1904-06, introducing depts. of law and medicine into univ. during rectorship; apptd. administrator apostolic, Jamaica, 1906, also superior S.J. in Jamaica; apptd. bishop of Antiphellos, Aug. 9, 1907, consecrated, Oct. 28, 1907. Erected Holy Trinity Cathedral (Kingston); resigned as vicar apostolic of Jamaica, 1920. *Address:* Fordham Univ., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, Joseph, neurologist; b. Brookfield, Conn., Sept. 22, 1866; s. P. H. and M. F. C.; ed. U. of Mich., 1884-85; M.D., New York U., 1888; post-grad. student Frankfort, Germany; unmarried. Phys. to Neurol. Inst.; prof. neurology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1897-1909; visiting phys., City Hosp., since 1894. Alvarenga prize, Coll. Physicians, Phila., 1897. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres., 1902-03), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (expres.). *Clubs:* Century, Racquet, Charaka. *Author:* The Faculty of Speech, 1900; Diseases of the Brain, 1899; Diseases of the Nervous System, 1900; Pathology of Nervous Diseases, 1901; The Sympathetic Nervous System; The Way With the Nerves; Sleep and the Sleepless; My Italian Year; Idling in Italy; The Doctor Looks at Literature; Taking the Literary Pulse; The Doctor Looks at Biography. *Address:* 37 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

COLLINS, Joseph Dorsey, surgeon; b. Edinburg, Shenandoah Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1884; s. George Thomas Dorsey and Emma Davis (Hutchinson) C.; Washington and Lee U., 1899-1901; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, Va., 1905; m. Julia Crump Cottrell, of Richmond, Apr. 7, 1910. Practiced at Portsmouth, Va., since 1906; chief of surg. staff, King's Daughters' Hosp.; dir. State Bank of Portsmouth. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Med. Soc. Va., Seaboard Med. Soc., Norfolk Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°, Shriner), Rotarian. *Home:* 501 Swimming Point. *Office:* 314 Court St., Portsmouth, Va.

COLLINS, Joseph Victor, educator; b. Wooster, O., Dec. 26, 1858; s. Henry Franks and Lydia C. Beall (Wasson) C.; Ph.B., U. of Wooster, 1879, Ph.D., 1886; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1880-83; m. Jeannette M. Gasche, of Wooster, O., Dec. 30, 1886; children—Paul Fiske, Helen Jeannette. Tutor in mathematics, U. of Wooster, 1879-80; prof. mathematics, Hastings Coll., Neb., 1883-88; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Miami U., 1888-93; teacher mathematics, State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., since 1894. Presbyterian. Candidate for state superintendent of pub. instrn. Wis., 1903, for U.S. Senate, 1910. *Author:* Text-book of Algebra, 1893; Practical Elementary Algebra, 1908; Practical Algebra, First Year Course, 1910; Second Course, 1911; Advanced Algebra, 1913; A Course in Bible Reading, 1923; also articles in mags. on metric system, language, prohibition, ednl. and polit. reforms, etc. *Home:* Stevens Point, Wis.

COLLINS, Lorin Cone, lawyer, jurist; b. Wapping, Conn., Aug. 1, 1848; s. Lorin Cone and Mary (Bemis) C.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1872, M.A., 1874; m. Nellie Robb, of Chicago, Sept. 17, 1873; children—Carrie May (dec.), Lorin Cone, III, Helen Robb (dec.), Grace, George Robb. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1874, and began practice at Chicago; apptd. judge Circuit Court of Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 1884; elected to same office, 1885, reëlected, 1891; resigned, 1893, and resumed practice as mem. firm Collins, Goodrich, Darrow & Vincent; mem. Collins & Fletcher, 1895-1905; asso. justice Supreme Court of Canal Zone, 1905-11; admitted to practice in New Mexico, 1912, and resided and practiced there until 1922; returned to Chicago and employed in spl. cases only. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1879, 81, 83 (speaker of House, 1883). Trustee Northwestern U. 20 yrs. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago; Strangers (Colon, C.Z.); Santa Fe, Santa Fe, N.M. *Home:* 448 Barry Av., Chicago, Ill.

COLLINS, Matthew Garrett, oil producer; Feb. 25, 1874-June 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COLLINS, Michael Francis, newspaper man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLLINS, Paul Valorous, writer; b. Camden, Preble Co., O., July 22, 1860; s. Samuel and Abigail Jane (Patton) C.; grad. Dayton (O.) High Sch., 1879; studied art, Art Students' League, New York, 1884-85; m. Mary Graves Rhoads, of Fredericksburg, Va., June 20, 1889. Reporter, Dayton Herald, 1880, Cincinnati Commercial Gazette, 1883; went to Paris, France, to study art, but became cable corr. New York Tribune and other Am. papers; interviewed DeLesseps when he returned from Panama inspection, and Pasteur when he first announced successful treatment of hydrophobia; editor and propr. St. Peter (Minn.) Tribune, 1887-90; prin. owner Northwestern Agriculturist, Minneapolis, 1893-1915; Prog. Republican nominee for gov. of Minn., 1912; now mag. and newspaper writer, Washington, D.C., contbg. daily editorial feature "Background of Events," for the Evening Star, Washington, D.C. Commd. capt. O.R.C., Q.M.C. (vol.), U.S.A., Apr. 1917; in service with A.E.F. 2 yrs.; participated in Lys defensive and Meuse-Argonne advance; three times recommended for promotion in A.E.F. Mem. Am. Legion, Mil. Order Vets. World War. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Arts. *Author:* The Baton of a Heart, 1888; The True in Fine Art, 1888; What Farmers Use, 1903; A Country Romance; also many short stories. *Address:* 2016 Pierce Mill Rd., Washington, D.C.

COLLINS, Philip Sheridan, magazine publisher; b. Phila., Pa., Oct. 28, 1864; s. James C. and Lucinda B. (Copeland) C. Ed. pub. schs., Pierce Coll.; m. Anna M. Steffan, of Phila., Nov. 14, 1894 (died Apr. 1, 1910); children—James S., Alan C.; m. 2d, Mary F. Schell, of N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1913. Reporter on Pub. Ledger, Phila., 1886-90; with Curtis Pub. Co. since 1890, circulation mgr. since 1892, dir. since 1909, gen. business mgr. since 1916; also dir. Pub. Ledger Co., Am. Electro. Co., Castanea Paper Co. Mem. National Publishers Assn. (v.p.) v.p. Curtis Inst. of Music. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.), Huntingdon Valley Country, Penn Athletic. *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* Independence Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

COLLINS, Robert Moore, retired newspaper corr.; b. Washington, Dec. 25, 1867; s. Dr. William T. and Annie Askew (Moore) C.; B.S., Middlebury Coll., 1889, Litt.D., 1919. Reporter Akron (O.) Daily Beacon, 1889, Washington Post, 1890-93; reporter and editor Washington and New York offices Associated Press (chiefly political work), 1893-97, London office, 1897-99; chief corr. Philippines, and Boxer campaign, 1899-1900; corr. Reuter Telegram Co., of London, and Associated Press, in Far East, 1901-07; chief London Bur. of Associated Press, 1907-25; with Gen. Lawton when killed and sent first news of his death; sent first news battle Tientsin and accompanied relief expdn. to Peking; war corr. for Reuter and Associated Press with Gen. Karoki's army throughout Russo-Japanese War. Unmarried. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Savage, Pilgrims. *Address:* Bournemouth, England.

COLLINS, Ross Alexander, congressman; b. Collinsville, Miss., Apr. 25, 1880; s. Nathaniel Monroe and Rebecca J. (Ethridge) C.; A.B., Ky. U., 1909; LL.B., Univ. of Miss., 1901; m. Alfreda Grant, of Meridian, Miss., Nov. 2, 1904; children—Jane Collins, Melville N. Began practice at Meridian, Miss., 1901; elected atty. gen. of Miss., 1912, reëlected, 1915; candidate for gov. in Dem. primaries, 1919; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 5th Miss. Dist. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Meridian, Miss.

COLLINS, Varnum Lansing, college prof.; b. Hong Kong, China, Dec. 1, 1870; s. Varnum Daniel and Mary L. H. (Ball) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; m. Princetta Lee Hanger, Washington, Nov. 20, 1901; children—Princetta Lansing (dec.), Varnum Lansing. Prof. Greek and Latin, Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1892-93; reference librarian, Princeton U., 1896-1906; asst. prof. modern langs., 1906-12, prof. French lang. and lit., since 1912, Princeton University; also clerk of the faculty since 1912, acting sec., 1917-20, sec. 1920—. Episcopalian. Mem. Princeton Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York and Phila.). *Author:* The Continental Congress at Princeton, 1908; Princeton (American Univ. and College Series), 1914; Guide to Princeton, 1919; Howard Crosby Butler, 1923; President Witherspoon, a Biography, 1925. Compiler: (with F. P. Hill) Books, Pamphlets and Newspapers printed at Newark, N.J., 1776-1900, 1902; General Biographical Catalogue, Princeton Univ., 1908. Editor: Brief Narrative of the Ravages of the British and Hessians at Princeton, 1776-1777, 1906; Witherspoon's Lectures on Moral Philosophy, 1912. *Home:* 214 Western Way, Princeton, N.J.

COLLINS, Virgil Dewey, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

COLLINS, William Henry, astronomer; b. Peekskill, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1859; s. William B. and Mary (Griffen) C.; B.S., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1881, A.M., 1892; m. Julia Cope, of Phila., May 22, 1894. Dir. Haverford Coll. Astron. Observatory, 1892-1904; prefect Haverford Coll., 1897-1919. *Author:* Proceedings of Haverford College Observatory, 1892-1904. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

COLLITZ, Hermann, philologist; b. Bleckede, Hanover, Feb. 4, 1855; grad. Gymnasium Johanneum at Lüneburg, 1875; student philology, Göttingen, 1875-79, Berlin, 1879-82; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1879; L.H.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; m. at Surbiton, Eng., Klara Hechtenberg, Aug. 13, 1904. Asst. librarian, 1883-86, instr. Sanskrit and comparative philology, U. of Halle, 1885-86; asso. prof. German, 1886-97, prof. comparative philology and German, 1897-1907, Bryn Mawr Coll.; prof. Germanic philology, Johns Hopkins, since 1907. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Linguistic Soc. of America (pres. 1925), Mod. Lang. Assn. of America (pres. 1925), Am. Dialect Soc., Simplified Spelling Bd., Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Verein f. niederdeutsche Sprachforschung, Goethe Gesellschaft, Indogerm. Gesellschaft (mem. bd. dirs.), Germ.-Am. Hist. Soc., Md Acad. Science (senate). *Clubs:* Oriental (Philadelphia); University, Johns Hopkins (Baltimore). *Author:* Die Verwantschaftsverhältnisse der Griechischen Dialekte, 1885; Die neueste Sprachforschung, 1886; Das schwache Praeteritum und seine Vorgeschichte, 1912. *Editor:* Sammlung der Griechischen Dialektinschriften, 4 vols., 1884-1915; Bauer's Waldeck Dialect Dictionary, Leipzig, 1902; Hesperia (Schriften zur Germanischen Philologie) since 1912. Co-editor Am. Jour. of Philology; coöperating editor Journal of English and Germanic Philology. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 1027 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

COLLITZ, Klara Hechtenberg, author; b. Rheydt (Rhineland); grad. Höhere Lehrerinnen-Bildungsanstalt, Neuwied am Rhein, 1881; studied Lausanne, 1882-83; U. of London, Eng., Latin and French philology, 1889-92; 1st class honors, Oxford U., 1895, U. of Bonn, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1901; m. Surbiton, Eng., Hermann Collitz, Aug. 13, 1904. Lecturer in French philology, Victoria Coll., Belfast, Ireland, 1895-96; in charge of Germanic philology, Smith Coll., Mass., 1897-99; lecturer in Germanic philology, for women students, Oxford U., 1901-04. Mem. Old Students' Assn. (Oxford, Eng.); Alumni Assn. Johns Hopkins U. *Club:* College (Baltimore). *Author:* Das Fremdwort bei Grimmelshausen, 1901; Der Briefstil im 17, Jahrhundert, 1903; Fremdwörterbuch des 17, Jahrhunderts, 1904; Selections from Early German Literature, 1910; Selections from Classical German Literature, 1914; also contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 1027 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

COLMAN, Edna Mary (Mrs. Harry Atwood Colman), author; b. Ft. Larned, Kan.; d. Ferdinand and Rosalie (Allen) Hercher; ed. pub. schs.; m. Harry Atwood Colman, of Washington,

D.C., Oct. 27, 1897; children—Perry Hercher, Edna Ruth, Allen Dow. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers, also syndicate writer. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women (nat. pres., 1924-26), Authors' League America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, League of Women Voters, Susan B. Anthony Foundation, Nat. Carillon Assn. Active in philanthropic and patriotic campaigns. Presbyn. *Author:* Seventy-five Years White House Gossip, 1925. *Home:* 5604 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COLMORE, Charles Blayney, bishop; *b.* Victoria, Tenn., Mar. 31, 1879; *s.* Robert Lionel and Priscilla Diana (Addenbrooke) C.; B.A., U. of the South, 1898, M.A., 1900, B.D., 1903, D.D., 1914; *m.* Sarah Rogers Palmer, of Fernandina, Fla., Nov. 18, 1903; children—Henry Perrine, Charlotte Knight, Sarah Addenbrooke, Robert Lionel, Charles Blayney, Margaret Priscilla, John Palmer. Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; in charge at Pulaski, Tenn., 1903-05; rector Cathedral Parish, Havana, Cuba, 1905-13; consecrated bishop P.E. Ch. in Porto Rico, Dec. 17, 1913. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Club:* Country. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

COLQUITT, Oscar Branch, ex-governor; *b.* Camilla, Ga., Dec. 16, 1861; *s.* Thomas J. and Ann E. (Burkhalter) C.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Pittsburg, Tex., Alice Murrell, of Minden, La., Dec. 9, 1885; children—Rawlins Murrell, Sidney B., Oscar B., Mrs. Mary Laubach, Walter F. (dec.). Mem. Tex. Senate, 1895-99; state revenue agt., 8 mos., 1898; mem. state tax commn., 1899-1900; railroad commr., 1903-11; gov. of Tex. for terms 1911-13, 1913-15; engaged in oil business. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 4950 Live Oak St. *Office:* Kirby Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

COLSON, Ethel M. (Mrs. Frank Mount Severn Brazelton), author; *b.* Leicestershire, Eng.; *d.* of Arthur and Clementina (Walker) C.; brought to U.S. in early childhood; ed. at home and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Frank Mount Severn Brazelton, Chicago writer, June 24 1919. Formerly engaged in newspaper work; asst. lit. editor 7 yrs., lit. editor, 1914-17, Chicago Record Herald, later Chicago Herald, also spl. writer Chicago Tribune; contbr. poems, stories and lit. articles to mags. in U.S. and Eng.; lecturer on lit., poetical and pub. interest subjects; on staff Medill Sch. of Journalism, Northwestern U., since 1925. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Ill. Woman's Press Assn. (ex.-pres.), Poetry Soc. America. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City, Cordon. *Author:* How to Read Poetry, 1918; How to Write Poetry, 1919. *Home:* 1345 E. 48th St., Chicago, Ill.

COLSTON, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Berkeley Co., Va., Apr. 22, 1844; *s.* Edward and Sarah Jane (Brockenborough) C.; prep. edn. Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U. 1867, LL.D.; *m.* Sally Coles Stevenson, of Ky., Oct. 19, 1875 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mary W. Stevenson, of Ky., June 2, 1896 (now deceased). Practiced at Cincinnati, O., since 1870; mem. Hoadly, Johnson & Colston, 1874-87, Harmon, Colston, Goldsmith & Hoadly since 1887; gen. counsel Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry. since 1887. Served in Army of Northern Va., C.S.A., 2 yrs. and 7 mos., 1862-65. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's. *Home:* 203 E. McMillan St. *Office:* St. Paul Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

COLSTON, William Ainslie, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* John William and Belle (Ainslie) C.; ed. high sch.; LL.B., Jefferson Sch. of Law, Louisville, 1907; *m.* Cora Virginia Brown, of Washington, D.C., 1923; children—Margaret Virginia, Ann Ainslie. Began as messenger in mail dept., L.&N.R.R., and continued with the rd. in various positions in accounting dept. and in law dept. up to gen. solicitor; dir. finance, Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, D.C., 1920-22; v.p. and gen. counsel N.Y.,C.&St.L.R.R., at Cleveland, O., since May 1, 1922. Served as capt. 1st Ky. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; col. 138th F.A. and comdg. 63d F.A. Brigade, A.E.F., World War. Mem. Am. Legion, United Spanish War Vets., Am. Bar Assn., Cleveland Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Louisville Boat, Pendennis (Louisville); Cosmos, Nat. Press, University (Washington, D.C.); Union (Cleveland); Commonwealth (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Shaker Village, Cleveland. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Cleveland, O.

COLT, Cornelius Chapman, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Leonard Chester and Jane (Chapman) C.; Milwaukee High Sch.; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law (Lake Forest U.), 1899; *m.* Anna Veasey, of Chicago, Oct. 24, 1900. With Swift & Co., Chicago, 1894-1906; admitted to Ill. bar, 1900; pres. Union Meat Co., Portland, Ore., 1907-19; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Portland, since Oct. 1, 1910; v.p. Portland Cattle Loan Co.; dir. Portland Union Stock Yards, Ore. Life Ins. Co. Pres. Portland Chamber of Commerce 2 yrs.; regent U. of Ore.; pres. Portland Council Boy Scouts America. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Arlington, Multnomah Amateur Athletic, Royal Rosarian, Waverley Country. *Home:* 627 Knott St. *Office:* First National Bank, Portland, Ore.

COLT, Le Baron Bradford, senator; June 25, 1846-Aug. 18, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COLTER, Fred(erick) T., cattleman, irrigation reclamation; *b.* Neutrioso, Ariz., Feb. 2, 1879; *s.* James H. G. and Rosa (Rudd) C.; grad. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Duge Phelps, of Springerville, Ariz., Oct. 9, 1904. Began in cattle business at 12 as hired hand and had charge of outfit at 19; now pres. Cross Bar Land & Cattle Co., Colter-Greer Sheep Co., Colter Construction Co.; pres. Colter Live Stock & Agricultural Co.; pres. Northern Ariz. Land Co., 1921; dir. Lyman Reservoir Co. Was mem. Constl. Conv., Ariz.; mem. Ariz. Senate, serving 4th term; State Fair commr., Ariz., 5 yrs.; mem. Bd. Supervisors, Apache Co., 5 yrs.; chmn. Dem. Central Com., Apache Co.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., New York, 1924 (platform com.); Dem. nominee for gov. of Ariz., 1918 (defeated in gen. election by 300 votes); road commr. Apache County; representative of gov. and State of Ariz., with Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, before the U.S. Senate Irrigation and Reclamation Com., Oct. 1925, in relation to Colorado River irrigation; pres. Ariz. Highline Reclamation Assn. (non-profit orgn.), to defeat Colorado River compact and build dams and High Line Canal, irrigating 3½ million acres of land. Elk. *Home:* Colter, Ariz. *Office:* Jefferson Hotel, Phoenix, Ariz.

COLTMAN, Robert, physician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLTON, Arthur (Willis), author; *b.* Washington, Conn., May 22, 1868; *s.* Willis S. and Lucy P. (Gibson) C.; A.B., Yale, 1890, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Amy Richards, of New York, N.Y., Sept. 1917. Instr. English literature, Yale, 1893-95. Librarian Univ. Club, New York, since 1906. *Author:* Bennie Ben Cree, 1900; The Delectable Mountains, 1901; The Debatable Land, 1901; Tioba, 1903; The Belted Seas, 1905; The Cruise of the Violetta, 1906; Harps Hung Up in Babylon, 1907. Contbr. reviews and other mags. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

COLTON, Charles Adams, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

COLTON, Don Byron, congressman; *b.* Mona, Juab Co., Utah, Sept. 15, 1876; *s.* Sterling D. and Nancy A. (Wilkins) C.; grad. commercial dept. Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Grace Stringham, of Vernal, Utah, June 17, 1908; children—Mera, Alice, Glade Byron, Gwen Mary. Began practice at Vernal, 1905; mem. Colton Bros., ranchers and sheep raisers; pres. Vernal Express Pub. Co. Mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1915-19; receiver U.S. Land Office, Vernal, 1905-14; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 1st Utah Dist. Pres. bd. Uintah Academy. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. *Home:* Vernal, Utah.

COLTON, Elizabeth Avery, prof. English; Dec. 30, 1872-Aug. 25, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COLTON, Elizabeth Sweetser, Orientalist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COLTON, Ethan Theodore, Y. M. C. A. worker; *b.* Palmyra, Jefferson Co., Wis., Nov. 22, 1872; *s.* of Harvey T. and Jane (Congdon) C.; B.A., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Caroline Quigg, of Lake Geneva, Wis., Oct. 11, 1900; children—Ethan Theodore, Elizabeth Graham, Marjorie Congdon. Teacher in Prep. Dept. Dak. Wesleyan U., 1898-99; student sec. State com. Ill. Y.M.C.A., 1899-1900; traveling sec., student dept., Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns., 1900-04; sec. foreign dept. same, 1904-15, asso. gen. sec., 1915-24. Apptd. chmn. Commn. on Survey and Occupation of Congress on Christian Work in Latin America, Panama, 1916. Organized the Y.M.C.A. service in Russia and Siberia, 1918; administrative sec., since 1925, of the Home Base and the Russia-Baltic Areas for the Foreign Com. of the Nat. Councils of Y.M.C. Assns. of U.S. and Can. Methodist. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

COLTON, George Henry, college prof.; *b.* Nelson, O., Oct. 10, 1848; *s.* John Belden and Mary Lucretia (Tilden) C.; prep. edn., Nelson Acad. of Hiram (O.) Coll.; B.S., Hiram Coll., 1871, M.S., 1874, Ph.B., 1880; studied engring., U. of Mich., 1 yr.; U. of Chicago, summer 1902; *m.* Clara A. Taylor, of Nelson, O., Nov. 14, 1873. Division engr. on railway, 1872-73; prof. physical science, Hiram Coll., since 1873; mem. Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912. Fellow Ohio Acad. Science. Republican. Invented and patented the underfeed house-heating furnace. *Home:* Hiram, O.

COLTON, Winfred Rufus, violinist; *b.* Sycamore, Ill., Dec. 27, 1879; *s.* Arunah Clark and Cecile (Wyman) C.; grad. Chicago Musical Coll., 1902 (gold medal); pupil of S. E. Jacobsohn (Chicago), Arthur Hartmann (Berlin), Goby Eberhardt (Germany), Leopold Auer (New York); *m.* Ella D. Christenson, of Lake Preston, S.D., June 22, 1915; children—Dorothy Cecile, Winifred. Dir. violin dept., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1902-04, Southwestern State Normal Sch., Weatherford, Okla, 1907, U. of S.D., since 1908; also dean Coll. of Music, U. of S.D. Conductor choral socs. and May festivals. Contbr. to The Violinist, and Musical Observer. Mem. Am. Guild Violinists. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

COLUM, Padraic, poet, dramatist; *b.* Longford, Ireland, Dec. 8, 1881; *s.* Padraic and Susanna (MacCormack) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Gunning Maguire, of Dublin, 1912. Formerly editor Irish Review, Dublin; a founder of the Irish Nat. Theatre; came to U.S., 1914. Catholic. *Author:* Wild Earth (poems), 1907; My Irish Year, 1912; A Boy in Eirinn, 1913; Three Plays, 1916; The King of Ireland's Son, 1916; Mogu, the Wanderer (play), 1917; The Adventures of Odysseus and the Tale of Troy; The Boy Who Knew What the Bird Said, 1918; The Girl Who Sat by the Ashes, 1919; The Children of Odin, 1920; The Boy Apprenticed to an Enchanter, 1920; The Golden Fleece, 1921; The Children Who Followed the Piper, 1922; Castle Conquer, 1923; The Anthology of Irish Poetry, 1921; Dramatic Legends (poems), 1922; The Island of the Mighty, At the Gateways of the Day (Hawaiian Stories), 1924; The Voyagers, The Forge in the Forest, The Bright Islands (Hawaiian Stories), 1925; lecturer. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

COLVER, Alice Ross (Mrs. Frederic B. Colver), writer; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Aug. 28, 1892; *d.* Louis Runyon and Sarah Greenleaf (Wyckoff) Ross; A.B., Wellesley, 1913; studied Dr. Savage's Normal Sch. Phys. Edn.; *m.* Frederic Beecher Colver, of Tenafly, N.J., Sept. 8, 1915; children—Frederic Ross, Jean, John Richard. Mem. Authors' League America, Zeta Alpha. Presbyn. *Author:* Babs, 1917; Babs at Birchwood, 1919; Babs at College, 1920; Babs at Home, 1921; Jeanne, 1922; Jeanne's House Party, 1923; Jeanne's Happy Year, 1925; The Dear Pretender; If Dreams Come True; Under The Rainbow Sky (last three, novels); also books for small children. *Home:* Tenafly, N.J.

COLVER, William Byron, ex-federal trade commr.; *b.* Wellington, O., Sept. 26, 1870; *s.* Byron Henry and Josephine Lillian (Noble) C.; prep. edn. high sch., Cleveland, O.; student law dept. Ohio State U., 1891-92; *m.* Pauline Simmons, of Cleveland, Apr. 14, 1897; 1 dau., Polly Anne. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1892, and practiced in Cleveland and Sandusky, 1892-94; telegraph editor Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1894-95, Cleveland Press, 1896-98; New York and Washington corr., Scripps-McRae League, 1898-1900; editor Newspaper Enterprise Assn., and corr. in Orient, 1901-04; tax inquisitor, Cuyahoga County (Cleveland), 1905-06; sec. Municipal Traction Co., Cleveland, 1906-07; pres. and gen. mgr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn., Chicago, 1907-12; editor in chief "Clover Leaf" Publs., St. Paul, Minn., 1912-17; mem. Federal Trade Commn., Mar. 15, 1917-Sept. 25, 1920 (chmn. June 8, 1918-July 1, 1919); mem. price fixing com. of War Industries Bd., 1918-19; organized pulp and paper sect. of War Industries Bd., 1918; gen. editorial mgr. Scripps-Howard Newspapers; pres. and gen. mgr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn.; gen. mgr. Newspaper Information Service, Inc.; treas. Atlantic Shores Corpn., Miami, Fla. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country, Nat. Press, City. *Home:*

3303 18th St. N.W. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

COLVIN, Carl, vocational educator; *b.* Olney, Ill., Apr. 3, 1889; *s.* W. E. and Lydia (Jackson) C.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1912, M.S., 1920; *m.* Helen Schmidt, of Ivesdale, Ill., 1912. Instr. in agriculture, high sch., Bloomington, Ill., 1912-13; head of agrl. dept., Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill., 1913-15; same, Eastern Ill. Teachers Coll., 1915-18; asso. in agrl. edn., U. of Ill., 1918-20; state supervisor of agrl. edn., Ill., 1920-24; dir. edn. and asst. dir. gen. service technique, Haiti, since 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Vocational Edn. Assn. (v.p. 1923-24), Alpha Zeta, Phi Eta, Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Tau Alpha, Delta Phi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Co-author: Farm Projects, 1921. Asst. editor Vocational Education Magazine, 1922-24. *Home:* Ivesdale, Ill. *Address:* Port au Prince, Haiti.

COLVIN, David Leigh, prohibitionist; *b.* S. Charleston, O., Jan. 28, 1880; *s.* David Taylor and Maria (Larkin) C.; student Am. Temperance U., Harriman, Tenn.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900; studied U. of Calif., U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Mamie White, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 19, 1906; 1 dau., Virginia Leigh. Pres. Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn., 1899-1908 and 1912-20; v.p. Nat. Temperance Council, 1913-23, World Prohibition Federation since 1918, New York Civic League since 1923; exec. sec. Prohibition Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; sec. Com. of 60 on Nat. Prohibition, 1916-20; sec. Nat. Legislative Conf. since 1917; treas. United Com. on War Temperance Activities in the Army and Navy, 1917-20; a speaker of Flying squadron in campaign for law enforcement, 1921-24; Prohibition nominee for U.S. Senate from N.Y. State, 1916; for mayor of N.Y. City, 1917; for v.p. of U.S., 1920. Served as speaker to men in promotion of patriotism, World War, rank of capt. U.S.A. Nat. legislative supt. Flying Squadron Foundation, 1923-24. Washington editor Nat. Enquirer of Indianapolis, 1923-24; sec. United Com. for Prohibition Enforcement since 1924. Methodist. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Chosen to write the official history of the Prohibition Party, pub. 1924. *Author:* Bicameral Principle in the New York Legislature, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles on Prohibition. Has spoken in many Am. and European univs. and colls. *Home:* 661 W. 179th St., New York, N.Y.

COLVIN, George, state supt. schs., Ky. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COLVIN, Oliver Dyer, mfr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COLVOCORESSES, George Partridge, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Norwich, Vt., Apr. 3, 1847; *s.* George M. and Eliza Freelon (Halsey) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; hon. A.M., Norwich U., Vt., 1898; *m.* Mary D. Baldwin, of New York, Oct. 7, 1875; children—Edith Baldwin (dec.), George Musalas, Harold. Captain's clk. on board ships Supply and Saratoga, 2 yrs., in Civil War; commd. ensign, 1870; master, 1872; lt., 1875; lt.-comdr., 1897; comdr., 1900; capt., 1905; retired as rear admiral, June 1907. Advanced 5 numbers in grade "for eminent and conspicuous conduct at Battle of Manila Bay." Served in nearly all parts of the world; instr. Naval Acad., 1886-90 and 1893-96; commandant of midshipmen, 1905-07; served at Torpedo Sta., War Coll. and in comd. Naval Sta., Key West; comd. U.S. Ships Lancaster, Yankee and Newark. Episcopalian. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Soc. of Manila Bay. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Litchfield Co. University. *Home:* Litchfield, Conn.

COLWELL, Nathan Porter, M.D.; *b.* Oscoola, Ia., May 25, 1870; *s.* Fernando N. and Mary Ellen (Shields) C.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1900; *m.* Agnes Louise Peterson, of Chicago, May 5, 1903; children—Nathan Porter, Ethel Florence. Began practice, Chicago, 1900; asso. instr. Rush Med. Coll., 1900-06; sec. Council on Med. Edn. of Am. Med. Assn., since 1906; collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn., 1913-18; managing editor of the Federation Bulletin of Federation of State Med. Bds. of U.S. since 1915. Contract surgeon, assigned to Office of Surgeon Gen. U.S. Army, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Inst. Medicine, Alpha Omega Alpha (U. of Pa., 1912). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* 520 Gregory Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

COMAN, Charlotte Buell, artist; died 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COMAN, Edwin Truman, banker; *b.* Kankakee, Ill., May 25, 1869; *s.* Daniel Franklin and Rosilla (Thresher) C.; U. of Mich., 1885-87 and 1888-89; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va., 1890; *m.* Ruth Martin, of Carrollton, Mo., Mar. 10, 1897; children—Edwin T., Robert M., Catherine. Admitted to practice in Va., Ill. and Wash.; moved to State of Wash., 1894; practiced at Colfax, 1894-97; pres. Marin County Nat. Bank and Marin County Savings Bank, San Rafael, Calif.; v.p. of Mercantile Trust Co. of Calif.; pres. Exchange Nat. Bank, Spokane, Wash., 1907-21; organized and was pres. State Bank of Plummer, State Bank of Worley (Idaho), Bank of Endicott (Wash.), State Bank of Wilbur (Wash.); pres. Bank of Farmington (Wash.), Nat. Bank of Palouse (Wash.), 1912-20; dir. Spokane br. of Federal Reserve Bank, 1915-19; state senator, Wash., 1918-22; pres. Bd. Regents, State Coll. of Wash., 1915; pres. Chamber of Commerce, Spokane, 1909. Mem. Liberty Loan and various war committees. Pres. Wash. State Bankers' Assn., 1905; mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn., 1914-15 and 1916; mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane, University; Arctic (Seattle); Marin Golf and Country, Shrine Club, San Rafael Club (San Rafael). *Home:* San Rafael, Calif.

COMAN, Mary Meriam (Mrs. Charles W. Coman); *b.* of Am. parents, Philippopolis, Bulgaria, Aug. 27, 1861; *d.* Rev. William Ward and Susan (Dimond) Meriam; A.B., Wellesley, 1884; *m.* Charles Wynkoop Coman, of Newark, O., Nov. 27, 1884 (died Dec. 9, 1920); children—William Meriam, Mrs. Carol Holt, Mrs. Harriet Dolcater, Ellis Seymour, Edward Charles. State editor Southern California White Ribbon (W.C.T.U. paper) since 1907; actively identified with local club, edn'l. and religious work; pres. Federated Parent Teachers' Assn., Pasadena, 1902-08; v.p. Pasadena Free Kindergarten Assn., 1900-03; v.p. Pasadena Humane Soc., 1908-10; dir. Los Angeles County Juvenile Protective Assn., 1913-15; v.p. Los Angeles County Public Welfare Commn. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Shakespeare (pres. 1907-09). Lecturer on current events and contbr. newspapers and mags. *Home:* Covina, Calif.

COMBS, George Hamilton, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

COMBS, Gilbert Raynolds, musician; *b.* Phila., Jan. 5, 1863; *s.* Robert Lorton and Mary Porter (Moorhead) C.; ed. Eastburn Acad., Phila.; in piano, organ, string instruments and musical composition under best Am. and foreign masters; *m.* Rose Wrigley, of Phila., May 12, 1886. Pianist, organist, player of string orchestral instruments; orchestral and chorus conductor; dir. and piano teacher Combs Broad St. Conservatory of Music, which he founded 1885. One of founders and ex-pres. Sinfonia Nat. musical fraternity; active mem. Nat., State and City music teachers' assns.; has composed much for orchestra, piano, voice and violin. *Author:* Introductory Steps and Science of Piano Playing. Hon. mem. Supreme Council 33° of A.A.S.R. for the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction, U.S.A. *Clubs:* Union League, Acacia, Musical Art, Manufacturers, Rotary. V.p. Musical Fund Soc. *Home:* 607 E. Durham Rd., Mt. Airy, Phila. *Office:* 1331 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COMBS, Josiah Henry, author, lecturer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COMBS, Leslie, diplomat; *b.* Little Compton, R.I., July 31, 1852; *s.* Gen. Leslie and Mary Elizabeth (Brownell) C.; student Transylvania U., through sophomore yr.; *m.* in Woodford Co., Ky., Mary C., *d.* Daniel Swigert, of Spring Station, Ky., Oct. 18, 1876. Engaged since manhood in fine stock raising and tobacco planting; also rancher in Tex. and Indian Ty., several yrs.; pension agt. for Ky., 1898-1900; resigned, becoming chmn. Rep. Exec. Com., Ky., 1900; reapptd. pension agt. for Ky., 1900-02; E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala and Honduras, 1902-06, to Peru, Dec. 19, 1906-Mar. 1911, resigned. Presented with a gold vase by Govt. of Guatemala as souvenir of the Peace Conf. of the Marblehead, 1906. Organized Prog. party in Ky., 1912. *Home:* Belair, Lexington, Ky.

COMER, Braxton Bragg, ex-governor; *b.* Barbour Co., Ala., Nov. 7, 1848; *s.* John Fletcher and Catherine Lucinda (Drewry) C.; U. of Ala., class of 1865; A.M., Emory and Henry Coll., 1869; *m.* Eva J. Harris, of Cuthbert, Ga., Oct. 1, 1872; children—Mrs. Sally B. Lathrop, J. Fletcher, J. McD., Mrs. Catherine Buck, Mrs. Mignon Smith, Mrs. Bevelle Nabers, Braxton B., Mrs. Eva Ryding, Hugh M. Extensive farmer in Ala.; also interested in milling and cotton mfg. Mem. Commr.'s Court, Barbour Co., Ala., 1874-80; pres. Ala. R.R. Commn., 1905-07; gov. of Ala., 1907-11; mem. U.S. Senate by apptmt., to fill vacancy occasioned by death of Senator Bankhead, Mar.-Nov. 1920. Democrat. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

COMER, Cornelia A(twood) P(ratt), author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COMER, Edward Trippe, mfr., planter; *b.* Barbour Co., Ala., Aug. 1, 1856; *s.* John Fletcher and Catherine Lucinda (Drewry) C.; ed. Southern U. and U. of Ala. Chmn. bd. Bibb Mfg. Co., Macon, Ga.; pres. E. T. Comer Co., Millhaven, Ga.; pres. Chattanooga & Gulf Ry. Co. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe, Savannah Yacht. *Home:* Savannah, Ga.; (country) Millhaven, Ga.

COMER, George Legare, lawyer; *b.* Old Spring Hill, Barbour Co., Ala., Jan. 1, 1847; *s.* John Fletcher and Catherine Lucinda (Drewry) C.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1865; A.B., U. of Ga., 1867; LL.B., Law Sch. Transylvania U. (now U. of Ky.), 1869; *m.* Laura Virginia Thornton, of Eufaula, Ala., June 23, 1870 (dec.); children—William T., Mrs. Laurie C. Jennings, J. W. (dec.), G. L., E. T. (dec.), Nell (dec.), F. W. (dec.), R. C. (dec.), Mary, J. D. In practice at Eufaula since 1869; div. counsel Central of Ga. Ry. Co. Lt. col. Ala. N.G. (2d Ala. Regt.), 1887-90; mayor of Eufaula, 1882-94, inclusive. Pres. Ala. Bankers Assn., 1916-17; pres. Ala. Bapt. Assn., 1917-18. Democrat. *Home:* Eufaula, Ala.

COMERFORD, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 25, 1879; *s.* Isaac and Jane (Linane) C.; ed. Northwestern Univ. Law Sch.; LL.B., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1904. In gen. practice of law; nominated as senator from 2d Dist. by Dem. Party, 1900 (defeated); nominated and elected, as Dem., for representative from 2d Dist., 1904; expelled by Ill. legislature, Feb. 8, 1905, for attacking alleged corrupt methods at Springfield; reëlected as independent, Apr. 4, 1905; police atty. of Chicago under Mayor Dunne. In 1919, as public prosecutor, won the first battle against American Bolsheviki, convicting William Bross Lloyd and others for conspiracy against the govt. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst. *Clubs:* City, Iroquois, Press, Adventurers, Lake Shore Athletic. *Author:* "The New World." *Office:* 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

COMEY, Arthur Coleman, city planner, landscape architect; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 6, 1886; *s.* Arthur Messinger and Kate (Coleman) C.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1907; Harvard Sch. of Landscape Architecture, 1904-07; *m.* Eugenia Louise Jackson, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 2, 1915; children—Katherine, Richard Jackson. Supt. parks, Dixon, Ill., 1908, Utica, N.Y., 1909-10; city planner Milwaukee Co., Wis., 1910, St. Paul, 1911; consultant since 1912; zoning dir. Boston City Planning Bd., 1922-24. Consultant for Houston, Tex.; Dover, N.J.; Detroit; Milwaukee (zoning); Lowell, Wakefield, Cambridge, Belmont, Brockton, Lawrence, etc., Mass. First prize Richmond (Calif.) competition. Mem. Mass. Homestead Com., 1913-19. Town planner U.S. Housing Corpn., 1918-19, World War. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Am. City Planning Inst. (gov.), Boston Soc. Landscape Architects, Mayor's Advisory Com. on Pub. Improvements of the City of Boston, Mass. Fed. Planning Bds. (sec.), Fed. Bd. Surveys and Maps (advisory councilor), N.E. Trail Conf. (sec.), Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Housing Assn., Mass. Conservation Council, Mass. Com. on Open Spaces, Mass. Audubon Soc., Soc. for Protection of New Hampshire Forests. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain (councillor of topography), Chocorua Mountain (v.p.). *Author:* Houston—Tentative Plans, 1913; Regional Planning Theory, 1923; Going Light, 1924; Map of Chocorua Region, 1925. *Home:* 23 Brewster St. *Office:* Abbot Bldg., Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

COMEY, Arthur Messinger, chemist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 10, 1861; *s.* Elbridge C. and Josephine L. (Messinger) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1885; *m.* Kate Coleman, of LaFayette, Ind., Sept. 9, 1885; 1 son—Arthur Coleman Comey. Instr. in chemistry, Harvard, 1885-89; prof. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1889-93; analyt. and consulting chemist, Boston, 1893-1906; dir. Eastern (research) Lab. of E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Chester, Pa., 1906-20, chem. dept. Wilmington, Del., 1920-21. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry. *Author:* Dictionary of Chemical Solubilities, 1896, 2d edit.,

1921. Chmn. sub-com. on explosives Nat. Research Council, 1917. *Home:* 380 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.

COMFORT, Anna Manning, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COMFORT, Walter R., capitalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COMFORT, Will Levington, novelist; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 17, 1878; *s.* Silas H. and Jane (Levington) C.; ed. grammar and high schs., Detroit; *m.* Mrs. Adith Duffie-Mulholland, of Detroit, Sept. 30, 1900; children—Jane Levington, John Duffie, Tom Tyrone. Served in 5th U.S. Cav. during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; war corr. in P.I. and China for Detroit Journal Newspaper Syndicate, 1899; in Russia and Japan during war for Pittsburgh Dispatch Newspaper Syndicate, 1904. *Author:* Routledge Rides Alone, 1910; Fate Knocks at the Door, 1912; Down Among Men, 1913; Midstream, 1914; Red Fleece, 1915; Lot & Company, 1915; Child and Country, 1916; The Hive, 1918; The Shielding Wing, 1918; Son of Power, 1920; This Man's World, 1921; The Public Square, 1923; Somewhere South in Sonora, 1925; also many short stories in mags. *Home:* 5346 Abbott Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

COMFORT, William Wistar, college pres.; *b.* Germantown, Pa., May 27, 1874; *s.* Howard and Susan Foulke (Wistar) C.; A.B., Haverford College, Pa., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1902; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1917; LL.D., U. of Md., 1918, Lake Forest U., 1925; *m.* Mary Lawton Fales, of Lake Forest, Ill., 1902. Instr. in Romance langs., Haverford Coll., 1897-98; travel and study in Europe, 1898-1901; instr. and asso. prof. Romance langs., Haverford, 1901-09; prof. Romance langs. and lits. and head of dept., Cornell U., 1909-17; pres. Haverford (Pa.) Coll. since June 1917. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. of Friends. *Author:* French Prose Composition, 1908; The Choice of a College, 1925. Editor: Calderon's La Vida es sueño, 1904; Les Maitres de la critique littéraire au dix-neuvième siècle, 1909. Contbr. numerous articles in philol. and other jours. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

COMMANDER, Lydia Kingsmill (Mrs. Herbert N. Casson), lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COMMONS, John Rogers, economist; *b.* Hollandsburg, Darke Co., O., Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* John and Clara (Rogers) C.; A.B., Oberlin, 1888, A.M., 1890, LL.D., 1915; Johns Hopkins, 1888-90; *m.* Ella Brown Downey, of Akron, O. (A.B., Oberlin, 1888), Dec. 25, 1890. Instr. polit. economy, Wesleyan U., 1890; prof. sociology, Oberlin Coll., 1892, Ind. U., 1893-95, Syracuse Univ., 1895-99; expert, Industrial Commn., 1901; asst. sec. Nat. Civic Federation, 1902; prof. economics, U. of Wis., since 1904. Dir. Am. Bur. of Industrial Research since 1904. *Author:* The Distribution of Wealth; Social Reform and the Church; Proportional Representation; Regulation and Restriction of Output by Employers and Unions; Trade Unionism and Labor Problems; Races and Immigrants in America; Labor and Administration; Labor Legislation (with John B. Andrews); History of Labor in the United States (with others); asso. editor Documentary History of American Industrial Society; War Book of the Univ. of Wisconsin; Industrial Goodwill, Industrial Government (with others); Legal Foundations of Capitalism; (with others) Can Business Prevent Unemployment? Mem. Industrial Commn. of Wis., 1911-13, Federal Commn. Industrial Relations, 1913-15; mem. Wis. Minimum Wage Bd., since 1919. Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1917, Nat. Monetary Assn., 1922-23, Nat. Consumers' League since 1923; chmn. Unemployment Insurance Bd., Chicago Clothing Trades, 1923-25. Contbr. to reviews and periodicals. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

COMPTON, Arthur H(olly), physicist; *b.* Wooster, O., Sept. 10, 1892; *s.* Elias and Otelia Catherine (Augspurger) C.; B.S., Coll. of Wooster, 1913; M.A., Princeton, 1914, Ph.D., 1916; Cambridge U., Eng., 1919-20; *m.* Betty Charity McCloskey, of New Waterford, O., June 28, 1916; 1 son, Arthur Alan. Porter Ogden Jacobus fellow, Princeton, 1915-16; instr. physics, U. of Minn., 1916-17, research physicist, Westinghouse Lamp Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1917-19; Nat. research fellow in physics, Cavendish Lab., Cambridge, 1919-20; prof. physics and head of dept., Washington U., 1920-23; prof. physics, U. of Chicago, since 1923. Civilian asso. U.S. Signal Corps, developing air plane instruments, 1917-18. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., Am. Optical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega; chmn. Nat. Research Council Com. on X-Rays and Radioactivity, 1923-25. Asso. editor Physical Rev. Made first wave-length measurement of hard gamma rays; discovered change in wave-length of X-rays when scattered. Presbyn. Wrote: (monograph) Secondary Radiations Produced by X-Rays, 1922. Contbr. numerous articles on scientific subjects. *Home:* 5529 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

COMPTON, Charles Herrick, librarian; *b.* Palmyra, Neb., Oct. 24, 1880; *s.* Orville and Hannah Jane (Macafee) C.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1901; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1908; *m.* Ruth Rogers, of Exeter, Neb., Dec. 29, 1908; children—Paul Brainard, Kenneth Charles. Librarian Y.M.C.A., Albany, N.Y., 1906-07, U. of N.D., 1908-10; reference librarian, Seattle Pub. Library, 1910-21, actg. librarian, 1918-19; asst. librarian, St. Louis Pub. Library, 1921—. Head of book dept. Library War Service, A.L.A., June-Oct. 1918; publicity work, A.L.A., N.Y. City, 1919-20, now mem. exec. bd. Mem. A.L.A., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Public Question (St. Louis). Contbr. to library periodicals. *Home:* 217 S. Hazel Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

COMPTON, Elias, college prof.; *b.* Glendale, O., Aug. 3, 1856; *s.* Wilson Martindale and Elizabeth (Hunt) C.; student Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O., 1873-75; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, 1881, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1889; Western Theol. Sem., 1881-83; Clark U., summer 1892; 6 mos.' study in philosophy in library of British Mus., 1908-09 (D.D., Wabash, 1903); *m.* Otelia C. Augspurger, of Woodsdale, O., Aug. 3, 1886; children—Karl Taylor, Mary Elesa (Mrs. C. H. Rice), Wilson Martindale, Arthur Hunt. Instr. English, Latin and mathetmatics, 1883-84, asst. prof. English, 1884-1900, prof. philosophy since 1887, dean 1899-1921, actg. pres., Apr.-Oct. 1919, Coll. of Wooster. Pres. Confer. of Ohio Coll. Presidents and Deans, 1921-22. Mem. Sigma Chi. Editor of the Wooster Quarterly, 1887-1910. *Author:* A Short History of Philosophy. Contbr. philos. articles. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Wooster, O.

COMPTON, Karl Taylor, physicist; *b.* Wooster, O., Sept. 14, 1887; *s.* Elias and Otelia (Augspurger) C.; Ph.B., College of Wooster, 1908, M.S., 1909, D.Sc., 1923; Ph.D., Princeton U., 1912; *m.* Margaret Hutchinson; children—Mary Evelyn, Jean Corrin. Instr. in chemistry, College of Wooster, 1909-10; instr. physics, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1913-15; asst. prof. physics, 1913-19, prof., 1919—, Princeton. Aeronautical engr. for Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917; asso. scientific attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, 1918. Consulting physicist for Dept. of Agr. Fellow Am. Physical Soc. (v.p., chmn. sect. B.), A.A.A.S.; mem. Optical Soc. America, Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Beta Delta Beta. Presbyn. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

COMPTON, William Randolph, banker; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., June 27, 1866; *s.* James Robinson and Frances Hope (Lewis) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Caroline Louise Parker, of Dayton, O., Sept. 24, 1889; children—Randolph, William Randolph, Frances Hope. Began at 18 as clk. with Tootle & Hosea Co., wholesale dry goods, St. Joseph, Mo.; in banking business on own account, at Arlington, Kan., 1886-88; in banking at Macon, Mo., 1888-98; removed to St. Louis, 1908; ex-pres. William R. Compton Co., investment bankers; now pres. Am. Trust Co. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Bellerive Country. *Address:* Am. Trust Co., St. Louis, Mo.

COMSTOCK, Ada Louise, educator; *b.* Moorhead, Minn., Dec. 11, 1876; *d.* S. G. and Sarah A. (Ball) C.; student U. of Minn., 1892-94; B.L., Smith Coll., 1897; diploma State Normal Sch., Moorhead, 1898; M.A., Columbia, 1899; Litt.D., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912; L.H.D., Smith Coll., 1922; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1921, Boston U., 1923, U. of Rochester, 1924, U. of Me., 1925. Successively asst., instr., asst. prof., prof. rhetoric, dean of women to 1912, U. of Minn.; dean Smith Coll., 1912-23; pres. Radcliffe Coll. since 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. 1921-23), Delta Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* College (Boston); Cosmopolitan (New York); Nat. Club of Am. Assn. Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 76 Brattle St. *Address:* Radcliffe College, Cambridge, Mass.

COMSTOCK, Albert H., wholesale hardware; *b.* Pontiac, Mich., Feb. 22, 1847; *s.* Elkanah and Eliza (Holden) C.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Elizabeth Hadley, of Pontiac, Jan. 25, 1875; 1 dau., Margueret (Mrs. Charles W. Andrews). Bank cashier, Saginaw, Mich., for 30 yrs., until 1895; settled in Duluth, Minn., 1895, and has since engaged in hardware business; pres. Marshall-Wells Building Corpn.; v.p. Marshall-Wells Co., Marshall-Wells Co., Ltd. (Winnipeg, Can.), Marshall-Wells Alberta Co., Ltd. (Edmonton), Marshall-Wells B. C., Ltd. (Vancouver). Chmn. Minn. Com. for Deep Waterway to the Sea; mem. Duluth Chamber Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Northland Country. Awarded bronze plaque by Legion of Honor on being chosen as first in Hall of Fame of Duluth for services to the Commonwealth, Apr. 4, 1925. *Home:* 1320 E. Superior St. *Office:* 319 Lake Av. S., Duluth, Minn.

COMSTOCK, Anna Botsford, natural history artist and wood engraver; *b.* Otto, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1854; *d.* Marvin and Phebe (Irish) Botsford; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1873, Cornell, 1878; studied art at Cooper Union and under John P. Davis; *m.* John Henry Comstock, Oct. 7, 1878. Exhibited Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal for wood engraving, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Asst. prof. Cornell extension work in Nature Study, 1899; lecturer Stanford extension work, 1899-1900; asst. prof., 1913-20; prof. nature study, 1920-22, Cornell U., emeritus since 1922. Mem. Soc. Am. Wood Engravers. *Author:* Ways of the Six-Footed; How to Know the Butterflies (with husband); How to Keep Bees; Confessions to a Heathen Idol, 1906; Handbook of Nature-Study, 1911; The Pet Book, 1914; Bird, Animal, Tree and Plant Notebooks, 1914. Editor Nature Study Review since 1917. Chosen by the Nat. League of Women Voters in 1923 as one of the 12 greatest living Am. women. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, Clarence Elmer, author; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., May 5, 1866; *s.* Milton Lemmon and Cornelia Ann (Churchill) C.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1888, A.M., 1891; student Johns Hopkins, 1892-93, 1894-95, U. of Chicago, 1895-96; *m.* Lucia Gary Driggs, of Galesburg, Dec. 27, 1900; children—Robert Milton (dec.), Harold Elmer, George Churchill. Teacher mathematics, Blackburn U., Carlinville, Ill., 1888-89, Knox Coll., 1889-92, 1893-94, Princeton-Yale Sch., Chicago, 1896-97; prof. mathematics, Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., since 1897. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Central Assn. Science and Math. Teachers (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S., Math. Assn. (Eng.). Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Elementary Algebra, 1907; Plane and Solid Geometry, 1912; Plane Geometry (Sykes-Comstock), 1918; Beginners' Algebra (same), 1922; Solid Geometry (same), 1922; Second Course in Algebra (same), 1923. *Home:* 203 Fredonia Av., Peoria, Ill.

COMSTOCK, Daniel Frost, physicist, engineer; *b.* Newport, R. I., Aug. 14, 1883; *s.* Ezra Young and Nellie Preston (Barr) C.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; studied U. of Berlin, 1905, U. of Zürich, 1905-06, U. of Basel, 1906, Ph.D.; studied U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1906-07, under J. J. Thomson; *m.* Joan Barton, of Chestnut Hill, Mass., June 30, 1925. Apptd. to teaching staff, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904, instr. in theoretical physics, 1905-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, asso. prof., 1915-17; directed scientific work on development of means for detection of hostile submarines, during the war. Mem. Kalmus, Comstock & Westcott, Inc., engrs., since 1912; v.p. Technicolor Motion Picture Corpn.; dir. various corpns. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc.; mem. of advisory scientific council of the Am. Soc. Psychical Research, 1921-23; one of 5 judges on psychic investigation of Scientific American, 1924-25. *Clubs:* University, St. Botolph. *Author:* Nature of Matter and Electricity, 1917 (with L. T. Troland). Contbr. original research articles on modern theory of electricity and optics to Am. and English tech. jours. Originator and principal inventor of the Technicolor method of taking motion pictures in natural colors. *Home:* 1070 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

COMSTOCK, F. Ray, theatrical producer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 1880; *s.* David B. and Emma (Dean) C.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began as theatrical producer, 1900; now pres. Comstock Amusement Co., LaSalle Theatre Co. (Chicago); treas. Comstock & Gest, Inc., C. & G. Producing Co.; sec. Frand Theatre Co. Producer of "Very Good Eddie," "Oh Boy," "Oh, Lady Lady," "Oh, My Dear," "Chu Chin Chow," "Mecca"; (with Morris Gest), "The

Miracle," etc.; brought to U.S. Balieff's "Chauve-Souris" and The Moscow Art Theater. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Lambs, City Athletic, Columbia Yacht. *Address:* Princess Theatre, 104 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, Frank Mason, college prof.; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., May 20, 1855; *s.* Samuel Francis and Mary Mason (Turner) C.; A.B., C.E., Union Co.., 1876, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Louise Brown, of Le Roy, N.Y., June 29, 1882; 1 son, William Steele Brown. On New York Adirondack survey, 1876; prin. Le Roy Academic Inst., 1879-91; prof. natural history and descriptive geometry, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1891—; acting pres. same, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Canadian Forestry Assn., etc. Contbr. to tech. periodicals. *Address:* 11334 Bellflower Rd. S.E., Cleveland, O.

COMSTOCK, George Cary, astronomer; *b.* Madison, Wis., Feb. 12, 1855; *s.* Charles Henry and Mercy (Bronson) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1877; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1883 (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1907; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1907); admitted to bar, but never practiced; *m.* Esther Cecile Everett, June 12, 1894; 1 dau., Mary (Mrs. George Carey). Recorder and asst. engr. U.S. Lake Survey, 1874-78; asst. engr. on improvement Miss. River; asst. astronomer Washburn Obs.; computer Nautical Almanac Office; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Ohio State U., 1885-87; prof. astronomy, 1887-1922, dir. Washburn Obs., 1889-1922, dir. and dean Grad. Sch., 1906-20, U. of Wis. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Astron. Soc. (pres.), Astronomische Gesellschaft, Société Astronomique de France, Sociedad Astronomica de Mexico. *Author:* Method of Least Squares, 1890; Text-Book of Astronomy, 1900; Field Astronomy for Engineers, 1902; The Sumner Line as an Aid to Navigation, 1919; also Publications of Washburn Observatory, Vols. 6 to 12. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

COMSTOCK, Harriet Theresa, author; *b.* Nichols, N.Y., 1860; *d.* S. Alpheus and Jean A. (Downey) Smith; acad. edn. Plainfield, N.J.; *m.* Philip Comstock, of Brooklyn, 1885; children—Philip S., Albert. Has been writing, since 1895, short stories in mags. and books, principally for children. *Author:* Molly, the Drummer Boy, 1900; Cedric, the Saxon, 1901; A Boy of a Thousand Years Ago, 1902; A Little Dusky Hero, 1902; Tower or Throne, 1902; When the British Came; Then Marched the Brave; The Queen's Hostage (novel), 1907; Janet of the Dunes (novel); Joyce of the North Woods (dramatized); Camp Brave Pine, 1913; A Son of the Hills, 1913 (dramatized); The Place Beyond the Winds, 1914 (dramatized); The Vindication, 1916; The Man Thou Gavest, 1917; Mam'selle Jo, 1918; Unbroken Lines, 1919; The Shield of Silence, 1921; Glen of the Mountains, 1922; At the Crossroads, 1922; The Tenth Woman, 1923. *Home:* 16 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, John Adams, Jr., museum dir.; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Jan. 30, 1882; *s.* John Adams and Nellie (Hurd) C.; ed. high sch., Evanston; M.D., Pacific Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1914; M.A., Occidental Coll., 1924; *m.* Carolyn Calvert Lord, M.D., of Tempe, Ariz., Feb. 14, 1921; children—John Sterling, Jean, Betty. Formerly designer for, Elbert Hubbard, The Roycrofters, East Aurora, N.Y.; organized the Craft-Camarata, Santa Rosa, Calif.; teacher Summer Sch. Arts and Crafts, Carmel, Calif.; practiced medicine 5 yrs., 1914, 19, but gave up practice to become asst. dir. Southwest Mus., dir. since 1921; instr. anatomy, Occidental Coll. Organizer and first chmn. exec. com. Indian Welfare League. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. (London); Calif. Acad. Sciences, Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences (v.p., sec.), Western Soc. Naturalists, Cooper Ornithol. Club, etc. *Author:* Butterflies of California, 1923. Discovered and described several new species of Am. Lepidoptera. *Home:* 121 E. Av. 44. *Address:* Southwest Museum, 4699 Marmion Way, Los Angeles, Calif.

COMSTOCK, John Henry, entomologist; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Feb. 24, 1849; *s.* Ebenezer and Susan (Allen) C.; B.S., Cornell, 1874; grad. student Yale, 1874-75, U. of Leipzig, 1888-89; *m.* Anna Botsford, Oct. 7, 1878. Instr. entomology, 1875-77, asst. prof., 1877-78, Cornell; U.S. entomologist, Washington, 1879-81; prof. entomology, invertebrate zoölogy, Cornell U., 1882-1914, prof. emeritus since 1914. Lecturer on zoölogy, Vassar College, 1877; non-resident prof. entomology, Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1891-1900. Hon. fellow Entomol. Society London; mem. Société Entomologique de France, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Entomol. Soc., Cal. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* A Manual for the Study of Insects; Insect Life; Notes on Entomology; Report on Cotton Insects; Introduction to Entomology; How to Know the Butterflies (with his wife); The Spider Book; The Wings of Insects. Contbr. papers on entomology in various scientific jours. *Home:* 123 Roberts Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, Louis Kossuth, electrical engr.; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 8, 1865; *s.* Charles Henry and Mercy (Bronson) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Anne Wilson, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1902; 1 son, Thomas B. With North Am. Constrn. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1888-91; in practice as constructing engr. on own account, Chicago, 1891-97; supt. constrn. for Western Electric Co., 1897-1900; elec. engr. with George A. Fuller Co., New York, 1900-04; organizer, 1904, and since pres., L.K. Comstock & Co., Inc.; also pres. Canadian Comstock Co., Ltd.; v.p. 70 E. 77th St., Langham, Elinda, Elcoda, and Evanston Corpns. Has installed elec. and mech. equipments in many of the largest bldgs. and industrial plants in New York, Chicago, Canada and other localities. Mem. War Industries Board, 1918. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Acad. of Polit. Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Engineers', Uptown Michigan Univ., Lotos, Manhattan (New York); University (Chicago). *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 21 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, Sarah, author; *b.* Athens, Pa.; *d.* Walter and Louise Shipman (Saltmarsh) C.; A.B., Stanford. First work as spl. writer on San Francisco Call; short stories and spl. articles in Harper's, Century, Outlook, World's Work, Collier's and other mags.; serial novels in Woman's Home Companion; series of articles entitled The Western Farmer's Wife, The Mormon Woman, and The Western Woman Voter, in Collier's; Mothercraft, and The American Girl of Today, in Good Housekeeping, etc.; editor dept. "Woman Today" in Collier's, 1909-11; staff contbr. to Our World Weekly, 1925; writer of weekly syndicated popular problem articles. *Club:* Town Hall. *Author:* The Soddy, 1912; Old Roads from the Heart of New York, 1915; Mothercraft, 1915; The Valley of Vision, 1919; The Daughter of Helen Kent, 1921. *Address:* 45 W. Eleventh St., New York, N.Y.

COMSTOCK, Solomon Gilman, ex-congressman; *b.* Argyle, Me., May 9, 1842; *s.* James Madison and Louisa M. (Gilman) C.; acad. edn.; law student U. of Mich., 1868-69; *m.* at Fargo, N.D., Sarah Ball, May 27, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1869; in practice at Moorhead, Minn., since 1870. County atty. Clay Co., Minn., 1872-78; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1875-82, Senate, 1882-88; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), 5th Minn. Dist.; Republican. Mem. State Normal Sch. Bd. and regent U. of Minn. *Home:* Moorhead, Minn.

CONANT, C(arlos) Everett, philologist; Nov. 27, 1870-Jan. 27, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CONANT, Charlotte Howard, educator; Feb. 3, 1862-Jan. 19, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CONANT, Ernest Bancroft, lawyer; *b.* Enfield, N.H., May 21, 1870; *s.* Washington Irving and Fanny Ann (Skinner) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Alice Widney, of Alpha, Ill., June 26, 1906. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1898, and practiced in Boston until 1903; lectured on legal subjects, evening sch. of Boston Y.M.C.U., 1900-03; engaged in gen. practice, Chicago, and prof. torts, damages and evidence, Ill. Coll. of Law, Jan. 1-Aug. 1903; prof. law and dean, Washburn Coll. Sch. of Law, Topeka, Kan., 1903-07; prof. law, U. of Neb., 1907-13, U. of the Philippines, Manila, 1913-17, Washington U., St. Louis, since 1917. Prof. law, U. of Mich., summer, 1912. Mem. Philippine Library Bd. Mem. exec. com. Philippine Amateur Athletic Fed., 1913-16; business mgr. Far Eastern Olympic Games, Shanghai, May 1915. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Far Eastern Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°). Episcopalian. Contbr. cyclopedia and legal mag. articles. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

CONANT, Frederick Odell, merchant, banker; *b.* Portland, Me., Oct. 1, 1857; *s.* Richard Odell and Emma (Loring) C.; descendant of Roger Conant; A.B., Bowdoin, 1880, A.M., 1883; *m.* Eva Merrill, of Yarmouth, Me., 1883. Pres. Conant, Patrick & Co., York Utilities Co., Marine Hardware Equipment Co. Was formerly mem. Common Council and Bd. of Aldermen, Portland. Overseer Bowdoin Coll.; trustee North Yarmouth Acad., Portland Pub. Library; dir. Me. Gen. Hosp.; mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Cumberland, Great Pond, Royal Philatelic Soc. (London). *Author:* History and Genealogy of the Conant Family, 1887. *Home:* 143 Park St. *Office:* 229 Commercial St., Portland, Me.

CONANT, Grace Wilbur, composer, editor; *b.* Boston; *d.* Farley Franklin and Emily Augusta (Wilbur) C.; ed. pvt. schs. and under Geo. W. Chadwick and other Boston masters and Ch. René, Paris; unmarried. Composer of part-songs and songs for school and kindergarten; mus. editor, Songs for Little People, 1905; Worship and Song, 1914; The Children's Year, 1915; Song and Play for Children, 1925. Editor of music dept., Kindergarten Review, 1909-15, Kindergarten and First Grade, 1916-24, Childhood Education, 1924-26. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's City, Women's Republican of Mass., Appalachian Mountain. *Home:* 117 Revere St., Boston, Mass.

CONANT, Henry Dunning, mining engr.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., 1863; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1886. Asst. mining engr., Tamarack and Osceola mines, Mich., 1886-88; locating and constructing engr., Norfolk & Western R.R., Va., 1888-92; construction engr., N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R., 1892-93; engr., 1893-95, gen. mgr., 1895-98, Playa de Oro Mining Co., Ecuador; asst. supt., 1898-1904, supt., 1904, The Lake Superior Smelting Co.; now supt. Calumet & Hecla Smelting Works, Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1888. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Onigaming Yacht, Miscowaubik, Houghton (Houghton, Mich.). *Home:* Hubbell, Mich.

CONANT, John Willis, musician; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Dec. 20, 1866; *s.* Lucian W. and Sarah L. (Baldwin) C.; grad. Medford (Mass.) High Sch., 1883; studied with Calixa Lavallee and Thomas Tapper, Boston, 1884-90; teacher Meadville (Pa.) Conservatory, 1890-92; studied abroad, 1892-93; *m.* Emily Agnes Hobbs, of Medford, Mass., May 1895 (died 1909). Organist St. Luke's Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1894-1911, Park St. Congl. Ch., Boston, 1911-13, dir. of music, Nat. Cathedral Sch., Washington, D.C., since Oct. 1913; concert organist and pianist, also teacher. Fellow Am. Coll. Musicians, Am. Guild Organists. Episcopalian. *Address:* National Cathedral School, Washington, D.C.

CONANT, Luther, Jr., commr. of corpns. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CONANT, Samuel Morris, mfr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONANT, Willis Ganett, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17). Addenda.

CONARD, Henry Shoemaker, botanist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Thomas Pennington and Rebecca Savery (Baldwin) C.; B.S., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1894, M.A., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; Johnston scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1905-06; *m.* (E.) Laetitia Moon (B.A., Smith, 1894, M.A., 1897; Ph.D., Chicago, 1899), of Fallsington, Pa., Apr. 13, 1900; children—Elizabeth M., Rebecca S., Alfred F. Teacher of science, Westtown Sch., 1895-99; instr. botany, U. of Pa., 1901-05; prof. botany, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., since Sept. 1906. Instr. in plant ecology, Summer Sch. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford); Sigma Xi (U. of Pa.). Mem. Soc. of Friends (orthodox). *Author:* Waterlilies, 1905; Waterlilies and How to Grow Them, 1907. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

CONBOY, Martin, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 28, 1878; *s.* Martin and Bridget (Harlow) C.; A.B., Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1898, A.M., 1899; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1898, LL.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1915, LL.D., 1920, also LL.D. from Gonzaga Coll., 1921; *m.* Bertha L. Mason, of McLean, N.Y., July 31, 1912; children—Katherine, Constance, Marion. Clk. in law office of Dill, Bomeisler & Baldwin, later Dill & Baldwin, New York, 1902-03; mem. firm Griggs, Baldwin & Baldwin (John W. Griggs, ex-atty. gen. of U.S.), since 1903. Mem. County Bd. of Elections, Essex Co., N.J., 1906-07; dir. war draft for City of New York from Jan. 15, 1918, to close of war; apptd., 1919, mem. com. of five by Am. Bar Assn., to investigate and report on administration of mil. law during World War; counsel to jud. com. N.Y. State Assembly, on investigation of qualifications of Socialist assembly-

men. Served as 1st lt. and capt. 5th Regt. Inf., N.J.N.G., 1904-09. Made Knight Comdr., Order of St. Gregory the Great, by Pope Pius XI. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. N.Y. sec., 1920-22), N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York (v.p. 1922-24), New York County Lawyers' Assn., Canadian Bar Assn. (hon.). Democrat. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Catholic (pres. 1922-25), Automobile of America, Hudson River Country Club. Rep. of Am. Bar Assn. to Can. Bar Assn., Montreal, 1923. *Home:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

CONBOY, Sara Agnes, labor advocate; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1870; *d.* Michael and Sara (Mellyn) McLaughlin; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Joseph P. Conboy, letter carrier, Boston, Mass. (deceased). Elected sec.-treas. United Textile Workers of America Oct. 1915; was one of 5 women selected by President Wilson, and only woman representing labor at President Wilson's conf., 1918; represented A.F. of L. at British Trades Union Congress, Portsmouth, Eng., 1920 (only woman ever elected to that position); mem. exec. bd. Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; chmn. advisory bd. vocational training in pub. schs., New York; one of the 4 women selected by President Harding for the unemployment conf., Washington, Sept. 1921; mem. N.Y. State Housing Commn., 1923. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 2123 Avenue S, Brooklyn, N. Y. *Office:* 605 Bible House, Astor Place, New York, N.Y.

CONDE, Bertha, author; *b.* Auburn, N.Y.; *d.* Samuel Lee and Elizabeth L. (Collier) C.; B.A., Smith Coll., 1895; theol. study, Free Church Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, and travel in Orient, 1906. Teacher biology, Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1895-97, student sec., Am. Com. of Y.W.C.A., 1898-1905; sr. student sec. Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A., 1906-20; mem. Gen. Exec. Com. World's Student Christian Federation, 1907-20; mem. exec. com. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1906-20; lecturer on Christian apologetics and missions for Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A. since 1920. Visited leading univs. and colls. of America, Europe and Orient in behalf of Christian and social service, and enlisted many students. Organized Central Club for Nurses, N.Y. City; led comm. to S. America to study women's work, 1919. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* The Business of Being a Friend, 1916; The Human Element in the Making of a Christian, 1917; A Way to Peace, Health and Power, 1925. *Address:* 600 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

CONDICT, George Herbert, electrical engr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 7, 1862; *s.* J. Elliot and Sarah (Johnson) C.; ed. schs. New York and Phila., and U. of Pa.; *m.* Anna Neill, of Phila., Jan. 10, 1888; children—Elizabeth Richards, Margaret, Harold Vail. Entered employ Central Gas Light Co., San Francisco, 1882; built gas works in Calif. and Ore.; connected with Pacific Coast Electric Constrn. Co., 1884; Pacific Coast agt. Van Depoele Electric Co., 1885; visited Chicago and was asst. to Mr. Van Depoele in electric ry. and lighting experiments; installed Van Depoele's exhbn. trolley line, New Orleans Expn., 1885; afterward in electric constrn. in Calif.; invented improved controller, which has been important factor in electric ry. development; was gen. mgr. Electric Car Co. of America; developed improved storage batteries and in 1894 built, at Merrill, Wis., 1st storage battery plant to be used as auxiliary to provide for fluctuations of ry. load; was connected with various electric rys.; became chief engr. Electric Vehicle Co., 1897, and consulting engr. other automobile companies; v.p. and gen. mgr. Electro-Dynamic Co., 1903-06; now consulting electric and mech. engr. Mem. Common Council, Plainfield, N.J., 1917-20. Mem. com. of examiners Naval Consulting Bd., 1917-19; mem. tech. advisory com. War Claim Bd., War Dept., Washington, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., New York Elec. Soc., Franklin Inst., Am. Peat Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.); Univ. of Pa. Club. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

CONDON, John Thomas, dean law sch.; Sept. 20, 1865-Jan. 5, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CONDON, Randall Judson, supt. schs.; *b.* Friendship, Me., July 10, 1862; *s.* James and Hannah Y. (Oram) C.; A.B., Colby, 1886, A.M., 1901; Harvard Summer Sch., 1909, LL.D., Colby, 1913, U. of Cincinnati, 1925; *m.* Eliza Alice Sturtevant, of Richmond, Me., Apr. 30, 1889; 1 dau., Katharine Eleanor. Prin. Richmond High Sch., 1886-89; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1886-88; nominated for Senate, 1888; dist. supt. schs., Templeton, Mass., 1889-91; supt. schs., Everett, Mass., 1891-1902, Helena, Mont., 1902-10, Providence, R.I., 1910-12, Cincinnati, 1913—. Sec. Mont. State Text-Book Commn., 1906-10. Independent Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. Nat. Soc. Study of End., 1915; mem. Nat. Society for the Promotion of Industrial Edn., Nat. Playground Assn., N.E.A., Am. Civic Federation (council); pres. Am. Sch. Citizenship League, 1913—; U. S. del. Internat. Edul. Conf., The Hague, 1914; pres. N.E. Supts.' Assn., 1902, Mont. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., 1907, Mont. State Teachers' Assn., 1908, Mont. Schoolmasters' Club, 1908; pres. Council Ohio State Teachers' Assn., 1923-24; organized, 1905, and was pres. Mont. Civic Federation; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.; 1st v.p. and presiding officer Nat. Conv. Delta Upsilon, 1892; organized, and was pres. Mont. Delta Upsilon Club; pres. Cincinnati Delta Upsilon Club; hon. mem. R.I. Dartmouth Alumni Assn. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U., 1917-23; mem. Ohio State Bd. of Edn., 1918-21; trustee Colby Coll. since 1925; chmn. Americanization Com. (Cincinnati), 1916—. *Clubs:* Business Men's, Chamber of Commerce, New England Soc. *Author:* Montana Supplement to Frye's Geography; also various edul. monographs. Editor Atlantic Monthly Press, 1924-25. *Home:* 624 Lincoln Av. *Office:* Denton Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

CONDON, Thomas Gerald, capitalist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CONDRA, George Evert, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CONDRON, Theodore Lincoln, consulting engr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 16, 1866; *s.* Rev. George M. and Abbie (Smith) C.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890, M.S., 1892, C.E., 1918; *m.* Grace E. Layman, of Terre Haute, June 9, 1896; children—George Tolman, Helen (Mrs. Charles E. McGuire), Arnold Layman. Asst. engr. on reconstruction of Burlington bridge over Miss. River for C., B. & Q. R. R., 1890-91; draftsman and computer, 1891-92; instr. engring. dept. Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 1892-94; resident engr. Pittsburgh Testing Lab., Chicago, 1894-1900; pvt. practice since 1901 as bridge and structural engr.; pres. Condron Co., industrial and structural engrs., 1912-24, Condron & Post, since 1924. Firm designers r. r. and highway bridges, factories and warehouse bldgs. of reinforced concrete and steel, including bridges for M. & O. R. R., M., K. & T. R. R., C. & E. I. R. R. and buildings for Ford Motor Co., Sears, Roebuck & Co., Gen. Electric Co., Wagner Electric Corpn., Goodrich Tire & Rubber Co., etc.; designers of S. Park Boul. Viaduct, Chicago, as cons. engrs. S. Park Commrs. and I. C. R. R. Co. Awarded Chanute medal by Western Soc. Engrs., 1905. Mem. Structural Engrs.' Commn., State of Ill. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1923-25), Am. Ry. Engrs.' Assn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Western Soc. Engrs., Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Am. Concrete Inst. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers'. *Home:* 212 S. Scoville Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

CONE, see also Cohan, Cohen, Cohn, Kone.

CONE, Helen Gray, college prof.; *b.* New York, Mar. 8, 1859; *d.* John C. and Julia D. (Gray) C.; grad. New York City Normal Coll., 1876. Prof. English, New York City Normal Coll. (now Hunter Coll.), since 1899. Assisted Jeannette L. Gilder in editing Pen Portraits of Literary Women, 1887. *Author:* Oberon and Puck, Verses Grave and Gay, 1885; The Ride to the Lady, and Other Poems, 1891; Baby Sweethearts, 1890; Soldiers of the Light, 1910; A Chant of Love for England, and Other Poems, 1915; The Coat Without a Seam, 1919. *Home:* 550 W. 157th St., New York, N.Y.

CONE, Hutchinson Ingham, naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 26, 1871; *s.* Daniel Newnan and Annette (Ingham) C.; removed with parents in infancy to Fla.; grad. Fla. Agrl. Coll., 1889; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894; *m.* Patty Selden, of Norfolk, Va., Oct. 16, 1900; children—Elizabeth, Hutchinson I. Commd. asst. engr., May 23, 1896; jr. lt., July 1, 1899; lt., Feb. 9, 1902; lt.-comdr., Jan. 1, 1908. Served on U.S.S. Baltimore during war with Spain; was in Manila Bay, May 1, 1898, and during war; comdr. torpedo boat Dale on trip from Hampton Roads to Manila, 1903; comdr. flotilla of torpedo boats on voyage from Hampton Roads to San Francisco, 1908; fleet engr. Atlantic Fleet, on trip around the world, June 1908-Mar. 1909; head Bur. Steam Engring. with rank of rear-admiral and engr.-in-chief, May 21, 1909; then exec. officer Utah; comdg. U.S.S. Dixie; marine supt. Panama Canal; in command U.S. Naval Aviation Forces, foreign service, Aug. 1917-Oct. 1918; wounded on bd. S.S. Lienster when she was sunk in the Irish Sea by a German submarine, Oct. 10, 1918; retired, July 11, 1922; served as v.p. and gen. mgr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. (resigned Oct. 7, 1925). D.S.M. (U.S. Navy); Comdr. Order British Empire (mil. br.), Distinguished Service Order (British), Officer Legion of Honor (French), Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italian). Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Soc. Am. Naval Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Yacht (New York); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* White Springs, Fla.; also Du Pont Apts., Washington, D.C.

CONGDON, Charles Harris, song leader, author; *b.* Nelson, Pa., Dec. 18, 1856; *s.* Benjamin D. and Sarah (Campbell) C.; grad. State Normal Coll., Mansfield, Pa., 1876; *m.* Anna R. McWilliams, Apr. 29, 1887. Teacher country schs., 1876-78; introduced music in pub. schs., Brainerd, Minn., 1884; dir. music, pub. schs., St. Paul, 1885-98; grouped 2,200 sch. children to represent the Stars and Stripes, at Nat. Encampment, G.A.R., St. Paul, 1896; moved to Chicago, 1898; originated, with Robert Foresman and Eleanor Smith, system of teaching music to children in pub. schs., discarding the "scale-method" and substituting pure song material; official song-leader Progressive Party, and led singing at Progressive Conv. at Chicago, also at Roosevelt rallies, Madison Sq. Garden, New York; organized pageant at Jersey City, N.J., 1919, for Gen. War Fund. Unitarian. *Author:* Congdon Music Readers (series), 1908-23; (with Charles B. Gilbert) Congdon Pamphlet Readers, 1910; also music charts, and material for teaching word reading. Inventor edul. equipment; teacher. *Address:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CONGDON, Clement Hillman, editor; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., July 25, 1868; *s.* Brig. Gen. James Adams (U.S.V.) and Caroline Walker (Bishop) C.; ed. under mother and at Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1 term; *m.* Naomi Julia Broadnax, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 18, 1892; 1 son, Clem Harris. Began learning telegraphy at age of 12; joined staff of Phila. Record, 1889, specializing in real estate, labor, crime, and finally, politics; exposed robbery of the city by the political machine; wrote politics and crime for the Sunday Transcript 12 yrs., then bought the paper, of which is now owner; made exposé that resulted in the Mann Act and "White Slave" crusade. Owner of Victory Farms and breeder of pure-bred Holstein cattle, also bred Berkshire hogs, Percheron horses and German shepherd dogs; breeder of Gypsy Snowflake Sylvia, "a perfect cow." Formerly capt. Co. C, Capital City Cadets, Harrisburg, Pa.; an organizer Com. of Seventy which created the City Party of Phila.; pres. Constitutional Liberty League; an organizer World's Christian Citizenship Conf., Phila., 1910, Portland, Ore., 1913; publicity dir. of first conv. Anti-Saloon League, Columbus, O., 1913, also Atlantic City, N.J., 1914. Mem. Holstein Friesian Assn. America, Am. Rose Soc., Am. Berkshire Assn., Am. Telegraphers' Hist. Assn., Sons of Vets. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Clover, Dot and Dash, Pen and Pencil. *Home:* Chesney Wold, 308 Bent Rd., Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* 329 Real Estate Trust, Philadelphia, Pa.

CONGDON, LaFayette, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CONGDON, Leon Abel, chemist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

CONGDON, Randolph Thatcher, educator; *b.* Pittsford, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1877; *s.* LaFayette and Frances (Kingsley) C.; B.A., Syracuse U., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1907; Pd.D., State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, 1923; *m.* Marion Diefendorf, of Canajoharie, N.Y., June 30, 1908; 1 dau., Janet Williams. Prin. village high schs., N.Y., 1900-04; asst. in English, Syracuse U., 1904, advanced to prof., resigned 1912; entered N.Y. State Edn. Dept. as asst. in English, 1912, and advanced to asst. dir. examinations and inspections div., resigned 1919; prin. State Normal and Training Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., since Sept. 1, 1919. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Methodist. *Club:* University (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* Potsdam, N.Y.

CONGER, John Leonard, educator; *b.* Silver City, Ia., July 10, 1876; *s.* Daniel Lampson and Caroline (Wilkinson) C.; U. of Neb., 1896-98;

B.A., U. of Mich., 1904, M.A., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1907; *m.* Ada Greenwood, of Silver City, Ia., June 22, 1904; children—James G., Amy Louise, Virginia. Head dept. of history and govt., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since 1907. Served as prof. Am. history summer sessions, at U. of Ill., U. of Mich., U. of Wash., U. of Calif.; exchange prof. from Knox Coll. to Harvard, 1923-24. Mayor of Galesburg, 1915-17. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Mich.), Phi Beta Kappa of Knox Coll. (charter mem.). Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

CONGER, John William, college pres.; Feb. 20, 1857-Apr. 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CONGER, Mary Josephine, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CONGER, Seymour Beach, newspaper man; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 11, 1876; *s.* Clinton Barker and Cornelia Elvira (Smith) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1900, A.M., 1903; *m.* Lucile Bailey, of Leslie, Mich., Sept. 14, 1910; children—Seymour Beach, Kyril Bailey, Will Taylor. On staff Evening Press, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1899-1902; corr. Associated Press, 1903-19; at St. Petersburg, Russia, during revolution and Russo-Japanese War, 1904-10; dir. Berlin bur., Associated Press, 1910-17. War corr. attached to German and Austro-Hungarian forces on all fields of the European war until rupture of relations with Germany; at Paris peace conf., 1919, covering for Associated Press submission of German and Austrian treaties and signature of peace at Versailles. Foreign adviser to the War Trade Bd., Washington, during 1918; chief corr. Public Ledger, Phila., in Central and Eastern Europe, 1920-25; now with Booth Pub. Co. Pvt. 32d Mich. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; later 2d lt., 2d Regt., Mich. N.G. Episcopalian. *Home:* 319 Paris Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

CONKLIN, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Nyack, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1855; *s.* John Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Storms) C.; ed. St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1874-76, D.D., 1904; M.A., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1888; *m.* Lillian Hazen, Jan. 18, 1882 (died Apr. 9, 1890); *m.* 2d, Florence Green Newcomb, of Boston, Mass., May 3, 1892. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1876; pastor Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1876-79, Troy, 1879-82, Chelsea, Mass., 1882-85, Ch. of the Redeemer, Chicago, Ill., 1885-91 (built new ch. edifice), Boston, Mass., 1891-93, Springfield, 1893-1902; supt. Universalist chs. in Mass. and sec. Mass. Universalist Conv., 1902-14; pastor Beacon Universalist Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1914-22, Universalist Ch., Canton, Mass., since 1922. Chmn. bd. of trustees Foxboro Home for Aged Universalists; v.p. John Howard Industrial Home for Aiding Discharged Prisoners. Mem. Boston Ministerial Assn., Universalist Club (Boston). Republican. Mason. *Home:* Canton, Mass.

CONKLIN, Edwin Grant, biologist; *b.* Waldo, O., Nov. 24, 1863; *s.* Dr. Abram V. and Maria (Hull) C.; S.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1885, A.B., 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; hon. Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1908, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1910; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1925; *m.* Belle, *d.* Rev. L. G. Adkinson, of New Orleans, June 13, 1889; children—Paul, Mary, Isabel. Prof. biology, Ohio Wesleyan, 1891-94; prof. zoölogy, Northwestern, 1894-96, U. of Pa., 1896-1908, Princeton U. since 1908. Trustee Woods Hole Lab. since 1897. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1899), Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1912), Am. Philos. Soc. (sec. 1900-08), Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences (v.p. since 1901); mem. advisory bd. Wistar Inst.; foreign mem. Soc. Belge de Biologie, Soc. Royale de Sci. Med. et Naturelle de Bruxelles, Königlich Böhmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Co-editor Journal of Morphology, Biological Bulletin, Journal of Experimental Zoölogy, Genetics. *Author:* Heredity and Environment; Mechanism of Evolution; Direction of Human Evolution; Biology and Democracy, and other works on heredity, development, education, etc. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

CONKLIN, Hugh William, osteopath; *b.* Livingston Co., Mich., June 30, 1877; *s.* James W. and Hannah T. (Marble) C.; grad. Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1900; D.O., Am. Sch. Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1905; *m.* Ida C. Maier, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 30, 1902; children—Hugh William (dec.), James H., Hugh Randolph, David McNeill. Began practice at Alma, Mich., 1905; removed to Battle Creek, 1906; sec. and treas. Mich. State Bd. Examiners in Osteopathy; pres. Bd. of Edn., Battle Creek, since 1915. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Mich. State Osteopathic Soc. (pres. 1910-11). Republican. Conglist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Battle Creek Rotary (pres.), Athelstan, Battle Country. *Home:* 45 Orchard Pl. *Office:* 708 City Bank Bldg., Battle Creek, Mich.

CONKLIN, Roland Ray. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CONKLING, Alfred Ronald, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CONKLING, Grace (Walcott) Hazard (Mrs. Roscoe Platt Conkling), author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Christopher Grant and Frances (Post) Hazard; B.L., Smith Coll., 1899; student Harvard Summer Sch., 1899; studied music and langs., U. of Heidelberg, 1902-03, Paris, 1903-04; *m.* Roscoe Platt Conkling, at San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 18, 1905; children—Elsa, Hilda. Tutor S. Woodstock, Conn., 1899-1901; teacher English, Latin and Greek, Graham Sch., New York, 1901-02; teacher English, Smith Coll., since 1914, now asso. prof. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Soc. *Clubs:* Authors' (Boston), Women's University (New York). *Author:* Afternoons of April, 1915; Wilderness Songs, 1920; Imagination and Children's Reading, 1922; Ship's Log and Other Poems, 1924. Contbr. poems to Century, Atlantic Monthly, Yale Rev., Poetry, Harper's, etc. Lecturer on contemporary poetry and its literature. *Home:* 55 West St., Northampton, Mass.

CONLEY, Alonzo Theodore, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CONLEY, Carey Herbert, prof. English; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., Jan. 29, 1879; *s.* Rev. Charles Edgar and Emma A. (Mosey) C.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1902; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1912; Ph.D., Yale, 1922; *m.* J. Ethel Thomson, of Chicago, Oct. 2, 1911. Prof. English, Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1905-07; instr. English, Purdue U., 1907-09; instr. same, U. of Mich., 1909-13; asso. prof. English, Wesleyan U., 1913-20, prof. since 1920. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

CONLEY, John Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Nov. 20, 1852; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CONLEY, William Maxwell, judge; *b.* Maxwell Creek, Mariposa Co., Calif., July 17, 1866; ed. common schs.; *m.* Emma Bedesen, of Merced, Calif., July 19, 1893; children—Philip, Matthew. Moved to Merced, 1873; taught sch., 1885-89; chief deputy assessor, 1889-90; admitted to bar by Supreme Ct., 1891; moved to Madera, 1892, and assisted in co. div. in legislature, 1892-93; judge Superior Ct. of Calif., 1893-1921; resigned to enter practice of law; now sr. mem. firm Conley, Conley and Conley. Candidate for asso. justice Supreme Court, 1898; received complimentary vote of Dem. minority for U.S. senator, 1899; candidate for Congress, 6th Calif. Dist., 1904; for chief justice of the Sup. Court, 1914; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. *Home:* Madera, Calif. *Office:* Fresno, Calif.

CONN, George Chester, railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONN, Harry L., lawyer; *b.* Van Wert, O., 1869; *s.* Perry C. and Sophronia (Saltzgaber) C.; ed. common and high schs.; studied law under pvt. tutors; *m.* Minnie I. Balyeat, of Van Wert, 1898. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1894, and began practice at Van Wert; pros. atty., 1903-07, inclusive; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ohio, 1923; state supt. of insurance of Ohio since Feb. 1, 1925; mem. Conn, Hoke & Wright, lawyers, Van Wert; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Van Wert. Chmn. bd. trustees The Marsh Foundation (charitable trust), Van Wert. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Van Wert bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Columbus, Athletic, Columbus Country. *Home:* Van Wert, O. *Address:* State House, Columbus, O.

CONN, Ulysses Sylvester, educator; *b.* Middletown, Ind., Mar. 16, 1865; *s.* Charles L. and Mary (Jones) C.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) Univ., 1891, A.M., 1901; spl. student U. of Chicago; LL.D. from Neb. Wesleyan University, 1922; *m.* Cammie Baum, of Valparaiso, Aug. 23, 1893; 1 dau., Ardath. Began teaching at 19; prin. and supt. schs., Ind. and Ill.; supt. schs., Wayne, 1895-1901; in business Fargo, N.D., 1901-05; head Dept. of Mathematics, Fremont (Neb.) Coll., 1905-07; supt. schs., Columbus, 1907-10; pres. Wayne State Teachers, Coll., since Aug. 1910. Active worker in teachers' institutes for many yrs.; speaker on ednl. topics. Mem. N.E.A., Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1900), Neb., School Masters' Club. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Home:* Wayne, Neb.

CONNALLY, Elijah L., M.D., capitalist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CONNALLY, Tom (Thomas Terry), congressman; *b.* McLennan Co., Tex., Aug. 19, 1877; *s.* Jones and Mary E. (Terry) C.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1896; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1898; *m.* Louise Clarkson, of Marlin, Tex., Nov. 16, 1904. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1898; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1901-04; pros. atty., Falls Co., Tex., 1906-10; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-25), 11th Tex. Dist., Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920; gr. chancellor Tex. Knights of Pythias, 1913-14. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. 2d Tex. Inf. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. and adjt. 22d Inf. Brig. 11th Div., U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* Marlin, Falls Co., Tex.

CONNAWAY, John Waldo, veterinarian; *b.* Missouri, Nov. 18, 1859; *s.* D. H. and Serena Connaway; D.V.S., Chicago Vet. Coll.; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Mo.; *m.* Eleanor Ficklin, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 3, 1890. Prof. comparative medicine, U. of Mo., also veterinarian Agrl. Expt. Sta. Has made extensive investigations in Texas fever, hog cholera, infectious abortion and tuberculosis in cattle and swine. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Med. Assn., Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

CONNELL, Horatio, bass-baritone; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 15, 1876; *s.* Horatio Pennock and Anne (Laylock) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Phila.; studied voice with Julius Stockhausen, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1900-04; *m.* Blanche Dobbins, of Phila., Sept. 18, 1901. Began professionally as lieder singer in Germany; various tours in England, 1904-09; returned to U.S., 1909; concert and oratorio singer; has appeared at Worcester (Mass.) Festival, Chicago North Shore Festival, Ann Arbor (Mich.) Festival, Bach Festival (Bethlehem, Pa.), and as soloist with New York, Phila. and Minneapolis symphony orchestras, Chicago Apollo Club, etc.; head of vocal dept. Chautauqua Instn., summer session, since 1916; mem. voice faculty of Curtis Inst. of Music, Phila.; chmn. dept. of relief for deserving musicians, Theodore Presser Foundation. Mem. Phila. Music Teachers' Assn. (v.p.), Phila. Civic Opera Co. (dir.), Phila. Music League. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Art, Plays and Players (Phila.). *Home:* 818 S. 48th St. Studio: 1716 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CONNELL, James Mark, railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONNELL, Richard, author; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1893; *s.* Richard Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Miller) C.; student Georgetown U., 1911-12; A.B., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Louise Herrick Fox, of Riverside, Conn., Nov. 8, 1919. Reporter, New York American, 1915-16; adv. writer J. Walter Thompson Co., New York, 1916-17; editor "Gas Attack," 27th Div. magazine, 1917-18; asst. adv. mgr. Am. Piano Co., 1919-20. Served as pvt. 27th Div., U.S.A., 2 yrs.; in France with A.E.F. 1 yr., participating in 4 battles. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Fairfield County Hunt. *Author:* The Sin of Monsieur Pettipon, 1922; Apes and Angels, 1924; Variety, 1925; also numerous stories in Am. and English mags. *Home:* Basque House, Green's Farms, Conn.

CONNELL, Samuel, manufacturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CONNELL, William Henry, civil engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 12, 1878; *s.* Edward J. and Emma Augusta (McGean) C.; ed. De La Salle Inst., New York; *m.* E. Nena Watters, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 23, 1913. Civ. engring. work, various depts., N.Y. City, 1898-1912, including topog. surveys, water supply, highway and bridge dept. service, dept. commr. pub. works assisting boro pres. in reorganization of engring. depts., also built service test roadway and installed modern methods of highway maintenance and constrn.; with Bur. Highways and Street Cleaning, Phila., modernizing highway and street cleaning work and built service test rd., 1912-17; engring. executive with Day & Zimmerman, placing a number of large organs in the field for war work, 1917-19; spl. staff engr. Phila. Rapid Transit Co., 1919-23; acting sec. and engring. executive Pa. Dept. of Highways, in charge of constrn. and maintenance of state highway system, comprising 11,500

miles of rd. Mem. Nat. Research Council (vice chmn. exec. com. highway research bd.). Mem. Am. Roadbuilders Assn. (pres.), Am. Assn. State Highway Officials (exec. com.), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. *Clubs:* Engineers, Racquet, Phila. Cricket, Harrisburg Country. *Home:* 925 N. Front St. *Office:* Pennsylvania Dept. of Highways, Harrisburg, Pa.

CONNELL, William Lawrence, mine operator; Oct. 14, 1862-Dec. 9, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CONNELL, William Phillips, mcht., banker; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1874; *s.* Allen Prince and Ella Knox (Phillips) C.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1896, M.S., 1897; spl. course in engring., same univ., 1898; *m.* Eleanor Garig, of Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 21, 1903 (died June 3, 1905); *m.* 2d, Ernestine Lake, Jan. 4, 1919. In mercantile business, Baton Rouge, 1900—; pres. Baton Rouge Brick Yard, Baton Rouge Lumber Co., Baton Rouge Water Works Co.; was chmn. bd. and since Jan. 1918, active pres. La. Nat. Bank. Pres. Bd. of Pub. Works, Baton Rouge, 1904, sec., 1906. Pres. Baton Rouge Progressive League, 1903. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 243 Lafayette St. *Office:* 330 Lafayette St., Baton Rouge, La.

CONNELL, Wilson Edward, banker; *b.* Bell Co., Tex., Apr. 12, 1858; *s.* Wm. A. and Louise (Wills) C.; largely self-ed.; *m.* Hattie Millican, of Comanche, Tex., Jan. 30, 1881. Began as cashier First Nat. Bank, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1898, later v.p., and pres. since 1912; v.p. Cicero Smith Lumber Co.; largely interested in cattle business. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Ft. Worth, River Crest Country. *Home:* 1216 Elizabeth Boul. *Office:* First National Bank, Ft. Worth, Tex.

CONNELLEY, Clifford Brown; *b.* Monongahela City, Pa., Mar. 26, 1863; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Brown) C.; Teachers College (Columbia); Western U. of Pa.; hon. M.A., Sc.D., Duquesne U., Pittsburgh; *m.* Katherine J. Seiferth Culp, Jan. 12, 1889; children—Ella, Katherine. Practical experience with Robinson & Rea, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co.; asst. to John Haliburton, engr., Phila.; instr. Mech. Dept. and supt. shops, Western U. of Pa.; prin. Fifth Ward Manual Training Sch., Allegheny, Pa.; organized industrial work for City of Allegheny and was consulting supervisor Pittsburgh Industrial Schs.; dean Sch. of Applied Industries, Carnegie Inst. Tech.; was commr. of labor and industry of Pa., now dir. industrial relations; sec.-treas. Marine Mfg. & Supply Co. Mem. Bd. of Education, Pittsburgh; trustee Duquesne U.; mem. Frick Edn'l. Fund Commn.; pres. Fineview Bd. of Trade, Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Sch. Peace League (pres. Pa. br., 1917-18), Mothers' Pension League of Allegheny Co. (advisory bd.), Allegheny Co. Council Boy Scouts of America; chmn. of Selective Draft Bd., Allegheny Co. Republican. Methodist. Pres. manual training dept. N.E.A., 1911-12; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Soc. Western Pa., Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Pittsburgh Art Soc., Hist. Soc. Western Pa., Schoolmen's Club of Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* Americus, Republican, Press, Pittsburgh Athletic, Harrisburg, Duquesne, Rotary, University. Author of many papers on tech. and industrial edn. *Home:* 300 Marsonia St., N.S. *Address:* Carnegie Inst. Technology, Schenley Park, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CONNELLEY, William Elsey, author; *b.* Johnson Co., Ky., Mar. 15, 1855; *s.* Constantine and Rebecca J. (McCarty) C.; principally self-ed.; hon. A.M., Baker U., Kan., 1911; *m.* Julia F. Witten, of Johnson Co., Ky., Feb. 18, 1874; *m.* 2d, Sarah A. Fife, of Plymouth, Ind., Jan. 13, 1885. Taught sch., Johnson Co., 1872-80, Wyandotte Co., Kan., 1881-82; co. clerk Wyandotte Co., 1883-87; in wholesale lumber business, Springfield, Mo., 1888-92; connected with banking interests, Kansas City, Kan., 1892. Wrote call for the first meeting of oil men in Kan., Jan. 1905, which resulted in organization of Kansas Oil Producers' Assn. and began the crusade against Standard Oil Co. which resulted in the dissolution of that corpn. by the Supreme Court U.S. Republican. Mem. Neb. Hist. Soc., Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life), Am. Hist. Assn., Mo. Hist. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Am. Anthropol. Assn.; sec. Kan. State Hist. Soc.; pres. Kan. Soc. S.A.R., 1924-25. *Author:* The Provisional Government of Nebraska Territory, 1899; James Henry Lane, 1899; Wyandot Folk-Lore, 1899; Kansas Territorial Governors, 1900; John Brown, 1900; Life of John J. Ingalls, 1903; The Heckewelder Narrative (edited), 1907; Doniphan's Expedition, 1907; Quantrill and the Border Wars, 1909; The Ingalls of Kansas, 1909; Eastern Kentucky Papers, 1910; Life of Preston B. Plumb, 1913; history of Kansas (5 volumes), 1917; History of Kentucky, five volumes, 1922. Contributor to scientific journals on folklore and ethnology of Wyandots, etc.; prepared only vocabulary ever written of Wyandot language and made extensive investigations in language and history of Delawares, Shawnees and other tribes. Has large collection of MS. relating to N. Am. Indians and hist. subjects relating to Ky. and the West. Mem. all Masonic bodies. *Address:* Kansas State Historical Society, Topeka, Kan.

CONNELLY, see also Connelley, also Connolly, also Connoly.

CONNELLY, Emma Mary, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

CONNELLY, John R., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CONNELLY, Marc (Marcus Cook), playwright; *b.* McKeesport, Pa., Dec. 13, 1890; *s.* Patrick Joseph and Mabel Fowler (Cook) C.; ed. Trinity Hall, Washington, Pa., 1902-07; unmarried. Began as reporter Pittsburgh Sun, 1910, later with Pittsburgh Dispatch, and writer of humorous column, Gazette Times; contbr. verse and articles to Life, Everybody's and other mags.; has written lyrics for several musical comedies. Mem. Authors' League of America. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House, Dutch Treat. Co-author of "Dulcy," "To the Ladies!" "Merton of the Movies" (plays), "Helen of Troy, N.Y." (mus. comedy), "Beggar on Horseback" (play). *Address:* 152 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CONNER, see also Connor.

CONNER, Albert Holmes, lawyer; *b.* Cardington, O., Feb. 9, 1879; *s.* Homer Erasmus and Mary Virginia (Holmes) C.; grad. high sch., Akron, O., 1895; *m.* Lydia Bartels, of Wallace, Ida., 1904 (died 1905). Admitted to Ida. bar, 1907, and began practice at Wallace; moved to Sand Point, 1909; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1907-08, 1913-16 (speaker of House, 1915-16); atty. gen. of Ida., term 1923-26. Served as capt. 361st Inf., U.S.A., 1917-20, World War; participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne offensives; wounded in Argonne. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Spokane City. Lecturer on pub. utility law, the Constitution, Revolutionary and early Am. history; author of the Workmen's Compensation Law of Mont. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

CONNER, Fox, army officer; *b.* Slate Spring, Miss., Nov. 2, 1874; *s.* Robert H. and Nannie (Fox) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898, Staff Coll., 1906, Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Virginia Brandreth, of Ossining, N.Y., June 4, 1902; children—Betty Virginia, Fox Brandreth, Florence Slocum. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., Apr. 26, 1898; advanced through grades to lt. col. May 15, 1917; col. (temp.) Aug. 5-Dec. 5, 1917; brig.-gen. (temp.), Aug. 23, 1918; brig.-gen. regular army, Apr. 27, 1921; maj. gen. U.S.A., Oct. 20, 1925. At Ft. Adams, R.I., 1898, Havana, Cuba, 1900; comd. 123d Co., Coast Arty., at Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., 1901-05; detailed to Gen. Staff, 1907; arrived in France, June 1917; with Insp. Gen.'s Dept., A.E.F., served as mem. Operations Sect. Gen. Staff G.H.Q., A.E.F., and asst. C. of S. for Operations. Protestant. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CONNER, Jacob Elon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CONNER, James Keyes, civil engr.; Apr. 12, 1871-May 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CONNER, James Moyer, bishop; *b.* Winston Co., Miss., Mar. 9, 1863; *s.* William and Mariah (Conner) C.; ed. pub. schs., Ala. and Miss., Am. Inst. Sacred Lit. (U. of Chicago); B.D., Shorter Coll., Little Rock, Ark., 1905; *m.* Glovenin L. Stewart, of Forest City, Ark., Dec. 24, 1886 (dec.); children—James Meyer, Quintila, Lucy, Mary, Wilberforce O., Zola Z. Ordained ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1882; elected bishop, May 1912, bishop of Miss. and La., 1912-16, Okla. and Ark., 1916-20. Erected two modern bldgs. at Lampton College, Alexandria, La.; founded Flipper-Key-Davis U., Tullahassee, Okla.; erected two bldgs. at Shorter Coll., at cost of $53,000; established agrl. coll. at Smale, Monroe, Ark., at cost of $20,000, etc.. Pres. bd. trustees Shorter Coll., Flipper-Key-Davis U.; trustee Wilberforce U., Xenia, O. Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912, 16. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 1519 Pulaski St., Little Rock, Ark.

CONNER, James Perry, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CONNER, Lewis Atterbury, M.D.; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Jan. 17, 1867; *s.* Charles Horace and Katharine Boudinot (Atterbury) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; *m.* Emma Witt Harris, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 27, 1900 (died Sept. 14, 1921); children—Katharine Atterbury, William Harris, Edith Harris, Sylvia Colt; *m.* 2d, Laila Ann Coston, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1923; 1 dau., Ann Atterbury. Phys. New York Hosp. since 1905; prof. clin. medicine, 1905-16, prof. medicine since 1916, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York. Brig. gen. Med. R. C., 1920. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A. M. A., Nat. Bd. of Med. Examiners. Editor American Heart Journal. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Address:* 121 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

CONNER, Walter Thomas, theologian; *b.* Cleveland Co., Ark., Jan. 19, 1877; *s.* Orlando P. and Frances J. (Monk) C.; A.B., Baylor U., Tex., 1906, A.M., 1908; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1909, B.D., 1910; studied Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1914, Th.D., 1916; studied Div. Sch. U. of Chicago, summer 1920; D.D., Baylor, 1920; *m.* Blanche Horne, of Albany, Tex., June 4, 1907; children—Mary Irene, John Davis, Berta Arnette, Blanche Ray, Neppie Lee, Sarah Frances. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1899; pastor Eagle Lake, Tex., Jan. 1903-Sept. 1904, Rio Vista, Tex., Nov. 1904-Sept. 1907; prof. systematic theology, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1910—. Taught in Summer Sch. of Theology, Ridgecrest, N.C., 1921-23. Editor Southwestern Jour. of Theology. Democrat. *Author:* A System of Christian Doctrine; Gospel Doctrines. *Home:* Seminary Hill, Tex.

CONNERS, William James, newspaper pub.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1857; common sch. edn. until 13, when started to work on steamboat. Freight contractor since 1885; in asphalt and stone paving business, 1888; propr. Buffalo Enquirer since Dec. 1895, Buffalo Courier since May 1897. Built yacht Enquirer, which has record for greatest speed on fresh water, tendered it to U.S. Govt., which accepted it, spring of 1898. Chmn. Dem. State Com., 1906-10; chmn. Perry Centennial State Com., 1912-13. Commodore Buffalo Motor Boat Club, 1912-13. Organized the Great Lakes Transit Corpn., 1916, and bought all the ry. operated steamships on the Great Lakes, comprising 3 passenger vessels and 21 freighters, total gross tonnage 95,190, chmn. bd., 1916-22. Tendered high speed steam yacht, Mary Alice, 1916, to U.S. govt., which accepted it; volunteered for U.S. service at Am. terminals in France, 1917. Bought, 1918, and reclaimed 7,000 acres of the Everglades in Fla.; tract now cultivated in sugar cane and fruit; leased, Nov. 1921, the largest New York Central car repair shops, located at East Buffalo, now called the Wm. J. Conners Car Shops; built, 1924, the Conners Highway, a length of 51 miles, through the Fla. Everglades, affording a cross-state route from the Atlantic to the Gulf; established the Conners Foundation, July 1925, with fund of $1,000,000, for relief of the poor in City of Buffalo. *Home:* 1140 Delaware Av. *Office:* 250 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

CONNERY, Thomas Bernard Joseph, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CONNERY, William Patrick, Jr., congressman; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Aug. 24, 1888; *s.* William P. and Mary T. (Haven) C.; student Montreal (Can.) Coll., 1902-04, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1904-08, hon. M.A., 1925; *m.* Marie Antoinette Manseau, of Nashua, N.H., May 7, 1912. Began as actor with Bush Temple Stock Co., Chicago, 1909; with George M. Cohan, musical and dramatic productions, Margaret Anglin, Irene Franklin; later candy mfr., Lynn. Mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 7th Mass. Dist. Enlisted in 101st Inf., U.S.A., Aug. 23, 1917; served 19 mos. with A.E.F. in France; promoted regtl. color sergt. Sept. 25, 1918; hon. discharged Apr. 28, 1919. Mem. Am. Legion, Knights of Columbus, Moose, Eagles, Elks, Red Men. Democrat. *Home:* 24 New Ocean St., Lynn, Mass.

CONNICK, Charles Jay, artist in stained glass; *b.* Springboro, Pa., Sept. 27, 1875; *s.* George

Herbert and Mina Mirilla (Trainer) C.; ed. pub. schs.; studied life drawing in night classes, Pittsburgh, 1895-1900; student Boston Art Club and Copley Soc., 1900-09; research and study of old glass in Eng. and France, 1910, 22, 25; *m.* Mabel R. Coombs, of Colerain, Mass., July 1920. Employed as designer in Pittsburgh, New York and Boston, 1895-1911; entered business on own account, 1913. Important windows designed and made: Chapel of St. Martin of Tours, and Cathedral of St. John the Divine—both N.Y. City; Holy Grail and Soldiers' Memorial, Graduate Coll., Princeton; Trinity Coll. Chapel, Washington, D.C.; St. Agatha's Ch., Phila.; Boston Univ. Chapel; St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit; Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh; Fourth Presbyn. Ch., Chicago; Glendale (Ohio) Christ Ch.; House of Hope Presbyn. Ch., and Nazareth Hall Chapel, St. Paul; St. Mark's Ch., Minneapolis; First Presbyn. Ch., Stockton, Calif.; etc. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Soc. of Craftsmen (New York), Arts and Crafts Soc., Copley Soc. (Boston). Awarded gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Logan medal, Chicago, 1917-21; Arts and Crafts medal, Boston, 1920; American Inst. of Architects craftsmanship medal, 1925. Del. Am. Commn. to study French Expn., 1925. *Clubs:* Boston City, Art, Architectural. *Home:* 157 Webster St., West Newton, Mass. *Studio:* 9 Harcourt St., Boston, Mass.

CONNICK, Harris De Haven, consulting engr.; *b.* Eureka, Calif., May 22, 1873; *s.* John Warren and Sarah (De Haven) C.; ed. Stanford, 1893-97; *m.* Edith J. Russ, of Ferndale, Calif., June 15, 1908. Asst. in co. surveyor's office, Humboldt Co., Calif., 1890-93; asst. in city engr.'s office, Eureka, Calif., 1897-98; in engring. dept. S. P. Co., San Francisco, 1898-99; asst. engr. in charge design new sewer system for San Francisco, 1899-1900; asst. in city engr.'s office, San Francisco, 1900-02; asst. engr. Bd. Pub. Works, San Francisco, 1902-06; chief asst. city engr., 1906-11; dir. of works, Panama-P.I. Expn., 1911-15, charge of constrn. (aggregating $50,000,000) and operation. V.p. Am. Internat. Corpn., 1917-20. Had charge in San Francisco of design and constrn. of high pressure fire protection system, new sewer system, pavements, bridges, etc., aggregating cost of $35,000,000; cons. engr. numerous sewer and water supply systems of the West. Chmn. finance com. Famous Players Lasky Corpn., 1920-22. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mason. *Clubs:* Uptown, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 511 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CONNIFF, Paul R., clergyman, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CONNOLLY, see also Connelly, also Connelley, also Connoly.

CONNOLLY, Christopher Powell, writer; *b.* Wappingers Falls, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1863; *s.* James and Jane (Mackay) C.; self-ed. except 2 yrs. in primary sch.; *m.* Mary Ellen Fallon, of Hillsboro, O., June 6, 1888; children—Mary Alice, Lillian Kathryn, Helen, Walter James. Wrote "Story of Montana," which ran 8 mos. in McClure's Mag., 1906-07; "Big Business and the Bench," 6 mos. in Everybody's Mag., 1912, etc. Admitted to bar, N.Y., N.J. and Mont., and pros. atty. Butte, 1897-99 and 1899-1901; now practicing at Newark, N.J. Wrote story in Collier's Weekly, 1914, of trial and conviction of Leo Frank at Atlanta, Ga., which resulted in commutation of death sentence. Republican. *Home:* 76 N. Munn Av., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 17 Washington St., Newark, N.J.

CONNOLLY, James Brendan, author; *b.* S. Boston, Mass.; *s.* John and Ann (O'Donnell) C.; *m.* Elizabeth Frances Hurley, of S. Boston, Sept. 28, 1904; 1 dau., Brenda. Clerk, insp. and surveyor with U.S. engr. corps at Savannah, Ga., 1892-95; won 1st Olympic championship of modern times at Athens, 1896; served with 9th Mass. Inf., U.S.V., 1898, and was at siege of Santiago; served in U.S.N., 1907-08. Prog. candidate for Congress, 1912. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Army of Santiago de Cuba. *Author:* Out of Gloucester, 1902; The Seiners, 1904; Deep Sea's Toll, 1905; Crested Seas, 1907; An Olympic Victor, 1908; Open Water, 1910; Wide Courses, 1911; Sonnie Boy's People, 1913; The Trawler, 1914; Head Winds, 1916; Running Free, 1917; The U-Boat Hunters, 1918; Hiker Joy, 1920; Tide Rips, 1922; Steel Decks, 1925. Winner Collier's short story competition, 1914. Corr. for Collier's in Mexico, 1914, and in European waters, 1917, 18. *Home:* 10 Hammondswood Rd., Newton, Mass.

CONNOLLY, James J., congressman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 24, 1881; *s.* William John and Sarah A. (Harrigan) C.; ed. Catholic High Sch.; *m.* Mary A. Morrissey, of Pa., Sept. 30, 1908. Mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 5th Pa. Dist. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 2615 E. Clearfield St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CONNOLLY, Joseph E. F., judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CONNOLLY, Vera L., writer; *b.* Benicia, Calif.; *d.* Capt. Thomas (U.S.A.) and Mary Alice (Kiser) Connolly; student U. of Calif., 1908 to 1910. Editorial staff, Delineator, 1913-16; traveling corr. New York Sun, in Can., 1917; asso. editor World Outlook, 1919-20; made study of family and juvenile courts, 1921-23, and wrote extensively on divorce, desertion, separation, adult probation and juvenile probation; investigated strikes in coal fields of Pa. and W.Va., 1923; contbr. fiction to Woman's Home Companion and Am. Mag., and spl. articles to Good Housekeeping, Everybody's, etc., 1923-25; chief business, writing spl. articles to order, for magazines. Worker for woman suffrage, N.Y. City, 1915-17; mem. Rep. County Com., N.Y. County, 1918. Mem. Nat. Probation Assn. *Club:* Pen and Brush. Compiler: Uncle Sam's Advice to Housewives (2 vols. from Govt. bulls.), 1917. *Home:* 965 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.

CONNOLY, see also Connelley, Connelly and Connolly.

CONNOLY, Theodore, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CONNOR, see also Conner.

CONNOR, Charles Francis, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 8, 1881; *s.* Charles Augustus and Agnes (Nolan) C.; prep. edn., Xavier High Sch., New York; A.B., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., New York, 1900, A.M., 1907; theol. course, Woodstock (Md.) Coll. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1900; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1915; instr. classics and English, Holy Cross Coll. High Sch., 1907-10; instr. freshman classics and English, Holy Cross Coll., 1910-11, St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1911-12; dean, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1919-21, Ateneo Di Manila, Philippine Islands, 1921-22; prin. St. Joseph's Coll. High Sch., 1923-24; also served as prof. dialectics and epistemology Holy Cross Coll., and with Fordham U. Extension Sch.; now prefect of discipline, Xavier High Sch. Widely known as speaker on religious and ednl. subjects. Chaplain, U.S.A., World War; in action St. Die Sector and Meuse Argonne offensive; with Army of Occupation in Germany. Trustee St. Francis Xavier Coll. Mem. K.C. (4th degree). *Home:* 30 W. 16th St., New York, N.Y

CONNOR, George Whitfield, judge; *b.* Wilson, N.C., Oct. 24, 1872; *s.* Judge Henry Groves and Kate (Whitfield) C.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1892; *m.* Bessie, *d.* J. C. Hadley, of Wilson, N.C., May 30, 1894; children—John Hadley (dec.), Henry Groves (dec.), Mary Hadley, Elizabeth Goodman. Prin. Goldsboro (N.C.) High Sch., 1892-94; supt. pub. schs., Wilson, 1894-97; in mercantile business as J. C. Hadley & Co. and Hadley, Harriss & Co., Wilson, N.C., 1897-1912; began law practice, 1899. Chmn. Bd. of Edn., Wilson Co., N.C., 1899-1908; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 11, 13 (speaker of House, 1913); mem. Commn. on Constl. Amendments, N.C., 1913; judge Superior Courts, 2d Dist., term 1913-24; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.C., since 1924. Trustee U. of N.C., 1905-09. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Democrat. Episcopalian. K.P. Mem. Jr. Order U.A.M. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Wilson, N.C. *Official Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

CONNOR, Guy Leartus, neurologist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 10, 1874; *s.* Leartus (M.D.) and Anna Amelia (Dame) C.; A.B., Williams, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Daisy Wicks, of Baltimore, Nov. 14, 1901. Practiced in Detroit since 1901; formerly asst. clin. prof. neurology, psychiatry and preventive medicine, Detroit Coll. of Medicine; was also neurologist St. Mary's Hosp., Children's Free Hosp.; med. dir. Bd. Edn., Detroit, since 1914; mem. Mich. State Bd. of Registration in Medicine since 1917, sec. since 1924. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State (pres. 1923-24) and Wayne Co. med. socs., Detroit Acad. Medicine (pres., 1917), Zeta Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 2989 E. Grand Boul. *Office:* 1410 Stroh Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CONNOR, Henry Groves, judge; July 3, 1852-Nov. 23, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CONNOR, Ray, M.D.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1, 1876; *s.* Leartus (M.D.) and Anna Amelia (Dame) C.; A.B., Williams, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; unmarried. Asst. and house surgeon, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., New York, 1901-03; practiced in Detroit since 1903 as aurist and oculist; formerly assistant clin. prof. ophthalmology, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery; staff Providence Hosp., Children's Free Hosp. Commd. capt Med. O.R.C., Aug. 1, 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Detroit Oto-Laryngol. Soc., Detroit Ophthal. Club, Detroit Acad. Medicine, Zeta Psi, S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Williams, Meadowbrook Country. *Home:* 2989 E. Grand Boul. *Office:* 1410 Stroh Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CONNOR, Robert Digges Wimberly, teacher; *b.* Wilson, N.C., Sept. 26, 1878; *s.* Henry Groves and Kate (Whitfield) C.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1899; studied at Columbia University, 1920-21; *m.* Sadie Hanes, of Mocksville, N.C., Dec. 23, 1902. Teacher and prin. schs. until 1904; sec. Ednl. Campaign Com., office supt. pub. instrn., N.C., 1902-06; sec. N.C. Hist. Commn., 1903-1921. Sec. N.C. Teachers' Assembly, 1906-12; pres. N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn., 1912 (sec., 1913-20); pres. Gen. Alumni Assn., U. of N.C., 1917-21; mem. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1917. Mem. and sec. bd. trustees U. of N.C., 1913-20; Kenan prof. history, same, since 1921. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Chapel Hill Country. *Author:* Cornelius Harnett, 1909; (with Clarence Poe) Life and Speeches of Charles B. Aycock, 1912; History of North Carolina (1585-1783), 1919. Mem. bd. editors N.C. Hist. Rev. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

CONNOR, Washington Everett, financier. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CONNOR, William Durward, army officer; *b.* nr. Beloit, Wis., Feb. 22, 1874; *s.* Edward D. and Adeline (Powers) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897, Army Staff Coll., 1905, Army War Coll., 1909; *m.* Elsa Van Vleet, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1907. Commd. add. 2d lt., engrs., June 11, 1897; promoted through grades to lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; brig. gen. U.S.A., Apr. 27, 1921; maj. gen., Sept. 1, 1925. Served in Philippine Campaign and during Filipino Insurrection, 1898; city engr., Manila, 1899-1900; fortification work, New London, Conn., 1903; in charge 1st and 2d dists., Miss. River improvement, 1905-08; dir. civ. engring., U.S. Engr. Sch., 1910-12; duty Gen. Staff, 1912-16; asst. chief of staff Southern Dept., July-Nov. 1916; dept. engr., Philippine Div., Dec. 1, 1916-May 1917; duty Gen. Staff, A.E.F., July 28, 1917, as asst. chief of staff gen. staf Nov. 4 to May 1, 1918; chief of staff, 32d Div., to June 26, 1918; comdr. 63d Inf. Brigade, 32d Div., to Aug. 5, 1918; comdr. Base Sect. No. 2, Bordeaux, to Nov. 12, 1918; chief of staff, Service of Supply, to May 26, 1919; comdg. gen. same, t Sept. 1, 1919, comdg. gen. Am. Forces in France, to Jan. 7, 1919; chief of transportation service, Aug. 15, 1920-July 14, 1921; asst. chief of staff, U.S.A., Aug. 4, 1921-Nov. 10, 1922; comdr. U.S. Army Forces in China since Apr. 12, 1923. Decorated D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French); Companion Order of the Bath (British). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Hdqrs. U.S. Army Forces in China, Tientsin, China.

CONNOR, William Ott, banker; *b.* Hamburg, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1852; *s.* William David and Julia C. (Hines) C.; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Hattie Crowdus; 1 son, Eugene C.; *m.* 2d, Lula Mays, *d.* of Enoch Grigsby Mays, of S.C., June 8, 1882; children—Mrs. Dorothy Austin, Brevard Mays. Gen. mgr. Sanger Bros., dept. store, Dallas, 1877-1920; pres. Republic Nat. Bank since Apr. 1, 1920; chmn. bd. Republic Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Austin Bros. Steel Co., Austin Bros. Bridge Co., Southern Ornamental Iron Works, Wyatt Metal & Boiler Works, Holt Texas Equipment Co. First mayor of Highland Park; one of first members Park Bd., City of Dallas. Treas. Near East Relief Funds. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Athletic, Dallas Country. *Home:* Highland Park, Tex. *Address:* Republic National Bank, Dallas, Tex.

CONNORS, John P., farmer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 25, 1857; *s.* John and Ann (Eagan) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Fannie Anderson, of McAlester, Ind. Ty., Apr. 12, 1882 (died Oct. 12, 1894); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Aran Cook, of McAlester, Mar. 6, 1896. Located in Ind. Ty., 1881; co. clerk, 1885-86, co. judge Tobuckey Co. (now Pittsburg Co., Okla.), 1892-93 and 1896-97; pres. Oklahoma State Bd. Agr., Bd. of Regents of State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Bd. of Regents of State Sch. of Mines, etc., 1907-10, inclusive. Pres. Canadian State Bank since 1919. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Canadian, Okla.

CONOVER, Adams Jewett, banker; *b.* Dayton, O., Jan. 12, 1850; *s.* Peter Post and Mary E. (Dolley) C.; ed. pub. schs., Dayton; *m.* Anna E. Hendrickson, of Carlisle, Warren Co., O., Sept. 19, 1872. Clk. in Post Office, Dayton, 2 yrs.; then in coal business, title of Conover Bros., later Conover & Hayden; identified with Gem City Stove Co. since 1885, now sec. and treas.; founder, and first pres. Dayton Savings & Trust Co., now chmn. bd.; pres. Gem City Life Ins. Co. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Rotary. Wrote: (brochures) A Glimpse of the Millennium, 1903; The Man Higher Up, 1910; Temperance, 1914; Economic Aspects, 1915; The Story of the Trust Companies, 1916. *Home:* 387 W. First St. *Office:* 508 Linden Av., Dayton, O.

CONQUEST, Ida (Mrs. Riccardo Bertelli), retired actress. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

CONRAD, Arcturus Z., clergyman; *b.* Shiloh, Ind., Nov. 26, 1855; *s.* Jacob E. and Margaret E. (Slagle) C.; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885, D.D., 1891; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; Ph.D., New York U., 1891; *m.* Harriett N. Adams, of Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1885. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Ainslie St. Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, 1885-90, First Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1890-1902, Park St. Congl. Ch., Boston, since Nov. 1905. Pres. N.E. Home for Deaf Mutes; v.p. Lord's Day League. Declined calls to London, Seattle, Albany and New York, 1905. Dir. Cong. Union, Boston, Boston City Missionary Soc. Prof. in Gordon Coll. of Theology, also chmn. bd. trustees. Pres. Boston Congl. Club, 1909; *Author:* Flashes from My Forge, 1900; Boston's Awakening, 1909; Park Street Centennial, 1909; Jesus Christ at the Crossroads. *Home:* Hotel Westminster, Boston, Mass.

CONRAD, Carl Nicholas, clergyman; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1858; *s.* Nicholas and Mary (Rohr) C.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1882; Ph.D., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1897; S.T.D., Harriman U., Tenn., 1900 (D.D., 1901); *m.* Catharine A. Heech, of West Henrietta, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1895; 1 son, Irving Carl (dec.). Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1882; pastor Concordia Ch., Rochester, N.Y., since 1882. Organized chs. in N.Y. at Brockport, Byron Centre, Bethlehem Ch., Rochester, Concordia Mission, Charlotte, West Henrietta, Kendall, and Ch. of Concord, Greece, N.Y. Editor The Hausfreund 25 yrs. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chi Phi. *Author:* Erroneous Views of Our Life; Epicurean Philosophy; Gospel Truths; Conversation with God, 1901; Christian Narratives, 1901; Jacob's Dream and the Open Door to Islam—God's Challenge to the Lutheran Ch. of America; Martin Luther, the Great Reformer; Christ and the Empty Tomb; also Christmas Programmes, etc. *Home:* 104 Rockingham St., Rochester, N.Y.

CONRAD, Henry Clay, judge; *b.* Bridesburg, Pa., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* Aaron and Sarah Walker (Pennypacker) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Reynolds Classical Acad., Wilmington, Del.; LL.B., Harvard, 1873; *m.* Sarah J. Longaker, of Norristown, Pa., Feb. 20, 1884 (died Oct. 4, 1899); children—Edith L. (wife of Dr. H. Croskey Allen), Rachel L. (Mrs. Walter T. Baker). Admitted to bar, 1874 and practiced at Wilmington; pres. bd. of edn., Wilmington, 1880-82; pres. city council, 1882-85; Rep. nominee for mayor, 1885; city solicitor, 1897-1901; postmaster, 1906-09; asso. judge Supreme Court of Del., term 1909-21; Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Thones Kunders and His Children (genealogy of the Conrad family), 1901; History of the State of Delaware, 3 vols., 1907; *Home:* Georgetown, Del.

CONRADI, Edward, college pres.; *b.* New Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1869; *s.* Charles F. and Gertrude (Bruetsch) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897, A.M., 1898; fellow Clark U., 1902-05, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Augusta D. E. Grothaus, of New Bremen, O., Aug. 24, 1898; children—Elizabeth Lillian, Louisa May Ruth. Supt. schs., Carlisle, Ind., 1898-1902; prin. Normal and Industrial Sch. St. Petersburg, Fla., 1905-09; pres. Fla. State Coll. for Women, since July, 1909. Mem. N.E.A., Southern Edn. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn. Lutheran. Contbr. to mags., chiefly on pedagogical and edni. topics. *Home:* 94 College Av. *Address:* State College for Women, Tallahassee, Fla.

CONROW, Wilford Seymour, portrait painter; *b.* South Orange, N.J., June 14, 1880; *s.* William Edward and Anna Malcolm (Hanford) C.; Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895-96; B.S., Princeton University, 1901; art studies N.Y. Sch. of Art, 1901-02; under J. Hambidge, 1916; in Paris with J. P. Laurens, Henri Morriset and P. Tudor-Hart, and at École des Beaux Arts, 1911-14; *m.* Mrs. Lyra Beach Mallet, of Columbus, Ga., Nov. 2, 1911. Sec. and dir. Conrow Brothers, Inc., wholesale paper, New York, 1902-10. Portraits of Prof. W.H. Goodyear, Dr. G. A. Eisen, Miss Mildred Rutherford, Joseph Herty Woodward, Chephas Brainard, Prof. Henry Clay Cameron, Howard Crosby Butler, Gov. John Franklin Fort, Dr. and Mrs. W. H. Dall, Maj. E. Alexander Powell, Geo. Hammond McLean, Mrs. I. N. Smith, Miss Peggy Brosnahan, Miss Anne Mallet, etc. Mural memorial portrait of George Washington, for George Washington Life Ins. Co., Charleston, W. Va., 1921. Exhibited: Salon, Paris; Nat. Gallery of Art, and Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.; Nat. Acad. Design, Union Theol. Sem.; Princeton Univ., Syracuse Mus., U. of Ill., U. of Ga., etc. Student 1st Plattsburg R. O.T.C., May-Aug. 1917; 1st lt. Co. A., 40th Engrs. (camouflage); with A.E.F., Jan. 1918-Jan. 1919; in charge Central Camouflage Works, later chief instr. camouflage sect. Army Engr. Sch. Citation from C.I.C. Mem. Art Center New York (sec.), New York Soc. Craftsmen (2d v.p.), S.R. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (Washington, D.C.); Lotos, Salmagundi (New York); Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Accent in the Art of the Great Chalice of Antioch, 1921; William Henry Goodyear, an Appreciation (Brooklyn Mus. Quarterly), 1923. Editor and pub. "Old Nassau" (Princeton), 1905. Lecturer on art. Specializes in gen. portraiture, early Christian portraiture, portraits and mural paintings of personages prominent in Am. history. *Home-Studio:* Carnegie Hall, 154 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CONRY, Thomas, college pres.; *b.* Manchester, Delaware Co., Ia., Jan. 27, 1869; *s.* John and Mary (Whalen) C.; A.B., St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1895; S.T.B., Laval Grand Sem., Montreal, Can., 1898. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1898; asst. pastor St. Raphael's Cathedral, Dubuque, 1899-1900; head of English Dept., Columbia Coll., Dubuque, 1901-24, pres. since Apr. 1924. Editor of The Witness, official organ Archdiocese of Dubuque. Editor: Representative Poems of the Nineteenth Century, 1910; Poems, Chiefly Lyrical, 1919. Writer of essays. *Address:* Columbia College. Dubuque, Ia.

CONSTANT, Frank Henry, civil engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 25, 1869; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Ange) Constant; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1887; C.E., with highest distinction, Cincinnati U., 1891, Sc.D., 1915; Sc.D., Lafayette, 1915; *m.* Annette G. Woodbridge, of Kalamazoo, Mich., June 19, 1901. Asst. engr. King Bridge Co., Cleveland, O., 1891-93; prin. asst. engr. Osborn Engring. Co., Cleveland, 1893-95; asst. prof. structural engring., 1895-97, prof. 1897-1914, U. of Minn.; prof. civ. engring. and head of dept., Princeton, since Aug. 1, 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton, N.J.); Princeton (N.Y. City). *Home:* 57 Battle Rd., Princeton, N.J.

CONVERSE, Costello C., mfr.; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Sept. 22, 1848; *s.* James W. and Emeline C. C.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; *m.* M. Ida Converse, of Malden, Mass., Jan 4, 1882. Pres. Grand Rapids Plaster Co.; dir. International Bell Telephone Co., Ltd., Rubber Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Cotton & Woolen Manufacturers Mutual Insurance Co., Industrial Mutual Insurance Co., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Country, Essex, Belmont Spring Country. *Home:* 348 Beacon St. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

CONVERSE, Florence, author; *b.* New Orleans, Apr. 30, 1871; *d.* George T. and Caroline (Edwards) C.; B.S., Wellesley, 1893, M.A., 1903; unmarried. On staff Churchman, 1900-08, Atlantic Monthly since Apr. 1908. *Author:* Diana Victrix (novel), 1897; The Burden of Christopher, 1900; Long Will (now in Everyman's Library), 1903; The House of Prayer, 1908; A Masque of Sibyls, 1910; The Children of Light (novel), 1912; The Story of Wellesley (history of Wellesley Coll.), 1915; The Blessed Birthday (Christmas miracle play), 1917; Garments of Praise, 1921. *Home:* 45 Leighton Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

CONVERSE, Frederick Shepherd, composer; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1871; *s.* Edmund Winchester and Charlotte Augusta (Shepherd) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; studied music at Kgl. Akademie der Tonkunst, Munich; *m.* Emma Cecil Tudor, of Brookline, Mass., June 6, 1894; children—Louise (Mrs. J. S. Morgan, Jr.), Augusta C. (Mrs. D. M. McElwain), Marie T. (Mrs. G.A. McCook), Virginia (Mrs. P. C. Cabot), Frederick (dec.), Elizabeth, Edmund W. (dec.). Instr. harmony, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1899-1901; instr. music, 1901-04, asst. prof., 1904-07, Harvard; now professor theory and composition. N.E. Conservatory of Music. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset, St. Botolph, Dedham Country and Polo; Harvard (New York and Boston). Composer: Op. 1, Sonata in A; Op. 2, Suite for Piano; Op. 9, Festival of Pan; Op. 11, Night and Day; Op. 12, La Belle Dame Sans Merci; Op. 14, Three Love Songs; Op. 17, Two Songs for Soprano Voice; Op. 18, Quartet in A minor; Op. 20, Two Songs for Low Voice; Op. 20, No. 2, Silent Noon; Op. 22, Laudate Dominum; The Mystic Trumpeter (a fantasy for orchestra); opera, The Pipe of Desire; oratorio, Job; opera, "The Sacrifice"; symphonic poem, "Ormazd"; opera, "The Immigrants"; cantata, "The Peace Pipe"; tone poem "Ave atque Vale"; symphony, C minor; symphony, E major; photo music drama, "The Scarecrow"; "Fantasie" (for piano and orchestra); tone poem, "Song of the Sea"; "From the Hills" (piano); Elegy (orchestra), etc. *Home:* Westwood, Mass.

CONVERSE, Harry Pollard, editor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 20, 1876; *s.* F. Bartlett and Ellen Elizabeth (Pollard) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1899; *m.* Helen Mary Austin, of Rosemont, Pa., June 16, 1917; 1 dau., Helen M. Newspaper work, 1899-1907; mng. editor Christian Observer since 1907; this paper founded, 1813, and under management since 1827 of 3 direct generations of Converse family. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Pierian, Louisville Country. *Home:* 44 Castlewood St. *Office:* 412 S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

CONVERSE, Miriam Sewall, educator; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1880; *d.* Charles Thomas and Eleanor Sewall (Pray) C.; A.B., Vassar, 1904. Registrar and teacher of English, Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1905-12; asst. prin., Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., 1912-20; prin. Lincoln Sch., Providence, R.I., since 1920. Mem. Head Mistresses' Assn., Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls, N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. Conglist. *Address:* Lincoln School, Providence, R.I.

CONWAY, John Sebastian, engineer; *b.* Philadelphia, Sept. 16, 1878; *s.* John J. and Regina K. (Rudolph) C.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Eleanor M. Gorman, of Phila., Jan. 2, 1907; 1 son, John S. Municipal water supply and reinforced concrete constrn. work Pa. and Mo., 1900-04; irrigation constrn. work, Colo., Mont., Calif. and state of Washington, 1905-10; chief constructing engr., U.S. Lighthouse Service, 1910-12; deputy commr. of lighthouses, 1912—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1922), Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The U.S. Lighthouse Service, 1923. *Club:* Cosmos. *Office:* Lighthouse Service, Washington, D.C.

CONWAY, John Severinus, artist, sculptor; Feb. 21, 1852-Dec. 24, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CONWAY, Katherine Eleanor, editor; *b.* Rochester; *d.* James and Sarah Agatha C.; ed. acads. of the Sacred Heart, Rochester and New York, and St. Mary's Acad., Buffalo; unmarried. Editorial asst., 1883, asso. editor, 1890-1905, mng. editor, 1905-08, The Pilot; mng. editor The Republic, Boston, June, 1908—; also adj. prof., St. Mary's Coll., Notre Dame, Ind., 1911-15. Awarded the Lætare Medal by U. of Notre Dame, 1907. Awarded the Papal decoration, "Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice," by Pope Pius X in 1912. Mem. Boston Authors' Club,

N.E. Women's Press Assn., John Boyle O'Reilly Reading Circle. *Author:* On the Sunrise Slope (poems), 1881; Watchwords from John Boyle O'Reilly, 1891; A Dream of Lilies (poems), 1893; A Lady and Her Letters, 1895; Making Friends and Keeping Them, 1895; Questions of Honor, 1896; Bettering Ourselves, 1899; New Footsteps in Well-Trodden Ways, 1899; The Way of the World and Other Ways, 1900; Lalor's Maples, 1901; Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints (with Clara E. C. Waters), 1902; The Christian Gentlewoman, 1904; In the Footprints of the Good Shepherd, 1907; The Story of a Beautiful Childhood; The Woman Who Never Did Wrong and Other Stories; The Golden Year of the Good Shepherd in Boston, 1918; Fifty Years with Christ the Good Shepherd, 1925; The Color of Life (poem), 1926. Contbr. to mags. and lit. jours. *Home:* Atherton Pl., Egleston Sq., Boston, Mass.

CONWAY, Patrick, band leader; *b.* nr. Troy, N.Y., July 4, 1867; *s.* Martin and Bridget (Dane) C.; ed. Homer (N.Y.) Acad., and Ithaca Conservatory of Music; *m.* Alice Randall, of Glen Haven, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1893; children—Paul Randall (dec.), Mrs. Katherine White. Instr. Cornell U. Cadet Band, 1895-1908; organized Conway's Band, 1908, and since its leader; founded Conway Mil. Band Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1922; has played many important engagements, including 12 seasons at Willow Grove Park, Steel Pier, Atlantic City, N.J., San Francisco Expn., 1915, many state fairs, etc. Camp band instr., Camp MacArthur, Tex., Aug.-Dec. 1918; commd. capt. Aviation Sect., U.S. Army; now mem. O.R.C. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 1201 E. Central Av., Albuquerque, N.M.

CONWELL, Russell Herman, clergyman; Feb. 15, 1843-Dec. 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CONWELL, Walter Lewis; *b.* Covington, Ky., Jan. 25, 1877; *s.* Lewis A. and Fannie (Danby) C.; grad. Manual Training High Sch., Phila.; engring. dept., U. of Pa., 1894-98; *m.* Josephine Whetstone, of Phila., Jan. 1901. With Tennis Construction Co., ry. contractors, advancing to chief engr., 1898-1901; salesman Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1901-11; pres. Transportation Utilities Co., ry. supplies, 1911-16; asst. to pres. Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co. (Pintsch system), 1916-19, pres., 1919—, chmn. bd. Pintsch Compressing Co.; pres. Safety Export Co., Realty Securities Co.; v.p. Ellcon Co.; dir. Standard Coupler Co., Vapor Car Heating Co. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad, Psi Upsilon, Montclair Golf Club. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

COOGAN, Jackie, actor; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 26, 1914; *s.* John Henry and Lillian (Dolliver) C. First appeared on stage at age of 16 mos.; played with father in Annette Kellermann's vaudeville act; cast by Charles Chaplin in screen play, "The Kid"; other screen plays: "Peck's Bad Boy," "My Boy," "Oliver Twist," "Long Live The King," "A Boy of Flanders," "Little Robinson Crusoe," "The Rag Man," etc. Decorated by Greek Gov. with "Silver Cross of the Order of George" for leadership in Children's Crusade; also by Greek Orthodox Ch., with "Golden Cross of Order of Jerusalem" for same work. *Home:* 673 S. Oxford Boul. *Address:* 516 S. Western Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

COOK, see also Cooke.

COOK, Albert Samuel, educator; *b.* Greencastle, Pa., Jan. 12, 1873; *s.* Samuel Hassler and Nannie A. (Fahrney) C.; grad. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, Pa., 1889; Gettysburg Coll., 1892-93; A.B. *cum laude,* Princeton, 1895, A.M., 1906; post-grad. work 1 yr. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904-08; Litt.D., Western Md. Coll., 1923, St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1923, U. of Md., 1924; *m.* Helen J. Earnshaw, of Gettysburg, Dec. 27, 1898; children—Earnshaw, Catherine Norris, Albert S. Teacher in country sch., 1889-91; prin. Bel Air (Md.) Acad. and Graded Sch., 1895-98; prin. Franklin High Sch., Reisterstown, Md., 1898-1900; supt. Baltimore County Schools, 1900-20; supt. schools of Md., 1920—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Education, Edn'l. Soc. Baltimore, Md. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1908), Pa. Beta, Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* Towson, Md.

COOK, Albert Stanburrough, univ. prof.; *b.* Montville, N.J., Mar. 6, 1853; *s.* Frederick Weissenfels and Sarah (Barmore) C.; B.S., Rutgers, 1872, M.S., 1875; student Göttingen, Leipzig, 1877-78, London, Jena, 1881-82; Ph.D., Jena, 1882; hon. M.A., Rutgers, 1882, Yale, 1889; L.H.D., 1889, LL.D., 1906, Rutgers; Litt.D., Princeton, 1918; *m.* Emily Chamberlain, of Berkeley, Calif., June 1, 1886; children—Mildred Emily, Sidney Albert; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Merrill, of Cincinnati, June 7, 1911. Tutor mathematics, Rutgers, 1872-73; teacher Freehold (N.J.) Inst., 1873-77; asso. in English (organized the dept.), Johns Hopkins, 1879-81; prof. English, U. of Calif., 1882-89; prof. English lang. and lit., Yale, 1889-1921 (emeritus). Pres. State Teachers' Assn., Calif., 1887, Mod. Lang. Assn. America, 1897, The Concordance Soc., 1906-25; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Netherlandish Soc. of Letters (Leyden); sec. Nat. Conf. on entrance exams. in English, 1897-99; co-editor for English of Journal of English and Germanic Philology, 1897-1905; founder of annual prizes in poetry at Yale (1897) and U. of Calif. (1909). *Author:* The Art of Poetry, 1892; The Bible and English Prose Style, 1892; First Book in Old English, 1894; The Province of English Philology, 1898; The Artistic Ordering of Life, 1898; The Higher Study of English, 1906; The Authorized Version of the Bible and Its Influence, 1910; The Date of the Ruthwell and Bewcastle Crosses, 1912; Literary Middle English Reader, 1915; The Old English Elene, Phœnix, and Physiologus, 1919; The Possible Begetter of the Old English Beowulf and Widsith, 1922; The Old English Andreas and Bishop Acca of Hexham, 1924; The Aims in the Teaching of English Literature, 1925; Cynewulf's Part in our Beowulf, 1925. Editor since 1898 of Yale Studies in English (70 vols.), and numerous selections from English lit. Contbr. on lit. topics. *Address:* 219 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

COOK, Alfred Newton, chemist; *b.* Cornell, Ill., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Ira and Harriett Ann (DeVelbiss) C.; grad. Geneseo (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1886; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1900; *m.* Annie G. McClelland, of College Springs, Ia., July 10, 1894; children—Herbert Edward, Harold Lewis. Prof. natural sciences, Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1892-94; prof. chemistry and physics, Upper Ia. U., 1894-98; asst. in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1898-1900; prof. chemistry, Morningside Coll., 1900-04; prof. chemistry, U. of S. Dak., 1904-20; prof. of chemistry, Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1924. State food and drug commr., S. Dak., 1909-13. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. S. Dak. sect., 1915-18), S. Dak. Acad. Sciences (ex-pres.), Ia. Acad. Sciences. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Author of some 25 tech. papers on chemistry. Researches in the phenyl ether. *Address:* Occidental College, Los Angeles, Calif.

COOK, Ansel Granville, surgeon; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 18, 1862; *s.* of Capt. William and Harriet (Blish) C.; ed. Friends Acad., New Bedford, Pierce Acad., Middleboro; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Annah H. Richardson, of Framingham, Mass., June 30, 1891; children—Katherine Cary (Mrs. Alfred Ely Pulford), Ellenor Richardson, Harriet Huntington (Mrs. Philip Roberts). Has practiced at Hartford, Conn., since 1887; was orthopedic surgeon, gen. surgeon, now consulting surgeon Hartford Hosp.; consulting surgeon Litchfield Co. Hosp. (Winsted, Conn.), Middlesex (Conn.) Hosp., Municipal Hosp. (Hartford). Capt. Med. R. C., 1917, and in charge of orthopedic surgery and instrn. in a group of Southern camps; at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919; commd. maj., M.C., U.S.A., June 1918; lt. col. M.R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 13, 1920. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1908-09; fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State, Hartford County and Hartford City med. assns., Soc. Colonial Wars. Author of numerous treatises on orthopedic subjects. *Home:* 722 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

COOK, Arthur Leroy, electrical engr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 10, 1878; *s.* Leroy and Olive Augusta (Shipman) C.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1901, M.S., 1903; *m.* Florence A. Jones, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 4, 1904. Graduate asst., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1902, 03; instr., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1903-07; engr., Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., N.Y. City, 1907-13; head of dept. of applied electricity, 1913-18, supervisor and head dept. of industrial elec. engrg., since 1918, Pratt Inst. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Interior Wiring and Systems for Electric Light and Power Service, 1917; Elements of Electrical Engineering, 1924. *Home:* 572 E. 15th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

COOK, Charles Augustus, clergyman Bapt. Ch.; *b.* Lowville, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1856; *s.* of Robert B. and Sarah E. (Kelsey) Cook; Pastor's Coll., London, Eng.; spl. work Queen's U., Kingston, Ont.; (D.D., William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1907); *m.* Emma Matthews, of Acton, Ont., Can., July 6, 1880; children—Charles Montrose (dec.), Emma May (dec.), Cecil Albert, Luetta Sarah, Gordon LeRoy. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Kingston, Ont., 1879-83, Parliament St. Ch., Toronto, 1883-88, Bloomfield, N.J., 1888-1903; recording sec., N.J. Bapt. Conv., 6 yrs.; supt. Christian stewardship campaign in Northern states, 1903-09; joint dist. sec. Yellowstone dist., for Am. Bapt. Home and Foreign Missions socs., 1909-15; pastor Spokane, Wash., 1915-16, First Ch., Butte, Mont., 1916-21, Seattle, Wash., 1921—. *Author:* Systematic Giving, 1888; Helpful Portions for the Prayer Life, 1900; Stewardship, 1900; Stewardship and Missions, 1908; God's Will and Our Life, 1922; The Larger Stewardship, 1923. *Home:* Seattle, Wash.

COOK, Charles Sumner, lawyer, banker; *b.* Keene, N.H., June 30, 1857; B.S., Chandler Scientific Sch. (Dartmouth), 1879. Tutor, 1879-83, instr. physics and astronomy, 1883-87, Chandler Scientific Sch.; prof. physics, Northwestern U., 1887-92; engaged in business, Keene, 1892; admitted to bar and practiced in Portland; pres. Fidelity Trust Co. *Office:* Fidelity Trust Co., Portland, Me.

COOK, David C., editor, pub.; *b.* East Wooster, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1850; *s.* Ezra S. and Permilla (Milk) C.; *m.* Marguerite Murat, of Chicago, Ill., 1875; children—George E., David C. Editor and pub. S.S. publs. since 1875, growing to 43 separate titles, combined circulation exceeding 4,500,000; pres. David C. Cook Pub. Co. *Home:* Elgin, Ill.

COOK, Frank Gaylord, lawyer; *b.* Arcade, N.Y., May 13, 1859; *s.* Ebenezer W. and Delphia E. (Chaddock) C.; Harvard, A.B., 1882, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., June 30, 1896, Alice Burr Sterling. Began practice at Boston, 1886. Commr. of Union Conf. of Congl. Chs. of Boston and Vicinity, 1903-08; trustee and clerk, Andover Theol. Sem., 1907-08. Mem. Cambridge Hist. Soc. (sec. 1905-10), Harvard Chapter Delta Upsilon (charter mem., chmn. trustees and pres. of corp.), Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Boston Congl. Club, 1908; chmn. provisional com. of Nat. Council of Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1910-13. Author of articles on Oliver Ellsworth and Theophilus Parsons in Great American Lawyers; extensive writer on legal, polit., hist. and social subjects; contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, N. Am. Review, Review of Reviews, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard Union, Boston Congregational, Authors' (London, Eng.). Tour round the world, 1924-25. *Home:* 44 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 10 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

COOK, George Fox, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 8, 1862; *s.* William Henry (M.D.) and Catherine Ann (Masseker) C.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1890, LL.B., 1896; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Jennette P. Acomb, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1889. Sec. Arctic Ice Machine Mfg. Co., Cincinnati and Cleveland, O., 1883-88; practiced law in Cincinnati, 1890-93; prof. classics, Little Rock (Ark.) U., 1893-95; prof. mathematics and astronomy, also dean, Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1895-1900; pres. same, 1902-05; prin. Acad., Baker U., 1905-07; prof. edn. and librarian, Occidental Coll., since 1907. Republican. Presbyn. K.P. *Home:* 1117 N. Av. 54, Los Angeles, Calif.

COOK, George Washington, dentist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COOK, George Washington, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOK, George Wythe, M.D.; *b.* Front Royal, Va., Oct. 28, 1846; *s.* Giles and Elizabeth Van Meter Lane C.; descendant of Mordecai Cooke, who settled in Va., 1650; ed. Front Royal Acad.; M.D., U. of Md., 1869; LL.D., Nat. U., 1890; *m.* Rebecca, *d.* Richard Lloyd, of Alexandria Co., Va., Oct. 1877; 1 son, Richard Lloyd. Pvt. 7th Va. Cav., Rosser's brigade, C.S.A.; severely wounded at Hawe's Shop, Hanover Co., Va., May 28, 1864. Practiced medicine at Front Royal, 1869-71, Upperville, Va., 1871-78, Washington since 1878. Formerly prof. physiology, Nat. U., and prof. clin. medicine, George Washington U.; ex-attending phys., now mem. consulting staff Garfield Memorial Hosp.;

phys. to Louise Home; consulting phys. Govt. Hosp. for the Insane; pres. med. staff of the Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; pres. Bd. Med. Examiners of D.C., 1898; was acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., stationed in Washington, 1898; member exec. board Emergency Hosp. Pres. Med. Soc. D.C., 1893, 1917, Med. Assn. D.C., 1897, Washington Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc., 1901-03; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1917), Med. History Club; ex-treas. U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv.; fellow A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S.; hon. mem. Clinico-Pathol. Soc. and Med. and Surg. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 3 Thomas Circle, Washington, D.C.

COOK, Harold James, paleontologist, geologist; *b.* Cheyenne, Wyo., July 31, 1887; *s.* James Henry and Kate (Graham) C.; student U. of Neb., 1907-08; Columbia U., 1909-10; lab. research, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y., 1909-10; *m.* Eleanor Barbour, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 13, 1910; children—Margaret, Dorothy, Winifred, Eleanor. Rancher in Neb. since boyhood; mem. Neb. State Geol. Survey, since 1906; field staff, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1909; hon. curator of paleontology, Colo. Mus. of Natural History, Denver, Colo.; spl. lecturer, Chadron (Neb.) State Normal Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Nature Assn., Am. Soc. Mammalogists; mem. Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Palæontol. Soc. America, Internat. Soc. Archæology, Nebraska State Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Forest Assn., Neb. Acad. Science, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. Mem. Neb. State Park Bd., N.W. Neb. Good Roads Assn. (pres.). *Co-Author:* Fossil Vertebrates in the American Museum of Natural History, Vol. 4, 1915; also various articles giving results of discoveries made by himself and others in fossil fields of Neb. and Colo.; discovered, in Neb., Hesperopithecus haroldcookii, Osborn, "oldest known near relative of the human race." Practices as consulting geologist. *Home:* Agate, Sioux Co., Neb.

COOK, Howard Willard, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COOK, James Henry, naturalist; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 26, 1858; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Shaw) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Kate Graham Cook, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Sept. 28, 1886; children—Harold James, John Graham (dec.). Mgr. WS Ranch, Socorro Co., N.M., 1882-87; owner Agate Springs Ranch, Agate, Sioux Co., Neb., since 1887. Discovered Agate Springs Fossil Quarries, from which many valuable prehistoric specimens have been secured; maintains, with Harold J. Cook, a free mus. of natural history, at Agate. Guide and scout with Texas Rangers in early 70's; Scout for U.S. cav. in Geronimo Indian Campaign, 1885, 86. Mem. Am. Inst. Social Sci., Nebraska State Hist. Soc., hon. mem. Boy Scouts America; asso. mem. Order Indian Wars of U.S. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* Fifty Years on the Old Frontier, 1923; also stories of adventure. Lecturer on geology, evolution, etc. *Home:* Agate, Neb.

COOK, Joe, college pres.; *b.* Artesia, Lowndes Co., Miss., Nov. 16, 1862; *s.* William H. and Martha A. (Harvey) C.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1898; *m.* Martha B. Harvey, of Lowndes Co., Miss., 1885 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Lizzie Harris, of Lowndes Co., 1894. Prin. Artesia Sch., Lowndes Co., 1893-1901; supt. schs., Columbus, Miss., 1901-11, pres. Miss. Normal Coll., Hattiesburg, Miss., since 1911. Democrat. Mem. M. E. Ch., S. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

COOK, John Belmont, educator. See the Addenda to this Vol.

COOK, Katherine Margaret (Mrs. Charles K. Cook), educator; *b.* Lanesboro, Minn.; *d.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Monahan) O'Brien; grad. Denver (Colo.) High Sch.; A.B., Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1910; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1912; *m.* Charles K. Cook, of Denver, June 1896. Teacher rural schs., Colo., and elementary schs., Denver; county supt. schs., Adams Co., Colo., 1905-09; state supt. pub. instrn., Colo., 1909-11; prin. Nevada Co. Normal Sch., Panaca, Nev., 1912-15, also prin. Co. High Sch.; specialist in rural edn., U.S. Bur. Edn., since Feb. 1, 1915; Chief Div. of Rural Edn. since 1922. Democrat. Catholic. Author of articles and bulls. on administration and supervision of rural schs., edul. surveys, etc.; of state laws relating to edn.; lecturer on edul. topics. Joint Author: The Consolidation of Rural Schools; contbr. to Book of Rural Life. *Home:* 3020 Porter St., Washington, D.C.

COOK, Melville Thurston, botanist; *b.* Coffeen, Ill., Sept. 20, 1869; *s.* William Harvey (M.D.) and Elizabeth Frances (Robinson) C.; DePauw U., 1888-89, 1891-93, A.M., 1902; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894; Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1896, 1899, 1900; U. of Chicago, summers, 1897, 1898; Ohio State Lab., Sandusky, summers, 1902, 1903; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1904; fellow New York Bot. Garden, 1906-07; *m.* Dora Reavill, of Flat Rock, Ill., Sept. 8, 1897; children—Harvey Reavill, Harold Thurston, Elizabeth. Prin. high sch., Vandalia, Ill., 1894-95; instr. biology, 1895-97, prof. 1897-1904, DePauw U.; chief, dept. plant pathology and econ. entomology, Estacion Central Agronomica, Santiago de las Vegas, Cuba, 1904-06; plant pathologist, Del. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Newark, 1907-11; state plant pathologist of N.J., and prof. plant pathology, Rutgers College, 1911-23; plant pathologist, N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1911-23; plant pathologist, Insular Experiment Station, Rio Piedras, Porto Rico, 1923—. Lecturer on embryology, Central Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, 1902-03; on comparative anatomy, Medical College of Indiana, 1903-04. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., 1921, sec. bot. sect., 1918-20, chmn. of sect., 1921), Ind. Academy Science, Botanical Society America; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (v.p. 1916, pres. 1917), Ecol. Soc. of America, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Ind. Acad. Sciences, N.J. Science Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1920-22), S.A.R., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Union Club, Ateneo Puertorriqueno. *Author:* Diseases of Tropical Plants, 1912; Applied Economic Botany, 1919; College Botany, 1920. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Address:* Insular Experiment Station, Rio Piedras, Porto Rico.

COOK, Orator Fuller, Jr., botanist; *b.* Clyde, N.Y., May 28, 1867; *s.* Orator Fuller and Eliza (Hookway) C.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1890; *m.* Alice Carter, of Huntington, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1892. In charge dept. biology, Syracuse U., 1890-91; made (1891-97) extended visits to Liberia for exploration and investigation as agt. N.Y. State Colonization Soc.; prof. natural sciences in Liberia Coll., 1891-97, pres. same, 1896-97; secured extensive collection of plants and animals now under investigation in U.S. Nat. Mus.; custodian and asst. curator U.S. Nat. Mus. since 1898. Spl. agt. in charge plant importation, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1898-1900; in charge of investigation in tropical agr. same since July 1, 1900, visiting P.R., Guatemala, Mexico, Costa Rica, etc.; prof. botany, George Washington U., 1904. Author of various articles and reports on Liberia and Africa colonization, P.R., tropical agr., botany, zoölogy, evolution, history of cultivated plants, etc. As botanist representing U.S. Dept. Agr. with Bingham expdn. to Peru under auspices of Nat. Geog. Soc. and Yale U., Mar.-Sept. 1915, investigating plants used by the Incas; expdn. to Haiti summer of 1917 on agrl. exploration and study for improvement of industrial conditions. Expdn. to China for study of agrl. conditions, summer of 1919; Carnegie Instn. expdn. to Central America to study ancient Maya civilization, 1922; expdn. to Haiti, Central America and Panama to investigate sources of rubber, 1923. *Home:* Lanham, Md.

COOK, Paul, newspaper man; *b.* Vienna, Ala., July 28, 1882; *s.* John Franklin and Zula Bell (Stringfellow) C.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Clara Louise Parke, of Selma, Ala., Oct. 3, 1915. Began as writer of verse and humor, with Birmingham Age-Herald, 1903, asso. editor, 1906-23; asso. editor, Mobile Register, 1923—. Mem. Am. Press Humorists' Assn., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Adrift with the Times. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 18 St. Emanuel St., Mobile, Ala.

COOK, Paul, mfr., banker; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1847; *s.* George Hammell (C.E., Ph.D., LL.D.) and Mary Halsey (Thomas) C.; A.B., Rutgers, 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Esther M. Curley, of Troy, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1875 (died Jan. 1, 1892); children—William Gurley (dec.), Sarah Williamson, Margaret Cooper, George Hammell, Esther Dorothea; *m.* 2d, Anna Loomis Beveridge, of Lansingburg, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1894; children—Janet Beveridge, Alison Loomis, Ellis Beveridge. Pres. W. & L. E. Gurley, mfrs. civ. engring. instruments, Troy; v.p. Union Nat. Bank; dir. Troy Savings Bank; sec. and treas. Troy & Bennington R.R. Pres. bd. trustees Russell Sage Coll., Emma Willard Sch.; Troy Cemetery Assn.; pres. Leonard Hosp., Lansingburg; treas. Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Lansingburg; mem. bd. govs. Marshall Infirmary. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R., Y.M.C.A. Presbyn. *Home:* "Elmhurst," Lansingburg, N.Y. *Office:* 514 Fulton St., Troy, N.Y.

COOK, Philip, bishop; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., July 4, 1875; *s.* John D. S. and Rosalie (Barlow) C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1898; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1902, S.T.D., 1922; D.D., St. John's Coll., Md.; D.D., Trinity, 1921; *m.* Anita Levin, of N.Y. City, June 1904 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Adeline Bassett, of N.Y. City, 1911; children—Josephine, Harriett, Adeline, Phyllis, George T., Philip. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1902; missionary in N. Dak., 1902-04; asst. minister, later vicar Chapel of Incarnation, New York, 1904-11; rector St. Mark's Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1911-16, Ch. of St. Michael and All Angels, Baltimore, Md., 1916-20; consecrated bishop of Del., Oct. 14, 1920. Del. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1913, 19. Y.M.C.A. sec., A.E.F., Oct. 1919; with 77th Div. on Lorraine front and on Vesle front nr. Fismes; left Argonne front, Oct. 1919. Democrat. Mason (33°), *Home:* Bishopstead, Wilmington, Del.

COOK, Robert George, M.D.; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1864; *s.* George and Caroline (Bull) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Mary Belle Strong, of Rochester, N.Y., June 2, 1892. Interne Roosevelt Hosp., New York, 1889-91; asst. phys. St. Lawrence State Hosp., 1891-95; in pvt. practice, Rochester, N.Y., 1895-1908; neurologist St. Mary's Hosp., Rochester, 1896-1908; attending neurologist outpatient dept. Rochester City Hosp., 1895-1908; consulting neurologist Rochester State Hosp., 1905-08; resident phys. and treas. Brigham Hall (private hosp. for mental and nervous disorders), since May 1908. Dir. Frederick Ferris Thompson Memorial Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Rochester Acad. of Medicine, Rochester Pathol. Soc., Roosevelt Hosp. Alumni Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Home:* Canandaigua, N.Y.

COOK, R(obert) Harvey, M.D.; *b.* Eaton, O., 1879; *s.* George Frederick and Sallie J. (Pryor) C.; A.B., Miami U., 1891, A.M., 1894; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1894; post-grad. work in New York and abroad; *m.* Besse Orr, of Piqua, O., Dec. 18, 1895; children—George Harvey, M.O. Specializes in nervous diseases. Supt. of Oxford Retreat, a pvt. hosp., since 1910. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* Oxford, O.

COOK, Roy Bird, pharmacist; *b.* nr. Weston, W. Va., Apr. 1, 1886; *s.* David Bird and Dora Elizabeth (Conrad) C.; desc. on maternal side of Peter Thomas Holl (Hull), from Holland to Phila., 1741, later Augusta Co., Va.; grad. high sch., Weston, 1904; *m.* Nellie Williams Camden, of Parkersburg, W. Va., Aug. 23, 1907; children—Betty Keith, Eleanor Bird, Mary Randolph. With Keller-Cook Co., Huntington, W. Va., 1910-19; treas. Kreig, Wallace & McQuaide, chain stores, Charleston, W. Va., since 1919. Mem. W. Va. State Bd. of Pharmacy. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., W. Va. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1918-19), S.A.R., Va. Hist. Soc., etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Author:* Family and Early Life of Stonewall Jackson, 1924-25; Lewis County (W. Va.) in the Civil War, 1924; Lewis County in the Spanish-American War, 1925; Washington's Western Lands, 1926; also various hist. brochures and pamphlets. Collector of West Virginiana and Virginiana Civil War documents. *Home:* 1559 Lee St. *Office:* 108 Capitol St., Charleston, W. Va.

COOK, Samuel E., ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COOK, Samuel Richard, physicist; *b.* Minden, Haliburton County, Can., Feb. 14, 1865; *s.* Richard and Jane (Craig) C.; brought to Kan., 1871; B.S., U. of Mich., 1895, M.S., 1897; A.M., U. of Neb., 1898; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1905; studied univs. Chicago and Berlin; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Crothers, of San Jose, Calif., Sept. 8, 1905 (died 1917); 1 son, Richard Crothers. Fellow in physics, U. of Neb., 1897-99; prin. of high sch. Wahoo, Neb., 1899-1901; instr. physics and chemistry, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1901-02, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1902-04; fellow in physics, Cornell U., 1904-05; acting prof. physics and astronomy, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1905-06; prof. mathematics, physics and astronomy, Coll. of Pacific, 1907-22, prof. physics and astronomy since

1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. Patentee pneumatic shock absorber. *Home:* 167 Stadium Drive, Stockton, Calif.

COOK, Waldo Lincoln, newspaper editor; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* William N. and Rhoby (Sherburne) C.; grad. Tufts College, Mass., 1887 (A.B., *extra ordinem,* 1893; A.M., *causa honoris,* 1921); *m.* at Newton Highlands, Mass., Elizabeth S. Friend, of Etna, Me., May 9, 1893; 1 son, Sherburne Friend. In newspaper work on Springfield Republican since Apr. 1888; editorial writer, 1896, chief editorial writer, Oct. 1, 1911, now the editor. Alumni trustee Tufts Coll., 1912-17. Contbr. to various revs. and mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 18 Dorchester St., Springfield, Mass.

COOK, Walter Wheeler, prof. law; *b.* Columbus, O., June 4, 1873; *s.* E.H. and Clara Wing (Coburn) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, A.M., 1899, LL.M., 1901; studied at univs. of Jena, Leipzig, Berlin, 1895-97; *m.* Helen Newman, of Washington, Nov. 14, 1899; children—Helen, Dorothy Newman, Edith Newman, Mary Newman. Asst. in mathematics, Columbia U., 1894-95 and 1897-1900; instr. jurisprudence and pub. law, 1901-02, asst. prof. pub. law, 1902-03, prof. law, 1903-04, U. of Neb.; prof. law, U. of Mo., 1904-06, U. of Wis., 1906-10, U. of Chicago, 1910-16, Yale U., 1916-19, Columbia U., 1919-22; prof. law, Yale, since 1922. Sec.-treas. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1912-15, and pres., 1915-16; national sec.-treas. Order of the Coif, since 1912; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Cases on Equity; Cases on Pleading; The Powers of Courts of Equity; also articles on equity, trusts, municipal corpns, and quasi-contracts in Am. Law and Procedure; contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 74 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

COOK, William Adelbert, prof. education; *b.* Neponset, Ill., Aug. 31, 1881; *s.* Adelbert Burton and Settie (Snow) C.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1902, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Hepzy Moore, of Danville, Ill., May 20, 1903; 1 son, Ralph Moore (adopted). Successively prin. high sch., Albion, Marion and Benton, Ill., 1902-10; high sch. visitor, U. of Colo., 1913-18; prof. secondary edn., 1918-19, prof. edn. since 1919, U. of S. Dak., also dir. summer sessions, 1919-21, and prof. edn., U. of Minn., summer 1922; lecturer on edn., U. of Wis., summer 1924. Life mem. N.E.A., S. Dak. Ednl. Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* High School Observation and Practice. Joint Author: The Child and His Spelling, 1914; Every-day Speller, 1917. Author of pamphlet, Looking Toward College, 1922. *Home:* Vermilion, S. Dak.

COOK, William Locke, judge; *b.* Bon Aqua, Hickman Co., Tenn., Dec. 6, 1869; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Weems) C.; ed. under mother and Prof. G. T. Abernathy, Montgomery Co., Tenn.; studied law, Vanderbilt U., 1 yr., later in office of Col. Thomas C. Morris, of Charlotte, Tenn.; *m.* Nancy Clements Collier, of Charlotte, Nov. 28, 1897; children—William Collier, Louise, Mary Baxter. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1892, and began practice at Charlotte; mem. 50th Gen. Assembly of Tenn., 1897-98; elected judge Circuit Court, 9th Jud. Dist. of Tenn., for unexpired term, 1908, reëlected, 1910, 1918; resigned Apr. 15, 1922, to fill vacancy on Supreme Court of Tenn., by apptmt. of Gov. Pray; elected to same office, 1924, for term ending 1926. Pres. Dickson County Banking Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank of Dickson. Hon. mem. Tenn. State Bar Assn.; mem. S.C.V. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Charlotte, Tenn. *Address:* 2011 Belmont Boul., Nashville, Tenn.

COOK, William Wallace, author; *b.* Marshall, Mich., Apr. 11, 1867; *s.* Charles Ruggles and Jane Elizabeth (Bull) C.; ed. in schs. at Ottawa, Kan., Lafayette, Ind., and Cleveland, O.; *m.* Anna Gertrude Slater, of Madison, Wis., 1891 (died 1913). Court reporter, journalist, contbr. to Detroit Free Press, Puck, Truth, till 1898; now writing publications of Street & Smith, New York. *Author:* His Friend the Enemy, 1903; Wilby's Dan, 1904; A Quarter to Four, 1909; New Fiction Series, 1909-11; Around the World in Eighty Hours, 1925; "As the Sparks Fly Upward," 1925-26; "The Skylark," 1925-26. Mem. Mich. Authors' Assn., Authors' League America, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. Applied Psychology. *Home:* Marshall, Mich.

COOK, William Wilson, lawyer; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Apr. 16, 1858; *s.* John Potter and Martha (Wolford) C., of Cayuga County, N.Y.; desc. in 9th generation from Gov. William Bradford; A.B., U. of Mich., 1880, LL.B., 1882. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883, and since in practice as a corpn. lawyer at N.Y. City. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers'. *Author:* Cook on Corporations (8 edits.); Power and Responsibility of the American Bar, 1922; Principles of Corporation Law, 1924. Donor of the Lawyers' Club Bldg. and the Martha Cook Bldg. at Univ. of Mich. *Home:* 14 E. 71st St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

COOK, Willis Clifford; *b.* Gratiot, Wis., Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Alfred and Sarah (Cole) C.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Mary Butler Miller, of Chicago, 1899; 1 son, Alfred L. Began practice at Plankinton, S.D., 1899; county judge of Aurora Co., S.D., 1900-02; mem. S.D. Senate 2 terms, 1905-09; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1906-12; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for S.D., term 1916-24; E.E. and M.P. to Venezuela, 1921—. Pres. S.D. Br. League to Enforce Peace; ex-pres. S.D. Soc. S.A.R. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Club:* Minnehaha Country. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D. *Address:* Am. Legation, Caracas, Venezuela.

COOKE, see also Cook.

COOKE, Alexander Bennett, surgeon; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Dec. 1, 1867; *s.* William Alexander and Nannie (Burnam) C.; A.B., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1886, A.M., 1892; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1891; post-grad. work, Chicago, London and Vienna, 1909; *m.* Daisy Soden, of Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1894; 1 dau., Dorothy Soden. Began practice in Nashville, Tenn., 1895; removed to Los Angeles, Calif., 1913; prof. anatomy, U. of Nashville Med. Dept., 1897-1900, Vanderbilt U. Med. Dept., 1900-03. Fellow A.M.A. (jud. council), Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Calif. State and Los Angeles Co. med. socs.; ex-pres. Tri-State (Ala., Ga. and Tenn.) and Tenn. State med. socs., Nashville Acad. Medicine. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Country, Edgewater Beach. *Author:* Diseases of the Rectum and Anus, 1914. Frequent contbr. on surg. topics. *Home:* 509 S. Gramercy Pl. *Office:* Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

COOKE, Arthur Bledsoe, consular service; *b.* Melton's, Louisa Co., Va., June 15, 1869; *s.* George Washington and Sallie Farrar (Anderson) C.; B.A., U. of Va., 1895, Ph.D., 1901 (for work done in U. of Va. and Göttingen); *m.* Stella Viola Crider, of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 26, 1899; children—Katherine Anderson (Mrs. P. C. Mitchell Innes), Stella Virginia (dec.), Karl Arthur (dec.), Mary Clifton, Arthur Louis, Earle Truesdale. Prof. German and French, Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1895-1908; dir. dept. European civilization and langs., Throop Coll. of Tech., Pasadena, Calif., 1908-10; dir. Summer School same coll., 1909; Am. consul, Patras, Greece, 1910-19, Swansea, Wales, since Sept. 6, 1919. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. U. of Va. Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1910. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Rotary of Swansea (hon.). *Author:* Nature-Sense in the German Lyric, 1901; Essays on Work and Life, 1904; With the Tourist Tide, 1907. Contbr. on lit. topics. *Address:* American Consulate, Swansea, Wales.

COOKE, C(harles) Montague, Jr., zoölogist; *b.* Honolulu, T.H., Dec. 20, 1874; *s.* Charles Montague and Anna Charlotte (Rice) C.; A.B., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Eliza Lefferts, of Flatbush, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1901; children—Carolene Alexander, Charles Montague. Has studied nearly all the large collections of Hawaiian land shells in museums of Europe and America; curator of Pulmonata in Bishop Museum, Honolulu, T.H. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Malacological Soc., London. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University (Honolulu). *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

COOKE, Clarence Hyde, banker; *b.* Honolulu, H.T., Apr. 17, 1876; *s.* Charles M. and Anna C. (Rice) C.; prep. edn. Punchon Acad.; matriculated at Yale, 1897; *m.* Lily Love, of Honolulu, Aug. 11, 1898. In banking business, Honolulu, since 1897; pres. Bank of Hawaii since 1909; pres. Hawaiian Agrl. Co., Wailuku Sugar Co.; v.p. Hawaiian Trust Co., Ewa Plantation Co., Waialua Agrl. Co., Hawaiian Sugar Co. Mem. Hawaiian Ho. of Rep., 5 terms, beginning 1913 (speaker of House, 1923). Chmn. Draft Bd., Div. No. 1, Honolulu. Trustee Punchon Acad. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pacific, University, Country. *Home:* 1646 Keeaumoku St. *Address:* Bank of Hawaii, Honolulu, H.T.

COOKE, Douglas H., publisher; *b.* Hinsdale, Ill., Oct. 28, 1886; *s.* Henry H. and Mary Melissa C.; ed. Chicago Manual Tr. Sch., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Theodora Walcott, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 2, 1909; children—Drusilla, Eloise, Elizabeth Walcott. Pres. and treas. Leslie-Judge Co., New York, pubs. "Judge" and "Film Fun"; pres. and treas., New Fiction Pub. Corpn., pubs. "Snappy Stories" and "Wit of the World"; pres. and treas., Popular Radio, Inc., pubs. "Popular Radio." Presbyn. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Uptown (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.); Milton Point Casino (gov.); Green Meadow Country (Rye); Bonnie Briar (Larchmont); Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle). *Author:* Building Industrial Morale, 1919. *Home:* 59 Beechmont Drive, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 627 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

COOKE, Edmund Vance; author; *b.* Port Dover, Can., June 5, 1866; *s.* Edmund and Matilda (Vance) C.; ed. principally in Cleveland common schs.; *m.* Lilith Castleberry, of Chicago, Oct. 21, 1897; children—Morrill Vance (dec.), Dolores Felice, Martha Castleberry, Paula (dec.), Edmund Vance. Platform lecturer with lecture-entertainments, since 1893. *Author:* A Patch of Pansies, 1894; Rimes to Be Read, 1897, 1905; Impertinent Poems, 1903, 1907; Chronicles of the Little Tot, 1905; Told to the Little Tot, 1906; A Morning's Mail, 1907; Little Songs for Two, 1909; I Rule the House, 1910; Basbology, 1911; The Story Club, 1912; The Uncommon Commoner, 1913; Just Then Something Happened, 1914; Cheerful Children (for schools), 1923; Companionable Poems, 1924 (for schools), A Handful of Holidays, Mark and May at Work and Play, Playmates of Other Nations, The Garden Party—all 1924. Contributor to leading magazines and weeklies of poems, stories and occasional articles. Staff poet Newspaper Enterprise Assn., contributing daily poems to several hundred newspapers, 1918-20. *Home:* 11338 Mayfield Rd., S.E., Cleveland, O.

COOKE, Elbridge Clinton, lawyer; *b.* Ill., 1854; *s.* Joseph Clark and Amy (Wade) C.; A.B., Yale, 1877; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Isabella Boise Turner, of Norwich, Conn., 1883. City atty., Norwich, 1881-83; moved to Bismarck, N.D. (then Dak. Ty.), and practiced law, 1883-86; founder, and pres. Northern Pacific Bank, Mandan, 1883-86; located in Minneapolis, 1886; chmn. bd. Minneapolis Trust Co.; treas. N. Am. Telegraph Co.; dir. First and Security Nat. Bank, Minneapolis. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette. *Home:* 1813 Gerard Av. *Office:* Minneapolis Trust Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

COOKE, Flora Juliette, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOKE, George Anderson, judge; *b.* New Athens, Ohio, July 3, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Vanceline (Downing) C.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1892, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Sarah Blee, of Aledo, Ill., Oct. 20, 1896; children—Margerie (Mrs. Robert P. McBride), Martha (Mrs. Claude E. Canning), George Blee, Thomas Blee. Practiced at Aledo; partner of Judge Guy C. Scott, 1896-1900. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 33d Dist., 1902-06; elected judge Supreme Ct. of Ill., 4th Dist., Sept. 25, 1909, to fill unexpired term of Judge Guy C. Scott; reëlected, 1912; chief justice, June 1913-June 1914; resigned 1918; mem. firm Cooke, Sullivan & Ricks, Chicago, since Jan. 1, 1919. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), I.O.O.F., Elk. *Clubs:* Illinois Athletic, University, Midday, Edgewater Golf (Chicago); Sangamo (Springfield, Ill.). *Home:* 3030 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 310 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

COOKE, George Henry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Dec. 12, 1836-Feb. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COOKE, Grace MacGowan, author; *b.* Grand Rapids, O., Sept. 11, 1863; *d.* John Encill and Malvina (Johnson) MacGowan; ed. at home; *m.* William Cooke, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 17, 1877; children—Helen MacGowan, Katharine MacGowan. First pres. Tenn. Woman's Press Club, 1897-98. *Author:* Mistress Joy, A Tale of Natchez in 1798 (with Annie Booth McKinney), 1902; Return, A Story of the Sea Islands (with Alice MacGowan), 1903; Hulda, 1904; A Gourd Fiddle, 1904; The

Grapple, 1905; Their First Formal Call, 1906; Son Riley Rabbit and Little Girl, 1907; The Power and the Glory, 1910; The Doings of the Dollivers, 1910; The Joy Bringer, 1912; William and Bill, 1914; Sonny Bunny Rabbit and His Friends, 1915; The Straight Road (with Alice MacGowan), 1917; Wild Apples (with same), 1918. Contbr. to mags. since 1888. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

COOKE, Helen Temple, educator; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Apr. 13, 1865; *d.* Edmund Foster and Mary Ann (Bardwell) C.; ed. Rutland pub. schs. Conducted a pvt. sch. in Rutland, 1882-94; spl. student, Wellesley Coll., 1894-99; prin. Dana Hall Sch., since 1899; prin. of "Tenacre," a sch. for younger girls established in Wellesley, Mass., 1910, and of Pine Manor, a post-graduate school established 1911. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

COOKE, Hereward Lester, physicist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Mar. 26, 1879; *s.* Miles Woodifield and Clara Maude (Eager) C.; B.A., McGill, 1900, M.A., 1903; studied Emmanuel Coll., Cavendish Lab., Cambridge U., 1903-06; *m.* Olive Lois MacCallum, of Brandon, Man., 1911; children—Margaret Priscilla, Hereward Lester. With Princeton U. since 1906, prof. physics, 1919—. Researches in density of ice, radioactivity, thermionics, 1903-13; surveying with aeroplane photographs, 1919—. Served as capt. Royal Engrs., B.E.F., in France, 1916-19. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Société Française de Physique. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

COOKE, James Francis, editor; *b.* Bay City, Mich., Nov. 14, 1875; *s.* George A. and Caroline B. (Johnson) C.; ed. under many teachers, America and Europe; hon. Mus. Doc., Ohio Northern U., 1919; *m.* Betsy Eleanor Beckwith (concert soprano), of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1899; 1 son, Francis Sherman. Teacher of piano and voice, New York and Brooklyn, many yrs.; was asst. to Prof. Franklin W. Hooper at Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; organist Brooklyn chs.; visited numerous European musical conservatories to study teaching systems; editor The Etude, Phila., since 1907. Pres. Theo. Presser Co., 1925. Treas. Presser Home for Retired Music Teachers, Germantown, Pa.; pres. Presser Foundation since 1918. Pres. Phila. Music Teachers' Assn., 1912, Writeabout Club, 1916, 17, Drama League of Phila., 1917. "Four Minute Man," 1917. Pres. Henry Labarre Jayne Memorial Fund. *Clubs:* Art, Musical Art, Plays and Players, Art Alliance. *Author:* Standard History of Music, 1909; Mastering the Scales and Arpeggios, 1913; Great Pianists on Piano Playing, 1914; Musical Playlets for Children; Music Masters, Old and New; Great Singers on the Art of Singing, 1921; Great Men and Famous Musicians, 1925; Young Folks' Picture History of Music, 1925; Light, More Light, 1925; also short stories, a novel, songs (including "Ol' Car'lina"), many pianoforte pieces, and plays (4 plays produced professionally). *Home:* Bala, Pa. *Office:* 1712 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COOKE, Joseph Brown, surgeon; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1868; *s.* Joseph Gardner and Phebe Dana (Brown) C.; acad. edn., Franklin Sch., Washington, 1880-82, Trinity Sch., Tivoli-on-Hudson, 1882-85, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1885-87; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; *m.* at London, Eng., Constance Rachel Cottin, May 31, 1898; children—Lucy Elizabeth, Ursula, Joseph Cottin, Charles Harris. Began practice medicine and surgery, New York, 1890, now retired. *Home:* 16 Chestnut St., Cooperstown, N.Y.

COOKE, Morris Llewellyn, consulting engr. in management; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., May 11, 1872; *s.* William Harvey (M.D.) and Elizabeth Richmond (Marsden) C.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1895; Sc.D. from same univ., 1922; *m.* Eleanor Bushnell Davis, of Phila., June 16, 1900. Reporter on Phila. Press, Denver News and Evening Telegram (New York), 1890-94; served apprenticeship in Cramp's Shipyard, Phila., later journeyman machinist at Southwark Foundry; engr. for Acetylene Co., Washington, D.C., 1896-97; asst. engr. U.S. Navy during Spanish-Am. War; engaged in commercial orgn. work, 1899-1905; consulting engr., 1905-11; dir. Dept. Pub. Works, Phila., 1911-15; chmn. storage sect. War Industries Bd. of Council Nat. Defense and mem. Depot Bd. U.S.A., 1917; exec. asst. to chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. Made study of collegiate administrative methods in U.S. and Can. for Carnegie Foundation, 1910; dir. Giant Power Survey Pa., 1923; chmn. Bd. of Referees Cleveland (O.) Garment Industry. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (council 1915), Am. Assn. Engrs., Taylor Soc., Am. Engring. Council (exec. bd., 1921), Franklin Inst., Masaryk Academy (Prague). Republican. Episcopalian. Dir. Germantown Hosp. *Clubs:* City, University, Phila. Cricket, Engineers' (Phila., New York, Boston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Academic and Industrial Efficiency, 1910; Snapping Cords, 1915; Our Cities Awake, 1918. *Homes:* 56 W. Willow Grove Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa., and New Hope, Pa. *Office:* 1520 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COOKE, Richard Joseph, bishop; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 31, 1853; *s.* Richard and Joana (Geary) C.; grad. E. Tenn. Wesleyan U., 1880; D.D., U. of Tenn.; LL.D., Willamette U.; L.H.D., Chattanooga U.; *m.* Eliza Gettys Fisher, of Athens, Tenn., Apr. 20, 1881 (died 1904); children—Richard Warren, James Fisher, William Rule, Francis Joyce; *m.* 2d, Ella B. Fisher, of Athens, 1908. Entered M.E. ministry, 1873, ordained 1876; pastor, student at Berlin U., traveled through Germany, France, Italy; prof. N.T. exegesis and hist. theology, Chattanooga U., 1889-1912, v.chancellor, 1893, actg. pres., 1897; editor Methodist Advocate Journal, 1891-1912; book editor M.E. Ch., 1904-12; bishop M.E. Ch. since May 1912. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 5 times, Ecumenical Conf., Eng., 1901; commr. on Federation of Episcopal Methodism, on Common Hymnal, on Constn., on Revision of the Ritual of the M.E. Ch.; fraternal del. from M.E. Ch. to the British and Irish Wesleyan Conf., Eng. and Ireland, 1906; sec. commn. on jud. procedure M.E. Ch., 1908; mem. Commn., on Unification of M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Author:* Doctrine of the Resurrection, 1884; Reasons for Church Creed, 1888; Christianity and Childhood, 1891; The Historic Episcopate, 1896; History of Ritual M.E. Church, 1900; Christ and the Critics, 1898; Digest of Judicial Decisions of General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; The Wingless Hour; Incarnation and Recent Criticism; Freedom of Thought in Religious Teaching; The Church and World Peace; Religion in Russia Under the Soviets. *Home:* Athens, Tenn.

COOKE, Walter Platt, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* Josiah P. and Alice (Baker) C.; prep. edn. Buffalo High Sch.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* May Louise Perry, of Buffalo, 1894; children—Mrs. Katharine Brehm, Charlton P. Practiced in Buffalo since 1895; now mem. Kenefick, Cooke, Mitchell & Bass; chmn. bd. Marine Trust Co.; chmn. bd. and gen. counsel Gt. Southern Lumber Co., New Orleans Gt. Northern R.R. Co.; executor, trustee various estates; dir. Buffalo Gen. Electric Co., F. W. Woolworth Co., B. F. Keith Theatres Co. Chmn. council U. of Buffalo; trustee Cornell U., Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Buffalo State Normal Sch., Buffalo Sem. Mgr. Buffalo State Hosp. for the Insane, 1901-04; dir. Buffalo Pub. Library, 1902-17; chmn. Endowment Fund Com. U. of Buffalo, 1919. Served as chmn. Liberty Loan orgns., Buffalo, during 4 Liberty Loan campaigns, and mem. exec. com. Red Cross campaign, United War Work campaign and advisory com. Capital Issues Com. Pres. Arbitral Tribunal of Interpretation, to decide controversies between Germany and the Reparations Commn., since 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1925), Erie Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1905), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo (ex-pres.), Saturn, Rotary (hon.), Park, Buffalo Athletic, Wanakah Country, Cornell Univ. (New York); Niagara Falls Country; Town and Gown, Country (Ithaca); New Orleans Country, Bogalusa Country. *Home:* 155 Summer St. *Office:* Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

COOKE, William Parker, dentist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COOKSEY, George Robert; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *s.* Charles E. and Sarah Virginia (Smith) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Annie C. Colliflower, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 14, 1907 (died Apr. 10, 1921); children—George Robert, Annie Catherine Virginia, Charles Thurman, Harry Joseph, Joseph Edward, Mary Audrey. With Washington office of Associated Press, 1898-1913; pvt. sec. to Sec. of the Treasury McAdoo, 1913-17; asst. to secretaries of the Treasury McAdoo, Glass, Houston and Mellon, Mar. 6, 1917-Oct. 8, 1921; appointed by President Wilson mem. bd. dirs. War Finance Corpn., Feb. 1920, to fill unexpired term; reapptd. May 1920, for term of 4 yrs. and reappointed by President Coolidge, May 1924, for term of 4 yrs. Catholic. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 1834 Lamont St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COOLBAUGH, Melville Fuller, educator; *b.* Coolbaugh, Monroe Co., Pa., Feb. 8, 1877; *s.* John and Abbie (Woodward) C.; B.S., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1902, LL.D., 1925; M.A., Columbia, 1905; spl. research work, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914-15; *m.* Osie Frances Smith, of Colorado Springs, Nov. 17, 1905; children—John, Franklin, Lois May, David Fogg. Instr. chemistry, Colorado Coll., 1902-04; asst. in chemistry, Columbia, 1904-05; prof. chemistry, S.Dak. State Sch. of Mines, 1906-14; asst. prof. chemistry, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1915-17; prof. chemistry, Colorado Sch. of Mines, 1917-18; with Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., World War, June-Dec. 1918; metall. research with Exploration Co., Denver, Colo., 1920-25; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines since Sept. 1, 1925; v.p. Complex Ores Recoveries Co., Denver and San Francisco. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Xi. Mason. *Clubs:* Technik, Schoolmasters (Denver); Kiwanis (Golden). *Home:* Golden, Colo.

COOLBRITH, Ina Donna, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

COOLEY, Anna Maria, prof. household arts; *b.* New York, Sept. 16, 1874; *d.* Charles Wallace and Emma (Davin) C.; grad. New York Normal Coll., 1893; grad. Jenny Hunter Kindergarten Training Sch., New York, 1894; Barnard Coll., 1896; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia) and Bachelor's diploma for teaching household arts, 1903. Prin. domestic art and domestic sci., Hackley Manual Training Sch., Muskegon, Mich., 1904; instr., U. of Tenn., summer sessions, 1905-07; asst., household arts, 1904-05, tutor, 1905-06, instr., 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-17. Asso. prof., 1917-23, prof. since 1923, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.). Presbyn. Mem. Am. Home Economic Assn., N.E.A. *Clubs:* Home Economics, Household Arts. *Author:* Occupations for Little Fingers, 1905; Domestic Art in Woman's Education, 1910; also Household Arts Text-books, Vol. I, Shelter and Clothing; Vol. II, Foods and Management (Kinne and Cooley), 1913; text-books for rural communities, Vol. I, Food and Health, Vol. II, Clothing and Health, Vol. III, The Home and the Family; Household Arts for Home and School (Cooley & Spohr), Vols. I and II. *Home:* 501 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

COOLEY, Arthur Henderson, banker; *b.* South Deerfield, Mass., May 7, 1875; *s.* James D. and Candace E. (Henderson) C.; ed. pub. and high schs., Hartford; *m.* Jessie W. Wheeler, of Springfield, Mass., 1902. Began in employ Am. Nat. Bank, Hartford, 1892; with Security Trust Co., 1899-1919, advancing to asst. treas.; pres. Mutual Bank & Trust Co. since 1919; v.p. Plimpton-Hills Corpn. Mem. Am. Inst. Banking. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Rotary, Hartford Advertising, Automobile, Sequin Golf. *Home:* 3 Fern St. *Office:* 75 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

COOLEY, Charles Horton, univ. prof.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 17, 1864; *s.* Thomas M. and Mary E. (Horton) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Elsie Jones (A.B., U. of Mich., 1888), of Ann Arbor, July 24, 1890; children—Rutger Horton, Margaret Horton (Mrs. James A. Kennedy), Mary Elizabeth. Statistical work in Interstate Commerce and Census Bur., Washington, 1889-91; asst. polit. economy, 1892-95, instr. sociology, 1895-99, asst. prof., 1899-1904, prof., since 1904, U. of Mich. Pres. Am. Sociol. Soc., 1918. *Author:* Human Nature and the Social Order, 1902; Social Organization, 1909; Social Process, 1918. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

COOLEY, Charles Parsons, banker; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* Francis B. and Clarissa A. (Smith) C.; A.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Zaidee Whitman, of Montreal, Can., Jan. 9, 1901; children—Charles Parsons, Paul Whitman. Engaged in banking bus. since 1896; director U.S. Security Trust Co., Capewell Horse Nail Co., Smyth Mfg. Co., Aetna Ins. Co., Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Inspn. Ins. Co.; pres. Soc. for Savings. Trustee Am. Sch. for Deaf; pres. bd. dirs. Hartford Retreat for Insane. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Phi Chapter). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf; University (Hartford and New York); Graduate (New Haven); St. James (Montreal, Can.). *Home:* 119 Farmington Av. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

COOLEY, Mortimer Elwyn, engr.; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1855; *s.* Albert Blake and Achsah (Griswold) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; hon. M.E., U. of Mich., 1885; LL.D., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907; Eng.D., U. of Neb., 1911; Sc.D., Armour Inst. Tech., 1923; *m.* Carolyn Elizabeth Moseley, of Fairport, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1879; children—Lucy Alliance (Mrs. Wm. O. Houston), Hollis Moseley (Mrs. Edloe Wilbourn), Anna Elizabeth (Mrs. Burton A. Howe), Margaret Achsah (Mrs. Harvey F. Cornwill). Prof. mech. engring. since 1881, dean Coll. Engring. since 1904, and dean Coll. of Architecture, since 1913, U. of Mich. In navy on cruise in Mediterranean, 1879, Atlantic Coast, 1880, Bur. Steam Engring., 1881; chief engr. U.S.N., 1898-99, serving on U.S.S. Yosemite during Spanish-Am. War and at League Island Navy Yard; chief. engr. officer Mich. Naval Brigade, 1895-1911. Dist. ednl. dir. S.A.T.C., 7th dist. (Mich., Wis., Ill.), 1918. Pres. common council, Ann Arbor, 1890-91; Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, Mich., 1924. Appraised rolling stock and power plants Detroit st. rys., 1899; in charge appraisal of Mich. rys., telegraphs, telephones, etc., 1900-01; assisted in appraisal mech. equipment, Newfoundland rys., 1902; cons. engr., Wis. railroad appraisal, 1903; in charge reappraisal of Mich. rys., 1903-04-05; mem. traction valuation com. Chicago, 1906; appraised Mich. telephone properties, 1907; in charge appraisal of hydro and steam electric cos. and rys. for Mich. R.R. and Utilities Commn., 1910-21; spl. investigation public utility properties in Minneapolis, Milwaukee, Cleveland, St. Louis, Boston, New York, Sault Ste. Marie, Red Wing, Buffalo, Evansville, Washington, D.C., N.J., etc., since 1906. Chmn. Block Signal and Train Control Bd., Interstate Commerce Commn., 1907-12. Mem. Engring. Com., Chicago Expn., 1893; com. on awards, Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; mem. advisory council Joint Commn. on Postal Service, 1920-23; pres. Am. Engring. Council, 1921-23. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sec. D, 1898); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.p. 1902-03, pres. 1919, chmn. Detroit sect. 1916-17), Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1913-16), Franklin Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1920-21), Soc. Naval Engrs., Mich. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1903), Detroit Engring. Soc., Am. Electric Ry. Assn. Sigma Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York); Sigma Phi (New York); Detroit, Yondotega (Detroit); University, Barton Hills Country (AnnArbor). *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

COOLEY, Robert Allen, entomologist; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., June 27, 1873; *s.* Alfred A. and Charlotte Maria C.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895; studied entomology under Prof. C. H. Fernald, of Mass. Agrl. College; *m.* Edith M. Cooley, of Sunderland, Mass., June 7, 1899 (died Aug. 1920); children—Charlotte Packard (Mrs. Gray D. Dickason), Robert Allen (dec.), Genevieve; *m.* 2d, Elsie Eddy Jolliffe, of Pendleton, Ore., Aug. 13, 1925. Prof. entomology, Montana College, and entomologist, Montana Experiment Sta., 1899—; state entomologist, Mont., 1903—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

COOLEY, Robert Lawrence, educator; *b.* Village of Waubaka, Town of Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., Wis., May 3, 1869; *s.* Charles Festus and Helen M. (English) C.; lost mother in infancy and step-mother, Mary (Hoyt) C., was the responsible mother; grad. Oshkosh Normal Sch., 1894; M.A., U. of Wis., 1924; D. Sc., Stout Inst., Menomonie, Wis., 1925; *m.* Carrie S., *d.* Rev. George H. Ide, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 1, 1898; children—Katharine Ide, Margaret Ide. Rural sch. teacher; later prin. high sch., Oconto, Mich., and supt. schs., Oconto, 1895-1903; grammar sch. prin., Milwaukee, 1903-12; inaugurated Milwaukee Vocational Sch., 1912, under part-time law of Wis., and continues at head of same. In charge ednl. work of Q.M.T.C., nr. Jacksonville, Fla., by request of Col. Goethals, 1918; called to Washington, D.C., to assist in ednl. work of the Motor Transport Corps until Armistice. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Professional Men's, City, Kiwanis. *Home:* 211 17th St. *Office:* 309 6th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

COOLEY, Roger William, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Dec. 25, 1859; *s.* Judge Ezekiel E. and Jennie M (Rhodes) C.; Litt.B., U. of Mich., 1882; LL.M., U. of N.D., 1913; *m.* Eliza W. Booth, of Savannah, Ga., Mar. 17, 1887; 1 son, John Booth. Admitted to Minn. bar. 1884; sec. commn. to revise laws of Dak., 1887; asso. editor Century Digest, 1896-1902; instr. in ins., St. Paul Coll. of Law, and spl. lecturer law schs., univs. of Minn., Mich., Chicago, 1906-11; prof. law, U. of N.D., 1911-20; prof. law, Sch. of Jurisprudence Am. U., 1920-22; prof. law, U. of N.D., since 1923. Spl. legal advisor, Bur. of War Risk Ins. (U.S. Vets.' Bur.), 1918-23, Mem. Order of the Coif. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* Briefs on the Law of Insurance (5 vols.), 1905; Handbook on the Law of Municipal Corporations, 1913; Supplement to Briefs on the Law of Insurance (2 vols.), 1919; Selections of Cases on Damages, Persons, Sales, Municipal Corporations, and Insurance. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

COOLEY, Stoughton, writer; *b.* Savanna, Ill., Apr. 23, 1861; *s.* Stoughton and Clarissa (Mays) C.; ed. pub. schs. Savanna; *m.* Nellie Wilson, of Maywood, Ill., July 9, 1885 (died 1902); children—Ruth (dec.) Norma. With acctg. dept. C. & N. W. Ry., 1884-1907; free lance writer for many yrs. on politics and polit. economy; with D.C. Heath & Co., pubs., Boston, 1909-10; on Miss. steamboat, in cotton trade, out of New Orleans, 1910-12; editorial writer and writer spl. articles Chicago Record Herald, later Chicago Herald, 1912-18; co-editor The Public, 1913-18, later editor same and of "Taxation," New York; now editor Tax Facts and sec. Tax Relief Assn. of Calif. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* City, "X." *Author:* The Captain of the Amaryllis. Active in social and economic reform; advocate of the "California Plan" of progressive tax exemption to industry. *Home:* 333 Madison Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

COOLEY, William Forbes, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOLIDGE, Algernon, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Jan. 24, 1860; *s.* Algernon and Mary (Lowell) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1886; *m.* Amy P. Lothrop, of Boston, Dec. 15, 1896; children—Anne, Algernon Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland. Has practiced at Boston since 1888; phys. for diseases of throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1893-1920, trustee, 1921; clinical instructor laryngology, 1893-1906, asst. prof., 1906-11, prof., 1911-25, prof., emeritus since 1925, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres., 1908-09), Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country. *Author:* Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1915. *Home:* 198 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary, univ. prof.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 6, 1866; *s.* Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; brother of John Gardner, Joseph Randolph, Jr., and Julian Lowell C.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, LL.D., 1916; studied U. of Berlin 1 term; École des Sciences Politiques, Paris and Freiburg, in Baden, Ph.D., 1892; unmarried. Acting sec. Am. Legation, St. Petersburg, winter of 1890-91; private sec. to uncle, T. J. Coolidge, minister to France, spring of 1892; sec. Am. Legation at Vienna, 1893; instr. history, 1893-99, asst. prof., 1899-1908, prof. since 1908, dir. of University Library, since 1911, Harvard U. With Taft party to P. I., 1905-06; Harvard lecturer at the Sorbonne and other French univs., 1906-07; U.S. and Harvard del. to Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-09; Harvard exchange prof. at U. of Berlin, 1913-14. Visited Sweden and Northern Russia as spl. agt. of State Dept., 1918; chief of mission in Vienna, 5 months, and in Paris 3 months, attached to Peace Conf., 1919; joined Am. Relief Administration, Russia, 1921—. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Marseilles Geog. Soc. (hon.), Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Antiq. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The United States as a World Power, 1908; The Origins of the Triple Alliance, 1917. Contbr. American Historical Review, etc. Editor of "Foreign Affairs." *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Calvin, thirtieth President of the United States; *b.* Plymouth, Vt., July 4, 1872; *s.* John C. and Victoria J. (Moor) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1895; LL.D., Amherst, 1919, also from Tufts, Williams, Bates, Wesleyan, U. of Vt.; studied law with Hammond & Field, Northampton, Mass.; *m.* Grace A. Goodhue, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 4, 1905; children—John, Calvin (dec.). Began practice at Northampton, 1897; councilman, Northampton, 1899; city solicitor, 1900-01; clk. of courts, 1904; mem. Gen. Court of Mass., 1907-08; mayor of Northampton, 1910-11; mem. State Senate, 1912-15 (pres. Senate, 1914-15); lt. gov. of Mass., 1916, 17, 18; gov. of Mass., 2 terms, 1919-20; elected v.p. of U.S. for term 1921-25; became President after death of Warren G. Harding, the oath of office being administered by his father, a notary public, at the paternal home in the village of Plymouth, Vt., at 2:47 morning of Aug. 3, 1923; elected President, term Mar. 4, 1925-Mar. 3, 1929. Congist.; hon. moderator, Nat. Council Congl. Chs., since 1923. *Home:* 21 Massasoit St., Northampton, Mass. *Executive Office:* The White House, Washington, D.C.

COOLIDGE, Charles Allerton, architect; *b.* Boston, Nov. 30, 1858; *s.* David Hill and Isabella (Shurtleff) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, hon Dir. of Arts, 1906; spl. student in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Julia Shepley, of St. Louis, Oct. 30, 1889. Entered office H.H. Richardson, architect, Boston, 1882; partner Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, 1886-1914, Coolidge & Shattuck, Dec. 1, 1914-July 1, 1924, now of Coolidge, Shepley, Bulfinch & Abbott, also partner Coolidge & Hodgdon, Chicago. Built Stanford Univ., Calif.; Ames Bldg., Southern Terminal Sta., and new Harvard Med. Sch. bldgs., Boston; Chicago Pub. Library, Chicago Art Inst., Law Sch. and Commons of U. of Chicago; freshman halls, Harvard U.; Merchants Nat. Bank, Boston; new bldgs. for Rockefeller Inst., New York; Med. Sch. and Hosp. Group, Vanderbilt U., Nashville; Med. Sch. Western Reserve U, Cleveland; Med. Sch. and Hospital for U. of Chicago; etc. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1900; mem. Order of the Cincinnati. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country (Boston); Chicago (Chicago); Century, University (New York). *Home:* 82 Marlboro St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Charles Austin, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Boston, July 19, 1844; *s.* Charles Austin and Anna Maria (Rice) C.; B.S., Norwich (Vt.) U., 1863; M.D., Wooster Med. Coll., Cleveland, O., 1873; *m.* Tallahassee, Fla., Sophie Wager Lowry, of Phila., Nov. 19, 1867. Pvt. Co. H, 16th U.S. Inf., Oct. 22, 1862; commd. 2d lt., May 14, 1864; promoted through grades to col. 7th Inf., Mar. 2, 1901; brig.-gen. and retired, Aug. 9, 1903. Bvtd. maj., Feb. 27, 1890, for gallant services in action against Indians at the Big Hole, Mont., Aug. 9, 1877 (thrice wounded); served in Cuba, P.I., and China during Boxer troubles, 1900. Mem. Detroit Philatelic Soc., Loyal Legion, Soc. Santiago, Mil. Order of Dragon, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Episcopalian. *Home:* Pasadena Apartments, Detroit, Mich.

COOLIDGE, Cora Helen, college pres.; *b.* Westminster, Mass.; *d.* Hon. Frederick Spaulding and Ellen D. (Allen) C.; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1887; B.L., Smith Coll., Mass., 1892; summer courses, univs. of Chicago and in Göttingen, Germany; M.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1915; Litt.D., Pa. Coll. for Women, 1917. Dean Cushing Acad., 1904-06; dean 1906-17, pres. since 1922, Pa. Coll. for Women. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Bur. Vocational Information of New York (advisory bd.), Pittsburgh Y.W.C.A. (dir.); mem. Monday Luncheon Club Professional Women (pres. 1925-26), Twentieth Century Club, Pittsburgh Colony of N.E. Women. Lecturer on ednl. and literary subjects. *Home:* Woodland Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.

COOLIDGE, Dane, novelist, naturalist; *b.* Natick, Mass., Mar. 24, 1873; *s.* Francis and Sophia (Whittemore) C.; A.B., Stanford U., 1898; Harvard, 1898-99; *m.* Mary E. B. Roberts, July 30, 1906. Field collector (mammals) for Stanford U., in Nev., summer 1895, for British Mus., in Lower Calif., summer, 1896, for U.S. Biol. Survey, in Southern Calif., summer, 1897; field collector (live animals, birds, reptiles) for U.S. Nat. Zoöl. Park, in Calif., 1898, for New York Zoöl. Park, in Ariz. and Calif., 1899; field collector (mammals), for U.S. Nat. Museum in Italy and France, 1900. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Hidden Water, 1910; The Texican, 1911; The Land of Broken Promises, 1913; Bat-Wing Bowles, 1914; The Desert Trail, 1915; Rimrock Jones, 1916; The Gold-Rod, 1916; The Soldier's Way, 1917; Shadow Mountain, 1917; The Fighting Fool, 1918; Silver and Gold, 1918; The Wild Bunch, 1919; Wunpost, 1919; The Man Killers (Maverick Basin), 1920; Lost Wagons, 1920; From Bitter Creek, 1921; The Scalplock, 1922; Not Afraid, 1923; The Hawk, 1923; Lorenzo the Magnificent (The Riders From Texas), 1924; The Law West of the Pecos, 1924; The Fighting Danites, 1925; Two-Guns, 1925. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Soc. Mammalogists. Contbr. short stories to Youth's Companion, 1900-08, short stories and illustrated articles to Independent, Outing,

Sunset, Red Book, Short Stories Mag., etc. *Clubs:* Faculty, Calif. Writers. *Home:* Dwight Way End, Berkeley, Calif.

COOLIDGE, Emelyn Lincoln, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 9, 1873; *d.* George A. and Harriet Abbot (Lincoln) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston, New York and Washington, Woman's Med. Coll., New York, and Cornell U. Med. Coll., M.D., 1900; unmarried. Engaged in practice as children's specialist since June 1900, asst. supt. Babies' Hosp., New York, 1892-1900, acting supt., 1900-01, house phys., 1902, visiting phys. out-patients dept. same, 1903-05; pediatrist to Soc. of the Lying-in Hosp., New York. Conducted The Baby's Page, Ladies' Home Jour., 1902-21; editor Babies' Dept., Pictorial Rev., since 1921, and occasional contbr. to other papers. Mem. Cornell Alumnæ, Am. Child Health Assn., Authors' League, Com. of One Hundred, etc. Unitarian. *Author:* How to Feed the Baby from Birth to Three, 1902; The Mother's Manual; First Aid in Nursery Ailments, 1910; The Home Care of Sick Children, 1916; The Young Mother's Guide, 1916. *Home:* 929 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

COOLIDGE, Herbert, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOLIDGE, John Gardner, diplomat; *b.* Boston, July 4, 1863; *s.* Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; great-great-grandson of Thomas Jefferson; brother of Archibald Cary C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Helen Granger Stevens, of N. Andover, Mass., Apr. 29, 1909. Left U.S. in 1887, and spent 3½yrs. traveling in the Far East, then 4 yrs. in S.A. and 4 yrs. mainly in Europe; was in Cuba, July 1898, and in the Philippines in early part of 1899, later visiting Samoa, the South Sea Islands, and Australia. Acted as U.S. vice-consul at Pretoria, S. Africa, 1900 (1st yr. of Boer War); sec. legation and chargé d'affaires, Peking, 1902-06; sec. embassy and chargé d'affaires, City of Mexico, 1907-08; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, July 1, 1908, resigned Nov. 26, 1908; spl. agt. of Dept. of State to assist the Am. ambassador at Paris, Nov. 27, 1914-Aug. 1917; spl. asst. in Dept. of State, July 1918-Aug. 1919. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Random Letters from Many Countries, 1924. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Club:* Somerset. *Home:* 171 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, John Templeman, Jr., artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 28, 1888; *s.* John Templeman and Katharine Scollay (Parkman) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1911; grad. Sch. of Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1917; *m.* Susannah Cunningham, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 25, 1916; children—Francis Parkman (dec.), John Templeman, III, Paul Constant, Gloria, Susannah Harriet. Painter of landscapes and magazine illustrator; traveled 1 yr. in British E. Africa taking photographs and moving pictures of wild animals. Contbr. nature articles to Scribner's Mag. Served as 2d lt. S.R.C., Air Service, in U.S., World War. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Boston Soc. Natural History. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Tavern (Boston). *Home:* Green St., Readville, Mass.

COOLIDGE, J(oseph) Randolph, architect, retired; *b.* Boston, May 17, 1862; *s.* Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1884; Dresden Poly., 1884; U. of Berlin, 1885; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-90; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1891-94; *m.* Mary Hamilton Hill, of Boston, Oct. 28, 1886; children—Joseph Randolph, Mrs. Julia Richards, Mary Eliza, Hamilton (dec.), John Gardner, Oliver Hill, Mrs Eleonora Works, Roger Sherman. Consultant in architecture for Coolidge & Carlson, Boston. Trustee Boston Athenæum, Mus. Fine Arts (dir. 1906). Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects (sec., 1904-05, pres., 1905-07), Boston Chamber of Commerce (1st vice pres., 1912-13, pres. 1913-14). Mem. N.H. Ho. of Reps., 1925-26. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Exchange (Boston); Century (New York). *Home:* Center Harbor, N.H. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Julian Lowell, college prof.; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1873; *s.* Joseph Randolph and Julia (Gardner) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; B.Sc., Oxford U., Eng., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, Prussia, 1904; *m.* Theresa Reynolds, of Boston, Jan. 17, 1901; children—Jane Revere, Julian Gardner, Archibald Cary, II, Margaret Wendell, Elizabeth Peabody, Rachel Revere, John Phillips, Theresa Reynolds. Teacher of mathematics, Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1897-99; instr. mathematics, 1900, asst. prof., 1908, prof., 1918—, Harvard U. Maj. U.S.A., Dec. 15, 1917-July 24, 1919; liaison officer, attached to French Gen. Staff, Paris, Mar. 1918-July 1919. Decorated with Cross of Legion of Honor, and Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (ex-v.p.), Math. Assn. America (pres. 1925), Assn. Math. Teachers in N.E. (ex-pres.). *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Elements of Non-Euclidean Geometry, 1909; Treatise on the Circle and the Sphere, 1916; Geometry of the Complex Domain, 1924; Introduction to Mathematical Probability, 1925. *Home:* 27 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

COOLIDGE, Louis Arthur, assistant sec. of the Treasury; Oct. 8, 1861-May 31, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COOLIDGE, Mary (Elizabeth Burroughs) Roberts, writer; *b.* Kingsbury, Ind., Oct. 28, 1860; *d.* Prof. Isaac Phillips and Margaret Jane (Marr) Roberts; Ph.B., Cornell, 1880, M.S., 1882; Ph.D., Stanford, 1896; *m.* Albert W. Smith, Aug. 28, 1890; *m.* 2d, Berkeley, Calif., Dane Coolidge, July 30, 1906. On staff of the Rural New Yorker, 1880-81; teacher of history, Washington (D.C.) High Sch., 1882-84; prin. and teacher history Miss Nourse and Miss Roberts' pvt. sch., Cincinnati, O., 1884-86; instr. of history and economics, 1886-90, sec. bd. examiners, 1888-90, Wellesley Coll.; asst. and asso. prof. of sociology, Stanford U., 1896-1903; research assistant to Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1904-08; head worker South Park Settlement, San Francisco, 1905-06; research work, San Francisco Relief Survey, 1909; prof. sociology, Mills Coll. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Assn. of Univ. Women; pres. Calif. Civic League, 1915-17, trustee Pacific Colony for the Feebleminded, 1917-20. Mem. Calif. Acad. Social Sciences. Progressive Voters' League. *Clubs:* Calif. Writers, U. of Calif. Faculty Women's. *Author:* Chinese Immigration, 1909; Why Women Are So, 1912. Reviser Warner's American Charities, 1908 and 1918. Contbr. of sociol. and econ. articles to mags. *Home:* Dwight Way End, Berkeley, Calif.

COOLIDGE, Sherman, clergyman; *b.* Goose Creek, Wyo., 1863; *s.* Banasda and Ba-ad-noce (Arapaho Indians); ed. Shattuck Mil. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1877-80; B.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1884; Hobart Coll., 1887-90; *m.* Grace D. Wetherbee, of N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1902; children—Sarah Lucy, Sophie Austin Hope. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; missionary most of time since 1884 in Wyo., among white people and Shoshone and Arapaho tribes of Indians; had charge of Indian field in western Okla. under Bishop F. K. Brooke, 1910-12; now canon St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo. Del. Gen. Missionary Council, Washington, 1903. Has traveled widely throughout U.S., lecturing on the Indian problem from the Indian standpoint. Mem. Comm. of One Hundred on Indian Affairs of the Dept. of Interior. Hon. pres. Soc. Am. Indians; mem. Indian Rights Assn., Anti-Saloon League of America, State Hist. and Natural Hist. Soc., Colo. State Museum, Denver, Chamber of Commerce of Colorado Springs. Republican. *Club:* Kiwanis (hon.). *Home:* 3d and Mesa Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

COOLIDGE, William David, physical chemist; *b.* Hudson, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873; *s.* Albert Edward and M. Alice C.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1899; *m.* Ethel Westcott Woodard, of Granville, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1908 (died Feb. 20, 1915); children—Elizabeth B., Lawrence D.; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Elizabeth MacHaffie, of Moncton, New Brunswick, Can., Feb. 29, 1916. Assistant in physics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897, U. of Leipzig, 1899; instr. in physical chemistry, 1901-03, asst. prof. physico-chem. research, 1904-05, Mass. Inst. Tech.; research in physico-chemistry, Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1905-08; asst. dir. Research Lab., same, since 1908. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Radiol. Soc. N. America, Roentgen Soc. of Eng., Société de Radiologie Médicale de France. Rumford Medal, 1914, for invention and applications of ductile tungsten. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Mohawk (Schenectady); Engineers' (Dayton, O.). Contbr. results of original research to scientific publs. *Home:* 36 Bedford Road. *Office:* General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.

COOLIDGE, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Natick, Mass., Feb. 23, 1859; *s.* William L. and Sarah Isabella (Washburn) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; studied Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* May Humphreys, at Bayonne, N.J., Oct. 3, 1887; children—Isabelle (Mrs. Samuel S. Stevens), William Humphreys, Katherine (Mrs. Geoffroy S. Smith). Admitted to bar, 1885; practicing ever since. Was asst. counsel Boston & Lowell R. R. Corpn., and after its lease to Boston & Me. R. R., 1887, remained as atty. that corpn.; partner law firm Strout & Coolidge, 1889-98; since death of Mr. Strout, 1898, of firm of Coolidge & Hight; dir. Island Creek Coal Co., Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Ventura Consol. Oil Fields, Boston-Panama Co., Boston-Panama Cocoanut Co., Essex Aniline Works, Inc., Am. Zinc Co. of Ill., Am. Zinc Co. of Tenn., Am. Ballast Co., Am. Zinc Sales Co., Utah Metal & Tunnel Co., Technicolor, Inc., Hardy Coal Co., Island Creek R. R. Co., Spray Engineering Co. Republican. *Clubs:* University (New York); University, Harvard, Exchange, Automobile, Country, Essex County, Algonquin, etc. *Home:* Manchester, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

COOM, Charles Sleeman, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOMARASWAMY, Ananda Kentish; *b.* Colombo, Ceylon, Aug. 22, 1877; *s.* Sir Mutu and Elizabeth (Clay) C.; D.Sc., University Coll., London, 1904; *m.* Stella Bloch, of N.Y. City; children—Narada, Rohini. Dir. Mineral Survey of Ceylon, 1906; initiated movement in India for national edn.; in charge art sect. United Provinces Exhbn., at Allahabad, 1910-11; keeper of Indian and Muhammadan Art, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, since 1917. *Author:* Rajput Painting, 1916; Indian Drawings (2 vols.), 1910-12; Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists (with Sister Nivedita), 1913; Buddha and the Gospel of Buddhism, 1916; The Dance of Siva, 1918, 25, etc. *Home:* 382 Riverway. *Address:* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.

COOMBES, Ethel Russell, editor; *b.* Plainville, Ill., Dec. 4, 1887; *d.* Albert Alan and Sarah Ann (Haynes) C.; ed. pub. and high schs. and by spl. study; *m.* David S. Coombes, of Washington, D.C.; children—David Russell, Edward Raymond. With Am. Mining Congress since 1913; organized nat. standardization movement to eliminate waste and promote efficiency and economy in mineral production, 1919; organized industrial co-operation div. Am. Mining Congress; editor The Mining Congress Jour. since 1923. Contbr. on industrial subjects. *Home:* 1340 Kennedy St., N.W. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COOMBS, C(harles) Whitney, organist; *b.* Bucksport, Me., 1859; *s.* Luther Augustine and Caroline (Whitney) C.; ed. abroad; Mus. Doc., Syracuse U., 1922; unmarried. Organist Am. Ch., Dresden, Saxony, 1887-91, Ch. of Holy Communion, New York, 1891-1908, St. Luke's Ch., New York, since 1908. Mem. Am. Guild Organists. Composer: (cantatas) Vision of St. John; The First Christmas; The Ancient of Days; The Sorrows of Death; Light Eternal; also many songs and anthems. *Address:* 770 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N.Y.

COOMBS, Frank L., congressman, diplomatist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOMBS, Zelotes Wood, prof. English; *b.* Wrentham, Mass., June 8, 1865; *s.* George Weston and Ellen Adams (Wood) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1895; U. of Va. Law Sch., 1889-90, U. of Berlin, 1894-95, Paris, summer 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Maury Haynes, of Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 1, 1908. Instr., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1888-89, U. of Va., 1889-90; with Worcester Poly. Inst. since 1890, prof. English since 1913, also sec. faculty. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country. *Address:* Worcester Poly. Institute, Worcester, Mass.

COON, Charles Lee, educator; *b.* Lincoln Co., N.C., Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* David A. and Frances E. (Hovis) C.; A.B., Lenoir Coll., Hickory, N.C., 1887; *m.* Carrie Louise Sparger, of Mt. Airy, N.C., Oct. 21, 1903; children—Frances Elizabeth (Mrs. John T. Baxter), Mary Moore, Charles Lee. Teacher dist. schs., N.C., 1886-97; teacher high sch., Charlotte, 1897-99; supt. schs., Salisbury, 1899-1903; sec. Bur. of Information, Southern Edn. Bd., Knoxville, Tenn., 1903-04; supt. N.C. Negro Normal Schs., 1904-07; supt. pub. schs., Wilson, N.C., 1907-13, Wilson City and County pub. schs. since 1913. Sec. N.C. Child Labor Com., 1904-16. Mem.

N.E.A., also Dept. of Superintendence same, N.C. Teachers' Assembly (ex-pres.). Democrat. Lutheran. *Author:* The Beginnings of Public Education in North Carolina (1790-1840), 1908; North Carolina Schools and Academies (1790-1840), 1915; also many pamphlets and published addresses. Wrote "The N.C. Declaration Against Illiteracy," 1902. *Home:* Wilson, N.C.

COONE, Henry Herbert, educator; *b.* York Institute, Alexander Co., N.C., Nov. 1, 1869; *s.* Rev. Thomas Albert and Mary Caroline (Smith) C.; ed. Clay Hill Sem., Mocksville, N.C., and Statesville (N.C.) Acad.; read law under Maj. H. Bingham, Statesville; *m.* Brownie Howlett, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1905. Formerly printer, later editor and proofreader; connected with Draughon Text-Book Co. and Draughon's Practical Business Coll., Nashville, since 1906, now pres. and owner of both. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Author:* The Sentence Analyzed, Capitalized, Punctuated, 1904 (revised edit.); Draughon's Practical Speller-Dictionary, 1910; co-author, Draughon's Progressive Bookkeeping, 1917. *Home:* 1721 Linden Av. *Office:* 124 8th Av., Nashville, Tenn.

COONEY, Michael, brigadier-gen. U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COONEY, Percival John, author; *b.* Peterboro, Can., May 19, 1871; *s.* John Ward and Mary A. (O'Callaghan) C.; student Ottawa (Can.) Univ. 1 yr., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1902-03; *m.* Emma Wilhemena Keppner, of Butte, Mont., Sept. 16, 1904; children—Byron Arthur, John P. Teacher pub. schs. and newspaper work, Butte, Mont., 1897-1902; editor and mgr. Telegram, Deadwood, S.D., 1904-08; dir. manual arts pub. schs., Ontario, Calif., 1908-10, South Pasadena, 1910-12, Los Angeles, 1912-16; scenario dept. Am. Film Co., Santa Barbara, 1917; dir. manual arts and visual education, high sch., Imperial City, Calif., 1917-19, Perris, Calif., 1919-20; dramatic critic and mem. advisory bur., Palmer Photoplay Corpn., Los Angeles, 1921; dir. Americanization work with Mexican immigrants, high sch., El Monte, Calif., 1921-26. Mem. Hist. Soc., Southern Calif. *Club:* Celtic (Los Angeles). *Author:* Dons of the Old Pueblo, 1914; Kinsmen, 1917; also short stories dealing with pre-conquest California and Mexican life in the Southwest. *Home:* El Monte, Calif.

COONLEY, Howard, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1876; *s.* John Clark and Lydia Arms (Avery) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Leslie Walker May, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1901; children—Howard, John Clark, Dudley Avery, Lester, Cynthia. With Walter Baker & Co., mfrs. chocolate, etc., 1900-02; v.p. Coonley Mfg. Co., Cicero, Ill., 1902-08, pres. since 1908; pres. Walworth Co., steam, gas and water users' supplies, Boston, since 1913; dir. Second Nat. Bank (Boston), Advance Rumely Co. (La Porte, Ind.), Universal Winding Co. (Boston), John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Boston), Liberty Mutual Ins. Co. (Boston), Nat. Malleable Steel Castings Co. (Cleveland), Link Belt Co. (Chicago); trustee of the Home Savings Bank of Boston. Mem. Emergency Industrial Commn., Mass., 1917-18; v.p. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Apr. 30, 1918-Apr. 30, 1919; apptd. chief of First Chem. Warfare Procurement Dist., Sept. 1925. Mem. advisory com. Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard U. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1923-25), Mass. Safety Council (pres. 1921—). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Address:* Lock Drawer 26, Boston, Mass.

COONS, Jacob Jones, M.D.; *b.* Washington C.H., O., Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* Jones and Rose (Gannon) C.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1898 (D.Sc., 1921); M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; student U. of Wien, Austria, 1910; *m.* Jessie Pryee Campbell, of Columbus, O., Sept. 12, 1917; 1 dau., Laura Elizabeth. Practiced at Columbus since 1904; asst. prof. medicine, Ohio State U., 1916-24, prof. since June 1924; dir. Clin. and Path. Lab., Columbus; mem. staff and visiting phys., Mt. Carmel Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Columbus Acad. Medicine, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Faculty, Columbus, Athletic, Columbus Country, Scioto Country. *Home:* 43 Hamilton Av. *Office:* 370 E. Town St., Columbus, O.

COONTZ, Robert Edward, naval officer; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., June 11, 1864; *s.* Benton and Mary Bacon (Brewington) C.; prep. edn. Ingleside Coll., Palmyra, Mo., 1878-79, Hannibal (Mo.) Coll., 1879-80; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; *m.* Augusta Cohen, of Sitka, Alaska, Oct. 31, 1890. Commd. ensign U.S.N., July 1, 1887; promoted through grades to rear adm., Dec. 24, 1917; adm., Oct. 24, 1919. Was in Alaskan service six years, becoming proficient as pilot in those waters; exec. officer Nebraska, on voyage of fleet around the world, 1908; comdt. of midshipmen, U.S. Naval Acad., 1910-11; gov. of Guam, 1912-13; comdg. officer Georgia, 1913-15, winning fleet gunnery trophy; apptd. comdt. Navy Yard, Puget Sound, July 20, 1915; ordered to command 7th Div., U.S. Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 31, 1918; asst. for Naval Operations, 1918; made trip to Pacific with U.S. Fleet, U.S.S. Wyoming, flagship; confirmed by the Senate as Chief of Naval Operations, Oct. 24, 1919; apptd. by President as comdr. in chief U.S. Fleet, Aug. 4, 1923. Medals, Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Vera Cruz, World War; D.S.M.; also awarded Am. Legion D.S.M., Oct. 15, 1923. Comdr. Pa. Commandery Mil. Order of Foreign Wars; Past Comdr.-Gen. Nat. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars of U.S. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, Rotarian; v.p. Nat. Sojourners' Clubs of U.S. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1012 Center St., Hannibal, Mo. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

COOPER, Allen Foster, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COOPER, Charles Champlin, settlement worker; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 20, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Henry and Clara (Puryear) C.; B.Litt., Central U., Ky., 1899; D.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1924; *m.* Sarah Bedinger, of Richwood, Ky., Sept. 14, 1912; children—Benjamin Bedinger, Wade Folger, Harriet Elizabeth, Jonathan Cilley. Began in social work, Union Bethel, Cincinnati, 1905; exec. dir. Kingsley Assn., Pittsburgh, Oct. 1910—. Advisory bd., Workshop for Blind, Pittsburgh; pres. and mem. exec. com. Nat. Federation Settlements; dir. Morgan Community House (Pittsburgh); mem. advisory bd. Children's Aid Soc., Allegheny Co., Pa., Council of Chs. (Pittsburgh); sec. Hungry Club, Open Forum (Pittsburgh); v.p. University Extension Soc. (Pittsburgh). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Junta (sec.), Polygon, Quiz. *Home:* Kingsley House, Pittsburgh, Pa.

COOPER, Charles Hermance, educator; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., June 16, 1855; *s.* James Morrison and Anna (Hermance) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1880; post-grad. work, Harvard Summer Sch.; *m.* Caroline A. Wheeler, of Woburn, Mass., Jan. 10, 1883; children—Helen, Margaret, Robert Wheeler. Prin. Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass., 1879-82; tutor, Dartmouth, 1882-83; prof. history, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1883-99; pres. State Teachers' Coll., Mankato, Minn., since Jan. 1, 1899. Mem. N.E.A., Minn. Edul. Assn., etc. Presbyn. *Home:* Mankato, Minn.

COOPER, Charles Phillips, prof. journalism; *b.* Hamilton, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1866; *s.* Theron (D.D.) and Mary A. (White) C.; grad. high sch., Auburn, N.Y., 1884; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1888, A.M., 1891; hon. Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1920; *m.* Olive Sprague, of Milo, Me., July 5, 1899; 1 son, Theron (dec.). Reporter Hartford (Conn.) Evening Post, 1888-89; successively reporter, city editor, asst. mng. editor and mng. editor New York Evening Sun, 1889-1913; staff New York Times, 1913-19; mem. faculty Sch. of Journalism, Columbia, since 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Schs. and Depts. of Journalism (pres.), Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (v.p., 1924), Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. *Home:* 476 E. 18th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

COOPER, Charles Proctor, telephone official; *b.* Caldwell, O., Aug. 23, 1884; *s.* Azariah C. and Lucy Wilson (Gebhart) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Caldwell; M.E. in E.E., Ohio State U., 1907; *m.* Leonora Elizabeth Parsons, of Durham, N.H., Sept. 1, 1909; children—Alice Gureard, Charles Proctor, Jr. Instr. elec. engring. and mathematics, New Hampshire State Coll., 1907-08; with New York Telephone Co., Newark, N.J., 1908; div. engr. same co. at Albany, 1909-12, Buffalo, 1912-14, gen. plant engr., 1914-16, div. plant supt., Hudson Div., 1916-18—all with New York Telephone Co.; spl. assignment Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Washington, D.C., 1918; gen. supt. of plant, same co., 1919; gen. mgr. Cleveland Telephone Co., 1920; v.p. and gen. mgr. Ohio Bell Telephone Co., 1921-23, pres. since Dec. 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, Mid-Day, University, Big Ten, Columbus Athletic, Ohio State U. Faculty, Shaker Hghts. Country. *Home:* 2217 Tudor Drive, Cleveland Heights. *Office:* 4300 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

COOPER, Clayton Sedgwick, author, lecturer; *b.* Henderson, N.Y., May 24, 1869; *s.* Ira Sedgwick and Julia Augusta (Dix) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1894; Union Theol. Sem., 1895-96; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1907; spl. study, Harvard and U. of Chicago, 1898 and 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Goodnow, of New York, Feb. 3, 1912. Student sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns., 1894-95; gen. sec. 23d St. Branch Y.M.C.A., New York, 1895-98; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Washington St. Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1898-1902; college secretary for U.S. and Can., International Com. Y.M.C. Assns., 1902-12; world tour under auspices World Student Christian Federation, among students of India, Ceylon, China, Korea and Japan, 1909; spent 1½ yrs. visiting England, Europe, Africa and Asia, investigating edul. and industrial conditions, 1912, 13; investigation in S.A., 1916, 17. Editor Educational Foundations, 1915-17, Nat. Marine, 1917-18; editorial dir. W. R. Grace & Co., New York, 1918-22; editor Miami (Fla.) Tribune, since 1924; dir. City Nat. Bank, Miami. Lecturer on foreign trade, on travel and on other topics. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Delta Upsilon Fraternity, Pan-Am. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Authors', Circumnavigators, Economic, Adventurers, Brown Univ., The Players, Travel Club of America, Miami City Club. *Author:* College Men and the Bible, 1911; Ten Reasons for Bible Study, 1911; The Bible and Modern Life, 1911; World Wide Bible Study, 1912; Why Go to College? 1912; The Man of Egypt, 1913; Bible Study in the Work of Life, 1913; The Modernizing of the Orient, 1914; American Ideals, 1915; The Brazilians and Their Country, 1917; Understanding South America, 1918; Foreign Trade Markets and Methods, 1921; Understanding Italy, 1923; Latin-America, Men and Markets, 1926. *Home:* 2 41st St., Miami Beach, Fla.

COOPER, Colin Campbell, artist; *b.* Phila.; *s.* Colin Campbell (M.D.) and Emily (Williams) C.; brother of Samuel Williams C.; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Julian Académie and other art schs., Paris; spent much time in Europe painting figure and architectural subjects; *m.* Emma Lampert, June 9, 1897 (died July 30, 1920). Spltv., views in Am. and European cities, and "sky-scrapers"; represented in Art. Mus., Cincinnati, Boston Art Club, St. Louis Mus., Pennsylvania Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Club, Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y.; Reading Museum, Reading, Pa.; collection of the French Government, Paris. Awarded bronze medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Evans prize, New York, 1903; Sesnan gold medal, 1904; commemorative gold medal, as mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1905; bronze medal, State Fair, Dallas, Tex., 1910; silver medal, Internat. Fine Arts Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; gold and silver medals, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Beal prize, N.Y. Water Color Club, 1911; Hudnut prize, N.Y. Water Color Club, 1918; Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad., 1919. N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Soc. Painters, Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Water Color, Art (Phila.); Water Color, Lotos, Nat. Arts (New York). *Address:* 222 W. 59th St., New York, N. Y., and Santa Barbara, Calif.

COOPER, Courtney Ryley, writer; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 31, 1886; *s.* Baltimore Thomas and Catherine (Grenolds) C.; ed. pub. schs., Kansas City; ran away from sch. and became clown in circus; *m.* Genevieve R. Furey, of Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 20, 1916. Spl. writer, Kansas City Star, 1910-12, New York World, 1912, Chicago Tribune, 1913, Denver Post, 1913; contbr. to mags. since 1912; has written more than 500 stories of circus life and jungle animal life, as well as stories of the "high country" of the Rocky Mountains, for more than 50 mags.; press agt. Sells-Floto Circus and Col. W. F. Cody (Buffalo Bill), 1914-15. Pvt. U.S. Marines, Aug. 1, 1918; later commd. 2d lt. and sent to France to collate hist. matter concerning marines. *Author:* Shoestring Charlie Stories (in Red Book), 1916-17; The Eagle's Eye (with W. J. Flynn); Dear Folks at Home (with K. F. Cowing), 1919; Memories of Buffalo Bill (with Mrs. W. F. Cody), 1919; The Cross Cut, 1921; The White Desert, 1922; Under the Big Top, 1923; The Last Frontier, 1923; Lions 'n' Tigers 'n' Everything, 1924; High Country,

1926, Pore Folks' Paradise, 1926, also numerous photoplays. *Home:* Idaho Springs, Colo. *Address:* Care Brandt & Brandt, 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Edward, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

COOPER, Elizabeth (Mrs. Clayton Sedgwick Cooper), author; *b.* Homer, Ia., May 10, 1877; *d.* Benten and Frances (Hunt) Goodnow; normal, high and pvt. schs.; *m.* Clayton Sedgwick Cooper, of N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1912. Lived 10 yrs. in Shanghai, China; has made extensive trips in the Far East, two trips around the world, studying especially status of women in Oriental lands; at Greenwich Settlement, N.Y. City, and work with the Immigration Commn., 1908-09; editor of Woman's Dept., Educational Foundations (magazine), 1915-16. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* The Market for Souls, 1910; My Lady of the Chinese Courtyard, 1914; The Women of Egypt, 1914; Living Up to Billy, 1915; Drusilla with a Million, 1916; The Harim and the Purdah, 1916; The Heart of O Sono San, 1917; also Japanese one-act play entitled "Sayonara," prod. by Maxine Elliott. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Miami Beach, Fla.

COOPER, Ellwood, horticulturist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

COOPER, Frank, judge; *b.* Glenville, N.Y., Oct. 1869; A.B., Union U., 1893, A.M., 1896; *m.* Mabel Rice Gannon, of Canton, N.Y., 1908. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895, and practiced at Schenectady; corpn. counsel, Schenectady, 1910-13, 1916, 17, 20; U.S. dist. judge for Northern Dist. of N.Y., since June 4, 1920. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Schenectady Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1918, 19), Chi Psi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union, Alumni, Albany Country; Chi Psi (New York). *Home:* 537 Western Av., Albany, N.Y.

COOPER, Frank B., supt. schs. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COOPER, Frank Irving, architect; *b.* Taunton, Mass., May 8, 1867; *s.* Joseph John and Mary Ann (Nichols) C.; grad. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1885; studied architecture under Henry Van Brunt, Boston; *m.* Anna Wellington Sawyer, of Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 16, 1890; children—Edward Irving, Franklin Joseph, Gregory. Draftsman and supt., Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, Boston; practiced in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1890-92, Boston since 1892; pres. Frank Irving Cooper Corpn.; architect Bristol Co. Court House, Taunton, Mass.; Clark Hall, Amherst; Memorial Hall, Bridgewater; Library Bldg., Medford; high schs. at Bennington, Vt., Malden, Wakefield, Peabody, Attleboro, Brockton, Quincy, and many other sch. bldgs. in N.E.; also Colt Memorial High Sch., Bristol, R.I., Weaver Memorial High Sch. and Bulkeley Memorial High Sch., Hartford, Conn, dormitories for Ashburnham Acad., and Deerfield Acad.; 11 sch. bldgs. for Argentine Govt.; etc. Executed models of sch. houses for U. S. Bur. of Edn., for Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, Washington, D.C., 1912; models for Canadian Govt., 1914; del. 4th Internat. Congress Hygiene, Buffalo, N.Y., by appmt. of Gov. Foss, 1913. Gold medal for designs for sch. bldgs., Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (council), Mass. Soc. same (ex-pres.), N.E.A. (chmn. Nat. Com. on Sch. Bldg. Standardization), Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc. (life); corr. life mem. Old Colony Hist. Soc. Writer on municipal planning, safe and sane sch. houses, etc. *Home:* Wayland, Mass. *Office:* 172 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

COOPER, Frederic G., cartoonist; *b.* McMinnville, Ore., Dec. 29, 1883; *s.* Jacob Calvin and Paralee (Spillman) C.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Josephine Kendall Normand, of San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 17, 1906; children—Lorna Paralee, Paul Calvin. Mem. staff of Life since 1904; head cartoonist, Collier's Mag., 1910-20; publicity work for New York Edison Co. since 1905. Keith & Proctor's Fifth Av. Theatre, 1907-10; creator "Britain's Day" eagle and lion poster, 1918; edni. work for World Book Co., Yonkers, N.Y.; dir. Marchbanks Press; etc. Mem. Pictorial Div. Com. on Pub. Information, World War. Mem. Authors' League America, Guild of Free Lance Artists, Soc. Illustrators, Phila. Sketch Club. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Dutch Treat (New York); Shackamaxon (Westfield, N.J.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Belvidere (Belvidere, Calif.). *Author:* The Cooper Insert, 1915. Made the illustrations for Autobiography of Methuselah (by J. K. Bangs), 1909. *Home:* Belvidere, Marin Co., Calif. *Address:* Care Life, 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Frederic Taber, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

COOPER, George Franklin, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COOPER, Henry Allen, congressman; *b.* Walworth Co., Wis., Sept. 8, 1850; A.B., Northwestern U., 1873; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1875. In law practice at Racine, Wis.; dist. atty. Racine Co., 1880-86; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. bd. edn., Racine, 1886-87; mem. Wis. Senate, 1887-89; mem. 53d to 65th Congresses (1893-1919) and 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 1st Wis. Dist. *Home:* Racine, Wis.

COOPER, Henry Elliott, banker; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Aug. 21, 1873; *s.* George and Margaret (McCutcheon) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1895; student Harvard University Law School, 1895-96; *m.* Catharine Clark, Aug. 11, 1917; 1 child, James Wilson (stepson). In employ of Nicholson File Co., Providence, R.I., 1896-1901; stock and bond broker, Wall St., New York, 1901-07; mem. John D. Rockefeller's personal staff, 1907-12; v.p. Equitable Trust Co., New York, since 1912; dir. Am. Linseed Co., Equitable Trust Co. of New York, New York Produce Exchange Safe Deposit Co., Clinchfield Coal Corpn., Western Md. Ry. Co., Tilden Iron Mining Co., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Equitable Safe Deposit Co., W. & L. E. Ry. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union, University, Ardsley, Recess, Brown Univ. Club. *Home:* 960 Park Av. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Henry Ernest, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COOPER, Hermon Charles, chemist; *b.* Glen Ellyn, Ill., Nov. 22, 1875; *s.* Lawrence Charles and Emma Parthenia (Yalding) C.; Ph.B., Beloit Coll., 1896; U. of Göttingen, 1896-97, Heidelberg, 1897-1900, various colls. of Paris, 1899; independent research worker, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; *m.* Agnes Kent Packard, of Stratford, Conn., June 20, 1905; children—Elizabeth Packard, Lawrence Carleton, Cynthia Pamelia. Teacher chemistry, Lincoln (Neb.) High Sch., 1900-01; instr. chemistry, Syracuse U., 1901-03; research asso., phys. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-04; asst. prof. chemistry, 1904-06, asso. prof., 1906-12, prof. 1912-18, Syracuse U.; asst. prof., Coll. City of New York, 1918-20; factory mgr. Acids Mfg. Corpn., 1920-22; research dir. Bauer & Black, Chicago, 1923-24; v.p. Glen Ellyn State Bank, since 1925. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Syracuse sect., 1909-10), Am. Electrochem. Soc. (chmn. N.Y. sect., 1922-23, Chicago sect., 1925); Am. editor Holleman-Cooper Textbook of Inorganic Chemistry, 1902, 05, 08, 11, 16, 20, 26. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Elementary Chemistry, 1917. Contbr. research monographs on physical and inorganic chemistry. *Home:* Glen Ellyn, Ill.

COOPER, Homer H., author; *b.* Ligonier, Ind., Dec. 22, 1868; *s.* Hiram P. and Margaret (Simpson) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891, A.M., 1893; life certificate for teaching, 1897; *m.* Mary Baily, of Spiceland, Ind., May 31, 1900; children—Lowell, Miriam. Prin. schs., Cortland, Ind., 1891-92; teacher and prin. high sch., and supt. schs., Knightstown, Ind., 1892-1901; teacher Spiceland Acad., 1901-03; supt. same, 1903-16; bookseller, Newcastle, Ind., 1916-18; real estate and ins., since 1920. Presbyn. *Author:* Right Living, 1914; Among Friends, 1916. *Home:* Newcastle, Ind.

COOPER, Hugh Lincoln, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Sheldon, Houston Co., Minn., Apr. 28, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Nancy (Marion) C.; grad. High Sch., Rushford, Minn., 1883; *m.* Frances Bliss Graves, of Rochester, Minn., Oct. 12, 1892; children—Agnes (Mrs. Ralph M. Sheldon), Elizabeth (Mrs. John R. Hardin). Began in bridge engring., 1883; chief engr. and supt. Chicago Bridge & Iron Co., 1890, 1891; engaged in hydraulic engring, as applied to power development for electric uses since 1891; has designed and largely built works totaling over 1,500,000 h.p. and costing over $150,000,000, in U.S., Can., Brazil, Chile and Egypt, the prin. three being the hydro-electric plant of the Miss. River Power Co. at Keokuk, Ia., Toronto Power Co.'s plants at Niagara Falls, and Penn. W. & Power Co., at Holtwood, Pa.; v.p. and chief engr. Miss. River Power Co.; now designing the 612,000 h.p. water power project at Muscle Shoals, Ala. Hon. prof. civil engineering Republic of Brazil Govt. Sch. of Engring. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Railroad, Engineers' (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Uptown, Stamford Yacht, Woodway Country, Wee Burn Golf. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Irving Steiger, bishop; *b.* Santa Barbara, Calif., Mar. 16, 1882; *s.* Augustus Steiger and Mary F. (Naftel) C.; Oakland High Sch., Calif., 1898-1901; U. of Calif., 1902-06; studied at Adyar, Madras, India; unmarried. Nat. lecturer for Theos. Soc., 1908-19; nat. organizing sec. Order of the Star in the East, 1912-19; ordained priest Old Catholic Ch., 1918; consecrated regionary Bishop of Liberal Catholic Ch. for U.S., 1919. *Author:* Methods of Psychic Development, 1911; Ways to Perfect Health, 1912; The Secret of Happiness, 1912; Theosophy Simplified, 1915; Reincarnation—The Hope of the World, 1917. *Home:* 2041 Argyle Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

COOPER, John Gordon, congressman; *b.* England, Apr. 27, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Toy) C.; brought to America, 1880; ed. pub. schs., Youngstown, O.; *m.* Elizabeth M. Harries, of Youngstown, Mar. 7, 1896. Began work at 13 in steel mills, Youngstown; became locomotive fireman Pa. R.R., 1896, eng., 1900-15; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1911-15; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 19th Ohio Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engrs. *Home:* Youngstown, O.

COOPER, John Ralph, horticulturist; *b.* Washington, Ia., Apr. 18, 1884; *s.* Joseph and Laura Annis (Morgan) C.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1912; M.S. in Pathology, U. of Neb., 1917; *m.* Lillian L. Ware of Lawrence, Kan., June 15, 1913. Began as teacher district sch., 1901; asst. horticulturist, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1912; asst. horticulturist, 1913-15, asso. horticulturist, 1916-17, U. of Neb.; horticulturist, also head of dept. of horticulture and forestry, U. of Ark., since Mar. 1, 1918. Mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Pomol. Soc., Assn. for Agrl. Legislation, A.A.A.S., Pi Kappa Alpha, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Author of numerous bulls. and papers on pomology, plant pathology and plant breeding. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

COOPER, Kent, newspaperman; *b.* Columbus, Ind., Mar. 22, 1880; *s.* George William and Sina (Green) C.; student Ind. U., 1898-1900; *m.* Daisy McBride, of Indianapolis, 1905 (died 1920); 1 dau., Jane Cooper; *m.* 2d, Marian Rothwell, of N.Y. City. Began writing for newspapers, 1893, reporter Indianapolis papers, 1901-09; apptd. traveling insp. Associated Press, 1910, chief of traffic dept., 1912, asst. gen. mgr., 1920-25, gen. mgr. since 1925. Various trips to S. America, 1918-21, establishing Asso. Press service there. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mem. Christian Ch. (Disciples of Christ). *Club:* Lotos. *Home:* 440 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

COOPER, Lane, university prof.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Linn) C.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1896; studied Columbia; M.A., Yale, 1898; studied univs. of Berlin and Leipzig; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; studied Collège de France, Paris; hon. Litt.D., Rutgers, 1921; unmarried. Instructor in Coll. of St. James (prep. sch.), Md., 1898-99; instr. English, 1902-06, asst. prof., 1906-15, prof. English lang. and lit. since 1915, Cornell U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Concordance Soc. (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. N.Y. Theta Chapter, 1910-11), Delta Phi; pres. Class of '96, Rutgers College, 1911-16. *Author and Editor:* The Prose Poetry of Thomas De Quincey, 1902; Theories of Style, 1907; Literature for Engineers, 1909; (with others) A Manual of American Literature, 1909. A Concordance to the Poems of William Wordsworth, 1911; The Function of the Leader in Scholarship, 1911; Aristotle on the Art of Poetry, 1913; Methods and Aims in the Study of Literature, 1915; A Concordance to the Works of Horace, 1916; Louis Agassiz as a Teacher, 1917; The Greek Genius and Its Influence, 1917; George Meredith, An Essay on Comedy, 1918; Two Views of Education, 1922; An Aristotelian Theory of Comedy, 1922; A Concordance of the Latin, Greek, and Italian Poems of John Milton, 1923; The Poetics of Aristotle, Its Meaning and Influence, 1923. Contbr. to philol. and other periodicals; one of the editors of Cornell Studies in English. Was prof.-elect, Smith Coll., 1915; actg. asso. prof., summer

term, U. of Ill., 1914; actg. prof., summer quarter, Stanford U., 1918; summer session. U. of Calif., 1919. *Address:* 171 Goldwin Smith Hall, Ithaca, N.Y.

COOPER, Merian C., author; *b.* Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 22, 1894; *s.* John C. and Mary (Coldwell) C.; ed. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1911-14; unmarried. Served in U.S. Army in Tex. and in France, advancing to capt.; in Aviation Service in France, later lt. col. Kosciusko Squadron, Poland; prisoner of war in Germany and Russia; escaped from Moscow; traveled widely in the Orient, making moving pictures, also as newspaper and magazine corr. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Explorers. *Author:* The Sea Gypsy (with Edward A. Salisbury), 1924; Grass, 1925. *Home:* 326 Market St., Jacksonville, Fla.

COOPER, Oscar Henry, college pres.; *b.* Carthage, Tex., Nov. 22, 1852; *s.* Dr. William Henry and Catherine Hunter (Rosser) C.; A.B., Yale, 1872; grad. student Yale and U. of Berlin, Germany; LL.D., Peabody Normal Coll.,1892, and Baylor U., Tex., 1914; Litt.D., Simmons U., 1925; *m.* Mary Bryan Stewart, of Marshall, Tex., Nov. 24, 1886; children—Oscar Henry, Jackson Stewart, Hubert Newton, Mary Theodosia. Tutor, Yale, 1881-84; state supt. edn., Tex., 1886-90; supt. schs., Galveston, 1890-96; pres. Baylor U., 1899-1902, Simmons Coll., 1902-09; headmaster Cooper Sch. for Boys, Abilene, Tex., since 1909. Prof. philosophy and edn., Simmons Coll., 1915; also chmn. of faculty of same coll. Pres. Assn. of Texas Colleges, 1923. Mem. exec. bd. Conf. for Edn. in Tex., advisory council, Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Nat. Council Edn., Am. Social Science Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Tex. Acad. Science; fellow Tex. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Southern Sociol. Assn., exec. bd. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Com. of Fifteen of N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* History of Our Country; also 4 vols. ednl. reports and about 100 published ednl. addresses. *Home:* Abilene, Texas.

COOPER, R(ichard) Watson, educator; *b.* Cheswold, Kent County, Del., Dec. 22, 1866; *s.* Richard M. and Susan (Jefferson) C.; grad. (highest honors), Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1887; A.B. *cum laude,* Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890, D.D., 1909; Litt.D., Hamline U., 1909; *m.* Emma White, of Pittston, Pa., June 29, 1892; children—Richard White, Harry P., Hermann, Edwin J., William Paul, Dorothy. Librarian, Wesleyan U., 1890-91; head dept. of English, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1891-99; prof. English lit., Hamline U., St. Paul, 1899-1909; Minn. state lecturer in English, 1901-04; lecturer in English drama, U. of Minn., 1906-07; pres. Upper Iowa U., 1909-16; exec. sec. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn., 1916-17; sec. Assn. of Am. Colls., 1915-18; with A.E.F., France, Apr. 1918-Aug. 1919, mem. Ednl. Corps, registrar, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France; decorated Officier d'Académie (palms), May 1919; dir. Bur. of Edn., Service Citizens of Del., since 1919. Lecturer; clergyman. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Wrote: Better Attendance in Delaware Schools, 1922; (with Hermann Cooper) Negro School Attendance in Delaware, 1923; The One Teacher School—A Study in Attendance, 1925. *Office:* Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

COOPER, Robert Archer, ex-governor; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., June 12, 1874; *s.* Henry Addison and Elizabeth Archer (Jones) C.; ed. Jones High Sch., Abbeville, S.C.; *m.* Mamie Machen, of Princeton, S.C., Mar. 22, 1899 (died June 22, 1914); 1 dau., Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Dorcas Calmes of Laurens, S.C., Nov. 15, 1917; 1 son, Robert A. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1898, and began practice at Laurens; magistrate, Laurens, 1899-1900; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1900-04; elected solicitor 8th Jud. Circuit, S.C., 1905, reëlected, 1908, 12; gov. of S.C., 2 terms, 1919-23. Apptd. mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd., May 22, 1922; designated as farm loan commr., July 3, 1923. Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Furman Univ. (Greenville, S.C.), Anderson (S.C.) Coll. *Home:* Laurens, S.C. *Address:* Federal Farm Loan Bureau, Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

COOPER, Samuel Williams, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COOPER, Sanson Milligan, capitalist; *b.* Washington Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1858; *s.* Lemuel Y. and Anne (Greenlee) C.; grad. Utica (Pa.) High Normal Sch., 1880; B.D. and A.M., Bethany (W. Va.) Coll., 1886; *m.* Ella L. Harvuot, of Ashland Co., O., Apr. 23, 1884; children—Virginia May (Mrs. Arthur C. Davis), Mildred E. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1886; pastor Syracuse, N.Y., 1886-87; resigned to become financial sec. Bethany Coll.; traveled for coll. 3 yrs., quadrupling number of students, paying off college debts and laying foundation for permanent endowment; in real estate and building business, Cincinnati, 1892-1912, Los Angeles, Calif., since 1912. Chautauqua and commencement lecturer. Mem. Los Angeles Realty Bd., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Wilshire Country, Hollywood Country. *Home:* 435 S. Lorraine Boul. *Office:* 4415 West Second St., Los Angeles, Calif.

COOPER, Thomas Poe, educator; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Mar. 2, 1881; *s.* James Radford and Sue Belle (Poe) C.; grad. U. of Minn. Sch. of Agr., 1902, B.S.Agr., 1908; *m.* Essie M. Burgan, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 8, 1912; 1 dau., Catherine Corter. Asst. in farm management, U. of Minn., 1904-08; spl. agt. Bur. of Statistics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-10; asst. in charge of farm management studies and demonstration farms, U. of Minn., 1908-11; dir. Better Farming Assn. of N.D., 1911-13; dir. N.D. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and of agrl. extension, 1914-17; dean and dir., Agrl. Coll. of U. of Ky., since Jan. 1, 1918; chief of Bur. Agrl. Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., Sept. 1, 1925 (leave of absence from Agrl. Coll. U. of Ky.). Pres. bd. dirs. N.D. Farmers' Institutes, 1914-17; vice chmn. Live Stock Sanitary Bd. of Ky.; mem. Ky. State Bd. of Agr., Ky. State Park Commn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Farm Economic Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Acacia Fraternity. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary (Lexington); Cosmos (Washington). Has specialized in studies of farm orgn. and farm management. Author several bulls. and reports on agrl. subjects. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

COOPER, William Irenaeus, banker; *b.* Waverly, Essex Co., N.J., Jan. 12, 1857; *s.* Sylvanus and Henrietta (Price) C.; student Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1873-75; *m.* Lillie Slater, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 12, 1882 (died 1887). Connected with Nat. State Bank, Newark, N.J., since 1876, pres. since 1911. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Essex, Down Town (Newark); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 44 Park Pl. *Office:* 810 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

COOPER, William Knowles, Y.M.C.A. sec.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 1, 1867; *s.* James Brown and Annie (Knowles) C.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; Master of Humanics, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1912; *m.* Jessie Shaver, of Jamestown, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1896; children—Anna K. (dec.), William K., Jr., Martha M. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Norristown, Pa., 1890-92, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1892-98, Springfield, Mass., 1898-1908, Washington, D.C., since 1908; teacher in Y.M.C.A. training schs.; dir. Federal-Am. Nat. Bank. Arbitrator in labor disputes, baking industry, 1921, Washington Street Ry., 1924. Trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Am. Univ. Mem. Federal Council Chs. in America (exec. com.), Nat. Council Boy Scouts America, Nat. Y.M.C.A., Columbia Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, City, Rotary of Washington (pres. 1922); Nat. Arts (New York); Colorado Mountain (Denver). *Home:* 3207 Highland Pl. *Office:* 1736 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COOVER, John Edgar, psychologist; *b.* Remington, Ind., Mar. 16, 1872; *s.* John Calvin and Elizabeth Hadessa (Keller) C.; Ped.B., Colo. State Normal Sch., 1898; A.B., Stanford, 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Margaret Evelyn Brooks, of Larned, Kan., June 3, 1905; 1 son, Calvin Clay. Various lines of business, and prin. schs., Colo. and Calif., until 1910; asst. in dept. psychology, Stanford, 1910, asso. prof. since 1921. Capt. S.C., U.S.A., 1918-19, at Med. Research Lab., Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, L.I., N.Y., Psychol. Sect. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Calif. Psychical Research Soc., Sigma Xi, Am. Legion, etc. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* Investigation with a Trumpet Medium (Am. Soc. Psychical Research), 1915; Formal Discipline from the Standpoint of Experimental Psychology, 1916; Experiments in Psychical Research at Leland Stanford, Jr. University, 1917; also articles on philosophy, psychology, psychical research, edn. and statistical methods in professional jours. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

COOVER, Melanchthon, theologian; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., Mar. 26, 1861; *s.* Jacob and Ann Margaret (Lindsay-Teeter) C.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1890; D.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1905; LL.D., Gettysburg Coll., 1923; *m.* Lucy May Moses, of Johnstown, Sept. 3, 1891; children—Donald Bruce, Margaret (wife of Rev. Howard R. Gold). Ordained Luth. ministry, 1890; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Ardmore, Pa., 1890-1901, Christ Ch., Gettysburg, 1901-04; prof. English Bible and chaplain Gettysburg Coll., 1904-05; prof. N.T. exegesis and ecclesiastical history, Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1905-16; prof. N.T. lang., lit. and theology, same instn., since 1916. Mem. bd. Luth. Pub. Soc., Gen. Synod, 1908-15, of Am. Sect. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1908-14. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Tempted Messiah, 1909; Peter's Confession and Keys, 1909; Quest and Query, 1923; also Liturgics of the Sunday School (in Ency. of S.S. and Religious Edn.). *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

COPE, Gilbert, genealogist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COPELAND, Charles, artist; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Sept. 10, 1858; *s.* George and Mary F. (Monroe) C.; ed. pub. sch., Thomaston; *m.* Eda O. Mills, of Thomaston, Oct. 27, 1886. Engaged as illustrator and painter in water color; exhibited at Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, etc. Mem. Boston Art Club, Boston Soc. Water Color Painters (ex-v.p.). *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

COPELAND, Charles Townsend, prof. English; *b.* Calais, Me., Apr. 27, 1860; *s.* H. C. and Sarah (Lowell) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; 1 yr. Harvard Law Sch.; Litt.D. from Bowdoin College, 1920; unmarried. Lecturer on English literature, 1893-1910, asst. prof. of English, 1910-17, asso. prof., 1917-25, Boylston prof. of rhetoric and oratory since Sept. 1, 1925, Harvard. Lecturer in Lowell Inst. univ. extension courses in English lit. since 1907. Independent in politics. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly on lit. topics. *Author:* Life of Edwin Booth (Beacon Biographies), 1901; Freshman English and Theme Correcting in Harvard College (with H. M. Rideout), 1901. Editor: Letters of Thomas Carlyle to His Youngest Sister (with introductory essay), 1899; Tennyson's The Princess (with H. M. Rideout), 1899; Representative Biographies (with F. W. C. Hersey), 1909; Selections from Wordsworth, Byron, Shelley, and Keats, in Gateway Series (with H. M. Rideout), 1909. *Clubs:* Harvard (N.Y.); Tavern (Boston). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (hon.). Trustee State Library of Mass.; hon. life mem. Harvard Union. *Address:* 15 Hollis Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

COPELAND, Edwin Bingham, botanist; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Sept. 30, 1873; *s.* Herbert Edson and Alice (Bingham) C.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895; student Leipzig, 1895-96; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1896; studied U. of Wis., 1896-97, 1898, U. of Chicago, 1901-02; *m.* Ethel Faulkner, of Chico, Calif., Dec. 19, 1900; children—Charles Faulkner, Mary Faulkner, Alice Bingham, Charles Faulkner, John Bingham. Asst. prof. botany, Ind. U., 1897-98, State Normal Sch., Chico, Calif., 1899; asst. prof., 1899-1900, prof. botany, 1900-01, W.Va. U.; instr. botany, Stanford U., 1901-03; botanist, Philippine Govt., 1903-08; supt. Philippine Agrl. Sch., 1908-09; dean Coll. of Agr., and prof. plant physiology, U. of the Philippines, 1909-17. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America. Mason, Shriner. *Clubs:* Sierra (San Francisco); Rotary. *Author:* Philippine Agriculture, 1908; The Cocoanut, 1914; The Ferns of Borneo, 1917; Rice, 1924; also some 100 pieces of bot. research. *Home:* Chico, Calif.

COPELAND, Foster, banker; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Mar. 9, 1858; *s.* Guild and Eliza Jane (Foster) C.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Martha Hoge Thomas, of Columbus, O., Jan. 26, 1893; children—Alfred Thomas, Eleanor Foster, Mrs. Martha Wilcox Foster. Began as errand boy in father's office, New York, 1876; removed to Columbus, O., as a bookkeeper, 1882; treas. H. C. Goodman Co., shoe mfrs., 1889-99; pres., 1899-1905, City Deposit Bank, and of its successor, The City Nat. Bank, since June 1905; pres. Columbus Forge & Iron Co.; v.p. Forrest Realty Co.; dir. Columbus & Xenia Ry., Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co. Pres. Jury Commn., Franklin Co., O., 1908-13. Pres. Columbus Sch. for Girls; treas. Anti-Saloon League of America, Columbus Home for the Aged; trustee Columbus Y.M.C.A. (pres. 10 yrs.); dir. Columbus Acad., Children's Hosp. Presbyn. Republican. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (33°). *Club:* Columbus

Country. *Home:* 50 Hamilton Av. *Office:* City National Bank, Columbus, O.

COPELAND, Frederick Kent, engineer; *b.* Lexington, Mass., Aug. 22, 1855; *s.* Robert Morris and Josephine G. (Kent) C.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; *m.* Anna L. Boyd, of Monroe, Mich., Dec. 7, 1884; children—Margaret Boyd (Mrs. N. H. Blatchford, Jr.), Frederick W. With operating dept. C.,B.&Q.R.R., 1876-78; coal mining engr. in Ia., 1878-80; mining engr. in Colo., 1882-84; organized, 1884, Diamond Prospecting Co., merged, 1892, with Sullivan Machinery Co., mine and quarrying machinery, of which is pres. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Chicago; Engineers' (Chicago and New York). *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 122 Michigan Av. S., Chicago, Ill.

COPELAND, Guild Anderson, editor; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Dec. 2, 1862; *s.* Guild and Eliza J. (Foster) C.; A.B., Williams, 1883; post-grad. work Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883-86, B.S.; *m.* Jennie S. Copeland, of Boston, Mass., June 19, 1903; children—Sara Foster, Guild. Engaged in newspaper work since 1889; editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1903-17; resigned to enter on a study of agrl. conditions; founder and mng. editor Kenosha (Wis.) Herald, 1919; editor Richmond (Ind.) Item, 1920—. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Richmond, Ind.

COPELAND, Royal Samuel, U.S. senator; *b.* Dexter, Mich., Nov. 7, 1868; *s.* Roscoe P. and Frances J. (Holmes) C.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1889; post-grad. in medicine in Eng., France, Germany, Switzerland, Belgium; hon. A.M., Lawrence U., 1897, Hahnemann Coll., Phila., Pa., 1921; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1923; *m.* Frances Spalding, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 15, 1908. Practiced, Bay City, Mich., 1890-95; house surgeon, Univ. Hosp., 1889-90; asst. to prof. ophthalmology and otology, 1889-90, prof. ophthalmology, 1895-1908, U. of Mich.; dean New York Flower Hosp. Med. Coll. and prof. ophthalmology, 1908-18; commr. of pub. health and pres. Bd. of Health, N.Y. City, 1918-23; U.S. senator, term 1923-29. Mayor of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1901-03; pres. Bd. of Edn., 1907-08. Del. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1900; treas. Nat. Bd. of Control Epworth League, 1900-08. Pres. Am. Ophthal. and Otol. Assn., 1904-05, Univ. of Mich. Club of New York; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Mem. N.Y. State Com., Med. Sect. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. *Author:* Refraction (text book), 1899-1905; The Health Book, 1924. *Address:* 58 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

COPELAND, Theodore, clergyman; *b.* Blountsville, Ala., Nov. 18, 1866; *s.* Silas Virgil and Mary Jane (Yeilding) C.; ed. Southern U., 1885-88; Vanderbilt U., 1888-89; (D.D., McKendree Coll., Ill., 1908); *m.* Kate Phillips, of Athens, Ala., July 6, 1892; children—Theodore, David P., Mary Katherine, Ophelia, Virgil. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1891; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1902-03, 1st Ch., Grenada, Miss., 1903, St. Luke's Ch., Columbus, Ga., 1904-06, Rayene Memorial Ch., New Orleans, 1906, St. Paul's Ch., St. Louis, 1907-11, Cabanne Ch., St. Louis, 1911-15, Central Av. Ch., Hot Springs, Ark., 1915, 16 (built $90,000 church). Has held revivals in various parts of the South; now regularly in evangelistic work. Ark. rep. in conf. of U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. to ch. and secular press. *Home:* 3710 Euclid Av., Dallas, Tex.

COPELAND, Walter Charles, writer; *b.* Lancashire, Eng., Jan. 24, 1860; *s.* Rev. G. D. Copeland, vicar of Pudsey; M.A., Oxford, 1884; *m.* Frances Anne, *d.* Thomas Bottrill, of Leicestershire, 1890 (died 1894); 1 son, Alexander John. Barrister Middle Temple and Gray's Inn, London; contested Southwark Division (M.), L.C.C. election, 1897; was connected with Liberal Unionist organization both as speaker and writer; came to America, May 1914. Author, Anglo-American Alliance, Westminster Rev., 1898, and many other polit. and religious papers. Translator for foreign govts., including Shelukhin's The Right of Free Disposition of Peoples, 1919. *Address:* care British American, Pontiac Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

COPELAND, William Franklin, prof. agriculture; *b.* Tappan, O., Aug. 16, 1872; *s.* William D. and Clarissa B. C.; Ph.B., Ohio U., 1902. Ph.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Helen Reinherr, of Woodsfield, O., Sept. 14, 1905. Asst. in biology and geology, Ohio U., 1902-05, botany, 1907, prof. elementary sci., 1907-10, prof. agr. since Sept., 1910. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Nature Study Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Ohio Acad. Science. *Home:* Athens, O.

COPLEY, Ira Clifton, ex-congressman; *b.* Knox Co., Ill., Oct. 25, 1864; *s.* Ira Birdsell and Ellen (Whiting) C.; A.B., Yale; LL.B., Union Coll. Law, Chicago, 1889; *m.* Edith Strohn, of Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 3, 1892. Became mgr. Aurora (Ill.) Gas Light Co., 1889; consolidated several gas cos. under name of Western United Gas & Electric Co., 1905, and of allied interests, 1921, under name of Western United Corpn., of which has since been pres.; pub. the Aurora Beacon News, 1905—, Elgin (Ill.) Courier, 1909—, Joliet Herald News since 1913. Lt.-col. and insp. rifle practice, Ill. N.G., 1894-98; on staff Gov. C. S. Deneen, Ill., 1905; commr. to build new penitentiary for state; mem. park and pub. library bds., Aurora; mem. 62d to 67th Congresses (1911-23), 11th Ill. Dist. Progressive. Universalist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Aurora, Ill.

COPLIN, William Michael Late, M.D.; *b.* Clarksburg, W.Va., Nov. 1, 1864; *s.* Jacob and Martha (Davisson) C.; ed. State Normal, Lindsley Inst., Mount Union Coll.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; *m.* Isabella H. Moffat, of Phila., Apr. 7, 1887. Prof. pathology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1896, now emeritus; pathologist to Phila. Hosp. since 1892; dir. dept. of pub. health and charities, Phila., 1905-07; med. dir. Jefferson Hosp., 1907-12. Major Med. O.R.C., 1917, and dir. Base Hosp. No. 38; col. M.R.C., 1919. *Author:* Manual of Pathology (5th edit.), 1911; Text-book of Practical Hygiene (2d edit.). *Home:* George Ellen Apts., Atlantic City, N.J.

COPP, Owen, M.D.; *b.* Salem, N.H., Jan. 12, 1858; *s.* Millet Goodwin and Rowena (Wentworth) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881; M.D., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Hattie Grace Sargent, of Methuen, Mass., June 15, 1886. Asst. phys. Taunton (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1885-95; supt. Mass. Hosp. for Epileptics, Monson, Mass., 1895-99; exec. sec. Mass. Bd. of Insanity, Boston, 1899-1911; phys.-in-chief and administrator Pa. Hosp. Dept. for Mental and Nervous Diseases, Phila., Sept. 1911-22; consultant for development Pa. Hosp., 1922—. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, etc. *Home:* 44th and Market Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

COPPICUS, Francis C., impresario; *b.* Cologne, Germany, Mar. 9, 1882; *s.* Friedrich C.; ed. in Germany, France and Italy; *m.* Liliane F. de la Sauge, of Montreux, Switzerland, Oct. 3, 1922. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1914; gen. sec. Met. Opera Co., New York, 1910-20; founder 1916, and dir. Metropolitan Musical Bureau, New York; mgr. Beethoven Assn. of New York; mgr. Caruso concert tours, U.S. and Can., 1917-20, also tours of Scotti Grand Opera Co., Russian Ballet, Chaliapin, Jeritza, de Pachman, Paul Whiteman and his Concert Orchestra, Martinelli, Gabrilowitsch, Casals, etc.; mgr. first open air grand opera performances on large scale in N.Y. City. *Home:* Sagamore Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

COPPIN, Levi J., bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COPPINI, Pompeo, sculptor; *b.* Mantua, Italy, May 19, 1870; *s.* Giovanni and Leandra (Raffa) C.; began course in civ. engring. but dropped it to take up study of art; grad. with highest honors, Accademia di Belle Arti, Florence, Italy, 1899; *m.* Elisa De Barbieri, of New Haven, Conn., Feb. 27, 1897. Came to U.S., 1896; naturalized citizen of U.S., 1902. Executed 30 pub. monuments in various cities, including many portrait statues; most notable: Statue of George Washington, Mexico City; equestrian statue, Gen. J. H. Morgan, Lexington, Ky.; equestrian statue, Terry's Ranger, Austin, Tex.; Falkenberg monument, Denver, Colo.; Gen. J. C. Root monument, Memphis, Tenn.; Stephen F. Austin statue, Austin, Tex.; Gen. Sam Houston memorial, Huntsville, Tex.; statue U. S. Senator James P. Clarke, of Ark., Statuary Hall, Washington, D.C.; cowboy equestrian group, Ballinger, Tex.; war memorial fountain, U. of Tex., the gift of late Maj. George W. Littlefield; bronze doors, Scottish Rite Cathedral, San Antonio; John Ball's group, Grand Rapids, Mich.; George Washington statue, Portland, Ore. Lived in San Antonio, Tex., 1901-16, Chicago, 1916-22, New York since 1922. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Level Club (New York); Rotary of San Antonio (hon.). *Studio:* 210 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

COQUARD, Leon, architect. See Vol. X (1918-19)

CORAM, Joseph A., copper miner. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORBETT, Elizabeth F., author; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Sept. 30, 1887; *d.* Richard W. and Isabelle Jean (Adkins) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1910. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Gamma Delta. Republican. *Author:* Cecily and the Wide World, 1916; The Vanished Helga, 1918; Puritan and Pagan, 1920; contbr. to Book Notes, Am. Reviews, Poet Lore, Better Homes and Gardens, etc. *Home:* 759 Superior St., Milwaukee, Wis.

CORBETT, Gail Sherman (Mrs. Harvey Wiley C.), sculptor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* of Frederick Coe and Emma Jane (Ostrander) Sherman; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Art Students' League, New York, 1895; Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1900; pupil of Augustus Saint Gaudens; *m.* Harvey Wiley Corbett, architect, of New York, June 28, 1905; children—Jean, John Maxwell. Prin. works: Hamilton S. White Memorial, Syracuse, 1905; Kirkpatrick Memorial Fountain, Syracuse, 1908; bronze doors, Springfield (Mass.) municipal group, 1913, etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., N.Y. State Suffrage Assn., Woman's Municipal League, New York, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors. *Clubs:* Women's City, Town Hall. *Studio:* 443 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

CORBETT, Harvey Wiley, architect; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 8, 1873; *s.* Samuel James (M.D.) and Elizabeth Jane (Wiley) C. (M.D.); B.Sc., U. of Calif., 1895; hon. Master of Architecture, Liverpool U., 1925; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900; *m.* Gail Sherman, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 28, 1905; children—Jean, John Maxwell. Mem. firm Helmle & Corbett, New York; lecturer in architecture, Columbia; mem. advisory bd. Sch. of Architecture, Princeton; architect mem. Fine Arts Commn. State of N.Y., and built Maryland Inst., Brooklyn Masonic Temple, Springfield (Mass.) Municipal Group, New York Sch. Applied Design for Women, Bush Terminal Office Bldg. (New York), Bush House, London, Kings County Hosp. Bldgs., Holy Innocents Ch., St. Francis Xavier's Sch. (all of Brooklyn), George Washington Masonic Nat. Memorial (Alexandria, Va.), etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Soc. Beaux Arts Architectes. Société des Architectes Diplomés par le Gouvernement Français (ex-pres.), Architectural League New York (ex-pres.), Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Fed. Arts, Archæol. Inst. America, N.Y. Building Congress, English-Speaking Union, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi; fellow Soc. Architects London, Royal Inst. British Architects. *Clubs:* Players, Transportation, Faculty of Columbia. *Home:* 443 W. 21st St. *Office:* 130 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

CORBETT, Laurence Jay, electrical engr.; *b.* Saratoga, Calif., May 19, 1877; *s.* John Jay and Maggie A. (Johnstone) C.; U. of Ida., 1896-1900; B.S. in E.E., U. of Calif., 1902; post-grad. work, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1903; *m.* Laura Gertrude Arthur, of San Francisco, June 12, 1906; children—Ethel Jane, Arthur J., John Laurence. Successively with Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1902-03, Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1904, Spokane & Inland Empire (elec.) Ry., Spokane, Wash., 1905, Washington Water Power Co., Spokane, 1905-06; consulting practice, Spokane, 1906-11; head dept. of electric engring., 1911-18, U. of Ida. Mem. Bd. Examiners of Architects, State of Ida., 1917-18. Served as capt. Engrs. U.S.A. and commd. lt. col. Engr. R.C. With Fed. Bd. for Vocational Edn., and mem. faculty dept. mech. and elec. engring., U. of Calif., 1919-20; engr. Pacific Gas & Electric Co. (hydro-elec. and transmission div.), since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (inductive coördination com.), Pacific Coast Electric Assn. (tech. coms.), Astron. Soc. Pacific, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Mason (32°). Author of papers in tech. press, and on engring. in soc. procs. *Home:* 1010 Shattuck Ave., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 245 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

CORBETT, Lee Cleveland, horticulturist; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1867; *s.* J. Wallace and Lucia M. C.; B.S., Cornell, 1890, M.S., 1896; D. Agr., U. of Md., 1921; *m.* Evelyn L. Northrup, of Beaver Dam., N.Y., Mar. 23, 1893; children—Ruth Eleanor, Frances Lee (Mrs. Colston E. Warne), Roger Bailey, Laurence Ward, Thurston Lee. Asst. horticulturist, Cornell, 1891-93; prof. horticulture and forestry, S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1893-95, W.Va. U., 1895-1901; horticulturist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-13; asst. chief, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr.,

1913-15; in charge hort. and pomol. investigations, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Soc. Promotion Hort. Science (ex-pres.), Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. of Sciences, Cosmos Club; del. Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, 1920. Hort. editor of revised edit. Internat. Cyclopedia, Century Dictionary; contbr. to Cyclopedia of Am. Hort. *Author:* Garden Farming, Intensive Agriculture. Also Agrl. Expt. Sta. bulls. of Cornell U., S.D., W.Va., and U.S. Dept. Agr., and articles in year-book of latter. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C.

CORBETT, Timothy, bishop; *b.* Mendota, Minn., July 10, 1858; *s.* Timothy and Anna (Kenrick) C.; ed. Coll. of Meximiux, France, and Sulpician seminaries at Montreal, Can., and Brighton, Mass. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1886; asst. in Diocese of St. Paul, Minn., 1886-89; pastor Cathedral, Duluth, 1886-1910; consecrated bishop of Crookston, May 19, 1910. *Home:* Crookston, Minn.

CORBIN, Alice (Henderson), writer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo.; *d.* Fillmore Mallory Corbin and Lula Hebe (Carradine) C.; *m.* William Penhallow Henderson (artist), of Boston, Mass., 1905; 1 dau., Alice Oliver (Mrs. John Ganson Evans). Asso. editor of Poetry (a magazine of verse), since 1912. *Author:* Adam's Dream and Two Other Miracle Plays for Children, 1907; The Spinning Woman of the Sky (poems), 1912; Red Earth (poems), 1920. Compiler: (with Harriet Monroe) The New Poetry, An Anthology, 1917. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

CORBIN, Arthur Linton, college prof.; *b.* Linn Co., Kan., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* Myron M. and Elizabeth R. (Linton) C.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1894; LL.B., Yale, 1899, hon. A.M., 1909; *m.* Bernice Lochhead, at Cripple Creek, Colo., July 10, 1901; children—Arthur Linton, Herbert Hale, David Lee. Instr. law of contracts, 1903-04, asst. prof., 1904-09, prof., 1909—, Yale Law Sch. Instr., summer session, U. of Mich., 1917, U. of Calif., 1919. Pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1920-21; mem. Am. Inst. of Law, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Lawn. Published Anson on Contracts, Am. edits., 1919-24; Cases on Contracts (Am. Casebook Series), 1921. *Home:* 253 Saint Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

CORBIN, Caroline (Elizabeth) Fairfield, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CORBIN, John, author; *b.* Chicago, May 2, 1870; *s.* Calvin Rich and Caroline Elizabeth (Fairfield) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893; a year's residence at Baliol Coll., Oxford; *m.* Amy Foster, of N.Y. City, 1899. Asst. editor Harper's Magazine, 1897-1900; dramatic critic Harper's Weekly, 1899-1900; on editorial staff Encyclopedia Britannica, 1900-02; dramatic critic New York Times, 1902, New York Sun, 1905-07; literary mgr. New Theatre, New York, 1908-10. Sec. The Drama Soc., New York, 1913-16; produced "The Tempest" on a reconstruction of Shakespeare's stage, 1916. Dramatic critic New York Times, 1917-19; editorial writer, New York Times, 1919. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Coffee House. *Author:* The Elizabethan Hamlet, 1895; Schoolboy Life in England—an American View, 1898; An American at Oxford, 1902; A New Portrait of Shakespeare, 1903; The First Loves of Perilla, 1903; The Cave Man, 1907; Which College for the Boy, 1908; Husband and the Forbidden Guests, 1910; The Edge, 1915; The Return of the Middle Class, 1922. Contbr. stories and articles on edn. and the drama to mags. *Home:* 166 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

CORBIN, William Herbert, mfr.; *b.* Union, Conn., July 20, 1864; *s.* William M. and Josephine (Walker) C.; A.B., Yale, 1889, M.A., 1914; *m.* Mary Williams, Manchester, Conn., July 16, 1890; children—Walker Williams, Elinor (Mrs. C. Wardell St. John). Instr., Westminster Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1889-92; head master, Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1892-97; treas. Central Woolen Co., Stafford Springs, Conn., 1897-1900; sec. and treas., William H. Wiley & Son Co., 1900-16, and of its successor, The Wiley, Bickford, Sweet Co., 1916-22, vice-president since 1922. Member Hartford Common Council 3 yrs. and alderman 2 yrs.; tax commr., Conn., Feb. 1907-20; apptd. by Conn. legislature, 1909, mem. spl. com. to investigate oyster properties of the state and method of taxation; apptd. by Gov. Simeon E. Baldwin mem. spl. com. to investigate taxation of pub. service and financial corpns. of state, Nov. 1911. Mem. Yale Alumni Advisory Bd.; chmn. W. Middle Dist. Sch. Com., 19 yrs.; dir. Hartford Public Library. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* University, Hartford, Educational, Golf, Twentieth Century, Congregational, Get-Together (Hartford); Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven). Author of various reports, papers read at confs. Nat. Tax Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 172 Collins St. *Office:* 80 Pliny St., Hartford, Conn.

CORBITT, Charles Linwood; *b.* Boykins, Va., Oct. 21, 1862; *s.* James Madison and Martha (Whitney) C.; student Suffolk Mil. Acad., 1878-80, Richmond Coll., 1880-83; studied law, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1885, 86, and practiced at Boykins, 1886-94; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Josephine Weston, of Boykins, Nov. 21, 1899; children—Martha Ann, Linwood Percy (dec.), Josephine Weston, Charles Whitney. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Millwood, Rockland and Bethel chs., in Valley of Va., 1897-98, Red Bank, Northampton Co., 1898-1906; supt. Bapt. Orphanage of Va., since June 1906; evangelistic work since Jan. 1, 1925. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Salem, Va.

CORBLY, Lawrence Jugurtha, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORCORAN, Brewer, author; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Mar. 11, 1877; *s.* of Luke and Harriet (Brewer) C.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; student Williams Coll., 1897-98; *m.* Carolyn Upson, of Thompsonville, Conn., Oct. 8, 1901. Mem. editorial staff Springfield Republican, 1899-1911. Mem. Delta Psi. *Author:* The Bantam, 1912. Also short stories in Youth's Companion, 1915; The Road to Le Rêve, 1916; The Barbarian, 1917; The Boy Scouts of Kendallville, 1918; The Boy Scouts of the Wolf Patrol, 1920; The Princess Naida, 1921; The Boy Scouts at Camp Lowell, 1922. Capt., mil. intelligence div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 95 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

CORDELL, Harry William, prof. economics; *b.* Moundsville, W.Va., July 21, 1883; *s.* Allan A. and Mary B. (Rock) C.; Ph.B., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1907; Ph.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1908; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1915; studied further same univ., 1915-17; *m.* Alta M. Girkins, of Toledo, O., Jan. 1, 1909; children—Vernon Earle, Edward William, Walter (dec.). Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1908; pastor Harrisburg, Pa., and Cincinnati, O., until 1913; instr. economics, 1917-19, asst. prof., 1919-21, asso. prof., 1921-22, prof. since 1922, also head of dept. of economics and business administration, State Coll. of Washington. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Kappa Phi. Kiwanian. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

CORDLEY, Arthur Burton, college dean; *b.* Pinckney, Mich., Feb. 11, 1864; *s.* Charles and Esther (Hicks) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888, M.S., 1901, hon. D.Sc., 1917; grad. student Cornell U., 1900, 1907; *m.* Mary Celia McLouth, of Brookings, S.D., July 5, 1893; 1 dau., Dorothea McLouth. Asst. in entomology, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888-90; asst. entomologist, Vt. Expt. Sta., 1890-91; asst. entomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1891-93; farmer, 1893-95; prof. zoölogy and entomologist, Expt. Sta., Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1895-1913, dean of agr. since 1907, Ore. Agrl. Coll.; dir. Ore. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1914-20. Treas. Corvallis Orchard Co. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Phi Delta Theta, Gamma Alpha, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Author of a number of bulls. and reports, also articles in hort. and agrl. press. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

COREA, Luis Felipe, diplomatist, lawyer See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

COREY, see also Cory.

COREY, Alfred Adams, Jr., iron, steel mfr.; *b.* North Braddock Borough, Pa., Jan. 4, 1878; *s.* Alfred Adams and Adaline (Fritz) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Amelia S. Rose, of Braddock, Pa., Dec. 7, 1897; children—David K., Adaline. Apprentice, machine shops Homestead Steel Works, Carnegie Steel Co., 1893-95, Ill. Steel Co., Chicago, 1895-96, again Homestead Steel Works until 1900; mill positions, including asst. supt. structural mill and asst. supt. open hearth dept., 1900-04; supt. open hearth dept. and rolling mills, North Sharon Plant, Carnegie Steel Co., 1904-06; gen. supt. Donora (Pa.) Steel Works and Furnaces, Union Steel Co., 1906-09; asst. gen. supt. Homestead Steel Works, Munhall, Pa., Carrie Furnaces, Rankin, Pa., Schoen Steel Wheel Works, McKees Rocks, Pa., 1909-14; gen. supt. same, 1914-19; pres. Cambria Steel Co., Johnstown Water Co.; pres. Vanadium Corpn. of America since Sept. 1923; v.p. Midvale Steel and Ordnance Co., Union Coal and Coke Co.; dir. Mahoning Ore and Steel Co., Penn Iron Mining Co., 1919-23; dir. Girard Nat. Bank and Genl. Refractories Co. (Phila.). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Racquet (Phila.); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Links, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 12 E. 86th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COREY, Herbert, newspaper man; *b.* Toledo, Ohio, June 28, 1872; *s.* Abel M. and Minnie S. (Herbert) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carolyn Koehl, of Columbus, O., Nov. 30, 1901. Formerly cowboy, stage driver, and sheep herder in Colo. and Wyo.; connected with various western newspapers, until 1900; became corr. Cincinnati Enquirer, 1900, later traveling corr. and New York corr., Cincinnati Times-Star; traveling corr. Associated Newspapers since 1912; war corr. throughout the war in Europe and with A.E.F. in France, and contbd. letters from Germany, England, France, Italy, Serbia, etc. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals; lecturer on internat. politics and economics. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COREY, Merton Leroy, lawyer; *b.* York Co., Neb., Feb. 23, 1883; *s.* Alfred G. and Mary C. (Gilmore) C.; grad. high sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1901; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1907; *m.* Lela V. Lewis, of Fairfield, Neb., Aug. 21, 1906; children—Gerald M. (dec.), Rogene Lois, Margaret L. (dec.). Admitted to Neb. bar, 1907, and began practice at Clay Center; temporary and permanent chmn. Dem. State Conv., Neb., 1914, 16; registrar and gen. counsel Federal Land Bd., Omaha, 1917-23; mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd., Washington, D.C., 1923-Dec. 1, 1924, resigned with unexpired term of 5 yrs. to resume practice as mem. firm Marvin & Pleasants, New York; specializes in law and business of co-operative marketing. As mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd. had charge of orgn. and administration of federal intermediate credit banks. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Theta Kappa Nu, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Phi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Hartsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 150 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COREY, William Ellis, capitalist; *b.* Braddock, Pa., May 4, 1866; *s.* Alfred A. and Adaline (Fritz) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Duff's Coll., Pittsburgh; twice married; *m.* 2d, Mabelle Gilman, May 14, 1907. At 16 entered chem. laboratory of Edgar Thomson Steel Works; went to Homestead Steel Works, 1887, becoming supt. plate mill, 1889, supt. armor plate dept., 1893, and succeeded Charles M. Schwab as gen. supt., 1897; pres. Carnegie Steel Co., 1901-03; pres. U.S. Steel Corpn., 1903-11; dir. Am. Bank Note Co., Baldwin Locomotive Works, Hedley Gold Mining Co., Vanadium Corpn. of America, Greene Cananea Copper Co., Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co., Internat. Nickel Co., Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bk. of N.Y. City, Mont. Power Co., Internat. Motor Truck Corp. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. Gt. Britain, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Racquet (Phila.); Automobile of France, St. Cloud Country (Paris); Metropolitan, Hudson River Country, Recess, Automobile of America. *Home:* 991 5th Av. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CORFMAN, Elmer Ellsworth, judge; *b.* Toledo, Ia., Apr. 2, 1865; *s.* John and Katherine (Hufford) C.; pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Ivy G. Loar, of Springfield, Ill., June 6, 1896. Practiced at Provo, Utah, 1890-1917; mem. Constl. Conv.; justice Supreme Court of Utah, 1917-23; mem. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Utah since 1923. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1231 E. 3d S. St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

CORIAT, Isador Henry, neurologist; *b.* Phila., Pa. Dec. 10, 1875; *s.* Harry and Clara (Einstein) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Boston; M.D., Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1900; spl. student in philosophy, Harvard, 1909-10; *m.* Etta Dann, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1904. Asst. and 1st asst. phys., Worcester Insane Hosp., 1900-05; neurol. staff Boston City Hosp., 1905-19; neurologist to Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1905-14; consulting neurologist Chelsea Memorial and Beth-Israel hosps.; neuro-psychiatrist Forsyth Dental Infirmary; instr. neurology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1914-16. Fellow A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Am. Psychiatric Assn.; mem. Am. Psycho-Pathol. Assn., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Am. Psychoanalytic Assn., Am. Jewish

Hist. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Internat. Psychoanalytic Assn., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Boston Med. History Club, New York Psychoanalytic Soc., Mass. Psychiatric Soc., Am. Psychoanalytic Assn. (pres. 1924-25); hon. mem. Tau Epsilon Phi. Collaborating editor Journal of Abnormal Psychology. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard Liberal, Kernwood Country. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of Clinical and Physiological Chemistry (with Dr. A. E. Austin), 1898; Religion and Medicine (with Drs. Worcester and McCoomb), 1908; Abnormal Psychology, 1910, 2d edit., 1914; The Hysteria of Lady Macbeth, 1912, 2d edit., 1919; The Meaning of Dreams, 1915; What Is Psychoanalysis? 1917; Repressed Emotions, 1920; also monographs and articles on nervous and mental diseases, psychopathology and psychoanalysis. *Address:* 416 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

CORLETT, William Thomas, M.D.; *b.* Orange, O., Apr. 15, 1854; *s.* William and Ann (Avery) C.; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1870-73; M.D., Wooster U., 1877; student and asst. London Hosp., 1879-81, Hôpital St. Louis, Paris, France, in 1881; diploma Royal Coll. Phys., London, 1881; later studied in Vienna, Berlin and Breslau; *m.* at Rheinpfalz, Germany, Amanda Marie Leisy, of Cleveland, June 26, 1895. Prof. diseases of the skin and genito-urinary diseases, Wooster U., 1883-85; prof. dermatology and syphilography, Western Reserve U., 1885-1914, sr. prof., 1914-24, emeritus prof. since 1924. Fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine (Great Britain); mem. 11th and 12th Internat. Med. Congresses, Rome, 1894, and London, 1913, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mexico City, 1893, Internat. Congress Dermatology, London, 1896. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1905), A.M.A. *Clubs:* Union, Country, Kirtland. *Author:* Treatise on the Acute Infectious Exanthemata, 1901; The American Tropics, 1908; The People of Orrisdale and Others, 1918; Early Reminiscences, 1920. Wrote: The Scaly Diseases of the Skin (Vol. III, Morrow's System of Dermatology, etc.), 1894; The Vegetable Parasitic Diseases of the Skin (in Bangs and Hardaway's American Text-Book of Genito-Urinary Diseases, etc.), 1898; Purpura, Pompholyx and Pellagra, in Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1903; also on Lichen, Lentigo, Granuloma, Annulare in 1915 edition. Also articles on diseases of the skin in leading Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* 11015 East Boul., Cleveland, O.

CORLISS, Anne Parrish (Mrs. Charles Albert Corliss), author; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., Nov. 12, 1888; *d.* Thomas Clarkson and Anne (Lodge) Parrish; ed. The Misses Ferris' Sch., Colorado Springs, and The Misses Hebb's Sch., Wilmington, Del.; *m.* Charles Albert Corliss, of N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1915. Episcopalian. *Club:* Garden Club of America. *Author:* Pocketful of Poses, 1923; Knee High to a Grasshopper (with Dillwyn Parrish), 1923; The Dream Coach (with same), 1924; Lustres (with same), 1924; Semi-Attached, 1924; The Perennial Bachelor (winner Harper prize), 1925, all under name of Anne Parrish. *Home:* 535 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CORLISS, Charles Albert, corporation official; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1868; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Julia (Parmlee) C.; B.A., Williams, 1890; *m.* Anne Parrish, of Claymont, Del., Dec. 29, 1915. Pres. Lamont, Corliss & Co., selling agents, since 1903; pres. Pond's Extract Co.; chmn. bd. O'Sullivan Rubber Co.; dir. Chemical Nat. Bank, Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co., Magma Copper Co., Intercontinental Rubber Co., Knox Hat Co. Mem. Sigma Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Merchants', Union League, Williams College. *Home:* 535 Park Av. *Office:* 131 Hudson St., New York, N.Y.

CORLISS, Frederick William, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CORLISS, Guy Carleton Haynes, judge. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CORLISS, John Blaisdell, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CORN, Samuel Thompson, judge; Oct. 8, 1840-Jan. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CORNBROOKS, Thomas Mullan, naval architect; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Oct. 26, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Ellis (Mullan) C.; grad. Wilmington High Sch., 1892; course in naval architecture with pvt. tutor; *m.* Harriet Boulden Walters, of "Knollwood," Elkton, Md., June 12, 1900; children—Charles W., Thomas E., William H., Harriet W., Elizabeth M. Apprenticeship with The Harlan and Hollingsworth Co., Wilmington, 1892-97; asst. chief draftsman with same co., 1897-98; chief draftsman, Md. Steel Co., 1901-12, and chief engr., 1912-14; asst. mgr. Md. Shipbuilding Plant of Bethlehem Steel Co., 1914-17; became supt. contracts and sales, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd., 1917; pres. Merrill-Stevens Shipbuilding Corpn., Louisiana Shipbuilding Corpn., S. Jacksonville Realty Corpn., 1918-19; asst. mgr. New York Shipbuilding Corpn., 1919-21; asst. to sr. v.p. N.Y. Shipbuilding Corpn., 1921-24; pres. Camden (N.J.) Motors Co., Security Fuel Oil Burner Corpn., Camden, 1924-25. Tech. agt. Isherwood System of Ship Constrn. Commr. Borough of Collingswood, N.J., 1925. Chairman standardization com. Bethlehem Steel and subsidiary cos.; chmn. advisory com. and dir. Camden Dealers' Used Car Exchange, 1925. Mem. and sec. freeboard com. U.S. Govt.; mem. sub-com. on electric spot welding of Council National Defense; mem. sub-com. on standard ships U.S. Govt.; mem. tech. com. Am. Bur. Shipping. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Instn. Naval Architects, London; asso. mem. Inst. Naval Engrs., Washington, D.C. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Camden, Engineers' (New York). Contbr. to Procs. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Home:* 500 Browning Rd., West Collingswood, N.J.

CORNEAU, Barton, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Sept. 30, 1878; *s.* William Bonsal and Susan (Addison) C.; ed. pub. and high schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Octavia Roberts, of Springfield, Ill., Dec. 27, 1913. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1899; connected with law dept. C. & N. W. R.R., 1899-1909; a gen. atty. of the rd. from 1905; spl. asst. to Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1909-13; resumed practice, Boston, Jan. 1, 1913. Democrat. *Home:* The Empire. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

CORNEAU, Octavia Roberts, writer; *b.* Springfield, Ill.; *d.* Charles David and Octavia (Ridgely) Roberts; ed. St. Agatha's Episcopal Sch., Springfield, Ill.; *m.* Barton Corneau, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1913. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Women's City, Saturday Morning. *Author:* (under name Octavia Roberts) Lincoln in Illinois, 1917; With Lafayette in America, 1919; also numerous short stories. *Home:* The Empire, Boston, Mass.

CORNELIUS, Charles Over, author; *b.* Sewickley, Pa., Sept. 9, 1890; *s.* Charles Edwin and Katharine Courtney (Shurtleff) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1913; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916; unmarried. Began in office of Frank A. Colbey, architect, N.Y. City; with Met. Mus. Art since 1917; asst. curator dept. decorative art, same, 1918-24, asso. curator American Art since 1925. Chmn. advisory bd. The Criterion; consulting editor The Connoisseur. Presbyn. *Club:* Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Furniture Masterpieces of Duncan Phyfe, 1922; The American Wing (with R. T. H. Halsey), 1924. Contbr. to mags. on art and architecture. *Home:* 100 E. 17th St. *Office:* Met. Mus. of Art, New York, N.Y.

CORNELIUS, David William, prof. physics; *b.* Linton, Ind., Apr. 28, 1885; *s.* William Fletcher and Alice Victoria (Osborn) C.; A.B., DePauw U., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1912; *m.* Orrelle Fidlar of Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 17, 1912. Asst. in physics, DePauw, 1905-06; instr. physics, Purdue U., 1906-08; grad. student and asst. in physics, U. of Calif., 1908-10; fellow U. of Ill., 1910-12; prof. physics and engr., Ottawa U., 1912-13; acting asst. prof. physics and astronomy, U. of Kan., 1913-15; research, U. of Wis., summer 1915; instr. physics, U. of Mo., 1915-17; prof. physics, Alma Coll., 1917-20; prof. physics, U. of Mich., summer 1920; prof. physics, U. of Chattanooga, since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S. (life); mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha (hon. scholastic soc.), Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* (brochures) Velocity of Electrons in the Photo-electric Effect, as a Function of the Wave-Length of the Light; A Liquid High Resistance as a Substitute for a Bronson Resistance. Lecturer on scientific subjects. *Address:* Univ. of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.

CORNELIUS, Olivia Smith, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORNELIUS, Samuel Anderson, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Jackson, Pa., Nov. 20, 1857; *s.* Maxwell and Mary (Anderson) C.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1882; A.M., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Wooster, 1897; *m.* Harriet Canfield, of New York, May 25, 1886. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Phillipsburg, Pa., 1885-89, Santa Cruz, Calif., 1889-91, Oil City, Pa., 1891-1915. Moderator of Synod of Pa., 1912-13, and mem. exec. commn. of Synod; rep. Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. at Princeton Centennial, 1912. Republican. Mem. Sigma Chi, Presbyn. Hist. Soc. Traveled extensively in Orient. *Home:* 728 Beaver St., Wooster, O.

CORNER, George Washington, anatomist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 12, 1889; *s.* George Washington and Florence (Evans) C.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1909, M.D., 1913; *m.* Betsy Lyon Copping, of Groveland, Mass., Dec. 28, 1915; children—George Washington, IV, Hester Ann. Asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1913-14; resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1914-15; asst. prof. anatomy, U. of Calif., 1915-19; asso. prof. anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1919-23; prof. anatomy, U. of Rochester, 1923—. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Author of numerous papers on anatomy and physiology of reproduction, spl. histology and embryology, history of medicine, etc. *Address:* School of Medicine, Elmwood Av., Rochester, N.Y.

CORNER, Thomas Cromwell, portrait painter; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 2, 1865; *s.* William Henley and Camilla (Cromwell) C.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore; studied art, Md. Inst. Design (Baltimore), Art Students' League (New York), Académie Julian (Paris); unmarried. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Baltimore Mus. of Art. Portraits on permanent exhbn. in State Capitol and City Hall, Albany, N.Y.; Annapolis, Md.; Richmond, Va.; U.S. Court House, Harrisburg, Pa.; Johns Hopkins U., Baltimore. Trustee Baltimore Mus. of Art. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Charcoal. *Home:* 20 Merrymount Rd. *Studio:* 260 W. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

CORNETET, Noah E., clergyman, educator; *b.* Mowrystown, O., June 2, 1867; *s.* Lewis C. and Leah (Winkle) C.; B.A., Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1896, M.A., 1902, Litt.D., 1921; *m.* Nannie E. Holladay, of Hillsboro, O., May 9, 1889; children—Dwight Lowell, Hazel Lois Miller, Wendell Hillis, Russell Lewis, Mary Grace. Ordained ministry U.B. in Christ, 1890; pastor Hallsville and Cynthiana, O., 1889-1902, Newark (O.), Trenton (Mo.) and Logan (O.), 1895-1901; prof. Greek, Otterbein Coll., since 1901, dean since 1921. Teacher of a men's Bible class. Sec. Ohio State Assn. Sch. Bd. Members 4 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Westerville, 11 yrs. (ex-pres.). Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Ohio State Classical Conf. (council), Central Ohio Schoolmasters' Club. *Author:* Prayer a Means of Spiritual Growth, 1904; also some 100 articles on religious and lit. subjects. *Home:* 99 W. Park St., Westerville, O.

CORNING, Charles Robert, judge; Dec. 20, 1855-Oct. 18, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CORNING, Frederick Gleason, mining engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 27, 1857; *s.* Rev. James Leonard and Sarah Ellen (Deming) C.; ed. Realschule, Stuttgart, Germany, Stuttgart Poly. Royal Sch. of Mines, Freiberg, 4½ years, M.E., 1879; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; *m.* Marion Adeline Vernon, of Brooklyn, June 18, 1891. Practiced as mining engr. and metallurgist in U.S. Central and S. America and Can.; since 1897 has been at head of cos. operating gold and silver mines in Mexico, S.A. and Can. Pres. Guanajuato Consol. Mining & Milling Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Calumet, Bankers, Oakland Golf, Ardsley, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* 1 W. 72d St. *Office:* 35 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CORNING, Parker, congressman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1874; *s.* Erastus and Mary (Parker) C.; B.A., Yale, 1895. Mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 28th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Albany, N.Y.

CORNISH, Albert Judson, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CORNISH, Edward Joel, pres. Nat. Lead Co.; *b.* Sidney, Ia., Dec. 15, 1861; *s.* Col. Joel N. and Virginia (Raymond) C.; student Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1875-78; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1881, LL.B., 1882; *m.* Mrs. Levi Carter, of Omaha, Neb., 1909. Began practice at Omaha, 1882; asst. city atty., 1892-96; park commr., 1896-1912; as atty. for Levi Carter Estate became pres. Carter White Lead Co., 1903; sold out to Nat. Lead Co., 1906, but continued as

pres.; apptd. mgr. Chicago br. Nat. Lead Co., 1908; v.p. Nat. Lead Co., 1910-16, pres. since 1916; pres. Lakeside Ice Co., Omaha; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank, Omaha Alfalfa Milling Co., Carter White Lead Co. (Montreal, Can.), Williams-Harvey Co. (Eng.), Anglo-South Am. Trust Co. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Cold Spring, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CORNISH, Leslie Colby, judge; Oct. 8, 1854-June 24, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CORNISH, Louis Craig, clergyman; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* Aaron and Frances V. (Hawkins) C.; Harvard, 1889-91, 1892-93; A.B., Stanford U., 1894; Harvard Div. Sch., 1898-99; A.M., Harvard, 1899; D.D. from St. Lawrence and Meadville, 1922; *m.* Frances Eliot Foote, of Boston, June 16, 1906. Asst. in ethical dept., Stanford U., 1894; sec. to Episcopal bishop of Mass., 1894-98; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1899; minister First Parish, Hingham, Mass., 1900-15; sec. at large Am. Unitarian Assn., 1915-16; sec. same, 1916-25, now administrative v.p. Chmn. Anglo-Am. Ch. Commissions to Roumania, 1922, 24. *Home:* 39 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

CORNMAN, Daniel, officer U.S.A. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CORNMAN, Oliver Perry, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CORNWALL, Edward Everett, M.D.; *b.* Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, July 2, 1866; *s.* Nathaniel O. and Mary A. (West) C.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1890; unmarried. Resident phys. Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1890-92; ship surgeon, Netherlands-Am. S.S. Co., 1892; practicing in Brooklyn since 1893; attending phys. to Williamsburg Hospital, 1904—, Norwegian Hosp., 1906—; consulting phys. Bethany Deaconesses Hosp., 1910—, Broad St. Hosp., 1922—; prof. internal medicine, Brooklyn Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1907-11. Mem. A.M.A. (ho. of dels., 1911-12), Med. Assn. Greater New York (pres. 1918-19), Am. Therapeutic Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* University. *Author:* Clinical Treatise on Diseases of the Heart, 1917; Basic Diets, 1921; Diabetic Diets with a Universal Diabetic Diet List, 1922; also William Cornwall and His Descendants; numerous articles on med. and other subjects. *Address:* 1218 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CORNWELL, Dean, illustrator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 5, 1892; *s.* Charles L. and Margaret (Dean) C.; ed. Art Inst. Chicago; pupil of Harvey Dunn and Charles S. Chapman, A.N.A.; *m.* Mildred Kirkham, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 4, 1918; children—Kirkham, Patricia. Exhibited paintings and illustrations at Nat. Acad. Design, Art Center, N.Y., Pratt Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago, etc. Awarded 1st prize for illustrations, Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, 1919, 21, Art Inst. Chicago, 1922. Mem. Soc. Illustrators (pres. 1922-25), Authors' League America (council), Art Center of New York (dir.). *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat, Salmagundi (New York); London Sketch (hon.), Chelsea Arts (London). Illustrations appearing with writings of Blasco Ibanez, Peter B. Kyne, James Oliver Curwood, Irvin Cobb, Cynthia Stockley, E. Barrington, Sir Phillip Gibbs, etc., and since 1919 in Cosmopolitan, Good Housekeeping and Hearst's Internat. Mag. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Studio:* Chelsea Arts Club, 143 Church St., London, S.W. 3.

CORNWELL, John J., governor; *b.* Ritchie Co., W.Va., July 11, 1867; *s.* Jacob H. and Mary E. (Taylor) C.; student Shepherd Coll., Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1888; *m.* Edna Brady, of Romney, W.Va., June 30, 1891; children—John J. (dec.), Mrs. Eugene E. Ailes. Prin. owner The Hampshire Review since 1890, editor; lawyer; financed and built Hampshire Southern R.R. (40 miles long); pres. Bank of Romney, South Branch Development Co.; dir. B. & O. R. R. Co.; gen. counsel same since July 20, 1922. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1912, 24; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1896-1906; Dem. nominee for gov. of W.Va., 1904; elected gov., term 1917-21 (only Dem. elected). Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Author:* Knock About Notes, 1915. *Home:* Romney, W.Va. *Office:* Baltimore & Ohio Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

CORNYN, John Hubert, newspaper man; *b.* Wingham, Ont., Can., July 6, 1875; *s.* William C.; B.E., Brown Sch. of Oratory, 1893; B.A., Toronto U., 1895; post-grad. English lit., Nat. U. of Mexico, 1925-26. Newspaper work, N.Y. City, Cuba and Mexico City; dir. and prin. Mexico City Grammar and High Sch., 1901-05; prin. Pan-Am. Coll., 1908-09; prof. English and Greek, Nat. U. of Mexico, 1909-14; prof. Romance langs., Birmingham (Ala.) Southern Coll., 1918-20, Southwestern U., 1920-21; was mng. editor Mexican papers; now head Chicago Tribune news service in Mexico City. Mem. Mexican Nat. Geog. and Statis. Soc. Author of stories largely on Mexican life, and editor sects. on Latin America in various cyclos. Latin Am. editor of Encyclopedia Americana, 1915-20; made research study of Mexican group of Am. langs. *Author:* When the Campfire Burns; Around the Wigwam Fire; Cuentos Mexicanos; Diaz and Mexico; Mexican Fairy Tales; King of the Reeds and the Rushes; In the Name of Our Lady; Tales from the City of the Dead; Don Juan of Córdoba. Translated many tales and songs from Aztec into Spanish and English. *Address:* Merced Gomez 4, Mixcoac, D.F., Mexico.

CORREGAN, Charles Hunter, printer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CORRIGAN, Jones Irwin Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 30, 1878; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Irwin) C.; Boston Coll., 1893-97; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1905, A.M., 1906; theol. studies at Jesuit House of Studies, Woodstock. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1897; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1912; teacher philosophy and ethics at Woodstock Coll., Loyola Coll. (Baltimore, Md.), and since 1916 at Boston Coll. Lecturer on war aims; S.A.T.C., Boston Coll., 1917-19; speaker for Nat. Open Forum Speakers' Bur. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

CORRIGAN, Owen Bernard, bishop; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 5, 1849; *s.* John and Rosanna (McDonald) C.; ed. St. Charles Coll., Baltimore, 1864-68, St. Mary's Sem., 1868, Am. Coll. at Rome, 1869-73. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., in Rome, 1873; asst., St. Peter's Ch., Baltimore, 1873-84; built, and 1st pastor St. Gregory's Ch., 1884-1919; vicar gen., July 6, 1908; apptd. titular bishop of Macra and auxiliary to Cardinal Gibbons, Sept. 29, 1908; consecrated, Jan. 10, 1909. *Home:* 1611 Baker St., Baltimore, Md.

CORRUCCINI, Roberto, singer, teacher; *b.* Macerata, Italy, June 7, 1859; *s.* Pietro and Carolina (Gentili) C.; ed. gymnasium of Macerata; studied music with Faustini, at Istituto Musicale, Macerata, and grad. from same sch. in violin, under Romagnoli; student voice and singing with Domenico Concordia; *m.* Katherine Linton, of Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 17, 1917; 1 son, Robert Joe. Played in orchestra at Bologna, Italy, 1879-84; operatic début as Dulcamara, in L'Elisir d'Amore, at Teatro Vaccai, Tolentino, 1885; sang comic bass parts in theatres of Italy, also at Budapest, Vienna and Lisbon, and 4 yrs. in Russia; came to U.S., 1906; prompter under Campanini, at Manhattan Opera House, New York, 1907; toured extensively with Abraamson and Bonci grand opera cos., with Melba in Australia, with Constantino Grand Opera Co., Bessie Abbott, etc.; mus. dir. and conductor Portland Opera Assn.; mus. conductor Holy Rosary Ch. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Home:* Ardenwald Sta. *Studio:* Maegly-Tichenor Bldg., Portland, Ore.

CORSER, Harry Prosper, author, clergyman; *b.* Portageville, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* John Farmer and Hattie E. (Smith) C.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1885, M.S., 1888; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; unmarried. Teacher pvt. schs., 1885-93; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Flagstaff, Ariz., 1896-98, Wrangell, Alaska, 1899-1903; in charge P.E. Ch., Wrangell, since 1904, deacon and priest since 1907; represented Alaska at Provincial Synod Pacific Coast Province, 1925, 26. Official lecturer Pacific Coast S.S. Co. Republican. *Author:* The Totem Lore of Alaska, 1910, 4th edit., 1921; Jack and Tom (stories for boys), 1915-16; Through the Ten Thousand Islands of Alaska; Totem Lore and Land of the Totem, 7th edit., 1926; Mere Man and Richard Kempner's Xmas (2 playlets), 1919. Contbr. stories and articles in Alaska Pathfinder. Lecturer. *Home:* Wrangell, Alaska.

CORSON, David Birdsall, educator; *b.* nr. Millville, N.J., Feb. 17, 1864; *s.* David P. and Mary (Birdsall) C.; grad. Trenton State Normal Sch., 1884; Pd.M., New York U., 1893, Pd.D., 1913, Ph.D., 1924; LL.D., Alfred, 1921; *m.* Kate Thomson, of Rahway, N.J., 1893; children—David Noble, Frances (Mrs. Herbert P. Greenwood), Mary (Mrs. John R. McCune, Jr.). Prin. elementary schs. and supt. schs., Rahway; asst. supt. schs., Newark, N.J., 1905, supt. since 1918. Organized courses for teachers in service, now Newark Inst. Arts and Sciences; prominent in development of vocational, continuation and platoon schs., and other ednl. projects, including all-year schs. V.p. Nat. Dept. of Superintendence; pres. N.J. Council of Edn., Newark Principals' Assn., New York Schoolmasters' Club. Republican. Presbyn. Author various pub. reports, addresses, articles. Co-author: Founders of Freedom. *Home:* 51 Berkeley Av., Newark, N.J.

CORSON, Eugene Rollin, M.D.; *b.* Washington, July 20, 1855; *s.* Hiram and Caroline (Rollin) C.; B.S., Cornell, 1875; M.D., Southern Med. Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1894; *m.* Cora Wirt Baker, of New Orleans, La., 1894. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Assn. of Ga., etc. *Author:* The Vital Equation of the Colored Race and Its Future in the United States; Sir Charles Bell, The Man and His Work; John Bell, Surgeon, 1912. Also numerous med., surg., X-ray, and anatom. papers. *Home:* 10 Jones St., W., Savannah, Ga.

CORSON, Oscar Taylor, author, lecturer; *b.* on farm nr. Camden, O., May 3, 1857; *s.* William and Eliza (McBurney) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Ohio Wesleyan U., hon. A.M., 1888; LL.D., Wooster, 1907; *m.* Ella May Jacoby, of Camden, Aug. 2, 1881. Teacher country schs., 1875-78; prin. Fair Haven (O.) Sch., 1878, 79; supt. schs., Camden, 1880-83, Granville schs., 1884-87, Cambridge schs., 1887-91; state commr. common schs. Ohio, 1892-98; editor Ohio Educational Monthly (founded, 1852, oldest ednl. jour. in U.S.), 1895-1918; lecturer on education, Western Coll., Oxford, O. Republican. Presbyn. Trustee Ohio State U., 1899-1913. Pres. Ohio State Teachers' Assn., 1898, N.E.A., 1900; mem. Phi Gamma Delta (Ohio Wesleyan U.). Author of Ohio State School Reports, 6 vols., 1892-98; Our Public Schools. *Home:* Oxford, O.

CORTELYOU, George Bruce, ex-secretary of the Treasury; *b.* New York, July 26, 1862; *s.* Peter C., Jr., and Rose (Seary) C.; grad. Hempstead (L.I.) Inst., 1879, State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1882; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1895; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; LL.D., Georgetown, 1903, Ky. Wesleyan, 1905, U. of Ill., 1905; *m.* Lily Morris, *d.* Dr. Hinds, pres. Hempstead Inst., Sept. 15, 1888. General law and verbatim reporter, New York, 1883-85; prin. of prep. schs., New York, 1885-89. Entered pub. service, 1889, and was pvt. sec. to various officials, including postoffice insp., New York, surveyor of port of New York, 4th asst. postmaster gen.; stenog. to President Cleveland, Nov. 1895; exec. clerk, Feb. 1896; asst. sec. to President McKinley, July 1, 1898, sec., Apr. 13, 1900, reapptd., Mar. 15, 1901; reapptd. by President Roosevelt, Sept. 16, 1901; 1st sec. of Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Feb. 16, 1903-July 1, 1904; postmaster-gen., Mar. 7, 1905-Mar 4, 1907; sec. of the Treasury, Mar. 4, 1907-Mar. 8, 1909, in cabinet of President Roosevelt. Chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-07. Pres. Consolidated Gas Co., New York, since Mar. 9, 1909; dir. N.Y. Edison Co., Nat. Surety Co., New York Life Ins. Co., Municipal Lighting Co., Northern Union Gas Co., United Electric Light & Power Co., and many other pub. utility corpns. Pres. McKinley Nat. Memorial Assn., Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Assn.; v.p., trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music; v.p. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Merchants' Assn. of New York, Met. Mus. of Art, Holland Soc., Navy League. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, New York Press, Union League, Recess (New York); Huntington Bay (L.I.); University (Washington, D.C.); Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Huntington, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 130 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

CORTHELL, Arthur Bateman, civil engr.; July 3, 1860-May 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CORTHELL, Nellis Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Franklinville, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Lathrop Vinton and Phoebe (Morris) C.; grad. Ten Broeck Free Acad., Franklinville, 1879; moved to Wyo., 1880; studied law in office Stephen W. Downey, Laramie; *m.*, Laramie, Wyo., June 30, 1885, Eleanor M. Quackenbush; children—Evelyn, Morris Eliot, Miriam, Gladys, Robert Clinton, Huron Decatur, Irving Eugene. Admitted to Wyo. bar, 1883. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

CORTISSOZ, Ellen Mackay Hutchinson, author; *b.* New York; *m.* Royal Cortissoz.

Art editor New York Tribune. *Author:* Songs and Lyrics. Editor (with E. C. Stedman): The Library of American Literature (11 vols.). *Home:* 31 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

CORTISSOZ, Royal, journalist; *b.* N.Y. City; *m.* Ellen Mackay Hutchinson. Art editor of the New York Tribune; lecturer on art. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Coffee House. *Author:* Augustus St. Gaudens, 1907; John La Farge, 1911; Art and Common Sense, 1913; Life of Whitelaw Reid, 1921; Nine Holes of Golf, 1922; American Artists, 1923; Personalities in Art, 1925. Editor: Don Quixote; The Autobiography of Benvenuto Cellini; Whitelaw Reid's American and English Studies. *Home:* 31 W. 10th St. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CORWIN, Arthur Mills, laryngologist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CORWIN, Edward Samuel, college prof.; *b.* nr. Plymouth, Mich., Jan. 19, 1878; *s.* Frank Adelbert and Dora (Lyndon) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1900 (pres. of class), LL.D., 1925; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Mildred Sutcliffe Smith, of Ypsilanti, Mich., June 28, 1909. Instr. history, Brooklyn Poly., 1901-02; one of original group of preceptors called to Princeton U. by Woodrow Wilson, 1905; preceptor in history, politics and economics, 1905-11, prof. politics, 1911-18, McCormick prof. jurisprudence, 1918— Princeton. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Mich., 1909). *Club:* Nassau. *Author:* Part VI of Woodrow Wilson's Division and Reunion, 1909, 21; National Supremacy-Treaty-Power vs. State Power, 1913; The Doctrine of Judicial Review, 1914; French Policy and the American Alliance, 1916; The President's Control of Foreign Relations, 1917; John Marshall and the Constitution, 1919; The Constitution and What It Means Today, 1920, 3d edit., 1924. Joint Editor: The War Cyclopedia (pub. by Com. on Pub. Information), 1917. Contbr. to Cyclo. Am. Govt. and various periodicals. Editor Am. Polit. Science Series. *Home:* 115 Prospect Av., Princeton, N.J.

CORWIN, Richard Warren, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., May 24, 1852; *s.* Walter Scott and Rhoda (Little) C.; student scientific course, Cornell, 1871-74; M.D., U. of Mich., 1878; interne St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago, 1879-81; studied in European hosps., 1893, 1900; LL.D., U. of Colo., 1905; hon. A.M., U. of Denver, 1906; unmarried. Instr. comparative anatomy and microscopy, U. of Mich., 1874-78; chief surgeon since 1881, supt. sociol. dept. since 1900, Colo. Fuel & Iron Co.; chief surgeon Colo. & Wyo. Ry., Crystal River Ry.; div. surgeon Mo. P. Ry.; local surgeon D. & R. G. Ry., C. & S. Ry.; prof. surgery U. of Colo. Lecturer on med., sociol. and other themes; asst. editor "Physicians and Surgeons," 1878-84. Pres. Colo. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1906; mem. bd., Colo. State Prison Assn., 1906; Colo. State Normal Sch., 8 yrs., Colo. State Bd. of Health, 5 yrs., Colo. State Agrl. Coll. since 1905, Pueblo Sch. Bd. since 1892, etc. First lt. C.N.G., 1883-84; capt. and 1st asst. surgeon, 1884-87; maj. and surgeon, 1887-98; col. and surgeon-gen., 1898; col. and a.-d.-c., 1903, 1904, 1907, 1908. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons (pres. 1906), Colo. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1902), Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Rocky Mountain Interstate Med. Assn., Com. of One Hundred, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (dir.), International Congress on Tuberculosis (v.p. Colo. Soc.), Archæol. Inst. America (bd. dirs. Colo. Soc.), Archæol. Sch. of America (regent); life mem. Acad. of Hidalgos of America; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; chmn. com. on health and pub. instrn. of State Med. Soc. and A.M.A. Mason (33°). Past Eminent Grand Comdr., Grand Commandery K.T. of Colo., 1904-05. Republican. Protestant. Author of many booklets and articles on med. subjects. In Europe observing war surgery, 5 months, 1916, also May 15-Oct. 1, 1919, under direction Rockefeller Inst., studying osteomyelitis and post-war surgery. *Home:* Pueblo, Colo.

CORWIN, Robert Nelson, prof. German; *b.* Baiting Hollow, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1865; *s.* Josiah Frank and Jane Amanda (Norton) C.; B.A., Yale, 1887; Ph.D., Heidelberg U., 1893; *m.* Margaret Wardell Bacon, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 6, 1888; children—Margaret Trumbull, Wallace Graham, Leonard Bacon. Instr. in German, 1892-97, asst. prof., 1897-99, prof. 1899—, Yale. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schools, Elizabethan Club, Graduates Club, etc.; representative Yale U. on Coll. Entrance Examination Bd.; chmn. Bd. of Admission, Yale. *Author:* (thesis) Vergleich der pädagogischen Theorien von John Locke und Jean Jacques Rousseau, 1894. Editor: Paul Heyse's Vetter Gabriel, 1911; Theodor Storm's Auf der Universität, 1912; Gottfried Keller's Romeo und Julia auf dem Dorfe, 1913. Contbr. to periodical lit. on edn. *Home:* 247 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

CORY, see also Corey.

CORY, Abram Edward, clergyman; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Aug. 13, 1873; *s.* Nathan Edward and Margaret (Connoran) C.; B.A., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1894; M.A., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1898; grad. work, Columbia, and Union Theol. Sem.; D.D., Drake, 1914; LL.D., Eureka, 1915; *m.* Bertha Adkins, of Osceola, Ia., Sept. 30, 1895. Served in China 15 yrs., as missionary in secretarial and ednl. work; gen. work for Disciples of Christ in America since 1912; sec. Foreign Christian Missionary Soc., Men and Millions Movement; represents Disciples of Christ in Federal Council Chs. of Christ; asso. sec. Interchurch World Movement of N. America; sec. United Christian Missionary Soc. of Disciples of Christ; now pastor Gordon St. Ch., Kinston, N.C. Pres. Internat. Conv. Disciples of Christ, 1923-24. Acting chaplain 1st U.S. Inf. in Philippines, 1900; served overseas for Y.M.C.A., 1918. Mason. *Author:* The Trail to the Hearts of Men, 1916; Think Peace, 1916; Out Where the World Begins, 1921. *Home:* Kinston, N.C.

CORY, Charles Edward, prof. philosophy; *b.* Thornburg, Ia., 1878; *s.* Freeman and Sarah Catherine (Hamilton) C.; A.B., Drake U., 1901, A.M., 1902; A.M., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; S.T.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Dr. Harriet S. Stevens, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 25, 1918. Mem. faculty, Washington U., since 1907, prof. philosophy since 1920. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Home:* 543 Rosedale Av., St. Louis, Mo.

CORY, Clarence Linus, electrical engr.; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Carrie (Stoney) C.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1889, E.D., 1914; M.E., Cornell, 1891; *m.* Mayme Pritchard, of Harlan, Ia., Dec. 25, 1905; 1 dau., Marion Elizabeth. Prof. electrical engineering, Highland Park College, Des Moines, Ia., 1891-92; prof. electrical engineering, since 1892, and dean College Mechanics, since 1901, U. of Calif. In practice as consulting elec. and mech. engr., San Francisco, since Jan. 1, 1899. Asst. dir. U.S. explosive plants, in charge of elec. power supply, 1917-18. *Home:* 2438 Warring St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 245 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

CORY, David, author; *b.* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 26, 1872; *s.* David Magie (M.D.) and Ellen S. (Munroe) C.; ed. English and Classical Sch., Englewood, N.J.; married (divorced); children —David Munroe, Daniel McGhie. Broker on Wall St., New York, 27 yrs.; began, 1915, writing "Little Jack Rabbit Stories" for New York Evening Mail, and when that paper was absorbed by the Evening Telegram, went to New York World, continuing Jack Rabbit Stories, which are also syndicated in over 100 daily newspapers. Pioneer broadcaster of bedtime stories; lecturer on Art of Story Writing and Story Telling. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Little Jack Rabbit Books; Little Journeys to Happyland; Billy Bunny and His Friends; Puss in Boots, Jr.; The Jumble Book; The Little Indian Books; Billy Bunny Books—about 40 books in all. Known as "Uncle Dave Cory, the Little Jack Rabbit Man." *Home:* 133 East 73d St. *Office:* 1140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CORY, Harry Thomas, engineer; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., May 27, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Carrie (Stoney) C.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1887, B.C.E., 1889; M.C.E., Cornell, 1893, M.M.E., 1896; *m.* Ida (Judd) Hiller, of Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 4, 1911. Asst. engr. A. & M. Ry., 1888; asst. city engr. Lafayette, Ind., 1889; deputy co. engr. Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 1890-92; prof. civ. engring., U. of Mo., 1893-98; in Europe, 1898; prof. civ. and sanitary engring., U. of Mo., 1898-1900; dean engring. dept. and prof. civ. engring., U. of Cincinnati, 1900-03; on leave of absence, 1901-03, with Mex. Central, Tex. & Pacific and S. P. railroads; asst. to gen. mgr. S. P. Co., July 1904-May 1905; in personal charge of diverting Colo. River from running to Salton Sea, 1906-07; asst. to pres. associated Harriman lines in Ariz. and of S. P. R.R. in Mex., May 1905-July 1910; gen. mgr. and chief engr. of the Calif. Development Co. and La Sociedad de Riego y Terrenos de la Baja California, April 1906-July 1910; consulting engr. at San Francisco, 1909-18; dir. gen. foreign relief, Am. Red Cross nat. hdqrs., Aug. 1917-18; consulting engr. of U.S. Reclamation Service on soldier's land settlement plan, Aug. 1918-20; Am. Mem. Nile Projects Commn. for the Egyptian and Sudanese govts., Cairo, Egypt, and Khartum, Sudan, Jan.-Sept. 1920; consulting practice, San Francisco, Calif., 1920-21; consulting engr., Los Angeles, Calif., and also for the U.S. Reclamation Service, 1921—. Member Am. Soc. C.E. (Thomas Fitch Rowland prize, 1914), American Society M.E.; v.p. American Rights League, 1915—. *Author:* Imperial Valley and Salton Sea, 1915; (with T. Cory) Manual of U.S. System of Land Surveying, 1888. Also atlases of Boone (1888), Clay (1890) and Tippecanoe (1892) counties, Ind. *Home:* Hermosa Beach Calif. *Office:* Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

COSBY, Spencer, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COSGRAVE, Jessica Garretson, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COSGRAVE, John O'Hara, editor; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, July 11, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Kirby) C.; ed. at Auckland, New Zealand, in Ch. of England Grammar Sch., and Auckland Coll. and Grammar Sch.; *m.* 2d, Jessica Garretson Finch, of New York, 1913. On San Francisco Alta Californian, 1886; reporter San Francisco Call, 1887-90; editor and pub. The Wave, San Francisco, 1890-1900; mng. editor Everybody's Magazine, under Doubleday, Page & Co., Dec. 1900, and editor same, 1903-11, for Ridgway Co.; mng. editor Collier's Weekly, Oct. 1911-12; Sunday editor New York World, 1912—. *Clubs:* The Players, New York Athletic, Stamford Yacht. *Address:* New York World, Pulitzer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

COSGRIFF, James E., banker; *b.* Burlington, Vt.; ed. pub. schs. Settled in Utah; engaged in wool growing many yrs.; pres. Continental Nat. Bank, Salt Lake City. Engaged a wool expert from Australia, 1913, at $10,000 a year, for about 4 yrs., to teach wool growers of the West, free of charge, the Australian methods of preparing wool for the market; also engaged in same work himself, 1909-17, without expense to wool growers. *Address:* Continental National Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

COSGROVE, John C., banker, coal operator; *b.* Houtzdale, Pa., Apr. 28, 1886; *s.* Patrick B. and Zaidee M. (Schoff) C.; prep. edn., St. Vincent's Coll.; student Pa. State Coll., 1905-07; *m.* Florence M. Neff, of Hastings, Pa., July 7, 1909; children— Pat B., F. Elizabeth, Margaret L., John C. Organizer By-Products Coal & Coke Co., 1906, Hastings Coal & Coke Co., 1907, Grazier Coal Mining Co., 1913, and was gen. mgr. of each; organizer, 1911, and pres. Lenox Coal Co.; now chmn. bd. Cosgrove-Meehan Coal Corpn., Cosgrove & Co., Inc.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Hastings, Pa.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Phila., U.S. Trust Co. (Johnstown), Johnstown Savings & Loan Co., Bankers Holding Trust, Am. Maracaibo Oil Co. Treas., mem. Council, Southmont Borough, Pa. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Pres. Johnstown Chamber Commerce; mem. Coal Mining Inst. America, Phi Delta Theta, Pa. Soc. of N.Y. City. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Bachelors (Johnstown); Manufacturers (Phila.); Bankers (New York). *Home:* 370 Orchard St. *Office:* Swank Bldg., Johnstown, Pa.

COSHOW, Oliver Perry, judge; *b.* Brownsville, Linn Co., Ore., Aug. 14, 1863; *s.* Oliver Perry and Sarah Elizabeth (Cochran) C.; ed. pub. schs. and U. of Ore. (non-grad.); *m.* Elizabeth Kay, of Salem and Brownsville, Ore., Dec. 25, 1886 (died June 18, 1925); children—Elizabeth Ann (Mrs. E. B. Stewart, dec.), Minnie Hazel (Mrs. K. H. Pickens), Lenore Dale (Mrs. Charles F. Thompson), Bertha Leone (Mrs. John L. McClintock). Admitted to Ore. bar, 1890, and began practice at McMinnville; moved to Roseburg, 1897; dir. Thomas Kay Woolen Mill Co., Salem, Ore.; mem. State Senate, Ore., 1905-09; mem. Bd. of Higher Curricula, 1909-20; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ore., term 1924-30. Trustee Linfield Coll., McMinnville, Ore., since 1893. Mem. Am. and Ore. State bar assns., S.A.R., Ore. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Baptist; pres. Bapt. State Conv. 2 yrs. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons of Ore., 1924-25; Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman, Artisan. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Illihee Country. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Salem, Ore.

COSSON, George, lawyer; *b.* Mo., Jan. 21, 1876; *s.* George Willis and Mary Ann (McEnturff) C.; high sch., Manning, Ia.; Valparaiso U., Ind.; LL.B., Law Dept., State U. of Ia., 1898; *m.* Jennie F. Riggs, of Indianola, Ia., Dec. 24, 1904; children—Clarence, Mary Kathryn, Jennie Eleanor, George. Began practice, Audubon, Ia., 1898; co. atty., Audubon Co., 1905-06; mem. Ia. State Senate, 1909-10; asst. atty. gen. of Ia., 1907-08, atty.-gen., 1911-17; sr. law firm Cosson & Francis, Des Moines. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn., Nat. Assn. of Attys.-Gen. (pres., 1912-13), Nat. Exec. Com. on Prison Labor, Ia. State Assn. Charities and Corrections (exec. com.), State Assn. of Soc. for the Friendless (pres.). Candidate for gov. of Iowa at the Republican primaries, June 1916. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Wakonda, Prairie. *Author:* The Cosson Laws; Prison Reform in Courts, 1913. Wrote report of com. apptd. by the gov. of Iowa, to investigate the jail system of Ia. (pub. by Dept. of Justice, 1912). *Home:* 1599 E. 9th St. *Address:* Register & Tribune Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

COSTELLO, see also Castello.

COSTELLO, Harry Todd, prof. philosophy; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Nov. 1, 1885; *s.* James and Ida Virginia (Todd) C.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; Harvard Sheldon traveling fellow at U. of Paris, 1911-12; unmarried. Asst. and instr. philosophy, Harvard, 1912-14; instr. philosophy, Yale, 1914-15; instr. and lecturer on philosophy, Columbia, 1915-20; Brownell prof. philosophy, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., since 1920. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Books for a College Student's Reading, 1925. *Address:* Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

COSTELLO, Peter E., ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COSTIGAN, Edward Prentiss, mem. U.S. Tariff Commn.; *b.* King William Co., Va., July 1, 1874; *s.* George Purcell and Emilie (Sigur) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Mabel G. Cory, of Denver, Colo., June 12, 1903. Admitted to bar, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1897; after taking univ. degree, moved to and began practice at Denver, 1900; Rep. candidate for Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1902 (declared elected after contest but not seated); an organizer, and atty. of Honest Election League, Denver, 1903-06, Law Enforcement League, 1906-08; atty. for Anti-Saloon League in local option litigation before Colo. Supreme Court; chmn. Dry Denver Campaign Com., 1910; an organizer Direct Primary League and Direct Legislation Leagues of Colo.; ex-pres. Civil Service Reform Assn. of Denver; an organizer of Citizens Party which carried municipal election, 1912; a founder of Prog. Party, 1912, and its candidate for gov. of Colo., 1912, 14; advocate of conservation, temperance legislation, direct election U.S. senators, woman suffrage, city ownership of utilities, initiative, referendum, recall, etc. Represented Colo. mchts., Denver Chamber of Commerce and Ariz. commercial interests, etc., in freight rate litigation before Interstate Commerce Commn.; atty. for United Mine Workers of America at time of Congressional investigations of Colo. Coal Strike, 1914; atty. for defendants in murder trials growing out of strike, securing, in last case tried, acquittals, Mar. 1916, for all defendants, before jury of farmers. Mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Mar. 21, 1917, re-apptd., Sept. 1918. Went on official bus. to France, and Am. war front, Oct. 1918. Mem. Am., Colo., and Denver bar assns. *Home:* Denver, Colo. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

COSTIGAN, George Purcell, Jr., prof. law; *b.* Chicago, July 19, 1870; *s.* George Purcell and Emilie (Sigur) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1894, LL.B., 1894; LL.D., U. of Neb., 1913; *m.* Maud Whittemore, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 31, 1896; 1 son, Henry Dunster. Practiced in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1894-99, at New York, 1899-1900, at Denver, Colo., 1900-05; instr. law, 1900-04, prof., 1904-05, Denver Law Sch.; prof., 1905-07, dean, 1907-09, Coll. of Law, U. of Neb.; prof. law, Northwestern U., Chicago, 1909-22; prof. law, U. of Calif., 1922—. Editor-in-chief Ill. Law Review, 1909-16. Sec. Neb. State Bar Assn., 1907-09; mem. exec. com. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1907-10, sec.-treas., 1910-12; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* American Mining Law, 1908; The Performance of Contracts, 1911. Editor: Cases on Wills, Descent and Administration, 1910; Cases on Mining Law, 1912; Cases and Other Authorities on Legal Ethics, 1917; Cases on Contracts, 1921; Cases on Trusts, 1925. Contbr. to law jours. *Home:* 81 Hill Crest Rd. *Address:* Boalt Hall, Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

COSTIGAN, John Edward, artist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 29, 1888; *s.* John Henry and Hanna (Cronin) C.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; self-taught in art; *m.* 2d, Ida Blessin, of N.Y. City, June 1919; children—John Edward, Rosella Josephine. Figure and landscape artist. Awarded Peterson purchase prize, Art Inst., Chicago, 1922; Charles E. Kremer purchase prize, Internat. Water Color Expn., 1923; Shaw $1,000 purchase prize, Salmagundi Club, 1924; William H. Tuthill purchase prize, Internat. Water Color Exhbn., Art Inst., Chicago, 1924; Nat. Arts Club prize, 1925; Saltus medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1925; etc. Represented in Art Inst., Chicago; Brooklyn Mus.; Philip Memorial Gallery, Washington D.C.; Delgade Mus. of Art, New Orleans; R.I. Sch. of Design; Harrison Gallery, Los Angeles. Served as pvt. Pioneer Inf. Co., U.S.A., overseas 9 mos., World War. A.N.A., 1924. Mem. Allied Artists America, Soc. Animal Painters and Sculptors, Guild of Am. Painters, Am. and New York water color clubs. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts, Kit Kat (New York). *Home:* Orangeburg, N.Y.

COTHRAN, Thomas Perrin, judge; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., Oct. 24, 1857; *s.* James Sproull and Emma Chiles (Perrin) C.; ed. U. of Va., 1876-78; *m.* Ione Smith, of Abbeville, Jan. 6, 1886. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1878, and began practice at Abbeville. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1904-10, 1914-21 (speaker of House, 1918-21); chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1920; asso. justice Supreme Court of S.C. since Jan. 28, 1921, for term ending Jan. 28, 1928. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. Jr. O.U.A.M. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Country. Co-author of bill abolishing State Dispensary *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

COTTAM, Gilbert Geoffrey, surgeon; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Aug. 2, 1873; *s.* Rev. Henry (M.A.) and Eliza Mary (Warburton) C.; came to U.S. at 16; M.D., St. Louis U., 1893; *m.* F. May Isham Ruddick, of Boston, Mass., June 16, 1896; 1 son, Geoffrey Isham Warburton. Interne St. Louis City Female Hosp., 1893-94; practiced in Ia., 1894-1910; moved to Sioux Falls, S.D., 1910, and became mem. staff McKennan Hosp. and lecturer on surg. nursing, 1911—; mem. Local Exemption Bd., June 1917, later chmn. Med. Advisory Bd.; commd. capt. med. sect. O.R.C., U.S.A., May 28, 1918, and began active service at Camp Dodge, Ia.; went overseas with Base Hosp. 88, Sept. 1918, and was made chief of surg. service of same, in France; maj., May 19, 1919; chief of surg. service, Ft. Riley, Kan., until hon. discharged, Oct. 9, 1919; now col. Med. Res., U.S.A. Attending specialist, surgeon, U.S. Veterans Bureau, Sioux Falls. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (bd. govs.), A.M.A.; mem. Western Surg. Assn., State Med. Assn. S. Dak. (pres., 1922-23), Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., S. Dak. Res. Officers' Assn. (pres.), and various other med. socs.; mem. Am. Legion (nat. exec. com. for S. Dak. and hon. past. dept. comdr.); dir. Chamber of Commerce, Sioux Falls, 1923—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Minnehaha Country. Contbr. to surg. publs. *Home:* 203 S. Duluth Av. *Office:* 800 Sioux Falls Nat. Bank Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

COTTEN, Sallie Southall (Mrs. Robert R. Cotten), club woman; *b.* Lawrenceville, Va., June 13, 1846; *d.* Thomas James and Susan Swepson (Sims) Southall; grad. Greensboro (N.C.) Female Coll., 1864; *m.* Robert Randolph Cotten, of Tarboro, N.C., Mar. 14, 1866; children—Agnes (Mrs. Julian B. Timberlake), Bruce, L.A., Mrs. R. B. Wiggin, Preston, Mrs. D. B. Wesson. Lady mgr. for N.C. at World's Fair, Chicago, 1893 (both nat. and state bds.), also at Atlanta and Charleston expns.; mem. N.C. Federation of Women's Clubs (pres., 1911-13, hon. pres. since 1913); dir. for N.C. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1916-20; hon. chmn. woman's com. N.C. Div. Council Nat. Defense; mem. Nat. Congress of Mothers (hon. v.p.), Daughters of the Confederacy, King's Daughters, etc.; hon. mem. N.C. Sorosis (Wilmington, N.C.), Woman's Club (Raleigh and Goldsboro, N.C., and Atlanta, Ga.); was pres. End-of-Century Club, Greenville, N.C., 12 yrs. Episcopalian. *Home:* Farmville, N.C.

COTTER, James Edward, lawyer; *b.* Ireland, Mar. 29, 1847; *s.* James and Margaret (Callaghan) C.; came to America, 1855; ed. pub. schs. and Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch.; *m.* Mary A. Walsh, of Bridgewater, Oct. 1874; children—Esther M., Alice E., Mary Alma, Anna, Sara F. Admitted to Middlesex bar, 1874, and since in practice in state and federal courts; admitted to bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1892. Mem. sch. com., 1886-88 (chmn., 1888), and town counsel, 1878-1902, Hyde Park, Mass.; counsel for Dedham, Walpole, and City of Marlborough in sewer litigation; apptd. counsel Federal Trust Co., of Boston, upon its incorporation, 1899; mem. law firm of Cotter & Fagan. Commd. by Gov. Douglas, 1905, to visit Eng. and report to Mass. Gen. Court on sliding scale of rates as applied to gas cos., according to resolutions of Gen. Court; apptd. by Gov. Walsh, 1915, chmn. of commn. to settle labor controversy in Holyoke, Mass. Mem. advisory com. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., and presdl. elector, 1904; presdl. elector at large, 1908. Mem. Charitable Irish Soc. of Boston (pres. 1892), Catholic Union, Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Bostonian Soc.; past pres. Norfolk Co. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Rockport Country; Wollaston Golf (Quincy, Mass.). *Office:* Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

COTTER, Joseph Seamon, author; *b.* Nelson Co., Ky., Feb. 2, 1861; *s.* Michael and Martha (Vaughn) C.; attended night sch., Louisville, Ky., 10 mos.; *m.* Maria F. Cox, of Louisville, July 22, 1891; children—Florence Olivia (dec.), Joseph Seamon (dec.), Leonidas Montgomery (dec.). Manual laborer until 24; teacher pub. schs., Cloverport, Ky., 1885-87; conducted pvt. sch., 1887-89; teacher Western Colored Sch., Louisville, 1889-93; founder, and prin. Paul L. Dunbar Sch., 1893-1911; founder, and prin. S. Coleridge-Taylor Sch., since 1911. Introduced story telling into the colored pub. schs. of Louisville; originated annual public library story tellers' contest. Mem. bd. dirs. Louisville Colored Orphans' Home Soc., Newsboys' Union S.S. Mem. Ky. Negro Edul. Assn., Louisville Colored Teachers' Inst., Assn. for Study of Negro Life and History, Nat. Storytellers' League, Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Rhyming, 1895; Links of Friendship, 1898; Caleb, The Degenerate, 1903; A White Song and a Black One, 1909; Negro Tales, 1912; Life's Dawn and Dusk; also 3 songs. Mem. Authors' League America. *Home:* 2306 Magazine St., Louisville, Ky.

COTTER, William, railway pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COTTERAL, John Hazelton, judge; *b.* Middletown, Ind., Sept. 26, 1864; *s.* William W. and Vorintha E. (Burr) C.; student U. of Mich., 1883-84; LL.D., Okla. City U., 1924; *m.* Lulu Evans, of Garden City, Kan., Sept. 17, 1890 (died May 1920). Began practice of law at Garden City, Kan., 1885; removed to Guthrie, Okla., 1889; chmn. Okla. delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; nom. as candidate Supreme Court of Okla., 1907; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Okla., by apptmt. of Pres. Roosevelt, since Nov. 1907. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Christian Ch. *Home:* Guthrie, Okla.

COTTERILL, George Fletcher, civil engr., port commr.; *b.* Oxford, Eng., Nov. 18, 1865; *s.* Robert and Alice (Smith) C.; came to U.S., 1872; grad. (valedictorian) Montclair (N.J.) High Sch., 1881; *m.* Cora Rowena Gormley, of Seattle, Wash., Feb. 19, 1890; children—Ruth Eileen (dec.), (adopted) Marjorie Alice (Mrs. Paul J. Avery). Studied engring. with James Owen, civ. engr., Essex Co., N.J., 1881-83; in landscape engring., Arlington Cemetery, Hudson Co., N.J., 1883-84; moved to Seattle, Wash., 1884, and since engaged in various lines of engring.; asst. city engr., Seattle, 1892-1900, spl. duties development city water supply and harbor platting; gen. engring. practice Seattle and N.W., since 1900; specialty landscape platting, municipal plans, etc.; chief engr. Wash. State Highway Dept., 1916-19. Charter mem. and first sec., 1902-03, Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs. Dem. nominee for mayor of Seattle, 1900; for rep. in Congress, 1902 and 1916; mem. Wash. Senate, 1907-11; Dem. direct primary nominee for U.S. Senate, 1908, 10, 20; mayor of Seattle, Wash., 1912-14; commr. Port of Seattle, 1922-28. Active in temperance reform, especially through Good Templars; sec. G.L. of Wash., 1889-90; Rep. to Internat. Supreme Lodge, 1893, and all sessions since. U.S. Nat. Chief Templar Internat. Order of Good Templars, 1905-13, and Internat. Counselor, 1899-1902, and since 1908; U.S. del. 12th, 14th and 16th Internat. congs. against alcohol-

ism, London, 1909, Milan, 1913, Lausanne, 1921. Pub. speaker, writer and extensive traveler, Europe and America. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Seattle Press (life). *Home:* 2501 Westview Drive. *Office:* Port Commission, Bell St. Terminal, Seattle, Wash.

COTTINGHAM, Claybrook, college pres.; *b.* Ottoman, Va., May 4, 1881; *s.* George and Virginia Louise (Palmer) C.; A.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1899, M.A., 1900; LL.D., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1920; *m.* Myrtle Baker, of Mt. Lebanon, La., June 8, 1904; children—Mary Virginia, Margaret Drew, Claybrook Baker. Asst. prin. Chesapeake Acad., Irvington, Va., 1900-02; prof. Greek and philosophy, Mt. Lebanon Coll., 1902-05, pres., 1905, 06; prof. Greek and philosophy, Louisiana Coll., 1906-10, pres. since 1910. Was pres. La. Bapt. Conv.; v.p. Southern Bapt. Edn. Assn.; mem. Internat. Rotary Club; mem. for Louisiana of Nat. Council, Nat. Economic League. Mem. Southern Sociol. Congress, La. Teachers' Assn. (pres. college sect., 1923-24). Democrat. *Home:* Pineville, La.

COTTINGHAM, Irven A., civil engr.; *b.* St. Marys, Tex., Oct. 14, 1866; C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Began as asst. engr. S. P. Co., 1889; div. engr. Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry., until 1904; successively engr. maintenance of way and asst. gen. mgr. Houston & Tex. Central R. R. at Houston, 1904-16; spl. engr. in charge of valuation work Sunset Central Lines, 1916-18; chief engr. Texas lines of S. P. Co., 1920-22; since in pvt. practice and cons. engr. on valuation, Southern Pacific lines, Tex. and La. *Address:* Houston, Tex.

COTTON, Edward Howe, clergyman, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1880; *s.* Edward S. and Addie L. (Howe) C.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1901; A.B., Colby Coll., 1905; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Ruth W. Woodberry, of Beverly, Mass., 1916; children—Estelle W., Edward H., Jr., Webster E. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1909; pastor Ch. of the Pilgrims, Provincetown, Mass., 1909-11, Unitarian Ch., Danvers, Mass., 1912-17; overseas war sec. Y.M. C.A., 1917-18; organized Community Ch. (Unitarian-Universalist), Danvers, 1918-19; asso. editor Christian Register, Boston, since 1919; pastor Unitarian Ch., Marblehead, Mass., since 1922. Trustee Abbott Free Pub. Library. *Clubs:* Masons Club, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* The Ideals of Theodore Roosevelt, 1923; Talks with Toilers, 1923; The First Parish of Bowendale, 1924; Theodore Roosevelt, the American, 1925. Interviewer of famous men and women; lecturer. *Home:* 24 Evans Rd., Marblehead, Mass. *Office:* 16 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

COTTON, Fassett Allen, educator; *b.* Nineveh, Ind., May 1, 1862; *s.* Marion Irwin and Rachel Amanda (Wright) C.; State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind., 1888-89; A.B., Butler U., 1902; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, grad. work, 1902-03; LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1905; *m.* Florence N. Wright, of Greensboro, Ind., Nov. 5, 1885; children—Irwin Wright, Mrs. Carol Wright Hyde; *m.* 2d, Lena L. Dobson, of Anderson, Ind., Oct. 14, 1903. School teacher, 1882-89; county supt. schs., 1889-95; deputy state supt. pub. instrn. of Ind., 1895-1901; state supt. pub. instrn., 1903-09; pres. State Normal Sch., La Crosse, Wis., 1909-24; pres. Northern Ariz. Teachers Coll., since 1924. Republican. Mem. Christian (Campbellite) Church. *Author:* Education in Indiana, 1904; Agriculture for Common Schools, 1909; Manual Training For Common Schools, 1909; also edni. reports, etc. *Address:* Northern Arizona Teachers College, Flagstaff, Ariz.

COTTON, Frederic Jay, surgeon; *b.* Prescott, Wis., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* Joseph Potter and Isabella (Cole) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; surg. house officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; post-grad. work, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, U. of Vienna; *m.* Jane Baldwin, of Waterbury, Md., Feb. 8, 1902. Practiced, Boston, 1897—; asst. surgeon, Children's Hosp., 1897-1902; surg. Boston City Hosp., 1902—; asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 2 yrs., 1903-04; asst. prof. surgery, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1906-10; lecturer in surgery, Harvard Med. Graduate School. Acting asst. surgeon at Montauk Pt., U.S.A., for 2 mos. during Spanish-Am. War; maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1918-19; consultant in surgery, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1919—. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons (a founder). Presbyn. *Author:* Dislocations and Joint Fractures, 1910. *Home:* 239 Beacon St. *Office:* 512 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

COTTON, Henry Andrews, medical dir.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., May 19, 1869; *s.* George Adolphus and Mary Della (Biggs) C.; grad. Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1894; spl. student Johns Hopkins, 1895; M.D., U. of Md., 1899; studied Royal U., Munich, under Prof. Kraepelin, 1905-06; spl. research student, in Pathol. Lab., same, under Prof. Alzheimer, 1906-07; *m.* A. Delha Keys, of Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1903; children—Henry Andrews, Adolph G. Asst. phys., City Asylum, Bay View, Baltimore, 1899-1900, Worcester (Mass.) State Hosp., 1900-03, Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp., 1903-07; med. dir. N.J. State Hosp., since Nov. 15, 1907. Served U.S.A., 6 mos., Hosp. Corps, Chickamauga, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; maj. Medical Corps, U.S. Army, World War. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Care of Epilepsy, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, N.Y. Psychiatrical Soc., Soc. of Cincinnati, S.R., Phi Sigma Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* Trenton, Trenton Country. *Author:* Defectives, Delinquents and Insane (Vanuxem lectures, Yale, 1921). *Address:* New Jersey State Hosp., Trenton, N.J.

COTTON, Jesse Lee, theologian; *b.* Pulaski, Pa., Apr. 28, 1862; *s.* William and Eliza Ann (Kerchoff) C.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1885; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1888; post-grad. study, same, 1888-89; D.D., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1904; LL.D., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1918; *m.* Lizzie Hickman Miller, of McDonald, Pa., June 6, 1889; children—Eliza Ethelwyn (dec.), John Vincent, William Miller, Jesse Lee (dec.), Gladys Hickman. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor, Slippery Rock and N. Liberty, Pa., 1889-93, Parnassus, Pa., 1893-95, Coraopolis, Pa., 1895-1908; instr. Semitics, Princeton (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1907-10; prof. O.T. exegesis, Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky, Louisville Sept. 1910—. *Home:* Anchorage, Ky.

COTTON, Joseph Bell, lawyer; *b.* Albion, Ind., Jan. 6, 1865; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Riddle) C.; B.S., Mich. State Coll., 1886; *m.* Louise Hubbell, of Duluth, Minn., Jan. 4, 1900; children—Josephine (Mrs. Hale Holden, Jr.), Mary Louise (Mrs. Phelps Kelley), John Mather. Admitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at Duluth until 1916, since at New York; gen. solicitor Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines, and Duluth, Missabe & Northern Ry. Co., 1893-1909, also Duluth & Iron Range R.R. Co., Oliver Iron Mining Co., Minn. Iron Co. (subsidiary cos. of U.S. Steel Corpn.), 1901-09; spl. counsel at Duluth for same and allied interests, 1909-16; pres. Duluth Glass Block Store, Inc.; v.p. and gen. counsel North Butte Mining Co.; gen. counsel F. A. Patrick & Co., Callahan Zinc-Lead Co., Greene Cananea Copper Co., Am. Metal Co., Ltd., Consolidated Coppermines Corpn., Richmond Radiator Co., and other corpns. Mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1893; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08. *Clubs:* The Kitchi Gammi, Northland Country (Duluth); Minnesota (St. Paul); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Chicago Athletic Assn., Indiana Soc. (Chicago); Rocky Mountain, Engineers' Country, Westchester Biltmore, Nat. Republican, Bankers', Lawyers' (New York). *Home:* 2309 E. First St., Duluth, and 610 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COTTON, Joseph Potter, lawyer; *b.* Newport, R.I., July 22, 1875; *s.* Joseph P. and Isabella (Cole) Cotton; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Jessie I. Child, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 24, 1906. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1900; mem. Cravath, Henderson & de Gersdorff, 1907-08, Spooner & Cotton, 1910-19, McAdoo, Cotton & Franklin, 1919-21, Cotton & Franklin since 1921. Served as counsel Alaskan Engring. Commn., New York State Commn. on Workmen's Compensation; consulting counsel Federal Reserve Bd., with U.S. Food Administration, Dec. 1917; European rep. U.S. Food Administration, 1918; mem. Interallied Finance Council. Editor: Constitutional Decisions of John Marshall, 1906. *Home:* 405 Park Av. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

COTTON, William H., portrait painter; *b.* Newport, R.I., July 22, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth (Hazard) C.; studied Cowles Art Sch., Boston, under Andreas Anderson and Joseph De Camp, also Académie Julian, Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Georgia Dvorak, of N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1914. Has exhibited at N.A.D., New York; Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington; Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; St. Louis Art Mus.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, etc. Hon. mention, Phila. Art Club, 1905; 1st Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1907; 1st medal, Dallas, Tex., 1909; Purchase prize, Boston Art Club, 1916. Mural paintings in the Capitol, Apollo, Times Square, Selwyn theatres of New York, and in Casino at Easton's Beach, Newport, R.I.; represented in the exhbn. of Am. artists at Luxembourg Mus., at the invitation of the French Govt. A.N.A.; a founder Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters; mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Newport Art Assn. *Home:* 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

COTTRELL, Edwin Angell, prof. polit. science; *b.* Newport, R.I., Dec. 14, 1881; *s.* Robert Clarke and Annie Johnson (Southwick) C.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1901; student Brown U., B.A., Swarthmore Coll., 1907; M.A., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Louise Wright Hornor, of Concordville, Pa., Sept. 9, 1908. Instr. polit. science, Pa. State Coll., 1907-11, asst. registrar, 1909-11; asst. in govt., Harvard, 1911-15, lecturer in polit. science, Wellesley, 1912-17, Brown U., 1915-16; prof. polit. science and dir. Bur. Governmental Research, Ohio State U., 1917-19; prof. polit. science, Stanford, since 1919; lecturer on govt., Harvard, summer 1913, spring 1922; dean Western Sch. for Commercial Orgn. Secretaries. Sec. Boston Budget Commn., 1915; asst. sec. Boston Chamber Commerce, 1916; with U.S. Bur. Efficiency, 1918. Mem. City Council, Palo Alto, term 1923-29; mayor Palo Alto, 1924-25. Trustee San Francisco Bur. Governmental Research. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council), Nat. Municipal League (exec. council), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Commercial, Rotary. *Home:* 257 Kingsley Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

COTTRELL, Elias, bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COTTRELL, Frederick Gardner, chemist; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Jan. 10, 1877; *s.* Henry and Cynthia L. (Durfee) C.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Jessie M. Fulton, of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1904; two children (both dec.). Le Conte fellow U. of Calif., 1896-97; chem. teacher Oakland High Sch., 1897-1900; instr. phys. chemistry, 1902-06; asst. prof., 1906-11, U. of Calif.; consulting chemist, June-Aug. 1911, chief phys. chemist (field duty), 1911-14, chief chemist, 1914-15, chief metallurgist, 1916-19, asst. dir., 1919, 20, dir., June 2-Dec. 31, 1920, U.S. Bur. Mines; chmn. div. chemistry and chem. technology, Nat. Research Council, 1921-22; dir. Fixed Nitrogen Research Lab., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1922—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Société de Chimie Industrielle (hon.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Xi Sigma. *Home:* 3904 Ingomar St. N.W. *Office:* Fixed Nitrogen Research Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

COTTRELL, Jesse Samuel, diplomat; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1878; *s.* Samuel Houston and Telitha Anne (Simpson) C.; student U. of Tenn. several yrs., LL.B., 1906; LL.B., Chattanooga Law Sch., 1909, Georgetown (D.C.) Law Sch., 1914; *m.* Lucile W. Wilcox, of Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 14, 1918; 1 dau., Betty Anne. Connected with newspapers at Knoxville, Chattanooga, Nashville and Tucson, Ariz.; sec. to U.S. Senator Newell Sanders, of Tenn., 1910-11; Washington corr. various southern newspapers. Mem. Tenn. legislature, 1907-09; mem. Tenn. N.G. 4 yrs.; capt. U.S.A., World War, 1917-19; E.E. and M.P. to Bolivia, by apptmt. of President Harding, since Oct. 19, 1921; spl. ambassador by apptmt. of President Coolidge, to Bolivian Centennial, Aug. 5-30, 1925. Republican. Baptist. Odd Fellow, Elk, Red Man. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn. *Address:* American Legation, LaPaz, Bolivia.

COUDERT, Amalia Kussner, miniature painter. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COUDERT, Frederic René, lawyer; *b.* New York, Feb. 11, 1871; *s.* late Frederic René and Elizabeth (McCredy) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Alice Tracy Wilmerding, of New York, May 1897; children—Frederic René, Benjamin Tracy, Ferdinand Wilmerding, Alexis Carrel. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at New York; mem. law firm Coudert Bros., since 1895. Spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1913-14. Trustee Equitable Trust Co.; dir. Lincoln Safe Dep. Co., Nat. Surety Co., Lawyers Mortgage Co.; pres. Chapultepec Land Improvement Co. Trustee Columbia U. 1st lt. comdg. Troop A, N.Y. Vol. Cav., 1898. Pres. Nat. Highways Protective Soc., 1912-14. Mem. American Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Associé de l'Institut de Droit Internat., etc.;

govt. delegate Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. V.p. Com. France Amérique; dir. French Alliance in U.S. Officier d'Instruction publique; Officier Légion d'Honneur (France); Officer of Crown of Belgium. *Clubs:* Century, Manhattan, University, Fencers, Seawanhaka, Piping Rock, Down Town, Pilgrims (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Certainty and Justice, 1913. *Home:* 124 E. 56th St., New York, and also Oyster Bay. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

COUGHLIN, Clarence Dennis, congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COUGHLIN, W. G., ry. official; *b.* Florence, N.J., 1862; ed. pub. schs. Began as rodman on Madeira & Namore R.R., Brazil, S.A., 1878; rodman pvt. cos. in Pa., 1879, and on constrn. dept. Pa. R.R., 1879-83; asst. supervisor Northern Central Ry., 1883-86; supervisor West Jersey R.R., 1886-93; asst. engr. Baltimore div. Northern Central Ry., 1893-1900; prin. asst. engr. same rd., 1900-03; supt. Elmira and Canandaigua divs., same rd., 1903-07; with Pa. R.R. since 1907, successively as supt. Renovo div., 1907-13, engr. maintenance of way lines east of Pittsburgh, 1913-20, chief engr. maintenance of way, Eastern region, since Mar. 1, 1920. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

COUGHLIN, William Thomas, surgeon; *b.* Ont., Can., Apr. 25, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (O'Reilley) C.; prep. edn., Collegiate Inst., Barrie, Ont.; M.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1901; post-grad. work, London Hosp. and univs. of Paris and Heidelberg; unmarried. Interne St. Louis City Hosp., 1901-02; instr. in anatomy, Washington U., later in surgery; asst. prof. surgery, St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine, 1911-16, prof. since 1916, head of dept. since 1920; surgeon-in-chief St. Mary's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Assn. Surgeons of St. Louis, St. Louis Surg. Soc. Served in France as maj. and lt. col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19. Catholic. *Club:* University. *Home:* 4946 Buckingham Court. *Office:* University Club Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

COULSTON, John Bishop, hotelman; *b.* Ellisburg, Pa., May 22, 1869; *s.* John and Stella (Bishop) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nora Seibert, of Coudersport, Pa., Nov. 10, 1891; children—John T., George S., Lillian M. Banking business since 1890; pres. Maryland Hotel Co., Wildwood Ranch Co., Edgemont Ranch Co., Calif. Foothill Fruit Co., Maj. Am. Red Cross, at head of South Intermediate and Southern zones, Lyons, France, World War. Ex-pres. Tournament of Roses Assn., and Sierra Madre Lamanda Citrus Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Pasadena Golf, Pasadena Athletic, San Gabriel Country, Midwick Country, Overland, City (Los Angeles). *Address:* Maryland Hotel, Pasadena, Calif.

COULTAS, Andrew Jackson, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COULTER, Charles Wellsley, prof. sociology; *b.* Lampton, Ont., Can., Feb. 14, 1884; *s.* John and Mary (Black) C.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1908; B.D., Victoria Coll., 1910; M.A., Yale, 1910, Ph.D., 1914; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1917; *m.* Gladys Rowse, of Toronto, Can., June 22, 1910; 1 dau., Vivian Bryson. Ordained ministry Canadian Methodist Church, in London, Ont., 1909; trans. to Congl. ministry, 1911; came to U.S., 1909, naturalized citizen, 1918; pastor at Waterbury and Derby, Conn., 1909-15; Yale scholar and asst. in economics, 1914; instr. sociology, Western Reserve U., 1915-19, asst. prof., 1919-23; exchange prof., U. of Nanking, China, fall semester, 1922-23; Princeton-in-Peking lecturer, U. of Peking, spring semester, 1922-23; prof. sociology, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1923. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Gamma Mu. Republican. *Home:* 50 Forest Av., Delaware, O.

COULTER, Ellis Merton, prof. history; *b.* nr. Hickory, Catawba Co., N.C., July 20, 1890; *s.* John Ellis and Lucy Ann (Propst) C.; Rutherford (N.C.) Coll., 1905-09; Concordia Coll., Conover, N.C., 1909-10; A.B., U. of N.C., 1913; A.M., U. of Wis., 1915, Ph.D., 1917; unmarried. Supt. Glen Alpine (N.C.) State High Sch., 1913-14; asst. in history, U. of Wis., 1914-16; fellow in Am. history, same, 1916-17; prof. history and polit. sci., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1917-19; asso. prof. history, U. of Ga., 1919-23, prof. since 1923; lecturer in history, summer sessions, univs. of Wis., Colo., Tex., Ky. Chmn. War Issues courses S.A.T.C., Marietta Coll., 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Miss. Valley and Ohio Valley hist. assns., Ga. Hist. Soc., Phi Eta, Alpha Sigma Phi, Phi Kappa Phi; dir. for Ga. of Boone Family Assn. Democrat. Lutheran. *Author:* The Cincinnati Southern Railroad and the Struggle for Southern Commerce (1865-72), 1922; History of Kentucky (2 vols.), 1922 (both Am. Hist. Soc.); The Civil War and Readjustment in Kentucky, 1925; A Georgia Educational Movement During the Eighteen Hundred Fifties, 1925. Mng. editor Ga. Hist. Quarterly. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

COULTER, Ernest Kent, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 14, 1871; *s.* Dr. James Hervey and Emily J. (Irwin) C.; Ohio State U., 1893; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1903. One of the organizers of the Children's Court of New York, 1902-12; resigned to enter law practice; mem. firm Coulter & Bond. Founded Big Brother Movement, 1904; hon. life pres. Big Brother and Big Sister Fed.; active in child protective movements; gen. mgr. New York Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America; dir. Campfire Girls, Federated Boys' Clubs, Berkshire Industrial Farm. Mem. Ohio Soc., Ohio State U. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars. Commd. maj. Q.M.R.C., and on active duty with A.E.F., Aug. 14, 1917-June 13, 1919; lt. col. Q.M.C., May 22, 1919; apptd. hist. officer Q.M.C., A.E.F., May 17, 1918, and in charge of all hist. work for Q.M.C. of the Army when mustered out Oct. 30, 1919; commd. col. Q.M.R.C., Jan. 3, 1920. Presbyn. *Author:* The Children in Shadow, 1913. *Home:* 30 E. 40th St. *Office:* 2 E. 105th St., New York, N.Y.

COULTER, John Lee, coll. pres.; *b.* Mallory, Minn., Apr. 16, 1881; *s.* John and Catherine (McVeety) C.; A.B., U. of N.D., 1904, A.M., 1905, LL.D., 1922; studied law, 1904-05; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908, studied U. of Minn., Ia. State Coll.; *m.* Phoebe Everett Frost, of Richmond, Tex., Sept. 23, 1911; children—John Lee, Kirkley Schley. Instr., Ia. State Coll., 1907, U. of Wis., 1907-08, U. of Minn., 1908-09; asst. prof. rural economics, U. of Minn., 1909-10; spl. agent Minn. Board of Health, 1909-10; expert spl. agent U.S. Census Bureau, 1910-12, in charge of Division of Agriculture, 1912-14; prof. rural economics, Knapp Sch. of Country Life, Nashville, Tenn., 1914-15; dean W.Va. Coll. Agr. and dir. Expt. Sta., 1915-21; pres. N.D. Agrl. and Mech. College since 1921. Lecturer George Washington Univ., 1910-13; lecturer Summer Sch. of the South, 1910, 11. Mem. and sec. U.S. Com. and Am. Com. sent to Europe to investigate rural credit and coöperation. Formerly mem. editorial staff Quarterly Jour. of Am. Statis. Assn. and Am. Econ. Review. Mem. W.Va. State Council Defense, 1917-18; expert for Nat. Exports Council, 1917, War Industries Bd., 1918; maj., A.S.A.P., 1918; with Army Overseas Edncl. Commn., 6 months, 1918-19. Prog. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. of Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. (v.p. 1917), Farm Economics Assn., Nat. Econ. League. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Economic History of Red River Valley of the North, 1910; coöperation Among Farmers, 1911; also numerous bulls., repts. and articles. Lecturer. *Home:* Fargo, N.Dak.

COULTER, John Merle, botanist; *b.* Ningpo, China, Nov., 20, 1851; *s.* Moses Stanley and Caroline E. (Crowe) C.; A.B., Hanover Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873, Ph.D., 1882; Ph.D., Ind. U., 1884; *m.* Georgie M. Gaylord, of Delphi, Ind., Jan. 1, 1874. Botanist, U.S. Geol. Survey in Rocky Mountains, 1872-73; prof. natural sciences, Hanover Coll., 1874-79; prof. biology, Wabash Coll., 1879-91; pres. and prof. botany, Ind. U., 1891-93; pres. Lake Forest U., 1893-96; prof. and head dept. botany, U. of Chicago, 1896-1925; head of Boyce Thompson Inst. Plant Research, Yonkers, N.Y., since 1925. Prin. Bay View Summer Univ., 1893-96, Winona Summer Sch., 1895-98; founder and editor Botanical Gazette since 1875. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1901, pres. 1918); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1897-98), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; corr. fellow Botanical Soc. Edinburgh. President Chicago Academy of Sciences; president Am. Assn. of Univ. Professors, 1918; member National Research Council, since 1923. *Author:* Manual of Rocky Mountain Botany, 1885; Manual of Texan Botany, 1891; Plant Relations, 1899; Plant Structures, 1899; Plant Studies, 1902; Morphology of Gymnosperms (with Charles J. Chamberlain), 1901; Morphology of Angiosperms (with same), 1903; A Text-book of Botany, 1906; Elementary Studies in Botany, 1913; Fundamentals of Plant Breeding, 1914; Evolution of Sex in Plants, 1914; Plant Genetics, 1918. *Address:* Boyce Thompson Institute of Plant Research, Yonkers, N.Y.

COULTER, Mary Geigus (Mrs. Chester Emory Coulter); *b.* Savanna, Carroll Co., Ill., Sept. 7, 1859; *d.* John Nicholas and Caroline C. (Wasmund) Geigus; A.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1880; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1885 (class honors); *m.* Dr. Chester Emory Coulter, of Freeport, Ill., Oct. 7, 1885 (died Sept. 12, 1915); 1 son, Halvor Geigus. Admitted to bar, Ill. and Mich., but never practiced; actively interested in politics, edn., women's clubs and ameliorative movements; spent 2 yrs. in the Orient studying conditions; elected to Ho. of Rep., Utah, 1902 (the only woman in Fifth Assembly); served as chmn. Judiciary Com. of House; instituted laws for betterment of social conditions; organizer, 1904, and pres. until 1908, Weber Co. (Utah) Woman's Rep. Club; twice del. to Rep. State Conv.; del. Prog. State Conv., 1912; presdl. elector Prog. Party, 1912; speaker in two nat. campaigns in Utah. Founder Aglaia Club (pres. 2 yrs.); pres. Utah Fed. Women's Clubs. 1900-04; state v.p. Women Lawyers Assn. N.Y. City. Unitarian. *Home:* Mesa Lodge, Ogden, Utah.

COULTER, Stanley, biologist; *b.* Ningpo, China, June 2, 1853; *s.* Moses Stanley and Caroline E. (Crowe) C.; brother of John Merle C.; A.B., Hanover Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874, Ph.D., 1889, LL.D. in 1907; *m.* Lucy E. Post, of Logansport, Ind., June 21, 1877. Prof. biology and dir. Biol. Lab. since 1887, dean Sch. of Science since 1907, and dean of men since 1919. Acting chmn. faculty, mem. exec. com., 1921, Purdue University. Member State Board of Forestry, 1902-16. Mem. Conservation Commn. of Ind., 1916—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Indiana Academy of Science, Western Society Naturalists, Bot. Soc. of America, Am. Genetic Assn., etc. *Author:* Forest Trees of Indiana, pamphlet, 1892; Flora of Indiana, 1899; also 11 pamphlets upon nature study; 45 pamphlets of scientific studies and reports, and 70 other titles, book reviews, biog. sketches, etc. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

COUNCILMAN, William Thomas, pathologist; *b.* Pikesville, Md., Jan. 1, 1854; *s.* Dr. John T. and Christiana Drummond (Mitchell) C.; ed. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; M.D., U. of Md., 1878; student univs. of Vienna and Leipzig; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1899, Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL.D., Md. U., 1907, McGill, 1911; *m.* Isabella Coolidge, of Boston, Dec. 17, 1894; children—Isabella Coolidge (Mrs. Frank Wigglesworth), Christiana Drummond (Mrs. William Otho Potwin Morgan), Elizabeth Lydia. Asso., and asso. prof. pathology, Johns Hopkins, 1886-91; Shattuck prof. pathol. anatomy, Harvard, since 1892. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Phila. Acad. Medicine; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Physiol. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Philos. Soc. (Phila.). *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Country (Brookline). Has written monographs on dysentery, cerebro-spinal meningitis, diphtheria, smallpox, and other papers. *Home:* York Village, Me.

COUNTERMINE, John Donnan, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COUNTRYMAN, Gratia Alta, librarian; *b.* Hastings, Minn., Nov. 1866; *d.* L. N. and Alta (Chamberlain) C.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1889; unmarried. Connected with Minneapolis Pub. Library, 1889, librarian since 1904. Conglist. Mem. Minn. Acad. Sciences, Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Gamma. *Clubs:* Woman's College, Business Woman's. *Address:* Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.

COUNTRYMAN, Marcellus L., lawyer; *b.* Nininger Twp., Dakota Co., Minn., Aug. 27, 1862; *s.* Peter Fort and Elizabeth E. (Gleason) C.; student Washington U.; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1886; *m.* Cora May Simmons, of Hastings, Minn., Apr. 10, 1890. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1886; moved to St. Paul, Minn., 1887; apptd. asst. gen. solicitor G. N. Ry. Co., 1903, gen. solicitor since 1918, v.p. and gen. counsel since Feb. 1922. Mem. State Bd. Law Examiners, Minn., 6 yrs. Trustee and mem faculty St. Paul Coll. of Law. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Minnesota (gov.). Contbr. to Am. and English Ency. of Law. *Home:* 213 S. Avon St. *Office:* Great Northern Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

COUNTS, George Sylvester, prof. edn.; *b.* nr. Baldwin City, Kan., Dec. 9, 1889; *s.* James Wilson and Mertie Florella (Gamble) C.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Lois Hazel Bailey, of Ft. Scott, Kan., Sept. 24, 1913; children—Esther Mae, Martha Louise. Head dept. of edn. and dir. summer sch., Delaware Coll., Newark, 1916-18; prof. edn'l. sociology, Harris Teachers' Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 1918-19; prof. secondary edn., U. of Wash., 1919-20; asso. prof. same, Yale, 1920-24, prof. since 1924. Special investigator of secondary edn. for Commonwealth Fund, 1924; mem. Philippine Edn'l. Survey Commn., 1925; visiting prof. at summer schs. U. of Chicago, Columbia, and New York U. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Arithmetic Tests, and Studies in the Psychology of Arithmetic, 1917; The Selective Character of American Secondary Education, 1922; Principles of Education (with J. C. Chapman), 1924; Philippine Educational Survey (with others), 1925; The Senior High School Curriculum, 1925. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* 1342 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

COUNTY, Albert John, ry. official; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Katharine Stackpole (Smith) C.; B.S. in economics, U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Hester Caven Fraley, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 2, 1902; children—William F., John O. Clk., purchasing dept. Gt. Southern & Western Ry. Co., Ireland, 1885-90; clk. in secretary's dept. Pa.R.R., Phila., 1890-98, chief clk., 1898-1900; asst. to sec. of Pa.R.R.Co., 1900-01; asst. sec. Pa.R.R.Co. and important subsidiary cos., and Supt. Employes' Saving Fund, 1901-06; asst. to v.p., 1906-13, and 1913-16, asst. to pres. of Pa.R.R.Co., Phila., Balto. & Wash. R.R.Co., W. Jersey & Seashore R.R.Co. and Northern Central Ry. Co., and nearly all subsidiary cos. in Pa. System East of Pittsburgh; apptd. v.p. in charge of accounting, Pa.R.R.Co., Mar. 8, 1916, and later of West Jersey & Seashore R.R.Co., and v.p. of Phila., Balto. & Wash. R.R.Co. and Northern Central Ry. Co.; apptd. v.p. in charge accounting and corporate work, Pa.R.R.Co., May 1, 1923, and elected v.p. in charge of treasury and accounting depts. and corporate work, July 1, 1925; also is pres. of most of branch and affiliated lines of Pa.R.R.Co.; v.p. Richmond-Washington Co. and L.I.R.R.Co.; dir. of N.Y. Connecting R.R.Co., Pa. Tunnel & Terminal R.R. Co., P.,C.C.&St.L.R.R.Co., Girard Nat. Bank of Phila., Y.M.C.A., Phila. Reporter for N. America to Internat. Ry. Congress on Ry. Accounts and Statistics, 1910. Mem. Assn. Am. Ry. Accounting Officers, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Economics Soc., London, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Mem. exec. council, P.E. Ch., Pa. *Clubs:* Union League, St. David's Golf (Phila.); Economic Bankers' (New York). *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

COUPAL, James Francis, surgeon U.S.A.; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Jan. 26, 1884; *s.* Moses Edward and Mary Ann (Hayes) C.; B.S., Tufts Coll., 1906, M.D., 1909; *m.* Miss Martha L. Wilfert, of Boston, Mass., June 23, 1916. Began practice at Boston, 1910; commd. lt. M.R.C., June 18, 1915; capt. med. dept. Mass. N.G., June 19, 1916; maj. M.C., U.S.A., Feb. 17, 1919; maj. M.C. (regular army), July 1, 1920; apptd. White House physician by President Coolidge, July 1, 1924. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Phi Chi. Republican. *Home:* 1707 16th St. N.W. *Address:* Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C.

COUPER, William, sculptor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COURSAULT, Jesse Harliaman, educator; *b.* Bellaire, O., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Theodore Graigver and Anna Elizabeth (Brookie) C.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1893, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Edith Logan Snyder, of Hannibal, Mo., Nov. 28, 1907; children—Ruth Logan, Theodore Gregver. Teacher, Central and South high schs., Columbus, O., 1894-1903; mem. faculty, U. of Mo., since 1905, now prof. history and philosophy of edn.; chmn. faculty Sch. of Edn., same, 1917-18, and dean same, 1918-23. Mem. faculty Cornell U., on leave from U. of Mo., 1915-16; teacher summer sessions, Ohio State U., 1914, 17; spl. lecturer and teacher in summer session of Territorial Normal Sch., Honolulu, Hawaii, 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* The Learning Process, 1907; Principles of Education, 1920. Editor since 1913 of edn. series of bulls. pub. by U. of Mo. Chmn. U. of Mo. Com. on Accredited Schs. and Colls., since 1923. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

COURSEY, Oscar William, author; *b.* Forreston, Ogle Co., Ill., Apr. 10, 1873; *s.* David Franklin and Maletha (Mullen) C.; grad. Sch. of Commerce, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1893; *m.* Julia B. Nolt, of Red Stone, S.D., Oct. 21, 1896; children—Oliver D. (dec.), Dwight H., Una M. (dec.), Laughton, Lloyd (dec.), William. Began as teacher rural sch., S.D., 1891; sergt. 1st S.D. Inf., in Philippines, 1898-99; capt., later maj., S.D. N.G., 1902-05; county supt. schs., Davison Co., S.D., 1901-04; traveling salesman since 1905, also lecturer. Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. Sons of Vets. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* History and Geography of the Philippine Islands, 1903; School Law Digest, 1905; Who's Who in South Dakota, Vols. I-V, 1913-25; The Philippines and the Filipinos, 1914; The Woman With a Stone Heart (novel), 1914; Biography of General Beadle, 1914; Biography of Senator Kittredge, 1915; Just a Friend, 1919; Three Jewish Martyrs, 1922; Wild Bill, 1924; Shorts, 1925. Compiler: Ethical Selections, 1914; Literature of South Dakota, 1916; Winning Orations, 1917. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

COURTENAY, William Howard, civil engr.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 30, 1858; *s.* Robert Graham and Annie Christian (Howard) C.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1879; *m.* Isabel Stevenson Clark, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 27, 1893; children—Erskine Howard, James Clark. With engring. dept. L.&N. R.R.Co. since 1879; prin. asst. engr., 1891-1905, chief engr. since 1905. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Baronial Order of Runnemede. *Clubs:* Engineers, Architects, Pendennis, Kentucky, Conversation. *Home:* 1110 Third St. *Office:* Care L.&N.R.R.Co., Louisville, Ky.

COURTIS, see also Curtis, also Curtiss.

COURTIS, Stuart Appleton, teacher; *b.* Wyandotte, Mich., May 15, 1874; *s.* William Munroe and Lizzie Easton (Folger) C.; ed. Detroit Central High Sch. and Detroit Business Univ. to 1894; Mass. Inst. Tech. 2 yrs.; spl. studies, summers, U. of Chicago and Columbia U.; B.S., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1919, M.A., 1921; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1925; *m.* Margaret Alice Weber, of Detroit, Mich., June 12, 1901; children—William Stuart (dec.), Joseph Weber, Thomas Maybury, Walter Folger. Head of dept. of science and mathematics, Liggett Sch., Detroit, 1898-1914; dir. educational research, Detroit pub. schs., 1914; dir. of instruction and dean, Detroit Teachers Coll., 1920-24; edn'l. consultant since 1925; prof. Sch. of Edn., U. of Mich., since 1921. Originator of Courtis "standard tests," a system of measuring efficiency of sch. work; mem. staff of experts, Hanus Com. on Sch. Inquiry, New York, 1911, the Gary Survey, 1916, New York Survey, 1924; in charge of testing work, Boston pub. schs., 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. L, 1913-17; pres., 1918-19). Mem. Nat. Assn. Dirs. of Edn'l. Research (pres. 1917-18), Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn. (dir.), Coll. Teachers of Edn. (sec. since 1925). Episcopalian. *Author:* Then and Now in Education (with Otis W. Caldwell); Why Children Succeed; also various bulls. and mag. articles. Lecturer. *Address:* 9110 Dwight Av., Detroit, Mich.

COURTIS, William Munroe, mining engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

COURTLEIGH, William Louis, actor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COURTNEY, Joseph William, neurologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 9, 1868; A.B., Harvard, 1890, M.D., 1893; married; children—Paul Graham, Gerald, Suzette. In practice at Boston since 1893; asst. phys., diseases of the nervous system, Boston City Hosp., 1893-1909; phys. in chief, dept. diseases of mind and nervous system, Carney Hosp., Boston, 1909-19. Former lecturer on neurology, Harvard Grad. Sch. Medicine. *Author:* The Conquest of Nerves, 1911. *Address:* 94 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

COURTNEY, Walter, surgeon; Sept. 18, 1856-June 23, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COUSE, E(anger) Irving, artist; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 3, 1866; *s.* M. S. and Mary J. (Price) C.; pupil Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and Bouguereau, Fleury and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* at Paris, Virginia Walker, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 5, 1889; 1 child, Kibbey Whitman. Awards: Shaw prize for black and white at Salmagundi Club, 1899, Proctor prize, 1900; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1900, 1st Hallgarten prize, 1902; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Isidor gold medal, 1911, Carnegie prize, 1912, and Altman prize, 1916, N.A.D.; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915, Isidor prize, Salmagundi Club, 1917; W. Lippincott prize of $300 P.A.F.A., 1921. His best known pictures are: "The Forest Camp," "An Indian Camp," "The War Pony" (Indian subjects) and "Adoration of the Shepherds" (in Grace M.E. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa.); represented in permanent collections of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Smith Coll. Mus., at St. Paul, Minn Dallas, Tex., and Detroit Mus. of Art, Nat. Gallery, Washington, Montclair Art Mus., Omaha Gallery, Met. Mus., New York, Santa Barbara (Calif.) Mus., Fort Worth (Tex.) Mus., Toledo Mus., Milwaukee Art Inst., Nashville Art Assn., Ranger Fund Purchase, N.A.D., 1921, Lotos Club, Nat. Arts Club. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1911; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Artists' Fund Soc., Allied Artists America, New York Soc. Painters, Taos Soc. Artists (pres.). *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life). *Studio:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y., and Taos, N.M.

COUSENS, John Albert, college pres.; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 17, 1874; *s.* John Emmons and Sarah Catherine (Wiggin) C.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898; LL.D., St. Lawrence U. and Lombard Coll., 1922; *m.* Elizabeth Frances Edwards, of Brooks, Me., July 2, 1906. Pres. Tufts Coll. since Sept. 1, 1919, also trustee. V.p. Metropolitan Coal Co., Brookline Savings Bank (chmn. investment com.), Brookline Trust Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Economic League, A.A.A.S., Boston Chamber Commerce, Brookline Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Chi, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Boston City, Exchange, Commonwealth, University, Century. *Home:* 207 Suffolk Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

COUSINS, Frank. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

COUSINS, Robert Bartow, educator; *b.* Fayetteville, Ga., July 21, 1861; *s.* Isaac William and Mary Elizabeth (Bennett) C.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1882; studied U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Dora M. Kelly, of Longview, Tex., Sept. 5, 1885; children—Mary Mabel (dec.), Robert B., Ralph Pittman, Wayne Kelly, Edith Blair, William Gregg (dec.). Teacher in rural schs. of Ga., and high sch., Longview, Tex., until 1883; supt. pub. schs., Mineola, 1885-87, Mexia, 1887-1903; state supt. pub. instrn., Tex., 1905-10; pres. West Tex. State Normal Coll., 1910-18; supt. schs., Houston, Tex., 1921-24; pres. South Tex. State Teachers Coll., Kingsville, Tex., 1924—. Pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1897-98. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* (with Joseph Abner Hill) American History for Schools, 1913. *Home:* Kingsville, Tex.

COUSINS, Robert Gordon, ex-congressman; *b.* Cedar County, Ia., 1859; *s.* James and Mary (Dallas) C.; B.C.E., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1881, also C.E., LL.D., 1904; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1882, and since in practice at Tipton, Ia.; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1886-87; presdl. elector, 1888; pros. atty., Cedar Co., 1888-90; mem. 53d to 60th Congresses (1893-1909), 5th Ia. Dist., retiring while chmn. of Foreign Affairs Com. Lectures: Lincoln and the Great Commander; Thomas B. Reed; Alexander Hamilton; The Making and Unmaking of the Constitution; The Grim Glory and the Cost of Flags; Public Life and Some Public Men I Have Known; Some Ups and Downs of Nations and Their Bonds; The Immortality of Virtue; Insurgency and Professional Progressives; Our Nation's Warnings From History. *Home:* Tipton, Ia.

COUZENS, James; *b.* Chatham, Ont., Aug. 26, 1872; *s.* James J. and Emma (Clift) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret A. Manning, of Detroit, Aug. 31, 1898. Began mfr. of automobiles, 1903; now pres. Bank of Detroit; dir. Detroit Trust Co.; formerly v.p., gen. mgr. Ford Motor Co. of Detroit, v.p. Ford Motors Co. of Can., Ltd., and dir. Ford Motor Co. of Eng., Ltd., also was commr. Met. Police Dept. and Street Ry. commr.; mayor of Detroit, terms 1919-22; mem. U.S. Senate, by apptmt. of Gov. Groesbeck to fill unexpired term of Truman H. Newberry, resigned, Nov. 29, 1922-Mar. 4, 1925; elected U.S. Senator, term 1925-31. Pres. Detroit Bd. of Commerce; dir. U.S. Chamber of Commerce; chmn. for Wayne Co. of U.S. Fuel Administration. Hon. pres. Detroit Patriotic Fund; pres. Children's Hosp. for Mich.; trustee Harper Hosp. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Automobile, The Players', Detroit Golf, Detroit Boat, Detroit Curling, Pine Lake Country, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Oakland Hills Country, Kiwanis, Lochmoor, Detroit

Riding and Hunt, Bloomfield Open Hunt. *Home:* 610 Longfellow Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

COVELL, Louis Chapin, brig. gen. N.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COVENEY, Charles Carden, architect; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Charles John and Augusta Emma (Kchaile) C.; ed. pub. schs.; tech. edn. received in the office of Charles Brigham, architect, Boston, supplemented by travel and study in Europe, 1898, 1902, 04, 06, and 11; has specialized in ecclesiastical art; *m.* Caroline J. Hobbs, Oct. 14, 1921. Draftsman and chief draftsman in office of Charles Brigham, Boston, 1891-96; mem. Brigham, Coveney & Bisbee, 1906-18; practicing alone since Jan. 1, 1920. Firm was architect of Memorial ch. group and high sch. bldg., Fairhaven, Mass.; Christian Science Ch., Boston; Messiah Home, New York; A. C. Burrage residence, Boston, etc. Specializes in ch. architecture; architect many ch. bldgs. in Diocese of Mass. and elsewhere. Mem. A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects, Am. Soc. Ch. Lit., Am. Ecclesiol. Soc., Trustees of Donations of Diocese of Mass.; trustee Boston Episcopal Charitable Soc. Mem. Commn. on Ch. Architecture of Province of N.E. Republican. Episcopalian; active in ch. work; has conducted ch. services in various parts of Mass. under spl. license by bishop; mem. corpn. Parish of the Advent, and past pres. Ecclesiol. Soc. same; past pres. Episcopalian Club of Mass. Mason (K.T.). Lectures on art and travel. *Home:* 1427 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 184 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

COVERDALE, John Walter; *b.* Clinton Co., Ia., Apr. 4, 1883; *s.* Elijah Anthony and Sarah Jane (Jepson) C.; prep. edn. high sch., Delmar, Ia.; student Ia. State Coll., 1902-05; *m.* Elsie Helen Grindrod, of Delmar, Jan. 1906; 1 son, John Walter, Jr. Farming in Clinton Co., Ia., since 1906; county agt. leader, Ia. State Coll., 1912-19; sec. Ia. Farm Bur. Federation, 1919-20; sec. Am. Farm Bur. Federation, 1920-24; sec.-treas. Grain Marketing Co., Chicago, 1924-25; pres. Cedar Rapids Grain Exchange since 1925. Mem. Am. Inst. Agr. (exec. bd.), Nat. Com. on Agr. and Electricity (chmn.), Nat. Live Stock and Meat Bd. (dir.), Nat. Com. Boys' and Girls' Club Work (exec. com.), Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Lake Shore Athletic, Old Colony (Chicago). *Home:* Ames, Ia. *Address:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

COVERT, William Chalmers, clergyman; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Oct. 4, 1864; *s.* Albert Newton and Susan Elizabeth (Magill) C.; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1888; D.D., Hanover, 1905; LL.D., Blackburn, 1917; *m.* Alice Brown Hudson, of Clinton, N.Y., May 14, 1890; children—Hudson, Katharine (Mrs. L. H. Nichols), Seward. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 1888; pastor, St. Paul Park, 1888-92, Merriam Park Ch., St. Paul, 1892, 41st St. Ch., Chicago, 1905-12, First Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1913-24; gen. sec. Bd. of Christian Edn. of Presbyn. Ch. since 1924. Dir. McCormick Theol. Sem. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); City (Phila.). *Author:* Glory of the Pines; Wildwoods and Waterways; New Furrows in Old Fields. *Home:* 6101 Wayne Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

COVILLE, Frederick Vernon, botanist; *b.* Preston, Chenango Co., N.Y., Mar. 23, 1867; *s.* Joseph Addison and Lydia (More) C.; A.B., Cornell U., 1887; D.Sc., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Harwood Boynton, of Lockport, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1890; children—Arthur Boynton (dec.), Stanley, Katharine, Cabot, Frederick. Instr. botany, Cornell, 1887-88; asst. botanist, 1888-93, botanist since 1893, U.S. Dept. Agr.; curator U.S. Nat. Herbarium since 1893. Procured foundation of the Desert Bot. Lab. by Carnegie Instn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi. Best general athlete, N.Y. State Intercollegiate, 1887. Dir. Washington Loan and Trust Co. Fellow (v.p. botany, 1902) A.A.A.S.; mem. bd. trustees and chmn. of research com., Nat. Geog. Soc.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1899-1900), Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1903-04), Washington Acad. Sciences (pres. 1912), Cosmos Club (pres. 1915). *Author:* Botany of the Death Valley Expdn.; Standardized Plant Names (joint author); and many bot. papers; also reports of investigations on the economic condition of the public grazing lands, on blueberry culture, and on the agrl. utilization of acid soils; bot. collaborator Century Dictionary revision. *Home:* 1836 California St., Washington, D.C.

COVINGTON, Harry Franklin, prof. pub. speaking; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* George W. and Sallie (Dennis) Bishop C.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; *m.* Priscilla Upshur, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1905. Asst. in oratory, 1893-98, asst. prof. oratory, 1898-1904, asst. prof. English, 1904-11, prof. pub. speaking and debate since 1911, Princeton. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech, Eastern Pub. Speaking Conf., Md. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* The Fundamentals of Debate, 1918. Asso. editor Quarterly Jour. of Speech Edn. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

COVINGTON, J(ames) Harry, judge, lawyer; *b.* Talbot County, Md., May 3, 1870; *s.* James H. and Emma V. C.; ed. pub. schs. and Md. Mil. Acad.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Ethel K. Rose, of Brooklyn, Apr. 4, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at Easton, Md. Dem. nominee for Md. Senate, 1901; state's atty., Talbot Co., 1903-09; mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), 1st Md. Dist.; apptd. chief justice Supreme Court of D.C. by President Wilson, and resigned from 63d Congress, Sept. 30, 1914; resigned, June 1, 1918, to resume practice of law. Mem. U.S. Railroad Wage Commn., 1918. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2320 Wyoming Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

COWAN, Edward Payson, denominational sec. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COWAN, George H., packer; *b.* Hudson Falls, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1871; *s.* George H. and Sophia E. (Yarter) C.; ed. pub. schs.; married. With Morris & Co., packers, 1890-1910; spl. bank examiner, 1910-12; pres. Commonwealth Audit Co., 1912-17; v.p. Wilson & Co., Inc., since 1917; v.p. Central Products Corpn., Wilson & Co.; dir. Archer & Co., London, Eng.; pres. Internat. Marine Products Co., since Feb. 1, 1925. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 6800 Merrill Av. *Office:* 360 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

COWAN, John Franklin, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COWAN, Samuel Kinkade, editor, author; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Jennie (Patterson) C.; grad. Montgomery Bell Acad., Nashville, 1888; studied Vanderbilt U., 1888-92; *m.* Floy Pascal, of Nashville, Oct. 16, 1902; children—Samuel Kinkade, Pascal. Gen. newspaper work, Nashville, 1893-98; asso. editor Nashville American, 1898-1901; editor Southern Lumberman, 1901-14; magazine and newspaper syndicate writer since 1914; editorial staff Literary Digest since 1922. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Hermitage (Nashville). *Author:* Sergeant York and His People, 1922. *Home:* 14 Minetta Pl., New York, N.Y.

COWARD, Edward Fales, playwright; *b.* New York, Sept. 6, 1862; *s.* Edward and Ellen S. (Fales) C.; ed. Lyons Collegiate Inst., New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Mabel Ridgway, of Phila., Dec. 4, 1890; children—Edward Fales (dec.), Thomas Ridgway, Eleanor Josephine Fales (Mrs. John Howard Mallon). Best known as amateur actor; for 50 yrs. played continuously a total of 202 rôles; dramatic editor and critic New York Evening Sun, 2 yrs., New York World, 6½ yrs.; spl. writer for The Theatre. *Author:* "Hearts Are Trumps," 3-act comedy, prod. by Strollers; adapter of "The Belle's Stratagem" (version formerly acted by Julia Marlowe); King Stephen; part author musical comedy, "The Lady From Chicago," prod. by Strollers; also (with J. Cheever Goodwin and Jas. T. Waldron) "Around New York in 80 Minutes," a musical comedy, prod. Koster & Bial's, New York, 1900; also several other acted plays and sketches. Broker. *Home:* 64 E. 90th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COWDEN, John Branon, author, evangelist; *b.* nr. Petersburg, Tenn., June 15, 1876; *s.* John (M.D.) and Mary Hannah (Leonard) C.; L.I. and A.B., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1901; post-grad. work in the Bible, Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1904-05; *m.* Lillian Smallman, of McMinnville, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1910; children—Charles Magness, John Smallman, Frederic Eugene. Teacher prep. sch. until 1904; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1904; pastor Detroit, Mich., 1904-07, McMinnville, Tenn., 1908-13, Tullahoma, 1914-18; Christian unity evangelist, 1918-23; editor Tennessee Christian (monthly), since 1923. Trustee Milligan Coll., Johnson City, Tenn. Democrat. *Author:* Christian Worship, 1920; Paul's Plan for Christian Unity, 1920; St. Paul on Christian Unity, 1923; Christian Unity and Open and Close Membership; The Fundamentals for Christian Unity. *Home:* West Nashville, Tenn.

COWDERY, Edward Gilmore; *b.* North Andover, Mass., Oct. 4, 1856; *s.* William S. and Eliza J. (Wilson) C.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Jennie Van Fleet Burr, of White Pigeon, Mich., May 19, 1887; children—Louise Mansfield (Mrs. Charles Baird Willard), Corene, Chester Van Fleet. Began as civil engr., Toledo, O., until 1875; then with the Toledo Gas Light & Coke Co., until 1877; engr. with Milwaukee (Wis.) Gas Co., 1877-82; with Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co., Chicago, 1882-84; supt. Milwaukee Gas Light Co., 1884-93, and v.p. and gen. mgr. same, 1893-1903; v.p. and gen. mgr. Laclede Gas Light Co., St. Louis, 1903-07; v.p. Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co., Chicago, 1907-15, pres., 1915-19; chmn. bd. Counselman & Co., investment bankers, Chicago since 1919. Mem. Am. Gas Inst., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); University, Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Press, South Shore Country. *Home:* 245 Sheridan Rd., Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

COWELL, Alfred Lucius, newspaper man. See Vol. X (1918-19).

COWELL, Hervey Sumner, educator; *b.* W. Lebanon, Me., Oct. 10, 1855; *s.* Rev. David Barker and Christiana (Coffin) C.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1875, A.M., 1878, hon. Pd.D., 1916; *m.* Abbie Flora Cobb, of Lebanon, N.H., June 12, 1879. Prin. Clinton Grove Sem., Weare, N.H., 1875-76, Francestown (N.H.) Acad., 1876-83, Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1883-87, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., since 1887. Lectures on edul. subjects before teachers' insts. and on lit. topics before clubs and socs. *Home:* Ashburnham, Mass.

COWEN, see also Cowan.

COWEN, William B., banker; *b.* St. Louis, May 28, 1861; *s.* Alexander H. and Maria (May) C.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., St. Louis; unmarried. Began as clk. in Nat. Bank of Commerce, Oct. 1, 1878; was made asst. cashier, 1898, and has served as v.p. since Feb. 1908. Mem. St. Louis Chamber of Commerce. Catholic. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Racquet, Bankers', Bellerive, Mo. Athletic. *Home:* 5964 W. Cabanne Pl. *Office:* Broadway and Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

COWIE, David Murray, M.D.; *b.* Moncton, N.B., Nov. 19, 1872; *s.* James S. and Isabel Henderson (Harris) C.; student Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1889-92; M.D., U. of Mich., 1896; studied internal medicine, U. of Heidelberg, summer 1908; *m.* 2d, Anna Marion Cook, M.D., of Evansville, Ind., June 13, 1908; 2 children—David Bruce (by 1st marriage), Margaret Lucy (by 2d marriage). Gen. practice at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1896-1900; specialized in internal medicine since 1900, and in pediatrics and contagious diseases since 1907; 1st asst. internal medicine, 1896-1906, instr. pediatrics, 1906-07, clin. prof. 1907-09, clin. prof. pediatrics and internal medicine, 1909-18, and prof. of same, 1918-20, prof. pediatrics and infectious diseases, 1920—, U. of Mich.; in charge contagious hosp. same university; head The Cowie Private Hosp., established 1912. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Pediatric Soc. (chmn. council, 1919-20; pres. 1923-24), Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigation (v.p. 1920-21), Mich. State Med. Assn., Sigma Xi (Mich. 1903), Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, University Research. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Diseases of Children, 1912-24. Author of many articles on research and clinical investigations in bacteriology, internal medicine, physiology of digestion, metabolism, non specific protein, infectious diseases, etc., also chapters in med. systems, etc. *Home:* 1617 Cambridge Rd. *Office:* 320 S. Division St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

COWIE, Thomas Jefferson, naval officer; *b.* Montezuma, Ia., Feb. 15, 1857; *s.* George and Margaret (Duffus) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Susie A. Gedney, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 15, 1881; 1 dau., Mrs. Ethel Cowie Ledbetter. Apptd. asst. p.m. U.S.N., June 16, 1880; promoted through various grades to p.m.-gen. with rank of rear-admiral, July 1, 1910; was also chief of the Bureau of Supplies and Accounts. Originator and promoter of navy pay bill whereby the pay of all officers and enlisted men of the army, navy and marine corps was increased; intelligence officer on bd. U.S.S. Monocacy

during Japanese-Chinese War, Navy liberty loan officer during World War; presented by sec. of Treas. with first Liberty Loan medal made of German cannon, and highly praised by the Sec. of the Navy for service rendered. Sr. vice comdr. in chief Mil. Order World War, 1922—. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Grafton Hotel, Washington, D.C.

COWING, Hugh Alvin, M.D., surgeon; *b.* nr. Muncie, Ind., July 28, 1860; *s.* Granville and Lucy (Moran) C.; grad. high sch., Muncie, 1882; taught sch. 8 yrs.; studied medicine under Dr. G. W. H. Kemper, of Muncie; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1890; *m.* Alice E. Frey, of Cincinnati, June 23, 1892; children—Kemper Frey, Mrs. Rachel Wilson. Practiced at Muncie since 1890; sec. Delaware Co. (Ind.) Bd. of Health 23 yrs.; v.p. State Bd. of Health, Ind., 1917-18, 1921-22, pres. 1919-20, 1923-25. Pres. Delaware Co. Children's Home Assn. 25 yrs., Delaware Co. Bd. of Guardians 15 yrs.; dir. Muncie Y.M.C.A. Mem. bd. dirs. Peoples Home and Savings Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ind. State Med. Assn., Delaware Co. Med. Soc. (sec. 1896, pres. 1906); mem. Ind. State Com. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, 1908. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Republican. Author of numerous professional papers read before nat., state and county med. assns. and articles in med. jours. *Home:* 206 S. High St., Muncie, Ind.

COWL, Jane (maiden name Cowles), actress; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1890; *d.* Charles A. and Grace C.; ed. Erasmus Hall (Brooklyn), 1902-04, Columbia U., 1904-06; *m.* A. E. Klauber, of N.Y. City, 1908. Appeared in small rôles with David Belasco Co., Republic Theatre, New York; début as Fanny Perry in "Is Matrimony a Failure?" 1909; with stock co., Hudson Theatre, 2 seasons: next appeared in "The Upstart" and "The Gamblers," Maxine Elliott's Theatre, 1911; starred successively in "Within the Law," "Common Clay," "Lilac Time," "Information Please," up to 1919; "Smilin' Through," 1920-22; appeared with great acceptance as Juliet in "Romeo and Juliet," Henry Miller's Theatre, New York, Jan. 24, 1923, record of longest consecutive run of a Shakespearean play in theatrical history; starred in "Pelleas and Melisande" and "Antony and Cleopatra," 1923; in Noel Coward's "Easy Virtue," 1925-26. Co-Author: (plays, with Jane Murfin) Daybreak; Information Please; Lilac Time. Appeared in two last named in New York and throughout U.S. *Home:* 139 E. 66th St. *Address:* 110 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

COWLES, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 5, 1865; *s.* Alfred and Sarah Frances (Hutchinson) C.; A.B., Yale, 1886, post-grad., 1886-87, Yale Law Sch., 1887-88; Northwestern Coll., Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1888-89; *m.* Elizabeth Cheney, of South Manchester, Conn., Nov. 28, 1890; children—Alfred, Jr., Knight Cheney, John Cheney, Thomas Hooker. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1890, and has since practiced law, except 1898 to Jan. 1901, during which time was engaged in the management of The Chicago Tribune; dir. Tribune Co., Am. Radiator Co., Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank; chmn. Rialto Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm. *Home:* 1130 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 332 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

COWLES, Alfred Hutchinson, engineer; *b.* Cleveland, Dec. 8, 1858; *s.* Edwin C. (founder and editor Cleveland Leader) and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) C.; Ohio State U., 1875-77; Cornell, 1877-82; *m.* Helen J. Wills, of Akron, O., Nov. 1906. With bro., Eugene H., organized, 1885, The Electric Smelting & Aluminum Co., of which has been pres. since 1895; pres. Cowles Detergent Co. since 1923, Pecos Copper Co., 1902-21. V.p. Cleveland Leader Printing Co., 1898-1904. Awarded Elliott Cresson and John Scott Legacy medals, Franklin Inst., 1886; medal, Paris Expn., 1889. With bro., Eugene H. Cowles, was a pioneer in electric smelting, beginning in 1884; first to directly reduce silica lime and alumina in the electric furnace with production of carborundum, calcium carbide and aluminum. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (v.p. 1908-09), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining and Metall. Soc., Franklin Inst., Zeta Psi. *Home:* Sewaren, N.J.

COWLES, Charles H., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COWLES, Dudley Redwood; *b.* James City Co., Va., Mar. 26, 1872; *s.* John and Harriet (Spencer) C.; grad. William and Mary Coll., Williamsburg, Va., 1895 (Brafferton medal for highest scholarship); *m.* Virginia Alan Spindle, of Roanoke, Va., Oct. 29, 1902. Supt. schs., Hampton, Va., 1895-99; Southern representative Silver, Burdett and Co., ednl. pubs., 1900-05; agency mgr. New York office same co., 1905-07; advertising mgr. D.C. Heath and Co. (Boston office), 1907-09; now Southern mgr. and dir. D. C. Heath and Co.; chmn. bd. dirs. Federation Loan and Savings Co.; pres. Jefferson Loan Soc.; dir. Colonial Trust Co. Mem. staff of gov. of Ga. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, William and Mary Alumni Assn., Drama League America (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Ga. Chapter), Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Piedmont Driving, Capital City, Atlanta Writers', Atlanta City Club. *Home:* 60 E. 14th St. *Office:* 63 N. Pryor St., Atlanta, Ga.

COWLES, Edward Spencer, neurologist, psychiatrist; *b.* Williamsburg, Va., Sept. 22, 1879; *s.* John Bertram and Harriet (Spencer) C.; student William and Mary Coll., 1899-1902; M.D., Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, Va., 1907; post-grad. work Harvard Med. Sch.; unmarried. Dir. Psychopathic Sanitarium, Portsmouth, N.H., 1911-17; dir. psychopathology, New York Poly. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1917, until the hosp. was taken over by the U.S. Govt. in World War; spl. examiner War Dept. Local Bd., N.Y. City, 1917-18; dir. Park Av. Hosp., N.Y. City, since 1919. Organizer and founder, 1923, Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Scientific Healing, and med. dir. same; formerly med. mem. Joint Commn. to Investigate Healing for the P.E. Ch. of America; dir. of "Body and Soul" med. clinic, at St. Mark's; dir. Community Psychiatric Clinic. Mem. A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. Art, Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Manhattan, Church. Author of monographs: Psychopathology; The Psychology of Industrial Education; The Ministry of Healing; Religion and Medicine in the Church. *Address:* 591 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

COWLES, Emma Milton, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COWLES, Eugene, operatic singer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

COWLES, Frederic Albert, musical dir.; *b.* Columbus, Ky., Nov. 26, 1881; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Elizabeth (McGee) C.; ed. Louisville, New York, Chicago, under pvt. teachers, and short period of study in Europe; *m.* Charlotte Haile, of Staunton, Va., June 17, 1924. A founder and dir. Louisville Conservatory of Music; pres. Louisville Coll. of Music, Asso. Am. Guild Organists. Mem. Ky. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. since 1922). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kentucky, Pendennis, Arts. *Home:* 1605 S. Third Av. *Address:* 214 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

COWLES, Gardner, newspaper pub.; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* William Fletcher and Maria Elizabeth (LaMonte) C.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; *m.* Florence M. Call, of Algona, Ia., Dec. 3, 1884; children—Helen (Mrs. James D. Le Cron), Russell, Bertha (Mrs. Sumner D. Quarton), Florence (Mrs. David S. Kruidenier), John, Gardner. In newspaper business since 1903; pres., treas. and pub. The Register and Tribune Co., Des Moines, Ia., pubs. Des Moines Register, Sunday Register, and Evening Tribune; dir. Ia. Nat. Bank, Des Moines Savings Bank; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1899-1903. Independent Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Prairie, Hyperion, Wakonda Country. *Home:* 100 W. 37th St. *Address:* Register and Tribune, Des Moines, Ia.

COWLES, Genevieve Almeda, illustrator, artist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

COWLES, Henry Chandler, botanist; *b.* Kensington, Conn., Feb. 27, 1869; *s.* Henry Martyn and Eliza (Whittlesey) C.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1893; fellow in geology and botany, 1895-97, lab. asst., 1897-98, Ph.D., 1898, U. of Chicago; Sc.D., Oberlin, 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Waller, of Louisville, Ky., June 25, 1900; 1 dau., Harriet Elizabeth. Prof. natural sciences, Gates Coll., Neb., 1894-95; spl. field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, summer, 1895; instr. botany, 1902-07, asst. prof., 1907-11, asso. prof., 1911-15, prof. since 1915, chmn. dept. of botany since 1925, U. of Chicago. Mem. Ecol. Soc. America (pres. 1918), Bot. Soc. America (v.p. 1921, pres. 1922), Internat. Bot. Assn., Botanists of Central States, Assn. Am. Geographers (pres. 1910), A.A.A.S. (v.p. for botany, 1913), Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. *Author:* Vegetation of Sand Dunes of Lake Michigan, 1899; Plant Societies of Chicago, 1901; Text-book of Plant Ecology, 1911; Plant Societies of Chicago and Vicinity, 1913. *Home:* 5759 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

COWLES, John, newspaper pub.; *b.* Algona, Ia., Dec. 14, 1898; *s.* Gardner and Florence (Call) C.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1917; A.B., Harvard, 1920 as of 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Morley Bates, of Oswego, N.Y., July 18, 1923; 1 dau., Elizabeth Morley. Newspaper business, Des Moines, Ia., since 1920; asso. pub. The Register and Tribune Co.; pub. Des Moines Register and Des Moines Evening Tribune-News; dir. N. Am. Newspaper Alliance, N.Y. City. Visited Soviet Russia as newspaper corr., 1923. Served as pvt. and officer candidate 27th Co., O.T.S., Camp Lee, Va., World War. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Wakonda Country, Pow Wow. *Home:* 131 Tonawanda Drive. *Office:* Register and Tribune, Des Moines, Ia.

COWLES, John Henry, Masonic official; *b.* Edmonson Co., Ky., Aug. 22, 1863; *s.* Joseph Pleasant and Martha Ann (Mitchell) C.; ed. Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., and business coll.; unmarried. In wholesale mercantile and other lines of business many yrs., Louisville, Ky.; was head of John H. Cowles & Co., brass founders, also mem. Standard Printing Co., The Pyne Co., Martin & Cowles (ins.), Globe Bldg. & Loan Co. Grand Comdr. Supreme Council, 33°, Southern Jurisdiction A.A.S.R. of Freemasonry, since Oct. 1921. Mem. bd. dirs. Collegio Internazionale, Monte Mario, Rome, Italy. Capt. 1st Ky. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Columbia Country, Chevy Chase (Md.). *Address:* 1733 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

COWLES, Mrs. Josiah Evans (Ione Virginia Hill), club woman; *b.* Carthage, Ind., Mar. 13, 1858; *d.* Thomas Clarkson and Adaline (Butler) Hill; student Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1875, A.M., 1916; *m.* in Chicago, Josiah Evans Cowles, M.D., of Los Angeles, Calif., 1890. Pres. Calif. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1905-06; dir., 1904-06, treas., 1906-08, 1st v.p., 1908-12, pres., 1916-20, Gen. Federation Women's Clubs. Mem. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1101 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

COWLES, William Hutchinson, newspaper publisher; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Aug. 14, 1866; *s.* Alfred and Sarah Frances (Hutchinson) Cowles; B.A., Yale, 1887, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Harriet Bowen Cheney, of S. Manchester, Conn., Feb. 12, 1896; children—Harriet, William Hutchinson, Cheney. Began newspaper work as reporter at Chicago, 1889; owner and pub. Spokane Spokesman-Review since 1893. Dir. Associated Press. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University (New York, Chicago, Spokane); Spokane Country, Spokane City, Cœur d'Alene Boat, Santa Barbara Country. *Home:* 2602 W. 2d Av. *Office:* Morning Spokesman-Review, Spokane, Wash.

COWLES, William Lyman, educator; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 11, 1856; *s.* Samuel Dunton and Emily S. (Towne) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1878, L.H.D., 1925; post-grad. study, U. of Berlin, 1883-84; *m.* Martha Snell Hall, of Jamestown, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1905. Prof. Latin, Amherst, 1880-1925, now prof. emeritus. Lecturer on Latin lit., Smith Coll., 1886-94. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. at Rome; trustee Monson Acad. Mem. Am. Philol. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* 20 Northampton Rd., Amherst, Mass.

COWLING, Donald John, college pres.; *b.* Trevalga, Cornwall, Eng., Aug. 21, 1880; *s.* Rev. John P. and Mary K. (Stephens) C.; brought to America, 1882; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1902; A.B., Yale, 1903, A.M., 1904, B.D., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; D.D., Baker U., 1909; LL.D., Knox, 1919, Williams, 1920, Oberlin, 1921, Beloit Coll., 1922, Drury Coll., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth L. Stehman, of Mountville, Pa., June 27, 1907; children—Mary Ellen, Elizabeth, Margaret, Dorothy. Asst. prof. philosophy and English Bible, 1906-07, prof. philosophy, 1907-09, Baker U.; pres. Carleton Coll., since July 1, 1909. Author various mag. articles and pub. addresses. Pres. Assn. Am. Colls., 1918-19, Am. Council on Edn., 1918-19; chmn. finance com. same; chmn. com. in charge British Ednl. Mission, 1918; mem. nat. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace; mem. div. ednl. relations Nat. Research Council. Chmn. Congl. Tercentenary Commn., 1916-17; mem. exec. com. Pilgrim Memorial Fund Commn.; chmn. Congl. Nat. Council's Commn. on Missions, 1919-21; trustee Corpn. for Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; trustee Congl. Foundation for Edn.; trustee Chicago Theol.

Sem., Pillsbury Acad., Am. Univ. Union; pres. Religious Edn. Assn., 1924-26; mem. state exec. com. Minn. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Lesson Com. Internat. S.S. Assn. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (Yale), Book and Bond (Yale). *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic, St. Paul Athletic; City (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

COWLING, Herford Tynes, cinematographer, explorer; *b.* Nansemond Co., Va., Aug. 20, 1890; *s.* John Phillips and Caroline Weaver (Tynes) C.; student George Washington U., 1912-13; unmarried. Photographer and chief photographer U.S. Reclamation Service, 1910-17; traveled extensively in U.S., Can. and Mexico, 1913-16; headed cinematographic expdn., 1917, to Formosa, Philippines, Indo-China, Siam, Dutch East Indies, Australia, Tasmania, China, Japan, New Zealand and South Sea Islands, producing semi-ednl. and travel pictures; chief cinematographer and tech. dir. for Paramount—Burton Holmes Travel Films; made pictures of Europe in the remaking, 1919, including France, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Switzerland, Czecho-Slovakia, Italy, also Algeria, Tunisie, Tangier, Morocco, Sicily, Spain, Egypt, Palestine, Constantinople; expdn. to Cuba and Mexico, 1921; expdn. to British East Africa, filming big game hunting, 1922; India, Kashmir, Tibet, 1923-24 (round the world tour); China war corr., Sept.-Nov. 1924; made first moving pictures in Tibet of its people and customs. Mem. Federal Photographic Soc. (pres. 1915-16), Am. Soc. Cinematographers, S.A.R.; asso. Royal Photographic Soc., Great Britain. Awarded gold medal for photography, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Methodist. *Club:* Adventurers (Chicago). *Home:* Suffolk, Va. *Address:* 29 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

COWPER, Frederick Augustus Grant, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Island Pond, Vt., Mar. 3, 1883; *s.* Frederick Charles and Emma Agnes (Kidd) C.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1906, M.A., 1911; student U. of Strassburg, 1906-07, U. of Geneva, 1907-08, McGill U., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Mary Octavine Thompson, of Springfield, Mo., Apr. 17, 1909. Master French and German, St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1908; asst. and asso. prof. Romance langs., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1908-11; asst. prof. Romance langs., U. of Kan., 1911-17, U. of Wis., 1917-18, Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), Durham, N.C., 1918-20; prof. Romance langs., same coll., since 1920; prof. French, Asheville Summer Sch., 1922-24. Dir. of French, Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Federation Modern Lang. Teachers, Am. Assn. Teachers of Italian, N.C. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Foreign Policy Assn., N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon. Del. from Kan. to Progressive Party Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Episcopalian. *Author:* Substitute English Exercises to Part 1 of Fraser & Squair's French Grammar, 1912; The Sources, Date and Style of Ille et Galeron (by Gautier d'Arras), 1922; Italian Folk Tales and Folk Songs, 1923. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

COWPER, Harry Mattingly ("Holmes Cowper"), tenor soloist; *b.* Dundas, Ont., Can., Mar. 4, 1870; *s.* Roland Frederick and Sara Ann (Bishop) C.; Quaker Coll., Pickering, Ont., to 1888; pupil Frederick Walker, London, Eng., 1895-97; George Ferguson, Berlin; Vergenet, Paris; Gottschalk, Chicago; *m.* Kate Holmes, of Simcoe, Ont., Aug. 12, 1895; children—Marian Vennie Holmes, Gerald Holmes (dec.), Muriel Grace (Mrs. Willard Parrish). Tenor soloist with leading choral and oratorio socs., including 9 appearances with Apollo Club (Chicago), Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Pittsburgh Orchestra, Cincinnati Orchestra, Boston Festival, etc.; ch. positions, London and Chicago; teacher singing and interpretation Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1897-1900, Sherwood Sch. of Music, 1900-02; pvt. teacher, 1902-09; dean Coll. of Fine Arts and prof. singing, Drake U., 1909—. Song leader, Camp Dodge, Ia., Oct. 1917-Apr. 1919. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1074 31st St., Des Moines, Ia.

"COWPER, Holmes", see Harry Mattingly Cowper.

COWPERTHWAITE, Allen Corson, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

COX, see also Coxe.

COX, Albert Scott, artist. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

COX, Archibald, lawyer; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Rowland and Fanny Cummins (Hill) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Frances Bruen Perkins, of Boston, Mass., June 7, 1911; children—Archibald, Elizabeth Evarts, Mary Davenport, Robert Hill, Maxwell Evarts, Louis Anthony. Practiced in New York since 1899; practice largely devoted to matters of unfair competition, trade-marks, copyrights and patents. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COX, Argus, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COX, Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Wellingboro, Eng., Dec. 19, 1866; *s.* John and Deborah (Watts) C.; came to America, 1881; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1896-97; U. of Chicago, 1898-1901; *m.* Jennie Dunlap, of Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 26, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Carlisle and Brinkley, 1895-96, Argenta, Ark., 1894-95, 1st Ch., Little Rock, 1897-1913, Central Ch., Memphis since Jan. 1913; apptd. 1st probation officer of Federal Court, Memphis, Oct. 5, 1925. Pres. Bapt. Advance Pub. Co., Little Rock, for many yrs.; ex-pres. Bd. Bapt. Schs. and Colls., Ark.; ex-pres. bd. trustees Central Bapt. Coll., Conway, Ark.; sec. bd. trustees Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Memphis; mem. State Bapt. Mission Board; trustee Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn.; pres. bd. dirs. Bethany Training Home, Memphis. Founder of Memphis Noon Prayer Meeting, Jan. 1914; city organizer Memphis Ann. Bible Conf., 1920. Author of a book of verse, a booklet, An Army Y.M.C.A. Parson; also pamphlets and published sermons. *Address:* 1272 Vinton Av., Memphis, Tenn.

COX, Channing Harris, ex-governor; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Feb. 28, 1879; *s.* Charles Edson and Evelyn (Randall) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901, LL.D., 1923; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; LL.D., Tufts, 1923; *m.* Mary Emery Young, of Brookline, Mass., Feb. 18, 1915; 1 dau., Nancy. Began practice of law at Boston, 1904; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1910-15 (speaker, 1915-18); lt. gov. of Mass., 1919-20, gov., 1921-22 and 1923-24. V.p. First Nat. Bank of Boston. *Home:* 173 Beacon St. *Office:* 67 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

COX, Charles Elbridge, judge; *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Feb. 21, 1860; *s.* Aaron and Mary Ann (Skaggs) C.; common sch. edn.; studied law under Justice William E. Niblack, of Supreme Court of Ind.; *m.* Emma M. Cooley, of Indianapolis, June 10, 1884; children—Mrs. Elinor Karsten, Samuel Leslie, Charles E. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1889; associated with preceptor in practice at Indianapolis, 1889, until latter's death, 1893; librarian Ind. Supreme Court, 1883-89; chief deputy pros. atty., Marion Co., Ind., 1891-94; city judge, Indianapolis, 2 terms, 1895-99, declined 3d term; unanimously nominated judge of Criminal Court, 1902, but entire ticket defeated; justice Supreme Court of Ind., term 1911-17. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* Boulderbrook Farm, R.D. J, Indianapolis, Ind.

COX, C(larence) Brown, clergyman, educator; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 18, 1873; *s.* Rev. George H. (D.D.) and Nannie E. (McPherson) C.; A.B., N.C. Coll., Mt. Pleasant, N.C., 1895, A.M., 1897; B.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1924; *m.* Cordelia E. Spangler, of Gettysburg, Pa., 1898 (died 1911); children—Catherine, Cordelia; *m.* 2d, Blanch Mearig Kuhlman, of Norfolk, Va., 1912; children—Elizabeth, Martha, C. Brown, Mary, Alfred Bard (dec.). Ordained Luth. ministry, 1898; pastor Asheville, N.C., 1898-1900, Greenville, Tenn., 1900-03, Burlington, N.C., 1903-11, Norfolk, Va., 1911-14; pres. Marion Junior Coll. since 1916. Pres. Luth. Synod of Va.; del. United Luth. Ch. America since 1918. Democrat. Kiwanian. *Home:* Marion, Va.

COX, Daniel Hargate, naval architect; *b.* New York, Mar. 13, 1872; *s.* Townsend and Anne H. (Townsend) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894, Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., 1898; *m.* Frances L. Buckler, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 3, 1903. Resigned from Navy as naval constr., 1902; sec.-treas. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., since 1910; mem. firm Cox & Stevens. Mgr. ship constrn., U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., July 1917-June 1918. *Clubs:* Down Town, Engineers', Army and Navy, Rockaway Hunt, New York Yacht, Whitehall. *Home:* Lawrence, L.I. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

COX, Edward Eugene, congressman; *b.* Mitchell Co., Ga., Apr. 3, 1880; *s.* Stephen Edward and Mary (Williams) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Camilla, Ga., 1898; LL.B., Mercer U., 1902; *m.* Roberta Patterson, of Macon, Ga., Jan. 19, 1902 (died 1916); children—Lamar Patterson, Mary Bennet; *m.* 2d, Grace Hill, of Cordele, Ga., Aug. 5, 1918; 1 dau., Gene. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1902, and began practice at Camilla; apptd. judge Superior Court of Albany Circuit, 1912, and later elected to same office; resigned to become candidate for Congress, 1916 (defeated); mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 2d Ga. Dist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Camilla, Ga.

COX, Eleanor Rogers, author; *b.* Enniskillen, Ireland; *d.* Patrick and Anne (McCaffery) C.; came with family to U.S. in childhood; ed. St. Gabriel's High Sch., New York, and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. Contbr. poems, notably those dealing with Celtic myth and legend, to Century Magazine, Smart Set, Harper's Weekly, New York Sunday Times Magazine, etc.; also contbr. short stories, poems and essays to various mags.; editor Inisfail (ednl. lit. mag.), 1922-25. One of poets chosen by com. of Poetry Soc. America to represent Am. poetry from 1900-19. Lecturer. Mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America. Catholic. *Author:* A Hosting of Heroes, 1911; Latter Day Poetry of Ireland, 1913; Singing Fires of Erin, 1916; Finovar of the Fair Eyelids, 1918; Austin Dobson, Poet and Friend, 1921; Andrew Lang, 1922; Lord Byron, 1923. *Home:* 444 W. 124th St., New York, N.Y.

COX, Frederick Irving, interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Rockaway, N.J., May 25, 1870; *s.* John Backster and Caroline (Cooper) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Anna A. Simpson, of Dover, N.J., Nov. 24, 1897; children—Mrs. Asenath Priest, James Huston Simpson. Began with dry goods firm of James H. Simpson, Dover, N.J., becoming mgr. and buyer; for many yrs. identified with Belding Bros. & Co., silk mfrs., N.Y. City; organized Silk Expn., Grand Central Palace, 1920. Mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Sept. 1, 1921. Ex-pres. Silk Travelers' Assn. America; mem. Commercial Travelers' Assn. America (nat. council). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 1714 19th St. N.W. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C.

COX, George Clark, writer, investment counsel; *b.* Columbus, Ohio, May 17, 1865; *s.* Edward Wesley and Mary Hollingsworth (Clarke) C.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1900; studied U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1899-1902; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Alice Maude Chapman, of Ridgewood, N.J., Aug. 23, 1893. Clergyman of P.E. Ch., 1888-1908; resigned ministry, 1908, because of change in theol. views. Asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1908-11; asst. prof. philosophy, Dartmouth, 1911-15; practice as expert ins. adviser, N.Y. City, 1915-20; econ. analyst since 1920. Mem. firm Cox and Trainer, investment counsel, since June 1, 1924; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. Trustee Montclair Art Assn., 1920-24. *Clubs:* Harvard, Railroad (New York). Contbr. to Jour. of Philosophy, N.Y. Times Annalist, also to newspapers and mags. on philos. and economic topics. *Author:* The Public Conscience, 1922. *Home:* 47 Union St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 280 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

COX, G(eorge) Howland, banker; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., Oct. 9, 1854; *s.* James Valentine and Mercy Nye (Howland) C.; ed. U.S. Mil. Acad. (non-grad.); *m.* Ella, *d.* Zenas and Mary (Tobey) Whittemore, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 25, 1877; 1 son, George Howland. Clk. in Mt. Washington Glass Works, New Bedford, 1872-74; in employ of Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., 1875-1902; dir. and chmn. bd. Cambridge (Mass.) Trust Co., 1902-09, since pres.; pres. Bd. of Park Commrs., Cambridge, 1893; sec. and treas. Met. Improvement League; mem. State Armory Commn., 1901; dir. and treas. Cambridge Home for Aged People; trustee, Dowse Inst., Cambridge Hosp.; ex-pres. Cambridge Bd. of Trade. Mason. *Clubs:* Colonial, Cambridge (Cambridge); Boston City (Boston); Wamsutta (New Bedford). *Address:* 1336 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

COX, Harvey Warren, university pres.; *b.* Birmingham, Ill., Feb. 19, 1875; *s.* Christopher Columbus and Salisa (Richardson) C.; Ph.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1902; A.M., U. of Neb., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; LL.D., U. of Fla., 1920; *m.* Daisy Esther Frisbie, of Red Cloud, Neb., Aug. 26, 1903; children—Warren Edward, Ruth Esther, Albert Frisbie. Prof. philosophy, Neb. Wesleyan U.,

1902-09; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1910-11; professor philosophy, 1911-20, dean Teachers' Coll., 1916-20, U. of Fla.; pres. Emory U., Aug. 1920—. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. Dist. supervisor of personnel methods, S.A.T.C., Southeastern Dist., 1918. *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

COX, Henry Joseph, meteorologist; *b.* Newton, Mass., Apr. 5, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Hannah M. (Perkins) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; hon. A.M., Norwich U., 1887, and Sc.D., 1914; *m.* Mary, *d.* C. C. Cavanagh, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 8, 1887; children—Henry Perkins, Arthur Cavanagh, Paul Greenwood (killed in action nr. Soissons, France, July 18, 1918). Prof. Norwich U., 1886-88; in weather service since Aug. 1, 1884; sr. meteorologist, since July 1, 1924; became sr. in charge North Central Forecast Dist., Chicago; also in charge of corn and wheat region service of Weather Bur., and formerly in charge spl. researches in agrl. meteorology. Mem. Geog. Soc. Chicago (pres. 1905-07, 1922-24), Chicago Acad. Science (chmn. bd. scientific govs.), Assn. Am. Geographers; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc. (councilor), The Mediævalists. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Quadrangle, Chicago Yacht. *Author:* Weather Bureau Records in Court; Lantern Slides in Teaching of Meteorology (Bull. 3, Geog. Soc. Chicago); Recent Advances in Meteorology; Notes of a Meteorologist in Europe; The Weather Bureau and the Cranberry Industry; Weather and Climate of Chicago; Weather Forecasting in United States (joint author); Influence of Great Lakes upon Movement of Storms; Thermal Belts and Fruit Growing in North Carolina Mountain Region. Writer popular articles in American Magazine on Weather, 1920-22; also bulls. and reports on spl. researches for the Weather Bur. Spl. writer Chicago Daily News, and other publs. *Home:* 5220 Blackstone Av. *Office:* Weather Bureau, Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

COX, Ignatius Wiley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 20, 1883; *s.* James Herman and Mary Genevieve (Schark) C.; ed. Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md.; studied philosophy and theology, Woodstock (Md.) Coll., A.B., 1908, A.M., 1909; Ph.D., Fordham, 1922. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1902; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1917; prof. poetry and rhetoric, Boston Coll., 1909-14, prof. philosophy, 1919-21; prof. philosophy, Fordham, 1921-25, student counselor, 1923-25. Dir. in Eastern U.S. of Knights of the Blessed Sacrament, 1921-25; editor Pilgrim (quarterly mag.) since 1925. Mem. N.E. Assn. Schs. and Colls., Philos. Assn. Eastern Jesuits. *Author:* Ontology (textbook on philosophy), 1923. Lecturer and preacher. *Address:* 503 E. Fordham Rd., New York, N.Y.

COX, Isaac Joslin, univ. prof.; *b.* West Creek, Ocean County, N.J., Nov. 19, 1873; *s.* Walter Scott and Almeda (Joslin) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1896, research in Archivo General, City of Mexico, summer; 1898-1911; U. of Tex., 1900, U. of Chicago, 1901, U. of Wis., 1902; fellow Am. History, U. of Pa., 1902-04, Ph.D., 1904, research fellowship, 1911-12; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Yost, of Cleveland, July 11, 1899. Teacher and v.prin. San Antonio (Tex.) Acad., 1896-1902; instr. history, 1904-06, asst. prof., 1906-12, asso. prof., 1912-19, U. of Cincinnati; prof. history, Northwestern U., since 1919. Shaw lectureship, Johns Hopkins U., 1911-12. Life mem. Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc.; pres. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1909-10; fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Doheny Research Foundation, in Mexico, 1918, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta; corr. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc.; Presbyn. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); University (Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* The Journeys of LaSalle and His Companions (2 vols.), 1905; The Early Exploration of Louisiana, 1906; The West Florida Controversy, 1798-1813, 1918. Editorial work on New International Encyclopedia, 1903; contbr. encyclopedias Americana and Britannica, Am. Historical Review, etc.; actively engaged on a series of frontier studies covering the early relations between Spain and the U.S.; lecturer on Spain and Hispanic America. *Home:* 2611 Hartzell St., Evanston, Ill.

COX, J. Elwood, banker, mfr.; *b.* Rich Square, Northampton Co., N.C., Nov. 1, 1856; *s.* Jonathan E. and Elizabeth A. (Hare) C.; ed. Guilford Coll., N.C., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., business coll., Baltimore; *m.* Bertha E. Snow, of High Point, N.C., Oct. 23, 1878. Pres. Commercial Nat. Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank, Thomasville, N.C., Greensboro (N.C.) Loan & Trust Co., Virginia Trust Co., Richmond, Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., Greensboro, N.C.; also pres. High Point (N.C.) Savings and Trust Co.; dir. Southern Exposition Bldg. (cost $1,000,000), High Point, High Point Hotel Co. Rep. nominee for gov. N.C., 1908. Mem. Friends Ch. Chmn. bd. trustees Guilford Coll. and High Point pub. schs. Mem. exec. council and pres. nat. bank sect. of Am. Bankers' Assn., 1917, treas., 1923; apptd., 1921, on State Highway Commn. of N.C., to expend $50,000,000 on highways; mem. com. from N.C. on War Finance Corpn.; trustee George Peabody Coll. for Teachers. *Address:* High Point, N.C.

COX, James B., lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

COX, James M(iddleton), ex-governor; *b.* Jacksonburg, O., Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* Gilbert and Eliza A. C.; pub. and high sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret Blair, of Chicago, Sept. 15, 1917. Raised on farm; worked in printer's office; taught country sch.; became newspaper reporter and connected in editorial capacity with Cincinnati Enquirer; bought the Dayton Daily News, 1898, and the Springfield Press-Republic, 1903, forming The News League of Ohio; bought the Miami Metropolis, Miami, Fla., and the Canton News, Canton, O., 1923. Mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 3d Ohio Dist.; governor of Ohio, 1913-15, 1917-19, and 1919-21; Dem. nominee for Pres. of U.S., 1920. Episcopalian. *Home:* Trailsend, Dayton, O. *Office:* Dayton Daily News, Dayton, O.

COX, James Monroe, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

COX, John Harrington, univ. prof.; *b.* in Ill., May 27, 1863; *s.* Isaac and Mary Ann (Harrington) C.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1891; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Ph.D., 1923; Litt.D., O. Wesleyan U., 1923; *m.* Mrs. Annie (Bush) Long, of Erie, Pa., June 28, 1904. Ednl. dir. Twenty-third St. Branch, Y.M.C.A., New York, 1897-99; prof. English lang. and lit., U. of N.D., 1901-02; instr. in English philology, 1902-03, asso. prof., 1903-04, prof. since 1904, W.Va. U. Inst. dir., writer, and pub. lecturer. Pres. and gen. editor West Virginia Folk-Lore Soc. Lecturer in U. of Chicago, summer, 1914, U. of Mo., summer, 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Poetry Soc. of America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Literature in the Common Schools, 1908; Knighthood in Germ and Flower, 1910; A Chevalier of Old France, 1911; Folk Tales of East and West, 1912; Siegfried, 1915. Also spl. sch edits. of Beowulf, 1910; A Knight of Arthur's Court, 1910; Sir Gawain and the Green Knight (London), 1911; The Song of Roland, 1912; A Hero of Old France (London), 1913; Folk-Songs of the South, 1925. Contbr. to sch. jours. and Jour. Am. Folk-Lore. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

COX, Katherine Hamilton Cabell (Mrs. William Ruffin Cox); *b.* Richmond, Va.; *d.* Gen. Henry Coalter (C.S.A.) and Jane C. (Alston) Cabell; ed. pvt. schs., Richmond and New York; *m.* Maj. Herbert Augustine Claiborne (C.S.A.), of Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1882 (died Feb. 15, 1902); children—Jeanie Alston (dec.), Herbert Augustine, Hamilton Cabell; *m.* 2d, Gen. William Ruffin Cox (C.S.A.), of N.C., June 21, 1905. Pres. Colonial Dames of America in the State of Va., since 1897; pres. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, 12 yrs., now hon. pres. (Kate Cabell Cox scholarship in Am. history, founded at U. of Va. in her honor by Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America); hon. pres. Order of the Crown in America; v.p. Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities; mem. First Families of Va. (1607-20), D.A.R., U.D.C., George Washington Memorial Assn., Va. War History Commn., English-Speaking Union; v.regent for S.C. Conf. Memorial Literary Soc.; financial sec. Girls Memorial Home; v.regent for Va. Mt. Vernon Ladies Assn. of the Union; v.chmn. woman's com. Va. div. Council of Nat. Defense; mem. bd. govs. Am. br. Sulgrave Instn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colonial Dames (Washington); Country, Art, Woman's (pres. 3 terms). *Home:* 609 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

COX, Laurie Davidson, landscape architect; *b.* Londonderry, N.S., Can., Aug. 18, 1885; *s.* George Wilbert and Evangeline (Davidson) C.; brought to U.S., 1894; grad. high sch., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1900; A.B., Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S., 1903; S.B. in Landscape Architecture, Harvard, 1908; *m.* Gretchen Smith Sanborn, of Henniker, N.H., Sept. 7, 1910; children—Barbara Sanborn, Laurie Davidson, Priscilla De Lanie. Asst. city engr., Boulder, Colo., 1909; associate of T. Glenn Phillips, in landscape architecture, Detroit, Mich., 1909-11; landscape engr. Los Angeles (Calif.) Park Commn., 1911-14; designed Exposition Park, Lincoln Park, Griffith Park, Municipal Conservatory—all at Los Angeles; asst. prof. landscape architecture, N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, 1914-18, prof. since 1918, also pvt. practice. Constrn. supt. U.S. Shipping Bd. under John Nolen, city planner, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Faculty, Liederkranz. Head coach Syracuse U. Lacrosse team, winning World's title in Eng., 1923; editor Lacrosse Guide (ann. publn.). *Home:* 136 Kensington Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

COX, Leonard Martin, naval officer; *b.* New Liberty, Ky., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Attila and Kate Ware (Martin) C.; C.E., Rensselaer Inst., 1892; *m.* Jane Torbitt Castleman, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 16, 1895; 1 dau., Katharine Castleman. Engring. work, L. & N. R.R., until 1899; commd. lt. jr. grade, Corps of Civ. Engrs., U.S.N., Feb. 23, 1899; lt., Apr. 16, 1907; lt. comdr., Oct. 9, 1909; comdr., Aug. 29, 1916, capt., 1921. In charge constrn. floating dry dock Dewey, 1903-06; chief engr. Louisville, Henderson & St. Louis R.R., 1906-07; mem. Alaskan R.R. Commn. by presdl. appmt., 1912-13 (commn. made first report on which appropriation for Alaskan railroads was based). During World War pub. works officer, Navy Yard, New York, until Sept. 1917; in charge of all pub. works 12th Naval Dist. South of San Francisco Bay, including constrn. air station and marine expeditionary base, San Diego, until Nov. 1918; asst. mgr. Div. of Shipyard Plants, Emergency Fleet Corpn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; transferred to Mare Island Navy Yard as public works officer of 12th Naval Dist., June 1919; retired, May 31, 1923; now consulting engr., on maritime projects, Calif. and Mexico. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Norman medal, 1907), Naval Inst., A.A.A.S., Internat. Navigation Congress, Soc. Am. Milit. Engrs., Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, (Washington, D.C.); Commercial, Engineers', Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* 2915 Ashley Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Mechanics Institute Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

COX, Louise Howland King, painter; *b.* San Francisco, June 23, 1865; pupil Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League and Kenyon Cox; *m.* Kenyon Cox, June 30, 1892 (died Mar. 17, 1919). Awards: 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1896; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Represented in Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington (Evans gift). A.N.A., 1902. Resided in Italy since 1922.*

COX, Palmer, author, artist; Apr. 28, 1840-July 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

COX, Richard Garfield, college pres.; *b.* Ebensburg, Pa., Jan. 1, 1881; *s.* Hiram B. and Jennie (Evans) C.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1902; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1906, 07; A.M., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Maddox, of Owenton, Ky., June 1, 1905. Teacher, Todd Sem., Woodstock, Ill., 1902-03, South Ky. Coll., Hopkinsville, Ky., 1903-05, Columbia (Tenn.) Mil. Acad., 1905-10; prof. mathematics, Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1911-13; dean Ward-Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1913-17; pres. Nashville Coll. for Young Women, 1917-18; Y.M.C.A. ednl. sec. and lecturer, France and Germany, 1918-19; pres. Gulf Park Coll., Gulfport, Miss., since June 1919. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason (32°). Dir. Chamber of Commerce; dist. gov. Rotary Internat., 1925-26. *Home:* Gulfport, Miss.

COX, Roy, banker; *b.* Hartville, Mo., June 1888; *s.* Argus and Emma C.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1910; *m.* Juliet Williams, of Springfield, Mo., Jan. 28, 1914; 1 son, Roy. Manager for Freehold Investment Co., Springfield, 1910-15; cashier Am. Savings Bank, Springfield, 1915-18; with auditing dept., U.S.A., stationed at Paris, France, Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; v.p. Trinidad (Colo.) Nat. Bank, 1919-21, pres. since Oct. 1921. Pres. Colorado Bankers Assn., 1924-25. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), K.P. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Trinidad, Colo.

COX, William Elijah, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COX, William Stakely, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COXE, see also Cox.

COXE, Alfred Conkling, judge. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

COXE, Macgrane, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

COXE, William Briscom, marine engr.; *b.* Reading, Pa., Feb. 25, 1869; *s.* Charles Chauncey and Annie Ellen (Griscom) C.; grad. Royal Tech. Coll., Charlottenburg, Berlin, 1891; served apprenticeship as marine engr., with J. & G. Thompson, Clyde Bank, Scotland, also with North German Lloyd repair plant, Bremerhaven, Germany; *m.* Helen Baer, of Reading, Pa., Apr. 30, 1904. Fgn. rep. and asst. gen. supt., William Cramp & Sons Shipbuilding Co.. Phila., 1898-1904; delivered to Russia, from Cramps, the battleship Retvizan and the cruiser Variag; to Japan, the cruiser Kasagi; pres. Harlan & Hollingsworth Corpn., Wilmington, Del., 13½ yrs.; pres. Reading Paper Mills Co.; gen. mgr. for Pusey & Jones Co. of the Wilmington and Gloucester, N.J., plants; dir. Wilmington Trust Co., Equitable Trust Co. of Wilmington, Keystone Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Served as sr. lt. U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; dist. mgr. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Delaware River Dist., World War, 1917-19. Pres. Atlantic Coast Shipbuilders' Assn., 1917-20; mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Inst. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (Eng.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', Lawyers' (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Racquet, University (Phila.); Wyomissing (Reading, Pa.); Wilmington City, Wilmington Country. *Home:* Bellevue, Del. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., 136 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

COX-McCORMACK, Nancy, Mrs., sculptor; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1885; *d.* Herschel McCullough and Nancy Morgan Cox (second cousins); graduate Ward Sem., Nashville, Tenn.; *m.* Nov. 20, 1903; divorced. Principal works. "Harmony," original in pvt. collection of C. S. Scotten, Chicago, copy in Nashville Art Mus.; Carmack Memorial, heroic figure of Edward W. Carmack, on Capitol grounds, Nashville, Tenn., busts of Ambassadors Henry C. Fletcher and Hugh C. Wallace; bust of William H. Mitchell, banker, Chicago; bust of Giacomo Boni, Capitoline Mus., Rome, Italy; bronze of Benito Mussolini; bronze of Gen. Primo de Rivera of Spain; also various statues, portraits of children, etc. *Author:* (juveniles) Peeps, 1918; Sparkles, 1919. Presbyn. Mem. Western Soc. Sculptors. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Arts, Cordon. *Studio:* 1245 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

COY, Owen Cochran; *b.* Farragut, Ia., Apr. 16, 1884; *s.* Rev. Charles Fremont and Lucia May (Cochran) C.; Ph.B., Coll. of Pacific, 1907; M.A., Stanford, 1909; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1918; *m.* Hazel Broderick, of Eureka, Calif., June 18, 1913; children—Glenn Broderick, Barbara May, Margaret Elma, Clyde Francis. Asst. in history, Stanford, 1908-09; head of history dept., Eureka (Calif.) High Sch., 1909-13; asst. in history, U. of Calif., 1914-15; with Calif. Hist. Survey Commn., 1915-23; dir. and archivist, 1919-23; dir. Calif. State Hist. Assn. since 1923; asso. prof. history, U. of Southern Calif., since 1925. Exec. sec. Calif. War History Com. and historian Calif. State Council of Defense, 1918-19. Lecturer in Am. history, Mills Coll., Jan.-May 1922. Mem. bd. dirs. Wesley Foundation at U. of Calif. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Southern Calif., and several local hist. socs. Republican. Methodist. Author of Guide to County Archives of California; The Care and Use of County Archives; Genesis of California Counties; History of California County Boundaries; also articles on Calif. history and archives. Editor: Architectural History of Mission San Carlos Borromeo; California History Nugget. Editor and compiler: Pictorial History of California. *Home:* 639 W. 32d St. *Office:* 3551 University Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

COYE, William Henry, furniture consultant; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Albert and Mary (Pugh) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Gilbertson, of Grand Rapids, Oct. 5, 1882; children—Mary Ethel (dec.), Nina Belle, Clarence William. Employed in furniture factories, Grand Rapids, until 1886; supt. factory, Milwaukee, 1886, Oshkosh, 1887; factory mgr. successively at Burlington (Ia.), Kankakee (Ill.), Marshfield (Wis.), 1888-1900; mgr. and treas. Coye Furniture Co., Stevens Pt., Wis., 1900-17; counsel for Nat. Furniture Mfrs.' Assn. since 1917, also counsel since 1919 for Southern Furniture Mfrs.' Assn., Nat. Assn. Chair Mfrs., Nat. Extension Table Assn.; sec. Nat. Refrigerator Mfrs.' Assn. Sec. Furniture War Service Com., Washington, D.C., 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Grand Rapids Athletic. *Home:* 543 Avalon Terrace, Grand Rapids, Mich.

COYLE, Eugene, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

COYLE, Henry, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

COYLE, William Radford, congressman; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 10, 1878; *s.* Randolph and Mary (Radford) C.; prep. edn., Western and Central high schs. and Corcoran Scientific Sch., Washington, D.C.; short course, Naval War Coll., 1900; Law Sch., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Jane Weston Dodson, of Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 21, 1904; children—William Radford, Jane Weston. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1896-99; with U.S. Marines, 1900-06, advancing to capt.; salesman and sales mgr., Weston, Dodson & Co., Inc., coal miners, 1907-24, now v.p.; mem. firm Charles M. Dodson Co.; dir. Weston Corpn., Dodson Realty Co., Dodson Bituminous Coal Co.; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 30th Pa. Dist. Capt. N.G. Pa., 1913-14; capt. and maj. U.S. Marines, 1918; four-minute man; chmn. Red Cross Campaigns; etc. Mem. Am. Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars; pres. Am. Wholesale Coal Assn., 1921-22. Mem. Grange. Republican. Episcopalian. Elk. *Clubs:* Bethlehem, Lions, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Northampton Country, Saucon Valley, Whitehall (New York). *Home:* 47 E. Church St. *Office:* Dodson Bldg., Bethlehem, Pa.

CRABB, Alfred Leland, teacher; *b.* Warren Co., Ky., Jan. 22, 1884; *s.* James Wade and Annie (Arbuckle) C.; student Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1903-04, Southern Normal Sch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1904-06, Western Teachers Coll., Bowling Green, 1908-10; B.S., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1916; Ph.D., 1925, U. of Chicago; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1921; *m.* Bertha Gardner, of Morgantown, Ky., Aug. 16, 1911; 1 son, Alfred Leland. Teacher rural schs., Ky.; pres. Consolidated Sch., St. Gabriel, La., 1907-09, McKinley Sch., Paducah, Ky., 1911-13, Salisbury Sch., Louisville, 1913-16; instr. in edn., Western Teachers Coll., 1916-23; instr. summer schs., Eastern Teachers Coll., Richmond, Ky., and U. of Fla.; chmn. faculty, Teachers Coll., Bowling Green, since 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Ky. Edul. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. Kiwanian. Wrote: (thesis) A Study in the Nomenclature and Mechanics Employed in Catalogue Presentations of Courses in Education, 1925. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

CRABBE, Charles C., lawyer; *b.* Madison Co., O., Nov. 1, 1878; *s.* John W. and Ellen (Minshall) C.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1904; *m* Isa M. Roth, of London, O., Sept. 22, 1904; 1 son, J. Roth. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1904, and began practice at London; pros. atty. Madison Co., O., 3 terms, 1912-18; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1918-22 (Rep. floor leader, 1920-22); atty. gen. of Ohio 2 terms, 1922-26. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 89 Bullitt Park Pl. *Address:* State House, Columbus, O.

CRABTREE, Charlotte ("Lotta"), actress; 1847-Sept. 25, 1924. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CRABTREE, Frederick, engineer; Feb. 1, 1867-Feb. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CRABTREE, James William, sec. National Education Assn.; *b.* Crabtree (P.O.), Scioto Co., O., Apr. 18, 1864; *s.* Peter and Sarah Catherine (Williams) C.; grad. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1887; B.S., Bloomfield Scientific Inst., 1890; B.A. and M.A., U. of Neb., 1908; traveled abroad, 1907; *m.* Donna A. Wilson, of Nebraska City, Neb., July 6, 1899. Taught in rural schs. for six years; supt. schs., Ashland, Neb., 1889-95; asst. teacher mathematics, U. of Nebraska, 1895-96; prin. Beatrice (Neb.) High Sch., 1896-97; state high sch. insp. for U. of Neb., 1897-1904; pres. Peru State Normal Sch., 1904-10; state supt. pub. instrn. of Neb., 1910-11; pres. River Falls (Wis.) State Teachers Coll., 1911-17; sec. Nat. Education Assn., since 1917 (membership increased from 7,300 to 150,000 in 9 yrs.). Pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1897-98; treas. N.E.A., 1904; mem. Nat. Council Edn.; mem. Neb. Acad. Science, North Central Assn. Secondary Schs. and Colls.; sec. Central Assn. State Normal School Presidents, 1908. Republican. Campbellite (Christian). *Author:* Roll of Honor Word Book, 1899; The Crabtree Speller, 1908; School Management, 1910; The Canvasser and His Victims; Dr. Butler, Dr. Pritchett, and Child Labor Pamphlet; also edul. pamphlets and reports. *Address:* 1201 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CRAFT, Clarence Christian, M.D., magnetician; *b.* Gaston, S.C., Sept. 28, 1880; *s.* of David Elmore and Mary Louisa (Richter) C.; B.S., S.C. Mil. Acad., 1902; M.D., George Washington U., 1909; *m.* Charlotte Maye Thomas, Washington, Dec. 6, 1911; children—Hume Richter, Warren Frederick. Aid, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1903-05, on U.S.S. Patterson, assisting in making soundings for Army and Navy cable, from Cape Flattery to Sitka, Alaska, summer of 1903; surveying harbor of Kiska, Aleutian Is., summer of 1904, and survey of H.I., Oct. 1904-Mar. 1905; magnetic observer in various states, 1905-07; computer Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, to 1909; magnetic observer. Comdr. Peary's auxiliary ship Erik, July-Oct. 1908, going as far north as Etah, Greenland; surgeon and magnetic observer aboard yacht Carnegie from Aug. 3, 1909-June 1, 1911; since in med. practice; in pub. health work, Florence, S.C., 1914-16, and since Sept. 1, 1921; cons. bacteriologist Saunders Mem. Hosp. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Club:* Explorers (New York). *Home:* Florence, S.C.

CRAFT, James Pressley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartwell, Ga., June 14, 1885; *s.* John Franklin and Ellen (Goss) C.; S.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1906; Thayer scholar, Harvard, 1908-09, A.M., 1909; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1912; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1920; *m.* Edith Galphin, of Hartwell, Ga., June 29, 1910; children—James Pressley, Edith. Teacher acad. and pub. schs., Ga., until 1910; ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1912; pastor Louisville, Ga., 1912-16, Swainsboro, 1916-17, Shellman, 1918-19; prof. Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1919-21; pres. Averett Coll. (Jr.) for Young Women, Danville, Va., since 1921. Mem. Southern Bapt. Conv., Va. Gen. Assn., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Rotarian. *Home:* Danville, Va.

CRAFT, Marcella, opera singer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 11, 1880; *d.* Maj. Hiram Joseph and Louisa Margaret (Caldwell) C.; pupil of late Charles R. Adams, Boston; studied tone production and voice placing with Alessandro Guagni, Milan, Italy, and dramatic art with Francisco Mottino. Soloist Mother Ch. of Christ, Scientist, and Congress Sq. Ch., Portland, Me., before studying for opera. Sang in 6 provincial theatres in Italy, in opera at Mayence, Germany, 2 yrs., Kiel, 2 yrs., Royal Opera House, Munich, 5 yrs.; was guest artist at Royal Opera House, Berlin, Hanover, Mannheim, Covent Garden, London, etc.; returned to U.S., 1914, and has appeared extensively in concerts; sang with New York Philharmonic Orchestra, Chicago, Phila., San Francisco, Cincinnati, St. Louis and Minneapolis symphony orchestras, also at Worcester (Mass.) Festival, Oberlin May Festival, etc.; toured as guest artist with San Carlo Opera Co., also with Soc. of Am. Singers, New York, and with Chicago Opera Co., seasons, 1920-21; repertoire includes over 40 operatic rôles. Apptd. official singer for Ann. Sunrise Easter Services on top of Mt. Rubidoux, Riverside, Calif. *Home:* 3 Prospect Pl., Riverside, Calif.

CRAFTS, Leo Melville, M.D.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 3, 1863; *s.* Maj. Amasa and Mary Jane (Henry) C.; B.L., U. of Minn., 1886; M.D., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Amelia I. Burgess, of Minneapolis, Sept. 4, 1901. House phys., Boston City Hosp., 1889-91; practiced in Minneapolis since 1892; prof. nervous and mental diseases, 1893-1908, dean, 1897-1903, Hamline Med. Sch., also trustee Corpn. Hamline Med. Sch.; visiting neurologist various hosps. Pres. Progressive Club, Hennepin Co., 1913; v.chmn. Prog. State Central Com., 1914. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Minn. State Med. Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Minn. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.A.R., Phi Rho Sigma, Native Sons of Minn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Com. Am. Physicians on Med. Preparedness, Med. Advisory Bd. of U.S. Selective Service, etc.; del. Internat. Congress of Medicine, London, 1913. Pres. Minn. State S.S. Assn., 1893-95; mem. Am. Legion, Am. Automobile Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Sulgrave Instn., Minn. Hist. Soc. Conglist. Chief neurologist on spl. neuro-psychiatric bd., examining the command at Camp Funston, summer 1918; attending specialist in neuro-psychiatry for U.S. Vet. Bur. Author of text book on Epidemic Encephalitis and numerous monographs on med. topics; accredited by Nat. Research Council with 4 contributions to med. science, as result of original research; after-dinner speaker. One of originators of movement for Minn. Nat. Park and Forest Reserve. *Clubs:* Professional Men's; Bloomington Golf. *Home:* 610 5th St., S.E. *Office:* Physicians and Surgeons Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

CRAFTS, Sara Jane, teacher. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CRAGIN, Laura Ella, reader, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Henry Benjamin and Laura Fales (Strong) C.; ed. Nat. Kindergarten Coll., Chicago. Has appeared widely in dramatic and interpretative recitals, including Bible readings, stories from the great writers, afternoons with Tennyson and Shakespeare, musical readings, Browning recitals, etc. Sec. Boston Browning Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Kindergarten Stories for the Sunday School and Home, 1903; Kindergarten Bible Stories, 1905; Old Testament Stories for Little Children, 1910; Sunday Story Hour, 1917. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

CRAGO, Thomas Spencer, ex-congressman; *b.* Carmichaels, Pa., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* John N. and Permelia (Spencer) C.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., 1892, Princeton U., 1893; *m.* Margaret Leah Hoge, of Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1897; children—Leah A., John Hughes, Ruth Constance. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1894, and since practiced in Waynesburg; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 23d Pa. Dist. and 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), Pa. at large; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1923-24. V.p. Union Deposit & Trust Co.; dir. South Pa. T. & T. Co., River Coal & Coke Co. Trustee Waynesburg Coll., Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa. Served in Spanish-Am. War, capt. Co. K, 10th Regt. Pa. Vols., later in Philippines, lt. col. 10th Regt., N.G. Pa. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Hist. Soc. Western Pa. Mem. Veterans of Foreign Wars of U.S. (comdr. in chief, 1914-15). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh); Army and Navy, University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Waynesburg, Pa.

CRAIG, Alfred Edwin, clergyman; *b.* Wellington Co., Ont., Can., July 28, 1861; *s.* George Francis and Eliza (Orr) C.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1890; B.D., Garrett Bible Inst., 1890; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1896; D.D., Albion Coll., 1901, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1909, Northwestern U., 1911; *m.* Clara Tucker, of Galva, Ill., May 5, 1892. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor, Hillsdale, Mich., 1890-93, Benton Harbor, 1893-95, Albion, 1895-1901, Ottumwa, Ia., 1901-05, Broad St. Ch., Columbus, O., 1905-10, Grace Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1910-11; pres. Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1911-18; pastor Trinity Ch., Evansville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1918—. Republican. *Home:* 510 S. 2d St., Evansville, Ind.

CRAIG, Anne Abbot Throop, dramatist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CRAIG, Asa Hollister, farmer; *b.* Caldwell, Wis., Dec. 19, 1847; *s.* Perry and Maria (Hollister) C.; ed. common sch. and Albion (Wis.) Acad. (non-grad.); *m.* Rebecca Birthrong, of Muskegon, Wis., July 5, 1873 (died Jan. 16, 1923); 1 dau., Alice Craig (Mrs. Charles H. Edgerton). Teacher pub. schs. until 1872; county supt. schs., 1873, 1890-95; engaged in farming since 1875; postmaster, Mukwonago, Wis., 1914-23; apptd. capt. of all postmasters in Wis. for sale of Treasury Saving Certificates and personally sold over $40,000 worth. Originated and developed "Craig's Honey Melon" and "Craig's Silver Bantam" sweet corn. Mem. Wis. Agrl. Expt. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Press (Milwaukee, Wis., and Chicago). *Author:* Craig's Common School Question Book, 1872; Parliamentary Practice, 1875; Pros and Cons, 1897; Christian Persecutions, 1899. Compiler: Marino Sheep Register (2 vols.), 1875; Pieces for Prize Speaking Contests, 1899. *Home:* Mukwonago, Wis.

CRAIG, Austin, prof. history. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRAIG, Charles, artist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CRAIG, Charles Curtis, lawyer; *b.* Knoxville, Ill., June 16, 1865; *s.* Alfred Marion and Elizabeth P. (Harvey) C.; ed. Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; 1880-82, Notre Dame (Ind.) U., 1882-83, Bloomington (Ill.) Law Sch., 1887-88; *m.* Louise Dary, of New Orleans, La., July 15, 1893. Began practice at Galesburg, 1888; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1899-1903; justice Supreme Court of Ill., 1913-18. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Knox Co., 1917-18. Pres. Bank of Galesburg; dir. and officer several other banks. Mem. Am. and Ill. bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 559 N. Chambers St. *Office:* Bank of Galesburg Bldg., Galesburg, Ill.

CRAIG, Charles Franklin, army officer, author; *b.* Danbury, Conn., July 4, 1872; *s.* William Edward and Maria Hamlin (Payne) C.; high sch., Danbury, and business coll., Bridgeport, Conn.; M.D., Yale Med. Coll., 1894, hon. M.A., 1914; *m.* Lilian Osmun, of Danbury, Conn., July 7, 1893; children—Marjorie Lilian, Edward Arthur. Acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1898-1903; 1st lt., U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1903; capt., Feb. 18, 1908; maj., June 30, 1916; lt. col., Med. Corps U.S.A., May 15, 1917; col., Oct. 4, 1918. Pathologist and bacteriologist, Sternberg U.S.A. Gen. Hosp., Chickamauga Park, Ga., 1898, Simpson Gen. Hosp., Fortress Monroe, Va., 1898-99, Camp Columbia Hosp., Havana, 1899, U.S.A. Gen. Hosp., Presidio, Calif., 1899-1905, Div. Hosp., Manila, 1906; mem. U.S.A. Bd. for Study of Tropical Diseases, Manila, 1906-07; lab., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1907-09; attending surgeon, N.Y. City, 1909; asst. curator, Army Med. Mus., and asst. prof. bacteriology and clin. diagnosis, Army Med. Sch., Washington, 1909-13; asso. prof. bacteriology, med. dept. George Washington U., 1910-11; commanding officer of Central Dept. Lab. U.S.A., Ft. Leavenworth, 1913-16, Dept. Lab. No. 2, Southern Dept., El Paso, Tex., 1916-17, again at Ft. Leavenworth, 1917-18; organized and comd. Yale Army Lab. Sch., 1918-19; curator, Army Med. Mus., Washington, 1919-20; prof. bacteriology, parasitology and preventive medicine, and dir. of labs., Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1920-22; med. insp. Hawaiian Dept., Honolulu, 1922-26; dir. Dept. of Preventive Medicine and Clin. Pathology, Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., since 1926. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Parasitology, Am. Jour. Syphilis, Am. Jour. Tropical Medicine, etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (pres. 1914-15), Nat. Research Council, Connecticut State Med. Soc., Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (London); pres. Yale Med. Alumni Assn., 1910-11; mem. Nu Sigma Nu. Awarded D.S.M., 1922. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author* The Æstivo-Autumnal Malarial Fevers, 1901; The Malarial Fevers, Hæmoglobinuric Fever, and the Blood Protozoa of Man, 1909; The Parasitic Amœbæ of Man, 1911; The Wassermann Test, 1918, 21; A Manual of the Parasitic Protozoa of Man, 1925; also chapters in Osler's Modern Medicine, 1907, 14, in Hare's Modern Treatment, 1911; Oxford Medicine and Oxford Tropical Medicine, 1919; etc. *Address:* Army Medical School, Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Charles Patton, exec. dir. Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Assn.; *b.* Limestone Twp., Clarion Co., Pa., July 4, 1858; *s.* William Thompson and Katherine (Patton) C.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Florence Cameron, of Duluth, Minn., Dec. 10, 1890; children—Kathryne Patton (dec.), Margaret Patton. Began practice at Duluth, 1886; pres., treas. and mgr. Charles P. Craig & Co., investments; pres. Great Lakes Securities Co.; v.p. Highland Co.; dir. and gen. mgr. Lakeside Land Co.; sec., treas. and mgr. Greysolon Farms Co.; v.p. at large and exec. dir. Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Assn.; exec. sec. St. Lawrence Commn. of U.S. by apptmt. of President Coolidge. Organizer and pres. for 15 yrs. Jean Duluth Farm Co.; was chmn. Minn. Commn. on Efficiency and Economy which produced an administrative code for State of Minn.; active in starting the movement against the "Pittsburgh-plus" freight charges on steel. Mem. Minn. State Agrl. Soc. (pres.), Minn. State Fair (pres. and mgr.), Duluth Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Mem. D.K.E. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Duluth Boat, Duluth Curling, Nat. Press, University (Washington, D.C.); Univ. of Pa. and D.K.E. clubs (New York). Author various published addresses. *Home:* 2400 16th St. N.W. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Daniel Frank, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CRAIG, Donald Alexander, newspaper corr., magazine writer; *b.* Brookville, Pa., Nov. 24, 1883; *s.* William Franklin and Mary (Fields) C.; grad. Washington (D.C.) High Sch., 1903; student George Washington U. Dept. of Law, 1903-04; *m.* Elisabeth May Adams, of Charleston, S.C., Oct. 12, 1909; children—Donald Alexander, Elisabeth Adams. Began as reporter on Washington (D.C.) Evening Star, 1903; became mem. congressional and polit. staff, same, 1907; joined Washington staff New York Herald, 1909; corr. of Herald and of Louisville (Ky.) Courier-Journal, Toronto (Ont.) Evening Telegram, etc., till 1913; mgr. New York Herald's Washington Bur. and corr. Paris Herald, 1913; corr. New York Evening Sun, 1923-25, Press Herald, Portland, Me., since 1921; now engaged in newspaper, mag. and hist. writing and research. Presbyn. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 23 7th St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Frank, banker; *b.* Ghent, Ky., Apr. 29, 1870; *s.* Albert G. and Laura H. C.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1891; *m.* Florence Washburne, of Wichita, Kan., 1895; 1 son, Albert Pike. Admitted to bar, Wichita, 1891, practiced there and at McAlester until 1901; cashier State Nat. Bank, McAlester, 1901-02; organizer, 1901, and pres. City Nat. Bank. Mem. Okla. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1904-05). Regent U. of Okla., term 1921-28. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (33°), Sovereign Grand Insp. Gen. for Okla. of Scottish Rite Freemasonry. *Home:* McAlester, Okla.

CRAIG, Hardin, college prof.; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., June 29, 1875; *s.* Robert and Mary Jane (McHenry) C.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1897; A.M., Princeton, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1900, 01; Exeter Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1902-03; *m.* Gertrude Carr, of Ashby, Mass., Sept. 4, 1906; 1 son, Hardin Craig. Charles Scribner fellow in English, Princeton, 1899-1901; instr. in English, 1901-05, Edgerstoune preceptor in English, 1905-10, Princeton; prof. English Univ. of Minn., 1910-19; on leave for mil. service, 1917-19; grad. 1st R.O.T.C., Ft. Snelling, Minn.; 2d lt., Q.M.C. N.A.; capt. Q.M.C., discharged, Dec. 30, 1918; maj. Q.M.R.C.; prof. English and head of dept., State U. of Ia., 1919—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Triangle (Iowa City). Editor: Two Coventry Corpus Christi Plays, 1902; Little Masterpieces of Poetry (with Dr. Henry Van Dyke), 1906; Richard II (Tudor Shakespeare), 1912; Childe Harold's Pilgrimage, and other Poems by Byron, 1913; Works of John Metham (E.E.T.S.), 1916. Editor Philological Quarterly, 1922—. Contbr. to magazines and learned periodicals. *Address:* State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.

CRAIG, James Alexander, educator, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CRAIG, Joseph Davis, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CRAIG, Joseph Edgar, rear-admiral; Feb. 24, 1845-June 21, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CRAIG, Katherine L., educator; *b.* Colo., Apr. 1876; *d.* Hugh Harvey and Hester (Foote) C.; ed. U. of Colo. and Mo. Valley Coll.; Ph.B. State Teachers' Coll., Colo., 1906. Elected supt. pub. instr. of Colo., 1904, reëlected, 1906; field sec. Colo. Woman's Coll., 1909-10; teacher of lit. in the pub. schs. of Denver, 1910-20; reëlected State Supt. Pub. Instrn., Colo., 1920. Mem. Woman's Relief Corps, Non-Partisan Woman's Voters League, Rebekah. *Club:* Denver Woman's. *Author:* Primary Geography (illustrated by herself), 1907; Craig's Brief History of Colorado. Writer of fiction. Contbr. to New Teachers' and Pupils' Cyclo., New Students' Reference Work, The Woman's Athenæum. Annotated the school laws of Colo. *Home:* 1253 Downing St., Denver, Colo.

CRAIG, Locke, governor; Aug. 16, 1860-June 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CRAIG, Malin, army officer; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* Maj. Louis Aleck and Georgie (Malin) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., Apr. 26, 1898; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1904; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1905; Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Genevieve Woodruff, of Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 29, 1901; 1 son, Malin. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; trans. to 4th Cav., June 23, 1898; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Apr. 28, 1921; maj. gen., July 24, 1924; served as lt. col., col. and brig. gen., World War. In Santiago Campaign from June 12, 1898, China Relief Expedition, June-Oct. 1900; a.d.c. to Brig. Gen. Barry, in Philippines, 1900-01, to Gen. Bell, 1902-04; again in Philippines, 1907-09; duty Gen. Staff Corps, 1910-12, 1917-19; arrived in France, Oct. 5, 1917; apptd. comdr. 165th Brigade Inf., 83d Div., 4th Army Corps, A.E.F., July 20, 1918; chief of staff 41st Div., Aug. 25, 1917-Jan. 19, 1918, chief of staff 1st Corps, Jan. 20, 1918-Nov. 12, 1918; chief of staff 3d Army, Nov. 13, 1918-July 2, 1919; apptd. dir. Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, D.C., 1919; comdg. Dist. of Ariz., 1920-21, comdt. Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan., Sept. 1, 1921-July 1, 1923; comdg. Coast Defenses, Manila and Subig Bay, Sept. 17, 1923-July 10, 1924; maj. gen.,

chief of cav., since July 24, 1925. Decorated Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with 2 Palms (French); Companion of Bath (British); Comdr. La Couronne (Belgian); Crown of Italy. Elk. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRAIG, Samuel G., editor; *b.* on farm, DeKalb Co., Ill., June 1, 1874; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth Moorhead (Swan) C.; Tarkio (Mo.) Coll.; A.B., Princeton, 1895, A.M., 1900; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1923; D.D., Grove City Coll., 1923; *m.* Carrie Hays, of Pittsburgh, Pa., December 1, 1909; 1 son, Charles Hays. Ordained to ministry of the Presbyterian Church, 1900; pastor First Ch., Ebensburg, Pa., 1900-09, North Ch., Pittsburgh, 1912-15; joint editor the Presbyterian, 1915-18; v.dir. dept. of allied bodies (religious sect.) of Com. of Pub. Safety, Pa.. 1918-19; contbg. editor The Presbyterian, 1919-24; editor, since 1925. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem. Republican. *Author:* Jesus as He Was and Is, 1914; also articles in religious jours. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

CRAIG, Thomas Bigalow, artist; Feb. 14, 1849-Sept. 1, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CRAIG, Wallace, zoölogist, psychologist; *b.* Toronto, Can., July 20, 1876; *s.* Alexander and Marion (Brookes) C.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1898, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Mrs. Mima Davis Jenness, of Sheffield, Eng., Oct. 12, 1904. Prof. philosophy, U. of Me., 1908-22; lecturer, psychology, Harvard, 1922-23, librarian, bio-physics, 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Boston Soc. Nat. History, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Contbr. on animal behavior, psychology. *Office:* Huntington Hospital, 695 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

CRAIG, William Benjamin, congressman; Nov. 2, 1877-Nov. 27, 1925. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CRAIGHEAD, Edwin Boone, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRAIGHEAD, Erwin, newspaper man; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1852; *s.* James B. and Ellen Kirkman (Erwin) C.; student Racine (Wis.) Coll.; B.Litt., U. of Nashville, 1872; post-grad. student Middle Temple, London, England, and University of Leipzig; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1906; admitted to Tenn. bar, 1876, but never practiced; *m.* Lura Harris, of Nashville, Dec. 12, 1878; 1 son, Frank. In journalism since 1877; music critic and editorial writer, New Orleans Times, 1878-80; mng. editor New Orleans Daily States, 1880-82; city editor, 1882-84, mng. editor since 1884, also editor and v.p. since 1903, Mobile Register. Pres. Mobile Commercial Club, 1897-98, Mobile Symphony Orchestra, 1910-11, Iberville Hist. Soc. of Mobile, 1913-17; 1st dist. trustee Ala. State Dept. of Archives and History, 1915-23. Democrat. *Author:* From Mobile's Past, 1925. *Home:* 1550 St. Stephens Rd. *Office:* Register Bldg., Mobile, Ala.

CRAIGIE, Christopher, teacher, author; see William Morse Cole.

CRAM, Franklin Webster, ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CRAM, George F., publisher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRAM, Ralph Adams, architect, author; *b.* Hampton Falls, N.H., Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* Rev. William Augustine and Sarah Elizabeth (Blake) C.; ed. Augusta, Me., Westford, Mass., and Exeter, N.H.; Litt.D., Princeton, 1910; LL.D., Yale, 1915, Notre Dame, 1924; hon. Phi Beta Kappa, Harvard, 1921; *m.* New Bedford, Mass., Elizabeth Carrington, *d.* late Capt. Clement Carrington Read, C.S.A., of Va., Sept. 20, 1900; children—Mary Carrington (Mrs. Jerome C. Greene), Ralph Wentworth, Elizabeth Strudwick. Architect, since 1889; supervising architect, Princeton U. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; ex-pres. Boston Soc. Architects; fellow Am. Academy Arts and Sciences, A.I.A., North British Acad. Art, Royal Geog. Soc. London; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. British Architects; A.N.A.; mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Archtl. Assn. London. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* The Decadent; Black Spirits and White; Church Building, 1901; The Ruined Abbeys of Great Britain, 1906; Impressions of Japanese Architecture and the Allied Arts, 1906; The Gothic Quest, 1907; Excalibur, 1908; The Ministry of Art, 1914; Heart of Europe, 1915; The Substance of Gothic, 1917; The Nemesis of Mediocrity, 1918; The Great Thousand Years, 1918; The Sins of the Fathers, 1919; Walled Towns, 1919; Gold, Frankincense and Myrrh, 1919; Towards the Great Peace, 1922. *Home:* 71 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, and" Whitehall," Sudbury, Mass. *Office:* 248 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

CRAM, Ralph Warren, editor; *b.* Zanesville, O., June 19, 1869; *s.* Charles Edwin and Clarissa (Deming) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel LaVenture, of Davenport, Ia., Dec. 27, 1892; children—Eloise Blaine, Margaret Mason (Mrs. Frank W. Siemen), Mary Deming, Ralph LaVenture. With Davenport Democrat since 1893, editor since 1908; dir. Register Life Ins. Co., Morris Plan Bank. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (Davenport) University Extension Soc. Signer charter Nat. Aeronautic Assn., 1922 (v.p.); gov. Nat. Aeronautic Assn. for Ia.; chmn. Chamber of Commerce Aviation Com. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Contemporary, Flying Club of Davenport, Tri-City Press, Outing, Kiwanis. Editor of Scott County (Ia.) History of War Activities; pub. Fly Leaf (aviation jour.). Author of pamphlets, Aviation—Its Development and Its Relation to the National Defense, An Amateur Flyer's Vacation, and mag. articles. *Home:* Bettendorf, Ia. *Address:* The Democrat, Davenport, Ia.

CRAM, William Everett, farmer; *b.* Hampton Falls, N.H., June 22, 1871; *s.* Rev. William Augustine and Sarah Elizabeth (Blake) C.; *m.* Esther L. Sanborn, of West Roxbury, Mass., June 30, 1909; children—Margaret L., Joseph L. *Author:* Little Beasts of Field and Wood, 1900; American Animals (with Witmer Stone), 1902; More Little Beasts of Field and Wood, 1912. Contbr. to scientific and lit. mags. *Home:* Hampton Falls, N.H.

CRAMER, Frederic, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRAMER, John Luther, ry. official; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Sept. 5, 1864; *s.* John and Mary (Potter) C.; high sch. and business coll. edn.; *m.* Blanche Young, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Apr. 21, 1892. Held various clerkships, C., R. I. & P. Ry., 1883-89; chief clerk to auditor of disbursements, G. N. Ry., accountant Mont. Central Ry., sec. Seattle & Mont. Ry., accountant Pacific Coast lines G. N. System, auditor disbursements G. N. Ry. and auditor Northern Steamship Co., 1889-99; gen. auditor Gt. Northern Ry.. 1899-1902; asst. comptroller Rock Island System at Chicago, 1902-04; v.p., comptroller C., H. & D. Ry. Co., 1904-Apr. 1911; comptroller, 1904-09, v.p., July 1908-Apr. 1917, sec.-treas., Apr. 1917-Aug. 1918, federal treas., Aug. 1918-20, v.p. and treas., 1920—, Pere Marquette R.R. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Mich. Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Golf, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 3054 E. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

CRAMER, Stuart Warren, mfr.; *b.* Thomasville, N.C., Mar. 31, 1868; *s.* John Thomas and Mary Jane (Thomas) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888; studied Sch. of Mines (Columbia) 1889; *m.* Bertha Hobart Berry, of Portland, Me., June 24, 1889 (died 1895); children—Kathrine Cramer Woodman, Stuart Warren; *m.* 2d, Kate Stanwood Berry, of Portland, Me., Sept. 7, 1896 (died 1897); *m.* 3d, Rebecca Warren Tinkham, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1902; 1 son, George Bennett. Resigned from U.S.N., 1888; assayer in charge U.S. Assay office, Charlotte, N.C., 1889-93; engr. and mgr. D.A. Tompkins Co., Charlotte, 1893-95; mill engr. and contractor, Charlotte, 1895-1918; pres. and treas. Mays Mills, Mayflower Mills, Cramerton Mills, Inc. Owner of the Mayfarm and Orchards; officer or dir. various financial, mfg. and ry. corpns. Granted about 60 U.S. and foreign patents as result of research in trade chemistry and physics. Organizer and first comdr. N.C. Naval Reserve, 1890-93; mem. Bd. Visitors, U.S. Naval Acad., 1912; life mem. U.S. Naval Inst., 1889; mem. production engring. com. Council Nat. Defense, World War; was also mem. war service com.; mem. advisory tax bd. of Treasury Dept. Mem. Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Nat. Council Am. Cotton Mfrs. (pres. 1917-18 and since 1920), Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. (medalist 1913). Mem. Nat. Industrial Conf. Board, 1923; mem. Am. com. of Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1923, Nat. Com. on Inheritance Taxation, 1925. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Manufacturers, Country (Charlotte); Engineers' (New York); Gastonia Golf. *Author:* Useful Information for Cotton Manufacturers (4 vols.), 1904-09; also various monographs on industrial economics. *Home:* Cramerton, N.C.

CRAMER, W(illiam) Stuart, clergyman; *b.* Frederick Co., Md., Apr. 12, 1873; *s.* Milton Clay and Julia (Crouse) C.; prep. edn., Lamb's High Sch., Baltimore, 1893-95; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1898, D.D., 1921; grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1898-1901; spl. student Oxford U., 1907; *m.* Margaret White Snader, of New Holland, Pa., Apr. 17, 1907; children—W. Stuart, Julia Margaret. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1901; asso. pastor First Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1901-03, pastor since 1903. Asst. sec. Gen. Wartime Com. of Chs., 1918; mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; mem. Gen. Com. Army and Navy Chaplains, Commn. on France and Belgium, Commn. on Relations of Religious Bodies in Europe. Mem. Continuation Com. Memorial Ch., Château Thierry, France, and dedicated the ch., 1924. Republican. Mason. *Author:* History of the First Reformed Ch., 1904; (booklet) The Midnight Star, 1918. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

CRAMPTON, Henry Edward, zoölogist; *b.* New York, Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Henry Edward (M.D.) and Dorcas Matilda (Miller) C.; Coll. City of N.Y., 1889-92; A.B., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Marion M. Tully, of New York, Oct. 27, 1896. Asst. in biology, Columbia, 1893-95; instr., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-96; fellow, lecturer, tutor, and instr. in zoölogy, 1896-1901, adj. prof., 1901-04, prof., since 1904, Columbia. Instr. embryology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1895-1902; in charge of embryology, Cold Spring Harbor, 1903-06; asso., Carnegie Inst.; curator invertebrate zoölogy, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1909-20; asso. Bishop Museum, Honolulu. Scientific expdns. Islands of South Pacific Ocean, 1906, 07, 08, 09, British Guiana and interior of Brazil, 1911; expdns. to Bahamas, 1912, Porto Rico, 1913-14, 1914-15, South Seas, 1919, Western Pacific, Asia, Malaysia, Australia, 1920-21, South Seas, 1923. Sec.-treas. Eugenics Com., U.S. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences (ex-v.p., rec. sec., present corr. sec.), A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.p., 1921), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (v.p., 1911), Am. Ecol. Society, Theta Delta Chi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia University, Quill (pres. 1911-12), Explorers; Cosmos (Washington); Theta Delta Chi (New York). *Author:* The Doctrine of Evolution, 1911; also various monographs on evolution, embryology, exptl. zoölogy, and travel. *Home:* 2880 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CRAMTON, Louis C., congressman; *b.* Hadley Tp., Lapeer Co., Mich., Dec. 2, 1875; *s.* George W. and Josephine Bird (Osmun) C.; student U. of Mich., 1894-95; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Fame Kay, of Detroit, Mich., Apr. 28, 1903. Practiced law, Lapeer, 1899-1905; pub. Lapeer County Clarion, 1905-23. Law clk., Mich. State Senate, 3 sessions; deputy railroad commr. of Mich., Feb.-Sept., 1907; sec. Mich. R.R. Commn., from orgn., Sept. 1907-Jan. 1, 1909; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10 (drafted improved R.R. Commn. act and prominent in securing passage Warner-Cramton liquor law); mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 7th Mich. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Lapeer, Mich.

CRANDALL, Arthur Fitz James, newspaper man; *b.* Easton, Washington Co., N.Y., Aug. 11, 1854; *s.* Henry Sargent and Mary Carmichael (Mills) C.; student Cornell, class of 1877, Art Students' League, 1880-81; *m.* Marion Stevens, of Orwell, Vt., Jan. 1, 1892; children—Helen Russell, Marion Lansing. News editor New York Evening Post, 1891-1924; retired with pension after purchase of Post by Curtis Pub. Co. Republican. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.

CRANDALL, Bruce Verne, editor, author; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 16, 1873; *s.* Lathan Augustus and Mary (Nichols) C.; prep. edn., high sch., Cleveland, O.; student Western Reserve U., 1891-92; *m.* Minnie Smith, of Chicago, Dec. 9, 1898; children—Bruce Nichols, Willard Smith, Mary Elizabeth, Margaret Louise. Began as office boy with Franklin MacVeagh & Co., Chicago, 1892; with Railway Review, 1896-1900; pub. Railway Master Mechanic, 1900-08; editor Iron Trail, 1921-22; editor North Western Railway System Magazine since 1923; owner and pub. Railway Review. Sec.-treas. Western Railway Club, Inc.; sec. Railway Employee-Employer Conf., Veterans' Assn. C. & N. W. Ry. (sec. since 1924), Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Union League; Kenilworth; Three Lakes Rod and Gun. *Author:* Autocrat at the Lunch Table, 1915; Carman's Helper, 1917; Locomotive Terminal Cost Data, 1918; Track Labor Cost Data, 1919; After Forty Years, 1925. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 307 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CRANDALL, Charles Spencer, pomologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRANDALL, H(iram) Burr, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CRANDON, Franklin Philip, ry. official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRANDON, Le Roi Goddard, surgeon, author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 15, 1873; *s.* Daniel Goddard and Florence Jane (Pillsbury) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1909; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; *m.* Mina Stinson; 1 son, John Howland. Began practice at Boston, 1898; instr. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1903-18; visiting surgeon Boston City Hosp., 1903-18. Comdr. Med. Corps, U.S.N. R.F., 1917-18; consulting surgeon Chelsea (Mass.) Memorial Hosp., Home Memorial Hosp. (New London, Conn.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., British and Am. Psychical Research socs., Hakluyt Soc. (London). *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Boston Yacht. *Author:* Surgical After-Treatment, 1911. *Home:* 10 Lime St. *Office:* 366 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

CRANE, Aaron Martin, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CRANE, Arthur Griswold, univ. pres.; *b.* Davenport Center, Delaware Co., N.Y., Sept. 1, 1877; *s.* Edward Payson and Mary Ward (Griswold) C.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1902; studied U. of Wis., summers, 1908, 09; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1918; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Laura May DeArment, of Conneaut Lake, Pa., August 23, 1904. Supt. schs., Minto, N.Dak., 1902-05; prin. Fergus Co. High Sch., Lewiston, Mont., 1905-07; supt. schs., Jamestown, N.Dak., 1907-12; pres. State Normal Sch., Minot, N.Dak., 1912-20 (built and organized this sch.); prin. State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1920-22; pres. U. of Wyo. since 1922. Major in Sanitary Corps on duty in office of Surgeon Gen. Washington, D.C., 1918-19, as dir. ednl. sect. div. of phys. reconstruction, in rehabilitation of disabled soldiers and sailors. Mem. N.Dak. State Bd. Edn. Mem. N.Dak. State Ednl. Assn. (pres. 1915), Phi Beta Kappa (Carleton Coll.), Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of "History of Physical Reconstruction," in official Medical History of the World War. Joint editor courses of study for use in army hosps. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

CRANE, Augustus, banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CRANE, A(ugustus) W(arren), M.D.; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Nov. 13, 1868; *s.* Nathan Selig and Julia Etta (Chaffee) C.; student lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1889-90; M.D., same univ., 1894; *m.* Caroline Bartlett, of Kalamazoo, Dec. 31, 1896; children—Juliana Bartlett, Warren Bartlett. Practiced at Kalamazoo, 1894-1907; specialized as diagnostician since 1915; investigator of X-rays since 1897. Chmn. Kalamazoo Co. sect. Mich. State Com. of Med. Preparedness, and mem. Mich. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 12, 1917-18; apptd. mem. Nat. Research Council, 1919. Mem. London Roentgen Ray Soc. since 1899; mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1916), Radiol. Soc. North America, Am., Mich. State and Tri-State med. socs., Am. Coll. Physicians, Kalamazoo Acad. Medicine (pres. 1908). Acting editor Am. Jour. Roentgenology, 1917-18, now mem. editorial bd. Awarded gold medal, 1921, by Radiol. Soc. of N. America "in recognition of achievement in science of radiology." Mem. Peoples' Ch. *Home:* 1429 Hillcrest Av. *Office:* 418 S. Rose St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

CRANE, (Robert) Bruce, painter; *b.* New York, Oct. 17, 1857; *s.* Solomon Bruce and Leah (Gillespie) C.; ed. pub. schs., New York; studied painting under A. H. Wyant; *m.* Ann Brainerd, of Troy, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1902; children—A. Bruce, Ann. Splty. Am. landscapes; exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, 1879; awarded Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1897; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; George Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1901; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1907; bronze medal, Carnegie Inst., 1909; gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1912; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Ranger purchase prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1919. A.N.A., 1889, N.A., 1901; mem. Nat. Acad. Design (council), Am. Water Color Soc., N.Y. Water Color Club, Soc. Am. Landscape Painters. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi, National Arts. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

CRANE, Caroline Bartlett, minister, lecturer, sanitarian; *b.* Hudson, Wis.; *d.* Lorenzo D. and Julia A. (Brown) Bartlett; grad. Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1879, M.A., 1882; studied U. of Chicago; LL.D., Kalamazoo Coll., 1917; *m.* Dr. Augustus Warren Crane, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 31, 1896; children—Juliana Bartlett, Warren Bartlett. Teacher, 1879-83; newspaper writer and city editor, 1883-86; pastor All Souls' Ch., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1886-89, called to First Unitarian Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., and there ordained as minister of liberal religion, 1889; out of the Unitarian Ch. organized and built, 1893, a new creedless institutional "People's Church"; resigned pastorate, 1899; since then engaged in lit. work and in social and sanitary surveys of cities, under local or state auspices; has made sanitary surveys of 62 cities in 14 states under auspices of local organizations and state bds. of health. Chief lit. works: "U. S. Inspected and Passed," 1913 (a criticism of Federal Meat Inspection); "Everyman's House," 1924. Active as lecturer and preacher. Chmn. Woman's Committee (Mich. Div.) Council of Nat. Defense; and chmn. Mich. State Woman's Com. on Preparedness during the war. Mem. Council Nat. Municipal League; dir. Am. Civic Assn.; on staff consultants Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; contbr. to The Woman Citizen. *Home:* 1429 Hillcrest Av., Kalamazoo, Mich.

CRANE, Charles Richard; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 7, 1858; *s.* Richard Teller and Mary (Prentiss) Crane; ed. pub. schs. of Chicago; *m.* Cornelia W. Smith, of Patterson, N.J., 1881; children—Richard Frances (Mrs. Jan Masaryk), Josephine (Mrs. H. C. Bradley), John. Entered the Crane Company, Chicago, mfrs. of valves, fittings, etc., and after serving in various capacities became 1st v.p., 1894, pres., Jan., 1912-14. V.-chmn. finance com., Wilson campaign, 1912; mem. President's Spl. Diplomatic Commn. to Russia, 1917; Am. commr. on mandates in Turkey, 1919; Am. minister to China, May 1920-June 1921. Trustee Chicago Bur. Pub. Efficiency; ex-pres. Municipal Voters' League, Chicago; mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, South Shore Country, Wayfarers, Commercial (Chicago); Century, City, N.Y. Yacht, Players, India House (New York). Pres. trustees Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople, and Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. *Home:* 655 Park Av. *Office:* 522 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Clinton Hoadley, naval architect; *b.* Englewood, N.J., Jan. 20, 1873; *s.* Jonathan H. and Elizabeth (Hoadley) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; U. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1897-98; *m.* Rebecca Riggs, of N.Y. City, Apr. 23, 1900; 1 dau., Rebecca Fox. With William Cramp & Sons, ship builders, Phila., 2 yrs.; mem. Tams, Lemoine & Crane, 1900-13; pres. St. Joseph Lead Co., Miss. River & Bonne Terre Ry., Mo.-Ill. R. R. Co.; dir. Manhattan Brass Co.; dir. Washington Water Power Co. Mem. American Association Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht, Garden City Gulf, Nassau Country, Rockaway Hunting, Down Town, Century; Racquet, Country (St. Louis); Tarratine Yacht (Maine). *Home:* Hewlett, L.I. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Edward Andrew, architect; *b.* Taunton, Mass., June 15, 1867; *s.* John A. and Susan M. (Buchanan) C.; grad. high sch., Taunton; Mass. Inst. Tech., special course in architecture; *m.* Marie Antoinette Baldwin, of Winston-Salem, N.C., June 2, 1897. Sr. archtl. draughtsman, 1896-97, chief of Engineering and Draughting Div., office of supervising architect of The Treasury, 1898-1903; mem. firm of Rankin, Kellogg & Crane, Phila., since 1903; city architect, Phila., June, 1913-June 1914. Mem. T Square Club (Phila.), A.I.A. (dir. and pres. Phila. Chapter 1919-21). Republican. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Germantown Cricket, Union League, Art. *Author:* Colonial Architecture in Charleston, S.C., and Savannah, Ga., 1895. *Home:* 412 W. Price St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

CRANE, Evan Jay, editor; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 14, 1889; *s.* George W. and Minnie (Blair) C.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1911; *m.* Marie E. Grant, of Columbus, Sept. 30, 1914; children—Grant, Martha. Asso. editor, 1911-14, editor since 1914, Chemical Abstracts (pub. by Am. Chem. Soc.). Mayor of Upper Arlington, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Lambda Sigma, Alpha Tau Omega, A.A.A.S., Rotarian. Compiler of 10-year index to world's progress in chemistry (4 vols.). *Home:* Upper Arlington, Columbus. *Address:* Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.

CRANE, Frank, journalist; *b.* Urbana, Ill., May 12, 1861; *s.* James L. and Elizabeth (Mayo) C.; student Ill. Wesleyan U., hon. Ph.B., 1892; D.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1894; *m.* Ellie C. Stickel, of Hillsboro, Ill., Sept. 26, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Trinity and Hyde Park M.E. chs., Chicago, 1896-1903; pastor Union Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1904-09. Entered journalism, 1909; editorial writer for syndicate of 50 newspapers in the leading cities of the world. Editor of Current Opinion. *Author:* The Religion of Tomorrow, 1899; Vision, 1907; The Song of the Infinite, 1909; Human Confessions, 1911; God and Democracy, 1911; Lame and Lovely, 1912; Foot Notes to Life, 1913; War and World Government, 1915; Just Human, 1915; Adventures in Common Sense, 1916; The Looking Glass, 1917; Christmas and the Year Round, 1917; 400 Four Minute Essays (10 vols.), 1919; The Crane Classics (10 vols.), 1920; Why I Am A Christian, 1924. *Home:* 3 E. 85th St. *Office:* 50 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Frederick Evan, judge; LL.B., Columbia, 1889, LL.D., 1923; LL.D., St. Lawrence U., 1921; married; children—Dorothy B. (Mrs. Russell Marston), Frederick Ralph. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Brooklyn, 1889-1901; co. judge, Kings Co., N.Y., 1901-06; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., term Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1920; apptd. judge Court of Appeals, Jan., 1917, and unanimously elected by all parties to same office, 1920. Republican. *Address:* 78 Eighth Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CRANE, George Francis, banker; *b.* Boston, Apr. 21, 1852; *s.* Dr. P. M. and Susan (Hooker) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Katharine P. Oliver, of New York, Nov. 9, 1888. For many years a partner in Baring, Magoun & Co., bankers, but retired from active business, 1904; v.p. Seamen's Bank for Savings; trustee Phœnix Assurance Company, Ltd., Imperial Assurance Co., Union Marine Ins. Co. Dir. Norwich Union Indemnity Co., Phoenix Indemnity Co., Eagle Fire Co.; chmn. bd. Columbia Ins. Co. of N.J. Mem. N.E. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, New York Bot. Garden, Comptroller Trinity Corpn.; trustee St. Luke's Hosp., P.E. Soc. for Promoting Religion and Learning. *Clubs:* Century, Church, Salmagundi, Garden City Golf (New York); Park (Pittsfield, Mass.); Nayasset (Springfield, Mass.); Ausable, Royal Dornoch Golf. *Home:* 375 Park Av. *Office:* 56 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Henry Hitt, clergyman; *b.* Danville, Ill., Feb. 2, 1890; *s.* Charles Alva and Sallie (Hitt) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1913; S.T.B., Boston U., 1916; D.D., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1921; *m.* Helen Margaret Beck, of Bloomington, Ind., June 24, 1915; children—Henry Hitt, Frank Crane, II, Charlotte Esther. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1916; pastor Gorham, Me., 1916-18, Newton, Mass., 1918-20, Centre Ch., Malden, Mass., since 1920. Y.M.C.A. sec. service, Eng. and France, 1917. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Mason. Odd Fellow. Lecturer. *Home:* 100 Washington St., Malden, Mass.

CRANE, Judson Adams, prof. law; *b.* Shelburn, Mass., May 7, 1884; *s.* Alvin Millen and Sarah (Adams) C.; A.B., Brown U., 1905; LL.B., Harvard, 1909, S.J.D., 1915; *m.* Corinna V. Foljambe, of Malden, Mass., June 28, 1911; 1 dau., Dorothy Oakes. Practiced at Boston, 1909-11; prof. law, Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China, 1911-14, George Washington U., 1915-17, U. of Pittsburgh since 1917, also sec. Law Sch. Faculty. Mem. Am. and Allegheny Co. bar assns., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Shannopin Country *Author:* Cases on Partnership (Crane and Magruder), 1923. Contbr. on law topics. *Home:* 6517 Northumberland Av. *Office:* 1011 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CRANE, Leo, author; former U. S. Indian Agt.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 27, 1881; *s.* William Joseph and Mary (Kailer) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mrs. Walbridge Padgett, mining woman and journalist, of Ariz., Mar. 18, 1922. Commercial work 5 yrs.; newspaper work 2 yrs.; with Indian Bur., Washington, D.C., 7 yrs.; moved to Ariz., 1910; representative Indian Service in settlement of Hopi Indian troubles, at Hotevilla, Ariz., 1911; Indian agt. for Moqui Reservation, Northern Ariz., 1911-19, representing Hopi and Navajo Indians; in charge historic pueblos of Walpi, Oraibi, etc., scene of annual Hopi Snake dances; Indian agt. for the Pueblo Indians of New Mexico, 1919-22, having charge of historic

pueblos of Acoma, Laguna, Isleta, Cochiti, Santo Domingo, San Felipe, etc.; Indian agt. for Lower Yanktonai Sioux, S.Dak., 1922; and for Mohave and Chemehuevi Indians of the Colorado River and Ft. Mohave reservations in lower Colorado River Valley, Ariz., 1922-25 (area to be reclaimed under proposed Colorado River development); resigned from Govt. work, June 1925, after 22 yrs'. service, having spent 15 years in Southwest desert region in direct charge of Indians; served as agt. for 6 Indian tribes (14,000 persons) located in five states. Specially known for knowledge of the Navajo and pueblo-type of natives in N.M. and Northern Ariz. *Author:* Indians of the Enchanted Desert, 1925; also series of Indian articles in Atlantic Monthly, 1925, and 150 short stories and articles in Harper's, the Atlantic, and other mags. *Address:* Tucson, Ariz. (also "Loma Vista" Camp, Greaterville, Ariz.).

CRANE, Louis Burton, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ill., Apr. 23, 1869; *s.* Frederic D. and Adelaide (Wells) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1894; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; student univs. of Berlin, Erlangen, Giessen; D.D., Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1916; *m.* Josephine Hopkinson Smith, of Baltimore, Oct. 25, 1899 (died May 8, 1908); children—Louis Burton, Frederic Marshall, Alex Crawford, Mary Josephine; *m.* 2d, Mabel Schuyler, of Easton, Pa., July 9, 1910; children—Mabel Schuyler, Schuyler. In Presbyn. ministry, 1896-1902 (First Ch., Princeton, N.J., and Calvary Ch., Buffalo); Congl. clergyman, 1902-05; prof. N.T. lit. and interpretation, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1902-05; supply 2d Presbyn. Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1905-06; pastor Brainerd Union Presbyn. Ch., Easton, Pa., and Presbyn. clergyman, Dec. 1906-Apr. 1910; pastor Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., since 1910. Mem. Exec. Com. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1921-23; lecturer Stone Foundation, Princeton Theol. Sem., on "Teaching of Paul Concerning the Holy Spirit," 1921. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; lecturer Bible conf. *Author:* The Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Holy Spirit, 1905; Intermediate and Senior Graded Sunday School Lessons, for Presbyterian Board of Publication and S.S. Work, 1913-21. Contbr. to theol. revs. *Address:* 659 Newark Av., Elizabeth, N.J.

CRANE, Martin McNulty, lawyer; *b.* Grafton, W.Va., Nov. 17, 1855; *s.* Martin and Mary (McNulty) C.; early orphaned; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Tex., nearly completing usual coll. course, supplemented by systematic study; taught sch. 4 yrs.; *m.* Eula O. Taylor, of Cleburne, Tex., Jan. 22, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Cleburne, 1877-95, at Dallas since 1895; sr. mem. firm of Crane & Crane. Pros. atty. Johnson Co., 1878-82; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1885 (declined renomination), Senate, 1890-92; lt. gov., 1892-94; atty. gen., 1895-99. Democrat. Chief counsel for bd. of mgrs. in impeachment of Gov. James C. Ferguson, of Tex., 1917. Del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, San Francisco, 1920. *Club:* Dallas Golf and Country. *Home:* 4005 Gaston Av. *Office:* Santa Fe Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CRANE, Michael Joseph, bishop; *b.* Ashland, Pa., Sept. 8, 1863; *s.* Patrick and Ann (Monaghan) C.; entered St. Charles Sem., Overbrook, Pa., 1880; post-grad. course, Catholic U. of America, 1889-90; D.D. Ordained priest R. C. Ch., 1889; apptd. pastor St. Francis de Sales' Ch., Phila., 1903; vicar gen. and consultor to the Archdiocese of Phila., 1919; consecrated bishop of Curium and auxiliary bishop of Phila., Sept. 19, 1921. *Home:* 4625 Springfield Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

CRANE, Richard, diplomat; *b.* Denver, Colo., Aug. 12, 1882; *s.* Charles R. and Cornelia (Smith) C.; S.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Ellen Douglas Bruce, of Halifax Co., Va., Sept. 22, 1909; 1 dau., Ellen Bruce Crane. Became connected with The Crane Co., Chicago, 1904, later with Eaton, Cole & Burnham Co., Bridgeport, Conn., and pres. of its successor, The Crane Valve Co., 1910-14. Elected commr. Rivers and Harbors Commn., 1909; mem. Pub. Safety Commn., Chicago and Cook Co., Ill., 1913-15; pvt. sec. to Robert Lansing, sec. of State, 1915-19; U.S. minister to Republic of Czecho-Slovakia, 1919-21; now connected with Charles R. Crane in charge of estate. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Columbia Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Southern Soc. (Washington, D.C.), etc. Mem. Va. State Chamber Commerce (dir.; com. on taxation). *Clubs:* University, City, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm, Onwentsia (Chicago); Metropolitan, Harvard, Chevy Chase, Washington Golf and Country, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.); Harvard (New York). *Home:* Westover, Va. *Office:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CRANE, Richard Teller, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1873; *s.* Richard Teller and Mary (Prentice) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1895; *m.* Florence, *d.* Harlow N. Higinbotham, of Chicago, June 4, 1904; children—Cornelius, Florence. In 1896, entered works of The Crane Co. (established 1855, inc. 1865) in the foundries, entering the office in the city sales dept. in 1897, 2d v.p., 1898, pres. since 1914. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Onwentsia, South Shore Country (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht (New York); Jekyl Island (Ga.); Mt. Royal (Montreal). *Home:* 1550 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 836 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CRANE, R(obert) Newton, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRANE, Robert Treat, prof. polit. science; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1880; *s.* Charles Thomas and Annie Louise (Levering) C.; ed. Marston's University Sch., Baltimore; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; studied U. of Grenoble, France; LL.B., U. of Md., 1907; *m.* Maria Louisa Riggs, of N.Y. City, June 20, 1908; children—Robert Treat, George Levering, Charles Thomas, Lawrason Riggs (dec.), Kate Cheesman, Matlack Cheesman. Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1905-06; admitted to Md. bar, 1907; asst. prof. polit. science, 1913-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Mich.; dir. Bur. of Government, same univ., 1913-22; teacher summer sessions, Johns Hopkins, 1916, U. of Chicago, 1922, U. of Colo., 1923, Stanford, 1924, 25, also acting prof., U. of Chicago, 1922-23, Stanford, 1925-26. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Municipal League, Social Research Council, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mugwump. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Ann Arbor and Stanford). *Author:* The State in Constitutional and International Law, 1907; Digest of City-Manager Charters, 1923. *Home:* 923 Olivia Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CRANE, Ronald Salmon, prof. English; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., Jan. 5, 1886; *s.* Theodore H. and Bricena (Chadwick) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Julia L. Fuller, of Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1917; children—Barbara Chadwick, Ronald Fuller. Instr. English, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-20, asso. prof., 1920-24, Northwestern U.; asso. prof. English, 1924-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Chicago. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Bibliog. Soc. (London). Editor: (with W. F. Bryan) The English Familiar Essay, 1916. Contbr. to Modern Philology, Romanic Rev., Modern Lang. Notes, etc. *Home:* 5332 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

CRANE, Ross (pen name; real name, Charles Edgar Rosecrans), architect; *b.* Owatonna, Minn., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* Edgar and Sarah Jane (Parshall) Rosecrans; student Oberlin (Ohio) Academy and College, until 1891, Boston Museum Art School, Cowles Art School (Boston), Art Institute Chicago, Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Grace Ellen Gannon, of Boston, 1892. Became lecturer on Chautauqua platform, 1904; head of extension department Art Institute Chicago, 1916; originator of "Better Homes" institutes as means of popularizing art; founder of Better Homes Movement in America, 1918; conductor dept. interior decoration, Modern Priscilla mag., 1923-25. Contbr. to mags. Charter mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. (pres. 1913-14); mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Fabian Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Arts (Chicago). *Author:* The House of the Home Builder, 1916; The Ross Crane Book of Home Furnishing and Decorating, 1924. *Address:* Cliff Dwellers Club, Chicago, Ill.

CRANE, Thomas Frederick, educator; *b.* New York, July 12, 1844; A.B., Princeton, 1864, A.M., 1867, Ph.D., 1883, Litt.D., 1903; *m.* Sarah Fay Tourtellot, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 10, 1872 (died Aug. 21, 1912); 1 dau., Frederika Crane (Mrs. G. B. Muchmore). Prof. langs., 1868-73, Spanish and Italian, 1873-84, Romance langs., 1884-1909, dean Coll. of Arts, 1896-1902, dean Univ. Faculty, 1902-09, acting pres., 1899, emeritus, 1909, acting pres., 1912-13, Cornell U. Mem. Royal Acad. Sciences and Arts (Palermo), Am. Philos. Soc., Finnish Soc. of Letters. *Club:* Century (New York). Author or Editor: Italian Popular Tales; The Exempla, or Illustrative Stories from the Sermons of Jacques de Vitry, Tableaux de la Révolution Française, Le Romantisme Français; La Société Française au Dix-Septième Siècle; Chansons Populaires de la France; Boileau's Les Héros de Roman; Rotrou's Saint Genest and Venceslas; Italian Social Customs of the Sixteenth Century; Pez's Liber de Miraculis Mariæ; also works on folk-lore and Romance literature. *Home:* 115 Eddy St., Ithaca, N.Y.

CRANE, Walter Richard, mining engr.; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1870; *s.* Richard Reed and Arethusa Thorndyke (Barrett) C.; grad. Franklin (Neb.) Mil. Acad., 1891; A.B., U. of Kan., 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Margaret M. Gray, of Beloit, Kan., Dec. 28, 1898. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Kan., 1896; asst. to prin., Beloit High Sch., 1896-98; dir. manual training, city schs., Janesville, Wis., 1898-99; asst. geologist, Univ. Geol. Survey of Kan., 1893-1905; asst. prof. mining, U. of Kan., 1900-05; gas expert, Univ. Geol. Survey of Kan. and U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-05; mem. Faculty Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1905-08; dean Sch. of Mines and prof. mining, Pa. State Coll., June 1, 1908-18; mining engineer, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1918—. Sec. State Commn. for Establishment of Mining Expt. Sta. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1913—; war minerals investigation, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1918-19; chief engr. War Minerals Relief Commn., Dept. Interior, 1920; supt. Southern Mining Expt. Sta., U.S. Bur. Mines, Birmingham, Ala., 1921—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs., Engring. Soc. of Central Pa., Coal Mining Institute of America, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* A Treatise on Gold and Silver, 1908; Index of Mining Engineering Literature, 1909; Ore Mining Methods, 1910; also writer of numerous pub. monographs, papers and reports on mining and kindred subjects. In Alaska, investigating the coal resources of that territory, 1912. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

CRANE, William H., actor; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Apr. 30, 1845; *s.* Amaziah Brito and Mary Sophia C.; début Utica, N.Y., July 13, 1863; *m.* at Auburndale, Mass., 1870. Was with Mrs. Harriet Holman's Opera Co. for 7 yrs., Oates Opera Co., 4 yrs. Became leading comedian Hooley's Stock Co., Chicago; appeared with Stuart Robson, Park Theatre, New York, in "Our Boarding House," 1877, followed by numerous successes, including the two Dromios in Shakespeare's "Comedy of Errors," ending with "The Henrietta." Separated from Mr. Robson in 1889, and since appeared in star rôles in "The Senator," "On Probation," "For Money," "The American Minister," "Brother John," "Fool of Fortune," "The Pacific Mail," 1892, "A Virginia Courtship," 1898, "Worth a Million," 1898-99, "The Head of the Family," 1899; in 1899 had presented 12 plays, all by Am. authors, and other plays; appeared for 3 yrs as David Harum in a dramatization of Edw. Noyes Westcott's book of that name, 1900; followed by "The Spenders" (from the novel by Harry Leon Wilson); play by Ed. E. Rose, "Business is Business"; adaptation by Robt. Hichens of "Les Affaires sont Les Affaires"; by Octave Mirabeau, a comedy by George Ade, "Father and the Boys," 1907-10; "The Senator Keeps House," by Martha Morton, 1911, and a revival of Bronson Howard's "The Henrietta," rewritten and brought up to date by Winchell Smith and Victor Mapes. Lives in Calif. *Address:* Care Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston, Mass.

CRANE, William Iler, educator, writer; Aug. 27, 1866-Apr. 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CRANFILL, James Britton, editor; *b.* Parker Co., Tex., Sept. 12, 1858; *s.* Eaton and Martha Jane (Galloway) C.; ed. common schs. of Gonzales Co., Tex.; M.D., Tex. Med. Bd., 1879; LL.D., Simmons Coll., 1900, Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1920; *m.* Ollie Allen, of Crawford, Tex., Sept. 1, 1878. Practiced medicine, 1879-82; editor of the Turnersville Effort, 1881-82; editor of Gatesville Advance, 1882-86, Waco Advance, 1886-88; financial sec. Baylor U., 1888-89; supt. Bapt. mission work of Tex., 1889-92; ordained Bapt. minister, 1890; founder, and editor Texas Baptist Standard, 1892-1904; editor Baptist Tribune, 1905-07; editorial writer Associated Prohibition Press; editor Baptist Bookman, 1917-18; joint editor The Pilot, 1925. V.p. Bapt. Young People's Union America, 1891-93. Prohibition candidate for v.p. of U.S., 1892; state lecturer S. W. Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1921. Mem. exec. com. Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. exec. bd. Ministers' Relief Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv.; trustee S. W. Bapt. Theol. Sem. Hon. mem. Philomathesian Soc. of Baylor U., Dallas Art Assn.; mem. Am. Sociol. Assn., Tex. Poetry Soc., Old Trail Drivers' Assn., Dallas Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Dallas

Auto, Texas Poetry. *Author:* Courage and Comfort, 1899; Cranfill's Heart Talks, 1906; R. C. Buckner's Life of Faith and Works (joint author), 1914; Dr. J. B. Cranfill's Chronicles, 1916; Dr. J. B. Cranfill's Joke Book, 1917; From Nature to Grace, 1925; Highways of Happiness, 1925. Published Riley's History of Texas Baptists, 1907. Editor and compiler: Carroll's Sermons, 1895; Baptists and Their Doctrines; Evangelistic Sermons, by B. H. Carroll, and of B. H. Carroll's interpretation of the English Bible (13 vols.); We Would See Jesus, and Other Sermons (by George W. Truett), 1915; A Quest for Souls; God's Call to America; Elijah's Mantle (by same). Editor: Golden Years (an autobiography by Mrs. W. L. Williams), 1921; Carroll's History of Texas Baptists, 1923. *Home:* 5619 Swiss Av. *Office:* 631 Wilson Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

CRANFORD, William Ivey, prof. philosophy; *b.* Ophir, N.C., Nov. 10, 1867; *s.* Joshua Austin and Mary (Davis) C.; Ophir Acad., 1880-87; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1891; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; *m.* Nellie Edwards, of Durham, N.C., July 17, 1895. Instr. in English and Greek, 1891-92, Greek and philosophy, 1893-94, prof. philosophy since 1895, dean, 1910-17, Trinity College. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

CRANNELL, Elizabeth Keller Shaule (Mrs. Winslow Crannell), writer, anti-suffragist; *b.* Sharon Springs, N.Y.; *d.* Solomon and Elizabeth (Kaller) Shaule; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Winslow Crannell, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1870 (died 1908). First woman to appear against extension of suffrage to women; addressed Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896, in opposition to female suffrage plank in party platform, conv. refusing to endorse the plank, appeared before Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896, against female suffrage, conv. also refusing to embody female suffrage in its platform; organized anti-suffrage assns. in S.D., Wash. and Ore. and toured the country several times in opposition to female suffrage; addressed N.Y. Legislature annually, 1896-1911, in opposition to female suffrage. An organizer, 1892, and pres. Albany Assn., mem. exec. com. Pittsburgh Assn., and mem. Nat. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage. Mem. Nat. Indian Assn. (exec. bd.), Albany Indian Assn. (ex-pres.), Albany Hist. and Art Soc., Dana Natural History Soc. (ex-president), Consumer's League, Authors' League America. Mohawk Chapter D.A.R. (charter mem. and 1st historian), etc. Episcopalian. Founder and editor Indian Advocate, also of the Anti-Suffragist; founder and 1st editor Church Record. *Home:* 9 Hall Pl., Albany, N.Y.

CRANNELL, Philip Wendell, theologian; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1861; *s.* Matthew and Laura Adell (Prink) C.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882 (commencement speaker); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1888 (commencement speaker); D.D., Ottawa, U., Kan., 1901, Dartmouth, 1913; *m.* Fannie Eleanor Grout, of Luverne, Minn., Apr. 2, 1884; children—Effie Euretta (dec.), Florence Luverne. Prin. pub. schs., Le Raysville, Pa., 1882-83; supt. schs. and prin. high sch., Luverne, Minn., 1883-84; actg. pastor South Alabama, N.Y., 1886-87; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor 1st Ch., Baldwinsville, N.Y., 1888-94, 1st Ch., Corning, N.Y., 1894-1900, 1st Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1900-04; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology since 1902, 1st pres. Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem. since Apr. 1903. Republican and Prohibitionist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Rotarian. *Author:* The Lesson Analyzed, 1910, 11, 12; The Survival of the Unfit, 1915; Crannell's Pocket Lessons, 1917-26; Character Crises in the Old Testament, 1920; The Book of Books—How to Appreciate the Bible, 1921; also many articles, poems, etc., in church periodicals. Asso. editor, Review and Expositor, Louisville. *Home:* Seminary Heights, Kansas City, Kan.

CRANSTON, Earl, bishop; *b.* Athens, O., June 27, 1840; *s.* Earl and Jane (Montgomery) C.; A.B., Ohio U., 1861, A.M., 1866, LL.D., 1897; D.D., Allegheny, 1882; *m.* Martha A. Behan, of Middleport, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1861; children—Earl Montgomery, Ethel, Laura Alom, Ruth. Served 1st sergt. to capt. in Ohio inf. and W. Va. cav., 1861-64. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1867; pastor Marietta, O., 1867, Portsmouth, O., 1868-69, Columbus, Ohio, 1870, Winona, Minn., 1871, Jacksonville, Ill., 1872-74, Evansville, Ind., 1874-75, Cincinnati, 1875-78, Denver, Colo., 1878-80; presiding elder, 1880-84; pub. agt. M.E. Ch., 1884-96; elected bishop, 1896. Episcopal visitor, China, Japan, Korea, 1898-1900, also Mexico, P.R., H.Ty. and European missions; commr. for M.E. Church on the union of Methodism in Japan, 1907; resident bishop at Washington, D.C., 1904-16; retired by age limitation May, 1916. Chmn. Commn. for Unification of Methodism. *Author:* Breaking Down of the Walls, 1916. *Home:* New Richmond, O.

CRANWELL, Thomas George, mfr.; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 2, 1862; *s.* George William and Clara Belle (Holton) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Lloyd Fenn, of Wyoming, Neb., Oct. 24, 1906. Founded firm of Thomas G. Cranwell & Co., Baltimore, 1889; dir. Norton Tin Plate & Can Co., 1898-1901; v.p. Am. Can Co., 1901-04; an organizer, 1904, and since pres. Continental Can Co., Inc.; dir. Vulcan Detinning Co., Syracuse Trust Co. Asst. chief of tin sect. War Industries Bd., Washington, World War. Trustee Syracuse Free Dispensary, Syracuse Boys Club. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Century (Syracuse); Lotos, Union League (New York); Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* 216 Highland Av., Syracuse, N.Y. *Office:* Pershing Square Bldg., New York, N.Y.

CRAPO, Stanford Tappan; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., June 13, 1865; *s.* William W. and Sarah (Tappan) C.; prep. edn., Friends' Acad., New Bedford; A.B., Yale, 1886; *m.* Emma C. Morley, of Painesville, O., Oct. 10, 1894; children—William W., Catherine, Mary M. Began at Saginaw, Mich., in local freight dept. of Flint & Pere Marquette R.R., 1887; successively supt's. clk., div. supt., asst. to gen. mgr. at Detroit, 1891-94, gen. mgr., 1894-1900, and gen. mgr. Pere Marquette R. R., 1900-03; engaged in production of coal and cement 1903; dir. Federal Reserve bank. *Clubs:* University, Detroit, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 776 Seminole Av. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

CRAPO, William Wallace, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRAPSEY, Algernon Sidney, author; *b.* Fairmount, O., June 28, 1847; *s.* Jacob Tomkins and Rachel (Morris) C.; ed. pub. sch. to 12 and in business 12 to 15; mem. Co. B, 79th Ohio Inf., 1862; in business, 1863-69; ed. St. Stephen's Coll. and Sem., 1869-72; S.T.D., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1900; *m.* Adelaide Trowbridge, of Catskill, N.Y., 1875; children—Philip T. (dec.), Emily M. (dec.), Adelaide (dec.), Paul B., Rachel M., Algernon S., Ruth E. (dec.), Marie Louise, Arthur H. Deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; on staff of Trinity Ch., New York, 1872-79; rector St. Andrew's, Rochester, N.Y., 1879-1906; deposed for heresy, Dec. 4, 1906. Parole officer State of N.Y., 1914. Lecturer Ethical Soc. *Author:* Five Joyful Mysteries, 1883: Voice in the Wilderness; The Disunion of Christendom, 1900; Sarah Thorne, 1900; The Greater Love, 1901; Religion and Politics, 1906; The Re-Birth of Religion, 1907; The Rise of the Working Class, 1914; The Ways of the Gods, 1920; The Last of the Heretics, 1924. Founder of The Brotherhood, Rochester, 1907. *Home:* Rochester, N.Y.

CRARY, George Waldo, dermatologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 3, 1864; *s.* George and Sarah Matilda (Durkee) C.; Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1870-81; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1885; Berlin, 1899-1900, Vienna, 1900-01; *m.* Julia Treadwell Ogden, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1891. House surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1887; inst. physiol. chemistry, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1888-89; attending surgeon, out-door dept., 1886-99, asst. attending surgeon, 1895-99, Roosevelt Hosp.; asst. demonstrator anatomy, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1897-99; attending dermatologist, Cornell Med. Sch., New York, 1902-06; asst. consulting dermatologist, New York Lying-in Hosp., 1903-05; cons. dermatologist, Gen. Memorial Hosp., since 1903, N.Y. Infant Asylum since 1908, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp. since 1909, Nursery and Child's Hosp. since 1910. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Soc. Social and Moral Prophylaxis, N.Y. Co. Med. Assn., Med. Assn. Greater City of New York, Harvey Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Century, *Address:* 770 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CRATTY, Mabel, Y.W.C.A. official; *b.* Bellaire, O.; *d.* Charles Campbell and Mary (Thoburn) C.; B.L., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.D., 1922. Teacher Wheeling (W.Va.) Female Sem., and high schs., Kent and Delaware, O., until 1900; prin. high sch., Delaware, 1900-04; asso. gen. sec. Am. Com. Y.W.C.A., Chicago, 1904-06; exec. sec. Home Dept. of Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A. of U.S.A., hdqrs. N.Y. City, 1906-09; gen. sec. Nat. Bd. since 1906. Methodist. *Office:* 600 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

CRATTY, Robert Irvin, botanist; *b.* Butler Co., Pa., Feb. 5, 1853; *s.* William and Martha (Hirsch) C.; ed. pub. schs. and private study; *m.* L. E. Canon, Apr. 19, 1878 (died Dec. 22, 1896); children—Mabel Estelle, Edna Roberta, Alta Medora, Ralph William; 2d, Minneapolis, Mrs. Mollie E. Webster, Mar. 4, 1910. Teacher in pub. schs., Ill. and Ia., 1875-95; farming, 1895-1918; curator bot. dept., Iowa State Coll., 1918—. Has made extensive collections of Iowa and Minn. plants. Fellow Ia. Acad. Sciences (pres., 1925-26); mem. Ia. Conservation Assn. Sigma Xi; Osborn Research Club. Presbyn. Writer on flora of Ia. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

CRAVATH, Paul Drennan, lawyer; *b.* Berlin Heights, O., July 14, 1861; *s.* Erastus M. and Ruth (Jackson) C.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; studied 2 yrs. in Europe; A.B., Oberlin, 1882, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1886, LL.D., 1923; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Agnes Huntington, of New York, Nov. 15, 1892. Prize tutor in law, Columbia, 1886-89; mem. Cravath, Henderson & de Gusdorff. Mem., representing U.S. Treasury, of the "House Mission" to the Inter-Allied War Conf., Paris, Dec. 1917; advisory counsel of Am. Mission to the Inter-Allied Council on War Purchases and Finance, London and Paris, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. by Gen. Pershing for "exceptionally meritorious conduct and services during the war," 1919; Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1919; Grand Officer Order of the Crown (Italian), 1921; hon. Bencher of Gray's Inn, London, 1918; Knight Comdr. Order S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro, 1923; Officer of the Crown of Roumania, 1923. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Ohio Soc., N.E. Soc., Italy America Soc. (chmn. bd.). *Clubs:* Union League, University, Republican, City Midday, Metropolitan, Century Assn., Automobile, Congregational, Down Town, Grolier, Nassau Country, Piping Rock, Creek, Seawanhaka—Corinthian Yacht; St. James's (London); Travelers, L'Union Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* 405 Park Av., New York, and Locust Valley, L. I. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N. Y.

CRAVEN, Alfred, civil engr.; *b.* Bound Brook, N.J., Sept. 16, 1846; *s.* Thomas Tingey and Emily (Henderson) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1867; *m.* at Oakland, Calif., Nina Florence, *d.* Hon. John Ross Browne; children—Lucy Egerton, Emily Henderson, Truxtrin Tingey (dec.), Nana Florence. Resigned as master, U.S.N., 1871; engaged in geol. survey and irrigation work, Calif., and in mining engring., Calif. and Nev., 1871-84; div. engr. new Croton Aqueduct, N.Y. City, 1884-95; in charge constrn. Jerome Park Reservoir, 1895-1900; apptd. div. engr. Rapid Transit Commn., N.Y. City, 1900, and was in charge constrn. of sect. of subway at 42d St. and Broadway to 104th St.; dep. chief under same commn., 1905-07; dep. engr., subway constrn. of Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist. N.Y., 1907-10; acting chief engr., later chief engr. in charge constrn. dual system of subways for N.Y. City, 1910-16; was consulting engr. Pub. Service Commn. and its successor, the Transit Constrn. Commn. Apptd. by Sec. of Navy, as one of two representatives of Am. Soc. C.E. on Naval Consulting Bd., 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Municipal Engrs. City of New York, Navy Athletic Assn., Seniors' Golf Assn. Awarded Civil War Medal by Act of Congress, 1908. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y.

CRAVEN, Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Trinity, N.C., May 14, 1881; *s.* J. L. (M.D.) and Nannie (Bulla) C.; *g.s.* Braxton Craven, D.D., LL.D., founder and 1st pres. Trinity Coll., N.C.; *m.* Clara Chaffin, of Mocksville, N.C., Nov. 5, 1901; 1 son, Braxton Craven. Supt. schs., and newspaper editor 9 yrs.; admitted to N.C. bar, 1909, and practiced at Trinity, specializing in municipal bonds. Maj. judge advocate, U.S. Army; was connected with Bd. of Review of court martial proceedings, later with Legal Advisory Bd. of War Dept., Washington, D.C.; hon. discharged, Sept. 4, 1919; resumed practice. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Methodist. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). Maj., U.S.A.R.C. *Author:* Torrens Land Title System, 1914; Federal Income Tax, 1916. *Home:* Trinity, N.C.

CRAVEN, Charles Edmiston, clergyman, teacher; *b.* Newark, N.J., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Rev. Elijah Richardson (D.D.) and Hannah Tingey (Sanderson) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909; *m.* Anna Schenck McDougall, of York, Pa., Dec. 28, 1886; children—Virginia Coryell (Mrs. R. M. Lupton), Sarah Landreth (Mrs. L. C. Eichner), Julia McDougall, James McDougall,

Charles E. Teacher, Collegiate Inst., York, Pa., 1881-83; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor, Birmingham, Pa., 1886-88, Downingtown, Pa., 1889-94, Mattituck, N.Y., 1895-1913. Head master of the Craven Sch. for Boys, 1913-20. Stated clk. Presbytery of L.I., 1903-23; acting pastor, Westfield, N.J., 1920-21; pastor, South Presbyn. Ch., Montclair, N.J., since 1922. Republican. Mem. Draft Exemption Bd. for 3d div., Suffolk Co., N.Y., 1917-19. *Author:* Jesus and Children, 1896; History of Mattituck, L.I., 1907. One of translators of Metrical Version of the Psalms, used by United Presby. Ch., U.S.A. *Home:* 5 High St., Montclair, N.J.

CRAVEN, George Warren, electrical engr.; *b.* Helena, Mont., Apr. 1, 1871; *s.* Robert Martin and Mary Eleanor (Frasier) C.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; *m.* Marthell Arnold of Butte, Mont., June 30, 1903. Engr. with Highland Boy's Smelter, Murray, Utah, 1899; engr. with Butte Water Co.'s steam pumping plant, 1901; chief engr. Boston & Mont. Consolidated Copper & Silver Mining Co., 1901-03; with Mont. Power Co. since 1903, also in consulting practice; pres. Mont. State Sch. of Mines since 1921. Mem. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Rotary (ex-pres.). *Home:* 951 Caledonia St. *Address:* School of Mines, Butte, Mont.

CRAVEN, Hermon Wilson, chief clk. U.S. Senate; *b.* Lancaster, Jefferson County, Ind., Dec. 25, 1860; *s.* John Gill and Martha (Wilson) C.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1885, A.M., 1890, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Fanelia Lewis, of Roseville, Warren Co., Ill., Jan. 14, 1897; children—Mary Craven, Gertrude Craven, Lewis Hermon Craven, Roger Wilson Craven. Began practice of law, Seattle, Wash., 1890; dep. pros. atty., King Co., Wash., 1903-04; mem. U.S. Civ. Service Commn. by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913-19; chief clk., U.S. Senate, since June 1, 1919. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Seattle, 1912-13. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 4709 Piney Branch Rd. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CRAVEN, James Braxton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Trinity, N.C., May 8, 1879; *s.* James Lucius (M.D.) and Nannie (Bulla) C.; ed. Trinity Coll. and Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Katherine Simmons Covington, of Monroe, N.C., June 22, 1905; children—Katherine Covington (dec.), James Braxton. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., South, 1904. Prin. Coolemee (N.C.) Graded Sch., 1901-04; pastor Salisbury, 1904-05, Asheville, 1905-08; prof. Science, Davenport Coll., Lenoir, N.C., 1909-10, pres., 1910-22. Presiding Elder Charlotte Dist. M.E. Ch., South, 1921-25, Greensboro Dist. since 1925. Democrat. *Home:* 508 Summit Av., Greensboro, N.C.

CRAVEN, Thomas Tingey, naval officer; *b.* Vallejo, Calif., July 8, 1873; *s.* Henry Smith and Eugenie (von Klinkofstrom) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; Naval War Coll., 1916; *m.* Antoinette Merritt, of Baltimore, Md., July 25, 1901; children—Thomas Tingey, Ann Wickes (Mrs. Rodman Drake de Kay), Olga von K. Ensign, 1898; lt. jr. grade, 1901; lt., 1903; lt. comdr., 1908; comdr., 1914; capt., 1918. Served on Massachusetts and Eagle, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Philadelphia, at Samoa, 1899; on U. S. S. Manila, in Philippines, 1900, 01; served as fleet gunnery officer, Atlantic Fleet, and dir. naval target practice and engring. competitions; comdg. Sacramento, in European waters, until Jan. 1918; duty in France in connection with naval aviation until Apr. 1919, and later dir. naval aviation. Received thanks British Govt. for saving crew of steamship Sebastian; of Italian Govt. for saving sailing vessel, Alessandra; of French Govt. for work of naval unit employed in reconstruction in devastated area. Decorated Navy D.S.M.; medal Legion of Honor (French); Italian War Cross. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* (summer) Jamestown, R.I. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRAVENS, (William) Ben, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CRAVENS, Du Val Garland, educator; *b.* Ft. Smith, Ark., Apr. 20, 1875; *s.* Col. William Murphy and Mary Eloise (Cravens) C.; B.S. in Mechanical Engring., A. and M. Coll. of N.M., Mesilla Park, N.M., 1898; post-grad. work, same coll., 1899; M.A., U. of the South, 1916; *m.* Florence Eileen Fain, of Bristol, Tenn., June 21, 1905; children—DuVal, William Murphy, John Fain, Mary Virginia, Thomas Rutherford. Govt. supervisor schs., Vega Baja, P.R., 1899-1900; instr. St. Albans Sch., Radford, Va., 1900-04; sr. master Money Sch., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1904-08; headmaster Carlisle Mil. Acad., Arlington, Tex., 1908-10; asso. headmaster Murfreesboro Sch. for Boys, 1910-12; supt. Sewanee Mil. Acad. since 1912. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason. *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

CRAVENS, John William, educator; *b.* Center Valley, Ind., Oct. 1, 1864; *s.* William Reece and Sarah Ruth (Bray) C.; B.S., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1884; A.B., Indiana Univ., 1897, A.M., 1920; *m.* Emma Lucille Krueger, of Bloomington, Oct. 1, 1891 (died Feb. 20, 1898); 1 dau., Ruth Ralston; *m.* 2d, Mellie Parker Greene, of Danville, Ind., June 28, 1916. Editor Danville Gazette, 1884-85; supt. schs., Monroe Co., Ind., 1887-90; clk. Monroe Co. Circuit Court, 1890-94; editor Bloomington World, 1893-1906; registrar Ind. U., 1895-1915, sec. since 1915. Chmn. Monroe Co. Dem. Central Com., 1890-96; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1902; mem. Dem. Central Com. of Ind., 1916-18; presidential elector, 1912. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 730 E. 3d St., Bloomington, Ind.

CRAVER, Harrison Warwick, librarian; *b.* Owaneco, Ill., Aug. 10, 1875; *s.* Harrison Eugene and Caroline Emmeline (Weirauch) C.; B.S., in chemistry, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1895; *m.* Adelaide Nevins Martin, of Pittsburgh, June 17, 1902. Chemist various steel cos., Leechburg and Pittsburgh, Pa., and Graham, Va., 1896-99; technology librarian, Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1900-02; asst. supt. Allegheny Iron & Steel Co., Brackenridge, Pa., 1902; technology librarian, 1903-08, librarian, 1908-17, Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh; dir. Engring. Societies Library, N.Y. City, 1917—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Pa. Free Library Commn., 1909-17, A.L.A. (councilor, 1909-17, 1924—, exec. bd., 1913-17); pres. Keystone State Library Assn., 1908-09; mem. A.A.A.S. Pres. N.Y. Library Club, 1921-22. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh); Engineers (New York). *Home:* Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

CRAWFORD, Andrew Murray, lawyer; Jan. 29, 1853-Jan. 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CRAWFORD, Andrew Wright, lawyer; *b.* Lower Merion Township, Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1873; *s.* John Y. and Violetta Virginia (Wright) C.; A.B., Univ. of Pa., 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa); student civ. engring., Mass. Institute Tech., 1893-94, Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1894-96; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1896-97; *m.* Clotilde Florance Cohen, of Phila., Apr. 19, 1906. Asst. city solicitor, Phila., 1906-11; prof. law of real property, of landlord and tenant, of negotiable instruments and sales, Law Department, Temple Univ., 1908-23. Secretary City Parks Association of Phila., 1900; trustee Fairmount Park Association, 1903-22; secretary, 1922—; editor city planning section of Public Ledger, 1913; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. on City Planning, 1910—; sec. Art Inst. of Phila., 1911—; dir. Nat. Housing Assn., 1913—, Am. Federation of Arts, 1915—; field sec., Am. Civic Assn., 1918-20. Mem. Law Assn. (Phila.) Phi Gamma Delta; hon. mem. Phila. Chapter Am. Inst. Architects, T-Square Club, Benjamin Franklin Club. Powelton Civic Assn. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Merion Cricket and Golf. Contbr. articles on city planning. *Home:* 2421 Spruce St. *Office:* 701-4 Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

CRAWFORD, Angus, theologian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRAWFORD, Charles, army officer; *b.* Coshocton, O., Dec. 27, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Parkhill) Crawford; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Miss E. M. Miller, of Paola, Kan., Nov. 24, 1897 (died 1919). Commd. 2d lt. 10th Inf., June 12, 1889; promoted through grades to col. inf., June 26, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Feb. 6, 1918; retired, Apr. 25, 1919. Participated in Battle of San Juan Hill, Cuba, July 1, 1898; in various fights and skirmishes in P.I., 1899-1902; duty as instr. Inf. and Cav. Sch. and Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1903-07; in P.I., 1909-11; at War Coll., 1911-12; duty Gen. Staff, 1913-16, Canal Zone, 1916-17; comd. 6th Brig., 3d Div., A.E.F., in the 2d Battle of the Marne, July 15, 1918, in the advance north of the Marne and on Vesle River, Aug. 1918. Service medals, Spanish-Am. War, Army Cuban Occupation and Philippine Insurrection. Presbyn. *Home:* Paola, Kan.

CRAWFORD, Coe Isaac, ex-senator; *b.* Volney, Allamakee Co., Ia., Jan. 14, 1858; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Shannon) C.; ed. pub. schs., Rossville, Ia., Latin and mathematics under pvt. tutor; LL.B., U. of Ia., 1882; *m.* May Robinson, Oct. 4, 1884; *m.* 2d, Lavinia Robinson, of Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 26, 1896. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; practiced at Independence, Ia., 1883, Pierre, Dak. Ty., 1884-97, Huron, S.D., since 1897. State's atty., Hughes Co., Dak. Ty., 1886-88; mem. Territorial Legislative Council, 1889; mem. S.D. Senate, 1890; atty-gen. S.D., 1892-96; atty. for C. & N. W. Ry. Co. in S. D., 1897-1905; gov. of S.D., 1907-09; U.S. senator, 1909-15; Republican. Presbyn. Pres. S.D. Bar Assn., 1899; mem. gen council Am. Bar Assn., 1904-05. *Home:* Huron, S.D.

CRAWFORD, David A., mfr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 1, 1879; *s.* Robert L. arances End F. (Webb) C.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905; unmarried, Began as asst. sec. Am. Car and Foundry Co., 1905, continuing 11 yrs.; v.p. and treas. Hopewell & Bunker Car Co., Inc., 1916-22; v.p. The Pullman Co., 1922-24; pres. Pullman Car & Mfg. Corpn., car builders, Chicago, since 1924. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Racquet, Old Elm, Glenview. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

CRAWFORD, Earl Stetson, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 6, 1877; *s.* Franklin Matthew and Florence A. (DePuy) C.; ed. Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Delacluse and Julian acads., and École Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; also in Munich, London, Rome, Florence and Venice; *m.* Brenetta Bimm Herrman, of Toledo, O., and New York, Jan. 14, 1903; 1 dau., Brenetta De Puy. Connected with Sch. of Applied Design for Women, New York, 1912-17, instr. advanced classes, life, book cover designs, composition; has served as art dir. several publs.; portrait painter and mural decorator, also designer stained glass windows various chs.; mural work in U.S. govt. bldgs., San Francisco; giving practically entire time since 1923 to etching, principally French, Belgian and Italian subjects. Formerly mem. N.G. Pa.; mem. Nutley Shade Tree Commn. 5 yrs. Fellow Soc. Am. Illustrators; mem. Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters (sec. since 1912), Am. Legion; sociataire Societé Arts et Belles Lettres, Entered O. T. C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May, 1917; commd. lt. Q.M.C., N.A., and on active duty with 77th Div., Camp Upton, L.I., 1917; transf. to Camp Johnston, Fla., later to Hdqs. Southern Dept., San Antonio, Tex.; served until Oct. 25, 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Care Guaranty Trust Co., Paris, France.

CRAWFORD, George Gordon, engineer, metallurgist; *b.* Madison, Ga., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* George Gilmore and Margaret Reed (Howard) C.; B.S., in mech. engring., Ga. Sch. of Tech., Atlanta, 1890; Karl-Eberhard U., Tübingen, Germany, 1891-92; *m.* Margaret Richardson, of New Orleans, Feb. 1, 1911. Chemist, 1892-94, draughtsman, 1894-95, Edgar-Thomson Works; asst. supt. Edgar-Thomson Blast Furnaces, Carnegie Steel Co., 1895-97; supt. blast furnaces and steel works, Nat. Tube Co., McKeesport, Pa., 1897-99; supt. Edgar-Thomson Blast Furnaces, Carnegie Steel Co., 1899-1901; mgr. nat. dept. Nat. Tube Co., McKeesport, Pa., 1901-07; pres. Tenn. Coal. Iron & R. R. Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1907—. *Clubs:* Southern (Birmingham), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Engineers (New York). *Address:* Birmingham, Ala.

CRAWFORD, Isabel, missionary; *b.* Cheltenham, Ont., Can., May 26, 1865; *d.* Rev. John and Sarah Louise (Hackett) C.; ed. Canadian Lit. Inst. (now Woodstock Coll.), 1875-78; Central Sch., Woodstock, 1878-81; Prairie Coll., Rapid City, Manitoba, 1881-84; pastor's asst., 1884-92; grad. Bapt. Missionary Training Sch., Chicago, Ill., 1893; unmarried. Began as missionary, 1893, to Kiowa Blanket Indians, 87 miles from railroad, in Okla. Ty.; found the Indians in debt, living in tepees, and without ambition; in 10 yrs. 100 were church members, all were living in houses, and nearly every able-bodied man was at work; lecturing in behalf of Indians, in all parts of U.S. since 1906, under auspices of Women's Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; investigating conditions of Indians on reservations in N.Y. State, 1915-21. *Author:* The Twenty-third Psalm in the Indian Sign Language, 1913; Kiowa—The History of a Blanket Indian Mission, 1915. *Address:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CRAWFORD, Jack Randall, author, educator; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 1, 1878; *s.* Theron C. and Inez R. (Joyce) C.; B.A., Princeton U., 1901, M.A., 1903; *m.* Clarissa Connell, of Erie, Pa., July 2, 1903 (died 1908); 1 dau., Clarissa; *m.* 2d, Dorothy

Gabain, of The Manor House, Bushey, Hertfordshire, Eng., June 26, 1909; children—Pamela, Elizabeth. Asst. prof. English, Yale, since 1909; dir. New Haven Theatre Guild; asso. editor of Drama, Chicago. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Chi Delta Theta, Aurelian Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, Lawn, Elizabethan (New Haven); Yale, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* Lovely Peggy (play), 1910; Rovin of Sherwood (play), 1911; Community Drama and Pageantry, 1916; I Walked in Arden (novel). Edited Hamlet, As You Like It, and Richard III. *Home:* 14 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.

CRAWFORD, J(ames) C(hamberlain), entomologist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRAWFORD, James Pyle Wickersham, coll. prof.; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Feb. 19, 1882; *s.* James and Corinne (Wickersham) C.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902, grad. work, 1902-04, Ph.D., 1906; univs. of Grenoble, Madrid and Freiburg, 1904-06; Litt. D., Franklin and Marshall, 1925; *m.* Florence May Wickersham, of Phila., Pa., June 3, 1909; 1 dau., Harriet de B. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Pa., 1906, prof. since 1914. Commd. capt. U.S.A., June 1918 and assigned duty at Washington, D.C.; mil. attaché to Colombia, S.A., Jan.-July, 1919; hon. discharged Aug. 1919; commd. maj. O.R.C., Nov. 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sphinx Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Real Academia Hispano-Americana de Ciencias y Artes, Cadiz; Real Academia Española. *Club:* Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Life and Works of Suarez de Figueroa, 1907; Spanish Composition, 1910; Spanish Pastoral Drama, 1915; First Book in Spanish, 1919; Spanish Drama before Lope de Vega. Editor: Tragedia de Narciso, 1909. Contbr. on Spanish, Italian and French lits. to various modern lang. jours. *Home:* 4012 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CRAWFORD, John Forsyth, prof. philosophy; *b.* Damascus, Syria, Nov. 16, 1871; *s.* John and Mary Beattie (Stewart) C.; came to U.S., 1885; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1891-93; A.B., Princeton, 1895, A.M., 1897; studied univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1895-96; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Bertha Adams, of Grinnell, Ia., June 25, 1901; children—John A., Martha H., Grenville (dec.). Demonstrator of experimental psychology at Princeton University, 1896-97; ordained to Baptist ministry, 1900; entered Congl. ministry, 1907; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1900-04; prof. philosophy and edn., Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1904-07; prof. psychology, U. of Neb., summers, 1906-07; prof. philosophy and psychology, Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1907-12; prof. philosophy, U. of Chicago, summers, 1913, 14, 15; prof. philosophy, Beloit Coll. since 1913. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Relation of Fact and Inference in Mill's Logic, 1913. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

CRAWFORD, John Raymond, prof. Latin; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1886; *s.* William Henry and Jennie May (Foote) C.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1916; studied U. of Munich, 1908-09, Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1909-10, 1913-14, U. of Grenoble, summer, 1910; *m.* Pauline Avery, of Ft. Collins, Colo., July 22, 1913; children—William Avery, John Avery. Acting prof. Greek and Latin, Upper, Ia. U., 1906-07; asst. in classics, Harvard, 1911-12; instr. classical philology, Columbia, 1912-17; asst. prof. Roman archæology, same, 1917-19; prof. Latin and head dept. Greek and Latin, Lafayette Coll., since 1919. Served as candidate officer and 2d lt. inf., U.S. Army, May-Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archaeol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Classical League Lehigh Valley, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alumni Assn. Am. Acad. in Rome, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Home:* 312 March St., Easton, Pa.

CRAWFORD, John Thomas Gavin, lawyer; *b.* Crawfordville, Fla., Dec. 6, 1885; *s.* Henry Clay and Anna (Moring) C.; pub. schs., Tallahassee, Fla.; studied law U. of Va.; *m.* Paula Connally, of Jacksonville, Fla., June 20, 1918; 1 dau., Katharine Hammond. Practiced in Pensacola, Fla., 1906-08, since in Jacksonville, Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1912. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Clubs:* Seminole, Florida Yacht. *Office:* Atlantic National Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

CRAWFORD, Leonard Jacob, lawyer; *b.* Newport, Ky., Apr. 29, 1860; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1880; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Coll., 1882; *m.* Ella J. Horner, Jan. 16, 1883. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1882; Rep. candidate for atty.-gen. of Ky., 1891, for presdl. elector, 1892. Pres. Rep. State League of Ky., 1893-95; pres. Nat. Rep. League, 1897. Mem. com. to prepare for Gen. Assembly, bills for re-districting state, amendments to election laws, etc., 1909. *Home:* Newport, Ky.

CRAWFORD, Mary Caroline, author; *b.* Boston, May 5, 1874; *d.* James George and Mary (Coburn) C.; student Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, Radcliffe Coll., class of 1898; grad. Sch. for Social Workers, Boston, 1907. Has made spl. study of sociology in its present day manifestations, and of Am. romance as related to history; lit. critic Boston Budget, 1902; sec. Women's Trade Union League, 1907-08, Ford Hall Meetings, 1908-21; mgr. Old South Meeting House Forum since 1914; counselor in social service advertising. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Monday Evening, Women's City. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Romance of Old New England Rooftrees, 1902; The Romance of Old New England Churches, 1903; The College Girl of America, 1904; Among Old New England Inns, 1907; St. Botolph's Town, 1908; Old Boston Days and Ways, 1909; Romantic Days In Old Boston, 1910; Goethe and His Woman Friends, 1911; Romantic Days in the Early Republic, 1912; The Romance of the American Theatre, 1913, 25; Social Life in Old New England, 1914; In the Days of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1920. *Home:* 127 Charles St. *Office:* Little Bldg., Boston, Mass.

CRAWFORD, Morris Barker, physicist; *b.* Sing Sing (now Ossining), N.Y., Sept. 26, 1852; *s.* Morris D'Camp and Charlotte (Holmes) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1874, A.M., 1877; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1877-80; *m.* Caroline L. Rice, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1883; children—Holmes (dec.), Frederick Noret (dec.), Margaret. Tutor mathematics, 1874-77, instr. physics, 1880-81, asso. prof., 1881-84, prof., 1884-1921, prof. emeritus, 1921—, Wesleyan U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

CRAWFORD, Nelson Antrim, editor, author; *b.* Miller, S.Dak., May 4, 1888; *s.* Nelson Antrim and Fanny (Vandercook) C.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1910; M.A., U. of Kan., 1914; *m.* Muriel Shaver, of Cedar Vale, Kan., Apr. 13, 1925. Daily newspaper work, 1906-09; instr. English, later asst. prof., head of dept. industrial journalism since 1914, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., also head printing dept., dir. coll. press service; prof. journalism, U. of Wash., summer 1923; mng. editor Kansas Industrialist since 1914; asso. editor The Midland (mag.); editor Kan. Churchman, 1916-18; contbg. editor, Farm and Fireside, 1917-18; lit. editor Journalism Bulletin; dir. of information, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1925; also lecturer Grad. Sch. Agr., Washington, D.C. Dir. of publicity, U.S. Food Administration in Kan., 1917; dir. of publicity, Kan. Council of Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Assn. Agrl. Coll. Editors (pres. 1917-18), Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (sec. 1920-22; pres. 1924-25), Am. Coll Quill Club (nat. chancellor, 1919-25), Kan. Authors' Club (pres. 1922-24), Kan. Assn. Teachers of English (ex-pres.), Kan. Editorial Assn., Soc. of Midland Authors, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, etc. Mason (32°, K.T.). Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1919. *Clubs:* University (Topeka); Nat. Press, Penguins (Washington, D.C.); Phi. Sigma Kappa (New York). *Author:* Preparation for Editorial Work on Farm Papers, 1917; (with F. C. Dean and W. C. Palmer) Editing the Agricultural Bulletin, 1918; The Carrying of the Ghost (poems), 1923; The Ethics of Journalism, 1924; (with Charles Elkins Rogers) Agricultural Journalism, 1926. Editor: Weavers with Words (anthology), 1921; (with David O'Neil) Today's Poetry (anthology), 1923; Great Christian Hymns, 1925; also many vols. of British and Am. poets. Gen. editor Borzoi Handbooks in Journalism since 1925. Contbr. to Am. Yearbook, 1925. Contbr. criticism, special articles, etc., to Am. Mercury, Dial, Poetry, etc. Winner Kansas poetry prize ($100), 1920; Betty Earle lyric prize, 1923. Lecturer on journalistic and lit. subjects. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

CRAWFORD, Ralph Dixon, geologist; *b.* nr. Peotone, Ill., Mar. 7, 1873; *s.* Ralph and Nancy Elizabeth (Cotes) C.; prep. edn. Northern Ind. Normal Sch.; B.A., U. of Colo., 1905, M.A., 1907; Ph.D., Yale, 1913; *m.* Theophania Huntington, of Denver, Colo., Sept. 5, 1907. Teacher pub. schs., Ill., Tex. and Colo. until 1902; with U. of Colo. since 1904, successively as asst. in geology, 1904-07, instr., 1907-08, asst. prof., 1908-14, prof. mineralogy and petrology since 1914. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, summer 1906; asst. Colo. Geol. Survey, 1907-09; geologist same, since 1909; consulting practice. Fellow A.A.A.S., Mineral Soc. America, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Geology and Ore Deposits of Monarch and Tomichi Districts, Colo., 1913; Geology and Ore Deposits of Gold Brick District, Colo. (with P. G. Worcester), 1916; Geology and Ore Deposits of Red Cliff District, Colo. (with Russell Gibson), 1925. *Home:* 1050 Tenth St., Boulder, Colo.

CRAWFORD, Russell Tracy, astronomer; *b.* Davis, Calif., Mar. 26, 1876; *s.* Frederick Gustavus and Mary Lanette (Foster) C.; grad. Boys' High Sch., San Francisco, 1893; B.S., U. of Calif., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; studied U. of Berlin, winter semester, 1911; *m.* Helen Alice Young, of Berkeley, Calif., May 22, 1913. Mem. examining force U.S. Civ. Service Commn., 1902-03; with U. of Calif. since 1903, instr. in astronomy until 1906, asst. prof., 1906-10, asso. prof., 1910-19, prof. since 1919. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Berkeley, 1906-09. Maj. Air Service, U.S.A., Feb. 1918-July 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astron. Soc. America, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Investigated the orbits of many comets and two satellites; computed general perturbations of several asteroids. *Home:* 2740 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif.

CRAWFORD, Thomas Dwight, lawyer; *b.* Warren, Ark., Dec. 21, 1860; *s.* Alexander Lafayette and Melinda Parthenia (Harrington) C.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1882; LL.B., U. of Va., 1884; *m.* Elizabeth Daviess Williams, of Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 8, 1890; children—John Williams, Phyllis Crawford. Admitted to Ark bar, 1884; asst. atty.-gen. of Ark, 1889-90; reporter Supreme Court of Ark, 1890-1913, and since Oct. 1, 1920; asst. atty. St. L. I., M. & S. Ry. Co., 1913-15. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Author Digest of Arkansas Decision (6 vols.), 1917-25; Digest of Oklahoma Decisions (8 vols.), 1913-25; Digest of Tennessee Decisions (vols. 136-150), 1925. Editor Arkansas Reports (vols. 53-105), 1891-1913. Apptd. to digest Statutes of Ark., 1919. Editor of Arkansas Reports, vols. 141-168. *Home:* 416 Fairfax Av., Midland Hills. *Office:* State Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.

CRAWFORD, Thomas Henry, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CRAWFORD, Walter Joshua, lawyer; Feb. 25, 1873-Feb. 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CRAWFORD William Alfred, newspaper man; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Jan. 20, 1874; *s.* William and Margaret Archer (Kennedy) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. With the Chicago Chronicle, 1900, city and news editor Chicago Inter Ocean, 1900-05; Washington corr., and night mgr. Associated Press, 1905-14; chief of Washington staff, Central News of America, and Central News of London, Ltd., 1914-24; accompanied President Wilson to Peace Conf. in Paris, and to Great Britain, Italy, France and Belgium; covered the Conf. on Limitation of Armaments (Washington, D.C.), 1921; now independent writer and contbr. to mags *Club:* Nat. Press. *Address:* 1402 L. St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CRAWFORD, William Campbell, industrial educator; *b.* Warren, Me., Jan. 19, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Sarah Rebecca (Henderson) C.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885, L.H.D., 1914; *m.* Cora A. King, of Portland, Me., Dec. 1891 (died Mar. 11, 1893); *m.* 2d, Mabel A. Spooner, of New Bedford, Mass., July 11, 1898. Supt. schs., Waterville, Me., 1888-91; instr. pedagogy, Colby Coll., 1890-91; sec. Am. Inst. of Instrn., 1902-07; dir. Boston Trade Sch. since 1911. Trustee Colby Coll. Mem. N.E.A., S.R., E.E. Hale Chapter Laymen's League (pres.). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (pres.), Boston City (v.p.), Puddingstone. *Home:* 596 Cambridge St., Allston, Boston. *Office:* 550 Parker St., Roxbury, Boston, Mass.

CRAWFORD, William Henry, educator; *b.* at Wilton Center, Will Co., Ill., Oct. 6, 1855; *s.* John and Lucy Jane C.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1884, A.M., 1887; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1884; D.D. Northwestern, 1893; LL.D.,

Dickinson, 1902, Northwestern, 1912, Colorado, 1917, Muhlenburg, 1918, U. of Pittsburgh, 1918, Allegheny, 1920; *m.* Jennie M. Foote, of Batavia, Ill., July 24, 1884; children—John Raymond, Lucy Pearl (dec.). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor Ravenswood, Chicago, 1884-86, Fulton St. Ch., Chicago, 1886-89; prof. hist. theology, Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, 1889-93; pres. Allegheny Coll., 1893-1920 (now emeritus). Nat. War Work Council sec. of Y.M.C.A., World War (in France Dec. 1917-May 1918). One of the judges to select names for the Hall of Fame; trustee Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Mem. Federation for Social Service, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Life of Savonarola, 1906; The Church and the Slum, 1908; Thoburn and India, 1909; The American College, 1915. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

CRAWFORD, William Webb, banker; *b.* Eutaw, Ala., Aug. 27, 1867; *s.* Robert and Frances Elizabeth (Webb) C.; ed. pub. schs. of St. Louis, Mo.; *m.* Juliet I. Cherry, of Savannah, Tenn., June 21, 1891. In banking business in Birmingham, Ala., since 1887; pres. Am. Trust & Savings Bank since 1905; mem. Chandler & Co., gen. store, Birmingham; dir. Sloss Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., Ala. Great. Southern R.R. Co. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Southern, Roebuck Country, Birmingham Country. *Home:* 1901 12th Av. S. *Address:* 1st Av. and 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

CRAWFORD-FROST, William Albert, clergyman; *b.* Owen Sound, Ont., Can., Oct. 29, 1863; *s.* William and Louisa (Crawford) F.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1884, M.A., 1886; grad. divinity, Wycliffe Coll., Toronto, 1887; spl. course Baltimore Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Damaris Constance, *d.* John Ings, of Charlottetown, P.E.I., Can., Aug. 28, 1889; children—John, Ernest (dec.), William Arthur. Explored Rainy River country for Toronto Globe, 1886. Deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; curate, St. Paul's, Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1888; rector, St. George's New Glasgow, N.S., 1889-92, Ch. of the Redeemer, Merrick, L.I., 1892-96, Memorial Ch. of the Holy Comforter, Baltimore, 1896-1903; instr. chemistry, Baltimore Med. Coll., 1904-06; rector St. Mary's, Emmorton, Md., since 1910. Invented a thought recorder, 1902; passenger car, 1904; trolley device, 1906; house cooling system, 1908; safety aeroplane, combined parachute and aeroplane, etc., 1911, automobile fender, 1912; spring auto wheel, 1913; poison gas respirator, 1915; wave engery motor, 1920; torpedo obstructing projectile, 1921. Expounded, by request, a new theory of evolution at U. of Md., July 22, 1925. Mem. Nat. Economic League. *Club:* Authors (London). *Author:* Old Dogma in a New Light, 1896; The Philosophy of Integration, 1906. *Home:* 1407 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

CRAWLEY, Edwin Schofield, university prof.; *b.* Phila., July 31, 1862; *s.* Joseph S. and Elmira (Hammell) C.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1882, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Annie Reckefus, Apr. 3, 1888 (died Sept. 1908); children—Mildred, Marion; *m.* 2d, Marjorie Boud, of Portland, Me., Mar. 1, 1924. Instr. civ. engring., 1882-85, instr. mathematics, 1885-89, asst. prof., 1889-99, Thomas A. Scott, prof. mathematics since 1899, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1889, 96, 1907, 14; Tables of Logarithms, 1899; Short Course in Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1902; Analytic Geometry (with Prof. H. B. Evans), 1918; Trigonometry (with Prof. H. B. Evans), 1922. *Home:* 330 W. Springfield Av., Chestnut Hill., Philadelphia, Pa.

CRAWSHAW, Fred Duane, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CRAWSHAW, William Henry, univ. dean; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* Charles and Mary (Lodge) C.; A.B., Colgate U., 1887, A.M., 1889; student, Oxford U., Eng., 1900-01; traveled and studied in Europe, 1892, 1900-01, 1894, 1910-11; Litt.D., U. of Rochester, 1909; LL.D., Syracuse, 1910; *m.* Jennie Louise Broughton, Dec. 26, 1888. Instr. English and elocution, 1887-89, asso. prof. English, 1889-93, prof. English lit., 1893-1917, and prof. general literature, 1917—, dean, 1897—, acting pres., 1897-99, 1907, 1908, pres. pro tem., 1908-09, Colgate U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Social Science Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd.; asso. mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Baptist. Lecturer at Chautauqua, N.Y., 1917, 18. Traveled in Japan and in the Orient, 1923. *Author:* The Interpretation of Literature, 1896; Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1898; Literary Interpretation of Life, 1900; The Making of English Literature, 1907, rev. edit., 1924; The Genius of Christ, 1917. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

CREAGER, Charles E., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CREAGER, John Oscar, educator; *b.* South Whitley, Ind., Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* John Reuben and Julia Anne (Banfil) C.; Ohio State U., 1893-94; Lebanon U., Ohio, 1894-96; B.A., Yale, 1897, M.A., 1899; Harvard, 1899-1900; grad. study by corr. U. of Chicago, 1908-09; grad. student Stanford, summer 1922; Ph.D., New York U., 1925; *m.* Leoti Fudge, of Eaton, O., Dec. 17, 1899; 1 son, Joe Tyler (dec.). Pres. Lebanon U., 1900-07; traveled in Europe, studying systems of training of teachers, 1907-08; head Dept. of English, Univ. Sch. for Boys, Cleveland, 1908-10; prin. State Normal Sch., Wyo., and prof. edn., 1910-17, dean Coll. of Edn., 1913-17, U. of Wyo.; commr. of edn. for Wyo., 1917-19; pres. Northern Ariz. Normal Sch., Flagstaff, 1919-20; dir. Sch. of Edn., U. of Ariz., 1920, dean Coll. of Edn. and dir. summer sessions since 1922. Spl. instr. Stanford, summer 1922; asst. prof. edn., New York U., 1924-25. Was pres. Wyo. State Bd. Sch. Examiners, mem. State Sch. Code Com., and editor Wyo. Sch. Jour.; served as mem. State Bd. of Edn., Ariz., and chmn. State School Law Com. Mem. N.E.A., Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Kappa. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Home:* 823 Speedway, Tucson, Ariz.

CREAGER, Rentfro Banton, lawyer; *b.* Waco, Tex., Mar. 11, 1877; *s.* Francis Asbury Warwick and Katherine (Rentfro) C.; B.Sc., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1898; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900; *m.* Alice Terrell, of Terrell, Tex., Feb. 3, 1904; children—Katharyn N., Elizabeth Alice, Frances, Rentfro Banton. Began practice at Brownsville, Tex., 1900; collector of customs, Brazos de Santiago Dist. under Presidents Roosevelt and Taft; rep. nominee for gov. of Tex., 1916; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20, 24; elected chmn. Rep. State Com., Tex., 1921; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1923; pres. First Nat. Bank, Brownsville. Tendered apptmt. as ambassador to Mexico by President Coolidge, Dec. 1923, but declined; had also declined apptmt. to same office by President Harding. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. Episcopalian. Mason (32°. K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Brownsville, Tex.

CREE, Arch(ibald) C(unningham), denominational sec.; *b.* Innerleithen, Peebleshire, Scotland, Mar. 9, 1872; *s.* Archibald and Agnes (Walker) C.; came to U.S., Sept. 1888; M.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1898; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1900, Th.D., 1905; LL.D., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1920; *m.* Virginia, *d.* J. A. Carroll, of Gaffney, S.C., Oct. 15, 1901; children—Mary Carroll, Virginia Carroll, Agnes Walker. Ordained ministry, Missionary Bapt. Ch., 1894; pastor, Gaffney, S.C., 1900-03, Louisville, Ky., 1903-05, Nashville, Tenn., 1905-08, Moultrie, Ga., 1909-12; enlistment sec., Home Missionary Bd. So. Bapt. Conv., 1912-15; exec. sec. of Exec. Bd. Ga., Bapt. Conv. since 1915. Trustee Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans, La.; trustee Bd. Ministerial Relief and Annuities, Dallas, Tex. State dir. in securing over $10,000,000 subscriptions in Ga. for the Southern Bapt. $75,000,000 campaign in 1919. Treas. Christian Index (weekly). Democrat. Mason. *Office:* Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

CREECH, Harris, banker; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 26, 1874; *s.* James and Clarabelle (Simmons) C.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Charlotta Pope, of Allegan, Mich., 1903; children—Florence, James Pope. Began with Garfield Savings Bank, Cleveland, 1892; asst. sec. and treas. same, 1898-1901, sec. and treas., 1901-10, v.p., 1910-16, pres. 1916-23; pres. The Cleveland Trust Co. since Apr. 9, 1923; dir. Sherwin Williams Co., Ajax Mfg. Co., W. & L. E. Ry. Trustee Cleveland Community Funds, Fairmount Presbyn. Ch. Chmn. com. that raised $1,000,000 relief loan for Lorain, O., following tornado disaster, 1924. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield, Kirkland, Rowfant. *Home:* 2572 Stradford Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Office:* Cleveland Trust Co., Cleveland, O.

CREECH, John W., banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CREED, Wigginton Ellis, lawyer, public utility executive; *b.* Fresno, Calif., Feb. 8, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Georgia Hindman (Ellis) C.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1898; *m.* Isabel Hooper, of Alameda, Calif., Oct. 15, 1904; children—Stanwood Cooper (dec.), Isabel Payson, Patricia Perry, Elizabeth Ellis, Margery Meserve. Began law practice at San Francisco, 1900; mem. Titus, Wright & Creed, 1902-07, Titus & Creed, 1907-15, Creed, Jones & Dall, 1915-22; retired from practice of law, 1922. Assisted in reorganizing Peoples Water Co., 1915-17, and was made pres. reorganized co., East Bay Water Co., 1917, now dir.; also pres. Pacific Gas & Electric Co., C. A. Hooper & Co. (lumber), Columbia Steel Co.; dir. Wells Fargo Nev. Nat. Bank, Associated Oil Co., East Bay Water Co., and various other corpns. Regent U. of Calif., 1918-20; trustee Calif. Instn. for Deaf and Blind, 1905-13; now trustee Hooper Foundation, and Mills Coll. Mem. Am., Calif. and San Francisco bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Golden Bear. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Faculty and several country clubs. *Home:* 128 Indian Rd., Piedmont, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

CREEGAN, Charles Cole, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CREEL, Cecil Willis, agricultural extension; *b.* Angola, Ind., Oct. 22, 1889; *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Estella Frances (Willis) C.; student Mont. Agrl. Coll., Bozeman, Mont., 1904-06, Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1906-07, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1907-09; B.S. in Agr., U. of Nev., 1911; *m.* Laura Belle Stevens, of Murray, Utah, June 5, 1915; children—Marshall Stevens, William Lorenzo (dec.), Jane Estelle. Agt. Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911-12; spl. agt. Dept. of Interior, at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1912-13; scientific asst. Bur. of Entomology, 1913-19, in charge field sta. at Forest Grove, Ore., 1914-19; county agt., leader Agrl. Extension Service, U. of Nev., 1919-21, dir. of the service since July 1, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Animal Production, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Rotarian. *Home:* 35 W. Taylor St., Reno, Nev.

CREEL, George, editor, author; *b.* Blackburn, Mo., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* Henry Clay and Virginia (Fackler) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Blanche Bates, of Ossining, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1912; children—Frances Virginia, George Bates. Editor Kansas City Independent, 1899-1909, Denver Post, 1909-10, Rocky Mountain News, 1911-13; chmn. Com. on Pub. Information, by appmt. of President Wilson, Apr. 14, 1917-Mar. 1919. Democrat. *Club:* Players (New York). *Author:* Quatrains of Christ, 1907; Children in Bondage, 1913; Wilson and the Issues, 1916; Ireland's Fight for Freedom, 1919; How We Advertised America, 1920; The War, the World and Wilson, 1920; Uncle Henry, 1923; also various pamphlets. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 105 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

CREEL, Richard Henry, M.D.; *b.* Lafayette Co., Mo., July 20, 1878; *s.* Henry Clay and Virginia (Fackler) C.; Kansas City (Mo.) High Sch.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, 1900; *m.* Helen Wolfarth, of Columbus, O., June 5, 1911; 1 son, Wylie Fackler. With U.S. Pub. Health Service since July 27, 1902; was stationed at Ellis Island Immigration Sta., New York; quarantine officer, Philippine Islands; marine hosps. at Phila., Chicago, Baltimore, Louisville, Evansville, Ind.; fleet surgeon, Bering Sea patrol, 1910; plague epidemic work, San Francisco, 1907-08, Porto Rico, 1912-13, Havana, Cuba, 1914, New Orleans, La., 1914, 15, 16, Oakland, Calif., 1925. Surgeon, 1914, and asst. surgeon gen., 1916, in charge div. of quarantine and immigration; now chief quarantine officer, San Francisco. Research work in plague, in cholera and typhoid dissemination. Mem. 3d Mo. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. various articles on tropical diseases to med. jours. *Address:* U.S. Quarantine Station, Angel Island, Calif.

CREELMAN, Harlan, theologian; *b.* Maitland, N.S., Nov. 15, 1864; *s.* Rev. William and Nancy (Cox) C.; U. of N.B., Fredericton, N.B.; grad. Normal Sch., Castine, Me., 1885; B.D., Yale, 1889, Ph.D., 1894; hon. M.A., Yale, 1908; D.D., Temple U., 1916; *m.* Josephine Thorp Rice, of Albany, N.Y., June 15, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor Worthington, Mass., 1889-93; instr. Bibl. lit., Yale, 1893-99; Miner prof.

Hebrew, cognate langs. and Bibl. lit., Congl. Coll. (McGill U.), Montreal, Can., 1899-1908; prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., Auburn Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1908. In charge O.T. work at various times, 1899-1908, at Wesleyan and Presbyn. (Theol.) colls., Montreal, and Semitic work at McGill. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Cayuga Co. (N.Y.) Historical Soc. *Author:* An Introduction to the Old Testament Chronologically Arranged, 1917. Contbr. to theol. publs. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y.; (summer) Ashmore Lodge, Worthington, Mass.

CREHORE, Albert Cushing, physicist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CREIGHTON, Elmer Ellsworth Farmer, electrical engr.; *b.* Vallejo, Calif., 1873; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895, E.E., 1897; Sorbonne, Paris, 1898; École Supérieure de l'Électricité, Paris, 1898-1900; unmarried. Asst. to Frank Medina, Pacific Postal Telegraph Co., 1895; asst. to Dr. F. A. C. Perrine and instr. in elec. engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895-98, 1900-01; asst. Fur Seal Commn., 1897; asst. to M. André Blondel, Paris, 1898-1900; engr. exptl. dept. Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1902-04; protective apparatus developments and research, Gen. Elec. Co., 1904; asst. prof. of elec. engring., Union U., 1904-06; consulting engr. with Gen. Electric Co., also inventor and developer of elec. protective apparatus, 1912—. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (chmn. meetings and papers com. 1921-23), Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Société Internationale des Électriciens, Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., etc. Author of many tech. papers pub. in Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. from 1906. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

CREIGHTON, James Edwin, university prof.; Apr. 8, 1861-Oct. 8, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CREIGHTON, John Thrale, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Ill., July 17, 1884; *s.* James Asbury and Mary Catharine (Newman) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908, J.D., 1910; *m.* Helen Davidson Jones, of N.Y. City, Oct. 22, 1921. Began practice with Brown & Hay, Springfield, 1910; mem. firm Brown, Hay & Creighton, 1912-21. With War Trade Bd., Jan. 1, 1918-June 1919; specialized in investigations of enemy controlled chem. companies in U.S. and later chief of investigations War Trade Intelligence; rep. of War Trade Bd. on advisory sales com. of alien property custodian; apptd. spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., June 1919, in charge Alien Enemy Div. and of Bur. of Investigation; directed parolement and repatriation of interned alien enemies; reorganized Bur. of Investigation, 1920-21; resigned from Dept. of Justice, 1921; with trust dept. Nat. City Bank of New York, since 1921. Mem. govt. relations com. Nat. Research Council, 1919-21. Founder, dir. Grand Central Sch. of Art. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. *Club:* Lawyers' of New York (gov.). *Home:* Illington Rd., Ossining, N.Y. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CREIGHTON, William Henry, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, June 29, 1859; *s.* Peter and Mary A. (Woods) C.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Mathilda Mathis, of New Orleans, Dec. 26, 1904; 1 son, William Henry. Asst. engr. U.S. Steamships Lackawanna and Mohican, to 1887; prof. engring., Purdue U., 1887-91; chief engr. U.S.C.S. Blake, 1891; retired from naval service, 1892; prof. mech. and sugar engring., 1894-1925, dean Coll. of Tech., 1911-19, Tulane U.; ordered to active duty U.S.N., Apr. 6, 1917. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., La. Engring. Soc. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* The Steam Engine and Other Heat Motors, 1907, 3d edit., 1911. Has taken out number or patents on sugar making machinery. *Home:* 1445 Henry Clay Av., New Orleans, La.

CREMER, Jacob Theodoor, diplomat. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRENIER, Henri, sculptor; *b.* Paris, France, Dec. 17, 1873; *s.* Henri August and Josephine (Bouteillé) C.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris; pupil of Falquiere; *m.* Lucy Adler, of Paris, Sept. 11, 1899; children—Pierre, Camille. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1911; has specialized in portrait busts and statues; principal works, pediments and caryatids on City Hall, San Francisco, Calif., "Spirit of the Garden," home of Charles M. Schwab, Loretto, Pa., "Boy and Turtle," Met. Mus., New York, and Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore; "Playmates," bronze fountain for Charles M. Schwab; Fenimore Cooper memorial, Scarsdale, N.Y.; etc. Served as pvt. French Army, 1894. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, New York. Catholic. *Home:* Shore Acres, Mamaroneck, N.Y.

CRESPO y MARTINEZ, Gilberto, ambassador. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CRESS, George Oscar, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CRESSEY, George Croswell, clergyman; *b.* Buxton, Me., Apr. 1, 1856; *s.* George W. and Sarah (Croswell) C.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1875, A.M., 1878, D.D., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1880; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1884; *m.* Lilian Maling, of Bangor, Me., Apr. 19, 1888. Prof. modern langs., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1880-82; entered Unitarian ministry, 1884; pastor, Bangor, Me., 1884-90, Salem, Mass., 1890-96, Northampton, Mass., 1896-1901, Portland, Ore., 1901-06, Effra Rd. Ch., London, 1907-13, Ch. of the Redeemer, New Brighton, N.Y., 1914-24. Lecturer Unitarian Coll., Manchester, Eng., 1912, Meadville Theol. Sch., 1914. Del. of Am. Unit. Assn. to meetings of Nat. Mil. Assembly, in Eng., 1906, and of Am., British and Fgn. Unit. Assns. to Nat. Liberal Conv., Holland, 1907. Lecturer before various clubs and orgns. on polit. and religious liberalism in England, and similar topics. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Essential Man, 1895; Mental Evolution, 1894; Philosophy of Religion, 1892; The Doctrine of Immortality in Liberal Thought, 1897; Soul-Power, 1899; Outline of Unitarian Belief, 1905; A Talk with Young People on Liberal Religious Thought, 1912; The Distinctive Thought of Liberal Christianity, 1921; also many pub. sermons and addresses. *Home:* Tyngsboro, Mass.

CRESSON, W(illiam) Penn, author, diplomat; *b.* Claymount, Del., Sept. 17, 1873; *s.* Hilbourne Thompson (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Vaux) C.; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Daniel Chester French, Jan. 10, 1921; student of U. of Pa., 1895, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897-1902 (student of the 1st class); followed Prof. Sorel's course at the École de Sciences Politiques, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, N.Y., 1922. Practiced architecture, Washington, D.C., 1905-07; ranching in Nev., 1907-09; sec. of Am. Legation at Lima, Peru, 1909-12; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1912-13; sec. Am. Legation, Quito, Ecuador, 1913-14, Panama, 1914-15; sec. Am. Embassy, Petrograd, May 21, 1915-17; sec. Am. Legation, Lisbon, Portugal, Aug. 1917; retired. Commd. lt. A.S., S.O.R.C., Sept. 1917; capt. A.S., Jan. 1918; chief Am. Mil. Mission Belgian General Hdqrs; maj. M.I.O.R.C. Apptd. a diplomatic sec. conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921-22. Decorated Chevalier Order of Leopold, with Croix de Guerre. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Racquet (Phila.); Nassau (Princeton); Century Assn. (New York). *Author:* Persia—The Awakening East, 1908; The Cossacks—Their History and Country, 1919; The Holy Alliance—The European Background of the Monroe Doctrine, 1922; Diplomatic Portraits, 1923. *Home:* Glendale, Mass.

CRESSY, Will Martin, actor, playwright; *b.* Bradford, N.H., Oct. 29, 1863; *s.* Frank and Annette Miriam (Ring) C.; ed. pub. schs., Concord, N.H.; *m.* Blanche May Dayne, of Troy, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1890. Made first appearance on stage at Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 19, 1889, in Frost & Fanshawe Repertoire Company; later with numerous companies, including 6 yrs. in "The Old Homestead;" in vaudeville (with wife) since Dec. 19, 1899, visiting all prin. countries of world. Has written 170 one-act plays. Served as an entertainer with A.E.F., in France, 8 months. *Home:* E. 625 20th Av., St. Petersburg, Fla.

CRET, Paul Philippe, architect; *b.* Lyons, France, Oct. 23, 1876; *s.* Paul Adolphe and Anna Caroline (Durand) C.; ed. Lycée of Bourg, École des Beaux Arts, Lyons, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; architecte diplômé du gouvernement français, 1903; (Sc.D., 1913); *m.* Marguérite Lahalle, of Orleans, France, Aug. 1905. Prof. design, U. of Pa., Oct. 1903—. Paris prize, 1896, Rougevin prize, 1901, and grand medal of emulation, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1901; gold medal, Salon des Champs Elysées, Paris, 1903. Architect (with Albert Kelsey) of Pan-American Union (Washington, D.C.); Valley Forge memorial arch, Rittenhouse Square, Phila.; Indianapolis Pub. Library (with Zantzinger, Borie and Medary); Detroit Inst. of Arts (with same); Pa. battlefields monuments. Mem. Art Jury, City of Phila. Mem. Société architectes diplômés, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, T-Square Club, Phila.; fellow A.I.A. Served in French Army and with 1st Div., A.E.F., 1914-19. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Address:* 516 Woodland Terrace, Philadelphia, Pa.

CREW, Henry, M.D.; *b.* Richmond, O., June 4, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Deborah A. C.; A.B., Princeton, 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; *m.* Helen C. Coale, of Baltimore, July 17, 1890; children—Alice H., Mildred, William H. Instr. physics, Haverford Coll., 1888-91; astronomer Lick Obs., 1891-92; prof. physics, Northwestern U., since 1892. Collaborator Astrophysical Journal since 1892. Del. Congress of Physicists, Paris, 1900; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1909), Ill. Acad. Science (pres. 1912), Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Principles of Mechanics, 1908; General Physics, 1908. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston); Westmoreland Golf. *Home:* 620 Library St., Evanston, Ill.

CREWS, Ralph, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ill., Mar. 29, 1876; *s.* Seth Floyd and Helena Ridgway (Slocum) C.; Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Stuart Sherman, of Riverside, Ill., June 17, 1901; children—Mary Arthur, Elizabeth Ridgway, Ralph. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897, and practiced at Chicago until 1917; mem. law firm Shearman & Sterling, New York, Jan. 1, 1919—. Dir. National City Co., Old Ben Coal Corpn., Austin Machinery Corpn., Brokaw & Co. Maj., lt. col. and col. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-18; in charge contract sect., later spl. asst. to chief of ordnance, Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Chicago, Chicago Golf (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis, The Links, Riding, Meadowbrook, Creek, Links Golf, Sewanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (New York). *Homes:* Brookville, L.I., and 903 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CRILE, Austin Daniel, college pres.; *b.* Chili, O., Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Deeds) C.; student Scio (O.) Coll., 1887-89; B.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1901-03; LL.D., Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., 1919; *m.* Winifred Augusta Wood, of Scio, June 12, 1890; children—Dennis Rider Wood, Herman Revere Weidner, Winifred Lucile Bertha, Florence Evylin Alberta. Began as teacher at 17; financial sec. Luth. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1894-97, securing endowment and erecting the sem. bldg.; ordained Luth. ministry, 1894; pastor Wicker Park Ch., Chicago, 1897-1910 (ch. growing from mission ch. to largest Evang. Luth. Ch. in Chicago); resigned and located at Roswell, N.M., on account of wife's health; established the Manse Stock Farm and Orchard; chmn. and mgr. N.M. Live Stock and Products Expn., Roswell, N.M., 1914-16; pres. N.M. Coll. Agr. and Mechanics Arts, 1917-19. Chaplain N.M. Mil. Inst., Roswell, 1914-17; mem. N.M. State Bd. of Edn., 1917-19; mem. N.M. State Fair Commn., 1917-19; mem. Pecos Valley Cotton Growers; pres. Roswell Chamber Commerce (pres.). Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary and Kiwanis (hon. mem.). *Home:* Roswell, N.M.

CRILE, Dennis Rider Wood, surgeon; *b.* Baltic, O., May 27, 1891; *s.* Austin D. and Winifred Augusta (Wood) C.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1914; M.D., Harvard, 1917; *m.* Mary Dorothea Webb, of Haslemere, Eng., Jan. 1, 1919; children—Michael Dennis, Dorothea Mary. Chief of dept. of orthopedic surgery, St. Mary's of Nazareth Hosp., Chicago; attending surgeon Chicago Memorial Hosp.; surgeon in charge Grove House for Convalescents, Evanston, Ill.; instr. anatomy and orthopedic surgery, U. of Ill. Served in France and Belgium, with Harvard Unit under British, May 1916-Aug. 1918; in Eng., Aug. 1918-July 1919; commd. hon. capt. Royal Army M.C. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Chicago Surg. Soc., Chicago Soc. Anæsthetists, Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Club:* Edgewater Beach Athletic. Contbr. to med. jours., and chapters dealing with compound fractures in Ochsner's Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment. Originator of method of resuscitation of dying persons by injection of adrenalin into the heart. *Home:* 329 Forest Av., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 2106 Sedgwick St., Chicago, Ill.

CRILE, George W., surgeon; *b.* Chili, O., Nov. 11, 1864; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Deeds) C.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1884, A.M., 1888; M.D., Wooster U., Cleveland, 1887; student Vienna, 1893, London,

1895, Paris, 1897; hon. Ph.D., Hiram Coll., 1901; LL.D., Coll. of Wooster, 1916; M.Ch., U. of Dublin, 1925; *m.* Grace McBride, of Cleveland, Feb. 7, 1900; children—Margaret (Mrs. Hiram Garretson), Elizabeth, George Harris, Robert. Lecturer and demonstrator histology, 1889-90, prof. physiology, 1890-93, principles and practice of surgery, 1893-1900, Wooster U.; prof. clin. surgery, 1900-11, surgery, 1911-24, Western Reserve U.; visiting surgeon, Lakeside Hosp., 1911-24; one of founders Cleveland Clinic, Feb. 1921, and Cleveland Clinic Hosp., 1924. First lt. U.S.A. Med. R.C., in service in Porto Rico, 1898; maj. Med. O.R.C., and professional dir., May 1917-May 1918; Lakeside Base Hosp. Unit, U.S. Army, in service with B.E.F., in France; senior consultant in surg. research, May 1918-Jan. 1919; lt.-col., June 1918, col., Nov. 1918. Alvarenga prize, Coll. Phys., Phila., 1901; Cartwright prize, Columbia, 1897-1903; Senn prize, A.M.A., 1898; Lannelongue prize, 1924. Fellow Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1923), Am. Coll. Surgeons (pres. 1916), A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Assn. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn., Royal Coll. Surgeons in Ireland (hon.), Royal Soc. Medicine of London (hon.), Royal Coll. Surgeons in Eng. (hon.); mem. Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Clin. Surgery, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Research Council, Société Internationale de Chirurgie (Bruxelles), Peruvian Med. Soc. (hon.), Académie Royale de Medicine de Belgique (hon.). *Author:* Surgical Shock, 1897; Surgery of Respiratory System, 1899; Certain Problems Relaring to Surgical Operations, 1901; On the Blood Pressure in Surgery, 1903; Hemorrhage and Transfusion, 1909; Anemia and Resuscitation; Anoci-Association (Crile and Lower), 1914; 2d edit. title, Surgical Shock and the Shockless Operation through Anoci-Association, 1920; Origin and Nature of the Emotions, 1915; A Mechanistic View of War and Peace, 1915; Man, An Adaptive Mechanism, 1916; The Kinetic Drive, 1916, The Fallacy of the German State Philosophy, 1918; A Physical Interpretation of Shock Exhaustion and Restoration, 1921; The Thyroid Gland (with others), 1922; Notes on Military Surgery, 1924: A Bipolar Interpretation of Living Processes, 1925. *Home:* 2620 Derbyshire Rd. *Office:* Cleveland Clinic, Euclid Av. at 93d St., Cleveland, O.

CRIM, John William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., Mar. 31, 1879; *s.* John Joseph and Sarah Gulielma (Brown) C.; normal grad.; William and Mary Coll.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1906; *m.* Mary Amelia Goodrich, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1910; 1 dau., Barbara. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1907, spl. agt. Dept. of Justice 1906; spl. asst., asst. U.S. atty., or spl. asst. U.S. atty. gen., in N.Y., 1907-13, conducting cases against a number of railroads and large shippers and against various corpns. and pools; practiced in N.Y. City, 1913-21; defended Charles S. Mellen and other dirs. in case of U.S. vs. N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. Co.; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1921; investigated income tax frauds, collecting $1,000,000 for the Govt.; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1921-23, having gen. supervision of criminal cases, except prohibition; conducted investigations with regard to fraud in alien property custodian's office, internal revenue and U.S. penitentiaries; directed staff for prosecution of several hundred defendants for mail frauds, including Dr. Frederick A. Cook; personally conducted investigations resulting in conviction of Congressman John Langley, Gaston B. Means and others; as spl. asst. atty. gen., 1924-25, prosecuted Charles R. Forbes and John W. Thompson for fraud in U.S. Vets.' Bur. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary). Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers. Author of a number of pamphlets with respect to government. *Home:* 52 Gramercy Park N. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

CRISCUOLO, Luigi, financial writer; *b.* Salerno, Italy, Mar. 25, 1887; *s.* Antonio and Maria Rosa (Saporiti) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors. Brought to U.S., 1889; financial statistician, Redmond & Co., bankers, New York, 1911-18; financial editor The Independent, 1915-20; was sec. U.S. Railroad Administration Advisory Com. on Finance; with Merrill, Lynch & Co., New York, since Jan. 1919. Organizer and chmn. Italian divs. Liberty Loan Com. and Nat. War Sav. Com., New York, 1919; was mem. Greater Italy Dollar Loan Com. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Italy-America Soc.; del. Internat. Com. for Independence of Montenegro; del. plenipotentiary of Montenegro in U.S. since 1921. Decorated Medal of Legionaires of Fiume; Chevalier Order of Crown of Italy; Knight Comdr. Order of Danilo I. (Montenegrin), 1922, Grand Cordon, 1923; Grand Cross, Montenegrin Red Cross, 1922. Roman Catholic. Writer on Italo-Am. economic relations and Balkan affairs. *Author:* The Italo-American Entente, 1925. *Home:* 53 E. 65th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CRISP, Arthur, artist; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Apr. 26, 1881; *s.* Alfred C. and Ella (Watkins) C.; ed. Art Students' League, New York, pupil of Bryso Burroughs and F. V. Du Mond; *m.* Grace Ackerman, Aug. 9, 1922. Instr. in drawing, Cooper Inst., New York; v.p. Art Students' League, 1904. Collaborative prize, Architectural League of New York, 1914; first Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1916; bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; gold medal mural painting, Arch. League, 1920. Picture entitled "L'Encore" in permanent exhbn. Canadian Nat. Gallery, at Ottawa; mural decorations, Belasco Theatre, and The Playhouse, New York; residence of Seward Prosser, of Englewood, N.J.; of H. K. Whitmer, Buffalo, N.Y.; of George H. Brown, Rome, N.Y.; of H. F. Lydecker, Englewood, N.J.; of Louis Hall, New Rochelle, N.Y.; 2 mural decorations for Mid-Pines Country Club, N.C.; silk mural decorations for Mrs. H. P. Whitney, New York; Hotel Du Pont, Wilmington, Del., etc.; also "British Recruiting on Boston Common, "for Canadian War Memorials, World War, in Commons Reading Room, House of Parliament, Can. (picture presented to Prince of Wales). Dir. mural painting, Beaux Arts Sch. of Design, 1917, 18, 19; instr. drawing Art Students' League. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters (v.p.), Archtl. League New York (v.p., 1918-20), Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Nat. Town and Country; Coffee House (New York); Indian Harbor Yacht (Greenwich, Conn.). *Home:* 308 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

CRISP, Charles R., ex-congressman; *b.* Ellaville, Ga., Oct. 19, 1870; *s.* Charles Frederick and Clara (Burton) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Jennie Hollis, of Americus, Ga., Dec. 5, 1907; 1 son, Charles Frederick. Admitted to Ga. bar; elected to 54th Congress to serve out unexpired term of father, late speaker of the House; judge of the City Court, Americus, 1900-11; resigned to accept position of parliamentarian 62d Congress, under Speaker Clark; parliamentarian Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 3d Ga. Dist. Apptd., by President Harding, mem. World War Foreign Debt Funding Commn. Methodist. *Home:* Americus, Ga.

CRISPIN, Egerton Lafayette, M.D.; *b.* Salem Co., N.J., Oct. 10, 1877; *s.* James Hewes and Anabel (Swing) C.; Ph.B., *cum laude*, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; post-grad. work, London, 1910; M.Sc. in Medicine, U. of Minn., 1917; *m.* Angela Shipman, of Santa Monica, Calif., 1913; children—Charles Honnold, James Hewes, Thayer, Elizabeth. With Pa. Hosp., Phila., pathologist, med. and surg. resident, roentgenologist, 1906-10; diagnostic staff, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., 1913-16; practiced at Los Angeles, Calif., since 1916; mem. sr. staff Los Angeles Gen. Hosp.; staff Hollywood Hosp., Good Samaritan Hosp.; consultant Orthopedic Hosp.; prof. clin. medicine, U. of Southern Calif., 1919-21. Comdr. M.C., U.S. Navy, and chief of med. div., Naval Base Hosp. No. 3, Leith, Scotland, World War. Mem. A.M.A., Calif. Med. Assn., Southern Calif. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Los Angeles Co. Med. Assn., Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc., Am. Congress Internal Medicine, Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Assn. for Study for Internal Secretions, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Nu Sigma Nu, Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* California, University, Los Angeles Athletic, Sierra, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 2880 W. 8th St. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

CRISSEY, Forrest, writer; *b.* Stockton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., June 1, 1864; *s.* Merrill and Eunice (Tracy) C.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. and Ill.; *m.* Kate D. Shurtleff, of Marengo, Ill., July 14, 1887; 1 son, Paul L. Began as country corr. Chicago Times, at Marengo; first fiction story, written at age of 20, accepted by Ballou's Monthly, Boston; went to Geneva, Ill., on the Patrol (a country newspaper), to Chicago, 1893, and was connected with the Chicago Times and other newspapers; reporter Chicago Evening Post, 1895, spl. editorial and feature writer, same, 1896-1900; became spl. editorial rep. Phila. Saturday Evening Post, 1900, and almost ever since identified with that publn. *Author:* The Country Boy, 1897; (poems) In Thompson's Woods, 1901; Tattlings of a Retired Politician, 1904; The Story of Foods, 1917. Contbr. to Country Gentleman, Harper's, etc. Progressive Republican. *Home:* Geneva, Kane Co., Ill.

CRISSINGER, Daniel Richard, governor Federal Reserve Board; *b.* Tully Twp., Marion Co., O., Dec. 10, 1860; *s.* John and Margaret (Ganshorn) C.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1885, LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1886; *m.* Ella Frances Scranton, of Concord, Mich., 1888. Began law practice at Marion, O., 1886; served as pros. atty., Marion, 2 terms; city solicitor, 3 terms; gen. counsel Marion Steam Shovel Co., 22 yrs.; owner of several farms in Marion Co.; had supervision of City Nat. Bank of Marion, name changed to Nat. City Bank & Trust Co., of which became pres., Sept. 5, 1920. Comptroller of the Currency, 1921-23; apptd. gov. Federal Reserve Board, May 1, 1923. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Marion, O. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRIST, Harris McCabe, editor; *b.* Sparlan, Ill., Aug. 25, 1874; *s.* Phillip A. and Mary (Fowler) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Addie Slack, Apr. 28, 1911. Began as page in U.S. Senate; Washington corr. Brooklyn Eagle, 1905-10, asst. mng. editor and news editor, 1911-16, mng. editor since 1916, treas. since 1924. *Home:* 155 Stratford Rd. *Office:* Brooklyn Eagle, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CRIST, Raymond Fowler; *b.* El Paso, Ill., Aug. 7, 1871; *s.* Philip Albright and Mary Alice (Fowler) C.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1889-91; D.D.S., Howard U., 1897; LL.B., Washington Coll. of Law, 1917; *m.* Genevieve Wetmore, of Bath, N.Y., May 14, 1896; children—Marian Brownell (Mrs. Edward G. Lippitt), Ernest Wetmore (dec.), Fowler Raymond (dec.), Genevieve Rider (Mrs. Harry A. Bolles), Hazel Harris (Mrs. Oscar V. Dawes), Raymond Fowler, Jr. Entered Govt. service as messenger boy, 1884; promoted to clk., 1895; pvt. sec. to Sec. of Commerce and Labor, 1904-05; commercial agt. to Japan, China and Africa, Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1905-07; asst. chief, Div. of Naturalization, 1907-13; dep. commr. of Naturalization, Mar. 4, 1913-Mar. 31, 1919; dir. of citizenship, Dept. of Labor, Apr. 1, 1919; commr. of Naturalization, Jan. 1, 1923; exec. official in charge of naturalization of aliens and of federal supervision of citizenship edn. in pub. schs of U.S. Methodist. *Home:* 3025 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

CRISTY, Albert Barnes, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CRISWELL, George Stuart, judge; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1850; *s.* Robert Chesney and Hannah (Nickle) C.; ed. pub. schs., and acad.; *m.* Flora Smith, of Franklin, Pa., Nov. 26, 1879; children—Chesney H., Elisha W., George S., Clarence C. Read law with late Henry A. Miller; admitted to Pa. bar, Sept. 30, 1875; practiced alone at Franklin, Pa., 1875-87; associated with late State Senator James Wilson Lee and Frank W. Hastings, practice extending throughout the oil regions of northwestern Pa.; partnership dissolved, 1894, on removal of Senator Lee to Pittsburgh. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1885-88 (chmn. Judiciary General Com., session of 1887); apptd., 1895, by Gov. Hastings, pres. judge of Venango Co. (28th Jud. Dist.), and elected to same office for term of 10 yrs., Nov. 1895; reëlected, 1905, 1915; now practicing law. Republican. Mem. Pa. N.G., 1876-82. Trustee Edinboro State Normal Sch. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Franklin, Pa.

CROASDALE, Stuart, mining engr.; *b.* Delaware Water Gap, Pa., Nov. 21, 1866; *s.* Evan Thomas and Ellen (Andre) C.; of early Quaker ancestry in America; B.S. in chemistry, Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1888, M.S., Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Elma G. Shaw, of Delaware Water Gap, 1891; children—Dorothy, Ernest Shaw, Evan Thomas. Was chief chemist, Holden Lixiviation Works, Aspen, Colo., 1891-93, Gillette (Colo.) Reduction Works, 1894-95, Globe Smelting & Refining Co., Denver, 1896-1900; cons. practice since 1900; cons. engr. Anaconda Copper Co., Mont., 1903, Burro Mt. Copper Co., 1903-07, Calumet & Ariz. Copper Co., 1912-13, and many other cos., including Utah Copper Co., Nipissing Mines Co., etc.; dir. Western Metall. Co., Los Angeles, Calif. Pioneer in smelter smoke investigation, and commercial leaching of copper ores; inventor, volatilization process, improved process for concen-

tration of ores, etc. Contributing editor Handbook of Non-Ferrous Metallurgy. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Denver Country, Colo. Motor, Rocky Mountain Motor (Denver); Delta Upsilon (New York). *Home:* 1574 York St. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CROCKARD, Frank Hearne, iron mfr.; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 29, 1873; *s.* William and Eliza Ann (Anderson) C.; ed. Lehigh U. and Mich. Coll. of Mines, Houghton; *m.* Elizabeth Handlan Mendel, of Wheeling, W.Va., Dec. 1898; 1 son, Francis Hearne. Asst. mgr., later mgr., Riverside Works Nat. Tube Co., Wheeling, W.Va., 1899-1906; v.p. Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co. (subsidiary U.S. Steel Corpn.), 1906-07, in charge of operations and the work of rebuilding and extensions, in coal and ore mines, the By-Product Coke Plant, blast furnaces, steel works and community houses; pres. Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co., New Glasgow and North Sydney, N.S., 1917-18, supplying shrapnel, heavy projectiles, railroad cars and steel ships, to Canadian and English armies; pres. Woodward Iron Co., largest producer of Southern merchant pig iron. Chmn. advisory com. U. of Ala. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Brit. Iron and Steel Inst., Beta Theta Pi; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck (Birmingham, Ala.); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 1305 Niazuma Av., Birmingham, Ala. *Home:* Woodward, Ala.

CROCKER, Anna Martin, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CROCKER, Bosworth (Mrs. Ludwig Lewisohn), maiden name Mary Arnold Crocker, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CROCKER, Charles Henry, corpn. official; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Aug. 29, 1865; *s.* Henry S. and Clara Ellen (Swinerton) C.; U. of Calif., 1883-86; *m.* Carlotta L. Steiner, of Elkhart, Ind., June 21, 1905. Treas., 1886-1904, pres., 1904-19, H. S. Crocker Co., wholesale stationers and printers, San Francisco; v.p. Alameda Sugar Co.; v.p. Am. Nat. Bank, Italian Am. Bank, Union Sugar Co. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., World War. Republican. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Press, Commercial, Olympic, Pacific Motor Boat, Country. *Home:* 340 Stockton St. *Office:* 351 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

CROCKER, Herbert Samuel, civil engr.; *b.* Haverhill, N.H., June 20, 1867; *s.* Samuel Hooker and Abiah Worth (Morse) C.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1889 (Master of Engring., 1919); *m.* Edna Louise Mitchell, of Chicago, Apr. 15, 1903; children —Mrs. Helen Wagner, Forrest Samuel, Frances. Draftsman, bridge and bldg. dept., C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1889-91; asst. engr., bridge dept. N.P.Ry., 1891-94; bridge engr., Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry., 1895-96; asst. engr. Bd. Pub. Works, Denver, Colo., 1897-1901; asst. erecting mgr. Am. Bridge Co., Chicago, 1901-06; bridge engr. Denver City Tramway Co., 1906-07; pvt. practice since Dec. 1, 1907. Designed and supervised constrn. of all important viaducts in Denver, including 20th Street viaduct, Colfax-Larimer Viaduct, etc.; mem. bd. arbitration Grand Crossing Grade Separation, Chicago, 1909, 10. Med. bd. dirs. for Colo. of Organization for Industrial Preparedness; asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; commd. major Engr. R.C., Oct. 19, 1917; assigned to duty Cantonment Div., office Q.-M. Gen., Washington, as a supervising constructing q.-m.; constructing q.-m. Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, N.Y., warehouses and piers, costing $32,000,000, Apr. 1918-Sept. 19, 1919; promoted to lt.-col. Q.M.C., Aug. 24, 1918. Acting sec. Am. Soc. C.E., Jan. 1920-May 1921; private practice since June 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p.), and ex-pres. Colo. Assn. same; mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. Mason (32°, Shriner). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Lakewood Country (Denver). *Home:* 1333 Fillmore St. *Office:* Tramway Bldg., Denver, Colo.

CROCKER, Walter James, veterinarian; *b.* Ada, Minn., Nov. 20, 1885; *s.* Walter Joseph and Helen (Wiley) C.; B.S.A., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1909; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Rosa Binder, of Phila., Feb. 6, 1915; 1 dau., Helen Marie. Lecturer and instr., 1911-13, asst. prof. vet. pathology, 1913-14, asst. prof. vet. pathology and bacteriology, 1914-16, prof. vet. pathology since Apr. 1916, Vet. Sch. U. of Pa.; asst. dir. Wistar Inst. of Anatomy and Biology, U. of Pa., 1920-21; dist. mgr. J. Lee Nicholson Inst., 1921; gen. mgr. Globe Laboratories, 1922-24; dir. Globe Labs., Globe Livestock Co. and Cleo Ranch Co., 1923-25; clin. pathologist, Phila. Gen. Hosp., since 1925. Mem. Am., Pa. State and Keystone vet. med. socs., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Internat. Assn. Vet. Med. Museums, Dallas and Fort Worth Vet. Med. Assn., Tex. Vet. Med. Assn., Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha, Alpha Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°, Shriner). *Club:* University. *Author:* Veterinary Post Mortem Technic, 1917. Translator: Mastitis of the Cow and Its Treatment (by Sven Wall), 1918. Contbr. numerous scientific articles. *Home:* 5909 Christian St., West Philadelphia, Pa.

CROCKER, William, botanist; *b.* Medina, O., Jan. 27, 1876; *s.* Charles David and Catherine C.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1898; A.B., U. of Ill., 1902, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Persis D. Smallwood, of Warsaw, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1910; children—John Smallwood, David Rockwell. Instr. biology, Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1903-04; asso. plant physiologist, 1907-09, instr., 1909-11, asst. prof., later asso. prof. (dir. research in plant physiology), 1911-22, U. of Chicago; dir. Thompson Inst. for Plant Research, Yonkers, N.Y., since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1924-25), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Mem. Nat. Research Council; research on delayed germination in seeds, effect of noxious gases on plants, etc. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 45 Greystone Park. *Office:* 1086 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

CROCKER, William Henry, banker; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Jan. 13, 1861; *s.* Charles and Mary Ann (Deming) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1882; *m.* Ethel W. Sperry, of Stockton, Calif., Oct. 6, 1886. Engaged in banking since 1883; pres. Crocker Nat. Bank, Crocker Estate Co., Pacific Improvement Co.; v.p. Humboldt Savings Bank; dir. Pac. States Telegraph & Telephone Co., Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co., San Francisco Remedial Loan Association, Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Empire Mines & Investment Co.; pres. Crocker Investment Co., Provident Securities Co. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916-24. First v.p. Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan (New York); Pacific Union, University, Bohemian, Olympic, Union League (San Francisco). *Home:* Burlingame, Calif. *Office:* Crocker Nat. Bank, San Francisco, Calif.

CROCKETT, Albert Stevens, writer, publicist; *b.* Solomon's, Md., June 19, 1873; *s.* William Handy and Ada Augusta (Stevens) C.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; studied Harvard; *m.* Dolores Newkirk Tousey, *d.* the late Dr. Charles T. Newkirk, of Bay City, Mich., June 6, 1905. Teacher pub. schs. and coll., 1891-99; reporter Phila. Times and Phila. Inquirer, 1899, 1900; N.Y. corr. London Daily Telegraph, 1901; corr. New York Herald at London and Paris; spl. corr. S. America; interviewer for same and New York Sun, 1912; with New York Times, 1912-16 (spl. corr. to Orient); vol. with Food Administration, 1917-19; editor World Traveler and pres. World Traveler Pub. Co., 1920-24. *Clubs:* Dutch Treat, Nat. Press, Town Hall, Riverside Yacht. *Author:* Revelations of Louise, 1920; Ditties from a Ditty-Bag, 1922; When James Gordon Bennett Was Caliph of Bagdad, 1926; also short stories and articles. *Home:* 640 Madison Av. *Address:* The Waldorf-Astoria, New York, N.Y.

CROCKETT, Charles Winthrop, educator; *b.* Macon, Ga., Oct. 6, 1862; *s.* Earlsworth and Elizabeth (Holden) Crockett; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1879, A.M., 1886 (LL.D., 1913); C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1884; *m.* Marie Merritt Haydock, of Troy, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1887; children—Gladys M. (Mrs. F. N. Billingsley), Charles H., Doris L., Winthrop M. Asst. prof. of mathematics and astronomy, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1884-93; prof. same since 1893. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Rensselaer Soc. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Explanation of the Principles and Operation of the Mannheim Slide Rule, 1891; Calculus Notes, 1903; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1896; Logarithmic and Trigonometric Tables, 1896; Methods for Earthwork Computations, 1908; Mathematical Review, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, 1912; Questions on Astronomy, 1913; Algebra Review, 1924. *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

CROCKETT, Eugene Anthony, otologist; *b.* Calais, Me., Oct. 22, 1867; *s.* Frederick and Susan (George) C.; M.D., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Le Bourgeois, of New Orleans, La., July 28, 1900 Has served as prof. otology, Harvard Med. Sch., and chief of staff Eye and Ear Infirmary of same. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc.; commr. Red Cross Service, Italy, 1917-18; maj. Med. Corps, O.R.C. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tennis and Racquet. *Home:* Ipswich, Mass. *Office:* 298 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

CROCKETT, Ingram, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CROFT, Delmer Eugene, writer, lecturer; July 27, 1864-Aug. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CROFTAN, Alfred Careno, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CROGMAN, William Henry, Sr., univ. pres.; *b.* St. Martins, W.I., May 5, 1841; *s.* William and Charlotte (Chippendale) C.; orphaned when he was 12 yrs. old; A.B., Atlanta U., 1876, A.M., 1879, Litt.D., 1901; LL.D., Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1901; *m.* Lavinia C. Mott, of Charlotte, N.C., July 10, 1878; children—Charlotte, Edmund Loring (dec.), William Henry, Ada, Leonidas Chase, Albert Keith (dec.), Marcellus Parks (dec.), Edith Genevieve. Prof. classics from 1876, and pres., 1903-10, Clark U., S. Atlanta, Ga.; retired May 5, 1921. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. Univ. Senate of M.E. Ch., 1892-1900. *Home:* 925 N. 48th St., West Philadelphia, Pa.

CROISSANT, De Witt Clinton, prof. English; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Aug. 23, 1876; *s.* John Dempster and Sarah (Sands) C.; A.B., Princeton, 1899, Ph.D., 1911; student U. of Chicago, 1899-1901, Munich, 1903-04; *m.* Elizabeth Troutman, of Washington, D.C., June 16, 1903; 1 dau., Dorothy. Instr. in English, U. of Colo., 1901-02; same, George Washington U., 1905-06, asst. prof., 1906-10; asst. prof. English, 1911-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, dir. univ. extension, 1913-14, U. of Kan.; prof. Summer Sch. U. of Okla., 1912—; gen. field agt., Simplified Spelling Bd., 1915-16; prof. English, George Washington U., since Sept. 1916; visiting prof. English, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1919-20. Spl. investigator, U.S. Bur. Efficiency, 1918-19. Trustee Ednl. Foundation, Nat. League of Masonic Clubs. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, S.A.R., Sigma Chi, Federal Schoolmen's Club, Columbia Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Studies in the Work of Colley Cibber, 1913. *Home:* 1717 Q St. N.W. *Address:* George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

CROLL, Morris William, college prof.; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* Luther Henry and Jennie Crawford (Smyth) C.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; unmarried. Asso. editor Lippincott-Worcester Dictionary, 1901-05; instr. English, 1905-06, asst. prof., 1906-19, asso. prof., 1919-21, prof., 1921—, Princeton. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Democrat. Lutheran. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Author:* Works of Sir Fulke Greville, 1902; Oratorical Cadence in English Prose, 1919; Attic Prose in the Seventeenth Century, 1921; M. A. Muret and the History of Attic Prose, 1923; Music and Verse—a Reconsideration, 1923; The Rhythm of English Verse, 1925. Editor, John Lyly's Euphues, 1916. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

CROLL, Philip C., clergyman; *b.* nr. Kutztown, Pa., Oct. 2, 1852; *s.* John and Katharine (DeLong) C.; prep. edn. State Normal Sch., Kutztown; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1876, A.M., 1879, D.D., 1904; grad. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1879; *m.* Sallie A. Greiss, of Alburtis, Pa., Mar. 11, 1880; children—Edward Everett, Rose Wentworth, Herbert Greiss, Aimee Katharine, Raymond Philip, Paul Revere, Alden Theodore, Hilda Marion. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1879; pastor Womelsdorf, Pa., 1879-82, Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 1882-92, Lebanon, Pa., 1892-1909, Beardstown, Ill., 1909-21. Mem. Pa. Bible Soc. (life), Pa. German Soc., Lebanon Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Berks Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Golden Wedding Ring, 1887; Historic Landmarks of the Lebanon Valley, 1895; Art Work of Lebanon Co., Pa., 1895; Bible Quiz, 1902; Gardening and Out of Doors, 1917; Slumber Land and Slumber Songs, 1917; Annals of Womelsdorf, 1923; Talpehocken Bicentennial, 1923. Translator: Jewish Artisan Life (by Delitzsch), 1883; Jesus and Hillel (by same), 1884; Alli, or The Blessed are the Merciful (by Hoffman), 1886. Compiler: Tributes to Luther, 1884; Bible Gems, 1897. Contbr.

numerous poems and prose articles to mags. *Home:* Womelsdorf, Pa.

CROLL, William M., ex-congressman; *b.* Upper Macungie, Lehigh Co., Pa., Apr. 9, 1866; student Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 2 yrs., 1880-82; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1882; *m.* Annie M. Kuhns, of Maxatawny, Pa., June 20, 1889; children—Amy Blanche (Mrs. P. Fred Eisenbrown), Mabel Alma (Mrs. Lee Filbert). Gen. mdse. bus., as Smith & Croll, Maxatawny, 1889-97; became mem. firm Heffner, Gilbert & Croll, clothiers, Reading, Pa., 1897, now Croll & Keck; dir. Berks Co. Trust Co., Nat. Bank of Topton. Co. treas. Berks Co., Pa., 1909-12; naval officer at Phila., 1913-18; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, San Francisco, 1920; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 14th Pa. Dist. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Wyomissing, Berkshire Country, Reading Country. *Home:* 138 N. 4th St. *Office:* 630 Penn St., Reading, Pa.

CROLY, Herbert, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 23, 1869; *s.* David Goodman and Jennie (Cunningham) C.; Coll. City of New York, 1884-85; Harvard, 1886-87, 1895-99; *m.* Louise Emory, of Baltimore, May 30, 1892. Editor Architectural Record, 1900-06, and on staff same until 1913; editor The New Republic since Nov. 1914; also pres. The New Republic Co. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard. *Author:* Promise of American Life, 1909; Marcus Alonzo Hanna—His Life and Work, 1912; Progressive Democracy, 1914; Willard Straight, 1924. *Home:* 255 E. 71st St. *Office:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

CROMER, George Benedict, lawyer; *b.* Newberry Co., S.C., Oct. 3, 1857; *s.* Thomas H. and P. M. C.; A.B., Newberry Coll., 1877, A.M., 1879; LL.D., Wittenberg, 1901, Muhlenberg, 1901; *m.* Caro J. Motte, of Newberry, S.C., Oct. 11, 1883 (died 1888); children—Mrs. Marguerite Moise (dec.), Carolyn; *m.* 2d, Harriet S. Bittle, of Salem, Va., Nov. 27, 1890; children—George B. (dec.), Beale Holland. Prof. in Newberry Coll., 1877-81; admitted to bar, Dec. 1881, practiced law until Jan. 1896; pres. Newberry Coll., 1896-1904; resumed law practice, 1904. Mayor of Newberry, 1886-90, and 1905. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.C. Bar Assn. (pres. 1924), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League. Pres. trustees Newberry Coll.; chmn. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, S.C., 1915-19. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Newberry, S.C.

CROMER, George Washington, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CROMIE, William James, physical instr.; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Oct. 27, 1875; *s.* Robert and Annie (Beck) C.; ed. pub. schs. and Y.M.C.A. and Harvard summer schs.; Sc.D., 1920; *m.* Erma Gertrude Apple, of New Castle, Pa., Aug. 4, 1898; 1 dau., Erma Kathryn. Phys. dir. Y.M.C.A., New Castle, Pa., 1896, Aurora, Ill., 1897-98, Easton, Pa., 1899-1902, Germantown, Phila., 1903-04, 1905-06; instr. in gymnastics, 1907-12, in physical edn., 1913-16, acting dir. phys. edn., 1915-16, asst. dir., 1919-25, asst. dir. and asst. prof. phys. edn. since 1925, U. of Pa.; also dir. summer sch. course in phys. edn., U. of Pa. Instr. R.O.T.C. in U. of Pa., 1917; attended Bayonet and P.T. Sch., Ottawa, Can., 1918; instr. Central Bayonet and Physical Training Sch., S.A.T.C., Princeton U.; athletic dir. Camp Eustic, Va., 1918; instr. U. of Pa. S.A.T.C. and Naval Unit. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Soc., Sigma Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Keeping Physically Fit, 1915; Gymnastics in Education, 1925; also series of 12 pamphlets on phys. exercises for promotion of health; 325 group contests for army, navy and school, 1918. Contbr. to Outlook, Saturday Evening Post, Woman's Home Companion, American Magazine, etc. *Home:* 5324 Reinhard St., West Philadelphia, Pa.

CROMWELL, Arthur Dayton, prof. agriculture; *b.* Oakland Valley, Ia., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* Frank C. and Elizabeth (Clinesmith) C.; student Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1890-93; U. of Neb., 1894; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Pa.; hon. M.Ph., Humboldt (Ia.) Coll., 1912; *m.* Sarah E. Wright, of Fort Dodge, Ia., June 25, 1895; children—Seymour B., Helen, Gertrude. Formerly mgr. Chester Co. (Pa.) Farm Bur. (now mem. exec. com.); prof. agr. and edn., Humboldt Coll., Ia., 1896; sent by Dept. of Agr. to teach agr. to teachers in Porto Rico, 1912; prof. agr. and botany, West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., since 1913. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Farm Management Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Practical Child Study, 1896; Student's United States History Outline, 1900; Agriculture and Life, 1915; Alfalfa for New England, 1915; Alfalfa and Other Legumes, 1916. Lecturer on agrl. topics. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

CROMWELL, Emma Guy (Mrs. William Cromwell), parliamentarian, sec. state of Ky.; *b.* Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky.; *d.* Ashley and Alice Milliken (Quesenberry) Guy; grad. Howard Female Coll., Gallatin, Tenn.; studied U. of Mich., Western Normal Coll. (Bowling Green, Ky.), and at Chautauqua, N.Y.; *m.* William Cromwell, lawyer, of Frankfort, Ky., June 1, 1897 (died 1909). Elected state librarian of Ky., 1896; enrolling clk., Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1916-18; parliamentarian Ky. Senate and Ho. of Rep., 1922; teacher parliamentary law and parliamentarian various convs.; sec. state of Ky., term 1924-27 inclusive. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Frankfort. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Penwomen's League (Washington, D.C.). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch. S. *Club:* Woman's (Frankfort). Compiler: Compendium of Parliamentary Law, 1918; Citizenship (manual), 1920. *Home:* 627 State St. *Address:* State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.

CROMWELL, Frank H., ex-mayor; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 22, 1878; *s.* Benjamin H. and Eliza (Hilton) C.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Clara E. Stark, of Kansas City, June 29, 1903. Began in produce business, 1898; now pres. Cromwell Butter & Egg Co. (wholesale); v.p. Fairyland Amusement Co.; dir. Produce Exchange Bank; mayor of Kansas City, Apr. 1922-Apr. 1924. Democrat. Methodist. York and Scottish Rite Mason; Past Potentate Mystic Shrine; Moose, Elk. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Automobile (pres.), Kansas City Athletic, Meadow Lake Golf. *Home:* 3205 Karnes Boul. *Office:* 110 E. Missouri Av., Kansas City, Mo.

CROMWELL, George, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 3, 1860; *s.* Henry Bowman and Sarah (Seaman) C.; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1878 (salutatorian); A.B., with honors, Yale, 1883; traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1883-84; student Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1884-86; *m.* Hermine de Rouville, of Montreal, P.Q., Can., June 1, 1915. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1886; in Elihu Root's office, 1885-89; with Butler, Stillman & Hubbard, in charge of admiralty dept., 1889-97; practicing alone at N.Y. City since 1897; also pres. Dongan Hills Realty Co. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1888, Senate, 1915-18; pres. Richmond County Park Commn., 1897; pres. Borough of Richmond, 1898-1913, inclusive; mem. Charter Revision Com., New York, 1900, also New York Charter Commn., 1908-09, N.Y. City Com. on Taxation, 1914; mem. New York Charter Commn., 1923. Dir. and trustee Staten Island Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale), etc.; life mem. Am. Hackney Horse Soc., Am. Jersey Cattle Club. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.); Elk. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven), University, Century, Yale, Republican, Richmond County Country. *Home:* Farview, Dongan Hills, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CROMWELL, William Nelson, lawyer; *b.* 1854; *s.* Col. John Nelson C.; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., 1904. Now sr. of law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell; specialty is internat. and corpn. law; organized, 1899, Nat. Tube Co., Am. Cotton Oil Co., since then many other corpns.; apptd. assignee and reorganized Decker, Howell & Co., 1890, N.P. R.R. Co., and later many others, and put all on a paying basis; officer or counsel of more than twenty of the largest corpns. in U.S., and one of the organizers of U.S. Steel Corpn.; gen. counsel New Panama Canal Co. of France and carried through the transfer of the Panama Canal to the U.S.; reorganized Brazil ry. system abroad during the war. Dir. Internat. Nickel Co., Am. Bank Note Co., Manning Maxwell & Moore, Inc. (chmn. bd.), Manati Sugar Co., etc. Comdr. de la Legion d'Honneur (France); Comdr. Royal Order Regina Maria (Roumania); Medaille de la Reconnaissance Française. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Lawyers, Bankers, Midday. *Home:* (summer) Seabright, N.J.; 12 W. 49th St., New York; 22 Av. du Bois de Boulogne, Paris, France. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CRONAU, Rudolf, author; *b.* Solingen, Germany, Jan. 21, 1855; *s.* Rudolf Cronau and Helene (Waldeck) C.; ed. high schs. and Acad. of Art, Dusseldorf, Germany; *m.* Margarethe Taenzler, of Chemnitz, Saxony, Feb. 8, 1888. Came to America, 1880; Am. rep. Cologne Gazette, 1893-99; writer, traveler and lecturer since 1877. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Liederkranz, Lit. Soc. of New York (pres.), Steuben Soc. of America (a founder), Authors' League America. *Author:* History of the Sword Industry of Solingen (pub. Stuttgart), 1885; From Wonderland to Wonderland (2 vols., Leipzig), 1886; Travels in the Lands of the Sioux (Leipzig), 1886; In the Wild West—Trips of an Artist (Braunschweig), 1890; America—the History of Its Discovery from Ancient to the Present Times (2 vols., pub. in Germany and Spain), 1892 (award Chicago Expn., 1893); Our Wasteful Nation (New York), 1908; Three Centuries of German Life in America (Berlin), 1909, 2d edit., 1925 (awarded $2,000, U. of Chicago); The British Black Book, 1915; German Achievements in America, 1916, 3d edit., 1917; Woman Triumphant (the story of her struggles for freedom, education and political rights), 1919; In the Realm of Clouds and Gods, 1919; The Discovery of America and the Landfall of Columbus, 1921; The Army of the American Revolution and Its Organizer, 1923; also many brochures, published addresses, etc. Painter of Am. and European scenery; of the Alhambra and Morocco. *Home:* 340 E. 198th St., New York, N.Y.

CRONE, Frank Linden, educator; *b.* Kendallville, Ind., July 19, 1875; *s.* John S. and Ella (Weaver) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897, A.M., 1921; *m.* Luetta V. Stahl, of Avilla, Ind., Jan. 21, 1911. Teacher high schs. until 1901; went to P.I. as teacher pub. schs., 1901, becoming asst. dir. edn., P.I., 1909-13, dir. edn., 1913-16; in charge edn'l. dept. Gen. Brokerage Co., Grand Forks, N.Dak., 1917-18; rep. Bur. War Trade Intelligence, San Francisco, Calif., 1918-19; dir. schoolhouse constrn., 1921-24, regional dir. instrn., 1921-22, dir. gen. of instrn., 1922-24, for Peruvian Govt.; with D. C. Heath and Co., since 1925. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, S.R. *Home:* Kendallville, Ind. *Address:* 1600 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

CRONE, R. Bertram, educator. See Vol XI (1920-21).

CRONIN, Con P., librarian; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 27, 1871; *s.* Patrick and Nora Cranston (Coleman) C.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; *m.* Lillian Elizabeth Rood, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1898; children—Lillian Elizabeth, Margaret Eleanor, Stanley Rood, Katherine Nichols. County recorder, Yuma Co., Ariz., 1896-1905, lacking one term; insp. U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1907-12; sec. Ariz. Senate, 1912-15; Ariz. State law and legislative reference librarian since June 1915. Has established an almost complete system of legislative reference for facts pertaining to proposed remedial and gen. legislation. Sergt. B. Troop, 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), 1898; became ill and did not see foreign service. Mem. A.L.A., Nat. Assn. State Librarians (pres. 2 terms, 1924-26), Am. Assn. Law Librarians (1st v.p.), Nat. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, United Spanish War Vets., Irish Hist. Soc. Democrat. Elk. *Author:* Cronin's Annotations to the Arizona Codes and Session Laws. *Home:* 2029 W. Jefferson St., Phoenix, Ariz.

CRONIN, Marcus Daniel, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CRONKHITE, Adelbert, army officer; *b.* N.Y., Jan. 5, 1861; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882, Arty. Sch., 1886. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 13, 1882; promoted through grades to brig. gen., 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., Mar. 7, 1921. Operations against Sioux Indians, 1891; prof. mil. science and tactics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1891-92; q.-m. and commissary, F.A. Brig., Cuba and P.R., 1898; q.-m., 1904-07; insp. gen.'s dept. and arty. officer, 1907-11; comdg. coast defenses, Eastern N.Y., 1911-14, coast defenses Panama and Panama Canal Dept., 1914-17; at Camp Lee and in A.E.F. comdg. 80th Div., 9th and 6th A.C., Sept. 1917-May 28, 1918; service on British front, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; now retired. D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Knight Comdr. St. Michael and St. George (British). Retired Feb. 1, 1923. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRONKHITE, Leonard Wolsey, Jr., merchant; *b.* of Am. missionary parentage, Maulmein, Burma, Dec. 11, 1882; *s.* Rev. Leonard Wolsey and Carrie Sylvia (Foster) C.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-02; A.B., Brown U., 1905; Rhodes scholar from R.I., at U. of Oxford, Eng., B.Sc., 1908; *m.* May Hartwell, of Providence, 1909 (dec.); 1 dau., Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Orpah Glencove Brewster, of Harvey, Can., Aug. 1, 1917; children—Leonard Wolsey, Bayard Morse. Treas. Industrial Starch Co., 1908-13; bought bus. of Balch, Bailey & Co., 1913, and chem. bus. of J. A. & W. Bird & Co., 1917; formed the Cronkhite Co.,

1919, Cronkhite, Sands & Co., chemicals, 1921, and now pres. Leonard W. Cronkhite, Inc. Served during war period as spl. agt. Dept. of Labor; sec. Mass. Bd. of non-War Construction, regional priorities adviser of War Industries Board. A founder, treas., dir. Central N.E. Sanatorium, Inc.; mem. Corpn. Sharon Sanatorium. Mem. Alumni Assn. Am. Rhodes Scholars (pres.), Soc. Elimination of Economic Causes of War (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Boston City, University, Architectural, Technology. *Home:* Wollaston, Mass. *Office:* 310 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

CRONYN, George William, dramatist; *b.* Anderson, Ind., July 12, 1888; *s.* William and Carrie B. (Chittenden) C.; student Harvard, 1909-11, Cornell U. Agrl. Coll., 1912, Columbia, 1906-08, 1916-17; B.A., Columbia, 1916, M.A., 1917; *m.* Allura Miller, of Mt. Hood, Ore., Mar. 15, 1914; children—Kathleen, Marshall, George, Naissa. In charge art dept. Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Soc., Pleasantville, N.Y., 1912-13; rancher, Hood River, Ore., 1913-14; stage mgr., scene designer, Little Theatre Co., Indianapolis, Ind., 1915-16; teacher English, De Witt Clinton High Sch., N.Y. City, 1916-17; prof. English and drama, U. of Mont., 1924-25; was teacher of English and drama, Oakland Tech. High Sch.; dir. the "66" Theatre since 1925. Exhibited paintings at Portland (Ore.) Art Museum, 1914, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, 1915, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Soc. Ind. Artists. *Author:* Poems, 1914; The Greaser, one-act play, prod. at Cort Theatre, New York, Dec. 1914; The Sandbar Queen, one-act play, prod. by the Washington Square Players, New York, 1917-18; Civic Christmas Pageant, play, prod. St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 1919; When Things Were New, 1920; 49 (novel), 1925. Edited The Path on the Rainbow (Indian Poems), 1918; Raoul, the Troubadour (drama), 1922. *Home:* 50½ Barrow St. *Office:* 66 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

CROOK, Alja Robinson, chief State Museum Div.; *b.* Circleville, O., June 17, 1864; *s.* Rev. Isaac and Emma (Wilson) C.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1887; studied in British Mus., Jardin des Plantes (Paris), univs. of Berlin, Zürich and Munich, 1889-92; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1892; *m.* Florence Wayne Purdum, of Chillicothe, O., Dec. 28, 1904; children—Elinor Josselyn, William Henry, Robert Purdum, Frederick Sherwood, Richard Bradford. Supt. Mt. Carmel, O., pub. schs., 1887-89; prof. natural history, Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1892-93; prof. mineralogy and economic geology, Northwestern U., 1893-1906; curator Ill. State Mus. Natural History, 1906-17; chief State Museum Div. of Ill., dept. of registration and education, since 1917. Has traveled extensively in America and Europe. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Deutschen Geologischen Gesellschaft, Am. Assn. of Museums, Sigma Xi; pres. Ill. Acad. Science, 1914-15 (sec. 1908-10, 1915-16). Mem. Springfield Christian Laymen's Federation (ex-pres.), Ill. State S.S. Assn., Ill. Conf. M.E. Laymen's Assn. (sec.-treas.). *Clubs:* Midday Luncheon (ex-pres.). Contbr. various papers to German and Am. geol. jours., articles on mineralogy for encys., mus. reports, mus. administration, histories, etc. *Author:* Guide to Mineral Collection. *Home:* 1354 Bates Av. *Address:* State Museum, Springfield, Ill.

CROOK, James Walter, college prof.; *b.* Bewdley, Ont., Can., Dec. 21, 1858; *s.* Richard and Jane (Sackville) C.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; studied U. of Wis., 1892-93, U. of Berlin, 1893-94, Columbia, 1894-95, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Eva M. Lewis, of Manistee, Mich., Sept. 13, 1883. Prof. economics, Amherst Coll., since Sept. 1895. Lecturer on economic, social and edni. subjects. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Labor and Industries, 1913—. *Author:* German Wage Theories, 1898. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

CROOK, Jere Lawrence, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Henderson, Tenn., Mar. 10, 1874; *s.* Joseph Alexander (M.D.) and Martha Cooper (Cawthon) C.; M.A., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1892; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1894; *m.* Jennie J. Jones, of St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 21, 1898 (died July 16, 1902); children—Senten Cawthon, Jere Lawrence; *m.* 2d, Millian Cooke Green, of Culpeper, Va., June 17, 1914; children—Joseph Alexander, William Frank, Nancy Green, Martha Cawthon. Interne City and County Hosp., Sacramento, Calif., 1894-95; practiced at Jackson, Tenn., since 1895; founder, 1908, in connection with father, The Crook Sanatorium, Inc., of which is pres. and chief of staff; serving on surg. staffs various rys.; v.p. Jackson Daily Sun; dir. Second Nat. Bank, Jackson. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd. 6 counties, World War, also capt. S.A.T.C. Unit, Union Univ.; specialist in surgery U.S. Vets'. Bur. Trustee Union U.; ex-pres. Jackson Y.M.C.A. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn.; mem. Southern Med. Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Tenn. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Tri-State, West Tenn. and Madison Co. med. socs. (ex-pres. of each). Chmn. com. which wrote Constn. of Southern Med. Assn., 1906. Democrat. Baptist. Odd Fellow, Elk, K.P.; mem. W.O.W. *Clubs:* Jackson Rotary (ex-pres.), Jackson Country. *Home:* 1210 N. Highland Av. *Office:* The Crook Sanatorium, Jackson, Tenn.

CROOK, William McKissack, lawyer; *b.* Kedron, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1874; *s.* Wiley Jarmon and Jennie Thompson (Parham) C.; student Vanderbilt U., 1895-96; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897; *m.* Jennie Maude Helsel, of Columbus, O., June 9, 1897; children—Theodore Helsel, Phillip Godbey, William McKissack, Jr., also 3 who died in infancy. Practiced at Beaumont, Tex., since 1899, now mem. firm Crook, Lefler, Cunningham & Murphy; dir. Pierce-Goodell Piano Co., Tyrrell-Combest Realty Co., Wvalde Rock Asphalt Co., Jefferson County Building & Investment Co., Sanocasa Oil Co. Mem. bd. dirs. South Tex. State Fair. Chmn. Beaumont Pub. Library Commn. Legal advisor to local Exemption Bd., World War. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council), Tex. Bar Assn. (council), Jefferson County Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst. (life), Am. Maritime Law Assn.; mem. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws (chmn. Tex. bd. since 1909). V.p. Tex. Law Rev. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Beaumont. *Home:* Beaumont, Tex.

CROOKER, Florence Kollock, minister. See Vol. XI (1920-21). *Home:* Tampa, Fla.

CROOKER, Joseph Henry, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21). *Home:* Tampa, Fla.

CROOKS, Harry Means, college pres.; *b.* Gilman, Ill., Mar. 1, 1878; *s.* Andrew and Margaret (Armstrong) C.; A.B., Univ. of Wooster (now College of Wooster), 1899, LL.D., 1916; *m.* Ruth Elliott, of Shreve, O., June 23, 1904; children—Elliott Armstrong, Lee Elliott, Harry Means, Robert Mackenzie. Prin. high sch., 1899-1901, supt. pub. schs., 1902-05, Lisbon, O.; editor Buckeye State, Lisbon, 1901-02; pres. Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1905-15, Alma (Mich.) Coll., since Nov. 1915. Mem. N.E.A.; pres. higher edn. sect., Mich. State Teachers' Assn., 1917-19; sec. Assn. Non-State Colls. of Mich.; pres. Presbyn. Coll. Union, 1922-23; mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Presbyn. K.T. *Home:* Alma, Mich.

CROPSEY, James Church, judge; LL.B., Columbia, 1893. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and practiced in Brooklyn; counsel to police commr., Brooklyn, 1897; commr. of police, N.Y. City, 1910-11; dist. atty. Kings Co., 1912-16; justice Supreme Court of New York, 2d Dist., term 1916-30. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns., Law Library (Brooklyn), Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Crescent, Nat. Republican, Columbia Univ. *Home:* 1700 Albemarle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CROSAS, Andrés Bernardino, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CROSBY, Dick J., agricultural educator; *b.* Elbridge, Mich., Oct. 2, 1866; *s.* Daniel Way and Agnes (Colestock) C.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. College, 1893, M.S., 1901; *m.* Mary Lilian Wheeler, of Mich., July 2, 1902; children—Alan Wheeler, Ruth, Richard Collier; *m.* 2d, Adelaide J. Irwin, of Michigan, Oct. 5, 1914. Taught rural schs., 1885-89, and winters during coll. course; instr. in English and coll. editor, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1893-99; asst. office of expt. stas., 1901-08, head of agrl. edn. service, 1908-13, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; specialist in agrl. edn. on part time; prof. extension teaching, N.Y. State Coll. of Agr., since 1915. Mem. Farm Bureau, American Assn. Adv. Agrl. Teaching, Grange, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Conglist. Author and joint author of numerous bulls., repts. and circulars. *Home:* 303 Cornell St., Ithaca, N.Y.

CROSBY, Edward Harold, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1859; *s.* Edward and Eliza A. (Nichols) C.; grad. Boston High Sch., 1874; *m.* Medora B. Robbins, of New York, June 7, 1883. Became connected with Boston Post, 1886, dramatic critic, since 1890. Amateur electrician; has taken out 10 Am. and European patents; invented one of first dry batteries put on the market. Traveled extensively. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* Radiana, 1909; The Evolution of Fredda, 1911; (plays) The Hour of Reckoning; The Catspaw; A Modern Parasite; The Cup of Memory; The Hand of an Enemy; A Lesson in Realism; The Man Who Grew Young; The Menace; Pants and Petticoats, 1919; Naughty Florence, 1920; On the QT, 1920; My Greenwich Village Girl, 1921; Behind the Screen, 1922; The Taming of Helen, 1925. *Home:* 22 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* Boston Post, Boston, Mass.

CROSBY, Franklin Muzzy, flour mfr.; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 16, 1875; *s.* John and Olive (Muzzy) C.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1893; B.A., Yale, 1897; *m.* Harriett McKnight, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 10, 1901. Engaged in mfr. of flour at Minneapolis since 1898; v.p. Washburn Crosby Co., St. Anthony & Dakota Elevator Co.; v.p. S. T. McKnight Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis. Trustee William Hood Dunwoody Industrial Inst., The Blake Sch. (both of Minneapolis). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (Minneapolis); University (Chicago and New York). *Home:* 2120 Park Av. *Address:* Washburn Crosby Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

CROSBY, George Harrington, railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CROSBY, George Heman, railway official; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 27, 1849; *s.* Heman and Eveline (Hill) C.; student Cornell U., 1869-70; *m.* Jennie M. Ball, of Trumansburgh, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1871; children—Herbert B., Hermione, Edith E., Frederick K. Entered ry. service as rodman on Pa. & Sodus Ry., 1870; asst. engr. Chicago and Southwestern Ry., Atchison, Kan., 1871; identified with C. R. I. & P. Ry., Mar. 1872-1918, as clk., pass. agt., traveling agt., traveling auditor, freight auditor, sec., 1898-1903, sec. and treas., 1903-09, v.p., sec. and treas., Dec. 1909-Nov. 1, 1918, when retired; was dir., v.p., sec. and treas. Keokuk & Des Moines Ry. Co., Peoria & Bureau Valley Ry. Co., and subsidiary coal and ry. cos. of Rock Island Lines. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Beverly Country. *Home:* 7141 Normal Av., Chicago, Ill.

CROSBY, Henry Lamar, prof. Greek; *b.* Menominee, Mich., May 17, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Stella Maria (Sexmith) C.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1901, M.A., 1902; M.A., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Olive Williams, of Warrensburg, Mo., July 6, 1910; children—Henry Lamar, Olive Sexmith. Instr. Greek, U. of Pa., 1905-06; asst. prof. Greek, U. of Mo., 1906-09; preceptor in classics, Princeton, 1909-10; asst. prof. Greek, 1910-19, prof., 1919—, dir. summer session, 1918-25, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Mu Alpha. Episcopalian. *Home:* 4312 Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

CROSBY, John Crawford, judge; *b.* Sheffield, Mass., June 15, 1859; *s.* John and Margaret (Crawford) C.; ed. pub. sch. and business coll.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1882; *m.* Henrietta Richards, of New London, Conn., Feb. 4, 1897. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1882, and practiced, Pittsfield; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1886-87, Senate, 1888-89; mem. 52d Congress (1891-93); mayor of Pittsfield, 1894-95; justice Superior Court of Mass., 1905-13; justice Supreme Jud. Court of Mass., since 1913. Dir. Agricultural Nat. Bank, Berkshire Life Ins. Co., Berkshire Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Democrat. *Clubs:* Park, Country (Pittsfield); Union, University, St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

CROSBY, Oscar Terry; *b.* Ponchatoula, La., Apr. 21, 1861; *s.* George L. and Elizabeth (Terry) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; LL.D.; *m.* Jeanne Bouligny, of New Orleans, 1886; children—Miriam (Countess Caracciolo), Elizabeth (dec.), Juliette (Mrs. Arthur Hornblow, Jr.), Celeste. Resigned from army as 1st lt. engrs., 1887; was gen. supt. Sprague Electric Ry. & Motor Co.; gen. mgr. ry. dept. Gen. Electric Co.; experimenter in and author on elec. subjects, 1887-96; entered pvt. business; was pres. several local electric ry. and lighting cos., Washington, D.C., and several pub. utility corpns., Wilmington, Del., Chester, Pa., and Trenton, N.J. Explored portions of Abyssinia and Soudan, 1900, and portions of Turkestan and Tibet, 1903; made expedition to Borneo, 1915. Dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, having immediate charge of all work in Belgium and Northern France, 1915. Asst. sec. of Treasury, in charge fiscal bureaus, 1917; in Europe as pres. Inter-Ally Council on War Purchases and Finance, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1919. Mem. Royal Geog. Soc. (London); pres. World's Federation League, New York. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Wash-

ington, D.C.); University (New York). *Author:* Tibet and Turkestan; How to Strike—Why to Strike, 1910; International War, Its Causes and Its Cure, 1919; Electrical Railway in Theory and Practice. Engaged now in writing and speaking on polit., financial and philos. subjects. *Home:* "View Tree," Warrenton, Va.

CROSBY, Raymond Moreau, artist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., 1874; *s.* Moreau Stephen and Mary (Moseley) C.; B.A., Yale, 1898; studied art in Italy and France; *m.* Edith T., *d.* Charles G. Ames, June 25, 1900. Artist on staff of Life (New York). Member Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* Yale, St. Botolph (Boston); Players, Century (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* (summer) Yarmouthport, Mass. *Studio:* 252 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

CROSBY, Sheldon Leavitt, diplomatic service; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1879; *s.* Henry Ashton and May (Leavitt) C.; ed. pvt. tutors at home and Eng. and German schs., Dresden, Germany. In business, New York, 10 yrs.; apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy, London, Mar. 1, 1910; sec. Legation and consul gen., Bangkok, 1912-14; 2d sec. of Embassy, Madrid, 1914-15; temporarily assigned to Embassy at Vienna at outbreak Austro-Italian War, May 1915; 2d sec. of Embassy, Vienna, 1915-17, 1st sec. Embassy, London, 1917-19; at Rome, 1919-20; counsellor of Legation, Stockholm, 1920-21, of Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Oct. 1921-24, of Embassy, Constantinople, since 1924 (chargé d'affaires and acting high commr. since 1926). *Address:* American Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey.

CROSBY, Walter Wilson, civil engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1872; *s.* Wilson and Hannah A. (Seaver) C.; B.C.E., Me. State Coll., 1893, C.E., 1896; D.Sc., Md. State Coll., 1912; *m.* Florance Lapham Fletcher, of New York, 1921. Ry. and gen. engring. work, 1893-97; res. engr. for Mass. Highway Commn., 1897-1901; roads engr., Baltimore Co., Md., 1901-04; gen. supt. Bd. of Park Commrs., Baltimore, 1904-05; chief engr. Md. Geol. and Econ. Survey, 1905-17; chief engr. State Roads Commn. of Md., 1908-12; resigned to enter pvt. practice as cons. engr. Capt. and maj. N.G. Md., 1904-17; maj. and asst. chief of staff 15th Div., U.S.A., 1916-17; maj. Engr. O.R.C., U.S.A., Aug. 31, 1917; lt. col. 104th Engrs., 29th Div., A.E.F., Sept. 8, 1917-June 30, 1919; joined U.S. Nat. Park Service, 1921; supt. Grand Canyon Nat. Park, 1922-24; location engr. State Highway Dept. of Pa. since Jan. 1924. Del. to 1st Internat. Road Congress, Paris, 1908; v.p. 2d Congress, Brussels, 1910, 3d Congress, London, 1913, 4th Congress, Seville, 1923; fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Internat. Assn. Rd. Congresses (life), Mass. Highway Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Road Builders' Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Me. Soc. S.A.R., Md. Soc. S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore); Auto Club of Md. (hon.); Royal Socs. (London); Croatan (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Some Western Fishing; Notes on Highway Location; also many official reports and tech. articles. *Address:* care Maryland Club, Baltimore, Md.

CROSBY, William Dorr, retired surgeon U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CROSBY, William Hugh, mfr.; *b.* Unionville, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1862; *s.* Hugh Powell and Harriet (White) C.; ed. high sch. and Normal Sch., Ont.; *m.* Emma Newton, of Boston, Mass., 1890. Naturalized citizen, 1888. Pres. The Crosby Co., sheet metal stamping. Alderman, Buffalo, 2 yrs.; mem. Dist. Bd. No. 3, Western Federal Dist., 1917-18, World War. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Country, Buffalo Athletic, Canoe (Buffalo); Cherry Hill Golf (Ridgeway, Ont.). *Home:* Eggertsville, Erie Co., N.Y. *Office:* 183 Pratt St., Buffalo, N.Y.

CROSBY, William Otis, geologist; **Jan. 14,** 1850-Dec. 31, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CROSE, William Michael, naval officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CROSKEY, John Welsh, ophthalmologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* Henry and Ann (Dunnohew) C.; student Swarthmore Coll., 1886-87; M.D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1889 (gold medalist); certificate of proficiency, Phila. Sch. of Anatomy, 1889; *m.* Elisabeth Estes Browning, of Camden, N.J., Dec. 15, 1880; children—Henry B., Elisabeth B. (Mrs. L. E. Bailey), Marion L., John Welsh Croskey, Jr. (dec.). Chief asst. to surg. clinic, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1889, later lecturer on minor and operative surgery; asst. surgeon to Wills Hosp., 1891-97; surgeon same, 1897-1902; apptd. consulting ophthalmic surgeon to George Nugent Home for Baptists, 1899; sr. ophthalmic surgeon to Phila. Gen. Hosp., apptd. 1901, also lecturer to Training Sch. for Nurses; ophthalmic surgeon to Samaritan Hosp., 1902-05; ophthalmologist Home of the Merciful Savior for Crippled Children; consulting ophthalmic surgeon Annie M. Warner Hospital; professor ophthalmology, laryngology and otology, Temple Univ., 1902-05, etc. Formerly editor and owner Internat. Med. Mag., and editor Micro. Chirurg. Jour. Fellow Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, A.M.A.; mem. Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. County Med. Soc., W. Phila. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Colonial Soc. America, Pa., Soc. S.R., Alumni Assn., Medico-Chirurg. Coll. (ex-pres.), Navy League (life), St. George Soc., St. Andrews Soc., Dickens Fellowship (v.p.). Republican. Mason. *Author:* Dictionary of Ophthalmic Terms, 1907. *Home:* 3325 Powelton Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

CROSLAND, Clayton Edward, educator. *Home:* Winter Haven, Fla. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CROSMAN, Charles Sumner; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 3, 1858; *s.* John Henry and Deborah Wing (Holway) C.; A.B., LL.B., Haverford Coll., 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883; *m.* Sarah E. Fuller, of Lynn, Sept. 1, 1885. Teacher in families of members of Supreme Court, Senate, Ho. of Rep., and foreign legations, Washington, D.C., 1879-84; head master Haverford Sch., 1884-1912; tour around the world, 1912-13; lecturer and in charge tours de luxe, Raymond & Whitcomb Co., 1913-15; lecturer Curtis Pub. Co., 1915-17; speaker U.S. Food Administration and U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; now mgr. New York office Fisk Teachers' Agency. Mem. Friends Ch. (Quaker). Mem. Administrative Com. Federal Council Chs. *Home:* 208 Washington Park, Brooklyn. *Office:* 225 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

CROSMAN, Henrietta, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CROSS, Anson Kent, art educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 6, 1862; *s.* George O. and Abigail (Brown) C.; ed. pub. schs., Lawrence, Mass.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1883; *m.* Mrs. Sarah Martin, of Boston, July 27, 1893; *m.* 2d, Gertrude E. Whipple, of Brookline, July 14, 1913. Taught free hand and mech. drawing, evening drawing schs., Lawrence, Mass., 1881-83; mem. faculty Normal Art Sch., 1883-1921; instr. evening drawing schs., Boston, 1883-86; prin. same, 1886-1900; instr. in Art Mus. Sch. of Drawing and Painting since 1891. Invented rotary snowplow when pupil in high sch. and has taken out 23 patents since 1887. Bronze medals, Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., Boston, 1887; Paris Expn., 1899, for artists' easels; bronze medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., 1892, for landscape painting; patented the Cross drawing glass, 1912, for which was awarded bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; patented the drawing and painting glass, 1921. Mem. Copley Soc.; artist mem. Boston Art Club. *Author:* Free-Hand Drawing, Light and Shade, and Free-Hand Perspective, 1892; Drawing in Public Schools, 1893; Mechanical Drawing, 1895; Color Study, 1896; Free-Hand Drawing, 1896; Primary Lessons, 1896; Grammar Lessons, 1896; National Drawing Cards, 1896; National Drawing Books, 1896; Light and Shade, 1897; Drawing and Painting Self Taught, 1922. *Home:* Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* Art Museum School, Boston, Mass.

CROSS, Arthur Lyon, univ. prof.; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 14, 1873; *s.* Emerlous D. and Charlotte (Noyes) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1899; student Berlin and Freiburg, 1897-98; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1895-97, 1898-99; instr. history, U. of Mich., 1899-1904, asst. prof., 1904-07, jr. prof., 1907-11, prof., 1911-16, Hudson prof. English history, 1916—. Fellow Royal Historical Soc., mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Golf, University (Ann Arbor); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Anglican Episcopate and the American Colonies, 1902; A History of St. Andrew's Church, 1906; A History of England and Greater Britain, 1914; A Shorter History of England and Greater Britain, 1920. Contbr. to American Historical Review and other publications. *Home:* 705 S. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CROSS, Edward Makin, bishop; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 1, 1880; *s.* James Sheldrake and Mary (Makin) C.; grad. Brown Coll. Prep. Sch., Phila., 1904; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1908, S.T.D., 1924; *m.* Angela Ware, of Alliance, Nebr., June 24, 1914; children—Patricia, Angela. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1907; rector St. Thomas Ch., Sturgis, S.Dak., 1907-10, St. Peter's Ch., Sheridan, Wyo., 1910-16, St. John the Evangelist Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1916-24; consecrated bishop of Spokane, Feb. 20, 1924. Rector St. Paul's Girls Sch. (Walla Walla, Wash.), St. Luke's Hosp. (Seattle, Wash.). *Author:* The Use of Religion, 1921. *Home:* 2303 W. 1st Av. *Address:* 1108 W. 1st Av., Spokane, Wash.

CROSS, E(than) A(llen), educator, author; *b.* Campbell Hill, Ill., July 22, 1875; *s.* Thomas J. and Minnie D. (Carson) C.; student Southern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1893-95; A.B., U. of Ill., 1905; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1926; *m.* May Miller, of Mt. Vernon, Ill., June 29, 1899; children—Carl Allen (dec.), Neal Miller. Prof. lit. and English since 1906, and dean, 1917, State Teachers' Coll. of Colo. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Kappa. Beta Kappa. Scottish Rite Mason. Conglist. *Author:* The Short Story, 1914; (with Nellie Margaret Statler) Story-Telling, 1917; The Little Grammar, 1922; The Cross English Test, 1923; The Little Book of English Composition, 1925; Fundamentals in English, 1925. Contbr. to edni. jours., lit. mags. and revs. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

CROSS, George, clergyman; *b.* Bewdley, Ont., Can., Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Crook) C.; Woodstock Coll., 1883-85; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1888; B.Th., McMaster U., 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; D.D., McMaster, 1907; *m.* Lucy Viola Bullis, of Smithfield, Ont., Dec. 21, 1887; children—Olive Agnes, Bessie Anne. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Ormond, Ont., 1887-89, Calgary, Alta., 1889-92, Carleton Place, Ont., 1894-97, Aylmer, Ont., 1898-1901; prof. history, McMaster U., 1901-09; prof. systematic theology, Newton Theol. Instn., 1909-12; prof. systematic theology, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1912—. Lecturer at U. of Chicago, summers; Nathaniel W. Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1921. *Author:* The Theology of Schleiermacher, 1911; What Is Christianity? 1918; Creative Christianity, 1922; Christian Salvation, 1925; also articles in mags. and encyclopedias. *Address:* Rochester Theol. Sem., Rochester, N.Y.

CROSS, Ira Brown, economist; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Dec. 1, 1880; *s.* Bradford and Orietta (Clemmons) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1905, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909; *m.* Blanche Julia Mobley, of Palo Alto, Calif., July 14, 1911; children—Ira Brown, Carleton Parker. Instr. in economics, 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-14, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; asst. prof. economics, Aug. 1914-Aug. 1917, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof., 1919—, U. of Calif. Expert, Wis. Tax Commn., 1904-06, Wis. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1905, U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-09; field agt. Carnegie Peace Foundation, 1912; sec. Calif. Industrial Accident Commn., 1913-14; spl. agt. U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914-15. U.S. Shipping Bd., and Macy Commn., 1918; dir. employment management course of War Industries Bd., 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Lambda Chi Alpha, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Tau, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi; hon. mem. State Building Trades Council of Calif., Am. Inst. Banking, Oakland Chamber Commerce, San Francisco Commercial Club. Progressive. *Author:* Coöperative Stores in the United States, 1906; Essentials of Socialism, 1911; Collective Bargaining in San Francisco, 1917; Domestic and Foreign Exchange, 1923. *Home* 1418 Le Roy Av., Berkeley, Calif.

CROSS, John Walter, architect; *b.* S. Orange, N.J., Feb. 24, 1878; *s.* Richard James and Matilda (Redmond) C.; A.B., Yale, 1900; student Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1900-02; grad. École Nationale et Speciale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1907; *m.* Lily Lee Page, of Louisville, Ky., and New York, Aug. 17, 1908 (died 1920); children—John Walter, Howard Page. Associated with brother Eliot Cross, firm of Cross & Cross, New York, since 1907; firm architects Guaranty Trust Bldgs., 5th Av. and 44th St. and Madison Av. and 60th St., the Douglas Elliman Bldg., Church of Notre Dame, Chickering Bldg., Postum Bldg., also various aptmt. bldgs., etc. Chief architect U.S. Housing Corpn., Dept. of Labor, 1918. Fellow A.I.A., Arch. League N.Y.; mem. Beaux Arts Inst. Design, Soc. des Architectes Diplôme par le Gouvernement (Paris). Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, Racquet and Tennis, Coffee House, Links. *Home:*

132 E. 72d St. *Office:* 385 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CROSS, Lewis Josephus, chemist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CROSS, Martha Ruth, writer; *b.* nr. Paris, Tex., Dec. 25, 1887; *d.* Walter Derohan and Willie Alta (Cole) C.; grad. high sch., Paris, Tex., 1904; B.A., U. of Tex., 1911; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Calif. and New York U.; spl. work in journalism and philosophy. First success was as winner of $100 prize in magazine story contest; first stories (relating to Tex. cotton fields) appeared in Holland's Mag., Dallas, Tex. Mem. Authors' League America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Writers' (Hollywood, Calif.); Winsted Woman's. *Author:* The Golden Cocoon, 1923; The Unknown Goddess, 1926; (play) A Question of Honor. *Home:* Winsted, Conn. (R.F.D. 2).

CROSS, Roselle Theodore, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CROSS, Samuel Hazzard, commercial attaché; *b.* Westerly, R.I., July 1, 1891; *s.* Samuel Hazzard and Jessie (Kerr) C.; prep. edn., high sch., New Bedford, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1912, A.M., 1915, Ph.D., 1916; studied univs. of Gratz, Freiburg, Berlin and St. Petersburg; *m.* Constance Curtis, of New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1918; children—Caroline Lee, Anne Louise. Instr. Western Reserve U., 1916-17; commd. service with U.S. Army, 1917-20; detailed with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1919-20; trade commr. U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1920; commercial attaché Am. Embassy, Brussels, Belgium, 1921-25; with Am. Legation, The Hague, 1923-25; chief of European Div., U.S. Dept. Commerce, since 1925. Lecturer on European trade and commerce, Georgetown U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Cercle Gaulois, Royal Golf (Brussels); Nieuwe Societeit (The Hague). *Home:* 2616 Woodley Pl. *Address:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

CROSS, Tom Peete, prof. English; *b.* Farmer's Delight Plantation, Nansemond Co., Va., Dec. 8, 1879; *s.* Thomas Hardy and Eleanor Elizabeth (Wright) C.; prep. edn. Norfolk Acad.; A.B. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1899, S.B., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1909; studied Sch. of Irish Learning, Dublin, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Douglas Weathers, of "Cownes," King William Co., Va., June 9, 1914; children—Ellen Elizabeth, Evelyn Douglas. Instr. modern langs., Norfolk Acad., 1900-05; instr. Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1910-11; prof. and head Dept. of English, Sweetbriar Coll., 1911-12; prof. English, U. of N.C., 1912-13; asso. prof. English and Celtic, U. of Chicago, 1913-20; prof. English and comparative lit., same univ., since 1920, also chmn. Dept. Gen. Lit. Acting prof. English, Leland Stanford U., summer 1920, spring 1923. Instr. mil. camps, 1917. Mem. Am. Council Irish Texts Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Irish Texts Soc., English Assn., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* An Introduction to the Bibliography and Methods of English Literary History, 1916; Witchcraft in North Carolina (U. of N.C.), 1919. Contbr. articles dealing with Celtic and comparative lit.; publishing editor Modern Philology. *Home:* 5729 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

CROSS, (Charles) Whitman, geologist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Sept. 1, 1854; *s.* Rev. Moses Kimball and Maria (Mason) C.; B.S., Amherst, 1875; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1880; D.Sc., Amherst, 1925; *m.* Virginia Stevens, of N. Andover, Mass., Nov. 7, 1895; 1 son, Richard Stevens. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-88, geologist, 1888-1925; retired account of age limit. Chief sect. petrology, 1903-06. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (treas. 1911-19), Geol. Soc. America (pres. 1918), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. corr. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila., 1924; foreign asso. Geol. Soc. London. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1918-22 (treas., 1918-19, v.-chmn. div. geology and geography, 1918, chmn., 1919). Author of geol. reports and maps published by U.S. Geol. Survey, and of many papers in periodicals, on geol., petrographical or mineral subjects. Part Author: Quantitative Classification of Igneous Rocks, 1903. *Home:* 101 E. Kirke St., Chevy Chase, Md.

CROSS, Wilbur Lucius, univ. dean; *b.* Mansfield, Conn., Apr. 10, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Harriet M. (Gurley) C.; A.B., Yale, 1885, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Helen B. Avery, of Willimantic, Conn., July 17, 1889; children—Wilbur Lucus, Samuel Avery, Elizabeth Baldwin (dec.), Arthur William (dec.). Instr., 1894-97, asst. prof., 1897-1902, prof. English, 1902-21, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); dean Grad. Sch., Yale, since 1916, and prof. English since 1921, acting provost, 1922-23. Editor Yale Review; lecturer at Columbia, 1903. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* Development of the English Novel, 1899; Life and Times of Laurence Sterne, 1909, rev. edit., 1925; History of Henry Fielding, 1918; An Outline of Biography, 1924; Editor: (with notes and essays) Macbeth, 1900; Ivanhoe, 1903; Silas Marner, 1903; Works of Laurence Sterne and Fitzgerald's Life of Sterne, 1904; Stevenson's Inland Voyage and Travels with a Donkey, 1909; Defoe's Robinson Crusoe, 1911; Sterne's Political Romance, 1914; Lounsbury's Life and Times of Tennyson, 1915; Love's Labour's Lost, 1925. Editor dept. of English lit. in New Internat. Ency., 1901-03. Gen. editor of novel in Belles Lettres Series, and of English Readings for Schools. Contbr. lit. criticisms to mags. Editor of the Yale Shakespeare. *Home:* 24 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

CROSS, William Thomas, social service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CROSSE, (William) Mentor, master musician; *b.* Dunedin, New Zealand, Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* late (marine) Capt. W. H. and Jane M. C.; ed. in music in Germany; *m.* Theodosia Herrick, of N.Y. City, 1898. Settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1893, naturalized U.S. citizen, 1907. Toured extensively as pianist in U.S. and Can. Composer numerous pub. piano pieces, one concerto (with orchestra), etudes, etc., songs, choral and orchestral selections; prolific writer of critically termed American music in modern forms; composer of only authorized B.P.O.E. (oratorio) festive Ritual Music (hon. life membership conferred). Originator several widely-used pedagogical systems, incl. Daily Piano Exercises (4 vols.); editor and reviser of reprinted piano classics, also tech. works, incl. Standard Studies for Left Hand (7 vols.). Acting mus. adviser to faculties of instns. located in many centers of U.S. *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Elks. *Home:* Curtis Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

CROSSER, John Roach, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CROSSER, Robert, congressman; *b.* Holytown, Lanarkshire, Scotland, June 7, 1874; *s.* James and Barbara C.; brought to America, 1881; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1897; student Columbia U. Law Sch., 1897-98 (part of yr.); LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Isabelle D. Hogg, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 18, 1906; children—Justine, Barbara, Robert, James. Practiced law, Cleveland, O., since 1901; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; mem. 4th Constl. Conv., 1912; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Ohio at large; and 64th, 65th, 68th and 69th Congresses (1915-19 and 1923-27), 21st Ohio Dist. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* 10311 Ramona Boul., Cleveland, O.

CROSSETT, Lewis Abbott, mfr.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; *s.* Robert and Ruth Ellen (Lewis) C.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield; *m.* Sarah F. Dow, of Boston, Jan. 14, 1882. Mfr. of men's shoes, since 1885; pres. and treas. Lewis A. Crossett Co., 1902; pres. Northfield Hotel Co.; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Devotes much time to Northfield (Mass.) schs. and Y.M.C.A. Mem. state com. Mass. and R.I. Y.M.C.A., since 1900; presented town of Abington with fully equipped Y.M.C.A. bldg., 1903; v.p. Northfield schs.; dir. Boston Y.M.C.A.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; spl. commr. War Work Council Y.M.C.A. to France and spent summers of 1917, 18 with Am., English and French armies. Republican. Conglist. Mason; Odd Fellow. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. (15 ancestors). *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan (New York); Algonquin, Boston City, Exchange, Merchants' (Boston); Brookline Country, Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 304 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* North Abington, Mass.

CROSSFIELD, Richard Henry, educator, clergyman; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ky., Oct. 22, 1868; *s.* Richard H. and Elizabeth (Jackson) C.; A.B., Ky. U. (now Transylvania Coll.), 1889; grad. The Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1892; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1900; LL.D., Georgetown Coll., 1915, U. of Ky., 1917; *m.* Annie Ritchie Terry, Glasgow, Ky., Feb. 5, 1895; children—Dorothy, Terry. Ordained minister of Disciples of Christ, 1894, pastor, Glasgow, 4 yrs., Owensboro, 13 yrs.; pres. Transylvania Coll., 13 yrs.; pres. Coll. of the Bible, 8½ yrs.; pres. William Woods Coll., Fulton, Mo., 3 yrs.; pastor First Christian Ch., Norfolk, Va., since 1924. Mem. exec. com. Bd. Edn. of Disciples of Christ; mem. exec. com. Men and Millions Movement; pres. Tidewater Ministerial Union. *Clubs:* Internat. Kiwanis, Norfolk, Clergy (pres.), Country. *Author:* The Christian Principles of Sociology and Their Application to Present-Day Problems; Pilgrimages of a Parson. *Home:* 1610 Colonial Av., Norfolk, Va.

CROSSLEY, Frederic Beers, lawyer, educator; *b.* Glen Eyre, Pa., Dec. 2, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Mary (McRoy) C.; Harvard, 1895-97; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1899, hon. M.A., 1922; *m.* Susan E. Jenkins, of Honesdale, Pa., Aug. 2, 1904; children—Frederic McRoy (dec.), Martha Jenkins, Jean Campbell. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1899, and practiced at Chicago; sec. Sch. of Law, Northwestern U., since 1901, librarian Elbert H. Gary Library of Law, since 1903; lecturer on professional ethics and legal bibliography, Northwestern U. Mng. dir. Journal of Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology; asso. editor Ill. Law Review; sec. Northwestern U. Press. Mem. bd. of govs. Chicago Y.M.C.A. Schs.; mem. Chicago Crime Commn.; mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Am. Law Librarians Assn., Chicago Librarians' Assn., Am. Bibliog. Soc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Author:* Courts and Lawyers in Illinois, 1916. *Home:* 602 Washington Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 31 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

CROSSLEY, James Judson, lawyer; *b.* Crawford Tp., Madison Co., Ia., Aug. 31, 1869; *s.* John Wesley and Cynthia Jane (Hardy) C.; Des Moines Coll., Ia.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1891, A.M., 1897; post-grad. study, Yale, 1897-99; LL.B., U. of Ia. Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Cherry L. Hyde, of Winterset, Ia., Aug. 10, 1910; children—Helen Hyde, Jane Judson, Hannah Louise, Alice Bowman, Cherry Hyde. Supt. pub. schs., Madison Co., Ia., 1894-98; began practice at Winterset, Ia., June 6, 1900; mem. Ia. State Senate, sessions, 1900, 02, 04, 06, 07 (secured passage of first state-wide primary election law in Ia.); U.S. atty. 4th Div. of Alaska, 1908-14; resumed practice at Portland (Ore.), 1914. Republican. Capt. Co. G, 55th Regt. Ia. N.G., 1901-04; capt. Co. C, 162d Inf., with A.E.F. 18 months in France, Belgium and Germany; was in Champagne, Oise-Aisne and Argonne offensives; promoted to lt. col.; served with 41st ("Sunset"), 42d ("Rainbow"), and 6th (regular) divs. Comdr. Portland Post No. 1, Am. Legion, 1922. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Moose, Woodman. *Home:* 747 Weidler St. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

CROSSWELL, James Greenleaf, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

CROTHERS, George Edward, lawyer; *b.* Wapello, Louisa Co., Ia., May 27, 1870; *s.* John and Margaret Jane (Fair) C.; mother a sister of late Senator James G. Fair; lived on Ia. farms until 13, then moved to San José, Calif.; A.B., Stanford, 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* of late W. H. Mills, of San Francisco, Mar. 23, 1911 (died Aug. 18, 1920). One of attys. of record for the Fair trustees during protracted litigation, 1899-1902; had personal charge of forgery branch of Fair estate litigation. Jointly with brother wrote and caused to be passed by legislature, 1900, and by people, 1902, amendment to State Constn. enabling the correction of defects in the organization and grants of Stanford U. and the perfecting of its title; also several acts of legislature to same end; represented Mrs. Stanford and the trustees in amendment, confirmation and construction of Univ. Grants, and during the closing years of her life was sole trustee of property valued at several million dollars which Mrs. Stanford provided should go to the univ. through him upon her death. Apptd. judge Superior Court, San Francisco, Aug. 12, 1913; elected to succeed himself, Nov. 3, 1915; retired from bench, 1921, and resumed practice. First alumni trustee Stanford U., 1902-12 (sec. and asst. treas. bd. trustees, 1902-08); one of 5 trustees Stanford Kindergarten Trust. Pres. Gen. Alumni Assn. Stanford U., 1899-1900, and 1913-14; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Seismol. Soc. America, Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Phi, Schoolmasters' Club of Calif. Chmn. Independent Republicans, San Francisco, 1909-12,

and Republican Co. Com., 1912-13. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union, Menlo Country, Masonic, Commercial, Stanford Faculty, Press, Commonwealth. *Home:* 1000 California St. *Office:* 1207 de Young Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

CROTHERS, Harold Marion, dean of engring.; *b.* Hetland, S.D., Dec. 9, 1887; *s.* Percy Robert and Carrie (Spildee) C.; B.S., S.D. State Coll., 1910; E.E., U. of Wis., 1913, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Helena Mueller, of Hot Springs, S.D., Dec. 28, 1914; children—Margaret Lucille, Milton Harold. Instr. in elec. engring., U. of Wis., 1913-20, asst. prof., 1920-23; prof. elec. engring., S.D. State Coll., since 1923, dean since 1925. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. Presbyn. Kiwanian. *Author:* (with Prof. Edward Bennett) Electrodynamics for Engineers, 1926. *Home:* Brookings, S.D.

CROTHERS, Rachel, playwright; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., 1878; *d.* Dr. Eli Kirk and Marie Louise (de Pew) C.; grad. Ill. State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill., 1892. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists, Authors' League America, P.E.N. Founder, and pres. Stage Women's War Relief. *Clubs:* Colony (charter mem.), Cosmopolitan, Town Hall. *Author:* (plays) The Three of Us; The Coming of Mrs. Patrick; Myself Bettina; A Man's World; Young Wisdom; Ourselves; The Heart of Paddy-Whack; Old Lady 31; Once Upon a Time; Mother Carey's Chickens; A Little Journey; 39 East; He and She; Nice People; Everyday; Mary the 3rd; Expressing Willie; A Lady's Virtue. Directs production of own plays. *Home:* 125 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CROTHERS, Samuel McChord, clergyman; *b.* Oswego, Ill., June 7, 1857; *s.* Hon. John M. and Nancy (Foster) C.; A.B., Wittenberg College, 1873; A.B., Princeton, 1874; Union Theol. Sem., 1874-77; Harvard Div. Sch., 1881-82; D.D., Harvard, 1899; Litt.D., St. Lawrence U., 1904, Princeton, 1909, Western Reserve, 1923; *m.* Louise M. Bronson, of Santa Barbara, Calif., Sept. 9, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor Eureka, Nev., 1877-78, Gold Hill, Nev., 1878, Santa Barbara, Calif., 1879-81; entered Unitarian ministry, 1882; pastor Brattleboro, Vt., 1882-86, St. Paul, 1896-94, First Ch., Cambridge, Mass., since 1894. Preacher to Harvard U. Contbr. to mags. *Author:* Members of One Body, 1894; Miss Muffet's Christmas Party, 1901; The Gentle Reader, 1903; The Understanding Heart, 1903; The Pardoner's Wallet, 1905; The Endless Life, 1905; By the Christmas Fire, 1908; Oliver Wendell Holmes and His Fellow Boarders, 1909; Among Friends, 1910; Humanity Speaking, 1912; Three Lords of Destiny, 1913; Meditations on Votes for Women, 1914; Pleasures of an Absentee Landlord, 1916; The Dame School of Experience, 1919; How to Know Emerson, 1920; The Cheerful Giver, 1923. *Home:* 20 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass

CROTHERS, Thomas Graham; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Nov. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Margaret Jane (Fair) C.; U. of Pacific, San Jose, Calif., 1888-91; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Gertrude Benjamin, of Roseburg, Ore., Aug. 30, 1900. Specializes in corpn. ins. and probate law; v.p. and gen. counsel Western State Life Ins. Co.; was executor last will of late Senator James G. Fair, and managed estate; executor last will of Mrs. Leland Stanford. Trustee Y.M.C.A. of San Francisco. Methodist. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Masonic, Commonwealth. *Home:* 1960 Broadway. *Office:* 995 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

CROUCH, Calvin Henry, educator; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* Henry Theodore and Ruth Lydia (Kenyon) C.; M.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Della U. Newman, of Oswego, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1898. Coll. vacations spent in machine shops; spl. apprentice, Ames Iron Works, Oswego, N.Y., 1892-93; machinist with Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg R.R., Oswego, 1893-94; erecting engr. Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1894-97; instr. in machine shop practice, Williamson (Pa.) Free Sch. of Mech. Trades, 1897-1900; traveling engr., erecting locomotives in Europe for Baldwin Locomotive Works, 1900-01; dean U. of N. Dak. Coll. Mech. and Elec. Engring., 1901-16; prof. mech. engring. and dir. of shops Coll. of Engring., U. of N.D., 1916-19; actg. dean and prof. engring., New Hampshire Coll., 1919-20; dean Coll. of Technology and prof. mech. engring., U. of N.H., 1920-25. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Contbr. papers to tech. socs. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

CROUCH, Leonard Callender, judge; *b.* Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., July 30, 1866; *s.* Henry Gage and Almira L. (Callender) C.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1889; student Cornell U. Coll. of Law 1 yr.; *m.* Annie Laura Paine, of Troy, Pa., Oct. 8, 1895; children—Margaret Paine, Mrs. Helen Bothwell Snyder, Henry Callender, Paul Austin, Charlotte Hope. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891; practiced, Kingston, N.Y., 1891-92, Syracuse, 1892-13; apptd. justice State Supreme Court of N.Y. to fill vacancy, May 1913; elected, Nov. 1913, for full term, 1913-27; apptd. to appellate div., 1923. Democrat. *Clubs:* Citizens', Onondaga Golf and Country. *Home:* 747 Comstock Av. *Office:* 412 Court House, Syracuse, N.Y.

CROUTER, A(lbert) Louis Edgerton, educator; Sept. 15, 1846-June 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CROW, Charles Augustus, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROW, Charles Langley, college prof.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 16, 1866; *s.* George Lemuel and Virginia Caroline (Simmons) C.; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1892; studied Collège Colonial, Paris, France, 1901, Nat. U. of Mexico, 1922-24; *m.* Cornelia Mead Seabury, of Norfolk, Va., June 12, 1906. Teacher Latin, French and German, Charlotte Hall (Md.) Mil. Acad., 1888-89; teacher Old English, Sauveur Summer Sch., Rockford, Ill., 1893; asst. prin. Norfolk (Va.) High Sch., 1894-95; in charge modern langs., Weatherford (Tex.) Coll., 1894-95, also sec. of faculty; in charge modern langs., Washington and Lee U., 1899-1905; prof. modern langs., U. of Fla., since 1905, also sec. of faculty. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Phi Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Das Kurze Reimpaar in Mittelenglischen, 1892; Maldon and Brunanburh, 1897; Ultimo, 1908. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

CROWDER, Enoch Herbert, army officer; *b.* in Mo., Apr. 11, 1859; *s.* John Herbert and Mary C. (Weller) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1886; LL.D., Harvard, Columbia, Brown, Princeton, U. of Mich., U. of Mo., Havana; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. 8th Cav., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., July 5, 1886; maj. judge advocate, Jan. 11, 1895; lt.-col. judge advocate vols., June 22, 1898; apptd. lt.-col. 39th Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 6, 1901; lt. col. judge advocate U.S.A., May 21, 1901; brig.-gen. vols. June 20, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 30, 1901; col. judge advocate U.S.A., Apr. 16, 1903; brig.-gen. and judge advocate gen. U.S.A., Feb. 14, 1911; maj.-gen. and judge advocate gen. U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917; retired Feb. 14, 1923. Served in P.I., 1898-1901; in Manchuria, with Japanese Army, Apr. 1904-May 1905; in Cuba, Sec. of State and Justice, 1906-08; provost marshal gen. U.S.A., May 1917-July 1919; re-apptd. judge advocate gen. U.S.A., Feb. 15, 1919. Del. 4th Pan-Am. Conf., Argentine, July-Aug. 1910; E.E. and M.P. on spl. mission to Chile, Sept. 1910. Visited Cuba, Mar. 1919, upon invitation of Cuban govt. to consult on subject of changes in election legislation for the island; sent to Cuba, Jan. 1921, as personal representative of President Harding to Cuban Govt. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service" as provost marsnal gen. during the war, Dec. 1918; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Knight Comdr. Order of St. Michael and St. George (British). Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Army and Navy (New York); Cosmos (San Francisco). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CROWDER, Frank Warfield, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1869; *s.* Alexander N. and Deborah J. (Warfield) C.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1885-88; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1890; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Tübingen, Germany, 1894; D.D., Brown U., 1920; *m.* Louetta Plitt, Apr. 11, 1893. Minister M.E. Ch., 1894-1900; lay asst. Procathedral, New York, 1900-01; deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1901; rector Christ Ch., New Brighton, N.Y., 1901-10, Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1910-16, St. James Ch., New York, since Apr. 1, 1916. Trustee Cathedral of St. John the Divine, etc. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 829 Park Av. *Office:* 31 East 71st St., New York, N.Y.

CROWDER, Thomas Reid, MD. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROWELL, Benedict, asst. sec. of war; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* William and Mary (Benedict) C.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Julia Cobb, of Cleveland, Dec. 1904; children—Florence, Benedict. Engaged in iron ore business, Cleveland, also as builder and contractor; asso. in work of steel production, with Gen. Munitions Bd., Washington, 1917; commd. maj. Engr. R.C., Aug. 1917, and placed in charge Washington Office of Panama Canal; resigned commn. upon appmt. as asst. sec. of war, Nov. 1917; in charge engring. br. of war preparation, also much detail work of providing arms and munitions for mil. forces, and dir. of munitions until 1920; now chmn. bd. Crowell & Little Constrn. Co., Cleveland. Mem. Army Ordnance Assn. (pres.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Lake Superior Mining Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. (London), Canadian Mining Inst., Cleveland Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); Union, Tavern, Country, Mayfield Country, Kirtland Country, Ottawa Shooting. *Author:* (with Charles B. Murray) Iron Ores of Lake Superior, 4th edit., 1920; (with Robert Forrest Wilson) How America Went to War (6 vols. in complete series), Vol. I, The Giant Hand, Vols. II and III, The Road to France, Vols. IV and V, The Armies of Industry, and Vol. VI, Demobilization, 1921. *Home:* 2187 Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights. *Office:* 930 Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.

CROWELL, F(rances) Elisabeth, social worker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CROWELL, Grace Noll (Mrs. Norman H. Crowell), poet; *b.* Inland, Ia., Oct. 31, 1877; *d.* Adam and Sarah Elizabeth (Southern) Noll; A.B., German English Coll., Wilton, Ia., 1898; *m.* Norman H. Crowell, of Dallas, Texas, Sept. 4, 1891; children—Dean Hillis, Reid Kendrick, Norton Barr. Writer of verse since 1906. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Poetry Soc. Tex., Dallas Pen Women. *Club:* Wednesday Study. Winner Alamo prize for sonnet (Poetry Soc. Tex.), 1922, 23, and poem-collection prize, 1925; Barry prize for free verse (Kidd-Key Coll.), 1923; Tex. Fed. Women's Club lyric prize, 1923; Dallas Pen Women, best poem any kind, 1923; hon. mention Bookman poetry contest (London), 1914. *Author:* White Fire (poems), 1925. *Home:* 719 Lowell St., Dallas, Texas.

CROWELL, Henry Parsons, mfr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 27, 1855; *s.* Henry L. and Anna (Parsons) C.; ed. Greylock Inst., S. Williamstown, Mass.; *m.* Susan Coleman, of Cleveland, July 10, 1888. Became pres. of the Quaker Mill Co. at Ravenna, O., 1881, when was sold to Am. Cereal Co., of Akron, O., 1891; became v.p. and gen. mgr. of latter until Feb. 1898, when was made pres.; also pres. the Quaker Oats Co., chmn. bd. since May 1922; dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co.; dir. Chicago Assn. Commerce; chmn. Chicago Crime Commn. Com. on Police. Mem. exec. com. Legislative Voters' League. Pres. Com. of Fifteen; pres. bd. trustees Moody Bible Inst.; v.chmn. Permanent Com. on Men's Work of Presbyn. Gen. Assembly. *Clubs:* Chicago Union League, Indian Hill. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

CROWELL, John Franklin, economist; *b.* York, Pa., Nov. 1, 1857; *s.* Daniel and Sarah Ann C.; A.B., Yale, 1883, Larned scholar in philosophy, 1885-86; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; student U. of Berlin, 1898; Litt.D., U. of N.C., 1889; LL.D., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), Durham, N.C., 1917; *m.* Laura K. Getz, of Reading, Pa., 1887 (died 1888); *m.* 2d, Carrie H. Pascoe, of Phila., 1891. Prin. Schuylkill Sem., Fredericksburg, Pa., 1883-84 and 1886-87; pres. Trinity Coll., N.C., 1887-94; head dept. economics and sociology, Smith Coll., Mass., 1895-97; expert agt., U.S. Industrial Commn., and expert on Internal Commerce, Bur. of Statistics, Treasury Dept., 1900-04; edni. dir. Intercontinental Correspondence U., Washington, 1904-06; editorial staff Wall St. Journal, New York, 1906-15; exec. officer Chamber of Commerce of State N.Y., 1915-17; economist and financial statistician, Internal Revenue Office, Washington, 1918; dir. World Market Inst. of New York, since 1919. Research in govt. war contracts, for Carnegie Endowment, 1919. Lecturer internat. trade and commercial geography, Columbian U., 1903; on world commerce, Coll. City of N.Y., 1921. Sec. econ. and social science sect. A.A. A.S.; pres. Am. Civic Alliance, 1910-13. *Author:* The True Function of the American College; A Program of Progress; Taxation in American Colonies; The Logical Process of Social Development; The

Distribution of Farm Products in the United States; The Iron and Steel Trade of the United States; The Lumber Trade of the United States; Ship Building and the Shipping Policy of the United States, Internal Commerce of the United States, 1902; Report to War Dept. on Deepening Mississippi River, 1903; Trusts and Competition, 1915; Revised Work of Wall Street, 1920. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

CROWELL, Katharine Roney, author; *d.* Rev. John (D.D.) and Catherine (Roney) C.; unmarried. *Author:* China for Juniors, Japan for Juniors, Africa for Juniors, Alaska for Juniors, 1902-05; Coming Americans, Great Voyages, 1906; Pioneers, Star 49? 1908, 1911; The Call of the Waters, 1908; Fair America, 1910; Best Things in America, 1911; Bearers of the Torch, 1917. *Home:* Litchfield, Conn.

CROWELL, Merle, editor; *b.* North Newport, Me., Dec. 28, 1888; *s.* Wilson Daniel and Lydia (Coburn) C.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1906; student Colby Coll., 1906-07; *m.* Mary Brewer Leonard, of Benton, N.H., Sept. 3, 1921; 1 son, Robert Norman. Reporter New York Evening Sun, 1911-15; asso. editor and staff writer American Magazine, 1915-23; editor in chief same since 1923. Enrolled in R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May 12, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 1917; capt., May 1918; hon. discharged with rank of maj., May 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Protestant. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Embassy, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

CROWLEY, Henry J., engineer; 1865-Oct. 27, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CROWLEY, Patrick Edward, railway pres.; *b.* Cattaraugus, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1864; *s.* Dennis and Helen (Mulcahy) C.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Caroline Nichols, of Attica, N.Y., June 10, 1891; children—Charles E., Norman L., Eleanor S., Caroline S. Successively messenger, telegraph operator, station agt. and train dispatcher, Erie R.R. Co., 1878-89; train dispatcher N. Y. C. & H. R. R.R. Co., Mar. 1, 1889, and consecutively train master, div. supt., asst. gen. supt., gen. supt., asst. gen. mgr., and gen. mgr., same rd., Apr. 15, 1912-Jan. 1, 1915, asst. v.p., Jan. 1, 1915-Sept. 15, 1916, v.p., Sept. 15, 1916; federal mgr. Central N.Y. Southern R.R., Lake Erie & Pittsburgh R.R., N. Y. C. R.R. during period of Govt. control; v.p. Mar. 1, 1920, N. Y. C. R.R., Ottawa & N. Y. Ry., St. Lawrence & Adirondack Ry., Raquette Lake Ry., Fulton Chain Ry.; pres. N. Y. C. Lines since Apr. 9, 1924, also pres. Boston & Albany R.R. Catholic. *Clubs:* Transportation, New York Press, Union League, New York Athletic, Siwanoy Country. *Home:* 466 Lexington Av. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

CROWNFIELD, Gertrude, author; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 26, 1867; *d.* Herman Frederic and Sophie Henrietta (Ring) C.; ed. pub. schs., later under pvt. tutelage and course of nursing in New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; unmarried. Teacher primary grades, pvt. and pub. schs., Urbana, Ohio, and Marinette, Wis., 10 yrs.; sec. to nerve specialist since 1906. *Author:* The Little Tailor of the Winding Way, 1917; Princess White Flame, 1920; The Shadow Witch, 1922; The Blue Swordsman, 1924; Time in Rime, 1924. *Home:* 29 Bank St., New York, N.Y.

CROWNHART, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Fond du Lac Co., Wis., Apr. 16, 1863; *s.* Napoleon and Mahitable (Burgess) C.; student River Falls (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1884-86; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1889; *m.* Jessie E. Evans, of Superior, Wis., July 1895; children—Jessie George, Charles H. Began practice at Ellsworth, Wis., 1889; moved to Superior, 1891, to Madison, 1911; chmn. Wis. Industrial Commn., 1911-15; reviser of statutes for State of Wis., 1921-22; now justice Supreme Court, Wis., apptd. by gov., 1922, elected, 1923, for 10-year term. Dist. atty. Douglas Co., Wis., 1901-05; mem. Bd. Normal Sch. Regents, 1905-12. Mem. Am. and Wis. State bar assns. Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Madison (Madison); City (Milwaukee). *Home:* 144 Breese Terrace. *Office:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

CROWNINSHIELD, Bowdoin Bradlee, naval architect; *b.* New York, Oct. 13, 1867; A.B., Harvard University, 1890; *m.* Priscilla Janet MacPhail, May 12, 1901 (died Oct. 6, 1915); *m.* 2d, Laura Widlar, Oct. 12, 1918. In practice as naval architect since 1897; was architect of Thomas W. Lawson's yacht "Independence" and the largest sailing vessel, the seven-masted schooner "Thos. W. Lawson." Pres. and gen. mgr. Crowninshield Shipbuilding Co., Fall River, Mass., Sept. 1, 1917—. Served with Am. Vol. Motor Ambulance Corps in Northwestern France, Jan.-July 1916; present at Battle of Verdun 20 days. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Home:* Marblehead, Mass.

CROWNINSHIELD, Frank (Francis Welch Crowninshield) ("Arthur Loring Bruce"), editor; *b.* Paris, France, June 24, 1872; *s.* Frederic (artist) and Helen S. (Fairbanks) C.; ed. under tutelage abroad, and at Lyon's Acad., New York; unmarried. Pub. of The Bookman, 1895-1900; pub. Metropolitan Magazine, 1900-02; asst. editor Munsey's Magazine, 1903-07; literary agt. in London, 1908-09; art editor Century Magazine, 1910-13; editor Vanity Fair, since 1914; also editor The Patrician (London). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, The Coffee House. *Author:* Manners for the Metropolis, 1908; The Bridge Fiend, 1909. Contbr. satirical and other articles to many mags. *Home:* 807 5th Av. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

CROWTHER, Frank, congressman; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., July 10, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ellen (Powell) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1898; *m.* Miss Mary E. Lydiard, of Boston, Mass., May 24, 1893 (died Sept. 2, 1910); *m.* 2d, Laura K. Eitelman, of Amsterdam, N.Y., June 1, 1913 (died July 31, 1917). Began practice at Boston, 1898; moved to Perth Amboy, N.J., 1901, to Schenectady, N.Y., 1912; mem. N.J. House of Assembly, 1905-06; mem. Middlesex Co. (N.J.) Tax Bd., 1906-09; pres. Common Council, Schenectady, 1917; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 30th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Past Grand Master I.O.O.F. of N.J.; Past Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E., Perth Amboy; Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Republican, Masonic. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

CROWTHER, James Edwin, clergyman, missionary; *b.* Burnley, Lancashire, Eng., May 19, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Rowbotham) C.; came to U.S., 1901; B.A., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1908, M.A., 1911 (D.D., 1915); B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1910; *m.* Mary Stanworth-Crowther of Worsthorne, Lancashire, Eng., Sept. 4, 1897. Pastor M.E. Ch., in S.Dak., 1901-06; field sec. Anti-Saloon League, S.Dak., 1906-07; missionary sec., Dak. Conf., 1907-08; spl. sec. Africa Jubilee Campaign, Chicago, 1908-09; western field sec., Missionary Edn. Movement, Chicago, 1909-12: sec. Dept. of Income, Bd. of Foreign Missions of M.E. Ch., N.Y. City, 1912-16; pastor 1st Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1916-21; Arch St. Ch., Phila., 1921-23, University Ch., Seattle, Wash., since 1923. Mem. African Soc., London. Made tour of the missions of the M.E. Ch. in Africa by authority of the Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1915. Author of pageant, The Wayfarer. *Home:* 4138 Brooklyn Av., Seattle, Wash.

CROWTHER, Samuel, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 14, 1880; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Orr) C.; Friends Select School, Phila., B.S., U. of Pa., 1901, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Mary M. Owens, of N.Y. City, Nov. 21, 1914; children—Samuel Crowther, III, Deidre, John. Newspaper corr. in Balkan States, 1905; corr. New York Tribune and System Magazine, in Eng. and Germany, 1918-19; special corr. Collier's Weekly, Europe, 1923. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* American Rowing, 1905; Common Sense and Labour, 1920; Why Men Strike, 1920; The Book of Business, 1920; My Life and Work (with Henry Ford), 1922; The First Million the Hardest (with A. B. Farquhar), 1922; Life of John H. Patterson, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

CROXTON, Fred(erick) Cleveland, industrial expert; *b.* Huntsville, Ill., May 3, 1871; *s.* Elijah and Hester Jane (Gillenwater) C.; ed. business coll. (Quincy, Ill.), Corcoran Scientific Sch. (Washington, D.C.); LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897, LL.M., 1898; *m.* Mattie M. Stocks, of Washington, Dec. 26, 1894; children—Frederick Emory, Frank Cutshaw. Clk. U.S. Pension Office, Washington, 1892-93; clk., later spl. agt., U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1893-1907; chief statistician, U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10; supervising spl. agt. in charge of preparation of reports, U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1910-13; chief mediator and chief statistician, Ohio industrial Commn., 1913-16; dir. social welfare dept. Ohio Inst. for Pub. Efficiency, 1916-19; asst. gen. mgr. Am. Red Cross, 1920; dir. Columbus Council of Social Agencies since Mar. 1921; sec. Columbus Community Fund since July 1923; mem. Ohio Public Health Council since 1920; chmn. Nat. Advisory Com. on Welfare Work Among Arriving Immigrants, apptd. by commr. gen., Oct. 1921. Federal food administrator Ohio; v.chmn. Ohio br. Council Nat. Defense, and federal dir. of Employment for Ohio, through World War period. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. Methodist. Author of many reports on immigration, price and wage problems, etc. *Home:* 1486 Perry St. *Office:* 186 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

CROY, Homer, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CROY, Mae Belle Savell (Mrs. Homer Croy), writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CROZIER, William, major general; *b.* Carrollton, O., Feb. 19, 1855; *s.* Judge Robert and Margaret (Atkinson) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; Dr. of Engring., U. of Mich., 1923; *m.* Mary Hoyt Williams, New London, Conn., Oct. 31, 1913. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 15, 1876; 1st lt. ordnance, July 11, 1881; capt. (14 yrs. service), June 14, 1890; maj. insp.-gen. vols., May 17, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Nov. 30, 1898; apptd. prof. natural and exptl. philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., Feb. 23, 1901 (declined); brig. gen. chief of ordnance U.S.A., Nov. 22, 1901; maj. gen. chief of ordnance U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., July 12, 1918; retired from active service, Dec. 31, 1918. Served in Powder River campaign against the Sioux Indians, winter of 1876-77; in campaign against the Bannocks, 1878. With Gen. Buffington, invented the Buffington-Crozier disappearing gun carriage; invented a wire gun. Del. Internat. Peace Conf. at The Hague, 1899; staff officer in field in Philippine insurrection, 1900; chief ordnance officer of Peking relief expdn., 1900; pres. Army War Coll., 1912-13. In World War chief of ordnance, from the beginning till Dec. 1917; mem. War Council, Dec. 1917-June 1918, in which capacity in theatre of war in France and Italy, Jan.-May 1918; comd. Northeastern Dept. U.S.A., July-Dec. 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 1735 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

CRUCE, Lee, governor; *b.* Crittenden Co., Ky., July 8, 1863; *s.* James Winlock and Jane (Hill) C.; ed. Marion (Ky.) Acad., 1 yr., and Vanderbilt U., Nashville, 1 yr.; *m.* Chickie LaFlore, of Limestone Gap, I. Ty., June 21, 1893 (died May 6, 1903); 1 dau., Lorena Jane. In law practice, Ardmore, I. Ty., 1891-1901; cashier, 1901-03, pres., 1903-10, Ardmore Nat. Bank. Gov. of Okla., term 1911-15; Democrat. Presbyn. Trustee Hargrove Coll., Ardmore. Mason (32°); mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Ardmore, Okla.

CRUCHAGA, Miguel, diplomat; *b.* Santiago, Chile, May 5, 1869; B.Ph. and Litt. Hum., Nat. Inst., Santiago, 1884; grad. in law, U. of Chile, 1889; *m.* Elvira Matte, of Santiago, May 19, 1893 (now dec.). Served as capt. Revolutionary Army, 1891; later rep. Nat. Congress, minister of finance, minister of interior, prime minister of Cnile, prof. internat. law, U. of Chile, etc. Apptd. Chilean minister to Argentina and Uruguay, 1907, to Germany and Netherlands, 1913; ambassador to Brazil, 1920; agt. for Chile in Tacna-Arica Arbitration, 1924; ambassador to U.S. since Mar. 1926. Was Chilean mem. Permanent Court of The Hague. Represented Chile at various Internat. Conferences. Catholic. *Address:* 2154 Florida Av. N. W., Washington, D.C.

CRUIKSHANK, Alfred B., lawyer, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CRUIKSHANK, George Marcus, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CRUIKSHANK, William Mackey, army officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 7, 1870; *s.* John C. and Euphrasia (Antisell) C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1903, Army War Coll., 1920; *m.* Cornelia B. Holabird, of Evanston, Ill., Apr. 30, 1904; 1 dau., Mary Holabird. Commd. 2d lt. Arty., June 12, 1893; promoted through grades to col. May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; hon. discharged as brig. gen., temp., Aug. 31, 1919; brig. gen. regular army, Sept. 1, 1925. Instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-98 and 1898-99; in Santiago Campaign, July 22-Aug. 30, 1898; dist. and post arty. engr. at Ft. Howard, Md., 1904-07; adj. 5th F.A. in Philippines, 1907-09; arrived in France with 1st Div., June 26, 1917; apptd. comdr. 3d Brigade Field Arty., 3d Div., 3d Army Corps, A.E.F., May 22, 1918, chief

of arty., 4th Corps, Oct. 30, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; with Army of Occupation in Germany, Nov. 17, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919, and Apr. 22, 1919-Aug. 5, 1919; General Staff Corps., Aug. 1920-24. D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French). Episcopalian. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C. *Address:* Fort Totten, N.Y. (also War Dept., Washington, D.C.).

CRUMBINE, S. J., M.D.; *b.* Emlenton, Pa., Sept. 17, 1862; *s.* Samuel D. and Sarah (Mull) C.; common schs. of Pa.; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1889; *m.* Katherine Zuercher, of Springfield, O., Sept. 17, 1890; children—Warren J. (dec.), Violet Ruth (Mrs. Charles F. Chrisman). In gen. practice in Kan., 1886-1906; mem. Kan. State Bd. of Health, 1898-1904, sec. same, July 1904-23; dean, Sch. of Medicine U. of Kan., 1911-19; gen. executive Am. Child Health Assn. since May 16, 1925. Ex-pres. Assn. Am. Food, Dairy and Drug Officials, and Assn. State and Provincial Bds. of Health; mem. A.M.A., Kan. State and Shawnee Co. med. socs., Kan. Acad. Science; Past Grand Med. Examiner Kan., A.O.U.W. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 122 21st St., Jackson Heights, New York. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

CRUMP, Clifford Charles Cook, astronomer; *b.* Kewanna, Ind., Oct. 11, 1891; *s.* Charles Tyler and Rachel Caroline (Cook) C.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1912; M.A., U. of Mich., 1913, Ph.D., 1916; unmarried. Asst. astronomer Observatorio Nacional La Plata, Argentina, 1913-14; research asst. Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago, 1915, and for 4 summers; instr. mathematics and astronomy, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1916-17; dir. Perkins Obs., Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1917, also asst. prof. astronomy, 1917-19, asso. prof., 1919-20, prof. since 1920. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., Eng.; mem. Am. Astron. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Sigma Phi, Gamma Alpha, A.A.A.S., Astronomische Gesellschaft. Methodist. Planned and built Perkins Obs., which contains the 3d largest reflecting telescope in the world. *Home:* 72 W. Winter St., Delaware, O.

CRUMP, Edward Hull, ex-mayor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CRUMP, James Irving, author, editor; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1887; *s.* William Russell and Emma F. (Peters) C.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Marguerite Duryea Whitney, of Red Bank, N.J., and N.Y. City, Apr. 4, 1910; children—Marguerite Whitney, James Irving. Asso. editor Edison Monthly, 1912-14; editor, Boys' Life (Boy Scout mag.), 1918-23; mng. editor Pictorial Rev., May 1923-Aug. 1924. Mem. Ulster Co. Soc. of N.Y. Omega Gamma Delta. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Newspaper. *Author:* Conscript 2989, 1918; Boys' Book of Firemen, 1919; Boys' Book of Policemen, 1920; Boys' Book of Mounted Police, 1921; Boys' Book of Railroads, 1922; Og, Son of Fire, 1922; Boys' Book of Forest Rangers, 1923; Boys' Book of Arctic Exploration, 1924; Og, Boy of Battle, 1925; also The Great War Series for Boys (5 vols.); Adventures in Birdland (5 vols.), Boy Scout Fire Fighters. Contbr. fiction to mags. *Home:* Oradell, N.J.

CRUMP, Walter Gray, M.D., *b.* Pittsford, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Susan Gray (Cutting) C.; grad. biol. course Princeton, 1892; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1895; *m.* Eudora L. Wright, of New York, 1900; 1 son, Walter Gray. Surgeon to the Fifth Avenue and Broad Street hosps.; consulting gen. surgeon N.Y. Ophthalmic Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Yonkers, Port Chester, and Jamaica hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Acad. Path. Science, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Materia Medica Soc., Southern Homœ. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History; hon. mem. N.J. State Homœ. Med. Soc.; mem. Alpha Sigma. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Dunham, N.Y. Medical. *Home:* 837 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CRUMPACKER, Maurice Edgar, congressman; *b.* Valparaiso, Ind., Dec. 19, 1886; *s.* Edgar Dean and Charlotte (Lucas) C.; grad. Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1905; A.B., U. of Mich., 1909; studied law, Harvard 1909-12; *m.* Cully Cook, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 8, 1913; 3 sons. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1912, and began practice at Portland; spl. dep. dist. atty., Multnomah Co., Ore., 1921; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 3d Ore. Dist. Served as capt. U.S. Army, World War. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Protestant. *Home:* Hunthorpe, Portland, Ore.

CRUMPTON, Washington Bryan; *b.* Camden, Wilcox Co., Ala., Feb. 24, 1842; *s.* Henry Tally and Matilda Smith (Bryan) C.; student Georgetown Coll., Ky., 2 yrs.; *m.* Ellen Cochran, of Dallas Co., Ala., 1872 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, Florence Harris, of Montgomery, Ala., 1910. Served with Co. H, 37th Miss. Inf., 3 yrs., as pvt. sergt. and lt.; wounded 3 times (Vicksburg, Atlanta and Nashville). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1870; pastorates in several country and village chs. in Ala. and 1st Ch., Meridian, Miss. In gen. denom. work, since 1885; corr. sec. Bapt. Mission Bd. of Ala., for 28 yrs., made sec. emeritus, 1915; was agt. Georgetown Coll. (Ky.) 3 yrs. Editor Alabama Baptist, 1895. Pres. Anti-Saloon League of Ala., from its beginning. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville; pres. Ala. Bapt. State Conv., Nov. 1917—. Democrat. *Author:* The Adventures of Two Alabama Boys, 1912; A Book of Memories, 1921; also over 50 tracts. *Home:* 301 Sayre St. *Office:* 127 S. Court St., Montgomery, Ala.

CRUNELLE, Leonard, sculptor; *b.* Lens, Pas-de-Calais, France, July 8, 1872; *s.* Alberic and Marie (Strady) C.; pupil of Lorado Taft and Art Inst., Chicago; *m.* Augusta Waughop, of Washington Heights, Chicago, Sept., 1893; children—Marguerite, Jean W., Lawrence D., Lucille, Leonard, Alice Yvonne (dec.). Sculptor in Chicago since 1901. Principal works: statue of Gov. Richard Oglesby, Lincoln Park, Chicago; statue of Gov. John M. Palmer, Springfield, Ill., etc. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists. Republican. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 2034 E. 73d St. *Studio:* 6016 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

CRUSE, Thomas, army officer; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., Dec. 29, 1857; *s.* James Barnhill and Mildred Davis (King) C.; Center Coll., Ky., 1874-75; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1891; grad. Army War Coll., 1916; *m.* Beatrice Cottrell, of Owensboro, Ky., Feb. 14, 1882; children—Fred Taylor, James Thomas (dec.). Commd. 2d lt. 6th Cav., in Ariz., June 13, 1879; 1st lt., Sept. 28, 1887; capt., a.-q.-m., Dec. 1, 1896; maj. q.-m. U.S. Vols., May 12, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 1, 1901; maj. q.-m., July 5, 1902; lt. col., dep. q.-m. gen., Feb. 17, 1910; col. Q.-M. Corps, Feb. 1, 1913; brig. gen., Jan. 9, 1917; retired Jan. 1918. Awarded Medal of Honor, "for distinguished gallantry in action with hostile Indians," Aug. 1882; also Indian Campaign Medal, Philippine Campaign Medal. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila); University (St. Louis). *Home:* Longport, N.J. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

CRUTCHER, Lewis Pinkerton, M.D.; *b.* Ducker Station, Woodford Co., Ky., Jan. 30, 1874; *s.* Rev. Samuel Williams and Virginia Louise (Pinkerton) C.; pub. schs., Louisville, Ky., and Belton, Mo.; prep. dept., Center Coll., Danville, Ky.; M.D., Dunham Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; Hahnemann Coll. (Kansas City U.), 1904; *ad eundem* degree M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, 1907; *m.* Edith Nichol, of Independence, Mo., Dec. 13, 1900; 1 dau., Esther. In drug business, 1889-93; prof. materia medica and diseases of children, Hahnemann Med. Coll. (Kansas City U.), 1900-12, and registrar same, 1910-11. First v.p. and editor Nat. League for Medical Freedom, 1911-12. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mo. Inst. Homœopathy (ex-pres.), Mo. Valley Homœ. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Southern Homœ. Med. Assn., Los Angeles Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres.), Calif. State Homœ. Soc., Phi Alpha Gamma. Asso. editor Medical Century. Pres. Long Beach Bd. Edn., 1915-17; chmn. Long Beach Chapter Am. Red Cross; pres. Pub. School Protective League. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

CRUTCHFIELD, James Stapleton; *b.* Goshen, Ky., July 3, 1874; *s.* Albert and Harriet (Mayo) C.; ed. pub. and high schs., Louisville, Ky.; *m.* Alice Pilkington, of Frankfort, Ky., June 7, 1900; children—Margaret, Harriet, Catharine, James Stapleton, Albin Pilkington, George Wyttie (dec.), Robert Woolfolk, Alice Pilkington, Grace Pilkington. Began in Fla. as buyer and seller of fruits and vegetables, 1892; moved to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896, and established firm of Crutchfield & Woolfolk, commn. mchts.; organizer, 1919, and pres. Am. Fruit Growers, Inc.; pres. Union Fruit Auction Co., William Penn Trust Co.; dir. Western Nat. Bank; treas. Deerfield Groves Co. Chmn. bd. Northwestern Fruit Exchange; pres. Pittsburgh Fruit & Produce Exchange. Served as vice administrator and mem. exec. council Federal Food Administration, 1917-18; vice dir. food supply dept. Com. of Pub. Safety of Pa. Mem. bd. trustees Western Theol. Sem., Grove City Coll., Y.M.C.A. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Montour Heights Country (Sewickley); Old Colony (New York). *Home:* Beaver Road, Sewickley, Pa. *Address:* 2100 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

CRYER, George Edward, mayor; *b.* Douglas Co., Neb., May 13, 1875; *s.* John B. and Elizabeth (Grange) C.; Los Angeles High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1903; *m.* Isabel Gay, of Franklin, Pa., Sept. 5, 1906; children—Edward Gay, Catherine Christine. Began practice of law at Los Angeles, 1903; 1st asst. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Calif., 1910-11; 1st asst. city atty. Los Angeles, 1912-13; chief dep. dist. atty., Los Angeles Co., 1915-19; mayor of Los Angeles, since 1921. Served as pvt. and sergt. Co. G, 7th Calif. Inf., U.S.V., May 1, 1898-Jan. 1, 1899, Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk, Moose. *Club:* Jonathan. *Home:* 530 Shatto Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

CUBBERLEY, Ellwood Patterson, university prof.; *b.* Andrews, Ind., June 6, 1868; *s.* Edwin Blanchard and Kate (Coryell) C.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891; A.M., Columbia, 1902, Ph.D., 1905; LL.D., U. of Ia., 1923; *m.* Helen Van Uxem, of Richmond, Ind., June 15, 1892. Prof. and pres. Vincennes U., 1891-96; city supt. schs., San Diego, Calif., 1896-98; asso. prof. edn., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898-1906, prof., 1906—, dean sch. of edn., 1917—. Lecturer, Columbia U., 1907, 14, 16, Chicago U., 1910, Harvard U., 1910-11. Mem. Baltimore Ednl. Commn., 1911, Butte Sch. Survey Bd., 1914; dir. Portland (Ore.) Sch. Survey, 1913, Salt Lake City Sch. Survey, 1915, Oakland (Calif.) Sch. Survey, 1915, and Nat. Sch. Finance Inquiry, 1921-24; mem. Ednl. Research Com., Commonwealth Fund, 1920-24. Adviser Calif., N.M., Wash. sch. legislative commns., 1920-21. Member A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Am. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Laureate Chapter Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures on the History of Education, 1902, 2d edit., 1904; School Funds and Their Apportionment, 1905; Certification of Teachers, 1906; Changing Conceptions of Education, 1909; The Improvement of Rural Schools, 1911; Rural Life and Education, 1913, 22; State and County Educational Reorganization, 1914; Public School Administration, 1915, 22; School Organization and Administration, 1916; Public Education in the United States, 1919; A History of Education, 1921; Readings in the History of Education, 1921; A Brief History of Education, 1922; The Principal and His School, 1923; An Introduction to the Study of Education, 1925; State School Administration, 1926; and (with E. C. Elliot) State and County School Administration, Source Book, 1915. Dept. editor, Monroe's Cyclopedia of Education, 1911-13; editor Riverside Text Books in Education series. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

CUBBERLY, Fred, lawyer; *b.* Chillicothe, Mo., Oct. 28, 1869; *s.* George and Sarah (Frazier) C.; common sch. edn.; *m.* M. Etta Hancock, of Archer, Fla., Oct. 20, 1903; children—Hazel Hancock, Helen Frazier. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1898; U.S. commr. Northern Dist. of Fla., 1898-1908; apptd. U.S. collector of customs, Cedar Keys, Fla., by Pres. Roosevelt, 1902, reapptd., 1906, resigned, Feb. 1909; apptd. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Fla., by Pres. Roosevelt, Dec. 1908, reapptd. by Pres. Taft, Dec. 1912; city atty., Cedar Keys, 1909-11; judge Municipal Court Gainesville, Fla., 1914-16; again U.S. dist. atty., 1923—. Chmn. Dade Memorial Commn. and author of The Dade Massacre, published as a public document; contbr. hist. articles on Fla. history to mags. Compiler Analytical Chart Showing Jurisdiction of Federal Courts. Republican. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

CUBBINS, William Robert, surgeon; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1874; *s.* John and Miriam (Windiate), C.; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1891-92; B.S., Centre Coll., Ky., 1896; M.D., Northwestern U., 1900; *m.* Cora Hott Brindley, of Washington, Ia., Sept. 18, 1901; children—Lawrence B., William Robert. Interne, Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1900-02; asst. prof. surgery, 1910-18, asso. prof., 1918—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; prof. surgery, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1905-21; surgeon to Post-Grad. Hosp.; surgeon to Wesley Memorial Hosp.; chief of

surg. staff Cook Co. Hosp. since 1919. Chief surg. service, Base Hosp., Camp Beauregard, La., Mar. 1-July 5, 1918, and of Evacuation Hosp. No. 22, A.E.F., July 7, 1918-Feb. 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Western Surg. Soc., Southern Surg. Soc., Northwestern U. Med. Sch. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Cook Co. Alumni Assn. (sec. 1912-15; pres. 1915-16), Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University, South Shore Country, Midlothian Country. An editor of Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics. Contbr. numerous articles in surg. publs. *Home:* 434 Diversey Parkway. *Office:* 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

CUDAHY, Edward A., Jr., packer; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 22, 1885; *s.* Edward A. and Elizabeth (Murphy) C.; ed. Creighton U. (Omaha, Neb.) and Chicago Latin Sch.; *m.* Margaret Carry, of Chicago, Dec. 27, 1920; children—Sheila, Edward A., Anthony. Identified with packing business with father since beginning of active career, at Omaha, 1905; moved to Chicago, 1910; pres. The Cudahy Packing Co. since 1926; pres. The Red Wing Co., Inc.; dir. Ill. Power & Light Corpn.; Union Stock Yards Nat. Bank (Omaha), Omaha Nat. Bank. Commd. capt. cav., O.R.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; served as capt. Machine Gun, 86th Div., World War. Catholic. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic Assn., Old Elm, Shoreacres, Onwentsia, Racquet, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 1415 Astor St. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

CUDAHY, Edward Aloysius, Sr., packer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 1, 1860; *s.* Patrick and Elizabeth (Shaw) C.; ed. pub. schs., Milwaukee; *m.* Elizabeth Murphy, of Milwaukee, Nov. 27, 1884; children—Edward A., Eugenia (Mrs. Frank E. Wilhelm), Helen (Mrs. Austin H. Niblack), Florence (Mrs. Vaughan C. Spalding), Alice (Mrs. Leander McCormick). Began with Armour Packing Co., Chicago, 1875; associated with brother Michael and established the Armour-Cudahy Packing Co., South Omaha, Neb.; title later changed to The Cudahy Packing Co., of which became pres., 1910, chmn. bd. dirs., 1926; pres. The Red Wing Co., Inc.; v.p. Omaha Cattle Feeders' Loan Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank (Chicago), Omaha Stock Yards Nat. Bank, C. G. W. R.R. Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Chicago Golf, Glen View, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle, Casino. *Home:* 22 Banks St. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

CUDAHY, Michael Francis, meat packer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 27, 1886; *s.* Patrick and Anna (Madden) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Mrs. Dickson Pinto, of Milwaukee, July 15, 1921. Actively identified with packing business since 1910; pres. Cudahy Bros. Co.; v.p. Patrick Cudahy Family Co.; dir. First Wis. Nat. Bank. Catholic. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Town, Milwaukee Country. *Home:* Cudahy, Wis.

CUENY, Elizabeth, concert mgr.; *b.* Flint, Mich.; *d.* Meinrad and Elizabeth (Wimmer) C.; grad. Perry Sch. Oratory and Dramatic Art, St. Louis, 1904. Began business career at 16; newspaper writer, corr., booking of artists; concert management since 1915; established Civic Music League, St. Louis Chamber Music Soc., and has represented many of the leading artists and orgns. in St. Louis. Sec. woman's com., Council of Nat. Defense, Mo., 1916. Mem. Nat. Concert Mgrs. Assn. (sec.-treas., 1918-22; pres., 1922-23), St. Louis Art League. *Clubs:* Town, Players. *Home:* 4254 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

CULBERSON, Charles A., senator; June 10, 1855-Mar. 19, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CULBERTSON, Anne Virginia, author-reader. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CULBERTSON, Henry Coe, college pres.; *b.* Cincinnati, July 11, 1874; *s.* James Coe (M.D.) and Sarah (Pogue) C.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1895; student Columbia Law Sch., 1896-98; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; D.D., Lenox, 1910; LL.D., Mo. Valley, 1914; Litt.D., Carroll, 1919; *m.* Mabel D. Freeman, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 14, 1900; children—Eleanor Pogue, Margaret Freeman; *m.* 2d, Irene A. Blood, of Chicago, July 16, 1923; 1 son, Horace Coe. Asst. pastor Presbyn. Ch., Lake Forest, Ill., 1901-02; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1902; pastor, Iola, Kan., 1902-07; pres. Coll. of Emporia, 1907-17; pres. Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1918-21; lecturer and circuit mgr. Radcliffe Chautauqua System, 1921-23; pastor Plymouth Congl. Ch., Los Angeles, 1923-25, Mesa Congl. Ch. since 1925; pres. Congl. Ministerial Union, 1925-26. Chief of sect. of coöperating organizations, U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917; lecturer for U.S. Com. on Pub. Information and also lecturer for Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918. Mason. *Author:* Evolution Helps Christianity. *Home:* 5111 8th Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

CULBERTSON, Hugh Emmett, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CULBERTSON, John Giffen, mfr.; *b.* Knox, Pa., Sept. 3, 1883; *s.* Albert and Lavina (Moats) C.; Pa. State Coll., 1906; post-grad. work in mining engring., 1907; unmarried. Power plant constrn. work until 1910; pres. and mgr. Wichita Motors Co., Wichita Falls, Tex., since 1910, has built up export trade extending to 85 foreign countries. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; Rep. candidate for gov. of Tex., 1920. Mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council, Am. Mfrs. Export Assn., Nat. Industrial Council, Tex. Chamber Commerce (1st v.p.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, etc. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Wichita Falls Golf and Country, City (Ft. Worth, Tex.); Dallas City, Dallas Athletic (Dallas, Tex.). Traveled in S. America, 1922-23, crossing the continent from mouth of the Amazon River to Lima, Peru. *Home:* Wichita Falls, Tex.

CULBERTSON, William Smith, lawyer, diplomat; *b.* Greensburg, Pa., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* George and Jennie (Smith) C.; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1907; A.B., Yale, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; special studies univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; *m.* Mary J. Hunter, of Pratt, Kan., Dec. 28, 1911; children—Junia Wilhelmina, Margaret Jane. Examiner for U.S. Tariff Bd., 1910-12, and prepared 1st vol. of its report on the wool tariff, entitled "Glossary on Schedule K"; practiced law in Washington, D.C., 1912-15; mem. McLanahan, Burton & Culbertson, 1914-15; rep. Federal Trade Commn., studying trade conditions and the tariffs in Brazil, Uruguay, Argentina, Chile, Peru and Panama, 1915-16; spl. counsel and mem. Bd. of Review of Federal Trade Commn., 1916-17; apptd. mem. U.S. Tariff Commn. by President Wilson, Mar. 23, 1917, and reapptd. by President Harding, Mar. 1921, for term of 12 yrs.; designated as vice chmn., Jan. 15, 1922; resigned as mem. and vice chmn., May 17, 1925; E.E. and M.P. to Rumania, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since May 18, 1925. Overseas sec. Y.M.C.A., 1918. Tech. adviser in charge of economic questions for Am. delegation, Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921. Roundtable leader Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1922, 23, 24; lecturer and mem. exec. faculty, Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown U., 1919-25. Capt. U.S.A.R.C. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Alpha Delta, Delta Phi Epsilon (natl. pres., 1922). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Current (Emporia, Kan.); Rotary; Jockey, Automobile, Country (Bucharest). *Author:* Alexander Hamilton, an Essay, 1911; Commercial Policy in War Time and After, 1919; Raw Materials and Foodstuffs in the Commercial Policies of Nations, 1924; International Economic Policies—A Survey of the Economics of Diplomacy, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Emporia, Kan. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

CULBRETH, David Marvel Reynolds, M.D.; *b.* Golden Ridge, nr. Willow Grove, Del., Dec. 4, 1855; *s.* Robert Baynard and Sarah Gilder (Reynolds) C.; grad. U. of Va., 1877, Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1879; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1883; *m.* Elizabeth Gardner, Apr. 26, 1894; *m.* 2d, Helen Graeme Taylor, Dec. 20, 1919. Took 3 prizes, and was pres. graduating class Md. Coll. Pharmacy; prof. botany, materia medica and pharmacognosy, Md. College Pharmacy, 1885-1920; materia medica and pharmacognosy, med. and dental depts., U. of Md., 1897-1906. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Md. Acad. Science, Am. Pharm. Assn., etc. *Author:* Pharmaceutic Botany, 1892, 5th edit., 1924; Materia Medica and Pharmacology, 1896, 6th edit., 1917; Materia Medica Compend, 1905; The University of Virginia—Memories of her Student-life and Professors, 1908. *Home:* 11 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

CULIN, Alice Mumford (Mrs. Stewart Culin), artist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 30, 1875; *d.* Joseph Pratt and Mary (Eno) Mumford; *g.d.* Edward William Mumford, artist, of Newport, R.I.; studied in Paris, France, 1897-1900, Spain, 1901-02; *m.* Jacob Clarence Roberts, of Phila., Apr. 28, 1905 (died 1910); 1 dau., Penelope Roberts; *m.* 2d, Stewart Culin, April 11, 1917. Exhibited at the Salon, Paris, 1900; Ville de Yant, 1901; Earl's Court, London, 1902; N.A.D.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, etc. Mary Smith prize, Pa. Acad., 1906, 10; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Has painted portraits of many prominent men and women in U.S. Episcopalian. *Address:* 296 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CULIN, (Robert) Stewart, museum dir., curator; *b.* Phila., July 13, 1858; *s.* John and Mira (Barrett) C.; ed. Nazareth Hall, Pa.; *m.* Alice (Mumford) Roberts, Apr. 11, 1917. Director U. of Pa. Mus., 1892-99; curator ethnology, Brooklyn Inst. Mus., since 1903. Has made numerous scientific expdns. to Japan, Korea, China and India, and among Am. Indian tribes. Corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad. History, Royal Italian Anthropol. Soc., Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geography; hon. mem. Sociedad Cientifico Anthropologico Alzante, Mexico; Knight of Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Royal Socs., Authors' (London). *Author:* Korean Games, 1896; Chess and Playing Cards, 1896; American Indian Games, 1905. *Home:* 296 Sterling Pl. *Office:* Brooklyn Museum, Brooklyn, N.Y.

CULLEN, Thomas Ernest, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CULLEN, Thomas H., congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; A.B., St. Francis Coll., Brooklyn. Marine ins. and shipping business; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1896-98, Senate, 1899-1918; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 4th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 389 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

CULLEN, Thomas Stephen, surgeon; *b.* Bridgewater, Ontario, Nov. 20, 1868; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Mary (Greene) C.; ed. Collegiate Institute, Toronto; M.B., University of Toronto, 1890; hon. D.Sc., Temple U. Specialist in abdominal surgery; now prof. clin. gynecology, Johns Hopkins U., and visiting gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Hon. mem. La Societa Italiana Ostetricia Ginecologia, Rome; corr. mem. Gesellschaft für Geburtshülfe, Leipzig; corr. mem. Gynecol. Soc. of München; hon. fellow Edinburgh Obstet. Soc.; pres. Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., 1916. Trustee Enoch Pratt Library, Baltimore. *Author:* Cancer of the Uterus, 1900; Adenomyoma des Uterus, Verlag von August Hirschwald, 1903; Adenomyoma of the Uterus, 1908; Myomata of the Uterus (with Howard A. Kelly), 1909; Embryology, Anatomy and Diseases of the Umbilicus Together with Diseases of the Urachus, 1916; Henry Mills Hurd, 1920. Contbr. to med. jours. on gynecol., pathology and abdominal surgery. *Home:* 20 E. Eager St., Baltimore, Md.

CULLER, Arthur Jerome, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Canton, O., Mar. 14, 1883; *s.* John and Amanda (Kurtz) C.; A.B., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1908; student U. of Pa., 1908-09, U. of Leipzig, summer 1910; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Mary S. Stover, of Tyrone, Pa., Sept. 28, 1911; children—Robert Dale (dec.), George D., Arthur D. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1911; pastor Geiger Memorial Ch., Phila., 1911-14; coll. preacher and dean Div. Sch., McPherson (Kan.) Coll., 1914-21; chautauqua lecturer, 1920, 22; dean and prof. N.T., Hiram (O.) Coll., since 1921; preacher Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland. Am. Red Cross organizer, Southwestern Div., 1917-18; Liberty Loan speaker, 1917-18; Am. Red Cross service in Palestine and Turkey, 1919-20, and organized Near East Relief in Central Turkey. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Republican. Rotarian. *Author:* Interference and Adaptability—Experimental Study of their Relation, 1912; The Bethany Bible Teacher, 1924. Part Author: Influence of Caffein on Mental and Motor Efficiency, 1912. *Home:* Hiram, O.

CULLER, Joseph Albertus, univ. prof.; *b.* on farm in Wayne Co., O., Mar. 5, 1858; *s.* Michael and Barbara C.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1884, later A.M., Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Isabella Carnes, of Wooster, O., 1887. Prin. high schs., Cambridge, O., 1884-85, Kenton, O., 1885-1900; supt. schs., Kenton, O., 1900-01, Bowling Green, O., 1901-03; prof. physics, Miami U., since 1903. Presbyterian. Republican. *Author:* 1st, 2d and 3d Book of Physiology, 1904; First Book in Physics, 1905; High School Book of Physics, 1906; General Physics for Colleges, Mechanics and Heat, 1909; Electricity, Electromagnetic Waves and Sound, 1913; Physics for College Freshmen, 1922. *Home:* Oxford, O.

CULLINAN, Joseph Stephen, pres. Am. Republic Corpn.; *b.* Sharon, Pa., Dec. 31, 1860; *s.*

John Francis and Mary (Considine) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lucie Halm, of Lima, O., Apr. 14, 1891; children—John Halm (dec.), Craig Francis, Nina Jane, Margaret Anna, Mary Catherine. Pres. Texas Co., 1903-13; organizer and pres. Am. Republics Corpn., of Del., since 1916. Mem. bd. dirs. C.R.B. Edni. Foundation; dir. Intracoastal Canal Assn. of La. and Tex. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce (nat. council), Houston Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.), Houston Cotton Exchange and Bd. of Trade, Nat. Foreign Trade Council, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, A.A.A.S., Pa. Soc. of New York, Am. Asiatic Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., A.A.A.S., Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Am. Relief Assn., Am. Remount Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Lotos, Uptown (New York); Nat. Democratic, Houston, Houston Country, River Oaks Country. Beaumont Country. *Home:* Shadyside. *Office:* 806 Main St., Houston, Tex.

CULLOM, Marvin McTyeire, M.D.; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn., Nov. 9, 1868; *s.* Rev. Jeremiah Walker and Mary Bowling (Isom) C.; A.B., Vanderbilt, 1894, M.D., 1896; *m.* Eva Bellinger, of Tonawanda, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1899; children—Isabella Payne, Hale Ellicott. Practiced at Nashville, Tenn., since 1899; prof. clin. ophthalmology and oto-laryngology, Vanderbilt U.; eye, ear, nose and throat surgeon to St. Thomas Hosp. Trustee Vanderbilt U., Webb Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Delta Kappa Epsilon; ex-pres. Nashville Acad. Medicine, Davidson Co. Med. Soc. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., World War. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Hermitage, Old Oak, Golf and Country, Chamber of Commerce, Exchange. *Home:* 103 24th Av. S. *Office:* Hitchcock Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

CULLOM, Willis Richard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Halifax Co., N.C., Jan. 15, 1867; *s.* Joseph J. and Mary E. (Johnson) C.; A.M., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1892; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1895, Th.D., 1903; D.D., Richmond Coll., 1915; *m.* Fannie Farmer, of Louisville, Ky., June 2, 1897; children—Edward Farmer, Elizabeth Peter, Nancy Frances, Sarah Virginia. Ordained missionary Bapt. ministry, 1883; prof. Bible, Wake Forest Coll., since 1896. Gen. mgr. million dollar campaign for Bapt. schs. in N.C., June 1, 1918-July 1, 1919; state organizer for Bapt. 75 million campaign, in N.C., July 1, 1919-Jan. 1, 1920; dir. of Mobile Schs. for N.C. Bapt. State Conv., Jan. 1, 1920-Sept. 1, 1920; resumed work as prof. of Bible, Wake Forest Coll., Sept. 1, 1920, acting dean, 1922-23. *Home:* Wake Forest, N.C.

CULLOP, William Allen, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CULP, John M., railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CULTER, Mary McCrae, author; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Apr. 12, 1858; *d.* Rev. John and Catherine H. (Shields) McCrae; ed. Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O.; *m.* Bradford M. Culter, of Putnam Co., Ill., Oct. 19, 1882; children—Edith Marian, Arthur Eugene (dec.), Mabel Mildred, Mrs. Leila Evelyn Perry. Began writing, 1894. Presbyn. *Author:* What the Railroad Brought to Timken, 1897; Four Roads to Happiness, 1900; The Girl Who Kept Up, 1902; A Prodigal Daughter, 1908; A Jolly Half Dozen, 1910; A Real Aristocrat, 1917. Also over 70 serials, many short stories and newspaper articles, and more than 1,000 poems and songs. *Home:* El Modena, Orange Co., Calif.

CULVER, Charles Mortimer, M.D.; *b.* West Troy (now Watervliet), N.Y., Sept. 28, 1856; *s.* Cyrus Lee and Mary Ann (Bullock) C.; descendant of Edward C., Groton, Conn., 1635; A.B., Union Coll., 1878, fellow, 1878-79, A.M., 1881; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1881; Wilhelm Friedrich U., Berlin, 1881-82; Univ. of Paris, 1882-83; *m.* Jessie Munsell, of Albany, N.Y., May 10, 1887; children—Cyrus Lee, Mary. In practice at Albany, 1883—; specializes in treatment of the eye; ophthalmic surgeon Albany Orphan Asylum. Pres. Class of 1878, Union Coll., 1875-76, now sec.; alumni trustee Union Coll., 1888-92; pres. Albany Presbyn. Union, 1906-07; pres. Albany Citizens' Union, 1907; pres. Albany Civic League, 1908-11; pres. Progressive Democrats, Albany, 1910. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (1st v.p., 1901-02), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Nu Epsilon. Translator and editor of Landolt's Refraction and Accommodation, 1886; also other works of Landolt. *Home:* 36 Eagle St., Albany, N.Y.

CULVER, Frank Pugh, clergyman; *b.* Lawrenceville, Ala., July 31, 1863; *s.* Maj. Isaac Franklin and Nancy (McSwean) C.; M.A., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1888; D.D., Southwestern U., 1912; *m.* Ella Taylor, of Greensboro (died Aug. 28, 1896); children—Frank Pugh, Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Mary Lee White, of Meridian, Miss., Apr. 23, 1901; children—Anna, Nancy. Ordained M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1888; pastor, Oxford, Ala., 1888-91, Anniston, 1892-96, Tuscaloosa, 1897-1902, Huntsville, 1902-05, Eleventh Av. Ch., Birmingham, 1906-08; presiding elder Birmingham Dist., 1909-11; pres. Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1911-15; pastor Austin Av. Ch., Waco, Tex., 1915-18, 1st Ch., Ft. Worth, 1918-21; presiding elder Ft. Worth Dist., 1921-25, Waco Dist. since 1925. Trustee Texas Woman's Coll. Mem. Gen. Conf. 6 times; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. Unification Commn. M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S., 1922-25. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Home:* 2716 Morrow Av., Waco, Tex.

CULVER, Helen, philanthropist; Mar. 23, 1832-Aug. 19, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CULVER, Henry S., consular service. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CULVER, John Yapp, civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CUMBERLAND, William Wilson, economist; *b.* La Verne, Calif., Jan. 2, 1890; *s.* Julian Fee and Clara Euphemia (Huggins) C.; A.B., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1913; Ph.D., Princeton, 1916; *m.* Edith Griffith Osmond, of Los Angeles, Sept. 14, 1916; children—Mary Catherine, Julian Osmond. Supt. Chrystie Street House, New York, 1914; instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and chief div. of research in agrl. economics, U. of Minn., 1916-19; leave of absence, 1917-19; research asso., U. of Calif. and Doheny Research Foundation, 1917-18; trade expert War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918; economic expert with Reparation and Financial commns., Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1919; financial expert Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia (Harbord Commn.), 1919; financial expert with U.S. High Commn., Am. Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey, 1919-20; asst. fgn. trade adviser and fgn. trade adviser, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1920-21; financial commr. and supt. gen. of customs, Republic of Peru, 1921-23; gov. Reserve Bank of Peru, 1923-24; financial adviser, gen. receiver of Republic of Haiti, since 1924. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Coöperative Marketing, 1918. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 5915 Echo St., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* American Legation, Port au Prince, Haiti.

CUMINGS, Edgar Roscoe, geologist; *b.* Madison, O., Feb. 20, 1874; *s.* Charles and Rebecca A. (Sullivan) C.; A.B., Union Coll., 1897; grad. student Cornell U., 1897; fellow Yale, 1901-03, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Frances Lois Crowther, of Montclair, N.J., June 28, 1905; children—Edith Katharine, Edgar Crowther. Instr. paleontology, 1898-1903, asso. prof. and head dept. geology, 1903-09, prof. and head dept. geology since 1909, sec. faculty, 1913-20, acting dean Grad. Sch., 1914-19 and 1923, Ind. U. Author of numerous papers on geology and paleontology with special reference to the stratigraphy of the Ordovician formations of N.Y. and Ind., and to the development, morphology and phylogeny of Brachipoda and Bryozoa. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, Ind. Acad. Science (pres. 1924-25), Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Professors (council 1916-19 and 1923-26), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

CUMMER, Clyde Lottridge, M.D.; *b.* Cadillac, Mich., Feb. 23, 1882; *s.* Robert James (M.D.) and Abbie A. (Stone) C.; Ph.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1904; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1907; *m.* Marienne Dix North, of Cleveland, O., Feb. 25, 1915; children—Robert North, Katherine Anne. Teacher, later asso. prof. clin. pathology, Sch. of Medicine, Western Reserve U., since 1909; visiting dermatologist St. Alexis Hosp.; grad. study, dermatol. dept. Vanderbilt Clinic and Coll. Phys. and Surg., N.Y. City, 1924-25. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 7, Selective Service, U.S.A., World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists; mem. Am. and Ohio State med. assns., Am. Assn. Immunologists, Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Acad. Medicine, Cleveland (pres. 1923), Cleveland Med. Library Assn., Beta Theta Pi, N. Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant. *Author:* Cummer Memoranda (geneal. record), 1912; Manual of Clinical Laboratory Methods, 1922. Contbr. to med. lit., especially on subject of syphilis. *Home:* 2229 Woodmere Drive, Cleveland Heights. *Office:* 2417 Prospect Av., Cleveland, Ohio.

CUMMIN, Gaylord Church, specialist on civic problems; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 9, 1882; *s.* Robert Irvin and Ellen Pearson (Church) C.; grad. Steele High Sch., Dayton, 1900; C.E., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Hazel Edith Carr, of Dayton, May 1, 1912; children—Robert Irvin, Edith, Elizabeth Carver Ry. and other civil engring. work until 1912, city engr., Dayton, O., 1912-13, 1914-15; asst. engr. Miami Conservancy Dist., 1913-14; city manager, Jackson, Mich., 1915-17, Grand Rapids, 1917-18; asst. to pres. Kelsey, Brewer & Co., Grand Rapids, 1918-19; consultant with Inst. for Pub. Service, N.Y. City, 1919-23; civic consultant, Concord, Mass. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Author articles on municipal finance in American City, Nat. Municipal Rev., Savings Bank Jour., Barron's Weekly, etc. Episcopalian. *Home:* Concord, Mass.

CUMMING, Charles Atherton, artist, educator; *b.* Rochester, Ill., March 31, 1858; *s.* George Paxton and Eliza Ellen (Atherton) C.; Cornell Coll., Ia., 1877-79; studied art, Chicago Acad. Design (now Art Inst. Chicago), Académie Julian, Paris, under Boulanger, Lefèbvre and Constant; *m.* Nellie Millet Young, of Portland, Me., July 26, 1894. Founder, 1895, propr. and dir. Cumming Sch. of Art, Des Moines, Ia.; prof. and head of dept. of graphic and plastic arts, State U. of Ia., 1910—. Mem. Ia. State Capitol Commn.; supt. of art, Ia. State Fair and Expn. Painted mural decoration, "The Departure of the Indians from Fort Des Moines," in Polk Co. Court House, Des Moines, etc.; rep. by portraits in State Hist. Collection, Des Moines; memorial collections in U. of Ia. Mem. Coll. Art Assn. America (dir.), Ia. Art Guild (pres. since 1914), Ia. Soc. Fine Arts (ex-pres.); charter mem. and dir. Am. Art Students' Club, Paris. Unitarian. *Address:* P. O. Box 457, Des Moines, Ia.

CUMMING, Charles Gordon, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

CUMMING, Hugh S., surgeon gen.; *b.* Va., 1869; M.D., U. of Va., 1893, Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 1894; *m.* Lucy Booth, of Carter's Grove, Va., Oct. 28, 1896; children—Lucy Booth (dec.), Hugh S., Diana. Apptd. asst. surgeon, U.S. P.H.S., May 25, 1894; passed asst. surgeon, May 16, 1899; surgeon, Mar. 15, 1911. Pub. Health Service expert on duty with the Navy during war, 1917-19; nom. surgeon gen. U.S.P.H.S., Jan. 27, 1920. Rep. of U.S. on Cannes Conf.; Am. mem. Office Internat. d'Hygiène Publique; pres. Allied Med. Mission to Poland; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. of Va., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Chi Phi, Eli Banana, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press. Author various works and pamphlets on pub. health. *Home:* 2219 California St. *Office:* U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

CUMMINGS, Byron, college prof.; *b.* Westville, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1861; *s.* Moses and Roxana (Hoadley) C.; grad. Oswego Normal Sch., N.Y., 1885; B.A., Rutgers Coll., 1889, M.A., 1892, Sc.D., 1924; studied U. of Chicago, 1896, U. of Berlin, 1910-11; LL.D., U. of Ariz., 1921; *m.* Isabelle McLaury, of New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 12, 1896; 1 son, Malcolm Byron. Teacher pub. schs., N.Y., to 1885, Syracuse High Sch., 1887-88; teacher Greek and mathematics, Rutgers Prep. Sch., 1889-93; began as instr. Greek and Latin, 1893, prof., 1895-1915, dean, Sch. of Arts and Sciences, 1906-15, U. of Utah; prof. archæology, and dir. of museum since 1915, dean School of Arts and Letters and Sciences, 1917-21, U. of Ariz. Has conducted 12 expdns. into southern Utah and northern Ariz., investigating cliff dwellers' ruins. Dir. Nat. Geographic Expdn., in Mexico, 1924-25. Conducted excavations in Mexico on archaic inhabitants. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Salt Lake City, 1902-10; mem. State Park Commn., Utah, 1909-15, Tucson Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Utah Acad. Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. Contbr. on archæol. topics. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

CUMMINGS, D(avid) Mark, capitalist; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Feb. 18, 1866; *s.* Columbus R. and Sarah M. C.; A.B., Yale, 1887; *m.* Ruth Dexter, of Chicago, 1893. Began as a banker and broker, Chicago,

with Watriss, Breese & Cummings; on the death of father, 1897, succeeded him in the management of many of his large financial enterprises; dir. Union Nat. Bank, 1897, until it consolidated with the First Nat. Bank, of which has since been a dir.; dir. First Trust and Savings Bank, Morden Frog & Crossing Works. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

CUMMINGS, Edward, clergyman; *b.* Colebrook, N.H., Apr. 20, 1861; *s.* Edward Norris and Lucretia Frances (Merrill) C.; grad. Woburn (Mass.) High Sch., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1885; studied Harvard Law, Divinity, and Grad. schs., 1883-85; instr. English, Harvard and Radcliffe, 1885-87; Robert Treat Paine fellow in social sci., Harvard, 1888-91 (first incumbent of this fellowship); sociol. studies and investigations in England, Scotland, France, Italy and Germany; resident Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel, London, winter 1888-89; studied at École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Sorbonne and Coll. de France, Paris, and U. of Berlin; *m.* Rebecca Haswell Clarke, of Roxbury, Mass., June 25, 1891; children—Edward Estlin, Elizabeth Frances. Instr. sociology, 1891-93, asst. prof., 1893-1900, Harvard; minister S. Congl. Ch., Boston, 1900-25 (succeeding late Edward Everett Hale, minister emeritus); minister emeritus First Church in Boston since merger of S. Congl. with First Ch., 1925. Lecturer on sociol. subjects and problems of world peace. Gen. sec. World Peace Foundation since 1916. *Clubs:* Boston City, 20th Century, Puddingstone, Rotary. *Home:* 104 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 40 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

CUMMINGS, Herbert Wesley, ex-congressman; *b.* West Chillisquaque Twp., Northumberland Co., Pa., July 13, 1873; *s.* Robert M. and Mary E. C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margurette Edna Howell, of Northumberland, Pa., 1902. Admitted to bar, 1897, and practiced at Sunbury; dist. atty. Northumberland Co., 2 terms, 1902-06; elected judge Court of Common Pleas, same county, 1911, and served as president judge 10 yrs.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 17th Pa. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Sunbury, Pa.

CUMMINGS, Homer Stillé, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* Uriah C. and Audie (Schuyler) C.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Marguerite Tutwiler Owings. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Stamford, Conn.; mayor of Stamford, 3 terms, 1900-01, 1901-02 and 1904-06; corporation counsel, 1908-12. Del. at large Dem. Nat. Convs., 1900, 04, 24; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Conn. since 1900 (v.-chmn., 1913-19, chmn., Feb. 26, 1919-20). Candidate for Congress, Conn., at large, 1902, for U.S. senator, 1916; temporary chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; chmn. Com. on Resolutions, Dem. Nat. Conv., New York, 1924; state's atty. for Fairfield Co., Conn., July 1, 1914-Nov. 1, 1924 (resigned); dir. First Stamford Nat. Bank. Pres. Mayors' Assn. of Conn., 1902-03, Stamford Bd. of Trade, 1903-09. Mem. Conn. State Council Defense, 1917. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Nat. Democratic (New York); Suburban (Stamford); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

CUMMINGS, James Howell, mfr.; *b.* Goshen, Pa., Aug. 7, 1867; *s.* John and Sarah E. (Thompson) C.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Anna C. Richards, of Phila., Feb. 22, 1889. Began as office boy, John B. Stetson & Co. (hat mfrs.), Phila., 1882; became sec. J. B. Stetson Co., 1891, 2d v.p., 1901, and pres., since Feb. 1906; dir. Bank of North America, Pennsylvania Guarantee Co. N. America, Pa. Fire Insurance Co., Erben, Harding & Co.; trustee Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.; dir. Phila. Trust Co. Pres. Stetson Hosp., Phila. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers', Country (Phila.), Lotos (New York). *Address:* J. B. Stetson Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

CUMMINGS, John, statistician, economist; *b.* Colebrook, N.H., May 18, 1868; *s.* Edward Norris and Lucretia Frances (Merrill) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; Ph.D. in Polit. Economy, U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Carry Rebecca Howe, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 3, 1902; 1 dau., Frances Ellen. Teacher economics and statistics Harvard, 1894-1900; editorial staff New York Evening Post, 1900; asst. prof. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1902-10; expert spl. agt. Census Bur., 1910-16; research expert Joint Congressional Commn. on Nat. Grants for Vocational Edn., 1914; statistician Vocational Surveys, Richmond, Va., 1914, Evansville and Indianapolis, Ind., 1915-16; editor and statistician Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-23; statistician and economist Div. of Research and Statistics, Federal Reserve Bd., since 1924. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press. *Author:* Poor Laws of Massachusetts and New York, 1895; Negro Population (Census Bur.), 1790-1815, 1918; Statistical Work of the Federal Government (in History of Statistics), 1918; Statistics (with Prof. W. B. Bailey), 1920; Statistics and Graphics, 1923; also many repts. and statis. articles. *Home:* 3029 Q St., Washington, D.C.

CUMMINGS, Marshall Baxter, college prof.; *b.* N. Thetford, Vt., Dec. 2, 1875; *s.* Harlan Page and Alpha Maria C.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1901; M.S., U. of Me., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909; *m.* Lura Alice Bugbee, of Hartford, Vt., Aug. 24, 1910. Instr. horticulture and botany, U. of Me., 1902-07; instr. horticulture, Cornell U., 1907-09; prof. horticulture, U. of Vt., 1909—. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Hort. Science, Am. Assn. Plant and Animal Breeders, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Alpha, Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 230 Loomis St., Burlington, Vt.

CUMMINGS, Melvin Earl, sculptor; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 13, 1876; *s.* M. E. and Ardelle (Clawson) C.; ed. in Salt Lake pub. schs., Salt Lake Bus. Coll. and acad. at Logan, Utah; student Mark Hopkins Art Inst., San Francisco; pupil of Douglas Tilden; student Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900-03; *m.* Lupe Rivas, of San Francisco, June 7, 1905. Prof. sculpture Hopkins Inst. and Univ. of Calif. Executed numerous statues in and around San Francisco. Principal work, Commodore Sloat Monument, Monterey, Calif. *Home:* 3966 Clay St., San Francisco, Calif.

CUMMINS, Albert Baird, senator; *b.* Carmichaels, Pa., Feb. 15, 1850; *s.* Thomas Layton and Sarah (Baird) C.; coll. education at Waynesburg, Pa.; LL.D., Waynesburg Coll., 1903, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904; studied surveying and became asst. chief engr. Cincinnati, Richmond & Ft. Wayne R.R.; studied law in offices of McClellan & Hodges, Chicago; *m.* Ida L. Gallery, of Eaton Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1874. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1875; practiced Chicago, 1875-78; removed to Des Moines, Ia., 1878; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1888; presdl. elector-at-large, 1892; candidate for U.S. senator, 1894 and 1900; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1892 and 1896; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1892, 96, 1900, 04; gov. of Ia., 1902-04, 1904-06, 1906-08; elected U.S. senator, Nov. 24, 1908, for unexpired term (expiring Mar. 3, 1909), of Senator Allison, deceased; reëlected for terms 1909-15, 1915-21 and 1921-27; succeeded Calvin Coolidge as pres. of Senate, Aug. 1923. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

CUMMINS, Albert Wilson, editor; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* David J. and Juliet (Polk) C.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1888, M.S., 1896; unmarried. Mng. editor Wilmington Morning News, 1892-1907; editor and v.p. Evening Journal, Wilmington, 1907-12; editor Morning News since 1912. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors (charter mem.), S.A.R. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* City, University (Phila.); Nat. Arts, Phi Kappa Psi (New York); University (Wilmington). *Home:* 2407 Delaware Av. *Office:* Morning News, Wilmington, Del.

CUMMINS, Alexander Griswold, clergyman, editor; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Alexander Griswold and Louisa (Hayes) C.; A.B., Swarthmore Coll., 1889, Litt.D., 1909; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1889-93; A.M., Columbia, 1893; studied and traveled abroad, 1894-96; D.D., Washington Coll., Md., 1921; *m.* Evelyn Atwater, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1915. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., since 1901. Founder and editor The Chronicle (monthly mag. of P.E. Ch.); sec. Protestant Episcopal Soc. for Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge; pres. St. Barnabas Hosp. Fund; state charities visitor Hudson River State Hosp.; trustee Dutchess Co. Health Assn.; pres. Poughkeepsie Community House and Rescue Mission Foundation; pres. Dutchess-Putnam Convocation, Diocese of N.Y.; mem. exec. com., Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Scientific Healing; sec.-treas. Nat. Ch. League. Sec. and part owner, Enterprise Pub. Co., 1914-18; editor, Evening Enterprise (daily), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1917-18. Dir. Farmers' and Mfrs.' Nat. Bank. Mem. Churchman's Assn., Ministers' Assn. of Poughkeepsie, The Club, Clergy Club, Rectory Club, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Hunters' Fraternity, Army and Navy, Columbia University (New York); Clove Valley Rod and Gun (pres.). Formerly prominent in athletic and field sports; sportsman; literary and musical critic. *Address:* The Rectory, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

CUMMINS, Caroline Seely, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1888; *d.* Frank Markoe and Mary Duyckinck (Cooper) C.; A.B., Vassar, 1910, A.M., 1911. Teacher Greek and Latin, Cambridge Sch. for Girls, 1911-18; Y.W.C.A. field office executive, 1918-20; teacher Latin and English, Bishop's Sch., LaJolla, Calif., 1920-21, head-mistress since 1921. Mem. Pacific Coast Head-mistresses Assn., Phi Beta Kappa Episcopalian. Republican. *Home:* The Bishop's School, LaJolla, Calif.

CUMMINS, James Dirickson, clergyman; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Sept. 12, 1888; *s.* Alfred Lee and Elva Culbreth (Carrow) C.; St. Stephen's Coll., 1907; U. of Pa., 1910; Phila. Div. Sch., 1913; *m.* Katharine Whaley, of Berlin, Md., Oct. 4, 1917; 1 son, James Dirickson. Deacon, 1913, priest, 1914, P.E. Ch.; missionary, Diocese of Ore., 1913-15; curate, St. Paul's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, 1915-16; rector St. Paul's Parish, Centerville, Md., 1916-19; dean and rector of Christ Ch. Cathedral, New Orleans, La., 1919—. Archdeacon of East La., 1920—; del. Gen. Conv., 1919, 22; del. Provincial Synods, 5 times; high sch. prof. English and ancient history, 1918-19. V.p. Prison Reform Assn. of La., 1920-24; La. del. Am. Prison Congress, 1921, 22; mem. com. of visitors to Federal Leper Hosp., 1920—; mem. Gen. Com. Amer. Ch. Congress, 1923—; mem. many diocesan and civic committees. Mem. S.A.R. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Round Table, Clericus, New Orleans Country, Young Men's Gymnastic, Young Men's Business. Lecturer; special teacher; writer of articles and criticisms; traveled widely, America, Europe and the East. *Home:* 1622 6th St. *Address:* Christ Church Cathedral, St. Charles Av. and 6th St., New Orleans, La.

CUMNOCK, Robert McLean, college prof; *b.* Scotland, May 31, 1840; *s.* Robert McLean and Margaret (Goodlet) C.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1868, A.M., 1871; L.H.D., Dickinson Coll., 1903; *m.* Annie Webster, of Evanston, Ill., June 27, 1877. Prof. rhetoric and elocution, Northwestern U., since 1868, now prof. emeritus; also was prof. elocution and oratory, Garrett Bibl. Inst.; dir. and instr. vocal expression and dramatic action, and Shakespearean and Bible reading, Sch. of Speech of Northwestern U. *Author:* Cumnock's Choice Readings, 1881; Cumnock's School Speaker, 1887. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Home:* Greenwood Inn, Evanston, Ill.

CUNINGGIM, Jesse Lee, clergyman; *b.* Lenoir Institute, N.C., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* William Henry and Louisa (Hardy) C.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1891; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1895; U. of Chicago, 1898-1902; *m.* Maud L. Merrimon, of Raleigh, N.C., June 29, 1910; children—Augustus Merrimon, Margaret Louise. Dir. Corr. Sch. of M.E. Ch., S., 1902-14; sec. Dept. of Ministerial Supply and Training, M.E. Ch., S., 1910-14; pastor Elizabeth City, N.C., 1915-17; prof. religious education, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1917-21; pres. Scarritt Bible and Training Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1921-24; pres. Scarritt Coll. for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn., since 1924. Adj. prof. in Biblical dept. Vanderbilt U., 1902-15; presiding elder Durham Dist., N.C., Mar.-Dec. 1915. *Author:* (booklets) A Plan for Better Religious Instruction in the Southern Methodist Church, 1901; The Organized Adult Bible Class, 1908; The Making of a Ministry, 1909; Sunday School Organization and Management (with Dr. Eric M. North). *Address:* 1006 19th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

CUNLIFFE, John William, university prof.; *b.* Bolton, Lancashire, Eng., Jan. 20, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Mary Anne (Kershaw) C.; B.A., U. of London, 1884, M.A. (in classics), 1886, M.A. (modern langs.), 1888, D.Litt., 1892; Shakespeare scholar, Owens Coll. (now U. of Manchester), 1885-86, Berkeley fellow, 1891-92; *m.* Jane Erskine, of Montreal, Can., 1897. Lecturer in English, 1899-1905, asso. prof., 1905-06, McGill U., Montreal, Can.; lecturer at Columbia, 1906; prof. English and chmn. dept., U. of Wis., 1906-12; prof. English and asso. dir. the Sch. of Journalism, Columbia U., 1912-20, dir. 1920—. First v.p. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, 1910. Dir. London Br. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1918-19; trustee and sec. of bd., same, 1919-25. *Clubs:* Century (New York); University (London). *Author:* The Influence of Seneca on Elizabethan Trage-

dy, 1893; A Canadian Soldier, 1917; English Literature During the Last Half Century, 1919; (with P. de Bacourt) French Literature During the Last Half Century, 1923. Editor: Gascoigne's Supposes and Jocasta, 1906; Gascoigne's Complete Works, 1907-10; Browning's Shorter Poems, 1909; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1910; Century Readings, 1910, 4th edit., 1925; Midsummer Night's Dream, 1911; Thackeray's English Humorists, 1911; Early English Classical Tragedies, 1912; Shakespeare's Principal Plays, 1914; Writing of Today, 1915, 4th edit., 1925; Poems of the Great War, 1916; Century Readings in the Old Testament, 1923; Century Readings in the New Testament, 1923; Joint editor revised edit. of Warner Library, 1917-18; Century Readings in European Literature (Medieval and Modern), 1925. Contbr. to philol. jours. and to Cambridge History of English Literature. *Home:* 741 Ft. Washington Av., New York, N.Y.

CUNLIFFE-OWEN, (Philip) Frederick, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CUNNINGHAM, Albert Benjamin, educator, author; *b.* Linden, W.Va., June 22, 1888; *s.* Nathan Decatur and Sarah Ann (Shafer) C.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1913; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1915; A.M., New York U., 1916; Litt.D., Lebanon (O.) U., 1917; *m.* Jean Gregory, of New Concord, O., June 18, 1912. Fellow Drew Theol. Sem., 1915; dean Lebanon U., 1916-17; dean Coll. of Puget Sound, 1919-22; Dept. of English, Washington State Coll., since 1922. Winner Interstate Oratorical Contest, 1913. Mem. Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. *Author:* The Manse at Barren Rocks, 1918; The Chronicle of an Old Town, 1919; Singing Mountains, 1919; Old Black Bass, 1922; Animal Tales of the Rockies, 1925. Contbr. ednl. articles to School and Society, The Pedagogical Seminary, etc. *Home:* 208 Columbia St., Pullman, Wash.

CUNNINGHAM, Andrew Oswald, civil engr.; *b.* Rangoon, British Burmah, July 8, 1866; *s.* Gen. Percy S. (British Army) and Annie Sarah (Stroud) C.; ed. South Eastern Coll., Eng., 1879-83; came to U.S., 1883; B.C.E., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Georgia Townsend Quinn, of St. Louis, July 11, 1903. Rodman and leveler on N.P. R.R., 1886-88; land surveyor in N.D., 1890-91; student and during same time engaged in making ins. maps of city of Minneapolis, and shop drawings, 1891-94; draftsman, 1894-95, and asst. engr., 1895-96, Gillette-Herzog Mfg. Co., Minneapolis; gen. contracting and engring., and southern agt. for Schultz Bridge & Iron Co., Pittsburgh, 1896-98; with Pittsburgh Reduction Co., designing improvements in old bldgs. at Niagara Falls and making designs for new bldgs. and improvements at New Kensington Works, 1898-99; in gen. cons. and civ. engring. bus., 1899-1900; contracting mgr. in charge estimates, designs and bids, for Am. Bridge Co., Cleveland, 1900-02; bridge engr., 1902-05; chief engr. Wabash R.R., 1905-23; now in pvt. practice as cons. engr. Mayor University City since 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., St. Louis Engrs.' Club. Republican. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

CUNNINGHAM, Augustine Joseph, mfr.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 17, 1878; *s.* Joseph Thomas and Ellen Nora (Keogh) C.; pvtly. ed.; unmarried. Began in mfr. of automobiles, 1900; pres. James Cunningham Son & Co. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Rochester, Genesee Valley, Monroe Country, Rochester Yacht, Rochester Canoe, Union League (New York). *Home:* 1000 East Av. *Office:* 13 Canal St., Rochester, N.Y.

CUNNINGHAM, Benjamin B., judge; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1874; *s.* Michael and Mary (Hanly) C.; ed. pub. and high schs., Rochester; studied law in office of W. B. Crittenden, Rochester; *m.* Eleanore MacKearin, of Buffalo, N.Y., 1911. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895, and began practice at Rochester; asst. to corporation counsel, Rochester, 1898-1916; corporation counsel, 1916-19 (resigned); justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 7th Dist., Jan. 1, 1920, for term of 14 yrs., ending Dec. 31, 1934. Republican. K.C. *Club:* Genesee Valley. *Home:* 1330 Park Av., Rochester, N.Y.

CUNNINGHAM, Benjamin Frazier, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

CUNNINGHAM, Donnell LaFayette, judge; *b.* Gaylesville, Ala., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Ebenezer and Martha (Clayton) C.; ed. high sch., Gaylesville; studied law in office of Hon. John L. Burnett, of Gadsden, Ala.; *m.* Mrs. Louisa (Cornelius) Leavenworth, of Tombstone, Ariz., Mar. 10, 1904. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1887; practiced in Ala. until 1893; removed to Colo. and entered mining and stock brokerage business, at Cripple Creek; lost entire property by fire, 1896; went to Flagstaff, Ariz., and began as common laborer; reëntered law practice at Williams, Ariz., 1899; city atty., Williams, 1900; removed to Tombstone, 1902; dist. atty., Cochise Co., 1903-04; del. Ariz. Constl. Conv., 1910; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ariz., 1911-20 (chief justice, 1919, 20); pvt. law practice since Jan. 1, 1921. Democrat. *Home:* 503 W. Latham St. *Office:* Home Builders Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.

CUNNINGHAM, Edward Henry, mem. Federal Reserve Bd.; *b.* Burlington, Wis., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* P. H. and Hannah (Nagle) C.; ed. common and high schs.; *m.* Ida F. Scovel, of Newell, Ia., Aug. 28, 1893. Farming in Ia. since 1889; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1909-13 (speaker of Ho., 1913); sec. Ia. Farm Bur. Federation, 1920-23; mem. Federal Reserve Bd. since May 5, 1923. Republican. Conglist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Cresco, Ia. *Address:* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CUNNINGHAM, Edwin Sheddan, consular service; *b.* Sevier Co., Tenn., July 6, 1868; *s.* Maj. Ben and Jane A (Sheddan) C.; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Nov. 14, 1911. Am. consul at Aden, Arabia, 1898-1901, at Bergen, Norway, 1901-06, at Durban, Natal, S. Africa, 1906-10, at Bombay, India, 1910-12; consul-gen. at Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1912-14, at Hankow, China, 1914-19, at Shanghai, China, since Sept. 15, 1919. Designated, 1920, by colleagues to represent consular body on bd. of Governor's Gen. Hosp., and in 1921 on Pilot Bd., resigning latter position to accept invitation to join Court of Consuls. Mem. Am. Red Cross. Presbyn. K.P. *Clubs:* Rotary, French, Am. Univ. of China, Shanghai Golf, Shanghai Race, Internat. Race, and hon. mem. American, Shanghai, Columbia Country. *Home:* Maryville, Tenn. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Shanghai, China.

CUNNINGHAM, Frank Simpson, merchant; *b.* Bourbon, Ind., Apr. 16, 1866; *s.* Oliver W. and Bethia Ann (Simpson) C.; ed. high sch., Goshen, Ind.; *m.* Lucy E. Baty, of Chicago, Sept. 14, 1893; 1 son, Oliver Baty (capt. U.S.A., killed in battle, World War). With Butler Bros., wholesale gen. mdse., Chicago, since 1886, pres. since 1918. Trustee Northwestern U., Evanston Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Commercial, Glenview, Asheville Country. *Home:* 1318 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 430 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

CUNNINGHAM, Gustavus Watts, prof. philosophy; *b.* Laurens, S.C., Nov. 14, 1881; *s.* William Lawrence and Katherine Elizabeth (Langston) C.; M.A., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1902, hon. D.Litt., 1916; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Mattie Cleveland Hipp, of Clinton, S.C., June 30, 1909. Prof. English, Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1902-05; scholar and fellow, Sage Sch. of Philosophy, Cornell U., 1905-08; instr. philosophy, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1908-09, asst. prof., 1919-15, prof., 1915-17; asso. prof. philosophy, U. of Tex., 1917-19, prof. since 1919. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (Western and Eastern divs.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* Thought and Reality in Hegel's System, 1910; A Study in the Philosophy of Bergson, 1916; Problems of Philosophy, 1924; Five Lectures on the Problem of Mind, 1925. Contbr. to Philosophical Essays in honor of James Edwin Creighton, 1917. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

CUNNINGHAM, Holly Estil, prof. philosophy; *b.* Jackson Co., W.Va., Jan. 13, 1883; *s.* Nathan Decatur and Sarah Ann (Shafer) C.; A.B., Lebanon (O.) Coll., 1908, LL.B., 1910; studied U. of Cincinnati; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Lelia Jane Morris, of East Bank, W.Va., 1905. Began teaching in pub. schs. of W.Va.; pres. and prof. philosophy, Lebanon (O.) Coll., 1914-17; prof. and head dept. of philosophy, U. of Okla., 1917-23; prof. and head dept. of philosophy, W.Va. U., since 1923. Mem. A.A.A.S., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Am. Philos. Assn. (Western and Eastern branches), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., W.Va. Acad. Sciences, Southwestern Polit. Science Assn., Acacia, Kappa Delta Phi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. Red Red Rose. *Author:* Types of Logical Theory, 1918; An Introduction to Philosophy, 1920; Textbook of Logic, 1924. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

CUNNINGHAM, John F., bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

CUNNINGHAM, John Henry, surgeon; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 30, 1877; *s.* John H. and Frances E. (Prouty) C.; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; *m.* Theresa Van der Heuvel Ingersoll, of N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1914; children—John Henry, Colin McAllister, Ingersoll. Practiced at Boston since 1903; surgeon Boston City Hosp. and Long Island Hosp.; consulting surgeon Frost Hosp. (Chelsea), Melrose (Mass.) Hosp., Brockton (Mass.) Hosp., Jordan Hosp. (Plymouth, Mass.). Fellow Am. College Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1920-21), Am. Urol. Assn., N.E. Br. Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1922-25), N.E. Surg. Soc., Internat. Urol. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston and New York); The Country (Brookline). *Author:* Genito-Urinary Diseases (text book); also of sect. on Urology, Ochsner's System of Surgery. Editor Year Book of Urology. *Home:* 53 Seaver St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 46 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

CUNNINGHAM, John Lovell, underwriter. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CUNNINGHAM, Louis Wyborn, judge; *b.* Ripley Co., Ind., Aug. 14, 1863; *s.* Samuel C. V. and Phebe (Jessup) C.; ed. high sch., State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., and Union Christian Coll., Ind.; *m.* Emma Ingraham, of Colorado City, Colo., July 25, 1887; 1 son, Wyborn Ingraham. Admitted to bar, Nov. 17, 1893; practiced law at Colorado Springs, Colo., 1893-98; county judge, El Paso Co., Colo., 1899-1900; dist. judge, 4th Dist. of Colo., 1891-97; in practice as mem. firm Orr & Cunningham, 1907-11; justice Colo. Court of Appeals, 1911-15 (presiding judge, 1913-15); resumed practice as sr. mem. Cunningham & Cunningham, 1917, now Cunningham & Foard; asso. editor and polit. writer Colorado Springs Farm News, and columnist on the Colorado Springs Morning Gazette. Democrat. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

CUNNINGHAM, Richard Hoope, neurologist; *b.* Richmond, Va., July 1, 1865; student U. of Va., 1883-85; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1886; M.D., Columbia, 1888; student Heidelberg, 1890-91. Lecturer on nervous and mental diseases, Med. Coll. of Va., 1893-94; demonstrator in physiology, Columbia, 1895-98; clin. asst. in neurology, Vanderbilt Clinic, 1895-1902; instr. electrophysiology, Columbia, 1902-06; neurologist and chief of clinic, Dept. of Neurology, Vanderbilt Clinic, since 1906. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Soc. Exptl. Biology, Am. Soc. Elec. Engrs.; fellow N.Y. Acad. Physiology. *Address:* 80 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

CUNNINGHAM, Thomas Mayhew, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Jan. 30, 1869; *s.* Henry Cumming and Virginia Waldburg (Wayne) C.; Ph.B., U. of Ga., 1888; *m.* Lilla Clifford Woodbridge, of Savannah, Nov. 29, 1893. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1890, and began practice at Savannah; connected with legal dept. Central of Ga. Ry. Co. since 1892, gen. counsel since 1921; gen. counsel Ocean S.S. Co. of Savannah; pres. Chatham Savings & Loan Co.; dir. Citizens & Southern Bank, Atlantic Towing Co., Marion Phosphate Co.; mem. law firm of Lawton & Cunningham. Mem. Am., Ga. and Savannah bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; curator Ga. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Oglethorpe. *Home:* 1918 Drayton St. *Office:* 26 Bryan St. E., Savannah, Ga.

CUNNINGHAM, Wilfred Harris, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 18, 1871; *s.* William and Mary Jane (Craig) C.; ed. pub. schs.; wife deceased; 1 dau., Elizabeth Barry. Began as clk. Kurtz Bros., bankers and brokers, Phila., 1888, mem. of firm, 1913—; dir. Lake Superior Corpn., 1916, pres. Aug. 1917—; dir. Algoma Steel Corpn., Algoma Eastern Ry. Co., Fiborn Limestone Co., Connelton Coal & Coke Co., Lake Superior Coal Co., British-Am. Express Co., North Md. Coal Mining Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Merion Cricket, Art. *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Office:* 1421 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

CUNNINGHAM, William James, university prof.; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Apr. 29, 1875; *s.* William A. and Jennie (Smith) C.; ed. pub. schs., St. John, and at Boston Y.M.C.A.; tech. edn. while in railroad service; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Emily Hutchinson McDuffee, of St. John, Sept. 3, 1901; 1 son, Ross McDuffee. With C.P. Ry., 1892-

95, B.&A. R.R., 1895-98, N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., 1898-1900, Lackawanna R.R., 1900-07, B.&A. R.R., 1907-13, N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., 1913-14, B.&Me. R.R., 1914-16; last period service as asst. to pres.; asst. prof. transportation, Harvard, 1910-16; J. J. Hill prof. of transportation, Harvard, since 1916. Asst. dir. of operation, U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., New York Railroad Club,N.E. Railroad Club (pres., 1917-18), Traffic Club of N.E. (v.p., 1923). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.). *Home:* 28 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Watson Hill, Freedom, N.H.

CUPPY, Hazlitt Alva, editor; *b.* Shelburn, Ind., Oct. 3, 1863; *s.* Rev. W. T. and Martha Ann C.; B.S., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1888; studied Oxford U. (Eng.), 1889-90; Berlin, 1890-91; M.A., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1891-92; U. of Paris, 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Overstreet, 1895. Founder, and editor Altruistic Review, 1893-95; editor Baptist Union, 1895-97; dir. U. of Chicago Press, 1896-98; pub. and editor of Public Opinion, 1898-1906. *Clubs:* City (New York); Country (Lancaster, Pa.). Editor and author of first 10 vols. of Our Own Times; History of the Twentieth Century. *Author:* Rise of the Anglo-Indian Empire. *Home:* "Kissel Manor," Lititz, Pa.

CURETON, Calvin Maples, judge; *b.* nr. Walnut Springs, Bosque Co., Tex., Sept. 1, 1874; *s.* William E. and Mary (Odle) C.; student U. of Va.; *m.* Nora Morris, of Walnut Springs, Tex., Apr. 28, 1901. Served as pvt. Co. A, 3d Tex. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; began practice at Meridian, Bosque Co., Tex., 1899; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1909-12 inclusive; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Tex., 1913-18; atty. gen. of Texas, 2 terms, 1919-23, resigned; chief justice Supreme Court of Tex., 1921-28. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. K. of P. *Author:* Banking Laws of Texas (Cureton and Harris), 1916. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Austin, Tex.

CURLEY, Daniel J., bishop; *b.* N.Y. City, June 16, 1869; *s.* Michael J. and Margaret (Swan) C.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., N.Y. City; studied philosophy, St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y.; S.T.L., North Am. Coll., Rome, Italy. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1894; pastor Ch. of Our Lady of Solace, 1902-23; apptd. sec. to Archbishop Corrigan, 1901; consecrated bishop of Syracuse, May 14, 1923. *Home:* 1234 James St. *Address:* 357 E. Onondaga St., Syracuse, N.Y.

CURLEY, Frank E., lawyer; *b.* Walton, Ky., Sept. 22, 1877; *s.* Thomas F. and Dora (Northcutt) C.; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll., 1897; *m.* Amy Trippel, of Tucson, Ariz., Oct. 9, 1912; children—Marie A., Gene F., Frank E. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1897, and began practice at Walton; moved to Tucson, 1906; mem. firm Curley & Pattee. Mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners; commr. from Ariz. of Nat. Commn. on Uniform State Laws; mem. bd. dirs. Ariz. Industrial Congress. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ariz. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1926-27). Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Old Pueblo, Tucson Golf and Country; Arizona (Phoenix). *Home:* 515 E. First St. *Office:* Southern Arizona Bank Bldg., Tucson, Ariz.

CURLEY, James Michael, ex-mayor of Boston. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CURLEY, Michael Joseph, archbishop; *b.* Golden Island, Athlone, Ireland, Oct. 12, 1879; *s.* Michael and Maria (Ward) C.; A.B., Royal U. of Ireland, 1900; B.D., Propaganda Theol. U., Rome, Italy, 1901, S.T.L., 1903. Ordained R.C. priest, 1904; missionary in Florida, 1904-14; apptd. bishop of St. Augustine by Pope Pius X, Apr. 3, 1914; consecrated June 30, 1914; apptd. archbishop of Baltimore to succeed Cardinal Gibbons, Aug. 1, 1921; installed in Baltimore, Nov. 30, 1921. *Address:* 408 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

CURME, George Oliver, university prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Jan. 14, 1860; *s.* Arthur A. and Elizabeth Jane (Nicholas) C.; student De Pauw U., irregularly, 1876-81, A.M., 1885; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882; student U. of Berlin, 1890; D.Litt., De Pauw, 1908; *m.* Caroline C. Smith, of Perrysville, Ind., July 14, 1881; children—Herta, Gertrude, George Oliver, Henry. Instr. German and French, Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill., 1882-84; prof. modern langs., U. of Wash., 1884-86; instr. German and French, 1886-87, prof. German lang. and lit., 1887-96, Cornell Coll., Ia.; prof. Germanic philology, Northwestern U., since 1896. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. of America, Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences. Author or Editor: Selected Poems from Premières et Nouvelles Méditations of Lamartine, 1888; Lessing's Nathan der Weise, 1898; A Grammar of the German Language, 1905, revised edit., 1922; Grillparzer's Libussa, 1913; A First German Grammar, 1913; College English Grammar, 1925. Contbr to Am. and German philol. jours. *Address:* Lunt Library, Evanston, Ill.

CURRAN, Charles Courtney, artist; *b.* Hartford, Ky., Feb. 13, 1861; *s.* Ulysses Thompson and Elizabeth (Thompson) C.; grad. high sch., Sandusky, O.; studied at Cincinnati Sch. Design, Nat. Acad. Design, and Art Students' League, New York, and Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Grace Winthrop Wickham, of Norwalk, O., June 12, 1888. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; Clarke prize and 2d and 3d Hallgarten prizes, Nat. Acad. Design; $500 Carnegie prize, Soc. Am. Artists; $200 1st Corcoran prize, Washington; 1st Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1920; medals at Chicago and Cotton States Internat. expns.; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1906. A.N.A., 1888, N.A., 1904; corr. sec. N.A.D.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., N.Y. Water Color Club, N.Y. City Municipal Art Commn.; trustee Am. Fine Arts Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Fencers (life), Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi. *Address:* 39 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

CURRAN, Henry Hastings; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 8, 1877; *s.* John Elliott and Eliza Phillips (Mulford) C.; A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Frances Ford Hardy, of Seattle, Wash., Oct. 12, 1905. Reporter and editor New York Tribune, 1898-1901; law practice and newspaper corr., 1901-11. Alderman, 1911-17; magistrate, 1917-19; pres. Borough of Manhattan, 1920-21; Rep. nominee for mayor of N.Y. City, 1921; U.S. commr. of immigration at Ellis Island, N.Y., July 1, 1923—. Maj. U.S.A., 77th Div., 1917-19. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ardsley, Republican, University. *Author:* Van Tassel and Big Bill (short stories), 1923; John Citizen's Job (polit. essays), 1924; also magazine articles on immigration, 1924-25. *Address:* 31 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

CURRELL, William Spenser, educator; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 13, 1858; *s.* William and Agnes (Wilkie) C.; A.B., B.P., Washington and Lee, 1878, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1882 (LL.D., U. of Ala. and Davidson Coll., 1914, and U. of Florida, 1916); *m.* Sarah Scott Carrington, Va., June 28, 1888; children—Susan McDowell, Sarah Carrington, Agnes Wilkie (dec.), Mary Spenser, Lily Preston (Mrs. F. M. Simrill), Elise Hay, Helen Nolling (Mrs. W. H. Burruss), Isabel Wilkie. Prof. English, Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1882-86, Davidson Coll., N.C., 1886-95; prof. English and modern langs., 1895-99, prof. English, 1899-1914, Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va.; pres., U. of S.C., 1914-22, dean of Grad. Sch. since 1922. *Home:* 810 Sumter St., Columbia, S.C.

CURREY, J(osiah) Seymour, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURRIE, Barton Wood, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 8, 1878; *s.* Duncan D. H. and Mary Wood (Depew) C.; student Harvard, 1895, 96, New York Law Sch., 1897, 98; *m.* Florence Louise Abbott, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Reporter for the New York Evening Sun, 1900-02; New York Times, 1902-03; reporter and rewriter, New York Evening World, 1903-12; asso. editor Country Gentleman, 1912-17, editor, 1917-20; editor Ladies' Home Journal, Oct. 1920—. Sent by New York World to Labrador, 1909, to meet Peary on his return from his last polar expdn., and wrote story presenting Peary's side in the Cook-Peary controversy; contbr. about 100 short stories and articles to mags. up to 1913. Chief yeoman U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard (New York). *Author:* Officer 666 (from play of same name), 1912; The Tractor, 1916. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa. *Office:* Curtis Publishing Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

CURRIE, George Graham, author; *b.* Province of Quebec, Can., June 6, 1867; *s.* Francis P. and Ellen H. (Hanna) C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Miss Rickards, of Boca Ratone, Fla.; *m.* 2d, Miss Angevine, of West Palm Beach, Fla., 1906; children—Francis Angevine, Margaret Marion Imogen. Began traveling at 19 and visited many parts of N. America, also spent 2 yrs. in Europe; made 500-mile trip in canoe, from Juneau, Alaska, to the Skeena River, B.C.; admitted to Fla. bar, 1897; organizer and first pres. Farmers Bank and Trust Co.; pres. Currie Investment & Title Guaranty Co.; ex-mayor of West Palm Beach, and ex-treas. Dade Co., Fla. Founder Palm Beach Co. Fair Assn.; pres. West Palm Beach Pub. Library; organizer various literary and social clubs. *Author:* Sonnets and Love Songs, 1912; In the Other Man's Place, 1913; Epitaphs, Epigrams and Other Ephemera, 1914; Songs of Florida, and Other Verse, 1921; Women in Her Infinite Variety (London), 1925. Known as the "poet laureate" of Florida. *Home:* West Palm Beach, Fla.

CURRIE, Gilbert Archibald, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CURRIE, Thomas White; *b.* Durango, Falls Co., Tex., Jan. 23, 1879; *s.* David Mitchell and Ira Ann Ione (White) C.; B.A., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1907, D.D., 1915; B.D., Austin Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1911; M.A., U. of Tex., 1911; *m.* Jeanette Ella Rose, of Colorado, Tex., Aug. 26, 1913; children—Thomas White, David Mitchell, Stuart Dixon, Jeannette Elizabeth. Formerly clk., bookkeeper, salesman; gen. sec. U. of Tex. Y.M.C.A., 1911-20; asso. prof. English Bible, 1911-20, pres. and prof. ch. history and English Bible, since 1920, Austin Presbyn. Theol. Sem. Sec. Y.M.C.A. war work dept., 1917-18, also active in Liberty Loan, Red Cross and European relief drives. Teacher Bible courses, summer camps, Colo., Mo., Tex. and N.C. Mem. exec. com. Schs. and Colls., Synod of Tex., Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. Rep. Presbyn. Ch. U.S., to Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, Sweden, 1925; also to Pan-Presbyn. Conf., Cardiff, Wales, 1926. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* 2621 Speedway. *Office:* 100 W. 27th St., Austin, Tex.

CURRIER, Albert Dean, lawyer; *b.* Osceola, Stark Co., Ill., July 29, 1861; *s.* Jonathan T. and Martha J. (Hoblit) C.; B.S., spl. honors, Northwestern U., 1884; spl. work in Mass. Inst. Tech., 2 yrs., and at same time attending Boston U. Law Sch.; also studied law in offices of John H. Hamline and Elbridge Hanecy, and finished law studies with law firm of Gardner, McFadon & Gardner, Chicago; *m.* Anna D., *d.* Allen Thomas, of Ellicott City, Md., Nov. 22, 1910; children—Mariana T., Martha Josephine. Wrote for Chicago Times and Chicago Evening Journal, 1884-85 and 1886-87. Admitted to bar, 1889; was several yrs. mem. firm of Boutell, Currier & Freeman; was receiver of John Alexander Dowie under appmt. of U.S. Dist. Court, Dec. 1903. Mem. com. Ill. Tariff Reform League, 1889-90; dir. Am. Acad. in Rome. Mem. Chicago, Ill. State, and Am. bar assns., Sigma Chi. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 137 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CURRIER, Albert Henry, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURRIER, Thomas Franklin, librarian; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 26, 1873; *s.* Thomas Florian and Lucinda Franklin (Reed) C.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Florence May Wyman, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1908; children—Margaret, Jean (dec.). Asst. in Boston Athenæum Library, 1894; asst. Harvard Coll. Library, 1894-1913; asst. librarian, Harvard, since 1913. Mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Appalachian Mountain, Cambridge Economy Club. Compiler: Catalogue of the Molière Collection in Harvard Coll. Library (with Ernest Lewis Gay), 1906; Catalogue of Graduates of the Public Latin School in Boston, 1918; collaborator in Catalogue Rules compiled by committees of the Am. Library Assn. and the (British) Library Assn., 1908. *Home:* 22 Townsend Rd., Belmont, Mass. *Address:* Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass.

CURRY, Albert Bruce, clergyman; *b.* Climax, Decatur Co., Ga., July 16, 1852; *s.* Calvin Alexander and Jane Elizabeth (Gregory) C.; grad. high sch., Attapulgus, Decatur Co., Ga.; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1875; studied U. of Va., 1877-79; D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1897; *m.* to Mary Elizabeth Quarterman, of Darien, Ga., Sept. 26, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Darien, Ga., 1875-76, 1879-83, Gainesville, Fla., 1883-94, Birmingham, Ala., 1894-1903, 2d Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1903—. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., St. Louis, Mo., 1921. Mem. bd. dirs., Synod of Tenn., Presbytery of Memphis, Ky. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., Southwestern Coll. of Miss. Valley, Memphis, Tenn. *Home:* 1730 Glenwood Pl., Memphis, Tenn.

CURRY, Allen, lawyer; *b.* Fairfield, Ill., Feb 20, 1871; *s.* Charles Wesley and Elizabeth (Carson) C.; ed. pub. schs., Wayne Co., Ill., and Hayward Coll., Fairfield; studied law in office of Bunch &

Bonham, Fairfield; *m.* Mattie Day, of Fairfield, Apr. 6, 1895; children—Irene, Mrs. Pauline Funk, Chauncey Christman, Enid, Charles Marshal, Glenna Mary. Teacher pub. schs. of Ill. 9 yrs.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1901, and began practice at Salem; pros. atty. Perry Co., Mo., 7½ yrs., 1909-18, except 2½ yrs.; city atty. Perryville, 1908-18; editor and mgr. The New Republican Era (weekly newspaper), 1914-21; asst. U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Mo., under James E. Carroll, 1922-23; U.S. atty. same dist., by apptmt. of President Harding, reapptd. by President Coolidge, since Apr. 11, 1923, term ending May 17, 1928. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* 5117 Garfield Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

CURRY, Arthur Ray, librarian; *b.* Cleburne, Tex., Mar. 21, 1889; *s.* James Silas and Ella Annie (Ray) Elam C.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1916; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1921; *m.* Miriam Marguerite Lewis of Indianapolis, May 28, 1924; 1 dau., Jean Eloise. Teacher consecutively, Abilene (Tex.) Christian Coll., Greenville (Tex.) High Sch., Allen Mil. Acad., Bryan, Tex., until 1919; reference librarian U. of Okla., 1921-23; exec. sec. Pub. Library Commn. of Ind., June 1, 1923-June 1, 1925; librarian Mary Couts Burnett Library, Tex. Christian U., Fort Worth, Tex., since June 1, 1925. Mem. A.L.A. (life). Unitarian. *Home:* 2803 Greene St. *Office:* The Library, Texas Christian Univ., Fort Worth, Tex.

CURRY, Charles Forrest, congressman; *b.* Naperville, Ill., Mar. 14, 1858; *s.* Charles Henry Madren and Emma Jane (Kimball) C.; ed. Episcopalian Acad., Mineral Point, Wis.; *m.* Lillie Alice Siperly, of Butte Co., Calif., Oct. 5, 1891 (died Oct. 2, 1898); children—Florence Alice, Charles F. Mem. Calif. Assembly, 1887; supt. Sta. B, postoffice, San Francisco, 1890-94 (resigned); county clk., 1894-98; sec. of state, Calif., 1899-1911; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 3d Calif. Dist. Republican. Mason. Compiled for State of Calif., Corporation Laws, Election Laws, also Constitutions of the State and of the U.S. *Author:* Alien Land Laws and Alien Rights; Anthropology of the Japanese People. *Home:* Sacramento, Calif.

CURRY, Charles Madison, editor; *b.* Whiteland, Ind., May 16, 1869; *s.* Oliver P. and Catherine (Brown) C.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1891, A.M., 1895; studied U. of Mich., U. of Chicago and Oxford U., Eng.; *m.* Mabel Dunlap, of Franklin, Ind., Sept. 8, 1892; children—Margaret, Harriet, Charlotte. With Ind. State Normal Sch. from 1892, as asst. prof. lit., 1892-93, actg. head of dept., 1893-94, prof. lit., 1894-1925; ednl. editor for Rand, McNally & Co., Chicago, since 1926. On leave as chmn. Ind. Edn. Survey Commn., 1921-22; supvr. teacher training for Ind., 1922-23. Editor: Literary Readings (introd. to study of literature), 1903; (with M. Adelaide Holton) Holton-Curry Readers (8 books), 1914; (with L. P. Powell) The World and Democracy, 1919; (with E. E. Clippinger) Children's Literature, 1921; (with T. H. Briggs and L. W. Payne) Literature for the Junior High School. *Home:* 5720 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

CURRY, George, ex-governor; *b.* Bayou Sara La., Apr. 3, 1863; *s.* George and Clara C.; ed. country schs. Worked on ranches, 1875-85; dep. co. treas., 1888, co. clk., 1888-90, assessor, 1890-92, sheriff, 1892-94, Lincoln Co., N.M.; mem. N.M. Territorial Senate, 1894-96 (pres. 1895-96); clk. U.S. Dist. Ct., 1895; 1st lt. and capt. 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), Spanish-Am. War, 1898; sheriff Otero Co., N.M., Mar.-Aug. 1899; lt. 11th Vol. Cav., 1899, and comd. regtl. scouts in P.I.; capt. Troop K, 11th Cav., 1900-01; 1st civ. gov. Province of Ambos Camarine, P.I., Apr.-Aug. 1901; chief of police of Manila and organized 1st civ. police force under Am. Govt., Aug. 1902; mgr. Camarines Mercantile Co., 1902-03; gov. Province of Isabella, P.I., 1904-05; gov. of Samar, 1905-07; gov. of N.M., 1907-11; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), State of N.M.; mem. Internat. Boundary Commn., U.S. and Mexico. Republican. K.P., Elk. *Home:* Socorro, N.M. *Address:* El Paso, Tex.

CURRY, James Bernard, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURTIN, D(aniel) Thomas, war corr.; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1886; *s.* Daniel Thomas and Harriet Lillian (White) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Margaret Goodwin, of Swarthmore, Pa., 1921. Began as newspaper reporter, Boston, 1910; corr. London Times and Daily Mail during world war, with German, Austrian, Serbian, Russian, Belgian, French, British, Italian and Am. armies; made 6 visits to Germany during the war and tramped more than 1,000 miles in that country; made lecture tour in U.S. each year since 1919; investigator of European conditions; newspaper syndicate and magazine writer on world conditions. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Sports (London). *Author:* The Land of Deepening Shadow, 1917; The Edge of the Quicksands, 1918; The Tyranny of Power (novel), 1923. *Home:* Roslindale, Mass. *Address:* Care Doran Publishing Co., 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, see also Courtis, also Curtiss.

CURTIS, Alice Turner, author; *b.* Sullivan, Me.; *d.* John Vinal and Susan Ann (Spear) Turner; common sch. edn.; *m.* Irving Curtis, of Boston, May 20, 1895. *Author:* Marjorie's Way, 1904; The Little Runaways, 1905; Grandpa's Little Girls, 1907; Grandpa's Little Girls at School, 1908; A Little Heroine of Illinois, 1908; A Little Heroine at School, 1909; Grandpa's Little Girls and Their Friends, 1909; Grandpa's Little Girls' House-Boat Party, 1910; Anne Nelson, Little Maid of Province Town, 1910; A Challenge to Adventure, 1919; A Little Maid of Old Connecticut; A Yankee Girl at Gettysburg, 1925. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 91 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

CURTIS, Arthur John Ramage; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 21, 1887; *s.* John Crosby and Marion (Ramage) C.; B.A., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1908, M.E., 1910; *m.* Estelle Mildred Scherling, of Chicago, Sept. 24, 1913; children—Arthur Rudolph, Herbert John. Spent 1 yr. in research work on concrete problems, then in charge of ednl. and promotion campaigns for 6 yrs.; with Portland Cement Assn. since 1916, in charge ednl. work in U.S., Can., Cuba, etc. Insp. mil. concrete schs., U.S., World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs. (pres. 1922), Nat. Conf. on Concrete House Construction (sec.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Contbr. more than 500 articles to engring. and building periodicals. *Home:* 301 N. Taylor Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

CURTIS, Carlton Clarence, botanist; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1864; *s.* Harlow and Martha (Shumway) C.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1891, A.M., Ph.D., 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1892; student univs. of Cambridge, 1899, Leipzig, 1900; married. Prin. Fayette Union Sch., N.Y., 1892-94; instr. natural science, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1894-96; instr. botany, Columbia, since 1899. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, and other bot. socs. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Author:* Text-Book of General Botany, 1897; Nature and Development of Plants, 1915. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Charles, senator; *b.* N. Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kan., Jan. 25, 1860; ed. common schs.; *m.* Annie E. Baird, of Topeka, Kan., Nov. 27, 1884 (dec.); children—Mrs. Permelia George, Harry K., Mrs. Leona Knight. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Topeka; county atty., Shawnee Co., 1884-88; mem. 53d to 60th Congresses (1893-1909); elected U.S. senator, Jan. 23, 1907, for unexpired term of J. R. Burton, resigned, succeeding Hon. A. W. Benson, apptd. *ad interim*, and resigned seat in 60th Congress; reëlected to Senate for terms 1907-13, 1915-21, 1921-27; chmn. Rep. Conf. *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

CURTIS, C(harles) Densmore, prof. archæology; Oct. 16, 1875-June 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 1924-25).

CURTIS, Charles Gordon, inventor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 20, 1860; *s.* George Ticknor and Louise A. C.; C.E., Columbia, 1881, LL.B., 1883 (M.S. 1907); unmarried. Patent lawyer, 8 yrs.; organized C. & C. Electric Motor Co., the first to make electric motors and electric fans; organized Curtis Electric Mfg. Co., of which was pres.; invented and developed the Curtis Steam turbine. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Home:* 47 E. 74th St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Charles Minot, lawyer; *b.* Newark, Del., Aug. 19, 1859; *s.* Frederick Augustus and Harriet L. (Hurd) C.; A.B., Delaware Coll., 1877; LL.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Phœbe George Bradford, of Wilmington, Del., Mar. 31, 1886; children—Frederick A., Stephen. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Wilmington, Del.; city solicitor Wilmington, 1891-93; chancellor, and presiding judge Supreme Court of Del., 1909-21. V.p. and trust officer Delaware Trust Co. since 1922. Republican. Mgr. Del. Industrial Sch. for Girls, Babies' Hosp.; trustee Del. Coll.; trustee and chancellor of the P.E. Diocese of Del. *Club:* Wilmington Country. *Home:* 2611 W. 16th St., Wilmington, Del.

CURTIS, Claude Davis, college pres.; *b.* nr. Maryville, Tenn., Dec. 28, 1887; *s.* Moses Bryant and Eliza (Davis) C.; B.S., Hiwassee Coll., Madisonville, Tenn., 1907; post grad. work, U. of Tenn.; *m.* Edna Cochran, of Maryville, July 30, 1908; children—Hubert Cochran, Charles Robert, Anna Louise. Prin. pub. schs., Friendsville, Tenn., 1907-08; head dept. science, Maryville Poly. Sch., 1908-14; supt. city schs., Maryville, 1914-23; pres. Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va., since 1923. Republican. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Civitan (pres.). *Home:* Abingdon, Va.

CURTIS, Constance, artist; *b.* Washington; *d.* Dr. Edward and Augusta Lawler (Stacey) C.; pupil Art Students' League, New York, and William M. Chase. Exhibited Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Awarded 1st prize Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1922, for picture "At the Italian Booth." Pres. Art Workers Club for Women; mem. Art Students' League; mem. Art Alliance of America; mem. Cosmopolitan Club, Woman's Municipal League, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (v.p.). *Home:* 1199 Park Av. *Studio:* 152 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Cyrus Hermann Kotzschmar, publisher; *b.* Portland, Me., June 18, 1850; *s.* Cyrus L. and Salome A. (Cummins) C.; ed. N.E. pub. schs.; *m.* Louise Knapp, of Boston, Mar. 10, 1875 (died Feb. 25, 1910); 1 dau., Mary L. (Mrs. Edward Bok); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Kate S. Pillsbury (a second cousin), of Milwaukee, Aug. 2, 1910. Went to Phila. in 1876; became pub. Tribune and Farmer; later established Ladies' Home Journal; now head of Curtis Publishing Co., pubs. Ladies' Home Journal, The Country Gentleman and Saturday Evening Post, latter established by Benjamin Franklin, 1728. Purchased The Public Ledger, Jan. 1, 1913, New York Evening Post, Dec. 1923. *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* Independence Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

CURTIS, Edward Harvey, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURTIS, Edward S., author; *b.* Madison, Wis., Feb. 19, 1868; *s.* Johnson and Ellen (Sherriff) C.; ed. common schs. of Minn.; *m.* Clara J. Phillips, of Seattle, Wash., June, 1892; children—Harold P., Beth M., Florence. Katharine. Professionally in photography at Seattle since 1891; official photographer for E. H. Harriman Alaska expdn., 1898; with aid of J. Pierpont Morgan organized The North Am. Indian, Inc., 1906, to pub. history of the N. Am. Indian, of which is author and photographer; 13 vols. have been pub. *Clubs:* Am. Alpine, The Vagabonds, Mazame (hon.), Wa Wan (hon.), Kiwanis (hon.), Nat. Arts (New York); Screen Writers Guild, Royal Societies (London). *Author:* North American Indian; Indian Days of the Long Ago, 1914; In the Land of the Head Hunters, 1915. *Home:* 620 S. Coronado, Los Angeles, Calif.

CURTIS, Eugene Newton, prof. history; *b.* White Plains, N.Y., June 23, 1880; *s.* Newton Freeman and Gertrude I. (Preudhomme) C.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1897; B.A., Yale, 1901; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1904; M.A., Harvard, 1904; studied U. of Paris, 1912-14, U. of Munich, 1914; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Blanche O'Neill, of Middletown, N.Y. Instr. in history, U. of Wis., 1915-17; asst. prof. history Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1917-19, asso. prof., 1919-20, prof. since 1920, also acting dean, 1919-21. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. History Teachers' Assn., Société d' Histoire de la Révolution de 1848, Société d' Histoire Moderne. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Yale of Md. *Author:* The French Assembly of 1848 and American Constitutional Doctrines, 1918; also hist. articles in Am. and European mags. *Home:* 31 York Court, Baltimore, Md.

CURTIS, Francis, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

CURTIS, Frederic Colton, M.D.; *b.* Union, S.C., Oct. 19, 1843; *s.* Rev. Lupton Warner and Elizabeth (Colton) C.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1866, A.M., 1869; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1870; *m.* Charlotte Bancroft, of Albany, N.Y., June 3, 1884. In practice at Albany since 1872; consulting dermatologist to N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1883—; also to Albany, and Child's hospitals, Albany. Trustee Albany Co. Savings Bank, Albany

Acad. for Girls. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y. (sec. 1889-05, pres. 1907), A.M.A., Nu Sigma Nu, S.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, G.A.R., Albany Hist. and Art Soc. *Address:* 17 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

CURTIS, Frederick Smillie, educator; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1850; *s.* Calvin and Elizabeth Augusta (Wicks) C.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1869, post-grad., 1870; *m.* Ida Jewell Whiting, of Stratford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1873; children—Mrs. Chloe Baker, Gerald Beckwith, Lawrence. Prof. mathematics and natural science, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1871-72; asst. prof. chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1872-75; founder, 1875, and since prin. Curtis Sch. for Young Boys. Mem. Bd. Edn. of Brookfield, 1894-15; moderator State Conf. Congl. Chs., 1902; del. 3d Internat. Congl. Council, Edinburgh, 1908. Mem. Alumni Advisory Bd., Yale. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Home:* Brookfield Center, Conn.

CURTIS, George Carroll, geographic sculptor; *b.* Abington, Mass., July 15, 1872; *s.* George E. and Mary Adeline (Browne) C.; S.B., Harvard, 1896; grad. work in physiography and geographic modeling, 1895-98; *m.* Helen Louise Waters, of Beverly, Mass. Asst. in geol. dept., Harvard Univ.; asst. field geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey; model Met. Boston (for State of Mass.), gold medal, Paris, 1900 (aerial perspective first applied to topog. models); studied with Heim in Zurich; made, for U.S. Senate (Congressional Library), models (1) Washington City, 1902, (2) Washington City as proposed future development—1st Am. city to be modeled on a photographic survey; gold medal, Geog. Models, St. Louis, 1904; rep. Nat. Geog. Soc., Dixie Expdn. to W. Indian eruptions; first to reach crater of La Soufrière; discovered new summit of Mt. Pelee; Curtis Geography Models of land form types; year among Coral Islands, S. Pacific, for Agassiz Mus. Coral Id. Bora Bora, 1st naturalistic landscape model to be made in America; sailed single handed, in study of coast, from Me. to Newfoundland, 1910-11; made photographic survey of Kilauea crater, for Harvard U.; went around the World examining volcanoes, 1913; landscape paintings in relief of Josemite, Niagara, and Grand Canyon, 1923-25. *Author:* (and illustrator) Topography of the Region about Boston, 1900; also various geog., geol. and topog. articles. *Laboratory:* 11 Weyanoke St., Boston, Mass.

CURTIS, Harry Alfred, chemical engr.; *b.* Sedalia, Colo., Feb. 16, 1884; *s.* Frederick A. and Lydia A. (Cramer) C.; grad. Douglas Co. High Sch., Castle Rock, Colo., 1904; B.S., U. of Colo., 1908, M.A., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1914; *m.* Irene Hall, of Denver, Colo., May 14, 1911; children—Jeanne Carol, Patricia May. Instr., later prof. chemistry, U. of Colo., 1908-17; prof. chemistry, Northwestern U., 1919-20; chief chemist, later plant supt. Internat. Coal Producing Corpn., Irvington, N.J., 1920-21; gen. mgr. Clinchfield Carbocoal Corpn., South Clinchfield, Va., since 1921; chief of nitrogen survey, U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1923-24; prof. chem. engring., Yale, since 1923. Mem. President Coolidge's Muscle Shoals Commn. Mem. Colo. N.G., 1915-17; Mexican border service 3 mos., 1916; capt ordnance, U.S.A., World War, assigned to nitrate div. of ordnance and engaged in chem. engring. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Gas Assn., A.A.A.S., Yale Engring. Assn., S.P.E.E., Sigma Nu, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 232 McKinley Av., New Haven, Conn.

CURTIS, Harvey Lincoln, M.D.; *b.* Mason, Mich., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* William Howell and Sarah Bowen (Ormsby) C.; grad. Mason High Sch., 1893; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1900, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Anna Puffer, of Ft. Atkinson, Ia., Aug. 26, 1903; children—Roger W., Howard J., Alvin G. (dec.), Norma L., Mildred A. Asst. in Physical Lab., U. of Mich., 1902-03; instr. physics, Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1903-07; with Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., successively as asst. physicist, 1907-13, asso. physicist, 1913-18, physicist, 1918-24, sr. physicist since 1924. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Methodist. Author of scientific papers of Bur. of Standards and articles in tech. jours. *Home:* 6316 Delaware St., Chevy Chase, Md.

CURTIS, Heber Doust, astronomer; *b.* Muskegon, Mich., June 27, 1872; *s.* Orson B. and Sarah E. (Doust) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1902; *m.* Mary D. Raper, July 12, 1895; children—Margret Evelyn (Mrs. Alexander Walters), Rowen Doust, Alan Blair, Baldwin Rapier. Prof. Latin, Napa Coll., 1894-97; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of the Pacific, 1897-1900; fellow in astronomy, Leander McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1900-02; asst. 1902-04, asst. astronomer, 1904-06, Lick Obs.; acting astronomer in charge of the D. O. Mills Expdn. to the Southern Hemisphere, 1906-09; astronomer, Lick Obs., 1909-20; dir. Allegheny Obs., since 1920. Mem. U.S. Naval Observatory Eclipse Expdn. to Sumatra, 1901; in charge Lick Observatory Eclipse Sta., Labrador, 1905. Contbr. of astron. articles and observations to various publs. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. *Home:* 21 Riverview Av. *Address:* Allegheny Observatory, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CURTIS, Henry Stoddard, lecturer, author; *b.* Olivet, Mich., Feb. 9, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ann (Stoddard) C.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1894; A.B., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., Clark U., 1898; *m.* Charlotte Doremus Scudder, of Winchester, Mass., Nov. 25, 1902. Asst. dir., dir. and gen. dir., Playgrounds, N.Y. City, 3 summers, 1898-01; made trip to Germany and England to study playgrounds; supervisor playgrounds, Dist. of Columbia, 1905-09; dir. hygiene and physical training, State of Mo., since 1923. Organizer, 1906, and since sec. and v.p. Playground Assn. America; sec. Nat. Child Welfare Conf., 1910; has conducted playground revivals in 15 cities and lectured at many univs., normal schs., insts., etc. Mem. N.E.A., Play Assn. of Am., Nat. Child Health Assn., Nat. Physical Edn. Assn. Progressive. Conglist. *Author:* Play and Recreation in the Open Country, 1914; Education Through Play, 1915; Practical Conduct of Play, 1915; The Play Movement and Its Significance, 1917; Recreation for Teachers. Was Y.M.C.A. phys. dir. and lecturer in France; later supervisor farmers' inst. for intermediate sect., A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France; organizer recreation movements in the Hawaiian Islands, 1920. *Home:* Jefferson City, Mo.

CURTIS, Howard Junior, judge; *b.* Stratford, Conn., June 29, 1857; *s.* Freeman L. and Georgiana (Howard) C.; A.B., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Ellen V. Talbot, of Stratford, June 5, 1888; children—Howard W. (dec.), John Talbot, Violetta. Practiced with Judge G. W. Wheeler, at Bridgeport, Conn., 1883-93; judge Civil Court of Common Pleas, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1893-1907; judge Superior Court of Conn., 1907-20; judge Supreme Court of Errors of Conn., term 1920-28. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Bridgeport); Weatogue Country (Stratford). *Home:* Stratford, Conn.

CURTIS, James Freeman, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1878; *s.* Greeley Stevenson and Harriot (Appleton) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Washington, Nov. 26, 1912, Laura Beatrice Merriam; children—Laura Elizabeth, James F., Frazier, Pauline. With law firm of Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Thayer, Boston, 1903-06; asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1906-09; asst. dist. atty., Suffolk Co., Mass., Mar.-Nov., 1909; asst. Sec. of Treasury, Nov. 26, 1909-July 31, 1913; counsel and deputy gov. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1914-19; mem. law firm Denison & Curtis, 1919-21, Curtis, Fosdick & Belknap, 1921—. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset, Harvard (Boston); Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, India House, Piping Rock (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). Intercollegiate golf champion, 1899. *Home:* Roslyn, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Mattoon Monroe, univ. prof.; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* William F. and Harriet E. (Royce) C.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1880, A.M., 1882; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; studied U. of Leipzig, 1889-91, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Emily, *d.* William Few Chrystie, of Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1884. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1883-85, Beckwith Memorial Ch., Cleveland, 1885-88; prof. philosophy, Western Reserve U., since 1891. Supervisor of 13th Federal Census in Cuyahoga Co., O.; v.p. Cleveland Sch. of Art. Pres. Delta Upsilon Nat. Conv., 1914. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts, London, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield Country. *Author:* Locke's Ethics, 1890; Philosophy and Physical Science, 1892; Philosophy in America, 1896; Kant and Edwards, 1905; Primitive Hawaiian Metaphysics, 1918. *Home:* 2577 Overlook Rd., Cleveland, O.

CURTIS, Oakley Chester, governor; Mar. 29, 1865-Feb. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CURTIS, Paul Allan, Jr., editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 28, 1889; *s.* Paul A. and Catherine Irving (Mackenzie) C.; ed. Trinity Sch. (N.Y. City), Friends Acad. (Locust Valley, L.I.), and at Glasgow, Scotland; *m.* Sarah Duval Floyd, of Upperville, Va., June 2, 1917 (died Apr. 13, 1924); 1 son, Paul A.; *m.* 2d, Alice Gaffney, of Boston, July 30, 1924. Asst. illuminating engr. New York Edison Co., 1911-12; with Macbeth-Evans Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1914-18, Mitchell Vance Co., New York, 1920-22; shooting editor Field and Stream Pub. Co. since 1919; gen. mgr. Dale Lighting Fixture Co. Mem. 1st Cav., N.Y.N.G., Mexican border service, 1916; commd. 1st lt. U.S.A., Nov. 1917; instr. of equitation, Washington, D.C.; capt. July 1918; went to France, July 1918; a.d.c. to Gen. McRoberts; hon. discharged Jan. 1919. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Author:* Outdoorsman's Handbook, 1920; Sporting Firearms of Today in Use, 1922. Authority on mil. and sporting firearms and shooting. *Home:* Montrose Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 503 W. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Sumner (Macomber), newspaper man; Nov. 14, 1868-June 24, 1923. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CURTIS, Wardon Allan. author; *b.* in N.M., Feb. 1, 1867; *s.* Capt. Charles Albert (U.S.A.) and Harriet Louise (Hughes) C.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1889; unmarried. Since graduation engaged in journalism, with Chicago Daily News, 1910-13, Boston Herald; 1913-16; sec. Publicity Commn. of N.H., 1921-25; editorial writer Manchester Union since 1924, also Chicago Daily News since 1925. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Strange Adventures of Mr. Middleton, 1903; contbr. to mags. *Home:* Ashland, N. H. *Office:* The Union, Manchester, N.H.

CURTIS, William Franklin, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

CURTIS, William Fuller, artist; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Samuel Bridgeham and Louise (Fuller) C.; ed. St. Austin's Sch., Staten Island, Columbian Prep. Sch., Washington; studied art, 1890-93, first in pvt. studio of Julius Rolshoven and two winters at Académie Julian under Jules Lefebvre and Tony Robert Fleury; unmarried. Since 1893 professionally engaged as artist-painter. Awarded silver medal, La. Purchase Expn., 1904. *Home:* Ashfield, Mass.

CURTIS, William John, lawyer; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Aug. 28, 1854; *s.* John and Letitia (Bammer) Curtis; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1875, LL.D., 1913; admitted to Me. bar, 1878; Columbia Law Sch., 1878; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1879; *m.* Angeline Sturtevant Riley, of Boston, June 13, 1881; children—Katharine (Mrs. Henry H. Pierce), Helen (Mrs. E. L. Taylor), Lena (Mrs. Arthur Poillon), William J., Mildred (Mrs. Walter Hughson). In practice at New York since 1879; mem. of the firm of Sullivan & Cromwell, 1887-1919. Organized the Cleveland Anti-Snap Movement in N.J., 1892; organized Independent Dem. Sound Money Movement in N.J., 1896; del.-at-large and chmn. N.J. delegation to Indianapolis Independent Dem. Conv., 1896. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn., N.E. Soc., State of Me. Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Civ. Service Reform Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Mus. Natural History; hon. mem. Ala. State Bar Assn. Trustee and chmn. finance com. Bowdoin Coll. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, City, Down Town, St. Andrews Golf (New York); Megunticook Golf (Camden, Me.). *Home:* 986 5th Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CURTIS, Winterton Conway, zoölogist; *b.* Richmond, Me., Nov. 4, 1875; *s.* William Conway and Fanny Mary (Norton) C.; A.B., Williams, 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Marion Hitchcock Peck, of Homer, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1902; 1 son, William Dwight. Instr. on staff, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Massachusetts, 1899-1901, in charge of the Invertebrate course, 1908-11; instr. zoölogy, 1901-04, asst. prof., 1904-08, prof. since 1908, U. of Mo.; scientific asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1907-10. Expert witness, Scopes trial, Dayton, Tenn., July 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec., 1913), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity; fellow of A.A.A.S. Conglist. *Club:* Faculty (U. of Mo.). *Author:* Science and Human

Affairs, 1922; Laboratory Directions in General Zoology (with Mary J. Guthrie), 1925. Mem. Nat. Research Council (dir. biology and agr., 1924-26); trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Has made investigations in embryology, morphology and parasitism in Platoda and Mollusca, also in humanistic aspects of biol. science. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

CURTIS-BROWN, Carolina Lord (Mrs. A. Curtis Brown); *b.* Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y., Apr. 3, 1871; *d.* William Delafield and Alice Washburn (Peck) Lord; ed. Cortland (N.Y.) Normal Sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* A. Curtis Brown, of London, Eng., Aug. 25, 1890; children—Marshall L., Beatrice, Spencer. Chmn. Am. Relief Soc.; co-chmn. Woman's Advisory Com. of Am. Univ. Union; hon. sec. N. Islington Infant Welfare Wards; mem. bd. mgrs. Royal Free Hosp.; mem. Provisional Com. Am. Hosp.; mem. Am. Sub-Com. League of Nations. Hon. treas. Belgravia War Hosp. Supply Dept., London, 1914-19, World War; chmn. Am. Red Cross, for Gt. Britain and Ireland, 1919-24; pres. Am. War Supply Workrooms. Decorated Am. Red Cross service ribbon; Vol. Service Order, 3 bars (British). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Am. Women's of London (pres.; hon. life mem.). Am. Women's Club (Paris). Composer songs and piano pieces. *Home:* 27 Cheyne Walk, S. W. *Address:* 46 Grosvenor St., W., London, Eng.

CURTISS, see also Courtis, also Curtis.

CURTISS, Charles Chauncey, business man; *b.* Chicago, July 31, 1847; *s.* James (twice mayor of Chicago) and Mary (Kimball) C.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Addie Louise Miller, May 24, 1877; children—Charles DeLaskie (dec.), Marjorie Kimball, James, Marion. Messenger in telegraph office at Champaign, Ill., 1862; clerk in dry goods store, Champaign, 1863-64; pvt. Co. B., 135th Ill. Vol. Inf., May-Oct. 1864; clerk ordnance depot, Nashville, Tenn., 1864-66; salesman Field, Palmer & Leiter, Chicago, 1866-67; clerk at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1867-68; in co. recorder's office, Chicago, 1868; bookkeeper, Lyon & Healy, Chicago, 1869-72; partner in music pub. house of F. S. Chandler & Co. and Chandler & Curtiss, 1872-75; mgr. and treas. Root & Sons Music Co., 1875-81, Curtiss & Mayer, 1881-89; pres. Manufacturers' Piano Co., 1890-95; projector of Fine Arts Bldg., completed May 1, 1898, and since v.p., treas. and dir. An organizer of Ill. Civil Service Reform League; mem. Citizens' Assn., Municipal Voters' League, Legislative Voters' League, etc. Charter mem. and ex-sec. Apollo Mus. Club; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Chicago Hist. Soc., Chicago Acad. Science, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Caxton, Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres (Paris). *Home:* 1404 Astor St. *Office:* 410 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

CURTISS, Charles Franklin, agriculturist; *b.* Nora, Ill., Dec. 12, 1863; *s.* Franklin and Margaret (Schmitz) C.; B.Agr., Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1887, M.Agr., 1894; D.Sc., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907; *m.* Olive Wilson, of Harper, Ia., Feb. 15, 1903. Managed farm, 1887-90; asst. dir., 1890-97, dir. since 1897, Ia. Expt. Sta., and dean div. of agr., Ia. Agrl. Coll. Dir. Armour & Co., Chicago. Dir. Ia. State Bd. Agr.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Internat. Live Stock Expn. Assn.; dir. Am. Berkshire Assn.; exec. com. Nat. Soc. Live Stock Record Assns.; dir. Percheron Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Grant (Des Moines); Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago). Contributor to Breeder's Gazette, The Country Gentleman and other agrl. and live stock papers. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

CURTISS, David Raymond, mathematician; *b.* Derby, Conn., Jan. 12, 1878; *s.* Hamilton Burton and Emily Wheeler (Curtiss) C.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Harvard, 1903, traveling fellow, 1903-04; studied École Normale Supérieure, Paris, France; *m.* Sigrid Eckman, of Boston, June 25, 1907; children—John Hamilton, Margaret Eckman, Alice Judson. Instr. in mathematics, Yale, 1904-05; asst. prof. mathematics, 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, prof. since Sept. 1909, Northwestern U. Lecturer on mathematics, Harvard U., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council, and vice-president), Société Mathematique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Mem. editorial bd. Trans. Am. Math. Soc., also Am. Math. Monthly. *Home:* 2023 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

CURTISS, Frederic Haines, banker; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1869; *s.* Abijah and Mary E. (Haines) C.; grad. Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1887; student Harvard, 1887-89; *m.* at Arlington, Mass., Helen Lawrence Squire, Aug. 14, 1891; children—Eleanor Curtiss (dec.), Robert Curtiss (dec.). Cashier Broadway Nat. Bank, Boston, 1899; cashier and dir. Mass. Nat. Bank, Boston, 1900; cashier and dir. First Nat. Bank, Boston, 1902-12; chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, since Oct. 1, 1914. Mem. com. of economic research of Harvard U. Trustee Boston Floating Hosp., Boston Athenæum, Wellesley Coll. Mem. exec. com. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1904. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Odd Volumes, Country, Norfolk Hunt; Harvard (Boston and New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 63 Bay State Rd., Boston; (summer) Dover, Mass. *Office:* 30 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.

CURTISS, George Boughton, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CURTISS, Glenn Hammond, inventor, aviator; *b.* Hammondsport, N.Y., May 21, 1878; *s.* Frank R. and Lua (Andrews) C.; ed. pub. schs., Hammondsport; *m.* Lena P. Neff, of Hammondsport, 1898; 1 son, Glenn Hammond. Pres. G. H. Curtiss Mfg. Co., Curtiss Aeroplane Co., Curtiss Motor Co., Curtiss Engring. Co.; pres. bd. trustees Curtiss Aeroplane & Motor Corpn. Early began expts. with motor vehicles, establishing motorcycle factory at Hammondsport, 1902. Set speed records for motorcycle, riding his own machines, 1905; at Ormond Beach, Fla., 1907, made record for mile of 46⅖ seconds with 110 lb. motorcycle. Designed aeronautical motors for dirigibles of Capt. T. S. Baldwin, 1907-09, including motor for first dirigible accepted by U.S. Govt.; dir. of experiments for Aerial Expt. Assn., 1907-09, and supervised construction of and piloted "June Bug," July 4, 1908, for first public flight of mile in U.S., winning Scientific American trophy; experimented with the "Loon," an aeroplane fitted with pontoons, 1908; won Gordon Bennett cup and prix de la Vitesse at Rheims, France, Internat. Aviation Meet as rep. Aero Club America, Aug. 1909, with aeroplane and motor of Curtiss design; won N.Y. World prize of $10,000 in flight from Albany to New York in 2 hours, 51 minutes, May 29, 1910; made public demonstration of hydroaeroplane, Jan. 1911, with which had been experimenting for number of years, following demonstration of this invention with that of flying boat (awarded prize by Aero Club America, 1912). Established flying schs. at Hammondsport, San Diego, Buffalo, Newport News, Miami, Atlantic City, 1909-19; introduced flying boat to Brazil, Russia, Austria, Italy and Germany, 1913-14; designed and built for Rodman Wanamaker, the "America," the first multi-motored flying boat, and first heavier-than-air flying craft designed for transatlantic flight, 1914. With J. N. Willys expanded Curtiss factories to meet war demands of Great Britain, Russia, and U.S., 1917. Developed "Wasp" (holder of world's records for speed, climb, and altitude) and other types of aeroplanes, flying boat types, and with U.S. Navy, the Navy-Curtiss flying boats 1, 2, 3 and 4, the latter of which made the first Atlantic crossing, May 16-27, 1919; developed many types of aeronautical motors and designed and produced many machines of distinctive design such as scooters, lifeboats, combined land and water aircraft, speed motor boats, autoplanes, etc. Hon. mem. Nat. Aeronautic Assn., 1924. *Clubs:* Aero of America, Aero Club of France, Army and Navy, Sphinx (New York). *Author:* (with Augustus Post) Curtiss Aviation Book, and articles in popular and tech. mags. in Great Britain and U.S. *Home:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

CURTISS, Philip Everett, writer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 10, 1885; *s.* Philip Everett and Olive Collins (Welch) C.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1906; studied U. of Madrid and Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Maudie Knust (Ida Valli), English actress, 1916; children—Joan Valli, Ann. Reporter, Hartford Courant, 1907-08, Hartford Times, 1908-10; sec. Mfrs.' Assn. of Conn., 1910-14. Lt. and capt. 1st Conn. Inf., 1910-16; served with 13th U.S. Inf. in Texas, 1911, with own regt. in Ariz., 1916. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Hartford), Players (New York). *Author:* The Ladder, 1915; Between Two Worlds, 1916; Crater's Gold, 1919; Wanted—A Fool, 1920; Mummers in Mufti, 1922; The Gay Conspirators, 1924. Contbr. short stories to American, Everybodys, Scribner's, Century, Harper's, and other magazines. *Home:* Norfolk, Conn.

CURTISS, Ralph Hamilton, astronomer; *b.* Derby, Conn., Feb. 8, 1880; *s.* Hamilton Burton and Emily Wheeler (Curtiss) C.; B.S., University of California, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mary Louise Welton, June 17, 1920. Asst. Astron. Obs., U. of Calif., 1900; mem. Lick Obs. Eclipse Expdn. to Sumatra, 1901; fellow at Lick Obs., 1901-04; Carnegie asst., same, 1904-05; astronomer, Allegheny Obs., 1905-07; asst. prof. astronomy, 1907-11, asso. prof., 1911-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Mich., also asst. dir. Detroit Obs. Mem. International Astronomical Union, American Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Research Club of U. of Mich., Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Contbr. numerous scientific papers, especially in stellar spectroscopy. Principal line of investigation, the properties of stars having bright line spectra in Classes B to A of the Draper Classification. *Home:* 910 E. Huron St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

CURTISS, Richard Sydney, chemist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

CURTS, Lewis, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CURWOOD, James Oliver, author; *b.* Owosso, Mich., June 12, 1878; *s.* James Moran and Abigail (Griffin) C.; descendant on father's side of Capt. Marrayat, the novelist; ed. lit. dept., U. of Mich.; married. In newspaper work 7 yrs.; asst. editor and editor, News-Tribune, Detroit; resigned to take up lit. work exclusively, 1907. Former mem. Troop B. Mich. State Cav. Republican. One of the foremost authorities on matters pertaining to the Canadian Northland; spends several mos. each year in the wilds, traveling as far north as Arctic coast; the only American ever employed by the Canadian Government as an exploratory and descriptive writer. Active worker for national wild life and forest conservation. *Author:* The Courage of Captain Plum, 1908; The Wolf Hunters, 1908; The Great Lakes, 1909; The Gold Hunters, 1909; The Danger Trail, 1910; The Honor of the Big Snows, 1911; Philip Steele, of the Royal Mounted, 1911; Flower of the North, 1912; Isobel, 1913; Kazan, 1914; God's Country and the Woman, 1915; The Hunted Woman, 1916; The Grizzly King, 1917; Baree, Son of Kazan, 1917; The Courage of Marge O'Doone, 1918; Nomads of the North, 1919; The River's End, 1919; The Valley of Silent Men, 1920; The Flaming Forest, 1921; The Country Beyond, 1922; The Alaskan, 1923; A Gentleman of Courage, 1924; The Ancient Highway, 1925; The Black Hunter, 1926. *Home:* Owosso, Mich.

CUSHING, Charles Phelps, writer, editor; *b.* Mendota, Ill., Oct. 21, 1884; *s.* Willard Edward and Ada Clara (Phelps) C.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; unmarried. Reporter, Kansas City Star, 1907-09; writer for mags., 1910-12; on editorial staff Literary Digest, 1912; news editor Collier's, Jan., 1913-June, 1914, then, for a short time, acting managing editor. Commd. 2d lt., U.S. Marine Corps Reserve, Apr. 11, 1917, and assigned to duty in Marine Corps' recruiting publicity bur., N.Y. City; transferred, July 1917, to the Marine O.T.C., Quantico, Va.; assigned, Oct. 1917, to active service with the A.E.F., in France; commd. 1st lt., and made regtl. intelligence officer of 6th Regt. U.S. Marines, Jan. 11, 1918; with the "Stars and Stripes," newspaper of the A.E.F., first as managing editor, then as corr. at the front until May 1918; photo news editor of A.E.F. (attached to U.S. Signal Corps), May 1918-May 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Dutch Treat, Newspaper (New York); Nat. Press (Washington); Quadrangle (U. of Mich.). *Author:* If You Don't Write Fiction (book on magazine writing), 1920. Contbr. to mags and news weeklies. *Home:* 138 W. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

CUSHING, George Holmes; *b.* Goshen, O., May 3, 1873; *s.* Matthew and Mary (Wade) C.; grad. high sch., Springfield, O., 1892; *m.* Ciel Adams Crooke, of Louisville, Ky., Feb. 28, 1904; 1 dau., June. Reporter on Republic Times, Springfield, 1893-96; city editor, The Gazette, Springfield, 1896-97, The Herald, Dayton, O., 1897-98; asst. city editor Ohio State Journal, Columbus, 1898-99; marine and railroad editor The Leader, Cleveland, 1899-1903; financial editor Cleveland Leader, 1903-07; editor The Black Diamond, 1907-19; mng. dir. Am. Wholesale Coal Assn., 1919-22; pub. Cushing's Survey since 1922. Republican. Presbyn. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

CUSHING, Grafton Dulany, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1864; *s.* Robert Maynard and Olivia Donaldson (Dulany) C.; A.B., Harvard,

1885, A.M., 1888, LL.B., 1888; unmarried. Practiced at Boston since 1888; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York. Mem. Boston Sch. Com. 6 yrs. (pres. 2 yrs.); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905-14 (speaker, 1912-14); elected lt. gov. 1915. Pres. Rep. Club of Mass. 2 yrs.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; pres. Rep. City Com. of Boston. Pres. Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children; v.p. Pub. Sch. Assn.; chmn. Mass. State Child Labor Com. Trustee Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker (New York); Somerset, City, Country, Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 20 Chestnut St. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

CUSHING, Harry Alonzo, lawyer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 15, 1870; *s.* Alvin Matthew and Elizabeth (Pearsons) C.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; A.M., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1896, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Newton, of Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 16, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1901, and since in practice at New York. Lecturer and tutor history, 1895-1900, lecturer history and constl. law, 1901-03, prof. law, 1907-09, Columbia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York; sec. N.E. Society of New York. *Clubs:* Century, Union League (v.p.), University, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Author:* History of the Transition from Provincial to Commonwealth Government in Massachusetts, 1896; Voting Trusts, a Chapter in Recent Corporate History, 1915. Editor: The Writings of Samuel Adams (4 vols.), 1904-08. *Home:* 995 Madison Av. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

CUSHING, Harvey (Williams), surgeon; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Henry Kirke and Betsey M. (Williams) C.; A.B., Yale, 1891; A.M. and M.D., Harvard, 1895; hon. A.M., Yale, 1913; hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1913, and Ireland, 1918; hon. M.D., Belfast, 1918; Sc.D., Washington, 1915, and Yale, 1919; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1919, Cambridge, England, 1920; *m.* Katherine Stone Crowell, of Cleveland, Ohio, June 10, 1902; children—William Harvey, Mary Benedict, Betsey, Henry Kirke, Barbara. Engaged in practice of surgery, 1895—; asso. prof. surgery, etc., Johns Hopkins, 1902-11; prof. surgery, Harvard, 1911; surgeon-in-chief, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp. Dir. U.S.A. Base Hosp. No. 5, attached to B.E.F., in France, May 1917-Mar. 1919; sr. consultant in neurol. surgery, A.E.F., 1918; col. M.C.U.S.A., D.S.M. (U.S.); Companion of the Bath (British); Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (French), 1922. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1923); asso. mem. Société Royal de Bruxelles; corr. mem. Société de Biologie, and Academie de Med. (Paris), Med. Chi. Soc., Edinburgh; fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Coll. Surgeon (pres. 1923); Charles Mickle fellowship, U. of Toronto, 1922; Cameron prize, U. of Edinburgh, 1924. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Tavern (Boston). *Author:* The Pituitary Body and Its Disorders, 1912; Tumors of the Nervus Acusticus, 1917; The Life of Sir William Osler, 1925; A Classification of the Gliomata (with P. Bailey), 1925; also numerous papers dealing especially with neurol. surgery. *Home:* 305 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

CUSHING, John Pearsons, educator; *b.* Lansingburg, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1861; *s.* Alvin Matthew (M.D.) and Elizabeth H. (Pearsons) C.; student Boston U., 1878-80; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1894; *m.* Alice Blyth Bullions, of Troy, N.Y., June 25. 1890. Prof. economics and history, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1894-1900; headmaster high sch., New Haven, Conn., 1900-11, Hamden Hall Sch., New Haven, since 1911. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* Hamden Hall, New Haven, Conn.

CUSHING, Paul (Roland Alexander Wood-Seys), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

CUSHMAN, Allerton Seward, chemist; *b.* (U.S. Consulate) Rome, June 2, 1867; *s.* Edwin and Emma (Crow) C.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1888; Freiberg, and Heidelberg, 1889-90; A.M., Harvard, 1896, John Harvard fellow, Ph.D., 1897; pvt. to capt., 6th Mass. Vol. Inf., 1898; *m.* Sarah Dunn Hoppin, of Pomfret, Conn., June 20, 1901 (died 1921); children—Charles Van Brunt, Agnes Hoppin (dec.). Asso. prof. chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-01, asst. dir. Office of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., and chemist in charge of investigations, 1902-10; founder and dir. Inst. of Industrial Research, Washington, since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ceramic Soc., Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain. Commd. maj. Ordnance R.C., June 4, 1917; stationed at Frankford Arsenal, Pa.; promoted lt. col. Ordnance, U.S.A., Jan. 1918; discharged Dec. 1918. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos. Prin. researches: extraction of potash from feldspathic rocks; use of ground rock as fertilizer; properties of road materials; cause and prevention of the rusting of iron and steel. Franklin medal, 1906. *Author:* The Corrosion and Preservation of Iron and Steel, 1910; Chemistry and Civilization, 1920, 2d edit., 1925. Also numerous scientific papers and bulletins. *Home:* 898 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 2201 New York Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CUSHMAN, Edward Everett, judge; *b.* Louisa Co., Ia., Nov. 26, 1865; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Newell) C.; ed. high sch., Brighton and Iowa City, Ia.; read law under L. A. Riley, Wappello, Ia.; *m.* Alice Louise Sommer, of Laramie Co., Wyo., 1888; children—Arthur W., Francis F., Edward H. In law practice in Rock and Polk cos., Neb., 1889-92, at Tacoma, Wash., 1893-1900; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Wash., 1900-04; spl. asst. to the atty.-gen., for 9th Jud. Circuit, 1904-06; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Alaska, 3d Div., July 1, 1909-12; apptd. dist. judge, Western Dist., Wash., July 1, 1912; Republican. Mem. Am. and Wash. State bar assns. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

CUSHMAN, Frank, industrial edn.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 15, 1879; *s.* Frank and Carrie E. (Prince) C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., Jr. Coll. of Kansas City, Mo., U. of Kan.; A.B., Research U., Washington, D.C., 1922; *m.* Susan Abbie Wood, of Boston, Oct. 5, 1901; children—Alice Wadsworth, Robert Wood. Asst. instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898-1901; teacher, later v.prin. Manual Tr. High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1901-13; head mechanic arts, Northeast High Sch., Kansas City, 1914; head vocational dept., Central High Sch., Kansas City, 1915; head sch., Mechanic Arts, K.C. Poly. Inst., 1916-18; in charge war training work, Kansas City pub. schs., 1917-18; asst. prin. Night High Sch., Kansas City, 1915-18; civilian engr., U.S. Govt. Service, Langley Field, Va., summer 1918; federal agt. industrial edn., W. Central States, 1918-19, E. Central, 1919-20, N. Atlantic, 1920-22; prin. Lathrop Trade Sch., Kansas City, Mo., part of 1920; chief of Industrial Edn. Service under Fed. Bd. Voc. Edn., Washington, D.C., since 1922. Unitarian. Mason. *Home:* 24 Sycamore Av., Takoma Park, Md. *Office:* 100 New Jersey, Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

CUSHMAN, Herbert Ernest, college prof.; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 24, 1865; *s.* David N. and Eliza A. (Lufkin) C.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1887; B.D., Tufts, 1890, A.M., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1897; studied Oxford U., 1893-94; LL.D., Bates Coll., 1912; *m.* Abby B. Corbin, of Metuchen, N.J., Feb. 17, 1904; children—Elizabeth B., Charlotte, Charles C. (dec.), Herbert E. (dec.). Asst. in philosophy, 1895-97, instr., 1897-99, prof., 1899-1912, Tufts Coll.; lecturer on philosophy, Harvard, 1912, Dartmouth, 1915-16, Wellesley, 1923-24. Mem. Internat. Congress Psychologists, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Translation of Windelband, History of Ancient Philosophy, 1899; The Truth of Christian Science, 1902; What Is Christianity?, 1905; Beginner's History of Philosophy (2 vols.), 1910, 11; Ten Lessons in Ethics, 1923. Contbr. on ednl. and psychol. subjects. *Home:* 35 Temple St., West Newton, Mass.

CUSHMAN, Joseph Augustine, biologist; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 31, 1881; *s.* Darius and Jane Frances (Fuller) C.; student Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch. 4 yrs.; S.B., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Alice Edna Wilson of Fall River, Mass., Oct. 7, 1903 (died Jan. 25, 1912); children—Robert Wilson, Alice Eleanor, Ruth Allerton; *m.* 2d, Frieda G. Billings, of Sharon, Mass., Sept. 3, 1913. Museum dir. Boston Soc. Natural History, 1903-23; dir. Cushman Laboratory for Foraminiferal Research, since 1923. Formerly geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; mem. Carnegie Instn. Expdn. to Jamaica, 1912. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Paleontol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, N.E. Bot. Club. Unitarian. *Author:* Monograph of the Foraminifera of the North Pacific Ocean (Smithsonian Instn.), Parts I-VI, 1910-17; Foraminifera of the Atlantic Ocean, Parts I-V, 1918-23; also various papers on fossil and living Foraminifera in publs. U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Nat. Mus., Carnegie Inst. Washington. *Home:* Brook Rd., Sharon, Mass.

CUSTER, Elizabeth Bacon, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

CUSTIS, Vanderveer, economist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 12, 1878; *s.* Alfred Frank and Mary May (Hansell) C.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; unmarried. Asst. prof. economics, U. of Wash., 1905-16, asso. prof., 1916-22; asso. prof. economics, Northwestern U., since 1922; in economic div. of Federal Trade Commn. (leave of absence), July 1918-Sept. 1919. Chmn. program com. State Tax Conf., U. of Wash., May 1914. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University of Evanston. *Author:* The State Tax System of Washington, 1916; The Foundations of National Industrial Efficiency, 1923. *Address:* Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

CUTCHEON, Franklin W(arner) M.; *b.* Dexter, Mich., Mar. 6, 1864; *s.* Byron M. and Marie A. (Warner) C.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1885; studied law, same univ., 1885; *m.* Sarah Gibson Flandrau, of Boone Co., Ky., Feb. 5, 1891. Began practice of law at St. Paul, Minn., 1885; moved to New York, 1899; mem. Byrne & Cutcheon, later Byrne, Cutcheon & Taylor, until 1917; mem. Cutcheon, Taylor, Bowie & Marsh, 1920-24 (retired). Commd. capt. Q.M. R.C., Dec. 17, 1917; lt. col. U.S.A., May 8, 1918; chmn. Bd. of Contracts and Adjustments A.E.F., Jan. 30, 1918, to Nov. 13, 1918; thereafter adviser to spl. rep. of sec. of war in Europe; dir. U.S. War Finance Corpn., 1920. Decorated D.S.M.; Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Companion St. Michael and St. George (British); Order of Crown of Italy. Democrat. *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

CUTCHIN, Esther, pianist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 26, 1896; *d.* John Randolph and Cora (Armiger) Cutchin; ed. high sch., Baltimore; grad., with honors, Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, 1914; *m.* Thomas Moss, of Lawrence, Mass., 1917; 1 son, Thomas Randolph. Début Peabody Inst., concert series, Jan. 1915; has appeared in concerts and lecture recitals in many states; repertoire includes Beethoven, Chopin, Bach, Brahms, etc.; specializes in Chopin programs. Methodist. *Home:* 524 Roxboro Pl., Washington, D.C.

CUTHELL, Chester Welde, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1884; *s.* James M. and Louise (Welde) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1905, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Dorothy Banta, of N.Y. City, May 21, 1913; children—Robert, Mary, David. In law office of Ward, Hayden & Satterlee, New York, several yrs.; mem. firm Kellogg, Emery, Innis-Brown & Cuthell, New York; also mem. of Cuthell, White, Hotchkiss and Mills, Washington, D.C.; gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919; spl. rep. of sec. of war, Jan.-Oct. 1919, and effected collection of War Dept.'s claims against Eng., France and Italy. D.S.M.; Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Commendatore Order of the Crown of Italy. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Assn. of Alumni Columbia Coll. (pres.), Phi Gamma Delta. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Bankers, Columbia Univ., Phi Gamma Delta, Rockwood Hall, Racquet, Congressional (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 315 W. 75th St., New York. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C., and 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

CUTLER, Anna Alice, college prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 24, 1864; *d.* Evarts and Ellen Louisa (Knight) C.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1885, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Yale, 1896. In charge dept. of philosophy, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1892-93; instr. logic, 1893-95, English, 1897-99, philosophy, 1899-1902, asso. prof., 1902-05, prof. since 1905, Smith Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. Conglist. *Address:* Tyler House, Northampton, Mass.

CUTLER, Burwell Smith, mfr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1876; *s.* Capt. Frederick Hudson and Ella Amelia (Smith) C.; ed. Lake Forest (Ill.) U. and Harvard. Pres. Cutler Desk Co.; treas. Cutler Dry Kiln Co., Buffalo; administrator E. A. Cutler and executor A. C. Smith estates; dir. U.S.A. Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Leader in N.Y. State industrial legislation during 1919; rep. of U.S. Govt. on industrial credits in Europe; mem. Inter-Am. High Commn.; mem. financial advisory com. to Colombia. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (sec. Buffalo Chapter), Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences,

N.Y. State Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* Buffalo, N.Y.

CUTLER, Condict Walker, M.D.; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Feb. 27, 1859; *s.* Augustus W. and Julia R. (Walker) C.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1879, M.S., 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; *m.* Cora Carpenter, of New York, Jan. 30, 1884; 1 son, Condict W. Prof. dermatology, U. of Vt., 1892-95; visiting phys. city hosps., 1897-98; phys.-in-chief New York Dispensary, 1888-1902. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. Co. N.Y., Order Founders and Patriots America, S.A.R. *Clubs:* N.Y. Athletic, Zeta Psi. *Author:* Manual of Differential Medical Diagnosis, 1886; Differential Diagnosis of the Diseases of the Skin, 1890; Essentials of Physics and Chemistry, 1885; Practical Lectures in Dermatology, 1894. *Home:* 135 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

CUTLER, Elbridge Gerry, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CUTLER, Frederick Morse, educator; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 23, 1874; *s.* Edward Morse and Josephine Adelaide (Macfarlane) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1895; B.D., *cum laude,* Union Theol. Sem., 1898; fellow Clark U., 1920-21, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Lillian Maria Metcalf, of Ashland, Mass., Nov. 25, 1903. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A. of Columbia U., 1895-97; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Wallington, N.J., 1897-98; home missionary (Congl.), Armour, S.D., 1898-1901; pastor Ashland, Mass., 1901-03, Edgartown, 1903-08, Hudson, 1908-12, Wenham, 1912-17; exec. sec. Worcester Federation of Chs., 1920-21; prof. history, U. of Porto Rico, 1922-25; prof. history, State Normal Sch. (teachers' coll.), Worcester, Mass., since 1925. Served as chaplain 55th Arty., C.A.C., U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1917-19; in battles at Aisne-Marne, Ile de France, Aisne-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne; capt. U.S.A. (Res.). Del. to Congl. Nat. Council, 1907; mem. council Boy Scouts America since 1911; chaplain Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co., Boston, 1916; dept. chaplain for Mass. for Am. Legion, 1919; chaplain for Mass. Commandery of Mil. Order Foreign Wars, 1921; dept. pres. for P.R., Reserve Officers' Assn. of U.S., 1925. Mem. Am. Congl. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Order of Founders and Patriots, 7th Regt. Vets. (N.Y. City), S.A.R., Am. Legion, Soc. Clan MacFarlane (London). *Author:* The Old First Massachusetts Coast Artillery in War and Peace, 1917; The 55th Artillery (C.A.C.) in the A.E.F., France, 1920; History of Military Conscription, 1922; Ethical Training in the School, 1924; contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 12 Boynton St., Worcester, Mass.

CUTLER, Henry Franklin, school prin.; *b.* Greenwich, Mass., May 27, 1862; *s.* Daniel Smith and Adaline Eunice (Sibley) C.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1886, hon. A.M., 1904; D.C.L., Syracuse, 1916; LL.D., Wesleyan U., 1925; taught at Mount Hermon, 1886-87; spl. studies, Paris, Geneva, and U. of Berlin, 1887-89; *m.* Harriet Louise Ford, of Wellesley Hills, Mass., July 23, 1890 (died June 1, 1903); *m.* 2d, Carrie B. Cutler, of Ware, Mass., Nov. 6, 1907; children—Conrad Ford, Henry Hubbard, Christine North, Harriet Bulkley, Helen Cushing, Robert Dudley (dec.), John Daniel. Instr. langs., State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1889-90; prin. Mount Hermon Boys' Sch., since 1890. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916-17. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.E.A., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Headmasters' Assn., Mass. Soc. S.A.R. *Home:* Mount Hermon, Mass.

CUTLER, Ira Eugene, coll. prof.; *b.* Putnam, Conn., Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* Frederick and Georgia Ann Frances (Stead) C.; B.S., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1893, LL.D., 1919; A.M., U. of Denver, 1906; studied at U. of Chicago; *m.* Amelia Perkins, of Norway, Mich., Aug. 1, 1893; children—Alice Zilpha, Marian Frances, Owen Perkins, Marjorie Mitchell, Laura Ann. Teacher of science, Menominee, Mich., 1895-97; supt. schs. Crystal Falls, Mich., 1897-98; with U. of Denver since 1898, now prof. zoölogy. U.S. Govt. expert work upon Indian corn, 1916-20, developing many promising hybrids; has the largest pharm. and botanic garden in the Middle West; extensive geol. researches in the Florissant Dist., Colo. Commd. staff capt. R.O.T.C., U. of Denver, 1918; chmn. Colo. State Com. on Sch. Gardening. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, Colo. Soc. Economic Biologists, Pharm. Assn. of Denver, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Sigma (nat. pres.), Teknik Club. Mem. Colo. State Teachers' Assn., N.E.A., Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Genetics Foundations. Conglist. *Home:* 2122 S. Clayton St., Denver, Colo.

CUTLER, James Elbert, university prof.; *b.* Princeville, Ill., Jan. 24, 1876; *s.* Frank W. and Antonaiah (Hoag) C.; B.A., U. of Colo., 1900; grad. student Yale, 1900-03, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Carolena D. Sperry, of New Haven, Conn., June 25, 1903. Instr. English and civ. govt., State Prep. Sch. of Colo., 1899-1900; instr. polit. economy, Yale, 1903-04; instr. economics, Wellesley Coll., 1904-06; asst. prof. polit. economy, U. of Mich., 1906-07; asso. prof. sociology, 1907-10, prof., 1910—, dean Sch. of Applied Social Sciences, 1916—, Western Reserve U. Maj. U.S.A., office of Chief of Staff, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Social Workers, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Clubs:* University, City. *Author:* Lynch Law, 1905. Contbr. to revs., etc. *Address:* Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

CUTLER, James Goold, banker; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1848; *s.* John N. and Mary E. (Goold) C.; ed. Albany Acad.; *m.* Anna K. Abbey, of Kingston, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1871 (dec.). Architect by profession, retired from practice, 1894; ex-pres. Cutler Mail Chute Co.; chmn. bd. Lincoln-Alliance Bank; also trustee of Rochester Savings Bank. Commr. to draft charter of cities of second class, 1895; presdl. elector, 1896; commr. public safety, Rochester, 1900; mayor of Rochester, 1904-07. Pres. Rochester Chamber of Commerce, 1896; trustee U. of Rochester; pres. Municipal Art Commn., City Planning Advisory Bd., until 1922; trustee Rochester Bur. Municipal Research. Hon. mem. A.I.A.; was pres. Western N.Y. State Assn. Architects 3 terms; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley (ex-pres.), Rochester Country. *Home:* 766 East Av. *Office:* 407 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

CUTLER, John Christopher, ex-governor; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Feb. 5, 1846; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Robinson) C.; ed. in pvt. schs. in Eng.; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Taylor, of Salt Lake City, Apr. 3, 1872. Began business in Utah, July 1877, as agt. Provo Woolen Mills, and in 1895 incorporated under name of Cutler Bros. Co., of which is pres.; pres. Deseret Nat. Bank, Salt Lake City, since 1911; dir. Deseret Savings Bank, Utah-Idaho Sugar Co. (exec. com.), Utah County Light & Power Co., Sugar City (Ida.) Townsite Co., Home Fire Ins. Co. of Utah, 1st Nat. Bank, Murray, Utah, Monroe State Bank, Bank of Garland (Garland); dir. and treas. Hotel Utah Operating Co.; dir. John C. Cutler Jr. & Co., brokers; v.p. Beneficial Life Ins. Co.; dir. and sec. Utah Hotel Co. Was county clk., Salt Lake Co., 1884-90; gov. of Utah, 1905-09. Republican. Mormon. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial. *Home:* 925 S. West Temple St. *Office:* Deseret Nat. Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

CUTLER, Robert, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CUTLER, William Frye, mfr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 5, 1888; *s.* Otis Henderson and Mary Albertine (Straut) C.; Hill Sch., Pa., 1906; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1906-08; unmarried. Spl. apprentice Pa. R.R., 1909-11; asst. to pres. Am. Brake Shoe & Foundry Co., 1913, v.p. since 1921; with Hale & Kilburn Corpn., 1914; v.p. Southern Wheel Co., 1914-18, pres. since 1918; pres. Hitner Salvage Corpn.; dir. Dominion Brake Shoe Co., Fisk Rubber Co., N.J. & N.Y. R.R., Standard Tank Car Co., Standard Transit Co., Nat. Car Wheel Co.; trustee New York Trust Co. Mem. Squadron A Cav., N.Y.N.G., Mexican Border Service, 1916. Mem. Aztec Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Chi Phi, Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Yale, Engineers', Railroad, Riding, Automobile of America. *Home:* 993 Park Av. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

CUTSHALL, Elmer Guy, clergyman, educator; *b.* Winthrop, Ia., June 17, 1890; *s.* Eli Grant and Maria Cornelia (Blake) C.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1913; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1914; student Northwestern U.; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1918; post-grad. work, same, 1 yr.; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1922; post-grad. work in psychology, U. of Pa., 1923; *m.* Neva Irene Moss, of Kensington, Kan., June 24, 1914; children—Valdor Blake, Vivian Moss, Vernon Hayes, Vincent Keet. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1915; pastorates in Ia. and Ind. until 1918; pastor Palatine, Ill., 1919-20; Meth. chaplain, U. of Pa., 1920-25, also dir. religious edn., Christian Assn. of U. of Pa., part of the time; pres. W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., 1923-25; pres. Iliff Sch. of Theology, U. of Denver, since July 1, 1925. Holder of Swift fellowship Am. Univ., 1919-20. Organizer Wesley Foundation of City of Phila.; mem. bd. control Wesley Foundation of Colo. Mem. Delta Theta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. *Address:* Iliff Graduate School, Denver, Colo.

CUTTEN, George Barton, univ. pres.; *b.* Amherst, N.S., Apr. 11, 1874; *s.* William Freeman and Abbie Ann (Trefry) C.; B.A., Acadia U., 1896, M.A., 1897; B.A., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1902, B.D., 1903; D.D., Colgate, 1911, McMaster, 1920; LL.D., Acadia, 1914; *m.* Minnie Warren Brown, B.A., of Wolfville, N.S., July 7, 1898; children—Margarita Joy, Muriel Grace, Claire, William Francis. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Montowese, Conn., 1897-99, Howard Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1899-1904, 1st Ch., Corning, N.Y., 1904-07, 1st Ch., Columbus, O., 1907-10; pres. Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1910-22, Colgate U. since 1922. Enlisted, Feb. 29, 1916, and served as capt. and maj. Canadian Expeditionary Force; rejected for overseas service and apptd. chief recruiting officer Mil. Dist. No. 6; resigned on application of conscription, Sept. 1917. After the Halifax explosion served as dir. of rehabilitation for Halifax Relief Commn. *Author:* The Psychology of Alcoholism, 1906; The Psychological Phenomena of Christianity, 1908; Three Thousand Years of Mental Healing, 1910; Mind—Its Origin and Goal, 1925. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

CUTTER, Mrs. George Albert (Florence Maxim Cutter), composer; *b.* Brooklyn, June 4, 1873; *d.* Sir Hiram Stevens and Louisa Jane (Budden) Maxim; sister of Hiram Percy M.; ed. grammar and high schs., Hyde Park, Mass., 1884-92; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music (pianoforte dept.), 1895; *m.* George Albert Cutter, May 1, 1913; 1 dau., Patricia (dec.). Composer: (pianoforte music) Ten Little Tonal Fancies, 1901; The Holidays, 1902; Half-a-dozen Wonderfuls, 1904; Boy Roy and His Friends, 1905; Fairy Tales in Tone, 1906; The Dancing School in Noah's Ark, 1906; Nature's Little Carols, 1906; Ten Teddy Bears (operetta), 1907; The Little Ghost of Halloween; April Fool (operetta), 1898; The County Fair. Plays: L'Enfant Terrible; Ann Is Chic but Is She Safe? *Address:* Dedham, Mass.

CUTTER, Irving Samuel, M.D.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Dec. 5, 1875; *s.* Charles H. and Frances (Prescott) C.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1893, M.D., 1910, hon. D.Sc., 1925; *m.* Mary L. Stearns, of Omaha, Neb., July 26, 1909; 1 son, Richard Stearns. Instr. high sch., Humboldt, Neb., 1896; prin. Beatrice High Sch., 1898-1900; gen. agt. Ginn & Co., 1900-06; practicing physn., and instr. physiol. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1910-12; prof. biochemistry and dir. of lab. since June 1913, dean, 1915-25, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Neb.; dean Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since July 1, 1925. Editor Neb. State Med. Jour., 1916-18. Capt. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918-19; now lt. col. med. sect. O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Am. Med. Colls. (chmn. exec. council, 1919-22, pres. 1923-24), Neb. Acad. Science, N.E.A., S.A.R., Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Rotary (Omaha). *Author:* (with F. E. Clements) Laboratory Manual of High School Botany, 1899; also numerous monographs on med. and edul. topics. *Home:* The Orrington, Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 2421 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

CUTTER, John Ashburton, M.D.; *b.* Woburn, Mass., June 27, 1863; *s.* Ephraim and Rebecca Smith (Sullivan) C.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll. and Boston U., 1882; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1886; *m.* Ellen Bigelow Wright, of Worcester, Mass., May 28, 1891 (died Nov. 24, 1896). In practice of general medicine in New York since 1886; specialist in chronic complaints. Mem. 9th Internat. Med. Congress, Union Soc. of the Civil War, Washington Continental Guard, founded 1790 (comdt. 1913-19); grand officer Phi Sigma Kappa 19 yrs.; founder, ex-pres., and sec. for many yrs., Mass. Agrl. Coll. Club of New York; founder Woburn (Mass.) Club of N.Y. City, 1921. *Author:* One Hundred Thousand Men Minus, 1915; Ephraim Cutter, A.M., M.D., LL.D., 1832-1917, a Biography, 1917; The Therapeutist, the Monarch of Medicine, 1918; The Diagnosis of the Predisposing States of Tuberculosis, Rheumatism, Thrombosis, the Fatty Ills, and Male Neurasthenia, 1925; (with Dr. Ephraim Cutter) Fatty Ills and Their Masquerades, 1898; Food—Its Relation to Health and Disease, 1907. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 220 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

CUTTER, K(irtland) K(elsey), architect; *b.* Cleveland, Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* William Lemen and Caroline Atwater (Pease) C.; ed. Brooks Mil. Acad., Cleveland; studied art at Art Students' League, New York, and in Europe for several yrs.; *m.* Mary Corbin, of London, Eng., Oct. 5, 1892 (divorced, 1896); *m.* 2d, Katharine Phillips Williams, of Spokane, Wash., Feb. 19, 1906. Settled at Spokane, 1885. Designed Ida. State Bldg. at Chicago Expn., 1893; Rainier Club Bldg., Seattle, Wash.; Kirtland Hall (Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale); Western Union Life Ins., Bldg., Spokane Club Bldg., Davenport Hotel, and others in Spokane, and many pvt. residences. Moved to Long Beach, Calif., 1923. Fellow A.I.A., 1923; mem. Washington State Chapter A.I.A., Allied Architects Assn. of Los Angeles, Archæol. Inst. America, Architectural League of Pacific Coast. *Clubs:* Rainier (Seattle); Spokane, Spokane Country. *Home:* 1618 E. Ocean Boul. *Office:* F. & M. Bank Bldg., Long Beach, Calif.

CUTTER, Victor Macomber, corpn. officer; *b.* Dracut, Mass., Sept. 2, 1881; *s.* Charles Howe and Annie G. (Macomber) C.; prep. edn., Lowell High Sch.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1903; M.C.S., Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance (Dartmouth), 1904; *m.* Florence de Jongh, of Costa Rica, Apr. 5, 1913; children—Victor Macomber, Thelma, Donald de Jongh. Began in fruit business in Porto Rico, 1904; pres. United Fruit Co., Revere Sugar Refining Co., Elders & Fyffes, Ltd., Fruit Dispatch Co., Tela R.R. Co., Truxillo R.R. Co., Northern R.R. Co., Tropical Radio Telegraph Co.; dir. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Caribbean Com. U.S. Shipping Bd., World War. Mem. Pan-Am. Soc. (New York), Royal Geog. Soc., Dartmouth Alumni Assn., Chamber Commerce (Boston), Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Exchange, New University, Commercial, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Woodland Country (Newton, Mass.); Whitehall, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* 764 Centre St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

CUTTER, William Parker, librarian; *b.* Washington, Dec. 19, 1867; *s.* Clarence H. and Mercine (Stinson) C.; B.S., Cornell, 1888; *m.* Cora F. Fuller, of Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1889; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Josie B. Lee, July 28, 1921. Chemist Agricultural Expt. Sta., Logan, Utah, 1890-93, librarian, Dept. Agr., 1893-1900; chief order dept., Library of Congress, 1901-04; librarian Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., 1904-11; librarian Library of the Engring. Societies, New York, Mar. 1911-17; mgr. book dept., Chem. Catalog Co., 1918-20; librarian research library, Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., 1921-22; dir. information dept., Arthur D. Little, Inc., since 1922. Sec. Joint Com. on Classification of Tech. Lit., 1915-17. Mem. A.L.A. *Author:* Rare Books and Their Values, 1903. Also various articles on library topics. *Home:* 55 Magazine St. *Office:* 30 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

CUTTING, Bronson Murray, editor, pub.; *b.* Oakdale, L.I., N.Y., June 23, 1888; *s.* William Bayard and Olivia Peyton (Murray) C.; Harvard, 1910; unmarried. Moved to Santa Fe, N.M., 1910; pres. N.M. Printing Co., 1912-18, Santa Fe New Mexican Pub. Corpn. since 1920; pub. Santa Fe New Mexican, El Nuevo Mexicano; dir. Sunmount Sanitarium Co., Santa Fe Building Corpn. Commd. capt. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, 1917-18. Regent N.M. Mil. Inst., 1920; chmn. bd. commrs. N.M. State Penitentiary, 1925. Treas. Prog. State Central Com., 1912-14, chmn., 1914-16; mem. exec. com. N.M. Taxpayers' Assn., 1915-17. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Southwestern Anthropol. Soc., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. Decorated British Mil. Cross. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard of N.M., Santa Fe, Knickerbocker, Union, Harvard, South Side Sportsmen's (New York); National (London). *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

CUTTING, Charles Sidney, judge; *b.* Highgate Springs, Vt., Mar. 1, 1854; *s.* Charles A. and Laura E. (Averill) C.; ed. high sch., Hastings, Minn., and Willamette U., Salem, Ore. (LL.D., U. of Mich., 1907); *m.* Annie E. Lytle, of Palatine, Ill., June 27, 1876; 1 son, Robert M. After leaving coll. was asst. editor Cedar Rapids (Ia.) Times; prin. high sch., Palatine, Ill., 1874-80; admitted to Ill. bar, Jan. 8, 1880; practiced at Chicago, in firms of Cutting, Austin & Castle, and Cutting, Castle & Williams, 1880-1900; master in chancery Circuit Court of Cook Co., Ill., 1890-93; judge of Probate Court of Cook Co., terms 1899-1914 (resigned in 1913, before expiration of term, to resume practice of law); mem. firm Cutting, Moore & Sidley. Republican. Mem. Cook Co. Bd. Edn. 9 yrs. (ex-pres.); ex-pres. Palatine (Ill.) Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow. Mem. Ill. Constitutional Conv., 1920. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-pres.), Chicago, City, Chicago Literary, University, Hinsdale Golf. *Home:* Belmont Hotel. *Office:* 11 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

CUTTING, Churchill Hunter, pres. Am. Bible Soc.; Sept. 12, 1842-Apr. 23, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CUTTING, Elisabeth Brown, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Churchill Hunter and Mary (Dutton) C.; A.B., Vassar; A.M., Columbia. Editorial staff Harper's Bazar, 1907-10; asso. editor North Am. Review, 1910-21, mng. editor, 1921—. Mem. Vassar Alumnæ Assn. (pres. 1915-17), Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America. Officier de l'Instruction Publique, and Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France). *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Vassar. *Address:* 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

CUTTING, John Clifton, newspaper man; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 21, 1890; *s.* Edwin Ashley and Fanny (Ward) C.; ed. pub. schs., Rindge sch.; *m.* Kathryn Rose Coonan, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 7, 1914. Reporter Cambridge Tribune, 1911, Nashua (N.H.) Telegraph, 1912, Boston Globe, 1913, Washington Star, 1914; asst. Sunday editor New York Herald, 1917; reporter New York Evening World, 1919; magazine editor Evening World, 1920; editor Selznick News Reel, 1921, Kinogram News Reel, 1922, Inst. Am. Meat Packers, 1923. *Clubs:* Adventurers', Dutch Treat (New York). *Home:* 618 Cornelia Av. *Office:* 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

CUTTING, Mary Stewart, author; June 27, 1851-Aug. 10, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

CUTTING, R(obert) Fulton, financier; *b.* N.Y. City, June 1852; *s.* Fulton and Justine (Bayard) C.; A.B., Columbia, 1871, A.M., 1875, LL.D., 1904; *m.* Nathalie C. P. Schenck, of Brooklyn (died 1875); 1 son, R. Bayard; *m.* 2d, Helen Suydam, of New York, Jan. 1883; children—Helen Suydam, Elisabeth McEvers, Fulton, Charles Suydam, Ruth Hunter. Chmn. bd. City & Suburban Homes Co.; trustee Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Mexican Telegraph Co., Am. Tube & Stamping Co., All America Cable Co. Pres. Cooper Union, New York Bur. Municipal Research; ex-pres. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor; pres. New York Trade Sch. since 1899. Mem. Delta Phi, Am. Econ. Assn. Decorated Order of Leopold II (Belgian). *Clubs:* Century, City, Tuxedo, Church, Jekyl Island. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

CUTTING, Starr Willard, univ. prof.; *b.* W. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 14, 1858; *s.* Henry Maynard and Cornelia Liscom (Starr) C.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1881, A.M., 1892; studied univs. of Leipzig and Geneva, 1886-88; grad. student, 1890-91, Ph.D., 1892, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Mary Edith Derby, of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1887; children—Winifred, Edith, Clifton. Prin. Deerfield (Mass.) Acad., 1881-86; prof. modern langs., U. of S.D., 1888-90, prof. German and French, Earlham Coll., Ind., 1891-92; asst. prof. German, 1892-94, asso. prof., 1894-1900, prof. German lit., 1900-06, prof. and head of dept. Germanic langs. and lits., 1906-23, U. of Chicago. Mem. (pres. central div., 1901-02) Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Der Konjunktiv bei Hartmann von Aue, 1894; critical edition of Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm, 1899; The Modern German Relatives Das and Was, 1904; Robert Wesselhoeft, Jena Burschenschafter, German Revolutionary, and American Citizen, 1911; Gutzkow and Young Germany, 1913; An American Estimate of the Salient Features of Modern German Life, 1914; Uber die Schriften des Jenaer Burschenschafters und Amerikanischen Arztes Robert Wesselhoeft, 1917; Heinrich von Treitschke's Treatment of Turner and Burschenschafter in his Deutsche Geschichte im Neunzehnten Jahrhundert, 1922. Also articles on langs. and lit. in jours. and revs. *Home:* W. Brattleboro, Vt.

CZARNOMSKA, Marie Elizabeth Josephine, educator; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Isydor and Letitia (Coakley) C.; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; later studies under tutors; A.M., Smith Coll., 1904. Prin. girls' dept., Classical Inst., Schenectady, N.Y., 1875-77; teacher, St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., 1877-80, Packer Collegiate Inst., 1880-81; prin. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, 1881-88; prof. English lit., Smith Coll., 1888-1904; dean of women and lecturer on Eng. and Bibl. lit., U. of Cincinnati, 1904-09; student of Semitics, 1916-19, and instr. O.T. lit., 1918-21, Columbia U.; prof. Bibl. and comparative lit., Sweet-Briar (Va.) Coll. since 1919. Lecturer on art, archæology and Bible lit. and history. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Soc. *Author:* The Authentic Literature of Israel (2 vols.), 1924, 1926. *Home:* Sweet Briar, Va.

CZERWONKY, Richard Rudolph, violin virtuoso; *b.* Birnbaum, Provinz Posen, Germany, May 23, 1886; *s.* Gustav and Marie (Gartheis) C.; studied with Floian Zajic, Andreas Moser and Joseph Joachim, in Berlin; at Klindworth-Scharwenka Conservatory, 3 yrs., Royal High Sch. of Music, 4 yrs; *m.* Hildegard Maurer, of Boston, Mass., June 28, 1910. Début, Berlin, with Philharmonic Orch., 1906; played in Germany, Sweden, Holland, France, Russia, etc.; played the Scottish Fantasy of Bruch, and Joachim's Hungarian Concerto, the composers conducting the orchestra; 2d concertm., Boston Symph. Orchestra, 1907-08; concertm., asst. condr. and soloist Minneapolis Symph. Orchestra, 1909-18; head of violin dept. Bush Conservatory of Music, Chicago, Ill., since 1918. Has appeared as soloist with great acceptance, in leading musical centers of U.S. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1915. Lutheran. Mason. Composer of string quartettes, piano trio, piano quintette, oboe sonata, and numerous violin pieces; has also written songs, and for piano and orchestra, and works for symphony orchestra. *Home:* 800 Michigan Av., Evanston, Ill. *Studio:* Bush Conservatory, 839 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

D

DABNEY, Charles William, univ. pres.; *b.* Hampden-Sidney, Va., June 19, 1855; *s.* Robert L. D. (Stonewall Jackson's chief of staff) and Lavinia (Morrison) D.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1873; U. of Va., 1874-77; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1880; LL.D., Davidson, 1889, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902; *m.* Mary Brent, of Paris, Ky., Aug. 24, 1881. Prof. chemistry, Emory and Henry Coll., 1877-78; studied Berlin and Göttingen, 1878-80; prof. chemistry, U. of N.C., 1880-81; dir. N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1880-87; prof. agr. chemistry and dir. Tenn. Expt. Sta., 1887-90; pres. U. of Tenn., 1887-1904; pres. U. of Cincinnati, 1904-20; retired 1920; chemist and geologist. State chemist of N.C., 1880-87; asst. sec. Dept. of Agr., 1893-96; first to discover the phosphate deposits in Eastern, and tin ore in Western, N.C.; took prominent part in establishing an industrial sch. at Raleigh (now N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts); pres. Summer Sch. of the South, 1902-04, Southern Edn. Bd., 1901. Chief dept. of govt. and states exhibits, New Orleans Expn., 1883-84; chmn. bd. mgrs. of government exhibits, Atlanta Expn., 1895, Tenn. Centennial Expn., 1897; mem. Jury Awards, Paris Expn., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Authors' (London). *Author:* Reports of N.C. Agricultural Experiment Station, 1880-87; Reports of University of Tenn. Station, 1887-90; Old College and New, 1894; A National Department of Science, 1897; A National University, 1897; Washington's Interest in Education, 1900; History of Agricultural Education, 1900; Man in the Democracy, 1904; The Meaning of the Solid South, 1909; Washington—Educationist, 1911; The South Renationalized by Education, 1911; Fighting for a New World, 1919. *Address:* West Bldg., Houston, Tex.

DABNEY, Richard Heath, univ. prof.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 29, 1860; *e.s.* Virginius (author of Don Miff) and Ellen Maria (Heath) D.; M.A., U. of Va., 1881; student univs. of Munich, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1882-85; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1885; *m.* Mary A. Bentley, of Richmond, Va., June 19, 1888 (died May 18, 1889); 1 dau., Mary Bentley (dec.); *m.* 2d, Lily H. Davis, of Albemarle Co., Va., Nov. 28, 1899; children—Virginius, Lucy Davis (dec.), Alice Saunders. Taught in New York Latin Sch., 1881-82; prof. history, Ind. U., 1886-89; adj. prof., 1889-96, asso. prof. history, 1896-97, prof. history and economics, 1897-1906, prof. history, since 1897, dean dept. grad. studies, 1905-23, U. of Va. *Author:* The Causes of the French Revolution, 1888; John Randolph, a Character Sketch, 1898; also numerous hist. and miscellaneous revs. and articles. *Address:* University, Va.

DABNEY, Samuel Gordon, M.D.; *b.* nr. Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 6, 1860; *s.* William S. and Susan Fitzhugh (Gordon) D.; M.D., U. of Va., 1882; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1883; studied in Zurich and

Vienna; *m.* Louisa Higgins Allen, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21, 1887; children—Mary Allen (Mrs. George Ezra Woodruff), William Cecil. Practiced at Louisville since 1885; prof. diseases of ear, nose and throat and clin. prof. diseases of the eye, U. of Louisville, Med. Dept.; mem. staff Louisville City Hosp., Norton Memorial Infirmary. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ky. State Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Episcopalian. *Club:* Pendennis. *Home:* 1329 S. Third Av. *Office:* 911 Starks Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

DABO, Leon, artist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., July 9, 1868; *s.* Ignace Scott and Madeleine (Oberle) D.; studied at École des Arts Décoratifs, Académie Julian, and with Daniel Urabietta Vierge, Paris, and with Galliardi in Rome and Florence. Represented in the Luxembourg Mus., Paris; Met. Mus. Art, New York; Imperial Mus. Art, Tokyo, Japan; Nat. Gallery, Ottawa, Can.; Mus. Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn; Nat. Gallery, Washington; Mus. of Art, Detroit; Art Inst. Chicago; John Herron Inst., Indianapolis; Mus. of Art, Toledo; Muncie (Ind.) Art Assn.; Saginaw (Mich.) Art Assn., Poland Springs (Me.) Mus.; City Mus., St. Louis; Mus. of Art, Montclair, N.J.; Milwaukee Art Assn.; Mus. of Art, Boston; Hackley Art Gallery, Muskegon, Mich.; Nat. Arts Club, New York; Arbuckle Inst., Brooklyn; Montreal Art Assn.; Tuskegee (Ala.) Inst.; Mus. of Art, Lyons, France; Baltimore Mus. of Art. Art. dir. Arbuckle Inst., Brooklyn. Executed mural paintings, "The Ascension" and "The Life of Christ," Ch. of St. John the Baptist, Brooklyn; friezes of the hist. rooms Flower Memorial Library, Watertown, N.Y., etc. Mem. Pastellists, Poetry Soc., The Vagabonds, Hopkin Club (Detroit), Nat. Arts Club (life), Allied Artists (London), Japan Soc., School Art League, Brooklyn Soc. Artists, Mural Painters, Painters and Sculptors Soc., Edgar Allan Poe Fellowship (Richmond, Va.), Whistler Memorial Assn. (Lowell, Mass.), Lowell Art. Assn. Served with A.E.F. as 1st lt. and capt., 1918-19; with corps of interpreters attached to 27th Div., later with Army of Occupation, and a.d.c. to Maj.-Gen. Mark L. Hersey; hon. mustered out, Sept. 1919. *Studio:* 246 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DABO, Theodore Scott, painter. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DA COSTA, (John) Chalmers, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* George T. and Margaretta (Beasley) D.; prep. edn. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; grad. U. of Pa., sci. dept., 1882; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1885; *m.* May R. Brick. Resident phys. Phila. Hosp. 1885-86; asst. phys. insane dept. Phila. Hosp. 1886-87; asst. demonstrator anatomy, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1887; asst. surgeon Jefferson Hosp., 1887; demonstrator of surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891, clin. prof. surgery, same, 1898, prof. surgery, 1900. Surgeon to Phila. Hosp. since 1895, to St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1896. Comdr. U.S.N.R.F. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Coll. Physicians of Phila.; asso. mem. Soc. Gynecology and Surgery of Bucharest. *Author:* A Manual of Modern Surgery, 1895-1906 (9 edits.). Edited English edition of Zuckerkandi's Operative Surgery, 1899, and new Am. edit. of Gray's Anatomy, 1905; contbr. on surg. subjects to med. press. *Address:* 2045 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DADANT, Camille Pierre, apiarist; *b.* Langres, France, Apr. 6, 1851; *s.* Charles and Gabrielle (Parisot) D.; came to America, 1863; ed. in France and pub. schs., Hamilton, Ill.; *m.* Mary Marinelli, of Belleville, Ill., Nov. 1, 1875; children—Louisa G. (Mrs. L. G. Saugier), Valentine, Louis C. (Mrs. Era Miller), Henry C., Maurice G., Clemence S., Harriette G. (Mrs. F. A. Bush). Asso. with father, as Dadant & Son, in bee culture, and publ. of book, The Hive and Honey Bee, 1874-1902; since with 3 sons and 2 daughters as Dadant & Sons; began mfr. of bee comb foundations, 1879; editor of American Bee Journal since 1912. Republican. Mem. Nat. Bee Keepers' Assn. (ex-sec. v.p. and pres., later treas.). Editor and reviser of various edits. of The Hive and Honey Bee (by L. L. Langstroth) since 1888. Decorated Order of the Crown for services rendered Belgian bee-keepers during World War. *Author:* First Lessons in Bee-Keeping, 1915; Bee Primer; The Dadant System of Bee-Keeping. *Home:* Hamilton, Ill.

DADE, Alexander Lucien, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DADMUN, Frances May, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DADOURIAN, Haroutune Mugurdich, physicist; *b.* Everek, Asia Minor, Dec. 5, 1878; *s.* Mugurdich and Ezgule (Kalaijian) D.; came to U.S., 1900; Ph.B., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Ruth McIntire, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 28, 1918. Loomis fellow, Yale, 1903-05, instr. physics Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1906-17; lecturer Yale Grad. Sch., 1907-17; aeronautical engr. U.S. Govt., 1917-19; asso. prof. physics, Trinity Coll., 1919-1923, Seabury prof. mathem. and astron. since 1923. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Assn., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Analytical Mechanics, 1913; Graphic Statics, 1919. Contbr. to Philos. Mag., Phys. Rev., Am. Jour. Science, Le Radium, Phys. Zeitschrift, etc., papers on electrons, elasticity, radioactivity, sound ranging, X-rays, etc. *Home:* 125 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

DAEGER, Albert Thomas, archbishop; *b.* N. Vernon, Ind., Mar. 5, 1872; *s.* George A. and Frances (Kriech) D.; A.B., St. Francis Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1889; entered Novitiate of Friars Minor, Oldenburg, Ind., 1889, and studied at St. Francis and St. Clement, Cincinnati, O., St. Boniface, Louisville, Ky., and Sem., Oldenburg, Ind. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., July 25, 1896; asst. priest Our Lady of Sorrows Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1896-97; asst. St. Francis de Sales Ch., Lincoln, Nebr., 1897-1900, pastor, 1900-02; pastor Pena Blanca, N.M., 1902-10, Farmington, 1910-17, Jemes, 1917-19; apptd. archbishop of Santa Fe, N.M., Mar. 9, 1919, consecrated May 7, 1919. *Home:* Archbishop's House, Santa Fe, N.M.

DAESCHNER, N. G. H. Emile, diplomat; *b.* Paris, France, June 3, 1863; *s.* Louis and Caroline (de Ternere) D.; ed. U. of Paris; *m.* Henriette Krug, of Reims, Nov., 1898. In diplomatic service since 1887; in foreign office 14 yrs., later at London and in Spain and various times as pvt. sec. to the prime minister of France; minister to Portugal, 1913-20, Roumania, 1920-23; ambassador to U.S., Jan.-Dec., 1925. Protestant. Returned to France.

DAFFAN, Katie, author; *b.* Texas; *d.* Lawrence A. and Mollie (Day) D.; grad. high sch., Corsicana, Tex.; grad. in music, Hollins (Va.) Coll.; spl. student U. of Chicago and U. of Tex. State pres. U.D.C., 1903, 08, 09; state pres. Woman's Press Assn., 1908, 09; state historian D.A.R., 1909, 10; state sec. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1909; supt. Confed. Woman's Home, Austin, Tex., 1911-18 (resigned). Apptd. by comdr.-in-chief of U.C.V. as "Sponsor for the South," at Gen. Reunion of Soldiers of the Confederacy, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1913, apptd. state sponsor for Tex. by state comdr. U.C.V.; life sec. Hood's Tex. Brigade; 1st v.p. Tex. State Hist. Assn., 1912, 13, 14. Lit. editor Houston Chronicle since 1921. Mem. bd. Houston Pub. Library; 1st pres. Houston Story Tellers' Club. Actively interested in child welfare; story teller at schs., etc.; v.p. gen. U.D.C., 1925; pres. Daffan-Latimer Chapter, U.D.C., also mem. Katie Daffan Chapter, U.D.C. (named in her honor). *Author:* Woman in History, 1908; My Father as I Remember Him, 1908; The Woman on Pine Springs Road, 1910; As Thinketh a Woman (poems), 1911; Texas Hero Stories, 1912; Texas Heroes, 1924. *Address:* King Hotel, Ennis, Tex.

DAGER, Forrest Eugene, clergyman; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Nov. 10, 1855; *s.* Molton C. R. and Wilhelmina (Bockins) D.; Germantown Acad.; U. of Pa., 1875; D.D., Temple U., 1894; *m.* Mary Ellen Hall, of Phila., June 28, 1887. Ordained R.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Ch. of the Redemption, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1878-81, Emmanuel Ch., Phila., 1881-1900, St. Paul's Ch., Phila., since 1901. V.-p. since 1895 and sr. prof., oratory and homiletics, Temple U. Contbr. numerous articles on teaching and training of children. *Address:* 3618 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DAGGETT, Aaron Simon, army officer; *b.* Greene Corner, Me., June 14, 1837; *s.* Aaron and Dorcas C. (Dearborn) D.; ed. Greene, Me., Monmouth Acad., Me., and Wesleyan Sem., Bates Coll.; *m.* Rose Bradford, June 14, 1865. Enlisted in Co. E, 5th Me. Inf., Apr. 27, 1861; 2d lt. same, May 1, 1861; 1st lt., May 24, 1861; capt., Aug. 15, 1861; maj., Jan. 8, 1863; lt.-col. 5th U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf., Jan. 23, 1865; hon. mustered out, May 10, 1866; capt. 16th U.S. Inf., July 28, 1866; maj. 13th Inf., Jan. 2, 1892; lt.-col. 25th Inf., Oct. 1, 1895; brig.-gen. vols., Sept. 21-Nov. 30, 1898; col. 14th Inf., Mar. 31, 1899; brig.-gen., Feb. 21, 1901. Bvts.: col. and brig.-gen. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war"; maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in battle of Rappahannock Sta., Va., Nov. 7, 1863; lt.-col., Mar. 2, 1867, for same in battle of the Wilderness. Participated in battles of First Bull Run, West Point, Gaines Mill, Savage Sta., White Oak Swamp, Malvern Hill, Va., Crampton's Gap, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Marie's Heights, Salem Church, Va., Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania C.H., North Anna, Coal Harbor, Petersburg, Va.; in Spanish-Am. War, served in Santiago campaign, taking part in battle of El Caney; in Philippines engaged at Imus river and Bacoor; in China at Yangtsun, Peking and Imperial City; retired, Mar. 2, 1901. *Author:* America in the China Relief Expedition, 1903. *Home:* 201 E. Capitol St., Washington, D. C.

DAGGETT, Mabel Potter, writer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* of Albert P. and Sara Louise (Hobbie) Potter; B.A., Syracuse U., 1895; *m.* John Duval Daggett, Nov. 2, 1901, at Phila. Editor woman's page, The Post-Standard, Syracuse, 1895-1900, Sunday North American, Phila., 1900-01; spl. writer New York Sunday World, 1902-03; asso. editor Hampton's Mag., 1907-08, The Delineator, 1908-11, 1919-20, Equal Rights, 1923. Mem. Authors' League America, Nat. Woman's Party, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma, etc. *Club:* Nat. Arts, Heterodoxy (New York). *Author:* In Lockerbie Street—A Little Appreciation of James Whitcomb Riley, 1909; Women Wanted, 1918; also many pamphlets, including "The Child Without a Home" and "Where 100,000 Children Wail," leading to Delineator child rescue campaign, 1909; "Letters to the Housewife" (a study of the tariff), 1912; "Are There Modern Miracles?" 1923. Spl. commr. to France for Butterick Pub. Co., French war relief, 1919. Spl. writer and contbr. of articles to leading mags. *Home:* (country) Rock Tavern, Orange Co., N.Y. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

DAGGETT, Parker Hayward, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Neponset, Mass., Apr. 5, 1885; *s.* Gilbert Alden and Elizabeth Jane (Hayward) D.; prep. edn. English High Sch., Boston, and Phillips Exeter Acad.; S.B., Harvard, 1910 as of 1907; *m.* Esther Jarvis, of Dorchester, Mass., Jan. 17, 1910; children—Parker Hayward, Mary Elizabeth, Emma Jarvis, William Bosworth, Jane Alden, Jonathon Hayward (dec.), Thomas Randolph. Asst. in elec. engring., Harvard, 1908-09; engr. toll traffic dept., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1909-10; asso. prof. elec. engring., 1910-13; prof. and head of dept. since 1913, U. of N.C., also acting dean Sch. of Applied Science, 1915-16. Acting dist. ednl. dir. 4th Dist., S.A.T.C., Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; mem. N.C. State Bd. Registration Engrs. since 1921, sec. since 1925; sec. Council of State Bds. of Engring. Examiners, 1922-23, pres. 1925-26. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (council 1921-24), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Gamma Chi.; asso. Am. Inst. E.E. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N. C.

DAGGETT, Stuart, prof. ry. economics; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 2, 1881; *s.* George and Marion Chapin (Stuart) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Constance Dorothea de Rondenpos, May 19, 1910; children—Carlos Ormsby (dec.), Stuart, Marion. Instr. Harvard, 1906-09; asst. prof. ry. economics, 1909-14, prof. since 1917, U. of Calif.; dean Coll. of Commerce, same univ., 1920-25. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Unitarian. *Author:* Railroad Reorganization, 1908; History of the Southern Pacific, 1922. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

DAGGETT, Windsor Pratt, writer, lecturer; *b.* Auburn, Me., Apr. 9, 1884; *s.* Russell and Eliza Catherine (Hunt) D.; prep. edn., Edward Little High Sch., Auburn; Ph.B., Brown U., 1902; studied expression under Leland Powers and Dr. S. S. Curry, Boston; studied phonetics under William Tilly, Columbia U.; unmarried. Prof. pub. speaking, U. of Me., 1907-18; editor Spoken Word Dept., Billboard, since 1921; lecturer on phonetics, U. of Wis., summer 1925; lecturer on English phonetics and dramatic diction, Am. Laboratory Theatre, New York, since 1925, also pub. lecturer; known as critic on speech of the theatre. Contbg. editor Theatre Arts Monthly. Mem. Shakespeare Assn. America (bd. dirs.), Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Down-East Yankee, 1920; Spoken Word Course, 1924. Founder U. of Me. Masque and wrote "Lelio and Isabella," 3-act play, prod. by Me. Masque in Boston, 1918. *Home:* 16 W. 72d St. *Address:* American Laboratory Theatre, 107 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

DAGGY, Maynard Lee, educator; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* Charles White and Ella (Lee) D.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1896; studied Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, U. of Chicago, and Sch. of Expression, Boston; *m.* Marie Jay Stone, of Albany, N.Y., June 6, 1905; *m.* 2d, Alma G. Forsythe, of Jacksonville, Sept. 4, 1920. Instr. English, State Sch. for the Blind, Jacksonville, Ill., 1896-97; admitted to bar, Indianapolis, 1898, and practiced 1 yr.; instr. English high sch., Mt. Vernon, Ill., 1899-1900, high sch., Fond du Lac, Wis., 1900-01; instr. rhetoric and oratory, U. of Wis., 1901-04; asst. prof. rhetoric and oratory, 1904-09, asso. prof., 1909-11, head of dept. of pub. speaking and debate, 1911, U. of Wash. Lecturer since 1895; treas. Redpath-Priest Lyceum Bureau, 1911-13; western supt. Chautauqua Managers' Assn., 1913-14; asso. mgr. Edwards Lyceum Bur., 1917-19; exec. sec. Am. Community Assn., Chicago, 1922-23; spl. extension lecturer, univs. of Wis., Minn. and Kan., 1917-23; asso. prof. speech, and head of Dept. State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, Wash., 1923-25, prof. since 1925. Charter mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Delta Sigma Rho, National Collegiate Players (nat. pres.), Sigma Tau Delta, Corda Fratra, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Kiwanis Club, Am. Sociol. Soc. *Author:* The Principles of Public Speaking, 1900; The Principles of Dramatic Reading, 1910. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

DAHL, Gerhard Melvin; *b.* Ft. Howard, Wis., June 8, 1876; *s.* Rev. Theodore H. and Lena (Gjertsen) D.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1896, M.A., 1921; *m.* Georgeana Cate, of Stevens Point, Wis., June 5, 1900. Practiced law at Waupaca, Wis., 1899-1901, Stevens Point, 1901-06, Cleveland, O., 1906-10; was city atty. Waupaca; dist. atty. Portage Co. 1902-06; street r.r. commr., Cleveland, 1910-12; moved to N.Y. City, 1912; v.p. Electric Bond & Share Co., 1912-17; v.p. Chase Nat. Bank, 1917-23; partner Hayden-Stone & Co., 1923-24; now chmn. bd. Brooklyn Manhattan Transit Corpn.; dir. Electric Investors, Inc., Lehigh Power Securities Corpn., Chase. Nat. Bank, New Orleans Pub. Service, Inc., Pierce Arrow Motor Car Co., Williamsburg Power Plant Corpn., Nassau Electric R.R. Co., New York Rapid Transit Corpn. Decorated Order of Rising Sun, 3d Class, by Emperor of Japan, 1921. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Recess, Union League, Riding, Racquet and Tennis (New York); University (Cleveland). *Home:* Smithtown, L.I. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DAHLERUP, Ioost, Baron, author; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Aug. 7, 1874; *s.* Baron Hans Ioost Vilhelm and Ursula Sophie (Holbech) D.; ed. St. Andreas Coll., Denmark; *m.* in Cape Town, S. Africa, Alma Bech-Bróndum, of Randers, Denmark, Feb. 12, 1898; children—Ida-Gro, Ioost Hans Birch. Came to America, in 1893. *Author:* Hvad Ingen Ser (What Nobody Sees), 1905; For Vind og Vove (For Wind and Weather), 1908; Mit Livs Begivenheder (The Events of My Life), 4 vols., dealing with life of grandfather, Admiral Baron Hans Birch, 1908-12; Danske Foregangsmænd i Amerika (Progressive Danish Emigrants in America), 1911; Vi Udvandrere (We Emigrants), 1924. Translator (into Danish): The Making of an American (by Jacob A. Riis), 1912. *Address:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

DAHLGREEN, Charles W., painter, etcher; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1864; *s.* Charles and Karoline (Klaproth) D.; ed. pub. schs.; studied art in Chicago and abroad; *m.* Augusta Rentrop, of Düsseldorf, Germany, July 4, 1888; children—Margurete and Grant R. (adopted). Exhibited in Salon, Paris, 1910, and other European cities; awarded 1st prize in still life, Düsseldorf, 1888; 1st prize, Art Students' League, Chicago, 1908; hon. mention Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Julius Rosenwald and Clyde N. Carr prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1919; Municipal Art League $500 purchase prize, 1920; 1st prize in landscape, Hoosier Salon, 1925. Represented in Congressional Library, Washington, New York Pub. Library, Hackley Art Gallery, Muskegon, Mich. Mem. Painters and Sculptors of Chicago, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 409 N. Cuyler Av., Oak Park, Ill.

DAHLGREN, Ulric, prof. biology; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Charles Bunker and Augusta (Smith) D.; State Model Sch., Trenton, N.J., 1883-85; grad. Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N. Y., 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1894, M.S., 1896; *m.* Emilie Elizabeth Kuprion, of Germany, Sept. 3, 1896. Instr., 1896, prof. biology since 1911, Princeton U. Asst. dir. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1899; trustee Harpswell (Me.) Biol. Lab., 1912-16; dir. Mount Desert Island Biol. Lab., Bar Harbor, 1921. Pres. Princeton (N.J.) Bd. of Health. Fellow A.A.A.S., Phila. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Philos. Soc., N.J. Soc. of the Cincinnati, N.J. Soc. S.R., Loyal Legion. *Club:* Princeton (Phila.). *Author:* Principles of Animal Histology, 1908; Production of Light by Organisms, 1915; also zoöl. memoirs in German and Am. jours., mostly on production of light and electricity by animals. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

DAHLMAN, James Charles, mayor; *b.* Tex., Dec. 15, 1856; *s.* Charles and Mary D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hattie Abbott, of Winterport, Me., Dec. 20, 1884. Mem. city council, Chadron, Neb., 1884-87, mayor 1894-95; sheriff of Dawes Co., Neb., 3 terms, 1888-94; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; apptd. sec. State Bd. Transportation, Neb., 1897; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1896-1900; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900-08, and apptd. on exec. com.; 5 times elected mayor of Omaha, present term, 1921-24; U.S. marshal for Neb., 1920-21. *Home:* 2901 Hickory St., Omaha, Neb.

DAILEY, see also Daly.

DAINGERFIELD, Elliott, artist; *b.* Harper's Ferry, Va., Mar. 26, 1859; *s.* John E.P. and Matilda (Brua) D.; ed. in schs., acad. and by pvt. tutor at Fayetteville, N.C.; studied drawing and painting in New York with pvt. teacher and at Art Students' League; *m.* Roberta Strange French; *m.* 2d, Anna E. Grainger, of Louisville, Dec. 30, 1895; children—Marjorie Jay, Gwendoline. First exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, 1880; studied in Europe, 1897; commd. to paint the Lady Chapel of the Ch. of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, 1902; pub. lecturer on art; head of Permanent Art Sch., Blowing Rock, N.C. Notable paintings: Madonna and Child (property of Haley Fiske); Child of Mary (silver medal); The Story of the Madonna (prize, 1902); Slumbering Fog (Met. Museum of Art), etc. Silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1902. N.A., 1906; mem. Fine Arts Federation, New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Lotos, National Arts. *Author:* (monographs) George Inness, 1911; R. A. Blakelock, 1914. *Address:* 322 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

DAINS, Frank Burnett, chemist; *b.* Gouverneur, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.* Rev. George G. and Celestia Stone (Burnett) D.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890, M.S., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; Freiburg and Berlin, 1901-02; *m.* Rockford, Ill., Alice, *d.* Rev. W. H. Haight, Sept. 24, 1898. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., 1891-93; asst. prof., U. of Kan., 1893-94; fellow U. of Chicago, 1894-95; asst. prof. chemistry, Northwestern U. Schs. of Medicine and Pharmacy, 1895-1901; prof. chemistry, Washburn Coll., 1902-11; prof. chemistry, U. of Kan., since 1911. Original investigator in chemistry and contbr. of numerous papers on chem. subjects in Am. and fgn. jours. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Kan. Acad. Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Research Council, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Berlin, Psi Upsilon; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Country. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

DAISH, John Broughton, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAKE, Charles, M.D., *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 13, 1860; *s.* Jabez P. (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Church) D.; prep. edn. high sch., Nashville, Tenn.; student Southwestern Bapt. Univ., Jackson Tenn., 1 yr.; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1881; *m.* Emily J. Hurley, of Australia, Miss., July 29, 1900. Practiced in Hot Springs, Ark., since 1881, except short time in Louisville, Ky.; specializes in chronic diseases. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Southern Homœ. Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., A.M.A. *Home:* Hot Springs, Ark.

DAKE, Charles Laurence, prof. geology; *b.* Chaseburg, Wis., Apr. 2, 1883; *s.* George E. and Mary A. D.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1911, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1922; *m.* Ella Hildagarde Falkenstern, of Baraboo, Wis., 1912; children—Laurence Falkenstern, Helen Elizabeth, Emilie Louise. Asst. in geology, Williams Coll., 1912-13; asst. prof. of geology, Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy (U. of Mo.), 1913-18, asso. prof., 1918-21, prof. since 1921. Asst. Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, summer 1910; geologist Mo. Bur. Geology and Mines 7 summers, Wyo. Geol. Survey, summer 1916. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Acacia. *Author:* (with others) Field Methods in Petroleum Geology, 1921; Interpretation of Topographic and Geologic Maps, 1925; also papers in tech. and sci. jours. *Home:* Rolla, Mo.

DAKIN, Henry Drysdale, research chemist; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 12, 1880; *s.* Thomas Burns and Sophia (Stevens) D.; B.Sc., Victoria U., Manchester, Eng., 1901; D.Sc., U. of Leeds, 1907; studied U. of Heidelberg, Germany; hon. Sc. D., Yale; *m.* Susan Dows Herter, of N.Y. City, July 1916. Demonstrator in chemistry, Leeds, 1901-02; research worker Lister Inst. of Preventive Medicine, successively at London and Heidelberg, 1901-05, and Herter Lab., N.Y. City, 1905-20. Editor Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Herter Lab. Fellow Royal Soc., Eng.; mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology, Inst. Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland, London Chem. Soc., etc. Chevalier Legion of Honor. *Author:* Oxidation and Reductions in the Animal Body, 1912; Handbook of Chemical Antiseptics, 1917. *Home:* Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DALAND, Judson, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 11, 1860; *s.* Benjamin A. and Jane Ann (Hunseker) D.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; practiced in Phila. since 1882; prof. clin. medicine, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1903-16; prof. medicine, Grad. Sch. Medicine, U. of Pa., since 1916. Consulting phys. to Jewish, Miseracordia, and Norristown State hosps.; dir. Kensington Hosp. for Women. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., May 12, 1911; resigned to become 1st lt. jr. grade, Med. R.C., U.S.N., June 4, 1913; surgeon, rank of lt.-comdr., Naval Coast Defense Reserve, July 7, 1917; comdr. U.S.N.R.F.; med. insp. with rank of comdr., July 22, 1919. Served at U.S. Naval Hosp., Phila.; made tour of inspection U.S. Naval hosps., 1917; served through epidemic of influenza, fall of 1918. Editor Internat. Med. Mag., 1891-95; editor Internat. Clinics, 14 vols., 1891-99. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. (ex-pres.), Coll. of Physicians of Phila., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Phila. Roentgen Ray Soc., Med. Club of Phila. (ex-pres.), Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Am. Officers of the Great War, Med. Vols. of World War, U.S. Naval Reserve Officers' Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, and many other orgns.; hon. mem. Moscow Therapeutic Soc. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union League, University, Art, Bachelors' Barge, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Wrote: Report of the Clinical Aspect of the Epidemic of Influenza in the U.S. Naval Hospital, Phila. (U.S. Med. Bull.); also more than 100 articles in med. mags., chapters in various med. books, etc., and edited many vols. of professional publs. Lecturer on med. topics. *Home:* 317 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DALE, Alan (Alfred J. Cohen), dramatic critic; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., May 14, 1861; ed. King Edward's Sch. there; passed senior and junior "local" exams., Oxford U.; *m.* Carrie Livingston Frost, 1886. Engaged in journalism in New York; dramatic critic New York Evening World, 1887-95, then with New York Journal, later with the New York American; now writing for Cosmopolitan News Service. *Author:* Jonathan's Home; A Marriage Below Zero; An Eerie He and She; My Footlight Husband; Miss Innocence; Familiar Chats with Queens of the Stage; An Old Maid Kindled; A Moral Busybody; Conscience on Ice; His Own Image; A Girl Who Wrote, 1902; Wanted—A Cook; The Great Wet Way, 1909; The Madonna of the Future, 1918; When a Man Commutes, 1918. *Address:* Cosmopolitan News Service, 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

DALE, Frank, lawyer; *b.* DeKalb Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1849; ed. pub. schs., Leland, Ill.; settled at Wichita, Kan., 1872. Admitted to bar, Wichita, 1876; pros. atty. Wichita and Sedgwick cos., Kan., 1880-85; register U.S. Land Office, Wichita, 1885-89; located at Guthrie, Okla., 1889; asso. justice, May to Sept., 1893; chief justice, 1893-98, Supreme Court of Okla. Ty.; now mem. law firm Dale & Bierer. *Address:* Guthrie, Okla.

DALE, Harrison Clifford, economist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 7, 1885; *s.* Alvin Clifford and Helen Mary (Worthen) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908; studied same univ., 1907-10; *m.* Beulah May Garrard, of Laramie, Wyo., June 5, 1916; children—Mary, Harrison Clifford (dec.), Paul Winthrop, Winthrop Garrard. Asst. prof. history, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1910-12; instr. history, Washington U., 1912-15; prof. polit. science, U. of Wyo., 1915-20; prof. economics and polit. sci. since 1920; dean sch.

of business administration, U. of Ida., since 1925. Wyo. state dir. of speakers' Victory Loan Campaign, 1919. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, S.A.R. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Ashley-Smith Explorations and the Discovery of a Central Route to the Pacific, 1822-1829, 1918. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

DALE, Harry Howard, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

"DALE, J. S. of", see Frederic Jesup Stimson.

DALE, Porter Hinman, senator; *b.* Island Pond, Vt., Mar. 1, 1867; *s.* George N. and Helen (Hinman) D.; ed. Phila. and Boston and 2 yrs. under James E. Murdoch, actor; studied law with father: *m.* Amy K. Bartlett, of Island Pond, 1891 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Augusta M. Wood, of Boston, 1910. Admitted to Vermont bar, 1896, to practice in U.S. courts, 1900; formerly engaged in lumber, electric and banking enterprises. Chmn. Rep. State Conv. Vt., 1898, 1919; chief dep. collector of customs, Island Pond, 1897-10 (resigned); mem. Vt. Senate, 1910, 12; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 2d Vt. Dist., elected 68th Congress (resigned); mem. U.S. Senate, 1923-27 (spl. election). Mem. Vt. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Vt. Hist. Soc. Conglist. *Home:* Island Pond, Vt.

DALE, Thomas Nelson, geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey; *b.* New York, Nov. 25, 1845; *s.* Thomas Nelson and Sarah Patten (Monson) D.; gen. edn. Europe and Williston Sem., Mass.; geol. training under Zittel and Pumpelly; *m.* Margaret Brown, Dec. 22, 1874; children—Sarah, Norman Brown, Nelson Clark, Oswald, Margaret, Arthur. Connected with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1885-1920, geologist, 1892-1920. Instr. geology and botany, Williams Coll., 1893-1901. Corr. mem. Austrian Geol. Survey; mem. Geol. Soc. of France, etc. *Author:* A Study of the Rhaetic Strata of the Val di Ledro in the So. Tyrol, 1876; The Outskirts of Physical Science, Essays, 1884; Mount Greylock, 1894; Taconic Physiography, 1905; Slate Deposits and Slate Industry of United States, 1906; The Marbles of Western Vermont, 1912; The Scientific Spirit Applied to Living Subjects (essays), 1913; The Commercial Granites of New England, 1923; etc. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

DALL, William Healey, naturalist; *b.* Boston, Aug. 21, 1845; *s.* Rev. Charles Henry Appleton and Caroline (Healey) D.; ed. pub. schs.; pupil in natural sciences under Louis Agassiz; spl. courses anatomy and medicine; hon. A.M., Wesleyan, 1888; D.Sc., U. of Pa., 1904; LL.D., George Washington U., 1915; *m.* Annette Whitney, of New York, Mar. 3, 1880; children—Charles Whitney, Marcus Hele, Marion, William Austin (dec.). Lt. in Internat. Telegraph Expdn. to Alaska, 1865-68; in U.S. Coast Survey, Alaska, 1871-84; paleontologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-1925; also since 1880, hon. curator U.S. Nat. Mus.; also prof. invertebrate paleontology, Wagner Inst. of Science, Phila., since Feb., 1893. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Tribes of the Extreme Northwest; Scientific Results of the Exploration of Alaska; Reports on the Mollusca of the Blake Expedition; Alaska and Its Resources; Coast Pilot of Alaska; Biography of Spencer Fullerton Baird; also various monographs. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

DALLIN, Cyrus Edwin, sculptor; *b.* Springville, Utah, Nov. 22, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Hamer) D.; ed. Springville, Utah; art studies at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1889; Julian Acad., Paris; studied under Henri Michel Chapu, Jean Dampt, Paris; hon M.A., Tufts Coll., 1923. *m.* Vittoria Colonna Murray, of Boston, June 16, 1891. Received gold medal, Am. Art Assn., New York, 1888; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1890; first-class medal and diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medals, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., Boston, 1895, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; first prize competition for soldiers' and sailors' monument, Syracuse, N.Y., 1906; silver medal, Johnstown Expn.; gold medal, Salon, 1909; gold medal, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915. Instr. in sculpture, Mass. State Normal Art Sch., Boston. Prin. works: Signal of Peace, Lincoln Park, Chicago, 1894; Sir Isaac Newton, Congressional Library, Washington; Pioneer Monument, Salt Lake City; Angel, Temple, same; Don Quixote; Apollo and Hyacinthus; Medicine Man, Fairmount Park, Phila.; equestrian statue, The Cavalryman, Hanover, Pa.; soldiers' monument, Syracuse; Appeal to the Great Spirit, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; Indian Hunter, Arlington, Mass.; The Scout, Kansas City; Statue of Massasoit, Plymouth, Mass., 1921; Alma Mater, Mary Inst., St. Louis; Signing the Compact, Provincetown, Mass. Mem. Mass. State Art Commn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Royal Soc. Arts, London, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, New York, Boston Soc. Architects; A.N.A. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Art. *Address:* 69 Oakland Av., Arlington Heights, Boston, Mass.

DALLINGER, Frederick William, ex-congressman; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* William W. and Elizabeth (Kingman) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Blanche Russell, of Lovell, Me., Aug. 29, 1900; children—John Russell, Anna Elizabeth (Mrs. Mark A. Turner), Lucy Kingman, William Stearns. Admitted to bar, 1897, and since in practice at Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-95, Senate, 1896-99; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 8th Mass. Dist. Republican. Pres. Cambridge Board of Trade, 1910-13; pres. Cambridge Chamber of Commerce, 1925. Lecturer on govt., Harvard U., 1912. *Author:* Nominations for Elective office in the United States, 1897. Also other writings on polit. science. *Home:* 7 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 89 State St., Boston, Mass.

DALLMANN, Charles Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Germany, Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* William and Fredericke (Neumann) D.; brought to U.S., 1868; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis; *m.* Louise Bertram, of St. Louis, Sept. 11, 1887; children—Lucy (dec.), William (dec.), Clara, Walther, Paul, Dorothy, Bertram. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1886; founded chs. in Baltimore, Washington, D.C., N.Y. City, Brooklyn, Boston, Milwaukee and Sheboygan; now pastor in Milwaukee; has served as editor The Lutheran Witness and as pres. Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo. and other states. Republican. *Author:* The Ten Commandments, 1893; The Lord's Prayer, 1907; Portraits of Jesus, 1909; Follow Jesus, 1911; Jesus, 1914; Life of Luther, 1917; The Christian, 1918; Luther the Liberator, 1919; Great Religious Americans, 1921; etc. Editor Evang. Luth. Hymn Book, Evang. Luth. S.S., Hymnal. *Home:* 5315 Washington Boul., Milwaukee, Wis.

DALMORES, Charles, operatic tenor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DALRYMPLE, Leona (Mrs. C. Acton Wilson), author; *d.* George Henry and Virginia (Dean) D.; *m.* C. Acton Wilson, of Passaic, N.J., Feb., 1921. *Author:* Traumerei, 1912; Uncle Noah's Christmas Inspiration, 1912; In the Heart of the Christmas Pines, 1913; Diane of the Green Van, 1914 (won $10,000 prize with this novel); Uncle Noah's Christmas Party, 1914; The Lovable Meddler, 1915; Jimsy, the Christmas Kid, 1915; When the Yule-Log Burns, 1916; Kenny, 1917; "Paul" stories, 1920; Fool's Hill, 1923; A Fool's Bells (play), 1925. Contbr. short stories to mags.; syndicate writer children's fairy stories and moving picture scenarios. *Home:* 21 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

DALRYMPLE, William Haddock, veterinarian; Apr. 23, 1856-Sept. 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DALTON, see also Daulton.

DALTON, Albert Clayton, army officer; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 2, 1867; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1895, Gen. Staff Sch., 1920, War Coll., 1921; *m.* Caro Gordon, of Columbia, Tenn., 1907. Pvt., corpl. and sergt. Co. A, 22d Inf., Jan.18, 1889-Aug.1,1891; 2d lt. 22d Inf., July 31, 1891; promoted through grades to brig.-gen. Q.M.C., Dec. 8, 1922. Participated in Cheyenne Indian Campaign, 1890, Sioux Campaign, 1891, Santiago Campaign, 1898, Philippine Campaign, 1899-1902; with Army of Cuban Occupation, 1907-09, Vera Cruz Expdn., 1914; on Mexican border, 1916-17; organized Expeditionary Depot, Phila., Sept.-Oct. 1917; gen.supt. Army Transport Service, New York, Nov. 1, 1917-Nov. 5, 1918; comdr. 18th Inf. Brig., 9th Div., Nov. 6, 1918-Feb. 5, 1919; duty in France, May-Aug. 1919; asst. Q.M. Gen., Washington, D.C., since Dec. 8, 1922. Recommended for brevet "for gallantry in action" at Malinta, Luzon, P.I., Mar. 25, 1899; awarded D.S.M., World War. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DALTON, John Henry. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DALTON, Test, Dramatist; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 13, 1877; *s.* Nathan Ford and Mary (Test) D.; Racine Coll. Grammar Sch., 1887-92; A.B., Butler Coll. (U. of Indianapolis), 1896; Harvard, 1897; *m.* Ida Mary Morris, London, Eng., 1907; 1 dau., Mezzie Test. Corr. in London, 2 yrs.; asso. editor Black Cat, London. Dramatic dir. Camp Logan, Tex., and Camp Merritt, N.J., 1918-19. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Nat. Liberal (London); Press, Newspaper (New York). *Author:* The Role of the Unconquered, 1902; (plays) Navarre, 1913; Letoriére, 1914; The Eleventh Hour, 1915; "System" Marmaduke, 1915; Three Fourths, 1916; It Begins at Home, 1916; Not According to Hoyle, 1917; Little Theatre Plays (one-act), 1917; Uncle John, 1920; The Mantle of Lincoln, 1921; The Scarlet Night, 1922; Adam's Apple, 1923; For Brides Only, 1923; The Blue Orchid, 1925; Among Those Present, 1926. *Home:* 1204 E. Pratt St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DALTON, William, mech. engr.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1869; *s.* Philip W. and Harriet A. D.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ida M. Hill, of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1895. Began in machine shop, Buffalo, N.Y., 1890; chief engr. Am. Locomotive Co., 1902-16; gen. mgr. Washington (D.C.) Steel & Ordnance Co., 1916-19; asst. mgr. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1916-20, asst. to v.p. since 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Home:* R. D. No. 2, Schenectady, N.Y.

DALTON, W(illiam) R(obert) Inge, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DALY, see also Dailey.

DALY, Arnold (Peter Christopher), actor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DALY, Charles Frederick, ry. official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DALY, James J., clergyman, editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1872; *s.* John and Mary (Curtis) D.; student Jesuit Coll., Chicago, 1884-90; joined the Soc. of Jesus, 1890; M.A., St. Louis U., 1897. Teacher of classics and English lit., various Jesuit Colleges; lit. editor America, 1909-11; asst. editor Queen's Work, 1920-24; now lit. editor Thought (Jesuit quarterly). *Author:* St. John Berchmans, 1921. Contbr. articles and verse to Bookman, New York Times Book Review, Catholic World, etc. *Address:* St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

DALY, John Wallace, railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DALY, Reginald Aldworth, college prof.; *b.* Napanee, Ont., May 19, 1871; *s.* Edward and Jane Maria (Jeffers) D.; A.B., Victoria U., Toronto, 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1896; studied Heidelberg, 1897-98, Paris, 1898; hon. S.D., U. of Toronto, 1923; *m.* Louise P. Haskell, of Columbia, S.C., June 3, 1903; 1 son, Reginald Aldworth (dec.). Geologist for Can., internat. boundary surveys, 1901-07; prof. phys. geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-12; Sturgis-Hooper prof. geology, Harvard U., since 1912. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Royal Soc. Edinburgh (hon.); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Glasgow (hon.); foreign corr. Geol. Soc., London. *Home:* 23 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.

DALY, Thomas Augustine, writer; *b.* Phila., May 28, 1871; *s.* John Anthony and Anne Victoria (Duckett) D.; ed. pub. schs., Villanova Coll., Pa., Fordham U. to close of sophomore yr., 1889; hon. M.A., Fordham U., 1901, Litt. D., same, 1910; LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1917; LL.D., Boston Coll., 1921; *m.* Nannie Barrett, of Philadelphia, June 24, 1896; children—Leonard Barrett, John Anthony, Thomas Augustine, Ann Elizabeth, Stephen Barrett, Brenda Rutledge (dec.), Frederic Rutledge, Frances Joan. Clerk, 1889-91, reporter and editorial writer, 1891-98, Phila. Record; gen. mgr. Catholic Standard and Times, Phila., 1898-1915; asso. editor Evening Ledger, Phila., 1915-18; asso. editor Philadelphia Record since 1918. Lecturer since 1905. Mem. Am. Press Humorists (pres. 1906-07). Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* The Players (New York). *Author:* Canzoni, 1906; Carmina, 1909; Madrigali, 1912; Little Polly's Pomes, 1913; Songs of Wedlock, 1916; McAroni Ballads, 1919; The Wissahickon (prose), 1922; Herself and the Houseful (prose), 1924. *Home:* 4937 Rubicam Rd., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 917 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DALZELL, John, ex-congressman; *b.* New York, Apr. 19, 1845; *s.* Samuel and Mary (McDon-

nell) D.; removed to Pittsburgh, 1847; A.B., Yale, 1865; widower. Admitted to bar, 1867; for yrs. one of the attys. for Pa. R.R. Co. for all its Western lines; also atty. for many corpns. in Allegheny Co., Pa. Mem. 50th to 62d Congresses (1887-1913), 30th Pa. Dist.; mem. coms. on Rules, and Ways and Means, 54th to 62d Congresses; del. Rep. nat. convs., 1904, 08. Regent Smithsonian Instn. *Address:* 1605 N.H. Av., Washington, D.C.

DALZELL, William Sage, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Mary Louise (Duff) D.; A.B., Yale, 1891; student law schs. of Harvard and U. of Pa. (non-grad.); *m.* Mary Ruth Hough, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 4, 1893 (died Feb. 1916); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth (Guilford) Prestley, of Lansdowne, Pa., Oct. 1918. Began practice with Dalzell, Scott & Gordon and was mem. of firm, 1897-1906; now sr. mem. Dalzell, Fisher & Dalzell; firm represents Pa. R.R. System and other corpns. Mem. Allegheny Co. Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Oakmont Country. *Home:* 6101 Kentucky Av. *Office:* 450 4th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAME, Frank Libby, electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 21, 1867; *s.* Seth T. and Josephine R. (Libby) D.; E. E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Elvidge, of N.Y. City, 1906; children—Frank E., Edward L., Robert O. Engr. Portland (Ore.) office of Westinghouse Co., 1889-90; supt. Vancouver (B.C.) Ry. & Light Co., 1891-92; engr. local office Gen. Electric Co., 1892-93; in charge ry. property, Tacoma, Wash., 1893-1901; engr. local cos., Gen. Electric Co., 1901-09; v.p. Electric Bond & Share Co., 1909-12; official various Public Utility cos., 1912-24; now pres., chmn. exec. com. North American Co.; chmn. bd. and exec. com. Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co., N. American Edison Co., Wired Radio, Inc.; pres. East St. Louis & Suburban Co., Edison Securities Co., St. Louis & E. St. Louis Ry. Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Central States Electric Corpn., Electric Investment Corpn., Federal Utilities, Inc.; v.p. and mem. exec. com. Union Electric Light & Power Co.; v.p. Am. & Continental Co.; dir. Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co., Milwaukee Light, Heat & Traction Co., Newport Co., St. Louis County Gas Co., Utilities Securities Co., W. Ky. Coal Co., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Bankers, Garden City, Technology, Cherry Valley. *Home:* 79 Oxford Boul., Garden City, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DAMON, George Alfred, consulting engr.; *b.* Chesaning, Mich., Apr. 7, 1871; *s.* Brazil Monroe and Martha Angeline (Gould) D.; B.S. in elec. engring., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Harriett Diller, of Chicago, June 8, 1904; children—George Alfred, Harriet Antha. On staff Electrical Industries, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; in shops of Fisher Electric Works, Detroit, 1894; draftsman and engr. with Bion J. Arnold, Chicago, 1895-1900; mng. engr. The Arnold Co., in charge design and constrn. railroad shops, elec. rys., hydro-electric plants and industrial work, 1900-08; asso. with Mr. Arnold in reports on subway operation and constrn., New York, transportation problems of Pittsburgh and Los Angeles, Calif., and surrounding dists., etc., 1911; dean Throop Coll. of Tech. (now Calif. Inst. of Tech.), Pasadena, Calif., 1911-17. Cons. engr. Bd. Pub. Utilities, Los Angeles, 1912-13; tech. dir. City Planning Com. of Pasadena, 1915-17; cons. engr. city plan, San José, 1917; consultant City Plan, Long Beach, Calif., 1918-19; mem. Zoning Commn., Pasadena, 1923. Mem. Jury of Awards, elec. and transportation depts., San Francisco Expn., 1915. Chmn. Pasadena Golden Jubilee Celebration, 1924. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; chmn. Joint Tech. Socs., Los Angeles, 1918-19, Am. City Planning Inst.; charter mem. City Planning Assn., Los Angeles, (pres. 1918-19, sec. 1922, 25); mem. Los Angeles Co. Regional Planning Commn. (v. chmn. 1923-25); v.p. Pasadena Hist. Soc. 1924-25. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Pasadena Engrs.' Soc. (pres. 1923-24), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York and Chicago); Los Angeles City (dir. 1923-24); University (Pasadena). *Author:* Inter and Intra Urban Transit and Traffic as a Regional Planning Problem (proc. Nat. Conf. City Planning), 1923; The Influence of the Automobile on Regional Transportation Problems (trans. Am. Soc. C.E.), 1925. Compiler: Picturesque Pasadena, 1925-26. *Home:* 1470 Charlevoix St., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* San Fernando Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DAMON, Lindsay Todd, educator; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 8, 1871; *s.* David and H. Emmeline (Todd) Damon; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Julia O'Neill, of Boston, June 30, 1896. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1894-96; instr. English, U. of Chicago, 1896-1901; asso. prof. rhetoric, 1901-05, prof. rhetoric, 1905-11, prof. of English since 1911, Brown U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Editor: "Lake English" Classics, etc., since 1897. Asst. edn'l. dir. 5th Dist. S.A.T.C., and bus. mgr. 1st Dist. S.A.T.C. under War Dept's, com. on edn. and spl. training, 1918, 19. *Author* (with Robert Herrick): Herrick and Damon's Composition and Rhetoric, 1899. *Home:* Alton, N.H. *Address:* Brown Univ., Providence, R.I.

DAMON, S(amuel) Foster, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1893; *s.* Joseph Neal and Sarah Wolf (Pastorius) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1914; unmarried. Traveling fellow Am. Scandinavian Foundation, 1920-21; instr. in English, Harvard, since 1921. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E. Poetry Club (v.p.). *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* William Blake—His Philosophy and Symbols, 1924; A New Page in Blake's Milton (illustrated by facsimile reproductions from the original), 1925. Compiler: (with others) Eight Harvard Poets, 1917; Eight More Harvard Poets, 1923; Translator: (with others) A Book of Danish Verse, 1922. Contbr. to lit. and edn'l. periodicals. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

DAMON, Samuel Mills, minister of finance under late Hawaiian Republic. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAMROSCH, Frank Heino, musical dir.; *b.* Breslau, Germany, June 22, 1859; *s.* Leopold and Helene (von Heimburg) D.; ed. Coll. City of N.Y.; studied music with Pruckner, Jean Vogt and von Inten; hon. Mus. D., Yale, 1904; *m.* Hetty Mosenthal, of New York, Jan. 10, 1888. Conductor Denver Chorus Club, 1882-84; supervisor music, pub. schs., Denver, 1884; chorus master, Met. Opera House, New York, 1885-91; condr. Harmonic Soc., Newark, N.J., 1886-87, Choral Club, New York, 1891-95, People's Choral Union and Singing Classes, 1892-12, Musical Art Soc., New York, since 1893. Musurgia (male chorus), 1891-97, Orpheus Club, Phila., 1897-1905, Eurydice Chorus (female), Phila., 1897-1905; dir. music, New York pub. schs., 1897-1905; condr. Oratorio Soc., New York, and of Symphony Concerts for Young People, 1898-12; Mendelssohn Glee Club, 1904-09; organizer and dir. Inst. of Musical Art since 1905. Was lt. Colo. Nat. Guard, 1884. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers'. *Home:* 120 E. 75th St. *Office:* 120 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

DAMROSCH, Walter Johannes, conductor; *b.* Breslau, Prussia, Jan. 30, 1862; *s.* Dr. Leopold and Helene (von Heimburg) D.; musical edn. under his father and Rischbieter, Urspruch and Hans von Bülow; hon. Mus. D., Columbia U., 1914; came to U.S. with father, 1871; *m.* Margaret J., *d.* late James G. Blaine, May 17, 1890; children—Alice, Gretchen, Polly, Anita. Became conductor Newark (N.J.) Harmonic Soc., 1881; on death of father, 1885, became asst. condr. and dir. German Opera Co. and succeeded him as mus. dir. Oratorio and Symphony socs., which, 1896, rendered for 1st time in U.S., Wagner's Parsifal in concert form; delivered series of lecture-recitals in U.S., 1890; founded Damrosch Opera Co. for production of Wagner in 1894; toured U.S. in original opera, The Scarlet Letter, 1894; Wagner's Ring of Nibelungen, Tristam and Isolde, etc., 1896; devoted exclusively to the New York Symphony Orchestra which he organized into a permanent orchestra, since 1903. Composer: Manila Te Deum (prod. New York, Dec. 1898, and Phila., 1899); Cyrano, opera in 4 acts, prod. Met. Opera, New York, Feb., 1913; incidental music to Medea, and Iphigenia in Aulis by Euripides (prod. Greek Theatre, Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 1915); Electra by Sophocles, performed New York, Feb. 6, 1917; also many others. *Club:* Century. By request of General Pershing, reformed the bands of A.E.F. and founded a school for its bandmasters at General Hdqrs., Chaumont, France, under eminent French instrs., 1918. *Address:* 146 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

DANA, Charles Loomis, M.D.; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 25, 1852; *s.* Charles and Charitie Scott (Loomis) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872, A.M., 1875. LL.D., 1905; M.D., Nat. Med. Coll., 1876; M. D., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Lillian Farlee; children—Marjory F. (Mrs. William T. Barlow), Elizabeth (dec.), Charles Loomis (dec.). Prof. nervous diseases, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York. Ex-pres. N. Y. Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Textbook of Nervous Diseases and Psychiatry, 1892. *Home:* 53 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

DANA, Edward Salisbury, mineralogist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1849; *s.* James Dwight and Henrietta F. (Silliman) D.; A.B., Yale, 1870, A.M., 1874, Ph. D., 1876; studied Heidelberg and Vienna; *m.* Caroline, *d.* William Brooks Bristol, of New Haven, Oct. 2, 1883; children—Mary Bristol (Mrs. Alexander C. Brown), James Dwight, William Bristol. Tutor 1874-79, curator mineral collection since 1874, asst. prof. natural philosophy, 1879-90, prof. physics, 1890-1917, and prof. emeritus since 1917, Yale U. Trustee of Peabody Mus. since 1885; editor Am. Jour. of Science since 1875. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Text-book of Mineralogy, 1877, new edit., 1898; Text-book of Elementary Mechanics, 1881; Dana's System of Mineralogy, 6th edit., 1892; Minerals and How to Study Them, 1895; Catalogue of American Localities of Minerals. Also many papers on mineral and other scientific subjects. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

DANA, John Cotton, librarian; b. Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 19, 1856; *s.* Charles and Charitie Scott (Loomis) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; studied law, Woodstock, Vt., 1878-80; *m.* Adine Rowena Wagener, of Russellville, Ky., Nov. 15, 1888. Land surveyor, Colo., 1880-81; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883; civ. engr. Colo., 1886-87. Librarian, Denver Pub. Library, 1889-97, City Library, Springfield, Mass., 1898-1902, Free Pub. Library, Newark, N.J., since 1902. Dir. Newark Mus. Assn., since foundation 1909. Mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1896), Chinese Library Assn. (hon.). *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* A Library Primer; Notes on Bookbinding for Libraries; Libraries, Addresses and Essays, 1916; The New Museum; American Art, 1914; Gloom of the Museum, 1917; The Installation of a Speaker; Suggestions, 1921; Modern American Library Economy Series, 22 pamphlets. Contbr. to mags. and jours. *Home:* 868 DeGraw Av., Newark, N.J.

DANA, Lynn Boardman, musician; *b.* Middleport, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Emma Jane (Tuttle) D.; ed. Dana's Musical Inst., Warren, O., Mus. B., Fellow Master in Art of Music; pupil in piano of Anton de Kontski, Jacob Schmitt, William H. Sherwood, Robert Goldbeck; in theory of William H. Dana, J. D. Cook; *m.* Retta C. Nimocks of Great Bend, Kan., June 21, 1901; 1 son, Lynn B. Concert pianist and accompanist since 1896; dir. Dana's Symphony Orchestra since 1906; pres. Dana's Mus. Inst.; actively connected with music dept. Chautauqua Instn. for 15 yrs.; dean mus. dept. McKinley Memorial Assn., Niles, O.; dir. Nat. Mus. Conv. and Chautauqua, Lockport, N.Y.; dir. of music and organist First M.E. Ch., Warren, O.; trustee Warren Y.M.C.A.; pres. Warren Bd. of Edn. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America; dir. Trumbull Co. Health Bd. Mem. Co. C, 2d Ohio Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Ohio Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914-16); Nat. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; hon mem. Royal Acad. Music, London, Eng. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Rotary (sec., 1918-20, pres., 1921), Masonic (pres., 1920-21). Composer: (anthem) As Moses Lifted Up the Serpent, 1903; (oratorio) Triumph of Faith, 1917; also songs, etc. *Home:* 130 N. Park Av., Warren, O.

DANA, Myron T., normal sch. prin. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

DANA, Paul, editor; *b.* New York, Aug. 20, 1852; *s.* late Charles Anderson and Eunice (Macdaniel) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* Mary, *d.* William Butler Duncan, 1884 (dec.); children—Janet, Anderson, Duncan. Maj. ordnance, 1st Brigade, N.G.S.N.Y., on staff Gen. Louis Fitzgerald, 1883; commr. pub. parks, New York, 1891; became connected with New York Sun, 1880 (of which his father was editor) and on death of his father, 1897, succeeded him as editor; retired 1903. Was mem. Com. for Relief in Belgium, in Namur, May and June 1915. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

DANA, Richard Henry, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 3, 1851; *s.* Richard Henry D., Jr., and Sarah (Watson) D.; A.B., Harvard 1874, LL.B., 1877; *m.* Edith Longfellow, Jan. 10, 1878 (died July 21, 1915); children—Richard Henry, Henry W. Longfellow, Frances A. (Mrs. H. C. de Rham, II), Alls-

ton, Edmund T., Delia F; *m.* 2d, Mrs. James G. Mumford, *née* Helen Ford, Feb. 25, 1922. Admitted to bar, 1877. Organized Associated Charities of Boston, 1878-79; drafted Civil Service Reform Act (Mass., 1884), and the first Australian Ballot Act passed in U.S. (Mass., 1888); editor Civil Service Record, 1889-92; as a commr. Charles River Dam, made report to legislature, 1903. Pres. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1891-98, Boston Y.M.C.A., 1890-91; Cambridge Civil Service Reform Assn., 1897-01; chmn. council Nat. Civ. Serv. Ref. League. 1905-12, pres. 1912-23. Pres. Cambridge Hist. Soc., 1906-16; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, etc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Union Exchange, Harvard (Boston); Century, Harvard (New York). *Author:* Double Taxation in Massachusetts, 1895; intro. and notes to speeches in Stirring Times and Letters to a Son, 1910; intro. and concluding chapter to Two Years Before the Mast, 1911; Hospitable England in the Seventies, 1921. Also addresses on civil service reform, taxation, ballot reform, municipal reform, election expenses, better houses for laborers, etc. *Address:* 113 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

DANA, Richard Turner, civil engr.; *b.* Lenox, Mass., June 13, 1876; *s.* Richard Starr and Florine (Turner) D.; Ph. B. in C.E., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896; *m.* Mary R. Meredith, 2d, of New York, Apr. 22, 1902. With maintenance of way dept., Erie R.R., 1896-1902; consulting practice in N.Y. City since 1902, chief engr. Construction Service Co.; pres. Codex Book Co.; pres. and treas. Construction Service Co.; sec. and treas. R.T. & D.T. Dana Co. Served in 1st Div. Naval Battalion, Conn. N.G., 2 yrs., 130th Separate Co., 1 yr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Yale Engring. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Down Town. *Author:* Cost Analysis Engineering, 1908; Cost Keeping and Management Engineering (with H. P. Gillette), 1909; Rock Drilling (with W. L. Saunders), 1911; Handbook of Steam Shovel Work, 1911; Handbook of Construction Plant, 1914; Practical Track Work (joint author), 1916; Handbook of Construction Equipment, 1921. Joint Author: Mechanical and Electrical Cost, 1918; Construction Costkeeping and Management, 1922; Concrete Computation Charts, 1922. *Home:* 54 E. 81st St. *Office:* 40 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

DANA, William Parsons Winchester, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1833; *s.* Samuel D.; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; studied art École des Beaux Arts and under Le Poittevin; *m.* Anna Bronson, of N.Y. City, 1855. Maintained a studio in N.Y. City, 1862-70; lived abroad since 1870. Marine landscape and figure painter; Gold Medal at Paris Expn., 1878; 1st prize figure painting, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1881. *Address:* 57 Onslow Gardens, London, S.W., Eng.

DANCY, Alexander Brown, oculist, aurist; *b.* Holly Springs, Miss., Dec. 23, 1877; *s.* Col. Clifton (C.S.A.) and Sarah Torian (Brown) D.; student Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., 1894-95, 1896-97; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1900, Vanderbilt U., 1902; student New York Polyclinic, 1902-03, New York Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., 1903; Royal London (Eng.) Ophthalmic Hosp., 1903-04; spl. course in advanced ophthalmology, Harvard, 1917; *m.* Mary Eloise Happel, of Trenton, Tenn., June 6, 1911. Practiced at Jackson, Tenn., since 1904; consulting ophthalmologist, Crook's Sanitarium; oculist and aurist, Civic League Hosp. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. 35, Jackson, 1917-18; consultant Unit 2, U.S. Pub. Health Service; consulting E.E.N.T., U.S. Veterans' Bur., Jackson, Tenn. Dir. 2d Nat. Bank. Mem. Tenn. Governing Com. Gorgas Memorial; trustee W. Tenn. Coll.; v.p. Jackson Y.M.C.A. Mem. American, Tenn., Madison Co., and Miss. Valley med, assns.; fellow Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Phi Chi. Democrat. Methodist. Elk. *Home:* Jackson, Tenn.

DANCY, Marie Millicent, writer; *b.* Houston, Tex., Oct. 29, 1900; *d.* Robert R. and Florence N. (Roche) D.; ed. pvt. schs., Houston, and Baltimore, Md.; Stetson U., Deland, Fla.; Salem Coll., Winston-Salem, N.C.; Massey Business Coll., Houston. Writer of column in Sunday Houston Chronicle for Girl Reserves of Houston; press corr. various orgns. Mem. Daughters of the Republic of Tex., Harris Co. Hist. Soc. (sec.-treas.). *Club:* Axson. Winner of first prize, with essay, "Putting It Over," Houston Fair Expn., 1920; contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 1308 Jackson St., Houston, Tex.

DANDRIDGE, Danske, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANDRIDGE, Edmund Pendleton, clergyman; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1881; *s.* Lemuel Purnell and Isabelle (Lawrence) D.; B.A., U. of Va., 1902, M.A., 1903; Va. Theol. Sem., 1903-06, D.D., 1921; B.A. in Theology, Oriel Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1908; *m.* Mary Robertson Lloyd, of Va., Oct. 6, 1909; children—Edmund Pendleton, Elizabeth Robertson. Deacon, 1906, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector Greenbrier Parish, W. Va., 1908-11, St. Paul's Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1911-23, Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., since 1923. Mem. Bishop and Council; chmn. dept. of missions; dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1922, 25. Chaplain U.S.A., 1918-19. Democrat. Mem. Lambda Pi. Mason (32°). *Club:* Exchange. *Home:* 2318 West End Av., Nashville, Tenn.

DANE, Ernest Blaney, banker; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 17, 1868; *s.* Edward S. and Emma C. D.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Helen Folsom, *d.* late Charles Pratt, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1903. Now pres. Brookline Trust Co.; dir. Isle Royale Copper Co., Mchts. Nat. Bank, Northern Tex. Electric Co., John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Osceola Consolidated Mining Co., Punta Alegre Sugar Co., U.S. Worsted Co.; trustee and treas. Boston Symphony Orchestra; trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DANFORD, Robert Melville, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DANFORTH, George Jonathan, lawyer; *b.* Meeme, Manitowoc Co., Wis., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Quincy A. and Gertrude (Silbernagel) D.; grad. Oshkosh (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1900; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1903; *m.* Nora I. Tollefson, of Manitowoc, Wis., Aug. 21, 1907; children—George Jonathan, Edward A., Marit G., Elinor. Admitted to S. Dak. bar, 1903, and since practiced at Sioux Falls; now mem. firm Danforth & Barron; state's atty. Minnehaha Co., 1910-11; referee in bankruptcy, 1915-16; mem. State Senate, 1919-21 (chmn. judiciary com.); mem. Bd. of Health, Sioux Falls, 1919-24. Trustee and sec.-treas. Pub. Library, Sioux Falls, 1907-09. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S. Dak. State Bar Assn., Minnehaha County Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Sioux Falls Chamber Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Exchange (ex-pres.). *Home:* 527 S. Euclid Av. *Office:* Fiske Bldg., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

DANFORTH, George Washington, retired naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DANFORTH, Loomis Le Grand, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DANFORTH, William H., miller; *b.* Charleston, Mo., Sept. 10, 1870; *s.* Albert Hampton and Rebecca (Lynn) C.; grad. Manual Training Sch., St. Louis, 1887; M.E., Washington U., 1892; *m.* Adda Bush, of St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1894; children—Dorothy (Mrs. Randolph P. Compton), Donald. Founder, 1893, and pres. company now known as Ralston Purina Co., mills at St. Louis, East St. Louis, Kansas City, Minneapolis, Buffalo, Nashville and Ft. Worth; dir. First Nat. Bank, St. Louis Union Trust Co. Served as dir. Y.M.C.A., 3d Div., A.E.F., 1918. Trustee Berea (Ky.) Coll., Iberia (Mo.) Acad.; trustee Community Fund of St. Louis; mem. bd. dirs., Washington U., St. Louis Provident Assn. Mem. Mo. Council Religious Edn. (pres.), Internat. Council Religious Edn. (exec. com.), Am. Youth Foundation (pres.), Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Noonday, Bellerive Country. *Home:* 17 Kingsbury Pl. *Office:* 8th and Gratiot Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

DANGAIX, William Joseph, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 16, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Lasserre) D.; student Sorbonne, Paris, and Inst. d'Études françaises de Touraine, Tours, France; studied Spanish 1 yr. in Spain; unmarried. Began at 18 as dep. clk. Superior Court, Brunswick, Ga.; in ins. and real estate business at Birmingham, Ala., many yrs.; gen. agt. for Southern States of Agrl. Ins. Co. of Watertown, N.Y., 10 yrs.; organizer and first pres. Birmingham Savings Bank, now Am. Trust & Savings Bank, of which is dir.; retired from active business, 1908, and has since spent most of time abroad, principally at Paris, France, but maintains legal citizenship at Birmingham, Ala. Under apptmt. as spl. asst of Dept. of State, served, 1918-19, as foreign agt. of War Trade Bd., at Berne, Switzerland, and at Paris. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Birmingham Athletic, Southern (Birmingham). *Author:* How Latin America Affects Our Daily Life, 1917; How We Affect Latin America's Daily Life, 1919. Has traveled widely in Europe, Asia, Australasia, Africa and North Central and South America. *Home:* 210 N. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

DANIEL, Charles William, clergyman; *b.* Monticello, Ark., May 6, 1874; *s.* William Dudley and Effie (Clayton) D.; M.A., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1894; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1894-96; D.D., Ouachita Coll., Ark., 1900; *m.* Alice Calhoun, of Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1897; children—Tyler (Mrs. F. D. Burge), Effie Clayton (Mrs. Harrie Ansley). Pastor, Texarkana, Tex., 1896-97, Pine Bluff, Ark., 1898-02, Covington, Ky., 1902-05, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1905-09, First Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since 1909. *Home:* 595 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

DANIEL, Cullen Coleman, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DANIEL, Hawthorne, writer; *b.* Norfolk, Neb., Jan. 20, 1890; *s.* Dr. D(avid) R(ush)and Nancy Ann (Kyner) D.; cadet U.S. Naval Acad., 1908; student Ia. State Coll., 1909-10, New York U., 1914-15, Columbia, 1914-15; *m.* Nelle M. Ryan, of Omaha, Neb., 1922. Reporter Omaha Bee, 1915; editorial staff World's Work, 1916-23; mng. editor Boys' Life, 1923-25. Ensign U.S.N.R., Mar.-Dec. 1917; officer U.S.S. Harvard, duty in Bay of Biscay and English Channel; lt. U.S. Tank Corps, 1918-19, 303d and 306th Batt., in U.S., Eng., and France as reconnaissance officer. Visited Arctic Coast of Can., 1921. *Clubs:* City, Players, Explorers (New York). *Author:* In the Favor of the King (novel), 1922; Ships of the Seven Seas (history of shipping), 1925; also articles and short stories in mags. *Address:* 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

DANIEL, John, physicist; *b.* Perry Co., Ala., July 6, 1863; *s.* John and Susan Lee (Winfield) D.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1884, A.M., 1885, LL.D., 1914; Johns Hopkins, 1886-88; U. of Berlin, 1892; *m.* Grace Olive Knight, of Anniston, Ala., Sept. 2, 1896; children—Landon Garland, Ray Knight, John, Harben Winfield, Robert Bradley (dec.), Grace Olive. Asst. prof. physics, U. of Ala., 1884-86; fellow, 1888, instr. physics, 1889, adj. prof., 1890-93, prof. since 1894, Vanderbilt U. Discovered depilatory effect of X-Ray, describing same in Science for May, 1896; mem. Jury of Awards, Tenn. Centennial Expn., 1897. Fellow A.A.A.S.; charter mem. Tenn. Acad. Science. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

DANIEL, J(ohn) Frank(lin), zoölogist; *b.* O'Fallon, Mo., July 31, 1873; *s.* Dr. John Franklin and Martha Short (Henry) D.; Southern Ill. Normal U., 1901; with dept. of edn., P.I., 1901-05; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; Adam T. Bruce fellow from Johns Hopkins, Pasteur Institute, Lille, France, 1908-09; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Menetta White Brooks, of Baltimore, Feb. 16, 1909. Instr. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1910-11; instr. zoölogy, 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof. zoölogy since 1919, U. of Calif. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc., Western Soc. of Naturalists, Soc. Zoölogique de France, Assn. des Anatomistes. *Author:* Animal Life of Malaysia, 1905; The Elosmobranch Fishes, 1923; also papers on breeding of mice for scientific purposes, experimental studies on alcohol, etc. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

DANIEL, John Mobley, lawyer; *b.* Saluda Co., S.C., July 22, 1883; *s.* John Furman (M.D.) and Susan (Adams) D.; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1904; *m.* Pearle Richardson, of Simpsonville, S.C., June 26, 1918; 1 dau., Janie Sue. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1904, and began practice at Saluda; removed to Greenville, 1907; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; magistrate Greenville Twp. (City of Greenville), by apptmt. of gov., 1916-18, and elected for term 1918-20; apptd. asst. atty. gen. of S.C., Nov. 1920, and elected atty. gen. Nov. 1924, term, 1925-26 inclusive. Democrat. Baptist. Past Head Consul, Jurisdiction of S.C., of Woodmen of the World; mem. K.P., Red Men, Jr. O.U.A.M. *Home:* 1517 Pendleton St. *Address:* State Capital, Columbia, S.C.

DANIELS, Albert Frank, actor, singer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DANIELS, Arthur Hill, college prof.; *b.* East Medway (now Millis), Mass., Oct. 19, 1865; *s.* Elijah Breck and Roxa (Boyden) D.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1887; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; Ph.D., Clark U., 1893; traveled and studied in Europe, 1909-10; *m.* Eunice Dean of Brookline, Mass., July 21, 1898. Instr. philosophy, 1893-95, asst. prof., 1895-99, prof. since Sept. 1, 1899, acting dean Coll. of Lit. and Arts, Feb., 1911-July 1913, asst. dean Grad. Sch., Nov. 1, 1918, actg. dean, 1919-21, dean since 1921, U. of Ill.,

also acting dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, Oct. 1925-Apr. 1926. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* University. Contbr. on psychol. and scientific topics. *Address:* 805 Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

DANIELS, Charles Nelson, consul. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DANIELS, Cora Linn, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANIELS, Francis Potter, college prof.; *b.* Ionia, Mich., Aug. 1, 1869; *s.* Newton Russell and Rosina Frances (Potter) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895; teaching fellow, U. of Mo., 1896-97, A.M., 1897, Ph. D., 1905; Hopkins scholar, Harvard, 1897-98; *m.* Louise Grimmer, of Ionia, June 21, 1899. Ordained Unitarian ministry, Oct. 8, 1898; pastor, Sturgis, Mich., 1898-99, Manistee, Mich., 1900-01; acting dir. fgn. langs., Manual Training High Sch., Kansas City, 1906; prof. Romance langs., U. of Colo., summer session, 1906, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1906-09, Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1909-16, Columbia U., New York, summer session 1916; asst. prof. modern langs., U. of Mo. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, 1916-20; asst. prof., 1920-21, asso. prof. Romance langs., 1921-22, asso. prof. Spanish and head depts. of Spanish and Italian, 1922-23, U. of Ariz.; prof. French and acting head Latin dept., Ga. State Coll. for Women since 1923. Asst. curator, U.S. Nat. Herbarium, summer 1911; was first fellow on Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Am. Teachers, 1911-12; deviser of Nat. Doctors' Acad., also of the Doctors' Acad. of U. of Ariz. and pres. 1922-23. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Phonetique Internationale, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Eugenics Soc. of U.S.A., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Kiwanian. *Author:* Flora of Columbia, Mo., 1907; Flora of Boulder, Colo., 1911; French Scientific Reader, 1917. *Home:* Milledgeville, Ga.

DANIELS, Frank, actor; *b.* Dayton, O., 1860; ed. pub. schs., Boston. First appearance on stage as the Sheriff in "Chimes of Normandy," at Chelsea, Mass., 1879; was with Gayety Theatre, Boston; toured in "An Electric Doll"; first appeared in Eng., 1883; played in "Little Puck," for 7 years, later in "The Idol's Eye," "Miss Simplicity," "The Office Boy," "The Tattooed Man," "The Pink Lady," "Wizard of the Nile," "Sergeant Brue," "Girl in the Train," etc. *Home:* Rye, N.Y.

DANIELS, John, national sec. English-Speaking Union of U.S.; *b.* Ridgeway, Ia., May 11, 1881; *s.* John and Olive Erskine (Baker) D.; A.B., A.M., Harvard; *m.* Caroline Dornbach, of Boston, Mass., June 30, 1909; children—Whitman, Lincoln, John. Engaged since 1904 in research writing, organization and administration, having largely to do with Americanization and promoting co-operation of English-speaking peoples; nat. executive English-Speaking Union of the U.S. since Nov. 1921. Mem. Nat. Conf. of Social Work, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard, Town Hall. *Author:* Outline of Economics, 1909; In Freedom's Birthplace (a study of the Negro in U.S.), 1914; America via the Neighborhood (Carnegie Corpn. Americanization Series), 1920. *Home:* 450 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

DANIELS, Joseph, prof. mining engring.; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 8, 1884; *s.* Louis and Rose (Miller) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; M.S., Lehigh U., 1908; *m.* Gladys M. Fletcher, of Seattle, Wash., July 31, 1914; children—Martha Dorothy, Fletcher Horton, Gladys Ruth. Mining engr. with Dominion Coal Co., Nova Scotia, Can., 1905-07; instr. and asso. prof. mining engring., Lehigh U., 1907-11; asst. prof. and prof. mining engring. and metallurgy, U. of Wash., since 1911; consulting practice since 1904; engr. for Sydney E. Junkins Co., Vancouver, B.C., 1918-19; investigations for Puget Sound Steel Co., 1924-25; etc. Chmn. Mil. Survey Bd., State of Wash., 1917-18, World War, also asst. to State fuel administrator. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Acacia. Conglist. *Author:* various bulls. relating to coal deposits, coking industry of the Northwest, etc. *Home:* 512 E. 57th St., Seattle, Wash.

DANIELS, Joseph Leonard, educator; Aug. 1, 1833-Oct. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DANIELS, Josephus, ex-sec. of the navy; *b.* Washington, N.C., May 18, 1862; *s.* Josephus and Mary (Cleves) D.; acad. edn. in Wilson (N.C.) Collegiate Inst.; law, U. of N.C.; Litt. D., Washington and Lee U.; LL.D., U. of N.C. and other univs. and colls.; *m.* Addie W., *d.* Maj. W.H. Bagley, May 2, 1888. Editor Wilson (N.C.) Advance at 18; admitted to the bar, 1885; but did not practice; state printer for N.C., 1887-93; chief clerk Dept. of Interior, 1893-95; became editor Raleigh (N.C.) State Chronicle, 1885; consolidated the State Chronicle and the North Carolinian with the News and Observer, 1894, and since editor News and Observer; sec. of the navy in cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 5, 1913-Mar. 6, 1921. Mem. Dem. Nat. Exec. Com. from N.C., 1896-1916. Mem. exec. com. bd. trustees U. of N.C. *Author:* The Navy and the Nation (addresses), 1919; Our Navy at War, 1922; Life of Worth Bagley; Life of Woodrow Wilson, 1924. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

DANIELS, Mabel Wheeler, composer; *b.* Swampscott, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878; *d.* George F. and Maria (Wheeler) D.; grad. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, 1896; A.B. (*magna cum laude*), Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, 1900; studied composition with George W. Chadwick, then spent a year in Munich under Ludwig Thuille. Began writing music to 2 operettas for students of Radcliffe Coll.; pub. works are 2 duets from the Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, many songs and part-songs, a choral cycle, "In Springtime," for women's voices, and the compositions which, 1911, received 2 prizes offered by Nat. Federation of Musical Clubs, the song "Villa of Dreams" and 2 three-part songs for women's voices, with accompaniment of two violins and pianoforte; a poem for baritone and orchestra, "The Desolate City," first performed at the MacDowell Festival at Peterboro, N.H., Aug. 1913; "Peace with a Sword," chorus for mixed voices and orchestra (first performed by Handel and Haydn Soc.); Songs of Elfland, for women's voices, flute, harp, strings and percussion; also an orchestral suite and piano and violin sonata which have received public performance are in MS. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* College, Authors, Vincent (Boston). *Author:* An American Girl in Munich, 1905. *Home:* 198 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.

DANIELS, Mark (Roy), landscape architect; *b.* Spring Arbor, Mich., July 14, 1881; *s.* Philander Emergene and Julia Frances D.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1905; post-grad. work same, 1911-12; student city planning and landscape architecture, Harvard, 1913; *m.* Frances A. T. Trost, of Kansas City, Mo., June 24, 1907 (divorced 1920); *m.* 2d, Frances M. Turner, May 1922. Chief engr. M., F.&E.R.R. during location, 1906-07; town planner and engr., Weyerhaeuser Lumber Co., 1906; mem. Mark Daniels & Co., Inc., San Francisco, since 1906. Apptd. landscape engr. Yosemite Nat. Park, 1914; gen. supt. and landscape engr., U.S. Nat. Parks, 1914-16. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Civic Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Served as capt. engrs., U.S.A., 1918-19; maj., Engr. R.C., since 1919. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Olympic, University (San Francisco); Athenian (Oakland); Faculty (U. of Calif.). *Author:* Hillside Homes and Gardens, 1913; Planning Residential Subdivisions, 1915. *Home:* Pebble Beach, Monterey Co., Calif.; and 13643 Amalfi Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

DANIELS, Milton J., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DANIELS, Winthrop More, prof. transportation; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 30, 1867; *s.* E.A.D.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, M.A., 1890; studied 1 yr. U. of Leipzig; hon. M.A., Yale, 1923; *m.* Joan Robertson, of Montville, Conn., Oct. 12, 1898; 1 son, Robertson Balfour. Prof. polit. economy, Princeton, 1892-1911; mem. Bd. Pub. Utility Commrs. of N.J., 1911-14; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1914-23 (chmn. 1918-19), resigned, 1923; prof. of transportation, Yale, since July, 1923. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Century Assn. (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Revision and Continuation of Alexander Johnston's History of the United States, 1897; Elements of Public Finance, 1899; Continuation of Alexander Johnston's History of American Politics, 1902. Contbr. to Atlantic and other mags.; *ad interim* on editorial staff N.Y. Evening Post. *Home:* 166 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

DANIELSON, Frances Weld, editor; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y.; *d.* Joseph and Frances (Weld) D.; ed. Hartford High Sch., Dana Hall Sch.; grad. Miss Wheelock's Kindergarten Training Sch., 1899; unmarried. On staff Congl. S.S. and Publ. Soc., Boston, since 1899; contbr. children's stories and poems to mags. Editor of The Mayflower since 1908, and of The Pilgrim Elementary Teacher since 1917; lit. compiler of Songs for Little People, 1905; compiler Little Animal Stories, 1911; lit. compiler Song and Play for Children, 1925. *Author:* Beginners' Graded S.S. Lessons (for Meth., Congl. and Presbyn. Syndicate), 1909; The Children's Christmas Tree, 1913; Lessons for Teachers of Beginners, 1914; The Animal School, 1914; Object Lessons for the Cradle Roll, 1915; Program for the Cradle Roll Class, 1921; Methods for Beginners, 1921; Child Types, 1923; Bible Story Book, 1924. Collaborator: Mayflower Program Book, 1920; Second Year Mayflower Program Book, 1922. *Home:* Danielson, Conn.

DANIELSON, Jacques, pianist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANIELSON, Richard Ely, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 7, 1885; *s.* William H. and Alice Hart (Robinson) D.; grad. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1903; B.A., Yale, 1907, M.A., 1910; *m.* Barbara Deering, of Chicago, Nov. 5, 1910; children—Richard Ely, James Deering, Marion Deering. Editor The Independent, Boston, since Mar. 1924; pres. Independent Corpns., Inc. With Am. Red Cross, in France, Sept. 1917-Apr. 1918; commd. 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., Apr. 12, 1918; capt. Feb. 15, 1919; intelligence officer at Nantes till Dec. 1918; intelligence officer, Bordeaux, and asst. chief of staff, for Base Sect. No. 2 until June 1919. Decorated Order of the Black Star. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Tavern (Boston); Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Chicago, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). Master of Fox Hounds of Groton Hunt. *Home:* Groton, Mass., and 314 Dartmouth St., Boston. *Office:* 10 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

DANLEY, William L., ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANN, Hollis Ellsworth; *b.* Canton, Pa., May 1, 1861; *s.* Judson and Harriet (Harding) D.; grad. Canton High Sch., 1879, Elmira (N.Y.) Business Coll., 1887; music sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1879-80; pvt. instrn., Boston, 1881-83; Mus. D., Alfred U., 1906; *m.* Lois Hanford, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 10, 1890; children—Hollis Hanford, Margaret Louise, Roger Lewis and Robert Harding (twins). Teacher, voice and piano, 1884-86; prin. Havana (N.Y.) Acad., 1886-87; dir. music, Ithaca schs., 1887-1905; conductor Ithaca Choral Club, 1890-1900; conductor Sage Chapel Choir, Cornell U., 1903-21; conductor Annual Music Festivals, Cornell U., 1904-21; instr. in music, 1903-04, asst. prof. 1904-06, prof. and head dept. of music, 1906-21, Cornell U.; state dir. of music, Pa., 1921-25; head Dept. of Music Edn., New York U., since 1925. Dir. Pa. Summer Session for Supervisors of Music, West Chester, 1922-24; dir. Cornell U. Glee Club, 1889-1921; chmn. music council New York Bd. of Regents, 1910-21; mem. faculty New Sch. of Methods, Boston, 1896-1906; pres. Music Supervisors Nat. Conf., 1920. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Savage, Art (Phila.); Authors' (London); Sinfonia, Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* Christmas Carols and Hymns, 1910; School Hymnal, 1910; Assembly Songs, Vol. I, 1911, Vol. II, 1914; Complete Manual for Teachers, 1912; Hollis Dann Music Course, 1915; Standard Anthems, Vol. I, 1917, Vol. II, 1921; also papers and pamphlets relating to music in pub. schs. *Home:* Corner West Drive and Warwick Av., Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.

DANNAT, William T., painter; *b.* New York, 1853; pupil of Munich Acad. and Munkacsy. Medal, Paris Salon, 1883; exhibited Paris Expn., 1900. Chevalier, 1889, officer, 1897, comdr., 1900, Legion of Honor, France. Pres. Paris Soc. of Am. Painters; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Gold medal Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Address:* Château de Plaisance, Monte Carlo, Monaco.

DANNELLY, John Milton, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DANNER, Peter C., vicar general and chancellor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 24, 1875; *s.* William and Teresa (Hartman) D.; A.B., 1899, A.M., 1900, S.T.B., 1902, St. Mary's Univ. Sem., Baltimore, Md. Ordained priest R.C.Ch., 1903; asst. pastor St. John Baptist Ch., Scottdale, Pa., 1903; dir. Catholic Missionary Aid Soc., 1909; asst. chancellor, 1910, chancellor, 1919, vicar general, 1921—, Diocese of Pittsburgh. Mem. K.C., Knights of St. George. *Address:* 125 N. Craig St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DANTON, George Henry, prof. German. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DANZIGER, Henry, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DARBY, Edwin Tyler, dentist; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1845; *s.* Rev. Chauncey and Mary Ann (Short) D.; Cortland Acad., Homer, N.Y.; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surg., 1865; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878, LL.D., 1915; *m.* Carolyn B.Thomas, of Ill., 1866. Prof. operative dentistry, Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1876-78; prof. operative dentistry and dental histology, U. of Pa., 1878-1919; retired Sept. 1923, after 60 yrs.' continuous practice. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Pa. State Dental Soc., Phila. Acad. Stomatology. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Bachelors Barge. *Home:* Landsdowne, Pa.

DARBY, William Lambert, clergyman; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 29, 1875; *s.* Rev. William Johnson and Mary Belle (Lambert) D.; prep. edn., high sch., Evansville, and Montgomery Bell Acad., Nashville, Tenn.; A.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1895, B.D., 1898; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; studied Columbia U. 2 years; D.D., Ark. Cumberland Coll., 1912; *m.* Edith Holland, o Springfield, Mo., 1904; children—Marjorie Phelps (dec.), Bertha Louise, Paul Holland.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Florence H. Wiber, of Washington, D.C., 1917. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Kirksville, Mo., 1898-1906, Astoria, N.Y. City, 1906-10, Clarksville, Ark., 1910-14; state supt. Home Missions, Ala., 1914-18; Y.M.C.A. war work sec., 1918-20; dir. and lecturer Radcliffe Chautauqua, 1920, 21; field sec. James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1921, 22; exec. sec. Federation of Chs., Washington, D.C., since 1922, also Washington sec. Federal Council Chs. since 1925. Pres. Christian Endeavor Union, Mo. and Ark., each 2 yrs. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Republican. Mason. *Club:* City. *Home:* The Ontario. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DARGAN, Edwin Charles, clergyman; *b.* Darlington Co., S.C., Nov. 17, 1852; *s.* John O. B. (D.D.) and Jane Frances (Lide) D.; A.M., Furman U., 1873, Litt. D., 1920; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. (then at Greenville, S.C.), 1877; D.D., Washington and Lee, 1888; LL.D., Baylor U., Tex., 1904; *m.* Lucy A. Graves, of Orange County, Va., June 12, 1878; children—Edwin Preston, John Herbert (dec.), Ethel Forrester (dec.), Mary Lydia (dec.), Henry McCune. In mission work summer of 1874; supplied First Bapt. Ch.,Wilmington, N.C., summers of 1875-76; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Botetourt Springs (now Hollins), Big Lick (now Roanoke) and Bonsack, Va., 1877-81, First Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1881-87, Dixon, Calif., 1887-88, Citadel Sq. Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1888-92; prof. in Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1892-1907; pastor Glen's Creek Ch., Woodford Co., Ky., 1892-94, 1906-07, First Ch., Macon, Ga., June 1907-Aug. 1917; editor of S.S. Lesson Helps of S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., Nashville, Tenn., since Aug. 1917. Preacher and lecturer at various chs., instns., assemblies, etc.; pres. Southern Baptist Conv., 1911-13; chmn. Internat. S.S. Lessons Com., 1920-21. *Author:* Notes on Colossians (in Am. Commentary), 1890; Ecclesiology, 1897, 1905; A History of Preaching, Vol. I, 1905, Vol. II, 1912; The Doctrines of Our Faith, 1905; Harmony Hall, Recollections of an Old Southern Home, 1912; An Exposition of the Epistle to the Romans, 1914; The Changeless Christ, and Other Sermons, 1918; The Hope of Glory and Other Sermons, 1919; The Art of Preaching in the Light of Its History, 1922; The Bible Our Heritage, 1924. Contbr. Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Schaff-Herzog Ency., etc. *Home:* 1701 19th Av. S. *Office:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

DARGAN, Edwin Preston, prof. French lit.; *b.* Barboursville, Orange Co., Va., Sept. 7, 1879; *s.* Edwin Charles and Lucy Augusta (Graves) D.; Louisville Male High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1893-96; B.A., Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1899; U. of Va., 1899-1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Esterelle Vere Riddett, of Cannes, France, June 28, 1910; children—Avise Ethel, Rosamund Vere, Marjorie. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Va., 1906-07, adj. prof., 1907-10; asst. prof. of French, U. of Calif., 1910-11; asst prof. French lit., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Chicago. Mem. modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Collegiate. *Author:* The Aesthetic Doctrine of Montesquieu, 1907; Hylas and Other Poems, 1910. Joint Author: History of French Literature, 1922. *Home:* 5332 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

DARGAN, Olive Tilford, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

"DARING, Hope," see Anna Johnson.

DARLING, Arthur Beebe, banker; *b.* Waterville, N.Y , Dec. 19, 1873; *s.* Josiah Cook and Frances Lamercia (Beebe) D.; grad. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1891; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Lonelle Stoddard Walker, of Georgetown, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1909. Teacher, Cazenovia (N. Y.) Sem. and Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., until 1903; asst. cashier Redfield (S.D.) Nat. Bank, 1904-07; farm loan business, Redfield, 1907-13; v.p. Western Nat. Bank, Mitchell, S.D., 1913-18, also sec. S.D. Bankers' Assn., 1915-18; v.p. Security Nat. Bank, Sioux City, Ia., 1918-23, pres. since 1923. Served on exec. com. Am. Red Cross and Liberty Loan Drives, and as four-minute man. Expres. Sioux City Chamber Commerce, Sioux City Clearing House Assn.; trustee Methodist Hosp. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Sioux City Country, Sioux City Boat, Rotary. *Home:* 1614 Douglas St. *Office:* Security National Bank, Sioux City, Ia.

DARLING, Charles Hial, lawyer; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., May 9, 1859; *s.* Jason L. and Ellen L. (Paul) D.; A.B., Tufts, 1884, LL.D., 1903; *m.* Agnes Christmas Norton, of Bennington, Vt., Nov. 6, 1889; children—Margaret Norton (Mrs. John Randall Roberts), dec., Alice Godfrey (Mrs. Hamilton Armstrong), Elizabeth Paul (Mrs. Donald Armstrong). Admitted to bar, 1886; municipal judge, 15 yrs.; pres. village of Bennington, 1895; mem. Gen. Assembly, Vt., 1896-97; asst. sec. of the navy, 1901-05; collector of customs dist. of Vt., 1905-14; now pres. Am. Fidelity Co. Candidate for Rep. primary nomination for gov., 1918. Ex-pres. trustees Goddard Sem.; trustee Tufts Coll. State dir. Am. Red Cross Christmas membership drive, 1917, and for 3d Liberty Loan. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. (pres. 1900), Zeta Psi (nat. pres. 1904), S.A.R. (pres. Vt. Soc.). Mason (33°), Grand Master of Masons of Vt., 1914-16. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

DARLING, Charles Kimball, lawyer; *b.* Corinth, Vt., June 28, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Mary Alice (Knight) D.; descendant of John Knight, Newburyport, Mass., 1635; grad. Barre (Vt.) Acad., 1881; A.B., 1885, A.M., 1893, Dartmouth; cadet for 2 yrs. at U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point; LL.B., 1896, Boston U. Law Sch.; *m.* 1903, Elizabeth R. Holmes. Admitted to bar, 1896, and began practice in Boston; instr. criminal law, Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1896-99; U.S. marshal for Dist. of Mass., 1899-1908; clk. U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 1st Circuit, U.S. Circuit Court and U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of Mass., 1908-14; also U.S. commr.; referee in bankruptcy, Suffolk Co. Dist., since 1914. Has been prominent in mil. affairs since 1887, when he was apptd. sergt.-maj. 6th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia, adjt., 1889, maj., 1893; served in Spanish-Am. War as sr. field officer of regt.; elected and commd. col. of regt. after it again became part of M.V.M.; retired brig.-gen., M.N.G., 1904. Mem. Sons of Veterans (Comdr.-in-Chief, 1897-98), Mass. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1907-08), Fitchburg Hist. Soc., Vt. Assn. (pres. 1911), Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (comdr. Mass. Commandery, 1909), Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Mem. Boston Com. of Safety; "Four-Minute Man"; Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., etc., 1917-18. Trustee and treas. Soldiers' Home in Mass. Editor of Early Laws of Mass., 1894-98. *Office:* P.O. Bldg., Boston, Mass.

DARLING, Chester Arthur, prof. biology; *b.* Leon, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1880; *s.* Charles D. and Dora R. (Laing) D.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1904. A.M., 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Madge Williams, of Raymond, O., Aug. 5, 1908; 1 son, Richard W. Prof. biology, Defiance (Ohio) Coll., 1904-06; asst. in botany, 1906-08, tutor, 1908-10, instr., 1910-13, Columbia; prof. biology and head dept. of biology, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., since 1913. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, Sigma Xi, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Round Table, University, Kiwanis. *Author:* Handbook of the Wild and Cultivated Flowering Plants, 1912; Spring Flowers, 1913; etc. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

DARLING, Jay Norwood ("J.N. Ding"), cartoonist; *b.* Norwood, Mich., Oct. 21, 1876; *s.* Marc Warner and Clara (Woolson) D.; Yankton Coll., S. D., 1894-95; Ph.B., Litt. D., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1900; *m.* Genevieve Pendleton, of Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 31, 1906; children—John Pendleton, Mary. Reporter on Sioux City (Ia.) Tribune, 1899, Sioux City Journal, 1900; cartoonist, Sioux City Journal, 1901-06, Des Moines Register, 1906-11, New York Globe, 1911-13, Des Moines Register, 1913-17, New York Tribune and Des Moines Register since 1917. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Nat. Soc. Illustrators, Beta Theta Pi, Theta Nu Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* The Lambs, The Players, American Arts. *Home:* 2320 Terrace Rd., Des Moines, Ia.

DARLING, Joseph Robinson, *b.* Chicago, Mar. 19, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Lillie (Robinson) D.; ed. Chicago and France; *m.* Charlotte Kelsey, of Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., Aug. 8, 1907. Began in ranching and orange growing, Calif., 1890; later r.r. engring. work; opened up West Indian orange industry (Jamaica) for United Fruit Co., 1902-04; concessionist for same co. in Latin America, 1904-05; made reconnaissance of the northeastern coast of Nicaragua, and southern coast of Honduras, latter for construction of r.r. to develop banana industry; secured options on prin. oil fields of Ecuador, Peru and Chile for Gulf Refining Co., Pittsburgh. With Dept. of Justice, 1908-14; prepared cases involving alleged violations of anti-trust law on part of Pacific Coast Plumbing Supply Assns., Standard Sanitary Mfg. Co. ("bath tub"), Motion Picture Patents Co., Internat. Harvester Co., etc. Broke up Santo Domingo revolution by imprisoning Genls. Morales, Jimenez, Torribio at San Juan, P.R., etc. Holds non-professional transcontinental auto record; in 1915 and 1925, awarded silver medal by "Motor" for the trip; lectured on "War of Nations," 1914-15; spl. rep. for Fox Film Corpn. in Great Britain, Europe, Australasia, S. America and the Far East, 1915-19. Awarded Chinese decoration for famine relief work, 1919. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London). *Author:* Darling on Trusts and Combinations; Commercial Latin America; Romance of the Moving Pictures; Standardized Mah Jong; etc. *Home:* Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

DARLING, Mary Greenleaf, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DARLING, Philip Grenville, mechanical engineer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

DARLING, Samuel Taylor, pathologist; *b.* 1872; died May 21, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DARLING, William Lafayette, civil engr.; *b.* Oxford, Mass., Mar. 24, 1856; *s.* William E. and Cynthia M. (Steere) D.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1877; *m.* Alice E. Bevans, of St. Paul, Apr. 15, 1901. Engaged in constrn. and maintenance of steam rys. in various capacities, mostly with the Northern Pacific, 1878-1901; chief engr. St. Andrew's Bay & Chipley R.R., in Fla., 1884; engr. terminals for Burlington R.R., St. Paul and Minneapolis, 1885; chief engr. location and constrn. of Duluth, Watertown & Pacific Ry. and chief engr. Yankton, Sioux Falls R.R. for City of Yankton, later built by G.N. Ry., 1887-88; chief engr. N.P. System, 1901-03; chief engr. Rock Island System, 1904-05, also v.p. Gulf Constrn. Co., building line for the Rock Island between St. Louis and Kansas City; late in 1905 made report on extension of Milwaukee Road from Butte, Mont., to Pacific Coast; chief engr. N.P. Ry., Jan. 1906-Oct. 1916, also v.p. and engr. in charge of engring. and constrn. of Portland & Seattle Ry. from Spokane to Portland; also pres. Union Depot Co., 1906-09. Apptd. asso. mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd., 1916; mem. U.S. commn. of ry. experts to Russia, May 1917-Jan. 1918; in natl. and state war work, 1918; cons. engr., St. Paul, 1919-21; mem. Bd. of Economics and Engring. of Nat. Assn. Owners of Ry. Securities, 1922-May 1923; now cons. practice, St. Paul, Minn. Hon. mem. Assn. Engrs. of Petrograd, Russia, Northwest chapter Asso. Gen. Contractors of America, Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Railway Engring. Assn. *Home:* 2100 Iglehart Av., St. Paul, Minn.

DARLINGTON, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* Borough of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Hannah Anne (Goodliffe) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; *m.* Letitia Craig O'Neill, of N.Y. City, 1903. Practiced in N.Y. City, succeeding father as head of firm of Darlington & Jenkins; retired 1912. Trustee Am. Bible Soc.; mem. bd. mgrs. New York Bible Soc., and New York Sabbath Com.; was del. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Active worker for charitable instns., Naval br. Y.M.C.A., etc. Mem. Huguenot Soc. America, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Republican. Prohibitionist. *Clubs:* Bankers', Down Town Assn.,

Manursing Island, Mount Kisco Golf, St. Nicholas, Princeton. *Home:* 944 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DARLINGTON, Frederick, consulting engr.; asst. to v.p. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; *b.* Lincoln Univ., Pa., Apr. 23, 1867; *s.* Franklin and Mary (Jackson) D.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1886; *m.* Josephine Sanford, of Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 16, 1890; children—Josephine, Mrs. Helen McCandless. With Am. Bridge Co., 1888-89; in employ Hunt & Clap Chem. Lab., Pittsburgh, 1890; with Westinghouse Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1891; with United Electric Light & Power Co. and Brush Illuminating Co., New York, 1892-98; engring. and scientific investigations with William Stanley, Great Barrington, Mass., 1898-1903; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1905-12; v.p. and mgr. Ala. Power Co., 1913; cons. engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1914-17; chief of power sect. of War Industries Bd., Washington, 1918; cons. engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1923-25, also asst. to v.p. since 1923. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers (New York); University (Chicago). *Home:* 1 E. 39th St. *Office:* 150 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DARLINGTON, Henry (Vane Bearns), clergyman; *b.* Borough of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 9, 1889; *s.* Bishop James and Ella L. (Bearns) D.; student Dickinson Coll.; A.B., Columbia, 1910; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1913; D.D., Greek Sem. of St. Athanasius, 1923; post-grad. work, Columbia; *m.* Dorothy Stone Smith, of Llewellyn Park, N.J., Nov. 24, 1920; children—Peter, Henry. Deacon, 1913, priest, 1914, P.E. Ch., curate St. Thomas' Ch., New York, 1913-14; in charge Zion Ch., Belvidere, N.J., 1914-15; rector St. Barnabas Ch., 1915-22, Ch. of the Heavenly Rest, N.Y., 1922-25, Ch. of the Heavenly Rest and Chapel of Beloved Disciple, since 1925. Commd. 1st lt. chaplain N.A., Feb. 18, 1918; assigned as chaplain Coast Defense, East N.Y.; chaplain 50th C.A.C., First Army, A.E.F., France; hon. discharged Feb. 1919. Chaplain 44th Inf. Div., N.Y.N.G., 1924; hon. chaplain Squadron A, chaplain Old Guard of New York, also various posts Am. Legion. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. of Cincinnati, Huguenot Soc. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Columbia, University, Union, Essex County, Clergy. *Address:* 67 E. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

DARLINGTON, James Henry, bishop; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 9, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Hannah Anne (Goodliffe) D.; A.B., New York U., 1877, A.M., 1880, D.D., 1895; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; Ph.D., Princeton, 1884; LL.D., St. John's, Md., 1905, LL.D., Dickinson, 1907; D.C.T., Halki Greek Sem., Constantinople, 1923; *m.* Ella Louise Bearns, of Brooklyn, July 26, 1888; children—Henry Vane Bearns, Alfred William Bearns (dec.), Gilbert Sterling Bancroft, Eleanor Townsend (Mrs. J. Ellis Fisher), Elliott Christopher Bearns, Kate Brampton. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1882; asst., 1882-83; rector, 1883-1905, Christ Ch., Brooklyn; consecrated first bishop of Harrisburg, Apr. 26, 1905. Archdeacon, Brooklyn, 1896-98; lecturer New York U., 1902-03; chaplain, 47th regt., N.G.S.N.Y.; chaplain Masonic Grand Lodge of Pa., 1910-15. Served as lt. col. on staff gov. of Pa.; mem. Com. Pub. Safety of Pa., World War; declined appmt. on U.S. commn. to Russia. Pres. Serbian Relief Fund in U.S.; hon. v.p. Am. Peace Soc.; mem. advisory com. Nat. Probation Assn. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Grand Comdr. Order Redeemer (Greece); Order St. Sava (Serbia); Comdr. Order Queen Isabella la Catolica (Spain); Officer of the Crown (Italy); Comdr. Order of Leopold II (Belgium). Mason (33°, 1910). Knight of Holy Sepulchre (Patriarch of Jerusalem), 1922. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc. (chaplain gen.), Huguenot Soc. of Pa. (pres. 1922-23), St. Nicholas Soc., St. Andrew's Soc. (hon.), Pa. Soc., Westminster Club, London; R.I. Soc. of the Cincinnati (chaplain); 1st v.p. Pa. Soc. S.R., mem. Pilgrim Soc., Sulgrave Instn., France-America Soc., St. George's Soc., Japan Soc., Italy-Am. Soc. founder Russian Club of America. Chmn. Commn. to Confer with Eastern Orthodox chs. and the Old Catholics from Episcopal Ch. of U.S., 1910-25, visiting Constantinople, Athens, etc., 1920, arranging and having signed Concordat between Eastern and Western Chs.; rep. Episcopal Ch. Commn. and Am. Bible Soc. in Egypt and Holy Land, 1923. *Clubs:* University, Pa. Clergy, Newport Country. *Author:* In Memoriam; Little Rhymes for Little People; Pastor and People, 1902; Verses by the Way, 1923, 2d series same, 1925. Editor of The Hymnal of the Church. *Home:* (summer) The Corners, R.I. Av. and Catherine St., Newport, R.I. *Address:* Bishopscourt, 321 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

DARLINGTON, Thomas, M.D.; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 24, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Hannah Anne (Goodliffe) D.; C.E., New York U.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1880; *m.* Josephine A. Sargeant, June 9, 1886 (died 1890); children—Clinton Pelham, Dorothea. Practiced at Newark, N.J., 1880-82, New York, 1882-88, Bisbee, Ariz., 1888-90, New York, since 1891. Commr. and pres. New York Bd. of Health, 1904-10; asso. prof. anatomy New York U.; mem. New York State Workmen's Compensation Commn., 1914-15; cons. phys. New York Foundling and Broad St. hosps. and Washington Sq. Home for Girls. Lecturer industrial hygiene, Stevens Inst. Tech., and Fordham U. Sanitary engr. N.Y. City Dept. of Health. Trustee Metropolitan Savings Bank; dir. Morris Plan Bank. Trustee N.Y. City Mission Soc. Mem. com. on fatigue of Council of Nat. Defense; maj. Med. R.C., 1917. Asst. to pres. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Science; mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, A.M.A., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Assn. for Promoting Hygiene and Pub. Baths (pres.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Nat. Inst. Social Science, Engrs.' Soc. of Pa., Harvey Soc., Internat. Sunshine Soc. (care of blind children), Med. Soc. County of N.Y., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Greater N.Y. Med. Assn., Harlem Med. Soc., Bronx Med. Assn., Phys. Mutual Aid Assn. (v.p.), Sachem Tammany Soc. (father of council), Thomas Hunter Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Alumni N.Y. Univ., New York Chamber of Commerce, Pilgrim Soc., Huguenot Soc., St. Nicholas Soc. (cons. surgeon), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Alpha Mu Pi Omega; hon. mem. Kings County Med. Soc. Deacon 1st Presbyn. Ch.; trustee Archdeaconry of New York, 1905-11. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Iroquois, Church (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). One of 14 exec. members Congress of Phys. and Surgeons. Writer on med. and climatol. subjects and sanitation. *Home:* 27 Washington Sq. N. *Office:* 15 W. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

DARLINGTON, Urban Valentine W., bishop; *b.* Shelby Co., Ky., Aug. 3, 1870; *s.* James Henderson and Kitty (Pemberton) D.; student Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, Ky., 1889-95 (D.D.); *m.* Virginia Bourne, of Stanford, Ky., Feb. 12, 1913. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1896; pastor Washington, Ky., 1896-1900, Millersburg, 1900, Covington, 1901-05, Parkersburg, W. Va., 1905-09, Huntington, 1909-13; sec. of edn. Western Va. Conf., 1914, 16; presidg. elder, 1915; pres. Morris Harvey Coll., Barboursville, W. Va., 1917-18; bishop M.E. Ch., S., since May, 1918. Mem. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S. Pres. bd. trustees Paine Coll., Augusta, Ga.; trustee Emory U., Atlanta, Ga. Chmn. Draft Bd., Cabell Co., W.Va., 1917-18, World War. Democrat. Member Ecumenical Methodist Conf., 1911, 1921. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

DARNALL, Marcy Bradshaw, editor; *b.* nr. Edgar, Ill., Jan. 27, 1872; *s.* Aaron and Arietta (Bradshaw) D.; ed. pub. schs., Northwestern Normal Sch., Stanberry, Mo., and under pvt. tutorage; *m.* Lutie Milliken, of Bolivar, Mo., Jan. 23, 1899; children—Dorothy (dec.), Louise, Marcy Bradshaw. Contbr. to musical publs., 1897-1905; editor Daily Citizen, Key West, Fla., 1906-13, 1920-21; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1912-13; postmaster, Key West, 1913-21; editor and pub. The Herald, Florence, Ala., since Jan. 1, 1922; editor Darnall's Newspaper Service (syndicated editorials, etc.); won first honors in contest for "the best weekly newspaper," Chicago, 1923. Served as pvt. 20th U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; bandmaster 9th U.S. Arty. Band, 1901-06; lt. (s.g.) U.S.N.R.F., World War. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Ala. Press Assn., Am. Legion. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Civitan (pres. 1924), Elks, Golf and Country. *Home:* Florence, Ala.

DARNALL, William Edgar, surgeon and gynecologist; *b.* Pearisburgh, Va., 1869; *s.* Henry T. and Margaret Poague (Johnstone) D.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1892; M.D., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Nesbitt, of Avondale, Pa., Feb. 27, 1907; children—William Edgar, Jean Mauzy. Began practice, Covington, Va., 1895; removed to Atlantic City, N.J., 1896; gynecologist and ex-pres. of staff, Atlantic City Hosp.; surgeon Bamburger Home, Longport, N.J. Cons. surgeon to the Home for Incurables (Longport), North Am. Sanitarium for treatment of surg. tuberculosis. Pres. N.J. Assn. for Extermination of Mosquitoes; pres. Atlantic Co. Mosquito Extermination Commn. Pres. trustees Atlantic City Free Pub. Library. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.A.A.S.; mem. A.M.A. (v.p. 1914), Medical Soc. of N.J. Am. Acad. Medicine (v.p. 1912), Am. Assn. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons (1st v.p., 1924-25). Am. Climatol. and Clin. Soc., Phila. Obstet. Soc., Soc. Surgeons of N.J., N.Y. Acad. Med., Atlantic City Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Atlantic County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Mu, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); Fortnightly (founder and pres. 6 yrs.), Atlantic City Yacht, Seaview Country, Atlantic City Country, Atlantic City Rotary (pres. 1924-25), Atlantic City Chamber of Commerce, Phila. Medical. Numerous surg. contributions, also Shakespearean studies. *Address:* 5 S. Morris Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

DARRACH, William, surgeon; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Mar. 12, 1876; *s.* William and Edith Romeyn (Aertsen) D.; grad. The Hill Sch., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897, hon. A.M., 1920; A.M., M.D., Columbia, 1901 (1st Harsen prize); *m.* Florence Borden, of Fall River, Mass., May 22, 1907; children—Edith, William, Effie Brooks (dec.), Judith (dec.). Interne, 1901-03, asso. attending surgeon, 1913-16, Presbyn. Hosp.; demonstrator anatomy, 1903-09, instr. surgery, 1903-16, prof. clin. surgery, 1916-19, asso. prof. surgery and dean med. faculty since 1919, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); attending surgeon Vanderbilt Clinic, 1903-06; 2d asst. attending surgeon, 1906-08, 1st asst., 1908-10; jr. surgeon, 1910-13, Roosevelt Hosp.; dir. 1st surg. div., Bellevue Hosp., 1916-19; cons. surgeon Presbyn. Hosp., Morristown Memorial Hosp., St. John's Hosp. (Yonkers), Greenwich Hosp., Beekman St. Hosp., Reconstruction Hosp. Commd. capt. Med. R.C., May 10, 1917, later maj. and lt. col. N.A., col. M.C., U.S.A.; sailed for France May 14, 1917; surg. dir. Base Hosp. 2 and No. 1 Gen. Hosp., B.E.F., Feb. 20-July 30, 1918; cons. surgeon 42d Div., A.E.F., later asst. consultant 1st Corps, then 1st Army, then sr. consultant 3d Army; participated in Passchendael Campaign, B.E.F., and Château-Thierry, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne campaigns, A.E.F.; hon. discharged, Apr. 12, 1919; col. M.C., U.S.R.C. Trustee Roosevelt Hosp., Sloane Hosp., Vanderbilt Clinic, Hill Sch., Fay Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Surg. Assn., New York Surg. Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Practitioners' Soc., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs. Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Soc. Colonial Wars, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Century, Church, Greenwich Country, Field, Round Hill. Contbr. articles on surgery, anatomy and med. edn. Asso. editor Archives of Surgery. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.; also 157 E. 72d St., New York. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

DARRAGH, Archibald Bard, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DARROW, Clarence S., lawyer; *b.* Kinsman, O., Apr. 18, 1857; ed. Ohio pub. schs.; admitted to bar, 1875; twice married; 1 son (1st marriage), Paul. Formerly atty. for Northwestern Ry. Has been identified with many prominent cases, of recent yrs., notably in cases against monopolies, including litigation against gas trust in Chicago; chief counsel for anthracite miners in the anthracite coal strike arbitration at Scranton and Phila., 1902-03, commn. apptd. by President Roosevelt; counsel in Debs strike case and large number of labor injunction and labor conspiracy cases on side of labor; platform speaker. Elected Ill. Legislature, 1902. Active in polit. campaigns as Independent Democrat. Formerly mem. law firm Darrow, Masters & Wilson, Chicago; now mem. Darrow, Sissman, Holly & Carlin; counsel for McNamara brothers in Los Angeles Times dynamite case, 1911; atty. for defendants in Moyer, Haywood and Pettibone case, for murder of ex-Governor Steunenburg, of Ida.; atty. for Loeb and Leopold, Chicago, 1924, and for Scopes evolution case, Dayton, Tenn., 1925. Mem. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Ill. Lawyers' Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Press. *Author:* Persian Pearl (essays); Resist Not Evil; Farmington (novel); An Eye for an Eye;

Crime, Its Cause and Treatment; also various pamphlets on social and econ. questions. *Home:* 1537 E. 60th St. *Office:* 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

DARROW, Floyd Lavern, author; *b.* Niobe, N.Y., June 2, 1880; *s.* James Eugene and Julia Irene (Bugbee) D.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1906; studied Syracuse U., summer 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Ethel A. Cale, of Ashville, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1900; 1 son, Robert Wesley. Teacher, country schs., 1898-1902; instr. in science, pub. schs., Jamestown, N.Y., 1906-09, Pueblo, Colo., 1909-11; head science dept. Poly. Prep. Country Day Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1912 (on leave absence). Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Chemistry Teachers Club of N.Y. City (pres.), Physics Club (v.p. 1920-21, pres. 1921-22), S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Boys' Own Book of Great Inventions, 1918; A System of Questions and Problems in Chemistry, 1913, revised edit., 1921; A System of Questions and Problems in Physics, 1922; Masters of Science and Invention, 1923; Boys' Own Book of Science, 1923; (contributing) A Popular History of American Invention (2 vols.), 1924; Through Science to God, 1925; Thinkers and Doers, 1926. Contbr. numerous articles on scientific topics to newspapers and mags. *Home:* Ashville, N.Y.

DARROW, George Potter, congressman; *b.* Waterford, Conn., Feb. 4, 1859; *s.* Rev. Edmund and Elizabeth (Potter) D.; A.B., Alfred U., 1880, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Sarah Johnson, of Athens, Pa., Feb. 8, 1887 (died Sept. 18, 1888); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Shore, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 16, 1897. Mem. bd. mgrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Germantown, Phila.; dir. Chelten Trust Co.; pres. 22d sectional Sch. Bd., Phila., 3 yrs.; mem. Common Council, Phila., 1910-15; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 6th and 7th Pa. Dists. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 5621 Germantown Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

DARST, Thomas Campbell, bishop; *b.* Pulaski, Va., Nov. 10, 1875; *s.* Thomas Welsh and Margaret (Glendy) D.; Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1899; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1902; D.D., same, 1914, U. South, 1915, Roanoke, 1918; *m.* Florence N. Wise, Nov. 5, 1902 (died, 1914); children—George Wise, Thomas C., Meade C.; *m.* 2d, Fannie Lauriston Hardin, of Wilmington, N.C., Apr. 26, 1916; 1 dau., Margaret G. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; asst. Fairmount, W.Va., 1902-03; rector Meade and John's parishes, Va., 1903-05, St. Mark's Ch., Richmond, 1905-09, St. Paul's Ch., Newport News, 1910-14, St. James Ch., Richmond, 1914-15; consecrated bishop of E. Carolina, Jan. 6, 1915. Trustee Bishop Payne Div. Sch. (Petersburg, Va.), U. of the South (Sewanee, Tenn.), St. Mary's and St. Augustine schs. (Raleigh, N.C.). Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

DART, Carlton Rollin, civil engr.; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Feb. 1, 1862; *s.* Rollin Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Darling) D.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1881; partial post-grad. course in engring., U. of Mich., 1882-83; *m.* Ella Weinland, of Chicago, Feb. 8, 1908. Asst. to city engr., Lansing, Mich., 1881-82; draftsman Marquette & Western R.R., Marquette, Mich., 1883-84, G.R. & I. Ry., Grand Rapids, 1885-86; asst. engr., U.P. System, on constn. of terminals, 1886-91; in gen. engring. work, 1891-97; in bridge, structural and waterway engring., 1897—; bridge engr. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, Feb., 1901-11, asst. chief engr., 1912, chief bridge engr., 1913-21, consulting engr. and bridge engr., 1921—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Struct. Engrs.' Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs. *Club:* Engineers'. *Home:* 706 Greenleaf Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

DARTON, Nelson Horatio, geologist; *b.* at Brooklyn, Dec. 17, 1865; *s.* William and Caroline M. (Thayer) D.; common sch. edn.; D.Sc., U. of Ariz., 1922; *m.* Alice Weldon Wasserbach, 1903. Chemist in New York, 1882-86; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1886-1910 and 1913—; geologist, Bur. of Mines, 1910-13. Inventor of a sugar process; researches in tannic acid and water analysis, etc. Lectured at various colleges. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (mem. council), A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington (pres.), Soc. Economic Geologists, Mining and Metall. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Deutsche Geol. Gesellschaft, Soc. Géol. de France, Assn. Am. Geographers, Internat. Geol. Congress, Soc. Fine Arts, Wyo. Valley Geol. Soc., Archæol. Inst. Am., Alliance Française, Spanish Atheneum (v.p.); mem. subcom. Nat. Research Council. Contbg. editor Nat. Geog. Mag. Wrote: The Story of the Grand Canyon. Contbr. on geol. subjects. Explored ruins of the temple of Cuicuilco, Mexico, for Nat. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Sixteenth St. Mansions. *Office:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C.

D'ARVILLE, Camille, actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

DARWIN, Charles Carlyle, librarian; *b.* Jan. 27, 1848; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DAS, Taraknath, author; *b.* nr. Calcutta, India, June 15, 1884; *s.* Kali Mohon and Biraj Mohini (Bose) D.; prep. edn. in India, Norwich U., Vt.; A.B., U. of Wash., 1910, A.M., 1911; student U. of Calif. and U. of Berlin; Ph.D., Georgetown U., 1924; *m.* Mrs. Mary Keatinge Morse, of N.Y. City, 1924. Came to U.S., 1906, naturalized citizen, 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Hindu religion. *Author:* Is Japan a Menace to Asia? 1917; India in World Politics, 1923; Sovereign Rights of Indian Princes, 1924. *Home:* 102 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

DASCH, George, musician; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 14, 1877; *s.* George and Margaret (Job) D.; diploma, Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, 1895; *m.* Louise Garben, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1906; children—Henry (dec.), Elizabeth Margaret, Dorothy Louise, Charlotte (dec.). Mem. Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, 1895-98; joined Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, 1898, and continued with same and its successor, the Chicago Symphony Orchestra until 1923; asst. condr. Chicago Civic Orchestra, under Frederick A. Stock, 4 yrs.; condr. Little Symphony Orchestra of Chicago; first violinist George Dasch String Quartet. Mason. Collaborator, with Frederick A. Stock and Osbourne McConathy, Symphony Series of Programs for School and Community Orchestras. *Home:* 4053 Warwick Av. *Studio:* 218 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

DASHER, George Franklin, college pres.; *b.* Edwardsburg, Mich., Jan. 12, 1882; *s.* Henry and Sarah Amelia (Arney) D.; grad. high sch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1899; B.S., Kalamazoo Coll., 1904; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1905; LL.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1921; *m.* Lucy Grubbs Orndorff, of Russellville, Ky., 1912 (died 1918); children—John Orndorff, Dorothy Arney; *m.* 2d, Arvilla Henrietta Ginsburg, of Rio Janeiro, Brazil, Oct. 15, 1921; children—George Franklin, Mary Emily. Mem. faculty, Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1904-08; prof. chemistry and biology, Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., since 1908, elected treas., 1916, pres. since 1918. Chmn. Four-Minute Men, Logan Co., Ky., 1917-18. Organizer Russellville Bapt. Ch., supt. S.S., deacon since 1916; mem. bd. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky. Mem. Mu Delta Sigma, Rotary Internat. Democrat. *Home:* 201 W. Ninth St., Russellville, Ky.

DASHIELL, Paul Joseph, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DASHIELL, William Robert, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DASKAM, Josephine Dodge, author. See Josephine Dodge Daskam Bacon.

DATES, Henry Baldwin, electrical engr.; *b.* New Britain, Conn., July 15, 1869; *s.* Henry Mason and Sarah E. (Baldwin) D.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; E.E., Case Sch. Applied Science; *m.* Harriet Burt Haskell, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 29, 1896. Engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1894-96; prof. physics and elec. engring., Clarkson Sch. of Technology, Potsdam, N.Y., 1896-1903; dean Coll. Engring. and prof. elec. engring., U. of Colo., 1903-05; prof. elec. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, since 1905. *Home:* 3071 Euclid Heights Boul., Cleveland, O.

DAU, William Herman Theodore, univ. pres.; *b.* Lauenburg, Pomerania, Germany, Feb. 8, 1864; *s.* Herman and Augusta (Blaschke) D.; came to U.S., 1881; A.B., Concordia Coll., Fort Wayne, Ind., 1885; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1886; D.D., Sem. of Adelaide, Australia, 1923; *m.* Marie Louise Becker, of Detroit, Aug. 14, 1888; children—Marie Concordia (Mrs. P. F. Miller), Walther Martin, Emma Magdalene (Mrs. M. Bertram), Anna Pauline (Mrs. E. P. Merker), William Herman, Gertrude Margaret (Mrs. W. Peters), Erna Martine (Mrs. W. Schreyers). Ordained Luth. ministry, 1886; pastor Trinity Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1886-92; pres. Concordia Coll., Conover, N.C., 1892-99; pastor St. Paul Ch., Hammond, Ind., 1899-1905; prof. theology, Concordia Sem., 1905-26; pres. Valparaiso U. since 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Gesellschaft der Freunde der Deutschen Bücherei, Gesellschaft der Freunde der Wartburg. *Author:* Luther Examined and Reëxamined, 1917; The Leipzig Debate of 1518, 1918; The Great Renunciation, 1919; At the Tribunal of Cæsar, 1921; He Loved Me and Gave Himself for Me, 1921; Starcke's Prayerbook, 1921; also numerous essays, and tracts. Formerly editor Lutheran Witness, and Homiletic Magazine; served as co-editor of Triglat Concordia, and mng. editor Theological Monthly. *Address:* Valparaiso, Ind.

DAUGETTE, Clarence William, educator; *b.* Belle's Landing, Ala., Oct. 14, 1873; *s.* Thomas William and Clara Jeanette (Rankin) D.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1893, M.Sc., 1894; work at Univ. of Chicago, summers, 1901, 02; *m.* Annie Rowan Forney, of Jacksonville, Ala., Dec. 22, 1897; children—Kathleen Forney, Palmer, Clarence William, Forney Rutledge, Rankin Middleton. Began teaching at Repton, Ala., 1889; pres. State Normal Sch., Jacksonville, Ala., since Oct. 1899. V.p. 1st Nat. Bank. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Odd Fellow; mem. W.O.W. *Home:* Jacksonville, Ala.

DAUGHERTY, Edgar Fay, clergyman; *b.* at Franklin, Ind., June 26, 1874; *s.* Roll C. and Elizabeth A. D.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1898; A.M., Butler Coll., Ind., 1901; B. D., Yale, 1902; D.D., Ind. Sch. of Religion, 1925; *m.* Martha E. Myers, of Indianapolis, Oct. 8, 1902; children—Carlos Wynn, Dorothy Melba. Ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1902; pastor, Danville, Ind., 1902-04, Wabash, Ind., 1904-10, Vincennes, Ind., 1910-18, 1st Christian Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1918-25; Jackson St. Christian Ch., Muncie, Ind., since Mar. 1925. Trustee Calif. Sch. of Religion; dir. S. Calif. Christian Miss. Assn. Lecturer. Republican. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, K.T. *Club:* Columbia. Wrote: The Point of Honor; Democracy's Vindication; The Contribution of The Disciples. *Home:* Muncie, Ind.

DAUGHERTY, Harry Kerr, lawyer; *b.* Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1868; *s.* William Watson and Mary (Kerr) D.; ed. Grove City Coll.; *m.* Mabel A. Gould, of Washington, D.C., and Pa., Sept. 6, 1899; children—Mrs. Helen Gould Murray, Haywood H. Admitted to bar, 1895; 1st lt. 15th Pa. Regt., Spanish-Am. War; mustered out at Athens, Ga., Jan. 31, 1899; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1903; apptd. asst. atty. for defense of claims before Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., Wash., spent 6 mos. in investigation and taking testimony in Cuba, 1906; mem. Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., Washington, 1907-12. Arbitrator in controversy bet. N.Y. Central and Nickel Plate rys. and Brotherhood of Telegraphers. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20. Borough solicitor, Grove City Borough, since 1913; dep. atty. gen. of Pa., since Oct. 1917. Trustee Cottage State Hosp., Mercer, Pa. Methodist. *Home:* Grove City, Pa.

DAUGHERTY, Harry Micajah, ex-atty. gen. of U.S.; *b.* Washington C.H., Ohio, Jan. 26, 1860; *s.* John H. and Jane A. (Draper) D.; ed. high sch., Washington C.H.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1881; *m.* Lucie Walker, of Wellston, O., Sept. 3, 1884 (now deceased). Began practice at Washington C.H., 1881; moved to Columbus, O., 1893; mem. firm Daugherty, Todd & Rarey, 1902-21. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep. from Fayette Co., 2 terms, 1890-94; atty. gen. of U.S. in cabinet of Presidents Harding and Coolidge, Mar. 4, 1921-Mar. 28, 1924 (resigned). Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York and of Washington, D.C. Methodist. *Clubs:* Columbus, Athletic, Scioto Country (Columbus); Metropolitan, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 481 E. Town St., Columbus. *Office:* 150 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

DAUGHERTY, James Alexander, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAUGHERTY, Robert Long, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Irvington, Ind., Sept. 14, 1885; *s.* John H. and Myrta (Burger) D.; grad. Pasadena (Calif.) High Sch., 1904; Throop Poly. Inst., 1904-05; A.B., Stanford, 1909, M.E., 1914; *m.* Lora B. Moss, of Huntsburg, O., July 5, 1910; 1 dau., Anita Elizabeth. Asst. in hydraulics and mechanics, Stanford U., 1907-09, instr. mech. engring., 1909-10; asst. prof. hydraulics, Cornell U., 1910-16; prof. hydraulic engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1916-19; prof. mech. and hydraulic engring., Calif. Inst. Tech., since 1919. Tech. advisor, Gen. Petroleum Corpn. Pres. bd.

trustees Throop Memorial Ch., Pasadena, 1921-24. Chmn. Joint Technical Socs. of Los Angeles, 1921-22; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (mgr. 1926-29). Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Gnome Club. Unitarian. *Author:* Hydraulic Turbines, 1913; Centrifugal Pumps, 1914; Hydraulics, 1916. *Home:* 373 S. Euclid Av., Pasadena, Calif.

DAUGHTERS, Freeman, prof. education; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* William Turpen and Sarah Elmira (Heaton) D.; A.B., Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, Kan., 1896; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1899, S.T.B., 1903; M.A., Columbia, 1915; unmarried. Began teaching at Bronson, Kan., 1893; social work, Phila., 1896-99; deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; rector, Wallace, Ida., and Shamokin, Pa., 1899-1906; withdrew from ministry, 1907; engaged in newspaper work in Ida., 1906-09; prin. high sch., Sandpoint, Ida., 1909-14; Dem. nominee at primaries for sec. of State, Ida., 1912, but defeated with rest of ticket; prof. edn., U. of Mont., since 1915; dir. summer quarter, same, 1921-24, inclusive. Mem. State Bd. Ednl. Examiners, Mont. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., etc. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Joint Author:* Ann Boleyn, 1913. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

DAULTON, see also Dalton.

DAULTON, Agnes (Warner) McClelland, author; *b.* New Philadelphia, O., Apr. 29, 1867; *d.* Lewis Robert and Lucy (Warner) McClelland; ed. Oberlin Coll. (non. grad.); *m.* George Daulton, Dec. 9, 1900. *Author:* Wings and Stings, 1903; Autobiography of a Butterfly, 1905; Dusk Flyers; Fritzi, 1908; From Sioux to Susan, 1909; The Gentle Interference of Bab, 1912; The Capers of Benjy and Barbie, 1913; The Marooning of Peggy, 1915; Uncle Davie's Children, 1919; Froken Robinson, 1924; Green Gate, 1926. Contbr. serials and stories to St. Nicholas, Outlook, etc. Lecturer on literature and childhood. *Home:* Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y.

DAVANT, Thomas S., ry. official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAVEE, see also Davey, Davie.

DAVEE, Henry A., school supt. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVENPORT, Bennett Franklin, medico-legal expert; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1845; *s.* Charles and Joan Fullerton (Hagar) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870, M.D., 1871; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; studied U. of Tübingen 1 yr.; *m.* Annie Emeline Coolidge, of Watertown, Mass., July 23, 1873; children—Grace Coolidge (Mrs. Henry J. Winslow), John C., Anna C. (Mrs. Clifford M. Holland), Benita C. Began gen. practice of medicine at Boston; since 1875, when was apptd. coroner for Suffolk Co., Mass., devoted mostly to medico-legal specialties, among them being the expert examination of questioned documents to determine the authorship of the handwriting; expert upon many of the more notable court trials; expert for State Record Commn. upon the official record ink since 1895. Prof. chemistry, Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1879-86; dairy insp., City of Boston, 1882-85; chemist, Mass. State Bd. Health, 1882-92, State Dairy Bur. 1892-1921; chmn. Watertown health, park and water bds. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. Soc. London, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Société de Chimique, Paris, British Soc. Pub. Analysts, British Pharm. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Watertown Hist. Soc. (pres.), Watertown Chapter S.A.R. (pres.); del. for the revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1880, 90, 1900. *Home:* Watertown, Mass.

DAVENPORT, Charles Benedict, biologist; *b.* Stamford, Conn., June 1, 1866; *s.* Amzi B. and Jane Joralemon (Dimon) D.; B.S., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Gertrude Crotty, of Burlington, Kan., June 23, 1894; children—Mrs. Millia Crotty Fleisher, Mrs. Jane Joralemon Harris, Charles Benedict (dec.). Engr. survey of Duluth, S. Shore & Atlantic Ry., 1886-87; asst. zoölogy, 1888-90, instr. 1891-99, Harvard; asst. prof. zoölogy and embryology, 1899-1901, asso. prof. and curator Zoöl. Mus., 1901-04, U. of Chicago; dir. dept. of genetics, Carnegie Instn., comprising Sta. for Experimental Evolution since 1904, and Eugenics Record Office, since 1910, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.; dir. Biol. Lab., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1898-1921. Maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., in charge of anthropology, 1918-19. Asso. editor Jour. Experimental Zoölogy, 1898—, Jour. of Physical Anthropology, 1918—, Genetics, 1916—, and of Eugenical News, 1916—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.-p. 1900-01, 1925-26), N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoologists (pres. 1902-03), Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1899-1903, v.p. 1906), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Ecol. Soc. America, Eugenics Research Assn. (pres. 1914), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Galton Soc. (pres. 1918—), Nat. Inst. of Social Science (v.p., gold medal, 1923); L.I. Biol. Assn. (sec.); foreign corr. Acad. Royale de Belgique. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Graduate Courses, 1893; Experimental Morphology, Part 1, 1897, Part 2, 1899; Statistical Methods in Biological Variation (2d edit.), 1904; Introduction to Zoölogy (with G. C. Davenport), 1900; Elements of Zoölogy, 1911; Inheritance in Poultry, 1906; Inheritance of Characteristics of Fowl, 1909; Eugenics, 1910; Heredity in Relation to Eugenics, 1911; Heredity of Skin Color in Negro-White Crosses, 1913; The Feebly-inhibited—Nomadism and Temperament, 1915; Naval Officers—Their Development and Heredity, 1919; Physical Examination of First Million Draft Recruits, 1919; Defects Found in Drafted Men, 1920; Army Anthropology, 1921 (the last 3 with Major A. G. Love); Body Build and Its Inheritance, 1923. Contbr. to biol. jours. *Home:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

DAVENPORT, Eugene, agriculturist; *b.* Woodland, Mich., June 20, 1856; *s.* George Martin and Esther (Sutton) D.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1878, M.S., 1884, M.Agr., 1895, LL.D., 1907, D.Sc., 1920; *m.* Emma Jane Coats, of Woodland, Mich., Nov. 2, 1881; children—Dorothy (dec.), Margaret (Mrs. H. B. Tukey). Asst. botanist, Expt. Sta., 1888-89, prof. practical agr. and supt. of farm, 1889-91, Mich. Agrl. Coll.; pres. Collegio Agronomica, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1891-92; dean. Coll. of Agr., Univ. of Ill., 1895-1922; prof. emeritus since Aug. 31, 1922; dir. Agrl. Expt. Station, and prof. thremmatology, U. of Ill., Sept., 1896-1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Ill. and Mich. Acads. Science, Am. Breeders' Assn., Authors' Club, London. *Author:* Principles of Breeding, 1907; Education for Efficiency, 1909; Domesticated Animals and Plants, 1910; Vacation on the Trail, 1923. Contbr. to agrl. press. and bulls. expt. sta., Mich. and Ill. *Home:* Woodland, Mich.

DAVENPORT, Frances Gardiner, historian; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Apr. 30, 1870; *d.* Amzi Benedict and Jane Joralemon (Dimon) D.; Barnard Coll., New York, 1890-91; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., 1894, A.M., 1896; London (Eng.) Sch. of Economics, 1897; Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, European fellowship, 1902-03, studied at Cambridge, Eng.; fellow U. of Chicago, 1903-04, Ph.D., 1904; unmarried. Instr. history, Erasmus Hall High Sch., Brooklyn, 1898-1901, Vassar Coll., 1904-05; asst. in dept. hist. research, Carnegie Instn., since 1905. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Royal Hist. Soc., Lyceum Club of London, England. *Author:* The Economic Development of a Norfolk Manor, 1906. Compiler of List of Printed Original Materials for English Manorial and Agrarian History, 1894; (joint) Guide to the Manuscript Materials for the History of the United States to 1783, in the British Mus., etc., 1908. Editor of European treaties bearing on the history of the U.S. to 1648, 1917. Articles on agrarian and diplomatic hist. *Address:* Carnegie Institution, Washington, D. C.

DAVENPORT, Frederick Morgan, prof. law and politics; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* David and Annie L. (Green) D.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1889; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Edith Jefferson Andrus, of Yonkers, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1899. Prof. law and politics Hamilton Coll., 1904—. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1909, 1910; Progressive nominee for lt. gov. N.Y., 1912, and for gov., 1914; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1919-25; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 33d N.Y. Dist. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, University (New York); Ft. Schuyler, Yahnundasis (Utica). *Home:* Clinton, N. Y.

DAVENPORT, George William, bishop; *b.* Brandon, Vt., Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* Rev. Willard Goss and Mary (Converse) D.; A.B., Hobart Coll., S.T.D., 1920; D.D., U. of Vt., 1921; student Md. Theol. Sch., also Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Jennie Platt Briggs, of Brandon, Sept. 24, 1896; children—Eleanor Curtis, Willard Platt, George William. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; in charge Ch. of St. John the Baptist, Baltimore, Md., 1893-95; asst. St. Mathew's Ch., N.Y. City, 1895-96; rector Ch. of the Resurrection, Richmond Hill, L.I., 1896-99, Ch. of the Redeemer, Astoria, L.I., 1899-1902, St. James' Ch., Danbury, Conn., 1902-12, provincial sec. 1st Province, 1912-15; rector St. Paul's Ch., Burlington, Vt., 1915-19; consecrated bishop, Sept. 15, 1920. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. *Home:* Easton, Md.

DAVENPORT, Herbert Joseph, university prof.; *b.* Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 10, 1861; *s.* Charles N. and Louise (Haynes) D.; Ph.B., U. of S.D., 1894; Harvard Law Sch., 1884-86; U. of Leipzig, 1890; École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1890-91; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Harriet Crandall, of Chicago, Jan. 6, 1911; children—Martin Warren, John Byrne. Prin. high sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1902; instr. polit. economy, 1902-04, asst. prof., 1902-07, asso. prof., 1907-08, U. of Chicago; head dept. polit. economy, 1908-14, and dean School of Commerce, 1914-16, Univ. of Missouri; prof. economics, Cornell Univ., since 1916. Democrat. *Author:* Outlines of Economic Theory, 1896; Elementary Economic Theory, 1898; Principles of Grammar (Davenport and Emerson), 1898; Value and Distribution, 1908; Economies of Enterprise, 1913. Contbr. Quarterly Jour. of Economics, etc. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

DAVENPORT, James Sanford, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVENPORT, Louis M., hotel man; *b.* Pawnee City, Neb., July 14, 1868; *s.* John S. and Minnie E. (Taylor) D.; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* Versus E. Smith, of Roseburg, Ore., Aug. 30, 1906; 1 son, Lewis M. Settled at Spokane, 1889, and established a restaurant, out of which grew the Davenport Hotel, erected 1914; v.p. Ryan Fruit Co.; dir. Old Nat. Bank, Western Union Life Ins. Co., Washington Water Power Co. Mason, Shriner, Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane Amateur Athletic, Spokane Country. *Home:* Davenport Hotel, Spokane, Wash.

DAVENPORT, R(euben) Briggs, journalist, author; *b.* New York, N.Y.; *s.* David Marshall and Hannah (Briggs) D.; ed. Coll. City of N.Y., 1869-71. Mem. staff of New York Herald, 1872-82; spl. corr. U.S. Govt. gold expdn. Black Hills and Sioux Indian reservations, 1875; with Gen. Crook's column in Sioux Cheyenne uprising; established the Morning News, New Haven, Conn., 1882; asso. editor Morning News, Paris, 1884-85; editor Star and Herald, Panama, 1886; editorial writer Chronicle, San Francisco, 1886-87; resumed editorship Morning News, New Haven, 1890; lit. editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 1895-96. Spl. corr. Associated Press in Haiti, Jamaica and Cuba during Spanish-Am. War; later corr. New York Times, and Public Ledger, in London and Paris; lit. critic Continental Daily Mail, Paris, 1914-17; editor Am. soldiers' edition of La Petite Gironde, Bordeaux, 1918-19; chief editorial writer Paris edition The New York Herald, since July 1920. Mem. Anglo-Am. Press Assn., Am. Art Assn. (Paris). Quaker. *Author:* The Yorktown Campaign, 1881; Loyal Arms, 1886; The Death Blow to Spiritualism, 1888; The Genesis (1st vol. of a history of the German-European War), 1916; L'Énergie Britannique et la Guerre (in French), 1916; What the British Empire is Doing in the War (London), 1916. Translator: Astarte (novel), 1891; A Prankish Pair, 1892. Contbr. to Fortnightly Review, London, and in French to French journals. *Address:* 38 rue du Louvre, Paris, France.

DAVENPORT, Richard Graham, rear admiral, U.S.N.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 11, 1849; *s.* Capt. Henry Kollock (U.S.N.) and Jennie Brent (Graham) D.; apptd. from Ga., Sept. 29, 1864, and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; instrn. in torpedoes and electricity at torpedo station, Newport, R.I., 1875 and 1881; ordnance instrn. duty, Washington, D.C., Navy Yard, in winter 1880-81; attended course of lectures in internat. law and naval science, Naval War Coll., Newport, terms of 1887 and 1902; *m.* Serena Hale Gilman, of New York, Nov. 20, 1884. Commd. ensign U.S.N., July 12, 1870; promoted through various grades, retiring after more than 42 yrs.' active service, June 30, 1907, as commodore, while in command of 1st class battleship Georgia. On shore duty served as aid to rear-admiral representing Navy Dept. at Centennial Expn., Phila., 1875-76; on temporary duty at Chicago Expn., 1893; served as mem. Bd. Civ. Service Examiners for Nautical Experts. Pres. permanent Gen. Court Martial, also navigation and equipment officer and sr. mem. bd. of inspection, Labor Bd. and Wages Bd., Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., May 1902-Aug. 1906, also mem. Naval Examining and Retiring bds., 1906; asst. to chief of Bur. of Navigation and in charge of the detail of officers, Bur. of Navigation, 1897-98, and in charge from time to time of various divisions of the

Hydrographic Office, Bur. Navigation; afloat served as a midshipman and as watch and division officer, navigating and exec. officer in N. Atlantic, S. Atlantic, Pacific, Asiatic, Training and European squadrons, also as aid on staff of comdr.-in-chief of Asiatic Sta.; served as flag lt. to Commodore J. C. Watson, during war with Spain, 1898-99, 2d in command of fleet blockading on coast of Cuba, and later comdr.-in-chief Eastern Squadron; was attached to and aboard U.S.S. Oregon, off Santiago, Cuba, when Spanish gen. comdg. capitulated; as a lt.-comdr. in command U. S.S. Fishhawk, investigated radius of dispersion of star fish in waters of Narragansett Bay, and in 1898-99, with party of scientists aboard, made biol. survey of waters around island of Puerto Rico and vicinity, and as comdr. in 1900-02 comd. U.S. training ship Essex and as capt. comd. battleship Georgia at opening of Jamestown Expn., 1907. Awarded West India Campaign Medal, War with Spain, 1898-99, and (Admiral) Sampson Medal, with bars for naval engagements. During World War on active duty, Jan. 26, 1918-June 1, 1919, at Navy Yard, Brooklyn, as sr. mem. Permanent Bd. of Investigation and pres. numerous courts of inquiry. Hereditary mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Aztec Club of 1847; mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order World War, Columbia Hist. Soc., Am. Red Cross, Am. Forestry Assn. Medals: Civil War, W.I. Campaign, Admiral Sampson medal, World War medal. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht, Boothbay Harbor Yacht. Assisted in revising and editing many sailing directions and nautical books, pub. by U.S. Hydrographic Office. *Home:* 2152 Florida Av., N.W., Washington, D.C.; (summer) MacMahan Island, Me.

DAVENPORT, Walter Rice, clergyman, editor; *b.* Williamstown, Vt., Apr. 10, 1855; *s.* Rice and Susan D.; ed. Montpelier Sem. and Boston U.; *m.* Flora L. Thomson, Apr. 10, 1884; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Emma L. Putnam, Aug. 20, 1913; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Edith L. Hamilton. Joined Vt. (Meth.) Annual Conf., 1880; presiding elder Montpelier Dist., 1898-1900; pastor, Orleans, Vt., 1905-09, Bellows Falls, 1910-12, Springfield, 1913-19; supt. St. Albans Dist., 1919—. Sec. Vt. Conf. Hist. Soc., 1887-1918, Vt. Conf. Bd. Ch. Extension, 1889-97, 1902-06; mem. Vt. Conf. Bd. Exam., 1892-98 and 1909-18, sec. bd., 1892-93, chmn. bd., 1913-19; sec. Vt. Conf., 1895-99 and 1911, Vt. Conf. Sustentation Fund Soc., 1909-19; sec. Bd. of Conf. Claimants, 1917—. Pres. Municipal League, Barre, 1894-95; mem. bd. of health, Barre, 1896-97; pres. Bd. of Trade, Orleans, 1909, Hosp. Aid Soc., Springfield, 1913-16; field sec. Vt. State Anti-Saloon League, 1905-06; state supt. S.S. temperance work, 1908-11; state supt. Adult Bible Class Work, 1922—. Editor and pub. People's Monthly, 1881-82; asst. editor Vt. Christian Messenger, 1882-84; editor Barre Daily Telegram, 1904, Vt. Issue, 1905-11, Springfield Reporter, 1915-16. Supt. schs., Waterbury, 1889-90; mem. Washington County Bd. of Edn., 1891-92, sec., 1892; trustee Montpelier Sem., 1889-99, 1920—, sec. bd., 1889-1901; prin. Montpelier Sem., 1901-03. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1920; pres. N.E. Dist. Supts.' Assn., 1923; author of "The Immanence of God," and fifty other poems, pub. in daily, weekly and monthly press. *Address:* 32 St. Paul St., Montpelier, Vt.

DAVENPORT, William Edwards, social worker; *b.* N. Stamford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1862; *s.* Amzi Benedict and Jane Joralemon (Dimon) D.; ed. academic dept., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1875-81; 3 yrs. spl. student, Union Theol. Sem., 1897-99; unmarried. Clerk in New York postoffice, 1881-96; licensed by North N.J. Congl. Assn., 1899; in 1901 founded the Brooklyn Italian Settlement, consolidated, 1910, with other orgns. as the United Neighborhood Guild. Reincorporated Italian Settlement Soc. 1918, and since lecturer and head worker. Fgn. corr., 1902, 04, 09, for N.Y. Evening Post and Brooklyn Daily Eagle. Lecturer on Italian immigration. Republican. *Author:* The New Dispensation, 1884; Visions of the City 1884; The Perpetual Fire, 1886; The Praise of Plymouth, 1892; The Poet and His Friends, 1893; Beecher—An Ode, 1891; Poetical Sermons, 1896, 97; The Beggar Man of Brooklyn Heights, 1904; More Outcries from Brooklyn Hollow, 1905; Moral Effects of the Messina Earthquake; Challenge of Democracy, 1914; Summons of the Slain, 1915; Threnody of the Three Witnesses, 1917. *Home:* 90 Adams St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DAVEY, see also Davee, Davie.

DAVEY, James Charles, clergyman, educator; *b.* New York, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* Patrick C. and Louisa B. (Gilhooley) D.; B. A., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., New York, 1897, M.A., 1906; theol. studies, Woodstock (Md.) Coll. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1908; prof. Latin, Greek and English, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1901-05; v.p. and dean Brooklyn (N.Y.) Coll., 1908-10; research work, St. Andrew-on-Hudson, 1910-11; v.p. and dean St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1911-14; pres. same, and rector Gesu Ch., Phila., 1914-18; v.p. and dean Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., since 1918. Mem. Phila. Hist. Soc.; moderator Catholic Women's Lit. Guild and Washington Catholic Truth Soc. *Home:* 19 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DAVEY, Martin L., congressman; *b.* Kent, O., July 25, 1884; *s.* John Davey (father of tree surgery) and Bertha (Reeves) D.; student Oberlin Coll., 1904-07; *m.* Berenice M. Chrisman, of Kent, Aug. 31, 1907; children—Evangeline, Martin L. Pres. and treas. The Davey Tree Expert Co. Inc.; mayor of Kent, 1914-18 (resigned); elected to 65th Congress Nov. 1918 to fill unexpired term, and elected at same time to 66th Congress (1919-21), reëlected to 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 14th Ohio Dist. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Grotto. *Clubs:* Akron City, Cleveland City, Silver Lake Country, Twin Lakes Golf, Kent Rotary; Congressional Country. (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Kent, O.

DAVEY, Randall, artist; *b.* East Orange, N.J., May 24, 1887; *s.* Vernon L. and Mary Shepherd (Randall) D.; B. Arch., Cornell U., 1909; studied art with Robert Henri, New York, also in Holland, France and Spain; *m.* Florence Nicks Sittenham, of N.Y. City, May 18, 1912; 1 son, William. Spl. instr., Art. Inst. Chicago, 1920; instr., Kansas City Art Inst. 2 yrs., and in Broadmoor Art Acad., Colorado Springs, Colo.; awarded 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; hon. mention San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in permanent collection, Art Inst. Chicago, by "Portrait of a Young Lady," and "Flowers"; Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D.C., by "Portrait of an Old Sea Captain"; in Santa Fe Museum of Art and Archæology, Kansas City Art Inst., and in private collections. Mem. Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters, Painter Gravers Soc., N.M. Soc. Artists, Kansas City Soc. Artists, Taos Soc. of Artists, New Soc. Artists, Zeta Psi. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

DAVIDSON, see also Davison.

DAVIDSON, Alfred James, ry. official; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Apr. 14, 1863; grad. high sch., Lexington, Ill., 1880. Began with C. & A. R.R., 1880, as station baggage master, later night telegraph operator, day operator and station agt.; foreman transfer platform of what is now St.L.S.W. Ry., at Birds Point, Mo., 1884-85; bill clk. and baggage master at Waco, same rd., 1885-88; later train dispatcher, clk. in div. supt.'s office and clk. gen. freight office; chief train dispatcher and train master San Antonio and Aransas Pass Ry., 1888-93; supt. Northern div. G.,C. & S.F. Ry., at Ft. Worth, Tex., 1893-98; supt. transportation St.L. & S.F. R.R. at St. Louis, 1898-1901; gen. supt. same rd., 1901-04; pres., same rd., C. & E.I. R.R. and Evansville & Terre Haute R.R. to 1909; supt. Portland div., Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., 1914-17, later gen. supt.; now gen. mgr. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

DAVIDSON, Anstruther, M.D.; *b.* Watten, Scotland, Feb. 19, 1860; *s.* George and Ann (Macadam) D.; M.B., C.M., U. of Glasgow, 1881, M.D., 1887; came to U.S., 1889; in med. practice, Los Angeles, since 1889; *m.* Alice Merritt, of Los Angeles, June 24, 1897; children—Ronald A., Merritt T. Student and investigator in botany and entomology; has described several new species of plants. Fellow Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1893-94), editor of its Bull., 1902—. Asso. prof. dermatology, U. of Southern Calif., 1909—. Corr. mem. Entomol. Soc. Phila.; pres. Assn. of Clan Dhai in U.S. *Author:* Plants of Los Angeles County, 1892; Flora of Southern California, 1923. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 419 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DAVIDSON, Augustus Cleveland, clergyman; *b.* Franklin Co., Mo., Dec. 3, 1846; *s.* Samuel M. and America A. D.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; D.D., 1886, LL.D., 1904, Howard Coll., Ala.; LL.D., Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Stevenson Keene, of Georgetown, Ky., Nov. 17, 1874; children—Mattie C. (Mrs. J. F. Seale), Allan Keene (dec.), Marion Tabb, Harry Frazer. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor, Eminence, Ky., 1871-76, Bloomington, Ind., 1876-79, Aurora, Ind., 1879-84, Marion, Ala., 1884-87, 1st Ch., Covington, Ky., 1887-93; pres. of Georgetown Coll., 1893-98; pastor South Side Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1898-1905, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1906-08, 1st Ch., Covington, Ky., 1908-12, Livingston, Ala., 1912—. Dean, of Ala. Bapt. Preachers' Sch. Asso. editor Baptist Hymn and Praise Book. *Home:* Livingston, Ala.

DAVIDSON, Benjamin, merchant; *b.* Slutzk, Russia, Aug. 15, 1859; *s.* H. L. and Cima (Lazinski) D.; ed. pvt. sch.; *m.* Ida Frank, of Independence, Ia., 1888 (died 1906); children—Tess (Mrs. Oswaldo de Zuliani), Edith (Mrs. Paul Segnitz), Leon, Frank; *m.* 2d, Blanche Hart, of Cincinnati, O., 1911. Came to U.S., 1881, naturalized citizen, 1886. Settled in Sioux City, Ia., 1882; began as peddler of housewares; associated in mercantile business with brother, 1884; now pres. Davidson Bros. Co., Davidson Realty Co., Davidson Building Co.; v.p. Home Finance Co. Republican. Jewish religion. Scottish Rite Mason (33°), Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Sioux City Country, Sioux City Boat. *Home:* 1915 Jackson St. *Address:* Davidson Brothers Co., Sioux City, Ia.

DAVIDSON, De Witt A., mfg. jeweler; *b.* New York, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1878; *s.* Aaron Davidson and Isabella (Schiele) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Josephine Lehman, of New York, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1908; children—Elinor B., De Witt Sanger. Mfg. jewelry business and importing precious stones, New York, N.Y., since 1908; pres. and treas. Davidson & Schwab, Inc. Mem. Nat. Jewelers' Bd. of Trade (ex-pres.), Jewelry Crafts Assn. (ex-pres., now dir.), Jewelers' Safety Fund Soc. (dir.), Jewelers' Vigilance Com. (dir.). Mem. Liberty Loan, Red Cross and other drives, World War. Republican. Jewish religion. Elk. *Clubs:* Uptown, Harmonie, North Shore Country, Colonial Yacht. *Home:* 225 W. 86th St. *Office:* 58 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIDSON, Edith Bowker, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAVIDSON, G(ilbert) Aubrey, banker; *b.* Kentville, N.S., June 21, 1868; *s.* George A. and Eliza (Palmeter) D.; ed. Kings Co. (N.S.) Acad.; removed to San Diego, Calif., 1886; *m.* Rosetta Harben, of Los Angeles, Oct. 21, 1896; 1 son, Gilbert Aubrey. With A., T. & S.F. Ry. as cashier, paymaster, and auditor Santa Fe coast lines, until 1907; organized, 1907, and since pres. Southern Trust & Commerce Bank. Pres. San Diego Chamber Commerce, 1909-10, Panama-Calif. Internat. Exposition, San Diego, 1915; state dir. war savings, Calif., World War. Mem. Army and Navy Div., Internat. Com. Y.M. C.A.; chmn. local Army and Navy Y.M.C.A.; pres. bd. trustees Presbyn. Ch.; dir. Fredericka Home for the Aged. Mem. Calif. Bankers Assn. (exec. council). Officer of the Legion of Honor, France, 1921. Republican. Presbyn. Elk. *Clubs:* University, Cuyamaca, San Diego Country, La Jolla Country, San Diego Rowing, Ad Club, Rotary, Elks. *Home:* San Diego, Calif.

DAVIDSON, Hannah Amelia, editor, author; *b.* Campello, Mass., Oct. 29, 1852; *d.* Spencer Williams and Mary (Packard) Noyes; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; *m.* Charles Davidson, Aug. 21, 1878; 1 dau., Enid Amelia (dec.). Studied Sanskrit and taught, 1878-79; prin. and teacher Greek, Latin and English history, Minneapolis Acad., 1879-84; taught history and English composition, The Dalles (Ore.) High Sch., 1884-85; student politics, finance and economics, grad. dept., U. of Minn., 1885-86, Am. colonial instns. and politics, grad. dept. U. of Calif., 1886-87; taught history and English, Belmont Sch., Calif., 1887-93; student grad. dept., U. of Chicago, economics, history and politics, summer terms, 1894, 1895; lecturer on lit. art in fiction and the drama, Wellesley and Mt. Holyoke colls.; dir. summer classes for study of English since 1902. *Author:* Reference History of the United States, 1892; Literary Study for Busy People; The Gift of Genius. Author, editor and publisher of The Study-Guide Series (10 books); also Study-Guide Courses; also edited, with aids to study and critical essays, Riverside Literature Series edits., Silas Marner, Vicar of Wakefield, House of Seven Gables, and Vision of Sir Launfal and Other Poems; Irving's The Sketch-Book, 1906; Franklin's Autobiography, 1907-08; edition of the Historical Plays of Shakespeare, for the Free Library Commn. of Wis., 1907. Founder's Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Grinnell Coll., 1908; Franklin's Services in the Cause of American Independence, 1909; Value and Use of Biography in the Formation of Character, 1912; Studies in Modern Plays, 1915. Edited Autobiography and Memoir of

David Otis Mears, D.D., 1919; Reading in the Home, 1923. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

DAVIDSON, Irville Fay, college prof.; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 26, 1875; *s.* Jonas Keith and Henrietta Cordelia (Nash) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908; A.M., St. Stephen's, 1907, L.H.D., 1914; *m.* Helen Van Wagner, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1901; children—Dorothy, John Irville. Teacher St. Thomas Hall, Holly Springs, Miss., 1897-98; teacher Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y., later Lakewood (N.J.) Sch., 1900-04; instr. Latin and Greek, 1898-1900 and 1904-13, prof. since 1913; also library dir. since 1904, dean, 1918-25, and actg. pres., Feb.-July, 1919, St. Stephen's Coll. Mem. Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Home:* Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DAVIDSON, Israel (adopted surname Davidson), educator, author; *b.* Yanova, Russia, May 27, 1870; *s.* David Wolf and Rebecca (Cohen) Movshovitz; came to U.S., 1888; B. A., Coll. City of New York, 1895; fellow in Semitics, Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Carrie Dreyfuss, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1906; children— Gladdie Rachel, Jessica Deborah. Prof. mediæval Hebrew lit., and registrar Jewish Theol. Sem. of America, since 1915. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., The Judeans, Jewish Hist. Soc. of England, Am. Oriental Soc., Société des Études juives, Am. Lib. Assn. *Author:* Parody in Jewish Literature, 1907; Sepher Shaashuim (a book of mediæval lore), 1914; Saadia's Polemic against Hiwi Al-Balkhi, 1915; Mahzor Yannai, 1919. Editor: Selected Religious Poems of Solomon Ibn Gabirol (Schiff Library of Jewish Classics), 1923. Compiler: Thesaurus of Mediæval Hebrew Poetry (Vol. I), 1924. *Home:* 92 Morningside Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIDSON, James Edward, public utilities; *b.* Flint, Mich., Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Margareta Page (Turner) D.; grad. Detroit Business Univ.; *m.* Edith L. Stokes, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 15, 1903; children—Dorothy Burnham, James Edward, John Stokes. Apptd. mgr. Consolidated Lighting Co., Montpelier, Vt., 1905, later v.p. and gen. mgr.; v.p., gen. mgr. Pacific Power & Light Co., Portland, Ore., 1910-17; v.p., gen. mgr. Neb. Power Co., Omaha, and Citizens Gas & Electric Co., Council Bluffs, Ia., since 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Assn. (pres. 1925-26; and ex-pres. Neb. sect. and N.E. sect.); dir. Omaha Chamber Commerce. Mem. Knights of Ak Sar Ben, and made King XXIX, Oct. 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Omaha, Omaha Athletic, University, Omaha Country, Lakoma Country, Rotary, Council Bluffs Country, etc. Author of numerous papers and pamphlets on electrical topics. *Home:* St. Regis Apts. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

DAVIDSON, James Edward, shipbuilder, banker; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1867; *s.* James and Ellen M. (Rogers) D.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1887, LL.D., 1925; *m.* June Lolette Cobb, of Buffalo, Feb. 12, 1890 (died 1918); children—James Lorenzo (dec.), Edward Cobb; *m.* 2d, Helen Forrest Knox, of Buffalo, July 28, 1919; children—Helen Forrest, Laura Isabelle, Shirley Knox. Pres. Peoples Commercial and Savings Bank, Davidson Building Co. (Bay City, Mich.), Milwaukee Dry Dock Co. (Milwaukee), Independent Steamship Co. (Cleveland), Northern Title & Trust Co., 1925; v.p. Robert Gage Coal Co. (Bay City), Duluth Steamship Co., Globe Steamship Co., Interocean Steamship Co., Nat. Steamship Co., Continental Steamship Co., Zenith Steamship Co., Superior Steamship Co. (all of Duluth), Am. Ship Building Co., Triton Steamship Co. (both of Cleveland); sec. and treas. Davidson Steamship Co., Mt. Clemens Sugar Co., Rock County Sugar Co., Am. Ship Building Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Detroit Trust Co. (both of Detroit), Buffalo Trust Co., Gt. Lakes Transit Corpn., Northern Title & Trust Co., Columbia Sugar Co., Bay City Building Co., Tanner Investment Co.; mem. firm James E. & Edward C. Davidson, ship repairing and dry docking. Chmn. Local Draft Board No. 1, Bay City, World War. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Phi Delta Theta, Epsilon Delta Alpha. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Mich., 22 yrs., now mem. Rep. Nat. Com. and chmn. Bay Co. Rep. Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920. Chmn. bd. trustees, Hillsdale Coll., 1925—; chmn. bd. of trustees Y.W.C.A., Bay City. Episcopalian. Mason (33°); Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Mich. *Clubs:* Bay City Yacht; Saginaw Country; Detroit Athletic, Union League, University (Detroit); Kitchi Gammi (Duluth); Saturn (Buffalo); Union, Mid-Day (Cleveland); Metropolitan, India House, Lambs, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Bay City, Mich.

DAVIDSON, James Hamilton, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIDSON, James Wheeler, financial agt.; *b.* Austin, Minn., June 14, 1872; *s.* Charles H. and Mary (Wheeler) D.; grad. Northwestern Mil. Acad., Highland Park, Ill.; *m.* Lillian Dow, of San Francisco, Oct. 9, 1906; 1 dau., Marjory Dow. Mem. Peary Arctic Expdn. to N. Greenland, 1893-94; war corr. with Chinese Army, 1895, with Japanese Army, 1895-96; mem. Botel Tobago Exploring Party, 1896; spl. corr. in Formosa, 1897; apptd. U.S. consular agt. for Tamsui, Formosa, 1897; consul for Formosa and Loochoo Islands, June, 1898; U.S. commercial attaché, stationed Shanghai, Apr.-July, 1904; consul at Nanking, Aug.-Sept. 1904; consul for Antung, Manchuria, Jan. 1904-Feb. 1905; special agent Dept. of State in charge Consulate General, Shanghai, December 1904-July 1905; v.p. and mng. dir. Staples & Co., Ltd., 1905-07; pres. and mng. dir. Crown Lumber Co., Ltd., 1908-14; v.p. and gen. mgr. Beiseker & Davidson, Ltd., 1917. Special commr. Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs, 1921, organizing Rotary Clubs in Australia and New Zealand; gov. Internat. Rotary, 1923-24. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Japan Soc. London, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Explorers Club America. Decorated with Order of the Rising Sun (Japan). *Author:* Formosa Camphor and Its Future, 1895; A Review of the History of Formosa, 1896; Formosa Under Japanese Rule, 1903; The Island of Formosa, Past and Present, 1903. *Home:* 801 Royal Av., Calgary, Alberta, Can.

DAVIDSON, Jay Brownlee, prof. agrl. engring.; *b.* Douglas, Neb., Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* James H. and Margaret Jane (Dixon) D.; B.S., M.E., U. of Neb., 1904, A.E., 1914; *m.* Jennie Baldridge, of Pawnee City, Neb., June 14, 1906; children—Margaret Elizabeth, Ethel Brownlee, James Vincent (dec.), Helan Mary. Instr. farm mechanics, U. of Neb., 1904-05; asst. prof. and prof. agrl. engring., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1905-15; prof. agrl. engring., U. of Calif., 1915-19, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1919—. Mem. City Council, Ames, Iowa. Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Ia. Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Sigma Tau (nat. pres.), Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Farm Machinery and Farm Motors, 1908; Agricultural Engineering, 1913. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

DAVIDSON, Jo, sculptor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DAVIDSON, Laura Lee, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; *d.* Spencer and Laura Lee (Burwell) D.; grad. Baltimore Kindergarten Training Sch., 1895; post-grad. work, same sch., 1897; studied English, Goucher Coll. and English composition, summer course, Cornell U. Dir. Henshaw Free Kindergarten, Baltimore, 1897, Light Street Free Kindergarten, 1898-1901; teacher pub. schs., Baltimore, since 1901. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's Literary (hon.). *Author:* A Winter of Content, 1922; Isles of Eden, 1924. *Home:* 1608 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.

DAVIDSON, Loucretia Isobel, *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 17, 1869; *d.* John William and Eliza Ellen (Underwood) D.; grad. high sch., La Porte, Ind., 1889, Kindergarten Training Sch., 1890; student U. of Chicago, 1898-1902; diploma Sloyd Sch., Chicago, 1904; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907. Formerly teacher elementary schs.; supervisor elementary schs., Baltimore County, Md., 1905-17; state supervisor elementary schs., Wis., 1920-23; dir. elementary edn., Elizabeth, N.J., since 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Dept. of Superintendence Primary Council and Nat. Soc. Administrative Women same, Nat. Assn. Univ. Women, N.J. State Teachers' Assn. Baptist. *Club:* Woman's (Elizabeth). Lecturer in univs. and before teachers' institutes. *Author:* Real Stories from Baltimore County History (with others), 1917; Busy Brownies at Work; at Play, 1918; Lincoln Readers (with C. J. Anderson), 1923; Reading Objectives (with C. J. Anderson), 1925; etc. *Home:* La Porte, Ind. *Address:* Elizabeth, N.J.

DAVIDSON, Royal Page, educator; *b.* Somerville, N.J., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Harlan Page and Adelaide S. (Ford) D.; grad. Northwestern Mil. Acad., 1889; studied Mass. Agrl. Coll., U. of Wis.; *m.* Clara M. Colwell, of Morgan Park, Ill., July 4, 1892. Comdt., 1891-1911, supt. since 1912, Northwestern Mil. & Naval Acad., Lake Geneva, Wis. Col. O.R.C., U.S.A. Conglist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S.A.R., Wis. Chapter Delta Upsilon; pres. North Central Academic Assn., 1914; sec.-treas. Assn. of Mil. Colls. and Schs. of U.S., 1919-21, pres., 1925. Inventor automobile field hosp., radio, armored and other mil. equipments. Contbr. to numerous publs. on mil. and pedagog. subjects. *Clubs:* Union League, University of Wisconsin, Army and Navy (Chicago); Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country, Big Foot (Wis.) Country, Pine Crest Lakes (Avon Park, Fla.), Country. *Home:* Avon Park, Fla.

DAVIDSON, Samuel Presley, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIDSON, Theodore Fulton, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIDSON, Thomas William, clergyman; *b.* Co. Armagh, Ireland, Feb. 13, 1865; *s.* Walter and Mary Jane (Allen) D.; grad. Methodist Coll., Belfast, Ireland, 1889; D.D., Central Coll., Pella, Ia., 1904; *m.* Margaret Smyth, of Lisburn, Co. Antrim, Ireland, Sept. 27, 1894. Ordained ministry Methodist Ch., 1893; pastorates in Ireland until 1914; pastor Calvary Congl. Ch., Montreal, Can., 1914-20, Ref. Ch. on the Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y., since Oct. 1920. V.p. Brooklyn City Mission; dir. Christian-Jewish-Mohammedan Soc. *Author:* The Fascination of the Unknown, 1923. *Home:* 149 Willow St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DAVIDSON, William Joseph, theol. prof.; *b.* Warsaw, Ill., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Hannah (West) D.; B.Sc., Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1893; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1894, S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1897; spl. student mathematics, Cornell, 1892, and philosophy, Boston U., 1898; D.D., Garrett, 1908; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1913; *m.* Katharine Elizabeth Doolittle, of Carrollton, Ill., Feb. 21, 1900. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor, Roodhouse, Ill., 1897, Greenfield, Ill., 1898-99; teacher Greek and Hebrew, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1900-02, also asst. librarian; pastor 1st Ch., Decatur, Ill., 1902-07 (one of largest chs. of the denomination in the world); chancellor Neb. Wesleyan U., 1908-10; prof. sacred rhetoric, 1910-11, prof. religious edn., 1912-20, Garrett Bibl. Inst.; exec. sec. of Commn. Life Service, M.E. Ch., 1921; pres. Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., since 1922. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 5 times to 1924. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

DAVIDSON, William Mehard, supt. schools; *b.* Jamestown, Pa., May 8, 1863; *s.* Thomas Houston and Anna (Mehard) D.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1886; A.B., Kan. State U., 1892; LL.D., U. of Neb., and Miami U., 1909, Bethany Coll., 1916, U. of Pittsburgh, 1917; *m.* Nettie Adams, of Quincy, Ill., July 11, 1888; 1 dau., Helen Mehard. Taught in rural schs. of Lyon Co., Kan., 1882-84; city editor on Emporia, Kan., newspaper, 1885-86; prin. Atwood, Kan., schs., 1886-87; prin. Quincy Sch., 1887-88, and of Lincoln Sch., 1888-92, Topeka, Kan.; supt. pub. schs., Topeka, Kan., 1892-1904; supt. pub. schs., Omaha, Neb., 1904-11; supt. pub. schs., Washington, D.C., 1911-14, Pittsburgh, Pa., since Jan. 1, 1914. Lecturer on edul. and kindred themes. Pres. State Teachers' Assn. of Kansas, 1893; mem. Council of Edn., Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A. (treas. Boston meeting 1903, pres. dept. superintendence, 1911); mem. Neb. Rhodes Scholarship Com., 1909-11; pres. Nebraska State Teachers' Assn., 1911, Federal Schoolmen's Club, Washington, 1913, trustee Pub. Library, Washington, 1911-14. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll., 1919); hon. mem. Am. Legion. Presbyn.; pres. Allegheny Co. S.S. Assn., 1918-21; pres. Pa. State Edn. Assn., 1923; mem. Phi Delta Kappa (U. of Pittsburgh), 1922. Republican. *Clubs:* Athletic (Pittsburgh); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* History of the United States, 1902. Editor of series of Classics and School Readings, 1900-03. *Home:* 6814 Thomas Boul. *Office:* Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIE, see also Davee, Davey.

DAVIE, Preston, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 31, 1881; *s.* George Montgomery and Margaret Howard (Preston) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, Harvard Law Sch., 2 yrs.; *m.* Emily Bedford, of New York, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1910. Mem. Humphrey, Davie & Humphrey, Louisville, Ky., 1907-09, O'Brien, Boardman & Platt, New York, 1910-13, O'Brien, Boardman, Harper & Fox since 1913; dir. Corn Products Refin-

ing Co., Thompson-Starrett Co., Sheridan-Wyoming Coal Co., Pattison & Bowns, Inc. Apptd. asst. to dir. Council of Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917; chmn. remount com. of Council Nat. Defense; lt. col. Gen. Staff U.S.A.; hon. discharged, Aug. 8, 1919; col. O.R.C. Chevalier Order of Crown (Belgium); D.S.M. (U.S.). Mem. Legal Aid Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Tuxedo, New York Yacht, Piping Rock, Meadowbrook Golf, South Side Sportsman's (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Tuxedo Park, Orange Co., N.Y. *Office:* Whitehall Bldg., 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

DAVIES, see also Davis.

DAVIES, Arthur B., painter. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DAVIES, Arthur Ernest, prof. philosophy; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 18, 1867; *s.* James and Ellen D.; Owens Coll., Manchester, Eng., and Univ. Coll., London, 1884-88; came to U.S., 1888; B.D., Yale, 1891, Ph.D., 1898; student Starling-Ohio Med. Sch., Columbus, O., 1908-10; also studied U. of London, Med. Coll. of King's Coll. Hosp., London; *m.* Emily Adeline Hill, of London, Dec. 28, 1892. Began teaching at Ohio State U., 1900; now prof. philosophy and education, Colo. Coll. Hosp. duty in London, Eng., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* The Moral Life, 1909; A Text Book of Logic, 1915. *Home:* 1512 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

DAVIES, Caroline Stodder (Mrs. Owen John Davies), educator; *b.* Methuen, Mass., Dec. 3, 1864; *d.* Samuel Roland and Jane Breck (Davis) Crocker; A.B., Wellesley, 1887, A.M., 1914; Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1890-91; *m.* Rev. Owen John Davies, of London, Eng., Oct. 24, 1895; children—Roland Crocker, Jane Stodder (Mrs. David Murray). Teacher Greek and English, Harcourt Place, Gambier, O., 1887-90, 1892-95; teacher of English, girls' dept., Chicago Latin Sch., 1907-09; dean of Jackson Coll. (Tufts Coll.), 1910-25. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (Denver, Colo.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* College (Boston), Wellesley (Denver, Colo.). *Address:* 1540 Logan St., Denver, Colo.

DAVIES, David Charles; *b.* Wales, June 23, 1866; *s.* Robert Joseph and Frances (Humphreys) D.; Univ. Coll. Sch., London, 1879-82; Univ. Coll. of Wales; *m.* Abbie Stuart Poole, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1912. Came to U.S., 1888. Began as clk. with Marshall Field & Co., 1889; became connected with Field Mus. of Nat. History, 1894, dir. and trustee since Mar. 1, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Midlothian. *Home:* 4933 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIES, George Reginald, sociologist; *b.* Abingdon, Eng., Feb. 3, 1876; *s.* George Hicks and Gertrude Mary (Barnes) D.; brought to America, 1885; A.B., Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1899, A.M., 1908; grad. State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1906; U. of Wis., summers 1909, 10; Ph.D., U. of N.D., 1914; *m.* Margaret Van Woert Whipple, of Lisbon, N.D., Dec. 19, 1901; 1 dau., Edith Winifred. Prin. high sch., Denison, Ia., 1899-1900; dep. co. supt. schs., Ranson Co., N.D., 1901; prin. schs., Hankinson, N.D., 1902-04; prin. high sch., Lisbon, N.D., 1904-05, Consolidated Sch., Amenia, 1905-10; instr. State Normal Sch., Valley City, 1910-12; instr. and asso. prof. sociology, U. of N.D., 1913-19; asst. prof. Economics, Princeton U., 1919-21; prof. sociology, U. of N.D., 1921—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Economic Assn. Baptist. *Author:* Social Environment, 1917; National Evolution, 1919; Introduction to Economic Statistics, 1922; also articles in ednl. economics, and sociol. subjects. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

DAVIES, Hywel, mining engr.; *b.* Breconshire Co., Wales, Sept. 26, 1859; *s.* Howell and Tydfil (Watkins) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sarah Williams, of Wales, 1883 (died 1886); *m.* 2d, Ella C. Brooks, of Newton, Ill., 1888; children—Hywel Brooks, Alwilda Tydfil, Winnefred Jeannette (dec.), Arthur Wayne, Paul Drummond, Alleine Blodwen, Helen Gwendolen, John Franklyn. Teacher and bookkeeper, 1875-85; came to U.S., 1885, naturalized citizen, 1892. In charge mine office of East Tenn. Coal Co., later supt. until 1890; gen. mgr. du Pont mining operations in 3 counties in Ky., 1890-1912; consulting and mining engr. coal cos. Southern States and Mexico. Pres. Western Ky. Coal Operators' Assn., 1910-12; pres. Ky. State Coal Operators' Assn., 1911-13; Govt. mediator Colo. coal strike, 1914, Eastern Ohio coal strike, 1915, Alaska Govt. railroad strike, 1916; commr. of conciliation U.S Dept. Labor since 1914; Govt. labor administrator copper industry, World War; sole referee Calif. oil industry, 1919-21; mem. Govt. commn. on labor conditions in Hawaiian Islands, 1922. Trustee Ky. State U., 1908-14. Republican. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Moose. *Club:* Union League. Author of papers on mining and industrial relations. *Home:* 208 S. Normandie Av., Los Angeles. *Office:* Washington Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif., and U.S. Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

DAVIES, James; *b.* Stockport, Eng., Apr. 17, 1870; *s.* Shem and Catherine (O'Rourke) D.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1900, M.A., 1905; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1906; *m.* Grace Golden, of Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 25, 1909; children—James Golden, Helen Caroline, John Edward, Barbara Jane, Grace Verna. Came to U.S., 1888, naturalized citizen, 1900. Lecturer on English lit., U. of Leipzig, 1905-09; mem. faculty, U. of Minn.; music editor, editorial writer, Minneapolis Tribune; contbr. to Christian Science Monitor, Boston; lecturer on musical lit. and civic subjects. Speaker on patriotic subjects and for Red Cross, World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Civic Music League, Minneapolis. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Campus, Evergreen. *Home:* 2632 Pillsbury Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

DAVIES, John Vipond, civil engr.; *b.* Swansea, South Wales, Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* Andrew and Emily (Vipond) D.; Wesleyan Coll., Taunton, Eng.; U. of London; *m.* Ruth Ramsey, of Pottsville, Pa., Apr. 16, 1895. Engaged in coal mining, steel mfr. and other engring. work until 1889, when he came to New York and was employed as engr. with the late Austin Corbin; chief asst. engr. tunnel under East River for East River Gas Co.; pres. Jacobs & Davies, Inc., cons. engrs., N.Y., Montreal, and London, 1894—. V.p., chief engr. Hudson & Manhattan R.R.; chief engr. in charge design and constrn., W.Va. Short Line R.R. and Kanawha & Pocahontas R.R. in W. Va.; chief engr. Atlantic Av. improvement, L.I. R.R., Brooklyn; consulting engr. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.; consulting engr. City of Detroit for water supply tunnel under Detroit River; engr. in charge for contractors of terminal improvement of N.Y.C. R.R., New York City, N.Y.; designed and built 4 tunnels under Hudson River and under New York, Jersey City and Hoboken, for Hudson & Manhattan R.R.; constrn. engr. for 26 aqueduct tunnels, aggregating 18 miles, in Mexico; one of bd. of 3 engrs. on constrn. of Moffat Tunnel in Rocky Mountains nr. Denver; firm prepared original studies for Pa. R.R. tunnels under North and East Rivers, New York; engr. in charge Astoria Tunnel, Consolidated Gas Co. of N.Y.; engr. in charge constrn. Hales Bar Dam across Tenn. River at Chattanooga; engr. in charge constrn. intake and discharge tunnels of N.Y. Edison Co.; on constrn. bridge or tunnel crossing of Miss. River at New Orleans; mem. bd. consulting engrs. N.Y. State Bridge and Tunnel Commn. and N.J. interstate Bridge and Tunnel Com. (vehicular tunnel under Hudson River, 1912-22); one of two engrs. on tunnel and bridge crossing of San Francisco Bay. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London), Canadian Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., United Engring. Soc. (pres. 1920-23), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., A.A.A.S. Awarded Telford gold medal by Inst. Civ. Engrs., 1914; Norman gold medal by Am. Soc. C.E., 1913. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Railroad (gov.), Engineers, India House, Oakland Golf (pres. 1914-19), Niantic, Flushing Country, St. George's Soc. (pres. 1922-23), Pilgrims of the U.S. *Home:* 24 Browne Av., Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIES, Joseph Edward, lawyer; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Nov. 29, 1876; *s.* Edward and Rachel (Paynter) D.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1898, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Emlen Knight of Ashland, Wis., Sept. 10, 1902. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1901; state's attorney, 1902-06; past sec. and Wis. mem. Dem. Nat. Com.; chmn. Western hdqrs. Dem. campaign, Chicago, 1912; commr. of corpns., U.S., 1913-15; chmn. Federal Trade Commn., 1915-16, v. chmn. until Feb. 1918 (resigned); nominated as candidate for U.S. Senate, Mar. 19, 1918; counsel for govt. of Mexico, 1920; counsel for govt. of Peru in arbitration proceedings before President of U.S. in Tacna Arica controversy with Chile. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. As commr. of corpns. was author of reports on Lumber, Fertilizer, Oil, Farm Machinery, Industries, Taxation of Corporations, Conflict of State Laws in the United States as to Corporations, and Trust Laws, and Unfair Competition. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt, Burning Tree Golf, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Madison, Wis.

DAVIES, Linton Lincoln, author, playwright. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAVIES, Mary Carolyn, author, playwright; *b.* Sprague, Wash.; *d.* William Alfred and Eleonore (Anderson) D.; grad. Washington High Sch., Portland, Ore.; student U. of Calif., 1911-12; later studied New York U. Won Emily Chamberlain Cook prize for poetry, and Bohemian Club prize, while at coll., 1912; one of editors of "Judy" (mag.), New York. Mem. Poetry Soc. America (play com.), Women's Press Club of Ore. (pres. 1919-20); a founder of "Others" (group of free verse writers), 1919; 1st pres. Northwest Poetry Soc., 1924. *Author:* Drums in Our Street (poems), 1918; The Slave with Two Faces (one-act play), 1918; Youth Riding (lyrics), 1919; A Little Freckled Person (child verse), 1919; The Husband Test (novel), 1921. Contbr. to mags. Adopted as mem. Blackfeet Indian Tribe and given name of Pawtuxie (Pinewoman), 1919; The Skyline Trail, 1923; Outdoors and Us (child verse), 1922. Contributing editor to Quill, and Verse. *Home:* 743 Greenwood Ave., Portland, Ore.

DAVIES, Thomas Frederick, bishop; *b.* Phila., July 20, 1872; *s.* late Bishop Thomas Frederick and Mary Lang (Hackstaff) Davies; ed. P.E. Acad., Phila., 1883-89; B.A., Yale, 1894, M.A., 1907; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1897, D.D., 1911; D.D., Amherst, 1912; unmarried. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Ch. of the Incarnation, New York, 1897-1900; rector Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1901-03, All Saints, Worcester, Mass., 1903-11; elected bishop of Western Mass., May 10, 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* University (New York); Nayasset, Colony (Springfield); Springfield Country. Served for Y.M.C.A. with A.E.F. in France, Sept.-Nov. 1918. *Home:* 1154 Worthington St., Springfield, Mass.

DAVIESS, Maria Thompson, author; 1872-Sept. 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DAVILA, Felix Cordova, Porto Rico commr.; *b.* Vega Baja, P.R., Nov. 20, 1878; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., LL.M.; *m.* Mercedes Diaz, 1906; children—George L., Felix L., Henry, Aida. Practiced in Porto Rico; judge Court of Caguas, 1904; judge Municipal Court of Manati, 1904-08; later judge Dist. Court of Guayama, Dist. Court of Arecibo, Dist. Court of San Juan; resident commr. at Washington, D.C., from Porto Rico, since Aug. 18, 1917. *Address:* 4001 14th St., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Achilles Edward, ophthalmologist; *b.* Harrodsburg, Ky., Feb. 18, 1866; *s.* H. C. and Josephine (Le Compte) D.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1889; studied abroad in 1891; *m.* Josephine K. Robinson, 1914; children—Achilles Edward, Clay Robinson, Le Compte Kirkwood. Engaged in practice at New York since 1892; prof. diseases of the eye, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., since 1898; ophthalmologist, Cranleigh Hosp., cons. ophthalmic surgeon, Manhattan State Hosp., Central Islip, New York, since 1889, and Unit. Portchester Hosp., since 1911, and to Ossining (N.Y.) Hosp., since 1913. Mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., New York Ophthal. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthal. Soc., The Kentuckians, Southern Soc. of New York, Westchester Biltmore Club of New York. *Author:* The Refraction of the Eye, 1900; Handbook of the Anatomy and the Diseases of the Eye and Ear (with D. B. St. John Roosa), 1904; Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing (with Beaman Douglass), 1905. Contbr. to med. press. *Home:* 47 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Alexander Macdonald, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DAVIS, Arthur Kyle, college pres.; *b.* Petersburg, Va., July 16, 1867; *s.* Williams Thomas and Caroline Virginia (Robinson) D.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1887, A.M., 1888; *m.* Lucy Pryor McIlwaine, of Petersburg, Nov. 12, 1890; children—Mrs. Lucy McIlwaine Jones, Caroline Robinson (Mrs. Wright Clarkson), Arthur Kyle. Pres. Southern Coll. (Junior), Petersburg, Sept. 1889—. Founder, and lecturer 2 yrs., Shakespeare Club; frequent lecturer and speaker. Twice pres. Va. Assn. Colls. and Schs. for Girls; mem. Am. Hist.

Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Southern Assn. Colls. and Schs., Va. Classical Assn., Southern Sociol. Congress, Sons Confed. Vets. (A.P. Hill Camp), Kappa Alpha, etc. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University (Richmond); Country (Petersburg); Authors' (London). *Author:* Three Centuries of an Old Virginia Town; Education in Virginia; Virginia and the Methodists; Virginia's War History; Plans and Personnel; Outline for City or County War History; Editor of Quarterly Supplements, Calendars and Reports in Va. Hist. Mag. Dist. dir. for Southside Va., Potomac div. Am. Red Cross, Chmn. Va. War History Commn. Editor of Virginians of Distinguished Service in the World War; Virginia War History in Newspaper Clippings; Virginia War Letters, Diaries and Editorials; Virginia War Agencies, Selective Service and Volunteers; Virginia Organizations in the World War; Virginia Communities in War Time. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Home:* College Pl., Petersburg, Va.

DAVIS, Arthur Newton, dental surgeon; *b.* Piqua, O., Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* John Franklin and Georgina Frances (Wright) D.; prep. edn. high sch., Piqua; D. D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery (Lake Forest U.); *m.* London, Eng., Helen Winifred Proctor, of Piqua, O., Aug. 30, 1904; 1 dau., Frances Annette. Practiced at Chicago, 1902-03; went to Berlin, Germany, 1903, and associated in practice with Dr. A.H. Sylvester, continuing until his death, 1905, then practiced alone; numbered among patients the Kaiser and his family; returned to U.S., 1918, and settled in N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Dental Soc. of Europe, Nat. Dental Assn. Mason. *Author:* The Kaiser as I Know Him, 1918. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 527 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Arthur Powell, civil engr.; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Feb. 9, 1861; *s.* John and Martha P. D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1888 (Sc.D., 1917); *m.* Elizabeth Brown of Washington, D.C., June 20, 1888 (died Apr. 13, 1917); children—Mrs. Rena Peck, Mrs. Florence Eslin, Mrs. Dorothy Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith; *m.* 2d, Marie MacNoughton, June 19, 1920. Topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-94, conducting surveys and explorations in Ariz., N.M., and Calif.; hydrographer in charge of all govt. stream measurements, 1895-97; hydrographer in charge hydrographic exam. of Nicaragua and Panama canal routes, 1898-1901; chief engr., U.S. Reclamation Service, 1906-14, dir. same 1914-23. Consulting engr., Panama Canal, 1909. Examined and reported on irrigation in Porto Rico, 1909; in Turkestan, 1911; mem. bd. of engrs. reporting on flood control in China, 1914; cons. engr. on many high dams; mem. joint conf. on standard specifications for Portland cement, 5 yrs.; technical adviser to U.S. on Pecuniary Claims Arbitration, London, 1923. Chief engr. and gen. mgr. East Bay Municipal Utilities Dist., Oakland, Calif. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1920), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1908), Washington Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1907); hon. mem. 1923, etc. *Author:* Elevation and Stadia Tables, 1893; Progress of Stream Measurements, 1897; Irrigation near Phoenix, Ariz., 1897; Irrigation Investigation in Arizona, 1898; Hydrography of Nicaragua, 1899; Hydrography of the American Isthmus, 1902; Water Storage on Salt River, Ariz., 1903; Irrigation Works Constructed by the U.S. Government, 1917; treatise on irrigation engineering; also articles in mags. on irrigation, the Isthmian canals and other hydrographic subjects. *Home:* 505 Santa Rey Av. *Office:* 1964 Broadway, Oakland, Calif.

DAVIS, Arthur Vining, officer corpns.; *b.* Sharon, Mass., May 30, 1867; *s.* Perley B. and Mary Frances (Vining) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Elizabeth Hawkins of N.Y. City, Mar. 1912. Pres. Aluminum Co. of America, New York; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York; dir. Mellon Nat. Bank (Pittsburgh), Union Trust Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa. Water & Power Co., Ogdensburg (N.Y.) Ry. Co. Trustee Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne; Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Mill Neck, L.I., N.Y., and Pittsburgh, Pa. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, and Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIS, Asa Barnes, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

DAVIS, Beale, author; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Sept. 1886; *s.* Richard Beale and Nannie Warwick (Hall) D.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va. B.L., U. of Va.; unmarried. With U.S. Diplomatic Corps, 1914-21; served as sec. Legation at Port au Prince, Hayti, 2d sec. Legation at Copenhagen and 2d sec. Embassy, at London and Madrid; negotiated and signed treaty between U.S. and Hayti, 1915. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. *Author:* One Way Street, 1924; The Goat Without Horns, 1925. *Home:* Petersburg, Va.

DAVIS, Benjamin Marshall, coll. prof.; *b.* N. Salem, Ind., June 15, 1867; *s.* Smith Russell and Jennie (Brown) D.; S.B., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1890, M.S., 1892; U. of Chicago, 1896-97; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1906; *m.* Emma Johnson, of Indianapolis, Aug. 1, 1912. Acting prof. chemistry, Butler Coll., 1892; prof. biology, Whittier Coll., Calif., 1893-95, Butler Coll., 1895-97. Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1897-1903; resident naturalist, Scripps Inst. for Biol. Research, San Diego, Calif., 1904; prof. biology, Chico (Calif.) State Normal Sch., 1905-07; prof. biology, Miami U., Oxford, O., since 1907, also dir. summer terms since 1917. Spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn., 1912-21. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Nature Study Soc., Phi Delta Theta (librarian since 1912), Sigma Xi. *Author:* Agricultural Education in the Public Schools, 1912; Principles of Farm Practice, 1922. Contbr. on ednl. topics and text-books. *Home:* Oxford, O.

DAVIS, Bergen, M.D.; *b.* White House, N.J., Mar. 31, 1869; *s.* John and Catherine Marie (Dilts) D.; B.S., Rutgers, 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1900, Ph. D., 1901; studied Göttingen, 1901-02, Cambridge, Eng., 1902-03; *m.* Matie Pearl Clark, of Oakland, Calif., 1923. Instr. physics, 1903, asst. prof., 1910, asso. prof., 1914, prof. physics, 1918—, Columbia U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Mem. Ref. Dutch Ch. *Club:* Columbia Univ. Contbr. papers on sound ionization by collision, radiation by electron impact, X-ray emission, refraction of X-rays in crystals and prisms, etc. *Home:* 302 Convent Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Bert Byron, educator; *b.* Lenawee Jct., Mich., Apr. 24, 1880; *s.* Maxon and Laura (Hibbard) D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1909; B.A., U. of Calif., 1919, M.A., 1920; *m.* Rosella Amelia Snyder, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 14, 1904. Teacher pub. schs., Kalamazoo Co., Mich., 1898-1904; identified with Seventh Day Adventist schs. since 1904; successively prin. at Fresno, Calif.; critic teacher Pacific Union Coll.; prin. at Edendale Sch., Los Angeles; critic teacher and normal dir. San Fernando Acad.; normal dir. Walla Walla Coll., and same at Union Coll., College View, Neb., since 1923. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Central Union Conf. Seventh Day Adventists, also of Text-book Com. Gen. Conf. Mem. N.E.A., Neb. State Teachers' Assn. *Home:* College View, Neb.

DAVIS, Boothe Colwell, univ. pres.; *b.* nr. Jane Lew, Lewis Co., W.Va., July 12, 1863; *s.* Samuel D. and Elizabeth (FitzRandolph) D.; A.B., Alfred U., 1890; B.D., Yale, 1893; Ph. D., Nat. Normal U., 1897; D.D., Alfred U., 1901, LL.D., 1915; *m.* Estelle W. Hoffman, of Shiloh, N.J., June 18, 1893. Ordained Seventh-Day Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Alfred, N. Y., 1893-95; pres. and prof. philosophy, Alfred U., 1895—; pres. N.Y. State Sch. of Clay Working and Ceramics, 1900—; pres. N.Y. State Sch. of Agr. at Alfred U., 1908. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; v.p. Nat. Soc. for Broader Edn. *Author:* Country Life Leadership. *Home:* Alfred, N.Y.

DAVIS, Bradley Moore, botanist; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 19, 1871; *s.* Charles Wilder and Emma Frances (Moore) D.; A.B., Leland Stanford Junior U., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; research at Bonn, 1898, Naples, 1904; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Paret, of Germantown, Pa., Sept. 22, 1908; 1 dau., Margery French. Asst. 1895-96, asso., 1896-98, instr. in botany, 1898-1902, asst. prof. plant morphology, 1902-06, U. of Chicago; head of dept. of botany, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, 1897-1906, in charge of bot. sec., biol. survey Woods Hole, Bur. of Fisheries, 1903-09; asst. prof. botany, 1911-14, prof., 1914-19, U. of Pa.; prof. botany, U. of Mich., 1919—. Editor statis. div. of U.S. Food Administration, 1918. Asso. editor "Genetics." Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (sec. 1918-19), Bot. Society America, Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec., 1913-19, pres. 1921), Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Mich. Acad. Science, N.E. Bot. Club, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Ends of the Earth, Chicago Literary. Co-author: Principles of Botany, 1906; Laboratory and Field Manual of Botany (with Joseph Y. Bergen), 1907. Also writer of many papers on plant cytology and plant genetics. *Home:* 2011 Geddes Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

DAVIS, Byron Bennett, surgeon; *b.* Fayette, Wis., June 14, 1859; *s.* William Bennett and Martha Electa (Haywood) D.; A. B., U. of Neb., 1882; M.D., Minn. Coll. Hosp., 1884; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin; *m.* Sophia Myers, of Beatrice, Neb., June 7, 1887; (died May 25, 1922); 1 son, Herbert H.; *m.* 2d, Florence E. Davis, Sept. 3, 1925. Practiced in Omaha since 1894; chief surgeon, Immanuel Deaconess Inst.; attending surgeon Bishop Clarkson Memorial hosp.; prof. principles of surgery and clin. surgery, U. of Neb.; regent U. of Neb., 1887-93. Mem. A.M.A., Neb. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1922), Omaha Med. Soc., Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Western Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Mo. Valley Med. Soc., etc. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 1502 S. 32d Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

DAVIS, Calvin Olin, univ. prof.; *b.* Macomb, Mich., Feb. 5, 1871; *s.* Calvin and Roselia (Phillips) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1904; studied summer quarter, U. of Chicago, 1905; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Winifred Ellen Mack, of South Bend, Ind., Dec. 27, 1904; 1 dau., Mary Helen. Teacher high sch., South Bend, 1895-1905, prin., 1905; apptd. asso. prof. and prof. edn., U. of Mich., 1905, now prof. secondary edn., also insp. of high schs. for same, 1905-12, and sec. faculty Sch. of Edn. since 1921. Lecturer extension dept., U. of Mich. Mem. sch. survey staffs, N.Y. City, 1912, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1915, Flint, Mich., 1922. Teacher, summer quarter, U. of Chicago, 1920, Stanford, 1922. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. teachers of Edn., N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. (sec. commn. on secondary schs., 1914-25), Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Rotary (pres. 1922-23), Golf and Outing. *Author:* (with others) High School Education, 1912; High School Courses of Study, 1914; A Guide to Methods and Observation in History, 1914; (with others) The Modern High School, 1914; Public Secondary Education, 1917; The Six-three-three Plan of Administration of Schools, 1917; Junior High School Education, 1924; (with E.E. Lewis) Problems of the Junior High School, 1925; The High School as Judged by its Students, 1924; Our Secondary Schools, 1925. Editor Part 1, N. Central Assn. Proc., 1918-25. *Home:* 1030 Martin Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

DAVIS, Cameron Josiah, clergyman; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Frances (Hewette) D.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1894; M. A., 1897, D.D., 1923; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Sacker, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 8, 1900; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Harold A. Jones), Frances. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; curate Trinity Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1897, rector since 1901. Mem. Standing Com. of Diocese of Western N.Y. many yrs., now mem. exec. council; dep. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1922-25. Mem. Council of Charity Orgn. Soc., etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Saturn, Country. *Author:* Talks on the Episcopal Church. *Home:* 132 Oakland Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.

DAVIS, Carl Braden, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1877; *s.* Dr. Charles Gilbert and Isabella (Braden) D.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1900; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1903; *m.* Elsie Florence Booth, of Chicago, Dec. 10, 1907. Practiced in Chicago since 1903; asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll.; asso. attending surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, Exmoor. *Home:* 1211 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Carl Henry, obstetrician, gynecologist; *b.* Halsey, Linn Co., Ore., Aug. 6, 1883; *s.* Henry Clinton and Clara Bell (Penland) D.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1905; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Greene, *d.* late Horace A. J. Upham, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 6, 1919; children—Horace Upham, Henry Clinton, John Upham, Mary Upham. Interne and resident Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1909-10 and 1912-13; asst. to med. dir. N.W. Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee, 1911; asst. and instr. obstetrics and gynecology, Rush Med. Coll. and Central Free Dispensary, Chicago, 1913-19; asst. and later asso. attending obstetrician and gynecologist, Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1914-19; attending obstetrician and gynecologist to Columbia and Milwaukee Co.

Hosp., Milwaukee, 1919—; consulting obstetrician and gynecologist to Methodist Hosp. since 1921, and State of Wis. Gen. Hosp. since 1924; lecturer obstetrics and gynecology, extension div., U. of Wis., 1920—. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1916 and 1917; capt., Aug. 3, 1918; maj., Oct. 29, 1918; active duty as instr., etc., M.O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan.; hon. discharged, Jan. 2, 1919. Fellow A.M.A. (sec. sect. obstetrics, gynecology and abdominal surgery, 1920-25), Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Milwaukee and Wis. State med. socs., Chicago Gynecol. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Milwaukee Country. *Author:* Painless Childbirth, Eutocia and Nitrous Oxid-Oxygen Analgesia (2d edit.), 1916. Contbr. Ency. Americana and to med. jours. *Home:* 825 Lake Drive. *Office:* 141 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

DAVIS, Carroll Melvin, clergyman; *b.* Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., Calif., Sept 9, 1857; *s.* of Thomas F. and Sarah M. (Chase) D.; B.A., U. of Cal., 1879, M.A., 1882; *m.* Maud Reber, of St. Louis, Oct. 12, 1897 (died 1903). Deacon, 1881, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; rector, St. Paul's Ch., Sacramento, Cal., 1881-87; diocesan missionary, Mo., 1887-89; dean, Christ Ch. Cathedral, St. Louis, 1889-1921; domestic sec. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. of P.E. Ch. Republican. Mason. Was army chaplain in France, 1917. *Home:* 126 E. 34th St. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Charles, civil engr.; *b.* Montgomery Co., Pa., May 4, 1865; *s.* Henry Corbit and Martha (Mellor) D.; early edn. at pvt. schs.; C.E., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1887; *m.* Helen Maria Hinds, Nov. 19, 1896 (died July 31, 1902); *m.* 2d, Grace Bigelow, Sept. 2, 1903. Variously with Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Sawyer-Man Electric Co., Westinghouse Electric Mfg. Co., as engr., sales mgr., constr. mgr., 1887-89; consult. engr., New York, Phila., Boston, 1889-1906; built first high speed cross country trolley line, 1902, Alexandria to Mount Vernon, Va.; designed and installed first "panel board" distribution of light and power, 1902, Penn. Mutual Life Ins. Bldg., Phila., now universally used. Mem. leading engring., scientific and tech. socs. Pres. and trustee of various corpns. and estates. Entered politics in support of Theodore Roosevelt and the Progressive Party, 1912-13. Founded and organized, with Gen. Coleman du Pont, Nat. Highways Assn. to bring about the building and maintenance of a system of nat. highways by the govt. Author of many articles on highways and roads and engring. subjects. Mem. numerous clubs. *Home:* Bass River, Cape Cod, Mass.

DAVIS, Charles B., judge; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Mar. 9, 1877; *s.* William A. and Mary F. (Mills) D.; grad. high sch., Hannibal, 1897; A.B., U. of Mo., 1902, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth L. Jackson, of Portland, Ore., Dec. 25, 1915; children—Helen M., Mary L., Elizabeth L., Dorothy J. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1905, and began practice at St. Louis; asst. circuit atty., 1909-12; asso. city counselor, St. Louis, 1914-15; judge Circuit Court of Mo., 1916-24; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Eastern Dist. of Mo., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Jan. 31, 1924. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns., Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Home:* Webster Groves, Mo. *Address:* U.S. Dist. Court, St. Louis, Mo.

DAVIS, Charles Belmont, author; *b.* Phila., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* late L. Clarke and Rebecca Blaine (Harding) D.; A.B., Lehigh U., 1887; *m.* Pauline Turgeon, of Ottawa, Can., Jan. 17, 1914. U.S. consul at Florence, Italy, 1893-97; dramatic editor New York Herald Tribune. *Author:* The Borderland of Society, 1898; The Stage Door, 1908; The Lodger Overhead, 1909; Tales of the Town, 1911; In Another Moment, 1913; Nothing a Year, 1915; Her Own Sort, 1917. *Address:* 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Charles Edward Law Baldwin, brigadier gen. Feb. 16, 1844-June 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DAVIS, Charles Gilbert, M.D.; *b.* Clay Co., Mo., Oct. 14, 1849; *s.* Dr. George W. and Mary W. (Brooks) D.; grad. Western Christian U., Ottumwa, Kan., at 17; grad. Cincinnati Eclectic Med. Inst.; M.D., U. of Va., 1873; asst. physician Quarantine Hosp., St. Louis, Mo., 1 yr.; M.D., *ad eundem,* Mo. Med. Coll.; practiced 1 yr. at Mulberry, Mo.; studied in France, 1892-93; *m.* Isabella Braden, of Lawrence, Kan., Jan. 19, 1876; 2d, Caroline May Doggett, Aug. 25, 1904. In practice at Chicago, since 1876; ex-attending phys. Cook County Hospital; clinic, Lakeside Hospital; pres. Wannita Hot Springs Radium Sanitarium, Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State, Chicago and Tri-State med. socs. *Author:* The Philosophy of Life; Why Not Now? *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Charles Hall, lawyer; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Mar. 15, 1872; *s.* Williams Thomas and Carolina Virginia (Robinson) D.; ed. Southern Female Coll. (owned and conducted by father) until 1886; A.B., Randolph Macon Coll., 1891, A.M., 1891; U. of Va., 1890-91; U. of Va. Law Sch., 1892-93; U. of Va. Magazine medalist, 1893; *m.* Sallie Feild Bernard, of Petersburg, Va., Nov. 14, 1900; 1 son, Charles Hall. Admitted to Va. bar, 1893; mem. firm of Davis & Davis, Petersburg, 1896-1911, Oakes, Van Amringe, Schurz & Davis, New York, 1908-09; now practicing alone; counsel to U.S. Commn. on Agrl. Credits, 1913; dir. and officer various corpns. Trustee Southern Female Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn.; chmn. exec. com. Southern Commercial Congress, 1909-10. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Home:* "1 Centre Hill," Petersburg, Va.

DAVIS, Charles Harold, artist; *b.* Amesbury, Mass., Jan. 7, 1856; *s.* James H. and Elizabeth L. (Coffin) D.; studied, Art Mus. Sch., Boston, 3 yrs. and under Lefebvre and Boulanger, Julian Acad., Paris; remained in France 10 yrs. and exhibited in Salon for 10 yrs.; *m.* Angele Legarde, of Paris, 1884 (died 1897); *m.* 2d, Frances Thomas, *d.* Dr. Edwin Tyler Darby, of Philadelphia, April 9, 1900. Resided at Mystic, Conn., since 1890; landscape painter; represented in Met. Mus.; Corcoran Gallery and National Collection, Washington, D. C.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Art Inst. Chicago; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; City Mus., St. Louis; Art Mus., Syracuse; Hackley Gallery Fine Arts, Muskegon, Mich.; Wordsworth Athenæum, Hartford, Conn.; Art Mus., Worcester, Mass.; R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence; Art Mus., Minneapolis. Awarded $2,000 prize, Prize Fund Exhbn., Am. Art Assn., New York, 1887; gold medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics Assn., Boston; grand gold medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Lippincott prize ($500), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910; Norman Wait Harris prize ($300), Chicago, 1914; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Altman prize ($1,000), N.A.D., 1917; Jennie Sesson gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1919; 2d Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery, 1920; Saltus medal, N.A.D., 1921. N.A., 1906. *Clubs:* Lotos, Nat. Arts (New York). *Studio:* Mystic, Conn.

DAVIS, Charles Russell, congressman; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., Sept. 17, 1849; moved to Le Sueur Co., Minn., 1853; grad. St. Peter High Sch., 1865; pvt. instrn. and bus. coll., 1865-68; read law with Hon. Alfred Wallin (ex-chief justice, N. Dak.); *m.* Emma Haven, of Chicago, 1874; children—Isabel Haven (Mrs. Walter C. Poehler), Russell Haven. Admitted to bar, 1872, and since in practice at St. Peter, Minn. Co. atty., Nicollet Co., 14 yrs.; city clerk and city atty., St. Peter, 18 yrs.; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90, Senate 1890-94; mem. 58th to 68th Congresses (1903-25), 3d Minn. Dist. Republican. Capt. Minn. N.G. 4 yrs. *Home:* St. Peter, Minn.

DAVIS, Charles Thornton, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAVIS, Clarence Alba, lawyer; *b.* Beaver City, Neb.; *s.* Thomas Milburn and Nannie (Gelvin) D.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1913; student U. of Neb., 1911-13; LL.B., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Florence Wells, of Schuyler, Neb., Aug. 2, 1916; 1 son, Thomas Milburn. Associated in practice at Omaha, Neb., with De Bord, Fradenburg & Van Orsdel, 1914-17; removed to Holdrege, Neb., 1917; atty. gen. of Neb., 1919-23. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am., Neb. State and Omaha bar assns., Neb. Hist. Soc. (bd. govs.), Phi Delta Phi. Mem. Uniform Laws Commn.; mem. commn. compiling Neb. statutes, 1922. Trustee Neb. Wesleyan U. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Omaha, Lincoln Country. State tennis champion of Neb., 1912-16. *Home:* 1003 East Av., Holdrege, Neb.

DAVIS, David John, pathologist; *b.* Racine, Wis., Aug. 9, 1875; *s.* David W. and Catharine (Jones) D.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1898; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; studied univs. of Vienna and Freiburg; *m.* Myra H. Jones, of Toronto, July 27, 1908; children—Dorland Jones, Edward David. Practiced at Chicago since 1904; prof. pathology, U. of Ill., since 1913, dean, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, Chicago, since 1925. Dir. Chicago Tuberculosis Inst., Chicago Inst. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Chicago Pathol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University. Contbr. about 75 papers, chiefly in Jour. Infectious Diseases and Jour. A.M.A., on infection with influenza bacilli, streptococci and sporotricha. *Home:* 721 Elmwood Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 508 S. Honore St., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, David William, ex-governor; *b.* Wales, Apr. 23, 1873; *s.* John Wynn and Frances (Lewis) D.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs. until 12; *m.* Florence O. Gilliland, of Rippey, Ia., Sept. 19, 1894 (died Mar. 17, 1903); *m.* 2d, Nellie Johnson, of Rippey, Apr. 5, 1905. Coal miner at 12 yrs. of age; clk. in store of coal co., Dawson, Ia., at 16; clk., later mgr. Farmers' Coöperative Assn., Rippey, 1892-99; cashier Bank of Rippey, 1899-1905; cashier Dayton (Wash.) Nat. Bank, 1905-06; organizer, and pres. First Nat. Bank, American Falls, Ida., 1907; del. Rep. Nat. Conv. Chicago, 1912; mem. Ida. Senate, 1912-14; gov. of Ida., 2 terms, Jan. 6, 1919-Jan. 4, 1923; U.S. Reclamation Service, June 1923-1924. Pres. Ida. State Bankers' Assn., 1918. Trustee Gooding (Ida.) College. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* American Falls, Ida.

DAVIS, Dwight Filley, secretary of war; *b.* St. Louis, July 5, 1879; *s.* John Tilden and Maria (Filley) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Washington U., 1903; *m.* Helen Brooks, of Boston, Nov. 15, 1905; children—Dwight F., Alice Brooks, Cynthia, Helen Brooks. Dir. Security Bldg. Co.; sec. Davis Estate; dir. State Nat. Bank. Mem. Public Baths Commn., 1903-06; Public Library Bd., 1904-07; bd. control, Mus. Fine Arts, 1904-07 and 1911-12; Public Recreation Commn., 1906-07; mem. St. Louis Ho. of Dels., 1907-09; Bd. Freeholders, 1909-11; City Plan Commn., 1911-14; park commr., 1911-14. Capt., 5th Mo. Inf., May 16, 1917; maj., Nov. 1917; lt.-col., Oct. 1918; col., O.R.C., 1923. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1908-12, Playground and Recreation Assn. America, 1910-14; dir. Civic League, 1904-07; v.p. St. Louis Playgrounds Assn., 1905-08; dir. Tenement House Assn., 1907-09, Soc. Prevention Tuberculosis, 1909-12; mem. Board of Overseers, Harvard U., 1915-21; dir. War Finance Corpn., 1921-23; asst. sec. of war, 1923-25, sec. since 1925. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Comdr. St. Louis Post No. 4, Am. Legion, 1919. *Clubs:* Racquet, Noonday, Country, City, Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Burning Tree (Washington, D.C.); University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 16 Portland Pl., St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Earl J., lawyer; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 23, 1885; *s.* John E. and Ida D.; grad. high sch., Saginaw, 1905; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1909; *m.* Lenore F. Cowles, of Saginaw, May 8, 1914; 1 dau., Jean Lenore. Began practice as mem. firm Otto & Davis, Saginaw, 1909; mem. Dist. War Bd., Lansing, Mich., by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1917-18; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Mich., by apptmt. of President Harding, 1922-24 (resigned); asst. atty. gen. of U.S., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, 1924-25; apptd. atty. for U.S. Senate Com. investigating Bur. of Internal Revenue, Aug. 1, 1925; now in pvt. law practice. Mem. Mich. Naval Brigade until 1914. Republican. *Home:* 8119 St. Paul St. *Office:* 1205 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

DAVIS, Edward Everett, educator; *b.* Williamsburg, Mo., Mar. 11, 1881; *s.* Robert Augustus (g.s. of Daniel Boone) and Martha Caroline (Ogan) D.; B. Litt., John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex., 1906; B.A., U. of Tex., 1913, M.A., 1917; *m.* Mertie Helen Higgins, of Whitesboro, Tex., Aug. 27, 1924. Teacher rural schs. several yrs.; research specialist in rural edn., extension dept. U. of Tex., 1914-23; prof. edn., State Teachers Coll., Huntington, W. Va., summer 1922; prof. edn. Ohio State U., summer 1923; prof. and dir. edn., Stephen F. Austin State Teachers Coll., Nacogdoches, Tex., 1923-25; dean, N. Tex. Agrl. Coll., Arlington, Tex.,

since Sept. 1, 1925. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* The Twentieth Century Rural School, 1920; Good Citizenship, 1926; also various bulls. on rural edn. and rural schs. *Home:* Arlington, Tex.

DAVIS, E(dward) Gorton, landscape architect; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 7, 1880; *s.* George Francis and Lucy (Gorton) D.; B.S., Denison U., Granville, O., 1905; *m.* Marion Briggs, of Buffalo, N.Y., 1908; children—Dorothea, Edward Gorton. Associated with Bryant Fleming, Buffalo, in practice of landscape architecture, 1905-11; prof. and head dept. of landscape architecture, Cornell U., since 1911. Mem. Soc. Landscape Architects (N.Y. Chapter), Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cornell (New York). *Home:* 223 Willard Way, Ithaca, N.Y.

DAVIS, Edward Parker, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DAVIS, Edwin G., lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DAVIS, Elmer (Holmes), writer; *b.* Aurora, Ind., Jan. 13, 1890; *s.* Elam Holmes and Louise (Severin) D.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1910, A.M., 1911; Rhodes scholarship, Queen's Coll., Oxford U., Eng., B.A., 1912; *m.* Florence MacMillan, of Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1917; children—Robert Lloyd, Carolyn Anne. Teacher, Franklin (Ind.) High Sch., 1909-10, editorial staff Adventure, 1913-14; staff of New York Times 1914-24. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Newspaper. *Author:* The Princess Cecilia, 1915; History of the New York Times, 1921; Times Have Changed, 1923; I'll Show You the Town, 1924; The Keys of the City, 1925; Friends of Mr. Sweeney, 1925. *Home:* 90 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Ewin Lamar, congressman; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Feb. 5, 1876; *s.* McLin H. and Christina Lee (Shoffner) D.; student Vanderbilt U., 1895-97; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899; *m.* Carolyn Windsor, of Americus, Ga., Dec. 28, 1898; children—John Windsor, Margaret (Mrs. Frederick Vernon Foster), Ewin Lamar, II; Latham Shoffner, Carolyn Windsor. Began practice at Tullahoma, 1899; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; judge 7th Jud. Circuit of Tenn., 1910-18; chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd. for Middle Dist. of Tenn., 1917-18; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 5th Tenn. Dist.; leader against Ship Subsidy Bill in Ho. of Rep., 67th Congress; dir. Traders Nat. Bank, Tullahoma. Trustee Tennessee Coll. for Women, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Mem. Am. and Tenn. bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi. Missionary Baptist. Mason (32°), K. of P. *Home:* Tullahoma, Tenn.

DAVIS, Frank, Jr., lawyer; *b.* New Richmond, O., Sept. 26, 1875; *s.* Frank and Elizabeth (Short) D.; B.A., Amherst, 1898; studied Cincinnati Law Sch.; *m.* Nancy P. House, of Batavia, O., Sept. 12, 1900. Practiced at Batavia, 1900-10; sp. counsel to atty. gen. of Ohio, 1911-14; mem. Bd. Examiners for Admission to Bar of Ohio, 1913-20; mem. firm McGee, Davis & Boulger, Columbus, 1914-16; asso. with Hoyt, Dustin, McKeehan & Andrews, Cleveland, O., 1918-19; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1919-21; now mem. Palmer, Davis & Scott, Washington, D.C. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2100 Massachusetts Av. N.W. *Office:* 815 15th St., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Frederick (Clyde), author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., June 2, 1902; *s.* Lucien Clyde and Lillian Augusta (Stephan) D.; ed. high sch. and Dartmouth Coll.; unmarried. Editor House Furnishing Review, New York, since 1925. Has contributed serials, novelettes and short stories to mags. *Author:* Making Your Camera Pay, 1922. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

DAVIS, George Henry, engineer; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., June 10, 1863; *s.* Samuel A. and Esther T. (Parks) D.; grad. Oswego State Normal Sch., 1885; M.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Katherine McGrath, of New Orleans, La., 1898; children—Philip McGrath, Putnam. Supt. street ry. constrn. and operation, Baltimore and Long Island City, 1892-94; in employ Ford & Bacon, engrs., New York and New Orleans, 1894-95; mem. bd. dirs. Ford, Bacon & Davis, and Ford, Bacon & Davis, Inc., New York, New Orleans, Phila., Chicago, and San Francisco, since 1895; dir. Fokker Aircraft Corpn. Engaged with partners in constrn. and management New Orleans & Carrollton R.R. Co. and various other rys., New Orleans, 1895-1900; v.p. and gen. mgr. Birmingham (Ala.) Ry., Light & Power Co., 1902-04; submitted reports on electric operation of Long Island R.R. Co.; and on United Railroads of San Francisco, 1904-07; v.p. Am. Cities Ry. & Light Co., 1907-11; pres. Am. Cities Co., 1911-13; report on The Consolidation Coal Co., Baltimore; design, constrn. and reconstrn. various rys., warehouses, harbor structures, etc.; New Orleans, Mobile & Galveston valuation report on K.C.S. Ry. Co., and appearance before Interstate Commerce Commn. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., La. Engring. Soc., Phi Sigma Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Railroad, Cornell, Phi Sigma Kappa (New York); Boston Club (New Orleans). *Home:* 875 Park Av. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, George Jacob, Jr., civil engr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 28, 1876; *s.* George Jacob and Nora Ninnette (Jones) D.; George Washington U.; C.E., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Ardelia Barbara Meyer, of Prairie du Sac, Wis., June 28, 1905; children—Philip, Barbara. Inst. engring., 1902, asst. prof., 1905-12, U. of Wis.; prof. engring. and dean Coll. of Engring., University of Ala., Sept. 1912—. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Ala. Tech. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. mags. and procs. tech. socs. *Home:* Pinehurst, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

DAVIS, George Russell, judge; *b.* Huntsville, O., Dec. 13, 1861; *s.* James and Mary D.; grad. high sch., Wapakoneta, O., 1880; *m.* Emma J. Davis, of Wapakoneta, Dec. 21, 1886 (died July 1, 1889); 2d, Katharine H. Scovil, of Circleville, O., Oct. 16, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced law at Wapakoneta until July, 1897, when apptd. by President McKinley asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ariz.; reapptd. by President Roosevelt, Dec., 1901; retired, 1905; practiced law at Los Angeles, 1905-09; judge Superior Ct. of Los Angeles, Feb., 1909-11; retired and resumed law practice. *Home:* 400 N. Madison St., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Washington Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DAVIS, George Samler, college pres.; *b.* New York, Oct. 22, 1858; *s.* Robert Vernon and Mary (Samler) D.; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1880; LL.D., New York U., 1908; *m.* Emilia Wickham Suydam, of New York, July 3, 1888. Teacher pub. schs., 1880-87; asst. supt. schs., 1887-96, asso. city supt, 1896-1908, New York; pres. Hunter Coll., City of N.Y., since May 1908. Mem. N.Y. State Examinations Bd. since 1915. Mem. N.E.A., National Civic Assn., St. Nicholas Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, D.K.E., Queens Valley Golf. Episcopalian. *Home:* Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

DAVIS, George Thompson Brown, author; *b.* nr. Staunton, Ill., July 4, 1873; *s.* Rev. James Scott and Elizabeth Amelia (Rogers) D.; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1894; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898; unmarried. Asst. editor Ram's Horn, 1894-1901; mgr. Davis Lit. Syndicate, 1901-04; evangelist, 1904—. Internat. sec. Pocket Testament League, 1912-24; conducting campaign to distribute one million Testaments in China, 1925-26. Presbyterian. *Author:* D. L. Moody—The Man and His Mission, 1899; Metlakahtla, 1903; When Christ Was Here, 1904; Torrey and Alexander, 1905; Twice Around the World with Alexander, 1907; Korea for Christ, 1910; The Pocket Testament League Around the World, 1910; Winning the World with the Bible, 1912; China's Christian Army, 1925. Conducted Pocket Testament League evangelistic campaign in British and Am. mil. camps, Sept. 1914-Sept. 1919; made tour of world to promote world-wide Bible revival, 1921-25. *Address:* 1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DAVIS, George William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rochester, Kent, Eng., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* George and Ann (Spencelayh) D.; grad. Owens Coll. (now Victoria U.), Manchester, Eng., 1881; came to America, 1884; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1886; Ph. D., Yale, 1891; D.D., Macalester, 1901; *m.* Sarah Emily Grimshaw, of Leeds, Eng., Jan. 28, 1885 (died May 11, 1918); children—Conrad George, Constance Emily (Mrs. Arthur C. Houlahan); *m.* 2d, Ethel Mary Creech, of Rochester, Minn., July 7, 1919. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1884; pastor, Macalester Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, 1892-99; prof. Bibl. science, Macalester Coll., 1892-99; in charge of Students' Mission, Paris, France, 1899-1901; pastor, Mankato, Minn. 1901-07; prof. social and polit. science, Macalester Coll., 1907—; pastor, St. Anthony Park Congl. Ch., Jan. 1, 1909-Sept. 1, 1915. Democrat. *Home:* 1596 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

DAVIS, Harry Lyman, ex-governor, insurance; *b.* Cleveland, Jan. 25, 1878; *s.* Evan H. and Barbara D.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, and night business coll.; *m.* Lucy V. Fegan, of Cleveland, July 16, 1902; 1 son, Harry L. Began at 13 in rolling mills, Newburgh, O.; later solicitor for Bell Telephone Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Davis Telephone Adjustment Co.; treas. City of Cleveland, 1910-11; nat. organizer Loyal Order of Moose, 1912; with Davis & Farley, gen. ins., 1913-15; mayor of Cleveland for terms 1916-20; gov. of Ohio, term 1921-23; now v.p. Davis & Farley Co.; pres. Ohio Trust Co., Cleveland, since Sept. 1925. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Cleveland Athletic, Automobile, Advertising. *Home:* Solon, O. *Office:* Davis & Farley Bldg., Cleveland, O.

DAVIS, Harry Orville, editor; *b.* Cadiz, O., July 15, 1877; *s.* John R. and Minta (Fisher) D.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Laura Pearl Davies, of Chicago, July 3, 1902; children—Ruth Eleanor, Richard Orville, Elizabeth, John George. Dir. gen. Panama Calif. Expn., San Diego, Calif., Apr. 1913-Aug. 1915 (resigned); built and operated the expn.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Universal Film Mfg. Co., 1915-17, Triangle Film Corpn., 1917-18; editor Ladies' Home Jour., Jan.-Apr., 1920; was in gen. management Hearst Corpns. from Nov. 1922; now retired. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn (Phila.); Commercial, Flintridge Country, Hollywood (Los Angeles, Calif). *Address:* P.O. Box 586, San Fernando, Calif.

DAVIS, Harry Phillips, *b.* Somersworth, N. H., July 31, 1868; *s.* Harrison B. and Helen M. (Horne) D.; M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890, E.E., 1891; *m.* Agnes L. Taylor, Worcester, Mass., June 29, 1892; children—Mrs. Louise D. Rockwell, Harry Ransom. With Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co. since 1891; organized detail engring. dept.; apptd. asst. chief engr. 1904, mgr. of engring., 1909, asst. to 1st v.p. 1910, v.p. in charge mfg. and engring. activities since 1911; pres. Westinghouse High Volt Ins. Co.; v.p. Westinghouse Elec. Products Co., Westinghouse Inter Works Ry., T.C.&A.V.R.R. Co., Krantz Mfg. Co., George Cutter Co.; dir. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Lamp Co., Radio Corpn. America, and various other corpns. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engring., Elec. Mfrs.' Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Oakmont Country, Edgewood Country (Pittsburgh); University, Railroad, Engineers' (New York). Originated radio broadcasting as a public utility, and known as "Father of radio telephone broadcasting"; awarded 77 patents in elec. appliances. *Home:* 4917 Wallingford St., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* East Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIS, Harvey Nathaniel, mech. engineer; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 6, 1881; *s.* Nathaniel French and Lydia Martin (Bellows) D.; A.B., Brown U., 1901, A.M., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Suzanne C. Haskell, of Columbia, S.C., June 28, 1911 (died Jan. 1, 1919); children— Suzanne, Louise Frederica; *m.* 2d, Alice M. Rohde, Chicago, Sept. 20, 1920; children—Marian, Nathaniel. Instr. physics, 1905-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, prof. mech. engring., since 1919, Harvard. Engr. in turbine dept., Gen. Electric Co., 1917-18; aeronautical mech. engr., Air Service, 1918-22; cons. eng. U.S. Bur. of Mines since 1921, Franklin Ry. Supply Co. since 1920, Air Reduction Co., 1922-25. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Phi. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* (with L. S. Marks) Steam Tables and Diagrams, 1908; (with N. Henry Black) Practical Physics for High Schools, 1913. *Home:* 19 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.

DAVIS, Harwell Goodwin, atty. gen. of Ala.; *b.* Marengo Co., Ala., Nov. 23, 1882; *s.* Thomas Wyley and Mary Kate (Goodwin) D.; grad. South Ala. Inst., 1901; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1903; *m.* Lena Vail, of Jackson, Miss., Dec. 15, 1917; children—Harwell Goodwin, Betty Vail. Began practice at Thomasville, Ala., 1903; moved to Gadsden, 1909; asst. atty. gen. of Ala., 1915-17; resigned to attend 1st O.T.C., at Ft. McPherson, Ga.; commd. capt. inf., Aug. 15, 1917, and assigned as comdr. Co. B, 327th Regt., U.S.A.; arrived in France, Apr. 1918; maj., Oct. 11, 1918; wounded in action at Argonne-Meuse offensive; cited by Gen. Pershing "for gallantry in ac-

tion"; hon. discharged, May 29, 1919; apptd. spl. asst. atty. gen., Ala., Dec. 1, 1919; state fuel administrator, Oct. 1920-Feb. 1921; atty. gen. of Ala., 2 terms, 1921-27. Maj. J.A.G., Ala. Nat. Guard, 1919; now lt. col.; judge advocate 31st Div. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. (grand v. chancellor), Woodman. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Gadsden, Ala.

DAVIS, Hayne, lawyer; *b.* Statesville, N.C., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* E. Hayne and Mary (Pearson) D.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1888; unmarried. Began practice of law at Knoxville, Tenn., 1890; mem. firm Williams, Henderson & Davis, 1891-94; in practice at New York since 1904. Sec. Dem. State Exec. Com. of N.C., 1888. Contbr. to periodicals on internat. questions. Press representative of Interparliamentary Union, 1904; authority on internat. polit. organization; advocate of a Union of Nations in the likeness of the Am. Union of States; founder of Am. Peace and Arbitration League; sec. Am. delegation to 13th and 14th Inter-Parliamentary Confs. *Home:* 312 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Henry Edgar, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIS, Herbert Burnham, principal training sch.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 17, 1867; *s.* Jacob Burnham and Mary Ann (Perkins) D.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1890; scholar Clark U., Mass., 1906, fellow in psychology, 1907, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Lena J. Pratt, of S. Framingham, Mass., Dec. 20, 1893; children—Irene, Christine. Teacher in pub. schs., 1886-88; instr., Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1889, Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1890-91, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1891-97; instr. and v. prin., Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1897-1906; supt. Training Dept. 1908, prin., 1909-12, Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa.; prin. Pittsburgh Training Sch. for Teachers since 1912; cons. psychologist, Morals Court, Pittsburgh. Lecturer and writer on ednl. topics. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. Methodist. *Home:* 3302 Iowa St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIS, Herbert Spencer, zoölogist; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1875; *s.* Edson Warburton and Anna Maria (Griswold) D.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; Ph. D., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Rayner Nicholson Harris, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 12, 1912; 1 dau., Muriel Griswold. Instr. zoölogy, 1901-04, asst. prof., 1904-06, Wash. State Coll.; prof. zoölogy, U. of Fla., 1907-22; pathologist U.S. Bur. Fisheries since 1922. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Am. Micros. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Congregationalist. *Home:* 1402 Monroe St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, J. Frank (James Francis), author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 20, 1870; *s.* James and Ann (Francis) D.; ed. pub. schs., New Bedford and Brockton, Mass.; *m.* Clara Franklin Draper, of Lincoln, R.I., Oct. 7, 1896. Newspaper man, salesman and publicity work, 1886-1904; spl. writer Boston American, 1904-07; mng. editor Boston Tribune, 1907; spl. polit. writer Boston Herald, 1908; city editor Boston Traveler, 1908-09, asso. editor, 1910. Republican. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., K.T.), Rotarian. *Author:* Almanzar, 1918; The Chinese Label, 1920; Almanzar Evarts, Hero, 1925; (one-act plays) Freckles; Appearances; Midnight. Contbr. many fiction serials and short stories. *Home:* 107 E. Agarita Av., San Antonio, Tex.

DAVIS, J. Warren, judge; *b.* Elizabeth City, N.C., Mar. 14, 1867; *s.* John S. and Emmie Virginia (Sawyer) D.; B.A., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1896, A.M., 1904, LL.D., 1919; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1900-01, U. of Leipzig, 3 semesters, 1902-03; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Marguerite N. Gay, of Salem, N.J., June 14, 1913. Began practice in Phila., 1907; removed to Salem, N.J., 1913; practiced with bro. James M., as Davis & Davis, Camden, N.J. Mem. N.J. Senate, 1912, 13 (majority leader, 1913; introducer and sponsor for progressive administration measures in legislature in the administration of Gov. Wilson, 1913); resigned from senate, June 12, 1913. U.S. atty. for Dist. of N.J., 1913-16; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.J., 1916-20; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 3d Circuit, since 1920. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason. *Home:* Lawrenceville, N.J.

DAVIS, James, bishop; *b.* Tinvawn, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, 1852; *s.* James and Margaret D.; ed. under Carmelite fathers, at Knocktopher, parish of Donemagin, Ireland, and at Carlow. Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., Kildare, Ireland, 1878; came to America, 1878; had charge of St. Peter's congregation, Windham, also St. Michael's Ch., Holbrook, Ia., 1878-84; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Davenport and titular bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904; consecrated bishop of Davenport, Dec. 22, 1906, succeeding Bishop Cosgrove (dec.). *Home:* 1527 Brady St., Davenport, Ia.

DAVIS, James Cox, lawyer; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 2, 1857; *s.* Caleb F. and Caroline T. (Cox) D.; ed. Keokuk pub. schs. and Hellmuth Boys' Coll., London, Ont.; *m.* Clara B. Mooar, Dec. 10, 1884 (died Mar. 21, 1895); children—Daniel M., Ora (Mrs. Robert Fullerton, Jr.), Caroline Thistle (Mrs. John T. Corly); *m.* 2d, Louise M. Pomeroy, Aug. 15, 1901; children—James C., Jr., Joseph P., Frank W. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Keokuk, 1877-1903; city solicitor, 1881-83, mayor, 1885-87; apptd. gen. atty. for Iowa of C. & N.W. Ry. Co., Jan. 1, 1903, and moved to Des Moines. Apptd. gen. solicitor C. & N.W. R.R., under federal administration, Apr. 23, 1918, and moved to Chicago; apptd. gen. counsel U.S. R.R. Administration, June 15, 1920, and moved to Washington; apptd. by President Harding dir. gen. of railroads and agt. of the President in liquidating and settling controversies rising out of federal control (resigned, 1926); mem. law firm Davis, McLaughlin & Hise since Jan. 1, 1926. Episcopalian. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; chmn. Ia. State Rep. Conv., 1901. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Cosmos, Columbia, Congressional Golf and Country (Washington, D.C.); Des Moines, Wakanda Golf and Country (Des Moines). *Home:* 3920 Grand Av. *Office:* 1115 Bankers Trust Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

DAVIS, James Harvey, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAVIS, James John, secretary of labor; *b.* Tredegar, S. Wales, Oct. 27, 1873; *s.* David James and Esther Ford (Nicholls) D.; ed. pub. sch. until 11, later business course, 4 mos.; LL.D., Bucknell U., Pa. Mil Acad.; *m.* Jean Rodenbaugh, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 26, 1914; children—James, Jane, Jean, Joan. Came to U.S. with parents, 1881; began as puddler's asst. in iron works at Sharon, Pa., later in Pittsburgh, at 11; was a puddler at 16; moved to Elwood, Ind., 1893, and worked in steel and tin plate mills; city clk. Elwood, 1898-1902; recorder Madison Co., Ind., 1903-07; dir. gen. Loyal Order of Moose, 1906— (membership increased from 247 to over 600,000); sec. of labor, by apptmt. of President Harding, Mar. 5, 1921, and continued under President Coolidge. A founder Mooseheart (Ill.) Home and Sch.; now chmn. Mooseheart Governors; also school for old folks, Moosehaven, Fla.; pres. Bond & Mortgage Co., Pittsburgh. Mem. Amalgamated Assn. Iron, Steel and Tin Workers of America. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, etc. *Clubs:* Americus Republican, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic; Press, Chevy Chase, Congressional (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Pittsburgh, Pa., and Mooseheart, Ill. *Address:* Wardman Park Hotel, and Department of Labor, Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, James Porter, consular service; *b.* Tennille, Ga., Aug. 31, 1889; *s.* Thomas Joel and Kate (Skipper) D; A.B., Mercer U., 1908; post-grad. work U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Mabel G. Bott, of Macon, Ga., June 16, 1917; children—James Porter, Edwin Lanier, Theodore. Teacher Norman Inst., Norman Park, Ga., 1908-12, Lanier High Sch., Macon, 1912-15; consul on detail at Marseilles, France, 1917-21; consul at Bangkok, Siam, 1921-22; administrative consul at Shanghai, China, Aug. 9, 1922-Mar. 10, 1925 (resigned). Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Tennille, Ga.

DAVIS, Jerome, educator, sociologist; *b.* of Am. parents, at Kioto, Japan, Dec. 2, 1891; *s.* Col. Jerome Dean and Frances (Hooper) D.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1913; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1920; M.A., Columbia, 1919, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Mildred Rood, of Hillsdale, Mich., July 20, 1920; children—Frances Elizabeth, Helen Patricia. Teacher evening extension courses, Minneapolis, Minn., and sec. civic work, Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Assn., 1913; lecturer extension courses, N.Y. City, 1914; sec. to Dr. Wilfred Grenfell, Labrador, 1915; Russian War work, 1916-18 (acting in charge, 1917-18); made survey of Russians in America for Inter-Ch. World Movement, 1919-20, also lecturer Am. Soc. for Extension Univ. Gilder fellow, Columbia, 1920-21; asst. prof. sociology, Dartmouth, 1921-24; Gilbert L. Stark chair of practical philanthropy, Yale Div. Sch., since 1924. Investigated conditions in coal fields of W. Va., 1923. Mem. Nat. Social Service Commn. Congl. Chs. (exec. com.); mem. Social Service Commn. Federal Council of Chs. Mem. Am. Social Soc. (com. on internat. relations, 1922-24), Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Loyal Legion, Alpha Chi Rho. Progressive Rep. Conglist. *Author:* The Russians and Ruthenians in America, 1921; The Russian Immigrant, 1922; Christian Fellowship Among the Nations, 1925; Adventuring in World Coöperation, 1925. One of editors of Journal of Social Forces. *Home:* 54 Ralston Av. *Address:* Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.

DAVIS, Jesse Buttrick, educator; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Simon L. and Sarah W. (Buttrick) D.; A.B., Colgate, 1895, A.M., 1911, Litt. D., 1922; A.M., University of Mich., 1916; *m.* Lillian B. Drewery, of Detroit, Sept. 2, 1897; children—Lillian Purmort, Kenneth Drewery, Aileen Buttrick. Teacher Central High Sch., Detroit, 1895-1907; prin. Central High Sch., Grand Rapids, 1907-20; dir. vocational guidance, Grand Rapids, 1912-20; pres. Grand Rapids Junior Coll., 1918-20; supervisor secondary edn., Conn., 1920-24; prof. secondary edn., Boston U., since 1924. Lecturer on vocational guidance at summer session, U. of Mich., 1914; U. of Minn., 1915; instr. secondary edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summer session, 1919; lecturer secondary edn. Grad. Sch. of Edn., Yale, 1921-24, Harvard Grad. Sch., summer 1923, Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard, since 1924. Mem. Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn. (pres. 1914-16), Religious Edn. Assn. (advisory council), N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals (Pres. 1917), Mayflower Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, University. *Author:* Vocational and Moral Guidance, 1914. Lecturer on ednl. problems. *Home:* 27 Crosby Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

DAVIS, John Allen, mining engr.; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., June 13, 1884; *s.* Samuel Tate and Rebecca Coffin (Smith) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Mary Lee Cadwell, of Atlantic City, N.J., Oct. 29, 1908. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-11; asst. mining engr., 1911-16, mining engr., 1916-17, supt. Fairbanks (Alaska) Mining Expt. Sta., 1917-24, asst. engr. in charge mining research div., 1924-25, asst. chief mining engr. and acting asst. to the dir. since 1925 (all with U.S. Bur. of Mines). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress (gov. Alaska chapter, 1918-24), K2S. Mason. *Club:* Technology (New York). Author of many publs. on mining. *Address:* 1616 16th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, John D., theologian; *b.* Pittsburgh, Mar. 5, 1854; *s.* Robert and Anne Williams (Shaw) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883; U. of Bonn, 1879-80, Leipzig, 1884-86; D.D., Princeton, 1898; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1902; *m.* Marguerite Scobie, of San Francisco, June 13, 1889; children—Jean Scobie, Nathaniel Penistone, Anne Wallis, Marguerite, Philip Haldane, Lois Elizabeth. Instr. Hebrew, 1883-84, 1886-88, prof. Hebrew and cognate langs., 1888-92, Semitic philology and O. T. history, 1892-1900, Oriental and O. T. lit. since 1900, Princeton Theol. Sem. *Author:* Genesis and Semitic Tradition, 1894; A Dictionary of the Bible, 1898, 4th edit., 1924. Writer of critical notes in Westminster Teacher, July 1899-Dec. 1907. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

DAVIS, John Francis, lawyer; *b.* Angel Island, San Francisco Bay, Calif., June 5, 1859; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1881; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Calif.), 1884; traveled and studied in Europe 2 yrs.; *m.* Lillian Parks, of Jackson, Calif., Nov. 26, 1896; children—Mary Lillian, Ruth Margaret, John Parks, Janet Frances. Judge Superior Court, Amador Co., Calif., 1892-94 (resigned); mem. Calif. Senate, sessions 1899, 1900, 01; settled at San Francisco, 1903; code commr. of Calif., 1903-07; mem. Bd. Fire Commrs., San Francisco 1914-24 (pres. most of time); pres. Calif. Hist. Survey Commn., 1915-23; civil service commr., San Francisco, since 1924. Mem. San Francisco Bar Assn. (gov.), Beta Theta Pi, Native Sons of Golden West (ex-grand pres.). Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, Harvard. *Author:* Historical Sketch of the Mining Law in California; California, Romantic and Resourceful. Frequent speaker on history of the Pacific Coast. *Home:* 1430 Masonic Av. *Office:* Humboldt Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DAVIS, John Ker, consular service; *b.* of Am. parents, Soochow, China, Mar. 5, 1882; *s.* John Wright and Alice Irene (Schmucker) D.; B.A., Wooster U. (now Coll.), 1904, M.A., 1908; *m.* Mary Isabelle Murphy, of Salisbury, N.C., May 29, 1912; children—Mary Shannon, John Spencer. Pvt. sec. and tutor in China 3 yrs.; instr. in Chinese Govt. Coll. 1 yr.; apptd. dep. consul gen., Shanghai, Apr. 14, 1910; student interpreter, 1912-13; dep. consul gen., Shanghai, 1913; v. and dep. consul gen., Canton, 1913-14; v. and dep. consul, Chefoo, 1914-15; consul, Antung, 1915-19, Nanking, since Sept. 5, 1919. In charge Am. official mission which rescued Am. and European captives from Lincheng bandits, 1923. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. *Address:* American Consulate, Nanking, China.

DAVIS, John Lionberger, lawyer, banker; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1878; *s.* John D. and Marion Scott (Lionberger) D.; prep. edn., Smith Acad., St. Louis and Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; A.B., Princeton, 1900; student law dept., Harvard; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Julie M. Vietor, of N.Y. City, Nov. 1, 1906; children—Marion Lionberger, Anne Vietor, George Vietor, J. Lionberger. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1903, and began practice at St. Louis; asst. counsel St. L. & Suburban Ry. System, 1904-05; mem. firm Jones, Jones, Hocker & Davis, 1906-13; now chmn. bd. Security Nat. Bank Savings & Trust Co., Real Estate Mortgage Trust Co., Lancaster Hotel Co.; pres. Atchison Water Co., Lindell Real Estate Co., Joliet Realty Co., Nassau Realty Co.; v.p. St. Louis Cotton Compress Co., Mayfair Investment Co. Chmn. City Plan Commn., Clayton, Mo.; pres. Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hosp.; v.p. St. Louis Symphony Soc.; trustee John Burroughs Sch. Mng. dir. for alien property custodian, World War. Former chmn. Mayor's Commn. on Unemployment; ex-chmn. New Constn. Assn. of Mo.; ex-mem. Code Commn. of Mo., etc. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, English-Speaking Union (v.p. St. Louis Chapter). Democrat. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1922), Noonday, Round Table, Contemporary, St. Louis Country; Princeton (St. Louis and New York). *Home:* Brentmoor Park. *Office:* 316 N. 8th St., St. Louis, Mo.

DAVIS, John Staige, college prof.; *b.* University, Va., June 24, 1866; *s.* John Staige and Caroline Kean (Hill) D.; A.M., U. of Va., 1888, M.D., 1889; Tulane U., 1889-91; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1891-92; *m.* Volumnia Hunley Staples, of Ocean Springs, Miss., Dec. 27, 1893; children—Adeline Staples, Eugenia, John Staige. Visiting phys. to Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 1892-93; instr. in med. biology and pathology, 1893-94, adj. prof. pathology and hygiene, 1894-1900, prof. practice of medicine, 1900—, U. of Va. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Coll. Physicians, Southern Med. Assn., Va. State Med. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Raven Soc., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Colonnade. *Home:* Preston Heights, University, Va.

DAVIS, John William, lawyer; *b.* Clarksburg, West Va., April 13, 1873; *s.* John J. and Anna (Kennedy) D.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., Va., 1892, LL.B., 1895; LL.D., Washington and Lee U., 1915, U. of W. Va., 1919, U. of Birmingham, Eng., 1919, U. of Glasgow, 1920, Union U., N.Y., 1921, Yale, 1921, Dartmouth, 1923, Brown U., 1923, Princeton, 1924; *m.* Julia T. McDonald, June 20, 1899 (died August 17, 1900); *m.* 2d, Ellen G. Bassel, Jan. 2, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1895; asst. prof. law, Washington and Lee U., 1896-97; in practice at Clarksburg, 1897-1913; mem. firm Davis, Polk, Wardwill, Gardiner & Reed, New York; mem. W. Va. House of Dels., 1899; Dem. candidate for presdl. elector at large, 1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; elected to 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 1st W.Va. Dist.; resigned from Congress to become solicitor gen. of U. S., Aug. 30, 1913; solicitor gen. to 1918; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Great Britain, 1918-21. Counselor Am. Red Cross, 1913-18. Mem. Am. delegation for conf. with Germans on treatment and exchange of prisoners of war, Berne, Switzerland, Sept. 1918; Dem. candidate for President, 1924. Hon. bencher of the Middle Temple (Eng.). Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1922; pres. W. Va. Bar Assn., 1906; now pres. English-Speaking Union for the U.S.; mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase, Lawyers (Washington, D.C.); Century, University, Recess, Piping Rock, The Creek (New York). *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Jonathan McMillan, ex-governor; *b.* Franklin Twp., Bourbon Co., Kan., Apr. 26, 1871; *s.* Jonathan McMillan and Eve (Holeman) D.; student U. of Kan., 1888-91, U. of Neb., 1892-93; *m.* Mollie Purdom, of Bronson, Kan., Sept. 26, 1894. Farmer; mem. Dem. County Com., Bourbon Co., Kan., 1893-1900; chmn. Dem. Congressional Com., 2d Dist., Kan., 1898; alternate at large, Dem. Nat. Com., 1900; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep. 4 terms until 1913, Senate, 1913-17; Dem. candidate for gov., 1920; gov. of Kan., Jan. 1923-25. Endorsed by Kan. Democrats for pres., 1924, and received 55 votes at Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924. Methodist, Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Eagle, Moose, Elk. *Club:* Kiwanis (Ft. Scott, Kan.). *Home:* Bronson, Bourbon Co., Kan.

DAVIS, Kary Cadmus, agrl. educator; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Oct. 7, 1867; *s.* John and Martha (Powell) D.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1891, M.S., 1894; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1892; Ph.D., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Fanny Elizabeth Waugh, of McPherson, Kan., Aug. 19, 1896; children—Douglas Powell, Louise Davis. Prin., State High Sch., Austin, Minn., 1892-98; science teacher, State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1900-01; prof. horticulture, W.Va. U. and Expt. Sta. Morgantown, 1901-02; prin., Dunn Co. Sch. Agr., Menomonie, Wis., 1902-07; dean, State Sch. Agr., Canton, N.Y., 1907-08; prof. agronomy and prin. agrl. short courses, State Agrl. Coll. (Rutgers), New Brunswick, N.J., 1908-13; prof. agr., Knapp Sch. of Country Life (of George Peabody Coll. for Teachers), Nashville, Tenn., 1913—. Conductor 11 summer training schs. for teachers in Minn., Wis. and N.J.; prof. agr., U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1908-12; speaker and demonstrator for Farmers' Instns., agrl. ry. trains, and coll. extension meetings in Wis., W.Va., N.Y., N.J. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Patrons Husbandry, Pomona Grange. *Author:* Productive Farming, 1911; Soils Laboratory Manual, 1915; School and Home Gardening, 1917; Productive Plant Husbandry, 1917; Horticulture for Schools, 1919; New Agriculture for High Schools, 1923. Joint Author: How to Teach Agriculture, 1921. Contbr. articles in Standard Cyclo. Am. Horticulture, 1900 and 1916; pamphlets and expt. sta. bulls. Editor, Lippincott's Farm Manuals, 18 vols.; Farm Life Tex. Series, 6 vols.; College Text Series (3 vols.); and 10 other agrl. books. *Address:* Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn.

DAVIS, Katharine Bement, sociologist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1860; *d.* Oscar B. and Frances (Bement) D.; A.B., Vassar, 1892; fellow in polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1897-98, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; foreign fellow N.E. Women's Edul. Assn., 1898-99, Berlin and Vienna; LL.D., Mt. Holyoke, 1912, Western Reserve, 1914; A.M., Yale, 1915; unmarried. Supt. N.Y. State Reformatory for Women, 1901-14; commr. of correction, N.Y. City, by appmt. of Mayor Mitchel, Jan. 1, 1914-Dec. 28, 1915; chmn. Parole Commn., 1915-17; dir. sect. on women's work, div. social hygiene of Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1918; gen. sec. Bureau of Social Hygiene since Jan. 1, 1918. *Home:* 604 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Le Compte, lawyer; *b.* Mercer Co., Ky., May 1, 1864; *s.* Henry Clay and Josephine (Le Compte) D.; B.L., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1887; *m.* Edythe Gilman, of Ventura, Calif., Apr. 18, 1908. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1887; in practice at Los Angeles, Calif., since 1887; mem. Davis & Rush. Asst. dist. atty., Los Angeles Co., 1893-95; assisted in defense McNamara dynamiting cases, also in defense of Clarence Darrow, accused of bribery in said cases, also defended Harry New. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Los Angeles Co. Bar Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Gamut Press, Jonathan. *Home:* 2755 Raymond Av. *Office:* Law Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DAVIS, Lyman Edwyn, clergyman, editor, author; *b.* Perrysburg nr. Toledo, O., Dec. 28, 1854; *s.* John Wesley and Martha (Powers) D.; U. of Neb., 1872-73; A.B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1877, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1912; D.D., Kansas City U., 1902; *m.* Ella H. Hood, of Adrian, Mich., Oct. 23, 1877; children—Mrs. Laura Corinne Westgate, Marion (Mrs. Arthur Hugh Davis). Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 1877; pastor, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1878, Rockville Center, N.Y., 1882, Brooklyn, 1887, Middletown, N.Y., 1890, Albany, 1893, Saratoga, N.Y., 1895, Grace Ch., Pittsburgh, 1896-1913. Pres. Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch. since 1912. Editor Methodist Recorder since 1913. Contbr. prose and poetry to leading mags.; studied social conditions in London, Eng., writing for Am. Syndicates on "Life Studies of London." Chautauqua and Lyceum lecturer. Mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America and of Nat. Reform Assn. Mem. Gen. War Time Commn. of the Churches and of nat. com. on army and navy chaplains. *Author:* Jonathan Twigg; The Scepter of Washington; Social Doctrines of Christianity; Democratic Methodism in America; The Creed of Bethlehem. *Home:* 18 Creighton Av., Crafton, Pittsburgh. *Office:* 613 W. Diamond St. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAVIS, Nelson Fithian, biologist; *b.* Seeley, Cumberland Co., N.J., Aug. 10, 1872; *s.* George D. and Frances (Moore) D.; Sc.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1895, Sc.M., 1896, Sc.D., 1903; student Marine Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., summers, 1895, 96; *m.* Nellie Taylor, 1899 (died 1904); children—Nelson Fithian, Frances Moore; *m.* 2d, Ella Marion Briggs, of Shelton, Conn., 1905. With biol. dept. Bucknell U., since 1898, prof. biology and head of dept. since 1910; instr. biology, Marine Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, summers, 1898-1903; in charge zoölogy, U. of Vt. Summer Sch., 1914. Mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Sigma Chi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Triton (fish and game). Author of bulletins on apple-tree tent caterpillar, chestnut culture, etc. *Home:* Lewisburg, Pa.

DAVIS, Newton Eadds, denominational sec.; *b.* Dublin, O., Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* Joseph Watts and Mary (Butts) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, A.M., 1901; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1904; studied Columbia and New York univs.; *m.* Florence Belle Hiffuer, of Ashland, O., June 21, 1900. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; pastor West Orange, N.J., 1903-04, Nevada, O., 1904-07, Barberton, 1907-11, Lorain, 1911-13, Ulrichville, 1914-15; financial sec., St. Luke's Hosp., Cleveland, 1915-20; corr. sec. Bd. of Hosps. and Homes of M.E. Ch., 1920-24; same Bd. of Hosps., Homes and Deaconess work of M.E. Ch. since 1924. Sec. Bd. of Home Missions N.E. Ohio Conf., 14 yrs.; mem. council of bds. of benevolence of M.E. Ch. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. *Home:* 427 Wrightwood Av. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Norah, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAVIS, Norman H.; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Aug. 9, 1878; *s.* Maclin H. and Christina Lee (Shofner) D.; Vanderbilt U., 1897-98, Stanford, 1899-1900; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1921; *m.* Mackie Paschall, of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 1898. Began business career in Cuba, 1902, became interested in banking, sugar and other enterprises; organized, 1905, The Trust Co. of Cuba, and was pres. same until 1917; adviser to sec. of treasury in connection with fgn. loans, 1917; spl. U.S. del. to Spain and rep. of treasury in London and Paris, 1918; apptd. finance commr. of U.S. to Europe, 1919; Am. mem. Armistice Commn.; mem. Supreme Economic Council (chmn. finance sect.); financial adviser to President Wilson and Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; mem. Reparations and Financial commns.; asst. sec. of treasury, in charge of fgn. loans, Nov. 1919-June 1920; under sec. of state, June 15, 1920-Mar. 7, 1921; during portion of this term was acting sec. of state and also rep. and chmn. Conf. on Internat. Communications, Washington; chmn. commn. of League of Nations to determine status of territory of Memel. Mem. bd. of trust Vanderbilt U.; pres. Woodrow Wilson Foundation, 1924. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Century, Coffee House, The Links, Piping Rock (New York). *Home:* 59 E. 79th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Oscar King, newspaper man; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1866; A.B., Colgate, 1888, A.M., 1892, Litt.D., 1914; *m.* Jessie Bates Johnson, Binghamton, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1899; children—Margaret, Oscar King. Spl. corr. New York Sun and Harper's Weekly at Manila, during Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, and in China during the troubles of 1900; spl. corr. N.Y. Herald with First Japanese Army, 1904; Washington corr. New York Times and Phila. Public Ledger, 1907-12; was sec. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912, and in charge publicity dept.; spl. corr. Chicago Tribune in China, 1915, of New York Times in Berlin, 1916-17. Del. from U.S. to First Pan-Am. Postal Congress, Buenos Aires, 1921, v.p. of Congress; sec. Nat. Foreign Trade Council since 1917. *Clubs:* India House (New York); Gridiron, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Our Conquests in the Pacific; At the Emperor's Wish; Dewey's Capture of

Manila; Sherreaf's Exclusive, and other stories; The Storm Birds (with Reginald Schroeder); Released for Publication. *Home:* Sagamore Park, Bronxville, N. Y. *Office:* 1 Hanover Sq., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Owen, dramatist; *b.* Portland, Me., Jan. 29, 1874; *s.* Owen Warren and Abbie (Gould) D.; student U. of Tenn., 1888, 89, Harvard, 1890-93; *m.* Elizabeth Breyer, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 22, 1902; children—Donald, Owen. Engaged in play writing since 1898. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Dramatists, Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Lotos, St. Andrew's Golf, etc. *Author:* (play) Icebound (Pulitzer prize), 1923; The Detour, 1923; The Nervous Wreck, 1923; Lazybones, 1924; Easy Come, Easy Go, 1925; Beware of Widows, 1925; and nearly 100 more. *Address:* 45 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Ozora Stearns, theologian; *b.* Wheelock, Vt., July 30, 1866; *s.* Alexander Warner and Caroline (Burroughs) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889; grad. Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem. 1894; A.M., Ph. D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; (D.D., Ia. Coll., 1906, Dartmouth, 1909; LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1921, Washburn Coll., 1922); *m.* Grace Emeline Tinker, of White River Junction, Vt., Nov. 17, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; prin. White River Junction High Sch., 1889-91; pastor First Ch., Springfield, Vt., 1896-99, Central Ch., Newtonville, Mass., 1899-1904, South Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1904-08; pres. Chicago Theol. Sem. since Apr. 15, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Union League, Quadrangle, Hamilton. *Author:* John Robinson, the Pilgrim Pastor, 1903; An Invested Life—Butler Winfield Firman, 1912; The Pilgrim Faith, 1913; Using the Bible in Public Address, 1916; At Mother's Knee, 1916; Meeting the Master, 1917; International Aspects of Christianity, 1919; The Gospel in the Light of the Great War, 1919; Evangelistic Preaching, 1921; Comrades in the Great Cause, 1921; Preaching the Social Gospel, 1922; Preaching by Laymen, 1923; Principles of Preaching, 1924. *Home:* 5725 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Philip, motion picture producer; *b.* Moteleh, Russia, June 12, 1876; *s.* Dave Ben and Rachel Leah Chemerinsky (changed to Davis upon arrival in U.S., 1890); ed. Hull House (social settlement), Chicago, 1890-98; Lewis Inst., 1898-99; U. of Chicago, 1899-1901; A.B., Harvard, 1903; LL.B., Boston U., 1914; *m.* Belle Shomer, of Phila., Pa., July 16, 1904; children—Frances Parsons, Phyllis Bella. Nat. organizer Ladies' Garment Workers of America, 1903-05; supervisor Boston Newsboys' Republic and Boston Newsboys' Court (Boston pub. schs.), 1906-12; dir. nationwide study "Boy Problem," under Nat. Federation of Settlements, 1913-15; dir. $50,000 campaign, Mass. Credit Union, 1916; head worker Civic Service House, Boston, 1911-17. Served as supt. employment and welfare dept. Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Corpn., Hog Island, Pa. Field lecturer, United Americans of State of Me.; now ednl. and industrial motion picture producer. Formerly dir. Community Motion Picture Bur. of N.E.; now pres. Nat. Motion Picture Bur., Inc.; mem. Screen Advertisers' Assn. *Clubs:* Boston City; Harvard (New York). *Author:* Street-Land, 1914; (with Mabel Hill) Civics for New Americans, 1915. Editor: (with Maida Herman) The Field of Social Service, 1914; Immigration and Americanization, 1919. Producer: New England in Motion Pictures; Jack Spruce or Life in the Northern Woods; From Wool to Cloth; Forbidden Waters (featuring U. S. Coast Guard Service). *Home:* 551 Winthrop St., West Medford, Mass.

DAVIS, Preston, editor, pub.; *b.* Boston, Mass. Aug. 20, 1890; *s.* Charles Palmer and Minerva Jane (Porter) D.; student Columbia, 1914-16; *m.* Mary Frances Miller, of Phila., Pa., June 28, 1917; children—Elizabeth Royer, Preston, Robert Miller. Mgr., treas., Am. Education Press; dir., treas., Preston Realty Corpn., Educational News Co., Looseleaf Education, mng. editor Current Events (nat. sch. newspaper). Mem. Alpha Chi Rho. Methodist. *Clubs:* Internat. Optimist, Athletic, Old Colony, Columbia Univ., Nat. Arts. (New York), Scioto Country. *Home:* 220 15th Av. *Office:* 50 S. 3d St., Columbus, O.

DAVIS, Reuben Nelson, Museum dir.; *b.* Lemon, Wyoming Co., Pa., Apr. 13, 1858; *s.* Charles R. and Julia A. (Sheldon) D.; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1880; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1902; *m.* Sarah M. Evans, of Pittston, Pa., 1883; children—Harold E., Jennie E., Catherine. Formerly teacher high schs. and Y.M.C.A.; curator Everhart Mus., Scranton, Pa., 1912-24, dir. since 1924. Conducted nat. history expdn. to Panama, 1921. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* United Sportsmen of Pa. *Author:* Butterflies of Lackawanna County, Pa., 1914. Lecturer and magazine contbr. on natural history topics. *Home:* Dunmore, Pa. *Address:* Everhart Museum, Scranton, Pa.

DAVIS, Richmond Pearson, army officer; *b.* Statesville, N.C., June 23, 1866; *s.* Hayne and Mary Williams (Pearson) D.; grad. Bingham Sch., N.C., 1883; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; grad. torpedo course, Willets Pt., N.Y., 1889 (1st in class); *m.* Bertha Marie Bouvier, of N.Y. City. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to col., Jan. 24, 1914; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. regular army, Dec. 1, 1922. Instr., asst. prof. and acting prof. chemistry and electricity, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891-96, 1898-1904, 1906; dir. Sch. Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N.Y., 1904-06, Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1907-11; asst. chief C.A., 1911-12, 1915-16; assisted materially in development of coast arty. service, development of system of submarine mines; apptd. comdr. 162d F.A. Brigade, Camp Pike, Ark., Aug. 1917; comdr. 151st F.A. Brigade at St. Mihiel and Camp de Songe, France, 1918-19, also chief of arty., 9th Corps; comdr. coast defenses, Manila Bay, 1919-21; comdr. Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1921-22, 22d Brigade, Hawaii, 1922—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); St. Nicholas (New York); Bohemian, Burlingame (San Francisco). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Robert Courtney, army officer; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 12, 1876; *s.* Thomas J. and Lydia (Lemon) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; *m.* Ruby Caroline Hale, of Lancaster, Nov. 12, 1902. Commd. 2d lt. 17th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; promoted through grades to col. (temp.), May 9, 1918; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; col. U.S.A., July 1, 1920; brig. gen., July 3, 1920; commn. expired Mar. 4, 1921; maj. gen., the adj. gen., since Sept. 1, 1922. Participated in campaign against Santiago de Cuba, 1898, taking part in battles of El Caney and San Juan; in Philippines, 1899-1901; with Rio Grande Expdn., later in engagements with Filipino insurgents; instr. Dept. of Tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-05; with Army of Cuban Pacification, 1906-09; with Mass. N.G., summers 1907-09; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. Barry, 1909-11; adj. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1911-12; adj. 17th Inf., 1912-13; insp. and instr. Philippine Scouts, 1914-16; duty office of the adj. gen., U.S.A., 1917; arrived in France, July 28, 1917; asst. to adj. gen., A.E.F., July 28-Nov. 26, 1917; acting adj. gen., A.E.F., Nov. 27, 1917-Jan. 22, 1918; asst. to adj. gen., A.E.F., Jan. 23-Apr. 30, 1918; apptd. adj. gen., A.E.F., May 1, 1918; returned to U.S., Sept. 8, 1919; designated by Sec. of War to take charge of Dept.'s part in administration of World War Adjusted Compensation Act, upon its passage, May 19, 1924. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2422 Tracy Pl. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Robert Hobart, editor, dramatist; *b.* Brownsville, Neb., Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* Rev. George Ransome and Silvia (Nichols) D.; ed. pub. sch., Carson City, Nev.; *m.* Madge Lee Hutchinson, of New York, Sept. 20, 1899. Compositor on Carson Appeal in youth; reporter on San Francisco Examiner, Call, Chronicle; founder and editor Chic, fortnightly, San Francisco, 1894; with New York Journal and American, 1895-1903, New York Sunday World, 1903; mng. editor New York Sunday News, 1904; joined editorial staff Frank A. Munsey Co.; asso. editor Munsey's Mag.; started and was 1st mng. editor of All-Story Mag., Scrap Book, Railroad Man's Mag., Woman, The Ocean, The Live Wire, The Cavalier. *Clubs:* Union League, St. Andrews Golf. *Author:* (plays) The Family; The Welcher; Corralled; The Marriage Lease; The Guilty Conscience; The Room Without a Number; Any House (with Owen Davis); The Stain (with Forest Halsey); Enough Is Too Much (with Wilson Collison); Efficiency and Laughter (with Perley Poore Sheehan); (books) I Am the Printing Press; We are French (with Perley Poore Sheehan); The Rape of the River; God Wills. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Roland Parker, civil engr.; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Aug. 2, 1884; *s.* Parker Steven and Julia Etta (Andrews) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; M.C.E., Cornell U., 1908, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Bessie Belle Strentzsch, of Springfield, Mo., June 16, 1910. Draftsman Am. Bridge Co., 1906-07; instr. civil engring., Cornell U., 1908-11; engr. with Eastern Bridge & Structural Co., summer 1908, Am. Bridge Co., summer 1910; asso. prof. W.Va. U., 1911-12, prof. and head dept. structural and hydraulic engring. since 1912; bridge engr. W.Va. State Road Commn., 1914-19, now consulting engr. same; div. engr. Camp Eustis, 1918; cons. engr. W.Va. Utilities Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (com. on iron and steel structure), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* Faculty, Kiwanis. *Author:* Foundation of Bridges and Buildings (with H. S. Jacoby), 1914. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

DAVIS, Rowland Lucius, judge; *b.* Dryden, N.Y., July 10, 1871; *s.* Lucius and Harriet L. (Francis) D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1896; LL.B., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Iva A. Yager, of Cortland, June 15, 1905; children—Rowland L., Harriett Iva, Margaret Esther (dec.). Practiced law in Cortland, 1897-1915; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 6th Dist., Aug. 3, 1915, and elected for term, 1916-29; designated by gov. to sit in the Appellate Div., 4th Dept., Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1921, for term of 5 yrs. Republican. *Home:* 30 Madison St., Cortland, N.Y.

DAVIS, Roy, educator; *b.* Rotterdam, Holland, Jan. 7, 1877; *s.* Matthew John and Lillie F. D.; B.A., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1899, M.A., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Jessie V. Makin, of Pawtucket, R.I., June 25, 1910. Came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1908; instr. English, Mill Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1902-04; head of English dept., high sch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1904-08; master in English, Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, 1908-15; prof. and head of English dept. since 1916, asst. dean since 1919, Coll. of Bus. Administration, Boston U. Lecturer, State Bd. of Edn.; lecturer and mem. of exec. com. of Edn., Boston U. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Mu Delta, Beta Gamma Sigma. Republican, Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Canadian, Scholia, Boston Canadian, Waltham Country. *Author:* (with Clarence H. Lingham) Business English and Correspondence, 1914; Business Practice, 1916; Stories of the Day's Work, 1918; Practical Exercises in English, 1919; Business English, 1920; Business Letters, 1923; Advanced Exercises in English, 1924; also various brochures. *Home:* 525 Boylston St. *Address:* Boston University, Boston, Mass.

DAVIS, Roy Tasco, diplomatic service; *b.* Ewing, Lewis Co., Mo., June 24, 1889; *s.* John Albert and Bessie (White) D.; A.B., LaGrange (Mo.) Coll., 1908; Ph.B., Brown U., 1910; *m.* Loyce Enloe, of Jefferson City, Mo., Aug. 16, 1913; children—Roy T., Mercedes. Statistician Mo. Bur. Census and Labor, 1911; clk. to commn. that built Mo. State Capitol, 1912, 13; sec. and business mgr. Stephens Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1914-21; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; E.E. and M.P. to Republic of Guatemala, by apptmt. of President Harding, Oct. 1921, to Republic of Costa Rica, Feb. 1922—. Baptist. *Home:* Columbia, Mo. *Address:* San Jose, Costa Rica.

DAVIS, Royal Jenkins, newspaper man; *b.* Ridgefarm, Ill., Nov. 29, 1878; *s.* Jonah M. and Ella (Jenkins) D.; A.B., Earlham (Ind.) Coll., 1898, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1899, Harvard, 1900; *m.* Louise Stanton, of St. Paul, Minn., June 27, 1906; children—Royal Stanton, J. Stanton (dec.), William Wiles, Emily Louise, Jane Virtue. Mng. editor The American Friend, Phila., 1901-02; staff Chicago Tribune, 1903; prof. English and history, Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1904-06; prof. English, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1906-10; editorial writer since 1910, lit. editor 1914-20, New York Evening Post. Lecturer New York U., 1910-20. Mem. Corpn. Haverford Coll. Trustee Soc. for Ethical Culture, New York. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Authors, Andiron. *Author:* America's View of the Sequel, 1916; The Boys' Life of Grover Cleveland, 1925. *Home:* 102 W. 84th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* The Evening Post, New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Royall Oscar Eugene, physical chemist; *b.* Newberry, S.C., July 11, 1880; *s.* William Alexander and Sarah Isabelle (Payne) D.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; post-grad. work, U. of Leipzig, 1904; *m.* Birdie Pritchard, of Chapel Hill, N.C., July 26, 1905. Instr. chemistry, U. of N.C., 1903-09, asso. prof., 1909; soil physicist, 1910-12, and since 1913, Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of

Agr., Washington; in charge of soil water investigations, same, 1912-13, in charge soil physics investigations since 1915. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Agronomy, N.C. Acad. Science. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. numerous articles on soils and related subjects; asst. editor Chemical Abstracts. *Home:* 7014 Alaska Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, Sheldon Emmor, college pres.; *b.* Zanesville, O., July 27, 1876; *s.* John S. and Lyde Ann (Lewis) D.; diploma, State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1905; B.S., U. of Mo., 1907, A.B., 1908, A.M., 1909; studied univs. of Chicago, Leipzig and Berlin, 1910-11; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Mary Coleman, of Warrensburg, 1911 (died 1920); children—Ethel Jean, Harlan William; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Sutherland, of Dillon, Mont., Dec. 1922; 1 dau., Dorothy Elizabeth. Teacher pub. and high schs., Mo., 1897-1905; asst. prof. education, State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1907-13; high sch. insp., State of Mo., 1913-14; chief clk., office of state supt. schs., 1914-15; dir. of training, State Normal Sch., Maryville, Mo., 1915-19; pres. State Normal Coll., Dillon, Mont., since Sept. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Mont. Edn. Assn., Mo. Edn. Assn. (life), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Wranglers. *Author:* The Work of the Teacher, 1918; Educational Periodicals During the Nineteenth Century (Govt. publ.), 1919; The Technique of Teaching, 1922; Our Government (Davis-McClure), 1922; Geography of Montana (with T. Ford McBain), 1923; Self Improvement—A Study of Criticism for Teachers, 1926; also various professional brochures. *Home:* 510 Dakota St., Dillon, Mont.

DAVIS, Stephen Brooks, lawyer; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Nov. 18, 1874; *s.* Stephen Brooks and Harriet Southmaid (Woodward) D.; grad. high sch., Middletown, 1891; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1895; LL.B., Yale, 1897; *m.* Mary LaRue, of East Las Vegas, N. M., June 4, 1903; children—Stephen, Marion, Jane. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1897, N.M. bar, 1898; dist. atty. 4th Dist. of Ty. of N.M., 1903-08; asst. U.S. atty., N.M., 1908-12, U.S. atty., 1912-13; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.M., 1921-22; rep. of N.M. on Colorado River Commn., 1921-22; apptd. solicitor Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1923; named by Pres. Coolidge, 1924, as counsel for U.S. on St. Lawrence Waterways Commn., also federal rep. on North Platte River Commn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Compiler; New Mexico Statutes Annotated, 1915. *Home:* East Las Vegas, N.M. *Address:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, T(heodore) Lawrence, educator; *b.* Penacook, N.H., Apr. 3, 1891; *s.* Homer Mackenzie and Juliette (Thurber) D.; student Coll. of Liberal Arts, Boston U.; first grad., Coll. Business Administration, Boston U., B.B.A., 1915, M.B.A., 1917; studied Harvard; S.C.D., Kansas Wesleyan U., 1923; *m.* Pauline Louise Cagnon, of Manchester, N.H., Aug. 1, 1921. With Merchants Nat. Bank, Manchester, N.H., 1909-13; with Boston U. since 1913; organizer and dir. Boston U. War Emergency Courses, 1917; sec. Boston U. Senate and Council since 1919; educational founder Coll. of Practical Arts and Letters, Boston U., dean since 1919. Founder Sigma (scholastic soc.), 1921. Mem. New Hampshire Hist. Soc., Delta Mu Delta, Sigma. Republican. Mason. *Club:* University. Author of various reports pertaining to college administration. *Home:* Dean's Residence, 80 St. Botolph St. *Office:* 27 Garrison St., Boston, Mass.

DAVIS, Thomas Alderson, educator; *b.* Lebanon, Va., June 29, 1873; *s.* John Lynch and Mary Janette (Alderson) D.; B.A., U. of Tenn., 1893; *m.* Bessie Taylor, of Bristol, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1903; children—Thomas A. (dec.), Marinita, Charles Andrew Murray. Wholesale mercantile bus., Knoxville, Tenn., 1893-1907; supt. El Paso Mil. Inst., 1907-10; founder, 1910, and pres. San Diego Army and Navy Acad.; founder, 1917, pres. and owner Pasadena Army and Navy Acad. Enlisted in Tenn. N.G., 1890; sr. capt. Batt. Cadets, 1890-92; commd. 1st lt. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; regtl. adj., Dec. 1, 1898; capt., Jan. 7, 1899, while serving in Porto Rico. Mem. State Com. Calif. Pvt. Schs. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. San Diego Chamber Commerce, Pacific Beach Improvement League. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Clubs:* Lions, One Hundred Per Cent, Automobile of Southern Calif. *Home:* Pacific Beach, Calif.

DAVIS, Thomas Archibald, surgeon; *b.* Ingersoll, Ont., Can., Dec. 22, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Kennedy) D.; partial collegiate training; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1885; *m.* Jennie, *d.* J.L. McKee, of Three Oaks, Mich., 1893. Interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1885-86; practiced at Chicago since 1887; began as lecturer, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1887, and advanced to prof. surgery, 1896; now prof. clin. surgery, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine; pres. and prof. clin. surgery, Ill. Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; surgeon Cook Co. Hosp., West Side Hosp. many yrs. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Surg. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 2344 Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

DAVIS, Thomas Francis, army officer; *b.* N. Y. City, May 8, 1853; *s.* James and Mary A. (Lennon) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; *m.* Paulina S. Hart, of El Paso, Tex., May 12, 1886 (died 1910). Commd. 2d lt., 15th U.S. Inf., June 16, 1875; promoted through grades to brig. gen., May 16, 1913. Collector of customs, Santiago, Cuba, 1899; mil. sec. and adj. gen. by detail, 1905; gov. Lanao Dist., Mindanao Province, P.I., 1909; comd. 5th Brigade, 2d Div., U.S.A., Galveston, Tex., 1913-14, 6th Brigade, Texas City, Tex., and Naco and Douglas, Ariz., Feb. 1, 1914; comdg. Ariz. Dist. and 3d Provisional Inf. Div., Douglas, Ariz., to May 8, 1917, when retired by operation of law. Catholic. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

DAVIS, Titus Elwood, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DAVIS, Vernon Mansfield, judge; *b.* New York, Jan. 29, 1855; *s.* Robert Vernon and Mary (Samler) D.; A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., 1876, A.M., 1880; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; *m.* Harriet, *d.* Rev. Francis Lobdell, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 17, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1879; asst., 1885-96, and dist. atty., 1896-97; commr. of edn. of City of N.Y., 1899-1902; became justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1903. Democrat. Pres. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1901-04; mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., St. Nicholas Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, N.Y. Hist. Soc. *Home:* 6 E. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

DAVIS, Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Russellville, Ark., July 12, 1888; *s.* Jeff and Ina (McKenzie) D.; student U. of Ark. and Vanderbilt U.; unmarried. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1910, and since practiced in Little Rock; mem. firm Pace & Davis. Atty. gen. Ark., 1915-17; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Baptist. *Home:* 1423 Broadway. *Office:* Riegler Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

DAVIS, Walter Allison, univ. pres.; *b.* Princeton, Ind., Apr. 9, 1882; *s.* John Howard and Laura Frances (Hickrod) D.; A.B., Ind. U., 1907, A.M., 1913; *m.* Pearl Bunting, of Bicknell, Ind., Aug. 2, 1910 (died July 23, 1921); 1 son, Howard Bunting. Teacher of history, principal high sch. and supt. schs., Bicknell, 1907-11; supt. schs., Covington, Ind., 1912-18; dir. ednl. activities Army Y.M.C.A., Southern Dept., World War; ednl.-vocational training consultant, Eighth Army Corps, 1920-21; prof. edn., Vincennes U., 1923-24; pres. since 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Ind. Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Vincennes, Ind.

DAVIS, Warren Johnson, mfr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 23, 1861; *s.* Richard D. Warren and Hannah Brooks (Johnson) D.; ed. grammar sch., San Francisco; *m.* Jennie L. Carney, of Marinette, Wis., Oct. 29, 1885 (died Mar. 8, 1925); children—Mrs. G. Harold Janeway, Mrs. Bernard E. Smith. Lumber and banking business, Marinette, Wis., 1885-1907; pres. Mfrs. Nat. Bank, Racine, 1908-13, now dir.; pres. and treas. J.I. Case Threshing Machine Co., Racine, 1914-24, chmn. bd. and treas. since 1925. Mayor of Marinette, 1904-08. Mem. S.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago); Milwaukee (Milwaukee). *Home:* Racine, Wis.

DAVIS, Westmoreland, governor; *b.* of Am. parents, at sea, Aug. 21, 1859; *s.* Thomas Gordon and Annie Lewis (Morriss) D.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1877; student U. of Va., 1883; LL.B., Columbia, 1885; LL. D., Washington and Lee U., 1921, Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1921; *m.* Margaret Inman, of Georgia. Served as clk. Richmond & Danville (now Southern) and Richmond & Allegheny (now C.&O.) rys., 1877-84; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1885, and practiced at N.Y. City; began farming in Loudoun Co., Va., 1901; elected gov. of Va. for term Feb. 1, 1918-Feb. 1, 1922. Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. Va. State Farmers' Inst., 1908-15. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Morven Park, Leesburg, Va.

DAVIS, William Church, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAVIS, William Harper, psychologist, librarian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

DAVIS, William Holmes, *b.* Petersburg, Va., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Joseph Claiborne and Mary Eleanor (Holmes) D.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1892; *m.* Mary Freer Matthews, of Holly Springs, Miss., Sept. 1, 1898; children—William Holmes, Joseph Claiborne. Headmaster and owner, Weldon (N.C.) Univ. Sch., 1892-93; prin. and owner, Univ. Sch., Rocky Mount, N.C., 1894-98; prin. Randolph-Macon Inst., Danville, Va., 1898-1906; supt. pub. instrn., Danville, 1905-08; headmaster The Danville Sch. for Boys, 1908-18. Pres. Hampton Roads Maritime Exchange, 1920-21; pres. Va. Forwarding Corpn., 1923; spl. rep. Norfolk Port Commn. in Eng., 1923. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers since 1901. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Norfolk, Va.

DAVIS, William Horace, statistician; *b.* Holyoke, Mass., July 21, 1871; *s.* George Washington and Julia Rawson (Hastings) D.; student Amherst, 1889-90; A.B., Harvard, 1893, M.D., 1897; studied in Vienna, Austria, 1899; *m.* Mabel A.C. Johnson, of Milton, Vt., Dec. 3, 1898; children—Crown Hastings, George William, Dorothy, Roger Maxfield (dec.), Richard Mackworth (dec.), Barbara, Kenneth, Gordon. Surg. house officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1898; practiced in Boston, Mass., 1900-16; in charge vital statistics, Boston Health Dept., 1908-16; chief statistician for vital statistics, U.S. Census Bur., Washington, D.C., since Sept. 16, 1916. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Child Health Assn., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. Conglist. Contbr. articles on vital statistics in health bulls. and med. jours. *Home:* Chevy Chase, D.C. *Address:* Census Bureau, Washington, D.C.

DAVIS, William Morris, geographer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAVIS, William Stearns, univ. prof., author; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Apr. 30, 1877; *s.* William Vail Wilson and Rebecca Frances (Stearns) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Alice Williams Redfield, of Minneapolis, Sept. 5, 1911. Lecturer at Radcliffe Coll., 1904-05; instr. Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1906-07; asso. prof. mediæval and modern European history, Oberlin Coll., 1907-09; prof. history, U. of Minn., Sept. 1909—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Friend of Cæsar, 1900; God Wills It, 1901; A Victor of Salamis, 1907; An Outline History of the Roman Empire, 1909; The Influence of Wealth in Imperial Rome, 1910; The Friar of Wittenberg, 1912; Readings in Ancient History, 1913; A Day in Old Athens, 1914; A Mediæval and Modern History, 1914; The Roots of the War, 1918; A History of France, 1919; A Short History of the Near East, 1922; Life on a Mediæval Barony, 1923; The Beauty of the Purple, 1924; The White Queen, 1925; Belshazzar, 1925. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

DAVIS, William Whiting, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAVIS, William Z., judge; *b.* Loydsville, Belmont Co., O., June 10, 1839; *s.* Dr. Bushrod W. and Harriet (Hatcher) D.; academic edn.; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1909; *m.* Harriet M. Search, of Marion, O., Dec. 3, 1868 (died Aug. 2, 1901); 2d, Jessie Myer, of Columbus, O., Sept. 9, 1903. Served 3 months' enlistment, 4th Ohio regt., 1861; reënlisted in 96th O. Vols., remaining in service until physically disabled and hon. discharged; admitted to bar, 1862; practiced at Marion, O., 1864-1900; elected judge of Supreme Court of Ohio, 1899, to succeed Hon. Joseph P. Bradbury, from Feb. 9, 1900, but, Judge Bradbury having resigned, was apptd. by Gov. Nash, Jan. 10, 1900; re-elected for term 1906-12; retired, Dec. 31, 1912. *Home:* 1415 Madison Av., Columbus, O.

DAVISON, see also Davidson.

DAVISON, Charles, surgeon; *b.* on farm, Lake Co., Ill., Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* Peter and Martha Maria (Whedon) D.; M.D., Northwestern Univ. Medical Sch., 1883; (A.M., Northwestern Univ., 1917); interne Cook County Hospital, 1883-84; *m.* Mary Lavinia Kidd, of Chicago, Oct. 20, 1887; 1 son, Charles Marshall. In practice at Chicago, 1884—; asst. sur-

geon, Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1887-92; attending surgeon, Cook Co. Hosp., 1894— (pres. med. staff, 1917-19, chief dept. surgery, 1919—); attending surgeon, West Side Hosp. 1896-1907, and Univ. Hosp., 1908 — (pres. med. staff); prof. surgery, Chicago Clin. Sch., 1896-1906; prof. surg. anatomy, 1899-1900, adj. prof. clin. surgery, 1900-03, adj. prof. surgery and clin. surgery, 1903-04, prof. same, 1905—, head of dept. of surgery, 1917—, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Ill., Chicago. One of the founders of West Side Hosp. and of University Hosp.; trustee U. of Ill., 1905-11. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres. 1912-13), Inst. of Medicine, Soc. Med. Research, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Methodist. Republican. *Author:* Autoplastic Bone Surgery, 1916; also many surgical papers. *Home:* River Forest. *Office:* University Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

DAVISON, Charles Stewart, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 14, 1855; *s.* Edward Francis and Charlotte Sewall (White) D.; student Harvard, 1871-72; B.A., Cambridge U., Eng., 1876, M.A., 1914; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; unmarried. Practiced in N.Y. City, since 1877; specialist in constl. and commercial law. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y. (ex-chmn. exec. com.), New York Law Inst., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Nat. Assn. Constl. Govt., Am. Defense Soc. (hon. chmn. trustees), Nat. Lafayette Day Com. (hon. sec.), Immigration Restriction League, Civil Service Reform Assn., Dutch Belted Cattle Assn., Hampshire Swine Assn., National Parks Com., etc.; formerly chmn. Good Government Clubs of New York; mem. exec. com. League of Rep. Clubs; ex-chmn. Citizens Com. of Welcome. Mem. Legion of Honor (France), 1920. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town, Harvard, Knickerbocker, University, Boone and Crockett (v.p.); United University (London); Pitt, A.D.C. (Cambridge, Eng.). Author of brochures: Letters to Hiram Freeborn; Treason: Freedom of the Seas (book); Reprisal in War; Maritime Neutral and Belligerent Rights; etc., also short stories. Contbr. on constl. topics. *Home:* 1 W. 54th St. *Office:* 7 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

DAVISON, George Willets, banker; *b.* Rockville Centre, L.I., N.Y., Mar. 25, 1872; *s.* Robert A. and Emeline (Sealey) D.; Wilbraham Acad., Mass.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; LL.B., New York U., 1894; LL.D., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1912; *m.* Harriet R. Baldwin, of Middletown, Conn., Apr. 24, 1895. Practiced law, 1894-1912; v.p. Central Trust Co. of New York, 1912-18, v.p. Central Union Trust Co. of New York, 1918-19, pres. since 1919; dir. Continental Ins. Co., Discount Corpn., Dodge Bros., Inc., Manati Sugar Co., Sloss-Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., Third Av. Ry. Co., Union Carbide & Carbon Corpn., Union Oil Co. of Calif., Virginian Ry., Wabash Ry. Co., Western Union Tel. Co., and others. Asst. dist. atty. Queens Co., N.Y., 1897-99, dist. atty. 1899; mem. and sec. commn. to revise charter of Greater New York, 1900. Trustee Wesleyan U. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Grolier, Down Town, Recess, Piping Rock, Country, Greenwich Country. *Home:* 67 Park Av. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DAVISON, John, educator; July 22, 1858-July 20, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DAVISON, Russell Lee, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DAVISON, Sarah Margaret, educator; *b.* Chester Twp., Dodge Co., Wis., Mar. 16, 1880; *d.* James and Sarah (Weimer) D.; prep. edn. high sch. and Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; student U. of Wis., 1899-1901, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1901-02. Founder, 1910, and propr. Hillcrest School, boarding sch. for girls from 5 to 15 yrs. of age. Mem. Am. Univ. Women, O.E.S., Am. Legion Auxiliary. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Women's (Beaver Dam); Contemporary (Colorado Springs). *Address:* Hillcrest School, Beaver Dam, Wis.

DAVISON, Wilburt Cornell, pediatrician; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 28, 1892; *s.* William L. and Mattie E. (Cornell) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1913; Rhodes Scholar, 1913-16; B.A., Oxford U., Eng., 1915, B.Sc., 1916, M.A., 1919; M.D., Johns Hopkins U. Medical Sch., 1917; *m.* Atala Thayer Scudder, of Glen Head, N.Y., June 2, 1917; children —William Townsend, Atala Thayer. Began teaching at Baltimore, Md., 1919; asso. prof. pediatrics and asst. dean, Johns Hopkins U. Med. Sch. since 1923; asso. pediatrician Johns Hopkins Hosp.; editor The Bulletin of Johns Hopkins Hosp. Served as 1st lt. and capt. M.C., U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Pediatric Notes, 1925; Enzymes, 1926. *Home:* Fyvie, Riderwood, Md. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

DAVOL, Ralph, writer, publisher; *b.* Taunton, Mass., 1874; *s.* Ezra and Arabella Malvina (White) D.; ed. Harvard, class of 1896 (non-grad.); studied art, Washington, D.C., and Providence, R.I. Has been cartoonist and spl. writer for various publs.; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908, 1909; led fight for Mass. Playground Act and new Taunton charter; gave pub. playground to City of Taunton, 1911; erected Winthrop Community House, 1920; trustee Sch. of Expression, Boston; formerly trustee of Public Library, and mem. Playground Commn., Taunton; v.p. Old Colony Hist. Soc. With War Trade Bd., Washington, 1918. Mem. Plattsburg Mil. Training Camp, 1916; mem. Co. B, 5th Regt. D.C.N.G., 1918; with Co. D, 14th Inf., Mass. State Guard, during Boston police strike, 1919. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (Washington); Authors (Boston); National Arts (New York). *Author:* Two Men of Taunton; American Pageantry; Raw Products of Africa; Raw Products of South America. *Home:* Taunton, Mass.; (winter) Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

DAWE, G(eorge) Grosvenor, writer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAWES, Anna Laurens, author; *b.* North Adams, Mass., May 14, 1851; *d.* late U.S. Senator Henry Laurens and Electa (Sanderson) D.; sister of Chester Mitchell D.; ed. Maplewood Inst., Pittsfield, Mass., Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass.; unmarried. Washington corr. Springfield Republican, Boston Congregationalist and Christian Union, 1871-83. Trustee Smith Coll., 1889-96; mem. Mass. State bd. mgrs. Chicago Expn., 1892-93; mem. bd. lady mgrs. St. Louis Expn., 1902-04. V.p. Mass. Anti-Suffrage Soc. until 1919. Officer or mem. various missionary, philanthropic and civic orgns. *Author:* How We Are Governed, 1885; The Modern Jew, His Present and Future, 1886; Charles Sumner, 1892. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

DAWES, Beman Gates, ex-congressman; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 14, 1870; *s.* Gen. Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) D.; bro. of Charles Gates, Rufus Cutler and Henry M. D.; ed. Marietta Acad. and Coll., 1886-90; *m.* Bertie Burr, Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 3, 1894. Pres. Pure Oil Co.; mem. 59th and 60th Congresses (1905-09), 15th Ohio Dist. Republican. *Home:* Columbus, O.

DAWES, Charles Gates, vice president of U.S.; *b.* Marietta, O., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Gen. Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) D.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1886; *m.* Caro D. Blymyer, of Cincinnati, Jan. 24, 1889; children—Rufus Fearing (dec.), Mrs. Carolyn Ericson. Admitted to bar, 1886; in practice, Lincoln, Neb., 1887-94; interested since 1894 in gas business at Evanston, Ill., La Crosse, Wis., Seattle, Wash., etc. Was executive of McKinley movement in Ill., resulting in McKinley instructions at Springfield Conv., 1896; mem. exec. com. of Rep. Nat. Com. in campaign of 1896; comptroller of the currency, 1897-1902; pres. and chmn. bd. Central Trust Co. of Ill., Chicago, since 1902; pres. Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Assn. Commd. maj. engrs., N.A., June 1917; lt. col., July 1917; col., Jan. 1918; brig. gen., Oct. 1918. Arrived in France, July 1917, as lt. col. ry. engrs.; apptd. to administrative staff of comdr. in chief of A.E.F., Sept. 1917, and served as chmn. Gen. Purchasing Bd., and gen. purchasing agt. A.E.F.; later mem. Military Bd. of Allied Supply, mem. Liquidation Commn. of A.E.F. and mem. Liquidation Bd. of War Dept.; resigned from Army, 1919, and returned to U.S., Aug. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Companion of the Bath (British); Knight of SS. Maurice and Lazarus (Italian); Order of Leopold (Belgian), 1919; Comdr. Légion d'Honneur (French), 1919. Apptd. dir. Federal Budget System, 1921; apptd., 1923, by Reparations Commn., as pres. com. to investigate possibilities of German budget, resulting in the "Dawes Plan," which was put into effect Sept. 1, 1924; nominated by Rep. Nat. Conv. for vice pres. of U.S., and elected Nov. 1924, for term, 1925-29. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, Union League, University, Onwentsia, Glenview, Evanston, Evanston Country, Evanston Golf. *Author:* The Banking System of the United States, 1892; Essays and Speeches, 1915; A Journal of the Great War, 1921; The First Year of the Budget of the United States, 1923. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 125 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

DAWES, Henry May, ex-comptroller of the currency; *b.* Marietta, O., Apr. 22, 1877; *s.* Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) D.; B.A., Marietta Coll., 1896; *m.* Helen Curtis, of Marietta, Apr. 5, 1905; children—Curtis, Mary G. Settled at Chicago, Ill., 1907. Formerly pres. Southwestern Gas & Electric Co., and v.p. Dawes Bros.; pres. Pure Oil Co. since Dec. 1, 1924; dir. Central Trust Co., Drovers Nat. Bank (both of Chicago), City Nat. Bank (Evanston, Ill.); Chicago Great Western R.R.; comptroller of the currency, by appmt. of President Harding, May 1, 1923-Dec. 1924 (resigned); mem. Federal Reserve Bd. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Mid-Day, Glenview Golf (Chicago); Evanston Country (Evanston, Ill.); Seaview (N.J.); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

DAWES, James William, ex-governor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DAWES, Rufus Cutler, business man; *b.* at Marietta, O., July 30, 1867; *s.* Gen. Rufus R. and Mary Beman (Gates) D.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Helen B. Palmer, of Washington C. H., O., June 3, 1893. Business life has been spent in organizing and managing gas and electric light cos.; pres. Union Gas & Electric Co., Metropolitan Gas & Electric Co., Central Indiana Gas Co., Mobile (Ala.) Gas & Electric Co., Jacksonville (Fla.) Gas Co., New York & Richmond Co. Gas Co., Seattle (Wash.) Lighting Co., Pulaski Gas Light Co., Jackson County Light, Heat & Power Co. Pres. Bd. Edn., Evanston; mem. Ill. State Pension Laws Commn., 1918-19; del. State Constl. Conv., 1920. Adviser to Am. members of experts com. which prepared the "Dawes Plan" of reparations settlement; asst. to Owen D. Young, first agt. of gen. reparations. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, University, Glenview, Evanston Country, Evanston. *Author:* Dawes Plan in the Making. *Home:* 411 Clark St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DAWES, William Ruggles, banker; *b.* Ripon, Wis., Oct. 5, 1862; *s.* Hector and Jane (Ruggles) D.; A.B., Ripon Coll., 1884; *m.* Margaret Booker, of Whitewater, Wis., 1885. With Spink Co. Bank, Redfield, S. Dak., 1884-89; sec. Lincoln Coal Co., Dawes Business Block, Lincoln, Neb., 1890-98; cashier Chicago Postoffice, 1898-1902; cashier Central Trust Co. of Ill., 1902-19, v.p. since 1911; pres. North Side Savings Bank, 1909-20; v.p. Mechanics & Traders State Bank, 1912-22; dir. Market Traders State Bank. Trustee Ripon Coll. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. (pres. 1924-25). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Bankers' (Chicago); Glenview Golf, Country of Evanston (pres. 1922-23). *Home:* 187 Hazel Av., Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 125 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

DAWKINS, Benjamin Cornwell, *b.* Ouachita City, La., July 19, 1881; *s.* Edward A. and Caroline (Shute) D.; student La. Poly. Inst., Ruston, La., 1899-1902; LL.B., Tulane U., 1906; *m.* Alice Ashley McLeod, of Monroe, La., July 27, 1910; children—Benjamin Cornwell, Jane Gordon. Admitted to La. bar 1906, and began practice at Monroe, as mem. firm of Lamkin, Millsaps & Dawkins until 1909; mem. Munholland & Dawkins, 1909-12; dist. judge State Court, 1912-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of La., 1918-24; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1921; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of La., by apptment. of Pres. Coolidge, since May 17, 1924. Mem. La. N.G., 1903-06; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. to Registrants, World War; four-minute man. Mem. La. Bar Assn. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Elk. *Club:* New Orleans Country. *Home:* Monroe, La.

DAWLEY, Frank E., farm and animal expert; *b.* Elbridge, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* William Walker and Charlotte A. (Lamson) D.; ed. Munro Collegiate Inst.; spl. work in chemistry and agr.; *m.* Carrie L. Barnes, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 16, 1891; children—Marian B., Laura A., Helen F., Katherine L., Lamson E., Dorothy J. Has devoted attention largely to scientific breeding of horses, cattle, sheep and poultry and the domestication of fur-bearing wild animals, in

which is regarded as an authority; founder and owner of Dotshome Farms; expert in alfalfa growing and breeding; did much to introduce it in the East; was first to grind it for concentrated food; awarded gold medal for alfalfa hay exhibit, San Francisco Expn., 1915. One of the first to introduce pure Karakul sheep for producing Persian lamb fur in America; organized Am. Karakul Fur Sheep Assn. Dir. N.Y. State Farmers' Insts., 1896-1908. Trustee Cornell U. Sec. Am. Cheviot Sheep Soc. 20 yrs. (awarded gold medal by world soc. for services to Cheviot breed); master of Onondaga Pomona Grange; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Poultry Assn. (pres. N.Y. State div. 1906-09), Nat. Grange. N.Y. state appraiser of animals, dept. Farms and Markets, since 1917. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Fayetteville, N.Y.

DAWLEY, Thomas Robinson, Jr., writer; *b.* New York, Apr. 18, 1862; *s.* Thomas Robinson and Antoinette (Hoxsie) D.; ed. high sch. Brooklyn, 1 year; *m.* Rosalie Janez, Jan. 1891; children—Grace, Antoinette, Thomas Robinson, Bradly Lee, Hattie May (dec.). Left home at 17; went to Liverpool on cattle ship; tramped from Liverpool to London; later in printing business, New York; traveled in Central America, W.I., Spain and France; after 10 yrs. absence returned to New York; taught dist. sch. on Block Island; studied law, Providence, R.I.; went to Cuba for Harper's Weekly, 1896; visited insurgent camps and went out with Spanish troops; arrested several times, finally confined in Morro Castle 2 weeks; expelled from island by Gen. Weyler; returned to Cuba following yr.; with army of Gen. Gomez; vol. aid on staff Gen. Miles in Spanish-Am. War; transferred to Gen. Shafter's staff, 1898; after taking of Santiago, published 1st Am. daily newspaper in Cuba, The Times of Cuba; incarcerated under old Spanish jud. system at Havana, and newspaper plant seized by judicial authorities; returned to New York, then went to Spain for Century Co.; spl. commr. Outlook, Pan-Am. Congress, Mexico, 1901; U.S. del. Internat. Coffee Congress, New York, 1902. Traveled through island of Santo Domingo, 1904, and at request of President Roosevelt, made a report on the polit. and sociol. conditions there; spl. agt. of Bur. of Labor, 1907-09, and as such assigned to investigate, under an act of Congress, the effect of factory employment upon the women and children drawn from the farms to the cotton mills of the South; made an exhaustive investigation of rural conditions in the southern Appalachians, and as result wrote "The Child that Toileth Not," 1912. *Author:* Cuba, Annual Cyclopedia, 1897, and various contributed articles, idem, 1902. Also many articles and stories on Latin-Am. countries, Spain and W.I. in mags. and newspapers. On editorial staff Providence Journal, 1916-17; went to Guatemala and attempted to introduce welfare work; took active part in overthrow of Cabrera govt. and apptd. official publicist under Herrèra, continuing 8 mos. *Address:* 250 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

DAWN, Hazel, actress. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DAWSON, Albert Foster, ex-congressman; *b.* Sprague ville, Ia., Jan. 26, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Alice (Foster) D.; student U. of Wis. 1 yr., later George Washington U.; *m.* Phoebe R. De Groat, of Clinton, Ia., June 21, 1893; children—Loleta, Claribel, Olive, Albert D., Eugene. Began publication Preston (Ia.) Advance, 1891; city editor Clinton (Ia.) Herald, 1894; sec. to Congressman G. M. Curtis, 1895, to Senator W. B. Allison, 1899; now pres. First Nat. Bank of Davenport. Mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 2d Ia. Dist. Republican. Active in Liberty Loan Campaign, 1917. *Home:* 2905 Middle Rd., Davenport, Ia.

DAWSON, Charles I., judge; *b.* Logan Co., Ky., Feb. 13, 1881; *s.* S. N. and Frances D.; ed. Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky.; Ky. State U., and Bowling Green Business Coll.; *m.* Eleanor Hopson, of Russellville, 1905; children—Eleanor, Jean Maxwell, Richard. Admitted to bar, 1905; began practice at Russellville, 1905; moved to Pineville, 1906; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1906; co. atty., Bell Co., Ky., 1910-20; atty. gen. of Ky., term Jan. 1920-Jan. 1924; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Ky., since 1925. Rep. nominee for gov. of Ky., 1923. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Pineville, Ky. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

DAWSON, Claude Ivan, consular service; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Oct. 23, 1877; ed. high sch., Washington, D.C.; studied law Georgetown U. 1 yr.; *m.* Theodosia Brock, of S.C., Mar. 29, 1902; 1 son, Edwin Albert. With treasury dept. of insular govt. of P.R., 1899-1904; sec. of a traction co. in S.C., 1904-08; examiner, Interstate Commerce Commn., 1908-10; consul at Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1910-12, Valencia, Spain, 1912-15, Tampico, Mexico, 1915-21; consul gen. assigned to Mexico City, Nov. 28, 1921, to Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 1, 1924. Pvt. D.C. Militia 2 yrs.; sergt. Co. G, 1st D.C. Vols., May-Nov. 1898. *Home:* Anderson, S.C. *Address:* American Consulate-General, Stockholm, Sweden.

DAWSON, Clyde C., lawyer; *b.* Dallas Co., Ia., Feb. 8, 1864; *s.* Jesse W. (M.D.) and Caroline (Price) D.; spl. course, Denver U., 2 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Kathryn Russell, of Woodstock, Ill., later of Canon City, Colo., Sept. 23, 1899; children—Katharine, Clyde C. Practiced in Canon City, 1889-1910, at Denver since 1910; now mem. firm of Dawson & Wright; has given much attention to irrigation and corp. law. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08; Rep. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912. Mem. bd. dirs. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1920-23. During fall and winter of 1923-24 served as mem. Fact Finding Commn., apptd. by sec. of the Interior to make a complete review of the operations of the Federal Reclamation Service since its inauguration; the report of this commission was transmitted to Congress by President Coolidge with spcl. message commending it to the consideration of that body. Mem. Am., Colo. (pres. 1918-19), and Denver Bar assns. *Clubs:* Denver University, Denver Country; Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.), Congressional Country of Washington, D.C. (life). *Home:* 1211 Race St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo., and Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DAWSON, Coningsby (William), author; *b.* High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, Eng., Feb. 26, 1883; *s.* Dr. William James and Jane (Powell) D.; grad. honor history schs., Merton Coll. (Oxford U.), Eng., 1905; *m.* Helen, *d.* Peter Campbell, Newark, N.J., 1918. Came to America, 1905; spl. work for English newspapers on Canadian affairs; at Taunton, Mass., 1906-10; lit. adviser to George H. Doran Pub. Co., New York, 1910-13. Joined the Canadian 1st Div. at the front as lt. F.A., 1916, and served till end of the World War; lectured in U.S. 1 month, 1917, after having been wounded; made study of Am. mil. preparedness in France under British Ministry of Information, winter 1918; rejoined the Canadians spring of 1918 and was wounded in Sept.; lectured in U.S. under the British Mission Nov. and Dec. 1918; returned to Eng. to make study of European reconstruction problems; lectured in every state of the Union on the results of the war, 1919-20; at request of Herbert Hoover visited stricken areas of Central and Eastern Europe and reported thereon. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* The Worker and Other Poems, 1906; The House of the Weeping Woman, 1908; Murder Point, 1910; The Road to Avalon, 1911; The Garden Without Walls, 1913; Florence on a Certain Night (poems), 1914; The Raft, 1914; Slaves of Freedom, 1916; The Seventh Christmas, 1917; Carry On, 1917; The Glory of the Trenches, 1918; Out to Win, 1918; Living Bayonets, 1919; The Test of Scarlet, 1919; The Little House, 1920; It Might Have Happened to You, 1921; The Kingdom Round the Corner, 1921; The Vanishing Point, 1922; The Coast of Folly, 1924; Old Youth, 1925. Co-editor: (with father) The Readers' Library, 1908. *Home:* 533 Mt. Prospect Av., Newark, N.J.

DAWSON, Edgar, coll. prof.; *b.* at Scottsville, Va., Dec. 22, 1872; *s.* George W. and Sarah S. (May) D.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1895; M.A., U. of Va., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Anna King McKemy, of Spottswood, Va., Aug. 31, 1897. Headmaster, New Providence Acad., Va., 1896-99; prof. English and history, Delaware Coll., Newark, 1902-06; asst. prof. history and polit. science, Princeton, 1906-09; prof. same, Hunter Coll., New York, Sept., 1909—. Visiting prof., U. of Calif., 1920; has lectured at U. of Calif., Columbia, U. of Ore., and U. of Colo. Sec. Nat. Council for the Social Studies. Pres. 55 East 76th St., Inc. *Author:* Moore and Byron, 1902; The Public Archives of Delaware, 1908; Organized Self-Government, 1920; The History Inquiry, 1924. *Club:* City. *Home:* 55 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

DAWSON, George Ellsworth, educator; *b.* Berkeley Springs, W.Va., Dec. 23, 1861; *s.* Jefferson Berlin and Martha Jane (Durham) Berlin; father died in Civil War, mother moved to Ill., remarried, and son was adopted by stepfather and has borne stepfather's name; prep. edn. Mt. Morris (Ill.) Acad. and Carthage (Ill.) Coll.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1888-89; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1897; *m.* Waterloo, Ia., Aug. 4, 1887, Susie Charlotte Reber; children—Harold (dec.), Paul Reber, Ruth Agnes. Prin. Oil City (Pa.) High Sch., 1889-91; prof. English, Agrl. Coll., S.D., 1891-93; instr. English, U. of Mich., 1893-95; fellow in psychology, Clark U., 1895-97; prof. psychology, Bible Normal Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1897-1901; head of hist. dept., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1901-02; prof. psychology, Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, 1902-19, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, 1919-25. Prof. edn., Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) Coll., 1903-08; dir. child study dept., Henry Barnard Sch., Hartford, Conn., 1908-16; dir. psychol. lab., Springfield pub. schs., since 1913. Republican. Conglist. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Author:* The Child and His Religion, 1909; The Right of the Child to Be Well Born, 1912; also monographs on psychol. and ednl. subjects. *Address:* 426 Rogers Av., W. Springfield, Mass.

DAWSON, George Walter, artist, teacher; *b.* Andover, Mass., March 16, 1870; *s.* Jackson Thornton and Mary (McKenna) D.; grad. West Roxbury High Sch., Boston, 1887; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1893; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; hon. degree A.E.D., U. of Pa., 1921; unmarried. Instr. drawing, 1893, asst. prof., 1907, prof. since 1911, U. of Pa. Water color artist; paints gardens, landscapes and flowers, in Europe and America; has occasionally designed gardens. Mem. jury for selection of water colors, St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915, also mem. jury of awards of honors at latter. Mem. advisory council of artists for War Memorials; mem. regional com. of Phila. of Am. Federation Arts; v.p. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. Phila. Art Alliance, Water Color Club of Phila. (pres.), Water Color Club (New York and Chicago), T-Square Club (Phila.), Phi Gamma Delta. *Address:* University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

DAWSON, John Charles, educator; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., 1876; *s.* Granville J. and Alice (Roberts) D.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1901; A.M., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1910, LL.D., 1917; student summer sessions, U. of Chicago, Cornell U., Columbia, also in France and Germany, 1903, Germany, 1907, U. of Caen, France, 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Fletcher Stinson, of Birmingham, Ala., 1906; 1 dau., Dorothy. Began as prof. modern langs., Howard Coll., 1903, dean, 1917, actg. pres., 1917-19, pres. since Aug. 1921. Prof. modern langs., summer session U. of Ala., 1911; instr. in French, summer session Columbia, 1920; prof. history of edn., Western State Coll. of Colo., summer session 1923. With Ednl. Corps, U.S.A., as Am. dean of student detachment, U. of Toulouse, France, Mar.-July 1919. Presented informally with Médaille d' Argent, by the Mainteneurs of the Floral Games of Toulouse, May 3, 1919. Democrat. Baptist. Rotarian. Pres. Ala. Assn. Colleges, 1918. *Clubs:* Allied Arts of Birmingham (hon.), Authors' (London). *Editor:* Picard's La Petite Ville (college edit.), 1911; Toulouse in the Renaissance, 1921-23. Editor, Howard College Studies in History and Literature; literary editor, Sunday edition of Birmingham News. Contbr. to Romanic Rev. *Home:* Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.

DAWSON, John Shaw, judge; *b.* Grantown-on-Spey, Scotland, June 10, 1869; *s.* James J. and Annie (Shaw) D.; Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Scotland; Salina (Kan.) Normal U.; LL.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1906; *m.* Mary E. Kline, of Goshen, Kan., Jan. 1, 1896. Clk. state treas. office, Kan., 4 yrs.; chief clk. office of atty. gen., Kan., 1903-04; asst. atty. gen. of Kan., 1904-08; pvt. sec. to Gov. W. R. Stubbs, of Kan., 6 mos., 1909; atty. for State R.R. Commn., 1909-11; atty. gen. of Kan., Jan. 9, 1911-14; justice Kansas Supreme Court, 2 terms, 1915-27. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Kan. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn.; pres. Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen., 1914. Scottish Rite Mason. *Home:* 1204 Taylor St., Topeka, Kan.

DAWSON, Lemuel Orah, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chambers Co., Ala., Apr. 24, 1865; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Marie Antoinette (Bailey) D.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1886, D.D., 1897; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1889; post-grad. work, same sch., 1890; studied in Germany and at Columbian (now George Washington) U., and U. of Ala.; *m.* Margaret Samuel Lewis, of Marion, Ala., Oct. 30, 1890; children—Andrew Lewis, Eugene Reese. Ordained Bapt. ministry,

1888; pastor Mt. Vernon, Ky., 1888-92, Tuskaloosa, Ala., 1892-1924 (grew from 1 ch. with 290 members to 5 chs. with 2,700 members); prof. Bible and church history, Howard Coll., since 1924, also pastor Edgewood Ch., Birmingham. Pres. Ala. Bapt. State Conv. 3 terms; chmn. educational commn., same; pres. Southern Bapt. Young People's Union 10 terms; pres. Rotary Internat. 1 yr. Mem. Ala. Bapt. State Exec. Com.; trustee Howard Coll., Ala. Central Female Coll., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Druid City Hosp., Tuskaloosa. Democrat. Contbr. to newspapers and periodicals. *Home:* 900 S. 39th St., Birmingham, Ala.

DAWSON, Leonard G., consular service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DAWSON, Marion Lindsay, lawyer; *b.* Scottsville, Va.; *s.* George Washington and Sarah May D.; B.L., Richmond Coll., 1894; *m.* Alice Taylor, of Nuttallburg, W.Va., 1903; children—Elizabeth Nuttall (dec.), Marion Lindsay, Taylor, John Wyatt, Thomas Raven. Began law practice at Richmond, Va., 1895; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Richmond, 1895-98; judge adv. gen. of Va., 1898-1900; mem. Suffolk Co. (N.Y.) Dem. Com., 1906-10; moved to Brooksville, Fla., 1912; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1915-19; mgr. conservative Dem. campaign through which Cary A. Hardee was elected gov., 1919; author of Budget Bill taking effect in State of Fla., 1921; apptd. sec. to gov. but resigned to become state equalizer of taxes. Mem. Va., N.Y. and Fla. State bars. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk, Red Man. Speaker and writer on economic and governmental topics. *Home:* Brooksville, Fla. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

DAWSON, Miles Menander, actuary, lawyer; *b.* Viroqua, Wis., May 13, 1863; *s.* John and Martha (Ady) D.; ed. pub. schs. there and at Ky. (now Transylvania) U., to close of junior year; LL.B., New York U. Law School; LL.D., Transylvania; *m.* Grace Luenette Burnette. General practice as insurance lawyer and consulting actuary; was actuary of Armstrong investigating com., N.Y., 1905-06, of Royal Commn. on Life Ins. of Can., 1906; adviser War Risk Bureau, 1917, 21, also N.Y. gov. and comn. re workmen's compensation, 1914; spl. counsel U.S. in tax litigation, 1915, 17; spl. atty. examr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918-19; counsel and actuary commn. to investigate N.Y. State ins. fund, 1919. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Fraternal Law Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Science, Am. Soc. for Psychical Research (trustee), French Inst. Actuaries, Belgian Soc. Actuaries, Swedish Actuarial Soc., Deutsche Verein für Versicherungs Wissenschaft; fellow Am. Soc. Actuaries, Am. Statis. Assn., Inst. of Actuaries, Am. Inst. Actuaries, Casualty Actuarial Assn., Fraternal Actuarial Assn.; mem. permanent com. Internat. Congress of Actuaries and of permanent com. Internat. Congress Social Ins.; mem. Poetry Soc. America (treas.). *Clubs:* Authors' (London, England); Cosmos, Arts (Washington, D. C.); Arts and Letters (Toronto); Storm King Golf, City, Nat. Arts, Authors, Masonic. *Author:* Elements of Life Insurance, 1892, 1902, 11; The Effect of Free Surrender and Loan Privileges in Life Insurance, 1894; Assessment Life Insurance, 1895; Principles of Insurance Legislation, 1896; Practical Lessons in Actuarial Science, 1897, 1905; The Function of Insurance in Modern Society, 1898; Various Derived Tables, American Experience, 1900, 05, 15; Things Agents Should Know, 1900; Development of Insurance Mathematics, 1901; Poems of the New Time, 1902; The Business of Life Insurance, 1905; Comparative Reserve Tables, 1907, 1915; Workingmen's Insurance in Europe (with Dr. L. K. Frankel), 1910; Survivorship Annuity Tables, 1910, 15; Ethics of Confucius, 1915; Ethics of Socrates, 1924. Translator: Elsie, a novel (from Norwegian of Alexander Kjelland), 1892; Brand, a poetical tragedy by Henrik Ibsen, 1916. *Home:* 135 W. 95th St., New York, and Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

DAWSON, Percy Millard, physiologist; *b.* Montreal, Can., May 19, 1873; *s.* Benjamin and Olive Jane (Millard) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894, M.D., 1898; Harvard Div. Sch., 1909-10; *m.* Agnes Wakefield Learned, of St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 8, 1901; children—Emily, Helen (dec.), Margaret, Ruth. Came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1911. Asst. in physiology, 1899-1900, instr., 1900-01, asso., 1901-04, asso. prof., 1904-09, Johns Hopkins; Unitarian clergyman, 1910-12; instr. physiology, U. of Wis., 1913-16, asst. prof., 1916-25, asso. prof. since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Pi. *Author:* A Biography of François Magendie, 1908; Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, 1917; Notes for Students of Physical Education, 1923-25. *Address:* Science Hall, Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

DAWSON, (Francis) Warrington, author, diplomat; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 27, 1878; *s.* Capt. Francis W. (founder Charleston News and Courier) and Sarah (Morgan) D.; ed. École St. Thomas d'Aquin, Paris, Univ. Sch., Charleston, Coll. of Charleston, 1893-95; unmarried. Began literary career 1888, writing revs. of children's books for his father's paper; spl. newspaper corr. Spain, 1898, Russia, 1904, Anglo-Russian North Sea Tribunal, Paris, 1905, 2d Hague Conf., 1907, and spl. missions to French Armies, 1914-18; Am. war corr., 1917; attaché Am. Embassy at Paris, Sept. 17, 1917, and special asst. there since Sept. 4, 1919. Hon. Pres. Charleston (S.C.) Council, Boy Scouts of America, since Feb. 1924. Democrat. Sec. to Theodore Roosevelt in E. Africa and Uganda, 1909. Lectured Europe and America various seasons, 1907-15. Sec.-treas. Urgent Fund for Serbian Wounded, 1914-15; mem. 1st neutral commn. sent by French Ministry of War to investigate use of asphyxiating gases by German army on Anglo-French front, Apr. 1915. Sec.-gen. Paris Assn. de la Presse Étrangère, 1905-08; foundation mem. Fresh Air Art Soc., London, and Astron. Soc. of France; mem. Authors' League America, British Soc. Authors, Société des Américanistes de Paris. Decorated, Officer Legion of Honor (French), 1925. *Author:* The Scar, 1906; The Scourge, 1908; Le Nègre Aux Etats Unis, 1912; The True Dimension, 1916; The Gift of Paul Clermont, 1921; The Sin, Buz and Fury (for children), 1923; Opportunity and Theodore Roosevelt, 1923; The Green Moustache, 1925. Edited with introd., A Confederate Girl's Diary (by Sarah Morgan Dawson), 1913; also edited The Speeches of Ambassador Wallace, 1921. *Address:* 19 Rue du Maréchal Joffre, Versailles, France, and American Embassy, Paris, France.

DAWSON, William, consular service; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 11, 1885; *s.* William and Maria (Rice) D.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1906; studied École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris; unmarried. Apptd. v. and dep. consul-gen., St. Petersburg, Mar. 28, 1908; v. and dep. consul, July 1, 1908; v. and dep. consul-gen., Barcelona, Spain, 1908-10, Frankfort, Germany, 1910-13; consul at Rosario, Argentina, 1913-17, Montevideo, Uruguay, 1917-19, Danzig, 1919-21, Munich, 1921-22; consul gen. at large, 1922-24; chief instr., Foreign Service Sch., Dept. of State, since 1925. Mem. Chi Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (St. Paul); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DAWSON, William James, clergyman, author; *b.* Towcester, Northampton, Eng., Nov. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev. William James and Susan (Waller) D.; ed. Didsbury Coll., Manchester; D.D., Oberlin Coll., 1905; *m.* Jane Powell, of Lowestoft, Eng., 1879. Ordained Wesleyan minister, 1875; held various appmts. until 1892, when resigned and became pastor Highbury Quadrant Congl. Ch., London; del. Meth. Ecumenical Council, Washington, 1891; moved to U.S., 1905; has lectured widely on lit. and hist. subjects. Now pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Newark, N.J. *Author:* A Vision of Souls (poems), 1884; Quest and Vision, 1886, 1902; The Threshold of Manhood, 1889; Makers of English Poetry, 1890; The House of Dreams, 1897; Makers of English Prose, 1899; The Man Christ Jesus, 1901; The Reproach of Christ, 1903; Quest of the Simple Life, 1903; The Evangelistic Note, 1905; Makers of English Fiction, 1905; The Forgotten Secret, 1906; The Empire of Love, 1907; A Prophet in Babylon, 1907; A Soldier of the Future, 1908; Masterman & Son, 1909; The Reader's Library (with C. W. Dawson), consisting of The Great English Letter-Writers, The Great Essayists, The Great Short Story Writers, 1909; The Book of Courage, 1911; America, and Other Poems, 1912; American Hymnal, 1913; Robert Shenstone (novel), 1917; The Father of a Soldier, 1917; The War Eagle, 1918; Chalmers Comes Back, 1919; The Borrowdale Tragedy, 1920; The Autobiography of a Mind, 1925. *Address:* 1028 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

DAWSON, William Leon, ornithologist; *b.* Leon, Ia., Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* William Edwy and Ada Eliza Sarah (Adams) D.; Washington U., 1887-90; A.B., Oberlin, 1897, A.M., 1903; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Frances Etta Ackerman, of New York, Phila. and Seattle, May 1, 1895; children—William Oberlin, Giles Edwin, Barbara Dorothy. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor North Ch., Columbus, O., 1900-02; organizer Wheaton Pub. Co., Columbus, 1902, Occidental Pub. Co., Seattle, Wash., 1905. Birds of Calif. Pub. Co., 1911. Dir. Internat. Mus. Comparative Oölogy, Santa Barbara, Calif. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithol. Club (life), Phi Beta Kappa (Oberlin Chapter). Progressive. *Author:* The Birds of Ohio, 1903; The Birds of Washington (2 vols.), 1909; The Birds of California (4 vols.), 1923. *Home:* "Los Colibris," Mission Canyon, Santa Barbara, Calif.

DAY, Arthur Louis, physicist; *b.* Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869; *s.* Daniel P. and Fannie M. (Hobbs) D.; A.B., Yale, 1892, Ph. D., 1894; Sc.D. Groningen, 1914, Columbia, 1915, Princeton, 1918; *m.* Helene, *d.* Prof. Friedrich Kohlrausch, Jugenheim, Hesse, Germany, Aug. 20, 1900. Instr. physics, Yale, 1894-97; mem. scientific staff Physikalisch-Technische Reichsanstalt, Charlottenburg, Germany, 1897-1900; physical geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900-06; director Geophysical Lab., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Jan. 1907—. V.-p. Corning Glass Works, 1919—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (home sec. 1913-18); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (pres. 1924), Geol. Soc. America, Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Geol. and Philos. socs., Washington, Am. Philos. Soc.; foreign mem. Accad. dei Lincei (Rome), Turin Acad. Awarded John Scott medal, 1923. *Clubs:* University (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Alta Vista, Bethesda, Md. *Office:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

DAY, Benjamin Franklin, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Plymouth, O., Jan. 16, 1841; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Prussia Bunnell (King) D.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Ohio, 1858; resigned, Nov. 24, 1860; reinstated, June 29, 1861; *m.* Flora Inez Baldwin, Sept. 22, 1869; children—Philip Baldwin, Benjamin Clark. Lt., Aug. 1, 1862; promoted through grades to rear-admiral, Mar. 29, 1899. Served New London, on Colorado, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1862-64; wounded in a night engagement, July 9, 1863; Saugus, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1864-65; in engagements with Howlett House batteries in James River, and attacks on Ft. Fisher; Tuscarora, 1866-68; Contocook, 1868-70; Hydrographic Office, 1870-71; Ticonderoga, 1871; Congress, 1871-74; receiving-ship New Hampshire, 1874-75; comd. Manhattan, 1875-76, Rio Bravo, 1877-78; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1879-80; light-house insp. 8th dist., 1881-84; comd. Mohican, 1885-88; Navy Yard, Boston, 1889-92; comd. Boston, 1892-93, Baltimore, 1894-96; pres. Steel Bd., 1896-97; mem. Naval Exam. and Retiring bds., 1897-1900; retired Mar. 28, 1900. *Home:* Glasgow, Va.

DAY, Charles, mechanical engr.; *b.* at Phila., May 15, 1879; *s.* Richard H. Day; M.E., U. of Pa., 1899. Began engring. work in Phila., 1899; member firm of Dodge & Day, specializing in engring. management and constrn. work, 1901-11; pres. Day & Zimmermann, 1911—. Superintendent of installation of power plant equipment and transmission machinery, Phila. Export Expn., 1899; asst. supt. and engr. works for Link Belt Engring. Co., 1900-01; notable work in constrn. and equipment and management of industrial plants, electric light plants, railroads, etc.; dir. Phila. Trust Co., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., and officer or dir. many public service corporations. Has lectured before Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard, and at Columbia; mem. civilian bd. apptd. by Sec. of Navy to investigate the efficiency of the navy yards; mem. Storage Com. of Gen. Munitions Bd. during World War; mem. Depot Bd. apptd. by Sec. of War; engring. advisor Col. House's Commn.; spl. mission to France for Sec. of War; trustee Emergency Fleet Corpn. Mem. bd. mngrs. Franklin Inst.; trustee U. of Pa.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Racquet, Engineers, Rittenhouse, University, Philadelphia Cricket, Germantown Cricket (Phila.); Engineers, Bankers of America (New York, N.Y.); Bay Head Yacht. *Author:* Industrial Plants, 1911; also contbr. articles to many tech. papers on industrial problems and scientific management. *Home:* Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 1600 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DAY, Clarence, Jr., author; *b.* New York, N.Y., 1874; *s.* Clarence S. and Lavinia (Stockwell) D.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.A., Yale, 1896; unmarried. *Club:* Century. *Author:* This Simian World, 1920; The Crow's Nest, 1921. *Home:* 258 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

DAY, Clive, university prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1871; *s.* Thomas M. and Ellen C. (Pomeroy) D.; ed. Hartford pub. schs.; A.B., Yale, 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-93, Yale, 1893-95, Ph. D., 1899; univs. of Berlin and Paris, 1898-99; *m.* Elizabeth Dike, *d.* late Charlton T. Lewis, of Morristown, N.J., June 30, 1904; children—Margaret, Ellen. Instr. history and economics, U. of Calif., 1895-98; instr. economics, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1899-1900; instr. history, 1900-02, asst. prof. economic history, 1902-07, prof. since 1907, Yale. Chief of Balkan Div. of Am. Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Foreign mem. Koninklijk Instituut voor de Taal-Land-en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie; corr. mem. Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Policy and Administration of the Dutch in Java, 1904; History of Commerce, 1907; History of Commerce of the U.S., 1925. *Address:* 44 Highland St., New Haven, Conn.

DAY, David Talbot, geologist; Sept. 10, 1859-Apr. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DAY, Edmund Ezra, economist; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Dec. 7, 1883; *s.* Ezra Alonzo and Louise Moulton (Nelson) D.; S.B., Dartmouth, 1905, A.M., 1906; Ph.D., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Emily Sophia Emerson, of Hanover, N.H., June 5, 1912; children—Emerson, Caroline Louise, Martha Elizabeth, David Allen. Instr. economics, Dartmouth, 1907-10; with Harvard U., 1910-23, prof. economics, 1920-23; with U. of Mich., Feb. 1923—; prof. economics and dean School of Business Administration since July 1, 1924. Statistician, div. of planning and statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd., 7 mos., 1918-19, dir. same div., June-Aug. 1919; statistician central bur. of planning and statistics, War Industries Bd., Sept.-Dec. 1918. Mem. bd. editors Quarterly Publn. of Am. Statis. Assn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Royal Econ. Soc. (British), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Conglist. *Author:* Statistical Analysis, 1925. *Home:* 928 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

DAY, Edward, clergyman, librarian; *b.* Webster, Mass., July 1, 1853; *s.* R. Larned and Mary E. (Bugbee) D.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Louisa Porter Kingsbury, of Dudley, Mass., 1880. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastor Ludlow, Mass., 1886-90, Lenox, 1890-98; in lit. work, Springfield, Mass., 1898-1904; joined Unitarian Ch., 1904; pastor Nantucket, Mass., 1904-07, Wichita, Kan., 1907-15, Eugene, Ore., 1915. War library work at Camp Cody, N.M., 1918, later at Kelly Aviation Field (now Duncan Field), also pastor Unitarian Ch., San Antonio, Tex. *Author:* Social Life of the Hebrews, 1901; also University papers. *Address:* Duncan Field, San Antonio, Tex.

DAY, Edward Cason, lawyer; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., Mar. 20, 1862; *s.* Alfred and Mary Frances (Cason) D.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1880, B.L., 1883; unmarried. Practiced at Cincinnati, O., 1883-87; mem. editorial bd. West Pub. Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1887-90; practiced at Livingston, Mont., 1890-96, at Helena since 1896; now mem. firm Day & Mapes. Mem. Sch. Bd., Helena, 1898-1920; mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1913, 15; city atty. Helena, 1904-05, 1918-21; U.S. atty. dist. of Mont., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1918-20. Was state chmn. American Red Cross drives, and U.S. and Y.M.C.A. war work. Trustee St. Peter's Hosp. (Helena), P.E. Diocese of Mont. Pres. Helena Y.M.C.A.; v.-p. State Y.M.C.A., Mont. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. Bar Assn. (pres. 1895), Chi Phi. Democrat. Mason (33°, active mem. Supreme Council, S.J.; Past Grand Master of Masons of Mont.), Elk. *Clubs:* Montana, Commercial. *Office:* Union Bank Bldg., Helena, Mont.

DAY, Edward Marvin, lawyer; *b.* Colchester, Conn., Aug. 20, 1872; *s.* Erastus S. and Catherine (Olmsted) D.; B.A., Yale, 1894, LL.B., 1896; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1896, and since practiced at Hartford; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1897-99; exec. sec. State of Conn., 1899-1901, 1905-07; chmn. Employees' Liability Commn., 1907. Mem. State Bar Examining Com. of Conn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Twentieth Century, Hartford Country. *Home:* 1 Woodland St. *Office:* 750 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

DAY, Ewing Wilber, M.D.; *b.* Deerfield, O., Nov. 1, 1862; *s* Edgar M. and Frances (Reed) D.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1884, A.M., 1886; M.D., Georgetown U., 1889; *m.* Annie M. Mosier, of Meadville, Pa., July 23, 1890; children—Edgar Mortimer (dec.), Ewing W., Kenneth Mosier, Percival Eaton, Mrs. Elizabeth Autrey. Practiced in Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1889; prof. otology, U. of Pittsburgh Med. Dept., since 1909; mem. staff Eye and Ear Hosp., Children's Hosp., Columbia Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres.), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres.), Allegheny County Med. Soc. (pres.), Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine (pres.). Episcopalian. Lt. col. Med. R.C., 1917. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne. *Home:* 1239 N. Highland Av. *Office:* 121 University Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DAY, Francis, painter; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1863; *s.* James and Jennie (McKane) D.; student Art Students' League, New York, and at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Herbert Merson and Colin; *m.* Mary Evelyn Smith of Bellport, L.I., July 3, 1887. Has been represented in numerous exhbns.; took 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1895, for picture. "Patience." A.N.A. Episcopalian. Republican. *Home:* Lanesboro, Mass.

DAY, Frank Leighton, prof. bibl. lit.; *b.* Roanoke Co., Va., Apr. 28, 1868; *s.* John W. and Mary (Edington) D.; B.A., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1890, M.A., 1891; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1892; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1895; studied U. of Chicago, Harvard, and U. of Berlin; D.D., Roanoke Coll., 1923; *m.* Florence Teresa Matthai, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 29, 1904. Prof. Bibl. lit., George Washington U., 1905-08, Randolph-Macon Coll. since 1908. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Biblical Teachers, Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Club:* Hermitage Golf. *Home:* Ashland, Va.

DAY, Frank Leslie, M.D.; *b.* S. Attleboro, Mass., Aug. 18, 1856; *s.* James S. and Ann E. (Holmes) D.; A.B., Brown U., 1885, A.M., 1888; M.D., Harvard, 1889; unmarried. House surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1888-89; librarian and phys. outpatient dept., 1891-1901, visiting phys., 1901-19; cons. phys. since 1919, at R.I. Hosp.; visiting phys., 1892-1902, cons. phys. since 1902, St. Joseph's Hosp.; surgeon 1st R.I. Militia, 1894; cons. phys. Providence City Hosp., Prov. Lying-In Hosp. (trustee). Mem. A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc. (sec. 1895-1902, v.p. 1913-15, pres. 1915), Providence Med. Assn. (sec. 1893-95, pres. 1905-06). Contbr. med. and surg. jours. *Address:* 72 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

DAY, George Armstrong, judge; *b.* Union Co., Ia., Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* James Gamble and Minerva C. (Manly) D.; attended the public schools of Sidney, Ia.; B.S., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1882; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1883; *m.* Sarah Brown, of Meridian, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1889. Began law practice at Omaha, Neb., 1883; dep. atty. gen. of Neb., 1895, 96; mem. Supreme Court Commn., 1901-02; judge Dist. Court, 4th Jud. Dist. (Omaha), 1902-19; justice Supreme Court of Neb., term Feb. 1919-Jan. 1923; reëlected 1922 for term which expires 1929. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk, Woodman. *Club:* Field (Omaha). *Home:* Omaha, Neb.

DAY, George Calvin, naval officer; *b.* Bradford, Vt., Nov. 8, 1871; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1892. Ensign, July 1, 1894; promoted through grades to rear adm., 1925. Served on Topeka during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer, Hancock, 1906-07; navigator Connecticut, 1907-09; comd. Preston, 1909-10; comd. Div. 7, Torpedo Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet, 1910-11; in charge navy publicity bur., New York, N.Y., 1911-13; exec. officer, New York, 1914-15; comd. Brooklyn, 1915-16; duty Naval Obs., Washington, 1917; comd. America, on Transport service, Aug. 1917-Sept. 1918; apptd. comdt. 15th Naval Dist., also Naval Operating Base, Canal Zone, 1925. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

DAY, George Parmly, treas. Yale Univ.; *b.* New York, Sept. 4, 1876; *s.* Clarence Shepard and Lavinia Elizabeth (Stockwell) D.; A.B., Yale U., 1897, M.A., 1910; (ancestor, Benjamin Day, grad. Yale, 1768, and *g. f.*, Benjamin H. Day, founded The Sun, New York, in 1833); *m.* Wilhelmine Octavia Johnson, of New York, Oct. 11, 1902. Partner, Clarence S. Day & Co., members N.Y. Stock Exchange, 1899-1903, and successors, Day, Adams & Co., 1903-10; an organizer Yale Pub. Assn., May 1907; founder Yale Univ. Press, Aug. 1908 (pres. and treas. 1908—); treas. Yale Univ., May 1, 1910—; pres. Yale Univ. Press Film Service; pres. Chronicles of Am. Picture Corpn. Trustee Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Conn.; trustee Conn. Jr. Republic Assn. V. p. New Haven Chapter Am. Red Cross; dir. New Haven Hosp. Mem. Psi Upsilon (Beta Chapter), Scroll and Key (Yale). Pvt. Co. K, 7th Regt. N.G. N.Y., 1901-06. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, University, Coffee House (New York); Graduate, Elizabethan (New Haven). *Home:* 31 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

DAY, Holman Francis, author; *b.* Vassalboro, Me., Nov. 6, 1865; *s.* Capt. John R. and Mary (Carter) D.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887 (Litt. D., 1907). Mng. editor publs. of Union Pub. Co., Bangor, 1889-90; editor and propr. Dexter (Me.) Gazette; spl. writer for Lewiston (Me.) Journal; Me. rep. Boston Herald; mng. editor Lewiston Daily Sun. Maj. and mil. sec. on staff Gov. John F. Hill of Maine, 1901-04. *Author:* Up in Maine (verse), 1900; Pine Tree Ballads, 1902; Kin O' Ktaadn (prose and verse), 1904; Squire Phin (novel), 1905 (dramatized as The Circus Man, prod. Chicago, Aug., 1909); Rainy Day Railroad War, 1906; Mayor of the Woods; Old King Spruce; The Ramrodders, 1910; The Skipper and the Skipped, 1911; The Red Lane, 1912; The Landloper, 1915; Along Came Ruth (play, prod. New York, 1914); Blow The Man Down, 1916; Where Your Treasure Is, 1917; Kavanagh's Clare, 1917; The Rider of the King Log, 1919; When Egypt Went Broke, 1920; All Wool Morrison, 1921; Joan of Arc of the North Woods, 1922; The Loving Are the Daring, 1923; Leadbetter's Luck, 1923; Clothes Make The Pirate, 1925; John Lang, 1926; author of many mag. stories and motion picture scenarios. *Address:* The Writers, 6700 Sunset Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

DAY, John Boynton Wilson, clergyman; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874; *s.* Marcellus and Mary J. (Wilson) D.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1897; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1900; *m.* Gertrude L. Watson, of Dorchester, Mass., June 28, 1904. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1900; pastor Unity Ch., Amherst, Mass., 1900-03; Channing Ch., Dorchester, 1903-06, Fall River, 1906-15; became pastor All Souls' Ch., Greenfield, 1915, now at Kennebunk, Me. *Home:* Kennebunk, Me.

DAY, John Dabney, banker; *b.* Ladonia, Tex., Nov. 19, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Nancy (Bourland) D.; grad. high sch., Ladonia; grad. Hill's Business Coll., Waco, Tex.; completed course in law; *m.* Nancy Adams Hayden, of Dallas, Tex., Feb. 9, 1902. An organizer, 1907, and cashier Traders State Bank, Dallas; bank consolidated, 1910, with First State Bank, of which was cashier and mng. dir.; 1st v.p. City Nat. Bank, Dallas, 1915-20; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, Calif., 1920-22; pres. since 1922, Citizens Nat. Bank, comprising group made up of Citizens Trust & Savings Bank, Citizens Nat. Co. and Citizens Nat. Bank; dir. Fidelity Savings & Loan Assn. (Los Angeles), Equitable Eastern Banking Corpn. (New York); mem. Southern Calif. Bd. of Nat. Surety Co. Chmn. for Tex. of com. to procure Red Cross nurses, World War, and active in Liberty Loan drives. Mem. Calif. Bankers Assn. (exec. council). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* California, Jonathan, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 129 Fremont Pl. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

DAY, John Francis, banker; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Horace Burch (M. D.) and Harriett Amelia (Rust) D.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Fanny Jane Williams, of Utica, Oct. 30, 1878; children—Laura D. (Mrs. Frederick H. Cookinham), Irvin Williams, Louise D. (Mrs. Ellen E. Trunbore). Banking official at Utica since 1899; pres. Utica Trust & Deposit Co., since 1912; pres. Utica Provident Loan Assn., Northern Knitting Corpn.; chmn. Frisbie & Stanfield Knitting Co.; dir. Phoenix Mills. Mem. bd. dirs. Utica Community Chest; trustee Utica Cemetery Assn. Mem. Founders and Patriots of America, Oneida Hist. Soc., S.R. Episcopalian; sr. warden Grace Ch., Utica; trustee Diocese of Central N.Y.; trustee Diocesan Fiscal Corpn., St. Luke's Home and Hosp., House of the Good Shepherd. Mason. *Clubs:* Ft. Schuyler, Yahumdasis Golf, Automobile, Grace Ch. Club (Utica); Adirondack League, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 1425 Genesee St. *Office:* 162 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

DAY, Joseph Paul, real estate; *b.* New York, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1873; *s.* John W. and Catherine A. (Hayes) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Pauline M. Pope, of New York, June 1, 1898; children—Joseph P., Bernard Pope, Charles Pope, Pauline Pope, Laura Pope, Fairfield Pope. Entered real estate and ins. bus. at 21; negotiated, 1898, what is said to be the largest accident policy ever written covering ins. against accidents resulting from change of motive power on 3d Av. surface ry.; sold at auction, 1910, the 3d Av. R.R. which brought $26,000,000, etc.; active in negotiating many large purchases of real estate at pvt. sale; sold for U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. 6 war villages, involving over $6,000,000; also more than $100,000,000 real estate in U.S. and Can., in 1922. Chmn. exec. com. Real Estate Auctioneers' Assn., N.Y.; pres. Realty Notice Corpn., Manhattan Beach Park, Manhattan Beach Baths; dir. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Realty Associates. Was one of organizers Am. Relief Com. in London, Eng., at outbreak of European War, to bring Americans back to U.S. Mem. Real Estate Bd. of New York (pres. 2 terms), Chambers of Commerce of U.S.A., N.Y., N.J., Mchts. Assn., Transportation, etc. *Clubs:* City, Nat. Arts, Bankers', Lawyers', Railroad, New York Athletic, New York Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country, Balusrol Golf (treas). *Home:* 34 Gramercy Park; (country) Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 67 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

DAY, Leigh Gross, author. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

DAY, Lillian, writer; *b.* New York, N.Y., June 27, 1893; *d.* Alexander (M.D.) and Amelia M. Fendler Abrams; mother also a phys.; ed. high sch. and extension course, Columbia; *m.* Stanley A. Day, of Melbourne, Australia, June 8, 1918 (divorced). Contbr. short stories, features and articles to newspapers, Metropolitan Mag., Liberty, Musical America, etc. Republican. *Home:* 111 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

DAY, Richard Edwin, author; *b.* Granby, Oswego Co., N.Y., Apr. 27, 1852; *s.* Richard and Susan L. (Huggins) D.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1877, A.M., 1878 (Litt.D., 1899); *m.* Frances E. Northrop, of Martinsburg, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1880. Asst. editor, Northern Christian Advocate, 1879-80; asso. editor, Syracuse Daily Standard, 1880-99; on staff regents' office, Albany, N.Y., 1899-1904; editor in state historian's office, 1904—. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Authors' (New York), Authors' (London). *Author:* Lines in the Sand, 1878; Thor—A Drama, 1880; Lyrics and Satires, 1883; Poems, 1888; New Poems, 1909; Dante—a Sonnet Sequence, and Other Poems, 1924. Compiled Calendar of Sir William Johnson Manuscripts in N.Y. State Library, 1909. *Home:* 268 Hamilton St. *Address:* State Historians' Office, Albany, N.Y.

DAY, Robert Henry, judge; *b.* Ravenna, O., July 8, 1867; *s.* Luther and Ellen I. (Barnes) D.; student U. of Mich., 1885-88, and in law dept., 1888-89; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Mary L. Hunt, of Massillon, O., June 27, 1898; children—Elizabeth Hunt, Margaret Hubbel. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1891, and began practice at Massillon; pros. atty. Stark Co., O., 1900-06; judge Court of Common Pleas, Stark Co., 1911-23; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ohio, since 1923. Mem. Draft Bd., World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1162 East Broad St., Columbus, O.

DAY, Thomas Fleming, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DAY, Thomas Franklin, theologian; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 31, 1852; *s.* Thomas McPherrin and Isabella (Jones) D.; B.A., Ohio U., Athens, 1876, M.A., 1879; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1880; spl. studies in univs. of Chicago, 1896, and Berlin, 1905; grad. work Syracuse U., Ph.D., 1916; (D.D., Hastings[Neb.] Coll., 1895); *m.* Ada A. Kingsbury, of Monticello, Ind., June 29, 1881; children—George Martin, Edward Carroll, Isabel a, Clarence Burton. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; home missionary, American Fork, Utah, 1880-90; prof. Hebrew and O. T. lit., San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1890-1913, resigned; traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1913; prof. Bibl. lit., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1913-14; acting prof. philosophy, Whitman Coll., Wash., 1916-17; actg. pastor First Ch., San Rafael, Calif., 1918-19; dir. religious edn. First Ch., San Francisco, 1923—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Delta Tau Delta (Ohio U.). *Author:* The New Bible Country, 1910; Man and the Messianic Hope (in memorial vol. to Prof. Charles A. Briggs, D.D., of Union Theol. Sem.), 1911; also articles in scientific and popular mags. *Home:* San Anselmo, Calif.

DAY, William A., lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Del.; *s.* Isaac and Mary (Lowe) D.; auditor U.S. Treasury Dept., 1885-89; spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U. S. in cases under the interstate commerce and anti-trust laws, 1901-03; asst. atty.-gen. U.S. in charge of prosecution of trust cases, Mar., 1903-05; v.p. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1906-11, pres., Apr. 20, 1911—. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Bankers (New York). *Home:* 925 Park Av. *Office:* 393 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

DAY, William Horace, clergyman; *b.* Bloomingdale, Ill., Nov. 26, 1866; *s.* Warren Finney (D. D.) and Rachel (Beith) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A. M., 1892; studied Yale Div. Sch.; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1892; Chicago Univ. traveling fellow, Oxford, Eng., 1894-95, Berlin, Germany, 1895-96, grad. student, 1896-98; D.D., Amherst, 1906; *m.* Julia Huntington Lyman, of Chicago, Oct. 11, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; asst. pastor New England Ch., Chicago, 1892-94, First Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1896-1900, First Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1900-17 (asso. with father until latter's death, 1913, one of the few cases where father and son occupied same pulpit); pastor United Congl. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1917—. Moderator National Council Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1917-19. Trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., Hartford Theol. Foundation. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 464 Park Pl., Bridgeport, Conn.

DAY, William Louis, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DAYTON, Hughes, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DAYTON, James Henry, rear-admiral; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Oct. 25, 1846; *s.* Daniel and Anna M.D.; apptd. from Ind. and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1866; unmarried. Ensign, Apr., 1868; master, Mar. 6, 1869; lt., Mar. 27, 1870; lt.-comdr., Nov., 1884; comdr., Jan. 1894; capt., Mar. 29, 1900; rear-admiral, Feb. 28, 1906. Served on various duties and stas.; comd. Detroit, 1897-99; commandant naval sta., San Juan, Oct. 11, 1899; comd. Chicago, 1901-03; pres. Naval Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1904-05; comdg. Philippine Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, 1906-07; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Fleet, 1907-08; retired Oct. 25, 1908. Court-martial duty, Jan. 1918-May 1919. *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

DAYTON, John Havens, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DAZEY, Charles Turner, dramatist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DEADERICK, William Heiskell, M.D.; *b.* Knoxville, Feb. 7, 1876; *s.* Thomas Oakley and Josephine (Heiskell) D.; Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1891-95; U. of Lousville Med. Dept., 1895-97; M.D., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1898; *m.* Ava Van Leer Lusby, Jan. 8, 1921; children—Elizabeth, Margaret, William H. Practiced at Clarksville, Tenn., 1898-99, at Marianna, Ark., 1899-1912, Hot Springs, Ark., 1912—. City health officer, Clarksville, 1898-99; mem. city and county bds. of health, Marianna, 1899-1911; chief med. clinic, Govt. Free Bath House, Hot Springs, 1918; mem. Federal Registration Bd., Hot Springs Reservation; mem. med. bd. and ex-chief of clinic Leo. N. Levy Memorial Hosp. Editor Am. Jour. of Syphilis; formerly collaborator Annals of Medicine; collaborator New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour. Ex-pres. Ark. Child Welfare Assn.; formerly fellow London Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine; fellow, mem. bd. govs. Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Commn. for Study and Prevention of Malaria, Nat. Malaria Com., Am. Congress on Internal Medicine; corr. mem. Société de Pathologie Exotique (Paris); sec. malaria sect. Nat. Drainage Congress; chmn. med. sect. Southern Med. Assn., 1914-15, etc. *Author:* A Practical Study of Malaria, 1909; articles on Malaria and Blackwater Fever in Nelson Loose-Leaf Medicine, and Billings-Forschheimer System of Therapeutics. Joint Author: The Endemic Diseases of the Southern States, 1915. Contbr. to med. jours. America and Europe. *Home:* Hot Springs, Ark.

DEAHL, Jasper Newton, univ. prof.; *b.* Kasson, Barbour Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Apr. 19, 1859; *s.* Henry and Katharine (Kline) D.; student Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., W.Va. U., Morgantown; diploma, Peabody Normal Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1888; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1899, Ph.D., 1906; U. of Pa., summer 1913; *m.* Mary Anderson, of Wingo, Ky., Aug. 1, 1901; children—Martha Kline, Henry George. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 8 yrs.; prin. West Liberty (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1893-98; prof. edn., W.Va. U., 1901—, also head of dept. Prof. edn., summer schs., U. of Tex., U. of Pittsburgh, Rutgers Coll. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., W.Va., 1908-1919, State Book Commn., 1912-17. State dir. Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study Edn., N.E.A., W.Va. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

DEAKYNE, Herbert, army officer; *b.* Deakyneville, Del., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Napoleon B. and Mary A. (David) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; Engr. Sch. of Application, 1893; Army War Coll., 1917; *m.* Sadie M. Nickerson, of Calif., June 15, 1899; children—Ramona, Rosalind. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to lt. col., Feb. 27, 1914; col. N.A., July 6, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918-May 31, 1919; col. engrs., Feb. 6, 1920. River and harbor improvements, Calif., 1893-96; fortification works, Calif., 1896-1900; member Calif. Debris Commn., 1897-1901; in charge fortification works and river and harbor improvements, in Fla., 1901-03; at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1903-05; in Philippines, 1905-07; chief engr. officer Philippines Div., Aug.-Nov. 1907; mem. Bd. Engrs. for Rivers and Harbors, 1909-12; at Phila., Pa., in charge of fortification works and river and harbor improvements, 1908-12; at Kansas City, Mo., in charge of river and harbor improvements, 1912-16; duty Office of Chief of Engrs., Washington, D.C., 1916; at Army War Coll., 1916-17. Organized 19th Engrs. (Ry.) at Phila., May-Aug. 1917; sailed for France via Halifax and Eng., Aug. 9, 1917; arrived in France, Aug. 30, 1917; comd. 19th Engrs. at St. Nazaire, Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; comd. 11th Engrs. (Ry.) on British Front and with A.E.F., Jan.-May 1918; at G.H.Q., A.E.F., as dir. of Light Rys. and Roads, May-July 1918; chief engr. Paris Group, Aug.-Sept. 1918; chief engr., 2d Army, Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; at New Orleans, La., in charge of fortification works and river and harbor improvements, May 1919-Sept. 1920; mem. Miss. River Commn., Mar.-Sept. 1920; div. engr. Pacific Div., and in charge fortification works and river and harbor improvements, Sept. 1920-Jan. 1925; mem. Calif. Debris Commn., 1920-25; div. engr. N.E. div., at New York, N.Y., and in charge of river and harbor improvements, since Feb. 1925. Mem. Bd. Engrs. for Rivers and Harbors. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., San Francisco and New York); University (Phila.); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* New Castle, Del. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DEAL, Joseph T., congressman; *b.* Surry Co., Va., Nov. 19, 1860; *s.* John J. and Virginia Elizabeth D.; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1882; *m.* Juliette D. Spartley, of Surry Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1885; children—Thurman, Roy C., Joseph D. Lumber mfr. since 1883; moved to Norfolk, Va., 1891; acquired large lumber holdings in S.C., 1900, later became owner large land areas on James River, Va. Chmn. Improvement Bd., Norfolk City, 1905-10; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1910-12; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1912; mem. Va. Senate, 1919; mem. 67th, 68th and 69th Congresses (1921-27), 2d Va. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 1200 Stockley Garden, Norfolk, Va.

DEALEY, George Bannerman, publisher; *b.* Manchester, England, Sept. 18, 1859; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Nellins) D.; ed. primary schs., Liverpool, Eng., and primary and night schs., Galveston, Tex.; came to U.S., 1870; LL.D., Southern Methodist Univ., 1921, Austin Coll., 1924, U. of Mo., 1925; *m.* Olivia Allen, of Lexington, Mo., Apr. 9, 1884; children—Annie, Fannie, Walter Allen, Edward Musgrove, Mary. Entered service Galveston News, Oct. 12, 1874, as office boy; promoted through various grades and was business mgr. and mgr. Dallas News, 1885-1906; v.p. and gen. mgr. A.H. Belo & Co., publishers Galveston News, Dallas News and other newspapers, 1906-20; pres. and gen mgr. same since Jan. 1920. Pres. United Charities; hon. v.p. Nat. Housing Assn.; bd. govs. Am. City Planning Inst.; v.p. Nat. Municipal League; v.p. Am. Civic Assn.; 1st v.p. Southwestern Polit. Science Assn.; 2d v.p. The Associated Press, 1923-24; mem. Tex. Hist. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., The Monticellians; hon. mem. Dallas Post, No. 156, Vets. Foreign Wars. Independent Democrat. Presbyn. Scottish Rite Freemason (hon. 33°). Mem. Red Cross of Constantine. *Clubs:*

Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Winslow Park (Ark.); Critic, Athletic, Country, University (Dallas). *Home:* 3704 Alice Circle (Highland Park). *Office:* The News, Dallas, Tex.

DEALEY, James Quayle, university prof.; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Aug. 13, 1861; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Nellins), D.; A.B., Brown U., 1890, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Clara Learned, of Chicago, Aug. 7, 1890; children—William Learned, Hermione Louise, Clara Elizabeth, James Quayle. Prof. langs. and history, Normal Coll., Denton, Tex., 1890; instr. langs., Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1891-93; instr. Latin, 1893-95, prof. social and polit. science since 1895, Brown U.; exchange prof. and lecturer, China, 1921; lecturer at Naval War Coll. since 1916. Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts, London; mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (v.p. 1923), Am. Sociol. Society (pres. 1920); mem. Institut Internat. de Sociologie. *Club:* Authors (London). *Author:* Text-Book of Sociology (with Dr. Lester F. Ward), 1905; Our State Constitutions, 1907; The Development of the State, 1909; Sociology, 1909; Ethical and Religious Significance of the State, 1910; The Family in its Sociological Aspects, 1912; Growth of State Constitutions, 1915; Sociology—Its Development and Applications, 1921; State and Government, 1921; Foreign Policies of the United States, 1926. *Home:* 872 Hope St., Providence, R.I.

DEAN, Alexander, prof. dramatic lit.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., May 6, 1893; *s.* Joseph Flanders and Maria Fisher (Alexander) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1916; post-grad. work, "47 Workshop," Harvard, 1917. Actor, appearing with John Drew, Rose Coghlan, Margaret Illington, and others; instr. English and dir. dramatics, U. of Mont., 1920-22; dir. Little Theatre, Dallas, Tex., 1922-23; asso. prof. dramatic art and lit., Northwestern Sch. of Speech, since 1923; dir. North Shore Theatre Guild; spl. lecturer, summer, U. of Mich., 1923. Served as 2d lt. Air Service, World War. Wrote: Just Neighborly (one-act tragedy); The Little Theatre, Its History, Organization and Management; contbr. to Drama Mag.; advisory editor and contbr. to Little Theatre Monthly. *Home:* 90 Salisbury Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Northwestern School of Speech, Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.

DEAN, Arthur Davis, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 15, 1872; *s.* Daniel H. and Lizzie (Reed) D.; grad. Rindge Tech. Sch., Cambridge, 1891; B.S., Mass. Institute Technology, 1895; Sc.D., Alfred U., 1913; *m.* Amy Joanna Chattle, of Laconia, N.H., Dec. 24, 1896. Asst. prin., Tech. High Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1899-1905; supervising evening schs. of Y.M.C.A. in Mass. and R.I., 1906-07; chief div. vocational schs., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., Sept., 1908-17; prof. of vocational edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917-23. Investigated possibilities of industrial and agrl. edn. in P.R. for insular govt.; editor of investigation of conditions in shoe industry, bull. 8, Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., 1908; asst. in investigation apprenticeship systems, for bull. U.S. Dept. Interior, 1907; dir. survey of N.Y. Prison Survey Com., 1919; asso. editor, Industrial Edn. Mag. Maj. U.S.A., in reconstruction work in army hosps., 1918-19. Pres. Eastern Art and Manual Training Teachers' Assn., 1911, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* The Worker and the State, 1910; Our Schools in War Time—and After, 1917; Just Between Ourselves, 1923; also newspaper syndicate feature "Your Boy and Your Girl" since 1924. *Address:* National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

DEAN, Arthur Lyman, coll. pres.; *b.* Southwick, Mass., Oct. 1, 1878; *s.* William Kendrick and Nellie May (Rogers) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; Ph. D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Leora Elvena Parmelee, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 11, 1904; children—Sylvia, Lyman Arnold, Pierson Goddard. Asst. instr., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1902-03; instr. plant physiology, Yale, 1903-07; with A.D. Little, chemist and engr., Boston, 1907-08; instr. industrial chemistry, 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-14, Yale; pres. Univ. of Hawaii, Honolulu, since May, 1914; dir. Experiment Sta. of Assn. of Hawaiian Pineapple Canners; chmn., Fish and Game Commn. Pres. bd Hawaiian Evangel. Assn. Research asst. Carnegie Instn., 1904-05; chief, sec. of wood chemistry, U.S. Forestry Service, 1905-07. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Kappa Gamma Chi, Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. *Club:* University (Honolulu). *Address:* University of Hawaii, Honolulu, H.T.

DEAN, Bashford, zoölogist, armor expert; *b.* New York, Oct. 28, 1867; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1886; A.M., Columbia, 1889, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Mary Alice, *d.* Isaac Michael Dyckman, of Kingsbridge, N.Y., 1893. Tutor natural history, Coll. City of New York, 1886-90; instr. biology, 1891-96, adj. prof. zoölogy, 1896-1904, prof. vertebrate zoölogy since 1904, Columbia. Asst. N.Y. State Fish Commn., 1886-88; asst., 1889-92, biologist, 1900-01, spl. investigator U.S. Fish Commn.; dir. Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1890; mem. Advisory Bd., New York Aquarium, since 1902; curator of herpetology and ichthyology, Am. Mus. Natural History, since 1903; curator arms and armor, Met. Mus. Art, since 1903; prof. Fine Arts, New York U. 1925; pres. Dyckman Inst., curator Dyckman House Mus. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists; fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences; corr. of zoöl. socs. of Paris, Moscow, London. Chevalier Legion of Honor. Adviser on armor U.S. War Dept.; maj. of Ordnance U.S.A.; mem. Mission to France, Belgium, England, 1917. Author of numerous works on palæichthyology and embryology of fishes (myxinoid, chimæroid and ganoid), and of bibliography of fishes (50,000 titles). Many pubs. on armor and arms. *Home:* Riverdale, New York, N.Y.

DEAN, Edwin Blanchard, clergyman, educator; *b.* of Am. parents, Satara, India, July 21, 1866; *s.* Rev. Samuel Chase and Augusta Elizabeth (Abbott) D.; B.A., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1888; B.A., Amherst, 1889; M.A., 1904; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1893; D.D., Doane, 1917; *m.* Georgia DeCou, of Omaha, Neb., July 8, 1896; children—Berta DeCou, Carol Chase. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor First Ch., Wilmette, Ill., 1893-99, First Ch., Clinton, Ia., 1899-1905, First Ch., Northfield, Minn., 1905-20; asst. to pres. and chmn. bd. of deans, Carleton Coll., Northfield, 1920-25; pres. Doane Coll. since Jan. 1925. Mem. War Personnel Bd., Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., New York, 1918; mem. same and hdqrs. chaplain Y.M.C.A., Paris, 1919; chmn. com. in charge steamship Haverford, arriving in Phila. Aug. 1, 1919. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; pres. Minn. Midwest Collegiate Athletic Conf., 1924; del. to Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1913, 15. *Home:* Crete, Neb.

DEAN, Francis Winthrop, mill engr., architect; *b.* Taunton, Mass., May 24, 1852; *s.* Samuel Augustus and Charity Williams (Washburn) D.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1875; *m.* Lydia Clarkson Hale Cushing, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 8, 1893; children—Samuel Winthrop, Francis Hale. Instr. civ. engring., Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1874-82; entered office of E.D. Leavitt, Cambridge, Mass., as spl. asst., and afterward draftsman and insp. of machinery; chief draftsman, 1886-89; opened an office in Boston, 1889; head of firm of Dean & Main, engrs. and architects, 1893-1907. With Emergency Fleet Corpn., Jan. 1, 1918-Oct. 1, 1920; now practicing as engr. and architect. Mem. Bd. of Sewer and Water Commrs., Lexington, Mass., 7 yrs. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1895-97), N.E. Water Works Assn., Harvard Engring. Soc.; formerly mem. visiting com. Harvard Engring. Sch. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Harvard Union (Cambridge); Exchange, University (Boston). *Home:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 141 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

DEAN, George Reinald, prof. mathematics; *b.* Waterloo, Ill., Oct. 21, 1865; *s.* James Dean and Henrietta (Goethe) D.; C.E., Mo. Sch. of Mines (U. of Mo.), 1890, B.S., 1891; *m.* Luella C. Scott, of Rolla, 1891; children—Hazel, Reginald Scott. Prof. mathematics, Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1891-92; asst. Leander McCormick Obs., 1892-93; teacher mathematics, Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1894-97; prof. mathematics, Mo. Sch. of Mines, since 1897. Mem. Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Rolla, Mo.

DEAN, James Renwick, judge; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1862; *s.* Henry and Ellen Margaret (Armour) D.; prep. edn., pub. schs., and Decorah (Ia.) Inst.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1885, supplemented by lectures in lit. dept.; *m.* Jennie E. Sutton, of Broken Bow, Neb., Jan. 14, 1892. Practiced in Chicago, 1885-89; removed to Broken Bow, Neb., 1890; co. atty., Custer Co., Neb., 1895-99; city atty. Broken Bow 3 terms; mem. Bd. of Edn., Broken Bow, 10 yrs.; apptd. judge Supreme Court of Neb. by Gov. Sheldon for term, 1909-10; and elected for term 1917-23, on ticket without party designation; reëlected on non-political ballot, for term, 1923-29. Democrat. Wilson presidential elector-at-large, 1912. Commr. to Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1906. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; hon. mem. Phi Alpha Delta. Mason (32°, K. T.); Grand Orator Grand Lodge F. and A.M. of Neb., 1920; Odd Fellow. *Address:* State House, Lincoln, Neb.

DEAN, James Theodore, army officer; *b.* Ironton, O., May 12, 1865; *s.* Ezra Van Ness and Charlotte Anne (Weaver) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1911; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. 3d inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 14th Inf., Aug. 14, 1894; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., May 12, 1899; capt. 10th Inf. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 3d Inf., Oct. 20, 1910; adj. gen. Sept. 3, 1911; assigned to 13th Inf., Sept. 1, 1914, to 21st Inf., Mar. 24, 1915; lt. col. inf., July 1, 1916; adj. gen., July 26, 1916; col. inf., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N. A., Aug. 5, 1917. Maj. and chief ordnance officer in Porto Rico and Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; in Alaska, 1906-08, P.I., 1912-15; apptd. comdr. 156th Inf. Brigade, Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N.J., Aug. 25, 1917, and in France, 78th Div., May 1918-May 1919; was in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne campaigns; col. 29th U.S. Inf., Aug. 15, 1919-Aug. 23, 1920; apptd. adj. gen. Aug. 23, 1920; adj. Philippine Dept., Manila, P.I., Dec. 2, 1920-Nov. 18, 1922; col. 11th U.S. Inf., Dec. 12, 1922-Feb. 25, 1924; in charge New York Dist. Gen. Recruiting Service since Apr. 23, 1924. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, New York and Manila). *Address:* Care Adjutant General, Washington, D.C.

DEAN, John Candee, mfr. and astronomer; *b.* Deansboro, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1845; *s.* John and Harriet R. (Peck) D.; scientific course, Whitestown Sem., Utica, N.Y.; Sc.D., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1917. Entered iron foundry and machine business, 1867; now pres. and treas. Dean Bros. Co., mfrs. pumping and condensing machinery. Fellow Am. Assn. for Advancement of Science. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Ind. Acad. Sciences, Ind. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary. Student and writer on astronomy, physics and sociology. *Author:* "Life of Count Rumford", "Astronomical Superstitions", "Mysteries of Matter". Contbr. numerous articles in Popular Astronomy, Scientific American, Bankers' Magazine, Westminster Rev., etc. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* 323 W. Tenth St., Indianapolis, Ind.

DEAN, John Marvin, clergyman; *b.* Cobleskill, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* John Marvin and Eva (Müller) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Beatrice Fisken, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 19, 1903. Entered Bapt. ministry, 1894; evangelistic work, 1894-96; pastor, Reynoldsville, Pa., 1897-98; spl. work under Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. among U.S. troops in P.I., 1899-1901; pastor Tabernacle Ch., Seattle, 1902-09, First Ch., San Jose, Calif., 1910-11; with Men and Religion Forward Movement of N. America, 1911-12; pastor 2d Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1912-17, and pres. Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1913-18. Founder Aiken Inst. Soc. Settlement, Chicago, 1913. Mil. training camps, 1916, 17; commd. capt. inf., Ill. Reserve Militia, 1917; chaplain Am. Red Cross, 1918; chaplain U.S.A., 1918-19, attached 8th Div. Sanitary Train; chaplain O.R. C., U.S.A., 1919. Evangelist, 1919-21; pastor First Ch., Pasadena, Calif., since 1921. *Author:* The Cross of Christ in Bolo Land, 1902; The Promotion, 1906; Rainier of the Last Frontier, 1911; Evangelism and Social Service, 1913; Sermons and Addresses, 1919; The Miracle on Hermon, 1921; The Undying Torch, 1926; The Day of Trumpets. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

DEAN, Lee Wallace, surgeon; *b.* Mar. 28, 1873; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1894, M.S., 1896, M.D., 1896; studied U. of Vienna, 1896-97. Prof. otolaryngology and oral surgery, State U. of Ia., also head of dept. and dean Coll. of Medicine; chief otolaryngologist and oral surgeon, Univ. and Mercy hosps.; laryngologist State Sanatorium for Treatment of Tuberculosis. Lt. Col. Med. O.R.C. and comdg. officer Gen. Hosp. No. 54. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Assn. Am. Peroral Endoscopists. *Home:* Iowa City, Iowa.

DEAN, Richmond, vice pres. Pullman Co.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 2, 1862; *s.* Thomas A. and Jennie W. (MacDonald) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie L. Daly, of St. Louis; children—John Richmond, Katherine W., Anne M., Thomas A., Dorcas B., Philip D., Charles D. Began with the Boatmen's Bank, St. Louis, 1875, later with M.P.R.R.; identified with the Pullman Co., at St. Louis, 1882-88, and at Chicago, 1888-94; asst. to v.p. M.,K.&T.R.R., 1894-99; asst. to the v.p. Pullman Co., 1899-1905, gen. mgr.,

1905-14, v.p. same co. since 1914; dir. Union Trust Co. *Home:* Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DEAN, Robert Augustus, lawyer; Oct. 19, 1881-Dec. 30, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DEAN, Sara, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DEAN, Mrs. Sidney Walter, writer, see Marguerite Mooers Marshall.

DEAN, William John, merchant; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 11, 1869; *s.* William Blake and Mary Catharine (Nicols) D.; ed. The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* Laura Cannon Winter, of St. Paul, June 19, 1894; children—William W., Mrs. Walter Kennedy, Winter, Mrs. Robt. O. Read, George W., Alice, Helen, Evelyn. With Nicols, Dean & Gregg, heavy hardware, St. Paul, 1887—, mem. firm 1894, treas., 1906, later v.p. and treas., and pres. and treas. since Jan. 1921; also 1st v.p. State Savings Bank, St. Paul; dir. First Nat. Bank, Oakland Cemetery Association, Minneapolis Iron Store Co., St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co. Mem. Mil. Training Camps Com., World War, also mem. Capital Issues Com., 9th Federal Dist. Trustee St. Paul Acad., Wilder Charity. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce (dir. exec. com.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Minn. State Hist. Soc., St. Paul Inst. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, Somerset (St. Paul); Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 415 Summit Av. *Office:* 8th and Sibley Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

DEANE, Ruthven, ornithologist; *b.* at Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 20, 1851; *s.* Charles and Helen Elizabeth (Waterston) D.; ed. at Cambridge; *m.* Martha R., *d.* Henry A. Towner, of Chicago, Dec. 16, 1885; children—Charles, Henry Towner. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union since 1883; pres. Ill. Audubon Soc., 1898-1914; mem. Cooper Ornithol. Club of Calif., Chicago Acad. Sciences, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Chicago Ornithol. Soc., Camp-Fire Club of Chicago; a founder Nuttall Ornithol. Club of Cambridge, Mass. Mem. Chicago Soc. of Etchers. Has a collection of 9600 book plates. *Home:* 223 N. State St. *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

DEANE, Walter, botanist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 23, 1848; *s.* Charles and Helen Elizabeth (Waterston) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; *m.* Margaret Chapman Coolidge, of Southborough, Mass., Dec. 31, 1878. Pvt. tutor, 1870-71; instr. St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, 1871-78; instr. John P. Hopkinson's pvt. sch., 1878-95; pvt. tutor, 1895-97; associated with William Brewster in his ornithol. mus., as asst. in charge, 1897-1907. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, N.E. Bot. Club (pres. 1908-11); resident mem. Nuttall Ornithol. Club; sec. Old Cambridge Shakespeare Assn., 1883-1925. Compiled and edited, Flora of the Blue Hills, Middlesex Fells, Stony Brook and Beaver Brook Reservations of the Met. Park Commn.; also contbr. to various bot. jours. *Address:* 29 Brewster St., Cambridge, Mass.

DeANGELIS, Jefferson, comedian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DE ANGELIS, Pascal Charles Joseph, judge; *b.* Holland Patent, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1850; *s.* William Webb and Elizabeth (Burlingame) D.; A.B., Cornell U., 1871; LL.B., Hamilton Coll., 1875; *m.* Annie Jackson, of Utica, N.Y., 1880. Admitted to Pa. bar in 1873, to N.Y. bar, 1875; practiced in Utica, 1875-1907; justice Supreme Court, 5th Dist., State of N.Y., 1907-20; justice Appellate Div., 4th Dept., 1916-20. Mem. bd. mgrs., Utica State Hosp., 1886-93; mem. Bd. of Edn., Utica. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Oneida Co. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Republican. *Clubs:* Ft. Schuyler, Republican (Utica), University (New York); Genesee Valley (Rochester). *Home:* Utica, N.Y.

DEARBORN, George Van Ness, psychologist; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* Cornelius Van Ness and Louisa Frances (Eaton) D.; Litt. B., Dartmouth, 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Blanche V. S. Brown, of Bloomington, Ill., June 18, 1893; 1 dau., Lucia Eaton. Asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1896; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; professor and director of laboratory of physiology, 1900-16, Tufts College; professor psychology and education, Sargent Normal School, Cambridge, 1906-21; instructor psychology, School of Eugenics, Boston, 1912-15; consulting physiologist and psychologist, Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston, 1913—; Med. Corps, U.S. A., Apr. 29, 1918; 158th Depot Brig., Camp Sherman, Ohio, neuropsychiatric board; chief of neuropsychiatric service, Camp Devens, Mass., Base Hosp., May 1919, until discharge, July 2, 1919. Asst. phys. for nervous diseases, Boston City Hosp., 1919-21; phys. Augusta (Me.) State Hosp., June-Nov. 1921; surgeon (R) U.S. P.H.S., neuropsychiatric section, Sept. 28, 1921—; Med. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1922. Researcher into the relations of body and mind; consultant in neuropsychiatry. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. History Club; corr. mem. N.H. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Psychiat. Assn., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Boston Authors' Club; charter mem. Mass. Soc. Founders and Patriots America; mem. Theta Delta Chi; asso. mem. Chi Phi. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* The Emotion of Joy, 1899; A Text-Book of Human Physiology, 1908; Moto-Sensory Development, 1910; The Physiology of Exercise, 1918; The Influence of Joy, 1916; How to Learn Easily, 1916; The Psychology of Clothing, 1918; Physiology and Hygiene. Editor: Our Senses Series, 1916. Asso. editor Medicine and Surgery, 1917-19; collaborator, Jour. Abnormal Psychology and Sociology, etc. Contbr. articles, (150 or more) editorials, bibliographies and revs. in science and edn.; press-syndicate writer. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* U.S. Veterans' Hosp. No. 81, Bronx, New York, N.Y.

DEARBORN, Ned, biologist; *b.* Alton, N.H., November 24, 1865; *s.* Josiah and Sara Morrill (Haines) D.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1891; M.S., N.H. State Coll., 1898, D.Sc., 1901; *m.* H. Josephine Hill, of Northfield, N.H., June 13, 1894. Was pub. sch. teacher, 2 yrs.; supt. lens dept., Lord Bros. Optical Co., Tilton, N.H., 4 yrs.; instr. in N.H. State Coll., 4 yrs.; asst. curator birds, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, 1901-09; asst. biologist, Bur. Biol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., July 1, 1909-June 30, 1920; mgr. Dearborn Fur Farm, Sacket Harbor, N.Y., July 1, 1920—. Mem. Cooper Ornithol. Club, Am. Genetic Assn., Biol. Soc., Washington, Am. Soc. Mammalogists. *Author:* Birds of Belknap and Merrimac Counties, N.H., 1898; Birds of Durham and Vicinity, N.H., 1902; Birds in Their Relation to Man (joint author), 1903. *Home:* Sacket Harbor, N.Y.

DEARBORN, Walter Fenno, prof. edn.; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., July 19, 1878; *s.* Josiah Weare and Martha Mehitable (Dinsmore) D.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; studied univs. of Göttingen, Heidelberg and Munich; M.D., Munich, 1913; *m.* Ellen Kedean, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 24, 1917; 1 dau., Elaine. Instr. and asst. prof. edn., U. of Wis., 1905-09; asso. prof. edn., U. of Chicago, 1909-12; asst. prof. edn., 1912-17, prof. since 1917, Harvard. Trustee Mass. State Infirmary. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Nu Theta. *Author:* (monograph) Psychology of Reading, 1906; Dearborn Group Tests of Intelligence, 1920. *Home:* 79 Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Mass.

DEARING, Fred Morris, diplomatic service; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Nov. 19, 1879; *s.* George M. and Marian Elvira (Mathews) D.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1901; studied at Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Dorothy Sittenham, of New York, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1915; 1 son, Donn. Apptd. 2d sec. of Legation, Peking, China, Apr. 6, 1907; sec. of Legation, Havana, Cuba, 1909-10; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1910; sec. Embassy, Mexico City, 1910-11; asst. chief Div. Latin Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, 1911-13; sec. Legation, Brussels, Belgium, 1913-14; sec. Embassy, Madrid, 1914-16, Petrograd, 1916-17; with Am. Internat. Corpn., New York, 1917-21; asst. sec. of State, 1921-22; E.E. and M.P. to Portugal, Feb. 10, 1922—. Republican. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Address.* Am. Legation, Lisbon, Portugal.

DEARING, William Prentice, college pres.; *b.* Pike Co., Ind., Sept. 30, 1874; *s.* John Bizzrel Thomas and Bettie Ann (Selby) D.; A.B., Oakland City (Ind.) Coll., 1894, theol. dept. same, 2 yrs.; U. of Chicago 1 yr.; LL.D., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1921; *m.* May Cockrum, of Oakland City, Jan. 1, 1896; children—Mazo, William Cockrum. With Oakland City Coll. since 1895, dean, 8 yrs., pres. since 1903. Ordained ministry Gen. Bapt. Ch. at 19; lecturer before teachers' institutes; widely known as chautauqua and commencement speaker. Mem. State Advisory Com. on Teacher Training; mem. State Council on Rural Edn., and mem. State Library and Hist. Bd. since 1925; pres. Ind. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Mem. K.P. *Home:* Oakland City, Ind.

DEARMONT, Washington Strother, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DEASY, Luere B., judge; *b.* Gouldsboro, Me., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* Daniel and Emma L. (Moore) D.; student Eastern State Normal Sch., Castine, Me.; *m.* Emma M. Clark, of Gouldsboro, Dec. 15, 1885. Admitted to Me. bar, 1884, and practiced at Bar Harbor; formerly mem. firm Deasy & Lynam, and pres. Me. Senate; now justice Supreme Court of Me. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1910). Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.), K. of P. *Home:* Bar Harbor, Me.

DEAVER, John B., surgeon. See Vol. 13 (1924-25). *Address:* 1634 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DEAVOURS, Stone, lawyer; *b.* Iuka, Tishomingo Co., Miss., Dec. 10, 1867; *s.* John and Adeline Katherine (Moore) D.; LL.B., with spl. distinction, U. of Miss., 1892; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Clayton, of Jasper Co., Miss., Aug. 28, 1889; children—Adeline Katherine (dec.), Ernestine Clayton, Burns Moore (dec.), Anne, Dinah, Jack, Mary Elizabeth. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1892, and began practice at Paulding; removed to Laurel, Miss., 1901; mem. firm Deavours & Hilbun; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank & Trust Co., chancellor 2d Dist. of Miss., 1900-04. Mem. bd. trustees Miss. Dept. Archives and History, Eastman Memorial Foundation (Laurel), Miss. State Colony for Feeble Minded. Mem. Miss. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. *Home:* Laurel, Miss.

DE BARDELEBEN, Henry Ticknor, coal mining; *b.* Prattville, Ala., Jan. 2, 1874; *s.* Henry Fairchild and Ellen (Pratt) D.; B.A., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1892; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1892; *m.* Lulie Thomas, of Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 1896 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Donie Drane, of Clarksville, Tenn., Apr. 1911. Supt. Alice Furnace div. of Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., 1894-95, Watts Iron & Steel Syndicate, 1895-96, Gracie-Woodward Iron Co., 1896, Woodward Iron Co., 1897-98, Red River Furnace Co., 1899-1904; mgr. Bon Air Coal & Iron Co., 1904-07; v.p. and gen. mgr. Woodstock Iron & Steel Corpn., 1907-09; pres. Russelville Iron Ore & Metal Co., 1909-10; v.p. Ala. Fuel & Iron Co., Birmingham, 1909—; pres. De Bardeleben Coal Corpn., 1923—; pres. W. G. Coyle & Co., coal. Apptd. July 1918, by U.S.R.R. Administration as mgr. Warrior River Sect., Miss.-Warrior River Service, and continues as mgr. under War Dept. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1032 Crescent Av., *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

DE BARR, Edwin, chemist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

De BERAD, Wilford Willis, editor, engineer; *b.* Fairfax, Ia., Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* Wilford Henry and Lovie (Whitney) DeB.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1896; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; *m.* Blendena E. Emmons, of Denver, Colo., Sept. 15, 1902; children—Elizabeth, Emmons Wilford. Chemist and bacteriologist, Denver Union Water Co., 1896-99; in charge water testing station, Phila., 1902-03; building filter plant, Harrisburg, Pa., 1903-05; asst. in designing filter plant, pumping station, etc., Columbus, O., 1905-07; in charge water-testing station, Oakland, Calif., 1907-08; chemist and bacteriologist, Denver Union Water Co., 1908-09; asst. engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 3 mos., 1909; same, Metropolitan Sewerage Commn., New York, 6 mos., 1909; western editor Engineering News Record, Chicago, since 1910. Trustee Village of Wilmette. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Waterworks Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Pub. Hlth. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Chicago Engineers'. *Home:* 802 Elmwood Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 7 So. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

DE BEY, Cornelia Bernarda, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DE BLOIS, Austen Kennedy, editor; *b.* Wolfville, N.S., Dec. 17, 1866; *s.* Dr. Stephen W. and Mary S. (Fitch) D.; grad. Horton Acad., 1881; in Europe, 1885; grad. Acadia Coll., N.S., 1886; A.M., Brown, 1888, Ph. D., 1889, D.D., 1914; student Newton (Mass.) Theol. Instn., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1890; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1891; LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1897; D.D., Acadia U., 1925; *m.* Erminie

A. Day, of Sheffield, N.B., June 25, 1890; children—Stephen George, Cedric (dec.), Mary Ailsa, Charles Austen, Laurier St. John, Erminie Stanhope. V. prin. Union Baptist Sem., St. Martins, N.B., 1892, prin. 1892-94; pres. Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1894-99; traveled in Europe and Africa, 1900-01; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1899-02, First Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1902-11, First Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1911-26; editor The Watchman-Examiner, New York, since 1926. Lecturer psychology of religion, Newton Theol. Instn., 1913-17, philosophy of religion, 1914-15; ann. course on pastoral experience, Colgate, 1915. Trustee, Shurtleff Coll., West China Union U., Div. Sch. U. of Chicago, Newton Theol. Instn., Gordon Coll.; pres. N.E. Acadia Alumni Assn.; pres. Chicago Bapt. Orphanage, 1900-11, Home for Missionaries' Children, Morgan Park, Ill., 1909-11; mem. bd. of mgrs. Am. Bapt. Fgn. Mission Soc.; mem. laymen's commn. to the Orient, making around the world tour of Christian missions, 1907; pres. Bapt. Council of Greater Boston, 1915-16, Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc., since 1917. Evang. Alliance of Greater Boston, 1918; chaplain Canadian Club, 1917-23; v.p. Am. Brit. Federation, 1917; mem. Brit. Recruiting Mission of N.E., 1917-18; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since 1922. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Classical, Canadian, City, Economic. *Author:* Bible Study in American Colleges, 1899; The Pioneer School, 1900; Imperialism and Democracy, 1901; History of the First Baptist Church in Boston, 1665-1915, 1916; Life of John Mason Peck, Prophet of the Prairies, 1917; The Message of Wisdom; Studies in the Book of Proverbs, 1920. *Home:* 1875 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

DEBOE, William J., ex-senator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DEBOLT, John T., judge; *b.* McKinney, Tex., Dec. 19, 1857; *s.* Barnabas Dexter and Mary (Cole) D.; ed. common schs. Admitted to bar, 1887, and began practice at Seattle, Wash.; 1st judge, 1st Circuit Court of Hawaii, 1902-10; asso. justice Supreme Court of H.T., 1910-14; 2d judge, by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1st Circuit Court of Hawaii, 1918-22; judge U.S. Dist. Court for Hawaii since 1922. Republican. *Home:* Honolulu, H.T.

de BOWER, Herbert Francis; *b.* Dane, Wis.; *s.* Gerd and Mary (Buffmire) deB.; prep. edn., high sch.; LL.B., University of Wis., 1896. Practiced at Madison, Wis., several yrs.; developed organization for extensive training in business and law; v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Alexander Hamilton Inst., New York, since Jan. 1909; pres. Modern Eloquence Corpn., pres. Mont. Ida. Copper Co.; commr. of Conciliation, Dept. of Labor, 1922. Capt. Signal R.C. attached to hdqrs. U.S.A. Mem. Am. Economic Association. Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos, New York, Ardsley, Advertising. *Author:* Advertising Principles, 1917. *Home:* 1 W. 70th St. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

DE BRA, Harvey Rufus, clergyman; *b.* Pleasant Hill, O., June 10, 1862; *s.* Joseph H. (M.D.) and Catharine (Deeter) D.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1898, A.M., 1900; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1900; D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1911; *m.* Catharine Brown, of Syracuse, Ind., July 14, 1883; children—Blanche Kathryn, Paul Rue (dec.), Walter Harvey, Arthur Haywood, Eugene Field. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pres. Epworth (Ia.) Sem., 1901-08; ednl. sec., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1908-09; pres. Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo., 1909-17; mem. General Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916; corr. sec. Calumet Missionary Soc., Gary, Ind., 1917-24; dir. personal evangelism, Bd. of Home Missions, M.E. Ch. since 1924. *Office:* Chicago Temple, Chicago, Ill.

de BRUCHE, Winifred Sackville Stoner, Jr. (Mrs. Charles P.), author. See Winifred Sackville Stoner, Jr.

DEBS, Eugene Victor, labor organizer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DeBUSK, Burchard Woodson, prof. ednl. psychology; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Ind., Oct. 23, 1877; *s.* William and Emma Catherine (Woodard) DeB.; Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind.; A.B., Ind. U., 1904; Ph.D., Clark U., 1915; *m.* Matella Druley, of Richmond, Ind., June 8, 1905. Prof. psychology and edn., Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1904-08; acting dir. Psychol. Lab., U. of Ind., 1908-09; fellow Clark U., 1909-10, 1914-15; asso. prof. psychology, Colo. Teachers Coll., 1910-14; prof. ednl. psychology, U. of Ore., since 1915; mem. faculty U. of Calif. 4 summers. Mem. com. in charge state survey, delinquent and defective children, Ore.; director Bur. of Ednl. Research for city schs. of Portland, Ore. Mem. Am. Child Health Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

de CARTIER de MARCHIENNE, Baron Emile, diplomat; *b.* Brussels, Belgium, Nov. 30, 1871; ed. in Belgium; LL.D., Princeton, 1917, Villa Nova, 1918, Brown, 1921, Columbia, 1922, Rochester 1923. Hon. capt. 106th Regt. N.Y. Nat. Guard, 1923; *m.* Marie Dow, of Paris, France, 1919. A.E. and P. from Belgium to U.S. since Aug. 1919. Catholic. *Address:* 1780 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DE CASSERES, Benjamin, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 3, 1873; *s.* David and Charlotte (Davis) DeC.; collateral descendant of Benedict de Spinoza on father's side and of Bavarian and Hungarian desc. on mother's side; ed. pub. schs. to 13; *m.* Bio Terrill, *g.d.* Stephen Mack (1st white settler of Northern Ill.) and Indian princess, Ho-no-ne-gah, Oct. 12, 1919. Proofreader Phila. Press, 1892-99, New York Sun, 1899-1903, New York Herald, 1903-19, except when serving as co-founder and editorial writer, El Diario, City of Mexico, 1906-07; book reviewer New York Sun, Times, Bookman, etc., 1912-23; spl. Sunday writer New York Times, 1919-24; contbr. to Philistine, Cosmopolitan, Metropolitan, Life, Judge, etc., and dramatic and book reviewer, Arts and Decoration, 1922-24; editorial staff Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., 1919-23, Universal Pictures Corpn., 1924-25; free lance writer since 1925. Pantheist. *Club:* New York newspaper. *Author:* The Shadow-Eater (verse), 1915; Chameleon—Being the Book of My Selves, 1922; Mirrors of New York, 1925; James Gibbons Huneker, 1925; Forty Immortals (essays), 1925; Litanies of Negation (prose-poem), 1926. Writings translated and introduced into France by Remy de Gourmont. *Home:* 136 E. 48th St., New York, N. Y.

DE CISNEROS, Eleonora, opera singer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DECKER, Benton Clark, naval officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DECKER, Edward Williams, banker; *b.* Austin, Minn., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* Jacob S. and Mary Ann H. (Smith) D.; grad. high sch., Austin, 1887; *m.* Susie May Spaulding, of Minneapolis, Feb. 24, 1892. Began as messenger, Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1887; asst. cashier and cashier, Met. Bank, 1895-1900; cashier, 1900-03, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1903-12, pres. since Jan. 1, 1912, Northwestern Nat. Bank; also president Minnesota Loan & Trust Company, 1910-18, chairman of board since 1918; v.p., dir. Twin City Rapid Transit Co.; dir. Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Minneapolis. Mem. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Minn. Soc. of N.Y. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Twin City Bankers', Minikahda, Chicago, Automobile, Heron Lake Lodge. *Home:* 1315 Mt. Curve Av. *Office:* Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

DECKER, Martin Snyder, ex-pub. service commr.; *b.* Rosendale, Ulster Co., N.Y., Jan. 4, 1858; *s.* John Taylor and Martha (Keator) D.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tuition; *m.* Petronella Wurts Beaver, of Springtown, Ulster Co., Jan. 8, 1887. Deputy co. clerk Ulster Co., 1882-87; docket clk. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1887-93; asst. sec. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1893-1907, also chief examiner; spl. examiner to hear and report upon cases before the Federal Commn. under the Hepburn railroad law, 1906-07; pub. service commr. 2d Dist., N.Y., 1907-15, chmn. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist., 1913-14. Has been largely consulted in railroad and other public utility regulation cases. Mem. Nat. Assn. Ry. and Utilities Commrs. (pres. 1909, 10), Nat. Civic Federation, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Albany Inst. and Albany Hist. and Art Socs. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Country (Albany). *Home:* Albany, N.Y.

DECKER, Perl D., ex-congressman; *b.* Athens Co., O., 1875; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1897; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Kan., 1899. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1900; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 15th Mo. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Joplin, Mo.

De COURCY, Charles A., judge; Sept. 23, 1857-Aug. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DEEDMEYER, Frank, consular service. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DEEDS, Edward Andrew, mfr.; *b.* nr. Granville, Licking Co., O., Mar. 12, 1874; *s.* Charles and Susan C. (Green) D.; A.B., Denison U., 1897; *m.* Edith Walton, of Dayton, O., Mar. 1900; children—Edward Junior (dec.), Charles Walton. Began with Thresher Electric Co., Dayton, 1899; later v.p. Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, and with Shredded Wheat Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 3 yrs.; returned to Nat. Cash Register Co.; founder and pres. Dayton Engring. Labs. Co., The Domestic Engring. Co. Mem. Aircraft Production Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18, rank of col. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Army and Navy Air Service Assn., Mil. Training Camps Assn., Am. Officers of Great War, Ohio Soc. of New York, Beta Theta Pi, etc. Republican. Baptist. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Dayton Country; Eingineers' (Dayton and New York); Bankers of America, Automobile of America, Aero of America (New York); Detroit Athletic, Cleveland Aviation, Miami Hunt and Polo, Springfield (O.) Country, Athletic (Columbus, O.); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Los Angeles Country; etc. *Home:* Moraine Farm. *Office:* Mutual Home Bldg., Dayton, O.

DEEMS, Edward Mark, clergyman; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Apr. 22, 1852; *s.* Charles Force (D.D., LL.D.) and Anna (Disosway) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; Ph.D., New York U., 1893; D.D., Alfred U., 1904; *m.* Virginia Watkins Price, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 17, 1884; children—Charles P., Elsie, Virginia, William H. Edward M., Robert D. (dec.). Licensed to preach by Presbytery of New York, 1877; ordained by Presbytery of Denver, Oct. 1877; pastor Central Ch., Longmont, Colo., 1877-79, Westminster Ch., New York, 1880-89, First Ch., Hornellsville, N.Y., 1890-1909; chaplain Am. Seamen's Friend Soc., New York, 1909-13, Sailors' Snug Harbor, New Brighton, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1913—. Moderator Presbytery of New York, 1885; commr. to Gen. Assembly from New York Presbytery, 1887, from Steuben Presbytery, 1897; stated clerk and treas. Steuben Presbytery, 1898-1908. *Home:* New Brighton, N.Y.

DEEMS, J(ames) Harry, musician; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 4, 1848; *s.* Gen. James Monroe and Mary Isabelle (Flack) D.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., and St. Timothy's Hall, Md.; studied music under his father, also in Stuttgart, Wurttemberg; *m.* Mollie White, July 9, 1872; 2d, May Adams, of Baltimore, Oct. 26, 1892. Organist First Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, 1861-74, and since 1902, Brown Memorial Presbyn. Ch., 1874-79, Franklin Sq. Bapt. Ch., 1879-95, Mt. Vernon M.E. Ch., 1895-1902. Prof. music, Baltimore City Coll., 1868-69, Western Female High Sch., 1868-78, Eastern Female High Sch., 1884-1901; supt. music, Baltimore pub. schs., 1868-1901. Active mem. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Hist. Soc. Baltimore, Am. Inst. of Christian Philosophy of N.Y., Victoria Institute London. *Author:* New American Musical Reader, 1 and 2, 1892, No. 3, 1896; The Song Chaplet, 1899; The Sunday School Teacher; The Divinity of the Secular; The Secularity of the Divine; Job, the Hero Par Excellence; Life of Fannie Crosby. Deacon 1st Bapt. Ch. and S.S. teacher there 60 yrs. *Home:* 154 Wilson St., Baltimore, Md.

DEERING, Charles, mfr.; *b.* Paris, Maine, 1852; *s.* of William and Abby (Barbour) D.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1873; *m.* Anna Case, of Newport, R.I., 1875 (died 1876); 2d, Marion, daughter of Gen. William D. Whipple, U.S.A., 1883. Served as officer in the navy until 1881, when resigned and became sec. of the Deering Harvester Co., until that business was merged, with the other leading harvester interests, in the Internat. Harvester Co., of which was chmn. bd. many yrs. *Clubs:* University, Union (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Chicago. *Home:* Miami, Fla.

DEERING, James, mfr.; 1859-Sept. 21, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DEERING, Robert Waller, univ. dean. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DEETZ, Charles Henry, cartographer; *b.* Sellersville, Pa., Apr. 10, 1864; *s.* Thomas Berger and Caroline (Nase) D.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1885; student civ. engring. (geodetic course), Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-88; *m.* Clarissa Hannah Wilson, of

Washington, D.C., Dec. 7, 1892. Began as field worker with U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey in Ala. and Fla., 1888, also served in Eastern States; assigned to cartographic work in preparation of nautical charts; specializes in map projections. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Numismatic Assn. *Author:* Lambert Conformal Conic Projection, 1918; Lambert Projection Tables for France, with Conversion Tables, for the use of the Army, 1918; (with Oscar S. Adams) Elements of Map Projection, with applications to map and chart construction, 1921. *Home:* 2504 Cliffbourne Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DEFFENBAUGH, Walter Sylvanus, city sch. administration; *b.* Smithfield, Pa., Dec. 17, 1872; *s.* Henry and Maria (Durr) D.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1898; grad. work, U. of W.Va., 1905, U. of Pa. (summer) 1908, U. of Pittsburgh 1911-13; spl. work under Dr. Earl Barnes, Chautauqua, N.Y., summer, 1912; A.M., George Washington U., 1917; *m.* Blanche Sturgis, of Smithfield, Pa., Aug. 8, 1900; children—Ruth, Helen. Prin. pub. schs., Smithfield, Pa., 1898-1900, Fairchance, Pa., 1900-01; prin. high sch., Leechburg, Pa., 1901-06, Connellsville, Pa., 1906-07; supt. pub. schs., Connellsville, 1907-11, Homestead, Pa., 1911-13; chief of div. of sch. administration, U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1913-17; specialist in rural edn., 1917-20; chief City Sch. Div., U.S. Bur. Edn., since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Kappa Psi and Phi Beta Kappa of W.Va. Univ. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Federal School Men's, Trowel. Author of various bulls. on ednl. topics; contbr. to ednl. jours; lecturer before insts. and summer schs. *Home:* 519 Butternut St., Takoma Park, D.C.

DeFOREST, Charlotte Burgis, missionary; *b.* of Am. Parents, Osaka, Japan, Feb. 23, 1879; D.; John Hyde and Sarah Elizabeth (Starr) DeF.; grad. Newton High Sch., Newtonville, Mass., 1897; B.A., Smith Coll., 1901, M.A., 1907, L.H.D., 1921; student Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford, Conn., spring term 1912; U. of Chicago, fall term, 1920. Missionary to Japan since 1903, under Woman's Bd. of Missions of the Interior (Chicago), affiliated with A.B.C.F.M.; began teaching English and Bible, at Kobe Jogakuin Coll., 1905, pres. since 1915. Mem. Japan Christian Ednl. Assn., Japan Federation Christian Missions, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Soc. (Smith Coll.). *Clubs:* Kobe Women's (both Japanese and English clubs). *Author:* The Evolution of a Missionary, 1914; The Woman and the Leaven in Japan, 1923. *Address:* Kobe Jogakuin College, Kobe, Japan.

DE FOREST, Henry Pelouze, M.D.; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1864; *s.* John Teller and Emeline (Stephens) D.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1884, grad. course, 1886-87, M.S. (with distinction), 1887; med. student Columbian U., 1887-88; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; *m.* Anna Catherine Gilmour (A.B., Smith, 1889), of Fulton, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1891. Began practice Brooklyn, 1890; in M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1890-91; Vienna U. and Hosp., 1891-92, U. of Freiburg, 1892, Sloane Maternity Hosp., New York, 1892-93, U. of Paris and hosps., 1897, Dublin and Edinburgh hosps., 1902. Sanitary insp. Dept. Health, New York, 1894-1902; med. exam. depts., fire and police, New York, 1902-03; police surg., New York, 1902-12; chief med. exam. municipal civil service commn., 1912-19; pres. med. Bd., Teachers' Retirement System, City of N.Y., since 1917. Lecturer on obstetrics, L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1893-1903; asso. prof. obstetrics, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1903-21. Capt. and asst. surgeon 13th Inf. N.G.N.Y., 1893-98; acting asst. surg. 3d Div. Hosp. 7th Army Corps. Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; maj. and surg. 13th Coast arty., N.G.N.Y., 1899-1912. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Brooklyn Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1900-02), U.S. Soc. Mil. Surgeons, Brooklyn Gynecol. Soc. (pathologist 1898-1902), N. Y. State Med. Soc.; sec. Am. Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, 1911-15; pres. Cornell Assn. Class Secs., 1912-14; pres. Internat. Soc. of Personal Identification, 1920-21; grand historian Alpha Mu Pi Omega, 1919-25; librarian Cornell Club of New York since 1924. Contbr. and on editorial staff Medico-Surgical Bulletin, 1897-99, Brooklyn Medical Journal. 1890—, Annals of Surgery, 1890—, The Post Graduate, 1904-21; Diseases of the Blood and Ductless Glands in Butler's "Internal Medicine," 1902. *Address:* 71 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Henry Wheeler, lawyer, capitalist; *b.* New York, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1855; *s.* of Henry G. and Julia Brasher (Weeks) D.; A.B., Yale, 1876; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* St. Paul, Minn., Julia Gilman Noyes, Aug. 15, 1898; children—Julia Mary, Charles Noyes, Alice Delano. In law practice at New York, 1878—; now mem. firm De Forest Bros. Chmn. exec. com. and exec. head Southern Pacific Co., Pacific Oil Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. I.C. R.R. Co., Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R.R. Co., Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R. Co., Dubuque & Sioux City R.R. Co., D. & H. Co., Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry. Co., Houston East & West Tex. R.R. Co., Houston & Shreveport R.R. Co., Houston & Tex. Central R.R. Co., La. & Western R.R. Co., Morgans La. & Tex. R.R. & S.S. Co., Tex. & New Orleans R.R. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce, Hudson Trust Co. of N.J., Niagara Fire Ins. Co.; dir. and chmn. finance com. Bank for Savings. V.p. New York Bot. Garden; gov. New York Hosp.; trustee Presbyn. Hosp. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, University, Union, Links, Riding, Piping Rock, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht, Nat. Golf Links, Links Golf. *Home:* 63 E. 79th St., New York; and Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Jean Louise, writer. See Jean Louise Lewis.

DE FOREST, Lee, inventor; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* Henry Swift and Anna Margaret (Robbins) D.; grad. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Boys' Sch., 1893; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1899; D.Sc., Syracuse, 1919; *m.* Nora Stanton Blatch, of New York, Feb., 25, 1908; *m.* 2d, Mary Mayo, 1912. One of pioneers in development of wireless telegraphy in America; v.p. Am. De Forest Wireless Telegraph Co., 1902-06 (succeeded by the United Wireless Telegraph Co.); v.p. Radio Telephone Co., and De Forest Radio Telephone & Telegraph Co., since 1913. Awarded gold medal St. Louis Expn., 1904, for work in wireless telegraph and by San Francisco Expn., 1915, for radio telephone. Mem. Battery A ("Yale Battery"), 1st Arty. Conn. N.G., Spanish-Am. War, 1908. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Franklin Inst., Wireless Assn. of America (pres.). In 1919 had taken out over 120 U.S. and fgn. patents on radio telegraphy and telephony; most important contribution to the art is the "Audion"—detector, oscillator and amplifier—which made possible the trans-continental telephone service, both by wire and wireless. Awarded Cross of Legion of Honor; Elliott Cresson medal, Franklin Inst.; medal of Inst. Radio Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Inst. Radio Engrs. Agnostic. *Club:* Yale. *Home:* Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. *Office:* 318 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Lockwood, artist; *b.* New York, June 23, 1850; *s.* Henry G. and Julia Mary (Weeks) D.; ed. New York and abroad; studied art with Herman Corrode, Rome, 1869, Frederic E. Church and James M. Hart, 1870; in Egypt, Syria and Greece, 1875-76, Greece and Egypt, 1877-78, India, 1881-82; *m.* Meta Kemble, of New York, Nov. 11, 1880. Founded workshops at Ahemedabad, India, for the revival of wood carving, 1881; exhibited by spl. request at the 1st Indian Exbn., Lahore, 1882, the prin. things being purchased for the India Mus. at S. Kensington, London. Medals for best carving, Colonial Exbn., London, 1886, Chicago, 1893, A.N.A., 1891, N.A., 1898; mem. Met. Mus. Art, Architectural League, etc. *Club:* Century (New York). *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

de FOREST, Marian, writer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *d.* Cyrus H. and Sarah Germain (Sutherland) D.; grad. Buffalo Sem. Mgr. Buffalo Musical Foundation, Inc. Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Scribblers, Players (Buffalo); Embassy (New York); Lyceum (London). *Author:* (play) Erstwhile Susan, 1915; (with Jessie Bonstelle) Little Women Letters from the House of Alcott, 1914. Dramatized Louise M. Alcott's Little Women (prod. New York, 1912, London, 1919). *Home:* 30 Irving Pl. *Office:* 32 Court St., Buffalo, N.Y.

DE FOREST, Robert Weeks, lawyer; *b.* New York, Apr. 25, 1848; *s.* Henry G. and Julia Brasher (Weeks) D.; A.B., Yale, 1870, A.M., 1873, LL.D., 1904; LL.B., Columbia, 1872; LL.D., Hamilton Coll., 1919, New York U., 1923; also studied at U. of Bonn; *m.* Emily Johnston, of New York, Nov. 12, 1872. Admitted to bar, 1871; joined father's and uncle's law firm, Weeks, Forster & De Forest; now with brother, Henry W., and sons, Johnston and Henry L., in firm of De Forest Bros. Gen. counsel Central R.R. of N.J., 1874-1924; pres. Hackensack (N.J.) Water Co. since 1885, Dolphin Jute Mills, Seawaren Improvement Co.; dir., v.p. N.Y. & Long Branch R.R. Co.; dir. N.J. & N.Y.R.R. Co., New York Trust Co., All America Cables, Niagara Fire Ins. Co., Title Guaranty & Trust Co., Met. Life Ins. Co., Provident Loan Soc. Pres. Charity Organization Soc. since 1888, Met. Mus. Art since 1913 (trustee since 1889), Am. Federation of Arts since 1912; mem. bd. mgrs. Presbyn. Hosp.; chmn. N.Y. State Tenement House Commn., 1900; 1st tenement house commr., N.Y. City, 1902-03; pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Atlanta, 1903; pres. Municipal Art Commn., New York, since 1905; v.p. Am. Red Cross; pres. Russell Sage Foundation; pres. Nat. Housing Assn. *Home:* 7 Washington Sq. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

DEFREES, Joseph Holton, lawyer, *b.* Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind., Apr. 10, 1858; *s.* James McKinney and Victoria (Holton) D.; ed. Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., and Northwestern U., Ill.; *m.* Harriet McNaughton, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1882. Admitted to Ind. Bar, 1880; moved to Chicago 1888; mem. Defrees, Brace & Ritter, later Defrees, Buckingham & Eaton; pres. Windermere Co. V.p. Civic Federation, 1912-14; dir. Chicago Legal Aid Soc., 1912-13; pres. Chicago Assn. Commerce, 1914; v.p. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. 1915-19 (chmn. exec. com. 1916-19; pres. 1920-21); mem. Ill. Chamber Commerce, Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (v.p. 1910), Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-11), Assn. Bar City of New York, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (Phila.), Acad. of Polit. Science (New York), Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. (v.p.), Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Inst. Economic Research, Nat. Economic League, Nat. Bur. Economic Research; mem. President's Conf. on Unemployment, Washington, D.C., 1921; mem. U.S. Sect. Inter-Am. High Commn., 1st Pan Am. Financial Congress, by apptmt. of President Harding, 1921-22; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, City, Mid-Day, Chicago Law, Quadrangle, South Shore Country, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Town Hall Club (New York); Yacht, Megunticook Golf (Camden, Me.). *Home:* Hotel Windermere. *Office:* 105 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

DE GARMO, Charles, university prof.; *b.* Mukwanago, Wis., Jan. 7, 1849; *s.* Rufus and Laura (Wilbur) D.; reared in Ill.; pvt. 149th Ill. Vols., 1865-66; grad. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1873; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1886; *m.* Ida Witbeck, of Belvidere, Ill., Dec. 29, 1875. Prin. Naples (Ill.) pub. schs., 1873-76; asst. training teacher, 1876-83, prof. modern langs., 1886-90, Ill. State Normal U.; prof. psychology, U. of Ill., 1890-91; pres. Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1891-98; prof. science and art of edn., Cornell U., Sept. 1, 1898-June, 1914; retired. *Author:* Essentials of Method, 1890; Translation of Lindner's Psychology, 1890; Language (English) Series, 1898; Herbart and the Herbartians, 1898; Interest and Education, 1903; Principles of Secondary Education, 1907; Aesthetic Education, 1913; Essentials of Design in the Industrial Arts (with Leon L. Winslow), 1923. *Home:* Coconut Grove, Fla.

DE GARMO, James M., life insurance. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE GARMO, William Burton, M.D.; *b.* West Troy, Wis., Apr. 24, 1849; *s.* John and Emeline (Coleman) D.; ed. common schools, Rochester, N.Y.; med. student U. of Mich., 1870-71; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1875; *m.* Elizabeth Emory Milligan, of New York, Feb. 20, 1873 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Alice K. Hormby, June 17, 1914. Professor special and clin. surgery, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1888-1918, consulting surgeon since 1918. Captain of Medical Reserve Corps U.S.A., 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Va. State Med. Soc.; mem. N.Y. State Hist. Soc., etc. *Author:* Abdominal Hernia—Its Diagnosis and Treatment, 1907. Contbr. to med, jours. *Home:* Larchmont, N.Y.; (winter) Coconut Grove, Fla.

DE GOGORZA, Emilio Eduardo, baritone. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DE GOLYER, EVERETTE LEE, oil producer; *b.* Greensburg, Kan., Oct. 9, 1886; *s.* John William and N. Kagy (Huddle) De G.; A.B., U. of Okla., 1911; hon. D.Sc., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1925; *m.* Nell Virginia Goodrich, of Norman, Okla., June 10, 1910; children—Nell Virginia, Dorothy Margaret, Cecelia Jeanne, Everette Lee. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906-09; geologist and chief geologist Mexican Eagle

Oil Co., 1909-14; consulting practice, 1914-19; v.p. and gen. mgr. Amerada Petroleum Corpn., New York, since 1919; v.p. Rycade Corpn. Asso. editor Jour. Economic Geology. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v.p.), Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists (pres.), New York Acad. Science, Soc. Econ. Geologists, British Inst. Petroleum Technologists. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers, Bankers' (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Upper Montclair Country. *Home:* 179 Watchung Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 65 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DE GRAEFF, Dr. A. C. D., diplomatist; *b.* The Hague, Holland, Aug. 7, 1872; LL.D., U. of Leyden, 1894; *m.* C. A. van der Wyck, of Buitenzorg, Mar. 25, 1897. In colonial service of Netherlands, 1895-1918; minister to Tokio, Japan, 1920-22; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. from Netherlands since Jan. 1923. Decorated Knight Netherlands Lion; Officer Order of Orange Nassau; Grand Cross Holy Treasure (Japanese); Grand Cross of the Crown (Roumanian); Comdr. Order of Cambodge (French). Protestant. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Address:* 15th and Euclid Sts., Washington, D.C.

DeGRAFF, Lawrence, judge; *b.* Apple River, Ill., June 24, 1871; *s.* Hiram and Sarah (Eplett) D.; A.B., Dixon (Ill.) Coll., 1892; LL.B. and LL.M., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1896; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Grace L. Clark, of Earlham, Ia., Aug. 14, 1901; children—Lawrence, Barbara Grace. Began practice at Chicago, Ill., 1896; moved to Des Moines, 1898; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Ia., 1904-07; pros. atty. Polk Co., Ia., 1907-10; judge Dist. Court, 9th Jud. Dist. of Ia. 1910-21; justice Supreme Court of Ia., term Jan. 1921-Jan. 1927. Prof. law, Drake Law Sch., 1918-23; lecturer on real property, Northwestern U. Sch. of Law, summer 1923. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn., Sigma Chi (nat. pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Author:* Outlines in American Government, 1898; Outlines in Economics, 1900; Pharmacy Law, 1918. *Home:* 4920 Country Club Boul., Des Moines, Ia.

DE GRAFFENRIED, Mary Clare, writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

de HAAS, J. Anton, prof. foreign trade; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 3, 1883; *s.* J. de Haas, Jr., and Antonia Bémond de H.; B.A., Stanford, 1910, Ph. D., 1915; M.A., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Emily Louise Haver, of Pueblo, Colo., 1922. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1917. Instr. in economics, Stanford, 1913-15; agt. Calif. Immigration Commn. in Calif., Utah and Europe, 1914; adj prof. business administration, U. of Tex., 1915-17; examiner for Fed. Trade Commn., summer 1917; prof. commerce, Ohio State U., 1917-18; lecturer summer sch., Columbia, 1918; prof. fgn. trade, U. of Wash., 1918-19; prof. handels-technick, U. of Rotterdam, Holland, 1919-20; prof. fgn. trade New York U. since 1920. Capt. U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Royal Economic Soc. (Eng.), Instituut voor Economische Geschriften, and Vereeniging voor de Staathuishoudkunde en de Statistiek (Holland), Alpha Kappa Psi. Unitarian. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Foreign Trade and Shipping, 1918; Business Organization and Administration, 1920; Veranderingen in de Handels-techniek, 1920; Foregin Trade Organization, 1923. *Home:* Leonia, N.J.

DE HAVEN, Carter, actor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DE HAVEN, Frank, painter; *b.* Bluffton, Ind., Dec. 26, 1856; *s.* Nathaniel and Fannie D.; pupil of George H. Smilie; *m.* Elizabeth Woodcock, of Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 17, 1902. Splty. landscapes; Inness prize, Salmagundi Club, 1900, Shaw prize, same, 1901; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1903, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Nat. Arts Club, 1921. N.A., 1920. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 257 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

DEIBLER, Frederick Shipp, economist; *b.* Deputy, Ind., May 31, 1876; *s.* Caleb and Harriet Florence (Roseberry) D.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1904; Ph.D., Univ. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Julia May Fawcett, of New Albany, Ind., Aug. 14, 1907; children—Helen Christine, Charles Frederick. Prin. high sch., Paw Paw, Ill., 1900-02; instr. economics and history, 1904-05, instr. economics, 1906-09, asst. prof., 1909-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, prof. since 1915, Northwestern U. Spl. agt. U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914-15; chmn. gen. advisory bd. Ill. Free Employment Offices since Jan. 1917; asst. examiner for Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Great Lakes Dist., 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Pi, Beta Gamma Sigma. Methodist. *Clubs:* City (Chicago), University (Evanston, Ill.). *Home:* 2119 Sherman Ave., Evanston, Ill.

DEICHMAN, Carl F., consular service; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 23, 1871; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors. In business, St. Louis, until 1899; with U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1899-1907; apptd. consul at Manzanillo, Mex., Mar. 30, 1907; consul at Tansui, 1908-09, Nagasaki, Japan, 1909-14, Bombay, India, Dec. 1914-Oct. 1915, Santos, Brazil, 1915-19, Valparaiso, Chile, June 10, 1919—; apptd. consul gen., June 4, 1920. Decorated Order of Merit (Chile), 1922. *Home.* 3731 Wyoming St., St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Valparaiso, Chile.

DEIMING, James F., ry. official; *b.* Phila, Pa., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Francis C. and Mary C. (Lovell) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Gertrude Sover, of Buffalo, N. Y., June 24, 1908. Began in engring. dept. M.P. Ry., 1886; asst. engr. Chicago & Western Mich. R.R., 1890-1907; engr. with Cleveland Cliff Iron Mining Co., Marquette, Mich., 1897-1904; track and div. engr. Pere Marquette R.R., 1904-07, chief engr., 1907-12; engr. constrn. M.C. R. R., 1912-13, and has continued with same rd. successively as asst. chief engr., 1913-17, acting chief engr., 1917-19, asst. chief engr., 1919-21, chief engr. since Nov. 1921. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Office:* Michigan Central Sta., Detroit, Mich.

DEITRICH, Theodore C., newspaper man, motion pictures; *b.* New Brighton, Pa., Feb. 8, 1876; *s.* Jacques and Anna Barbara (Burri) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Fallon, of Lebanon, Ind., Nov. 23, 1900. Reporter Pittsburgh Times, 1896, later becoming. mng. editor Pittsburgh Dispatch, and Gazette-Times; spl. writer of the Chicago Chronicle, 1902-05; entered W. R. Hearst organization, 1905; editorial staff New York American, Chicago Examiner, San Francisco Examiner, then New York American, 1911-15; dir. publicity Hearst's Internat. Film Service, Inc., and Internat. Newsreel; pres. and gen. mgr. De Luxe Pictures, Inc., since Nov. 1917. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Players, Friars. *Author:* The Panama Canal, 1912; India, 1913. *Home:* 33 5th Av. *Office:* 226 William St., New York, N.Y.

DEITRICK, Elizabeth Platt, writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

DEITRICK, Frederick Simpson, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DEITRICK, James, capitalist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DEITZ, Archibald Edwin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Berne, Albany Co., N.Y., Oct. 27, 1869; *s.* Charles Edwin and Laura Jane (Ludden) D.; grad. Hartwick Sem., N.Y., 1886; studied theology at same sem. 2 yrs.; grad. Gettysburg (Pa.) Sem., 1892; D.D., Hartwick, 1916; *m.* Carolien W. Secor, of Rhinebeck, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1893 (died Dec. 18, 1907); children—Vernon I., Harlan S.; *m.* 2d, Marie Barbara Lederle, of Jersey City, N. J., Aug. 3, 1919. Ordained ministry United Luth. Ch. in America, 1892; pastor Rhinebeck, N.Y., 1892-1908, Poestenkill, N.Y., 1899-1904, Riverside, Calif., 1904-08, Ponca, Neb., 1908-11, Jersey City, N.J., 1912-20, Hartwick Sem., 1920-24, N.Y. City, 1924—; prof. systematic theology and N.T. exegesis, Hartwick Sem., 1920-24; teacher Luth. Christian Service Sch. of New York *Clubs:* Concordia, Philo. Republican. *Author:* The Untroubled Heart, 1896. Contbr. to Luth. S.S. Lesson Commentary several yrs. *Home:* 580 W. 187th St., New York, N.Y.

DEJEANS, Elizabeth, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DE KALB, Courtenay, mining engr.; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., Sept. 18, 1861; *s.* E.E. and Emma A. De Kalb; acad. education; *m.* Frances Douglas. Practiced as mining engr. in Western and Southern states; went on expdns. through Brazil up the Amazon River and through Peru, Ecuador, Central America and Mexico; prof. mining and metallurgy, U. of Mo., 1895-98, Queen's U., Can., 1898-1901; mgr. San Fernando mine, Durango, Mex., 1901-02, Exposed Treasure mine, Calif., 1902-05; asso. editor Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1908-10; pres. and gen. mgr. Pacific Smelting & Mining Co., Guaymas, Mex., 1910-12; asso. editor Mining and Scientific Press, 1917-19; trade commr. U.S. Dept. of Commerce, for investigation of mineral resources of Spain, Portugal and Morocco, 1919-20; cons. engr., New Orleans, and Roadside Mine, Ariz., 1921-25; prof. mining engring. U. of Ala. since 1925. Lectured De Pauw Univ., 1925. Hon. mem. Geog. Soc. of Peru; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); California (Los Angeles); Chess, Checkers and Whist, Round Table (New Orleans); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Handbook of Explosives; Nicaragua Canal—Ours or England's; A Visit to King Solomon's Mines; Fixed Nitrogen for National Defense; etc., and contbr. to mgs. *Address:* National Arts Club, New York, N.Y.

DeKALB, Frances Douglas (Mrs Courtenay DeKalb), translator; *b.* E. Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 19, 1870; *d.* Alanson Delos and Betsy Ellen (Miller) Douglas; ed. Derby, Conn.; *m.* Courtenay DeKalb, June 25, 1913. Studied racial types and langs. of Pueblo Indians, N.M., utilizing material in lectures and fiction; transcribed hitherto undeciphered diary of Padre Junipero Serra, the fundamental document of Calif. history; introduced Blasco Ibáñez to English readers. Mem. Spanish-Am. Athenæum, Washington, D.C.; hon. mem. Southern Univ. Women's Assn., New Orleans, La. Translator: (works by Blasco Ibáñez) Sangre y Arena (Blood of the Arena), 1911; Sónnica la Cortesana (English title, Sónnica), 1912; Los Muertos Mandan (The Dead Command), 1919; In the Land of Art, 1924; also (works by Concha Espina) Mariflor (La Esfinge Maragata), 1924; The Red Beacon (DulceNombre), 1924. Contbr. critical studies of Benito Pérez Galdo's, Vicente Blasco Ibáñez, Concha Espina, Gregorio Martínez Sierra, G. Diaz Caneja, etc. *Address:* National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

DE KAY, Charles, author, critic; *b.* Washington, July 25, 1848; *s.* Commodore George C. and Janet (Drake) D.; A.B., Yale, 1868; *m.* at New York, Edwalyn, *d.* Edward Lees Coffey of Dublin, Ireland, maj. British forces in India, June 4, 1888; children—Phyllis Dunboyne (Mrs. Edward Basil Bury), Helena van Brugh, Katharine Finola (Mrs. Robert Woodhouse Barbour), Adrian Barton Drake, Rodman Drake, Marion Eckford (Mrs. Peyton Rous), Charles Ormond, Sylvia Octavia. Lit. and art editor New York Times, 1876-1906; art editor New York Evening Post, 1907. Am. consul-gen. at Berlin, 1894-97. Founded Fencers Club, 1880, Authors Club, 1882, Nat. Sculpture Soc., 1892, Der Berliner Fecht Klub (Berlin), 1896, Nat. Arts Club, 1899 (was mng. gov.), Circle of Friends of the Medallion, 1909-15. Asso. editor Art World, New York, 1915-17. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Nat. Arts. *Author:* The Bohemian, 1878; Hesperus and Other Poems, 1880; Vision of Nimrod, 1881; Vision of Esther (dramatic poems), 1882; Love Poems of Louis Barnaval, 1883; Life and Works of Barye, Sculptor, 1889; Bird Gods (study of myths and religions in Ancient Europe), 1898; Life and Works of Louis C. Tiffany. Also Essays on Ancient Ireland (Century Mag.); Wonders of the Alphabet (St. Nicholas). Translator: Family Letters of Heinrich Heine (from German). Also transl. from French of Alphonse Daudet, Romain Rolland, etc. *Home:* 413 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

DE KAY, John Wesley, capitalist, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE KNIGHT, Clarence Woods, lawyer; *b.* Rocky Mount, Va., Sept. 23, 1867; *s.* William Francis and Roselia (Pettibone) D.; ed. Columbian Prep. Sch., and Coll. (now George Washington) U., LL.B., 1891, LL.M., 1892, Master of Patent Law, 1896; admitted to bar, 1892; unmarried. Was pvt. sec. to late Senator Arthur Pue Gorman and others; ex-sec. com. on naval affairs, U.S. Senate, U.S. Armor Factory Bd., P.R. Evacuation Com.; an asst. sec. Nat. Rep. Conv., 1900; ex-counsel for Queen Liliuokalani of H.I.; counsel for contractors, ry., shipping and other corpns., before Congress and exec. depts. Ct. of Claims, and Supreme Ct. of U.S., Washington; dir. and counsel Samana Bay Co. of Santo Domingo. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes. Am. Bar Assn., Chamber of Commerce of U.S., Am. Chamber of Commerce in France, Internat. Chamber of Commerce; del. to the 3d Congress of Internat. Chamber of Commerce, Brussels, 1925; mem. Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, to represent D.C. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Congressional Country, Columbia Country, Wash-

ington Golf and Country, Riding and Hunt. *Home:* Racquet Club. *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

de KOVEN, Anna Farwell, author; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 19, 1862; *d.* Senator Charles Benjamin and Mary Evelyn (Smith) Farwell; A.B., Lake Forest U., 1880; *m.* Reginald de Koven, the composer, May 1, 1884 (died Jan. 16, 1920); 1 dau., Ethel LeRoy (Mrs. H. Kierstede Hudson). *Author:* Translation of an Iceland Fisherman (Pierre Loti), 1889; A Saw-Dust Doll, 1894; By the Waters of Babylon, 1901; By the Waters of Babylon, 1904; Life and Letters of John Paul Jones, 1913; Les Comtes de Gruyére (in French), 1914; (in English), 1916; A Cloud of Witnesses, 1920; A Primer of Citizenship, 1923. Contbr. of prose and poetry to periodicals. *Home:* 1025 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DELABARRE, Edmund Burke, psychologist; *b.* Dover, Me., Sept. 25, 1863; *s.* Edward and Maria (Hassell) D.; student, Brown U., 1882-83; A.B., Amherst, 1886; A.M., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1891; *m.* Dorothea Esther Cotton, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 14, 1907; children—Maria Elizabeth, Edmund Burke, Barbara Melville, Dorcas Hope. Asso. prof. psychology, 1891-96; prof., since 1896, Brown U. Dir. Psychol. Lab., Harvard, during absence of Prof. Münsterberg, 1896-97. Fellow A.A.A.S., American Academy of Arts and Sciences; member Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists; corr. mem. Geog. Soc. Phila. *Author:* Ueber Bewegungsempfundungen, 1891; Report of Brown-Harvard Expedition to Nachvak, Labrador, in 1900, 1902; Dighton Rock History, 1916, 17, 19; Inscribed Rocks of Narragansett Bay, 1919-23. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass. *Address:* 9 Arlington Av., Providence, R.I.

DELABARRE, Frank Alexander, orthodontist; *b.* Conway, Mass., Apr. 8, 1868; *s.* Edward and Maria L. (Hassell) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1890, fellow, 1890-91; Boston Dental Coll., 1891-92; D.D.S., U. of Pa., Dental Dept., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa. Med. Dept., 1895; *m.* Anna E. Sweeney, of New York, 1893; children—Lawrence, Katharine, Dorothy. In practice in Boston since 1895; asst. prof. orthodontia, 1907-10, prof., 1910-18, Tufts Coll. Dental Sch.; chief of staff orthodontia dept. and dean Postgrad. Sch. of Orthodontia, Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, 1914-19. Pres. Am. Acad. Dental Science, 1911; mem. Mass. Dental Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Delta, etc. *Home:* Greenbush, Mass. *Office:* 520 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DELAFIELD, Edward Coleman, banker; *b.* Westhampton Beach, L.I., N.Y., July 10, 1877; *s.* Maturin Livingston and Mary Coleman (Livingston) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1899; *m.* Margaretta Stockton Beasley, of New York, and Princeton, N.J., Apr. 30, 1900; children—Maturin Livingston, II, Margaretta Stockton, Edward C., Mary. V.p. and pres. Franklin Trust Co. from 1914, merged with The Bank of America, May 1, 1920, of which has since been pres.; also pres. Bank of America Safe Deposit Co., Bankameric Corpn.; v.p. Parkway Heights Co.; sec. treas. Delafield Estate; treas. Fieldston Realty Assn.; dir. Fidelity & Casualty Co., Savage Arms Corpn., Realty Associates, Prudence Bond Corpn., Salamanca Sugar Corpn., Commercial Credit Corpn., N.Y. Eye & Ear Inf., Memorial Hosp.; trustee Empire City Savs. Bk. Maj., later lt. col. 9th C.A.C., N.Y.G.; reserve list Oct. 8, 1919. Mem N.Y. State Mil. Rifle Teams, nat. matches, 1918-19. Treas., dir. Delafield Family Asso.; mem. Soc. Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812, St. Nicholas Soc., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, New York Chamber Commerce, New York Genealogical and Biog. Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian; senior warden Christ Church, Riverdale-on-Hudson. *Clubs:* Union, University, Princeton, Down Town, Army and Navy, Hamilton, Contemporary, St. Andrews Golf. *Home:* 6 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 44 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

DELAFIELD, John Ross, lawyer; *b.* (Fieldston), New York, May 8, 1874; *s.* Maturin Livingston and Mary Coleman (Livingston) D.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton), 1896; A.M., Princeton, 1899; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Violetta S.E. White, of New York, June 14, 1904. In practice with John H. Iselin, 1909-12; now mem. Delafield, Thorne & Burleigh; pres. Delafield Estate, Parkway Heights Co. Was col. 9th C.A.C., N.G.N.Y.; served as col. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., and chmn. War Dept. Bd. of Contract Adjustment; col. O.R.C., U.S.A.; chief N.Y. Ordnance Dist., U.S. A.; now brig.-gen. O.R.C., U.S.A.; pres. Reserve Officers' Assn. of U.S. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.). Trustee Hosp. and House of Rest for Consumptives. Episcopalian. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Society of the Cincinnati, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. War of 1812, Vet. Corps. Arty., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., and Delafield Family Assn. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, St. Andrew's Golf. *Home:* Montgomery Pl., Barrytown, N.Y., and 17 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

DELAFIELD, Richard, banker; *b.* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Sept. 6, 1853; *s.* Rufus King and Eliza (Bard) D.; ed. Anthon Grammar Sch.; *m.* Clara Foster Carey (died Sept. 6, 1909); *m.* 2d, Edith P. Fesser (died Aug. 12, 1925). At early age engaged in mercantile pursuits; sr. partner Delafield & Co. of New York, Chicago and San Francisco, which house he founded; pres. Nat. Park Bank of New York for 22 yrs., now chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. The Mutual Bank; v.p. Central Union Safe Deposit Co.; trustee Central Union Trust Co., Trinity Church Corpn., Am. Surety Co., Greenwood Cemetery; dir. Wells Fargo & Co., N.Y. Clearing House Bldg. Co. Commr. from N.Y. to Chicago Expn., 1893. Vestryman and sr. warden Trinity Ch. Mem. S.R. *Clubs:* Tuxedo, Metropolitan. *Country Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 214 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

De LAGUNA, Frederica, educator; *b.* Oakland, Calif., *d.* Alexander and Frederica DeL.; A.B., Stanford, 1896, A.M., Columbia, 1904. Successively teacher English lit., Sacramento High Sch., Chaffey Coll. (Ontario, Calif.), U. of Southern Calif.; asso. prin. Westlake Sch. for Girls since 1904. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Friday Morning, Ebell, Woman's Athletic. *Author:* Opportunity, 1921; Work, 1922; Obedience, 1923; Responsibility, 1925. *Home:* 333 S. Westmoreland Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

DE LAMARTER, Eric, organist, conductor; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Feb. 18, 1880; *s.* Rev. Louis and Mary Elizabeth (Baker) D.; ed. Kalamazoo (Mich.) High Sch., Albion Coll.; professional study under Wilhelm Middelschulte and Mary Wood Chase, Chicago; with Charles Marie Widor and Alexandre Guilmant, Paris, France, 1900-02; *m.* Rubee B. Wilson, of Wausau, Wis., Apr. 18, 1906; *m.* 2d, Alice Young Main, of Chicago, June 9, 1925. Organist and choirmaster, New England Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1900-12; later organist 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist; organist and choirmaster 4th Presbyn. Ch. since 1914; mem. faculty, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1904-05, Chicago Mus. Coll., 1909-10; was mus. critic, Chicago Record-Herald, Chicago Tribune, and Chicago Inter Ocean; apptd. conductor Mus. Art Soc., Chicago, 1911; asst. dir. Chicago Symphony Orchestra, since 1918. Mem. Sigma Chi. Author numerous compositions for orchestra, organ, chorus, etc. *Home:* 668 Irving Park Boul. *Office:* Orchestra Hall, Chicago, Ill.

DeLANCEY, Darragh, sculptor; *b.* East Orange, N.J., July 31, 1870; *s.* James and Anna (Spencer) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; B.F.A., Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, 1925; *m.* Harriet Tooker Gallup, Ledyard, Conn., Oct. 30, 1897; children—Harriet Anna (dec.), Anna Halsted, Darragh, Margaret Spencer. With Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y., 1890-1900 (built original plant and operated it 9 yrs.); in charge of mfg., Library Bur., Boston, 1900-02; with Stanley Instrument Co., Gt. Barrington, Mass., and Waterbury Buckle Co. until 1914. Chmn. 2d Dist. Bd., Conn., World War; also chief of industrial furlough sect., Adj. Gen.'s Office, Washington, D.C., dir. industrial relations, U.S. Shipping Bd., and expert, Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics; now devoting attention to sculpture. Trustee Dime Savings Bank, Waterbury. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Waterbury, University, Country (Waterbury); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). Wrote: Manual of Selective Service and Industrial Furlough (pub. U.S. Govt.), 1918. Awarded 2d mention, sculpture, Beaux Arts Inst. Design, New York, 1923, 1st mention, 1924. *Home:* 52 Pine St., Waterbury, Conn.

DE LAND, Charles Edmund, lawyer; *b.* Kirkland Tp., Oneida Co., N.Y., Jan. 6, 1854; *s.* La Fayette and Delia (Gage) D.; ed. Whitestown (N.Y.) Sem.; read law at Galesburg, Ill.; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1878; practiced at Galesburg, 1878-83, at Pierre, S.D., since 1883. Dir. State Hist. Soc. of S.D.; mem. State Bar Assn. S.D.; hon. mem. Mo. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Annotated Statutes of Trial Practice and Appellate Procedure for the Dakotas. 1896; Annotated Rules of Supreme Courts of South and North Dakotas, 1896; Annotated Incorporation Laws of South Dakota, 1900, 1903, 1907; Aborigines of South Dakota; Historical Notes on Military and Trading Posts of the Northwest; The Verendrye Expeditions; Thoughts Afield; Tragedy of the White Medicine; The Mis-Trials of Jesus; The Psychic Trio; Black Mount of Gold; Papers on Our Internal and International Waterways. Contbr. of papers in Central Law Journal, St. Louis. Republican. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

DE LAND, Clyde Osmer, artist; *b.* Union City, Pa., Dec. 27, 1872; *s.* Theodore D. and Nancy F. (Howard) D.; U. of Rochester, 1891-92; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1898; studied Pyle Sch. of Illustration, Phila.; unmarried. Teacher of music and concert pianist, 1889-94; art editor Sotheran's Mag., Phila., 1896; artist and illustrator since 1897. Mem. Alpha Zeta, Delta Upsilon, Hist. Soc. Pa. (Phila.); Phila. Art. Alliance. Has furnished many important illustrations to leading weeklies and mags., especially on subjects of Am. history. Paintings: First American Flag (property of the City of Somerville, Mass.); Balboa—Discoverer of the Pacific; Inauguration of Washington; First Shot of 1812; in U.S. Nat. Mus. —The First Steamboat, The First Automobile, The First Street Railway; in Carpenters' Hall, Phila.—(painting) The First Continental Congress. Books illustrated: The Count's Snuff-Box (Rivers), 1898; Cinderella (Crockett), 1901; Barnaby Lee (John Bennett), 1902; A Forest Hearth (Major), 1903; Mr. Kris Kringle (Weir Mitchell), 1904; Captain Blood (Sabatini), 1923. *Home:* 22 N. St. Bernard St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DELAND, Margaretta Wade, author; *b.* (Campbell) Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 23, 1857; ed. at pvt. schs.; *m.* Lorin F. Deland, of Boston, 1880. *Author:* John Ward, Preacher; The Old Garden and Other Verses; Philip and His Wife; Florida Days; Sydney; The Story of a Child; The Wisdom of Fools; Mr. Tommy Dove and Other Stories; Old Chester Tales; Dr. Lavendar's People; The Common Way, 1904; The Awakening of Helena Richie, 1906; An Encore, 1907; The Iron Woman, 1911; The Voice, 1912; Partners, 1913; The Hands of Esau, 1914; Around Old Chester, 1915; The Rising Tide, 1916; The Vehement Flame, 1922. *Home:* Riverbank Ct., Cambridge, Mass.

De LANEY, Paul, author, lawyer; *b.* Wallerville, Miss., June 2, 1865; *s.* William Sloan and Frances (Moore) D.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Kathryn Griffith, of Grant, Neb., Feb. 23, 1907; 1 son, Colton De Laney. In printing office from age of 14 to 21, becoming owner of the paper; admitted to bar, 1886; practiced in Tex., 1886-87, Birmingham, Ala., 1888-93, State of Wash., 1893-99, Nev., 1907-09, Colo., 1910-21, settled at Porterville, Calif., 1922. Served in Ala. N.G. and Home Guard, Colo. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P.; mem. W.O.W. *Author:* The Toll of the Sands, 1919; Lost River Valley, 1926; also serials, short stories and articles in mags. *Home:* Porterville, Calif. (P.O. Box, 512).

DELANO, Edith Barnard, author; *b.* Washington; *d.* William Theodore and Emma J. (Thomas) Barnard; *m.* James Delano, of New Bedford, Mass., 1908. *Club:* Pen and Brush (New York). *Author:* Zebedee V, 1912; The Land of Content, 1913; The Colonel's Experiment, 1913; Rags, 1915; The White Pearl, 1916; June, 1916; To-morrow Morning, 1917; Two Alike, 1918; The Way of All Earth, 1925. *Home:* Deerfield, Mass.

DELANO, Francis Henry, rear-admiral. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DELANO, Frederic Adrian, receiver for Supreme Court U.S. in Red River Boundary Case; *b.* Hong Kong, China, Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* Warren and Catherine Robbins (Lyman) D. (both natives of Mass.); lived most of boyhood at Newburg, N.Y.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Matilda A. Peasley, of Chicago, Nov. 22, 1888; children—Mrs. Alexander G. Grant, Mrs. J. L. Houghteling. Began ry. service with the C., B. & Q. R.R. Co., with engring. party in Colo., Aug. 1, 1885; entered Aurora (Ill.) shops, same road, Oct. 1, 1885, as apprentice machinist; apptd. temporarily acting engr. of tests at Aurora, Apr., 1887; placed in charge bur. rail inspn. at Chicago, July 1, 1887; asst. to 2d v.p. at Chicago, Apr., 1889; supt. freight terminals at Chicago, July, 1890; supt. motive power at Chicago, Feb. 1, 1899; gen. mgr. at Chicago, C., B. & Q. R.R., July 1, 1901-Jan. 10, 1905. Pres. Wheeling & Lake Erie R.R. Co., Wabash-Pitts-

burgh Terminal Ry. Co., May 1, 1905-08; 1st v.p. Wabash R.R., May 1-Oct. 5, 1905, pres., Oct. 5, 1905-Dec., 1911, and one of receivers, Dec., 1911-Dec., 1913; pres. C., I. & L. (Monon) Ry. Co., Dec. 1913-Aug. 10, 1914. Mem. Federal Reserve Bd., for 6-yr. term, and designated as vice-gov. for 2 years; resigned, June 1918 to enter army. Commd. maj. Engr. Corps., July 17, 1918; assigned to staff of Gen. Atterbury, dir. gen. of transportation at Tours, France; promoted lt. col. Trans. Corps and apptd. deputy dir. transportation at Paris, Oct. 26, 1918; promoted col., Trans. Corps, May 2, 1919; hon. discharged, Oct. 15, 1919; commissioned col. Engr. R.C., Jan. 1, 1920. Awarded D.S.M. for service in France, Sept. 9, 1921. Apptd. receiver for Supreme Court of U.S., in Red River Boundary Case, Okla. vs. Texas, U.S. intervenor. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Literary, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2244 S St., Washington, D.C.

DELANO, Lyman, ry. official; *b.* Newburg, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1883; *s.* Warren and Jennie (Walters) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Leila Burnett, of Boston, Mass., June 1908; children—Warren, Leila, Frederic A., Robert B., Margaret, Jane W. With Stone and Webster, Boston, 1906-09; with A.C.L.R.R., since 1909 (dir., ex-v.p.); pres. Charleston Union Sta. Co., Savannah Union Sta. Co.; v.p. Charleston & Western Carolina R.R., Tampa Union Sta., Washington & Vandemere R.R., Tampa Southern R.R. Co., Ft. Myers Southern R.R. Co., Belt Line Ry. Co. of Montgomery; dir. Atlantic Coast Line Co., Albany Passenger Terminal Co., Fruit Growers Express Co., Richmond Terminal Ry. Co., Louisville & Nashville R.R., Wilmington Savings & Trust Co., and many other corpns. Federal mgr. for U.S. R.R. Administration of A.C.L. R.R. and other rys. during war period. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset (Boston). *Home:* Barrytown, N. Y. *Office:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.; also Wilmington, N.C.

DELANO, William Adams, architect; *b.* New York, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* Eugene and Susan Magoun (Adams) D.; A.B., Yale, 1895, B.F.A., 1908; diploma École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903; *m.* Louisa Potter of New York, N.Y., May 23, 1907; 1 son, Richard Potter. Mem. firm Delano & Aldrich, since 1903; firm designed Knickerbocker, Colony, India House, Brook and Round Hill Country club bldgs., etc. Prof. of design, Columbia, 1903-10. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archtl. League. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker, Coffee House, India House (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Piping Rock (L.I.). *Home:* 131 E. 36th St. *Office:* 126 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

DELANY, Henry Beard, bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DELANY, Patrick Bernard, electrician; Jan. 28, 1845;-Oct. 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DELANY, Selden Peabody, clergyman; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., June 24, 1874; *s.* Edmund and Evelyn (Selden) D.; B.A., Harvard, 1896; Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1899; unmarried. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1899; Curate St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac, 1899; St. John's Ch., Roxbury, Boston, 1899-1900; vicar St. Stephen's Menasha, Wis., 1900-02; Rector Grace Ch., Appleton, Wis., 1902-07; dean All Saints' Cathedral, Milwaukee, 1907-15; asso. rector Ch. of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, since Nov. 1, 1915. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Difficulties of Faith, 1906; The Ideal of Christian Worship, 1909; The Value of Confession, 1913; The Religion of the Prayer Book, 1919; Christian Practice, 1920; The Parish Priest, 1926. Editor American Church Monthly since Mar. 1918. *Home:* 144 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

DELATOUR, Henry Beeckman, surgeon; *b.* New York, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Albert J. and Josephine (Labatut) D.; student Coll. City of New York; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Jeannie May Peck, of Brooklyn, Oct. 16, 1895. Asst. surgeon, 1888-96, surgeon, 1905-10, Methodist Hosp.; surgeon Norwegian Hosp. since 1890, St. John's Hosp. since 1896; surgeon Long Island Coll. Hosp., also clin. prof. surgery, 1896-1906; surgeon-in-chief Jewish Hosp., 1906-12; now consulting surgeon Babylon, Jamaica and Huntington hosps.; was chief of ambulance service, City of N.Y., 1904-12. Mem. bd. mgrs. Church Charity Foundation of L.I. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Surg. Assn., Brooklyn Surg. Soc., A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc. Maj., Med. R.C. U.S.A., in charge of surg. service, Camp Upton, 1918. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Montauk, Crescent Athletic. *Home:* 73 8th Av., Brooklyn, N.Y., also Bay Port, L.I., N.Y.

DELAUNOIS, Raymonde (Mrs. Louis Thomas), operatic soprano; *b.* Paris, France; ed. Conservatoire de Bruxelles; *m.* Louis Thomas, writer and lecturer, of Paris. Début at Nat. Tchecoslovaquian Theatre, Prague, Oct. 7, 1913; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, Oct. 1914; created role of Tyltyl in "The Blue Bird"; joined Opera Comique, Paris, 1921; repertoire includes Mignon, Carmen, Mimi of la Bohéme, Nedda of Pagliacci. *Home:* 20 rue de la Justice, Sevres, France. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

DELAUP, Sidney Philip, surgeon; June 5, 1863-Oct. 29, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DELAVAN, D(avid) Bryson, M.D.; *b.* New York, N.Y.; *s.* Edward Close and Margaretta (Bryson) D.; A.B., Yale, 1872; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; *m.* Marion Rumsey, of St. Louis, June 14, 1899; 1 dau., Elma R. Consultant to St. Luke's and Memorial hosps., and Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, New York, Vassar Bros. Hosp., Poughkeepsie, Stony Wold Sanitarium, and St. Luke's Home and pres. of its med. bd. Pres. Russell Sage Inst. of Pathology; trustee New York Dispensary. Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1893), Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine (corr. sec.), Congress Am. Physicians and Surgeons; hon. fellow Asso. Physicians of L.I., N.Y. Odontol. Soc.; hon. mem. British Laryngol. Assn.; hon. pres. Continental Anglo-Am. Med. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Control of Cancer (dir.), Harvey Soc., New York Clin. Soc., Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. (trustee), Grenfell Assn. America (pres.), Scroll and Key, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale), etc. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 30 E. 60th St. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

DE LEE, Joseph Bolivar, M.D.; *b.* Cold Springs, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1869; *s.* Morris and Dora (Tobias) D.; ed. 1 yr. at Coll. City of New York; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1888; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (now Northwestern U. Med. Sch.), 1891; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1891-92; studied in univs. of Vienna and Berlin, 1893-94, Paris, 1894; hon. A.M., Northwestern, 1906; unmarried. Demonstrator anatomy, Chicago Med. Coll., 1892-93; lecturer in physiology, Dental Sch., 1892-93; became demonstrator obstetrics, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1894; lecturer on obstetrics same, 1895; took chair of obstetrics, 1896; and given title of prof. of obstetrics, 1897. Founded, 1895, Chicago Lying-in Hosp. and Dispensary, opened hosp. in connection with same, 1899, and is now med. dir. and pres. of medical staff; consulting obstetrician to Provident Hospital, and Chicago Lying-in Hospital and Dispensary. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. (councillor 1902), Ill. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1899), Chicago Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1908), Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Chicago Hist. Soc. *Author:* Obstetrics for Nurses, 1904; Notes on Obstetrics, 1904; Yearbook of Obstetrics, 1904-25; The Principles and Practice of Obstetrics, 1913. *Home:* 5028 Ellis Av. *Office:* 426 E. 51st St., Chicago, Ill.

DeLESTRY, Edmond Louis, editor; *b.* Lake Charles, La., Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* Charles F. and Marguerite (de la Mont) D.; prep. edn., Gymnasium, Frankfort, Germany; U. of Louvain, 1877-81, M.A.; *m.* Rosamond M. Hedlund, Red Wing, Minn., 1890; children—Marguerite N., Robert Fredrick. Newspaper writer, St. Louis, 1881; mem. editorial staff Helena Herald, 1882-89; with St. Paul Daily Globe, 1900-07; founded, 1897, and editor Western Mag.; treas., gen. mgr. Northern States Pub. Co. Prominent in promotion of good roads movement; v.p. Associated Highways of Minn.; mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Minn. Editorial Assn., St. Paul Assn. Business and Public Affairs, Am. Red Cross, Minn. Forestry Assn., Am. Game Protective Assn. Woodman, Elk. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Paul Automobile, Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* Leaves from a Note Book, 1897; Splinters, 1925; also many short stories, poems. Extensive contbr. on history and development of Northwest. *Home:* 940 Dayton Av., St. Paul, Minn.

DELK, Edwin Heyl, clergyman; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 15, 1859; *s.* Edwin Holoman and Margaret (Esher) D.; desc. Roger Delk, of Va., 1647; M.A., Central High Sch., Phila., Pa., 1880; D.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1901; *m.* Ella Buehler, of Gettysburg, Pa., 1884; *m.* 2d, Adeline Grim Miller, of Phila., Jan. 19, 1905. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1882; pastor Schoharie, N.Y., 1882-85, Hagerstown, Md., 1885-1902, St. Matthew's Ch., Phila., since 1902; lecturer on theology, Temple U. Pres. Phila. Federation of Chs., 1910-14; trustee Luth. Theol. Sem., Luth. Deaconess' Motherhouse. Mem. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Three Vital Problems, 1909; The Need of a Re-Statement of Theology, 1911; Life of Charles S. Albert, D.D., 1912. *Home:* 630 N. Broad St., Phila., Pa.

DELL, Floyd, author; *b.* Barry, Ill., June 28, 1887; *s.* Anthony and Kate (Crone) D.; ed. high sch. (non-grad.); *m.* Berta-Marie Gage, of Pasadena, Calif., Feb. 8, 1919. Reporter, Davenport, Ia., and Chicago, 1905-08; asso. lit. editor, 1909-11, lit. editor, 1911-13, Chicago Evening Post; asso. editor Masses, New York, 1914-17, Liberator, 1918-24. *Author:* (novels) Moon-Calf, 1920; The Briary-Bush, 1921; Janet March, 1923; This Mad Ideal, 1924; Runaway, 1925; (essays) Women as World-Builders, 1913; Were You Ever a Child? 1919; Looking at Life, 1924; (one-act plays) The Angel Intrudes, 1918; Sweet-and-Twenty, 1921; King Arthur's Socks, and Other Village Plays, 1922. *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DELLENBAUGH, Frederick Samuel, artist, author; *b.* McConnelsville, O., Sept. 13, 1853; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith) D.; ed. Buffalo, New York, Munich, Paris; pupil of Carolus Duran and Académie Julian; *m.* Harriet Rogers Otis, at Ellenville, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1885; 1 son, Frederick Samuel. Engaged in art and literary pursuits; librarian Am. Geog. Soc., 1909-11; artist and topographer with Major Powell's 2d expdn. down Colorado River, 1871-73; with Harriman expdn. to Alaska and Siberia, 1899; voyages to Iceland, Spitsbergen, Norway, West Indies and S.A., 1906; several personal expdns. to the Southwest in early days. Fellow Am. Ethnol. Soc., A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Kan. Historical Society, John Burroughs Memorial Assn. (sec. 1925—), Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Explorers (sec. 1912-16, v.p. 1922—), MacDowell (pres. 1921–22), Ends of the Earth. *Author:* The North Americans of Yesterday, 1900; The Romance of the Colorado River, 1903; Breaking the Wilderness, 1905; A Canyon Voyage, 1908; Frémont and '49, 1913; Life of Gen. George A. Custer, 1916. Contbr. to Sturgis' Dictionary of Architecture on American Aboriginal Buildings; chapter on Am. books of travel and exploration, 1846-1900, to Cambridge History of American Literature, Vol. III, 1920, and to mags. *Home:* Cragsmoor, N.Y., and 161 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

DELLENBAUGH, Harriet Rogers Otis, actress, dramatic reader; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* William H. and Elizabeth (Allen) Otis; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Frederick Samuel Dellenbaugh, Oct. 29, 1885; 1 son, Frederick Samuel. Acted with Felix Morris, Annie Russell, James K. Hackett, William H. Crane, and for three seasons under Belasco. One of original co. of the "New Theatre," New York. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Wednesday Afternoon, Clio (hon.), Westchester Woman's (hon.), Cosmopolitan. *Home:* Cragsmoor, N.Y., and 161 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

DELLINGER, John Howard, physicist; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 3, 1886; *s.* John Pfohl and Catherine (Clark) D.; Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1903-07; A.B., George Washington U., 1908; Ph.D., Princeton, 1913; *m.* Carol Van Benschoten, of Cleveland, Oct. 11, 1909. Instr. physics, Western Reserve U., 1906-07; physicist, Bur. of Standards, since 1907; chief of Radio Lab. since 1918. Del. Conf. of Interallied Tech. Com. on Radio Communication, Paris, 1921; mem. tech. staff Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921-22; mem. Nat. Radio Conf., 1922, 23, 24, 25; chmn. com. on radio apparatus Federal Specifications Bd., 1924-25. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs. (v.p. 1924, pres. 1925); mem. Am. Geophys. Union (sect. terrestrial magnetism and electricity), Internat. Union of Scientific Radio Telegraphy (tech. sec. Am. sects.), Washington Acad. Sciences (sectional com. on radio), Am. Engring. Standards Com., Tau Alpha Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (with others) The Principles Underlying Radio Communication

(Govt. publ.), 1918; Radio Instruments and Measurements (govt. publ.), 1918; Radio Handbook, 1922; also many articles and treatises on radio and elec. topics. *Home:* 6607 Delfield St., Chevy Chase, Md.

DEL MAR, Alexander, mining engr., author. See Vol. 13, (1924-25).*

DEL MAR, Algernon, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 3, 1870; *s.* Alexander (author and historian) and Emily D.; ed. public schs., San Francisco; degree A.R.S.M., Royal School of Mines, London, 1891; *m.* Belle Rogers, of Pasadena Calif., Aug. 20, 1903; children—Roger Alexander, Bruce Eugene, Walter Homer. Practiced in S. Africa, Europe, Can., U.S., Mexico; splty. stamp mill constrn. and metall. treatment of gold and base metal ores. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Author:* Stamp Milling, 1912; Tube Milling, 1917; and number metall. articles in tech. Press. Pres. Arlington Mining Corpn., Victorville, Calif. *Home:* 1424 Alpha St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DEL MAR, Eugene, author, lecturer, *b.* New York, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Emily (Joseph) D.; grad. high sch., San Francisco; LL.B., U. of Calif., 1883; *m.* Lulu Curtis, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1917. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1885, and began practice at San Francisco, later mem. New York Stock Exchange and partner with brother in banking business, London, Eng.; asso. editor magazine "Freedom," Sea Breeze, Fla., 1901, "Mind," New York, 1904; editor "Common Sense," Denver, 1903; various branches of commercial business until 1922; now dir. The University Assn., Philadelphia; has lectured widely on Metaphysical subjects. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Science League of America, etc. *Author:* Spiritual and Material Attraction, 1901; The Divinity of Desire, 1906; Living Ideals, 1907; Fulfillment, 1908; The Conquest of Disease, 1922; Man the Master, 1925. *Address:* 1914 Cherry St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DEL MAR, William Arthur, electrical engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 15, 1880; *s.* Alexander and Emily D.; ed. Brixton Sch. of Chemistry, London, Eng.; A.C.G.I. (Asso. of City and Guilds' Inst.), City and Guilds' Coll., London, 1900; *m.* Breta Longacre, of N.Y. City, Jan. 31, 1918 (died 1923); children—Emily Anne, Breta Eleanor, John Longacre. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1900-01; Manhattan Ry. Co., 1902-04, N.Y.C. & H. R.R.R. Co., 1904-15, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1915-17; chief engr. Habirshaw Cable and Wire Corpn., and Electric Cable Co. since 1917. Active in standardization of elec. apparatus since 1908, and chmn. of many committees apptd. for that purpose. Chmn. com. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. apptd. at request of U.S. Govt. to assist the Navy and War depts. during World War, in solving engring. problems respecting elec. wires and cables; also mem. com. through which War Dept. obtained engring. personnel during the war. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (ex-v.p.). Protestant. *Club:* Engineers'. *Author:* Electric Power Conductors, 1909; Electric Cables, 1924. Part Author: American Electrical Engineers' Handbook, 1914; American Civil Engineers' Handbook, 1919. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* Habirshaw Cable & Wire Corpn., Yonkers, N.Y.

DELMAS, Delphin Michael, lawyer; *b.* France, Apr. 14, 1844; *s.* Antoine and Coralie D.; removed to Calif. in boyhood; A.B., Santa Clara Coll., 1862, A.M., 1863, Ph.D., 1903; LL.B., Yale, 1865; *m.* Pauline Hoge, of San Francisco, Apr. 7, 1869. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1866; practiced in San Jose, Calif., 1866-83, San Francisco from 1883; later at New York; now at Los Angeles; Dist. atty. Santa Clara Co., Calif., 1868; regent U. of Calif., 1885; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904. Catholic. Democrat. *Club:* Pacific Union. *Author:* Speeches and Addresses, 1901. *Home:* Santa Monica, Calif. *Office:* Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

De LOACH, Robert John Henderson, investigator; *b.* Statesboro, Ga., Dec. 21, 1873; *s.* Zachariah Taylor and Jane (Williams) D.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1898, A.M., 1906; *m.* Bessie Holland of Johnston, S. C., Apr. 2, 1900; children—Edward Lowell, Louise, Evelyn, Julia Helen. Supt. city schs., Swainsboro, Ga., 1900; prin. teacher, U.S. Indian Sch., Ft. Sill, Okla. Ty., 1900-02; prin. Statesboro High Sch., 1903-05; botanist, Ga. Expt. Sta., 1906-08; prof. cotton industry, State Coll. of Agr., Ga., Oct. 1908-13; dir. Ga. Expt. Sta., 1913-17; dir. Armour's Bur. of Agr. Research, Chicago, since 1917. Collaborator, Bur. of Plant Industry, Washington, summer 1911. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Sigma Chi (Delta Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa, 1922; fellow A.A.A.S. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago, Cliff Dwellers, Quadrangle, Saddle and Sirloin. Baptist. *Author:* Rambles with John Burroughs, 1912; Agriculture for the Common Schs. Writer bulls. on plant breeding and diseases, and contbr. to current mags. Some time editor agrl. dept. Atlanta Constitution. *Home:* 5541 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 111 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

De LONG, Ira Mitchell, prof. mathematics; *b.* Monroe, Jasper Co., Ia., Jan. 7, 1855; *s.* William and Susan Adaline (Tool) D.; B.A., first honors, Simpson Coll., Indianola, La., 1878, M.A., 1881; LL.D., U. of Denver, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Ann Wright, of Monroe, Ia., Aug. 28, 1879; children—Edith Elizabeth (Mrs. Edward H. Smith), Ruth (Mrs. W. W. Avery). Prof. mathematics, Central Bapt. Coll., Pella, Ia., 1878-86; prof. Latin and prin., Prep. Sch. Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, 1886-88; prof. mathematics, U. of Colo., 1888-1925, now prof. emeritus. Organizer, mgr. Boulder Bldg. & Loan Assn. since 1890; an organizer, and dir. Mercantile Bank & Trust Co., 1904-11, and since 1918, pres. since 1924. Organizer, and dir. Colorado Chautauqua Assn. (ex-pres.). Del. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1914-16; pres. Boulder City Charter Conv. Aug.-Sept. 1917; v.p. City Park Commn., 1918, 19. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900; Colo. M.E. del. London Ecumenical Conf., 1921. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Colo. Math. Soc. (pres.), Colo. Edul. Council (ex-pres.). Delta Tau Delta, etc. *Clubs:* Boulder City, Boulder Country. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

De LONG, Irwin Hoch, Orientalist; *b.* near Bower's, Pa., May 11, 1873; *s.* Adam B. and Caroline (Hoch) D.; Keystone State Normal Sch., Pa., 1889-91; Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1894-95; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1898, A.M., 1901; grad. Theological Sem. of the Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1901; instr. Latin and Roman history, Perkiomen Sem., Pa., 1901-02; D.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; Thayer fellow Am. Sch. for Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, Jerusalem, 1902-03; studied univs. of Berlin and Strassburg, Germany, 6 semesters; Ph.D., Strassburg 1905; U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1906; *m.* Mary R. Meister, of Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 10, 1907; children—Margaret Eleanor, Dorothy Meister, Emilie Meister, Mary Meister. Has traveled extensively in Palestine, trans-Jordanic countries, Egypt, Asia Minor, Greece, and Constantinople, 1902-03, in Europe, 1897, 1903-06; ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1909; instr. O.T. science, 1906-09, prof. Hebrew and O.T. science, 1909—, dean, 1921—, librarian (1909-22) Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mason (32°). Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Vorderasiatisch-Aegyptische Gesellschaft, Die Deutsche Orient-Gesellschaft, Zentralstelle für Deutsche Personen und Familiengeschichte, Pa. German Soc. *Author:* Descendants of Otto Henrich Wilhelm Brinkman, 1925. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

De LUCA, Giuseppe, baritone; *b.* Rome, Italy, Dec. 25, 1876; *s.* Nicola and Lucia (De Filippi) D.; ed. Tech. Inst., Rome; grad. Royal Acad. of St. Cecilia, Rome, 1897; *m.* Olimpia Fierro, 1903 (dec). Début as Valentin, in "Faust," at Piacenza, Italy, 1897; spent 8 seasons at La Scala Theatre, Milan, and appeared in capitals of Europe; Am. début as Figaro, in "Barber of Seville," at Met. Opera House, New York, Nov. 25, 1915, achieving immediate popularity; sings prin. rôles in Rigoletto, Barbiere, Don Giovanni, Otello, Don Carlos, Ernani, Damnation of Faust, Don Pasquale, Hamlet, Tannhäuser, Parsifal, Pagliacci, Favorita, etc. Roman Catholic. Decorated Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy), Order of Christ (Portugal), Order of Carol I of Roumania. *Home:* 219 W. 81st St. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House New York, N.Y.

DE LUCE, Percival, artist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DELWICHE, Edmond Joseph, prof. agronomy; *b.* Orbais, Belgium, Mar. 25, 1874; *s.* Désiré Joseph and Marie Joseph (Dethy) D.; brought to U. S., 1879; Dixon (Ill.) Coll.; Interstate Sch. of Correspondence (Northwestern U.); B.S.A., U. of Wis., 1906, M.S., 1909; *m.* Alice Josephine Collin, of Dyckesville, Wis., 1899; children— Mary A. (Mrs. W. E. Hansen), Anthony J., Edmond D., Joseph J., Francis R., Richard O., Eugene A., Constant C. Teacher country schs. until 1903; with U. of Wis. since 1904, successively as field asst. Expt. Sta., supt. branch stations, asst. prof. agronomy, 1910-12, asso. prof. 1913-19, prof. agronomy since 1920, also supt. branch expt. stations. Pres. Northern Wis. Grain Show Assn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetics Assn., Wis., Acad. Arts, Letters and Sciences, Alpha Zeta. K.C. Rotarian. Originator two varieties of corn, also varieties of wheat, peas, oats, soybeans. *Office:* Sheridan Bldg., Green Bay, Wis.

DELZELL, James Ellis, state supt. schs. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

De MAR, John L., cartoonist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 22, 1865; *s.* John L. and Emily E. (German) D.; pub. sch. edn., Kan., self taught in drawing; *m.* Cloe B. McLane, of Oswego, Kan., 1893; *m.* 2d, Lucile M. Kemper, of Phila., 1917; 1 son, William MacAdam. Engaged in art dept., 1892-1903, cartoonist since 1903, Philadelphia Record. *Home:* Upper Darby, Pa.

DEMAREST, William Henry Steele, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., May 12, 1863; *s.* David D. and Catherine L. (Nevius) D.; A.B., Rutgers, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Rutgers, 1901, New York Univ., 1916; LL.D., Columbia Univ., 1910, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1911, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; unmarried. Ordained Ref. Ch. in Am. ministry, 1888; pastor Walden, N.Y., 1888-97, Catskill, N.Y., 1897-1901; prof. ch. history, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1901-06; pres. Rutgers Coll., 1905-24; pres. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1925—. Mem. Holland Soc., Huguenot Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. *Author:* History of Rutgers College. *Club:* University (New York). *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

DEMAREST, William Thomas, *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 17, 1866; *s.* Garret Brinckerhoff and Mary A. (De Freest) D.; ed. Coll. City of New York (nongrad.); LL.D., Central Coll., Pella, Ia., 1922; *m.* Florence M. Seavey, of N.Y. City, Jan. 30, 1906 (died Jan. 15, 1919). Commercial employment, later syndicate newspaper work; sec. Bd. of Domestic Missions Ref. Ch. in America since 1909. Mem. bd. mgrs. Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Automobile Club America, Orienta Yacht. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 25 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

de MARTINO, Nobile Giacomo, diplomat; *b.* Berne, Switzerland, Sept. 7, 1868; *s.* Renato and Countess E. (de Wirsen) de M.; grad. Inst. of Social Sciences, Florence, Italy, 1889; married. In diplomatic service since 1891; served in various capacities at Berlin, Constantinople, Cairo and Berne; apptd. sec. gen. Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1913; Ambassador at Berlin, 1920, London, 1921-23, Tokio, 1923-24; A., E. & P. to U.S. since Feb. 1925. Catholic. *Address:* Swiss Legation, 1601 Fuller St., Washington, D.C.

DEMBY, Edward Thomas, bishop; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 13, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Mary F. D.; studied Centenary Bib. Inst. (now Morgan Coll.), and Lincoln U., Pa., and pvt. work in Latin, Greek and philosophy; student Howard U., 1892-93; B.D., Wilberforce, 1893; S.T.D., U. of Chicago, 1894; grad. Matthew's Hall, Denver, Colo., 1896; spl. work in Hebrew and cognate langs., also in philosophy and psychology; D.D., Paul Quinn Coll., Waco, Tex., 1919; Litt.D. Selma U., 1925; Mus.B., Oskaloosa Coll., 1925; LL.D., Oskaloosa College, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1926; *m.* Nettie M. Ricks, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 17, 1902. Teacher in Del., Tex., British America and Tenn.; deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Mason, Tenn., 1899-1900, St. Augustine's Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1900-02, St. Michael's Ch., Cairo, Ill., 1903, St. Peter's Ch., Key West, Fla., 1903-07, Emmanuel Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1907-15; apptd. archdeacon, 1912; suffragan bishop of colored race in Ark. and other dioceses in Province of the Southwest since Sept. 29, 1918; first colored bishop of Am. Ch., with jurisdiction, in U.S. Was dean and prof. phys. science and philosophy, Paul Quinn Coll.; conducted a pvt. acad. in Denver, Colo.; reëstablished Hoffman-St. Mary's Industrial Inst., Keeling, Tenn., and prin., 1912-18. Mem. Sigma Pi Phi, Y.M.C.A., etc. Writer on religious subjects. Editor of Southwest Churchman; formerly editor two parish papers. *Home:* 1852 Cross St., Little Rock, Ark.

deMEISSNER, Sophie Radford, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DE MENIL, Alexander Nicolas, literary editor and author; *b.* St. Louis, Mar. 23, 1849; *s.* Dr. Nicholas N. and Emelie Sophie (Chouteau) D.;

descendant from the founders of St. Louis; B.S., Acad. of the Christian Brothers, 1869, M.S., 1871, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Washington U., 1871; Ph.D., Central U., 1898; LL.D., Christian Brothers' Coll., 1904; *m.* 2d, Bessie Bacon, of Carlyle, Ill., Jan. 9, 1886. Practiced law, 1871-82; editor The St. Louis Mag., 1883-90; editor and pub. The Hesperian since 1894. Elected to House of Delegates, 1877, City Council, 1879. Was mem. La. Purchase Centennial Com. of 200 and a dir. La. Purchase Expn. Co. Pres. Belgian Relief Fund for Mo.; Mo. exec. officer Commn. for Relief in Belgium; hon. pres. Société Française de St. Louis, mem. Poetry Soc. America (New York), Soc. Midland Authors (Chicago), Soc. of St. Louis Authors (pres.), Mo. Hist. Soc. (dir.). Decorated: Legion of Honor (France); King Albert Medal (Belgium). Ex-chmn. Selective Service bds., St. Louis; service vet. of U.S. *Author:* Literature of the Louisiana Territory, 1904; Songs in Minority, 1905; Forest and Town (poems), 1910; Poets and Poetry; A Century of Missouri Literature, 1920; St. Louis Book of Authors, 1924. Frequent contbr. of lit. criticism to St. Louis and other papers and mags. *Home:* 3352 S. 13th St., St. Louis, Mo.

DeMENT, Byron Hoover, clergyman; *b.* Silver Springs, Wilson Co., Tenn., May 17, 1863; *s.* John Henry and Nancy Jane (Morrow) D.; grad. Peabody Coll. (then U. of Nashville), 1885 (scholarship medal); student U. of Va., 1888-90 (debater's medal); Th.D., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., 1900; D.D., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1903; *m.* Maggie Ellen Nicholas, of Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 3, 1893; children—Elsom Nicholas (dec.), John Byron (dec.), Walter Carey, Lois Katherine (dec.), David Carroll. Ordained ministry Missionary Bapt. Ch., 1886; pastor 22d and Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, 1900-03; prof. practical theology and Hebrew, Baylor U., 1903-04; pastor 1st Ch., Waco, 1904-06 (built ch. plant); prof. S.S. pedagogy and asst. in theology and Hebrew, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1906-14; pastor 1st Ch., Greenwood, S.C., 1914-17; 1st pres. Bapt. Bible Inst., New Orleans, since 1917. Wrote S.S. lesson notes for Baptist World 6 yrs.; mem. S.S. Lesson Com. of Southern Bapt. Conv., also mem. Conservation Commn. Bapt. 75 Million Campaign. Mason (K.T.). Contbr. many articles to Internat. Standard Bible Ency. Traveled in Europe, Egypt and Palestine 8 mos., 1912. Memorized entire New Testament at 17. Del. Bapt. World Alliance, Stockholm, Sweden, 1923. *Home:* 2835 Chestnut St., New Orleans, La.

DE MERITTE, Edwin, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DEMERS, Albert Fox, editor; *b.* Troy, N.Y., June 28, 1863; *s.* George Washington and Margaret (Forrest) D.; ed. pub. schs., business coll., Troy Acad.; student Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1882-85; *m.* Abigail Ellsworth Boughton, of Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1893; children—Madeleine Lorilla, Agnes Ellsworth (Mrs. Floyd D. Wander), Margaret Alberta. Reporter Albany Evening Journal, 1885; studied under Gillam, cartoonist of "The Judge," 1886; sketch artist Albany Evening Journal, 1886-87; reporter Troy Press, 1887-90; legislative corr. United Press, 1890-91; news editor Albany Press-Knickerbocker, 1891-92; reporter and news editor Troy Times, 1892-99; mng. editor Albany Press-Knickerbocker-Express, 1899-1906; asso. editor Troy Record since 1906. Baptist. *Author:* Like and Unlike (novel), 1888; A Master Passion, 1888; A Colonial MacGregor, 1893; The Finest Lass, 1897; also short stories, poems and essays. *Home:* 6 N. Lake Av. *Address:* The Troy Record, Troy, N.Y.

de MILHAU, Louis John de Grenon, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, July 27, 1884; *s.* John Jefferson (surgeon, bvt. brig. gen. U.S. Army) and Katherine Louise (Manning) de M.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1911; *m.* Renée Noël Gourd, of N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1909; children—John Waddington, Renée Dorothy, Louis John. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1911, and since practiced at N.Y. City; now mem. firm Blake, Durham, de Milhau & Conwell. Mem. Squadron A, Cadet Corps, N.Y. City, 1899-1901; mem. 9th Training Regt., Plattsburgh, N.Y., 1916; capt. Signal Corps U.S.A., Dec. 1917-Mar. 1919; duty Washington, D.C., as contracting officer, mem. War Dept. Bd. of Contract Standardization, Signal Corps Bd. of Rev., etc.; hon. discharged, Mar. 20, 1919; capt. J.A.G.D., O.R.C., 1921, assigned to 77th Div. hdqrs.; maj., 1923. Govt. appeal agt. Local Bd. No. 133, New York County, June-Dec. 1917. Mem. bd. mgrs. New York Catholic Protectory; trustee and treas. Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul (French Orphan Asylum), Tarrytown, N.Y. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York; mem. com. visitors Peabody Mus. Univ. Mus., Harvard, 1908-21. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Explorers, Down Town Assn. (New York); Piping Rock (L. I.); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Harvard Travelers (Boston). Mem. Harvard Univ. expdn. to Iceland, 1905; de Milhau-Harvard expdn. to S. America, 1907-09; explorations in Peru and Bolivia; donor Icelandic birds to Peabody Mus. Wrote introd. to "Indians of Eastern Peru," by Farabee, 1923. *Home:* Glen Head, Nassau Co., N.Y. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

DeMILLE, Cecil Blount, motion pictures; *b.* Aug. 12, 1881; *s.* Henry C. and Beatrice Mathilde (Samuels) deM.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Constance Adams, of Orange, N.J., 1902; children—Cecilia Hoyt, Katherine Lester, John Churchill, Richard. Playwright, actor and theatrical producer for 10 yrs., producing for David Belasco a number of successful plays; identified with motion picture business since 1914; pres. Cecil B. de Mille Pictures Corporation; v.p. Bank of America; v.p. Commercial National Trust & Savs. Bank; chmn. Advisory Board of Bank of Italy (Los Angeles). Productions: Ten Commandments; Feet of Clay; Road to Yesterday, and fifty other photoplays. *Home:* 4 Laughlin Park. *Office:* De Mille Studio, Culver City, Calif.

DeMILLE, William Churchill, playwright; *b.* Washington, N.C., July 25, 1878; *s.* Henry Churchill and Beatrice (Samuels) D.; A.B., Columbia, 1900; spl. work, 1901-02; diploma Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York, 1901; *m.* Anna A. George, of New York, Mar. 30, 1903; children—Agnes George, Margaret George. Writing plays since 1900; now dir. Famous Players-Lasky Co. Jeffersonian Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs, West Side Tennis (New York); Heights Casino (Brooklyn). *Author:* (plays): "Strongheart"; "The Warrens of Virginia"; "The Land of the Free"; "The Woman"; (book) The Forest Ring, 1914. Co-Author: "The Genius"; "The Royal Mounted"; "Classmates." *Address:* 1520 Vine St., Hollywood, Calif.

DE MILT, Aida Rodman, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DEMING, Edwin Willard, artist; *b.* Ashland, O., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* Howard and Celestia Velutia (Willard) D.; ed. pub. and pvt. sch.; student Art Students' League and under Boulanger and Le Favre, Paris; *m.* Therese Osterheld, of Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1892; children—Alden O., Kathryn O., Henrietta Hall, John O., Hall Mather and Edwin Willard (twins). Painter of Indian and animal subjects (folk-lore, domestic, hunting and war); sculptor; mural decorator. Received silver medal at Phila.; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. mention, Turin, Italy, 1902; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; won competition for 2 mural paintings, Municipal Art Soc., 1906; bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Permanently represented in Wis. Hist. Soc., Madison, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Nat. Mus., etc. Capt., U.S.A.; sr. officer camouflage dept. of Inf. Sch. of Arms, Camp Benning, Ga. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Soc. Washington Artists, Ethnol. and Anthrop. socs., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (Washington, D.C.); Campfire of America, Explorers, Nat. Arts (New York); Yorktown Country of Va. Exploration work among Motalone Indians, Colombia, S.A., 1921. *Home:* Redding, Conn. *Studio:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

DEMING, Horace Edward, lawyer; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1850; *s.* Jeremiah P.H. and Mary (Colt) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; traveling in Europe and Orient, 1871-73; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1873-74, Law Sch., 1874-76; *m.* Caroline Spring steed, of Saugerties, N.Y., July 17, 1878; children—Eleanor, Harold Simpson, Constance, Guy Spalding, Agathe. Admitted to bar, 1877, and since in practice. A founder, 1880 (pres. and chmn. exec. com., 1880-82), Brooklyn Young Rep. Club; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Com. of Republicans and Independents, 1884; as spl. counsel of commrs. of accounts, investigated corpn. counsel's office, New York, 1885; a founder and mem. exec. com. Commonwealth Club, which started ballot reform movement in N.Y., 1886-87; a founder and trustee Reform Club, 1887; chmn. gen. com. N.Y. Ballot Reform League, 1888-90; chmn. exec. com. People's Municipal League, 1891; a founder Nat. Municipal League, 1894; (chmn. com. municipal program, 1897-99, chmn. exec. com. 1903-10); mem. of spl. com. of municipal reform orgns. to draft proposed changes in N.Y. constitution affecting govt. of cities, and of spl. com. that drafted state civil service reform clause of N.Y. constn. 1894; counsel senate com. of investigation into administration of state civil service, 1894, and drafted proposed law, which was basis of present law on subject; on spl. com. N.Y. Bar Assn. to report on proposed new charter of Greater N.Y., and represented bar assn. before mayor and gov. in opposition to proposed charter, 1897; on exec. com. of Merchants' Assn. in movement which prevented New York from contracting for water supply from pvt. corpns., 1899-1900; of citizens' com. of 250 to secure adoption of revised charter for New York, 1901; spl. counsel for atty.-gen.'s office investigation of dist. atty.'s office in New York, 1901. Mem. council Nat. Civ. Service Reform Assn., etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Government of American Cities, 1909. Joint Author: A Municipal Program, 1900. *Home:* 945 West End Av. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

DEMING, Horace Grove, chemist; *b.* San Bernardino, Calif., Feb. 25, 1885; *s.* Joseph Jefferson and Nettie (Morey) D.; B.S., U. of Wash. 1907; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; *m.* Elsie Madeline Ball, of The Dalles, Ore., Sept. 12, 1908. Instr. high sch., Juneau, Alaska, 1907-08; fellow and instr. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1908-11; prof. chemistry, Philippine Coll. of Agr., Los Baños, P.I., 1911-15; acting dean same, and chief dept. of chemistry, U. of Philippines, 1915-16; asso. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1916-18; prof. chemistry, in charge physical chemistry, U. of Neb., since 1918; consulting chemical practice. *Author:* Manual of Chemical Nomography, 1918; General Chemistry, 1923, 25; Exercises in General Chemistry (with S.B. Arenson), 1924. *Address:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

DEMING, Judson Keith, banker; *b.* Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* Anson Harrington and Hannah Keith (Judson) D.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; Litt.D., U. of Dubuque, 1915; *m.* Mary Colebrook Worthington, of Winona, Minn., Jan. 10, 1884; children—Elsa Louise, Keith Worthington (dec.). Connected with banking business at Dubuque, Ia. since 1876; pres. Second Nat. Bank; v.p. Dubuque Casket Co. Mem. Bd. Edn., Dubuque, 1901-07 (pres. 1906); treas. Dubuque Benevolent and Humane Soc., Dubuque Boys' Welfare Assn.; trustee German Coll. and Sem., Linwood Cemetery Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Standing Com. Episcopal Diocese of Ia.; trustee, treas. Iowa Episcopate Fund, Am. Red Cross in Ia. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.p. for Ia., 1893-94), Iowa Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1896-97), Ia. Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. 1896), Ia. Soc. S.R. (pres. 1903-04), State Hist. Soc. of Ia., Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Dubuque, Golf, Shawondasee. *Author:* Deming Genealogy, 1904; (under nom de plume of Jay Cady) Moving of the Waters, 1909; The Stake, 1912; also short stories in mags. *Home:* 125 Grove Terrace. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank, Dubuque, Ia.

DEMING, Therese O. (Mrs. Edwin Willard Deming), author; *b.* in Germany (while mother was traveling there); *d.* Gen. Henry and Kathryn Brehm (Eickemeyer) Osterheld; grad. Halsted Sem., Yonkers, N.Y., 1890; *m.* Edwin Willard Deming, of Geneseo, Ill., Oct. 22, 1892; children—Alden, Kathryn, Henrietta, John, Hall and Willard (twins). Has traveled widely among Indian tribes and adopted by Blackfoot and Pueblo Indians. Episcopalian. *Author:* Indian Child Life, 1899; Indian Pictures, 1899; Red Folk and Wild Folk, 1902; American Animal Life, 1916. *Home:* Redding, Conn.

DEMING, William Chapin, editor, publisher; *b.* Mt. Olivet, Ky., Dec. 6, 1869; *s.* Osmer S. and Leona (Rigg) D.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1890, A.M., 1893, LL.D., 1924. Editor and mgr. Warren (O.) Tribune, 1894-1901; moved to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1901; editor and pub. Wyo. State Tribune-Leader, Wyo. Stockman-Farmer; pres. Deming Realty Co. Mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1903-05; mem. and sec. Wyo. Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. and sec. Lewis and Clark Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905; receiver pub. moneys, U.S. Land Office, Cheyenne, 1907-13; pres. bd. of trustees, U. of Wyo., 1921-23; pres. U.S. Civil Service Commn. since 1923. Mem. Lake Mohonk Conf. Internat. Arbitration, 1912-14. Mason (32°). *Author:* Theodore Roosevelt; How a Letter of a

Country Lawyer Became International Law. *Address:* U.S. Civil Service Commn., Washington, D.C.

DEMOREST, Dana James, prof. metallurgy; *b.* Marysville, O., Aug. 21, 1882; *s.* Louis B. and Sarah Frances (Marshall) D.; B.Sc. in chemistry, Ohio State U., 1907; *m.* Margaret Christine Wiltsee, of Delaware, O., 1907 (dec.); 1 dau., Margaret Frances. Chemist with U.S. Bur. Mines, 1907, with U.P. R.R., 1908; asst. prof. metallurgy, Ohio State U., 1909-12, prof. 1912—, also consulting practice. Served as maj. in Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., in charge poison gas plant, Edgewood (Md.) Arsenal, World War. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Steel Treating, and Gas Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Engineers (Columbus). *Author:* Metallurgical Analysis. *Home:* 333 18th Av., Columbus, O.

DEMOREST, William Curtis, corporation management; *b.* New York, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1859; *s.* W. Jennings and Ellen Louise (Curtis) D.; A.B., Columbia, 1881, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Alice Estelle Gilbert, of New York, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1884. Began practice of law at New York, N.Y., 1883; pres. Realty Trust, 1895—; also pres. Artee Realty Co., Malba Estates Corpn.; v.p. Alco Bldg. Co.; sec.-treas. State Realty & Mortgage Co., Engadine Realty Co.; advisory com. Market and Fulton br. Irving Nat. Bank; chmn. finance com. Irving Savings Bank; dir. Commonwealth Ins. Co.; officer or dir. other corpns. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., S.A.R. (v.p.), Woodcraft League, Alumni Assn. Columbia Coll. (ex-pres.), Alumni Federation Columbia Univ. (ex-pres.), Psi Upsilon, Lambda Assn. (trustee), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (gov.), Columbia Univ., Union League, Pilgrims (gov., treas.), and many others *Home:* 151 E. 61st St. *Office:* 509 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DEMPSEY, Clarence Haines, state sch. commr.; *b.* Washington Mills, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1871; *s.* John Edwin and Charlotte (Carpenter) D.; A.B., Boston U., 1895, A.M., 1913; studied univs. of Munich and Berlin, 1896-98; *m.* Susanne Ella Goddard (A.B., Wellesley, 1895), of Orange, Mass., June 28, 1902; children—John Goddard, Philip Edward. Supt. schs., Cumberland, R.I., 1898-99, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1899-1908, Revere, Mass., 1908-10, Malden, 1910-13, Haverhill, 1913-20; commr. of edn., Vt., since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Supts.' Assn., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Vt. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

DEMPSEY, Elam Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., July 6, 1878; *s.* Thomas Jackson and Narcissa America (Smith) D.; A.B., Emory Coll. (now univ.), 1899; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1906; D.D., Southern U., 1915; *m.* Georgia Page Hunnicutt, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 7, 1906. Began on trial as jr. preacher M.E. Ch.,S., at City Mission, Atlanta, 1899; jr. preacher, Turin, Ga. Circuit, 1900-02; sr. preacher Lincolnton, Ga. Circuit, 1902-03; pastor Humphrey St. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1904-06, Dahlonega, Ga., 1906-08, Broadway Ch., Augusta, 1908-09, Trinity Ch., Atlanta, 1909-10, 1st Ch., Milledgeville, 1910-14; dean theol. dept. Emory Coll., later prof. Bible lit., Emory U., 1914-19; pastor 1st Ch., Athens, Ga., 1919-20, 1st Ch., Rome, 1920-21; sec. of edn. N. Ga. Conf., Nov. 1921. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., Atlanta, 1918, Hot Springs, Ark., 1922, called session in Chattanooga, July 1924; pres. Conf. Secretaries of Edn., M.E. Ch., S., 1924; v.p. legal conf. of N. Georgia Conf.; v.p. Widows' and Orphans' Aid Soc., same; mem. Salvation Army Advisory Bd., Atlanta. Chaplain U.S.C.V. of Ga., 1918-19; curator N. Ga. Conf. Hist. Soc. Trustee Emory U., Reinhardt Coll., LaGrange Coll. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Mason. Delivered convocation sermon before Candler Sch. of Theology, Emory U., 1917. *Author:* The Wit and Wisdom of Warren Akin Candler, 1919; Sermons to Live By (daily newspaper feature), Life Hid with Christ in God. Contbr. prose and verse to ch. periodicals, newspapers and revs. *Home:* 828 Highland Av., Atlanta, Ga.

DEMPSEY, S(tephen) Wallace, congressman; *b.* Hartland, N.Y., May 8, 1862; *s.* John and Anne (Bell) D.; DeVeaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1880; *m.* Laura Hoag, of Lockport, N.Y., June 26, 1889. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1886; asst. U.S. atty., 1899-1907; spl. asst. to atty. gen. U.S., 1907-12, in prosecutions in western New York of the Standard Oil Co., and the N.Y.C. R.R. Co., and Pa. R.R. on charges of giving and accepting concessions on freight rates; mem. firm Dempsey & Fogle, Lockport, N.Y.; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 40th N. Y. Dist.; chmn. Rivers and Harbors Com. of the House. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tuscarora, Town and Country (Lockport); Niagara (Niagara Falls); Buffalo (Buffalo); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Republican (New York). *Home:* Lockport, N.Y.

DEMPSTER, William John, clergyman; *b.* Newtownards, Ireland, Mar. 7, 1870; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Jones) D.; ed. Presbyn. Coll. (Montreal, Can.), Queen's U. (Kingston), Manitoba Coll. (Winnipeg); grad. Lane Theol. Sem. Cincinnati, 1897; D.D., Defiance Coll., 1903; *m.* Lucy Dell Pifer, of Forest, O., Feb. 19, 1898. Came to America, 1889, naturalized citizen of U.S., 1898; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Forest, O., 1896-98, North Baltimore, O., 1898-99, Napoleon, O., 1899-1906, Tiffin, O., 1906-09, Lima, O., 1910-12, Urbana, O., 1913-18, Crafton Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1918. Prominent in brotherhood and evangelistic work in Synod of Ohio; mem. Internat. Protestant League, Ulster Soc. of Pittsburgh. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* 27 N. Emily St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DENBIGH, John Halliday, educator; *b.* Leeds, Eng., June 17, 1868; *s.* John and Mary (Halliday) D.; B.A., Oxford, 1891, M.A., 1895; hon. M.A., Columbia, 1909, Princeton, 1915; L.H.D., Union Coll., 1919, LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1919; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, 1901. Teacher, Trinity Sch., New York, 1895-97; head of math. dept., Morris High Sch., 1897-1904; prin. same, 1904-18; prin. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1918—. Mem. N.Y. State Exam. Bd.; trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., New York Acad. Pub. Edn., N.E.A., Kings Co. Hist. Soc., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn), Princeton, Century (New York). *Home:* 540 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

DENBY, Charles, consul gen., retired; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Charles and Martha (Fitch) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1882 (hon. A.M., 1895); *m.* Martha Dalzell Orr, of Evansville, Mar. 19, 1895; children—James Orr, Charles, Edwin Orr. Second sec. of legation, Peking, China, 1885-93, 1st sec. 1893-97, in business at Tientsin, China, 1897-1900; sec.-gen. of provisional govt. established by allied powers, for dist. of Tientsin, 1900-02; fgn. adviser to the gov.-gen. of N. China, 1902-05; chief clk. Dept. of State, 1905-07; consul-gen. at Shanghai, China, 1907-09, Vienna, Austria, 1909-15; v.p. Hupp Motor Car Corpn., Detroit, Mich., 1915-17; dir. Bur. of Fgn. Agents, War Trade Bd., Washington, 1917; spl. rep. of Dept. of State, in Japan and China, 1918; spl. rep. U.S. Shipping Bd., China and Japan, 1922-23. *Home:* 2329 California St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DENBY, Edwin, ex-sec. of the navy; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Feb. 18, 1870; *s.* Hon. Charles and Martha (Fitch) D.; bro. of Charles D.; ed. Evansville High Sch. and U. of Mich.; went to China, 1885, with father, then U.S. minister; in Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs Service, 1887-94; returned to U.S., 1894; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Marion Bartlett Thurber, of Detroit, Mar. 18, 1911; children—Edwin, Marion. Admitted to bar 1896, and began practice at Detroit. Gunner's mate, U.S.S. Yosemite, during Spanish-American War, 1898; pvt. U.S. Marine Corps, 1917; on reserve as maj., Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1903; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 1st Mich. Dist.; apptd. chief probation officer Recorder's Court, City of Detroit, and Circuit Court of Wayne Co., Dec., 1920; sec. of Navy by appmt. of Pres. Harding, Mar. 4, 1921-Mar. 10, 1924 (resigned). Mem. Detroit Charter Commn., 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Detroit, Mich.

DENCH, Edward Bradford, M.D.; *b.* Leedsville, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1864; *s.* Josiah B. and Frances M. (Lester) D.; Ph.B., Yale, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; *m.* Marie Antoinette Hunt, of Boston, Oct. 3, 1888; 1 dau., Mrs. Catherine Hawks. Practiced in New York since 1885; prof. otology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., since 1898. Maj. Med. R.C., Aug., 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., New York Otol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Republican. *Clubs:* Royal Automobile (London); Union, New York Athletic, Yale, Automobile of America. *Home:* 15 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

DENECHAUD, Charles Isidore, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Jan. 3, 1879; *s.* Edward Francis and Juanita (Del Trigo) D.; student Jesuits Coll., New Orleans; LL.B., Tulane U. Law Sch., 1901; LL.D., Loyola U., 1924; *m.* Rose M. Stafford, of Almonte, Ont., Can., Oct. 30, 1907; children—Rosemary E., Kathleen F., Charles I., Margaret S. Practiced in New Orleans since 1901; prof. civil law, Loyola U., since 1914. Created Knight Order of St. Gregory The Great by Pope Pius XI, 1924. Speaker Dem. campaigns; mem. Sch. Bd. (Catholic) Diocese of New Orleans; mem. Bd. Commrs. New Orleans City Park; dir. Marquette Assn. for Higher Edn.; chmn. civilian relief New Orleans Chapter Am. Red Cross; dir. Bd. of Catholic Charities Diocese of New Orleans; dir. Am. Bank & Trust Co., Union Indemnity Co., Great Union Fire and Marine Ins. Co., La Salle Fire Ins. Co., Ins. Securities Co., Inc.; treasurer and mem. exec. com. Nat. Council Catholic Men; chmn. Diocesan Sem. Fund, Archdiocese of New Orleans; overseas commr. Nat. Catholic War Council of U.S., at Paris, Dec. 1918-April 1920; past dist. dep. Knight of Columbus; past grand knight Marquette Council Knight of Columbus. Pres. Federation Catholic Soc. of La. 1908-12; nat. pres. Am. Federation Catholic Soc. 1912-14 (declined third term); pres. Jesuit Alumni Assn., 1916-18; contbd. article on The Catholics of the South for The Catholic Builders of the Nation, 1923; member New Orleans Assn. of Commerce, Nat. Civic Federation, La. and New Orleans Bar Assns., La. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Pickwick, Chess, Checkers and Whist, Round Table, Colonial Golf, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 5115 St. Charles Av. *Office:* Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

DENEEN, Charles Samuel, senator, ex-governor; *b.* Edwardsville, Ill., May 4, 1863; *s.* Samuel H. and Mary F. (Ashley) D.; A.B., McKendree Coll., 1882; also A.M., LL.D.; *m.* Bina Day Maloney, of Mt. Carroll, Ill., May 10, 1891; children—Charles Ashley, Dorothy (Mrs. Allmand M. Blow), Frances (Mrs. Carl Birdsall), Bina Day. Admitted to bar, 1886; practiced at Chicago, 1890-1904; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1892; atty. for Sanitary Dist., Chicago, 1895-96; state's atty. Cook Co., Ill., 1896-1904; gov. of Ill., 1905-09, 1909-13; resumed practice of law at Chicago; apptd. U.S. Senator, Feb. 25, 1925, to serve unexpired term of Hon. Medill McCormick, deceased, and elected to same office for term, 1925-31. Republican. *Home:* 457 W. 61st Pl. *Office:* 29 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

DENEGRE, Walter Denis, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, June 17, 1858; *s.* James Denis and Sylvanie (Blanc) D.; ed. Jesuits' Coll., New Orleans, 2 yrs. St. John's Coll., Fordham, N.Y.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.B., Tulane U., 1881; *m.* Mrs. Bertha Cobb-Armour, widow William Armour and *d.* S.B. Cobb, of Chicago, Dec. 3, 1893; 1 dau., Elaine (Mrs. W. D. Sohier, Jr.). Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. firm Denègre, Blair & Denègre, from 1896; now retired; was spl. counsel for U.S. before French and Am. Claims Commn., 1881. Helped suppress the "Mafia" and "black hand" in New Orleans, in 1889. "King of the Carnival" (Mardi gras) New Orleans, 1899. Leader independent Democracy in La.; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1896, and it is claimed was elected, but S.D. McEnery was declared elected by vote of 68 to 66. Leader in campaign of 1899 which brought about the drainage and sewerage of New Orleans, and the establishment of a municipal plant. Mem. bd. administrators Tulane U. Edni. Fund. Chief of Div. of Insular Possessions, Bur. of Alien Property Custodian, Washington, 1917-19. *Clubs:* Boston (New Orleans) University, Racquet, Harvard, Brook (New York); Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Myopia Hunt and Essex County (Mass.); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 2343 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.; (summer) Manchester, Mass.

DENHAM, Edward; Oct. 30, 1849-Apr. 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DENHARDT, Henry H., lawyer, soldier; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Mar. 8, 1876; *s.* William and Margaret (Denhardt) D.; student Ogden Coll., Bow-

ling Green; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1899; student Arty. Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla.; Army War Coll., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Elizabeth Glaze, of Grayville, Ill., Jan. 4, 1905. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1899, and began practice at Bowling Green; mem. firm Denhardt & Huntsman; pres. Times Journal Pub. Co. Pros. atty. City of Bowling Green, 1900-10; judge Warren County (Ky.) Court, 1910-18; del. from state at large to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924; lt. gov. of Ky., 1923-27. Officer Ky. N. G. since June 1898; maj. 3rd Ky. Inf., Mexican border service, 1916-17; maj. 3d Ky. Inf.; with 139th F.A. and 319th F.A., 1917-18, lt. col. F.A., 1918-19; participated at St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse offensives; cited and promoted; hon. discharged, Mar. 22, 1919; now brig. gen. comdg. 75th Inf. Brigade, N.G., comprising 149th Ky. Inf. and 150th W. Va. Inf.; commanded troops during riots at Newport, Ky., 1921-22. Chmn. Ky. Disabled Ex-Service Men's Bd.; v.p. and mem. legislative com. Nat. Guard Assn. of U.S. Regent Western Ky. State Normal Sch. and Teachers' Coll. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars. Moderator Ky. Synod Cumberland Presbyn. Ch. Mason, Red Man. *Club:* Pendennis (Louisville, Ky.). Had charge of rescue of Floyd Collins, cave explorer, 1925. Presented saddle horse by citizens of Newport, and silver service, by citizens of Ft. Thomas, for quelling riots. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

DENIG, Robert Gracey, commodore U.S.N.; May 22, 1851-Apr. 9, 1924. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DENIG-MANOE, Rudolf Karl Robert, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Frankenthal, Germany, Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Hippolyte and Elizabeth M.D.; grad. Gymnasium Neustadt, Palatinate, 1886, studied univs. of Heidelberg, Munich, Berlin, Würzburg; M. D., Würzburg, 1890; continued studies in Vienna, London, Paris; *m.* Lilly Baroness von Seefried auf Buttenheim, at Untern-Schreez Castle, Frankonia, Germany, 1912. Asst. and instr. at Eye Clinic, U. of Würzburg; came to America as asst. to Dr. Herman Knapp, New York Ophthal. and Aural Inst., 1896; ophthalmic surgeon Lenox Hill Hosp. and Dispensary, New York, 1900—; prof. clin. ophthalmology, Columbia 1909—. Order of the Red Eagle, Germany. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., New York State and Co. med. assns., German Med. Soc., Heidelberg Ophthal. Soc. Collaborator of the Zeitschrift für Augenheilkunde, Berlin. *Home:* 56 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

DENIO, Francis Brigham, theologian; *b.* Enosburg, Vt., May 4, 1848; *s.* Horace and Elzina S. (Williams) D.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1871; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; D.D., Middlebury, 1893; *m.* Julia Gertrude Holmes, of Stanstead, Que., Sept. 2, 1879. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; instr. N.T. Greek, 1879-82, prof. O.T. lang. and lit., 1882-1919, emeritus since 1919, Bangor Theol. Sem. Foreign travel and study, June, 1908-Sept. 1909.. *Author:* Outlines of Old Testament Theology, 1898; Supreme Leader, 1900; Supreme Need, 1913; The Literature of Greece and Israel in the Renaissance, 1925. Contbr. on Bibl. subjects to mags. *Home:* 347 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

DENISE, Larimore Conover, clergyman, educator; *b.* Omaha, Neb., June 7, 1872; *s.* Jacob Conover, M.D., and Mary Clara (Collier) D.; grad. high sch., Omaha, 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1894; grad. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, 1897, studied Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905; D.D., Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1916; *m.* Bernice Evans, of Wichita, Kan., Oct. 28, 1902 (died Mar. 28, 1917); children—Dorothy Bernice, Marguerite Meredith, Paul Larimore; *m.* 2d, Alma F. Dodds, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 23, 1919. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Clay Center, Kan., 1897-1902, New Kensington, Pa., 1902-16; asst. gen. supt. Nat. Reform Assn., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1916-23; pres. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb., since 1924. Trustee Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Bellevue Coll. Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* 2020 Spencer St., Omaha, Neb.

DENISON, see also Dennison.

DENISON, Arthur Carter, judge; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 10, 1861; *s.* Julius Coe and Cornelia (Carter) D.; grad. Grand Rapids High Sch., 1878; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1883 (LL.D., same, 1916); *m.* Susie L. Goodrich, of Grand Rapids, 1886 (died 1896); children—John Walter, Donald Goodrich, Arthur Curtis (dec.); *m.* 2d, Julia B. Barlow of Grand Rapids, 1898; 1 dau., Ruth Barlow. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Grand Rapids; U.S. district judge, Western District of Michigan, Feb. 2, 1910-11; U.S. circuit judge, 6th Circuit, Oct. 3, 1911—; mem. President's Aircraft Bd., Sept.-Nov. 1925. Republican. Pres. Grand Rapids Bar Assn., 1903, Mich. State Bar Assn., 1906-07. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Grand Rapids, 1904-05. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country. *Home:* 31 Prospect Av. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

DENISON, Edward Everett, congressman; *b.* Marion, Ill., Aug. 28, 1873; *s.* Charles H. and Mary E. (Bundy) D.; B.L., A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1895; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., LL.M., Columbia (now George Washington) U., 1899; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar 1899, and began practice at Marion, Ill. Mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 25th Ill. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Marion, Ill.

DENISON, John Henry, judge; *b.* Royalton, Windsor Co., Vt., July 15, 1855; *s.* Dudley Chase and Eunice (Dunbar) D.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1877, LL.D., 1920; studied law, Harvard, 1879-80; *m.* Agnes Hawley, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1884. Began practice in Vt., 1879; moved to Denver, Colo., 1881; lecturer Law Sch., U. of Colo., 1899-1903; prof. law, U. of Denver, 1900; judge Dist. Court of Denver, 1913-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of Colo., term 1919-29. Mem. Am., Colo. State and Denver bar assns., Sigma Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1006 Olive St., Denver, Colo.

DENISON, John Henry, clergyman; Mar. 3, 1841-Apr. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DENISON, John Hopkins, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1870; *s.* John Henry and Caroline H. (Hopkins) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1890 (D.D., 1915); divinity, Andover Theol. Sem.; *m.* Pearl L. Underwood, of New York, Dec. 30, 1902; children—Charis, John H. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; asst. First Congl. Ch., Kansas City, 1893, Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1894-95; pastor Presbyn. Ch. of Sea and Land, New York, 1895-1903, Central Congl. Ch., Boston, 1903-10 (resigned). *Author:* Beside the Bowery, 1914. With Internat. Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917. *Clubs:* Santa Barbara; University, Century (New York). *Home:* 130 E. 67th St., New York; (summer) Santa Barbara, Calif.

DENISON, Robert Charles, clergyman; *b.* Godfrey, Ill., July 22, 1868; *s.* George and Emma Abbott (Webster) D.; Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill.; A. B., Amherst, 1889, D.D., 1919; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Martha Kendrick, of Alton, Ill., Oct. 31, 1894; children— George K., Mrs. Lucia D. Baylis. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor, Little Rock, Ark., 1893-97, Janesville, Wis., 1897-1909, United Ch. on the Green, New Haven, Conn., 1909-20; head Dept. of Philosophy and lecturer on philosophy and ethics, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1920—. Deputy commr. with rank of maj. of Am. Red Cross to Serbia, 1918; commr. Am. Red Cross to Albania, 1919. Mem. Civic Federation, New Haven, Philos. Soc. of Southern Calif. *Clubs:* Graduates, Economic, Indian Hill Golf. *Author:* The New Evangelism; A Christian Catechism; Letters from a Minister to His Young Friends; Sonnets of the Spirit in Time of War; The Balkan States; A Statement of Belief; The Supreme Interest. *Home:* 232 W. Fifth St., Claremont, Calif.

DENMAN, Burt J., public utility operator; *b.* Toledo, O., Apr. 30, 1876; *s.* Charles A. and Belle (Conklin) D.; grad. high sch. and Manual Training Sch., Toledo, 1895; B.S. in Engring., U. of Mich., 1899, also E.E.; *m.* Fannie Louise Patrick of Toledo, Feb. 20, 1900; children—Bernice, Dorothy, Lawrence. Chief electrician, Toledo & Maumee Valley Ry. Co., 1899-1901; elec. engr., Toledo, B.G. & Southern Traction Co., 1901-04; charge constrn. and operation Detroit Edison Co., 1904-13; non-resident lecturer, U. of Mich., 1908-09; v.p. and gen. mgr. United Light & Rys. Co., Davenport, Ia., 1913—, also pres. Tri-City Ry. & Light Co. Chmn. Federal Fuel Administration for Eastern Ia., 1917-19; mem. Liberty Loan Com., Scott Co., Ia., 1917-19. Ex-pres. Davenport Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Gas Assn., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Ill. State Elec. Light Assn. (ex-pres.), Ia. Dist. Gas Assn., Ia. Electric Rys. Assn., Ill. Electric Ry. Assn., Ill. Gas Assn., Detroit Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Arsenal, Arsenal Golf, Davenport Country, Outing (Davenport). *Home:* 2432 E. 12th St. *Office:* 125 W. Third St., Davenport, Ia.

DENMAN, Ira O., M.D., surgeon; *b.* Leanna, Kan., June 9, 1872; *s.* of Francis M. and Lydia (Harding) D.; Allen Co. Normal Sch., Iola, Kan.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; post-grad. work Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Coll.; New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; Harvard Med. Coll.; univs. of Vienna and Freiberg; Morfields Hosp., London, Eng.; *m.* Sabra Blair, of Leanna, Kan., Sept. 14, 1893; children—Loraine, Ira O., Patti. Practiced general medicine and surgery, and eye, ear, nose and throat, Charleston, Ill., until close of 1907; moved to Toledo, O., Jan. 1908; practice limited to eye, ear, nose and throat. Chief of staff, Toledo Hospital, 1913—; oculist Pa. R.R., Detroit & Toledo Shore Line R.R., Toledo, St. L. & Western Ry. Chmn. Bd. of Health, Charleston, 1903-07. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. State Med. Soc., Ohio State Med. Soc., Northwestern Ohio Med. Soc., Lucas Co. Academy of Medicine. *Clubs:* Toledo, Toledo Yacht, Toledo Commerce, Inverness Golf; Unanimous (New York). Originated technique and designed chair for tonsillectomy under nitrous oxide and oxygen gas anesthesia. Introduced into ophthal. and oto-laryngol. practice his "triad" of radio-therapeutics modalities, especially in the non-surgical treatment of tonsils. *Home:* 2562 Parkwood Av. *Office:* Richardson Bldg., Toledo, O.

DENMAN, Ulysses Grant, lawyer; *b.* Willshire, Van Wert Co., O., Nov. 24, 1866; *s.* John and Eliza Jane (Dailey) D.; grad. Willshire High Sch., 1885; student, Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1887, Northern Ind. Normal Sch., Valparaiso, 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Frances May Neptune, of Adams Co., Ind., Dec. 26, 1890; 1 dau., Agnes Neptune. Admitted to bar, 1894, and since in practice at Toledo, O. Asst. city solicitor, 1900-02; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1902-04; city solicitor, 1903-06; atty.-gen. of Ohio, 1908-11; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. Ohio, May 13, 1911—; Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ohio Bar Assn., Toledo Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 5 Wilson Apts. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank Bldg., Toledo, O.

DENMAN, William, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 7, 1872; *s.* James and Helen Virginia (Jordan) D.; B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Leslie Van Ness, of San Francisco, Apr. 4, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1898; in general practice, including maritime causes; assistant professor of law and lecturer Hastings Coll. of Law and U. of Calif., 1902-06. Chmn. of com. apptd. by mayor of San Francisco to report on causes of municipal corruption in San Francisco, and drafted report, 1908-10; organized state-wide movement for non-partisan election of judges, 1908, which obtained enactment of law, 1911; drafted non-partisan majority election law, now part of San Francisco charter, and campaigned for its passage. Chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd. and pres. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917; federal receiver Coos Bay Lumber Co., 1919-22. Mem. San Francisco Bar Assn. (trustee 1904-06, gov. 1911-19), Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Calif.). *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth, Pacific Union, Sierra (charter member). *Home:* 3399 Pacific Av. *Office:* Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DENNEN, Jeanne Whitney, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DENNETT, Edward Power, clergyman, editor; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Jan. 6, 1863; *s.* Wesley Wing and Anna Hamilton (Power) D.; A.B., Coll. of the Pacific 1882, D.D., 1904; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1886; *m.* Alice E. Evans, of Alameda, Calif., 1891; 1 dau., Edith Evans. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastorates in Stockton, San Francisco, Alameda and Berkeley, Calif.; dist. supt. Oakland Dist., 1911-14; editor Calif. Christian Advocate since 1924. Mem. Commn. on Unification with M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 5 times to 1924. Mem. exec. com. Calif. Anti-Saloon League. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Public Spirit (Berkeley); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* The Christian Program, 1905. *Home:* 859 Indian Rock Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 3 City Hall Av., San Francisco, Calif.

DENNETT, Fred, ex-commr. General Land Office; *b.* Valparaiso, Chile, S.A., June 17, 1863; *s.* Rev. D. Richard and Eleanor (Garforth) D.; ed. Great Malvern Coll., Eng.; came to U.S., 1885; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; J.D., Catholic U. of America, 1903; *m.* Elizabeth E. Comerford, of Morris, Ill., Nov. 23, 1892; children—Dorothy Dixon (Mrs. Patten Wise Slemp), Richard Rodney. Editor and propr. Milton (N.D.) Globe, 1887-92, part owner, 1892-1903; mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1891; sec. U.S. Senate Com. on Public Lands, 1898-1905; in charge agency force, pub. lands, Washington state, 1905-07;

asst. commr., 1907-08, commr., Mar. 4, 1908-June 16, 1913, Gen. Land Office; practicing law, Washington, 1913—. Del. Brazilian Centennial Expn., 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Archaeol. Inst. America, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. Contbr. articles to Washington Law Reporter, National Magazine, Peace Forum. *Home:* Milton, N.D. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DENNETT, Roger Herbert, M.D.; *b.* Boston, July 21, 1876; *s.* Herbert Enos and Alice Howard (Battles) D.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1898; M.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Agema Wheeler, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1905; children—Alice, Nancy, Sally, Roger H. Practiced Adamsville, R.I., 1903-06, New York, 1906—; apptd. instr. diseases of children, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1907; asst. attending physician and chief of clinic, New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1908; adj. prof. diseases of children, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1913; prof. same, New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1920—. Asst. attending phys., Willard Parker Hosp., 1913—; consulting phys. Victory Memorial Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Passaic General Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Harvard Med. Soc. New York (sec.), Washington Heights Med. Soc. (sec.), Alpha Tau Omega; Alpha Mu Pi Omega. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* The Healthy Baby, 1912; Simplified Infant Feeding, 1915. *Address:* 125 E. 39th St., New York, N. Y.

DENNETT, Tyler, author; *b.* Spencer, Wis., June 13, 1883; *s.* Rev. Wilbur Eugene and Roxie (Tyler) D.; Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1900-01; A.B., Williams, 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins; *m.* Maybelle Raymond, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 15, 1911; children—George Raymond, Tyler Eugene, Audrey. Asso. editor World Outlook, 1914-16; dir. publicity, Methodist Centenary, 1916-18. Interchurch World Movement, 1919-20; lecturer in Am. history, Johns Hopkins, 1923-24; chief Div. of Publs. and editor Dept. of State, since 1924. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Authors, Nat. Arts (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Democratic Movement in Asia, 1918; Americans in Eastern Asia, 1923; Roosevelt and the Russo-Japanese War, 1924. Has traveled in the East and Africa. *Home:* 11 Grafton St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

DENNEY, see also Denny.

DENNEY, Charles Eugene, railway official; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 18, 1879; *s.* William H. and Sarah E. (Talbert) D.; student Pa. State Coll., 1896-99; *m.* Mrs. Irene S. Sickels, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 23, 1919; children—Clark Denney, Charles Eugene. With Union Switch & Signal Co., 1899-1905; asst. signal engr., and signal engr. L.S. & M.S. Ry., 1905-13; spl. engr. to v.p. N.Y.C. Lines West of Buffalo, 1913-14; with Union Switch & Signal Co., 1914-16; with N.Y., Chicago & St. Louis R.R. since Nov. 16, 1916, consecutively spl. engr. to pres. until Jan. 1, 1918, asst. to pres., Jan.-Nov. 1918, asst. federal mgr., 1918-20, v.p. and gen. mgr. since Mar. 1, 1920. Served as gen. agt. Am. Ry. Assn., in charge Transp. and Constrn. Div., U.S.A., 1917, 18, 19. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Ry. Assn. (signal sect.), Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Mid-Day, Hermit (Cleveland), Union League (Chicago); Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* 19600 Shaker Boul. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Cleveland, O.

DENNEY, James Arlando, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DENNEY, Joseph Villiers, university prof.; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Jan. 9, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Fowler) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; hon. A.M., 1910; student U. of Munich, 1907, U. of Paris, 1908; Litt. Doc., Wittenberg, 1920; *m.* Jane Hawkes, of Aurora, Aug. 30, 1893; children—Thomas Hawkes, Joseph Villiers. Journalist, 1885-87; prin. Aurora High Sch., 1888-90; instr. and grad. student, U. of Mich., 1890-91; asso. prof. rhetoric, 1891-94, prof. rhetoric and English lit., 1894-1904, dean Coll. Arts, Philosophy and Science, 1901-21, prof. English, 1904—, Ohio State U. Lecturer, Columbia, summers, 1904-11. Mem. English Assn. Great Britain, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Shakespere Soc., Nat. Council English, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (pres. 1921-23), Modern Humanities Research Assn., English-Speaking Union, Liberal League, Am. Econ. League (nat. councillor), Am. Council on Edn.; sec. N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1895-1900; mem. Phi Beta Kappa; trustee Brooks-Bryce Foundation. Conglist. *Clubs:* Kit Kat, Columbus, Scioto Country. *Author:* Two Problems in Composition, 1898; Washington, Webster, Lincoln, 1911; Argumentation and Debate, 1911; also Paragraph Writing, 1893; Composition-Rhetoric, 1897; Elementary English Composition, 1900; Composition-Literature, 1902 (all with Fred N. Scott); (with Charles H. Johnston) High School Education, 1912; (with S. B. Tobey) An English Grammar, 1913; Value of the Classics, 1917; (with J. F. Hosic) U.S. Bur. Edn. Bull. No. 2 Series 1917. Editor: Burke's Conciliation Speech, 1898; Macaulay's Warren Hastings, 1907; American Public Addresses, 1909; Four Idyls of the King, 1911. Editor of Good Reading, 1922; Our English, 1925. *Home:* 683 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

DENNEY, William du Hamel, ex-governor; *b.* Dover, Del., Mar. 31, 1873; *s.* William and Anna (du Hamel) D.; ed. Wesleyan Collegiate Inst., Dover; *m.* Alice Godwin, of Englewood, N.J., Oct. 27, 1917; 1 dau., Anna. Formerly in fire ins. business; dir. Farmers Bank, Del. Trust Co. Mem. Del. Ho. of Rep., 1904-06 (speaker); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908 and 1924; mem. Rep. State Com., 1920-24; gov. of Del., term 1921-25. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Dover, Del.

DENNING, Joseph M., diplomatic service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DENNING, William Ira, official of Post Office Dept. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DENNIS, Alfred Lewis Pinneo, writer; *b.* Beirut, Syria, May 21, 1874 (parents were temporarily residing abroad); *s.* James Shepard and Mary Elizabeth (Pinneo) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; student Columbia, Heidelberg, Harvard, 1896-1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Mary Boardman, *d.* George W. Cable, June 7, 1899; children—Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Alexander Standish), Louise Cable. Instr. and prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin Coll., 1901-04; asso. prof. history, U. of Chicago, 1904-05; lecturer history, Harvard, 1905-06; prof. history, U. of Wis., 1906-20; resigned to engage in research work; prof. history and internat. relations, Clark U., since 1923. Temp. sec. Wis. State Council Defense, 1917. Cap., Mil. Intelligence Div. Gen. Staff, 1918-19; asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, reporting to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Awarded British Mil. Cross. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Council on Foreign Relations, English-Speaking Union. *Clubs:* University (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); St. James (London). *Author:* Eastern Problems at the Close of the XVIII Century, 1901; Anglo-Japanese Alliance, 1923; Foreign Policies of Soviet Russia, 1924. *Address:* Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

DENNIS, Alfred Pearce, vice chmn. U.S. Tariff Commn.; *b.* in Worcester Co., Md., Jan. 10, 1869; *s.* Samuel K. and Sally Handy (Crisfield) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1894; LL.D., George Washington U., 1925; *m.* Mary Value of Somerset County, Md., 1914; children—Alfred Pearce, John Value. Fellow in history and economics, Princeton, 1891-93; instr. history, Princeton, 1893-94; prof. history, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894-95; prof. history and politics, Smith Coll., 1898-1907; resigned on account of ill health and engaged in business; commercial attaché, Am. Embassy, Rome, Italy, Dec. 1918-Jan. 1921, London, Jan.-Nov. 1921; spl. rep. Dept. of Commerce, investigations for Secretary Hoover in Central and Eastern Europe, 1922, 23; assistant to Secretary Hoover, Washington, D.C., 1924; appt. mem. U.S. Tariff Commn. by President Coolidge Mar. 15, 1925, and named by him as vice chmn. July 23, 1925. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); University Cottage, Nassau (Princeton); American (London). Contrb. articles on hist. economic and polit. topics to mags., on internat. trade and business to Century, World's Work, Nation's Business, Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* Princess Anne, Md., and 800 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

DENNIS, Charles Henry, editor; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* Andrew and Matilda Lavina (Baker) D.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1881, M.A., 1905; married; children—Ruth Elizabeth, William Andrew, Herbert Wilson (dec.), Mildred Blackburn (Mrs. Julian P. Anderson). In newspaper work at Chicago, 1881—; reporter, dramatic critic, editorial writer, city editor, Chicago Daily News, 1882-91; mng. editor Chicago Record, 1892-1901; chief editorial writer and mgr. foreign news service, 1901-07, asso. editor, 1907-12, mng. editor, 1912-25, editor since 1925, Chicago Daily News. Dir. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Mem. Phi. Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); University (Evanston); Evanston Golf. *Author:* Eugene Field's Creative Years, 1924. *Home:* 1225 Michigan Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Daily News, Chicago, Ill.

DENNIS, Clifford Edsall, educator; *b.* Hamburgh, N.J., Aug. 2, 1892; *s.* Theodore E. and Martha H. (Hendershott) D.; Litt. B., Rutgers Coll., 1913; A.M., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Elizabeth Beach, of Palo Alto, Calif., Apr. 16, 1925; 1 son, David Beach. Began teaching at St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1915; headmaster Menlo Sch., Menlo Park, Calif., since Aug. 15, 1922. Served as lt. inf., U.S.A., 18 mos., in France, World War. Mem. Chi Phi. Episcopalian. *Home:* Menlo Park, Calif.

DENNIS, Frederic Shepard, surgeon; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 17, 1850; *s.* Alfred Lewis and Eliza (Shephard) D.; A.B., Yale U., 1872; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1874; M.D., Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1877; *m.* Fannie Rockwell, of Brooklyn, Feb. 5, 1880. Visiting surgeon, St. Vincent's Hosp. since 1882, prof. surgery Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1883-98; prof. clin. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1898-1910, prof. emeritus since 1910; cons. surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp., Yonkers, N.Y., and Montefiore Home, New York, since 1888, also to Bellevue Hosp. Fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, 1899, Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1925, Am. Surg. Assn. (pres., 1894); mem. Clin. Soc., London, German Congress Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Address:* 1136 5th Av., New York, N. Y.

DENNIS, Lindley Hoag, vocational educator; *b.* Dover, N.H., Dec. 12, 1880; *s.* William Brown and Leah Helen (Goodwin) D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Bloomsburg, Pa., 1899; Cornell U., summer 1906; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1912; Columbia, summers 1920, 21; *m.* Geraldine Gearhart Conner, of Orangeville, Pa., June 23, 1904. With State Dept. Pub. Instrn., Pa., since 1912; successively expert asst., in agrl. edn., state dir. agrl. edn., 1920-25, state director vocational edn., 1925, dep. state supt. pub. instrn. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Ednl. Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. (exec. com.), Pa. Soc. Vocal. Edn. (ex-pres.), Gen. Alumni Assn. Pa. State Coll. (v.p.), Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* University. *Home:* Camp Hill, Cumberland Co., Pa. *Address:* State Dept. Public Instruction, Harrisburg, Pa.

DENNIS, Louis Munroe, chemist; *b.* Chicago, May 26, 1863; *s.* Joseph S. and Faustina (Munroe) D.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1885, B.S. (Chem.), 1886; D.Sc., Colgate, 1923; advanced study at U. of Munich, Polytechnikum of Dresden and of Aix-la-Chapelle, and pvt. lab. of Fresenius, Wiesbaden; *m.* Minnie Clark, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 25, 1887; children—Faustine, Clark M., Frank S. Instr. chemistry, 1887-89, asst. prof., 1891-93, asso. prof. inorganic and analyt. chemistry, 1893-1900, prof. inorganic chemistry since 1900, head dept. of chemistry since 1903, Cornell. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Tau Beta Phi. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Ithaca Country. *Author:* Chemical Problems in Inorganic Chemistry, 1890; Elementary Chemistry (with Frank W. Clarke), 1902; Laboratory Manual of Elementary Chemistry (with same), 1902; Manual of Qualitative Analysis (with Theodore Whittlesey), 1902; Gas Analysis, 1913. Translator: Methods of Gas Analysis (Walther Hempel), 1902. *Home:* Ithaca, N. Y.

DENNIS, Ralph, educator; *b.* Tama, Ia., Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* Jabez and Alice (Reynolds) D.; B. L., Northwestern U., 1901, M.A., 1914; *m.* Myrta McKean, of Wahpeton, N.D., 1904. Teacher Northwestern, 1901-19; dir. Sch. of Speech, same, since 1913. Vice consul Moscow, Russia, 1918. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer. *Address:* Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

DENNIS, Samuel Shepard, trustee and dir.; Sept. 11, 1852-Apr. 12, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DENNIS, William B., lumber mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 8, 1865; *s.* Rev. Mendenhall John and Sophia D.; A.B., Central U. of Ky., 1884; *m.* Queen H., *d.* Capt. D. M. Littlefield, of Port Townsend, Wash., June 1900. Entered newspaper work at Dayton, O., as spl. corr. Dayton Daily Journal and

other papers; published The Farmers' Home, 1885-90; editor and mgr. Port Townsend (Wash.) Leader (daily and weekly), 1890-92; was several yrs. pres. and gen. mgr. Eureka-Pacific Consolidated Mining Co. of Idaho; pres. and gen. mgr. Black Butte Quicksilver Mine; v.-p., mgr. Carlton & Coast R.R. Co.; v.p., mgr. Carlton Consolidated Lumber Co. Inventor of The Dennis Roasting Furnace, Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Chmn. Ore. State Bur. Mines and Geology, 1917-25; mem. Ore. State Bd. of Engring. Examiners, 1919-30; Rep. from Yamhill Co. in Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1919-20. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., 1923, Northwestern Soc. Highway Engrs. (hon.). *Home:* Carlton, Yamhill Co., Ore.

DENNIS, William Cullen, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Indiana, Dec. 22, 1878; *s.* David Worth and Martha Ann (Curl) D.; ed. at home by father and mother, Gymnasium, Bonn, Germany, 1889; Royal High Sch., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1890; A.B., Earlham Coll., 1896, LL.D., 1911; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Agnes Kirtland, *d.* Charles Ralph Barker, July 28, 1909. Sec. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1901-02; admitted to bar, 1902; instr. law, 1902-03, asst. prof., 1903-04, U. of Ill.; asst. prof. law, Stanford U., 1904-05; adj. prof. law, Columbia U., 1905-06; prof. law, George Washington U., 1906-09; asst. solicitor, Dept. of State, July 1, 1906-July 1, 1910; agt. of U.S., U.S. and Venezuela Arbitration before the Permanent Internat. Tribunal at The Hague (case of Orinoco Steamship Co., first case in which an Internat. Tribunal revised an Internat. arbitral award), 1909-10; agt. of U.S., Chamizal Arbitration with Mexico before Internat. Boundary Commn., El Paso, Tex., 1910-11; sec. to Chief Justice White, sole arbitrator in the Costa Rica-Panama Boundary Arbitration, 1911-14; in pvt. law practice, Washington, 1911-17 and since 1920; legal adviser to Chinese Govt., Peking, 1917-19; spl. counsel Dept. of State, Preliminary Conf. on Communications, Oct. 1920-Mar. 1921; apptd. by Pres. Harding, Sept. 24, 1921, agent of U.S. in U.S.-Norway arbitration at The Hague, under treaty June 30, 1921; counsel, British-Am. Claims Commn., London; gen. legal adviser to Am. members Plebiscitary and Boundary Commns., Tacna-Arica Arbitration, between Peru and Chile. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Trustee Bryn Mawr Coll. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Peking (Peking, China). *Home:* 3 W. Underwood St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 722-24 Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DENNISON, see also Denison.

DENNISON, E(dwin) Haldeman, consul; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Neil and Mary (Haldeman) D. (grandson of William D., gov. of Ohio and Postmaster Gen. in cabinets of Presidents Lincoln and Johnson); ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1885-91, and Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; *m.* at London, Eng., Lucie Tessier, of Quebec, P.Q., Oct. 30, 1908. Consul at Rimouski, P.Q., Can., 1903-06; at Bombay, Nov, 1, 1906-Feb. 9, 1911; at Dundee, Scotland, Mar. 15, 1911-Oct. 1915; consul gen. at Christiania, Norway, Oct. 1915-Apr. 1917; consul at Birmingham, Eng., Apr. 1917-Mar. 15, 1919, at Quebec., Can., Mar. 15, 1919—. *Home:* Columbus, O. *Address:* Consular Bureau, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DENNISON, George Austin, artist, exposition official; *b.* New Boston, Ill., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* Albert E. and Elizabeth H. (Roberts) D.; ed. high sch.; spl. studies covering a number of yrs. under Leo Cooper, San Francisco, William T. Price, New York; unmarried. Artist in enamels, pupil of Florence Koehler, London, Paris, and C. F. Ingerson, San Francisco. Asst. sec. Calif. State Bd. of Trade, San Francisco, 1895-1903; sec. Calif. Commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1903-04, Lewis and Clark Expn., Portland, Ore., 1904-06; sec. and mgr. Ocean Shore Land Co., San Francisco, 1906-08; sec. Calif. Commn. to Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., Seattle, 1908-10 (and sec. Fine Arts Jury, 1909); mgr. Cathedral Oaks Sch. of Art, Alma, Calif., 1910-12; chief Dept. of Horticulture, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., San Francisco, 1913-15, and mem. Superior Jury, Internat. Jury Awards, 1915; western mgr. The Herter Looms of New York, 1916-18; with C. F. Ingerson, created, designed and constructed "The Smarkand," Santa Barbara, Calif.; invited to exhibit sculptured enamels in the Louvre Museum, Paris, Feb.-Mar. 1924; created with C. F. Ingerson, in London, 1926, Ark of the Covenant for the new Temple Emanu-el, San Francisco. Joint Author: Jack Bluff; The Californian; The Queen's Crown. *Author:* Aunt Jane, The Prince of Silence, and other plays. Republican. *Home:* Cathedral Oaks, Alma, Calif.

DENNISON, Henry Sturgis, pres. Dennison Mfg. Co.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1877; *s.* Henry B. and Emma J. (Stanley) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Mary Tyler Thurber, of Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 12, 1901. Pres. Dennison Mfg. Co., Framingham, Mass., 1917—. Asst. dir. Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics, Washington, World War; now dir. service relations, U.S. Post Office Dept. Trustee Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce, Taylor Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* (with others) Profit Sharing, 1918. *Home:* Framingham, Mass.

DENNY, see also Denney.

DENNY, Collins, bishop; *b.* Winchester, Va., May 28, 1854; *s.* William R. and Margaret A. (Collins) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879; LL.B., U. of Va., 1877; student U. of Va., 1889-91; D.D., Randolph-Macon Coll., Emory and Henry Coll., Washington and Lee U.; LL.D., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., and Emory (Ga.) U., 1910; *m.* Lucy C. Chapman, of Baltimore, July 5, 1881; children—Margaret Collins (wife of Rev. S. W. Dixon), Elizabeth Chapman (Mrs. E. E. Vann), William Ritenour (dec.), Edith Allan (wife of Rev. R. M. White), Lucy Chase (widow of Capt. T. E. Wright), Collins. Practiced law, Baltimore, 1877-79; entered M.E. Ch., S., ministry, Baltimore Conf., 1880; visited Asiatic missions of M.E. Ch., S., by episcopal appmt., 1886-87; chaplain U. of Va., 1889-91; prof. mental and moral philosophy, Vanderbilt U., 1891-1910; elected bishop, M.E. Ch., South, May 1910. Sec. College of Bishops M.E. Ch., S., 1910—; acting sec. Gen. Conf., 1894; chairman of book committee, 1898-1910; del. Gen. Conf., 1894, 98, 1902, 06, 10; fraternal del. M.E. Ch., S., to M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908. Mem. Va. State Council of Defense, 1917; mem. Va. War History Commission. Contbr. Library of Southern Literature, and frequent contbr. to The Methodist Review Quarterly and periodicals of the M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Analysis of Davis's Elements of Deductive Logic and of His Elements of Psychology, 1916; A Manual of the Discipline of the M.E. Ch., S., 3d edit. 1924. *Home:* 1619 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.

DENNY, George Hutcheson, university pres.; *b.* Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 3, 1870; *s.* Rev. George H. and Charlotte M. (Wright) D.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1891, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1896; LL.D., Furman U., S.C., 1903, Washington Coll., Md., 1905, Tulane, 1912, Washington and Lee U., 1913; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1914; *m.* Janie Junkin, *d.* Givens B. Strickler, June 1, 1899. Tutor, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1891-92; taught at Pantops Acad., Charlottesville, 1892-96; prof. Latin and German, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1896-99; prof. Latin, Sept., 1899-1911, acting president, 1901-02, pres., June, 1902-Dec., 1911, Washington and Lee U.; pres. U. of Ala., Jan. 1, 1912—. Pres. Southern Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., 1905, Coöperative Edn. Assn. Va., 1903-12; trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1905—; chmn. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for Ala.; chmn. Va. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections, 1908-11; pres. Ala. State Bd. Arbitration, 1912-16. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn.; advisory com. Soc. of Nat. Reserve Corps, U.S., 1913-18; exec. com. Nat. Assn. State Univs., 1914-15. Presbyn. Democrat. Head of cottonseed industry div. of U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917-18. Named, by popular vote, 1925, "the most distinguished professional leader of Alabama," Alabama Hall of Fame. *Author:* The Subjunctive Sequence After Adjective and Substantive Predicates and Phrases, 1896. Contbr. to Library of Southern Literature, The South in the Building of the Nation, and articles in various encys. and mags. *Club:* Country. *Home:* University, Ala.

DE NORMANDIE, James, clergyman; June 9, 1836-Oct. 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DENSLOW, Herbert McKenzie, clergyman; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Aug. 20, 1852; *s.* Dwight Bennett and Loise Atkinson (Staple) D.; B.A., Yale, 1873; (hon. M.A., Kenyon Coll., O., 1896; D.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1907); *m.* Anna Mary Olmsted, of New Haven, Conn., June 28, 1877; children—Dwight Norton, Rebekah, Theodore North, Helen Elizabeth. Deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1878-82, Trinity Ch., Rutland, Vt., 1882-85, Trinity Ch., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1885-93; rector and chaplain Kenyon Coll. and instr. in liturgics, 1893-96; rector Grace Ch., Muncie, Ind., 1896-1901, St. John's Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1901-02; prof. pastoral theology, Gen. Theol. Sem., Aug. 1, 1902—. Deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., Indianapolis, 1901. Mem. A.A.A.S., Torrey Bot. Club, Actors' Ch. Alliance, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 175 Ninth Av., New York, N.Y.

DENSMORE, Frances; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., May 21, 1867; *d.* Benjamin and Sarah (Greenland) D.; studied piano, organ and harmony at Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1884-86; piano with Carl Baermann, Boston, and counterpoint with Prof. John K. Paine, Harvard, 1889-90; piano with Leopold Godowsky, 1898; hon. A.M., Oberlin Coll., 1924. Began studying music of Am. Indians, 1893; has made spl. researches in Am. Indian music for the Bur. of Am. Ethnology since 1907. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Anthropol. Soc. Washington (ex-sec.), Archaeol. Soc. Washington, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Minn. Hist. Soc.; mem. 19th and 20th Internat. Congress Americanists. *Author:* Chippewa Music; Chippewa Music II; Teton Sioux Music; Northern Ute Music; Mandan and Hidatsa Music; Poems from Sioux and Chippewa Songs; Indian Action Songs. Lecturer on Indian music. *Home:* Red Wing, Minn.

DENSMORE, Hiram D., botanist; *b.* Richmond, Wis., Jan. 20, 1862; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1886, M.A., 1890; Cornell U., 1887-88, U. of Calif., 1896, Harvard, 1916; *m.* Effie Morse, of Appleton, Wis., 1889; children—Margaret, Dorothy, Janet, Theodora. Prof. botany, Beloit Coll., 1889-1923. Mem. A.A.A.S., Wis. Acad. Science. Conglist. *Author:* General Botany (text book) 1920; Laboratory and Field Exercises in Botany, 1920; Plant Biology and Botany. Research in cytology, etc. *Home:* 718 Clary St., Beloit, Wis.

DENSMORE, John B., lawyer; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., Nov. 25, 1877; *s.* John F. and Catherine (Mc Donald) D.; prep. edn. high sch., Waterloo; LL.B., Ind. Law Coll., 1909; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Kennedy, of Clinton, Ia., Sept. 23, 1903. Electrician Bell Telephone Co., various stas. in Ia., to 1902; with Mine Workers' Journal, Indianapolis, 1904-09; practiced law, Polson, Mont., 1909-13; 1st judge Municipal Court, Polson, and brought about commn. form of govt. there; solicitor Dept. of Labor, June 2, 1913-Jan. 1918; apptd. dir. gen. U.S. Employment Service, Jan. 1918. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* University (Washington). *Home:* 2813 Woodley Rd. N. W. *Office:* National Met. Bk. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DENSMORE, John Hopkins, composer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Aug. 7, 1880; *s.* Charles Dana and Ellen Josephine (Brennen) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1904 (honors in music); post-grad. work same univ., in music, composition, orchestration, etc.; Harvard Law Sch., 1904-05; unmarried. Began writing music while at college. Mem. First Corps Cadets, Boston, 1905-08. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Inst. of 1770, Signet Club, Spee Club, Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard), Harvard Musical Assn., Musical Manuscript Club of Boston, Brookline Civic Soc. (music com.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. Composer and condr. operettas for Hasty Pudding Club, 1904, First Corps Cadets, 1905; also numerous choral works. Compositions include many songs, cantata, pieces for piano, orchestra, band and orchestra, etc. Recent songs: The Lamb; Memory; I Must Go Down to the Seas Again; Roadways; Elf and Fairy; The Spring Fancy; The Voice and the Flute; Nocturne; The South Winds are Blowing; Good Tidings of Great Joy; The Nightingale; Daffodil Comes Home Today; I Know Where a Garden Grows; etc. Named as a rep. writer of Am. music by Mass. Federation of Music Clubs. *Home:* Hotel Beaconsfield, Brookline, Mass.

DENSON, Nimrod Davis, judge; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., June 20, 1856; *s.* Augustus R. and Elizabeth Ivey D.; ed. Ala. Poly. Inst.; LL.D., Howard Coll., Ala.; *m.* Carrie E. Vernon, of Cusseta, Ala., Dec. 19, 1883; children—John Vernon, Nimrod Davis, Mrs. Luphelia Hine, Mrs. Mary Samford. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. Ala. Senate, 1884-88; judge Circuit Court, 1892-1904; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ala., 1904-09; resumed practice at La Fayette, Ala., 1909; later practiced at Opelika,

Ala.; judge 5th Judicial Circuit, Ala., since Nov. 1924. Democrat. Mem. Ala. Commn. for Memorial to Soldiers in World War. *Home:* Opelika, Ala.

DENT, Stanley Hubert, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Eufaula, Alabama, Aug. 16, 1869; *s.* Stouton Hubert and Anna Beall (Young) D.; A.B., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1886; LL.B., U. of Va., 1889; *m.* Etta Tinsley, of Louisville, Ky., June 23, 1897; 1 son, William Tinsley. Practiced first at Eufaula, now at Montgomery; apptd. pros. atty. Montgomery Co., Ala., Dec. 1902, elected, 1904 (resigned, 1909); mem. 61st to 66th Congresses (1909-21), 2d Ala. Dist. Chmn. Com. on Mil. Affairs, 64th Congress, 2d session, and 65th Congress, covering the entire period of the war. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

DENTON, George Kirkpatrick, congressman; Nov. 17, 1864-Jan. 4, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DENTON, James Edgar, mechanical engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DENTON, Minna Caroline, home economist; *b.* Baxter Springs, Kan., Jan. 16, 1873; *d.* Lucius Gary and Caroline Antoinette (Hubbard) D.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1900, M.A., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1918. Teacher pub. schs., Ft. Smith, Ark., 1891-98; lab. asst., bot. labs., U. of Mich., 1900-01; instr. biology and sanitation, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1901-06; instr., later prof. physiology and sanitation, and prof. domestic science, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1906-14; hon. fellow in home economics, U. of Chicago, 1908; instr. same, summer session, 1913; prof. home economics, Ohio State U., 1914-16; fellow in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1916-17; Ellen H. Richards fellow, U. of Chicago, 1917-18; with U.S. Dept. Agr. as asst chief Office of Home Economics, and nutrition chemist Bur. of Home Economics, 1918-25; prof. and head home economics dept., George Washington U., since 1925. Pres. D.C. Home Economics Assn., 1922-24. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Home Economics Assn., Sigma Xi. *Home:* 1857 Lamont St., Washington, D.C.

DENVER, Matthew Rombach, ex-congressman; *b.* Wilmington, O., Dec. 21, 1870; *s.* Gen. James W. and Louise C. (Rombach) D.; A.B., Georgetown U., Washington, 1892; *m.* Veda Slack, of Wilmington, O., Oct. 24, 1900. Pres. Clinton Co. Nat. Bank; pres. Irwin Augur Bit Co., etc. Pres. Ohio Bankers Assn., 1918-19. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1912, 20, del. at large, 1908; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1896-1904, Dem. State Central Com., 1905-08; mem. 60th, 61st, 62d Congresses (1907-13), 6th Ohio Dist. *Home:* Wilmington, O.

DENYES, John Russell, missionary, educator; *b.* Brookfield, Mo., Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* Lawrence Stover and Mary Ann (Riggs) D.; prep. edn., normal sch. and acad.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1895; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1897; D.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1912; *m.* Mary Jane Owens, of Evanston, Ill., Dec. 9, 1897; children—Mary Elizabeth, Lawrence Owens, Ruth, Russell Owens. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; went to Singapore, 1897; founded Meth. mission work in Java, 1905; supt. Meth. missions in Java, Sumatra and Borneo, 1907-12; sent by Chinese Chamber of Commerce in Java to study ednl. work and the revolutionary movement in China, 1911; del. from Malaysia to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. at Minneapolis, Minn., 1912; dir. edn. for M.E. Ch. in Malaysia, 1913-16; lecturer for Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1917-1919; prof. missions, Drew Theol. Sem., 1919-20; financial agt., Wesley Foundation, Madison, Wis., 1921-23; prof. religion and missions, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., since Sept. 1923. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Research. Republican. Mason (32°). Kiwanian. Lecturer on internat. problems. *Home:* Appleton, Wis.

de OLIVARES, José, see José de Olivares.

DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchell, ex-senator; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1834; *s.* Isaac and Martha (Mitchell) D.; A.B., Yale, 1856(LL.D., 1887); *m.* Elise Hegeman, Nov. 9, 1871 (died Mar., 1893); 2d, May Palmer, Dec., 1901. Admitted to bar, 1858; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1861-62; sec. of state of N.Y., 1863; apptd. and confirmed U.S. minister to Japan, but declined. Defeated for lt.-gov. N.Y. on Liberal Rep. ticket, 1872. Atty. for N.Y. & Harlem R.R., 1866; for N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1869, gen. counsel, 1875, 2d v.p. same, 1882, pres. same, 1885-98; also pres., until 1898, West Shore R.R. Since 1898 chairman board of directors New York Central R.R. Director Western Union Telegraph Co., West Shore R.R., C. & N.W. Railway Co., C., St. P., M. & O. Railway Co., C., C., C. & St. Louis Railway Co., Canada Southern Railway Co., and numerous railway, banking and other corporations. Regent U. State of N.Y., 1877-1904; declined election as U.S. senator, 1885; declined appmt. as Sec. of State in cabinet of Pres. Benjamin Harrison; received 99 votes for presidential nomination, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 92, 96, 1900, 04, and to all succeeding convs., including 1924 (placed Benjamin Harrison in nomination for the Presidency, 1888, and Gov. Morton, 1896); U.S. senator, 1899-1905, 1905-11. Orator at unveiling of Statue of Liberty in New York Harbor; at centennial celebration of inauguration of George Washington; at opening of Chicago Expn., 1893, and at many other notable occasions; also distinguished as after-dinner speaker. Mem. Corpn. of Yale U., 1893-1906. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Officer Legion of Honor, France. *Home:* 27 W. 54th St. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

DE PHILLIPPE, Dora, operatic soprano; *b.* Paris, France; *d.* Jules and Augustine (Bruckner) Auspices; ed. Paris Conservatory; *m.* Robert de Phillippe (dec.); *m.* 2d, Arthur S. Phinney (dec.). Engaged by Henry W. Savage to create Mme. Butterfly (has sung this role more than 350 times); with Chicago Opera Assn., beginning season of 1913-14; prin. rôles: Madame Butterfly, Nedda in "Pagliacci," Suzanne in "Secret of Suzanne," Mimi and Musette in "La Bohême," Gretel in "Hänsel and Gretel," Antonia in "Tales of Hoffman," Micaela in "Carmen," Marguerite in "Faust," etc., also costume recitals of characteristic songs of nations. *Address:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

DERBY, Ashton Philander, chair mfr.; *b.* Gardner, Mass., Feb. 5, 1878; *s.* Arthur Philander and Lucy Arvilla (Brown) D.; student Williams Coll., 1895-97; *m.* Eva May Greenwood, of Gardner, Sept. 26, 1900; children—Stephen A., Philander G., Virginia. Mfr. of chairs since 1897; pres. P. Derby & Co., Inc.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank; trustee Gardner Savings Bank. Mem. Nat. Council Furniture Assns. (chmn. 1921-23), Nat. Assn. Chair Mfrs. (pres. 1915-1924), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston); Williams (New York); also Worcester Country, Oak Hill Country, Wianno. *Home:* Gardner, Mass.

DERBY, George McClellan, colonel U.S. Army; *b.* at sea, Nov. 1, 1856; *s.* Capt. George H. (U.S.A.) and Mary A. (Coons) D.; ed. pvt. schs., Paris, Dresden and Lausanne, Switzerland, 1865-71; Washington U., St. Louis, 1872-73, Symonds Acad., Sing Sing, N.Y., 1873-74; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1878, U.S. Engrs. Sch. of Application, 1881; *m.* Clara Mattison McGinnis, New York, Nov. 6, 1878; 2d, Bessie Kidder, New Orleans, Apr. 4, 1904. Apptd. 2d lt. Engr. Corps, June 14, 1878; 1st lt., Jan. 2, 1881; capt., Apr. 7, 1888; maj., July 5, 1898; lt. col. chief engr. U.S.V., May 9, 1898; hon. discharged, May 12, 1899; lt. col. engrs., U.S.A., May 5, 1906. On duty with battalion of engrs. U.S.A., 1878-81; asst. to Gen. John Newton in local charge of works at Hell Gate, E. River, and other river and harbor work in N.Y. and N.J., 1881-89; instr. practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889-93; asst. to engr. commr., D.C., 1893-94; in charge 4th dist. Miss. River improvement, 1894-1902; chief engr. 5th Army Corps in Cuba during Santiago campaign, and chief engr. 2d Army Corps, 1898; in charge Louisville and Portland canal and other river and harbor work, Louisville, Ky., 1902-03; in charge reservoirs at headwaters of Miss. River, etc., Minn., 1903-06; retired at own request after 33 yrs'. service, June 7, 1907. On active duty in charge 4th dist. Miss. River improvement, Apr. 30, 1917-Aug. 12, 1919; promoted col. U.S.A., May 16, 1919. *Home:* 1015 Carrollton Av., New Orleans, La.

DERBY, George Strong, ophthalmologist; *b.* Boston, May 29, 1875; *s.* Hasket and Sarah (Mason) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1900; surg. interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900-01; student in pathology and ophthalmology, Austria, Germany, Holland, France and England, 1901-02; *m.* Mary Brewster Brown, of Portland, Me., Aug. 5, 1901. Ophthalmic chief, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; prof. ophthalmology, Harvard Med. Sch.; mem. advisory com. Mass. Commn. for the Blind. Served in M.C., U.S.A., May 5, 1917-Feb. 8, 1919; commd. lt. col., Oct. 1919; asst. consultant in ophthalmology, A.E.F., July 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on ophthalmology, 1923-24), Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.E. Ophthal. Soc., Deustche Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft, Delta Phi. Progressive Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet, St. Botolph, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston); Brookline Country. *Home:* 7 Hereford St. *Office:* 23 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

DERBY, Orville Adelbert, geologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

DERBY, Richard, surgeon; *b.* New York, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1881; *s.* Richard Henry and Sarah Coleman (Alden) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; M.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Ethel Carow Roosevelt, of Oyster Bay, L.I., Apr. 4, 1913; children—Richard, Edith Roosevelt, Sarah Alden, Judith Quentin. Practiced in New York, N.Y., 1907-19, on L.I. principally since 1919. Mem. Plattsburg (N.Y.) O.T.C.; served with A.E.F., in France, 13 mos.; was div. surgeon, 2d Div. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, New York County Med. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Wade in, Sanitary! 1919. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

DERCUM, Francis Xavier, neurologist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DERICK, Clarence George, chemist; *b.* Sutton, Quebec, Can., Oct. 29, 1883; *s.* Wesley Talmage and Emma Delia (Ryan) D.; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1906; M.S., U. of Ill., 1909, Ph. D., 1910; *m.* Edith Lillian Blower, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 27, 1907; children—Clarence George, Kenneth Earl, William Blowe, Edith Dawne, Hazel Gertrude (dec.), Lincoln, Goldie L., June Phyllis. Research asst. to Prof. Moore, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-07, to Prof. W. A. Noyes, U. of Ill., 1907-08; asst. in organic chemistry, 1908-10, asso., 1910-13, asst. prof., 1913-1916, U. of Ill.; dir. of research, Schœllkopf Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., Buffalo, N.Y., 1916-17, Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Buffalo, 1917-21; v.p. By-Products Steel Corpn., Buffalo, 1924-25; pres. Derick Laboratories, Inc., Buffalo, and Chesterton, Ind., since 1925; v.p. Gary & Chesterton Chem. Co., Chesterton, Ind., since 1925. Consulting chemist Bur. of Mines, at Edwood Arsenal br., Buffalo, during World War, in charge research on mustard gas. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1919-22. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Buffalo); Chemists' (New York); Chicago Chemists. Contbrs. upon organization of chemical research; articles dealing with chemistry in organic and physical fields. *Home:* 61 Chatham Av. *Office:* Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y. (also Chesterton, Ind.).

DERICKSON, Donald, civ. engr.; *b.* Meadville, Pa., July 14, 1878; *s.* Charles Albert and Annie (Moorhead) D.; C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civil Engring. (Dartmouth), 1902; post-grad. structural engring., Cornell U.; *m.* Margaret Kirby-Smith Gayden, of Oakland Plantation, East Feliciana Parish, La., June 27, 1912; 1 son, Gayden. With U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1898-1900; asst. prof. structural engring., Cornell U., 1907-12; prof. civ. engring. and head of Sch. of Civ. Engring., Tulane U., 1912—. Consulting practice; spl. asst. to bd. of advisory engrs. that reported, 1918, on practicability and feasibility of a Miss. River crossing at New Orleans, for New Orleans Pub. Belt R.R. Commn.; mem. La. State Bd. Engring. Examiners. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., La. Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.A.R., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Pickwick. *Home:* 1311 Henry Clay Av., New Orleans, La.

DERLETH, Charles, Jr., college dean; *b.* New York, Oct. 2, 1874; *s.* Charles and Annie (Taubert) D.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1894; C.E., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Emily Bush, of Boulder, Colo., May 19, 1904; children—Charles Edward, Dorothy. Instr. and lecturer, dept. of civ. engring., Columbia, 1896-1901; prof. of civ. engring., U. of Colo., 1901-1903; asso. prof. structural engring., 1903-07, prof. civ. engring. and dean Coll. of Civ. Engring., 1907—, U. of Calif. Consulting engr. U. of Calif., Alameda County, San Francisco Civic Center, etc.; chief engr. Carquinez Strait Highway Bridge. Mem. American Society Civil Engrs., American Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Seismol. Soc. America, Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, Pacific Assn. Consulting Engrs., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Engineers' (San Francisco). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

DERN, George Henry, governor; *b.* Dodge Co., Neb., Sept. 8, 1872; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Dern) D.; grad. Fremont (Neb.) Normal Coll.,

1888; student U. of Neb., 1893, 94; *m.* Lottie Brown, of Fremont, June 7, 1899; children—Mary Joanna (Mrs. Harry Baxter), John, Louise (dec.), William Brown, Margaret (dec.), Elizabeth Ida, James George. Began mining in Utah, 1894; treas. Mercur Gold Mining & Milling Co., 1894-1900; gen. mgr. Consolidated Mercur Gold Mines Co., 1900-13 (shut down); pres. and gen. mgr. Mines Operating Co., Park City, Utah, 1913-14; gen. mgr. Tintic Milling Co., Silver City, Utah, 1915-19; v.p. and gen. mgr. Holt-Christensen Process Co. (owner Holt-Dern patents); pres. Eureka Banking Co.; v.p. Dixie Power Co., Pleasant Grove Canning Co., Mountain View Mining Co.; dir. Nat. Copper Bank, Mutual Creamery Co., Bankers Trust Co., etc. Mem. Utah Senate, 1915-23; mem. State Council of Defense, World War; gov. of Utah, term 1925-28 inclusive. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (K.T., 32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner). *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Alta, Rotary, Country (Salt Lake City). Joint inventor, with Theodore P. Holt, of Holt-Dern ore roaster. *Home:* 715 E. So. Temple St. *Address:* State Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.

DERR, Cyrus George, lawyer; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., July 18, 1848; *s.* William M. and Caroline (Hildebrand) D.; ed. law dept. U. of Pa. and in father's law office; *m.* Mary Virginia, *d.* late Gen. John Weidman, of Lebanon, Pa., Nov. 13, 1870. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1869; atty. for Pa. R.R. Co. and many other corpns.; founded Pa. Trust Co. (Reading, Pa.), Columbian Warehouse Co.; developed and controls Columbian Cutlery Co. Enlisted in Co. E, 26th Regt. Pa. Emergency Men, June 1863; taken prisoner nr. Gettysburg, Pa., June 26, 1863; paroled; reënlisted July 12, 1864, Co. G, 1st Battalion, Pa. Inf.; hon. discharged at end of service. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn. (pres. 1916-17, chmn. grievance com. many yrs.). Republican. *Home:* 147 N. 6th St. *Office:* 542 Court St., Reading, Pa.

DERR, Homer Munro, engineer, mathematician; *b.* Turbotville, Pa., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* John Frederick and Sarah (Houseknecht) D.; student U. of Mich., U. of Minn., Mich. Coll. of Mines; A.B., Stanford, 1898; scholar in geology, Columbia, 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Anna Laurie Stacy, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 1, 1903; children—Coralie, Stacy. Asst. in physics, Columbia, 1899-1901; instr. mining engring. and geology, U. of Wyo., 1901-02; Tyndale fellow in physics, U. of Pa., 1902-03; supt. mines, Santa Margarita Gold Mining Co., Colombia, S.A., 1903-04; prof. mathematics and civ. engring., Clarkson Coll. of Tech., Potsdam, N.Y., 1904-06; prof. civ. engring., S. Dak. State Coll., 1906-13; state engr., S. Dak., 1913-21; prof. mathematics, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1921-22; prof. mathematics and engring., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1922-25; prof. mathematics and engring., State Coll., Montgomery, W.Va., since 1925. Conducted survey leading to Angostura Irrigation Project (100,000 acres), in S. Dak. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Math. Assn. America. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Plane Trigonometry, 1923. "Expert rifleman," Nat. Rifle Assn. *Home:* Montgomery, W.Va.

DERRICK, Sidney Jacob, college pres.; *b.* Little Mountain, S.C., Nov. 10, 1867; *s.* Jacob and Martha Catherine (Kesler) D.; A.B., Newberry (S. C.) Coll., 1892, A.M., 1897; studied Cornell U. and Columbia; LL.D., Lenoir Coll., Hickory, N.C., 1921; *m.* Mary V. Hiller, of Pine Ridge, Lexington County, S.C., Dec. 21, 1898. Teacher, White Rock Sch., 1892-94; supt. schs., Lexington, S.C., 1894-96; prin. prep. dept. Newberry Coll., 1896-1905; asst. prof. history and psychology, 1905-11, prof. history and economics, 1911-18, pres., 1918—, Newberry Coll. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Newberry, 1900-16; mem. State Bd. of Edn., S.C., 1916-20; chmn. Local Exemption Bd., 1917-18. Del. Dem. State Conv., 1914, 20. Mem. exec. com. Interracial Conf.; mem. exec. com. Luth. Synod of S.C. Democrat. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. *Home:* Newberry, S.C.

DERSHEM, Franklin Lewis, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DERTHICK, Frank A., lecturer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DERTHICK, Henry J., coll. pres.; *b.* Bedford, O., Oct. 23, 1872; *s.* James Warren and Alice M. D.; grad. high sch., Bedford, O., 1887; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1897; A.M., U. of Mich., 1912; studied Columbia, 1918; married. Teacher pub. schs., Cleveland, O., 1890-93; minister West Boulevard Ch., Cleveland, 1897-98; teacher mountain schs., Ky., 1898-1909, mountain schs. of Tenn., 1909-13; supt. social welfare work, Indianapolis, Ind., 1913-17; pres. Milligan Coll. since 1917. Mem. Christian Ch. Rotarian. *Home:* Milligan, Tenn.

DERY, D(esiderius) George, silk mfr.; *b.* Baja, Austria; *s.* Maximilian G. and Joan (Latinov) D.; grad. Vienna Textile Acad., 1884; A.B., St. Mary's Acad., Vienna, 1885; *m.* Helen Meszaros, of Moov, Hungary, Nov. 21, 1891; children—Joan (dec.), George M., Charles F., Helen. Came to America, 1887; supt. silk mills in New York, 1888-92; began mfg. in own name, at Paterson, N.J., 1892; built silk mill in Pa., at Catasauqua, 1897; owner of 42 factories in N.J., Pa., Mass. and Va. Mem. Silk Assn. America (dir.). Nat. Assn. Mfrs., A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. Art. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. *Clubs:* Republican, Manhattan, Aldine, Engineers', Army and Navy (New York); Manufacturers' (Philadelphia); Hamilton (Paterson, N.J.); etc. *Author:* Under the Big Dipper, 1916; Jean Kressley, 1919. *Home:* Catasauqua, Pa. *Office:* Allentown, Pa.

DE SALVIO, Alfonso, coll. prof.; *b.* Orsara di Puglia, Italy, July 13, 1873; *s.* Antonio and Antonia (Terlizzi) de S.; Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass.; A.B., Trinity, Conn., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1904; student U. of Paris; *m.* Marion Gertrude Smith, of Hartford, Conn., July 7, 1913. At Northwestern U. since 1904; prof. Romance langs., 1917—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Modern Lang. Teachers' Assn. *Club:* University (Evanston). Edited (with intro., notes and vocabulary) Tamayo's Lo Positivo (with Dr. Philip Harry), 1908; Fogazzaro's Pereat Rochus, 1909. Translated from the Spanish, DeQuiros' Modern Theories of Criminology, 1911, from Italian and Latin, Dialogues Concerning Two New Sciences, by Galileo Galilei (with Prof. H. C. Crew), 1914. *Home:* 1115 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.

de SAULLES, Charles August Heckscher, pres. U.S. Zinc Co.; *b.* Hutton Park, West Orange, N.J., Nov. 22, 1876; *s.* Arthur Brice and Catherine M. (Heckscher) de S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Louise Hoch, of Marshall, Mich., Sept. 1905. In employ N.J. Zinc Co., 1899, later gen. mgr. of South West dept. of the co.; pres. U.S. Zinc Co., Am. Electrothermic Smelting Corpn.; dir. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

de SAUZE, Emile Blais, educator; *b.* Tours, France, Dec. 7, 1878; *s.* Eugéne B. and Marie (Beaubeau) S.; grad. Collège de Montmorillon, 1898, U. of Poitiers, 1900; A.M., Ph.D., St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1907-08; *m.* Mélanie Philips, of Phila., 1903; 1 dau., Marcelle. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1917. Head dept. of Romance langs., Temple U., 1905-16; prof. of French, U. of Pa., 1916-18; dir. foreign langs., Cleveland Bd. of Edn., since 1918; head dept. Romance langs., Cleveland Sch. of Edn., since 1918; dir. Sch. of Foreign Langs., affiliated with Cleveland Sch. of Edn. and Western Reserve U., since 1918; dir. Maison Française. Editor in chief Foreign Lang. Series; asso. editor The High Sch. Teacher. Mem. Nat. Federation of Modern Lang. Teachers of U.S. (pres. 1925), Am. Archæol. Soc., Am. Classical Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Madison Golf. *Author:* Cleveland Plan for the Teaching of Modern Languages, 1924; Cours Pratique de Français, 1919; Grammaire Française, 1921; Exercises on French Irregular Verbs, 1921; Contes Gais, 1923; Sept Comédies Modernes, 1925. *Home:* 1852 E. 101st St. *Office:* Board of Education, Cleveland, O.

de SCHWEINITZ, George Edmund, see George Edmund de Schweinitz.

DESMOND, Humphrey Joseph, lawyer, author; *b.* Ozaukee Co., Wis., Sept. 14, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Joanna (Bowe) D.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1880; LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1917; *m.* Susie Ryan, of Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 14, 1898; children—Dorothy L., Humphrey E., Grace E., Marion E., Thomas E., John A. Began law practice, Milwaukee, 1881; mem. Milwaukee Sch. Bd., 1883-90; mem. Wis. Assembly, 1891-92; propr. Milwaukee Citizen, St. Paul Northwestern Chronicle, Washington New Century, and Memphis Journal. Mem. Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Press, Athletic, City (Milwaukee). *Author:* Mooted Questions of History, 1895; Church and Law, 1898; Outlooks and Insights, 1899; Marked Copy, 1900; Chats Within the Fold, 1901; A Reading Circle Manual, 1902; Ways of Well Doing, 1902; The Know Nothing Party, 1904; Little Uplifts, 1909; Larger Values, 1913; Glad Hand, 1914; New Laity, 1915; Way to Easy Street, 1916; Your Better Self, 1918; Good Cheer, 1919; Curious Chapters of American History, 1924. Contbr. to revs. *Home:* 612 Newberry Boul. *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

DESMOND, Thomas Charles, consulting engr.; *b.* Middletown, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1887; son of Thomas Henry and Katharine (Safried) D.; A.B. *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1908; S.B. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909; *m.* Alice B. Curtis, August 16, 1923. Engaged in construction work in various parts of U.S., 1909-14; pres. T. C. Desmond & Co., engrs. and contractors, New York, since 1914; president Colonial Terraces Corporation. Upon invitation of Theodore Roosevelt enrolled 3,000 engrs. and constrn. men for proposed Roosevelt div for service in France (service declined by U.S. Govt.). Nat. treas. Roosevelt Non-Partisan League, 1916; mem. Rep. Co. Com. N.Y. Co.; sec. New York Young Men's Rep. Club; nat. treas. Vigilantes; dir. Nat. Security League, Inc., City Housing Corpn.; mem. com. on industrial relations of Community Councils of Nat. Defense; mem. City Com. Citizens Union; mem. exec. com. Russian Refugee Relief Soc., Inc.; mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Harvard Engring. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Engineers, Harvard, Technology, Players, Nat. Republican (New York); Brooklawn Country. Traveled around world, visiting India, Sumatra, Java, China, Japan, etc., 1925. *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DeSOLLAR, Tenney Cook, mining engr.; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 15, 1881; *s.* Henry Cook and Nellie Jane (Waggoner) D.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1904; *m.* Edythe Longnecker Hoffman, of Denver, June 20, 1906. Began practice at Rico, Colo., 1904; settled at Hancock, Mich., 1908. Capt. engrs., U.S.A., World War; maj. engrs., O.R.C. Mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., S.A.R., Am. Legion, Beta Theta Pi Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Bessemer, Ala.

DE SOTO, Hernando, foreign service officer; *b.* of Am. parents Jena, Germany, Aug. 9, 1866; ed. pvt. tutelage, and coll., Paris, France, and Jena. Apptd. deputy consul, at Chemnitz, Germany, June 20, 1889; dep. consul, Dresden, 1891-92, dep. consul-gen., 1892-1902; vice and dep. consul-gen., St. Petersburg, Apr.-Nov. 1902; v. consul, Warsaw, 1902-03; v. and dep. consul-gen., St. Petersburg, July-Nov. 1903 (retired); apptd. v. and dep. consul-gen., St. Gall, Switzerland, Dec. 15, 1903; detailed to the consulate-gen., Paris, 1905; dep. consul-gen., Paris, 1906-07; v. consul-gen., St. Gall, May-Aug., 1907; consul at Warsaw, 1907-08, Riga, 1908-10, Palermo, 1910-14, Warsaw, Apr. 27, 1914;, temporarily detailed at Dept. of State, 1917; detailed to Am. Commn., Berlin, July 21, 1921; consul at Leipsic, 1921-24; foreign service officer, class 4, since July 1, 1924. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DESSAR, Louis Paul, artist; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* Joseph B. D.; student Coll. City of New York; left to study art; pupil of Nat. Acad. Design, New York; M. E. Bouguereau and Tony Robert Fleury, Paris, and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Coombe, of New York, Sept. 3, 1891. Medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, picture bought by French govt., 1893; mention Carnegie Inst., 1897; first Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1900. N.A., 1906. *Home:* Lyme, Conn.

de STEIGUER, Louis Randolph, naval officer; *b.* Ohio, Mar. 18, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; commd. ensign U.S.N., 1889; promoted through grades to rear admiral Dec. 31, 1921. *Address:* Care Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

DESTINN, Emmy, operatic soprano. *Home:* Prague, Bohemia, Austria. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DE THULSTRUP, Thure, see Thure de Thulstrup.

DETLEFSEN, John A., zoölogist, geneticist; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Sept. 12, 1883; *s.* George Detlef and Augusta (Nadolny) D.; Cambridge Latin Sch., 1898-1902; A.B., Dartmouth, 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Sc.D., 1912; *m.* Ruth Sarah Atwell, of Evanston, Ill., June 18, 1914; children—John Detlef, Ruth Henrietta. Austin teaching fellow in zoölogy, Harvard, 1908-12; asst. prof. genetics, 1912-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof., 1919-22, U. of Ill.; prof. genetics, Wistar Inst. Anatomy, Phila., 1922—. Asso. edit. in chief Biol. Abstracts, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Nauralists, Am.

Genetic Assn., Ky. Acad. Sciences (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Studies on Cavy Species Cross, 1914. Contbr. on heredity, variation, species crosses, animal breeding. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

DE TREVILLE, Yvonne, prima donna. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DETRICK, Jacob Stoll, mechanical engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DETT, R(obert) Nathaniel, composer; *b.* Drummondsville, Ont., Can., Oct. 11, 1882; *s.* Robert Tue and Charlotte (Johnson) D.; student Oliver Willis Halsted Conservatory of Music, Lockport, N.Y., 1901-03; Mus. B., Oberlin Conservatory of Music, Oberlin, Ohio, 1908; studied Columbia, U. of Pa., Am. Conservatory of Music (Chicago), Harvard; Mus. D., Howard U., 1924; *m.* Helen Elise Smith, pianist, of New York, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1916. Church and social pianist, Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1898-1903; dir. of music, Lane Coll. (colored), Jackson, Tenn., 1908-11, Lincoln Inst. (colored), Jefferson City, Mo., 1911-13, Hampton (Va.) Inst., since 1913; dir. Hampton Choral Union. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Teachers of Colored Schools, Nat. Assn. of Negro Musicians (chmn. advisory bd., 1919; pres., 1924-26). Republican. Presbyterian. Mason, K. of P. First American to utilize Negro folk tune for classic development. Composer: Album of a Heart (verse), 1911; The Magnolia Suite (piano); In the Bottoms (suite for piano); Listen to the Lambs, The Chariot Jubilee (motets); America the Beautiful (chorus); Enchantment Suite (for piano); also anthems, songs, etc. Bowdoin prize, Harvard, 1920, for essay, "The Emancipation of Negro Music"; Francis Boott prize, Harvard, 1920, for Motet on a Negro Motive, "Don't Be Weary, Traveler." Perfected orgn. of Musical Art Soc. of Hampton Inst. (800 members). *Address:* Hampton Institute, Hampton, Va.

DETWEILER, Charles Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Polo, Ill., Feb. 15, 1878; *s.* John Samuel and Sarah Ella (German) D.; A.B., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan. (now at Fremont, Neb.), 1897; *m.* Margaret A. Evans, of Le Sueur, Minn., Oct. 5, 1904; children—Dorothy Ellen, Helen Margaret, Charles Samuel (dec.), Ruth Eloise. Independent missionary in Ecuador, S.A., 1898-1907; entered ministry Bapt. Ch., 1907; pastor Lake Crystal, Minn., 1907-09; missionary in Porto Rico, 1909-19; supt. of work in Latin N. America, Bapt. Home Mission Soc., since May 1, 1919. *Home:* 45 Windle Park, Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

DETWEILER, Frederick German, prof. sociology; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 4, 1881; *s.* John Samuel and Sarah Ella (German) D.; grad. Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1897; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1909; A.B., Denison U., 1917, A.M., 1919; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1922; *m.* Vera Devoir Oswalt, of Mansfield, O., Oct. 25, 1910; children—Frederick Oswalt, Mary Muriel. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1908; pastor Oberlin, O., 1908-11; gen. sec. Y.P. Dept., Ohio Bapt. Conv., 1911-12; pastor Dayton, O., 1912-15, Galion, 1915-17; instr. sociology, 1917-18, asst. prof. 1918-20, prof. since 1920, Denison U. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ohio Acad. Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha. *Author:* Baptist Young People at Work, 1913; The Negro Press in the United States, 1922. *Home:* Granville, O.

DETWILLER, Frederick Knecht, artist; *b.* Easton, Pa., Dec. 31, 1882; *s.* John J. (M.D.) and Arabella (Knecht) D.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1904; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1906; admitted to bar, in N.Y. State, 1906; studied art, architecture and painting, Columbia U., École des Beaux Arts (Paris), Royal Inst. di Belle Art (Florence, Italy). Exhibited in Salon, Paris, 1914; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; etc. Awarded Shaw prize for etching, Salmagundi Club, New York, 1920; medal, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, New York, 1910. Represented in Library of Congress, Nat. Gallery and Dept. of Graphic Arts, Smithsonian Instn., Washington; Imperial War Mus., London; Print Div. N.Y. Pub. Library, etc. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Brooklyn Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Water Color Club, Print Club (Phila.), Boston Soc. Etchers, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Salons of America, Guild Am. Painters, Soc. of Independent Artists, Brooklyn Soc. Modern Artists, Pa. Soc. S.R., Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* Lafayette Nat. Park Series Water Colors; Wooden Shipyard Etchings (War Series), 1918. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

DEUPREE, John Greer, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DEUTSCH, Alcuin Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Valla, Hungary (now Wallern, Burgenland), Feb. 13, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Anna (Schneider) D.; brought to U.S., 1881; B.A., St. John's U., Collegeville, Minn., 1898; studied philosophy and theology, Collegio San Anselmo, Rome, Italy. Ph.D., 1903. Joined Benedictine Fathers (O.S.B.), 1896; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1902; asst. pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Minneapolis, 1914-16; prof. philosophy, St. John's U., 1903-14, of moral theology, 1916-22; elected abbot St. John's Abbey, Dec. 29, 1921; pres. St. John's U., Collegeville, Minn., since Feb. 14, 1922. *Address:* St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.

DEUTSCH, Monroe Emanuel, coll. dean; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* Michael and Ida (Lilienfeld) D.; grad. Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, Calif., 1898; B.A., U. of Calif., 1902, M.A., 1903, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Alice Lois Feder, of San Francisco, Aug. 30, 1906. Teacher Mission High Sch., San Francisco, 1903-04; head of classical dept. high sch., Berkeley, Calif., 1904-07; asst. in Greek, U. of Calif., 1907-08, asst. in Latin, 1908-09, instr., 1909-14; traveled and studied in Europe, 1912-13; again with U. of Calif. since 1913, as asst. prof. Latin until 1919, asso. prof., 1919-22, prof. since 1922, also dean Coll. of Letters and Science since 1922; dean summer session, same univ., at Los Angeles, 1918-20. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Philol. Assn. of Pacific Coast (pres. 1921-22), Classical Assn. of Pacific States (pres. 1921-22), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Calif. Chapter, 1924—), Pi Delta Epsilon, Golden Bear. Republican. *Clubs:* Faculty, Rotary. Writer, dealing particularly with life of Julius Cæsar and with Suetonius. *Home:* 2805 Parker St., Berkeley, Calif.

DEVAN, Harriet Beecher Scoville, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DEVENDORF, Irving R., judge; *b.* Danube, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1856; *s.* Levenus and Margaret (Walrath) D.; grad. Little Falls (N.Y.) Acad., 1877; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Margaret Bellinger, of Herkimer, N.Y., 1882; children—Frederick C., Marion D. Began practice at Herkimer, 1880; dist. atty. Herkimer Co., 1889-94; co. judge and surrogate, 1896-1906; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 5th Jud. Dist., since 1906. Republican. *Home:* Herkimer, N.Y.

DEVENDORF, James Franklin, philanthropist; *b.* Lowell, Mich., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Grace (Condon) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillie A. Potter, of Gloversville, N.Y.; children—Edwina, Mrs. Myrtle Gibbs, Mrs. Lillian Hohfeld, Mrs. Marian Angus. Resident of Calif. since 1874; topographical engr.; pres. Carmel Development Co.; known as community organizer and patron of art, literature and music. Founder of Artists' and Writers' Colony at Carmel-by-the-Sea, and of Carmel Highlands; promoter of Carmel Forest Theatre, for prize contests and for production of original drama; also promoter Carmel Arts and Crafts Soc. and allied organizations. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Oakland, Calif. *Address:* Carmel Development Co., Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

DEVER, William Emmett, mayor; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Mar. 13, 1862; *s.* Patrick James and Mary A. (Lynch) D.; ed. pub. schs., Woburn; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1890; *m.* Katherine E. Conway, of Olean, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1885. In leather mfg. business with father, at Woburn, 1881-84, and with White & Co., 1884-86, Grey, Clark & Engle, Chicago, until 1889; began practice of law, 1890. Elected alderman 17th Ward, Chicago, 5 times, 1902-10 (resigned); judge Superior Court of Cook Co., 1910-16; justice Ill. Appellate Court, 1916-23 (resigned); mayor of Chicago, term Apr. 1923-Apr. 1927. Mem. Dem. County Central Com., Cook Co.; mem. Chicago Plan Commn. K.C. *Clubs:* Iroquois, Edgewater Golf, Elks, Ridgemoor Country, South Shore Country. *Home:* 5901 Kenmore Ave. *Office:* City Hall, Chicago, Ill.

DE VEYRA, Jaime C., see Veyra, Jaime C. de.

DeVILBISS, Lydia Allen (Mrs. George Henry Bradford); *b.* Allen Co., Ind.; *d.* William Fletcher and Naomi (Ridenour) D.; M.D., Ind. U., 1907; post-grad. work, New York U.; *m.* George Henry Bradford, of Morrisonville, Ill., Mar. 29, 1920. Practiced in Ohio 5 yrs.; dir. div. of child hygiene, Kan. State Bd. of Health, 1915-19; organized child hygiene in R.I., Mo. and Ga.; commd. surgeon, reserve, U.S.P.H.S., 1920. Prof. pub. health administration, Woman's Med. Coll., Phila., lecturer Sch. of Social and Health Work, Phila. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Am. Women in Pub. Health, Nat. Med. Women's Assn. *Clubs:* Women's City, College Women's. Author various monographs on child hygiene. *Address:* Woman's Medical Coll., Philadelphia, Pa.

DEVINE, Edward Thomas, author, lecturer; *b.* Union, Hardin Co., Ia., May 6, 1867; *s.* John and Laura (Hall) D.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1887, A.M., 1890; LL.D., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893, fellow, 1891-95; U. of Halle, 1890-91; *m.* Hattie Evelyn Scovel, of Millersburg, Ia., Aug. 15, 1889; children—Thomas, Ruth. Prin. schs., Albion, Ia., 1886-87, Marshalltown, Ia., 1887-88, Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1889-90; staff lecturer economics for Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1891-96, sec. same, 1894-96; general sec. Charity Organization Soc., New York, 1896-1912. Editor of the Survey (formerly Charities and the Commons), 1897-1912; prof. social economy, Columbia, 1905-19; dir. New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1904-07, 1912-17; sec. Charity Orgn. Soc., New York, 1912-17; asso. editor of the Survey, 1912-21; chief bur. of refugees and relief under Am. Red Cross Commn. to France, 1917-18; mem. U.S. Coal Commn., 1922-23. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1906; spl. rep. Am. Red Cross, in charge of relief at San Francisco, 1906; pres. sec. hygienic, social, industrial and economic aspects of tuberculosis, Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Washington, 1908; advisory com. Internat. Prison Congress, 1910; chmn. com. on industrial relations, 1912; spl. rep. Am. Red Cross, in charge of storm and flood relief in Dayton, O., 1913; spl. agt. Am. Embassy, Petrograd, 1916. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Acad. Polit. Science City of N.Y., Commn. on Ch. and Social Service; dept. research and edn. of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Trustee Cornell Coll., Ia. *Clubs:* Century, Town Hall, Penguins. *Author:* Economics, 1898; The Practice of Charity, 1901, new edit., 1904; The Principles of Relief, 1904; Efficiency and Relief, 1906; Misery and Its Causes, 1909; Report on the Desirability of Establishing an Employment Bureau in the City of New York, 1909; Social Forces, 1909; The Spirit of Social Work, 1911; The Family and Social Work, 1912; The Normal Life, 1915, revised edition, 1917; Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, 1919; Social Work, 1921; Coal—Economic Problems of the Mining, Marketing, and Consumption of Anthracite and Soft Coal in the United States, 1925. *Editor:* The Social Welfare Library. Lecturer on social work, industrial problems, foreign relations, and other topics of current interest. *Home:* 542 W. 112th St. *Office:* 333 4th Ave., New York, N.Y.

DEVINE, Joseph McMurray, ex-governor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

De VITIS, Michael Angelo, teacher, author; *b.* Walls, Allegheny Co., Pa., Feb. 15, 1890; *s.* Anthony and Elizabeth (Martone) D.; grad. Union High Sch., Turtle Creek, Pa., 1907; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1910; A.M., Washington U., 1914; *m.* Julia Margaret Sterrett, of Erie, Pa., June 27, 1911; 1 son, James S. Instr. Latin, Spanish and German, Kemper Mil. Sch., Boonville, Mo., 1910-11; instr. Spanish, Montclair (N.J.) Acad., 1911-12; head dept. French and German, El Paso (Tex.) High Sch., 1912-13; teaching fellow in Spanish, Washington U., 1913-14; instr. Spanish, Soldan High Sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1914-16; instr. Spanish and Portuguese, Bryan St. High Sch., Dallas, Tex., 1916-17; instr. Spanish and French, Fifth Av. High Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1917-24; asst. prof. Romance langs., U. of Pittsburgh, since 1924. Teacher of langs. in summer schs. of Culver Mil. Acad., 1912, 14, 16; instr. Spanish, French and Italian, Coll. of Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex., summer 1917. Life mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Pa. State Teachers' Assn., Pa. Modern Lang. Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers of Italian, Sigma Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. Royal Spanish-Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1920; Knight-Comdr. (Comendador, con placa) Royal Order Isabella the Catholic, 1923. Mason. *Author:* A Spanish Grammar, 1915; A Spanish Reader, 1917; Brief Spanish Grammar, 1922. *Editor:* Valera's Pájaro Verde, 1918; Pérez Escrich's Fortuna and Tony, 1922; Parnaso Paraguayo (Maucci's Series of Par-

nasos Americanos, Barcelona). 1925. *Home:* 1311 La Clair Av., Swissvale, Pa.

DEVLIN, Robert Thomas, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DE VOE, Emma Smith (Mrs. John H. De Voe), suffrage advocate. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DE VOE, Walter, author; *b.* New Cumberland, Ia., May 11, 1874; ed. at Cedar Rapids; *m.* Pauline Mildred Chapman, of New Cumberland, W.Va. Teacher and lecturer on new psychology; founder The Eloist Ministry. *Editor:* Religion (mag.). *Author:* Healing Currents from the Battery of Life, 1904; Mystic Words of Mighty Power, 1905; Sacred Science of Regeneration, 1906; The Doors of Life, 1909. *Home:* 46 Babcock St., Brookline, Mass.

DEVOL, Carroll Augustine, army officer; *b.* Waterford, O., Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* Hiram Fosdick and Adelaide (Dyar) D.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1878, Sc.D., 1914; *m.* Dora Dean Scott, New Orleans, Feb. 17, 1887; children—Lucile Scott (Mrs. A. G. Bates), Mary Adelade (Mrs. George H. Brett). 2d lt. 25th Inf., Sept. 1, 1879; 1st lt., Oct. 19, 1886; capt. a.q.m., Aug. 21, 1896; maj. q.m. U.S. Vols., Oct. 17, 1898; lt. col., Feb. 6, 1899; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 1, 1901; maj. q.m., May 5, 1902; lt. col., Oct. 31, 1909; col. a.q.m. gen., Sept. 22, 1911; brig. gen. q.m. corps, Feb. 16, 1913. Served with the line of the army in Tex., S.D., Minn., Mont. Yellowstone Park and Wyo.; with U. of Wis., 1896; with q.m. corps in N.Y. City, Phila., San Francisco, Washington, D.C., Tex.; chief q.m. Isthmian Canal Commn., Panama Canal, July, 1908-Apr. 1, 1913; retired with rank of maj. gen., Oct. 31, 1916. Asst. to provost marshal gen. in registration and draft office, June 24, 1917; zone supply officer and zone transportation officer, 13th Supply Zone, San Francisco, Sept. 5, 1917. Awarded D.S.M., June 6, 1919. Acting chmn. and gen. mgr. Am. Nat. Red Cross. Awarded campaign badge Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection; Panama Canal Medal. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Pacific Union, Family (San Francisco); Menlo Country (Redwood City, Calif.). *Home:* Menlo Park, Calif.

DE VOLL, F(rederick) Usher, artist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* Frederick Almy and Mary Jane McKenzie (Usher) DeV.; ed. high sch., Providence, 1 yr.: grad. R.I. Sch. of Design; studied art under William M. Chase, Robert Henri, Charles W. Hawthorne and H. Siddons Mowbray, in U.S., and Jean Paul Laurens, Paris, France; *m.* Martha Elizabeth McIver, of County Tyrone, North of Ireland, Sept. 20, 1904. Landscape painter. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Carnegie Inst., Corcoran Gallery, Pa. Acad., San Francisco Expn., etc. Awarded silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in R.I. Sch. of Design; St. John's Art Club, New Brunswick, Can.; Delgado Mus., New Orleans, La. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, R.I. Sch. of Design, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Providence Art Club, Providence Water Color Club, Washington Soc. Artists, Salmagundi Club (New York). Republican. Christian Scientist. Illustrated "The Regicides" (by Frederick Hull Cogswell). *Home:* 159 Elm St. *Address:* 19 Arcade Bldg., Providence, R.I.

DEVOORE, Ann (Mrs. Reginald Prescott Walden), author; *b.* New York, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1872; *d.* Ulysses Doubleday and Jane (Brevoort) Eddy; *m.* at Mamaroneck, N.Y., Reginald Prescott Walden, Dec. 20, 1900; children—Jorne Brevoort, Anne Townsend, Caroline Walden (Mrs. Daniel McCory). Rosamond Prescott. *Author:* Oliver Iverson—His Adventures During Four Days and Nights in the City of New York, in April of the Year 1890, 1899; The Whip Hand, 1897; The Stolen Saint, 1899; The Kentucky Heiress, 1898; On the Trail of a Go-Cart, 1904; His Sporting Aunt; With Molly and the Birds. Also other stories and poems. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

DEVORE, Daniel Bradford, army officer; *b.* Monroe Co., O., May 14, 1860; *s.* John Wesley and Mary J. (Gray) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885, Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Helen Gray, *d.* Alexander Stewart, of Washington, D.C. Commd. 2d lt. 23d Inf., June 14, 1885; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Asst. prof. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-97; spl. duty with Sec. of War, 1897-98; purchased 538 reindeer in northern Norway, and delivered 537 of them at Seattle, Wash., for use in Alaska, winter of 1897-98; in Philippines, 1899-1901, 1903-06; comd. post. Holguin, Cuba, 1908-09; justice of the peace, at Malabang, 1903-04; expdns. against Moros, Lake Lanao region, Cottabalo Valley and Jolo, 1904-05; civil gov. Lake Lanao Dist., 1904-06; constructing q.m., Madison (N.Y.) Barracks, 1906-07; with regt. at Jamestown Expn., and dedication McKinley Monument, Canton, O., 1907; duty, Gen. Staff, 1911-14; in comd. 10th inf., Panama, C.Z., 1916-17; organized 45th and 46th regts. inf. from 10th Inf., June 1917; mustered into federal service the Ill. N.G., July-Aug. 1917; comd. 167th Brig. in France, Sept.-Dec. 1918; comd. Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., Jan.-Apr. 1919; duty Hdqrs. Central Dept., Chicago, Bur. Nat. Guard, 1919-20; comd. 10th Inf., Camp Sherman, O., 1920-21; adj. gen. 2d Corps Area Governor's Island, New York Harbor, Sept. 1921-22; retired Apr. 5, 1922. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (New York). *Home:* 2202 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

DE VORE, Rebecca Jane, college pres.; *b.* Georgetown, O., *d.* David G. and Rebecca (Murray) D.; A.B., Glendale (O.) Coll., 1879; studied under pvt. tutelage at Cincinnati, New York, and Berlin, Germany; unmarried. Teacher in pub. schs., Georgetown, O., 1879-82; prof. mathematics, Glendale Coll., 1882-86; dean Oxford (O). Coll., 1886-91; prof. English, Miss Dana's Sch., Morristown, N.J., 1892-94; pres. Pa. Coll., Pittsburgh, 1894-1900; traveled and studied in Europe, 1900-01; pres. Glendale Coll., 1901-20. Actively interested in social service, Y.W.C.A., civic and polit. affairs, also in promotion of movement for better speech, and has delivered many lectures for same. First v.p. Southwest Dist. Ohio Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. League of Women Voters, D.A.R, Peace League. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Cincinnati Woman's; founder The Colloquium (Pa. Coll.) and Glendale College Club. *Home:* 1814 Hewitt Av., E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O

DE VOS, Julius Emilius, clergyman, colonizationist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

De VOTO, Bernard Augustine, author; *b.* Ogden, Utah, Jan. 11, 1897; *s.* Florian Bernard and Rhoda (Dye) DeV.; grad. high sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1920 (as of 1918); *m.* Helen Avis MacVicar, of Houghton, Mich., June 30, 1923. Instr. English, Northwestern U., since 1922. Served as 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Crooked Mile (novel), 1924; The Taming of the Frontier, 1925. Contbr. stories and lit. articles to mags. *Home:* 1514 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

DEVRIES, Herman, vocal teacher; *b.* New York, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1858; *s.* David and Rosa (Van Os) DeV.; ed. Paris Lycée Condorcet; *m.* Hattie Van Buren, of New Orleans, La., Oct. 14, 1904; children—Rene, Mercedes. Singer 20 yrs. in Paris Grand Opera, Oépra Comique, Metropolitan Opera Co. (2 yrs.), Covent Garden, Brussels, etc.; established Herman Devries Studios, Chicago, 1900; music critic Chicago American. Decorated by French Govt. as Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Officier Nicham Iftikar, Officier d'Académie, Officier de l'Instruction Publique. Compositions include: Le Meilleur Moment des Amours; Bonjour Suzon; Souvenir de l'Orient; Si J'étais Dieu; several pieces for piano and orchestra, etc. *Home:* Congress Hotel. *Office:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DE VRIES, Marion, lawyer; *b.* nr. Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Calif., Aug. 15, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Cornelia (Crowe) D.; Ph.B., San Joaquin Valley Coll., 1886; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Mary L. Snead, of Dixon, Calif., Feb. 23, 1892. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1887, to Calif. bar same yr. and to Supreme Court of U.S., 1897; practiced at Stockton, Calif., 1889-1900; asst. dist. atty., San Joaquin Co., 1893-97; elected to 55th and 56th Congresses (1897-1901), 2d Calif. Dist.; resigned from 56th Congress, Aug. 22, 1900; mem. Bd. U.S. Gen. Appraisers, New York, 1900-10 (pres. bd., 1906-10); asso. judge U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, Washington, D.C., 1910-21; presiding judge, 1921-22; resigned to resume practice, Nov. 1, 1922; mem. firm De Vries, Doherty, Davis and Lamb. *Home:* Benedick Apt. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DE VRIES, Tiemen, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

de WAHA, Baron Raymond, diplomat; *b.* Luxembourg, May 16, 1877; *s.* Baron Mathias and Augusta (de Colnet-d'Huart) de W.; ed. Gymnase, Luxembourg; univs. of Fribourg, Munich and Paris; Dr. *rerum politicarum*, from U. of Munich, 1902; *m.* Alix de la Kéthulle, of Belgium, Dec. 30, 1922. Began as chargé d'affaires, at Munich, Bavaria, 1910; mem. Chamber of Deputies, Grand-duchy of Luxembourg, 1919-20; minister of agr., industry and labor, 1920-24; chargé d'affaires of Luxembourg at Washington, D.C., since Sept. 12, 1920; pres. Social Ins. Corpns., and Social Ins. Instns., Grand-duchy of Luxembourg. Grand Officer Order of Leopold (Belgian); of the Crown of Italy; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). Catholic. *Author:* Finanz politik der Französischen Revolution, 1903; Nationalökonomie in Frankreich, 1910. *Address:* The Powhattan, Washington, D.C.

DEWALT, Arthur Granville, ex-congressman; *b.* Bath, Northhampton Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1854; *s.* Reuben and Annie E. (Dewalt) D.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., 1870; M.A., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1874; *m.* Apr. 30, 1923. Admitted to Pa. bar; dist. atty., Lehigh Co., Pa., 1880-83; mem. Pa. Senate, 1902-10; state chmn. Dem. Party, 1909, 1910; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904, del. at large, Denver, 1908; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 13th Pa. Dist. Adj. 4th Regt. N.G. Pa., 10 yrs. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Clover, Masonic. *Home:* 315 N. 6th St., Allentown, Pa.

DEWART, Frederick Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Bradford, Ont., July 19, 1867; *s.* James Hartley (D. D.) and Mary (Day) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1892; LL.B., Washington, U., 1895; *m.* Edith Drought, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 28, 1894; children—Frederic, Donald Drought. Practiced in St. Louis, 1898, at Spokane, Wash., 1899-1924; at Washington, D.C. since 1924; spl. atty. with solicitor of internal revenue; spl. asst. to atty. gen. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Racquet, University, Harvard (Washington); Harvard (New York). *Address:* Racquet Club, Washington, D.C.

DEWART, Murray Wilder, clergyman; *b.* Chardon, O., Feb. 14, 1874; *s.* James Hartley (D.D.) and Mary (Day) D.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1897; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1901; *m.* Submit T. Clarke, of Manchester, N.H., Apr. 30, 1906; children—Donald Day, Kenneth, Murray Wilder. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. James Ch., Roxbury, Mass., 1901-02, rector, 1902-12; rector Ch. of Epiphany, Winchester, Mass., 1912-22, Christ Ch., Baltimore, Md., since 1922. Chaplain 1st Mass. F.A., on Mexican border, 1916, 101st U.S.F.A., in France, 1917-19. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. *Club:* Elkridge Hunt. *Home:* 503 Club Rd., Baltimore, Md.

DEWART, William Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Norwood, Ont., Can., July 19, 1863; *s.* Rev. James Hartley (D.D.) and Mary (Day) D.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1887, L.H.D., 1918; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth H. Russell, of Boston, Oct. 4, 1899; children—Hartley, Russell, Gordon, Frances H., Wm. H., Mary, Elizabeth. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector Trinity Ch., Boston, 1893-1902; rector, Christ Ch., Hyde Park, Boston, 1904-14, Christ Ch. ("Old North"), Boston, since 1914. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican.. *Clubs:* University, Essex Country (Manchester-by-the-Sea); Country (Brookline, Mass.). *Home:* "Crowhaven," Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.

DEWART, William Thompson, publisher; *b.* Fenelon Falls, Ont., Can., Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* William and Jessie (Graham) D.; student U. of Rochester, class of 1896; *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* Commodore Thomas H. Wheeler, of N.Y. City, Apr. 21, 1908; children—William Thompson, Thomas Wheeler, Mary. Came to U.S., 1881; pres. Frank A. Munsey Co., New York Sun Assn., New York Herald Co., Mohican Co., One Fifty Nassau St. Corpn., (New York), Munsey Trust Co. of Washington, D.C.; dir. Martin-Parry Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, The Pilgrims, Union League, Automobile Club of America, Sphinx, Advertising (New York); Thousand Islands Country, Thousand Islands Yacht, Seaview Golf. *Home:* 390 West End Av., *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DEWE, Joseph Adalbert, prof. history; *b.* Ramsgate, Eng.; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Roddis) D.; student Prior Park Coll., Bath, Eng.; B.A., Victoria U., Manchester, Eng., 1903, M.A., 1906; Litt. D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911. Prof. history, St. Thomas Mil. Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1903-07, Ottawa U., Can., 1907-11; prof. history, economics and sociology, Duquesne U., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1911-19; was lecturer Duquesne U. of Sch. of Social Science; with Lady of the Lake Coll., San Antonio, Tex., since Sept. 1925. Pres. Diocesan Commn. on Labor and Kindred Subjects, Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Acad.

Polit. and Social Science. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Mediæval and Modern History, 1906; History of Economics, 1907; Psychology of Politics and History, 1911. Has traveled throughout Europe, U.S. and Can., also in Australia, New Zealand, S. America and S. Africa. Plays violincello in Pittsburgh Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra. *Address:* Lady-of-the-Lake College, San Antonio, Tex.

DE WEESE, Truman Armstrong, author; *b.* nr. Troy, Miami Co., O., June 19, 1860; *s.* of Joseph R. and Nannie (Armstrong) D.; ed. Dayton (O.) High Sch.; studied medicine 2 yrs.; *m.* Carianna Wade, of South Bend, Ind., Feb. 26, 1890. Learned printer's trade and followed same in various cities; editorial writer Chicago Times-Herald (now Herald Examiner) 1894-1904; dir. spl. publicity, St. Louis Expn. 1904; dir. publicity, Shredded Wheat Co., 1903—. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Westminster, Aldine, Sphinx, Buffalo Athletic, Niagara Falls Country; Advertising (New York). *Author:* The Young Man with Nothing but Brains, 1896; Practical Publicity, 1908; The Bend in the Road, 1913; Keeping a Dollar at Work, 1916; also many mag. articles. *Home:* 143 Oakland Pl., Buffalo, N.Y. *Office:* Niagara Falls, N.Y.

DE WENTWORTH, Cecile (Wentworth, Cecile De), artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DEWEY, Byrd Spilman, author; *b.* Covington, Ky.; *d.* Rev. Dr. J.E. and Eliza Sarah (Taylor) Spilman; is grand-niece of Zachary Taylor; ed. Maysville (Ky.) Acad., Maysville Coll., Maysville Inst., Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky.; *m.* Frederick Sidney Dewey, Sept. 25, 1877 (died 1919). Lived during girlhood in Maysville, Ky., in Florida since December 1881. *Author:* Bruno, 1899; The Blessed Isle and Its Happy Families, 1907; Peter the Tramp, 1907: From Pine Woods to Palm Groves (serial), 1909; Flying Blossom, 1911; Romance of Old Lake Worth Days, 1912; The Tale of Satan, 1913; O, Youth Eternal! (booklet), 1914; Who Seeks Finds, 1917; also much mag. and newspaper writing under pen names; editor, critic, reviewer, lecturer on conservation, especially bird protection and forestry. *Address:* "Ben Trovato," Palm Beach, Fla.

DEWEY, Charles Melville, painter; *b.* Lowville, N.Y., July 16, 1849; *s.* Silas Bush and Jane (Stoddard) D.; brother of Stoddard D. (*q.v.*); ed. dist. sch.; pupil of Carolus Duran, Paris, 1876-77; *m.* Julia Henshaw, of New York, May 2, 1887. Splty. landscapes. Represented in Corcoran and Nat. galleries, Washington; Art Inst., Brooklyn, Albright Gallery; Met. Mus.; and well known pvt. collections. N.A., 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), National Art (life). *Address:* 222 W. 23d St., New York.

DEWEY, Charles Schuveldt, asst. sec.-treas.; *b.* Cadiz, O., Nov. 10, 1882; *s.* Albert B. and Louise S. (Schuveldt) D.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1904; *m.* Suzette de M. Hall, of N.Y. City, Dec. 20, 1905; children—Suzette de M., Charles S., Louise, Albert B. Connected with the Trust Estate of the family, at Chicago, 1904-17, mgr., 1910-17; v.p. Northern Trust Co., Chicago, 1920-24; asst. sec. of treasury since July 1, 1924. Enlisted in U.S.N., Apr. 17, 1917; aide to Adm. William A. Moffett, comdr. Great Lakes Naval Training Sta., Chicago, 1917-18; commd. sr. lt. Apr. 1, 1918; later division officer on battleship Mississippi until Mar. 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Industrial, Racquet, Onwentsia, Yale, Shoreacres, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Metropolitan, Racquet, Montgomery Country, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1640 Rhode Island Av. *Office:* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DEWEY, Davis Rich, economist; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Apr. 7, 1858; *s.* Archibald S. and Lucina A. (Rich) D.; brother of John D. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Vt., 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1910; *m.* Mary C. Hopkins, of Madison, Wis., June 29, 1886; children—Bradley, Dorothy (Mrs. Barr Comstock). Prin. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1881-83; asst. prof. economics and statistics, 1886-92; prof., since 1893, Mass. Inst. Tech. Chmn. Mass. Bd. to Investigate Subject of Unemployed, 1893, and mem. Commn. to Investigate Public Charitable and Reformatory Interests of Mass., 1897; mem. com. on relations between employer and employe, 1904; spl. expert agt. on wages, 12th U.S. Census, 1902. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. (sec. 1886-1906), Am. Econ. Assn. (pres., 1909), etc. Trustee Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1909—. Mng. editor American Economic Review, 1911—. *Author:* Syllabus on Political History Since 1815, 1887; Financial History of the United States, 1902; Employees and Wages—Special Report, 12th Census, 1903; National Problems, 1907; Banking and Credit (with M. J. Shugrue), 1922. Editor: Discussions in Economics and Statistics, by Francis A. Walker, 1899. Dir. economic sect. of information and edn. service under the Dept. of Labor, Washington, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Internat. Statis. Inst. *Home:* 13 Berkeley St. *Address:* Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

DEWEY, Evelyn, psychologist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 5, 1889; *d.* John and Alice (Chipman) D.; B.A., Barnard Coll., New York, 1911. Dir. psychol. survey, N.Y. City, 1918-20. *Author:* Schools of Tomorrow, 1915; New Schools for Old, 1919; Methods and Results of Testing School Children, 1920; The Dalton Laboratory Plan, 1922. *Home:* 2880 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DEWEY, Francis Henshaw, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 23, 1856; *s.* Francis H. and Sarah B. (Tufts) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; LL.B., Harvard, 1878; *m.* Lizzie Davis Bliss, of Worcester, Dec. 12, 1878; children—Elizabeth Bliss, Francis Henshaw. Trustee Worcester Mechanics' Savings Bank; chmn. bd. Mechanics' Nat. Bank, Worcester Consolidated Street Ry. Co., New England Investment & Security Co.; pres. Norwich & Worcester R.R. Co., New London Northern R.R. Co., Denholm and McKay Realty Co., Bay State House, Queensbury Mills; v.p. Worcester Morris Plan Co.; dir. Springfield Rys. Co., Worcester & Webster St. Ry. Co., Webster & Dudley St. Ry. Co., Worcester & Shrewsbury R.R. Co., Worcester Gas Light Co., Springfield St. Ry. Co., Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. (exec. com.). Trustee, v.p. and treas. Clark U. and Clark Coll.; v.p. Rufus Putnam Memorial Assn.; pres. Worcester Art Mus.; dir. Associated Charities; chmn. commn. City Hosp. Funds; trustee Memorial Hosp.; president Home for Aged Men; trustee Williams Coll., Mass. Sch. for Feeble Minded. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Worcester Co. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1897), Am. Antiq. Soc., St. Wulstan Soc., Worcester Fire Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Williams), 1st Unitarian Parish. *Clubs:* University, Williams (New York); Union (Boston); pres. Point Judith Country (Narragansett Pier, R.I.), Worcester Country, Worcester, Tatnuck Country. *Home:* 71 Elm St. *Office:* 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

DEWEY, Harry Pinneo, clergyman; *b.* Toulon, Ill., Oct. 30, 1861; *s.* Samuel Mills and Cornelia (Phelps) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Dartmouth, 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Fearing Thatcher, of Newton Centre, Mass., June 4, 1889; children—Thatcher (dec.), Elizabeth Phelps, Eleanor Hale, Cornelia, Margaret. Ordained Congl. ministry, Oct. 12, 1887; pastor South Ch., Concord, N.H., 1887-1900, Ch. of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, 1900-07, Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, since 1907. Stated and occasional preacher at various colls., univs., and schs. Trustee Williams Coll., since 1902, Andover Theol. Sem., since 1907, Carleton Coll., since 1911, Straight U., 1916-25; dir. Brooklyn Heights Sem., Brooklyn (N.Y.) Eye and Ear Hosp., and L.I. Hist. Soc., 1904-07, Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1908-09; v.p. Congl. Edn. Soc., since 1907, Am. Missionary Assn., 1914-23; mem. com. to Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America from Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1923-25; mem. Nat. Service Co., of Congl. Chs., 1917-19; pres. Minn. Congl. Club, 1912-13; moderator Gen. Conf. Congl. Chs. of Minn., 1913; mem. Nat. Council Commn. on Missions, 1921-25. Dir. Northeast Neighborhood Settlement House since 1914, and Pillsbury Settlement House, Minneapolis, since 1918; mem. Com. of Twelve for Unification of Congl. Missionary Soc., since 1923; mem. Kappa Alpha (Williams). *Clubs:* Williams (New York); Minneapolis, Skylight, University (Minneapolis); Winthrop of Boston (hon.). *Home:* 500 Groveland Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

DEWEY, Henry Bingham, ex-supt. schs.; *b.* Niles, Mich., July 26, 1864; *s.* George Martin and Emma (Bingham) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Harriette L. White of Rome, N.Y., 1897; children—Katharine B., Elizabeth W. Co. supt. schs., Shiawassee Co., Mich., 1890-91, Pierce Co., Wash., 1898-1903, deputy asst., and state supt. pub. instrn., Wash., 1905-13; Republican. Episcopalian. Editor and pub. Northwest Journal of Education, Seattle, 1905-08. Now mgr. ednl. dept. Houghton, Mifflin Co., Boston. *Clubs:* City, University, Boston Whist, Oakley Country. *Home:* 61 Myrtle St., Boston, Mass.

DEWEY, Henry Sweetser, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DEWEY, John, univ. prof.: *b.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1859; *s.* Archibald S. and Lucina A. (Rich) D.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1884; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, U. of Vt., 1910, Peking Nat. U., 1920; *m.* Alice Chipman, of Fenton, Mich., July 28, 1886; children—Fred'k A., Evelyn, Morris (dec.), Lucy A., Gordon (dec.), Jane U., Sabino L. (adopted). Instr. and asst. prof. philosophy, U. of Mich., 1884-88; prof. philosophy, U. of Minn., 1888-89, U. of Mich., 1889-94; prof. and head dept. philosophy, 1894-1904, dir. Sch. of Edn., 1902-04, U. of Chicago; prof. philosophy since 1904, Columbia U. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, American Psychol. Assn. (pres., 1899-1900), Am. Philos. Soc. (pres. 1905-06). *Clubs:* MacDowell, City. *Author:* Psychology, 1886; Leibnitz, 1888; Critical Theory of Ethics, 1894; Study of Ethics, 1894; Psychology of Number, 1894; School and Society, 1899; Studies in Logical Theory, 1903; How to Think, 1909; Influence of Darwin on Philosophy, and Other Essays, 1910; German Philosophy and Politics, 1915; Democracy and Education, 1916; Reconstruction in Philosophy, 1920; Human Nature and Conduct, 1922; Experience and Nature, 1925. *Home:* 2880 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DEWEY, Lyster Hoxie, botanist; *b.* at Cambridge, Mich., Mar. 14, 1865; *s.* Francis Asbury and Harriet (Smith) D.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888; *m.* Etta Conkling, of Tecumseh, Mich., Aug. 22, 1889; children—Grace Marguerite, Mary Genevieve (dec.). Instr. botany, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1888-90; asst. botanist, 1890-1902, botanist in charge of fiber investigations, 1902—, U.S. Agrl. Dept. Conducted investigations on grasses and troublesome weeds; U. S. rep. to Internat. Fiber Congress, Soerabaia, Java, 1911. Democrat. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. of Sciences, Bot. Soc. Washington, Biol. Soc. Washington. *Home:* 4512 9th St., Washington.

DEWEY, Melvil, executive and librarian; *b.* Adams Center, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1851; *s.* Joel and Eliza (Green) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1874, A.M., 1877; (LL.D., Syracuse, and Alfred, 1902); *m.* Annie R. Godfrey, of Milford, Mass., Oct. 19, 1878; *m.* 2d, Emily McKay Beal, May 28, 1924. Acting librarian, Amherst, 1874-76; started and managed 3 nat. ednl. socs. at Boston—Am. Library Assn., Metric Buro for establishing metric weights and measures, and Spelling Reform Assn., 1876-83; also Library Buro for advancing library interests, 1876-83; chief librarian and prof. of library economy, Columbia, 1883-88; dir. N.Y. State Library, 1889-1906, and of Home Edn. Dept., 1891-1906; sec. and exec. officer Univ. State of N.Y., 1889-1900; founder and dir. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1887-1906; state dir. of libraries, N.Y., 1904-06; founder, 1895, and since pres. Lake Placid Club; pres. Lake Placid Club Stores, Northwood Estates, Lake Placid Club Boys' Sch., Adirondak Music Festival; v.p. Adirondak Civic League; trustee Chautauqua Instn. since 1907. *Author:* Library School Rules, 1891; Decimal Classification and Relative Index, 1876-1923. Also numerous ednl., library, metric and spelling reform books, repts., etc. Editor: A.L.A. Catalog, 1904, The Library (London); also various jours. and reports. Founder, and editor Library Journal, 1876-81, and Library Notes, 1886-98. Founder, 1st pres. N.Y. Library Club, N.Y. State Library Assn., and library dept. N.E.A.; pres. Assn. State Librarians; trustee Carnegie Simplified Spelling Bd., pres. Efficiency Soc. since 1915. Nat. Inst. Efficiency since 1917; founder and pres. Riversea Club, Old Saybrook, Conn. *Address:* Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N.Y.

DEWEY, Richard (Smith), psychiatrist, neurologist; *b.* Forestville, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1845; *s.* Elijah and Sophia (Smith) D.; Lit. Dept., U. of Mich., 1864-66, M.D., 1869, hon. A.M., 1900; *m.* Lillian Dwight, of Clinton, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1873 (died 1880); children—Richard Dwight, Ethel Lillian, Robert Strong (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary E. Brown, of Brighton, N.Y., June 22, 1886; children—Ellinor Maria, Donald Mack. Interne Brooklyn City Hosp., 1870; vol. asst. surgeon, Franco-Prussian War, with 7th corps, field hosp., Pont à Mousson, France, and Reserve Hosp., Hesse-Cassel, Germany, 1870-71; student under Virchow, Berlin, 1871; asst. physician, State Hosp. for Insane, Elgin, Ill., 1872-99; med. supt. State Hosp. for Insane, Kankakee, Ill. (1st example in U.S. of detached ward or cottage plan of bldgs. for care of mental diseases), 1879-93; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch.,

1893-1909; in charge Milwaukee Sanitarium, 1895-1921. Pres. Am. Medico-Psychol. Soc. (now Am. Psychiatric Assn.), 1896; mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Chicago Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1899), etc. Writer on mental diseases; also wrote words and music of patriotic songs, "Thou Mighty Nation" and "Starry Flag Now Bravely Borne." *Home:* La Cañada, end of Green St., off School St. *Address:* R.F.D. No. 4, Box 296, Pasadena, Calif.

DEWEY, Stoddard, newspaper corr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DEWEY, W(illis) A(lonzo), M.D.; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Oct. 25, 1858; *s.* Josiah Earl and Eunice Converse (Carpenter) D.; Middlebury High Sch.; Burr & Burton Sem., Manchester, Vt.; grad. Packard's Bus. Coll., New York, 1876; M.D., New York Homœ. Coll., 1880; post-grad. work, univs. of Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig and Paris; *m.* Celina J. Lalande, of San Francisco, Jan. 31, 1885 (she died Dec. 20, 1917); 1 son, Josiah Earl; *m.* 2d, Camille L. Roe, of New York, N.Y., April 3, 1922. Prof. anatomy and materia medica, Hahnemann Med. Coll. of Pacific, 1884-93; prof. materia medica, New York Met. Post-Grad. Sch., 1893-96; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, and clin. prof. mental and nervous diseases, U. of Mich. Homœ. Coll., 1896-1922. *Author:* Boericke and Dewey's Twelve Tissue Remedies, 1888, 5th edit., 1914; Essentials of Homœopathic Materia Medica, 1894, 4th edit., 1908; Essentials of Homœopathic Therapeutics, 1895, 2d edit., 1898; Practical Homœopathic Therapeutics, 1901, 2d edit., 1914. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

DEWING, Maria Oakey, artist; *b.* New York, Oct. 27, 1845; *d.* William Francis and Sally (Sullivan) Oakey; studied Nat. Acad., New York, and under John LaFarge and Thomas Couture; *m.* Thomas Wilmer Dewing, Apr. 18, 1881; 1 dau., Mrs. Elizabeth Bartol Bender. Specialties are figures and flower pieces and portraits. *Studio:* 12 W. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

DEWING, Thomas Wilmer, artist; *b.* Boston, May 4, 1851; studied under Jules J. Lefebvre, Paris, 1876-79; *m.* Maria Richards Oakey. In New York as painter of portraits and figure compositions since 1879. His picture, "The Days," gained the Clarke prize, 1887, first medal Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1908. A.N.A., 1887; N.A., 1888; mem. "Ten American Painters." *Club:* The Players. *Summer Home:* Fryeburg, Me. *Studio:* 12 W. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

DE WITT, Benjamin Parke, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DE WITT, Lydia Maria (Mrs. Alton D. De Witt), pathologist; *b.* Flint, Mich., Feb. 1, 1859; *d.* Oscar and Elizabeth (Walton) Adams; Mich. State Normal Coll.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1898, B.S., 1899, A.M., 1914; *m.* Alton D. De Witt, of Flint, Mich., June 22, 1878; children—Clyde A., Mrs. George B. Ritcheson. Asst. and instr. Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 1898-1910; asst. city pathologist and bacteriologist, St. Louis, 1910-12; asst. prof. pathology, U. of Chicago, 1912-18, asso. prof. since 1918; also mem. Sprague Memorial Inst. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Chicago Pathol. Soc., Collegiate Alumnae, Chicago br. Mich. Alumnae, Sigma Xi. Baptist. *Home:* 5610 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

DE WITT, William Converse, clergyman; *b.* Tiskilwa, Ill., Oct. 31, 1860; *s.* Elijah Dewcese and Fanny Amelia (Perkins) D.; B.A., Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1883, M.A., 1886; student General Theol. Sem., New York, 1883-84; Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1885-86, S.T.D., 1905; *m.* Martha Louise Cossitt, of LaGrange, Ill., July 20, 1886; children—Helen Cossitt (Mrs. Harold D. Jones), Evelyn Isabel (Mrs. Philip F. Hawley). Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Freeport, Ill., 1886-88, St. Andrew's Ch., Chicago, 1889-1906; dean Western Theol. Sem., 1905-25, pres. since 1925, also trustee. Deputy to gen. convs. P.E. Ch., 1901, 10, 16. *Club:* University. *Author:* Manual of Instruction for Confirmation Classes, 1900; Decently and In Order, 1914. *Home:* Lakota Hotel. *Office:* 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

DE WOLF, Frank Walbridge, geologist; *b.* Vail, Ia., Mar. 22, 1881; *s.* John Horton and Carrie M. (Tempest) D.; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; post-grad. work, same, 1903-04; *m.* Fanny Davis, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 26, 1904; children—John Waldbridge, Eleanor, Robert Williams, Frank Tempest. Chemist, Ill. Steel Co., 1899-1900; instr. physiography, Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., winter, 1903; in field geology, U. of Chicago, summer, 1903; geologic aid and asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, 1904-08; asst. state geologist, Ill., 1908-09; acting dir., 1909-11, dir. 1911-23, Illinois Geol. Survey. Asst. dir. U.S. Bur. of Mines, Aug. 1917-Feb. 1918; mem. com. on geology and paleontology and chmn. sub-com. on geology of contonments, etc., of Nat. Research Council, 1917, div. of states relations, 1919-23; now chief geologist Humphreys Corpn. Unitarian. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi, etc. *Club:* University (Dallas, Tex.). *Home:* 3502 Audubon Pl., Houston, Tex.

DE WOLF, Wallace Leroy; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 24, 1854; *s.* Calvin and Frances (Kimball) D.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago; *m.* Mary Ridgely Rea, Oct. 20, 1890 (died 1915) Admitted to practice in Ill., 1876; gen. real estate business since 1894; mem. of W. L. De Wolf & Co.; dir. Kellogg Switchboard & Supply Co. Painter and etcher; pictures have been exhibited in leading galleries of the country. Trustee Art Inst. Chicago, and presented to it one of the most complete collections of etchings by Zorn in the U.S. Mem. Friends of Am. Art, Chicago Soc. Etchers, Chicago Soc. Artists, Municipal Art League, Arts Club, Artists Guild, Palette and Chisel Club, Calif. Arts Club, The Print Makers of Calif. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Annandale, Midwick Country (Pasadena). *Home:* Chicago, Ill., and Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

DE WOLFE, Elsie, actress, decorator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DeWOODY, Charles Frederick; *b.* Akron, O., Oct. 31, 1877; *s.* David Gillespie and Alice Booner (Crubaugh) D.; student Buchtel Coll., Akron, 1893-97; LL.B., Columbian U., 1906; *m.* Oneta Ownby, of Paris, Tex., Aug. 14, 1907; 1 son, Charles Ownby. Began as law clk., atty. gen.'s office, Washington, D.C., 1901, later spl. asst. to atty. gen.; spl. investigator and prosecutor for U.S. Govt. in Ariz., Mexico and the Southwest, of violators of treaty rights with Indians; spl. examiner into fraudulent practices by officials in U.S. courts; in charge at Chicago of beef trust investigations; investigated violations of Sherman Anti-Trust Act; div. supt. N.Y. Div. Dept. of Justice in charge War Intelligence Service, 1918; resigned, Dec. 31, 1918; v.p. Nafra Co., Inc., ship owners and operators, N.Y. City; investments and practice of law since 1924. Mem. Ohio and Mich. State bar assns., Chamber of Commerce, Ohio Soc. of N.Y. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Shanghai Club, Cercle Sportif Français, New York Yacht (hon.); City (Cleveland). *Home:* 1815 Roxford Rd. *Office:* Citizens Bldg., Cleveland, O.

DEWSNUP, Ernest Ritson, economist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DEXTER, Clarence Sawyer, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1882; *s.* George W. and Laura A. (Sawyer) D.; student Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1897-99; Armour Scientific Acad., 1900-01; *m.* Emma H. Foote, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 16, 1908; children—Frances Juanita, Dorothy Muriel. Mfr. of furniture since 1907; pres. Imperial Furniture Co., Grand Rapids Dining Room Furniture Co.; sec.-treas., gen. mgr., dir. Grand Rapids Chair Co.; dir. A. P. Johnson Co., Furniture Mfrs. Warehouse Co., Furniture Mut. Ins. Co., Foote-Reynolds Co., Mich. Trust Co., Old Nat. Bank, Furniture Mfrs. Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Old Colony, Peninsular, Furniture, Kent Saddle, Kent Country, Masonic of Western Mich. *Home:* 460 Fountain St. *Office:* 1661 Monroe Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

DEXTER, Edwin Grant, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DEXTER, Franklin, anatomist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DEXTER, Philip, lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; in practice at Boston. Pres. Boston & Providence R.R. Corpn.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings; trustee Pepperell Mfg. Co., Albany Trust, Bedford Trust, Boston Real Estate Trust, Boston Terminal Co., Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Essex St. Trust, South St. Trust, Tremont Bldg. Trust; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Franklin Co., Fifty Associates, Boston Pier or the Long Wharf, Boston & Lowell R.R., Manchester Elec. Co., Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Co., State St. Exchange, Union Freight R.R. Co., Chicago Junc. Rys. & Union Stock Yards, Waltham Watch & Clock Co. *Home:* 65 Marlborough St. *Office:* 40 State St., Boston, Mass.

DEXTER, Walter Friar, coll. pres.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 21, 1886; *s.* Harry and Margaret (Bell) D.; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1916; orator and undefeated debater in undergrad. course; studied Union Theol. Sem.; A.M., Columbia, 1919; Ed. M. and Ed. D., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Ethel Lenore Smith, of Ackworth, Ia., Aug. 25, 1910; 1 son, Walter Franklin. Head Dept. of Edn., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1921-23; lecturer U. of Va., summer 1923; pres. Whittier Coll. since Aug. 1, 1923. Organized Whittier Birthday Banquet, Los Angeles, known as the "One Hundred Thousand Dollar Banquet," because more than 1,000 plates were sold at $100.00 each. Mem. bd. dirs. Whittier Chamber Commerce, Whittier Y.M.C.A. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Quaker. *Club:* Lions. Lecturer on education. *Home:* Whittier College, Calif.

DEY, Mary Helena, educator; *b.* Spencerville, Ont., Can.; *d.* Rev. William John (D.D.) and Margaret Laidlaw (Imrie) D.; B.A., Royal Victoria Coll., McGill U., Montreal, Can.; M.A., U. of Chicago; studied Sorbonne (Paris), Collège de France. Was fellow in Romance Langs. U. of Chicago; dean of girls, Univ. High Sch. (U. of Chicago); asso. prin. Mary C. Wheeler Sch., Providence, R.I., 1913-20, prin since 1920. Mem. Head Mistresses Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Agawam Hunt, Jacobs Hill Hunt, Providence Plantations; Cosmopolitan (New York). *Address:* Mary C. Wheeler School, 216 Hope St., Providence, R.I.

DEYOE, Albert M., state supt. schs. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DE YOUNG, Frederick Robert, judge; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1875; *s.* Peter and Effie (Van Norden) D.; B.S., Northern Ind. Normal Sch., Valparaiso, Ind., 1895; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1897; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Miriam Lydia Cornell, of Boone Grove, Ind., Sept. 12, 1901; children—Herbert Cornell, Ruth Miriam. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897, and began practice at Chicago; city atty. Harvey, Ill., 1907-19; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1915-18 (chmn. judiciary com., 1917); mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920-22 (chmn. com. on judicial dept.); judge Circuit Court of Cook Co., by apptmt. of Gov. Lowden, to fill vacancy, 1921; elected judge Superior Court of Cook Co., Nov. 1923, term of 6 yrs., but resigned upon election as judge Supreme Court of Ill., June 2, 1924, for term ending 1933. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 5314 Hyde Park Boul., Chicago, Ill.

DE YOUNG, Henry Chung (surname changed from Chung to De Young by Supreme Court of D.C., 1923), author; *b.* Soon Chun, Pyeng Ahn Province, Korea, Feb. 28, 1890; *s.* Yong Poke and Si (Lee) Chung; came to U.S., 1905; grad. Teachers' Coll., Kearney, Neb., 1915; A.B., U. of Neb., 1917, A.M., 1918; fellow in economics, Northwestern U., 1918-19; Ph.D., American U., Washington, D.C., 1921; *m.* Lillie E. Lawson, of Muskogee, Okla., June 3, 1924. Elected peace envoy to Paris Conf. by the Koreans residing in America, Hawaii, Mexico, China and Russia, but departure from U.S. was blocked by cable from Sec. Lansing to State Dept. Korean del. to Press Congress of the World, at Honolulu, T.H., 1921; Korean commr. to America and Europe, since 1920; mem. Korean delegation to Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921-22; v.p. New Ilhan & Co. Mem. Korean Nat. Assn., Press Congress of the World (v.p.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Authors, Civic (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Korean Treaties, 1919; The Oriental Policy of the United States, 1919; The Case of Korea, 1921. *Home:* Kearney, Neb. *Address:* Hewes Bldg., San Francisco, Calif., and Continental Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DE YOUNG, Meichel Harry, journalist; Oct. 1, 1849-Feb. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DIAL, Nathaniel Barksdale, ex-senator; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., Apr. 24, 1862; *s.* Capt. Albert and Martha Rebecca (Barksdale) D.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1878-79, Vanderbilt U., 1880-81; law student, U. of Va., 1882-83; *m.* Ruth Mitchell, of Batesburg, S.C., Nov. 4, 1883 (died

1903); *m.* 2d, Josephine Minter, of Laurens, S.C., Oct. 17, 1906. Began practice of law, 1883; formerly mem. Haskell & Dial, now mem. Dial & Todd; organized and was pres. Ware Shoals Mfg. Co., Georgia-Carolina Power Co., Laurens Glass Works, Laurens Oil Mill; pres. Enterprise Nat. Bank, Laurens Cotton Mills, Reedy River Power Co., L Bonded Warehouse, Home Trust Co., Sullivan Power Co. Mayor of Laurens, 1887-91 and 1895; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., S.C., many yrs.; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912 (defeated); elected U.S. Senate Nov. 1918, term 1919-25. Presbyn. Mason, K. of P. *Home:* Laurens, S.C.

DIAZ, Rafaelo, operatic tenor; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., May 16, 1888; *s.* Rafaelo and Rose (Umscheid) D.; ed. West Tex. Mil. Acad. and St. Mary's Coll., both of San Antonio; studied music at Stern Conservatory, Berlin; unmarried. Début with Boston Opera Co., Nov. 1911; later with Hammerstein Opera Co.; joined Metropolitan Opera Co.; high lyric tenor; has appeared in concerts throughout U.S. Theosophist. *Address:* 1730 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DIBBLE, Roy Floyd, author; *b.* Portland, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Mar. 12, 1887; *s.* George E. and Miriam H. (Quilliam) D.; grad. high sch., Westfield, N.Y., 1906; A.B., Clark Coll., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; unmarried. Instr. in English, Columbia, since 1916. *Author:* Albion W. Tourgee, 1921; Strenuous Americans, 1923; John L. Sullivan, 1925. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

DIBELL, Homer Bliss, judge; *b.* Fillmore Co., Minn., 1864; *s.* Elihu Lord and Elizabeth Ann (Bliss) D.; A.B., U. of Ind., 1889; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1890; unmarried. Began practice at Duluth, Minn., 1890; elected judge Dist. Court, St. Louis Co., Minn., 1898, reëlected, 1904, 10; resigned, Apr. 1913, upon appmt. as commr. Supreme Court of Minn.; justice Supreme Court of Minn. since Oct. 12, 1918. Lecturer U. of Minn. Law Sch. *Home:* Duluth, Minn. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

DICE, Agnew Thomson, railway official; *b.* Scotland, Franklin Co., Pa., Nov. 2, 1862; *s.* George and Agnes Catharine (Thomson) D.; ed. Chambersburg (Pa.) Acad.; *m.* Margretta Boone, of Saint Clair, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1887; children—Agnew Thomson, Frances, Margaret. Began as flagman with engring. corps, Pa. R.R., 1881; rodman and asst. engr., 1882-87; spl. work on signals, 1887-88; asst. supervisor, 1888-90, supervisor, 1890-91; supt. signals, N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1892; asst. supt. Hudson Div., same rd., 1893-94; supt. Atlantic City R.R., 1894-97; with Phila. & Reading Ry., since 1897, as supt. Shamokin div., 1897-1903, gen. supt., 1903-10, gen. mgr., 1910-13, v.p. and gen. mgr., Jan. 1, 1913-Mar. 15, 1916, when elected pres. same road. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse, Manufacturers, Sunnybrook Golf (Phila.); Sea View Golf (Absecon, N.J.). *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

DICK, Albert Blake, mfr.; *b.* in Bureau Co., Ill., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* Adam and Rebecca (Wible) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice S. Mathews, of Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 25, 1881; *m.* 2d, at Geneva, Switzerland, Mary Henrietta Mathews, of Galesburg, June 1, 1892. With George W. Brown & Co., mfrs. agrl. implements, Galesburg, 1872-79, Deere & Mansur Co., Moline, Ill., 1879-83; founder, 1883, and pres. A.B. Dick Company, Chicago, mfrs. labor sav. devices; dir. The Buda Co., Nat. Bank of the Republic. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Mid-Day, Commercial, City, Shore Acres, Onwentsia (Chicago). *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago; and Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 736 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

DICK, Charles, senator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DICK, Homer T., lawyer; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 9, 1870; *s.* Daniel D.; prep. edn. high sch.; student Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1897-1900; *m.* Tess A. Naughton, of Chicago, 1907. Entered service of Ft.W.,C.&L. Ry. (now part of Nickel Plate system) as clk., 1888; admitted to Ill. bar, 1899; dist. atty. C.&E.I. R.R., 1902-10; gen. atty., 1910-14; gen. solicitor same rd. and its successor, the C.&E.I. Ry., since 1914. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 6402 Harvard Av. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DICK, Samuel Medary, clergyman; *b.* Pickaway Co., O., Apr. 4, 1857; *s.* Johnson and Susan R. (Green) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Allie M. Luse, of Clyde, O., June 28, 1888. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Lowell, Mass., 1896-98, Providence, R.I., 1898-1903, Worcester, Mass., 1903-07, Wesley Ch., Minneapolis, 1907-12, later First M.E. Ch., Minneapolis. Won the Shearman prize of $250 given by Am. Economic Assn., 1891, for best essay on State and Local Taxation of Personal Property in the U.S. Mem. 3d Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1901; spl. rep. Bd. of Pensions and Relief of M.E. Ch. Patentee of various mech. devices; discovered new process for reduction of whole milk to a dry powder, and patentee of the mechanism necessary for its production. *Author:* Short Talks on Our National Flag, 1895; The Principle of Synthetic Unity in Berkeley and Kant, 1898; Psychotherapy or Ministry of the Church to the Body, 1909. *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

DICKASON, John Howard, teacher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DICKEN, Charles Ernest, college pres.; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Dec. 1, 1877; *s.* of Charles William and Mary (Williams) D.; ed. William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1899-1903; D.D., Ouachita Coll., 1915; LL.D., Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Belle H. Quick, of Raton, N.M., Dec. 24, 1906; 1 son, Albert Rockwell. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pres. Ouachita Coll. since 1916. Mem. Kappa Alpha Fraternity. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Arkadelphia, Ark.

DICKENS, Albert, horticulturist; *b.* Anoka, Minn., Oct. 24, 1867; *s.* of William and Sarah (Ridge) D.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1893, M.S., 1901; state teachers' certificate, Kan., 1895, life, 1898; *m.* Bertha Kimball, of Manhattan, Kan., Jan. 1, 1898. Foreman, Munger Orchards, Eureka, Kan., 1895; instr., Ellinwood High Sch., 1897-98; asst. in horticulture, 1899-1901, actg. prof., 1901-02, prof. since 1902, Kan. State Agrl. Coll. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Kan. Hort. Soc. (trustee), Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

DICKENS, John Lunsford, college pres.; *b.* Gibson Co., Tenn., Mar. 3, 1853; *s.* Robert Gilliam and Mary Malvina (Dickey) D.; A.B., Bethel Coll., Tenn., 1879; B.D., Cumberland U., 1884, Ph.D., 1887; A.M., McKendree Coll., Ill., 1885; LL.D., Butler U., Ind., 1891; D.D., Florence Coll., 1899; S.T.D., Am. U., Tenn., 1901; *m.* Mattie J. Tiner, Aug. 21, 1879 (died Sept. 5, 1893); *m.* 2d, Mary Elizabeth Bridgforth of Nesbitt, Miss., Dec. 25, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; prof. English and philosophy, 1884-86, pres., 1886-89, Bethel Coll., pres. Trinity U., Tex., 1889-90, Tex. Female Sem., 1890-91, Quanah Coll., Tex., 1891-94, Bethel Coll., 1895-99; pastor, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1894-95, Kenton, Tenn., 1899-1901, Dyer, Tenn., 1901-03, Fredonia, Ky., 1903-05, Starkville, Miss., 1905-08; pres. and owner of Asgard Coll. for Young Ladies, South Houston, Tex., 1908-13; also pastor Presbyn. Ch., South Houston, Tex., 1909-13; pastor Immanuel Ch., Galveston, Tex., 1913-18; pres. Houston Bible Inst. since 1918; also pastor Denver Presbyn. ch., Houston, since 1923. Pres. South Houston State Bank, 1909-11. Prohibitionist. *Home:* 511 W. Alabama Av., Houston, Tex.

DICKERMAN, Charles Heber. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DICKERMAN, George Sherwood, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DICKERMAN, Sherwood Owen, prof. Greek; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Nov. 23, 1874; *s.* George Sherwood and Elizabeth Mansfield (Street) D.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892; B.A., Yale, 1896; Am. Sch. Classical Studies (Athens, Greece), 1897-99; Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1909; *m.* Maude Adeline Bissett, of Winnipeg, Can., June 29, 1920; 1 dau., Margaret Huntington. Instr. Greek, Yale, 1899-1903, 1905-06; asst. prof. Greek, Williams Coll., 1909-19, Lawrence prof. since 1919. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Conglist. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

DICKERMAN, William Carter, car mfr.; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Dec. 12, 1874; *s.* Charles Heber and Joy Ivy (Carter) D.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1896; *m.* Alice Carter, of Phila., Pa., June 19, 1905. Began with Milton (Pa.) Car Works, 1897, and on formation of Am. Car & Foundry Co., 1899, was made asst. mgr. Milton dist.; continued with same co. as sales agt., 1900-05, v.p. since 1905, also now in charge of operations; dir. Am.-Canadian Properties Corpn., Taylor-Wharton Iron & Steel Co., First Nat. Bank of Milton, United Gas Improvement Co. (Phila.), Columbia Phonograph Co., Inc.; trustee North River Savings Bank (New York). Pvt., batt. adj. and 1st lt., N.G. Pa., 1897-1901. Trustee Lehigh U. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.Y. Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y. Soc. S.R., Delta Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Railroad, Lawyers, University, Metropolitan, Engineers, Lotos. *Home:* 6 E. 79th St. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

DICKERSON, Charles Estell, educator; *b.* New Germantown, N.J., Sept. 17, 1865; *s.* Charles E. and Elizabeth A. (Miller) D.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1889, M.S., 1905; L.H.D., Colgate, 1923; M. Emeline Marble Fletcher, of Monson, Me., Aug. 14, 1895; 1 son, Charles E. V. prin. Mt. Hermon Sch., 1890-1911; prin. The Northfield Sem., 1911-25. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.E.A. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Oldwick, N.J.

DICKERSON, Denver S., governor. Jan. 24, 1872-Nov. 28, 1925. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DICKERSON, James Spencer, secretary; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 9, 1853; *s.* Rev. James Stokes and Julia A. (Spencer) D.; ed. Western U. of Pa., now U. of Pittsburgh; Litt. D., Denison U., Ohio, 1911; *m.* Fanny D. Richardson, of Chicago, Feb. 21, 1882; children—James Dwight, Elizabeth Richardson, Emma D. (Mrs. Harvey B. Fuller), Willard P.; *m.* 2d, Leontine F. Tompson, of Portland, Me., Aug. 11, 1920. Mem. staff The Standard, 1875-92; mng. editor The Graphic (Chicago), 1892-94, The Baptist Union, 1894-95, The Standard, 1895-1914; sec. bd. trustees U. of Chicago, since 1913 (trustee 1909-14, 1921—), also sec. bd. trustees Bapt. Theol. Union since 1913, and Rush Med. Coll. since 1913. Treas. Eagle's Nest Assn., Oregon, Ill., since 1900. *Clubs:* Union League, Cliff Dwellers, Quadrangle, Edgewood Country. *Home:* Quadrangle Club. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

DICKERSON, Oliver Morton, educator; *b.* Jasper Co., Ill., Sept. 8, 1875; *s.* Stephen Lee and Margaret (Consley) D.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1899; A.B., U. of Ill., 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; studied Harvard; research, British Mus., London, Eng.; *m.* Nora Mae Simmons, of Carthage, Ill., Nov. 10, 1906. Teacher country schs., Jasper Co., Ill., 1894-97; prin. pub. schs., Macon, Ill., 1899-1901; teaching fellow, U. of Ill., 1903-04, 1905-06; teacher history and civics, Ill. State Normal Sch., summers 1903, 05, 06; prof. history and social science, Western Ill. State Normal Sch., Macomb, Ill., 1906-13, Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1913-19; pres. Moorhead (Minn.) State Teachers Coll., 1920-23; prof. of history and political science, Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1923—. Member 1st O.T.C., Ft. Snelling, Minn., May-Aug. 1917; commd. capt. inf. N.A., Aug. 13, 1917; with 337th Machine Gun Bn., 88th Div., Camp Dodge, Ia., Sept. 1917-May 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., May 20-Aug. 15, 1918; commd. maj. inf. U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1918; comdr. 35th Machine Gun Bn. 12th Div., Aug. 20, 1918-Feb. 1, 1919; detached service Reserve O.T.C., Feb.-May 1919; comdr. 1st Bn., 2nd U.S. Inf., May-June 1919; hon. discharged June 14, 1919; lt. col., U.S.R. Mem. Am. Hist Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Minn. Ednl. Assn., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* History of the Illinois State Constitutional Convention of 1862, 1905; American Colonial Government, 1912. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

DICKEY, see also Dickie.

DICKEY, Adam Herbert, Christian Scientist; June 26, 1864-Feb. 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DICKEY, James Edward, bishop; *b.* Jeffersonville, Twiggs Co., Ga., May 11, 1864; *s.* Rev. James Madison and Ann Elizabeth (Thomas) D.; A.B., Emory Coll., 1891; D.D., Ky. Wesleyan U., 1903; LL.D., Emory U., 1915; *m.* Jessie Munroe, of Quincy, Fla., Sept. 9, 1891. Joined N. Ga. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., 1891; adj. prof. mental and moral science, 1891-96, professor history and economics, 1896-99, Emory Coll.; pastor Grace Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1899-1902; pres. Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1902-15; pastor 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1915-20; sec. of edn., N.

Ga. Conf., 1921; pastor 1st Ch., Griffin, Ga., 1922; elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., May 1922. Elected gen. sec. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., S., by Gen. Conf., 1910, but declined; del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911, 5th Ec. Conf., London, 1921; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 4 times, 1910-22; apptd. mem. Unification Commn. by Gen. Conf., 1918. Trustee Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., Emory U., Atlanta, Ga. *Home:* Griffin, Ga.

DICKEY, John Lindsay, M.D.; *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., Jan. 23, 1855; *s.* John R. and Elizabeth (Vance) D.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; v.-prin. Linsly Inst., Wheeling, W. Va., 1876-80; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia, 1883; *m.* Alice Lafon Reed, of Washington, Pa., Oct. 31, 1889. Mem. W. Va. State Bd. Health, two terms, 1903-11; trustee, Washington and Jefferson Coll.; pres. Y.M.C.A. since 1901. Pres. Nat. Exchange Bank, State Bank of Elm Grove; dir. Security Trust Co., Morris Bank, Wheeling & Belmont Bridge Co., and Fostoria Glass Co. Mem. Internat. Med. Congress, Washington, 1887, Berlin, 1890, Rome, 1894, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., W. Va. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1899). Was capt. N.G., 1880. *Home:* Wheeling, W. Va.

DICKEY, Lyle Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Whitehall, Ill., Mar. 26, 1868; *s.* Charles Henry and Anne Elizabeth (Alexander) D.; *g.s.* of Col. T. Lyle Dickey, chief justice Sup. Court, Ill., and of Rev. William P. Alexander, an early missionary to H.I.; A.B., Yale, 1891; student Yale Law Sch., 1891-92; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1894; unmarried. Practiced, Chicago, 1893-95, Honolulu, 1895-1912; judge Circuit Court, 5th Circuit, Co. of Kauai, H.Ty., by appmt. of President Taft, July 13, 1912-19. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. H.I., Hawaiian Hist. Soc., Hawaiian Mission Children's Soc., S.A.R. *Club:* University (Honolulu). *Address:* Lihue, Hawaii.

DICKEY, Marcus, author; *b.* nr. Longwood, Fayette Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1859; *s.* Hugh A. and Harriet (Powell) D.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1880-83; studied history and lit., Boston, 1886; attended lectures on Am. history, by John Fiske; *m.* Anna Mason, of Hackleman, Ind., 1887 (died 1889); *m.* 2d, Isabelle E. Whyte, of Madison, Conn., June, 1892. Formerly teacher common schs.; instr. in history and lit., Fairmount (Ind.) Acad., 1887-89; prin. pub. schs., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1890-92; dir. Rocky Mountain Lyceum, Denver, Colo., 1892-96; platform mgr. for James Whitcomb Riley, 1896-1901, his sec. 1901-06. *Author:* Columbus and His Monument Columbia, 1893; The Youth of James Whitcomb Riley, 1919; The Maturity of James Whitcomb Riley, 1922; Life of James Whitcomb Riley (2 vols.), 1923. *Home:* Nashville, Ind.

DICKEY, Samuel, theologian; *b.* Oxford, Pa., Nov. 27, 1872; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Jennie (Rutherford) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; student univs. of Berlin, Marburg, Erlangen, 1897-99, Athens, 1901, Jena, 1904; *m.* Louise Parke Atherton, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Feb. 26, 1908. Ordained Presbyn ministry, 1899; prof. classical and Hellenistic Greek, Lincoln U., Pa., 1899-1903; adj. prof., 1903-05, prof. N.T. literature and exegesis, 1905-23, McCormick Theol Sem., Chicago. Studied abroad, 1905-06. *Author:* The Constructive Revolution of Jesus, 1923. Contbr. to theol. reviews, Standard Bible Dictionary, The Outline of Christianity, etc. *Home:* Runnymede Orchards, Oxford, Pa.

DICKEY, Walter S., transportation and mfg.; propr. W. S. Dickey Clay Mfg. Co.; pres. Kansas City Mo. River Navigation Co.; owner of Kansas City Journal since 1921, Kansas City Post since 1922. Was mem. Mo. Waterway Commn.; Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1916; was chmn. Rep. State Com. of Mo.; now mem. exec. com., Rep. Publicity Assn., Washington, D.C. Apptd. v.-chmn. Inland Water Transportation Com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. *Home:* Kansas City, Mo.

DICKEY, William Donaldson, judge; Jan. 11, 1845-May 14, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DICKEY, William Laurence; *b.* Independence, Mo., Oct. 18, 1894; *s.* Walter Simpson and Katherine Letitia (McMullen) D.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1913; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1916; Yale Sch. of Business Administration, 1917; *m.* Marjory Louise Kennedy, of New York, N.Y., June 4, 1921; children—Laurence Kennedy, Marjory Edith. With W. S. Dickey Clay Mfg. Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1919-21; became publisher Kansas City Journal, Sept. 1921; purchased Kansas City Post, 1922, and now pub. Kansas City Journal-Post. Served as 1st lt., U.S.A., attached to Gen. Staff Embarkation Service, Washington, D.C., World War. Trustee Kansas City Conservatory of Mus. Chmn. Kansas City Newspaper Publishers' Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City Club, Kansas City Country; Chicago Athletic Assn.; Yale (New York). *Office:* Kansas City Journal-Post, Kansas City, Mo.

DICKIE, see also Dickey.

DICKIE, James Francis, clergyman, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DICKIE, Samuel, college pres.; June 6, 1851-Nov. 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DICKINSON, Albert, seed merchant; Oct. 28, 1841-Apr. 5, 1925. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DICKINSON, Alfred James, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DICKINSON, Asa Don, librarian, editor; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 15, 1876; *s.* Asa De Zeng and Harriet Sprague (Hyde) D.; ed. Brooklyn Latin Sch.; Columbia Law Sch.; State Library Sch., Albany, N. Y.; *m.* Helen Winslow Dickinson, of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1908; children—Asa, Elizabeth Winslow, Helen Hyde. On staff Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1903-06; librarian, Union Coll. Library, Schenectady, N. Y., 1906-07, Leavenworth (Kan.) Free Pub. Library, 1907-10; librarian, Wash. State Coll. Library, 1910-12; editorial staff, Doubleday, Page & Co., pubs., New York, 1912-15 and 1916-18; in war service of A. L.A., at Hoboken, N.J., and Paris, France, 1918-19; librarian, U. of Pa., 1919—. Organized Punjab libraries for Government of India, 1915-16. Mem. A. L.A. (council), Pa. Library Assn. (pres.). Episcopalian. *Club:* Lenape. *Author:* Punjab Library Primer, 1917; One Thousand Best Books, 1924. Editor: Children's Book of Christmas Stories, 1913; Europe at War, 1914; The Kaiser, 1914; Children's Book of Thanksgiving Stories, 1916; Stories of Achievement (6 vols.), 1916; Children's Book of Patriotic Stories, 1917; Waifs and Strays by O. Henry, 1917; Children's Second Book of Patriotic Stories, 1918. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

DICKINSON, Charles Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* W. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1857; *s.* Henry Kirke White and Angeline (Dunham) D.; B.A., Amherst, 1881; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1884; post-grad., Yale, 1884-89; D.D., Fargo, 1903; *m.* Mary Lord Thorn, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 20, 1886 (died Jan. 30, 1922); children—Thorn, Sidney Edward. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Wallingford, Conn., 1885-93, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1894-1901, 1st Ch., Fargo, N.D., 1901-05, Middlebury, Vt., 1907-11; writer and preacher in Boston, 1911-13; in charge religious and extension work Calhoun, Ala., 1913-24, v.p., 1915-24; lit. work exclusively since 1925. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., 1896-1911. Trustee Fargo Coll., 1903-05. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* The Christian Reconstruction of Modern Life, 1913; The Religion of the Social Passion, 1923. Contbr. to Christian Century, Brit. and Am. revs., etc. *Home:* 490 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DICKINSON, Charles Monroe, diplomat; Nov. 15, 1842-July 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DICKINSON, Clarence, organist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., May 7, 1873; *s.* William C. (D.D.) and Annis (Dougherty) D.; Northwestern U., 1890-94 (A.M., 1909, Mus. D., 1917); music under Wild (Chicago), Singer and Dr. H. Reimann (Berlin), Guilmant, Vierne, Moszkowski (Paris); *m.* Helena Adell Snyder, M.A., Ph.D., June 15, 1904. Organist and dir. Brick Presbyn. Ch., and Temple Bethel, New York, and formerly conductor Mendelssohn Glee Club, New York, and the Bach Festival of Montclair, Sunday Eve. Club Choir, Orchestra Hall, Chicago; prof. ecclesiastical music, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1912—. Now devoting time to composition. Produced comic opera, "The Medicine Man," Chicago, 1895, Boston, 1900. Composer of pieces for organ and voice; series of "Sacred Choruses" (140 to date), Historical Recital Series (40 to date), and Sacred Solos (12 to date); also Storm King, symphony for organ, 1919. *Co-Author:* (with Mrs. Dickinson) Excursions in Musical History, 1917; The Prince of Peace (A Nativity Play in Ancient Christmas Carols), 1919; A Book of Antiphons, 1920; Songs of the Troubadours, 1920; Technique and Art of Organ Playing, 1921; A Choirmaster's Guide, 1923. A founder Am. Guild Organists, Chicago MS. Soc.; mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, and 210 W. 107th St. *Office:* 412 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Clement Cabell, congressman; *b.* Prince Edward Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Asa Dupuy and Sallie Cabell (Irvine) D.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1869; *m.* Mattie Parks, of Clinton, Mo., Dec. 1882. Began practice of law at Clinton, Mo., 1875; sr. mem. firm C. C. Dickinson & Son since 1908. Pros. atty. Henry Co., Mo., 1877-82; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep. 1 term, Senate 1 term; presdl. elector, 1896; elected to 61st Congress, Feb. 1, 1910, from 6th Mo. Dist., for unexpired term (1910-11) of David A. DeArmond, deceased; reëlected 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21) and to 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 6th Mo. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. bd. regents Mo. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo. *Home:* Clinton, Mo.

DICKINSON, Dwight, commodore U.S.N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DICKINSON, Edward, author; *b.* W. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* Henry and Angeline (Dunham) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1876. A.M., 1881; studied music in Boston, 1870-71, 1878-79, in Berlin, 1885-86, 1888-89, 1892-93, including lectures University of Berlin, 1885-86; (Litt. D., Oberlin Coll., 1911); *m.* Jennie M. Kellogg, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1882. Organist, Springfield, Mass., 1872-78; organist and teacher of music, Elmira, N.Y., 1879-85; dir. music, Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1883-92; prof. of the history and criticism of music at Oberlin Coll. and Conservatory, 1893-1922 (now emeritus). *Author:* Music in the History of the Western Church, 1902; The Study of the History of Music, 1905; The Education of a Music Lover, 1911; Music and the Higher Education, 1915; The Spirit of Music, 1925. *Compiler:* The Students Book of Inspiration, 1919. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

DICKINSON, Edwin DeWitt, prof. law; *b.* Bradford, Ia., May 19, 1887; *s.* William Elihu and Edna Jessie (Hickok) D.; grad. Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1904; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1909; A.M., Dartmouth, 1911; Ph.D., Harvard, 1918; J.D.U. of Mich. Law Sch., 1919; *m.* May Luella Hall, of Spring Valley, Minn., Aug. 30, 1913. Asst. in history, Dartmouth, 1909-11; Ozias Goodwin fellow, Harvard, 1911-13; instr. polit. science, Dartmouth, 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-17; acting asst. prof. polit. science, U. of Ill., summer 1917; Carnegie fellow in internat. law, 1917-18; prof. law, U. of Mich. since 1919; acting prof. law, Stanford U., summer 1924; acting prof. law, Columbia U., summer 1925. Mem. Am. Branch of Internat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Foreign Law Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Mich. State Bar Assn., W. Va. State Bar Assn. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Order of the Coif, Izaak Walton League; dir. Nat. Conf. Teachers of Internat. Law and Related Subjects, Washington, D.C., Apr. 23-25, 1925. Conglist. *Author:* Equality of States in International Law (Harvard Studies in Jurisprudence, Vol. III), 1920. Contbr. to New Republic, Yale Law Jour., Am. Polit. Science, Rev., Harvard Law, Revue de Droit International, etc. Mem. bd. editors Am. Jour. Internat. Law and of Mich. Law Rev. *Home:* 1911 Lorraine Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

DICKINSON, Edwin Henry, cergyman; *b.* West Springfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1855; *s.* Edwin and Paulina Rice (Bent) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1882; (D.D., Hamilton, 1898); *m.* Emma S. Carter, of Brooklyn, June 29, 1882 (died 1903); children—Howard Carter, Burgess (dec.), Antoinette, Edwin Walter; *m.* 2d, Louise H. Walbridge, of Buffalo, June 25, 1914. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; pastor, Knoxboro, N.Y., 1882-86, McGrawville, N.Y., 1886-88, First Ch., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1888-97, North Ch., Buffalo, 1897-1917, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1917-19, First Ch., Geneva, N.Y., 1919-24 (emeritus). Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Frances, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 19, 1856; *d.* Albert Franklin and Ann Eliza (Anthony) D.; grad. Central High Sch., Chicago, 1875; M.D., Northwestern U. Woman's Med. Sch., 1883; spl. courses Ill. Eye and Ear Infirmary (Chicago), Royal Ophthalmic Hosp. and Royal Free Hosp. (London), also at Darmstadt, Germany. Interne Mary Thompson Hosp. and alternate interne Cook County Hosp., Chicago; served as ophthalmic surgeon Mary Thompson Hosp.; pres. and dean Harvey Med. Coll. 10 yrs., also prof. ophthalmology and angiology same coll.; prof. ophthalmology

Post-Grad. Med. Coll., Chicago. Mem. 9th Internat. Congress of Phys. and Surg., Washington, D.C., 1887; mem. Internat. Med. Woman's Congress, Chicago, 1893; mem. Bd. Lady Mgrs., World's Fair, Chicago, 1892-93, also sec. Queen Isabella Assn., World's Fair; trustee Chicago Acad. Sciences; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Polit. Science, N.E.A., Nat. Vocational Assn., Am. Assn. Museums, Chicago Ophthal. Soc., Chicago Physicians' Club, Woman's Med. Club, Chicago Woman's Club, etc. Life mem. Nat Woman's Party, Washington, D.C. Writer on med. and ednl. subjects. *Home:* Auditorium Hotel, Chicago, Ill.; (winter) Orange City, Fla.

DICKINSON, Helena Adell (Mrs. Clarence Dickinson), author; *b.* Port Elmsley, Ont., Can., Dec. 5, 1875; *d.* Benson S. and Harriet (Millar) Snyder; M.A., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1895; Ph.D., Heidelberg U., Germany, 1901; *m.* Clarence Dickinson, of New York, June 15, 1904. Former lecturer on history of art, Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill. Presbyn. *Author:* A Study of Henry D. Thoreau, 1902; Metrical Translations of 100 Ancient Carols, 1913; German Masters of Art, 1914. Also with her husband: Excursions in Musical History, 1917; A Book of Antiphons, 1919; The Troubadours and Their Music, 1920; A Nativity Play in Ancient Christmas Carols, 1919; The Technique and Art of Organ Playing, 1921; A Choirmaster's Guide, 1923. *Home:* 210 W. 107th St., New York; also Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Hobert Cutler, physicist; *b.* Bangor, Me., Oct. 11, 1875; *s.* George Lyman and Emma T. (Cutler) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1900, A.M., 1902; studied Clark U., 1902-03, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Elizabeth Wells, of Mass., 1903 (died 1921); children—Bradley Wells (adopted), David (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mabel V. Kitson, of Wakefield, Eng., 1923; 1 dau., Anne Katherine. Became connected with Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., 1903, asst. physicist, 1906-10, asso., 1910-16, physicist, 1916-21; research mgr. Soc. Automotive Engrs., 1921-23; chief Div. of Heat and Power, Bur. of Standards, since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs., Am. Soc. Heat and Vent. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Philos. Soc., Société de Physique (Paris). Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Williams (New York). *Home:* 4629 30th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DICKINSON, Jacob McGavock, ex-sec. of war; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Jan. 30, 1851; *s.* of Henry and Anna (McGavock) D.; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1871, A.M., 1872; studied law at Columbia Coll., New York, U. of Leipzig, and L'École de Droit, Paris, and attended lectures at Sorbonne; LL.D., Columbia, 1905, U. of Ill., 1905, Yale, 1909, Lincoln U., 1917; *m.* Martha Overton, of Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 20, 1876; children—John Overton, Henry, Jacob McGavock. Admitted to bar, 1874; practiced at Nashville, 1874-99, Chicago, 1899-1909; served several times by spl. commn. on supreme bench of Tenn.; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1895-97; counsel for U.S. before Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; gen. solicitor I.C.R.R. Co., 1899-1901, and gen. counsel, 1901-09; sec. of war in cabinet of President Taft, Mar. 4, 1909-May 1911; receiver of Rock Island Lines, 1915-17. *Clubs:* Wayfarers', Chicago, Cliff Dwellers, Industrial (Chicago); University (Washington, D.C.). Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (v.p.), Am. Bar Assn. (pres. 1907-08), Mem. Izaak Walton League America (pres. Chicago Chapter). *Home:* 31 E. Elm St. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

DICKINSON, James Taylor, clergyman; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Rev. Alfred Elijah (D.D.) and Fannie E. (Taylor) D.; Richmond Coll., Va.; U. of Va.; Grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1885; (D.D., Richmond Coll., 1896); *m.* Stella G. DeLand, of Fairport, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1887; children—Margaret (wife of Dr. A. D. Kaiser), Helen (Mrs. W. B. Lipphard), Lois (Mrs. Leonard H. Henderson). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; supply, country chs. nr. Charlottesville, Va., 1885-86; pastor North Ch., Orange, N.J., 1886-1903, 1st Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1903-12; study, travel and sermons in Europe, Jan.-Sept., 1912; pastor 6th Av. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1913-18; gen. pulpit supply, 1918—. Convention preacher Northern Bapt. Conv., Buffalo, N.Y., 1903, also at Bapt. convs. N.J., N.Y., Conn., etc.; also college preacher. Mem. Bd. Edn., East Orange, N.J., 1898-1903; trustee Rochester Theol. Sem., Western N.Y. Instn. for Deaf Mutes. Mem. S.A.R. (chaplain Rochester chapter). Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University (Rochester), Montauk (Brooklyn). *Author:* The Preceding God, 1921. *Home:* 62 Berkeley St., Rochester, N.Y.

DICKINSON, John Quincy, banker; *b.* nr. Bedford City, Bedford Co., Va., Nov. 20, 1831; *s.* William and Mary Church (Grey) D.; ed. pvt. sch. and acad.; *m.* Mary Dickinson Lewis, of Charleston, W. Va., Jan. 13, 1864. In banking business at Charleston since 1867; now pres. Kanawha Valley Bank; pres. J.L. Dickinson & Co. (Malden, W. Va.), Quincy (W. Va.) Coal Co., Bedford Corpn., Charleston. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Charleston, W. Va.

DICKINSON, Lester Jesse, congressman; *b.* Derby, Lucas Co., Ia., Oct. 29, 1873; *s.* Levi D. and Willimine (Morton) D.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1898; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1899; *m.* Myrtle Call, of Algona, Ia., Aug. 21, 1901; children—Levi Call, Ruth Alice. Associated in law practice with T. P. Harrington, at Algona, Ia., since 1899; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Algona. County atty., Kossuth Co., Ia., 2 terms, 1909-13; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1914-18; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 10th Ia. Dist. Served as 2d lt. Co. F, 52d Ia. Inf., I.N.G. Trustee Cornell Coll. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Conglist. *Home:* Algona, Ia.

DICKINSON, Martha Gilbert, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DICKINSON, May Bliss, lecturer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DICKINSON, Oliver Booth, judge; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 25, 1857; *s.* Edmund W. (D.D.) and Caroline A. (Atkinson) D.; matriculated Bucknell U., Pa., class of 1877, A.M., 1903, LL.D., 1919; *m.* Evelyn H. Sines, of Chester, Pa., Oct. 2, 1880. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878, and practiced in Chester; del. to Dem. Co., State and Nat. convs.; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Eastern Dist. of Pa., by appmt. of President Wilson since May 4, 1914. Trustee Pa. Mil. Coll., and Y.W.C.A., Chester, Pa. Mem. Am., Pa. and Del. Co. bar assns., Delaware Co. Hist. Soc., Del. Co. Inst. Science, Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Ohio Soc. Phila., Pa. Soc. New York. *Clubs:* Penn, Chester (Chester); Springhaven Country, University, Lawyers' (Phila.). *Home:* Chester, Pa. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DICKINSON, Robert Latou, M.D.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 21, 1861; *s.* Horace and Jeannette (Latou) D.; ed. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn and in Switzerland and Germany; M.D., L. I. Coll. Hosp., 1882; *m.* Sarah Truslow, of Brooklyn, May 7, 1890; children—Margaret (dec.), Dorothy (wife of Prof. George B. Barbour), Jean. Sr. gynecologist and obstetrician, Brooklyn Hosp.; former prof. L.I. Coll. Hosp.; asst. chief, med. sec. Nat. Council Defense, Washington, 1917; lt.-col., med. adviser and mem. Gen. Staff, Washington, 1918-19; on mission to China for Public Health Service, 1919; former v.p. Clinical Congress. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (dir.); mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Kings Co., N.Y. Obstet. Soc. (ex-pres.), Brooklyn and Chicago gynecol. socs., Am. Gynecol. Club (ex-pres.), Am. Geog. Soc. (sec. com. on maternal health). *Clubs:* Century, Hamilton, Cosmos. Co-editor: American Text-Book of Obstetrics, 1895; also Palisades Guide, New York Walk Book, etc. *Home:* 438 W. 116th St. *Office:* 59 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Sidney Edward, painter; *b.* Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1890; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Lord (Thorn) D.; studied under George Bridgman and William M. Chase, Art Students' League, New York, and under Douglas Volk, Nat. Acad. Design. Instr. Art Students' League, 1919-20; instr. New Sch. of Design since 1924. Represented in permanent collection, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., by "Portrait of the Artist"; Art. Inst. Chicago, "Unrest"; City Art Museum, St. Louis, "The Young Painter," and "The Black Cape." Awarded 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1917; Philadelphia prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1923; Popular prize, Corcoran Gallery, 1924; Beck Gold Medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1924. A.N.A., 1921. Mem. Allied Artists America. *Address:* 112 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

DICKINSON, Thomas H(erbert), writer; *b.* Randolph, Charlotte Co., Va., Nov. 9, 1877; *s.* James Fletcher and Bertha Arabella (Ludlam) D.; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Maude Estelle Reeves, of Columbus, O., Apr. 15, 1900. Asso. prof. English, U. of Wis., 1909-16. Pvt. Co. C, 9th U.S. Inf., 1898-99. Conglist. Organized Wis. Dramatic Soc.; mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917-1918; Am. Relief Administration, Paris and New York, 1919-22. *Club:* The Players (New York); *Author:* The Case of American Drama, 1915; Contemporary Drama of England, 1917; The Insurgent Theatre, 1917; Russia in the Red Shadow, 1922; The United States and the League, 1923; The New Old-World, 1923; Playwrights of the New American Theatre, 1925. Editor: The Plays of Oliver Goldsmith, 1908; The Plays of Robert Greene, in Mermaid Series, 1909; Chief Contemporary Dramatists, 1915, 2d Series 1921; Wisconsin Plays, 1914; Contemporary Plays (with J. R. Crawford), 1925. Editor The Play Book, 1913-15. *Home:* Nod Hill, Wilton, Conn.

DICKINSON, William Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Nov. 25, 1876; *s.* Frederick William and Mary Margaret (Johnston) D.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Nannie Ruth Bray, of Mobile, Ala., Jan. 22, 1907; children—Frederick William, Robert James. Admitted to bar, 1903; practiced Chicago, 1903-07; with C., R.I. & P. Ry. Co., Feb. 1, 1907—, as asst. to commerce counsel, at Chicago, 1907-09, eastern atty., at New York, Aug. 1, 1909-May 1, 1910, and gen. atty. at Chicago, in charge of all litigation arising under the Interstate Commerce Act and other federal statutory laws, 1910-18, and gen. solicitor, Aug. 1, 1918—. *Author:* Hutchinson on Carriers (3d edit.), 1906. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Hinsdale, Hinsdale Golf. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* 1025 La Salle St. Station, Chicago, Ill.

DICKMAN, Joseph Theodore, army officer; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 6, 1857; *s.* Theodore and Mary (Weinmar) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; hon. grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1883; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1905; (LL.D., U. of Vt.); *m.* Mary Rector, of Ft. Smith, Ark., Sept. 26, 1882. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 11, 1881; promoted through grades to brig. gen. U.S.A., 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; retired as maj. gen., Oct. 6, 1921. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre, Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Knight Comdr. of the Bath (Eng.); Order of Leopold (Belgian); Grand Officer Crown of Italy; etc. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DICKOVER, Erle Roy, consul; *b.* Long Beach, Calif., Jan. 20, 1888; *s.* Dr. John J. and Anna A. (Meek) D.; student Stanford, 1905, 09; B.Sc., U. of Calif., 1913; unmarried. Apptd. student interpreter, in Japan, Apr. 4, 1914; v. consul at Dairen, Mar. 30, 1916, later at Kobe; consul at Kobe since 1921. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kobe, Shioya, Kobe Golf. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif. *Address:* American Consulate, Kobe, Japan.

DICKSON, see also Dixon, also Dixson.

DICKSON, Edward Augustus, editor, pub.; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Aug. 29, 1879; *s.* William H. and Jennie (Iverson) D.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1901; *m.* Wilhelmina de Wolff, of Zanesville, O., December 26, 1907. Taught school in Japan, 1901-02; engaged in newspaper work since 1903; Washington correspondent, 1910-12; editor of Los Angeles Evening Express since Jan. 1919; joint owner and pub. Los Angeles Express. Mem. bd. regents U. of Calif. Mem. Calif. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Lincoln (pres.), Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 510 Lucerne Boul. *Office:* 236 Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

DICKSON, Frederick Stoever, author; *b.* Utica, N.Y., June 24, 1850; *s.* Hugh Sheridan (D.D.) and Sarah Margaret (Stoever) D.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1871; *m.* Helen Hortense Hickman, of West Chester, Pa., Feb. 17, 1874. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1874; with John Wanamaker, Phila., 1879-84; returned to practice of law, 1884; pres. Solicitors Co., 1885-86 (resigned); Chmn. Bd. Abrasive Co., Phila., since 1893; pres. Cuyahoga Telephone Co., Cleveland, O., 1902; trustee bankers' com. Everett-Moore Syndicate, 1903. Originator of a plan of profit-sharing for employes of Cuyahoga Telephone Co., 1903, which attracted wide attention, a similar plan now being applied with the Abrasive

Co. Pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of Cleveland, 1906, Assn. Western Yale Clubs, 1908; mem. Delta Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Elizabethan (New Haven), Titmarsh (London), Authors (New York). *Author:* An Analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries, 1872; An Analysis of Kent's Commentaries, 1874; Blackwood's History of the United States, 1896; And the Wilderness Blossomed, 1901; Bibliography of Thackeray in the United States, 1904; Bibliography of Henry Fielding, 1918; Fact and Tradition, 1925. Editor: Keightley-Fielding, 1907. Donated Fielding collection (about 2,000 vols.) to Yale Univ. Library, 1913. *Home:* Rangeley, Me., and 215 W. 101st St., New York. *Office:* 3937 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DICKSON, Harris, author, lawyer; *b.* Yazoo City, Miss., July 21, 1868; *s.* T.H. and Harriet E. (Hardenstein) D.; common sch. edn. at Meridian and Vicksburg, Miss.; attended summer class, 1891, U. of Va.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894; *m.* Madeleine L. Metcalf, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 24, 1906; children—Elizabeth, Madeleine. Pvt. sec. to Andrew Price, M.C., 1893-94; in law practice at Vicksburg since 1896; judge Municipal Court, Vicksburg, 1905-07. Democrat. War. corr. in France for Collier's Weekly, 1917. *Clubs:* Country, Elks (Vicksburg); National Press, Army and Navy (Washington); The Players (New York); Boston (New Orleans). *Author:* The Black Wolf's Breed, 1899; The Siege of Lady Resolute, 1902; She That Hesitates, 1903; The Ravanels, 1905; The Duke of Devil-May-Care, 1905; Gabrielle, Transgressor, 1906; Old Reliable, 1912; Sunlover Sam stories, 1912; Coffin Club stories, 1913; The House of Luck, 1917; Unpopular History of U.S., 1917; An Old-fashioned Senator, 1925; numerous spl. articles and fiction for leading mags. *Home:* Vicksburg, Miss.

DICKSON, Leonard Eugene, mathematician; *b.* Independence, Ia., Jan. 22, 1874; *s.* Col. Campbell and Lucy (Tracy) D.; B.Sc. (valedictorian), U. of Tex., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; student univs. of Paris and Leipzig, 1896-97; *m.* Susan McLeod Davis, of Waco, Tex., Dec. 30, 1902; children—Campbell Davis, Eleanor. Instr. mathematics, 1897-99, asst. prof., 1899, U. of Calif.; asso. prof. mathematics, U. of Texas, 1899-1900; asst. prof. mathematics, 1900-07, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof., 1910—, U. of Chicago. Research asst. to Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1900. Editor Am. Math. Monthly, 1902-08, Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1910-16. Pres. Am. Math. Soc., 1917-19; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. National Research Council, Mathematical Soc. London, Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi; corr. mem. de l'Académie de l'Institut de France. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Linear Groups, and Exposition of the Galois Field Theory, 1901; College Algebra, 1902; Introduction to the Theory of Algebraic Equations, 1903; Linear Algebras, 1914; Invariants and the Theory of Numbers, 1914; Algebraic Invariants, 1914; Finite Groups, 1916. History of the Theory of Numbers, 1919, Vol. II, 1920, Vol. III, 1923; Trigonometry with Practical Applications, 1921; First Course in the Theory of Equations, 1921; Algebras and Their Arithmetics, 1923. Winner of $1,000 prize of A.A. A.S. for most important contribution to science, 1923. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

DICKSON, Samuel Henry, naval officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DICKSON, Tracy Campbell, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DICKSON, William Alexander, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DICKSTEIN, Samuel, congressman; *b.* Russia, Feb. 5, 1885; *s.* Rev. Israel and Slata B. (Gordon) D.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; student Coll. City of New York; New York Law Sch., 1903-06; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908; spl. dep. atty. gen., State of N.Y., 1911-12, 1913-14; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, N.Y. City, 1917; mem. N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1919-22; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 12th N.Y. Dist. Defended over 30,000 tenants against landlords, without compensation; author of many housing laws, kosher laws of N.Y. State. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Criminal Bar Assn., New York County Lawyers' Assn. B'nai B'rith; hon. mem. Vets. Foreign Wars. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* 304 E. Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DIDCOCT, John Joseph, educator; *b.* Danville, Ill., Nov. 26, 1882; *s.* John C. and Elizabeth (Sloan) D.; grad. Salem (O.) Acad., 1901; Ph.B., (now Coll.) of Wooster, 1905, M.S., 1908; M.A., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Gertrude R. Lukins, of Streator, Ill., Aug. 22, 1911; children — John William, Medora Elizabeth. Asst. in biology at Wooster 3 yrs. and teacher summer sch. 8 summers; asst. high sch. visitor for U. of Ill., 1914-17; prof. secondary edn., George Peabody Coll. since 1917; asst. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), winter 1918. Mem. bd. govs. Chamber Commerce, Nashville, Tenn., 1925-28. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Assn. Supervisors of Student Teaching, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Kappa. Independent Democrat. Baptist. Kiwanian. *Co-Author:* Johnston's Modern High School, 1917; (Webb and Didcoct) Early Steps in Science, 1924. *Home:* 1810 Edgehill Av., Nashville, Tenn.

DIEDERICH, Henry William, ex-consul-gen. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DIEFFENBACH, Albert Charles, editor; *b.* at Manchester, Md., July 4, 1876; *s.* Ferdinand Albert and Jeannette Rix (Frankforter) D.; *g.s.* Dr. Ferdinand Dieffenbach, a leader in the Revolution in Germany, 1848, who founded Irving Coll., Md., 1858; student Baltimore City Coll., A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1898; grad. Ref. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1901; D.D., Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1918; *m.* Helen Albright Bertolette, of Mauch Chunk, Pa., Nov. 4, 1903; 1 dau., Ruth Bertolette. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1901; field missionary Ref. Ch. S.S. Bd., 1901-02; organizer and pastor Ref. Ch. of Ascension, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902-11; pastor 1st Unitarian Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1911-17; editor The Christian Register, Boston, since 1918. Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916; chaplain with rank of capt., 1st Regt. Conn. State Guard, May-Dec. 1917. Spl. editorial mission to France, Germany and Eng. for survey of war work of Y.M.C.A., 1919; first to disclose to the country the meaning of Fundamentalism, Feb. 1922, and leading opponent of its tenets in editorial broadsides and many pub. addresses. Lecturer on personal efficiency. Mem. Inst. of Politics, Am. Unitarian Assn. (life), Phi Kappa Sigma (nat. pres. since 1923), Pittsburgh (N.S.) Chamber of Commerce (hon. life). Mem. advisory bd., Burdett Coll. *Clubs:* City, Unitarian, University. *Author:* Foils in the Common Life, 1913; Human Nature and Social Service, 1914; Efficient Personality—How to Attain It, 1921. *Home:* 3 Lincoln Lane, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 16 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DIEGO, José de, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DIEHL, Charles Edward, clergyman, educator; *b.* Charlestown, W.Va., May 18, 1878; *s.* Albert and Christiana (Nolte) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; M.A., Princeton, 1900; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1910; *m.* Katherine Ireys, of Greenville, Miss., Mar. 24, 1909; 1 son, Charles Ireys. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Crescent Springs and Independence, Ky., 1900-05, Greenville, Miss., 1905-07, 1st Ch., Clarksville, Tenn., 1907-17; pres. Southwestern, The Coll. of the Miss. Valley, since July 1917, also chmn. bd. dirs. Mem. Exec. Com. of Foreign Missions, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.; mem. bd. dirs. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky. Democrat. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, University, N.Y. Southern Soc.; City (New York). *Home:* Southwestern Campus, Memphis, Tenn.

DIEHL, Charles Sanford, journalist; *b.* Flintstone, Md., Aug. 8, 1854; *s.* Carl F. and Amanda F. D.; ed. pub. schs., Ottawa, Ill.; *m.* Ellen Watson Chandler, of Chicago, Sept. 9, 1879. Published "Our Boys," 1871-73; on staff Chicago Times, 1873-83; entered Associated Press service as day mgr. Chicago office, 1883; supt. Pacific Coast div., San Francisco, 1887-93; asst. gen. mgr. at New York and Chicago, 1893-1911; owner and pub. San Antonio (Tex.) Light (with Harrison L. Beach), 1911-24. Reported Sioux Indian campaigns of 1876, 1877, and winter campaign against Sioux, 1881; prepared plans to report Spanish-Am. War for Associated Press, 1898, taking personal charge staff war corrs. in field during war. Organized 1st Regt. Ill. N.G., 1874, filling all grades from 2nd lt. to lt.-col. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago); San Antonio, San Antonio Country. *Home:* 301 Terrell Rd., San Antonio, Tex.

DIEKEMA, Gerrit John, ex-congressman; *b.* Holland, Mich., Mar. 27, 1859; *s.* W. and H. (Stegeman) D.; A.B., Hope Coll., Mich., 1881, A.M., 1884; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1883; LL.D., Hope Coll., 1913; *m.* Mary E. Alcott, of Holland, Oct. 27, 1885; children—Marguerite Rodger, S. Marie Rodger, Willis A., Gerrit J.; *m.* 2d, Leona M. Belser, 1920. Admitted to bar, 1883, since in practice at Holland; mem. Diekema & Kollen, 1901-11, Diekema, Kollen & Ten Cate, 1911—; pres. First State Bank, 1902—; pres. De Pree Co., 1915—; pres. Holland, St. Louis Sugar Company, 1920—; pres. New Era Life Assn., 1925. Held various local offices; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1885-91 (speaker, 1889); pres. Mich. Municipal Commn., 1894-95; mayor, Holland, 1895; del Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1900-10; mem. Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., 1901-07; elected to 60th Congress, Apr. 27, 1907, for unexpired term (1907-09) of William Alden Smith (elected to Senate); reëlected to 61st Congress (1909-11), 5th Mich. Dist.; mgr. speakers' bur. Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, 1912. Orator "Netherlands Day," Chicago Expn., 1893. *Home:* Holland, Mich.

DIELMAN, Frederick, artist; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Dec. 25, 1847; came to U.S. in childhood; grad. Calvert Coll.; *m.* Lilla Marion, *d.* Maj.-Gen. H. W. Benham, U.S. Engrs., 1883; children—F. McNiel, Lilla E. (Mrs. Murray P. Corse), Ernest B. Topographer and draughtsman in U.S. Engr. Dept., 1866-72; studied art under Diez at Royal Acad., Munich; opened studio in New York, 1876; illustrator and figure painter; designer of mosaic panels "Law" and "History" in Congressional Library, and of large mosaic, "Thrift," Albany Savs. Bank, and the decorations in new bldg. of the Washington Evening Star; six mosaics in State Capitol, Des Moines, Ia. N.A., 1883; pres. Nat. Acad. Design, 1889-1909; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Mem. Art Commn., New York, 1901-03; pres. Fine Arts Federation of New York, 1910-15; prof. art, Coll. City of N.Y., 1903-18; art dir. Cooper Union, New York, since 1905. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn.; also 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

DIEMER, Hugo, industrial engr., author; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* Theodore and Bertha L. (Huene) D.; M.E. in Elec. Engring., Ohio State U., 1896; student U. of Chicago, 1900; B.A. in history and polit. science, Pa. State Coll., 1913; *m.* Mabel N. Hudson, of Lansing, Mich., June 26, 1901; children—Theodore Hudson, Natalie Elizabeth, Dorothy Arnold, Mary Louise. With Addyston Pipe & Steel Co., Cincinnati, 1888-92; Bullock Electric Mfg. Co. and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1896-1900; asst. prof. mech. engring., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1900-01; asso. prof. mech. engring., U. of Kan., 1901-04; consulting engr., Indianapolis and Chicago, 1904-07; prof. mech. engring., in charge of dept., 1907-09, prof. industrial engring., 1909-19, Pa. State Coll. Major ordnance dept. U.S.R., in charge at U.S. Cartridge Co., Lowell, Mass., 1917, Bethlehem Steel Co., 1918; lt. col., 1923; personnel supt. the Winchester R.A. Co., New Haven, Conn., 1919-20; director industrial management div., La Salle Extension University, 1920—. Summer lecturer on organization and management, U. of Chicago, 1915; lecturer on industrial orgn., dept. of univ. extension Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p. Chicago sect. 1925-26), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Taylor Soc. (chmn. Chicago sect., 1924-25), Soc. Industrial Engrs. (pres. Chicago Chapter, 1925-26), Chicago Air Bd., Chicago Assn. Commerce (rivers and harbors com.), Federated Engring. Socs. (cold storage com.), Sigma Tau, Sigma Xi. Mason (Past Comdr., K.T., Shriner). Episcopalian. *Author:* Automobiles, 1910; Motor Boats and Motor Cycles, 1910; Factory Organization and Administration, 1910, 4th edit., 1925; Woodturning, Wood-working Machines and Pattern Making (with George H. Resides), 1911; Industrial Organization and Management, 1915; Modern Foremanship and Production Methods (with Meyer Bloomfield), 1921; Personnel Administration (with Daniel Bloomfield), 1921. *Clubs:* Collegiate, Ridge University, Executives, Beverly Hills Tennis. *Home:* 10633 South Hoyne Av. *Office:* 4101 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

DIENST, George Elias, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DIESTEL, Hermann, violoncellist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DIETRICH, see also Deitrich.

DIETRICH, Charles Henry, senator; Nov. 26, 1853-Apr. 10, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DIETRICH, Frank Sigel, judge; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Jan. 23, 1863; *s.* Jacob and Catherine (Jackel) D.; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Martha Behle, of Blackfoot, Ida., Sept. 27, 1893; children—Mrs. Margaret Ifft, Isabel, Frank S. Instr. Latin, 1887-89, history and polit. economy, 1889-91, Ottawa (Kan.) U. Admitted to bar, 1891; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ida., since Mar. 1907. Pres. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

DIETRICH, Herman Rudolph, consul-general. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DIETRICH, John Hassler, clergyman; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Jan. 14, 1878; *s.* Jerome and Sarah Ann (Sarbaugh) D.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1900, A.M., 1902; student Ref. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1902-05; *m.* Louise Erb, of Appleton, Wis., Aug. 25, 1912; children—John Erb, William Erb. Supt. Ashford Hill Retreat, Ardsley, N.Y., 1900-02; mgr. Life's Fresh Air Fund, N.Y. City, 1903; pvt. sec. to Jonathan Thorne, New York, 1903-05; ordained ministry Ref. Ch., 1905; pastor St. Mark's Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905-11, First Unitarian Soc., Spokane, Wash., 1911-16, First Unitarian Soc., Minneapolis, Minn., since 1916. Mem. bd. dirs. Minneapolis Open Forum. Life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn.; mem. Kappa Beta Phi, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Civic, Elks, University, Interlachen Golf. *Author:* The Gain for Religion in Modern Thought, 1908; The Religion of a Skeptic, 1911; Substitutes for the Old Beliefs, 1914; From Stardust to Soul, 1916; The Religion of Evolution, 1917; The Religion of Humanity, 1919; Do We Need a New Moral Outlook? 1922; The Present Crisis in Religion, 1923; Humanism—A New Faith for a New Age, 1925. *Home:* 518 W. 48th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

DIETRICHSON, Gustav Johan Fredrik, bishop. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DIETRICK, see also Deitrick.

DIETRICK, Thomas Scott, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DIETSCH, C(larence) Percival, sculptor, painter; *b.* New York, N.Y., May 23, 1887; *s.* Maurice and Clara M. (Henry) D.; studied painting at N.Y. Sch. of Art, under William M. Chase; sculpture with Attilio Piccirilli, N.Y. City; Am. Acad. in Rome, 1906-10, fellow, 1910; unmarried. Exhibited in Italy, France and U.S.; awarded Am. prize and Rinehart prize in sculpture, 1906; hon. mention, San Francisco Expn., 1915; principal works: Besso Memorial monument, Rome; athlete, Peabody Inst., Baltimore, Md.; panels, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex.; portraits of Salvatore Besso and Signora Besso, Besso Library, Rome; Miss Winifred Holt, "Light House," N. Y. City; figures on Vermeer Studios, N. Y. City; etc. Served as aid to Miss Winifred Holt, pres. Comité Franco-Americain pour les Aveugles de la Guerre (Com. for Men Blinded in Battle). Awarded medal for work with blind soldiers, World War. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League of New York. Episcopalian. *Home:* Saybrook Park, Saybrook, Conn.; Palm Beach, Fla., and 111 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

DIETZ, Gould Cooke, capitalist; *b.* Anamosa, Ia., May 24, 1868; *s.* Gould Price and Leonora Antonette (Cooke) D.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Florence Putnam, of Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 17, 1907 (died Dec. 20, 1922). Associated with brother, C. N. Dietz, in wholesale and retail lumber business since 1883, and with him pioneered and developed bituminous coal field of Sheridan County, Wyo.; treas., dir. C. N. Dietz Lumber Co.; dir. Omaha Nat. Bank, Neb. Power Co., Omaha Trust Co. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20, 24; mem. notification com., nomination of Charles E. Hughes and Warren G. Harding, and of Calvin Coolidge as v.p. and pres.; civilian aid to sec. of war for 7th Corps Area citizens' mil. training camps, and mem. exec. com. of nat. orgn.; organizer and dir. Am. Red Cross for Omaha Dist., also instrumental in organization of Base Hosp. No. 49 and Ambulance Co. No. 135 for service overseas; declined to become head of foreign affairs of Am. Red Cross, 1922, and chairmanship of Nat. Red Cross Conv., 1926. Pres. Aksarben Expn., Omaha Municipal Aviation Com.; v.p. Omaha Council of Americanization; dir. Omaha Chamber Commerce (exec. com.), Greater Omaha Com., etc.; mem. bd. govs. Nat. Aeronautic Assn., Omaha Welfare Federation and Community Chest; mem. aviation com. Sesquicentennial Internat. Expn., Phila. Trustee Neb. Methodist Hosp., Forest Lawn Cemetery Assn., Old People's Home; pres., trustee Stuntz Hall for Girls. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Omaha, Triangle, Athletic, Sojourner, Omaha Country, Omaha Field, Done Lake, Lincoln Country, Council Bluffs Country. Made 4 trips around the world. *Home:* Fontenelle Hotel. *Office:* 1214 Farnam St., Omaha, Neb.

DIETZMAN, Richard Priest, judge; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1883; *s.* Albert S. and Nellie Priest (Chamberlin) D.; grad. Louisville Male High Sch., 1901; A.B., Harvard, 1905, LL.B., 1907; unmarried. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1907, and began practice at Louisville; mayor's counsel, City of Louisville, 1922-23; 1st asst. city atty., Louisville, 1923-24, city atty., July-Nov. 1924; asso. judge Court of Appeals of Ky. (Supreme Court), term beginning 1924. Trustee King's Daughters Home for Incurables, Louisville. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Am. Legion. *Club:* Filson (Louisville). *Home:* 4816 S. 3rd St., Louisville, Ky. *Address:* State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.

DIFFENDERFER, George M., clergyman; *b.* East Petersburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., Jan. 5, 1869; *s.* Emanuel G. and Frances L. (Knier) D.; A.B., Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896, D.D., 1911; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1896; attended lectures in philosophy, U. of Berlin, 1910; *m.* Laura A. Diehl, of Gettysburg, June 30, 1896; children—Isabel Romayne (Mrs. John Russell Yates), George M. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1896; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Newport, Pa., 1896-1900, First Ch., Carlisle, 1900-14 (built ch., $130,000, and hosp., $125,000); Luther Place Memorial Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1919. Lecturer on Comparative Religions, Dickinson Coll., 1910-11, Washington Sch. of Religious Edn., on Evolution of North American Indian, Oberammergau, God's Garden of Wonders, 1922-24. Chaplain U.S. Industrial Indian Sch., Carlisle, 1900-10; exec. sec. ministerial relief, Luth. Ch., 1914-17; chaplain at Newport News, Va., 1917-18; maj., chaplain O.R.C., U.S.A. Pres. Washington Federation of Chs., 1922-23; trustee Tressler Orphanage (v.p. since 1924); trustee Standard Woman's Coll. since 1923. Grand Chaplain Pa. A.F. and A.M., 1924-25; Odd Fellow, K.P. Republican. *Home:* 1212 Girard St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DIFFENDORFER, Ralph Eugene; *b.* Hayesville, O., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Frank and Addie L. (Arnold) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1907; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1913-14; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1925; *m.* M. Edna Saylor, of Richmond, Ind., Nov. 4, 1903. Asst. sec. Epworth League, 1902-04; sec. Missionary Edn. Movement U.S. and Can., 1904-16; ednl. sec. Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension and Bd. of Foreign Missions, M.E. Ch., 1916-17; asso. sec. Centenary Commn., Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., 1918; dir. of Home Missions Survey, Interchurch World Movement, 1919-20; sec. dept. of edn., com. on conservation and advance, M.E. Ch., Chicago, Ill, 1920-24; corr. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions, M.E. Ch., since 1924. Del. 1st Internat. Conf. on Missionary Edn., Lunteren, Holland, 1911; mem. Federal Council Chs., Religious Edn. Assn., Graded Lessons Conf. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Meth. Federation for Social Service. *Author:* Child Life in Mission Lands, 1904; Junior Studies in the Life of Christ, 1904; A Modern Disciple of Jesus Christ—David Livingstone, 1913; Thy Kingdom Come, 1914; Missionary Education in Home and School, 1917; The Church and the Community, 1920. Editor: The World Service of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1923. *Home:* 88 N. Walnut St., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

DIGBY, Bassett, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DIKE, Henry B., lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

DIKE, Norman Staunton, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1862; *s.* Camden C. and Jeannie D. (Scott) D.; prep. edn. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn; A.B., Brown U., 1885; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Evelyn Moore Biddle, of Phila., Pa., June 30, 1917; 1 son, Norman Staunton. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887; elected mem. Bd. Supervisors Kings Co., 1894 (pres. pro tem. 1896); apptd. sheriff of Kings Co. by Gov. Odell, 1902; co. judge, Kings Co., 1906-19; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., term 1919-Dec. 31, 1934. Lt. col. on staff of Governor Morton, 1895-96. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Brooklyn Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Crescent Athletic, Brooklyn (Brooklyn), University (New York). *Home:* 194 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, and 130 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

DILL, Clarence C., senator; *b.* Fredericktown, O., Sept. 21, 1884; *s.* Theodore Marshall and Amanda (Kunkel) D.; B.L., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907; unmarried. Newspaper reporter, Cleveland, 1907-08; teacher in high sch., Dubuque, Ia., 1908-09, Spokane, Wash., 1909-10; admitted to Wash. bar, 1910, and practiced in Spokane; dep. pros. atty. Spokane Co., 1911-13; mem. Dem. State Com., 1912-14; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1912; pvt. sec. to Gov. Ernest Lister, 1913-14; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 5th Wash. Dist.; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-Mar. 3, 1929. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Odd Fellow, Elk, Moose. Mason. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

DILL, Franklin Geselbracht, clergyman; by authority of Dist. Court of Kan., 1918, adopted wife's maiden name on account of its patriotic ancestral record; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 27, 1876; *s.* Herman and Louise (Meyer) Geselbracht; B.A., U. of Chicago, 1898; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1901; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1905; *m.* Emma Jane Dill, of Chicago, Aug. 22, 1901; 1 son, George Matthew. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor Laird Memorial Ch., Chicago, 1904-07; sr. fellow in N.T., U. of Chicago, 1906-08; pastor First Ch., Albany, Ore., 1908-17, also prof. philosophy Albany Coll.; held Westminster Bible Chair, U. of Kan., 1917-19; dean and prof. Bible, U. of Tulsa, Okla., since 1919, acting pres., 1924-25. Led in erection of $50,000 ch. at Albany; moderator Synod of Ore., 1913-14; helped in campaign to raise $250,000 endowment for Albany Coll. and $750,000 endowment for U. of Tulsa. Chaplain S.A.T.C., at Barracks, U. of Kan., World War, also mem. State Com. of Am. Legion Endowment campaign. Mem. Lincoln House (U. of Chicago). Mem. N.E.A. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°), K.P. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

DILL, Lewis, mfr.; *b.* Frederick, Md., Sept. 19, 1859; *s.* Lewis H. and Eleanor (Houck) D.; ed. Frederick Coll., Md.; *m.* Margaret Paxton Repp, of Frederick, Md., Jan. 24, 1884; 1 son, L. Alan. In lumber business, Baltimore, since 1889; mem. Lewis Dill & Co.; chmn. bd. Lumber Fire Underwriters, New York. Pres. Nat. Wholesale Lumber Dealers' Assn. (U.S. and Can.), 1905-07, trustee, 1903-14; pres. Baltimore Lumber Exchange, 1897-1903, trustee since 1890; pres. Baltimore Wholesale Club since 1920; exec. com. Merchants and Mfrs.' Assn., 1915-18. Mem. Citizens' Com. for rebuilding Baltimore after the fire of 1904, treas. Patterson Memorial Assn.; mem. Am. Forestry Assn.; councillor Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Spl. rep. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1917-18. *Clubs:* Maryland Country, Merchants, City, University (Baltimore); Lawyers, Lumber Trades, Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Overhill Rd., University Parkway. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

DILLARD, Frank Clifford, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ala.; *s.* George C. and Mary Frances (Williams) D.; grad. Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn; LL.D., Austin Coll., 1924; *m.* Mary S. Rountree, of Sherman, Tex., July 10, 1894. Practiced at Sherman, Tex., 1883-1907 as Bryant & Dillard, Head & Dillard, Head, Dillard & Muse, Head, Dillard & Head; removed to Chicago 1907, as head of dept. of legal work relating to interstate commerce, Harriman ry. lines; v.p. and gen. counsel C., R. I. & P. Ry. Co., Apr. 1912-Apr. 1914; resigned and resumed practice at Sherman as mem. firm Head, Dillard, Smith, Maxey & Head. Ex-pres. Tex. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Woodlawn Country (Sherman); Dallas Athletic (Dallas). *Address:* Sherman, Tex.

DILLARD, James Hardy, educator; *b.* in Nansemond Co., Va., Oct. 24, 1856; *s.* James and Sarah Brownrigg (Cross) D.; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1876, B.L., 1877, D.Litt., 1889; LL.D., Tulane U., 1908; D.C.L., U. of the South, Tenn., 1910; LL.D., from Harvard U., 1923; *m.* Mary Harmanson, of Norfolk, Va., July 5, 1882; children—James Brownrigg, Catharine Harmanson, Elisabeth Nicholson, Mary, Fay Harmanson, Lucy Tabb; *m.* 2d, Avarene Lippincott Budd, of Mt. Holly, N.J., Nov. 18, 1899; children—George Budd, Hardy Cross, Ruth Payson, Margaret (dec.). Asst. prof. mathematics, Washington and Lee U., 1876-77; prin. Rodman Sch., Norfolk, Va., 1877-82, Norfolk Acad., 1882-87, Mary Inst., Washington U., St. Louis,

1887-91; prof. Latin, 1891-1907, dean Academic Colls., 1904-07, Tulane U.; pres. Jeanes Foundation (for negro rural schools), 1907—; also director, 1910-17, and pres. since 1917, of John F. Slater Fund. Pres. National Conference Church Clubs, 1901-02, New Orleans Free Kindergarten Assn., 1896-1905, New Orleans Pub. Library, 1904-13; mem. La. State Bd. Edn., 1904-08, Southern Edn. Bd., 1908—, bd. administration Tulane U., 1909-13; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1917—; trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., 1916—; rector of William and Mary Coll., 1917. *Author:* Arithmetic Exercises, 1887; Selections from Wordsworth, 1890; Fifty Letters of Cicero, 1902; Aus dem Deutschen Dichterwald (Favorite German Poems), 1903. Contbr. to newspapers on ednl. and economic subjects. *Home:* Park Hill, Charlottesville. *Address:* Box 418, Charlottesville, Va.

DILLAYE, Blanche, artist; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* Stephen Devolson and Charlotte (Malcolm) D.; Miss Bonney and Miss Dillaye's Sch. (now Ogontz Sch.); studied art at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and in Paris; etching with Stephan Parrish; unmarried. Has exhibited in Paris Salons, in Eng., and in all prin. exhbns. of America; silver medals for etchings, Atlanta Expn. and Universal Expn., Lorient, France, 1903; silver medal, water color and oil, Am. Art Soc., Phila.; represented in art collection of Syracuse Museum of Fine Arts and Univ. of Syracuse. Gold medal for water color Nat. Conservation Expn., Knoxville, Tenn. Mem. Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (v.p.), Art Alliance (Phila.), Woman's Art Assn. (Paris). *Clubs:* Water Color (v.p.), Plastic (v.p.), Play and Players, Print (Phila.); Water Color, Three Arts (New York). *Studio:* 24 S. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DILLEHUNT, Richard Benjamin, surgeon; *b.* Decatur, Ill., July 12, 1886; *s.* Benjamin Webster and Augusta (Buchert) D.; student U. of Ill., 1904-06; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1910; unmarried. Began practice at Portland, Ore., 1911; with U. of Ore. Med. Sch. as prof. anatomy and asst. dean, 1912-17, dean since 1920, also clinician in surgery; surgeon in chief, Shriners' Hosp. for Crippled Children since 1923; chief of staff, Portland Free Dispensary, since 1920; mem. surg. staff Emanuel Hosp. Commd. 1st lt. Med. Corps U.S.A., June 1917; capt., Jan. 1918; maj., Jan. 1919; served as orthopedic surgeon Base Hosp. No. 46, A.E.F.; now comdg. officer Gen. Hosp. No. 46. Mem. Portland Chapter A.R.C. (dir.), Ore. Social Hygiene Soc. (dir.), Ore. Tuberculosis Assn. (dir.), Am., Ore., Portland City and Co. med. socs., N. Pacific Surg. Assn., Pacific Northwest Med. Assn., Pacific Coast Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Portland Chamber of Commerce, Phi Rho Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha; hon. mem. Seattle Surg. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Arlington, University, City, Portland Golf. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* Pittock Blk., Portland, Ore.

DILLER, Joseph Silas, geologist; *b.* Plainfield, Pa., Aug. 27, 1850; *s.* Samuel and Catharine (Bear) D.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1879; 4 yrs. in post-grad. studies, Harvard and Heidelberg; *m.* Laura I. Paul, of Greason, Pa., June 5, 1883. Taught in State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1873-77; geologist Assos expdn., 1881-83; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey since 1883. Has published many geological papers in jours. and reports of U.S. Geol. Survey. Ex-v.p. Section E, A.A.A.S.; ex-v.p. Geol. Soc. America; ex-pres. Geol. Soc. Washington; ex-sec. and mgr. Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club; hon. mem. Mazamas; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1466 Belmont St., Washington, D.C.

DILLER, Theodore, M.D.; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 25, 1863; *s.* of George J. and Mary (Kreider) D.; parochial and high schs.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Rebecca Chambers Craig, of Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 8, 1899 (died 1908); children—Theodore Craig, George E., Winifred. Practiced at Lancaster and Danville, Pa., 1886-90, Pittsburgh, 1890—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Pittsburgh Neurol. Soc., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University. *Author:* Franklin's Contribution to Medicine, 1911; Washington in Western Pennsylvania; A short story of medicine in Western Pennsylvania. *Home:* 5837 Solway St. *Office:* Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DILLING, Albert Wallwick, consulting engr.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 17, 1892; *s.* William Ferdinand and Kristine (Huseby) D.; grad. Crane Tech. High Sch., Chicago, 1909; spl. course civ. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 3 yrs.; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1917; spl. work, U. of Chicago; admitted to Ill. bar, 1917; *m.* Elizabeth Eloise Kirkpatrick, of Chicago, Aug. 12, 1918; children—Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth Jane. With engring. dept. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 1912-17; field engr. Universal Portland Cement Co., 1917-20; engring. asst. to commr. pub. works, Chicago, Feb.-Dec. 1920, also in charge for city of Union Station development, and acting engr. bridges, Apr.-Dec. 1920; chief engr. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1921-22; pvt. practice. Mem. Am. Assn. Port Authorities, Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Chicago Bar Assn., Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago Engineers', Kenilworth. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

DILLINGHAM, Albert Caldwell, officer U.S.N.; June 3, 1848-Dec. 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DILLINGHAM, Charles Bancroft, theatre mgr.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., May 30, 1868; *s.* Edmund Bancroft and Josephine (Potter) D.; ed. pub. schs. Has produced 200 plays, mostly musical, since 1900, and managed 50 prominent stars; mgr. Globe theatre and partner of A. L. Erlanger in 20 other theatres. Commd. capt. Aviation Corps, U.S.A., 1917. *Home:* 153 E. 63d St. *Office:* Globe Theatre, Broadway and 46th St., New York, N.Y.

DILLINGHAM, Frances Bent, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DILLINGHAM, Frank, consul-general. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DILLON, Charles, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Eliza (Halligan) D.; ed. pub. schs., night schs., spl. courses in English, history, biography, finance, law and by traveling and reading; *m.* Florence Voris Pierson, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 30, 1901; children—John Knox, Ralph Paul, Millicent Katherine. Newspaper work in various cities, San Francisco to New York; free lance writer on voyages through South Seas and Far East; with Kansas City Star 10 yrs.; mng. editor for Senator Capper, at Topeka, Kan., 6 yrs.; asst. to chmn. Western Ry. Presidents' Com. on Public Relations, Chicago, 5 yrs., also same position on Eastern Presidents' Com., New York; in this capacity delivered addresses in practically every city of importance in U.S.; pres. Publication Corpn., Chicago, since 1926; mng. editor Railway Review. Founded chair of industrial journalism in Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1910; gathered money in Kan. and sent 1st shipload of food to Belgians, World War. Mem. Nat. Assn. Business Editors, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Club:* Traffic (Chicago). *Author:* Journalism for High Schools, 1919; Dillon's Desk Book, 1919; also many articles and stories in Saturday Evening Post, American Magazine, World's Work, Colliers, etc. *Home:* 5859 Magnolia Av. *Office:* Bell Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DILLON, Charles Hall, judge; *b.* nr. Jasper, Ind., Dec. 18, 1853; *s.* Mathew B. and Mary A. (Stewart) D.; A.B., Ind. U., 1874, LL.B., 1876; *m.* Maude B. Tripp, of Yankton, S.D., Aug. 28, 1889 (died Nov. 6, 1894); *m.* 2d, Frances D. Jolley, of Vermilion, S.D., Sept. 26, 1900. Practiced at Jasper, Ind., 1876-80, Mitchell, S.D., 1881-93, Yankton, 1894—; dir. Dak. Nat. Bank. Mem. S.D. Senate, 1903-09; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 1st S.D. Dist.; justice Supreme Court of S.D. since 1922. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Yankton, S.D.

DILLON, Clarence, banker; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 27, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Bertha (Steenback) Dillon; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Anne McEldin Douglass, of Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 4, 1908. Associated with Newport Mining Co. and Milwaukee Coke and Coal Co., 1905-08; abroad, 1908-10; pres. Milwaukee Machine Tool Co., 1910-12; mem. firm Wm. A. Read & Co., bankers, New York, 1916—, head of the firm, 1920—, firm name changed to Dillon, Read & Co., 1921. Also trustee Central-Union Trust Co. Asst. to the chmn. War Industries Bd., at Washington, D.C., World War. *Office:* 28 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

DILLON, Edmond Bothwell, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DILLON, Fannie (Charles), pianist, composer; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 16, 1881; *d.* Henry Clay and Florence Hood D.; moved with family to Los Angeles, Calif., 1890; studied composition with, Heinrich Urban, Hugo Kaun and Rubin Goldmark, piano with Leopold Godowsky, Berlin, Germany, 1900-06. Teacher and composer, Los Angeles, since 1906; a leader of the "American music movement," inaugurated by Southern Calif. Women's Press Club, 1921; on invitation of Beethoven Soc. of N.Y., gave concert of her compositions, New York, Feb. 9, 1918; selected as California's first representative composer and sent to MacDowell Colony, Peterboro, N.H., June-Sept. 1921. Composer of piano, orchestra and string pieces, also songs. Established Fannie Charles Dillon Br. of Inst. of Musical Art in Los Angeles. Mem. MacDowell Club of Allied Arts, Southern Calif. Women's Press Club, Artland Club. *Home:* 602 Edinburgh Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

DILLON, John Irving, editorial writer; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Thomas P. and Katherine E. (Considine) D.; grad. Central H. S., Phila.; *m.* Rose Adele Trafficante, of Phila., Feb. 22, 1900; children—John J., Julia M. (Mrs. Paul X. Picot), Thomas E., Isabel K. Mag. and polit. writer and spl. corr.; editor Phila. Sunday Dispatch. Mem. Pa. State Editorial Assn., Newspaper Vets., Pen and Pencil Club. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 2714 S. Darien St. *Office:* 708 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DILLON, Philip Robert, editor; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Dec. 1, 1868; *s.* John Anglin and Anne (Burke) D.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Grace Taggart Downer, of Watertown, N.Y., May 12, 1896. With U.S. Navy, 1883-86; teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1890-92; editor Collinwood (O.) Times, 1892; asso. editor Cripple Creek (Colo.) Crusher, 1893; reporter, Cleveland (O.) Press, 1894-98; sec. Lincoln Rep. League of Ohio, 1898-99; with publicity bur. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900; in charge publicity for Rep. County Com., N.Y. Co., 1900-03; editor The Editor and Publisher, 1901-02, 1906-07, 1909-11; mem. editorial staff New York Daily News, 1904; spl. writer New York Evening World, 1911-12; mng. editor Am. Penman 1912-21; editor Sea Stories Mag., 1922-23. Sec. Dir. Nominations League, N.Y., 1905-09; hon. sec. Paris br. English Speaking Union, 1925-26. *Author:* The United States Flag, 1917; American Anniversaries, 1918. Contbr. serials, short stories, essays and descriptive articles to mags. *Home:* Red Bank, N.J.

DILNOT, Frank, newspaper man. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DIMAN, John Byron, priest. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DIMMICK, Eugene Dumont, brig. general. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DIMMOCK, George, zoölogist; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 17, 1852; *s.* George Monroe and Elizabeth (Learned) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, taking spl. studies there until 1879; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1881; Sorbonne, U. of Paris, 1881-82; *m.* Anna Katherina Hofmann, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1878; 1 dau., Mrs. Anna D. Nash. Editor of Psyche, 1877-90, a jour. of entomology; engaged in anat. study of the early stages of beetles, and in compiling a history of the Dimmock family in America since 1900. *Author:* The Anatomy of the Mouthparts and of the Sucking Apparatus of Some Diptera, 1881. Wrote chapter on beetles in Riverside Natural History. *Home:* 531 Berkshire Av., Springfield, Mass.

DIMNENT, Edward D., college pres.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 1876; *s.* Daniel and Adelaide (Ramaker) D.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1896; student U. of Chicago, Western Theol. Sem.; Litt.D., Rutgers, 1919; L.H.D., Hope, 1919; LL.D., Central, 1919; unmarried. Prof. of Greek and economics, Hope Coll., 1898, pres. 1918—. Pres. Thompson Furniture Co.; v.p. First State Bank. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. America. *Home:* Holland, Mich.

DIMOCK, Julian Anthony, farmer; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Aug. 9, 1873; *s.* Anthony and Helen (Weston) D.; ed. Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J.; *m.* Annette Chase, of Chaseville, N.Y., July 27, 1912. Formerly mem. New York stock exchange; made photographs for books written by father, and became noted as photographer of leaping tarpon, live alligators, waterfowl on the wing; also illustrated the Plains Indians in action, cowboy life, Gloucester fishermen, Ellis Island scenes, etc.; contbr. various articles to mags., supplying MS. to go with own photographs; now grower of fancy apples and certified seed potatoes; gen. mgr. Dimock Orchard Seed

Potato Corpn. *Author:* Outdoor Photography, 1912; The New Business of Farming, 1917. *Home:* East Corinth, Vt.

DIMOCK, William Wallace, veterinarian; *b.* Tolland, Conn., Feb. 20, 1880; *s.* Henry Eugene and Ellen M. (Clark) D.; B. Agr., Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1901; D.V.M., N.Y. State Vet. Coll. (Cornell U.), 1905; D.V.M., U. of Cuba, 1908; *m.* Ruth Attwill Mudge, of Manhattan, Kan., Nov. 27, 1909; children—Phoebe, Betty Anne, Shubael Eugene, Gladys Eusebia, Ruth Mudge. Began practice at Havana, Cuba, 1905; asst. chief animal husbandry, Cuban Expt. Sta., Santiago, Cuba, 1906-08; chief veterinarian, Nat. Bd. of Health, Cuba, 1908-09; prof. pathology and bacteriology, State Coll. of Ia., 1909-19; prof. vet. science, U. of Ky., since 1919, also head dept. vet. science, Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., A.A.A.S., Ky. Vet. Med. Assn., Ia. Vet. Med. Assn., Ky. Acad. Science, U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Rotarian. Author or joint author of 30 publs. on animal diseases. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

DINAND, Joseph Nicholas, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* John Patrick and Julia Elizabeth (Looney) D.; ed. Jesuit Novitiate, Frederick, Md.; studied philosophy and theology, Woodstock Coll. Ordained R.C. priest, 1903; prof. classics and mathematics, Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, N.Y., 5 yrs.; headmaster, Coll. of St. George, Kingston, Jamaica, 3 yrs.; asst. superior novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 3 yrs.; now pres. College of the Holy Cross. *Address:* College of the Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass.

DINES, Tyson S., lawyer; *b.* Fayette, Mo., Nov. 29, 1858; *s.* Tyson and Mary (Stakes) D.; A.B., Central Coll., Mo., 1879, A.M., 1880; *m.* Katharine Mauzey, of Brunswick, Mo., Feb. 22, 1881; children, living—Mrs. Virginia Nelson, Tyson, Courtland S., Eugene T. Assistant principal, 1880-82, prin., 1882-84, Brunswick, Mo., High Sch.; supt. schs., Chariton Co., Mo., 1884-88. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced Brunswick, 1884, Fayette, 1887, St. Louis, 1891, Denver, 1892, later again at St. Louis; now sr. mem. Dines, Dines & Holme, Denver. Was gen.-atty. Terminal R.R. Assn., Merchants Terminal Ry. Co., Belt Line R.R., St. Louis; v.-p., gen. counsel The Moffat Estate Co.; executor and trustee of Winfield Scott Stratton. Gen. counsel Colo. and Utah Coal Co, Colony Coal Co.; dir. U.S. Nat. Bank; chmn. bd. Agnes Phipps Sanatorium for Tuberculosis; ex-pres. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo. Lecturer on law of evidence, Denver U., 1898-1904. Mem. Denver sch. bd. 2 terms. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Club:* Denver (pres. 1921). *Home:* 195 High St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

DING, J. N., see Darling, Jay Norwood.

DINGLEY, Edward Nelson, writer, *b.* Auburn, Me., Aug. 21, 1862; *s.* Hon. Nelson, Jr. and Salome (McKenney) D.; student Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1 yr.; A.B., Yale, 1883; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885; *m.* Miriam Gardiner Robinson, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1888. Mem. staff Boston Advertiser and Boston Record, 1886-87; part owner and one of editors Leavenworth (Kan.) Times, 1887-88; became editor and pub. Kalamazoo (Mich.) Telegraph, 1888; later editor and pub. Kalamazoo Press. Pres. Mich. League Rep. Clubs, 1895-96; clk. Com. Ways and Means, Nat. Ho. of Rep., 1897-98; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1903; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; with Senate Finance Com. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Author:* Life and Times of Nelson Dingley, Jr., 1901; Unto the Hills, 1922. Editorial writer, New York Herald. Economist, tariff and finance expert. *Home:* 3715 Livingston St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

DINKEY, Alva Clymer, steel mfr.; *b.* Weatherly, Pa., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* Reuben and Mary Elizabeth (Hamm) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret M. Stewart, of Braddock, Pa., June 11, 1891; children—Robert E., Alva Charles, Leonora Stewart (Mrs. Howell L. Seiple). Entered Carnegie steel service as water boy at Edgar Thomson Steel Works, May 21, 1879; telegraph operator same works, 1885; machinist Pittsburgh Locomotive Works, Allegheny, Pa., 1885-88; expert machinist, McTighe Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1889-93; sec. to gen. supt., 1889-93, electrician, 1893-98, supt. Electric Light and Power Plant, 1898-99, asst. to gen. supt., 1899-1901, gen. supt., 1901-03, all Homestead Works, Carnegie Steel Co.; pres. Carnegie Steel Co., 1903-15 (resigned); pres. Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co., 1915-23; pres. The Midvale Co.; dir. Am. Iron & Steel Inst.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. of Western Pa., Acad. of Science and Art (Pittsburgh), A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. Art. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic, Duquesne, Country, University (Pittsburgh); Manufacturers, Sunnybrook, Huntingdon Valley (Phila.); Engineers', Links, Hudson River, Westchester Biltmore, India House, Pilgrims, Pennsylvania (New York). *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* Nicetown, Phila., Pa.

DINKINS, James, banker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DINSMOOR, William Bell, prof. architecture; *b.* Windham, N.H., July 29, 1886; *s.* William Weare and Anne M. (McDonald) D.; S.B., Harvard, 1906; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1908-12; *m.* Zillah Frances Pierce, of Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 8, 1910; children—Frances Athenais, Wm. Bell. Architect to Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1912-18, for collaboration with Greek authorities in restoration of the Propylaea of the Acropolis; librarian Avery Architectural Library, Columbia U., and lecturer on architecture, 1920; asso. prof. architecture, Columbia, since 1921; leave of absence half of each yr. as prof. architecture at Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens since 1924. Mem. Architectural League New York, Architectural Inst. America (recorder), Deutsches Archaeologisches Institut. Served as 1st lt. M.I., U.S.A.; asst. mil. attaché, Athens, 1918-19; capt. M.I., O.R.C. Decorated Order of Mil. Merit (Greece). Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. articles in Am. Jour. Archæology, Bulletin de Correspondance Hellénique, etc. *Home:* 39 Claremont Ave., New York, N.Y.

DINSMORE, Charles Allen, clergyman; *b.* New York, Aug. 4, 1860; *s.* Lafayette Henry (M.D.) and Mary S. (Ladd) D.; grad. Dartmouth, 1884, A.B., 1894, D.D. 1906; B.D., Yale, 1888, D.D. 1916; *m.* Annie Laurie Beattie, of Sandusky, O., Oct. 24, 1889; 1 dau., Rachel. Served with U.S. Engrs. in survey of Miss. River, 1881-82; ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastorates at Whitneyville, Conn., Willimantic, Conn., Phillips Ch., Boston; pastor First Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1905-20; prof. spiritual interpretation of literature, Yale Div. Sch., since 1920. Carew lecturer Hartford Theol. Sem., 1920. Mem. Dante Soc. of Cambridge. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* The Teachings of Dante, 1901; Aids to the Study of Dante, 1903 (both also translated into Japanese); Atonement in Literature and Life, 1906; The New Light on the Old Truth, 1912; Life of Dante, 1919; Religious Certitude in an Age of Science, 1924. Alumni lecturer, Yale Div. Sch., 1904; Annie Talbot Cole lecturer, Bowdoin Coll., 1908. John Calvin MacNair lecturer, U. N.C., 1922; Samuel Harris lecturer, Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1923. *Home:* 10 Old Hartford Turnpike, New Haven, Conn.

DINSMORE, Frank F., lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 22, 1869; *s.* Henry and Rebecca Jane (Watkins) D.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Mary E. Campbell, of Ironton, O., June 24, 1896; children—Joseph C., Mrs. Jane D. Comey, Campbell. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1891, and since practiced at Cincinnati; mem. firm Dinsmore & Shohl, 1912-21, Dinsmore, Shohl & Sawyer since 1921; asst. corpn. counsel, City of Cincinnati, 1894-97; asst. county solicitor, Hamilton County, 1897-1900. Trustee U. of Cincinnati. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Cincinnati bar assns., Am. Law Inst. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's, Cincinnati Country. *Home:* 2777 Baker Pl. *Office:* 710 Carew Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

DINSMORE, Hugh Anderson, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DINSMORE, John Wirt, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

d'INVILLIERS, Edward Vincent, geologist, mining engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DINWIDDIE, Albert Bledsoe, univ. pres.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Apr. 3, 1871; *s.* William and Emily Albertine (Bledsoe) D.; B.A., U. of Va., 1889, M.A., 1890, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Göttingen, 1902-03; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1911; *m.* Caroline Arthur, *d.* Rev. Dr. George Summey, of New Orleans, July 22, 1897; children—Emily (Mrs. Alfred Schmidt), Elizabeth Worth, Albert Bledsoe (dec.), George Summey, Mary Morrison, William Courtenay. Teaching licentiate, U. of Va., 1888-91; instr. U. Sch., Charlottesville, Va., 1889-91; prin. Greenwood (Va.) Acad., 1891-93; 1st asst. Univ. Sch., Richmond, Va., 1895-96; prof. mathematics, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1896-1906; asst. prof. applied mathematics and astronomy, 1906-08, asso. prof., 1908-10, prof., 1910—, Tulane U.; dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences and dir. summer sch. same, 1910-18; pres. Tulane U., Oct. 1, 1918—. Mem. Am. Math. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern Assn. Coils. and Secondary Schs. Trustee, Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Edn., New Orleans Pub. Sch. Alliance (dir.), New Orleans Lyceum Assn. (pres.), La. State Bd. of Edn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. for Med. Progress, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow New Orleans Acad. Science, etc. Mem. bd. dirs. New Orleans Assn. Commerce. *Clubs:* Round Table, University, Pickwick, Louisiana, Boston, Southern Yacht (New Orleans); City, Town Hall (New York). *Home:* 1468 Arabella St. *Address:* Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

DINWIDDIE, Edwin Courtland, lecturer, temperance advocate; *b.* Springfield, O., Sept. 29, 1867; *s.* John Andrew and Edith Jane (Brelsford), D.; ed. Wittenburg Coll., Springfield, O., and Grove City (Pa.) Coll., A.M., 1899; D.D., Wittenburg, 1922; *m.* Olive Hannah Smith, of Kansas, Nov. 8, 1894; children—Horace Milton, Edith Rowena (Mrs. S. R. Painter). Entered Evang. Lutheran ministry, 1894; sec. Permanent Com. on Temperance, Gen. Synod Evang. Luth. Ch., 1899-1903 (chmn. 1903, till merged in United Luth. Ch., 1918); pres. Ohio Young Men's Prohibition League, 1888-89; sec. Ohio Prohibition Exec. Com., 1890-92; legislative supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1893-96; state supt. Pa. Anti-Saloon League, 1897-99; first natl. legislative supt. Am. Anti-Saloon League, 1899-1907, and 1911-20. Worker in the Internat. Order of Good Templars; grand counselor, 1893-94, grand electoral supt., 1894-96, Ohio I.O.G.T.; grand chief templar of D.C. I.O.G.T. since 1909; mem. International Com. (for U.S.A.) on Prohibitory Liquor Legislation; nat. supt., Nat. G.L. I.O.G.T. since 1905; nat. chief templar since 1922. Had charge of successful effort to prohibit army canteen, and proposed and secured appropriations by Congress of over $5,000,000 for buildings at army posts for recreative and social purposes for enlisted men; managed campaigns for statewide constl. prohibition, Okla., 1906-07, dir. campaign before Congress resulting in adoption of important amendments, 1909, in relation to interstate shipments of intoxicating liquors; also had direction of campaign before Congress for passage Webb-Kenyon interstate liquor shipment bill; directed campaign for nat. constl. proh. amendment before Congress, resulting in initial vote of 197 for submission to states, Dec. 1914; same for D.C. proh. law, and anti-advertising mail amendments vs. intoxicants; prohibition legislation in food and army and navy laws, 1917; directed campaign for nat. constl. proh. amendment which passed U.S. Senate and Ho. of Rep., 1917, and enforcement code, 1919. Supt. Nat. Temp. Bur.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Temp. Council, U.S.S.; mem. Luth. Com. Moral and Social Welfare; mem. Nat. Legislative Conf.; supt. Com. on Promotion Temperance Legislation in Nat. Congress; nat. dir. Assn. in Support of Nat. Prohibition. Representative internat. sessions I.O.G.T., Stockholm, Sweden, 1902, Belfast, Ireland, 1905, Washington, D.C., 1908, London, 1923; U.S. Govt. del. internat. congresses against alcoholism, London, The Hague, Milan, Lausanne, Copenhagen, 1909, 11, 13, 21 and 23 resptvly.; pres. Intl. Congress against Alcoholism, 1920-21; mem. exec. com. World Prohibition Federation; chmn. Com. on Intemperance, 2d, 3d and 4th World's Christian Citizenship confs., Portland, Ore., 1913, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1919, Winona Lake, Ind., 1923. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Internat. Lyceum Assn., S.A.R., Beta Theta Pi. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Travel, Commonwealth, Beta Theta Pi (New York); City (Washington). Author of numerous pamphlets, and contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Home:* 1802 Lamont St. N.W. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DINWIDDIE, William, educator; *b.* Greenwood, Va., Nov. 5, 1866; *s.* William (D.D.) and Emily Albertine (Bledsoe) D.; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884-86; A.M., U. of Va., 1889; (LL.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1910); *m.* Mattie Williams, *d.* Rev. William Anderson Dabney, now of Lexington, Va., Mar. 27, 1894; children—Martha Dabney, Lucy Campbell (Mrs. Robert Mc Donald Garrett), Malcolm Lee. Prin. Greenwood (Va.) sch., 1889-96; prof. mathematics and logic, Fredericksburg (Va.) Coll., 1896-97; prin. Elkins (W.Va.) Coll. Acad., 1897-99; pres. Lee's Collegiate

Inst., Jackson, Ky., 1899-1903; prin. Smithfield (Va.) Inst., 1903-05; prof. mathematics, King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1905-06; prof. mathematics, 1906-18, acting prof. logic and psychology, 1906-10; prof. philosophy, 1910-18, vice-chancellor, 1907-09, chancellor, 1909-15, Southwestern Presbyn. U.; supervisor of records and accounts, Tulane U. Army Training Camp, 1918; prof. mathematics, Tulane U., 1918-19; head dept. of analysis, Canal-Commercial Bank, New Orleans, La., 1919-20; statistician Assn. of Commerce, New Orleans, La., 1920—. *Home:* 5902 Garfield St., New Orleans, La.

DINWIDDIE, William, newspaper man; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 23, 1867; *s.* Maj. William A. and Hattie (Guiteau) D.; common sch. edn.; spl. courses Columbian U., 1881-83; *m.* Caroline Brooke, of Sandy Spring, Md., Feb. 22, 1901. Asst. electrician Nat. Mus. when 14; insp. customs, Corpus Christi, Tex., when 17, and ethno-photographer; asst. archæologist, Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1886-95; in journalism since 1895; illustrator and corr. New York Herald, 1895; photographer B. & O. R.R., 1897; corr. Cuban and Porto Rican campaign, 1898; corr. New York Herald and Harper's Weekly in P.I., 1899-1900; corr. S. African campaign for Harper's Weekly, 1900; Sunday editor New York Herald, 1900-01; editor Manila Cablenews, 1902; ex-gov. Province of Lepanto-Bontoc, P.I. Corr. Russo-Japanese War for New York World, Harper's Weekly and Leslie's Weekly, 1904-05; asso. editor New York World, 1905-06. Was spl. rep. Fish-Harriman Controversy, 1908; has served as spl. rep. Rock Island-Frisco Lines, adv. and publicity mgr. Lehigh Valley R.R. Co., and various other corpns. During World War discovered Am. clays to replace German clays in mfr. of lead pencils and graphite crucibles; mfr. crucibles, 1921; asso. editor Hearst Syndicate, 1922; asso. editor New York World, 1923. Research work in sending photographs by wire and radio. *Author:* War Sketches, in Truth; Puerto Rico and Its Possibilities, 1899; The War in the Philippines; The War in South Africa; Japanese Campaign, Japanese Situation, General Conditions, Industries, Finance. *Home:* Metuchen, N.J.

DI PIRANI, Eugenio, see Pirani, Eugenio.

DIPPEL, (Johann) Andreas, operatic singer and manager; *b.* Cassel, Germany, Nov. 30, 1866; studied voice under Mme. Zottmayr, of the Royal Court Theatre, Cassel, at Berlin, Milan, and Vienna under Prof. Julius Hey, Alberto Leoni and Johann Ress. Made début in Bremen, 1887, as the steersman in "The Flying Dutchman;" sang at Met. Opera House, New York, season of 1890-91, and later made concert tour of U.S. under Anton Seidl, Arthur Nikisch and Theodore Thomas; with Imperial Court Opera, Vienna, 1893-98, identified with Met. Opera Co., New York, 1898-1910, administrative mgr., 1908-10; gen. mgr. Chicago Grand Opera Co., 1910-13.*

DISKIN, Michel Angelo, lawyer; *b.* Scottdale, Pa., Jan. 10, 1884; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Halleron) D.; grad. high sch., Scottdale; LL.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1907; *m.* Florence Dinegan, of San Jose, Calif., Nov. 25, 1912; 1 dau., Florence. Admitted to Nev. bar, 1908, and began practice at Goldfield; atty. gen. of Nev., term 1923-26, inclusive. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Carson City, Nev.

DITMARS, Raymond Lee, curator; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 20, 1876; grad. Barnard Mil. Acad., 1891. Asst. curator entomology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 5 yrs.; court reporter on New York Times, 1898-99; entered New York Zoöl. Park as curator of reptiles, July, 1899, and in charge dept. mammals, 1910—. Fellow New York Zoöl. Soc.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. London. *Author:* Snakes Found Within Fifty Miles of New York City; The Reptile Book, 1907; Reptiles of the World, 1909. Also numerous articles on entomology and herpetology. Erected a studio at Scarsdale, N.Y., 1913, for the production of edn'l. motion pictures. *Address:* Zoölogical Park, New York, N.Y.

DITRICHSTEIN, Leo, actor, playwright. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DITTEMORE, John Valentine, editor; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 20, 1876; *s.* John W. and Mary E. (Cress) D.; Ohio Mil. Inst., College Hill, Ohio; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Edith L. Bingham, of Indianapolis, Feb. 16, 1898; 1 dau., Louise. In commercial pursuits, to 1898, as pres. Federal Packing Co.; v.-p. Van Camp Packing Co. Indianapolis and New York, etc.; mem. bd. dirs., Christian Science Ch., 1909-17; editor Christian Science Watchman, 1924—. Mason (32°). *Home:* 45 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 603 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

DITTENHOEFER, Abram Jesse, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DITTMAR, George Walter; *b.* Derinda Centre, Ill., Apr. 1, 1872; *s.* Albert and Anna M. (Praeger) D.; student normal dept. Philomath (Ore.) Coll., 1892-93; D.D.S., Northwestern U. Dental Sch., Chicago, 1898; *m.* Agnes C. Dooling, of Galena, Ill., Sept. 7, 1904; children—Agnes Charlotte, Katherine Louise, George Walter. Practiced in Chicago since 1898; mem. faculty Coll. of Dentistry (formerly Ill. Sch. of Dentistry), U. of Ill., since 1898, prof. prosthetic dentistry since 1910. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., Chicago, World War. Mem. Am. Dental Assn., Ill. State and Chicago dental socs., Odontol. Soc. Chicago, Odontographic Soc. Chicago, Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Lake Shore Athletic, Birchwood Country (Chicago); Temple Terrace Country (Fla.). Lecturer. *Home:* 1423 Fargo Av. *Office:* 59 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

DIVINE, Charles, author; *b.* Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1889; *s.* Charles S. and Emma (Harding) D.; A.B., Cornell U., 1912. On staff New York Sun 1912-16, the last year as spl. corr. attached to ex-President Roosevelt. Enlisted in 22d Div., U.S.A., and commd. 2d lt.; served with A.E.F.; demobilized in France, 1919; traveled in France, Spain and N. Africa; contbr. to The Sun, Century Mag., etc.; now free lance writer. *Author:* City Ways and Company Streets (poems), 1918; Gypsy Gold (poems), 1923; The Road to Town (poems), 1925. *Home:* 201 Court St., Binghamton, N.Y.

DIX, Beulah Marie (Mrs. George H. Flebbe), author, playwright. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

DIX, Dorothy, see Gilmer, Elizabeth Meriwether.

DIX, John Alden, ex-governor; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1860; *s.* James Lawton and Laura (Stevens) D.; Grad. Glens Falls Acad., 1879; A.B., Cornell U., 1883; LL.D. Hamilton Coll., 1912; *m.* Gertrude Alden, *d.* Lemon Thomson, of Albany, Apr. 24, 1889. Mem. firm Reynolds & Dix, black marble, 1882-87, of Thomson & Dix, lumber, Thomson, N.Y., 1887-97; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; Dem. nominee for lt.-gov., 1908; chmn. Washington Co. Dem. Com., 1908; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1910; gov. of N.Y., term 1910-12. Trustee Cornell U. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Montecito Country (Santa Barbara, Calif.; Lake George (N.Y.). *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

DIX, William Frederick, life ins.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* John Edwin and Mary Fisher (Joy) D.; grad. Princeton, 1889; *m.* Mary Alice Tennille, of E. Orange, June 2, 1900; children—Tennille Dix, Alison Joy, Norman B. World tour, 1890-92; lit. editor The Churchman, New York, 1894; editor The Home Journal, New York, name changed to Town and Country, 1900-06; sec. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, May, 1906—. Trustee Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1913; treas. and trustee Carnegie Fund. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. 1910-12; dep. gov. gen. 1913, N.J. Soc.), Soc. Founders and Patriots (gov. N.J. Soc., 1918-21; sec. gen. of Gen. Ct., 1920-22); formerly chmn. Bd. Internat. Hospitality of N.Y. Capt. E. Orange (N.J.) Rifles; col. New York Police Reserve. Consul gen. of Montenegro in New York, 1918-21, in charge of Legation, 1920-21. Decorated by King Nicholas with Grand Cross of the Order of Danilo I, in recognition of services for the Montenegrin cause. *Clubs:* Authors, Princeton (New York); Westhampton Country (L.I.), Orange Lawn Tennis, Rock Spring Country, Crystal Lake Skating (N.J.). *Author:* The Face in the Girandole; The Lost Princess; Daphne of the Forest; (in collaboration) Man and the Two Worlds. *Home:* South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

DIXEY, Henry E., actor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DIXON, see also Dickson, also Dixson.

DIXON, Amzi Clarence, clergyman; July 6, 1854-June 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DIXON, Arminius Gray, clergyman; *b.* Rockingham Co., N.C., Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* John Franklin and Lucinda Elsebeth (Harrison) D.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., Westminster, Md., 1899; B.D., Westminster Theol. Sem., 1901; D.D., Adrian Coll., 1919; *m.* Mary Etta Watts, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 28, 1902 (died July 18, 1904); *m.* 2d, Margaret M. Kuhns (returned missionary from Japan), May 16, 1908. Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 1901; pastor Rocky Mount, N.C., 1901-02, Henderson, N.C., 1903; traveling sec. for N. Carolina Coll. enterprise, 1904; pastor Chestnut Ridge, N.C., 1905-06, Henderson, 1906-08, High Point, 1908-17; sec. Bd. Young People's Work, M.P. Ch., 1917-22; pres. N.C. Annual Conf. Meth. Protestant Ch. since 1922. Democrat. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

DIXON, Asher Hooper, educator; *b.* Pleasanton, O., Nov. 29, 1865; *s.* Marshall A. and Sarah A. (Hooper) D.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1908; B. Pd., Ohio State Normal Coll., Athens, 1909; M.Pd., Ohio U., 1911; *m.* Pharaba A. Rathburn, Feb. 28, 1888 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Bertha A. Mason, of Pleasanton, O., Mar. 12, 1891; 1 dau., Ruth Dixon. Supt. schs., Tekamah, Neb., 1910-17; insp. normal training high schs., State of Neb., 1917-18; supt. schs., University Place, Neb., 1918-22, Torrington, Wyo., centralized schs., 1922—. An organizer Athens Co. (O.) Edn'l. Reform League, 1897; a leader in orgn. tp. high schs. in Ohio, and consolidation school work in Neb.; collaborator with Underwood & Underwood, in Freedom series of slides and lectures, 1918. Mem. Wyoming State Teachers' Association, Wyoming School Masters' Club. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Aims and Means in Education, 1902; Outlines for Patriotic Instruction in Nebraska, 1918; The Place of Vocational Instruction in our Public Schools, 1918; Community Apprenticeship in Vocational and Industrial Education, 1921; Freedom Series of United States History, 1925; Economic Government in the United States, 1925. *Home:* Torrington, Wyo.

DIXON, Brandt Van Blarcom, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DIXON, Frank, lecturer; Feb. 9, 1866-May 23, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DIXON, Frank Haigh, educator; *b.* Winona, Minn., Oct. 8, 1869; *s.* Alfred C. and Caroline A. D.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1892, Ph. D., 1895; *m.* Alice L. Tucker, of Hanover, N.H., Apr. 17, 1900; children—William Tucker, Caroline Moorhouse, Roger Coit. Asst. polit. economy, 1892-95, instr. history, 1896-97; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1897-98, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. economics, 1898-1903, prof. 1903-19, Dartmouth Coll.; prof. economics, Princeton Univ., since 1919. Sec. Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, Dartmouth, 1900-04; expert for Interstate Commerce Commn., 1907-08, Nat. Waterways Commn., 1909; chief statistician, Bur. of Ry. Economics, 1910-18; spl. expert U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. Mem. exec. com. N.H. Com. on Pub. Safety, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Economic. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Princeton (New York). *Author:* State Railroad Control, 1896; A Traffic History of the Mississippi, 1909; (joint author) War Administration of Railways in United States and Great Britain, 1918; Railroads and Government, Their Relations in the United States, 1922. Joint Author: Stabilization of Business, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

DIXON, George Dallas, railway official; *b.* Phila., Mar. 28, 1857; pub. sch. edn. Clk. and chief rate clk. gen. freight dept. Pa. R.R., to 1894, div. freight agt., same rd., Baltimore, 1894-99; asst. gen. frt. agt. Pa. R.R., also of Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R.R., Northern Central Ry. and West Jersey & Seashore Ry., 1899-1903; freight traffic mgr., same rys., 1903-12; v.p. in charge of traffic, Pa. R.R., May 8, 1912—; asst. to the pres. at Phila., since Aug. 1, 1925; also dir. West Jersey & Seashore R.R., L.I. R.R., Lehigh & Hudson River Ry., Fourth St. Nat. Bank of Phila. *Address:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

DIXON, George William; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1866; *s.* Arthur and Annie (Carson) D.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1892; *m.* Marion E. Martin of Chicago, Mar. 2, 1903 (died Jan. 4, 1926); children—Marion, George W., Jr. Practiced law for 10 yrs., during which time was largely occupied as receiver for corpns.; pres. Arthur Dixon Transfer Co.; dir. Grand Trunk Western Ry. System, Central Trust Co. of Ill., Security Life Ins. Co. America, Chicago Morris Plan Bank, B. & O. Chicago & Connecting R.R. Mem. Ill. Senate, 1st Dist., 1903-07; staff of Gov. Yates, rank of col.; presdl. elector and chmn. Electoral Coll. of Ill., 1908; mem. Com. of Arrangements for Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16, 20; mem. Chicago Charter Conv., Chicago Plan Commn., Mayor's

Safety Commn. Pres. Wesley Memorial Hosp.; trustee Northwestern U. and Am. University; mem. exec. com. World Service Commn. Supt. Sunday School First M.E. Ch. 32 yrs.; pres. bd. trustees First M.E. Ch.; chmn. building com. Chicago Temple; pres. General Laymen's Assn. M.E. Ch.; pres. Home Missionary Soc., Central Howard Assn., Boy's Week Federation; dir. Council of Social Agencies; v.p. Chicago Hist. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Hamilton (pres. 1909; as pres. twice entertained President Taft), Union League (v.p. 1914), University, Chicago, Chicago Athletic Assn., City, Racquet, Army and Navy. Recreations: motoring, golf. *Home:* 1250 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; (summer) Oconomowoc, Wis. *Office:* 425 S. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

DIXON, James M., tobacco mfr.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 12, 1873; *s.* Josiah Brown and Ida K. (Curtis) D.; ed. Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; *m.* Edythe Hall, of New York City, Oct. 20, 1899. Began as bank clk., Springfield, at 15; entered employ of Am. Tobacco Co., 1890; mgr. for co. in Germany and the Levant, 1900-07; with Am. Cigar Co. (br. of Am. Tobacco Co.), 1909-12; joined staff of Tobacco Products Corpn., 1913, as mgr. of its mfg. and leaf tobacco buying, pres. same co. 1919-24; closed lease of brands for 99 yrs. to Am. Tobacco Co., and retired. Dir. Importers and Exporters Ins. Co. Chmn. bd. Am. Chamber of Commerce of the Near East. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Calumet (New York City); Knollwood Country (Elmsford, N.Y.); Westchester-Biltmore Country (Rye, N.Y.); Indian Harbor Yacht; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 12 W. 56th St. *Office:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DIXON, James Main, univ. prof. *Home:* 5156 Victoria Av., Los Angeles, Calif. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DIXON, John, clergyman. *Home:* 108 W. State St., Trenton, N.J. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DIXON, Joseph Moore, ex-governor; *b.* Snow Camp, N.C., July 31, 1867; *s.* Hugh W. and Flora (Murchison) D.; student Earlham Coll., Ind.; A.B., Guilford Coll., N.C., 1889; *m.* Caroline M. Worden, of Missoula, Mont., Mar. 12, 1896; children—Virginia, Florence, Dorothy, Mary Joe, Betty, Frank (dec.), Peggy. Admitted to bar, 1892; pros. atty. Missoula Co., 1895-97; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1901; mem. 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-07), from Mont. at large; U.S. senator, 1907-13; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 16; chmn. Roosevelt Progressive Nat. Com., 1912; gov. of Mont., term 1921-25. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

DIXON, Lincoln, ex-congressman; *b.* Vernon, Ind., Feb. 9, 1860; *s.* Samuel M. and Belinda (Foster) D.; A.B., Ind. U., 1880; *m.* Kate Storey, of Vernon, Oct. 16, 1884. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1881, and began practice at North Vernon, 1882; pros. atty. 6th Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1884-92; mem. Dem. State Com., 1897-1904; mem. 59th to 65th Congresses (1905-19), 4th Ind. Dist.; in charge Dem. campaign in the west, hdqrs. Chicago, 1924. *Home:* North Vernon, Ind.

DIXON, Maynard, painter; *b.* Fresno, Calif., Jan. 24, 1875; *s.* Harry St. John and Constance (Maynard) D.; limited edn. pub. sch.; self-ed. in art; *m.* Los Angeles, Lillian West Tobey, of Chicago and Denver, May 7, 1905; 1 dau., Constance Maynard; *m.* 2d, Dorothea Lange, of New York, Mar. 21, 1920; 1 son, Daniel Rhodes. Began in newspaper work, San Francisco; made illustrations for numerous vols. of western fiction and for leading mags.; represented in many pvt. galleries, New York, Chicago, San Francisco, and elsewhere. Paintings and mural work, principally interpreting life and country of the West. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 1637 Taylor St. *Studio:* 728 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

DIXON, Roland Burrage, university prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 6, 1875; *s.* Lewis Seaver and Ellen R. (Burrage) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Asst. in anthropology, 1897-1901, instr., 1901-06, asst. prof. 1906-15, prof. since 1916, Harvard U. Staff, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. H, 1910-11); mem. Am. Anthrop. Soc. (pres. 1913-15), Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. 1907-08, 1908-09), Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Polynesian Soc., Royal Anthrop. Institute of Great Britain and Ireland; corr. mem. Société des Américanistes de Paris, École d'Anthropologie (Paris); fgn. asso. Société d'Anthropologie de Paris. *Author:* Oceanic Mythology, 1916; Racial History of Man, 1923; also author of various papers and monographs on the Indians of California, N. American Indians in general, etc. *Clubs:* Royal Societies (London), Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (New York and Boston), Union (Boston), Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* Harvard, Mass. *Address:* Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

DIXON, Royal, author, naturalist, lecturer; *b.* Huntsville, Tex., Mar. 25, 1885; *s.* Elijah and Frances Elizabeth (Watlington) D.; student Sam Houston Normal Inst., Huntsville, Tex., 1898-1900; spl. student U. of Chicago, later Columbia U.; unmarried. With dept. of botany, Field Mus., Chicago, 1905-10; began writing with Houston (Tex.) Chronicle, 1910; spl. contbr. to New York World, Tribune, and Sun, 1911-15; daily newspaper feature, "The Human Side of Life," Houston Chronicle; formerly lecturer for Bd. of Edn., New York City; lecturer for Am. Renaissance Soc.; dir. of publicity for Com. for Immigrants in America; mng. editor The Immigrants in America Review (quarterly mag.); founded, Mar. 13, 1920, First Church For Animal Rights, Hotel Astor, New York; spl. lecturer Estes Park (Colo.) Conf., also for Y.M.C.A. at Camp Chief, Ouray, Colo., summer 1920. Spl. lecturer War Dept., A.E.F., under auspices Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. Extensive traveler. V.p. League of Foreign-born Citizens; mem. Poetry Soc. America, Am. Renaissance Soc., Univ. Forum America, Knickerbockers' Story-Telling Club, Writers' Club. Representative L.F.C.A. for Dante League America. Presbyn. *Author:* The Human Side of Plants, 1914; Signs is Signs, 1915; Forest Friends, 1916; Americanization, 1916; The Human Side of Birds, 1917; The Human Side of Animals, 1918; The Purple Papaver, 1918; Personality of Plants, 1923; Introduction to Faber's Life of The Caterpillar, 1925; Ape of Heaven, 1925; Mary Elkins, 1925. Co-author: The Human Side of Trees, 1917; The Personality of Insects, 1923; The Personality of Water Animals, 1925. *Home:* 1840 Arlington St., Houston, Tex.; (summer) "Eagle's Nest," Bailey, Colo.

DIXON, Sam Houston, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DIXON, Thomas, novelist, playwright; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Amanda Elizabeth (McAfee) D.; A.M., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1883; LL.B., Greensboro (N.C.) Law Sch., 1886; admitted to bar all courts, N.C. and U.S. Dist. and Supreme cts., 1886; scholarship, history and politics, Johns Hopkins, 1883-84; *m.* Harriet Bussey, of Columbus, Ga., Mar. 3, 1886; children—Jordan (dec.), Charlotte Louise, Thomas. Mem. N.C. legislature, 1885-86; resigned to enter Bapt. ministry, Oct., 1886; pastor Raleigh, N.C., 1887, Boston, 1888-89, New York, 1889-99; popular lyceum lecturer, 1889-1903. Pres. Mt. Mitchell Assn. Arts and Sciences, 1925. Democrat. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Friars. *Author:* Leopard's Spots, 1902; The One Woman, 1903; The Clansman, 1905; The Life Worth Living, 1905; The Traitor, 1907; Comrades, 1909; The Root of Evil, 1911; The Sins of the Father, 1912; The Southerner, 1913; The Victim, 1914; Foolish Virgin, 1915; The Birth of a Nation (photoplay), 1915; Fall of a Nation, 1916; The Way of a Man, 1918; A Man of the People, 1920; The Man in Gray, 1921; The Black Hood, 1924; The Love Complex, 1925. *Home:* 867 Riverside Drive, New York; (winter) Munden, Va.

DIXON, William Palmer, lawyer; *b.* New York, Mar. 17, 1847; *s.* Courtlandt Palmer and Hannah E. (Williams) D.; A.B., Yale, 1868; LL.B., Columbia, 1870; *m.* Evelena F. Babcock, of Riverdale, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1871 (died Apr. 30, 1908). Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice in New York; sr. mem. law firm Dixon & Holmes. Pres., trustee New York, Manhattan, Colonial and Central real est. assns.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Lawyers' Title & Guarantee Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co., Lawyers' Westchester Mortgage & Title Co., Mortgage Bond Co., City of New York Ins. Co. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century, Metropolitan, Lawyers', Yale, Down Town, Rockaway Hunting. *Home:* 29 W. 49th St. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

DIXSON, Zella Allen, librarian, author, lecturer; died Jan. 12, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DOAN, Fletcher Morris, judge; July 21, 1846-Oct. 28, 1924; see Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DOAN, Frank Carleton, clergyman; *b.* at Nelsonville, O., Feb. 13, 1877; *s.* Charles Henry and Hannah Virginia (Austin) D.; student Hiram Coll., 1892-95; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Isabel Wilson, of Winchester, Mass., July 18, 1900; children—Pleasantine Virginia, Isabel, Alice, Daniel. Prof. psychology and edn., Ohio U., 1900-04; prof. philosophy of religion and systematic theology, Meadville Theol. Sem. 1904-13; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1914; pastor, All Souls' Ch., Summit, N.J., 1913-19, Iowa City, Ia., 1919-22, Rochester, N.Y., since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Science League America, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Religion and the Modern Mind, 1909. Mem. editorial staff Unity. *Home:* 54 Harper St., Rochester, N.Y.

DOANE, D(uane) Howard, agrl. engr.; *b.* nr. Mexico, N.Y., July 30, 1883; *s.* Duane George and Nettie (Powell) D.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1908, M.S., 1909; *m.* Eureth R. Grant, of Shelbina, Mo., Nov. 7, 1911; children—Charles Earl, Helen. Connected with Office of Farm Management, U.S. Dept. Agr. (except for a few mos.), 1906-15; state leader of farm advisers for Mo., jointly employed by U.S. Govt. and U. of Mo.; prof. farm management, U. of Mo., 1912-16; mgr. field div. of farm loan dept. Miss. Valley Trust Co., St. Louis, 1916-19; mgr. The George Begley, Jr., Farms, Poplar Bluff, Mo., 1919-20; owner Doane Agricultural Service. Conglist. Charter mem. Mo. Chapter Alpha Zeta. *Author:* Sheep Feeding and Management, 1912; also bulletins; pres. Interstate Agrl. and Industrial Congress, St. Joseph, Mo., 1914. *Club:* Kiwanis (ex-pres.). *Home:* 6408 Cates St. *Office:* 3207 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DOANE, Samuel Everett, electrical engr.; *b.* Swampscott, Mass., Feb. 28, 1870; *s.* Capt. Edward E. and Helen M. (Nickerson) D.; grad. Swampscott High Sch., 1886; *m.* Marion M. Jackman, of Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 17, 1900; children—Dorothy Helen, Edward Everett. Entered employ of Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1886; asst. engr. Harrison (N.Y.) Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co., 1892-96, supt., 1893-94; acting engr. foreign dept. Gen. Electric Co., at Schenectady, 1896-97; supt. Bryan-Marsh Co., Marlboro, Mass., 1897-1901; chief engr. Nat. Electric Lamp Assn. (now Nat. Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co.), since 1901. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; ex-pres. Illuminating Engring. Soc. of U.S. *Home:* 55 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Nela Park, Cleveland, O.

DOBBIN, George W., M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 17, 1870; *s.* Robert A. and Elizabeth Swan (Key) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891; M.D., U. of Md. Med. Sch., 1894; *m.* Beatrice Dunderdale, of Perth Amboy, N.J., Oct. 10, 1900; children—Elizabeth Van C., Beatrice Dunderdale, Anna Parker, George W., Rebecca Rue. Practiced at Baltimore since 1894; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, since 1900, and U. of Md., since 1914; visiting obstetrician, Md. Lying-in Asylum (treas.), Mercy Hosp., Hosp. for Women of Md., Hebrew Hosp. and Ch. Home. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Bachelors' Cotillion. *Home:* Elk Ridge, Md. *Office:* 58 W. Biddle St., Baltimore, Md.

DOBBIN, James, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DOBBINS, Gaines Stanley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Langsdale, Miss., July 29, 1886; *s.* Charles Wesley and Letitia (Gaines) D.; B.A., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1908; Th.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1914; M.A., Columbia, 1925; *m.* May Virginia Riley, of Newhebron, Miss., Dec. 1910; children—Gaines Stanley, Riley Franklin, Charles Austin. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1914; pastor Gloster, Miss., 1914, New Albany, Miss., 1915; editor Home and Foreign Fields (Southern Baptist publ.), 1916-20; prof. ch. efficiency and pedagogy, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1920—. Mem. editorial staff Bapt. S.S. Bd. *Author:* The Efficient Church; Outlines of History of Religious Education; Source Book in History; Theory and Practice of Religious Education. *Home:* 1413 S. First St., Louisville, Ky.

DOBBINS, Harry Thompson, editor; *b.* Williamsburg, Blair Co., Pa., Jan. 4, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Clarissa Sidney (Ake) D.; ed. high sch., Huntingdon, Pa.; *m.* Mary Lorena Highlands, of Yates City, Ill., Jan. 11, 1887; 1 son, Harry Sidney (dec.). Formerly journeyman printer; editor and part owner Capital Courier, Lincoln, Neb., 1886-88; joined staff of Lincoln Evening News, 1888, now The Evening State Journal, of which has been editor since Aug. 1897. Mem. Rep. State Com., Neb., 2 yrs.; chmn.

Lancaster County Rep. Com., 1904. Mem. bd. trustees Lincoln City Library since 1897, now v.p. Mem. Lincoln Chamber Commerce. Conglist. *Home:* 1450 C St. *Office:* 904 P St., Lincoln, Neb.

DOBBS, Hoyt McWhorter, bishop; *b.* Cedar Bluff, Ala., Nov. 16, 1878; *s.* Samuel Lewis and Laura (Clayton) D.; Verner Mil. Inst., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1893-95; A.M., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala. 1899, D.D., 1914; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1904; D.D., Emory Coll., 1913; LL.D., Birmingham Southern Coll., 1922; *m.* Lessie Rush Jackson, of Arcadia, La., Nov. 14, 1906; children—Hoyt M., Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Margaret. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1904; pastor Mt. Vernon Ch., 1904-06, Fountain Heights Ch., 1907, Highlands Ch., 1907-09 (all Birmingham, Ala.), Central Ch., 1909-13, Troost Av. Ch., 1913-14 (both Kansas City, Mo.), First Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1914-16; dean, Sch. of Theology, and prof. and lecturer on Christian doctrine, Southern Methodist U., Dallas, 1916-20; pastor First M.E. Ch., Anniston, Ala., 1920-22; elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., May 1922, with official residence at Sao Paulo, Brazil. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mason. Contbr. on religious and edni. subjects. *Address:* 100 Tuscaloosa Av., Birmingham, Ala.

DOBBS, John Francis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Liberty Corner, N.J., July 2, 1870; *s.* Francis and Anna (Crampton) D.; B.A., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1897; M.A., 1900; studied Columbia, 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1900; D.D., Lafayette, 1913; *m.* Caroline Conselyea, of Newark, N.J., June 6, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor, Mott Haven Ref. Ch., New York, 1898-1908, 1st Ref. Ch., Syracuse, 1908-15, First Ch., Malden, Mass., May 1915-25; pres. Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., since May 4, 1925. *Clubs:* Rotary (Forest Grove); University (Portland, Ore.). *Author:* The Call of the Nation, 1907; The Modern Man and the Church, 1911. *Home:* Forest Grove, Ore.

DOBBS, Samuel Candler; *b.* Carroll Co., Ga., Nov. 8, 1868; *s.* Henry H. and Elizabeth (Candler) D.; ed. country sch.; *m.* Ruth Mixon, of Washington, Ga., June 11, 1890; children—Samuel C., Mildred Frances (Mrs. Lynn F. Howard). With Coca-Cola Co., 1892, various positions from laborer to pres., elected 1919, resigned, 1920; now dir. Atlantic Ice & Coal Co., Atlantic Steel Co., Coca-Cola Co., Grant Goldsmith Co., Atlanta & Lowry Nat. Bank, Trust Co. of Ga., Kelvinator Corpn. (Detroit, Mich.), Savage Arms Co., Austin Nichols Co. (both of New York), Fame Canning Co. (Chicago), Wilson Fisheries Co. (Seattle); pres. Warrant Export & Discount Corpn. (Birmingham, Ala.), Dobbs Mortgage & Investment Co.; chmn. bd. Cotton By-Products Co.; pres. Associated Adv. Clubs, 1909, 10; ex-pres. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce. Lecturer on business administration, Emory U., Atlanta. Contbr. to mags. on advertising and salesmanship and business practice. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Capital City, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* "The Lichens," Lakemont, Ga. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

DOBIE, Armistead Mason, prof. law; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Apr. 15, 1881; *s.* Richard Augustus and Margaret Kearns (Cooke) D.; B.A., U. of Va., 1901, M.A., 1902, LL.B., 1904; S.J.D. from Harvard Law School, 1922; unmarried. Practiced law in St. Louis, 1904-07; adjunct prof. law, U. of Va., 1907, prof. law since 1909. Exec. dir. U. of Va. Centennial Endowment Fund, 1920-21. Commd. capt. U.S.R., inf. sect., and aide to Maj. Gen. Cronkhite, Camp Lee, Va., 1917; maj., Gen. Staff, 1919; chief of intelligence publs. sect., Gen. Hdqrs. A.E.F.; asst. chief of staff, G 2, 80th Division; honorably discharged, June 5, 1919. Decorated Officier d'Académie (Palms, French). Mem. Va. Bar Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Colonnade (University, Va.). *Author:* Dobie on Bailments and Carriers; Dobie's Cases on Bailments and Carriers. *Home:* University, Va.

DOBIE, Charles Caldwell, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 15, 1881; *s.* William and Mary Ida (Slocomb) D.; grammar sch. edn.; unmarried. In fire and marine ins. business until 1916; first short story appeared in San Francisco Argonaut, 1910. Mem. Authors' League America, Calif. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); P.E.N. (New York). *Author:* (novel) Blood Red Dawn, 1920; Broken to the Plow; (plays) Ilya of Murom; Ramati; The Hidden Pool; Charity; Doubling in Brass. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 840 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.

DOBSON, George Frederick, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DOBYNS, Fletcher, lawyer; *b.* nr. Columbus, O., 1872; *s.* William Alexander and Anne M. (Kidwell) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1899-1901; *m.* Winifred Ursula, *d.* Merritt Starr, of Chicago, Oct. 21, 1909. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1901, and began practice at Chicago. Asst. state's atty., Cook Co., 1903-06; spl. asst. U.S. dist. atty. Northern Dist. of Ill., 1907-09; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1911; candidate for atty. gen. of Ill. on Progressive Ticket, 1912; spl. counsel for U.S. Shipping Bd. and spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1921-22. Mem. firm Dent, Dobyns & Freeman. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Cases on Criminal Law and Procedure; Justice Holmes and the Fourteenth Amendment. *Home:* 404 Arroyo Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

DOBYNS, Mrs. Fletcher (Winifred Starr Dobyns); *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Merritt and Leila (Wheelock) Starr; ed. pvt. schs.; studied music in Paris, France, Boston, Chicago; *m.* Fletcher Dobyns, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1909. V. chmn. Bur. of Auxiliaries Chicago Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; chmn. Women's Speakers Bur. of Chicago Liberty Loan Com., 1918-19; chmn. Ill. Rep. Women's Exec. Com., 1919-20; chmn. Nat. Women's Lowden-for-President Campaign Com., 1920; pres. Women's Roosevelt Rep. Club, 1921-23. *Club:* Chicago Woman's. Episcopalian. *Home:* 404 Arroyo Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

DOBYNS, William Ray, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, Johnson Co., Mo., May 17, 1861; *s.* Benjamin Franklin (M.D.) and Margaret Ruth (Morrow) D.; Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo.; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1889; D.D., Westminster, 1901; LL.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1924; *m.* Mary Triplette Buckland, of St. Louis, June 19, 1889; children—Margaret Ruth (dec.), Mary Ray. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; organizer and 1st pastor Immanuel Ch., Chicago, in "Bridgeport," 1886-90; financial sec. Westminster Coll., 1890-91; pastor 1st Ch., Marshall, Mo., 1891-99, 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1899-1920, S. Highland Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1920—. Chmn. exec. com. Y.M.C. Assns. of Mo.; chmn. home mission work in Mo. for 12 yrs.; founder and pres. trustees Sch. of the Ozarks, Hollister, Mo.; trustee Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., since its foundation, Westminster Coll.; dir. Southwestern U. (Memphis), Agnes Scott Coll. (Decatur, Ga.), Alabama Mil. Inst. Mem. World's Council of Presbyterians, Liverpool, 1904. Cleveland Democrat. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. York and Scottish Rite Mason. *Author:* Addresses on Personal Work; Outline Studies of the Scriptures; "As-So"; The Book, in the Light of the Books. Camp dir. of religious work, Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., 1917-18. *Home:* 2033 Highland Av., Birmingham, Ala.

DOBYNS, Winifred Starr. See Mrs. Fletcher Dobyns.

DOCHEZ, Alphonse Raymond, M.D., teacher; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 21, 1882; *s.* Louis and Josephine (Dietrich) D.; A.B. Johns Hopkins, 1903, M.D., 1907; unmarried. Formerly mem. staff Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research; asst. prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1919-21; asso. prof. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1921-25, prof. since 1925; visiting phys. Presbyn. Hosp. Maj. Med. Corps. U.S.A., World War. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Home:* 136 E. 67th St. *Office:* 41 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

DOCK, George, M.D.; *b.* Hopewell, Pa., Apr. 1, 1860; *s.* Gilliard and Lavinia Lloyd (Bombaugh) D.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1884; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1895; Sc. D., U. of Pa., 1904); *m.* Laura McLemore, of Galveston, Tex., July 5, 1892; children—George, William; *m.* 2d, Miriam Gould, of Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 17, 1925. Asst. clin. pathology, U. of Pa., 1887-88; prof. pathology, Tex. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1888-91; prof. theory and practice of medicine and clin. medicine, U. of Mich., 1891-1908; prof. theory and practice of medicine, Tulane U., 1908-10; prof. medicine, Washington U. Med. School, 1910-22; phys. to Los Angeles Gen. Hosp., 1923—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A., etc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* University (Pasadena). *Author:* Hookworm Disease (with C. C. Bass), 1910. Also numerous articles on med. subjects in jours. and text-books. *Home:* 335 Calaveras St., Altadena, Calif. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

DOCK, Lavinia L., author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DOCKERAY, Floyd Carlton, prof. psychology; *b.* Kent Co., Mich., May 15, 1880; *s.* Albert A. and Annie Isabelle (Hutchings) D.; Grand Rapids, Mich. public schools; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Katharine C. Eddy, of Grand Rapids, Mich., 1906; children—James Carlton, Robert MacIntyre. Instr. psychology, U. of Kan., 1910-13; asst. prof., 1913-16, asso. prof., 1916-20; prof. psychology, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1920. Capt. U.S.A., 1918-19; reserve mil. aviator; psychologist, A.S., Med. Research Lab. France, World War. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Mich.), Sigma Xi. *Home:* 108 Montrose Av., Delaware, O.

DOCKERY, Alexander Monroe, ex-governor; *b.* Daviess Co., Mo., Feb. 11, 1845; ed. common schs. and Macon Acad., Mo.; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1865; following winter attended lectures at Bellevue Coll., New York, and Jefferson Medical Coll., Phila.; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1906. Practiced medicine, Chillicothe, Mo., 1866-74; removed to Gallatin, Mo., and assisted in organizing the Farmers' Exchange Bank, of which was cashier until 1882. Pres. bd. of edn., Chillicothe, Mo., 1870-72; curator U. of Mo., 1872-82; mem. city council, 1878-81, mayor, 1881-83, Gallatin, Mo.; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1886, 1906, mem. 48th to 55th Congresses (1882-98), 3d Mo. Dist.; gov. of Mo., 1901-05; 3rd asst. postmaster general of U.S., Mar. 17, 1913-Apr. 1, 1921. Grand Master of Mo. Masons, 1881-82; Grand Master Mo. Odd Fellows, 1910-11. *Home:* Gallatin, Mo.

DOCKWEILER, Isidore Bernard, lawyer; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* Henry and Margaretha (Sugg) D.; A.B., St. Vincent's Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889, LL.D., 1912; *m.* Gertrude Reeve Dockweiler, of Los Angeles, June 30, 1891; children—Thomas Aloysius Joseph, Henry Isidore, Mary Gertrude D. Young, John Francis, Rosario Margaret, George Augustine, Edward Vincent, Ruth Ysidora, Robert Reeve, Frederick Charles, Louis Bernard. Bookkeeper 1883-85; surveyor, 1887-88; studied law with Anderson, Fitzgerald & Anderson, Los Angeles; admitted to Calif. bar, Oct. 14, 1889, later to Federal Courts in Calif., U.S. Supreme Court and bars of Ariz. and Nev.; mem. law firm Dockweiler & Dockweiler & Finch, Los Angeles. Dem. candidate for lt. gov. of Calif., 1902; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-28. Trustee St. Vincent's Coll., 1890-1911; dir. Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1897-99, 1901-11 (ex-pres.); trustee State Normal Sch., San Diego, 1898-1919; mem. Bd. U.S. Indian Commrs., by apptmt. President Wilson, 1913-20. Created Knight St. Gregory by Pope Pius XI, 1924; mem. Am., Calif., and Los Angeles Co. bar assns., Native Sons Golden West, K. of C., Elks. Democrat. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country, Newman. *Home:* 957 W. Adams St. *Office:* Van Nuys Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DODD, Charles Hastings, clergyman; *b.* Almond, N.Y., May 30, 1859; *s.* Edward and Betsy A. (Holcomb) D.; Colgate U., 1886; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1889; D.D., George Washington U., 1905; unmarried. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor, Weedsport, N.Y., 1889-90, 1st Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1890-94, Peddie Memorial Ch., Newark, N.J., 1894-1905, Eutaw Place Ch., Baltimore, 1905-13, 2d Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1913—. Republican. *Home:* 48 E. Upsal St., Germantown, Phila, Pa.

DODD, George Allan, army officer, July 26, 1852-June 28, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DODD, Ira Seymour, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DODD, John Morris, surgeon; *b.* Waynesburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Catharine (Morris) D.; ed. common schs.; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1889; D.Sc., Northland Coll., 1925; *m.* Missouri Stoops, of Fordyce, Greene Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1889; children—Florence E., Edith M., Helen R., John M. Practiced, Ashland, Wis., since 1889; surgeon St. Joseph's and Ashland Gen. hosps.; pres. Ashland Gen. Hosp. Assn.; founder and pres. Ashland Clinic. Mayor of Ashland, 1911-13; sec. Wis. State Bd. of Med. Examiners, 1915-24. Pres. trustees Northland Coll. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. State Med. Soc. of Wis. (pres. 1911-12, counsellor since 1905). Rotarian. *Home:* Ashland, Wis.

DODD, Lee Wilson, author, playwright; *b.* Franklin, Pa., July 11, 1879; *s.* Samuel Calvin Tate and Melvina Eliza (Smith) D.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899; LL.B., N.Y. Law Sch., 1901; admitted to bar, 1902; *m.* Marion Roberts Canby, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 11, 1907; children—Doris, Alan (both adopted). Gave up law for literature, 1907. *Clubs:* Yale, Players, Lambs (New York); Graduate, Country, Elizabethan (New Haven). *Author:* A Modern Alchemist (poems), 1906; The Return of Eve (play), 1909; Speed (play), 1911; The Middle Miles (poems), 1915; His Majesty Bunker Bean (dramatization), 1915; Pals First (dramatization), 1917; The Book of Susan (novel), 1920; Lilia Chenoworth (novel), 1922; The Girl Next Door (novel), 1923; The Changelings (play), 1923; The Sly Giraffe (for children), 1925; A Stranger in the House (comedy), 1926. Contbr. poems, essays, stories to mags. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

DODD, Monroe Elmon, clergyman; *b.* Brazil, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* William Henry and Lucy (Williams) D.; A.B. and B.O., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1904; corr. work, U. of Chicago and Crozer Theol. Sem.; D.D., Union, 1909, Baylor, 1917; *m.* Emma Savage, of Jackson, Oct. 10, 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor Fulton, Ky., 1904-08, First Ch., Paducah, 1908-11, 22d and Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, 1911-12, First Ch., Shreveport, La., since 1912. Sergt. 2d Tenn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; Y.M.C.A. service 12 mos., 6 mos. overseas, World War. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Mem. Bapt. $75,000,000 campaign commn. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Jesus Is Coming to Earth Again, 1917; Baptist Principles, 1916; The Prayer Life of Jesus, 1923; The Democracy of the Saints, 1924. Preached Southern Bapt. Conv. sermon, Atlanta, Ga., 1919. *Home:* 4524 Fairfield Av., Shreveport, La.

DODD, Verne Adams, surgeon; *b.* Waterville, O., Feb. 21, 1881; *s.* Elijah and Frances Jane (Downing) D.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1 yr.; M.D., Ohio Med. U., 1903; *m.* Nellie Jacobs, of Georgetown, O., Oct. 16, 1906; children—Verne Adams, Jane Eleanor. Began practice at Columbus, O., 1903; chief of staff University Hosp. since 1922; prof. surgery Ohio State U. since 1921. Commd. lt. M.C., U.S.A. Reserve, Mar. 5, 1912; called to active duty, Apr. 19, 1917; capt., May 10, 1917; resigned, Aug. 21, 1917; lt. comdr. U.S. Navy Reserve, Aug. 22, 1917; active duty, Oct. 15, 1917-Apr. 12, 1919; comdr. July 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State and Franklin Co. med. socs., Phi Rho Sigma. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty, Athletic, Scioto Country. *Home:* 99 13th Av. *Office:* 327 E. State St., Columbus, O.

DODD, Walter Fairleigh, lawyer; *b.* Hopkinsville, Ky., Apr. 7, 1880; *s.* J. M. and Laura A. (Imbler) Dodd; A.B., Fla. State Coll., 1898; B.S., John B. Stetson U., Deland, Florida, 1901; Ph.D., from the University of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Sue Hutchison, 1919. In charge of section of foreign law, Library of Congress, 1904-07; held research appointment Johns Hopkins U., 1908-10; asso. in polit. science, 1910-11, asst. prof. polit. science, 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-15, U. of Ill.; asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1915-17; sec. Ill. Legislative Reference Bur., Springfield, 1917-18; maj., Q.M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19; in charge collection of data for Ill. Constl. Conv., 1919-20; practiced law at Chicago since 1920. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Am. Judicature Soc. (dir.). *Clubs:* City, Union League (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Modern Constitutions (2 vols.), 1909; Government of the District of Columbia, 1909; Revision and Amendment of State Constitutions, 1910; State Government, 1922; Government in Illinois (with Sue Hutchison Dodd), 1923. *Home:* 3761 Pine Grove Av. *Office:* 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

DODD, William Edward, university prof.; *b.* Clayton, N.C., Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* John D. and Evelyn (Creech) D.; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1895, M.S., 1897; instr. history, same, 1895-97; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1900; LL.D., Emory U., 1920, U. of Ala., 1923; *m.* Mattie Johns, of Auburn, N.C., Dec. 24, 1901; children—William E., Martha Johns. Prof. history, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1900-08; prof. Am. history, U. of Chicago, since 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Social Science Research Council. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chicago Literary (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Jefferson's Rückkehr zur Politik (1796), 1900; Life of Nathaniel Macon, 1903; Life of Jefferson Davis, 1907; Statesmen of the Old South, 1911; Expansion and Conflict, 1915; The Cotton Kingdom (Chronicles of America Series), 1919; Woodrow Wilson and His Work, 1920. Editor and joint author of The Riverside History of the United States, 1915; joint editor, with Ray Stannard Baker, of The Public Papers of Woodrow Wilson, 1924-26. Co-translator of Lambrecht's What is History? 1905. Contbr. hist. articles to various revs. and mags. Mem. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service. *Home:* 5757 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

DODDRIDGE, William Brown, ry. man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DODDS, Francis Henry, congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DODDS, Robert J., lawyer; *b.* Allegheny Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1877; *s.* Joseph Spratt and Sarah Jane (Wallace) D.; LL.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1903; *m.* Agnes J. Raw, of Southport, Eng., Feb. 14, 1914. Began practice at Pittsburgh, 1903; mem. firm Reed, Smith, Shaw & McClay; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Pa., by apptmt. of U.S. Court, since May 1921. Trustee Am. Univ., Cairo, Egypt. Mem. Nat. Reform Assn. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Duquesne, Stanton Heights Golf, University, Longue Vue Country. *Home:* 939 Sheridan Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DODGE, Mrs. Arthur M. See Josephine Marshall Jewell Dodge.

DODGE, Bayard, univ. pres.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1888; *s.* Cleveland Hoadley and Grace (Parish) D.; B.A., Princeton, 1909; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1913; M.A., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Mary Williams Bliss, formerly of Montclair, N.J., Feb. 12, 1914; children—Grace, Margaret, David Stuart, Bayard. Mem. faculty Am. Univ. of Beirut, Syria, since 1913, pres. since 1923; dir. Near East Relief (Syria and Palestine), 1920-21. Presbyn. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Address:* American University of Beirut, Beirut, Syria.

DODGE, Charles Richards, textile fibre expert. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DODGE, Charles Wright, biologist; *b.* Cape Vincent, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1863; *s.* Jasper Newton and Charlotte Augusta (Wright) D.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1886, M.S., 1889; *m.* Louise W. Hooker, of Rochester, N.Y., July 18, 1894; children—Charlotte Wright, Eleanor Wolcott (dec.). Curator Zoöl. Mus., since 1890, instr. biology, 1890-92, prof., since 1892, U. of Rochester. Biologist, Rochester Health Bur., 1895-1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; life mem. Rochester Acad. Science (pres. 1902), mem. Am. Soc. of Naturalists, New York State Science Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1901), Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Upsilon; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introduction to Elementary Practical Biology, 1894; Orton-Dodge General Zoölogy, 1903. *Home:* 330 Oxford St., Rochester, N.Y.

DODGE, Cleveland E., financier; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1888; *s.* Cleveland H. and Grace (Parish) D.; student Princeton, 1905-09; *m.* Pauline Morgan, of N.Y. City, 1919; children—Elizabeth, Cleveland E. With Phelps Dodge Corpn., New York, since 1910, v.p. since 1924; dir. Dawson, El Paso & Southwestern Ry. Co., Dawson Fuel Co., Dawson Fuel Sales Co., Golden Hill Corpn., Montezuma Copper Co., North Star Mines Co., Old Dominion Co., Atlantic Mutual Ins. Co.; trustee Bank of New York & Trust Co. Served in 304th F.A., U.S.A., 1917-19. Pres. Y.M.C.A. of N.Y. City since Jan. 1, 1925. Trustee Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, Teachers Coll., Am. Mus. Natural History. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* Riverdale on Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Cleveland Hoadley, merchant; *b.* New York, Jan. 26, 1860; *s.* William Earl and Sarah (Hoadley) D.; brother of Grace Hoadley D. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; *m.* Grace Parish, of Irvington, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1883. V.p., dir. Phelps Dodge Corpn.; trustee Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co.; dir. Nat. City Bank, etc. V.p. Am. Mus. Natural History; pres. bd. of trustees Robert Coll., Constantinople; trustee New York Pub. Library, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; treas. Am. com. Near East Relief, 1917. *Clubs:* Century, University, New York Yacht, Nat. Arts. *Home:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Daniel Kilham, university prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, June 18, 1863; *s.* Daniel Albert (M.D.) and Margaret Rapelje (Suydam) D.; A.B., Columbia University, 1884, Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Astrid Pauline Mathilde Moth, of Copenhagen, Denmark, Aug. 14, 1890 (she died in 1920); children—Helen Moth, Margaret Rapelje, Astrid Moth, Daniel Kilham, Elinor Nathalie Moth. Fellow, 1884-89, tutor, 1889-91, Columbia; professor of English, University of Illinois, since 1892. Contbr. to Johnson's Cyclo., 1894-95; dept. editor New Internat. Ency., 1901-04. Mem. com. on Germanic Congress, 1904; contbg. editor German-Am. Annals; contbr. to Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature. *Author:* Lincoln—The Evolution of His Style (in U. of Ill. Studies), 1900; Abraham Lincoln, Master of Words, 1924; also monographs and mag. articles on ednl. and Scandinavian subjects. Editor: Lincoln's Inaugurals, Addresses and Letters (selections), 1910. Translator: Julius Magnussen's God's Smile, 1920; A.C. Westergaard's Henry and His Travels, 1923. Episcopalian. Democrat. Fire and police commr. of Champaign, Ill., 1916-17. *Home:* Champaign, Ill.

DODGE, Frederic, retired judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DODGE, Henry Irving, author; *b.* Kasoag, Oswego Co., N.Y., 1861; ed. pub. schs. Mem. Authors League America. *Author:* The Other Mr. Barclay, 1906; The Hat and the Man, 1906; Skinner's Dress Suit, 1916; Skinner's Baby, 1917; Skinner's Big Idea, 1918; The Yellow Dog, 1918; He Made His Wife His Partner, 1919; Skinner Makes It Fashionable, 1920; (plays) The Counsel for the Defense; The Higher Court; The Whirlpool; The Love Thought; The Recoil. *Address:* 111 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Henry Nehemiah, dentist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DODGE, H(enry) Percival, diplomat; *b.* Boston, Jan. 18, 1870; *s.* Henry Cleaves and Alice Almia (Lamb) D.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1895; admitted to bar, 1895; studied in France, Germany, and Italy, 1897-98; *m.* Margaret Riché Adams (died 1919); 1 dau., Alice Lamb Cleaves; *m.* 2d, Agnes Page-Brown, 1922. Third sec., 1899-1900, 2d sec., 1900-02, sec., 1902-06, Am. Embassy at Berlin; sec. Am. Embassy at Tokyo, 1906-07; E.E. and M.P. to Honduras and Salvador, 1907-08, to Salvador, 1908-09, to Morocco, May 12, 1909-July, 1910; resident diplomatic officer of Dept. of State, and chief of Div. of Latin-Am. Affairs, 1910-11; E.E. and M.P. to Panama, July 6, 1911; apptd. chmn. com. to supervise Panamanian municipal and presdl. elections, May 12, 1912; resigned August 25, 1913; May 13, 1914, apptd. sec. and diplomatic advisor to Am. Commn. to the Mediation Conf. bet. the U.S. and Mex., at Niagara Falls; Aug. 6, 1914, apptd. rep. of State Dept. on Am. Commn. for repatriation of Americans in Europe; Sept. 8, 1914, apptd. spl. agt. of State Dept. and assigned to Am. Embassy in Paris, where placed by the ambassador in charge of Austro-Hungarian and German interests in France; spl. rep. to Serbia in charge of the Am. Legation, June 10, 1917-June 17, 1919; Am. minister to Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, since June 17, 1919. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

DODGE, Homer Levi, physicist; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1887 ; *s.* Orange Wood and Isabella (Donaghue) D.; A.B., Colgate U., 1910; M.S., State U. of Ia., 1912, Ph.D., 1914, student Columbia, summer, 1913; *m.* Margaret Mary Wing, of Columbus, O., Sept. 5, 1917; 1 dau., Alice Isabella. Asst. instr. physics, State U. of Ia., 1910-12, demonstrator, 1912-13, instr., 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-19; prof. and head dept. of physics, U. of Okla., since 1919, also dir. Sch. of Engring. Physics since 1924; dir. Okla. State Bur. Standards, since 1919. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906-14; editor research in physics dept. of "School Science and Mathematics," 1916-24. Course expert in physics, Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training War Dept., 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Okla. Acad. Science (pres. 1925); mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (pres. Okla. Chapter 1924-25), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi Club Okla. (pres. 1923-24), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Delta, Phi Gamma Delta. Conglist. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* Problems in Physics Derived from Military Situations and Experience, 1919. Contbr. research papers, and articles on recent advances in physics. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

DODGE, Josephine Marshall Jewell (Mrs. Arthur M. Dodge); *b.* Hartford, Conn.,

Feb. 11, 1855; *d.* Marshall and Esther (Dickinson) Jewell; student Vassar, 1870-73; *m.* Arthur M. Dodge, of New York, Oct. 6, 1875 (died 1894). Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage; pres. Federation of Day Nurseries, Jewell Day Nursery; hon. pres. N.Y. City br. Needlework Guild of America; 1st v.p. Assn. of Day Nurseries of N.Y. City; mem. Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com. woman's dept. of N.Y. and N.J.); mem. woman's com., Conn. Div. of Council Nat. Defense; dir. Pub. Edn. Assn. of New York. Presbyn. *Home:* 563 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Louis, author; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Sept. 27, 1870; *s.* Henry Lewis and Lila (Haskell) D.; ed. Quitman (Ark.) Coll.; unmarried. Began as newspaper reporter, Eagle Pass, Tex., 1893; reporter, critic and editorial writer for St. Louis papers, 1901-16. Served as pvt. and non-commd. officer 18th and 23d U.S. Inf., during Spanish-Am. War, in P.I. Democrat. *Author:* Bonnie May, 1916; Children of the Desert, 1917; A Runaway Woman, 1918; The Sandman's Forest, 1918; Rosy, 1919; The Sandman's Mountain, 1919; Whispers, 1920; Tawi Tawi, 1921; Everychild, 1921; Nancy: Her Life and Death, 1921. *Home:* 5712 Mimika Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DODGE, M(arcellus) Hartley, mfr.; *b.* 1883; *s.* Norman W. D. and *g.s.* of Marcellus Hartley, founder Remington Arms Co.; A.B., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Ethel G., *d.* William Rockefeller, Apr. 16, 1907. Chmn. bd. Remington Arms Co., Inc.; mem. bd. mgrs. D.,L.&W. R.R. Co. Trustee Columbia U. since 1907. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Morris County Golf. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Martin. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DODGE, Melvin Gilbert, librarian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DODGE, Murray Witherbee, banker; *b.* New York, N.Y. Apr. 30, 1878; *s.* Arthur Murray and Josephine Marshall (Jewell) D.; A.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Elsie Fordyce Barker, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1900; children—Elizabeth Lee, Emily Fordyce (Mrs. W. F. C. Ewing), Alice. Became partner firm of Bertron, Storrs & Griscom, 1907, title changed to Bertron, Griscom & Jenks, 1909, Bertron, Griscom & Co., 1912, Bertron, Griscom & Co., Inc., 1918; v.p. Chase Securities Corpn.; dir. United Gas & Electric Corpn., Lancaster County Ry. & Light Co., Continental Paper & Bag Mills Corpn., Colonial Gas & Electric Co., Newport Electric Corpn., Utilities Power & Light Corpn., Interstate Power Co., Nicholas Power Co., Antilla Sugar Co., The Larvex Corpn., Crown Central Petroleum Corpn., Virginia Electric & Power Co., Engineers Public Service Co. Enrolled in F.A. Central Officers' Training Sch., Nov. 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, University, Yale, Links, Down Town Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale). *Home:* Mount Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Nathan Phillips, real estate, banking; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Mar. 24, 1872; *s.* Nathan Phillips (Sr.) and Susannah Cane (Lockwood) D.; prep. edn., Williston Sem. (Easthampton, Mass.) and Phillips Exeter Acad.; B.A., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Laura Collins Whitney, of Boston, June 11, 1907; children—Nathan Phillips, Laura W., Henry Whitney. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897; law clk. with Hutchins & Wheeler, Boston, 1897-1900; moved to Omaha, Neb., 1900, and managed liquidation of Omaha Savings Bank 2 yrs.; in real estate business since 1902, buying and developing on a large scale; has platted and sold 146 sub-divisions in 105 cities in 32 states; owner and mgr. N. P. Dodge & Co.; chmn. bd. Council Bluffs Savings Bank; pres. Walnut Hill Cemetery Co., West Lawn Cemetery, N. P. Dodge Co., Morningside Land Co., Rowley Land Co. Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1905-09, Senate 1911, 13; author Direct Primary Law and Election Commissioner Law; del. at large, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; pres. Hughes Alliance (Hughes Campaign). Trustee Omaha U. Chmn. legislative com. Home Builders Sub-dividers Division of Nat. Assn. Realtors. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Omaha, University. *Home:* 204 S. 49th St. *Office:* 2042 Harney St., Omaha, Neb.

DODGE, Omenzo, George, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DODGE, Philip Tell, capitalist; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., July 1851; *s.* William C. and Jane (Van Patten) D.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1873; *m.* Margaret Ball, of Ohio. Practiced as patent lawyer, Washington, D.C., later N.Y. City; now pres. Mergenthaler Linotype Co.; dir. Am. Surety Co., Bank of New York, Fifth Av. Coach Co., N.Y. Transportation Co., Royal Typewriter Co. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Engineers, New York, Republican, St. Andrews Golf, Rockaway Hunting, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht. Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 205 W. 57th St. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, Raymond, prof. psychology; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Feb. 20, 1871; *s.* George S. and Anna (Pickering) D.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1893, D.Sc., 1918; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1896; *m.* Henrietta C. Cutler, of W. Acton, Mass., Aug. 18, 1897. Asst. librarian, Williams Coll., 1893-94; asst. to Prof. Benno Erdmann, U. of Halle, 1896-97; prof. philosophy, Ursinus Coll., 1897-98; instr. in psychology, 1898-99, asso. prof., 1899-1902, prof. 1902-24, Wesleyan U.; prof. Inst. of Psychology, Yale, since 1924. Asso. editor Psychol. Bull., 1904-10, Psychol. Review, 1910-15, Psychobiology, 1917-20, Journal Experimental Psychology since 1916, Jour. Comparative Psychology since 1921. Exptl. psychologist of nutrition lab., Carnegie Instn., 1913-14; non-resident lecturer in psychology, Columbia, 1916-17; E. K. Adams research fellow same, 1916-18. Mem. psychology com. of Nat. Research Council; chmn. div. anthropology and psychology, same, 1922-23; dir. Psychol. Corpn., 1920-23. Mem. com. on classification of personnel in army, and com. on fatigue of Council Nat. Defense; cons. psychologist, Chem. Warfare Service, Bur. of Mines, June 10, 1918; lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Oct. 10, 1918. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Die Motorischen Wortvorstellungen, 1896; Psychologische Untersuchengen über das Lesen, 1898; Visual Fixation, 1907; Psychological Effects of Alcohol, 1915, etc. *Home:* 141 Linden St., New Haven, Conn.

DODGE, Raynal, machinist, botanist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DODGE, Richard Elwood, educator; *b.* Wenham, Mass., Mar. 30, 1868; *s.* Robert Francis and Sarah Elizabeth (Wood) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1894; *m.* Stella Pomeroy Dalton, of Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 19, 1896; children—Stanley Dalton, Margaret Belden, Philip Elwood. Asst. geology, 1891-94, and instr., 1894-95, Harvard; instr. geology and geography, 1895-96, asso. prof. natural science, 1896-97, prof. geography, 1897-1916, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); county agent leader, extension service, Conn., 1919-20; dean 2 yr. course, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1920—. Asst. U.S. Geol. Survey in N.E. and Southern Appalachians, summers, 1890-95. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Geographers, Sigma Xi; hon. corr. mem. Geog. Soc. of Australasia (Brisbane branch). *Author:* Reader in Physical Geography for Beginners, 1900; Dodge's Geographies, 1903; Dodge's Geographical Note Books, 1912. Also numerous articles on the teaching of geography; co-author Dodge and Kirchway's Teaching of Geography in Elementary Schs.; Bowman and Dodge's English Edition of Brunhes' La Géographie Humaine. Mason (32°). *Home:* Storrs, Conn.

DODGE, R(obert) E(lkin) Neil, university prof.; *b.* Washington, Jan. 24, 1867; *s.* late Col. Theodore Ayrault (U.S.A.) and Jane Marshall (Neil) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1891; in Italy, Paris, and London, 1891-94, also in the large libraries, Bibliothèque Nationale and British Mus.; *m.* Katherine Eleanor Staley, of Madison, Wis., June 18, 1907; children—Julia, Theodore Ayrault, Emily Pomeroy. Lecturer on Eng. lit., Barnard Coll., 1894-95; instr. in English lit., Brown U., 1895-98; instr. in English, 1898-1903; asst. prof., 1903-18, asso. prof., 1918-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Wis. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Dante Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Humanities Research Assn. *Club:* University. Editor: Poetical Works of Edmund Spenser, 1908. *Home:* 115 N. Allen St., Madison, Wis.

DODGE, Walter Phelps, lawyer, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

DODGE, Wendell Phillips, editor, playwright and producing manager; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Aug. 12, 1883; *s.* Arthur Pillsbury and Elizabeth Ann (Day) D.; studied art, Art Inst. of Chicago and Chase Sch. and N.A.D., New York; music, Chicago Mus. Coll.; civ. engring., New York U., 1903-06; *m.* Clotilde Beatrice Masson, of New York, June 23, 1908; children—Wendell Phillips, Richard William. Mem. engring. corps of Pa. R.R. and Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., New York, 1906-08; gave up engring. for newspaper work and became dramatic editor and critic, New York Press, and contbr. on drama, theatre and gen. topics to mags.; editor American Strand and Wide World Mags., 1914-16; Am. rep. of George Newnes, Ltd., pubs. of London, same period; gen. press rep. for David Belasco and his theatrical enterprises, 1914-19; organized, 1919, with Willy Pogany, artist, Dodge & Pogany, Inc., producers and mgrs., superseded by himself as individual independent producer and mgr.; mgr. plays on tour for Messrs. Lee and J.J. Shubert; mgr. 1st Am. tour of players from Grand Guignol Theatre, Paris, for the Selwyns, 1923; founder, dir. 1923-24, The Tormentors (producing orgn. for distinguished dramatic works); presented Maurice de Feraudy in Comédie Française repertoire, 1st time in U.S., 1924. *Author:* (plays) Mating, 1911; Just Like His Father, 1917 (both in collaboration); also dramatizations, adaptations, photoplays, etc. Producer of plays: Lassie, musical, 1919-20; Esther, dramatic, 1921-22; Sweeney Todd, The Barber of Fleet Street or The String of Pearls, the most famous of all old English melodramas (1842), 1924; Yushny's Russian "Blue Bird" Theatre from Moscow, 1924-25. Hon. v.p. and mem. bd. dirs., The Nat. Sesqui-Centennial Com., 1926. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Columbia Yacht. Student of religion and follower of Baha, Ullah and Abdul Baha in the Bahai Movement for the unification of religions and establishment of universal peace, completing History of the Bahai Revelation and Concise Ency. of Religion begun by father and left unfinished at latter's death, 1915. *Home:* 51 E. 87th St., N.Y. *Office:* 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

DODGE, William De Leftwich, artist; *b.* Liberty, Va., Mar. 9, 1867; *s.* William Miner and Mary (De Leftwich) D.; studied in Paris and Munich, 1885; entered No. 1 in exam. École des Beaux Arts; *m.* Fanny Bland Pryor, of New York, Mar. 31, 1897; children—Roger Pryor, Sara Pryor. Teacher, Cooper Union, and Art Students League. Awards: 2 third medals and Prix d'Atelier in Concours d'Atelier Gérôme; 2 mentions Cours Yvon; gold medal, Prize Fund Exhbn., 1887; 3d David medal, Paris Salon, 1888; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893. Noted Works; Dome of Administration Bldg., Chicago Expn.; northwest cor. pavilion, Library of Congress, 1897; Empire Theatre, 1903; Hall of Records, New York, 1906, Acad. Music, Brooklyn, 1908; Café de l'Opera, 1909; Folies Bergères Theatre, 1910; 2 panels, 15x100 feet each, for Tower of Jewels, Panama-P.I. Expn.; Taking of the Fort de Vaux, Verdun, 1918; mural decorations for Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 5 panels, 33 feet by 12 each, 1921; 12 panels for Mother's House, Rice Memorial, New York; The Signing of Peace, Versailles, 1919; 24 mural paintings for Flag Room, State Capitol, Albany, N.Y. Prof. at Cooper Union and Art Students League. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters. *Clubs:* Fencers, Players. *Home:* 52 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

DODSON, George Rowland, clergyman; *b.* Jacksonville, Mo., Aug. 20, 1865; *s.* Shelby Martin and Susan Eleanor (Procter) D.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1887; student Stanford U., 1894; U. of Calif., 1900-01; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Nellie, Wheeler, of Fulton, Mo., June 24, 1891; children—Rowland Wheeler, Virginia (dec.), Eleanor (Mrs. Malcolm C. Rees), Procter Wheeler. Ordained to Disciples of Christ ministry, Mexico, Mo., 1886; pastor 1st Unitarian Soc., Alameda, Calif., 1891-1901, Ch. of the Unity, St. Louis, Oct. 1, 1903; asso. prof. philosophy, Washington U. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Mo. State Social Hygiene Soc. (hon. pres.). *Clubs:* Contemporary, Mo. Athletic, Town and Gown. *Author:* Bergson and the Modern Spirit; The Sympathy of Religions. *Home:* 5007 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DODSON, Harry Lea, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 26, 1873; *s.* William and Sarah (Ament) D.; prep. edn., Univ. Acad., Chicago; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1907; *m.* Margaret Isabel Cormack, of Chicago, Apr. 3, 1895; children—Margaret Isabel, Sarah Ament. Admitted to practice in Patent Office, Washington, D.C., 1900, also admitted to U. S. and Ill. Supreme Court and U.S. Dist. Court; now sr. mem. Dodson & Roe; specializes in law of patents, trademarks and copyrights. Mem. Patent Law Assn. of Chicago, New York County Lawyers Assn. *Clubs:*

New York Athletic; Sound Beach (Conn.); University (Washington); Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Southfield Point, Stamford, Conn. *Address:* 41 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

DODSON, John E., actor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DODSON, John Milton, M.D.; *b.* Berlin, Wis., Feb. 17, 1859, *s.* Nathan Monroe and Elizabeth Osborn (Abbot) D.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1880, A. M., 1888; Sc.D., 1925; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1883; post-grad. med. study, Berlin, 1896; *m.* Maie Van Slyke July 1, 1884 (died June 17, 1887); *m.* 2d, Jessie Palmer Kasson, of Milwaukee, Nov. 12, 1890 (she died Apr. 11, 1914); children—Kasson M. (dec.), Elizabeth Palmer (Mrs. Lester J. Michael); *m.* 3d, Mary Hyde Webb, Jan. 17, 1923. Practiced in Wis. and Chicago since Mar., 1882; lecturer and demonstrator anatomy, 1889-92, prof. physiology and demonstrator anatomy, 1892-98, prof. pediatrics since 1899, jr. dean, 1890-1901, dean of students, 1901-24, Rush Med. Coll.; professorial lecturer on medicine, and dean med. courses, U. of Chicago, 1901-24; exec. sec. Bur. Health and Pub. Instrn., A.M.A.; prof. pediatrics, Northwestern U. Woman's Med. Coll., 1894-97. Maj. M.C., U.S.A., med. aide to gov. of Ill., 1918-19. Trustee Chicago Med. Soc., 1898-1902; dir. 1896-1903, and pres. bd. dirs., 1902-03, Physicians' Club; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Naturalists (Cent. States), Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1914-15), Chicago Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1910-12), A.A.A.S., Am. Conf. on Hosp. Service, Med. Vets. World War, 1919—. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Flossmoor Country. Editor Hygeia, 1923—. *Home:* 5707 Blackstone Av. *Office:* Field Annex Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DODSON, Martha Ethel, editor; *b.* Fairmount Springs, Pa.; *d.* Boyd Headley and Sarah (Hess) D.; B.E., Bloomsburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1899; Wyoming Sem., 1901; A.B., Cornell U., 1907. In charge U.S. Immigration Commission's investigation of immigrant aid socs., 1907-09; spl. agt. Census Bur., 1910; fiction editor Housekeeper Mag., 1911-12; editor Dress Essentials, 1914; asso. editor Harper's Bazar, 1915-18; mng. editor Harper's Bazar, 1919-20; editorial staff of Ladies' Home Journal since 1921. Mem. Authors' League of America, N.Y. Drama League, Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Clubs:* Woman's University, Pen and Brush (New York); Plays and Players (Phila.). *Address:* 106 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

DODSON, William Rufus, agriculturist; *b.* Belton, Tex., July 17, 1867; *s.* Jesse Allen and Mary Elizabeth (Scott) D.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; spl. lab. course, U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Minnie A. Pettengill, of Tampa, Fla., Jan. 29, 1896; children—Rogers, Scott L. (dec.), Joe P., Alma, William Rufus. Teacher, U. of Mo., 1890-93, La. State U. 1894-1902; asst. dir., 1902-05, dir., 1905—, La. Agrl. Expt. Stas.; dean Coll. of Agr., 1909-19; returned to La. State U., Oct. 1921; continued as dean Coll. of Agr. and dir. Expt. Stations; mem. building com. and exec. com., new La. State U. Official chemist of Louisiana in charge analysis of feedstuffs and fertilizers. Collected Mo. forestry exhibit for Chicago Expn., 1893, La. Exhibit for St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. La. Bd. Commissioners to Jamestown Exposition, 1907. Mem. board of curators of State Mus.; ex-mem. La. Commn. for Conservation of Natural Resources; mem. La. Agrl. Exhibit Commn.; Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Democrat. Fellow A.A.A.S., and mem. numerous scientific socs. Dir. agrl. extension, 1914-17; dir.-gen. State Fair. Mem. State Council Defense, advisory com. of La. Food Administrator; in charge of food production campaign of the South, war measure, spring 1918; head of agrl. relations sect., U.S. Food Administration, Washington, July-Nov. 1918; mem. Advisory Council Agrl. Com., Am. Bankers' Assn. Author agrl. bulls. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

DOE, Joseph Bodwell, lawyer; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Mar. 8, 1855; *s.* Joseph Bodwell and Anna J. (Marcher) D.; A.B., Racine Coll., 1874, A.M., 1878; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Kate B. Stevens, Sept. 18, 1878; 1 dau., Kate. *m.* 2d, Gertrude Brittan, June 29, 1886; children—Julia Adrienne, Arthur Brittan. City atty., Janesville, Wis., 1888-92; adj. gen., Wis., 1891-93; asst. Sec. of War, U.S., 1893-97; Democrat. *Home:* 517 Juneau Place, Milwaukee, Wis.

DOERFLER, Christian, judge; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 2, 1862; *s.* Christopher and Wilhelmine (Schotte) D.; grad. Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1879; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1885; *m.* Julia Anderson, of Milwaukee, Wis., July 23, 1898; 1 son, Frederic Anderson (dec.). Teacher pub. schs., Milwaukee, 1880-83; admitted to Wis. bar, 1885; asst. dist. atty. Milwaukee Co., 1889-91; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, del.-at-large, 1916, alternate del., 1920; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wis., Apr. 1921—. Commr. pub. schs., Milwaukee, 1889-1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. Bar Assn. (pres. 1915), Milwaukee Bar Assn. (pres. 1912). *Club:* Milwaukee Athletic. *Home:* Wauwatosa, Wis.

DOERING, Edmund Janes, M.D.; *b.* New York, Nov. 7, 1854; *s.* Rev. Dr. C.H. and Nancy (McLaughlin) D.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1874; studied univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1875; (M.Sc., Northwestern U., 1916); *m.* Julia Whiting, of San Francisco, May 24, 1877; 1 son, Edmund Janes. Practiced in Chicago, 1881—; consulting phys., Chicago Lying-In and Michael Reese hosps. Editor Chicago Medical Recorder, 1891—. First lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, 1911; capt., later major, 1917; lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., 1918; col. O.R.C., Sept. 1922; apptd. sr. surgeon U.S. P.H.S., Oct. 1919. Late surgeon U. S. Marine Hosp. Service; pres. U.S. Examining Bd., Med. R.C., 1918; apptd. dist. med. officer for Ill., Mich. and Wis., of Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1919; chief consultant U.S. Vet. Bur. of Chicago. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1886-87), Chicago Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Medico-Legal Soc. (pres.), Inst. Medicine of Chicago (gov.). Sr. v. comdr. Hyde Park Post Am. Legion; pres. Ill. Div. Med. R.C., U. S.A.; gov. Nat. Reserve Officers' Assn., 1922-23, and of Mil. Order World War. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, South Shore Country, Physicians', Chicago Medical (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington and Chicago). *Home:* Chicago Athletic Club. *Office:* 81 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

DOGGETT, Laurence Locke, educator; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Dec. 22, 1864; *s.* Simeon Locke and Mary Ann (White) D.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1886, A. M., 1890, B.D., 1890, D.D., 1911; student Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1889, U. of Berlin, 1893-94; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1895; M.H., Internat. Y.M.C. A. Coll., 1917; *m.* Caroline Gillespie Durgin (A.M.), of Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 3, 1894; children—Ruth Wedgewood, Kennedy, Clinton Locke. Asst. state sec., Y.M.C.A. of Ohio, 1888; sec. Oberlin Y.M.C.A. 1889-1890; asst. state sec., 1890-93; state sec., 1895-96, Y.M.C.A. of Ohio; pres. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., since August, 1896. Principal, Summer Training Inst., Silver Bay, Lake George, N. Y., 1903-11. Conglist. *Author:* History of the Young Men's Christian Association, Vol. I, 1896, Vol. II. 1922; History Boston Young Men's Christian Association, 1901; Life of Robert R. McBurney, 1902. *Home:* 250 Alden St., Springfield, Mass.

DOHAN, Edward G., college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DOHENY, Edward Laurence, petroleum producer; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Aug. 10, 1856, *s.* Patrick and Eleanor Elizabeth (Quigley) D.; grad. high sch., Fond du Lac, 1872; *m.* Carrie Estelle Betzold, of Marshalltown, Ia. Prospected for gold and silver 20 yrs.; prospected for and produced petroleum since 1892; discovered several oil dists. in Calif., also petroleum fields in Mexico; pres. Pan Am. Western Petroleum Co.; chmn. Pan Am. Petroleum Co. of Calif. Apptd. mem. sub-com. on oil of Council Nat. Defense, July 19, 1917. *Clubs:* California, Jonathan (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Francisco); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 8 Chester Pl., Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* Petroleum Securities Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DOHERTY, see also Daugherty, also Dougherty.

DOHERTY, Henry Latham, operator gas and elec. cos.; *b.* Columbus, O., May 15, 1870; *s.* Frank and Anna (McIlvaine) D.; pub. sch. edn.; unmarried. Office boy Columbus Gas Co. at 12, advancing through various positions until 1890; engr. or mgr. gas, electric or traction cos. in Madison, Wis., St. Paul, Minn., San Antonio, Tex., Denver, Colo., and 25 other cities until 1905; organized 1905, and since mgr. Henry L. Doherty & Co., bankers and operators of public utility corporations. Recognized as one of the leaders in America in gas and electric arts and industries; patentee of many combustion processes and apparatus and originator of many standard practices. Awarded 1st Beall gold medal, 1898, by Am. Gas Light Assn., for paper on "Gas for Fuel"; mem. orgn. bd. World's Congress of Electricity, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Ohio Gas Light Assn., 1902, Northwestern Electric Assn., 1899, Nat. Electric Light Assn., 1901; v.p. Am. Gas Inst., 1908; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Canadian Elec. Assn., New York Acad. Sciences, Internat. Congress Inventors, Internat. Peace Forum, Franklin Inst., etc. *Clubs:* Columbus, Engineers', Columbus Athletic, Scioto Country (Columbus, O.); Toledo, Toledo Yacht (Toledo, O.); Commercial, Country (Lincoln, Neb.); Midday (Kansas City); Minnesota (St. Paul); Country, Denver, Denver Athletic (Denver); Great Neck Golf (L.I.); Bankers, Chemists, Columbia Yacht, Drug and Chemical, Electrical, Engineers, Garden City Country, Lawyers, Lotos, Pen, Press, Reform (New York). *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

DOHERTY, Philip Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Philip and Ellen (Munnegle) D.; ed. grammar and high schs., Charlestown; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1876; *m.* Catherine A. Butler, of Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 16, 1878 (died 1892); children—Philip J., Mary J., Eleanor M. (Mrs. William W. Wadsworth, dec.), Alice A. (Mrs. Joseph Macksey), Catherine C. (Mrs. E. A. Wahl); *m.* 2d, Lillian E. Cook, of Washington, D.C., June 15, 1898; 1 dau., Nona L. Practiced at Boston, 1877-1908; atty., 1908-13, chief atty. div. of safety, 1913—, Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1884-86; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Boston, 1888; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1888; examining com. Boston Pub. Library, 1888; mem. Boston Water Bd., 1889-91; dem. candidate for Congress (Lynn-Boston Dist.), 1896; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1897; asst. dist. atty., Suffolk Co., 1907; spl. asst. to U.S. dist. atty. in each jud. dist. of U.S. in cases under safety appliance acts, and hours of service law; spl. asst. to U.S. atty.-gen. in Mondou vs. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., 1909, involving constitutionality of federal railroad employers' liability act; one of commission attys. in investigation of finances of New Haven R.R., 1914; mgr. Property Protection Sect. U.S. Railroad Administration, 1918; atty. Valuation Bur. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1919—. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Liability of Railroads to Interstate Employes, 1911. *Address:* 2308 Ashmead Pl., Washington, D.C.

DOHME, Alfred Robert Louis, mfr., chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* Charles E. and Ida (Schultz) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1889; post-grad. courses in chemistry, geology and mineralogy; U. of Berlin, lab. of Fresenius, Wiesbaden, and U. of Strassburg, 1889-91, U. of Paris, 1905; *m.* Emma D. Blumner, of Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1893 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Paula Carl, of Boston, Nov. 22, 1909. In business as mfg. chemist, 1891—; pres. Sharp & Dohme, Baltimore; dir. Finance & Guaranty Co., Baltimore. Instr. pharmacy, Johns Hopkins, 1901-12; sec. Nat. Com. of Revision of the Pharmacopœia of U.S. for 1900-10 at decennial conv., Washington, 1900, and mem. Com. of Revision, 1900—. Pres. Md. Pharm. Assn., 1899-1900, Am. Pharm. Assn., 1918, Baltimore Drug Exchange, 1916-18; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry (London), German Pharm. Assn.; pres. City Wide Congress, Baltimore, 1911-21; mem. exec. com. Nat. Drug Trade Conf., Am. Drug Mfrs'. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins, Charcoal, Maryland Country, Merchants, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 1010 Roland Av. *Office:* 307 W. Pratt St., Baltimore, Md.

DOHNANYI, Erno (Ernest von Dohnányi), pianist; *b.* Presburg, Hungary, July 27, 1877; *s.* Friedrich D.; studied with his father (an amateur cellist), Karl Forstner, Hans Koesler, and later with d'Albert. Début at Berlin, 1897, later toured in Europe; first came to U.S. in 1900. Composer of symphonies, piano pieces, string quartets, songs.*

DOLD, Jacob C., packer; Jan. 2, 1857-Sept. 8, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DOLE, Charles Fletcher, clergyman; *b.* Brewer, Me., May 17, 1845; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Caroline (Fletcher) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1870; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; D.D., Bowdoin, 1906; *m.* Frances Drummond, of Springfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1873; children—James Drummond, Katharine (dec.), Winifred, Richard Drummond (dec.). Prof. Greek, U. of Vt., 1873; minister Plymouth Ch., Portland, Me., 1874-76, First Congl. (Unitarian) Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1876-1916, resigned and minister emeritus, 1916. Pres. Assn. to Abolish

War. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston, Appalachian. *Author:* The Citizen and the Neighbor, 1884; Early Hebrew Stories, 1886; Jesus and the Men About Him, 1888; The Golden Rule in Business, 1895; A Catechism of Liberal Faith, 1895; The Coming People, 1897; Luxury and Sacrifice, 1898; The Young Citizen, 1899; The Theology of Civilization, 1899; The Problem of Duty, 1900; The Religion of a Gentleman, 1900; Noble Womanhood, 1900; The Smoke and the Flame; From Agnosticism to Theism, 1903; The Spirit of Democracy, 1906; The Hope of Immortality (Ingersoll lecture, Harvard), 1906; What We Know About Jesus, 1908; The Ethics of Progress, 1909; The Coming Religion, 1910; The Burden of Poverty, 1912; The New American Citizen, 1918; A Religion for the New Day, 1920. *Home:* Jamaica Plain, Mass.

DOLE, Edmund Pearson, lawyer; *b.* Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 28, 1850; ed. Wesleyan U., class of 1874; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Honolulu, H. Ty.; now at Seattle, Wash. Atty.-gen. Territory of Hawaii, and ex-officio head of the police dept. and mem. bd. of health of the Territory; resigned, 1903, to argue Mankichi case before Supreme Court of U.S., case involving polit. and jud. status of Republic of Hawaii between annexation, 1898, and organization of Ty., 1900. *Author:* Talks About Law, 1887; The Stand-By, 1897; Hiwa, a Tale of Ancient Hawaii, 1900. *Home:* Alstead, N.H.

DOLE, Helen James (Bennett), translator; *b.* Worcester, Mass.; *d.* William Montgomery and Frances (Fletcher) Bennett; ed. pvt. schs., Worcester; made spl. study of music; *m.* Nathan Haskell Dole, June 28, 1882; children—Robert Montgomery, Arthur Alexander, Margaret Aliona (Mrs. Thomas McCall), Harold Sanford. Translator: Rudolph Baumbach's Tales, 1888; Victor Hugo's Ninety-Three, 1888; Theuriet's Abbé Daniel, 1894; Paul Marguéritte's Avril, 1895; Pierre Loti's Iceland Fisherman, 1896; Theuriet's Rustic Life in France, 1896; Champfleury's Faience Violin, 1896; Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac, 1899; Spyri's Heidi, 1899; Klemens Brentano's Gockel, Hinckel and Gackeleia, 1914; Spyri's Moni the Goat Boy, 1914; Spyri's The Rose Child, 1916; What Sami Sings with the Birds, 1917; Little Miss Grasshopper, 1918; Little Curly-Head, the Pet Lamb, 1919; Spyri's Toni, the Little Wood-Carver, 1920; Spyri's Tiss, a Little Alpine Waif, 1920; Spyri's Trini, the Little Strawberry Girl, 1921; Spyri's The Children's New Year's Carol, 1921; Spyri's Jo, the Little Machinist, 1922; Spyri's A Little Alpine Musician, 1923; Spyri's Arthur and Squirrel, 1925; Ulrich's Johanna Spyri's Childhood, 1925, etc. *Home:* 12 Dane St., Boston, Mass.

DOLE, Nathan Haskell, author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 31, 1852; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Caroline (Fletcher) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; taught at DeVeaux Coll., 1874-75, Worcester High Sch., 1875-76; preceptor Derby Acad., Hingham, Mass., 1876-78; *m.* Helen James Bennett, June 28, 1882; children—Robert Montgomery, Arthur Alexander, Margaret Aliona (Mrs. Thomas McCall), Harold Sanford. Lit., art and mus. editor Phila. Press, 1881-87; lit. adviser, T.Y. Crowell & Co., 1887-1901; sec. dept. of publicity, D. Appleton & Co., 5 mos., 1901. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Castilian, Authors, Harvard Musical Assn., Chile, Brookline Arts and Letters (hon.), Boston Music Lovers' (hon.); Dofobs and Brothers of the Book (Chicago). Pres. Omar Khayyám Soc. America until 1919, Bibliophile Soc., 1901-12. Mem. adv. council Simplified Spelling Bd.; trustee Fellowes Athenæum. Hon. v.p. Dante Soc. America; mem. Am. Asiatic Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Young Folks' History of Russia, 1881; A Score of Famous Composers, 1891 (reimpression under title Famous Composers, 2 vols., 1902; a new edition revised and enlarged, 1924); Not Angels Quite, 1893; On the Point, 1895; The Hawthorn Tree, and Other Poems, 1895; Poems, for the Educational Music Course, 1896; Life of Francis William Bird, 1897; Joseph Jefferson at Home, 1898; Omar, the Tent-Maker—A Romance of Old Persia, 1899; Peace and Progress—The Building of the Organ and Onward (poems), 1904, 1906; Six Italian Essays, 1907; The Pilgrims and Other Poems, 1911; Alaska, 1909; Life of Count Tolstoï, 1911; The Spell of Switzerland, 1913; Rote Songs for Boston Public Schools, 1915-16; America in Spitzbergen, 2 vols., 1922; translator of works by Tolstoï, Valdès, Von Scheffel, Von Koch, Daudet, Verga and other foreign novelists; Memoirs of the Baroness von Suttner, 1909; When Thoughts Will Soar (by the same), 1914; Tolstoï's Dramatic Works, 1923. Also hundreds of songs and lyrical pieces for music from the Russian, etc. Editor: Rambaud's History of Russia, 1882; The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám, several editions, 1896-99; The Mistakes We Make, 1898; Flowers from Persian Poets (with Belle M. Walker), 1901; Young Folks' Library (with T. B. Aldrich and others), 1902; The Greek Poets, 1904; The Latin Poets, 1905; Marat's Polish Letters, 1905; Breviary Treasures, 10 vols., 1904-05; Vocations, 10 vols. (with President Hyde and Caroline Ticknor), 1909-10; 10th edit. of Bartlett's Familiar Quotations with additions; Poems of Dr. Samuel S. Curry, with Biog., 1923. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.; and "The Moorings," Ogunquit, Me.

DOLE, Sanford Ballard, judge; *b.* Hawaiian Islands, Apr. 23, 1844; *s.* Daniel and Emily (Ballard) D. (Am. missionaries); ed. Oahu Coll., and his father's school, Koloa, Hawaii, and Williams Coll., Mass.; studied law in Boston; admitted to bar there; engaged in practice in Honolulu; *m.* Anna P. Cate, of Castine, Me., May 19, 1873. Mem. legislature, 1884 and 1886; a leader in reform movement of 1887; judge Supreme Ct., 1887-93; placed at head of provisional govt., 1893; was pres. of Republic of Hawaii, 1894-1900. When Pres. Cleveland, Dec. 1893, through Minister Willis, demanded that he should relinquish to Queen Liliuokalani her constitutional authority, he replied, denying Cleveland's right to interfere; was strong advocate of annexation of Hawaii to U.S., and in Jan. 1898, visited U.S. in that behalf; gov. H. Ty., 1900-03; U.S. dist. judge, District of H. Ty., 1903-15. Apptd. by President McKinley mem. comm. to recommend to Congress legislation concerning H.I. *Home:* Honolulu, H. Ty.

D'OLIER, Franklin, mcht.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Apr. 28, 1877; *s.* William and Annie (Woolman) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Helen Kitchen, of Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 11, 1903. Pres. and treas. Franklin D'Olier & Co., Inc., founded by father, 1869; dir. First Nat. Bank, Provident Trust Co., Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co., Phila. Trustee Princeton U. Commd. capt. U.S.A., Apr. 1917; arrived in France, July 1917; organized salvage service of A.E.F.; hon. discharged as lt. col. Gen. Staff, Apr. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). Elected first nat. comdr. Am. Legion, Nov. 12, 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket, Gulph Mills Golf, Princeton, Downtown, Mfrs.' (Phila.); Univ., Merchants, Princeton (N.Y.). *Office:* Franklin D'Olier, 3d and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

DOLLAR, Robert, ship owner; *b.* Falkirk, Scotland, Mar. 20, 1844; *s.* William and Mary (Melville) D.; ed. common sch. to 11; *m.* Margaret Proudfoot, of Ottawa, Can., 1874. Began active career at 13 in lumber camp in Can.; came to U.S., 1856; naturalized citizen, 1888; settled at San Francisco, Calif., and has engaged on an extensive scale in foreign trade and lumber business; known as one of the largest operators of ocean vessels in the world; pres. Dollar Steamship Co., Robert Dollar Co., Admiral Oriental Co., Dollar Portland Lumber Co., Canadian Robert Dollar Co.; dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., Anglo London & Paris Bank, San Francisco Savings Bank, etc. Given freedom of city and keys of Falkirk, Scotland, Boston, New York and Shanghai, also medals from China. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Memoirs of Robert Dollar (3d edit.), 1925. *Home:* San Rafael, Calif. *Office:* Robert Dollar Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DOLLEY, Charles Sumner, biologist; *b.* Elyria, O., June 16, 1856; *s.* Dr. Lester C., and Sarah R. A. D.; mother was the 2d woman to grad. in medicine in the U.S.; ed. Syracuse U. to jr. yr., class 1878; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins U., 1883-84, U. of Leipzig, 1884, Zoöl. Sta., Naples, Italy, 1885; *m.* Elizabeth G. Gilman, of Groveland, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1876; children—Gilman Corson (dec.), Loilyn Carlota (Mrs. Homer St. Gaudens), Lester Adamson (dec.); *m.* 2d, Adelaide Clark O'Gorman, Leicester, Eng., 1900. Prof. biology, Swarthmore, 1885-89, U. of Pa., 1885-92, Central High Sch., Phila., 1891-1907; pub. sanitation and chem. engring. work in Mexico City, 1907-12; biol. research, Bahamas, 1912-18; pres. Bahamas Plantation Co., Ltd. In charge Research Laboratory for Marine Biology and Biochemical Investigation, Old Fort, Bahamas. Invented many improvements in the methods and machinery of industrial processes, particularly in food preservation, filtration, tanning. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., Franklin Inst., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc. *Club:* The Players (New York). Editor biol. terms, Standard Dictionary; biol. editor Gould's Illustrated Dictionary of Medicine and Biology; contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* Nassau, N.P., Bahamas, B.W.I.

DOLLEY, David Hough, pathologist; *b.* Lexington, Va., July 18, 1878; *s.* Rev. Saul Bland and Mary Catherine (Rodeffer) D.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1897, A.M., 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; unmarried. Resident pathologist, Charity Hosp., Cleveland, O., 1902-03, Lakeside Hosp., 1903-04; professor pathology, U. of N.C., 1906-10, U. of Mo., 1910-22, St. Louis University since 1922. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Phys. Soc., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medecine, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Pi. Contbr. papers on pathol., physiology and normal and abnormal cytology. *Address:* 1402 S. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DOLLIVER, Margaret Gay, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DOMINIAN, Leon, foreign service officer; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Apr. 13, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Doad) D.; B.A., Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1898; spl. courses in geography and geology, U. of Liège, Belgium, 1898-1900; *m.* Helen Gallagher, of Winona, Minn., 1922. Traveled in Turkey, 1901-02; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903; instr. N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1904; travel and exploration in the Southwest and Mexico, 1905-07; research and writing, N.Y. City, 1907-12; geographer and editorial writer Am. Geog. Soc., 1912-17; spl. investigations on boundary problems for Dept. of State, 1918; assisted in Honduras-Guatemala boundary mediation, 1918-20; assigned duty with Am. Peace Commn., Paris, France, Feb. 1919; apptd. spl. asst. of the Dept. of State, Aug. 1919. Lecturer in Hist. Geography, Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown U., 1921; apptd. consul at Rome, July 21, 1921, and detailed for economic duty in Italy; apptd. fgn. service officer, class 4, July 1, 1924; consul. gen., Rome, since July 1, 1924. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Oriental Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Polit. and Social Science; del. Am. Geog. Soc. at 12th Internat. Geol. Congress, Toronto, Can., 1913, also 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915-16. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1913. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Frontiers of Language and Nationality in Europe, 1917, etc. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

DOMINICI, Santos Anibal, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DOMINICK, Fred H., congressman; *b.* Peakes, Lexington Co., S.C., Feb. 20, 1877; *s.* Jacob L. and Georgiana E. (Minick) D.; ed. South Carolina Coll. and Newberry Coll.; unmarried. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1898; was law partner of Cole L. Blease, later gov. of S.C., and managed his campaigns for gov.; now mem. Dominick & Workman, Newberry, S.C. Del. to every Dem. state conv., 1900-24, except one; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 02; served as city atty., Newberry, and county atty., Newberry Co.; co. chmn. Dem. Party, 1906-14; asst. atty. gen. of S.C., 1913-16 (resigned); mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 3d S.C. Dist. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, Red Man. *Home:* Newberry, S.C.

DONAGHEY, Frederick, author, critic; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* John Kent and Katherine Call (Dalton) D.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., studied music under Siegfried Behrens, Phila.; student Princeton; *m.* Lotta Ida, *d.* James Alfred Watson, of Brookline, Mass., 1907. Began newspaper work in N.Y. City, 1890; editor drama, music, lit., Phila. Public Ledger, 1902-06; gen. mgr. for William A. Brady, New York and Chicago, 1906-10; Chicago mgr. successively for the Liebler Co., Geo. C. Tyler, and Klaw & Erlanger, 1910-16, also mgr. La Salle Theatre, Chicago, and wrote 2 of the plays produced there, 1910-14; music critic and spl. writer, Chicago Tribune, 1916-19; European mgr. Wolfsohn Mus. Bureau, London, 1919-22; editor "Line o' Type or Two," Chicago Tribune, 1923; drama critic, Tribune, since 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Press, Beverly Country (Chicago); Lambs (New York); Royal Automobile, Music (London). Adapted for Am. stage Alexandre Bisson's "Le Mariage d'un Étoile," prod. as "The Marriage of a Star," in New York and Chicago, 1910. *Author:* (plays) Louisiana Lou (prod. Chicago), 1911; The

Girl at the Gate (prod. Chicago), 1912; also (brochure) The Points (treatise on punctuation). *Home:* 1142 S. Michigan Boul. *Office:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

DONAGHEY, George W., governor; *b.* Oakland, Union Parish, La., July 1, 1856; *s.* Columbus and Elizabeth (Ingram) D.; ed. common schs. and U. of Ark.; *m.* Louvenia Wallace, of Carlisle, Lonoke Co., Ark., Sept. 20, 1883. Began as cabinet maker, then furniture dealer, hardware mcht. and contractor; erected bldgs. in Ark., Tex., La. and Okla.; ry. contractor on Choctaw, Okla. & Gulf R.R. 5 yrs. Gov. of Ark., 1909-11, 1911-13. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Little Rock, Ark.

DONAHEY, A. Vic (tor), governor; *b.* Cadwallader, Tuscarawas Co., O., July 7, 1873; *s.* John C. and Catherine (Chaney) D.; common sch. ed.; *m.* Mary Edith Harvey, of Canal Dover, O., Jan. 5, 1897; 10 children living. Learned printer's trade; clk. of Goshen Twp., Tuscarawas Co., 1898-1903; county auditor, 1905-09; mem. Bd. of Edn., New Philadelphia, O., 1909-11; mem. 4th Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912; state auditor, Ohio, 1912-20; Dem. candidate for gov. of Ohio, 1920 (defeated); elected gov., 1922; reëlected, 1924. Methodist. K.P., Woodman, Elk. *Home:* New Philadelphia, O. *Address:* State House, Columbus, O.

DONAHEY, James Harrison, cartoonist; *b.* Westchester, Tuscarawas Co., O., Apr. 8, 1875; *s.* John C. and Catherine (Chaney) D.; ed. pub. schs., and Cleveland Sch. of Art; *m.* Beatrice Fleming Cox, of Marquette, Mich., 1898. Began as cartoonist, 1897; cartoonist, Cleveland Plain Dealer, since 1899. Mem. Am. Press Humorists. Methodist. *Home:* 1887 Hillside Av. E., Cleveland, O.

DONAHEY, Mary Dickerson, author; *b.* New York, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1876; *d.* Alfred James and Nancy Augusta (Huggins) Dickerson; grad. St. Mary's Sch., N.Y. City (now merged with St. Gabriel's Sch., Peekskill, N.Y.), 1896 (valedictorian); *m.* William Donahey, of Chicago, Aug. 16, 1905. Began writing stories, verse and articles for newspapers and mags., 1896; became connected with New York Journal as reporter, 1898; spl. writer for Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1898-1905. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors (dir.), Cleveland Writers' Club, Ill. Women's Press Assn., Writers' Guild of Chicago. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cordon (Chicago). *Author:* The Wonderful Wishes of Jackey and Jean, 1905; The Castle of Grumpy Grouch, 1908; Down Spider Web Lane, 1909; Through the Little Green Door, 1910; The Magical House of Zur, 1914; The Adventures of a Happy Dolly, 1914; The Prince Without a Country, 1916; Tales to be Told to Children, 1915; Lady Teddy Comes to Town, 1919; Moses P. Pickles (written under nom de plume), 1910; Calorie Cook Book, 1923; Peter and Prue, 1924; Marty Lu, 1925. *Home:* 2331 Cleveland Av., Chicago, Ill.

DONAHEY, William, artist; *b.* West Chester, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1883; *s.* John C. and Catherine Letitia (Cheney) D.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland Sch. of Art; *m.* Mary Augusta Dickerson, of N. Y. City, Aug. 16, 1905. Began as artist on Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1903; now artist and writer children's features for newspapers, mags. and books. Mem. Am. Press Humorists, Soc. Midland Authors. *Author:* The Teenie Weenies, 1917; The Teenie Weenie Primer, 1917; Adventures of the Teenie Weenies, 1920; Down the River With the Teenie Weenies, 1921; The Teenie Weenie Man's Mother Goose, 1921; The Teenie Weenies Under the Rose-Bush, 1922; The Teenie Weenies in the Wildwood, 1923; 1923 Primer. *Home:* 2331 Cleveland Av., Chicago, Ill.

DONAHOE, Daniel Joseph, author; *b.* Brimfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Carey) D.; ed. Wesleyan U., Conn., 1871-72; *m.* Margaret G. Burnes, of Meriden, Conn., June 21, 1877 (died 1888); children—Julia Teresa, Margert Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Sarah A. D'Arcy, of Hazardville, Conn., Oct. 7, 1891; 1 dau., Eleanor Clare. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1875; asso. judge Middletown City, 1887-1903; town atty., Middletown, during large part of the time since 1883; judge Middletown City Court, 1913-15; elected by judges Supreme and Superior courts as pub. defender of Superior Court for Middlesex County, 1919. Mem. Bd. of Edn., 1889-1907 (pres. 10 years). Democrat. K.C. *Club:* Authors' (New York). *Author:* Idyls of Israel and other Poems, 1888; A Tent by the Lake and Other Poems, 1889; In Sheltered Ways, 1896; The Rescue of the Princess, 1907; Songs of the Countryside, 1914; Songs for Christmas, 1920; Songs for Easter, 1921; Gleams of Gold, 1921. Translator: Early Christian Hymns, 1908; Early Christian Hymns, Series II, 1911. Conducted "The Counselor," editorial dept. of Catholic Transcript, 1911—. Delivered memorial poem at celebration 250th Anniversary of Settlement of Town of Middletown, Conn., Oct. 1900. First v.p. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., 1922. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

DONAHUE, Maurice H., judge; *b.* Monroe, Perry Co., O., May 10, 1864; *s.* Maurice and Louisa (O'Neill) D.; ed. pub. schs.; higher branches under pvt. tutors; *m.* Martina Johnson, of New Lexington, O., Sept. 10, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1885, and practiced at New Lexington, O., until 1901; pros. atty., Perry Co., 1887-93; judge Circuit Ct., 5th Jud. Circuit, Ohio, 1900-10 (chief justice Circuit Cts. Ohio, 1908-10); asso. justice Supreme Ct. Ohio, 2 terms, for period 1911-23; resigned to become judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 6th Circuit, Nov. 1919—. Democrat. Elk, K.C. *Home:* 115 Drexel Av., Bexley, Columbus, O.

DONALD, George Kenneth, consul; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Nov. 27, 1890; *s.* Harry Gordon and Kate Lea (Gazzam) D.; A.B., Yale, 1912; *m.* Cherry Hempstead, of Mobile, Ala., Sept. 1912; children—Robert Gordon, Katharine Lea, Richard Hempstead. Apptd. consul at Maracaibo, Venezuela, June 22, 1914; consul at Nuevo Laredo, Mexico, Mar.-Sept. 1917, Aguascalientes, 1917-18, Sydney, N.S., 1918-19, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1919-22, Johannesburg, S. Africa, since May 1922. Episcopalian. *Address:* American Consulate, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

DONALDSON, Charles M., clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DONALDSON, Henry Herbert, neurologist; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., May 12, 1857; *s.* John J. and Louisa Goddard (McGowan) D.; A.B., Yale, 1879; Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1880; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; (D.Sc., Yale, 1906); *m.* Emma Brace, of New York, Apr. 6, 1907. Instr. biology, 1883-84, asso. prof. psychology, 1887-88, Johns Hopkins; asst. prof. neurology, Clark U., 1889-92; prof. and head of dept. of neurology, 1892-1906, dean Ogden (Grad.) Sch. Science, 1892-98, U. of Chicago; prof. neurology, Wistar Inst. Anatomy and Biology, Phila., since Jan., 1906. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Assn. Am. Anatomists (pres. 1916-18), Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* The Growth of the Brain, 1895; The Physiology of the Central Nervous System in "An American Text-Book of Physiology," 1896; The Rat, 1915. *Home:* 4417 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DONALDSON, John, economist; univ. prof.; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Oct. 9, 1892; *s.* Charles and Mary (Hixson) D.; B.S., U. of Md., 1910; univ. scholar, 1911-13, univ. fellow in polit. science 1913-14, Johns Hopkins, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Frances G., *d.* Henry and Katherine Flaacke, of New York, N.Y., 1924. Successively instr. economics and sociology, Smith Coll., prof. polit. sci. and history, Mt. Morris Coll., prof. economics and history, Roanoke Coll., till 1918; economist U.S. War Trade Bd., 1918-19, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1919-20, U.S. Dept. of State, 1920-22; lecturer Am. Univ. Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, 1921-22; tech. adviser, Am. delegation Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921-22; sec. U.S. Interdepartmental Economic Liaison Com., 1921-22; prof. commerce, George Washington U., since 1922; mem. President's Council since 1924. Fellow Royal Economic Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Science, Am. Economic Assn., Pi Kappa Phi. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* State Administration in Maryland, 1916; The National Economy of Denmark and the European War; The Economic Situation in the Far East; The World Coal Trade; Trade and Shipping of Australasia; Tariff Discriminations; also other works and archival brochures in field of internat. relations. Editor for foreign countries, The Commerce Year Book of 1923 (U.S. Dept. Commerce), 1924. *Home:* Avon Park, Fla. *Address:* 2310 Ashmead Pl., Washington, D.C.

DONALDSON, John M., architect; *b.* Stirling, Scotland, Jan. 17, 1854; *s.* John W. and Isabella (McNaughton) D.; parents removed to Detroit, Mich., 1856; grad. Detroit High Sch.; studied architect's office, Detroit, Polytechnic and Art Acad., Munich, and in Atelier "André," École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Mrs. C. G. (Grosvenor) Brush, Nov. 30, 1882; children—Alexander G., Bruce M. In practice with Henry T. Brush, 1876-79; mem. firm Donaldson & Meier, since 1880. Dir. A.I.A.; mem. Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Society, New York; ex-pres. Detroit Museum Art, Detroit City Plan and Improvement Commn.; mem. Nat. Council of Fine Arts, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 251 Arden Park. *Office:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

DONALDSON, Thomas Quint, army officer; *b.* Greenville, S.C., June 26, 1864; *s.* T. Q. and Susan B. (Hoke) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Willson, of Anderson, S.C., Oct. 26, 1892. Commd. add. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 12, 1887; brig. gen. (temp.), Feb. 18, 1918; brig. gen. (perm.), since Jan. 16, 1925. Participated in campaign against Sioux Indians in S.D., 1890-91; in action at Wounded Knee and White Clay Creek; prof. mil. science and tactics, Patrick Mil. Inst., Anderson, S.C., 1891-93, Clemson Agrl. Coll., Ft. Hill, S.C., 1893-95; in Cuba, 1898-99; with 8th U.S. Cav. in Philippines, 1905-07, 1910-14; assigned duty Insp. Gen.'s Dept., 1914; arrived in France, Sept. 1, 1918; insp. gen. Service of Supply, Tours, France, Sept. 1918-June 1919. Decorated D.S.M.; Legion of Honor (French). Competitor div. and army cav. competitions, 1903, 04 and also mem. Nat. Cav. Rifle Team, 1907. Mem. Soc. Indian Wars, Am. Legion. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C. and New York). *Home:* Greenville, S.C. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DONALSON, Erle Meldrim, lawyer; *b.* Bainbridge, Ga., June 11, 1878; *s.* John Earnest and Amelia Pauline (Pohlman) D.; ed. Ga. Mil. Acad., Edgewood; Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga.; Georgetown U., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Linda Gordon, niece of Gen. John B. Gordon, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 21, 1906. Was formerly gen. counsel Ga., Fla. & Ala. R.R. Co. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1904-07; U.S. atty. for Southern Dist. of Ga., 1914-19; resigned. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Address:* Miami, Fla.

DONATO, Giuseppe, sculptor; *b.* Maida, Province of Catanzaro (Magna Grecia), Mar. 14, 1881; *s.* Antonio and Teresa Maria (Bilotta) D.; came to America, 1892; grad. Phila. Pub. Industrial Art Sch., 1897; studied under Charles Grafly, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1897-1903; drawing under Wm. M. Chase, Thomas P. Anshuts, Hughes H. Breckenridge; anatomy under Dr. George McClellan; studied modeling and architecture, Pa. Mus. Industrial Art; entered École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903; studied Acad. Julian under Angelbert, Acad. Colorossi, Paris, under Messieurs Gouquiet and Roland; pvt. student under Auguste Rodin; *m.* Emily Ciliberti, of Phila., Apr. 1906. Awarded city scholarship, Phila. Pub. Industrial Art Sch., 1897; Stewardson sculpture prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1900; Elliott Cresson European traveling scholarship for 1903-05; diploma, Acad. Colorossi, 1904. Exhibited Grand Salon, Paris; Acad. Fine Arts and Art Club, Phila.; Art Inst., Chicago; Nat. Acad. of Design, New York; Nat. Sculpture Soc. Exbn., Baltimore; San Francisco Expn., etc. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Internat. Soc. Arts and Letters, Am. Art Assn., Paris, Am. Federation Fine Arts, Architectural League New York, etc. *Home:* 716 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DONEGAN, Alfred William, consular service; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Mar. 3, 1883; student U. of Va., 1 yr., law dept. same, 3 yrs., in Austria, 1904-05; *m.* in Brünn, Austria, 1905; children—Alfred, Marguerite, Edgar, Dorrit. Apptd. consular agt., Brünn, Austria, May 10, 1905; dep. consul-gen. Budapest, 1908; v. and dep. consul, Algiers, 1909; dep. consul-gen., Montreal, Can., 1910; consul Magdeburg, Germany, 1910-17; duty with Am. Legation, Berne, Switzerland, 1917; detailed to Zurich, 1919; assigned to Königsburg, 1921, to Patras, Greece, 1923; consul gen. at Munich, Germany, since 1925. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DONEY, Carl Gregg, coll. pres.; *b.* Columbus, O., July 24, 1867; *s.* Abram Covert and Emily Victoria (Brock) D.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1891, LL.B., 1893, Ph.D., 1902; post-grad. in philosophy, Harvard, 1891-92; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan, 1899; LL.D., Howard U., 1912; D.D., Willamette U., 1918; *m.* Jennie Anna Evans, of Columbus, O., Sept. 6, 1893; children—Paul Herbert, Hugh Abram. Entered M.E. ministry, Oct. 1893; pastor, Bainbridge, O., 1893-95, Centenary Ch., Granville, O., 1895-98, St. Paul's Ch., Delaware, O., 1898-1900, King Av. Ch., Columbus, O., 1900-05, Hamline Ch., Washington, D.C., Mar. 1905-Sept. 1907; pres. W. Va. Wesleyan Coll., Buckhannon, W.Va., Sept. 1907-15; pres. Willamette U., Salem, Ore., since 1915. Pres. D.C. Anti-Saloon League, 1906-07; formerly dir. W. Va. State Y.M.C.A., and trustee W. Va. State Soc. of Hygiene. Study and travel in Europe, 1913-14. Mem. War Work Council, 1917; Y.M.C.A. lecturer and liaison work in France, 1918; mem. exec. com. Ore. and Ida. Y.M.C.A. since 1919. Del. Ecumenical Conf. M.E. Ch., London, 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°). Rotarian (hon.). *Author:* The Throne Room of the Soul, 1906; An Efficient Church, 1907; God Answers Prayer, 1923. Contbr. to leading mags. and periodicals. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

DONHAM, Wallace Brett, educator; *b.* Rockland, Mass., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* George E. and Sarah A. (Studley) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Mabel Higgins, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1901, and entered legal dept. of Old Colony Trust Co., v.p. same, 1906-19, now dir.; also dir. Clinchfield Coal Corpn., Haverhill Gas Co., Cambridge Savings Bank, Raymond & Whitcomb Co.; dean Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard, since 1919. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Country, Colonial. *Home:* 183 Brattle St. *Office:* 17 University Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

DONLEVY, Alice Heighes, art teacher, lecturer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DONLEY, William Henry, organist, conductor; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 20, 1863; *s.* Edward and Mary (Phelps) D.; ed. Western Sem., Waterloo, Ia.; studied with Edward Burnham and Otto A. Schmidt (Waterloo), A. Haverick (New York), also at N.E. Conservatory of Music; piano with Dr. Louis Maas, organ with George E. Whiting, voice with C. E. Tinney, of London, Eng., theory with S. A. Emery; *m.* Laura J. Wensley, of Belleville, Ont., Can., Aug. 6, 1888; children—Helen Irene, Mabel Alice, Florence Eleanor. Concert organist at 19; played at Buffalo and St. Louis expns., and has given recitals throughout U.S.; as organ architect has planned about 350 organs; organist and choirmaster 1st Presbyn. Ch., Seattle, Wash., since 1915; dir. People's Chorus, Seattle, 1915-18. Fellow Coll. of Organists, London. *Club:* Clef. *Home:* 2334 10th Av. *Studio:* 301 University Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

DONLON, Alphonsus John, univ. pres.; Oct. 30, 1867-Sept. 4, 1923. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DONN, Edward Wilton, Jr., architect; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 2, 1868; *s.* Edward W. and Laura (Gardner) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; student Cornell U., 1892; tráveled in Europe; unmarried. Chief designer in office of architect of the treasury, Washington, 1900-03; mem. Wood, Donn & Deming, Washington, 1903-12, Donn & Deming, 1912-24; Edward W. Donn, Jr., since 1924; dir. Northern Market Co. Fellow A.I.A. (dir.); mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Fed. of Arts, Washington Soc. Fine Arts, Zeta Psi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Arts (dir.), Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington); City (New York). *Home:* 1708 16th St., N.W. *Office:* 1920 K St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

DONNELL, Annie Hamilton, author; *b.* Kents Hill, Me., Sept. 11, 1862; *d.* Albert H. and Mary C. (Robinson) Hamilton; A.B., Woman's Coll., Kents Hill, 1881; *m.* Webb Donnell, of Kents Hill, July 8, 1886; children—Dorothy (Mrs. H. G. Calhoun), Rachel, Lloyd Hamilton, Kenneth Woodbridge. *Author:* Camp Fidelity Girls, 1903; Rebecca Mary, 1905; The Very Small Person, 1906; Miss Theodosia's Heartstrings, 1916. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

DONNELLY, Charles, ry. official; *b.* Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas F. and Catherine (Corwin) D.; prep. edn., high sch.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1896; *m.* Berthania McMichael, of Lansing, Ia., Nov. 6, 1894. Began practice at Washington, D.C., 1896; with N.P. Ry. Co. since 1903, successively as div. counsel, at Helena, Mont., 1903-08, asst. gen. counsel, at St. Paul, Minn., 1908-18, gen. solicitor, 1918-19, exec. v.p., 1919-20, pres. since Dec. 1, 1920. Democrat. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Somerset, University, St. Paul Athletic (St. Paul); Minneapolis; Princeton, City Midday (New York). *Home:* 574 Summit Av. *Address:* General Offices, N.P.Ry. Co., St. Paul, Minn.

DONNELLY, Dorothy Agnes, actress; *b.* New York; *d.* Thomas Lester (mgr. Grand Opera House, New York) and Sara (Williams) D.; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, New York; unmarried. Made first appearance at Murray Hill Theatre, New York, playing juvenile and leading rôles; created Candida in "Candida" by George Bernard Shaw, Dec. 1903; Maja in "When We Dead Awaken," by Henrik Ibsen, 1905; Jacqueline in "Madame X," by Alexander Bisson, 1909; Maria Rosa, 1914. Served overseas with A.E.F. Entertainers, 1918-19; now v.p. State Women's War Relief; dir. The Actors' Theatre; mem. Authors' League America, Actors' Equity Assn., Women's Overseas Service League, Women's Dem. Union, Am. Women's Club (London). Catholic. *Author:* Forbidden; Blossom Time; Poppy; The Student Prince. Co-author: Florabella; Johnny Get Your Gun; Fancy-Free; The Riddle Woman. *Address:* 145 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

DONNELLY, Edward Terence, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DONNELLY, Francis Patrick, clergyman, author; *b.* Pittston, Pa., Dec. 10, 1869; *s.* Cornelius and Ellen (Neville) D.; student Villanova Coll., 1884; Fordham U., 1885-88; Jesuit Novitiate and Teachers Coll., Frederick, Md., 1888-92; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1922. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1888; Teacher Boston Coll. High Sch., 1895-98; prof. of literature, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1898-1900; editor The Messenger, 1905-06; prof. rhetoric, Jesuit Teachers' Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1906-15; pres. Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1915-16; prof. Holy Cross Coll., 1916-20, Boston Coll., 1920-22, Jesuit Teachers' Coll. since 1922. *Author:* Model English Book I (development of thought), 1902; Newman's Second Spring, 1911; The Heart of the Gospel, 1912; The Heart of Revelation, 1913; Mustard Seed, 1914; Watching an Hour, 1914; Chaff and Wheat, 1915; The Holy Hour in Gethsemane, 1917; Shepherd My Thoughts (verse) 1918; Model English Book II (qualities of style), 1919; The Art of Interesting, 1920; Art Principles of Literature, 1923; Little Cords, 1924. *Home:* St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

DONNELLY, Frederick William, mayor; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 14, 1866; *s.* Gen. Richard A. (mayor of Trenton, 1884-86) and Susan (Davison) D.; ed. N.J. State Model Sch., Trenton; Episcopal Coll., Burlington; bus. coll.; *m.* Eliza Lukens, of Trenton, N.J., June 25, 1896 (died Apr. 1919). Began at 17 as traveling salesman; mgr. father's store, Trenton, 1892-1907; pres. Frederick W. Donnelly Co., 1907—. Mem. Trenton Harbor Bd., 1909-11; 1st mayor under commn. form of govt. 4 terms, 1911-27; chmn. Sinking Fund Commn. Democrat. For many yrs. active supporter waterway projects; pres. N.J. Ship Canal Commn., N.J. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Trenton-Phila.-New York Waterways Assn.; v.p. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn. Pres. Mercer Co. Tuberculosis and Health League, League New Jersey Municipalities; trustee Trenton Free Pub. Library, Sch. Industrial Arts. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., etc. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Elk, etc. *Clubs:* Trenton Country, Engineers', Canoe, Yacht, Rotary, etc. *Home:* 35 Fisher Pl., Trenton, N.J.

DONNELLY, Harold Irvin, religious educator; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 23, 1892; *s.* James and Charlotte (Renton) D.; B.A., Coll. of Wooster, 1911, M.A., 1912, Princeton, 1920; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1916, B.D., 1921; studied at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1 term, 1919; *m.* Beatrice Irene Wetherbee, of Eugene, Ore., June 30, 1921; 1 son, Harold Irvin. Instr. Wooster Acad., 1911-13; field sec. Coll. of Wooster, 1916-17; army Y.M.C.A. sec. Montgomery, Ala., Aug.-Dec. 1917; student sec. Middle Atlantic States, Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., Jan.-June 1918; student sec. Y.M.C.A., U. of Ore., 1920-21; nat. dir. boys' work, Bd. of Christian Edn., Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1921-25; asst. editor intermed. and sr. publs. of Bd. of Christian Edn. since 1925. Served as pvt. 1st class, 110th F.A., U.S.A.; with A.E.F., Sept. 1918-July 1919. Mem. Young People's Professional Advisory Sect. of Internat. Council Religious Edn., Com. on Reference and Guidance of Christian Citizenship Program of Y.M.C.A., Com. on Scouting in the Chs. of Boy Scouts of America, Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. Republican. *Author:* Manual for Leaders of Presbyterian Pioneers, 1923; What Shall I Do With My Life? 1924; Young People's Departmental Graded Lessons, 1926; Intermediate Departmental Graded Lessons, 1926. Editor: Handbook of Presbyterian Pioneers, 1923. *Home:* Orchard Way, Berwyn, Pa. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DONNELLY, John C., lawyer; Nov. 27, 1850-Aug. 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DONNELLY, June Richardson, librarian; *b.* College Hill, O., June 3, 1872; *d.* John Marshall and Anne (Moore) D.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1895; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1907. Cataloguer Pub. Library, Cincinnati, 1903-05; teacher library science, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1905-09; dir. Drexel Inst. Library Sch., Phila., 1910-12; teacher library economy, Washington Irving High Sch., N.Y. City, 1912-13; with Simmons Coll. since 1913, now prof. library science, and dir. Simmons Coll. Library Sch. Mem. A.L.A., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* College, Women's City. *Address:* Simmons College, Boston, Mass.

DONNELLY, Lucy Martin, prof. English. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DONNELLY, Samuel Bratton, printer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DONNELLY, Simon Peter, mining. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DONNELLY, Thomas Frederick, judge; Dec. 13, 1863-Nov. 1, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DONNER, William Henry, mfr.; *b.* Columbus, Ind., May 21, 1864; *s.* Frederick and Mary Jane (Johnson) D.; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1882-83; *m.* Adella May Newson, 1890; children—Robert Newson, Joseph William; *m.* 2d, Dora (Browning) Rodgers, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 27, 1909; children—William Henry, Elizabeth Browning, Dora Browning. Mgr. Donner Milling Co., Columbus, Ind., 1885-94; treas., mgr. Nat. Tin Plate Co., Anderson, Ind., 1894-99; a founder of Monessen, Pa., 1894, of Donora, Pa., 1899; pres. Union Steel Co., Donora, 1899-1903; one of receivers of Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1907; pres. Cambria Steel Co. 1912-16; chmn. Pa. Steel Co., 1914-16; pres. Donner Steel Co., Inc., 1916—; dir. Mellon Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (dir.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh); Rittenhouse, Phila. Country (Phila.); City Midday, (New York); Buffalo, Country (Buffalo, N.Y.). *Home:* 345 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa., and 55 Saybrook Pl., Buffalo, N.Y. *Office:* 475 Abbott Rd., Buffalo, N.Y.

DONOHOE, Denis, writer; Sept. 19, 1861-Mar. 10, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DONOHOE, Michael, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DONOHOE, Thomas Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Sutter Co., Calif., Jan. 7, 1870; *s.* John Charles and Susan (Luney) D.; ed. pub. schs., Calif.; *m.* Rosalie Miller, of Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 31, 1901; children—Thomas M., Ruth. Editor and pub. Willows (Calif.) Journal, 1895-96; admitted to Calif. bar, 1897; removed to Juneau, Alaska, 1898, and practiced with Judge Thomas R. Lyons until 1902; moved to Valdez, 1903, to Cordova, 1919; mem. Donohoe & Dimond. First city atty. of Juneau, 1900-01; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Ty. of Alaska since 1916. Catholic. *Home:* Cordova, Alaska.

DONOVAN, Herman Lee, educator; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Mar. 17, 1887; *s.* Arthur James and Arinda Ann (Shelton) D.; Western Ky. State Normal Sch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1906-08 (diploma); B.A., U. of Ky., 1914; M.A., Columbia, 1920; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1924; Ph.D., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1925; *m.* Nellie Stuart, of Pembroke, Ky., June 15, 1909. Teacher country sch., Mason Co., Ky., 1905; prin. Ward sch., Paducah, 1908-09; supt. schs., Wickliffe, 1910-11; asst. supt. pub. schs., Louisville, 1914-19; supt. schs., Catlettsburg, 1920-21; dean of faculty, Ky. State Normal Sch. and Teachers Coll., 1921-23; prof. edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers since 1925. Army psychologist, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., and Camp Taylor, Ky., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Ky. Edul. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mem.

Disciples of Christ, Mason. *Club:* Exchange. *Author:* A State's Elementary Teacher-Training Problem, 1925. *Home:* 1701 18th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

DONOVAN, Jeremiah, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DONOVAN, Jerome Francis, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DONOVAN, John Joseph, civil engr., lumber; *b.* Rumney, N.H., Sept. 8, 1858; *s.* Patrick and Julia (O'Sullivan) D.; grad. Plymouth (N.H.) State Normal Sch., 1877; B.S. in C.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1882, later C.E.; *m.* Clara Isabel Nichols, of Melrose, Mass., Apr. 29, 1888; children—Helen Elizabeth (Mrs. Leslie Craven), John Nichols, Philip Laurence. Civ. engr. N.P. Ry., 1882-88, in charge Cascade div., 1886-87, in charge Mont. constrn., 1887-88; chief engr. and mgr. 3 rys. radiating from Bellingham and sold to G.N., N.P. and C.,M.&St.P. respectively; built and operated many miles of railroad, etc.; in lumber business exclusively since 1906; v.p. Bloedel Donovan Lumber Mills, Columbia Valley Lumber Co., and of the First Nat. Bank of Bellingham. Mem. City Council, Fairhaven, Wash., 1890-92; mem. board 15 freeholders which framed charter for city of Bellingham. Trustee Bellingham State Normal Sch., 8 yrs., Bellingham Chamber Commerce; pres. State Chamber Commerce; Pres. Catholic Fed. of Wash. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs., Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Nat. Civic Federation, Navy League, Nat. Municipal League, Pacific Logging Congress; mem. National Foreign Trade Council; v.p. Pacific Foreign Trade Council. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Bellington Golf and Country (Bellingham); Rainier (Seattle). Contbr. many articles on ry. constrn., good roads, shipping, forestry, etc. *Home:* Bellingham, Wash.

DONOVAN, William Joseph, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1883; *s.* Timothy P. and Anna (Lennon) D.; Niagara U.; A.B., Columbia, 1905, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Ruth Rumsey, of Buffalo, July 14, 1914; children—David Rumsey, Patricia. Began practice at Buffalo, 1907; counsel for N.Y. State Fuel Administration until Aug. 13, 1924; dir. Niagara Falls Power Co.; mem. firm Donovan, Raichle & Depew; Rep. candidate for lt. gov. of N.Y., 1922; U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of President Harding, Feb. 1922; apptd. asst. atty. gen., Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., Aug. 14, 1924; asst. to atty. gen. since Mar. 18, 1925. Served as capt. Troop I, 1st Cav., N.G.N.Y.; asst. chief of staff, 27th Div., A.E.F., World War; maj., brigade adj., 51st Brigade; maj., 165th Inf. (old 69th N.Y.), and lt. col. and col. same; wounded three times. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, also D.S.C., "for extraordinary heroism in action" near Landres and St. Georges, France, Oct. 14-15, 1918, and D.S.M. (one of two men receiving those three decorations in the World War), Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French); Croce al Merito di Guerra (Italian). Mem. of delegation rep. U.S. in conf. between Can. and U.S. relative to customs regulations between the two countries. Trustee Columbia U., also of State Inst. for Study of Malignant Diseases. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Country (Buffalo); University, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan, Burning Tree, Racquet, National Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 810 W. Ferry St. *Office:* Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.; and Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

DONOVAN, Winfred Nichols, theologian; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* Dennis and Elizabeth Mary (Nichols) D.; A.B., Colby U. (now Colby Coll.), 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1895, D.D., 1910; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1898; studied U. of Berlin, 1913-14; *m.* Nellie Stuart Bakeman, of Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 23, 1895; children—Francis Bakeman, Elizabeth Nichols. Instr. science, Hebron (Me.) Acad., 1892-93; prin. high sch., Skowhegan, Me., 1894-96; instr. O.T. studies, 1898-1901, asst. prof. Bibl. interpretation, O.T., 1901-09, asso. prof. Bibl. depts., 1909-14, prof. Bibl. lit., 1914-15, prof. Bibl. interpretation, O.T., since 1915, Newton Theol. Instn., chmn. faculty (in interim without pres.), Sept. 1925—; acting asst. prof. O.T. Dept., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1905-06. Trustee Colby Acad. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Address:* 45 Paul St., Newton Center, Mass.

DONWORTH, George, judge; *b.* Machias, Me., Nov. 26, 1861; *s.* Patrick Enright and Mary Eliza (Baker) D.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1881; *m.* Emma Tenney, of Houlton, Me., Aug. 22, 1889; children—Charles Tenney, Robert Baker, Mary. Admitted to Me. bar, 1883; began practice at Ft. Fairfield, Me.; removed to Seattle, Wash., 1888; mem. law firm Piles (Samuel H.), Donworth & Howe several yrs. Elected mem. commn. to frame new charter for Seattle, 1890; corpn. counsel, Seattle, 1892-94; mem. Seattle Sch. Bd., 1907-09; apptd. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Wash., May 1909; resigned 1912, and resumed practice; now mem. Donworth, Todd & Higgins. Democrat until 1896, since Republican. Pres. Wash. State Bar Assn., 1899; pres. Wash. Soc. S.R., 1910. Civilian aide to sec. of war for State of Wash., 1923. Mem. of Bd. of Regents U. of Wash., since 1923. Decorated Knight Order of the Crown of Italy, 1923, and Commendatore of same, 1925. *Clubs:* Rainier, Seattle Golf and Country; University (Seattle, New York and Washington). *Home:* 1220 7th Av., W. *Office:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

DONWORTH, Grace, author; *b.* Machias, Me.; *d.* Patrick Enright and Mary Eliza (Baker) D.; ed. pvt. sch., Boston; unmarried. Mem. D.A.R., Boston Authors' Club, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., N.E. Woman's Club, Am. Drama Soc., R.I. Short Story Club. *Author:* Letters of Jennie Allen to her Friend, Miss Musgrove, 1908; Down Home with Jennie Allen, 1910; Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 380 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.; (summer) Machias, Me.

D'OOGE, Benjamin Leonard, coll. prof.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., 1860; *s.* Leonard and Johanna (Quintus) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1881, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1901; *m.* Jennie E. Pease, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 25, 1885; children—Ida Joanna, Helen Irene, Leonard, Benjamin Stanton. Prin. high sch., Coldwater, Mich., 1881-83; instr. Latin, Univ. of Mich., 1884-85; prof. of Latin, Mich. State Normal Coll., since 1886. Traveled and studied abroad, 1899-1901, 1908-09. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America; pres. Mich. Schoolmasters' Club, 1893, 94, 1904. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, 1910-11. Editor: Colloquia Latina, 1888; Viri Romæ, 1895; Easy Latin for Sight Reading, 1897; Cæsar's Gallic War (with James B. Greenough and M. Grant Daniell), 1898; Second Year Latin (with same), 1899; Helps to the Study of Classical Mythology, 1899; Cicero, Select Orations, 1901; Latin Composition, 1901. Revised (with others) Allen & Greenough's Latin Grammar, 1903; Latin Composition for Secondary Schools, 1904; Latin for Beginners, 1910; Cæsar in Gaul (with F.C. Eastman), 1917; Concise Latin Grammar, 1920; Elements of Latin, 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

DOOLAN, John Calvin, lawyer; *b.* Shelby Co., Ky., June 15, 1868; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Rowena E. (Weakley) D.; ed. pvt. sch. conducted by father; B.L., U. of Va., 1890; *m.* Katherine Clark, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 29, 1905. Gen. and corporate practice, Louisville, Ky., since 1890; mem. Trabue, Doolan, Helm & Helm. Dist. atty. for Ky. of I.C. and C.,I.&L. rys. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ky. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1925-26). Louisville Bar Assn. (pres. 1917). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Kentucky, Louisville Country. *Home:* Upper River Rd. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

DOOLEY, Channing Rice, industrial educator; *b.* Rockville, Ind., Apr. 4, 1878; *s.* Rufus and Susan N. (Rice) D.; B.S., Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1900, E.E., 1902; *m.* Inez Jones, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 18, 1907; children—Phyllis A., David. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. since 1902; in elec. testing dept. 2 yrs.; asst. editor Electric Journal 1 yr.; engring. design 4 yrs.; established edni. dept., 1909; also pres. Casino Tech. Night Sch. since 1906. Edni. dir. for com. on edn. and spl. training of War Dept., Mar. 1918-Apr. 1919; mgr. personnel and training dept., Standard Oil Co. (N.J.), since June 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Am. Management Assn., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Purdue (New York); Suburban Golf (Elizabeth, N.J.). *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DOOLEY, Henry Williamson. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DOOLEY, Michael F., banker; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Dec. 1, 1852; *s.* Timothy and Mary (Birney) D.; A.B., Fordham U., 1872, LL.D., 1922; studied St. Sulpice, Paris, 1872-74; *m.* Ellen M. McManus, of Washington, June, 1888. Chmn. Bd. of Assessors, Hartford, Conn., 1880-87; nat. bank examiner, 1887-90, for R.I. and Conn., 1893-99; v.p. Union Trust Co., Providence, R.I., 1899-1908; pres. Nat. Exchange Bank, Providence, 1908-24, chmn. bd. since 1925. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Turks Head (Providence); Catholic (New York). *Home:* 170 Angell St. *Office:* National Exchange Bank, Providence, R.I.

DOOLEY, William Henry, educator, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1880; *s.* James Edward and Mary Elizabeth (McCarty) D.; S.B., Harvard, 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1916; Ph.D., Fordham, 1925; *m.* Ellen V. Kenney, of Mattapan, Mass., 1909. Science teacher, high sch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1905-06, Lawrence, Mass., 1906-08; organizer, and prin. Lawrence Day Industrial Sch.,1909,Lowell Day Industrial Sch., 1911, Fall River Tech. High Sch., 1913-16; in charge of apprentice sch. in Brooklyn Navy Yard, 1917-19, New York Textile High Sch. since 1919. Mem. School Art League. K.C. *Clubs:* Catholic, Arts and Trades Club. *Author:* Textiles, 1910; Boot and Shoe Mfg., 1912; Education of the Ne'er Do Well, 1914; Vocational Mathematics for Boys, 1915; Vocational Mathematics for Girls, 1917; Principles and Methods of Industrial Education, 1918. Applied Science, 1919. *Home:* 852 Classon Av., Brooklyn. *Address:* Textile High School, 124 W. 30th St., New York, N.Y.

DOOLING, Maurice T., judge; 1860-Nov. 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DOOLING, Peter J., congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOOLITTLE, Dudley, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOOLITTLE, Roscoe Edward, chemist; *b.* Fowlerville, Mich., Jan. 16, 1874; *s.* of Edward Jefferson and Caroline M. (Hoyt) D.; high schs., Howell and Morrice, Mich.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1896; *m.* Ivah May Stewart, of Morrice, Nov. 6, 1895; children—Stewart Edward, Kenneth Hoyt. Asst. chemist, Mich. State Dairy and Food Dept., 1896-98; state chemist, 1898-1904; asst. chemist, Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr. and chief of New York Lab., 1904-11; transferred to Washington, as asso. chemist same bureau and mem. Bd. of Food and Drug Inspection, Oct. 1911; served as acting chief Bur. of Chemistry, Mar.-Dec. 1912, after resignation of Dr. H. W. Wiley; returned to former position as chief of New York Lab., 1912-17; chief eastern dist., Bur. Chemistry, Jan. 8-Oct. 1, 1917, chief central dist., Chicago, Oct. 1, 1917—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn., etc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington), Chicago Chemists. *Home:* 2217 Grant St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DOPP, Katharine Elizabeth, educator; *b.* Belmont, Wis., Mar. 1, 1863; *d.* William Daniel and Janet (Moyes) D.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1888; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; unmarried. Prin. normal dept. E. Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1888-90; critic teacher, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, 1893-95; prin. Training Sch., Moline, Ill., 1895-96; prin. training dept., State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1896-98; dir. training normal dept. U. of Utah, 1898-99; supervisor history and nature study and teacher edni. methods, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, 1899-1900; instr. correspondence study, dept. philosophy, 1902-18, lecturer in edn., extension div., 1904-11, U. of Chicago. *Author:* The Place of Industries in Elementary Education, 1903; Industrial and Social History Series; The Tree Dwellers, 1903; The Early Cavemen, 1904; The Later Cavemen, 1906; The Early Sea People, 1912; Bobby and Betty at Home, 1917; The Early Herdsmen, 1923; Bobby and Betty with the Workers, 1923. *Home:* 5705 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

DORADO, Carolina Marcial, see Carolina Marcial-Dorado.

DORAN, William Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 6, 1870; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Hughes) D.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Kan.; Creighton U., Omaha, Neb.; A.M., St. Louis U., 1900. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1890; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1904; pres. U. of Detroit, 1915-21; regent Schs. of Law, Commerce and Sociology, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1921-24; pres. St.

Louis U. High Sch. since 1924. *Address:* 4970 Oakland Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

DORCHESTER, Daniel, clergyman; *b.* Dudley, Mass., Apr. 28, 1851; *s.* Rev. Dr. Daniel and Mary Payson (Davis) D.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1874, A.M., 1880, D.D., 1900; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1887-88; Ph.D., Boston U., 1891; *m.* Cleora Clark, of Groton, Vt., July 1, 1875. Entered M.E. ministry, 1876; pastor, Springfield, Vt., 1876-78, Hopkinton, Mass., 1878-81, Boston, 1881-82, Newton, Mass., 1882-83; prof. English lit., Boston U., 1883-95; pastor Christ Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-1900, Lindell Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1900-03, Christ Ch., Pittsburgh, 1903-10, St. Mark's Ch., Brooklyn, 1910-16. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1908, and received 201 votes for bishop. Contbr. articles on lit. subjects to Shakespeare Soc., London, Browning Soc., Boston, Poet Lore, Meth. Review, etc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Authors Club (London). Lecturer, Boston U., 1916—; pastor Westbury, N.Y., 1920-25. *Author:* Sovereign People, 1914; Bolshevism and Social Revolt, 1919. *Home:* 72 Crocus Av., Floral Park, N.Y.

DORCHESTER, Liverus Hull, clergyman; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* Rev. Dr. Daniel and Mary Payson (Davis) D.; A.B., Boston U., 1886, S.T.B., 1889; D.D., Syracuse U., 1909; *m.* Nellie E. Hardy, of Natick, Mass., June 10, 1889; children—Donald Hardy, Mrs. Ruth Allen. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor St. Luke's Ch. (now Wesley Ch.), Springfield, Mass., 1889-94, First Ch., Westfield, Mass., 1894-99, People's Temple, Boston, 1899-1902, Newton Centre, Mass., 1902, Lindell Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1903-07; Elm Park Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1907-12, Westville Ch., New Haven, Conn., Nov., 1912-14, Prospect M.E. Ch., Bristol, Conn., 1914-21, First Ch., Hartford, Conn., since 1921. Pres. Conn. Federation Chs. since 1923. *Home:* 573 Farmington Av., Hartford, Conn.

DOREMUS, Charles Avery, chemist; Sept. 6, 1851-Dec. 2, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOREMUS, Frank Ellsworth, ex-congressman; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1865; *s.* Sylvester and Sarah (Peake) D.; ed. pub. schs., Portland, Mich., and Detroit Coll. of Law; *m.* Elizabeth Hatley, of St. Johns, Mich., June 26, 1890. Established, 1885, and edited until 1899, The Portland Review. Postmaster, Portland, 1895-99; in law practice at Detroit, 1899-1924. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1890-92; asst. corpn. counsel, Detroit, 1903-07; city comptroller, 1907-10; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 1st Mich. Dist.; mayor of Detroit, 1923-24. Democrat. *Office:* 1140 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.

DOREN, Electra Collins, librarian; *b.* Georgetown, O., Dec. 4, 1861; *d.* John Gates and Elizabeth (Bragdon) D.; ed. Dayton (O.) High Sch., Cooper Sem. and pvt. tutors; 1 yr. library study, 1 yr. abroad; unmarried. Began in library work as asst., 1879, librarian Dayton Pub. Library, 1896-1905. Engaged in planning woman's gymnasium and raising funds for same, 1891-94; organized sch. library work in Dayton, 1895; visiting English and Continental libraries, 1899, libraries of Western U.S. to San Francisco, 1900; lecturer Pittsburgh Carnegie Library Sch., 1903-05; head instr. Library Sch. of Western Reserve U., 1905-06; librarian Dayton Pub. Library since Sept. 1, 1913. Mem. A.L.A. War Service Com. and mem. exec. bd., 1917-20; mem. Am. Library Inst. *Home:* Morningside, Dayton, O.

DOREY, Halstead, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* William A. and Georgiana (Banks) D.; grad. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897, *m.* Theodora Cheney, of South Manchester, Conn., Sept. 20, 1905; children—Georgiana, Ednah Cheney. Add. 2d lt., June 1897; promoted through grades to brig.-gen., Dec. 6, 1922. Participated in Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; various fights with Moros, 1903-05; Vera Cruz Expdn., 1908; comdr. 4th Inf. (emergency col.), in France, May-Oct. 1918; participated in battles, Aisne, Aisne-Marne, Champaigne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Decorated D.S.C. and D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre (French). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, and Manila); Metropolitan (Washington); University (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DORIA, Clara, singer. See Clara Kathleen Rogers.

DORLAND, William Alexander Newman, M.D.; *b.* Hilton Head, S.C., Dec. 26, 1864; *s.* Dr. William Mathews and Sarah A. (Thorne) D.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1882, A.M., 1890; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Catherine, *d.* William Keehn, of Chicago, July 10, 1920. Was instr. obstetrics, U. of Pa.; asso. prof. gynecology, Phila. Polyclinic; prof. obstetrics, Loyola U., Chicago; now prof. gynecology and obstetrics, and head Dept. of Obstetrics, Post-Grad. Med. Coll., Chicago. Surgeon, rank of 1st lt., 2d Troop, Phila. City Cav., 1897-1903; lt. col. Med. R.C., 1924. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Medicine, Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Chicago Gynecol. Soc.; also Pa. Soc. Founders and Patriots of America (and founder Ill. Soc. of that order), Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Am. Legion, Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Union League (both of Phila.). *Author:* Modern Obstetrics, 1896; American Pocket Medical Dictionary, 1898; American Illustrated Medical Dictionary, 1906; The Age of Mental Virility, 1908; The Sum of Feminine Achievement, 1917; History of the Second Troop, Philadelphia City Cavalry, 1917; What Billingsgate Thought, 1919; The X-ray in Embryology and Obstetrics (with M. J. Hubeny), 1925. *Home:* 3658 Pine Grove Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

DORR, George Bucknam, scientist; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 29, 1853; *s.* Charles H. and Mary Gray (Ward) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, post-grad. work, 1888-91, hon. M.A., 1923; hon. M.A., U. of Me., 1924; unmarried. Studied and traveled in Europe, 5 yrs.; has devoted much attention to plant life, pub. reservations and landscape gardening; founder, and supt. under U.S. Govt., of Lafayette Nat. Park, on coast of Me. Fellow Harvard Travellers Club; mem. N.E. Bot. Soc.; treas. The Wild Gardens of Acadia. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern, Tennis and Racquet, Union Boat (Boston); University (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington). *Home* (legal): Bar Harbor, Me.

DORR, John Van Nostrand, metallurgical chem. engr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 6, 1872; *s.* John Van Nostrand and Nancy H. (Higginson) D.; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1894, hon. Eng.M., 1914; *m.* Sally Harman Doughty, of Englewood, N.J., Apr. 24, 1897; children—Antoinette Nott (Mrs. H. Knox Hardon), Rosalind Higginson (Mrs. Donald C. McMillin); *m.* 2d, Ellen Faulkner Swift, of New York, June 20, 1924. In lab. of Thomas A. Edison 2 yrs.; chemist and assayer in the West, 1895-1901; mining operator in Black Hills, S.D., 1901-13; consulting metall. work, designing and operating mills and mines, 1906-19; now pres. The Dorr Co., engrs. Inventor Dorr classifier, Dorr thickener, and Dorr agitator, used in ore dressing, hydrometall., and industrial processes. John Scott medal, Franklin Inst., 1916. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, London, Zeta Psi. Trustee Rutgers Coll. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Chemists, Century, Zeta Psi, Wyandanch, Auto of America (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Royal Automobile (London). *Home:* 1040 Park Av. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DORR, Rheta Childe, author; *b.* Omaha, Neb.; *d.* Edward P. (M.D.) and Lucie M. Childe; student U. of Neb. 2 yrs.; married; 1 son, Julian C. Editor Woman's dep., New York Evening Post, 1902-06; staff writer, Hampton's and other mags. since 1907; war. corr. for New York Evening Mail, and syndicate of 21 newspapers, 1917-18; foreign corr. with hdqrs. at Prague, 1920-23. *Author:* What Eight Million Women Want, 1910; Inside the Russian Revolution, 1917; A Soldier's Mother in France, 1918; A Woman of Fifty (autobiography), 1924. *Address:* Care Women's Nat. Republican Club, 8 E. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

DORRANCE, Gordon, publisher, author; *b.* Camden, N.Y., June 14, 1890; *s.* Daniel James and Edith Lillian (Turner) D.; prep. edn., St. John's Sch., Manlius, N.Y.; F.E., Biltmore (N.C.) Forest Sch., 1913, supplementary work at Technische Hochschule, Darmstadt, Germany; studied Grad. Sch., U. of Pa., 1919-20; *m.* Émile deVaulte Schlanger, of New York, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1922. With State Bd. of Forestry, Md., 1913-17; pres. and chmn. bd. Dorrance & Co., Inc., since 1920. Served as lt. engrs., U.S.A., in France, Feb. 1918-Apr. 1919; apptd. capt., staff specialist, Reserves, 1925. Mem. Nat. Assn. Book Publishers, Gen. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Am. Legion. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* The Story of the Forest, 1916; Broken Shackles (novel), 1920. Editor: The Pocket Chesterfield 1920. Contbr. New York Evening Post, Scientific American, Popular Science Monthly, Magazine of Wall Street, etc. *Home:* Monterey Apts. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DORROH, John Hazard, coll. prof.; *b.* Madison, Miss., Apr. 29, 1878; *s.* William Gayle and Eliza (Robinson) D.; student Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1897-98, U. of Miss., 1898-1900; B.E., Vanderbilt, 1903, C.E., 1913; *m.* Lewise L. Dawson, of Yazoo City, Miss., Feb. 8, 1915 (now deceased); children—Mary Louise, John Hazard. Asst. city engr., Jackson, Miss., 1901-02, resident engr. water, light and sewerage plant, Yazoo City, Miss., 1903-04; city engr., Yazoo City, 1904-05; resident engr., Franklin, Tenn., water works, 1905-06; asst. county engr., Dallas Co., Tex., May-Sept., 1906; with U. of Miss. since 1906, as asst. prof. civ. engring., prof. municipal engring. and since 1912, prof. civ. engring., also dean Sch. of Engring. since 1915. Resident engr. Camp McClellan sewer system, summer 1918; practice as consulting, designing and constructing engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Promotion Engr. Edn, Presbyn. *Home:* University, Miss.

D'ORSAY, Lawrance (Dorset William Lawrance), actor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DORSET, Marion, chemist; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1872; *s.* Walter Clagett and Jane (Mayes) D.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1893; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; also studied at U. of Pa.; *m.* Emily K. Jackson, of Front Royal, Va., Oct. 10, 1900; children—Walter Clagett (dec.), Jane Mayes (dec.), Virgil Jackson. Has taught bacteriology and pathology; now engaged in research work on bacterial toxins, especially those of tuberculosis, etc.; asst. chemist biochemic lab., Dept. Agr., 1894-1903; chief biochemic div., 1904—. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1851 Lamont St., Washington, D.C.

DORSETT, P(alemon) H(oward), foreign seed and plant introduction; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Apr. 21, 1862; *s.* William (Newman) and Laura (Oceola) D.; B.A., U. of Mo., 1884; *m.* Mary Virginia Payne, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 12, 1892 (died Aug. 13, 1905); 1 son, James H. Connected with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1891; field office worker, and has assisted in building up 6 plant introduction gardens under Dept. of Agr.; leader agrl. exploring expdn. to Brazil, 1913-14; to China, 1924-26. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn. (life), Am. Red Cross (life), Bot. Soc. Washington. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Bell, Md. (P.O. Glendale, Md., R.F.D. 1). *Address:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

DORSEY, Clarence Wilbur, agrl. engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DORSEY, Clayton Chauncey, lawyer; *b.* Sandusky, O., Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* Stephen W. and Helen M. (Wack) D.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Marguerite Montgomery, of Denver, June 22, 1897. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1893; with Teller & Orahood, 1892-99; practiced alone, 1899-1900; mem. Teller & Dorsey, 1900-05, Dorsey & Hodges, 1905-11, Hughes & Dorsey since 1911. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Colo. State, and Denver bar assns. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country (Denver); Yale (New York). *Home:* 330 Gilpin St. *Office:* International Trust Bldg., Denver, Colo.

DORSEY, Ella Loraine, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DORSEY, George Amos, anthropologist, journalist; *b.* Hebron, O., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* Edwin Jackson and Mary Emma (Grove) D.; A.B., Denison, 1888, LL.D., 1909; A.B., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Ida Chadsey, of Kansas City, Dec. 8, 1892; children—Dorothy Ann, George Chadsey; *m.* 2d, Sue McLellan. Conducted anthrop. investigations in S. America for Chicago Expdn., 1891-92; supt. archæology, dept. anthropology, same, 1892-93; asst. in anthropology, 1894-95, instr., 1895-96, Harvard; asst. curator anthropology, 1896-98, curator, 1898-1915, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago; prof. comparative anatomy, Northwestern U. Dental Sch., 1898-1913; asst. prof. anthropology, 1905-08, asso. prof. 1908-15, U. of Chicago. Editor writer for Dem. Nat. Com., 1916. Lecturer anthropology New Sch. for Social Research, New York, since 1925. Made motion pictures in Japan, China and India, 1914-15; prod. "Our Navy" in colored motion pictures, 1917. Visited Europe, Egypt, India, Ceylon, Java, Australia, Bismarck Arch., New Guinea, P.I., China and

Japan, for Field Mus., 1908; mem. edit. staff and fgn. commr. Chicago Tribune, 1909-12, investigating sources of emigration in Italy, Austria, Hungary, Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, and studying polit. conditions in India, China, Japan, Australia and South Africa. U.S. del. Internat. Congress Anthropology and Prehistoric Archæology, Paris, 1900; mem. Jury Awards, Dept. Anthropology, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p.); mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. 1903), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. of Museums (sec. 1906-07), Anat. Soc. America, Am. Anthropol. Assn. (v.p.), Chicago Geog. Soc. (pres. 1908-09); corr. mem. Anthrop. socs. of Stockholm, Paris and Berlin, Société des Américanistes de Paris, Am. Numismatic and Antiq. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi. Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 1918; lt. comdr., Sept. 1919; asst. naval attaché, Madrid, 1918; naval attaché, Lisbon, 1919-21; adviser on Spanish problems to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris. Comdr. mil. orders of Aviz and Santiago. Corr. London Evening News, 1922. *Author:* Young Low (novel); Why We Behave Like Human Beings; also over 70 papers relating to anthropology and anatomy. *Home:* Granville, O. *Address:* 14 E. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

DORSEY, Hugh Manson, ex-governor; *b.* Fayetteville, Ga., July 10, 1871; *s.* Rufus Thomas and Sarah Matilda (Bennett) D.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1893; student law dept. U. of Va., 1893-94 (non-grad.); *m.* Adair Wilkinson, of Valdosta, Ga., June 29, 1911; children—Hugh Manson, James Wilkinson. Associated in practice of law at Atlanta, Ga., under title of Dorsey, Brewster, Howell & Heyman, 1894-1916; apptd. solicitor-general of Atlanta Judicial Circuit, elected for term ending 1916; gov. of Ga. 2 terms, 1917-19, 1919-21; defeated for U.S. senate, 1920, by Thomas E. Watson; resumed law practice. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Atlanta, Ga.

DORSEY, N(oah) Ernest, physicist; *b.* Annapolis Junction, Md., Mar. 15, 1873; *s.* Lloyd Egbert and Laura (Worthington) D.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Mary Tasker Bowie, of Annapolis Junction, Sept. 25, 1905 (died 1913). Student asst. in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1893-96, fellow, 1896-97, asst., later associate, 1897-1901; scientist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-03; asst., asso. physicist, physicist, Nat. Bur. Standards, 1903-20; leave of absence 1912, serving as research asso. Carnegie Instn., Washington; consulting practice since July 1920. Asso. editor Internat. Critical Tables. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Electrotherapeutic Assn.; mem. Am. Radium Soc., Radiol. Soc. N. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Société Française de Physique, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Johns Hopkins (Baltimore, Md.). *Author:* Physics of Radioactivity, 1921. *Office:* Maryland Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DORSEY, Susan M., supt. schools; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1857; *d.* James and Hannah (Benedict) Miller; A.B., Vassar, 1877; *m.* P. W. Dorsey, of Penn Yan, June 1881. Teacher Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1877-78, Vassar Coll., 1878-81; with Los Angeles High Sch., as teacher, head of classical dept. and v.prin., 1896-1913; asst. supt. schs., Los Angeles, 1913-20, supt. since Jan. 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Calif. Teachers' Assn., Vassar Alumnæ Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Women's University, Women's Athletic (Los Angeles). Has given spl. attention to vocational problems of boys and girls. *Home:* 1506 Arapahoe St. *Office:* Chamber Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DORSEY, W(illiam) Roderick, consular service; *b.* Newmarket, Md., Oct. 8, 1868; *s.* William Roderick and Ann Elizabeth (Brashear) D.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1893; *m.* Isabella Kirch, Oct. 28, 1922; children—Lucy Sprigg, Roderick. Began practice of law in Baltimore, Md., 1894, later engaged in business in New York, London and Shanghai; apptd. dep. consul gen., at Shanghai, Jan. 14, 1907, marshal, Aug. 13, 1907; v. and dep. consul gen., Shanghai, 1908-12; consul at Jerez de la Frontera, 1912-14, Tripoli, 1914-16, Rangoon, India, 1916-17, Quebec Can., 1917-18, Shanghai, 1918-19, Florence, Italy, Oct. 22, 1919-May 15, 1923, Catania, Italy, May 16, 1923-Apr. 9, 1925, Tsingtao, China, since Apr. 10, 1925. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Baltimore, Md. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Tsingtao, China.

DORT, J(osiah) Dallas, mfr.; Feb. 2, 1861-May 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DORWARD, William Thompson, clergyman; *b.* Montrose, Scotland, Dec. 8, 1863; *s.* William and Annie (Lowson) D.; A.B., Harley Coll., London, Eng., 1887; *m.* Lulu Gould, of Ballston Spa, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1891; children—Annie L. (wife of Rev. Paul Judson Morris), William G., Lucretia (Mrs. Harrison F. Ford). Came to U.S., 1888; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Moriah, N.Y., 1888-90, Ballston Spa, N.Y., 1890-94, New York, N.Y., 1894-96, Stelton, N.J., 1896-1910, Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-22. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1895. Chaplain 120th F.A.W.N.G. Trustee Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis. Mem. Phantom Lit. Club; hon. mem. Press Club (Milwaukee). Republican. Mason (32°). Pastor and lecturer ad interim. *Home:* 1215 Maryland Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

DOSKER, Henry E., theologian; *b.* Bunschoten, Netherlands, Feb. 5, 1855; *s.* Rev. Nicholas H. and Wilhelmina G. (DeRonde) D.; grad. Gymnasium, Zwolle, Netherlands, 1873; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. McCormick Theological Seminary, 1879; D.D., Rutgers, 1894; LL.D., Central U. of Ky., 1905; *m.* Wilhelmina Doornink, Feb. 21, 1882 (she died Mar. 11, 1923); children—Nicholas Hermanus, Amelia Alyda, Richard John, Gertrude Elizabeth, Cornelius De Ronde. Licensed by classis of Grand River, ordained by classis of Holland, clergyman of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., formerly in Ref. Ch. in America; pastor Ebenezer, 1879-82, Grand Haven, 1882-86; lector of theology, Holland, Mich., 1882-88; pastor Holland 3d Ch., 1889-94; elected, 1894, prof. of ch. history, Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich.; prof. ch. history, Louisville Presbyn. Sem., since Oct., 1903. Mem. Dutch Acad. of Leyden since 1898. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Quindecim. *Author:* De Zondagschool, 1882; Life of Doctor A. C. Van Raalte, 1893; Outline Studies in Ecclesiastical History, 1901, revised edit., 1913; The Dutch Anabaptists, 1921. Wrote series John of Barneveldt, Martyr or Traitor, Presbyterian and Reformed Review, 1898. Editorial writer Christian Observer. *Home:* 1213 1st St., Louisville, Ky.

DOS PASSOS, John (Roderigo), writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1896; *s.* John R. and Lucy Addison (Sprigg) D.P.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1916; unmarried. With Harjes Vol. Ambulance Service, 1917; Red Cross Ambulance Service, in Italy, 1918; U.S.A. Ambulance Service, 1918-19; hon. discharged as pvt., at Gievre, France, July 11, 1919. *Author:* One Man's Initiation, 1919; Three Soldiers, 1921; Rosinante to the Road Again (essays), 1922; A Pushcart at the Curb (verse), 1922; Streets of Night, 1923; Manhattan Transfer, 1925. *Home:* 214 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

DOSTER, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Va., Jan. 19, 1847; ed. Ind. U. and Ill. Coll. Served 2 yrs. in 11th Ind. Cav.; removed to Kan., 1871; practiced law; was judge Dist. Court 4 yrs.; then chief justice Supreme Ct. of Kan., 1897-Jan. 1903; later asst. gen. atty. Mo. Pacific Ry. Co., now retired. Writer on polit. and social questions. *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

DOSTER, James Jarvis, educator; *b.* Ariosto, Dale Co., Ala., Dec. 20, 1873; *s.* Simeon J. and Sarah (Tucker) D.; Ph.B., State Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., 1902; B.S., Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ., 1906, A.M., 1909; LL.D., Univ. of Alabama, 1917; *m.* Mabel Cowart, of Troy, Aug. 11, 1909; 1 son, James Doster. Prin. high sch., Troy, 1900-02; prof. manual arts, State Normal Coll., Troy, 1903-07; prof. secondary edn., 1907-11, apptd. prof. philosophy and education, dean School of Education and dir. of summer session, Aug., 1911, acting dean of univ., 1918-19, U. of Ala. Asso. of Internat. Inst., Teachers Coll., Columbia, for study of secondary edn. in Argentine Republic, Chile, Uruguay and Brazil, 1925-26. Sec.-treas. Assn. of Ala. Colls., 1910-23; president of Assn. of Ala. Colleges, 1923—. State insp. co. high schs. of Ala., 1908-11; mem. Univ. Race Commn., Ala. State Text-Book Commn., Ala. Bd. for Vocational Edn. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Coll. Teachers Edn., N.E.A., Ala. Edn'l. Assn., Alabama Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa (sec. 1915-23). K.P. Author of course of study for co. high schools of Alabama. *Home:* University, Ala.

DOTEN, Carroll Warren, statistician; *b.* Panton, Vt., Jan. 27, 1871; *s.* Elisha Morton and Ida Lucretia (Hatch) D.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1895, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Carrie Kingsland Mitchell, of Burlington, Sept. 6, 1899; children —Robert Kingsland, Dana Morton. Instr., 1895-1903, sec. and register, 1896-1903, U. of Vt.; instr., 1903-05, asst. prof. economics, 1905-14, asso. prof., 1914-18, prof., 1918—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Head of research work, Boston Sch. for Social Workers, 1907-09; expert spl. agt. U.S. Bur. of Census, 1909; chief investigator, Mass. Commn. on Compensation for Industrial Accidents, 1910-12; pres. Cambridge (Mass.) Associated Charities, 1914-17; pres. Cambridge Park Commn., 1921—; mem. Mass. Bur. Immigration, 1917-19. Head of industrial service sect. of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918; in charge statis. audit, U.S. Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics, 1919; mem. advisory com. U.S. Census, 1919-24. Trustee U. of Vt., 1925—. Pres. Am. Statis. Assn., 1920-21; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Mass. Reform Club (pres. 1913—), N.E.R.R. Club (pres. 1921-22), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City (Boston); Cosmos (Washington); Oakley Country. *Home:* 58 Garfield St. *Office:* 222 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

DOTEN, Samuel Bradford, entomologist; *b.* Gold Hill, Storey Co., Nev., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Alfred and Mary Calista (Stoddard) D.; B.A., U. of Nev., 1898, M.A., 1912; *m.* Laura Katherine Schweis, of Reno, Nev., June 16, 1915. Instr. history and mathematics, 1898-1900, instr. mathematics and entomology, 1900-02, asst. prof., 1902-03, asst. prof. entomology, meteorology and mathematics, 1903-05, prof. entomology, since 1906, U. of Nev.; also entomologist and dir. Nev. Expt. Sta., since 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Entomol. Soc. America (charter mem.), Pacific Slope Assn. Econ. Entomologists (state v.p.), Phi Kappa Phi, Agassiz Assn., Calif. Soc. Mayflower Descendants; fellow A.A.A.S. Author numerous bulls. and articles on entomol. subjects. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

DOTY, Alvah Hunt, physician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOTY, Douglas Zabriskie, editor and publisher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DOTY, Madeleine Zabriskie (Mrs. Roger N. Baldwin), reformer; *b.* Bayonne, N.J., Aug. 24, 1879; *d.* Samuel W. and Charlotte G. (Zabriskie) D.; B.L., Smith Coll., 1900; LL.B., New York U., 1902; *m.* Roger N. Baldwin, Aug. 9, 1919. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903; teacher, Mary Haskell's Sch., Boston, 1904, 05; practiced law in New York 4 yrs.; prepared Children's Court exhibit for Child Welfare Exhibit, New York, 1909; apptd. sec. Children's Court Com. of Russell Sage Foundation; apptd. member Prison Reform Commn. of N.Y., 1913; voluntarily spent one week in prison to investigate conditions and make report; went to Europe, 1915, 16, 18, 19, twice traveling through England, France, Germany, Holland, Switzerland, Norway and Sweden, Russia, Austria Hungary and contbr. articles on warring countries of Europe to English and Am. newspapers and mags. Sec. Women's Internat. League for Peace and Freedom, Geneva, 1925-26. Unitarian. *Author:* Society's Misfits, 1916; Short Rations—an American Woman in Germany, 1917; Behind the Battle Line, 1919. *Home:* 110 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

DOTY, William Furman, consular service. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOUBLEDAY, Frank Nelson, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 8, 1862; *s.* William Edwards and Ellen M. (Dickinson) D.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; *m.* Neltje De Graff, June 9, 1886 (died Feb. 21, 1918); *m.* 2d, Florence Van Wyck, Nov. 27, 1918. Entered employ of Charles Scribner's Sons, 1877, and remained with that house 18 yrs.; refounded and edited The Book Buyer, 1884, and was made mgr. Scribner's Magazine when it was established, 1886; mem. firm Doubleday & McClure Co., publishers, 1897-1900; pres. Doubleday, Page & Co., since 1900, publishers of The World's Work, Country Life, Garden Magazine, and Short Stories. Built the Country Life Press, at Garden City, L.I., N.Y., 1910. *Home:* Oyster Bay, N.Y.

DOUBLEDAY, Russell, author; *b.* Brooklyn, May 26, 1872; *s.* William Edwards and Ellen M. (Dickinson) D.; ed. in pvt. schs.; *m.* Janet MacDonald, of Brooklyn, Oct. 10, 1901. Served in naval militia during Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Advertising mgr., 1909-12, sec., dir. and in charge editorial dept., since May 1912, Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N.Y. *Author:* A Gunner Aboard the Yankee, 1898; Cattle Ranch to College, 1899; A Year in a Yawl, 1901; Stories of Inventors, 1904. *Clubs:*

Century Assn., The Players, Piping Rock. *Home:* Glen Cove, N.Y. *Office:* Garden City, N.Y.

DOUGHERTY, see Doherty, also Daugherty.

DOUGHERTY, Blanford Barnard, educator; *b.* Boone, N.C., Oct. 21, 1870; *s.* Daniel Boone and Ellen Caroline (Bartlette) D.; ed. Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1892, Holly Spring (Tenn.) Coll., 1893; B.S., Carson-Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1896; Ph. B., U. of N.C., 1899; unmarried. Founder, 1903, and pres. Appalachian State Normal Sch. (Boone); dir. Watauga County Bank (Boone), First Nat. Bank (Lenoir, N.C.). Baptist. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Boone, N.C.

DOUGHERTY, Denis J., cardinal; was ed. St. Charles Sem., Overbrook, Pa.; became first Am. bishop of Nueva Segovia, P.I., 1903, bishop of Jaro, P.I., 1908, of Buffalo, 1915; archbishop See of Philadelphia and Province of Pa., July 1918; Cardinal, Mar. 1921. *Address:* 1723 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DOUGHERTY, George A., clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, May 21, 1861; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Mooney) D.; prep. edn., Calvert Hall, Baltimore, 1878, St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1885; A.B., St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 1886; S.T.L., N. Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1889; hon. D.D., by spl. brief of Congregation of Studies, Rome, 1909. Ordained R.C. priest, Rome, Sept. 20, 1890; pastor, Waldorf, Md., 1891-92; asst. pastor, St. Augustine's Ch., Washington, 1892-1903; pvt. sec. to rector of Catholic U. of America, 1903-05, asst. treas., 1905—, asst. sec., 1910—, vice-rector, Apr. 16, 1910—, Catholic University of America; apptd. domestic prelate by Pope Benedict XV, Jan. 1921. *Clubs:* University, Analostan. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

DOUGHERTY, George S., detective, author; *b.* Cressona, Pa., Apr. 5, 1865; *s.* Charles A. and Ellen Jane D.; self-ed. Formerly newspaper man and printer; with Pinkerton's Nat. Detective Agency, N.Y. City, 1888-1911; dep. police commr. and chief of detectives, Police Dept., City of New York, 1911-14; partner Dougherty's Detective Bureau & Mercantile Police, N.Y. City, since 1914. Catholic. *Clubs:* Friars, Green Room, New York Athletic, Old Country Golf. *Author:* In Europe, 1922; The Criminal as a Human Being, 1924. Lecturer on Crime and Criminals. Contbr. Saturday Evening Post, Liberty, Fawcett's, etc. Known for successful detective exploits. Introduced finger print system of identification in U.S. Advocates deportation of aliens after conviction for crime; finger-printing of all aliens; total elimination of revolver by federal law; rewards for killing hold-up men; whipping post for hold-ups (1st offense), and more severe punishments for repetition of offense. *Home:* Depot Lane, Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 239 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DOUGHERTY, Hugh, banker; *b.* Greenville, Darke Co., O., July 28, 1844; *s.* William and Margaret D.; ed. in country school nr. Greenville, O., until 1862; *m.* Emma Gilliland, of Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 25, 1877. Enlisted Co. F, 94th Ohio Inf., Aug., 1862; was in battles at Richmond, Ky., Perryville and Stone River; taken prisoner at Stone River; deputy recorder Darke Co., O., 2 yrs.; asst. cashier First Nat. Bank, Bluffton, Ind., 4 yrs.; partner in private bank of John Studebaker & Co., 1869-89, when name was changed to The Studebaker Bank; pres. until July 1904; now v.p. Fletcher Savings Trust Co., Indianapolis. Was largely interested in building Fort Wayne, Cincinnati & Louisville R.R., and Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City R.R. Mem. Ind. Senate, 1871-75; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1884, 1888, and del.-at-large, 1892, 1900; Dem. candidate for state treas., 1898; pres. bd. trustees De Pauw Univ. Pres. Ind. State Bankers' Assn., 1901. *Home:* 520 Meridian St. *Office:* Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

DOUGHERTY, Paul, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1877; *s.* J. Hampden and Alice (Hill) D.; B.S., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1896; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; traveled and studied art alone, 5 yrs. at Paris, London, Florence, Venice, Munich; *m.* Marthe Wisner, of Paris, France, Jan. 12, 1907; *m.* 2d, Marian Averell Clark, June 17, 1916. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1901, Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Venice, 1909, Berlin, 1910, Rome, 1911. Awarded Osborn prize, 1905, silver medal Carnegie Internat. exhbn., 1912; Inness gold medal, 1913, Carnegie prize and 1st Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1913. A.N.A., 1906, N.A., 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 943 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

DOUGHERTY, Raymond Philip, prof. Bibl. lit.; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* Joseph Brant and Mary Elizabeth (Schaeffer) D.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1897, A.M., 1903; B.D., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1910; Ph.D., Yale, 1918; *m.* Lulu E. Landis, of Dayton, O., Oct. 4, 1910. Prin. normal dept., Leander Clark Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1900-02; ordained U.B. ministry, 1904; prin. Albert Acad., Freetown, Sierra Leone, W. Africa, 1904-14; Am. v. consul at Sierra Leone, 1905-06, 1912-13; prof. of Biblical lit., Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1918—. Annual prof. Am. Schs. of Oriental Research, Jerusalem and Bagdad, 1925-26. Assyriologist. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Palestine Oriental Soc. *Author:* Mohammedanism, 1912; Records from Erech, Time of Nabonidus, 1920; The Shirkûtu of Babylonian Deities, 1923; Archives from Erech, Time of Nebuchadnezzar and Nabonidus, 1923. *Home:* 1602 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

DOUGHERTY, William H., lawyer; *b.* Independence, Ia., Nov. 9, 1880; *s.* Michael J. and Mary D.; grad. high sch., Janesville, Wis., 1899; studied law in office of Jackson & Jackson, Janesville; *m.* Margaret J. Dougherty, Feb. 3, 1914; 1 dau., Catherine. Began law practice at Janesville, 1901; city atty., Janesville, 1913-16; mem. firm Nolan, Dougherty, Grubb & Ryan; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Wis. by apptmt. of President Harding, since 1921. Republican. K.C. *Club:* Madison. *Home:* Janesville, Wis.

DOUGHTON, Robert L., congressman; *b.* Laurel Springs, N.C., Nov. 7, 1863; *s.* J. H. and Rebecca (Jones) D.; ed. Laurel Springs High School; *m.* Lillie S. Hix, of Concord, N.C., 1898. Mercantile business, farmer and stock raiser, Laurel Springs, 1894-1911; pres. Deposit and Savings Bank, N. Wilkesboro, N.C., Jan. 1911—. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1908-10; mem. 62d to 69th Congresses (1911-27), 8th N.C. Dist. Democrat. Mem. State Bd. of Agr., 1903-09, State Prison Bd., 1909-11. Baptist. *Home:* Laurel Springs, N.C.

DOUGHTY, Howard Waters, prof. chemistry; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 13, 1871; *s.* Thomas Paramour and Margaret Mustard (Waters) D.; desc. Lt. Edward Waters, Jamestown, Va., 1608; Johns Hopkins, 1890-93, 1900-04, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Bates, of Baltimore, Nov. 29, 1905 (died Jan. 22, 1913); children—Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Odbert Bates, Howard Waters; *m.* 2d, Rebecca Thompson Pue, of Howard Co., Md., Dec. 22, 1920. Research asst., Carnegie Foundation, 1904-05; instr. chemistry, U. of Mo., 1905-06, U. of Wis., 1906-07; with Amherst since 1907, prof. chemistry 1913—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

DOUGHTY, Walter Francis, educator; *b.* Emory, Holmes Co., Miss., July 22, 1873; *s.* Daniel Milton and Sara Elizabeth (Ray) D.; A.B., U. of Texas, 1906; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Ettie May Adler, of Terrell, Tex., Mar. 22, 1897. Began as teacher country schs.; earned money to pay expenses through coll.; prin. schs., Brandon, Tex., 1898-1903; supt. schs., McGregor, 1903-05, Marlin, 1906-13; state supt. pub. instrn., Tex., 1913-19; pres. Hillsboro Junior Coll. and supt. Hillsboro City schs. since 1924; pres. Bd. of Edn., Hill County, since 1925. Waged campaign in 1914 for new school laws which led to reorganization of rural schools of state, passage of two million dollar appropriation for weaker country schools, and enactment of compulsory school attendance law, and vocational edn. law. Supervised war training service for federal govt. in pub. schs. of Tex. during World War; dist. vocational officer, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1919-23; organized rehabilitation work in Dist. 14, including states of Ark., Okla. and Tex., and handled claims of more than 30,000 disabled veterans. Democrat. Mason. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers Assn. (treas. 1908-12, pres. 1912-13). *Clubs:* Press, Scholia, Rotary. *Home:* Hillsboro, Tex.

DOUGHTY, William Ellison, clergyman; *b.* Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Elisha Cullen and Roxanna (Keesler) D.; grad. Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1897; A.B., Syracuse U., 1904, D.D., 1918; *m.* Eveline Morgan, of Cortland, July 2, 1902; children—Donald Morgan, Florence Eleanor. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; pastor Syracuse, N.Y., 1903-05, Phelps, N.Y., 1905-06; field sec. Young People's Missionary Dept. M.E. Ch., 1906-10; ednl. sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement of the U.S. and Can., 1910-18. Editor Men and Missions, 1911-17; leader of men's convs. for years including 30 cities in nat. missionary campaign, 1915-16; exec. commn. Meth. Missionary Centenary and exec. chmn. Spiritual Resources; etc.; asso. gen. sec. Interchurch World Movement and dir. Spiritual Resources Dept., 1919-20; asso. gen. secretary Near East Relief, 1920—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Author:* The Call of the World, 1912; Efficiency Points, 1915. *Home:* Roslyn Heights, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 151 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

DOUGLAS, see also Douglass.

DOUGLAS, Albert, ex-congressman; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* Albert and Anna Maria (Sill) D.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.D., Ohio U., 1905, Kenyon, 1906; *m.* Lucia C. Taylor, of Brooklyn, Apr. 14, 1880; children—Grace (Mrs. Morris Leidy Johnston), Richard. Admitted to bar, 1874; pros. atty. Ross Co., 1876-80; presdl. elector-at-large and pres. electoral college, Ohio, 1896; candidate for Rep. nomination for gov., 1899; mem. 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 11th Ohio Dist. A.E. and P. to represent U.S. in celebration of 1st centennial of the proclamation of independence of the Republic of Peru, Lima, July 1921. Trustee Kenyon Coll., Ohio Univ. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

DOUGLAS, Alexander, ry. official. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DOUGLAS, Alice May, author; *b.* Bath, Me., June 28, 1865; *d.* Joshua Lufkin and Helen Lauraman (Harvey) D. Ex-state supt. peace and arbitration, Me. W.C.T.U.; ex-sec. Young People's Work of Woman's Home Missionary Soc. M.E. Ch., Me. Conf.; exec. sec. Me. Branch Am. Sch. Peace League; Me. corr. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration; geneal. investigator for Eugenics Sect. Carnegie Instn., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.; ex-dir. Me. Conf. Deaconess Home, Portland. Formerly wrote S.S. lessons primary dept. Sunday School Journal; was editor of Pacific Banner, and The Acorn. First state primary S.S. sec. (for Me.) in U.S.; ex-4th v.p. Me. State Epworth League; ex-dist. sec. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc., and conf. sec. of Woman's Home Missionary Soc. of M.E. Ch.; del. to Boston Peace Congress; founder of Peace Makers' Bands; ex-sec. of Lay Electoral Conf. of Me. Conf. of M.E. Ch.; ex-sec. Sagadahoc Hist. Soc. Mem. N.E. Woman's Press Assn., Me. Woman's Suffrage Assn. *Author:* Phlox (verse); May Flowers (verse); Gems Without Polish, 1889; The Pine and the Palm (verse); Olive Leaves (songs); Peace Bells (songs). Serials: Quaker John in the Civil War; Self-exiled from Russia; How the Little Cousins Formed a Museum; The Peace Makers; A Friend Indeed; Jewel Gatherers. *Home:* Bath, Me.

DOUGLAS, Charles Henry, editor, writer; *b.* Liberty, N.Y., June 10, 1861; *s.* Rev. Samuel J. and Annie Suthers (Jackson) D.; brother of George William D.; A.B., Colgate U., 1885, A.M., 1888, Litt.D., 1915; *m.* Talulah G. Abercrombie, of Montgomery, Ala., Mar. 21, 1889; 1 son, Kenneth A. Taught Delhi (N.Y.) Acad., 1885-86, Suffield (Conn.) Acad., 1886-88; prin. high sch., Keene, N.H., 1888-93, Hartford, Conn., 1893-95; editor in chief D. C. Heath & Co., 1895-1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Dante League America, etc. *Clubs:* National Arts, Economic. *Author:* History and Government, 1896. Contbr. to pedagog. and lit. jours. *Home:* 301 W. 108th St., New York, N.Y.

DOUGLAS, Charles Winfred, clergyman; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* Virgil Chittenden and Caroline (Church) D.; Mus.B., Syracuse U., 1891; student St. Andrew's Div. Sch., Syracuse, 1893; studied ch. music in Eng., France and Germany, 1903-04; Mus.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1916; *m.* Mary Josepha Williams, M.D., of Denver, Colo., 1896; 1 son, Frederic Huntington. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; asst. organist St. Paul's Cathedral, Syracuse, 1889-91; organist Ch. of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, 1892-93; curate Ch. of the Redeemer, New York, 1893-94; minor canon St. John's Cathedral, Denver, Colo., 1894-97; canon St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac, Wis., since 1907; mus. dir. Community of St. Mary, Peekskill, N.Y.; asso. editor New Hymnal, P.E. Ch.; editorial work,

lecturing and teaching. Trustee Nashotah House, Hoosac Sch., Schola Cantorum, New York. Fellow Am. Ecclesiol. Soc. (chmn. dept. of music), Plainsong Soc. (pres.). Mem. Delta Kappa, Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Explorers,' Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York); Bohemians. Editor or Compiler: Ordinary and Canon of the Mass, 1913; The Canticles at Evensong, 1915; The Order of Matins, 1916; The Psalms of David, 1917; The St. Dunstan Psalter, Parts 1 and 2; The Ceremonial Noted, 1923; (with Kurt Schindler) A Capella Choruses from the Russian Liturgy; (with same) Twelve Old Spanish Motetts; Songs of the Church, 1921; etc. *Home:* Camp Neosho, Evergreen, Colo. *Address:* 127 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

DOUGLAS, Davison McDowell, coll. pres.; *b.* Blackstock, S.C., June 20, 1869; *s.* Rev. James and Margaret (McDowell) D.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1895; Louisville Theol. Sem., 1895-96; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1899; A.M., U. of S.C., 1899; studied Princeton, 1899-1900, Johns Hopkins, 1904-06; D.D., Davidson Coll., 1912; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1924; *m.* Lydia Welch, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 16, 1903; children—Elizabeth Moffatt, Margaret McDowell. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor, Brevard and Davidson River chs., N.C., 1900-04, Md. Av. Ch., Baltimore, 1904-11; pres. Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., June 1911—. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Davidson College; Moderator, Synod of S.C., 1925; trustee Columbia Theol. Sem. *Home:* Clinton, S.C.

DOUGLAS, Ernest, organist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DOUGLAS, Frances, translator. See DeKalb, Frances Douglas.

DOUGLAS, George William, clergyman; *b.* New York, July 8, 1850; *s.* William Bradley and Charlotte Cornelia Dickinson (Ferris) D.; B.A. (valedictorian), Trinity Coll., Conn., 1871, M.A., 1874; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1874; Oxford, Eng., and U. of Bonn, 1874-76; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1885; D.D., Trinity, 1895, U. of the South, 1899); *m.* at Newport, R.I., Cornelia de Koven, *d.* Judge Hugh T. Dickey, of New York, Sept. 3, 1884. Deacon, 1874, priest, 1878, P.E. Ch.; tutor Gen. Theol. Sem., 1877-78; asst. minister Calvary Ch., New York, 1878-79; vicar Trinity Ch., New York, 1879-86; rector St. John's Ch., Washington, D.C., and trustee of Washington Cathedral, 1888-91; rector Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1895-98; select preacher Grace Ch., New York, and instr. in Training Sch. for Deaconesses, 1898-1904; examining chaplain Diocese of New York (chmn. bd.), and sr. canon of Cathedral of St. John the Divine, since 1904. Declined presidency of Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1885. Mem. Clerical Club, the Clericus, Churchman's Assn. Social Service Commn. of Diocese of New York; mem. general committee of Church Congress; Chapter of Cathedral of St. John the Divine. Mem. S.R. of D.C. (chaplain 1890-91), Psi Upsilon (Beta Beta Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier, University, Union League, Tuxedo, Chicago, Automobile of America. *Author:* Hints to Sunday School Teachers, 1883; Prayers for Children, 1884; Sermons Preached in St. John's Ch., Washington, D.C., 1893; Essays in Appreciation, 1912; (song) God Bless America; Christ's Challenge in this World's Crisis (advent sermons in Cathedral of St. John the Divine), 1918; Spiritual Healing and the Holy Communion, 1923, 24. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

DOUGLAS, George William, editor; *b.* Liberty, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* Rev. Samuel J. and Annie Suthers (Jackson) D.; A.B., Colgate U., 1888, A.M., 1891, Litt.D., 1915; *m.* Gertrude Douglas Greenwood, of Meadville, Pa., Dec. 4, 1895; children—Helen Douglas, Gertrude Wellesley. Associated with brothers in publishing amateur paper in Springfield Center, N.Y., 1872-76; reporter Brooklyn Citizen, 1888-91; law reporter Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1891; Albany legislative corps, same, 1892, asso. editor and editorial writer on Eagle, 1892-1902; asso. editor Youth's Companion, 1902-14; asso. editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1914-15; asso. editor Evening Public Ledger since 1915 and lit. editor, 1917-24. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; mem. Phila. Art Alliance, Pa. Hist. Soc., Alumni trustee Colgate U., since 1896. *Author:* The Many-Sided Roosevelt, 1907; also various short stories and spl. articles on pub. topics. *Home:* 1112 S. 46th St. *Office:* Evening Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa.

DOUGLAS, Henry Trovert, Jr., civil engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOUGLAS, Hiram Arnett, sugar mfr.; *b.* Arnett, Ark., Aug. 13, 1875; *s.* William C. and Martha (Arnett) D.; A.B., Central U. of Ky., 1900; *m.* Grace Gilmore, of Detroit, Mich., 1901; children—Richard G., Doris A., Emily N., Philip A. In cotton and cottonseed oil business at Tiptonville and Memphis, Tenn., until 1903; became sec. and treas., 1903, of Sinilac Sugar Refining Co., Detroit, the company being consolidated with Mich. Sugar Co., of which was treas.; also treas. Minn. Sugar Co., to 1917; pres. Northern Sugar Corpn., Minn. Sugar Co.; pres. and organizer Red River Sugar Co., 1924; sold last 3 cos. to Am. Beet Sugar Co., serving same in advisory capacity. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Beet Sugar Bd., Sept. 21, 1917. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Detroit, Minnekadah, Minneapolis Athletic, Hunting. *Home:* 2024 Kenwood Pkway. *Office:* N. W. Nat. Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

DOUGLAS, Lee, lawyer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., May 23, 1885; *s.* Byrd and Adelaide (Gaines) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1906; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1908; unmarried. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1908, and practiced in Nashville; apptd. U.S. Atty. Middle Dist. of Tenn., by President Wilson, May 28, 1914; reapptd. July 28, 1919; resigned July 1, 1922; apptd. spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. to prosecute spl. cases for the Govt.; also in gen. practice at Nashville. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Sec. Woodrow Wilson Club of Tenn., 1912. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Nashville. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Hermitage, Coffee House, Belle Meade Golf and Country; Princeton (New York). *Office:* Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

DOUGLAS, Lloyd C(assel), clergyman; *b.* Columbia City, Ind., Aug. 27, 1877; *s.* Rev. Alexander Jackson and Sarah Jane (Cassel) D.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1900, A.M., 1903; B.D., Hamma Div. Sch., Springfield, 1903; D.D., Fargo (N. Dak.) Coll., 1920; *m.* Besse Io Porch, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 7, 1904; children—Besse Io, II, Virginia Vorys. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1903; pastor Zion Ch., North Manchester, Ind., 1903-05, 1st Ch., Lancaster, O., 1905-08, Luth. Memorial Ch., Washington, D.C., 1908-11; dir. religious work, U. of Ill., 1911-15; pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1915-21, 1st Congl. Ch., Akron, since 1921. Chaplain 1st Inf., D.C., 1909-11; dir. publicity in colls. and univs., U.S. War Work Council, 1917; same in Congl. World Movement, 1919. Trustee Ohio Congl. Conf.; del. to Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1923—; mem. Commn. on Missions. Republican. Mason. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University, City, Rotary. *Author:* Wanted—a Congregation, 1920; The Minister's Everyday Life, 1924; These Sayings of Mine, 1926. *Home:* 240 Storer Av., Akron, O.

DOUGLAS, Robert Dick, banker; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* Robert Martin (*q.v.*) and Jessie M. (Dick) D.; A.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1896; studied law with Judge Robert P. Dick; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Virginia Land Brown, of Greensboro, N.C., Apr. 14, 1909. State dir. N.C. Ry., 1900; apptd. atty.-gen., N.C., to fill unexpired term, 1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904; postmaster at Greensboro, 1906-16; editor-in-chief Daily Industrial News (only Rep. daily in S. Atlantic States), 1905-07; now active v.p. and trust officer, Greensboro Bank & Trust Co. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

DOUGLAS, Wallace Barton, lawyer; *b.* Leyden, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1854; *s.* Asahel M. and Alma E. (Miller) D.; ed. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1875; *m.* Ella M. Smith, of Channahon, Ill., 1881; children—Harold B., Leila Louisa Towsley, Dorothy (dec.). Practiced at Chicago, 1875-83, Moorehead, Minn., 1883-99; city atty., Moorehead, 5 yrs.; co. atty., Clay Co., Minn., 6 yrs.; atty. gen. of Minn., 1899-1904; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Minn., Apr. 1, 1904-Jan. 2, 1905; in practice at St. Paul, 1905—; mem. law firm of Douglas, Kennedy & Kennedy. Republican. Pres. Minn. State Forestry Board. *Home:* 684 Lincoln Av. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

DOUGLAS, Walter, mining engr.; *b.* Quebec, P.Q., Can., Dec. 19, 1870; *s.* James and Naomi (Douglas) D.; ed. Upper Can. Coll., Morrin Coll., Royal Mil. Coll., all of Can.; Sch. of Mines (Columbia); *m.* Edith Margaret Bell, of Ottawa, Can., Sept. 10, 1902; children—Elizabeth Margaret, Katherine Stuart, Naomi Margaret, Walter, Robert Bell. Engr. Commercial Mining Co. of Prescott, Ariz., 1890-92; metallurgist, Consolidated Kansas City Smelting & Refining Co., 1892-94; chemist Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co., 1894-95; Detroit Copper Mining Co., 1896-99; supt. 1899-1902, gen. mgr. since 1902, Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co.; gen. mgr. Phelps Dodge & Co. since 1910; pres. Phelps Dodge Corpn. and officer in numerous allied corpns. Mem. Am. Mining Congress (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc., St. Andrew's Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Racquet and Tennis, Columbia University, Rocky Mountain, Grolier, Down Town, St. Andrews Golf. *Home:* 1069 5th Av. *Office:* 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

DOUGLAS, William Harris, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DOUGLAS, William Lewis, governor; Aug. 22, 1845-Sept. 17, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DOUGLAS, William Wilberforce, judge; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 26, 1841; *s.* Rev. William and Sarah (Sawyer) D.; A.M., Brown U., 1861, LL.D., 1902; served in U.S. Vols., 1861-64; 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. 5th R.I. Vols. and 5th R.I. Heavy Arty.; with Burnside Expdn., North Carolina; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1866; *m.* Anna Jean Bennett, of Newton, Mass., June 30, 1884. U.S. commr., 1874-90; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1871-73, Senate, 1890; mem. Providence Common Council, 1873-76; justice, 1891-1905, chief justice, 1905-08, Supreme Ct. of R.I. Trustee Brown U., since 1902. Div. judge advocate R.I. Militia, 1866-74; asst. adj.gen., 1881, adj.gen., 1882. Judge advocate-gen. G.A.R., 1871-77; sr. vice-comdr. Mass. Commandery Loyal Legion, 1889, 1909, comdr., 1913. Moderator Charitable Bapt. Soc., 1900-14. Dir. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co. since 1889, v.p. since 1916; dir. Union Trust Co. Commr. Dexter Donation, 1909-13; mem. commn. to report revised Constn. of State, 1912—. *Clubs:* Squantum (pres., 1911-14), Hope (pres. 1912-15), Art, Agawam Hunt (Providence), Newport Reading Room (hon.). *Home:* 123 Waterman St. *Office:* Turk's Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

DOUGLASS, Andrew Ellicott, astronomer; *b.* Windsor, Vt., July 5, 1867; *s.* Rev. Malcolm and Sarah E. (Hale) D.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1889 (D.Sc., 1908); *m.* Ida E. Whittington, of Los Angeles, Aug. 3, 1905. Asst. Harvard Coll. Obs., 1889-94; 1st asst. astronomer, Lowell Obs., Flagstaff, Ariz., 1894-1901; probate judge Coconino Co., Ariz., 1902-06; instructor Northern Arizona Normal, 1905-06; prof. physics and astronomy, 1906-18, acting pres., Dec. 1910-May 1911, dean Coll. of Letters, Arts and Sciences, 1915-18, dir. Stewart Obs., 1918—, prof. astronomy, 1918—, U. of Ariz. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S. (pres. southwest div., 1921), Am. Meteorol. Soc. (v.p., 1924-25), Southern Calif. Acad. Science, Ariz. Arch. and Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Annuals of Lowell Observatory, Vol. I, pt. II, and Vol. II; Climatic Cycles and Tree Growth. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

DOUGLASS, Dana Carroll, ry. official; *b.* Leeds, Me., Feb. 2, 1877; ed. pub. schs. With Me. Central R.R. since 1894, successively as stenographer pass. dept., clk., sec. to gen. mgr., asst. to v.p. and gen. mgr. and asst. to pres. until 1913; gen. mgr. same rd., 1913-18, federal mgr., 1918-20, v.p. and gen. mgr. in charge operation since Mar. 1, 1920, also of Portland Terminal Co. *Home:* Portland, Me.

DOUGLASS, Earl, geologist, paleontologist; *b.* Medford, Minn., Oct. 28, 1862; *s.* Fernando and Abigail Louisa (Carpenter) D.; ed. U. of Dak., Vermillion, S.D., 1888; S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1889 and 1892; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1893; M.S., U. of Mont., 1900; fellow, Princeton U., 1900-02; *m.* Pearl C. Goetschius, of Alder, Mont., Oct. 20, 1905; 1 son, Gawin Earl. Taught sch. with interruptions, 1883-1900; prin. schs., Virginia City, Mont., 1897-98; taught geology, physical geography and physics, U. of Mont., 1899-1900; received life teacher's certificate in Mont.; asst. under Prof. William Trelease in Mo. Bot. Gardens, St. Louis, 1890-91; engaged in research work in dept. of vertebrate paleontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, since June, 1902. In charge of work of obtaining the Univ. of Utah collection of skeletons from the Dinosaur Nat. Monument, 1923, 24, and extracting these from the matrix and describing the new material, 1925. Teaching in pub. schs.,

studying geology and making collections, especially of fossil vertebrates, 1894-1900; with Princeton scientific expdn. in Mont., summer 1901, collecting Cretaceous dinosaurs and marine reptiles, also made collections from Tertiary and other formations of Montana and N.D.; discovered, 1909, an immense deposit of Comanchean Dinosaur skeletons near Jensen and Vernal, Utah; this region later set aside as the Dinosaur Nat. Monument. Investigating oil problems, including the origin of oil-shales, asphalts, etc.; contbr. on geology and paleontology. *Address:* Vernal, Utah, and Univ. of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

DOUGLASS, Edwin Herbert, tenor singer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DOUGLASS, Gaylord William, educator; *b.* Hinesburgh, Vt., July 4, 1876; *s.* Elvin Leroy and Phebe Merisa (Scovell) D.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900, M.A., 1914; *m.* Edith Ellen Bride, of Concord, N.H., Dec. 27, 1905. Head of history dept., Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Boys' Sch., 1900-05; prin. Berry Sch. for Boys, Rome, Ga., 1905-07, high sch., Rumford, Me., 1907-10, Murdock Sch., Winchendon, Mass., 1910-12; head master Wilbraham Acad. since 1912. Mem. Phi Nu Theta. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Wilbraham, Mass.

DOUGLASS, George C.; *b.* Granville, N.Y., June 16, 1876; *s.* Chester G. and Emma (Heald) D.; A.B., A.M., Williams, 1899; D.D., Syracuse, 1916; *m.* Mabel R. Parker, of Granville, Aug. 24, 1899; children—Ruth E., Paul F., Anna F. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; pastor Blue Mountain Lake, N.Y., 1899, Chestertown, 1900-02, Corinth, 1903-04, Gloversville, 1904-13, Saratoga Springs, 1914-20; supt. Northern Dist. Troy Conf. N.Y., 1921-22, Central Dist. Troy conf., 1923-24; publishing agt. M.E. Ch , since 1924; treas. Gammon Theol. Sem., Bd. of Edn. for Negroes; asst. treas. Episcopal Fund M.E. Ch. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20, 24. *Clubs:* Business Men's. *Home:* 358 Terrace Av. (Clifton). *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

DOUGLASS, H(arlan) Paul, clergyman; *b.* Osage, Ia., Jan. 4, 1871; *s.* Truman Orville and Maria (Greene) D.; A.B., Ia. Coll., 1891, A.M., 1896; grad. Chicago and Andover Theol. sems., 1894; Williams fellowship, Harvard; courses U. of Chicago, Columbia and New York Sch. of Philanthropy; D.D., Drury Coll., 1905; *m.* Rena Sherman, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 25, 1895; 1 dau., Dorothea (Mrs. William A. Leech, Jr.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor, Manson, Ia., 1894-95, Ames, 1896-1900, Springfield, Mo., 1900-06; instr. in psychology, 1900-04, prof. philosophy, 1905-06, Drury Coll.; supt. of edn., Am. Missionary Assn., in charge of 75 schs. for negroes and mountaineers in the South, 1906-10; corr. sec., Am. Missionary Assn., 1910-18; with A.E.F. in France as Y.M.C.A. sec. and mem. of Army Ednl. Corps, 1918-19; mgr. agrl. labor br. Interchurch World Movement, 1919-20. Research dir., Inst. of Social and Religious Research, since 1921. Mem. Beta Chapter of Iowa Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Town Hall. *Author:* Christian Reconstruction in the South, 1909; The New Home Missions, 1916; The Little Town, 1919; The St. Louis Church Survey, 1924; The Suburban Trend, 1925. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

DOUGLASS, John Joseph, congressman; *b.* East Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1873; *s.* John Douglass and Elizabeth (McLaughlin) D.; A.B., Boston Coll , 1893, A.M., 1896; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1896; *m.* Marion G. Cummings, of Boston, Nov. 25, 1925. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1897, and since practiced at Boston; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. 4 terms between 1899-1913; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 10th Mass. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 434 Meridian St., East Boston, Mass.

DOUGLASS, Rufus Collins, metaphysician, lecturer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DOUGLASS, Truman Orville, clergyman; May 3, 1842-Sept. 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DOUTHIT, Jasper L., minister, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOUTY, Nicholas, tenor singer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 14, 1870; *s.* Henry Browne and Helen Matilda (Barber) D.; studied singing with Alne Osgood, William Castle in U.S., Alberto Randegger, London, Guiseppe Sbriglia, Paris; hon. Mus.D., George Washington U., 1919; *m.* Frieda Shloss, of Phila., Mar. 4, 1894; children—Nicholas (dec.), Alfred, Blanche. Known as singer of Bach's music; soloist in Bach performances in New York, Chicago, Boston, Phila., Pittsburgh, Milwaukee, Montclair Bach Festival, etc.; soloist every festival Bethlehem Bach Choir, and of many choral socs. Pres. Manuscript Music Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Singing Teachers. *Club:* Pegasus (pres.). *Author:* What the Vocal Student Should Know; also many articles in mags. Composer of numerous published songs, part songs, etc. Editor of Oratorio Repertoire (4 vols.). Translator song texts from European langs. *Home:* 331 Harrison Av., Elkins Park, Pa. *Studio:* 1710 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DOVENER, Blackburn Barrett, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DOVER, Elmer, ex-asst. sec. U.S. treasury; *b.* McConnelsville, Ohio, Apr. 14, 1873; *s.* John Wesley and Frances (Winn) D.; pub. sch. edn. McConnelsville; *m.* Martha Peebles, of Portsmouth, O., Jan. 25, 1898; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Gerald Todd). Newspaper reporter and editor, 1889-97; sec. to late Senator M.A. Hanna, 1897-1904; sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-08, Nat. Advisory Com., 1908-09. V.p. and Pacific Coast mgr. of H. M. Byllesby Co., engrs., Chicago, 1910-19; pres. Western Rubber Co., Tacoma, Wash., 1919-20; in charge presdl. campaign of Warren G. Harding on Pacific Coast, 1920; asst. sec. U.S. treasury, by appmt. of President Harding, 1921-22; v.p. Premier Mortgage Investment Co., Los Angeles, Calif. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York); Metropolitan, National Press (Washington); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* Tacoma, Wash.

DOW, see also Dowe.

DOW, Alex, pres. Detroit Edison Co.; *b.* Scotland, 1862; ed. pub. schs., Scotland; hon. Master Engring., U. of Mich., 1911; hon. D. Engring., U. of Mich., 1924; *m.* Vivienne Kinnersley, of Baltimore, Md., 1889. Came to U.S., 1882, naturalized citizen, 1895. Elec. engr. City of Detroit, 1893-96; water commr., Detroit, 1916-21, reappointed, 1925; pres. Detroit Edison Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Inst. Elec. Engrs. (Great Britain), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, etc. *Office:* 2000 2d Av., Detroit, Mich.

DOW, Allan Wade, chemical engr.; *b.* New York, Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* Capt. John Melmoth and Elizabeth K. (Allan) D.; ed. pvt. sch.; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1888; *m.* Jessie Cecelia Frank, of New York, Nov. 10, 1892; children—F. Miriam, Allan W., John A. Asst. chemist, Barber Asphalt Paving Co., 1889-94; chemist to engring. dept. and insp. asphalt and cement for D.C., 1894-1906; consulting specialist on road paving constn. and mfr. paving materials, asphalts, bitumens and heavy oils. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (Eng.), Am. Chem. Soc., Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials (chmn. com. on testing bituminous road materials). *Home:* New Milford, Conn. *Office:* 131 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

DOW, Caroline Bell, educator; *b.* Fowlerville, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1858; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Caroline (Capron) D.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1880; post-grad. work in music at Columbia and in Paris, France. Dean, nat. training system of Y.W.C.A., 1907-22 (retired). Dir. MacDowell Memorial Assn. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Religious Edn. Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* MacDowell (dir.), Women's Univ., Vassar Club. *Home:* 415 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

DOW, Dorothy, author; *b.* Lockport, Ill., Sept. 7, 1899; *d.* John Davis and Elizabeth (Gund) D.; ed. pub. and high schs.; spl. work in English, U. of Chicago; attended social service lectures, Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, Chicago; *m.* James Edward Fitzgerald, M.D., of Chicago, Nov. 3, 1925. Began to write at age of 13. *Author:* (poems) Black Babylon, 1924; Will O' The Wisp, 1925. *Home:* 807 State St., Lockport, Ill.

DOW, Edward Albert, consul; *b.* Fort Dodge, Ia., Apr. 20, 1879; *s.* Charles Noble and Nora Gertrude D.; A.B., Ambrose Coll., Davenport, Ia., 1897; spl. studies in langs. and sciences, St. Paul, Minn., 2 yrs.; *m.* Rose C. Rush, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1909; children—Edward Albert, Rose Mary. Real estate and ins. business, 1900-15; apptd. consul at St. Stephen, N.B., Can., Nov. 1915; consul at Ft. William, Ont., Mar.-Sept. 1917, Ciudad Juarez, Mexico, 1917-20, Algiers, Algeria, 1920-24, Rotterdam, Netherlands, since 1924. Catholic. *Home:* Omaha, Neb. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Rotterdam, Netherlands.

DOW, Frederick Neal; *b.* Portland, Me., Dec. 23, 1840; *s.* Gen. Neal D.; ed. Portland Acad. and Friends' School, Providence; *m.* Julia Dana Hammond, Oct. 22, 1864. Ex-pres. Evening Express Pub. Co.; pres. Portland Gas Light Co., Portland R.R. Co., etc.; ex-pres. Casco Mercantile Trust Co., Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Served city govt. and school com.; Gov.'s Council of Me.; chmn. Rep. State Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880, 1916 (chmn. Me. delegation); collector port of Portland, 1883-85, 1890-95; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1887-90 (speaker 1889-90); commr. Phila. Expn., 1876. *Home:* Portland, Me.

DOW, George Francis. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOW, Grove Samuel, prof. sociology; *b.* Bowling Green, Mo., Oct. 7, 1888; *s.* Ernest Wentworth and Blanche (Hinman) D.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1909; A.M., Brown U., 1911; Harvard, 1911-12, U. of Chicago, 1913-14; *m.* Olive Brashers, of Bolivar, Mo., Aug. 17, 1914; children—Grove Samuel, Evelyn Hinman. Prof. history, Me. Central Inst., 1912-13; prof. sociology, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1914-18; prof. economics and sociology, U. of N.M., 1918-19; prof. sociology, Baylor U., 1919-22, same U. of Denver since 1922. Mem. exec. com. Colo. Conf. Social Work. Lecturer, U. of Kansas, summer 1919, U. of Texas, summer 1921. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Child Welfare League of America, Nat. Child Labor Com., Alpha Kappa Delta, etc. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* City. *Author:* Introduction to the Principles of Sociology, 1920; Society and Its Problems, 1922; Social Problems of To-Day, 1925; Crime and Its Prevention, 1926. *Home:* 1960 S. Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

DOW, Herbert Henry, chemist, mfr.; *b.* Belleville, Ont., Feb. 26, 1866; *s.* Joseph H. and Sarah J. (Bunnell) D.; grad. Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1888, hon. D. Eng.; *m.* Grace A. Ball, of Midland, Mich., Nov. 16, 1892. Prof. chemistry and toxicology, Huron Street Hosp. Coll., Cleveland, 1888-89; mfr. chemicals since 1889, as partner, or officer Midland Chem. Co., Inc., Dow Process Co., and Dow Chem. Co., now pres. and gen. mgr. latter. Has developed new chem. processes, notably process for mfr. of bromides. Formerly mem. Advisory Com. of Council of Nat. Defense, The Chem. Alliance, Inc.; mem. Bd. Public Works, and Bd. of Edn., Midland, Mich. Mem. corpn. Case Sch. Applied Science. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Soc. Chem. Industry (Gt. Britain), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Saginaw (Saginaw, Mich.); Union League, Detroit Athletic (Detroit); Union (Cleveland); Chemists' (New York). *Home:* Midland, Mich.

DOW, Louis Henry, college prof.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 1, 1872; *s.* Thomas Edward and Mary Irving (Burbeck) D.; A.B., Harvard (*summa cum laude*), 1890, A.M., 1894; Sorbonne, Paris, 1898-99; *m.* Rebecca Rumrill, of Springfield, Mass., July 16, 1896. Instr. Greek, 1895-96, asst. prof. French, 1896-1901, prof. French since 1901, Dartmouth. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, University (New York). *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

DOWD, Charles North, surgeon; *b.* New Britain, Conn., 1858; *s.* Charles F. and Harriet M. (North) D.; A.B., Williams, 1879, A.M., 1882, hon. Sc.D., 1924; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; studied in London and Heidelberg; *m.* Eleanor R. Bliss, of Brooklyn, 1891 (died, 1898); 1 dau., Constance Eleanor; *m.* 2d, Christiana Nostrand, of Brooklyn, 1908. Attending surgeon Gen. Memorial Hosp., 1894-1914, St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children, 1905-14, Roosevelt Hosp. since 1914; consulting surgeon, Gen. Memorial Hospital, St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, Richmond Memorial Hospital and Lulu Thornley Home for Crippled Children; prof. clinical surgery, Columbia U. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., 1917-19. Fellow American Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. N.Y. Surg. Soc., Internat. Surg. Soc., N.Y. Clin. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., West End Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Alpha Delta Phi, Sleepy Hollow Country, Bellport Bay Yacht. *Home:* 138 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

DOWD, Emma C., writer; *d.* Rufus Sherman and Caroline (Merriman) D.; pvt. schs. and under

pvt. tutelage; unmarried. Conglist. *Author:* Polly of the Hospital Staff, 1912; Playtime Games for Boys and Girls, 1912; Polly of Lady Gay Cottage, 1913; The Owl and the Bobolink, 1914; Doodles, 1915; Polly and the Princess, 1917; When Polly was Eighteen, 1921. *Home:* 30 Hobart St., Meriden, Conn.

DOWD, John Worthington, univ. pres.; *b.* Zaleski, O., Jan. 16, 1847; *s.* John and Olive (Fuller) D.; A.B., Ohio U., 1869, A.M., 1872, LL.D., 1903; *m.* Ella M. Kurtz, of Athens, O., Aug. 31, 1871; children—Jessie (Mrs. Frederick A. Stafford), George Kurtz, Charles Fuller. Prin. Grammar Sch. and mem. Bd. of Superintendence, Chillicothe, O., 1869-74; supt. schs., Troy, 1874-80, Toledo, 1880-86; pres. Smead-Dowd Co., heating and ventilating engrs., Toronto, Can., 1886-96; mgr. Am. Warming & Ventilator Co., Toledo, 1896-1904; mem. Bd. of Elections, Toledo and Lucas County, 1904-16; prof. history and social sciences, Toledo U., 1918-25; elected pres. same univ. (in his 79th yr.), 1925. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Toledo, 1900-01. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 732 Grove Pl. *Address:* University City of Toledo, Toledo, O.

DOWDALL, Guy Grigsby, surgeon. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOWDELL, James Render, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DOWELL, Carr Thomas; *b.* Mt. Sylvan, Tex., Dec. 3, 1878; *s.* William Carr and Nannie (McAdams) D.; B.A., Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1901; B.S., U. of Tex., 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Tex., 1902-04; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1915; *m.* Jessie Flora Cady, of Austin, Tex., Feb. 22, 1905. With Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. since 1917, dir. expt. sta. since 1921, dean of agr. since 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

DOWELL, Cassius C., congressman; *b.* nr. Summerset, Warren Co., Ia., Feb. 29, 1864; *s.* James W. and Martha (Rees) D.; ed. Bapt. Coll., Des Moines, Ia., and Simpson Coll. at Indianola, Ia.; A.B., Drake U., 1886, LL.B., 1887. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1888, and began practice in Des Moines; mem. 25th, [redacted] 26th extra sessions, Ia. Gen. Assembly, [redacted] Senate, 1902-10; speaker pro tem of Hou[redacted] Gen. Assembly; mem. 64th to 69th Congr[redacted] 1915-27), 7th Ia. Dist. Mem. Delta Theta [redacted] Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mem. University Ch. of Christ, Des Moines. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Moose; mem. M.W.A., Maccabees, A.O.U.W. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

DOWELL, Spright, college pres.; *b.* Cary, Wake Co., N.C., Jan. 2, 1878; *s.* George James and Trannia (Yates) D.; desc. Christopher Barbee and John and Sarah Yates, who settled in Caswell Co., N.C., from Va. about the middle of the 18th century; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1896; studied U. of Tenn., summers, 1900, 01, Columbia, summers, 1908-11; A.M., Columbia and Teachers Coll., 1911; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1920; *m.* Camille, *d.* Abner Williford Early, of Aulander, N.C., Dec. 28, 1898; children —William, Camille, Edwin, Mary, Spright. Prin. elementary sch., Shelby, Ala., 1898-1900; high sch., Columbiana, 1900-06; supt. schs., East Lake, 1906-09; prin. Barrett Sch., Birmingham, 1909-13; chief clk. Dept. of Edn., Ala., 1913-15; dir. Teacher Training and conductor of institutes, Dept. of Edn., 1915-17; apptd. state supt. edn. by Gov. Charles Henderson, Oct. 1, 1917; and elected to same office Jan. 1919; pres. Ala. Poly. Inst. since June 7, 1920. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

DOWER, Walter H., art editor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1883; *s.* Philip and Mehitable Robinson (Holkings) D.; ed. high sch., Syracuse; spl. drawing and design course, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; studied Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1903-05; *m.* Nora Wade Clark, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 25, 1908. Art editor Home Pattern Co., New York, 1907-15; art editor Saturday Evening Post, 1915-19, Ladies' Home Journal, Phila., June 20, 1919—. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

DOWLING, Austin, archbishop; *b.* New York, Apr. 6, 1868; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Santry) D.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1887; St. John's Sem., Brighton, Boston; Catholic U., Washington, 1890-92. Ordained R.C. priest, 1891; pastor, St. Mary's Ch., Warren, R.I., 1904-05, Sts. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, 1905-12; consecrated bishop of Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 25, 1912; archbishop St. Paul, Mar. 25, 1919. *Home:* 226 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

DOWLING, Oscar, M.D.; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 29, 1866; *s.* Rev. Angus and Laura L. (Boswell) D.; Athens Collegiate Inst.; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1888; post-grad. work, New York, Chicago, and New Orleans polyclinics, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, and clinics in London, Berlin, Paris and Mexico City; married Mrs. Lula Tindall George, Mar. 16, 1915. County health officer, Henry Co., Ala., 1892-94. House surgeon, 1896-97, sr. resident surgeon, 1897-99, asst. to surgeon in charge, 1896-99, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp., New Orleans; oculist and aurist State Charity Hosp., Shreveport, La., 10 yrs., also various ry. cos.; specialist in treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat; mem. firm of Dowling & Scales, Shreveport. Mem. La. State Bd. of Health, 1906-08, and apptd. pres., 1910, reapptd., 1912, 16; term extended by legislative enactment in 1921 to 1925; reapptd. Sept. 1, 1925. Opened unique "cleaning up" campaign, embracing entire state, Nov., 1910, and toured state in spl. train, with health exhibit, inspecting food and water supply of various communities; also visited leading cities as far north as Chicago and west to Pacific Coast. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Tri-State Med. Assn. (pres. 1905-06), La. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1907-08), Southern Med. Assn., Shreveport Med. Soc. (pres. 1908-09), Physicians and Surgeons Club (pres. 1909-10), Am. Pub. Health Assn.; v.p. Southern Sociol. Congress. Founded, 1904, and editor Medical Recorder, changed to Journal Southern Med. Assn., 1908; asso. edit. Southern Med. Jour. Mem. La. State Game Commn., 1908-10; v.p. La. State Fair Assn., 1910, 12; prof. Pub. Health, Tulane U.; chmn. pub. com. N.O. Med. and Surg. Journal. *Club:* Country (Shreveport). *Home:* Shreveport, La. *Address:* State Dept. of Health, New Orleans, La.

DOWLING, Victor James, judge; *b.* New York, July 20, 1866; *s.* Denis and Eliza Fierlants (Faider) D.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1883, A.M., 1888; LL.B., New York U., 1887; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1906, New York U., 1908, Fordham U., 1912, Notre Dame, 1917; *m.* Mary Agnes Ford, of Middletown, Connecticut, June 16, 1891 (died 1920); children—Dorothy (Mrs. Daniel L. Daly), Natalie, Victoria. Mem. New York Assembly, 1894, New York Senate, 1901-04; justice of Supreme Court of N.Y., terms 1905-18, 1919-32; reëlected 1918, receiving nomination of both Republicans and Democrats; justice Appellate Div., 1st Dept. since 1911. Mem. exec. com. Tammany Hall, and leader 24th Assembly Dist., 1896, 97, 98, 1903, 04; sachem Tammany Soc., 1903-04. Created by Pope Benedict XV Knight of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1916; Comdr. Order of the Holy Sepulchre, by the Latin Patriarch of Jerusalem, 1908; Chevalier of the Legion of Honor (French), 1919; comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian), 1919. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., U.S. Catholic Hist Soc., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., N.Y. City Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Manhattan (ex-pres.), Friendly Sons of St. Patrick (ex-pres.), Hobby (ex-pres.), Catholic. *Home:* 17 W. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

DOWNER, Charles Alfred, college prof.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 3, 1866; *s.* Alfred Sayre and Caroline (de La Vere) D.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1886; Ph. D., Columbia, 1901; unmarried. Teacher of French since 1891; instr. French, 1894-98, asst. prof., 1898-1904, prof. French since, 1904, Romance langs. since 1909, College of the City of New York. Member National Society French Teachers, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. N.Y. chapter). Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1913; pres. Alliance Française of New York, 1915-24; Knight of Order of the Crown of Italy, 1919. Associate Alumni Coll. City of N.Y., Acad. Pub. Edn. (pres.); Alumni Federation Columbia U. (v.p.). Single Taxer. *Author:* Frédéric Mistral, Poet and Leader in Provence, 1900; A First Book in French, 1910; A First Course in French, 1922. *Home:* 802 W. 181st St., New York, N.Y.

DOWNER, James Walker, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOWNES, William Augustus, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DOWNES, William Howe, art critic; *b.* Derby, Conn., Mar. 1, 1854; *s.* William E. and Jane Maria (Howe) D.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors; studied German and French abroad 1 yr.; *m.* Helen Louise Sawyer, of Derby, Conn., Sept. 28, 1875 (died, 1891); children—Dorothy Helen (Mrs. Wm. Ernest Pierce), Dennis Sawyer, Barbara Howe, Carl Sawyer, Jerome Ireland Howe; *m.* 2d, Sarah Olive Lowell, of Hiram, Me., May 16, 1892; 1 son, William Lowell. Went to Vienna Expn., 1873, as a newspaper corr.; reporter on Boston Globe several yrs., from 1874; later on Daily Advertiser; art critic Boston Evening Transcript over 30 yrs.; retired, 1922. Honorary associate of the Guild of Boston Artists. *Author:* Spanish Ways and Byways; The Tin Army of the Potomac; Arcadian Days; Twelve Great Artists; Boston Painters and Paintings (in Atlantic Monthly, July-Dec., 1888); Life and Works of Winslow Homer; 1911; John S. Sargent, His Life and Work, 1925; also about 75 papers on art matters in various mags. since 1880. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Unitarian. *Address:* 83 Sutherland Rd., Boston, Mass.

DOWNEY, David George, clergyman; *b.* Manor Hamilton, Co. Leitrim, Ireland, Sept. 21, 1858; *s.* Archibald and Mary Anne (Hawksby) D.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1884, A.M., 1887; D.D., Wesleyan, 1899; Litt.D., Cornell Coll., Iowa, 1916; LL.D., Wesleyan U., 1920; studied Drew Theol. Sem., 1879; *m.* Lilian May Terrill, of Middlefield, Conn., June 2, 1887; 1 son, Bradford. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; stated supply Rocky Hill, Conn., 1880-82; pastor Windsor, Conn., 1883-84, North Ch., Hartford, 1885-87, Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1888-91, Stamford, Conn., 1892-96, St. John's, Brooklyn, 1897-1907; asst. sec. Bd. Edn. and S.S., M.E. Ch., 1907; corr. sec. Bd. S.S., 1908-12; book editor M.E. Ch., 1912—. Editor Wesleyan Argus, 1883-84, Delta Kappa Epsilon Quar., 1889-91; chaplain Conn. Ho. Rep. and Senate, 1885-87; mem. Bd. Missions M.E. Ch.; del. Gen. Conf. 6 times; dir. M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; trustee Wesleyan U. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Modern Poets and Christian Teaching. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Offices:* 150 5th Av., New York, and 420 Plum St., Cincinnati.

DOWNEY, George Eddy, judge U.S. Court of Claims; *b.* Rising Sun, Ind., July 11, 1860; *s.* Alexander C. and Sophia J. (Tapley) D.; B.A., Asbury (now De Pauw) U., Greencastle, Ind., 1880, M.A., 1883; *m.* Mary C. Wells, of Rising Sun, Ind., June 25, 1885; 1 son, Alexander C. Began practice of law at 21 at Rising Sun, Ind.; editor Franklin Democrat, Brookville, Ind., 1882-84; returned to practice, 1884; removed to Aurora, Dearborn Co., Ind., 1886; mayor of Aurora, 1894-1902; judge 7th Jud. Circuit of Ind., 1903-13 (resigned); Comptroller of the Treasury, by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, May 15, 1913; apptd. judge of U.S. Court of Claims, Aug. 3, 1915. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Aurora, Ind. *Address:* Court of Claims, Washington, D.C.

DOWNEY, George Faber, army officer; *b.* in Ariz. Ty., July 30, 1866. Commd. maj. add. p.-m. vols., May 17, 1898; maj. p.-m., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Apr. 27, 1921; now retired. *Home:* 2329 California St., Washington, D.C.

DOWNEY, Hal, histologist; *b.* State College, Pa., Oct. 4, 1877; *s.* John F. and Stella (Osborn) D.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1903, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Berlin, 1910, U. of Strassburg, 1911; *m.* Iva Mitchell, of Minneapolis, June 7, 1905; children —Phyllis Mitchell, Richard Thomas, Jean Annis. Began as asst. in dept. of biology, U. of Minn., 1903, successively instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., prof., 1917—, histology and hæmatology, special line of work. Pvt. Co. A, 13th Minn. Vol. Inf., in P.I., 1898-99. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Minn. Pathol. Soc., Sigma Xi. Editor for the U.S. of Folia Hæmatologica, Internat. Jour. Clin. and Morphol. Hæmatology, 1923. *Home:* 2 Barton Av., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

DOWNEY, John Florin, univ. dean; *b.* Hiramsburg, O., Jan. 10, 1846; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Scott) D.; served 11th Mich. Inf., Jan. 1864-Oct. 1865; B.S., Hillsdale Coll., 1870, M.S., 1873, A.M., 1877, LL.D., 1917; post-grad. U. Mich., 1871-72; C.E., State Coll. of Pa., 1877; attended lectures, univs. of Edinburgh and Göttingen, 1901-02; *m.* Margaret E. Downey, of Mound City, Mo., Jan. 2, 1896; children—Hal, Romeyn. Instr. Hillsdale Coll., 1870-71; prin. schs., Cassopolis, Mich., 1871-72; prof. mathematics, State Coll. of Pa., 1873-80; prof. mathematics, 1880-1915, dean Coll. Science, Lit. and Arts, 1903-15, U. of Minn.; dean emeritus and prof. mathematics emeritus since 1915; prof.

mathematics and astronomy, U. of Nanking, China, 1916-18, Peking U., China, 1918-19; del. to World Edn. Conf., Edinburgh, July 1925; observer sessions League of Nations, Geneva, Sept. 1925. Lecturer on popular and scientific subjects. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* Elements of Differentiation and Integration, 1898; Higher Algebra, 1900; The New Revelation Through the Spectroscope and the Telescope, 1914. *Address:* 2109 Blaisdell Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

DOWNEY, June Etta, psychologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOWNEY, Mary Elizabeth, librarian; *b.* Sarahsville, O.; *d.* Hiram Jones (M.D.) and Martha (Ball) D.; A.B., Shepardson (Ohio) Coll., 1895; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1899, A.M., 1924; grad. U. of Chicago Library Sch., 1901. Asst. librarian, Field Mus., Chicago, 1901-02; librarian Ottumwa (Ia.) Pub. Library, 1902-08; library organizer of Ohio, 1908-12; library sec. and organizer, Utah, 1914-21; librarian, dir. and sec. N. Dak. State Library Commn., 1921-23; librarian, Denison Univ. Library since 1923; dir. Chautauqua (N.Y.) Sch. for Librarians since 1906. Has served as officer many library and lit. orgns.; mem. A.L.A., Ohio Library Assn. (chmn. coll. and reference sect., 1925-27); chmn. College Librarians of the Middle West, 1926-27; mem. Chautauqua Woman's Club, etc. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Denison University Library, Granville, O.

DOWNEY, Stanley Wilson Crowell, lawyer; A.B., U. of New Brunswick, 1894, A.M., 1896; LL.B., Harvard, 1899. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899, and began practice at Boston; pres. Babson Can Co., Bostonian Garage, Inc., C. E. Giles Co., Portland Street Garage Corpn., Thompson Sq. Theatre Co.; sec., dir. Atlantic Kompost Co.; Town Taxi, Inc., W. E. Betts Co.; dir. Bellevue Coöperative Bank, Benjamin Mosely Co., Cambridge Realty Co., Charleston Trust Co., Guaranty Mortgage & Securities Corpn., New York Mattress Co., Rockett Taxicab Co., Superior Engring. Co. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.

DOWNING, Augustus S., educator; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* George F. and Margaret (Walter) D.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1906, Muhlenberg, 1913; Pd.D., State Normal Coll., Albany; L.H.D., Pa. Coll., 1912; *m.* Louise J. Brown, of Palmyra, N.Y., July 17, 1889. Has been in ednl. work since 1874; state inst. instr., 1890-94; state supt. of insts. and training classes, 1894-98; prin. New York Training Sch. for Teachers, 1898-1904; 3d asst. commr. of edn. in charge elementary schs. of the state and the institutions for the training of teachers therefor, 1904-08, asst. commr. and dir. of professional edn., in charge of higher edn., including colls., professional and tech. schs., and the administration of the laws relating thereto, 1908—. Sec. Assn. Colls. in State of N.Y.; hon. mem. Dental Faculties Assn. of Am. Univs.; chmn. Com. on Selection of Rhodes Scholars from N.Y.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City (New York), University (Albany). *Home:* 141 S. Allen St., Albany, N.Y.

DOWNING, Elliot Rowland, zoölogist, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1868; *s.* Orrien Elliot and Mary Jane (Rowland) D.; B.S., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1889, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; Columbia, 1907-08; U. of Würzburg, Naples Aquarium, 1908; *m.* Grace Emma Manning, of Anderson, Ind., June 24, 1902; children—George Elliot, Mary Elizabeth, Lucia Grace. Instr. science, Ft. Payne (Ala.) Acad., 1890-91, Beloit (Wis.) Coll. Acad., 1891-96; supt. Brooklyn Training Sch. for Boys, 1896-98; sec. Brooklyn Children's Aid Soc., 1898-99; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1899-1901; instr. embryology, summer sessions same, 1900, 01; prof. biology, Northern State Normal Sch., Marquette, Mich., 1901-11; asst. prof. natural science, 1911-13, asso. prof. since 1913, asst. dean Sch. of Edn., 1913-16, Univ. of Chicago. Editor Nature Study Review, 1911-17. Pres. Mich. State Non-Game Bird Commn., 1907-11. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Chicago Geog. Soc., Ill. Acad. Science, Am. Nature Study Soc., Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* The Third and Fourth Generation; A Naturalist in the Great Lakes Region; A Source Book of Biological Nature Study; Our Physical World; Teaching Science in the Schools. Editor Univ. of Chicago Nature Study Series. *Home:* 6031 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

DOWNING, John Franklin, banker; *b.* Virginia, Cass Co., Ill., Aug. 24, 1854; *s.* David Rice and Mary (Gill) D.; B.S., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1879 (A.M., 1910); *m.* Jessie Burnham, of Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 30, 1898. Clerk, Farmers Nat. Bank, Virginia, Ill., 1879-82; paying teller, Armour Bros. Bank, Kansas City, 1882-85; real estate and loan business, Kansas City, 1885-89; organized N.E. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 1889, pres. Jan. 1, 1890, and pres. since 1898 of its successor, N.E. Nat. Bank; treas. Safety Savings Assn.; dir. Fidelity Trust & Savings Bank, Kan. Gas & Electric Co., Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. Treas. Fine Arts Inst., Kansas City; trustee Ill. Coll. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bankers', Commercial, University, Kansas City Athletic, Country. *Home:* 520 E. Armour Boul. *Office:* New England Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Mo.

DOWNING, Paul M., electrical engr.; *b.* Newark, Mo., Nov. 27, 1873; *s.* Thomas B. and Margaret (Sanford) D.; A.B., Stanford, 1895; *m.* Frances Stevenson, of Menlo Park, Calif., July 20, 1897. With Tacoma (Wash.) Light & Power Co., 1895-96, Market St. Ry. Co., San Francisco, 1896-98, Blue Lakes Water Co., 1898-99; electrician, Standard Consolidated Mining Co., 1899-1901; mgr. Colusa Gas & Electric Co., 1901-03; various positions with California Gas and Electric Corpn. until 1914; now v.p. in charge of electrical construction and operation, Pacific Gas and Electric Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Elect. Engrs., Nat. Elec. Light Assn. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers', Olympic, Commonwealth, Sutter, Elks, Commercial. *Home:* 2153 Sacramento St. *Office:* 245 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

DOWNING, Robert L., actor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DOWNS, Mrs. George Sheldon (Mrs. Georgie Sheldon), author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15)..*

DOWNS, Lawrence Aloysius, ry. official; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., May 9, 1872; *s.* James and Mary (McCarthy) D.; B.C.E., Purdue U., 1894; *m.* Ida May Mulligan, of Pembroke, Ont., Can., Nov. 27, 1901; 1 dau., Mary Katherine. Began with Vandalia Rd., 1895; with I.C.R.R., engring. party, 1896; roadmaster, 1898-1907, asst. chief engr. maintenance of way, 1907-10, div. supt. Ia., Minn. and Ky. divs., 1910-15, gen. supt. Southern lines, 1915-16, Northern lines, 1916-19, asst. gen. mgr., 1919-20—all I.C.R.R.; v.p., gen. mgr. Central of Ga. Ry., 1920-24, pres. since Jan. 16, 1924; also pres. Ocean Steamship Co. of Savannah. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe, Savannah Golf (Savannah), Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 110 E. 46th St. *Address:* Central of Georgia Ry., Savannah, Ga.

DOWRIE, George William, economist; *b.* Pontiac, Ill., Dec. 27, 1880; *s.* Thomas Wilson and Ruth (Smith) D.; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1901; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1907; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1913; *m.* Lillian Otis, of Fairbury, Ill., June 24, 1908; 1 son, James Otis. Fellow in economics, U. of Ill., 1910-11; asst. in economics, same univ., 1911-13; asst. prof. economics, 1913-16, asso. prof., 1916-17, prof. 1917-18, U. of Mich.; prof. economics, 1918-19, dean Sch. of Business since July 1919, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Sigma Phi, Alpha Kappa Psi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Campus, Kiwanis. *Author:* Development of Banking in Illinois, 1914. *Home:* 501 Walnut St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

DOWSE, William Bradford Homer, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 29, 1852; *s.* Edmond (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Bowditch) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1875; post-grad. work same, 1876; *m.* Fanny Reed, of Taunton, Mass., June 20, 1883; children—Dorothy Pineo (Mrs. F. Delano Putnam), Margarite, Beatrice (Mrs. C. Sinclair Weeks). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1875; specialized in patent causes, Boston and New York, 1876-1900; since engaged in mfg.; pres. Reed & Barton Corpn. (gold and silversmiths), Taunton, Mass.; pres. Theo. B. Starr, Inc. (New York), U.S. Fastener Co.; treas. Consolidated Fastener Co. Pres. Home Market Club 11 yrs.; mem. Boston Chamber Commerce. Trustee Boston Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. Geneal. Soc., Old Colony Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Mass. Colonial Soc., Beacon Soc. of Veteran 1st Corps Cadets. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Exchange, University, Harvard, New Riding, Merchants', Union, Brookline Country (Boston); Brae Burn Country (Newton, Mass.); Wianno (pres.), etc. *Home:* 412 Beacon St.; (country) "Erwod," West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DOYLE, Henry Grattan, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 22, 1889; *s.* Edward W. and Mary (Ring) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1912; *m.* Marion Wade Sharkey (A.B., Radcliffe), of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1917; children—Henry Grattan, Marion Wade, Robert Carr. Instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1913-16; instr. Romance langs., 1916-18, asst. prof., 1918-21, prof. since 1921, George Washington U. Modern lang. editor Jour. of Edn., Boston, since 1918; asst. mng. editor Modern Language Jour.; asso. editor Hispania; in charge Spanish, summers, Cornell, 1920, 23. Mem. Am. Assn. of Teachers of Spanish, Modern Lang. Assn. Middle States and Md., Am. Linguistic Soc., Nat. Dante Com., Washington Dante Com., Dante Soc. Cambridge, Mass., Internat. Phonetic Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Folklore Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Pyramid Honor Soc., Pi Delta Epsilon, Federal Schoolmasters' Club, Modern Humanities Research Assn., (Eng.); corr. member Hispanic Soc. America. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* (with G. Rivera) En España, 1921. Editor: Selections from Carlos Arniches, 1926. Translator: On the Slopes of Calvary (from the Italian), 1918; Catecismo civico de los derechos y deberos de ciudadanos americanos, Washington, 1923. *Home:* 5416 33d St., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Address:* George Washington Univ., Washington, D.C.

DOYLE, James Harold, lecturer; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Mar. 19, 1875; *s.* James and Ann (Holahan) D.; student Dixon (Ill.) Coll., 1894-96; grad. Marion (Ind.) Normal Sch., 1908; student U. of Chicago, summer 1912; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1912, A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; grad. Cumnock Sch. of Expression, Evanston, Illinois, 1916; unmarried. Served as teacher country schs., S.Dak. and Ill.; supt. city schs., Mont. and Ia.; mem. faculty U. of Wis. and Culver Mil. Acad.; platform speaker and writer since 1917. *Author:* The Call of Education, 1921. Lectures: The Best Mental Attitude; Why some People Fail and Others Succeed; The F[illegible]ntal Criterion of Education; Americanization; [illegible] Monumental Mistake in Education. *Home:* [illegible] S.D.

DOYLE, John Thoma[illegible] U.S. Civil Service Commn.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* Thomas (M.D.) and Susan (Birdsall) D.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1886 (LL.M., 1899, M.Dip., 1900, D.C.L., 1902); *m.* Eleanor Dixon, of Princess Anne, Md., June 9, 1904; 1 dau., Susan Emily. Sec. U.S. Civ. Service Commn. since Sept. 15, 1886; chmn. Com. on Standard Civil Service Law for States and Cities, and sec.-treas. Nat. Assembly of Civil Service Commissions, 1906-20; mem. advisory bd., Merchants Bank & Trust Co., Washington, D.C.; trustee George Washington U., 1917-20. Assisted in establishing the merit system in various cities of U.S. *Home:* 1833 19th St. *Office:* 1724 F St., Washington, D.C.

DOYLE, Martha Claire MacGowan ("Martha James"), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DOYLE, Michael Francis, lawyer; *b.* Phila., 1875; *s.* John J. and Mary (Hughes) D.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1897; post-grad. work, same, 1897-99. In gen. practice, specializing in internat. law; as counsel for government employes, secured order from President Roosevelt granting Saturday half holiday to employes in Navy Yards, etc. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1888, 90; del. various Dem. state and nat. convs. Mem. White House Conf. on dependent children; mem. Citizens' Relief Com., Comprehensive Plans Com., Phila.; spl. agt. Dept. of State, 1915, to care for American citizens in Europe at beginning of the war; actg. counsellor Am. Legation, Switzerland, Am. Embassy, Vienna, 1915; counsel for Sir Roger Casement, on trial for treason, London, 1916. Spl. asst. chief of ordnance, War Dept., 1917-18; secured nearly million pledges of loyalty from employes of shipyards and munition plants during war; counsel Delaware River Shipbuilders' Council, 1918-21; spl. counsel, Sec. of Navy, 1919; counsel for Irish Republic, 1921; counsel for Eamon De Valera, Mrs. Terrence McSwiney, Donald O'Callaghan, Lord Mayor of Cork and other Irish revolutionary leaders in various courts and State and other depts. nat. govt., 1920-22; adviser Irish Free State in drafting nat.

constn., 1922; counsel Hayti-San Domingo before State Dept., 1922. Mem. Phila. Law Acad., Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn.; one of founders Nat. Conf. Catholic Charities, etc. *Clubs:* Penn, Manufacturers, Clover. *Home:* 1912 S. Rittenhouse Sq. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DOYLE, Robert Morris, naval officer; May 5, 1853-Dec. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DOYLE, Sherman Hoadley, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DOYLE, Thomas Aloysius, congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 1886; *s.* Thomas and Julia (Egan) D.; grad. high sch., 1904; *m.* Emile Carstens, of Chicago, June 26, 1918. Real estate and ins. business, Chicago; mem. City Council, Chicago, 1914-18; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1918-23; mem. Bd. Local Improvements, Chicago, May-Dec. 1923; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), to fill vacancy, 4th Ill. Dist., reelected to 69th Congress (1925-27). Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 3549 Lowe Av., Chicago, Ill.

DOYLE, Thomas Henchion, judge; *b.* Worcester Co., Mass., Dec. 21, 1863; *s.* John and Johanna (Henchion) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rosa O'Neill, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 3, 1893; 1 dau., Mrs. John Francis Martin. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1887; mem. Ho. of Rep., Okla. Ty., 1897-1901; nonpartisan joint statehood del. from Okla. and Ind. Tys. to 57th, 58th and 59th Congresses, 1901-07; del.-at-large and chmn. Okla. delegation, Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; hon. v.-chmn. Okla. delegation Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; asso. justice Court of Appeals, Okla., Jan. 1908-1929, presiding justice, 1915-23. V.p. State Hist. Soc. *Home:* 1127 E. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

DOYNE, John James, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DOZIER, Melville, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DRACHMAN, Bernard, rabbi; *b.* New York, June 27, 1861; *s.* Benjamin D.; A.B., Columbia, 1882; grad. U. of Breslau, Jewish Theol. Sem., Breslau; Ph.D. *multa cum laude,* Heidelberg, 1884; rabbi, Breslau, 1885; spl. studies Jewish theology, Semitic langs. and philosophy; *m.* Sarah, *d.* Jonas Weil, philanthropist, of New York, Feb. 15, 1888. One of few Am.-born rabbis to give warm and consistent adherence to the traditional or orthodox faith of Judaism; prof. Bibl. exegesis and Hebrew philosophy, 1887-1902, and dean, 1889-1902, Jewish Theol. Sem. of New York; prof. Bible and Rabbinical Codes, Jewish Theol. Sem. of America until 1908. Rabbi Congregation Zichron Ephraim, New York, since 1889, also of Congregation Ohab Zedek, May 1909-Oct. 1922. *Author:* Die Stellung und Bedeutung des Jehuda Hajjug in der Geschichte der Hebräischen Grammatik (German), *i.e.,* The Place and Importance of Jehuda Hajjug in the History of Hebrew Grammar, Breslau, 1885; From the Heart of Israel, 1905. Translator: The Nineteen Letters of Ben Uziel, from the German of Samson Raphael Hirsch, New York, 1899; The Second Book of Samuel, from the original Hebrew. Edited and published Dibré Ha-Riboth, a mediæval Hebrew manuscript, 1908. *Address:* 128 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

DRACHSLER, Julius, sociologist; *b.* Bella, Czechoslovakia, Sept. 5, 1889; *s.* Jacob and Charlotte (Neugeboren) D.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1912; M.A., Columbia, 1915, Ph.D., 1921; certificate New York Sch. of Social Work, 1915; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1913. Vol. worker in social service, 1910; asst. sec. Jewish Big Brother Assn., 1913-15; sec. of faculty, Sch. for Jewish Communal Work, 1915-18; spl. expert, Bur. War Risk Insurance, 1918-19; asst. exec. dir., Bur. Jewish Social Research, 1919-20; dir. training course for community center workers, Jewish Welfare Bd., July-Sept. 1921, 22; asst. prof. economics and sociology, Smith Coll., 1919-22; asst. prof. sociology, Coll. City of N.Y., since 1922. Consultant, Bur. Jewish Social Research, New York. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Social Workers, Phi Beta Kappa. Jewish religion. *Author:* Democracy and Assimilation, 1920; Intermarriage in New York City, 1921. *Home:* 413 W. 147th St., New York, N.Y.

DRAHMS, August, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DRAIN, James Andrew, ex-nat. comdr. Am. Legion; *b.* Warren Co., Ill., Sept. 30, 1870; *s.* Andrew Hazlett and Virginia (Wornem) D.; ed. high sch. and Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia. (non-grad.); *m.* Ethel Mary Marsland, of Lincoln, Neb., June 24, 1891. Bank clk., Lincoln and Spokane, Wash., later county clk. and clk. Superior Court, until 1901; admitted to Wash. bar, 1903; owner, pub. and editor Arms and the Man, New York, 1906-08; settled in Washington, D.C., 1908. Served with N.G. Wash. State 16 yrs.; brig. gen. and adj. gen. Wash., 1901-06; mem. exec. com. N.G. Assn. of U.S., 1902-10; mem. Nat. Bd. for Promotion Rifle Practice from orgn., 1903; nat. comdr. Am. Legion, 1924-25. Served in World War, Apr. 20, 1917-June 19, 1919; original ordinance officer 1st Div., A.E.F., sailing for France, June 12, 1917. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Legion of Honor (French). Chmn. Nat. Guard Assn. of U.S.; pres. Nat. Rifle Assn.; mem. Nat. Militia Bd. Mason (32°). *Author:* Stories of Some Shoots, 1912. *Home:* Marshland-on-the-Potomac. *Office:* Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DRAKE, C(larence) St. Clair, M.D.; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Can., Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* Adelbert A. and Eliza J. (McIntosh) D.; ed. in Canada; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Alice Adams, of Chicago, Dec. 16, 1897; 1 son, Carlton St. Clair. Began practice in Chicago, 1891; statistician for vital statistics, Chicago Health Dept., 1895-1909; editor Weekly Bulletin, same dept., 1909-14; mem., sec. and exec. officer Ill. State Bd. of Health, Apr. 13, 1914-July 1, 1917; dir. of pub. health State of Ill., July 1, 1917-Feb. 1, 1921. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Ill. Pub. Health Assn., Ill. Tuberculosis Assn., Ill. Soc. Prevention of Blindness, A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on preventive medicine, 1918), Ill., Chicago and Southern Ill. med. socs.; sec.-treas. 1919-22, and hon. life mem. Conf. of State and Provincial Health Authorities of N. America; mem. and sec. Nat. Health Council, 1920-21; ed. dir. Chicago Pageant of Progress Exp., 1921-22; dir. of publicity, Chicago Boosters' Publicity Club, 1921-22; ednl. dir. Nat. Health Expn., 1923-24; field dir. Am. Pub. Health Assn. since 1925; hon. pres. Ill. Health and Welfare Assn., 1920-23. Ex-pres. Ashland, Neighborly, Ft. Dearborn, Town and Country clubs, Chicago. *Club:* Illini Country (Springfield). Treas. Nat. Jour. of Health. *Home* (and office): 931 Foster Av., Chicago, Ill.

DRAKE, 'Durant, coll. prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 18, 1878; *s.* James McEwen and Maria (Upham) D.; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch., 1890-96 (won 16 prizes); A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1900; studied Harvard Grad. Sch. and Harvard Div. Sch., 1901-03, A.M., in philosophy, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Anna White, of Milford, Pa., June 30, 1908. Resident, Univ. Settlement, New York, N.Y., 1900-01; traveled in Eng. and France, 1901; instr. philosophy, U. of Ill., 1911-12; asso. prof. ethics and philosophy of religion, Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1912-15; prof. philosophy and edn., Vassar Coll., 1915—. Lectured in German, Swiss, and Italian Univs., 1923-24. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Philos. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn. (mem. Council and of exec. com.), The Theol. Soc. (New York), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Author:* Problem of Things in Themselves, 1911; Problems of Conduct, 1914; Problems of Religion, 1916; Shall We Stand by the Church? 1920; Essays in Critical Realism (with others), 1921; America Faces the Future, 1922; Mind and Its Place in Nature, 1925. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

DRAKE, Emma Frances Angell, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRAKE, Emmet Addis, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DRAKE, Franklin Jeremiah, rear-admiral. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DRAKE, Fred Raymond, *b.* Easton, Pa., June 12, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Arndt) D.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Pearce Kinkead Fox, of East Orange, N.J., June 15, 1911; children—Margaret Kinkead, Frederick Raymond. Entered mercantile business, 1886; pres. Drake & Co., Inc., wholesale grocers; v.p. Northampton Trust Co., Easton; pres. Fire Ins. Co. of Northampton County since Jan. 5, 1925; dir. Wahnetah Silk Co., Catasauqua, Pa. Assisted in recruiting Easton City Guard; mustered into service, Pa. N.G., July 12, 1898, for Spanish-Am. War; elected 1st lt. at muster, capt., Sept. 27, 1898; apptd. aide, brigade staff of Gen. J.P.S. Gobin, Dec. 14, 1900; aide, div. staff, rank of maj., Apr. 6, 1906; retired Jan. 5, 1912. V.p. bd. Easton Pub. Library. Mem. Nat. Wholesale Grocers' Assn. (pres. 1910-11, advisory com.), Bd. of Trade, Easton (pres., 1910; elected hon. mem. 1925), Am. Metric Assn., A.A.A.S., Shakespeare Soc., New York, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Pomfret (Easton); Country (Northampton Co., Pa.); University (New York). *Home:* Easton, Pa.

DRAKE, James Frank, mfr.; *b.* Pittsfield, N.H., Sept. 1, 1880; *s.* Nathaniel Seavey and Mary A. R. (Green) D.; prep. edn., Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902; Master Commercial Science, Amos Tuck Sch. (Dartmouth), 1903; *m.* Mildred Augusta Chase, of Plymouth, N.H., July 25, 1907; children—Ruth Elliott, Virginia, James Frank, Constance Chase. Sec. Bd. of Trade, Springfield, Mass., 1903-08; sec. Phelps Pub. Co., Springfield, 1908-14, treas. and dir., 1914-18; asst. to pres. Gulf Oil Corpn., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1919-23; now pres. Standard Steel Car Co., Baltimore Car & Foundry Co., Middletown Car Co., Butler Bolt & Rivet Co., Butler Car Wheel Co., Forged Steel Wheel Co., Lyndora Land & Improvement Co., Standard Motor Truck Co., Steel Car Forge Co., Verona Steel Castings Co., Siems-Stembel Co. (all controlled by the Mellon Family of Pittsburgh), also dir. various corpns. Mem. Common Council, Springfield, 1908-12, pres. 1911-12. Commd. maj. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June 1918; served as comdg. officer finance div. Pittsburgh Dist.; lt. col. Mar. 25, 1919; hon. discharged June 3, 1919. Mem. Dartmouth Alumni Assn., Am. Philatelic Soc., Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Fox Chapel Golf (Pittsburgh); Rolling Rock (Ligonier, Pa.); Cosmos, University, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 5210 Pembroke Pl. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DRAKE, Jeannette May, librarian; *b.* Argenta, Ill., Oct. 31, 1878; *d.* John Lewis and Aura Belle (Dickey) D.; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1903. Library organizer for Wis. Free Library Commn., 1903-05; librarian, Pub. Library, Jacksonville, Ill., 1905-08; instr., Wis. Library Sch. (U. of Wis.), 1908-10; librarian, Pub. Library, Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 1910-Sept. 1917; prin. circulating dept. Los Angeles (Calif.) Pub. Library, Sept. 1917-June 1919; librarian Pasadena (Calif.) Pub. Library since June 1919. Chmn. state art com. Ia. Federation Women's Clubs, 1915-17; pres. Ia. Library Assn., 1915-16, Calif. Library Assn., 1923-24. *Home:* 1278 E. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif.

DRAKE, J(ohn) Walter, asst. sec. of commerce, automobile mfr.; *b.* Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 27, 1875; *s.* Alfred G. and Anna Maria (Patrick) D.; LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1896; *m.* Martha Myler, of Detroit, Sept. 27, 1900; children—Rosalie, John Alfred, Ruth Barbara, Elizabeth Myler. Practiced law at Detroit, 1896-1908; pres. Hupp Motor Car Co., 1908, now chmn. bd.; mem. Detroit Board of Commerce, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Detroit Bar Assn. Served on bd. U.S.S. Yosemite, Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Boat, Detroit Country, Detroit Automobile, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Athletic, Turtle Lake; Chevy Chase, Columbia Country, National Press, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2200 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C.; also Milwaukee and Mt. Elliott Avs., Detroit, Mich.

DRAKE, Joseph Horace, Sr., prof. law; *b.* Lebanon, O., May 18, 1860; *s.* Isaac Lincoln and Sarah (Evans) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885, Ph.D., 1900, LL.B., 1902; univs. of Jena and Munich, 1890-92, U. of Greifswald, 1899; *m.* Maude Elizabeth Merritt, of Battle Creek, Mich., June 20, 1894 (died Sept. 29, 1920); children—Joseph Horace, Charles Merritt, Robert Lincoln, Elizabeth Maude. Prin. high sch., Battle Creek, Mich., 1885-88; asst. prof. Latin, 1890-1900, jr. prof. Latin and Roman Law, 1900-02, prof. Roman Law, 1902-07, prof. law, since 1907, U. of Mich. Mem. Mich. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Scientific, Research, Barton Hills Country. *Author:* The Principles of the Early Roman Empire, 1904. Translator: Menæchmi of Plautus, 1916; Stammler's Fundamental Tendencies in Modern Jurisprudence. Annotated The Fables of Phædrus, and revised Jones's Beginning Latin Book, and Jones's Latin Prose. Contbr. articles in Mich. Law Rev. on Partnership, Damages and Jurisprudence. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

DRAKE, Lauren J., pres. Galena Signal Oil Co.; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 27, 1880; *s.* Lauren J. and Mary (Anthony) D.; grad. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1899; *m.* Edith Love, 1903; children—Mary Anthony, Eliza Love, Julia Campbell. With Galena-Signal Oil Co., 1905, pres. since

Feb. 24, 1920; pres. Société Anonyme des Huiles Galena (Galena-Signal Oil Co.), France, and Galena-Signal Oil Co., Ltd., London. *Clubs:* Transportation, New York Yacht; N. Hempstead Country, Manhasset Bay Yacht (L.I.); Franklin (Franklin, Pa.); Wanago Country (Reno, Pa.). *Home:* Roslyn, L.I. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

DRAKE, Noah Fields, geologist; *b.* Summers, Washington Co., Ark., Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Wesley and Martha (Kellam) D.; C.D., U. of Ark., 1888; A.B., 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897, Stanford U.; *m.* Mary Elenor Shockley, of Lancaster, O., July 30, 1904. Geologic work, Ark. Geol. Survey, 1887, Tex. Geol. Survey, 1889-93, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1897; prof. geology and mining, 1898-1900 and 1905-11, Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China; asso. prof. economic geology, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1911-12; prof. geology and mining, U. of Arkansas, 1912-20; consulting geologist since 1920. Engineer Public Works Department, Tientsin, China, 1900-01; consulting geologist American China Development Company, 1902-04; chmn. bd. Tientsin Land & Investment Co., Ltd., 1904-11; v.p. Am. Machinery & Export Co., Tientsin, 1910. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. American Association of Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Royal Asiatic Soc. (N. China branch), China Philos. Soc. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

DRAKE, Tracy Corey, hotel propr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1864; *s.* John B. and Josephine C. (Corey) D.; ed. Vt. Episcopal Inst., Burlington, 1877-89, Trinity Mil. Inst., Tivoli, N.Y., 1879-82; B.S., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1886; *m.* Annie Daughaday, of St. Louis, Jan. 12, 1893; children—Carlos Corey, Francis Augustus. Entered employ of Drake, Parker & Co., proprs. Grand Pacific Hotel, Chicago, later admitted to partnership; European and Oriental travel, 1896-98; stock and bond broker, 1898-1900; management of estate of John B. Drake until 1907; with brother, John B. Drake, organized The Drake Hotel Co. and built The Blackstone, Chicago, also the Blackstone Theatre; 1919-21 with brother, organized The Whitestone Co. and built The Drake, on Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; now pres. The Drake Hotel Co., The Whitestone Co., The Blackstone Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* D.K.E. (New York); Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country. *Home:* Lake Geneva, Wis. *Office:* The Blackstone, Chicago, Ill.

DRAKE, William Henry, artist, June 4, 1856-June 23, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DRANE, Herbert Jackson, congressman; *b.* Franklin, Simpson Co., Ky., June 20, 1863; *s.* Ossian A. and Josephine F. (Dickey) D.; ed. pub. schs. and by home study; *m.* Mary Wright, of Franklin, Ky., Dec. 31, 1885; children—Ossian Wright (dec.), Mabel (Mrs. W. S. Moore), Josephine (Mrs. James W. Passmore). Went to Fla., 1883, as a r.r. builder and founded village of Lakeland; engaged in fire ins., real estate business and orange growing. Served as mayor of Lakeland and county commr., Polk Co., Fla.; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1913-17 (pres. 2 yrs.); mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 1st Fla. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* "Hillcrest," Lakeland, Fla.

DRANSFIELD, Jane, playwright; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1875; *d.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Bell) Dransfield; student Vassar Coll., 1895-98; *m.* Clarence DeLano Stone, of N.Y. City, 1899; children—DeLano, Catherine Dransfield, Janet (dec.). Contbr. poems, articles, etc., since 1911; play reader for Stuart Walker; lecturer at Columbia U., also at large, on Am. drama. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* The Lost Pleiad (2-act fantasy), 1918; Blood O'Kings (pub. in A Treasury of Plays for Men), 1924; Joe (a Hudson Valley play), 1924; also other plays (produced), The Romance of Melrose Hall, The White Window, The Spirit of Christmas. *Home:* Crugers-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

DRAPER, Arthur Stimson, newspaper editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1882; *s.* John H. R. and Florence A. (Velzor) D.; B.S. in M.E., New York U., 1905, hon. M.A., 1925; *m.* Frances W. Gibb, of Staten Island, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1908; children—Arthur Gibb, Dorothy Frances. Began as reporter New York Tribune, 1905 and continued with same paper as night city editor, 1908-10, pvt. sec. to editor, 1910-13, Sunday editor, 1913-15, London corr. and European mgr., 1915-25; foreign editor and asst. to editor New York Herald Tribune since 1925. Writer on European subjects from 1915, articles appearing in many Am. and Canadian newspapers; contbr. to British publs. Lecturer on foreign journalism, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass. Mem. Am. Correspondents in London, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* North Middlesex Golf (London); Newspaper, Psi Upsilon (New York). *Office:* 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

DRAPER, Daniel, meteorologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DRAPER, Edward Bailey, timberlands, mfr., lawyer; *b.* Canton, Mass., Mar. 27, 1876; *s.* Thomas Bailey and Sarah D. T. (Sumner) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, LL.B., 1902; married. Treas., gen. mgr. Katahdin Pulp & Paper Co., 1910-14; pres. Lincoln (Me.) Trust Co., 1912-14. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 08. Trustee U. of Me. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Home:* Bangor, Me.

DRAPER, John William, philologist; *b.* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 23, 1893; *s.* Daniel and Ann Maury (Ludlow) D.; A.B., New York U., 1914, A.M., 1915; A.M., Harvard, 1918, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Lulu Clay, of Seattle, Wash., June 6, 1919; children—Daniel Clay, John William Christopher. Instr. in English, New York U., 1916-17, U. of Minn., 1920-21; lecturer English lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1921-22; asso. prof. of English, U. of Me., 1922-24, prof. same since 1924; visiting prof. Harvard Summer Sch., 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Andiron Club of New York, and editor-in-chief of The Colonnade, 1913-17 and since 1921. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Poems, 1914; Exotics, 1916; Life of William Lyndon Wright, 1923; William Mason (1725-97), 1924. Extensive contbr. to philol. journals. *Home:* Orono, Me.

DRAPER, Walter Adams, street ry. official; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Nov. 20, 1870; *s.* Francis Asbury and Elizabeth Jane (Adams) D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth Denver McCrea, of Washington C.H., O., June 16, 1897; children—Mrs. Lucy Fuller, Isabelle, Edgar F. Reporter, Cincinnati Enquirer, 1893-1902; asso. editor and pub. The Observer, 1900-01; sec. Cincinnati Zoöl. Co., 1902-07; sec. Cincinnati Traction Co., Ohio Traction Co. and Cincinnati Car Co., 1907-13, and v.p. same cos., 1913-25; pres. Cincinnati St. Ry. Co., since Nov. 1925. Pres. Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce, 1911-13; dir. Council of Social Agencies, Cincinnati, 1913-14; trustee Zoöl. Park Assn., University Sch., Bethany Home for Boys. Mem. Alumni Assn. Ohio Wesleyan U. (pres. 1918, 19), Delta Tau Delta, Sons of Vets. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queens City, Optimists, Commercial, Literary, City, Commonwealth, Business Men's, Country, Cuvier Press. *Home:* 3740 Clifton Av. *Office:* Dixie Terminal Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

DRAPER, William Kinnicutt, M.D.; *b.* New York, Feb. 2, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Wald (Kinnicutt) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; interne, Roosevelt Hosp., 1888-90; studied Munich, Dresden, Vienna and Berlin, 1890-91; *m.* Helen Fidelia Hoffman, of New York, Dec. 28, 1898. Practiced, New York, 1891—; prof. clin. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1910—; attending phys. Bellevue Hosp.; consulting phys., New York Orthopedic Hosp. and Dispensary. Trustee Children's Aid Soc., New York. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Nat. Inst. Social Science. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), University, Harvard, Century. *Home:* 121 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

DRAYER, Clarence Earl; *b* Kenton, O., Nov. 18, 1880; *s.* George Wesley and Amanda Jemima (Potterf) D.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1902; hon. D.Sc., Ohio Northern U., 1921; *m.* Edna Isabelle Lambert, of Cleveland, O., 1905; children—Jean L., Ruth L. Various engring. positions with Pa., R.I., U.P. and "Nickel Plate" rys., 1902-18; sec. Am. Assn. Engrs., and editor Professional Engineer, 1918-25; now gen. mgr. and treas. Crosby-Chicago. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Chicago Engrs.' Club, Chicago Assn. Commerce, U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Wilmette Country Club, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Tau, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* (with F. H. Newell) Engineering as a Career, 1919; many mag. articles. *Home:* 1034 Elmwood Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 29 Quincy St., Chicago, Ill.

DRAYTON, Charles O., pres. Wheat Growers Nat. Union; *b.* Highland, Ill., Dec. 16, 1851; *s.* Robert I. and Margaret Ann (Gracy) D.; ed. Ill. State Normal U., 1870-74; *m.* Lucy Rutherford, of Trenton, Ill., Sept. 25, 1877; children—Rutherford Amos, Bertha Jane, Mrs. Pauline G. Floyd, Mrs. Edna Lucy Zimmermann. Farmer, organizer, and nat. pres. Farmers' Equity Union, 1910-22; now nat. pres. Wheat Growers Nat. Union; pres. Producers Nat. Grain Co., Kansas City, Mo. Established over 560 local units of Farmers Equity Union in U.S., the object being the elimination of the middleman in disposing of farm products and purchase of merchandise. Prohibitionist. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Greenville, Ill.

DRAYTON, Grace Gebbie, artist, illustrator; *b.* Phila., Oct. 14, 1877; *d.* George and Mary (Fitzgerald) Gebbie; ed. pvt. schs., Pa.; *m.* W. Heyward Drayton, 3d, of New York, June 23, 1911 (divorced 1923). Originated series for Sunday Phila. Press "Bobby Blake and Dolly Drake," running for 2 yrs.; formerly on staff New York Journal and Phila. Press. Illustrated Mother Goose Nursery Rhymes; series of verses by Margaret G. Hays, running for 5 yrs. in Associated Sunday Magazine, and series by same, in Sunday North America, 1909, entitled "The Terrible Tales of Kaptain Kiddo"; series of Undiscovered Beauties, in New York Herald, 1908; also prints. Writer and illustrator children's books, Bobby Blake, Dolly Drake, Tiny Tots, etc.; originator and illustrator of Campbell Soup cards; painter of posters and designs for mag. covers; illustrator of Dolly Dingle Cut-outs in Pictorial Review, Bear Cub Series in St. Nicholas, Dimples, comic series in newspapers; originator September Morn with Apologies, the Gee Gee Dollies, the Peek-a-Boo Dollies, Bunnikins Dollies, September Morn Statuette, and Peek-a-Boo Book. Author and Illustrator: Chickie Cheepie; Bunny's Birthday; Bettina's Bonnet; G. G. Drayton's Jumble Book. Mem. Fellowship Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Authors' League America, Soc. of Illustrators. *Home:* 145 E. 52d St. *Studio:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

DREES, Charles William, missionary. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DREHER, Julius Daniel, Am. consul (retired); *b.* Lexington Co., S.C., Oct. 28, 1846; *s.* John Jacob and Martha Elizabeth (Counts) D.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; (Ph.D., Williams, 1881; LL.D., Roanoke, 1905); *m.* Emeline Kirtland Richmond, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 5, 1906. Served as pvt. and lt. C.S.A.; taught sch., 3 yrs. Asst. prof., 1871-75, financial sec., 1875-78, pres., 1878-1903, Roanoke Coll.; Am. consul at Tahiti, Society Islands, 1906-10, at Port Antonio, Jamaica, W.I., 1910-13, at Toronto, Can., 1913-15, at Colon, Panama, until July 1, 1924; retired on account of age. Author of numerous published addresses on edul. topics. *Home:* 704 Oak Av., Clearwater, Fla.

DREHER, William Counts, newspaper man; *b.* Lexington Co., S.C., May 29, 1856; *s.* John Jacob and Martha Elizabeth (Counts) D.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1878; studied Yale, 1881-83; studied philolophy, langs. and lit., univs. of Leipzig, Strassburg and Berlin, 1885-87; *m.* at London, Eng., Georgia Chase, of Boston, June 10, 1901; children—William Chase, Henry Julius. Edited tariff reform matter for country newspapers, for New York Reform Club, 1890-91; same, Dem. Nat. Com., 1892; in U.S. consular service, in Germany, 1893-97; in newspaper work at Berlin, 1897-1921, where was corr. The Annalist and The Associated Press; on editorial staff N.Y. Tribune, Sept. 1917, and Berlin corr. same, 1919-21. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

DREIER, Mary Elisabeth; *b* Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1875; *d.* Theodor and Dorothea Adelheid (Dreier) D.; ed. pvt. schs. and under tutors, also Sch. of Philanthropy, New York. Pres. Woman's Trade Union League of N.Y., 1906-15, now mem. exec. com.; mem. N.Y. State Factory Investigating Commn., 1911-15; apptd. by Mayor Mitchel, 1915, mem. Bd. of Edn., but resigned to devote entire time to suffrage work; chmn. Industrial Sec. N.Y. State Woman's Suffrage Party; chmn. Americanization Com. N.Y. State and N.Y. City Woman's Suffrage Party until 1918; was chmn. N.Y. State com. on women in industry of Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense; chmn. Women's Joint Legislative Conf., since 1918; mem. industrial com. of Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A.; mem. exec. com. N.Y. Council for Limitation of Armaments, organized 1921; chmn. Outlawry of War Com. Nat. Women's Trade Union League. Mem. German Evangelical

Ch. *Clubs:* City, Town Hall, Woman's City of New York (dir.). *Home:* 3 University Pl., New York, N.Y.

DREIER, Thomas, writer, lecturer; *b.* on farm nr. Durand, Wis., May 5, 1884; *s.* Lawrence and Delia (Maloney) D.; ed. parochial sch. and Durand (Wis.) High Sch.; grad. 1902; also studied for the R.C. priesthood; *m.* Blanche E. Nowell, Dec. 24, 1914. After graduation from high school led a vagabond life, specialty salesman in Colo. and northern Wis., bartender, confectioner, millhand, barber, waiter, "devil" and foreman of print shop; reporter Menomonie (Wis.) Times, 1904-06, Madison (Wis.) Democrat and Wisconsin State Journal, 1907; business manager Sheldon University Press (Chicago) and mng. editor Business Philosopher, 1908-09; editor The Caxton, Pittsfield, Mass., Jan.-July, 1910; editor The Blackbone Monthly, Aurora, Ill., and mng. editor "Human Life," Boston, 1910; edited The Printing Art, Cambridge, Mass. Head of The Thomas Dreier Service, advertising, Boston. *Author:* Devil of Fear, 1910; Human Chemicals, 1910; Heroes of Insurgency, 1910; Vagabond Trail, 1913; The Silver Lining, 1923. *Home:* Winchester, Mass.

DREISER, Theodore, author, journalist; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 27, 1871; *s.* John Paul and Sarah (Schanab) D.; ed. pub. schs. of Warsaw, Ind., and Ind. U.; *m.* Sarah Osborne White, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 28, 1898. Began newspaper work, Chicago Globe, June 15, 1892; dramatic editor and traveling corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1892-93; traveling corr. St. Louis Republic, 1893-94; editor Every Month, 1895-98; subsequently special work for Harper's, McClure's, Century, Cosmopolitan and Munsey's; editor of Smith's Magazine, 1905-06; mgr. editor Broadway Magazine, 1906-07; editor-in-chief of the Butterick Publications (Delineator, Designer, New Idea, English Delineator), 1907-10. Organized Nat. Child Rescue Campaign, Nov. 1907. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Economic. *Author:* Sister Carrie (novel), 1900; Jennie Gerhardt, 1911; The Financier, 1912; A Traveller at Forty, 1913; The Titan, 1914; The Genius, 1915; Plays of the Natural and the Supernatural, 1916; A Hoosier Holiday, 1916; Free and Other Stories, 1918; Twelve Men, 1919; The Hand of The Potter (tragedy), 1919; Hey Ruba-Dub-Dub—a Book of Essays and Philosophy, 1920; Book About Myself, 1922; The Color of a Great City, 1923; An American Tragedy, 1925. *Address:* Care Boni & Liveright, 61 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

DRESBACH, Glenn Ward, author; *b.* Lanark, Ill., Sept. 9, 1889; *s.* William Henry and Belle M. (Weidman) D.; spl. course, U. of Wis., 1908-11; *m.* Mary Angela Boyle, of Cumberland, Md., Jan. 29, 1921. Agency accountant Panama Canal, 1911-15. In charge med. supply depots Camp Mead, Md., and Med. Supply O.T.S., for U.S. Army, rank of capt., 1917-19, World War. Mem. Poetry Society of Texas, Am. Legion, Allied Arts Assn., Friends of American Writers. Contributing editor to Voices, a Journal of Verse; contributing editor to Verse, a quarterly Review of Verse. *Club:* Poets (New York). *Author:* The Road to Everywhere, 1916; In the Paths of the Wind, 1918; Morning, Noon and Night, 1920; In Colors of the West, 1922; Enchanted Mesa, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Lanark, Ill.

DRESBACH, Melvin, physiologist; *b.* Hallsville, Ross Co., O., July 8, 1874; *s.* Harvey and Amanda (Orr) D.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1897, M.Sc., 1900; M.D., Ohio Med. U., Columbus, O., 1903; spl. work, Woods Hole, Mass., summer 1903, Würzburg, Germany, 1904, Leyden, 1911; *m.* Sylvia Reedy, of Columbus, Dec. 28, 1899. Asst. in physiology, 1897-1902, instr., 1902-05, Ohio State U.; instr. physiology, 1908-09, asst. prof. pharmacology, 1909-10, asst. prof. physiology, 1910-18, Cornell Med. Coll., Ithaca, N.Y.; prof. physiology, Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), since June 1918. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. *Home:* Albany, N.Y.

DRESDEN, Arnold, mathematician; *b.* Amsterdam, Netherlands, Nov. 23, 1882; *s.* Mark and Anna (Meyerson) D.; U. of Amsterdam, 1901-03; S.M., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Louise Schwendener, of Chicago, June 12, 1907; 1 son, Mark Kenyon. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1912. Teacher of mathematics, University High Sch., Chicago, 1906-09; instr. mathematics, 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-21, asso. prof. since 1921, U. of Wis. Service with A.R.C. in France, Sept. 1918-June 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc., Académie of Macon, France. Sec. Madison Orchestral Assn. *Clubs:* University (Madison, Wis.); Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Plane Trigonometry, 1921. *Home:* 2114 Vilas St., Madison, Wis.

DRESEL, Ellis Loring, lawyer, diplomatist; Nov. 28, 1865-Sept. 19, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DRESSER, Horatio Willis, author; *b.* Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 15, 1866; *s.* Julius A. and Annetta G. D.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Alice Mae Reed (A.B., Wellesley, 1893), Mar. 17, 1898; children—Dorothea, Malcolm. Telegraph operator and railroad agt. in Calif., 1879-1882; stenographer, reporter, proofreader, bookkeeper, Boston, 1885-88; editor and publisher Journal of Practical Metaphysics, 1896-98, and of The Higher Law, 1899-1902; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1903-11; prof. philosophy, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1912-13; instr. ch. history, New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1913-14. Lecturer on practical philosophy, 1893-1912. *Author:* The Power of Silence, 1895; The Perfect Whole, 1896; The Heart of It, 1896; In Search of a Soul, 1897; Voices of Hope, 1898; Methods and Problems of Spiritual Healing, 1899; Voices of Freedom, 1900; Living by the Spirit, 1900; Education and the Philosophical Ideal, 1900; The Christ Ideal, 1901; A Book of Secrets, 1902; Man and the Divine Order, 1903; Health and the Inner Life, 1906; The Greatest Truth, 1907; The Philosophy of the Spirit, 1908; A Physician to the Soul, 1908; A Message to the Well, 1910; Human Efficiency, 1912; The Religion of the Spirit in Modern Life, 1914; Handbook of the New Thought, 1917; The Victorious Faith, 1917. Editor: Spirit of the New Thought, 1917; On the Threshold of the Spiritual World, 1919; A History of the New Thought Movement, 1919; The Open Vision, 1920; The Quimby Manuscripts, 1921; Spiritual Health and Healing, 1922; Psychology in Theory and Application, 1924; Ethics in Theory and Applications, 1925. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

DRESSER, Louise, actress. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

DRESSLAR, Fletcher Bascom, univ. prof.; *b.* Banta, Ind., Sept. 21, 1858; *s.* Archibald and Elizabeth Ann (Bromwell) D.; A.B., Indiana Univ., 1889, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Clark Univ., Worcester, 1894; *m.* Cornelia Jerauld Welborn, of Princeton, Ind., Dec. 28, 1892 (died 1919); children—Otis Welborn, Oscar Welborn; *m.* 2d, Minnie Bryan Fisher, 1922. Teacher country schs., 1882-85; prin. high sch., 1889-90, supt. schs., 1890-91, Princeton, Ind.; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1894-97; asst. prof. science and art of teaching, 1897-1906, asso. prof., 1906-09, U. of Calif.; prof. edn. and dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Ala., Jan. 1, 1909-11; specialist in sch. hygiene and sanitation, Bur. of Edn., Washington, Oct. 1911-Dec. 1912; prof. sch. hygiene, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Dec. 1, 1912—. Mem. Permanent Internat. Com. on Sch. Hygiene, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Superstition and Education, 1907; American Schoolhouses, 1911; School Hygiene, 1913. Translator: The Auxiliary Schools of Germany (from the German), 1907; Rural School Houses and Grounds, 1914; Open-Air Schools (with Sherman E. Kingsley), 1916; Rosenwald School Buildings, 1920; Ethics of the Trees, 1921; American School Buildings, 1925. Editor: (with others) Moral Training in the Public Schools, 1908. *Home:* 1908 Blakemore Av., Nashville, Tenn.

DRESSLER, Louis Raphael, organist; *b.* New York, Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* William and Mary Law (Hyde) D.; grad. Lyon's Collegiate Inst., 1877; Mus. Doc., Hope Coll., Mich., 1897; *m.* Jeannie Eloise Ayers, of Brooklyn, Apr. 23, 1884 (died July 10, 1907); children—William Leonard (dec.), Genevieve Anna (dec.), Louis Richard. Organist and choir dir.; conductor of choral socs., glee clubs; organist and dir. All Soul's (Unitarian) Ch., New York, 16 yrs. Mem. The Bohemians, Am. Guild Organists, Nat. Assn. Organists. *Home:* 23 Madison Av., Jersey City, N.J. *Office:* Ditson Bldg., New York, N.Y.

DRESSLER, Marie, actress. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DREW, Franklin Mellen, lawyer; July 19, 1837-Feb. 27, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DREW, Gilman Arthur, biologist; *b.* Newton, Ia., Nov. 15, 1868; *s.* Orrin Gilman and Mary Emily (Drew) D.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Lena E. Slawson, of Sully, Ia., Nov. 24, 1892. Acad. teacher, 1890-91; high sch. teacher, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1892-94; fellow, 1897-98, Bruce fellow, 1898, asst. in zoölogy, 1898-1900, Johns Hopkins; prof. biology, U. of Maine, 1900-11. Asst. dir. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1909-26. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. of Zoölogists (pres. 1920). A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* Eagle Lake, Fla.

DREW, John, actor; *b.* Phila., Nov. 13, 1853; *s.* John (Irish comedian, died 1862) and Louisa (Lane) D. (actress, died 1897); ed. pvt. tutors and Episcopal Acad., Phila.; *m.* Josephine Baker, of Phila., 1880 (died Dec. 4, 1918). First appearance, Mar. 23, 1873, Arch St. Theatre, Phila., as Plumper, in "Cool as a Cucumber"; appeared in "Woman of the Day," 1871; joined Augustin Daly's Co., 5th Av. Theatre, Feb. 17, 1875, as Bob Ruggles, in "The Big Bonanza"; joined Edwin Booth, 5th Av. Theatre, 1876, in Shakespearean plays; supported Fanny Davenport, 1877-78; played Henry Beauclair, in "Diplomacy," 1878-79; leading man in Augustin Daly's Co., 1879-92, creating many rôles; starred, 1892, playing Dr. Paul Blondet, in "The Masked Ball" and Frederick Ossian, in "The Butterflies" with Maude Adams; starred in "The Bauble Shop," 1894, "Christopher, Jr." and "The Squire of Dames," 1895-96, "Rosemary," 1896-97, "Marriage of Convenience," also "One Summer's Day," 1897-98, "The Liars," 1898-99, "The Tyranny of Tears," 1899, played in "The Circle," 1921-23, and as Sir Peter Teazle in revival of "The School for Scandal," 1923. "Trelawney of the Wells," 1925. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players, Racquet, Brook. *Home:* East Hampton, L.I., N.Y.

DREW, John Graham, ry. official; *b.* Hammondsport, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1864; *s.* John Milton and Hannah Gee (Graham) D.; ed. pub. schs., St. Joseph, Mo.; *m.* Ella Markle Bender, of St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 19, 1890. Began as sta. helper with St. Joseph & Grand Island Ry., Jan. 18, 1881, and continued as telegraph operator, sta. agt. and chief clk. to supt. and gen. mgr. until 1892; auditor same rd., 1892-99; asst. comptroller, 1899-1902, comptroller, 1902-11, G. N. Ry.; gen. auditor Mo. P.-Iron Mountain System since June 1, 1911; v.p. Mo. P. R.R. Co. since 1912. Republican. Presbyn. K.T. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Noonday, Bellerive Country (St. Louis). *Home:* Hampton Park, St. Louis Co. *Office:* Ry. Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

DREW, William Lincoln, prof. law; *b.* Newton, Ia., Nov. 1, 1864; *s.* Orrin Gilman and Mary Emily (Drew) D.; B.S., U. of Ia., 1889, LL.B., 1892; Harvard Law Sch., 1892-93 (student-editor Harvard Law Review); *m.* Lida June Shallenberger, of Omaha, Neb., Oct. 2, 1895. Began practice at Omaha, 1893; asst. prof. law, U. of Wis., 1896-98; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1898-1904; lecturer U. of Chicago Law Sch., summer term, 1904; prof. law, Cornell, 1904-14; now growing oranges at Winter Haven, Fla. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Theta Kappa Nu. Democrat. President Eagle Lake Citrus Growers' Assn. and dir. several other cos. affiliated with Fla. Citrus Exchange. *Home:* Eagle Lake, Fla.

DREWRY, Patrick Henry, congressman; *b.* Petersburg, Va., May 24, 1875; *s.* Dr. E. A. and Alta L. (Booth) D.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll.; studied U. of Va.; *m.* Mary E. Metcalf, of Palmyra, Mo., Apr. 18, 1906; children—Patrick Henry, John Metcalf, William Emmett. Admitted to Va. bar, 1901, and began practice at Petersburg; dir. Am. Bank & Trust Co., Petersburg. Served as chmn. state auditing com., chmn. Economy and Efficiency Commn. of Va., and chmn. State Advisory Bd.; mem. Va. Senate, 1912-20; elected without opposition as mem. 66th Congress, Apr. 27, 1920, to fill unexpired term of Walter A. Watson, and to 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 4th Va. Dist. Mem. Dem. Nat. Congressional Com.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916. Methodist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Sons Confd. Vets., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Alumni Assn. Randolph-Macon Coll. *Clubs:* Petersburg, Country, Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Author:* Story of a Church; also monographs, and mag. articles on hist. subjects, Old Fort Henry, Death of A.P. Hill. *Home:* Petersburg, Va.

DREWRY, William Francis, M.D.; *b.* Southampton Co., Va., Mar. 10, 1860; *s.* James David Humphrey and Martha Jane (Francis) D.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1876-80; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1884; *m.* Bessie Seabury, of Petersburg, Va., Dec. 20, 1892; children—Mrs. Elizabeth D. Gallalee, Mrs. M. Francis D. McMullen, William F., Lelia Seabury, Phoebe Read. Asst. phys., 1886-

96, supt., 1896-1924, Central State Hosp., Petersburg, Va.; mgr. for City of Petersburg, Va., since 1924. Prime mover for estab. a colony for epileptics in Va.; mem. Epileptic Commn., 1896-98; one of organizers State Conf. Charities, and State Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. bd. dirs. Petersburg Hosp.; mem. State Bd. Health, 1916-24. Contract surgeon U.S.A. and psychiatrist Va. N.G., 1917; mem. Med. Advisory Bd., Dinwiddie Co., 1917-18; mem. State Civilian Commn. on Camp Activities, 1917-19; mem. exec. com. Petersburg Red Cross, 1917-19; chmn. Petersburg War History Com., 1919-24; chmn. Petersburg War Com. on law enforcement and moral welfare; etc. Visitor, U. of Virginia, 1908-16. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1910), Am. Psychiatric Assn. (com. on institutional care of insane in U.S. and Can., 1916-17), Nat. Assn. Study of Epilepsy and Care of Epileptics (pres. 1910), Va. Conf. Charities and Corrections (pres. 1907), Nat. Conf. Social Work, A.M. A., Med. Soc. Va. (pres. 1908), Tri-State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Southside Med. Soc., Petersburg Med. Faculty, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of pamphlets and articles on med. and sociol. subjects, especially insanity, epilepsy, and feeble-mindedness. Author of bills passed by Va. legislature, providing for a state bd. of charities and correction, separate care of the criminal insane, voluntary commitment, etc. Mem. State Prison Bd. Psychiatry, since 1920. *Home:* Petersburg, Va.

DREXEL, George W. Childs; *b.* Philadelphia, July 1868; *s.* late Anthony Joseph D., banker and philanthropist; ed. pvt. schs. and by tutors; *m.* Mary S. Irick, of Vincentown, N.J., Nov. 18, 1891. Succeeded George W. Childs as editor and pub. the Public Ledger; sold paper and retired, 1903. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 212 W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

DREYER, George Peter, physiologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 22, 1866; Baltimore City Coll., 1879-84; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887, Ph.D., 1890; Harvard, summer 1888, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1890-91; *m.* Aug. 1890. Teacher, acad. dept., Johns Hopkins, 1890-93, Med. Sch., same, 1893-1900; prof. physiology and head dept. of physiology and physiol. chemistry, Coll. of Med., U. of Ill. since 1900, jr. dean, 1913-15. Best known research was discovery of the secretory nerves of the suprarenal glands. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Beta Pi. *Home:* 1023 W. Cossit Av., LaGrange, Ill.

DREYFUS, Louis Goethe, Jr., foreign service official; *b.* Santa Barbara, Calif., Nov. 23, 1889; *s.* Louis G. and Constance (Auerswald) D.; B.A., Yale, 1910, M.A., 1911; *m.* Grace Hawes, of New York, N.Y., June 14, 1917. Apptd. consular asst., Dec. 20, 1910; dep. consul gen., Berlin, Germany, Mar. 16, 1911; v. consul, Callao, Peru, 1912; consular agt., Quibdo, 1913; v. and dep. consul gen., Berlin, 1914, v. consul, 1915; v. consul, Budapest, 1915; consul in charge, Sofia, Oct.-Nov. 1916; consul assigned to Sivas, 1917, to Malaga, Spain, 1917, Paris, 1919, Palermo, Italy, 1920, Dresden, Nov. 15, 1921, consul gen., June 5, 1924; foreign service insp. Dist. of Western Europe since June 28, 1925. Episcopalian. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DRIGGS, Howard Roscoe, prof. English; *b.* Pleasant Grove, Utah, Aug. 8, 1873; *s.* Benjamin Woodbury and Rosalia Ellen (Cox) D.; B.A., U. of Utah, 1908, M.A., 1918; *m.* Eva Frampton, of Pleasant Grove, Sept. 8, 1897; children—Howard Wayne, Harold Perry. With U. of Utah since 1897, prof. of English since 1910 (leave of absence since 1918, making a study of English teaching in U.S.). Has given lectures and demonstrations of the "vitalized method" of teaching the language in more than 35 states; visiting prof. New York U., 1923-24; asso. prof. English teaching, same, 1924-26. Pres. Utah Library and Gymnasium Commn.; library sec. Utah Bd. of Edn. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p.), Utah Edn'l. Assn. (pres.). *Author:* Live Language Lessons, 1913; Wild Roses, 1915; Our Living Language, 1920; Live Language Teachers' Manual, 1921; The White Indian Boy (co-author), 1919; Ox Team Days on the Oregon Trail, 1922; Hidden Heroes of the Rockies, 1923; Jacko and the Dingo Boy, 1924; Frontier Law, 1924; Deadwood Gold, 1925. *Home:* 620 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

DRIGGS, Laurence La Tourette, author, lawyer; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* LeRoy Channing and Mary (La Tourette) D.; ed. U. of Mich.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Mary Ogden, of Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y., June 29, 1904; children—Ogden, Laurence L. Practiced law in N.Y. City since 1900. Rep. nominee for Congress, 11th N.Y. Dist., 1908; dep. atty. gen. of N.Y. State, 1909-10; apptd. mem. Market Commn. of New York, 1913; mem. Rep. County Com. Mem. Troop C, N.G.N.Y., 1902-05, Vet. Corps Arty., 1906—; visited battle front as aviation expert, 1914, 16, 18, as guest of the Allies; attached to R.A.F. hdqrs., 1918; examined German aviation fields after Armistice. Formed Am. Flying Club at the front, 1918, composed of Am. aviators who had flown over lines during the war; elected first pres. of the club, at New York, 1919, reëlected, 1920; organized New York-Toronto aeroplane races, 1919, aviators' armistice dinner, aviators' annual ball. Commd. maj., N.Y.G. Air Service, 1921; organized 102 Observation Squadron, N.Y.G., as comdg. officer; commd. lt. col. by governor and attached to staff, 1921. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., War of 1812, St. Nicholas Soc., The Pilgrims, Huguenot Soc., Delta Upsilon, War Vets. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Arnold Adair, 1917; Heroes of Aviation, 1918; Fighting the Flying Circus (with Eddie Rickenbacker), 1919; Golden Book of Aviation, 1920; Arnold Adair with the English Aces, 1921. *Home:* 1140 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

DRINKER, Henry Sturgis, retired educator. *Home:* Merion Station, Pa. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DRIPPS, Joseph Frederick, clergyman, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRISCOLL, Daniel Angelus, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DRISCOLL, George Walter, lawyer; *b.* Fairmount, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Apr. 24, 1857; *s.* Michael and Ellen (Cronin) D.; A.B., Williams, 1881; *m.* Kate F. Shanahan, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 20, 1887; children—Keith F., Mrs. Ernestine Ryan. Admitted to bar, 1883; associated with brother in practice since 1883, as M. E. & G. W. Driscoll. Trustee N.Y. State Coll. Forestry, Syracuse. Mem. N.Y. State Bar. Assn. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Citizens, University. *Home:* 216 Slocum Av. *Office:* University Blk., Syracuse, N.Y.

DRISCOLL, John Gerald, Jr., prof. law; *b.* Wordsworth, Nev., Sept. 5, 1897; *s.* John Gerald and Anne Maria (Kearn) D.; grad. San Luis Obispo, Calif. high sch.; A.B., Stanford, 1918, LL.B., 1920; *m.* Maybelle Lucille Branch, of San Luis Obispo, Jan. 6, 1917. Lecturer, U. of Wash., 1920-23, also practiced law at Seattle; dean of Law Sch., U. of Wyo., since 1923. Mem. bar, Calif., Wash. and Wyo. Mem. Wyo. State and Albany Co. bar assns., Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Delta. Episcopalian. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

DRISCOLL, Louise, writer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1875; *d.* John Leonard and Louise (Dezendorf) D.; ed. pub. schs., Catskill, N.Y., and German and Italian under pvt. tutors. Began writing at 16; since contbr. to mags., novelettes, short stories, etc.; awarded prize of $100 by "Poetry," Chicago, for poem, "The Metal Cheeks," pub. Nov. 1914. Presbyn. Chmn. com. on poetry N.Y. State Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* The Garden of the West (poems), 1922; Garden Grace (poems), 1924. *Home:* 67 Spring St., Catskill, N.Y.

DRISCOLL, Michael Edward, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DRIVER, James, architect; *b.* May 18, 1859; died 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DRIVER, William J., congressman; *b.* Osceola, Ark., Mar. 2, 1873; *s.* John B. and Margarett (Bowen) D.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Clara Haynes, of Memphis, Tenn., June 2, 1897. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1894, and practiced at Osceola; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 99; judge 2d Jud. Circuit, Ark., 1911-18; mem. Constl. Conv., Ark., 1918; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 1st Ark. Dist. Democrat. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Osceola, Ark.

DRIVER, William Raymond. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

"DROCH," see Bridges, Robert.

DROEGE, John Albert, ry. official; *b.* Deer Park, Md., *s.* Emil Frederick and Emily P. (Reinhart) D.; ed. common schs. of Md.; *m.* Eleanor Harriet Johnson, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 8, 1889; children—John Albert, Sara Elizabeth, Bertha Josephine, Joseph Emil. In ry. service since 1880; successively telegrapher, stenographer, train dispatcher, yardmaster; chief train dispatcher and trainmaster consecutively with B. & O., Chesapeake & O., Norfolk & Western, E. Tenn., Va. and Ga., and Southern rys.; trainmaster Lehigh Valley Ry., 1899-1900; supt. Pa. and New York div. same rd., Sayre, Pa., 1900-04; supt. Providence div. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 1904-12; supt. Shore Line div, same ry., 1912-13, gen. supt. same rd., New Haven, Conn., 1913-17, New York, 1917-25, gen. mgr. since June 1, 1925. *Clubs:* New England Railroad, New York Railroad, New Haven Railroad, Quinnipiack. *Author:* Yards and Terminals, 1906; Freight Terminals and Trains, 1912, 1925; Passenger Terminals and Trains, 1916. *Home:* Hudson View Gardens, New York, N.Y. *Office:* Railroad Office Bldg., New Haven, Conn.

DROKE, George Wesley, mathematician; *b.* Morgan Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1854; *s.* George and Diana (Etter) D.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1880, A.M., 1884; U. of Mich., Johns Hopkins and U. of Chicago, brief periods: LL.D., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1919; *m.* Josephine Campbell, of Washington Co., Ark., Sept. 24, 1879 (died 1886); children—George Prentice, Leila Ruth (dec.), Marvin Josephine; *m.* 2d, Inez James, of Maysville, Ark., Aug. 18, 1887; children—Albert Hill (dec.), Mary Inez, Louise Blanche, also James Walling (adopted). Asst. and 1st asst. teacher, prep. dept. U. of Ark., 1880-85; head dept. of English, Coronal Inst., San Marcos, Tex., 1885-86; prin. high sch., Bentonville, Ark., 1886-87; with U. of Ark. since 1887, prof. mathematics and astronomy since 1897, also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, June 1915-June 30, 1925. Mem. Central Assn. Science and Mathematics Teachers, Math. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of Mathematics, Ark. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1910). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

DROMGOOLE, Will(iam) Allen (Miss), author; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn.; *d.* John Easter and Rebecca Mildred Dromgoole. *Author:* The Heart of Old Hickory; The Valley Path; The Moonshiner's Son; Cinch and Other Stories of Tennessee; The Island of Beautiful Things; Harum-Scarum Joe; Three Little Crackers from Down in Dixie; Rare Old Chums; Hero Chums; A Boy's Battle; The Farrier's Dog and His Fellow; Adventures of a Fellow; The Best of Friends (series, three); magazine articles, short stories, verse, plays. Mem. staff Nashville Daily Banner for twenty years, and during entire time has written an original feature, "Song and Story," verse and short stories, now literary editor. Lectures on Southern lit.; dialect writer and reader. *Home:* 1201 17th Av. S., *Office:* Nashville Banner, Nashville, Tenn.

DROPPERS, Garrett, economist; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., April 12, 1860; *s.* John D. and Gertrude (Boyink) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; studies in economics and finance, Univ. of Berlin, 1887-89; *m.* Cora A. Rand, of Cambridge, Mass., 1889 (died 1896); *m.* 2d, Jean Tewkesbury Rand, of Cambridge, 1897; children—Seton R., Cora R., Elizabeth T., Geraldine F. Prof. polit. economy and finance at Tokyo U., Japan, 1889-98; pres. U. of S.D., 1898-1906; professorial lecturer on polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1907; prof. economics, Williams Coll., 1908-22 (now emeritus). Sec. Commn. on Commerce and Industry of Mass., 1907-08; mem. Mass. Civil Service Commn., July 1913-14; E.E. and M.P. to Greece and Montenegro, Aug. 5, 1914-July 15, 1920. Mem. Asiastic Soc. of Japan, Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* Economic History of the Nineteenth Century, 1923. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

DROSSAERTS, Arthur (Jerome), R.C. bishop; *b.* Breda, Holland, Sept. 11, 1862; *s.* Cornelius and Sophie (de Fraiture) D.; ed. Haaren Theol. Sem. Came to U.S., 1890; consecrated bishop of San Antonio, Dec. 8, 1918. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

DROWN, Edward Staples, theologian; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 21, 1861; *s.* Edward Livingston and Rebecca (Staples) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1889; D.D., Trinity Coll., 1904; *m.* Mrs. Paulina Cony (Smith) Allen, of Cambridge, June 12, 1913. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; instr., asst. prof. and prof. systematic divinity, Episcopal Theol. Sch., since 1889. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Apostles' Creed To-day; God's Responsibility for the War; The Creative Christ, 1923. *Home:* 12 Phillips Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

DRUKKER, Dow Henry, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DRUM, Hugh Aloysius, army officer; *b.* Fort Brady, Mich., Sept. 19, 1879; *s.* Capt. John (U.S.A.) and Margaret (Desmond) D.; father killed at Battle of San Juan, Santiago, Cuba; A.B., Boston Coll., 1898; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1911; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1912; *m.* Mary Reaume, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 14, 1903. Commd. 2d lt. 12th U.S. Inf., Sept. 9, 1898; promoted through grades to maj., May 1917; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. (temp.), July 30, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Sept. 21, 1920-Mar. 4, 1921; brig. gen., U.S.A., Dec. 6, 1922. In P.I., 1899-1901, participating in P.I. Insurrection; participated in campaign against Moros, also Lake Llano Campaign; recommended for brevet as captain; aide de camp to Gen. Baldwin; aide and adjutant gen., Southwestern Div. until 1906; again in P.I., 1908-10; duty Mexican border, 1912-14; served as asst. chief of staff under Gen. Funston; asst. instr. in mil. art at army schs., later aide to Gen. Funston until latter's death, Feb. 19, 1917; asst. to chief of staff under Gen. Pershing, when latter succeeded Gen. Funston; detailed to Gen. Staff, June 4, 1917, and accompanied Gen. Pershing to France, as asst. chief of staff; chief of staff 1st Army, A.E.F., July 4, 1918-Apr. 1919; chief of staff Service of Supply, A.E.F., Apr.-July 1919; remanded to regular rank of maj. of inf.; dir. Army Sch. of the Line, 1919—; comdt. General Service Schools, 1920-21; assigned to comd. coast and air defenses, 2d Corps Area, 1922. Awarded silver star "for gallantry in action" at Battle of Bayan, P.I., D.S.M.; Commander Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with 2 palms (French); Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgian); Comdr. Order of Crown (Italian). Catholic. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DRUM, John Sylvester, banker; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* John Sylvester and Sarah Jane (Gass) D.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco, 1891; Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Calif.), 1894; *m.* Georgie A. Spieker, of San Francisco, Apr. 22, 1908; 1 son, John. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1894, and practiced in San Francisco, until 1909; pres. Savings Union Bank & Trust Co. from 1910 until consolidation with the Mercantile Trust Co. of Calif., 1920, now pres.; dir. Pacific Gas & Electric Co., Calif. Gas & Electric Corpn., San Francisco Gas & Electric Co., San Francisco-Oakland Terminal Rys., East Bay Water Co. (Oakland), Calif. Pacific Title Ins. Co., Columbia Steel Corpn., Yosemite Valley R.R. Co. Apptd. by Sec. McAdoo, Nov. 1917, as state dir. for war savings in Northern Calif.; apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Capital Issues Com. under the War Finance Corpn. Act of Apr. 5, 1918. Pres. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1920-21. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Olympic, Bohemian, Burlingame Country. *Office:* Mercantile Trust Company, 464 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

DRUMM, Thomas W., bishop; *b.* Fore, Ireland, July 12, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Cullen) D.; came to U.S., 1888; A.B., St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1898; studied Grand Sem., Montreal, Can., Catholic U. of America. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; pastor St. Patrick's Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1915-19; consecrated bishop of Des Moines, May 22, 1919. Pres. bd. trustees Des Moines Catholic Coll. Mem. Knights of Columbus (4th degree), Catholic Order of Foresters. Gave missions and lectures to Catholics and non-Catholics for 12 yrs. *Home:* 2000 Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

DRUMMOND, Alexander M., teacher; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., July 15, 1884; *s.* Robert Loudon and Anna E. (Burke) D.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1906, A.M., 1909; M.A., Harvard, 1907; grad. student, Cornell U., 1908-10, 1912-15; unmarried. Instr. in pub. speaking, Cornell U., 1907-10, 1912-15, asst. prof., 1915-18, prof. and head of dept., since 1920; dir. Cascadilla Schs., 1918-21, trustee, 1921-25; dir. of dramatics, N.Y. State Fair, 1919-21; dir. University Theatre, Cornell U. Mem. Nat. Assn. Academic Teachers of Speech (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon; chmn. Joint Com. on Am. Speech. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). Editor of various texts and articles in rhetoric, speech training, dramatics. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

DRUMMOND, Harrison Irwin, capitalist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DRUMMOND, Harry Roberts, educator; *b.* Bismarck, N.D., Oct. 8, 1886; *s.* Richard William and Anna (Roberts) D.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Frances Aurelia Loghry, of N.Y. City, June 7, 1911. Instr. St. John's Mil. Sch., Salina, Kan., 1908-11; sr. master, St. Alban's Sch., Washington, D.C., 1911-15; headmaster Kearney (Neb.) Mil. Acad., 1915-22; asst. headmaster Shattuck Sch., Faribault, 1922—. Episcopalian. *Home:* Faribault, Minn.

DRUMMOND, I(saac) Wyman, chemist; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1855; *s.* James F. and Sarah (Wyman) D.; E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1878, Ph.D., 1879; unmarried. Chmn. of board and chemist, Devoe & Raynolds Co., mfrs. paints, New York, since 1880. Dir. New York Sch. of Applied Design for Women since 1906; mem. Council, Nat. Sculpture Soc., since 1893 (treas. since 1895). Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, A.A.A.S. *Club:* Century. Editor dept. of colors and dyes, Century Dictionary. *Home:* 436 W. 22d St. *Office:* 101 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

DRUMMOND, James Herbert, timberman; *b.* Winslow, Me., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* George Lincoln and Mary Partridge (Murphy) D.; ed. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me.; corr. course in law; *m.* Grace Edith Day, of Cromanton, Fla., Oct. 1, 1902. Began in lumber and timber business, Iron River, Wis., 1892; elected pres., 1909, Flamish Timber Co.; also pres. Bank of St. Andrews, St. Andrews Ice & Power Co.; mem. firm Ware Mercantile Co. Sergt. 4th Wis. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mayor of St. Andrews, 1908-11. *Home:* St. Andrews, Fla.

DRUMMOND, Thomas Russell, mining engr.; *b.* Colombo, Ceylon, Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Russell and Charlotte Hawtrey (Thwaites) D.; ed. George Watson's Coll. and Herriott-Watt Tech. Coll., Edinburgh (Scotland), School of Mines (London); *m.* Harriet Blake, of Chariton, Lucas Co., Ia., May 1900; children—Charlotte Blake, George Russell, Thomas Arthur, Ronald Blake. Engr. and assayer for Clarkson-Stanfield Concentration Co., London, 1896-97; mill man and constrn. engr. Prussian Mine, Boulder, Colo., 1897; with Utah Consolidated Mine, Bingham, Utah, 1897-1905; mgr. Dominion Copper Co., B.C., 1905-07, Nipissing Mining Co., Cobalt, Ont., Can., 1907-08, Cactus Copper Co., Newhouse, Utah, 1908-09, Inspiration Copper Co., 1909-12; supt. mines Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co., 1913; pvt. practice, Philippines, China, etc., 1913-18; now pres. Superior & Boston Copper Co.; mgr. Castle Dome Development Co., Pinto Valley Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (life). Naturalized citizen of U.S. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 1627 Genesee St., Hollywood, Calif. *Office:* Copper Hill, Ariz.

DRUMMOND, Wilbert Ivanhoe, mng. dir. Am. Farm Congress; *b.* Sigourney, Ia., Oct. 10, 1874; *s.* Isaac S. and Rebecca (White) D.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. courses in agriculture, journalism, polit. economy and pub. relations; *m.* Mary E. Peckham, at Beaver, Okla., 1897 (died 1914); children—Donald I., Bessie E., Maribel J., Wilbert N.; *m.* 2d, Anne Ione (King) Bigham, of Kansas City, Mo., May 2, 1920. Owner and editor Beaver (Okla.) Herald, 1896-98; gen. printing business, Enid, Okla., 1898-1914; founder, 1900, and editor Enid Daily Eagle until 1912. A founder of Am. Farm Congress, 1913, editor of its publs. since 1916, chmn. and mng. dir. since 1914. Active in development of Okla.; mng. dir. Internat. Soil-Products Expn., Denver, Colo., 1915, El Paso 1916, Peoria, 1917, Kansas City, Mo., 1918-19. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 6447 Baltimore Av. *Office:* Continental Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

DRURY, Alexander Greer, M.D.; *b.* Covington, Ky., Feb. 3, 1844; *s.* Asa and Elizabeth Williams (Getchell) D.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1865, A.M., 1881; M.D., U. of Pa., 1868; M.D., *ad eundem,* Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1878; *m.* Angie Eunice Kinkead, of Covington, Sept. 7, 1871; *m.* 2d, Louise Kieffer, Cleveland, June 11, 1921. In medical practice, Cincinnati, Sept. 1869—; dist. phys., 1874-75; prof. dermatology, Laura Memorial Woman's Med. Coll., 1890-1900; prof. hygiene, 1901-10, prof. emeritus, 1910—, U. of Cincinnati. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Acad. Medicine of Cincinnati, Cincinnati Obstet. Soc., Cincinnati Research Soc.; pres. Cincinnati Folk-Lore Soc., 1906—; mem. Ohio Soc. S.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Office:* 24 Alexandra Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

DRURY, Augustus Waldo, theologian; *b.* Madison Co., Ind., Mar. 2, 1851; *s.* Morgan Shortridge and Elizabeth (Lambert) D.; A.B., Western Coll., Western, Ia. (now Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia.), 1872; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1877; studied U. of Berlin, summer 1886; D.D., Western, 1885; LL.D., Otterbein, 1914; *m.* Sophia Bookwalter, of Western, Ia., Sept. 6, 1876 (died 1922); children—Luther Edwards, Mabel, Horace Bookwalter, Agnes, Ruth. Prof. Greek and Latin, Western Coll., 1872-73; ordained U.B. ministry, 1877; pastoral work, most of time, 1873-80; prof. ch. history, 1880-92, prof. systematic theology since 1892, Bonebrake Theol. Sem. Trustee and pres. bd. U.B. Pub. House; sec. U.B. Hist. Soc.; dir. Dayton Associated Charities; pres. Bd. of Edn., Dayton, 1895, 1896. Republican. *Author:* Life of Philip William Otterbein, 1884; Life of Bishop J. J. Glossbrenner, 1889; Ecclesiastical Constitution, 1890; Disciplines of the United Brethren Church, 1895; Minutes of United Brethren Conferences, 1897; Baptism, 1902; History of Dayton and Montgomery County, Ohio, 1909; Outlines of Doctrinal Theology, 1914; History of the Church of the United Brethren in Christ, 1925. *Home:* Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton, O.

DRURY, Francis Keese Wynkoop, librarian; *b.* Ghent, Columbia Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1878; *s.* John Benjamin (D.D.) and Henrietta Wynkoop (Keese) D.; A.B., Rutgers, 1898, A.M., 1905; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1905; *m.* Martha B. Walker, of Evanston, Ill., Aug. 28, 1907; 1 son, John Benjamin, II. Asst. librarian, Gardner A. Sage Library, New Brunswick, N.J., 1899-1903; became connected with U. of Ill. Library, 1903; acting librarian, same, 1907-09, asst. librarian, 1909-19; asst. librarian Brown U. Library since 1919, asst. prof. since 1920. In A.L.A. war service, 1918, 19. Mem. A.L.A., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; ex.-pres. Ill. Library Assn.; pres. R.I. Library Assn., 1923-25. Conglist. *Clubs:* Players, University (Providence). *Author:* College Life and College Sport, 1924; Viewpoints in Modern Drama, 1925. Compiler: List of Serials in U. of Ill. Library, 1911; Technical and Scientific Serials in the Libraries of Providence, 1920; Some of the Best Dramas, 1917; Plays of Today, 1921. *Home:* 6 Channing Av., Providence, R.I.

DRURY, Marion Richardson, clergyman; *b.* Pendleton, Ind., Dec. 27, 1849; *s.* Morgan S. and Elizabeth (Lambert) D.; A.B., Western (now Coe) Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; grad. Union Bibl. (now Bonebrake Theol.) Sem., Dayton, O., 1875; D.D., Western Coll., Westfield Coll., Ill., 1891; *m.* Lucinda Denny, of Waubeek, Ia., June 20, 1872; children—Mrs. Florence Blanche Foster, Philo Walker. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1875; pastor Fayette, Ia., 1872-73, Miami Chapel, Dayton, O., 1874-75, Toledo, Ia., 1875-78, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1878-81, Toledo, Ia., 1898-1907, Oakland, Calif., 1907-10; pres. Philomath (Ore.) Coll., 1910-13, Leander Clark Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1913-16; pastor Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1917-19; student sec. Coe Coll., 1919-22; missionary, Ponce, Porto Rico, 1922—. Asso. editor Religious Telescope, Dayton, O., 1881-97. *Author:* Pastor's Pocket Record, 1883; The Otterbein Birthday Book, 1887; Handbook for Workers, 1888; Pastor's Companion, 1894; At Hand, 1895; Our Catechism, 1897; Life and Career of Bishop James W. Hott, D.D., LL.D., 1902; Mission Triumphs in Porto Rico and Santo Domingo, 1924. *Home:* Ponce, Porto Rico.

DRURY, Samuel Smith, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, R.I., 1878; *s.* Samuel Smith (M.D.) and Hannah Wheeler (Goodwin) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; S.T.B., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1910; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1910; D.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1917, Williams Coll., 1921; Litt.D., Princeton, 1922; *m.* Cornelia Frothingham Wolcott, of Boston, Apr. 18, 1911. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; chaplain to Bishop Brent, Philippine Islands, 1905-07; rector Calvary Ch., Providence, R.I., 1908, St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1908-10; vice rector, 1910-11, rector, 1911—, St. Paul Sch., Concord, N.H. *Author:* The Christian Increase, 1910; The Thoughts of Youth, 1922; Backbone, 1923. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

DRURY, Wells, newspaper man; *b.* New Boston, Ill., Sept. 16, 1851; *s.* Squire Thompson and Rebecca (Newton) D.; ed. Olympia (Wash.) High Sch., Christian Coll., Monmouth, Ore.; *m.* Ella L. Bishop, of Reno, Nev., May 23, 1888; children—Newton Bishop, Aubrey, Muriel, Lorraine, Wells. Interpreter for supt. of Indian affairs on Puget Sound, Wash., Medicine Creek treaty, 1861-65; served apprenticeship as compositor and pressman in Seattle,

Wash., and Portland, Ore., 1866-69, reporter Victoria (B.C.) Colonist and Portland (Ore.) Oregonian, 1870; owner and editor, Monmouth (Ore.) Messenger, 1871-73, Carson (Nev.) Daily News, 1874-75; city editor Gold Hill Daily News, 1876-78; reporter Bodie Daily Miner, 1879; owner and editor Virginia City (Nev.) Daily Stage, 1879-80; city and mng. editor Daily Territorial Enterprise, Virginia City, Nev., 1881-82; deputy sec. of state of Nev., 1882-86; mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1884; stumped Nevada for Blaine, 1884; mem. and speaker pro tem. Nev. Ho. of Rep., 1887-88; reporter Denver Republican, Kansas City Journal and Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1888; reporter, city editor and night editor San Francisco Examiner, 1888-90; founder and editor Daily Evening News, Sacramento, Calif., 1891-93; mng. editor San Francisco Daily Call, 1895-96, Los Angeles Daily Record; 1900-01; news editor Sacramento Union, 1902-06; city editor San Francisco Daily Examiner, 1907; mng. dir. and sec. Berkeley (Calif.) Chamber of Commerce, Aug. 1, 1908-Mar. 1, 1921, pres. Dec. 19, 1921-22. V.p. Alameda Co. Development Commn. since 1913; now chmn. bd. Drury Advertising Co. Republican. Charter mem. and ex-pres. San Francisco Press Club; hon. mem. Typog. Union. Sec. local bd. for O.T.C. Assn. of U.S., 1916-18; mem. advisory council Boy Scouts of America; mem. Calif. Hist. Soc.; exec. com. Berkeley War Camp Community Service; 4 minute speaker during World War. Voluminous writer for newspapers and mags. Second and 1st lt. Co. C, 1st Regt. Nev. N.G., 1877-83; capt. and a.-d.-c. 1st Brigade, 1883-87. *Author:* Berkeley, a City of Progress, 1909; To Old Hangtown or Bust, 1912; California Tourist Guide and Handbook (with Aubrey Drury), 1913. *Clubs:* Berkeley Country, Hillside, Rotary, Masonic, Elks. *Home:* 1520 Euclid Av., Berkeley. *Office:* 291 Monadnock Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DRYDEN, Forrest Fairchild, insurance pres.; *b.* Bedford, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1864; *s.* John Fairfield and Cynthia J. (Fairchild) D.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Grace Carleton, of Bradford, Mass., 1890; children—John Fairfield, Dorothy (Mrs. Newcombe C. Baker), Elizabeth Butterfield. Entered service of Prudential Ins. Co. as clk., 1882; insp., 1888, field supt., Elizabeth, N.J., 1889, dir., asst. sec. and sec. 1890, 3d v.p., 1903, 2d v.p., 1906, v.p., 1911, pres., Jan. 8, 1912-22. Was lt. col. and deputy commissary gen. N.J.N.G., resigned Feb. 11, 1913. Mem. Newark Bd. Trade, N.J. State Rifle Assn., N.J. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., N.J. State Chamber Commerce, Newark Museum Assn. (life), Acad. Polit. Science New York (life), Civic Forum (New York), France-America Com., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Economic (New York); Essex, Down Town (Newark); Lake Placid, Essex County Country, Somerset Hills Country (all N.J.); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 59 Lincoln Park, Newark N.J.

DRYER, Charles Redway (Wilmarth), geographer; *b.* Victor, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1850; *s.* Daniel and Fidelia (Perry) D.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1871; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1876; *m.* Alice Mary Peacock, 1874; children—Helen Eliza, Alice Judith, Reginald Peacock, Clare Mary. Teacher sciences, high sch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1877-90; prof. chemistry and toxicology, Ft. Wayne Coll. of Medicine, 1878-93; prof. geography and geology, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1893-1913. Chemist, Ft. Wayne Electric Co., 1890-93; asst. Ind. Geol. Survey, 1886-93. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Royal Geog. Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers. *Author:* Studies in Indiana Geography, 1897; Lessons in Physical Geography, 1901; Geography, Physical, Economic and Regional, 1911; Elementary Economic Geography, 1916. *Home:* Fort Wayne, Ind.

DUANE, Alexander, M.D., author; *b.* Malone, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1858; *s.* Gen. James Chatham (U.S.A.) and Harriet W. (Brewerton) D.; A.B., Union Coll., 1878 (Sc.D., 1919); M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Susan Williams Galt, July 14, 1891; children—Alexander Galt (killed in World War), Robert Livingston, William Richard. In practice New York since 1881; served lt. (jr. grade), U.S. N., during Spanish-Am. War, in charge 2d dist. Coast Signal Service; lt. (jr. grade) on reserve list Naval Militia N.Y., 1917, acting signal officer U.S.S. Granite State, 1917-19. Trustee Union Coll. since 1923. Mem. A.M.A. (pres. ophthal. sect., 1918), Harvey Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Ophthal. Soc., A.A. A.S., Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1923), Am. Acad. Ophthal. and Oto-Laryngology, Illuminating Engring. Soc. Mem. Naval Order of U.S., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. *Club:* University. Part editor Catalogue of the Sigma Phi, 1891, 1915. *Author:* Student's Medical Dictionary, 1893, 4th edit., 1902; Fuchs' Textbook of Ophthalmology, 1892, 7th edit., 1923; Motor Anomalies of the Eye, 1897; Rules for Signaling on Land and Sea (adopted by U.S. Navy Dept. for Instruction of Naval Militia of U.S.), 1899, 2d edit., 1901. Contbr. of med. terms to Webster's International Dictionary, 1890; Murray's New Dictionary of the English Language (London); Foster's Encyclopedic Dictionary of Medicine, 1888-94; and to works of De Schweinitz & Randall, 1899; and Posey & Wright, 1902, on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat; and Posey and Spiller, Eye and Nervous System, 1906; Weeks' Diseases of the Eye, 1910. *Address:* 143 35th St., New York, N.Y.

DUANE, Russell, lawyer; *b.* Gloucester Co., N.J., June 15, 1866; *s.* Rev. Charles W. and Helen F. D.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Mary B. Morris, of Phila., June 14, 1899; children—Morris, Sarah Franklin, Franklin (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1891, and since in practice at Phila.; sr. mem. Duane, Morris & Heckscher. Junior counsel for U. S., Bering Sea case, 1892. Mem. S.R., Soc. War 1812, Am. Philos. Soc.; ex-pres. Nat. Soc. Descendants Signers of Declaration of Independence; ex-pres. Contemporary Club. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, University, Harvard. *Home:* 2028 De Lancey Pl. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DUANE, William, physicist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 17, 1872; *s.* Charles Williams and Emma Cushman (Lincoln) D.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1895; univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, 1895-97, Ph.D., Berlin, 1897; hon. Sc.D., U. of Pennsylvania, 1922; hon. Sc.D., U. of Colo., 1923; *m.* Caroline Elise Ravenel, of Phila., Dec. 28, 1899; children—William. Arthur Ravenel, John, Margaretta Clarissa. Asst. in physics, 1893-95, Tyndall fellow, 1895-97, Harvard; prof. physics, U. of Colo., 1898-1907; research. Curie Radium Lab., U. of Paris, 1907-12; asst. prof. physics, 1913-17, prof. bio-physics, 1917—, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Research Council, Am. Phys. Soc., French Phys. Society (council), A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Cancer Research (ex-pres.), Radiol. Soc., Am. Röentgen Ray Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Sigma, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard. Contbr. research articles on radioactivity and X-rays and on their applications in treatment of disease, thermo electric forces, velocity of electric waves, structure of matter, etc. Awarded John Scott medal and premium of $800, 1922; Comstock prize of $1,500, Nat. Acad. of Science, 1922; first Leonard prize of $500, Am. Röentgen Ray Soc., 1923; all three prizes for researches in radioactivity and X-rays. *Home:* 42 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

DUBBS, Henry A(lfred), lawyer; *b.* Pottstown, Pa., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* Joseph Henry and Mary L. (Wilson) D.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; *m.* Helen Miller Wellens, of Ardmore, Pa., Nov. 20, 1922 (died Jan. 13, 1924); 1 son, Henry Miller. Admitted to bar, Pa., 1890, Colo., 1890. *Home:* 836 Grant St. *Office:* Colorado National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

DUBILIER, William, electrician; *b.* New York, July 25, 1888; *s.* Abe and Anna D.; ed. DeWitt Clinton High Sch., Tech. Inst., Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Florence Don. Inventor several systems of wireless telephony and telegraphy, also med. apparatus; has obtained over 100 patents; wireless telephone and telegraph apparatus used by U.S., French, English and Russian govts.; invented means for locating, obtaining speed and direction of submarines, used by France and Eng., also aeroplane wireless installation for artillery fire; discovered defects in clothing material by X-rays. Chief engr. Dubilier Condenser Co., Ltd. (London), Dubilier Condenser and Radio Corpn. of New York (pres.); v.p. Nat. Safety Razor Corpn., Fed. Mica Co., Cambridge Mfg. Co.; dir. Nat. Bank and organizer and officer Radio Patents Corpn. and various European corpns. Mem. Royal Soc. Arts; fellow Am. Inst. E. E., Inst. Radio Engrs., Engineers' Club (London); hon. mem. Société Académique D'Histoire Internationale. Co-author of books on wireless telegraphy. *Address:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DUBLIN, Louis Israel, statistician; *b.* Kovno, Russia, Nov. 1, 1882; *s.* Max and Sarah (Rosenzweig) D.; brought to U.S., 1886; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Augusta Salik, of N.Y. City, Apr. 5, 1908; children—Elizabeth, Mary, Thomas, Amos. Instr. mathematics, Coll. City of N.Y., 1901-08; instr. biology, Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn, 1908-11; statistician Met. Life Ins. Co. since 1911. Lecturer on vital statistics, Yale. *Author:* Mortality Statistics of Insured Wage Earners and Their Families, 1919. Collaborator (with Lee K. Frankel and Miles M. Dawson) Workingmen's Ins. in Europe, 1910; (with Lee K. Frankel) Principles of Life Insurance, 1911; etc. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

DuBOIS, Charles Gilbert, pres. Western Electric Co.; *b.* N. Y. City Mar. 22, 1870; *s.* William H. and Anne Eliza (Gilbert) D.; grad. high sch., Randolph, Vt., 1887; A.B., Dartmouth, 1891 (specializing last 2 yrs. in physics and economics), A.M., 1923; *m.* Sue Sanford, of Randolph, June 6, 1901; children—William Sanford, Susan. Began with Western Electric Co., at New York, 1891, at Chicago, 1897, became sec. and supervisor branch houses of the co., 1902-07; comptroller Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1907-18 (on leave of absence war period, as comptroller Am. Red Cross, Washington, 1917-18); v.p., 1918-19, pres. 1919—, Western Electric Co.; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank, Bell Telephone Securities Co., Chase Securities Corpn., French Am. Banking Corpn., Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of New York, Bell Telephone Lab.; trustee Am. Surety Co.; trustee Dartmouth Coll., 1923—; mem. bd. govs., Englewood (N.J.) Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* University, Bankers', Railroad. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DU BOIS, Constance Goddard, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DuBOIS, Eugene Floyd, M.D.; *b.* West New Brighton, N.Y., June 4, 1882; *s.* Eugene and Anna Greenleaf (Brooks) DuB.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1906; *m.* Rebeckah Rutter, of Irvington-on-Hudson, June 4, 1910. Interne Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1907-08, asst. pathologist, 1909; instr. applied pharmacology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1910-17, asso. prof. medicine since 1919; med. dir. Russell Sage Inst. Pathology since 1913; dir. and visiting phys. 2d med. div. of Bellevue Hosp. since 1919. Lt. and lt. comdr. Med. Corps, U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 1917-Dec. 1918; in charge research div. of Bur. Medicine and Surgery of Navy Dept., investigations dealing with aviation, gas warfare and submarine ventilation; conducted record submarine test of 96 hours. Awarded Navy Cross. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Clin. Investigation, Am. Physiol. Society. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century Assn. Author of articles on metabolism in health and disease; compiler of Harvard University Songs, 1902. *Home:* 1215 Park Av. *Office:* 477 First Av., New York, N.Y.

DUBOIS, Fred Thomas, ex-senator; *b.* Crawford Co., Ill., May 29, 1851; *s.* Jesse K. (state auditor Ill.) and Adelia (Morris) D.; A.B., Yale, 1872; *m.* Miss Edna M. Whited, of Chicago, Jan. 11, 1899; children—Mrs. Elizabeth Cannon, Toussaint. Went to Ida., 1880; U.S. marshal, 1882-86; was active in the anti-Mormon agitation; del. in 50th and 51st Congresses (1887-91); instrumental in securing admission of Ida. to statehood, 1890; 1st U.S. senator from Ida., 1891-97; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 92, 96; withdrew from conv., 1896, after adoption of gold-standard platform; Silver Rep. candidate for reëlection, 1896; reëlected for term 1901-07; became Democrat after election; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 1908 (chmn. Ida. delegation); had charge of Champ Clark's campaign for presdl. nomination, 1912. Now v.p. First Nat. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Nat. Investment and Mortgage Co.; v.p. Am. Govt. Soc.; pres. Capital Service and Information Bur., Washington. Apptd. civilian mem. Bd. of Ordnance and Fortification, War Dept., Mar. 1918; apptd. mem. Internat. Joint Commn., 1924; chmn. bd. Nat. U. Sch. of Law, Washington, D.C. *Home:* Blackfoot, Ida. *Address:* 239 Kew Gardens, Washington, D.C.

DU BOIS, John Ezekiel, capitalist; *b.* Tioga, N.Y., May 15, 1861; *s.* Ezekiel and Clarrisa (Badger) Du B.; desc. Huguenot family settling in N.Y.; *m.* Willie Gamble, of Va., 1870. Inherited fortune of uncle, John E. Du Bois, founder of Du Bois, Pa., and a large lumber operator; pres. Du Bois Nat. Bank, Du Bois Iron Works, Du Bois Lumber Co., Wheeler Lumber Co., etc. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Home:* Du Bois, Pa.

DU BOIS, Julian Arthur, M.D.; *b.* Aztalan, Wis., Jan. 8, 1856; *s.* Darwin and Harriet (Leonard) D.; U. of Wis., 1873-77; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1879; *m.* Laura R. Faville, of Lake Mills, Wis., Apr. 1, 1881; children—Benjamin Faville, Julian Faville, Faville (dec.). Began practice, Lake Mills, Wis., 1879; removed to Sauk Center, Minn., 1882; pres. 1st State Bank. Mayor of Sauk Center 2 terms; Dem. candidate for Congress, 6th Minnesota Dist., 1902, 1914; mem. State Edni. Commn. Mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Soc., Crow River Med. Assn., Stearns, Benton and Sherburne Co. Med. Soc., State Hist. Soc. Minn. *Club:* Commercial. Physician, Home School for Girls. Surgeon for G.N. and N.P. rys. *Home:* Sauk Center, Minn.

DU BOIS, Mary Constance, author; *b.* Phila., Mar. 28, 1879; *d.* Rev. Henry Ogden and Emily Stuart (Meier-Smith) D.; attended Rye (N. Y.) Sem., 1891-97, Columbia, summer session, 1903, Columbia extension course, winter of 1903-04; unmarried. Episcopalian. *Author:* Elinor Arden, Royalist, 1904; A Captive Choir, 1905; The Lass of the Silver Sword, 1909; The League of the Signet Ring, 1910; The Girls of Old Glory, 1918; Comrade Rosalie, 1919; White Fire, 1923. *Home:* 15 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

DU BOIS, William Edward Burghardt, editor, author; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., Feb. 23, 1868, of negro descent; *s.* Alfred and Mary (Burghardt) D.; A.B., Fisk U., Tenn., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1895; studied at U. of Berlin; *m.* Nina Gomer, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 12, 1896; children—Burghardt Gomer (dec.), Nina Yolande. Prof. economics and history, Atlanta U., 1896-1910; dir. publicity, Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored People, and editor of the Crisis, mag., since July 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S., founder of the Pan-African Congresses. *Author:* The Suppression of the Slave Trade, 1896; The Philadelphia Negro, 1899; The Souls of Black Folk, 1903; John Brown, 1909; Quest of the Silver Fleece, 1911; The Negro, 1915, Darkwater, 1920; The Gift of Black Folk, 1924. Editor of the Atlanta University Studies of the Negro Problem, 1897-1911. *Home:* 606 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 69 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DU BOSE, Horace Mellard, bishop; *b.* Choctaw Co., Ala., Nov. 7, 1858; *s.* Hezekiah and Amanda (Hawkins) D.; ed. Waynesboro (Miss.) Acad.; studied langs. and classics under tutors; D.D., Emory and Henry Coll., 1892; *m.* Rosa Chaney, Dec. 6, 1882; *m.* 2d, Mrs. G. V. Amis, Dec. 20, 1899. Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., S., Oct. 1, 1876; ordained, 1879; admitted into Miss. Conf., 1877-80; pastor Galveston, Tex., 1881-82, Huntsville, Tex., 1883-84, Houston, 1885-86, Tyler, Tex., 1887-88, Los Angeles, Calif., 1889-90; editor Pacific Methodist Advocate, San Francisco, 1890-94; pastor Tyler, Tex., 1895-96, Jackson, Miss., 1897-98; sec. Epworth League and editor Epworth Era, 1898-1910; pastor St. John's Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1910-11, First Ch., Atlanta, 1911-15; book editor M.E. Ch. S., and editor Meth. Quarterly Review, Nashville, 1915-18; elected bishop, May 1918, and stationed at Berkeley, Calif. Del. 5 Gen. Conferences; mem. Ecumenical Conf., 1901; mem. World S.S. Conv.; pres. Methodist Benevolent Assn.; fraternal del. from M.E. Ch., S., to Gen. Conf. of Meth. Ch. of Can.; del. 4th Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911; exec. chmn. Anti-Saloon League of Georgia, 1913-15; commr. for Ecumenical Methodist Conf., held in London, 1921; mem. commn. apptd. 1916, for unification of Methodist chs. North and South. Has done occasional work in Am. archæology, studying the habitats of the Amerinds or prehistoric races in Mexico and Western America; now collaborating with Prof. Sellin of U. of Berlin in uncovering of site of Shechem, in Palestine. *Author:* Rupert Wise, a Poetic Romance, 1889; Unto the Dawn, 1896; Planting of the Cross, 1902; Margaret, An Idyll, 1905; The Gang of Six, 1906; Life of Barbee, 1906; The Symbol of Methodism, 1907; The Men of Sapio Ranch, 1907; Life at Its Best, 1908; Francis Asbury, a Biographical Study, 1909; Life of Bishop Joshua Soule, 1910; History of Methodism, 1916; Consciousness of Jesus, 1917; also Intermediate Graded Sunday School series for the church, and numerous pamphlets and booklets on religious subjects. Editor of, and contbr. to Aftermath Series, a symposium of critical revs. of problems of Biblical criticism (12 vols.), 1923. *Home:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

DU BOSE, William Haskell, theologian; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., May 17, 1870; *s.* William Porcher and Anne (Peronneau) D.; M.A., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1891; grad. in divinity, same univ., 1898; non-collegiate student, Oxford Univ., Eng., 1½ yrs., 1896-98; D.D., Alexandria Sem., Va., 1923; *m.* Dean Spencer, of St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1896; 1 son, William Haskell. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P. E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Tracy City, Tenn., 1898-1916, Chapel of the Holy Comforter, Monteagle, Tenn., since 1915; prof. O.T. lang. and interpretation, U. of the South, since 1898. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

DU BOSE, William Richards, naval officer; *b.* Sparta, Ga., Sept. 12, 1854; *s.* Charles Wildes and Catharine Ann (Richards) D.; U. of Ga., class of 1873; M.D., U. of Va., 1875; *m.* Katie Bibb, of Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 26, 1875. Commd. asst. surgeon, U.S.N., Oct. 16, 1875; passed asst. surgeon, 1878; surgeon, 1891; med. insp., 1903; med. dir., Mar. 5, 1910; retired, 1918, rank of commodore. Surgeon on board U.S.S. Texas, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; asst., Bur. of Medicine and Surgery, Navy Dept., Washington, 1903-06. Mem. A.M.A., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1850 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

DU BOSQUE, Francis LeBrun, naval architect; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 25, 1864; *s.* Francis Prosper and Viginia E. (Longmire) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Adele Henderson Clarke, of Great Neck, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1915. Served apprenticeship, League Island (Pa.) Navy Yard; draftsman U.S. Navy Dept.; laid out and managed Crescent Ship Yard, Elizabethport, N. J.; supt. floating equipment, design and maintenance, Pa. R.R., since 1891. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Franklin Inst. Republican. *Club:* Engineers'. *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y. *Office:* Pennsylvania Station, New York, N.Y.

DUDGEON, Matthew S.; *b.* Madison, Wis., June 18, 1871; *s.* Richard and Dilla (Ball) D.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1892, A.M., 1900; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Mabel Cunningham, *d.* Judge E. W. Cunningham, July 11, 1900; children—Lucile, Edith. Pros. atty., Dane Co., Wis., 1899-1903; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1903-04; sec. Wis. Free Library Commn. and dir. Library Sch., U. of Wis., Nov. 1909-Aug. 1920; librarian Milwaukee Pub. Library, Aug. 1920—. Pvt. Spanish-Am. War, 1st Regt., Wis., 1898. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.L.A. (v.chmn. adult edn. commn., 1924—), Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Milwaukee City. On leave of absence as mgr. camp libraries for soldiers and sailors, hdqrs. Washington, 1917, in U.S. and in France, 1918-19. *Home:* 724 Hackett Av. *Office:* Public Library, Milwaukee, Wis.

DUDLEY, Albert Henry, banker; *b.* Haleford (Franklin Co.), Va., Sept. 23, 1885; *s.* Albert McLeod and Ada Nye (Hancock) D.; ed. pub. schs. and Locust Dale (Va.) Acad.; *m.* Lillie Gaines Phillips, of Center Cross, Essex Co., Va., June 8, 1921; children—Maxwell Phillips, Albert Henry, Louis Roane. Began in employ of Farmers Bank (later First Nat. Bank), Martinsville, Va., 1904; bookkeeper and teller Nat. Exchange Bank, Roanoke, Va., 1906-13, asst. cashier, 1913-18; asst. federal reserve agt., Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond, 1918-22; mng. dir. Baltimore br. of same since 1922. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Merchants, Press, Rogers Forge Golf (Baltimore); Commonwealth, Country (Richmond); Allegheny (Roanoke). *Home:* 3214 Guilford Av. *Address:* Federal Reserve Branch Bank, Baltimore, Md.

DUDLEY, Albertus True, author; *b.* Paris, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1866; *s.* Rev. Horace Franklin and Josephine (Lamson) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; studied in Germany without taking degree; *m.* Frances Perry, of Exeter, N.H., July 2, 1890. Teacher Phillips Exeter Acad., 1887-95, Noble and Greenough's School, Boston, 1896-1917; sec. N.H. Public Library Commn., 1917-20. *Author:* Following the Ball, 1903; Making the Nine, 1904; In the Line, 1905; With Mask and Mitt, 1906; The Great Year, 1907; The Yale Cup, 1908; A Fullback Afloat, 1908; The School Four, 1909; At the Home Plate, 1910; The Pecks in Camp, 1911; The Half-Miler, 1913; The Unofficial Prefect, 1916; The King's Powder, 1923. *Home:* Exeter, N.H.

DUDLEY, Bide, humorist, dramatic critic; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 8, 1877; *s.* James Todd and Ida (Bronson) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Taney Keplinger, of New Orleans, La., and New York, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1916; children—Doris, Bronson. Began with St. Joseph (Mo.) News, 1903; successively with Kansas City Journal, Kansas City Star, Denver Post, Denver Times, New York Morning Telegraph, and with New York Evening World, since 1914. Episcopalian. *Club:* Friars. *Author:* Bolivar Brown, 1921. Co-author: Odds and Ends of 1917; The Little Whopper; Sue, Dear; The Matinee Girl; Take Your Time, Come Along (all musical comedies); Oh, Henry (comedy). *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* New York Evening World, New York, N.Y.

DUDLEY, Edward Lawrence, lawyer, author; *b.* Camden, N.J., Apr. 1, 1879; *s.* Edward and Mary (Bird) D.; *g.s.* Thomas H. Dudley, Am. consul at Liverpool, Eng., 1861-73; A.B., Harvard, 1900; studied law, U. of Pa., 1901, 02; *m.* Josephine Elliot, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 6, 1907. Practiced at Camden, since 1903. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Harvard, Franklin Inn (all of Phila.). *Author:* The Isle of Whispers, 1910; Benjamin Franklin, 1915; Spriggles, 1919. *Office:* 35 N. 4th St., Camden, N.J.

DUDLEY, Emelius Clark, M.D.; *b.* Westfield, Mass., May 29, 1850; *s.* John Harmon and Marana P. (Mason) D.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1873; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1875; (hon. A.M., Iowa College, 1892; LL.D., Grinnell College, 1917); *m.* Anna M. Titcomb, of Winnetka, Ill., June 29, 1882; children—Katharine Dorothy (Mrs. H. B. Harvey), Helen, Prescott, Caroline (Mrs. Daniel J. Reagon). Engaged in practice in Chicago, since 1875; prof. gynecology, Northwestern Univ., since 1882. Commd. major O.R.C., 1917. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1901-06; Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Assn. (pres. 1904), British Gynecol. Soc.; mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* University, Wayfarers (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington). *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Principles and Practice of Gynecology, 1908, 6th edit., 1914. *Home:* 242 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

DUDLEY, Frank Virgil, artist; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Nov. 14, 1868; *s.* James A. and Flora C. (Virgil) D.; ed. high sch.; studied Art Inst. Chicago, Ill.; *m.* Maida Lewis, of Chicago, May 21, 1913; 1 son, Paul B. Awarded Municipal Art League prize, Chicago, 1907; Municipal Art League purchase prize, 1914; Butler purchase prize, 1915; Martin B. Cahn prize, 1919; Logan medal and 1st prize, 1921; Arché Club prize, 1926. Mem. Municipal Commn. for Encouragement of Local Art. Mem. Artists' Guild, Painters and Sculptors of Chicago, Allied Arts Assn., Cliff Dwellers, Arts Club. *Home:* 6356 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

DUDLEY, Frederick Merritt, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DUDLEY, Mrs. Guilford (Anne Dallas Dudley), suffragist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1876; *d.* Trevanion Barlow and Ida (Bonner) Dallas; ed. Ward's Sem. and Price's Coll., Nashville; *m.* Guilford Dudley, of Nashville, 1902; children—Ida Dallas (dec.), Trevanion Dallas (dec.), Guilford. Pres. first Nashville Equal Suffrage League, 1911-15; pres. Tenn. Equal Suffrage League, 1915-18; 3d v.p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage League, 1917-21; dir. suffrage forces, Tenn. ratification campaign, 1920. Apptd. by Sec. of Treasury, mem. Nat. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., 1917-19; state pres. Tenn. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., 1st, 2d and 3d Liberty Loan campaigns; 1st woman chmn. Asso. Dem. State Com., 1920; 1st woman del. at large to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Mem. Colonial Dames. Episcopalian. *Club:* Centennial. *Home:* 201 21st Av., N., Nashville, Tenn.

DUDLEY, Helena Stuart, settlement worker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUDLEY, James Benson, coll. pres. Nov. 2, 1859-Apr. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DUDLEY, Lotus, author. See Sarah Lotta Emery Dudley.

DUDLEY, Louise, educator; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., Nov. 15, 1884; *d.* Richard Moberley and Mary (Henton) D.; A.B., Georgetown Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, 1910; research student Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, 1908-09, Oxford U., Michaelmas term, 1909. Instr. English, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1910-11; head English dept., Stephens Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1913-14, and since 1919; prof. English lit., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1914-18; acting dean of women, Stephens Coll., 1921-22; acting dean of faculty, same, 1923. Social worker in French munition camps, under Y.W.C.A., 1918-19. Mem. advis-

ory bd. Women's Edn. Work, Northern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, English Assn. (Gt. Britain), Mo. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Baptist. *Club:* Dramatic Arts. *Author:* Egyptian Elements in the Legend of the Body and Soul, 1911. Translator: Anglo-Saxon Christian Poetry, 1914. *Address:* Stephens College, Columbia, Mo.

DUDLEY, Plimmon Henry, civil and metall. engr.; May 21, 1843-Feb. 25, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DUDLEY, Samuel William, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 18, 1879; *s.* Charles Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Austin) D.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1900; M.E., 1903; *m.* Mabel Eva Allen, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 21, 1907; children—John Russell, Elizabeth Udella, George Austin, Martha Allen. With Westinghouse Air Brake Co., in various capacities, 1905-21, asst. chief engr., 1910-14, chief engr., 1914-21; prof. mech. engring. in charge exptl. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch., since Feb. 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Air Brake Assn., Yale Engring. Assn., N.Y. and Pittsburgh Ry. clubs, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, Kiwanis (New Haven). *Home:* 275 W. Rock Av., New Haven, Conn.

DUDLEY, Sarah Lotta Emery, educator; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 18, 1878; *d.* George Daniel and Sarah Emmeline (Gowen) Emery; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) Sch. for Girls, 1889-96; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900; *m.* Charles Tarbell Dudley, of Washington, D.C., June 14, 1904 (died Sept. 30, 1908); children—Cécile, Wade (dec.). Founder, 1915, and pres., 1915-19, Wabanaki Sch., Greenwich, Conn., training children in citizenship and health from earliest yrs. V.p. Nat. Assn. of the Emery Family in America; mem. Authors' League of America, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr (New York); Women's City (Boston); Am. Assn. Univ. Women's Nat. Clubhouse (Washington, D.C.); Lake Placid; University Women's (Paris). Translator Comte de Gabalis, by Abbé N. Montfaucon de Villars, 1914, 2d edit., 1920. *Address:* Lake Placid Club, Essex County, N.Y.

DUDLEY, Wesley Coleman, judge; *b.* Colden, Erie Co., N.Y., May 31, 1867; *s.* Reuben and Phoebe Jane (Coleman) D.; grad. East Aurora (N.Y.) Acad., 1888; *m.* Floy Belle Slickney, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1895. Teacher, later commr. of 8 "south towns" of Erie Co. until 1894; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894; clk. Erie Co. Bd. of Supervisors, 1894-97; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of N.Y., 1897-1908; dist. atty. Erie Co., N.Y., 1909-16; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 8th Dist., 1916; nominated by all parties and elected same yr. for term which expires 1930. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* 370 Linwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

DUEL, Arthur Baldwin, surgeon; *b.* Granville, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1870; *s.* Hiram D. and Almera J. (Hicks) D.; M.D., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Mary Key Crawford, of Marshall, Tex., Dec. 11, 1907; children—Mary Hobart, Arthur B. V.p. and chmn. bd. of surgeons, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; consulting aural surgeon to Babies, New York Skin and Cancer, and New York Health Bd., and Englewood hosps.; prof. otology, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1908-13. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., New York Otol. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. Greater N.Y., New York Acad. Medicine (ex-v.p. and trustee), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Calumet, Harvard, Riding, Grolier. *Author:* "Otology," in Progressive Medicine, 1907-14; (with others) Nursing in Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 2d edit., 1915; also "Otology" in Billings-Forshheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases (George Bluner edit.), 1924. *Home:* 4 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.; (country), "Laurelwood," Pawling, N.Y.

DUERR, Alvan Emile, headmaster; *b.* Cleveland, Dec. 20, 1872; *s.* Rev. John William Casimir and Emily (Princehorn) D.; Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1886-89; Kenyon Coll., 1889-91; A.B., Williams Coll., 1893; *m.* Virginia Allen, of Greencastle, Ind., June 18, 1895; children—Winslow Alvan, William Allen. Instr. Holbrook School, Ossining, N.Y., 1893-94, Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1894-95; master, Wm. Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1895-1906; headmaster, Poly. Prep. Sch., Brooklyn, 1906-12; dir. and headmaster, The Storm King Sch., Cornwall-on-Hudson, Sept. 1912—. Dir., treas. United Neighborhood Guild, 1909-18. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York and Vicinity (sec. 1906-08, pres. 1909-10), Headmasters' Assn. (sec. 1911-16, v.p. 1916-17), nat. council Nat. Econ. League, Cum Laude Soc. (regent), Delta Tau Delta (nat. sec. 1893-97, nat. treas., 1897-1906, supervisor of scholarship, 1923-25, nat. pres. 1925—). *Clubs:* Delta Tau Delta, Nat. Arts, Williams (New York); Storm King Golf. *Author:* Essentials of German Grammar. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DUFF, Alexander Wilmer, educator; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., May 23, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Lucy (McKenzie) D.; B.A., U. of N.B., 1884, London U., 1887; M.A., U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1888, D. Sc., 1901; LL.D., University of New Brunswick, 1920; *m.* Isabel Stuart McIntosh, of Fredericton, N.B., June 21, 1894. Professor physics, Madras, India, 1889-90, Univ. of N.B., 1890-93, Purdue U., 1893-99, Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1899. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Physical Soc. Presbyn. *Author:* Elementary Experimental Mechanics, 1905; Physical Measurements, 1910; Coll. Physics, 1925. Editor: A Text-book of Physics. Consulting and exptl. engr., U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* 52 Fruit St., Worcester, Mass.

DUFFIELD, Edward Dickinson, lawyer; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* John Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Green) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; studied law under Frederick W. Stevens and John O. H. Pitney, 1892-95; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Josephine Reade Curtis, of Troy, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1897 (died Mar. 19, 1914); children—Elizabeth M., Dickinson C.; *m.* 2d, Barbara Freeman, of S. Orange, N.J., Oct. 12, 1916. Mng. clk., Depew & Parker, Newark, N.J., 1895-96; mem. Duffield & Kenney, 1896-1901, Colie & Duffield, 1901-05; mem. N.J. House of Assembly, 1904-05; asst. atty. gen. of N.J., 1905-06; apptd. gen. solicitor, 1906, elected 4th v.p. and gen. solicitor, 1913, v.p. and gen. solicitor, 1917, v.p., asso. gen. counsel, 1918, pres. since Sept. 1, 1922, Prudential Ins. Co. of America. Mem. Bd. of Edn., S. Orange, N.J., 1901-04; pres. Village of S. Orange, 1917. Life trustee Princeton U.; mem. bd. commrs. N.J. State Reformatory. Member of American Bar Assn., New Jersey State Bar Assn., Lawyers' Club of Essex Co. (ex-pres.), N.J. Chamber of Commerce, etc. Chmn. Com. on Credentials, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, Republican (New York); Nassau (Princeton); Essex County, South Orange Field, Newark Athletic. *Home:* 116 Scotland Road, S. Orange, N.J. *Office:* Prudential Ins. Co., Newark, N.J.

DUFFIELD, Howard, clergyman; *b.* Princeton, New Jersey, April 9, 1854; *s.* Prof. John T. and Sarah Elizabeth (Green) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876, D.D., 1888; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Katharine Nash Greenleaf, of New York, May 24, 1877. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor Leacock, Pa., 1877-80, Beverly, N.J., 1880-84, Detroit, 1884-91, "Old First" Presbyn. Ch., New York, since Dec., 1891. Director Princeton Theological Seminary; trustee Sailors Snug Harbor; pres. Leake and Watts' Orphan House; mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812, St. Nicholas Soc., Huguenot Soc. America, Lords of the Manors, Mil. and Naval Officers of the World War, Shakespeare Soc., Dickens Fellowship, Browning Club, Marine Soc. N.Y. City. Chaplain of Vet. Corps Arty., N.G.N.Y. Guilmant Organ Sch. *Home:* 20 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DUFFIELD, Pitts, publisher; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 22, 1869; *s.* Henry Martyn and Frances (Pitts) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Isabel, *d.* Justice McKenna of Supreme Ct. of U.S., Jan. 6, 1904; 1 dau., Carolyn Pitts. Editor New York Tribune, New York Globe, 1894; instr. Harvard, 1896-97; lit. editor Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, 1898-1902; sec. Fox, Duffield & Co., 1903-05; pres. Duffield & Co., pubs., 1905-18. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Hasty Pudding Club, O.K. Soc. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, University (New York). *Author:* Blind Man's Bluff, play, prod. 1918; The Fan (adapted), 1921. *Home:* 168 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

DUFFY, James Albert, bishop; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 13, 1873; *s.* James and Joanna (Shiely) D.; ed. St. Thomas Coll. and St. Paul Sem., both of St. Paul. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1899; asst. pastor Immaculate Conception Ch., Minneapolis, 1899-1902; pastor St. Ann's Ch., Le Sueur, Minn.: resigned on account of ill health and became pastor Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo., and chancelor of the diocese; consecrated bishop of diocese of Kearney, Neb. (now Diocese of Grand Island), Apr. 16, 1913. *Home:* Grand Island, Neb.

DUFFY, James O. G., editor; *b.* Strabane, Co. Tyrone, Ireland, Jan. 4, 1864; *s.* Thomas P. G. and Susan (Toorish) D.; ed. pvt. tutors and travel; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Florence Armstrong, of Baynard Hall, Cooch's Bridge, Del., June 5, 1894; 1 dau, Eleanora Aileen. Sunday editor, 1891-96, dramatic editor and critic, 1893-1911, lit. editor and principal reviewer, 1896-1911, asso. editor, 1911-13, dramatic and asso. editor, 1914-20, Phila. Press; editorial writer Evening Bull. since Dec. 1920. Admitted to bar, 1897; candidate for judge of new Municipal Court, 1913. Mem. Law Assn. *Author:* Glass and Gold (novel), 1901; Hohenzollern, play (with Cyrus Townsend Brady), 1902; The Golden Fleece (play), 1913; Brenda's Elopement (play), 1914; The Sting of Death (novel), 1916. Compiler: Tales from Bohemia, 1908. *Home:* Baynard Hall, Cooch's Bridge, Del. *Office:* The Evening Bulletin, Philadelphia, Pa.

DUFFY, Richard, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DUFNER, Edward, painter; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1872; *s.* Bernhard and Clara (Dold) D.; pupil Art Students' League, Buffalo, and New York; under James McNeil Whistler, Paris, and Acad. Julian under Laurens; *m.* Annie L. Collins, of Boston, 1898. Awards: Albright prize, Art Students League, Buffalo, 1893; Wanamaker prize, Paris, 1899; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1902; fellowship prize, Soc. of Artists, Buffalo, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; William T. Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1909; Julius Levy prize, Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1921; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1924; gold medal, Brown-Bigelow competition, New York, 1925. Sometime instr., Art Students' League, Buffalo, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh; was instr., Art Students' League, New York; now instr. The Student Assn., New York. Represented in Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., William M. Chase collection in Nat. Acad., Nat. Arts Club, Lotos Club (New York), Milwaukee Art Soc., Ft. Worth Art Mus., Montclair Art Mus., and many private collections. A.N.A., 1910; mem. New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Am. Art Assn., Paris, Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Allied Artists America. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. Arts. Patron Montclair Art Mus. *Studio:* 939 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

DUFOUR, Frank Oliver, civil engr.; *b.* at Washington, Jan. 1, 1873; *s.* John Francis Ruter and Florida E. (Everett) D.; C.E., Lehigh U., Pa., 1896; *m.* Sarah Breisch, of S. Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 2, 1901; 1 son, Robert Seton. Asst. engr. Lehigh Valley R.R., 1896-98; instr. civil engring., Lehigh U., 1898-1902; prof. civ. engring., U. of Cincinnati, 1902-04; acting prof. bridge engring., U. of Wis., 1904-05; asst. prof. structural engring., U. of Ill., 1905-13; prin. asst. engr. with D. A. Keefe, 1913; consulting engr., Athens, Pa., 1913-14; sr. structural engr., central dist. Div. of Valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., Chicago, 1914-15; structural engr. with Stone & Webster, Boston, 1915-21; prof. civ. engring. and dir. Materials Testing Labs., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1921—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ill. Soc. Engrs. and Surveyors, Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi, etc. *Author:* Bridge Engineering, 1908; Roof Trusses, 1908; Structural Drafting, 1911. Contbr. to various tech. mags. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

DUFOUR, William Cyprien, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, Oct. 31, 1871; *s.* Elmore and Blanche (Generes) D.; ed. Tulane High Sch., New Orleans; *m.* Helen McLeary, of San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 1, 1898; children—Helen, Elmore. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at New Orleans; mem. firm Dufour & St. Paul. Mem. La. House of Rep., 1896; counsel for Bd. Liquidation, New Orleans, 1905—; v. chmn. Spanish-Am. War Claims Commn. of La., 1908—; now counsel Bd. of Assessors, New Orleans. Lt. col. 2d La. Vol. Inf. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. V.p., gen. counsel Federal Land Bank of New Orleans, 1917-18. Dir. Marquette U. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 1521 Peters Av. *Office:* Union Indemnity Bldg., New Orleans, La.

DUFRANNE, Hector, baritone. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DUGAN, Raymond Smith, prof. astronomy; *b.* Montague, Mass., May 30, 1878; *s.* Jeremiah Welby and Mary Evelyn (Smith) D.; B.A., Amherst, 1899, M.A., 1902; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1905; *m.* Annette Rumford Odiorne, of Phila., Pa., July 28, 1909; children—Kenneth Langdon, Hannah Priscilla. Instr. mathematics and astronomy and acting dir. obs., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, 1899-1902; asst. Astrophys. Obs., Heidelberg, 1902-04; instr. astronomy, 1905-08, asst. prof., 1908-20, prof. since 1920, Princeton. Mem. Lick Obs. eclipse expdn. to Spain, 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

DUGAN, Thomas Buchanan, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DUGGAN, Sherman, lawyer; *b.* Honey Creek, Ia., Feb. 19, 1879; *s.* John Henry and Ellen (Carey) D.; student S. Dak. Agrl. Coll., 1900-05; LL.B., U. of S. Dak., 1906; *m.* Iva McKennett, of Webster, S. Dak., Oct. 21, 1915. Began practice at Waubay, S. Dak., 1907; county judge, Day Co., S. Dak., 1909-13; U.S. atty., Dist. of Alaska since Aug. 21, 1921; dir. First Nat. Bank, Anchorage, Alaska. Republican. Christian Scientist. K.P., Elk. *Home:* Valdez, Alaska.

DUGGAN, Stephen Pierce, coll. prof.; *b.* New York, Dec. 20, 1870; *s.* Hugh and Mary D. (Hayden) D.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1890, M.S., 1896; M.A., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Sarah Alice Elsesser, of York, Pa., Jan. 2, 1902; children—Mary Alice, Laurence Hayden, Stephen Pierce, Sally Ann. Instr., asso. prof. and prof. polit. science, Coll. City of New York, since 1896; dir. Inst. of Internat. Edn., since 1919; lecturer on internat. relations, Columbia U., since 1924. Mem. Philippine Ednl. Survey Commn., 1925. Trustee Vassar Coll.; trustee World Peace Foundation; dir. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; dir. Council on Foreign Relations; dir. Guardian Life Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Sigma Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Quill, Town Hall. *Author:* The Eastern Question—A Study in Diplomacy, 1902; A History of Education, 1916; The League of Nations, 1919. *Home:* 430 W. 116th St. *Office:* 522 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

DUGGAR, Benjamin Minge, univ. prof.; *b.* Gallion, Ala., Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Dr. Reuben Henry and Margaret Louisa (Minge) D.; brother of John Frederick D.; U. of Ala., 1887-89; B.S., Miss. A. and M. Coll. (1st honors), 1891; M.S., Ala. Poly. Institute, 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell, 1898; German universities and at Naples, Paris, and Montpelier, 1899-1900 and 1905-06; *m.* Marie L. Robertson, of E. Aurora, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1901; children—Marie Louise, Benjamin Minge, Anna St. Julian Guerard, George Struan-Robertson, Emily Westwood. Asst. director Uniontown (Ala.) Agricultural Experiment Station, 1892-93; assistant botanist of Ill. State Lab. Natural History, 1895-96; cryptogamic botanist, Agrl. Expt. Sta. and instr. plant physiology, 1896-1900, asst. prof., 1900-01, Cornell; physiologist, Bur. ,Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-02; prof. botany, U. of Mo., 1902-07, prof. plant physiology, Cornell U., Feb. 1, 1907-12; research prof. plant physiology, Mo. Bot. Garden and Washington University, 1912—. Acting prof., biol. chemistry, Washington U. Med. Sch., 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. of America (pres. 1923), Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, St. Louis Acad. Science (v.p. 1915—), National Research Council (chmn. div. biol. agr., 1925-26); chmn. Organizing Com. Internat. Congress Plant Sciences, 1926. Speaker in sect. plant physiology, Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Editor for physiology, Botanical Abstracts, 1917—, and for Annals Mo. Botanical Garden, 1913—. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. *Author:* Fungous Diseases of Plants, 1909; Plant Physiology, 1911; Mushroom Growing, 1915. *Home:* 4244 Shenandoah Av., St. Louis, Mo.

DUGGAR, John Frederic, agriculturist; *b.* Faunsdale, Ala., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Dr. Reuben Henry and Margaret Louisa (Minge) D.; brother of Benjamin Minge D.; ed. Southern U., Greensboro, Ala.; B.S., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1887, M.S., 1888; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., Cornell U., and U. of Colo.; *m.* Frances Ambrose Camp, of Columbus, Miss., June 17, 1891; children—John Frederick, Frances Camp, Mrs. Margaret McCormick, Ambrose Camp, Llewellyn Goode, Dorothy. Asst. prof. agr., Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Bryan, Tex., 1887-89; editor Southern Live Stock Journal, Starkville, Miss., 1890; asst. dir. U.S. Expt. Sta., Clemson Coll., S.C., 1890-92; editor dept. field crops, Expt. Sta. Record, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1893-95; prof. agr., Alabama Poly. Inst., 1896-1921; also dir. Alabama Expt. Sta., 1903-21, and dir. Alabama Extension Service, 1914-20; research prof. farm management, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1922—. Lecturer in agronomy, U. of Calif., 1922-24. *Author:* Agriculture for Southern Schools; Southern Field Crops; Southern Forage Crops. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

DUGMORE, Arthur Radclyffe, author, artist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUKE, Benjamin Newton, capitalist; *b.* Orange (now Durham) Co., N.C., Apr. 27, 1855; *s.* Washington and Artelia (Roney) D.; father founder Am. Tobacco Co.; A.B., Guilford Coll., N.C.; *m.* Sarah Pearson Angier, of Durham, Feb. 21, 1877. Pres. Durham & Southern Ry., Erwin Cotton Mills Co.; v.p. Durham Hotel Co., Southern Power Co.; dir. Durham Realty Corpn. *Address:* 511 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

DUKE, James Buchanan, capitalist; 1857-Oct. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DUKE, Richard Thomas Walker, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Aug. 27, 1853; *s.* R. T. W. and Elizabeth (Eskridge) D.; U. of Va., 1870-74; *m.* Edith R. Slaughter, of Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 1, 1884 (died 1921); children—Mary, Richard Thomas Walker, III, John Flavel Slaughter, William Eskridge, Helen Risdon, Edwin Ellicott (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Maymee R. Slaughter, of Lynchburg, Apr. 5, 1923. Admitted to bar Oct. 1874, and since in practice at Charlottesville; mem. firm Duke & Duke, now Duke & Duke & Gentry; pres. Kentucky Coal Company; vice pres. Nat. Bank of Charlottesville; treas. C.,C., C. & I. Co. Judge Corporation Court, Charlottesville, 1888-1901; commonwealth atty., Albemarle County, Virginia, 1911—; Dem. presdl. elector-at-large, Va., 1912; chmn. State Library Bd. Presbyn.; sec., treas. Miller bd. trustees U. of Va. Grand Master of Masons, Va., 1897-99; ex-pres. William and Mary Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; former presiding officer Zeta Psi Fraternity N. America; gov. Soc. Colonial Wars, Va.; mem. S.R., S.C.V., Va. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Democratic (New York), Redland. Orator on many occasions. *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

DUKE, Samuel Page, coll. pres.; *b.* Ferrum, Va., Sept. 5, 1885; *s.* Thomas Page and Jennie Gray (Ward) D.; prep. edn., Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford, Va.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Lucile Campbell, of Georgetown, Tex., Aug. 26, 1908; children—Samuel Page, Julia Lois, Robert Campbell, Marshal Ward. Instr. Willie Hallsell Coll., at Vinita, Okla., 1906-08; prin. high sch., Chase City, Va., 1908-10; prin. city schs., Richmond, Va., 1910-14; dir. county teachers' institutes, also dir. dept. of edn., State Teachers Coll. (Farmville, Va.) and state supervisor secondary schs., Va., until 1919; pres. State Teachers Coll., Harrisonburg, Va., since 1919. Dir. Rockingham Memorial Hosp. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. Rotarian. *Home:* Harrisonburg, Va.

DUKE, Victor LeRoy, univ. pres.; *b.* Rozetta, Henderson Co., Ill., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Lewis, Jr., and Fannie King (Coghill) D.; B.A., Shurtleff Coll., 1897, M.A., 1903 (LL.D., 1917); U. of Chicago, summers, 1898-1901 and 1903; *m.* Louise Wempen, of Alton, Ill., June 1898. Prof. mathematics, Shurtleff Coll., 1897-1909; prof. mathematics, 1909-16, dean Liberal Arts Coll., 1912-15, pres., 1915—, U. of Redlands. Dir. Internat. Bapt. Sem., Los Angeles, Calif.; pres. Southern Calif. Baptist Conv., 1920-21. Republican. Mem. Rotary Internat. *Home:* Redlands, Calif.

DUKE, William Richard; *b.* Lewisburg, Va. (now W.Va.), July 1, 1848; *s.* R. T. W. and Elizabeth (Eskridge) D.; student U. of Va., 1882-83; *m.* May Coleman Duke, of Albemarle Co., Va., June 6, 1894. Practiced law several yrs., but retired on account of ill health; mem. Va. Ho. of Delegates, 1896-1904; pres. Albemarle Mut. Home Ins. Soc. Mem. bd. of visitors U. of Va., 1922. Democrat. *Home:* R.F.D. 2, Charlottesville, Va.

DUKELOW, Charles Thomas, editor, pub.; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 14, 1867; ed. English High Sch., and classical training under pvt. tutors; *m.* Helen A. Wick, *d.* Dudley B. Wick, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 12, 1903; children—Helen (Mrs. William H. Clemingshaw, Jr.), Margaret, Adele, Ruth, Charles. Employed by a Boston mercantile house, 1882-98, leaving position of mgr., 1898, to become gen. mgr. of the Commercial-Financial Press Assn. and the Boston Financial News; formed partnership, 1900, title of Dukelow & Walker, now Dukelow & Walker Co., of which is owner and treas., publishing Boston Commercial, a financial and business newspaper, also pub. Walker's Weekly Copper Letter; conducts financial adv. agency for brokers, banks, trust cos. and corpns. Elected capt. 5th Regt. Inf., M.N.G., May 17, 1901; now maj. M.N.G.; mem. staff of Gov. David I. Walsh of Mass., 1914-15. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Exchange (Boston), Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.). *Home:* 265 Dean Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 246 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

DULANEY, Benjamin Lewis, financier, writer; *b.* Blountville, Tenn., Sept. 11, 1857; *s.* Benjamin Lewis and Rebecca Cobb (Masengill) D.; completed high sch. course, Jefferson Acad., Blountville, 1878; normal sch., Jonesboro, Tenn., 1879-80; taught high school, 2 years; *m.* Mary Dulaney, Oct. 10, 1881; children—Paul, Fred; *m.* 2d, Alice St. John, of Chilhowie, Va., Dec. 26, 1895; children—L. C., Alice Rebecca; *m.* 3d, Elma Dykes, of Mankato, Kan., Mar. 16, 1923; 1 son, Wm. Dykes. Began development work in Va. and Tenn., 1885; built Bristol (Tenn.) Iron Furnace, and Bristol, Elizabethton & Carolina R.R., 1889-90; organized Va. & S.W. Ry. and Va. Iron, Coal & Coke Co., 1898-99; developed the Black Mountain Coal Field in Va. and Ky., 1890-1914; through a Senatorial investigation, succeeded in making Charleston, S.C., a coal loading port for all southeastern coal mines; now retired. Commr. to Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Democrat. Unitarian. V.p. Boy Scouts America (one of founders); mem. Archæol. Soc. U. of Pa., Nat. Geog. Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington), Art (Phila.). *Author:* Cæsar's Tax, 1924. *Home:* 1699 31st St. N.W. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DULANEY, Henry Stier, philanthropist; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 16, 1849; *s.* Thomas Sim and Margaret Ellen (Stier) D.; pvt. and pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Amelia R. Kennedy, of Baltimore, July 2, 1874 (died, 1879); 2d, C. Estelle Kennedy, of Baltimore, Sept. 21, 1880 (died May 16, 1925). Chief clk. accounting dept. B. & O. R.R. Co., 1880-82; mgr. proprietary medicine bus., 1882-95; mem. firm Resinol Chem. Co., Aug. 1895—; dir. Maryland Casualty Co., Md. Biscuit Co., City Baking Co. Trustee Morgan Coll., Baltimore, First M.E. Ch., Baltimore, M.E. Deaconess Home, Home of the Friendless, Moody Bible Inst.; mem. bd. mgrs. Family Welfare Assn. of Baltimore; treas. Anti-Saloon League of Maryland; dir. Md. Soc. to Protect Children from Cruelty and Immorality, Baltimore. *Home:* 4000 N. Charles St. *Office:* 517 W. Lombard St., Baltimore, Md.

DULANY, George William, Jr., lumberman, mfr.; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., July 11, 1877; *s.* George W. and Fanny (Williams) D.; ed. pub. schs., Hannibal, Mo.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1895; Ph.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Helen A. Hughes, of Minneapolis, Minn., May 10, 1913; 1 son, George W. Civil engr. Empire Lumber Co., Winona, Minn., 1898-1900; settled in Minneapolis, 1900; organizer, 1900, and pres. Eclipse Lumber Co.; moved to Clinton, Ia., 1910; organizer, 1914, and pres. Climax Engring. Co.; organized, 1918, and chmn. bd., G. W. Dulany Trust, Chicago; moved to Chicago, 1920; v.p. Gulf Lumber Co.; dir. La. Long Leaf Lumber Co., La. Central Lumber Co., R. J. Hurley Lumber Co., Grandin Coast Lumber Co., Fisher Flouring Mills Co., City Nat. Bank (Clinton). Seaman U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; lt., F.A., Minn. N.G., 1904-10; capt. Ia. N.G., 1910-15; capt. 126th F.A., 34th Div., U.S.A., 1917. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Yale Engring. Assn., Chi Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Harvard-Yale-Princeton, Union League, Mid-Day, Racquet, Riding, Bob O'Link (Chicago); Kansas City (Kansas City, Mo.); Clinton Country (Clinton); Yale (New York). *Home:* 232 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

DULLES, Allen Macy, theologian; *b.* Phila., Aug. 19, 1854; *s.* Rev. John Welsh and Harriet Lathrop (Winslow) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879; Leipzig

and Berlin, 1879-81; D.D., Hamilton, 1901; *m.* Edith, *d.* John W. Foster, Jan. 13, 1886; children—John Foster, Mrs. Margaret Edwards, Allen Welsh, Eleanor Lansing, Nataline. Ordained Presybn. ministry, 1881; pastor Trumbull Av. Ch., Detroit, 1881-87, First Ch., Watertown, N.Y., 1887-1904, Second Ch., Auburn, N.Y., 1904-16; prof. theology, Auburn Theol. Sem., since 1904; moderator Presbyn. Synod of New York, 1917-19. Republican. *Club:* Owasco Country. *Home:* 67 South St., Auburn, N.Y.

DULLES, Allen Welsh, diplomatic service; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1893; *s.* Allen Macy and Edith (Foster) D.; B.A., Princeton, 1914, M.A., 1916; *m.* Clover Todd, of N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1920; children—Clover Todd, Joan. Teacher English, Allahabad, India, 1 yr.; appt. sec. of Legation, May 17, 1916, and assigned to Vienna, Austria; trans. to Berne, Switzerland, 1917; with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Dec. 1918; trans. to Berlin, Germany, Oct. 29, 1919; assigned to Dept. of State, 1920; with Am. Commn., Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 1920; chief Div. of Near Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., since Apr. 14, 1922; del. of U.S. to Internat. Conf. on Arms Traffic, Geneva, Switzerland, May 4-June 17, 1925. Presbyn. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2328 Ashmead Pl. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

DULLES, John Foster, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 25, 1888; *s.* Allen Macy and Edith (Foster) D.; B.A., Princeton, 1908 (valedictorian); Sorbonne, Paris, 1908-09; George Washington U. Law Sch., 1909-11; *m.* Janet Pomeroy Avery, of Auburn, N.Y., June 26, 1912; children—John Watson Foster, Lillias Pomeroy, Charles Avery. Began practice, N.Y. City, 1911; mem. law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell; dir. Am. Bank Note Co., Gold Dust Corpn., Internat. Nickel Co., Overseas Securities Corpn., S. Slater & Sons, Inc., United Rys. of St. Louis. Sec. The Hague Peace Conf., 1907; mem. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, spl. agt. Dept. of State, in Central America, 1917; capt. and maj. U.S.A., 1917-18; asst. to chmn. War Trade Bd., 1918; counsel to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; mem. Reparations Commn. and Supreme Economic Council, 1919. Dir. Am. Braille Press, Soc. Friends of Roumania, Inc. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Down Town Assn. (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). Writer and speaker on internat. law and finance. *Home:* 72 E. 91st St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

DULLES, Joseph Heatly, librarian; *b.* Phila., May 27, 1853; *s.* Rev. John Welsh and Harriet Lathrop (Winslow) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; stated supply Jenkintown and Edge Hill, Pa., 1877, First Ch., Nebraska City, Neb., 1877-78; pastor Second Ch., Belvidere, N.J., 1881-83; travel and study in Europe, 1883-85; librarian Princeton Theol. Sem. since 1886. Editor Semicentennial Anniversary of Prof. William Henry Green; compiler General Catalogue of Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; wrote historical sketch of Princeton Theological Seminary, Bibliography of James McCosh, Bibliography of William Henry Green. Compiler Biographical Catalogue of Princeton Theol. Sem., 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

DUMAINE, Frederic Christopher; *b.* Hadley, Mass., Mar. 6, 1866; *s.* Christopher and Cordelia (Roberts) D.; ed. pub. schs. of Dedham, Mass.; *m.* Elizabeth Thomas, Apr. 13, 1895. Treas., trustee Amoskeag Mfg. Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Boston Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Eastern Steamship Lines, Inc., Mack Trucks, Inc., Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., United Drug Co. Trustee Brooks Hosp. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 40 State St., Boston, Mass.

DUMBLE, Edwin Theodore, geologist; *b.* Madison, Ind., Mar. 28, 1852; *s.* James F. and Mary A. D.; B.S., Sc. D., Washington and Lee U., Va.; *m.* Fanny Doswell Gray, of Houston, Tex., June 15, 1876; children—Mrs. Milly Gray Mitchell, Mrs. Rosalie McCoy Davis. State geologist of Tex., 1887-96; consulting geologist and mgr. oil properties Southern Pacific Co. (Rio Bravo Oil Co., Tex., East Coast Oil Co., Mex.), 1897-1925; also consulting geologist Pacific Oil Co.; now consulting practice. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Tex. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Calif. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists. *Clubs:* University (Houston), Royal Society (London). *Author:* Brown Coal and Lignite; Geology of East Texas; also many reports and papers on the geology and mineral resources of Tex. and Mexico. *Address:* 316 Southern Pacific Bldg., Houston, Tex., and Box 55, Tunstall, Va.

DUMOND, Frank Vincent, artist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., 1865; *s.* A. M. and Elizabeth A. D.; pupil of Boulanger, Lefebvre and Benjamin-Constant, Paris; *m.* Helen Xavier, of Portland, Ore., Mar. 9, 1896. Awards: 3d class medal, Paris Salon, 1890; gold medal, Boston, 1892, and Atlanta Expn., 1895; 2 silver medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. N.A., 1906; mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League, Artists' Fund. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Panama Expn., 1915. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts, Lotos. *Home:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

DUMONT, Frederick Theodore Frelinghuysen, consul gen.; *b.* Phillipsburg, N.J., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* John Finley and Anna K. (Kline) D.; C.E., Lafayette, 1889, M.S., 1895; *m.* Mary, *d.* Dr. N. B. Wolfe, of Lancaster Co., Pa., May 16, 1900. Asst. engr. and engr. of constrn., Pa. R.R. Lines East, 1889-1901; consult. engr., banker and mgr. estate, 1901-11; apptd. after examination consul at Guadeloupe, W.I., Aug. 19, 1911; consul at Madrid, Spain, Aug. 22, 1912-Apr. 24, 1914, Florence, Italy, Apr. 24, 1914-Sept. 5, 1919, at Dublin, Ireland, Sept. 5, 1919-22; consul Frankfort-on-Main, 1923, consul gen. since Feb. 28, 1923. Mem. Internat. Law Assn. of London. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Hamilton, Wildcat Falls (Lancaster, Pa.), Biscayne Bay Yacht (Fla.), Sport (Frankfort-on-Main). *Author:* Inland Waterways from New York to Key West, Florida, 1912. *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Frankfort-on-Main, Germany.

DUMONT, Wayne, lawyer; *b.* Phillipsburg, N.J., Apr. 14, 1871; *s.* John Finley and Anne Kirkpatrick (Kline) D.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1892, A.M., M.S., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896, LL.M., 1897; *m.* Sallie Insley Hunt, of Easton, Oct. 26, 1898; children—Wayne Hunt (dec.), John Finley, II., Wayne Dumont, II. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1896, New York, 1900; practiced at Paterson since 1896; dir. and counsel U.S. Trust Co., Peoples Park Bank, Riverside Trust Co. (Paterson), First Nat. Bank (Clifton). Trustee Lafayette Coll.; dir. Paterson Gen. Hosp., etc. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Paterson); Pomfret, Northampton County Country (Easton); Union League, Theta Delta Chi (New York); Arcola Country, Sussex County Country, Walkill Country; Megantic Fish and Game (Can.). *Home:* Paterson, N.J.

DU MOUCHEL, Leandre Arthur, organist, composer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DU MOULIN, Frank, bishop; B.A., Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1894; M.A., 1894; (LL.D., St. Francis Xavier U., Can., 1905). Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., Toronto, 1895-96, Trinity Ch., Chicago, 1896-97; rector Emmanuel Ch., Cleveland, O., 1897-99, St. Peter's Ch., Chicago, 1899-1907; dean Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, 1907; now rector, Ch. of the Saviour, Phila.; bishop P.E. Ch., since 1914. *Home:* 3723 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

DUN, see also Dunn, also Dunne.

DUN, Edwin, diplomatic service. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNAWAY, Thomas F., ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DUNBAR, James Whitson, ex-congressman; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Oct. 17, 1860; *s.* John and Margaret (Whitson) D.; grad. New Albany High Sch., 1878; *m.* Nannie McDonald, of New Albany, Jan. 25, 1893. Began with New Albany Gas Co., 1872; became v.p. United Gas & Electric Co., New Albany, and New Albany Water Co. (resigned from both cos., 1918); dir. New Albany White House (dept. store); Rep. presdl. elector, 1917; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 3d Ind. Dist. *Home:* New Albany, Ind.

DUNBAR, John H., lawyer; *b.* Goldendale, Wash., May 23, 1890; *s.* Ralph Oregon and Clara D.; grad. high sch., Olympia, Wash., 1907; student Whitman Coll.; LL.B., U. of Wash., 1913; *m.* Marie Rowe, of Olympia, Aug. 12, 1917. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1913, and began practice at Seattle; atty. gen. of Wash., term 1923-28. Served in U.S. Navy, World War. Republican. *Home:* 426 17th Av. *Office:* Temple of Justice, Olympia, Wash.

DUNBAR, Newell, editor, author; Oct. 7, 1845-Mar. 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DUNBAR, Olivia Howard (Olivia Howard Dunbar Torrence), writer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNBAR, Ulric Stonewall Jackson, sculptor; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Susannah (Jackson) D.; ed. common schs. in Can. and Rockwood Acad.; *m.* Mary John Davis, of Washington, Sept. 17, 1892; children—Ulric S. J., Paul, Dorothy Davis, Erroll, Olga Marion (dec.). Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1880; did figures for Atlanta, Buffalo and St. Louis, San Diego and San Francisco expns., for which received medals and diplomas; executed over 150 portrait busts, principally of prominent men, for U.S. Capitol and Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, State Capitol, St. Paul, Union Club, New York, Royal Ontario Mus. of Archæology, Toronoto, Am. Mus. of Natural History, New York, Wyo. Hist. and Geol. Soc., also several monuments; bronze statue of late Gov. Alex R. Shepherd for front of new Municipal Bldg., Washington, D.C.; heroic bust of President Harding; etc. Served in Canada 3 yrs. in vol. service. Episcopalian-Theosophist. Mason. Mem. Nat. Art. Assn., Nat. Soc. Fine Arts, Am. Federation Fine Arts. *Club:* The Arts. *Home:* 3230 Vista St., N.E. *Studio:* 1517 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DUNBAR, William Harrison, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 15, 1862; *s.* Charles F. and Julia R. (Copeland) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., 1886, LL.B., 1886; *m.* Katherine Copeland, of Calais, Me., 1898; children—Mrs. Rose Gay, Charles F., William H. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter, Boston, 1896-1916; now mem. Dunbar, Nutter & McClennen; dir. Cambridge Trust Co., Foster's Wharf Co., S. D. Warren Co., D. B. Gurney Co., Carter, Rice & Co. Corpn., Nashua Gummed & Coated Paper Co. Pres. and dir. The Buckingham Sch. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns.; Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Boston City, Harvard. *Home:* 64 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 161 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

DUNCALF, Frederic, prof. European history; *b.* Lancaster Wis., Mar. 23, 1882; *s.* Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Eddy) D.; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Alma Rather, of Austin, Tex., June 30, 1914. Tutor, U. of Tex., 1909-10; asst. prof. European history, Bowdoin Coll., 1910-11, U. of Tex., 1911-13, U. of Ill., 1913-14; prof. European history, U. of Tex., 1914—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Gamma Delta; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Austin Country. *Author:* (Duncalf and Krey) Parallel Source Problems in Medieval History, 1912; A Brief History of the War, 1918; also articles in mags. *Home:* 3105 Duval St., Austin, Tex.

DUNCAN, Albert Greene; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 12, 1868; *s.* Rev. Samuel White and Sarah Margaret Fuller (Greene) D.; A.B., University of Rochester, 1891; *m.* Mrs. Cora Moulton Hatheway, Oct. 10, 1922. Draughtsman, Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., Boston and New York, 1891-98; treas. Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1898-1900; asst. treas. Dwight Mfg. Co., Boston, 1900-03; treas. Chicopee Mfg. Co., Boston, 1903-14; treas. Harmony Mills, Cohoes, N.Y., 1910-25. Dir. Bailey Meter Co., New England Waste Co. Bd. mngrs. Boston Dispensary, 1917—; partner and dir. John Paulding Meade Co., insurance, since 1925. Mem. exec. com., later chmn. Nat. Allied Bazaar, Boston, Dec. 1916; Boston advisory com. on purchase army supplies, Feb.-Oct., 1917; mem. Mass. Com. Pub. Safety, 1917-19; chmn. com. power plant economy N.E. Fuel Administration, 1917-19; mfrs. rep. for N.E. in U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918-19; rep. alien property custodian as pres. and dir. N.E. Waste Co., Am. Linters Co., Am. Products Co., Overseas Trading Co., W. Wolf & Sons, 1918-24. Del. Pan-Am. Financial Conf., Washington, 1915, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915. Pres. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1914, 15; rep. same on Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1915—; dir. Textile Alliance, 1915—; treas. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1920-22; mem. exec. com. World's Cotton Conf., 1921—; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Military Order Loyal

Legion. *Clubs:* Country (Brookline); Union, St. Botolph, Home Market (exec. com.), Exchange (Boston); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Merchants, Alpha Delta Phi, University (New York); Chatham Country; Eastham Yacht. Awarded medal by Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1922, "for distinguished services to the cotton industry." *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 50 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

DUNCAN, Alexander Edward, commercial banker; *b.* nr. Louisville, Ky., May 27, 1878; *s.* John Thomas and Ida (Smith) D.; ed. Louisville Male High Sch.; *m.* Flora Ross, of Louisville, Apr. 11, 1900; 1 dau., Elizabeth Ross. Clk. at Louisville, 1896-99; mem. Ross & Duncan, Crestwood, Ky., 1900-02; spl. and gen. agt. Ocean Accident & Guaranty Corpn., Cincinnati, 1903-06; gen. agt. at Baltimore for Am. Credit-Indemnity Co., 1907-09; organized, 1910, and pres. until 1912, Manufacturers' Finance Co., of Baltimore, Md. Organized, 1912, and president Commercial Credit Company, Baltimore, chmn. bd. since June 1916; mem. Robert Garrett & Sons, investments, 18 mos., 1916-17; reorganized Humphryes Mfg. Co., Mansfield, O., 1917, and since chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. Commercial Credit Corpn. (New York), Commercial Credit Trust (Chicago), Commercial Credit Co., Inc. (New Orleans); dir. Baltimore Trust Co., Henry Sonneborn Co., Inc. (Baltimore). Gen. chmn. Y.M.C.A. War Work campaign (Baltimore), 1917, and for United War Work campaign, 1918. Dir. Hosp. for Women of Md., Children's Hosp. Sch., Home for Incurables. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Maryland, City, Merchants', Press, Elkridge Hunt, Green Spring Valley Hunt, Baltimore Country (Baltimore); Westbrook Country (Mansfield, O.). *Home:* 105 Wendover Rd. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

DUNCAN, Carson Samuel, economist; *b.* in Crawford Co., Ill., Aug. 25, 1879; *s.* John Calvin and Sarah Jane (Martin) D.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Beatrice H. Sheets, of Columbus, O., Aug. 28, 1915; children—Hugh Scott, Roderick Martin. Prof. English, Ohio State U., 1906-14; asst. prof. marketing, U. of Chicago, 1915-18; statis. expert Am. Shipping Mission, London, Eng., 1918-19; same, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; at Peace Conf., Paris, Jan.-June, 1919; chief investigator, Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1919-21; dir. Bur. of Research, Southern Wholesale Grocers' Assn., Feb. 1, 1921-22; economist, Assn. Ry. Executives, 1922—. Member Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statistical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* Argumentation, 1910; Specimens of Prose Composition, 1913; Commercial Research, 1919; Marketing—Its Problems and Methods,1920. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DUNCAN, Charles Miguel, educator: *b.* Panama City, Panama, Sept. 29, 1877; *s.* Bazil Brawner and Maria (Guillen-Arosemena) D.; prep. edn., Worrall Hall, Peekskill, N.Y., 1888-90, and New York Mil. Acad., Cornwall, N.Y., 1890-94; student Cornell U., 1894-96; asst. engr. Panama Canal, summers 1895-96; *m.* Katharine Taylor Neafie, of Freehold, N.J., June 6, 1914; children—Katharine Maria, Charles Miguel, Thomas Hazard Perry, Bazil Brawner, Jeptha Ayers. Teacher Cayuga Lake Mil. Acad., and New York Mil. Acad., 1896-97, Worrall Hall Mil. Acad., 1897-98, prin. and owner of latter, 1898-1900; v. prin. Glenwood Inst., Matawan, N.J., 1900-01; founder, 1901, and since prin. Freehold Mil. Sch.; pres. Times Pub. Co., Panama City. Regtl. adj. Spanish-Am. War. Trustee Ruth Hall Sch. for Girls, Asbury Park, N.J. Mem. Headmasters' Club. Republican. Episcopalian, dep. Gen. Conv., 1925. Mason. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Nat. Travel, Union League. *Address:* Freehold Military School, Freehold, N.J.

DUNCAN, David Shaw, college prof.; *b.* Kilsythe, Scotland, Oct. 14, 1876; *s.* David and Margaret (Shaw) D.; brought to U.S., 1879; Ph.B., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1900, A.B., 1901, A.M., 1904, LL.D., 1924; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1906; B.D., Iliff Sch. of Theology, 1913; studied United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1902-03, Harvard, 1911; *m.* Laura Lovenia Walton, of Marion, Ind., Dec. 24, 1903; 1 son, David Robardson. Prin., Walnut St. Night Sch., Johnstown, Pa., 1901; prof. Greek, Taylor U., 1903-05; instr. history and economics, 1906-08, asst. prof. history, 1908, prof. and head of dept. since 1910, asso. dean, U. of Denver. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts, Royal Hist. Soc., Colo. Schoolmasters Club, Alpha Kappa Psi Fraternity (pres. 1915-19), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Omega, Delta Mu Delta. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 2010 S. Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

DUNCAN, Frances (Mrs. John L. Manning), author; *b.* Brooklyn, 1877; *d.* Capt. Charles C. and Hannah (Leech) D.; *m.* John Leroy Manning, May 1914; children—John, Charles Duncan, Margery. Asst. editor Country Calendar, 1904-05; editor garden dept. Ladies' Home Journal, 1907-10; partner in The Kingston Gardeners, 1910-11. Invented "gardencraft" for children and other play material in use by Montessori and other educators; lectured on horticultural and children's gardens. Dir. gardening in Sch. of Ethical Culture, Brooklyn, 1923-25; garden editor The Delineator, 1924-25; designed playgrounds—Ethical Culture Sch. (Brooklyn), Montessori Sch. *Author:* Mary's Garden and How It Grew, 1904; When Mother Lets Us Garden, 1909; My Garden Doctor, 1914; Roberta of Roseberry Gardens, 1915; The Joyous Art of Gardening, 1917; Home Vegetables and Small Fruits, 1918. *Home:* Rialto, Calif.

DUNCAN, George Brand, army officer; *b.* at Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1861; *s.* late Col. Henry T. (U.S.A.) and Lily (Brand) D.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Mary Kercheval, of Ida., Oct. 23, 1895. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Inf., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to brig. gen N.A., 1917; maj. gen., 1918; brigadier gen. U.S.A., 1920; promoted maj. gen. U.S.A., Dec. 6, 1922; retired Oct. 10, 1925. Staff Major Gen. John M. Schofield, 1892-94; adjt. 4th Inf., 1894-98; adjt. gen. provisional div., Santiago, Cuba, July, 1898, and provisional div. in P.R. and Dist. of Ponce, Aug.-Oct. 1898; in Philippines, 1899-1902, 1903-09 (comdg. bn. Philippine scouts, 1905-09); Gen. Staff, 1914-17; with A.E.F. in France, June 1917-May 1919. Comd. 26th Inf., 1st Div., June-Sept. 1917; comd., 1st Brigade, 1st Div., Sept. 1917-May 1918; first Am. gen. officer comdg. a sector on the battle front, north of Toul, Jan. 1918 (brigade in battle north of Montdidier, Apr.-May 1918); comd. 77th Div., May-Aug. 1918, in battle sector at Baccaret and in battle on the Vesle; comd. 82d Div. during Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 1918, and until demobilization, May 1919; comdg. 7th Corps Area, Omaha, Neb., 1922. Awarded Croix de Guerre, Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Companion of the Bath (British); D.S.M. (U.S.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

DUNCAN, George Martin, univ. prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DUNCAN, James, labor official; *b.* Kincardine Co., Scotland, May 5, 1857; *s.* David and Mary (Forbes) D.; ed. Aberdeen, Scotland; *m.* Lillian M. Holman, Baltimore, Jan. 1887; 1 son, Stanley Forbes (dec.). Monumental and building granite cutter from 1873, also granite statue cutter; sec. New York br., 1881, Baltimore br., 1884, president since 1895, Granite Cutters' Internat. Assn.; successfully led ednl. campaign and ultimately the strike in the granite cutting industry for 8-hour workday, 1900; editor Granite Cutters' Journal since 1895; elected v.p. Am. Federation of Labor, 1894, 1st v.p. since 1902. Represented Am. Labor movement to British Trades Congress, Bristol, Eng., 1898; rep. A.F. of L. at Internat. Secretariat Conf. of Labor, Budapest, Hungary, 1911. Apptd. diplomatic envoy extraordinary to Russia by Pres. Wilson, 1917; mem. Am. Labor Mission to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk. *Club:* Tan Yard (Boston). *Home:* Quincy, Mass.

DUNCAN, James Cameron, clergyman; *b.* Scotland, July 8, 1860; *s.* William and Elsie (Cameron) D.; ed. Milnes Instn., Fochabers, Scotland; Meadville Theol. Sch., Pa.; Harvard Div. Sch.; Manchester Coll., Oxford, Eng.; U. of Berlin, Germany; *m.* Jessie Ginevra Fuller, of Clinton, Mass., Apr. 10, 1888; children—Robert Fuller, James Cameron. Ordained Unitarian ministry, June 17, 1886; pastor First Ch., Clinton, since 1886. Billings lecturer for Am. Unitarian Assn., Feb. and Mar., 1924. Pres. Unitarian Ministerial Union, 1924, 25; dir. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1925-26; sec. and treas. Worcester Conf. of Unitarian Chs.; v.p. Clinton Hosp. Assn.; sec. and treas. Weeks Inst. *Home:* Clinton, Mass.

DUNCAN, James Floyd, prof. education; *b.* Logan Co., Ill., Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Zechariah and Sarah Ann (Killebrew) D.; student Neb. Wesleyan U., 1897-1900; A.B., U. of Neb., 1903; post-grad. work, same univ., 1918-22; *m.* Susie M. Tyler, of Carleton, Neb., May 31, 1899; children—Lola Lee, Ruth Genevieve, Carl Z., Rex Virgil, Eula, Raymond, Carol. Teacher rural schs., 1893-95; supt. schs., Nelson, Neb., 1904-05; bank cashier, 1905-11; supt. schs., Bartley, Neb., 1911-15, Osceola, 1915-18; normal training insp. Dept. Pub. Instrn., Neb., 1918-20; head dept. edn., Cotner Coll., since 1920, dean since 1922, acting exec. since 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Supts. and Principals, Neb. State Teachers' Assn., Neb. Coll. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Woodman. *Home:* Bethany, Neb.

DUNCAN, John Charles, astronomer; *b.* nr. Knightstown, Ind., Feb. 8, 1882; *s.* Daniel Davidson and Naomi (Jessup) D.; A.B., Ind. U., 1905, A.M., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1909; *m.* Katharine Armington Bullard, of Flagstaff, Ariz., Dec. 29, 1906; 1 dau., Eunice Naomi. Asst. in astronomy, Ind. U., 1904-05; Lawrence fellow, Lowell Obs., Flagstaff, Ariz., 1905-06; instr. astronomy and mechanics, at Ind. U., 1906-07; fellow Lick Obs., 1907-09; instr. astronomy, Harvard, 1909-16, Radcliffe, 1911-16; prof. astronomy and dir. Whitin Obs., Wellesley Coll., since 1916; astronomer Mt. Wilson Obs., 1920-21, and 5 summers. Fellow A.A.A.S.; life mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Maria Mitchell Assn., Société Astronomique de France, Sociedad Astronomica de Mexico, Sigma Xi. Contbr. to bulls. of Lowell, Lick and Mt. Wilson observatories and to astron. periodicals. *Home:* Observatory House, Wellesley, Mass.

DUNCAN, Joseph S., inventor, mfr.; *b.* nr. Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 5, 1858; *s.* Joseph S. and Mary E. (Guy) D.; ed. pub. schs. of Allegheny Co., Pa.; *m.* Adelaide V. Yockey, of Stafford, O., Feb. 9, 1888. Engaged in business since 1881, formerly in Ia. and the Dakotas; invented the addressograph, 1893, and settled in Chicago same yr. to mfr. same; pres. Addressograph Co. since 1896. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Mem. Franklin Inst., Art Inst. Chicago (life), Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Motor, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Beverly Country (Chicago); Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* 4418 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 901 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

DUNCAN, Walter Jack, artist; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 1, 1881; *s.* James Staples and Rosalie Emily (Jack) D.; student Art Students' League, New York, 1899-1902; pupil of John Twatchman; unmarried. Began with Century Mag., 1903; sent to England by Scribner's, 1905; became connected with McClure's, 1907; with Harper's, 1912-13; illustrated books by Booth Tarkington, Robert C. Holliday, Christopher Morley, etc. Commd. capt. Engr. Corps, U.S. Army; apptd. official artist A.E.F.; served 1 yr. and 5 mos. in France, making drawings and sketches for Official Records of the war; participated in major engagements of the Am. Army. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 47 5th Av. *Studio:* 7 E. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

DUNCAN, Warren W., judge; *b.* in Williamson Co., Ill., Jan. 21, 1857; A.B., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1883; studied law under Judge W. H. Williams, of Benton, Ill., and Judge G. W. Young; LL.B., *magna cum laude,* St. Louis Law Sch. Began practice at Marion, Ill., 1885; elected circuit judge, 1903, reëlected, 1909; on bench of Appellate Court by apptmt. of Supreme Court of Ill., in 4th Dist., at Mt. Vernon, Ill., 1909, 10, and 1st Dist., Chicago, 1911-15; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ill. since Jan. 1915. *Home:* Marion, Ill.

DUNCAN, Watson Boone, clergyman; *b.* Blacksburg, S.C., Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* Jehu Franklin and Dulcenia (Hopper) D.; A.B., Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1898; A.M., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1899; A.M., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1902; Ph.D., Central U. at Indianapolis, Ind., 1906; D.D., Erskine Coll., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Gary Huggins, of Manning, S.C., Feb. 6, 1889; children—Watson Boone, Mrs. Elizabeth Gary Horne, Herman Franklin. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1887; successively pastor 1st Ch. (Laurens), St. Johns Ch. (Rock Hill), Trinity Ch. (Sumter), Bethel Ch. (Charleston), St. Paul's Ch. (Orangeburg), Church Street Ch. (Manning), 1st Ch. (Dillon), and since 1922, 1st Ch., Cheraw—all of S.C. Chmn. bd. of Christian lit. of S.C. Conf. M.E. Ch., S.; del. Gen. Missionary Conf., New Orleans, La., 1901. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P.; mem.

W.O.W., Jr. O.U.A.M. *Author:* Character Building, 1900; Our Vows, 1901; Studies in Methodist Literature, 1910; Twentieth Century Sketches, 1910; Immortality and Modern Thought, 1912; The More Excellent Way, 1915; Carlisle Memorial Volume, 1916. *Home:* 419 Kershaw St., Cheraw, S.C.

DUNCAN, William Cary, librettist; *b.* North Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1874; *s.* Timothy Mason and Harriet Indiana (Eaton) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1897; *m.* Louise Van Cleaf, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1901; 1 son, William Cary. Engaged as writer musical comedy since 1911. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and composers, Chi Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Lambs. Author or co-author of musical comedies: Katy Did; The Love Wager; The Purple Road; When Love is Young; His Little Widows; A Regular Girl; Sunshine; The Royal Vagabond; Fiddlers Three; The Rose Girl; The Blue Kitten; Molly Darling; Mary Jane McKane; In Dutch; Princess April, etc. *Address:* 62 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

DUNCAN, William McKinley, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 19, 1873; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Sarah (McKinley) D.; Pittsburgh and Rayen high schs.; Cornell U.; *m.* Viola Deetrick, of Youngstown, O., Oct. 18, 1899; children—William McKinley, John Allison, Andrew Jackson, III. Practiced, Cleveland, 1894—; mem. firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey. Apptd. gen. atty. Wheeling & Lake Erie R.R. Co., 1905, and continued after appmt. of receiver, June 1, 1908; receiver same rd., June 20, 1912-16, and pres. reorganized co., Wheeling & Lake Erie Ry. Co., Jan. 1, 1917-22, chmn. bd. since July 1, 1922. Atty. for conf.-com. of mgrs. of eastern rys. in engrs.' wage arbitration, Manhattan Beach, summer, 1912. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Mid-Day, Hermit, Mayfield Country, Shaker Heights Country, Chagrin Valley Country. *Home:* 2028 E. 88th St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

DUNCAN-CLARK, Samuel John, editorial writer; *b.* Toronto, Can., Jan. 26, 1875; *s.* Samuel Clark and Keturah S. B. (Murray) D.; ed. U. of Toronto, 1898; LL.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1923; *m.* Blanche Goldstone Hamilton, of Quebec, Can., Dec. 23, 1901; children—Laurajean, Carlyle Graeme. Pastor Christian Ch., Toronto, until 1903; editorial staff Louisville Herald, 1905-13; chief editorial writer Chicago Evening Post since 1913. V.p. City Club of Chicago; chmn. Commn. on Civic and Social Welfare, Chicago Ch. Federation; mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Travelers' Aid Soc., Chicago Council of Social Agencies, Juvenile Protective Assn. Lecturer on social, internat. and religious themes. *Author:* The Progressive Movement, 1913-21; The War at a Glance, 1916. *Home:* 228 Wood Court, Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* Evening Post, 12 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

DUNGAN, David Roberts, theologian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DUNHAM, Arthur, organist; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 8, 1875; *s.* John B. and Minnie (Hoyt) D.; ed. Chicago and Paris, France; studied organ with Clarence Eddy and Charles M. Widor; *m.* Florence A. Fairchild, of Chicago, June 1, 1904; children—Arthur, Leonora. Organist and dir. of music, Sinai Congregation, Chicago, since 1895; solo organist, St. Louis Expn., 1904; organist and dir. of music, First M.E. Ch. Fellow Am. Guild Organists. Republican. Composer: Symphonic Fantasy, for organ and orchestra, first performed by Theodore Thomas Orchestra, Chicago, Nov. 12, 1909; Symphonic Idylle, Marpessa; also various works for organ, and numerous anthems and songs. *Home:* 5806 Harper Av., Chicago, Ill.

DUNHAM, Daniel H., fire insurance; *b.* Nov. 20, 1849; died 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DUNHAM, Henry Goodrich, banker; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 25, 1862; *s.* Henry Tapen and Martha Cornelia (Goodrich) D.; ed. high sch., Pittsfield, Mass.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; *m.* Louise Shindel, of Tamaqua, Pa., Oct. 1895. Organized Dime Deposit & Discount Bank, of Scranton, Pa., of which was cashier. The bank later merged with Scranton Savings Bank and the latter with Peoples Nat. Bank; pres. Peoples Savings & Dime Bank & Trust Co. since 1923; dir. Industrial Thrift & Loan Corpn., Eureka Specialty Printing Co. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Scranton, Old Colony, Country. *Home:* 1533 Wyoming Av. *Address:* Peoples Savings Bank, Scranton, Pa.

DUNHAM, Henry Kennon, M.D.; *b.* Fairview, O., Mar. 3, 1872; *s.* Dr. William Henry and Mary (McPherson) D.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; student U. of Cincinnati, 1888 to 1891; Miami Med. Coll., 1891 to 1894; M.D., U. of Cincinnati Dept. of Medicine, 1894; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins Hosp. and research work there to demonstrate specific Röentgen markings characteristic of pulmonary tuberculosis; Great Ormond St. Hosp. and St. George's Hosp., London; *m.* Amelia Hickenlooper, of Cincinnati, O., Mar. 14, 1905; children—Harry, Amelia. Assistant in medicine, Miami Medical Coll., 1896-99; prof. electro-therapeutics, U. of Cincinnati Med. Dept., since 1904, dir. tuberculosis clinic since 1914; now head of dept. of tuberculosis, and associate professor of medicine, Medical Coll., Univ. of Cincinnati, and dir. tuberculosis service of Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. Special war work without rank or pay, 1917-18; capt., M.C. U.S.A., May 1918; maj., Apr. 1919. Ex-pres. Cincinnati Anti-Tuberculosis League; trustee Union Bd. High Schs., Cincinnati. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Röentgen Ray Soc., Research Soc., Saranac and Mt. McGregor assns. for study of tuberculosis, Cincinnati Acad. Medicine (pres.), Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Country, Golf, Riding, University, Literary, Men's Art. *Author:* Stereo-Roentgenography-Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1915. *Home:* 3011 Vernon Pl. *Office:* Union Central Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

DUNHAM, Henry Morton, organist; *b.* Brockton, Mass., July 27, 1853; *s.* Isaac A. and Augusta L. (Packard) D.; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1873, Boston U. Coll. of Music, 1875; *m.* Helen Hammond, of New London, Connecticut, June 28, 1887. Organist, Porter Congl. Ch., Brockton, 1875-83, Ruggles St. Bapt. Ch., Boston, 1883-96, Shawmut Congl. Ch., Boston, 1896-1906, Harvard Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1906—. Prof. organ, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1880—; dir. music sch., Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1910. Mem. Harvard Mus. Assn., Am. Guild Organists (dir. N.E. Chapter), Boston Art Club (dir.). *Club:* St. Botolph. Composer of 4 sonatas for organ, 1 symphonic poem, 2 books of 12 church pieces each; "Aurora," for orchestra and organ, played by Boston Symphony Orchestra, Los Angeles Symphony Orchestra, Philharmonic Orchestra, New York. *Author:* Organ School, 1893; Manual and Pedal Technique; Legato Fingering and Phrasing (for the piano). *Home:* 1501 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

DUNHAM, James Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Bedminster, N.J., July 31, 1870; *s.* Sering P. and Anna L. (Bergen) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1895-96; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; LL.D., Franklin & Marshall Coll., 1923; *m.* Mary McMullin Barrows, of Mt. Holly, N.J., June 10, 1904; 1 son, Barrows. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Mt. Holly, 1896-1912; teacher, Haverford (Pa.) Sch., 1914-15; prof. ethics, 1914-15, prof. philosophy and dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences since 1915, Temple U., Phila. Student counsellor, U.S. Veterans' Bur., 1920-24. Served as moderator Presbytery, 1902; commr. Gen. Assembly, 1905. Mem. com. on edn. Chamber of Commerce, Phila. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. America, N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Medieval Studies, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Hist. Soc. of Pa., Societas Spinozana, Order of Founders and Patriots, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), University (Phila.). *Author:* Freedom and Purpose—The Psychology of Spinoza, 1916; John Fourteen, 1917. *Home:* Hamilton Court, Philadelphia, Pa.

DUNHAM, Samuel Clarke, newspaper man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DUNIWAY, Abigail Scott, lecturer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

DUNIWAY, Clyde Augustus, educator; *b.* at Albany, Ore., Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Charles and Abigail (Scott) D.; A.B., Cornell, 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; LL.D., U. of Colo., 1914, U. of Denver, 1914, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1923; *m.* Caroline M. Cushing, of Oakland, Calif., June 11, 1901; children—John, Benjamin, David. Instr. history, Harvard and Radcliffe, 1896-97; asst. prof. history, 1897-99, asso. prof., 1899-1908, professor, 1908, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; pres. U. of Mont., 1908-12; pres. U. of Wyoming, 1912-17; pres. Colorado College, 1917-24; prof. history, Carleton Coll., since 1924. Dir. Brit. Div. Am. University Union, 1923-24. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Antiq. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc., Ore. Hist. Soc., N.E.A., Am. For. Assn., Nat. Parks Assn., Nat. Assn. State Univs., Assn. Am. Colls. Elector, Hall of Fame since 1900. *Author:* Handbook of Graduate Courses, 1895-96-97; Freedom of the Press in Massachusetts, 1906. Contbr. Am. Hist. Rev., Proc. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Jour. Internat. Law, Proc. N.E.A., Encyclopedia Britannica. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

DUNKIN, Damon Duffield, mining engr.; *b.* Albia, Ia., May 10, 1875; *s.* John McFarland and Ida Ada (Haskell) D.; A.B., Woodland Coll., Independence, Mo., 1892; B.S., Sch. of Mines, U. of Mo., 1905; *m.* Dorothy Julian Perry, of Scranton, Pa., Aug. 10, 1910 (died Sept. 23, 1925). Bookkeeper and credit man, wholesale house, to 1900; with bridge dept. I.C.R.R., 1902-04; supt. Midnight Mining Co., 1904-06; Moseley Lead & Zinc Co., 1906-07; supt. E. E. Dwight properties, 1907-08; prof. mining, Okla. Sch. of Mines, 1908-13; v.p. and gen. mgr., McAlester Coal & Coke Co., 1913-17; mgr. Coahuila Lead and Zinc Co., 1917-20, Standard Zinc Lead Co., 1920-21; pres. and gen. mgr. Silica Products Co., 1921—. Mem. Co. F, 3d Mo. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Ceramic Soc., Sigma Nu. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Guion, Ark.

DUNLAP, Boutwell, lawyer; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 14, 1877; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Robinson) D.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1901; LL.B., Catholic U. of America, 1905, LL.M., 1910; unmarried. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1907, and practiced in San Francisco. Dem. candidate Congress, 1st Calif. Dist., 1904; consul of Argentine Republic at San Francisco, 1909-16, and honorary consul since Jan. 1, 1917. Was chosen arbitrator by the newspaper proprs. in their dispute with the Typographical Union, San Francisco, 1914; hon. commr. of Argentine Rep. to Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; mem. International Jury Award for eugenics, same; proposed, and was mem. com. orgn. of Internat. Congress of Genealogy at the Panama-P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (lt. gov. for Calif.), Sacramento Soc. Calif. Pioneers (historian), Calif. Geneal. Soc. (rec. sec.), Calif. Hist. Soc. (dir.), Kappa Sigma (nat. historian), Delta Chi; hon. mem. Clark Co. (Ky.) Hist. Soc., Newman Club (U. of Calif.). Compiler: (with R. E. Cowan) Bibliography of the Chinese Question in the United States, 1909. *Author:* Augusta County, Virginia, in the History of the United States; The Warwicks of the West, 1921; also hist. brochures and articles in books and mags. Has made a supplementary collection of rare manuscripts on Calif. history which H. H. Bancroft, the historian, was unable to obtain for his collection; also has made large manuscript collection on biography and genealogy of trans-Allegheny America. *Office:* 609 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DUNLAP, Charles Bates, neurologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 24, 1863; *s.* Charles Henry and Martha (Smart) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1894, M.D., 1894; *m.* Anna Weld Carret, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 23, 1902; children—Martha Weld, Ruth Weld, Charles Edward. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1902; prof. neuropathology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), since 1920. Mem. Psychiatric Assn., New York Neurol. Soc., New York Ward's Island Psychiatric Soc. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* Ward's Island, New York, N.Y.

DUNLAP, Charles Graham, univ. prof.; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Sept. 30, 1859; *s.* Joseph Levy and Ann Maria (Clingman) D.; brother of Frederick Levy D.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan University, 1883, A.M., 1899; studied Johns Hopkins and Univ. of Berlin; Litt.D., Princeton, 1892; *m.* Anna March, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 12, 1891. Asst. in English, 1887-89, asso. prof. English lit., rhetoric and belles lettres, 1889-90, prof. English lang. and lit., 1890-93, prof. English lit. and head of dept., 1893—, head dept. English lang. and lit., 1909-21, U. of Kan. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Henry The Eighth (in The Tudor Shakespeare), 1912. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

DUNLAP, Charles Kephart, ry. official; *b.* Greenfield, O., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* Dr. Milton and

Frances L. D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Martha Simpson, of Lexington, Ky., Feb. 10, 1891. Began as clk. material dept., Mexican Internat. R.R., 1887; cashier, Torreon, Mex., agt., Sabinos, rate clk. traffic dept., commercial agt. at Monterey, and Mexico City, gen. frt. and pass. agt., same rd., to 1901; gen. frt. agt., Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry., Houston & Tex. Central R.R., and Houston, E. & W. Tex. Ry., 1901-06; traffic mgr., same rds. and Tex. & New Orleans and Houston and Shreveport rys., since Sept. 1906—; became pres. Southern Pacific lines in Tex. and La., 1918, now traffic mgr. *Home:* Houston, Tex.

DUNLAP, Frederick, forester; *b.* in Ross Co., O., June 17, 1881; *s.* Philip Marion and Mary E. (Lutz) D.; student Ohio State U., 1899-1901; F.E., Cornell U., 1904; student George Washington U., 1907-09, U. of Wis., 1909-10; *m.* Florence Hallowell, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1906; children—Nathan Hallowell (dec.), Lawrence Hallowell, Marion, Richard Morris. In employ as timber estimator, Cape Breton Island, Can., 1904; with U.S. Forest Service, 1904-13, successively as forest asst., forest examiner and physicist in Forest Products Lab.; lecturer in forestry, U. of Wis., 1910-13; prof. forestry, U. of Mo., 1913-21; prof. Univ. Internat. of Brussels, 1921—; consulting forester, 1921-25; editor "Conservation Advocate" since 1924; state forester, State of Mo., since 1925; extension forester in Mo. Agrl. Extension Service since 1925; mem. first bd. of editors, Forestry Quarterly, 1902-16. Scoutmaster Boy Scouts of America, Madison, Wis., 1911-13; charter mem. Scout Council, Columbia, Mo. (twice pres.). Listing officer 20th Engrs. (Forest), 1917-18; in charge Govt. black walnut survey West of Mississippi River, 1918; sec. Mo. Wood Fuel Com. of U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Assn. of State Foresters, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Central States Forestry League, Sigma Xi; del. U. of Mo. to Nat. Conservation Congress, 1913; del. from Mo. to first four Southern Forestry Congresses, 1916-22. Charter mem. reorganized Southern Forestry Congress, 1923; charter mem. Mo. Assn., 1923; organized, 1921, and sec. Mo. Forestry Assn. Mem. Bd. Religious Edn., Diocese of Mo., 1921—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic, Dramatic Arts. Originated coöperative forest protection policy for Mo., in Ozark region. Contbr. to farm papers. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

DUNLAP, Frederick Levy, consulting chemist; *b.* Chillicothe, O., May 16, 1870; *s.* Joseph Levy and Ann Maria (Clingman) D.; bro. Charles Graham D.; student Ohio State U., 1888-89; B.Sc., U. of Mich., 1892; D.Sc., Harvard 1895; studied Yale, 1895-96; *m.* Eleanor Baldwin, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 26, 1901; children—Rosalie (Mrs. Walter R. Hickler), Stanton Baldwin. Instr. industrial chemistry, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896-1900; instr. chemistry, 1900-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, U. of Mich.; asso. chemist, Bur. Chemistry, Dept. Agr., 1907-12, and mem. Bd. of Food and Drug Inspection; consulting chemist, Victor Chem. Works, 1912-15; now v.p. Chemical Equipment Co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Chi Phi, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (Chicago); Chemists' (New York). Translator: Dr. Hugo Erdmann's Introduction to Chemical Preparations (from the German), 1900. *Home:* 1308 E. 56th St. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

DUNLAP, John Robertson, editor, pub.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Apr. 11, 1857; *s.* Henry Clay (brig. gen. vols. Civil War) and La Belle (Boyce) D.; ed. Linsly Inst., Wheeling, W.Va.; *m.* Isadora Pollock, of Wheeling, Jan. 7, 1886; *m.* 2d, Eugenia Blackmore Logan, of Wheeling, Nov. 6, 1918. Civ. engring. work, 1873; pres., gen. mgr. Louisville (Ky.) Daily Commercial, 1884-87; founded India Rubber World, New York, 1889, Hardware, 1890, The Engineering Magazine, 1891, The Engineering Index, 1895, Industrial Management, 1916, Industry Illustrated, 1921; chmn. bd. Engineering Magazine Co.; pub. standard books on management. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Taylor Soc., Ky. Soc. of New York, Soc. Army of the Cumberland. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Greenwich Country. *Home:* Hotel Gotham. *Office:* 120 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

DUNLAP, Knight, psychologist; *b.* Diamond Spring, Calif., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Elon and Sarah Calista (Knight) D.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1899, M.L., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Mary Durand, of Los Angeles, Calif., May 3, 1906; children—Anna Cecelia, Mary Katherine, Sarah Dorothy. Le Conte fellow, U. of Calif., 1900-01; James Walker fellow, Harvard, 1901-02; asst. and instr. psychology, U. of Calif., 1902-06; instr., asso. and asso. prof. psychology, 1906-16, prof. exptl. psychology, 1916—, Johns Hopkins U. Maj. Sanitary Corps, in charge of psychol. sect. of Med. Research Lab., Air Service, to Aug. 30, 1918. Democrat. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Omicron Delta Kappa. *Author:* A System of Psychology, 1912; An Outline of Psychobiology, 1914; Personal Beauty and Racial Betterment, 1920; Mysticism, Freudianism and Scientific Psychology, 1920; Elements of Scientific Psychology, 1922; Social Psychology, 1925; Old and New Viewpoints in Psychology, 1925. Mng. editor Journal of Comparative Psychology; editor Psychology Classics. *Home:* 500 W. 33d St., Baltimore, Md.

DUNLAP, Mary J. (Mrs. Clarence Snyder), M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DUNLAP, Maurice P., consular service; *b.* Toledo, O., Dec. 9, 1882; *s.* Thomas and Anna (Pratt) D.; B.A., Princeton, 1912; M.A., Columbia, 1913; unmarried. Editor with Bowles Newspaper Syndicate, 1904-06; with Philippine civil service, 1907-11; editorial work, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913-15; consul at Stavanger, Norway, 1915-17, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1917-18, at Odense, Denmark, 1918, Copenhagen, 1919-20, Malmo, Sweden, 1920, Copenhagen, 1921, Bangkok, Siam, 1922-23, Port au Prince, Haiti, 1924-25. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* American (Port au Prince). *Author:* Stories of the Vikings, 1923. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

DUNLAP, Millard Fillmore, banker; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 9, 1857; *s.* Irvin and Mary F. D.; ed. public schools, Jacksonville; *m.* Jennie R. Marsh, of Watseka, Ill., May 21, 1879. In banking business since 1876; pres. Ayers Nat. Bank. Dem. candidate for state treas., Ill., 1898, 1900; treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900-04; treas. Ill. Dem. State Com., 1897-1901. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908, St. Louis, 1916, New York, 1924. Was chmn. Jacksonville Chapter Am. Red Cross, fuel and food administrator, Morgan Co., Ill., chmn. State Council of Defense, Morgan Co., and chmn. Liberty Loan campaigns, 1918. K.P. *Home:* 1025 W. State St., Jacksonville, Ill.

DUNLAP, Renick William, agrl. scientist; *b.* Kingston, O., Oct. 21, 1872; *s.* Nelson J. and Elizabeth J. (Bell) D.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1895; *m.* Maxine C. Cummins, of Columbus, O., June 9, 1897; children—Nelson Henderson, Mary Maxine. Farmer; pres. Columbus Wire Fence Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Kingston). Mem. Ohio Senate, 76th Gen. Assembly; dairy and food commr. of Ohio, 1907-11; sec. of agr., Ohio, 7 mos., 1915; asst. sec. of agr. by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Apr. 1, 1925. Advocate of enforcement of pure food laws; author of the commercial feed stuff law of Ohio. Mem. Ohio State Grange, Ohio Farm Bur. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Kingston, O. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

DUNLAVY, Edwin Wesley, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Greencastle, Ind., June 25, 1874; *s.* Howard Houston and Hannah Elizabeth (Oliver) D.; A.B., DePauw U., 1900, D.D., 1920; state and interstate orator of Western colleges, 1900; spl. research work in sociology, Chicago Training Sch.; student Boston U. Sch. of Theology 2 yrs., spl. work in science, Mass. Inst. Tech. during same period; *m.* Edna Augustine, of New Carlisle, Ind., June 15, 1905. Licensed M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Trinity Ch., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1903-06, 1st Ch., Danville, 1906-09, 1st Ch., Terre Haute, 1909-11, Trinity Ch., Lafayette, 1911-16, 1st Ch., Frankfort, 1916-21—all in Ind.; pres. Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, 1921-24; pastor Roberts Park Ch., Indianapolis, known as "Mother of Churches," since 1924. Mem. Sigma Nu (editor quarterly 5 yrs.; nat. exec. sec. 5 yrs.), Internat. Assn. Civitan Clubs. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Antithesis (Denver). *Home:* 4318 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.

DUNLEVY, Robert Baldwin, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNMORE, Walter Thomas, dean law sch.; *b.* Cleveland, July 15, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Wright) D.; A.B., Oberlin, 1900, A.M., 1905; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1904; LL.D., Oberlin, 1925; *m.* Mabel Curtis Dunmore, of Milan, O., Nov. 10, 1904; children—Marjorie Curtis, Helen Elizabeth. Instr. law of property, 1905-07, prof. law of property, evidence, and conflict of laws, 1907—, also dean Law Sch., Western Reserve U. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Order of the Coif, Theta Lambda Phi. *Author:* Ship Subsidies, 1907; also articles on "Decedents' Estates" and "Executors and Administrators," in Cyclo. of Procedure. *Home:* 2934 Scarborough Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

DUNN, see also Dun, also Dunne.

DUNN, Arthur Wallace, Washington corr.; author; *b.* in Meeker Co., Minn.; *s.* James W. and Elizabeth M. (Seeley) D.; ed. Jackson (Minn.) High Sch.; *m.* Lillian Jay Lash, Chicago, Oct. 15, 1890. Editor Grand Forks (N.D.) Plaindealer, 1883; City Editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1887-89; Washington corr. Pioneer Press and Portland Oregonian, 1889-93; in charge Congressional report of Associated Press, 1893-1906; Washington rep. and contbr. daily letters to Am. Press Assn., Oct. 1898—. Contbr. to Review of Reviews, World's Work, and other publs. *Author:* Gridiron Nights, 1915; From Harrison to Harding—a Personal Narrative of a Washington Correspondent Covering a Third of a Century; Frontier Fact and Fiction; How Presidents Are Made. *Clubs:* Gridiron (ex-pres.), Chevy Chase, National Press. *Home:* 2400 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

DUNN, Arthur William, educator; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Mar. 12, 1868; *s.* William Edwin and Angelina Hager (Wyckoff) D.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896; U. of Chicago, 1893-96, fellow in sociology, 1898-1900; *m.* Elizabeth Wharton Boggs, of Galesburg, Aug. 27, 1896; children—Allison Van Vliet, Rebecca Merriam (Mrs. Henry J. Hunt, Jr.). Instr. English and lecturer in sociology, U. of Cincinnati, 1896-98; extension lecturer, 1896-1900; head dept. history and civics, Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, 1900-10; dir. civic edn., pub. schs., Indianapolis, 1906-10; civic sec., City Club, Phila., 1910-11; exec. sec., Pub. Edn. Assn., N.Y. City, 1911-14; specialist in civic edn., U.S. Bur. Edn., 1914-21; asso. nat. dir. Am. Jr. Red Cross, 1920-21, nat. dir. same, 1921—. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Golf and Country. *Author:* The Community and the Citizen, 1907; The Teaching of Community Civics (with others), 1915; Social Studies in Secondary Education, 1916; Citizenship in School and Out (with Hannah Margaret Harris), 1920; Community Civics and Rural Life, 1920; Community Civics for City Schools, 1921. *Home:* 1409 31st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

DUNN, Byron Archibald, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

DUNN, Charles John, judge; *b.* in Houghton Co., Mich., July 14, 1872; ed. Blue Hill (Me.) Acad. and at Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; LL.D. from the University of Maine, 1920; read law in offices of Hon. E. E. Chase, Blue Hill, and Messrs. Hale & Hamlin, Ellsworth, Me.; *m.* Alice Isabel Ring, of Orono, Me., Dec. 16, 1896; children—Barbara, Lillian (Mrs. Howard A. Sayford). Began practice at Orono, 1892. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-02; judge Municipal Court, Old Town, Me., 1903-11; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 16; asso. justice Supreme Judicial Court of Me. since Feb. 6, 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn. Universalist. *Home:* Orono, Me.

DUNN, Frank Kershner, judge; *b.* Mount Gilead, O., Nov. 13, 1854; *s.* Judge Andrew Kershner and Emily (Armentrout) D.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1873; LL.B., Harvard, 1875; *m.* Alice Trimble, of Mount Gilead, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced in Mount Gilead, in Charleston, Ill., since 1878; judge 5th Jud. Circuit, 1897-1903; justice Supreme Court of Il . 3 terms, 1917-33; Republican. *Home:* Charleston, Ill.

DUNN, Frederick Sherwood, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 10, 1893; *s.* George Warren and Sarah Benton (Brown) D.; grad. Kelvin Sch., N.Y. City, 1910; Litt. B., Princeton, 1914; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1917; spl. study Columbia; *m.* Gordon Woodbury, of Bedford, N.H., Sept. 30, 1922. Admitted to bar, 1917; began practice at Washington, D.C., 1920; formerly asst. solicitor Dept. of State; asso. counsel Am. and British Claims Arbitration; atty. (U.S. Agency) Mixed Claims Commissions U.S. and Mexico. First lt. Tank Corps, U.S.A., with A.E.F. in France, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Address:* 3126 O St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

DUNN, Gano, electrical engr.; *b.* New York, Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* N. Gano and Amelia (Sillick) D.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1889; M.S., 1897; E.E., Columbia, 1891, hon. M.S., 1914; *m.* Julia Gardiner Gayley, Aug. 25, 1920. With the Western Union Telegraph Co., 1886-91, also Crocker-Wheeler Electric Mfg. Co., v.p. and chief engr., 1898-1911; v.p. in charge engring. and constrn., J. G. White & Co., Inc., New York, 1911-13; pres. The J. G. White Engring. Corpn., 1913—; trustee Greenwich Savings Bank. Pres. N.Y. Elec. Soc., 1900-02, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1911-12, United Engring. Soc., 1913-16; chmn. The Engring. Foundation, 1915-16; chmn. Nat. Research Council, 1923—; pres. The John Fritz Medal Bd. of Award, 1914; sec. elec. lighting and distribution Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904; member Internat. Electrotech. Commn.; U.S. del. and v.p. Internat. Elec. Congress, Turin, 1911; del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915; mem. War Dept. Nitrate Comm., 1916-18; engring. com. of Council Nat. Defense; chmn. Edison Medal Com., 1925—; mem. Visiting Com. Bur. of Standards, 1924—; chmn. State Dept. special com. on submarine cables, 1918. Hon. mem. Assn. Iron and Steel Elec. Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1911-12), Inst. Radio Engrs., Royal Micros. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Micros. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., British Instn. E.E. (hon. sec. for U.S.), Franklin Inst., Illuminating Engring. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Simplified Spelling Bd., Metric Assn., Optical Soc.of America, Horological Inst. of America, Am. Classical League, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Am. Philos. Soc. Mem. S.R., Merchants Assn., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Trustee Barnard Coll., Cooper Union for Advancement of Science and Art. *Clubs:* Union, University, Fencers, Columbia Univ., Engineers', Recess, Century, Tuxedo, Downtown (New York); Engineers (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Engineers (London). Contbr. various papers on elec. and engring. subjects. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

DUNN, George M., army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNN, Harry Thatcher, mfr.; *b.* Gardner, Mass., May 10, 1875; *s.* Thatcher B. and Mary (Brown) D.; ed. high sch., Gardner, and Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass.; *m.* Daisy McCoy, of Syracuse, N.Y. V.p. Willys Overland Co., Toledo, O., 1915-17 (resigned); pres. Fisk Rubber Co., and Federal Rubber Co., since 1917; dir. Acushnet Process Co. Chief of rubber sect. War Industries Bd., Washington, D.C., World War. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotos, Blind Brook Country, Sleepy Hollow Country, Oakland Golf; Colony (Springfield, Mass.). *Home:* 1021 Nelson Ave. *Office:* 256 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

DUNN, Henry Wesley, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUNN, Herbert Omar, rear admiral; *b.* Westerly, R.I., May 29, 1857; *s.* Edward Maxson and Desire Anne (Gavitt) D.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; *m.* Elizabeth Armada Webb, of Savannah, Ga., July 30, 1890 (died July 15, 1907); 1 son, Donald Omar; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Cameron Warwick Palmer, June 22, 1919. Ensign, Mar. 12, 1881; lt. jr. grade, July 1, 1887; lt., Feb. 17, 1893; comdr., July 1, 1905; capt., July 1909; rear admiral, Aug. 6, 1915. Served in principal stas., various parts of world; aboard Baltimore when she took Ericsson's body to Sweden; invented the Dunn anchor; aboard Terror during Spanish-Am. War, operating in West Indies; lt. comdr. Buffalo in Boxer troubles in China; exec. officer Columbia when she took body of Mexican minister to Vera Cruz, 1904, and in charge of military escort to Mexico City; spl. duty with Sec. of the Navy, 1912-13; assigned in charge Battleship Div. Five, Oct. 6, 1916; comd. Naval Base, Punta Delgada, Azores, Jan. 1918-Apr. 1919; comd. 1st Naval Dist., Boston, May 1919-21. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Naval Acad. Graduates' Assn., Mil. Order of the Dragon. Medals and badges; West Indies Naval Engagements, Spanish Campaign, China Relief Expdn., Philippine Campaign, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish War, Order of the Dragon, Mil. Order of the Aviz (Portugal), Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), D.S.M. (U.S.). Hon. v.p. Ye Knyttes of Ye Round Table (London). *Home:* Ninigret Farm, Westerly, R.I.

DUNN, Ignatius J., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNN, Jacob Piatt, author; April 12, 1855-June 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DUNN, Jesse James, lawyer; *b.* Channahon, Ill., Oct. 2, 1867; *s.* James McCann and Alta F. (Lewis) D.; ed. Ill. State Normal Sch., 1886-87; grad. Garden City (Kan.) Business Coll., 1891; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1893; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Saidee A. Matson, of Warren, Ill., Oct. 2, 1895; children—Claud Matson, Mrs. Alida Constance Rutherford, Dorothea Emily. Co. atty. Woods Co., Okla. Ty., 1896-1900; chmn. Dem. Territorial Com., 1904; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1906; conducted campaign for election of dels. to Constl. Conv. and wrote platform on which campaign was waged; asso. and chief justice Supreme Ct. of Okla., 1907-13; resigned. Now mem. law firm Dunn, White & Aiken, Oakland, Calif. Mason. *Address:* Syndicate Bldg., Oakland, Calif.

DUNN, Joseph, educator; *b.* New Haven-Conn., *s.* Thomas K. and Abigail (Leary) D.; A.B., Yale, 1895, Ph. D., 1898; Officier d'Académie; grad. student, Harvard, 1901-02, U. of Freiburg, Baden, 1902-03, Faculté des lettres, Rennes, France, 1903-04, Instr. Latin, 1898-1900, Romance langs., 1900-01, prof. Celtic langs. and lits., since 1904, Catholic U. of America. Mem Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn., Linguistic Soc. of America, Irish Text Soc., Am. Irish Hist. Soc. Mem. Knights of Columbus Hist. Commn.; nat. chmn. Irish Hist., Ancient Order Hibernians. Catholic. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Graduate (New Haven). Editor: Breton Mystery, Buez Sant Patrice, Paris, 1908; The Glories of Ireland (with P.J. Lennox), 1914. Translator: The Ancient Irish Epic Tale of Táin Bó Cúalnge, London, 1913. Contbr. to Am. and European revs. *Address:* Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C.

DUNN, Joseph Allan, author; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* Joseph Holdsworth and Elizabeth Elphinstone (Miall) D.; B.A., New Coll., Oxford, 1893. Syndicate corr., Calif., Hawaii, and Orient, 1900-05; corr. Spanish-Am. War, 1898; editor Sunset Mag., 1907. *Author:* Yosemite Legends, 1910; California for the Tourist, 1910-11; California for the Sportsman, 1911; Care-Free San Francisco, 1912; Rotorua Rex, 1918; The Petals of Lao Tsze, 1919; Jim Morse, South Sea Trader, 1919; Turquoise Canyon, 1920; Dead Man's Gold, 1920; Jim Morse, Goldseeker, 1920; A Man to His Mate, 1920; The Man Trap, 1921; The Girl of Ghost Mountain, 1921; Rimrock Trail, 1922; Sea Salted, The Isle of Drums, 1923; The Water Bearer, 1924; Sanctuary Island, 1925; The Flower of Fate, 1925; The Odyssey of Boru, 1926; Devil-Devil, 1926. *Home:* Foxridge, Holmes, N.Y.

DUNN, Leslie C(larence), geneticist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1893; *s.* Clarence Leslie and Mary Eliza (Booth) D.; B.Sc., Dartmouth, 1915; M.Sc. in Zoölogy, Harvard, 1917, D.Sc., 1920; *m.* Louise Porter, of Brookline, Mass., May 2, 1918; 1 son, Robert Leslie. Asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1915-17 and 1919; geneticist Conn. (Storrs) Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1920. Served as 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., 1917-19, World War; with A.E.F., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. for Med. Progress, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. editorial bd. Jour. of Heredity, also of Poultry Science. Protestant. Co-Author; Principles of Genetics, 1925. *Home:* Storrs, Conn.

DUNN, Neil Harrison, banker; *b.* Alexandria, Neb., Oct. 31, 1888; *s.* Lee J. and Maude (Enslow) D.; prep. edn., high sch., Lincoln, Neb., and Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; student U. of Neb., 1908-09; *m.* Gratia Green, of Lincoln, Sept. 25, 1912; children—Neil H., William James, Derick Clive. Cashier State Bank of Elk Creek, Neb. 1912-15, State Bank of Superior, 1916; Cashier First Nat. Bank, Hastings, 1917-19, pres. since 1919; pres. Farmers State Bank, Ayr, Neb.; dir. Clarke Hotel Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Home:* Hastings, Neb.

DUNN, Robert (Steed), writer; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 16, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Kate (Hunter) D.; grad. Rogers High Sch., Newport, 1894; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1898; unmarried. Newspaper corr. U.S. Dixie Expdn., Mt. Pelee, Martinique, W.I., 1901; Russian-Japanese War, 1904; world cruise, U. S. Fleet, 1907; seizure of Vera Cruz, 1914; with armies in Europe, 1914-15; expdn. of Gen. Pershing into Mexico, 1916. Attached to U.S.S. Conyngham, Queenstown, Ireland, 1917; commd. lt. (j.g.) U.S. Navy, 1918; intelligence officer U.S. Naval Hdqrs., London, Eng., 1918-19, and with U.S. High Commn., Constantinople, Turkey, 1919-22. Led first ascent of Mt. Wrangel, Alaska, 1908; explored Kamchatka River, Siberia, 1913; only passenger first airplane flight, Constantinople to Odessa, 1919. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); American (London). *Author:* The Shameless Diary of an Explorer, 1907; The Youngest World (novel), 1914; Five Fronts, 1915; Margery Nawn (serial, Collier's Weekly), 1917. *Home:* "Ufficulme," Katonah, N.Y.

DUNN, Samuel Orace, editor; *b.* Bloomfield, Ia., Mar. 8, 1877; *s.* Samuel W. and Sarah J. (Hedrick) D.; grad. Pratt (Kan.) High Sch., 1894; admitted to Ill. bar, 1911; (hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1921); *m.* Carrie E. Smith, of Maryville, Mo., Mar. 29, 1899; children—Fayette Smith, Elizabeth, Samuel O. Learned printer's trade, 1890-95; editor, Quitman (Mo.) Record, 1895-96; asso. editor, Maryville (Mo.) Tribune, 1896-1900; reporter Kansas City Journal, 1900-02; editorial writer, Kansas City Journal, 1902-04; railroad editor and editorial writer, Chicago Tribune, 1904-07; asso. editor, and mng. editor, Railway Age, 1907-08; western editor and editor, Ry. Age Gazette, and its successor, Railway Age, 1908—; v.p. Simmons-Boardman Pub. Co. Republican. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Western Ry. Club. *Clubs:* Union League, Traffic, Exmoor Country. *Author:* American Transportation Question, 1912; Government Ownership of Railways, 1913; Railway Regulation or Ownership? 1918. Contbr. and lecturer on transportation subjects. *Home:* 5433 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

DUNN, Thomas B., congressman; Mar. 16, 1853-July 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DUNN, Waldo Hilary, college prof.; *b.* Rutland, O., Oct. 4, 1882; *s.* Arthur Marion and Isabel (Fowler) D.; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.A., 1909; traveled and studied in Great Britain, 1905, 1914-16, 1925; Litt.D., U. of Glasgow, 1916; *m.* Fern D. Greenwald, of Wooster, O., June 11, 1907; children—Dorothy, Lorna, Arthur, Mary. Teacher, pub. schs. of Ohio, 1900-02; prof. English, Davis and Elkins Coll., W. Va., 1906-07; asst. prof. English, 1907-13, prof. rhetoric and English composition, 1913-16, prof. English and head of dept. since 1916, dean, 1924-25, Coll. of Wooster. Republican. Presbyn. Life mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, English Assn. of Gt. Britain. *Author:* English Biography, 1916; Life of Donald G. Mitchell (Ik Marvel), 1922. Lecturer and writer on lit. topics. *Home:* 704 Buckeye St., Wooster, O.

DUNN, William Edward, educator, foreign trade expert; *b.* Sulphur Springs, Tex., Mar. 2, 1888; *s.* James McMurray and Lucie (Ballinger) D.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1909; M.A., Stanford, 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Linda Tays, of Berkeley, Calif., Feb. 9, 1920; 1 dau., Eugenia Ballinger. Dir. hist. research in govt. and eccles. archives of Mexico, for U. of Tex., 1907-11; asst. in history, Stanford, 1909-11; fellow in history, Columbia, 1911-12; instr. Latin-Am. history and economics, 1913-15, adj. prof., 1916-18, asso. prof., 1919, U. of Tex. (absent on leave, 1915-16, as spl. investigator in Spanish archives for Library of Congress). U.S. Naval service, World War, 1917-19; asst. chief Latin Am. Div., U.S. Dept. Commerce, Feb.-July 1919; Latin Am. editor New York Sun-Herald, 1920; dean Nat. Sch. of Commerce, Lima, Peru, 1921; actg. commercial attaché, Am. Embassy, Lima, Aug. 1, 1921-24; dir. gen. of internal revenue, Republic of Hayti, since July 1, 1924. Fgn. trade expert, 2d Pan-Am. Commercial Congress, Washington, 1919; sec. Colombian group com. 2d Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Writer on trade and Am. hist. topics. *Home:* Austin, Tex. *Address:* Port-au-Prince, Hayti.

DUNN, William Frank, newspaper man; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., June 30, 1872; *s.* Joseph P. and Fannie Helen (Mathis) D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabelle V. Hutchings, of St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1897; children—Alice Frances (Mrs. Maxime R. Hart), Mabel Helen (Mrs. Harold E. Peterson). In newspaper business at Sedalia; with St. Louis Chronicle, also Post-Dispatch, 1893-97; moved to Chicago, Jan. 1897, and has since been identified with the Chicago Daily Journal except for 7 yrs. with another Chicago paper; vice pres. Chicago Daily Journal Co., 1910-25, pres. and publisher since 1925. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic Assn., Chicago Yacht, Oak Park Country. *Home:* 643 N. East Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* Chicago Daily Journal, Chicago, Ill.

DUNN, William Le Roy, M.D.; *b.* 1871; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1889, M.D., 1891, B.S., 1894. Settled at Asheville, N.C., 1900; specializes in internal medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. *Home:* Beaucatcher Mountain. *Office:* 16½ Haywood St., Asheville, N.C.

DUNNACK, Henry E., librarian; *b.* Nova Scotia, May 15, 1869; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Usher) D.; came to U.S., 1884; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1895; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897; *m.* Adella Smith, of Dixmont, Me., 1896; children—Llewellyn Smith, George Bussey. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1897; pastor Portland, Me., 1897-1900, Augusta, 1900-17; state librarian of Me. since 1914. Trustee Kents Hill (Me.) Sem. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Modern Woodman of America (nat. chaplain). Kiwanian. *Author:* The Maine Book, 1920; Hand Book of Maine Government, 1921; Maine Forts, 1924; Maine Methodism, 1925. *Home:* 248 Water St. *Address:* State House, Augusta, Me.

DUNNE, see also Dunn, also Dun.

DUNNE, Edmund M., bishop; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 2, 1864; *s.* Maurice and Catherine (Walsh) D.; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; Niagara U.; Seminaire de Floreffe, Belgium; Louvain U., Belgium; D.D., Gregorian U., Rome, 1889. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1887; asst. pastor St. Columbkill's parish, Chicago, 1890-98; founded Guardian Angel parish (Italian) and built ch. and rectory, 1898-1905; chancellor Chicago archdiocese 1905-09; apptd., June 29, 1909, consecrated, Sept. 1, 1909, bishop of Peoria. *Address:* Peoria, Ill.

DUNNE, Edward Fitzsimons, ex-governor; *b.* Waterville, Conn., Oct. 12, 1853; *s.* P. W. and Delia M. (Lawler) D.; grad. Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1870; took 3 yr. course Trinity Coll., Dublin U., leaving before completion of course because of father's failure in business; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, 1877; LL.D., St. Ignatius Coll.; *m.* Elizabeth J. Kelly, of Chicago, Aug. 16, 1881; children—Edward P. (dec.), Gerald (dec.), Charles P. (dec.), Edward F., Mrs. Eileen Corboy, Mrs. Mona Leonard, Maurice F., Dorothy (dec.), Robert Jerome, Geraldine, Jeannette, Richard J., Eugene. Admitted to bar, 1877; judge Circuit Ct. Cook Co., Ill., 1892-1905, resigned; mayor of Chicago, 1905-07; in law practice, 1907-13; gov. of Ill. for term 1913-17. Presdl. elector, 1900; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 16, 20. Twice pres. Iroquois and Monticello clubs; v.p. Nat. Civic Federation; pres. League of Am. Municipalities, 1906-07. Mem. com. from Irish socs. of U.S. to present claims of Ireland for self-determination at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; chmn. Nat. Unity Council. Catholic. *Clubs:* Iroquois, Illinois Athletic, Westward-Ho Golf. *Home:* 737 Gordon Terrace. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

DUNNE, Finley Peter, author; *b.* Chicago, July 10, 1867; *s.* Peter and Ellen (Finley) D.; ed. Chicago pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Abbott, of New York, Dec. 9, 1902; children—Finley Peter, Philip, David Leonard, Margaret. Entered newspaper life as reporter, 1885; served on various papers; on editorial staff Chicago Evening Post and Times-Herald, 1892-97; editor Chicago Journal, 1897-1900. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Mr. Dooley in Peace and in War, 1898; Mr. Dooley in the Hearts of His Countrymen, 1898; Mr. Dooley's Philosophy, 1900; Mr. Dooley's Opinions, 1901; Observations by Mr. Dooley, 1902; Dissertations by Mr. Dooley, 1906; Mr. Dooley Says, 1910, etc. *Address:* 383 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

DUNNE, Peter Francis, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 29, 1860; *s.* Peter and Margaret (Bergin) D.; St. Ignatius U., San Francisco, 1878; LL.B., U. of Cal., 1881; *m.* Anne Cecilia Haehnlen, of Oakland, Cal., June 28, 1898. Practiced, San Francisco, 1882—; gen. atty., S.P. Co., 1902-10; mem. firm Dunne, Dunne & Cook. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., San Francisco Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Cal. Acad. Sciences, Native Sons of Golden West. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University of Cal., Olympic, Commonwealth, San Francisco Golf and Country, Bohemian. *Home:* 3905 Clay St. *Office:* Insurance Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

DUNNELL, Mark Boothby, lawyer; *b.* Buxton, Me., June 28, 1864; *s.* ex-Congressman Mark Hill and Sarah A. (Parrington) D.; A.B., U. of Rochester (N.Y.)., 1886; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Faribault, Minn., 1886-87; admitted to bar, 1888; U.S. deputy consul-gen., Shanghai, China, 1889-92. *Author:* Minnesota Trial Book, 1898; Minnesota Pleading, 1899, 1915; Minnesota Practice, 1903; Minnesota Tax Law, 1904; Minnesota Digest, 1910; Supplement, Minnesota Digest, 1916, 1921; Minnesota Probate Law, 1922. Editor Revised Laws, Minn., 1905. Contbr. articles on foreign policy, especially on relations of U.S. with China. *Home:* Owatonna, Minn.

DUNNING, Albert Elijah, editor; Jan. 5, 1844-Nov. 14, 1923. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DUNNING, Alden W., pres. Audit Co. of New York. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DUNNING, Harry Westbrook, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DUNNING, James Edmund, banker; *b.* at Bangor, Me., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* William Henry and Harriet (Pearson) D.; *m.* Isabel Backus, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1904. Newspaper editor and proprietor in Maine to 1905; consul at Milan, Italy, 1905-09; promoted to Havre, France, 1909-12; promoted consul-gen.-at-large with supervision over dist. of Europe, 1912-14; continental rep. of Nat. City Bank of New York since Mar. 1914, European rep. since Jan. 1916. Commd. temporary capt., U.S.R., Aug. 13, 1917; promoted maj., Nov. 5, 1917; apptd. purchasing agt. in Eng. for A.E.F., Sept. 24, 1917; promoted lt. col. but resigned commn. Mar. 15, 1919. Awarded D.S.O., 1919. Represented U.S. at sessions of Permanent Committee Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Brussels, 1909, London, 1910, at Congress of Navigation, Phila., 1912; apptd. 1909, second Am. mem. of Perm. Com. of Internat. Chambers of Commerce. Dir. U.S. Trust Corpn., Ltd., Enamelled Metal Products Corpn., Ltd. *Clubs:* St. James's, Carlton, Royal Societies, Gresham, Devonshire, Ranelagh, Sunningdale. *Author:* The Vital Decade of Our Commercial History, 1911; American Securities in Europe, 1911. *Address:* 34 Nicholas Lane, Lombard St., London, Eng.

DUNNING, Morton Dexter, missionary. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

DUNNING, N. Max, architect; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Frank B. and Frances A. (Baker) D.; student U. of Wis., 1891-94; married. Practiced at Chicago since 1894; won 1st traveling scholarship of Chicago Architectural Club, 1900, for best design for residence for U.S. diplomats abroad, and traveled in France, Italy, England and Germany; mem. Bd. of Park and Bldg. Advisers of Ill., by appmt. of Gov. Lowden, July 1917. One of organizers Architectural League America and sec. of its 1st conv. at Cleveland, 1903 (pres. 1904); fellow A.I.A. and past pres. Ill. Chapter same; dir. Am. Inst. Architects 3 yrs. (1st v.p. 1924). Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. *Clubs:* Univ. of Wis., Cliff Dwellers, Midlothian Country (Chicago); Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 230 E. Pearson St. *Office:* 306 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

DUNNINGTON, Francis Perry, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 3, 1851; *s.* William Augustus and Sarah Brice (Keener) D.; B.S., Univ. of Va., 1871, C.E., M.E., 1872; *m.* Marion S. Beale, of Fredericksburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1878; children—Sarah Brice (wife of Dr. Thomas H. Daniel), Margaret Bell (wife of Dr. Thomas Dwight Sloan), Francis Howison (Mrs. Francis Goodnow Gilpatric, dec.), Jean McDonald (wife of Dr. Rockwell Emerson Smith). Adj. prof. analytical chemistry, 1872-1885, prof. analytical and agrl. chemistry, 1885-1908, analytical and industrial chemistry, June 1908-19, Univ. of Va. Discovered and first pointed out universal distribution of titanic oxide in soils of the earth. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. British Assn. Adv. Sci., London Chemical Soc., Am. Chemical Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Va. State Anti-Saloon League (exec. com.). Retired upon Carnegie Pension Fund. Contbr. to jours. Presbyn. *Home:* University, Va.

DUNSCOMB, Samuel Whitney, Jr., lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Rev. Samuel W. and Mary M. (Smith) D.; A.B., Coll. City of New York (valedictorian, winner of numerous first prizes), 1888; A.M., Columbia, 1891, LL.B., Ph.D., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to bar, Nov. 1893; atty. law dept. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., 1899. Mem. Am., N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Royal Soc. of Arts (London), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Numismatic and Archæol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Scientific Alliance of New York, Met. Mus. of Art, New York Bot. Garden, Torrey Bot. Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Authors' Club, London; life fellow and hon. councillor N. Brit. Acad. Arts, London. *Author:* Bankruptcy, a Study in Comparative Legislation, 1893. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

DUNSMORE, Andrew B., lawyer; *b.* Morris Run, Tioga Co., Pa., Jan. 4, 1866; *s.* John and Janet (Baird) D.; ed. Blossburg (Pa.) High Sch.; State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa.; *m.* Sarah E. Ball, of Honesdale, Pa., May 17, 1894; 1 dau., Janet M. Began practice, Wellsboro, Pa., 1890; del. Rep. State Conv., 1893; chmn. Rep. Com., Tioga Co., 1894; dist. atty. Tioga Co., 1895-1903; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1904-09; asst. U.S. atty. Middle Dist. of Pa., 1909, U.S. atty. since 1911. Author of numerous bills while in legislature, among them Pa. State R.R. Commn. bill, 2-cent R.R. fare bill, Tax Commn. bill, etc. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow. Mason. *Home:* Wellsboro, Pa.

DUNTON, Edith Kellogg ("Margaret Warde"), author; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Dec. 28, 1875; *d.* Walter C. and Miriam (Barrett) D.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1897; unmarried. *Author:* Betty Wales, Freshman, 1904; Betty Wales, Sophomore, 1905; Betty Wales, Junior, 1906; Betty Wales, Senior, 1907; Betty Wales, B.A., 1908; Betty Wales & Co., 1909; Betty Wales on the Campus, 1910; Betty Wales Decides, 1911; Nancy Lee, 1912; Nancy Lee's Spring Term, 1913; Nancy Lee's Lookout, 1915; Nancy Lee's Namesake, 1918; The Holiday Book, 1925. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

DUNTON, Lewis Marion, university pres. *b.* Martinsburg, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1848; *s.* Lorenzo Merritt and Mary (Seymour) D.; Syracuse U., 1876-77; A.M., Claflin U., 1879; (D.D., Rust U., 1881); *m.* Mary E. Phelps, of Martinsburg, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1873. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1874; presiding elder Greenville dist. S.C. Conf., 1881-83; pres. Claflin U., 1883-1922 (now pres. emeritus). Mem. Phi Gamma Chapter, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Syracuse). *Home:* Orangeburg, S.C.

DUNWODY, William Elliott, mfr.; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Dec. 17, 1870; *s.* William Elliott and Aimee Taylor (LaRoche) D.; grad. 1st honor Boys' High Sch., Macon, Ga., at 13; won scholarship offered by City of Macon and entered Mercer Univ. at 13, but left in jr. yr. to enter business; *m.* Elizabeth Lowe Webster, of Gainesville, Fla., Oct. 11, 1892; children—William Elliott, Kenneth Webster. Cashier, firm of Ballance & Sorrell, Boston, Mass., 1889-91; cashier Macon (Ga.) Hardware Co., 1891-94, Union Savings Bank & Trust Co., 1894-1900; v.p. Cherokee Brick Co. since 1900; pres. Standard Brick Co. since 1904; v.p. Rivoli Improvement Co.; dir. Coleman-Meadows-Pate Drug Co., Macon Pecan Co., Glover Machine Works. Active in war work and liberty loan drives. Pres. Nat. Brick Mfrs.' Assn., Ga. Brick Mfrs.' Assn.; ex-pres. Ga. State Fair Assn., Macon Chamber of Commerce; mem. Ceramic Soc. of U.S., Alpha Tau Omega; pres. Macon Chapter Alumni Assn. of Mercer Univ. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P. Mem. Order of Washington. *Clubs:* Rotary, Idle Hour Country. *Home:* Dunwody Drive, Rivoli, Macon. *Office:* 460 Broadway, Macon, Ga.

DUNWOODY, Henry Harrison Chase, retired army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

Du PONT, Henry Algernon, senator; *b.* nr. Wilmington, Del., July 30, 1838; *s.* Henry; *g.s.* of Elenthère Irénée du Pont de Nemours; *g.g.s.* Pierre Samuel du Pont de Nemours, French economist and statesman (died in Del., 1817); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1861, at head of class; married; children—Louise Evelina (Mrs. F. B. Crowninshield), Henry Francis. Commd. 2d lt. engrs.; 1st lt. 5th Arty., 1861; regimental adj., July 6, 1861; acting asst. adj. gen. of troops in New York harbor, 1862-63; capt. 5th Arty., Mar. 24, 1864; comd. battery at battle of Newmarket, W.Va., as chief of arty., that dept.; took part in battles of Piedmont and Lynchburg; later chief of artillery, Crook's Corps; in battles of Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864, Fisher's Hill, Sept. 22, 1864, and Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864; resigned from army, Mar. 1, 1875. Bvtd. maj. "for gallant services at Winchester and Fisher's Hill"; bvtd. lt. col. Oct. 19, 1864, "for distinguished services at Cedar Creek"; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for extraordinary gallantry" at Cedar Creek. Received in Del. legislature May 9, 1895, 15 of the 30 votes cast for U.S. senator; election contested

on question of right of ex-speaker of Del. Senate (then acting as gov.) to vote; without his vote Col. du Pont had majority of 1; U.S. Senate Com. reported in his favor, but he was not seated, not receiving unanimous party support, because of opposition to the free and unlimited coinage of silver; elected U.S. Senator for terms 1906-11, 1911-17; chmn. of Senate Mil. Com. May 1, 1911-Mar. 15, 1913. Pres. and gen. mgr., Wilmington & Norfolk R.R. Co., 1877-99. Engaged chiefly in agrl. and lit. pursuits since retirement from business, 1902; author of a number of books. *Home:* Winterthur, Del.

Du PONT, Irénée, pres. E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co.; *b.* nr. Wilmington, Del., Dec. 21, 1876; *s.* Lammot and Mary (Belin) du P.; B.S. in Chem. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897, M.S., 1898; *m.* Irene Sophie du Pont, of Montchanin, Del., Feb. 1900; children—Irene Sophie (Mrs. Ernest N. May), Margaretta L., Constance S., Eleanor F., Doris Elise, Mariana, Octavia M., Lucille E., Irénée. Pres. E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. since May 1, 1919; v.p. Du Pont Securities Co., Christiana Securities Co.; dir. E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., Am. Nitrogen Co., Ltd., Gen. Motors Corpn., Fourth St. Nat. Bank (Phila.), Wilmington Trust Co. *Home:* Granogue, Del. *Office:* Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

DU PONT, Pierre Samuel, mfr.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* Lammot and Mary (Belin) du P.; prep. edn. Penn Charter Sch., Phila., Pa., Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1890; *m.* Alice Belin, of Scranton, Pa., Oct. 6, 1915. Chmn. Bd. E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co., explosives; chmn. Gen. Motors Corpn.; dir. Phila. Nat. Bank, Bankers Trust Co., Am. Internat. Corpn. (New York). Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Wilmington, City (Wilmington); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

DU PONT, T(homas) Coleman, senator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., December 11, 1863; *s.* Antoine Bidermann and Ellen Susan (Coleman) D.; student Urbana (O.) U., Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Alice du Pont, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 17, 1889. Surveyor Louisville & Southern Expn., and engr. Central Coal & Iron Co., 1883; gen. mgr., Johnson Co., Johnstown, Pa., 1893; has engaged extensively in coal and iron mining in Ky., since 1883, and also in constrn. and management of st. rys.; removed to Wilmington, 1900; was pres. E. I. DuPont de Nemours Powder Co., 1902-15; ex-pres. Central Coal & Iron Co., McHenry Coal Co., Main Jellico Mountain Coal Co. (all of Ky.), Wilmington Trust Co.; dir. Union Nat. Bank, Wilmington; past chmn. bd. dirs. Equitable Office Bldg. Corpn. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908—; was chmn. Rep. State Com. of Del.; apptd. mem. U.S. Senate, July 1921, by Gov. William D. Denny, to fill vacancy, for period ending Nov. 1922; elected U.S. senator, for term 1925-31. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engring. Assn. of the South, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Engrs. and Architects' Club, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Union League, Bankers (New York); Wilmington, Wilmington Country. *Office:* Wilmington, Del.

DU PRÉ, Arthur Mason, educator; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* Julius Franklin Carne and Mary Power (Huckabee) Du P.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1895, A.M., 1896; studied, summers, Vanderbilt U., U. of Chicago, Cornell U., U. of Wis.; *m.* Caroline Elizabeth Chambers, of Gainesville, Ga., June 1905; children—Arthur Mason, Caroline Elizabeth. Teacher, later head master, Wofford Coll. Fitting Sch., 1895-1912; prof. Latin and mathematics, Wofford Coll., since 1912, dean since 1920, acting pres., 1920-21. Dean Spartanburg Hosp., 1913-18. Mem. S.C. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922-23). Prominent in Prohibition movement in S.C. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P., Kiwanian. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

DU PRÉ, Daniel Allston, college prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DU PUY, Herbert, mfr.; A.B., Lehigh U., 1878; *m.* Amy Susette Hostetter, of Allegheny City, Pa. Pres. and chmn. bd. Crucible Steel Co. Mem. Huguenot Soc. America. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, Allegheny County, Pittsburgh Golf; Union League (Phila.). *Home:* 646 Morewood Av. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

DU PUY, Raymond, civil engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DU PUY, William Atherton, author; *b.* Palestine, Tex., Jan. 6, 1876; grad. Phoenix (Ariz.) High Sch., 1896; student U. of Ariz., 2 yrs.; *m.* Ada Lee Orme, of Phoenix, Ariz., June 27, 1906; children—Celene, Jacqueline. Began writing as Ariz. corr. for Pacific and eastern papers; reported legislature in Austin, Tex., 1904; worked as reporter in Houston, New Orleans, Vicksburg, St. Louis, Washington, New York and Phila.; organized, 1907, the Du Puy Syndicate with hdqrs. in Washington, supplying features on nat. affairs to newspapers; contbr. many mag. articles on work of the govt., stories, etc. Field sec. Navy League of U.S., 1915-1916. Originator, 1916, and 1st editor of Sea Power. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Division, General Staff U.S. A., 1918. General manager Haskin Newspaper Service, 1919, Public Ledger Syndicate, 1920; editor for Internat. Labor Office, League of Nations, at Geneva, Switzerland, 1923; expert with U.S. Bur. of Efficiency investigating currency system, 1925. Traveled extensively, writing on internat. situation for mags. One of organizers of the first chapter of American Legion, Washington. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* Uncle Sam—Wonder Worker, 1913; Uncle Sam's Modern Miracles, 1914; Uncle Sam—Detective, 1915; America's Mission—a motion picture spectacle, 1917; Uncle Sam—Fighter, 1918; Is Corpulence a Crime? 1919; Humanisms, 1921; At Geneva, 1923; Romances of Science—Our Insect Friends and Foes, 1924; Our Animal Friends and Foes, 1924; Our Bird Friends and Foes, 1925; Money, 1925. *Address:* 2819 28th St., Washington, D.C.

DURAND, Mrs. Albert C. See Sawyer, Ruth.

DURAND, E(dward) Dana, statistician; *b.* Romeo, Mich., Oct. 18, 1871; *s.* Cyrus Y. and Celia (Day) D.; A.B., Oberlin, 1893; Ph.D., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Bennett, of New York, July 15, 1903; children—Dana Bennett, Bennett, Mary Cecelia, Eric. Legislative librarian N.Y. State Library, 1895-97; asst. prof. administration and finance, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898-99; sec. U.S.-Industrial Commn., 1900-02; instr. economics, Harvard, 1902; spl. expert agt. U.S. Census Office on street rys. and elec. light plants, 1902; spl. examiner Bur. of Corpns., 1903-07; deputy commr. of corpns., 1907-09; director of the U.S. Census, 1909-13; prof. statistics and agricultural economics Univ. of Minn., Sept. 1913-17; employed by U.S. Food Administration, chiefly in Europe, 1917-19; adviser to food minister of Poland, 1919-21; chief Eastern European Div. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1921; chief of Div. of Statis. Research, Dept. of Commerce, 1924-25. Mem. Internat. Inst. Statistics, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Finances of New York City, 1898; The Trust Problem, 1915. Contbr. on econ. and polit. subjects. *Home:* 3613 Norton Pl., Washington, D.C.

DURAND, William Frederick, mech. engr.; *b.* Bethany, Conn., Mar. 5, 1859; *s.* William L. and Ruth (Coe) D.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; Ph.D., Lafayette Coll., 1888; *m.* Charlotte Kneen, of Derby, Conn., Nov. 23, 1883. Served in engr. corps U.S.N., 1880-87; prof. mech. engring., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Mich., 1887-91; prof. marine engring., Cornell U., 1891-1904; prof. mech. engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1904-24; now prof. emeritus. Scientific attaché at Am. Embassy, Paris, and mem. Interallied Commn. on Inventions, 1918-19; mem. President's Aircraft Bd., 1925. Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics; mem. Nat. Research Council. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Société Technique Maritime; life mem. and gold medalist Am. Soc. of Naval Engrs.; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc., etc. *Author:* Fundamental Principles of Mechanics, 1889; Resistance and Propulsion of Ships, 1898; Practical Marine Engineering, 1901; Motor Boats, 1907; Hydraulics of Pipe Lines, 1921. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

DURANT, William Crapo, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* William Clark and Rebecca Folger (Crapo) D.; *g.s.* Hon. H. H. Crapo, gov. of Mich., 1864-68; ed. pub. schs., Flint, Mich. Founder Durant-Dort Carriage Co., Flint, 1886, and developed business reaching 150,000 carriages a yr.; organized the Buick Motor Car Co., 1905, the General Motors Co., 1908; purchased the Cadillac, Oakland, Oldsmobile and Northway motor cos., 1908-09; secured controlling interest in Gen. Motors Co., 1915, and in same yr. organized the Chevrolet Motor Co., an $80,000,000 corpn., with plants in 11 prin. cities of U.S.; held controlling interest in Gen. Motors Co. and Chevrolet Motor Co. until Nov. 1920; organized Durant Motors, Inc., Jan. 1921; controls Locomobile Co. of America, Durant Motor Co. of N.J., Durant Motor Co. of Mich., Durant Motor Co. of Calif., Flint Motor Co., Durant Motors Canada, Ltd., New Process Gear Co., Adams Axle Co., Am. Plate Glass Co., and Hayes-Hunt Corpn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Flint Country; Calumet, Lotos (New York). *Home:* Deal, N.J. *Office:* 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

DURAS, Victor Hugo, counsellor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DURBIN, Winfield Taylor, ex-governor; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., May 4, 1847; ed. pub. schs.; served in Union army as pvt.; taught sch.; *m.* Bertha McCullough, of Anderson, Ind., Oct. 6, 1875. Went to Indianapolis, 1869; worked in office and traveled for wholesale dry goods house until 1879; removed to Anderson, Ind., 1879, and engaged in banking; was connected with first fuel gas co. that installed a distributing system in Anderson and a fuel supply co.; is interested in several large mfg. industries as well as electric traction lines. Col. 161st Ind. Regt. in Spanish-Am. War; several yrs. on Rep. State Com. of Ind., chmn. exec. com.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. and also exec. com., 1896-1900; gov. of Ind., 1901-05; Rep. nominee for gov., 1912. Mason (33°). *Home:* Anderson, Ind.

DURELL, Edward Hovey, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DU RELLE, George, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DURFEE, Herbert Augustus, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DURFEE, William Pitt, coll. dean; *b.* Livonia, Mich., Feb. 5, 1855; *s.* R. S. and Mary (Wightman) D.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1876; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins U., 1883; LL.D. from Hobart Coll., 1922; *m.* Charlotte E. Racao, of Lowell, Mass., Apr. 3, 1888; children—Walter Hetherington, Elizabeth Racao; *m.* 2d, Katharine S. Butts, of Geneva, N.Y., June 29, 1898; 1 dau., Mary Katharine Perry. Teacher, Berkeley (Calif.) Gymnasium, 1877-81, prof. mathematics since 1884, dean 1888-1925, acting pres., 1897, 1901-03, 1912-13, 1917-19, Hobart Coll., now dean emeritus. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America; fellow A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Elements of Trigonometry, 1901. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

DURGIN, George Francis, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DURHAM, Charles Love, univ. prof.; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Jan. 2, 1872; *s.* David Noah and Esther Ruth (Coleman) D.; M.A., Furman U., 1891; Ph. D., Cornell U., 1899; univs. of Leipzig and Munich, 1905-06; Litt.D., Furman U., 1922; *m.* Jean Liddell Glendinning, of Halifax, N.S., Mar. 4, 1903; children—Charles Glendinning (dec.), Helen Coleman, Archibald Glendinning, David Hughes, Forrest, George. Instr. Furman U., 1891-96; fellow in Latin and Greek, 1896-97, instr. Latin, 1897-1901, asst. prof., 1901-09, prof. since 1909, Cornell U. Apptd. v. consul at Geneva, Switzerland, 1918; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1920 and 1924, from 37th N.Y. Dist. Baptist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Author:* Subjunctive Substantive Clauses in Plautus (Cornell Studies in Classical Philology, Vol. 13), 1901; The Amphitruo of Plautus, 1904. *Home:* West Upland Rd., Cayuga Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

DURHAM, Henry Welles, civil engr.; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 15, 1874; *s.* Caleb Wheeler and Clarissa Safford (Welles) D.; father inventor of Durham system of house drainage now universally employed in large bldgs.; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Josephine Belden Trowbridge, of Hackensack, N. J., Oct. 1, 1903; 1 dau., Elisabeth Trowbridge. Asst. on surveys for N.Y. Rapid Transit Commn. and with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1895-98; Nicaragua Canal Surveys, 1898-1900; asst. engr. in charge of constrn., New York Subway, 1900-04; resident engr. in charge of design and constrn. of all municipal improvements in City of Panama for U.S. Isthmian Canal Commn.,

1904-07; resident engr. in charge of surveys and constrn. of Cape Cod Canal, 1907-12; chief engr. of highways Manhattan Borough, 1912-15; co. engr. Bergen Co., N.J., 1916. Mem. Co. I, 7th Inf., N.G.N.Y., 1900-17; Mexican border service, 1916; commd. capt., Engr. R.C., 1917; promoted maj., Engrs. U.S. A., Dec. 10, 1917, assigned command 41st Engrs.; took battn. overseas, Feb. 25, 1918; in charge forestry operations near St. Dizier, France, advance section, A.E.F., till July, then on staff Brig. Gen. Jadwin, Tours, France, in chg. road maintenance in A.E.F. till July 1919; discharged Oct. 17, 1919; in Peru on studies and plans for sanitation of Lima, Cuzco and other cities, 1920-22; in charge sanitation and paving, Managua, Nicaragua, since 1925. Del. 3d Internat. Road Congress, London, 1913; studied European street paving for Pres. McAneny and Mayor Gaynor; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Permanent Internat. Assn. Road Congresses, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Am. Road Builders' Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Municipal Engrs. New York Internat. Engring. Congress, San Francisco, 1915, Soc. Am. Mil Engrs., Sociedad de Ingenieros del Peru. Officier du Mérité Agricole, Sept. 1919, for work on restoration of French highways. Lt. col. Engr. Res., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Street Paving and Maintenance in European Cities, 1915; also papers on Problems of Street Paving, Service of Military Roads in France, Municipal Engineering at Panama, etc. *Home:* Sandwich, Mass. *Address:* Care K. Durham, 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

DURHAM, James Ware, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DURHAM, J(oseph) Edward, insurance mgr., and mfr.; *b.* Watsontown, Pa., Oct. 22, 1857; *s.* Joseph Gaston and Margaret Laird (Lowry) D.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1878; *m.* Nellie R., *d.* Dr. Daniel V. Stranahan, of Warren, Pa.; children—J(oseph) Edward, Fred Stranahan, Lowry (dec.), Eleanor Lewis. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1882, but did not practice; gen. mgr. Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phila. for eastern Pa. and other territory, since 1883; engaged in mfg. and other commercial enterprises; sole mem. firm of Bourne & Durham; trustee Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co.; pres. during corporate life of Flint Light & Power Co., Phila., also Nat. Underwriters Assn.; pres. Bonney Forge & Tool Works; dir. Nat. Bank of Germantown. Ex-pres. Underwriters' Assn., Phila., also Nat. Underwriters Assn. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., Pa. Forestry Assn., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Union League, Lehigh Country, Phila. Country (Phila.), Pelham (Germantown), Livingston, of Allentown, Pa. (ex-pres.). *Home:* 319 W. Johnson St., Germantown. *Office:* Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

DURHAM, Nelson Wayne, newspaper man; *b.* Atchison Co., Mo., Dec. 11, 1859; *s.* William and Sarah Elizabeth (Shannon) D.; ed. pub. schs. Ia. and Mo.; *m.* Annie Esther McLeod, of Hillsboro, Ore., Aug. 23, 1883 (now dec.); children—Mrs. Mabel Sanders, Kenneth, Wayne, Mrs. Dorothy Taylor. *m.* 2d, Data Rothrock, asst. supt. schs., Spokane, June 27, 1923. News editor and spl. writer Portland Oregonian, 1883-89; mng. editor Spokane Spokesman-Review, 1889-1910; editorial writer same since 1912. Chmn. Spokane County Council of Defense, World War. Trustee Eastern Wash. Hist. Soc., Spokane Pub. Museum; ex-pres. Spokane Mountaineers. Unitarian. *Home:* 1303 Sheridan St. *Office:* Spokesman-Review, Spokane, Wash.

DURHAM, Plato Tracy, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DURKEE, Frank Williams, prof. chemistry; *b.* North Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 5, 1861; *s.* Simeon P. and Mary E. (Smith) Durkee; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1888, A.M., 1889; hon. D.Sc. from same coll., 1921; *m.* Henrietta N. Brown, of Tufts Coll., Feb. 21, 1895; children—Margaret, Robert B., Benjamin G. B. Began as instr. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1889; prof. and head of dept., same coll., since 1907. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., S.A.R., Delta Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Universalist. *Home:* Tufts College, Mass.

DURKEE, J(ames) Stanley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Carleton, Yarmouth Co., N.S., Nov. 21, 1866; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Dennis) D.; came to U.S., 1885; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1897, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., Boston U., 1906; D.D. from Bates Coll., June 1920; *m.* Florence Marion Robbins, of Yarmouth, N.S., Aug. 4, 1897; children—Wanda M., Stanley R. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Auburn, Me., 1898-1901, Roxbury, Boston, 1901-09, South Congl. Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1909-18; pres. Howard U., Washington, D.C., since July 1, 1918. Trustee Sch. of Expression (Boston) Nat. Training Sch. (Durham, N.C.). Trustee Nat. and Internat. socs. of Christian Endeavor. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Federal Sch. Men's, Classical (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* God Translated, 1915; In the Footsteps of a Friend, 1916; In the Meadows of Memory, 1920. *Address:* Howard University, Washington, D.C.

DURST, William Arthur, banker; *b.* Monroe, Wis., 1870; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara J. West. Removed to Minn., 1887; with Minn. Loan & Trust Co. since 1888; now pres. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Minn. Loan & Trust Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

DURSTON, John Hurst, editor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1848; *s.* John and Sarah (Hurst) D.; ed. Yale to middle of jr. yr. in class of 1869; studied in Germany 3 yrs., Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1870; studied language, civics and polit. economy, Paris, 1872-73; *m.* Mary Harwood, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1871; children—Martha Harwood, Laura. Instr. and prof. in Syracuse U., 1871-78; editor Syracuse Standard, 1880-87; removed to Mont., 1887; editor The Anaconda Standard, 1889-1913; editor Butte Daily Post, 1913—. *Clubs:* Anaconda, Gallatin Valley, Silver Bow. *Address:* Butte, Mont.

DURY, Charles, entomologist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

DURYEA, Edwin, civil engr.; *b.* Craigville, Orange Co., N.Y., July 12, 1862; *s.* Edwin and Hannah (Rumsey) D.; B.C.E., Cornell U., 1883, C.E., 1890; *m.* Roberta Vincent Taylor, of Ithaca, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1888. Began with engring. dept. N.P. Ry., 1883; engaged in constrn. of bridges over Miss., Mo. and Ohio rivers and in Kan. and Mich., until 1891; engr. or supt. for contracting firms, Chicago and New York, 1891-95; resident engr. Brooklyn end Williamsburg Suspension Bridge (N.Y. City), 1895-1900; in pvt. practice, New York, 1900-02; chief engr. Bay Cities Water Co., San Francisco, and its allied interests, 1902-10; engr. in charge South San Joaquin (Calif.) Irrigation Dist., 1909-13; mem. Duryea, Haehl & Gilman since 1907. Mem. Com. of 40 to advise on rehabilitation of San Francisco after the great fire, 1906. Mason (32°). *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif. *Address:* Humboldt Bank Bldg., San Francisco.

DUSHMAN, Saul, physical chemist; *b.* Rostov, Russia, July 12, 1883; *s.* Samuel and Olga (Hurwitz) D.; came to America, 1891; B.A., U. of Toronto, Can., 1904, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Anna Leff, of N.Y. City, June 28, 1914; 1 dau., Beulah; *m.* 2d, Amelia Gurofsky, of Toronto, May 1, 1907 (died May 6, 1912). Demonstrator electro-chemistry, U. of Toronto, 1904-09; lecturer 1909-12; with Research Lab., Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1912, also dir. research div. Edison Lamp Works, Harrison, N. J. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. E.E., Optical Soc. America. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1917. Jewish religion. *Author:* High Vacuum, 1923; also numerous tech. articles. *Home:* 23 Sunnyside Rd., Scotia, N.Y.

DUTCHER, George Matthew, coll. prof.; *b.* Pleasant Valley, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Merritt Thomas and Mary Albertson (Stoutenburg) D.; A.B., Cornell U., 1897, Ph.D., 1903, President White fellow in history, in Europe, 1900-01; *m.* Adrienne Van Winkle, of Stratford, Conn., June 17, 1909. Asst. in English history, Cornell, 1898-1900; asso. prof., 1901-05, prof., 1905—, and v.p., 1918-21, Wesleyan U. Prof. history, summer sessions, Cornell, 1912, Columbia, 1913, 24, U. of Pa., 1917, U. of Calif., 1918, 21; lecturer in history, Harvard, 1923-24. Trustee Conn. State Hosp. since 1922. Made tour of world, 1921-22, lecturing before univs. and colls. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. com. on bibliography since 1915), Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E. History Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Conn. Hist. Soc., Middlesex Co. Hist. Soc. (v.p. since 1916), Société d'Histoire Moderne, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* Political Awakening of the East, 1925. Contbr. to New Internat. Ency., Am. Hist. Review, and other revs. *Home:* 77 Home Av., Middletown, Conn.

DUTTON, Charles Judson, clergyman, writer; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888; *s.* Rev. John George and Esther (Kippax) D.; student Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1905-07, LL.B., 1907; studied Brown U., 1909-10; theol. dept. Defiance (O.) Coll., 1910-11; *m.* Laura E. Meigs, of Albany, Apr. 16, 1910; 1 son, Odard Charles. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1909; ordained ministry, 1910; pastor Little Compton, R.I., 1913-14, Congl. Ch., Rensselaer, N.Y., 1914-17, All Souls' Unitarian Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1917-21, 1st Unitarian Ch., Erie, Pa., since 1921. Asst. prof. English, Rensselaer Polytechnic, 1918. Y.M. C.A. war sec., Humphries, Va., 1917-18. Mem. British Soc. Authors, Composers and Dramatists. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* University, Liberal, Writers. *Author:* The Underwood Mystery, 1921; Out of the Darkness, 1922; The Shadow on the Glass, 1923; The House by the Road, 1924; The Second Bullet, 1925. Writer of column, "World We Live In," Albany Sunday Telegram, since 1916. *Home:* 921 W. 7th St., Erie, Pa.

DUTTON, George Burwell, college prof.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1881; *s.* West Oliver and Sarah (Bodamer) D.; grad. Central High Sch., Buffalo, 1897; B.A., Williams Coll., 1907 (valedictorian); M.A., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Sarah Cummings, of Buffalo, Aug. 7, 1917; 1 son George Burwell. With Marine Bank, Buffalo, 1897-1902; Instr. in English Williams Coll., 1910-14, asst. prof., 1914-21, prof. English lit. since 1921; asst. prof. English, U. of Chicago, summer 1920; prof. English lit., U. of Buffalo, summers 1923-25 inclusive. Instr. war issues, S.A.T.C., Williams Coll., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Gargoyle Soc. (Williams Coll.). Contbr. on philol. and lit. subjects to Ency. Americana and to mags. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

DUTTON, Joseph (Ira Barnes Dutton), lay missionary. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DUTTON, Louise (Mrs. Parker Fillmore), author; *b.* Ellsworth, Me.; *d.* George Philip and Annie Briggs (Craig) D.; student Vassar Coll. and Columbia; *m.* Parker Fillmore, of N.Y. City. *Clubs:* Women's City (New York); College (Boston). *Author:* The Goddess Girl, 1915; The Wishing Moon, 1916; Going Together, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 520 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

DUTTON, William Jay, underwriter. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DUVAL, Charles Warren, M.D.; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* George W. and Madelaine J. (Stump) D.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1897; M.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Hilda von Stuckradt, of N.Y. City, Mar. 19, 1906. Rockefeller fellow, U. of Pa., 1902; 1st asst. pathologist, Boston City Hosp., 1905; dir. pathology, Montreal Gen. Hosp., 1908; lecturer on pathology, McGill U., 1906; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Tulane U., since 1909; dir. pathol. labs. of Charity and Presbyn. hosps., New Orleans. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Acad. Science, Soc. Am. Pathologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Federation Allied Sciences, Soc. Experimental Pathology, A.M.A., Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Theta. Mason (32°). *Club:* Pickwick Country. Contbr. research articles on dysentery, tuberculosis, leprosy, scarlet fever, influenza, cancer, etc. *Home:* 8 Richmond Pl., New Orleans, La.

DU VAL, Frederic Beale, clergyman; *b.* Prince George Co., Md., May 31, 1847; *s.* Edward W. and Mary (Miller) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1872, A.M., 1875; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1875; D.D., U. of Wooster, 1886, U. of Toronto, 1908; *m.* Corinne Kearfott, of Phila., Nov. 2, 1875 (dec.); children—Genevieve, Lina Dunham (dec.), Lorraine Elevee, Frederic Coligny (dec.), Edward William (dec.), Anna Corinne, Paul Guyot, Merlin Kearfott. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor 1st Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1875-84, Westminster Ch., Toledo, O., 1884-88, Knox Ch., Winnipeg, Man., from 1888, now pastor emeritus same. Moderator General Assembly of the Presbyn. Ch., Can., 1908; spl. rep. Presbyn. Ch. in Can. to 400th anniversary birth of John Calvin, Geneva, Switzerland, 1909. For many yrs. chmn. Com. on Suppression of Vice, Winnipeg, and successfully led in overthrow of institutionalized vice. Mem. mng. bd. and senate Manitoba Coll. and Univ. Council. *Address:* Winnipeg, Manitoba.

DUVAL, H. Rieman; Oct. 17, 1843-Mar. 18, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DUVALL, Charles Raymond, *b.* Clarke Co., Va., Jan. 2, 1869; *s.* Charles Henry and Rachel Jennie (Jackson) D.; B.S., W.Va. U., 1891; grad. student in mathematics and physics, Johns Hopkins, 1892-96; *m.* Carrie Opie, of Baltimore, Md., June 6, 1900; children—Mrs. Virginia Cordani, Charles Fenton, Lindsay Opie, Raymond Opie, Edwin Leroy, William

David. Computer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1899-1913; expert computer, Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. Washington, since Oct. 11, 1913. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with A.L. Baldwin) Triangulation in California, Part II (Coast and Geodetic Survey), 1911. *Home:* 632 D St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

DUVALL, Ellen, writer, lecturer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

DUVALL, James William, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DUVALL, Trumbull Gillette, college prof.; *b.* Indianapolis, Mar. 20, 1861; *s.* David Cornelius and Sophronia Alice (Nelson) D.; A.B., DePauw U., 1888; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1889; Berlin, Jena and Tübingen, Germany, 1890-92, Ph.D., 1892, Berlin, 1905-06; *m.* Adella Louise Ogden, of Danville, Ind., Aug. 29, 1894; 1 dau., Mary Ogden (dec.). Instr. and prof. philosophy, DePauw U., 1892-95; prof. philosophy, 1895—, dean of coll., 1900-05, Ohio Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Outline of Philosophy of Religion, 1898. Contbr. on psychol. and ednl. subjects. Mem. Nat. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. *Address:* Delaware, O.

DUVEL, Joseph William Tell, crop technologist; *b.* Wapakoneta, O., Nov. 16, 1873; *s.* August and Amanda (Myers) D.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1897; D.S., U. of Mich., 1902; *m.* Elva Smith, of Wooster, O., May 11, 1904; children—Maxine, William August. Asst. botanist, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1898-99; with Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, 1902-18, crop technologist, in charge of grain standardization investigations, 1910-18; with U.S. Grain Corpn., New York, 1918-20; grain mcht., Winnipeg, Can., 1920-21; U.S. grain exchange supervisor, Chicago, 1922-25; chief, Grain Futures Administration, Washington, D.C., since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Bot. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Internat. Assn. Botanists, Washington Biologists' Field Club, Kappa Sigma. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 2807 Quarry Road, N.W. *Office:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

DUX, Claire, opera singer; *b.* nr. Bydgoszcz, Poland, Aug. 2, 1890; *d.* A. Th. and A. M. D.; ed. seminaries, Bydgoszcz and Berlin; musical edn., Berlin and Milan. Début, Cologne, 1909; sang with Caruso, at Royal Opera House, Berlin, and leading lyric soprano there, 1911-18; sang in opera at London, Stockholm, Copenhagen, etc., and with symphony orchestras in larger cities of Europe; came to America, 1921; joined Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1923; principal rôles in "Marriage of Figaro," "Bohême," "Lohengrin," "Pagliacci," "Magic Flute," "Rosenkavalier," "Meistersinger," "Rigoletto," "Faust," etc. Decorated by German, Swedish, Danish and Russian govts. *Address:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

D'VYS, George Whitefield, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DWIGHT, Arthur Smith, mining and metall. engr.; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Mar. 18, 1864; *s.* Benjamin Pierce and Elizabeth Fiske (Dwight) S.; assumed maternal surname on coming of age—authorized by Kings' Co. (N.Y.) Court, Dec. 15, 1886; grad. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1882; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1885, hon. M.Sc., 1914; *m.* June 4, 1895, Jane Earl, *d.* Samuel B. Reed, of Joliet, Ill. Chief engr. construction of original U.P. R.R.; mining and metall. work, 1885-1906, in charge smelting operations at Pueblo and Leadville (Colo.), El Paso (Tex.), Argentine (Kan.), San Luis Potosi and Cananea (Mexico); consulting practice, and directing business of Dwight & Lloyd cos., New York, since 1906; pres. Dwight & Lloyd Sintering Co.; pres. and treas. Dwight & Lloyd Metall. Co.; treas. Sintering Machinery Corpn. Commd. maj. engrs., U.S.R., Jan. 23, 1917; assisted organizing 1st Reserve Engrs., later 11th Engrs., the first A.E.F. unit in action in France (Cambrai); served in Somme sector, Cambrai offensive, Lys defensive, N. Picardy sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive; in France 22 mos., on British front 9 mos., comdg. 1st Batt., 11th Engrs.; later on spl. duty as metall. consultant French companies; engr. salvage officer A.E.F.; now col. engrs., U.S.R. assigned to duty office of asst. secy. of war, gen. staff. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (life, ex-pres.), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. (ex-pres. N.Y. Post), Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Instn. Mining and Metallurgy of London (hon.), Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Citation by Gen. Pershing; Companion D.S.O. (British); Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (French). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Bankers, Columbia Univ., North Hempstead Country, Engineers' Country; Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Union Interalliée (Paris). Co-inventor with R. L. Lloyd of Dwight and Lloyd system of ore treatment. *Home:* West Shore Rd., Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 29 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DWIGHT, Edmund, insurance; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1856; *s.* Edmund and Harriet Allen (Butler) D.; ed. Coll. City of New York; Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Mary F., *d.* Commodore Homer C. Blake, U.S.N., 1881 (now deceased); 1 dau., Mary Blake, dec. (wife of Sir Alfred Booth); *m.* 2d, Carolyn, *d.* Elisha Allen, of N.Y. City, 1896; 1 dau., Julia Harriet (Mrs. Darwin J. Adams). Entered ins. business, 1877; apptd. resident mgr. for N.Y. State, of Employers' Liability Ins. Corpn. of London, 1886; associated with Charles D. Hilles, as Dwight & Hilles, 1912-22 (retired); v.p. Stanley Court Realty & Constrn. Co.; dir. U.S. Savings Bank. Pres. Children's Village (largest Protestant reform sch. of N.Y. City); trustee Haven's Relief Fund Soc. Mem. Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 1915-17. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Republican, Down Town, Century, Church; Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). Lecturer and writer on workmen's compensation. *Home:* 840 Park Av. *Office:* 120 William St., New York, N.Y.

DWIGHT, Edwin Welles, M.D.; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1863; *s.* Henry Williams and Mary Jane (Winslow) D.; M.D., Harvard, 1891. Engaged in practice in Boston since 1891; asst. commr. pub. instns., Boston, 1895-96; med. dir. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; formerly instr. legal medicine and surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., prof. legal medicine, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., asst. visiting surgeon, Boston City Hosp. Mem. Mass. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, S.R., etc. Congregationalist. Democrat. *Club:* Union (Boston). *Author:* Medical Jurisprudence, 1903; Toxicology, 1904. *Home:* Sea View, Mass. *Office:* 95 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

DWIGHT, Harrison Griswold, author; *b.* Constantinople, Aug. 6, 1875; *s.* Henry Otis and Adele M. (Griswold) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1898. U.S. Consulate, Venice, and corr. Chicago Record-Herald, 1898-1902; curator Authors Club, New York, 1903-06; mag. work in Europe and Near East, 1906-14; with Supreme War Council, Versailles, and Peace Commn., Paris, 1918-19; spl. asst. Dept. of State, 1920-25 (resigned). *Author:* Constantinople, Old and New, 1915; Stamboul Nights, 1916; Persian Miniatures, 1917; The Emperor of Elam and Other Stories, 1920. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

DWIGHT, John Wilbur, ex-congressman, See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DWIGHT, Jonathan, M.D., ornithologist; *b.* New York, Dec. 8, 1858; *s.* Jonathan and Julia Lawrence (Hasbrouck) D.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; *m.* Georgina Gertrude Rundle, of New York, June 12, 1901 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Ethel Gordon Wishart Adam, of Toronto, Dec. 9, 1914. Mem. 7th Regt. N.G. N.Y., 1889-96; asst. surgeon, dept. laryngology, Vanderbilt Clinic, 1894-1904. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union since 1886 (ex-treas., now pres.), N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Linnæan Soc. (pres. 1900-21), A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Mus. Natural History, Med. Soc. State N.Y., Cooper Ornithol. Club (Pasadena, Calif.), Internat. Ornithol. Congress, Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., British Ornithol. Union, Nuttall Ornithol. Club (Cambridge, Mass.), Wilson Ornithol. Club. *Home:* 43 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

DWIGHT, Richard Everett, lawyer; *s.* Melatiah Everett and Helen McClure (Kirby) D.; A.B., Princeton, 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Gertrude Grace, of Jamestown, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1899. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1899; mem. firm Hughes (Charles E.), Rounds, Schurman & Dwight; sec., dir. H. Boker & Co., Inc., Valley Forge Cutlery Co.; dir. Pa. Cement Co., Cayuga Operating Co., Church & Dwight Co., Amalgamated Silk Corpn., Bentley Silk Corpn., Phoenix Silk Mfg. Co., E. Gerli & Co., Inc., Italian Discount & Trust Co., Industrial Rayon Corpn., Thomas McMullen & Co., Inc. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Congregationalist. *Home:* 2211 Broadway. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DWYER, James Francis, author; *b.* Camden, N.S.W., Australia, Apr. 22, 1874; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Mahoney) D.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Lena Cassandra Stewart, of Sydney, Australia, Nov. 7, 1894 (divorced); *m.* 2d, Catharine Galbraith Welch, Dec. 30, 1919. Traveled extensively as newspaper corr. in Australia and South Seas, 1898-1906; traveled through South Africa to Eng., 1906; came to America, 1907; traveled in India, Egypt, Australia, 1914; Spain, Algeria, France, 1919-20. *Author:* The White Waterfall, 1912; The Bust of Lincoln, 1912; The Spotted Panther, 1913; Breath of the Jungle, 1915. Contbr. to Collier's, Ladies' Home Journal, Woman's Home Companion, Delineator, etc. Founded in 1921 (with Galbraith Welch Dwyer) the Dwyer Travel Letters. *Address:* 11 bis Rue du Congrès, Nice, France; (summer) Villa des Saules, Annot, France.

DWYER, Jeremiah, stove mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

DWYER, John William, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

DYAR, see also Dyer.

DYAR, Harrison Gray, biologist; *b.* New York, Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* Harrison Gray and Eleonora Rosella (Hannum) D.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; A.M., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Zella Peabody, at Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 14, 1889; children—Dorothy, Otis Peabody; *m.* 2d, Wellesca Pollock Allen, at Reno, Nev., Apr. 26, 1921; children—Roshan Allen, Harrison Golshan, Wallace Joshan. Asst. bacteriology, Columbia, 1895-97; custodian of lepidoptera, U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1897; entomol. asst., Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, 1915-17. Capt. Sanitary Dept., Organized Reserves, U.S.A., 1924. Contbr. to entomological mags., on the larvæ of lepidoptera, leaf-feeding hymenoptera and aquatic diptera. Editor Journal of the New York Entomol. Soc., 1904-07; editor Proc. Entomol. Soc., Washington, 1909-12; editor Insecutor Inscitiæ Menstruus, 1913; editor Reality Magazine, 1922. *Home:* 804 B St. S.W., Washington, D.C.

DYCHE, William Andrew, business mgr. Northwestern U.; *b.* Monroe, Butler Co., O., May 25, 1861; *s.* David R. (M.D.) and Mary S. (Boyd) D.; A.B., Northwestern, 1882, A.M., 1888; grad. Chicago Coll. Pharmacy, 1886; *m.* May Louise Bennett, of Evanston, Ill., Feb. 11, 1897 (died 1923); children—David Bennett, Ruth Caroline, George Frederick. Trustee Northwestern U., since 1894, business mgr. since 1903. In drug business in Chicago, 1899; pres. State Bank of Evanston since Jan. 1909; v.p. and chmn. bd. State Bank & Trust Co. since 1919. Mayor of Evanston, 1895-99. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; Asso. mem. Chicago Real Estate Bd. *Clubs:* Union League, University (Chicago); University, Glen View, Evanston (Evanston). *Home:* 1882 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

DYE, Eva Emery, author; *b.* Prophetstown, Ill., July 17, 1855; *d.* Cyrus and Caroline (Trafton) Emery; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1882, A.M., 1899; *m.* Charles Henry Dye, at Oberlin, O., July 1882; children—Emery Charles, Trafton Mickelwait, Everett Willoughby, Mrs. Charlotte Evangeline Hutchinson. Mem. Ore. Hist. Soc., Nat. Hist. Assn. *Author:* McLoughlin and Old Oregon, 1900; The Conquest, 1902; McDonald of Oregon, 1906; Stories of Oregon, 1916. *Home:* Oregon City, Ore.

DYE, John Walter, consul; *b.* Winona, Minn., Feb. 4, 1878; *s.* Walter Godfrey and Mary Calantha (Belshaw) D.; grad. Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn., 1900; A.B., U. of Minn., 1904; studied George Washington U., 1905-06; *m.* Margherita Anna Marcella Pellegrini-Tibaldi, of Smyrna, Turkey, Nov. 7, 1912; children—Willard James, John Paul, George Walter, Philip Godfrey. Apptd. consular clk., July 21, 1906; dep. consul gen. at Berlin, Germany, 1906-08, vice and dep. consul gen., Genoa, Italy, 1908-10; at Boma, Congo, 1910-11, Smyrna, Turkey, 1911-13; consular agt., at Damascus, 1913-1914; vice and dep. consul gen., Cape Town, S. Africa, 1914-15, vice consul, at Johannesburg, 1915, Cape Town, 1915-16; consul at Cape Town, 1916-1917, Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope, 1917-20, Ciudad Juarez, Mexico, since 1920. Mem. Am. Philatelic Soc., Philatelic Soc. of Washington, D.C. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Republican.

Baptist. Western intercollegiate gymnastic champion, 1903. *Home:* Winona, Minn. *Address:* American Consulate, Ciudad Juarez, Mexico.

DYE, William Holton, lawyer, farmer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

DYER, see also Dyar.

DYER, David Patterson, judge; *b.* Feb. 12, 1838-Apr. 29, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DYER, Francis John, consul; June 21, 1864-Dec. 26, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DYER, Frank, clergyman; *b.* Cornwall, Eng., July 29, 1875; *s.* Charles Barrett and Rebecca (Braven) D.; came to U.S., 1893, naturalized citizen, 1900; ed. Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; student Chicago Theol. Sem.; D.D., Pacific U.; *m.* Mabel Puckey, of Chicago, Aug. 2, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; pastor Lake View Ch., Chicago, 1902-05, Waveland Av. Ch., Chicago, 1905-08; founder and gen. sec. Congl. Brotherhood America, 1908-12; pastor 1st Ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1913-21, Wilshire Boul. Ch., Los Angeles, since 1921. Mem. Pacific Internat. Theol. Conf. (hon. pres.), Pacific Southwest Theol. Conf. (pres. since 1923). Del. Internat. Congl. Conf., Edinburgh, 1908; del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; del. Congl. Union Eng. and Wales, 1923. In France with A.E.F. 6 mos. *Club:* City (Los Angeles). *Home:* 711 Plymouth Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

DYER, Frank Lewis, mechanical and electrical expert and inventor; *b.* at Washington, August 2, 1870; *s.* George Washington and Kate (Huntress) D.; ed. pub. schs., and Columbian (now George Washington) U. Law Sch.; *m.* Annie Augusta Wadsworth, of Chelsea, Mass., 1892; children—John Wadsworth, Frank Wadsworth; *m.* 2d, Isabelle Dawson Archer, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1924. Practiced patent law, Washington, 1892-97, New York, 1897-1903; gen. counsel for Edison interests, 1903-08; exec. officer T. A. Edison's industrial corpns., 1908-1912; pres. Gen. Film Co., 1912-14; treas. Condensite Co. of America, 1910-20; officer and dir. numerous corpns.; has secured over 100 patents in various arts; practicing since 1914 as mech. and elect. expert. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Southern Soc. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', Machinery (New York); Colonial, Montclair Golf (Montclair, N.J.); Essex County Country (Orange, N.J.); Forest Lake (Pike Co., Pa.); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Edison—His Life and Inventions (with T. Commerford Martin), 1910. *Home:* Montclair, N.J., and Forest Lake Club, Mast Hope, Pa. *Office:* 217 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

DYER, Franklin Benjamin, school supt. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

DYER, Frederick Rainey, lawyer; *b.* Oldtown, Me., Oct. 4, 1873; *s.* William Henry and Catherine (Noonan) D.; desc. of Thomas Dyer, Weymouth, Mass., 1632; ed. Hebron Acad., Colby Coll. 1 yr.; *m.* Lena H. Maxim, of Buckfield, Me., Oct. 27, 1900; 1 dau., Anne. Admitted to bar, 1897, and began practice at Buckfield; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1907, county atty., Oxford Co., Me., 1913-15; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Me., by apptmt. of President Harding, since July 1, 1922. Mem. Maine and Cumberland bar assns. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Portland. *Home:* 16 Columbia Rd. *Office:* 156 Federal St., Portland, Me.

DYER, Gustavus Walker, prof. economics; *b.* Henry Co., Va., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* Capt. Benjamin Franklin and Martha (Walker) D.; student Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va., 1886-88; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); M.A. Vanderbilt, 1894, B.D., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Isabel Temple Shackford, of Lynchburg, Va., June 20, 1907; children—Josephine Shackford, Gust. W., Alice Temple, Theodore Kingsbury, David Patterson, Anne Pleasants. With Vanderbilt U. since 1899, prof. economics and sociology since 1907, also teacher Peabody Coll. for Teachers, summer mos.; state archivist of Tenn., 1913-14; served as lecturer before industrial orgns. under auspices of Nat. Industrial Council of N.Y. City, 1924-25. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Democracy in the South before the Civil War, 1906; History of Tennessee, 1910. *Home:* Ridgetop, Tenn.

DYER, H(ezekiah) Anthony, artist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Elisha and Nancy Anthony (Viall) D.; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.S., Brown U., 1894, hon. A.M., 1919, Phi Beta Kappa; studied art in France, Holland, Italy and Germany; *m.* Charlotte Osgood Tilden, of Providence, Oct. 16, 1900; 1 dau., Nancy A. Exec. sec. to father, gov. of R.I., 1897-1900, and col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of gov. during same period. Landscape painter; works on permanent exhbn. in Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; R.I. Sch. of Design; Providence Art Club, etc. Univ. extension lecturer Brown U. Mem. Providence Art Club (ex-pres.), Providence Water Color Club (ex-pres.), Boston Water Color Soc., Sigma Chapter Psi Upsilon, etc. Republican. Episcopalian (mem. Standing Com. of Diocese); warden St. Stephens' Ch.; mem. Diocesan Council, del. Gen. Conv. Lectures on art and travel. Dir. Community Council of R. I. Council of Defense; dir. R.I. Speakers' Bur. ("Four-Minute Men"); dir. of speaking for R.I. Food Administration; mem. State War Memorial Com., Roosevelt Memorial Com.; chmn. Monument Com. Lincoln Memorial Commn. of R.I.; pres. R.I. Republican Club. *Address:* 170 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

DYER, Isaac Watson, lawyer; *b.* Baldwin, Me., Sept. 13, 1855; *s.* Isaac and Martha Osgood (Porter) D.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1878; Harvard U. Law Sch.; *m.* Mary Laura Nye, of Champlain, N.Y., June 7, 1887; children—Laura Nye, Isaac Cabot. Asst. commr. on revision of statutes of Maine, 1883; mem. Maine Legislature, 1885; in practice at Portland, 1885—; U.S. attorney for Maine, 12 yrs., 1890-94, 1898-1906; lecturer on federal jurisdiction and procedure, and on pvt. corpns., U. of Me. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn., Cumberland Co. Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Fraternity (Portland), University (Boston). *Author:* Maine Corporation Law, 1881 (now in 8th edit.). Editor: Maine Insolvency Laws. *Home:* 102 Park St., Portland; also "Grasslands," Gorham, Me. *Office:* 85 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

DYER, John LaFayette, lawyer; *b.* Waco, Tex., Apr. 17, 1873; *s.* John LaFayette and Roberta (Herring) D.; Baylor U., Tex.; Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., through sophomore yr.; studied law alone; *m.* Annie L. Green, of Gallatin, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1897. Bookkeeper, Waco, 1891-95; practiced law, Waco, 1895-97, El Paso, 1897—; atty. Globe Grain & Milling Co. and Globe Cotton Oil Mills, Los Angeles. Asst. dist. atty., 34th Jud. Dist., Tex., 1900-01; city atty., El Paso, 1901-03; mem. Sch. Bd., El Paso, 1909. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar. Assn. (chmn. bd. dirs. 1913-14, v.p. 1914-15, pres. 1915), Tex. State Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Kappa Sigma. *Home:* St. Regis Hotel. *Office:* Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

DYER, Joseph Henry, ry. official; *b.* Colfax, Calif., Mar. 13, 1872; *s.* John D.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Kate McGrail of Reading, Pa., Oct. 8, 1898; children—Joseph H., Lorenen, Helen. With S.P. Ry. since June 1888, beginning as section laborer; advanced to freight conductor, 1894, traveling conductor, 1900, gen. yardmaster, Sacramento, 1902, trainmaster, 1905, supt. Shasta div., 1908-11, Tucson div., 1911-14, Sacramento div., 1914-16, asst. gen. mgr., 1916-18, gen. mgr. operating dept. Southern Pacific System, at San Francisco, since Sept. 1918. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family. *Home:* Stanford Court Apts. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

DYER, Leonard Huntress, inventor; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 13, 1873; *s.* George Washington and Kate (Huntress) D.; student Corcoran Scientific Sch., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893, Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1895. Nat. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1896; *m.* Josephine Duncan, of La Grange, Tex., July 10, 1905; children—Duncan (dec.), Katherine Huntress. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1894; practiced patent law with bro., Frank L. Dyer, until 1897; practiced alone, 1897-1903, with others, in N.Y. City, until 1917. Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 6, 1917, and apptd. comdr. 2d Sec., 3d Naval Dist., hdqrs. Bridgeport, Conn.; also assigned as comdr. Squadron 6, 3d Naval Dist. Invented an automobile with a direct drive, sliding transmission, gear shift and unit power plant; the flying boat, mfd. by Curtiss Aeroplane Co.; elec. steering gear, and improvements in steam turbines, etc. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht, Royal Kennebeccasis Yacht. *Home:* 119 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

DYER, Leonidas Carstarphen, ex-congressman; *b.* Warren Co., Mo., June 11, 1871; *s.* James Coleman and Martha E. (Camp) D.; Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., and Washington U., St. Louis; married. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1893, and since in practice at St. Louis. Asst. circuit atty., St. Louis, 1909-10; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13); received certificate of election to 63d Congress but was unseated after a partisan contest; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 12th Mo. Dist. Republican. Served Spanish-Am. War, in Santiago campaign; on staff of Gov. Hadley, Mo., with rank of col.; comdr. in chief United Spanish War Vets., 1915-16. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

DYER, Ruth Omega (Mrs. Smith Johns Williams), author; *b.* Herndon, Va., Sept. 6, 1883; *d.* Elisha and Mildred Haris (Johnson) Dyer; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1900, State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1902; Columbia U., summer sessions, 1904, 1905; *m.* Smith Johns Williams, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 9, 1914. Teacher, primary grades, Roanoke, Va.; dir. normal dept. Gate City (Va.) High Sch., 1908-09; primary critic teacher, Ga. Normal Sch., Milledgeville, 1909-13; supervisor of Training Sch., Ark. State Normal Sch., Conway, 1913-14. Methodist. *Author:* Correlated Lesson in Language and Occupation Work, 1914; The Sleepy-Time Story Book, 1915; That's Why Stories, 1916; Cut Out Book, 1916; Day-Time Story Book, 1917; What Happened Then Stories, 1918; Snippy-Snappy and Velvet Paw, 1918; The Little People of the Garden, 1922; The Adventures of The Ink Spots, 1923. *Home:* The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.

DYER, Walter Alden, author; *b.* Roslindale, Mass., Oct. 10, 1878; *s.* Ebenezer Porter and Martha Augusta (Fearing) D.; A.B., Amherst, 1900; *m.* Muriel Worthington Childs, of New York, June 1, 1907. On staff of Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1900-01, Criterion, New York, 1901; editor Wall Paper News, New York, 1901-05; on staff, 1905-06, mng. editor, 1906-14, Country Life in America. Mem. Amherst Hist. Soc. (pres. 1924), Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* National Arts. *Author:* The Lure of the Antique, 1910; The Richer Life, 1911; Pierrot, Dog of Belgium, 1915; Early American Craftsmen, 1915; Gulliver the Great, and Other Dog Stories, 1916; Humble Annals of a Back Yard, 1916; Creators of Decorative Styles, 1917; Five Babbitts at Bonnyacres, 1917; The Dogs of Boytown, 1918; Handbook of Furniture Styles, 1918; Ben, the Battle Horse, 1919; With the Help of God and a Few Marines (with Brig. Gen. A. W. Catlin), 1919; Sons of Liberty, 1920; Many Dogs There Be, 1924. *Home:* "Rock Walls Farm," Amherst, Mass.

DYKE, Charles Bartlett, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

DYKEMA, Peter William, prof. music; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 25, 1873; *s.* Cornelius and Henrietta (Nutting) D.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1895, M.L., 1896; studied voice with Franz Arens, New York, 1903, 04, theory, with Frank Shephard, 1904, 05; student Inst. of Musical Art, New York, 1911-12; also studied in Berlin, Germany; *m.* Jessie Dunning, of Aurora, Ill., Dec. 24, 1903; children—Karl Washburn, Roger Dunning, Alice Mary, Helen Cargen, Peter Scot. Teacher English and German, Aurora (Ill.) High Sch., 1896-98; prin. prep. sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1898-1901; in charge music, Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1901-13; prof. music U. of Wis., 1913-24, also chmn. Dept. Pub. Sch. Music and dir. Madison Choral Union; leave of absence, 1918-19, while serving as song leader and supervisor of singing, S.A.T.C., in behalf of War and Navy Dept.; prof. music edn. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1924. Mem. Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf. (ex-pres.), Am. Pageant Assn. (dir.), N.Y. Music Teachers' Assn., N. E.A., Phi Mu Alpha (supreme pres. since 1922). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Faculty. *Author:* Music in Its Social Aspects, 1926. Co-Author: Festivals and Plays, 1913; School Music Handbook (Cundiff and Dykema), 1923. Editor: Myths and Legends (drama), 1914. Chmn. editorial bd. "Twice 55 Community Songs" (3 vols.). Editor: Music Supervisors' Journal 7 yrs. Spl. music adviser Community Service, Inc. *Home:* 30 Floral Drive, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

DYMENT, Colin Victor, educator; *b.* Copetown, Ont., Can., Feb. 22, 1879; *s.* William and Margaret (Dodds) D.; B.A., Univ. Coll. (U. of Toronto),

1900, with honors in classics; matriculant U. of Toronto, with honors in classics, 1896; *m.* Paris, France, Bertha Sabin Stuart (B.A., M.D., U. of Mich.), of faculty of Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., Aug. 20, 1918; 1 son, Donald. With Pacific Coast newspapers, 1900-13, including the Spokesman-Review (Spokane), Daily Union (Walla Walla), Evening Telegram and Oregon Daily Journal (Portland), also newspaper corr.; prof. journalism, U. of Ore., 1913-17; dir. Sch. of Journalism, U. of Wash., 1917-19, except during war service; dean Coll. of Lit., Science and Arts, U. of Ore., since 1920; on leave of absence in Europe, 1925-26. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1914. Asst. dir. States Organizations, U.S. Fuel Administration, Washington, D.C., 1918; A.R.C. searcher, rank of 1st lt., 91st Div., in France and Belgium, 1918-19, at St. Mihiel, Argonne, Battle of Scheldt River in Belgium. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Multnomah (Portland). Wrote military and casualty history of 91st Div., 1919; Oregon Code of Ethics for Journalism, 1922. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

DYNES, Owen William, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, Wis., May 31, 1869; *s.* Valentine and Ellen (Komiski) D.; ed. Oshkosh State Normal Sch.; Cornell U.; *m.* Lucile M. Crosby, of Chicago, Sept. 5, 1900. Admitted to bar, 1895, and began practice at Chicago; asst. gen. solicitor C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1908-12, commerce counsel, 1912-17, gen. atty., 1917-22, gen. solicitor since 1922, all C.,M.&St.P.Ry. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Union League, Press, Traffic, Chicago Automobile, Hinsdale Golf. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

DYSINGER, Holmes, theologian; *b.* Mifflin, Pa., Mar. 26, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Mary Amelia (Patterson) D.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1878; grad. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1881; post-grad. U. of Chicago and U. of Leipzig, Germany; D.D., Wittenburg Coll., Springfield, O., 1889; LL.D., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1917; *m.* Ada Frances Ray, of Blairsville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1886; children—Mary Ray (Mrs. Fred C. Maurer), Cornelia (Mrs. H. V. Grothe), Margaret Eloise (Mrs. C. F. Malmberg), Helen Frances (Mrs. Samuel R. Maffet), Dorothy Holmes. Prof. ancient langs., Newberry (S.C.) Coll. 1883-88; prof. Hebrew and O.T. exegesis, Lutheran Sem., Newberry, S.C., 1884-88; pres. Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1888-95; pastor Luth. Ch., Polo, Ill., 1895-1900, 1st Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1900-02, 1st Ch., Vandergrift, Pa., 1902-05; prof. Western Theol. Sem., formerly at Atchison, Kan., now at Fremont, Neb., since 1905, dean since 1910. Sec. Commn. of Adjudication of United Luth. Ch. in America; commr. of United Luth. Ch. on World Conf. on Faith and Order. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Contbr. numerous newspaper and mag. articles on ednl. and theol. topics. *Home:* Fremont, Neb.

DYSON, Charles Wilson, naval officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

E

EACHES, Owen Philips, clergyman; *b.* Phœnixville, Pa., Dec. 11, 1840; *s.* Eber and Hannah (Philips) E.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1863; 1st sergt. Co. A, 28th Regt., Pa. Vols., in Civil War; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Pa., 1866; *m.* Jennie Mount of Hightstown, N.J., May 14, 1879. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1870; pastor, Nicetown Ch., Phila., 1866-70, Hightstown, N.J., 1870-1913; teacher in Bapt. Inst., Phila. Trustee Peddie Inst., Crozer Theol. Sem.; pres. N.J. Bapt. Edn. Soc.; mem. Phila. Conf. Bapt. Ministers. Prohibitionist. Mem. G.A.R. *Author:* Doctrines and Ordinances of the New Testament, 1905; Commentary on New Testament, Hebrews-Peter, 1908; Commentary on New Testament—Revelation, 1910. Contbr. to religious publs. Editorial writer for S.S. publs. of Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc. *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J.

EAGAN, John Joseph, mfr.; Apr. 22, 1870-Mar. 30, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EAGELS, Jeanne (Mrs. Edward Harris Coy), actress; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., June 26, 1894; *d.* Edward and Julia (Sullivan) Eagles; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edward Harris Coy, of N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1925. First appeared on stage as Puck in "A Midsummer Night's Dream," at age of 7; New York début as Miss Renault in "Jumping Jupiter," at New York Theatre, Mar. 6, 1911; played in "Mind-the-Paint Girl," the "Outcast," all star cast of "The Great Pursuit," "The Professor's Love Story," "Daddies," "The Wonderful Thing," "The Night Watch," and creator of Sadie Thompson, in "Rain." *Home:* Ossining, N.Y. *Address:* 226 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

EAGER, George Boardman, theologian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EAGER, George Eugene, consul. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

EAGLE, Joe Henry, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EAGLES, Theophilus Randolph, educator; *b.* Saratoga, N.C., Nov. 10, 1885; *s.* Theophilus Randolph and Bethia (Smith) E.; Atlantic Christian Coll., Wilson, N.C., 1902-03; A.B., U. of N.C., 1908, post-grad. work, same univ., 1910-13, A.M., 1912; *m.* Isabel Moore Bost, of Newton, N.C., June 16, 1909; children—Manning B., Virginia B. Teacher pub. schs., Wilson Co., N.C., 1903-04; prof. mathematics, Catawba Coll., Newton, 1908-09, Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1909-10; instr. mathematics, U. of N.C., 1910-13; prof. mathematics, Howard Coll., since 1913, treas. since 1916, v.p. since 1924, also served as acting pres. and acting dean. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America. Baptist. *Home:* 8016 Underwood Av., Birmingham, Ala.

EAGLESON, James Beaty, surgeon; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Hodsden) E.; commercial course, U. of Valparaiso, Ind.; ed. pvt. schs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1885; *m.* Blanche Mills, of Seattle, Wash., July 1, 1889. Practiced, U.S. Marine Hosp., Chicago, 1885-86, Port Townsend, Wash., 1886-87; with U.S.P.H.S. at Seattle, Wash., 1887-99; pvt. practice in gen. surgery since 1899; v.p. and med. dir. Northern Life Ins. Co. Surgeon gen. N.G. Wash., 1891-96; lt., Med. R.C., 1911-17, maj., 1917, lt.-col., 1919, col., 1924; organizer, comdg. officer and dir. Base Hosp. No. 50; organizer and comdg. officer U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 50. A founder and asso. editor Northwest Medicine, 1901-17; a founder and a regent Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Western Surg. Assn., Pacific Coast Surg. Soc., Am. Legion, "40 and 8," Reserve Officers Assn. of U.S., Mil. Order Foreign Wars of U.S., Seattle Chamber of Commerce (chmn. mil affairs com.). *Clubs:* University, College, Press, Inglewood Golf. *Home:* 928 13th Av. N. *Office:* 902 Boren Av., Seattle, Wash.

EAGLETON, Wells Phillips, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1865; *s.* Thomas Aston Proud and Mary Emma (Phillips) E.; Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; *m.* Florence Peshine Riggs, of Newark, N.J., May 24, 1913. Practiced at Newark since 1890; med. dir. bd. trustees Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary; chief div. of head surgery, Newark City Hosp.; consulting cranial surgeon St. Barnabas, St. Michael's, Memorial, Presbyn., and Beth Israel hosps. (Newark), Mountain Side Hosp. (Montclair), Muhlenberg Hosp. (Plainfield), All Souls Hosp. (Morristown); trustee Federal Trust Co. Vol. U.S.A., Apr. 10, 1917; served as chief of surgery of the head Base Hosp., Camp Dix, until after signing of Armistice; col. M.R.C. Pres. Newark Council of Social Agencies; trustee Welfare Fed. of Newark, Newark Mus. Mem. A.M.A., N.J. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1923-24 and chmn. of its welfare com.), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres. 1921), N.Y. Otol. Soc., Browning Soc. of N.Y., etc.; trustee Am. Coll. Surgeons; N.J. rep. on the Med. Adv. Bd. of the Veterans' Bur.; formerly mem. N.J. Com. for the Blind. *Clubs:* Essex, Newark Athletic, Essex County Country. *Author:* Brain Abscess—Its Surgical Pathology and Operative Treatment, 1922; Cavernous Sinus, 1925; Thromboses (both translated into French), 1925; also numerous published speeches and monographs. *Home:* 212 Elwood Av. *Office:* 15 Lombardy St., Newark, N.J.

EAKLE, Arthur Starr, mineralogist; *b.* Washington, July 27, 1862; *s.* Elias H. and Mary Frances (Byington) E.; B.S., Cornell, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1896; *m.* Fannie V. Kinney, of Lakewood, O., Aug. 29, 1899; 1 dau., Alice Frances. Asst. and instr. in mineralogy, Cornell, 1892-94, at Harvard, 1897-1900; instr. in mineralogy, 1900-03, asst. prof., 1903-12, asso. prof., 1912-19, and prof. mineralogy, 1919—, U. of Calif. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Mineral. Soc. America (pres. 1925), A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. *Author:* Mineral Tables for the Determination of Minerals by Their Physical Properties; California Minerals. Contbr. on mineralogy to scientific papers. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

EAMES, Arthur Johnson, prof. botany; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Oct. 10, 1881; *s.* Charles Alexander and Rozella Mary (Johnson) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Marguerita Hope Ballard, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 3, 1916; 1 son, David Ballard. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1906-10, 11-12; instr. botany, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-20, prof. since 1920, Cornell U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Highland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

EAMES, Charles Holmes; *b.* Andover, Mass., Nov. 17, 1875; *s.* Lemuel Holmes and Helen Maria (Eames) E.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Mary Wood Richardson, of Billerica, Mass., Nov. 18, 1901. Supt. Light, Heat & Power Corpn., Lowell, Mass., 1898-99; elec. engr. with Stone & Webster, 1899-1904; instr. in physics and mathematics and sec. Lowell Textile Sch., 1904-07, prin., 1907-18, pres. since 1918; dir. Central Savings Bank. Moderator Town of Billerica since 1912; mem. Com. of Pub. Safety, World War. Trustee Rogers Hall (Lowell), Howe Sch. Fund (Billerica). Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Home:* Blanchard Av., Billerica, Mass. *Address:* Lowell Textile School, Lowell, Mass

EAMES, Emma, operatic prima donna. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

EAMES, Henry Purmort, pianist, lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* Melville C. and Olive Walworth (Purmort) E.; Cornell Coll., Ia., 1887-91; Mus. D., 1906; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1894; studied theory of music and piano under William Smith Babcock Mathews and William Hall Sherwood, and in Europe under late Madam Clara Wieck Schumann and Ignace J. Paderewski; *m.* Clara Boone Hansbrough, of Chicago, Sept. 11, 1895; children—Mrs. Jane Haldom, Judith Boone, Ruth Purmort. Toured America with Remenyi (Hungarian violinist), 1894-95; in Europe, 1895-97; returned to America, 1897, and made tour as solo pianist from coast to coast; dir. piano dept. and lecturer in theory and æsthetics music dept. U. of Neb., 1898-1908; concert tour in France, Great Britain and Ireland, and taught and lectured in Paris, 1908-10; concert tour in America, 1910-11; visited Europe as lecturer on art and music for Bur. of Univ. Travel, summer of 1911; established and dir. Omaha Sch. of Music and Allied Arts, 1911-12; v.p. and dir. piano and orchestral depts. Cosmopolitan Sch. of Music, Chicago, 1912-20; dir. Ill. Wesleyan U. dept. of music and lecturer on æsthetics, at Bloomington, Ill., 1913-19; dir. of music, Brunswick Records, 1919-20; chmn. music div. Art Service League. Republican. Mason. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Pres. Soc. Am. Musicians, 1915-18 and 1925. Published over 30 songs, choruses and pageants. *Home:* 4911 Lake Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

EAMES, John Capen, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 1, 1860; *s.* Edward Everett and Mary (Capen) E.; ed. pvt. schs., New York and St. John's Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y.; *m.* Sophia S. Cary, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 2, 1886; 1 son, John Capen. Cattle raising and mining, in Colo., 1879-95; entered employ H. B. Claflin Co., mchts., New York, 1895, became gen. mgr., 1896, v.p., 1906-15; was pres. John C. Eames, Inc., New York, 1915; now pres. Moffitt Consol. Mines Corpn.; sec.-treas. Tuxbury Oil & Refining Corpn. A founder Merchants' Assn., New York. Pres. N.Y. State Commn., Nashville Expn., 1897; commr. and trustee Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn.; trustee Grant Monument Assn.; 1st v.p. San Francisco Memorial Bridge Corpn. Dir. Founders and Patriots America, N.E. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 936 Regal Rd., Berkeley. *Office:* Monadnock Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

EAMES, Wilberforce, bibliographer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Oct. 12, 1855; *s.* Nelson and Harriet P. (Crane) E.; ed. in Brooklyn; hon A.M., Harvard, 1896; Litt. D., Brown U., 1924; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1924; unmarried. Asst. Lenox Library, 1885, asst. librarian, 1892, librarian, 1893, until consolidation in 1895 with the Astor Library and Tilden Trust as New York Public Library. Librarian of Bibliog. Soc. of America from its origin to June, 1909. Hon. officier d'Académie (ministère de l'instruct. publ. des beaux-arts et des cultes, Répub. Française), 1905; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., etc. Editor: Vols. 15-20, Sabin's Dictionary of Books Relating to America, 1885-92; resumed work upon Sabin, 1906, completed 1925; his articles in that work on Bibliographies of the Bay Psalm Book, 1885, of Ptolemy's Geography, 1886, and of Sir Walter Raleigh, have been printed separately. Wrote: List of Editions of the Margarita Philosophica, 1886. Made important contbns. to Pilling's Indian Bibliographies, from which was reprint-

ed Bibliographic Notes on Eliot's Indian Bible, 1890. In 1892 edited, for the Lenox Library, a comparative edition of 4 Latin texts, with new English transl. of Columbus' Letter to Sanchez on the discovery of America (revised edit., 1893); wrote a bibliog. account of early N.E. catechisms, 1898, for Am. Antiq. Soc. Edited reprints of The Bay Psalm Book, 1640, 1903; John Eliot's Logick Primer, 1672, 1904; Humble Request of Gov. Winthrop and the Company, 1630, 1905; John Eliot and the Indians (1652-57), 1915. Contbd. list of catalogues, etc., pub. for the English Booktrade from 1595-1902 to Growoll's Three Centuries of English Booktrade Bibliography, 1903; compiled, for N.Y. Pub. Library, List of Maps of the World, 1904. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Grolier Club. A vol. of bibliographical essays, including a sketch of his life, was dedicated to him, by friends and admirers, 1924. *Home:* 2752 Fulton St., Brooklyn. *Office:* New York Public Library, 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

EARHART, Lida Belle, educator; *b.* Worthington, Pa., Oct. 26, 1864; *d.* Joseph and Margaret Jane (Boyd) E.; grad. State normal schs., St. Cloud, Minn., and Oswego, N.Y.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; studied univs. of Göttingen and Jena; unmarried. Teacher and prin. Training Sch., Duluth, Minn., 1887-95; instr. State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1895-96 and 1898-99; supt. Training Sch., State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1901-05; instr. in elementary edn. and psychology, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906-09; prof. edn., State Normal Sch., Providence, R.I., 1910-11; asst. to prin. and prin. pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1911-19; prof. elementary edn., U. of Neb., 1919-25. Instr. summers, Columbia, Johns Hopkins, Cornell, etc. Trustee Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1921-23. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Administrative Women in Edn., Zonta Club. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Systematic Study in the Elementary Schools, 1908; Teaching Children to Study, 1909; Types of Teaching, 1917. *Home:* 2901 Connecticut Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EARHART, Robert Francis, physicist; *b.* Toledo, Ia., Feb. 2, 1873; *s.* Robert N. and Frances (Fidlar) E.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Darline Scofield, of Columbus, O., Aug. 1906; children—Daniel S., Robt. N., Edwin W., Frances, Warren S. Formerly in engring. practice at Moline, Ill.; with Ohio State U. since 1903; prof. physics same, since 1912. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi. Methodist. Original researches in discharge of electricity through gases. *Home:* 342 W. 9th Av., Columbus, O.

EARL, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 21, 1869; *s.* Charles and Katharine (Sullivan) E.; ed. pub. schs., Mass. and New York; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Kathleen Rogers of Paincourtville, La.; children—Charles Rogers, Richard, Philip. Admitted to bar, 1896; practiced D. C. and Md., 1896-1903; spl. atty. Bur. of Corpns., Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1903-06; asst. atty Dept. Justice, June 18-Sept. 1, 1906; solicitor Dept. Commerce and Labor, Sept. 1, 1906-Mar. 31, 1913; now gen. counsel Am. Smelting & Refining Co., New York. Trustee John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Assn. Internat. Law, Am. Geog. Soc., University Club, Washington, D.C. *Home:* Kew Gardens, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EARL, Edward, banker; July 22, 1870-Apr. 4, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EARL, Mrs. Elizabeth Claypool, *b.* Wayne Co., Ind., June 25, 1856; *d.* Austin B. and Hannah Ann (Petty) Claypool; ed. pvt. schs. and Glendale (O.) Coll.; *m.* Morell J. Earl, of Lafayette, Ind., Oct. 9, 1878 (died June 28, 1879). Active worker in Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs and mem. legislative com. many yrs.; ex-pres. Ind. Fed. Women's Clubs; founder, 1899, and pres. Ind. Pub. Library Commn.; chmn. Liberty Loan drives of Fayette Co., Ind., World War. Pres. bd. Ind. Library and Hist. Dept.; mem. bd. dirs., Elmhurst Sch. for Girls, Indianapolis Propylæum, Muncie Y.W.C.A., League of Women Voters. Mem. A.L.A. (1st v.p.), Nat. League Library Commrs., Ind. Library Assn., Ind. Library Trustees Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Woman's, Business and Professional Woman's. *Home:* 608 E. Main St., Muncie, Ind.

EARL, George Goodell, civil engr.; *b.* Monmouth Co., N.J., Oct. 9, 1863; *s.* Holmes and Annie (Taylor) E.; grad. Freehold (N.J.) Inst., 1880; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1884, D.Sc., 1918; *m.* Anna L. Riddell, of Rothville, Mo., June 1890 (died 1911); children—Anna Taylor (dec.), Ralph; *m.* 2d, Frances H. Fowler, of New Orleans, La., Jan. 1912; 1 son, Thomas Collins. With U.S. Geol. Survey in N. J., 1884-85; r.r. location and constrn. with A.,T. & S.F.R.R., in Mo., 1886-87; sewer constrn., Montgomery, Ala., 1888; gen. engring. practice, 1888-92; city engr., Americus, Ga., 1890-91; chief engr. New Orleans Sewerage Co., 1892-99; gen. supt. and chief engr., Sewerage and Water Bd., New Orleans, since 1900. Developed the idea of rates per item of service; also a general system of fluid pressure and flow regulation and measurement, which has been widely adopted; also consulting engr. on large projects. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn. (dir., pres. 1915), N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Municipal Improvement Assn., La. Engring. Soc. Elk. *Clubs:* Whist, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 1419 Henry Clay Av. *Office:* Sewerage and Water Board Bldg., New Orleans, La.

EARL, George H., obstetrician; *b.* Brandon, Wis., Apr. 29, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Sarah E. (Drew) E.; M.D., Boston U., 1884; *m.* Josephine Fuller, of Boston, Apr. 1878; 1 son, Theodore A. (dec.). Practiced at Boston since 1892; prof. obstetrics, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1900. *Home:* 1138 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

EARL, Guy Chaffee, lawyer; *b.* Red Bluff, Calif., May 7, 1861; *s.* Josiah and Adelia T. (Chaffee) E.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1883; *m.* Ella J. Ford, of Oakland, Calif., Nov. 15, 1888; children—Mrs. Alice Wilder, Mrs. Martha Graham, Mrs. Elinore Henshaw, Guy C. Admitted to bar, 1887; associated in practice at Oakland with S. P. Hall (later judge appellate ct.), 1889-95; state senator, 1893-98; with Thomas B. Bishop and Charles S. Wheeler, San Francisco, 1895-1900, since alone; pres. and gen. counsel Great Western Power Co., Calif. Electric Generating Co., etc. Mem. Calif. Senate, 1892-96; regent U. of Calif., terms 1902-34; mem. Berkeley Club (lit.), Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Union League, Commonwealth, Claremont Country, Sequoyah Country, San Francisco Golf and Country. *Home:* 2914 McClure St., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* Standard Oil Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

EARL, John Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Bathvale, Scotland, May 6, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Gallagher) E.; came to U.S., July 1, 1883; A.B., Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; D.D., 1902; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Jennie Lois Henley, of Des Moines, Ia., 1890; children—Paul Judson, Ruth Anne, John Baptist (dec.), James Madison. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Dec. 10, 1887; pastor, Guthrie Center, Ia., 1887-89, Pilot Mound, Ia., 1889-91, Greece, N.Y., 1892-95, First Church, Waterloo, Ia., 1895-1906, Belden Av. Ch., Chicago, 1906-11; pres. Des Moines Coll., June 16, 1911-21; pastor First Ch., St. Paul, Minn., June 1921-23; editor "The Baptist" since Nov. 1, 1923. *Home:* 725 N. Kenilworth Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 2320 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

EARL, Robert, surgeon; *b.* Lansing, Ia., Aug. 27, 1872; *s.* Peter O. and Hannah (Anderson) E.; M.D., U. of Minn., 1896; *m.* Clara Swanstrom, of St. Paul, June 1, 1900; children—May Lillian, John Robert. Surgeon Midway Hosp., Mound Park Sanitarium; surgeon State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children; v.p. Payne Av. State Bank; dir. St. Paul State Bank, Mounds Park Bank. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Western Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Ramsey Co. Med. Soc., Minn. Acad. Medicine. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, St. Paul Automobile. *Office:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

EARLE, Frank Breckenridge, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EARLE, Franklin Sumner, botanist and agriculturist; *b.* Dwight, Ill., Sept. 4, 1856; *s.* Parker and Melanie (Tracy) E.; ed. schs., Cobden, Ill., and U. of Ill.; special studies, chiefly botany and biology, but did not graduate; M.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1902; *m.* Susan B. Skehan, 1886; children—Melanie Tracy (Mrs. William L. Keiser), Ruth Esther (Mrs. David Sturrock); *m.* 2d, Ocean Springs, Miss., Esther J. Skehan, 1896. Connected with U. of Ill., 1886, doing spl. mycol. work, results of which were published with title "The Erysiphaceæ of Illinois" (joint author with T. J. Burrill); connected with Miss. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1894-95; joint author (with S. M. Tracy), "Mississippi Fungi," 1895; asst. pathologist in charge mycol. herbarium, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-96; horticulturist, Ala. (Coll.) Agrl. Expt. Sta., Jan. 1896; prof. biology, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896-1901; issued "Preliminary List of Alabama Fungi" (with Dr. L. M. Underwood), 1897; asst. curator in charge mycol. collections New York Botanical Garden; sent by New York Botanical Garden to Jamaica and Cuba, and by U.S. Dept. Agr. to make scientific investigations in Porto Rico, 1903; dir. Estacion Central Agronómica of Cuba (on recommendation U.S. Dept. Agr.), 1904-06; consulting agriculturist to Cuban-Am. Sugar Co., 1908-11; pres. Cuba Fruit Exchange, 1911—. Sent to P.R. by U.S. Dept. of Agr., July 1918, to investigate serious sugar cane disease; expert in sugar cane disease Insular Govt. of P.R., July 1, 1919-Sept. 1, 1921; consulting agriculturist Aguirre Sugar Co.; dir. of agriculture Gen. Sugar Co., Havana, Cuba, 1923-24; sugar cane technologist Tropical Plant Research Foundation (in charge of work with sugar cane varieties in Cuba) since 1924. Pres. Bot. Soc. of America, 1906-07; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Torrey Bot. Club, etc. *Author:* "Southern Agriculture," 1907. *Home:* Herradura, Cuba.

EARLE, George Howard, banker, lawyer, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

EARLE, Ralph, naval officer, educator; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1874; *s.* Stephen Carpenter and Mary Eaton (Brown) E.; student Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892, hon. D.Sc., 1925; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; *m.* Janet Turner, *d.* of late Pay Dir. Caspar Schenck, U.S.N., Sept. 29, 1898; children—Ralph, Mary Janet. Ensign, U.S.N., May 6, 1898; lt. (jr. grade), May 6, 1901; lt., Mar. 3, 1903; lt. comdr., Sept. 7, 1908; comdr., July 1, 1915; chief Bur. of Ordnance, with the rank of rear admiral, Dec. 23, 1916, continuing during World War; capt., May 5, 1920. Served on Massachusetts, 1896-98; navigator and watch officer, Hornet, Apr.-Sept. 1898, participating in battles of Manzanillo, June 30 and July 18, 1898; on San Francisco, Sept. 19-25, 1898; on Essex, 1898-1901; at naval proving ground, Indian Head, 1901-02; on Lancaster, 1902-03, Yankee, May-Oct. 1903, Missouri, 1903-05; insp. of powder for East Coast, 1905-07; gunnery officer U.S.S. Maine, 1907-08, also navigator part of time; exec., navigator and gunnery officer U.S.S. Galveston, July-Oct. 1908; in charge magazine and chem. lab., P.I., 1908-10; in elec. dept., Naval Acad., 1910-11; exec. officer Iowa, May-Sept. 1911; discipline dept. Naval Acad., 1911-13; head of English dept., same, Aug.-Sept. 1912; mem. spl. bd. on naval ordnance, 1912-13; comd. Balch, Sept.-Oct. 1913, Dolphin, 1913-15, during which time (Apr. 9, 1914), occurred the "Tampico incident"; exec. officer Arkansas, June-Sept. 1915; head dept. of ordnance and gunnery, Naval Acad., 1915-16, dept. of English, June-Aug. 1916; comd. naval proving ground, Indian Head, Md., Sept.-Dec. 1916; apptd. chief Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., Dec. 23, 1916; comd. U.S.S. Connecticut, May 5, 1919-Sept. 28, 1921; chief of staff of control force, U.S.S. Florida, Oct. 10, 1921-May 31, 1922; Naval War Coll., July 1, 1922-May 26, 1923; comdr. Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., May 26, 1923-May 25, 1925; retired Aug. 25, 1925. Pres. Worcester Poly. Inst. since 1925. Mem. exec. com. Army and Navy Coöperative Co. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Nat. Research Council, U.S. Nitrate Commn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); New York Yacht, Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Quinsigamond Boat (Worcester). *Author:* Life at the U.S. Naval Academy, 1917; Makers of Naval Tradition; (brochure) Practical Interior Ballistics, 1917; also articles in Naval Inst., Seven Seas, etc. Accomplished origination of and developed plans for and provided the material for the mine field across the North Sea, known as the Northern Barrage; directed making a type of mine entirely new to naval warfare; originator of the 14-inch naval ry. batteries in France. Originated plans for depth charges, and many other ordnance projects. *Home:* Leicester, Mass. *Office:* Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Mass.

EARLE, Samuel T., Jr., M.D.; *b.* near Centreville, Md., Dec. 2, 1849; *s.* Samuel T. and Mary E. (Brundige) E.; Md. Agrl. Coll., 1863; Wyer's Mil. Acad., Westchester, Pa., 1864,65; Washington Coll., Md., 1866-67; read medicine under preceptor, 1867-68; M.D., U. of Md., 1870; *m.* Mary Isabel Ringgold, of Kent Co., Md., Jan. 2, 1872 (died 1890); children—M. Isabel, Rosetta M. (Mrs. Ellis Long); *m.* 2d, Dinette Tyler, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 21, 1891. In practice in Md. since 1870; emeritus prof. physiology and diseases of rectum, Baltimore Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Protologic Soc. (pres. 1902-03), Med. and

Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres., 1905-06), Am. Coll. Surgeons. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Baltimore). *Author:* Diseases of the Anus, Rectum and Sigmoid, 1911. Joint Author: (with James P. Tuttle) Surgical Diseases and Wounds of the Anus and Rectum (in Vol. VII, American Practice of Surgery), 1910. *Home:* 1431 Linden Av., Baltimore, Md.

EARLE, Swepson, hydrographic engr.; *b.* Queen Anne Co., Md., Aug. 3, 1879; *s.* William Brundige and Louisa (Stubbs) E.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; engring. course, U. of Va.; *m.* Mabel Streett, of Bel Air, Hartford Co., Md., June 4, 1902 (dec.); children—Juliet Gover Streett, Louise Shepherd, Elizabeth Swepson. With U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1899-1903; Office of U.S. Lighthouse Bd., Washington, D.C., 1903-06; hydrographic engr. Md. Shell Fish Commn., 1906-16; made oyster survey of Md. waters, 1906-12; chief engr. Conservation Commn., 1916-17, now commr. Conservation Dept. of Md. Yeoman, U.S.N., at 18; ensign, U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 1, 1917; comdr. U.S.S. McLane; range officer Naval Proving Grounds, Dahlgren, Va.; constructed range for big navy guns on Lower Potomac River; promoted lt. (j.g.) and sr. lt. during World War, and placed on inactive list, July 1, 1919. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Fisheries Commrs.; mem. S.R., Mil. Order World War; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', University. *Author:* Maryland's Colonial Eastern Shore, 1916; The Chesapeake Bay Country, 1923; also Md. Supplement to Frye-Atwood Geography. Inventor of continuous sounding machine for measuring depth of water, and the Amphibious Tank. *Home:* 317 Forest Rd. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

EARLING, Albert J., ry. official; Jan. 19, 1848-Nov. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EARLING, Herman B., ry. official; *b.* Wis., Oct. 30, 1862; ed. pub. schs.; married; children—Roy Brown, Everett Allan. Began with C.,M.&St. P.Ry., 1879; agt. and operator, 1879-83; asst. and chief train dispatcher, 1883-93; trainmaster, 1893-97; supt. terminals, 1897-98; div. supt., at Marion, Ia., 1898-1903; asst. gen. supt. Middle dist., Milwaukee, 1903-06; Northern dist., Minneapolis, 1906-07; gen. supt. Chicago, Milwaukee & Puget Sound Ry., at Miles City and Butte, Mont., 1907-09; gen. supt. C.,M.&St.P.Ry. at Chicago, 1909-12; asst. gen. mgr., 1912-13; v.p. same rd. since Jan. 1913. *Address:* Seattle, Wash.

EARLY, Mary Graham Bonner, writer, see Mary Graham Bonner.

EARNSHAW, Manuel, ex-commr. to Congress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

EARP, Edwin Lee, sociologist; *b.* Ilchester, Md., Oct. 26, 1867; *s.* Israel S. and Rachel Melcena (Barnette) E.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1895; A.M., New York U., 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1898; Berlin, 1898-99; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; *m.* Lina Gibb Pearsall, of Ridgewood, N.J., May 1, 1901; children—Ruth, James Pearsall. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Newark and Plainfield, N.J., 1900-04; prof. sociology, Syracuse U., 1904-09, Drew Theol. Sem., since May 1909. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., N.E.A., Nat. Geog. Soc., National Civic Federation, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa; member commn. on ch. and country life of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. *Author:* Social Aspects of Religious Institutions, 1908; The Social Engineer, 1911. Wrote Chapter IV, "What Workingmen Might Reasonably Expect from the Church," in The Socialized Church, pub., 1909; The Rural Church Movement, 1914; A Community Study, 1917; The Rural Church Serving the Community; Rural Social Organization; Biblical Backgrounds for Our Rural Message, 1922. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

EARP, James William, writer; *b.* Clarence, Mo., June 15, 1888; *s.* William Samuel and Catherine (Cleary) E.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Contbr. to high school paper at 15; freight conductor C.,R.I. &P. Ry. since 1912; first success as magazine writer was series of articles entitled "Adventures of Railroad Students," Railroad Man's Mag., 1916; wrote series, "Tales by Jones the Boomer," Railroad Man's Mag., 1916-19, also "Southpaws and Others," "That Boxing Kangaroo," 1922, and "Mike Magee Stories," 1923, in Top-notch Mag., and various stories appearing in Munsey publs., Smart Set, Action Stories. Served as sergt. Co. C, 68th Engrs., later with 56th Co. Transportation Corps., A.E.F.; sporting editor "The Camouflage," soldiers' paper, and mem. press special touring French battlefields and Germany, under auspices of the paper, "Stars and Stripes"; hon. discharged July 16, 1919. Mem. Mo. Writers Guild (acting pres. 1924-25; 1st v.p., 1926), Order of Ry. Condrs. K.C. *Author:* Boomer Jones, 1921. *Home:* Herington, Kan.

EASLEY, Ralph Montgomery, political economist; *b.* Schuyler Co., Ill., Feb. 25, 1858; *s.* Charles L. and Elizabeth J. (Berry) E.; ed. pub. schs., Quincy, Ill.; *m.* Nerva C. Cheney, of Mechanicsburg, O., Mar. 23, 1881 (dec.); children—Donna Rachel (Mrs. Cipriano Andrade, Jr.), Ronald Merl; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Breckenridge Beeks, Sept. 3, 1917. Went to Hutchinson, Kan., 1875; taught sch., 1877-78; propr. and editor Hutchinson News, 1883-91; postmaster of Hutchinson, 1882-87. Had charge politico-economic dept. Chicago Inter Ocean for three yrs.; organized and sec. Civic Federation of Chicago, 1893-1900; organized, Nov. 1900, and since chmn. exec. council, Nat. Civic Federation. Promoted nat. confs. on primary election reform, New York, Jan. 1898; on future fgn. policy of U.S., Saratoga, N.Y., Aug. 1898; on trusts and combinations; Chicago, Sept. 1899; on taxation, Buffalo, 1901; on immigration, New York, 1905. Organized, Sept. 12, 1917, and dir. League for Nat. Unity. Republican. Wrote: Problems of U.S. Coal Industry; The American Labor Movement Spurns Communism; Shall We Bow to Minority Rule? Participation in Party Politics; Why the U.S. Should Not Recognize Soviet Russia; The Youth Movement. *Home:* 277 Park Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

EAST, Anna Merritt, home economist; *b.* Fremont, Neb.; *d.* Charles Milton and Sarah Margaret (Merritt) E.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1912; post-grad. work, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914-15; round-the-world study of homes and home making since 1907; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1918. Teacher country and town schs., 1902-08; asst. zoöl. lab., U. of Neb., and lecturer farmers' insts., 1909-12; sent to P.I. by U.S. Govt. to train native teachers in domestic science, 1912-14; organized bur. home economics for New York Edison Co., 1914-15; new housekeeping editor, Ladies' Home Jour., 1915-17. Chmn. com. of 50 for journalism Am. Home Economics Conf., 1916; mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Authors' League of America, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, N.E.A., Calif. Teachers' Assn. Overseas service Y.M.C.A. ednl. work with A.E.F. at Angers, France, and Coblenz, Germany, 1918-19. Instr. Santa Barbara State Teachers' Coll., summer 1920; supervisor in Dept. of Edn., Santa Barbara County, Calif., 1921-22; chmn. Home Economics Dept., Principia Junior Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 1922-24; instr. Los Angeles Part-Time High School, since 1924. Sunday society editor Santa Monica Outlook, 1925; lecturer U. of Calif. Extension Div. since 1925. *Author:* Kitchenette Cookery, 1917; also brochures and articles on cookery. *Home:* Ivy Court, Santa Barbara, Calif.

EAST, Edward Murray, biologist; *b.* Du Quoin, Ill., Oct. 4, 1879; *s.* William Harvey and Sarah Granger (Woodruff) E.; Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1897-98; U. of Ill., 1898-1900, B.S., 1900, grad. student same, 1900-05, M.S., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Lawrence Boggs, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 2, 1903; children—Elizabeth Woodruff, Margaret Lawrence, Edward Murray (dec.). Asst. chemist, 1900-03, 1st asst. in plant breeding, 1903-05, U. of Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; agronomist Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1905-09; asst. prof. exptl. plant morphology, 1909-14, prof. since 1914, Harvard U. Collaborator tobacco investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1908-18. Chmn. bot. raw products com., and mem. bot. and agr. com., Nat. Research Council, 1917-18; actg. chief statistics div. U.S. Food Administration, 1918. Editorial bd. Genetics since 1916; contbg. bd. Bot. Abstracts, 1918-22; Harvard lectureship at Yale, 1924-25. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1918), Am. Genetic Assn., Nat. Acad. Science, N.E. Bot. Club, etc. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Heterozygosis in Evolution and Plant Breeding, 1912; Inbreeding and Outbreeding, 1919; Mankind at the Crossroads, 1923; also numerous scientific papers and monographs. *Home:* 87 Robinwood Av., Boston, Mass.

EASTER, De la Warr Benjamin, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 9, 1867; *s.* John, Jr., and Mary Elizabeth Cullen (Quarles) E.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1891; student in France, 1903, 06, 25; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Sarah Bayne (Ayres) Sheppard, of Baltimore, Dec. 26, 1906. Instr., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1886-93; adj. prof. in charge of modern langs., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1893-95; adj. prof. in charge of Greek and German, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1895-1900; Hopkins scholar, 1900-04, instr. in charge of undergraduate French, 1904-05, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. modern langs., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1905-10; prof. Romance langs., Washington and Lee U., since 1910; asst. dean since 1920. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Omicron Delta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon, Pi Delta Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati. Mem. Com. of German entrance examinations, Assn. Southern Schs. and Colls., 1905-10 (chmn. 1908-10); mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Author:* A Study of the Magic Elements in the Romans d'Aventure et Romans Bretons (dissertation) 1906; French Composition—issued in connection with Armstrong's Syntax of the French Verb, 1910. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

EASTLAND, Florence Martin, author; *b.* Grundy Co., Mo., June 5, 1866; *d.* Daniel and Jane (Smith) Martin; ed. pub. schs., and normal coll., Ft. Scott, Kan.; *m.* at Breckenridge, Colo., William Irwin Barklie, Oct. 26, 1890 (died May 26, 1891); *m.* 2d, Thomas Everett Eastland, of Danville, Ky., June 14, 1894; children—Mrs. Anne Seibert, Thomas Annarde, Walton Emmett. Pub. sch. teacher in Colo. and Kan. for 13 yrs.; now in newspaper work. *Clubs:* Writers' (Seattle, Wash., and Astoria, Ore.). *Author* (juveniles): Matt of the Water-Front, 1909; His Tribute, 1909. Contbr. short stories, articles and novelettes. *Home:* 590 Franklin Av., Astoria, Ore.

EASTMAN, Charles Alexander (Ohiyesa), M.D.; *b.* Redwood Falls, Minn., 1858; *s.* Many Lightnings (Jacob Eastman), Santee Sioux, and Nancy Eastman, half-blood Sioux; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1887; M.D., Boston U., 1890; *m.* Elaine Goodale, June, 1891; children—Dora Winona, Irene Taluta (dec.), Virginia, Ohiyesa, Eleanor, Florence. Govt. phys. Pine Ridge Agency, 1890-93, and in charge of the wounded captives at time of Ghost Dance outbreak, 1890; Indian sec. Y.M.C.A., 1894-97, under the Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., having charge of the whole Indian field; atty. for Santee Sioux, Washington, 1897-1900; gov. phys. Crow Creek, S.D., 1900-03; held appmt. to revise Sioux family names, 1903-09; dir. Brooks-Bryce Foundation, Boy Scout Camp, Chesapeake Beach, Md., 1914; nat. councilman Boy Scouts America since 1922; established girls' camp at Munsonville, N.H., 1914-25. U.S. Indian inspector during Coolidge administration, resigned 1925. *Author:* Indian Boyhood, 1902; Red Hunters and the Animal People, 1904; Old Indian Days, 1907; Wigwam Evenings (with his wife), 1909; The Soul of the Indian, 1911; Indian Scout Talks, 1914; The Indian To-day, 1915; From the Deep Woods to Civilization, 1916; Indian Heroes and Great Chieftains, 1918. Lectures on Indian life and history. *Home:* North Hampton, Mass.

EASTMAN, Clarence Willis, college prof.; *b.* Concord, N.H., Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* Charles Leonard and Sarah (French) E.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894; studied U. of Göttingen, 1895-96, U. of Leipzig, 1896-98, Ph.D., 1898; hon. A.M., Amherst, 1912; *m.* Ann Hull Dey, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 29, 1906; children—Anthony Dey, Philip Dey, Karl Dey. Asst. in modern langs., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894-95; instr. German, 1898-1901, asst. prof., 1901-07, U. of Ia.; asso. prof. German, 1907-09, prof. German lang. and lit., since 1909, Amherst Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Modern Language Association of New England (president, 1920-21), S.A.R. Mem. Plattsburg Training Camp, Aug. 1916; in charge mil. training, Amherst Coll., May-June 1917; tactical instr. R.O.T.C., Amherst, Apr.-May 1918; attended 4th O.T.C., Camps Devens and Lee; instr. mil. law, Amherst Unit of S.A.T.C.; chmn. Amherst sect. of Intercoll. Intelligence Bur.; translator for P.O. Dept., 1918. Episcopalian. *Author:* Die Syntax des Dativs bei Notker, 1899; An Account of Some of the Ancestors of Harry Thompson and Myra Hull, 1916. Editor of Hillern's Hoeher als die Kirche, 1906; Arnold's Fritz auf Ferien, 1914. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

EASTMAN, Crystal, see Crystal Eastman Benedict, Vol. IX (1916-17).

EASTMAN, Edward Roe, editor; *b.* Berkshire, Tioga Co., N.Y., Sept. 29, 1885; *s.* Charles R. and Elizabeth (Roe) E.; grad. high sch. and Teachers' Training Sch., Newark Valley, N.Y.; spl.

courses Keuka Coll. and N.Y. State Coll. of Agr.; *m.* Belle Rockefeller, of Dryden, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1907; children—Donald D., Stuart (dec.), Dorothy (dec.), George Rockefeller, John Robert. Teacher and prin. pub. schs. and teacher of agr. 10 yrs.; apptd. County Agr. Agt., Delaware Co., N.Y., by U.S. Dept. Agr., 1916, later asst. county agr. leader of N.Y. State, hdqrs. at Coll. of Agr., Ithaca; editor Dairymen's League News, 1917-22; editor Am. Agriculturist since Oct. 1, 1922. Trustee Cornell U. Mem. N.Y. State Agrl. Soc. (pres. since 1924), N.Y. Conf. Farm Orgns. (sec.). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 139 Caryl Ave., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 461 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

EASTMAN, Elaine Goodale, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

EASTMAN, Fred, clergyman, writer; *b.* Lima, O., July 11, 1886; *s.* Robert Calvin and Lealine (Beery) E.; A.B., College of Wooster, O., 1908; McCormick Theol. Sem., 1908-09; diploma Union Theol. Sem., 1911; Columbia, 1909-11; *m.* Lilla Frances Morse, S.T.M., St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 4, 1914; children—Richard Morse, Arthur Morse. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1911; sociol. survey work in Mo., Ky., Pa. and Md., 1911-12; pastor Ref. Ch., Locust Valley, N.Y., 1912-17, also exec. sec. Matinecock Neighborhood Assn. of Locust Valley; business mgr. Red Cross Mag., 1917-19; dir. ednl. work, Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1919-23; asso. editor The Survey, 1924; mng. editor Christian Work, 1924-26; prof. religious lit. and drama, Chicago Theol. Sem., since 1926. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* (under pen name of Richard Morse) Fear God in Your Own Village, 1918; (own name) Unfinished Business, 1921; Playing Square with Tomorrow, 1921; America's Unfinished Battles (pageant), 1923; The Poor Fish (play), 1923; The Money Changers (play), 1925; Willie's Adventures in Cloudland (juvenile), 1925; also mag. articles. *Address:* Chicago Theol. Seminary, 5757 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

EASTMAN, George, kodak mfr.; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., July 12, 1854; *s.* George W. and Maria (Kilbourn) E.; ed. Rochester, N.Y. Became an amateur photographer and experimenter and perfected a process for making dry plates; began to manufacture dry-plates on small scale, 1880; invented the kodak; chmn. bd. Eastman Kodak Co. of N.Y., and of Eastman Kodak Co. of N.J. A leader in business and philanthropic movements; donor of $12,500,000 to instns. of higher edn., 1924. *Address:* 900 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

EASTMAN, John Coates, newspaper publisher; Dec. 19, 1862-Jan. 25, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EASTMAN, Joseph Bartlett, interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Katonah, N.Y., June 26, 1882; *s.* Rev. John Huse and Lucy (King) E.; B.A., Amherst, 1904; unmarried. Holder of Amherst Coll. fellowship at South End House (social settlement), Boston, 1905; sec. Pub. Franchise League, Boston, 1906-13; counsel for employes of various st. ry. cos. in wage arbitration cases, 1913-14; mem. Mass. Pub. Service Commn., by appmt. of Govs. Walsh and McCall, 1915-19; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., since Feb. 17, 1919. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Boston City; Cosmos, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2266 Cathedral Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EASTMAN, Joseph Rilus, surgeon; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 18, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Mary Katherine (Barker) E.; B.Sc., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1891 (A.M., 1904); M.D., U. of Berlin, 1897; spl. work, Princeton, 1 yr.; visited prin. univs. of Am. and Europe in study of surgery; *m.* Frieda Grampelt, of N.Y. City, Feb. 1, 1910; 1 son, Joseph Rilus. Surgeon, Indianapolis City Hosp., since 1900; prof. surgery, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1909. Maj., M.C.U.S.A.; mem. Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense; chmn. Ind. com. med. sect. of Council Nat. Defense; aide to governor of Indiana. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn. (pres. elect 1918), Am. Urol. Assn., Indianapolis Med. Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary. Contbr. many articles to Am. and fgn. med. publs. Known for original work in surg. pathology; has devised surg. procedures and instruments. *Home:* 5009 E. Washington St. *Office:* 331 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

EASTMAN, Linda Anne, librarian; *b.* Oberlin, O., 1867; *d.* William Harvey and Sarah (Redrup) E.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs., and private tutors. Teacher pub. schs., W. Cleveland and Cleveland, 1885-92; asst. Cleveland Pub. Library, 1892-95; asst. librarian and cataloguer Dayton (O.) Pub. Library, 1895-96; vice librarian, 1896-1918, librarian since 1918, Cleveland Pub. Library. Asst. prof. Library Sch. of Western Reserve U. Mem. A.L.A. (council since 1905, exec. bd. 1911, 1917-19, 2d v.p. 1917, commn. on library and adult edn.); charter mem. Ohio Library Assn. (pres. 1903-04), N.Y. Library Assn.; mem. Am. Library Inst.; charter mem. Women's City Club of Cleveland (1st v.p. 1920); mem. Cleveland Welfaré Federation (2d v.p. 1921-23); mem. numerous ednl. and philanthropic bds. Contbr. to library periodicals; lit. editor Little Chronicle, 1900-01. *Home:* 1868 E. 82d St. *Office:* Public Library, Cleveland, O.

EASTMAN, Max, poet, editor, lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EASTMAN, Rebecca Lane Hooper (Mrs. William Franklin Eastman), author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EASTMAN, William Reed, librarian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EASTON, Burton Scott, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1877; *s.* Morton William and Maria Stille (Burton) Easton; student U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1894; B.S., U. of Pa. 1898, Ph.D., 1901; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1905 (D.D., 1910); *m.* Marian Pyott, of Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 8, 1908. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; instr. mathematics, U. of Ia., 1898-99, U. of Pa., 1901-05; prof. N.T., Nashotah (Wis.) House, 1905-11, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1911-19, Gen. Theol. Sem. since 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Rho. *Author:* Constructive Development of the Group-Theory, 1902; The Teaching of St. Paul, 1919; Christ and His Teaching, 1922; The Gospel According to St. Luke, 1926; also many theol. articles in revs. Editor and contbr. Outline of Christianity, 1926; editor Anglican Theol. Rev. *Home:* 4 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

EASTON, Florence (Mrs. Francis Maclennan), prima donna soprano; *b.* Middlesbro, Yorkshire, Eng.; *d.* J. T. Easton; removed with parents to Toronto, Can., at 5; studied piano with Tripp and Harrison; made appearance as concert pianist at 10; returned to Eng. at 16 and studied voice at Royal Acad. of Music, London; *m.* Francis Maclennan, operatic tenor, May 15, 1904. Début in London; went to Paris and studied voice and repertoire with Haslam; toured U.S., with husband, in "Parsifal," and "Madame Butterfly," under direction of Henry W. Savage, 1904-07; sang in Royal Opera House, Berlin, 6 yrs., and in Hamburg 3 yrs.; selected by Richard Strauss to sing title rôle of "Electra"; with Chicago Opera Assn., seasons 1915-16, 1916-17; toured U.S. with husband, 1918; prima donna, Met. Opera House, New York, 1917—. Fellow Royal Acad. Music, 1909. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

EASTON, Stanly Alexander, mining engr.; *b.* Santa Cruz, Calif., Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* Giles Alexander and Mary Esther (Gushee) E.; *m.* Estelle Greenough, of Missoula, Mont., Nov. 15, 1906; children—Ruth, Jane, Anne. Mgr. Bunker Hill & Sullivan Mining & Concentrating Co. (one of largest lead and silver mines in the world) since 1902, also mgr. Ontario Mining Co.; pres. Caledonia Mining Co., Sierra Consolidated Mining Co. Pres. board of regents University of Idaho and State Board of Education. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Ida. Mining Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy, London, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Ida. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane County (Spokane); Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Home:* Kellogg, Ida.

EASTVOLD, Carl Johan, clergyman; *b.* Stavanger, Norway, Mar. 19, 1863; *s.* John J. and Karen H. (Ostvold) Ostvold; came to U.S., 1880; grad. Redwing (Minn.) Sem., 1891; student Chicago Theol. Sem., 1895-96; *m.* Sophia Nelson, of Norway, Benton Co., Ia., June 27, 1889; children—Stella Cornelia, Joseph, Ellen Sophia (wife of Rev. Tysdol), Seth Clarance, Carl Johan, Isaac, Harold William Marion, Esther Anseneta, Susan Madelia, Obeb Selius Ambrosius. Ordained ministry Norwegian Luth. Ch., 1891; pastor Elmore, Minn., 1891-97, Jewell, Ia., 1897-1913, Dawson, Minn., 1913-17; v.p. Hauges Norw. Luth. Synod, 1903, pres., 1904-10, when resigned, reëlected, 1917; chmn. of joint com. which arranged union of United Ch. and Norwegian Luth. Synod, 1917; pres. Southern Minn. Dist., Norwegian Luth. Ch. America, since 1917; acting pres. Jewell Luth. Coll., 1912-13. Representative of foreign mission to the ch. in China, 1916-17, mem. bd. dirs. Norwegian Lutheran Orient Mission Soc.; pres. bd. dirs. China mission 6 yrs.; pres. Zion Soc. for Israel; pres. "Stavangerlaget" since 1910. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

EASTWOOD, Alice, botanist; *b.* Toronto, Can., Jan. 19, 1859; *d.* Colin Skinner and Eliza Jane (Gowdey) E.; grad. E. Denver High Sch., 1879; unmarried. Teacher E. Denver High Sch., 1879-89; curator of herbarium, Calif. Acad. of Sciences, since 1892. Fellow A.A.A.S., Calif. Acad. of Sciences. *Author:* Popular Flora of Denver, Colo., 1893; Popular Flora and Pacific Coast Edition, Bergen's Botany, 1897; Popular Flora and Rocky Mountain Edition, Bergen's Botany, 1900; Hand-Book of Trees of California, 1905; also many papers on systematic botany and articles for scientific mags. *Address:* California Acad. of Sciences, San Francisco.

EATON, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* Kentville, N.S.; *s.* William and Anna Augusta Willoughby (Hamilton) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; A.M., Dalhousie, N.S., 1904; (D.C.L., King's U., N.S., 1905); unmarried. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; priest-in-charge of parish of Chestnut Hill, Mass., 1885-86. *Author:* The Heart of the Creeds, Historical Religion in the Light of Modern Thought, 1888; Acadian Legends and Lyrics, 1889; The Church of England in Nova Scotia and the Tory Clergy of the Revolution, 1891; Tales of a Garrison Town (with Craven Langstroth Betts, *q.v.*), 1892; Acadian Ballads, 1905; Poems of the Christian Year, 1905; The Lotus of the Nile and Other Poems, 1907; The History of King's County, Nova Scotia, Heart of the Acadian Land, 1910; The Famous Mather Byles, 1914. Editor: (with an introduction) Recollections of a Georgia Loyalist, written in 1836 by Mrs. Elizabeth Lichtenstein Johnstone, 1901; Pope's Rape of the Lock, 1901. Compiler of several educational works, and author of many hist. monographs. *Address:* Diocesan House, 416 Lafayette St., New York, and 64 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

EATON, Charles Aubrey, congressman; *b.* Nova Scotia, Can., Mar. 29, 1868; *s.* Stephen and Mary D. (Parker) E.; B.A., Acadia U., N.S., 1890, M.A., 1893; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1893; M.A., McMaster U., Toronto, Ont., 1896; (D.D., Baylor U., 1899, Acadia, 1907; LL.D., McMaster, 1916); *m.* M. Winifred Parlin, of Natick, Mass., June 26, 1895; children—Marion Aubrey, Margaret Evelyn, Frances Winifred, Charles Aubrey, Mary Rose, Catharine Starr. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor First Ch., Natick, Mass., 1893-95, Bloor St. Ch., Toronto, 1895-1901, Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1901-09, Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1909-19; editor Leslie's Weekly, 1919-20. Expert in industrial relations. Sociol. editor Toronto Globe, 1896-1901; asso. editor Westminster, Toronto, 1899-1901; spl. Canadian corr. New York Tribune and Boston Transcript, 1897-1901; spl. corr. London Times. Head of nat. service sect. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919; head industrial relations dept. Nat. Lamp Works, Gen. Electric Co. Editor of Light, 1923—. Mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 4th N.J. Dist. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

EATON, Charles Frederick, artist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 12, 1842; *s.* Levi Curtis and Sarah Brown (Mason) E.; ed. under tutors in Italy and France; student Brown U., 1860-62; studied art, Bonnât's Studio, Paris, 3 yrs.; *m.* Helen Justice Mitchell, of Phila., Apr. 1867; children—Mrs. Elizabeth Burton, Charles F., Louis Francis, Mrs. Dorothy Kimball (dec.); *m.* 2d, Florence Baxter, of Santa Barbara, Calif., June 1, 1898. Lived in Europe until 1886; settled at Santa Barbara, 1886; occupied in painting, wood carving and landscape architecture; made rare collection of antique carved furniture and tapestries; known as earnest worker in and advocate of the Arts and Crafts movement in America. *Home:* Riso Rivo, El Montecito, Calif. *Studio:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

EATON, Charles Warren, artist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Daniel Oliver and Mary

(Bounds) E.; pupil of Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York; unmarried. Exhibited Royal Acad. and Grosvenor Gallery, London, Paris Expn., 1900 (hon. mention), Pan-Am. Expn. (hon. mention); Charleston Expn. (silver medal); also received Proctor prize 1901, Inness prize 1902, and Shaw prize 1903, at Salmagundi Exhbn.; gold medal, Pnila. Art Club, 1903; Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Paris Salon, 1906; silver medal, Buenos Aires, 1910. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos. *Home:* Bloomfield, N.J.

EATON, Cyrus Stephen, banker; *b.* Nova Scotia, Dec. 27, 1883; *s.* Joseph Howe and Mary Adelle (McPherson) E.; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, 1905; *m.* Margaret House, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 29, 1907; children—Margaret Grace, Mary Adelle, Elizabeth Ann, Anna Bishop, Cyrus Stephen, Augusta Farlee, MacPherson. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1913. Mgr. public utility cos., at Cleveland, since 1906; organized, 1912, Continental Gas & Electric Corpn., now chmn. bd.; mem. banking house of Otis & Co. since 1913; chmn. bd. United Light & Power Co.; pres. Columbus Ry., Power & Light Co.; dir. Cleveland Trust Co., Kansas City Power & Light Co., Nat. Acme Co., William Davies Co., Washington, Baltimore & Annapolis Electric R.R. Co., Ohio Brass Co., The Loomis Co., Hammond, Standish & Co., Bowman-Biltmore Hotels Corpn. Trustee Denison U., Cleveland Mus. Natural History, Cleveland Y.M.C.A. Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* City, Union, Mid-Day, University, Athletic, Mayfield, Roadside: Stock Exchange Luncheon (New York). *Home:* 8917 Euclid Av., Cleveland; (summer) "Acadia Farm," Northfield, O. *Office:* Cuyahoga Bldg., Cleveland, O.

EATON, Edward Dwight, college pres.; *b.* Lancaster, Wis., Jan. 12, 1851; *s.* Rev. Dr. Samuel W. and Catharine E. (Demarest) E.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; B.D., Yale, 1875; univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1875-76; D.D., Northwestern, 1887, Yale, 1900; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1887, Marietta, 1910; *m.* Martha E., *d.* Hon. J. Allen Barber, of Lancaster, Wis., Aug. 23, 1875; children—Ethelwyn (Mrs. C. F. Read), Allen Barber, Katrina Elizabeth (Mrs. H. W. Hincks), Mildred Lois (Mrs. H. B. Lewis), Mattie Carolyn (dec.), Aldyth Lilian Frances. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1876; pastor Newton, Iowa, 1876-79; pastor First Congregational Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1879-86; pres. Beloit Coll., 1886-1905, 1907-17, pres. emeritus since 1917, and pres. ad interim, 1923; pastor North Church, St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1905-07; pastor Cleveland Park Ch., Washington, 1918-20; sec. ad interim Nat. Congl. Council, 1920-21. One of del. of 3 sent, 1898, to inspect missions of A.B.C.F.M. in China; spent 1901-02 abroad, in study at Berlin and in travel; Southworth lecturer, Andover (Mass.) Theol. Sem., 1904; Pond lecturer, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1906; Porter lecturer, Beloit Coll., 1918. V.p. A.B.C.F.M., 1910-17, mem. Prudential Com., 1917-23, chmn. 1922-23; pres. bd. trustees Internat. Coll., Smyrna, Asia Minor, since 1921; dir. Congl. Edn. Soc., Boston, 1917-25; pres. Isles of Shoals Congl. Conf. since 1924. Mem. sect. of coöperating orgns. of U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: The Hymnal of Praise, 1913, 24. *Address:* 121 Grove St., Wellesley, Mass.

EATON, Elon Howard, college prof.; *b.* Springville, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1866; *s.* Luzerne and Sophia (Newton) E.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1890, A.M., 1893, M.Sc., 1911; studied, Columbia, 1899-1900; *m.* Gertrude Yeames, of Arlington, Mass., Sept. 4, 1909; children—Elizabeth, Elon Howard; *m.* 2d, Esther Woodman, of Geneva, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1915; children—Mary, Stephen Lockwood. V. prin. Canandaigua (N.Y.) High Sch., 1889-95; master of sciences, Bradstreet Sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1896-1907 (leave of absence, 1899-1900); prof. biology, Hobart Coll. and William Smith Coll., since 1908. State ornithologist, N.Y. State Mus., 1908-14; curator Hobart Coll. Mus. since 1908. Mem. Geneva (N.Y.) Bd. of Health, 1909-14 (pres. 1909-12). Fellow A.A.A.S., Rochester Acad. Science; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Bird Lore Council, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Kanadasaga, Rod and Gun. *Author:* Birds of Western New York, 1901; Birds of New York (Memoir 12, N.Y. State Mus.), Vol. 1, 1910, Vol. 2, 1914. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

EATON, Ernest Theophilus, educator; *b.* Atkinson, Me., Sept. 11, 1877; *s.* Thomas O. and Delia Ellen (Bolster) E.; B.S., Lenox (Ia.) Coll., 1897, M.S., 1899; Ph.B., U. of Ia., 1899; *m.* Augusta M. Valiton, of Deer Lodge, Mont., Sept. 6, 1911; children—Margaret Louise, Robert Thomas. Principal pub. schs., Oak Park, DesMoines, Ia., 1900-02; supt. schs., Deer Lodge, Mont., 1902-06; prin. Powell County (Mont.) High Sch., 1906-08; financial sec. Coll. of Mont., 1908; a founder, 1908, and since financial dir. and business mgr. Billings Poly. Inst. Mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1917-18, 1919-20, 1925-26 (chmn. com. on edn. 2 terms); mem. advisory bd. Mont. State Fair, 1912-18; mem. Izaak Walton League. Republican. Conglist. K. of P. *Clubs:* Commercial, Kiwanis, Rod and Gun. *Home:* Polytechnic P.O., Billings, Mont.

EATON, Fred Laurine, capitalist; *b.* July 10, 1859; died 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EATON, George Daniel, educator; *b.* Marine, Ill., June 19, 1866; *s.* Ephraim Marion and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) E.; grad. Manual Training Sch., Washington U., 1884; grad. Central Business Coll., St. Louis, 1891; *m.* Edith May Judd, of Marine, Ill., June 25, 1891; children—Hazel May (Mrs. F. A. Garetson), Russell Samuel. Teacher of Science, Wyman Inst., 1889-92; name changed 1892, to Western Mil. Acad., of which became part owner and prin., 1896, pres. and supt. same, since 1919. Trustee Monticello Sem., Godfrey, Ill.; dir. Alton Nat. Bank. Officer Ill. N.G. from 1893, advancing to col., 1919. Mem. Bd. Aldermen, Upper Alton, Ill., 1889-1901, mayor, 1901-03. Mem. Nat. Assn. Mil. Colls. and Schs., N. Central Academic Assn., N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Woodman; mem. Tribe of Ben Hur, Royal Arcanum. *Home:* 2009 Seminary St. *Address:* Western Military Academy, Alton, Ill.

EATON, George Francis, univ. prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 30, 1872; *s.* Daniel Cady and Caroline (Ketcham) Eaton; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Julia Henrietta Hammer, of Branford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1899. Curator of osteology, 1899-1920, asso. curator vertebrate paleontology, 1904-10, asst. paleontologist, 1919-20, prof. comparative osteology and paleontology since 1920, Yale. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* 70 Sachem St., New Haven, Conn.

EATON, Henry William, insurance. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EATON, Horace Ainsworth, prof. English; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Oct. 13, 1871; *s.* Horace and Rebecca Phipps (Baxter) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Emily Russell Lovett, of Brookline, Mass., 1902; children—Rebecca Baxter, Sidney Lovett, Robert Endicott, Elizabeth Russell. Instr. English and German, U. of Vt., 1901-03, prof. English, Syracuse U., since 1903, head of dept. since 1917. Visiting prof. U. of Ore., summer, 1921, 23, Columbia, 1924. On leave of absence in Europe, 1925-26. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Faculty, Harvard (Syracuse). *Address:* Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.

EATON, James Shirley, ry. specialist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 1, 1868; *s.* Brig.-Gen. John E. and Alice (Shirley) E.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1889; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1894; *m.* Ethel O. Mason, of New York, Sept. 24, 1908; children—Shirley Osgood (dec.), Phoebe Kimball, Osgood Shirley. Traveling auditor, Southern Ry., 1894-97; expert in adaptation of electric tabulating machine to ry. accounting, 1898-99; statistician, Lehigh Valley R.R., 1899-1903; railroad editor Wall Street Journal, 1903-04; now statistician. Lecturer in Tuck Sch., Dartmouth; lecturer in ry. transportation, New York U. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Club:* Railroad. *Author:* Railroad Operations, 1900; Education for Efficiency in Railroad Service, 1910; Railroad Expense Handbook, 1911. Also monographs on ry. subjects. Examiner Federal Trade Commn., 1917-20; statistician and economist Bur. of Economics and Engring. of Nat. Assn. Owners of Ry. Securities, 1921-22; ry. expert work, New York City, 1922-26. Wrote articles on New England Divisions Case and Potter plan. *Home:* Morsemere, N.J.

EATON, Joseph Oriel, mfr., banker; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., July 28, 1873; *s.* Joseph Oriel and Emma (Goodman) E.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1891; B.A., Williams, 1895; *m.* Edith Ide French, of Troy, N.Y., 1910; children—Mrs. Edith Dewey, Caroline Winsor French, Winsor Brown French, Edward Savage French (stepchildren), Joseph Oriel, Margaret Adams, Martha, Anne. Formerly with Am. Express Co., New York, and George P. Ide & Co., Troy; asst. gen. mgr. Empire Cream Separator Co., Bloomfield, N.J., 2 yrs.; organized, 1905, and was treas. Interstate Shirt & Collar Co., Troy; organized, 1912, and was treas., gen. mgr. and pres. Torbensen Gear & Axle Co., Newark, N.J., later the Torbensen Axle Co., Cleveland; 1st v.p. Republic Motor Truck Co., 1918; organized, 1919, and was pres. Eaton Axle Co., Cleveland, merged, 1920, with Standard Parts Co., of which was pres. and gen. mgr.; now pres. Eaton Axle & Spring Co., a merger of Eaton Axle Co., Perfection Spring Co. and Torbensen Axle Co.; mem. firm Otis & Co., bankers, Cleveland, since Oct., 1921. Served in Spanish-Am. War; formerly mem. N.G.N.Y., Essex Troop, N.J. Mem. Delta Psi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Hermit, Country, Mayfield Country (Cleveland); St. Anthony, Williams (New York). *Home:* 2207 Devonshire Drive. *Office:* Cuyahoga Bldg., Cleveland, O.

EATON, Lewis Tillson, educationist; *b.* Charleston, Me., Mar. 26, 1869; *s.* Thomas O. and Delia Ellen (Bolster) E.; desc. John Eaton, Haverhill, Mass., 1638; prep. edn., Foxcroft (Me.) Acad., student Northern Ill. Normal Sch. 2 yrs.; M.Di., Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1893; M.Sc., Hopkinton, Ia., 1900; *m.* Mary E. Johnson, of Lucas, Ia., Nov. 22, 1902; 1 son, Lewis Thomas. Supt. schs., Greeley, Ia., 1891-92, Earlville, 1893-95; county supt. schs., Delaware Co., Ia., 1895-1900; prof. history and English, Highland Park Coll., 1900, dean normal dept., 1902-04; pres. Coll. of Montana, Deer Lodge, Mont., 1904-08; a founder, 1908, and since edn'l. dir. Billings Poly. Inst. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Polytechnic P.O., Billings, Mont.

EATON, Marquis, lawyer; Apr. 5, 1876-Sept. 19, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EATON, Walter Prichard, author; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 24, 1878; *s.* Warren Everett and Mary (Prichard) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Elise Morris Underhill, of New York, June 30, 1910. Reporter on Boston Journal, 1900; with dramatic dept. New York Tribune, 1902-07; dramatic critic New York Sun, 1907-08; lit. work since 1908. New York theatrical corr.; dramatic critic Am. Mag., 1909-18. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, Coffee House (N.Y.). *Author:* Am. Stage of Today, 1908; The Runaway Place (with Elise Underhill), 1909; At the New Theatre and Others, 1910; Boy Scouts of Berkshire, 1912; Boy Scouts in the Dismal Swamp, 1913; Barn Doors and Byways, 1913; The Man Who Found Christmas, 1913; Boy Scouts in the White Mountains, 1914; The Idyl of Twin Fires, 1915; New York, 1915; Boy Scouts of the Wild Cat Patrol, 1915; Plays and Players, 1916; The Bird House Man, 1916; Peanut, Cub Reporter, 1916; Green Trails and Upland Pastures, 1917; Newark, 1917; Boy Scouts in Glacier Park, 1918; Echoes and Realities (verse), 1918; In Berkshire Fields, 1919; on the Edge of the Wilderness, 1920; Boy Scouts at Crater Lake, 1922; Penguin Persons and Peppermints, 1922; Queen Victoria (a play with David Carb), 1923; Boy Scouts on Katahdin, 1924; Skyline Camps, 1924; The Actor's Heritage, 1924. Lecturer on dramatic topics. *Home:* Sheffield, Mass.

EATON, William Colgate, commodore U. S.N.; *b.* Hamilton, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1851; *s.* George W. (D.D., LL.D.) and Eliza H. (Boardman) E.; A.B., Colgate U., 1869, A.M., 1872, Ph.D., 1881; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1874; *m.* Lizzie Blish, of Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1890; 1 son, William W. Commd. chief engr., June 1, 1895; capt., Nov. 18, 1907; fleet engr. Pacific Squadron, 1899-1900; detailed as head of dept. of engring., Colgate U., 1888-90; apptd. by Viceroy Li Hung Chang, examiner of naval engring. graduates, Imperial U., Tientsin, China, 1892; retired as commodore at own request, June 30, 1908. On war duty as inspr. engring. material, Cincinnati, 1917-19. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

EAVES, George, clergyman; *b.* Stratford-on-Avon, Eng., July 30, 1858; *s.* William Barnes and Aminda (Bennett) E.; ed. Bristol Coll. (Bapt. Sem.) and Univ. Coll., Bristol, 1879-84; D.D., Rollins Coll., Fla., 1911; *m.* Clare Vaughan Curtis, of Southampton, Eng., Nov. 29, 1897, at Tokyo, Japan. Missionary, Japan, of (English) Bapt. Missionary Soc., 1884-89; came to U.S. Dec., 1889; founded

church in S. Denver, Colo., 1891; founded Baptist Record, 1892. Joined Congl. Ch., Denver, 1894; served mountain parishes (Creede, Silverton) until removal to Tex., 1903; built Central Ch., Dallas, 1903; pastor Pilgrim Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1907-12. Founder, 1910, sec., 1912—, Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., Birmingham; pres. Ala. Sociol. Congress, 1913-14; sec. Ala. Anti-Tuberculosis League, 1914-18; mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Public Health Assn. Mgr. welfare dept. Southern States Life Ins. Co. Lecturer on health, sociology and Bibl. subjects. *Home:* 1112 Elm St. *Office:* 308 N. 21st St., Birmingham, Ala.

EAVES, Lucile, sociologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EBERHARDT, Charles Christopher, diplomat; *b.* Salina, Kan., July 27, 1871; *s.* Christopher and Anna Catharine (Lampert) E.; ed. Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina; unmarried. In lumber business, Salina, 1891-93; in employ of Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., 1894-1902; gen. agt. same co. in Kan., 1902-03; with Waters-Pierce Oil Co., Mexico City, 1903-04; entered office of Am. consulate-gen. at Mexico City, 1904; consul at Iquitos, Peru, 1906-08; Barranquilla, Colombia, 1908-10; consul-gen.-at-large, for South and Central America, W.I., and Curaçao, Jan. 12, 1910; consul-gen.-at-large for Eastern Asia, 1919-22; consul-gen. Eastern Europe, 1922-24; chmn. exec. com. Personnel Bd. Foreign Service, Washington, D.C., 1924-25; minister to Nicarauga since Mar., 1925. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Home:* Salina, Kan. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

EBERHART, Adolph O(lson), ex-governor; *b.* Sweden, June 23, 1870; *s.* Andrew and Louise (Johnson) Olson; (name changed by permission of the court, 1898); came to America at 11 and began as cattle herder in Neb.; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., Minn., 1895; studied law in office of Judge Lorin Gray, Mankato, and admitted to bar, 1898; *m.* Adele M. Koke, of Mankato, June 23, 1898. Practiced at Mankato, 1898-1906; mem. Widell & Co., constrn. contractors, Mankato. U.S. commr. and deputy clerk U.S. Dist. and Circuit courts, Mankato, 1897-1906; mem. Minn. Senate, 1903-07; lt. gov., Minn., 1907-09; gov., Sept. 21, 1909, upon death of Gov. Johnson; elected gov. for terms 1911-13 and 1913-15; pres. Suburban Homes Corpn., Central Sales Corpn. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Home:* 909 Lakeside Pl. *Office:* 203 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

EBERHART, Nelle Richmond, writer; *b.* Detroit; *d.* John Thomas and Cora Amelia (Newton) McCurdy; grad. high sch., Atkinson, Neb., 1888; *m.* Oscar Eberhart, of York, Neb., Aug. 22, 1894; 1 dau., Constance. Teacher in country schs., Neb., until 1894; settled in Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900. Mem. Theos. Soc. *Clubs:* New Era, Woman's Press, Authors' League Am. Began collaboration with Charles Wakefield Cadman, composer, 1902; joint librettist with Francis La Flesche in Indian opera, "Daoma," 1909; wrote libretto of opera, "The Garden of Mystery," 1914, prod. at Carnegie Hall, N.Y. City, 1925; also cycles, Four American Indian Songs (Cadman), Sayonara, Three Songs to Odysseus, From Wigwam and Tepee, Idyls of the South Sea, First Love, Birds of Flame, etc., and over 100 songs; cantata "Spring Rapture," music by Harvey B. Gaul; best known lyrics, "From the Land of the Sky-blue Water," and "At Dawning." Wrote opera, The Robin Woman (Shanewis), music by Cadman, 1917, prod. at Met. Opera House, New York, seasons of 1917-18 and 1918-19; also opera, "A Witch of Salem," music by Cadman, 1920; opera "Hypatia," music by Mana-Zucca, 1924-25. Unitarian. Gives operalogues and lectures on musical subjects illustrated by her daughter. *Home:* 3059 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

EBERLE, Abastenia St. Leger, sculptor; *b.* Webster City, Ia., Apr. 6, 1878; *d.* Harry A. (M.D.) and Clara Vaughan (McGinn) E.; studied Art Students' League, New York, under C. Y. Harvey, Kenyon Cox and George Grey Barnard; unmarried. Has exhibited in leading cities America and Europe. Represented in Met. Mus., New York; Worcester, (Mass.) Art. Mus.; Newark (N.J.) Mus.; Art. Inst. Chicago; Toledo Art Mus.; Peabody Inst., Baltimore; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Detroit Mus.; etc. Bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; H. F. Barnett prize, N.A.D., New York, 1910; bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. A.N.A., 1921. *Home:* 204½ W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

EBERLE, Alphonse George, lawyer, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 6, 1889; *s.* Charles A. and Frances (Bulte) E.; grad. St. Louis Univ. High Sch., 1905; A.B., St. Louis U., 1909, LL.B., 1912; *m.* Carolyn Schatzman, of St Louis, July 11, 1916; children—Alphonse George, Charles Edmond, Vincent Louis, John Paul. Practiced at St. Louis, 1912-20; lecturer, St. Louis U., 1913-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, prof. law since 1920, dean Sch. of Law since 1922. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Delta Theta Phi. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 1425 McCausland Av. *Office:* 3642 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

EBERLE, Edward Walter, naval officer; *b.* Denton, Tex., Aug. 17, 1864; *s* Joseph and Mary E.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; *m.* Tazie Harrison, of San Francisco, Oct 24, 1889; 1 son, Edward Randolph. Ensign, June 12, 1896; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Feb. 1, 1918. Served on Oregon, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and in Philippine insurrection, 1899; Asiatic Fleet, 1899, and Atlantic Fleet, 1903-05; Naval War Coll., 1905; Bd. of Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., 1905-07; exec. officer Louisiana, 1907-08; comd. Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, Calif., 1908-10; comd. Milwaukee, 1910, Wheeling, 1910-11; comd. Atlantic Torpedo Fleet, 1911-13; at Naval War College, Newport, R.I., 1913-14; comd. U.S.S. Washington and Naval force in Santo Domingo, 1914; comdg. Navy Yard and Naval Gun Factory, Washington, 1914-15; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., 1915-19; comd. Battleship Div. Five, Atlantic Fleet, 1919-20; comdr. Battleship Div. 7, Atlantic Fleet, 1920-21; comdr. in chief Pacific Fleet with rank of Admiral, 1921-22; comdr. in chief Battle Fleet, 1922-23; chief of naval operations, Navy Dept., 1923—. Mem. Soc. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order of World War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, New York Yacht, Chevy Chase. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

EBERLEIN, Harold Donaldson. *Author:* (with Horace M. Lippincott) Colonial Homes of Philadelphia and Its Neighborhood, 1912; Making and Furnishing Outdoor Rooms and Porches (House and Garden Making Books), 1913; Practical Book of Period Furniture, 1914; Making Walls and Ceilings (House and Garden Making Books), 1915; (with Abbott McClure) Architecture of Colonial America, 1915; Practical Book of Early American Arts and Crafts, 1916; Interiors, Fireplaces and Furniture of the Italian Renaissance, 1916; Details of the Architecture of Tuscany, 1922; Villas of Florence and Tuscany, 1922; Manors and Historic Homes of the Hudson Valley, 1924; Finding the North while in Italy (with R. W. Ramsdell), 1924. *Address:* Care J. B. Lippincott Co., 16 John St., Adelphi, London, England.

EBERLY, George Agler, judge; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Feb. 9, 1871; *s.* John and Mary (Agler) E.; grad. high sch., Stanton, Neb., 1888; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892, LL.M., 1893; *m.* Rose Psotta, of West Point, Neb., Aug. 2, 1899; children—Lloyd A. (dec.), Lola A., George A. Resident of Neb. since 1873; admitted to bar, 1893, and began practice at Stanton; county atty. Stanton Co., 1899-1903, 1905-09; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Neb., July 1925, for term expiring Jan. 8, 1931. Served as sergt. Spanish-Am. War, May 15-Sept. 11, 1898; successively capt., maj. and col. Neb. N.G., 1902-17; comdr. 4th Neb. Inf., Mexican border service, 1916-17; apptd. col. Inf., U.S. R.C. Feb. 1917; ordered to active duty, O.T.C., May 5, 1917; served as col. inf., O.R.C. and maj. N.A. until Dec. 3, 1918. Mem. Am., Neb. State and 9th Neb. Dist. bar assns., Neb. State Hist. Soc., Sons of Union Vets. Civil War (past state comdr.), Spanish-Am. War Vets., Am. Legion; companion Mil. Order World War. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°); mem. Woodmen, Sons of Hermann, Ben Hur. *Clubs:* Linclon 61, Knife and Fork (Lincoln, Neb.). *Home:* Stanton, Neb. *Address:* State Capitol, Lincoln, Neb.

EBERSOLE, William Stahl, college prof.; *b.* Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 13, 1862; *s.* Solomon Keister and Sarah Emily (Stahl) E.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1885, A.M., 1888, Litt.D., 1904; post-grad. study, Yale, 1890-92; American Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1896-97; U. of Munich, Bavaria, Germany, summer, 1897; *m.* Florence Adelaide Sheldon, of Canton, Pa., Dec. 14, 1892. Prof. Greek and Latin, San Joaquin Valley Coll., Woodbridge, Calif., 1885-87; prof. Greek, Lebanon Valley Coll., 1887-90; prof. Greek, 1893-1910, prof. Greek and archæology, 1910—, registrar, 1919—, acting pres. 1922-23, Cornell Coll., Ia. Mem. Bd. Edn. of M.E. Ch. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Am. Classical League, Am. Federation of Arts, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. Am. Journal of Archæology, and Classical Journal (book reviews). Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Mount Vernon, Ia.

EBERT, Rudolph Gustav, surgeon U.S.A. See Vol. X (1918-19).

EBRIGHT, Homer Kingsley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartford, Ky., Aug. 30, 1878; *s.* Alpha Omega and Araminta (Philbrick) E.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1900; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1904, Th.D., 1916; A.M., New York U., 1904; student Columbia, summer 1914, U. of Chicago, summers 1909, 15; D.D., Southwestern Coll., 1923; *m.* Marie Moorhead, of Baldwin, June 6, 1905; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Licensed M.E. Ministry, 1898; pastor Lakin, Kan., 1898, Linwood, Kan., 1899, Rockaway Valley, N.J., 1902, Weehawken and Grantwood, N.J., 1903, Argentine Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1904; prof. Greek, 1905-17, prof. Bibl. lit. since 1917, dean since 1924, Baker U. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South; Classical Assn. Kan. and Mo., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Bible in Middle West, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Author:* The Petrine Epistles, 1917; Two Letters for You, 1919; Recreation for Young and Old, 1920. *Home:* Baldwin, Kan.

ECCLES, Marriner Stoddard, banker; *b.* Logan, Utah, Sept. 9, 1890; *s.* David and Ellen (Stoddard) E.; ed. dist. schs.; Brigham Young Coll., Logan, Utah, 1905-09; *m.* May Campbell Young of Glasgow, Scotland, July 9, 1913; children—Marriner Campbell, Eleanor May, John David. Worked at father's lumber mills, summers, until 1909; in Europe 2 yrs.; organized Eccles Investment Co., a holding co. for interests in family estate, 1914, and now v.p. and gen. mgr. same; merged First Nat. Bank and Ogden Savings Bank, 1912, into First Utah Nat. Bank, of which is pres.; pres. First Utah Savings Bank, Sego Milk Products Co., Eccles Hotel Co.; dir. Thatcher Bros. Banking Co., Deseret Nat. Bank, Lion Coal Co., Anderson & Sons Lumber Co., Home Fire Ins. Co., Utah Ida. Central R.R. Co., Utah Constrn. Co. Chmn. Logan City Council of Defense, World War; chmn. Willard-Farmington Flood Relief Com., 1924. Mem. Utah Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Ogden Chamber of Commerce (dir.). Republican. Mormon. *Clubs:* Ogden Golf and Country, Weber; Logan Rotary (ex-pres.); Alta (Salt Lake City). *Home:* 2541 Van Buren Av. *Office:* First Utah Nat. Bank, Ogden, Utah.

ECCLES, Robert G(ibson), M.D.; *b.* Scotland, Jan. 1, 1848; *s.* David and Isabella E.; ed. in schools in Scotland, Ireland, Mo., Kan., etc.; M.D., L.I. Coll., 1881; Pharm. D., Scio Coll., 1903; *m.* Mary Hance, Sept. 1876; 1 son, David Charles. Was chemist U.S. Dept. Indian Affairs, prof. and dean Brooklyn Coll. of Pharmacy, editor Merck's Archives, and mem. com. of revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia. Discoverer of the alkaloids calycanthine, glaucosine, etc., and of calycanthic acid; devised the 1900 ofcl. metnod of assaying pepsin; investigator of effects of drugs on peptic digestion. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences, A.M.A.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Anat. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Phyto-pathol. Soc.; ex-pres. N.Y. State Pharm. Assn.; ex-pres. chem. dept. Brooklyn Inst.; chmn. Am. Pharm. Assn. Com. of Revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1901, 02, 03. *Author:* Food Preservatives, 1905; Darwinism and Diabetes, 1908; Letters from Foreign Lands, 1908; Darwinism and Malaria, 1909; Parasitism and Natural Selection, 1909; Touring the Lands Where Medical Science Evolved, 1909; Darwinism and Anaphylaxis, 1911. Also monographs on med., pharm. and scientific subjects. Went around the world on tour of over 40,000 miles, 1906-07. *Address:* 681 10th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ECHOLS, Charles Patton, army officer; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Sept. 6, 1867; *s.* William Holding and Mary Beirne (Patton) E.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; unmarried. Commd. additional 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1891; 2d lt., Oct. 4, 1894; 1st lt., Jan. 6, 1896; in command of A Co. U.S. Engrs. in 3d expdn. to Philippines in War with Spain, 1898; asso. prof. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., Nov. 1898, prof. since 1904; on detached service visiting foreign schools, July 1905-June 1906; lt. col., 1904; col., 1914; observer with Allied Armies in France, July-Sept. 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. U. of Va. Alumni Assn., Soc. Carabao. *Clubs:* Century, New York

Southern Soc., Ala. Soc. of New York, Army and Navy (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y.

ECHOLS, John Warnock, lawyer; *b.* Clarksville, Pa., May 13, 1849; *s.* James and Mary E.; ed. Westminster Coll. and Lafayette Coll.; traveling salesman for wholesale drug houses, 1870-73; mem. firm Echols & Co., cotton factors, Augusta, Ga., 1873-77; studied law with Gen. Robert Toombs. 1877-79; admitted to Supreme Court U.S., also Pa., Ga., Va. and D.C. bars; *m.* Mary Lou, *d.* Hon. Joseph H. Echols, Dec. 1874; children—Robert Bonner, Helen (dec.), John (dec.), Joseph (dec.); *m.* 2d, Katrina, *d.* late Maj. O. E. Hine, of Vienna, Va., Oct. 10, 1906; 1 son, Warnock. Practiced Lexington, Ga., 1879-88, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1888-92, Atlanta, Ga., 1892-96, since then in Washington, D.C., and Virginia. Supreme president of the American Protective Association, 1896-97; proprietor The Republic, published weekly in Washington, 1896-99; mem. exec. com. Scotch-Irish Soc. of America several yrs. and managed its congresses at Pittsburgh, 1890, and Atlanta, 1892. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Mem. Am., Va. and D.C. bar assns., Nat. Arts Club, New York, Arts Club, Washington. Asst. librarian, A.L.A. War Service Library, Camp Meade, Md., Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919, Camp Hancock, Ga., Feb.-Apr. 1919; librarian, Camp Gordon, Ga., Apr. 1919-June 1, 1920. Unitarian. Democrat. *Home:* Vienna, Va.

ECHOLS, Leonard Sidney, ex-congressman; *b.* Madison, W. Va., Oct. 30, 1871; *s.* George A. and Cartha Grace (Atkins) E.; grad. Commercial Coll. of Ky. U., Lexington, Ky., 1894, Concord Normal Sch., Athens, W. Va., 1898; LL.B., Southern Normal U., Huntingdon, Tenn., 1900; *m.* Anne Campbell De Pue, of Spencer, W. Va., Mar. 27, 1913; 1 son, Leonard Sidney. Began practice at Point Pleasant, W. Va., 1903; pros. atty. Mason Co., W. Va., 1904-09; asst. state tax commr., W. Va., 1909-19; mem. firm Echols, Lively & Stambaugh; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 6th W. Va. Dist. Mem. Commn. on Appeals and Review, Treasury Dept., May 1, 1923-Sept. 22, 1924; postmaster Charleston, W.Va., since Mar. 1, 1925. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°). *Home:* Charleston, W. Va.

ECHOLS, William Holding, Jr., univ. prof.; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 2, 1859; *s.* William Holding and Mary Beirne (Patton) E.; B.S., C.E., U. of Va., 1882; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Blakey, of Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 9, 1885 (died 1894); children—Jane Johnston, William Holding (dec.), Angus Blakey, Oliver Patton, George Blakey; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Mitchell Harrison, of New York, June 15, 1897; children—Lelia Harrison (dec.), Marion Patton, Constance Tucker (dec.), Gessner Harrison, Robert Lewis. Asst. engr. in constrn. Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific Ry., 1882; resident engr., location, constrn. and bridgework, Louisville, New Orleans & Tex. Ry., 1883; mining engr. and supt. N. & O. Mining Co., Colo., 1884; 1st resident engr. Memphis & Birmingham Ry., Ala., 1886; prof. applied mathematics, 1887-91, dir. 1888-91, Mo. Sch. of Mines; adj. prof. mathematics, 1891-96, prof. since 1896, U. of Va. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Va.). *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus, 1902, 1908; also many papers on pure and applied mathematics. *Address:* University, Va.

ECHOLS, William Joseph, banker; *b.* Tate Co., Miss., Aug. 3, 1872; *s.* William Joseph and Elizabeth Trader (Carter) E.; prep. edn. Pantops Acad., Charlottesville, Va.; U. of Va., 1891-93; *m.* Fannie Sandels, of Ft. Smith, Ark., July, 1901. In wholesale grocery business, W. J. Echols & Co., 1894-1904; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Ft. Smith, since 1904; v.p. William Echols Dry Goods Co.; dir. Ft. Smith Wagon Co., etc. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* 123 N. 15th St. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank, Fort Smith, Ark.

ECKARD, Leighton Wilson, clergyman; Sept. 23, 1845-Nov. 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ECKEL, Edwin Clarence, engineer, geologist; *b.* New York, Mar. 6, 1875; *s.* August and Helena S. K. (Butt) E. ; B.S., New York U., 1895, C.E., 1896; *m.* Julia Egerton Dibblee, of Clermont, N.Y., July 9, 1902; children—Edwin Butt, Julia Dibblee, Richard Egerton. Asst. geologist of N.Y., 1900-02; asst. geologist, 1902-05, U.S. Geol. Survey, and geologist in charge sect. of iron ores and structural materials, 1906-07; spl. commr. in charge cement exhibits, Jamestown Expn. 1907; cons. engr. and geologist since 1907; pres. Dominion Cement Co., 1910-12. Expert on southern and eastern iron ores for U.S. Steel Corpn. during the Stanley investigation and dissolution suit, 1911-13. Asso. Am. Soc. C.E.; fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nat. Inst. Social Science. *Author:* Cements, Limes and Plasters, 1905; Portland Cement Industry from the Financial Standpoint, 1908; Building Stones and Clays, 1911; Iron Ores, 1914; Coal, Iron and War, 1920. Commd, capt., Engr. R.C., Jan. 23, 1917; maj. engrs., U.S.A., Apr. 1919; service in France, July 1917-July 1919. Inventor of Titan and Fer-Al cements, 1924-25. *Home:* 1503 Decatur St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ECKENRODE, James Hamilton, author, editor; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Apr. 30, 1881; *s.* Hamilton John and Mary Elizabeth (Myer) E.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1905; unmarried. Va. State archivist, 1907-14; prof. economics U. of Richmond, 1914-16. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Southern Hist. Soc. (sec.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country of Va. *Author:* History of Virginia During the Reconstruction, 1905; Separation of Church and State in Virginia, 1911; The Revolution in Virginia, 1916; Life of Nathan B. Forrest, 1918; Told in Story (text-book), 1922; Jefferson Davis, 1923. Compiler lists of the colonial and Revolutionary soldiers of Va.; editorial writer; editor Southern Hist. Soc. Papers, vols. 43 to 45. *Home:* Westmoreland Club, Richmond, Va. *Address:* Johnson Publishing Co., Richmond, Va.

ECKER, Frederick H., life ins. official; *b.* Phœnicia, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1867; *s.* John C. and Catherine (Banker) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Henrietta W. Harris, of Brooklyn, June 25, 1890. With Met. Life Ins. Co. since May 7, 1883, appt. comptroller, 1905, treas., 1906, dir., 1909, and v.p. 1919; also v.p. and trustee Union Dime Savings Bank; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, C., I. & W. R.R. Co., Western Pacific R.R. Corpn., D. & R.G. Western R.R. Co., C. & E.I. R.R.,, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Wheeling & L.E. Ry. Co., St.L. & S.F. Ry. Co., New York Casualty Co.; treas. and trustee Provident Loan. Soc. Pres. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y.; mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Met. Mus. Natural History, Nat. Security League, N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Japan Soc. Trustee Good Samaritan Dispensary, Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Union League, Recess, Manhattan, Blind Brook, The Links, Nat. Golf Links, Greenwich Country, Garden City Golf, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 620 Park Av. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ECKFELDT, Howard, mining engineer; *b.* Conshohocken, Pa., Oct. 17, 1873; *s.* Jacob B. and Jeanette R. (Latch) E.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1895, E.M., 1896; *m.* Catalina Trousselle, of Concepcion del Oro, Zacatecas, Mex., Oct. 3, 1898; children—Jacob Trousselle, Emily Catherine, Jeannette Matilde. Mining engr. for Mazapil. Copper Co., Concepcion del Oro., 1896-1900; instr. in mining engring., 1900-02, prof. since 1902, Lehigh U. In charge survey of F. C. de Zacatecas Oriente, June-Sept., 1907. Absent on leave from Lehigh U., Aug., 1910-Sept., 1911, on engring. work in Mexico. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Presbyn. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

ECKFELDT, Thomas Hooper, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ECKHARDT, Engelhardt August, physicist; *b.* Cedarburg, Wis., Aug. 11, 1888; *s.* Henry J. T. and Dorothea (Ammermann) E.; B.S. U. of Pa., 1908, Ph.D., 1912; Harrison research fellow, Göttingen, Germany, 1912-13; *m.* Eliza Reed Hunt, of East Weymouth, Mass., July 31, 1916; children—Douglas Lohr, Robert Hunt. Instr., later asst. prof. physics, U. of Pa., 1908-17; asst. to sr. physicist, Nat. Bur. Standards, Washington, D.C., 1917-25; asst. chief research dept. Marland Oil Co., Ponca City, Okla., since 1925. Mil. research, Bur. of Standards, June 1917 to close of war. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Physical Soc. (London); mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Pi. *Club:* Cosmos. Developed methods or apparatus for sound measurements, ranging by sound and radio, longitude determinations by radio, projectile chronographs, and other ballistic research instruments; contbd. to building and auditorium acoustics and subsurface exploration. *Home:* Ponca City, Okla.

ECKHART, Bernard Albert, manufacturer; *b.* Alsace, France, 1852; *s.* Jacob and Eva (Root) E.; arrived with parents in U.S., in infancy; grad. from a coll. at Milwaukee, 1868; *m.* Katie L. Johnston, of Cincinnati, Dec. 25, 1874. Chicago rep. of Eagle Milling Co., Milwaukee, 1870-74; founded firm of Eckhart & Swan, which later became Eckhart & Swan Milling Co., of which was pres.; now pres. B. A. Eckhart Milling Co.; dir. many corpns. Mem. Ill. Senate, 35th and 36th Gen. Assemblies (1887-89); trustee Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1891-1900 (pres. bd. 1896-1900); pres. bd. West Chicago Park Commrs., 1905-08; del. and chmn. Com. on Rules, Procedure and Gen. Plans Chicago Charter Conv., 1905. Assisted in organizing and officer 1st Regt. Ill. N.G.; a.-d.-c. with rank of col. on staff of Gov. Deneen, 1906-13; Republican. Dir. Chicago Bd. Trade, 1888-91; 1st pres. Millers' Nat. Federation, 1902-04; pres. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn., 1903; v.p. Nat. Council of Commerce, 1908. U.S. del. Internat. Congress Edn., Vienna, 1910; trustee Lewis Inst. Tech., Chicago; governing mem. Art Inst. Chicago; mem. Ill. State R.R. and Warehouse Commn., 1907-13; chmn. Ill.-Wis. Milling Div. of U.S. Food Administration; dir. and mem. exec. com. Citizens War Bd. of Chicago. Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. exec. com. capital issues com. of Federal Reserve Bank of 7th Dist. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill., and 1530 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. *Office:* 1300-1332 Carroll Av., Chicago, Ill.

ECKLES, Clarence Henry, prof. dairy husbandry; *b.* Marshall County, Ia., Apr. 14, 1875; *s.* Charles and Elvira A. (Powers) E.; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1895, M.Sc., 1897 (D.Sc., 1916); univs. of Wisconsin, 1897-98, Göttingen, 1904-05, Berne, Switzerland, 1905; *m.* Alice L. Smith, of Ida Grove, Ia., Dec. 14, 1898; children—Doris L., Charles E., Ruth L., Rachel (dec.). Asst. in dairy husbandry, Ia. State Coll., 1901; prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Mo., 1901-19; chief dairy husbandry div. U. of Minn., 1919—. Conglist. Mem. Ia. Acad. Science, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi fraternities, and Sigma Xi. *Author:* Dairy Cattle and Milk Production, 1911; Dairy Farming, 1916; also many contrbns. to scientific jours. and bulls. on agrl. subjects. Has lectured in 20 states; corr. editor, Farm Stock and Home, and Farm and Fireside. *Home:* 1281 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ECKLES, Isabel Lancaster, state supt. schs.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Sept. 8, 1877; *d.* Samuel Holedger and Mary Jane (White) E.; M.Pd., State Teachers Coll., Silver City, N.M., 1914; hon. M.A., 1923; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., 16 yrs.; county supt. schs., Grant Co., N.M., 1912-19; served as registrar and acting pres. State Teachers Coll.; state supt. pub. instrn., N.M., 2 terms, 1923-27. Active in war drives and Red Cross work. Mem. State Girls' Welfare Bd. Mem. N.M. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1918-20), Nat. Illiteracy Commn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's (Silver City). *Home:* Silver City, N.M. *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M.

ECKSTORM, Fannie Hardy, author; *b.* Brewer, Me., June 18, 1865; *d.* Manly and Emma F. (Wheeler) Hardy; grad. Smith Coll., 1888; *m.* Portland, Ore., Rev. Jacob A. Eckstorm, Oct. 24, 1893; children—Katharine Hardy (dec.), Paul Frederick. *Author:* The Bird Book, 1901; The Woodpeckers, 1901; The Penobscot Man, 1904; David Libbey (True American Types Series), 1907. Has written on birds, the Maine woods, game laws, Indians, folk songs, local history, etc. *Home:* Brewer, Me.

ED, Carl Frank Ludwig, cartoonist; *b.* Moline, Ill., July 16, 1890; *s.* John and Eva (Bloom) E.; ed. high sch., Moline, and Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Ellen Margaret Schwack, of Rock Island, June 19, 1911; 1 dau., Donna Jean. With Rock Island Argus until 1917, resigning as city editor; cartoonist World Color Printing Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1912-18; sport cartoons for Chicago Evening American, 1918; with Chicago Tribune since 1918; creator of "Harold Teen." Instr. Acad. Fine Arts, Chicago. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 711 Michigan Av., Evanston, Ill.

EDDINGER, Wallace, actor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

"EDDINGTON, Jane" (Caroline Maddocks Beard), writer; *b.* East Eddington, Me., Apr. 2, 1866; *d.* John and Eliza Anne (Thomas) Maddocks; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1888; A.B., Wellesley, 1892; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1895; post-grad. study same, 1899-1900. Formerly dean of women, Washburn Coll., Topeka,

Kan.; writer for Chicago Tribune since 1910. Protestant. *Club:* College. *Home:* 1368 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

EDDY, Brayton, author, lecturer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 13, 1901; *s.* Charles Zimri and Alice Edith (Kerr) E.; grad. Moses Brown Sch., Providence, 1917; Ph.B., Brown U., 1921; unmarried. Mem. R.O.T.C. at Brown U., 1917-18; student Plattsburg O.T.C., summer 1918; mem. S.A.T.C., 1918; mem. Delta Upsilon, Brown Alumni Assn.; Moses Brown Alumni Assn. Protestant. *Author:* Strangeways (play), 1922; Rock Bottom (novel), 1923; Personality of Insects (with Royal Dixon), 1924; Personality of Water-Animals (with same), 1925; The Pick-up (skit), 1925. Contbr. short stories to mags., and newspaper articles. Spl. lecturer Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City. *Home:* Allerton House, 39th St., New York, N.Y., and 52 Taber Av., Providence, R.I.

EDDY, Charles Brown, lawyer. See Vol., 12 (1922-23).*

EDDY, Clarence, organist; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., June 23, 1851; *s.* George Sanger and Silence (Cheney) E.; began musical edn. at age of 11; studied under Dudley Buck at Hartford, Conn., 1867; organist Bethany Ch., Montpilier, Vt., 1868-71; studied piano under Loeschhorn and organ under August Haupt, Berlin, 1871-74; married. Organist First Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1874-76; afterward organist and choirmaster First Presbyn. Ch., 17 yrs., and became dir. Hershey Sch. of Musical Art, 1875. Played at Vienna Expn., 1873, Centennial Expn. 1876, Paris Expn., 1889, Chicago Expn., 1893, Pan-Am. Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; has given recitals in principal Am. and European cities. Author of organ works: The Church and Concert Organist (3 vols.); The Organ in Church, and Concert Pieces for the Organ; Pipe Organ Method (6 vols.). *Home:* 5357 Wayne Av., Chicago, Ill.

EDDY, David Brewer, denominational sec.; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., June 20, 1877; *s.* George Alfred and Margaret L. (Norton) E.; B.A., Yale, 1898, M.A., 1901; D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1921; studied Auburn Theol. Sem., 1901; Oxford U., England, 1902, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1904; *m.* Josephine Russell, of New York, Apr. 25, 1906; children—George A., Frances, C. Russell, David B., Priscilla. Mem. Yale missionary band, 1898-99; traveling sec., Student Vol. Movement, 1903; ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Trinity Ch., E. Orange, N.J., 1906-09; asso. sec. and edni. sec. A.B.C.F.M., 1909—. Republican. Took rôle of David Livingstone in "Pageant of Light and Darkness," Missionary Expositions, "World in Boston," 1911, and "World in Chicago," 1913. Y.M.C.A. service in France and with British Ministry of Information, 1918. Six mos. investigation internat. and industrial problems of Japan and China, 1922, and inter-racial problems in Hawaii, 1924. *Clubs:* Boston City, Albemarle Golf, Yale. *Author:* What Next in Turkey, 1913. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

EDDY, Forrest Greenwood, dentist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 8, 1853; *s.* Thomas Whitman and Sarah Maria Gano (Smith) E.; ed. Univ. Grammar Sch. and Brown U., 1870-72 (A.B., 1907); D.M.D., Harvard, 1875; *m.* Elenora Frances Greene, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 29, 1875; 1 dau., Lillian May (Mrs. S. Harold Greene). In practice as dentist, Providence, 1875-79, at Lancaster, Wis., 1882-84, at Providence since 1884. Instr. operative dentistry, Harvard Dental Dept., Oct. 1888-1916, and assistant professor same since 1916. Appointed to R.I. State Bd. of Registration in Dentistry, 1905, and elected pres. of same. Ex-pres. Am. Acad. Dental Science; mem. Boston Dental Improvement Soc.; ex-pres. Harvard Odontol. Soc., R.I. Dental Soc.; mem. New York Inst. of Stomatology. Treas. Buttonwood Beach Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Economic, Squantum, Congregational. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Buttonwood, R.I. *Office:* Butler Exchange, Providence, R.I.

EDDY, Harrison Prescott, civil engr.; *b.* Millbury, Mass., Apr. 29, 1870; *s.* William Justus and Martha Augusta (Prescott) E.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1891; *m.* Minnie Locke Jones, of Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1892; children—Willard Jones (dec.), Harrison Prescott, Randolph Locke, Charlotte Frances. Supt. sewage treatment works, Worcester, 1891-92; supt. sewer dept., 1892-1907; mem. Metcalf & Eddy since May 1907; has been consulting engr. on sewage drainage, etc., to cities of Boston, Louisville, Milwaukee, New York, Gloversville (N.Y.), Marlboro (Mass.), Dayton (O.), Cincinnati, Pittsburgh, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., etc. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Engineers', Brae Burn Country. *Author:* (with Leonard Metcalf) American Sewerage Practice, Vol. I, Design of Sewers, 1914, Vol. II, Construction of Sewers, 1915, Vol. III, Disposal of Sewage, 1915; Sewerage and Sewage Disposal (with Leonard Metcalf). *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

EDDY, Henry Turner, university dean, retired. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EDDY, Sherwood, sec. for Asia of Y.M.C.A.; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 19, 1871; *s.* George Alfred and Margaret L. (Norton) E.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891, hon. M.A., 1916; hon. M.A., Coll. of Wooster, LL.D., 1916; *m.* Maud Arden, of Worcestershire, England, 1898; 1 dau., Margaret M. Went to India as a nat. sec. Y.M.C.A., and worked among students there, 1896-1911; apptd. sec. for Asia, Y.M.C.A. work of International Com., 1911, working among students of Japan, Korea, China, India, the Near East and Russia as an hon. worker without salary; by request addressed Chinese provincial parliaments, boards of trade, Govt. instns., etc. *Author:* The Awakening of India, 1911; The New Era in Asia 1913; The Students of Asia, 1915; Suffering and the War, 1916; With Our Soldiers in France, 1917; Everybody's World, 1920; Facing the Crisis, 1922; The New World of Labor, 1923; Russia, a Warning and a Challenge, 1923; The Abolition of War. Also books pub. in India and England. *Home:* Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

EDDY, Spencer, diplomatist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1874; *s.* of Augustus and Abby Louise (Spencer) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; post-grad. studies univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg; *m.* at Paris, France, Lurline Elizabeth Spreckels, of San Francisco, Apr. 28, 1906. Pvt. sec. to late Hon. John Hay, while ambassador to Great Britain, 1897-98; clerk, Dept. of State, 1898-99; 3d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1899; 2d sec., Paris, 1899-1901; 1st sec. Constantinople, 1901-03 (chargé d'affaires, 1 yr.), St. Petersburg, 1903-06 (chargé d'affaires, 1 yr.), Berlin, 1906-07; E.E. and M.P. to Argentine Republic, 1908-09, to Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, Jan.-Sept. 1909; resigned. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 6, 1917, in active service, later promoted comdr. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Brook (New York); St. James, Buck's (London); Travellers (Paris). *Address:* 25 Champs Élysées, Paris, France.

EDDY, Walter Lewis, secretary Federal Reserve Bd.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 19, 1889; *s.* George Alfred and Fannie Stanton (Eldred) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Esther L. Swain, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 24, 1915; children—Walter Lewis, Esther L. Began as asst. to sec. of Federal Reserve Bank Organization Com., 1914; identified with Federal Reserve Bd. as sec. to gov. of Bd., then asst. sec. to Bd. and since Oct. 1923, as its secretary. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 5404 13th St. N.W. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

EDELL, Alberta C., educator; *b.* Blossvale, N.Y.; *d.* Charles Milton and Adeline M. E.; A.B., Barnard Coll., 1913; A.M., Columbia, 1921. Inst. St. Margaret's Sch., Waterbury, Conn., 1913-23, prin. since 1923. Conglist. *Address:* Saint Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.

EDELMAN, Philip E., electrical engr.; *b.* Duluth, Minn., July 16, 1894; *s.* Meyer I. and Rose (Pulverman) E.; S.B. in Engring., University of Minn., 1916, E.E., 1917. Patentee various radio, elec., chem., photographic and mech. devices; originated an important system of automatic chemistry now used in many industries in production of standard products. Introduced radio and homing pigeon communication for forest fire protection, adopted by Can., Minn., and other forestry services. Also research engineer to U.S.N., 1917; development of anti-submarine devices at U.S. Naval Exptl. Station, New London, Conn., 1918. Mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. *Author:* Experimental Wireless Stations, 1912, 5th edit., 1920; Experiments, 1914; Inventions and Patents, 1915. Contbr. to Scientific American, etc. Invented automatically stabilized reflex amplifier receiving long distance radio programs without use of aerial, 1921. *Home:* 194 N. Lexington Av., St. Paul, Minn.

EDEN, Hazel, opera singer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

EDENBORN, William, capitalist; *b.* Westphalia, Prussia, Mar. 20, 1848; *s.* John J. and Antoinette (Hessmer) E.; ed. in Prussia; came to U. S., 1867; *m.* Sarah Drain, of St. Louis, Oct. 5, 1876. Mechanic, St. Louis, 1869-71; pres. St. Louis Wire Mill Co., 1877-82; later pres. Consolidated Steel & Wire Co., until 1898; v.p. and mem. exec. com. Am. Steel & Wire Co., 1898-1901; mem. exec. and advisory coms. U.S. Steel Corpn., 1901-04; dir. U.S. Steel Corpn., 1901-09; pres. La. Ry. & Navigation Co. since 1903; pres. Pittsburgh & Southern Coal Co.; dir. Urania Lumber Co. of La., St. Louis Iron & Machine Works of Mo., Am. Musical Supply Co. of N.J. Invented many improvements important in the wire industry. *Office:* La. Ry. & Navigation Co., Terminal Station, New Orleans, La.

EDENS, William Grant, banker; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Nov. 27, 1863; *s.* Hervey D. Washington and Elsie Jane (Fought) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillian Maud Brunner, of Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 9, 1896; 1 son, William McKinley. Began as messenger boy Western Union Telegraph Co., later mail carrier and in ry. service, advancing to freight and passenger conductor; Vice Grandmaster Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, 1887-90; chief clk. and cashier nat. hdqrs., same orgn., Galesburg, 1890-96; state organizer Ill. Rep. League, 1896, and later same yr. on staff Rep. Nat. Com., under direction of Marcus A. Hanna, chmn., with supervision of organization of railroad voters; asst. gen. supt. free delivery system, Post-office dept., 1897-1904; resigned to serve in Rep. nat. campaign; with Central Trust Co. of Ill., Chicago, since 1905, v.p. since Nov. 1919. Organized Group Four, Ill. Bankers' Assn., 1907, and served as its sec. and chmn.; sec. com. on agr. and vocational edn., Ill. Bankers' Assn., 1910, later chmn. good roads com. same; mem. agrl. commn. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1919; mem. exec. council Am. and Ill. bankers' assns. Elected pres. Ill. Highway Improvement Assn., 1912, and conducted campaign culminating in adoption of $60,000,000 good roads bond issue in Ill., 1918; apptd. by Gov. Frank O. Lowden mem. Bd. of Highway Advisers of Ill., 1917. Represented organized railroad labor as chmn. legislative com., at 43d Gen. Assembly of Ill., and brought about formation of labor conf. for entire state. Hon. recruiting officer, U.S. War Dept., World War; mem. 17th Engrs. Regt., A.E.F.; 108th Engrs., Ill. N.G. Mem. Am. Inst. Banking (Chicago Chapter), Am. Bankers' Assn. (pub. relations com.), Ill. Bankers' Assn. (chmn. transportation com.; mem. federal legislative com.), Reserve City Bankers' Assn., Dixie Highway Commn., Miss. Waterway Assn. (treas. Chicago br.), Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress for Ill. (v.p.), Ill. State Hist. Soc., Ohio and Ind. socs., Chicago Assn. Commerce, Nat. Assn. Letter Carriers (hon.), Old Time Printers' Assn. (hon.), Order of Bookfellows (charter mem.). Republican. Methodist. Grand Chancellor K. P. of Ill., 1903-04; mem. Supreme Lodge same since 1905. Moose. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Bankers, Press, Ill. Auto (hon.), Bob O'Link Golf. *Office:* 125 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

EDER, Phanor James, lawyer; *b.* Palmira, Republic of Colombia, S.A., Dec. 11, 1880; *s.* of James Martin and Lizzie (Benjamin) E.; spl. student, U. of Liège, Belgium, 1897-98; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Violet Lindo Eder, of N.Y. City, Apr. 21, 1909; children—Linda, James. Practiced in New York since 1903; specializes in corpn. and Latin-Am. matters. Formerly v.-consul of Colombia in New York; official del. of Colombia to 4th Pan-Am. Congress, Washington, 1916; sec. and v.p. Mercantile Bank of the Americas, 1917-22; mem. law firm Hardin & Hess; dir. Pan-Am. Soc., Am. Foreign Law Assn., Comparative Law Bur. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., New York State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Société de Legislation Comparée, Phi Sigma Kappa; hon. mem. Colombian Acad. Jurisprudence; chmn. Latin-Am. Editors of Comparative Law Bur. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Harvard, Explorers, Ibero American, Town Hall, Queens Valley Golf (New York); Racquet (Washington); Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* The Mining Laws of the Republic of Colombia, 1912; Colombia (in S. Am. series), 1913; Foreign and Home Law, 1916; Commercial Laws of Switzerland. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 50 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

EDESON, Robert, actor; *b.* New Orleans, 1868; *s.* George R. and Marion (Talliferro) E.; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen Burg, actress (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Georgie Eliot, *d.* Linn Boyd Porter, July 8, 1908. First appearance, in "Fascination," Park Theatre, New York, 1887; later appeared in "A Night Off," "The Dark Secret," "Incog."; appeared in "Under the Red Robe," 1906; leading man in "The Climbers"; starred in "Soldiers of Fortune," 1902-04; "Ransom's Folly," "Strongheart," 1905-07; "Classmates," 1907; "The Call of the North," 1908; "The Noble Spaniard," 1909; "Fine Feathers," 1913; with Famous Players-Lasky Corpn. (moving pictures), since 1921. Mem. Am. Dramatists and Authors' League. *Home:* 6432 La Mirada Av., Hollywood, Calif.

EDGAR, Charles Bloomfield, newspaper man; Apr. 2, 1847-Dec. 30, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EDGAR, Charles Leavitt, electrical engr.; *b.* Griggstown, N.J., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Veghte) E.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1882, E.E., 1887; *m.* Annette M. Duclos, of New Brunswick, N.J., June 16, 1886. In employ of Edison Electric Light Co., New York, 1883-87; gen. supt., 1887-90, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1890-1900, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1900, Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston; pres. Boston Electric Light Co.; dir. Electrical Testing Labs., New York, Employers' Fire Ins. Co., Am. Employers' Ins. Co. of Boston, Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., Ltd. (exec. com.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Nat. Civic Federation, Nat. Electric Light Assn., Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Boston Civil Engrs., Soc. for Elec. Development, Instn. of Elec. Engrs. (London). *Clubs:* Engineers' (Boston and New York), University (New York), Exchange, Algonquin (Boston), Country (Brookline), Kingswood (Wolfboro, N.H.), etc. *Home:* 259 Kent St., Brookline; summer, Wolfboro, N.H. *Office:* 70 State St., Boston, Mass.

EDGAR, J(ames) Clifton, obstetrician; *b.* N.Y. City, June 14, 1859; *s.* James Alexander and Eliza Maria (Coe) E.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1882, A.M., 1884; M.D., University Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; post-grad. and interne, Royal Frauenklinik, Munich, 1888; *m.* Ellen Muriel Beatrice Soutter, of New York, May 29, 1899. Interne, asst. curator and attending phys. diseases of women, Bellevue Hosp., 1885-87; instr. pathology, 1887-88, lecturer obstetrics, 1888-89, adj. prof., 1889-1900, New York U.; prof. obstetrics and clin. midwifery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1900, now emeritus; consulting obstetrician, Bellevue Hosp.; obstet. surgeon, Manhattan Maternity Hosp. and Dispensary. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Gynecol. Soc., New York Obstet. Soc., New York Co. Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Century, University, Tuxedo. *Author:* The Practice of Obstetrics, 1903. *Address:* 28 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

EDGAR, Randolph, writer; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 31, 1884; *s.* William Crowell and Anne Randolph Page (Robinson) E.; ed. Lawrenceville and Harvard; *m.* Grace Mary Wainwright, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1915. Contbr. to The Bellman, 1906-19, also to Vanity Fair, The Theatre Magazine, etc.; mem. editorial staff Literary Digest, 1910-11; contbr. to Am. publs. from London, Eng., 1911; dramatic critic and daily column writer St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1924. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Authors' (London). Wrote: Frank Norris, 1905; "Iron" (in Bellman Book of Fiction), 1921; Mr. Yeats at Petitpas', 1923. Editor: The Miller's Holiday, 1920; Novelty and Romancement, 1925. *Address:* Care Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, 1111 Nicollet Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

EDGAR, William Crowell, journalist, publisher; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., Dec. 21, 1856; *s.* Joseph C. and Lucy (Dorey) E.; high sch. edn., St. Louis; *m.* Anne Randolph Page Robinson, of St. Louis, June 6, 1883; children—Randolph, Marjorie. In St. Louis business house, 1874-82; became mgr. Northwestern Miller, Minneapolis, 1882, and its editor, 1886-1924; established The Bellman, 1906, was its editor and mgr. until 1919, when discontinued its publication. Pres. Miller Pub. Co. until retirement, 1924. In 1891, organized movement through which Am. millers gave shipload of flour for the relief of Russian peasants; personally superintended its collection, shipment and distribution; received gold flagon from Emperor of Russia in recognition of services; in 1914, directed Millers' Belgian relief movement, chartered S.S. South Point and therein carried cargo of flour, valued at $500,000, to Rotterdam, whence it was delivered to Belgium; personally accompanied this contribution to destination and inspected method of distribution, coöperating with Commission for Relief in Belgium; in 1917, assisted Herbert Hoover, food administrator, in perfecting orgn., regulating and controlling Am. milling industry during the war. In 1918, at request of British Ministry of Information, went to Great Britain, where he made addresses and wrote articles concerning the war spirit of the Northwest. Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; received bronze medallion from Comité National de Secours et d'Alimentation, Brussels, in recognition of relief work. Mem. Commn. for Relief, Belgium, 1914—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (twice pres.), Lafayette, Skylight, University (Minneapolis); University, Minnesota (St. Paul); Authors (London); Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* Story of a Grain of Wheat, 1903; The Russian Famine, 1893; The Miller's Evil Genius, 1902; Brief in Behalf of American Millers, 1913; Millers' Belgian Relief Movement, 1915; Food Control and Food Fallacies, 1917; England During the Last Months of the War, 1918; The Bellman Book of Verse, 1920; The Bellman Book of Fiction, 1921; Rhymes of a Doggerel Bard, 1921; The Medal of Gold, 1924; At Christmas Time, 1924. *Home:* 66 Groveland Terrace. *Office:* 1028 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

EDGE, Walter Evans, senator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 20, 1874; *s.* William and Mary (Evans) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lady Lee Phillips, of Memphis, Tenn., June 10, 1907 (died July 14, 1915); *m.* 2d, Camilla Loyall Ashe Sewall, Bath, Me., Dec. 9, 1922. Began as printer's "devil" on Atlantic Review, Atlantic City, N.J.; later established a nat. and internat. adv. agency; was propr. Atlantic City Daily Press, and Atlantic City Evening Union, also identified with banking and other lines of business. Journal clk., N.J. Senate, 1897-99; sec. of senate, 1901-04; Rep. presidential elector, 1904; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920, Cleveland, 1924; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1910 (Rep. leader), Senate, 2 terms, 1911-16 (Rep. leader 1912, pres. 1915); was chmn. economy and efficiency commn. and a leader in securing passage of workmen's compensation bill, state budget system bill and central purchasing bureau bill; elected gov. of N.J. for term 1917-20; resigned, 1919, to take seat in U.S. Senate, term 1919-25, re-elected for term, 1925-31. 2d lt. Co. F, 4th N.J. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; later capt. Co. L, 3d Regt. N.J.N.G.; mem. staffs of Govs. Murphy and Stokes; was lt. col. and chief ordnance dept., staff of Maj. Gen. C. Edward Murray, N.J.N.G. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Brook, Union League (New York). *Home:* Ventnor, N.J.

EDGELL, George Harold, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 4, 1887; *s.* George Stephen and Isabella Wallace (Corbin) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1913; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome, 1910-12; *m.* Jean Walters Delano, of N.Y. City, June 13, 1914; children—George Harold, Delano, Henry Walters. Asst. in fine arts, 1909-10, instr., 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-22, asso. prof., 1922-25, prof. since 1925; also dean faculty architecture and chmn. council of Sch. of Architecture since 1922, Harvard. Asso. editor Art and Archæology, 1915-17. Lecturer to Archæol. Inst. America, 1916-17; Am. commr. Interallied Commn. for Propaganda, Italian Gen. Staff, 1918; annual prof. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1919-20. Mem. Boston Art Commn., 1925. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn., America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* (with Fiske Kimball), A History of Architecture, 1918. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Archæology, L'Arte in America, etc. *Home:* Newport, N.H. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

EDGERLY, Winfield Scott, brigadier-general U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EDGERTON, Charles Eugene, economist; *b.* Nineveh, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1861; *s.* Franklin and Julia (Taggart) E.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1882; grad. student, economics and statistics, Columbia and Cornell, 1897-1898, and 1900; *m.* Annie Benedict White, of Walton, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1884; children—Franklin, Henry White, William Franklin. Banking and mfg., 1882-96; taught economics, Smith Coll., 1898-99; expert agt. U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-01; asst. sec. Immigration Restriction League, and sec. Nat. Federation for Majority Rule, 1901-03; statis. investigator for Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of Agr., 1903-05; spl. examiner for Bur. of Corpns., 1905-15, for Federal Trade Commn., 1915-18. *Home:* Danby Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

EDGERTON, Franklin, Indologist; *b.* Lemars, Ia., July 24, 1885; *s.* Charles Eugene and Annie Benedict (White) E.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; student univs. of Munich and Jena, 1905-06; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; student in Russia, 1910; *m.* Mary Helen Eagan, of Washington, D.C., June 4, 1913; 1 son, Charles Eugene. Fellow in Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins, 1907-09; successively asst., instr., and Johnston scholar in Sanskrit and comparative philology, same univ., 1909-13; asst. prof. Sanskrit, 1913-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Pa. Editor Jour. Am. Oriental Soc. since Nov. 1918. Fellow American Academy of Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (corr. sec., 1915-19), German Oriental Soc., Phila. Oriental Club, Am. Hist. Assn., Linguistic Soc. of America, Ethical Culture Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha. *Club:* City (Phila.). *Author:* (dissertation) The K Suffixes of Indo-Iranian, 1911; The Panchatantra Reconstructed (2 vols.), 1924; The Bhagavad Gita or Song of the Blessed One, 1925; also numerous articles in Am. and European jours. on subjects connected with Indian lit., philosophy and religion, Sanskrit and gen. comparative philosophy. *Home:* 107 Bryn Mawr Av., Lansdowne, Pa.

EDGERTON, Henry White, prof. law; *b.* Rush Center, Kan., Oct. 20, 1888; *s.* Charles Eugene and Annie Benedict (White) E.; student U. of Wis., 1905-07; A.B., Cornell U., 1910; student Law Sch., U. of Paris, 1910-11; LL.B., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Alice M. Durand, of Oberlin, O., June 28, 1913; children—John, Ann. With law firms of Davis, Kellogg & Severance, St. Paul, 1914, Warner, Warner & Stackpole, Boston, 1915-16, Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins, Boston, 1918-21; acting asst. prof. law, 1917-19, Cornell U.; prof. law, George Washington U., since 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 3611 Norton Pl., Washington, D.C.

EDGERTON, James Arthur, author; *b.* Plantsville, O., Jan. 30, 1869; *s.* Richard and Tamar (Vernon) E.; grad. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1887, A.M., 1895; 1 year's post-grad. work, Marietta (O.) Coll; *m.* Blanche Edgerton (2d cousin), of Lincoln, Neb., Mar. 21, 1895; children—James Clark, Joseph Selby, Mrs. George Lacy, John Eldon, Justin Lincoln, Elizabeth. Editor county and state papers several yrs.; on editorial staff Denver News, 1899-1903, Am. Press Assn., New York, 1904, Watson's Mag., 1905; editorial writer New York American, 1907, Am. Press Assn., 1908-13; purchasing agt. Post Office Dept., 1913-20; federal prohibition dir., N.J., 1920, now mnfrs.' agt. Chmn. Populist State Com., Neb., 1895-96; sec. Populist Nat. Com., 1896-1904; mem. Populist Nat. Exec. Com., 1904-08; sec. State Labor Bur., Neb., 1895-99; received party vote for clerk U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1897. Gen. organizer Independence League, 1906; pres. Nat. New Thought Alliance, 1909-14, International New Thought Alliance, 1914-24. *Author:* Poems, 1889; A Better Day, 1890, 1891; Populist Hand-book for 1894; Populist Hand-book for Nebraska, 1895; Voices of the Morning, 1898; Songs of the People, 1902; Glimpses of the Real, 1903; In the Gardens of God, 1904; New Thought the Coming Religion, 1919. *Home:* "Ft. Lyon," Alexandria, Va.; and Washington, D.C. *Office:* Ouray Bldg., Washington, D.C.

EDGERTON, John Emmett, woolen mfr.; *b.* Johnston Co., N.C., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* Gabriel Griffin and Harriet (Copeland) E.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1902, M.A., 1903; *m.* Harriet Figuers, of Columbia, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1909; 1 dau., Harriet Figuers. Co-founder, and prin. 7 yrs., Columbia (Tenn.) Mil. Acad.; pres. Lebanon (Tenn.) Woolen Mills since 1912. Chmn. War Resources Com. for Tenn., World War; also mem. Federal Fuel and Food administrations for Tenn.; state chmn. United War Work Campaign; mem. state exec. com. War Savings Campaign. Mem. President Harding's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921. Sec. and mem. bd. of trustees Vanderbilt U.; trustee Martin Coll., Pulaski, Tenn.; treas. Fifty Million Dollar Fund, Southern Meth. Ch. Mem. Nat. Assn. Mfrs. (pres. 1921), Tenn. Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 1915), Nat. Inst. Soc. Sciences, Am. Forestry Assn. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Clubs:* Commercial, Kiwanis (Nashville); Rotary. *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

EDGETT, Edwin Francis, journalist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 12, 1867; *s.* Reuben and Eveline (Pray) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Evelyn Torrey, of Wellesley, Mass., 1896. Harvard corr. New York Times, 1894; dramatic editor, 1894-99, lit. editor since 1901, Boston Transcript; asst. editor The King, London, 1899-1900. *Author:* Plays of the Present (with J. B. Clapp), 1901; Players of the Present (with same), 1901; Life of Edward L. Davenport, 1901; Slings and Arrows, 1922. Translated from Japanese (with Sakae Shioya) Nami Ko, 1904. *Home:* Arlington, Mass. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

EDGINGTON, Thomas Benton, lawyer; *b.* Ontario, O., Apr. 23, 1837; *s.* Jesse and Hannah (Mitchell) E.; student Baldwin U., Berea, O., until sophomore yr.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1859, A.M., 1862, LL.D., 1905; *m.* Catherine Vose Baxter, of Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 5, 1865; children—Hugh, Irving H., Jesse, Katherine B. (wife of Dr. R. B. Underwood, dec.), Mary Rose. Admitted to bar, 1861; mustered into Union Army as 1st sergt., Co. A, 12th Ia. Inf., Oct. 17, 1861; participated in siege of Ft. Henry, battles of Ft. Donelson and Shiloh; comd. co. in latter battle, was wounded and taken prisoner; remained prisoner of war about 7 months; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1862-Apr. 4, 1863, resigned on account of ill health; aided in organizing Union Mil. forces in W. Tenn., and became maj. 4th regt., 1863. Now senior mem. law firm of Edgington & Edgington. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* The Monroe Doctrine, 1904. One of speeches, The Race Question, in opposition to the Force Bill, was published (1889) and attracted wide attention; The Waves of Kosmos, 1920; Electronomy, 1923, revised and enlarged, 1924. The Hague Conv., 1907, adopted Mr. Edington's suggestions in his work entitled The Monroe Doctrine, that the principles of internat. law shall be so amended as to prevent European or other govts. from securing preferences by military force, in the payment of obligations due them or due to their subjects, until they have first exhausted their remedies by mediation and arbitration. President Roosevelt afterwards adopted another suggestion in regard to receiverships for defaulting Spanish-Am. republics by securing a receivership for San Domingo instead of a war for the collection of European obligations. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Club:* Tennessee. *Home:* 232 Jones St. *Office:* 126 N. Court Av., Memphis, Tenn.

EDHOLM-SIBLEY, Mary G(race) Charlton, lecturer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EDIE, Guy Lewis, surgeon U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EDINGS, William Seabrook, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

EDISON, Charles, chmn. bd. Thomas A. Edison Industries; *b.* Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J., Aug. 3, 1890; *s.* Thomas Alva and Mina (Miller) E.; prep. edn., Carteret Acad. (Orange, N.J.), Hotchkiss Sch. (Lakeville, Conn.); Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-13; *m.* Carolyn Hawkins, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 27, 1918. Chmn. bd. and chief operating executive of Thomas A. Edison, Inc., including Edison Phonographs, Ltd., Phonograph Corpn. of Manhattan, Edison Phonograph Works, Wis. Cabinet & Panel Co., Edison Storage Battery Co., Canadian Edison Phonographs, Ltd.; v. chmn., Edison Portland Cement Co. During World War directed mfr. of a variety of war materials; chmn. West Orange Liberty Loan Orgn. Republican. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Essex County Country, Orange Lawn Tennis. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J. *Office:* Orange, N.J.

EDISON, Thomas A(lva), inventor; *b.* Milan, Ohio, Feb. 11, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Nancy E.; received some instruction from his mother; (hon. Ph.D., Union Coll., 1878; D.Sc., Princeton Univ., 1915; LL.D., Univ. of the State of N.Y., 1916); *m.* Mary G. Stillwell, 1873; children—Marion Estelle, Thomas A., William L. *m.* 2d, Mina M. Miller, 1886; children—Madeline, Charles Theodore. At 12 yrs. of age became newsboy on the Grand Trunk Ry.; later learned telegraphy; worked as operator at various places in U.S. and Canada; invented many telegraphic appliances, including automatic repeater, quadruplex telegraph, printing telegraph, etc. Established workshop at Newark, N.J., removing to Menlo Park, N.J., 1876, and later (1887) to West Orange, N.J. Invented machines for quadruplex and sextuplex telegraphic transmission; the electric pen and mineograph; the carbon telephone transmitter; the microtasimeter for detection of small changes in temperature; the megaphone, to magnify sound; the phonograph; the incandescent lamp and light system; the electric valve, (at first called the "Edison effect"), now fundamentally essential in wireless telegraphy; a system of wireless telegraphy to and from moving railway trains; motion pictures; the telescribe; alkaline storage battery; since commencement of European War, 1914, designed, built and operated successfully several benzol plants; also 2 carbolic acid plants; also other chemical plants for making myrbane aniline oil, aniline salt, and paraphenylenediamine; has received patents for more than 1,000 inventions. Was made Chevalier, Officer, and afterwards Comdr. Legion of Honor, by French Govt.; apptd. 1903, hon. chief consulting engr., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Awarded John Fritz medal, 1908; Rathenau medal (German), Am. Mus. of Safety, 1914. Pres. Naval Consulting Bd. since July 1915. Made many war inventions for U.S. Govt. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, Orange, N.J. *Address:* West Orange, N.J.

EDMANDS, Samuel Sumner, engr., educator; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Apr. 30, 1877; *s.* John and Maria Clara (Goodwin) E.; B.S. in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1899; *m.* Althea Florence Miller, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1916; 1 dau., Patricia. With Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Providence, R.I., 1899-1900; instr. elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1900-01; instr. applied electricity, 1901-02, head of dept. elec. engring., 1902-10, dir. Sch. of Science and Technology, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1910. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., New York Elec. Soc., Brooklyn Engrs' Club, Am. Soc. M. E. *Address:* Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.

EDMONDS, Franklin Spencer, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Mar. 28, 1874; *s.* Henry R. and Catharine Ann (Huntzinger) E.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1891, A.M., 1896; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1893, LL.B., 1903; Andrew D. White fellow, Cornell, 1894-95; *m.* Elise Julia, *d.* Hon. Abraham M. and Julia L. Beitler, Dec. 6, 1909. Asst. sec. Am. Soc. for Extension of University Teaching, 1893-94; instr. history, 1895-97, asst. prof. polit. science, 1897-1902, prof. polit. science, 1902-04, hon. lecturer in polit. science since 1904, Central High Sch., Phila.; prof. law, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1904-10; in practice of law, Phila., 1904—; mem. law firm Edmonds & Obermayer. Solicitor Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila. Teachers' Assn. Editor The Teacher, 1898-1901. Candidate for Select Council on City Party ticket, 1905, receiver of taxes, 1907; chmn. City Com. of City Party, 1905; mem. Lincoln Party State Com., 1905, 1906; chmn. 2 City Party co. convs. Mem. Bd. Pub. Edn., Phila., 1906-11; chmn. citizens' campaign com. of Washington party (Progressive), 1912; mem. Pa. House of Reps., 1921, 23 and 1925; chmn. Pa. Tax Commn. since 1924. Episcopalian. Pres. Ednl. Club of Phila., 1900-03, Phila. Teachers' Assn., 1903-05; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bar Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Statis. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, City, Franklin Inn, Lawyers, Schoolmen's, Church, Mfrs.' *Author:* Century's Progress in Education (pamphlet), 1899; History of Central High School of Philadelphia, 1838-1902, 1902; Life of Ulysses S. Grant (Am. Crisis Biographies). Organizer, and head of Savoie leave area, France, 1918; head of soldiers' leave dept. and of legal dept., Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., 1918-19. *Home:* 7818 Lincoln Drive, St. Martin's, Phila. *Office:* 111 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EDMONDS, George Washington, ex-congressman; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Feb. 22, 1864, *s.* Henry R. and Catherine Ann (Huntzinger) E.; Central High Sch., Phila.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1885; *m.* Julia H. Riley, of Phila., June 14, 1889. In retail drug business until 1887; an organizer of Black Diamond Coal Co., 1887; subsequently partner in coal firms of George Warner (later Warner, Shuster & Co.), G. W. Edmonds & Co., 1892, until merged with George B. Newton Coal Co. in 1912; pres. Tropical Products Co.; dir. George B. Newton Coal Co. Mem. Common Council, Philadelphia, 3 terms of two years each; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 4th Pa. Dist. V.p. Phila. Coal Exchange. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', 20th Century. *Address:* 1520 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EDMONDS, Harry Marcus Weston, physicist; *b.* Oshkosh, Dec. 25, 1862; *s.* Marcus A. and Mary E. (Weston) E.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1882; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1893; post-grad. work, univs. of Göttingen, Bonn and Leipzig; *m.* Mary D. Bigelow, of San Francisco, Calif., June 8, 1889; children—Marc Weston, Dorothy, Katherine. With U.S. Coast and Geol. Survey, 1889-1909; magnetician, Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn., since 1909. Condr. yacht Carnegie, 1917-18; in charge Huancayo Magnetic Obs., Peru, 1919-21; co-operated with New Zealand in the operation of Apia Observatory, Samoa, 1921-22. *Address:* Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C.

EDMONDS, Henry Morris, clergyman; *b.* York, Sumter Co., Ala., Nov. 23, 1878; *s.* William and Alice Frances (Morris) E.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1899; B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., Louisville, Ky., 1907; D.D., Ala. Synodical Coll. for Men, Anniston, Ala., 1913; LL.D., Cumberland U. and U. of Ala., 1924; *m.* Mary Armstrong Fleming, of Louisville, Apr. 30, 1907; children—Arnold Harris, Henry Morris (dec.), Mary Fleming (dec.), Eleanor Ryburn, William Fleming. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1907; pastor 1st Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1907-13, S. Highlands Ch., Birmingham, 1913-15, Independent Presbyn. Ch., Birmingham, Oct. 1915—. Trustee Cumberland Univ. (Tenn.). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Andiron, Rotary, Country of Birmingham, Roebuck Golf, Hillcrest. *Author:* Prayers and Sermonettes. *Home:* 2409 Henrietta Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

EDMONDS, Richard Hathaway, editor; *b.* Norfolk, Va., 1857; *s.* late Rev. Richard H. and Mary E. E.; went to Baltimore, 1871; attended pub. sch., 1874, later clk.; served as asst. editor of Journal of Commerce, Baltimore, 1878-82; *m.* Addie L. Field, of Baltimore, 1881. One of founders, 1882, of The Manufacturers' Record, of which is editor and pres. publication devoted to industrial and commercial interests of the country with spl. reference to utilization of resources of the South. Served as trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville. Has pub. numerous pamphlets about South and its resources; also "Facts About the South"—hist. review of business conditions of South before and after the war; has been active in advocating technical schs. for South. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (charter), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Active in advocating nat. preparedness; mem. bd. trustees Am. Defense Soc. *Author:* National Insuredness through National Preparedness, 1916; America's Relation to the World War; Shall This Nation Live or Perish? and many other pamphlets on America's duty in the war; also pamphlets: Prohibition Viewed from the Economic and Moral Standpoint; Prohibition Has Justified Itself; Obedience to Law; etc. *Home:* Roland Park, Baltimore; (winter) Daytona, Fla. *Office:* Manufacturers' Record, Baltimore, Md.

EDMONDSON, Thomas Williams, university prof.; *b.* Skipton-in-Craven, Yorkshire, Eng., June 26, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Dodgson) E.; B.A., London U., 1888; B.A., Cambridge, Eng., 1891; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1896; *m.* Minnie Ramsden, Perth, Ont., 1897. Math. scholar, Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1888-91, Akroyd scholar, 1888-90; fellow in physics, Clark U., 1894-1906; asst. prof. physics, 1896-1903, asso. prof. 1903-05, prof. mathematics since 1905, acting dean Grad. Sch., 1916-21, New York U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Worked Examples in Coördinate Geometry, 1891; Mensuration and Spherical Geometry (with W. Briggs), 1893; Deductions in Euclid, 1901. Also other math. text-books. *Home:* 141 Franklin Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

EDMONDSON, William John, artist; *b.* Norwalk, O., Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* George William and Mary Jane (Mountain) E.; ed. Aman Jean Acad. and Julian Acad., Paris, France; Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Pa.; *m.* Florence L. Holloway of Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1906. Portrait and figure painter. Exhibited at Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Cleveland Mus. Art; Detroit Inst. Arts; Art Inst. Chicago; San Francisco Expn.; etc. Awarded traveling scholarship by Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1893; 2d Toppan prize, by same, 1889; Penton medal, Cleveland Mus. Art, 1919; 1st prize, figure painting, same, 1919, popular vote prize, 1919, and 1st prize mural and decorative painting, same, 1923. Works on permanent exhbn. at Delgado Mus. Art, New Orleans; Cleveland Mus. Art; Western Reserve U.; permanent collection of Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; etc. Mem. Fellow-

ship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Cleveland Soc. Artists. Unitarian. *Home:* 2812 Scarborough Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Studio:* 2362 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

EDMONSON, James Bartlett, educator; *b.* Parkersburg, Ia., Dec. 28, 1882; *s.* James Bartlett and Nancy Jane (Sloan) E.; grad. high sch., Dewitt, Ia., 1901; A.B., U. of Mich., 1906, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1925; *m.* Bess Chase, of Cedar Falls, Ia., Aug. 26, 1914; children—Jane Elizabeth, Donald Chase. Prin. high sch., Hillsdale, Mich., 1907-09, Benton Harbor, 1910-11, Jackson, 1911-14; insp. high schs. and prof. secondary edn., U. of Mich., since 1914; instr. U. of Chicago, summer quarters, 1922 and '23. Sec. North Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs.; mem. State and Nat. Coms. on Professional Ethics, Univ. Com. on Diploma Schs. (sec.), State Com. on High Sch. Course of Study, State Pension Bd. for Teachers (ex-pres.), N.E.A., State Teachers' Assn., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors (ex-sec., ex-pres.), Nat. Com. on Research in Secondary Edn. (chmn.), Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Exchange. *Author:* Problems in Secondary Education, 1923; Problems in School Administration (with E. E. Lewis), 1923; Problems of the High School Teacher (with R. Schorling), 1924; Problems of the Teaching Staff (with Guy M. Whipple), 1924; Constitutional and Legal Basis of Public Education in Michigan, 1925; also numerous articles on edn'l. subjects. Asso. editor High School Quarterly, asso. editor Mich. Teachers Journal. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

EDMUNDS, Albert Joseph, librarian; *b.* Tottenham, Middlesex, Eng., Nov. 21, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Rebecca (Hallat) E.; ed. Friends' Sch., Croydon, and Flounders Inst., Ackworth; matriculated U. of London, 1877; pvt. student of N.T., James Rendel Harris, 1890-95; (hon. A.M., U. of Pa., 1907); fellow U. of Pa., 1914; unmarried. Sec. to T. W. Backhouse, astronomer, 1879-83; emigrated to U.S., 1885; asst. librarian, Haverford Coll., 1887-89; classifier Phila. Library, 1889-90; cataloguer Hist. Soc. of Pa. since 1891. Prepared Catalogue Sunderland (Eng.) Library, 1884. *Author:* English and American Poems, 1888; Songs of Asia Sung in America, 1896; Marvelous Birth of the Buddhas, 1899; Hymns of the Faith (Dhammapada), 1902; Buddhist and Christian Gospels, 1902, 3d edit., Tokyo, 1905, 4th edit., Phila., 1908-09, with important postscripts, 1912, 14, 21; Italian transl., Palermo, 1913; Buddhist Bibliography, 1903; Buddhist Texts in John, 1906, 2d edit., 1911; Fairmount Park and Other Poems, 1906. Contbr. to jours. on subjects of comparative religion, notably Gospel Parallels from Pâli Texts, Open Court, 1898-1903; Buddhist Loans to Christianity (Monist), 1912; Has Swedenborg's "Lost World" been Found? (in Jour. Am. Soc. Psychical Research), 1913; Buddhist Origin of Wandering Jew (London Notes and Queries), 1913; Duet with Omar, 1913; History Simplified, 1914; Hoag's Vision, 1915; Studies in the Christian Religion, 1915-21; Catechism for a Young Christian, 1921-25, Parts 1-3. *Home:* 213 Ryers Av., Cheltenham, Pa.

EDMUNDS, Charles Carroll, theologian; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., June 18, 1858; *s.* Charles Carroll and Margaret (Goeller) E.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1877; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem. 1880, S.T.B., 1890; D.D., St. Stephen's, 1910; *m.* Mary Eliza Dudley, of Johnstown, N.Y., June 2, 1881. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; in charge Gloversville, N.Y., 1880, Ft. Edward, 1881-84, Herkimer, 1885-1893, Hoosick Falls, 1893-96; rector Trinity Ch., Trenton, N.J., 1896-99, Grace Ch., Newark, 1899-1906; prof. lit. and N.T. interpretation, Gen. Theol. Sem., since 1906. Deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1892, 95, 1904, 10; examining chaplain, 1903-06; mem. Standing Com., Newark, 1903-06. Chaplain Sisterhood of St. Margaret. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Books: Book of Devotions, 1895; Gospel Manuscripts of the General Theological Seminary, 1917. *Home:* 6 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

EDMUNDS, Charles Keyser, univ. pres.; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* James Richard and Anna Smith (Keyser) E.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897, prize essayist, 1895, Univ. scholar, 1897-98, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Sarah Katherine Poorbaugh, of Baltimore, June 30, 1909; children—Elizabeth P., Richard P. Acting prof. physics, U. of Utah, 1898-99; magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1899-1900; instr. physics, high sch., Washington, and Columbian U., 1900-01; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Johns Hopkins U., 1901-02; fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1902-03; prof. physics and elec. engring., 1903, v.p. 1907-08, pres. 1907-24, Am. dir. since 1926, Canton (China) Christian Coll.; provost Johns Hopkins U. since 1924, also alumni dir. same. Magnetic observer for Carnegie Instn. of Washington, in China, 1906-17. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S., N. China, br. Royal Asiatic Soc., China Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Baltimore Country. Author of papers on Modern Education in China, Motive Power of Heat, reviews of researches in magnetism, etc. *Home:* The Gardens Apts. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

EDMUNDS, Charles Wallis, medical educator; *b.* Bridport, Dorset, Eng., Feb. 22, 1873; *s.* Thomas Hallett and Caroline (Wallis) E.; Ind. U., 1895-96; M.D., U. of Mich., 1901, A.B., 1904; post-grad work Univ. Coll., London; Mass. Gen. Hosp. and Johns Hopkins Hosp.; *m.* Lilian Virginia Kaminski, of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 15, 1909; children—Ann, Charles Wallis. Came to U.S., 1883; with U. of Mich. Med. Sch. since 1902, prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1907—, sec., 1911-21, asst. dean, 1918-21. Mem. Com. for Revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1910-20, 1920-30; mem. council chemistry and pharmacy of A.M.A. Mem. Soc. for Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics (pres. 1920—), Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn., Am. Physicians, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Federation Biolol. Sciences (pres. 1923), Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with Author R. Cushny, M.D.), Laboratory Guide in Pharmacology, 1909. Contbr. to professional Jours. *Home:* 1619 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

EDMUNDS, Samuel Henry, supt. schs.; *b.* Millgrove, Richland Co., S.C., May 28, 1870; *s.* Nicholas William (D.D.) and Mary Claudia (Leland) E.; A.B., Davidson Coll., 1890; studied Columbia U. and U. of Chicago; Litt.D., Wofford, 1917, Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1918; *m.* Eliza Champion Davis, of Camden, S.C., Dec. 1896; children—Mrs. J. E. Hunter, Leland Nicholas, Samuel Henry, DeSaussure Davis, Champion Moore, Thomas Frederick. Supt. schs. Sumter, S.C., since 1895. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Commn. to Revise School Laws, Illiteracy Commn. of Edn. Trustee Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C. Mem. S.C. State Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Mason, K.P., Woodman, Rotarian. *Home:* 14 E. Calhoun St. *Office:* Administration Building, City Schools, Sumter, S.C.

EDMUNDSON, James Depew, capitalist; *b.* Des Moines Co., Ia., Nov. 23, 1838; *s.* William and Priscilla (Depew) E.; (family name originally Edmiston); ed. common sch. and acad.; *m.* Jennie Way Hart, of Council Bluffs, Ia., May 25, 1871 (died Feb. 12, 1890); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Laura B. Kirby, of Council Bluffs, Jan. 1, 1894 (died Nov. 16, 1908). Admitted to bar, 1860; practiced at Glenwood, Ia., 1861-66; removed to Council Bluffs, 1866; dealt extensively in Ia. farm lands; organized, 1882, and pres., 1882, Citizens' State Bank and its successor, the First Nat. Bank, until removed to Des Moines, 1900; an organizer and was dir. State Savings Bank, Council Bluffs. Deputy provost marshal, deputy internal revenue collector and asst. assessor internal revenue, all for southwestern Ia., 1863-66; mem. bd. trustees Free Pub. Library, Council Bluffs, for many yrs.; mem. bd. trustees Home for the Aged, Des Moines. Mem. S.A.R., Hawkeye Natives, Ia. Br. Archæol. Inst. America, Ia. State Hist., Soc. Erected the Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hosp. at Council Bluffs, in memory of his first wife; presented statue of Mahaska (Indian chief), Oskaloosa, Mahaska County, 1909. *Home:* 3333 W. Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

EDROP, Percy T., clergyman; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Oct. 18, 1883; *s.* George Thomas and Annie (Lane) E.; came to U.S., 1895; studied for the ministry P.E.Ch., later under Ref. Episcopal Ch., New York and Phila. Synod; D.D., Ref. Episcopal Sem., at Phila., Pa., 1918; *m.* Marion Lothrop Stafford, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1912. Reporter and mem. editorial staff, New York American, 1905-16; ordained ministry, R.E.Ch., 1907; pastor Ch. of the Reconciliation, Brooklyn, 1910-15, serving without salary; mem. editorial staff New York Tribune, 1919; rector First Ref. Episcopal Ch., New York, since 1919. Chaplain N.G.N.Y., 1916, later chaplain 47th N.Y. Inf., and of 53rd Pioneer Inf.; relieved of regtl. duties by order of Sec. of War Baker, to direct 39 military camp publs. during latter part of World War. Was sec. Gen. Wartime Commn. R.E.Ch., and chmn. of Synod Commn.; mem. S.S.Bd. of R.E.Ch. and of gen. com. of gen. council; v.p. Bd. of Home Missions R.E.Ch. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Rotary (Brooklyn); Clergy, Old Guard, Columbia Yacht (New York). Wrote larger part of "Marching into the Dawn" (war editorials), also brochures, distributed among soldiers; edited "Going Over," etc. *Home:* 194 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

EDSALL, David Linn, M.D.; *b.* Hamburg, N.J., July 6, 1869; *s.* Richard E. and Emma E. (Linn) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1890; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; (Sc.D., Princeton, 1913); *m.* Margaret Harding Tileston, of Boston, 1899 (died 1912); children—John Tileston, Richard Linn, Geoffrey; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Pendleton Kennedy, of Washington, June 1915. Prof. therapeutics and pharmacology, 1907-10, medicine, 1910-11, U. of Pa.; prof. preventive medicine, Washington Univ., 1911-12; Jackson prof. clin. medicine, 1912-23, dean, 1918—, Harvard Med. Sch.; also dean Harvard Sch. of Pub. Health since 1921; chief of med. service, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1912-23. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Philos. Soc. *Club:* Harvard. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

EDSON, Carroll Everett, M.D.; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 14, 1866; *s.* Ptolemy O'Meara and Mary Augusta (Young) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M. and M.D., 1892; unmarried. Began practice at Boston, 1892; moved to Colo., 1894; prof. therapeutics, U. of Denver, 1897-1906; prof. theory and practice of medicine, U. of Colo., 1906-10. Acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War; mem. Dist. Bd., Selective Service, 1917-18. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. (pres. 1921), Am. Meteor. Soc., Colo. and Denver City and County med. socs., Colo. Scientific Society, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Denver, Mile High. Translator: On Becoming Blind (from the French of Javal), 1905. *Home:* Hotel Metropole. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

EDSON, Howard Austin, plant pathologist; *b.* Randolph, Vt., Aug. 14, 1875; *s.* Franklin Howard and Mary Eunice (Bell) E.; grad. Vt. State Normal Sch., 1892; B.S. in Chemistry, U. of Vt., 1906, M.S. in Biology, 1910; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Lillian Sarah Buck, of Brookfield, Vt., June 21, 1906; children—Thelma Cecilia (dec.), Ralph Howard, Margaret May. Asst. botanist and instr. bacteriology, U. of Vt. and Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-09; bacteriologist and asst. prof. bacteriology, same, 1909-10; plant pathologist U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1910, sr. pathologist in charge cotton, truck, and forage crop disease investigations since 1924. Made plant disease survey of Philippines, 1916, and study of sugar beet and Irish potato diseases in Europe, 1914; service for Joint Congressional Commission on Reclassification of Salaries, 1919-20, on staff of Personnel Classification Bd., 1923-24. Mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. *Home:* 3810 4th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EDSON, Job Adolphus, ry. pres.; *b.* Sylvania, Lucas Co., O., Feb. 14, 1854; *s.* Charles and Mary E. E.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret Gilroy, of Laramie, Wyo., Nov. 1880. Telegraph operator L.S. & M.S. Ry., 1867-72; operator, train dispatcher, chief dispatcher, and train master, U.P. Ry., 1872-1886; chief dispatcher I. & D. div., C.,M. & St.P. Ry., 1886-87; div. supt. Mo. Pac. Ry., Atchison, Kan., 1887-89; supt., gen. supt., gen. mgr. and v.p., Tex. div. Cotton Belt Rd., 1889-99; gen. mgr. for receivers, Kansas City, Pittsburg & Gulf R.R., 1899-1903; mgr. D. & R.G. and R.G. Western rys., 1903-04; gen. mgr. C.H. & D. Ry., 1904-05; elected pres. Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., June 1, 1905; federal mgr. Kansas City, Mexico & Orient R.R., K.C.S.R.R., Midland Valley R.R., June 1918-Feb. 29, 1920; pres. K.C.S. Ry. Co. since 1920; also pres. Tex. & Ft. Smith Ry. Co.; v.p. Ark. Western Ry. Co. *Home:* Sophian Plaza. *Office:* Kansas City Southern Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

EDSON, John Joy, banker; *b.* Jefferson, O., May 17, 1846; served in 61st N.Y. Vols., 1861-63;

ed. Ohio pub. schs.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1868; married; children—John Joy (dec.), Elizabeth, Frederick Wade (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1869; clerk Treasury Dept., 1863-1875; patent atty., 1875-81; organized, 1879, sec. 1879-98, pres. since 1898, Equitable Bldg. Assn.; treas. exec. com. Am. Red Cross, Spanish-Am. War; pres., 1894-1917, chmn. bd. Washington Loan & Trust Co.; dir. Columbia Nat. Bank. Chmn. Citizens' Executive Com., 1892, to receive and entertain G.A.R. first reunion at Washington; mem. board Columbia Hist. Soc. since 1916; mem. presidential inaugural exec. com., 1889, 93, 97, 1901, 05, 09, 1913, 17; chmn. McKinley 2d inaugural com., 1901. Pres. Nat. Homœ. Hosp., 1889-95, Civil Service Reform Assn. of D.C., 1895-1907, Bd. of Trade, 1900-01; pres. and mem. govt. bd. charities, 1900-1923; treas. George Washington U., 1903-05, and trustee 1917-23; treas. Associated Charities, 1897-1925, Nat. Geog. Soc., 1900-23, also trustee. Treas. Washington Sanitary Improvement Co. since orgn.; treas., dir. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Mem. Prison Commn. appointed by Pres. Roosevelt under act of Congress, making their report Jan. 1, 1909, still mem. Pres. John Dickson Home for Old Men; chmn. Summer Outing Com. for Children, 1903-25; mem. bd., treas. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt.; del. Pan-Am. Financial Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915, 19; chmn. Selective Service Appeal Bd., 1917-18, also chmn. Capital Issue Com., D.C., during the war. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, National Press, Chevy Chase, Monday Evening, City (Washington). Republican. Declined position on Board of Commrs. of D.C., tendered by Pres. Harrison, 1893, and McKinley, 1901. *Home:* 1324 16th St. N.W. *Office:* 915 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EDSON, Katherine Philips; *b.* Kenton, O., Jan. 12, 1870; *d.* William H. (M.D.) and Harriet J. (Carlin) Philips; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, Cincinnati, and Glendale Female Sem.; *m.* Charles Farwell Edson, of Calif., Oct. 8, 1890; children—Katharine, Philips Josiah, Charles Farwell. Interested in constructive philanthropy, public health and industrial problems; active worker for woman suffrage; mem. Progressive Party State Central Com., Calif., 1912-16; mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com., 1916-20; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; mem. exec. com. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-24; mem. state bd. Calif. Federation Women's Clubs, 1910-16; mem. Charter Revision Commn. of Los Angeles, 1912; mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League; exec. com. Nat. League for Woman's Service; chmn. women in industry com. Calif. Council of Defense; mem. and exec. officer Industrial Welfare Commn., Calif. Author of minimum wage bill, enacted by Calif. legislature, 1913, and noted for success as arbiter in labor disputes. Apptd. mem. advisory com. of Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Nov. 1921. *Clubs:* Woman's Athletic (San Francisco); Friday Morning, Woman's Athletic (Los Angeles). *Home:* 414 Arroyo Drive, Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 620 State Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

EDSTROM, David, sculptor; *b.* Hvetlanda, Sweden, Mar. 27, 1873; *s.* John Peter and Charlotte (Gustaveson) E.; grad. Poly. Sch., Stockholm, Sweden, 1896, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Stockholm, 1899; studied Florence, Italy, 1900-02, in Paris, France, with Injalbert, 1905; Doctor of Arts, Chicago Law Sch., 1920; *m.* at Rome, Italy, Anna Levertin, of Stockholm, 1902; *m.* 2d, London, Eng., Cora Evelyn Downer, of Dubuque, Ia., 1909 (died 1921). Came to U.S., 1880; began as newsboy, at Ottumwa, Ia., at 13; later employed in factories; started for Europe to study art at 21; tramped to New York, crossed ocean as coal stoker, and worked way through tech. schs. and Royal Acad. of Fine Arts, Stockholm; propr. pvt. sch. for sculpture, in Paris, France, 1907-09; employed by City of Gothenburg on plans for pub. square, 1914-15. Lectured at Upsala (Sweden) Univ., spring 1924. Has made portrait busts of many noted personages, including Crown Prince and Princess of Sweden; Princess Patricia of Connaught; Dr. Ludvig Looström, dir. Nat. Gallery, Stockholm; Ellen Key; etc. Psychol. sculptures: "Fear," "Pride," "Envy," "Caliban," "The Cry of Poverty," etc.; made war memorial, Montreal, Can.; statue of Samuel P. Cochran, Dallas, Tex.; etc. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Co. G, 2d Regt., Iowa N.G., 1892-94. Mem. Allied Artists' Assn. (London), Salon des Independents, Société Suedois (Paris), Svensk Amerikansha Sällshapet (Stockholm); Sculptors' Guild of Southern Calif. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Painters & Sculptors (v.p.), Scandinavian Artists, Nat. Arts (New York). Contbr. to newspapers and mags. on polit. and other issues; lecturer on art, artists and characteristics of European people. *Home:* 1253 Fedora St., Los Angeles, Calif.

"EDWARDS, Albert"; see Arthur Bullard.

EDWARDS, Alfred Shenstone ("Sevenoaks"), socialist lecturer. See Vol. VII (1912-1913.

EDWARDS, Arthur Robin, M.D.; *b.* Chicago, June 26, 1867; *s.* Arthur (D.D.) and Caroline M. (Whitehead) E.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (Northwestern U.), 1891; *m.* Rome, Italy, Susannah Taylor Harrison, of Troy, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1900; 1 son, Arthur. Interne Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1891-92; in med. practice since 1892; prof. principles and practice of medicine and clin. medicine, 1897-1917, later dean Northwestern U. Med. Sch. Attending phys. to Cook Co., Mercy, Michael Reese and St. Luke's hosps., Chicago. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A. *Club:* University. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Medicine. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

EDWARDS, Benjamin D.; *b.* Churchill, Trumbull Co., O., Apr. 10, 1881; *s.* David B. and Rachel Bynon (Davis) E.; Ph.B., Mount Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1910; student Detroit Coll. of Law, 1 yr.; Dr. Bus. Administration, Mount Union Coll., 1922; *m.* Maud Mauck Grove, of Urbana, O., June 17, 1911; children—Benjamin David, John Todd. Prin., Detroit Tech. Inst., 1910-11, and chancellor of its successor, Detroit Inst. Tech., 1911-1923, also chancellor Detroit Coll. of Law, 1915-23; organizer and chancellor Hudson Sch., 1911-23 (all these instns. identified with Detroit Y.M.C.A.); gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Oklahoma City, 1923-25; metropolitan sec. Y.M.C.A., Duluth, Minn. Pres. Nat. Assn. Ednl. Secretaries of N.A.; mem. bd. govs. United Y.M.C.A. Schs.; mem. personnel div. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A.; alternate del. Constl. Conv. Y.M.C.A., 1923; sr. mem. Am. Assn. Social Workers. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner), Diomedian. *Clubs:* Adcraft, Masonic Club. *Home:* 2910 E. 2d St., Duluth, Minn.

EDWARDS, Benjamin Franklin, banker; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1859; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Mary Ewing (Jenckes) E.; grad. Kirkwood (Mo.) High Sch., 1875; *m.* Isabel Woods, of St. Louis, Mar. 14, 1888 (died 1897); 1 son, Albert Gallatin; *m.* 2d, Flora G. Woods, Jan. 8, 1901; children—Mary Rebecca, Presley William, Nancy. Began with St. Louis Nat. Bank, Dec. 31, 1875; asst. corr. clk., Bank of Commerce, 1880; entered stock and bond business, 1887; with father, as A. G. Edwards & Son; with the National Bank of Commerce as asst. cashier, cashier, dir. and v.p., 1892-1908, and pres., Sept. 1908-Apr. 1913; became pres. Central Nat. Bank of St. Louis, Mar. 1, 1915; now pres. Nat. City Bank. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 10 Kingsbury Pl. *Office:* National City Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

EDWARDS, (F.) Boyd, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lisle, N.Y., May 5, 1876; *s.* Mortimer Burr and Harriett Louise (Boyd) E.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1896; B.A., Williams Coll., 1900, D.D., 1920; Union Theol. Sem., 1902-04; S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1925; *m.* Frances McCarroll (A.B., Smith Coll., 1903), of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 24, 1904. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; asst. pastor Tompkins Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1904; asso. pastor South Ch., Brooklyn, 1905-10; pastor same, 1908-10; pastor Hillside Ch., Orange, N.J., 1910-22; head master and trustee The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., since 1922; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., Williams Coll. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Club:* Zeta Psi (New York). *Home:* The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

EDWARDS, Charles Gordon, congressman; *b.* Tattnall Co., Ga., July 2, 1878; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Annie (Conley) E.; ed. Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga., U. of Fla., Lake City, Fla.; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1898; *m.* Ora Beach, of Waycross, Ga., Dec. 17, 1902; 1 son, Charles Beach. Mem. 60th to 64th and 69th Congresses (1907-17, 1925-27), 1st Ga. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 111 E. 35th St., Savannah, Ga.

EDWARDS, Charles Lincoln, nature-study dir.; *b.* Oquawka, Ill., Dec. 8, 1863; *s.* John and Nancy (Stockton) E.; B.S., Lombard U., 1884; B.S., Indiana U., 1886, A.M., 1887; Johns Hopkins U., 1886-89; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; fellow in morphology, Clark U., 1890-92; *m.* Jessie Safford, of Parkersburgh, W.Va., June 5, 1889; children—John Robert, Richard Safford, Charles Stockton. Asst. prof. biology, 1892-93, adj. prof., 1893-94, U. of Tex.; prof. biology, U. of Cincinnati, 1894-1900; prof. natural history, Trinity Coll., 1900-10; Kristineberg, Sweden, Zoöl. Sta., 1909; Smithsonian table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., and U. of Würzburg, 1910; lecturer under Bd. of Edn. New York, 1910-11; asso. prof. biology and asso. dir. Venice Marine Biol. Sta., 1911-12, prof. embryology and histology, 1912-13, U. of Southern Calif.; naturalist, park dept., Los Angeles, 1912; dir. dept. nature-study, Los Angeles City schs., since 1912. Zoöl. investigations, Bahama Is., 1888, 1891, 93, Tex. coast, 1892, Fla. Keys, 1896, Calif. coast, 1911-13. Corr. mem. La Sociedad de Geografica y Estadistica, Mex.; hon. mem. La Sociedad Mexicana de Historia Naturale, and of La Sociedad de Antonio Alzate; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Am. Naturalists; fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Am. Folk Lore Soc., 1899; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Science, Am. Nature Assn. *Author:* Bahama Songs and Stories (vol. 3, Memoirs Am. Folk-Lore Soc.), 1895; Nature-study, part 1, 1924; Jim and Tim and other stories; many papers in tech. jours., and monographs on nature-study, biology, embryology, etc. *Home:* 2476 Glendower Pl., Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

EDWARDS, Charles Vernon, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EDWARDS, Charles William, coll. prof.; *b.* Arkadelphia, Ark., Dec. 13, 1873; *s.* Daniel William and Mary Jane (White) E.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1894; M.A., Tulane, 1896; studied Columbia, 1896-97; M.S., New York U., 1898; *m.* Marie Kramer, of Elizabeth City, N.C., June 14, 1912; children—Charles William, Daniel Kramer, Mary Jane. Prof. physics, Trinity Coll., 1898, mgr. science depts., 1901-10. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., N.C. Acad. Science (pres. 1900-01), S.P.E.E., N.C. Physics Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1921-1922); asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Physical Measurement, 1915; Preliminary College Physics, 1925; also numerous articles in scientific mags. *Home:* 406 Buchanan Boul., Durham, N.C.

EDWARDS, Chauncey Theodore, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EDWARDS, Clarence Ransom, major general U.S. Army; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* William and Lucia (Ransom) E.; apptd. from Ohio, and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; (hon. A.M., St. John's Coll., Fordham, N.Y., 1893; LL.D., Fordham U., New York, 1909, Middlebury Coll., 1919, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1919, Boston Coll., 1923, Univ. of Maine, 1923; *m.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Bessie Rochester Porter, June 11, 1889. Second lt. 23d Inf., June 13, 1883; promoted through grades to brig. gen. U.S.A., June 30, 1906; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Assigned to staff of Gen. Lawton as adj.-gen., Jan. 6, 1899, and served until Gen. Lawton's death, Dec. 19, 1899; chief of Bur. of Insular Affairs, Washington, July 1, 1902; transferred to line, May 12, 1912; later comd. 6th Brigade, 2d Div., Texas City, Tex., and 1st Hawaiian Brigade, Honolulu and Schofield Barracks, H.T.; comd. U.S. troops, Panama Canal Zone, 1915-17; comd. newly created Dept. of the Northeast (N.E. States), May-Sept. 1917; organized 26th Div., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; sailed to France, Sept. 1917; ten months' front line duty; returned to U.S., Nov. 1918; comdg. Northeastern Dept., Dec. 1918-20; assigned to 1st Div. Sept. 1, 1920; promoted maj. gen., Mar. 5, 1921; assigned to comd. 1st Corps Area, hdqrs., Army Base, Boston, Mass., July 1, 1921; retired Nov. 1, 1922. *Clubs:* Alibi, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy. *Home:* "Doneroving," Westwood, Mass.

EDWARDS, David George, railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EDWARDS, David Morton, college pres.; *b.* Earlham, Ia., Oct. 6, 1871; *s.* Ira Wilson and Naomi (Lindley) E.; A.B., Penn Coll., Ia., 1900; U. of Chicago, summers, 1900-02; Boston U., 1905-08, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Della Russell, of Dexter, Ia., Mar. 29, 1903; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Way, of Michigan City, Ind., Aug. 12, 1914. Began teaching at Dexter, 1889; pres. Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1910-17, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., since 1917. Chmn. Bd. of Edn. of Five Year Meeting of Soc. of Friends in America; mem. Commn. on Institutions of Higher Edn. of the North Central Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schs.; chmn. Ind. State Coll. Presidents Assn.; pres. Richmond Rotary Club, Wayne Co.

Social Service Bur. *Home:* 228 College Av., Richmond, Ind.

EDWARDS, Deltus Malin, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

EDWARDS, Don Calvin, congressman; *b.* Appanoose Co., Ia., July 13, 1861; *s.* Lewis Edwards and Jane (Saylor) E.; reared on farms in Ia. and Kan.; ed. common schs. of Ia. and Kan., and Campbell Normal U., Holton, Kan.; *m.* Lida Hodge, of London, Ky., Feb. 11, 1904. Moved to Laurel Co., Ky., 1892; mfr. of rough lumber since 1892; also pres. Nat. Bank of London, Ky. Clerk Circuit Ct., Laurel Co., Ky., 1898-1904; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 11th Ky. Dist. Chmn. Ky. State Rep. Conv., 1908; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Was mem. State Council Defense, chmn. 5 Liberty Loan campaigns and fuel administrator for Laurel Co., 1917-18. *Home:* London, Ky.

EDWARDS, Edward B., artist; *b.* Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 8, 1873; *s.* Edward B. and Mary Elizabeth (Kistler) E.; ed. pub. schs.; Art Students' League, New York; Académie Colarossi, Acad. Vitti, Acad. Castellucho—all in Paris; *m.* Amelia F. England, of N.Y. City, Sept. 27, 1893; children—Edward Norman, Albert K., Llewellyn, Lucien (dec.), Madeleine. Designer and illustrator of books, magazine pages and advertisements; formerly dir. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts. Mem. The Stowaways, Artists' Guild, Architectural League New York, Met. Mus. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Salmagundi. Designer of decorations of Life of Count Hoym (Grolier Club), 1899; designer and illustrator, A Book of Shakespeare's Songs, 1903; illustrator and designer of handbooks for Met. Mus. of Art; The Lord's Prayer (illuminated page), Ladies' Home Journal; The Great Chalice of Antioch, 1923; decorator of The Altoviti Aphrodite (pvtly. printed for John D. Rockefeller), 1920. *Home:* 127 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

EDWARDS, Edward Irving, senator; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* William W. and Emma J. (Nation) E.; student New York U., 1880-1882; *m.* Jule Blanche Smith, of Jersey City, Nov. 14, 1888; children—Edward Irving, Elizabeth Jule. Connected with First Nat. Bank, Jersey City, since 1882; asst. to pres., 1903, later cashier, pres., 1916-25, now chmn. bd.; dir. Nat. Paper & Type Co., Raritan River R.R. Co., Stand Motor Constrn. Co. State comptroller, N.J., 1911-17; mem. State Senate from Hudson Co., 1919 (resigned); gov. of N.J., Jan. 1920-Jan. 1923; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-29. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Zeta Psi. Mason, Elk, Moose, Eagle. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, Nat. Democratic (New York); Carteret (Jersey City); Church (Newark, N.J.). *Home:* 39 Duncan Av., Jersey City, N.J.

EDWARDS, Edward William, mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 1, 1874; *s.* Walter Raleigh and Ellen (Bryan) E.; ed. Woodward High Sch. and Nelson's Business Coll.; M. Eleanor Zimmerman of Dover, O., Nov. 14, 1901; children—Helen Elizabeth, Eleanor. With Scott & Co., Cincinnati, 1891-1898, Reeves Iron Co., Canal Dover, O., 1898-1901; founder, 1901, The Edwards Mfg. Co., mfrs. iron and steel; purchased Scott & Co., 1906, Canonsburg Steel and Iron Works, 1917, Kinnear Mfg. Co., 1919; now Pres. The Edwards Mfg. Co., Kinnear Mfg. Co., Canonsburg Steel and Iron Works, Budke Stamping Co., Pringle Clay Cup Co., Am. Thermos Bottle Co., Paragon Refining Co.; dir. Columbia Gas & Electric Co., Union Trust Co. Pres. Cincinnati Rapid Transit Commn. (building subway) since its organization, 1914. Mem. Officers' Examining Bd., 1917-18. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, O., 1924. Trustee, Berea (Ky.) Coll. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Business Men's (pres. 1913-1914), Commercial (pres. 1921-22), Queen City, Riding, Golf, Country. Collector of pictures. *Home:* 2567 Observatory Rd. *Office:* 5th and Butler Sts., Cincinnati, O.

EDWARDS, Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Cornwall, Eng.; *s.* John and Mary (Commins) E.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1888, M.A., 1891; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1893; *m.* Emma L. Satterthwait, of Cream Ridge, N.J., July 28, 1891; children—Frederick T. (dec.), Agnes Commins (dec.). Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1893-96, St. Paul's Ch., Malden, 1896-1905, St. James Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1905-12, Grace Ch., New York, 1912-15; dean, St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, 1915. Retired 1920. Pres. Am. Soc. for Psychical Research since 1923. *Address:* 15 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.; (winter) Cassadaga, Fla.; (summer) Arcady R.R.1, St. George, New Brunswick, Can.

EDWARDS, George Herbert, ex-mayor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1860; *s.* Richard and Betsey Josslyn (Samson) E.; grad. Princeton (Ill.) High Sch., 1878; student Ill. State Normal U.; *m.* Isabella Dix, of Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 20, 1889; children—Alice Louise (dec.), George Herbert (dec.), Lucile Belle (Mrs. S. E. Cutler), Richard Dix, Betsey Josephine (Mrs. Hubert O. Sherdley), Gertrude Martha, Grace Eleanor. Traveling salesman, Chicago and New York jewelry concerns, 1879-89; settled in Kansas City, Mo., 1889, as sec. S.D. Mills Jewelry Co.; title changed to Edwards & Sloane Jewelry Co., 1892, now Edwards-Ludwig-Fuller Jewelry Co., of which is pres.; pres. Mercantile Bank, 1912-1915 until consolidated with Commerce Trust Co., of which is dir. Mem. Upper House of Common Council 2 terms, 1906-14; mayor of Kansas City, term 1916-18; apptd. mem. commn. to build new water works for Kansas City, 1921. Mem. Mo. State Council of Defense. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Chamber Commerce, City, Mid-Day, Mission Hills Country. *Home:* 3533 Harrison Boul. *Office:* 1115 Walnut St., Kansas City, Mo.

EDWARDS, George Lane, banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EDWARDS, George Porter, publisher; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., June 15, 1878; *s.* Francis Smith and Eliza Mary (Hatch) E.; ed. pub. schs., Dunkirk, and normal schs. at Buffalo and Fredonia, N.Y.; *m.* Emilie Louise Kohler, of N.Y. City, Apr. 7, 1907; children—Dorothy Buell, Patricia Eugenie, Constance Hunt, Jacqueline Porter, Barbara Grace, George Porter, Betty Standing, Frank Buell, Robert Kohler (dec.). Founder of "Money," financial jour., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902, "Finance," Cleveland, O., 1900; moved to Calif., 1906; organizer and formerly pres. Bank of Balboa, Calif.; founder 1907, and pub. Coast Banker, San Francisco. Mem. Business Press Publishers' Assn. of Pacific Coast (pres.), Financial Publishers' Assn., Credit Men of America, World Traders, New York Soc. of Pacific Coast (pres.), Calif. Geneal. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Advertising, Rotary, San Francisco Commercial; Athenian, Athens Club (Oakland); Advertising, Los Angeles Athletic. *Home:* 461 Crescent St., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 576 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

EDWARDS, George Thornton, author, composer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EDWARDS, George Wharton, artist; *b.* Fairhaven, Conn.; acad. edn. at Antwerp and Paris; *m.* Anne Johns, *d.* Gen. John C. Cox, of Quincy, Ill., Mar., 1886. Dir. art dept., Collier's, 1898-1903; mgr. art dept., Am. Bank Note Co., 1904-12. Bronze and silver medals, Boston, 1884, 90; hon. mention for black and white drawing, and bronze medal and silver medal for paintings, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal and diploma for paintings, S.C. Expn., 1902; painted mural decoration "Henrik Hudson," U.S. Mil Acad. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Arts Club, N.Y. Water Color Club, Authors Club. *Author:* Thumbnail Sketches, 1886; P'tit Matinic, Monotones, 1887; The Rivalries of Long and Short Codiac, 1888; Break o' Day, and Other Stories, 1889; A Reading Journey in the Hollowland, 1908; Holland of Today, 1909; Brittany and the Bretons, 1910; Some Old Flemish Towns, 1911; Marken and Its People, 1912; The Forest of Arden, 1914; Vanished Towers and Chimes of Flanders, 1916; Vanished Halls and Cathedrals of France, 1917; Alsace-Lorraine, 1918; Holland of Today, 1919; Belgium Old and New, 1920; London, 1921; Paris, 1924; Spain, 1925. Illustrator: Oliver Wendell Holmes' Last Leaf, 1885; Austin Dobson's Sun Dial, 1892; Spenser's Epithalamium, 1895; Old English Love Songs, 1896; Old English Ballads, 1897; The Jackdaw of Rheims, 1919. Awarded medal Order of King Albert of Belgium, conferred by the King, 1920; gold palms of l'Académie Française, for art, and made Officer Pub. Instruction, France, 1921. *Home:* 46 Lexington Av., Greenwich, Conn.

EDWARDS, George William, economist; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 11, 1891; *s.* William and Pauline Elizabeth (Stein) E.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1913, Ph.D., 1917; unmarried. Fellow Coll. City of New York, 1911-14; teacher high schs., N.Y. City, 1914-17; research in foreign banking for Federal Reserve Bd., in U.S. and Europe, 1920-22; asst. prof. banking, Columbia, 1921-23; prof. banking, New York U., since 1923. Spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Commerce, N.Y. City, 1923, in Europe, 1924; economist Bank of America since 1923. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Royal Econ. Soc. (Eng.), Foreign Exchange Club, Phi Beta Kappa (Gamma Chapter). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbia Faculty, City College. *Author:* New York as an Eighteenth Century Municipality, 1917; (with H. P. Willis) Banking and Business, 1922; Foreign Commercial Credits, 1922; International Trade Finance, 1924. *Home:* 106 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.; and Hartsdale, Westchester Co., N.Y.

EDWARDS, Granville Dennis, theologian; *b.* Hamilton, Mo., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Solomon and Zerilda Ann (Hale) E.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1897 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, also registered in Harvard Div. Sch., 1898-1900; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1910-11; study and research in Palestine and Egypt, 1922-23; *m.* Ida May Moore, of Perry, Mo., Nov. 7, 1900; 1 son, Corwine D. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1893; pastor Salisbury and Mt. Carmel, Mo., 1894-97, Prairie View, 1895-97, Cowgill, Jan.-Oct., 1897, Nevada, Mo., 1900-05, First Christian Ch., Honolulu, Hawaii, 1905-07; field representative, Bible Coll. of Mo., 1907-10; prof. O.T. lit. and interpretation, since 1910, acting dean, 1912-14, dean since 1914, same coll. Chmn. agitation com. Anti-Saloon League, Hawaiian Islands, 1906-07; pres. Ministerial Union, Honolulu, 1907; rec. sec. Bd. of Edn. Disciples of Christ since Apr. 1915. *Address:* Bible College, Columbia, Mo.

EDWARDS, Harry Stillwell, author; *b.* Macon, Ga., Apr. 23, 1855; B.L., Mercer U., Macon, 1877, also LL.D.; hon. P.B.K., U. of Ga.; *m.* Mary Roxie Lane, of Sparta, Ga., Jan. 13, 1881; children—Jackson Lane, Frances Brooking (dec.), Roxilane, Prentiss Stillwell, Virginia Lane (dec.), Fender. Asst. editor and editor Macon Telegraph, 1881-87, Evening News and Sunday Times, 1887-88; postmaster Macon, 1900-13. Del.-at-large Rep Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904, and seconded nomination of Theodore Roosevelt for the South; referee, Ga., for Roosevelt administrations, 7 yrs.; independent candidate for U.S. Senate, 1920. Mem. editorial staff Atlanta Jour. Originated Stone Mountain Memorial half dollar and secured its issue, 1925. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Sons and Fathers ($10,000 prize from the Chicago Record in contest open to the world—817 competitors); The Marbeau Cousins; Fifth Dimension ($500 prize), 1912; Two Runaways, and Other Stories; His Defense, and Other Stories; The Answer (2d prize, Life's short story contest), 1916; Just Sweethearts, 1919; Æneas Africanus; Æneas Africanus, Defendant, 1921; also about 60 stories in mags. Mem. editorial staff Atlanta Journal. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

EDWARDS, Howard, college pres.; *b.* Fauquier Co., Va., Nov. 7, 1854; *s.* Francis Marion and Frances Lawson (Bland) E.; M.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1876; student U. of Leipzig, 1877-78, the Sorbonne, Paris, 1891-92; (LL.D., U. of Ark., 1891, and Brown U., 1914, P.B.K., 1923); *m.* Elizabeth M. Smith, of Fauquier Co., Va., Jan. 5, 1881; children—Marion Norman (dec.), Thomas Howard (dec.), Clarence Bland, Mildred Elizabeth (dec.). Asso. prin. Bethel Mil. Acad., 1878-80; teacher Bingham Sch., N.C., 1880-82; prin. Bethel (Va.) Acad., 1882-84, acad. at Tuscumbia, Ala., 1884-85; prof. English and modern langs., U. of Ark., 1885-90, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890-1906; pres. R.I. State Coll. since July 1, 1906. Pres. Nat. Assn. Land-Grant Colls., 1923. *Home:* Kingston, R.I.

EDWARDS, John Harrington, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EDWARDS, John Homer, asst. sec. interior; *b.* Mitchell, Ind., Sept. 10, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Cornelia A. (McCoy) E.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1894; unmarried. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1896, and practiced at Mitchell; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1903-07; solicitor U.S. Post Office Dept., 1921-23; solicitor U.S. Interior Dept., 1923-25, asst. sec. since Mar. 2, 1925. Republican. *Home:* Mitchell, Ind. *Address:* Interior Dept., Washington, D.C.

EDWARDS, John Rogers, clergyman; *b.* Cornwall, Eng., Aug. 16, 1871; *s.* Philip Corin and Amelia (Rogers) E.; came to U.S., 1881; student Shepherd Coll. State Normal Sch., Shepherdstown, W.Va.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1896, D.D., 1917; *m.* Ellen Brown Rumsey, of Chester Co.,

Pa., 1900; children—Philip Corin, Ruth Rumsey. Deacon M.E. Ch., 1896, elder 1901; pastor Highland, Baltimore, Md., 1896-1900, Towson, 1900-05, Catonsville, 1905-10, Walbrook, Baltimore, 1910-17; dist. supt., Washington Dist., 1917-24; corr. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch. since May 1924. Mem. bd. trustees Fukien (China) Christian U., and of Cooperating Com. for Christian Edn. in Chosen, Seoul, Korea. Formerly mem. Com. on Chaplains, M.E. Ch.; mem. World Service Commn. and Administrative Staff of M.E. Ch. Trustee Dickinson Coll. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 18 Winthrop Pl., Maplewood, N.J. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

EDWARDS, Joseph Lee, railway service; *b.* Cuthbert, Ga., Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* Joseph Asbury and Emma (Miller) E.; ed. high sch., Marshallville, Ga.; unmarried. With Southern Ry. in various capacities, 1892-1912; mgr. Atlanta, Ga., br. of Bonnyman-Norman Coal & Iron Co., Feb.-Oct. 1912; traffic mgr. Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry., 1912-18, also Ga. R.R., Atlanta & West Point R.R., Western Ry., Frisco lines east of Miss. river and Charleston & Western Caroline R.R., June-July 1918; mgr. agrl. sect. of traffic div. U.S. Railroad Administration, 1918-20; v.p. Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry., 1920-21; asst. to receiver same rd. since 1921. Democrat. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Civitan, Atlanta Traffic (Atlanta, Ga.). *Home:* 1176 Peachtree St. *Office:* Brown Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

EDWARDS, Kate Flournoy, portrait painter; *b.* Marshallville, Ga.; *d.* Judge Joseph Asbury and Emma (Miller) E.; student Price's Coll., Nashville, Tenn.; Art Inst. Chicago; pupil of Lucien Simon, Paris. Winner 1st prize, Southeastern Fair Exhbn., at Atlanta, Ga., 1916; 1st prize, Atlanta Art Assn. Exhbn., 1921. On permanent exhbn.: portrait of Judge Philip P. Barbour, in Capitol, Washington, D.C.; of Gov. John M. Slaton, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.; of Joseph Clisby, Clisby Sch., Macon, Ga.; of Gov. M. B. Wellborn, Federal Reserve Bank, Atlanta; of Dr. W. H. Emerson, Ga. Sch. of Technology, Atlanta; of A. S. Clay, State Capitol, Atlanta; of Dr. John E. White, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll.; etc. Charter mem. Cordon Club (Chicago, Ill.), Art Assn. (Atlanta, Ga.). *Home:* 35 E. Fourth St., Atlanta, Ga.

EDWARDS, Loren McClain, clergyman; *b.* Rising Sun, Ind., Nov. 14, 1877; *s.* Rev. Charles C. and Belle (McClain) E.; A.B., Moore's Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1899, A.M., 1902; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1905; studied Columbia, United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland; D.D., De Pauw, 1913; *m.* Florence Mary, *d.* Rev. James A. Sargent, of Seymour, Ind., Sept. 14, 1905. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Milroy, Ind., 1899-1900, Anderson, 1901. Noblesville, 1905, Westfield, 1906, Simpson Ch., Ft. Wayne, 1906, 07, Portland, 1908-11, Mishawaka, 1912-16 (all of Ind.), Grace Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1917-19, Trinity Ch., Denver, Colo., since 1920. Trustee Denver U. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Civic, Kiwanis. *Author:* Every Church Its Own Evangelist, 1917; The Spectrum of Religion, 1918; The Christmas Christ and Other Poems, 1923; The Gospel of God, 1923; also many articles in newspapers and religious jours. Frequent speaker at clubs, convs., etc. *Home:* 1048 Lafayette St., Denver, Colo.

EDWARDS, Louise Betts, author, journalist; *b.* Phila., Pa.; ed. pvt. schs., Friends Sch.; connected with Phila. Press, several yrs., and with Curtis Pub. Co., Phila., 1910-17, as mgr. "Girls' Club" of The Ladies' Home Journal; since then engaged in publicity work, etc. *Author:* The Tu-Tze's Tower (novel); A Friend of Cara's; A Woman for Nothing. Contbr. short stories and poems to various mags. *Home:* 1706 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EDWARDS, Lyford Paterson, sociologist; *b.* London, Ont., Can., July 2, 1882; *s.* James Stevenson and Mary Elizabeth (Smyth) E.; student McGill U., 1901-03; B.A., U. of Chicago, 1905, M.A., 1917, Ph.D., 1919; Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1905-07, Columbia, summer 1915; *m.* Helen Winthrop Gray, of Stamford, Conn., June 16, 1923. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Matthew's Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1907-13; curate St. John's Ch., Staten Island, N.Y., 1913-14; instr. Nashotah (Wis.) Prep. Sch., 1914-16, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1917-19; asso. prof. sociology, 1919-24, prof. since 1924, St. Stephen's Coll. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Kappa Sigma. *Author:* The Transformation of Early Christianity, 1919; The Mechanics of Revolution, 1925. Traveled in Alaska, 1907; Newfoundland, 1914; North Africa, 1924. *Address:* St. Stephen's College, Annandale, N.Y.

EDWARDS, Ogden Matthias, Jr., M.D.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 23, 1869; *s.* Ogden M. and Sara (Herron) E.; B.S., Princeton, 1893; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Lela Harkness, of Lexington, Ky., Dec. 28, 1898; children—Martha Harkness (Mrs. John M. Lazear), Lela Harkness (Mrs. Harry Cook), Harkness, Katherine Harkness. Practiced in Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1898; prof. pediatrics, 1909-17, actg. dean, 1917-19, Sch. of Medicine U. of Pittsburgh; retired from practice, 1917. Dir. Commonwealth Trust Co., Pittsburgh. Trustee Shady Side Acad., U. of Pittsburgh. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country, Oakmont Country, Longue Vue (Pittsburgh); Metropolitan, New York Yacht, University, Princeton, Nat. Golf Links (New York). *Home:* 5607 Fifth Av. *Office:* Commonwealth Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

EDWARDS, Ray Gwyther, musician. See Vol. X (1918-19).

EDWARDS, Thomas Cynonfardd, clergyman; *b.* Swansea, Wales, Dec. 6, 1848; *s.* Richard and Mary (Owen) E.; ed. Nat. Sch., Cwmbach, Wales, 1855-62, British Sch., Aberdare, Wales, 1865-66; Tydvil Sch., Merthyr, as student and asst. master, 1866-67; Carmarthen Presbyn. Coll., 1868-70; Nat. Sch. Oratory, Phila., 1879-81, degree Master of Oratory, 1899; D.D., Marietta Coll., Ohio, 1891; *m.* Elizabeth, d. Rev. Jonah Morgan, Cwmbach, Wales, May 4, 1871; children—Gwendolen Cynon, Annie Mary, Morgan Owen, Frances Morgan, Lillian Sylva, Cromwell (dec.), Oliver M. (dec.). Congl. clergyman since Jan. 1, 1871; pastor of largest Welsh Congl. ch. in U.S., at Edwardsville, Pa., since Jan. 1, 1878. Prof. elocution, Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1880-90; lecturer on various subjects of popular interest. Is frequently called to Wales to conduct the great Nat. Eisteddfod (assemblies of 12,000 to 20,000 people); in Welsh Eisteddfod contest has won prizes consisting of bardic chairs and druidical honors; elected arch-druid of America, 1913. Republican. *Author:* The Mayflower, and Other Poems, 1877; Darllen a Siarad, 1891; Elocution, 1893; last 2 pub. in Wales. Edited Welsh Congregational mag., The Missionary, several yrs., the new Congregational Hymnal, Welsh-English hymns and tunes, 1917. V.p. Kingston Deposit & Savings Bank since 1915. *Address:* Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

EDWARDS, Victor Everett, mech. engr.; *b.* North Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1862; *s.* Nathan Brown and Sibbyl Robbins (Hutchins) E.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1883; *m.* Janet Gage, of Skowhegan, Me., Oct. 6, 1896. Asst. chief engr., Merrimack Mfg. Co., Lowell, Mass., 1883-84; later with Washburn & Moen, Worcester, Otis Steel Co., Cleveland, and Charles H. Morgan, Worcester, Mass.; v.p. Morgan Constrn. Co., since 1891; maj. ordnance engring., 1918; now maj. Ordnance R.C. Life mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa. *Clubs:* Worcester (Worcester), Engineers' (New York), Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Eastover, West Boylston, Mass. *Office:* 15 Belmont St., Worcester, Mass.

EDWARDS, Walter Alison, educator; *b.* Normal, Ill., Sept. 17, 1862; *s.* Richard and Betsey Josselyn (Samson) E.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1902; *m.* H. Lena Hayes, of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 24, 1891. Taught Latin, Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1883-86; studied Latin and Greek, Berlin, Göttingen, Tübingen, 1886-89; prin. Decatur (Ill.) High Sch., 1889-90, Rockford (Ill.) High Sch., 1891-95; taught Latin, Pasadena (Calif.) High Sch., 1895-96; pres. Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif., 1897-1907; head of the classical dept. of Los Angeles High Sch., 1907-12; dean Los Angeles Junior Coll., 1912-18; head foreign lang. dept., Los Angeles High Sch., since 1918. *Author:* Roman Tales Retold, 1924. *Home:* 408 S. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif.

EDWARDS, William Hanford, *b.* Lisle, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1876; A.B., Princeton, 1900. In ins. business, N.Y. City, until 1907; apptd. street cleaning commr. by Mayor McClellan, 1907, reapptd. by Mayor Gaynor; served as collector internal revenue, N.Y., by apptmt. of President Wilson. Democrat. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

EFFINGER, John Robert, prof. French; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., July 3, 1869; *s.* John Robert and Lucretia (Knowles) E.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1891, Ph.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; studied in Paris; *m.* Margaret Thain, of Oak Park, Ill., June 24, 1903; children—Margaret Knowles, John Robert. Instr. in French, 1892-98, asst. prof., 1898-1906, jr. prof., 1906-12, prof. since 1912, U. of Mich.; dean summer session, U. of Mich., 1908-12, acting dean, Coll. of Lit., Science and Arts, same, 1912-15, dean since 1915. Mem. Commn. on Higher Edn., N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., since 1923; chmn. com. on academic freedom and tenure of office, Assn. of Am. Colls., since 1924; chmn. Com. of Selection Rhodes Scholars for Mich.; mem. bd. visitors Kalamazoo Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* A French Grammar (with H. P. Thieme), 1908. Editor: Selected Essays from Ste.-Beuve, 1895; Hugo's Préface de Cromwell and Hernani, 1899; Labiche's Voyage de M. Perrichon, 1905; Molière's Précieuses Ridicules and Femmes Savantes, 1912. *Address:* 1035 Martin Pl., Ann Arbor, Mich.

EGAN, Louis Henry, electrical engr.; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., Nov. 21, 1881; *s.* John M. and Susanna (Gallagher) E.; Ph.B., Yale, 1904; *m.* Fanny James, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1912. Asst. engr. and div. mgr. Detroit Edison Co., 1905-09; gen. mgr. Kansas City Light & Power Co., 1910-16; with Union Electric Light & Power Co. of St. Louis since 1916, successively asst. gen. mgr., v.p., pres. since 1920; pres. Miss. River Power Co., Keokuk, Ia., Central Miss. Valley Electric Properties, East St. Louis Light & Power Co., East St. Louis, Ill., St. Louis County Gas Co., Union Colliery Co. Pres. bd. of trustees John Burroughs Sch., St. Louis. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Home:* Brentmoor, St. Louis, Mo. *Office:* 315 N. Twelfth St., St. Louis, Mo.

EGAN, Martin; *b.* Martinez, Calif., June 18, 1872; *s.* James and Mary (Canty) E.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law; *m.* Eleanor Franklin, at Yokohama, Japan, July 19, 1905. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1898; writer for newspapers and mags., U.S. and Can., and with Associated Press in New York, London, Tokyo, Peking and Manila; corr. during Spanish-Am. War, and during Philippine Insurrection, Boxer uprising and Russo-Japanese War; editor Manila Times, 1908-13; mem. staff of J. P. Morgan & Co., New York, since 1914. Personal asst. to H. P. Davison, chmn. Am. Red Cross War Council, 1917, and civilian aide to Gen. Pershing, 1918. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Players, India House, Dutch Treat, Coffee House (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Savage (London); Tokyo (Tokyo); University (Manila). *Home:* 277 Park Av. *Address:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

EGAR, John Hodson, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

EGBERT, James Chidester, educator, author; *b.* New York, May 3, 1859; *s.* Rev. James C. and Louisa (Drew) E.; A.B., Columbia, 1881, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1884; *m.* Emma G. Pennington, of New York, 1884; children—James C. Pennington (dec.), Harry Drew (dec.), George Pennington, Lester Darlington. Held prize fellowship, 1882-85, asst. in Greek, 1885-87, tutor Latin, 1888-91, instr., 1891-95, adj. prof., 1895-1900, prof. Roman archæology and epigraphy, 1900-06, prof. Latin since 1906, dir. Sch. of Business since 1916, Columbia U. Dir. summer session, Columbia, 1902-19, and dir. Univ. Extension since 1910. Pres. Long Island Coll. Hosp. since 1917. Prof. Latin, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1903-04; mem. exec. com. Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. Jersey City Bd. Edn., 1898-1903; Republican. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (pres. 1917-21), Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, New York (pres. 1904-05). *Author:* Macmillan's Shorter Latin Course, 1892; Cicero, de Senectute, 1895; Introduction to the Study of Latin Inscriptions, 1895; Livy, Book XXI and selections, 1913; also wrote The Equestrian Cursus Honorum, in Classical Studies in Honor of Henry Drisler, 1894; also several articles in Harper's Dictionary of Classical Antiquity, and New Internat. Encyclopedia. Gen. editor Macmillan's Series of Latin Classics. *Home:* 325 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

EGBERT, Seneca, M.D.; *b.* Petroleum Centre, Pa., Feb. 17, 1863; *s.* Albert G. and Eliza (Phipps) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; M.D., U. of Pa., 1888, Dr. P.H., 1921; *m.* Nancy McClellan Bredin, of Franklin, Pa., Sept. 26, 1888; children—Victor Egbert, Mrs. Catherine Bredin Sparks. Lecturer on hygiene, U. of Pa., 1890-92; lecturer on hygiene, P.E. Ch. Training Sch., 1891; prof. hygiene, 1893-1916, dean, 1898-1916, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.,

Temple Coll., Phila., 1896-99; prof. hygiene and asso. dean U. of Pa. Med. Sch., 1916. Maj. Med. O.R.C., 1917. Fellow Phila. Coll. Physicians; mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Prevention of Infant Mortality, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Phila. Medical. *Author:* A Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation, 1898, 8th edit., 1926. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

EGBERT, W(illiam) Grant, musician; *b.* Danby, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* William Lewis and Esther Roper (Grant) E.; ed. pub. schs., Syracuse U. and under pvt. tutors; student Joachin Royal Hochschule für Musik, Berlin, 1890-92; studied with Prof. O. Sevcik, Prague, 1903-06, and other European masters; hon. M.A. in Music, Syracuse U., 1904; *m.* Mabelle Chamberlain Greene, of Morris, N.Y., June 27, 1914 (died 1918); children—Gladys Adelle, William Grant. Début at 8 as violinist; toured U.S., and played in the capitals of Europe; concertmeister and asst. conductor Sevcik Orchestra, Prague, 3 yrs.; founder, 1892, and musical dir. Ithaca Conservatory of Music and affiliated schs., 18 yrs., resigned; brought César Thomson and Sevcik to U.S. as teachers. Diamond medal (Anglo-Am.), Prague, for distinguished services, 1906. Mem. Phi Mu Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Savage (London). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

EGDAHL, Julius Augustus, mining engr., operating in Rocky Mountains, S. America and S. Africa. See Vol. VI (1910-11).

EGE, Hattie B., educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EGGERS, George William, art director; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1883; *s.* George A. H. and Josephine (Smith) E.; ed. at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; European travel; *m.* Cornelia Bingham, of Chicago, Apr. 24, 1909; 1 dau., Dorothea C. Instr., Pratt Inst., 1905-06; head of art dept., Chicago Normal Coll., 1906-16; actg. dir. 1916, 17, dir., 1917-21. Art Inst. Chicago; dir. Denver Art Assn. since 1921. Instr. and lecturer Chautauqua (N.Y.) Instn. several yrs. and at Teachers' Coll., Columbia. Pres. Art sect. N.E.A., 1907-08. Collaborator with C. A. and O. L. McMurry in Teaching the Industrial Arts; contbr. ednl. and art jours. *Clubs:* Arts (Chicago), Cactus (Denver). *Home:* 1045 Clayton St. *Address:* Denver Art Museum, Denver, Colo.

EGGERS, Harold Everett, M.D., pathologist; *b.* Royalton, Wis., Mar. 1, 1882; *s.* Frederic and Louise (Matchinski) E.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1903, M.A., 1905; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1909; *m.* Eunice Cartwright, of Chicago, Nov. 15, 1911; children—Harold E., Leigh, Eunice Cartwright. Fellow in pathology, U. of Chicago, 1906-07; research apptmt. at Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago, 1907-08, 1908-09, 1910-11; resident phys. Cook County Hosp., Chicago, 1909-10; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Harvard Med. Sch. of China, 1911-16; same, U. of Neb. Coll. of Medicine, since 1916. Commd. 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1916; maj., 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 10, 1919. Served as instr. Med. O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., Camp Greenleaf, Ga., and New Haven, Conn. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. *Club:* University (Omaha, Neb.). Researches in normal opsonins, racial immunity, tropical ulcer in China. *Home:* 303 S. 51st Av. *Office:* 42d St. and Dewey Av., Omaha, Neb.

EGGERT, Carl Edgar, asst. prof. German, U. of Mich., 1908-17. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EGGERT, Charles Augustus, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EGGLESTON, Cary, M.D., pharmacologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1884; *s.* George Cary and Marion (Craggs) E.; grad. Berkeley Sch., New York, 1902; studied U. of Jena, Germany, 1903; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Sch., 1907; *m.* May Appleton Parker, June 3, 1916; children—Nancy May, Forrest Cary. Interne New York and Sloane hosps. for women, 1907-09; phys. Spence Sch. Soc. for Crippled Children, 1910-12; mem. Associate Tuberculosis Clinics, New York, 1910-12; chief of clinic Children's Dept., Demilt Dispensary, 1911-12; sr. asst. phys. New York Hosp., out-patient dept., 1910-12; asst. phys. Bellevue Hosp. Dispensary, tuberculosis div. 1910-12; instr. pharmacology, 1911-18, asst. prof., 1918-23, Cornell U. Med. Sch., asst. prof. clin. medicine since July 1923; asst. attending phys., City Hosp., 1915-18; adj. asst. attending phys., Bellevue Hosp., 1919-23, asst. visiting phys. since 1923. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. N.Y. State and Co. med. socs., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., Harvey Soc., Phi Alpha Sigma. Democrat. *Author:* Essentials of Prescription Writing, 1913. Contbr. to Nelson's Loose Leaf System of Medicine, and numerous contbns. on pharmacology and therapeutics. Asso. editor New York Medical Journal, 1911-19. *Home:* 34 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

EGGLESTON, Joseph Dupuy, educator; *b.* Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 13, 1867; *s.* Joseph Dupuy and Anne Carrington (Booker) E.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1886; LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1917, Hampden-Sidney, 1918; *m.* Julia Johnson, of Farmville, Va., Dec. 18, 1895. Taught in pub. schs., Va., Ga., and N.C., 1886-89; supt. schs., Asheville, N.C., 1891-1900, Prince Edward Co., Va., 1903-05; state supt. pub. instrn. of Va., Feb. 1906-Jan. 1, 1913; chief of field service in rural edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Jan. 1, 1913-July 1, 1913; pres. Va. Poly. Inst., 1913-19; pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., since July 1, 1919. Editor and sec. Bur. Information and Publicity, Southern Edn. Bd., U. of Tenn., 1902; has been editorial writer for leading papers in Va., N.C., and Tenn.; contbr. sch. mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Omicron Delta Kappa, Va. Hist. Soc., Va. Classical Assn., Va. Folk Lore Soc., S.A.R., Soc. for Preservation Va. Antiquities, Nat. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Author:* (with R.W. Bruère) The Work of the Rural School. *Home:* Hampden-Sidney, Va.

EGLIN, William Charles Lawson, elec. engr.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, July 14, 1870; *s.* William and Mary Porter (Meikle) E.; ed. Andersonian University, Glasgow, and University of Glasgow; unmarried. With Edison Electric Light Co., Philadelphia, 1889—; 2d v.p. and chief engr. Phila. Electric Co., which has leased all the electric lighting plants in the city; has designed many of the co.'s plants, notably the modern main generating sta. at Christian St. *Home:* 235 S. 42d St. *Office:* 1000 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EHLE, Mark, mining engr.; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Oct. 15, 1870; *s.* Mark and Mary (Goff) E; student Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1895-96; E.M., Colo. State Sch. of Mines, 1901; *m.* Mabel Cora Hood, of Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 18, 1898. Engr. Utah Fuel Co., 1901; prof. Engring., 1901-08, prof. mining, 1908-13, S.D. Sch. of Mines; pvt. practice, Arcadia, Calif., 1913-17; prof. mining engring., U. of Ariz., since Sept. 1917, also pvt. practice. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. Contbr. to tech. lit. *Home:* 731 E. 4th St., Tucson Ariz.

EHRENFELD, Charles Hatch, chemist, educator; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Mar. 12, 1864; *s.* Charles Lewis and Helen Margaret (Hatch) E.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, Ohio, 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., University of Pa., 1894; (honorary Sc.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1916); *m.* Bertha K. Spahr, of York, Pa., Apr. 16, 1891; children—Helen, Walter Spahr. Assistant in chemical laboratory, Wittenberg College, 1886-87; professor chemistry and physics, York (Pa.) Collegiate Inst., 1887-1916; president same since Jan. 31, 1916; chief chemist York Mfg. Co. (refrigeration machinery), 1903-16; consulting chemist same since 1923, also v.p. Mem. City Council, 1906-13 (pres., 1908-13); pres. health dept., York, 1906-08; del. Pa. Rep. state conv., 1910. Apptd. by U.S. Dept. of Labor industrial adviser to Draft Bd. for the Middle Dist. of Pa., 1918, and by the U.S. Employment Service. Chmn. Community Labor Bd., No. 34, of Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, York Engring. Soc. (1st pres. 1910), Pa. Soc. S.R., York Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* York Country, Rotary. *Address:* 57 S. Beaver St., York, Pa.

EHRENFRIED, Albert, surgeon; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 9, 1880; *s.* George and Rachel (Blausnan) E.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1898; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1902; M.D., *cum laude*, Harvard Med. Sch., 1905; surg. house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1905-07; *m.* Grace Waterman, of Bangor, Me., July 3, 1912; children—George, Fredrika Jean, Constance. Practiced, Boston, since 1907; surgeon Boston Sanatorium; cons. surgeon Hart Hosp.; formerly 1st asst. surgeon Boston City Hosp.; sr. visiting surgeon Beth Israel Hosp.; asst. surg. Children's Hosp.; asst. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Medical Library, Boston Orthopedic Club, Phi Rho Sigma, Tau Epsilon Phi (hon.). *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Surgical After Treatment (with L. R. G. Crandon), 1912; Krause-Heyman Ehrenfried Text-book of Surgical Operations, 1915; articles on surg. subjects. *Home:* 33 Centre St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 21 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

EHRENSVÄRD, Johan Jacob Albert, diplomat. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

EHRHORN, Edward Macfarlane, entomologist; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 24, 1862; *s.* Adolphus and Louisa Maria E.; ed. Hamburg, Germany, 1871-78, Grenchen, Switzerland, 1878-79. Brighton (Eng.) Coll., 1879-80; spl. student entomology Stanford U., 1891; unmarried. Asst. entomologist and deputy quarantine officer State Bd. Horticulture, Calif., 1890-91; co. entomologist and hort. commr., Santa Clara Co., Calif., 1892-1909; 1st deputy state commr. horticulture and horticultural quarantine officer, Calif., 1904-09; supt. entomology of Bd. of Agr. and Forestry of Hawaii since Oct. 1, 1909; chief plant insp. same, since July 1, 1916. Agt. of Territorial Bd. of Health (hon.) since Oct. 1, 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Calif. Acad. Sciences (hon. life). Hawaiian Entomol. Soc., Hawaiian Bot. Soc., West Coast Entomol. Soc. Calif., Hawaiian Acad. Science. Collaborator of Federal Hort. Bd. of U.S. Dept. Agr., and of Biol. Survey, Washington, D.C. *Home:* 2245 Oahu Av., Honolulu, Hawaii.

EHRICH, Harold Louis, art dealer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 9, 1880; *s.* Louis R. and Henriette (Minzie) E.; student Yale, 1902; unmarried. Pres. The Ehrich Galleries, New York. *Author:* One Hundred Early American Paintings (with Walter L. Ehrich), 1918. *Home:* Hotel Berkley, 170 W. 74th St. *Address:* 707 5th Ave., New York, N.Y.

EHRICH, Walter Louis, art dealer; *b.* N.Y. City, July 9, 1878; *s.* Louis R. and Henriette (Minzie) E.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899; Stanford U., 1899-1900; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1902; *m.* Adelaide Wallach, of N.Y. City, May 27, 1913. Asst. mgr. mines in Chihuahua, Mexico, later mgr. Bonanza Belt Mining Co., Johnson, Ore.; sec. and treas. The Ehrich Galleries, New York, since 1908. Trustee Hebrew Tech. Sch. for Boys. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* One Hundred Early American Paintings (with Harold L. Ehrich), 1918. *Office:* 707 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

EHRMAN, Mary Bartholomew, composer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 19, 1862; *d.* George Kellam and Eliza Jane (Briggs) Bartholomew; grad. Bartholomew English and Classical Sch., Cincinnati, 1881; traveled and studied in Europe 2 yrs.; *m.* Dr. George Bigler Ehrman, of Cincinnati, Dec. 27, 1893; children—Mrs. Ernest Meeves, George Bartholomew, Albert Hoyt, Robert Briggs. Composer: The Child's Song Garden, 1908; The Child's Song Treasury, 1909; Sleepy Songs for Sleepy Eyes, 1910; Little Songs for Little Folks, 1911; Fairy Songs from Fairy-land, 1912; Songs of Happiness, 1912; Melodies in Verse, 1918. *Home:* 2314 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

EHRMANN, Max, author; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 26, 1872; *s.* Max and Margaret von E.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1894; 2 yrs. post-grad. work in philosophy, Harvard; unmarried. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* A Farrago, 1898; The Mystery of Madeline Le Blanc, 1899 (6 edits.); A Fearsome Riddle, 1901; A Prayer, 1903 (many edits.); Breaking Home Ties, 1904; A Prayer and Selections, 1906; Poems, 1906; Who Entereth Here? 1907; The Poems of Max Ehrmann, 1910; The Wife of Marobius, 1911; Jesus—A Passion Play, 1915 (5 edits.); The Seasons, 1917; David and Bathsheba, 1918; A Virgin's Dream, 1922; also booklets in Scarlet Women Series, The Gay Life, Scarlet Sketches, A Goose With a Rose In Her Mouth, His Beautiful Wife, Her Dream, 1925. Mem. Authors' League America. *Home:* Terre Haute, Ind.

EICHELBERGER, William Snyder, astronomer; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 18, 1865; *s.* Albert G. and Martha (Snyder) E.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Vola McCrea, of Baltimore, Mar. 21, 1894; children—Emily Louise (dec.), Donald McCrea, Adele Marie. Asst. Nautical

Almanac Office, 1889-90, 1896-98; instr. mathematics and astronomy, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890-96; computer in U.S. Naval Obs., 1898-1900; prof. mathematics U.S.N., since Jan. 15, 1900; head of div. meridian instruments, 1902-07; in charge dept. of astron. observations, U.S. Naval Obs., 1907-08; in charge cataloguing Washington Zone Observations of 1846-52, 1908-11; in charge reducing and cataloguing meridian circle observations of 1903-11, 1908-19, dir. Nautical Almanac, 1910—, U.S. Naval Obs. Mem. U.S. eclipse expdn., Pinehurst, N.C., 1900; in charge U.S. eclipse stas. at Fort de Kock, Sumatra, 1901, and Daroca, Spain, 1905. Asso. Royal Astron. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc. Astronomische Gesellschaft, Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1915), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* "Positions and Proper Motions of 1504 Standard Stars," in Astron. Papers of Am. Ephemeris, 1925; contbr. papers to Govt. pubs. and Astron. Jour.; etc.; fgn. corr. Bureau des Longitudes. *Address:* U.S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C.

EICKEMEYER, Rudolf, photographer; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1862; *s.* Rudolf and Mary True (Tarbell) E.; ed. pub. sch., Yonkers, N.Y.; *m.* Isabelle Hicks, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1891; *m.* 2d, Florence Brevoort, of Yonkers, New York, June 1, 1918. Began photographic work as amateur, 1893; associated with James L. Breese at Carbon Studio, 1895-1900; art mgr. Campbell Studio, 1900-05; partner Charles H. Davis (Davis & Sanford Studio), Oct., 1905-1909, Campbell Studio, 538 5th Av., New York, 1911-15. Director First National Bank; trustee Yonkers Savings Bank. Mem. Yonkers Bd. Edn., 1895-1919; chmn. 1st Municipal Art Commn., Yonkers, 1910—; commr. Yonkers Mus. of Science and Art; chmn. com. on design Abraham Lincoln Monument Assn., Yonkers. Received medal, Royal Photog. Soc., England; Viceroy medal, Calcutta Internat. Exhbn.; gold medal, St. Louis Expn.; spl. gold medal, Hamburg Senate; about 75 other medals and diplomas. Mem. the Linked Ring, London, London Salon of Photography, and of New York Camera Club; art dir. Salon Club of America; hon. mem. Columbia Univ. Photog. Soc.; life mem. Daguerre Club; hon. mem. Yonkers Teutonia. Illustrator: In and Out of the Nursery; Nature and Culture (Hamilton Wright Mabie, *q.v.*), 1904; The Four Seasons (lecture). Contbr. photographs to Book of Beauty, 1901; In the Open (Stanton Davis Kirkham), 1908. *Author:* How to Make a Picture, 1898; Down South, 1901; The Old Farm, 1902; Winter, 1904. Govt. acquired 5 of his pictures for Smithsonian Instn., 1922. *Home:* 157 Alta Av., Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

EIDLITZ, Otto Marc, builder; *b.* New York, Sept. 18, 1860; *s.* Marc and Mathilde (Sohr) E.; brother of Charles Leo E. (*q.v.*); ed. Coll. City of New York, 1875-77; B.C.E., Cornell Univ., 1881, C.E., 1890; *m.* Anna May Thomas, of Ohio. Entered employ of father, 1881; became sr. partner, Marc Eidlitz & Son, 1892, upon death of father; firm inc., now pres.; dir. Colonial Assurance Co., U.S. Mortar Supply Co., Commonwealth Bank, Mutual Bank; trustee Bank for Savings. Tenement House commr., apptd. 1900, by Gov. Roosevelt; mem. commn. to investigate question of employers' liability, safety appliances and the causes and effects of unemployment in the state of N.Y., 1909; mem. bd. arbitration in controversy bet. 52 rys. east of Chicago and Brotherhood of Locomotive Engrs., 1912. Apptd. chmn. com. on housing, for industrial war workers, Oct. 18, 1917; apptd. dir. Bur. of Housing and Transportation of Dept. Labor, Mar. 18, 1918, and pres. U.S. Housing Corpn., July 2, 1918; about 60 projects started and 27 completed upon or after the armistice, including about 6,000 houses and other bldgs. Pres. Mason Bldrs.' Assn. of N.Y., 1900-04; chmn. bd. of govs., Bldg. Trades Employers' Assn., 1903-05; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Civic Federation (exec. com.); fellow Fine Arts Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, etc. *Home:* 787 5th Av. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

EIESLAND, John (Arndt), mathematician; *b.* Ny Hellesund, nr. Christianssand, Norway, Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Andreas and Angnete (Abrahamsen) E.; Normal Sch. and Gymnasium, Christianssand; Ph.B., U. of S. Dak., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; Johns Hopkins Scholar, 1897-98; *m.* Clara Jane Snyder, of Grove City, Pa., Sept. 15, 1904. Came to U.S., 1888; teacher Lutheran Acad., Albert Lea, Minn., 1891-92; prof. mathematics, Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1895-1903; instr. mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1903-07; prof. mathematics and head of dept., W. Va. U., since 1907. Sec. W. Va. Acad. Science. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo (Italy), Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Lutheran. *Author:* Advanced Algebra for Technical Schools and Colleges, 1910; also numerous memoirs in math. jours. on differential geometry, differential equations, and geometry of n-dimensional space. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

EIGENMANN, Carl H., zoölogist; *b.* Flehingen, Germany, 1863; *s.* Philip and Margaretha (Lieb) E.; A.B., Ind. U., 1886, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Rosa Smith, of San Diego, Calif., Aug. 20, 1887; children—Lucretia Margaretha, Charlotte Elizabeth, Theodore Smith, Adele Rosa E. (Mrs. John O. Eiler), Thora Marie. Prof. zoölogy, since 1891, dean Grad. Sch., since 1908, Ind. U.; curator of fishes, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, 1909-18. Founder and dir. biol. sta., Ind. U., 1895-1920. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Sciences, Am. Micros. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Am. Naturalists, Western Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Western Zoölogists; hon. mem. Sociedad Ciencias Naturales Bogota; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sci., Soc. Geog. Lima, Soc. Agron., Santiago. Explorations in Calif., Ore., Ida., Mont., Dak. and Western Can., 1890-92, Cuba, 1902-04, British Guiana, 1908, Colombia, 1911-12, Peru and Bolivia, 1918, Chile, 1919. Has written, alone and with his wife and others, over 200 contbns. to proc. of sci. socs., the Nat. Museum, U.S. Fisheries Bur., etc., and to sci. jours., especially Cave Vertebrates of North America, The Archiplata-Archhelenis Theory, The American Characidæ, The Fresh-water Fishes of British Guiana, The Fishes of Western South America, and The Doradidæ. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

EIKENBARY, Charles Franklin, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Eaton, O., Jan. 30, 1877; *s.* Peter S. and Calista Elizabeth (Crandall) E.; grad. high sch., Eaton, O., 1895; Miami U., 1897-98; M.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Edna Florence Fisher, of Eaton, Oct. 5, 1904. Began practice in N.Y. Hosp. for the Ruptured and Crippled, 1903; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1907; orthopedic surgeon St. Luke's, Sacred Heart and Deaconess hosps. Served 4 mos. in orthopedic surgery for British Govt., 1917; trans. to France with 2d Div. U.S.A., later with 89th Div.; served at Château Thierry, Belleau Wood, Verdun, and beginning of St. Mihiel drive; hon. discharged, May 1919. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Spokane. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Wash. State Med. Assn., N. Pacific Surg. Assn., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Phi Rho Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, Athletic. Contbr. numerous surg. articles. *Home:* 210 E. Sumner Av. *Office:* Paulsen Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

EIKENBERRY, William Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., July 12, 1871; *s.* William E. H. and Susan (Berkley) E.; student Mt. Morris (Ill.) Acad. and Coll., 1889-92; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Florence Shaw of Mt. Morris, June 30, 1903; 1 son, Robert S. Prof. sciences, Mt. Morris Coll., 1894-1901; instr. botany, Central High Sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1903-04; head dept. of botany, McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-09; instr. botany, University High Sch., U. of Chicago, 1909-16; asst. prof. edn., 1916-19, asso. prof. 1919-22, U. of Kan., prof. and head dept. of science, State Normal Sch., E. Stroudsburg, Pa., since 1922. Lecturer and instructor on general science methods. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America, Central Assn. Science and Math. teachers, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Mem. Ch. of the Brethren. *Author:* Problems in Botany, 1919; The Teaching of General Science, 1922. Co-Author: Elements of General Science, 1914, new edit. 1924; Laboratory Manual of General Science, 1914; Laboratory Problems in General Science, 1924. *Home:* East Stroudsburg, Pa.

EILERS, Karl (Emrich), metallurgist; *b.* near Marietta, O., Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* F. Anton and Elizabeth (Emrich) E.; graduate in arts, Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1884; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1889; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1889, until spring of 1891; France and Spain 4 mos. each; *m.* Leonie Jeannette Wurlitzer, of Cincinnati, Oct. 19, 1896; children—Marguerite E., K. Fritz, F. Farny. Successively assayer Colo. Smelting Co., Pueblo, Colo., St. Louis Smelting & Refining Co., St. Louis, United Smelting & Refining Co., Chicago, until 1893; supt. Colo. Smelting Co., Pueblo, 1893-98; manager, 1899, dir. and mem. exec. com., 1906-20, v.p., 1916-20, Am. Smelting & Refining Co.; consulting practice, N.Y. City, since Apr. 1920; pres. Colo. Mines Exploring Co. Specialist in smelting lead and copper. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v.p. 1916-17). *Clubs:* Engineers', Metropolitan, Bankers, Engineers Country, Rocky Mountain (New York); Alta (Salt Lake City, Utah). *Home:* Sea Cliff, L.I. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EINHORN, Max, M.D.; *b.* Grodno, Russia, Jan. 10, 1862; *s.* Abraham and Sara E.; A.B., Gymnasium, Riga, Russia, 1879; studied medicine U. of Kiew, Russia, 1879-80, U. of Berlin, 1880-84, M.D.; *m.* Flora Strauss, of New York, Mar. 30, 1892. Prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., since 1888; visiting phys. German Hosp. Inventor instruments: Fermentation Saccharometer, 1887; Gastrodiaphane, 1889; the Deglutable Stomach Electrode, 1891; Stomach Bucket, 1890; Gastrograph, 1890; Gastric Spray, 1892; Stomach Powder Blower, 1899; Gastric Douche, 1899; a new Œsophagoscope, 1901; Stool Sieve, 1900; Radium Receptacles for Œsophagus, Stomach and Rectum, 1904; The Radiodiaphane, 1904; the Bead Test, 1907; the Duodenal Bucket, 1908; the Duodenal Pump, 1909; the Cardiodilator, 1909; the Pyloric Dilator, 1910. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Med. Assn. State of N.Y., A.M.A., Am. Gastroenterol. Assn.; corr. mem. Med. Soc. of Munich, Bavaria; etc. *Author:* Diseases of the Stomach, 1896; Diseases of the Intestines, 1900; Practical Problems of Diet and Nutrition, 1905; Lectures on Dietetics, 1914; The Duodenal Tube and its Possibilities, 1920. *Address:* 20 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

EINSTEIN, Lewis, diplomat; *b.* New York, Mar. 15, 1877; *s.* David L. and Caroline E.; A.B., Columbia, 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Helen Ralli, 1904. Third sec. Am. Embassy, Paris, 1903-05, at London, 1905-06; sec. U.S. commn. at Moroccan Conf., 1906; 2d sec. Am. Legation, Constantinople, Mar. 1-June 28, 1906; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, Constantinople, June 28, 1906, 1st sec. of embassy and chargé d'affaires, Nov. 13, 1908; apptd. sec. Am. Legation at Peking, China, Dec. 1909; E.E. and M.P. to Costa Rica, July 1911-June 1913; special agent of the State Dept. at Constantinople, Jan.-Sept. 1915; Am. diplomatic rep. to Bulgaria, in charge British interests, Oct. 1915-June 1916 (received thanks of King of England); E.E. and M.P. to Czechoslovakia, Oct. 1921—. Officer Legion of Honor; Grand Officer S.S. Maurice and Lazarus; presentation plate from Brit. Govt. Mem. S.R., P.B.K. *Author:* Luigi Pulci and the Morgante Maggiore, 1902; The Italian Renaissance in England, 1902; The Relation of Literature to History, 1903; Napoleon III and American Diplomacy at the Outbreak of the Civil War, 1905; American Foreign Policy by a Diplomatist, 1909; Inside Constantinople, 1917; Prophecy of the War, with introduction by Theodore Roosevelt; Tudor Ideals, 1921; also author, Lewis Cass and American Diplomacy under President Buchanan (in Lives of Secretaries of State, pub., 1926); articles and revs. in Am., English, French and Italian periodicals on lit. and art subjects, etc. Editor: The Humanists Library (reprints and original contributions relating to the Renaissance); Leonardo da Vinci—Fragments, 1907. *Address:* Am. Legation, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

EIS, Frederick, bishop. See Vol. 12 (1922-1923).*

EISELEN, Frederick Carl, theologian; *b.* Mundelsheim, Germany, Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* Christian and Elizabeth (Veigel) E.; prep. edn., Gymnasium, Landsberg, Germany; A.M., New York U., 1899; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1900; student U. of Pa., 1901-02; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; U. of Berlin, 1908; D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1906; LL.D., Lawrence Coll., 1922; *m.* Lillian R. Robinson, of Copenhagen, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1901; children—Malcolm Rogers, Elizabeth. Prof. Semitic langs., Garrett Bibl. Inst., since 1902, dean, 1919-24, pres. since 1924; prof. Bibl. lit. Northwestern U., 1918-24. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Soc. of Bibl. Research, Archæol. Inst. America. Mem. University Senate of M.E. Ch., 1920-24; mem. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., since 1924; mem. Internat. S.S.

Lesson Com. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Westmoreland Country, University of Evanston, Rotary. *Author:* Sidon—A Study in Oriental History, 1907; A Commentary on the Minor Prophets, 1907; Prophecy and the Prophets, 1909; The Worker and His Bible, 1909; The Christian View of the Old Testament, 1912; Books of the Pentateuch, 1916; The Psalms and Other Sacred Writings, 1918; The Prophetic Books of the Old Testament (2 vols.), 1923. *Home:* 2340 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

EISEN, Gustavus A(ugustus), biologist, archæologist; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 2, 1847; *s.* Franz August and Amelia (Markander) E.; Ph.D., U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1872; came to U.S., Oct. 1872, naturalized, 1887; unmarried. Known specially for researches in Oligochæta (earthworms) of America, researches in the elements of blood of batrachians and man, and the amœba of carcinoma. Publns. on antique glass, antique beads and antique bronzes; author of "The Fig," and "The Raisin Industry," articles, the biol. nature of caprification, explorations in Lower Calif., Mexico, Central Am. republics (1880-1903); archæol. explorations, especially Christian archæology and antique glass (1903-15), in Spain, Italy, Algiers, Tunis, Morocco and Egypt; studies in the principal museums of Europe, 1910-15. One time docent in zoölogy, University Upsala, and collaborator, United States Dept. Agriculture; late curator Calif. Acad. Sciences. Ex-pres. San Francisco Micros. Soc.; mem. Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geography, Stockholm, Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Prague, Bohemia, Archæol. Inst. America, Archeologica Romana, Rome, Italy. Originator of Sequoia Nat. Park in Calif. Weekly contributions to the Fresno Republican, 1882-85, Fresno Expositor, 1885-87, to "California," 1888; author of some 90 books and papers; now occupied with early Christian and Jewish archæology, earliest portraits of Christ, apostles and evangelists. Wrote: (monograph) The Great Chalice of Antioch, 1924. *Address:* Calif. Academy of Science, San Francisco, Calif.

EISENBERG, J(ohn) Linwood, educator; *b.* East Coentry, Chester Co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1877; *s.* John Y. and Mary A. (Isett) E.; A.B., Juanita Coll., 1906; A.M., Ursinus, 1908; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Emma H. Johnson, of Girardville, Pa., 1905; 1 dau., Margaretta H. Teacher and prin. schs. until 1905; prof. edn., Ursinus Coll., 1910-11; supervising prin., Royersford, Pa., 1905-12; head dept. edn., West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1912-14; supt. schs., Chester, Pa., 1914-17; prin. Slippery Rock (Pa.) State Normal Sch. since 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Acad. Polit. Science (Phila.). Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. Joint Author: Happy Hour Readers. *Home:* Slippery Rock, Pa.

EISENDRATH, Blanche Goodman, writer; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn.; *d.* Herman and Pauline (Fischer) Goodman; grad. high sch., Chattanooga; course in short-story writing under Prof. T. D. O'Bolger, of U. of Pa.; *m.* Oscar B. Eisendrath, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1910; 1 son, Oscar B. (dec.). Teacher in pub. schs., Chattanooga, 10 yrs. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Writers (hon.), Scribblers. *Author:* Poems, 1914; The Viney Sketches, 1918; also contbr. to mags. Writings under name of Blanche Goodman. *Address:* care H. Goodman, 710 E. 4th St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

EISENDRATH, Daniel Nathan, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 8, 1867; *s.* Nathan and Helen (Felheimer) E.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1891; was 1½ yrs. on Cook Co. Hosp. house staff; studied abroad 2½ yrs., serving 1 yr. as asst. surgeon in Hamburg Gen. Hosp.; *m.* Maude Rosenbaum, of Chicago, Feb. 15, 1898. Formerly prof. surgery, Coll. of Medicine, Univ. of Ill.; now asst. clin. prof. genito-urinary surgery, Rush Med. Coll.; attending surgeon Cook County Hosp.; attending urologist Michael Reese and Chicago Memorial hosps. Fellow Chicago Surg. Soc.; mem. Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc., A.M.A. Republican. *Author:* A Text Book of Clinical Anatomy, 1903; Text Book on Surgical Diagnosis; also numerous monographs on surg. subjects. *Home:* Belmont Hotel. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

EISENHART, Luther Pfahler, university dean; *b.* York, Pa., Jan. 13, 1876; *s.* Charles Augustus and Emma Catharine (Pfahler) E.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900 (hon. Sc.D., Pa. Coll., 1921); *m.* Anna Maria Dandridge Mitchell, of Charlestown, W.Va., Aug. 17, 1908 (she died Mar. 20, 1913); 1 son, Churchill; *m.* 2d, Katharine Riely Schmidt, of York, Pa., June 1, 1918; children—Anna Small, Katharine Riely. Instructor preparatory department, Pa. Coll., 1896-97; instr. mathematics, 1900-05, asst. prof., 1905-09, prof. since 1909 and dean of the faculty since 1925, Princeton Editor Annals of Mathematics. Trustee Pa. Coll., 1907-14. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (ex-v.p.), Am. Philos Soc., A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. Sec. A, 1916-17), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Mathématique de France, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Acad. Science, Nat. Research Council. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York). *Author:* Differential Geometry of Curves and Surfaces, 1909; Transformations of Surfaces, 1923; Riemannian Geometry, 1925; also a number of memoirs dealing with mathematics. *Home:* The Dean's House, Princeton, N.J.

EITEL, George Gotthilf, surgeon; *b.* Chanhassen, Carver Co., Minn., Sept. 28, 1858; *s.* John George and Mary (Ulmer) E.; M.D., Minn. Hosp. Coll., 1888, U. of Pa., 1891, U. of Berlin, 1901; *m.* Jeannette E. Larsen, of Sioux Falls, S.D., Feb. 1, 1908. Interne St. Barnabas Hosp., 1888; practiced at Centralia, Wash., 1891-93, at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1893; staff surgeon, Asbury Hosp., 1893-1902, St. Barnabas and City hosps., 1902-12; cons. surgeon Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie R.R., since 1895; founder, 1912, and propr. Eitel Hosp. Mem. Am., Minn. State, Southern Minn. and McLeod Co. med. assns., A.M.A.; hon. mem. Camp Relief Med. Assn., etc. Rationalist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Elks, Oden. *Home:* 1375 Willow St., Minneapolis, Minn.

EKELEY, John Bernard, chemist; *b.* Orebro, Sweden, Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* John and Ingeborg (Olson) E.; brought to U.S., 1872; A.B., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1891, A.M., 1893 (Sc.D., 1911); Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, in Baden, Germany, 1902; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1909-10, U. of Berlin, 1910; *m.* Adelaide Evelyn Hobbs, of Hamilton, N.Y., July 18, 1894. Asst. in chemistry, Colgate U., 1891-93; science master, St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, N.Y., 1893-1900; prof. and head dept. of chemistry, U. of Colo., since 1902. State chemist of Colo. since 1911; collaborating chemist, U.S. Bur. of Chemistry, since 1911. Inventor, with W.B. Stoddard, of process for the extraction of tungsten from tungsten ores; pres. Tungstic Acid Corpn., 1922. Mem. Col. Coal Mine Commn., 1911. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Colo. Scientific Soc., D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* Boulder (Boulder), University (Denver), Chemists' (New York). *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1912, revised, 1923; The Chief Laws and Theories of Chemistry Briefly Stated, 1924; also various research articles in Am. and European chem. jours. *Home:* 703 11th St., Boulder, Colo.

EKERN, Herman Lewis, lawyer; *b.* Trempealeau Co., Wis., Dec. 27, 1872; *s.* Even and Elizabeth (Grimsrud) E.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Lily C. Anderson, of Whitehall, Wis., Aug. 16, 1899; children—Elsie, Lila, John, George, Irene, Dorothy. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1894, and practiced at Whitehall until 1911, and at Madison and Chicago after 1915; dist. atty. Trempealeau Co., 1895-99, mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 05, 07 (speaker of House, 1907); dep. commr. insurance of Wis., 1909-10, commr. of insurance, 1911-15; atty. gen. of Wis. since 1923. Mem. Am., Wis., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., also various fraternal, benevolent, ednl. and economic assns. Republican; del. nat. and state convs. Lutheran. *Clubs:* University, Madison. Author of the original solders' and sailors' War Risk Insurance Act. Contbr. on ins. and economic subjects. *Address:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

ELDER, Paul, publisher, bookseller; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 1, 1872; *s.* Scott and Mary A. (Eyster) E.; ed. Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* Emma Moore, of San Francisco, May 1896; children—Pauline, Scott, Paul. Apprenticed to William Doxey, bookseller; started business under name of D. Paul Elder, 1898; co-partnership Paul Elder and Morgan Shepard, 1900; head of Paul Elder and Co., Inc., 1903. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Rotary. *Author:* Mosaic Essays, 1906; California the Beautiful, 1911; Old Spanish Missions of California, 1913. *Home:* 2626 Etna St., Berkeley. *Office:* 239 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

ELDER, Robert Henry, lawyer; *b.* Marion, Ky., Sept. 7, 1877; *s.* James Tilford and Mary Elizabeth (Dowell) E.; grad. U. of Kan.; *m.* Martha Jane Noble, of Kansas City, Mo., June 21, 1903; children—Constance Elizabeth, Mary Margaret, Robert Noble. Admitted to Kan. bar, later to Ida. bar; practiced in Coeur d'Alene since Dec., 1903; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Ida. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 1136 4th St., Coeur d'Alene, Ida.

ELDER, (James) Walter, congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ELDERDICE, J(ames) Raymond, author; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 2, 1889; *s.* Rev. James Luther and Letitia Cumae (Hayman) E.; grad. Western Md. Prep. Sch., Westminster, Md., 1906; student Western Md. Coll., 1906-08; unmarried. Staff Baltimore Sun, May-Sept. 1908; asst. sec. Travelers' and Mchts.' Assn., Baltimore, 1908-09; staff writer Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati, Jan.-Sept. 1914. Asso. editor, 1921-23, editor since 1923, Federalsburg Courier. Democrat. *Club:* Cincinnati Gymnasium Athletic. *Author:* The Last Ditch, 1915; T. Haviland Hicks, Freshman, 1915; T. Haviland Hicks, Sophomore, 1915; T. Haviland Hicks, Junior, 1916; T. Haviland Hicks, Senior, 1916. Writing photoplays for The Thomas A. Edison Co., 1917. Enlisted in Med. Corps, U.S.A., July 2, 1917. Contbr. stories to American Boy, St. Nicholas and other juvenile publs. *Home:* Federalsburg, Md.

ELDRED, Arvie, supt. schs.; *b.* Petersburgh, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1880; *s.* Stephen J. and Lavesta (Bunce) E.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1905, hon. A.M., 1921; studied Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), summer 1914; hon. Pd.D. N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1925; *m.* Maglona Lewis, Utica, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1909; children—Lewis, Jane, Ann, John. Prin. Grammar Sch. No. 5, Troy, N.Y., 1905-07; head mathematics dept. high sch., Troy, 1907-14; supt. schs., Troy, since 1914. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Training Sch., Hudson, N.Y.; dir. Y.M.C.A., Troy Boys' Club. Active in war work and Liberty Loan campaigns. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Troy, 1925. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1924), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Upper Hudson sect., 1924), Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Community Civics, 1921. *Home:* 26 Lake Av. *Address:* Board of Education, Troy, N.Y.

ELDRED, Byron E., mech. engr.; *b.* Jackson, Mich., Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* Zenas C. and Helen (Carter) E.; B.S., Dartmouth (class of 1896), hon. D.Sc., 1916; *m.* Mary Victoria Lawson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 23, 1911. Engages in research and engring. work, specializing in combustion, in which is a recognized authority; inventor of many commercial processes and products, among which is a substitute for platinum used extensively in mfr. of electric lamps and electrical contacts, and waste coal recovery process utilizing property of absorption of carbonaceous materials. Discoverer of effect of sinusoidal air wave for correcting defective audition. War work during World War. Awarded John Scott legacy and medal by City of Philadelphia, Elliott Cresson gold medal by Franklin Inst. *Home:* Nassau Boul. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ELDRIDGE, Edward Henry, educator; *b.* Phila., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* David and Elizabeth P. (Henry) E.; ed. Temple U., Phila., and Amherst Coll.; spl. studies psychology, U. of Chicago, U. of Pa., Clark U.; Ph.D., Temple U., 1907; *m.* Florence Beery Heisser, of Columbus, Dec. 27, 1923. Teacher since 1895; now dir. Secretarial Sch., Simmons Coll., Boston. Ex-pres. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn.; ex-treas. Nat. Shorthand Reporters' Assn. *Author:* Hypnotism, 1902; Shorthand Dictation Exercises, 1910; Expert Typewriting (with Miss Rose L. Fritz), 1911; Business Speller and Vocabulary, 1913; Essentials of Expert Typewriting (with Rose L. Fritz and Gertrude W. Craig), 1919. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

ELDRIDGE, Francis Reed, commercial expert; *b.* Haddonfield, N.J., May 28, 1889; *s.* Francis Reed and Viola (League) E.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1908; student George Washington U. (non-grad.); *m.* Kathleen Sanzo, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 16, 1912; children—Francis Reed, Karin Monica, Richard Adams, Patricia Darling. Student interpreter, Am. Embassy, Tokio, Japan, 1909-11; asst. sec. and treas. Nipponophone Co., Ltd., Japan, 1911-14; with Swift & Co., packers, Columbia and Augusta, Ga., 1914-18; chief Far Eastern Div. of Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, under Dept. of Commerce, since

1918; asst. registrar, later registrar, China Trade Act Cos., since 1922. Instr. Far East Economics Survey, Georgetown U. Maj. O.R.C., Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Trading with Asia, 1921; Oriental Trade Methods, 1923. *Home:* 3924 Ingomar St., Chevy Chase. *Address:* Commerce Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ELDRIDGE, Jay Glover, educator; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Nov. 8, 1875; *s.* William Glover and Augusta Maria (Van Wormer) E.; B.A., Yale, 1896, M.A., 1899, Ph.D., 1906; studied in Germany, 1900; *m.* Mary Evelyn Walker, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 20, 1900; children—Robert Walker, Francis Glover, Grace Elizabeth, Hugh Wallace. Asst. in German, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897-98; instr. in German, Yale Coll., 1899-1901; prof. modern langs., 1901-08, prof. German lang. and lit. since 1908, U. of Ida., also dean of faculty since 1903. Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F. in France, Feb.-Sept. 1918. Nat. treas. Square and Compass (intercollegiate masonic fraternity). Mem. Ida. State Teachers' Assn., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., Philol. Assn. of Pac. Coast, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Mason (K.T., 32°). Republican. Presbyn. Editor: Schiller's Die Braut von Messina with Intro. and Notes, 1901. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

ELEAZER, Robert Burns, editor; *b.* Bellsburg, Dickson Co., Tenn., Sept. 21, 1877; *s.* John P. and Martha M. (Weakley) E.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Ethel Mai Fleming, of Nashville, Tenn., June 24, 1910; children—Robert Burns, Martha Frances, Frank Fleming. Editor Daily Herald, Clarksville, Tenn., 1906; field worker Tennessee Anti-Saloon League, 1907-09; editor Tenn. edition "American Issue," 1907-09; office sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement M.E. Ch., S., 1909-12; office mgr. and asst. to secs. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S., 1912-14; editor Missionary Voice, 1914-22; ednl. and publicity dir. Commn. on Inter-Racial Coöperation since 1922; editor Southern Missionary News Bureau, 1916-17. Del. Prohibition Nat. Conv., 1900; Prohibition nominee for Tenn. Legislature, 1901, 03, for presdl. elector, 1904. Pres. Nashville Meth. Union, 1914-16; pres. Door of Hope, Nashville. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. *Home:* 953 Highland Av. *Office:* 409 Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ELIOT, see also Elliot, also Elliott.

ELIOT, Charles William, educator; *b.* Boston, Mar. 20, 1834; *s.* Samuel Atkins and Mary (Lyman) E.; fitted for coll. at Boston Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1853, A.M., 1856, LL.D. and hon. M.D., 1909; LL.D., Williams and Princeton, 1869, Yale, 1870, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Tulane, U. of Mo., and Dartmouth, 1909, Brown, 1914, Boston U., 1923, U. State of N.Y., 1924; Ph.D., Breslau, 1911; *m.* Ellen Derby Peabody, of Boston, Oct. 27, 1858 (died, 1869); children—Charles (dec.), Samuel Atkins; *m.* 2d, Grace Mellen Hopkinson, of Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1877. Tutor in mathematics, Harvard, and student in chemistry with Prof. Josiah P. Cooke, 1854-58; asst. prof. mathematics and chemistry, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1858-63; studied chemistry and investigated ednl. methods in Europe, 1863-65; prof. analyt. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1865-69; in France, 1867-68; pres., 1869-1909, pres. emeritus since 1909, Harvard. Commandeur Légion d'Honneur (France); Grand Officer of the Crown of Italy, 1908; Imperial Order of the Rising Sun of 1st class (Japan), 1909; Royal Prussian Order of the Crown (1st class), 1909; Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1919; Grand Cordon of the Order of St. Sava, 1923. Awarded 1st gold medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters as a recognition of "special distinction," 1915. Corr. mem. Académie Moral and Polit. Sciences of Institut de France, British Acad.; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. pres. Nat. Conservation Assn.; pres. Mass. Soc. Social Hygiene, 1915-20; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1908-17, Rockefeller Foundation, 1914-17, and Internat. Health Bd., 1913-17. Has delivered many noteworthy addresses on ednl. and scientific subjects. *Author:* Manual of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with Prof. Francis H. Storer); Manual of Inorganic Chemistry (with same); Five American Contributions to Civilization, and Other Essays; Educational Reform; Charles Eliot—Landscape Architect, 1902; Annual Reports of the President of Harvard University, 1869-1909; More Money for the Public Schools, 1903; John Gilley, 1904; The Happy Life, new edit., 1905; Four American Leaders, 1906; The Durable Satisfactions of Life, 1910; The Road Toward Peace, 1915. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

ELIOT, Edward Cranch, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, July 3, 1858; *s.* William G. (D.D.) and Abby Adams (Cranch) E.; brother of Thomas Lamb E.; A.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Mary A. Munroe, of Boston, Nov. 1, 1883 (died Oct. 13, 1911); children—Edward M., Frank M., Mrs. Alice Martin, William C., John G. Admitted to bar, 1880; mem. law firm Eliot, Blayney, Bedal & Eliot, St. Louis. Lecturer on internat. law, St. Louis Law Sch., 1907-23. Trustee Mo. Bot. Garden, 1903—; mem. St. Louis Bd. of Edn., 1897-1903 (pres. 1898-99); pres. Bellefontaine Cemetery Assn., 1924. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Mo., 1908), Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. council), Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., Union Soc. Civil War; pres. Civic Improvement League, 1903-04, N.E. Soc., 1907; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. Soldiers' Orphans' Home. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Round Table, University, Bellerive Country. Contbr. to legal journals. *Home:* 5468 Maple Av. *Office:* Liberty-Central Trust Co. Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

ELIOT, Ethel Cook, author; *b.* North Gage, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1890; *d.* Cornelius C. and Carrie L. (Holton) Cook; grad. high sch. Pittsfield, Mass.; *m.* Prof. Samuel Atkins Eliot, Jr., of Northampton, Mass., July 10, 1915; children—Frances Torka, Alexander. *Author:* The Little House in the Fairy Wood, 1918; The House Above the Trees, 1921; The Wind Boy, 1923; The House on the Edge of Things, 1923; Buttercup Days, 1924; The Vanishing Comrade, 1924; Fireweed, short stories in various mags., 1925. *Home:* 37 Henshaw Av., Northampton, Mass.

ELIOT, Frederick May, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1889; *s.* Christopher Rhodes and Mary Jackson (May) E.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1907; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1912; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1915; *m.* Elizabeth Berkeley Lee, of Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1915. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1915; asso. minister First Parish Ch. Cambridge, 1915-17; minister Unity Ch., St. Paul, Minn., since 1917. Exchange preacher, 1925, in connection with the Centenary of British and Am. Unitarian assns. First lt., chaplain, U.S.A., World War; with A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919, Base Hosp. No. 7, Tours, France. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Unitarian Assn. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Unwrought Iron, 1920. *Home:* 807 Fairmount Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, clergyman; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 24, 1862; *s.* Dr. Charles William (*q.v.*) and Ellen Derby (Peabody) E.; A.B., Harvard U., 1884, A.M., 1889; D.D., 1925; D.D., Bowdoin, 1900; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1915; D.D. Harvard Univ., 1925; *m.* Frances S. Hopkinson, of Cambridge, Oct. 22, 1889; children—Samuel A., Rosamond (Mrs. William G. Rice, Jr.), Elisabeth (Mrs. A. C. McGiffert, Jr.), Charles W., II, Frances (Mrs. Fremont Smith), Theodore L., Thomas H. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1889; minister Unity Ch., Denver, Colo., 1889-1893, Ch. of the Savior, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1893-98; sec. 1898-1900, pres., since 1900, Am. Unitarian Assn. Mem. U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs.; pres. trustees Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y.; pres. Mass. Federation of Chs.; dir. Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Federation of Religious Liberals, International Congress Free Christians. Mem. editorial bd. the Hibbert Journal. *Home:* 25 Reservoir St., Cambridge. *Office:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ELIOT, Samuel Atkins, Jr., educator, author; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 14, 1893; *s.* Samuel Atkins and Frances Stone (Hopkinson) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1912 as of 1913; *m.* Ethel Augusta Cook, of Pittsfield, Mass., July 10, 1915; children—Frances Torka, Alexander. Studied German theatre, 1912-13, English theatre, 1913; went on stage with Miss Horniman's Repertory Co., Manchester, Eng., 1913; play reader and stage mgr. for Winthrop Ames, Little Theatre, New York, 1914-15; mem. Washington Sq. Players, Bandbox Theatre, New York, 1915-16; dir. Indianapolis Little Theatre, 1916-17, Cincinnati Art Theatre, 1917-18; with "Caliban," Boston, 1917; asst. prof. English, 1918, asso. prof. since 1926, Smith Coll., giving courses in drama and theatre and producing plays; dir. Studio Theatre, New York, since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* Little Theater Classics, Vol. 1, 1918, Vol. 2, 1920, Vol. 3, 1921, Vol. 4, 1922. Translator of Erdgeist (by Frank Wedekind), 1914; Pandora's Box (by Wedekind), 1914; Tragedies of Sex (by Wedekind), 1923. *Home:* 37 Henshaw Av., Northampton, Mass.

ELIOT, Thomas Lamb, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Oct 13, 1841; *s.* William G. (D.D.) and Abby Adams (Cranch) E.; A.B., Washington U., 1862, A.M. 1866; LL.D., 1912; B.D., Harvard Div. Sch., 1865, S.T.D., 1889; Litt.D., Reed Coll., 1915; *m.* Henrietta R. Mack of St. Louis, Nov. 28, 1865; children—William G., Mrs. Dorothea Wilbur, Mrs. Ellen Weil, Mrs. Grace Scott, Henrietta M., Samuel E., Thomas D. Entered Unitarian ministry, 1865; minister First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1867-95, minister emeritus since 1895. Dir. Am. Unit. Assn. (Boston), 1894-1900 (commr. to Japan, 1903); trustee Pacific Unit. Sch., 1907-18. Supt. pub. schs., Portland, 1869-73; Ore. commr. on prisons, to Europe, 1876; mem. Park Commn., 1900-06. Pres. Children's Home, 1875-1919, Ore. Humane Soc., 1882-1900, Ore. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1902-12; trustee Portland Asso. Charities, 1905-08, Boys' and Girls' Aid Soc., since 1885; trustee Reed Inst., Portland, 1904-25 (pres. 1904-20); mem. provisional com. Am. Red Cross work since 1917. V.p., dir. Art Assn. Portland, 1882-1917, Library Assn. Portland, 1897-1917. *Author:* Radical Difference Between Liberal and Orthodox Christianity; Is Not This Joseph's Son? Also articles on various subjects. *Address:* 227 W. Park St., Portland, Oregon.

ELIOT, Walter Graeme, civil engr.; *b.* New York, Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Augustus G. (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Proctor) E.; E.M., Columbia, 1878, C.E., Ph.B., 1879, Ph.D., 1882; LL.D., St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1892; admitted to senior class, Harvard U. Insp. tenements, New York Health Dept., 1877-78; judge in competition for model tenement houses and again for model pub. schs., 1878-80; sanitary engr. of health dept., New York, 1880-81; engring. expert on water supply, 10th Census, 1881; gen. mgr. Am. Photo Litho. Co., 1881-82; sec., auditor Westcott Express Co., 1884-87; editor and a propr., University Magazine, 1890-94; asst. chemist, and insp. foods, health dept., 1896-98. Active for 4 yrs. in orgn. of milk interests of New York; on tech. staff. dept. taxes and assessments, New York, 1898-1902; asst. engr. topog. bur., Borough of Queens, New York, 1902-10, engr. in charge, 1910; commr. parks, Borough of Queens, New York, 1911-14. Author of 1st bill to license professional engrs.; apptd. mem. N.Y. State Board of Licensing for Professional Engrs., term 1921-30 (chmn. 1925). Member Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y. and of its victorious rifle teams of 1904, 05, 06; 1st lt. Co. A, 71st Inf., N.G.N.Y., Oct. 1907-09; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, N.G.N.Y., 1911-13; lt. col. Inf., 1918. Trustee New York Coll. Dentistry, 1903-25. Pres. Technical League of Engrs., 1908-11; a founder and mem. Soc. Municipal Engrs., New York; mem. Am. Assn. Engrs.; Soc. of Am. Mil. Engrs.; pres. Yorkville Chamber Commerce; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi; founded, 1909, Soc. Am. Officers (ex-v.p.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Rockaway Hunt, Zeta Psi, Democratic, Church, Bayside Yacht, Army and Navy. *Author:* Sketch of the Eliot Family, 1889; Noted Physicians of New York City, 1902; College Presidents of the United States, 1904; History of the Stoutenburg Family, 1905. Also many articles on universal military service, preparedness, etc. *Address:* 1 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

ELIZALDE, Rafael Hector, diplomat; *b.* Guayaquil, Ecuador, S. America, May 31, 1873; *s.* Juan Bautista and Rosario (Gomez) Elizalde y Pareja; Ph.B., Nat. Coll. of San Vicente del Guayas, 1889; LL.B., U. of Guayas, 1894, LL.D., 1895; *m.* Teresa MacClure, of Santiago, Chile, Jan. 1906 (died 1909); children—Anita, Rafael; *m.* 2d, Irene Bernales Lazcano, of Santiago, May 14, 1911; children—Hector, Mercedes, Alicia, Irene, Benjamin. Mem. Congress of Ecuador 3 terms, 1901-05, 1909-11; apptd. 1st sec. of Legation of Ecuador, in Chile, 1902, in Brazil, 1904; res. minister, later E.E. and M.P. to Chile, 1906-12; minister of foreign affairs, Ecuador, 1914-16; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. and Cuba, 1916-24; M.P. to Chile since 1925; on spl. mission to U.S., 1925. Assisted in settlement of boundary line between Ecuador and Colombia. Mem. Sociedad Juridico Literaria (Quito); hon. mem. Sociedad Artes Graficas (Santiago). Decorated 1st Class Order of Al Merito, of Chile; 2d Class Order of Libertador, of Venezuela; 1st Class Order Al Merito, Ecuador. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (hon.), Chevy Chase of Washington, D.C. (hon.), Club de Union (Guayaquil), Pichincha (Quito). *Author:* Labores Diplo-

máticas, 1912; Organización de Partidos Politicos, 1913; Riqueza Obliga, 1914. *Address:* 1536 Alonso Ovalle, Santiago, Chile.

ELKIN, William Lewis, astronomer; *b.* New Orleans, Apr. 29, 1855; *s.* Lewis and Jane (Fitch) E.; C.E., Royal Polytechnic Sch., Stuttgart, 1876; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1880; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1893, Ph.D., Christiania, 1911). Associated with Sir David Gill, Royal Obs., Cape of Good Hope, investigating parallaxes of southern stars, 1881-83; astronomer, 1884-96, dir., 1896-1910, emeritus, 1910, Yale Obs. Lalande prize, Paris Acad. Sciences, 1908. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Conn. Acad. Sciences; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc. (London); fellow A.A.A.S. Has published results of his original researches in astron. jours. and in the Transactions of Yale Observatory. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

ELKIN, William Simpson, surgeon; *b.* Lancaster, Ky., Apr. 26, 1858; *s.* Zachariah and Mary (Beazly) E.; A.B., Center Coll., Ky., 1879; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; LL.D., Emory U., 1925; *m.* Nellie Duncan, of Lancaster, Ky., 1887. Practiced at Atlanta, Ga., since 1882; prof. gynecology, Atlanta Med. Coll. (Emory U.), since 1906, also dean, 1908-25, now dean emeritus; consulting surgeon, Grady Memorial Hosp.; gynecologist, Wesley Memorial Hosp. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Office:* Doctors' Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ELKINS, Davis, ex-senator; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 24, 1876; *s.* U.S. Senator Stephen B. and Hallie (Davis) E.; student Harvard; left college, 1898, to enlist as pvt. 1st. W.Va. Vol. Inf., at beginning of Spanish-Am. War; commd. 1st lt. and later served as capt. on staff of Brig. Gen. Theodore Schwan, in Cuba and Porto Rico; assumed charge of business interests of father, upon leaving army; apptd. by Gov. Glasscock of W.Va. to U.S. Senate to fill vacancy caused by death of father, serving Jan. 9-Jan. 31, 1911. Commd. maj. U.S.A., Dec. 27, 1917, and served as adj. 13th Inf. Brigade, 7th Div., in Tex. and France; hon. discharged, Dec. 27, 1918, after being elected in absence to U.S. Senate for term, 1919-25. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* Morgantown, W. Va. *Address:* 122 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

ELKUS, Abram I., lawyer; *b.* New York, Aug. 6, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Julia E.; ed. pub. schs. and Coll. City of New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; D.C.L., St. Lawrence U., 1913; LL.D., Middlebury, 1918; Syracuse, 1918; *m.* Gertrude R. Hess, of New York, Apr. 15, 1896; children—James Hess, Ethel J., Katharine. In practice at New York, 1888-1919; ambassador E. and P. to Turkey, July 1916, for 3 yrs.; apptd. judge Ct. of Appeals of N.Y., Nov. 1919; appointed commr. of League of Nations to decide the Aaland Islands dispute, 1920. Was spl. U.S. attorney to prosecute fraudulent bankrupts, 1908; counsel for Mchts'. Assn., etc. Trustee Baron de Hirsch Fund; pres. Hebrew Tech. Sch. for Girls; counsel N.Y. State Factory Investigating Commn.; regent U. State of New York, 1911-19; chmn. Reconstruction Commn., N.Y. State, 1918-19. Grand Officer Legion of Honor (France); Grand Cross of the British Empire. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. (dir.), Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Manhattan, City, Lotos, Lawyers', Harmonie, Bankers, Rumson Country, National Democratic. *Author:* Secret Liens and Reputed Ownership, 1910. *Home:* Hotel St. Regis. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ELL, Carl Stephens, educator; *b.* Staunton, Ind., Nov. 14, 1887; *s.* Jacob and Alice (Stephens) E.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1909; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1911, M.S., 1912; *m.* Etta May Kinnear, of Boston, Mass., June 10, 1913; 1 dau., Dorothy. Dean Sch. of Engring. since 1917, v.p. since 1925, Northeastern U. Mem. Am. Assn. Mech. Engrs., Society for Promotion Engring. Edn., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., N.E.A., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Delta Upsilon; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Highland. *Home:* 52 Clement Av., West Roxbury, Mass. *Address:* Northeastern University, Boston, Mass.

ELLABARGER, Daniel Rudolph, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ELLERBE, Alma Martin, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ELLERBE, James Edwin, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

ELLERBE, Paul Lee, writer, lecturer; *b.* Montgomery, Ala.; *s.* George Herbert and Virginia Scott (Lee) E.; student U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1902-03; *m.* Mrs. Alma Martin Estabrook, of Greenfield, Ind., Oct. 2, 1915. Chief naturalization examiner, U.S. Dept. of Labor, Denver, Colo., 1915-18; asst. chief Americanization sect. Council of Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C., Oct.-Dec. 1918; 1st asst. to John P. Gavit, chief div. of naturalization and polit. life, Study of Methods of Americanization, Carnegie Corpn., New York. Lecturer on Americanization, at Chautauquas, summers 1918-19. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. (in collaboration with wife) short stories and articles to mags. *Address:* Care Hughes Massie & Co., 347 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ELLERHUSEN, Ulric Henry, sculptor; *b.* Waren, Mecklenburg, Germany, Apr. 7, 1879; *s.* Henry Christopher and Mary (Quapp) E.; grad. high sch., Leipzig, 1892; studied at Art Inst. Chicago, Art Students' League, and Cooper Union, New York, also with Karl Bitter; *m.* Florence Cooney (portrait and landscape painter), of Butte, Mont., Jan. 19, 1921. Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 1900. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Architects' League, Allied Artists America, Union League Club (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh), Corcoran Art Galleries (Washington, D.C.), San Francisco Expn., Blackstone Galleries (Buffalo, N.Y.), St. Louis Art League (winner of design of St. Louis Art League); etc. Prin. works: "Meditation," and "Maidens Bearing Garlands," also figures of "Conception" and "Contemplation," Palace of Fine Arts, San Francisco Expn.; Schwab memorial fountain, Yale Univ.; Diana panel at "Greystone," N.Y. estate of Samuel Untermeyer; rowing trophy for U.S. Navy; war hero medals for Pa. R.R. Co.; Peace monument, Elmwood Park, N.J.; communion rail, "The Life of Christ," Ch. of St. Gregory, New York; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League N.Y., Allied Artists America (treas.); hon. mem. Beaux Arts Inst. Design. Instr. in sculpture, Beaux Arts Inst. 8 yrs. Lutheran. *Home:* 939 8th Av. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Towaco, N.J.

ELLERMAN, Ferdinand, astronomer; *b.* Centralia, Ill., May 13, 1869; *s.* Mathias and Rosa Augusta (Fleischbein) E.; ed. high sch., Belleville, Ill., and spl. studies U. of Chicago; *m.* Hermine Louise Hoenny, of Belleville, May 16, 1895; children—Leola, Louise. In mercantile business, 1885-92; asst., Kenwood Obs., 1892-95, Yerkes Obs., 1895-1901; instr. in astrophysics, 1901-04, asst. astronomer, 1905-15, astronomer since 1915, Mt. Wilson Obs. of Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc., London; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Royal Astron. Soc. of Can., Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Club:* New Century (Pasadena, Calif.). Specializes in solar physics and photography. *Home:* 141 S. Hudson Av., Pasadena, Calif.

ELLERY, Edward, educator, chemist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., July 24, 1868; *s.* Edward and Abbie Maria (Bellows) E.; A.B., Colgate, 1890, A.M., 1893 (Sc.D., 1912); U. of Berlin, 1894, 1909; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1896; *m.* Adelaide F. True, of Waterville, Me., Feb. 20, 1909. With Union Coll. since 1904, prof. chemistry since 1904, also dean of faculty since 1918. Expert chemist for various industrial concerns. Made tour of Am. univs., 1914-15, for Union Coll. Phi Beta Kappa lecturer, U. of N.D. and U. of Wash., 1923; lecturer Univs. of London and Belfast, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi (exec. com., chmn. research fellowship com., nat. sec.), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Upper Hudson Assn.), Beta Theta Pi. Baptist. *Club:* Chemical (New York). Author of many articles on training of chemists; corr. editor Scientific American, 1921. *Address:* Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

ELLERY, Eloise, prof. history; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 8, 1874; *d.* Frank M. and Alida (Alling) E.; A.B., Vassar, 1897; fellow Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, 1899-1900; Ph.D., Cornell, 1902. Asst. in dept. of history, Vassar, 1900, prof. history since 1916. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Brissot de Warville, 1915. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

ELLETT, Edward Coleman, M.D.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Henry Thomas and Katherine (Coleman) E.; Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1884-86; B.A., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Nina Polk Martin, of Memphis, Nov. 12, 1896. Practiced medicine at Phila., 1891-93, Memphis, Tenn. since 1893; prof. diseases of eye, U. of Tenn., 1906-22. Lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., in active service, 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Memphis and Shelby Co. med. socs., West Tenn. Med. and Surg. Assn., Tenn. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Kappa Sigma, Phi Alpha Sigma. *Clubs:* Memphis Country, Memphis University. *Home:* 1698 Union Av. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

ELLICOTT, John Morris, naval officer; *b.* St. Inigoes, Md., Sept. 4, 1859; *s.* James Fox and Elvira Ann (Jones) E.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883; studied U.S. Naval War Coll. and Torpedo Sch.; *m.* Annie M., *d.* Col. C. F. Williams, U.S. Marine Corps, Dec. 29, 1887. Ensign July 1885; capt., retired, 1922. On flagship Tennessee, N. Atlantic Sta., 1883-85; in expdn. occupying Isthmus of Panama, 1885; on Ranger, North Pacific Sta., 1885-88; staff intelligence duty, Navy Dept., 1888-91; Bennington, 1891-93; on flagship Chicago, European Sta., 1894; instr. ordnance, U.S. Naval Acad., 1894-96; Marion and flagship Baltimore, Pacific Sta., 1896-98; flagship Baltimore, Asiatic Sta., 1898-99; on staff of Naval War Coll., 1900-01; took part in battle of Manila Bay, May 1; navigator Prairie, 1901-04; supt. of compasses, Navy Dept., 1905-06; exec. officer Maryland, Asiatic Sta., 1906-07; comd. Solace, 1908; insp. 13th Light House Dist., Portland, Ore., 1909; comdg. U.S.S. Maryland, July 8, 1911-July 24, 1913; Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1914, capt. same, Apr. 1917-20. Recipient of medal from Congress for services at Manila. *Author:* Justified (novel), 1891; Life of John Ancrum Winslow, 1900; also many short stories and professional essays in mags. and service jours. *Home:* St. Inigoes, Md.

ELLIFF, Joseph Doliver, college prof.; *b.* Council Grove, Kan., Dec. 1863; *s.* Constant Powell and Mary (Potter) E.; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1893; A.B., U. of Mo., 1903, A.M., 1906; grad. student U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Jean Scott Cumming, of Bethany, Mo., Dec. 1893; children—Joseph Cumming, Mary Agnes. Teacher in rural and village schs., 1882-92; prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Joplin, Mo., 1892-1903; supt. pub. schs., St. Joseph, Mo., 1903-04; high sch. visitor and prof. high sch. administration, U. of Mo., since 1904. Dir. vocational edn. Mo. (on leave of absence), 1918. Dir. summer session U. of Mo.; mem. Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors (pres. 1917-18), Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1908), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Coll. Profs. of Edn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Commercial (Columbia, Mo.). *Author:* A Geography of Missouri; A Unit in Agriculture, 1913. Joint-Author: Laboratory Manual in Vocational Agriculture, 1919. Credited with having done more than any other person for the development of secondary edn. in Mo., and for the standardization of the secondary schs. in the Middle West. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

ELLINGWOOD, Albert Russell, coll. prof. *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 22, 1887; *s.* Francis L. and Amanda Priscilla (Russell) E.; B.A., Colorado Coll., 1910; B.C.L., Oxford U., Eng., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1918; *m.* Rea Schimpeler, of Louisville, Ky., June 11, 1914; children—Robert Whitcomb, Donald. Instr. and asst. prof. polit. science, Colorado Coll., 1914-19; prof. polit. and social sciences, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., since 1919, also dean dept. business administration, 1921-25; prof. polit. science, U. of Ill., summer 1919, Northwestern U., summer 1923, 26. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Colorado Mountain, American Alpine. *Author:* Departmental Coöperation in State Government, 1918. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

ELLINWOOD, Everett E., lawyer; *b.* Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co., O., July 22, 1862; *s.* John P. and Cornelia (Sperry) E.; ed. Knox Coll., 1881-83; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1890; *m.* Minnie L. Walkley, of Rock Creek, Nov. 17, 1886; children—Mrs. Cornelia Morris, Ralph Everett. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1889; went to Ariz., where has since practiced law; mem. Ellinwood & Ross; gen. atty. Phelps Dodge Corpn. interests in Ariz. U.S. dist. atty., Ariz., 1893-98; Commr. for Promotion of Uniform Laws in U.S., 1897-1911; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; chmn. Dem. Territorial Com., 1900-02, and 1904-06; mem. Ariz. Constl. Conv., 1910, but did not sign constitution because of provision relating to recall of judiciary; chancellor U. of Ariz., 1923—. Pres. Phoenix Nat.

Bank, Phoenix Savings Bank and Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1897-1907, 1911-14, v.p. for Ariz., 1910-11, 1915); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Congregationalist. *Address:* Phoenix, and Bisbee, Ariz.

ELLIOT, see also Eliot, also Elliott.

ELLIOT, George Thomson, dermatologist; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* Andrew Foster and M. A. O. (de Buys) E.; A.B., Yale, 1877; M.D., U. of La. (now Tulane U.), 1881; interne Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 2 yrs.; studied dermatology in Europe, 1881-84; *m.* Miss E. M. Briggs, of Bath, Me., Nov. 8, 1892. In practice of medicine (specialist in dermatology), New York, since 1884; prof. dermatology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1896-98, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1898-1920, now emeritus; retired from practice, 1921; asst. visiting physician and pathologist, New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., 1884-1904; dermatologist, Demilt Dispensary, New York, 1886-96; now consulting dermatologist, St. Luke's, Columbus, New York Lying-In, New York Skin and Cancer hosps., and New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. Corr. mem. Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphilologie; mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., 1889-1923, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., 1889-1923, Hosp. Graduates' Club, Med. and Surg. Soc., 1905-21, N.Y. Clin. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., 1890-1924, A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale (New York); also Tadenac (Canada). Contbr. to med. publs. *Home:* Otisfield, Me.

ELLIOT, John Wheelock, surgeon; Oct. 10, 1852-Sept. 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ELLIOTT, see also Eliot, Elliot.

ELLIOTT, Charles Burke, lawyer, author; *b.* Morgan Co., O., Jan. 6, 1861; *s.* Edward and Angeline E.; ed. at public sch. and Marietta Coll.; LL.B., State Univ. of Ia., 1881, LL.D., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1888; LL.D., Marietta Coll., 1904; *m.* Edith Winslow, of Muscatine, Ia., May 13, 1884; children—Charles Winslow, Edwin Eugene, Ethel (Mrs. V. C. Benton), Walter A., Philip Clarkson. Practiced law, Minneapolis; judge Municipal Ct., 1890-93; judge Dist. Ct., 4th Dist., 1893-1904; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Minn., 1904-09; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of P.I., Sept. 1, 1909-Feb. 1910; mem. Philippine Commn. and sec. Dept. Commerce and Police, Feb. 1910-Dec. 4, 1912. Republican. Prof. corpn. and internat. law, U. of Minn., 1890-99; professorial-lecturer on constl. law, U. of the Philippines, 1911-12. Pres. Philippine Carnival Assn., 1910, Philippine Industrial Expn., 1911. Mem. Internat. Law Assn. (pres. Am. br.), Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi (grand senior pres.), Delta Chi Fraternity. *Clubs:* National Arts (New York), Minneapolis. *Author:* The United States and the Northeastern Fisheries, 1887; The Law of Public Corporations, 1898, 2d edit., 1910; The Law of Private Corporations, 1900, 5th edit., 1923; Minnesota Practice, 1900, new edit., 2 vols., 1923; The Law of Insurance, 1902; The Philippines, 2 vols., 1917; also many addresses and mag. articles on legal and other subjects. *Address:* Minneapolis Club, Minneapolis, Minn.

ELLIOTT, Charles Gleason, drainage engr.; *b.* LaSalle Co., Ill., June 8, 1850; *s.* John B. and Elizabeth (Searles) E.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1877, C.E., 1893; *m.* Lura M. Bullock, of Normal, Ill., Jan. 1, 1879; children—Merton Melville (dec.), Herman Randolph, Mrs. Marion Morehouse. Engaged in civ. engring. since 1878; editor Drainage Jour., Indianapolis, 1901-02; chief of drainage investigations, U.S. Dept. Agriculture, 1902-13; mem. Elliott & Harman Engring. Co., Peoria, Ill., and Washington, D.C., since 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Ill. Soc. Engineers, Washington Soc. Engrs. *Author:* Practical Farm Drainage, 1882, 1908; Engineering for Land Drainage, 1903, 1911, revised 1919; Drainage of Farm Lands Bull. 187, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904. *Home:* 6803 5th St. N.W. *Office:* McLachlen Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ELLIOTT, Edward, banker; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1874; *s.* William Yandell and Margaret Graham (Johnston) Elliott; A.B., Princeton, 1897, A.M., 1900; studied univs. Berlin and Heidelberg, 1900-02; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1902; *m.* Margaret Randolph Axson, of Ga., Sept. 8, 1910. Teacher, Bolton, Tenn., 1897-98; instr. in Latin, 1898-1900, in jurisprudence, 1902-05, preceptor in dept. of history, politics and economics, 1905-09, prof. politics, 1909-15, dean of the college, 1909-12, Princeton U.; lecturer internat. law, 1913-16, prof. 1916-20, U. of Calif. Admitted to San Francisco bar, 1913; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 1917-20; v.p. Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif., 1921—. *Author:* Die Staatslehre John C. Calhoun's, 1903; The Biographical Story of the Constitution, 1910; Selected Documents in International Law, 1914; American Government and Majority Rule, 1915; State Bank Membership in the Federal Reserve System, 1919. Also numerous articles. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country, Sunset. *Home:* Cold Water Canyon Rd., Beverly Hills, Calif. *Office:* Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

ELLIOTT, Edward Charles, educator, author; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 21, 1874; *s.* Frederick and Susan (Petts) E.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1895, A.M., 1897; U. of Jena, summer, 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Nowland, of Spokane, Wash., June 15, 1907; children—John Nowland, Susanne, Marian, Edward. Teaching fellow in chemistry, U. of Neb., 1895-97; teacher in high sch., 1897-98, supt. schs., 1898-1903, Leadville, Colo.; asst. 1903-04, teaching fellow, 1904-05, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); asso. prof. edn., 1905-07, prof. edn., 1907-16, dir. course for the training of teachers, 1909-16, U. of Wis.; chancellor U. of Mont., 1916-22; pres. Purdue U. since 1922. Spl. investigations U.S. Bureau of Edn., 1906-10, New York School Inquiry, 1911-12, and Vermont Ednl. Inquiry, 1913; Ednl. Finance Inquiry, 1921-23; adviser to various state and municipal ednl. commns. Lecturer, summer sessions, Columbia, 1907 and 1925 (coll. administration), U. of Chicago, 1911. Mem. Mont. State Council Defense, 1917; regional ednl. dir. S.A.T.C., 1918. Pres. department higher edn. N.E.A., 1917; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Ind. Acad. Sciences, Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Author:* Some Fiscal Aspects of Public Education in American Cities, 1905; State School Systems, I, 1906, II, 1908, III, 1910 (pub. by U.S. Bur. of Edn.); City School Supervision, 1913; State and County School Administration (with E. P. Cubberley), 1915-16; Unit Costs of Higher Education (with E. B. Stevens), 1925. Contbr. and lecturer on ednl. subjects. *Address:* Purdue University, La Fayette, Ind.

ELLIOTT, Elizabeth Shippen Green, illustrator; *b.* Phila.; *d.* Jasper and Elizabeth (Boude) Green; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and Howard Pyle, Drexel Inst., Phila.; *m.* Huger Elliott, June 3, 1911. Illustrator of books and mags., exclusively for Harper's Mag., 1902-11. Awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Mary Smith prize, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1905; Beck prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1908; Silver medal, Panama Expn., 1915. Illustrated edition Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, 1922. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Soc. of Illustrators, Phila. Water Color, N.Y. Water Color, Plastic. *Home:* 114 E. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, Ernest Eugene; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* James Perry and Frances (Dwinnell) E.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 term (summer), U. of Chicago; *m.* Bessie M. Estes, of Peoria, Ill., Jan. 4, 1900; children—Estes Eugene, Ashley Dwinnell. Messenger to asst. gen. mgr. Ill. Car Service Assn. and its successor, Ill. and Ia. Demurrage Bur., Peoria, Ill., 1898-1909; nat. sec. Brotherhood of Disciples of Christ, Kansas City, Mo., 1909-14; transportation and publicity sec. Internat. Conv. of Disciples of Christ, 1914-20, also duties with various bds. and socs. Editor Christian Men Mag., 1909-14; business and editorial staff Christian Board of Publ., St. Louis, 1914-16; staff corr. Christian Evangelist, St. Louis, and other publs. Chmn. publicity commn. Kansas City Council of Chs., 1923-24; mem. exec. com. Men and Religion Forward Movement, 1911-12; dir. Near East Relief for Mo., 1918-19. V.p. Pubs. Adjusting Assn. and Physicians and Surgeons Adjusting Assn., Kansas City, 1916-25; spl. rep. and corr. Financial Advertising Agencies and Bank Publs., 1925. Republican. *Author:* Hints That Help in Business, 1907; Making Good in the Local Church, 1913; The Problem of Lay Leadership, 1914; How to Fill the Pews, 1917; How to Advertise a Church, 1920. *Home:* 123 S. Kensington Av., Kansas City, Mo.

ELLIOTT, Francis Perry, author; July 29, 1861-Aug. 13, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ELLIOTT, George, clergyman; *b.* Licking Co., O., Dec. 14, 1851; *s.* Rev. Alexander C. and Margaret A. E.; student Otterbein U.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1872, M.S., 1875, D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1904; LL.D., Albion Coll., 1902; *m.* Anna Margaret Corfield, Nov. 12, 1875; children—George (dec.), Philip (dec.), Mary, Margaret. Pastor, Baltimore, 1884, Washington, 1887, Phila., 1894, Central M.E. Ch., Detroit, 1900-07, field sec. Bd. of Home Missions, M.E. Ch., Chicago, 1907-10; pastor Madison Av. Ch., Bay City, Mich., 1910-14, Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1914-18; preacher at large, Detroit Episcopal area of M.E. Ch., 1918-20; editor Methodist Review since 1920. Mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Author:* The Abiding Sabbath, 1884; The Beauty of Jesus, 1904; Biblical Criticism and Preaching, 1913; The Christmas Canticles, 1922; also several pamphlets. *Home:* 59 85th St., Jackson Heights, N.Y. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, George Blow, lawyer; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Mar. 22, 1873; *s.* Warren G. and Margaret (Blow) E.; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1892; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Mabel E. Green, of Fayetteville, N.C., Apr. 19, 1899; children—Mabel (dec.), Margaret B. (Mrs. John A. Hambleton), Esther. Began practice at Richmond, Va., 1897; with law dept. A.C.L. R.R., since 1906, now v.p. and gen. counsel; pres. Atlantic Land & Improvement Co., Wilmington Ry. Bridge Co.; dir. L. & N. R.R. Co., Charleston & Western Carolina R.R., Winston-Salem South Bound Ry. Co., Charleston Union Sta. Co., etc. Dir. James Walker Memorial Hosp. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cape Fear. *Home:* 207 S. 3d St., Wilmington, N.C.

ELLIOTT, George Frank, major gen. U.S. Marine Corps; *b.* in Ala., Nov. 30, 1846. Entered U.S. Marine Corps, Oct. 12, 1870; promoted 1st lt., Mar. 30, 1878; capt., June 15, 1892; maj., Mar. 3, 1899; lt.-col., Sept. 11, 1899; col., Mar. 3, 1903; commandant U.S. Marine Corps with rank of brig.-gen., Oct. 3, 1903; maj.-gen., May 13, 1908. Made Arctic cruise of 2 yrs. and 10 months while comdg. marine guard of U.S.S. Alliance; comd. marine guard in protection of Am. Legation, Seoul, Korea, 1894, and served in China, guarding Am. interests during war between China and Japan; comd. Co. C, 1st Battalion of Marines, organized for service in Cuba during Spanish-Am. War, Apr. 22-Sept. 22, 1898; advanced three numbers in his grade for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle nr. Guantanamo, June 14, 1898; served in P.I., Sept. 21, 1899-Mar. 22, 1900; comd. marines in the engagement at Novaleta, P.I., Oct. 8, 1899; comd. an expeditionary brigade of marines on the Isthmus of Panama, Dec. 1903-Mar. 1904. Now retired. *Home:* The Argonne, 16th St. and Columbia Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ELLIOTT, George Frederick, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ELLIOTT, Gertrude, actress. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

ELLIOTT, Henry Wood, artist, naturalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ELLIOTT, Homer, lawyer; *b.* Martin County, Ind., Jan. 9, 1878; *s.* Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Littell) E.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1897; Ind. U., 1898-99; *m.* Myrtle Leonard, of Eminence, Ind., Apr. 19, 1903; children—Martin Kelso, Virginia Evelyn. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1900, and began practice at Spencer; U.S. Atty. for Dist. of Ind., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, Jan. 9, 1912; resigned Jan. 15, 1925, and apptd. spl. asst. to Atty. Gen. of U.S.; prosecuted the "Gary Conspiracy" case, the Hawkins mail fraud case and also prosecuted Gov. Warren T. McCray; mem. firm Robbins, Elliott, Weyl & Jewett. Mem. Am., Ind. State and Marion Co. bar assns. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Columbia. *Home:* 4007 Park Av. *Office:* Fletcher Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

ELLIOTT, Howard, ry. president; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1860; *s.* Charles Wyllys and Mary (White) E.; ed. Cambridge (Mass.) High Sch.; C.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1881; LL.D., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1916; *m.* Janet, *d.* D. A. January, of St. Louis, Oct. 12, 1892 (died Apr. 22, 1925); children—Janet (Mrs. Frederick Roelker Wulsin), Edith January (dec.), Howard. Served for a time as rodman with engring. corps on C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1880; clerk in office of v.p., same road, 1881-82, clerk in office of auditor and asst. treas., and auditor and asst. auditor, 1882-87, gen. freight and pass. agt., 1887-90, St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern R.R. C.O.; gen. freight agt. of 4 roads of Burlington System—the Hannibal & St. Joseph R.R., St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern Ry., Kansas City, St. Joseph & Coun-

cil Bluffs R.R., and Chicago, Burlington & Kansas City Ry., 1891-96; gen. mgr. same roads, 1896-1902; 2d v.p. C.,B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1902-03; pres. Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Oct. 21, 1903-13; pres. N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R. Co., 1913, and chmn. bd. dirs. same; resigned Apr. 1917, and was chmn. com. on intercorporate relations of the New Haven system until 1922; pres. N.P. Ry. until 1920; chmn. same, since Mar. 1, 1920; dir. C., B. & Q. R.R. Co., Colo. & Southern R.R. Co., N.Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., N.Y., O. & W. Ry., Rutland R.R. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Nat. Surety Co. Mem. Railroads' War Bd. of Am. Ry. Assn., 1917. Was mem. exec. com. La. Purchase Expn., St. Louis. Mem. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard, 1909-15, 1916-22, and since 1924 (pres. 1925); pres. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1917. Mem. Am. Ry. Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (v.p. 1925), Knickerbocker (New York); Harvard, Union, Tavern (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 15 E. 62d St. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, Huger, art dir.; *b.* Sewanee, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* John Barnwell and Lucy (Huger) E.; B.S., Sch. of Architecture (Columbia), 1900; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903-05; *m.* Elizabeth Shippen Green, of Phila., June 3, 1911. Instr. Sch. of Architecture, U. of Pa., 1899-1901, 1905-07, Harvard, 1907-08; dir. R.I. Sch. of Design, 1908-12; supervisor of ednl. work, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, and dir. dept. of design, Mus. Sch., 1912-20; prin. Sch. of the Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila., and in charge of ednl. work of the Mus., 1920-25; dir. of ednl. work, Metropolitan Mus. of Art, New York. Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 114 E. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, Jackson S., newspaper man; *b.* La Salle Co., Ill., Mar. 9, 1876; *s.* John B. and Minerva D. (Johnston) E.; self ed.; *m.* Isabel R. Joyce, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 18, 1909; children—Jackson S., Joyce. Began with Sioux City (Ia.) Journal, 1894, and continued in various cities of Ia. for 8 yrs.; reporter Washington Times, 1902-03; with Associated Press, Nov., 1903—, as mgr. Congress staff, 1909-11, and chief of staff of Washington office, 1911-12, and supt. eastern div., New York, 1912-15; resumed direction of Washington bur., June, 1915, and also in charge of Southern div. until Mar. 1918, when became chief of the news dept. at New York; became gen. supt., Oct. 1920, and asst. gen. mgr. Apr. 1921. Congregationalist. *Home:* 976 E. 18th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, James Douglas, judge; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ill., Oct. 7, 1859; *s.* William and Mary (McPhail) E.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutelage; taught sch., 1878-81; read law in office of Gamble Bros., Yankton, S.D.; *m.* Agnes S. Stilwill, of Tyndall, S.D., May 29, 1890; children—Marion Agnes (Mrs. Willard Johnson), Douglas S., Mary Helen. Admitted to bar, Apr. 1884; practiced at Tyndall, 1884-1910; counsel for C.M. & St.P. R.R. for N. and S.D., Aberdeen, 1910-11. State's atty., Bon Homme Co., S.D., 1887-91; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1896; U.S. atty. Dist. of S.D., 1897-1907; U.S. dist. judge Dist. of S.D., June 14, 1911—. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

ELLIOTT, John, artist; Apr. 22, 1858-May 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ELLIOTT, John Barnwell, Jr., M.D.; *b.* Greensboro, Ga., Oct. 30, 1870; *s.* John Barnwell and Lucy Pickney (Huger) E.; B.Litt., U. of the South Sewanee, Tenn., 1891, M.A., 1891; M.D., Tulane, 1894; *m.* Noel L. Forsyth, of "Nydrie," Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 8, 1900. Began practice at New Orleans, La., 1894; prof. medicine, Tulane U. of La., since 1910. Commd. maj. Med Corps, U.S.A., Apr. 11, 1917; lt. col., June 6, 1918. With A.E.F. in France, Mar. 4, 1918-Feb. 16, 1919; was dir. Base Hosp. 24; group consultant Gen. Med. Bazoilles, Vittel Centre, Aug. 15, 1918-Jan. 20, 1919. *Home:* 1323 1st St., New Orleans, La.

ELLIOTT, John Henry, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ELLIOTT, John Henry, mem. U.S. Railroad Labor Bd.; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., 1866; *s.* John and Susan Elizabeth (McGary) E.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Elizabeth McPherson, June 4, 1912. Began in track dept. Lebanon Springs R.R., 1881; became gen. mgr. T. & P. Ry. Co., resigned 1917; mem. U.S.R.R. Labor Bd. since 1920. Enlisted in A.E.F., serving with Transport Corps during World War; commd. maj., Feb. 25, 1918, lt.col., Oct. 10, 1918, col., May 2, 1919; hon. discharged Dec. 1919. Apptd. Am. del. Inter-Allied Ry Commn., Trier, Germany, Inter-Allied Waterways Commn. Cologne, Germany. Mem. Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Traffic, High Noon. *Home:* 5125 University Av. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

ELLIOTT, John Lovejoy, teacher; *b.* Princeton, Ill., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Isaac Hughes and Elizabeth (Denham) E.; L.B., Cornell U., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1894; unmarried. Has engaged in sociological and ednl. work since 1894; instr. in ethics, Ethical Culture Sch., New York, since 1894; organizer Hudson Guild (a neighborhood centre), 1896. Mem. bd. govs. Ethical Culture Sch.; pres. Nat. Fed. Settlements, 1919-23; United Neighborhood Houses of New York, since 1925; chmn. trustees Sch. for Printers' Apprentices. A leader of Soc. for Ethical Culture. *Clubs:* City, Cornell, Civic, Town Hall. *Home:* 441 W. 28th St. *Office:* 436 W. 27th St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, John Mackay, banker; *b.* Pendleton, S.C., Oct. 6, 1844; *s.* Dr. Ralph Emms and Margaret Couper (Mackay) E.; student Ga. Mil. Inst., Marietta, 1861-62; pvt. 54th Ga. Regt., C.S.A., 1863-65; *m.* Alice Ingram Peel, of Los Angeles (formerly of Houston, Tex.), Dec. 31, 1873 (died 1902); children—Mrs. Mary Richards, Robert Peel. Began as receiving teller, Central Rail Road Bank, Savannah, Ga., 1866; removed to Calif., 1870; cashier Los Angeles Co. Bank, 1874-80; asst. cashier, 1881-84; cashier, 1884-92, pres., 1892, First Nat. Bank, now chmn. Bd.; dir. Pacific Southwest Trust & Savings Bank; v.p. State Mut. Bldg. & Loan Assn.; pres. Los Angeles Cemetery Assn. Mem. Sch. Bd., Los Angeles, 1884, 85; mem. Water Bd., 1901-07; trustee Whittier State Sch., 1892-94, Harvard Sch., Los Angeles; chmn. bd. trustees Hollenback Home for the Aged. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council, 1908-11), Calif. Bankers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, Sunset, Sierra, Crags Country, Midwick Country. *Home:* 914 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

ELLIOTT, Lilian Elwyn, writer, artist; *b.* London, Eng.; *d.* Percy Elwin and Mary Louisa (Pollard) E.; studied art in Eng. Published several books of designs, plays and poems for children, stories, etc.; went to Africa, 1902-03, corr. London publs.; traveled through Central America, 1910, writing and sketching; formerly editor Pan-American Mag., New York; now spl. S. Am. corr. The Times, London. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Anthropol. Soc.; mem. Hist. and Geog. Inst., Lima, Peru, Anglo-Spanish Soc. (hon. sec.). *Author:* Brazil Today and Tomorrow, 1917; Black Gold (novel), 1920; Chile Today and Tomorrow, 1922; Central America, 1924; Argentina of Today, 1925. *Address:* The Times, London, Eng.

ELLIOTT, Maude Howe, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 9, 1854; *d.* of Dr. Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe; pvt. edn. in America and Europe; *m.* John Elliott, Feb. 7, 1887. Has lectured, Chicago, Boston, Newport; v.p. Newport Co. Woman's Republican Club; sec. Art Assn. of Newport. *Author:* A Newport Aquarelle; The San Rosario Ranche; Atalanta in the South; Mammon; Phylida; Laura Bridgeman, 1903; Roma Beata, 1904; Two in Italy, 1905; Sun and Shadow in Spain, 1908; Sicily in Shadow and in Sun, 1910; The Eleventh Hour in the Life of Julia Ward Howe, 1911; Life and Letters of Julia Ward Howe (with Laura E. Richards), 1915; Three Generations, 1923. Awarded Joseph Pulitzer prize, Columbia U., for best Am. biography teaching patriotism, 1917. Mem. exec. com. N.E. Italian War Relief Fund; mem. R.I. Food Conservation Com., 1917; mem. Miantonomi Memorial Park Commn. *Home:* Lilliput, Lovers Lane, Newport, R.I.

ELLIOTT, Maxine, actress. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

ELLIOTT, Milton Courtright, lawyer; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Dec. 28, 1879; *s.* Warren Grice and Margaret (Blow) E.; ed. U. of N.C., 1895-98; U. of Va. Law Sch., 1900-02; *m.* Lucy Hamilton Cocke, of Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 29, 1906; children—Warren Grice, John Page. Admitted to Va. bar, 1902, Pa. bar, 1909, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1916, Supreme Ct. D. C., 1919; began practice in Richmond; removed to Norfolk, 1903; counsel to comptroller of currency, 1907; practiced in Phila., 1909-10; in Charlottesville, Va., 1911-13; again apptd. counsel to comptroller of currency, 1913; apptd. sec. and counsel to Reserve Bank Orgn. Com. Jan. 1914; counsel to Federal Reserve Bd., Sept. 14, 1914-Mar. 1, 1919; consulting counsel to War Finance Corpn., 1919-23; mem. Ry. Loan Advisory Com. to Federal Reserve Bd., 1921. Del. to 1st and 2d Pan Am. and Financial Conf., mem. permanent group com. for Cuba. Pres. Alumni Assn. of Va., 1923-24. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Press, City (Washington, D. C.); Commonwealth (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* 2209 Massachusetts Av. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ELLIOTT, Oliver Morton, educator; Feb. 11, 1867-Dec. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ELLIOTT, Orrin Leslie, author; *b.* Centerville, NY., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Chauncey Harrison and Lovina Lucelia (Dunshee) E.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1885, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Ellen Coit Brown, Dec. 28, 1886; children—Louis Dunshee, Christabel, David Coit. Instr. English, Cornell, 1886-91; registrar of Stanford U., 1891-1925, now emeritus. *Author:* The Tariff Controversy in the United States to 1833, 1892; Stanford University and Thereabouts, 1896; The Things That Abide, 1903. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

ELLIOTT, Richard Maurice, prof. psychology; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 3, 1887; *s.* Thomas Henry and D. Lilla (Naylor) E.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910, A.M., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1913; U. of Berlin, 1913-14; unmarried. Sheldon fellow, Harvard, 1913-14; instr. psychology, Harvard, 1914-15, Yale, 1915-18; asso. prof. psychology and chmn. dept., U. of Minn., 1919-23, prof. and chmn. since 1923. Commd. 1st lt. S.C., U.S.A., Feb. 3, 1918, and assigned as psychol. examiner; capt., Oct. 28, 1918; hon. discharged, Apr. 26, 1919. Men. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Kappa (Dartmouth). *Club:* Campus. Editor of The Century Psychology Series. *Address:* Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

ELLIOTT, Richard Nash, congressman; *b.* Fayette Co., Ind., Apr. 25, 1873; ed. pub. schs.; studied law in offices of Connor & McIntosh, Connersville, Ind.; *m.* Lizzie A. Ostheimer, Jan. 20, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1896, and since practiced at Connersville. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., two terms, 1905-09; elected to 65th Congress from 6th Ind. Dist., June 26, 1917, for unexpired term (1917-19) of Daniel W. Comstock, deceased; reëlected 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27). Republican. *Home:* Connersville, Ind.

ELLIOTT, Robert Michael, neurologist; *b.* Penrith, Eng., Mar. 25, 1863; *s.* John George and Bridget (Sewell) E.; Warwick Rd. Acad., Carlisle, Eng.; came to America, 1885; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1890; *m.* Alizina L. Todd, of Reynales Basin, Niagara Co., N.Y., Aug. 29, 1894. Asst. phys., Rochester (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1890-95; med. supt., L.I. State Hosp., Brooklyn, 1895-04, Willard (N.Y.) State Hosp., since June 1, 1904. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y. (v.p. 1914), Am. Medico Psycholog. Assn. *Club:* Town and Gown (Ithaca, N.Y.). *Home:* Willard, N.Y.

ELLIOTT, Sarah Barnwell, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ELLIOTT, Simon Bolivar, forester. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ELLIOTT, Walter, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ELLIOTT, William Arthur, coll. prof.; *b.* Hillier, Ont., Can., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* George and Eliza (Orr) E.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; studied in Germany and at Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1894-95; (hon. L.H.D., Dickinson, 1902); *m.* Ella Wade Miller, of Oberlin, O., Aug. 19, 1896; children—Ruth Anna, Ernest Sawyer. Instr. Greek and Latin, Allegheny Coll., 1889; prin. Allegheny Coll. Prep. Sch., 1890; prof. Greek since 1892, v.p., 1907-09, Allegheny Coll. Has traveled in Greece, Asia Minor, Sicily, Italy. Contbr. to mags. and revs. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. Mem. of University Senate of M.E. Ch.; del. to M.E. Gen'l Conference, 1916, 20, 24. Mem. Joint Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

ELLIOTT, William S., register of the Treasury; *b.* Newton Co., Ga., Dec. 19, 1877; *s.* William D. and Sarah P. (Jones) E.; ed. pub. schs. and business college; studied law; *m.* Mattie Boyd, of Newton Co., Ga., Oct. 23, 1900; children—Edwin Boyd,

Ruth Boyd (Mrs. C. S. Lawton), William Emmett, John Carl, Charles Francis, Martha Boyd, Justin McCord. Began as bookkeeper in Treasury Dept., Dec. 11, 1899; promoted vault clk., 1902, section chief, 1912, chief div. of securities, 1915, register of the Treasury, Nov. 21, 1919-Jan. 25, 1922; dep. commr. of public debt, Feb. 7, 1922-May 1, 1922 (resigned); entered bond dept. Bankers Trust Co., New York, May 1, 1922; on June 1, 1923, acquired interest in Bank of Canton, Canton, Ga., of which is now v.p. and cashier. Mem. Southern Soc., Georgia Soc. Presbyn. *Club:* Federal. Author mag. articles dealing with U.S. Treasury activities. *Home:* Canton, Ga.

ELLIOTT, William Sanders, lawyer; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 20, 1880; *s.* Frank and Cornelia (Sanders) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Ethel Buckingham, of Chicago, June 4, 1910. Practiced at Chicago since 1903; mem. firm Holland & Elliott, 1907-12; with legal dept. Internat. Harvester Co. since 1911, gen. counsel since Jan. 1923. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Indian Hill. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

ELLIS, A(lexander) Caswell, univ. prof.; *b.* Franklin Co., N.C., May 4, 1871; *s.* Dr. Orren Littleberry and Mary Louisa (McKnight) E.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1894; Harvard, summer of 1894; Ph.D., Clark U., 1897; U. of Berlin, 1905; *m.* Mary Heard, of Cleburne, Tex., July 30, 1901. Adj. prof. pedagogy, 1897-1903, asso. prof. science and art of edn., 1903-08, prof. philosophy of edn., 1908—, dir. dept. of extension, 1911-13, 1914-16, U. of Tex. Mem. bd. visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1903, 1904. Fellow A.A. A.S., Tex. Acad. Science; mem. Southern Edn. Assn. (council), Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., N.E.A., Am. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., So. Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Author of monographs and mag. articles concerning investigations in child psychology and ednl. administration. Joint Author: Fundamentals of Farming and Farm Life. *Address:* University Station, Austin, Tex.

ELLIS, Anderson Nelson, author, M.D.; *b.* Ellis Landing, Adams Co., O., Dec. 19, 1840; *s.* Washington and Aris (Parker) E; B.S., Miami U., 1864 (hon. A.M., 1886); M.D., Berkshire Med. Coll., Pittsfield, Mass., 1867; M.D., Ohio Med. Coll., 1868; post-grad. work Vienna, London and Heidelberg; *m.* Laura Caroline Murphy, of Oxford, O., Dec. 30, 1891; 1 son, William Nelson. Clin. asst., London Central Throat and Ear Hosp., 1880; asst. phys., Longview Insane Asylum, Cincinnati, O., 1881; prof. laryngology, Cincinnati Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1882-90. Served as 2d lt. and capt. U.S.V., 1862-63; med. officer, U.S.A., in Kan., N.M., and Colo., 1871-75; maj. and surgeon, 1st Regt. Ohio N.G., 1888-89; examiner of pensions since 1899. Mem. Soc. Army of the Cumberland, G.A.R. (med. dir., rank of col., Dept. of Ky.). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Land of the Aztec, 1874; Life of Maj. General William Nelson, 1886; Rambles Through Italy, 1887; Influence of the Trade Winds on the Health of the World, 1888. *Home:* Maysville, Ky.

ELLIS, Carleton, chemist; *b.* Keene, N.H., Sept. 20, 1876; *s.* Marcus and Catharine (Goodnow) E.; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; *m.* Birdella M. Wood, of Dayton, O., Nov. 28, 1901. Instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-02; has worked extensively in field of edibles, oils, fats, waxes, synthetic resins, paints, varnishes, lime, petroleum products, and gasoline mfr.; has taken out many patents; pres. Ellis-Foster Co., N.J. Testing Labs.; dir. Chadeloid Chem. Co.; treas. of Hydrogenated Oil Co.; charter mem. Inventors' Guild; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Electrochem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Oil Chemists' Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry; fellow Chem. Soc. (British); pres. N.J. Chem. Soc., 1918-21. Awarded gold medal for inventions at Jamestown Expn., 1907; Edward Longstreth medal, Franklin Inst., 1916. *Author:* Hydrogenation of Oils, Catalysis and Catalyzers, Generation of Hydrogen, 2d edit., 1919; Synthetic Resins and Their Plastics, 1923; and many papers in tech. jours. Co-Author: Gasoline and Other Motor Fuels; The Vital Factors of Foods; Ultra Violet Light; etc. *Home:* 143 Gates Av. *Office:* 92 Greenwood Av., Montclair, N. J.

ELLIS, Charles Calvert, clergyman, educator; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 21, 1874; *s.* Henry Jennings and Kate Calvert (Kane) E.; B.E., Juanita Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1890, A.B., 1898; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1903, Ph.D., 1904; Ph. D., U. of Pa., 1907; studied Princeton, 1919-20, Harvard, summer 1922; B.D., Temple U., 1920; D.D., Juanita, 1925; *m.* Emma Susan Nice, of Perkiomenville, Pa., Dec. 25, 1902; children—Calvert Nice, John Dwight. Teacher pub. schs., 1890-94; prof. English, Juanita Coll., 1898-99, 1900-01; head dept. of edn. since 1907, v.p. since 1917; asso. pastor First Brethren Ch., Phila., 1899-1900, pastor, 1919-21; lyceum lecturer, 1908-13. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Ednl. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Pa. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. *Author:* Lancasterian Schools in Philadelphia (thesis), 1907; Studies in Doctrine and Devotion (Part III), 1919; The Religion of Religious Psychology, 1922; The Christian Way of Life, 1924. Frequent speaker at commencements and summer confs.; regular contbr. to S.S. Times. *Home:* 1830 Mifflin St., Huntingdon, Pa.

ELLIS, David Abram, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* William David and Bertha (Strass) E; A.B., Harvard, 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Amy Friedman, of Boston, Oct. 6, 1898; children—Margaret Constance (dec.), Mildred Elna. Admitted to Suffolk Co. bar, Mass., 1895; with Warren & Brandeis, and Brandeis, Dunbar & Nutter to 1900; practiced in own name until Jan. 1, 1914; since, firm of Ellis & Balch; mem. exec. com. and trustee Home Savings Bank, Boston; mem. Boston Transit Commn., 1913-18; commr. Mass. Dept. Public Utilities, 1919—, with Fed. Fuel Adm., Boston, World War. Mem. Sch. Com., Boston, 1903-13 (chmn. 1909-13). Mem. Visiting Coms. Harvard; lecturer on municipal government at Harvard U. Trustee Jewish Theol. Sem. America, Am. Jewish Com., Jewish Welfare Bd., Federated Jewish Charities, Franklin Foundation, Old South Meeting House, Public Latin Sch. Assn., Pub. Sch. Assn., Boston Legal Aid Soc., Mass. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children. Mem. Am., Mass. and Boston (dir.) bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Harvard, Elysium, Kernwood Country. *Home:* 390 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

ELLIS, Don Carlos, ednl. pictures; *b.* New York, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1883; *s.* Benjamin H. and Ella P. (Platt) E.; student St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1901-02; A.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1904, LL.B., 1908; A.M., Gonzaga Coll., 1906; *m.* Helen G. Gordon, Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1913; children—Joan, Mary Ellen, Charles Gordon. Instr. English and history, Gonzaga Coll., 1906-07; in charge ednl. sect. U.S. Forest Service, 1909-17; sec. Nat. Advisory Bd., and v.p. Nat. Conservation Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1913; organizer and dir. motion picture sect. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-19; dir. ednl. production Universal Film Mfg. Co., 1920; sec. and dir. Nat. Non-Theatrical Motion Pictures, Inc., since 1922; v.p. and dir. Harry Levey Service Corpn; sec., treas. and dir. gen. Vision Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Bray Screen Products. Recording sec. Visual Instrn. Assn. America. Republican. K.C. *Author:* (with Laura Thornborough) Motion Pictures in Education, 1923; also govt. bulls., many articles in newspapers and mags. Lecturer on ednl. topics. *Home:* Stewart Manor, Garden City, L.I. *Office:* 130 W. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIS, Edgar Clarence, congressman; *b.* Vermontville, Mich., Oct. 2, 1854; *s.* Elmer Eugene and Jane Maria (Halstead) E.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1881; *m.* Emily Hatch Roy, of Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1885; moved to Kansas City, Mo., 1888; now mem. law firm Gossett, Ellis, Dietrich & Tyler. Mem. 59th and 60th (1905-09), 67th (1921-23), 69th (1925-27), Congresses, 5th Mo. Dist. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Kansas City, Mo.

ELLIS, George Edwin, mayor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ELLIS, Griffith Ogden, publisher; *b.* Urbana, O., Nov. 19, 1869; *s.* Griffith and Jane Hoge (Woods) E.; ed. Urbana U., 1888-90; Columbian U., Washington, D.C., 1890-91; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Ellen Winifred Scripps, of Detroit, Apr. 21, 1897. In govt. service at Washington, 1890-91; became connected with the Sprague Pub. Co., Detroit, Mich., 1891, pres. since 1908; pres. William A. Scripps Co.; editor of the American Boy, magazine, pub. by Sprague Pub. Co. V.p. Bank of Detroit. Pres. Detroit St. Ry. Commn., 1920-26, which municipalized Detroit's system. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Fine Arts Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Country, Old Club, Lockmoor Golf. *Home:* 2535 Iroquois Av. *Office:* 550 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Mich.

ELLIS, Harold Milton, prof. English; *b.* Belfast, Me., Aug. 2, 1885; *s.* Gilbert Randall and Ida Melissa (Rowe) E.; B.A., U. of Me., 1907, M.A., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Carrie Voadicia White, at Hingham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1914; children—Gilbert Milton, Ernest Randall, George Hathaway. Instr. English, Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1909-11, U. of Tex., 1913-17; prof. English, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1917-19, U. of N.C., summer, 1919; head dept. of English, U. of Me., since 1919, also dir. summer session since 1925. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Phi Eta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Upsilon, Sigma Delta Chi. *Author:* Joseph Dennie and His Circle—A Study in American Literature, 1792-1812, 1915. Contbr. verse and prose to mags. *Home:* Orono, Me.

ELLIS, Horace, educator; *b.* Decatur, Ill., July 9, 1861; *s.* Ira and Mary Frances (Ferguson) E.; reared on farm; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; A.M., U. of Indianapolis, 1897; Ph.D., Am. U., 1903; *m.* Grace V. Mapes, of Indianapolis, 1886; children—Max Mapes, Ira Howell. Taught country schs. to 1882; supt. Indianapolis suburban schs., 1885-92; then re-entered Ind. U.; taught at Lafayette, Ind., and N. Vernon, Ind., 1896-98; supt. pub. schs., Franklin, Ind., 1898-1902; pres. Idaho State Normal Sch., 1902-04; pres. Vincennes (Ind.) U., 1904-16; state supt. pub. instrn. of Ind., 1916-19; dir. western area, all states west of Pittsburgh, for Rep. Nat. Com., 1919-24; rep. Rep. Nat. Com., 1919-26. Mem. M.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Knight Templar. Author and pub. lecturer. *Home:* 401 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind. *Address:* Fullerton Plaza Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

ELLIS, James Tandy, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ELLIS, J(ohn) Breckenridge, author; *b.* nr. Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 11, 1870; *s.* John William and Sallie (Breckenridge) E.; A.B., Plattsburg (Mo.) Coll., 1886, A.M., 1900; also good musical edn.; unmarried. Prof. English lit., Plattsburg Coll., 1886-97, Central Christian Coll., Albany, Mo., 1900-02; engaged in lit. work since 1902. Founded Advance Soc. and Ellisan Lit. Soc. Edits "Advance Society Letters," Christian Evangelist, St. Louis. Pres. Mo. Writers' Guild, 1917-20 and 1923-24. *Author:* In the Days of Jehu, 1898; King Saul, 1898; Shem, Story of Captivity, 1899; The Dread and Fear of Kings, 1900; Garcilaso, 1901; The Holland Wolves, 1902; Adnah, Tale of the Time of Christ, 1902; The Red Box Clew, 1902; The Ellisan Literary Year Book, Nos. I and II, 1903, 1904; The Stork's Nest, 1905; The Keeneyes Series, 1906, 1907; Twin Starrs (dramatized), 1907; Arkinsaw Cousins (dramatized), 1908; Soul of a Serf, 1910; Fated to Win, 1910; Story of a Life, 1910; Something Else, 1911; Fran (dramatized), 1912; Little Fiddler of the Ozarks, 1913; The Third Diamond, 1913; Lahoma, 1913; The Woodneys, 1914; Agnes of the Bad Lands, 1916; His Dear Unintended, 1917; The Picture on the Wall, 1920. *Home:* "Ellisan," Plattsburg, Mo.

ELLIS, Katharine Ruth, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ELLIS, Leighton Arthur. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ELLIS, Mary, singer, actress; *b.* N.Y. City, June 15, 1899; ed. Leete Sch., New York, also art student, 3 yrs.; studied voice with Mme. Ashforter, New York; *m.* Louis A. Bernheimer, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1920 (divorced); *m.* 2d, Edwin Knopf, Apr. 30, 1923. Début with Met. Opera Co., in "Suor Angelica," Dec. 1918; appeared as Mytyl in "The Blue Bird," Dec. 1919; rôles of the street urchin and errand girl, in first Metropolitan production of "Louise," Jan. 1921; played Nerissa in "Merchant of Venice," 1922; played in "Casanova," 1923. *Home:* 150 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

ELLIS, Max Mapes, univ. prof.; *b.* Lawrence, Ind., Dec. 3, 1887; *s.* Horace (M.D.) and Grace (Mapes) E.; grad. Idaho State Normal Sch., 1904; A.B., Vincennes U., 1905, Sc.D., 1914; studied U. Ill., 1906; A.B., Indiana U., 1907, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Marion Lee Durbin, of Anderson, Ind., Sept. 4, 1909; 1 dau., Cornelia Grace. Prof. natural science, Vincennes U., 1909; fellow in zoölogy, Ind. U., 1910-11; inst. biology, U. Colo., 1911-

14, asst. prof. biology, 1914-18; asst. prof. physiology, U. Mo., 1919-23; asso. prof. since 1923, U. of Mo. Dep. state entomologist of Ind., summer 1909; in charge of Gimbel Scientific expdn., British Guiana, 1910; U. Mich. Biol. Station, summers 1913-17; spl. investigator Colo. State Fish commn., 1915-18. Served as 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A. as physiologist in Med. Research Lab. Air Service, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Soc. Ichthiology and Herpetology, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Rho Sigma, Kappa Sigma; fellow A.A.A.S. Author numerous scientific papers on biol., and physiol. subjects. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

ELLIS, Overton Gentry, judge; *b.* Nodaway Co., Mo., Oct. 26, 1860; *s.* Thomas Cowle (M.D.) and Jane Harris (Gentry) E.; B.Litt., U. of Mo., 1883 (valedictorian); Law Sch., U. of Va., 1884-85; read law in office of Edwards & Ellison, Maryville, Mo.; *m.* Jennie Wilhite, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 29, 1894; children—Overton Gentry, Presley Wilhite. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1886, and practiced at Maryville, 1886-87; title atty. Lombard Investment Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1887-89, trial atty., 1889-92; removed to Tacoma, Wash., 1892; mem. firm of Ellis & Fletcher, 1901-08, Ellis, Fletcher & Evans, 1908-10; apptd. by Gov. Hay as asso. judge Supreme Ct. of Wash., May 10, 1910, to fill unexpired term of Frank H. Rudkin, resigned; elected, Nov. 1912; chief justice, 1917-19, resigned; now mem. of firm Ellis, Fletcher & Evans. Asst. pros. atty. Nodaway Co., Mo., 1886-87, resigned; city atty., Tacoma, 1904-06, resigned; mem. commn. of 15 to draft new charter for Tacoma, which reported commn. plan of govt. adopted by vote of electors Oct. 16, 1909; Democrat. Pres. of Wash. State Soc. S.A.R. 2 terms; v.p. Gen. Mountain and Pacific dist. S.A.R.; mem. Am. and Wash. State bar assns., Wash. State Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Tacoma, Commercial (charter mem.). *Home:* 625 N. G St. *Office:* Rust Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

ELLIS, Perry Canby, editor, publicist; *b.* Aug. 21, 1867; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ELLIS, Ralph, editor; *b.* Iuka, Kan., July 27, 1879; *s.* Wallace Augustus and Catherine Elizabeth Axline) E.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1900. Began as reporter Lawrence (Kan.) Gazette, 1900; later connected with Kansas City World, Kansas City Times and Chicago Tribune; now mng. editor Kansas City Journal and Kansas City Post. *Home:* 47 W. 58th St. *Office:* 22d and Oak Sts., Kansas City, Mo.

ELLIS, Robert Walpole, prof. geology; *b.* Nevinville, Ia., July 16, 1868; *s.* Joseph Loran and Theresa Margaret (Trask) E.; Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1893-95; B.Sc., U. of S. Dak., 1897; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1899; M.A., U. of Wis., 1910; *m.* Bess M. Olds, of Beloit, Wis., Aug. 4, 1914; children—Jean Harrison, Margaret Elizabeth (both adopted). Prin. and teacher secondary schs., until 1913; instr. geology, U. of Neb., 1913-18; prof. geology, U. of N. Mex., since 1918; also state geologist. Field work, summers, in various states. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Conglist. Author of pamphlets and articles on geol. subjects. *Home:* 904 W. Silver Av., Albuquerque, N.M.

ELLIS, Wade H., lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ky., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* A.C. and Kate (Blackburn) E.; ed. pub. schs., Hughes High Sch. and Chickering Inst., Cincinnati; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1889; LL.D., Miami U., 1904, Washington and Lee, 1909; Litt.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1923; *m.* Dessie Corwin Chase, of Covington, Ky., Oct. 3, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1890; editor Cincinnati Tribune and later of Commercial Tribune, 1895-97; asst. corpn. counsel, Cincinnati, 1897-1903; atty.-gen., Ohio, 1904-08; asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., Nov. 6, 1908-Feb. 1910; now practicing law in Washington. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Congressional Country, City (Washington); Queen City (Cincinnati); lawyers, Union League, Grolier (New York). *Author:* Ellis' Annotated Ohio Municipal Code; lectures on law of pvt. corpns., etc. *Home:* 53 Maple Av., Cincinnati, O., and 1440 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ELLIS, William D., judge. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

ELLIS, William Hull, lawyer; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Sept. 17, 1867; *s.* Charles H. and Julia F. (Wilson) E.; ed. high schs., Gadsden Co., Fla.; *m.* M. Ramelle Nicholson, of Attapulgus, Ga., June 1894 (died Dec. 25, 1902); *m.* 2d, Ena H., *d.* Judge R. Fenwick Taylor, of Supreme Court of Fla., Apr. 1906. Admitted to bar, 1889; mem. Ellis & Love, 1897-1901; Dem. presdl. elector, 1900; state auditor of Fla., 1903; apptd. atty. gen. of Fla., Feb. 1904 and elected for term 1905-09; mem. Ellis & Watson, 1910; gen. counsel Trustees Internal Improvement Fund of Fla., 1911-15; justice Supreme Court of Fla., term 1915-21; renominated without opposition, 1920, and reëlected term 1921-26. Episcopalian. Mason; mem. Supreme Tribunal K. of P., 1906-13. Pres. State Bar Assn., 1919. Hon. mem. Phi Alpha Delta. *Clubs:* Tallahassee Country. *Home:* Tallahassee, Fla.

ELLIS, William Thomas, writer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 25, 1873; *s.* Charles H. and Mary E. (Davis) E.; pub. sch. edn.; (LL.D., Davidson Coll., 1913); *m.* Margaret H. McKinnon, of York, Pa., Oct. 3, 1899; children—Franklin Courtney, Mackinnon, Margaret Amelia. On staff Phila. dailies till 1894; editor the Internat. Christian Endeavor organ; 1894-97, editor Forward, Presbyn. weekly, 1897-1902; on editorial staff Phila. dailies; toured the world investigating social, religious and polit. conditions for syndicate of Am. newspapers, 1906-07, 1910-11; travel in Russia, 6 mos., 1917; war. corr. on Persian, Caucausus, Roumanian and French fronts, 1917-18; spl. corr. of New York Herald and associated newspapers in Balkans, Turkey, Egypt, 1919; represented Chicago Daily News and associated newspapers at Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921-22; in Near East for Saturday Evening Post and other mags., 1923. Has lectured and addressed conventions, especially of churchmen, in all parts of country; several seasons on Chautauqua circuits; writer of S.S. lessons in syndicate of newspapers, since 1897; candidate for Congress, 1922. Sec. commn. on Christian publicity Men and Religion Cong., New York, 1912, and edited and largely wrote its vol., The Church and the Press. *Author:* Men and Missions; Billy Sunday—the Man and His Message; Advertising the Church; Bible Lands Today, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Cosmos, Nat. Press, Overseas Writers (Washington); Princeton (New York). *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

ELLISON, Joseph Roy, lyceum mgr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ELLISON, Thomas Emmet, lawyer; *b.* La Grange, Ind., Aug. 12, 1852; *s.* Andrew and Susan Miranda (Tuttle) E.; student Notre Dame Coll., Ind.; spl. student lit. dept. U. of Mich., LL.B., 1874; *m.* Emma S. Stockbridge, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., Jan. 10, 1878 (died Mar. 1884); *m.* 2d, Hannah Hall, of Logansport, Ind., Dec. 14, 1887. Admitted to bar, Dec. 23, 1873, and U.S. Supreme Court bar; mem. Bd. State Charities, Ind., 1892-99; mem. Ind. Senate, 1895-99; drew present law as to care of dependent children, also remolding penal system, establishment parole system and indeterminate sentence law, etc.; first pres. Ind. Reformatory. Mem. and v.p. Nat. Conf.; del. Internat. Prison Congress, Brussels; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. Bar Assn. Independent Democrat. Prominent in promoting constrn. of Lakes Erie and Mich. Canal by U.S. Govt. Visited Philippine Islands, 1921, and contbr. articles from viewpoint of Filipino farmer and property owner. *Home:* Ft. Wayne, Ind.

ELLISON, William Bruce, lawyer; July 17, 1857-Dec. 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ELLISTON, George (Miss), author; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ky.; *d.* Joseph Lillard and Ida (Givens) E.; ed. high sch., Covington, Ky., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Augustus T. Coleman, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 2, 1907. Society editor Cincinnati Times Star since 1909; editor Gypsy Poetry Magazine. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women, Ohio Newspaper Women's Assn., Ohio Valley Poetry Soc., Cincinnati MacDowell Soc.; hon. mem. Ky. MacDowell Soc., Nat. Soc. Dames of the Court of Honor (wrote its nat. honor song). *Clubs:* Writers' Guild, Women's Press, Woman's Art (asso.). *Author:* Every Day Poems, 1921; Changing Moods, 1922; Through Many Windows, 1924; also spl. articles in magazines and newspapers, and many song-texts; syndicates daily poem series under title of "Every Day Poems," with Associated Newspapers. *Home:* 301 E. Southern Av., Covington, Ky. *Address:* The Times-Star, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ELLISTON, Grace, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).*

ELLMORE, George Herbert, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ryan, Va., Sept. 20, 1891; *s.* George Temple and Charlotte (Lee) E.; prep. edn., Randolph-Macon Acad.; student U. of Va., 1910 to 1913; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1918; *m.* Kathleen Hampton, of Rutherfordton, N.C., Mar. 4, 1915; children—Lois Lorraine, Mary Lee, Kathryn Temple. Instr. Westminster Sch., Rutherfordton, N.C., 1913-15; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1918; asst. pastor First Ch., Columbus, Ga., 1918; pastor Winter Park Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1919-21; prin. Cool Spring High Sch., Cleveland, N.C., 1921-24; pres. Mitchell Coll., Statesville, since 1924. Democrat. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Home:* Statesville, N.C.

ELLSWORTH, Franklin Fowler, lawyer, ex-congressman; *b.* St. James, Minn., July 10, 1879; *s.* Clinton and Louise (Manning) E.; student academic dept., U. of Minn., 1897-99; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1901; *m.* Lurline Mae Bader, of Minneapolis, July 27, 1902. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1901; practiced St. James, Minn., 1901-10; became mem. firm Hughes & Ellsworth, Mankato, Minn., 1910. City atty., St. James, 1902-03, county atty., 1905-08; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d Minn., Dist.; candidate at primaries for Rep. nom. for gov. of Minn., 1921. Mem. law firm Ellsworth, Clinite, Anderson & Dills. Pvt. Co. H, 12th Minn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Minn. State Bar Assn., United Spanish War Vets., Mu Sigma, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason; mem. K. of P. (past Grand Chancellor for Minn.), etc. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Lecturer and campaign speaker. *Clubs:* Commercial (St. James and Mankato). *Author:* The Band Wagon, 3d edit., 1921. Contbr. to mags. under various noms de plume. *Home:* 1630 Vincent Av. N. *Office:* McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

ELLSWORTH, James Drummond; *b.* Milford, Mass., Oct. 14, 1863; *s.* Alfred Augustus and Agelina Grimke Clementine (Cook) E.; prep. edn., Knox Acad., Galesburg, Ill.; Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1880-84; *m.* Mabel Silsby Morrison, of Braintree, Mass., June 1, 1893; children—Elizabeth, Elmer Morrison, Mrs. Fanny Goulding Scannell. Editor Coal Creek (Colo.) Enterprise, 1884; reporter, Denver Republican, 1885-89, Boston Herald and New York Recorder, 1890-97; corr. New York Herald, 1898-99; with Publicity Bur., Boston, 1900-07; publicity mgr., 1908-24, asst. v.p. since 1924, Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. Trustee Am. Defense Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Sagamore Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ELLSWORTH, James William, capitalist; Oct. 13, 1849-June 3, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ELLSWORTH, Sidney Ernest, judge; *b.* nr. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 29, 1862; *s.* John Carson and Eliza (Elder) E.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1891; law student, same; *m.* Ella Witmeyer, of Chillicothe, Mo., Apr. 15, 1892; children—Maurice Sidney (dec.), Eldora Ernestine, Ronald Stanton. Admitted to bar, Jan., 1893; practiced at Carrington, N.D., 1893-94; removed to Jamestown, 1894; law partner S. L. Glaspell, 1895-97; asso. judge, Supreme Ct. of N.D., Jan. 15, 1909-Dec. 31, 1910; resumed law practice at Jamestown. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1918-19, exec. com. 1921—), Bar Assn. of N.D. (pres. 1907-08); mem. State Bar Bd. of N.D., 1919-23. *Home:* Jamestown, N.D.

ELLSWORTH, William Webster, publisher; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1855; *s.* Oliver and Caroline Cleveland (Smith) E.; (great *g.s.* of Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth and of Noah Webster); ed. pvt. schs., Boston; *m.* Helen Yale Smith, of Hartford, June 4, 1878; children—Lucy Morris (Mrs. George M. Creevey), Bradford, Helen Adelaide (Mrs. M. C. C. Van Loben Sels), Elizabeth (Mrs. F. S. Gancher, dec.). Sec. the Century Co., publishers, N.Y. City, 1881-1913, and pres., 1913-16; retired. Lecturer on Am. history and literary topics. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Town Hall (New York). Mem. Mayflower Soc., S.R. *Author:* A Golden Age of Authors. *Home:* New Hartford, Conn.

ELLWOOD, Charles Abram, sociologist; *b.* nr. Ogdensburg, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1873; *s.* Gibson and Maria (Walrath) E; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1896; student U. of Chicago, 1896-97, U. of Berlin, 1897-98; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1898-99; Ph.D., from same, 1899; LL.D., Bethany Coll., 1922; *m.* Ida M. Breckenridge, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., June 30,

1897; 1 son, Walter Breckenridge. Sec. Charity Organization Soc., Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1900; lecturer and later instr. in sociology, U. of Neb., 1899-1900; prof. sociology, U. of Mo., since 1900. Chmn. sect. on social psychology, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; pres. Mo. Conf. Charities, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. (pres. 1924), Nat. Conf. for Social Work, London Sociol. Soc., Internat. Inst. of Sociology; corr. mem. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Sociologie. Scottish Rite Mason. *Club:* University. *Author:* Sociology and Modern Social Problems, 1910, 1924 (Chinese transl., 1923, Korean transl., 1926); Sociology in Its Psychological Aspects, 1912 (French transl. 1914); The Social Problem, 1915, 1919 (Japanese transl. 1917, Chinese transl., 1923, German transl., 1925); An Introduction to Social Psychology, 1917 (Japanese transl. 1922, Chinese transl., 1923); The Reconstruction of Religion; A Sociological View, 1922 (German transl. 1924, Japanese transl., 1926); Christianity and Social Science, 1923 (Japanese transl., 1926); The Psychology of Human Society, 1925 (German transl., 1926); *Home:* 407 College Av., Columbia, Mo.

ELMAN, Mischa, violinist; *b.* Stalnoje, Russia, Jan. 20, 1891; *s.* Saul E.; played violin in public at age of 5; studied with Fidelmann, at Odessa, 5 yrs.; accepted invitation of Prof. Auer, of St. Petersburg, to study with him, 1902; *m.* Helen Frances Katten, of San Francisco, May 6, 1925. Greeted as a great artist in St. Petersburg, in 1904, at age of 13; made tour of the capitals of Europe; début in New York with Russian Symphony Orchestra, 1908, and has since toured America 6 times. *Address:* 820 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

ELMENDORF, Dwight Lathrop, lecturer; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 13, 1859; *s.* John Augustus and Frances Richards (Lathrop) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885; unmarried. For 15 yrs. teacher of the deaf; lecturer since 1897. Pres. New York Microscopic Soc. Mem. S.R., Order Foreign Wars, Holland Soc. *Clubs:* University., Princeton, The Players, Arcola Country. *Author:* Lantern Slides, How to make and Color Them, 1894; A Camera Crusade, 1912. *Address:* 201 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

ELMENDORF, Theresa Hubbell, librarian; *b.* Pardeeville, Wis., Nov. 1, 1885; *d.* Hubbell and Helen (Roberts) West; grad. Miss Wheelock's Sem., Milwaukee, 1874; *m.* Henry Livingston Elmendorf, Oct. 3, 1896 (died July 8, 1906). Deputy librarian, 1880-92, librarian, 1892-96, Milwaukee Pub. Library; vice-librarian Buffalo Pub. Library since Aug. 1, 1906. Editor for selection of A.L.A. Catalog. Contbr. to Library Journal, Public Libraries, Chautauquan. First woman pres. A.L.A. (1911-12); pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1903-04. *Address:* 598 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

ELMER, Herbert Charles, college prof.; *b.* Rushford, Allegany Co., N.Y., Mar. 30, 1860; *s.* Charles J. and Lucy Jane (Ashley) E.; holder of state scholarship to Cornell U., 1879-83; A.B., Cornell U., 1883; Johns Hopkins, 1883-85, 1886-1888, Ph.D., 1888; studied in Germany and Italy 1885-86, 1895-96, 1909-10; *m.* Rose Elmore, of Baltimore, 1886; *m.* 2d, Bertha E. Beebe, of E. Aurora, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1891; children—Basil B., Wellington, Clarence J. Asst. prof. Latin, 1888-1908, prof., since 1909, Cornell U. Dir. Cuba (N.Y.) Nat. Bank. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. (of Great Britain), N.Y. State Historical Assn., National Institute of Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi (ex-president bd. trustees Beta Delta Chapter). *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Ithaca Country, etc. *Author:* The Copulative Conjunctions, 1887; The Latin Prohibitive, 1894; Studies in Latin Moods and Tenses, 1898. Editor: P. Terenti Phormio, 1895; The Captivi of Plautus, 1900. Contbr. to various jours. on philol. subjects. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ELMER, Manuel Conrad, sociologist; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Dec. 5, 1886; *s.* John and Anne (de Nier) E.; S.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1911; A.M., U. of Ill., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* June Maud Ashley, of Boulder, Colo., Sept. 3, 1914; children—Anne-June, Patricia Famie, Glaister Ashley. Prof. sociology and economics, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1914-16; asso. prof. sociology and dir. sociol. surveys, U. of Kan., 1916-19; asso. prof. sociology and social work, U. of Minn., 1919—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Kappa Delta Pi. Presbyn. *Author:* Social Surveys of Urban Communities; Technique of Social Surveys; A City Within a City; Women in Industry; Women in Secretarial and Clerical Work; Statistical Methods Applied to Sociology; also numerous articles and repts. *Home:* 133 Arthur Av., S.E. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

ELMORE, Jefferson, university prof.; *b.* Ashley, Mo., Oct. 1, 1862; *s.* James Calvin and Lucinda Rogers (Pritchett) E.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; univs. of Bonn and Berlin, 1900-01; *m.* Margaret Hilliard Robb, of Mt. Sterling, Wis., May 29, 1890; 1 son, Garrett Henry. Vice-prin. Laurel Hall Sch., San Mateo, Calif., 1888-91; prin. Madera (Calif.) Acad., 1891-93, Merced Co. (Calif.) High Sch., 1895-97; instr. Latin, 1899-1902, asst. prof., 1902-10, asso. prof., 1910-24, prof. classical literature, since 1925, Stanford U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* Syntax of Certain Latin Verbs of Desire, 1901; Book of Latin Prose Composition for Use in Colleges, 1909; A French Grammar (with O. M. Johnston), 1926. Collaborator on the Campbell-Burnett Lexicon-Platonicum; contbr. of philol. subjects to periodicals. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

ELMORE, Wilber Theodore, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Charles, Ill., July 29, 1871; *s.* Jerome H. and Emeline S. (Hall) E.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1914; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1900; D.D., Colgate, 1923; *m.* Maude Poucher Johnson, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1900; children—Wilber Jerome (dec.), Rachel Emeline, Donald Theodore (dec.), Robert Hall. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; missionary among the Telugus, in S. India, 1900-14, also mem. faculty Ramapatnam Theol. Sem.; pastor First Ch., Hamilton, N.Y., 1915-18, First Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1918-25; prof. comparative religious and Christian missions, Eastern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Phila., since 1925. With Y.M.C.A., World War. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Dravidian Gods of Modern Hinduism, 1915. Lecturer on travels. *Home:* Wayne, Pa.

ELMQUIST, Axel Louis, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ELROD, Morton John, biologist; *b.* Monongahela, Pa., Apr. 27, 1863; *s.* John Morton and Mary (Elliott) E.; A.B., Simpson Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890, M.S., 1898; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1905; *m.* Emma A. Hartshorn, of Corydon, Ia., 1888; 1 dau., Mary J. Prin. high sch., Corydon, Ia., 1887-88; adj.-prof. natural science, 1888-89, prof. biology and physics, 1891-97, Ill. Wesleyan U.; prof. biology since 1897, dir. Biol. Sta. since 1899, U. of Mont. Editor 1st vol. Ill. Wesleyan Magazine; instr. Des Moines Summer Sch. of Methods, 8 sessions. Dir. Nature Guide Service, Glacier Nat. Park, since 1922. Pres. Western Div. of Mont. Edn. Assn., 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Entomol. Soc., Am. Bison Soc. (dir.), Am. Soc. Mammologists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Phi Kappa Psi. Contbr. to scientific and other mags. and jours. Editor Inter-Mountain Educator, 1913-24. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

ELROD, Samuel Harrison, ex-governor; *b.* nr. Coatesville, Ind., May 1, 1856; *s.* Jesse F. and Lydia (Pursel) E.; A.B., DePauw U., 1882, A.M., 1885 (worked way through univ. by doing janitor work); *m.* Mary Ellen Masten, of Coatesville, Ind., Nov., 11, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1882, and began practice at Clark, S.D. Mem. Sioux Falls (Dak. Ty.) Conv.; was county atty. Clark Co.; postmaster Clark; later probate judge; state's atty. 10 years.; U.S. Indian disbursing agt.; gov. of S.D., 1905-07. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Clark, S.D.

ELSBERG, Charles Albert, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 24, 1871; *s.* Albert and Rebecca (Moses) E.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) 1893. Practiced at N.Y. City, since 1893; prof. neurol. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. and N.Y. Neurol. Inst.; surgeon Mt. Sinai Hosp.; consultant in neurosurgery, Presbyn. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.A.A.S., New York County Med. Soc., Acad. Medicine, New York Surg. Soc., Soc. Neurol. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Thoracic Surgeons, Am. Neurol. Assn., New York Neurol. Soc., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, New York Pathol. Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos. *Home:* 2 W. 72d St. *Office:* 64 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

ELSOM, James Claude, physical educator; *b.* Nelson Co., Va., May 16, 1866; *s.* Ro. W. and Anna Louise (Shepherd) E.; student Norwood (Va.) Coll. 1881-86; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, Va., 1886; *m.* Ruth Reams, of Richmond, Oct. 7, 1891; children—Bernardo W., Elizabeth, Kendall A. Practice of medicine, 1886-89; physical dir. Y.M.C.A., Galveston, Tex., 1889-91, Minneapolis, Minn., 1892-94; prof. physical edn., U. of Wis., since 1894. Commd. capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 6, 1918; duty Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Sept.-Dec. 1918, Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Takoma Park, Wash., Dec. 1918; dir. physio-therapy U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 3, Rahway, N.J., Jan.-Sept. 1919. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Soc., Coll. Athletic Dirs'. Soc., Middle West Physical Edn. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Coll. Physiotherapy, Am. Electro-therapeutic Assn., Wis. State and Dane Co. med. socs. Democrat. Baptist. Odd Fellow. *Address:* University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

ELSON, Alfred Walter, art pub.; *b.* Boston, 1859; *s.* Julius and Rosalie (Schnell) E.; ed. English and Roxbury high schs.; *m.* Maud Spooner, of Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 16, 1886. Began in art printing business, 1888; propr. A. W. Elson & Co.; pres. and treas. Elson Art Pub. Company, Inc. Has lectured at Harvard. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Home:* 527 Concord Av. *Office:* School St., Belmont, Mass.

ELSON, Arthur, musical critic; *b.* Boston, Nov. 18, 1873; *s.* Louis Charles and Bertha (Lissner) E.; Harvard, 1892-95; S.B., Mass. Institute Tech., 1897; unmarried. *Author:* A Critical History of Opera, 1901; Orchestral Instruments and Their Use, 1902; Woman's Work in Music, 1903; Modern Composers of Europe, 1904; Music Club Programs for All Nations, 1907; The Musician's Guide, 1913; The Book of Musical Knowledge, 1915; A History of Vocal Music, 1917. Contbr. occasional concert reviews to Boston Advertiser and many articles to mags. *Address:* 811 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ELSON, Henry William, historian, lecturer; *b.* Muskingum Co., Ohio, Mar. 29, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Clara (Swingle) E.; A.B., Thiel Coll., Pa., 1886, A.M., 1889; grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila., 1889; spl. U. of Pa., 1895-96; (hon. Litt.D., Newberry Coll., S.C., 1906); *m.* Hannah E. Smith, 1889; children—Delma Viola, Harold Altair, Winfred Paul; *m.* 2d, Ida S. MacMullan, of New Haven, Conn., 1898; 1 son, Henry William (dec.). Pastor St. John's Evang. Luth. Ch., Kittanning, Pa., 1889-93, St. Stephens, Phila., 1893-95; resigned the ministry and became writer and lecturer of Univ. Extension Soc. of Phila.; prof. history and economics, Ohio U., 1905-16; pres. Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1916-21; resigned to give whole time to writing and lecturing. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Side Lights on American History, 2 vols., 1899, 1900; Five Historical Biographies for Children—Andrew Jackson, U. S. Grant, Daniel Boone, Frances Willard and Grover Cleveland, 1899; How to Teach History, 1901; Star-Gazer's Hand-Book, 1902; Elson's History of the United States, 1904; Elson's History (5 vols.), 1905; School History of the United States; A Guide to American History, 1909; Comets, 1910; Guide to English History, 1911; Modern Times, and the Living Past, 1921; Religion and the Tendency of Modern Science, 1921; United States—Its Past and Present, 1925. Wrote the battle descriptions in the Review of Reviews' "Photographic History of the Civil War," 1911. Mem. Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912. Pres. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., 1914-15. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1916. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

ELSON, William Harris, author; *b.* Carrollton, O., Nov. 22, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Hannah Brown (Alexander) E.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1895; *m.* Martha Ellen Welch, of Bloomingdale, Parke Co., Ind., 1879; children—Carl W. (dec.), Frank W. Began as teacher rural schs.; county supt. schs., Parke Co., Ind., 1881-91; acting supt. schs., LaPorte, Ind., 1892; supervisor schs., Indianapolis, 1893; supt. schs., Superior, Wis., 1895-1900, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1900-06, Cleveland, O., 1906-12. Lecturer on edn., Cornell U., 1912, 13. Ex-pres. Ind. State Reading Circle, Wis. State Teachers' Assn., Dept. of Superintendence, N.E.A. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* The Elson Readers (9 books), 1909; Good English (3 books), 1917; Junior High School Literature (3 books), 1919-20; Child-Library Readers (9 books), 1923-24. *Home:* Hyde Park Hotel. *Office:* 633 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

ELSTON, Isaac Compton, banker; Feb. 5, 1836-July 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ELTING, Arthur Wells, surgeon; *b.* S. Cairo, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1872; *s.* Francis and Margaret M. (Snyder) E.; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; on staff, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1898-99; (LL.D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1916); *m.* Mary B. Lord, of Youngstown, O., Sept. 5, 1900. Practiced, Albany, N.Y., 1900—. Attending surgeon, Albany Hosp., Child's Hosp.; prof. of surgery, Albany Medical Coll., May 1911—. Republican. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Clin. Surg. Soc., Interurban Surg. Soc., Eclat Soc., Albany Co. and N.Y. State med. socs., A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Albany Country. Lt.-col. Med. Corps, U.S.A.; active service in France, 1918. *Home:* 119 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

ELTING, Howard, builder; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1869; *s.* Philip and Harriet (HasBrouck) E.; B.S. in C.E., Rutgers Coll., 1890; *m.* Florence West, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 17, 1903; children—Carroll (Mrs. Joseph W. Donner, of Buffalo, N.Y.), Howard. Began in local frt. office of C.,B.&Q.R.R., Chicago, 1891; later in claim dept. at St. Louis, same rd., and chief clk. to gen. frt. agt.; traveling frt. agt., gen. agt. and div. frt. agt. Hannibal & St. Joseph R.R. until 1900; local agt. and asst. supt. terminals of Burlington System, at St. Louis, until 1904; mem. of Adams & Elting Co., mfrs. paints, etc., Chicago, 1904-19; pres. Heath & Milligan Mfg. Co., paints, etc., 1919-24; v.p. and treas. J. B. French Co. since 1924; dir. Union Trust Co., Glidden Co. (Cleveland, O.), Chicago Commons. Trustee Rutgers Coll., 1910-15. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce (sr. council; gen. sec. 1910, v.p. 1912; pres. 1913); mem. Nat. Paint, Oil and Varnish Assn. (pres. 1917), Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Empire State Soc.; pres. Rutgers Club of Chicago. Mem. Delta Phi of the Middle West. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial (pres. 1920), Industrial, Architects, Casino, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Chicago Athletic, Old Elm. *Home:* 48 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ELTING, Victor, lawyer; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1871; *s.* Ezekiel Jan and Katharine Bevier (Hulbert) E.; A.B., Columbia, 1891; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 1, 1904, Mrs. Marie Winston Walker; children—Victor, Winston, John. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1892; master in chancery Superior Court, 1899-1906; now mem. firm Elting & Judson; dir. Winnetka State Bank. Pres. City Homes Assn., 1906-10; pres. Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, 1908, until merged with U. of Chicago, 1920; dir. Nat. Housing Assn., 1911-13; pres. City Club, 1906-08. Mem. New Trier Twp. High Sch. Bd., 1906-09, pres., 1909; mem. Winnetka (Ill.) Zoning Commn. since 1923. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Law Club, Legal Club (ex-pres.), Amer. Law Institute (charter mem.) Columbia Alumni Assn. of Ill. (ex-pres.), Chicago Council on Foreign Relations (ex-pres.). Nat. dir. Am. Protective League (auxiliary to Dept. of Justice), World War. Decorated Médaille de la Réconnaissance Française. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Indian Hill, Saddle and Cycle, (Chicago); Columbia Univ. Club (New York); Huron Mountain Club (ex-pres.). *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ELTINGE, Julian, actor; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 14, 1883; *s.* Joseph Dalton and Julia Edna (Baker) E.; ed. pub. schs. of Los Angeles, Calif., Butte, Mont., San Francisco and Boston. Began professional career at Keith's Theatre, Boston. Mason. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars (New York). *Address:* Eltinge Theatre, New York, N.Y.

ELTINGE, LeRoy, army officer; *b.* South Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y., Sept. 17, 1872; *s.* Lamont Eltinge and Arvelia (Lake) E.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1908; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909; *m.* Effée B. Trotter, of Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Dec. 3, 1897; 1 dau., Margaret (Mrs. James L. Bolt). Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 12, 1896; promoted through grades to rank brig. gen., July 19, 1924. At Presidio, San Francisco, Calif., 1898; in Philippines, 1898-99; participated in engagements at Manila, Caloocan, Santa Cruz, Antipolo, Muntinlupe, Baluag and Gapan; again in Philippines, 1901-03; duty Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt., 1904-05; with Army Cuban Pacification, 1906-07; at Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., 1908-12, Ft. Myer, Va., 1913; on Mexican border, 1914; at Ft. Leavenworth, 1915; again on Mexican border, 1916, crossing into Mexico after bandits, July 1-2, 1916; arrived in France, July 28, 1917; in operations sect. of gen. staff, Gen. Hdqrs., till Apr. 30, 1918; dep. chief of staff at Gen. Hdqrs., May 1, 1918-June 30, 1919; asst. comdt. Gen. Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, July 1919-20; chief of staff, 4th Div., 1920; asst. chief of staff Philippine Dept., 1921-23; comdr. 1st Cav. and Camp Marfa, Tex., 1923; asst. chief of staff War Plans Div., Washington. Decorated D.S.M., Croix de Guerre with palm and Commander Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian); Companion Order of the Bath (British); Order of Solidaridad (Panamanian). Baptist. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept. Washington, D.C.

ELTON, John Prince, mfr.; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., June 30, 1865; *s.* James Samuel and Charlotte Augusta (Steele) E.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1888; *m.* Deborah Steele, of Waterbury, July 9, 1902; children—Deborah Richmond, Charlotte. Entered mfg. business 1888; pres. Dime Savings Bank, Waterbury; pres. Blake & Johnson Co.; v.p. Colonial Trust Co.; dir. Landers, Frary & Clark, New Britain, Conn., and various other cos. Mayor of Waterbury, 1904-06. Mem. War Industries Board, Washington, 1917-18. Dir. Conn. Reformatory, Westover Sch. (Middlebury, Conn.). Trustee Trinity Coll., Hotchkiss Sch., Berkley Div. Sch. (Middletown, Conn.). Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Waterbury (Waterbury), University, St. Anthony, New York Yacht (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

ELTZHOLTZ, Carl Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Brahetrolleborg, Denmark, Oct. 10, 1840; *s.* Johan C. and Tobia M. (Lange) E.; ed. pub. sch., Denmark, and later as a nautical inst., Svendborg, Denmark, from which grad.; sailor several yrs.; 2d officer; participated in Danish-German war, 1864; war-medal; *m.* Isabella Williams, of Cambridge, Wis., June 15, 1872 (died Apr. 29, 1917). Clergyman M.E. Ch., 1867—, serving churches at Coon Prairie, Wis., Ashippun, Wis., Racine, Wis., Cambridge, Wis., Chicago, La Crosse, Wis., Evanston, Ill., Milwaukee, Oakland, Calif., Veile, Denmark, Copenhagen, Denmark, and Horsens, Denmark; pastor First Norwegian and Danish M.E. Ch., Cambridge, Wis., 1906-12. Dist. supt. among the Norwegian and Danish people 6 yrs.; editor Den Kristelige Talsmand, Norwegian and Danish Methodist paper, 7 yrs.; editor several other papers. On Dec. 12, 1878, started the Danish Temperance Movement, now having about 200,000 temperance members. Del. to General Conference of M.E. Ch., 1908. *Author:* Life of Rev. O. P. Peterson; Founder of Norwegian Methodism (Norwegian); Life of John Wesley (Danish); The Lord's Lambs (Danish); A Weapon Against Mormonism; John Wesley's Conversion and Sanctification (English); My Brother's Keeper (Danish); The Sailors' Guide-Book; The Child—Its Relation to God and the Church. *Home:* 924 Bernal Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

ELVINS, Politte, ex-congressman; *b.* St. Francois Co., Mo., Mar. 16, 1878; *s.* Jesse Mahagan and Zelma (Politte) E.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Farmington, Mo., 1897; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1899; *m.* Florence Kells, of Arcadia, Mo., Nov. 25, 1901; 1 son, Kells Elvins. Has practiced law since 1899; gen. atty. St. Joseph Lead Co., Mississippi River & Bonne Terre Ry., and other corpns. Now spl. asst. U.S. atty. Mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 13th Mo. Dist.; ex-chmn. Rep. State Com. of Mo.; mem. and chmn. com. on rules and order of business, Mo. Constl. Conv., 1922-23. Mem. Am. and Mo. State bar assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Home:* Bonne Terre, Mo. *Office:* Bonne Terre, and Elvins, Mo.

ELWELL, Fayette Herbert, prof. accounting; *b.* Rural Dale, O., June 27, 1885; *s.* William Harry Clayton and Georgia May (Herbert) E.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1908; C.P.A., Wis. State Bd. Accountancy, 1914; *m.* Zora E. Fairchild, of Elgin, Ill., June 30, 1909; 1 dau., Nancy May (dec.). Prof. accounting and business administration, Cincinnati Coll. of Commerce, Accounting and Finance, 1908-10, dean 1909-10; prof. accounting, Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-11; with U. of Wis. since 1911, prof. accounting since 1917; mem. Elwell, Kiekhofer & Co., Madison and Milwaukee. Mem. Wis. State Bd. of Accountancy, 1914-23, pres. 1917-23; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Instructors in Accounting (pres. 1918), Am. Economic Assn., Beta Gamma Sigma (grand pres. 1913-19), Theta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Madison, Rotary. *Author:* (with George W. Miner) Principles of Bookkeeping (series of 7 books), 1918; (with George W. Miner and Frank C. Touton) Business Arithmetic, 1923. *Home:* 2025 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

ELWOOD, Robert Arthur, preacher, lecturer; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1873; *s.* James and Mary Eggleson (Hoy) E.; student Cedarville (O.) Coll., 1894-95; Ref. Presbyn. Sem., Phila., 1895-96; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896-97 (non-grad.); *m.* Eva Madden, of Absecon, N.J., Feb. 22, 1900; children—Russell M. and 4 not living. Began as office boy with F. Middleton & Co., Phila., later with John Wanamaker; entered evangelistic work, 1897; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Absecon, N. J., until 1901, Olivet Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1901-05, 1st Ch., Leavenworth, Kan., 1905-08; founder, 1909, and since pastor Boardwalk Ch., Atlantic City, N.J.; only ch. of its kind in the world: "no members, no officers, no choir and no collection plates." Served two enlistments in Pa. N.G.; corpl. 6th Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; Y.M.C.A. worker early part of World War; grad. Chaplains' Sch., Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., 1918; acting chaplain 157th F.A., 82d Div., Camp Gordon, Ga., 1918; chaplain O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. United Spanish War Vets., Jr. Order U.A.M. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Meditations, 1900; Model Conditions of Life, 1904; He Is Coming, 1907; Travel Talks, 1915. *Home:* "Rest-Haven," Absecon, N.J.

ELY, Albert Heman, gynecologist; *b.* Elyria, O., Nov. 22, 1860; *s.* Heman and Mary (Day) E.; B.A., Yale, 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; post-grad. work, Vienna, Berlin, Dublin; *m.* Maude L. Merchant, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1891; children—Albert Herman, Francis Sherburne (dec.). Practiced at N.Y. City, 1890—; associated with St. Luke's, Roosevelt, and City hosps.; consulting surgeon Southampton Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Acad. Medicine, state and local med. socs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Southampton Golf. *Home:* 829 Park Av. *Office:* 116 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

ELY, Charles Russell, teacher of deaf; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 20, 1870; *s.* Charles Wright and Mary (Darling) E.; A.B., Yale, 1891, A.M., 1897; A.M., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D.C., 1892; Ph. D., George Washington U., 1900; *m.* Louise Day Crane, of East Orange, N.J., Dec. 25, 1897; children—Elizabeth Day, Grace Darling, Sylvia Louise. Instr., natural science, 1892-96, asst. prof., 1896-99, prof., 1899-1912, Gallaudet Coll.; prin. Md. Sch. for the Deaf, Frederick, Md., 1912-13; prof. natural science, Gallaudet, since 1913, now v.p. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Instrs. of the Deaf, Am. Chem. Soc., Entomol. Soc. America, Entomol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1916-17). Mem. Selective Service Bd. Dist. 11, Washington. Republican. Unitarian. Contbr. on tech. and professional topics. Collaborator on forest insect investigations (micro-lepidoptera), U.S. Dept. Agr. *Home:* 6 Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.

ELY, Elizabeth L., educator; *d.* George B. and Caroline E. (Boies) E.; student Mt. Holyoke Coll. Associated with sisters in founding the Ely Sch., for girls and young women, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1886; now head mistress Ely Sch., which was moved to Riverside Drive, New York, 1890, and to Ely Court, Conn., 1906; teacher of higher English, history and the Bible. Conglist. *Home:* Ely Court, Greenwich, Conn.

ELY, Hanson Edward, army officer; *b.* Independence, Ia., Nov. 23, 1867; *s.* Eugene Hanson and Julia (Lamb) E.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; distinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1906; *m.* Eleanor Boyle, of Kearney, Neb., July 6, 1910. Commd. 2d lt. 22d Inf., June 12, 1891; promoted through grades to lt.-col., May 15, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig.-gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; maj. gen. N.A., Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Mar. 5, 1921; maj. gen., Feb. 2, 1923. Served in Mont., N.D. and Neb., 1891-97; prof. mil. science and tactics State U. of Ia., 1897-98; with regt. at Camp Wikoff, N.Y., 1898; in Philippines, 1899-1901; comd. Gen. Funston's mounted scouts, later regtl. adj. and adj. gen. 3d Dist., Dept. Southern Luzon; observer German maneuvers and studying European armies, Aug.-Dec. 1906; in Philippines, 1907 to 1912; arrived in France, June 7, 1917; apptd. col. 28th Inf., Aug. 1918; apptd. comdr. 3d Brigade Inf., 2d Div., 1st Army Corps, A.E.F., July 15, 1918; apptd. comdr. 5th Div. 3d Army Corps, A.E.F., Oct. 15, 1918; comd. 28th Inf. when it captured Cantigny, and the 5th Div. when it forced Meuse crossing. Comdr. 3d Brigade Inf., Camp Travis, Tex., Sept. 1, 1920-Aug. 15, 1921; comdg. Gen. Service Schs. and Post, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1921-23; comdr. Army War Coll., Washington, since July 1, 1923. Decorated D.S.C., D.S.M., "for exceptionally meritorious

and distinguished services"; Comdr. Legion of Honor; also Officer Legion of Honor; 5 Croix de Guerre. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila); Chevy Chase (Washington); Golf and Country (Des Moines, Ia.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ELY, Leonard Wheeler, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1868; *s.* George William and Frances Almira (Wheeler) E.; A.B., Columbia, 1889, M.D., 1895; studied U. of Vienna, 1893-94; *m.* Sally Frothingham Akers, of N.Y. City, 1908 (died 1917); 1 dau., Sally Akers (dec.); *m.* 2d, Jessica Wilbur, of Stanford U., Calif., Sept. 14, 1922; children—Leonard Wheeler, Jessica Wilbur. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1895-1910, Denver, Colo., 1910-13; prof. surgery Stanford, since 1913. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* Joint Tuberculosis, 1911; Diseases of Bones and Joints, 1914; Bone and Joint Studies 1 (with Dr. John F. Cowan), 1916; Inflammation in Bones and Joints, 1923. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

ELY, Richard Theodore, political economist; *b.* Ripley, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1854; *s.* Ezra Sterling and Harriet G. E.; A.B., Columbia, 1876, A.M., 1879; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1879; LL.D., Hobart Coll., 1892, U. of Wis., 1923; fellow in Letters, Columbia, 1876-79; student univs. of Halle, Heidelberg, Geneva and at Royal Statis. Bur., Berlin, 1877-80; *m.* Anna Morris Anderson of Richmond, Va., June 25, 1884 (died Mar. 13, 1923); children—Richard S., Josephine Anderson (dec.), John T. A., Mrs. Anna Morris Morehouse. Head dept. polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1881-92; prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., 1892-1925, hon. prof. economics since 1925; research prof. economics, Northwestern U. and dir. Inst. for Research in Land Economics and Public Utilities since 1925. Mem. Baltimore Tax Commn., 1885-86, Md. Tax Commn., 1886-88; founder, 1904, and since dir., Am. Bur. Industrial Research. Lecturer, polit. economy U. of London, 1913. One of founders, sec., 1885-92, pres., 1899-1901, Am. Econ. Assn.; 1st pres. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1907-08; founder and dir. Inst. Research in Land Economics and Public Utilities; Mem. Internat. Statis. Inst. *Clubs:* Madison, University, Maple Bluff Golf (Madison, Wis.); City, Union League (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); City, Town Hall (New York). *Author:* French and German Socialism in Modern Times, 1883; Taxation in American States and Cities, 1888; Introduction to Political Economy, 1889; Outlines of Economics (with collaboration of Profs. T. S. Adams, A. A. Young, Dr. M. O. Lorenz), 4th edit., 1923; Monopolies and Trusts, 1900; Studies in the Evolution of Industrial Society, 1903; Property and Contract in their Relation to the Distribution of Wealth, 2 vols., 1914; Elementary Economics (with Prof. G. R. Wicker), 1904, 17, new ed. in collaboration with Dr. S. J. Brandenburg, 1923; Foundations of National Prosperity (in collaboration); Elements of Land Economics (with E. W. Morehouse); also articles in various periodicals; editor, Macmillan's Citizen's Library of Economics, Politics and Sociology, Macmillan's Social Science Text-Book Series, Macmillan's Land Economics Series. Editor-in-chief of Journal of Land and Public Utility Economics. *Home:* 1028 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

ELY, Robert Erskine, educator; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1861; *s.* Richard and Sarah (Roseboom) E.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888; *m.* Binghamton, N.Y., Rudolphine Scheffer, of Amsterdam, Holland, July 7, 1905; children—Robert S., Mia R., Rudolph S., Wilhelmina R. Pres. Prospect Union, Cambridge, 1891-1901; dir. League for Polit. Edn., New York, since 1901. Sec. Economic Club, New York; exec. dir. Civic Forum, New York. *Clubs:* Town Hall, City (New York); 20th Century (Boston). *Home:* 11A W. 94th St. *Office:* Town Hall, 123 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

ELY, Sumner Boyer, educator; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1869; *s.* Frederick Gustavus and Matilda Caroline (Boyer) E.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Mary Rodman Updike, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 25, 1899; children—Esther Stockton, Frederick Sumner. Asst. supt. Pressed Steel Car Co., McKees Rocks, Pa., 1900; chief engr. Am. Sheet Steel Co., Pittsburgh, 1901; chief engr. Am. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., Pittsburgh, 1903-06; v.p. Chester B. Albree Iron Works, Pittsburgh, 1906-16; prof. commercial engring., Carnegie Inst. Tech., since 1920; consulting engr. Pa. Giant Power Survey, 1923-24. Ex-pres. Univ. Extension Soc., Pittsburgh; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Pittsburgh Art Soc., etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Economic. *Home:* 5122 Pembroke Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ELZAS, Barnett Abraham, rabbi; *b.* Eydkuhnen, Germany, Dec. 7, 1867; *s.* Abraham and Hinda (Lewinthal) E.; studied Jews' and Univ. colls., London, Eng.; came to America, 1890; B.A., with honors, U. of Toronto, 1893, M.D., Med. Coll. of State of S.C., 1901; (LL.D., U. of S.C., 1905); *m.* Annie Samuel, of London, June 25, 1890; 1 dau., Sybil Edna (Mrs. Lewis T. Mann). Ordained rabbi, 1890; rabbi, Toronto, Can., 1890-93, Sacramento, Cal., 1893-94, Beth Elohim, Charleston, S.C., 1894-1910; minister to the Jewish deaf of New York, since 1910; rabbi Congregation Beth Miriam, Long Branch, N.J., since 1912. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Linguistic Soc. of America. *Author:* The Sabbath School Companion, 1895-96; Judaism—An Exposition, 1896; The Old Jewish Cemeteries of Charleston, 1903; The Jews of South Carolina, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day, 1905; Leaves from My Historical Scrap Book, 1907-08; The Jewish Cemeteries of South Carolina, 1910-11; A List of Converts to Judaism in the City of London, 1809-16, 1911; A Ritual for the Jewish Year, 1914-18. Prolific contbr. to Jewish press on subs. relating to Jewish history in America. *Address:* 42 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

ELZNER, Alfred Oscar, architect; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 12, 1862; *s.* Herman August and Marie Sidonia (Hecker) E.; ed. pub. and high schs., Cincinnati; office of Jas. W. McLaughlin, architect, Cincinnati; spl. course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech.; office of H.H. Richardson, architect, Brookline, Mass.; *m.* Jennie Ellis Sanford, of Cincinnati, Oct. 28, 1894. Practiced, Cincinnati, since 1887; mem. firm of Elzner & Anderson. Fellow A.I.A., 1889; mem. MacDowell Soc.; dir. Better Housing League, Legal Aid Soc.; pres. Home for Colored Girls. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Art. *Home:* 227 Greendale Av. *Office:* 901 Denton Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

EMBER, Aaron, Egyptologist; *b.* Tulnas, Lithuania, Dec. 25, 1878; *s.* Mendel and Rebekah (Quitz) E.; came to U.S., 1891; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Regina Mandelstamm, of Fraustadt, Germany, Apr. 28, 1911; children—Theodore, Ruth, Robert. With Johns Hopkins since 1907, prof. Egyptology since 1924. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Linguistic Soc. America. Johns Hopkins U. Philol. Assn., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa. Jewish religion. Editor of The Paul Haupt Memorial Volume (Leipzig), 1925. Contbr. to Am. and European philol. mags. Established the close kinship between the Old Egyptian and Semitic langs. *Home:* 12 Lavina Rd., Windsor Hills, Baltimore, Md.

EMBREE, Edwin Rogers; *b.* Osceola, Neb., July 31, 1883; *s.* William Norris and Laura (Fee) E.; early life and training in Wyo. and Ky.; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.A., 1914; *m.* Kate Scott Clark, of New Haven, Conn., July 16, 1907; children—John Fee, Edwina, Catherine. Reporter New York Sun, 1906-07; alumni editor Yale Alumni Weekly, 1907-11; organizer, and dir. Class Secretaries' Bur., Yale, 1909-17; alumni registrar, Yale U., 1911-17; sec. Bur. of Appointments, Yale, 1914-17; sec. Rockefeller Foundation, 1917-23; dir. Div. of Studies, same, since Jan. 1, 1924. Has specialized in secondary edn. in America, and study of Negro edn. and relations of negroes and whites; studies of conditions in Far East and in Europe during past 6 years. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.), Yale (New York). Contbr. to mags. on ednl. topics. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EMBREE, William Dean, lawyer; *b.* Humboldt, Kan., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* William N. and Laura (Fee) E.; A.B., Yale, 1902, LL.B., 1905 (Townsend oratorical prize), A.M., Italian lang. and lit., 1910; *m.* Etta Parsons, of San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 9, 1912; children—Catherine, William Dean. Admitted to bar, Conn., 1905, N.Y., 1906; asst. dist. atty. N.Y. City, 1906-17; an organizer Voluntary Defenders Com. for Criminal Courts, 1917, and its chief counsel until 1920; now mem. firm Murray, Aldrich & Roberts; dir. Manhattan Ry. Co. Was in charge state-wide graft investigation, 1914; conducted prosecution of criminal charges involving charity orgns. of City of New York, 1916; apptd. mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Reformatory for women, 1920; apptd. spl. dep. atty. gen. to prosecute election frauds, 1922. Trustee Berea (Ky.) Coll.; dir. Katy Ferguson Home for Colored Girls; dir. Soc. for Italian Immigrants. Lt. col. Remount Div. O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Country Lawyers' Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale, Bankers, Knickerbocker Country. *Home:* Tenafly, New Jersey. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

EMBRY, John, lawyer; *b.* Butler Co., Ky., June 7, 1869; *s.* Virgil Rice and Elizabeth (Bratcher) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cora McCreary, of Lincoln Co., Okla., 1897. Admitted to bar, 1891; county atty., Lincoln Co., 1895-99; mem. Okla Ho. of Rep., 1901-02; U.S. dist. atty., Okla. Ty., 1906-07, and for Western Dist., State of Okla., 1908-11; county atty. Oklahoma County, 1915-16; mem. firm Embry, Johnson & Talbert. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 3827 Classon St. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

EMBURY, Aymar, 2d, architect; *b.* New York, June 15, 1880; *s.* Aymar and Fannie Miller (Bates) E.; C.E., Princeton U., 1900, M.S., 1901; *m.* 1st, Dorothy Coe; children—Aymar (dec.), Edward C., Carl Richard, Peter Aymar; *m.* 2d, Ruth Dean. Practiced, New York, since 1901; instr. in architecture, Princeton, 1904-05; specializes in country houses, of which has built about 250; also hotels, library bldgs., banks, clubs and community bldgs. Capt. 40th Engrs., U.S.A., 1917-19, with 14 months' foreign service; lt. col. O.R.C., 1923. Mem. Archtl. League New York, Princeton Engring. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* The Players, Princeton. *Author:* 100 Country Houses, 1908; The Dutch Colonial House, 1912; Country Houses, 1914; Early American Churches, 1914; The Livable House, 1917; Asher Benjamin, 1917. *Office:* 150 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

EMCH, Arnold, mathematician; *b.* Hessigkofen, Switzerland, Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* Albrecht and Maria (Zurbuchen) E.; Cantonal Coll. of Solothurn, 1886-90; Eidgenössische Technische Hochschule, Zurich, 1890-93; came to U.S., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Kan., 1895; *m.* Hilda Walters, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 31, 1895; children—Walter, Arnold Frederick, Karl. Asst. prof. graphics, U. of Kan., 1895-97; prof. graphics and mathematics, Technikum Biel, Switzerland, 1897-98, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1898-1900, U. of Colo., 1900-05, Cantonal Colls. of Solothurn and Basel, 1905-11; asso. prof. mathematics, U. of Ill., 1911—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi, Swiss Math. Soc., Swiss Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Swiss Alpine Club, Colorado Mountain Club. *Author:* An Introduction to Projective Geometry, 1905; also brochures and articles on math. subjects. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

EMERSON, Benjamin Kendall, geologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EMERSON, Charles Phillips, M.D.; *b.* Methuen, Mass., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* Jacob and Josephine (Davis) E.; A.B., Amherst, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; studied univs. of Strassburg, 1900, Basel, 1901, Paris, 1903; *m.* Effie Gilmour Perry, of Toronto, Ont., Apr. 14, 1909; children—Phoebe Josephine, Charles Phillips, James Perry, Marjorie Gilmour, Alice Woodbury. Formerly asso. in medicine Johns Hopkins and resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp.; supt. Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Sanitarium, 1908-11; asst. prof. medicine, Cornell U., 1909-10; prof. medicine and dean, Ind. U. of Sch. of Medicine, Indianapolis, since 1911. Pres. Assn. Am. Med. Colls., 1923, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene since 1924. Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Chi Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Pneumothorax, 1904; Clinical Diagnosis, 1906; Hospitals for Children; Essentials of Medicine, 1908. Joint Author: Emerson and Betts Physiology and Hygiene, 1920. *Address:* 608 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis.

EMERSON, Chester Burge, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., July 28, 1882; *s.* John A. and Abbie Jane E.; grad. high sch., Farmington, N.H., 1900; A.B., Bowdoin, 1904, D.D., 1919; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1909; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1909; pastor First Parish, Saco, Me., 1909-13, North Woodward Ch., Detroit, Mich., since 1913. Served under Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917-18; chaplain Gen. Hosp. No. 36 R.C. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; mem. exec. com. State Bd. Congl. Chs.; pres. bd. trustees Mich. Conf. since 1919; moderator State Conf., 1925; mem.

exec. com. Commn. on Missions of Nat. Council Congl. Chs. Overseer Bowdoin Coll.; mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Theol. Sem.; trustee Hampton Inst. Mem. Arts and Crafts Soc., Founders Soc. of Art Mus. of Detroit, Detroit Symphony Orchestra (dir.) Fine Arts Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner, also 33° from Grand Council of Greece, Athens). *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Ingleside (Detroit); Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Home:* 820 Blaine Av., Detroit, Mich.

EMERSON, Edward Randolph, wine grower; Oct. 22, 1856-Dec. 27, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EMERSON, Edward Waldo, M.D.; *b.* Concord, Mass., July 10, 1844; *s.* Ralph Waldo and Lidian (Jackson) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, M.D., 1874; married; 1 son, Raymond Emerson. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Emerson in Concord, 1888; Early History of the Saturday Club of Boston; Henry Thoreau as remembered by a Young Friend. Editor: Correspondence of John Sterling and Ralph Waldo Emerson, with sketch of Sterling's Life, 1897; Centenary Edition of Works of Ralph Waldo Emerson (annotated), 1903; Life and Letters of General Charles Russell Lowell, 1907; Emerson's Journals (with W. E. Forbes), 1909. Co-Author (with M. Storey): Life of E.R. Hoar, 1911. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Concord, Mass.

EMERSON, Edwin, author; *b.* Dresden, Saxony, Jan. 23, 1869; *s.* Edwin and Marie Louise (Ingham) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Mary Edith Griswold, May 16, 1906. Was foreign corr. Boston Post, later in editorial work New York Evening Post, Sun and Harper's Weekly; then sec. Teachers Coll. (Columbia) until 1898. Went to front in Spanish-Am. War as corr. Leslie's Weekly; engaged in military exploration of Porto Rico for U.S. Gen. Staff; joined Roosevelt's Rough Riders, serving before Santiago. War corr. in S. America; took part in Colombian-Venezuelan War, 1901, as col.; decorated with order of Bolivar for gallantry in action. War corr. in Russo-Japanese War; served at Chemulpo, Liao Yang and Mukden; entered Port Arthur during its siege; was imprisoned in Japanese fortress for blockade running, released in 1905; lectured in U.S. Served in U.S. relief work at San Francisco at time of earthquake and San Francisco fire, 1906; received public commendation of Pres. Taft; editor Western World, 1907; served as war correspondent in Central America during Guatemalan troubles and Nicaraguan civil war, 1908-09; editor Army and Navy Life, 1910; commd. capt., 1st N.Y. Field Arty., 1911; detailed to U.S. Gen. Staff and served on confidential mission in Mexico during Mexican civil war, 1911; accompanied Gen. Huerta in his Chihuahua campaign, 1912; served as a.-d.-c. during Am. intervention in Nicaragua, 1912; in Mexico during Feb. revolution, 1913; commd. acting adj.gen., N.Y. Div. Staff, 1913; returned to Mexico on confidential mission for Gen. Staff, 1914. Served as war corr. with Villa's forces in Chihuahua, and with Gen. Funston at Vera Cruz, running enemy's lines into Mexico City and out again; war corr. with Gen. von Hindenburg at Tannenburg, 1914, with Gen. Beseler at Antwerp, Ypres and Warsaw, with Lyman Sanders at Gallipoli, 1915, with Mackensen in Serbia, Roumania, Macedonia, 1916, with Enver Pasha on Turkish front and with Kress von Kressenstein on Egyptian front and at Ghaza, 1917; after Am. declaration of war, detained as prisoner of war, first in Turkey and later in Germany, until armistice, 1918; remained in Europe after war, doing relief work; organized League of Oppressed Peoples. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Franklin Inst., Japanese Hist. Soc., Santiago Soc., Momotombo Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Phi Delta Theta, N.Y. and Nat. Press, Harvard, Nat. Arts, Foreign Press Correspondents'. *Author:* College Year Book, 1897; Pepys' Ghost, 1899; In War and Peace, 1899; Rough Rider Stories, 1900; History of the 19th Century, 1902; The Monroe Doctrine in Venezuela, 1903; Both Sides of a War, 1910; Central American Dictators, 1911; Nicaraguan Notes, 1912; Mexican Notes, 1913; With the German Armies, 1917; A Revolutionary Wedding, 1919; Benedict Arnold, 1923. *Home:* Fort Wadsworth, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* Whitehall Bldg., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, George H., railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EMERSON, Guy, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 28, 1886; *s.* Nathaniel Waldo and Anna Elvira (Smith) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, LL.B., 1911; *m.* Margaret Cotton Smith, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 28, 1913. With Treasury Dept., Washington, 1911-13; in business, Dallas, Tex., 1913-14; asso. editor Economic World, New York, 1914-16; mgr. Church Pension Fund (Episcopal), 1916-17; v.p. Nat. Bank of Commerce, New York, 1917-23; v.p. Bankers Trust Co., New York, since 1923. Chmn. Rep. Nat. Contributors' Com., 1924. Exec. mgr. Am. Bankers Assn. Conv., 1922. V.chmn. com. on finance, Internat. Trade Conf., 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Inst. Banking, Civil Service Reform Assn., Am.-Asiastic Soc., etc. Decorated Cheavalier Order of the Crown (Italy). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Harvard, Players (New York); Nat. Press, Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* The New Frontier, 1920. *Home:* 150 E. 73d St. *Office:* 16 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, Harrington, efficiency engr.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 2, 1853; *s.* Edwin and Mary Louise (Ingham) E.; ed. Royal Bavarian Polytechnic, 1872-75; univs. in Italy and Greece, 1875-76; *m.* June 9, 1879; children—Raffe, Eugene, Eleanor; *m.* 2d, Mary Crawford Suplee, of Phila., Feb. 5, 1895; children—Isabel, Margot, Louis C. Prof. modern langs., U. of Neb., 1876-82; in banking and land business, 1882-96; pres. Emerson Engineers, efficiency engrs., 1900-23. As U.S. rep. of British syndicate examined many industrial plants and mines in U.S., Mex. and Can., 1896-98; put into operation some of first long distance mail routes in Alaska and down the Yukon, 1898-1901; reported on all the known coal deposists of N. Am. western coast, and reported on northern submarine cable route to Asia which was largely followed by the War Dept. in laying its Alaskan cables; gained recognition on account of results obtained by efficiency methods installed on the Santa Fé System. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France (pres. Am. sec.), Master Mechanics Assn., Ry. Storekeepers' Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Metals, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Electric Railway Assn., Franklin Inst., etc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad, Aero, Columbia Yacht (New York); Old Colony. *Author:* Efficiency as Basis for Operation and Wages, 1909; also The Twelve Principles of Efficiency; Col. Schoonmaker and the Pittsburgh and Lake Erie Railroad; Lessons in Personal Efficiency (50,000 students). Apptd., 1921, mem. Herbert Hoover's Com. for Elimination of Waste in Industry, of Federated Am. Engring. Socs. (assigned to investigate and report on railroads and bituminous coal mining). *Home:* 125 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, Haven, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 19, 1874; *s.* J. Haven and Susan (Tompkins) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1899; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899; *m.* Grace Parrish, of Radnor, Pa., June 15, 1901; children—Ethel, Robert, J. Haven, Ruth, Ralph. Practiced in New York since 1899; asso. in physiology and medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1902-14; asst. visiting phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1906-14; pres. Bd. of Health, and commr. Dept. of Health, City of New York, 1915-17; prof. preventive medicine, Cornell U.; lecturer Teachers Coll. (Columbia), and New York Sch. of Social Work; dir. Cleveland Hosp. and Health Survey, 1919-20; prof. of public health administration, Columbia, 1922—. Served as maj., lt.col., and col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., duty with A.E.F., July 1918-July 1919. Decorated Médaille des Épidémies and Officier Légion d'Honneur (France); D.S.M. (U.S.). Reviser of Flint's Manual of Auscultation and Percussion, 1916. Asso. editor The Survey, and The Nation's Health, 1922—. *Home:* 120 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, Henry Ivory, ex-congressman; *b.* Litchfield, Me., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* Ivory W. and Rose A. (Stewart) E.; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1893; *m.* Nettie Naumann, of Cleveland, Dec. 25, 1894 (died Aug. 15, 1915); children—Ross W., Charlotte N.; *m.* 2d, Lillian B. McCormick, Feb. 19, 1917; 1 dau., Louise M. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1893, and since practiced in Cleveland. Mem. City Council, 1902-03; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 22d Ohio Dist. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 13106 Forest Hill Av. *Office:* Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland, O.

EMERSON, Henry Pendexter, superintendent of edn.; *b.* Lynnfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1846; *s.* Oliver and Eliza (Weston) E.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1871, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Mary A. Estey, of Middleton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874. Teacher State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1871-74; teacher Latin and Greek, 1874-83, prin., 1883-93, Buffalo Cental High Sch.; supt. of edn., Buffalo, 1893-1918. Pres. council of sch. supts. of N.Y.; pres. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., 1901-02; pres. dept. of superintendence of N.E.A., 1904. *Author:* Latin in High Schools, 1881; A Summer in Europe, 1891; A course in English for Schools, 1905. *Home:* Middleton, Mass.

EMERSON, John, actor, playwright; *b.* Sandusky, O., May 29, 1874; *s.* Henry Fry and Mary (Almond) E.; student Oberlin Coll., Western Reserve U., U. of Chicago, Dramatic Sch. of Chicago Musical Coll., Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York; *m.* Anita Loos, of San Diego, Calif., June 15, 1919. Acted and prod. plays for William Harris, Daniel Frohman, Shuberts, Clyde Fitch and others, 1904-10; gen. stage dir. for Charles Frohman, 1910-14; wrote and played "The Conspiracy," 1912, "Step Lively," 1913; writer and producer motion pictures for D. W. Griffith, Douglas Fairbanks, Mary Pickford, Constance Talmadge, etc., 1914-22; pres. Emerson-Loos Co., writers and producers motion pictures. Mem. Actors' Equity Assn. (pres., 1920), Am. Dramatists' Assn., Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Green Room, Coffee House, Lotos (New York); Darlington Golf and Country, Lake Success Golf and Country. *Author:* How to Write Photoplays, 1920. *Home:* 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

EMERSON, Justin Edwards, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EMERSON, Linn, M.D., oculist; *b.* McDonough, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1873; *s.* Herbert and Amelia (Puffer) E.; prep. edn. Oxford (N.Y.) Acad.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1897; *m.* Daisy V. Brewster, of Oxford, N.Y., 1898 (died 1913); children—Gerald Brewster, Dorothy Brewster; *m.* 2d, Marie D. S. Franklin, of New Windsor, Md., 1914; children—Marie Franklin, Barbara Jane. Began practice, Orange, N.J., 1901; attending oculist, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp. (New York), 1901-18, Orange Memorial Hosp., Dover Gen. Hosp., N.J. Orthopedic Hosp., Orphans' Home and House of the Good Shepherd (Orange), Arthur Home for Blind Babies (Summit), Essex County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Verona); lecturer on diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, Orange Training Sch. for Nurses. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Soc. Surgeons State of N.J., A.M.A., Med. Soc. of N.J., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Alumni Assn. Jefferson Med. Coll., etc. Methodist. Royal Arch Mason. *Author:* Michael Emerson and Some of His Descendants, 1912; also about 25 monographs and papers on med. topics. *Home:* 303 Park Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Orange, N.J.

EMERSON, Nathaniel Waldo, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

EMERSON, Oliver Farrar, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Traer, Ia., May 24, 1860; *s.* Oliver and Maria (Farrar) E.; A.B., Iowa Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885, Litt.D., 1912; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Annie L. Logan, of St. Louis, Sept. 24, 1891; children—Harold Logan, Olive Logan. Supt. schs., Grinnell, Ia., 1882-84, Muscatine, Ia., 1884-85; prin. Acad. of Iowa Coll., 1885-88; Goldwin Smith fellow in English, 1888-89, instr. in English, 1889-91; asst. prof. rhetoric and English philology, 1892-96, Cornell U.; prof. English, Western Reserve U., 1896—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1923), Am. Dialect Soc. (sec. 1900-05, pres. 1906-09), Simplified Spelling Bd., Linguistic Soc. of America, A.A.A.S., Modern Humanities Research Assn. (v.p. 1920). *Author:* History of the English Language, 1894; A Brief History of the English Language, 1896; Middle English Reader, 1905; Outline History of the English Language, 1906. Editor: Johnson's Rasselas, 1895; Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Edward Gibbon, 1898; Poems of Chaucer, 1911. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 1910 Wadena St. E., Cleveland, O.

EMERSON, Philip, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EMERSON, Rollins Adams, geneticist; *b.* Pillar Point, Jefferson Co., N.Y., May 5, 1873; *s.* Charles D. and Mary C. (Adams) E.; moved to Neb., 1880; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1897, LL.D., 1917; Sc.D., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Harriet Hardin, of Lincoln, Neb., May 23, 1898; children—Mrs. Thera Kahler,

Sterling Howard, Eugene Hardin, Myra. Horticulturist office of expt. stas., U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington D.C., 1897-98; asst. prof. and prof. horticulture, U. of Neb., 1899-1914; prof. plant breeding, Cornell U., since 1914, and dean grad. sch., since 1925. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

EMERSON, Samuel Franklin, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EMERSON, William, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1873; *s.* Dr. John Haven (M.D.) and Susan Titus (Tompkins) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; studied architecture, Columbia, 1895-97; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897-1901; *m.* Frances Hillard White, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1913. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1901-18, specializing in model tenements and bank bldgs.; prof. architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1918, also head of dept. Served as maj. and dir. Bur. Constrn., Am. Red. Cross, at Paris, 1917-19, Fellow A.I.A. (ex-pres. New York Chapter); mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (ex-v.p.), Boston Soc. Architects, D.K.E. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, St. Botolph, Union, Tavern (Boston); Harvard, Century (New York). *Home:* 159 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 491 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

EMERSON, William Robie Patten, M.D.; *b.* Candia, N.H., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* Moses Fitts and Abigail (Patten) E.; grad. Pembroke (N.H.) Acad., 1888; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1899; *m.* Edna Skilton, of Brookline, Mass., May 27, 1909. House phys. Boston City Hosp., 1899-1901; practiced at Boston, since 1901; prof. children's diseases, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., since 1914; in charge of Nutrition Clinic, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; pres. Nutrition Clinics, Inc., Boston; med. consultant in nutrition and physical fitness, Dartmouth Coll., since 1924. Surgeon, maj. 1st Corps Cadets, Boston, 1908-17. Mem. Am., Mass. and Boston med. assns., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Dartmouth, Union Boat, Longwood Cricket. *Author:* Nutrition and Growth in Children, 1922. *Home:* Hotel Vendome. *Office:* 270 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

EMERTON, Ephraim, university prof.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Feb. 18, 1851; *s.* James and Martha (West) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1876; *m.* Sibyl M. Clark, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 18, 1877; 1 dau., Clara Browning. Instr. history and German, 1876-78, instr. history, 1878-82, Winn prof. ecclesiastical history, 1882-1918 (emeritus), Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History (pres. 1920-21), N.E. History Teachers' Assn.; corresponding mem. Institut Genévois, Cambridge Hist. Soc. (pres. 1921—). *Author:* Introduction to the Study of the Middle Ages; Synopsis of the History of Continental Europe; Mediæval Europe, 814-1300; Desiderius Erasmus; Unitarian Thought, 1911; Beginnings of Modern Europe, 1917; The Defensor Pacis of Marsiglio of Padua, 1920; Learning and Living (academic essays), 1921; Humanism and Tyranny: Studies in the Italian Trecento, 1925. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

EMERTON, James H., naturalist, illustrator; *b.* Salem, Mass., 1847. Student of Am. spiders. Illustrator of zoöl. publs. Illustrations in Packard's Guide to the Study of Insects; Scudder's Butterflies of North America; A. E. Verrill's papers in Reports of U.S. Fish Commn., 1874-84; C.S. Minot's textbook of Embryology. Made models of large octopus and squid in museums at Cambridge, New Haven, New York and Washington; anatomical models in med. museums of Harvard, U. of Pa., and Army Med. Mus., Washington. *Author:* The Structure and Habits of Spiders, 1878; Common Spiders of the United States, 1902; also The New England Spiders, 11 papers in Trans. Conn. Acad., New Haven, 1882-1915. Sec. N.E. Fed. of Natural History Socs., 1906-19. *Address:* 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

EMERY, see also Emory.

EMERY, Albert Hamilton, civil and mech. engr.; *b.* Mexico, N.Y., June 21, 1834; *s.* Samuel and Catherine S. E.; ed. Mexico Acad.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1858; *m.* Mrs. F. B. Myers, of Westmoreland, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1875; 1 son, Albert Hamilton. Invented and designed the well-known testing machine at Watertown Arsenal, as well as several others including two installed at Bur. of Standards, Washington, one of 230,000 lbs. capacity for tension and compression, and one of 1,150,000 lbs. capacity for tension, and 2,300,000 lbs. for compression on specimens of all lengths up to 33 ft. Invented and developed the method of constructing guns by hydraulic radial expansion. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* Glenbrook, Conn.

EMERY, Earnest Wesley, educator; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 26, 1887; *s.* William Henry and Rebecca Ann (Treadway) E.; grad. high sch., Washington, Ind., 1909; student Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., summer 1909; A.B., Ind. Central Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1915; A.M., Ind. U., 1923; *m.* Lota Maude Snyder, of Plainville, Ind., Apr. 14, 1911; children—Richard Edwin, Donald Gale, Earnest Merle. Pastor U.B.Ch., Logansport, Ind., 1914-15; ednl. missionary U.B.Ch., in Sierra Leone, W. Africa, 1915-18; field rep. and treas. Ind. Central Coll., 1918-23; pres. York (Neb.) Coll., since 1924. Republican. *Home:* York, Neb.

EMERY, Fred Parker, college prof.; *b.* Pembroke, N.H., Apr. 11, 1865; *s.* Natt B. and Abbie H. (Sargent) E.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, A.M., 1890; U. of Paris, 1891-92; U. of Berlin, 1892-93; *m.* Mary E. Chesley, Amesbury, Mass., June 26, 1889. Instr. English, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-91; asst. prof. English, Pa. State Coll., 1893-94; asst. prof. rhetoric and oratory, 1894, prof. since 1895, Dartmouth. Mem. K.K.K. and Sphinx socs. (Dartmouth), Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Author:* Notes on English Literature, 1891. Editor of Shakespeare plays. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

EMERY, Frederick Azro, writer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 13, 1875; *s.* George S. and Abbie Adelia (Moxley) E.; ed. high sch.; student law dept. Columbian (Now George Washington) U. 1892-93, 1897-98; unmarried. Reporter Evening News, Washington, 1892-93; Washington corr. The Journalist, 1893-94; with Washington bur. Asso. Press, 1893-1918; mainly reporting proceedings of Congress; White House rep. and one of Capitol staff, during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; night mgr. Southern div. of Associated Press, 1905-07, 1910-11, Capitol mgr., 1911-12. Washington corr. Collier's Weekly, 1903-04, contbg. the "Behind the Scenes in Washington" dept., political and Russo-Japanese war features; contbr. "Washington Day by Day" column to New York Tribune, 1903; feature writer Internat. Syndicate, 1913-15; writer "People of Note," "On a War Basis" and "Potential Presidential Candidates," series, 1924; with Washington bur. Baltimore Sun, 1921-22, assisting in covering Internat. Conf. on Limitation of Armament. Chief Div. of Foreign Intelligence, Dept. of State, Dec. 1918-May 1921; apptd. officer to aid in important drafting work in connection with foreign relations, July 1, 1919; conducted important nat. and local publicity campaigns, 1921-23; candidate for chief clerk, Nat. Ho. of Rep., Washington, 1923, but withdrew. Mem. original Citizens' Com. of 100 on Future Development of Washington, D.C.; mem. exec. com. on civic orgns. for President Wilson's inauguration, 1913; mem. civic orgns. com. of President Wilson's 2d inauguration, 1917; mem. finance com. United Confed. Vets. 27th Annual Reunion, Washington, 1917; rec. sec. of projected million dollar Washington Athletic Club, 1918; v.p. Connecticut Av. Citizens' Assn., 1920; v.p. Chevy Chase Citizens' Assn., 1920-21; v.p. Vermont State Assn. of D.C., and 1st v.p. Society of Natives, D.C., 1925. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Columbia Hist. Soc., Southern Soc., Soc. of Natives, D.C., Assn. of Oldest Inhabitants of D.C. (youngest mem.), Am. Automobile Assn., Nat. Motorists' Assn. (1st Washington mem.), etc. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (an organizer), Washington Athletic (rec. sec. 1918), Incomco (Interstate Commerce Commn.). *Home:* 5315 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

EMERY, Grenville C., school master; *b.* Ripley, Me., July 19, 1843; *s.* John G. and Mary (Stanley) E.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1868, A.M., 1869, hon. Litt.D., 1904; *m.* Ella Rhoda Emery; children—Ellen Rosalind, Mary Rhoda (dec.), Bertrand Grenville (dec.), Laura Johnson, Ella Pike (dec.), John (dec.), Grenville Pike (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Katherine D. Monroe, of Pasadena, Calif., Dec. 22, 1920; 1 stepson, Charles Mattison Monroe. Instr. Me. State Sem., 1868-69; prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Auburn, Me., 1869-71; prin. high sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1872; with Lawrence Grammar Sch., Boston, 1872-81; master in Boston Latin Sch., 1882-97; founder (with wife Ella R. Emery) and head master, Harvard Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1900-12; founder (with wife, Katherine D. Emery), Seale Acad. (now West Coast Mil. Acad.), and head master since 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Academic Algebra (with William F. Bradbury), 1889; Algebra for Beginners (with same), 1894. *Address:* West Coast Military Academy, Palo Alto, Calif.

EMERY, Ina Capitola, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EMERY, James Augustan, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Mar. 29, 1876; *s.* Augustan Havens and Mary (Harrington) E.; student St. Ignatious Coll., San Francisco, Calif.; A.B., Santa Clara (Calif.) U., 1896; attended Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Calif.), 1903; *m.* Emily Aloise Hartrick, of San Francisco, Jan. 30, 1903; children—Mary Aloise, Letitia Alexia, Alice Suzzane. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1903, and began practice at San Francisco; counsel Health Bd., San Francisco, 1902-03, Citizens' Industrial Assn. American, 1905-08; gen. counsel Nat. Assn. Mfrs., 1910, Nat. Founders' Assn., 1920; assisted in orgn. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1916; assisted in orgn. of War Labor Bd., 1917; adviser Employer Group of 1st Internat. Labor Conf., Washington, D.C., 1919, has actively participated in presentation of industrial questions in litigation and legislation; factor in transition of Am. industry from system of employers' liability to workmen's compensation. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Lake Placid (N.Y.). *Author:* Accident Prevention and Relief (with F. C. Schwedtman), 1911; Workmen's Compensation in the States (legal phase), 1917. *Home:* The Island, Fredericksburg, Va. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

EMERY, John Garfield, past natl. comdr. Am. Legion; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., July 4, 1881; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Roberts) E.; grad. high sch., Grand Rapids; *m.* Ethel May Bailey, of Traverse City, Mich., June 20, 1906; children—Jane, Esther. Sec. Chase Constrn. Co., Detroit, Mich., 1898-1903; cashier Antrim Iron Co., Mancelona, Mich., 1904-09; pres. Wolverine Farms Co., Grand Rapids, 1909-17; now in real estate business. Entered O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Aug. 1917; commd. capt. inf.; went to France, Dec. 24, 1917; assigned as capt. Co. F., 18th Inf., later promoted maj.; participated in capture of Cantigny, 2d Battle of the Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne offensive; wounded Oct. 9, 1918, in Argonne and invalided home; hon. discharged Mar. 31, 1919. Awarded D.S.C. (U.S.), Croix de Guerre with palm (French); Comdr. Order of Leopold, Militaire (Belgian), Order of the Crown (Italian), Legion of Honor (French). Elected City Commr., Grand Rapids, and reëlected to same office, but resigned June 14, 1921, upon election as nat. comdr. Am. Legion for term ending Nov. 2, 1921. Mem. Grand Rapids Real Estate Bd., Grand Rapids Assn. Commerce. Pres. Grand Rapids Big Brothers and mem. nat. bd. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 2025 Francis Av. *Office:* 43 Pearl St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

EMERY, Lewis, Jr., mfr., Aug. 10, 1839-Nov. 19, 1924. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EMERY, Natt Morrill, university v.p.; *b.* Suncook, N.H., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* Natt B. and Abbie H. (Sargent) E.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1895; M.A., Lehigh Univ., 1899; (Litt. D., Ursinus College, 1916); *m.* Bertha Elizabeth Snyder, of Bethlehem, Pa., June 23, 1904; children—Natt M., Martha. Instr., Tilton Sem., Tilton, N.H., 1895-96; instr. in English, 1896-1902, registrar, 1899-1912, asst. to pres., 1907-10, v.p., 1910—, v.p. and comptroller, 1922—, Lehigh U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Pa.

EMERY, Roe, motor transportation; *b.* Lake City, Minn., Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* Sloan Miller and Julia (Haas) E.; ed. Sch. of Agr., St. Paul, Minn., and Mont. Agr. Coll. (no degrees); *m.* Florence Girard Brown, of St. Paul, 1897 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Jeannette Carpenter, of Denver, Colo., June 30, 1917; children—Walter Carpenter E., Rowena Emery. In cattle business, Ten Sleep, Wyo., 1893-1906; sheep raising, White Sulphur Springs, Mont., 1906-11; moved to St. Paul, Minn., 1911, to Denver, Colo., 1915; pres. Yellow Cab Co. of Denver, Rocky Moun-

tain Lodges, Glacier Park Transportation Co., Rocky Mountain Parks Transportation Co., Denver Cab Co., Rocky Mountain Motor Co. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Denver, Rotary, Denver Motor, Cherry Hill. *Home:* 648 Humboldt St. *Office:* 18th and Washington Sts., Denver, Colo.

EMERY, William Orrin, chemist; *b.* Vernon, Vt., Mar. 29, 1863; *s.* Ira and Emmeline (Stearns) E.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., in civ. engring., 1885, in chemistry, 1886; spl. work in chemistry, physics, geology, mineralogy, and bacteriology, Bonn and Berlin, 1886-93; pvt. asst. to Prof. Kekule and instr. chemistry, U. of Bonn., 1887-92; Ph.D., U. of Erlangen, 1888; *m.* Auguste Josephine Roetzel, of Düsseldorf, Germany, Apr. 8, 1893; children—Alice, Gustav Harold. Private docent in chemistry, U. of Bonn, 1891-92, absent on leave, 1893-97; research chemist in Berlin and Chicago, 1893-94; prof. chemistry, Wabash Coll., 1895-1901; was research chemist, Crawfordsville, Bonn and Berlin from 1902; organic chemist (1907) and chief synthetic products lab., Bur. of Chemistry, Dept. of Agr., 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. numerous papers to Am. and foreign periodicals. *Home:* 2232 Cathedral Av. N.W. *Address:* Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, D.C.

EMERY, Z(achary) Taylor, M.D.; Feb. 22, 1847-Oct. 7, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EMMERSON, Louis Lincoln; *b.* Albion, Edwards Co., Ill., Dec. 27, 1863; *s.* Jesse E.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Anna Mathews, of Grayville, Ill., 1887; children—Mrs. Aline Ward, Mrs. Dorothy Watson. Began in mercantile business, Mt. Vernon, Ill., 1883; organized, 1901, and pres. Third Nat. Bank, Mt. Vernon. Was chmn. Rep. County Central Com., Jefferson Co., and chmn. State Central Com.; was mem. State Bd. of Equalization and mem. bd. commrs. Southern Ill. Penitentiary; elected sec. of state of Ill., 1916, re-elected, 1920. Mason (33°), K. of P., Red Man, Woodman, Elk, I.O.O.F., etc. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, Ill. *Address:* Springfield, Ill.

EMMET, Lydia Field, artist; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1866; *d.* William Jenkins and Julia Colt (Pierson) E.; pupil of Bouguereau, and Fleury, Paris, and William Chase, Frederick Mac Monnies, H. Siddons Mowbray, Kenyon Cox and Robert Reid, New York. Awarded medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Shaw prize, 1906; Proctor prize, 1907; Clarke prize, 1909; hon. mention, Pittsburgh Internat. Exhbn., 1912; Phila. prize, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1915; Corcoran popular prize, 1917; Maynard prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1918; popular prize, Newport (R.I.) Exhbn., 1921; Newport popular prize, 1923; Phila. Bok prize, 1925; A.N.A., 1909; N.A., 1911. Mem. of Municipal Art Soc., Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Art Students' League, New York Water Color Club, Met. Mus. of Art, Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. *Address:* 535 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

EMMET, William LeRoy, electrical engr.; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., July 10, 1859; *s.* William J. and Julia Colt (Pierson) E.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; (Sc.D., Union Coll., 1910); unmarried. Left navy, 1883; elec. engr. since 1887; in service Gen. Elec. Co., 1892—; reëntered navy during Spanish-Am. War; most important work has been in steam turbine inventions and developments, and invention of mercury vapor power process. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; past. v.p. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Nat. Acad. Sciences (past v.p.). Awarded Edison medal, 1919, Elliott Cresson medal, 1920. *Clubs:* University, Engineers' (New York). *Author:* Alternating Current Wiring and Distribution, 1894. Contbr. to tech. press on elec. and mech. subjects. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1915, and chmn. com. on submarines. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

EMMONS, Charles Demoss, transportation official; *b.* LaFayette, Ind., Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Charles Cadwell and Martha Jennie (Briney) E.; grad. Pittsburgh Central High Sch., 1889; C.E., Western U. of Pa. (now the U. of Pittsburgh), 1892; *m.* Bertha E. Ewart, of Pittsburgh, May 1, 1894; children—Samuel Ewart, Mrs. Martha Cooke, Charles DeMoss, Edith Bertha, Mrs. Cornelia Hicks, Charles Cadwell; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Sadie Ramsey Ferree, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 15, 1922. With Engring. Dept. Pa. R.R. Co. East of Pittsburgh, 1892-1901; gen. supt. LaFayette (Ind.) St. Ry. Co., 1901-03; gen. mgr. Ft. Wayne & Wabash Valley St. Ry. Co., 1903-11; Chicago, South Bend & Northern Ind. Ry. Co., 1912-16; 2d v.p. and gen. mgr. Boston & Worcester St. Ry. Co., 1916-18; gen. mgr. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1918-19; pres. United Rys. & Electric Co. of Baltimore since 1919; pres. Baltimore Transit Co., Baltimore, Halethorpe & Elkridge Ry. Co., Md. Electric Ry. Co.; v.p. Riverview Co., Catonsville Short Line R.R. Co.; mem. bd. trustees Savings Bank of Baltimore, also of Brown Memorial Ch. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Am. Assn. Engrs., Baltimore Assn. Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Merchants, Baltimore, Maryland, Engineers, City, Press, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Hunt, Gibson Island, Rodgers Forge. *Home:* 8 Club Rd. *Office:* 1005 Continental Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

EMMONS, George Edward, mfg. executive; *b.* Westchester, Conn., Sept. 9, 1857; *s.* Octavius and Elizabeth A. (Marshall) E.; ed. pub. schs. to 14; *m.* Helen G. Lewis, of Farmington, Conn., Oct. 15, 1885. With Am. Electric Co., New Britain, Conn., 1881; bookkeeper North & Judd Mfg. Co., New Britain, 1882-86; factory auditor Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1886; mgr. Lynn Works, Gen. Electric Co., 1893; asst. mgr. Schenectady Works, Gen. Electric Co., 1894; mgr. Schenectady Works, Gen. Electric Co., 1895-1920, during which time was largely instrumental in building up these works, now the largest in the Gen. Electric group; chmn. mfg. com. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, 1913, and v.p. in charge mfg. same co., 1916-26; dir. and mem. exec. com. Schenectady Trust Co. Mem. Schenectady Chamber of Commerce. Decorated Order Rising Sun by Emperor of Japan, 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Rotary, Mohawk Golf. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y., and 252 S. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif.

EMMONS, William Harvey, geologist; *b.* Mexico, Mo., Feb. 1, 1876; *s.* St. Clair Peyton and Elizabeth Harvey (Ford) E.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Virginia Cloyd, of Chicago, Sept. 6, 1910; children—Elizabeth, William Cloyd. Geologic aid, 1904-06, asst. geologist, 1906-10, geologist, 1910-15, U.S. Geol. Survey; lecturer on ore deposits, 1907, on petrology, 1908, asst. prof. petrology and economic geology, 1908-09, asso. prof. economic geology, 1909-12, U. of Chicago; prof. and head of dept. geology and mineralogy, U. of Minn., 1911—; also dir. Minn. Geol. Survey. Asso. editor Jour. of Geology. Mem. Am. Commn. to China, 1920, to study coal and iron for S. Manchurian Ry. Mem. Geol. Soc. America (v.p. 1923), Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1907, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Gamma Alpha. Methodist. *Author:* Ore Deposits of Maine, 1910; Ore Deposits of Bull Frog, Nev., 1910; Enrichment of Sulphide Ores, 1913; Ore Deposits of Philipsburg, Mont., 1913; Ore Deposits of Elko, Lander and Eureka Counties, Nev., 1910 (all pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey); also several test books on ore deposits and on petroleum. *Home:* 1225 7th St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

EMORY, see also Emery.

EMPEY, Arthur Guy, author, soldier. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

EMPRINGHAM, James, temperance advocate; *b.* King's Lynn, Eng., June 12, 1875; *s.* James and Elizabeth E. (Clarke) E.; St. James Sch., Lynn, Eng.; ed. U. of London and Gen. Theol. Sem., New York; D.D., Syracuse U., 1910; *m.* Ethel Mable Ruttan, of Wellington, Prince Edward County, Can., Feb. 15, 1899; children—Walter Ruttan, Elfric Ethelbert, Reginald Ruttan, Cyril King, James Oswald. Came to U.S., 1898, naturalized citizen, 1908. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1906-16; resigned rectorship to become supt. Anti-Saloon League of N.Y.; nat. supt. Episcopal Ch. Temperance Soc. since 1916; nat. sec. Health Edn. Soc., Inc.; dir. Jumel Labs., New York. Pres. Ministers' Assn. of Central N.Y., 1908-11; pres. Syracuse br. Am. Inst. Archæology, 1910-12; v.p. Anti-Saloon League of America, 1917. Editor of Temperance (official organ Episcopal Ch. Temperance Soc.), and of Health Education (organ of Health Edn. Soc.). *Author:* Dangerous Deceits Exposed, 1913; Intestinal Gardening, 1924, 26. *Home:* 1653 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 1042 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N. Y.

EMRICH, Frederick Ernest, clergyman; *b.* New York, Aug. 25, 1848; *s.* Philip and Anna F. (Gauss) E.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1876, A.M., 1879, D.D., 1894; Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1871-72; grad. Cobb. Div. Sch., 1877; D.D., Amherst, 1911; *m.* Olive Emma Chandler, of Wilton, Me., Feb. 24, 1869 (died June 1884); children—Frederick Ernest, John T. Chandler (dec.), Thomas Rich (dec.), Richard B. M. (dec.), Melvin Eveleth (dec.); *m.* 2d, Clara R. Denison, of Mechanic Falls, Me., Aug. 8, 1885; children—Katharine Denison (wife of Rev. Harry S. Lowd), Hilda W. Ordained Congl. ministry, Sept. 1875; pastor, Mechanic Falls, Me., 1874-82, Tabernacle Ch., Chicago, 1882-89, Grace Ch., S. Framingham, Mass., 1889-1903; sec. Mass. Home Missionary Soc., Boston, 1903-23, now emeritus. Mem. corpn. Am. Internat. Coll. *Home:* Jamaica Plains. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ENDERS, Howard Edwin, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Enders, Dauphin Co., Pa., June 18, 1877; *s.* Charles Washington and Phoebe A. (Buffington) E.; B.S., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1897, M.S., 1900; B.S., U. of Mich., 1898; post-grad. work 3 summers, U. of Mich. and Harvard; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Susie S. Moyer, of Hershey, Dauphin Co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1901; children—Katherine Eleanora, Charles Moyer, Sue Elizabeth. Science teacher, Hulst High Sch., Iron Mountain, Mich., 1898-1900; with field party Mich. Geol. Survey, summer 1899; prof. biol. sciences, Lebanon Valley Coll., 1900-03; research in zoölogy, U.S. Fisheries Lab., Beaufort, N.C., summers 1903-08; with Purdue U. since 1906, successively instr. in zoölogy, asst. prof., asso. prof., and since 1917, prof. zoölogy and head of gen. biology; prof. zoölogy and biology, 10 summers, Ind. U. and Johns Hopkins; research in parasitology at Kartabo Jungle Lab. of Tropical Biology, British Guiana, S.A., summer 1925. Lecturer on physiology, St. Elizabeth Hosp., LaFayette, Ind., since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science (sec. 1913-20; pres. 1921); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), Sigma Xi (Purdue U.). Republican. Mem. U.B. Ch. *Author:* Laboratory Directions in General, 1912; Biology (3d. edit.), 1922. *Home:* West LaFayette, Ind.

ENDICOTT, H(enry) Wendell; *b.* Dedham Mass., Nov. 1, 1880; *s.* Henry Bradford and Caroline Williams (Russell) E.; Harvard, 1899-1901; *m.* Martha Waldron, *d.* C. W. Barron, of Boston, Oct. 2, 1911; 1 dau., Martha Endicott; *m.* 2d, Priscilla Maxwell, of Rockville, Conn., Sept. 12, 1925. With Endicott-Johnson Corpn., mfrs. leather and shoes for many years from 1901, v.p., 1919; dir. First Nat. Bank of Boston, Boston Wharf Co., N.E. Fuel & Transportation Co., N.E. Coal & Coke Co., Beacon Oil Co., Chase Nat. Bank (New York), R. H. Macy & Co. (New York), Potash Importing Co. (New York); trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music, Mass. Gas Co. Overseas commr. of War. Dept. in France and Eng., later chief of research and specifications br. of Clothing and Equipage Div. under Q.-M. Gen., Washington, World War; attained rank of major. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Harvard, Exchange, Union (Boston); Dedham, Dedham Polo and Country, Hoosic-Whisick (Dedham); Cohasset Golf, Cohasset Yacht (Cohasset); Harvard (New York); Woods Hole Golf; Swan Island Shooting (N.C.); Tobique Salmon (Can.). *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 831 Shawmut Bank Bldg., Boston, Mass.

ENDICOTT, James Lawrence, mech. engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 1884; *s.* James Lawrence and Lydia E. (Scull) E.; ed. pub. schs., Phila. and Internat. Corr. Sch.; *m.* Marie Elizabeth Parkes, of London, Eng., June 15, 1914. Apprentice Cramps Ship Yard, 1901-04; experimental work with same, 1904; with Hol Tan Co., New York, 1905; gen. mechanic and consulting engring. practice; joined C. F. F. Wearne & Co., engrs., Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1910, as supt. various branches of the co., instructing natives and Chinese in care and operation of machinery; chief engr. and mill supt. Philippine Vegetable Oil Co., Manila, 1913; supt. service station, Hudson Motor Co., San Francisco, 1914-15; service mgr., etc., Chevrolet Motor Co., 1916, until entering army; served with Coconut Products Corpn., Baltimore, and as mech. engr. Catalyst Testing Plant and Fixed Nitrogen & Research Laboratory, Washington, D.C.; now supt. and chief engr. Diatomaceous Products Co., Washington, also partner and gen. mgr. E. & H. Fire Extinguisher Co., Vulcan Brazing Machine Co. (mfrs. refrigerating machines). Served as 1st lt. M.T.C., U.S.A., World War; organizer and chief tech. instr. M.T.C. Training Sch. for Southern Dept.; liaison officer Engring. Office, M.C.S., Washington. Mem. Am. Soc. Automotive Engrs. Republican.

Mason. *Author:* M.T.C. Motor Manual for War Department, 1918. *Home:* 1673 Columbia Rd. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ENDICOTT, Mordecai Thomas, rear-admiral; *b.* May's Landing, N.J., Nov. 26, 1844; *s.* Thomas Doughty and Ann (Pennington) E.; prep. edn. parochial sch. of Presby. ch.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1868; *m.* Elizabeth Adams, May 29, 1872. In practice from July 1868 as civil engr. and in mining until apptd. civil engr., U.S.N., July 14, 1874. Duty at various navy yards and in navy dept. at Washington as consulting engr.; apptd. mem. Nicaragua Canal Commn., 1895; mem. U.S. Naval Armor factory bd., 1897; apptd. chief Bureau Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Apr. 7, 1898, with rank of commodore; later advanced to rank of rear-admiral; reappointed Apr. 7, 1902, and Apr. 7, 1906; apptd. mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1905; rear-admiral and retired, Nov. 26, 1906, but continued upon active duties until June 30, 1909. Recalled to active duty in Navy Dept., Oct. 12, 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1911). *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1865 Wyoming Av. N.W., Washington, D.C. Died Mar. 6, 1926.

ENDICOTT, William, banker; *s.* William and Annie Thorndike (Rand) Endicott; descendant of Gov. Endicott, 1628 (gov. of Mass., 1629-30); A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Helen Southworth Shaw, June 11, 1889 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Ellice Mack, of London, Mar. 27, 1919. Has been connected with Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers, since, 1887; mem. of firm since 1897; also v.p., dir. Union Mills, Inc.; dir. Boston & Albany R.R., Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., N.E. Trust Co., Boston. Overseer, Harvard, 1907-13, 1914-17; mem. corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech.; v.p. Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children; trustee Boston Mus. of Fine Arts, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for the Blind; mem. bd. mgrs. Children's Hospital, Boston. *Clubs:* Union Somerset, Harvard (Boston); Knickerbocker, Down Town, Harvard (New York). Am. Red Cross commr. for Great Britain, Oct. 1916-Mar. 1919. *Home:* 274 Clarendon St. *Office:* 115 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

ENDICOTT, William Crowninshield, lawyer; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* William Crowninshield (Sec. of War, 1885-89) and Ellen (Peabody) E; lineal descendant in the 9th generation from Gov. John E., 1st gov. of Mass. Colony; A.B., Harvard, 1883; studied law at Harvard Law Sch. and in an office in Salem; *m.* Marie Louise Thoron, of Lenox, Mass., Oct. 3, 1889. Admitted to Essex bar, 1886, and since in practice at Boston and Washington. Trustee Peabody Mus. (Salem), Mass. Soc. for Promoting Agr., Humane Soc. of the Commonwealth of Mass., Boston Library Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc.; v.p. Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children. Trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; dir. Boston & Lowell R.R. Treas. Soc. Preservation of N.E. Antiquities; sec. Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; pres. Essex Inst. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 163 Marlboro St. *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

ENDLICH, Gustav Adolf, judge; *b.* Alsace Tp., Berks Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1856; *s.* Hon. John and Emma N. (Miller) E; ed. Stuttgart, Tübingen, Darmstadt, 1867-72; A.B., Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; studied law in office of George F. Baer, 1875-77; LL.D., Muhlenberg, 1898, Dickinson, 1903; *m.* Amy H. Duffield, Doylestown, Pa., Dec. 12, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1877; judge 23d Dist. of Pa., 1890-1908, pres. judge, 1908-25. Mem. U. S. Assay Commn., 1897; pres. bd. trustees Muhlenberg Coll., 1906-10. Democrat. Pres. Pa. German Soc., 1905-06, Pa. Bar Assn., 1909-10. *Author:* The Law of Building Associations, 1882, 1895; The Law of Affidavits of Defense in Pennsylvania, 1884; Woodward's Decisions, 1885; Commentaries on the Interpretation of Statutes, 1888; Rights and Liabilities of Married Women in Pennsylvania, 1889. Edited Criminal Law Magazine and Reporter, 1890-94; has written numerous articles on legal subjects. *Address:* 1537 Mineral Spring Rd., Reading, Pa.

ENDSLEY, Charles Ross, educator; *b.* Belfast, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1885; *s.* James Bedford and Amna (Bell) E.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1908; *m.* Ethel May McQuiddy, of Normandy, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1908; children—Amna Wade, Charles Ross, Mildred Lucile. Teacher Brandon Training Sch., 1905-07; prin. Winchester (Boys) Sch., 1910-13; asso. headmaster, headmaster, and supt. Castle Heights Mil. Acad., 1914-19; supt. Tenn. Mil. Inst. since 1919. Member Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Elder Presbyterian Ch. Mem. and past pres. Kiwanis Club; pres. Sweetwater Evangelistic Club. *Address:* Tennessee Military Institute, Sweetwater, Tenn.

ENELOW, Hyman Gerson, rabbi; *b.* Russia, Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* Leopold and Matilda (Marver) E; U. of Chicago, 1894-95; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1897; fellow in English, 1897-98; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, as rabbi, 1898, D.D., 1900, D.H.L., 1925; unmarried. Rabbi Temple Israel, Paducah, Ky., 1898-1901, Temple Adath Israel, Louisville, 1901-12, Temple Emanu-El, New York, 1912—. Pres. Ky. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1910-11; pres. Conf. of Social Workers, Louisville, 1910-11; a founder, and mem. exec. com. Federation of Jewish Charities, Louisville, 1908-11; etc. Mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis (v.p. since 1925), Jewish Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* City, City Athletic. *Author:* Aspects of the Bible, 1911; The Jewish Life, 1915; The Synagogue in Modern Life, 1916; The Effects of Religion, 1917; The Varied Beauty of the Psalms, 1917; The Faith of Israel, 1917; The Allied Countries and the Jews, 1918; The War and the Bible, 1918; A Jewish View of Jesus, 1920; The Adequacy of Judaism, 1920; The Jew and the World, 1921; The Diverse Elements of Religion, 1924. Editor: Yahwism, 1903. Contbr. numerous articles to Jewish Encyclopædia, Year Books of Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis, etc. Served in France as overseas commr. and gen. field sec., Jewish Welfare Bd., July 1918-Apr. 1919; Army Ednl. Corps. Apr.-June 1919. *Home:* 521 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ENGBERG, Carl Christian, mathematician; *b.* Hytton, Sweden, Nov. 3, 1872; *s.* Carl August and Ida Charlotta (Lundin) E.; came to U.S., 1888; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1895, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Anne Eliza Borland, of Exeter, Neb., June 19, 1901; children—one died in infancy and Charlotte Edith. Began teaching, U. of Neb., 1896; prof. mathematics since 1911, also exec. dean of the univ. since 1913. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 3315 R St., Lincoln, Neb.

ENGDAHL, John Louis, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ENGEL, See also Engle.

ENGEL, Carl, musician, writer; *b.* Paris, France, July 21, 1883; *s.* Joseph C. and Gertrude (Seeger) E.; ed. univs. of Strasbourg and Munich; studied musical composition with Ludwig Thuille, Munich; *m.* Abigail Josephine Carey, of Boston, Mass., July 29, 1916; 1 dau., Lisette. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1917. Editor and musical adviser, Boston Music Co., 1909-21; chief of music div., Library of Congress, 1921—. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn.; corr. mem. Société Française de Musicologie. *Clubs:* Cosmos; Arts (Washington, D.C.); Town Hall (New York). Composer: (voice and piano) Chansons Intimes, Trois Épigrammes, Trois Sonnets, Five Songs (poems by Amy Lowell), Never Lonely Child; (piano solo) Five Perfumes; (violin and piano) Triptych; etc. *Author:* Alla Breve, 1921. Contbr. Musical Quarterly, The Chesterian (London), etc. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

ENGEL, Edward J., ry. official; *b.* Havana, O., July 28, 1874; *s.* Ephraim Hunter and Maria Almina (Myers) E.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Nellie Edwards Grover, of South Milwaukee, Wis., July 1, 1902 (died 1905); 1 son, Edward Kenneth; *m.* 2d, Louisa Carpenter DeCew, of Chicago, Apr. 3, 1912. With A.,T. & S.F. Ry. since Mar. 23, 1899, successively stenographer, chief clk., asst. to pres., 1910-18, v.p. since 1918. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Chicago Traffic, Olympia Fields Country. *Home:* Hotel Windermere East. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

ENGELHARDT, Francis Ernest, chemist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ENGELHARDT, Nickolaus Louis, prof. education; *b.* Naugatuck, Conn., Oct. 8, 1882; *s.* George J. and Helen (Deubel) E.; A.B., Yale, 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Bessie E. Gardner, of Auburn, N.Y., June 14, 1905; children—Helen, Nickolaus, Hildagarde. Teacher pvt. schs, 1903-06; teacher and prin. secondary schs., 1907-12; supt. schs., Dunkirk, N.Y., 1912-16; asso. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916-18; asst. prof. edn., 1918, asso. prof., 1919-21, prof. 1921—, Columbia. Chmn. Local Exemption Bd. No. 135, N.Y. City, Aug. 1918-Apr. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* A School Building Program for Cities, 1918. Co-Author: (all with G. D. Strayer) Survey of the School System of St. Paul, 1917; The Classroom Teacher, 1919; The Elementary Principal's Record Book, 1919; Problems in Educational Administration, 1925; The Strayer-Engelhardt School Record Series; The Strayer-Engelhardt and Hart Schoolhousing series; School Building Code; also, with others, Malden, Mass., Survey; Standards for Church and Religious Education Plants. Participant and co-author of city sch. surveys of many cities, also sch. building survey State of Del. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

ENGELHARDT, Zephyrin, clergyman, author; *b.* Bilshausen, Hanover, Germany, Nov. 13, 1851; *s.* Anthony and Elisabeth E.; arrived at New York, Dec. 8, 1852; ed. in classics, St. Francis Seraph Coll., Cincinnati; in philosophy, Franciscan Monastery, Quincy, Ill.; in theology, Franciscan Monastery, St. Louis. Joined Order of St. Francis, 1872; ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1878; missionary among Indians and head of 3 Indian boarding schs., 1880-1900; writing history exclusively, 1903—. *Author:* The Franciscans in California, 1897; The Franciscans in Arizona, 1899; The Missions and Missionaries of California, 5 vols., 1908-16; The Holy Man of Santa Clara, 1909; San Diego Mission, 1920; San Luis Rey Mission, 1921; San Juan Capistrano Mission, 1922; Santa Barbara Mission, 1923; Mission Dolores and the Beginnings of San Francisco, 1925. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

ENGERRAND, George C., archæologist, geologist; *b.* Libourne, France, Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* of Georges and Clara (Dormoy) E.; B.S., of Bordeaux, France, 1895; licencié in geology, same Univ., 1897, in botany, 1898; hon. prof. New Univ., Brussels, 1907; *m.* Jeanne Richard, of Brussels, 1904. Prof. geology and prehistoric archæology, New Univ. of Brussels, 1898-1907; geologist Belgian Geol. Survey, 1901-07; chief geologist Mexican Geol. Survey, 1907-15; prof. prehistoric archæology, Nat. Mus., Mexico City, 1908-14; dir. Internat. Sch. Am. Archæology and Ethnology, Mexico City, 1912-13; asst. prof. Romance langs. and instr. geology, Univ. of Miss., 1919-20; adjunct prof. anthropology, 1920-23, asso. prof. anthropology since 1923, Univ. of Tex. Specialist in Am. and prehistoric archæology, Mexican geology. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Davenport (Ia.) Acad., Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie and Urgeschichte; corr. mem. Sch. of Anthropology, Anthropol. Soc., Soc. des Américanistes—all of Paris. *Author:* Six leçons de Préhistoire, 1905. Contbr. numerous articles in geol. and archæol. jours. on eoliths, the primitive stone age in Mexico, petroglyphs in Lower Calif., geology of Yucatan, paleontology of Chiapas (Mexico), etc. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

ENGERUD, Edward, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ENGLAND, Edward Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Jackson Co., W.Va., Sept. 29, 1870; *s.* A. J. S. and Mary E.; grad. Concord Normal Sch., Athens, W. Va., 1892; LL.B., Southern Normal U., Huntingdon, Tenn., 1898, B.S., 1900; *m.* Huldah L. Lenburg, of Moulton, Ia., Dec. 25, 1901; children—Arline I., Francis M., Marjorie. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1899, and began practice at Oceana; moved to Logan, 1900; pres. Altizer Coal Land Co.; sec. Union Coal Land Co. Mem. W.Va. Senate, 1908-16 (pres. 1915-16); atty. gen. of W.Va., 1917-25; now in practice of law. Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk, Moose. *Home:* Logan, W.Va. *Office:* Charleston, W.Va.

ENGLAND, George Allan; *b.* Fort McPherson, Neb., Feb. 9, 1877; *s.* Rev. George Allen and Hannah Pearl (Lyon) E.; father chaplain 9th Inf. Regt., U.S. Army; A.B., Harvard, 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa and First Bowdoin Prize), A.M., 1903; married; 1 dau., Isabelle Pearl. Mem. Authors' League of America, The Writers (honorary vice-president). *Author:* Underneath the Bough, 1903; The Story of the Appeal, 1914; Darkness and Dawn, 1914; The Air Trust, 1915; The Alibi, 1916; Pod, Bender & Co., 1916; The Golden Blight, 1916; The Gift Supreme, 1916; The Greater Crime, 1917; Cursed, 1919; Keep Off the Grass, 1919; Their Son, and The Necklace (Spanish transls.), 1919; The Flying Legion, 1920; The White Wilderness, 1922; Dialect Dictionary of Newfoundland, and Vikings of the Ice, 1923; Adventure Isle, 1925; also numerous short stories, poems, etc. *Address:* Camp Sans Souci, Bradford, N.H.

ENGLE, see also Engel.

ENGLE, Wilber Dwight, chemist; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 31, 1870; *s.* David and Ann (Guernsey) E.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Emma G. Agard, of Litchfield, Mich., Aug. 22, 1895; children—Earl Agard, Dorothy Gail. Instr. in chemistry, Albion Coll., 1893-95; prof. chemistry since 1895, dean Summer Sch., vice chancellor since 1917, acting chancellor, 1920-22, U. of Denver, Prof. chemistry, Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine, 1898-1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, The Teknik Club (of Denver, Colo.), also Phi Lambda Upsilon, Omega Upsilon Phi, Alpha Tau Omega. Methodist. Mem. exec. com. 8th Internat. Cong. Applied Chemistry, 1912-13; has done much expert work in chemistry, especially in toxicology, and recognized as an authority in that subject; especially interested in chemistry of uranium and vanadium, and has devised successful methods for the treatment of their ores. *Home:* 2233 S. Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

ENGLEBRIGHT, William F., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ENGLIS, Charles Mortimer, shipbuilder; Dec. 14, 1857-Jan. 15, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ENGLISH, David Combs, M.D.; Mar. 2, 1842-Sept. 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ENGLISH, Emory Hampton, insurance executive; *b.* Altoona, Ia., Jan. 15, 1871; *s.* Frank E. (M.D.) and Kate M. (Hampton); ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie Belle Carter, of Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 27, 1895; children—Ehlers Wendell, Wade Hampton. Editor Altoona Herald, 1889-91; asso. editor Des Moines Mail and Times, 1891-92; editor Valley Express, 1893-1904, Mason City Daily Times-Herald, 1904-09; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1902, 04, 06; Ia. State printer, 1907, 09, 11; sec. to gov. of Ia., 1913, 14; first ins. commr. of Ia., 1914-18; pres. Ia. Bonding & Casualty Co., since 1918. Pres. Nat. Conv. Ins. Commrs., 1917-18; del. Rotary Internat. Conv., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1921. Mem. Des Moines Chamber Commerce (pres. 1924), Ia. Hist. Soc., Pioneer Law Makers Assn. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Rotary (pres. 1923). Author of first Ia. primary election law, various articles relating to insurance, etc. *Home:* 530 44th St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

ENGLISH, Frank Clare, ex-coll. pres.; *b.* Felicity, O., Dec. 27, 1869; *s.* William Fisher and Sophia Ellen (Fletcher) E.; U. of Cincinnati; A.B., Baldwin U., 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1908; (D.D., Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1904); *m.* Rose Ann Littleton, of Cincinnati. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor, Newark, N.J., 1894-95, Columbia M.E. Ch., Cincinnati, 1900-04; pres. Moores Hill Coll., 1904-08; pres. Cincinnati Training Sch., 1908-09; pastor, Delta Av. Ch., Cincinnati, 1909-10; pres. William and Vashti Coll., Aledo, Ill., 1911-14; dir. extension div., U. of N.D., 1915-16; extension sec. St. Luke's Hosp., Cleveland, O., since 1916. Dir. surveys Am. hosps. and homes for Interch. World Movement, 1919; gen. sec.-treas. Protestant Hosp. Assn. America. Republican. Mason (32°). Contbr. articles on sociol., econ. and popular subjects. *Home:* 6606 Carnegie Av., Cleveland, O.

ENGLISH, George Letchworth, mineralogist; *b.* Phila., June 14, 1864; *s.* John A. and Amanda (Evans) E.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1881; *m.* Louise T. Baltz, of Phila., June 17, 1890 (died Mar. 10, 1920); children—Mrs. Gwendolen Burleson, Henry Rowland, Kathrine Louise (dec.); *m.* 2d, Jane Parsons Hanna, of Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1923. Traveled extensively, collecting minerals in Europe, North and South America; head firm George L. English & Co., Phila. and New York, dealers in scientific minerals, 1886-1904; monazite expert, and in charge of mining monazite in N. and S. Carolina for Nat. Light & Thorium Co., 1903-13; mgr. dept. of mineralogy and petrography, Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, N.Y., 1913-21; consulting mineralogist for the same since 1921. Has lectured on mineralogy for N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., also before various socs. Fellow and life mem. Rochester Acad. Science (pres. 1919-21); mem. New York Acad. Sciences, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (life), New York Mineral Club, Mineral Soc. America, Min. Soc. of Great Brit., etc. *Author:* Recreations in Elementary Mineralogy, also a Catalogue of Minerals, and articles on mineralogy in Encyclopedia Americana, etc. *Home:* 50 Brighton St., Rochester, N.Y.

ENGLISH, George Washington, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ENGLISH, Harry David Williams, underwriter; *b.* Sabbath Rest, Blair Co., Pa., Dec. 21, 1855; *s.* Rev. George W. and Lydia (Hildebrand) E.; ed. mil. acad., Milroy, Pa., and Duff's Business Coll., Pittsburgh; *m.* Jennie McLean Se lers, of Pittsburgh, June 10, 1896. In newspaper business until 1876, then became life ins. agt. Mem. English & Furey, ins., 1905—. Ex-pres. Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce; chmn. Pittsburgh Civic Commn.; ex-pres., trustee Kingsley Assn. (social settlement). Pres. Allegheny County (Pa.) Sabbath Sch. Assn.; ex-pres. of Brotherhood of St. Andrew in U.S.; chmn. Social Service Council Chs. of Christ; mem. Bd. Religious Edn. U. of Pittsburgh. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union, Fox Chapel. *Home:* 7110 Thomas Boul. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ENGLISH, Horace Bidwell, prof. psychology; *b.* Eagle, Neb., Oct. 1, 1892; *s.* S(amuel) S. and Lilla Gertrude (Richardson) E.; grad. high sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1909; student U. of Neb., 1909-11; Rhodes scholar from Neb., at Pembroke Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1911-14, B.A., Oxford, 1914, certificate in cultural anthology, 1913; Ph.D., Yale, 1916; *m.* Olive M. Jones, of Hastings, Neb., June 26, 1917; children—Richard, Don Wellesley, Philip Horace, Helen Elisabeth. Currier fellow and lab. asst., Yale, 1914-16; instr. in psychology, Wellesley Coll., 1916-17 (leave of absence during war), and 1919-20; asst. prof. psychology, Wellesley Coll., 1920-21; prof. psychology, Antioch Coll., 1921-25; asso. prof. psychology, Wesleyan U., Conn., since 1925; asso. prof. psychology, Ind. U., summer 1920. Enlisted in U.S.A., Sept. 19, 1917; commd. 1st lt., later capt. S.C.; served as psychol. examiner and as chief of edn. service, Base Hosp., Camp Lewis, Wash.; hon. discharged, Aug. 8, 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Eugenics Soc. America, Progressive Edn. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Mason. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

ENGLISH, John Mahan, theologian; *b.* Tullytown, Pa., Oct. 20, 1845; *s.* Abram G. and Caroline L. E.; A.B., Brown U., 1870; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1875; D.D., Brown, 1891; *m.* Frances, dau. Wilson T. Drake, of Cincinnati, O., May 22, 1877; children—Lida Suydam, Howard La Rue (dec.), Everett Wilson (dec.). Teacher Latin, Suffield Acad., Conn., 1870-72; teacher Greek, Denison U., 1874; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor First Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1875-82, Dudley St. Ch., Boston, 1882; prof. homiletics and pastoral duties, Newton Theol. Instn., 1882-1918, emeritus since 1918. Lecturer on homiletics, Andover Theol. Sem., 1895-96, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1922-23. Trustee Brown U. Pres. Northern Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1903-08, Brown Alumni Assn. of Boston and Vicinity, 1909. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston Theological, Circle, Neighbors. *Author:* For Pulpit and Platform; The Minister and His Ministry. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

ENGLISH, Robert Byrns, college prof.; *b.* Rushford, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Charles and Frances (Byrns) E.; A.B., U. of Rochester, N.Y. 1896, A.M., 1898; U. of Chicago, summer, 1899; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Grace May Hill, of Albion, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1900; children—Byrns Hill, Helen Ruth, Charles Loyal. Prof. and head dept. of Latin, Greenville Coll., Ill., 1896-1903; prof. and head dept. Latin, 1905-23 and since 1925, dean, 1920-22, head dept. Romance langs., 1923-25, acting head since 1925, Washington and Jefferson Coll. War work, France, 1918-19; lecturer, A.E.F. in and around Verdun, France, 1918; dean Am. students, U. of Grenoble, France, and mem. Army Ednl. Corps, 1919. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States (pres. 1918-19), Classical Assn. Pittsburgh and Vicinity, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. Author articles on ancient philosophy and classical subjects in Trans. and Proc. Am. Philol. Assn., and various classical journals. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

ENGLISH, Virgil P., M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ENGLISH, William Eastin, ex-congressman; *b.* at Englishton Park, Scott Co., Ind., Nov. 3, 1854; *s.* William H. E. (Dem. candidate for v.p. U.S., 1880) and Emma Mardulia (Jackson) E.; ed. Northwestern Christian (now Butler) U.; LL.B., same, 1877; *m.* Helen Orr, Jan. 5, 1898; 1 dau., Rosalind Orr. Practiced law at Indianapolis until 1882; always active and prominent in politics, and mem. state, co. and city coms. (chmn. two latter, 1878); mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1879-80; mem. 48th Congress (1883-85), declined reëlection; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 96, and Republican Nat. Conv., 1912; pres. bd. of park commrs., 1898-99, bd. police and fire commrs., 1901-02, Indianapolis; mem. Ind. State Senate, 1916-28; in practice with daughter under firm name English & English since 1925. Spent several yrs. in foreign travel; apptd., 1898, capt. U.S. Vols., served a.d.c. on staff Gen. Joseph Wheeler during campaign in Cuba; seriously injured during battle before Santiago, July 1, 1898; col. and p.m. gen. on staff gov. of Ind., 1899-1900, col. and insp. gen., 1900-04, and col. and a.d.c., 1904-20. Has large property interests. Owner English's block, English's opera House, Hotel English, etc. Ex-pres. Indianapolis Chamber Commerce, Ind. Soc. S.A.R., Ind. Soc. Colonial Wars; v.p. Ind. Hist. Soc., Western Geneal. Soc.; past comdr. in chief Nat. Assn. United Spanish War Veterans; mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Huguenot, Holland and numerous other mil., patriotic, business and social socs. Past Grand Exalted Ruler Order of Elks; Past Grand Master of Ind. and 32° Mason, K.T., Shriner. *Author:* History of Masonry; Letters from Europe, etc. Republican. *Home:* (city) Monument Circle, Indianapolis; (country) "Englishton Park," Scott Co., Ind.; (summer) "Heartsease-by-the-Lake," Lake Leelanau, Mich. *Office:* 132 Monument Circle, Indianapolis, Ind.

ENNIS, Hugh Robert; *b.* County Down, Ireland, Nov. 1, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Menown) E.; ed. Nat. schs., Ireland; *m.* M. Kate Patterson, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 29, 1896; children—Alice Louise, Catharine Elizabeth. Came to America, 1887; pres. H. R. Ennis Real Estate & Investment Co. Rep. presdl. elector 5th Congressional Dist. of Mo., 1912. Dir. Kansas City Provident Assn. (pres. 1910-11), Research Hosp. (pres. bd. 1921); mem. Bd. Pub. Welfare, Kansas City (pres. 1917-18); pres. bd. dirs. Real Estate Bd. of Kansas City, 1920-21; trustee Art Inst., Liberty Memorial Assn. A.d.c. and mem. personal staff of Gov. Hadley of Mo., 1912, with rank of col., also of Gov. Hyde of Mo., 1921, rank of col. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of Kansas City (v.p. 1913-14), Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds. (dir. 1922-23, pres. 1924). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Mission Hills, Golf, Knife and Fork (pres. 1912-13), City, Croatan Country of Va. (life). Engaged actively for a number of yrs. in prosecution of persons illegally selling habit-forming drugs. *Home:* 3664 Madison Av. *Office:* Continental Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ENNIS, Luna May, author (dec.). See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ENNIS, William, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Dec. 26, 1841; *s.* William and Eliza A. (Whitehorne) E.; apptd. from R.I. and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1864; grad. Arty. Sch., 1876; *m.* Miss A. L. Peirce, of St. Louis, Mar. 22, 1871. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 13, 1864; 1st lt., May 8, 1866; capt., Oct. 5, 1887; lt.-col. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Dec. 31, 1898; maj. 6th Arty., Mar. 18, 1899; lt.-col. arty. corps, Aug. 1, 1901; asst. adj.-gen. July 30, 1902; col. arty. corps, Apr. 17, 1903; retired, Nov. 7, 1905, at own request over 40 yrs.' service; advanced to rank of brig.-gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd.: 1st lt., Nov. 30, 1864, for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Franklin, Tenn.; capt., Mar. 13, 1865, for gallant services at Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15 and 16, 1864. Was a.-d.-c. to Gen. Schofield, 1866-75. Episcopalian. *Club:* Newport Reading Room. *Home:* Newport, R.I.

ENNIS, William Duane, engineer; *b.* in Bergen County, N.J., January 6, 1877; *s.* William C. and Kate E. (Burroughs) E.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1897; grad. study, Western U. of Pa., Allegheny, Pa., 1898-99; *m.* Margaret Schuyler, of N.J., Dec. 28, 1898. Mech. engr. with Walworth Co., Boston, 1898-1900; engr. on staff John D. Rockefeller, in various companies, including Am. Linseed Co., 1900-05; engr. Am. Locomotive Co., 1905-07; served as prof. mech. engring., Poly Inst. of Brooklyn, Columbia U., U.S. Naval Acad. Consultant in mech. engring. and specialist in industrial management. Commd. maj. U.S.R. and on active duty, Ordnance Dept., Washington, and Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., 1917-18; v.p. Tech. Advisory Corpn., New York. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Congregationalist. *Author:* Linseed Oil, 1909; Applied Thermodynamics, 1910; Vapors for Heat En-

gines, 1912; Flying Machines To-Day, 1911; Works Management, 1911; Thermodynamics Abridged, 1920. *Home:* Wyckoff, N.J.

ENRIGHT, Richard Edward, police official; *b.* Campbell, Steuben Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1871; *s.* Michael H. and Jett (Bennett) E.; ed. high sch., Campbell, and Elmira Business Coll.; *m.* Jeane Smith, of N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1918. Police commr., N.Y. City, 1918-25; now pres. Richard E. Enright, Inc., real estate. The founder, trustee and v.p. Police Relief Fund, N.Y. City. Democrat. Catholic. Comdr. Order of Vasa (Swedish), Order of Danneborg (Danish), Order of St. Olaf (Norwegian), Crown of Italy (Italian), Order of Isabella, the Catholic (Spanish), Order of Leopold II (Belgian), Order of the Golden Cross (Austrian), Order of St. Sava (Serbian); Officer Order of Ferdinand I (Rumanian); Order of the Redeemer (Grecian), Victorian Order (British), Order of the Sun (Peruvian); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). *Clubs:* Democratic, Friars, New York Athletic, Montauk. *Author:* Vultures of the Dark, 1924; The Borrowed Shield, 1925. *Home:* 897 St. Mark's Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 132 W. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

ENSIGN, Forest Chester, prof. education; *b.* Defiance Co., O., Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* Dwight Pepoon and Charity (Southworth) E.; M.Di., Ia. State Normal Sch., 1895; B.Ph., State U. of Ia., 1897, M.A., 1900; studied Harvard; Ph.D., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1921; *m.* Lucie M. Smith, of Red Oak, Ia., Dec. 29, 1896; children—Dwight Chester, Elizabeth. Teacher rural sch., 1892; prin. high sch., Iowa City, 1897-1900, Council Bluffs, 1900-05; prof. edn., 1905, also insp. high schs., 1905-11, dean of men, and registrar, 1911-15, prof. history and philosophy of edn. since 1916, State U. of Ia. Capt. Cadet Batt., Ia. State Normal Sch., 1894, 95; four-minute speaker, and Am. Red Cross extension speaker, 1917-19; spl. rep. Dept. of Labor, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., N. Central Assn. Colleges and Secondary Schs., Western Assn. College Teachers of Edn., Ia. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Acacia. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Triangle, Ia. Union. Student and writer on care of insane in Ia., county and city jails and prisons, relations of compulsory edn. and child labor. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

ENSIGN, Josiah Davis, lawyer; May 14, 1833-Nov. 24, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ENSIGN, Orville Hiram, electrical, mechanical engr.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., July 8, 1863; *s.* Hoffman W. and Jennie (Chambers) E.; ed. pub. and high schs., Ithaca, N.Y., and 2 yrs.' course in mech. arts, Cornell U.; *m.* Jennie Kirtland, of Schenectady, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1888. Machinist, Ithaca, N.Y., 1882-83; with Schenectady Locomotive Works, 1883-87; with Edison United Co., New York, in charge power plant construction for N.Y., 1887-89; with Gen. Elec. Co., Schenectady, N.Y., in charge of tests, 1889-90, chief insp. factory, 1890-93; consulting engr. Redlands (Calif.) Electric Light & Power Co., and in other miscellaneous pvt. work on telephone patents; elec. and mech. engr. on construction and operation of power plants, Pasadena & Los Angeles Elec. Ry. and Los Angeles, Santa Monica Ry., 1894-95; supt. and chief engr. Redlands Electric Light & Power Co., 1896; supt. and chief engr., 1897, of Southern Calif. Power Co., planning and constructing first successful 30,000-volt long distance transmission line in world, and when this, with other cos., was consolidated as Edison Electric Co. of Los Angeles, became supt. and chief elec. and mech. engr. until 1904; was chief elec. and mech. engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, in charge of hydroelectric power and pumping problems; now consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service and of Los Angeles Aqueduct Power. Mfr. of carburetors. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs. Methodist. Republican. *Home:* 903 Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 217 E. 17th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

ENSIGN, Raymond Powell, art educator; *b.* River Falls, Wis., Aug. 4, 1883; *s.* Frank DeForest and Harriet Newell (Powell) E.; grad. State Normal Sch., River Falls, Wis., 1902; grad. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1905; married. Teacher architectural drawing, New York Evening High Sch., 1905-10; teacher drawing and design, Pratt Inst., 1906-12; supervisor Dept. of Design and Interior Decoration, same, 1912-18; head Dept. Decorative Design, Cleveland Sch. of Art, 1918-22; dean of Sch. of Art Institute Chicago since 1922. Dir. Berkshire Summer Sch. of Art, and one of its founders in 1915. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 1358 E. 58th St., Chicago, Ill.

ENSLEN, Eugene F., banker; *b.* Wetumpka, Ala., Feb. 11, 1858; *s.* Christian F. and Elizabeth (Flynn) E.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1877; *m.* Della W. Evans, of LaGrange, Ga., 1878 (dec.); children—Mrs. Julia V. Kidd, Eugene F., Gladys E. (Mrs. John M. Lutz). In mercantile business until 1895; cashier, 1885-1909, pres., 1909-15, Jefferson County Savings Bank, Birmingham, Ala.; treas. Am. Mortgage & Loan Co.; dir. Southern States Fire Ins. Co., Inter-State Gas Co., Great Southern Auto Mfg. Co., 1917-18; pres. Empire Securities Co., Globe Securities Co. Trustee Howard Coll., Birmingham. 1st lt. arty., Ala. N.G., 1876-80. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Birmingham, 1885-89; Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Country, University, Newspaper. *Home:* 1020 S. 42d St. *Office:* Bankers Bond Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

ENWALL, Hasse Octavius, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sweden, Tuna (Kalmarlän) June 9, 1873; *s.* Jacob August and Clara (Rosenquist) T.; grad. Naval Sch., Sweden, 1891; student U. of Calif., 1898; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1902; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1905; Ph.D., Boston U., 1915; student U. of Chicago, Grad. Sch., 1915-18; *m.* Rose Berthema Christianson, of Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 26, 1902; 1 son, Hayford Octavius. Came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1904; pastor Plainville, Mass., 1904, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O., 1905-09, Trinity Ch., Chicago, 1909-11, First Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1911-13, First Ch., West Lafayette, Ind., 1917-20; prof. philosophy, U. of Fla., since 1921. Maj. Chaplain, O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Southern Philos. Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

EPLER, Percy H(arold), clergyman; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., July 19, 1872; *s.* Judge Cyrus and Cornelia (Nettleton) E.; B.A., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1892, D.D., 1918; studied Yale, 1892-93; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1896; *m.* Helen Esther York, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1903; children—Palmer York, Helen Cornelia. Ordained in Congl. ministry, 1896; asso. pastor Phillips Ch., S. Boston, 1896-1903, First Ch., Detroit, 1903-05; pastor Adams Sq. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1905-16, 1st Ch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1916-18, 1st Ch., Methuen, Mass., 1918-23. *Club:* Economic (Worcester). Lectured at Yale, 1906. *Author:* An Experimental Approach to the Atonement, 1899; The Personality of Christ, 1907; The Beatitude of Progress, 1907, 2d edit., 1910; Master Minds at the Commonwealth's Heart, 1909, 2d edit., 1911; Life of Clara Barton, 1915, 3d edit., 1917. *Address:* 25 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

EPLEY, Lloyd L., college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EPSTEIN, Max, capitalist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 6, 1875; *s.* Morris and Cecelia (Wertheimer) E.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1891; *m.* Leola S. Selig, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1907. Resident of Chicago since 1891; formerly mem. Chicago Bd. of Trade; now pres. General American Tank Car Corpn. and dir. in affiliated cos.; chmn. Draft Bd., World War. Actively interested in philanthropy; donor Max Epstein Dispensary and Social Hall, Univ. of Chicago, and of Max Epstein Loan Fund, Harvard Law Sch. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Standard, Lake Shore, Down Town, City, Hamilton, Ill. Athletic, Mid-Day (Chicago); Whitehall (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 4906 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

ERB, John Lawrence, organist, dir.; *b.* Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* Milton Geist and Mary Katharine (Rhue) E.; ed. high sch., Pottstown, Pa., and The Hill Sch., Pottstown; Virgil Clavier Sch., N.Y. City, 1894-95; Met. Coll. of Music, New York, 1894-99, certificate in voice and organ, 1896; Doctor of Music, College of Wooster, 1921; *m.* Ethel Berenice Heydinger, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1899; 1 son, Donald Milton. Organist St. James Ch., Pottstown, 1892-94, Broome St. Tabernacle, N.Y. City, 1895-1905; organist and dir. 2d Unitarian Ch., Brooklyn, 1897-1905; dir. music, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1896-97; dir. Conservatory of Music, Coll. of Wooster, O., 1905-13, also organist and dir. Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Wooster, 1905-13; organist and dir. 4th Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1913-14; dir. Sch. of Music and univ. organist, U. of Ill., 1914-21; organist and dir. McKinley Memorial Ch., Champaign, Ill., 1914-17; mng. dir. Am. Inst. Applied Music, N.Y. City, 1921-24; prof. music, Conn. Coll., New London, Conn., 1923; organist and dir. First Congl. Ch., New London, 1925. Pres. Ill. Federation Music Clubs, 1918, 1st v.p. 1919-21; mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (sec. 1913,14, pres. 1915-19 and 1922), Nat. Assn. Organists (State pres. 1916), Am. Assn. of Univs. Profs., A.A.A.S., Bohemians, Phi Gamma Delta, etc.; fellow Am. Guild Organists, 1910. Democrat. Lutheran. *Author:* Johannes Brahms (biography), 1905; Hymns and Church Music, 1910; The Elements of Harmony, 1911; Elementary Theory, 1911; Music Appreciation for the Student, 1925; Titans of Freedom (masque, with W. C. Langdon), prod. at U. of Ill., 1918. Composer of many organ and piano pieces, anthems; contbr. many mag. articles on musical topics. *Home:* 730 Williams St., New London, Conn.

ERB, Newman, railway pres.; June 16, 1850-Mar. 25, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ERDLAND, Bernard August, missionary. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ERDMAN, Charles Rosenbury, theologian; *b.* Fayetteville, N.Y., July 20, 1866; *s.* William Jacob and Henrietta (Rosenbury) E.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, D.D., 1925; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., U. of Wooster, 1912; LL.D., Davidson Coll., 1924; *m.* Estelle Pardee, of Germantown, Phila., June 1, 1892; children—Calvin Pardee, Mrs. Henry Lewis, Charles R., Mrs. Francis Grover Cleveland. Ordained to Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Overbrook (Pa.) Ch., 1891-97, 1st Ch., Germantown, 1897-1906; prof. practical theology, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906—; moderator Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1925; moderator Presbytery of New Brunswick, 1925; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Princeton, N.J., since 1924. Mem. Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions, 1906—; del. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1906, 15, 24, 25, World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910, Nat. Christian Council, Shanghai, China, 1922. Republican. *Author:* The Ruling Elder, 1904; Sunday Afternoons with Rail-Road Men, 1907; Coming to the Communion, 1912; Gospel of John, an Exposition, 1916; The Gospel of Mark, an Exposition, 1917; The General Epistles, 1918; The Acts, 1919; Matthew, 1920; Luke, 1921; Within the Gateways of the Far East, 1922; The Return of Christ, 1922; Pastoral Epistles, 1923; The Lord We Love, 1924; Romans, 1925. *Home:* 20 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J.

ERDMANN, John Frederick, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 27, 1864; *s.* Zacharia and Maria Elizabeth (Lippert) E.; prep. edn. high sch., Chillicothe, O.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1887; *m.* Georgiana Therese Wright, of Providence, R.I., June 20, 1894; children—Olivia Sturtevant, Sturtevant, Jone. Practiced at New York since 1887; clin. prof. surgery, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893-1908; prof. practical anatomy, New York U., 1895-1900; prof. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. School, since 1908, also dir. of surgery; attending surgeon, Post-Grad. Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Gouverneur, Nassau, Mt. Vernon, and Greenwich Gen. hosps. Capt. and asst. surgeon 71st Regt. N.G.N.Y., 6 yrs.; asst. surgeon Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 1912-15; lt. col. M.O.R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, New York Surg. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn. and New York Soc. same, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Assn., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York, N.Y. Athletic, Union League, New York Yacht. *Address:* 60 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

ERICHSEN, Hugo, M.D.; *b.* Detroit, June 22, 1860; *s.* Claus Detlef and Elise (Ruslaub) E.; ed. German Am. Sem., Detroit and Realschule, Kiel, Germany; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1882; M.D., Univ. of Vt., 1882; licentiate, Royal Coll. Phys. and Surg., Kingston, Ont., 1883; *m.* Emma Amelia Eggeman, of Detroit, June 1, 1886; children—Elsa Victoria, Agnes Editha. Prof. diseases of brain and nervous system, Sch. of Medicine, Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1883-85; asst. editor Detroit Clinic, 1883; asso. editor Western Med. Reporter, 1883-84; city physician, Detroit, 1888-90. Dir. med. service Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Detroit, since 1919. Founder Mich. Cremation Assn., 1886, and Detroit Crematorium, 1887; hon. mem. eight foreign cremation socs.; pres. Cremation Assn. America, 1913-16; hon. mem. Detroit Florists' Club. Contbr. to med. jours. and many mags. and periodicals. Editor Photographic Dept. American Boy, 1903-13. *Author:* Medical Rhymes, 1884; The Cremation of the Dead,

1887; The Methods of Authors, 1894; Herbstlese (German poems), 1912; Roses and Ashes, 1917. *Home:* 203 Harmon Av., Birmingham, Mich.

ERICKSON, C(harles) Telford, missionary; *b.* of Swedish parentage, Galesburg, Ill., July 15, 1867; *s.* Mathias and Marie (Holmberg) E.; B.A., DePauw U., 1891, M.A., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1895; M.A., Yale, 1902; D.D., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1914; *m.* Carrie Louise Earl, of Akron, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1895; children—Earl Asbury (dec.), Lois Marie, Paul Telford, Christel Dorothy, Grace Elizabeth. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; missionary, Rangoon, Burma, 1897-98; minister and lecturer in America, 1899-1908; dir. Am. Bd. Missions, Elbasan, Albania, 1908-19. During World War rep. Am. Red Cross, in comd. Puglia Prov.; apptd. by Albanian Federation of America and confirmed by Provisional Govt. of Albania, hon. del. for Albania to Peace Conf. at Paris; spl. commr. for Albania to U.S., 1920-21; attached to Am. legation staff, Tirana, Albania, 1922-23; commd. by Albanian Govt. to found an Am.-Albanian Coll. of Agr. and Trades Sch., to be operated under Am. charter and under control of Am. trustees, and pres. of this coll. *Address:* Durazzo, Albania (via Italy).

ERICKSON, Charles Watt, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ERICKSON, Frank Morton, college prof.; *b.* Kendallville, Ind., Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* Gunder and Mary Louise (Sharp) E.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1892; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1895; student archæology, Athens, Greece, 1900; Grad. Sch., Harvard U., 1906-07; Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1915; *m.* Harriet Sophronia Shulze, of Kendallville, June 14, 1893; children—Frank Morton, Herbert Shulze, Mary Marilla. Teacher of Greek and Latin, Highland U., 1892-94; prof. Greek, 1895-1914, dean, 1909-14, Ripon (Wis.) Coll.; prof. edn., U. of Ida., 1914-20; prof. same, Willamette U., since 1920, also dean 1925. With Army Ednl. Corps in A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Sigma Chi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

ERICKSON, John E., governor; *b.* Stoughton, Wis., Mar. 14, 1863; *s.* E. and Olene Alma E.; grew up in Kansas; A.B., Washburn Coll., 1890; *m.* Grace Vance, of Des Moines, Ia., 1898; children—Vance B., Ellen D., John C. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1891; moved to Mont., 1894; county atty., Teton Co., 3 terms, 1897-1903; dist. judge 11th Jud. Dist. of Mont., 1904-15; practiced at Kalispell, Mont., 1916-25; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Mont., 1920-24; gov. of Mont., term, 1925-29. Lutheran. *Home:* Kalispell, Mont. *Address:* State Capitol, Helena, Mont.

ERICSON, John Ernst, engineer; *b.* Stockholm Co., Sweden, Oct. 21, 1858; *s.* Andrew and Sophia (Lind) E.; C.E., Royal Poly. Inst., Stockholm, 1880; *m.* Inez Malmgren, of Chicago, July 11, 1888 (died 1893); 2d, Esther Malmgren, of Chicago, June 30, 1896; 1 dau., Mildred D. (Mrs. Ralph Haven Quinlan). Bridge constr. in Stockholm, 1880-81; came to U.S., 1881; resident engr., T.,C. & St.L. (Clover Leaf) R.R. until Apr., 1882; designer Hopkins & Co., bridge builders, St. Louis, summer of 1882; on U.S. Govt. canal surveys (Ill. and Miss. Canal) until summer of 1883; draftsman, City Hall, Chicago, 1884-86; asst. engr., 1886-89; asst. chief engr., designing $2,000,000 water works for Seattle, Wash., 1889-90; asst. engr., Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1890-92; asst. engr., tunnel work, etc., City of Chicago, 1892-93; first asst. city engr., 1893-97, city engr., since July 6, 1897. Mem. Bd. Local Improvements, Chicago, July 1, 1903-Apr. 12, 1904, having leave of absence as city engr.; chmn. Chicago Subway and Harbor Commn. Decorated, Royal Order of Vasa, Sweden, 1909. Progressive Democrat. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Swedish Engrs. Society of Chicago. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Swedish. *Home:* 6334 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 402 City Hall, Chicago, Ill.

ERIKSON, Henry Anton, physicist; *b.* Mt. Morris, Wis., July 30, 1869; *s.* Hemming and Elizabeth (Tommeraas) E.; B.E.E., U. of Minn., 1896, Ph.D., 1908; student U. of Chicago, 1899, Cambridge U., Eng., 1908-09; *m.* Winifred Boynton, of New Lisbon, Wis., June 21, 1899; children—Hemming (dec.), Elizabeth W., Henry B. Instr. in science, high sch., Rochester, Minn., 1896-97; instr. physics, 1897-1906, asst. prof., 1906-14, asso. prof., 1914-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Minn., also chmn. of dept. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Manual of Physical Measurements, 1902. Contbr. articles on ionization in Physical Rev., Philos. Mag., etc. *Home:* 424 Harvard St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

ERLANGER, Abraham Lincoln, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Buffalo, May 4, 1860; *s.* Leopold and Regina E.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs. Mem. firm Klaw & Erlanger; pres. Mason Opera House Corpn., Los Angeles-Biltmore Amusement Corpn.; v.p. East River Safe Deposit Co. *Address:* 214 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ERLANGER, Joseph, physiologist; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 5, 1874; *s.* Herman and Sarah (Galinger) E.; B.S., U. of Cal., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Aimée Hirstel, of San Francisco, June 19, 1906; children—Margaret, Ruth Josephine, Herman. Resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1899-1900; fellow in pathology, asst., instr., asso. and asso. prof. physiology, Johns Hopkins U., 1900-06; prof. physiology, U. of Wis., 1906-10, Washington U., since 1910. Mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* 5127 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

ERLANGER, Mitchell Louis, judge; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *s.* Leopold and Regina E.; pub. sch. edn., self-taught in classics; LL.B., Columbia; unmarried. Sheriff New York Co., 1904, 05, effecting many reforms and secured release of many prisoners; justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., 1st Dist., terms 1907-27. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Harmonie, Inwood Country. *Address:* 260 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

ERN, Henri, violinist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

ERNSBERGER, Millard Clayton, mechanical engr.; *b.* Varick, Seneca Co., N.Y., June 12, 1862; *s.* Daniel W. and Hannah (Warne) E.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1888; M.E., Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1908; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and practiced at N.Y. City until 1897; mgr. illustrating depts. New York Tribune 2 yrs.; draftsman and designing engr. with MacIntosh, Seymour & Co., steam engines, Auburn, N.Y., 1899-1906; asst. and instr. in power engring., Sibley Coll. until 1909; prof. mech. engring., U. of Rochester, 1909-21; prof. heat-power engring., Sibley Sch. Mech. Engring., since Apr. 30, 1921. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* University (Rochester, N.Y.); Town and Gown (Ithaca). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ERNST, Clayton Holt, editor; *b.* Franconia, N.H., Dec. 29, 1886; *s.* Frederick William and Harriet Emeline (Holt) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Dorothy Haynes Puffer, of West Newton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1924. Asst. editor The Youth's Companion, 1911-19; editor and part owner The Open Road, 1919—; pres. The Tarbell Co., 1924—. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Author:* First Aid for Boys (with Norman B. Cole, M.D.), 1917; Blind Trails, 1919; The Mark of the Knife, 1920. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 7 Tennyson Rd., Wellesley Farms, Mass. *Office:* 248 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

ERNST, Henry, theologian; *b.* Anspach-Uringen, Germany, May 17, 1842; *s.* John and Katharine (Henrioi) E.; ed. Anspach-Uringen, Germany, 1848-56; acad. edn., Frankfort, Germany, and Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1856-62; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis; (D.D., Capital U., of Columbus, O.); *m.* Albertine Krahn, of Whitewater, Wis., Feb. 23, 1868. Entered Lutheran ministry, 1865; mem. Mo. Synod until 1881; Synod of Ohio, 1881-84; pres. and prof. theology, Lutheran Sem., St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 5, 1885, now prof. theology and pres. emeritus. *Home:* 1313 Earl St., St. Paul, Minn.

ERNST, Oswald Herbert, major general U.S.A.; *b.* nr. Cincinnati, June 27, 1842; *s.* Andrew Henry and Sarah H. (Otis) E.; attended Harvard, 1858-60; apptd. from Ohio, and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1864; *m.* Elizabeth Amory, *d.* W. R. Lee, of Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 3, 1866; children—Helen Amory, Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Grinnell. First lt. engrs., June 13, 1864; promoted through grades to rank of maj. gen., Aug. 29, 1916. Berevetted captain, Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services. Served asst. chief engr. Army of Tenn., to close of Atlanta campaign; asst. engr. on fortifications Pacific Coast, 1864-68; astronomer with U.S. commn. to observe solar eclipse in Spain, 1870; instr. practical mil. engring., mil. signaling and telegraphy, West Point, 1871-78; engr. in charge of Western river improvements, 1878-86; in charge of harbor improvements on Tex. coast, 1886-89, where he inaugurated the great work which resulted in deepening the channel at the entrance to Galveston harbor from 12 to 26 feet; engr. on numerous bds., 1880-1906; in charge pub. bldgs. and grounds, Washington, 1889-93; supt. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893-98; served in war against Spain, going to P.R., July, 1898; had immediate command of the troops in the affair of Coamo, Aug. 9; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1899-1901, and 1905, 1906; pres. Miss. River Commn., 1903-06; mem. Internat. Commn. upon the condition and use of waters adjacent to boundary lines between U.S. and Can., 1903-15; retired, June 27, 1906. *Author:* Manual of Practical Military Engineering, etc. *Home:* 1524 18th St., Washington, D.C.

ERNST, Richard Pretlow, U.S. senator; *b.* Covington, Ky., Feb. 28, 1858; *s.* William and Sarah (Butler) E.; Covington and Chickerings acads., Cincinnati; B.A., Centre College, Ky., 1878; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1880; *m.* Susan Brent, Covington, Ky., 1886; children—Sarah (Mrs. John Palmer Darnall), William. Admitted to bar, 1880; has since practiced law in Covington and Cincinnati; chmn. bd. Liberty Nat. Bank, Covington. U.S. Senator from Ky., 1921-27. Republican. Long active in ednl. and ch. work; trustee Centre Coll., U. of Ky., Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O. *Clubs:* Industrial (Covington); University, Queen City, Literary (Cincinnati); Chevy Chase (Washington). Del. at large from 6th dist. Ky. to Rep. nat. convs. *Home:* 405 Garrard St., Covington, Ky. *Office:* Ernst, Cassatt & Cottle, Cincinnati, Ohio.

ERSKINE, Albert Russel, pres. Studebaker Corpn.; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 24, 1871: *s.* William Michael and Sue (Ragland) E.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Annie Lyell Garland, of Huntington, W. Va., 1903; 1 son, Albert Russel. With Am. Cotton Co., St. Louis, later New York, as gen. auditor and mgr. operating depts., supervising 300 cotton gins in the South, 1898-1904; treas. Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., 1904-10; v.p., Underwriter Typewriter Co., 1910-11; joined Studebaker Corpn. as treas. and mem. exec. com., 1911, 1st v.p. 1913, pres. 1915—; also pres. Studebaker Corpn. of America, Studebaker Corpn. of Can.; pres. bd. lay trustees U. of Notre Dame; dir. and chmn. of War Chest, South Bend, Ind., 1917-19. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Indiana, Rotary, South Bend Country, Detroit Athletic, Bankers, St. Andrews Golf (New York); Congressional Country, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

ERSKINE, George Chester, penologist; *b.* Jefferson, Me., Aug. 13, 1881; *s.* George B. and Myra L. (Poland) E.; grad. Farmington (Me.) Normal Sch., 1899; *m.* Iva Louise McArdle, of South Paris, Me., Dec. 10, 1907; children—George Randolph, John McArdle. Began prison work at South Boston House of Correction, 1900; supt. Prison Camp and Hosp., West Rutland, Mass., 1907-16; supt. Conn. Reformatory since 1916; 1st v.p. exec. com. Am. Prison Assn., 1926. Sergeant 2d Co., Gov.'s Foot Guard, Conn., and mem. Rifle Team, same co. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Woodman. *Club:* Southington Golf. *Home:* Cheshire, Conn.

ERSKINE, John, college prof.; *b.* New York, Oct. 5, 1879; *s.* James Morrison and Eliza Jane (Hollingsworth) E.; A.B., Columbia, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; LL.D., Norwich U., 1919; Litt. D., Amherst, 1923; *m.* Pauline Ives, of New York, June 9, 1910. Instr. English, 1903-06, asso. prof. 1906-09, Amherst; adj. prof. English, 1909-16, prof. since 1916, Columbia U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Silvermine Guild of Artists, Poetry Soc. America (pres. 1922), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Vestryman Corpn. of Trinity Parish, New York; trustee P.E. pub. schs., New York. Mem. exec. com. Am. Council Learned Socs., 1920—, sec. 1921-24; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Chmn. Army Edn. Commn. A.E.F., 1918-19; ednl. dir. A.E.F. University at Beaune, France, 1919. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1919; D.S.M., 1919. Hon. citizen Beaune, France, 1919. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Grolier, Authors (pres. 1920-23), St. Andrews Soc. *Author:* The Elizabethan Lyric, 1903; Selections from the Faerie Queene, 1905; Actæon and Other Poems, 1906; Leading American Novelists, 1909; Written English (with Helen Erskine), 1910; The Golden Treasury (edited with W. P. Trent), 1912; Great American Writers (with W. P. Trent), 1912; Selections from the Idylls of the King, 1912; A Pageant in Honor of Roger Bacon, 1914; The

Moral Obligation to Be Intelligent, 1915; The Shadowed Hour, 1917; Democracy and Ideals, 1920; The Kinds of Poetry, 1920; Collected Poems, 1922; The Literary Discipline, 1923; Sonata and Other Poems, 1925; The Private Life of Helen of Troy, 1925; The Enchanted Garden, 1925. Editor: Contemporary War Poems, 1914; also books by Lafcadio Hearn; Interpretations of Literature, 1915; Appreciations of Poetry, 1916; Life and Literature, 1917; Talks to Writers, 1920; Books and Habits, 1921; Pre-Raphaelite and Other Poets, 1922. Co-editor: Cambridge History of American Literature, 3 vols., 1917-19; Outline of Literature, 1923. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York, N. Y.

ERSKINE, Laurie York, author, educator; *b.* Kirkcudbright, Scotland, June 23, 1894; *s.* Wallace and Ada Margery (Bonney) E.; father an actor; brought to U.S., 1901; ed. Choir Sch. of Cathedral of St. John the Divine, N.Y City; unmarried. Formerly with Nat. City Co., Detroit, Mich.; began writing stories for boys, 1921; editorial writer, Detroit News, 1 yr.; one of 4 partners who organized the Solebury Sch. for boys, New Hope, Pa., 1925, and now head of English dept. Served as 1st lt. British Royal Flying Corps, 1916-18, World War. *Author:* Renfrew of the Royal Mounted (for boys), 1922; The River Trail, 1923; The Laughing Rider, 1924; The Confidence Man, 1925; Valor, 1925; also 2 plays for boys, The Boy Who Went, and A Christmas Escape, and numerous short stories. *Home:* The Solebury School, New Hope, Pa.

ERTZ, R. B. A. Edward (Frederick), artist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 1, 1862; *s.* John and Louisa (Kolbe) E.; studied art in Paris; *m.* Ethel Margaret Horsfall, of Lancashire, Eng., Dec. 5, 1900; children—Eugene Horsfall, Eileen Horsfall. Prof. Académie Delécluse, Paris, 1893-97; dir. art teaching Co-Edn. Sch., King's Langley, Herts, Eng. Painter, etcher and engraver. Awarded bronze medal, Société des Amis des Arts de la Somme, France; silver medal and bronze medal, soc. Am. Artists, Phila.; 5 internat. gold medals. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Chicago Soc. Etchers, Calif. Soc. Etchers, Société Internationale des Beaux Arts et Lettres, Print Society, Eng, etc. *Home:* Glebe Studio, Pulborough, Sussex, Eng.

ERVIN, Robert Tait, judge; *b.* May 27, 1863; *s.* Robert Hugh and Sarah Asbury (Tait) E.; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1887; *m.* Frances Patterson Pybas, of Jackson, Tenn., June 8, 1897; children—Frances Patterson, Robert Tait, Elinor McCorry. Admitted to bar, 1887, and engaged in practice in Ala. U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Ala., since 1917. *Home:* Mobile, Ala.

ERVING, see also Irving.

ERVING, Henry Wood, banker; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1851; *s.* Daniel Dodge and Cynthia Chapin (Woodward) E.; Conn. Lit. Inst., Suffield; *m.* Mary Gage, of Hartford, Oct. 25, 1876; 1 son, William Gage (dec.). Began with Charter Oak Nat. Bank, 1870; cashier Conn. River Banking Co., 1887, v.p. since 1919. Mem. The Walpole Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Republican. Baptist. Actively interested in research and collection of furniture and china of early New England and an authority on those subjects. *Home:* 821 Prospect Av. *Office:* 704 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

ERWIN, see also Irwin.

ERWIN, Guy Burton, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Minn., June 20, 1872; *s.* Richard R. and Margaret Isabelle (Reading) E.; high sch. and business coll.; student Chicago Sch. of Law, 1903-04; *m.* Lillian M. Coyle, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 16, 1895. Began practice at Fairbanks, Alaska, 1905; U.S. commr., 1906-08; served as U.S. dist. atty., Div. 4, Alaska, apptd. by President Harding, Aug. 1921. Mem. Minn. N.G. 6 yrs., mem. advisory bd. Selective Service, and four-minute man, World War. Mem. Pioneers of Alaska. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Home:* Fairbanks, Alaska.

ERWIN, James Brailsford, army officer; July 11, 1856-July 10, 1924. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ESAREY, Logan, prof. history; *b.* Branchville, Ind., Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* John Clark and Barbara (Ewing) E.; A.B., Ind. U., 1905, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Laura Pearson, of Danville, Ind., May 20, 1897; children—Mary Logan, Myra, Ralph Emerson, Rosalie, Robin Adair. County supt. schs., Perry Co., Ind., 1897-1903; prin. high sch., Vincennes, 1907-09; dean Winona (Ind.) Coll., 1909-12; mem. faculty, Ind. U., since 1912. Has specialized in history of Ind. and in development of the West; in charge research work in the Hist. Sem. of the Univ.; sec. Ind. Hist. Survey. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss Valley Hist. Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc., Acacia. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. Rotarian. *Author:* History of Indiana, 1918; Courts and Lawyers of Indiana. Compiler: Letters and Papers of William Henry Harrison; Messages of Indiana Governors. Editor Indiana Magazine of History. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

ESCH, John Jacob, ex-congressman, Interstate Commerce commr.; *b.* Norwalk, Wis., Mar. 20, 1861; *s.* Henry and Matilda E.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1882, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Anna Herbst, of Sparta, Wis., Dec. 24, 1890; children—Irene (Mrs. V. K. Tremblett), Marie, Ruth, Anna, John, Mark, Margaret. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at La Crosse, Wis.; now mem. law firm Winter, Morris, Esch & Holmes. Was capt. Cos. I and M, 3d Wis. N.G.; judge-advocate-gen., with rank of col., 1894-96. Mem. 56th to 66th Congresses (1899-1921), 7th Wis. Dist.; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., Mar. 22, 1921—. Republican. *Home:* LaCrosse, Wis.

ESCHER, Franklin, banker; *b.* New York, June 19, 1881; *s.* Henry and Louise (Fasnacht) E.; student Yale, 1902; *m.* Mildred B. Gleason, of New York, Oct. 19, 1909. Began editorial work in New York, 1900; editor Investment Magazine, 1910-13, finance editor of Harper's Weekly, 1908-13; now mem. firm of Dresser & Escher, bankers, New York. *Author:* Elements of Foreign Exchange, 1910; Practical Investing, 1913; Foreign Exchange Explained, 1917. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ESCHWEILER, Franz Chadbourne, judge; *b.* Houghton, Mich., Sept. 6, 1863; *s.* Carl Ferdinand and Hannah Lincoln (Chadbourne) E.; student State U. of Ia., 1881-83; student U. of Mich. 6 mos., 1885-86; *m.* Ida C. Kindt, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 12, 1895; children—Elaine K., John (dec.), Paul C., Mary. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1889, and practiced in Milwaukee; judge Circuit Court, Milwaukee Co., 1910-16; justice Supreme Court of Wis. since 1916. Catholic. *Home:* 822 Prospect Pl. *Address:* Capitol, Madison, Wis.

ESENWEIN, Joseph Berg, editor; *b.* Phila., May 15, 1867; *s.* Dr. Augustus and Katherine (Angelo) E.; B.S., Albright Coll., 1884; student Millersville Normal Sch. (pedagogy); A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1894; Ph.D., Richmond Coll., 1896; Litt. D., U. of Omaha, 1896; *m.* Caroline Deats Miller, of Pine Grove, Pa., Mar. 21, 1889. Pres. Albright Collegiate Inst., 1895-96; ednl. dir. Y.M.C.A., Washington Heights, New York City, 1897; lit. work and foreign travel, 1898-99; prof. English lang. and lit., Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, 1899-1903; mgr. Booklovers' Magazine, 1903-05; editor and mgr. Lippincott's Mag., Phila., 1905-14, and lit. adviser to J. B. Lippincott Co., 1908-14; editor The Writer's Monthly, Springfield, Mass., 1915—. Head of lit. faculty, Home Correspondence Sch., 1910—; instr. pub. speaking Springfield (Internat. Y.M.C.A.) Coll. and Northeastern U., 1921—; lecturer on ednl., ethical and popular topics. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Society of Arts and Letters, etc. Presbyn. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Songs for Reapers, 1895; Modern Agnosticism, 1896; Feathers for Shafts, 1897; How to Attract and Hold an Audience, 1901; Writing the Short-Story, 1909; Lessons in the Short-Story, 1910; Short-Story Masterpieces, 1912; Studying the Short Story, 1912; The Art of Versification, 1913; Writing the Photoplay, 1913; The Art of Story Writing, 1914; The Art of Public Speaking, 1915; Writing for the Magazines, 1916; Children's Stories and How to Tell Them, 1917; Writing Good English, 1925. Contributed over 100 critical summaries to Charles Dudley Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature; has published many songs and hymns, words and music. *Home:* Longmeadow, Mass. *Office:* Myrick Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

ESHNER, Augustus Adolph, M.D.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1862; *s.* James and Jane E.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1879, A.M., 1884; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Julia Friedberger, 1904; children—Annette F., Juliet F. Resident phys. Phila. Hosp., 1888-89; registrar neurol. dept. same, 1891-96; chief clin. asst. outpatient med. dept., Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1892; prof. clin. medicine, Phila. Polyclinic, 1895-1918; phys. Phila. Hosp., 1896-1914; asst. phys. Orthopædic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases, 1900-1917; visiting physician Hosp. for Diseases of the Lungs, 1901-1902; consulting physician Mercy Hosp. since 1910. Asst. editor Medical News, 1891-95, Phila. Med. Journal, 1898-99; asso. editor Pennsylvania Medical Journal, 1904-20. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1917. Fellow College of Physicians of Philadelphia, A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc. (chmn. dirs. 1904-05), Med. Soc. State of Pa., A.M.A., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Northern Med. Assn. *Author:* Essentials of Diagnosis (with Dr. Solomon Solis Cohen), 1892, 2d edit., 1900; Hand-Book of Fevers, 1895. Asst. editor: American Text-book of Applied Therapeutics, edited by Dr. James C. Wilson, 1896. Transl. and edited: Atlas and Methods of Clinical Investigation (Dr. Christfried Jakob), 1898; Elements of Clinical Bacteriology (Dr. Ernest Levy and Dr. Felix Klemperer), 1900; A Text-book of the Practice of Medicine (Dr. Hermann Eichhorst), 1900. Collaborator on Annual of the Universal Med. Sciences, 1890-95; Sajous' Annual and Cyclo. of Practical Medicine, 1899; Cyclo. of Practical Medicine and Surgery, 1900; System of Physiologic Therapeutics, 1902-03; Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1903; A Textbook of Human Physiology (L. Landois), 1904. Has written many med. monographs and articles in med. jours., etc. Editor Phila. General Hospital Reports, Vol. IX, 1913. *Address:* 1019 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ESKRIDGE, James Burnette, educator; *b.* nr. Nashville, Tenn.; *s.* John Harper and Catherine Jamima (Castleman) E.; A.M., Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tenn., 1893; Ph.D. in Philosophy, Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1897; A.M. in Classical langs., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D. in Classics, 1912; *m.* Nannie Ellen Hibbett, of Lavergne, Tenn., Dec. 2, 1892; children—Mrs. Leola Swann, James Burnette, Joseph Allen, Mary Olive. Instr. East Side Acad., Nashville, Tenn., 1891-94; head of Training Sch., Shelbyville, Tenn., 1894-96; prin. Springfield (Tenn.) Collegiate Inst., 1896-97; instr. Latin and mathematics, Boys' Training Sch., Montgomery, Ala., 1897-98; prof. classical langs. and lit., Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1898-1912; pres. Okla. (State) Coll. for Women, Chickasha, Okla., 1912-14; pres. Southwestern State Normal Sch., Weatherford, Okla., 1915-21; pres. Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., July 1, 1921-23. Mem. N.E.A., Kappa Delta Pi (U. of Okla). Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mason. K.P. Author of The Influence of Cicero upon Augustine in the Developement of his Oratorical Theory for the Training of the Ecclesiastical Orator. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

ESLICK, Edward Everett, congressman; *b.* Giles County, Tenn., April 19, 1872; *s.* Merritt and Martha Virginia (Abernathy) E.; ed. Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky.; *m.* Willa McCord Blake, of Fayetteville, Tenn., June 6, 1906. Lawyer; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 7th Tenn. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Pulaski, Tenn.

ESPINOSA, Aurelio Macedonio, college professor; *b.* at Carnero, Colo., Sept. 12, 1880; *s.* Celso and Rafaela (Martínez) E.; Ph.B., U. of Colo., 1902, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Margarita García, of Santa Fé, N.M., June 14, 1905; children—María Margarita, Aurelio Macedonio, José Manuel, María Josefeta, Ramón. Prof. modern langs., U. of N.M., 1902-10; fellow and instr. Spanish, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; prof. Spanish, Stanford U., since 1910. Editor of Hispania; asso. editor Journal Am. Folk-Lore; mem. internat. advisory editorial bd. of Inter-America. Mem. and dir. Société Internationale de Dialectologie Romane; hon. mem. N.M. Hist. Soc. Mexican Soc. of Geography and Statistics, Chile Folk-Lore Society; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; corr. mem. Real Academia Española de la Lengua and Hispano-Americana de Ciencias y Artes de Cadiz. Spl. investigator in Spain under Am. Folk-Lore Soc. and the Junta para Ampliación de Estudios of Madrid, 1920; pres. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., 1923, 24. Comendador con placa de la Orden de Isabel I Católica, 1922. Catholic. *Author:* Elementary Spanish Grammar; Beginning Spanish; Elementary Spanish Reader; First Spanish Reader; Elementary Spanish Composition and Conversation; Advanced Spanish Composition and Conversation; Easy Spanish Conversation; Cuentos y Romances; Primer of Spanish Pronunciation; Studies in New Mexican Spanish; Notes on the Versification of the Misterio de los Reyes Magos; Cuentos Populares Españoles; New Mexican-Spanish Folk-Lore; Romancero Nuevomejicano; Romances de Puerto Rico; Romances tradicionales de California; Notes on Mexican and New Mexican Spanish Folk-

Lore; La sinalefa entre versos en la poesía española; la compensación entre versos en la poesía española; Old Spanish Fueras; Folklore from Spain; Metipsimus in Spanish and French; Traditional Ballads from Andalucía; Viajes por España; On the Teaching of Spanish, Speech-mixture; Speech-mixture in New Mexico and Southern Colorado. Editor of Martínez Sierra, Benavente, Echegaray, Ayala, Alvarez-Quintero, etc., for Am. schs. Translator into English of various Spanish publs. and of works from English into Spanish. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

ESSARY, Jesse Frederick, newspaper man; *b.* Washburn, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1881; *s.* John Thurman and Maetta (Hill) E.; student Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1900-01; *m.* Helen Forman Kerchner, of Baltimore, Sept. 28, 1910. Sec. to commr. of agr., Tenn., 1898; clk., N. & W. and Seaboard Air Line rys., 1901-05; reporter Pub. Ledger and Norfolk (Va.) Landmark, 1905-08; financial editor Baltimore Star, 1908-09; Washington corr. Baltimore News, New Orleans Item and Boston Journal, 1910-12, Baltimore Sun since 1912; London corr. Baltimore Sun, 1926. Sec. Chamber of Commerce, Norfolk, Va., 1907, and awarded medal and diploma by Jamestown Expn.; sec. Shipping League of Baltimore, 1909; sec. Md. Commn. to Seattle Expn., 1909. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Cosmos, Gridiron (Washington, D.C.); Maryland (Baltimore). *Author:* Maryland in National Politics, 1915; Life of Isidor Rayner; Your War Taxes; Covering Washington; Ships (with B.N. Baker), 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3121 Newark St. *Office:* 1416 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

ESSINGTON, Thurlow Gault, lawyer; *b.* Streator, Ill., May 19, 1886; *s.* John and Mary (Gault) E.; grad. Streator Twp. High Sch., 1903; A.B., U. of Ill., 1906; J.D., *cum laude*, U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Davie Hendricks, of Madisonville, Ky., Feb. 26, 1913; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Began practice, 1908. City atty. Streator, 1915-17, mayor, 1917-19; mem. Ill. Senate, 1919-25; candidate for Rep. nomination as gov. of Ill., 1923; dir. Peoples Tr. and Savings Bank. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Streator, Streator Country; University, Union League, Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Streator, Ill. *Office:* Ill. Merchants Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ESTABROOK, Alma Martin; see Alma Martin Ellerbe, Vol. XI (1920-21).

ESTABROOK, Arthur Howard, eugenic research; *b.* Leicester, Mass., May 9, 1885; *s.* Arthur Francis and Susan Rebecca (Breck) E.; A.B., Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1905; A.M., Clark U., 1906; fellow and asst. in zoölogy, same, 1906-07; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; student Sch. of Philanthropy New York, 1914; *m.* Jessie C. McCubbin, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1911. Eugenics Record Office (dept. Carnegie Inst. Washington), 1910—. Has made studies of the heredity in the "Nam Family" and the "Jukes" of New York State and the "Tribe of Ishmael" of Ind., Southern mountaineers, etc.; spl. investigator for Ind. State Com. on Mental Defectives, 1916-18. Captain Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-20, in psychol. and reconstr. service. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Eugenics Research Assn. (pres. 1925-26). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Nam Family (Eugenics Record Office), 1912; The Jukes in 1915 (Carnegie Instn., Washington), 1916; also brochures, and articles in mags. *Home:* 4414 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

ESTABROOK, Fred Watson, capitalist; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1852; *s.* John Watson and Julia Ann (Howe) E.; ed. pub. schs., Grafton and Marlboro, Mass., Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Boston; *m.* Alice Sawyer, of Nashua, N. H., Nov. 5, 1879 (dec.). V.p. Sioux City (Ia.) Stock Yards Co. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-24. *Clubs:* Union League (New York). *Home:* Nashua, N. H.

ESTABROOK, Leon Moyer, statistician; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Mar. 24, 1869; *s.* John Otis and Emma (Brown) E.; grad. N. Tex. Business Coll., 1890; student Berlitz Sch. of Langs. and Corcoran Scientific Sch. (George Washington U.), Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Nellie Louise Melling, of Washington, June 10, 1901; children—Thelma Lee, Otis Woodrow (adopted). Farmer, teacher and stenographer; clk. War Dept., 1895-1903; stenographer Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. of Agr., 1904-05; organized central accounting office same, 1905, and in charge records, 1905-08; asst. in charge office of seed distribution, 1909-13; chief clk. Dept. of Agr., July-Sept. 1913; statistician and chief Bur. of Crop Estimates, 1913-21; asso. chief, Bur. Agrl. Economics since 1921, U.S. Dept. Agr.; reorganizing agrl. dept., Argentina, 1923-24; dir. of World Agrl. Census, Internat. Inst. of Agr., Rome. U.S. del. to Gen. Assembly, Internat. Inst. of Agriculture at Rome, Nov. 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Govt. Accountants, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Md. State Hort. Soc., Am. Rose Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. Universalist. *Home:* 1026 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ESTEE, see also Esty.

ESTEE, James Borden, investments and business analysis; *b.* Milton, Wis., Feb. 8, 1856; *s.* Henry and Lucretia (Green) E.; grad. Peoria Co. (Ill.) Normal Sch., 1875, and State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1881; life teacher's certificate, Wis., 1880, Ill., 1881; studied at University of Valparaiso, Ind., and Milton (Wis.) Coll.; studied medicine and law but did not graduate; *m.* Adelaide Gillan, of Colfax, Ill., Aug. 16, 1883; children—Rush Gillan, Wanda Elizabeth, Loraine Borden, Marjory Adelaide. Was teacher, prin. and supt. schs. in Ill., 1874-82; life ins. business, Madison, Wis., 1882-84; real estate business, and pres. Citizens Bank, Woonsocket, S.D., 1884; apptd. clk. Dist. Court and U.S. court commr., 1884; elected dir. and supt. agencies Iowa Life Ins. Co., June 1888; gen. mgr. for Wis. for Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt., 1891, supt. agencies, 1898, dir., 1901, and 2d v.p. same, 1902-11. Has been chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com. and mem. Rep. State Central Com.; supt. U.S. Census returns in S.D.; mayor of Montpelier, Vt., 2 terms, 1912-14; apptd. mem. Vt. Edul. Commn., 1912, Vt. State Fair Commn., 1914 (pres. since May 8, 1914). Chmn. better markets com. Greater Vt. Assn.; chmn. exec. com. Montpelier Pub. Safety Com.; pres. Montpelier Bd. Trade, 1916, 17. Pres. Central Vt. Assn. Unitarians and Universalists, 1914-21, Montpelier Hist. Soc., 1912-21; mem. Conn. Soc. Founders and Patriots America, Vt. Hist. Soc., etc. Mem. Vt. legislature, 1919-21, Vt. Senate, 1921-23. *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

ESTERLINE, Blackburn, lawyer; *b.* Clark County, O., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* Adam and Mary Lavina (Winget) E.; ed. high sch. and pvt. sch., Springfield, O.; LL.B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1902; spl. courses in internat. and constl. law, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1902-04; unmarried. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1902, Ill. bar, 1904; practiced in office of Frederick S. Winston and John Barton Payne, Chicago; apptd. spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1911, and assigned to enforcement of acts to regulate commerce; apptd. asst. solicitor gen. of U.S., Oct. 1921. In handling 146 Government equity cases in three-judge Federal courts, has personally appeared and argued before 132 circuit and district judges throughout U.S.; appeared in 90 cases before Supreme Court of U.S., among them: Calif. switching cases; Mfr's. ry. cases; Intermountain rate cases; Pre-cooling and Pre-icing cases; Tap Line cases; Lehigh Valley Lake Line cases; Pacific Coast Terminals case; L. & N. coal rate cases; Packers' and Stockyards act case; New England Divisions case; R.R. Labor Bd. case; Recapture of Excess Earnings case; New River District Coal Car Distribution case; Through Routes and Joint Rates of Express Companies case. Chief counsel for U.S. Govt. in suit brought, 1922, at Chicago vs. 400,000 striking railroad shopmen and their officers who were enjoined by Judge Wilkerson from conspiring to hinder and obstruct commerce and carriage of mails. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lawyers' (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1808 I St. N.W. *Address:* Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

ESTERLY, Charles J., congressman; *b.* Reading, Pa., Feb. 8, 1888; *s.* Herman A. and Louisa G. (Zable) E.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Beulah S. Deem, of Reading, Feb. 14, 1912. Connected with Metropolitan Electric Co., Reading, 1906-16; with Berkshire Knitting Mills since 1916; pres. Crystal Rock Co.; dir. Reading Crown Co.; breeder Ayrshire cattle and Berkshire hogs. An organizer Reading Fair Assn. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; mem. Rep. State Com., Pa., 1923-24; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 14th Pa. Dist. Lutheran. Mason, Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Wyomissing, Iris. *Home:* Reading, Pa.

ESTERLY, Henry Minor, lawyer; *b.* Dodgeville, Iowa Co., Wis., Oct. 20, 1873; *s.* Francis Powell and Julia Bacon (Minor) E.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1900, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Norcross, of Carlisle, Pa., Dec. 30, 1908; children—Henry Norcross, Louise Jackson. Began practice at Madison, Wis., 1902; removed to Portland, Ore.; dep. dist. atty. Multnomah Co., Ore., in charge Juvenile Court prosecutions, 1908; mem. Exec. Bd., City of Portland, 1908-09; apptd. by Gov. West, commr. Port of Portland, 1911 (law later held unconstitutional); spl. prosecutor, State of Ore., 1912; elected mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1914. Pres. Portland Housing Assn.; dir. Portland Municipal Assn. Mem. Music Edn. Assn. (pres.), Peace League of Ore. (pres.). *Home:* Inwood, Hewett Boul., Route 5, Portland. *Office:* Corbett Bldg., Portland, Ore.

ESTES, David Foster, theologian; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 18, 1851; *s.* Hiram C. (D.D.) and Sophia B. (Foster) E.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1874; studied U. of Göttingen, 1878-79; (D.D., U. of Vt., 1896); *m.* Effigene L. Galusha, of Jericho, Vt., May 12, 1880; 1 son, Walter Dalton. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; pastor Manchester, Vt., 1874-76, Belfast, Me., 1876-78, Vergennes, Vt., 1880-83; prof. and acting pres. Atlanta Bapt. Coll., 1883-86; pastor Holden, Mass., 1886-91; prof. N.T. interpretation, Colgate U., 1891-1920, librarian, 1898-1921, now retired. *Author:* History of Holden, Mass., 1894 (printed by town); An Outline of New Testament Theology, 1900. Contbr. to theol. reviews. *Home:* 2329 11th Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

ESTES, Webster Cummings, mfr.; *b.* Port Kent, Essex Co., N.Y., Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* Elihu Beech and Hannah Smith (Meeker) E.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Jennie Belle Carman, of South Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., Dec. 5, 1883. Treas. E. B. Estes & Sons, mfrs. turned and shaped wooden work. Mem. Kings Co. Rep. Gen. Com. Episcopalian; vestryman Christ Ch., West Islip, L.I., N.Y. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Soc. Am. Wars, Am. Hist. Assn., New York Hist. Soc., New York Geneal. Soc., New England Soc. of New York (life), Vet. Corps Arty. *Home:* Babylon, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 362 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

ESTES, William Lawrence, surgeon; *b.* on plantation nr. Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1855; *s.* Albert Monroe and Marcia Burton Owen E.; ed. Bethel Coll., Ky., 1872-74; M.D., U. of Va., 1877; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1878; (hon. A.M., Bethel Coll., 1893); *m.* Jeanne Wynne, of New York, Oct. 5, 1881 (died Nov. 1903). Emeritus surgeon in chief, St. Luke's Hosp., Bethlehem, Pa.; lecturer on physiology and hygiene, Lehigh U., 1883-1923; chief surgeon, Lehigh Valley R.R., 1886-1904. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc.; fellow Internat. Surg. Assn., Am. Surg. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons; corr. fellow Coll. Physicians Phila. Baptist. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); Saucon Valley Country. *Author:* Treatment of Fractures, 1900. Contbr. chapter on surgery of accidents in Keen's System of Surgery. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

ESTES, William Lee, judge; *b.* Boston, Bowie Co., Tex., Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Thomas and Jessie (Hicks) E.; grad. Wytheville (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1888; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1891; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1893; *m.* Annie Poindexter Dunn, of Forrest City, Ark., Dec. 9, 1903; children—Evelyn, Annie Dunn, Leigh (dec.). Began practice at Texarkana, Tex., 1894; mem. firm Hudgins & Estes, later Glass, Estes & King; was v.p. and gen. counsel Texarkana & Ft. Smith Ry. Co., dir. Texarkana Nat. Bank, etc.; U.S. Dist. judge Eastern Dist. of Tex., Feb. 18, 1920—. Formerly pres. Bd. of Edn., Texarkana. Trustee of William Buchanan Foundation, Texarkana. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. Polit. Social Science, Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Club:* Texarkana Country. *Home:* 711 State St., Texarkana, Tex.

ESTEY, Stephen Sewall, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ESTILL, Harry Fishburne, educator; *b.* Lexington, Va., Aug. 12, 1861; *s.* Charles Patrick and Katherine (Fishburne) E.; Austin (Tex.) Coll., 1875-78; grad. Sam Houston Normal Inst., 1880; (Litt. D., Austin Coll., 1907); *m.* Loulie Sexton, of Marshall, Tex., Aug. 3, 1892; children—Frank Sexton, Katherine Fishburne, Mary Sexton, Harry Fishburne, Ruth. Teacher pub. schs., Grimes Co., Tex., 1880-81; prin. High Sch., Navasota, Tex., 1881-82;

instr. State Sch. of Methods, Austin, Tex., 1888; conductor summer normal institutes, Orange, Jewett, Sulphur Springs and Huntsville, Tex., 1890-1908; prof. Latin, 1883-1908, pres., since Aug. 1, 1908, Sam Houston State Teachers' Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1902), Southern Ednl. Assn.; fellow Tex. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Author:* History of Our Country, 1893; Beginner's History of the United States, 1900, revised edit., 1920. *Home:* Huntsville, Tex.

ESTY, see also Estee.

ESTY, William, electrical engr.; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 9, 1868; *s.* William Cole (*q.v.*) and Martha Ann (Cushing) E.; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A.M., 1893; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Julia Louise Coy, Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1894; children—William Cole, Lucien Coy, John Cushing. With Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1892-93; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. elec. engring., U. of Ill., 1893-1901; asst. prof., 1901-03, prof. elec. engring. since 1903, Lehigh U. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Alternating Current Machinery, 1911, new edit., 1920; Elements of Electrical Engineering, 2 volumes (with W. S. Franklin), 1906-07; Dynamo Laboratory Manual; Dynamos and Motors, 1909. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

ETCHEVERRY, Bernard Alfred, irrigation engr.; *b.* San Diego, Calif., June 30, 1881; *s.* Bernard and Louise (Earle) E.; B.S. in C.E., Coll. Civ. Engring., U. of Calif., 1902; *m.* Helen Maude Hanson, of Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 6, 1903; children—Bernard Earle, Alfred Starr. Instr. in civ. engring., U. of Calif., 1902-03; asso. prof. civ. engring., U. of Nev., 1903-05; asso. prof. irrigation engring., 1905-17, prof. same since 1917, U. of Calif. Consulting engr. for various projects and cos. in B.C., Wash. and Calif. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1909; mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, University. *Author:* Irrigation Practice and Engineering, 3 vols. Contbr. numerous articles on irrigation problems to tech. jours. *Home:* 2598 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, Calif.

ETHERIDGE, Florence, see Cobb, Florence Etheridge.

ETHERIDGE, William Carlyle, prof. field crops; *b.* Roanoke Island, N.C., June 30, 1885; *s.* Daniel Warren and Humantla Chauncey (Meekins) E.; B.S., N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring., 1906; M. S., Cornell U., 1912, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Fannie Elizabeth Cassell, of Pine Grove, Pa., July 15, 1917; children—William Randolph, Edward Bruce, David Carroll, Daniel Warren. With U. of Mo. since 1916, prof. field crops since Aug. 1, 1916, also chmn. dept. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Bot. Soc. America, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

ETHRIDGE, George H., judge; *b.* Kemper Co., Miss., Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* Mark D. and Virginia (White) E; ed. Iron Springs Inst. (Java, Miss.), Linden (Tenn.) Acad.; *m.* Lula Tann, of DeKalb, Miss., Sept. 28, 1904; children—George D., Alice Virginia, Edna M., Thomas Tann, Mark, Doris White. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1894, and practiced at DeKalb and Meridian. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1904-06; asst. atty. gen. of Miss., 1912-17; just. Supreme Court of Miss., since Jan. 1, 1917. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

ETTINGER, George Taylor, college dean; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Nov. 8, 1860; *s.* Amos and Susan (Laudenschläger) E.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, 1880, A.M., 1883, Litt.D., 1920; Ph.D., New York U., 1891; *m.* Emma C., *d.* Gustavus A. Aschbach, of Allentown, Aug. 17, 1899; 1 son, Amos Aschbach. Teacher in Muhlenberg College since 1880; now dean and professor of Latin. Literary editor Allentown Morning Call; teacher and dean Pa. Chautauqua, 9 yrs.; mem. bd. sch. dirs., Allentown, 15 yrs. (ex-sec., ex-pres.); mem. board prison inspectors Lehigh Co., Pa., 12 yrs. (ex-sec.); pres. Allentown Library Assn.; v.p. Pa. State Lib. Assn.; alumni editor of Muhlenberg Weekly. Pres. Lehigh Valley Classical League, 1924-25; v.p. trustees sect. Pa. State Librarians' Assn. Often del. to conf., to ministerium of Pa. and to Gen. Council of Lutheran Ch. N. America; dir. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Lehigh Co. Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Philol. Assn., Pa. German Soc. (ex-pres.), Pa. Soc. New York, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Social and Polit. Science; mem. Archæol. Inst. America; pres. Alumni Assn. of Muhlenberg Coll.; hon. mem. Lions and Rotary clubs of Allentown. *Clubs:* Phi Gamma Delta (New York), Contemporary (sec.). Republican. Lutheran. Author various papers and addresses. *Address:* 1114 Hamilton St., Allentown, Pa.

ETTINGER, William L., supt. schs.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1862; *s.* Louis L. and Mary E. E.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1881 (LL.D., 1918); M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Emma R. McCarthy, of N.Y. City, Dec. 26, 1894; children—William L., Albert M., Thomas C. Began as teacher in De La Salle Acad., 1881; later teacher and prin. pub. schs., Manhattan; elected dist. supt., 1909, asso. supt., 1913, supt. schs., N.Y. City, 1918-24. Originated duplicate sch. system in congested dists., 1903, later modified for upper grades; organized pre-vocational training, 1914, also developed continuation classes, coöperative classes and vocational schs. Ex-pres. N. Y. City Teachers' Assn.; ex-pres. Principals' Assn. of Greater New York; mem. Assn. Principals and Teachers of N.Y. City, etc. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Staten Island, White Beeches Country, N.Y. Athletic. *Home:* 3671 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EUBANK, Victor (G. C.), newspaper corr.; *b.* Nodaway Co., Mo., Aug. 14, 1883; *s.* Reuben B. and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) E.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and Univ. Med. Coll., Mo.; unmarried. Began with Kansas City Star, 1903; with Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1904, later with Chicago Record-Herald, Chicago Evening Jour., Chicago Examiner and Chicago Tribune; joined Associated Press, 1913, as editor Chicago Bur.; lit. and supervising dir. Essanay Film Co., Chicago, 1914; in World War as lt. and capt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., later capt. intelligence sect. O.R.C.; rejoined Associated Press, 1920, Far Eastern cable editor, San Francisco, 1922-24, cable editor, New York, 1924-25, chief Associated Press bur., Tokyo, Japan, since 1925. Contbr. playlets, short stories and mag. articles. *Address:* Associated Press, 383 Madison Av., New York, or Tokyo Club, Tokyo, Japan.

EUSTIS, Frederic Augustus, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Milton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1877; *s.* William Ellery Channing and Edith (Hemenway) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, S.M., 1903, S.D., 1915; studied Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Edith Tileston, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1908. Sec. and treas. Va. Smelting Co.; dir. Eustis Mining Co. Spl. agt. U.S. Shipping Board, from Feb. 1917-Feb. 1919. Specialist in the treatment of smelter smoke. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Brookline Country, Hoosic-Whisick, Beverly Yacht (all of Mass.); Harvard, Down Town Assn. (New York). *Home:* Readville, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston, Mass.; and 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

EUSTIS, John Edward, lawyer; *b.* Limerick, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Jan. 17, 1847; *s.* Tobias and Mary (Markwick) E.; served in Co. M, 20th N.Y. Cav., 1864-65, B.S., Wesleyan Univ., Conn., 1874, LL.D., 1910; LL.B., Dwight Law Sch., New York, 1877; *m.* Minnie Rutty, of New York, Sept. 21, 1881 (died Jan. 6, 1892); children—John R., Mary, Sarah E., Helen F., Constance, Edwin M.; *m.* 2d, Permelia A. Quackenbos, of Brooklyn, May 31, 1894; children—Elmer T., Richard C. In law practice at New York from 1877; mem. firm Eustis, Foster & Coleman, 1891-1900, Eustis & Foster, 1900-09; mem. Eustis & Carrington, 1920-22, J. E. and E. S. Eustis, since 1923; sec., dir. Babcock & Wilcox Co., Pelham Hod Elevating Co.; dir. Manhattan Mortgage Co. School trustee 24th Ward, New York, 1882-95; sch. insp., 1895-96; sch. commr., 1896-99; park commr. Bronx Borough, 1902-04; public service commr., 1st Dist., N.Y., July 1, 1907-June 1914. Republican. Methodist. Trustee New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., Wesleyan Univ. Mason. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, G.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* City, Republican. *Home:* 1985 Sedgwick Av. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EUSTIS, Percy Sprague, railway official; *b.* Milton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1857; *s.* Alexander Brooks and Aurora (Greland) E.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila., until 1870; *m.* Eliza Russell Griffitts, of Phila., Apr. 3, 1883; 1 dau., Norah. Entered ry. service, 1876, with B.&M.R. Ry. in Neb.; chief clerk pass. dept. same, 1880-81, gen. pass. and ticket agt. same, 1881-88; gen. pass. agt. Chicago, 1888-1902, pass. traffic mgr. since Apr. 8, 1902, entire system C.,B.&Q.Ry. Co. Chmn. northwestern dist. passenger traffic com. under U.S.R.R. Administration. *Clubs:* Union League, University. *Home:* 5460 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

EUSTIS, William H., lawyer; *b.* Oxbow, N.Y., July 17, 1845; *s.* Tobias and Mary (Marwick) E.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1873; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1874; unmarried. Practiced at Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 6 yrs.; settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1881; one of founders, dir. and sec. North Am. Telegraph Co.; mayor of Minneapolis, 1892; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; candidate for gov. of Minn., 1898; spl. U.S. commr. to Hawaiian Islands, 1902. Methodist. *Office:* Corn Exchange, Minneapolis, Minn.

EUWER, Anthony Henderson, illustrator, lecturer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 11, 1877; *s.* Anthony Henderson and Virginia (Courtney) E.; grad. Shadyside Acad., Pittsburgh, 1894; student, Princeton U., class of 1898; Art Students' League, New York, 1899-1901; studied also at New York Sch. of Expression and Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts; *m.* Ruby Page Ferguson, in Portland, Ore., Oct. 27, 1920; 1 son, Anthony. Illustrated and wrote for Harper's, Scribner's, Life, Outing, New York Sun, Herald, World, American, Collier's, Leslie's, and Nat. Sunday Mag.; lecturing and writing in Eng., 1911-12, illustrated articles in English publns. Republican, Presbyn. *Author:* Rickety Rimes and Rigmaro. 1902; Christopher Cricket on Cats, 1907, 2d edit., 1909; Rhymes of Our Valley, 1916, 2d edit., 1917; The Limeratomy (a limerick anatomy), 1917; Wings and Other War Rhymes, 1918; By Scarlet Torch and Blade, 1923. Entertainer with A.E.F. in France and Germany, 1918-19. Contbr. mag. page to Ore. Sunday Journal, also daily rhyme to week-day edit., 1922-26. *Home:* 508 Aspen Rd., Portland, Ore.

EVANS, Alexander William, university prof.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 17, 1868; *s.* William A. and Maria Ives (Beers) E.; Ph.B., Yale, 1890, M.D., 1892, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Munich and Berlin, 1894-95; *m.* Phoebe Whiting, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 17, 1914; children—Margaret, Janet, Allison. Asst. prof. botany 1901-06, prof. botany since 1906, Yale. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, Biol. Soc. Washington; corr. mem. Acad. Sciences Cherbourg. *Club:* Graduate. *Home:* 180 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.

EVANS, Alvin Eleazer, lawyer; *b.* Valley, Neb., Sept. 16, 1878; *s.* Eleazer Davis and Elizabeth Lorinda (Peckenpaugh) E.; A.B., Cotner U., Neb., 1898; A.M., U. of Neb., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1908, J.D., 1918; Harvard Law Sch., 1915-16; *m.* Georgina Palmer, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 24, 1909; 1 son, Palmer Evans. Asst. prof. Latin, U. of Wash., 1908-09; prof. classics, State Coll. of Wash., 1909-15; dir. summer sessions same, 1911-15; admitted to bar in Mich., Neb., Ida., and D.C.; practiced law at Falls City, Neb., 1916-17; prof. of law, U. of Ida., 1917-22; prof. law George Washington Univ. Law Sch. since 1922. Prof. law U. of Tex., summer 1922. Mem. firm Nisbet & Evans, Moscow, Ida., 1918-20; mem. Am. and Ida. State bar assns. Am. Assn. University Profs., Delta Theta Phi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Author:* Roman Law Studies in Livy, 1910. Joint author of Vol. IV of Mich. Studies, Humanistic Series, 1910. Contbr. to law jours.; compiled set of cases on community property. *Home:* 2518 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Anthony Harrison, clergyman; *b.* Bryncellyn, Wales, Jan. 1, 1862; *s.* Robert Trogwy and Mary (Blackwell) E.; B.A., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1882, A.M., 1885 (D.D., Hamilton, 1895); graduate Union Theological Seminary, 1888; *m.* Ethel Kelsey, of Clinton, N.Y., July 31, 1890 (died December 2, 1920). Instructor Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 1882-85, Hamilton Coll., 1888-89; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor First Ch., Lockport, N.Y., 1889-95, West Ch., New York, 1895-1911; co-pastor West-Park Ch., New York, 1911-18, pastor same, 1918—. Moderator N.Y. Presbytery, 1903-04, 1915-16, Synod of New York, 1906; trustee N.Y. Presbytery, N.Y. Synod (pres. bd. 1914-24); dir. N.Y. City Mission Soc.; Union Theological Seminary, New York City. Mem. Clerical Conf. of New York, Hamilton Coll. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1907-08), St. David's Soc. (pres. 1908-10), Chi Alpha, Sigma Chi, Theta, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Each Returning Day, 1904. *Home:* 511 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

EVANS, Arthur Grant, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVANS, Arthur Maybury, newspaper man; *b.* Glinton, Northamptonshire, Eng., Aug. 30, 1874; *s.* John and Anne Elizabeth (Cooper) E.; brought to U.S., 1884; student Lawrence Coll. (Appleton, Wis.), Northwestern U., and U. of Mich. until 1899; *m.* Charity Martin, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5, 1906. Began newspaper work at Ironwood, Mich., 1899; with City Press Assn., Chicago, 1900, Chicago Chronicle, 1901-03; connected with Chicago Record Herald, later Chicago Herald, 1903-18, as polit. editor, legislative corr. and traveling corr.; writer of "By the Senator" stories. With Chicago Tribune since May 1918; assigned to Peace Conf. at Paris, France, Dec. 1918; accompanied Pres. Wilson on his tour of France, Eng. and Italy. Principally known as polit. writer, analyst and forecaster; specializing on industrial, economic and other problems of readjustment period. Republican. *Home:* 656 Grace St., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, Arthur Thompson, botanist; *b.* Wellington, Ill., May 22, 1888; *s.* Robert M. and Anna Caldwell (Johnstone) E.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1912; studied U. of Mich., summers, 1913, 14; M.A., U. of Colo., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Anna Mathilde Hansen, of Rhinelander, Wis., Aug. 22, 1914; children—Margaret Louise, Arthur T., Lewis Hansen, Dorothy Ann. Grad. asst. in botany, U. of Colo., 1914-15, instr., 1915-17; fellow in botany, U. of Chicago, 1917-18; in charge cereal disease investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., in Great Plains Region, World War, 1918, corn investigations, 1919; dean of coll. and prof. botany, Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1919-20; asso. prof. agronomy, 1920-23, head of dept. and prof. botany and plant pathology, since 1923, S.D. State Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Contbr. on original research in morphology and cytology, also coll. bulls., etc. *Home:* Brookings, S.D.

EVANS, Aurelius Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Dec. 24, 1862; *s.* John Quincy and Frances Elizabeth (Collier) E.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1885, A.M., 1892; read law at Clayton, Ala.; *m.* Lessie Victoria Waddell, of Opelika, Ala., Dec. 27, 1888. Prin. Clayton (Ala.) Male Acad., 1885-89; admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Clayton, 1889-1898, Montgomery, 1909—. Mayor of Clayton, 1895-98; judge Circuit Ct., 3d Circuit, Ala., 1898-1909; justice Supreme Court of Ala., 1909-11; senior mem. law firm of Evans & Friedman, 1915. Mem. State Tax Commn. of Ala., 1911-15 and 1919-23; spl. asst. atty. gen. State of Ala. and chmn. Bd. of Pardons. Democrat. *Home:* 203 Park Pl. *Office:* Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

EVANS, Cecil Eugene, educator; *b.* Bowdon, Ga., Jan. 21, 1871; *s.* Hiram Martin and Georgia (Striplin) E.; B.A., Oxford Coll., Ala., 1888; State Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., summers, 1891, 1892; M.A., U. of Tex., 1906; LL.D., Southwestern U., 1923; *m.* Allie Maxwell, of Anson, Tex., May 18, 1899; 1 dau., Mrs. Bernice Soyars. Clerk Probate Office, 1888-89; prin. schs. in Ala., 1889-93; asst. High Sch., Mexia, Tex., 1894-95; supt. pub. schs., Anson, 1895-1902, Merkel, 1902-05, Abilene, Tex., 1906-08; gen. agent The Conf. for Edn. in Tex., 1908-11, conducting successful campaigns for 3 school amendments to State Constitution; pres. Southwest Tex. Normal Coll. since Aug. 10, 1911. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A. Mason. *Home:* San Marcos, Texas.

EVANS, Charles, librarian, bibliographer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 13, 1850; *s.* Charles P. and Mary (Ewing) E.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Lena Young, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 8, 1883; children—Gertrude (Mrs. Donald Jones), Eliot Howland, Charles, Constance (dec.). Asst. Boston Athenæum Library, 1866-72; organized, and was librarian, Pub. Library of Indianapolis, 1872-80 and 1889-92; organized Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, and 4 of its branches, 1884-87; reorganized Omaha Pub. Library, 1887-88; classified the Newberry Library, Chicago, 1892-95; organized the Virginia Library of the McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1895-96. Mem. A.L.A. (a founder), Library Assn. of United Kingdom (hon.), Chicago Hist. Soc. (sec. and librarian, 1896-1901), Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Indianapolis Lit. Club (a founder). *Author:* American Bibliography, a chronol. dictionary of all books, pamphlets and period. publs. printed in U.S. of America from 1639 to 1820, of which 9 quarto vols., bringing the record down to 1795, have been issued; Oaths of Allegiance in Colonial New England, 1921. *Home:* 1413 Pratt Boul., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, Charles, educator, lecturer; *b.* Salem, Ky., Aug. 16, 1870; *s.* Ezra Enoch and Frances Elnora (Dawson) E; B.Sc., Lebanon (O.) U., 1890 (A.M., 1911; LL.D., Ky. State U., 1915); *m.* Martha Ferree Blue, of Marion, Ky., June 23, 1897; children—Charles, Edward (dec.). Began teaching at Salem, Ky., 1887; supt. schs., Marion, Ky., 1895-1905, Ardmore, Okla., 1905-11; pres. Central State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1911-16; pres. Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., 1916-17; ednl. platform and lyceum work since 1917. Raised $500,000, in Tulsa, for Kendall Coll., in 10 days, 1916. Pres. Okla. Civic Improvement League, 1912-16; del. Nat. Purity Congress, Louisville, Ky., 1917; mem. State Central Com. Y.M.C.A. of Okla., 1908-19; mem. State Monument Commn., 1919—; mem. State Council Defense; mem. Bd. of Edn., Oklahoma City, 1921-25 (pres. 1923-24); dir. ednl. extension Okla. A. and M. Coll., 1921—. Pres. Met. Bldg. & Loan Assn., Oklahoma City, since 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Promotion Science, Nat. Peace League America, State Teachers' Assn. of Okla. (pres. 1908). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Club:* Dornick Hills Golf. *Author:* Growing a Life, 1912. Co-Author: Oklahoma Civics, 1908; Oklahoma Civics and History, 1915. Compiler: Great Thoughts of Leaders in the World's War, 1918; A World War Hero, 1920; Lights on Oklahoma History, 1920. *Home:* "Evanshurst." *Office:* 103 W. Main St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

EVANS, Charles, Jr. ("Chick Evans"), golf and sporting writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EVANS, Charles Graham, educator; *b.* Manteo, N.C., Sept. 14, 1875; *s.* John Wesley and Rosa Anne (Brinkley) E.; ed. Kinston Collegiate Inst., N. C.; Suffolk Mil. Acad., Va.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1895; *m.* Jessie Marvin Quinby, of Onancock, Va., June 16, 1904; children—Chas. Graham, Upshur Quinby, Kerr Stewart. Instr. Randolph-Macon Coll., 1894-95, instr. Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford City, Va., 11 sessions, 1895-1906, and asso. prin. same, 1898-1906; prin. Randolph-Macon Inst., 1906-25. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Address:* 1103 Main St., Danville, Va.

EVANS, Charles Napoleon, banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

EVANS, Charles Robley, congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EVANS, Curtis Alban, surgeon; *b.* Wales, Wis., Apr. 20, 1879; *s.* Rowland Hill and Sarah (Alban) E.; Ripon Acad. and Coll., 1894; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902, M.D., 1904; *m.* Nellie S. Schwartzburg, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 24, 1908; children—Robert Curtis, John Alban, Edward Sifton, Nancy Jane. Instr. anatomy, 1904-08, prof., 1908-12, Wis. Coll. Phys. and Surg.; asso. prof. surgery, Marquette U., 1912—; chief of surg. service, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Children's and Columbia hosps. Commd. lt. M.R.C., U.S.A., May 27, 1916; maj., Aug. 23, 1917; lt. col., Aug. 20, 1918; dir. and chief surg. service U.S.A. Base Hosp. 22, A.E.F., 1917-Mar. 15, 1919; U.S.A. citation, 1919; col. Med. O.R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons A.M.A.; mem. Milwaukee Surg. Soc. (pres. 1922), Milwaukee Acad. Medicine (pres. 1922), Phi Rho Sigma. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University, Blue Mound Country. *Home:* 604 Newberry Boul. *Office:* 120 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

EVANS, Dafydd Joshua, prof. Latin; Aug. 22, 1846-Jan. 4, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EVANS, Daniel, clergyman; *b.* S. Wales, Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* Michael and Hannah (Thomas) E.; came to America with parents, 1869; attended 1 yr. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 3 yrs. at Bangor Theol. Sem.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890, D.D., 1906; student advanced course, Andover Theol. Sem., 1 year; *m.* Addie Seavey Ames, of Frankfort, Me., June 17, 1891. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor, E. Weymouth, Mass., 1891-99, North Av. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1899-1909; prof. Christian theology, Andover Theol. Sem., Cambridge, 1909—. Trustee Bowdoin Coll. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Civic Federation. *Home:* 42 Hillside Terrace, Belmont, Mass.

EVANS, Daniel Henry, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EVANS, David Jones, clergyman, educator; *b.* Carmarthen Shire, S. Wales, May 10, 1875; *s.* William and Anne (Jones) E.; came to U.S., 1887; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1900, A.M., 1901, LL.D., 1925; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1904, Th.D., 1905; *m.* Eva Anne Lewis, of Dawn, Mo., Dec. 22, 1897; 1 son, David Price. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; prof. Bibl. lit., 1906-21, pres. Jan.-June 1921, William Jewell Coll.; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since July 1, 1921. Mason (32°). Teacher of Bible class of over 2,000 members. Mem. ednl. bd. Northern Bapt. Conv., also mem. exec. com.; pres. Kansas City Council Chs. *Address:* First Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo.

EVANS, Edward Baker, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EVANS, Edward Payson, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVANS, Elizabeth Gardiner (Mrs. Glendower Evans). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EVANS, Evan; *b.* Jackson Co., O.; *s.* Griffith E. and Jane M. (Evans) E.; ed. Kirksville (Mo.) Normal Sch.; *m.* Pauline Hart, of Chicago. Pres. Ohio Building Co.; v.p. Hegeman-Harris Co.; treas. Stout Mfg. Co. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Arts, Racquet, Barrington Hills Country, Exmoor Country, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Forty (Chicago); Lambs (New York). *Home:* Ambassador Hotel. *Office:* 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, Evan Alfred, judge; *b.* Spring Green, Wis., Mar. 19, 1876; *s.* Evan W. and Mary Ellen (Jones) E.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1897, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Mary Rountree, of Platteville, Wis., Sept. 16, 1902 (died Sept. 12, 1921); children—Evan A., Orrin B., George A. Practiced law at Baraboo, Wis., 1900-1916; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, since May 17, 1916. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Baraboo, Wis. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, Florence Wilkinson (Mrs. Wilfrid Muir Evans), author, playwright; *b.* Tarrytown, N.Y.; *d.* William Cleaver and Harriet (Richardson) Wilkinson; ed. at home and courses at several colls.; traveled abroad, 1899, 1903-04, 1904-05; studied at the Sorbonne and Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris; *m.* Wilfrid Muir Evans, of Surrey, Eng., Sept. 1909; 1 son, Christopher Evans. Lectures and recitals at Wellesley Coll., Brooklyn Inst., Harris Theatre, N.Y., etc. Mem. Com. Woman Suffrage Assn., Poetry Soc. America, MacDowell Club, Civic Club. Phi Beta Kappa poet at Columbia U., 1919. *Author:* The Lady of the Flag Flowers, 1899; The Strength of the Hills, 1902; Kings and Queens, 1903; Two Plays of Israel, 1904; The Far Country (poems), 1905; The Silent Door (novel), 1906; also plays: The Marriage of Guineth, 1901, and Two is Company, 1902 (prod. Empire Theatre, New York); Ride Home (poems), 1913. Contbr. lyrics and short stories to mags. *Home:* West Cornwall, Conn.

EVANS, Frank Edgar, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Franklin, Pa., Nov. 19, 1876; *s.* Frederick and Frances (Williams) E.; student Princeton 3 yrs. (non-grad.); *m.* Esther Caldwell Townsend, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 16, 1909. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., Jan. 26, 1900; 1st lt., Feb. 19, 1902; capt., July 26, 1905; maj., May 25, 1917; lt. col., July 1, 1918. Served in Philippines, Panama, Porto Rico and at Culebra; on relief expdn. to West Indies following eruption of Mt. Pelee, Apr. 1902; on Isthmus of Panama, 1904; with 4th Brigade, 2d Div., A.E.F., in France, Nov. 1, 1917-Oct. 1, 1918; regtl. adj. 6th Marines, at Belleau Wood. Mem. Am. Assn. Internat. Riflemen. On staff American High Commissioner to Haiti, 1922-24. Republican. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Chevy Chase, Md.), Tiger Inn (Princeton), Princeton (New York). *Author:* Marvel Book of American Ships (with O. P. Jackson), 1916; Daddy Pat of the Marines, 1919. Contbr. to Collier's, Metropolitan, Ainslee's, etc.; editor Marine Corps Gazette. *Address:* Hdqrs. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Frederic Dahl, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EVANS, Frederick, corpn. sec. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVANS, Frederick Noble, landscape architect; *b.* Youngstown, O., July 26, 1881; *s.* Daniel Henry and Sarah Jane (Livingston) E.; A.B., enrolled Technische Hochschule Charlottenberg, Germany, 1905-06; M.L.A., Harvard Grad. Sch. Applied Science, 1910; *m.* Belle Spencer Sanford, of

Stockton, Calif., 1912; children—Sarah June, Janet Sanford. Mem. firm Evans & Purchard, Cleveland, O., 1910-14; winter practice in Calif., 1913-14; instr. landscape gardening, 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-20, U. of Ill.; city landscape architect, Sacramento, Calif., 1920—. Fellow Am. Inst. Park Executives; mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. City Planning Inst., Am. Civic Assn., Calif. Acad. of Science. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* Town Improvement, 1919. *Home:* 1341 40th St., Sacramento, Calif.

EVANS, George Ballentine, surgeon. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVANS, George E., ry. official; *b.* Cambridge, O., May 2, 1856; ed. pub. schs. Began as telegraph operator B.&O. R.R., at Cambridge, 1871; with L.&N. R.R. since 1873, respectively as telegraph operator and train dispatcher till 1880, chief operator and train dispatcher Louisville div., 1880-82, master of trains, same div., 1882-85, and supt. same div., 1885-86, supt. transportation, 1886-1900, gen. mgr. 1900-05, v.p. in charge of operation since Jan. 1, 1905. *Office:* Louisville, Ky.

EVANS, George Watkin, mining engr.; *b.* Abercarne, S. Wales, Eng., Mar. 5, 1876; *s.* Watkin and Catherine (Hughes) E.; B.Sc., and E.M., State Sch. of Mines, State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, Wash.; *m.* Olivia Laird, of Garfield, Wash., Mar. 12, 1902; children—Watkin L., Blodwen E., Lloyd George. Practical work in coal mines, 1888-98; with geol. survey, Wash., 1899-1901; cyanide practice in Colo., 1902; practicing as engr., 1903-08; geologist in charge of coal surveys, Wash. Geol. Survey, 1909-12; consulting coal mine engr., U.S. Bur. of Mines, since 1911; also consulting mining engr., U.S.N., 1913; dist. mining engr. U.S. Bur. of Mines during World War; now consulting coal mining engr. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Arctic, Rotary, Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 1011 N. 47th St. *Office:* L. C. Smith Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

EVANS, Griffith Conrad, mathematician; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 11, 1887; *s.* George William and Mary (Taylor) E.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; U. of Rome, 1910-12; *m.* Isabel Mary John, of Houston, Tex., June 20, 1917; children—Griffith Conrad, George William, Robert John. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1909-10; Sheldon fellow, Harvard, in Italy, 1910-12; asst. prof. mathematics, 1912-16, prof., 1916—, Rice Inst. Commd. capt. Air Service, U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1918; scientific and experimental work in Europe; hon. discharged, June 10, 1919. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (v.p. 1924-26), Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Catholic. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and Houston). *Author:* Functionalsand Their Applications, Part I of Cambridge Colloquium, 1918; also numerous tech. papers. *Home:* 5219 Caroline Boul., Houston, Tex.

EVANS, Henry, fire insurance; Apr. 14, 1860-Aug. 29, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EVANS, Henry Clay, college pres.; *b.* near Maysville, Ky., Dec. 24, 1851; *s.* Milton and Naomi (Maple) E.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1881, A.M., 1884, D.D., 1894; LL.D., Austin Coll., 1916; *m.* Elida Washington Scott, of Fulton, Missouri, Aug. 8, 1883; children—Louise Scott (Mrs. Gaines B. Hall), Mary Maple (Mrs. E. M. Munroe), Henry Clay. Prof. mathematics, Synodical Female Coll., Fulton, 1881-87; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; prof. Greek, Westminster Coll., Fulton, 1887-88; pres. Synodical Female Coll., 1888-93; co-editor St. Louis Presbyterian, 1893-94; pastor First Ch., Kirkwood, Mo., 1894-1902; pres. Tex. Presbyn. Coll., 1902-21; sec. Monteagle S.S. Assembly, Tenn., 1908—. Trustee Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1893-95; trustee Monteagle S.S. Assembly, 1907—. Democrat. Mem. Alpha Delta Chapter Beta Theta Pi (Westminster Coll.). *Home:* Austin, Tex.

EVANS, Henry David, head master; *b.* Windermere, Eng., Aug. 3, 1872; *s.* John David and Emily Isabella (Penny) E.; B.A., St. John's Coll. (Cambridge U.), 1894, M.A., 1896; *m.* Mabel Telford, of Auburn, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1902. Came to U.S., 1898; started out-door Ranch Sch., at Mesa, Ariz., 1902; moved to mountains 15 miles east of Tucson, 1921. Episcopalian. *Address:* Evans School, Tucson, Ariz.

EVANS, Henry Ridgely, author; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 7, 1861; *s.* Henry Cotheal and Mary Elizabeth (Garrettson) E.; ed. Georgetown Coll., D.C., and Columbian Coll. (now George Washington U.); LL.B., U. of Md., 1884, Litt.D., 1914; *m.* Florence Kirkpatrick, of Phila., Dec. 31, 1891. With editorial div., U.S. Bur. of Edn., since 1911. Student psychical research and Masonic antiquities. *Author:* Historical Introduction and Bibliography to Hopkins' Magic, Illusions and Scientific Diversions, 1897; The Spirit World Unmasked, 1902; The Napoleon Myth, 1905; The Old and the New Magic, 1909; The House of the Sphinx, 1907; Romance of the Dead, or Mummies and Mortality, 1913; Cagliostro and His Egyptian Rite of Freemasonry, 1919; History of the York and Scottish Rites of Freemasonry, 1924. Compiled list of writings of William Torrey Harris, chronologically arranged and annotated, pub. U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1907. Has written many articles and brochures on Masonic symbolism and antiquities. Scottish Rite Mason (33°). *Home:* The Westview, 2123 I St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Herbert Francis, univ. prof.; *b.* Highland Park, Ill., May 24, 1878; *s.* Robert George and Emma J. (Jones) E.; student Colgate U., 1897-1900; A.B., Stanford, 1902; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Sprague, of Red Bluff, Calif., Sept. 14, 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1907; dir. religious edn., 2d Baptist Ch., St. Louis, 1909-12; extension prof. religious edn., U. of Chicago, 1909-18; prof. Bibl. lit. and religious edn., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1914-19; prof. religious edn., Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., 1919—. Y.M.C.A. area dir. religious work and edn., A.E.F. in France, 1918. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City Commons, Faculty, Outlook. *Author:* Keystone Intermediate Studies (4 vols.), 1911-14; Keystone Intermediate Course (for teachers, 4 vols.), 1911-14; The Sunday School Building and Its Equipment, 1914; also wrote article, "Sunday School Architecture," in Nelson's Ency. for Sunday Schs. *Home:* 2627 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

EVANS, Herbert McLean, anatomist, embryologist; *b.* Modesto, Calif., Sept. 23, 1882; *s.* Dr. C. W. and Bessie (McLean) E.; B.Sc., U. of Calif., 1904; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Anabel Tulloch, of Oakdale, Calif., Sept. 17, 1905; 1 dau., Marian McLean. Asst. instr., asso. and asso. prof. anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1908-15; prof. anatomy, U. of Calif., since 1915. Research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1913-15. Discovered vitamine E, necessary for reproduction in higher animals, 1922; first experimentally produced gigantism and specific endocrine effects from anterior hypophysical hormone administered parenterally, 1922; first demonstrated origin of vascular trunks from capillary plexus, 1909. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Experimental Biology, A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu. Contbr. papers on development of the vascular system from capillaries; action of vital dyes of the benzidine series; physiology of reproduction; relations of fertility and nutrition; endocrine organs, especially the sex glands and hypophysis; etc. *Address:* University of Calif., Berkley, Calif.

EVANS, Herbert Silas, educator; *b.* Richardson Co., Neb., July 20, 1875; *s.* John B. and Mary A. (Edwards) E.; Morrill Coll., Kan., 1 yr., 1891-92; B.S. in E.E., U. of Neb., 1898, E.E., 1900; *m.* Daisy E. Hiltner, of Lincoln, Neb., June 24, 1902; children—John Martin, Mary Elizabeth. In charge elec. work, C.,B.&Q. R.R. in Neb., 1898-1901; instr. and adj. prof. in electric engring., U. of Neb., 1901-05; in employ of Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., summers, 1905—; prof. elec. engring., Sept., 1905—, actg. dean Coll. Engring., 1909-10, 1918-19, and dean same, Sept. 1919—, U. of Colo. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (chmn. Colo. sect.), Soc. Promotion. Engring. Edn. (v.p. 1920-21; mem. of council 1922-25), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Boulder. Author numerous articles in current engring. publs. Councilman, City of Boulder, 2 terms, 1917-29. *Home:* 1301 Grandview Av., Boulder, Colo.

EVANS, Hiram Kinsman, ex-congressman; *b.* Walnut Twp., Wayne Co., Ia., Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* Hiram and Sarah Jane (Robison) E.; Allerton (Ia.) High Sch., LL.B., U. of Ia., 1886; *m.* Harriet Belvel, of Corydon, Ia., Jan. 1, 1891; children—Portia (Mrs. James D. Cooney), Genevieve (Mrs. V. Starzinger). Admitted to Ia. bar, 1886; mem. firm Freeland & Evans, 1891-1904; county atty. Wayne Co., Ia., 1891-95; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1896-98; mayor of Corydon, 1901-03; judge 3d jud. dist., Ia., 1904-23; elected to 68th Congress (1923-1925), 8th Ia. Dist., at spl. election, June 1923, to fill vacancy. Regent State U. of Ia., 1897-1904. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Corydon, Ia.

EVANS, Hiram Wesley, imperial wizard Ku Klux Klan; *b.* Ashland, Ala., Sept. 26, 1881; *s.* Hiram Martin and Georgia (Striplin) E.; grad. high sch., Hubbard, Tex.; studied under tutor 2 yrs.; studied dentistry, Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Bam Hill, of Royce, Tex., Feb. 5, 1903; children—Cecil Roy, Martha Virginia, Ellen Bam. Licensed to practice dentistry in Tex., 1900; practiced in Dallas until 1920, and has since devoted attention to Knights of Ku Klux Klan; imperial wizard (pres.) same since Dec. 1, 1922, also mgr. associated enterprises. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples of Christ) Ch. Mason, Maccabee; mem. O.E.S. *Clubs:* City (Atlanta, Ga.); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Menace of Modern Immigration, 1923; The Klan of Tomorrow, 1924. *Home:* 2500 Massachusetts Av. N.W. *Office:* 1700 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Isaac Blair, lawyer; *b.* Ogden, Utah, May 22, 1885; *s.* Thomas Benjamin and Ruth (Blair) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, LL.B., 1913; *m.* Grace Grant, of Salt Lake City, Utah, June 30, 1909; children—Mary Wells, Ruth Louise, Robert Blair. Asst. prof. history and head of dept., Utah Agrl. Coll., Logan, 1908-10; began practice at Salt Lake City, 1913; mem. firm Cruickshank, Brooke & Evans, Pasadena, Calif.; asst. dist. atty., 3d Jud. Dist., Utah, 1917-18; asst. U.S. atty. for Utah, 1918-1919; U.S. atty., 1920-21. Served as legal adviser to draft boards, as four-minute man, on Liberty Bond committees, etc. Mem. Los Angeles Bar Assn., Southern Calif. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* University, Athletic and Country. *Author:* The Thomson Masonic Fraud, 1922. *Home:* 487 S. El Molino Av. *Office:* Pacific-Southwest Bank Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

EVANS, John, banker; *b.* Denver, Colo., Sept. 24, 1884; *s.* William Gray and Cornelia (Gray) E.; ed. Prep. Sch., U. of Denver; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Gladys Cheesman, of Denver, Nov. 11, 1908; children—Alice, John, Anne, II. Successively elec. engr., chief engr. and asst. gen. mgr. Denver Tramway Co., 1907-11, now dir.; chmn. bd. Denver Union Water Co., 1911-16; pres. Internat. Trust Co., 1916-19, and since 1920; pres. Evans Investment Co., W. S. Cheesman Realty Co.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Pres. Bd. Trustees U. of Denver. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country; University (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2001 E. Alameda Av. *Office:* International Trust Co., Denver, Colo.

EVANS, John Brooke, asst. treas. U.S. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVANS, John Ellis, prof. psychology; *b.* Brazil, Ind., Jan. 1, 1882; *s.* William P. and Jennie Mahalia (Earnett) E.; diploma, Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1907; B.A., Ind. U., 1910, M.A., 1911; studied New York U., 1914; Ph.D., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Clara Mirian Templer, of Sabina, O., June 12, 1910; children—Billy Templer, John Templer, Robert Templer (dec.), Rachael Templer (dec.), Jennie Serena. Began teaching at Ind. U., 1910, asst. prof. psychology, 1910-14; prof. same, Ohio State U., 1914-20, Ia. State Coll., since 1921, also head of dept. Fellow A.A.A.S.; development expert, U.S. Army, 1920-21. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ia. Acad. Science, N.E.A., Am. Management Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Mem. U.B. Ch. Mason. *Author:* Influence of Distraction of Reaction Time, and the Transfer of Training, 1916. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

EVANS, John Gary, ex-governor; *b.* Cokesbury, S.C., Oct. 15, 1863; *s.* Nathan George and Ann Victoria (Gary) E.; ed. Union Coll., Schnectady, N.Y., class of 1883, to close jr. yr.; read law under Judge W. T. Gary, of Augusta, Ga.; *m.* Emily Mansfield Plume, of Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 17, 1897; 1 dau., Emily Victoria (Mrs. Dag Knutson). Admitted to S.C. bar, 1886; elected to S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 1890, Senate, 1892; gov. of S.C., 1894-97; pres. S.C. Constl. Conv., 1895. Maj. and insp.-gen. 1st Div., 7th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; transferred to staff of Major-General William Ludlow, Havana, Cuba; assisted in organizing civic govt. for Havana after war. Del.-at-large from S.C.

to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, del., 1900, del.-at-large, 1912, 16; chmn. State Dem. Exec. Com., 1912-16; chmn. City Democracy; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for S.C., 1918—; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. Episcopalian. Mem. S.C. Hist. Soc., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Spartan City, Spartanburg Country, Crust Breakers. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

EVANS, John Morgan, congressman; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Jan. 7, 1863; *s.* Philip E. and Mary B. (Powell) E.; U.S. Military Acad., 1884-85; A.B., U. of Mo., 1887; *m.* Helena G. Hastings, of Columbia, Mo., June 11, 1889. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1888; police judge, 1889-94; register U.S. land office, 1894-1898; mayor of Missoula, 1911-12 (first mayor in Mont. under commn. form of govt.); mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), Mont., at large. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Missoula, Montana.

EVANS, John Morris, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

EVANS, John William, artist-engraver; *b.* at Brooklyn, Mar. 27, 1855; *s.* Felix and Sarah (Pitt) E.; pupil of P. R. B. Pierson; *m.* Hannah M. Armstrong, Jan. 9, 1878. Exhibited Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Expn., 1900, also in London, Berlin, Vienna, Munich and New York; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Home:* 633 St. Marks Av., Brooklyn, New York, N.Y.

EVANS, Joseph Spragg, M.D.; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Mar. 6, 1875; *s.* Joseph S. and Ruth Ann (Peirce) E.; B.A., Haverford Coll., 1895; M.D., Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Mary E. Eagan, of Phila., Apr. 9, 1907 (died Dec. 18, 1924); 1 dau., Clara Mary. Practiced Phila., 1899-1909; instr. clin. medicine, U. of Pa., and asso. Wm. Pepper Lab. Clin. Medicine, 1902-09; prof. clin. medicine, 1910-24, prof. medicine since 1924, U. of Wis. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., College Physicians (Phila.), Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Alpha Sigma, Sigma Xi, Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University (Phila. and Madison); Milwaukee (Milwaukee). Mem. Wis. State Council of Defense, 1917. *Home:* 103 Lathrop St. *Address:* 1300 University Av., Madison, Wis.

EVANS, Joshua, Jr., banker; *b.* Marblevale, Baltimore Co., Md., Feb. 11, 1877; *s.* Joshua and Mary Boyle (Hepburn) E.; Central High Sch., Washington, D.C.; student George Washington U., 1906-07; grad. Am. Inst. Banking; *m.* Jessie Wharton Fant, of Washington, D.C., May 25, 1914; children—Joshua, Philip Wharton, Mariana Mears. Entered Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C., 1895, asst. cashier, 1907-15, cashier, 1915-19, v.p., 1919-25; exec. v.p. and dir. Dist. Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C., since 1925; in charge Liberty Loan dept. Riggs Nat. Bank during World War, organizing its 5 Liberty Loan campaigns. Dir. Title and Investment Co. of Md. Councillor George Washington U.; treas., trustee Southern Industrial Edn. Assn.; dir. Washington Auditorium; mem. Washington Bd. of Trade (chmn. com. municipal finance); trustee and chmn. Better Business Bur.; trustee and treas. Instructive Visiting Nurses Assn.; trustee Nat. Parks Assn., Washington Fund Am. Assn. Univ. Women; ex-trustee Am. Inst. Banking (pres. Washington Chapter, 1911-12). Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council and administrative com.), D.C. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1922-23). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase. Writer and lecturer on business and financial subjects. *Home:* 1818 Lamont St. N.W. *Address:* District Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Lawrence Boyd, lawyer, writer; *b.* Radnor, O., Feb. 3, 1870; nephew and adopted son of Edward Payson and Elizabeth Edson (Gibson) E.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 1911-14; unmarried. Prof. history, Tufts Coll., 1900-12; mem. and v.chmn. commn. on information for Constl. Conv. of Mass., and technical adviser to conv., 1917-19; state librarian of Mass., 1917-19; counsel to Brazilian Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1918—. Spl. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. for codification of U.S. navigation laws, 1920-23. Com. on copyright legislation of Am. Bar Assn., 1925. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn., London, etc. Pres. N.E. History Teachers' Assn., 1909-10, Nat. Conf. Church Clubs, 1912-13. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Samuel W. McCall, Governor of Massachusetts, 1916. Editor: Handbooks of American Government (series); Writings of Washington, 1908; Leading Cases on American Constitutional Law, 1915; Leading Cases on International Law, 1917. *Address:* 58 Summit Rd., Medford, Mass. and Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Lawton Bryan, school supt.; *b.* Lumpkin, Stewart Co., Ga., Oct. 27, 1862; *s.* Clement Anselm and Mary Allen (Walton) E.; Richmond Acad., Augusta, Ga., 1878; Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1878-80; U. of Ga., 1880-81; *m.* Florence Eve Campbell, of Augusta, Feb. 15, 1887. Teacher, Richmond Acad., 1 yr.; supt. schs., Augusta, and of Richmond Co., Ga., 1882—. Trustee Augusta Orphan Asylum. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Sch. Peace League. *Club:* Country. *Author:* History of Georgia, 1898; Lectures on School Supervision, 1906; Elements of English Language, 1908; Elements of Language Lessons, 1908; Essential Facts of American History, 1909; First Lessons in American History, 1910; Farm Life Readers, 1913; Worth-While Stories, 1916; America First, 1919; Old Time Tales, 1922; Heroes of Israel, 1923; Heroes of Troy, 1923; The Trail-Blazers, 1924. Chautauqua lecturer and speaker on ednl. and hist. subjects. *Home:* The Hill, Augusta, Ga. *Address:* Telfair and 7th Sts., Augusta, Ga.

EVANS, Lynden, ex-congressman, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVANS, Margaret J., educator. See Margaret Evans Huntington.

EVANS, Marshall Blakemore, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Sept. 4, 1874; *s.* Marshall and Letitia (Blakemore) E.; B.A., Boston U., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Theodora Grose, of Southampton, Eng., Aug. 18, 1910; children—Gwynne Blakemore, Grose. Began teaching, U. of Wis., 1903; prof. German, Ohio State U., since 1911; dir. summer session, Ohio State U., 1916-1920. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Modern Language Research Assn., American Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. *Author:* The High School Course in German (U of Wis.), 1907; Der bestrafte Brudermord. Sein Verhältnis zu Shakespeares Hamlet, 1910; Ein Charakterbild von Deutschland (with E. Merhaut), 1914; Beginning German (with H. C. Keidel), 1915. Translator: (from MSS. of L. Bahlsen) Teaching of Modern Languages, 1905. Editor: Hebbel's Agnes Bernauer, 1912. Contbr. Modern Lang. Rev., Modern Philology, Modern Lang. Notes, Pädagogische Monatshefte, etc. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

EVANS, Mary, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

EVANS, Mary Elizabeth; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1884; *d.* William Edward George and Fanny Elizabeth (Riegel) E.; ed. grammar schs., Syracuse; *m.* Henry D. Sharpe, Providence, R.I., 1920. Began making candies for sale, 1900; now associated with sisters in "Mary Elizabeth's" candy shops and tea rooms, New York, Boston, Newport, R.I., etc. Service under U.S. Food Administration, 1917; with Am. Red Cross in France, 1918-19; organized and operated Central Diet Kitchen in Paris. Unitarian. *Author:* War Time Recipes, 1917; My Candy Secrets, 1919. *Home:* 75 Prospect St., Providence, R.I. *Office:* 392 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

EVANS, Milton G., theologian; *b.* on farm nr. Ebensburg, Pa., Dec. 7, 1862; *s.* Rev. John William and Rebecca (Bowen) E.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1882, A.M., 1885, D.D., 1895; grad. Crozer Theol. Seminary, 1890; LL.D., 1914; *m.* Josephine W. Rivenburg, of Clifford, Pa., June 24, 1890. Teacher Keystone Acad., Factoryville, Pa., 1883-87; instr. in Hebrew, 1890-95, prof. Bibl. theology, 1895-1907, prof. Christian theology, 1907-09, dean of faculty, 1906-09, pres. and prof. comparative theology since 1909, Crozer Theol. Sem. *Home:* Chester, Pa.

EVANS, Newton (Gurdon), medical educator; *b.* Hamilton, Mo., June 1, 1874; *s.* William and Emma Beulah (Newton) E.; student Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., Chicago; B.S., Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1895; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York, 1900; *m.* Cora Mildred Deming, of Glenwood, Ia., Aug. 27, 1901. Gen. practice until 1914, prof. pathology, Med. Dept. U. of Tenn., 1908-11; prof. pathology and pres. Coll. Med. Evangelists, Loma Linda and Los Angeles, Calif., since 1914. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of Calif., etc. Republican. Seventh Day Adventist. *Club:* University (Los Angeles). Contbr. results of research to various med. jours. *Home:* Loma Linda, Calif.

EVANS, Ray O., cartoonist; *b.* Columbus, O., Dec. 1, 1887; *s.* Oscar Benjamin and Mary (Barnett) E.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1910; *m.* Helen H. Holter, of Columbus, Oct. 11, 1911; children—Ray O., Dorothy Jane (dec.), Patricia Ann. Began as adv. artist, Columbus Dispatch, 1910; cartoonist, Dayton News, 1912-13, Baltimore American, 1913-1920. Mem. Puck art staff, 1915-16; instr. in cartooning, Md. Inst., 1920; staff artist Baltimore News and American, 1920-22; Columbus Evening Dispatch since 1922. Creator of spl. features, "Maryland Movies," "Snapshots at Annapolis," "Pertinent Portraits," "Kindly Karicatures." Mem. advisory staff Federal Bd. of Cartooning. Baptist. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Men of Maryland, 1916. *Home:* 137 Crestview Rd. *Address:* The Columbus Dispatch, Columbus, O.

EVANS, Robert Emory, congressman; July 15, 1856-July 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EVANS, Robert Kennon, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Nov. 19, 1852; *s.* Samuel Wildes and Mary (Kennon) E.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; *s.* Jane Findlay Shunk, of Washington, Nov. 11, 1880. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., June 16, 1875; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Jan. 30, 1911. Served in Nez Percé and Bannock Indian campaigns, 1877-78; mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, Berlin, 1892-96; in Cuba during Spanish-Am. War and later in Philippine insurrection; chief, div. mil. affairs and asst. to the chief of staff U.S.A., 1911-12; comdg. gen. Dept. of the Gulf, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 1, 1912-14, and comdr. 2d Brigade, 1st div., Jan. 1913-14, comdr. Dept. of the East, 1914-15, 2d Brigade, Laredo, Texas, 1915-16; retired, Nov. 19, 1916. Was executive officer Nat. and Internat. matches, Camp Perry, Ohio, Aug. 15-Sept. 10, 1913. Ordered on active duty and comd. Philippine Dept., Manila, June 30, 1917-Sept. 5, 1918. Episcopalian. Mem. Chi Psi. *Address:* Care Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.

EVANS, Rudulph, sculptor; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 1, 1878; *s.* Frank L. and Elizabeth Jeanette (Grimes) E.; ed. Corcoran Art Sch. (Washington, D.C.), Art Students' League (New York), Julian Acad. and École des Beaux Arts (Paris, France); *m.* Jane Coleman Wood, of Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 9, 1905. Exhibited in leading cities, including New York, Chicago, Washington, D.C., Paris, France, etc.; awarded bronze medal, Paris Salon, 1914; statue, "The Golden Hour" purchased by French Govt. for Luxembourg Mus., and replica of same, in marble, in Met. Mus., New York; Watrous gold medal, Nat. Acad. Exhbn., New York, 1920; commd. for monuments or portrait busts by Frank A. Vanderlip, John D. Rockefeller, Jr., Thomas F. Ryan, etc. Cavaliere Order of Crown of Italy. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, A.N.A. *Studio:* 71 Washington Pl., New York, N.Y.

EVANS, Silas, college pres.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* Roland Hill and Sarah (Alban) E.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1898; A.M., Princeton, 1900; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1901; (D.D., Carroll Coll., 1911, Middlebury, 1913; LL.D., Lawrence Coll., 1912); *m.* Nellie Bruce McAfee, of McAfee, Ky., Aug. 15, 1906; children—Bettye Bruce, Silas McAfee, Harry. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Sept. 15, 1901; asst. pastor, Hastings, Neb., and prof. philosophy, Hastings Coll., 1901-03; prof. philosophy, and pastor, Park Coll., Mo., 1903-09; prof. Hebrew and Hellenistic Greek, U. of Wis., 1909-10; pres. Ripon Coll., Wis., 1911-17; pres. Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1917-21; pres. Ripon Coll. since Mar. 1921. *Author:* Currency of the Invisible. *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

EVANS, Thomas, glass mfr. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

EVANS, Thomas Crain, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

EVANS, Walter, judge; Sept. 18, 1842-Dec. 30, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EVANS, Walter Harrison, botanist; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Jan. 3, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Catharine (Bricker) E.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Bessie Binford, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 22, 1890; 1 dau., Margaret B. Instr. botany, Wabash Coll., 1888-90; botanist Eli Lilly Co., Indianapolis, 1890-91; spl. agt. Dept. Agr.,

1891-92; chief Div. Insular Stas., Dept. Agr., since 1902. Asso. and bot. editor Experiment Station Record, since 1892; made agrl. reconnaissance of Alaska, 1897-98; representative U.S. Dept. of Agr. to congresses of Horticulture, Forestry and Expt. Stas., Paris, 1900; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900; grand prize, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Biol. and Bot. socs., Washington, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. Wrote chapters on Economic Botany in New Internat. Ency., 1902-03 and 1914-15, Internat. Yearbook, 1902-24, American Yearbook, 1910-19. Also various monographs and articles in bot. jours. and publs. Dept. Agr. *Home:* 3432 Newark St. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

EVANS, William, theologian; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Jan.1, 1870; *s.* George and Margaret E.; prep. edn. pvt. sch. in Eng.; grad. Moody Bible Inst., 1892, Chicago Luth. Theol. Sem., 1896, post-graduate course, B.D., 1900; Ph.D., Chicago Theol. Sem. (U. of Chicago); D.D., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1906; *m.* Laura C. Torgerson, of Chicago, June 25, 1902. Ordained ministry, 1894; pastor, Goshen, Ind., 1895-97, later Wheaton and Chicago, Ill.; dir. of Bible course, Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1901-15; asso. dean Bible Inst., Los Angeles, 1915-18; dir. Bible Conferences for U.S. and Can., 1918—. *Author:* The Book of Books, 1902; How to Memorize, 1909; Outline Studies in Bible Books, 1909; Personal Soul-Winning, 1910; Studies in the Life of the Christian, 1911; The Great Doctrines of the Bible; How to Prepare Sermons; Outline Study of the Bible; Through the Bible—Series of Ten Volumes on Bible Exposition. *Address:* 816 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, William Augustus, hygienist; *b.* Marion, Ala., Aug. 5, 1865; *s.* William Augustus and Julia Josephine (Wyatt) E.; B.S., Agrl. College of Miss., 1883, M.S., 1898; M.D., Tulane Univ. of La., 1885, *ad eundem*, med. dept. U. of Ill., 1899; LL.D., Tulane, 1910; D.P.H., Univ. of Mich., 1911; LL.D., Univ. of Miss., 1921; *m.* Ida May Wildberger, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1907 (died Jan. 13, 1926). In practice of medicine since 1885; demonstrator pathology, 1891-95, prof., 1895-1908, Coll. of Medicine of U. of Ill.; commr. of health of Chicago, 1907-11; prof. sanitary science, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1908. Editor of health department Chicago Tribune. Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1902-03). *Home:* 2319 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Tribune Tower, Chicago, Ill.

EVANS, William D., judge; *b.* Marquette Co., Wis., May 10, 1852; *s.* Evan J. and Ann (Davis) E.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1878, LL.B., 1879, A.M., 1890; LL.D., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1916; *m.* Julia Stark, of Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 29, 1879; children—Evan Stark, William Donald, Julia Gwendolen, Alice Adelaide, John Stark, David Benjamin. Practiced, Hampton, Ia., 1879-1903; judge 11th Jud. Dist. of Ia., 1903-08; became justice Supreme Ct. of Ia., Sept. 17, 1908. Lecturer on law, State U. of Ia., 1907, 08. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Hampton, Ia. *Address:* Des Moines, Ia.

EVANS, William Frank, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

EVANS, William Gray; Dec. 16, 1855-Oct. 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EVANS, William Lloyd, prof. chemistry; *b.* Columbus, O., Dec. 22, 1870; *s.* William Henry and Ann (Lloyd) E.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1892, M.Sc., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Cora Ruth Roberts, of Columbus, Mar. 9, 1911; children—Lloyd Roberts, Jane Ann, William Arthur. Chemist with Am. Encaustic Tile Co., Zanesville, O., 1892-94; University fellow, Ohio State U., 1895-96; asst. in dept. of ceramics, Ohio State U., 1896-98; instr. chemistry, Colorado Springs (Colo.) High Sch., 1898-1902; Loewenthal fellow in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1904-05; Lecturer in Chemistry, Starling-Ohio Medical College, 1911-15; asst. prof. chemistry, Ohio State U., 1905-08, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof. since 1911. Commd. capt. O.R.C., U.S.A., Oct. 22, 1917; maj. C.W.S., Offense Div., July-Dec., 1918; head of lab. and insp. div. Edgewood (Md.) Arsenal, World War; hon. discharged, Dec. 30, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., for Promotion Engring. Edn., Ohio Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Chi. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* O.S.U. Faculty, Engineers' (Dayton, O.). *Author:* Study and Quiz Outline in Chemistry, 1923. *Home:* 81 S. Champion Av., Columbus, O.

EVANS, William Prentice, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

EVARTS, Allen Wardner, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 10, 1848; *s.* William Maxwell (*q.v.*) and Helen Minerva (Wardner) E.; bro. of Maxwell E. (*q.v.*); B.A., Yale, 1869, M.A., 1872; Columbia Law Sch., 1871; unmarried. Practiced law in New York, 1873—; mem. firm of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, 1874-84, Evarts, Choate & Beaman, 1884-1901, Evarts, Choate & Sherman, 1908-19, Evarts, Choate, Sherman & Léon, 1919—; president Garden City Co. Trustee Vassar Coll. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Phi Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon; patron Met. Mus. Art, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century Assn., Grolier, The Brook, The Links, Whist, Down Town, Turf and Field, Yale, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Garden City Golf (New York); Graduate (New Haven); Metropolitan (Washington); St. Stephen's (London). *Home:* 124 E. 29th St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

EVARTS, Hal G., author; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 24, 1887; *s.* George Alfred and Emma E.; high sch., Topeka, 2 yrs.; *m.* Sylvia Abraham, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 31, 1911; 1 son, Hal George. Various lines of business until 1913; rancher, trapper and licensed guide, Wyo., also raising fur-bearing animals in captivity. Mem. O.T.C., Camp Pike, Ark., 1918; commd. 2d lt. but discharged at Armistice. Republican. Mason. *Author:* The Cross Pull, 1920; The Bald Face, 1921; Passing of the Old West, 1921; The Yellow Horde, 1921; The Settling of the Sage, 1922; Fur Sign, 1922; Tumbleweeds, 1923; Spanish Acres, 1925. *Home:* Hutchinson, Kan.

EVE, Duncan, surgeon; *b.* Augusta, Ga., May 1, 1853; B.S., U. of Nashville, 1870, A.M., Greenville and Tusculum Coll., 1885; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1874. Prof. microscopy, Tenn. Coll. Pharmacy, 1875; dean and prof. surgery and clin. surgery, U. of Tenn., 1877-95; prof. surgery Vanderbilt U., since 1895. *Address:* Eve Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

EVELAND, Samuel S., capitalist; *b.* Phila.; *s.* J. Samuel and Eleanor (Loosley) E.; *m.* Helen Miller, of New York, Apr. 12, 1893. Founder and pres. Standard Roller Bearing Co. (capital, $5,000,000), Standard Real Estate Improvement Co., Ball Bearing Co., Boston; pres. and owner Standard Gas & Electric Power Co., Phila. Truck Co., Eveland Engring. & Manufacturing Co.; v.p. Puritan Mortgage Corporation, etc. Inventor Eveland roller bearings now in use in revolving light houses U.S. Govt., electric self-starter for automobiles, electric lighting device, electric riveter, etc.; holds over 100 U.S. patents. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phila. Acad. Fine Arts (life), Franklin Inst., Geog. Soc. of Philadelphia, Soc. Automotive Engrs., American Iron and Steel Institute, American Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Carriage and Wagon Builders' Assn., Phila. Automobile Trade Assn., Bd. of Trade, Phila. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Automobile of Phila., Art, Radnor Hunt, Merion Cricket, Haverford, Racquet, Union League, Machinery, Railroad (New York), Fassifern Hunt of Va., Niagara (Niagara Falls, N.Y.). Contbr. tech. and financial publs. *Home:* 5950 Overbrook Av., Overbrook, Philadelphia. *Office:* West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

EVENDEN, Edward Samuel, college prof.; *b.* Sheridan, Ore., Oct. 29, 1884; *s.* John and Sarah Anne E. (Cawston) E.; diploma, State Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1903; A.B., Stanford, 1910, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., Teachers Coll. (Columbia) 1919; *m.* Louise Marcus, of San Francisco, Calif., 1912; 1 dau., Louise Anne. Critic, teacher and superintendent, 1903-07; head dept. of education, State Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1911-17; asst. in dept. ednl. administration, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1918; asso. in ednl. administration, 1918-20, asst. prof. edn., 1920-22, asso. prof., 1922-23, prof. since 1923, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A. (chmn. com. on teachers' salaries, 1923), Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Teachers' Salaries and Salary Schedules in the U.S. (pub. by N.E.A.), 1918-19; (with Prof. N. L. Engelhardt) Score Card and Standards for City Church Plants, 1920; (with same and others) The Malden Survey, 1920; (with Prof. G. D. Strayer) A Syllabus of a Course in Principles of Education; with Prof. G. D. Strayer and Prof. N. L. Engelhardt and others, the surveys of many cities and of normal sch. bldgs. in Mass., 1923, Pa., 1924. Lecturer and institute instr. *Home:* 509 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

EVERETT, Arthur Greene, architect; Aug. 14, 1855-Oct. 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EVERETT, George Abram, college prof.; *b.* Lawrence, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1875; *s.* Luther and Martha C. (Abram) E.; student Potsdam (N.Y.) State Normal Sch.; A.B., Cornell U., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Anna McEwen, of Lawrence, Nov. 28, 1907; children—Martha Abram, Richard McEwen. Teacher Flushing, L.I., 2 yrs., Lawrenceville Sch., 2 yrs.; asst. in public speaking, Cornell U., 1899; later instr. and asst. prof. same univ., prof. extension teaching since 1915. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

EVERETT, Herbert Edward, university prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 16, 1863; *s.* Edward S. and Ellen M. E.; ed. Worcester High Sch., Harvard U.; art edn. Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Julian Acad., Paris, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; hon. A.E.D., U. of Pa., 1921; *m.* Catherine Arms Childs, of Boston; children—Jane Hamlin, Catherine Arms. Prof. history of art, U. of Pa., since 1892. Lecturer on History of Ornament, Cornell U., 1900-1901, History of Art, Smith Coll., 1900-05. Fellow in medieval archæology, Am. Sch. of Archæology at Rome. *Address:* 1632 Latimer St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EVERETT, Howard, *b.* nr. Tama, Ia., Apr. 2, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Halstead) E.; B.Sc., Western (now Coe) Coll., then at Toledo, Ia.; *m.* Marie De Meyrie, of St. Paul, Minn., June 1921; 1 son, Ellsworth. Dep. co. treas., Tama Co., Ia., 1891-92, co. auditor, 1893-95; organized, and managed First Nat. Bank, Terril, Ia., 1895-1906; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Traer, Ia., 1907-09; organized Luse Land & Development Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1909, and now pres. same. Mem. Ia. N.G. 3 yrs.; chmn. Dem. State Central Com. of Minn., 1920-21; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1921-24. Mason (Shriner), K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* University, St. Paul Athletic, Automobile. *Home:* 976 Goodrich Av. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

EVERETT, Ida Josephine, college prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EVERETT, Roberts, *b.* Merrill, Mich., Mar. 17, 1894; *s.* John Edward and Helen (Glazier) E.; student Oberlin Coll., 1911-12; B.Litt., Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism, 1915; *m.* Evelyn Virginia Clay, of Marietta, Ga., and Washington, D.C., May 31, 1917; 1 dau., Helen Roberts. Staff New York Tribune, 1915, New York World, 1915-17; editor Air Travel, 1917; now publicity and organization promoter. Sec. Assn. of Chem. Equipment Mfrs., Dairy and Ice Cream Machinery and Supplies Assn. Enlisted as flying cadet, Sept. 1, 1917; commd. 2d lt. Air Service, July 20, 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 3, 1919. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ. (New York), Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.), Newspaper of N.Y. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Home:* 596 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 1328 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EVERETT, Sidney Johnston, judge; *b.* Weakley Co., Tenn., July 5, 1862; *s.* Elbert Green and Maleita (Busey) E.; B.S., Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn., 1885; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1888; *m.* Annie McCallum, of Beech-Bluff, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1890; children—Rosie May (Mrs. Albert Ezzell), Grace, Eleanor (Mrs. B. C. Arnold), Maleitus, Virginia. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1886-88; practiced at Jackson, Tenn., 1891-1905; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., Tenn., 1900-04; apptd. judge 16th Circuit, Mar. 25, 1905, and for unexpired term, 1906-10, and reëlected for term, 1910-18; resumed practice at Jackson, Sept. 1, 1918. Came within 3 votes of Dem. nomination for gov. of Tenn., 1914. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. K.P. *Home:* 365 Highland Av., Jackson, Tenn.

EVERETT, Walter Goodnow, univ. prof.; *b.* Rowe, Mass., Aug. 21, 1860; *s.* Samuel P. and Alcesta (Goodnow) E.; A.B., Brown U., 1885, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1895; studied univs. of Berlin and Strassburg, 1895-96; *m.* Harriet M. Cleveland, of Amherst, Mass., Dec. 25, 1885 (died June 26, 1910); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Comstock, of Providence, Dec. 11, 1918. Tutor, Providence, 1885-89; instr. Greek and Latin, Brown U., 1889-94; asso. prof. philosophy, 1894-96, philosophy and natural theology, 1896-99, prof. since 1899, acting pres., 1912-13, Brown U. Trustee Butler Hosp., Providence, since 1913. Am.

del. Allied Congress of Philosophy, Paris, 1921; pres. Am. Philos. Assn. (eastern div.), 1922. *Author:* Moral Values, 1918. Contbr. to Philos. Review, Internat. Journal of Ethics, and other publs. *Address:* 550 Broad St., Providence, R.I.

EVERMANN, Barton Warren, naturalist; *b.* Monroe Co., Ia., Oct. 24, 1853; *s.* Andrew and Nety (Gardner) E.; B.S., Ind. U., 1886, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1891; LL.D., U. of Utah, 1922; *m.* Meadie Hawkins, of Burlington, Ind., Oct. 24, 1875; children—Toxaway Bronté, Edith (Mrs. Wm. E. Humphrey). For 10 yrs. teacher and supt. of schs. in Ind. and Calif.; prof. biology, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1886-91; assistant ichthyologist, 1888-91, ichthyologist, 1891-1914, chief Div. Statistics and Methods of Fisheries, 1902-03, asst. in charge of scientific inquiry, 1903-10, chief Alaska Fisheries Service, July 1, 1910-14, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries. U.S. fur seal commr., 1892; spl. lecturer, Stanford U., 1893-94; lecturer on fish and game protection, Cornell, 1900-03, Yale, 1903-06; chmn. fur seal bd., 1908-14; v.p. Bd. of Edn., D.C., 1906-10; dir. Museum Calif. Acad. Sciences since 1914. Mem. Washington and Calif. acads. sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p. Pacific Div., 1917-21, pres. 1922), Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1902-04), Western Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1915-17), Pacific Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1917-19), Cooper Ornithol. Club (pres. 1917-19). Editor Proc. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1904-11, Calif. Acad. Sciences since 1914; dir. Steinhart Aquarium since 1921. Chmn. com. on zoöl. investigations of State Council of Defense, and member exec. com. California Research Conf. of same, 1917-19; mem. com. on Pacific investigation, Nat. Research Council, and chmn. Com. on Conservation of Marine Life of the Pacific. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Mazamas, Commonwealth Club (chmn. sect. on scientific research since 1920), Faculty. *Author:* Animal Analysis, 1886; A Revision of the Genus Gerres (with Dr. S. E. Meek), 1886; The Fishes of the Bay of Guaymas, Mexico (with Dr. O. P. Jenkins,), 1891; Report upon Ichthyological Investigations in Montana, Wyoming and Texas, 1892; Studies of the Pacific Coast Salmon, 1894-97; The Fishes of North and Middle America, 4 vols. (with Dr. David Starr Jordan), 1896, 1900; The Fishes of Porto Rico, 1900; Lopho, the Quail, 1902; American Food and Game Fishes, 1902; Nerka, the Blueback Salmon, 1902; Modesty Itself, the Brown Towhee, 1903; The Aquatic Resources of the Hawaiian Islands (with David Starr Jordan); The Alaska Salmon Fisheries; Fishes of the Philippines, 1906; The Golden Trout of the Southern High Sierras, 1906; The Fishes of Alaska, 1907; The Fishes of Peru, 1915; The Mammals of Lake Maxinkuckee, 1911; Lake Maxinkuckee, a Physical and Biological Survey (with H. Walton Clark), 1920; etc. *Home:* 2715 Woolsey St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Museum of Calif. Acad. Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, Calif.

EVERSMAN, Walter A., lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Oct. 8, 1880; *s.* Frederick W. and Elizabeth (Graether) E.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901, LL.B., 1903; studied univs. of Berlin and Munich; *m.* Grace Greenhalgh, of Toledo, June 25, 1910; 1 dau., Elizabeth Partridge. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1903, and began practice at Toledo; gen. solicitor N.Y.,C.&St.L.R.R. Co. since 1918; mem. firm Geddes, Schmettau, Williams, Eversman & Morgan. Trustee Maternity and Children's Hosp., Toledo Council Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Am. and Ohio bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Toledo, Country, Carranor Hunt and Polo. *Home:* 2262 Collingwood Av. *Office:* Ohio Bldg., Toledo, O.

EVERSON, William Graham, soldier, lecturer, clergyman; *b.* Wooster, O., July 1, 1879; *s.* Jacob Monroe Everson and Annie Louise (Riddell) E.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1903; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1908; spl. work, Baylor U. and Harvard; *m.* Mary Coon (A.B., Franklin), of Franklin, Ind., Aug. 31, 1904; children—John David, Mary Louise. Ordained Bapt. ministry, July 18, 1901; pastor Morgantown and Lewis Creek, Ind., 1901-03, First Ch., Columbus, Ind., 1903-05, Glendale Sq. Boston, 1905-08, College Av. Ch., Indianapolis, 1908-11, First Ch., Newport, Ky., 1911-13, Fourth Av. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1913-15, Norwood Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1915-21, First Ch., Muncie, Ind., since 1921. Participated in Spanish-Am. War and World War, serving in France, Italy, Austria, Dalmatia, Serbia and Montenegro; comdr. only Am. sector in Italy and all U.S. troops east of Adriatic Sea; rep. U.S. in Fiume and supervised investigations in Austria and Serbia after armistice; hon. discharged with rank of col., June 1919; promoted brig. gen. res., July 1922, and assigned by War Dept. to comd. 76th Inf. Brig. Citations and decorations from England, France, Italy, Fiume, Serbia, U.S. and three battle clasps. Has completed commd. and staff course at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., and U.S. intelligence course at Army War Coll., Washington, D.C. Chautauqua and Lyceum lecturer since 1919; mem. Nat. Speakers' Bur. of Am. Legion; nat. chaplain Mil. Order Foreign Wars since 1923, Mil. Order World War, 1924-25; past dept. chaplain United Spanish War Vets.; chaplain Am. Legion 1923-24; past grand chaplain Ind. Masons. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T.). Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Twenty Outline Studies of the New Testament, 1921; World War and Peace Potentialities, 1924. Contbr. on religious, health, peace and other subjects. *Home:* 1116 N. Walnut St., Muncie, Ind.

EVERSZ, Moritz Ernst, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVERTS, Katherine Jewell, dramatic reader. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EVERTS, William Wallace, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

EVERWIJN, Jan Charles August, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EVINS, Robert Benson, lawyer; *b.* Perry Co., Ala., Mar. 31, 1875; *s.* Robert Hamilton and Martha Amelia (Thompson) E.; student Marion (Ala.) Mil. Inst.; grad. Eastman Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1891; *m.* Florence Elizabeth Mann, of Bluefield, W.Va., Nov. 12, 1913. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1895; Legal adviser to gov. of Ala. and spl. counsel to the State, 1911-15; declined appmt. to Court of Appeals of Ala.; mem. Ala. Senate, 1919-23. Chmn. Four-Minute Men and all other war campaigns in Hale Co., Ala., during war period; chmn. Ala. Dem. Exec. Com., 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ala. State Bar Assn. (pres., 1923), Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Southern Commercial Congress; trustee Ala. Coll. for Women; mem. State Bd. of Edn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck, Athletic (Birmingham); Beauvoir, Country (Montgomery). *Home:* 4221 Cliff Rd. *Office:* 916 Woodward Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

EVJEN, John Oluf, church historian; *b.* Ishpeming, Mich., Dec. 13, 1874; *s.* John and Anne (Kleven) E.; B.A., Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, 1895; grad. Theol. Dept., same, 1898; U. of Leipzig, 1899-1903, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Selma Ottilie Kretschmann, of Berlin, Germany, Aug. 10, 1904; children—Siegfried Albert, Victor Harald, Rudolph Norman, Margaret Elizabeth, Henry Oscar, Myrtle Marie. Taught sch. in Dak., Wis., Minn. and Mich.; ordained Luth. ministry, 1903; pastor, Muskegon and Grand Rapids, Mich., 1903; acting prof. ch. history, United Ch. Theol. Sem., St. Paul, 1903-05; prof. bibl. history, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1905-09; prof. theology, Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, 1909-19; pres. State Normal Sch., N.D., 1919-23; prof. history and modern lang., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1923-24; prof. theology Hamma Div. Sch., Wittenberg Coll., since 1924. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am.-Scandinavian Foundation, N.E.A., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Gesellschaft für Kirchengeschichte, Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale. Republican. *Author:* Die Staatsumwälzung in Dänemark im Jahre 1660, 1903; Scandinavia and the Book of Concord, 1905; Christian Worship, 1909; En Boganmeldelse, 1910; Et Kapitel fra Symbolforpligtelsens Historie, 1911; Lutheran Germany and the Book of Concord, 1911; Veiledning i den Lutherske Frikirkes Principer, 1914; Scandinavian Immigrants in New York, 1630-1674, 1916; Luther and the Reformation, 1916; Naadegaverne og Embedet, 1920; The Teachers College—Its Place in the Educational System, 1920; The Berkenmeyer Library—A Two Hundred Years' Old Church Library Found at Wittenberg Coll., 1925; Some Aspects of the Work and Requirements of a Graduate School of Theology, 1926. Contbr. to work, Danske i Amerika (Minneapolis), Schaff-Herzog Ency., Herzog-Haucks Protestantische Real Encyclopädie (Leipzig), Dr. Ruoff's Volume Library; also to ch. and ednl. jours. *Home:* 814 N Limestone St., Springfield, O.

EVVARD, John Marcus, animal husbandman; *b.* Saunemin, Ill., Nov. 6, 1884; *s.* John B. and Mary (Leitel) E.; asst. city editor Pontiac Daily Sentinel, 1904; B.S., U. of Ill., 1907; M.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1909; *m.* Martha Casey Cooper, of Gallatin, Mo., Aug. 10, 1911; children—Mary Margaret, John Cooper, Martha Jane. Asst. to dean and dir. Mo. Agrl. Coll. and Mo. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-10; asst. chief of animal husbandry, Ia. Expt. Sta., 1910-14; in charge animal husbandry sect. and chief in swine production, 1911—, chief in beef cattle and sheep production, 1919—, Ia. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; asso. prof. animal husbandry, 1916-18, prof. since 1918, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, also chief in nutrition, 1914-19; spl. asst. Office of Secretary of Agriculture, 1922-23; staff of Am. Inst. of Agriculture, 1922-23; corr. editor Farm and Fireside since 1924. Chmn. swine commn. U.S. Food Administration, 1917, 18; mem. U.S. Livestock Industrial Com., 1917; mem. U.S. Livestock Sanitary Assn., mem. Farmers' Livestock Marketing Com. of 15. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production (pres.), Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. Author of more than 600 bulls., papers, etc., presenting results of investigations principally in field of animal husbandry. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

EWART, Frank Carman, college prof.; *b.* Marietta, O., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* Thomas West and, Jerusha Sage (Gear) E.; grad. Granville (O.) Acad., 1888; A.B., Denison U., 1892, A.M., 1894, L.H.D., 1919; studied univs. of Chicago, 1892-93, Heidelberg, Germany, 1895-96, Grenoble, France, summer 1912, U. of Havana, Cuba, 1914-15; *m.* Nettie Luella McVeigh, of Granville, O., Aug. 22, 1894; children—Brainerd Gilliam (dec.), Beatrice Marie, Donald McVeigh (dec.). Instr. in Latin, Granville Acad., 1893-95; acting asst. prof. of modern langs., Denison U., Granville, 1896-97; instr. in French, Kalamazoo Coll., Mich., 1897-99; asso. prof. modern langs., 1899-1904, prof. Romanic langs. since 1904, Colgate U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Rho. Baptist. *Author:* Cuba y las costumbres cubanas, 1919. Annotated Rostand's L'Aiglon. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

EWART, Hamilton Glover, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

EWBANK, Louis B., judge; *b.* Dearborn Co., Ind., 1864; *s.* John William and Betsey (Blaisdel) Ewbank; *m.* Effie Shoemaker, Oct. 17, 1893 (died Jan. 12, 1900). Admitted to bar, 1891, and began practice at Indianapolis; prof. law Ind. Law Sch., many yrs., from 1897; judge Circuit Court, Indianapolis, 1914-20; now justice Supreme Court of Ind. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia, Country, Literary, Century. *Author:* Manual of Indiana Appellate Practice, 1900, 2d edit., 1915; Indiana Trial Evidence, 1904; Indiana Criminal Law, 1907; Indiana Cumulative Digest, 1906-14; (joint author) Modern Business Corporations, 1906. *Home:* 614 N. East St., Indianapolis, Ind.

EWELL, Arthur Woolsey, physicist; *b.* Bradford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1873; *s.* John Lewis and Emily Spofford (Hall) E.; A.B., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; studied Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900, U. of Berlin, 1904; *m.* Jane Dodge Estabrook, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1905; children—Milicent, Jane Estabrook, John Woolsey. Asst. in physics, Yale, 1897-99; instr. physics, 1900-04, asst. prof., 1904-10, prof. since 1910, Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst. Trustee Bancroft Sch., Worcester County Instn. for Savings, Dummer Acad. Commd. capt., U.S.R., Dec. 15, 1917; head of bomb unit, Air Service, A.E.F.; after armistice, in charge exptl. development and tests of bombs; discharged, May 1, 1919; lt. col. O.R.C.; apptd. special aerial bomb expert War Dept., Nov. 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., French Phys. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Worcester, Tatnuck, Myopia Hunt, North Andover Country, Fire Society, St. Wulstans, Boston Yale. *Author:* Physical Chemistry, 1909; Physical Measurements, 1910, 1913; numerous papers upon artificial rotatory polarization, magnetic double refraction, ozone, electrolytic electrode potentials, aerial bombs and bombing. *Home:* 34 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

EWELL, Glenn Blackmer, librarian; *b.* Warsaw, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1880; *s.* Rev. Jirah B. and M(ary) Florine (Mallory) E.; A.B., Colgate, 1903; diploma, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1911, B.D., 1912; *m.* Ada Delamater, of Fort Plain, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1906; children—G. Paul Brownell, Jean Helen, Marjorie Adelaide, Roger Allen Blackmer. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1911; student of library methods, 1911-12; asst. librarian Rochester Theol. Sem., 1912-13; librarian same, now also mem. faculty and registrar. Recording sec. board trustees N.Y. Bapt. Union for

Ministerial Edn. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., A.L.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* 10 Brighton St., Rochester, N.Y.

EWELL, Lois, operatic soprano. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

EWELL, Marshall Davis, lawyer; *b.* Oxford, Mich., Aug. 18, 1844; *s.* Edmund C. and Frances E. (Davis) E.; grad. Michigan State Normal Sch., 1864; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1868 (LL.D., 1879; A.M., Northwestern U., 1879; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1884); *m.* Abbie L. Walker, 1870; *m.* 2d, Nellie C. Bigelow, 1918. Was prof. common law, Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, from 1877 until founded Kent Coll. of Law, of which he became prof. common law, pres. and dean. Lecturer on med. jurisprudence, U. of Mich., 1890-96. Microscopist and handwriting expert. Pres. Am. Micros. Soc., 1893, 1906, Ill. Micros. Soc., 1909, 1911; hon. fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London. *Author:* Leading Cases on Disabilities, 1876; Treatise on the Law of Fixtures, 1876, 1906; Essentials of the Law, 1882, 2d edit., 1915; Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, 1887, 1909. Editor: Blackwell on Tax Titles; Evans on Agency; Lindley on Partnership; and other works. Over 200 papers in law and scientific jours. *Home:* Osprey, Fla.

EWEN, John Meiggs, engineer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

EWER, Bernard Capen, psychologist; *b.* Vernon, Conn., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* Charles H. and Mary S. (Capen) E.; A.B., Brown U., 1899, A.M., 1900; Ph. D., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Florence M. Burt, of Providence, R.I., June 25, 1907. Teacher philosophy, Northwestern U., 1905-11, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1911-15, Brown U., 1915-16; prof. psychology, Pomona Coll., since 1916. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* College Study and College Life, 1917; Applied Psychology, 1923. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

EWING, Arthur Eugene, M.D.; *b.* nr. Cartersville, Ga., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* Whitley Thomas (M.D.) and Hannah Jane (Pettingill) E.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; admitted to Ala. bar, 1879; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1883; studied at Koenigliche Christian-Albrecht's U., Kiel, Germany, 1886-88; A.M., Washington U., 1912; *m.* Josephine Willard, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1891; children—Margaret Frances, Charlotte Eugenia. Practiced in St. Louis since 1883; clin. lecturer on ophthalmology, 1895-1902, clin. prof. ophthalmology, 1902-21, Washington U. Med. Sch., now prof. emeritus. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Southern Med. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Ophthal. Soc., St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Ophthal. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Science, Washington U. Alumni Assn., Dartmouth Alumni Assn., S.R., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* University. Author of Visual Test-Types and articles on ophthalmic subjects; co-author of Optotypes, Test Letters and Pictographs. *Home:* 6319 Waterman Av. *Office:* 520 Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

EWING, Charles H., ry. official; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., May 28, 1866; *s.* James and Maria (Pott) E.; ed. high sch. and in civ. engring. under pvt. tutor; *m.* Sarah Newlin, of Pottstown, Pa., Nov. 24, 1892. Rodman, asst. engr. and supervisor P.&R. Ry., 1883-92; div. engr. and chief engr. Central N.E. Ry., 1892-1902; div. engr. and engr. maintenance of way, P. & R. Ry., 1902-10; supt. Atlantic City R.R., 1910-12; gen. supt. 1913-16, gen. mgr. 1916-17, v.p., 1917-18, P. & R. Ry.; federal mgr. same rd. and Central R. R. of N.J., 1918-20; v.p. P.&R. Ry., since Mar. 1, 1920. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers (Phila.); Huntingdon Valley Country, Seaview Golf. *Home:* Melrose Park, Pa. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

EWING, Fayette Clay, M.D.; *b.* Fourche Parish, La., May 28, 1862; *s.* Fayette Clay (M.D.) and Eliza Josephine (Kittredge) E.; bro. Presley K. and Quincy E. (both *q.v.*); ed. U. of the South and U. of Miss.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1884; spl. diplomas from Met. Throat and Ear Hosp., New York, Central Throat, Nose and Ear Hosp., London, and London Throat Hosp; *m.* Martha MacDonald, of Washington, 1885; children—Fayette C. (dec.), Ephraim M. (dec.), Presley K., Donald MacDonald. Specialist, St. Louis, diseases ear, nose and throat, till 1919. Del. from A.M.A. to Internat. Med. Congress, Rome, 1893, from Western Oto-Laryngol. Assn. to Internat. Otol. Congress, London, 1899; v.p. Western Oto-Laryngol. Assn., 1899; original fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, Great Britain; mem. numerous med. socs. Ex-pres. Monday Evening, Beta Theta Pi clubs of St. Louis. Trustee Univ. of the South. Formerly editor of The Laryngoscope; writer of numerous med. papers on his specialty and Shakespearean papers in mags. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1918; in charge oto-laryngol. sect. Base Hosp., Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La., 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 1, 1918; recommd. maj., Med. R.C., Jan. 1, 1919. Now maj., chief eye, ear, nose and throat dept., U.S.P.H. Hosp., Camp Beauregard, La. Ex-pres. Rapides Parish Med. Soc.; pres. Eighth Dist. Med. Soc. of La.; fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. S.A.R. Now asso. editor Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Monthly. *Home:* Alexandria, La.

EWING, James, pathologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Julia R. (Hufnagel) E.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1891; Sc.D., 1923; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; *m.* Catherine C. Halsted, June 19, 1900; 1 son, James Halsted. Tutor histology, 1893-97. Clark fellow, 1896-99, instr. clin. pathology, 1897-98, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; prof. pathology, Cornell, since 1899. Dir. cancer research, Memorial Hosp., N.Y. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.A. A.S., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Am. Med. Museums Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Pathol. Soc. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Amherst. *Author:* Clinical Pathology of Blood, 1900-03; articles on Identity, The Signs of Death, and Sudden Death, in Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903; on Blood, etc., in Text-Book of Legal Medicine, 1910; Neoplastic Diseases, 1919-22. *Home:* 103 E. 29th St. *Office:* 477 1st Av., New York, N.Y.

EWING, James Caruthers Rhea, college pres.; June 23, 1854-Aug. 20, 1925. See Vol. 13 1924-25).

EWING, John Thomas, prof. classics; *b.* Sparta, Ill., Oct. 29, 1856; *s.* Joseph Wier and Catherine (Gregg) E.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1880; A.M., Wooster, 1891, Litt.D., 1913, L.H.D., Alma Coll., 1925; studied U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1899, Columbia, 1916-17; *m.* Mary M. Potter, of State Bridge, N.Y., July 3, 1883; children—Herbert, Ernest, William—all dec. Supt. schs., Petoskey, Mich., 1882-87; prin. prep. dept. and asst. in Greek, U. of Wooster, 1887-90; prof. Greek, 1890-1906; prof. classics since 1906, Alma College, also registrar since 1891; also sec. of faculty. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Schoolmasters' Club. Republican. Presbyn. Co-editor of Lowe and Ewing's Cæsar, 1889. *Home:* Alma, Mich.

EWING, Presley Kittredge, lawyer; *b.* La Fourche, La., July 21, 1860; *s.* Fayette Clay (M.D.) and Eliza Josephine (Kittredge) E.; Bro. of Fayette Clay and Quincy E.; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1881, LL.B., (first honor), 1881; *m.* Mary Ellen Williams, of La Fourche, La., Feb. 10, 1885 (died 1919); children—Vesta (Mrs. W. Veatch), Gladys (Mrs. Abbott C. Combes); *m.* 2d, June Throckmorton, of Houston, June 12, 1923; prac. law in Houston, Tex., since 1882; enrolled atty. Supreme Ct. of U.S.; represented before Trans-Miss. Com. Congress at Wichita, Kan., May 1899, the plan of govt. appropriation for deep-water gulf outlet from Houston. Pres. Tex. Bar. Assn., 1899. Commd. Chief Justice Supereme Ct. Tex., Apr. 1905; campaigned in the East in successive presdl. campaigns for Dem. Nat. Com. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Author:* The Ewing Genealogy, and various legal and other treatises. *Home:* 1308 Castle Ct. *Office:* Bankers Mortgage Bldg., Houston, Tex.

EWING, Quincy, clergyman; *b.* La Fourche Parish, La., Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* Fayette Clay (M.D.) and Eliza Josephine (Kittredge) E.; acad. and theol. courses, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; *m.* Mary Carter Bower, of New Orleans, Aug. 22, 1895. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister, Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, O., 1890-91; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, New Orleans, 1891-93; rector St. James Ch., Greenville, Miss., 1895-1903, Ch. of the Advent, Birmingham, Ala., 1903-05, Christ Ch., Napoleonville, La., since 1906. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason, Elk. Contbr. on religious and edni. topics. *Address:* Napoleonville, La.

EWING, Robert, newspaper pub.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Sept. 27, 1859; *s.* James Lindsay and Martha Ann (Hunter) E.; ed. pvt. schs., Mobile; *m.* May Dunbrack, of Meaghers Grant, N.S., Nov. 17, 1888 (died 1904); children—James Lindsay, John Dunbrack, Esther (Mrs. E. G. Brown), Toulmin Hunter, Robert, Wilson; *m.* 2d Grace Nolan Mackay, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 1, 1917. Engaged in telegraph service as messenger, operator and mgr., Mobile and New Orleans, 1871-87; telegraph editor Daily States, New Orleans, 1887, becoming asst. bus. mgr., 1893, business mgr., 1898, and pub. and owner, 1900—; also pub. Shreveport Times (morning paper), 1908—. Supt. fire alarm system and city electrician, New Orleans, 1888-92; state tax collector, 4th Municipal Dist., 1900-08; La. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-19, and of exec. com., 1908-19, and chmn. press contributions bur.; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), Shriner; Elk. *Home:* 6020 St. Charles Av. *Office:* 900 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

EWING, Robert Legan, sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; *b.* Arcola, Ill., Aug. 18, 1878; *s.* Joseph Henry and Ann Louisa (McDonald) E.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., and U. of Wash.; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1904; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Georgia Mathilda Carrothers, of Findlay, O., Aug. 22, 1905; children—Robert Legan (dec.), Thomas Carrothers (dec.), Helen Elizabeth. Sec. Y.M.C.A., at U. of Wash., 1901-03, Oberlin, O., 1905, Madras, India, 1905-12, U. of Neb., 1913-15; sr. sec. Am. Y.M.C.A., in Eng., in charge 700 secretaries, also of Y.M.C.A. work for prisoners of war, 1915-19; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. since Sept. 1919 (religious work dept.). Conglist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Awarded Delhi Durbar Medal, 1911 (British). *Author:* (with Arthur Davies) Three Hundred Anglo-Indians (sociol. study), 1912. *Home:* 227 Langdon Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

EWING, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., May 21, 1862; *s.* Gen. Thomas and Ellen Ewing (Cox) E.; student U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1879-81; A.B., Columbia, 1885, A.M., 1886, law sch., 1887-88, tutor Sch. of Mines, 1885-88; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1890, LL.D., 1914; *m.* Anna Phillips, *d.* William F. Cochran, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1894; children—Alexandra (Mrs. Newbold Noyes), Thomas, William Francis Cochran, Sherman, Gifford Cochran, Ellen Cox, Bayard. Asst. Examiner U.S. Patent Office, 1888-90; practiced in New York, 1891-1913, making splty. of patent law; commr. of patents, U.S., 1913-17, resigned and resumed practice at N.Y. City, Aug. 1917; lecturer on patent law, Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1914—. Has solicited some well-known patents, notably fundamental patent of Frank J. Sprague on multiple unit system of elec. train operation, fundamental patent of David T. Kenney on vacuum cleaning, and Prof. M. I. Pupin's patents on long distance telephony. Dem. candidate for mayor of Yonkers, 1897, 99; mem. Yonkers sch. bd., 1897-1903, police bd., 1905-07; pres. Yonkers Tuberculosis Hosp. Commn., 1910-13. Chmn. Munitions Patent Bd., U.S. War and Navy depts., 1918-20. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Century (New York); University, Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Cosmos, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht. *Author:* Jonathan, a Tragedy, 1902; and some metrical transls. of Horace, in Poet Lore. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

EWING, William, clergyman; *b.* Melbourne, Quebec, Can., Dec. 9, 1853; *s.* John and Jeanette Smith) E.; B.A., McGill U., 1878; grad. Congl. Coll. of Can. (affiliated with McGill U.), 1879; D.D., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1908; *m.* S. Henrietta Allworth, of Paris, Ont., June 13, 1882; children—Anna Allworth, Marion Jeanette, Clara Muriel (Mrs. C. G. Smith), Gordon Banham. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; missionary in Canadian Northwest; established 1st Ch., Winnipeg, later pastor Plymouth Ch., Fargo, N.D.; supt. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., N.D., 1887-91, Mich., 1891-1907; gen. sec. missionary and extension dept., Boston, 1907-17; apptd. field sec. at N.Y. City, 1917. Traveled around the world, 1922-23; now connected with Pilgrim Place in Claremont, Calif. Sec. Afternoon Club. Trustee Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1883-91, Olivet Coll., 1897-1907. Republican. *Author:* The Graded Sunday School, 1896; The Sunday School Century, 1918. *Home:* 487 W. 6th St., Claremont, Calif.

EXLINE, Frank, author; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., May 8, 1858; *s.* Rev. George A. and Maria (Hotchkiss) E.; Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1877-88; LL.B., U. of Kans., 1884; *m.* 2d, Edythe Parry, of Ottawa, Ont., Can., 1911; children—(first marriage),

Clara (Mrs. W. H. Bockoven), Helen (dec.), Marion (Mrs. Harry C. Dye), Frank Johnson E. Began practice, Ashland, Kan., 1885; then Lamar, Colo., 1886, Rapid City, S.D., 1906, Denver, Colo., 1913; now retired. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Lutheran. *Author:* Municipal Code of Colorado Springs, Colo., 1914; The New Democracy, 1916; Politics, 1922. *Home:* 313 W. 11th Av., Denver, Colo.

EXMOUTH, Viscount, see Charles Ernest Bellew.

EXNER, Franz F(rederick); *b.* Silesia, Austria, March 23, 1868; *s.* Franz and Marie (Zoellner) E.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Hannah Longstreet Blythe, of Nora Springs, Ia., June 17, 1897; children—Frank Metcalf, Frederick Blythe, Theodore Lincoln, Emily Green, Beatrice Van Deren, William Longstreet. Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1902; teacher of science, high sch., Madelia, Minn., 1895-98; prof. science, Wilton (Ia.) German-English Coll., 1901; prof. chemistry, Carleton Coll., since 1903. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. Contbr. results of original researches in atomic weight of tungsten, rapid methods of electro-analysis, etc. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

EXNER, Max Joseph, social hygience; *b.* Austria, Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* Franz and Marie (Zöllner) E.; came to U.S., 1882; M.P.E., Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1892; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1898; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Wells, of Northfield, Minn., May 26, 1899; children—Donald W., Max V., Willard B., Robert M. Physical dir. Carleton Coll., 1892-98, Y.M.C.A., Troy N.Y., 1898-99, Y.M.C.A., Kansas City, Mo., 1899-1908, Y.M.C.A., China, 1908-11; dir. sex edn., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., since 1911. In charge social hygiene edn. for U.S. Army, during World War, coöperating with War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities. A pioneer in sex edn.; started 3 lines of work in China—nat. physical training, training sch. for native physical directors, ednl. propaganda in hygiene and sanitation. Dir. ednl. dept. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Sept. 15, 1920—. *Author:* The Rational Sex Life for Men, 1914; (pamphlets) Problems and Principles of Sex Education; Friend or Enemy; A Square Deal; The Physicians' Answer. *Home:* 676 Riverside Drive, N.Y. *Address:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

EXTON, James Anderson, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

EYANSON, Charles Louis, industrialist; *b.* Spokane, Wash., Sept. 15, 1892; *s.* Charles Joseph and Margaret (Kanaley) E.; B.S. in Engring., U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Mary Clugston Harrison, of Columbia City, Ind., Apr. 6, 1920; 1 dau., May Lou Eyanson. Prof. English and civics, South Phila. Night Sch., 1915-16; prof. engring administration, Drexel Inst., 1919-20; chief of field staff industrial survey of U.S. by Technology Clubs Associated, 1920; dir. extension dept. Drexel Inst., 1920-22, also mem. administration bd. of three; sec. gen. The Council of Management Edn.; dean Engineering Economics Foundation, since 1923; asst. to pres. Mfrs.' Assn. of Conn., since 1922. Mem. exec. com. New England Traffic League, Nat. Industrial Traffic League; dir. New England Shippers' Advisory Board. Mem. Ind. State Bar. Served in World War as chief of staff Production Engring. Sect. of Council Nat. Defense, 1916-17; attached to Royal Air Force, 1917-19, serving in Eng., Scotland and France; organized and operated school for aero mechanics; assigned to U.S. Air Service, 1919; hon. discharged, Mar. 18, 1919. Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts; mem. Am. Acad. of Political and Social Science, S.A.R., Vets. Fgn. Wars, Am. Legion, Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* Engineers. Contbr. to trade publs. *Home:* 1605 Boulevard, West Hartford, Conn. *Office:* 50 Lewis St., Hartford, Conn.

EYCLESHYMER, Albert Chauncey, anatomist; June 16, 1867-Dec. 30, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EYERLY, Elmer Kendall, college prof See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

EYERMAN, John, mineralogist, economic geologist; *b.* Easton, Pa., Jan. 15, 1867; s. Edward H. and Alice S. (Heller) E.; direct desc. Capt. Sieur Jean Jacques Eyerman and Jean Eyerman, 1531; ed. Lafayette, Harvard and Princeton to 1896; *m.* Lucy E. Maxwell, 1888. Formerly lecturer on determinative mineralogy, Lafayette Coll.; asso. editor American Geologist, 1888-98, and Jour. Analytical Chemistry; chief research chemist Kemet Labs. 4 yrs.; dir. and cons. geologist Calif. gold mining cos. Mem. scientific expdns. to Mont., Colo. and Calif. Fellow numerous scientific socs.; life mem. British Assn. *Author:* The Mineralogy of Pennsylvania (2 vols.), 1891-1911; A Course in Determinative Mineralogy, 1892; The Old Grave Yards of Northampton (2 vols.), 1899, 1901; Some Letters and Documents (2 vols.), 1900; Genealogical Studies, 1902; Contributions to Mineralogy (in 6 parts); also numerous scientific monographs, articles and reports. Writer on genealogy. *Home:* 1817 Ivar Av., Hollywood, Calif. (also 303 Milbank Av., Greenwich, Conn.).

EYMAN, Frank P., ry. official. See. Vol. XI (1920-21).

EYMAN, Henry C., alienist; Apr. 13, 1856-Oct. 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

EYRE, Laurence, actor, playwright; *b.* Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; *s.* Caleb Churchman and Constance Isemberg (Stacey) E.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Alice McFadden Brinton, June 29, 1925. Début with Castle Square Stock Co., Boston, in Dion Boucicault's comedy, "The Jilt," 1907; played with Julia Marlowe, Katherine Kidder and with Columbia Stock Co., Washington, D.C., Boston Theatre Stock Co., Master of the House Co., also played leading Shakespearean Characters with Ben Greet Co.; played Alexis in "Anthony and Cleopatra," at dedicatory performance, New Theatre, New York, 1909. Author of comedy, Mrs. Xmas Angel, prod. Harris Theatre, Oct. 19, 1912, and subsequently at Maxine Elliott Theatre and the Playhouse under title of "The Things that Count," and ran for 250 nights. *Author:* The Things That Count, 1914; Sazus Matazus (first full length play dealing entirely with negro life to be produced in America, all the characters being colored), prod. 1916; Driftwood, prod. 1917; Miss Nelly of N'orleans, prod. 1919, London 1921; "Martinique," prod. 1920; "The Merry Wives of Gotham," prod. 1923; "One Trip of the Silver Star," prod. 1925. *Home:* 1 Cleveland House, St. James Square, London, England. *Address:* The Players Club, Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

EYRE, Thomas Taylor, engr., educator; *b.* Dolington, Pa., Jan. 8, 1883; *s.* Barclay Eyre and Emma Dutton (Taylor) E.; grad. George Sch., Pa., 1902; B.S. in M.E., Purdue U., 1905; *m.* Lora Alice Moore, of Lafayette, Ind., Feb. 23, 1907; 1 dau., Edith Katherine. Instr. engring., Purdue U., 1905-13; head dept. of mechanics and hydraulics, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1913-14; asst. prof. engring., Purdue U., 1914-17, 1919-20; dean of engring., U. of N.M., since 1920. Entered Engr. O. T. Corps, May 13, 1917; commd. capt. engrs., U.S.A., Aug. 28, 1917, and assigned to 113th Engrs.; served in U.S. and France until June 25, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* Engines and Boilers, 1922. *Home:* 117 Columbia Av., Albuquerque, N.M.

EYRE, Wilson, architect; *b.* Florence, Italy, Oct. 30, 1858; *s.* Wilson and Louisa (Lear) E.; ed. in Italy until 1869, Newport, R.I., 1869-72, Lenoxville, Can., 1872-74; and, 1875, Woburn to prepare for inst.; Mass. Inst. Technology, 1876; unmarried. With James P. Sims, architect, 1876-81; since then in independent practice. Has built many bldgs. in Phila. and New York, also several bldgs. for Newcomb Memorial Coll., New Orleans; the Detroit Club, Detroit, etc. A.N.A., 1910; mem. A.I.A., Am. Social Science Assn. *Clubs:* Art, T Square, and Philadelphia. *Address:* 1003 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

EYSTER, John Augustine English, physiologist; *b.* Augusta Co., Va., July 31, 1881; *s.* George H. and Josephine (English) E.; B.Sc., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1899; Johns Hopkins Grad. Sch.; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Adams, of Loudoun Co., Va., Aug. 8, 1906; 1 son, John English. Fellow, asst., instr. and asso. in physiology, Johns Hopkins U., 1905-08; prof. pharmacology and toxicology, U. of Va., 1908-10; prof. physiology, U. of Wis., Aug. 1, 1910—. Lt. col. Med. Sect. O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. (mem. council), Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Assn. Am. Physicians, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Madison. Contbr. articles on physiology and exptl. medicine to scientific jours. *Home:* 2006 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

F

FABER, (John) Eberhard, mfr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 14, 1859; *s.* Eberhard and Jenny (Haag) F.; ed. Columbia Sch. of Mines, and in Nuremberg and Paris; *m.* Abby B. Adams, Dec. 22, 1886 (died May 25, 1898); *m.* 2d, Roberta A. Heim, Apr. 20, 1904. Entered office of his father (the well-known lead-pencil mfr.), and in 1879 took charge of the business in America; later his brother, Lothar W., became asso. with him in the plants at Brooklyn, N.Y., and Newark, N.J., the former being incorporated as the Eberhard Faber Pencil Co., and latter as Eberhard Faber Rubber Co. *Home:* 301 W. 76th St. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FABER, William Frederic, bishop; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1860; *s.* Theobald and Caroline W. (Schoenthal) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1880, D.D., 1905; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1883; A.M., Hobart Coll., 1898; *m.* Dorothea J. Kniest, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 26, 1883 (died 1895); children—Harold Kniest, Dorothy Elizabeth. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor First Ch., Westfield, N.Y., 1883-92; entered P.E. Ch., 1892; asst. St. Peter's Church, Geneva, N.Y., 1893; rector Grace Ch., Lockport, N.Y., 1893-1905, St. John's Ch., Detroit, 1905-14; consecrated coadjutor-bishop of Diocese of Montana, November 10, 1914; became bishop, 1916. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Nobiscum Deus, 1893; Henry VIII and the Reformation in Relation to the Church of England, 1897; Stained Glass Windows, 1900; Fifty Years—A History of Saint John's Church in Detroit, Michigan. Contbr. on religious subs. *Club:* Montana. *Home:* 438 Dearborn Av., Helena, Mont.

FABIAN, Mary Jacquelene, opera singer; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., July 7, 1900; *d.* David and Rachel (Silk) F.; grad. high sch., Birmingham, Ala., 1916; studied voice and music with William Whitney, Romanes Romani and Setti (all in America). Début as Musetta, in "La Bohême," with San Carlo Opera Co., at Century Theatre, New York, 1923; début with Chicago Civic Opera Co. as Gretel, in "Hänsel and Gretel," 1924; repertoire includes Madam Butterfly, Mimi, Nedda, Manon, Micaela, Marguerita, Violetta, Louise, etc. Hon. life mem. Delta Omicron. Jewish religion. *Home:* 2415 13th Av., N. Birmingham, Ala.

FABYAN, George; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 15, 1867; *s.* George Francis and Isabella Frances (Littlefield) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Wright, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1887. Settled in Chicago, 1883; with Kirby-Carpenter Co., lumber, 5 yrs.; spent 5 yrs. in the West; became identified, 1893, with Bliss, Fabyan & Co., dry goods commn. mchts., of which is now resident partner. Organized, 1903, the Riverbank Labs., Geneva, Ill., and associated with a number of scientists, inheriting the work of the late Wallace Clement Sabine, an authority on architectural acoustics; laboratories noted for work on sound and cryptography. Mem. Chicago Stock Exchange. Served on staff of Gov. Richard Yates, with rank of col. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, South Shore Country. *Home:* Riverbank, Geneva, Ill. *Office:* 223 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

FACKENTHAL, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., iron mfr.; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., June 2, 1851; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Catharine (Dennis) F.; ed. pub. schs., and spl. course chemistry and metallurgy, Lafayette Coll., 1874-75, hon. A.M., 1897, Sc.D., 1911; *m.* Sarah J. Riegel, of Riegelsville, Pa., July 15, 1875. With Durham Iron Works, of Cooper & Hewitt, Riegelsville, 1866-92, becoming supt. works and mines, 1876-92; also gen. mgr. Cooper & Hewitt's blast furnaces and mines, Ringwood and Pequest, N.J., and Riegelsville, Pa., 1876-92; pres. Thomas Iron Co., 1893-1913; pres. Ironton R.R. Co., 1893-1914; pres. Clymer Power Co.; v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Easton Trust Co. since 1893. Receiver Consolidated Lake Superior Co., Sault Ste. Marie, 1902-03. Endowed chair biology and geology, Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa. (pres. bd. of trustees same). Republican. Mason. Mem. British Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Lake Superior Mining Inst., Hist. Soc. Pa., Bucks Co. Hist. Soc. (v.p.). Northampton County Hist. Soc., Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Pa. Soc. in New York, Moravian Hist. Soc., Pa. German Soc., Sons

of Rev., Soc. War of 1812. *Club:* Pomfret (Easton, Pa.). *Address:* Riegelsville, Pa.

FACKENTHAL, Frank Diehl, university sec.; *b.* Hellertown, Pa., Feb. 22, 1883; *s.* Michael and Mary Jane (Diehl) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1906; unmarried. Chief clerk Columbia U., 1906-10; sec. Columbia U. since July 1, 1910, also sec. Univ. council since 1925, and chmn. Univ. Com. on Student Orgns. since 1914; sec. Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Teachers. Mem. Pa. German Soc., N.Y. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Century. *Home:* 930 St. Marks Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FACKLER, David Parks, actuary; Apr. 4, 1841-Oct. 30, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FACKLER, Edward Bathurst, actuary; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 13, 1879; *s.* David Parks and Elizabeth Leverett (Davenport) F.; A.B., Yale, 1900; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Carrie Elizabeth Root, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914. Associated with father in actuarial business, 1900, admitted to firm, 1907. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Fraternal Actuarial Assn. (pres. 1923), Casualty Actuarial Soc., Internat. Congress Actuaries, Am. Statis. Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* Notes on Life Insurance, 1907. *Home:* 724 E. 18th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 50 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FAELTEN, Carl, pianist, teacher; Dec. 21, 1846-July 20, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FAELTEN, Reinhold, teacher, composer, pianist; *b.* Ilmenau, Thuringia, Jan. 17, 1856; *s.* Carl G. and Frederika (Möller) F.; ed. Normal Sch., Weimar; studied music with Klughard and Gottschalk, at Weimar; *m.* Marie Dewing, Boston, June 23, 1896; children—Helen (Mrs. Henry Adams), Max R. Taught at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Baltimore and Boston. With brother, Carl F., founded the Faelten Pianoforte Sch., Boston, 1897; wrote, with brother, books of the Faelten System, Transposition System, Keyboard Harmony, etc. Mem. Am. Numismatic Soc. York and Scottish Rite Mason. Owner of valuable collection of coins. *Address:* Huntington Chambers, Boston, Mass.

FAGAN, Charles Aloysius, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FAGAN, James Octavius, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FAGNANI, Charles Prospero, theologian; *b.* New York, Oct. 29, 1854; *s.* Giuseppe and Harriet Emma (Goodwin) F.; A.B. and B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; grad. Union Theol. Seminary, 1882; D.D., Western Reserve, 1898; *m.* Flora Carleton, of New York, 1883 (died 1907); 2d, Alice Mary Le Gras, of New Orleans, 1913. Teacher pub. schs., New York, 1873-79; ordained Presbyn. ministry 1882; chapel minister Grace Mission of 4th Av. Ch., 1882-85; pastor Westminster Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1885-86; in Europe, 1886-91; apptd. instr., Harvard Div. Sch., 1891, but could not serve owing to ill health; instr. Hebrew 1892-99, asso. prof. O.T. lang. and lit., 1899-1915, prof. O.T. Literature and Exegesis, 1915-26, Union Theol. Sem. Deported from Munich by order from Berlin, Sept. 1921, for pro-allied activity during World War. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union League, Century, Quill, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* A Primer of Hebrew, 1903; Notes on Hebrew Text of Book of Zephaniah in William R. Harper Memorial Volumes; The Beginnings of History according to the Jews. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

FAHEY, John H., banker, newspaper publisher; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Patrick and Maria F.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret Quinn, of Boston, Oct. 22, 1901. Began newspaper work as reporter and news editor, Manchester, N.H.; editor and later mgr. Eastern Associated Press, New Haven, Conn., until 1893; editor and day mgr. Associated Press, Boston, 1893-97; N.E. supt. Associated Press, 1897-1903; editor and pub. Boston Traveler, 1903-10; pres. Boston Traveler Co., State Pub. Co.; 2d v.p. Associated Press, 1909-10; pres. and pub. Worcester (Mass.) Post; pres. St. John's River Shipyard Co., Jacksonville, Fla., 1918-20; became pres. and pub. Manchester (N.H.) Mirror and publisher New York Evening Post. Mem. U.S. sect. of Inter-Am. High Commn. Former dir. and mem. exec. com. Boston Chamber of Commerce; chmn. of delegation from chambers of commerce in U.S. visiting leading European cities, 1911; dir. chmn. exec. com. Chamber of Commerce in U.S.A., 1912-1913, pres., 1914-15, hon v.p., 1915-20; mem. sr. council Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1921-23; chmn. organizing com. Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1919-20; Am. dir. Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1921-23; mem. Am. Chamber of Commerce in Paris; hon. mem. Bolsa de Commercio de Buenos Aires; mem. Nat. Economic League. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1920; comdr. Order of the Crown, Italy, 1920. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York); Tedesco Country, Boston City, Economic (Boston); Brae Burn Country.*

FAHNESTOCK, James Frederick, ry. official; Oct. 16, 1859-June 7, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FAHNESTOCK, William, capitalist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 2, 1857; *s.* Harris C. and Margaret (McKinley) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Julia Goetchius, of New York, Nov. 10, 1898; 1 son, William. Head of New York Stock Exchange firm of Fahnestock & Co.; dir. D.,L.&W. R.R. Co., Western Union Tel. Co., N.Y. & Long Br. R.R. Co. Treas. and dir. New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Century, Union, Riding, Racquet and Tennis, Lawyers, Metropolitan; Misquamicut Golf (Watch Hill, R.I.); Bedford (N.Y.) Golf and Tennis, Tuxedo (Tuxedo, N.Y.). *Home:* Katonah, N.Y., and 457 Madison Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FAHNESTOCK, Zephine Humphrey (Mrs. Wallace Weir Fahnestock), author; *b.* Phila., Dec. 15, 1874; *d.* Zephaniah Moore and Harriette (Sykes) Humphrey; B.L., Smith Coll., 1896; *m.* Wallace Weir Fahnestock, of New York, Apr. 13, 1914. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Calling of the Apostle, 1900; Uncle Charley, 1902; Over Against Green Peak, 1908; Recollections of My Mother, 1912; The Edge of the Woods, 1913; Grail Fire, 1917; The Homestead, 1919; The Sword of the Spirit, 1920; Mountain Verities, 1923; The Story of Dorset, 1924. *Home:* Dorset, Vt.

FAHS, David Wesley, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FAIR, Eugene, college pres.; *b.* nr. Gilman City, Mo., Oct. 19, 1877; *s.* Joel J. and Sarah Jane (Brown) F.; Avalon Coll., Trenton, Mo.; B.S.D., State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1901; A.B., U. of Mo., 1904, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., Columbia, 1923; *m.* Alta Mona Lorenz, of Kirksville, Mo., Aug. 1903; children—Elizabeth June, Robert Eugene, Sarah Eleanor. Teacher rural schs., and Twp. High Sch., Murphysboro, Ill., until 1905; asst. prof. history, 1905-08, prof. Am. history, 1909-16, prof. polit. science, 1916-25, pres. since Sept. 1925, State Teachers Coll., Kirksville. Teacher George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., summer 1916; acting prof. polit. science, U. of Mo., 6 mos., 1918; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1920-21. Mgr. War Savings Certificate drive, Adair Co., Mo., 1918. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Mo. State Teachers' Assn., Sigma Tau Gamma, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Rotarian. *Author:* (brochures) Outline of Oriental History, 1908; Government and Politics in Missouri, 1922; Public Administration in Missouri, 1923. *Home:* Kirksville, Mo.

"FAIR, Frank," see Jane Frances Winn.

FAIRBAIRN, Henry Arnold, M.D.; May 5, 1855-June 11, 1925; see Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FAIRBANK, Arthur Boyce, lawyer; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 31, 1873; *s.* John Barnard and Ruth (Boyce) F.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1896, A.M., 1925; LL.B., Washington U., 1901; *m.* Lorena King, of Huron, S.D., Apr. 15, 1906; 1 son, John King. Began practice at Huron, S.D., 1902; city atty., Huron, 1903-10; moved to Sioux Falls, 1912; mem. firm Boyce, Warren & Fairbank since 1912; dir. Girton, Adams Ice Co.; treas. Sioux Falls Constrn. Co. Mem. Am., S.D. State and Minnehaha Co. bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Shriner, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Minnehaha Country. *Home:* Hunters Grove. *Office:* Boyce Block, Sioux Falls, S.D.

FAIRBANK, Janet Ayer (Mrs. Kellogg Fairbank); *b.* Chicago; *d.* Benjamin F. and Janet (Hopkins) Ayer; ed. U. of Chicago; *m.* Kellogg Fairbank, of Chicago, May 29, 1900; children—Janet, Kellogg, Benjamin Ayer. Active in cause of woman suffrage and in politics; was chmn. western div. of woman's finance com. Prog. Party; mem. exec. com. Dem. Nat. Com.; Ill. Dem. Nat. Committee woman, 1924; for many yrs. chmn. mng. bd. Chicago Lying-in Hosp.; was mem. Woman's Nat. Liberty Loan Com., World War, and mem. Ill. Commn., Woman's Div., Council Nat. Defense. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Fortnightly, Scribblers, Friday. *Author:* At Home, 1910; Three Days More (play); The Cortlandts of Washington Square (novel); The Smiths (novel), 1925. *Home:* 1244 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

FAIRBANK, Kellogg, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 1869; *s.* Nathaniel K. and Helen L. (Graham) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Janet, *d.* Benjamin F. Ayer, of Chicago, May 29, 1900; children—Janet, Kellogg, Jr., Benjamin Ayer. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1893, and since practiced at Chicago. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 1244 N. State St. *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

FAIRBANKS, Arthur, art dir.; *b.* Hanover, N.H., Nov. 13, 1864; *s.* Prof. Henry and Annie S. (Noyes) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, Litt. D., 1909; Yale Div. Sch., 1887-88, Union Theol. Seminary, 1888-89, Berlin and Freiburg, 1889-90, Ph.D., Freiburg, 1890; *m.* Elizabeth L. Moody, of Hanover, N.H., May 2, 1889. Instr. Greek, 1890-91, asst. prof. German and instr. logic, 1891-92, Dartmouth; lecturer social science and philosophy of religion, 1892-94, instr. comparative religion, 1894-99, Yale; acting asst. prof. ancient philosophy, Cornell, 1899-1900; prof. Greek lit. and archæology, U. of Ia., 1900-06; prof. Greek and Greek archæology, U. of Mich., 1906-07; dir. Boston Mus. Fine Arts, 1907-25. Fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1898-99; editor The Classical Journal, 1905-07. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Deutsches Archæol. Institut, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Introduction to Sociology, 1896, 1901; First Philosophers of Greece, 1898; A Study of the Greek Pæan, 1900; The Mythology of Greece and Rome, 1907; Athenian White Lekythoi, U. of Mich. Studies VI-VII, 1907, 1914; Handbook of Greek Religion, 1910; Greek Gods and Heroes, 1915. Translator: Riehl, Introduction to the Theory of Science and Metaphysics, 1894. Contbr. to philol. pubs. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

FAIRBANKS, Douglas, actor; *b.* Denver, Colo., May 23, 1883; *s.* John and Ella Adelaide (Marsh) F.; Jarvis Mil. Acad., Denver; East Denver High Sch.; Colo. Sch. of Mines; *m.* Anna Beth Sully, of Providence, R.I., July 11, 1907 (divorced, 1918); *m.* 2d, Mary Pickford, actress, Mar. 28, 1920. First appearance in New York, 1901; starred in Hawthorne of the U.S.A., Frenzied Finance, All for a Girl, A Gentleman from Mississippi, The Cub, Gentleman of Leisure, Comes up Smiling, Henrietta, Show Shop. Starred in motion pictures, and head of own producing co. since 1916; later productions: His Majesty the American; When the Clouds Roll By; The Mollycoddle; The Mark of Zorro; The Nut; The Three Musketeers; Robin Hood; The Thief of Bagdad; Don Q, Son of Zorro; The Black Pirate. *Clubs:* Lambs, Green Room, Friars (New York). *Home:* Hollywood, Calif.

FAIRBANKS, Frank Perley, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 17, 1875; *s.* Jonathan Robinson and Wilma (Hutchins) F.; ed. English High Sch., Boston; studied art in Sch. of Drawing and Painting, of Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Am. Acad. in Rome; *m.* Sophie Grace Griswold François, of N.Y. City, Oct. 19, 1912. Exhibited Paris Salon, Royal Acad., London, and in U.S.; prin. work: decorations, Pub. Library, St. Paul, Minn.; Scottish Rite Temple, Washington, D.C.; Comptroller's Suite, Municipal Bldg., New York; etc. Apptd. annual prof. Sch. of Fine Arts, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1919-21; permanent prof. in charge, Sch. of Fine Arts. Capt. Am. Red Cross, civilian relief, on the Piave, Italy, World War. Decorated Order Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia, D.S.M., Italian Red Cross. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League New York, Assn. Alumni Am. Acad. in Rome (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Coffee House (New York); Union (Rome). *Address:* American Academy in Rome, Rome, Italy.

FAIRCHILD, Arthur Henry Rolph, prof. English; *b.* Headford, Ont., Can., Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* John and Sara Jane (Tompkins) F.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1900; A.M., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Oxford and Göttingen, 1908-09; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Workman, of Grand Rapids,

Mich., June 23, 1915; 1 son, Arthur Henry Rolph. Fellow in English, U. of Wis., 1900-01; instr. in English, 1904-05, asst. prof., 1905-11, asso. prof., 1911-14, prof. since 1914, U. of Mo. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Linguistic Soc. of America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* The Making of Poetry, 1912; The Teaching of Poetry in the High School, 1914. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 10 Glenwood Av., Columbia, Mo.

FAIRCHILD, Arthur Wilson, lawyer; *b.* Marinette, Wis., Dec. 11, 1876; *s.* Hiram Orlando and Emma (Hough) F.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1897, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Edith Hansen, of Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 19, 1911. Began practice in Milwaukee, 1901; now mem. Miller, Mack & Fairchild; spl. atty. Federal Trade Commn., Washington, Aug. 1-Oct. 15, 1917. Commd. maj. Ordnance Dept. U.S.R., 1917; lt. col., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 416 Lake Drive. *Office:* 425 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

FAIRCHILD, Benjamin Lewis, congressman; *b.* Sweden, Monroe Co., N.Y., Jan. 5, 1863; *s.* Benjamin and Calista (Scheaffer) F.; lived in Washington, D.C., in childhood; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Anna E. Crumbie, Feb. 28, 1893 (died Nov. 24, 1902); 1 son, Franklin Crumbie (dec.); *m.* 2d, Elinor Gardiner Parsons, Apr. 21, 1922; children—Elinor, Mabelle. Draughtsman, Patent Office, at 14; clerk, Treasury Dept., 1879-85; since then practicing law and investing in real estate in New York. Mem. 54th Congress (1895-97), 16th N.Y. Dist., 65th Congress (1917-19), 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 24th N.Y. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 280 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, Charles Stebbins, sec. of the Treasury; Apr. 30, 1842,-Nov. 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FAIRCHILD, Clarence A., coffee mcht.; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Elias A. and Laura Seymour (de Mauriac) F.; ed. Flushing (N.Y.) Inst.; unmarried. Partner F. N. Saunders & Co., 1905-11; organized, 1911, and head firm of C. A. Fairchild & Co., U.S. agt. for exporters of coffee from Santos and Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; retired 1925. Pres. New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange, Inc., 1919-21. Republican. *Clubs:* Manhasset Bay Yacht, Huntington Yacht. *Home:* 29 Colden St., Flushing, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, David Grandison, botanist; *b.* Mich. State Agrl. Coll., Apr. 7, 1869; *s.* George T. and Charlotte Pearl (Halsted) F.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1888, M.S., 1889; post-grad. work in botany at Naples (Italy) Zoöl. Sta., 1893, univs. of Breslau, 1894, Berlin, 1894, Münster (Westphalia), 1895, and Bonn, 1895, at Buitenzorg, Java, Bot. Gardens, 1896; D.Sc., Oberlin Coll., 1915; *m.* Marian Hubbard, *d.* Alexander Graham Bell, Apr. 25, 1905. Botanist since 1889, agrl. explorer since 1898, in charge of fgn. explorations since 1903; organized the work of seed and plant introduction, Dept. Agr., 1897, now the office of Seed and Plant Introduction; in charge of the office since 1906. Made special researches in botany since 1896 as asst. to Barbour Lathrop on four expdns. in search of economic plants for intro. into U.S.; to Dutch E. Indies, 1895, to S. Sea Islands, Siam, Australia and New Zealand, 1896-97, to W. Indies, S. America, Egypt, Ceylon, and Dutch E. Indies, to New Guinea, 1898-1900, to Japan, China, Ceylon and Persian Gulf, 1901-02, Africa, 1903. Mem. Internat. Soc. Botanists, A.A.A.S., Am. Pomol. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Author of numerous bulls. of U.S. Dept. Agr., and contbr. to bot. jours. and proc. *Home:* 1331 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C.

FAIRCHILD, David Sturges, surgeon, editor; *b.* Fairfield, Vt., Sept. 16, 1847; *s.* Eli and Grace Dimond (Sturges) F.; student U. of Mich., 1866-68; M.D., Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1868; *m.* Wilhelmina Conrad Tattersall, of High Forest, Minn., May 1, 1870; children—David Sturges, Mrs. A. W. Brown, Mrs. H. R. Reynolds. Began practice, High Forest, 1869; prof. physiology and comparative anatomy, Ia. State Coll., 1879-93; prof. surg. pathology, Drake U. Coll. of Medicine, 1882-1909, dean, 1903-09; div. surgeon C. & N.W. Ry., since 1883. Editor Journal Ia. State Med. Soc. Mem. Sch. Bd., Ames, Ia., 9 yrs. (pres. 6 yrs.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov.); mem. Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons (pres. 1914), A.M.A. (1st v.p., 1914), Ia. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1894), Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1898), Polk Co. Med. Soc. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Wapsipinicon (Clinton, Ia.), Des Moines (Des Moines). *Author:* Pioneer Practice, 1914. *Home:* 845 6th Av. *Office:* Wilson Bldg., Clinton, Ia.

FAIRCHILD, Fred Rogers, political economist; *b.* Crete, Neb., Aug. 5, 1877; *s.* Arthur Babbitt and Isabel Amanda (Pratt) F.; A.B., Doane (Neb.) Coll., 1898; Ph. D., Yale U., 1904; *m.* Ruth L. Evans, of Shelton, Conn., June 23, 1917; children—Loraine, Jean Rogers. Teacher, Glenwood Collegiate Institute, Mattawan, N.J., 1898-99; in The Gunnery, Washington, Conn., 1899-1901; instr. polit. economy, 1904-08, asst. prof., 1908-13, prof. since 1913, Yale. Editor Yale Review, 1908-11. Expert on taxation in U.S. Forest Service, 1908-14, and since 1925; tax advisor to Santo Domingo, 1917-18, to Republic of Colombia, Feb.-Sept. 1923; mem. Conn. Commn. on the Taxation of Certain Corpns., 1911-13; mem. Nat. Com. on Inheritance Taxation, 1925. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn. (sec. 1916-18), A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. K, 1925-1926), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn., Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Lawn, New Haven Country. *Author:* The Factory Legislation of the State of New York, 1905; Taxation of Timberlands (Report of Nat. Conservation Commn.), 1909, Report of Connecticut Commn. on Taxation of Certain Corporations, 1913; Report of Study of Connecticut Tax System, conducted for the Conn. Chamber Commerce, 1917; Essentials of Economics, 1923; also numerous articles and addresses. Joint Author: Elementary Economics, 1926. *Home:* 35 Rogers Rd., Whitneyville, Conn.

FAIRCHILD, George Winthrop, congressman; May 6, 1854-Dec. 31, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FAIRCHILD, Henry Pratt, social scientist; *b.* Dundee, Ill., Aug. 18, 1880; *s.* Arthur Babbitt and Isabel (Pratt) F.; A.B., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Mary Eleanor Townsend, of New Haven, Conn., June 2, 1909; 1 dau., Eleanor Rogers. Instr., Internat. Coll., Smyrna, Turkey, 1900-03; state sec., Doane Coll., 1903-06; prof. economics and sociology, Bowdoin Coll., 1909-10; asst. prof. economics, 1910-12, asst. prof. science of Society, 1912-18, sec. Bur. of Appmts., 1917-18, Yale U.; asso. dir. personnel dept., War Camp Community Service, 1918-19; prof. social economy and dir. Bur. of Community Service and Research, New York Univ., 1919-24, prof. sociology since 1924. Exec. sec. Conn. State Commn. on Child Welfare, 1919-21; edni. dir. Univ. Settlement, New York, 1919-20. Lecturer U. of Calif. Summer Sch., 1923; investigator of Nat. Research Council and spl. immigration agent in Europe of U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1923. Round Table leader, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, 1924. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., The Solvay Inst. (Brussels, Belgium). Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven), Town Hall (New York). *Author:* Greek Immigration to the United States, 1911; Immigration, 1913; Outline of Applied Sociology, 1916; Elements of Social Science, 1924; The Melting-Pot Mistake, 1925. *Home:* 185 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn. *Address:* New York University, Washington Square East, New York, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, Herman Le Roy, geologist; *b.* Montrose, Pa., Apr. 29, 1850; *s.* Harmon C. and Mary A. (Bissell) F.; B.S., Cornell, 1874; D.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; *m.* Alice Egbert, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 25, 1875; children—Katherine (Mrs. Charles T. Lewis), Lillian (dec.), Jessie Evelyn, Le Roy Frink. Teacher Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1875-76; lecturer New York schs., 1876-88, and in Cooper Union, 1878-88; prof. geology and natural history, 1888-96, geology, 1896-1920, University of Rochester; now emeritus prof. geology. Fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1894, v.p. 1898), Geol. Soc. Am. (sec. 1890-1906, pres. 1912); mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences (sec. 1885-88), Rochester Acad. Sciences (pres. 1899-1902). Pres. Commn. Govt. Assn. of N.Y. State, 1911-12; mem. N.Y. State Bd. of Geographic Names, 1913-23. *Author:* History of the New York Academy of Sciences, 1887; Revision of Le Conte's Elements of Geology, 1903; also over 180 monographs and contbns. on geol. and biol. subjects, especially on the glacial geology of N.Y.; reports of proc. of Geol. Soc. of America, etc. *Home:* Rochester, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD, Julian D., banker; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1850; *s.* Douglas and Lydia (Hawley) F.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence I. Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 9, 1879; children—Florence Esther Read, Julian P. Office boy in mfg. house of New Haven at 13; sec. Quinnipiac Fertilizer Co., 1871-74; identified with Coe Fertilizing Co., New York, 1874-94. Pres. Kings Co. Trust Co., Brooklyn, since 1893; v.p. Mortgage Bond Co.; Eagle Warehouse Co. Declined Dem. nomination for mayor of Brooklyn, 1894, and comptrollership Greater City of New York, 1896; mem. and treas. commn. for constrn. of Williamsburg Bridge, 1896-1900. Trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, New York Produce Exchange. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Montauk. *Home:* 845 Carroll St. *Office:* 342 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FAIRCHILD (Edwin) Milton, educator; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Nov. 7, 1865; *s.* George T. and Charlotte Pearl (Halsted) F.; A.B., Oberlin, 1890; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* (Mary) Salome Cutler, July 1, 1897 (died Dec. 20, 1921). Founder, 1896, and lecturer for Moral Edn. Bd.; proposed photographs from life as a basis for ethical instrn. in pub. and ch. schs.; chmn. Character Edn. Instn., Washington, D.C., since 1911; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Morality Codes Competition, for prize of $5,000, 1915; and $20,000, for Best Method of Character Education, 1919. *Author:* Marriage Service, 1897; Commandments Father Wisdom Taught the Child He Loved, 1897; also various illus. lessons in morals, etc. *Address:* 3770 McKinley St. N.W., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

FAIRCLOUGH, George Herbert, organist, mus. dir.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Jan. 30, 1869; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Erving) F.; brother of Henry Rushton F. (*q.v.*); student U. of Toronto, 1887-89; Toronto Conservatory of Music, 1887-89; Royal High Sch. of Music, Berlin, Germany, 1892-95; Paris and London; *m.* Helen Maude Freeman, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 22, 1897; children—Gordon Freeman, George Herbert, Helen Elizabeth, Edith Scribner, James Erving. Church organist since age of 11; organist St. Mark's Church, Hamilton, Ont., 1880, Ch. of Ascension, Hamilton, 1885, Ch. of Redeemer, Toronto, 1887, All Saints' Ch., Toronto, 1889; frequently played at St. George's English Ch., Berlin, 1891-95; organist St. Luke's Episcopal Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1895-1900, St. John's Episcopal Ch., St. Paul, since 1900, Jewish Temple, St. Paul, 1904-22; head of Piano, Organ and Theory depts., Macalester Coll. Sch. of Music; conductor St. Paul Choral Assn., 1903-08. Mus. dir. Brantford (Ont.) Ladies' Coll., 1889-91; dir. Mus. Dept., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1895-1909; conductor of large festival choruses in St. Paul at various times; head of organ dept. U. of Minn. Sch. of Music since 1920. Fellow Am. Guild of Organists. Pres. Minn. Music Teachers' Assn., 1909-10, 1919-20; 2d v.p. Nat. Assn. Organists, 1909-10; dean Minn. Chapter Am. Guild of Organists, 1910-11. Composer of numerous published songs, ch. music, organ and piano pieces. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* 844 Fairmount Av. *Office:* Dyer Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

FAIRCLOUGH, Henry Rushton, philologist; *b.* nr. Barrie, Ont., Can., July 15, 1862; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Erving) F.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1883, A.M., 1886, Litt.D., 1922; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Frederica, *d.* Rev. J. A. Allen, of Kingston, Ont., Aug. 25, 1888; 1 dau., Katrine Rushton (Mrs. Rufus Hatch Kimball). Fellow in classics, 1883-84, lecturer in Greek, 1887-1893, U. Coll., Toronto; asso. prof. of Greek and Latin, 1893-97, prof. classical lit., 1897-1902, and since 1922, also prof. Latin, 1902-22, Stanford U. Prof. Latin, summer session, U. of Wis., 1906, Columbia U., 1908, U. of Chicago, 1910; prof. in Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome, 1910-11; prof. Latin, summer, U. of Calif., 1921; prof. N.T. literature Church Div. Sch. of Pacific, San Francisco, 1921; visiting lecturer on Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1925-26. Del. centennial celebration, U. of Berlin, 1910. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (pres. Pacific Coast Br., 1907-08, exec. com., 1918), Hellenic Soc. Gt. Britain, Archæol. Inst. Am. (v.p., sec. for Western States and lecturer, v.p., 1918), Classical Assn. Pacific States (pres. 1918), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Dep. to Provincial Synod P.E.Ch. With Swiss commn. at Berne, in charge of Belgian and Am. relief for Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; lt. col. Am. Red Cross, and commr. to Montenegro, 1919-20. Decorated by Serbian Red Cross and by Crown Prince Alexander with Order of White Eagle, Class

IV; Comdr. Order of St. Sava III (Serbia); comdr. Order of Danilo, Montenegro; Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1920. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth (San Francisco); Colonial (Cambridge); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Attitude of the Greek Tragedians Toward Nature, 1896; The Andria of Terence, 1901; The Connection Between Music and Poetry in Early Greek Literature (in Studies in Honor of B.L. Gildersleeve), 1902; The Antigone of Sophocles, translated into English, 1903; Virgil's Æneid (with S. L. Brown), 1908; The Phormio of Terence (with L. J. Richardson), 1908; The Trinummus of Plautus, 1909; also monograph on The Text of Terence in Trans. Am. Philol. Assn., 1900; Tyrtæus, Archilochus and Successors in Greek Lyric, in a Library of the World's Best Literature. Editor-in-chief Students' Series of Latin Classics; dir. and editor of Art and Archæology, 1925. Editor complete works of Virgil, and of Satires and Epistles of Horace in the Loeb classics. Contbr. to jours., revs., etc. *Address:* 6 Cabrillo Av., Stanford University, Calif.

"FAIRFAX, Marion" (Mrs. Tully Marshall Phillips), dramatic author; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *d.* Joseph Edwin and Marion Elizabeth (Paxton) Neiswanger; ed. South Div. High Sch., Chicago, Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Tully Marshall Phillips, June 7, 1899. *Author:* (or dramatizer) plays, The Builders, prod. at Astor Theatre, New York, 1908; The Chaperon, prod. Maxine Elliott Theatre, 1909; The Talker, prod. Harris Theatre, 1911-12; The Modern Girl (with Ruth Mitchel), prod. Comedy Theatre, 1914; Mrs. Boltay's Daughters, prod. Comedy Theatre, 1915; also photo-dramas, The Clown; The Honor of His House; The Widow's Might; The Secret Game; River's End; Go and Get It; Sherlock Holmes; The Lost World; Clothes Make the Pirate; The Desert Healer. Dir. Marion Fairfax Productions, Inc. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers. Authors' League of America, Screen Writers' Guild (Calif.), U.D.C. *Club:* Writers. *Home:* Uplifters Ranch, Rustic Canyon, Santa Monica, Calif. *Office:* United Studios, Hollywood, Calif.

"FAIRFIELD, Clarence," see Edwin Ross Chaplin.

FAIRFIELD, Louis W., ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., O., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* George and Clarissa (Gardiner) F.; student Ohio Northern U., Ada, 1876-82; (M.S., Tri-State Coll., 1902); *m.* Ina Maude Howe, Mt. Victory, O., 1884 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Marie Almond, of Clyde, O., June 28, 1891. Editor Hardin Co. (Ohio) Republican, 1881-1882; began teaching at Angola, Ind., 1885; prof. physics and philosophy, Tri-State Coll., 1885-1917, also trustee and v.p. Mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 12th Ind. Dist.; Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Angola, Ind.

FAIRLEIGH, David William, lawyer; *b.* Nov. 28, 1853; died 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FAIRLEY, Edwin, teacher; *b.* March, Cambridgeshire, Eng., Feb. 7, 1864; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Caroline (Cole) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; grad. Union Theol. Seminary, 1892; grad. student in English, Columbia, 1904-06; *m.* Phebe Parsils Hall, June 30, 1898 (died July 2, 1899); *m.* 2d, Jessie Waldo Stebbins (A.B., Mt. Holyoke, 1898), Jan. 16, 1901; children—Arthur Samuel, Donald Cole (dec.), Frances, Margaret Ostrander, William Edwin. Teacher of Latin, Holbrook's Sch., Ossining, N.Y., 1886-89; pastor, Roseland (N.J.) Presbyn. Ch., 1891-1902; teacher of English Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1902-09; head English dept., Jamaica (N.Y.) High Sch., 1909-21; ednl. sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1921—; minister Unitarian Ch., Flushing, N.Y., 1920—. Mem. Coll. Conf. on Uniform Entrance Requirements in English, 1918-20; Lecturer New York Bd. Edn., 1904-17; extension lecturer in English, Columbia, 1909-10. Pres. English Teachers Assn., New York High Schs., 1911-13; sec. N.Y. State Assn. English Teachers, 1910-13, pres. 1912-13; mem. Theta Delta Chi.; v.p. Nat. Council Teachers of English, 1914-15. Editor: Selections from the Spectator, 1911; Dickens' David Copperfield, 1911; Homer's Odyssey, 1911; Stevenson's Treasure Island, 1912; Eliot's Silas Marner, 1913. Joint Author: (with Clarence H. Wilson), Talks to Young People on Ethics, 1924. Corr. editor, English Journal, 1912-22. Unitarian. *Club:* Amherst. *Home:* 180 Cypress Av., Flushing, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 299 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FAIRLIE, John Archibald, college prof.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* James Mitchell and Margaret Simpson (Miller) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; unmarried. Sec. to com. on canals of N.Y., 1899-1900; asst. prof., 1900-06, jr. prof., 1906-09, U. of Mich.; spl. agt. Bur. of Corpns., 1908, 1909; asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Ill., 1909-11, prof. since Sept. 1, 1911. Mem. Mich. Constl. Conv., 1907-08. Dir. Ill. Efficiency and Economy Com., 1913-15; War Dept. (chief of section), 1918-19. Mng. editor Am. Polit. Science Review, 1916-25. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington); City (Chicago); University (Chicago and Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* Centralization of Administration in N. Y. State, 1898; Municipal Administration, 1901; National Administration of U.S., 1905; Local Government in Counties, Towns and Villages, 1906; Essays in Municipal Administrations, 1908; Taxation and Revenue System of Illinois, 1910; Town and County Government in Illinois, 1913; Revenue and Finance Administration (Ill.), 1915; British War Administration, 1919; also various bulls., Ill. Constl. Conv., 1919-20. Contbr. to tech. jours. on econ. legal and polit. subjects. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

FAISON, Samson Lane, army officer; *b.* N. C., Nov. 29, 1860; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., June 13, 1883; Army War Coll., 1911. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., June 13. 1883; promoted through grades to brig. gen., June 1922; retired Dec. 1, 1922. Comd. co. in engagement with Filipino insurgents, Guadaloupe Ridge, P.I., June 10, 1899; running engagement of 3 days with insurgents, Cavite to San Francisco de Malabon; served as judge Provost Court and judge advocate of Mil. Commn., Manila; mem. Gen. Court Martial at Manila, Apr.-May 1901; again in P.I., in comd. Camp Downs, Leyte, 1907-08; at Schofield Barracks, H.T., 1916. Brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; comdr. 60th Inf. Brig., 30th Div., Sept. 1917; comdr. 30th Div., Dec. 22, 1917-July 20, 1918; comdr. 60th Inf. Brig., Sept. 1917-Apr. 1919; took part in Canal Sector, Belgium defensive, July and Aug. 1918; Ypres-Lys offensive, Aug. 31 and Sept. 1, 1918, and Somme offensive, Sept. 24-Oct. 20, 1918. Awarded D.S.M.; French Legion of Honor, with rank of Officer, and Croix de Guerre, with Palm. *Home:* Hotel Margaret, 97 Columbus Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

FALCONER, Jacob Alexander, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

FALCONER, John Ironside, rural economist; *b.* Mason, N.H., Jan. 13, 1888; *s.* George and Annie (Watson) F.; B.S., New Hampshire Coll., Durham, N.H., 1909; M.S., U. of Wis., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Asst. in agronomy, R.I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1909-11; asst. prof. rural economics, 1914-17, prof. and head of dept. since 1917, Ohio State U. Apptd. by sec. of agr., Mar. 1919, as mem. com. to make studies and report on cost of farm products in U.S. Mem. Am. Economics Assn., Am. Farm Economics Assn. (sec. and treas); chief Dept. of Rural Economics, Ohio State Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1925. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 292 King Av., Columbus, O.

FALCONER, Robert Clemons, civil engr.; *b.* St. Mary's, Pa., Mar. 21, 1974; *s.* Nathaniel Sill and Elizabeth (Clemons) F.; B.S., in C.E., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Clara Eliza McLain, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 25, 1906; children—Clara Evans, Elizabeth, Robert McLain. With Purdy & Henderson, New York, 1895-97, Cambria Steel Co., Johnstown, Pa., 1897-98, Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1898-1901; sales engr. Am. Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, 1901-02; prospecting for Pittsburgh Zinc Co., 1902-03; designer, Walton Iron Co., Cincinnati, 1903-04; designer and estimator McClintock-Marshall Constrn. Co., Pittsburgh, 1904-05; with Erie R.R. since 1905, as asst. and div. engr., prin. asst. engr. lines east, supt. constrn., asst. chief engr., and as asst. to pres. and chief engr. since 1918; also asst. to pres. and chief engr. N.Y., Susquehanna & Western R.R., Elmira, Corning & Waverly Ry., Corning & Painted Post St. Ry., etc. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Wood Preservers' Assn. Republican. *Home:* Montclair, N. J. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

FALCONER, William Armistead, prof. law; *b.* Charleston, Ark., June 16, 1869; *s.* Col. John Peregrine and Fannie Taliaferro (Armistead) F.; ed. U. of Va.; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1922; LL.D., U. of Ark., 1925; *m.* Anna Lyons, *d.* Prof. James H. Gilmore of U. of Va., Oct. 24, 1894. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1894; judge of County Court and Probate Court, Sebastian Co., Ark., 1902-08; mem. Ark. Ry. Commn., 1909-11 (chmn. 1910-11); chancellor 10th Circuit, Ark., 1913-19; gen. practice at Ft. Smith, Ark., 1919-25, prof. of law, U. of Ark., since 1925. Mem. Am. and Ark. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Translator: Cicero's De Senectute, De Amicitia, De Divinatione (Loeb Classical Library), 1922. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

FALES, Frederick Sayward, dir. Standard Oil Co.; *b.* Rockland, Me., Feb. 26, 1873; *s.* Albert Norris and Lucy Helen (Butler) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1896; *m.* Grace S. Hughes, of Washington, D.C., May 9, 1900; 1 dau., Fredericka H. In employ Swift & Co., Chicago, 1896; purchasing agt. Libby, McNeil & Libby, Chicago, 1897-1903; with Standard Oil Co. of N.Y. since 1903, dir. since 1919; pres. Standard Transportation Co., also gen. mgr. marine dept.; dir. Hughes & Co. Export Corpn., Merritt, Chapman & Scott Corpn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Psi Upsilon, Nassau Country, Bonnie Briar Country. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FALES, Winnifred (Shaw), writer; *b.* Antrim, N.H., May 3, 1875; *d.* Rev. E. Melville and Carolyn (Burpee) Shaw; ed. pub. schs. Rockland, Me., pvt. tutors and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* William E. S. Fales, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1902 (died May 16, 1906). Writer of magazine articles and advertising; mem. editorial staff of Good Housekeeping 1919-22; editor Home Furnishing Styles, 1922-23; now consulting decorator. Interior decorating editor of The Pictorial Review. *Author:* The Party Book (with Mary H. Northend), 1912; The Household Dictionary, 1920; The Easy Housekeeping Book, 1922; A Simple Course in Home Decorating, 1923. *Home:* 356 William St., East Orange, N.J. *Studio:* 425 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FALK, K. George, chemist; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1880; *s.* Arnold and Fannie (Wallach) F.; B.S., Columbia, 1901; Johns Hopkins, 1901-03; Ph. D., Strassburg U., 1905; Berlin U., 1905-06; *m.* Dora Lichten, of N.Y. City, May 31, 1909. Asst. in physical chemistry, Columbia, 1906-07; tutor in physics, same, 1907-09; research asso. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-11; chemist Harriman Research Lab., Roosevelt Hosp., New York, since 1911; consultant Plant Research Lab., Bloomfield, N.J., since 1925. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19. Pres. Hebrew Tech. Inst.; mem. bd. dirs. Stuyvesant Neighborhood House. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, A.A.A.S., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., New York Acad. Sciences, London Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Clubs:* Chemists', Columbia. *Author:* Chemical Reactions, Their Theory and Mechanism, 1920; Chemistry of Enzyme Action, 1921, 2d edit., 1924; Catalytic Action, 1922. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 151 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

FALK, Louis, organist, musical theorist; Dec. 11, 1848-May 26, 1925. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FALK, Otto Herbert, soldier, mfr.; *b.* Milwaukee, June 18, 1865; *s.* Franz and Louise (Wahl) F.; ed. German-English Acad., Milwaukee; Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis.; grad. as capt., Allen Mil. Acad., Chicago, 1884; *m.* Elizabeth A. Vogel, of Milwaukee, Dec. 10, 1901; children—Mrs. Elisabeth Pabst, Otto Herbert. Identified with financial interests of Falk family since beginning of active career, now v.p. The Falk Co., mfrs. steel castings, etc.; apptd. receiver Allis-Chalmers Co., machinery, 1912, and pres. reorganized co., 1913—; dir. First Wis. Co., First Wis. Nat. Bank, First Wis. Trust Co., Wis. Telephone Co., Milwaukee Mechanics' Ins. Co., Nat. Enameling and Stamping Co., Claybourn Process Corpn., The Falk Corpn., The Falk Investment Co. Pres. Pub. Safety Commn., Milwaukee; mem. bd. Fire and Police Commn.; regent Marquette U. Commd. adj. 4th Battalion, Wis. N.G., Mar. 1886; col. and a.-d.-c. to Gov. Rusk, Aug., 1887; lt-col., comdg. 4th Inf., Oct., 1887; q.-m.gen., Jan. 1891; adj. gen., Dec. 1893; commd. maj. and chief q.-m. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, June 1898; assigned to 1st Div., 3d Army Corps, Chickamauga Park, Ga.; apptd. chief q.-m. 3d Army Corps, U.S. Army, Oct. 1898, services Cuba and Porto Rico; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 20, 1899; commd. col. comdg. 1st Regt. Inf., Wis. N.G., June 1899; transferred to gen. staff as chief engr., 1906; retired with rank of brig. gen., Jan. 1911; was in active duty in riots at Milwaukee, 1886, Ashland, 1893, Merrill, 1893, Spooner, 1894, Kenosha, 1909; in charge of relief expedition sent to give aid to starving miners in northern Wis. and Mich., winter of 1893. Dir. Mchts.' and Mfrs.'

Assn. of Milwaukee (pres. 1909-12), Wis. Mfrs.' Assn. Presented with loving cup as "Milwaukee's foremost citizen," 1924. *Home:* 426 Terrace Av. *Office:* Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

FALKNER, see also Faulkner.

FALKNER, Roland Post, statistician; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 14, 1866; *s.* Rev. John B. and Helen (Butler) F.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1885; studied economics at Berlin, Leipzig and Halle-on-Saale, Ph.D., Halle, 1888; *m.* Agnes I. Hamilton, of Phila., Apr. 14, 1898; children—Charles Hamilton (dec.), Elizabeth Helen (Mrs. Harold G. Schmehl), Helen Butler, Francis Howard. Instr. accounting and statistics, Wharton School of Finance and Economy, U. of Pa., 1888-91; asso. prof. statistics, 1891-1900; chief div. of documents, Library of Congress, 1900-04; commr. of edn., Porto Rico, 1904-07; statistician in charge of sch. inquiries for U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-11; assistant director U.S. Census, 1911-12; mem. Joint Land Commn., U.S. and Panama, 1913; editor, 1915-23, dir. of research since 1923, Alexander Hamilton Inst., New York. Statistician, U.S. Senate Com. of Finance, 1891; sec. U.S. delegation Internat. Monetary Conf., 1892, and sec. of conf.; chmn. U.S. commn. to Republic of Liberia, 1909. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (v.p. 1896-98), Internat. Statis. Inst. Translator The History, Theory and Technique of Statistics, by August Meitzen, 1891. Editor, Annals Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, 1890-1900; Report of Statistician on Wholesale Prices and Wages, Aldrich Report, 1892. Contbd. essays on statis., econ. and edni. subjects to econ., statis. and other jours. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

FALL, Albert Bacon, ex-senator, ex-sec. the Interior; *b.* Frankfort, Kentucky, Nov. 26, 1861; *s.* of William R. and Edmonia (Taylor) F.; ed. country schools, principally self-taught; *m.* Emma Garland Morgan, of Clarksville, Tex., May 7, 1883. Taught sch. and read law when 18 to 20; practiced law 1889-1904; worked on farm, cattle ranch, and as a miner; became interested in mines, lumber, lands, and railroads; now engaged in farming, stock raising and mining; served as mem. N.M. legislature, asso. justice Sup. Ct. of N.M., twice as atty.-gen. N.M. Ty. and as mem. Constl. Conv.; elected by legislature, to U.S. Senate, Mar. 27, 1912, and drew term expiring Mar. 4, 1913; reëlected June 1912, and credentials not being signed by gov. was again elected Jan. 23, 1913, for term, 1913-19; reëlected, term 1919-25, resigned 1921; sec. of the interior in cabinet of President Harding, Mar. 4, 1921, resigned, Mar. 4, 1923. Republican. Capt. Co. H, 1st Territorial Vol. Inf., 1898-99. *Clubs:* Toltec (El Paso, Tex.); Foreign Club (Chihuahua, Mex.). *Home:* Three Rivers, N.M.

FALL, Charles Gershom, retired lawyer, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FALL, Clifford Pervines, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Thorntown, Boone Co., Ind., Feb. 9, 1863; *s.* David and Annie (Kernodle) F.; Sugarplain High School, Danville Central Normal Coll.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Chicago, 1888; *m.* Annie Kemper, of Aurora, Neb., June 16, 1885; children—Hazel Hellen (Mrs. C. F. Shaffer), Frederic K. Practiced, Beatrice, Neb., since 1888; owner Beatrice Sanitarium; supt. Neb. Instn. for Feeble Minded Youth, 1897; spl. contract surgeon, rank of lt., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Neb. State Board of Health, 1909-11, later sec. Democrat. Mem. A.M.A., Neb. State Medical Assn., Gage Co. Med. Soc. Mason (32°). *Address:* Beatrice, Neb.

FALL, Frank Andrews, author; *b.* Flint, Mich., Aug. 24, 1878; *s.* Delos and Ida J. (Andrews) F.; A.B., Albion Coll., 1899, Litt. D., 1916; A.M., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Nella B. Ramsdell, of Albion, June 27, 1906; 1 son, Kingsley Ramsdell. Sec. to pres. of Bellevue and Allied Hosps., New York, 1902-1905; bursar, New York U., 1905-20; v.p., bus. mgr. Scudder Sch., 1921-22; asso. editor Management and Administration, 1923-24; dir. edn. and research, Nat. Assn. of Credit Men, since 1925. Mem. Co. L, 31st Mich. Vol. Inf., 1898. Mem. bd. govs. New York Skin and Cancer Hosp.; mem. bd. management, West Side Y.M.C.A.; mem. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants, Am. Economic Assn., Foreign Policy Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Fire Waste Council, Alpha Tau Omega. Mason. *Clubs:* Quill, Union League, Advertising, Colonial Country. *Author:* Messages to Men, 1901; Steering Gear, 1902; Quill Points, 1903; Life-lines for Men, 1904; Blazed Trails, 1905; Developing a Positive, 1907; Working for the Boss, 1913; Little Stories of Progress, 1914. Also mag. articles. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* National Association of Credit Men, 1 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FALL, Henry Clinton, entomologist; *b.* Farmington, N. H., Dec. 25, 1862; *s.* Orrin T. and Annie (Hayes) E.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1884; unmarried. Teacher; known for investigations of Coleoptera, Acmæodera, Apion, etc., shown in lists, revisions and articles contributed to transactions of entomol. socs. and entomol. mags. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America (v.p. and asso. editor Annals); mem. Permanent. Com. of Internat. Entomol. Congress. *Home:* Tyngsboro, Mass.

FALLOWS, Alice Katharine, author; *b.* Milwaukee, 1872; *d.* Rt. Rev. Samuel and Lucy Bethia (Huntington) F.; sister of Edward Huntington F.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1897; unmarried. Began writing while in coll., later writer for New York Sun, Evening Post, Mail and Express, etc.; assisted father in psycho-therapeutic works in Chicago, winter, 1908; studied psycho-therapeutics, London and on Continent, 1909-10. Reformed Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush (New York); Woman's City, Cordon, Dames of Loyal Legion, Poetry Lovers, Writers' Guild (Chicago); Assn. of University Women (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Point of View, 1909; A Talk on Relaxation, 1909; Mental Hygiene in Every Day Living, 1909. Contbr. prose and verse to Scribner's, Century, Good Housekeeping, Youth's Companion, The Outlook. Now writing a life of her father. *Home:* 1824 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

FALLOWS, Edward Huntington, lawyer; *b.* Appleton, Wis., 1865; *s.* Samuel and Lucy Bethia (Huntington) F.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Amherst, 1886, A.M., 1890; grad. student, Yale, 1890; LL.B., Columbia, 1892; *m.* Julia Haughton Kittredge, of Boston, 1893. In practice at New York since 1892. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1898-1900; transfer tax atty. for state comptroller, N.Y., 1902-12. Republican. *Author:* Collateral Inheritance and Transfer Tax, 1902. Reformed Episcopalian. Mem. N.Y. City, State and Am. bar assns., New York Law Inst., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. 1915, mem. council). *Clubs:* University, Yale, Republican, Crescent Athletic, Union League (New York); American Club (London). *Home:* Norfolk, Conn. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FALLS, Charles Buckles, illustrator; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Dec. 10, 1874; *m.* Bedelia Mary Croly, of New York, Mar. 16, 1917; 1 dau., Bedelia Jane. Widely known as designer and artist. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators (hon.), Archtl. League, Soc. Mural Decorations. *Clubs:* Authors' League of America, Guild of Free Lance Artists (v.p., also hon. pres.), Century (New York); Phila. (Pa.) Sketch. *Home:* Falls Village, Conn. *Address:* 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

FALLS, DeWitt Clinton, artist, author; *b.* New York, Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Georgiana Feltus (Gassner) F.; ed. pvt. schs., New York; *m.* Mary Augusta Lahens, of New York, Apr. 27, 1905. Began work in New York about 1885. Enlisted in Co. K, 7th Inf., N.G.S. N.Y., 1886; brigade staff, Spanish War, 1898; regtl. adj., 7th Inf., 1899; bvt. maj., 1910; aide on staff of Gov. John A. Dix, 1911-12; maj. 7th Inf., 1916; service on Mexican border, 1916; col. 7th Inf. New York Guard, 1917; maj. U.S.A. and assigned to insp. gen.'s dept., 1918; transferred to duty with Gen. Staff; promoted lt. colonel, and trans. to R.C., 1919. State decoration for long and faithful service of over 25 yrs.; 7th Regt. Cross of Honor. Rep. N.G. of U.S. at Centennial Celebration of the Vols. of Eng., 1899; range officer for Am. Rifle Team which won the Palma trophy at Bisley, Eng., 1903; with the Russian Army in Russia during the Russo-Japanese War, 1904; spl. duty in connection with the late war with mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, Aug.-Nov. 1914. Member Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. War of 1812, Union Soc. Civil War, Sons of Vets., Soc. Am. Officers, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, New York Soc. Mil. and Naval Officers World War, 7th Regt. Vet. Assn., Soc. of 7th Regt. War Vets. *Clubs:* Union, Riding, Army and Navy Club of America; Army and Navy (Washington). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Army and Navy Alphabet, 1895; A B C of Golf, 1897; Mishaps of an Automobolist, 1900; The Journey Book, 1910; The Life and Adventures of General Spooley, 1911; Chief Courageous, 1913; Mobilization of the Armies of Belgium and England (spl. report to War Dept.), 1914; Army and Navy Information, 1917. Illustrator of various books. *Home:* 449 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FANCHER, Bertram Hull, banker; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., Dec. 15, 1865; *s.* George N. and Adaline T. (Hull) F.; ed. pub. schs., Pound Ridge, N.Y. and Bedford (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Annie Williams, of Bedford, Sept. 29, 1887; 1 son, G. Carlton. Began in employ Fifth Av. Bank, N.Y. City, 1884, v.p. since 1910; pres. Union Reserve Ins. Co.; v.p. Fifth Av. Bank, Safe Deposit Vaults, Inc.; dir. Am. Fire Ins. Co. of New York, Fire Re-assurance Corpn. of New York, Lincoln Fire Ins. Co. of New York. Treas. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Congregational (pres.). *Home:* Pound Ridge, Westchester Co., N.Y. *Office:* 530 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FANCHER, Elvadore R., banker; *b.* Bloomer Center, Montcalm Co., Mich., Oct. 17, 1864; family removed from Mich. to Lorain, O., 1873; grad. high sch., Lorain, 1879; *m.* Chicago, Harriet S. Schroder, Feb. 16, 1893. Bookkeeper, 1885-96, asst. cashier, 1896-1904, cashier, 1904-09, v.p., 1909-14, pres., Oct. 1-Nov. 2, 1914, Union Nat. Bank, Cleveland; resigned to become gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland, Nov. 2, 1914. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield. *Home:* 13901 Shaker Boul. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O.

FANCHER, Frederick Bartlett, ex-governor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FANNING, Cecil, concert baritone. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FANNING, Ralph, prof. fine arts; *b.* Riverhead, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 29, 1889; *s.* William Richard and Ella Jane (Hulse) F.; grad. Friends Acad., Locust Valley, L.I., 1908; B.Arch., Cornell U., 1912; M.S. in History, U. of Ill., 1917, M.Arch., 1920; unmarried. Asso. in architecture, U. of Ill., 1920; asst. prof. fine arts, Ohio State U., 1921-25, prof. fine arts since 1925; lecturer history of fine arts, U. of Calif., summers 1924, 25. Mem. staff Emergency Housing Bd., U.S. Ship Building Corpn., 1917; emergency housing staff, Am. Red Cross, in France, 1918; housing staff Friends Reconstruction Unit for devastated regions of France, 1918-19. Exhibitor water color painting, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1924, 25; Internat. Exhbn. water color painters, Chicago, 1924. Awarded medal, Beaux Arts Soc., New York, 1912; Francis Sampson prize, 1912; Robert Wolfe water color prize, 1924. *Home:* 206 Sixteenth Av., Columbus, O.

FANT, John Clayton, college pres.; *b.* nr. Macon, Miss., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* Joshua C. and Anne Eliza (Conner) F.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1889, A.M., 1892; Pd.M., New York U., 1895; A.M., U. of Miss., 1912; Pd.D., New York U., 1913; *m.* Mabel Beckett, of West Point, Miss., July 2, 1903; 1 son, Richard Beckett. Prin. sch., Newton, Miss., 1889-93; supt. schs., Water Valley, Miss., 1895-96, Meridian, Miss., 1896-1910; prof. secondary edn. for Miss., 1910-20, also dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Miss.; pres. Miss. State Coll. since 1920. Mem. State Bd. of Examiners, of Miss., 1897-99; trustee State Teachers' Coll., 1910. Mem. N.E.A., Miss. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Miss. Hist. Soc., Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Author:* (with wife) Fant's History of Mississippi. *Home:* Columbus, Miss.

FARABEE, William Curtis, anthropologist; Feb. 7, 1865-June 24, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FARAGHER, Warren Fred, research chemist; *b.* Sabetha, Kan., Apr. 25, 1884; *s.* William Henry and Delphine A. (Davis) F.; grad. high sch., Sabetha, 1901; A.B., U. of Kan., 1905, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Nina May Poole, of Corning, Kan., June 23, 1909; children—Robert Vance, William Arthur. Instr. chemistry, 1905-07; industrial research fellow, 1907-09, U. of Kan.; research chemist, Alden Speare's Sons Co., Boston, 1909-18; sr. fellow Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1918-23; asst. dir. same since 1923; prof. and head dept. of petroleum refining, Sch. of Mines, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1922. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Petroleum Inst., A.A.A.S., Kan. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Methodist. Contbr. to Manual of Industrial Chemstry, 1909, and Handbook of Chemical Engineering, 1922. *Home:* 6666 Woodwell St. *Address:* Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FARBER, Benjamin Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Thorntown, Ind., July 13, 1882; *s.* John Charles and Ruth Margaret (Sims) F.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1905; A.M., Princeton, 1908; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1909; D.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll. and Grove City Coll., 1921; *m.* Willie Mitchusson, of Princeton, Ky., June 27, 1911; children—William Edward, Benjamin Franklin. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909; asst. pastor First Ch., Germantown, Pa., 1909-10; pastor First Ch., Plymouth, Mich., 1910-17; minister in charge Woodward Av. Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1917-19; pastor Sixth Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1919-26; Fourth Ch., N.Y. City, since 1926. Y.M.C.A. Welfare Service in France, 1918. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Eclectic, Longue Vue. *Home:* 631 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

FARIS, Charles Breckenridge, judge; *b.* nr. Charleston, Miss. Co., Mo., Oct. 3, 1864; *s.* James White and Willie Anne (Stovall) F.; B.L. and B.Pd., U. of Mo., 1889, LL.D., 1922; student St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1890-91; *m.* Anna L. McClanahan, of Nevada, Mo., Aug. 22, 1894; children—James Claiborn (dec.), Adalyn (Mrs. E. J. McKee), Charles Breckenridge (dec.), Mary Lee, James White, William Breckenridge. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1891, and practiced in Caruthersville; city atty., 1892-93; pros. atty., Pemiscot Co., 1893-99; pres. Bank of Caruthersville, 1898-1910; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 36th Gen. Assembly; judge 28th Jud. Circuit, 1910-12; judge Supreme Ct. of Mo. for term 1912-22, resigned, Oct. 31, 1919, to become U.S. dist. judge for Eastern Dist. of Mo. Mem. bd. curators U. of Mo., 1903-09 (pres. 1907-09); mem. bd. control Cottey Coll. for Young Women, Nevada, Mo., 1916-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Jefferson City Country, Wismo (Stone Lake, Wis.). *Home:* Caruthersville, Mo., and 4469 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

FARIS, Ellsworth, univ. prof.; *b.* Salem, Franklin Co., Tenn., Sept. 30, 1874; *s.* George Alexander and Sophie Jane (Yarbrough) F.; S.B., Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, 1894, A.M., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Lee Homan, of Colorado, Tex., Oct. 3, 1901; children—Eugene Homan (dec.), Richard Alexander, Robert E. Lee, George, William Kercheval (dec.), Ellsworth. Missionary to Congo, Africa, 1897-1904; asso. editor Christian Courier, Dallas, Tex., 1904-11; prof. philosophy and psychology, Tex. Christian U., 1906-11; scholar in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1911-12; fellow in philosophy, same, 1912-13; asst. prof. philosophy, State U. of Ia., 1913-14; instr. psychology, U. of Chicago, 1914-15, also Art Inst. Chicago; asso. prof. psychology, State U. of Ia., 1915-17, prof., 1917-18; dir. Ia. Child Welfare Research Sta., 1918-19; prof. sociology, U. of Chicago, since 1919; chmn. Dept. of Sociology and Anthropology since 1925. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Sociology. Mem. U. of Chicago Settlement Bd. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Am. Anthropol. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Acacia, Delta Sigma Phi, Sigma Xi; fellow Ia. Acad. Science. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Adventurers, City. *Home:* 5472 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

FARIS, Herman Preston, prohibitionist; *b.* nr. Bellefontaine, O., Dec. 25, 1858; *s.* Samuel Davies and Sarah Plumer (Preston) F.; removed with parents to Kan.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Adda Winters, of Trinidad, Colo., Apr. 26, 1880 (died 1909); children—Sarah Olivia (Mrs. H. L. Winchell), Florence Julia (Mrs. G. C. Lingle), Adda Winters (Mrs. H. F. Finks); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Sallie A. Lewis, of Dallas, Tex., Feb. 6, 1911. Began in printing office, Clinton, Mo., at age of 13, later office boy firm of Brinkerhoff and Smith, Clinton; acting dep. clk. Dist. Court, Trinidad, Colo., 1878; returned to Clinton, 1879; v.p., treas. and mgr. Brinkerhoff-Faris Trust and Savings Co. since 1887; pres. and mgr. Clinton Realty Co., Brinton Land Co. Prohibition candidate for sec. of State of Mo., 1888, for gov. 3 times and for President of U.S., 1924. Pres. Y.M.C.A., Clinton. Presbyn.; commr. to Gen. Assembly 3 times. Woodman. *Home:* Clinton, Mo.

FARIS, John Thomson, editor, clergyman; *b.* Cape Girardeau, Mo., Jan. 23, 1871; *s.* William Wallace (D.D.) and Isabella Hardy (Thomson) F.; one year Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll.; A.B., Princeton, 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1898; D.D., Jamestown, 1913; *m.* Clara Lee Carter, of Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 2, 1898; children—Bethann Beall, Clara Lee Carter, Phoebe Thomson. Local editor and business manager, The Talk, Anna, Ill., 1890; business mgr., The Occident, San Francisco, 1891-92; foreman composing room The North and West, Minneapolis, 1892; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Mt. Carmel, Ill., 1898-1903, Markham Memorial Ch., St. Louis, 1903-07; mng. editor S.S. Times, Phila., 1907-08; asso. editor Presbyn. Bd. Publn. and S.S. Work, Phila., 1908-14, editor, 1914-23; dir. editorial div. Bd. of Christian Edn. of the Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. since 1923. Apptd. to div. of coöperating orgns. of U.S. Food Administration, for vol. service in organizing religious press publicity, 1917. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., World's S.S. Assn., exec. com. Internat. S.S. Council of Religious Edn., Hist. Soc. of Pa. Republican. *Author:* The Sunday School and the Pastor, 1906; Pleasant Sunday Afternoons with the Children, 1907; The Sunday School in the Country, 1908; Winning Their Way, 1909; Romance of the English Bible, 1911; Making Good, 1911; Winning the Oregon Country, 1911; Life of Dr. J. R. Miller, 1912; Men Who Made Good, 1912; The Alaskan Pathfinder, 1913; The Book of God's Providence, 1913; Seeking Success, 1913; The Book of Answered Prayer, 1914; The Book of Faith in God, 1915; Reapers of His Harvest, 1915; The Book of Personal Work, 1916; The Mother Heart, 1916; The Christian According to Paul, 1916; How It Was Done in Harmony, 1916; Real Stories from Our History, 1916; The Book of Joy, 1917; Old Roads Out of Philadelphia, 1917; Makers of Our History, 1917; The Romance of Old Philadelphia, 1918; Historic Shrines of America, 1918; The Virgin Islands (joint author with Theodoor de Booy), 1918; The Victory Life, 1919; Seeing Pennsylvania, 1919; The Book of Courage, 1920; On the Trail of the Pioneers, 1920; Seeing the Far West, 1920; Seeing the Sunny South, 1921; Seeing the Eastern States, 1922; Men Who Conquered, 1922; Seeing the Middle West, 1923; Where Our History Was Made, Book One, 1923, Book Two, 1924; Seeing Canada, 1924; The Romance of Forgotten Towns, 1924; The Book of Every Day Heroism, 1924; Real Stories of the Geography Makers, 1925; When America Was Young. 1925; The Romance of the Boundaries, 1926; Old Churches and Meeting Houses In and Around Philadelphia, 1926. Editor: The Sunday School at Work, 1913; The Glory of the Commonplace, 1913; Intimate Letters on Personal Problems, 1914; The Sunday School and World Progress, 1921; The Sunday School and the Healing of the Nation, 1924. *Home:* 111 St. George's Road, Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* 421 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FARIS, Paul Patton, editor; *b.* Clinton, Ill., June 14, 1877; *s.* Rev. William Wallace (D.D.) and Isabella Hardy (Thomson) F.; student Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1901; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, Ill., 1905; *m.* Mary Helena Alexander, of Winnebago, Ill., May 24, 1905; children—Eunice Thomson, Mary Alexander and Margaret Wallace (twins, both dec.), Rosemary Alexa. Formerly printer and teacher; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; sent as missionary to China, 1905; prin. McPherson Acad. for Boys, Ichowfu, 1907-14; with The Continent, Chicago, in various capacities since 1914, now asst. editor. Regional dir. Internat. Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918-19. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors. *Author:* Builders of the Church, 1922; The Child in His World (with Miss Gertrude Hutton), 1923; Modern Builders of the Church, 1924. Republican. *Home:* 2207 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

FARIS, Robert Lee, civil engr.; *b.* Caruthersville, Mo., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* James White and Willie Ann (Stovall) F.; C.E., U. of Mo., 1890; spl. course in mathematics, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893; *m.* Carrie Elizabeth Hellen, of Baltimore, June 8, 1897; children—Robert Lee, Hellen Mills, Carolyn, Elizabeth R., Charles William. U.S. asst. engr., survey Mo. River, 1890-91; recorder, 1891, aid, 1893, asst., since 1895, Coast and Geod. Survey; assisted in survey Yukon delta and N. Coast Behring Sea, Alaska, etc.; comd. coast survey steamers at P.R. and on East Coast, U.S., 5 yrs.; insp. magnetic work and chief of div. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Sept., 1906-Nov., 1914; asst. insp. hydrography and topography, Nov., 1914-Mar. 1915; asst. dir. Coast and Geod. Survey since Mar., 1915. Mem. com. on navigation and nautical instruments of Nat. Research Council, 1917; mem. Miss. River Commn.; mem. Federal Bd. on Surveys and Maps. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1921), Washington Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1921), Washington Acad. Sciences (treas. and v.p., 1921), Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses, Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Geog. Union, Geol. Soc. Washington, Travelers Club. *Home:* 1346 Harvard St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FARISH, Frederick Garesché, mining engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* Edward Tilghman and Elizabeth (Garesché) F.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, Can., 1880-86; St. Louis (Mo.) U., 1887-88; *m.* Alice Harwood, of Montreal, Oct. 1, 1898; 1 son, Edw. T. Asst. supt. Old Dominion Mining Co., Ouray, Colo., 1892-93; supt. Silver Age Mining Co., Idaho Springs, Colo., 1893-95; assayer and chemist, Grand Central Mining Co., Ltd., Torres, Sonora, Mex., 1896-99; mgr. Japan-Flora Mining Co., Telluride, Colo., 1900-01; consulting and exam. engr., 1902-11; supt. Humboldt mine, Sneffels, Colo., 1912-13; mgr. Lluvia de Oro Gold Mining Co., Chihuahua, Mex., 1915-16; mgr. Mineral Hill Consolidated Copper Co., Ariz., 1917-18; gen. mgr. Metals Exploration Co., 1919-23, now cons. and exam engr. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Catholic. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver); Engineers (San Francisco). *Home:* 102 Jamaica Av., Flushing, L.I. N.Y.

FARISH, George Edwin, mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco; *s.* John Bolton and Etta Louisa (Paddock) F.; M.E., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Ellen Douglas, of St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 28, 1912. Began mining engring. 1898; mem. exploring party sent by Pentagon Syndicate of London, Eng., to Abyssinia, 1898; examination in northern Africa, Hungary, U.S. and Mexico; head office, Mexico City, 1905-09; engaged in independent examination and consulting practice since 1910. Member American Institute Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy, London, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University of Mexico (Mexico City); Denver Athletic (Denver); Columbia Univ. (New York); International (San Salvador). *Home:* 622 W. 141st St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FARLEY, Edward Phillip, ship owner; *b.* Madison, Wis., Oct. 18, 1886; *s.* James Edward P. and Lucy (Nolan) F.; student U. of Wis., 1905-07; *m.* Elise Inderrieden, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1914; children—Edward Inderrieden, John Chauvin, Phillip Walden, Elise Marie. Pres. Edward P. Farley Co., shipowners and agts., New York and Chicago; pres. Waukau Transit Co.; dir. Inderrieden Canning Co.; dir. George Hall Coal & Shipping Corpn., Ltd. Chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., June 1923-Feb. 24, also pres. Emergency Fleet Corpn. same period. *Clubs:* Chicago, Racquet, University Casino, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); India House, New York Yacht, Nassau Country (New York); Chevy Chase, Racquet, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, and 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

FARLEY, Frank Edgar, college prof.; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Apr. 25, 1868; *s.* George W. and Lucina C. (Baker) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Mrs. Amy Elwell Crane, of St. Louis, Mich., Aug. 5, 1903. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1893-95, Radcliffe Coll., 1894-97; instr. English, Haverford Coll., 1897-98; instr., asso. prof. and prof. English, Syracuse U., 1898-1903; asso. prof. and prof. English, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1903-18; prof. English lit., Wesleyan U., since 1918. Visiting lecturer, Harvard, 1924-25. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Editor: Milton's Paradise Lost, Books I and II, 1898. *Author:* Scandinavian Influences in the English Romantic Movement, 1903; (with G. L. Kittredge) An Advanced English Grammar, 1913; A Concise English Grammar (with G. L. Kittredge), 1918. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

FARLEY, Richard Blossom, artist; *b.* Poultney, Vt., Oct. 24, 1875; *s.* Dickinson Harvey and Freberne Lucia (Blossom) F.; ed. N.J. State Model Sch., Trenton, N.J., studied art at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; awarded traveling scholarship and studied in Europe under Whistler and at Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Abigail Rosenthal, of Phila., June 17, 1914; children—Richard Blossom, Caroline Freberne. Has specialized in portraits and in painting sand, sea and sky. Awards: Fellowship prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1912; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1913; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Fourth Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., 1914. Represented in Corcoran Gallery by "Fog"; in Pa. Acad. by "Morning Mists." Mural paintings in residence of S. P. Wetherill, Phila. Marine camouflage, stationed at N.Y. City and Norfolk, Va., World War. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem.

Phila. Sketch Club, Art Alliance Phila. Protestant. *Home:* New Hope, Pa. *Studio:* 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FARMER, August Neustadt (adopted name), educator; *b.* Foothills of Carpathian Mts. nr. Kaschau, Austria-Hungary, May 26, 1872; *s.* Julius Neustadt. Came to U.S. at 10 yrs. of age and was adopted into family of George D. Farmer, of Spring Valley, Minn., 1883; U. of Minn., 1896-98; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1899; studied law, U. of Minn., 1900-02; *m.* Nell Rafferty, of Spring Valley, Minn., Dec. 27, 1899; children—Sterling Neustadt, Faith. Teacher, prin., and supt. schs., Minn., until 1912; ednl. research work, Bur. Municipal Research, N.Y. City, 1912-15; reorganized ednl. dept. Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, O., 1915-16; supt. schs., Evanston, Ill., 1916-18; war camp community service, 1918-19; dist. rep. for War Camp Community Service and Community Service, Inc., New York, also exec. sec. Mich. Community Council Commn., 1919-21; mem. of staff of survey of New York City schs., 1924-25; now dir. Yeoman City of Childhood, Elgin, Ill., for Brotherhood Am. Yeomen of Des Moines, Ia. Mem. N.E.A., Minn. and Mich. ednl. assns., Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32° and Shrine). *Author:* Conditions and Needs of Wisconsin's Rural Schools, 1913; (joint author) Survey University of Wisconsin, 1914; Conditions and Needs Wisconsin Normal Schools, 1914; Food Problems, 1918; Progress Report No. 1. (Mich. Community Council Commn.), 1920; Reorganization Michigan State Government (joint author), 1921; Report on Teacher Training in New York City Public Schools. *Home:* Elgin, Ill.

FARMER, Edward, rear-admiral U.S.N. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FARMER, Harry Haile, ex-mayor; *b.* Hailsborough, N.Y., June 26, 1871; *s.* Seymour M. and Alethea M. (Rich) F.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1896; Albany Normal Coll., 6 mos.; *m.* Pearl Owen, of Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1915. Began practice of law at Syracuse, 1899; mem. firm Young, Farmer & Daley. Mayor of Syracuse, 1919-21. Served as pvt. 141st Separate Co., N.Y., Spanish-Am. War; later advanced to maj. 3d Inf., N.G.N.Y.; capt. Co. C, 3d Inf., on Mexican border service, 1917; capt. Co. C, 108th U.S. Inf., 27th Div., A.E.F. in France; wounded Oct. 17, 1918; cited G.O. 39, 27th Div., 1919; commd. maj. 108th Inf., N.Y.N.G., Apr. 1920. Mem. Onondaga Co. Bar Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, Elk, etc. *Clubs:* Citizens, Chamber of Commerce, Kiwanis. *Home:* 854 Ackerman Av. *Office:* City Bk. Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

FARMER, William M., judge; *b.* Fayette Co., Ill., June 5, 1853; *s.* William and Margaret (Wright) F.; ed. McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law (now Northwestern Law Sch.), 1876; *m.* Miss Illinois V. Henninger, of Hagerstown, Ill., Dec. 23, 1875; children—Virginia, Gwendolen. Began practice at Vandalia, Ill., 1876; elected state's atty., 1880; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90, Senate, 1890-94; judge Circuit Ct., 1897-1906; justice Supreme Ct. of Ill., since 1907, chief justice, 1909-10, 1915-16, 1923-24. Democrat. *Home:* Vandalia, Ill.

FARMER, William Robertson, teacher; *b.* New York, July 19, 1867; *s.* Samuel Farmer and Jeannette (Macduff) F.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1892; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1895; post-grad., U. of Marburg, Germany, 1906; *m.* Joy H. Chain, of Huron, Kan., Sept. 24, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor 1st Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1895-96, Edgewood Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896-1907; asst. prof. N.T. lit and exegesis, 1907-11, prof. since July 1, 1911, Western Theol. Sem. *Home:* 1131 Western Av. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FARNAM, Mrs. Charles H., Jr., author, lecturer, see Ruth Stanley Farnam.

FARNAM, Henry Walcott, political economist; *b.* at New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1853; *s.* Henry and Ann Sophia (Whitman) F.; A.B., Yale, 1874, A.M., 1876, LL.D., 1923; studied at Berlin, Göttingen, and Strassburg U., receiving degree R.P.D., 1878; *m.* Elizabeth U. Kingsley, of New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1890; children—Louise Whitman, Katharine Kingsley (wife of Dr. Samuel Clarke Harvey), Henry Walcott. Tutor, 1878-80, prof. economics, 1880-1918, now emeritus, Yale (same at Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1881-1903). Apptd. Roosevelt prof. in Berlin, 1914-15, but prevented by war from going to Germany. One of editors of the Yale Review, 1892-1911, of Economic Review, 1911-12. Chmn. New Haven Civil Service Bd., 1898-99, State Commn. of Sculpture, 1887-1909; pres. Conn. Civil Service Assn., 1901—. Editor, as mem. of Com. of Fifty, of Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem, by John Koren, 1899; mem. supervisory bd. Am. Year Book, 1910-20. Collaborator, dept. of economics and sociology, Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1903-16 (chmn. 1909-16). Pres. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1907-10, Am. Econ. Assn., 1910-11; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. publicity com. Conn. State Council Defense, 1917; exec. com. New Haven War Bur., 1917-19; chmn. Community Labor Bd., 1918-19. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Reform (New York); Graduates, Lawn, Elizabethan, Rotary (New Haven); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Die innere Französische Geworbepolitik von Colbert bis Turgot, 1878; Die Amerikanischen Gewerkvereine, 1879; Memoir of Henry Farnam, 1889; Deutsch-Amerikanische Beziehungen in der Volkswirtschaftslehre, in Schmoller Festgabe, 1908; chapters on Government Insurance and Workingmen's insurance in Germany, in "Yale Readings in Insurance," 1909; The Economic Utilization of History, 1913; articles and addresses, mainly on economic subjects, a list of which was printed in Record of the Class of 1874, Yale College, 1912. *Address:* 43 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn.

FARNAM, Ruth Stanley (Mrs. Charles H. Farnam, Jr.), author, lecturer; *b.* Patchogue, L.I., Sept. 11, 1873; *d.* William Henry and Ida Jay (Overton) Stanley; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Charles Henry Farnam, Jr., of New Haven, Conn., June 13, 1899. Was made hon. sergt. of Serbian Army; present at Battle of Bröd, Oct. 11, 1916; first woman to enter reconquered Serbian territory; was sent to Paris by Com. on Protection of Women, 1919; lectured throughout U.S. for Liberty Loan, and also raised large sums of money for Serbian relief. Decorated Serbian Order St. Sava, 3d Class and 5th Class; Order of Mercy, Order of Kossovo, Order Royal Serbian Red Cross, Grand Citation by the field marshal of Serbian Army, 1919; Order of the Redeemer (Greece). Mem. Nat. Soc. of Colonial Daughters. *Clubs:* Rotary, Kiwanis, Commercial—all hon. (Duluth, Minn.); Sorosis, American Woman's (London, Eng.). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* A Nation at Bay, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.

FARNAM, William Whitman, ex-treasurer Yale U.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 6, 1844; *s.* Henry and Ann Sophia (Whitman) F.; A.B., Yale, 1866, A.M., 1869; J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1868; LL.B., Columbia, 1871; *m.* Susan Frances, *d.* Gen. William K. Strong, of New York, June 4, 1873 (died May 7, 1917); *m.* 2d, Anna Heaton, *d.* John Brewster Fitch, New Haven, Conn., June 8, 1918. Fellow, 1885-89, treas., 1888-99, Yale U. Mem. New Haven Commn. of Pub. Parks, 1880-1914. *Address:* 335 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

FARNELL, Frederic James, psychiatrist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 14, 1885; *s.* George and M. Elizabeth (Topham) F.; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1908; *m.* Jessie Worrell, of New York, Dec. 23, 1909; children—F. Richard, Marjorie Elizabeth. Licensed to practice medicine, R.I., 1909, N.Y. State, 1909; settled in Providence, 1911; psychiatrist R.I. State Hosp. for Mental Diseases; has served as psychiatrist or neurologist to Providence City Hosp., St. Joseph's Hosp., Newport Hosp., French Hosp. (Pawtucket, R.I.), pub. schs. of Providence, etc.; consultant in neuro-psychiatry, U.S. Vets.' Bur., Dist. No. 4. Mem. Internat. Psychoanalytic Soc., New York Psychoanalytic Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Coll. Physicians (gov.), R.I. Soc. for Mental Hygiene (dir. and exec. com.), R.I. Med. Assn.; asso. mem. Medico-Psychol. Soc. of Paris. Republican. Protestant. Contbr. to Sir William Osler's publs., also to med. jours.; Collaborating editor Am. Jour. Nervous and Mental Diseases. *Home:* 155 Medway St. *Office:* 598 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

FARNHAM, Charles Chittenden, M.D.; Nov. 4, 1838-Mar. 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FARNHAM, Charles Wells, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 4, 1867; *s.* Horatio Nelson, Jr., and Maria Love (Shiels) F.; ed. Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia.; LL.B., Law Sch., U. of Minn., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Kate Humbird, of St. Paul, Sept. 25, 1900; children—John D., Charles Wells, Mrs. Caroline Davidson. Mem. Am., Minn. State and Ramsey Co. bar assns., Phi Delta Phi; pres. Patriotic League of St. Paul, 1917—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Athletic, Town and Country, Automobile, University; Union (Boston). *Home:* 546 Marshall Av. *Office:* Guardian Life Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

FARNHAM, Dwight Thompson, consulting industrial engr.; *b.* Candor, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1881; *s.* LeRoy Dwight and Cora P. (Thompson) F.; A.B., Yale, 1904; *m.* Mateel Howe, of Atchison, Kan., June 16, 1910. With Clermont and Shawmut mfg. cos. of Pa., 1904-06; supt., gen. supt. and mgr. Denny Renton Clay Coal Co., Seattle, 1906-14; studied conditions in Europe, 1914; supervising engr. Emerson Co., 1914-16; consulting practice, St. Louis, Mo., including spl. work for Emergency Fleet Corpn. and Ordnance Dept., during World War, 1916-20; studied industrial conditions in France, Italy, Germany and Eng., 1920; in consulting industrial and financial work, New York, since 1920. Dir. Am. Management Assn.; former dir. Soc. Industrial Engrs. and Am. Ceramic Soc. Mem. Com. Internat. Management Congress. Mem. Masaryk Acad. of Czecho-Slovakia. Former mem. faculty Sch. of Business Administration, St. Louis Univ. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Economic League, Federated Am. Engring. Soc. com. on work periods, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, National Arts, Yale, Westport Country. *Author:* Scientific Industrial Efficiency, 1916; Executive Control, 1918; America vs. Europe in Industry, 1921; Profitable Science in Industry (with others), 1924; also many mag. articles. Lecturer before schs. and colleges. *Home:* Westport, Conn.; and 9 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y. *Office:* 40 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

FARNHAM, Edwin Pickett, clergyman; *b.* Morris, Litchfield Co., Conn., Jan. 21, 1849; *s.* William H. and Mirinda H. (Pickett) F.; Conn. Lit. Inst., Suffield; A.B., Brown U., 1873, D.D., 1903; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* J. Adelaide Mather, of Providence, R.I., June 26, 1879 (died Mar., 1888); 1 dau., Mrs. Alice Bartlett; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Richardson, of Salem, Mass., July 16, 1889; children—Elizabeth Rogers, Ruth Richardson, Gertrude Pickett. Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor Friendship St. (now Calvary) Ch., Providence, R.I., 1877-83, Warburton Av. Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1883-86, Minneapolis, Minn., 1887-88, 1st Ch. Salem, Mass., 1888-1903; supt. Ch. Extension Soc. of Brooklyn and Queens County, 1903-17; pastor Community Ch., Great Neck, N.Y., 1917—. Pres. Mass. State Christian Endeavor Union; pres. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc.; pres. Bapt. Ministers' Conf., New York; mem. Brooklyn Clerical Union. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y.

FARNHAM, Sally James, sculptor; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y.; *d.* Col. Edward C. and Sarah Welles (Perkins) James; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Paulding Farnham. Prin. works: Statue of Gen. Bolivar (won in competition), presented to City of N.Y. by Venezuelan Govt.; frieze of discoverers (Pan-Am. Bldg., Buffalo); Soldiers and Sailors monument, Ogdensburg, N.Y.; Soldiers and Sailors monument, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Mt. Hope, N.Y.; Soldiers and Sailors monument, Bloomfield, N.J.; memorial to Vernon Castle, Woodlawn Cemetery, New York; monument to Gen. Chaffee, Nat. Cemetery, Arlington, Va.; portraits of President Harding, Herbert Hoover, Theodore Roosevelt, Marshal Foch, etc. *Home:* 57 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

FARNSWORTH, Charles Hubert, prof. music; *b.* of Am. parents, at Cesarea, Turkey, Nov. 29, 1859; *s.* Wilson Amos and Caroline E. (Palmer) F.; ed. Robert Coll., Constantinople; studied music with pvt. teachers U.S. and Europe; *m.* Charlotte Joy Allen, of Worcester, Mass., 1890. Teacher of music, Worcester, Mass., 8 yrs.; head music dept. U. of Colo., 12 yrs.; head dept. of music and speech, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1901-26; now prof. emeritus. Pres. The Hanoum Camps, Inc. Trustee Thetford (Vt.) Acad. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (pres. 1912-15), Clef Club of New York (pres. 1911-12). Conglist. *Club:* Schoolmasters' (New York). *Author:* Education Through Music, 1909; How to Produce and Listen to Music, 1920. Compiler: Songs for Schools, 1907; Folk Songs (Farnsworth and Sharp), 1916; Songs for Grammar Grades, 1916; Tonal Phrase Book (Farnsworth and Kraft), 1920. *Home:* Thetford, Vt.

FARNSWORTH, Charles Stewart, army officer; *b.* Lycoming Co., Pa., Oct. 29, 1862; *s.* Isaac Francis and Sarah (Moore) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the

Line and Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1909 and 1910; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1916; *m.* Laura J. Galey, of Allenport, Pa., July 20, 1887 (died May 20, 1890); 1 son, Robert James; *m.* 2d, Helen D. Bosard, of Grand Forks, N.D., Nov. 28, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 25th Inf., June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major general N.A., April 16, 1918. Served in Dak. Ty., Montana and N.D. until 1893; prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of N.D., 1893-97; with 7th Infantry, Denver, Colo., 1897-98; at Chickamauga Park (Ga.), Tampa (Fla.), Santiago (Cuba) and Montauk Pt. (N.Y.) during Spanish-Am. War; in Alaska, 1899-1901; constructing cantonments at the Presidio, San Francisco, 1902-03; served in Philippines, Mont., Mich., and Kan., 1904-10; comdr. Ft. Gibbon, Alaska, 1910-11; instr., insp. N.G. Pa., 1911-13; served in Cal., Tex., and Washington, D.C., 1913-16; with Pershing's punitive expdn., in Mexico, Mar.-June 1916; comdg. base of communications Columbus, N.M., later asst. chief of staff, El Paso Dist., until Mar. 1917; commandant Inf. Sch. of Arms, Fort Sill, Okla., June-Aug. 1917; comdg. 159th Inf. Brig., Camp Lee, Va., Aug. 25, 1917-May 6, 1918; comdg. 37th Div., A.E.F., May 22, 1918-Apr. 5, 1919, during which period took part in occupation of the Baccarat (Vosges Mountains) and Panne (St. Mihiel) sectors and in the offensives in the Argonne-Meuse and Ypres and Lys; comdg. Camp Bowie, Tex., Apr. 7-Apr. 21, 1919, Inf. Sch. and Camp Benning, Ga., Apr. 23, 1919-Aug. 1920; maj. gen., chief of Inf., July 1, 1920-Mar. 27, 1925 (retired from active service). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Congressional. *Home:* 430 E. Las Flores Drive, Altadena, Calif. *Address:* Care Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

FARNSWORTH, Frederick Eugene, ex-gen. sec. Am. Bankers' Assn.; *b.* Detroit, Dec. 2, 1852; *s.* Leander L. and Frances (Higgins) F.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Henrietta Bloomfield Clarkson, of Jackson, Mich., Dec. 2, 1891; children—Frederick Clarkson, Clarkson Lewis (dec.). In shoe business, Detroit, 1867-83; cashier Union Nat. Bank, Detroit, 1898-1903; gen. mgr. Great Northern Portland Cement Co., Marlborough, Mich., 1903-07; gen. sec., Am. Bankers' Assn., Oct. 1, 1907-19. City assessor, City of Detroit, 1891-97; officer Detroit Light Guard; on staff of Gen. I. C. Smith, comdg. Mich. N.G., rank of capt.; on staff of Gov. Cyrus G. Luce of Mich., 1887-91, rank of col. Corporator Detroit Museum of Art, and 25 yrs. its sec., until 1907; sec. Mich. (Rep.) Club, 1887-97. Now pres. Combustion Specialties Corpn. (New York); sec., treas. Nat. Bond and Mortgage Corpn., N.Y.; pres. Anglo Latin Funding Co., New York. Pres. Mich. Soc. of New York, 1911-13; dir. Huntington (L.I.) Hosp. Assn. Mem. France-America Soc., Inc. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Clubs:* The Pilgrims, Bankers (New York); Detroit (Detroit). *Home:* Huntington, L.I. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

FARNSWORTH, Joseph Eastman, telephone official; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Simeon Dow and Jennie Ambrose (Eastman) F.; grad. high sch., Lowell, Mass., 1880; *m.* Laura Maas, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 30, 1890. Auditor Southwestern Telephone & Telegraph Co., operating in Tex. and Ark., 1885-96; supt. same, 1896-1902, gen. mgr., 1902-12; v.p. Bell Telephone Co., since 1912; pres. Dallas Telephone Co.; v.p. Tex. Employees Accident Ins. Co., Liberty Bldg. & Loan Assn. Lt. col. Tex. Vol. Guard. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Dallas Country. *Home:* Melrose Ct., Highland Park, Tex. *Office:* 723 Western Indemnity Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

FARNUM, Dustin, actor; *b.* Hampton Beach, N.H., May 27, 1876; *s.* Greenleaf D. and Clara A. F.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Conwell; 1 dau., Estelle; *m.* 2d, Winifred Kingston, 1924. Début with Ethel Tucker Co., 1897; later with Margaret Mather and 2 seasons with Chauncey Olcott; appeared in "The Virginian," "The Ranger," "The Rector's Garden," etc.; toured as Jim Carston in "The Squaw Man" and as Lt. Col. Morrison in "The Littlest Rebel." *Home:* 1284 Crescent Hts. Boul., New York, N.Y.

FARNUM, Royal Bailey, educator; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 11, 1884; *s.* Daniel Stoddard and Flora L. (Bailey) F.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1906; spl. study, summers, 1908, 1912, in England, Italy, Germany and Belgium; *m.* Adeline Stevens Burnett, of Natick, Mass., Dec. 19, 1907; children—Barbara Burnett, Betty Bailey, Beatrice Wellington. Instr. pub. schs., Cleveland, O., 1907-09; dir. normal dept. Cleveland Sch. of Art, 1906-10; dir., art dept. Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 4 seasons; acting dir., 1914, director 1918-20, Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Sch. Arts and Crafts; dir. art edn. and manual training in elementary, secondary, training and normal schs., State of N.Y., 1909-18; dir. School of Applied Art, Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1918-19; pres. Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics Inst., 1919-21; prin. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; dir. art edn., State of Mass., since 1921; pres. Fed. Commn. on Art Edn., since 1925. Chmn. delegates 5th Internat. Art Congress, Paris, 1925; mem. exec. com. Internat. Art Federation and Arts Com. Carnegie Corpn. Mem. Eastern Arts Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Federation Arts (bd. dirs.), Mass. State Normal Sch. Teachers' Assn., Mass. Supts. Assn., Liberal Arts League, N.E.A.; Design and Industries Assn. of Great Britain. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Art. *Author:* Present Status of Drawing and Art in Elementary and Secondary Schools of the United States, 1914; Decoration for Rural Schools, 1914; The Manual Arts in New York State, 1916; U.S. Biennial Surveys, 1922, 24. Contbg. editor Sch. Arts Mag., 1917-19; lecturer. *Home:* 10 Prospect Terrace, Newtonville, Mass. *Address:* Mass. Normal Art School, Boston, Mass.

FARQUHAR, Arthur B., mfr., political economist; Sept. 28, 1838-Mar. 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FARQUHAR, Henry, writer; Aug. 27, 1851-Oct. 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FARR, Clifford Bailey, M.D.; *b.* Vineland, N.J., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* Lincoln Dow and Hannah (Bailey) F.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1894, A.M., 1898; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Katharine Elliott, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 22, 1904; children—Robert Lincoln, Frank Winslow Elliott, James Bailey, Anne Bailey. Began practice at Phila., 1898; mem. teaching staff of med. dept. U. of Pa., 1901-19, advancing to prof. in Grad. Sch.; phys. or asst. to various hosps.; with med. research dept. B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, O., 1920-22; dir. labs., dept. mental and nervous diseases, Pa. Hosp., since 1922. Served as lt., capt. and maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., June 1917-Jan. 1919; with A.E.F. in France 1 yr. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Soc., Coll. Physicians Phila., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Outlines of Internal Medicine, 4th edit., 1924. Contbr. to Da Costa's Handbook of Med. Treatment, and Craig's Diseases of Middle Life. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 4401 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FARR, Finis King, theologian; *b.* College Mound, Mo., Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* William Benton and Louvenia Adelaide (Holloway) F.; A.B. and C.E., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1889, B.D., 1894; U. of Chicago, 1894-97, A.M., 1911; D.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1907; *m.* Ethel Riley, of Cleburne, Tex., June 5, 1901; children—Finis King, Rosemary. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; prof. Hebrew Dept., Cumberland U., 1895-1909; same chair, Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of the South, Lebanon, Tenn., 1909-10; prof. ch. history and missions, same sem., allied with Lane Sem., Cincinnati, 1910-13; prof. N.T. Greek and Exegesis, 1913-15, of Hebrew and O.T. Lit. since 1915, and librarian, Lane Sem. Lecturer in Biblical Lit. U. of Cincinnati, 1921—. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Author:* Westminster Handbooks on the Sunday School Lessons, 1910-13. *Address:* Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, O.

FARR, John Richard, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FARRAH, Albert John, dean law school; *b.* Adrian, Mich., July 15, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Chase) F.; prep. edn. Adrian High Sch.; U. of Mich., 1884-85, LL.B., 1896; A.M., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1906; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1924; *m.* Eva A. Wilson, of Adrian, Mich., Aug. 28, 1888; 1 dau., Elvira Katherine. Supt. schs., Michigamme, Mich., 1889-94; admitted to Mich. bar, 1896, and practiced at Ann Arbor and Battle Creek 3 yrs.; instr., law dept. U. of Mich., 1897-1900; dean and prof. law, John B. Stetson U. Coll. of Law, DeLand, Fla., 1900-09; same, in U. of Fla. Coll. of Law, 1909-12; same, U. of Ala. Sch. of Law, since 1913. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* University, Ala.

FARRAND, Beatrix (Cadwalader Jones), landscape gardener; *b.* New York, June 19, 1872; *d.* Frederick Rhinelander and Mary Cadwalader (Rawle) Jones; professional edn. under Charles Sprague Sargent, dir. Arnold Arboretum of Harvard; hon. M.A., Harvard U., 1926; *m.* Max Farrand, Dec. 17, 1913. Designer of gardens or grounds for Clement B. Newbold, Jenkintown, Pa., 1898; Edward F. Whitney, Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., 1906; Graduate College of Princeton, 1912; Herbert L. Satterlee, Bar Harbor, Me., 1916; Edward S. Harkness, New London, Conn., 1920; Otto H. Kahn, Woodbury, L.I., 1921; G. H. Milliken, Northeast Harbor, Me., 1921; Memorial Quadrangle planting, Yale U., 1921; Robert Woods Bliss, Washington, D.C., 1922; supervising landscape gardener, Princeton U., since 1915; consulting landscape gardener, Yale U., since 1922, The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa., and Vassar Coll., since 1925. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (charter mem.). *Club:* Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* Reef Point, Bar Harbor, Me.; also 77 Park Av., New York. *New York Office:* 124 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

FARRAND, Livingston, univ. pres.; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 14, 1867; *s.* Samuel A. and Louise (Wilson) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; studied Cambridge, Eng., 1891-92, Berlin, 1892-93; LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1914, U. of Denver, 1914, U. of Mich., 1917, U. of Colo., 1919, Union U., Princeton, Colgate, 1922, Yale, 1923, Pennsylvania, 1925, Dartmouth, 1925; L.H.D., Hobart Coll., 1922; hon. Ph.D., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1924; *m.* Margaret K. Carleton, of New York, Feb. 1, 1901; children—Margaret Propert, Louisa Wilson, John, Mary Dalton, Robert Kitchell. Instr. psychology, 1893-1901, adj. prof. same, 1901-03, prof. anthropology, 1903-14, Columbia; pres. U. of Colo., Jan. 1, 1914-Mar. 1, 1919; chmn. Central Com. of Am. Red Cross, Mar. 1919-Oct. 1921; pres. Cornell U. since Oct. 1921. Dir. tuberculosis work in France of Internat. Health Board, 1917-18; officer Legion of Honor (France). Exec. sec. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1905-14; treas. Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1912-14; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn., etc. Editor Am. Jour. Pub. Health, 1912-14. *Author:* Basis of American History, 1904. Contbr. to psychol. and anthrop. publs. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

FARRAND, Max, university prof.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Samuel A. and Louise (Wilson) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; grad. student history, Princeton, Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1892-96; hon. A.M. *ad eund.* Wesleyan, 1900, Yale, 1908; *m.* Beatrix Jones, Dec. 17, 1913. Instr., asso. prof. and prof. history, Wesleyan U., 1896-1901; prof. and head dept. history, Stanford, 1901-08; acting prof. Am. history, Cornell U., 1905-06; prof. history, Yale, 1908-25. On leave of absence since 1919; gen. dir., 1919-21, adviser in edn. res., 1921-25, dir. div. edn. since 1925, Commonwealth Fund. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc.; corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., etc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* Legislation of Congress for the Government of the Organized Territories of the United States (1789-1895), 1896; Translation of Jellinek's Declaration of the Rights of Man and of Citizens, 1901; Records of Federal Convention of 1787, 3 vols., 1911; Framing of the Constitution, 1913; Development of U.S., 1918; Fathers of the Constitution, 1921. Editor M. V. H. Dwight, a Journey to Ohio in 1810, 1913. Contbr. to American Historical Review and other hist. periodicals. *Home:* Bar Harbor, Me. *Office:* 1 E. 57th St., New York, N. Y.

FARRAND, Roy Felton, educator, soldier; *b.* Onalaska, Wis., May 9, 1875; *s.* Ira Smith and Elizabeth Maud (Fahey) F.; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis., 1894; Litt.B., U. of Wis., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Ross Smythe, of Delafield, Aug. 15, 1901; 1 dau., Dorothy Elizabeth Ross. With St. John's Mil. Acad. since 1894, except when in Coll. and in the U.S. Army, and pres. same since 1923. Apptd. comdt. cadets and instr. in mil. drill, St. John's Mil. Acad., 1894, also was mem. Wis. N.G., advancing to rank of maj.; resigned commn. after outbreak of World War and entered O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., as pvt., graduating from 1st T.C. as maj. inf.; served with French Army 12 mos.; hon discharged, 1919; now lt. col. O.R.C., U.S.A., comdg. 403d U.S.R. Inf. Decorated Order of The Black Star (French). Mem. Am. Legion, Theta Delta Chi, 40 and 8, Sojourners Club. Episcopalian. Mason. Writer and lecturer on edn. of boys and mil. training. *Home:* Delafield, Wis.

FARRAND, Wilson, head master; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 22, 1862; *s.* Samuel Ashbel and Louise (Wilson) F.; grad. Newark Acad., 1878; A.B.,

Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889; hon. A.M., Columbia, 1907; L.H.D., Hamilton Coll., 1918; *m.* Margaret Washburne Walker, of Boston, Nov. 23, 1889; children—Margaret L., Katharine (dec.), Dorothy W. Asst. editor Scribner's Magazine, 1886-87; master, 1887-89, asso. head master, 1889-1901, head master, Sept. 1901—, Newark Academy. Mem. Nat. Conf. on Uniform Entrance Requirements in English, 1894—(now sec.), College Entrance Exam. Bd., 1900—, Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Coll. and Secondary Schs., Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York (pres., 1895-96), Middle States Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. (pres. 1902), Head Masters' Assn. of U.S. (pres., 1911), N.E. Soc. of Orange (pres., 1906-08); pres. Princeton Alumni Federation of N.J., 1909-11. Alumni trustee Princeton U., 1909-19, life trustee and clerk bd., 1919—. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Century, Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton); Essex (Newark). Editor: Carlyle's "Essay on Burns," 1896; Tennyson's "Princess," 1898. Has written many papers and delivered many addresses on ednl. topics, especially coll. entrance requirements and relation of sch. and coll. *Home:* S. Orange, N.J. *Address:* Newark Academy, Newark, N.J.

FARRAR, Fred, lawyer; *b.* Evans, Weld Co., Colo., Nov. 15, 1877; *s.* John H. and Agnes I. (McCain) F.; ed. Denver High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Denver Sch. of Law, 1900; *m.* Mary H. McMenemy, of Omaha, Neb., Feb. 12, 1907; children—Frederick M., Elizabeth M. Began practice, Denver, 1900; mem. Bd. of Pardons, State of Colo., 1909-12 inclusive; atty.-gen. of Colo., 2 terms, 1913-16; now gen. counsel Colo. Fuel & Iron Co. Mem. bd. trustees Geo. W. Clayton Coll., Denver. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Cherry Hills. *Home:* 1960 Fairfax St. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Denver, Colo.

FARRAR, Geraldine, singer; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Feb. 28, 1882; *d.* Sydney and Henrietta (Barnes) F.; grad. Melrose pub. sch.; musical edn. Paris and Berlin; *m.* Lou Tellegen, actor, Feb. 8, 1916 (divorced 1923). Début Royal Opera House, Berlin, as Marguerite in "Faust," Oct. 15, 1901; mem. Berlin Royal Opera, since 1901, Met. Opera Co., 1906-22; rôles include Marguerite, Butterfly, Manon, Micaela, Mignon, Elizabeth, Tosca, Zerlina, Juliet, Gilda, Violetta, etc. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn.

FARRAR, Gilbert Powderly, typographer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FARRAR, John (Chipman), editor, author; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Feb. 25, 1896; *s.* Edward Donaldson and Sally (Wright) F.; A.B., Yale, 1919; unmarried. Reporter, N.Y. Sunday World, 1919-21; editor The Bookman since 1921; editor George H. Doran Co. since 1925. First lt. U.S. Air Service, July 1917-Feb. 1919. *Clubs:* Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.); Players (New York). *Author:* Forgotten Shrines, 1919; Songs for Parents, 1921; The Magic Sea Shell, 1923; The Middle Twenties, 1924. *Home:* 114 E. 81st St. *Office:* 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FARRAR, Thomas James, college prof.; *b.* Oak Springs, Fluvanna Co., Va., Apr. 17, 1869; *s.* Thomas James and Maria Louise (Megginson) F.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., Va., 1895, M.A., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; studied, Göttingen, Germany, 1906, Paris, 1908; *m.* Margaret Lynn Harris, of Covesville, Va., Dec. 28, 1899. Grad. instr., Washington and Lee U., 1895-99; asso. prin., Donald Fraser Sch., Decatur, Ga., 1899-1901; prin., Presbyterial Inst., Blackshear, Ga., 1901-02; prof. of English, Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., 1902-05; prof. modern langs., 1905-10, prof. German, 1910—, Washington and Lee U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Va. (pres.), A.A.A.S., Delta Tau Delta (v.p.), Pi Delta Epsilon. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Rotary (pres.), University (Richmond, Va.). Democrat. Presbyn. Editor La Cigale chez les Fourmis, 1897. *Author:* The Gerund in Old English, 1901. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

FARRAR, William Edmund, educator; Aug. 13, 1866-May 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FARRELL, see also Ferrell.

FARRELL, Charles LeRoy, banker; *b.* Bristol, Ind., Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* John W. and Mary Josephine (Maffitt) F.; student Transylvania U., Ky.; *m.* Nellie May Richards, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 12, 1898. Began as bookkeeper State Bank of Ind., Indianapolis, 1894; asst cashier Capitol Nat. Bank, Indianapolis, 1898-1903; v.p. Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1903-06; v.p. Irving Nat. Bank, New York, 1906-09; pres. Essex County Nat. Bank, Newark, N.J., 1909-18, when the bank consolidated with the Nat. Newark Banking Co., forming the Nat. Newark & Essex Banking Co., of which he is pres.; dir. Am. Ins. Co., Security Savings Bank, Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. (all of Newark), Rail Joint Co (New York). Pres. Newark Clearing House Assn.; v.p. Chamber of Commerce, Newark. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council, 1903-06); sec. Ind. Bankers' Assn., 1899-1903. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town, Rumson Country, Essex County Country, Essex, Seaview Golf. *Home:* 624 Clifton Av. *Office:* National Newark & Essex Banking Co., Newark, N.J.

FARRELL, Francis David, agriculturist; *b.* Smithfield, Utah, Mar. 13, 1883; *s.* George Lionel and Amanda (Steele) F.; B.S., Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1907; D.Agr., U. of Neb., 1925; *m.* Mildred Jenson, of Brigham, Utah, Sept. 16, 1913; 1 dau., Frances. Scientific asst. in cereal investigations, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, 1907-10; asso. prof. irrigation and drainage, U. of Ida., 1910-11; agronomist in charge of cereal cultivation experiments, 1911-12, asst. agriculturist in western irrigation agr. investigations, 1912-14, agriculturist in charge of agrl. development on govt. reclamation projects, 1914-18, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; dean div. of agr., and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1918-25, pres. since 1925, Kan. State Agrl. Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Agrl. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author of numerous bulls. and papers on agrl. subjects. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

FARRELL, Henry Edward, ry. official. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

FARRELL, James A(ugustine), pres. U.S. Steel Corpn; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 15, 1863; *s.* John G. and Catherine F.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven; *m.* Catherine McDermott, 1889. Began work in steel wire mill, New Haven, at 16; laborer in mills of Pittsburgh Wire Co., 1888, later supt. and mgr.; subsequently gen. supt. Oliver Steel Wire Co. and gen. mgr. Oliver Iron & Steel Co.; organized a wire co. at Braddock, Pa., which became part of Am. Steel & Wire Co., of which was gen. mgr. of exports until 1903; pres. U.S. Steel Products Export Co., 1903-11; pres. U.S. Steel Corpn. since Jan. 1911. Also dir. Am. Bridge Co., Federal Steel Co., Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., Minnesota Steel Co. Catholic. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., etc.; chmn. Nat. Fgn. Trade Council. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Recess, Railroad, Union League, N.Y. Yacht, Montauk, India House (pres.). *Home:* 313 Garfield Pl., Brooklyn; (summer, South Norwalk, Conn.). *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FARRELL, John D., ry official; *b.* Brasher Fall, N.Y., July 31, 1856. Entered ry. service, 1877; held positions on various rys., from track laborer to supt., until 1893; asst. gen. supt. Western div. Great Northern Ry., 1893-94; gen. supt. Western dist., 1894-95; mining and steamboat business, 1895-98; served as pres. and gen. mgr. Pacific Coast Steamship Co.; v.p. Ore. and Wash. R.R. and Navigation Co. *Address:* Seattle, Wash.

FARRELL, Patrick Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Stanstead, P.Q., May 10, 1861; *s.* James and Rose Ann Theresa (Hart) F.; ed. Newport (Vt.) Acad.; studied law with Crane & Alfred, later with Hon. C. A. Prouty, Newport; *m.* Sarah M. Brady, of Newport, Aug. 9, 1883. In ry. service until 1883; began practice with C. A. Prouty, 1889; with Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, since 1901, chief counsel since Feb. 1918. Mem. Dem. State Com. of Vt., 1892-1902; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1894; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896. Catholic. *Home:* 1436 Clifton St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FARRELL, Patrick Joseph Hoshie, surgeon; *b.* Calcutta, India, Mar. 18, 1863; *s.* Gen. G. T. and Louise Helen (Gormanston) F.; ed. in Calcutta and Eng.; M.D., U. of Ky., 1892; *m.* Sept. 2, 1896, Edna Clare, *d.* Jacob L. Greatsinger; children—Walter G., Helen G. (Mrs. J. C. Caldwell), Jerome G., Louise G. (dec.). Pres. Duluth & Iron Range R.R., lt. capt., Egyptian, Soudan and Afendi wars, 1883-86; col., brig. gen. cav., Chilean war, 1889-90; capt., Spanish-Am. and Philippine wars; comd. first detachment U.S. troops that landed in P.I., June 30, 1898; citation and silver star, China; surgeon gen. Soc. Army of the Philippines, 1905; comdr. in chief same, 1908-09. Organized the Boy Scouts of America, 1909; promoted Boy Scouts thousand mile relay race, Washington-Chicago, 1913. Comdg. officer and chief ophthalmologist hosps., advance sector, Verdun front, France, 1918-19; col. Med. Res. U.S.A.; chief ophthalmologist Cook Co., and St. Joseph's hosps., 1902-15, prof. mil. med. and hygiene, 1910-16. Past comdr. Med. Post, Am. Legion; surgeon gen. Mil. Order World War, 1925; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, A.M.A.; mem. Chicago Med. Soc. (sec., editor, trustee), 1910-18. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (expres.), Chicago Athletic (Chicago); White Paper, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); St. George's (London, Eng.). *Home:* 1222 N. State St. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

FARRELL, William Elliston, mfr.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 7, 1870; *s.* Norman and Josephine (Elliston) F.; prep. edn., Webb's Sch., Culleoka, Tenn.; E.M., Vanderbilt U., 1891; *m.* Emily W. Cottrell, of Washington, D.C., June 5, 1900; children—Joseph Cottrell, William Elliston, Emily Cottrell. Began as chemist North Branch Steel Co., Danville, Pa., 1891, later master mechanic same; successively gen. mgr. Phila. Roll & Machinery Co., Birdsboro Steel Foundry & Machine Co., and v.p. Treadwell Engring. Co., Easton, Pa.; pres. Easton Car & Constrn. Co., mfrs. industrial cars, since 1914. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pomfret, Northampton Country (Easton); University (Phila.). *Home:* 106 Porter St., Easton, Pa.

FARRINGTON, Dora Davis, prof. English; *b.* of Am. parents, Secunderabad, India, Nov. 30, 1880; *d.* Rev. Franklin Grasson and Mary Frances (Cary) Davis; grad. high sch., Asbury Park, N.J., 1897; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Harry Webb Farrington, of Interlaken, N.J., June 1920. Teacher, Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1902-03; asst. prof. English, Hunter Coll., New York, since 1906. Conducted survey on weekday religious instruction in U.S., for the Religious Edn. Assn., 1918. Treas. Suffrage Party, 17th Assembly Dist., N.Y. City, 1910-14; del. Progressive Party Conf. of N.Y., Syracuse, N.Y., 1912; chmn. mil. census 20th and 21st Assembly dists., World War. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Essay—How to Study and Write It, 1924; Projects in Description and Narration (text book); also articles in mags. *Home:* Interlaken, N.J.

FARRINGTON, Edward Holyoke, prof. dairy husbandry; *b.* Brewer, Me., Dec. 20, 1860; *s.* Joseph Rider and Ellen Elisabeth (Holyoke) F.; B.S., M.S., U. of Me.; M.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1882; *m.* Margaret Tate, of Chicago, June 1, 1898. Chemist Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., New Haven, Conn., 1883-89; in office Expt. Stas., U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1889-90; chemist Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Champaign, Ill., 1890-94; prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Wis., 1894—. Chemist World's Fair Dairy Tests, Chicago, 1893, St. Louis, 1904. Alderman, City of Madison, Wis., 1910-12. Mem. Four-State Dairy Assn., Soc. for Promotion of Agr. (Washington), Soc. Dairy Instructors, Washington. Mason. Progressive. Conglist. *Club:* University (Madison). Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. *Author:* Testing Milk and Its Products, 1896. Originated: Alkaline Tablet Test for acidity in dairy products; High Pressure Oven Test for water in dairy products; Milk Sediment Test; Butter Test for fat per cent. *Home:* 208 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

FARRINGTON, Edward Silsby, judge; *b.* Yreka, Calif., Sept. 6, 1856; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth Ann (Silsby) F.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1880; student Hastings Law Sch., San Francisco, 1885-86; LL.D., U. of Nev., 1908; *m.* at Salt Lake City, Celia Taber, of Elko, Nev., Aug. 14, 1892. Prin. Nev. State U., 1883-84; admitted to Nev. bar, 1886; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1900, 1902; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Nev., since Feb. 4, 1907. *Home:* Carson City, Nev.

FARRINGTON, Frank, writer; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1873; *s.* Maurice and Frances (Thompson) F.; ed. Delaware Acad.; *m.* Elisabeth A. Gallaher, of Marietta, O., Apr. 16, 1903; children—Virginia Elisabeth, John Maurice (dec.). Licensed as pharmacist, 1893; writer of advertisements and advertising literature. Editor Inland Storekeeper, 1910-15, Profitable Storekeeper, 1915-17; asso. editor Nat. Grocer, General Merchant. War Work with Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. *Author:* Retail Advertising, 1901; The Vagabond Book, 1905; Talks by the Old Storekeeper, 1906; The Clerks' Book, 1907; The Merchants' Success System (15 vols.), 1907; John Martin's Clerks, 1907; The Ginger Bug and Other Things, 1908; Back in the Harness, 1908; Retail

Advertising—Complete, 1909; Store Management—Complete, 1911; More Talks by the Old Storekeeper, 1912; Selling Suggestions (2 vols.), 1913; Making a Drug Store Pay, 1914; How to Make a Studio Pay, 1914; Community Development, 1915; Getting the Physician's Business, 1917; Writing for the Trade Press, 1917; The Successful Salesman, 1918; Sunny Sam (juvenile), 1921; Getting More Drug Store Business, 1922; Meeting Chain Store Competition, 1922; Meeting Mail Order Competition, 1922; contbr. boys' stories, spl. articles, and of fiction to mags. Contbr. to New Standard Ency. and to trade jours. *Home:* Delhi, N.Y.

FARRINGTON, Frederic Ernest, educator; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Dec. 15, 1872; *s.* John Henry and Mary Ellen (Hildreth) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1902; student, Jena, 1902, Paris, 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904, also doctor's diploma, Teachers Coll.; *m.* Isabelle Scudder, of New York, Nov. 23, 1898. Instr. Waltham (Mass.) High Sch., 1894-97; instr. mathematics, Collegiate Sch., New York, 1897-1901; fellow in edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1901-02; internat. fellow for study in France, 1902-03; dir. neighborhood work, Speyer School (Teachers Coll.), 1903-04; asst. prof. edn., U. of Calif., 1904-08; asso. prof. observation and practice, U. of Tex., 1908-10; asso. prof. ednl. administration (comparative edn.) Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1910-15; spl. collaborator, U.S. Bur. Edn., Washington, 1914-19; headmaster, Chevy Chase Sch., 1917—. Asso. prof. edn., summer sessions, Columbia U., 1909, U. of Chicago, 1910; lecturer on edn., Yale U., and Conn. State high sch. insp., 1914-15. Exec. sec. N.E.A. com. on Internat. Congress on Edn., Oakland, Calif., 1915; investigator San Francisco school survey, 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Education, Soc. of College Teachers of Education, Federal Schoolmen's Club, Harvard Teachers' Assn., de la Société de l'Enseignement supérieur (Paris). Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Authors (New York), Cosmos, Harvard (Washington), Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.), Authors' (London). *Author:* The Public Primary School System of France, 1906; Practice Work in University Departments of Education, 1909; French Secondary Schools, 1910 (2d edit. 1915); Commercial Education in Germany, 1914; chapter on Secondary Education in Europe, in Monroe, Principles of Secondary Education, 1914; Public Facilities for Educating the Alien, U.S. Bur. Edn., Bull. 1916, No. 18. Also various addresses, encyclopedia and mag. articles and book reviews on comparative edn. Editor: French Educational Ideals of Today (with F. Buisson), 1919. *Address:* Chevy Chase School, Washington, D.C.

FARRINGTON, Harry Webb, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Nassau, B.W.I., July 14, 1880; *s.* William Gilliland and Emma Russell Farrington; lost mother in infancy and was early thrown on own resources; worked way through schools; ed. Darlington (Md.) Acad.; grad. Dickinson Sem., 1903; A.B., Syracuse U., 1907; S.T.B., Boston Theol. Sem.; A.M., Harvard; *m.* Dora W. Davis, of N.Y. City, June 24, 1920. Asst. in psychology and tutor in Logic, Syracuse U., 1908; asst. and spl. lecturer in philosophy, Harvard, 1913; inaugurated for M.E. denomination Week Day Ch. School, at Gary Ind., 1914-16; continued same N.Y. City, 1916-18; went to France for Foyers du Soldat and given hon. life commn. in 7th and 10th Cuirassiers, 1918-19. Chautauqua lecturer on religious, ednl. and social topics; also widely known as speaker before children. Mem. N.Y. East Conf., M.E. Ch. *Author:* Poems from France, 1920; Rough and Brown (verse), 1921; Faith of Franklin, 1922; Cher Ami (Dear Friend), prose and verse, 1923; Washington the Servant, 1924; The Liberty of Lincoln, 1924; Roosevelt the Righteous, 1924; Walls of America (The House of Uncle Sam) prose and verse, 1925. *Home:* Interlaken (Asbury Park), N.J.

FARRINGTON, Henry, engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FARRINGTON, Oliver Cummings, geologist; *b.* Brewer, Me., Oct. 9, 1864; *s.* Joseph Rider and Ellen E. (Holyoke) F.; B.S., U. of Me., 1881, M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; *m.* Clara A. Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 3, 1896. Teacher of science in Me. acads., 1882-87; tutor, Yale, 1890-91; asst. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1893; curator geology, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, since 1894. Lecturer on mineralogy, U. of Chicago, 1894-1904. Collaborator, mines and metallurgy, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Pres. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1915-16. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Field Museum Expedn. to Brazil, 1922-23. Conglist. *Author:* Gems and Gem Minerals, 1903; Meteorites, 1915. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 5741 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

FARRINGTON, Robert I., ry. official; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 5, 1861; *s.* Preston M. and Caroline (Thayer) F.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; *m.* Caroline B. Burger, of Brooklyn, Dec. 1, 1885; children—Thayer B., Dorothy (Mrs. John P. Upham), John D. Clk. in auditor's office, N.P. Ry., 1882-83; cashier freight office, same rd., Brainerd, Minn., Jan.-Nov. 1883; chief clerk at Tacoma sta., 1883-84; clerk in office auditor frt. receipts, 1884-85; treas. for receivers Cairo div., Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Rd., 1885-88; with gen. auditor I.C. R.R., Feb.-Aug. 1888; chief of disbursement div., accounting dept., St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Ry., 1888-89; auditor disbursements, 1889-94, asst. comptroller, May-Aug. 1894, comptroller, 1894-1902, 2d v.p., Jan. 1, 1902, v.p. G.N. Ry., Oct. 15, 1909, to retirement Jan. 1, 1913. Chief of finance sect., accounts dept., purchase, storage and traffic div. of Gen. Staff U.S.A., Washington, May-Oct. 1918. *Home:* South St., Needham, Mass.

FARRINGTON, Wallace Rider, governor; *b.* Orono, Me., May 3, 1871; *s.* Joseph Rider and Ellen E. (Holyoke) F.; B.S., U. of Me., 1891; *m.* Catherine McAlpine Crane, of San Francisco, Oct. 26, 1896; children—Joseph R., Ruth (Mrs. Edmond H. Levy), Frances (Mrs. John R. Whittemore). Began newspaper work, 1891, as reporter, and later night editor Bangor (Me.) Daily News; reporter Kennebec Journal, Augusta, Me., and 1892-93, asst. editor on publs. of Phelps Pub. Co., Springfield, Mass.; mng. editor and one of founders Rockland (Me.) Daily Star; mng. editor Pacific Commercial Advertiser and pres. Hawaiian Gazette Co., Honolulu, 1894-96; mng. editor Evening Bulletin and pres. Bulletin Pub. Co., Ltd., June 1898-July 1912; v.p. and gen. bus. mgr. Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Ltd. Served on Territorial Bd. of Edn.; also on Rep. Territorial Com., 1906-07; chmn. Territorial Sch. Fund Commn., 1909-11; hon. pres. Honolulu Ad Club. Wrote: Review of the Revolt of 1895 (appendix to Alexander's History of the Hawaiian Revolution). Chmn. bd. of regents Coll. of Hawaii; gov. of Hawaii since July 5, 1921. *Address:* Honolulu, H.T.

FARROW, Edward Samuel, consulting engr.; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., Apr. 20, 1855; *s.* William H. and Catherine A. F.; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., 1872; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; *m.* Elizabeth E. Downing, of Del., 1897. Commd. 2d lt., 21st Inf., June 15, 1876; 1st lt., Sept. 17, 1883; instr. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880-85; resigned from army, Feb. 24, 1892. Served against Indians in Ore., Mont., Dak. and Wash. Ty.; captured the hostile Sheep-Eater Indians, in Salmon Mountains, Ida., 1879, and was recommended for brevets "for conspicuous bravery, energy and soldierly conduct" in Nez Perce, Bannock, Piute and other Indian campaigns. Engring. operations include exploration of mining dists. in eastern Ore. and northwestern Ida.; ry. constn. and timber operations in Adirondacks; surveys and reports on Appalachian fields of Va.; exams. and reports on gold and copper deposits in Black Hills of S.D., mica deposits of Me., arsenical ore deposits in Putnam Co., N.Y., mineral deposits in Bland Co., Va., also reports on Panama Canal and Canal Zone, etc. Founder of Farrow Pub. Library, Pinewald, and Pinewald Mil. Camp of Instrn. Mem. Am. Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Loyal Legion. Past Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E. Episcopalian; vestryman and warden Trinity Ch., Asbury Park. *Club:* Lincoln Republican (pres.). *Author:* American Small Arms, 1904; West Point and the Military Academy, 1900; Camping on the Trail, 1902; Dictionary of Military Terms, 1917; Farrow's Manual of Military Training, 1919; Riots and Riot Duty, 1919; Gas Warfare, 1919; American Guns in the War with Germany, 1919. Also several hundred signed articles in Ency. Americana and numerous engring. bulls. Compiler: Farrow's Military Encyclopedia (3 vols.), 1885; owner and editor Pinewald Bull. (newspaper adovcating peace). Inventor of toxic gases and gas grenade; discoverer of gravity control by intensification of Hertzian waves. *Home:* Pinewald, N.J.

FARWELL, Arthur, composer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* George L. and Sara G. (Wyer) F.; ed. Baldwin Sem., St. Paul, to 1889; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; spl. studies in elec. engineering; studied musical composition, 1893-99, under Homer Norris, Boston, Engelbert Humperdinck, in Germany, and Alexandre Guilmant, Paris; *m.* Gertrude Everts Brice, June 5, 1917; children—Brice, Arthur Bragdon, Beatrice, Sara Emerson. Lecturer on music, Cornell U., 1899-1901; established Wa-Wan Press, Newton Centre, Mass., for best Am. composition and Indian music; on staff Musical America, New York, since Jan. 1909; supervisor of municipal concerts, New York, 1910-13; dir. Music School Settlement, New York, 1915-18; acting head, dept. of music, U. of Calif., 1918-19. Holder of composer's fellowship of Pasadena Music and Art Assn., 1921-22-23. Founder and conductor Pasadena Community Music Meetings, 1922-23. Composer: American Indian melodies, 1901, and "Dawn" and "The Domain of Hurakan," 1901; Folk Songs of the South and West; Navajo War Dance; Symbolistic Studies, 1904-09; incidental music for "Joseph and His Brethren," "The Garden of Paradise" and "The Gods of the Mountain;" music for pageant of Meriden, N.H., and pageant of Darien, Conn., 1913; music for community masque "Caliban," 1916, and "The Evergreen Tree," 1917; music for the "Pilgrimage Play," Hollywood, Calif., 1921; Symphonic Hymn on "March! March!" 1921; "The Hako," 1922 (string quartet). Founder and dir. Theater of the Stars, Big Bear Lake, Calif. *Home:* Fawnskin, Big Bear Lake, Calif.

FARWELL, Arthur Burrage; *b.* North Leominster, Mass., Oct. 2, 1852; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth Smith (Burrage) F.; ed. pub. schs., Leominster; *m.* Floretta Woodbery, of Beverly, Mass., Dec. 25, 1882; children—Stanley P., Burridge (died 1888), Florence (Mrs. Myron T. Strong), Elizabeth (Mrs. Edward P. Farwell), Louise, Dorothy (Mrs. Luther H. Barber). With Babcock Fire Extinguisher Co., 1869-70; stockman and salesman, John V. Farwell & Co., 1870-76; salesman, C.M. Henderson & Co., boots and shoes, 1876-1901, Watson-Plummer Shoe Co., 1901-07; has devoted entire time since 1907 to such work as that of the Chicago Law and Order League (pres. since 1904); dir. Ill. Vigilance Assn. (pres., 1910-14), Hyde Park Protective Assn., Ill. Anti-Saloon League, etc. Republican. Mem. Union Ch. *Home:* 164 Lake St., Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* Association Bldg., 19 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

FARWELL, John Villiers, merchant; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 16, 1858; *s.* late John Villiers and Emeret (Cooley) F.; A.B., Yale, 1879; *m.* Ellen S., *d.* late Thomas Drummond, of Wheaton, Ill., May 20, 1884 (died Aug. 6, 1912); *m.* 2d, Harriet (Flower) Smith, Apr. 3, 1919. Chmn. bd. J. V. Farwell Co., dry goods, until Oct. 10, 1925, when bus. was purchased by Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of the Republic. Pres. First State Pawners' Soc.; pres. trustees Y.M.C.A.; mem. Corpn. of Yale Univ. Was pres. Y.M.C.A., Chicago, when new LaSalle St. bldg. was erected; chmn. of com. which secured passage of new revenue law of 1897; mem. advisory com. Municipal Voters' League. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Merchants', Yale (New York); Commercial, Chicago, University, Merchants' (an organizer and 1st pres.), Onwentsia, Old Elm. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

FASSETT, Helen Mary Revere; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Aug. 26, 1875; *d.* Frank Exavier and Adelaide Adela (Pratt) F.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1897; A.M., Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1901; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1905. Mem. Soc. Arts and Crafts (Boston), Société des Amis de l'Art (Paris, France), Decorative Art Soc. (London), Royal Art Soc. of Belgium, etc. Apptd., 1917, by King and Queen of Belgium as representative in America of the lace workers of Belgium. Mem. Société de Amiches de Arts of Florence, Italy, 1918; del.-at-large to Woman's Internat. Alliance; mem. Select Council of Liberal League America. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 220 James Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

FASSETT, Jacob Sloat, congressman; Nov. 13, 1853-Apr. 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FASSETT, James Hiram, author; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Jan. 11, 1869; *s.* James Boutelle and Ellen Maria (Morrill) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890; *m.* Bertha Chester Smith, of Northampton, Mass., June 23, 1897 (died Dec. 20, 1921); 1 son, James Adams; *m.* 2d, Isabella Deshler Stahl, of Milton, Pa., Jan. 15, 1923. Principal Mt. Pleasant Grammar Sch., Nashua, 1890-93; supt. sch., Nashua, 1893-1920. Trustee N.H. State Normal Sch. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi.

Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Colonial Life in New Hampshire, 1899; History of Education in New Hampshire, 1900; The Beacon Series of School Readers, 1914. Asso. author of Corona Series of School Readers; editor of Grimm's Fairy Tales. *Home:* Orlando, Fla.

FASSIG, Oliver Lanard, meteorologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Apr. 5, 1860; *s.* Mathias and Elizabeth (Lanard) F.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1882; studied Yale and U. of Berlin; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Ann Green McCoy, of Annapolis, Md., Sept. 14, 1898. With U.S. Weather Bur. since 1883, now at San Juan, P.R. Instr. meteorology, 1897-1901, asso. 1901-19, Johns Hopkins Univ.; meteorologist, Md. State Weather Service, 1900-09 and 1912-19; chief instr. Sch. of Meteorology, Signal Corps U.S.A., Coll. Station, Tex., 1918; in charge West Indies and Caribbean service, U.S. Weather Bur., since 1919. Mem. Ziegler Arctic Relief Expdn., 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Internat. Com. Scientific Aeronautics, Assn. of Am. Geographers (sec. 1918-19). Editor: A Bibliography of Meteorology (U.S. Weather Bur.), 4 vols., 1889-91; Report of the Chicago Meteorological Congress, 1893 (U.S. Weather Bur.), 1894-96; A Report on the Climate and Weather of Baltimore, 1904-07; Reports on the Climate of Porto Rico, 1910-13. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, San Juan, Porto Rico.

FATH, Edward Arthur, astronomer; *b.* Rheinbischofsheim, Baden, Germany, Aug. 23, 1880; *s.* Jacob and Bertha Louisa (Judiesch) F.; brought to America in infancy; B.S., Carleton Coll., 1902; U. of Ill., 1905-06; U. of Calif. and Lick Obs., 1906-09; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1909; *m.* Rosina Kiehlbauch, of Tyndall, S.D., June 1, 1909; children—Catherine Bertha, Miriam Rosina. Instr. mathematics, Wilton Coll., 1902-04; Redfield (S.D.) Coll., Jan.-June, 1905; instr. astronomy, U. of Ill., 1905-06; asst. astronomer, Mt. Wilson Solar Obs., Pasadena, Calif., 1909-12; dir. Beloit (Wis.) Coll. Obs., Sept., 1912-Feb., 1914; pres. Redfield Coll., 1914-20; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc. London; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Author of various papers on astron. subjects pub. in Lick Obs. bulls., Astrophysical Journal, Popular Astronomy, etc. Discovered over 800 new nebulæ with 60-inch telescope of Mt. Wilson Observatory. Asso. editor Popular Astronomy since 1920. *Home:* 703 E. 4th St., Northfield, Minn.

FAUBEL, Arthur Louis, economist; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1896; *s.* Louis John and Lillian Elliot (Hildebrandt) F.; grad. high sch., Ossining, N.Y., 1914; B.C.S., New York U., 1916, B.S., 1919; M.A., Columbia, 1921; M.A., Princeton, 1921, Ph. D., 1925; *m.* Caroline Seeley Scott, of White Plains, N.Y., June 9, 1921; children—Arthur Scott, Sherwood Scott. Instr. high schs., Clifton and Orange, N.J., 1916-18; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. economics, New York U., since 1919, leave of absence, 1922-23, to serve as asst. chief economist U.S. Tariff Commn.; spl. porcelain investigator, U.S. and Europe, summer of 1926, for Tariff Commn. Served as 2d lt. F.A. and F.A.R.C., 1st Obs. Battery and 10th Training Battery, Louisville, Ky., 1918. Sec. Am. Protective Tariff League, 1926; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Alpha Kappa Psi, Delta Mu Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); County Tennis, Scarsdale Golf, Milton Point Casino. *Author:* Principles of Economics, 1922; Indian Currency Crisis and Pitman Silver Act, 1926. *Home:* 12 Vermont Av., White Plains, N.Y.

FAUCETTE, William Dollison, civil engr.; *b.* Halifax, N.C., June 27, 1881; *s.* Charles William and Florence Relinda (Dickens) F.; B.E., N.C. State Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1901, C.E., 1910; *m.* Belle Edwards Nash, of Portsmouth, Va., Nov. 11, 1909; children—Ellen Nash, Florence Willcox, Belle Dollison. Began with Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1901, and served as asst. engr., in Savannah office and adjacent region until 1906; trans. to chief engineer's office, 1910, chief clk. to pres., 1910-12, chief engr., all Seaboard Air Line Ry. System since 1913. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Oglethorpe. *Office:* Realty Bldg., Savannah, Ga.

FAULKNER, see also Falkner.

FAULKNER, Barry, artist; *b.* Keene, N.H., July 12, 1881; *s.* Francis Childs and Martha Barrett (Ripley) F.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad. and Harvard U.; studied Art Students' League, New York, and Am. Acad., Rome; also with George de Forest Brush and Abbott H. Thayer. Mem. Architectural League (New York), Mural Painters' Soc., Am. Acad., Rome, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Served as 1st lt. 40th Engrs., A.E.F. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House. *Home:* 61 Summer St., Keene, N.H. *Studio:* 11 Macdougal Alley, New York, N.Y.

FAULKNER, Charles James, ex-senator; *b.* Martinsburg, W.Va., Sept. 21, 1847; *s.* Hon. Charles James (minister to France) and Mary Wagner (Boyd) F.; early edn. in France and Switzerland; entered Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1862; served with cadets at battle of New Market and afterwards as aide to Gens. Breckenridge and Wise in C.S.A., to end of war; grad. U. of Va., 1868; admitted to W.Va. bar, 1868. Judge 13th Jud. Circuit, W.Va., 1880-87; U.S. senator, 1887-99; mem. British-Am. Joint High Commn., 1898. Permanent chmn. Dem. State convs., 1888-92; chmn. Dem. Congressional Com., 1894, 96, 98. Mason (grand master Grand Lodge, W. Va., 1879). *Address:* Martinsburg, W.Va.

FAULKNER, Charles James, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Martinsburg, W.Va., Aug. 23, 1877; *s.* of Charles James (ex-U.S. senator) and Sallie (Winn) F.; entered Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va., 1893, B.L., 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Durkee, of Yarmouth, N.S., Oct. 12, 1907. Admitted to bar Va. and W.Va., 1898, and began practice at Martinsburg; removed to Chicago, 1899; with Peck, Miller & Starr, 1899-1903; gen. practice, 1903-05; became atty. for Armour & Co., 1905; asst. gen. counsel same, 1914-17, gen. counsel since 1917. Trustee, Armour Inst. Tech.; trustee, Armour Mission. Mem. Am. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, S.A.R., Southern Soc. of Chicago, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Exmoor Country, Knollwood (Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Phi Gamma Delta (New York). *Home:* Hotel Belden-Stratford. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

FAULKNER, Georgene ("The Story Lady"); *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6, 1873; *d.* Samuel and Cornelia E. (Smith) F.; grad. Kenwood Inst., Chicago; grad. Nat. Kindergarten Coll. Was the first story teller employed by Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1906; tells stories before library training classes, and in social settlements, schs., etc.; dresses in costumes of various nationalities and gives children's matinees in costume; has appeared many times on Chautauqua platform. Mem. Ill. Woman's Press Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Midland Authors', The Cordon, Chicago Woman's, Chicago Kindergarten, Chicago Library. *Author:* Story Lady Series; Old English Tales; Italian Tales; Russian Tales; Christmas Stories; Red Cross Stories for Children; The Story Lady's Book. Writer under title, "Story Lady," in Ladies' Home Journal, 1915-19, Chicago Daily News. Tells stories over radio. *Home:* 4746 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

FAULKNER, Harold Underwood, author; *b.* Taylor, Pa., Feb. 25, 1890; *s.* John Alfred and Helen (Underwood) F.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1913; M.A., Columbia, 1915, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Ethel Willard Webb, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1920. Asst. in history, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1916-17, instr. in history, 1917-18; instr. in history, Dartmouth, 1919; instr. in English and history, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1919-24, asst. prof. history, 1924-25; asso. prof. history, Smith Coll., since 1925. Served as pvt. U.S. Army, May-Oct. 1918; student F.A. Central O.T.S., Louisville, Ky., Oct.-Nov. 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* Chartism and the Churches, 1916; American Economic History, 1924. *Home:* 186 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

FAULKNER, Harry Charles, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FAULKNER, Herbert Waldron, artist; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Oct. 8, 1860; *s.* James W. and Sarah E. (Breasted) F.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1882, M.E., 1884; studied art, Art Students' League (New York), École des Beaux Arts, École R. Collin, Paris, France; *m.* Mary John, of St. Ives, Cornwall, Eng., Sept. 12, 1895; children—Waldron, Louis M. Hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; pictures purchased by St. Louis Mus., Dallas (Tex.) Art Assn., Nashville Mus., John Herron Art Assn. (Indianapolis), etc. Mem. Syndicat de la Presse Artistique, Paris. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* The Mysteries of the Flowers. *Home:* Washington, Conn.

FAULKNER, John Alfred, theologian; *b.* Grand Pré, N.S., July 14, 1857; *s.* John L. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) F.; A.B., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1878, M.A., 1890; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1881; studied Andover Theol. Sem., 1881-82, U. of Leipzig, 1902-1903, U. of Bonn, 1904; D.D., Wesleyan, 1897, Acadia, 1902; LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1919; *m.* Helen Underwood, of Pittston, Pa., July 28, 1887; children—Harold Underwood, John Arthur, Helen Katharine. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Beach Lake, Yatesville, Scranton, Taylor and Great Bend, Pa., 1883-94, Binghamton, N.Y., 1894-97; prof. church history, Drew Theol. Sem., since 1897. Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. Hist., N.S. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Methodists, in the Story of the Churches series, 1903; Cyprian; the Churchman, in Men of the Kingdom series, 1906; Erasmus—the Scholar, in same series, 1908; Crises in the Early Church, 1912; Wesley as Sociologist, Theologian, Churchman, 1918; Value of Study of Church History, 1920; Modernism and the Christian Faith, 1921; Miraculous Birth of Our Lord, 1924; also large portion of Hurst's History of the Christian Church, 1897-1900; article "Methodism" in New International Encyclopædia. Contbr. to revs. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

FAULKNER, Lester Bradner, pres. Olympia Light & Power Co.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* Lester Bradner and Francis Jeanette (Shepard) F.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Dorothy Sternberg, of Olympia, Wash., 1900; children—Donald Ross, Lester Bradner. Purchased from receiver, for bondholders, property of Olympia Light & Power Co., and assumed management, 1897, now pres. and mgr.; sec., trustee Olympia Hotel Bldg. Co. Mem. Northwest Electric Light and Power Assn., Olympia Chamber Commerce (twice pres.). Republican. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Olympia Golf and Country (pres.); Arctic (Seattle). *Home:* Olympia, Wash.

FAULKNER, William Harrison, college prof.; *b.* Amelia County, Va., June 19, 1874; *s.* Charles James and Lucy (Harrison) F.; Richmond Coll., Va., 1891-92; A.B., U. of Va., 1895, M.A., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; U. of Berlin, 1906, U. of Leipzig, 1907; *m.* Eugenie Moore, of University, Va., May 29, 1905 (died Jan. 1, 1906); *m.* 2d, Sylvia Petrovic, of Ragusa (Dubrovnik), Dalmatia, Dec. 23, 1914; children—William Harrison, Sylvia Petrovic. Instructor modern languages, Univ. of Va., 1894-95; prin. Houston Acad., Halifax Co., Va., 1895-97; Latin and Greek master, Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va., 1898-1901; adj. prof. Teutonic langs., 1902-09, asso. prof., 1909-10, prof. Germanic langs., since May 6, 1910, U. of Va. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* University, Va.

FAULKS, Theodosia (Mrs. Frederic J. Faulks), author; *b.* Newark, N.J., 1874; *d.* Silas Wright and Annie (Bedell) Pickering; ed. pvt. schs. at Newark; *m.* Joseph Garrison, of Newark, Mar. 2, 1898; *m.* 2d, Frederic J. Faulks, of Newark, 1911. Mem. Authors' League, Poetry Soc. *Author:* The Joy o' Life and Other Poems, 1909; Earth Cry and Other Poems, 1910; The Dreamers, 1917. Contbr. of verse and stories to mags. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J.

FAUNCE, William Herbert Perry, university pres.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Rev. Daniel Worcester and Mary P. (Perry) F.; A.B., Brown, 1880, A.M., 1883, D.D., 1895; instr. mathematics, Brown, 1881-82; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1884; D.D., Brown, 1895, Yale, 1901, Harvard, 1904; LL.D., Baylor, 1904, Alabama, 1905, Dartmouth, 1909, Wesleyan, 1909, Denison, 1914, Amherst, 1915, McMaster, 1923; *m.* Sarah R. Edson, Lynn., Mass., June 18, 1884; 1 son, Perry Edson (dec.). Pastor State St. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1884-89, Fifth Av. Ch., New York, 1889-99; pres. Brown U. since June, 1899. Lecturer U. of Chicago, 1897; trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Worcester Acad., R.I. Sch. Design. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Educational Ideal in the Ministry, 1908; What Does Christianity Mean? 1912; Social Aspects of Foreign Missions, 1914; Religion and War, 1918; The New Horizon of State and Church, 1918. Contbr. to religious and edni. periodicals. *Home:* Providence, R.I.

FAUST, Albert Bernhardt, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* John and Katherine (Kalbfleisch) F.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1892; matriculated in U. of Berlin, 1892; studied and

traveled abroad, 1892-1894; *m.* Theodora Leisner, of Flensburg, Germany, July 20, 1921. Instr. in German, Johns Hopkins, 1894-96; asso. prof. German, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896-1903; asst. prof. German, U. of Wis., 1903-04; asst. prof. German, 1904-10, prof. since Apr., 1910, Cornell. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Charles Sealsfield (Carl Postl), Der Dichter beider Hemisphären, 1897; The German Element in the United States, 1909 (the first draft of this book was awarded Conrad Seipp Memorial Prize of $3,000, under the auspices of U. of Chicago; awarded Loubat prize by Royal Prussian Acad. Sciences, Berlin, 1911); Das Deutschtum in den Vereinigten Staaten, 2 vols., 1912; Guide to the Materials for American History in Swiss and Austrian Archives, 1916. Compiler: Lists of Swiss Emigrants to the American Colonies in the Eighteenth Century, 1920. Editor in text-books, and writer of historical and literary essays. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

FAUST, Charles Lee, congressman; *b.* near Bellefontaine, O., Apr. 24, 1879; *s.* Wilson S. and Ellen May F.; student Highland (Kan.) U.; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1903. Began practice at St. Joseph, Mo., 1903; city counselor, St. Joseph, 1915-19; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 4th Mo. Dist. Republican. *Home:* St. Joseph, Mo.

FAUST, Frederick, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

FAUST, Samuel D., clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Roxbury, Franklin Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Detweiler) F.; B.A., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1889, A.M., 1892, D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1916; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1884; *m.* Lizzie J. Mower, of Mowersville, Pa., June 17, 1884; 1 dau., Grace Lenore (Mrs. H. C. Cridland). Ordained ministry U.B. in Christ, 1888; pastor Intercourse, Pa., 1884-85, Harrisburg, Pa., 1889-92, Hygiene, Colo., 1893; prof. ch. history, Bonebrake Theol. Sem., since 1893. Trustee Lebanon Valley Coll., 1889-1902, U.B. Printing Establishment, 1899-1909; sec. Bd.of Edn. U.B. in Christ, 1894-1909. *Author:* Regeneration, 1902. *Address:* Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton, O.

FAUST-NEWTON, (Mary) Cosette (Mrs. F. H. Newton), educator; *b.* Kemp, Kaufman Co., Tex., July 18, 1889; *d.* E. M. and Sue (Noble) F.; certificate Denton (Tex.) Normal Coll., 1906, Sam Houston Normal Sch., 1907; B.A. and B.S., Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1911, also diploma in music; M.A., U. of Tex., 1912; studied summers, Columbia, Harvard, U. of Pa., U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Radcliffe, 1916; *m.* F. H. Newton (M.D.), of Dallas, Tex., June 14, 1918. Teacher pub. schs., Baird, Tex., 1907-08; head dept. of English, Mexia (Tex.) High Sch., 1912-13; asst. prof. English, 1917-18, asso. prof. and dean of women since 1918, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex.; mem. faculty Y.W.C.A. Opportunity Sch., Dallas. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Tex. Folk Lore Assn., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Kappa Alpha Theta, Zeta Phi Eta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pen Women's, University Women's (Dallas). Translator: (with Stith Thompson) Old English Poems, 1918; (with same) Old English Poetry, 1918. Lecturer on lit. topics. *Home:* 4005 Miramar St., Dallas, Tex.

FAUVER, Edgar, prof. physical edn.; *b.* North Eaton, O., May 7, 1875; *s.* Alfred and Elizabeth M. (King) F.; A.B., Oberlin, 1899; studied Harvard, summer 1903, Columbia, summers 1904, 06; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1909; *m.* Alice Chipman MacDaniels, of Oberlin, O., Sept. 9, 1908. Dir. physical training Centre U., Ky., 1899-1900; tutor in Greek and asst. in gymnastics, Oberlin, 1900-03; instr. in gymnastics, 1903-07, lecturer in physical training, 1907-09, asst. prof. physical edn., 1909-11, Columbia; prof. physical edn. and coll. phys., Wesleyan U., since 1911. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, A.M.A., Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colls., Assn. N.E. Colls. on Athletics (sec. 1919-20). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

FAVERSHAM, William, actor; *b.* in Eng., Feb. 12, 1868; ed. Chigwell Grammar Sch., Essex, Eng., and Hillmartin Coll., London; served in the English yeomanry; twice married; *m.* 2d, Julie Opp, actress, 1902. First appearance on stage, 1887; came to America, 1888; supported Mrs. Fiske 2 yrs.; under Frohman's management was leading man at Empire Theatre, New York, 6 yrs.; 9 yrs. mem. of co.; played rôle of Jim Carson in "The Squaw Man," 1905-06.*

FAVILLE, Alpheus Davis, animal husbandman; *b.* Lake Mills, Wis., Feb. 27, 1880; *s.* Stoughton Wheaton and Emma (Myers) F.; B.S., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1902; spl. work in animal husbandry, U. of Wis., 1906-08, M.S., 1915; *m.* Jean Douglas, of Laramie, Wyo., July 22, 1913. Prof. animal husbandry, U. of Wyo., Aug. 1908-Jan. 1918, and dean Agrl. Coll. and dir. Expt. Sta., 1918-22; state commr. of agr. since 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. of Animal Production; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

FAVILLE, Frederick F., judge; *b.* Mitchell, Ia., June 5, 1865; *s.* Amos S. and Esther D. (Crary) F.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1887; student U. of Md.; LL.B., U. of Ia., 1891; *m.* Cora Thornburg, of Orchard, Ia., Dec. 22, 1891 (died Mar. 14, 1919); children—Stanton S., Marion B.; *m.* 2d, Josephine Creelman, of Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 1, 1925. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1891, and began practice at Sioux Rapids, Ia.; county atty. Buena Vista Co., Ia., 1895-99; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Ia., 1907-13; mem. firm Faville & Whitney, Storm Lake, Ia., 1907-17, Healy & Faville, Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1918-20; judge Supreme Court of Ia. since 1921. Trustee Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake. Mem. Am., and Ia. State bar assns., Am. Law Inst. (council), Delta Tau Delta, Phi Alpha Delta, Order of the Coif. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Prairie, University, Grant. *Home:* 3939 Cottage Grove Av. *Address:* State House, Des Moines, Ia.

FAVILLE, John, clergyman; *b.* Milford, Wis., July 7, 1847; *s.* Elijah and Eliza (Ostrom) F.; B.S., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1871, M.S., 1874, D.D., 1896; A.B., Boston U., 1896, Ph.D., 1896; B.D., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1876; *m.* Louise G. Thayer, of North Easton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1876; children—Henry Thayer (dec.), Mildred, John. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1876. Pastorates of nine years in M.E. Church; pastor 1st Congl. Ch., Appleton, Wis., 1886-99, 1st Ch., Peoria, Ill., 1899-1907, again 1st Ch., Appleton, 1907-17. Chmn. com. on temperance Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1910-13; pres. Wis. Anti-Saloon League, 1895-96. Trustee Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Chicago Theol. Sem., Northland Coll., Lawrence Coll. Elected mayor of Appleton, Wis., 1917. *Author:* Problem of Authority in Religion; I Believe in God, the Father. Contbr. Independent, Outlook, Christian Century, Congregationalist, etc. *Home:* Lake Mills, Wis.

FAVILLE, William B., architect; *b.* Nov. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles and Emma Louisa (Baker) F.; ed. pub. schs. western N.Y.; spl. student in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-95; married Sept. 20, 1901. In office McKim, Mead & White, architects, New York, 1895-98; mem. firm of Bliss & Faville, San Francisco, 1898-1925, independent practice since 1926. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (pres. 1922-24). *Home:* Sausalito, Calif. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

FAVROT, Charles Allen, architect; *b.* West Baton Rouge, La., May 22, 1866; *s.* Henry Mortimer and Celestine (Dubreca) F.; student La. State U., 1880-85, M.E., 1885; student in office of James Freret, architect, New Orleans, 1885-88; post-grad. work in architecture, Cornell U., 1888-89; *m.* Marie Beatrice Freret, of New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1891; children—Olga F. (Mrs. C. B. Read), Carmen F., Henri Mortimer, Gervais F., Clifford F. Practiced in New Orleans since 1889; sec. State Bd. Architectural Examiners since 1910. Mem. Bd. of Trade and Assn. of Commerce, New Orleans; mgr. Industrial Bur. Assn. of Commerce, 1914; mem. Bd. of Finance, same, 1915-18; chmn. City Planning Commn., 1922-25. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (bd. dirs., 1914-18, 1st v.p. 1918-19). Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Boston, Chess, Checker and Whist (all of New Orleans). *Home:* 18 Richmond Pl. *Office:* 1206 Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

FAVROT, George Kent, ex-congressman; *b.* Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 26, 1868; grad. La. State U., 1888; LL.B., Tulane, 1890. Dist. atty. 22d Jud. Dist. of La., 1892-96, 1900-04; dist. judge, 1904-07; del. at large La. Constl. Conv., 1898; mem. 60th Congress (1907-09), 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 6th La. Dist.; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1912-16. Democrat. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

FAWCETT, Angelo Vance, mayor; *b.* Knox Co., O., Mar. 6, 1846; *s.* Phillip and Martha Ellen (Vance) F.; left Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., to serve in 7th Ill. Inf., Civil War; *m.* 4th, Margaret J. Smith, of Tacoma, Wash., 1896. Wounded in Battle of Altoona Pass, Ga., Oct. 1864 (46 out of 51 men in his co. being killed and only three returning unharmed). Began with Kingman & Co., Peoria, Ill., farm machinery, 1877; moved to Tacoma, Wash., 1883, and engaged in same line of business and made $500,000 in 10 yrs.; fortune nearly all swept away in panic of 1893; was head of firm Fawcett Bros., farm machinery and seeds, Tacoma, also Fawcett Bros., North Yakima and Bellingham, Wash.; pres. Fawcett Wagon Co., Tacoma. County commr. Pierce Co., Wash., 1 term; state senator, 1917-21; has been mayor of Tacoma many terms. Republican. *Address:* City Hall, Tacoma, Wash.

FAWCETT, George D., actor; *b.* Va., Aug. 25, 1861; *s.* Asbury Francis and Ann Eliza (Means) F.; student U. of Va. 4 yrs.; *m.* Percy Haswell, June 2, 1895. Début, Manhattan Theatre, N.Y. City, 1886; supported Tomasso Salvini, 1890; with Alexander Salvini, 1894; in repertoire with Nat Goodwin, 1895-96; with Maude Adams, 1897-99; many productions with Fawcett Stock Co., 1900; played title rôle in Great John Ganton, Aldwych Theatre, London, 1917; subsequently in vaudeville. Trustee Actors' Fund of America. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. *Address:* Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

FAWCETT, Jacob, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

FAWCETT, M. Edward, bishop; *b.* New Hartford, Ia., Nov. 1, 1865; *s.* William (D.D.) and Sarah (Houghton) F.; A.B., Upper Ia. U., 1886, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1893; div. studies at Garrett Biblical Inst., Evanston, Ill.; S.T.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1904; *m.* Esther L. Faul, of Chicago, Nov. 3, 1887; children—Sarah (dec.), Lewis (dec.), Suzanne. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1897; rector Ch. of the Redeemer, Elgin, Ill., 1897-1901, St. Bartholomew's Ch., Chicago, 1901-04; elected 3d bishop of Quincy, Ill., May 20, 1903, consecrated Jan. 20, 1904. Capt. and chaplain 5th Ill. Inf.; divisional chaplain 33d Div. U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1917—. Pres. Quincy Chamber Commerce, 1919; v.p. Ill. State Chamber Commerce, 1919. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* Quincy, Ill.

FAXON, Frederick Winthrop, bibliographer; *b.* W. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* Marcus and Augusta Chalmers (Fernald) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Adeline True Thompson, of Boston, May 16, 1900. Propr. F. W. Faxon Co. Treas. Bibliog. Soc. America; life mem. Am. Library Assn. (travel sec. 1896, 99, 1900, gen. sec. 1900-03, chmn. travel com. since 1902); mem. Special Libraries Assn., Mass. Library Club. New Jersey and Pennsylvania library associations. *Clubs:* Harvard, Appalachian Mountain (Boston). Editor of Bulletin of Bibliography, Boston, Mass., since 1897. Wrote: Bibliography of Ephemeral Bibelots, 1897; Modern Chap Books and Their Imitators, 1903; Bibliography of Literary Annuals and Gift Books, 1912. Originator and editor Dramatic Index (annual), 1909-25; compiler Magazine Subject-Index, vol. 1, 1907, 08, 09; editor same since 1910; editor "Useful Reference Series" of books and bibliographies. *Home:* Roslindale, Mass. *Office:* 83 Francis St., Back Bay, Boston, Mass.

FAXON, Ralph Henry; *b.* nr. Topeka, Kan., May 9, 1876: *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Marie Cherry (Canfield) F.; ed. Washburn Coll., Topeka, also business and commercial schs. (no degrees); *m.* Elizabeth Prue Baker, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 15, 1921; children—(by first marriage) Wallace Winans, Wesley Webb (dec.), (by second marriage) Phyllis Elaine, Thomas Baker. Newspaper writer, 1894-98; pvt. sec. to U.S. representative and senator (Chester I. Long), Washington, D.C., 1898-1909; owner and editor Garden City, Kan., Evening Telegram, 1908-12; sec., etc., Garden City Chamber of Commerce, 1908-11; organizer and pres. Santa Fe Trail (pioneer highway movement), 1909-15; sec. Nat. Irrigation Congress, 1909-10; organizer sec. or pres. Kan. Development Assn., 1911-13; acting gen. sec., etc., Wichita (Kan.) Business Assn., 1912-14; exec. sec.-treas. Internat. Farm Congress 1914-15; gen. sec. Des Moines (Ia.) Chamber of Commerce, 1915-21; sec.-treas. Miss. Valley Assn., 1922; exec. sec. Nat. Selected Morticans, 1923-24; organization service work, pub. relations writer and speaker since 1925. Formerly mem. Kan. N.G.; sec. Ia. Div. Mil. Training Camps Assn., 1917-21; civilian aide for Ia. to sec. of war since 1922. Mem. bd. mgrs. and instr. Nat. Sch. for Commercial Trade Executives, Northwestern U., 1921-23; mem. Speakers Bur. Assn. Adver-

tising Clubs of World; Council of States Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Assn.; mem. or officer Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs., Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Am. Tr. Assn. Executives, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences, Kan. Authors Club, Southern Commercial Secs., S.A.R., Sons of Vets., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Economic League, Nat. Hist. Assn. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Advertising, Golf and Country. *Home:* 169 S. Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

FAXON, William Bailey, artist; *b.* Hartford, Conn. A.N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Fine Arts Soc. (pres., 1906-21), Artists' Aid Soc. (treas., 1895-1920). *Club:* Century. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

FAY, Albert Hill., mining engr.; *b.* Appleton City, Mo., Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* L. Lankton and Adeline (Hill) F.; B.S., Mo. Sch. of Mines, 1902, E.M., 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Clara Louise Constable, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1908; 1 son, Albert Hill. Engr. with Greene Consolidated Copper Co., Cananea, Mex., 1903-05; prospecting and development, Bartel's Tin Mining Co., Alaska, 1906-07; mining engr. with John T. Williams & Son, Bristol, Tenn., 1907-08; editorial staff Engineering and Mining Journal, New York, 1908-11; editor Mineral Industry, 1911; with U.S. Bur. Mines, 1911-20; valuation engr. and head of natural resources div., Income Tax Unit, Internal Revenue Bur., Treas. Dept., specializing in petroleum, 1920-23; consulting mining engr., 1923-25; asst. Editor Engineering Mining Journal-Press, New York since 1925. Sec. mining sect. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Coal Mine Fatalities in the United States, 1870 to 1916, 1916; Glossary of the Mining and Mineral Industry (20,000 terms and words), 1920; also numerous tech. bulletins. *Home:* 75 Grove St., Montclair, N.J.

FAY, Amy, pianist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FAY, Charles Ernest, college prof.; *b.* Roxbury (Boston), Mass., Mar. 10, 1846; *s.* Rev. Cyrus Hyde F.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1868, A.M., 1872, Litt. D., 1900; *m.* Mary W. Lincoln, of Boston, Nov. 22, 1870; children—Mary DeWolf (dec.), Lincoln (dec.), Ethel, Margaret Lincoln, Harold. Instr. mathematics, 1868, modern langs., 1869, in Europe on leave of absence, 1869-70, Wade prof. modern langs. since 1871, and dean Grad. Sch., 1912-23, Tufts Coll. Lecturer on literary and geog. topics. Bore a part in founding Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1883 (pres. pedag. sect., 1890), N.E. Assn. of Colleges and Prep. Schs., 1885 (pres., 1888-89), Appalachian Mountain Club, 1876 (pres., 1878, 1881, 1893, 1905), Round Table (Boston), 1885 (v.p., 1900); a pioneer in the development of mountaineering in the Canadian Rockies and the Selkirks, from 1890. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. (pres. 1905), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Mass. Delta, 1903 and 1919); asso. mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Phila. Geog. Soc., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sciences. Officer of the Order of St. Charles, Monaco, 1921. First pres. Am. Alpine Club, 1902-08, also pres. 1917-19; hon. mem. Alpine Club (London), Club Alpino Italiano, Club Alpin Français, Alpine Club of Canada; fellow Harvard Travelers' Club (v.p. 1911-12, gold medalist, 1922); mem. 20th Century Club, Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft (v.p. 1911-13). Editor Appalachia, 1879-1920; has written for it many papers on mountain exploration in the Canadian Alps and elsewhere; editor Alpina Americana, 1907—. Wrote monographs: The Preparatory Schools and the Modern Language Equivalent for Greek, Modern Language series, 1884; A Recent Solution of the Greek Question, School and College, 1892; also numerous mag. articles. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

FAY, Charles Norman, author; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 13, 1848; *s.* Rev. Charles (D.D.) and Charlotte Emily (Hopkins) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1869; *m.* Lillian Hale, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 21, 1922. Began with 1st Nat. Bank, Marquette, Mich., 1869, advancing to cashier; moved to Chicago, 1877; gen. mgr. Bell Telephone Co. of Ill., 1879, later v.p. and gen. mgr. Chicago Telephone Co.; pres. Chicago Gas Trust Co. (now Peoples Gas Co.), 1887-89; pres. Chicago Arc Light and Power Co., 1888-93; pres. Remington-Sholes Co., mfrs. typewriters, Chicago, 1896-1909. Industrial editor N.Y. Commercial, 1922-23. Organizer, v.p. and active executive Orchestral Assn., supporting Theodore Thomas Orchestra, 1889-1910; trustee hosps., etc.; retired 1911, and settled at Cambridge, Mass., 1915. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); University (Chicago); Boat (Cambridge). *Author:* Big Business and Government, 1912; Labor in Politics, 1920; Where Do the Union Men Get Off? 1921; Too Much Government—Too Much Taxation, 1923; Business in Politics, 1925. *Home:* 8 Craigie Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

FAY, Frederic Harold, civil engr.; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., July 5, 1872; *s.* John Sawyer and Elizabeth (Ingalls) F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893, M.S., 1894; *m.* Clara May Potter, of Quincy, Ill., Apr. 21, 1897; children—Allen Potter (dec.), Beatrice (Mrs Frederick B. West), Mildred E. (Mrs. Robert S. Bolan), Dorothy C., Eleanor P., Elizabeth. Transitman, with city engr., Marlboro, Mass., summer, 1892; draftsman Boston Bridge Works, summer, 1894; in city engr.'s office, Boston, as draftsman and asst. engr. in charge design and constrn. of city's bridges, 1895-1911; engr. in charge bridge and ferry div. Pub. Works Dept., Boston, 1911-14 (resigned), also commr. for Boston on Boston and Cambridge Bridge Commn.; mem. Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, cons. engrs., since June 1914. Served as cons. engr. for railroads, State and provincial authorities, municipalities, etc., in U.S. and abroad, and as engr. to War Dept. on design and supervision of the $25,000,000 army supply base, Boston, 1918-19; chmn. Boston City Planning Bd., Boston Bd. Zoning Adjustment; mem. Boston Thoroughfare Commn. Alumni mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E. Engr. Inst. of Canada, Boston Soc. C.E. (pres. 1913-14), Engrs. Soc. Western Mass. (v.p.), N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Concrete Inst., A.A.A.S., Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses, Mass. Highway Assn., Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., Boston Chamber Commerce (ex-v.p. and chmn. com. on municipal and met. affairs), Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (pres. 1913). Life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn. *Clubs:* Engineers (bd. govs. and treas.), Boston City (bd. govs.), Wollaston Golf, Savin Hill Yacht (Boston); Technology (Boston and New York). Compiler of "The Population and Finances of Boston," 1901. *Home:* 227 Savin Hill Av., Dorchester. *Office:* 200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

FAY, Henry, chemist; *b.* Williamsburg, Pa., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* John (M.D.) and Sarah C. F.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892, hon. D.Sc., 1915; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Marie F. Phelps, of Boston, Sept. 19, 1908; 1 dau., Margery. Instr. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1893-95; instr. analytical chemistry, 1895-1900, asst. prof., 1900-05, asso. prof., 1905-07, prof., 1907-20, prof. anal. chemistry and metallography, 1920, Mass. Inst. Tech. Consulting chemist Gillette Safety Razor Co., 1905-12; consulting metallurgist Winchester Repeating Arms Co., 1916-20; consulting metallurgist U.S. Arsenal, Watertown, Mass., 1906-19; lecturer at U.S. Mil. Acad. and U.S. Naval Acad., 1919. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, British Iron and Steel Inst., Inst. of Metals, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Microscopic Examination of Steel; An Advanced Course in Quantitative Analysis, 1917. Contbr. articles on chemistry and metallography to various jours. *Home:* 11 Worthington Rd., Brookline, Mass.

FAY, Maude, singer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

FAY, Sidney Bradshaw, college prof.; *b.* Washington, Apr. 13, 1876; *s.* Edward Allen and Mary (Bradshaw) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1900; U. of Paris, 1899; U. of Berlin, 1900; teaching fellow, Harvard, 1900-02; *m.* Sarah Proctor, of Hanover, N.H., Aug. 17, 1904; children—Dorothy Adams, Laura Bradshaw, Elsa Minot. Prof. history, Dartmouth, 1902-14; prof. European history, Smith Coll., since 1914; lecturer Harvard, 1917-21, Amherst, 1924-25. Round Table leader Williamstown Inst. of Politics, 1924. Pres. N.E. History Teachers' Assn., 1914; mem. Verein für Geschichte der Mark Brandenburg, Société d'Histoire Moderne, Société de l'Histoire de la Guerre, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* A History Syllabus for Secondary Schools (edited with com. of N.E. History Teachers' Assn.), 1904; The Records of the Town of Hanover, N.H., 1761-1818, 1905; A Syllabus of European History, 378-1900 (with Herbert D. Foster), 4th edit., 1912. Editor: Smith College Studies in History, since 1905; Fueter's World History, 1815-1920, 1922. On bd. editors Am. Hist. Review. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

FAYANT, Frank H., publicist; *b.* Ft. Plain, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Francis and Anna (Hix) F.; ed. Clinton Liberal Inst., Cascadilla Sch., Cornell (holder of Horace Greeley Scholarship, 1894-95); *m.* Marie Hoisington, May 8, 1915. With the Utica (N.Y.) Herald, 1895-98, New York Sun, 1898-1900, serving as war corr. in West Indies; London corr. New York Herald, 1900; in Europe for American mags., 1902; with the Wall Street Journal, 1904; on editorial staff of banking and currency reform campaign, 1911-13; publicity counsel for Speyer & Co., New York, 1913-15; asst. to chmn. Nat. Conf. Com. of the Rys., 1916-17; asst. to chmn. Assn. Ry. Executives, 1917-20; v.p. Thomas F. Logan, Inc., New York, since 1919. Dir. publicity Nat. War Savings Com., Washington, 1918, later same yr. chief of editorial bur. Am. Red Cross in France, and liaison officer for Com. on Pub. Information at Gen. Hdqrs. A.E.F. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Vets. of Foreign Wars, Am. Sealyham Terrier Club; fellow, Royal Economic Soc. *Clubs:* Bankers, Cornell, City (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Fools and Their Money, 1907; The Real Lawson, 1908; Some Thoughts on Speculation, 1909; Short Sales and Manipulation of Securities, 1913; and numerous articles and pamphlets on econ. subjects. *Home:* Locust Lodge, Hartsdale, N.Y.; and Robinwood Hall, Fort Plain, N.Y. *Office:* 680 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FEAGIN, William Francis, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FEARN, Richard Lee, newspaper corr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FEARONS, George Hadsall, lawyer; *b.* Newport, Ky., Nov. 9, 1853; *s.* George R. and Jennie P. F.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1871, A.M., 1873; LL.D., Fordham U., New York, 1922; *m.* Miss Phelan, of Mobile, Ala., July 1876 (died July 5, 1897); 1 dau., Geraldine (dec.); *m.* 2d, Miss Philipps, of Ga., Jan. 14, 1899; 1 son, George Hadsall. Admitted to bar, 1874; practiced at Newport, Ky., Cincinnati, and New York since 1881; counsel Western Union Telegraph Co.; v.p. Brooklyn Telegraph & Messenger Co., Electric Protection Co., Dominion Messenger & Signal Co.; dir. City Investing Co. *Home:* Miami Beach, Fla.

FECHET, James Edmond, army officer; *b.* Ft. Ringgold, Tex., Aug. 21, 1877; *s.* Edmond Gustav and Rachel Morrow (Forsythe) F.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1899; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1904; *m.* Catharine Luhn, of Spokane, Wash., Apr. 10, 1907; children—Catharine, Mary. Enlisted as noncommd. officer cav., U.S.A., 1898; commd. lt., July 25, 1900; promoted through grades to brig. gen. A.S., Apr. 26, 1925. Identified with A.S. since 1917; comdg. officer Kelly Field, San Antonio, Tex., 1918-20; chief of Training and War Plans Div., Office Chief of A.S., 1920-24; comdg. officer U.S. Training Fields and 3d Attack Group, Kelly Field, 1924-25; asst. chief of A.S., since Apr. 26, 1925. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3101 Garfield St. N.W. *Office:* Chief of Air Service, Washington, D.C.

FECHTER, Oscar Augustus, banker; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* George W. and Clara (Schmidt) F.; sutdent U. of Wis., 1880-83, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Gertrude Bartholet, of Yakima, Wash., Sept. 2, 1890; *m.* 2d, Maud Nash Allen, of Yakima, Aug. 22, 1917. Engaged in real estate business, N. Yakima, Wash., 1888-1904; pres. Yakima Valley Bank since Nov. 17, 1904; pres. Kennewick Investment Co., Northern Pacific Irrigation Co. Mayor of N. Yakima, Wash., 8 terms. Mem. bd. of regents U. of Wash. (ex-pres. bd.); chmn. Co., Council Defense, 1917. Republican. *Club:* Yakima Country. Translator: The Silesian Horseherd (from German of Max Müller), 1903. *Home:* Yakima, Wash.

FEDDEN, Mrs. Romilly (Katharine Waldo Douglas), author; *b.* New York; *m.* 2d, A. Romilly Feden, artist, 1907. Hon. organizer of the Belgravia War Hospital Supply Depot, London (also chmn.); Comdr. Order of British Empire. *Clubs:* Authors', Sesame, American Women's (London, Eng.). *Author:* The Sign, 1912; The Spare Room, 1913; Shifting Sands, 1914; The Basque Country, 1921; The Peacock's Tail, 1925. *Address:* Chantemesle, par Vétheuil, S. et O. France.

FEE, Charles S., ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FEE, Mary Helen, teacher, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FEEHAN, Daniel F., bishop; *b.* Athol, Mass., Sept. 24, 1855; *s.* William and Johanna (Foley) F.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Montreal, Can., St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y.; asst. St. Bernard's Ch., Fitchburg, Mass.; pastor St. Luke's Ch., West Boylston, Mass., St. Bernard's Ch., Fitchburg, Mass.; consecrated bishop of Fall River (Roman Catholic), Sept. 19, 1907. *Home:* Fall River, Mass.

FEEMAN, Harlan Luther, educator; *b.* Champaign, Ill., Jan. 22, 1873; *s.* Henry Benjamin and Hannah Margaret (Ewing) F.; Ph.B., Adrian Coll., Mich., 1900; student Oberlin Coll., 1905; Drew Theol. Sem., 1907-08; hon. M.A., Adrian, 1907, D.D., 1909; LL.D., Western Maryland Coll.; *m.* Annie Cairns, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 14, 1901; children—Hyrtl C., Margaret N. Teacher common schs., Ill., 1891-94; ordained M.P. ministry, 1900; pastor Pittsburg, 1900-04; head of dept. of history and economics, 1904-07, dean Sch. of Theology, 1908-11, Adrian Coll.; head dept. of Bibl. and practical theology, Westminster (Md.) Theol. Sem., 1911-15; sec. Bd. of S.S. and Young People's Socs. of Meth. Protestant Ch., 1915-17; pres. Adrian Coll. since 1917. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, S.A.R. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* The Kingdom and the Farm. *Home:* Adrian, Mich.

FEGTLY, Samuel Marks, dean college of law; *b.* West Unity, O., Aug. 30, 1867; *s.* Jacob and Sarah (Wolph) F.; student Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Mary A. Archer, of Macon, Mo., June 30, 1903; 1 dau., Margaret Archer. Practiced law at Chicago, Ill., 1900-15; joined faculty of U. of Ariz., 1915, head prof. of law, 1916-19, dir. Sch. of Law, 1919-25, dean College of Law since 1925. Mem. Ariz. State and Pima Co. bar assns., Am. Nature Assn.; Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Rho Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Mu, Order of Coif. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

FEHLANDT, August Frederick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Mazomanie, Wis., July 4, 1869; *s.* Carl and Maria (Niebuhr) F.; grad. high sch., Mazomanie, 1887; A.B., U. of Wis., 1891; student Princeton Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1891-92; B.D., Yale U., 1894; studied summers, U. of Chicago, U. of Wis.; *m.* Luella Belle Knapp, of Madison, Wis., Nov. 26, 1896; children—Helen Bradley, Philip Raymer, Carl Harvey, Theodore Frederick, Ruth Adaline. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor LeMars, Ia., 1896-97, Creston, Ill., 1897-1901, Lone Rock, Wis., 1901-04, West Salem, Wis., 1904-09, Grand Forks, N.D., 1909-10, Michigan, N.D., 1910-14, Green Lake, Wis., since 1914; prof. economics and sociology, Ripon Coll., since 1914. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Anthropol. Assn. Odd Fellow. *Author:* A Century of Drink Reform in the United States, 1904. *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

FEHR, Harrison Robert, consulting engr.; *b.* Nazareth, Pa., Mar. 20, 1863; *s.* Michael M. and Anna Caroline (Edmonds) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Moravian parochial sch.; *m.* Achshaw Walter, of Farmersville, Northampton Co., Pa. Teacher, 1880-83; civil engring. dept. L.V. R.R., 1883-89, bridge engr., 1890-91; city engr., Easton, Pa., 1891-99; chief engr. Easton Transit Co., 1892-1900, Trenton & New Brunswick R.R., 1901-02; contracting engr., 1902-04; pres., gen. mgr. Easton Transit Co., 1904-13; pres., gen. mgr. Lehigh Valley Transit Co., 1913-20. Promoter constrn. of William Penn Highway, bet. Easton and Allentown, Pa.; pres. Pa. St. Ry. Assn., 1912-13; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engineers' Club of Lehigh Valley, Sons of Vets. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Livingston, Country of Northampton County, Pa. Society. *Home:* 246 N. 18th St. *Office:* Penn Trust Bldg., Allentown, Pa.

FEIKER, Frederick Morris, editor, pub.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., June 14, 1881; *s.* Frederick Christian and Fanny Barnes (Thayer) F.; B.S. in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Baker Campbell, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 3, 1906; children—Elizabeth Stuart, Frederick Christian, Gretchen, Janet, Barbara Jean, George Campbell, William Gordon. Tech. journalist, Gen. Electric Co., 1906-07; editor Factory Magazine, Chicago, 1907-09; chmn. editorial bd. "System," and Factory Magazine, 1912-15; editor of Electrical World, New York, 1915-18; v.p. McGraw-Hill Co., Inc. (pubs. 16 tech. and industrial jours.), 1920—; leave of absence as asst. to Sec. of Commerce, Herbert Hoover, 1921; spl. agt. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1922; expert consultant Dept. of Commerce; operating v.p. Soc. for Electrical Development, 1923—. Dir. Ahrens Pub. Co. (New York), Franklin Soc. for Home Building and Savings (New York), Ward Motor Vehicle Co. (Mt. Vernon, N. Y.). Lecturer, and organizer of course in industrial management, Grad. Sch. of Business, Harvard, 1909, 10. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (v.p.), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Acad. Polit and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Washington Engring. Soc., Editorial Conf. of New York, New York Elec. League, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Advertising, Engineers', City (New York); University (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Siwanoy Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 522 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FEISS, Paul Louis, mfr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 3, 1875; *s.* Julius and Carry (Dryfoos) F.; ed. pub. schs. and University Sch., Cleveland; *m.* Edith Lehman, of Cleveland, June 2, 1903; children—Julian William, Carl Lehman, Caroline Babette, Gertrude Louise. Associated since 1892 with The Joseph & Feiss Co., mfrs. men's and young men's suits and overcoats, Cleveland; v.p. of company since incorporation, 1920, and gen. mgr. since July 1, 1925. V.p. and chmn. investigating com. Cleveland Community Fund; mem. Am. Jewish Com. (exec. com.), Cleveland Musical Arts Assn. (exec. com.), Cleveland Mus. (advisory bd.); ex-pres. Mt. Sinai Hosp. Mem. Clothing Mfrs'. Research Bd. (v.p.), Cleveland Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.), Bibliog. Soc. of England. Decorated Order of St. Sava (Servian and Croatian); medal from Swiss Govt. *Clubs:* Rowfant, Cleveland Athletic, Mid-Day, Oakwood (Cleveland); Grolier, Aldine (New York). *Home:* 12600 Cedar Rd. *Office:* 2149 W. 53d St., Cleveland, O.

FELAND, Logan, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Hopkinsville, Ky., Aug. 18, 1869; *s.* John and Sarah F.; B.S. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Katherine Cordner, of Columbus, O., Feb. 14, 1907. Capt. comdg. Co. F, 3d Ky. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May 31, 1898; hon. mustered out, May 16, 1899; apptd. 1st lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1899; capt., Mar. 3, 1903; maj., Aug. 29, 1916; lt.-col., Mar. 26, 1917; col. (temp.), July 1, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Mar. 9, 1919, permanent, July 1, 1920. Served in Cuba, the Philippines, Panama, Santo Domingo and various periods at sea; arrived in France, June 13, 1917. Awarded D.S.C. "for energy, courage and disregard of personal safety" in leading troops into action; D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service during the World War"; received six awards of the Croix de Guerre, among them one with bronze star, "for generously contributing" to the success of the 116th French Inf., one with palm "for remarkable ardor and tenacity in driving the enemy back for a distance of 11 kilometers," Croix de Guerre with palm "for coolness and skill in command of troops in the Bois de Belleau," Croix de Guerre with palm "for glorious part taken by his regiment in attack in the Champagne, between Blanc Mont and Medeah Farm"; made Officer Legion of Honor, and awarded Croix de Guerre with gold star, "for services in attack South of Soissons," July 18, 1918; awarded Navy D.S.M. for "distinguished and gallant services"; cited six times in divisional orders for gallantry. Comd. 5th Regt., U.S. Marines, July 17-Nov. 11, 1918; comdr. 2d Brig., U.S. Marines, San Domingo, Dec. 4, 1919-Oct. 24, 1920. Methodist *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Racquet, University (Philadelphia). *Home:* Hopkinsville, Ky. *Address:* U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

FELGAR, James Huston, mechanical engr.; *b.* Stuart, Ia , July 27, 1874; *s.* David and Margaret (Huston) F.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1901; B.S., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1905, M.E., 1911; *m.* Etta Judd, of Chicago, 1906. Instructor mech. engring., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 6 mos., 1906; instr. mech. engring., 1906-08, prof., since Sept. 1908, dean Coll. of Engring., since 1909, U. of Okla. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Okla. Soc. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

"FELIX, Pastor"; see Arthur John Lockhart; Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FELKEL, Herbert, editor; *b.* at De Funiak Springs, Fla., June 23, 1889; *s.* Henry Noel and Safronia (Hoag) F.; Fla. State Coll., Tallahassee, 2 yrs.; U. of Chattanooga, 1 yr.; U. of Fla., 1907-08; *m.* Myrtie Warren, of De Funiak Springs, in 1916; children—Jeanne, Warren. Began on Chattanooga News, 1907; later owner controlling interest Pensacola News and mng. editor same; editor Florida Record, Tallahassee, 1915-17; mng. editor, 1917-20, editor since Jan. 1, 1921, St. Augustine Evening Record; also v.p. and gen. mgr. Record Pub. & Printing Co. since Jan. 1, 1921. Appt. mem. gov.'s personal staff, rank of lt. col., 1923, re-commd., 1925. Mem. Fla. Press Assn., Alpha Tau Omega; St. Augustine Rotary Club (2d pres.). Democrat. Episcopalian (vestryman Trinity Ch.). Contbr. humorous articles to mags.; also editor of Sunshine, a Florida mag., since Sept. 1, 1923. *Home:* St. Augustine, Fla.

FELKER, Samuel Demeritt, ex-governor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FELL, Alpheus Gilbert, ex-mayor; *b.* Prescott, Ont., Can., Mar. 13, 1846; *s.* James and Sarah F.; ed. Iroquois High Sch., Ontario; *m.* Annie Marigold Grier, of Iroquois, Can., Oct. 13, 1870; children—Carrie Mabel, Eliza Winifred, Daisy Alberta (dec.), Gilberta Marie, Anna Marigold, Arthur Grier (dec.). Telegraph operator, 1863-64, train dispatcher, 1864-67, Grand Trunk R.R., Can.; freight agt. and dispatcher, U.P. Co., 1 yr.; chief train dispatcher Central Pacific R.R. Co., of Calif., and later S.P. Co., of Calif. (same rd.), 1868-79; supt. Salt Lake div. S.P. Co., 1879-88; also engaged for a number of yrs. in wool growing, banking and real estate business; mayor-commr. of Ogden, Jan. 1, 1912-Dec. 31, 1915; Republican. Now v.p. Commercial Nat. Bank, Murphy Wholsesale Grocery Co., Ogden. Methodist. *Club:* Weber. Discovered at Ogden a subterranean deposit of pure water which has been developed to extent of 16,000,000 gallons daily, providing one of the finest artesian water supplies in America. *Home:* 575 25th St., Ogden, Utah.

FELL, Marian, see Marian Fell Vans Agnew.

FELL, Thomas, college pres.; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., July 15, 1850; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Corry) F.; ed. at King's Coll., London, and London U., 1874; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1889; Ph.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1889; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1907; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912, William and Mary, 1921; Litt.D., U. of Md., 1923; *m.* Isabella Louisa, *d.* William L. Hunter, Apr. 1881; children—Thomas T. (dec.), Francis C. D. (dec.), Edgar T., John Corry. Prof. ancient and modern langs., New Windsor Coll., Md., 1884-86; pres. St. John's Coll., 1886-1923, now emeritus. Vice-chancellor, 1907, provost, 1913-20, U. of Md. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Mem. standing com. Diocese of Md. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C., Baltimore, Annapolis, Md.); Press, Churchman of Md. *Home:* 44 State Circle, Annapolis, Md.

FELLAND, Ole Gunderson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Utica, Dane Co., Wis., Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* Gunder G. and Tone (Nevestveit) F.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1874; A.M., Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1876; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1879; *m.* Thea Johanna Midboe, of Vernon, Dodge Co., Minn., May 11, 1883 (died 1905); children—Thonny Genevieve, Gunnar Hermo, Elsa Bianca, Signy Valborg, Osmond Adolph, Nordis Adelheid. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1879; pastor in Minn., 1879-81; apptd. prof. in St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1881; head of dept. of Semitic langs., 1910-23, also librarian, since 1891, now head librarian. Mem. Minn. State Library Assn. Democrat. Wrote: History of St. Olaf Coll., 1899. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

FELLINGHAM, John Henry, Y.M.C.A. worker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FELLOWS C(harles) Gurnee, M.D.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 27, 1863; *s.* George and Emeline Electa (Gurnee) F.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1883; A.M., 1886; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1885; post-grad. work in New York, Vienna, Paris and London; *m.* Angie Woodward, of Appleton, Apr. 27, 1886; 1 dau., Mrs. Margaret May (Hart Woodward). Practiced in New Orleans, 1885-88, Chicago, since 1889; formerly sr. prof. ophthalmology and otology, Hahnemann Med. College; sr. attending surgeon, eye and ear dept., same. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn., Chicago Homœ. Soc., Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. (pres. 1892-93), A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country. *Home:* 4820 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

FELLOWS, George Emory, university pres.; *b.* Beaver Dam, Wis., June 9, 1858; *s.* Rev. George and Emeline E. F.; A.B., Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1879; studied U. of Munich, 1888-89, Edinburgh Univ., summer 1889, Berne, 1890, Ph.D.; Paris, 1898, 99; LL.D., Bowdoin, 1902; L.H.D., Lawrence, 1902; *m.* Lucia Russell, of Fond du Lac, Wis., 1881; children— Gladys Ethel (Mrs. G. F. Wittig), Dorothy R. B. (dec.), Donald R. H. Taught 10 yrs. in high schs., Appleton, Wis., New Orleans, La., and Aurora, Ill.; prof. European history, Ind. U., 1891-95; asst. prof. history, U. of Chicago, 1895-1902; pres. U. of Me., 1902-11; pres. Decatur Coll. of James Millikin U., 1913-15; head dept. of history and polit. science, U. of Utah, since 1915. Sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. State Univs., 1904-11; mem. Assn. of Am. Colls. (v.p., since 1915), Am. Hist. Assn., New Orleans Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi (pres. gen. 1902-11). *Clubs:* University (Boston); Quadrangle (Chicago); 20th Century (Bangor, Me.). *Author:* Outlines of 16th Century, 1895; Recent European History, 1902. *Home:* 30 U St., Salt Lake City, Utah; (summer) Ellsworth, Me.

FELLOWS, Grant, judge; *b.* Hudson, Mich., Apr. 13, 1865; *s.* Nelson H. and Sarah M. (Perry) F.; ed. Hudson High Sch.; unmarried. Admitted to Mich. bar, Dec. 11, 1886; mem. firm of Fellows & Chandler, Hudson, Mich., 1890-1916. Atty.-gen. of Mich., Jan. 1, 1913-Jan. 1, 1917; justice Supreme Ct. Mich., 1917-23, reëlected for term, 1924-31 inclusive, chief justice, 1922. Republican. Mason (K.T.), Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Riverside Country (Lansing); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Hudson, Mich.

FELLOWS, Raymond, lawyer; *b.* Bucksport, Me., Oct. 17, 1885; *s.* Oscar F. and Eva M. (Fling) F.; prep. edn. East Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport; B.A., U. of Me., 1907, M.A., 1908; studied law same univ.; *m.* Madge Gilmore, of Bucksport, Feb. 11, 1909; children—Margaret, Rosalie, Frank. Admitted to Me. bar, 1909, and began practice at Bangor; associated in practice with brother Frank, as Fellows & Fellows; atty. gen. of Me., term 1925-27. Trustee Me. State Hosps., 1910-12. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Tarratine. *Home:* Bangor, Me.

FELMLEY, David, normal sch. pres.; *b.* nr. Somerville, N.J., Apr. 24, 1857; *s.* John S. and Ellen (Voorhees) F.; student Blackburn U., 1873-76, U. of Mich., 1876-78, 1880-81, B.A., 1881, L.H.D., 1906; LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905; *m.* Auta Stout, of Carrollton, Ill., July 6, 1887; children—Ruth (Mrs. Alva Brace Meek), Mildred Helen, John Benjamin. Supt. schs., Carrollton, 1882-90; prof. mathematics, 1890-1900, pres., since 1900, Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill. Original mem. Bloomington Coll. Alumni Club; pres. Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1901. Mem. Ill. State Edul. Commn., 1911-13. Rotarian. *Home:* Normal, Ill.

FELS, Mary (Mrs. Joseph Fels), advocate of land and tax reform, and Jewish restoration in Palestine; *b.* Sembach, Germany, Mar. 10, 1863; *d.* Elias and Fannie (Rothschild) Fels; grad. Keokuk, Ia., High Sch. at sixteen; student St. Mary's Acad., Notre Dame, Ind., and U. of Pa.; *m.* at Keokuk, Ia., Joseph Fels, mfr., of Philadelphia, Nov. 16, 1881 (died Feb. 22, 1914). Has lived abroad part of time since 1901; organizer The Joseph Fels Foundation (Inc.), for carrying on Joseph Fels' world work, including "Jewish restoration in Palestine, working through individual Palestinians for development of the Homeland toward Jewish spiritual fulfilment in realization of universal humanitarian idealism and social justice." Vice-President B'nae Benjamin orgn. of Palestine. Editor The Public, New York, 1917-19. *Author:* Joseph Fels, His Life Work, 1916. Contbr. to Jewish press. *Home:* The Beresford, 1 W. 81st St., New York, N.Y. (also 14 Buckingham St., Strand, London, Eng.).

FELT, Charles Frederick Wilson, civil engr.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Apr. 29, 1864; *s.* Charles Wilson and Martha Seeth (Ropes) F.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1886; *m.* Clara C. Root, of Galveston, Tex., Apr. 6, 1904. Axman, rodman and bridge engr., A.,T. & S.F. Ry., 1886-88; levelman, D. & R.G. Ry., Feb.-May 1888; instrument-man, Ariz. & Southeastern R.R., 1888-89; transitman, Topolobampo Ry., Mex., 1889-90; resident engr., Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fe Ry., at Cleburne, Tex., 1890-92; office engr. Rio Grande Southern Ry., 1892-93; div. engr. Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fe Ry., Feb.-May 1893; resident engr. same rd., Galveston, Tex., 1893-96, chief engr., 1896-1909; chief engr., A.,T. & S.F. Ry., 1909-13, and of entire system since 1913. *Home:* 5344 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

FELT, Dorr Eugene, inventor; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Mar. 18, 1862; *s.* Eugene Kincaid and Elizabeth (Morris) F.; ed. pub. schs., Beloit; *m.* Agnes McNulty, of Bellevue, Ia., Jan. 15, 1891; children—Virginia, Elizabeth, Constance, Dorothea. Inventor first key operator calculating machines, also first practical adding and listing machines; organized firm Felt & Tarrant, 1886, to manufacture his inventions, and in 1887 inc. Felt & Tarrant Mfg. Co., of which is pres. Regional advisor War Industries Bd., for Ill., Ind. and Ia. (Region No. 9), 1918; mem. Employers' Commn., by appmt. of Sec. of Labor William B. Wilson, and sent to Eng. to study and report on labor conditions and governmental policies in Great Britain, 1919. Mem. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 1919), Chicago Assn. of Commerce (dir.), Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. (dir. 1920-21); Ill. Taxpayers Alliance (exec. com.), Legislative Voters' League of Ill. (exec. com.), Chicago Pub. Sch. League, Am. Academy of Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Ill. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1920), Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic Assn., City (Chicago); Old Colony (New York). *Home:* 432 Wellington Av. *Office:* 1735 N. Paulina St., Chicago, Ill.

FELT, Edward Webster, judge; *b.* Allegheny Co., Va., Nov. 7, 1859; *s.* Sylvester Wakefield and Rebecca Jane (Latshaw) F.; grad. Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1884; teacher pub. schs., 7 yrs.; *m.* Mattie L. Thomas, of Hancock Co., Ind., Apr. 17, 1885; children—Mable M. (Mrs. Clifford H. Browder), Elsie Rebecca (Mrs. Howard Caldwell), Truman T. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1887; practiced law at Greenfield, Ind.; removed to Indianapolis, 1909; pros. atty. 18th Jud. Circuit of Ind., 1891-95; county atty. Hancock Co., Ind., 1896-98; judge 18th Jud. Circuit, 1901-06, inclusive; judge Appellate Ct. of Ind. for terms 1911-15, and 1915-19; practiced law in Indianapolis, 1919-26; apptd. judge Municipal Court, term 1926-30. Chmn. Democratic County Central Com., Hancock Co., Ind., 1894, 98. Methodist. Active S.S. worker for many yrs. (teacher Bible class); chmn. exec. com. Methodist Union, Indianapolis; widely known as speaker on moral, religious and fraternal subjects. Mason (32°). *Club:* Ind. Democratic. *Home:* 64 N. Irvington Av. *Address:* Court House, Indianapolis, Ind.

FELT, Ephraim Porter, entomologist; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Charles Wilson and Martha Seeth (Ropes) F.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1891; apptd. specialist in entomology by Gypsy Moth Commn., Mass., S. D., Cornell, 1894; *m.* Helen Maria Otterson, of Berlin, Mass., June 24, 1896; children—Margaret, Ernest Porter, Helen, Elizabeth. Taught natural sciences, Clinton Liberal Inst., Ft. Plain, 1893-95; asst. to state entomologist, Sept. 1895; acting state entomologist, May 1898, state entomologist of N.Y. since Dec. 1898. Has published an extended work on park and woodland insects, a manual of tree and shrub insects, 23 official reports, a number of bulls. and many miscellaneous articles in agrl., hort. and scientific jours. Editor Journal of Economic Entomology. Collaborator U.S. Bureau Entomology. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomological Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres. 1902), Entomol. Soc., Washington, N.Y., Entomol. Soc., Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Entomol. Soc. Ontario. Pres. Nassau (N. Y.) Free Library. Chief Entomologist, Gipsy Moth Bur., N.Y. State Conservation Commn., 1923-24. *Home:* Nassau, N.Y. *Address:* State Entomologist, Albany, N.Y.

FELTER, Harvey Wickes, M.D.; *b.* Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N.Y., June 15, 1865; *s.* Andrew Jay and Elizabeth (Nichols) F.; ed. Lansingburgh Acad. and spl. work in U. of Cincinnati; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1888; *m.* Martha Reyburn Caldwell, of Cincinnati, Jan. 1, 1890; children—Lloyd King, Mrs. Dorah Helen Elmore. Practiced medicine, Troy, N.Y., 1888-89, at Cincinnati since 1889. Demonstrator anatomy, 1891-97, prof. anatomy, 1892, and again, 1899-1908, quizmaster in chemistry, 1895-97, prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1897-1904, demonstrator of chem. lab., 1898-99, Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati; prof. med. history, 1908-09, med. history, materia medica and therapeutics, 1909—. Pres. Cincinnati Chapter, Wild Flower Preservation Soc.; founder and editor Wild Flower; also editor Eclectic Med. Gleaner, 1904-13; many yrs. asst. and since Jan. 1, 1913, editor Eclectic Med. Jour. Mem. Cincinnati Eclectic Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Ohio State Eclectic Med. Assn. (pres. 1898-99), Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Daniel Drake Memorial Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Soc. Presbyn. Editor: Locke's Syllabus of Eclectic Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1895. *Author:* King's American Eclectic Dispensatory (revised and rewritten), 1898-1900; History of Eclectic Medical Institute, 1845-1902; Eclectic Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1921. Contbr. to eclectic med. jours. and articles "Eclecticism" and "Medicine-Eclectic" in Encyclopedia Americana. *Home:* 1728 Chase Av., Cincinnati, O.

FELTON, Edgar Conway, steel mfr.; *b.* Thurlow, Pa., Apr. 13, 1858; *s.* Samuel Morse and Maria Low (Lippitt) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Alice Bent, of Ann Arbor, Mich., and Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1884; children—Margaret, Eleanor, Samuel Morse, Cornelius Conway, Edgar Conway, Winslow Bent. Traveled in Europe 1 yr.; with Pa. Steel Co. from 1880, beginning in chem. lab. at Steelton, Pa., becoming asst. supt. and supt. works, 1884-93, gen mgr., 1893-96, pres., 1896; now retired from active business; mgr. Girard Trust Co., Western Savings Fund; dir. Franklin Nat. Bank, Pa. R.R., Harrisburg Ry. Co., Harrisburg Traction Co. Overseer Harvard; trustee Drexel Inst., Phila.; ex-pres. pub. schs., Steelton and Haverford. Mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (dir.). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (pres.), University (v.p.), Philadelphia; India House (New York); Merion Cricket (gov.). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FELTON, Rebecca Latimer (Mrs. W. H. Felton), writer, speaker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FELTON, Samuel Morse, railway pres.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 3, 1853; *s.* Samuel Morse and Maria Low (Lippitt) F.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; (LL.D., 1919); *m.* Dora Hamilton, 1880 (died June 1923); children—Mrs. Hadassah F. Posey, Mrs. Ruth F. Sowers, Mrs. Dorothy F. Rogers, Samuel Morse. Began railway service 1868, rodman Chester Creek R.R.; leveler and asst. engr. Lancaster R.R., 1870-71; chief engr. Chester & Del. River R.R., 1873-74; gen. supt., P., C. & St.L., 1874-82; gen. supt. Little Miami and C.&M. rys., 1881-82; gen. mgr. N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1882-84; asst. to pres. Erie R.R., 1884; gen. mgr. N.Y.,P. & O. R.R., 1884-85; v.p. Erie R.R., 1885-90; pres. E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry., 1890-92; pres. Louisville Southern R.R. and Ala. Great Southern R.R., 1891-93; v.p. Memphis & Charleston R.R. and Mobile & Birmingham Ry., 1891-93; v.p. Knoxville & Ohio R.R., 1891-92; pres. and receiver Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry., 1890-99; receiver Columbus, Sandusky & Hocking Ry., 1897-99, Ky. & Ind. Bridge Co., 1893-1900; pres. C. & A. R.R. Co., Sept. 1899-Nov. 1907; pres. Mexican Central Ry. Co., Nov. 1907-Mar. 1909; chmn. bd. dirs. Tenn. Central R.R., June 9, 1909-Sept. 1909; president C.G.W. R.R., Sept. 1, 1909-Nov. 1925, since chairman board of directors. One of receivers P.M. R.R., Aug. 1912-June 1914. Apptd. by Sec. of War dir. gen. mil. rys., July 1917; v. chmn. Port and Harbor Facilities Commn. of U.S. Shipping Bd., May 1918-Jan. 1919, acting chmn. to Feb. 15, 1919. Pres. Western R.R. Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Ohio Soc. Colonial Wars, Ohio Soc. S.R. *Clubs:* University (New York); Commercial (Cincinnati); Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Golf, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago). D.S.M., 1919 "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service" as dir. gen. of mil. rys.; awarded Cross Legion of Honor (French). *Home:* 233 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

FELTON, Mrs. William H. See Rebecca Latimer Felton.

FELTON, William Hamilton, lawyer; *b.* Macon Co., Ga., Sept. 19, 1860; *s.* Leroy Munroe and Mary (Lowe) F.; student Mercer U., Macon, Ga.; studied law, U. of Va.; *m.* Mary Ellen Johnston, of Macon, Nov. 28, 1888. Began practice at Macon, 1880; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep.; solicitor gen. Macon Circuit; judge Superior Court of Macon Circuit; lecturer on evidence, criminal law and Constitution of State of Ga., Mercer U., 1901—; mem. Bd. of Edn., Bibb Co., 16 yrs.; chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd., 1917-18. Pres. Central Ga. Power Co., Macon

Ry. & Light Co., Macon Gas Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 124 Georgia Av., Macon, Ga.

FENGER, Frederick Abildgaard, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 1, 1882; *s.* Christian and Caroline (Abildgaard) F.; M.E., Cornell U., 1907; spl. work, in naval architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., winter of 1908-09; *m.* Katharine Lindsay Swift, of Boston, Sept. 16, 1912; 1 son, Christian. Worked in machine shop, Chicago, later specializing in hull design, and mem. Swazey, Raymond and Page, Inc., Boston, until 1910; since then has devoted entire time to travel and study, contbg. to newspapers and mags. Cruised alone length of Lesser Antilles in the "Yakaboo," a 17 ft. sailing canoe, in 1911; eighteen months' expdn. to Bahamas and throughout West Indies, naviagating the 52 ft. schooner "Diablesse," for hist. study and mag. material, 1913-15. Active service in U.S.N., Mar. 1917-Jan. 1919; 14 months on U.S.S. Chester in submarine zone; later constrn. officer of U.S.S. Prometheus at Brest. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Cruising Club America, American Canoe Assn., Catalina Light Tackle, Cornell Club of N.E. *Author:* Alone in the Caribbean, 1917; The Golden Parrot, 1921. *Home:* Cohasset, Mass.

FENKELL, George Harrison, civil engineer; *b.* Chagrin Falls, O., Feb. 4, 1873; *s.* Delaville L. and Sarah Nancy (Foote) F.; prep. edn. high sch., Chagrin Falls; student U. of Mich., 1890-91; *m.* Jeanie Harris, of Rocky River, O., Feb. 22, 1897; children—Neal H., Margaret Susan. Civ. engr. with Commrs. of Water Works, Erie, Pa., 1902-07, Pa. Dock Commn., 1908; engr. Dept. of Water Works, Detroit, Mich., 1908-13; commr. pub. works, Detroit, 1913-18; gen. mgr. Dept. of Water Supply, Detroit, since 1918. Mem. Recreation Commn., Detroit, 1914-18; mem. Engring. Bd. of Review, Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1924-25. Lt. col. engrs., O.R.C. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1923-26), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Detroit Engring. soc. (pres. 1925-26), Ohio Soc. of Detroit (ex-pres.). Mason. *Club:* Beach Grove Country (Ont., Can.). *Home:* 8100 Jefferson Av. E. *Office:* 176 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

FENLEY, Oscar, banker; *b.* Jefferson Co., Ky., June 1855; *s.* John N. and Mary Elizabeth (Carr) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Johnston Woolley, of Louisville, June 1897. Began in banking business, in Louisville, 1871; pres. Nat. Bank of Ky., 1896-1921. Ex-dir. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Chess, Whist, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 1458 3d St. *Office:* 1005 Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

FENN, E(dward) Hart, congressman; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1856; *s.* Edward Hart and Frances Pitkin (Talcott) F.; student, Yale, 3 yrs., leaving coll. to enter newspaper work; *m.* Margaret Bacon Clark, of Old Lyme, Conn., Jan. 30, 1902; 2 children. For many yrs. city editor Hartford Post; formerly state editor, Hartford Courant; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 15, Senate, 1909-13; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 1st Conn. Dist. Mem. Co. F, 1st Regt., C.N.G. 5 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Conn. Soc. S.R., Founders and Patriots America, Conn. Hist. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T.) *Clubs:* Hartford, Rotary (hon.), Hartford Gun; Country (Farmington). *Home:* Wethersfield, Conn.

FENN, William Wallace, theologian; *b.* Boston, Feb. 12, 1862; *s.* William Wallace and Hannah Morrill (Osgood) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1887, S.T.B., 1887, S.T.D., 1908; *m.* Faith Huntington Fisher, of Berkshire, Mass., May 28, 1891; children—Dorothy, Wallace Osgood, Roger Carlisle, Donald Fisher, Dan Huntington. Unitarian ministry since 1887; minister Unity Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1887-91, First Unitarian Soc., Chicago, 1891-1901; Shaw lecturer bibl. lit., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1892-1901, 1905-07; preacher to Harvard, 1896-98, 1902-05; Bussey prof. systematic theology since 1901, dean, 1906-1922, Harvard Div. Sch. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Lessons on Luke, 1890; Lessons on Acts, 1894; The Flowering of the Hebrew Religion, 1894; Lessons on Psalms, 1900. *Home:* 5 Divinity Av., Cambridge, Mass.

FENNEMAN, Nevin M., geologist; *b.* Lima, O., Dec. 26, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Rebecca (Oldfather) F.; A.B., Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Sarah Alice Glisan, of Fredonia, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1893 (died 1920). Prof. physical sciences, Colo. State Normal Sch. (now Colo. State Teachers' Coll.), 1892-1900; prof. geology, U. of Colo., 1902-03, U. of Wis., 1903-07, U. of Cincinnati since 1907. Asst. geologist, 1901-19, asso. geologist, 1919, geologist, 1924, U.S. Geol. Survey; geologist, Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1900-02, Ill. State Geol. Survey, 1906-08, Ohio Geol. Survey, 1914-16. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., chmn. sec. E, 1923), Geol. Soc. America; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers (pres. 1918), Sigma Xi, etc. Mem. Nat. Research Council since 1917, chmn. div. of geology and geography, 1922-23. Conglist. *Clubs:* Literary of Cincinnati (pres. 1924-1925); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of Physiographic Divisions of the United States, and numerous govt. bulls. and scientific papers. *Home:* 348 Shiloh St. *Address:* Univ. of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O.

FENNER, Burt L., architect; Sept. 5, 1869-Jan. 25, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FENNER, Charles Payne, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Oct. 26, 1867; *s.* Judge Charles Erasmus and Carrie (Payne) F.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1888; LL.B., U. of Va., 1890; LL.D., Washington and Lee U., 1921; *m.* Eveline M. Gasquet, of New Orleans, Jan. 27, 1898. Began practice at New Orleans, 1890; mem. La. Senate, 1896-1900; dean Tulane U. Law Sch. 1914-21. Trustee Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* Boston, Country, Audubon Golf (New Orleans); El Paso, Cheyenne Mt. Country (Colorado Springs, Colo.). *Home:* 2511 St. Charles St., New Orleans, La.*

FENNER, Erasmus Darwin, orthopedist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Dec. 21, 1868; *s.* Charles Erasmus and Caroline (Payne) F.; A.B., Tulane, 1888; student med. dept. U. of Va., 1888-89; M.D., Tulane Med. Coll., 1892; *m.* Sadie Cameron McDonald, of New Orleans, Apr. 28, 1920. Practiced at New Orleans, 1892—; prof. orthopedics, Tulane Med. Coll.; chief of Div. 1, orthopedics and surg. diseases of children, Charity Hosp. Capt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., June 15, 1917; assigned to duty with Base Hosp. 24, Aug. 31, 1917; liaison officer 12th Region, June 1918-Jan. 1919; maj., M.C. Nov. 9, 1918; hon. discharged Apr. 24, 1919. Decorated Officier d' Académie by French Govt. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., La. State and Orleans Parish med. socs., Sigma Chi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, New Orleans Country, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 6323 St. Charles Av. *Office:* 1810 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

FENNER, Harlan K., clergyman; *b.* Mansfield, O., May 7, 1850; *s.* Rev. Simon and Ann Marie (Ruhl) F.; A.B., A.M., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, Ohio, 1872, D.D., 1890; *m.* Frances C. Bradford, of Springfield, O., Oct. 31, 1872; children—Estella Aileen (Mrs. J. B. Ferguson), Roy Earl, (dec.), George Clifford. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1872; pastor Crestline, O., 1872-77, 2d English Luth. Ch., Louisville, Ky., since 1877. Sec., 1903-09, pres., 1909-11, Gen. Synod, Evang. Luth. Ch. in U.S.; dir. Wittenberg Coll., Hamma Div. School, Springfield, O. *Address:* 2401 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky.

FENNER, Hiram Walter, M.D.; *b.* Bucyrus, O., Feb. 3, 1859; *s.* Hiram and Elizabeth (Myers) F.; grad. Union High Sch., Bucyrus, 1876; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1881; *m.* Laura Ida Hemme, of San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 16, 1889. Practiced in Ariz. since 1881; dean staff of St. Mary's Hosp. Sanatorium and Training Sch. for Nurses, Tucson; consulting surgeon S.P. Co.; has made extensive investigations in tuberculosis. Chmn. trustees Pub. Library, Tucson. Mem. Am. and Ariz. State med. assns., Pima Co. Med. Assn. (pres.). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Old Pueblo (Tucson); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* Tucson, Ariz., and Carmel, Calif.

FENNING, Frederick Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 23, 1874; *s.* James Alexander and Mary (Anderson) F.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, 1900, LL.M., 1901; *m.* Blanche Alisan Hine, of Washington, Oct. 18, 1899; children—Katharine Hine, James Frederick. Resigned as asst. chief clerk, U.S. Disbursing Pension Agency, 1902; in law practice Washington, 1902—; dir. and mem. exec. com. Nat. Savings & Trust Co. On active duty as capt. and maj. Q.M.C., June 28, 1917-Mar. 15, 1919, in charge of officers' allotments branch; colonel R.C. Mem. Washington Bd. Trade (dir. 1917-20), Board Med. Supvrs. D.C., 1915-25; gen. counsel Med. Soc., D.C., since 1924; commr. Dist. of Columbia since June 2, 1925. Trustee American U. since 1921. Member Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1910-11, gen. council 1911-13, 1915-17), Bar Assn. D.C., S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Army and Navy. Wrote chapter on "Legal Measures in Their Remedial Bearings," in work White and Jelliffe on Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1913; contbr. various papers on legal aspect of insanity and medical jurisprudence to law and medical publs. *Home:* 2134 LeRoy Pl. N.W. *Office:* Evans Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FENNING, Karl, lawyer; *b.* Washington D.C., Mar. 30, 1881; *s.* James A. and Annie R. (Dey) F.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1903, A.M.; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1904; M.P.L., Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Hazel M. O'Neil, of Ellington, Conn., June 7, 1921. Mem. bar, D.C., N.Y. and Ohio; practiced at Washington, D.C., 1904-06, N.Y. City, 1906-11, Cleveland, O., 1911-21; asst. commr. of patents, by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, May 24, 1921 to Nov. 4, 1925; prof. patent law, Georgetown U., since 1923; spl. asst. to the atty. gen. of U.S. since Nov. 5, 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn., Phi Gamma Delta; an organizer Cleveland Patent Law Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Union (Cleveland); Phi Gamma Delta (New York). Co-author of first circulars giving general information as to patents and trade marks issued by U.S. Patent Office. Contbr. articles on patents, trade marks and the Patent Office to scientific economic and legal jours. *Home:* 3765 Northampton St., Chevy Chase. *Address:* U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

FENOLLOSA, Mary McNeill ("Sidney McCall"), author; *b.* Mobile, Ala.; *d.* William Stoddard and Laura (Sibley) McNeill; grad. Irving-Acad., Mobile, Ala.; *m.* Ernest F. Fenollosa, Dec. 28, 1895 (died Sept. 21, 1908); 2 children. Traveled in Europe and Japan; resided in Japan about 8 yrs.; deeply interested in the life of the people. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Dramatists and Composers, Writers' Branch of Equal Suffrage, Pen and Ink Club. *Author:* Out of the Nest; A Flight of Verses, 1899; Children's Verses on Japanese Subjects; The Dragon Painter, 1906; (under nom de plume "Sidney McCall") Truth Dexter, 1906; The Breath of the Gods, 1906; Red Horse Hill, 1909; Blossoms from a Japanese Garden (illustrated from paintings by Japanese artists), 1915; Sunshine Beggars, 1918; The Stirrup Latch; Christopher Laird, 1919. Editor: Epochs of Chinese and Japanese Art, 2 vols. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 50 Le Moyne Pl., Mobile, Ala. *Address:* Care Authors' League of America, Inc., New York, N.Y.

FENTON, Hector Tyndale, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FENTON, Howard Withrow, banker; *b* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 29, 1877; *s.* William Taylor and Mary Louise (Inskeep) F.; grad. high sch.; *m.* Ethel Beatrice Carpenter, of Chicago, May 22, 1901; children—Alice Beatrice (Mrs. Stanley Morrill), Mary Louise. Began with N. W. Harris & Co., 1895, continuing with its successor, the Harris Trust & Savings Bank, of which was made treas. 1907, dir. and mem. exec. com., 1909, v.p. 1911, and pres. Jan. 1, 1923. Mem. Indiana Soc. of Chicago. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Chicago, Union League, Mid-Day, The Attic, Shore Acres, Indian Hill, Old Elm. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 117 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

FENTON, William David, lawyer; June 29, 1853-May 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FENWICK, Charles Ghequiere, political scientist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 26, 1880; *s.* Henry Martin and Gay (Tiernan) F.; A.B., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1907; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; unmarried. Law clk. div. of internat. law, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1911-14; lecturer on internat. law, Washington Coll. of Law, 1912-14; asso. in polit. science, 1914-15 asso. prof., 1915-18; prof., 1918—, Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Asso. editor Internat. Law Journal. Catholic. *Author:* The Neutrality Laws of the United States (Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace), 1913; Political Systems in Transition, 1920; (with W. W. Willoughby) Types of Restricted Sovereignty and of Colonial

Autonomy (Govt. Printing Office), 1919; International Law, 1924. Translator of Vattel's Droit des Gens, 1914; Schucking's Der Staatenverband der Haager Konferenzen, and also of Wehberg's Das Problem eines internationalen Staatengerichtshofes, 1915. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

FERBER, Edna, writer; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 15, 1887; *d.* Jacob Charles and Julia (Neuman) F.; ed. pub. and high schs., Appleton, Wis. Began as reporter on Appleton Daily Crescent at 17; employed on Milwaukee Journal and Chicago Tribune; took up short-story writing for mags. *Author:* Dawn O'Hara, 1911; Buttered Side Down, 1912; Roast Beef Medium, 1913; Personality Plus, 1914; Emma McChesney & Co., 1915; Fanny Herself, 1917; Cheerful—By Request, 1918; Half Portions, 1919; The Girls, 1921; Gigolo, 1922; So Big, 1924; Show Boat, 1926. Co-author with George V. Hobart in the comedy, Our Mrs. McChesney, with George S. Kaufman in the comedy, Minick. *Home:* 50 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

FERGUSON, see also Fergusson.

FERGUSON, Charles, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 22, 1863; *s.* Edwin Llewellyn and Annette (Clark) F.; U. of Mich., 1882-84; *m.* Georgia Ransom Faye, Nov. 9, 1886; children—Christine Faye, Charles (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1894; practiced at Buffalo, 1885-86; deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Grace Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1888-89; minister in charge All Saints' Ch., Chicago, 1889-90; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Westport, Conn., 1890-91, St. James', Syracuse, N.Y., 1891-92, St. Stephen's, Cohasset, Mass., 1893-96, Grace Ch., Tucson, Ariz., 1899-1902; pastor All Souls' Unitarian Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1904-08; editorial writer Hearst newspapers, 1908-13; in Europe as a spl. commr. of U.S. Govt. investigating methods of corporate organization in several countries, 1913-14; spl. rep. of Sec. of Commerce in U.S., 1914-15; agt. State Dept. in the Far East, 1918. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Religion of Democracy, 1900; The Affirmative Intellect, 1901 (both books translated into German); The University Militant, 1911; The Great News, 1915; The Revolution Absolute, 1918. Contbr. to mags. Organizer of The Technic International for financing foreign trade. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

FERGUSON, Charles Eugene, obstetrician; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., May. 29, 1856; *s.* Norval Wilson and Julia (Rexford) F.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ind., 1892; Berlin and Vienna, 1907; *m.* Isabel J. Lamb, of Indianapolis, Feb. 14, 1882. In wholesale dry goods business, 1873-84; teacher histology, Ind. Med. Coll., 1892-96; prof. bacteriology, same, 1896-1907; apptd. clin. prof. obstetrics, Ind. Univ. Sch. of Medicine, 1910, now emeritus prof. obstetrics; attending obstetrician City Hosp.; staff St. Vincent's and Methodist hosps.; formerly supt. City Dispensary, supt. City Hosp., sec. Bd. of Health, Indianapolis. Awarded Mear's medal in obstetrics, 1892. Demonstrated the pollution of the city water supply of Indianapolis, compelling the installation of a complete filter system. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps, 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Soc., Indianapolis Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Rho Sigma, Ind. Hist. Soc., etc. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. *Address:* 412 E. 17th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

FERGUSON, Elsie (Mrs. Thomas B. Clarke, Jr.), actress; *b.* New York, Aug. 19, 1883; *d.* of Amelia and Hiram Benson Ferguson; ed. Normal Coll., New York; *m.* Fred Hoey, of N.J., Aug. 19, 1907; *m.* 2d, Thomas Benedict Clarke, Jr., of New York, June 14, 1916. Début in "The Liberty Belles," at Madison Square Theatre, New York, 1901; made first appearance in London, Eng., as Ella Seaford, in "The Earl of Pawtucket," at the Playhouse, 1907; toured U.S. in "Pierre of the Plains," "The Battle," and "The Traveling Salesman," 1908; later starred in "Such a Little Queen," in "Dolly Madison" (subsequently named "The First Lady of the Land"); and "The Strange Woman"; starred in "Outcast," "Margaret Schiller," and "Shirley Kaye." Film début in "Barbary Sheep," 1917; later productions: "Rose of the World," "The Avalanche," "Witness for the Defense," "Footlights" and "Peter Ibbetson"; returned to the speaking stage, 1920, in "Sacred and Profane Love"; appeared in "The Varying Shore" at Hudson Theatre, New York, 1921. *Address:* Famous Players Lasky Corpn., 485 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FERGUSON, Finlay Forbes, architect; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 16, 1875; *s.* Charles Martin and Mary (Fitzgerald) F.; A.B. and B.S., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1895; B.S. in Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; *m.* Helen Atkinson Evans, of Norfolk, Va., Nov. 25, 1902; children— Finlay Forbes, Frances. Practiced at Norfolk since 1899; mem. firm Peebles & Ferguson since 1917; specializes in ch. and sch. bldgs.; architect of Ghent M.E. Ch., Ch. of the Sacret Heart, First Presbyn. Ch. and Ohef Sholom Synagogue, Norfolk; Grace Covenant Presbyn. Ch., Richmond, Va.; Phi Beta Kappa Memorial Hall, Williamsburg, Va.; etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Pub. Library, Norfolk. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Norfolk Soc. Architects, Norfolk Soc. of Arts, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Norfolk Country, Princess Anne Country. Lecturer on architecture. *Home:* 816 Westover Av. *Office:* 733 Law Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

FERGUSON, Frank William, architect; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* Stephen and Martha M. (Marden) F.; student Scientific Dept., Dartmouth (class of 1887); *m.* Elizabeth Clark Gardner, of Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 28, 1891 (died 1896); 1 son, Donald Gardner. Mem. Cram & Ferguson, architects of buildings at U.S. Military Acad. ($7,000,000); St. Thomas Ch., New York; Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York; Rice Inst., Tex.; Princeton Univ.; Williams Coll.; Richmond Coll., etc.; also firm consulting architects of St. Alban's Cathedral, Washington, D.C. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, 1910; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 1066 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 248 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

FERGUSON, George Oscar, Jr., prof. psychology; *b.* Leesburg, Va., Nov. 16, 1885; *s.* George Oscar and Sallie James (Cross) F.; B.A., Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1907; M.A., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Belle Frederick Faulkner, of Winchester, Va., Dec. 28, 1916. Adj. prof. philosophy and psychology, 1907-11, prof. same and asso. prof. edn., 1911-16, William and Mary Coll., also prin. William and Mary Normal Acad., 1912-16; asso. prof. psychology and edn., Colgate U., 1916-19; prof. ednl. psychology, 1919-23, prof. psychology and edn., since 1923, U. of Va. Chief psychol. examiner, Camp Lee, Va., 1918. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Colonnade. *Author:* Psychology of the Negro, 1916. *Home:* University, Ga.

FERGUSON, Georgia Ransom (Fay), clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FERGUSON, Harley Bascom, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FERGUSON, Homer Lenoir, shipbuilder; *b.* Waynesville, Haywood Co., N.C., Mar. 6, 1873; *s.* William Burder and Laura Adelaide (Reeves) F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1892; studied Glasgow U., 1892-95; *m.* Eliza Anderson Skinner, of Ky., Sept. 23, 1896. Asst. naval constr., Columbian Iron Works, Baltimore, Md., 1895-96; advisor with Wolff & Zwicker, Portland (Ore.) Navy Yard, 1896-99, Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash., 1899-1900; supt. constrn. Bath (Me.) Iron Wks., 1900-02; asst. supt. constrn. Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., 1902-04; with Bur. Constrn. and Repair, Washington, D.C., 1904-05; with Newport News Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. in various capacities since 1905, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1915; pres. First Nat. Bank, Newport News; dir. C.&O. Ry. Co., Newport News & Hampton Ry., Gas & Electric Co. Pres. Chamber Commerce of United States, 1919-20; mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council. Trustee Hampton Normal & Agrl. Inst. Newport Magisterial Dist.; mem. advisory com. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Acad. Political Science, Soc. Naval Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Army and Navy, City (Washington, D.C.); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Had charge of reconditioning of the liner Leviathan. *Home:* 5700 Huntington Av., Newport News, Va.

FERGUSON, James Edward, governor of Texas; impeached and removed from office, 1917; granted legislative amnesty by Tex. legislature, Mar. 1925. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FERGUSON, John Calvin, Chinese Govt. official; *b.* Ont., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Rev. John and Catherine Matilda (Pomeroy) F.; A.B., Boston U., 1886, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary E. Wilson, of Macedon Centre, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1887; children—Luther Mitchel (dec.), Helen Matilda (Mrs. G. E. Tucker), Alice Mary (dec.), Florence Wilson (Mrs. J. C. Huston), Charles John, Mary Esther, Robert Mason, Duncan Pomeroy, Peter Blair. Pres. Nanking U., 1888-97; pres. Nanyang Coll., Shanghai, 1897-1902; sec. Chinese Ministry of Commerce, 1902; chief sec. Imperial Chinese Ry. Administration, 1903-07; foreign adviser to viceroys of Nanking, 1898-1911, and of Wuchang, 1900-10; fgn. sec. Ministry of Posts and Communications, Peking, 1911; resigned to devote himself to lit. and art studies; counselor dept. of state, China, 1915-17; adviser to the Pres. of Republic of China since 1917. Chmn. Central China Famine Relief Com., 1910-11, raising nearly one million dollars; v.p. Red Cross Soc. of China, 1911, and counselor same, 1912-22; mem. Chinese Commn. to revise treaties with U.S. and Japan, 1902-03; sent on spl. missions for Chinese Govt. to U.S., 1901, 4, 7, 16, 17, 18, 19, also to 9th Internat. Conv. of Red Cross Socs., Washington, 1912; mem. Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921; pres. Sin Wan Pao, Shanghai (Chinese daily newspaper), since 1899. Propr. Shanghai Times (daily), 1907-11. Held 2d class button of Chinese Govt.; Order of Double Dragon, 2d grade, 3d class, under former dynasty; Chevalier de la Légion d' Honneur (France); Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan); Order of St. Anna (Russia); 1st class Chia-ho Order of the Chinese Republic; 2d class of Wen-hu Order; Order of Merit of the Red Cross Soc. of China, same of Japan; hon. sec. and editor of Journal of N. China br. of Royal Asiastic Soc., 1902-11, pres., 1911-12, hon. mem., 1919; editor: China Journal of Science and Art, since 1923. Trustee Boston U., since 1918; hon. fellow (1923), and fellow in perpetuity (1913), Metropolitan Mus., New York; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, India House (New York); Peking American (Shanghai). *Author:* Outlines of Chinese Art; Chinese Mythology. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Address:* Peking, China.

FERGUSON, Louis Aloysius, electrical engr.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 19, 1867; *s.* Denis and Louisa (Doherty) F.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Martha Sargent Jenkins, of Dorchester, Mass., June 21, 1892. Joined staff Chicago Edison Co., Aug. 1888, as engr. underground dept., promoted asst. elec. engr. constrn. dept., 1889, elec. engr. of co. 1890, gen. supt. Chicago Edison Co., 1897-1902, and of Commonwealth Elec. Co., 1898-1902; 2d v.p. Chicago Edison Co., and Commonwealth Elec. Co., 1902-14; v.p. Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago, since Feb. 1914; pres. Chicago Electric Meter Co., Minerallac Electric Co.; dir. Pub. Service Co. of Northern Ill., Middle West Utilities Co., Elec. Apparatus Co., Chicago Morris Plan Bank. Has done much notable work in central station practice. Apptd. 1895 on staff lecturers U. of Wis. Pres. Northwestern Alumni Assn. of Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898-99, Nat. Elec. Light Assn., 1902-03, Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos., 1901-03, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1908-09. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, University, Attic, Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, Electric, Glenview (ex-pres.), Old Elm. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

FERGUSON, Margaret Clay, botanist; *b.* Phelps, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1863; *d.* Robert Bell and Hannah Maria (Warner) F.; B.S., Cornell U., 1899, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1901. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 1877-86; in charge Dept. of Science, Harcourt Place Sem., Gambier, O., 1892-93; instr. in botany, 1894-96 and 1902-04, asso. prof. and head dept. of botany, 1904-06, prof. and head dept., 1906, now prof. botany and dir. botanic greenhouses and gardens, Wellesley Coll. Asst. in botany, Summer Sch., Cornell, 1901, 02; instr. same, 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Science League of America, Mass. Hort. Soc., Eugenics Soc. of U.S., Am. Micros. Soc. (v.p., 1914), Bot. Soc. America (v.p., 1922). Author of scientific papers dealing with problems in plant physiology, genetics, cytology and comparative morphology. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

FERGUSON, Milton James, librarian; *b.* Hubbardstown, Wayne Co., W.Va., Apr. 11, 1879; *s.* of William Harvey and Nancy Ann (Strother) F.; A.B., U. of Okla., 1901, A.M., 1906; certificate N.Y. State Library Sch., 1902; *m.* Rose Margene Barnett,

of Norman, Okla., Sept. 5, 1903; 1 dau., Ruth B. Librarian U. of Okla., 1902-07; asst. librarian Calif. State Library, 1908-17, librarian since Aug. 25, 1917. Mem. A.L.A. (exec. bd., 1925-26), Calif. Library Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Nat. Assn. State Libraries (pres. 1918-19). Calif. rep. of Library War Service during World War; mem. advisory war cabinet of State Council of Defense, Calif., 1918. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1912. Mem. Sacramento State Bldgs. Bd. (sec.); chmn. State Bd. of Library Examiners; pres. League of Library Commns., 1923-26; pres. Sacramento council Boy Scouts of America, 1923; mem. Pioneer Memorial Bridge Commn. Mem. Print Makers' Soc. of Calif. (hon.), Calif. Soc. of Etchers (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa. Rotarian (pres. Sacramento club, 1921-22). Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1430 40th Street, Sacramento, Calif.

FERGUSON, Miriam A., governor; *b.* Bell Co., Tex., June 13, 1875; *d.* Joseph Lapsley and Eliza (Garrison) Wallace; ed. Salado (Tex.) Coll., and Baylor Coll. for Women, Belton, Tex. (non-grad.); *m.* James Edmond Ferguson (gov. of Tex., 1915-17), of Bell Co., Dec. 31, 1899; children—Ouida Wallace (Mrs. George S. Nalle), Ruby Dorrace. Elected gov. of Tex., term Jan. 1925-Jan. 1927. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Executive Mansion, Austin, Tex.

FERGUSON, Olin Jerome, educator; *b.* Annawan, Ill., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Henry Jerome and Mary Catherine (Troyer) F.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Neb., 1903; M.E.E., Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1909; *m.* Hannah Miller Ferriss, of Schenectady, June 6, 1907; children—Elizabeth Alden, Richard Ferriss Robert Olin, Ruth Hannah. Instr. in elec. engring., Union Coll., Schenectady, 1905-07, asst. prof., elec. engring., 1907-12; prof. since 1912, U. of Neb., also dean Coll. of Engring., since 1920. Civilian dir. ednl. courses for soldier students, U. of Neb., 1917-18; maj. O.R.C., Signal Corps. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Soc. for Promotion Elec. Engring., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Mu Sigma, Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Knife and Fork, Professional Men's. *Author:* Elements of Electrical Transmission, 1911; Electric Lighting, 1920. *Home:* 645 North 30th St., Lincoln, Neb.

FERGUSON, Robert Gracey, educator; *b.* Dry Run, Pa., Feb. 16, 1842; *s.* James and Mary Ann (Doyle) F.; A.B., Jefferson (now Washington and Jefferson) Coll., Pa., 1862; grad. U.P. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1866; D.D., 1885, LL.D., 1902, Washington and Jefferson; LL.D., Monmouth, 1906; *m.* Emma M., *d.* Dr. H. S. Huber, of Gettysburg, Pa., Jan. 28, 1868 (died Sept. 7, 1922). 2d lt., 21st Pa. Cav., 1863-64; ordained United Presbyn. ministry, 1866; pastor Mercersburg and Cove, Pa., 1866-74, Butler, Pa., 1874-84; pres., 1884-1906, prof. Bibl. lit., 1907-14, prof. emeritus, 1915—, Westminster Coll., Pa. Dir. Allegheny Theol. Sem., since 1889; moderator U.P. Gen. Assembly, 1898. *Home:* Mt. Lebanon, Pa.

FERGUSON, Walter, banker; *b.* Wauneta, Kan., Mar. 28, 1886; *s.* Gov. Thompson B. and Elva U. (Shartel) F.; prep. edn., Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo.; student Oklahoma U., 1904-07; *m.* Lucia Loomis (newspaper syndicate writer), of Wapanucka, Okla., Nov. 7, 1908; children—Loomis Benton, Ruth Elva, Thomas Bruce. Editor Cherokee (Okla.) Republican 10 yrs.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Oklahoma City; v.p. New State Ice Co.; dir. Oklahoma City Br. Federal Reserve Bank; mem. State Senate, Okla., 1916-18. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason. *Home:* 1506 W. 39th St. *Address:* First National Bank, Oklahoma City, Okla.

FERGUSON, William Blair Morton (William Morton), author; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Feb. 4, 1881; *s.* Robert Lamont and Rachel (Morton) F.; brought to U.S., 1888; ed. privately, New York; *m.* Elsie Hubbard, of Asbury Park, N.J., June 2, 1909; children—Robert Lamont, Elsie. Began lit. work, 1904, and has since contributed regularly to mags. Mem. Authors' League of America. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Garrison's Finish, 1907; Zollenstein, 1909; A Man's Code, 1915; The Black Company, 1924; Other Folks' Money; The Edged Tool; Masquerade; When Dynevor Died. *Address:* Street & Smith Corpn., New York, N.Y.

FERGUSON, William J., actor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FERGUSON, William Law, missionary; *b.* Shushan, Washington Co., N.Y., Apr. 15, 1865; *s.* John and Susan Harris (Wilder) F.; B.A., Des Moines Coll., 1892, M.A., 1895, D.D., 1903; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Ada May Reed, of Waycross, Ga., June 22, 1892; children—Susan Carey, Helen Marshman, Mary Reed. Pastor Stuart, Ia., 1887-92; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Hilton, N.Y., 1893-95, apptd. foreign missionary A.B.F.M.S., 1895, and sent to India; v.p. Brownson Theol. Sem. and prof. theology, Ramapatnam, most of time, 1895-1904; gen. mission work in Madras, since 1904; spl. service in China, Japan, Philippines, Siam, S.W. Africa; sec. Madras Representative Council of Missions, 1913-18. Pres. Madras Representative Christian Council; mem. gen. com. Christian Lit. Soc. of India; mem. Nat. Christian Council of India, Burma and Ceylon, British and Foreign Bible Soc., Missionary Edn'l. Council of S. India, etc. Sec. Women's Christian Coll. (Madras), Missionary Med. Sch. for Women (Vellore). Mem. Internat. Fellowship, Kotagiri Missionary Union. Trustee Doveton Protestant Coll., Madras. *Author:* Christian Theology, 1904; Outlines of Ancient History, 1906—both in Telugu lang. *Address:* Bishopville, Vepery, Madras, India.

FERGUSON, William Porter Frisbee, editor; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1861; *s.* P. Rice and Electa A. (Frisbee) F.; grad. Walton (N.Y.) Acad., 1884; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; A.B., Tex. Wesleyan U., Ft. Worth, 1889; (declined degree LL.D. on finding that the univ. offering it owned saloon property); *m.* L(ena) Grace Hathaway, of Sidney Centre, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1887; children—Horace Porter Frisbee, Josiah Deming, Dorothy Hilda. Served in M.E. fgn. mission service (Mexico) and as pastor several churches (Meth., Presbyn. and Universalist) in U.S. Devoted to Prohibition movement, 1896-1918; edited Prohibition papers, Voice, New Voice (New York and Chicago), Citizen (Harriman, Tenn.), Defender (New York), Nat. Prohibitionist (Chicago), Vindicator (Franklin, Pa.); editor Venango Daily Herald, Franklin, Pa., 1912-1919, News-Herald, Franklin, Pa., 1919—. Spoke in 40 states and Can. on prohibition. Author several books and pamphlets on same subject; also numerous articles, stories and verses of general character. Student, explorer and lecturer American archæology. Discovered, in 1922, on Isle Royale in Lake Superior, prehistoric stone-age city; financed and led Franklin-Isle Royale expdn. which made extensive excavations on site of that town, 1923; conducted preliminary survey of Michipicoten Island (Lake Superior) with with view to exploration for prehistoric work, 1924. Universalist. *Home:* Franklin, Pa.

FERGUSON, William Scott, historian; *b.* Marshfield, P.E.I., Can., Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* Donald (senator and privy councillor Dominion of Can.) and Elizabeth (Scott) F.; A.B., McGill U., Montreal, 1896, LL.D., 1921; A.M., Cornell U., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; studied U. of Berlin and Athens, Greece, 1899-1900; *m.* Mary Alena White, of Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1902; 1 dau., Elizabeth Frances. Instr. Greek and Roman history, 1900-03, asst. prof., 1903-06, asso. prof., 1906-08, U. of Calif.; research asso., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1906-07; asst. prof. history, 1908-12, prof. ancient history, since 1912, Harvard. Prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1913-14. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Author:* The Athenian Secretaries, 1898; The Athenian Archons, 1899; Hellenistic Athens, 1911, Greek Imperialism, 1913. Contbr. to hist., philol. and archæol. jours. in America, Eng., and Germany. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

FERGUSSON, see also Ferguson.

FERGUSSON, E(dmund) Morris, Sunday school writer; *b.* Phila., Sept. 7, 1864; *s.* Alexander C. and Mary A. (Morris) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; D.D., Park Coll., 1914; *m.* Mary Fry Huber, of Louisville, Ky., May 26, 1898; children—Edmund M. (dec.), Martha H. (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor, Absecon, N.J., 1886-87, Phillipsburg, N.J., 1889-92; asst. editor Sunday School Times, 1887-89; gen. sec. N.J.S.S. Assn., 1892-1909; ednl. supt. Presbyn. Board of Publn. and S.S. Work, Phila., 1909-16; gen. sec. Md. S.S. Assn., 1916-19, Mass. S.S. Assn., 1920-21; spl. prof., Boston U. Sch. of Religious Edn., 1919, 1923-25. Active in work of Internat. S.S. Assn.; established the first summer sch. for S.S. teachers, 1894. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Writer lesson books and articles for S.S. workers. *Author:* How to Run a Little Sunday School, 1916; Church-School Administration, 1922; Piloting the Sunday School, 1925. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

FERGUSSON, Frank Kerby, army officer; *b.* Riddleton, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1874; *s.* W. W. and Medora C. (Kerby) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1906; Army War Coll., 1912; general staff Coll., Washington, D.C., 1920; *m.* Ocie Hardesty Sheppard, of Mannington, W.Va., Apr. 1922; 1 dau. (adopted), Dora Margaret (by wife's 1st marriage). Add. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 12, 1896; promoted through grades to brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918; col. C.A.C., June 1920; col. gen. staff, Sept. 1920. At various posts, 1896-98; in Galveston, Tex., and on recruiting service, 1898; comd. U.S. Army mine planter, Colonel George Armistead, 1906; duty in submarine mine instrn., 1906-08; comd. Armistead, to Pacific Coast via Straits of Magellan, Dec. 1908-Apr. 1909; a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Barry, 1909-10; coast defense officer, Dept. of Calif., 1910-11; duty at Army War Coll., 1911-12; mem. Ordance Bd. of the Army, 1912-14; in Philippines, 1914-17; comdr. 8th Regt. C.A.C. (R.R. Arty.), Newport, R.I., and in France, July-Oct. 1917; comdr. Trench Mortar Sch. and on staff at Hdqrs. A.E.F., France, Oct. 1917-Mar. 1918; comdr. Coast Arty. Training Center, Ft. Monroe and Camp Eustis, Va., Apr. 1, 1918-Feb. 1919; comdr. S. Pacific Coast Arty. Dist., to June 1919; at Gen. Staff College, Washington, D.C., 1919; Chief of Staff, 3d Corps Area, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 1920-Apr. 1922; Chief of Staff Philippine Div., Manila, June 1922-24; comdg. 11th Coast Arty. and Coast Defenses, L.I. Sound, Ft. H.G. Wright, N.Y., since Nov. 1924. Awarded D.S.M. "for conspicuous and specially meritorious service" while comdg. gen. of Coast Arty. Training Center. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

FERGUSSON, Harvey, writer; *b.* Albuquerque, N.M., Jan. 28, 1890; *s.* Harvey Butler and Clara Mary (Huning) F.; prep. edn. New Mexico Mil. Inst. and U. of New Mexico; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1911. Successively reporter Washington Herald, Savannah Morning News, Richmond Times-Dispatch, 1912-13; with Washington Bur. Chicago Record-Herald, 1913-14; editor F. J. Haskin Newspaper Syndicate, 1914-22. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* The Blood of the Conquerors, 1921; Capitol Hill, 1923; Women and Wives, 1924. *Home:* 1021 Orchard Pl., Albuquerque, N.M.

FERGUSSON, Sterling Price, meteorologist; *b.* Dixon's Springs, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1868; *s.* William Wallace and Medora C. (Kerby) F.; ed. pub. schs., Haywood Acad., Riddleton, Tenn., and pvt. study; *m.* Carrie M. Tucker, of Milton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1903. At Blue Hill Obs., Hyde Park, Mass., advancing to sr. asst., 1887-1911; prof. meteorology and asso. in Expt. Sta., U. of Nev., 1911-16; meteorologist, U.S. Weather Bureau, since 1916. Performed with H. H. Clayton and William A. Eddy, the first experiment of elevating a recording instrument by kites, at Blue Hill, Aug. 4, 1894; this method of research, since 1894, has come into use throughout the world. As rep. of the Blue Hill Obs. at St. Louis Expn. conducted first ascensions of ballons-sondes undertaken in America, Sept. 1904; equipped and conducted expdns. to Mt. Washington, N.H., for study of mountain meteorology, 1905, 06, 07; has devised many instruments and methods for use in meteorology and by scientific expdns., including the first recording apparatus lifted by kites, long period instruments for isolated stations, measuring instruments, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc.; mem. Boston Scientific Soc., Philos. Soc. of Washington, Appalachian Mountain Club, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. Author various monographs and numerous short papers. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

FERNALD, Bert M., senator; *b.* West Poland, Me., Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* James H. and Betsy S. (Libby) F.; ed. pub. schs., Hebron Acad., Boston business and prep. schs.; *m.* Annie Keene, of W. Poland, Nov. 18, 1877; children—James Henley, Mrs. Mellie Eveleth. Packer of canned goods since 1888; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. (Portland). Exec. com. Nat. Canners' Assn. (pres. 1910). Has held various local and state offices; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep.; state senator 2 terms; gov. of Me., 1909-11; elected U.S. senator, Sept. 1916, for unexpired term (1916-19) of Edwin C. Burleigh, deceased; reëlected for terms 1919-31. Republican. *Home:* West Poland, Me.

FERNALD, Chester Bailey, author; *b.* Boston, Mar. 18, 1869; *s.* Frank Lysander and Mary Elizabeth (Remick) F.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., Washington (D.C.) High Sch., Somerville (Mass.) High Sch., and pvt. tutoring; *m.* Josephine Harker, of Berkeley, Calif., June 12, 1896; children—Van Dyke, John Bailey. Traveled extensively in U.S.; moved to Calif., 1889; 4 yrs. asst. draughtsman in the Navy Dept. in connection with building war vessels at San Francisco; Washington corr. San Francisco Chronicle, 1893-94; visited Alaska, China and Japan; lived abroad, 1898-1904 and since 1907. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; asso. Royal Acad. Dramatic Art; adviser to London Play Co. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Dramatists'. *Author:* The Cat and the Cherub, and Other Stories, 1896; Chinatown Stories, 1899; Under the Jackstaff, 1903; John Kendry's Idea, 1907; The White Umbrella, 1919. Plays: The Cat and the Cherub; The Moonlight Blossom; The Ghetto; The Married Woman; Ninety-Eight Point Nine; The Pursuit of Pamela; The Day Before The Day; Three For Diana; The Jest; Don Carlos; The Love Thief; The Mask and The Face. Contbr. mags. *Address:* 4 Marlborough Rd., St. John's Wood, London N.W. 8, Eng.

FERNALD, Gustavus Stockman, lawyer; Nov. 11, 1857-Apr. 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FERNALD, Henry Torsey, entomologist; *b.* Litchfield, Me., Apr. 17, 1866; *s.* Professor Charles Henry and Maria Elizabeth (Smith) F.; B.S., U. of Me., 1885, M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; *m.* Minna R. Simon, of Baltimore, June 9, 1890; children—Helen Elizabeth, Charles Henry, Ruth Louise (Mrs. C. B. Stone). Prof. zoölogy, Pa. State Coll., 1890-99; prof. entomology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1899; also chmn. Sch. of Science, same, since 1913. State zoölogist of Pa., 1898-99; state nursery insp., Mass., 1902-18; entomologist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta. 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., etc. Devotes special attention to econ. entomology. Author of Applied Entomology, and a number of bulls., pamphlets and minor contbns. to zoölogy and entomology. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

FERNALD, Merritt Lyndon, botanist; *b.* Orono, Me., Oct. 5, 1873; *s.* Merritt Caldwell and Mary Lovejoy (Heywood) F.; B.S., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Margaret Howard Grant, of Providence, Apr. 15, 1907; children—Katharine, Mary, Henry Grant. Asst. in Gray Herbarium, 1895-1902, instr. botany, 1902-05, asst. prof., 1905-15, Fisher prof. natural history since 1915, Harvard Univ. Asso. editor of Rhodora (jour. of N.E. Bot. Club), since its foundation, 1899. Writer of numerous bot. papers and monographs. Editor: Gray's Manual of Botany (with Benjamin L. Robinson). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Club, Assn. Am. Geographers. *Home:* 14 Hawthorn St., Cambridge, Mass.

FERNALD, Robert Heywood, engineer; *b.* Orono, Me., Dec. 19, 1871; *s.* Merritt Caldwell and Mary Lovejoy (Heywood) F.; B.M.E., Me. State Coll., 1892; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-93; M.E., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1902; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1924; *m.* Catherine Mason Coupland, of Boone, Ia.; June 27, 1905; children—Merritt Caldwell, Frances Mason, Mason. Instr., 1893-96, asst. prof., 1896-1901, Case Sch. Applied Science; prof. mech. engring., Washington U., 1902-07; prof. mech. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1907-12; Whitney prof. dynamical engring., and dir. Dept. Mech. Engring., U. of Pa., since 1912. Has conducted investigations for U. S. Geol. Survey and Bur. of Mines in U.S. and Europe; engr. in charge technologic branch, U.S. Geol. Survey, Sept. 1, 1904-July 1, 1910; consulting engr., fuel div. Bureau of Mines, 1910-20. Formulated rules and regulations for gas, heating and water utilities, Pub. Service Commn. of Pa., 1914. Pres. Cleveland Engring. Soc., 1912; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. 1916-19, v.p. 1919-21), Am. Engring. Council, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Franklin Inst., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi; mem. bd. of dirs Sesquicentennial Internat. Expn.; engr. mem. Giant Power Survey Bd. of Pa. *Clubs:* Engineers (pres. 1922-24), University. *Author:* Engineering of Power Plants (with George A. Orrok), 1916, 2d edit., 1920; reports and bulls. relating to conservation of the fuel resources of the U.S. and Europe, for U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905-10, and Bur. of Mines, 1910-20. Contbr. numerous articles to engring. socs. and tech. jours. *Home:* Drexel Apts., Overbrook, Philadelphia, Pa.

FERNALD, Walter Elmore, psychiatrist; Feb. 11, 1859-Nov. 27, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FERNANDEZ, Bijou (Mrs. W. L. Abingdon), actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FERNBACH, R(obert) Livingston, chemist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FERNSTROM, Henning, civil engr.; *b.* Orebro, Sweden, Jan. 26, 1857; tech. edn. in Sweden. Came to U.S., 1880, naturalized citizen. Draftsman in engineer's office, Boston, Mass., 1880-81; in engring. dept. various rys. and asst. engr. Minn. & N. W. Ry. bridge across Miss. River, at St. Paul, Minn., 1881-85; chief engr. C.G.W. Ry. and its predecessors, 1885-1900; chief engr. St.J.&G.I.R.R. and K.C.&O. Ry., 1900-01; prin. asst. engr. and asst. chief engr. N.Y.C.&H.R. R.R., 1901-03; chief engr. same rd., 1903-05; chief engr. Virginian Ry. Co. and its predecessors since Aug. 1, 1905. *Office:* Norfolk, Va.

FERRARI-FONTANA, Edoardo, tenor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FERRATA, Giuseppe, prof. music; *b.* Gradoli, Italy, 1865; *s.* Paolo and Lucia (Donati) F.; grad. with highest honors and grand prize of Ministry of Pub. Instr., Royal Acad. Music, Rome, 1885; Dr. Mus., Univ. State of N.Y., 1900; *m.* Alice Lagarde, of New Orleans, La., 1893. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1916. Début as pianist at Costanzi Theatre, Rome, 1883; gave many concerts in Italy; head of piano dept. and prof. composition and instrumentation, Newcomb Coll., New Orleans, since 1908. Decorated, 1885, by King of Portugal, and twice by King of Italy, with Knighthood and as Comdr. Order of the Crown. Catholic. Winner of nat. and internat. competitions. Composer of 3 operas, 3 string quartettes, a symphony, piano concertos, sonata, and 4 masses. *Home:* 1206 Louisiana Av., New Orleans, La.

FERREE, Barr, editor, author; died Oct. 14, 1924. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FERREE, Clarence Errol, psychologist; *b.* Sidney, O., Mar. 11, 1877; *s.* Jeremiah Dixon and Arvesta (Line) F.; B.S. and A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, M.S., 1901; Sage fellow in psychology, Cornell U., 1902-03, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Gertrude Rand, of New York, Sept. 28, 1919. Assistant in psychology, Cornell U., 1903-05, 1906-07; instr. in physics and psychology, U. of Ariz., 1905-06; lecturer in exptl. psychology, 1907-09, asso., 1909-12, asso. prof. and dir. Psychol. Lab., 1912-17, prof. since Sept. 1, 1917, Bryn Mawr Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Franklin Inst., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, P.B.K. (hon.). Apptd. mem. Engr. Reserve Corps Com., May 1917. Inventor (with G. Rand), apparatus for measuring the speed of accommodation and convergence of the eye, apparatus for testing visual acuity. *Author:* Radiometric Apparatus for Use in Psychological and Physiological Optics (with G. Rand). Contbr. about 100 articles in sci., tech. and ophthalmol. jours. on lighting in its relation to the eye, hygiene of the eye, methods and apparatus for refracting the eye, methods of photometry, vision (with G. Rand), audition and attention. Contbr. (with same) of apparatus and research, air service of army and lookout and signal service of navy. Contbr. Fourth Internat. Congress Sch. Hygiene, 1913, Internat. Congress of Ophthalmology, 1922. Mem. com. of 4 on standards for field taking in study of eye diseases, Internat. Congress of Ophthalmology, 1922, Nat. Research Council's Com. on Industrial Lighting, 1924. *Address:* Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

FERRELL, see also Farrell.

FERRELL, John Appley, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FERRELL, John Atkinson, M.D.; *b.* Clinton, N.C., Dec. 14, 1880; *s.* James Alexander and Cornelia (Murphy) F.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1902, M.D., 1907; Dr. P.H., Johns Hopkins, 1919; *m.* Lucile Devereaux Withers, of Charlotte, N.C., Jan. 28, 1909; children—John A., Benj. Withers, Bettie Devereaux. Practiced in Kenansville, N.C., also supt. health Duplin Co.; asst. sec. State Bd. of Health, in charge of campaign against hookworm disease in connection with Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1907-10; asst. administrative sec. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., Washington, 1913-14; asst. dir. gen., 1913, dir. for U. S. since 1913, of Internat. Health Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation. Chmn. Nat. Malaria Com., 1924. Mem. A.M.A. (was chmn. sect. preventive and industrial medicine), Royal Inst. Public Health, Southern Med. Assn., Med. Soc. of State of N.C. (sec. 1912-15), Med. Society of Union County, N.J., Med. Society of State of N.J., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Town Hall (New York). Writer on pub. health, etc. *Home:* 86 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FERRELL, Mrs. Tolbert J. See Ferrell, Clara Z. Moore-Ferrell.

FERRIN, Augustin William, consular service; *b.* Little Valley, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1875; *s.* Augustin William and Flavilla Jane (Van Hoesen) F.; B.A., Yale, 1897; unmarried. Reporter, Buffalo Express, 1898; news editor Am. Press Assn., New York, 1898-1908; pub. and editor Moody's Magazine, 1908-17; asso. editor Nat. Ency. of Am. Biography, 1916-17; financial editor Am. Jewish Chronicle, 1916-17; pres. Moody Magazine & Book Co. Apptd. trade commr. U.S. Dept. Commerce and Labor to investigate investment opportunities in the Far East, Mar. 16, 1917; acting commercial attaché, Am. Legation, Peking, China, Jan.-Nov. 1918; commercial attaché in Australia, Nov. 1918-Mar. 1919; apptd. Am. trade commr. in Australia and New Zealand, Mar. 1919; reassigned to U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1, 1921; consul at Madrid, Spain, since 1924. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), University, Rock Creek Hunt (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Chinese Currency; Australia—a Commercial and Industrial Handbook; etc. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* American Consulate, Madrid, Spain.

FERRIN, Dana Holman, publisher; *b.* Keeseville, N.Y., June 23, 1886; *s.* Allan Conant and Cleora Gale (Kidder) F.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H., 1904; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1908; *m.* Eleanor Patten Wheeler, of Milton, Mass., Apr. 12, 1917; children—Eleanor, Allan Wheeler. With The Century Co., since 1908, western mgr. ednl. book dept. at Chicago, 1911-18, mgr. same dept., N.Y. City, since 1918, sec. of co. since 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Soc., Delta Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Advertising. *Home:* 31 Claremont Av., Scarsdale, N.Y. *Address:* The Century Co., 353 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

FERRIN, William Nelson, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FERRIS, Albert Warren, M.D.; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 3, 1856; *s.* Richard B. and Sarah A. (Demarest) F.; A.B., New York U., 1878, A.M., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; *m.* Juliet A. Gavette, of New York, Sept. 29, 1897 (died 1923). Interne Kings Co. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1883-85; asst. resident phys., Sanford Hall, Flushing, N.Y., 1885-91; physician-in-charge Dr. Choate's House, Pleasantville, N.Y., 1893-94, 1896, and of Dr. Bond's House, Yonkers, N.Y., 1904-05, 1907; in practice of medicine, New York, 1892-1912; pres. N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1907-11; sr. resident phys., The Glen Springs, Watkins, N.Y., 1912-13, 1917—; med. expert and dir. Saratoga Springs State Reservation Commn., 1913-16. Asst. in medicine, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York, 1892-95; asst. in neurology, Columbia, 1893-1901; asst., principles and practice of medicine, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1898-1907. Consulting phys. Manhattan and Binghamton State hosps.; declined election as supt. Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp., 1911. Mem. Am. Congress on Internal Medicine. Trustee and treas. Rutgers Female Coll., N.Y., 1891-92; incorporator, dir. and financial sec., Pringle Memorial Home, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1899-1908. Med. contbr. Internat. Year-Book, 1898-1918; editor in charge med. dept. and prin. med. contbr. New Internat Encyclopedia, 1902-12; on staff Am. Medico-Surgical Bulletin, 1894-96, Medical Critic, 1901-03, New York State Hospitals Bull., 1908-12; asso. editor, N.Y. State Jour. Medicine, 1922-24. Chmn. Home Defense Com., Saratoga Co., 1917; "Four Minute" war campaigns speaker, 1917-18, Red Cross, 1919. Mem. A.M.A. (ex-delegate), N.Y. Acad. Medicine (ex-section chmn.), Am. Psychiatric Assn., N.Y. State Med. Soc. (ex-v.p., ex-section chmn.), Schuyler Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians. *Club:* Delta Upsilon (New York). Mason. Republican. *Home:* Glen Springs, Watkins, N.Y.

FERRIS, Charles Edward, mechanical engr.; *b.* Napoleon, O., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* George Nathaniel and Adelia (Harris) F.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890; post-grad. work, McGill U., Montreal, Can.; *m.* Lillian Lacove, of Empire, Mich., 1892; children—George Marvin, Georgia May; *m.* 2d, Katherine Stollzfus, of Knoxville, Tenn., 1904; children—Mary Eliza-

beth, Katherine Holly. Instr. in engring., 1890-1900, prof. mech. engring., 1900-10, dean of engring. since 1910, U. of Tenn. Mem. Tenn. Highway Commn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Elements of Descriptive Geometry, 1907; Manual for Engineers. *Home:* Kingston Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.

FERRIS, Cornelius, consul; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Mar. 26, 1866; *s.* Cornelius and Ermina (Pratt) F.; student Johns Hopkins U., 1885-87; LL. B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Beadle, of Denver, June 20, 1900. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1892, and practiced in Denver, 1892-1902, Fort Collins, Colo., 1902-09. City atty., Fort Collins, 1903-07; consul at Asuncion, Paraguay, 1909-13, Port Antonio, Jamaica, 6 mos., 1914, Bluefields, Nicaragua, Sept. 1914 July 1916, Mannheim, Germany, 1916-17, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1917-19, Mexico City, 1919-22, Stettin, Germany, 1922-25, Queenstown, Ireland, since 1925. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard of Mexico City; County Club, Little Island Golf, Royal Yacht (Cork, Ireland). *Home:* Fort Collins, Colo. *Address:* American Consulate, Queenstown, Ireland.

FERRIS, David Lincoln, bishop; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* James Augustus and Catherine Sophia (Clark) F.; prep. edn. Peekskill Mil. Acad. and Cayuga Lake (N.Y.) Mil. Acad.; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1888, M.A., 1891, D.D., 1920, Phi Beta Kappa, 1921; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1893, D.D., 1921; L.H.D., St. Stephen's, 1921; *m.* Mary Eversley Stuart, of Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 24, 1893; 1 son, Eversley Stuart. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Matthew's Ch., Horseheads, N.Y., and St. John's Ch., Big Flats, N.Y., 1893-96; sr. curate, St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1896-1900; asso. rector Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900-12; rector Christ Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1912-1920; bishop suffragan, Dio. W. New York, 1920-24, bishop coadjutor since 1924. Sec. Standing Com. Diocese of Pittsburgh, 1905-12; dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916, 1919; mem. Diocesan Bd. Religious Edn.; mem. Provincial Commn. of Religious Edn. of N.Y. and N.J.; v.p. trustees P.E. Ch. Home, Rochester; trustee Hobart Coll. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Genesee Valley. *Home:* 325 Park Av., Rochester, N.Y.

FERRIS, Elmer Ellsworth, author, univ. prof.; *b.* Lamartine, Wis., Oct. 11, 1861; *s.* George Horace and Annette (Stowe) F.; grad. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1881; elective studies, U. of Chicago, 1886-87, 2 summer semesters, 1899, 1900; *m.* Minnie F. Lum, of Waterloo, Wis., July 6, 1888; children—Helen Josephine, Frederick Lum. Admitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at Hastings and Lincoln, Neb., until 1898; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Ashland, Neb., 1899-1900, 1st Ch., La Crosse, Wis., 1900-04, Tabernacle Ch., Milwaukee, 1904-07, 1st Ch., East Orange, N.J., 1907-09; retired from pulpit, on account of ill health; traveling salesman, sales mgr., v.p. Calumet Tea & Coffee Co.; now prof. New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance. Trustee of Wayland Acad., 1904-06. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Pete Crowther, Salesman, 1913; The Business Adventures of Billy Thomas, 1915; Developing Sales Personality, 1923; Salesmanship, 1924. Contbr. sociol. articles concerning life in western Can., commercial traveler sketches, to The Outlook, etc. *Home:* 114 Morningside Drive. *Office:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

FERRIS, Helen Josephine, author, editor; *b.* Hastings, Neb., Nov. 19, 1890; *d.* Elmer E. and Minnie (Lum) F.; A.B., Vassar, 1912; *m.* Albert B. Tibbets, Feb. 12, 1924. With ednl. dept. John Wanamaker Stores, 1912-18; War Work Council, 1918-19; editorial dept. Camp Fire Girls of America, 1921-23; editor, The American Girl since 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Civic. *Author:* Girls' Clubs: Their Organization and Management, 1918; Producing Amateur Entertainments, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 509 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

FERRIS, Jean Léon Gérome, painter; *b.* Phila., Aug. 8, 1863; *s.* Stephen James (portrait painter) and Elizabeth Anastasia (Moran) F.; mother a sister of Thomas Moran, the artist; studied under S. J. Ferris and Christian Schuessele, in Phila., 1878-83; at Académie Julian, Paris, under W. Bouguereau, 1884; pvt. pupil of J. L. Gérome; South Kensington Museum, London, 1888; *m.* Annette S. Ryder, of Brewster, N.Y., May 17, 1894; 1 dau., Elizabeth Mary (dec.). Has devoted attention since 1900 to production of series of paintings of Am. history, covering period from 1492-1865; in 1917 the city of Phila. built a gallery in Congress Hall for accommodation of the entire collection, numbering over 70 subjects, where they now hang. Has made a special study of early types of Am. vehicles, ships, and ordnance, models of same being now in Congress Hall Mus., Phila., and data filed with Nat. Mus., Washington, and N.Y. Hist. Soc. Sec.-treas. Artists' Fund Soc., Phila. *Home:* 8 N. 50th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FERRIS, Mary Lanman Douw, author; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 22, 1855; *d.* Col. John de Peyster and Marianne Chandler (Lanman) Douw; grad. Cook's Collegiate Inst., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1874; *m.* Morris Patterson Ferris, Sept. 4, 1879 (died Oct. 26, 1918); children—Mary Van Rensselaer, Morris Douw, Van Wyck. Engaged in geneal. and hist. work since 1876. A founder of Daughters of the Cincinnati; mem. Colonial Dames; in charge of the restoration of Van Cortlandt Mansion, Van Cortlandt Park, N.Y. Editor The American Author. Wrote: (brochures) Dutch Nursery Rhymes of Colonial Times; Random Rhymes of Old Dutch Times; History of Fort Crailo; The Van Cortlandt Mansion, Colonial Dames; Legend of New Year's Eve; The Schepen's Dream; Grandmother's Cake Basket; St. Nicholas' Church Legend; Henry Hudson, His Portrait; Christian Unity, 1609-1924; When Old New York Was Young. *Home:* 551 Fulton St., Hempstead, N.Y.

FERRIS, Scott, ex-congressman; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Nov. 3, 1877; *s.* Scott and Annie M.F.; Newton Co. (Mo.) High Sch., 1897, Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1901; *m.* Grace Hubbert, of Neosho, Mo., June 1906. Began practice at Lawton, Okla., 1901; mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1904; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 6th Okla. Dist.; moved to N.Y. City; pres. South Western States Oil Corpn. Democrat. *Home:* Pauls Valley, Okla. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FERRIS, Walter Lewis, educator; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., Apr. 23, 1882; *s.* Hiram Jaynes and Harriet (Sanborn) F.; B.A., Beloit Coll., 1905; B.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Alice J. Cheney, of New Haven, Conn., 1910. Instr. English, Yale, 1911-17; headmaster Roxbury Sch., 1917-24, now dir. Mem. Sigma Chi (Beloit), Book and Snake (Yale). Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.); Yale (New York). *Home:* Highland Av., Cheshire, Conn.

FERRIS, Walter Rockwood, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1869; *s.* Frank A. and Mary A. (Cape) F.; student Coll. of N.J. (Princeton), 1894; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1894-95; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1897; B.D., State Bd. of Regents, N.Y., 1897; D.D., Syracuse, 1912; *m.* Eugenie Viola Hill, of N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1896; children—Mrs. Henry A. Horstman, Walter Rockwood, Frank Arthur, Muriel. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Bay Ridge Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897-1902, 1st Ch., Middletown, N.Y., 1902-08, Park Central Ch., Syracuse, since 1908. Moderator N.Y. Synod, 1914; del. Aberdeen (Scotland) World Congress, 1913. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 116 Concord Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

FERRIS, Woodbridge Nathan, senator; *b.* Spencer, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1853; *s.* John, Jr. and Estella (Reed) F.; ed. acads., and Oswego (N.Y.) Normal and Training Sch., 1870-73, med. dept. U. of Mich., 1873-74; *m.* Helen F. Gillespie, of Fulton, N.Y., 1874. Prin. of a business coll. and acad., Freeport, Ill., 1875-76; prof. Rock River U., Dixon, Ill., 1876-77; prin. Dixon (Ill.) Business Coll. and Acad., 1878-79; supt. schs., Pittsfield, Ill., 1879-84; founded, 1884, and since pres., Ferris Inst. Pres. Big Rapids (Mich.) Savings Bank. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1892, for gov. of Mich., 1904; elected gov. for terms 1913-14 and 1915-16. U.S. senator, term 1923-29. *Home:* Big Rapids, Mich.

FERRISS, Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Peru, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1849; *s.* Charles and Mercy (Macomber) F.; B.S., Cornell U., 1873; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Elizabeth Simon, of St. Louis, Feb. 10, 1880. Began practice of law in St. Louis, 1875; mem. firm Rowell & Ferriss; mem. City Council, St. Louis, 1893-97; judge, 8th Jud. Circuit, Mo., 1898-1903, resigned to accept appmt. as gen. counsel La. Purchase Expn. Co.; also dir. of same co. Mem. firm Ferriss, Zumbalen & Ferriss, until Jan 1, 1911, when apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo. by Gov. Hadley to fill an unexpired term of 2 yrs.; reëlected judge 8th Circuit; retired Jan. 1, 1923. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Normandy Park. *Home:* 5828 Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

FERRISS, James Henry, newspaper mgr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FERRY, Dexter Mason, Jr., business man; *b.* Detroit, Nov. 22, 1873; *s.* Dexter Mason and Addie E. (Miller) F.; U. of Mich., 1892-95; A.B., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Jeannette Hawkins, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 1, 1907; children—Dexter, Edith, Jean, Wm. Hawkins. Pres. D. M. Ferry & Co., seeds, Mich. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Standard Accident Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, First Nat. Co., etc. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1901-04; pres. State Bd. Edn., 1908-12; Republican. Pres. Detroit Mus. of Art, 1914-17. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, University, Detroit Boat (ex-pres.). Commd. capt. Q.M.R.C., Feb. 1, 1917; active duty Fort Sam Houston, Tex., May 10, 1917, adj., then comdg. officer Motor Truck Group; organized, and officer in charge, Motor Convoy Service, Chicago Dist., Feb. 1918; promoted maj., Aug. 1918; district motor transport officer, Chicago, Sept. 1918; lt. col. Q.M.R.C. (M.T.C.), Sept. 1919; col., Dec. 1922. *Home:* Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* D. M. Ferry & Co., Detroit, Mich.

FERRY, E. Hayward, banker; *b.* Peterborough, N.H., June 14, 1864; *s.* Charles Brace and Ellen (Hayward) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Amelia Parsons, of Northampton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1889; 1 dau., Harriet (Mrs. William De Forest Manice). With Nat. Bank of Redemption (Boston), 1886-87; sec. Bay State Trust Co. (Boston), 1887-1900; v.p. Nat. Shawmut Bank (Boston), 1900-07; v.p. Hanover Nat. Bank (N.Y. City), since 1907; v.p. Phelps Dodge Corp.; dir. Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Home Life Ins. Co., of New York, Old Dominion Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht, Down Town Assn., Piping Rock (New York); Harvard (New York and Boston); Casino, Country (Newport, R.I.). *Home:* (winter) 26 W. 56th St., New York; (summer) "Edgehill," Beacon Hill Road, Newport, R.I. *Office:* Hanover Nat. Bank, New York, N.Y.

FERRY, Ervin Sidney, physicist; *b.* Croydon, N.H., June 14, 1868; *s.* Harvey S. and Hattie W. (Eastman) F.; B.S., Cornell, 1889, grad. student, 1891-93, fellow in physics, 1902-03; grad. student, Upsala, Sweden, 1897-98; grad. student and fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1893-94; *m.* Ruth M. White, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1900; 1 dau., Priscilla Grace. Prof. physics, Purdue U., since 1899. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Société Française de Physique, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Elementary Dynamics, 1906; Practical Physics, 1907; Pyrometry, 1917; Physics Measurements, 2 vols., 1918; General Physics and Its Application to Industry and Everyday Life, 1921. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

FERRY, Frederick Carlos, college pres.; *b.* Braintree, Vt., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Amasa W. and Viola H. (Thayer) F.; A.B., Williams, 1891, A.M., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1895; fellow in mathematics, 1895-98, Ph.D., 1898, Clark U.; studied U. of Christiania, 1898-99, univs. of Berlin, Leipzig and Göttingen, 1899; Sc.D., Colgate, 1909; LL.D., Hamilton, 1917, Williams College, 1917, and George Washington, 1921; *m.* Anna Chamberlain, of New Britain, Conn., Aug. 2, 1905; children—Evelyn, Chamberlain, Frederick Carlos, Dorothea. Instr. Latin, Greek, and mathematics, 1891-94, asst. prof. mathematics, 1899-1902, prof. and dean, 1902-17, Williams Coll.; pres., trustee and prof. mathematics, Hamilton Coll., since July 1, 1917. Trustee Teachers Ins. and Annuity Assn. of America, 1919-21; hon. mem. N.E. Assn. of Administrative Officers; mem. Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Colls. and Secondary Schs., Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Middle States and Md. (pres. 1925), Assn. of Am. Colleges (pres. 1920), Assn. of Colleges of State of N.Y. (pres. 1920-24), Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, N.E.A., etc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; trustee, exec. com. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1921—; trustee, provost, Engring.-Economics Foundation, 1922-25. *Clubs:* Faculty (Hamilton Coll.); Skenandoa (Clinton, N.Y.); Williams, Century (New York); University (Washington, D.C.); University, Yahnundasis Golf (Utica, N.Y.). Author of various articles of research in geometry, published in American Journal Mathematics, and abroad. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

FERRY, William Mont(ague); *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* Edward P. and Clara (White) F.; B.S., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1891; studied State Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo.; *m.*

Ednah Truman, of Nashville, Mich., June 3, 1896. Engaged in mining in Utah, since 1891; settled in Salt Lake City, 1898; v.p. and mng. dir. Silver King Coalition Mines Co. Mem. City Council, Salt Lake City, 1905-11; pres. Utah State Senate, 1911-15; mayor Salt Lake City, 1915-19. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Alta, University, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 164 E. S. Temple St. *Office:* Kearns Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

FERSON, Merton Leroy, prof. law; *b.* Oxford, Ia., Mar. 2, 1876; *s.* Bradford and Amelia A. (Weeks) F.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1900, LL.B., 1901, A.M., 1905; *m.* Ella Jane Wagner of Iowa City, Ia., June 26, 1901; 1 dau., Kathryn Louise. Practiced at Guthrie Center, Ia., 1901-02; law librarian, State U. of Ia., 1903-10; practiced at Iowa City, Jan.-Sept. 1911; asst. prof. law, 1911-14, prof. law, 1914-23, dean Law Sch., 1917-23, George Washington U.; prof. law State U. of Ia. (leave of absence), 1915-16; prof. law U. of Mo., 1923-24; prof. law and dean Law Sch., U. of N.C., since 1924. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Am. Bar Assn., Delta Sigma Rho (1st Nat. pres.), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Mason (32°, K.C.C.H.). *Home:* 412 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill, N.C.

FESLER, James William, lawyer; *b.* Morgantown, Ind., Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* Col. John Roush and Harriet Louisa (Fish) F.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1887; *m.* Caroline Marmon, June 2, 1917. Admitted to bar, 1890, and since in practice at Indianapolis; mem. firm Miller, Elam, Fesler & Miller, 1899-1906, Elam & Fesler, 1906-16, Fesler, Elam & Young, since 1916. Co. clerk Marion Co., Ind., 1894-98; mem. Republican State Com., 1894-1898, 1914-20. Trustee Indiana U., since 1902; mem. Indianapolis Park Bd., 1914-15. Pres. Indianapolis Bar Assn., 1916; pres. Nat. Assn. of Governing Bds. of State Univs. and Allied Instns., 1923-24; mem. Indianapolis, Ind. State and Am. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Loyal Legion. Mem. U.S. Navy in Spanish-Am. War, Marion Co. Council Defense, 1917-18. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary, Contemporary, Columbia. *Home:* 4035 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

FESS, Simeon D., U.S. senator; *b.* on farm, Allen Co., O., Dec. 11, 1861; *s.* Henry and Barbara (Herring) F.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1889, A.M., 1891, LL.B., 1896, LL.D., 1900; *m.* Eva C. Thomas, of Rushville, O., Mar. 1890 (died Dec. 20, 1925); children—Hamilton L., Thomas L., Charles S. Prof. Am. history, 1889-96, head of Coll. of Law, 1896-1900, v.p. 1900-02, Ohio Northern U.; grad. student and lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1902-07; pres. Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1907-17. Del. and v.p. Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912; chmn. edn. com. and author of amendment creating dept. of state supt. pub. instrn, etc. Mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 6th Ohio Dist. and 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 7th Dist.; chmn. Com. on Edn. Chmn. Rep. Nat. Congressional Campaign Com., 1918, 1920, 22; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-29. Methodist. Mason (33°). *Author:* Outline of United States History, 1897; Outlines of Physiology, 1899; American Political Theory, 1907; Civics in Ohio, 1910; Problems of Neutrality, 1917. Editor: World's Events, 1903-06. *Home:* Yellow Springs, O.

FESSENDEN, Franklin Goodridge, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FESSENDEN, Frederick James, headmaster. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FESSENDEN, Reginald Aubrey, physicist, engr.; *b.* of New England parentage at Milton, P.Q., Can., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Rev. E. J. and Clementina (Trenholme) F.; ed. Bishop's Coll., P.Q.; *m.* Helen May Trott, of Bermuda, 1889; 1 son, Reginald Kenneley. Prin. Whitney Inst., Bermuda, 1885-86; insp. engr. Edison Machine Works, 1886-87; head chemist Edison Lab., 1887-90; electrician Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1890-91; prof. elec. engring., Purdue U., 1892-93; prof. same, Western U. of Pa. (U. of Pittsburgh), 1893-1900; spl. agt. U.S. Weather Bur., 1900-02; gen. mgr. Nat. Elec. Signaling Co., 1902-10; consulting engr. Submarine Signal Co. since 1910. *Home:* 45 Waban Hill Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

FESSENDEN, Russell Green, banker; *b.* Boston, Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* Sewall Henry and Louisa Green (Bursley) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Mrs. J. L. Snelling, of Boston, Mar. 10, 1910. Mem. firm Edward H. Eldredge & Co. until 1907; pres. Am. Trust Co. since 1907; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen. Pres. Boston Provident Assn.; mem. bd. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; treas. North Bennet St. Industrial School. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); The Country (Concord). *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

FEST, Francis T. B., M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

FETHERSTON, John Turney, engineer; *b.* New Brighton, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* John Jay and Katharine (Turney) F.; B.S., New York U., 1897, C.E., 1898; hon. Sc.D., Fordham, 1919; *m.* Edith Hedges Kelly, of Lewisburg, Pa., June 14, 1917. Engr. Pub. Wks. Dept. Borough of Richmond, N.Y. City, 1898-1913; engr. Efficiency Staff, Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, N.Y. City, 1913; commr. street cleaning under Mayor Mitchel, N.Y. City, 1914-18; v.p. Air Nitrates Corpn., 1918-1924; mgr. Rock Salt Mine 1921 and v.p. 1925, Sterling Salt Co. In charge, for agt. of U.S. Govt., of constrn. and operation Muscle Shoals Nitrate Plant No. 2, during war period. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Iota Alpha (hon.), Delta Phi. Spl. lecturer New York U. Catholic. *Club:* City (New York). *Home:* Cuylerville, Livingston Co., N.Y.

FETTER, Frank Albert, univ. prof.; *b.* Peru, Ind., Mar. 8, 1863; *s.* Henry G. and Ellen (Cole) F.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891; Ph.M., Cornell, 1892; post-grad. studies at The Sorbonne and École de Droit, Paris, 1892-93, and Halle, 1893-94, Ph.D., 1894; LL.D., Colgate, 1909; *m.* Martha Whitson of Atglen, Pa., July 16, 1896; children—Frank Whitson, Ellen Cole, Theodore Henry. Bookseller, Peru, Ind., 1883-90; winner Interstate Oratorical Contest, Des Moines, Ia., 1891; instr. polit. economy, Cornell, 1894-95; prof. Ind. U., 1895-98, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898-1900; prof. polit. economy and finance, 1901-10, economics and distribution, 1910-1911, Cornell U.; prof. polit. economy, Princeton, since 1911, and chmn. dept. of economics and social instns., 1911-22. Commr. N.Y. State Bd. Charities, 1910-11; gen. mgr. Nat. War Camp Community Service, 1918-19; mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. State Home for Boys since 1918; pres. N.J. Conf. for Social Welfare, 1919. Sec.-treas. Am. Econ. Assn., 1901-1906 (pres. 1912). *Author:* The Principles of Economics, 1904; Source Book in Economics, 1912; Economic Principles, 1915; modern Economic Problems, 1916, 22; also many articles, monographs, etc., on econ. subjects. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

FETTERMAN, John Colvin, bacteriologist; *b.* Mount Lebanon, Pa., Dec. 29, 1875; *s.* George Humphrey and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) F.; Ph.B., Western U. of Pa., 1896, Ph.M., 1899; studied Biol. Lab., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; *m.* Margaret Lydia Stein, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 6, 1905; children—Adam Stein, George Humphrey, Katharine Barbara. Prof. biology, also dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, U. of Pittsburgh, 1897-1923; dir. Nat. Certification Lab., since 1923. Bacteriologist Rieck-McJunkin Dairy Co. Mem. Pittsburgh Child Health Council; chmn. School Milk Service Com. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art, Alumni Assn. U. of Pittsburgh (v.p.), Pa. State Edn. Assn., Western Pa. Hist. Soc., Classical Assn. of Pittsburgh and Vicinity, Western Pa. Bot. Soc., Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Dairy Council of U.S.A. *Club:* University. Lecturer on health topics. *Home:* Castle Shannon, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Office:* East End Trust Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FETZER, Gottlob, clergyman, editor; *b.* Cleveland, July 30, 1861; *s.* Andrew and Mary A. F.; ed. German-Am. Acad., Rochester, N.Y.; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Bertha L. Haselhuhn, of Cleveland, Nov. 28, 1889. Ordained German Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Erin Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1889-90, Berlin, Ont., 1890-97, Second Ch., New York, 1897-1901; editor of German Bapt. periodicals and literature, since 1901. *Home:* 12407 Osceola Av. *Office:* 3804 Payne Av., Cleveland, O.

FETZER, Lewis William, M.D., educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1878; *s.* Albert and Johanna Barbara (Düll) F.; grad. in chemistry, Cooper Union, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1902; M.D., George Washington U., 1910; Sc.D., U. of Dallas, 1920; *m.* Charlotte C. Kumberger, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1904; children—Edwin Lewis, Lewis Albert Jacob. Sanitary engr. and technical biologist, 1903-06; physiol. chemist, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-09; instr. chemistry, George Washington U., 1907; specialist in biol. chemistry, Office of Expt. Stas., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-15; asso. prof. pathol. chemistry, Georgetown U. Sch. of Medicine, 1912-15; prof. physiology and biochemistry, Fordham U., 1915-16; prof. pharmacology, later also physiology and biochemistry and dir. of the combined depts., Baylor U. Sch. of Medicine, 1916-1920; prof. physiology, pharmacology, therapeutics, Baylor U. Coll. of Dentistry, 1918-20; prof. physiology, Baylor U. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1918-20; prof. biology, U. of Dallas, 1919-25; med. consultant for disorders of digestion and diseases of nutrition and metabolism, 1921—. Del. to U.S. Pharm. Conv., 1920; mem. 8th Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry. Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Dallas Co. (Tex.) Med. Soc., Tex. State Med. Assn.; mem. com. on occupational diseases in chem. trades, Am. Chem. Soc., 1919—, chmn. same 1921—. Maj. M.O.R.C., 1924. Contbr. on tech. and scientific subjects to New Internat. Ency., and scientific jours. Edited Agrl. Chemistry and Medicine, Expt. Sta. Record, U.S. Dept. Agr.; transls. for Kober and Hanson's Diseases of Occupation and Vocational Hygiene, Kober and Hayhurst Industrial Health. *Home:* 1428 N. Washington Av. *Office:* Southwestern Life Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

FEUSTEL, Robert M., consulting engr.; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* August Frederick and Sophia Dorothy (Kiefer) F.; B.S. in C.E., Purdue U., 1905, C.E., 1909; *m.* Esther Gertrude Griffiths, of Ft. Wayne, Sept. 7, 1909; children—David Feustel (dec.), Robert G., Jean E. Constrn. engr. Interurban and city ry. properties, Northern Ind., 1905-07; asst. chief engr. R.R. Commn. of Wis., 1907-13; chief engr. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Ill., 1914-15; pres. and mgr. since 1916, Ind. Service Corpn., operating 300 miles city and interurban lines and light and power business in Northern Ind.; pres. Ft. Wayne Auto Specialty Co.; receiver Spaeke Machine Tool Co.; dir. Ind. Engring. Co., The Finance Corpn. (Ft. Wayne), Greater Ft. Wayne Development Co. Spl. rep. State of R.I. in its street ry. problem, same for State of N.J., State of Me. in regard to the Portland rys., also sole charge of valuation and contract rate proceedings street ry. systems of Phila. and Pittsburgh, etc. V.p. Ft. Wayne Chamber of Commerce; pres. Ft. Wayne Art Sch. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Quest. *Home:* 1018 Kinnaird Av. *Office:* 310 W. Main St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

FEW, William Preston, college pres.; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Rachel (Kendrick) F.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1889, LL.D., 1911; A.M., Harvard U., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; LL.D., Southwestern U., 1912, Allegheny Coll., 1915; *m.* Mary Reamey Thomas, of Martinsville, Va., Aug. 17, 1911; children—William, Lyne Starling, Kendrick Sheffield, Randolph Reamey, Yancey Preston. Prof. English, 1896-1910, dean, 1902-10, pres. 1910-24, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C.; pres. Duke U. (including Trinity Coll.) since 1924. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1909-19. Trustee Jeanes Foundation. Democrat. Methodist. Frequent writer and speaker on ednl. and social questions. *Address:* Durham, N.C.

FEWKES, J(esse) Walter, ethnologist; *b.* Newton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1850; *s.* Jesse and Susan E. (Jewett) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, A.M., Ph.D., 1877; student of zoölogy, U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1878-1880; LL.D., U. of Ariz., 1915; *m.* Harriett O. Cutler, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 4, 1893. Asst. in Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1881-89; editor Journal of Ethnology and Archæology, 1890-94; ethnologist Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1895-1918; chief Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1918—. In charge excavation and repair Casa Grande, Ariz., Spruce Tree House, Cliff Palace, Sun Temple, Fire Temple, Far View House, Mesa Verde Nat. Park, Colo., 1908-09. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Antiq. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1911-12), Am. Anthrop. Soc. (pres. 1911, 12), Anthrop. Soc. Washington (pres. 1909, 10), Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (v.p.), Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Boston Soc. Natural History (sec. 1889-91), Essex Inst. (Salem, Mass.), Soc. Am. Geographers, Gesellschaft f. Wiss. Ethnologie, Berlin, Germany; hon. mem. Société des Americains, Paris, France. Knight Order of Isabella the Catholic, Spain, 1892.

Author: Snake Ceremonials at Walpi, 1894; Archæological Expedition to Arizona in 1895; Two Summers' Work in Pueblo Ruins, 1897; Aborigines of Porto Rico and Neighboring Islands, 1907; Casa Grande, Arizona, 1913. Also reports on the ruins above mentioned, in the Mesa Verde Nat. Park; articles on pueblo ethnology and archæology, especially the Hopi and cliff dwellers, prehistoric West Indians and aborigines of Eastern Mexico; several articles on Medusæ and Echinoderms. *Home:* Forest Glen, Md. *Address:* Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

FIALA, Anthony, explorer; *b.* Jersey City Heights, N.J., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* Anthony and Annie (Kohout) F.; ed. Cooper Union and Nat. Acad. Design, New York; *m.* Mary Clare Puryear, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1905; children—Anthony, Reid Puryear, Mary Maury, Lenore Fontain. Began business life as stone artist and designer in lithography; asst. in a physical and chem. lab., 5 yrs.; newspaper artist and cartoonist, 1890; studied processes of photo engraving and photo gravure; installed photo engraving plant for Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1894, and was in charge of art and engraving dept., same, 1894-99; now pres. Fiala Outfits, Inc. War corr. for Brooklyn Daily Eagle while trooper in Troop C, 1st N.Y. Vol. Cav., Spanish-American War, 1898; commd. 1st lt. 14th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., 1900, and was instr. mil. engring., same. Photographer Baldwin-Ziegler Polar Expdn., 1901-02; comdg. officer Ziegler Polar Expdn., 1903-05, reaching 82° 4′ north. Commd. 2d lt. and q.-m. Squadron C, N.G.N.Y., May 22, 1908; capt. 2d Cav., June 1911. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. International. Yukon Polar Inst. *Clubs:* Explorers', Arctic, Ends of the Earth, Camp Fire of America, Am. Canoe Assn., Squadron C Cavalry. *Author:* Troop "C" in Service, 1899; Fighting the Polar Ice, 1906. Accompanied Col. Theodore Roosevelt on his trip through the Brazilian wilderness, 1913-14; explored the Papagaio River and descended the Jurnena and Tapajos rivers of Brazil. Capt., Machine Gun Troop, Mexican border service, 1916-17; capt. 4th Co. 102d Ammunition Train, 1917; transferred to Ordnance R.C., Feb. 11, 1918; maj., N.A., July 31, 1918; officer in charge Small Arms Proving Ground, Springfield, Mass., July 1, 1918-June 4, 1919; hon. discharged, June 4, 1919; maj., Ordnance Sec. O.R.C., July 9, 1919. *Home:* 148 83d St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 25 Warren St., New York, N.Y.

FICK, Henry H., retired teacher. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FICKE, Arthur Davison author; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Nov. 10, 1883; *s.* Charles August and Frances (Davison) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; student Coll. of Law, State U. of Ia.; *m.* Evelyn Bethune Blunt, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1907; 1 son, Stanhope Blunt; *m.* 2d, Gladys Brown, of New York, Dec. 8, 1923. Taught English, State U. of Ia., 1906-07. *Author* (poems): From the Isles, 1907; The Happy Princess, 1907; The Earth Passion, 1908; The Breaking of Bonds, 1910; Twelve Japanese Painters, 1913; Mr. Faust, 1913; Sonnets of a Portrait Painter, 1914; The Man on the Hilltop, 1915; Chats on Japanese Prints, 1915; An April Elegy, 1917; Spectra (with Witter Bynner), 1917; Sonnets of a Portrait Painter, 1922; Out of Silence, 1924; Selected Poems, 1926. Also poems and essays in mags. Commd. capt., Ordnance Dept., Aug. 1917; served in France until July 1919, with final rank of lt. col. Admitted to bar, 1908. *Home:* 228 W. 3rd St., Davenport, Ia. *Studio:* 42 Commerce St., New York, N.Y.

FICKEN, H(enry) Edwards, architect; *b.* London, Eng.; *s.* Martin and Emily (Coles) F.; ed. Greenock (Scotland) Acad. and under pvt. tutors; studied art in Europe; *m.* Josephine Hubbard, of New York, N.Y., 1881; children—Margery (Mrs. W. B. Prescott), Dorothy (Mrs. F. W. Gwynne). Came to America, 1869; practiced in N.Y. City since 1878; supervising architect and engr., Woodlawn Cemetery, since 1913. Architect of Sigma Delta Chi Bldg., Yale; Ferguson Memorial Bldg., Stamford, Conn.; Birmingham (Conn.) Town Hall; also many bldgs. in N.Y. City and throughout the country. Awarded 1st premium, competition of jr. members, A.I.A., 1877, for pub. library design. Mem. Troop A, and Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 15 yrs.; resigned 1st lt., 1905; rejoined Squadron A, 1916, promoted sergt.-maj., 1917; commd. 1st lt. insp. gen.'s dept., Feb. 1, 1918, capt., May 14, and maj., Nov. 26, 1918. Champion in amateur athletics, running high jump, and 120 yd. hurdle race, 1876, 77, 78. Mem. N.Y. Soc. Mil. and Naval Officers World War. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, The Players. *Home:* 20 E. 23d St. *Office:* 22 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

FIDLER, Harry L.; *b.* Dayton, O., July 14, 1870; *s.* George F. and Margaret (Robinson) F.; grad. high sch., Urbana, O.; *m.* Bertha M. Schram, of Delphos, O., Nov. 1912; children—Gertrude M., Frederick H. Passenger engineman, Pa. R.R., 20 yrs.; gen. sec. and treas. Brotherhood Locomotive Engrs., Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburgh, 19 yrs., later pres. Ins. Assn., B.L.E.; now pres. Locomotive Engrs. and Conductors' Mutual Protective Assn., Detroit, Mich.; v. chmn. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. since Mar. 1921; mem. Ind. State Bd. Edn., 1920-24. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Forester. *Clubs:* Marion (Indianapolis); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 4231 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind. *Office:* 200 New Jersey Av., Washington, D.C.

FIEBEGER, Gustave Joseph, army officer; *b.* Akron, O., May 9, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Rosalie (May) F.; apptd. from Ohio and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; *m.* Anna Perkins Upson, of Akron, O., June 29, 1887; 1 dau., Julia Ford. Additional 2d lt. engrs., June 13, 1879; 2d lt., Oct. 31, 1879; 1st lt., June 15, 1882; capt., Feb. 22, 1891; prof. with rank of col., May 4, 1896. Officer corps engrs. U.S.A., 1879-96, and engr. in charge of improvement of rivers and harbors of Va. and N.C. and of city of Washington; prof. civ. and mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896-1922; retired May 9, 1922. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Writes on mil. and engring. subjects. *Author:* Civil Engineering, 1905; Strategy; Campaign of Gettysburg; Campaigns of American Civil War; etc. *Home:* 2318 19th St., Washington, D.C.

FIELD, see also Fielde.

FIELD, Allan Bertram, engineer; *b.* New Barnet, Hertfordshire, Eng., Dec. 28, 1875; *s.* James John and Sarah S. (Dodd) F.; ed. Highgate Grammar Sch., London; Finsbury Tech. Coll., London, 1890-93; B.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1899, M.A., 1903 (mathematical tripos); B.Sc., London U. (1st Class Honors), 1900; *m.* Virginia W. Pearne, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 8, 1911; children—Caroline Pearne, Ellen Kate, Virginia, Allan James, Michael. With British Thomson-Houston Co. and Gen. Electric Co. (of U.S.A.), 1900-04; with Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., and Allis-Chalmers Co., 1905-08, and chief asst. on alternating current work to Mr. B. A. Behrend, chief engr. Professionally, associated with Mr. Behrend subsequently for several yrs.; engr. with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1909-13; cons. engr. and prof. mech. engring., U. of Manchester, Eng. and mem. Univ. Senate, 1914-17; with Messrs. Vickers, Ltd., London, 1917-20; consulting engr. to Metropolitan-Vickers Elec. Co., Ltd., Manchester, since 1920. Temporarily apptd. by British Admiralty 1st tech. dir. of (anti-submarine) Admiralty Expt. Sta., Shandon, N.B., 1918. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Instn. Elec. Engrs. London, Inst. Mech. Engrs. London. *Home:* Marple, Cheshire, Eng.

FIELD, Archelaus G., M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FIELD B(enjamin) Rush, M.D.; *b.* Easton, Pa., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* Dr. C.C. and Susan (Freeman) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Lafayette Coll.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Nan Edna Rounsavell, Apr. 9, 1902; 1 son, B. Rush. Official phys. Northampton Co., Pa., prison; 10 yrs. phys. for coroner. Mem. and pres. civic council, 1890-93, mayor Easton, 1893-96, and 1899-1902; commr. of Public Safety, 1914-20 chmn. med. bd. Easton Hosp. Democrat. Capt. Co. E and maj. 2d battalion 11th Pa. Vols., 1898; after Spanish-Am. War, on consolidation of 11th and 13th regts., maj. 13th regt. Pa. N.G., lt.-col., 1904; retired at own request, 1908. Founder, 1880, Easton Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., state and co. med. socs., Lehigh Valley Med. Soc.; pres. Northampton Co. Med. Soc., 1911; mem. Ho. of Dels. Med. Soc. Pa., 1910-11; mem. Shakespeare Soc., N.Y. (hon. librarian, 1886-1903, v.p. 1903-09), Chi Phi, U. of Pa. (founder, 1882), Mil. Service Instn. U.S.A., Pa. German Soc., S.A.R., Nat. Geog. Soc., Northampton Co. (Pa.) Hist. and Geneal. Soc. (pres. 1906-08); pres. of Rho Chapter, Assn. of Chi Phi. Trustee Easton Pub. Library since 1902; trustee, 1915, hon. v.p., 1919, League of Cities of the Third Class in Pa. Chmn. Northampton Co. mil. sect. of Pa. Com. Pub. Safety, 1917; mem. War History Commn. of Pa.; mem. Internat. Kiwanis Conv., 1919. *Author:* Medical Thoughts of Shakespeare, 1884, 3d edit., 1905; Shakespeare and Byron on Man, Woman and Love, 1887; Medico-Shakespearean Fanaticism, 1888; Fielding's Unconscious Use of Shakespeare, 1892. Editor: Romeo and Juliet (Vol. 5, Bankside Edit. of Shakespeare), 1889. Dramatic critic to local papers; contbr. to Shakespeareana. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

FIELD, Carter, newspaper man; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 19, 1885; *s.* Charles Carter, Jr., and Mary Virginia (Lane) F.; student Baltimore City Coll., 1905; studied Johns Hopkins; *m.* Janet Weart Fickenscher, of Baltimore, Apr. 21, 1910. Reporter Baltimore American, 1908-09, Baltimore Sun, 1909-10; telegraph editor Norfolk Landmark, 1910, also spl. writer Baltimore Sun; editor and mgr. Cumberland Press, 1912-13; U.S. Senate corr. United Press, 1913; Washington corr. New York Tribune, since Apr. 2, 1915, also corr. Montreal Star. Mem. Troop A, Md. N.G., 1906-07. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Gridiron, Columbia Country. *Home:* Cathedral Mansions. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FIELD, Charles Kellogg, editor; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 18, 1873; *s.* Henry K. and Kate L. (Daniels) F.; A.B., Stanford, 1895; unmarried. With Calif. agency, N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1895-1908; asso. editor, 1908-11, editor, Jan. 1911—, Sunset Mag. Republican. Mem. Authors' League, America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, Commercial, Zeta Psi (New York). *Author:* Fourleaved Clover, Stanford Rhymes, 1896; Stanford Stories (with Will Irwin), 1900; The Cave Man, 1910; Egypt, 1914. *Address:* 460 4th St., San Francisco, Calif.

FIELD, Charles Neale, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FIELD, David Mason, mfr., politician. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FIELD, Edward, author; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 4, 1858; *s.* James Henry and Melissa Warner (Haskell) F.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; hon. A.B., Brown, 1892; C.A., Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; *m.* Lottie I. Stark, at N. Smithfield, R.I., May 1, 1880. *Author:* Tax Lists of the Town of Providence During the Administration of Sir Edmund Andros, and His Council, 1686-1689, 1895; Revolutionary Defenses in Rhode Island, 1896; The Colonial Tavern, 1897; Esek Hopkins, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Navy During the American Revolution, 1775 to 1778, 1898; Diary of Col. Israel Angell, commanding the Second Rhode Island Regiment during the American Revolution, 1778-1781; Manuals of the R.I. Soc., Sons Am. Revolution, for 1892 and 1899; Early Records of the Town of Providence (18 vols.), 1891-1904; The Remains of Maj.-Gen. Nathanael Greene, 1903. Editor-in-chief: State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations at the End of the Century; Memorial of Robert Folger Westcott, Providence, 1902; Memorial of Horatio Rogers, 1904; Colonial Essays, 1906-07; Probate Accounts, 1910; Financial Statistics of Public Service Corporations, 1912-23. Contbr. Ency. Americana, 1919. *Home:* The Harvard, Hartford, Conn.

FIELD, Fred Tarbell, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Vt., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* Frederic Griswold and Anna Melanie (Tarbell) Field; ed. Vt. Acad., Saxtons River, Vt.; A.B., Brown U., 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Gertrude Alice Montague, Oct. 11, 1922. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1903, to U.S. Supreme Court, 1907; asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1905-12, mem. U.S. Advisory Tax Bd., 1919; now mem. law firm Goodwin, Procter, Field & Hoar. Lecturer Boston U. Law Sch., 1913-17; lecturer Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, 1921-23. Trustee Brown U., since 1920. Pres. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1923-25. Mem. Am., and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Exchange, Boston City, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

FIELD, George Wilton, consulting biologist; *b.* N. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 29, 1863; *s.* Charles Copeland and Lucy Cobb (Cross) F.; A.B., Brown U., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1890; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; post-grad. work, Smithsonian Table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., and Munich, 1892-93; *m.* Mary Bell, *d.* Hon. J. W. Bacon, of Natick, June 9, 1892; children—Bernice, John Bacon, Lucy Amelia, Margaret, Daniel Bacon. Asst. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1891-92; asso. prof. cellular biology, Brown U., 1893-96; biologist, R.I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-1901;

instr. economic biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; biologist, Mass. Commission on Fisheries and Game, 1903 (chmn., 1904-16); in charge mammal and bird reservations of Bur. Biol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1916-19; advisor on fisheries, Brazilian Govt., 1919-21; mem. advisory com., Dept. of Biology and Public Health, Mass. Inst. Tech.; mem. com. on regulation of the pollution of pub. waters, Nat. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Natural History, Soc. Zoölogists, Mass. Audubon Soc. (v.p.), Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Am. Ornithologists' Union, pres. Nat. Shellfish Assn., 1911; sec. Nat. Assn. Game and Fish Commrs., 1910-15; corr. sec. Am. Fisheries Soc., 1912 (pres. 1916-17); mem. exec. com. Mass. Fish and Game Protection Assn.; mem. Delta Phi, Sigma Xi; pres. Nat. Assn. Conservation Commrs., 1913-16. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of reports on numerous original biol. investigations; collaborateur, Annales de Biologie lacustre, Brussels. *Home:* Sharon, Mass. *Offices:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass., and Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FIELD, Gertrude Rugg, writer, lecturer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FIELD, Harry Ashby, naval officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FIELD, Heman H., lawyer; *b.* Leverett, Mass., May 17, 1857; *s.* Frederick W. and Caroline (Adams) F.; desc. Zachariah Field, Mass. Colony, 1629, later Hartford, Conn.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1873; studied law with Jefferson C. McKenney, Milwaukee, Wis.; admitted to Wis. bar, 1879, becoming law partner of preceptor; *m.* Mintie G. Stearns, of Milwaukee, Mar. 31, 1883. With legal dept. C.,M.&St.P.Ry. since 1880, asst. gen. solicitor, 1887-1905, gen. counsel Puget Sound Lines at Seattle, Wash., 1905-12, gen. solicitor entire system, 1912-22, gen. counsel since Oct. 15, 1922. Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns., N.E. Soc. for Preservation of Antiquities, Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Olympia Fields. *Home:* 4826 Kimbark Av. *Office:* Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

FIELD, Henry, seedsman; *b.* Shenandoah, Ia., Dec. 6, 1871; *s.* Solomon Elijah and Celestia Josephine (Eastman) F.; grad. Shenandoah High Sch., 1889; student, scientific course, Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, 1890, 1891; *m.* Edna L. Thompson, of Nemaha, Neb., May 8,1900; children—Frank, Faith, Hope, Philip, Josephine, Jessie, Mary, Ruth, Georgia, John Henry, Letty. Seed growing and seed selling, 1894-1907; organized and incorporated, 1907, Henry Field Seed Co., of which he is pres.; pres. Shenandoah Seed Co. Pres. Civic Improvement League, Shenandoah; co. surveyor Page Co. about 1892. Methodist. Editor Field's Seed Sense; contbr. hort. and agrl. articles to various publs. *Home:* Shenandoah, Ia.

FIELD, Isaac S., publisher; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 20, 1860; *s.* Abiathar William and Penelope Jane (Healey) F.; ed. pub. schs. and City Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Rose Ellen Parsons, of Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1881; children—A. William, Mrs. Rose Ellen Wood, Mrs. Marie Field Jones. Sec. Manufacturers' Record (weekly) since Mar. 10, 1882. Pres. Bd. Sch. Commrs., Baltimore, since 1920; pres. Montrose Sch. for Girls (state instn. for delinquents), Md. Soc. to Protect Children from Cruelty and Immorality, Children's Fresh Air Soc. of Baltimore (pres.), Teachers' Retirement Fund of Baltimore (pres.). Mem. Grand Jurors' Assn. of Baltimore. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* 3801 Juniper Rd., Guilford, Baltimore. *Office:* Manufacturers Record, Water and Commerce Sts., Baltimore, Md.

FIELD, James Alfred, economist; *b.* Milton, Mass., May 26, 1880; *s.* James Alfred and Caroline Leslie (Whitney) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; postgrad. work, Harvard, 1903-05, U. of Berlin, 1905-06; *m.* Amy Morehead Walker, of Chicago, Sept. 17, 1914; children—James Alfred, Charles Walker. Asst. in economics, 1903-04, Austin teaching fellow in economics, 1904-05, instr., 1906-08, Harvard; instr. in economics, Radcliffe Coll., 1906-07; instr. political economy, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof., 1918—, dean Colls. of Arts and Literature, 1923-24, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor, Journal of Political Economy. Spl. investigator Div. of Statistics of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; chief statistician, American Shipping Mission, Allied Maritime Transport Council, London, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; etc. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, City, Flossmoor Country. *Author:* The Progress of Eugenics, 1911. Joint Author: Outlines of Economics, 1910; Materials for the Study of Elementary Economics, 1913. *Home:* 5642 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

FIELD, Louise Maunsell, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FIELD, Marshall, III; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 28, 1893; *s.* Marshall, Jr., and Albertine (Huck) F.; reared and ed. in England; student Eton Coll. and Cambridge U.; *m.* Evelyn, *d.* late Chas. H. Marshall, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1915. Trustee estate of Marshall Field; head of Marshall Field, Glore, Ward & Co., investment bankers; dir. C.&N.W.Ry., Merchants Loan & Trust Co., Marshall Field & Co., and Guaranty Trust Co. (New York). Enlisted as pvt. 1st Ill. Cav., 1917, afterwards 122d F.A., 33d Div.; promoted through grades to capt.; arrived in France, Mar. 1918; participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations; hon. discharged, Feb. 20, 1919. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Union League, Casino, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia (Chicago); Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Union, Brook, Grolier, Riding, South Side Sportsmen's, Meadow Brook, Turf and Field, Nat. Golf Links, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* 690 Park Av., New York; (country) Lloyds Neck, Huntington, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 38 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FIELD, Neill Brooks, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 6, 1854; *s.* Charles Withers and Rebecca (Greenfield) F.; pub. schs. and Forest Acad., Louisville; studied law while in office of clerk of Circuit Ct. of Jefferson Co., Ky.; admitted to Ky. bar, 1874; *m.* Mary Agnes Lester, of Pulaski, Tenn., June 16, 1886. Went to N.M., 1882; conducted foreclosure and reorganization proceedings in N.M., Ariz. and Calif. for bondholders of A.&P.R.R.Co., 1893-96; also rebate case of Caledonian Coal Co. vs. A.,T.&S.F.R. R. Co. and Colo. Fuel & Iron Co.; and much of the most important litigation that has engaged the attention of the courts of N.M. for past 40 yrs. Pres. Federal Tie & Lumber Co., dir. and counsel N.M. Central Ry. Co. Democrat. Mayor of Albuquerque, 1893-94. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.M. Bar Assn. (v. p.). *Clubs:* Manhattan (New York), and all prominent local and state clubs of N.M. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

FIELD, Robert Patterson, mining engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FIELD, Stanley, merchant; *b.* Manchester, Eng., May 13, 1875; *s.* Joseph Nash and Katherine (Blackwell) F.; ed. Repton Sch., Eng.; *m.* Sara Carroll Brown, of Baltimore, Apr. 17, 1900; children—Katherine Blackwell, Daphne, Joseph Nash. Came to U.S., 1893, and identified with Marshall Field & Co. since 1906 (now a dir.); dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co., I.C.R.R., Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co. (Chicago), in charge all purchases for Am. Red Cross in France, 1917-18. Pres. Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet (New York); Chicago, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm Golf. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

FIELD, Walter Taylor, author; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 21, 1861; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Charity Lamoreux (Taylor) F.; prep. edn., Denmark (Ia.) Acad., 1876-78; student Dartmouth, 1879-81; A.B., Amherst, 1883, hon. A.M., 1918; *m.* Sara Lounsberry Peck, of Chicago, Dec. 6, 1892; children—Walter Donald (dec.), Ruth Alden (dec.), John Stanley. Editorial dept. S. C. Griggs & Co., pubs., Chicago, 1883-86; asso. editor The Advance, Chicago, 1886-87; connected with Harper & Bros., pubs., 1887-90; studied and traveled in Italy, 1890; with Chicago house of Ginn & Co., pubs., since 1890; treas. Soc. Midland Authors, 1919-23; mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* Children's Books—Their Selection and Their Influence, 1901; Rome (2 vols.), 1904; Fingerposts to Children's Reading, 1907; What is Success? 1910; The Quest of the Four-leaved Clover, 1911; (with Mrs. Ella Flagg Young) Young and Field Literary Readers, 1914-15; The Changing Year, 1917. Editor of The Abbey Classics, 1907-10; Readings from English and American Literature, 1919; The Field Readers, 1920-25; (with Dr. Cornelius H. Patton) Back in the "Eighties," a study of the New England Colleges, 1926. Contbr. poems, short stories and essays to mags. *Home:* 211 Park Av., Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* 2301 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

FIELD, William Henry, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Apr. 18, 1877; *s.* Henry Francis and Annie Louisa (Howe) F.; B.A., Yale, 1899; *m.* Ethel Scovil Clement, of Rutland, Sept. 8, 1903; children—Lindsay Clement, Elizabeth Clement, William. With Frank A. Munsey Co., New York, until 1909; 2d v.p. and business mgr. The Tribune Co. (pubs. Chicago Tribune), until 1919; gen. eastern rep. of Chicago Tribune, and a founder New York Illustrated News (daily), 1919. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and New York); Yale (New York). *Home:* Mendon, Vt. *Office:* 512 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FIELD, William Perez. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FIELDER, James Fairman, ex-governor; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 26, 1867; *s.* George B. and Eleanor A. (Brinkerhoff) F.; ed. Selleck's Sch., Norwalk,Conn.; studied law with Hon. William Brinkerhoff, Jersey City; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1887; LL.D., Rutgers Coll., 1914; *m.* Mabel C. Miller, of Norwalk, Conn., June 4, 1895. Practiced law. Mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1903, 1904, State Senate, 1907-13 (pres. of Senate, 1912-13); as pres. of Senate succeeded Woodrow Wilson to governorship of N.J., for unexpired term, Mar. 1913-Jan. 19, 1914; resigned as senator Oct. 28, 1913, thus creating vacancy in office of governor; in Nov. 1913, elected gov. for term, 1914-17; apptd. v. chancellor N.J. Court of Chancery, Dec. 1, 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Hudson Co. Bar Assn. *Home:* 139 Gates Av., Montclair, N.J.

FIELDER, William, educator, clergyman; *b.* Northiam, Sussex, Eng., Oct. 13, 1852; *s.* Isaac and Susan A. F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Eng.; D.D., Dak. Wesleyan, 1900; married; children—Charles W., Susan A., Marguerite B., Bertha Elizabeth. Came to U.S., 1876; ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor Sioux Falls, S.D., 1876-79, Central City, Black Hills, 1879-81, Watertown, S.D., 1881-83; presiding elder S.D., 1883-89 (youngest man ever apptd. in M.E. Ch.); pres. S.D. Prohibition Alliance, 1889-92, and author of state prohibitory law passed 1889; pastor Brookings, S.D., 1892-94, First Ch., Minneapolis, 1894-99; presiding elder Minneapolis 1899-1905; pres. Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1905-11; actg. chancellor Meth. U., Guthrie, Okla., 1911-14; pres. John H. Snead Sem., Boaz, Ala., since 1914. Pres. Minn. Anti-Saloon League, 1897-1900; chmn. bd. Florence Crittenton Home, Minneapolis, 1898-1901; one of founders and ex-pres. Ministers' Casualty Union; one of founders Dak. Wesleyan U. Del. to Ecumenical Conf., Washington, D.C., 1891, and London, Eng., 1921. *Home:* Boaz, Ala.

FIELDING, Mantle, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 20, 1865; *s.* Mantle and Anna M. (Stone) F.; grad. Germantown Acad., 1883; student Boston Sch. of Tech. 1 yr.; *m.* Amy Reeve Williams, of Phila., Pa., 1898; children—Richard M., Frances. Practiced at Phila., since 1889; architect of Page Memorial Chapel, Oswego, N.Y.; Terry Office Building, Roanoke, Va.; also many residences. Mem. Phila. Acad. Fine Arts. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Art. *Author:* Life and Works of David Edwin, Engraver (3d vol. in Stauffer's Am. Engravers), 1917; Life and Works of Thomas Sully (with Edward Biddle), 1922; Gilbert Stuart and His Portraits of Washington, 1923. *Home:* "The Barn," Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 520 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FIELDING, William John, author, editor; *b.* Wharton, N.J., Apr. 10, 1886; *s.* William and Mary (Mitchell) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth C. Veale, of Newark, N.J., June 20, 1909; children—Elsie (dec.), John Carbis. Editor Newark Leader, 1915-18; lit. editor New Jersey Leader, 1919-22; editor Know Thyself, 1923-24; dramatic editor Golden Rule Mag., since 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Am. Birth Control League, Voluntary Parenthood League (New York), Soc. for Constructive Birth Control and Racial Progress (London). *Club:* Civic (New York). *Author:* Pebbles from Parnassus, 1917; Sanity in Sex, 1920 (Japanese ed., 1921); Psycho-Analysis—the Key to Human Behavior, 1921; The Puzzle of Personality, 1922; The Caveman Within Us, 1922; Health and Self-Mastery Through Psycho-Analysis and Auto-suggestion, 1923; Autosuggestion—How It Works, 1923; Rejuvenation, 1924; Rational Sex Series, 13 vols.,1924-25; Teeth and Mouth Hygiene (collaboration), 1925; Dual and Multiple Personalities, 1925. *Home:* 13 S. 12th St., Newark, N.J.

FIELDNER, Arno Carl, chemical engr.; *b.* Ney, O., Dec. 12, 1881; *s.* Charles and Ellen (Ginther) F.; Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O.; B.Sc. in Chem. Engring., Ohio State U., 1906, Chem. Engr., 1923;

unmarried. Industrial fuel engr. Denver Gas & Electric Co., and chemist Am. Zinc & Chem. Co., Denver, Colo., 1906-07; asst. chemist U.S. Geol. Survey, Technol. br., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1907-09; asst. chemist U.S. Bur. Mines, in charge Fuels Chem. Lab., Pittsburgh Expt. Sta., 1909-13; chemist U.S. Bur. Mines, 1913-18, in charge chem. labs. of the Bur. at Pittsburgh, including explosives investigations and during last yr. in charge gas mask investigations at Pittsburgh, and later at Am. Univ. Expt. Sta., Washington, D.C.; chemist Chem. Warfare Service, rank of maj., July 1, 1918-Jan. 11, 1919, in charge gas, mask research sect. of Research Div., Washington, D.C.; supervising chemist U.S. Bur. Mines, 1919-21, in charge all chem. investigations at Pittsburgh Sta.; supt. and supervising chemist in charge Pittsburgh Expt. Sta., 1921-25, supt. since 1925; also chief chemist U.S. Bur. of Mines, since 1925. Developed Am. methods of testing gas masks and gas absorbents; methods of testing and analyzing coal, coke and gas; had charge research on ventilation of Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-chmn. Pittsburgh Sect.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Gas. Assn., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Stanton Heights Golf (Pittsburgh;) Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Chemists' (New York). Author of numerous monographs and tech. articles. *Home:* 403 S. Aiken Av. *Office:* U.S. Bureau of Mines, 4800 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FIELDS, John, farmer; *b.* nr. Davenport, Ia., July 29, 1871; *s.* David T. and Sara (Mosser) F.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1891; *m.* Caro Chamberlain Emerson of Winfield, Kan., July 14, 1900. Asst. chemist, Pa. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891, tech. expert, New York, 1895; asst. chemist, 1896-97, asso. chemist, 1898-99, dir. and chemist, 1899-1906, Okla. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; asso. prof. chemistry, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1898-99; business agt. same, 1900-1906. Editor Oklahoma Farmer, 1902-24; v.p. Farmers Nat. Bank, since 1924; pres. Times Co., pubs. Oklahoma (daily) Times, 1915, Okla. State Fair, 1909-12. Rep. candidate for gov., 1914; del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; Rep. candidate for gov., 1922. Author of various bulls. on agrl. chemistry, etc., of Okla. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and contbr. agrl. press; lecturer on agrl. topics before farmers' and bankers' convs. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

FIELDS, Lew (Lewis Maurice Fields), actor; *b.* New York, Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Sarah F.; ed. Allen pub. sch., New York; *m.* Rose Harris. Began stage career, 1877, with Joseph Weber, in juvenile Dutch sketches; assisted in organizing Weber & Fields Co., 1885, proprs. Broadway Music Hall, 1895; became mem. Hamlin, Mitchell & Fields, 1904; opened Lew Fields' Theatre, New York, Dec. 5, 1904; acquired Herald Sq. Theatre, 1906; toured with Joseph Weber, 1914. Produced musical comedy "Zuzi," 1915; Bosom Friends, 1916. *Address:* 1457 Broadway, New York, N.Y.*

FIELDS, William Jason, governor; *b.* Willard, Carter Co., Ky., Dec. 29, 1874; *s.* Christopher C. and Alice (Rucker) F.; ed. pub. schs., Carter Co., and Ky. U., Lexington; *m.* Dora McDavid, of Rosedale, Ky., Oct. 28, 1893; children—Forest G., Everett C., Foard, Frank William Earl, Elizabeth. Farmer and real estate dealer, Olive Hill, Ky.; commercial traveler for wholesale grocers and dry goods, 1899-1910. Mem. 62d to 68th Congresses, 1911-25, but resigned from Congress, Dec. 1923, having been elected gov. of Ky., for term, 1924-27 inclusive. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Olive Hill, Ky. *Office:* Frankfort, Ky.

FIERLINGER, Zedeněk, E.E. and M.P. from Czechoslovakia to U.S. *Address:* 1730 Sixteenth St., Washington, D.C.

FIERO, J(ames) Newton, lawyer; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., May 23, 1847; *s.* Col. Christopher and Margaret (Backer) F.; A.B., Union Coll., 1867 (LL.D., 1899); read law in office of Judge William Murray, Delhi, N.Y.; *m.* Jeanette S. McCall, Apr. 28, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869; dean Albany Law Sch., 1895-1924; mem. Constl. Commn., N.Y., 1890; state reporter since Jan. 1909. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1895-1902), N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1892-94). *Clubs:* University (New York), Ft. Orange, Albany. *Author:* Special Actions, 1897, 1908, 12; Special Proceedings, 1899, 1911; Torts, 1903; also papers, reports and addresses on law reform and code procedure. *Home:* 153 Lancaster St., Albany, N.Y.

FIESER, James Louis, social service; *b.* Ravenna, O., Oct. 8, 1883; *s.* Sebastian and Martha (Doerflinger) F.; grad. high sch., Alexandria, Ind., 1903; Ind. U., 1903, 04, 05, 06; U. of Wis., summer, 1909; *m.* Nellie Bly Fosdick, of Liberty, Ind., Sept. 1, 1910; 1 dau., Elizabeth Ann. Worked in shops and mills; financial agt. Charity Orgn. Soc., Indianapolis, Ind., 1906; dir. attendance dept. pub. schs., Indianapolis, 1907-12; supt. Asso. Charities, Columbus, O., 1912-17; mgr. Social Service Bur., Chamber of Commerce, Columbus, Feb.-Sept. 1917; with Am. Nat. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., since 1917, respectively, as dir. of Civilian Relief, Lake Div., Cleveland, asst. gen. mgr., Washington, D.C., mgr. Southwestern Div., St. Louis; now v. chmn. in charge domestic operations, Washington, D.C. Directed flood relief work, Columbus, 1913; mem. Ohio State Council Defense, 1918; pres. Ohio State Conf. Social Work, 1918. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Public Health Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P., Maccabee. Public speaker. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* 5009 Edgemoor Lane, Bethesda, Md. *Address:* Am. Nat. Red Cross, Washington, D.C.

FIFE, George Buchanan, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

FIFE, Robert Herndon, univ. prof.; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 18, 1871; *s.* Robert Herndon and Sarah Anne (Strickler) F.; B.A. and M.A., U. of Va., 1895; studied Göttingen, 1898-99, Leipzig, 1899-1901, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; L.H.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1920; *m.* Sarah, *d.* of Ferdinand Gildersleeve, Mar. 7, 1913. Instr. English and German, St. Alban's Sch., Radford, Va., 1895-98; instr. German, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1901-03; asso. prof. German, 1903-05, prof., 1905-20, Wesleyan U.; Gebhard prof. Germanic langs. and lit., Columbia, since 1920. Instr. German, summer schs., U. of Va., 1903-05, Columbia, 1907, 1917; lecturer Chautauqua Instn., 1917-18. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee Conn. Hosp for Insane, Middletown, 1912-20, Montclair (N.J.) Acad., 1912-25; mem. Conn. State Bd. of Charities, 1915-20 (pres. 1919-20). Edited and translated: The Vestry Book of King William Parish, Virginia, 1707-1750; Virginia Historical Magazine, Vols. XI-XIII. Editor: E. T. A. Hoffman's Meister Martin, 1907; Heine's Harzreise and Buch le Grand, 1911; Heine's Harzreise (sch. edit.), 1912. *Author:* Der Wortschatz des Englischen Maundeville, 1902; The German Empire between Two Wars, 1916; various monographs on subjects connected with German literature, history and philology. *Clubs:* Century, Misquamicut Golf. *Home:* 287 High St., Middletown, Conn. *Address:* Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

FIFER, Joseph Wilson, ex-governor; *b.* Staunton, Va., Oct. 28, 1840; *s.* John and Mary F.; ed. dist. schs., McLean Co., Ill.; pvt. 33d Ill. Vol. Inf., 1861-64; participated in Vicksburg campaign, 1863; wounded in battle, Jackson, Miss., July 13, 1863; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1868 (LL.D., 1892); *m.* Gertrude Lewis, of Bloomington, Ill., June 15, 1870; children—Herman W., Mrs. Florence Bohrer. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at Bloomington. Corpn. counsel, Bloomington, 1871; state's atty., McLean Co., 1872-79; mem. Ill. Senate, 1880-84; gov. of Ill., 1889-93; candidate for reëlection, 1892; candidate for vice-presdl. nomination before Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1899-1906; del. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920. Republican. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

FIFIELD, Benjamin F., lawyer. See Vol. X (1916-17).

FIFIELD, Effie Woodward Merriman, author. See Effie Woodward Merriman.

FIFIELD, Henry Allen, *b.* Little Compton, R.I., Nov. 16, 1850; *s.* Moses and Hannah Arnild (Allen) F.; ed. East Greenwich Acad., and Mowry & Goof High Sch., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Lizzie Preston Bennet, of Providence, Nov. 16, 1871. Sales mgr. with B.B. & R. Knight, 1872, now retired. Treas. of trustees N.E. Southern Conf. M.E. Ch.; pres. and mem. bd. mgrs. Providence Deaconess Home of M.E. Ch.; mem. Y.M.C.A. State Com. of Mass. and R.I. (dir.); mem. bd. dirs. Providence Y.M.C.A.; trustee East Greenwich Acad., Mathewson Street Ch. Republican. *Home:* 59 Arlington Av., Providence, R.I.

FILBEY, Emery Thomas, vocational education; *b.* Cambridge City, Ind., Dec. 23, 1878; *s.* Henry and Parintha (Lowry) F.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1907; student various courses, Armour Inst. Tech., 1908-16, Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1917, M.A., 1920; *m.* Lena Leora Chance, of Elwood, Ind., June 16, 1909. Teacher pub. schs., Ind., 1901-05; supervisor practical arts, Bluffton, Ind., 1907-09; with U. of Chicago since 1909, successively instr. laboratory schs., until 1918, instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. Dept. of Edn. since 1918, dean Univ. Coll. since 1923. Dir. Inst. of Meat Packing, 1923-24. Served as dir. tech. div. A.T.S., U. of Chicago, 1918; asso. dir. jr. div. Federal Employment Service, 1920-21. Mem. Nat. Vocational Edn. Assn., N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle. *Home:* 1209 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

FILENE, A. Lincoln, merchant; *b.* Boston, Apr. 5, 1865; *s.* William and Clara (Ballin) F.; ed. grammar and high schs., Lynn and Boston; hon. M.A., Dartmouth Coll., 1916; hon. P.B.K., Coll. William and Mary, 1922; *m.* Therese Weil, of Boston, May, 1895. Treas. and gen. mgr., William Filene Sons Co., Boston. Has given much attention to welfare and edn. of his employes through a coöperative assn. Mem. Overseers Com. to Visit Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard; mem. Advisory Bd. of Edn., Mass.; mem. World Assn. for Adult Edn. (London), English-Speaking Union, N.E. Vocational Guidance Assn., Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce of the U.S., Nat. Economic League, Taylor Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science. *Clubs:* Boston City, Dartmouth, New University, Economic (Boston); Cosmos, Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); City, Town Hall, Uptown (New York); Weston (Mass.) Golf; Croatan Country (Norfolk, Va.); Sandy Burr Country (Wayland, Mass.), American (London). *Author:* A Merchant's Horizon; also articles in mags. *Home:* Boston, Mass.; also Weston, Mass. *Office:* 426 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

FILENE, Edward A., merchant; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1860; *s.* William and Clara (Ballin) F.; pub. and high sch. edn. Pres. William Filene's Sons Co., Boston. Active in business and civic affairs; has held the following positions: v.p. Internat. Congress Chambers of Commerce; dir. Boston Chamber of Commerce; chmn. Industrial Relations Com.; chmn. Met. Plan Comm.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Council of Commerce; dir., mem. exec. com., chmn. War Shipping Com.; mem. Com. for Financing War; v. chmn., exec. com. and chmn. Finance Com. League to Enforce Peace; dir. Internat. Chamber of Commerce and Chamber of Commerce of U.S.; pres. Nat. Credit Union Extension Bur.; founder and pres. 20th Century Fund, Inc., etc. Organized the European Peace Award Competitions in Gt. Britain, France, Germany and Italy, 1924. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Cavaliere Order of the Crown of Italy. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Cercle Artistique et Littéraire, Paris, France. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Boston City, Twentieth Century (Boston); Town Hall (New York); Nat. Arts, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); American (Paris). *Author:* The Way Out, 1924; More Profits Through Merchandising, 1925. *Office:* 426 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

FILER, Herbert Augustus; *b.* Gaines, N.Y., June 7, 1870; *s.* Alexander D. and Ruth (Ennis) F.; ed. common and high schs.; read law 3 yrs.; *m.* Anna M. Springer, of N.Y., Oct. 18, 1892; 1 dau., Laura Marie (Mrs. William R. Langdon). Law clk., North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1890-93; sales mgr. D.M. Osborne & Co., Chicago, 1894-98; apptd. clk. U.S. Civil Commn., Washington, D.C., 1898, and promoted through grades until apptd. chief examiner by President Wilson, May 25, 1920. Pres. Kensington Home School and Community Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason; pres. Kensington Masonic Temple Assn., Inc. *Club:* Federal. *Home:* Kensington, Md. *Address:* 1724 F St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

FILLER, Mervin Grant, educator; *b.* Boiling Springs, Pa., Oct. 9, 1873; *s.* Peter Paul and Elizabeth (Shuh) F.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; post-grad. work univs. of Chicago and Pa.; Litt. D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1915; *m.* Mildred E. Beitzell, of Boiling Springs, June 12, 1895; children—Donald Beitzell, Mildred Clare, Mary Elizabeth. Prof. Latin, Dickinson Coll., since 1899, dean since 1914. Chautauqua work, 1900-12 (chancellor Pa. Chautauqua, 1908-12); in charge dept. of Latin, U. of Pa. Summer Sch., 1916. Asso. sec. War Personnel Bd. of Internat. Y.M.C.A., Washington, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 211 S. College St., Carlisle, Pa.

FILLMORE, Parker, author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 21, 1878; *s.* William Aden and Adelaide

Martha Susan (Molloy) F.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901; *m.* Louise Dutton, of N.Y. City. Govt. teacher in P.I., 1901-04; mem. firm W. H. Fillmore & Co., bankers, Cincinnati, 1904-18. *Author:* The Hickory Limb, 1910; The Young Idea, 1911; The Rosie World, 1914; A Little Question in Ladies' Rights, 1916; Czechoslovak Fairy Tales, 1919; The Shoemaker's Apron, 1920; The Laughing Prince, 1921; Mighty Mikko, 1922; The Wizard of the North, 1923. *Home:* 520 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

FILSINGER, Ernst B., foreign trade expert; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1880; *s.* Henry J. and Kate (Ernst) F.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis; *m.* Sara Teasdale, of St. Louis, Dec. 19, 1914. Foreign sales mgr. Lawrence & Co., textiles, New York and Boston. *Author:* Exporting to Latin America, 1916; Commercial Travelers' Guide to Latin America, 1920. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Club:* Export Mgrs. (v.p.). *Home:* 1 W. 81st St. *Office:* 24 Thomas St., New York, N.Y.

FILSINGER, Mrs. Ernst B., see Sara Teasdale.

FINCH, Edward Ridley, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1873; *s.* Edward L. and Annie Ridley (Crane) F.; A.B., Yale, 1895; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Mary Livingston Delafield, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1913; children—Noelle Delafield, Anne Crane, Edward Ridley. Former mem. firms Tappan & Finch, and Finch & Coleman. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1901, 02, 03; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., by Gov. Whitman Aug. 19, 1915, and elected for term 1916-30; asso. justice of Appellate Div., 1st Dept., since 1922. Apptd., 1922, by President Harding, as E.E. and M.P. on spl. mission to Brazil, headed by Sec. of State Charles E. Hughes, to celebrate the Brazilian Centennial. Founder Honest Ballot Assn. and drafted "Signature Law" and secured its passage. Founder of Child Welfare Com. Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee Northern Dispensary; mem. Met. Mus. of Art. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Down Town, Republican, Yale, City, Church (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany); Nat. Golf, Baltusrol Golf (N.J.). *Home:* 21 E. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

FINCH, George Augustus; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 22, 1884; *s.* James D. and Emma B. (Fitnam) F.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1907; *m.* J. Mae Wright, of Washington, D.C., 1905; children—Eleanor Harrison, Augusta Emma, David Wright (dec.), Mary Roberta, George Augustus, Beatrice Anne. Clerk War Dept., 1905; law clk. Dept. of State, 1906-11; sec. Am. Commn. to Liberia, 1909; expert on internat. questions, War Industries Bd., 1918; asst. tech. adviser Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1919; sec. bd. editors and business mgr. Am. Jour. Internat. Law, and asst. sec. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, 1909-24, mng. editor and recording sec. since 1924; asst. sec. and asst. dir. Div. of Internat. Law, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, since 1911; del. of the Endowment to 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915-16, to 3d Pan. Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, 1924-25. Mem. bar of D.C. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1313 Emerson St. *Office:* 2 Jackson Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FINCH, Jessica Garretson. See Jessica Garretson Finch Cosgrave, Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FINCH, John Wellington, geologist, engineer; *b.* Lebanon, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* DeLoss S. and Mary Elizabeth (Lillibridge) F.; A.B., Colgate, 1897, A.M., 1898; fellow U. of Chicago, 1898-99, D.Sc.; *m.* Ethel Ione Woods, of Phila., Pa., 1901; children—Ione Lillibridge (Mrs. George M. Nye), Nancy Allen. Instr. in geology and physics, Colgate, 1898, in geology, U. of Chicago, 1899; state geologist of Colo., 1901-02; consulting engr. at various times for Guggenheim Exploration Co., Venture Corpn. (London, Eng.), Amalgamated and Anaconda copper cos., Hayden, Stone & Co., J. P. Morgan & Co., and William Boyce Thompson. Exploration in China, 1916-20, Africa, 1921, Turkey and Near East, 1922; gen. mgr. Western Exploration & Mining Co., 1925; chief engr., Yunnan Ming Mining Co., Ltd. Industrial adviser to gov. of Yunnan, China. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, A.A.A.S., Colo. Scientific Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* India House (New York); University, Country, Denver Club (Denver). Author of various scientific articles. *Home:* 301 High St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

FINCH, Roy Herbert, meteorologist; *b.* Sunbury, O., Aug. 31, 1890; *s.* Thacker Webb and Ida (Hubbard) F.; ed. George Washington U. and U. of Chicago; independent studies in meteorology, seismology and volcanology with Dr. W. J. Humphreys and Dr. T. A. Jaggar, Jr.; *m.* Margaret Helena Harvey, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 12, 1923. With U.S. Weather Bur. since 1910, meteorologist since 1919; asst. to Dr. Jaggar, dir. Hawaiian Volcano Obs., since Aug. 1919. Instr. meteorology, U.S. Navy, and forecaster at Naval Air Sta., Ireland, during World War. Presbyn. Contbr. on scientific topics to mags. and miscel. publs. *Address:* Volcano House, Hawaii, T.H.

FINCH, Royal George, civil engr.; *b.* Eagle Bridge, Washington Co., N.Y., Aug. 17, 1884; *s.* George Nelson and Helen (Hunt) F.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1906; *m.* Jessie Lewis Weller, of Granville, N.Y.; 1 dau., Mary Lewis. With state engring. dept., in various capacities, 1908-18; dep. state engr., 1919-22; pvt. practice, 1923-24; state engr. and surveyor, N.Y., beginning 1925; chmn. Salt Water Bays Commn., Water Control Commn. and ex-officer and mem. many other state bds. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Albany Soc. Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Wolferts Roost Country (Albany); Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* 239 Western Av., Albany, N.Y.

FINCH, Stanley Wellington, editor, publisher, lawyer; *b.* at Monticello, N.Y., July 20, 1872; *s.* Phineas (M.D.) and Eleanor (Brown) F.; Baker U., Baldwin, Kan.; Corcoran Scientific Sch., Washington, D.C.; business colls., Albany, N.Y., and Washington; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, 1908, LL.M., 1909; mem. bar, D.C.; *m.* Laura Lillian Dyer, of Washington, Dec. 14, 1899; children—Harold Wellington, Lillian Dorothy, Norma Gwendolyn. Entered service Dept. of Justice, 1893, and consecutively clerk, chief bookkeeper, examiner, spl. examiner and chief examiner of U.S. Courts; organizer and chief, Bur. of Investigation of Dept. of Justice, 1909-11; spl. commr. for suppression of "white slave traffic," same, 1912-13; pres. Gen. Novelty Mfg. Co., 1914-15; sec. Gen. Welfare League, New York, 1917-19. Editor World's Welfare Magazine, 1918; The World's News, 1918-19; pres. Nat. Novelty Co., 1920-21; spl. asst. to atty. gen., 1922—. *Home:* 59 Rhode Island Av. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

FINCH, William George Harold, radio engr.; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., June 28, 1895; *s.* William Joseph and Amelia (Skelding) F.; came to U.S., 1906; Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati; elec. engring. course with Allis-Chalmers, Norwood, O.; radio communication course Marconi Inst., New York, 1917; completed spl. course radio engring. and patent law, Columbia U., 1923; *m.* Elsie Grace George, Cincinnati, Nov. 29, 1916. With Cleveland Electric Illuminating Co., 1916-17; insp. New York Compensating Rating Bd., 1917-19; elec. engr. Royal Indemnity Co., 1919-21; radio engr. and editor Internat. News Service since 1921; radio editor New York American; patent adviser for Popular Radio and Wireless Age since 1925. Mem. tech. com. on radio and cable communication of Am. Newspaper Publishers Assn. since 1924; del. to Hon. Herbert Hoover's Third and Fourth Nat. Radio Confs., 1924-25. Mem. 1st F.A., N.Y.N.G., 1917-Nov. 1918; acting chief signal officer at time of hon. discharge. Mem. Inst. Radio Engrs., Nat. Safety Council (engring. sect.), Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Franklin Inst. Protestant. Mason. *Club:* Masonic (Buffalo, N.Y.). Contbr. over 350 tech. articles on radio and gen. elec. subjects; inventor automatic high speed radio printing system, radio relay and recorder. *Home:* 286 E. 206th St. *Office:* World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

FINCK, see also Fink, also Finke.

FINCK, Edward Bertrand ("Bert Finck"), author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FINCK, Henry Theophilus, author; *b.* Bethel, Mo., Sept. 22, 1854; *s.* Henry C. and Beatrice (Fink) F., of Würtemberg, Germany; A.B., Harvard, 1876; resident grad., Cambridge, 1877-78, studying sociology; received Harris fellowship and studied psychology at Berlin, Heidelberg, Vienna, 1878-81; *m.* Abbie Helen Cushman, 1890. Musical critic and gen. editorial writer, New York Evening Post, 1881-1923. As musical critic, special champion of Wagner, Chopin, Liszt, Grieg, MacDowell. Originator of theory that romantic love is a modern sentiment unknown to savages and the ancient civilized nations. *Author:* Romantic Love and Personal Beauty, 1887; Chopin, and Other Musical Essays, 1889; Pacific Coast Scenic Tours, 1890; Spain and Morocco, 1891; Wagner and His Works, 1893; Lotos Time in Japan, 1898; Pictorial Wagner, 1899; Anton Seidl, 1899; Primitive Love and Love Stories, 1899; Songs and Song Writers, 1900; Fifty Mastersongs, 1902; Fifty Schubert Songs, 1903; Grieg and His Music, 1909; Fifty Grieg Songs, 1909; Success in Music and How It Is Won, 1909; Massenet and His Operas, 1910; Food and Flavor, 1913; Richard Strauss, 1917; One Hundred Songs by Ten Composers, 1917; Gardening with Brains, 1922; Girth Control, 1923; Musical Progress, 1923; Musical Laughs, 1924. *Home:* Bethel, Me.

FINCKEL, Martin Luther, capitalist; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Dec. 4, 1842; *s.* Samuel De Vin and Harriet (Keller) F.; ed. private schs., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Mary L. Royal, of Germantown, Pa., May 16, 1865 (died Jan. 21, 1914). Mfr. of hosiery and knit goods, title of Conyers, Button & Co., Germantown, 33 yrs., retiring 1900; dir. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Germantown; pres. Ivy Hill Cemetery Co. Was connected with Union Army in various capacities during Civil War. Past pres. Am. S.S. Union. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Nat. Mercantile Ben. Assn. Republican. Lutheran. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 241 W. Chelton Av., Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 5614 Germantown Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

FINDLAY, Hugh, horticulturist; *b.* Ayr, Scotland, 1879; *s.* Francis and Christina (Morton) F.; brought to U.S. in infancy; student Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1 yr.; spl. course in horticulture, Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Mabel L. Chase, of Morrisville, N.Y., July 5, 1916. Prof. horticulture and agrl. botany, N.Y. State Sch. of Agr., Morrisville, 1909-14; prof. horticulture, Syracuse U. Coll. of Agr., 1914-17. Asst. in visual instruction, agrl., States Relations Service, Washington, D.C., 1917; dir. agrl. courses Nat. Service Sch., Washington, D.C., summer 1918; organizer and insp. of camp farms, O.Q.M.G., 1918. Lecturer in horticulture, A.E.F., Beaune, France, 1919; now asst. prof. agr., Columbia. Mem. Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Author:* House Plants, Their Care and Culture, 1916; Practical Gardening, 1917. Editor of Handbook for Practical Farmers, 1920; Garden Making and Keeping, 1926. *Home:* 332 Allaire Av., Leonia, N.J.

FINDLEY, Alvin Irwin, editor; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., June 29, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ann (Hardie) F.; Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1875-77; B.A., Wooster, 1881, M.A., 1886; *m.* Belle Holloway, of Akron, May 28, 1884. City editor Akron Daily Beacon, 1877-79; staff Chicago Interior, 1881, Phila. Press, 1882; editor Akron Daily Beacon, 1883-90; spl. corr., Akron, 1890-92; editor Iron Trade Rev. Cleveland, and v.p. Iron Trade Rev. Co., 1892-1905; editor Iron Age, 1905-10, editor-in-chief since 1910; dir. United Publishers' Corpn.; v.p. Montclair Nat. Bank. Trustee Bibl. Sem. in New York. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. (Brit.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Foundrymen's Assn., Phi Kappa Psi; first pres. Nat. Conf. Business Paper Editors, 1919-20. *Clubs:* Engineers, Upper Montclair. Contbr. many articles in mags. and newspapers on tech. and econ. problems in iron and steel industry. *Home:* 31 Parkway, Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 239 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

FINE, Henry Burchard, univ. dean; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Sept. 14, 1858; *s.* Lambert Suydam and Mary Ely (Burchard) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph. D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; LL.D., Williams, 1909; *m.* Philena Fobes, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1888; children—John (dec.), Susan Breese Packard (dec.), Philena Fobes (Mrs. Bradford B. Locke). Tutor, 1881-84, asst. prof., 1885-90, Dod prof. mathematics since 1891, dean faculty, 1903-12, dean dept. science since 1911, Princeton U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (pres. 1911-12), Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* The Number System of Algebra, 1891; A College Algebra, 1905; Coördinate Geometry (with Henry Dallas Thompson), 1909; also a number of papers on math. subjects. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

FINEMAN, Hayim, prof. English lit.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1886; *s.* Morris J. and Bella (Diamond) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1907, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Simma

Abuhove, of Phila., June 4, 1911; 1 son, Daniel A. With Temple U. since 1910, prof. English lit. and head of English dept. since 1911. Sec. of Labor Commn. to investigate conditions in Palestine, 1919-20. Trustee Teachers' Sem. of New York. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Club:* City. *Author:* John Davidson, a Study of His Ideas and Poetry, 1916; Poale Zionism, 1918; Report of Zionist Labor Commission, 1921. *Home:* 1924 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FINERTY, Roy E., banker; *b.* Jerseyville, Ill., Jan. 2, 1886; *s.* Frank C. and May C. F.; ed. grade and high schs., Oklahoma City; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1908; *m.* Alice E. Kirkpatrick, of Oklahoma City, Apr. 7, 1909; 1 dau., Alleyne. Farm mortgage business, Oklahoma City, since 1908; pres. and gen. mgr. Finerty Investment Co. since 1914; chmn. bd: Fidelity Nat. Bank. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Men's Dinner, Oklahoma Golf and Country. *Home:* 307 N. 19th St. *Office:* Continental Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

FINEGAN, Thomas Edward, educator; *b.* W. Fulton, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Sept. 28, 1866; *s.* Michael and Ann (Welch) F.; grad. State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1889; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894; M.A., Hamilton Coll., 1894, LL.D., 1917; Pd.D., State Coll. for Teachers, 1909; LL.D., Colgate, 1912, U. of Me., 1918, Temple U., Grove City Coll., Dartmouth, 1921; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1920; L.H.D. from Susquehanna U., 1922; *m.* Grace E. Browne, of Schenectady, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1894; 1 son, Edmund Randolph. Teacher in pub. schs. of N.Y., 6 yrs.; prin. pub. schs., W. Fulton, 1889-90; sch. commr. Schoharie Co., N.Y., 1891-92; supervisor of exams. N.Y. State Dept. Pub. Instrn., 1892-1904; chief of law div., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1904-08; asst. commr. for elementary edn., N.Y., Oct. 1, 1908-Apr. 1915; dep. commr. of edn., N.Y., Apr. 1, 1915-June 1, 1919; state supt. pub. instrn., for Pa., 1919-23; reorganized state dept. edn.; dir. surveys sch. systems of Buffalo, 1917, Phila., 1922, Washington, D.C., the latter on request coms. of U.S. Senate and House, rept. submitted to Senate, 1923. Trustee N.E.A.; pres. Am. Edn. Press. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Nat. Commn. on Economy and Efficiency in Business Administration of School System. *Clubs:* City, Town Hall (New York). *Author:* Text Book on New York School Law; Judicial Decisions in Education; Teacher Training Agencies; Free Schools; The Township System; also numerous brochures and published addresses on edni. topics. Advisory editor on education for Encyclopædia Americana. Editor in chief Winston Loose Leaf Ency. *Home:* 613 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York, N. Y.

FINGER, Charles Joseph, writer, editor; *b.* Willesden, Eng., Dec. 25, 1871; *s.* Charles H. and Julia (Connolly) F.; ed. pvt. sch. and King's Coll., London; studied music at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany; *m.* Nellie B. Ferguson, of Crockett Co., Tex., June 7, 1902; children—Hubert Philip, Julia Louise, Charles J., Helen Grace, Herbert Eric. Came to U.S., 1887; traveled in S. America and Africa; served before the mast; on the Klondike gold fields, 1905, also in Mexico; gen. mgr. group of rys. in Ohio, 1906-20; editor Reedy's Mirror, 1919; editor and propr. All's Well (mag.) since 1920. *Author:* Choice of the Crowd, 1921; In Lawless Lands, 1923; Highwaymen, 1923; Southern Cross Fairy Tales, 1923; Bushrangers, 1924; Romantic Rascals, 1924; Tales from Silver Lands 1924-25; also numerous brochures, and (with David Guion) a set of cowboys' songs and sailors' chanties. Winner Newberry prize. for most distinguished contribution to juvenile lit. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

FINGER, Henry James, apothecary, chemist; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 19, 1853; *s.* Theodore and Wilhelmina (Koch) F.; ed. pub. schs.; Calif. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1871, 72; *m.* Ella Chase Huntley, of New Haven, Conn., June 9, 1886. Clk. in drug store, Redwood City, Calif., 1869; removed to Santa Barbara, 1872. Mem. Calif. State Bd. of Pharmacy almost continuously, 1891-1922 (ex-pres.); author of California's pharm. law, act regulating sale of poisons, act regulating itinerant vendors of drugs, and Calif. laws relating to detention and cure of inebriates and drug victims (resigned from bd. 1922). Apptd. by Pres. Taft del. Internat. Opium Conf., The Hague, 1911, 12 (mem. tech. com. and signed treaty in behalf of U.S. Govt.). Mem. Calif. Pharm. Assn. Progressive Republican. Unitarian. Author of numerous papers and published addresses concerning narcotic and other habit-forming drugs; regarded as an authority on these subjects. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

FINK, see also Finck, also Finke.

FINK, Bruce, botanist; *b.* Blackberry, Ill., Dec. 22, 1861; *s.* Reuben and Mary Elizabeth (Day) F.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1887, M.S., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Ida May Hammond, of Champaign, Ill., Jan. 9, 1888; children—Mrs. Lois Honberger, Hugh Willard, Ruth Elizabeth. Principal of high schools, 1887-92; prof. biology, Upper Iowa University, 1892-1903; prof. botany, Grinnell Coll., 1903-06; prof. botany, Miami U., since 1906. Mem. Minn. Bot. Survey, 1896-1903; in charge of botany, U. of Wash. Marine Sta., 1906. Asso. editor Micologia, 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Botanists of Central States, Sullivant Moss Soc. (pres., 1910), Ia. Acad. Science (pres., 1904), Ohio Acad. Science (pres 1912), Ohio Forestry Assn., Ia. Hort. Soc., Ia. Forestry and Conservation Assn., Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Asst. in botany and Townsend scholar, Harvard, 1895. *Author:* Tobacco, a book on the tobacco problems, 4 revised edits.; The Lichens of Minnesota, 1910; Laboratory Exercises in Plant Physiology and Ecology, 1911; also many bot. papers, including a series on the nature and classification of lichens. Mem. Ohio Biol. Survey Bd. Bot. editor Ohio Jour. of Science. Taxonomic studies of lichens. Manual of the lichens of the United States in preparation. *Home:* Oxford, O.

FINK, Colin Garfield, electrochemist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Dec. 31, 1881; *s.* Frederick William and Minnie (Spengeman) F.; B.A., Columbia, 1903; M.A., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1907; *m.* Charlotte K. Muller, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1910; children—Frederick, William, Ernest Arthur (dec.), Harold Kenneth. Asst. in electrochemistry, U. of Leipzig, 1906-07; research engr. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1907-10, Edison Lamp Works, Harrison, N.J., 1910-17; head Research Lab., Chile Exploration Co., New York, 1917-21; head Dept. Electrochemistry, Columbia, since 1922, also asso. prof. chem. engring.; consulting practice. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (ex-pres., now sec.), Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Research Council, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon (asso.), Tau Beta Pi (hon.). Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Editor "Electrochemistry" of Chem. Abstracts since 1907; contributing editor Mineral Industry. Originator of the drawn tungsten filament; platinum substitute for tungsten lamps; insoluble anode for copper; process for tin smelting and refining; corrosion resistant metals; etc. *Home:* 117th St. and Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FINK, David N., banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

FINK, Reuben, newspaper man; *b.* Goshtza, Province of Volhynia, Russia, Jan. 18, 1889; *s.* Morris and Malka (Katz) Finkelstein; came to U.S., 1903; student Coll. City of New York, 1907-10; A.B., and Teacher's Diploma in Edn., George Washington U., 1911, M.S. and Master's Diploma, 1913; studied same univ., 1913-16, and at American U., 1918; *m.* Dr. Mary Goldfarb, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1917; 1 dau., Muriel Joan. Editor in chief, Washington (D.C.) Life, 1911; editorial writer Dept. of Commerce, 1912-14; head of chemistry dept. Business High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1914-18; Washington corr. "The Day," New York, 1914-19; spl. corr. at Peace Conf., Versailles, France, 1919; Washington corr. "Haint" (The Present), 1920. Asso. mgr., later mgr., Die Zeit (The Jewish Times); asst. agency mgr. Equitable Life Ins. Soc. of U.S., 1922; pres. several real estate corpns. Was the first to inaugurate Washington corr. in Jewish journalism, and contbr. to most of the Yiddish, Hebrew and Jewish-English publs. in U.S. V.p. Am. Union of Roumanian Jews; v.p. Federation of Ukrainian Jews in America (by which was elected as relief commr. Ukrainia); mem. B'nai B'rith. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.), Jewish Press (New York). *Author:* Jews in Civil Service, 1915; The American Citizen, 1916; The Constitution and Declaration of Independence, 1918; American War Congress and Zionism, 1919; Passports and Visés, 1919. Editor Am.-Jewish Who's Who. *Home:* 463 E. 149th St. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FINKE, George, clergyman; *b.* Quakenbrueck, Germany, Jan. 2, 1869; *s.* Rechnungsrat C. and A. (Koehler) F.; grad. gymnasium, Quakenbrueck, 1886; came to U.S., 1889; theol. studies, Luther Sem., St. Paul, 1892; *m.* Maggie Tamke, of Valley City, N.D., Oct. 7, 1892 (died Jan. 25, 1902); children—Elsie (dec.), Frieda, Martha, Maria; *m.* 2d, Della Tamke, of Oriska, N.D., June 16, 1903 (died 1915); children—Alma, Carl, George. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1892; since working in mission fields, Minn., Ida., etc. Justice of the peace, 1904-1914; v.p. Washington Dist. of Ohio Synod. 1909; pres. of the bd. Pacific Luth. Sem., Olympia, Wash., since 1908. *Author:* Wer hat die fünf Bücher Moses verfasst? 1900, Leipzig; also in Swedish, 1901, Stockholm; Das Schreien der Steine oder Hieroglyphen, Keilinschrift und Bibelwort, 1901; Der Stern aus Jacob, 1901; The Verdict of the Monuments, 1902. Contbr. to Evang. Luth. mags., etc. Mem. 12th Ida. Legislature. *Home:* Southwick, Nez Percé Co., Idaho.

FINKEL, Benjamin Franklin (surname formerly Finckel), college prof.; *b.* nr. E. Ringgold, Fairfield Co., O., July 5, 1865; *s.* John Philip and Louise Frederica (Stickle) F.; B.S., Ohio Northern U., 1888, M.S., 1891; studied U. of Chicago, 1895-96, and 5 summers; spl. fellow in mathematics, 1903-04, Harrison fellow, 1905-06, U. of Pa., A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; LL.D., Drury Coll., 1923; *m.* Hannah Cokely, of Tiffin, O., July 17, 1890; children—Calvin Randall (dec.), Mrs. Lucile Whitney, Mrs. Louise Lockwood. Instr. mathematics, Fostoria (O.) Acad., 1889; prin. Gibson Male and Female Acad., Tenn., 1889-90; supt. schs., N. Lewisburg, O., 1890-92; instr. mathematics and astronomy, Kidder (Mo.) Inst., 1892-95; prof. mathematics and physics, 1895—, dir. summer session, 1915-18, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; instr. in mathematics, summer sessions, U. of Colo., 1913-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi (U. of Pa. chapter), Mo. Soc. Mathematics and Science (sec.), Math. Assn. of America (council), Springfield (Mo.) Chamber Commerce (v.p., 1922). Roosevelt Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Mathematical Solution Book, 1892. Founder, and editor Am. Math. Monthly, 1894—. *Home:* 1227 N. Clay Av., Springfield, Mo.

FINKENBINDER, Erwin Oliver, psychologist; *b.* Kent, Ill., Aug. 22, 1884; *s.* David Oliver and Emma Elizabeth (Werkheiser) F.; grad. State Normal Sch., De Kalb, Ill., 1908; A.B., U. of Ill., 1910; A.M., Clark U., 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Lena Althea Walworth, of Urbana, Ill., June 27, 1912. Teacher elementary schs., 1903-05; fellow and research asst. in exptl. psychology, Clark U., 1910-13; instr. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1913-20; in charge dept. of research, U.S. Govt. Social Hygiene Sch., Milwaukee, 1918-20; head of dept. and prof. edn., in charge bur. placement of teachers, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1920-21; prof. edn. and in charge Psychol. Lab., Ia. State Teachers Coll. since 1921. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science, Kappa Delta Pi. Lutheran. Mason. Contbr. to psychol. and edni. mags. *Home:* 815 W. 26th St., Cedar Falls, Ia.

FINKLE, Frederick Cecil, consulting engr.; *b.* Viroqua, Wis., May 3, 1865; *s.* Thurston and Sophia Amelia (Michelet) F.; ed. pvt. and high schs. and spl. course in engring. at U. of Wis.; *m.* Henrietta Catherine Billette, of Dayton, O., Oct. 10, 1924. Settled in Calif., 1887; chief engr. Jurupa Land & Water Co., and N. Riverside Land & Water Co., San Bernardino Co., 1887-90; city engr. San Bernardino, 1890-92; chief engr. water supply Calif. State Instns., 1892-94; chief engr. E. Riverside Irrigation Dist. and Grapeland Irrigation Dist. 1894-97; chief engr. Redlands Electric Light & Power Co., and Calif. Power Co., 1897-1901; chief hydraulic engr. Southern Calif. Edison Co., Los Angeles, 1901-07. Mem. Rapid Transit Commn., Los Angeles. Has served as cons. engr. on many projects; had charge of flood protection works in Palo Verde Valley on Colorado River after overflow in 1922; designed Arrowhead Lake Dam, Boulder Creek Power Plant, etc.; large land owner, also owner Finkle Arms Apts., Los Angeles. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Water Works Assn., Southwest Chamber Commerce (pres.), Harbor Dist. Chambers of Commerce (v.p.). Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Fran-

cisco); Edgewater (Santa Monica). *Home:* 1015 W. 93d St. *Office:* I. W. Hellman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

FINLAY, George Irving, geologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FINLAY, James Ralph, mining engr.; *b.* Blenheim, Ont., Can., Sept. 30, 1869; *s.* Ralph Spence and Anna (Rankin) F.; Colo. Coll., Colo. Springs; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Edith D. Adams, of Spokane, Wash., Aug. 10, 1904. Continuously occupied in the management, examination and appraisal of mining properties since 1891. Chief employments: mgr. Portland Gold Mining Co., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1902-03; Goldfield Consolidated Mines Co., 1910; appraisal of all mining properties of Mich., 1911. Lecturer on economics of mining, Harvard and Columbia univs. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., 1895, Mining and Metall. Soc. America (v.p.), Soc. Harvard Engrs. (v.p.). Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. *Author:* Cost of Mining, 1909; Appraisal of Mining Properties, 1911; also many brochures and articles on economic mining. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FINLAY, Kirkman George, bishop; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Oct. 1, 1877; *s.* James Alexander and Marian Ponsonby (Gun) F.; B.Litt., Furman U., Greenville, 1899; G.D., U. of the South, 1902; D.D., U. of S.C., 1920; *m.* Lucy Reed, of St. George, S.C., Apr. 22, 1903. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge Trinity Chapel, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1902-07; rector Trinity Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1907-21; consecrated bishop coadjutor Diocese of S.C., Jan. 20, 1921; bishop Diocese of Upper S.C. since Oct. 10, 1922. Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F. in France, Sept. 1918-June 1919. Trustee Florence (S.C.) Industrial School, Porter Mil. Academy (Charleston, S.C.), St. Mary's Colored Sch. (Columbia, S.C.); dir. Rescue Orphanage, Columbia. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Forum, Rotary. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

FINLAYSON, John Duncan, college pres.; *b.* Thessalon, Ont., Can., May 16, 1886; *s.* Kenneth and Anna (Dickie) F.; student Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1907-08; A.B., U. of Mich., 1911; student Union Theol. Sem. and Columbia U., 1911-12; B.D., Auburn Theol. Sem., 1914; studied Berlin and Göttingen; Th.D., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Virginia Joyce Crafts, of Grass Lake, Mich., Sept. 4, 1912; children —Joyce Louise, Judith Ann, Jeanne Tertia. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1914; pastor Ypsilanti, Mich., 1916-19; prof. psychology and philosophy, Dubuque (Ia.) Coll., 1919-20; instr. psychology, U. of Mich., 1921-22; pres. Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., since 1922. Y.M.C.A. regional ednl. dir., A.E.F., World War; in charge work in central and southern France and for Army of Occupation in Germany until Feb. 1919; ednl. dir. U.S.A., at Camps Dodge and Lewis, 1920-21. Mem. Assn. Coll. Presidents, N.E.A. (life), Mich. Acad. Science. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Address:* Fairmount College, Wichita, Kan.

FINLEY, John Huston, editor, educator, author; *b.* Grand Ridge, Ill., Oct. 19, 1863; *s.* James Gibson and Lydia Margaret (McCombs) F.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Johns Hopkins, 1887-89; LL.D., Park Coll., 1895, Knox Coll., 1899, U. of Wis., 1904, Princeton, 1905, Tulane, 1906, Williams, Dartmouth, Hobart, Columbia, Brown U., U. of State of N.Y., U. of Mich.; L.H.D., Colgate, New York U., and U. of Vt.; *m.* Martha Ford Boyden, of Sheffield, Ill., June 29, 1892; children—Ellen Boyden, Margaret Boyden (dec.), Robert Lawrence, John Huston. Sec. State Charities Aid Assn., N.Y., and editor Charities Rev., 1889-92; pres. Knox Coll., 1892-99; editor Harper's Weekly, 1899; prof. politics, Princeton, 1900-03; pres. Coll. City of New York, 1903-13; commr. of edn., State of N.Y., and pres. U. of State of N.Y., 1913-21; editor, New York Times, since 1921. Harvard exchange lecturer on the Hyde Foundation, at The Sorbonne, Paris, 1910-11; Phi Beta Kappa orator, Harvard, 1925. Mem. bd. of arbitration in eastern ry. controversy, 1913-14; chmn. N.Y. State Commn. for the Blind, 1913; pres. N.Y. Assn. for the Blind; mem. New York State Constl. Conv. Commn., 1914-15; dir. New York Life Ins. Co., 1910-22; trustee, majority stock of Equitable Life Ins. Co., 1919-25; trustee Sage Foundation, Knox Coll., Berea Coll.; spl. rep. of Regents of U. State of N.Y. on ednl. mission to France, 1917; mem. Am. Army Edn. Com. in France, 1918; head of Am. Red Cross in Palestine and Near East, 1918-19. Decorated Order Rising Sun (Japanese); Knight, Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of Crown of Italy; Knight of the Holy Sepulchre; Comdr. Order of St. Sava (Serbian); Comdr. Polonia Restituta (Polish); Comdr. Order of White Rose (Finland). Book on French in America crowned by Académie Française and awarded gold medal Geographic Soc., Paris. V.p. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; pres. Am. Social Science Assn., 1910-11; pres. Nat. Dante Com., 1921; pres. Nat. Child Welfare Assn.; v.p. Nat. Recreation and Playground Assn.; chmn. Com. on Internat. Justice and Goodwill, Fed. Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1921-25; mem. Nat. Council of Boy Scouts; v. chmn. Near East Relief; v.p. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; hon. pres. "America's Making"; pres. Immigrant Edn. Council; pres. League of Walkers, Grover Cleveland Birthplace Assn.; hon. life mem. Met. Mus. Art; pres. Am. Geog. Soc.; senator Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Grolier. *Author:* Taxation in American States and Cities (with Richard T. Ely), 1889; The American Executive and Executive Methods (with John F. Sanderson), 1908; The French in the Heart of America, 1914; French Schools in War Time, 1917; A Pilgrim in Palestine, 1918; The Debt Eternal, 1923. Editor Nelson's Ency. Contbr. to revs., etc. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Address:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

FINLEY, William Henry, civil engr.; Jan. 22, 1862-Mar. 17, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FINLEY, William Lovell, naturalist; *b.* Santa Clara, Calif., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* John Pettis and Nancy Catherine (Rucker) F.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1903; *m.* Irene Barnhart, of Santa Monica, Calif., Feb. 21, 1906; children—Phoebe Katherine, William Lovell. In employ as writer, Review of Reviews Co., 1904-05; lecturer for Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., New York, 1906-25; apptd. by Gov. West mem. Bd. of Fish and Game Commrs., Ore., May, 1911; state game warden, Ore., 1911-15; state biologist, 1915-20; mem. Ore. State Game Commn., since July 13, 1925. Mem. Advisory Board for U.S. Dept. Agr., Migratory Bird Treaty Act; mem. Advisory Council on Outdoor Recreation. Republican. Methodist. Pres. Ore. Audubon Soc. since 1907; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Sigma Xi; charter mem. Ore. Acad. Science. *Author:* American Birds, 1907; Little Bird Blue (with Irene Finley), 1915; also numerous scientific papers on bird life and 2 bulls. on Ore. birds. Producer of Finley nature films (motion pictures). Editorial staff Nature Mag. since 1923. *Home:* Jennings Lodge, Ore.

FINN, Anna E., see Mary Howard Hoopes.

FINN, Francis James, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1859; *s.* John and Mary (Whyte) F.; ed. pvt. sch. and St. Louis Univ.; grad. Sacred Heart Coll., Woodstock, Md. (3 yrs. philosophy, 4 yrs. theology); entered Jesuit order, 1879; ordained priest, June 29, 1891; dir. St. Xavier Sch., Cincinnati. Editor St. Xavier Calendar since 1907. Founder of "Little Flower Library," 1924. *Author:* Percy Wynn, 1890; Tom Playfair, 1890; Harry Dee, 1891; Claude Lightfoot, 1892; Mostly Boys, 1893; New Faces and Old, 1894; Ada Merton, 1894; Ethelred Preston, 1896; That Football Game, 1897; The Best Foot Forward, 1898; His First and Last Appearance, 1900; But Thy Love and Thy Grace, 1901; The Haunt of the Fairies (a drama for girls), 1906; The Fairy of the Snows, 1913; That Office Boy, 1915; Cupid of Campion, 1916; Lucky Bob, 1917; His Luckiest Year, 1918; Facing Danger, 1919; Bobby in Movieland, 1921; On the Run, 1922; Lord Bountiful, 1923; The Story of Jesus, 1924; Sunshine and Freckles, 1925. *Address:* 520 Sycamore St., Cincinnati, O.

FINNEGAN, Richard James, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1885; *s.* Richard J. and Ella (Biggs) F.; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1907; *m.* Lucile Adams, of Chicago, July 6, 1907; children—Lucile Adams, Ruth Ursula, Richard Adams. Reporter, Chicago Chronicle, 1901; Chicago Inter Ocean, 1903-04; with Chicago Daily Journal since 1904, city editor, 1914-15, mng. editor since 1916. Dem. candidate for Congress, 10th Ill. Dist., 1910; mem. Cook Co. Jury Commn., 1911-14; organized Ill. Highway Improvement Assn., 1912, and served as its sec. to 1916 and v.p. to 1919; v.p. for Ill. of Dixie Highway Assn. since 1915. *Home:* 5531 Lakewood Av. *Office:* 15 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

FINNEY, Benjamin Ficklin; *b.* Society Hill, S.C., Mar. 26, 1870; *s.* William Wood and Constance (Williams) F.; student U. of the South, 1885-86; grad. Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va., 1888; spl. course, U. of Va., 1890; LL.D., Hobart Coll., 1924; *m.* Elizabeth Bridgers, of Tarboro, N.C., Jan. 3, 1899 (died 1902); 1 son, Benjamin Ficklin. Asso. chemist Va. Expt. Sta., 1888-90; chemist Va. State Dept. Agr., 1890-91; analyst and chem. engr., Savannah, Ga., 1892-1908; sec. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 1908-21; v. chancellor U. of the South since Feb. 1922, regent since 1913. Mem. Associated Alumni U. of the South (ex-pres.), Alpha Tau Omega. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1919. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

FINNEY, Edward Clingan, lawyer; *b.* Milton, Pa., Nov. 12, 1869; *s.* James Robert and Anne Mary (Clingan) F.; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1891; *m.* Jean Steele, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 23, 1892; children—Berenice Jean, Edith Elizabeth. Practiced law in Kan., 1891-94; entered Gen. Land Office, Washington, 1894; asst to sec. of interior, and chief law officer, U.S. Reclamation Service, 1909-10; mem. bd. of appeals, Dept. of Interior, 1914-Mar. 17, 1921; 1st asst. sec. of the interior since Mar. 18, 1921. Mem. bar Supreme Court of U.S. and Supreme Court of Kan. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Club:* Am. Automobile. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan. *Residence:* 3536 Edmunds St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FINNEY, Harry Anson, prof. accounting; *b.* Postville, Ia., Nov. 19, 1886; *s.* Solon B. and Ellen (Bike) F.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1913; grad. work in accounting, Northwestern U., 1915-16; C.P.A., state examination, Ill., 1917; *m.* Lois Ingram, of Oak Park, Ill., Nov. 24, 1920; children—Richard Anson, Stephen Ingram. With Haskins & Sells, certified pub. accountants, since 1923; prof. accounting, Northwestern U., since Sept. 1920. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, Ill. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, Am. Assn. Univ. Instrs. in Accounting, Delta Sigma Pi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Acacia Fraternity. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Ouilmette Country. *Author:* Modern Business Arithmetic (with J. C. Brown), 1916; Introduction to Actuarial Science, 1920; Mathematics of Accounting and Finance (with Seymour Walton), 1921; Consolidated Statements, 1922; Principles of Accounting (2 vols.), 1923; Accounting Principles and Bookkeeping Methods (2 vols.), 1924. Editor students' dept. Jour. of Accountancy since 1920. *Home:* 833 Greenwood Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 604 Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

FINNEY, John Miller Turpin, surgeon; *b.* June 20, 1863; *s.* Ebenezer D. and Annie L. (Parker) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1884; M.D., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Mary E. Gross, of Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 20, 1892; children—John Miller Train, Eben Dickey, George Gross, Mary Elizabeth. In practice at Baltimore since 1889; prof. clin. surgery, Johns Hopkins U. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Coll. Surgeons (ex-pres.), Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. Brig. gen., Med. R.C. U.S.A.; chief consultant in surgery A.E.F. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (French). *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University. *Home:* 1300 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

FINNEY, Ross Lee, ednl. sociologist; *b.* Postville, Ia., Aug. 8, 1875; *s.* Solon B. and Ellen (Bike) F.; Ph.B., Upper Ia. U., 1896; student Northwestern U. and U. of Chicago; S.T.B., Boston U., 1902, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1911; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Carrie Mitchell, of Fayette, Ia., 1898; children—Theodore M., Nathanael S., Ross L. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor in Minn., 1902-09; prof. philosophy and economics, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1909-14; prof. edn., State Normal School, Valley City, N.D., 1914-19; asst. prof. ednl. sociology, U. of Minn., 1919—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Personal Religion and the Social Awakening, 1913; (with A. L. Schafer) Administration of Village and Consolidated Schools, 1920; The American Public School, 1921; Causes and Cures for the Social Unrest, 1922; Elementary Sociology, 1923; General Social Science for the Junior High School Grades, 1926; A Sociological Philosophy of Education, 1926. Contbr. to professional mags.; lecturer. *Home:* 100 Malcolm Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

FINNEY, William Parker, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FIPPIN, Elmer Otterbein, agronomist; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 18, 1879; *s.* John and Sidney A. (Holt) F.; B.Sc. in agr., Ohio State U., 1900;

grad. student Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Florence E. Postle, of Columbus, O., Nov. 21, 1901; children—Walter Russell, William Howard, James Elmer, Julia Anne, Elizabeth Carol. Asst. in soil survey, U.S. Bur. Soils, 1900-04; asst. prof. and prof. soil technology, Cornell U., 1905-19; dir. agrl. dept. Nat. Lime Assn., 1920; gen. mgr. Nat. Lime Assn., 1921-22; consulting practice, Washington, D.C., 1923-24; dir. agrl. expt. stations, Republic of Haiti, since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Management Assn., Alpha Zeta. *Author:* Principles of Soil Management (with T. L. Lyon), 1909; Soils—Their Properties and Management (with same), 1914; Rural New York, 1921; also five chapters on soils in Farmers' Handbooks of Knowledge, and various articles and repts. *Address:* Service Technique, Port au Prince, Haiti.

FIREMAN, Peter, chemist; *b.* Lipovetz, Russia, Apr. 4, 1863; grad. Gymnasium Charkov, Russia, 1881; came to U.S., 1882; studied at U. of Odessa, Königsberg, Zürich and Berne, Ph.D., Berne, 1893. Asst in chemistry, 1892-94, instr., 1894-98, asst. prof., 1898-1901, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; prof. chemistry Mo. Sch. of Mines, 1901-02; chem. geologist, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1901-06; in charge Chem. Research Lab., Alexandria, Va., 1904-06; mfg. chemist since 1906; pres. Magnetic Pigment Co. since 1911. *Address:* 601 Cass St., Trenton, N.J.

FIRESTONE, Harvey Samuel, mfr.; *b.* Columbiana Co., O., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Benjamin and Catherine (Flickinger) F.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Idabelle Smith, of Jackson, Mich., Nov. 20, 1895; children—Harvey Samuel, Russell Allen, Leonard Kimball, Raymond Christy, Roger Stanley, Elizabeth Idabelle. Pres. Victor Rubber Co., Chicago, 1896-1900; organized Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Akron, O., 1900, beginning with 17 employes, growing to 19,600 in 1920; pres. Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. of U.S.A., Firestone Steel Products Co., Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Ltd., of Can., Firestone Park Trust & Savings Bank (Akron), Akron Home Owners Investment Co., Coventry Land & Improvement Co., Xylos Rubber Co.; dir. Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Ltd., of Eng., Xylos Rubber Co., Ltd., of Eng., Bankers Guarantee Title & Trust Co., Central Savings & Trust Co. (Akron). Mem. Ohio Council Nat. Defense, World War, also instrumental in organizing rubber div. of War Industries Bd. Pres. Rubber Assn. America, 1916-18, organizing its activities for war work; mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Highway Edn. Bd., City Planning Commn. of Akron (pres.), John Burroughs Memorial Assn., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Ohio Soc. of New York, Ohio Council Chs. (pres. 1923-24). Donor yearly scholarship providing expenses of 4 yrs.' coll. edn. to high sch. student who writes best essay on good roads and highway transportation. Began campaign against British crude rubber restriction act, 1922; called conf., and established offices in Washington, D.C., disseminating data as to rubber; largely instrumental in investigations of rubber-growing possibilities of Philippines and S. Am. countries and in encouragement of investment of Am. capital in rubber-growing countries. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Akron Chamber of Commerce, Akron Real Estate Bd. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, City, Portage Country, Fairlawn Country (Akron); Union, Mayfield Country (Cleveland); Detroit Athletic (Detroit); India House (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* "Harbel Manor," Medina Rd., Akron, O.

FIRKINS, Oscar N.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn.; *s.* Otis Y. and Mary O. (Ten-Eyck) F.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1884, M.A. Prof. comparative lit., U. of Minn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1915; Jane Austen, 1920. Contbr. Atlantic Monthly, North Am. Rev., Yale Rev., etc. Dramatic critic Weekly Rev., Minneapolis. *Home:* 1528 4th St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

FIRM, Joseph Lannison, inventor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FIRTH, Norman Charles, editor; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Sept. 30, 1895; *s.* Charles and Henrietta (Humphreville) F.; B.S. in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1920; *m.* Mary Parker, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 10, 1921; 1 dau., Louise. With A. W. Shaw Co. since July 1920; exec. editor System, Industrial Merchandising, and Factory (mags.). Entered U.S. Army, Sept. 1917; commd. 2d lt. engrs., Aug. 1918; hon. discharged, July 1919. Mem. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* City. *Home:* 10917 Irving Av., Chicago, Ill.

FISCHER, see also Fisher.

FISCHER, Anton Otto, illustrator; *b.* Munich, Bavaria, Germany, Feb. 23, 1882; *s.* Anton and Katharine (Kandlbinder) F.; ed. Archiepiscopal Sem., Scheyern, Bavaria, 3 yrs.; Académie Julian, Paris, 1906-08; *m.* Mary Ellen Sigsbee, of New Orleans, Oct. 2, 1912; 1 dau., Katrina Sigsbee. Came to America, 1903. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, New York. *Home:* Shandaken, Ulster Co., N.Y.

FISCHER, Edward Louis, judge; *b.* Wyandotte Co., Kan., Sept. 27, 1870; *s.* Christian and Margaret (Herget) F.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Kansas U. Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Minnie M. Hildebrand, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 27, 1901; children—Edward Burell (dec.), Chester Howard. Practiced law, Kansas City, Kan., 1892-97, 1904-09; judge of City Ct., 2d Dist., Kansas City, Kan., 1897-1900; judge Dist. Ct., 1900-04 and 1909-13; reëlected for terms 1913-29; Democrat. Protestant. Mason. *Clubs:* Elks, Crestwood Golf, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 2846 Parkwood Boul. *Office:* Court House, Kansas City, Kan.

FISCHER, Ernst Georg, mechanical engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 6, 1852; *s.* Georg Ernst and Caroline (Schmidt) F.; ed. Zschogg's Real Schule, Dresden, Germany, 1865-67; Engring. Works of Moritz Kleber, Dresden, 1867-70; subsequently under pvt. tutors; *m.* Julia Frances Lawson, of Greenville, Ga., Apr. 26, 1876 (died Dec. 21, 1915). With U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey since June 1, 1887, chief of Instrument Div. since Mar. 1, 1898. Has made many improvements in the instrumental equipment and devised and constructed new apparatus and instruments as follows: Improvements in plane table alidade; base bars; spring balance for base tape measurement; tape stretching apparatus; tide gauge and tide indicator; phototopographic camera; compass declinometer; interferometer for measuring flexure of gravity pendulum supports; electric signal lamp for triangulation; magnetometer; transit micrometer; pendulum apparatus for determination of gravity; plane table; direction theodolite for primary triangulation; astronomical transit. Designed and constructed U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey tide predicting machine No. 2, the geodetic or precise level, geodetic invar level rod, a new type of pressure sounding tube, a new artificial horizon for sextants, etc. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences (retired Aug. 6, 1922). *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1115 12th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FISCHER, Israel F., ex-U.S. gen. appraiser; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 17, 1858; *s.* Isaac and Hannah (Sarner) F.; ed. high sch. and Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Clara Groedel, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 4, 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1879; mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com., N.Y., 1888-90; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-99), 4th N.Y. Dist.; apptd. by Pres. McKinley mem. Bd. U.S. Gen. Appraisers, May 1899; del. Pan-Am. Congress, 1903. Jewish Religion. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York), Brooklyn-Forest Park Golf (Brooklyn). *Home:* 125 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

FISCHER, Jacob, labor official; *b.* Osborn, O., Apr. 11, 1871; *s.* John and Anna (Heiber) F.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Mary M. (Behunan), of Anderson, Ind., Apr. 1900 (died 1923); 1 dau., Barbara A. Gen. pres. or gen. sec.-treas. Journeyman Barbers Internat. Union since 1895; 7th v.p. Am. Federation of Labor. Lutheran. Elk. *Home:* 426 N. Arsenal Av. *Office:* 222 E. Michigan St., Indianapolis, Ind.

FISCHER, Louis, M.D.; *b.* Kaschau, Austria-Hungary, Nov. 21, 1864; *s.* Ignetz and Louisa F.; came to New York in childhood; student Coll. City of N.Y. 2 yrs.; grad. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1882; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; also studied in Berlin; *m.* Clara Robert, of New York, Mar. 20, 1895; children—Alfred, Robert M. Specialist in diseases of children; visiting phys. Riverside Hosp., Willard Parker Hosp.; formerly lecturer on diseases of children, New York Post-Grad. Hosp.; phys.-in-chief to babies' wards, Suydenham Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. (sec. sect. diseases of children, 1900), Acad. of Medicine, New York, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Harlem Med. Soc. *Author:* Infant Feeding in Health and Disease, 1901; The Health-Care of the Baby, 1906; Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1907; Health Care of the Growing Child, 1915. Contbr. on diphtheria, infantile diseases and feeding to various mags. *Address:* 27 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

FISCHER, Martin Henry, M.D.; *b.* at Kiel, Germany, Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Rudolph Henry and Theresa (Beuthien) F.; came to U.S., 1885; grad. South Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1897; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1901; Pharm. D., Cincinnati Coll. Pharmacy, 1925; Holmes scholar, summers, Woods Hole, Mass., 1900, 01; post-grad. studies in Germany and Austria, 1905-06; *m.* Charlotte Rust Leonard, of Chicago, May 6, 1903. Asst. in pathology, 1898-1901, physiology, 1900-01, Rush Med. Coll.; asso. in physiology, U. of Chicago, 1901-02; asst. prof. physiology, U. of Calif., 1902-05; prof. pathology, Oakland Sch. of Medicine, 1905-10; prof. physiology, U. of Cincinnati, 1910—. Hatfield prize, Coll. Phys., Phila., 1909; Cartwright prize, Alumni of Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1911; gold medal for research, A.M.A., 1913; diploma 1915; silver medal, 1916; diploma, 1920. Internat. prize, Kolloid Gesellschaft, 1924. Trustee Helen Trounstine Research Foundation (pres. 1917-20). Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Physiol. Soc., Cincinnati Research Soc. (pres. 1912), Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Cincinnati sect. 1922); foreign mem. Kolloid-Gesellschaft, Leopold-Carl German Acad. Scientists, Societas Spinozana, Czechoslovakian Botanical Soc., etc. *Author:* Physiology of Alimentation, 1907; Œdema, 1910; Nephritis, 1911, 2d edit. 1915, 3d edit. 1921 (two latter in German and Russian transl.); Fats and Fatty Degeneration, 1917; Soaps and Proteins, 1921 (also in German transl.). *Translator:* Cohen's Physical Chemistry for Physicians and Biologists, 1903; Pauli's Physical Chemistry in the Service of Medicine, 1906; Wo. Ostwald's Handbook of Colloid Chemistry, 1915, 2d edition, 1919; Wo. Ostwald's Introduction to Theoretical and Applied Colloid Chemistry, 1917, 2d edit. 1922. Contbr. papers concerned with minute anatomy of nerve cells, artificial parthenogenesis, diabetes, absorption of water by colloids, œdema, glaucoma, hæmolysis, nephritis, emulsion chemistry, production of artificial milks, the general problem of absorption and secretion by plants and animals, the colloid chemistry of soaps and proteins, and the elec. properties of mutually soluble systems and living cells. *Address:* General Hospital, Cincinnati, O.

FISCHER, Mary Ellen Sigsbee (Mary Sigsbee Fischer), illustrator; *b.* New Orleans, La., Feb. 26, 1876; *d.* Charles Dwight and Eliza Rogers (Lockwood) Sigsbee; studied Art Students' League, Washington and New York, also in Paris; *m.* William Balfour Ker; 1 son, David Balfour Ker (dec.); *m.* 2d, Anton Otto Fischer, of Munich, Germany, Oct. 2, 1912; 1 dau., Katrina Sigsbee. Illustrator for mags. *Home:* 164 Elmendorf St., Kingston, N.Y.

FISCHER, Richard, chemist; *b.* New Ulm, Minn., Nov. 18, 1869; *s.* Richard and Anna G. (Holstein) F.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1892, B.S., 1894; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1898-99; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, 1900; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 1892-94; instr. in pharmacy, 1894-98, asst. prof., 1900-09, prof. chemistry, 1909—, Univ. of Wisconsin. State chemist of Wisconsin, 1903-09; consulting chemist, Wis. Dairy and Food Commission, 1909—; chmn. com. on food standards Assn. State and Nat. Food and Dairy Depts., 1906-12; sec. Rivers and Lakes Commn. (Madison). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Deutsche Chem. Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Author articles on researches in chemistry of alkaloids and foods, dye intermediates, organic arsenicals, etc. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

"FISGUILL, Richard," author, see Richard Henry Wilson.

FISH, Carl Russell, university prof.; *b.* Central Falls, R.I., Oct. 17, 1876; *s.* Frederick Elihu and Louisiana Nixon (Oliver) F.; A.B., Brown, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Jeanne Edwards, *d.* Louis and Stella (Edwards) l'Hommedieu. Instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. Am. history, U. of Wis., since 1900; prof. Am. history, summer schs., Harvard, 1914, Washington, 1923, Stanford, 1925. Research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1908-09; dir. British Br. Am. Univ. Union, 1919, Mem. Nat. Bd. Hist. Service, 1917-20, Miss. Valley Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (Great Britain).

Clubs: University, Madison (Madison). *Author:* The Civil Service and the Patronage, 1904; Syllabus of Lectures on American History, 1783-1909, 1910; Guide to Materials for American History in Roman and Other Italian Archives, 1911; Development of American Nationality, 1913; American Diplomacy, 1915; The Path of Empire, 1919; Guide to the Study of American Diplomacy, 1919; History of America, 1925; also scientific and edni. articles. *Home:* 244 Lake Lawn Pl., Madison, Wis.

FISH, C(harles) W(illiam), traffic mgr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FISH, Daniel, lawyer; Jan. 31, 1848-Feb. 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FISH, Fred Alan, prof. electrical engring.; *b.* Milan, Erie Co., Ohio, Feb. 21, 1875; *s.* Albert M. and Emily Marie (Graves) F.; grad. High Sch., Milan, 1893; science course, Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1893-95; M.E. in E.E., Ohio State U., 1898; hon. fellowship in electrical engring., U. of Wis., 1900-01; *m.* Annie Knower Caulkins (B.S., U. of Wis., 1901), of Troy, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1901; children—Frances Louise, Elizabeth Harriet. Asst. prof. elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1901-05; prof. elec. engring., Ia. State Coll., since 1905. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1913; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* 503 Ash Av., Ames, Ia.

FISH, Frederick Perry, lawyer; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1855; *s.* Frederick L. and Mary Jarvis (Perry) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; Harvard Law Sch., 1875-76; *m.* Clara P. Livermore, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 7, 1880 (dec.); children—Margaret, Erland F. Practiced law, New York and Boston, until July 1, 1901; pres. Am. Bell Telephone Co. and Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1901-07; resumed practice, May 1, 1907; mem. Fish, Richardson & Neave. Dir. N.E. Trust Co. Mem. corpn. and exec. com. Mass. Inst. Tech.; asso. Radcliffe Coll.; chmn. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, University, Harvard, Exchange (Boston); University, Grolier, Harvard, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 9 Prescott St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

FISH, Frederick Samuel, lawyer, financier; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 5, 1852; *s.* Henry Clay (D.D.) and Clarissa (Jones) F.; 7th generation from John F., who came from Eng., 1635; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1873; *m.* Grace A. Studebaker, of South Bend, Ind., June 16, 1887. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1876; practiced at Newark and New York, 1876-91; removed to South Bend, Ind., and became dir. and gen. counsel Studebaker Bros. Mfg. Co., chmn. exec. com., 1897-1911; pres. Studebaker Vehicle Co. of New York, Corpn. Fine Arts Bldg. (Chicago); chmn. bd. Studebaker Corpn. and pres. several of its subsidiary cos. One of organizers Nat. Mfrs. Assn., Nat. Assn. Agrl. Implement and Vehicle Mfrs., etc. Mem. Nat. Guard of N.J. 12 yrs. (col.); city atty. Newark, 1880-84; mem. N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1884-85, Senate, 1884-87 (pres. 1887). Republican. Baptist. Has traveled extensively in all prin. countries of the world. Mem. Japan Soc., London, Eng., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., S.A.R., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

FISH, Hamilton, congressman; *b.* Albany, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1849; *s.* Hamilton (sec. of state in Cabinet of Pres. Grant) and Julia (Kean) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1869, A.M., 1872, LL.B., 1873. Pvt. sec. to father while he was sec. of state, 1869-71; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1873; mem. N.Y. Assembly 11 years (speaker of House, 1895, 96); aqueduct commr. of N.Y., 1886-88; asst. treas. of U.S., at N.Y. City, 1903-08 (resigned); mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 21st N.Y. Dist., and 69th Congress (1923-27), 26th N.Y. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Garrison, N.Y.

FISH, Horace (Francis Xavier), writer; *b.* Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 25, 1885; *s.* of James Horace and Isabella Van Veghten (Coggeshall) F.; ed. Trinity Sch., New York; unmarried. With Evening Sun, New York, 1902-04; credit investigator, later head of credit dept. Nat. Bank of Commerce, New York, 1905-11; spl. writer New York Herald and New York Herald Sunday Book Rev. Catholic. Mem. Andiron Club of New York City. *Club:* Authors' Club (London). *Author:* The Great Way (novel—dramatized and prod. New York, Nov. 7, 1921), 1921; Terassa of Spain (short story collection), 1923; The Saint's Theatre (novel), 1923; The Wrists on The Door (dramatized and prod. New York, 1924), 1924; many short stories of European and Am. life. Contbr. to Library of Southern Lit. and The Colonnade. *Address:* Care A. H. Dakers, 4 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W.C. 2, Eng.

FISH, John Charles Lounsbury, civil engineer; *b.* Townsend Twp., Huron Co., O., June 3, 1870; *s.* Job and Annie Elizabeth (Peabody) F.; C.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Ethelwyn Rebecca Slaght, of Greenville, Mich., July 31, 1894; children—Job (dec.), Lounsbury S., Frances C. Asst. to city engr., Sandusky, O., 1886-88; instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1892-93; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1893-98, asso. prof., 1898-1905, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; resident engr. L.S. & M.S. Ry., 1905-07; div. engr., same, 1907-09; prof. railroad engring., 1909-25, prof. civil engring. since 1925, Stanford U. Health commr. and mem. Bd. Pub. Safety, Palo Alto, 1909-24. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn. (council, 1921-24), Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. Awarded Fuertes gold medal for original research, Cornell U., 1915. *Author:* Lettering of Working Drawings, 1894; Linear Drawing & Lettering, 1901; Descriptive Geometry, 1903; Earthwork Haul and Overhaul, 1913; Engineering Economics, 1915, 23. Technic of Surveying Instruments, and Methods, 1917. *Home:* 308 Lincoln Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

FISH, Pierre Augustine, univ. prof.; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1865; *s.* Irvin A. and Margaret (Shufelt) F.; B.S., Cornell, 1890, D.Sc., 1894; D.V.M., N.Y. State Veterinary Coll., 1899; *m.* Arethusa Poff, of Wakefield, Neb., Aug. 25, 1897; children—Elinor Mary, Margaret Arethusa, Katherine, William Cornelius, Elizabeth Shufelt. Instr. physiology, vertebrate zoölogy and neurology, Cornell, 1890-95; instr. Woods Hole, Mass., 1891-95; asst. Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. Agr., 1895-96; asst. prof. comparative physiology and pharmacology, 1896-1902, prof., 1903—, now prof. vet. physiology, Cornell. Editor Journal of Am. Vet. Med. Assn., 1915-18. Maj., U.S.A. Vet. Corps, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Veterinary Med. Assn., fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Book of Veterinary Doses, Therapeutic Terms and Prescription Writing, 1905; Examination of the Urine of the Horse and Man, 1906; Exercises in Physiology, 1906. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

FISH, Walter Clark, electrical engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FISH, William Hansell, judge; *b.* Macon, Ga., May 12, 1849; *s.* Judge George W. and Martha E. (Hansell) F.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1869; LL.D., 1920; grad. law student at U. of Va., 1869-71; *m.* Mary P. Hines, of Washington Co., Ga., 1876; 1 dau., Mrs. Nina McCleskey. Engaged in practice in Ga. and was circuit judge, 1891-96; asso. justice, 1897-1905, chief justice, 1905-23, Supreme Ct. of Ga.; dean Law Sch., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., since 1923. Trustee U. of Ga., 1893-1905, Wesleyan Female Coll., Ga., 1895-1915. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. M.E. Ch., S., for 40 yrs. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

FISH, Williston, lawyer, author; *b.* Berlin Heights, O., Jan. 15, 1858; *s.* Job and Annie E. (Peabody) F.; entered Oberlin Coll., 1876; grad. U.S. Mil Acad., 1881; *m.* Gertrude Cameron, of Chicago, Sept. 22, 1881; children—Cameron, Hamilton (dec.), Gertrude Cameron, Josephine Cameron, Margaret (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1893; with S. Chicago City Ry. Co., 1890-99; with Chicago Union Traction Co., 1899-1908; asst. to pres., 1908-12, v.p., gen. mgr., 1912-14, Chicago Rys. Co.; v.p. West Penn Rys. Co., Pittsburgh, 1914-20; gen. mgr. Chicago Surface Lines, 1920-23. *Author:* A Last Will (many edits.), Short Rations, 1900. Contbr. of prose and verse to mags. *Home:* 312 S. 5th Av., La Grange, Ill.

FISHBEIN, Morris, editor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 22, 1889; *s.* Benjamin and Fanny (Glück) F.; B.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1910; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1912; *m.* Anna Mantel, of Indianapolis, Ind., July 8, 1914; children—Barbara Mantel, Morris F., Marjorie Mantel. Fellow in pathology, Rush Med. Coll., 1912; with Jour. Am. Med. Assn. since 1913, now editor; editor Hygeia; sec.-editor Soc. of Med. History, Chicago; asso. clin. prof. medicine, Rush Med. Coll. of Univ. of Chicago; asso. editor Univ. of Chicago Alumni Magazine; asso. editor Time, B'nai B'rith News; feature writer for North Am. Newspaper Alliance; art critic The Forum; contbr. Scientific American, etc. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Chicago Pathol. Soc., Phi Delta Epsilon, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Quadrangle. *Author:* Handbook of Therapy (with Oliver T. Osborne), 1915, 7th edit., 1923; Medical Follies, 1925; Your Health, 1925; Art and Practice of Medical Writing (with George H. Simmons), 1925; Mirrors of Medicine, 1925. *Home:* 5543 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

FISHBERG, Maurice, M.D.; *b.* Kamenetz-Podolsk, Russia, Aug. 16, 1872; *s.* Philip and Kate (Moverman) F.; came to America, 1890; M.D., New York U., 1897; *m.* Bertha Cantor, of New York, Nov. 5, 1896; children—Arthur Maurice, Ella Harriet. Began practice in New York, 1897; Traveled in Europe, 1905, for Bur. of Immigration, investigating certain aspects of immigration problem; report pub. by U.S. Govt. Clin. prof. medicine, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; chief phys., Montefiore Hosp. and Bedford Sanatorium. Fellow A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Sciences (v.p., 1909-10), A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., etc. *Author:* Materials for the Physical Anthropology of the Jews, 1905; The Jews—A Study of Race and Environment, 1910; Zür Anthropologie der Juden, 1911; Rassenmerkmale der Juden, 1912. Contbr. to Review of Reviews, London Mag., Popular Science Monthly, and anthropol. and med. articles Jewish Ency., 1902-09; also many papers and monographs to scientific jours., Am. and Europe, on anthropology and medicine; Treatise on Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 3d edit., 1921. Edited Am. edit. of Gley's Internal Secretions, 1917. *Home:* 170 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

FISHBURN, John Eugene, banker; *b.* Joliet, Ill., Sept. 13, 1859; *s.* Daniel G. and Ellen (Burson) F.; student U. of Notre Dame, U. of Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1879; *m.* Gertrude E. Toles, of San Diego, Calif., Sept. 5, 1900; children—John E., Doris C. Bookkeeper Crete (Neb.) State Bank, 1881 to 1883; removed to Calif., 1887; cashier 1st Nat. Bank of San Diego, 1889-98; asst. cashier Calif. Bank, Los Angeles, 1898; cashier Nat. Bank of Calif., 1898-1912, pres. 1912-17; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, 1917-23, now chmn. bd. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Sunset, California (Los Angeles), Bohemian, San Francisco. *Home:* 2266 Harvard Boul. *Office:* Merchants National Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

FISHBURN, Randolph Eugene, consulting engr.; *b.* Rockford, Ill., June 8, 1862; *s.* Eugene Heald and Susan Wiggins (Moore) F.; prep. edn., Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad.; student Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1880-84; *m.* Carmen M. Robles, of Tucson, Ariz., June 12, 1913; children—Randolph Eugene, Mayhew Wainwright. Gen. engring work, U.S., Australia, B.C. and Mexico; cons. engr. International Boundary Commn., U.S. and Mexico, since 1922. Served as 1st lt. 2d U.S. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. City Council, Tucson, 2 terms; chmn. Pima Co. (Ariz.) Highway Commn., 1919-22; chmn. aviation com. El Paso Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Tucson, Ariz. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., El Paso, Tex.

FISHBURNE, Edward Bell, educator; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Dec. 16, 1874; *s.* Edward Bell and Margaret Gervais (Miller) F.; B.S. in Civil Engring., The Citadel (mil. coll. of S.C.), 1893; M.A., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1898; *m.* Mary Lou Houston, of Waynesboro, Va., Dec. 26, 1900; children—Evelyn Houston (Mrs. Frank M. McCraw), Margaret Louise, Edward Bell. Tutor at Kingsford, Fla., 1894-95; prin. grade schs., Summerville, S.C., 1895-96; comdt. and instr. mathematics, Fishburne Mil. Sch., Waynesboro, Va., 1896-1900; supt. Hoge Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va., 1900-09; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Washington and Tusculum Coll., Washington Co., Tenn., 1909-11; headmaster, Tenn. Mil. Inst., Sweetwater, Tenn., 1911-15; supt. Columbia Mil. Acad., Columbia, Tenn., 1915-23; pres. Ala. Mil. Inst., Anniston, Ala., since 1923. *Address:* Ala. Mil. Inst., Anniston, Ala.

FISHER, see also Fischer.

FISHER, Albert Kenrick, biologist; *b.* Sing Sing (now Ossining), N.Y., Mar. 21, 1856; *s.* Hiram and Susan E. (Townsend) F.; ed. Holbrook's Mil. high sch., Sing Sing; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1879; *m.* Alwilda Merritt, of Sing Sing; children—Harry Townsend (dec.), Walter Kenrick, Mrs. Ethel Merriam White and Mrs. Alberta Merritt Marble (twins). Was with Death Valley Expdn., 1891, sent out by Dept. Agr., which made biol. survey of portions of Calif., Nev., Ariz. and Utah; also made biol. survey in various other western states, 1892-98;

mem. Harriman (Alaska) expdn., 1899. In charge economic investigations U.S. Biol. Survey. A founder of the Am. Ornithologists' Union (pres.); hon. mem. Am. Game Protective Assn.; corr. mem. Linnæan Soc. N.Y., Nuttall Ornithol. Club; hon. mem. Cooper Ornithol. Club, Delaware Valley Ornithol. Club; Internat. Assn. Game and Fish Commrs.; mem. Washington Biol. Field Club; asso. Boone and Crocket Club; pres. Baird Ornithol. Club. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Hawks and Owls of the United States, 1893; Ornithology of the Death Valley Expedition of 1891, 1893. *Address:* Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

FISHER, Anna, artist; *b.* Cold Brook, Herkimer Co., N.Y.; *d.* John H. and Rachel (Heifer) F.; ed. Fairfield (N.Y.) Sem.; grad. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. Instr. art dept., Pratt Inst. Awarded Agar prize, Nat. Women Painters' and Sculptors' Assn., 1918; Harriet Brooks Jones prize, Baltimore Water Color Club, 1920, 1924; Hudnut prize, New York Water Color Club, 1921. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Women Painters' and Sculptors' Assn., New York Water Color Club, Allied Artists of N.Y. City, League of N.Y. Artists, New York Soc. Painters, A.N.A., 1920. *Home:* 939 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Boyd, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

FISHER "Bud" (H. C. Fisher), cartoonist; *b.* in Ill., Apr. 3, 1884; *s.* Albert A. and Nellie G. (Morse) F.; ed. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago; U. of Chicago (non-grad.); *m.* Countess Adeita de Beaumont, 1924. Began as cartoonist in San Francisco, Cal., 1905; creator of the daily comic in newspapers; creator of "Mutt and Jeff." The first cartoonist to syndicate his own work on a large scale; also appears in moving pictures, and in vaudeville personally. *Author:* Mutt and Jeff Cartoons, Book I, 1910, Book II, 1911, Book III, 1913, Book IV, 1915, Book V, 1916. Commd. lt., Field Arty., N.A., Aug. 27, 1917, and resigned Feb. 1918. *Home:* 131 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.*

FISHER, Cassius Asa, geologist; *b.* Fremont, Neb., Feb. 15, 1872; *s.* Marcius Clay and Nellie (LePrand) F.; grad. Fremont Normal Sch., 1892; B.A., U. of Neb., 1898, M.A., 1900; post-grad. work Yale, 1902-03; *m.* Evangeline Hazlewood, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 22, 1900; children—Eleonora H., Maurice H., Robert V. Fellow in geology, U. of Neb., 1898-1902; asst. instr. in geology, Yale, 1902-03; asst. geologist, 1896-1909, geologist, 1909-10, also asst. chief of Fuel Sect., U.S. Geol. Survey; consulting geologist and engr., splty. fuels, 1910—; mem. firm Fisher & Lowrie. Consulting mining engr., Bur. of Mines, 1911-12; in charge of U.S. Navy fuel expdn. Alaska, 1912; geologist and consulting engr. in development of Salt Creek oil field, Wyo., 1910-1913. Universalist. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists and Petroleum Engrs. (regional dir. 1923-24), Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Pick and Hammer Soc. (Washington, D.C.), Soc. of Economic Geologists, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver), Cosmos (Washington), Royal Societies (London). One of the 3 originators of the former method of valuation by U.S. Govt. of coal lands on the public domain; co-author Manual for the Oil and Gas Industry, pub. by Treas. Dept. for use in appraising oil properties as basis for taxation; has made extensive studies of coal and oil fields in U.S., Central America, Alaska and Europe; del. representing petroleum interests of U.S. at Internat. Chamber of Commerce Conv., London, 1921. Author several bulls. and professional papers on the geology and fuel resources of different parts of the Great Plains and Rocky Mountain regions, together with numerous articles in tech. mags. *Home:* 314 Franklin St. *Office:* First National Bank Building, Denver, Colorado.

FISHER, Clarence Stanley, historical architect. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FISHER, Clyde Olin, prof. economics; *b.* Kittrell, N.C., Aug. 8, 1891; *s.* Rev. G. W. and Ida Lee (Love) F.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1916; Ph.D., Cornell, 1919; M.A., Wesleyan U., 1923; *m.* Agnes Hawthorne Johnston, of New Britain, Conn., June 13, 1925. Prin. Lakewood Sch., Durham, N.C., 1911-12; prin. high sch., Burgaw, N.C., 1912-16; fellow in economics, Cornell U., 1916-17; President White fellow in social science, same, 1917-18; instr. economics, Cornell U., 1917-19; asst. prof. economics, Clark Coll., and lecturer in economics, Clark U., 1919-20; asso. prof. economics, Wesleyan U., 1920-22, prof. since 1922. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Tax Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Use of Federal Power in the Settlement of Railway Labor Disputes (Govt. publ.), 1922; also articles in professional mags. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

FISHER, Dorothy Canfield (Dorothea Frances Canfield Fisher), author; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 17, 1879; *d.* late James Hulme and Flavia (Camp) Canfield; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; D.Litt., Middlebury Coll., Vt., 1921; Dartmouth, 1922, U. of Vt., 1922; *m.* John Redwood Fisher, of New York, May 9, 1907; children—Sarah, James. Sec. Horace Mann Sch., 1902-05. Studied and traveled extensively in Europe; acquired several langs. in childhood. Three years in France doing war work. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Vt., 1921-23. *Author:* Corneille and Racine in England, 1904; English Rhetoric and Composition (with G. R. Carpenter), 1906; What Shall We Do Now? 1906; Gunhild, 1907; The Squirrel-Cage, 1912; The Montessori Mother, 1913; Mothers and Children, 1914; Hillsboro People, 1915; The Bent Twig, 1915; The Real Motive, 1916; Fellow-Captains, 1916; Understood Betsy, 1917; Home-Fires in France, 1918; The Day of Glory, 1919; The Brimming Cup, 1921; Rough Hewn, 1922; Raw Material, 1923; The Home-Maker, 1924; Made-to-Order Stories, 1925. Translated Papini's "Christ" from the Italian, 1921. Contbr. short stories to mags. as Dorothy Canfield. *Home:* Arlington, Vt.

FISHER, Edmund Drew, financial expert. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Edward Dix, M.D.; *b.* New York, 1856; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1875; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1878; successively prof. mental and nervous diseases, U. of Vt. and Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York. *Address:* 46 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Elizabeth Florette, coll. prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 26, 1873; *d.* Charles and Sarah Gerrish (Cushing) F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; studied Harvard and Radcliffe. Instr. geology and geography, 1894-1906, asso. prof., 1906-08, prof. and head geol. and geog. dept. since 1908, Wellesley Coll.; lecturer on geography for Commn. on Extension Courses, Boston. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Appalachian Mountain Club. *Author:* Resources and Industries of the United States (text book), 1919. Oil geology expert; lecturer on conservation of natural resources. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

FISHER, Fred Douglas, consul general; *b.* Albany, Oregon, Mar. 13, 1874; *s.* Ezra Timothy Taft and Hannah Gaylord (Stout) F.; Albany Coll., 1889-91; *m.* Alameda E. Mason, at Nagasaki, Japan, Jan. 23, 1902; *m.* 2d, Mary M. Proctor, at Paris, Dec. 19, 1922. Private 2d Ore. Vols., 1898-99; q.m. dept. U.S.A., Manila and Nagasaki, 1899-1901; vice consul and interpreter at Nagasaki, 1901-04; consul at Tamsui, Formosa, 1904-06, at Harbin, 1906-08, at Newchwang, 1908-09; consul-gen. at Mukden, China, 1909-14, Tientsin, 1914-18; consul at Johannesburg, Transvaal, 1918-22, at Nantes, France, since 1922. *Home:* Albany, Ore. *Address:* American Consulate, Nantes, France.

FISHER, Frederick Bohn, bishop; *b.* Greencastle, Pa., Feb. 14, 1882; *s.* James Edward and Josephine (Shirey) F.; B.Sc., Asbury Coll., 1902, B.A., 1903; Boston U. and Harvard, 1907-09 and 1920, S.T.B., 1909, D.D., Asbury, 1916, De Pauw U., 1920; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1924; *m.* Edith Jackson, of Muncie, Ind., Feb. 4, 1903 (died at Calcutta, June 5, 1921); *m.* 2d, Welthy Honsinger, of New York, June 18, 1924. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; missionary in India, 1904-06; pastor First Ch., Boston, 1908-10; sec. of Foreign Missions M.E. Church and Laymen's Missionary Movement, 1910-20; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 15, 1920. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. Mason, K.P. *Author:* The Way to Win, 1915; Gifts from the Desert, 1916; India's Silent Revolution, 1919; Garments of Power, 1920; Which Road Shall We Take? 1923. *Home:* Hingham, Mass. *Address:* 3 Middleton St., Calcutta, India.

FISHER, Frederick Charles, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FISHER, Frederick Vining, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FISHER, Galen Merriam, sociologist; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Apr. 12, 1873; *s.* Galen Merriam and Susan (Talcott) F.; B. Litt., U. of Calif., 1896; M.A., Harvard, 1905; studied Columbia, 1913-14, 1920-22; *m.* Ella L. Wilcox, of Oakland, Calif., June 5, 1900; children—Galen, Gerald, Eleanor Talcott, Ralph Hart, Merriam, Wilcox. Student sec., Boston (Mass.) Y.M.C.A., 1896-97; sec. in Japan of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1897-1919; sr. sec., 1900-19; asso. exec. sec. Inst. of Social and Religious Research, New York, 1921-22; exec. sec. same since 1923. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Progressive Rep. Conglist. *Club:* Town Hall. *Author:* Creative Forces in Japan, 1923; also monographs on Japanese philosophy and biography, and articles on Japanese social, religious and lit. topics. Translator: Philosophical Problems (by H. Höffding), 1905. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y. *Office:* 370 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, George J., deputy chief scout executive; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 2, 1871; *s.* Frank and Margaret (Salomon) F.; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1898; M.P.E., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1908; *m.* Alice Catherine Richter, of Cincinnati, June 7, 1899; 1 son, George Gordon Le Vere. Phys. dir., Y.M.C.A., Cincinnati, 1892-1902, Y.M.C.A., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903-06; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. 1906-19; dir. phys. work bur., Nat. War Council Y.M.C.A.; nat. dir. field dept. and dep. chief scout executive, Boy Scouts America, since 1919. Dean Eastern Assn. Summer Sch. of Physical Training, 1904-19; pres. Nat. Physical Dirs. Soc. Y.M.C.A., 1904-19, also v.p. Brit. Nat. Physical Dirs. Soc.; pres. Physical Edn. Soc. of New York, 1918-19; sec. Athletic League North America, 1904-19; pres. Athletic Research Soc., 1917-19; pres. Am. Posture League, 1922-25; mem. Mil. Training Commn., State of N.Y.; etc. Republican Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Aldine. *Joint Author:* Physical Effects of Smoking, 1917. Editor Physical Training (mag.), 1904-19; editor Scout Executive since 1920; editor Volley Ball Rules, 1917-25. *Address:* 200 5th Av. Bldg., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Harriet White, author. See Harriet White Fisher Andrew.

FISHER, Harrison, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, July 27, 1877; *s.* Hugo A. F.; ed. in San Francisco, Eng. and France; unmarried. Has illustrated numerous books, also short stories for Saturday Evening Post, Scribner's, Ladies' Home Jour., McClure's, Life, Puck, Cosmopolitan, etc.; also portrait painter and etcher. Now painting covers, and making pen and ink drawings for Cosmopolitan. *Author:* The Harrison Fisher Book (drawings).*

FISHER, Henry Johnson, publisher; *b.* Marion, O., Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* William Bennett and Katherine Everett (Johnson) F.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Alice Gifford Agnew, of N.Y. City, Feb. 27, 1906; children—Agnew, Bennett, Joan, Everett. Adv. mgr. and v.p. Frank A. Munsey Co., 1899-1906; v.p. Crowell Pub. Co., 1906-13, "Iron Age," 1910, 11; chmn. bd. Popular Science Pub. Co., McCall Corpn., Harper & Bros.; mem. bd. govs. Yale Publishing Assn.; trustee, exec. com., Greenwich Trust Co.; dir. Better Times Magazine. Mem. Squadron A, N.Y.S.N.G., 1897-1907; Troop A, U.S. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. com. Y.M.C.A. War Council, 1918-19. Pres. Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., United Hosp. Fund of N.Y.; dir. Associated Out-Patient Clinics, Greenwich Hosp. Mem. Advisory Council Am. Guard, Inc., Nat. Hon. Advisory Bd., Vols. of America, Yale Alumni Com. on Plan for University Development; dir. English-Speaking Union of the U.S., Yale Alumni Univ. Fund Assn., Welfare Council of N.Y. City (exec. com.); mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Down Town Assn., Jekyl Island. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Henry Wright, electrical engr.; *b.* Youghal, Ireland, Jan. 31, 1861; *s.* Abram and Sarah (Wright) F.; came to America, 1874; M.E., Cornell U., 1888; *m.* Harriette Prentice Wixom, of Starkey, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1889; children—Harold Wright (dec.), Kenneth Dudley, Leicester Wright. With Bergmann & Co., also C. & C. Motor, New York, 1888; entered service of Standard Underground Cable Co., 1888, chief elec. engr., 1889-1915; chief elec. engr. and mgr., Lead Cable & Rubber Works, 1915-23, tech. dir. elec. engring. and mgr. same, since 1923. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. Western

Pa. (pres. 1901-02), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Sigma Xi; ex-pres. Esperanto Assn. N. America. Republican. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ. (New York); Colonia Country. Author of numerous papers for socs. and tech. press; numerous patents relating to cables, assigned to Standard Underground Cable Co.; originated methods of locating faults in cables, etc. *Home:* 119 Water St. *Office:* Standard Underground Cable Co., Perth Amboy, N.J.

FISHER, Herbert Wescott, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Horace Newton, consul. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Howard Shreve, insurance; *b.* Swissvale, Allegheny Co., Pa., July 25, 1871; *s.* Samuel Jackson and Mary Anna (Shreve) F.; grad. Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1904; *m.* Jessie Aborn Nichols, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 21, 1906; children —Howard S., David N., George E., Robert L., Frederick L., Nichols. In employ Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1894-1907; with Dictaphone Co. of America, 1907-12; gen. insurance in own name, N.Y. City, since 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Greenwich Country; Nassau (Princeton, N.J.). *Home:* 136 Maple Av., Greenwich, Conn.; (summer) Kennebunkport, Me. *Office:* 103 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Hubert Frederick, congressman; *b.* Milton, Fla., Oct. 6, 1877; *s.* Frederick and Mary Anna (McCarter) F.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1898, LL.B., 1904; A.M., Princeton, 1901; *m.* Louise Sanford, of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1909; children —Hubert Frederick, Adrian Sanford. Practiced law in Memphis, Tenn., since 1904. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. Tenn. Senate, 1913-14; U.S. atty. for Western Dist. of Tenn., 1914-17; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 10th Tenn District. Mem. Sigma Chi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Lawyers, Tennessee, Rotary (hon.). *Home:* 640 Anderson St., Memphis, Tenn.

FISHER, Irving, political economist; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1867; *s.* Rev. George Whitefield and Ella (Wescott) F.; A.B., Yale, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; studied Berlin and Paris, 1893-94; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Rowland Hazard, of Providence, June 24, 1893; children—Margaret (dec.), Caroline (Mrs. C. B. Sawyer), Irving Norton. Tutor mathematics, 1890-93, asst. prof. 1893-95, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1895-98, prof. polit. economy since 1898, Yale. Recuperating health in Colo. and Calif., 1898-1901. Editor Yale Review, 1896-1910; Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Calif., 1917; mem. Roosevelt's Nat. Conservation Commn.; chmn. Hygiene Reference Bd. of Life Extension Inst., 1914—; chmn. sub-com. on alcohol of Council Nat. Defense, 1917—; pres. Citizens' Com. on War-Time Prohibition, 1917; pres. Com. of 60 on Nat. Prohibition, 1917; chmn. bd. scientific dirs. Eugenics Record Office, 1917; mem. Nat. Emergency Food Garden Commn. Dir. Rand-Kardex Co.; chmn. bd. Kardex Inst. Pres. Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, 1915-17, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1917, Am. Economic Assn., 1918, Eugenics Research Assn., 1920, Pro-League Independents, 1920—; fellow Royal Statis. Soc., A.A.A.S. (chmn. com. of 100 to promote pub. health and to advocate establishing a nat. dept. of health); rec. sec. New Haven Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., 1904-14; mem. Royal Econ. Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Ethnographical Soc., N.E. Free Trade League, Internat. Free Trade League, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, Nat. Consumers League, Nat. Tax Assn., League to Enforce Peace, Reale Accademia dei Lincei (Rome), and many others. *Clubs:* Cobden (hon.), Civic, Yale, Reform (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* Mathematical Investigations in the Theory of Value and Prices, 1892; Elements of Geometry (with Prof. A. W. Phillips), 1896 (transl. into Japanese, 1900); Bibliography of Mathematical Economics in (and asst. in translating and editing) Cournot's Mathematical Theory of Wealth, 1897; A Brief Introduction to the Infinitesimal Calculus, 1897 (transl. into German, 1904, Italian, 1909); The Nature of Capital and Income, 1906; The Rate of Interest, 1907; National Vitality, 1909; The Purchasing Power of Money, 1911; Elementary Principles of Economics, 1913; Why is the Dollar Shrinking? 1914; How to Live (with Dr. E. L. Fisk, in collaboration with 93 members of hygiene reference bd. of Life Extension Inst.), 1915; Stabilizing the Dollar, 1919; The Making of Index Numbers, 1922; League or War? 1923; America's Interest in World Peace, 1924; also numerous articles, monographs, etc. *Address:* 460 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

FISHER, James, educator; *b.* Hancock, Mich., Mar. 29, 1873; *s.* James and Sarah McLeod (Fisher) F.; grad. Hancock High Sch., 1890; E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1893; studied Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Helen Cordella Richards, of Franklin, Mich., Aug. 24, 1899; children—Helen Jean, Laura Ruth, Frank Lyman, Mary Katharine. Draftsman Hodge Iron Works, Hancock, Mich., 1894; instr. mathematics and physics, 1895-98, head of dept. since 1898, Mich. Coll. of Mines. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Alumni Assn. Mich. Coll. of Mines, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Houghton, Mich.

FISHER, John Frederick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Jefferson Co., O., Oct. 15, 1859; *s.* Joseph Andrew and Mary Jane (Risher) F.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1887, D.D., 1897; studied Drew Theol. Sem., Western Reserve U.; *m.* Emma P. Burt, Nov. 27, 1884 (died Apr. 23, 1893); 1 son, Eugene Burt; *m.* 2d, Lena A. Leonard, Apr. 22, 1896; 1 dau., Leonarda. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor North Bloomfield, O., 1884-86, Windsor, 1887, Bedford, 1888-90, Mt. Union, 1891, Geneva, 1892-94; presiding elder Akron and Cleveland dists., 1895-99; supt. Children's Aid Soc., Cleveland, 1900-05; dean Sch. of Religion, U. of Southern Calif., since Sept. 1921. Republican. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1242 Victoria Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

FISHER, John S., lawyer; *b.* South Mahoning Twp., Indiana Co., Pa., May 25, 1867; *s.* Samuel Royer and Mariah (McGaughey) F.; grad. Indiana State Normal Sch. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Hapsie Miller, of Indiana, Pa., Oct. 11, 1893; children—Robert M., Mary Miller. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1893, and since practiced at Indiana, as mem. firm Cunningham & Fisher; mem. Pa. Senate, 1901-09; chmn. Capitol Investigating Commn. which exposed the frauds in connection with erection of State Capitol, at Harrisburg; pres. Beech Creek R.R. Co., Beech Creek Extension R.R. Co., Dixon Run Land Co.; dir. State-Centre Electric Co., Juanita Pub. Service Co., Clearfield Bituminous Coal Corpn. Apptd. commr. of banking of Pa., Jan. 21, 1919, also mem. of Commn. on Constl. Amendment and Revision, Pa. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns. Pres. Indiana Hosp.; v.p. and trustee Indiana State Normal Sch. of Pa., State Coll. of Pa. Mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.), Americus (Pittsburgh), Harrisburg (Harrisburg, Pa.), Cosmopolitan (Indiana, Pa.). *Home:* Indiana, Pa.

FISHER, Lewis, lawyer; *b.* Austin, Tex., Oct. 28, 1872; *s.* Rhoads and Sophie (Rollins) Fisher; LL.B., Law Dept. of U. of Tex., 1895; *m.* May Wilmer Masterson, of Galveston, Tex., Jan. 23, 1901; children—Lewis Dallam, Wilmer Rollins, May Masterson, Rebecca Branch. Began practice at Galveston, 1895; co. atty., Galveston Co., 1900-02; co. judge, 1902-05; dist. judge 10th Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1905-09; mayor of Galveston, 4 terms, 1909-17; also in law practice. Moved to Houston, 1920. As chmn. Co. Commrs.' Court had supervision of constrn. of new sea-wall at Galveston, 1902-05. Pres. Alamo Mining & Smelting Co.; v.p. and gen. atty. Home Mortgage Co.; dir. Galveston Wharf Co.; v.p. Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, 1912; dir. Galveston Home for Homeless Children; mem. bd. mgrs. John Sealy Hosp. Democrat. *Club:* Galveston. *Home:* 232 Marshall St. *Office:* State Nat. Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex.

FISHER, Lewis Beals, college pres.; *b.* Charlotte, Mc., Apr. 30, 1857; *s.* Daniel J. and Caroline (Lincoln) F.; ed. Phillips Acad., Mass., St. Lawrence U., and Canton Theol. Sem., N.Y.; (D.D., St. Lawrence, 1901; LL.D., Buchtel, 1907); *m.* Fannie Shaw, of Rochester, N.Y., 1886. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1881; pastor Rochester, N.Y., 1882-86; Bridgeport, Conn., 1886-91; prof. pastoral theology and sociology, Canton Theol. Sem., 1891-1905; pres. Lombard Coll. and Rider Divinity Sch., Galesburg, Ill., June 1905-June 1911; dean Ryder Div. Sch., affiliated with U. of Chicago, 1911—; minister Ch. of Redeemer, Chicago, 1923. *Author:* Prayers for the Home, 1890; History of the Universalist Church, 1897; The Story of a Down East Plantation, 1915. *Home:* 2024 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

FISHER, Mahlon Leonard, author; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., July 20, 1874; *s.* John Stires and Mary Elizabeth (Jamison) F.; ed. high sch. and pvtly. Studied architecture in various offices, and in practice many years. Founder, 1917, and editor The Sonnet; asso. editor The Golden Galleon, Kansas City, Mo., since 1924. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* Sonnets—A First Series, 1917. Contbr. verse to mags. *Home:* Williamsport, Pa.

FISHER (William) Mark, artist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FISHER, Mary, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FISHER, Miles Bull, clergyman; *b.* St. Helena, Napa Co., Calif., May 3, 1870; *s.* Galen Merriam and Susan (Talcott) F; B.L., U. of Calif., 1894; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1897; post-grad. work U. of Calif., summer 1912; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1916; *m.* Irene Rhoda Stiles, of Oberlin, O., Aug. 20, 1901; children—May Ellen, Corinna Darling (dec.), Miles Bruce. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; asso. pastor Adams, Mass., 1897-1900; pastor Mill Valley, Calif., 1900-02, Plymouth Ch., Oakland, 1902-07; supt. for Northern Calif., Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1907-10, Pacific Coast sec. Congl. Edn. Soc., 1910-17; sec. Missionary Edn. of Congl. Edn. Soc., Boston, Mass., 1917-19; dir. Dept. of Missionary Edn. Interch. World Movement, N.Y. City, 1919-21; dir. religious edn., Hillside Presbyn. Ch., Orange, N.J., 1921-23; dir. religious edn. and asso. pastor First Congl. Ch., Berkeley, Calif., since 1923. Mem. bd. mgrs. Missionary Edn. Movement, N.Y. City; mem. Berkeley Bd. Religious Edn. (sec. exec. com.); pres. Calif. (N.) S.S. Council of Religious Edn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Author:* Suggestions to Leaders of Study Classes, 1920; also contbr. chapter, "Religious Progress on the Pacific Slope" (in Religious Education), 1917. *Home:* 2411 Blake St., Berkeley, Calif.

FISHER, Richard Thornton, forester; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 9, 1876; *s.* Edward Thornton and Ellen Bowditch (Thayer) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; student Yale Forest Sch., 1901-02, M.F., 1902; studied forestry in Germany, May-Sept. 1903; *m.* Georgina Paine, of Weston, Mass., July 1913; children—Richard Thornton, Anne, Faith, Charles Paine. Field collector for U.S. Biol. Survey, 1898; attached to U.S. Bur. of Forestry (now U.S. Forest Service), 1899-1901; with U.S. Forest Service, June 1902-May 1903, Sept. 1903-Feb. 1904; asst. prof. forestry and dir. of the Harvard Forest, Harvard U., since 1904. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Clubs:* Harvard, Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* Petersham, Mass.

FISHER, Robert (Strettle) Jones, lawyer; *b.* York, Pa., July 25, 1847; *s.* Robert Strettle Jones and Catherine Jameson F.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1869; *m.* Harriet S. Tyler, Washington, Feb. 7, 1876; *m.* 2d, Louise Martin, Phila., Jan. 15, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1869; examiner, examiner-in-chief and asst. commr. U.S. Patent Office, 1876-91; gen. counsel Eastern R.R. Assn. since 1891. *Home:* 1915 Kalorama Rd. *Office:* 614 F St., Washington, D.C.

FISHER, Robert Joseph, mfr., inventor; *b.* Athens, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1857; *s.* Richard M. and Ann M. (Gettys) F.; ed. E. Tenn. Wesleyan U.; *m.* Alice M. Gauche, of New Orleans, June 9, 1892. Teller Cleveland (Tenn.) Nat. Bank, 1880-83; organized First Nat. Bank, Athens, Tenn., and cashier same, 1884-96. Inventor Fisher Book Typewriter (N.Y. and Pa.), and has taken out about 75 patents; awarded John Scott Medal by City of Phila. on recommendation of Franklin Inst. for meritorious invention, 1899. *Home:* Athens, Tenn.

FISHER, Robert Welles, M.D.; *b.* Seaford, Del., Oct. 10, 1863; *s.* Isaac M. and Sarah J. (Vaughan) F.; grad. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1887; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1890 (Bartholow prize); *m.* Margaret Van B. Terry, of Wilmington, Del., 1892; children—Vaughan Terry, Anna Bathsheba, Margaret Louise, Robert Welles. Practiced in Salt Lake City since 1890; physician to St. Mark's Hosp., 1893-1917; prof. materia medica and pharmacy, med. dept. U. of Utah, 1899-1914; sec. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1901-09; mem. Bd. of Health, Salt Lake City, 1892-1916. Commd. capt. M.R.C., June 15, 1917; served in Base Hosp. 131, France; commd. maj. M.R.C., May 29, 1919. Republican. *Club:*

University. *Home:* 511 E. Broadway, Salt Lake City, Utah.

FISHER, Samuel Brownlee, civil engr.; *b.* Cherry Fork, O., Oct. 24, 1846; *s.* Rev. Jacob Piper and Jane Thompson (Brownlee) F.; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1868, M.S., 1871 (D.Sc., 1909); *m.* Agnes Crooks, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 8, 1881 (died 1906); children—Brownlee, Ann Palmer. With Rogers Locomotive Works, Paterson, N.J., 1869-71; engring. dept. Pa. lines Pittsburgh, from chainman to asst. engr., 1873-85; chief engr. Milwaukee & Northern R.R., 1885-90, Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry., 1890-92, Everett & Monte Cristo Ry., Everett, Wash., 1893-94, M.,K.& T.Ry., 1895-1913; chmn. valuation com., M.,K.&T. Ry., 1913-16, consulting engr. same since 1916. Original mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers', St. Louis. *Address:* Parsons, Kan.

FISHER, Samuel Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, May 26, 1867; *s.* Samuel Sparks and Aurelia Safford (Crossette) Fisher; A.B., Yale, 1889, M.A., 1920; student Harvard Law Sch. for several mos.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Margaret Sargent, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 18, 1895; children—Mrs. Margaret Crossette Babbitt, Robert Lewis. Practiced, New Haven, 1892-1916, New York since 1916; mem. firm of Robinson & Fisher, 1895-98, Beach & Fisher, 1898-1902, Bristol, Stoddard, Beach & Fisher, 1902-13, Bristol & White, 1913-16; dir. New York Trust Co., The Commonwealth Fund, Nat. Fuel Gas Co. Fellow Corpn., Yale. Mem. central council Charity Orgn. Soc. of New York; trustee Presbyn. Hosp.; dir. Union Theol. Sem. Mem. Co. F, 2d Regt., C.N.G., 3 yrs.; judge advocate gen. on Gov. Baldwin's staff, 1911-15; judge advocate C.N.G., 1914-15. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn (New Haven); Century, University, Links, Down Town Assn., Midday, Yale (N.Y. City). *Home:* 290 Park Av. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FISHER, Samuel Jackson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 9, 1847; *s.* Rev. Samuel Ware (D.D., LL.D.) and Jane (Jackson) F.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1867, D.D., 1892; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1870; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1892; *m.* Mary Anna Shreve, of Trenton, N. J., Oct. 20, 1870. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1870; pastor Swissvale, Pa., 1870-1905; prof. mental and moral sci., Pa. Coll. for Women, 1879—. Lecturer and librarian, trustee, rec. sec., Western Theol. Sem. Pres. Presbyn. Bd. of Missions for Freedmen. *Author:* The American Negro, 1908; The Negro, an American Asset, 1909; The Negro Boy and Girl, 1920. *Home:* 5611 Kentucky Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FISHER, Sophie Thérèse Ada, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Stanley Ross, clergyman; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 12, 1880; *s.* Rev. Oren D. and Mary Lucretia (Noble) F.; spl. student Boston U.; Bach. Sacred Music, Yale Div. Sch., 1905; studied voice, organ, and composition under various masters; *m.* Estelle Lindell Coleman, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 13, 1906; children—Laura Lindell, Stanley Nathan, Robert Prewitt (dec.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; asso. pastor Central Presbyn. Ch., Denver, 1904, 05; pastor Ramona, Calif., 1905-06; founder, and pastor Ch. of the Messiah (Congl.), Los Angeles, Calif., 1907-15; pastor First Congl. Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1915-19; co-pastor, Am. Ch. in Paris, 1919-21; pastor Wellesley Congl. Ch., Wellesley, Mass., since 1921. Served with Y.M.C.A. and with mil. intelligence dept. U.S.A., in Europe, 1918, 19. Mem. Am. Guild Organists, Yale Club (Boston). *Address:* 635 Washington St., Wellesley, Mass.

FISHER, Stokely S., clergyman, educator; Aug. 8, 1865-May 30, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FISHER, Sydney George, lawyer, author; *b.* Phila., Sept. 11, 1856; *s.* Sidney George and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) F.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1879; law student Harvard, 2 yrs.; L.H.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897; LL.D., Trinity, 1902; U. of Pa., 1914; admitted to Pa. bar, 1883; unmarried. Trustee of Trinity Coll., Pa. Instn. for Edn. of the Blind, and Library Co. of Phila. Has written many mag. articles, including the letter to the New York Nation, July 30, 1880, which began the movement which established the various civil service reform societies throughout the country; also notable article in Forum, Jan. 1894, entitled, "Has Immigration Dried Up Our Literature?" and other articles on immigration. *Author:* The Making of Pennsylvania, 1896; Pennsylvania—Colony and Commonwealth, 1897; The Evolution of the Constitution, 1887; Men, Women and Manners in Colonial Times, 1898; The True Benjamin Franklin, 1899; The True William Penn, 1900; The True History of the American Revolution, 1902; The Struggle for American Independence, 1908; The True Daniel Webster, 1911; American Education, 1917; The Quaker Colonies, 1918. Has written many articles on field sports, and other subjects of natural history and out-of-door life. *Home:* Essington, Pa. *Office:* 688 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FISHER, Thomas Edward, ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FISHER, Walter Kenrick, zoölogist; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1878; *s.* Albert Kenrick and Alwilda (Merritt) F.; A.B., Stanford U., 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Evlyn Anne Benson, Sept. 2, 1922. Special field naturalist, United States Biol. Survey, 1897-1901; asst., U.S. Fish Commn. Steamer "Albatross," 1902, 1904; asst. in zoölogy, instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., 1902-25, prof. since 1925, Stanford University. Director Hopkins Marine Sta., Stanford, since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Cooper Ornithol. Club (Calif.), Sigma Xi. Editor The Condor, 1902-06. *Author:* Birds of Laysan and the Leeward Islands. Hawaiian Group, 1903; New Starfishes from West Coast of North America, 1905; Starfishes and Holothurians of Hawaii, 1906, 1907; Asteroidea of the North Pacific, and Adjacent Waters, 1911; Starfishes of Philippine Waters and Adjacent Seas, 1919. Also contbns. to scientific jours. *Home:* Pacific Grove, Calif.

FISHER, Walter L., ex-secretary of the interior; *b.* Wheeling, Va. (now W.Va.), July 4, 1862; *s.* Daniel Webster and Amanda D. (Kouns) F.; student Marietta (O.) Coll., 1878-79; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1879-83, LL.D., 1913; *m.* Mabel Taylor, of Boston, Apr. 22, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at Chicago, 1888, 1911, and 1913; mem. law firm of Fisher, Boyden, Kales & Bell. Secretary of the Interior in cabinet of President Taft, Mar. 13, 1911-Mar. 5, 1913. Spl. assessment atty., Chicago, 1888-89; special counsel for City of Chicago in local transportation, ry. terminal and other matters, 1906-11 and 1914—; mem. exec. com. Municipal Voters' League (sec. 1901-06, pres. 1906); pres. Conservation League America, 1908-09; v.p. Nat. Conservation Assn., 1910-11; v.p. Nat. Municipal League; dir. Chicago Bur. Pub. Efficiency; trustee Gilpin Fund, Chicago Hist. Soc. Mem. (federal) Railroad Securities Commn.; mem. Chicago Ry. Terminal Commn. Republican. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1913-15), Chicago, City (pres. 1909-10), Chicago Literary (pres. 1913), Cliff Dwellers, Old Elm (Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 1313 N. State St. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

FISHER, Willard Clark, prof. economics; *b.* Westerlo, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1865; *s.* Farley and Harriet (Sloan) F.; A.B., Cornell U., 1888; fellow in history and polit. economy, same, 1888-89, 1891-92. Instr. economics and finance, Brown U., 1890-91; asso. prof. economics and social science, 1892-96, prof. 1896-1913, Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn. Lecturer on economics, Harvard, 1913-14; prof. economics, New York U., since 1916. Councilman, City of Middletown, 1903-04, mayor, 1906-08, 1910-12. *Home:* Westerlo, N.Y.

FISHER, William Arms, editor; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Luther Paine and Katharine (Arms) F.; ed. pub. schs.; studied harmony and organ under John P. Morgan, Oakland, Cal.; counterpoint, canon and fugue under Horatio W. Parker, New York; composition under Anton Dvořák, New York; singing under William Shakespeare, London; *m.* Emma Roderick Hinckle, Feb. 14, 1922. Editor and pub. mgr. for Oliver Ditson Co. since Jan. 1, 1897. Published compositions include numerous anthems and part songs, over 50 separate songs, a volume of 60 Irish songs, and a volume of negro spirituals. Editor of The Musicians Library, The Music Students Library, The Music Students Piano Course and A Course of Study in Music Understanding. *Home:* 362 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

FISHER, William Cummings, orthodontist; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 14, 1876; *s.* Henry W. and Mary (Snyder) F.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1895; D.D.S., George Washington U., 1899; *m.* Adelaide Jacques, of Paris, France, Oct. 9, 1907. Practiced Washington, 1899-1901, since in New York; dental surgeon U.S.A., 1901-04. Ex-chmn. sect. stomatology A.M.A.; ex-pres. Assn. Mil. Dental Surgeons; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Am. Soc. Orthodontists (pres.), A.M.A. Maj. Dental Corps U.S.A., during the war; now. col. Dental R.C. *Clubs:* New York, Pelham Country. *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y., *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FISHER, William H., ry. official. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FISHER, William Wilson, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FISK, see also Fiske.

FISK, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Fiskburg, Kenton Co., Ky., Aug. 31, 1843; *s.* John Flavel and Elizabeth Sarah (Johnson) F.; A.B., Miami U., 1863 (valedictorian), A.M., 1868, LL.D., 1904; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1864; *m.* Margaret A. Emmal, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 23, 1866. Capt. Co. A, 1st Regt., "Squirrel Hunters," Ohio Vol. Inf., during Kirby Smith's raid, 1862; admitted to Ky. bar, 1864; practiced, Lexington, 1865, Covington, since 1865; mem. firm John F. & Charles H. Fisk, 1868-90; since alone; practiced U.S. mil. courts, Lexington, 1865. Sec. Covington & Cincinnati Bridge Co.; 1st pres. Masonic Temple Assn. of Covington; trustee and treas., K.T. & M.M. Aid Assn., Cincinnati. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch.; supt. S.S. for nearly 35 yrs. Mem. Kenton Co. (Ky.) Bar Assn. (past pres.). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (33°); Grand Master of Masons of Ky., 1890; Grand High Priest, 1891; Grand T.I.M., 1886; Grand Commander, 1892; pres. Order of High Priesthood, 1924-26; pres. Past Masters' Soc. Northern Ky., 1909-26; pres. Ky. Christian Ch. Sunday School Assn. Compiled complete reports of decisions and digests of Grand Commandery K.T. of Ky. and Grand Encampment of U.S., 1907, 1911. Editor: Poems of George Campbell Ogden, 1912. *Home:* 1017 Russell Av., Covington, Ky.

FISK, Charles Joseph, judge; *b.* Whiteside Co., Ill., Mar. 11, 1862; *s.* Clark S. and Adelia E. (Reynolds) F.; ed. common schs. and Northern Ill. Coll., Fulton; *m.* Ida M. Myers, of Sterling, Ill., Oct. 20, 1886. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1886; practiced at Larimore and Grand Forks, N.D.; sec. commn. to revise the 7 codes of the state, 1893-95; city atty. Grand Forks, 1893-95; judge 1st Jud. Dist. of N.D., 1897-1907; judge Supreme Court of N.D., 1907-17; resumed practice at Minot, Jan. 1917; now referee to hear and report on all claims against the closed State Bank of N.D. Democrat. *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

FISK, Daniel Moses, college prof.; *b.* New Hampton, N.H., Apr. 10, 1846; *s.* Rev. Ebenezer and Mirian A. (Gordon) F.; Ph.B., Brown, 1869, A.M., 1876; studied Harvard Med. Sch., 1870; (Ph.D., Findlay Coll., 1890; D.D., Hillsdale, 1897); *m.* Alma H. Moore, A.M., of Wilton, N.H., Aug. 29, 1870; children—Ethel Miriam (Mrs. Ethel Moore), Agnes (Mrs. Glenn S. Millice), Daniel Moore; *m.* 2d, L. Louise Fox, of Topeka, Kansas, June 15, 1911; *m.* 3d, Lou Ashbaugh, of Elmore, Ohio. Ordained to Congregational ministry, 1886; professor of biology, Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1872-86; pastor, Jackson, Mich., 1886-91, First Ch., Toledo, O., 1891-97, Compton Hill Ch., St. Louis, 1897-99, First Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1899-1902; prof. sociology, 1899-1924, prof. emeritus since 1924, Washburn Coll., Topeka. *Author:* Introduction to Sociology; Rise of Democracy in Church and State; Comparative Religion; Social Pathology; The Social Interpretation of Religion. *Home:* 1516 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

FISK, Eugene Lyman, M.D.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Samuel Nelson and Marie Louise (Johnson) F.; prep. edn. Trinity Sch., New York; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; *m.* Emma Louise Sweet, of Brooklyn, June 3, 1889; children—Ruth Sterling (Mrs. Earl I. Holland), Marie Louise. Became connected with med. dept. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1890; in charge western depts. same, until 1898; med. dir. Provident Savings Life Assn., New York, 1898-1910, Postal Life Ins. Co., 1910-13, Life Extension Inst. since 1913, now v.p. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Public Health Assn.; mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Assn. Industrial Physicians and Surgeons, Med. Soc. of Greater New York, Eugenics Council of the U.S.A. (advisory com.), Med. Library Assn., Am. Heart Assn., Child Health Assn., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Physical

Edn. Soc. of N.Y., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Com. to Study Tobacco Problem, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Econ. Assn., Economic Club of N.Y., Royal Inst. of Pub. Health (London), soc. for study of Inebriety (London). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with Prof. Irving Fisher) How to Live, 1915; Alcohol—Its Relation to Human Efficiency and Longevity, 1916; Food—Fuel for the Human Engine, 1916; (with Prof. Fisher) Health for the Soldier and Sailor, 1918; Health Building and Life Extension, 1923. Contbr. numerous articles on personal hygiene and prolongation of life. *Home:* Hotel Woodward, 204 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

FISK, Everett Olin, *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1850; *s.* Rev. Franklin and Chloe Catherine (Stone) F.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1873, A.M., 1876; LL.D., Olivet, 1915; *m.* Helen Chase Steele, of Wilbraham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1882 (died 1901); 1 dau., Harriet Storer; *m.* 2d, Louisa Holman Richardson, June 16, 1915. Taught sch. in Wallingford and Enfield, Conn., 1873-75; N.E. agt. for Ginn & Co., pubs., 1875-85; founded, 1885, and since pres. of Fisk Teachers' Agencies. Mem. M.E. Gen. Confs., 1892 and 1916; pres. N.E. Conf. Missionary Soc., 1893-95; pres. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1894-96, and 1912—; pres. Preachers' Aid Soc. of N.E. Conf., since 1907. Trustee N.E. Home for Little Wanderers; trustee Wesleyan Bldg. (Boston), N.E. Deaconess Hosp., Morgan Memorial Industries, First M.E. Ch.; v.p. Am. Peace Soc.; mem. Nat. Municipal League, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Roxbury Hist. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Bostonian Soc., Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Boston City, Economic, Massachusetts. Contbr. on edni. and religious subjects. *Home:* 135 Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass., and 64 Pond St., Natick, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

FISK, Harlan Wilbur, magnetician; *b.* Geneva, Kan., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* Wilbur and Angelina Sarah (Drew) F.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1896; *m.* Louie B. Hubbell, of Tappen, N.D., June 30, 1897; children—Clarence Wilbur, Marion Sarah, Willis Hubbell, Ernest Harlan. Prin. pub. schs., Grand Meadow, Minn., 1896-99; prof. mathematics, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1899-1906, acting dean, 1904-06; magnetician dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1906; now chief of land sect., magnetic survey div. Made magnetic surveys of Bermuda Islands, 1907 and 1922; led magnetic survey expdn. Brit., Dutch and French Guiana, 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Kensington, Md.

FISK, Louisa Holman Richardson (Mrs. Everett O. Fisk); *b.* P.E.I., Can., Mar. 1, 1861; *d.* James and Martha (West) Holman; adopted in childhood by uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Richardson, of Winchester, Mass.; A.B., Boston U., 1883, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1891; student Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1890-91; holder first European fellowship Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; traveled in Europe, 1895, 1900; *m.* Everett Olin Fisk, of Boston, June 16, 1915. Teacher Greek and Latin, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1883-85; prof. Latin, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1885-1902; asso. dean of women and prof. history of art, Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, 1902-04; gen. and exec. sec. Brit.-Am. Y.W.C.A., and the Student Union, Paris, France, 1904-14; mem. Nat. Com. Y.W.C.A. of France, 1907-14; dean of women and prof. Latin, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1914-15; now v.p. Fisk Teachers' Agencies, Boston. Dir. Woman's Home Missionary Soc. and Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. M.E. Ch., N.E. Deaconess Assn., Boston Y.W.C.A. Mem. Mass. Soc. for Univ. Edn. of Women, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Methodist. Pres. Boston Br. of Am. Assn. of University Women, 1919-23; pres. Woman's Graduate Club of Boston U., 1922-23; trustee Boston U. *Clubs:* College, Women's City, Twentieth Century (Boston). Speaker on missionary and edni. topics. *Home:* 135 Winthrop Rd., Brookline, Mass.

FISKE, see also Fisk.

FISKE, Arthur Irving, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FISKE, Asa Severance, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FISKE, Bradley Allen, naval officer; *b.* Lyons, N.Y., June 13, 1854; *s.* Rev. William Allen and Susan (Bradley) F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. (2d in class), 1874; *m.* Josephine, *d.* Joseph Wesley Harper, of New York, 1882; 1 dau., Caroline Harper. Ensign, July 17, 1875; promoted through grades to rear-adm., Aug. 3, 1911; retired June 13, 1916. Served on various duties and stations; was on "Yorktown," under Commander Robley D. Evans, in Valparaiso, during critical times following the "Baltimore" incident; on board Admiral Benham's flagship, "San Francisco," in Rio, in 1894, when the U.S. fleet cleared for action and enforced neutral rights; navigator of "Petrel" at battle of Manila; reported by capt. of "Petrel" for "eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle," and by Admiral Dewey for "heroic conduct" at battle of Manila; navigator of monitor "Monadnock" during 4 mos. following outbreak of the Filipino insurrection; took part in bombardments of Parañaque and Malabon; as exec. officer of "Yorktown" took part in bombardment of San Fernando, Aug. 1899; comd. the Minneapolis, the Arkansas and the Tennessee; comd. 5th, 3d and 1st divs. Atlantic Fleet, 1912; aid for operations, Navy Dept., 1913, till May 1915, when resigned. Mem. 1st Electrical Conf., Phila., 1884; mem. naval wireless telegraph bd., 1904-05; mem. Gen. Bd. of Navy, also Joint Bd. Army and Navy, 1910-11 and 1913-15. Invented boat detaching apparatus, system of elec. communication for interiors of warships, stadimeter, an electric range finder, an electric ammunition hoist, a range indicator, a battle-order telegraph, an elec. engine telegraph, a helm-indicator, a speed and direction indicator, a system of turning turrets of war ships by electricity, the naval telescope mount, the naval telescope sight, gun director system, wireless control of moving vessels, the torpedoplane, system for detecting submarines, prism system of target practice, electro-magnetic system for exploding torpedoes under ships, and also the reading machine. The naval telescope sight has been adopted by all the navies of the world, and is the main cause of the recent great improvement in the accuracy of naval gunnery; The torpedoplane has been adopted by all the leading navies. Awarded Elliott Cresson gold medal by Franklin Institute, 1893; gold medal for prize essay by U.S. Naval Institute, 1905; gold medal by Aero Club of America for invention of torpedoplane, 1919. Pres. U.S. Naval Inst., 1911-23. *Club:* Army and Navy of New York (hon. pres.). *Author:* Electricity in Theory and Practice, 1884, 10 edits.; War Times in Manila; The Navy as a Fighting Machine, 1917, 2d edit., 1918; From Midshipman to Rear Admiral, 1919; The Art of Fighting, 1920; Invention, 1921; also numerous articles on elec. and naval subjects. *Home:* Waldorf Astoria, New York, N.Y.

FISKE, Charles, P.E. bishop; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 16, 1868; *s.* William H. and Mary Elizabeth (Houghton) F.; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1893, D.D., 1912; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896, also S.T.D.; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1916; D.D. Hamilton Coll., 1921; *m.* Bessie Curlett Crampton, of Baltimore, Md., 1901. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; asso. missionary Trenton, N.J., 1896-97; rector Westfield, N.J., 1897-1900; asst. Mt. Calvary Ch., Baltimore, 1900-01; rector Ch. of the Transfiguration, Phila., 1901-02, Somerville, N.J., 1902-08, St. John's Ch., Norristown, Pa., 1908-10, St. Michael and All Angels, Baltimore, 1910-15; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Central New York, Sept. 29, 1915. Declined election as bishop coadjutor of Dallas, 1913. *Author:* The Perils of Respectability; The Experiment of Faith; Back to Christ; The Faith by Which We Live; Sacrifice and Service; The Religion of the Incarnation; etc. *Address:* 2218 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

FISKE, Edmund Walter, lawyer; *b.* of Am. parents, London, Ont., Can., Apr. 12, 1874; first ancestor in America settled in Mass., 1638; *s.* Romanzo Eliot and Mary Ann (Lince) F.; ed. Redfield (S.D.) and Olivet (Mich.) colls.; *m.* Martha Thomas, of Watertown, S.D., Dec. 11, 1901. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1901, and began practice at Redfield; city atty., Redfield, 6 yrs.; Dem. candidate for Congress, and for atty. gen. of S.D.; asst. U.S. atty., S.D., 1913-19; U.S. atty., term Aug. 1919-Aug. 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial (Sioux Falls); Minnehaha Country. *Home:* 1325 S. 2d Av. *Office:* 104 No. Philips Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

FISKE, George Converse, prof. Latin; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1872; *s.* George Alfred and Kate (Washburn) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1900; studied univs. of Bonn and Halle, Germany; *m.* Augustine Elleau, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 26, 1908. Teacher Belmont (Mass.) Sch., 1895-97, teacher Greek, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., fall of 1900; with U. of Wis. since 1900, asso. prof. Latin since 1910, prof. since 1923. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Upsilon. Protestant. *Club:* University. Wrote: Violation of Neutrality of Belgium (U. of Wis. war pamphlets); Lucilius and Horace (A Study in the Classical Theory of Imitation); Studies in Language and Literature, Number 7. Contbr. articles and revs. to Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, Trans. of Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Philology, etc. Spl. researches in Greek and Roman religion and Roman satire. *Address:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

FISKE, George McClellan, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

FISKE, George Walter, prof. theology; *b.* Holliston, Mass., June 3, 1872; *s.* George Batchelder and Ada M. (Perry) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1895, A.M., 1898, D.D., 1925; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1898; Ph.D., Boston U., 1919; *m.* Alice M. Stewart, of Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1898; 1 dau., Margaret S. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor, Huntington, Mass., 1898-1900, S. Hadley Falls, Mass., 1900-03, High St. Ch., Auburn, Me., 1903-07; prof. practical theology and religious edn., Sept. 1, 1907—; jr. dean, 1908-21, Graduate Sch. of Theology of Oberlin Coll. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., commn. on Leadership Training of Am. Country Life Assn., Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. (pres. Oberlin chapter), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Boy Life and Self Government, 1910; The Challenge of the Country, 1912; Finding the Comrade God, 1918; Community Forces for Religious Education, Middle Adolescence, 1921; Community Forces for Religious Education, Early Adolescence, 1922; Jesus' Ideals of Living, 1922; The Good News of God-in-Life (Jap. transl.), 1923; also co-author various books and contbr. mags. *Home:* 278 W. College St., Oberlin, O.

FISKE, Gertrude, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1879; *d.* Andrew and Gertrude Hubbard (Horsford) F.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston; art edn., Boston Mus. Fine Arts, under Tarbell, Benson and Hale; studied landscape with C. H. Woodbury at Ogunquit, Me. Exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst., Chicago; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Inst. of Arts, Detroit; John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, etc. Awards: silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Hudson prize, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918; Bancroft prize, Wilmington, Del., 1921; Clarke prize, 1922, and Shaw prize, 1922, both N.A.D.; portrait prize, New Haven, 1925; Flagg prize Conn. Acad., 1925; Clerici prize, Women Painters and Sculptors, 1925; Clarke Prize, N.A.D., 1925. A.N.A.; mem. Guild of Boston Artists, Nat. Women Painters and Sculptors Assn., Grand Central Gallery (New York), Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, New Haven Paint and Clay Club. Represented in John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chilton (Boston); Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* Weston, Mass. *Studio:* 132 Riverway, Boston, Mass.

FISKE, Haley, insurance; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 18, 1852; *s.* William H. and Sarah (Blakeney) F.; A.B., Rutgers, 1871, A.M., 1874, LL.D., 1921; studied law in offices of Arnoux, Ritch & Woodward, with whom he later became partner; practiced until 1891; *m.* Marione Cowles Cushman, of New York, Apr. 27, 1887; children—Mrs. Helen Evans, Archibald Falconer Cushman, Mrs. Marione Virginia Johnson, Haley, Katherine Cushman, Margaret Lois. V.p. Met. Life Ins. Co., 1891, pres. 1919; dir. Chatham and Phenix Nat. Bank and Trust Co., Victor Chem. Wks., Nat. Surety Co.; trustee Rutgers Coll., St. Stephen's Coll. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Grolier, Delta Phi, Church (New York); Morris County Golf, Somerset Hills Country, Somerset Lake and Game (New Jersey); Cavendish (London). *Home:* 989 Park Av., New York, and "Overcross," Bernardsville, N.J. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FISKE, Harold Benjamin, army officer; *b.* Salem, Ore., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Rufus Eugene and Charlotte (Grubbe) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1910; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1911; *m.* Lucy Brooks, *d.* of A. S. B. Keyes, U.S.A., Apr. 17, 1898; children—Berenice, Virginia. Commd. 2d lt. 18th Inf., Aug. 7, 1897; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Dec. 4, 1922.

Served in World War as asst. chief of staff for training, with hdqrs. A.E.F. in France; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918-July 31, 1919; participated in battle at St. Mihiel, Aisne-Marne, Meuse-Argonne. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre, with palm (French); Comdr. Crown of Italy; Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgian). *Address:* Fort Sam Houston, Tex.

FISKE, Harrison Grey, theatrical mgr., play director, journalist; *b.* Harrison, N.Y., July 30, 1861; *s.* Lyman and Jennie M. F.; student New York U., 2 yrs.; *m.* Minnie Maddern Davey, Mar. 19, 1890. Has been editor and dramatic critic of several newspapers and contbr. to various publications. Author and adapter of numerous plays. Mgr. Mrs. Fiske, and various dramatic organizations. *Home:* 66 W. 11th St. *Office:* 7 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

FISKE, Horace Spencer, editor, author; *b.* Dexter, Mich., Nov. 4, 1859; *s.* Rev. John B. and Mary (Gregory) F.; A.B., Beloit (valedictorian), 1882, A.M. (master's oration), 1885; A.M., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Ida Peck Nettleton, of Lancaster, N. H., June 22, 1889. Instr. Greek, Latin and English lit., Beloit Coll. Acad., 1886-87; prof. polit. economy and civics, Wis. State Normal Sch., 1887-93; elected to fellowship in English, U. of Wis., 1892; student univs. of Oxford and Cambridge, Eng., and Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1893-94; lecturer on English literature, extension div., U. of Chicago, 1894-1912. Represented Wis. in Inter-State Oratorical Contest, Indianapolis, 1882; joint editor State Readers of Indiana, 1899; lit. editor The World Review, Chicago, 1901-02; asst. recorder U. of Chicago, 1903-12; editor University Record, 1903-14; asso. editor U. of Chicago Magazine, 1908-14; publication dept., U. of Chicago Press, 1912-24; Public Relations Office, U. of Chicago, since 1924. Trustee Eagle's Nest Camp Assn., Oregon, Ill. (organization of artists and authors). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Renaissance Soc., Cliff Dwellers, Soc. of Midland Authors. *Author:* The Ballad of Manila Bay and Other Verses, 1900; Provincial Types in American Fiction, 1903; Chicago in Picture and Poetry, 1903; Poems on the University of Chicago, 1914; In Stratford and the Plays, 1917; Ballads of Peace and War, 1918. Contbr. in The Athlete's Garland, 1905; The Little Book of Sports, 1910; The Humbler Poets, 1911; The Praise of Lincoln, 1911; The Chicago Anthology, 1916; Camp-Fire Verse, 1917; Winter Sports Verse, 1919; also verse and prose to leading mags. and newspapers. Founded The John Billings Fiske Prize in Poetry, at U. of Chicago, 1919. *Home:* "The Beatrice," 57th St. and Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

FISKE, James Porter, surgeon; *b.* New York, Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* Thomas Scott and Clara (Pittman) F.; ed. pvt. instrn.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Amy Treadwell, of Albany, N. Y., June 14, 1906. Surgeon Charity Hosp. and New York Maternity Hosp., 1891-92; obstetric surgeon Church Hosp. and attending surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp., since 1893; attending phys. North Western Dispensary, 1895-97; orthopedic surgeon New York Post-Grad. Hosp., 1895-99; lecturer on surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1895-99; orthopedic surgeon Roosevelt Hosp., 1893-1901; asst. surgeon and lecturer on surgery, Cornell, 1901-03.; asst. surgeon Bellevue Hosp., 1899-1900; orthopedic surgeon New York Hosp., since 1904. A founder of the schs. for crippled children and author of papers on deformities of children; splty., deformities and errors of development; introduced into U.S. at Roosevelt Hosp., 1893, the ambulatory treatment of fractures of the leg. Pres. Guild for Crippled Children of the Poor of New York City, 1905-07; attending surgeon Free Sch. for Crippled Children, 1901-13; charter mem. W. H. Davis Sch. for Crippled Children; mgr. N.Y. State Hosp. for Crippled and Deformed Children, since 1908. Sec. Am. Posture League, New York, since 1922. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. and N.Y. State Med. assns., Med. Assn. of Greater City of New York, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. Commd. capt. and surgeon, Med. R.C., Aug. 5, 1917; maj., Med. Corps U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1918; lt. col., M.O.R.C., 1924; was consulting orthopedic surgeon at various camps and at Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., City, New York Athletic. *Address:* Columbia University Club, New York, N.Y.

FISKE, Minnie Maddern, actress; *b.* New Orleans; *d.* Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Maddern) Davey, a theatrical mgr.; appeared in child's part when 3 yrs. old; at 12 was alternately playing leading rôles and old women parts, and at 15 became a star, under name of Minnie Maddern; *m.* Harrison Grey Fiske, Mar. 19, 1890. Has starred in numerous plays and is identified especially with "Tess of the D'Urbervilles," "Becky Sharp," "The Rivals," and Ibsen dramas. *Home:* 66 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

FISKE, Thomas Scott, univ. prof.; *b.* New York, May 12, 1865; *s.* Thomas Scott and Clara (Pittman) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1885, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1888; *m.* Natalie Page, of New York, Feb. 1, 1913 (died Jan. 23, 1920); 1 dau., Natalie Page. Fellow asst. in mathematics, 1885-88, tutor, 1888-91, instr., 1891-94, adj. prof., 1894-97, prof. since 1897, and head of dept. of mathematics since 1915, Columbia. Acting dean, Barnard Coll., 1899; sec. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd. since 1902; examiner in mathematics, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1909-11. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (founder; 1st sec., 1888-95; editor Bull., 1891-99; editor Transactions, 1899-1905; pres. 1902-04), London Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Assn. Teachers Mathematics of Middle States and Md. (pres. 1905-06); fellow A.A.A.S. Wrote Theory of Functions of Complex Variable, 1906; author of math. and edni. papers and articles in Am. and foreign periodicals. *Home:* 35 Claremont Av. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

FISKE, William F., entomologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FISKEN, John Barclay, electrical engr.; *b.* Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire, Scotland, Nov. 2, 1861; *s.* Archibald and Sarah A. (Kerr) F.; grad. Coll. of Science and Arts, Glasgow, Scotland, 1886 (1st class honor diploma); *m.* Helen Kyle Binnie, of Barassie, Ayrshire, Scotland, June 4, 1889 (died June 30, 1901); children—Mary Carolyn (Mrs. Louis Kapek), Ruth Kerr, James Binnie; *m.* 2d, Eva Jane Weymouth, of Spokane, Wash., Sept. 3, 1907. Connected with office of Anchor Line Steamship Co., Glasgow, Scotland, 4 yrs.; came to America, 1886; with Washington Water Power Co. and its predecessors since 1887, except 1 yr., chief engr. same, 1918-20, and consulting engr. since 1920. Mem. Municipal Labor Commn., Spokane. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.p. 1919-20); mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Associated Engineers of Spokane. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Tesemini Outing, Spokane Country. *Home:* 2809 W. Sinto Av. *Office:* Trent Av. and Lincoln St., Spokane, Wash.

FITCH, Albert Parker, educator; *b.* Boston, Mar. 6, 1877; *s.* Henry Hubbard and Elizabeth Anne Frances (Smith) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1903; D.D., Amherst, 1909, Williams Coll., 1914; *m.* Flora May Draper, of Brighton, England, June 4, 1903. Ordained Congl. ministry, Apr. 9, 1903; pastor First Ch., Flushing, L.I., 1903-05, Mt. Vernon Ch., Boston, 1905-09; pres. Andover Theol. Sem., Cambridge, 1909-17; prof. history of religion, Amherst Coll., 1917-23, Carleton Coll. since 1924. Beecher lecturer at Yale, 1919-1920. Mem. Delta Upsilon; hon. mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1911; mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Author:* The College Course and the Preparation for Life; Religion and the Undergraduate; Can the Church Survive in the Changing Order? Preaching and Paganism; None So Blind. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

FITCH, Charles Hall, engineer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FITCH, Clifford Penny, veterinarian; *b.* Saugquoit, N.Y., July 1, 1884; *s.* Menzo and Cora Lilian (Penny) F.; B.S., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1906, M.S., 1909; D.V.M., Cornell, 1911; *m.* Florence Lily Adams, of Utica, N.Y., July 15, 1911; children—Alva Farnham, James Adams. Asst. in bacteriology, N.Y. State Vet. Coll. (Cornell U.), 1909-11; instr. bacteriology, 1911-13, asst. prof., 1914-16, prof., 1916-17, prof. animal pathology and bacteriology and chief, div. of vet. medicine, U. of Minn., since 1917. Mem. Am. and Minn. vet. med. assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Alpha Gamma Rho, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* (with V. A. Moore) Bacteriology and Diagnosis, 1914. Asst. editor Abstracts of Bacteriology; contributing editor Cornell Veterinarian. *Home:* 2111 Knapp St., St. Paul, Minn.

FITCH, Edward, prof. Greek; *b.* Walton, N. Y., May 27, 1864; *s.* George William and Harriet (Sinclair) F.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1886; Ph.D., U. of Goettingen, 1896; *m.* Annie Louise MacKinnon, of Oak Park, Ill., July 3, 1901. Prof. Greek, Park Coll., 1886-89; asst. prof. Greek, 1889-99, asso. prof., 1899-1902, prof. since 1902, Hamilton Coll., also acting dean, 1922-23. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. managing com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* De Argonautarum Reditu, 1896; also articles in professional jours. Compiler: The Class of 1886 of Hamilton College, 1916; Necrology of Hamilton College (1917-22), 1922. Historian and an editor, Journal of the John More Association, since 1910. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

FITCH, Ezra Charles, mfr.; *b.* Bremen, Germany, July 19, 1847; *s.* Ezra and Auguste A. C. (Fedeler) F.; father a native of Conn. and a sea captain; ed. pub. schs., Worcester, Mass.; *m.* Helen Louise Stevens; children—Mary A. (Mrs. Frank Norton), Conover, Ezra Charles (dec.), Helen Louise (Mrs. Julian P. Fairchild). Has been connected with the Waltham Watch Co. since boyhood; became mgr. New York office, 1872; was placed in charge of mfg. plant at Waltham, Mass., 1883; pres. Waltham Watch Co., 40 yrs., then chmn. bd. and now v.p. of the co. *Home:* 1080 Beacon St., Brookline, Boston, Mass. (and "Brierhouse," Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass.).

FITCH, Florence Mary, college prof.; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Feb. 17, 1875; *d.* Rev. Frank S. and Anna Eliza (Haskell) F.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1897; U. of Munich, 1901; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1903. Teacher Masten Park High Sch., Buffalo, 1897-1900; sec. to the pres. and instr. philosophy, 1903-04, dean of coll. women, 1904-20, prof. Bibl. lit. since 1904, Oberlin Coll. Conglist. *Home:* 97 Elm St., Oberlin, Ohio.

FITCH, George Hamlin, newspaper man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FITCH, Grant, banker; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 22, 1859; *s.* William Grant and Martha E. (Curtis) F.; grad. Milwaukee Acad., 1877; B.A., Yale, 1881; *m.* Eliza Eliot, of Milwaukee, Dec. 7, 1887. Asst. cashier, 1886-88, cashier 1888-1906, v.p., since 1906, Nat. Exchange Bank, Milwaukee; dir. Northwestern Nat. Ins. Co.; treas. Western Malleables Co. (Beaver Dam, Wis.). Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Town, Milwaukee Country, Fox Point; Arts (Chicago); Yale (New York); Caw Caw Shooting. *Home:* 55 Prospect Av. *Address:* The National Exchange Bank, Milwaukee, Wis.

FITCH, John Andrews, writer, educator; *b.* Cumberland, Barron Co., Wis., Apr. 20, 1881; *s.* Edwin P. and Elizabeth (Powers) F.; B.A., Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1904; grad. student polit. economy, U. of Wis., 1906-07, 1908-09, fellow, 1908-09; *m.* Florence Lee, of Silver Creek, Neb., Sept. 1, 1909; children—Faith Lee, Jean Andrews. Instr. civics and history, Weeping Water (Neb.) Acad., 1904-06; mem. staff Pittsburgh Survey, 1907-08; expert N.Y. State Dept. of Labor, 1909-10; editor industry dept. The Survey, New York, 1911-19; dir. industrial courses New York Sch. of Social Work. Lecturer in economics, Columbia, 1924-25. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Acad. of Polit. Science, Nat. Conf. Social Work. *Author:* The Steel Workers, 1911; The Causes of Industrial Unrest, 1924. *Home:* 414 W. 118th St. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

FITCH, Joseph Henry, civil engr.; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Feb. 12, 1861; *s.* David and Sarah M. (Williams) F.; ed. common schs., Lexington, Mass., and Mass. Inst. Tech.; civil engr. Arlington Mills since 1885. *Home:* Andover, Mass.

FITCH, Ralph Roswell, orthopedic surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FITCH, William Edward, M.D., author; *b.* Burlington, N.C., May 29, 1867; *s.* William James and Mary Elizabeth (King) F.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1891; *m.* Minnie Crump, of Jerusalem, Davie Co., N.C., Oct. 5, 1892; children—Lucille, Elizabeth, William Edward. Specialist in diseases of metabolism and dietotherapy; lecturer on principles of surgery, Fordham U. Sch. of Medicine, 1907-09; attending phys. Vanderbilt Clinic; attending gynecologist out-patient dept. Presbyn. Hosp.; asst. in surg. clinic, St. Luke's Hosp. Editor Gaillard's Southern Medicine, 1900-09; editor Pediatrics, 1908-17; co-editor and pub. Am. Jour. Electrotherapeutics and Radiology, 1918-19. Served as acting asst. surgeon U.S.P.H. and M.H. Service, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., July 3, 1912; capt., July 16, 1917; maj., Sept. 25, 1917; comdg. officer of hosp. at Ft. Terry, N.Y., 18 mos., later at Ft. Totten and Ft. Schuyler, N.Y., and

chief of nutrition and dir. of mess, Base Hosp. at Camp Jackson, S.C.; hon. discharged, Dec. 3, 1918. Fellow A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C.; mem. Am. Med. Editors' Assn., Med. Assn. Greater New York, Internat. Soc. Med. Hydrology, Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y. Soc. Founders and Patriots America (council, gen. court), Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. of Foreign Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, Soc. Vets. World War, Southern Soc. (New York). *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Danbury. *Author:* Fitch's Medical Pocket Formula ry., 1914; Dietotherapy (3 vols.), 1918; Mineral Waters of the U.S. and Greater American Spas, 1926; also various writings on early history of N. America. *Home:* Mount Vernon, N.Y.

FITE, Emerson David, university prof.; *b.* Marion, O., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Lemuel and Louisa (Smiley) F.; Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1892-94; A.B., Yale, 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Alice Louise Nye, of Auburn, Me., Sept. 1, 1904; children—Katherine, Boardman, Marcia. Teacher of Latin and history, Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1897-1901; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1904-06; instr. history, 1906-09, asst. prof., 1909-13, Yale U.; prof. polit. science, Vassar Coll., 1913—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Social and Industrial Conditions in the North During the Civil War, 1910; The Presidential Campaign of 1860, 1911; History of the United States, 1916; The United States, 1923. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

FITE, Warner, college prof.; *b.* Philadelphia, Mar. 5, 1867; *s.* George and Sallie Gibbs (Liddle) F.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1889; Phila. Div. Sch., 1889-90; post-grad. student, univs. of Pa., 1890-91, Berlin, 1891-92, Munich, 1892-93, Pa., 1893-94, Ph. D., 1894; *m.* Esther Wallace Sturges, of Oak Park, Ill., June 29, 1901 (died Oct. 2, 1916); children—Charles S., George L., Mary D., Franklin K. Instr. philosophy, 1894-96, and dean of the faculty, 1895-97, Williams Coll.; docent, asst., and instr. psychology, U. of Chicago, 1897-1903; instr. philosophy, U. of Tex., 1903-06; jr. prof. philosophy, 1906-08, prof., 1908-15, Ind. U., Bloomington; Stuart prof. ethics, since 1915, Princeton. Lecturer in philosophy, Harvard U., 1911-12; acting prof. philosophy, Leland Stanford Jr. U., fall semester, 1913. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introductory Study of Ethics, 1903; Individualism, 1911; Moral Philosophy—the Critical View of Life, 1925; numerous articles and revs. in philos. and other jours. *Home:* 5 College Rd., Princeton, N.J.

FITE, William Benjamin, college prof.; *b.* Marion, O., Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* Lemuel and Louisa (Smiley) F.; Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1888-91; Ph.B., Cornell, 1892, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Mathilde Hine, of Bay City, Mich., 1903; Teacher mathematics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1892-98; instr. mathematics, 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-10, Cornell; prof. mathematics, Columbia, since 1910. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi. *Author:* College Algebra and First and Second Courses in Algebra. *Home:* 411 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

FITTERER, J(ohn) C(onrad), engineer; *b.* Clyde, O., Dec. 15, 1871; *s.* Jeremiah S. and Rosena E. (Mook) F.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1898; B.S. in C.E., U. of Colo., 1904, C.E., 1912; *m.* Lucia E. Kemp, of Perrysburg, O., Dec. 27, 1899. In charge dept. Am. Clay Machinery Co., Bucyrus, O., 1898-1903; with U.S. Reclamation Service, various projects, until 1908; prof. civ. and irrigation engring., U. of Wyo., since 1908, also irrigation engr. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and acting dean Coll. Engring., 1922-24; consulting practice. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Wrote: Reclamation by Drainage, 1911; (with H. G. Knight) Meteorology for Twenty Years, 1913. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

FITTS, Alice Evelina, dir. sch. of kindergarten training. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FITTS, William Cochran, lawyer; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Jan. 29, 1866; *s.* Philip A. (D.D.) and Sophia (Cochran) F.; grad. spl. course, Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1884; B.L., U. of Ala., 1886; studied U. of Va. Law Dept., summer 1886; *m.* Eleanor Hewitt, of Birmingham, Ala., Apr. 23, 1890; children—Mrs. Harriet F. Ryan, Mrs. Holland F. Garner, Eleanor, William C. Practiced at Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1886-1901, Mobile, as mem. Fitts & Leigh, 1901-11, Birmingham, 1911-14, as Harsh & Fitts; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., Nov. 1, 1914-Apr. 1917; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1917-19; mem. Mooney, Fitts & Rowe, New York, 1919—; gen. counsel for Mackay cos. and Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., 1921. Atty. gen. of Ala. 2 terms, 1894-98; commr. of endowment, U. of Ala., 1898-1901; mem. Constl. Conv. of Ala., 1901. Democrat. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hardware (New York); Southern (Birmingham, Ala.); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 465 West End Av. *Office:* 253 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FITZ-GERALD, Aaron Ogden, mfr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 14, 1845; *s.* John Driscoll and Osee Melinda (Boylan) F.-G.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; *m.* Harriet Minerva Haines, of Newark, May 20, 1869; children—John Driscoll, Charles Stuart Haines, Osse Clare (dec.), Aaron Boylan, Mary. Admitted, 1870, to partnership with father in mfr. of varnish, firm of Fitz-Gerald & Co.; pres., treas. since 1893. Sergt. Co. A, 1st Regt. N.J. Rifle Corps, 1865-67. Active in philanthropic and religious work; trustee and sec. Home for the Friendless, Newark since 1896; trustee and pres. Central M.E. Ch., Newark; trustee Mt. Tabor Camp Meeting Assn., N.J., Centenary Fund Newark Conf.; pres. Mt. Tabor Bd. Health since 1915. Mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., Newark Mus., S.R., Liberal League. V.p. Mt. Tabor Camp Meeting Assn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Formerly prominent in baseball matters (non-professional); pres. Nat. Assn. Junior Baseball Players, 1866-67. *Home:* 1112 S. Orange Av., Newark, N.J.

FITZGERALD, Desmond, civil engr.; *b.* Nassau, New Providence, May 20, 1846; *s.* Capt. Lionel C. W. H. and Caroline (Brown) F.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Elizabeth P. C. Salisbury, of Brookline, Mass., June 21, 1870. For 40 yrs. practice as hydraulic engr., principally in connection with construction maintenance of Boston water-supply system. Dept. engr. Met. Water Bd., Boston; was chmn. of the Topographical Survey Commn. of Mass.; chmn. Brookline Park Commn.; mem. Met. Improvement Commn. of Mass.; consulting engr., water supply and sewage systems, Manila, P.I., 1904. Past pres. Am. Soc. C.E.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Maintains art mus. open free to public. *Address:* 410 Washington St., Brookline, Mass.

FITZGERALD, Francis Alexander James, consulting engr.; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, June 1, 1870; *s.* Charles Edward (M.D.) and Isabel (Clarke) F.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Dublin U., 1892; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Frances Mary Winifred Knox, of Dublin, Oct. 1, 1910. Chemist Carborundum Co., Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1895-1900; research chemist Internat. Acheson Graphite Co., Niagara Falls, 1900-03; consulting practice and research since 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Inst. E.E., Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Faraday Soc. (Eng.). *Clubs:* Niagara, Technology (New York). Author of numerous papers in Trans. Am. Electrochem. Soc., etc. *Home:* Niagara Falls, N.Y.

FITZGERALD, Francis Scott Key, author; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 24, 1896; *s.* Edward and Mary (McQuillan) F.; Princeton, 1913-17; left coll. to join army; *m.* Zelda Sayre, of Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 3, 1920; 1 dau., Frances Scott. Commd. 2d lt. 45th Inf., Nov. 1917; 1st lt. 67th Inf., July 1918; served as a.-d.-c. to Brig. Gen. J. A. Ryan, Dec. 1918-Feb. 1919; hon. discharged, Feb. 1919. Socialist. *Club:* Cottage (Princeton). *Author:* This Side of Paradise, 1920; Flappers and Philosophers, 1920; The Beautiful and Damned, 1921; Tales of the Jazz Age, 1922; The Vegetable (play), 1923; The Great Gatsby, 1925; All the Sad Young Men, 1926. *Address:* Care Guaranty Trust Co., 1 rue des Italiens, Paris, France.

FITZGERALD, Harrington, editor, artist; *b.* Phila., Apr. 5, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Levering (Riter) F.; acad. edn., Phila.; *m.* Mary Dager Wills, of Norristown, Pa., May 4, 1881 (died Oct. 13, 1909); children—Mrs. Sarah Riter Hobart, Mrs. Mary Hitner Watt, Mrs. Helen Levering Brookfield, Mrs. Alice Leinster Taubel (dec.), Harrington. Began business career as cashier for Jay Cooke & Co. for 4 yrs. until failing eyesight compelled a year's rest; then bus. mgr. and mng. editor The Philadelphia Item for 30 yrs. Became interested in art, as a relaxation, in early '60s, and studied under George W. Nicholson, and John S. Sargent, Phila., and in Paris, under Gérôme and Fortuny; has exhibited pictures in Phila., Chicago, New York, Detroit, Pittsburgh, Buffalo Expn., 1901, the two Omaha Expns. and Charleston Expn., where re-received medal, also at St. Louis Expn., 1904; also gold medal at exhbn. of Am. Art Soc., Phila.; has large and valuable art collection. Represented in permanent collections of Nat. Gallery, Smithsonian Instn., Washington, Albright Gallery, Buffalo, Mus. of Art, Detroit, and Phila. Mus. of Art. Pres. Am. Art Soc.; dir. Sch. of Industrial Art of Pa. Mus. (12 yrs.), Newspaper Artists' Assn. (v.p.); art mem. Phila. Art Jury, 1906-12. Inventor, holds U.S. patents. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Republican (life), Belmont Cricket (life), Phila. Sketch, Pen and Pencil. *Home:* 918 Spruce St. *Studio:* 716 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FITZ GERALD, James, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FITZGERALD, James Merlin, vocational counselor; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Apr. 1, 1870; *s.* John J. and Mary E. (Cunningham) F.; student Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1890-93, Harvey Med. Coll., Chicago, 1904-06; M.D., Jenner Med. Coll., Chicago, 1908; *m.* Marie Alice Ringle, of Chicago, May 15, 1902; children—James LaFayette, Mary Cunningham. Vocational counselor, Chicago, since 1898; prof. mental physiology, Bennett Med. Coll., 1903-10; counselor to J. J. McManamann, chief probation officer and atty. of Juvenile Court, Chicago, 1902-10; asso. lecturer on psychology to late Bishop Samuel Fallows of Chicago. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminology, Chicago Sales Mgrs.' Assn., Chicago Assn. Commerce; (v. chmn. civic industrial com.). Methodist. *Club:* Executives' (dir.). *Home:* 145 S. East St., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

FITZGERALD, James Wilford, lawyer, banker; *b.* nr. Tyler, Tex., Oct. 18, 1862; *s.* James W. and Mahala (Hughes) F.; ed. State Normal Coll., Huntsville, Tex.; *m.* Mary Small, of Tyler, Mar. 21, 1900. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1893, and practiced at Tyler; county judge Smith Co., Tex., 1896; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Smith Co., 1894-1902; mem. Dem. State Com., 1902-04; referee in bankruptcy, 1914-20; active v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank, since 1920. Pres. Sch. Bd., Tyler, 9 yrs. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Tyler, Texas.

FITZ-GERALD, John Driscoll, II, univ. prof.; *b.* Newark, N.J., May 2, 1873; *s.* Aaron Ogden and Harriet Minerva (Haines) F.-G.; A.B., Columbia, 1895, scholar and fellow in Roman langs, 1895-96, 1897-98, Ph.D., 1906; Litt.D. from Syracuse U., 1920; student Romance philology, 1896-97, and 1900-02, U. of Leipzig, Berlin, Paris, and Madrid; Élève titulaire, 1897, élève diplômé, 1902, de l'École Pratique des Hautes Études (Sect. des Sciences Historiques et Philologiques), U. of Paris; *m.* Leora Almita Hartpence, of Newark, N.J., May 16, 1900; children—Nesta, Gerald Hartpence, Linda. Asst. in Romance langs. and lits., 1898-1902, tutor, 1902-07, instr., 1907-09, Columbia; asst. prof. Romance langs. and lits., 1909-15, prof. of Spanish, 1915-25, prof. Romance philology, since 1925, U. of Ill. Visiting prof. U. of Madrid, Spain, 1922-23. Knight comdr., with plaque, Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Hispanic Soc. America; corr. mem. Reales Academias Española de la Lengua, de la Historia de Madrid, de Buenas Letras de Barcelona, de Ciencias, Bellas Letras y Nobles Artes de Córdoba, Sevillana de Buenas Letras, Gallega, and Hispano-Americana de Ciencias y Artes de Cadiz; hon. mem. Acad. Nacional de Artes y Letras de Cuba; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.R. Mem. bd. stewards Central M.E. Ch., Newark, N.J., since 1913. Del. to S. America for Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, 1914. Asst. sec. 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16. Pres. Am. Assn. Teachers Spanish, 1921-23; pres. Nat. Fed. Modern Lang. Teachers, 1924-26. Asso. editor Romanic Rev.; cons. editor of Hispania; mem. internat. advisory editorial bd. of Inter-America; editor of Hispanic Series; editor dept. of Hispanic subjects to New Internat. Encyclopedia. Editor: La Vida de Santo Domingo de Silos, par Gonzalo de Berceo, 1904; Lope de Vega; Novelas á la Señora Marcia Leonarda (with Leora A. F.-G.), 1913. *Author:* Versification of the Cuaderna Via as found in Berceo's Vida de Santo Domingo de Silos, 1905; Rambles in Spain, 1910; Apuntes Sobre Literatura Americana, 1924; Relaciones Hispano-Americanas, 1925. Translator (with Thacher Howland Guild): A New Drama, by Manuel Tamayo y Baus, 1915. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

FITZGERALD, John Francis, ex-mayor; *b.* Boston, Feb. 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Rosanna F.; ed. in Eliot Grammar and Boston Latin schs., and short course in Harvard; *m.* Josephine Mary Hannon, of S. Acton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1889. Prin. owner of The Republic (weekly). Mem. Boston Common Council, 1892; Mass. Senate, 1893-94; mem. 54th to 56th Congresses (1895-1901); mayor

of Boston, 1906-07, and Jan. 1910-Jan. 1914; Democrat. *Home:* Dorchester, Mass.

FITZGERALD, John Joseph, ex-congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 10, 1872; *s.* Patrick P. and Catharine T. (McMahon) F.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1891, A.M., 1893; studied New York Law Sch.; LL.B., *cum laude,* regents U. State of N.Y., 1893; *m.* Kathleen L. Ferris, of Cold Spring, N.Y., 1901; children—Justin S., John J., Kathleen L., Paul J., Edmund J., Muriel M., Gerard. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at New York; dir. People's Home Realty Co. Mem. 56th and 57th Congresses (1899-1908), 2d N.Y. Dist., and 58th to 64th Congresses (1903-17), 7th Dist.; resigned from Congress, Dec. 31, 1917, to resume practice at N.Y. City; sr. mem. firm Fitzgerald, Stapleton & Mahon. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 12, 16, 20, 24. *Home:* 881 Ocean Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FITZGERALD, Robert Mullins, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1858; *s.* Edward and Catherine (Mullins) F.; grad. Oakland (Calif.) High Sch., 1879; LL.B., U. of Calif., 1883; *m.* Laura M. Crellin, of Oakland, Calif., Dec. 23, 1902. Began practice, Oakland, 1883; mem. firm of Fitzgerald, Abbott & Beardsley; pres. Archon Co.; v.p. Central Nat. Bank, Central Savings Bank. Mem. 1st Bd. Pub. Works, Oakland, 1889; mem. State Bd. Prison Dirs., 1895-1905; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 8 times. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Calif. State Bar Assn., Native Sons of the Golden West (grand pres., 1891-92). *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Athenian, Claremont Country, Sequoyah Country, Mt. Diablo Country (Berkeley). *Home:* 456 Van Buren Av. *Office:* 1212 Broadway, Oakland, Calif.

FITZGERALD, Roy Gerald, congressman; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1875; *s.* M.G. and Cornelia M. (Avery) F.; ed. high sch., Dayton, O., and coll. courses in economics and modern langs.; *m.* Caroline L. Wetecamp, of Dayton, Sept. 5, 1900; children—Mrs. Ruth Hume, Dorothy L., Roy G. Began practice of law, 1896; dir. Mchts. Nat. Bank & Trust Co. Enlisted in U.S.A., Aug. 27, 1917; commd. capt. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; went to France, June 11, 1918; comd. Hdqrs. Co., 329th Inf.; hon. discharged Aug. 29, 1919; commd. lt. col. Inf. R.C. Mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 3d Ohio Dist. Trustee Dayton Law Library Assn. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Montgomery Co. bar assns., Federal Dist. Bar Assn., (pres.), Dayton Lawyers Club, S.A.R., Nat. Aeronautics Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Mountaineers (Seattle). *Home:* 117 Forest Av., Dayton, O.

FITZ GERALD, Susan Walker (Mrs. R. Y. Fitz Gerald); *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 9, 1871; *d.* John Grimes (U.S. Navy) and Rebecca White (Pickering) Walker; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893; *m.* Richard Y. Fitz Gerald, of Calif., Aug. 3, 1901; children—Anne, Rebecca Pickering, Susan, Richard Leigh. Sec. to the dean, 1893-94, sec. to pres., 1894-95, Bryn Mawr Coll.; head of Fiske Hall, Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1898-1901; head worker West Side Branch, New York Univ. Settlement (now Richmond Hill House), 1901-04; mem. New York Child Labor Com., 1902-04 (the 1st child labor com. in America); truant officer, New York, 1903-04; sec. Boston Equal Suffrage Assn., 1907-10, School Voters' League, 1910-18. Trustee Women's Edul. and Industrial Union, 1908-11; sec. Mass. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1911-Oct. 1912; rec. sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1911-15; sec. Mass. Polit. Equality Union, Dec. 1912-16. Mem. exec. com. Women's Trade Union League, 1913-20; chmn. Mass. League for Progressive Democracy, 1916-18; alt. del.-at-large from Mass. to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920, del.-at-large, same, New York, 1924; mem. Mass. Legislature, 1923-24. *Club:* Bryn Mawr (Boston). *Home:* 7 Greenough Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

FITZGERALD, Walter James, clergyman, educator; *b.* Peola, Garfield Co., Wash., Nov. 17, 1883; *s.* Patrick Sarsfield and Johanna Frances (Kirk) F.; grad. Gonzaga High Sch., Spokane, Wash., 1901; normal course, Los Gatos, Calif., 1906; B.A., Gonzaga U., 1910; M.A., 1912; studied theology, Immaculate Conception Coll., Montreal, Can., 1915-19, ascetic theology, Los Gatos, 1920-21. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1902; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1918; prof. ancient classics, Seattle (Wash.) Coll., 1906-09, prof. classics, English, history, Gonzaga U., 1912-15, 1919-20, pres. Corpn. Gonzaga U., since 1921. Mem. edul. com. Chamber Commerce, Spokane, Wash. *Address:* Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.

FITZ GERALD, William Sinton, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 6, 1880; *s.* David and Esther (Sinton) F.; grad. high sch., Washington; LL.M., George Washington U., 1903. Began practice at Washington, 1903; moved to Cleveland, O., 1905; dir. of law, City of Cleveland, 1916-20; mayor of Cleveland, term May 1, 1920-Dec. 31, 1921; mem. Cleveland Civil Service Commn., 1922-28. Republican. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* New Amsterdam Hotel. *Office:* Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.

FITZHENRY, Louis, judge; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., June 13, 1870; LL.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington; *m.* Lottie B. Rankin, 1909. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897; city atty., Bloomington, 1907-11; was mem. Dem. State Central Com.; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 17th Ill. Dist.; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Ill., since July 16, 1918. Mason. *Home:* Peoria, Ill.

FITZHUGH, Guston Thomas, lawyer; *b.* in Smith Co., Miss., Aug. 31, 1866; *s.* Lewis Thomas and Julie (Delony) F.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1886 (1st honor); LL.B., Law Dept., same univ., 1889; *m.* Josie Millsaps, of Jackson, Miss., Apr. 17, 1901. children—Millsaps, Guston T., Mary, Alice (dec.), Julie (dec.). Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1889; dir. Union & Planters' Bank & Trust Co. Del-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Capt. Co. L 4th Tenn., Spanish-Am. War. M.E. Ch., South. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Tennessee, Chickasaw, Business Men's Tri-State, Country; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). Author of many published articles and addresses. *Home:* 1656 Central Av. *Office:* Union & Planters' Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

FITZHUGH, Percy Keese, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* William Wyvill and Mary (Keese) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Harriet Lloyd LePorte, of Kingston, Mass., July 13, 1900; children—Lawrence Stetson, Millicent Alden (dec.). *Author:* The Golden Rod Story-Book, 1906; The Colonial Series (6 vols.), 1907; The Story of a Fight, 1907; The Galleon Treasure, 1908; King Time, 1908; Along the Mohawk Trail, 1912; For Uncle Sam, Boss, 1913; In the Path of La Salle, 1914; Tom Slade, Boy Scout of the Moving Pictures, 1915; Uncle Sam's Outdoor Magic, 1916; Tom Slade at Temple Camp, 1916; Tom Slade on the River, 1917; The Boys' Book of Scouts, 1917; The History of the United States from Appomattox to Germany, 1918; Tom Slade with the Colors, 1918; Tom Slade with the Boys Over There, 1918; Tom Slade on a Transport, 1918; Tom Slade, Motorcycle Dispatch Bearer, 1918; Tom Slade with the Flying Corps, 1919; Roy Blakeley, Scout, series (5 vols:), 1918; The Winning of the Golden Cross, 1920; Bobby Cullen on the Mississippi, 1920; Tom Slade Back Home, 1920; Tom Slade, Scout Master, 1920; Tom Slade, Scout Hero; Tom Slade on Mystery Trail; Roy Blakeley's Motor Caravan; Roy Blakeley—Lost, Strayed or Stolen; Tom Slade at Black Lake, 1921; Roy Blakeley at the Haunted Camp; Roy Blakeley's Bee Line Hike; Roy Blakeley's Funny Bone Hike; Pee-wee Harris, 1922; Pee-wee Harris on the Trail, 1922; Pee-wee Harris in Camp, 1922; Pee-wee Harris in Luck, 1922; Pee-wee Harris Adrift, 1922; Tom Slade's Double Dare, 1923; Pee-wee Harris, F.O.B. Bridgeboro, 1923; Tom Slade on Overlook Mountain, 1924; Pee-wee Harris, Clean-up Worker, 1924; Roy Blakeley on the Tangled Trail, 1924; Westy Martin, 1924; Westy Martin in the Yellowstone, 1924; Tom Slade at Bear Mountain, 1924; Pee-wee Harris As Good as His Word, 1925; Roy Blakeley On the Mohawk Trail, 1925; Westy Martin in the Rockies, 1925. Editor Every Girl's Library (10 vols.), 1909. Co-editor Lossing's History of the United States. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

FITZHUGH, Thomas, univ. prof.; b. Longwood, Goochland Co., Va., Oct. 12, 1862; *s.* William Henry and Mary Ann (Harrison) F.; A.M., U. of Va., 1883; post-grad. studies in classical philology, Rome and Pompeii, 1890; U. of Berlin, 1892-93, 1899-1902; Greece and Orient, Mar. to Sept., 1902; *m.* Katherine Lefevre, June 23, 1892 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, at The Hague, Holland, Gertrude Goldstuecker, of Breslau, Aug. 24, 1905. Instr. Bingham Sch., N.C., 1881-82; prof. Latin, Central U., Ky., 1883-84; 1st asst. Bellevue High Sch., Va., 1884-89; prof. Latin, U. of Tex., 1889-99; prof. Latin, U. of Va., since 1899 (leave of absence, 1899-1902). Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæological Institute of America, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc. *Author:* The Philosophy of the Humanities, 1897; Outlines of a System of Classical Pedagogy, 1900; Letters of George Long, 1917; Letters of Thomas Jefferson Concerning Philology and the Classics, 1919; also bulletins of the Schools of Latin, U. of Va. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* University, Va.

FITZMAURICE, John E., bishop; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

FITZPATRICK, Edward Augustus, univ. dean; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 29, 1884; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Radley) F.; N.Y. City Training Sch. for Teachers; B.S., Columbia, 1906, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1911; Bachelor's diploma in teaching English, Master's diploma in secondary edn., Doctor's diploma in sch. administration—all from Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Lillian V. Taylor, of Westfield, Wis., July 15, 1913; children—Edward, Robert, Francis, Richard, Marjorie Jean. Teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1903-08, High Sch. of Commerce, 1908-12; became connected with New York Training Sch. for Pub. Service, and assigned to Wis. State Bd. of Pub. Affairs, for edul. investigations, 1912-13; exec. sec. Com. on Practical Training for Pub. Service, and dir. Soc. for Promotion of Training for Pub. Service, 1913-17; maj. inf. U.S.A., charge draft administration for Wis., 1917-19; sec. State Bd. of Edn., Wis., 1919-23; conductor seminar on pub. edul. administration, U. of Wis., 1919-23; in charge survey Wis. continuation schs., 1920-21; dean, Grad. Sch. of Marquette U., since 1924, and edul. dir. Coll. of Hosp. Administration (first of its kind), same univ. Winner Modern Hospital Essay Contest, 1925. Drafted and sponsored first minimum wage law for teachers in Wis., 1913; law authorizing establishment of Training Sch. for pub. service, at U. of Wis., 1917; Wis. edul. bonus law, 1919; the half time sch. law for children in industry, 1921. Investigator, Federal Commn. on Industrial Relations. Life mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, State Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin, Am. Hosp. Assn.; v.p. Catholic Hosp. Assn.; chmn. subcom. on curricula for training hosp. executives of Am. Hosp. Assn., and prepared report 1925; mem. library com. of Library and Service Bur. of Am. Hospital Conf., since 1924. *Author:* Educational Views and Influence of De Witt Clinton, 1911; Budget-making in a Democracy, 1918; Public Administration and the Public Welfare in Freedman's America and the New Era, 1920. Editor: The College and the City, 1914; Universities and Public Service, 1914; Experts in City Government, 1919. Editor of the Public Servant (monthly mag.), 1916-17, also of Wisconsin's Educational Horizon (bi-monthly; official bull. of State Bd. of Edn.), 1919-23; editor Hospital Progress, since 1924; mem. editorial bd. Hospital Management. *Home:* 700 Downer Av. *Address:* Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.

FITZ-PATRICK, Gilbert, obstetrician; *b.* Columbiana Co., O., Jan. 19, 1873; *s.* Thomas C. and Mary J. (Gilbert) F.; ed. Ohio Normal U., Ada.; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Elizabeth Sanford, of Easton, Pa., May, 1913. Interne Silver Cross Hosp., Joliet, Ill., 1897; house surgeon, Garfield Park Hosp., Chicago, 1898-99; same, Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, Ireland, 1902, Sloane Maternity Hosp., New York, 1903; formerly attdg. obstetrician staff Hahnemann and Cook Co. (Ill.) hosps.; now consulting obstetrician, Chicago Gen. Hosp.; attending obstetrician Chicago Polyclinic and Henrotin hosps.; trustee Ill. Masonic Hosp. Mem. Ill. State Med. Exam. Bd.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy; A.M.A. and state and county socs., Phi Alpha Gamma; hon. mem. various state med. socs. Col. M.R.C., U.S.A. Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Chicago and Washington, D.C.); Chicago Athletic, Glenview Golf. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

FITZPATRICK, (James) Benedict (Ossory), writer; *b.* Egremont, Cumberland, Eng., Feb. 4, 1881; *s.* Padraic Edmund Macourt and Sarah Agatha Queen (MacMullen) F.; desc. of Mac Giollapatraics of Ossory—name changed to Fitzpatrick, by decree of Henry VIII, in 1537; student Upshaw Coll., Durham, 6 yrs.; Univs. of London and Bonn. Traveled and studied in various European countries, 5 yrs.; corr. and contbg. editor London and continental jours.; served on staffs Daily Mail (London), Illustrated London News, New York

Herald (Paris), etc. Wrote over a dozen vols. on industrial and tech. subjects, pub. in London. *Author:* Ireland and the Making of Britain, 1922; Municipalities of Essex County, N.J., 1924; The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1925; Ireland and the Foundations of Europe, 1926, etc. Contbr. to encys., mags. and hist. works. *Home:* 66 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

FITZPATRICK, Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Va., May 19, 1872; *s.* Rev. James Bailey (D.D.) and Elizabeth Augusta (Dear) F.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1892, LL.B., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1895, and began practice at Huntington; asst. pros. atty. Cabell Co., W.Va., 1904; city solicitor, Huntington, 1906; v.p. and gen. counsel C.&O. Ry. Co., Richmond, Va., since 1923; mem. firm Fitzpatrick, Brown & Davis, Huntington, counsel for C.&O. Ry. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Adams Express Co., Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Am. Car & Foundry Co., Columbia Gas & Electric Co., Huntington Water Co.; counsel, dir. First Huntington Nat. Bank; dir. Cravens-Green Co., Sharlow Coal Gas Co., Guyan Oil Co., Hamlin Oil Co., Transylvania Oil Co., Banks, Miller Supply Co., etc. Mem. Capitol Commn. W.Va., 1921. Mem. Am., W.Va. and Cabell Co. bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Guyandot, Guyan Country, Rotary of Huntington (pres., 1917); Edgewood Country (Charleston, W.Va.); Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country of Va. (Richmond). *Home:* Huntington, W.Va. *Office:* 823 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.

FITZPATRICK, John Clement, archivist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 10, 1876; *s.* James Nicholas and Elizabeth A. (Combs) F.; ed. high and pvt. schs.; A.M., St. Mary's Coll., Pa., 1918; *m.* Elizabeth V. Kelly, Trenton, N.J., 1922; 1 dau., Elizabeth Lavery. With Library of Congress, since 1897, asst. chief manuscript div., since 1902. Mem. Pub. Archives Commn., 1916-17. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Catholic Hist. Soc. *Club:* Washington Water Color. Editor and complier of Washington's Expenses as Commander in Chief; Calendars of Washington Manuscripts; Correspondence with the Continental Congress; Correspondence with the Military; List of Early Washington Papers; Franklin Manuscripts; Vernon-Wagner Navy Papers; Autobiography of Martin Van Buren, 1920; Complete Diaries of George Washington, 1925; etc. Contbr. hist. articles to mags. *Author:* The Spirit of the Revolution, 1924. *Home:* 135 A St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

FITZPATRICK, John Tracy, editor, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 6, 1878; *s.* James Charles and Marion Aurelia (Mattoon) F.; A.B., Cornell U., 1900; student Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1903; *m.* Marcella Lucida Coughlin, of Troy N.Y., Sept. 28, 1918; children—Marcella Catherine (dec.), John Tracy. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903; asst. in sociology, N.Y. State Library, 1907; legislative reference librarian, same library, 1913; law librarian, same library, since 1915; lecturer N.Y. State Library Sch., since 1913; Albany Law Sch., since 1915. Commd. 1st lt. Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, Aug. 20, 1918; chief of communications sect. of administration div., Office of Chief of Ordnance, Oct. 2, 1918-Jan. 23, 1919; 1st lt. Reserve List, N.G.N.Y., June 30, 1919. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Assn. Law Libraries, Assn. State Libraries, N.Y. State Library Assn., Am. Assn. Law Sch. Instrs., N.Y. State and Albany Co. bar assns., S.R., Am. Legion, Army Assn. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* University (Albany). Co-Author: Parsons' Practice Manual of New York, 1921 (2d edit., 1922); Gilbert's Civil Practice, 1922 (Supplement, 1923, 24, 25); Practice Manual of New York, 1924. Editor: Official Edition New York State Session Laws (ann.), since 1909; Parsons' New York Code of Civil Procedure (40th-43d, 45th edits.), 1915-18, 1920; Penal Law and Code of Criminal Procedure of New York (7th-17th edits.), 1915-25; Cook's Criminal Code of New York (27th-30th edits.), 1915-18; Supplements to Bliss', Code of Civil Procedure, 1917, 19; Selected Statutes of State of New York (9th-13th edits.), 1916-25, Tax Law of the State of New York (ann.), 1915-25; New York Village Laws, 1923, (supplement, 1925). Contbr. articles in periodicals on constl. law, constl. conventions, pub. law, statute law, legal editing, and pub. documents. *Home:* 109 South Manning Boul., Albany, N.Y.

FITZPATRICK, Morgan C., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FITZPATRICK, Thomas Vanhook, M.D.; *b.* Nicholsville, O., Apr. 9, 1855; *s.* Solomon and Zerilda (Vanhook) F.; ed. common schs., Nicholsville, and Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1875; studied at Post-Graduate Medical School, New York; studied abroad, 1895; (Ph.D., Twin Valley College); married; children—Earle Irone, Thomas Vanhook. Distinguished as aurist and laryngologist. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Soc., Am Otol. and Laryngol. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. *Home:* The Alexandra Apts. *Office:* 19 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

FITZWATER, Perry Braxton, clergyman; *b.* Hardy Co., W. Va., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Cyprianus and Clerenda (Delawder) F.; grad. teachers' course, Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1894; spl. study, same coll., 13 mos.; student, Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1898-99; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1905; post-grad. work, Princeton Theol. Sem., and Princeton Univ., 1911-12; D.D., Muskingum Coll., 1909; *m.* Addie Frances Kaylor, of Bellefontaine, O., July 1898; children—Joseph Kaylor, James Perry, Timothy Titus. Formerly teacher and prin. pub. schs.; ordained ministry, 1909; mem. Presbyn. Ch.; dean Bible dept. Manchester (Ind.) Coll., 1905-11; mem. faculty Moody Bible Inst. since 1913; dean Evening Sch. of the Inst., 1913-23. Writer of S.S. lessons for Moody Bible Inst. Monthly, also newspaper syndicated lessons pub. in more than 2,600 papers in America. Republican. *Author:* The Church and Modern Problems, 1914. *Home:* 6219 N. Hermitage Av. *Address:* 153 Institute Pl., Chicago, Ill.

FLACK, Horace Edgar, city official; *b.* Rutherfordton, N.C., May 14, 1879; *s.* Millard Benton and Alice Jane (Kilpatrick) F.; A.B., A.M., Wake Forest Coll., 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; LL.B., U. of Md., 1912; *m.* Edith Henning, of Baltimore, Oct. 12, 1909; 1 dau., Mary Alice. Executive, Dept. of Legislative Reference, City of Baltimore, Jan. 1, 1907 (first dept. of the kind for cities established in U.S.). Sec. New Charter Revision Com., Baltimore, 1909-10; sec. City-Wide Congress of Baltimore, 1910-13; state sec. Nat. Municipal League, 1910—. Sec. Charter Bd., 1917-18, sec. Baltimore Spl. Tax Commn., 1923, Charter Revision Commn., 1925-26. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins, and City. *Author:* Spanish-American Diplomatic Relations Preceding the War of 1898, 1906; The Adoption of the Fourteenth Amendment, 1908. Editor of "Notes on Current Legislation" of the Am. Polit. Science Review, 1910-14, and (with Hon. Theodore Marburg) of Taft Papers on League of Nations, 1920. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of Am. Govt. Baptist. *Home:* Poplar Av., Mt. Washington. *Office:* City Hall, Baltimore, Md.

FLAD, Edward, civil engr.; *b.* Arcadia, Mo., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Reichard) F.; C.E., Washington U., 1881; *m.* Emilie E. Speck, of St. Louis, Feb. 10, 1890; 1 dau., Virginia S. (Mrs. H. Towner Deane). Draughtsman and mech. engr. St. Louis Water Works, 1883-88; firm of Johnson & Flad, consulting engrs., 1889-92; gen. consulting engr., 1892-99; water commr. City of St. Louis and mem. Bd. Pub. Improvements, 1899-1903; consulting engr. since 1903. Mem. Bd. of Freeholders that drafted the charter adopted by the City of St. Louis, June 30, 1914. Spl. master in Pulaski Chancery Ct. on Little Rock, Ark., water works case, 1914. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S.; mem. Pub. Service Commn. of Mo., 1917-21; consulting engr. since 1921; mem. Miss. River Commn. since 1924. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, St. Louis Country, Noonday. *Home:* 17 Lenox Place. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

FLAGG, Ernest, architect; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 6, 1857; *s.* Rev. Jared B. and Louisa (Hart) F.; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Bonnell, of New York, 1899. Practicing architecture at New York since 1891; architect of St. Luke's Hosp., New York, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., Singer Bldg., New York, and many other pub. bldgs. and pvt. residences. Author of Small Houses—Their Economic Design and Construction. *Office:* 111 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

FLAGG, Isaac, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

FLAGG, James Chester, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLAGG, James Montgomery, artist, author; *b.* Pelham Manor, Westchester Co., N.Y., June 18, 1877; *s.* Elisha and Anna Elida (Coburn) F.; ed. New York pub. schs., Dr. Chapin's pvt. sch., Art Students' League, New York, 4 yrs., Herkomer's Art Sch., Bushey, Eng., and also under Victor Marec in Paris; *m.* Nellie McCormick, of St. Louis, Feb. 22, 1899 (died 1923); *m.* 2d, Dorothy Wadman, 1924; 1 dau., Faith. Became illustrator for St. Nicholas Magazine, 1890; has been drawing for Judge and Life since 1892; illustrator for the various mags. Painted portraits in Paris, 1900; also in St. Louis and New York. Exhibited portraits, Paris Salon, 1900; also portraits in oil and water color in Nat. Acad. Design, and New York Water Color Club. Life mem. Lotos Club; pres. Dutch Treat Club. *Author:* Yankee Girls Abroad, 1900; Tomfoolery, 1904; "If"—a Guide to Bad Manners, 1905; Why They Married, 1906; All in the Same Boat, 1908; City People, 1909; The Adventures of Kitty Cobb, 1912; I Should Say So, 1914; The Mystery of the Hated Man, 1916; Boulevard All the Way—Maybe, 1925. Wrote series of motion pictures, "Girls You Know," and satirical comedies for Famous Players. Apptd. state mil. artist for duration of war, by Gov. Whitman, and designed 45 war posters. *Clubs:* Players, Lotos. *Address:* 108 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

FLAGG, Josiah Foster, retired civil engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FLAGG, Rufus Cushman, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLAGLER, Harry Harkness; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 2, 1870; *s.* late Henry M. and Mary (Harkness) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Anne Lamont, of N.Y. City, Apr. 25, 1894; children—Mrs. Mary Cary, Elizabeth Lamont, Jane Louise. Although not a professional musician has devoted time largely for yrs. to promotion of music in New York; a reorganizer of Symphony Soc. of New York and served as v.p., now pres.; assumed entire financial backing of the society, 1914. Pres. Millbrook (N.Y.) Free Library. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Sec. bd. trustees Brick Presbyn. Ch., New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Century, Columbia Univ. *Home:* Millbrook, N.Y. *Office:* 32 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FLAHERTY, Frederick H., surgeon; *b.* Chittenango, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1873; *s.* Patrick J. and Harriet (Vosburgh) F.; Syracuse U., 1891-92; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, Syracuse U., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1898; *m.* Kate Luddington, of Syracuse, Jan. 4, 1898; children—Mrs. Helen Denison, Elizabeth J. (dec.), Harriet A., Frederick. Clin. prof. surgery, Syracuse U.; surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp., Syracuse Free Dispensary, Syracuse Memorial Hosp. Trustee St. Joseph's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Onondaga Golf. *Home:* Eastwood, N.Y. *Office:* 204 Union Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

FLAHERTY, Lawrence J., congressman; *b.* San Mateo, Calif., July 4, 1878; ed. pub. schs. Cement mason; served on Bd. Police Commrs., San Francisco; mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep. 8 yrs.; U.S. surveyor customs, San Francisco, 1923-25; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 5th Calif. Dist. Formerly pres. San Francisco Building Trades. Republican. *Home:* 47 Richland Av., San Francisco, Calif.

FLAMBEAU, Victor, writer. See Gertrude Richardson Brigham.

FLANAGAN, James Wainwright, mining engr.; *b.* Henderson, Tex., Oct. 26, 1872; *s.* Robert Buck and Anna Bell (Cornelius) F.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. study; *m.* Panchita G. Love, of Mexico City, Mex., Jan. 24, 1902; 1 son, James W.; *m.* 2d, Hazel B. Brown, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 10, 1913; 1 dau., Hazel Brown. R.R. work and mining, 1888-1912, in Cuba, Mexico and U.S.; foreign financial association, 1913-19, with Sir Herbert Holt, pres. Royal Bank of Can.; organized, 1919, Andian Nat. Corpn., of Montreal, Can., to build 1,000 miles petroleum pipe line from Cartagena to Barranca Bermeja in Colombia, S.A., and to purchase wharf and terminals at Cartagena, is now in charge of actual constrn.; 1st v.p. and gen. mgr. Andian Nat. Corpn., Ltd., pres. same since Aug. 13, 1925. Served

as lt. col. Cuban Army, 1896-97; spl. assignment on staff of Brig. Gen. W. W. Gordon, U.S.A., 1898. Hon. mem. Cuban Expn. at St. Louis, Mo., 1904; awarded Cuban Medal of Mil. Merit. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bankers', Engineers', Uptown, New York Athletic (New York); Knollwood Country; American (Mexico City); Jockey (Lima, Peru and Bogota, Colombia); Cartagena (Cartagena, Colombia). *Home:* Apthorp Apartments, 2211 Broadway, New York, N.Y. *Office:* 44 Victoria St., Toronto, Can.; also care Apartado 130, Cartagena, Colombia.

FLANAGAN, John, sculptor; *b.* Newark, N.J. Pupil of Augustus St. Gaudens, New York, and of Henry Chapu and Alexandre Falguière, École des Beaux Arts, Paris. Awarded various medals and prizes, École des Beaux Arts. Executed Monumental Clock, Library of Congress, Washington; large bronze relief "Antique Education," Free Pub. Library, Newark, N.J.; large tinted marble relief "Aphrodite," Knickerbocker Hotel, New York; bronze memorial portrait Samuel Pierpont Langley, Smithsonian Inst., Washington; Bulkeley memorial, bronze and marble, Aetna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.; and other large works in the round, and in relief; various portrait busts and heads in the round, portrait plaquettes, and commemorative medals, including the medal commemorating the visit of the Prince of Wales, and the Verdun Medal, presented by President Harding in the name of Congress and the People of U.S. to City of Verdun for its heroic defense in the World War. Represented in medal collections of the Musée du Luxembourg, Paris; Museum of Ghent, Belgium; Met. Mus., and Am. Numismatic Soc., New York; Art Inst. Chicago; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Mus., Newark, N.J. Awarded silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; medal of honor, sect. of medals, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Saltus Medal of Am. Numismatic Soc., 1921, for "signal achievement in the art of the medal." A.N.A. Mem. Archtl. League of N.Y., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Numismatic Soc. *Address:* 1931 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FLANAGAN, Webster, lawyer, stockman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLANDERS, Ralph Edward, mechanical engr.; *b.* Barnet, Vt., Sept. 28, 1880; *s.* Albert W. and Mary L. (Gilfillan) F.; grad. high sch., Central Falls, R.I., 1896; *m.* Helen E. Hartness, of Springfield, Vt., Nov. 1, 1911; children—Helen Elizabeth, Anna Hartness, James. Machinist apprentice and draftsman, Providence and Woonsocket, R.I., 1897-1901; designed Internat. Paper Box Machinery Co., Nashua, N.H., 1903; asso. editor Machinery, New York, 1905-10; engr. Fellows Gear Shaper Co., Springfield, Vt., 1910; dir. and mgr. Jones & Lamson Machine Co., Springfield, since 1912. Mem. Nat. Screw Thread Commn., 1920-24. Mem. Am. Soc. M. E., Franklin Inst., Nat. Machine Tool Builders (pres. 1923). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Author:* Gear Cutting Machinery, 1909. *Home:* Springfield, Vt.

FLANDERS, Ralph Lindsay; *b.* Carroll, Me., Aug. 1, 1869; *s.* Charles A. and Evelyn Frances (Lindsay) F.; ed. Lee (Me.) Normal Acad.; *m.* Mary Louise Ayer, of Bangor, Me., Oct. 7, 1896. Began at 19 with L. W. Savage, wholesale tobacconist, Bangor, and later became mem. Savage, Flanders & Co.; assistant manager N.E. Cons. of Music, 1899, general mgr. same since Jan. 1903 (enrollment increased from 1,900 to 3,600); gen. mgr. Boston Opera Co., 1907, 1908; dir. Mass. Trust Co. *Clubs:* Boston Press, Country Club of Northport, Me. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

FLANDRAU, Charles Macomb, author; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 9, 1871; *s.* Charles Eugene and Rebecca Blair (McClure) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1895. *Author:* Harvard Episodes, 1897; The Diary of a Freshman, 1902; Viva Mexico! 1908; Prejudices, 1911. *Address:* 385 Pleasant Av., St. Paul, Minn.

FLANIGAN, Edward Joseph (Ruane), judge; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 19, 1874; *s.* Edward and Margaret (Wallace) F.; grad. high sch. course, St. Mary's Coll., Oakland, Calif., 1890; *m.* Georgie Hull, of Oakland, May 5, 1905; children—Charles Meacham, John Henry, Martha Anne. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1898; moved to Bisbee, Ariz., 1902; city atty., Bisbee, 3 terms, 1911-17; mem. firm Williams & Flanigan, 1911-18, Flanigan & Murry, 1918-21; Rep. candidate for justice Supreme Court of Ariz., 1920; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Ariz., Oct. 1, 1921, to fill vacancy occasioned by death of Hon. Albert C. Baker, term expired Jan. 1, 1923; now mem. firm Barnum & Flanigan. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

FLANNERY, John, banker, cotton mcht. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLANNIGAN, Richard Charles, judge; *b.* Ontonagon, Mich., Dec. 12, 1857; *s.* James and Ellen (Sullivan) F.; pub. schs., Ontonagon and Marquette, Mich.; student junior yr., Law Dept., U. of Mich., class of 1879, LL.B., as of class of 1879, 1923; *m.* Anna Haessly, of Marquette, Nov. 11, 1884. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1879; began practice, Norway, Mich., 1880; pros. atty., Menominee Co. (in which Norway was then situated), 1881-82 and 1885-86; 1st mayor City of Norway, 1891; mem. Mich. Constl. Conv., 1908-09; nominated by all polit. parties for judge 25th Jud. Circuit and apptd. by Gov. Warner, 1909; elected to same office at spl. election, without opposition, Apr. 1910, reëlected without opposition, 1923, term expires 1929; presiding judge, Roosevelt libel case, 1913. Republican. Catholic. Mem. K.C. *Home:* Norway, Mich.

FLANSBURG, Leonard A., lawyer; *b.* Alma, Neb.; *s.* Claude C. and Clara (Wilkinson) F.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1904, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Frances C. Westervelt, of Lincoln, Neb., June 8, 1910; children—Clarissa, Charles Harlan. Began practice at Lincoln, 1906, as jr. mem. Flansburg, Williams & Flansburg, later Flansburg & Flansburg; dep. city atty., Lincoln, 1910-11; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1917; mem. Lincoln Charter Conv., 1917; apptd. judge Dist. Court, 3d Jud. Dist. of Neb., Jan. 8, 1918, and elected to same office, Nov. 1918; mem. Supreme Court Commn., Oct. 8, 1919-Apr. 1920; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Neb., term Apr. 14, 1920-Jan. 1, 1923; mem. law firm Haines & Flansburg since 1923. Pres. Lancaster Co. Bar Assn., 1923; pres. Lincoln Lions Club, 1923. Mem. Alpha Theta Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1900 S. 24th St., Lincoln, Neb.

FLATHER, John Joseph, mechanical engr.; *b.* Phila., June 9, 1862; *s.* Henry and Sarah S. (Hockensmith) F.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885; M.M.E., Cornell, 1890; several yrs.' practical experience in European and Am. machine shops, as supt. and mech. engr.; *m.* Harriet F. Lum, of Stamford, Conn., June 18, 1890 (died Dec. 23, 1917); *m.* 2d, Florence Evelyn Foster, of Dayton, O., Feb. 23, 1925. Instr. mech. engring. Lehigh U., 1888-91; prof. mech. engring., Purdue U., 1891-98; head of dept. of mech. engring., U. of Minn., since 1898. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., 1901-02); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (v.p., 1902-03), Soc. Industrial Engrs., History of Science Soc., The Newcomen Soc. (London), Authors' Club (London). *Author:* Treatise on Steam Boilers, 1889; Rope Driving, 1892; Dynamometers and the Measurement of Power, 1900; Kinematics, 1904; Transmission of Power, 1908; (joint author) Thermodynamics, 1915; also many contbns. to tech. press. *Address:* 315 11th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

FLATTERY, M(aurice) Douglas, lawyer; Feb. 6, 1879-Nov. 25, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FLEBBE, Beulah Marie Dix, author. See Beulah Marie Dix, Vol. X (1918-19).*

FLECK, Henry Thomas, prof. music; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1863; *s.* George H. and Sarah M. (Carney) F.; A.B., Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, Can., 1883; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U.; *m.* Katherine Deegan, of N.Y. City; children—Marie A., Harry Deegan, Donald F. Pres. Peekskill Conservatory of Music since 1894; prof. music Hunter Coll. (the first pub. instn. to give credit for music as an academic study) since 1900; founder Haarlem Philharmonic Soc.; founder free concert system in pub. schs. of N.Y. City and State. Served as pub. commr. and trustee of Commercial Tercentenary of N.Y. City (1614-1914), under Mayors McClellan, Gaynor and Mitchel; apptd. chmn. Safe and Sane Fourth by Mayors Gaynor and Hylan; apptd. by Gov. Glynn as commr. and trustee for Shakespeare Tercentenary Celebration, 1916, also N.Y. State Aqueduct Commn., 1917; chmn. N.Y. State Liberty Loan Edml. Dept. Mem. Am. Art Edn. Soc. (pres.), Metropolitan Museum Art. Composer: String Quartette; Overture in D minor; also anthems, masses, piano pieces, songs, pieces for piano and violin, piano and cello, etc. Established Adolph Lewisohn Chamber Music Coll. Course, free to public, every Wednesday night throughout academic yr. *Home:* Hotel Endicott. *Address:* Hunter College, 68th St. and Park Av., New York, N.Y.

FLEETWOOD, Frederick Gleed, ex-congressman; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sept. 27, 1868; *s.* Henry W. and Laura J. (Kenney) F.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1886; student U. of Vt., 1887, 88; A.B., Harvard, 1891; unmarried. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1894; town clk. and treas. Morrisville; presidl. elector and messenger, 1900; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900-02; sec. of state and ins. commr. of Vt., 1902-06; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 1st Vt. Dist. Republican. Mem. Sigma Phi. Episcopalian. *Home:* Morrisville, Vt.

FLEISCHER, Charles, publicist; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* Nathan Oskar and Frederica (Silberstein) F., who emigrated to America in 1880; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1888; Litt.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1893; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1893; *m.* Mabel R. Leslie, lawyer, Sept. 30, 1919. Succeeded Rabbi Solomon Schindler, Temple Israel, Boston, 1894, until 1911; organized, 1911, and since leader of the Sunday Commons, Boston. Lecturer; contbr. to mags. and newspapers, Editor of "Democracy"; editor N.Y. American editorial page since 1922. *Home:* 317 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

FLEISCHMANN, Julius, mayor; June 8, 1872-Feb. 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FLEISCHMANN, Max C., mfr.; *b.* Riverside, O., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* Charles and Henriette (Robertson) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Ohio Mil. Inst.; *m.* Sarah Hamilton Sherlock, of Cincinnati, Dec. 20, 1905. Entered mfg. dept. of the Fleischmann Co., Cincinnati, at 18, now chmn. bd.; v.p. Fleischmann Malting Co., Ill. Vinegar Mfg. Co., Am. Diamalt Co. Life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Served in Ohio N.G. 6 yrs. (2d lt.); 1st lt. Ohio Vol. Cav. Spanish-Am. War; maj. comdg. Balloon Corps, A.E.F., 1917-18. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Aero, Explorers (life), Lambs (New York); Queen City, Cincinnati Country (Cincinnati); Automobile of Southern Calif.; Miami Valley (O.) Polo; Arctic of Seattle, Wash. (life). *Author:* After Big Game in Arctic and Tropic (pvt. circulation), 1909. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif. *Office:* 699 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

FLEISCHMANN, Simon, lawyer; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 11, 1859; *s.* Emanuel and Eliza (Dessauer) F.; grad. Central High Sch., Buffalo, 1879; studied law in office of Grover Cleveland and Wilson S. Bissell, Buffalo; *m.* Laura G. Justice, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 29, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1882; supervisor, Buffalo, 1898-99, councilman for city at-large, 1900-03, pres. Bd. of Councilmen, 1902-03, Buffalo. Trustee and ex-pres. Erie Co. Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. spl. com. on practice in bankruptcy matters, 1925), N.Y. State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Jewish religion. Independent Republican. *Home:* 190 Edward St. *Office:* 603 D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

FLEISHER, Benjamin Wilfred, editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 6, 1870; *s.* late Simon B. and Cecilia (Hofheimer) F.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889; *m.* Marie Blanche Blum, of N.Y. City, Mar. 26, 1896; children—Wilfred, Mrs. Marion F. Wasserman, Mrs. Simone Stecker. Propr. and editor, The Japan Advertiser, daily newspaper, Tokyo, Japan, since 1903; also propr. and editor The Trans-Pacific (weekly rev. of far eastern affairs and developments); prop. The Trans-Pacific News Service, into China, Philippine Islands and Japan; pres. The Trans-Pacific Advertising and Service Bur. A founder, and gen. mgr. The China Press, Shanghai, China, 1911-13. Founder and first v.p. America-Japan Soc., Tokyo; v.p. Am. Assn. of Tokyo. *Address:* The Japan Advertiser, Tokyo, Japan.

FLEISHER, Samuel S., mfr.; *b.* Phila., 1873; *s.* Simon B. and Cecilia (Hoffheimer) F.; Wharton Sch. of Finance (U. of Pa.), 1892; unmarried. Mem. Nat. Conf. on Care of Dependent Children, called at Washington by President Roosevelt, Jan. 25, 1909; mem. exec. com. Phila. Vice Commn., apptd. by Mayor Blankenburg, 1913; v.p. Juvenile Protective Assn., 1909-13; dir. Court Aid Soc., Jewish Foster Home and Orphan Asylum, 1903-15, hon. mgr., 1915-25; mem. Pa. State Council of Edn. since Aug. 20, 1925; v.p. S. B. & B.W. Fleisher, Inc., mfrs. worsted yarn. Founder, 1899, and

sole supporter of the Graphic Sketch Club (free non-sectarian art sch.). Awarded Bok prize for service calculated to advance best interests of Phila., 1924. Dir. Southeastern Chapter Pa. Red Cross, 1917-25; hon pres. Asso. Amateur Art Clubs of U.S. *Clubs:* Philmont Country, Mercantile, Manufacturers', City, Pa. Athletic, T Square (hon.), Print. *Home:* 2220 Green St. *Office:* Packard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FLEISHHACKER, Hubert, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 2, 1872; *s.* Aaron and Delia (Stern) F.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Mary Belle Greenbaum, of San Francisco, Aug. 9, 1905. Began as bookkeeper, father's paper business, 1887, later salesman for the house and established paper mills in Ore. and electric power plants in Calif.; became mgr. London, Paris and Am. Bank, San Francisco, 1907, title later Anglo and London Paris Nat. Bank, of which has been pres. since 1911; officer or dir. various other corpns. *Office:* 1 Sansom St., San Francisco, Calif.

FLEISHHACKER, Mortimer, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* Aaron and Delia (Stern) F.; ed. pub. schs. of San Francisco; *m.* Bella Gerstle, of San Francisco, Aug., 1904; children —Eleanor, Mortimer. Became partner and gen. mgr. A. Fleishhacker & Co., about 1890; organized various cos. and elected pres., Truckee River Gen. Electric Co., 1899, American River Electric Co., 1901, City Electric Co., 1905, Central Calif. Traction Co., 1906, Great Western Power Co., 1908, etc.; now partner and gen. mgr. A. Fleishhacker Co.; pres. Anglo-Calif. Trust Co., Fleishhacker Paper Box Co.; v.p. Anglo & London Paris Nat. Bank, Central Calif. Traction Co.; chmn. bd. Great Western Electro-Chem. Co.; dir. Crown Willamette Paper Co.; Baker, Hamilton & Pacific Co., Home Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Calif. Wine Assn., Pampanga Sugar Mills, Calambra Sugar Co. Served as federal mediator for labor troubles, World War, also head of Exemption Bd. Regent U. of Calif. Mem. Golden Bear Soc. (U. of Calif.). Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Family, Olympic, Argonaut, Concordia, Beresford Country. *Home:* 2418 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.; (summer) Green Gables, Woodside, Calif. *Office:* Anglo-California Trust Co., 532 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

FLEMER, John Adolph, topographical engr.; *b.* New York, Apr. 1, 1859; *s.* Charles H. and Martha (Lindenkohl) F.; ed. Latin sch., 1870-74; grad. Poly. Sch., Cassel, Germany, 1878; course in civ. engring., Royal Tech. High Sch., Berlin, 1878-81; *m.* at Washington, Cornelia Chaplin Matthews, of Richmond, Va., Mar. 22, 1887; children—Martchen Lindenkohl (Mrs. James Latarée), Ellen Bagby Matthews (dec.), Cornelia Chaplin Matthews (Mrs. Julian Hungerford Griffith). With topog. survey of D.C., 1882-86; asst. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1886-1900; with F. and F. Nurseries, Springfield, N.J., 1900-03; engr. to commr. for demarcation of Alaskan boundary, 1904-06. Topog. engr. to Commn. on Improvement and Development of Jamaica Bay, N.Y., 1909-10. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Soc. Engrs., Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale. Contbr. of articles on photog. surveying to scientific jours., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey reports, etc. *Author:* Treatise on Photo-topographic Methods and Instruments, 1906. *Home:* Oakgrove, Va.

FLEMING, Adrian Sebastian, army officer; *b.* Midway, Ky., Dec. 6, 1872; *s.* William B. F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895, Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1905; Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; *m.* Mabel V. Gassen, of San Diego, Calif., June 17, 1902. Commd. add. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 12, 1895; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918. Accompanied Light Battery D, 6th Arty., to Philippines, 1898; in Philippine Rebellion from its outbreak, Feb.-July 1898, participating in numerous engagements on Island of Luzon; recommended for bvt. capt. "for cool, courageous and effective service" at Quinga, Apr. 24, 1899, and "for distinguished bravery" in placing and serving guns on the brink of the Calumpit River, Apr. 26, 1899; comdt. Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., Sept. 1917-May 1918; apptd. comdr. 158th Brigade, F.A., 83d Div., 4th Army Corps, A.E.F., May 1918; with A.E.F., June 1918-May 1919, serving in action during Meuse-Argonne Offensive, with 17th French Corps and 29th, 32d and 91st U.S. divs.; Gen. Staff Corps, Aug. 25, 1920; retired at own request after 30 yrs. service, June 17, 1921; apptd. brig. gen. O.R.C., July 12, 1921. D.S.M.; Officier Légion d'Honneur (France). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Arlington, Waverly Country (Portland, Ore.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

FLEMING, Arthur Henry, lumber mfr.; *b.* Halton Co., Ont., Can., Apr. 3, 1856; *s.* Samuel and Sophia (Harwood) F.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Clara H. Fowler, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 30, 1892 (died 1904); 1 dau., Marjorie (Mrs. Wilton Lloyd-Smith). Came to U.S., 1879, naturalized citizen, 1886. Practiced law in Detroit, 1886-96; moved to Calif., 1896, and engaged in lumber business; pres. Madera Sugar Pine Co., Sugar Pine Lumber Co., Madera Land Co., Santa Monica Mountain Park Co., St. Anthony Mining Co.; pres. Minarets & Western Ry. Co.; dir. Southern Calif. Edison Co. Pres. bd. trustees Calif. Inst. Tech., Pasadena, Calif. Donor of over $5,000,000 to Calif. Inst. Tech., to be known as the Clara H. Fleming Fund. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* California (Los Angeles). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

FLEMING, Bryant, landscape architect; *b.* Buffalo, July 19, 1877; *s.* Emmet and Mary (Harris) F.; spent yr. 1896 and summer 1898, under Dir. Cowell, Buffalo Botanic Garden, compiling herbarium and gen. study; B.S. Agr., Cornell, 1901; Coll. of Architecture, Cornell, 1 yr.; unmarried. In employ Warren H. Manning, landscape architect, Boston, 1901-04; traveled and studied abroad summers 1903, 1908, 1914; landscape architect at Buffalo, 1904—. Prof. in charge Dept. Landscape Architecture, Cornell, 1904-15, advisory prof., 1915—; landscape adviser to Cornell U., U. of Toronto and for Letchworth Park, N.Y. Among his prin. works are preservation and restoration of Watkins Glen, N.Y., for the Am. Scenic and Preservation Soc.; also plans for the insular fair, and restorations and additions to the city of San Juan, Porto Rico; Chilmark Farm, estate of V. Everitt Macy, Scarboro, N.Y.; estate and gardens for Andrew Carnegie, Lenox, Mass.; improvement of many country seats, pvt. estates, etc.; mem. jury landscape architecture Am. Acad. in Rome; hon. pres. Buffalo Guild of Allied Arts; fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Delta Phi, Scalp and Blade. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Buffalo), Delta Phi (New York), Town and Gown (Ithaca). *Home:* Wyoming, N.Y.

FLEMING, Burton Percival, civil and mech. engr.; *b.* Valley, Neb., Aug. 7, 1881; *s.* Allan Maris and Edith (Clark) F.; B.S. in C.E., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1900; Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1900-01; M.E., Cornell, 1906; *m.* Florence Foster, of Las Cruces, N.M., June 29, 1909; children—Allaire, Allan, Foster. Dep. co. surveyor, Cache Co., Utah, 1899-1900, irrigation engr. Wyo. Expt. Sta., 1901-04; with U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906-07; hydraulic engr., Calif. Development Co., 1907; irrigation engr., N.M. Expt. Sta., 1907-09; prof. steam engring. and head of dept. mech. engring., U. of Ia. since 1909; consulting engr. Ia. State Bd. of Edn. since 1923. Capt. Co. M, 34th Engrs., A.E.F., in France, 1918-19; maj. Engr. R.C., 1919. Mem. Ia. State Bd. of Engineering Examiners. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Ia. Engring. Soc., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Triangle. *Author:* Irrigation and Pumping, 1915. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

FLEMING, Charles A., mayor; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 21, 1868; *s.* Michael and Catherine (O'Reilley) F.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Eau Claire; studied law in office of H. H. Hayden; *m.* Cora A. Thompson, of Eau Claire, Dec. 27, 1893; children—Albert Thompson, George Bernard. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1895, and began practice at Eau Claire; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1897, and practiced until 1903; city clk. of Spokane, 1903-13; elected commr. of Spokane, 1912, and has held that office by successive reelections since Jan. 1, 1913, also mayor since 1913; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1924. Catholic. Elk, Eagle, Moose, Woodman. *Home:* 514 Park Pl. *Office:* City Hall, Spokane, Wash.

FLEMING, Daniel Johnson, clergyman; *b.* Xenia, O., 1877; *s.* Daniel Johnson and Josephine (McClung) F.; B.A., Wooster U., 1898; Union Theol. Sem., 1901-03; M.A., Columbia, 1902; M. Sc., U. of Chicago, 1904; fellow Punjab U.; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Cole, of Chicago, Aug. 9, 1904; children—Elizabeth Cole, Edward McClung, Helen Josephine. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; prof. physics and dir., Forman Christian Coll., Lahore, India, 1904-13; organizing dir. dept. foreign service, 1915—, prof. missions, 1918—, Union Theol. Sem., New York. Mem. Internat. Commn. on Village Edn. in India, 1919-20. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Alpha. *Author:* Social Study in Service and Exhibits, 1913; Devolution in Mission Administration, 1916; Marks of a World Christian, 1919; joint author, Village Education in India, 1920; Schools with a Message in India, 1921; Building with India, 1922; Contacts with Non-Christian Cultures, 1923; Whither Bound in Missions, 1925. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

FLEMING, Fred W., life ins.; *b.* New Brunswick, Can., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Robert and Lucy S. (Hovey) F.; grad. Ricker Classical Institute, Houlton, Me., 1885; *m.* Alice Ogden Fleming, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 22, 1896; children—Frances M., Mrs. Marion Goodwin, Kathleen. Bookkeeper and accountant, Kansas City, Mo.; in real estate and loan business on own account, 1887-94; job printing and pub., 1894-1900; sec. and mgr., 1904-11, v.p., 1911-15, chmn. bd., 1915-17, Kansas City Life Ins. Co. Receiver of Kansas City Railways Co. Vice-chmn. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City. Col. 3d Regt. N.G. Mo., 1898-1901; served as maj. 3d Mo. Inf. U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War and filled every position in the Nat. Guard from enlisted man to col. State oil insp., 1894-97; pres. Dem. Club, 1888-90; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, 12. Pres. Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, 1911-13; 1st v.p. Nat. Irrigation Congress, 1911-13; mem. Am. Life Conv., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Art and Archæology, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Campaign chmn. Red Cross war fund; pres. Navy League of Kansas City; mem. Mo. Council Defense; federal dir. Nat. War Savings Campaign, 1917. Trustee Y.M.C.A., Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo., Christian Ch. Hosp., Kansas City; 1st v.p. Am. Christian Missionary Soc.; treas. Internat. Conv. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Mid-Day, Kansas City Athletic, Elk, Hillcrest, Elmridge; Chamber of Commerce, Blue Hills, Broadmoor (Colorado Springs, Colo.). *Home:* 810 W. 52d St. *Office:* 209 Victor Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

FLEMING, Harvey Brown, engineer; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1873; B.S., Washington U., 1896, C.E., 1904; *m.* M. Elsie Carruthers, 1896. With T. M. Marvel Co., shipbuilders, 1889-92; asst. engr. City of St. Louis water works dept., 1896-98; engr. Nat. St. Ry. Lines, St. Louis, 1898-99; engr. in charge tracks, bldgs., and elec. work, 1899, chief engr. 1905, dir. and v.p. since 1912, Chicago City Ry. Co.; chief engr. Chicago Surface Lines; mem. Bd. of Supervising Engrs. Chicago Traction representing Chicago street car cos.; also v.p. and dir. C.&S.C.Ry.Co. and S.S.Ry.Co. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Electric Ry. Assn. Mason (shriner). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, Mid-Day, South Shore Country. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

FLEMING, James Wheeler, banker; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* James and Mary (Wheeler) F.; prep. edn., Troy Acad.; student Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1886-89; *m.* Ann M. Carbrey, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1904. V.p. Mfrs. Nat. Bank; dir. Securities Corpn., Troy Gas Co., Lake Placid Nat. Bank; conservation commr. State of N.Y., 1911-13, inclusive; mayor of Troy, 1920-23, inclusive; comptroller State of N.Y., 1923-24. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Troy; Manhattan, Friars, Elks (New York). Art collector. *Home:* 48 Second St. *Office:* 6 Keenan Bldg., Troy, N.Y.

FLEMING, John Adam, magnetician; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 28, 1877; *s.* Americus V. and Catherine B. (Ritzmann) F.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1899; *m.* Henrietta C. B. Ratjen, of Lawrenceburg, Ind., June 17, 1903 (died Mar. 26, 1912); 1 dau., Margaret Catherine; *m.* 2d, Carolyn Ratjen, of Lawrenceburg, Ind., Oct. 30, 1913. Aid, 1899-1903, asst., 1903, magnetic observer, 1904-10, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey; chief magnetician of dept. of terrestrial magnetism, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1904—, chief observatory division, 1915-18, chief magnetic survey div., 1919-21, asst. dir. 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc., Am. Geophysical Union (gen. sec. 1925-28), Philos. Soc. Washington (sec. 1913-16, pres. 1925). Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Scientific Results of the Ziegler Polar Expedition of 1903-1905, 1908. Co-author of vols. II to V, and V, Researches of Dept. of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1915, 1917, 1921, 1925. Contbr. numerous articles and reviews on terrestrial magnetism. *Home:* 8 Drummond Av., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Broad Branch Rd. and 36th St., Washington, D.C.

FLEMING, John Donaldson, prof. law; *b.* Elizaville, Fleming Co., Ky., Sept. 16, 1851; *s.* John Faris and Amelia Perrin (Anderson) F.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1875, LL.D., 1910; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1879; spl. course in law, U. of Va., 1879;

m. Elizabeth Keith Stodghill, of Danville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1890; children—William Donaldson, Marjorie Elizabeth, Nancy Amelia. Began practice at Leadville, Colo., 1879; financial mgr. Robert E. Lee Mining Co., 1880-82 (resigned); mayor of Leadville, 1882-83; city solicitor, Leadville, 1885-86; U.S. atty. for Colo., by apptmt. of President Harrison, 1889-93; resumed pvt. practice at Denver, 1893; chmn. Arapahoe (Denver) Silver-Republican Co. Central Com., 1898-1900; dean Law Sch., U. of Colo., since 1903, also Thompson prof. of law since 1913. Apptd. insp. law schs. having units of S.A.T.C., Oct. 26, 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Boulder Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Specialized in law of irrigation, water rights, law of mines and mining. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

FLEMING, Matthew Corry, lawyer; *b.* Xenia, O., June 24, 1864; *s.* Ebenezer Caldwell and Rachel (Corry) F.; B.A., Princeton, 1886, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Angeline Wilson, of Cincinnati, Oct. 11, 1893; children—Wilson Fleming (dec.), Matthew C., William W. Began practice at Cincinnati, 1889; moved to New York; asst. corpn. counsel, N.Y. City, 1902-04; asst. counsel New York Gas Investigating Com., 1905, New York Ins. Com., 1905, 06; now mem. firm Osborn, Fleming & Whittlesey; dir. and gen. counsel Phelps Dodge Corpn.; dir. Pardee Corpn., Chestine Land Corpn., Deepwater Coal & Iron Corpn. Formerly mem. Squadron A, N.Y.N.G. Trustee Princeton U.; mem. bd. trustees and sec. Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, S.R. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University, Princeton, Down Town, Colony, Nat. Golf, Nassau Country. *Home:* 130 E. 67th St. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FLEMING, Wallace B., college pres.; *b.* Cambridge, O., Nov. 22, 1872; *s.* William A. and Mary A. (Glenn) F.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1894, A.M., 1897, D.D., 1912; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Bertha G. Baldwin, of Towaco, N.J., Apr. 3, 1897; children—Paul, Bertha Jane. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor N. Paterson, N.J., 1897-99, Bayonne, 1899-1904, Maplewood, 1904-11; prof. Hebrew and Greek, Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1911-15; pres. W. Va. Wesleyan Coll., Buckhannon, W.Va., 1915-22, Baker Univ. since 1922. Mason. *Author:* History of the City Tyre, 1915; Guide Posts to Life Work, 1923. *Home:* Baldwin, Kan.

FLEMING, Walter Lynwood, college prof.; *b.* Brundage, Ala., Apr. 8, 1874; *s.* William Le Roy and Mary Love (Edwards) F.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896, M.S., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Mary Wright Boyd, of Auburn, Ala., Sept. 17, 1902; children—Esther, William Le Roy, Mary Boyd, Eleanor. Farmer to 1894; taught sch., 1894-96, when not in coll.; instr. history, English and Mathematics, 1896-97, asst. librarian, 1897-98, 1899-1900, Ala. Poly. Inst.; lecturer in history Columbia U., 1902-03; prof. history, W.Va. U., 1903-07, La. State U., 1907-17; prof. history since 1917, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences since 1923, Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn. Was officer 3d Alabama Vol. Inf., 1898-99, in war with Spain; q.-m., field hosp., 2d Div., 4th Army Corps, 1899. Democrat. Mem. Tennessee, Mississippi Valley and Am. Hist. Assns., Am. Polit. Science Assn., etc. One of editors Historians' History of the World. Editor: Lester and Wilson's History of Ku Klux Klan, 1905; Documentary History of Reconstruction (2 vols.), 1906, 1907. Editor-in-chief of sect. vi. of The South in the Building of the Nation, 12 vols.; contbr. hist. articles to Encyclopedia Americana, Encyclopedia Britannica, Nelson's Encyclopedia, Cyclopedia of American Government, Photographic History of the Civil War, and hist. papers and revs. to various publs. Now engaged in research in Am. social and economic history, especially of the Southern States. Has in preparation a biography of Jefferson Davis and a history of Ku Klux Klan. *Author:* Reconstruction of the Seceded States, 1905; Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama, 1905; William Tecumseh Sherman as College President, 1912; The Sequel of Appomattox, 1919. Mem. bd. editors Miss. Valley Hist. Review, 1914-22. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

FLEMING, William Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Porter and Catherine B. (Moragne) F.; C.E., U. of Ga., 1875, later A.M., LL.D., 1920; *m.* Marie Celeste Ayer, of Rome, Ga., Aug. 22, 1900; children—William Cornelius, Virginia Ayer. Supt. pub. schs., Augusta, and Richmond Co., Ga., 1877-80; admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at Augusta; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1888-94 (speaker 1894); mem. 55th to 57th Congresses (1897-1903), 10th Ga. Dist.; Democrat. Pres. Ga. State Bar Assn., 1894-95; grand comdr. Knights Templar of Ga., 1895. *Author:* The Tariff, The Income Tax, Civil Service Reform, Imperialism, The Race Problem, and other addresses, 1908-09. Mem. bd. trustees U. of Ga. *Home:* Augusta, Ga.

FLETCHER, Andrew, manufacturer; June 8, 1864-Nov. 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FLETCHER, (Thomas) Brooks, editor, congressman; *b.* Mechanicsville, O., 1879; *s.* Emmett Hiram and Katherine (Culp) F.; ed. high sch., Carrollton, O.; pvt. normal sch.; student speech arts under Prof. Robert Fulton, Ohio Wesleyan U., and Richard Sch. of Dramatic Art, Cleveland; student Mt. Union Coll. 3 1-2 yrs. and grad. business dept. same coll.; spl. course in psychology under Prof. Aikins, of Western Reserve U.; *m.* Martha Ethelyn Upton, of Lincoln, Neb., June 22, 1924. Formerly editor Alliance (O.) Daily Leader; resigned to take position in bus. and editorial depts. Canton (O.) Morning News; editor and pub. Marion (O.) Daily Tribune 12 yrs.; newspaper competitor of Warren G. Harding for many yrs.; withdrew from candidacy for U.S. Senate when Mr. Harding entered presdl. primaries in 1920; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 8th Ohio Dist. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. Lyceum and chautauqua lecturer since 1906; subjects—Tragedy of the Unprepared; The Economic Fallacy of Isolation; America and World Leadership; The Fine Art of Being Somebody; When A Man Gets A Vision; The Martyrdom of Fools. *Home:* Marion, Ohio.

FLETCHER, Duncan Upshaw, senator; *b.* Sumter Co., Ga., Jan. 6, 1859; *s.* Capt. Thomas Jefferson and Rebecca Ellen (McCowen) F.; B.S. Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1880; studied law at Vanderbilt U.; LL.D., John B. Stetson U.; *m.* Anna Louise Paine, of Jacksonville, Fla., June 20, 1883; children—Ellen A. (Mrs. Lionel Smith-Gordon), Louise Chapin (Mrs. Thomas J. Kemp). Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Jacksonville, Fla. Mem. Fla. Ho. of Reps., 1893; mayor of Jacksonville, 1893-95, and 1901-03; chmn. Bd. of Pub. Instrn., Duval Co., Fla., 1900-06; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1905-08; nominated at primary election June 16, 1908, and apptd. by gov. as U.S. senator; took seat Mar. 4, 1909; elected by legislature, Apr. 1909, for term, 1909-15; reëlected, 2 terms, 1915-27; mem. Senate Com. on Commerce, Joint Com. on Printing (ex-chmn.), etc. Mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Commn.; chmn. U. S. Commn. on Rural Credits. Trustee John B. Stetson U., Deland, Fla., St. Luke's Hosp. Assn. (Jacksonville); v.p. Children's Home Soc. of Fla.; hon. pres. Southern Commercial Congress. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Fla. State Bar Assn., Fla. Soc. (pres.), Unitarian. *Clubs:* Seminole (Jacksonville), University (Washington). *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla., and 1455 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

FLETCHER, Frank Friday, admiral U.S.N.; *b.* at Oskaloosa, Ia., Nov. 23, 1855; *s.* James Duncan and Nancy Powers (Jack) F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Susan Hunt Stetson, of Washington, Feb., 1895; children—Sybil Avery, Alice Stetson. Commd. ensign, July 1876; promoted through the various grades to rank of rear admiral, Oct. 1911. Has comd. torpedo boat Cushing, gunboats Kanawha and Eagle, cruiser Raleigh and battleship Vermont; aid to Sec. Navy for div. of material, 1910; comdg. 3d div. Atlantic Fleet, 1913, then 2d div. and later 1st div.; comd. naval force on West Coast of Mex., Feb. 1913-Apr. 1914, and Apr. 21, seized and occupied City of Vera Cruz; comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet, Sept. 1914., and promoted to rank of admiral, Mar. 1915. Mem. War Industries Bd. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1917, and mem. Gen. Bd. of the Navy and Joint Army and Navy Bd.; mem. President's Air Craft Bd., 1925. Inventor of the Fletcher breech mechanism and gun mounts. Awarded medal of honor for distinguished conduct in battle, D.S.M. (Army and Navy). *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Metropolitan (New York); Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

FLETCHER, Frank Ward, paper mfr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLETCHER, Frederick Charles, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 22, 1874; *s.* Charles and Harriet (Beanland) F.; student Cornell U., 1892-93, Bradford Textile Sch., Bradford, Eng., 1894-95; *m.* Alice Ida Benn, of Harrogate, Eng., Apr. 1915. Pres., v.p., chmn. bd., Lawton Spinning Co., various periods since 1900, now v.p. and mng. dir.; dir., exec. com. Internat. Cement Corpn. and affiliated cos., 1915-23; dir. Atlantic, Gulf & West Indies Steamship Lines and affiliated cos., 1915-23; propr. Pocasset Worsted Co., 1897-1918; dir. Providence Opera House Assn., 1907-22; dir. exec. com. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs. 10 yrs. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Home Market, Exchange, Country, Eastern Yacht, University (Boston); Union League, Bankers', Cornell Univ., Whitehall, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* 34 Philbrick Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Park Square Bldg., 31 St. James Av., Boston, Mass.

FLETCHER, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1877; *s.* George H. and Ida (Sharp) F.; gymnasium, Hanover, Germany; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1894; A.B., Yale, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1901; LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1901; *m.* Mary Sinclair Sloane, of N.Y. City, 1909, (died Nov. 1910); *m.* 2d, Ethel Thompson, of N.Y. City, June 1913. Mem. firm Fletcher, Sillcocks & Leahy, 1902-20, now Fletcher, Brown & Twyeffort; chmn. bd. Swan & Finch Co. (Standard Oil subsidiary), 1915-22; mem. firm Shreve & Adams; now v.p. and treas. Shreve & Adams; dir. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., Garner & Co., Greenwich Press Co., Putnam Trust Co.; mem. advisory bds. Lincoln, Market & Fulton and Columbia offices, same; dir. and mem. exec. com. Audit Co. of New York. Mem. Reception Com. to French and British War Commn., May 1917; mem. oil trade com. all Liberty Loan drives; chmn. finance com. and mem. exec. com. Citizens Union; pres. and trustee McAuley Water Street Mission; trustee 5th Av. Presbyn. Ch.; mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. County bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Civil Service Reform Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, U.S. and New York and Greenwich, Conn., chambers of commerce, Merchants' Assn., Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Soc. (dir.), S.R., Phi Delta Phi, Selden Soc. (Great Britain), Royal Econ. Soc. (London). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Downtown Assn., University, Harvard, Yale (life), City, Town Hall, Uptown, Drug and Chemical, Economic, New York Athletic, Phi Delta Phi (New York); Lawyers' (Brooklyn); Graduate (New Haven); Greenwich Country, Greenwich Field, Round Hill Club (Greenwich); Manursing Island, Belle Haven Casino. Contbr. on financial topics. Presbyterian. *Home:* New York City and Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FLETCHER, Henry Jesse, prof. law; *b.* Maquoketa, Ia., Dec. 17, 1860; *s.* Dean Adams and Martha Ann (Megee) F.; ed. high sch.; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1880-81; LL.M., U. of Minn., 1903; *m.* Bertha von Schrader, of Ottumwa, Ia., Dec. 28, 1892. Practiced in Minneapolis, Minn., 1882-86, Ft. Scott, Kan., 1886-90, Minneapolis, 1890-1903; prof. law U. of Minn., since 1903. First editor in chief Minn. Law Rev., since 1917. Mem. Hennepin Co. (Minn.) Bar Assn., Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 75 Dell Pl., Minneapolis, Minn.

FLETCHER, Henry Prather, diplomat; *b.* Green Castle, Pa., Apr. 10, 1873; *s.* Lewis Henry Clay and Martha Ellen (Rowe) F.; ed. Chambersburg (Pa.) Acad. and under private tutors; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1923; *m.* Beatrice Bend, of New York City, July 25, 1917. Admitted to bar, 1894; official reporter 39th Judicial Dist., Pa., 1891-98. Pvt. Troop K, 1st U.S. Cav. Vols. (Rough Riders), May 1898; 1st lt. and batt. adj. 40th U.S. Vol. Inf., serving in P.I., 1899-1901; 2d sec. Am. Legation to Cuba, 1902-03, to China, 1903-05; sec. Am. Legation to Portugal, 1905-07; 1st sec. Am. Legation to China, Apr. 1907-09; chargé d'affaires, Oct. 1, 1907-Apr. 15, 1908, and June 1, 1909-Apr. 2, 1910; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Chile, Dec. 21, 1909; apptd. A.E. and P. to Chile, Oct. 1, 1914, to Mexico, Feb. 25, 1916, resigned Feb. 1920; under sec. of state, Mar. 8, 1921-Mar. 6, 1922; A.E. and P. to Belgium, Mar. 6, 1922-24; A.E. and P. to Italy, since Mar. 25, 1924. Minister to Luxemburg, 1923. Chmn. of U.S. delegation to 5th Pan Am. Conf., Santiago, Chile, 1923. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Columbia Country, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); The Brook, India House, Knickerbocker (New York). *Home:* Greencastle, Pa. *Address:* American Embassy, Rome, Italy.

FLETCHER, Jefferson Butler, college prof.; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 13, 1865; *s.* Isaac Dudley and Mary Elizabeth (Pickering) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1889; *m.* Agnes Peabody Herrick, of Cambridge, Mass., May 29, 1893. Instr. English, 1890-1902, asst. prof. comparative lit., 1902-04, Harvard; prof. comparative lit., Columbia, since 1904. First lt., A.E.F., 1917-18. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Garden City Golf. *Author:* The Religion of Beauty in Woman, 1911; The Overture and Other Poems, 1911; Symbolism of the Divine Comedy, 1921. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

FLETCHER, John, banker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FLETCHER, John Gould, author; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 3, 1886; *s.* John Gould and Adolphine (Krause) F.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; Harvard Coll.; *m.* Florence Emily Arbuthnot, of London, Eng., July 5, 1916. *Author:* Fire and Wine, 1913; Irradiations—Sand and Spray, 1915; Goblins and Pagodas, 1916; Japanese Prints, 1918; The Tree of Life, 1918; Breakers and Granite, 1921; Paul Gauguin, His Life and Art, 1921; Preludes and Symphonies, 1922; Parables, 1925. *Address:* Holme Lea, Crystal Palace Park Road, Sydenham, London, Eng.

FLETCHER, John Madison, psychologist; *b.* nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 27, 1873; *s.* Burrell Dickinson and Elizabeth Ann (Alexander) F.; grad. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1896; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1901; M.A., U. of Colo., 1904; studied Stanford, 1907-10; Ph.D., Clark U., 1912; *m.* Annie Cooper, of Long Beach, Calif., Dec. 25, 1907; 1 dau., Olive May. Teacher, Webb Sch., 1901-02; prin. Univ. Training Sch., Granberry, Tex., 1902-03, Vanderbilt Training Sch., Elkton, Ky., 1904-05; asst. in edn., U. of Colo., 1905-06; asst. in philosophy, Stanford, 1909-10; fellow Clark U., 1910-11; lecturer same univ., 1911-12; asst. prof. exptl. and clin. psychology, 1912-13, prof. and head of dept., same, 1913, acting dean grad. dept., 1919-20, dean grad. dept., 1920-24, Tulane U., also dir. Collender Lab. of Psychology and Edn.; absent on leave from Tulane U., 1923-24. Fellow A.A.A.S., New Orleans Acad. Sciences (pres., 1916-17); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Assn. Psychology and Philosophy (pres., 1920-21), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Route 9, Sharondale Drive, Nashville, Tenn.

FLETCHER, Orlin Ottman, clergyman, educator; *b.* Scotland, Brant Co., Ont., Can., July 29, 1847; *s.* David Calvin and Margaret (Smith) F.; ed. under pvt. tutors; B.D., and B.A., Chicago U. (now U. of Chicago), 1883; M.A., Colgate, 1886; D.D., Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1889; *m.* Lillian Reynolds, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 1873 (died Dec. 1874); *m.* 2d, Eva Emery, of Spring Lake, Mich., Mar. 28, 1877. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Spring Lake, Mich., 1876, Allegan, 1877, Caro, 1880, Ottawa, Ill., 1882, Aurora, 1886, Springfield, 1888; sec. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1892; pastor Suffield, Conn., 1899, Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1903; prof. philosophy and polit. science, Furman U., since 1908; lecturer on philosophy, Grove City (Pa.) Coll., summers 1913-17, also at Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1916. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Greenville Chamber of Commerce, Nat. chapter Pi Gamma Mu, Kant-Gesellschaft. Rotarian. Democrat. *Author:* Resurrection of Jesus, 1905; Introduction to Philosophy, 1913; also various articles in ednl. and other jours. *Address:* 440 University Ridge, Greenville, S.C.

FLETCHER, Robert, educator; *b.* New York, Aug. 23, 1847; *s.* Edward H. and Mary (Hill) F.; student Coll. City of New York, 3 yrs.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1868; hon. A.M., 1871, Ph.D., 1881, D.Sc., 1918, Dartmouth Coll.; *m.* Ellen M. Huntington, of Hanover, N.H., July 2, 1872. Commd. 2d lt., 1st U.S. Arty., June 1868; instr. mathematics, U.S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 1869-Dec. 31, 1870; sr. prof. and dir., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring, Dartmouth Coll., Jan. 1871-July 1918; since dir. emeritus and overseer of same. Consulting engr. for steel bridges over White River at Hartford, Vt., and across Conn. River, at W. Lebanon, N.H., etc. Mem. N.H. Bd. Health, 1895— (pres., 1913—). Pres. and engr. Hanover Water Works Co. Contbr. to trans. of socs. and to tech. jours. on engring. topics. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E.; past pres. Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Republican. In charge of half of the N.H.-Vt. boundary survey, 1917—. Consulting engr. water works and sanitation; promotor of the plain, tight septic tank system, in small units, for sewage disposal of villages and neighborhoods. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

FLETCHER, Robert, M.D., librarian. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLETCHER, Robert Howe, author; *b.* Cincinnati, July 21, 1850; *s.* Robert and Anna (Howe) F.; entered the U.S. Naval Acad. as cadet midshipman at age of 17; after graduation transferred to army; served on Indian frontier and in Calif., until Oct. 1886, when he was retired for disabilities contracted in line of duty; was 1st lt. and bvt. capt. for services in Nez Percés Indian war; *m.* at San Francisco, Octavia Shreve Miller, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 1, 1878; 1 son, Robert Howe. Dir. Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, 1899-1915, and San Francisco Institute of Art, 1907 to 1915. *Author:* A Blind Bargain; The Johnstown Stage; Marjorie and Her Papa; Annals of the Bohemian Club. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.

FLETCHER, Robert Stillman, librarian; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* William Isaac and Annie LeBarron (Richmond) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1897; *m.* Charlotte I. Stephenson, of Oil City, Pa., Nov. 19, 1907; 1 dau., Suzanne Stephenson. Successively with Buffalo Pub. Library, 1898-1900, Carnegie Library, Bradford, Pa., 1900-03, Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1903, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1904-08; became connected with Amherst Coll. Library, 1908, librarian, since July 1911. Mem. A.L.A. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

FLETCHER, Robert Virgil, lawyer; *b.* Grant Co., Ky., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* John M. and Mary (Luman) F.; ed. Spencer Inst., Ky., and U. of Miss., Oxford; *m.* Etta Childers, of Corinth, Grant Co., Ky., June 26, 1893; children—Ernest Lamar, Louise, Robert Julian, William McClain. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1899; mem. law firm Mitchell & Fletcher, Pontotoc, Miss., 1899-1906; asst. atty.-gen. of Miss., Jan. 1, 1906-Apr. 27, 1907, and atty.-gen., Apr. 27, 1907-Nov. 27, 1908; judge Supreme Court of Miss., Nov. 27, 1908-May 10, 1909; mem. law firm Flowers, Fletcher & Whitfield, Jackson, Miss., 1909-11; gen. atty. I.C.R.R.Co., Chicago, Feb. 10, 1911-May 1, 1919; asst. gen. counsel U.S. R.R. Administration, Washington, May 1, 1919-Mar. 1920; gen. solicitor Ill. Cent. R.R., since Mar. 1, 1920. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Contbr. to legal periodicals, and procs. of bar assns. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 5488 Everett Av. *Office:* Central Station, Chicago, Ill.

FLETCHER, Stevenson Whitcomb, horticulturist; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Sept. 10, 1875; *s.* Charles Kimball and Anna (Holton) F.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1896; M.S., Cornell, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Margaret Rolston, of Chattanooga, Tenn., July 31, 1905; children—Robert Holton, Richard Rolston, Stevenson Whitcomb, Peter Whitcomb, John Emmett, Margaret, Emmett Hine. Prof. horticulture and horticulturist, Expt. Sta. of Wash. Agrl. Coll., Pullman, 1900-02; same, W.Va. U., 1902-03; asst. prof. extension teaching in agr., Cornell U., 1903-05; prof. horticulture, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1905-08; dir. Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908-16; prof. horticulture, Pa. State Coll., since 1917. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Soc. Hort. Science, Phi Kappa Phi (Mass. Agrl. Coll.), Alpha Gamma Rho. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* How to Make a Fruit Garden, 1906; Soils—How to Handle and Improve Them, 1907; Strawberry Growing, 1917; The Strawberry in North America, 1917. *Home:* State College, Pa.

FLETCHER, William Bartlett, naval officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FLETCHER, William Meade, lawyer, law author; *b.* Sperryville, Va., Oct. 21, 1870; *s.* James William and Catherine (Meade) F.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1891; *m.* Florence Lea, of Phila., Feb. 18, 1896 (died Apr. 19, 1911); 1 son, William Meade; *m.* 2d, Martha Ball Buckner, of Rappahannock Co., Va., Sept. 30, 1914; children—Anne Buckner, James William. Admitted to bar 1891; practiced law in Mont., 1891-94, at Chicago, 1895-1904, Philadelphia, 1905-11, Va., 1912—. Prof. law John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, 1899-1901, Northwestern U., 1901-03. Mem. Am. Ill., Chicago and Va. bar assns. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Treatise on Equity Pleading and Practice, 1902; Corporation Forms and Precedents, 1913; Treatise on the Incorporation and Management of Corporations in Illinois, 1910; Equity Pleading and Practice Forms, 1912; Cyclopedia of the Law of Private Corporations, 10 vols., 1917-1920; Supplement to Corporation Forms and Precedents, 1923. *Home:* Sperryville, Va.

FLEWELLING, Ralph Tyler, clergyman, educator; *b.* DeWitt, Mich., Nov. 23, 1871; *s.* Francis Tyler and Mary Cornelia (Whitney) F.; U. of Mich., 1890-92; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1895; Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1895; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1902; Ph.D., Boston U., 1909; *m.* L. Jennie Carlin, of Greenville, Mich., Aug. 16, 1893; children—Ralph Carlin, Mrs. Cecil Richardson. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Newton Centre, Mass., 1903-06, Athol, Mass., 1906-09, Harvard Street Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1909-13, Leominster, Mass., 1913-16, First Ch., Boston, 1916-17; prof. and head dept. of philosophy, U. of Southern Calif. since Sept. 13, 1917. At the Sorbonne, 1918; head dept. of philosophy, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (eastern and Pacific div.), Southwestern Philos. Assn. (pres. 1922-23). *Clubs:* X, Celtic (pres. 1919-20), University. *Author:* Christ and the Dramas of Doubt, 1913; Personalism and the Problems of Philosophy, 1915. Contbr. to Hastings Ency. of Religion and Ethics, 1917; Philosophy and the War, 1918; Bergson and Personal Realism, 1919; The Reason in Faith, 1924. Founder and editor of The Personalist (quarterly jour. of philosophy, lit. theology), 1920. *Home:* 2011 4th Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

FLEXNER, Abraham, educator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 13, 1866; *s.* Morris and Esther (Abraham) F.; A.B. Johns Hopkins, 1886; A.M., Harvard, 1906; U. of Berlin, 1906-07; *m.* Anne Laziere Crawford, of Louisville, June 23, 1898; children—Jean Atherton, Eleanor. Began teaching, Louisville High Sch., 1886; expert, Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, New York, 1908-12; asst. sec., 1912-17, sec., 1917-25; dir. div. of studies and med. edn. since 1925, Gen. Edn. Bd. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* The American College, 1909; Medical Education in the United States and Canada, 1910; Medical Education in Europe, 1912; Prostitution in Europe, 1913; A Modern School, 1916; A Modern College, 1923; Medical Education: A Comparative Study, 1925; also ednl. papers in periodicals. *Home:* 150 E. 72d St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FLEXNER, Anne Crawford (Mrs. Abraham Flexner), playwright; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., June 27, 1874; *d.* Louis G. and Susan (Farnum) Crawford; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1895; *m.* Abraham Flexner, June 23, 1898; children—Jean Atherton, Eleanor. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists (v.p.). *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* (plays) Miranda of the Balcony, 1901; Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch, 1903; A Lucky Star, 1909; The Marriage Game, 1913; The Blue Pearl, 1918; All Souls Eve, 1919; also (book) The Marriage Game, 1916. *Home:* 150 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

FLEXNER, Bernard, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 24, 1865; *s.* Morris and Esther (Abraham) F.; pub. schs. of Louisville; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1898; law dept. U. of Va.; unmarried. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1898; mem. Bodley, Baskin & Flexner, 1903-05, Flexner, Campbell & Gordon, 1908-11, Flexner & Gordon, Sept. 1, 1911-14. Chmn. Juvenile Ct. Bd., Jefferson Co. (Louisville), Ky., 1906-11; chmn. com. apptd. by Atty.-Gen. U.S. to study the need for legislation affecting children in the D.C., 1914; chmn. Nat. Probation Com.; mem. Ky. Bd. Tuberculosis Commrs., 1912. Mem. American Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, July 1917. Counsel Zionist delegation to the Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-1919. *Clubs:* Wayfarers, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington); Bankers, City, Chemists, Town Hall (New York). Joint Author: Juvenile Courts and Probation, 1914. Has written various monographs and papers on juvenile courts, delinquent and neglected children, workmen's compensation, employes' liability, etc. *Home:* 112 E. 74th St. *Office:* 40 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

FLEXNER, Hortense (Mrs. Wyncie King), writer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 12, 1885; *d.* Jacob A. and Rosa (Maas) F.; prep. edn., Flexner Sch., Louisville, Ky.; student Bryn Mawr, 1903-04; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907, M.A., 1910; *m.* Wyncie King, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., Apr. 30, 1919. English reader, U. of Mich., 1909-10; newspaper work, Louisville, Ky., 1912-19; free lance writer, 1919-21; mgr. girls' club (promotive writing), Curtis Pub. Co., since 1923. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Clouds and Cobblestones, 1920;

(plays) Voices (prod.); The Faun; The Broken God (prod. Little Theatre Soc. of Ind.); The New Queen (prod. U. of Louisville Players). Contbr. verse to mags. *Home:* College Inn, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

FLEXNER, Simon, M.D.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 25, 1863; *s.* Morris and Esther (Abraham) F.; ed. Louisville pub. schs.; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1889; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins, univs. of Strasbourg, Berlin, Prague and Pasteur Inst.; D.Sc., Harvard, 1906, Yale Univ., 1910, Princeton Univ., 1913; LL.D., U. of Md., 1907, Washington Univ., Brown U., Johns Hopkins—all 1915, Cambridge U. (England), 1920; Doctor, U. of Strasbourg, 1923; *m.* Helen Whitall Thomas, of Baltimore, 1903; children—William Welch, James Carey Thomas. Asso. prof. pathology, 1895-98, prof. pathol. anatomy 1898-99, Johns Hopkins; prof. pathology, U. of Pa., 1899-1903; dir. Ayer Clin. Lab., 1901; pathologist, Univ. Hosp., Phila. Hosp., 1900; dir. laboratories of Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1903—. Col., Med. R.C.U.S.A. Trustee Rockefeller Foundation; mem. China Med. Bd., Internat. Health Bd.; mem. advisory com. Am. Red Cross, Nat. Research Council, Fellowship Bd. Phys., Chemistry and Mathematics; chmn. Pub. Health Council of N.Y., Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1914, Officer, 1919, Comdr., 1923; Order of the Sacred Treasure, Japan, 1915. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S.; member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Harvey Soc.; corr. mem. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. Bologna, Soc. Path. Exotique (Paris), Acad. of Medicine (Paris), Gesellschaft d. Artzte in Wien, Acad. Medicine Caracas; hon. mem. Inst. for Exptl. Therapy, Frankfurt am M., Swedish Med. Soc., Stockholm, Soc. Med. des Hôpitaux, Paris, Société de Biologie Paris; fgn. mem. Royal Soc., London, Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Soc. belge de Med. Trop., Soc. belge de Biol., Royal Acad. Medicine, Brussels, Soc. Royal des Sciences Med. et Nat. Brussels, Copenhagen Med. Soc., Soc. Argentina de Biol. (Buenos Aires). Author of many papers and monographs relating to bacterial and pathol. subjects, including: The Pathology of Toxalbumin Intoxication; biochemical constitution of snake venoms, experimental pancreatitis and fat necrosis; epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, and its serum treatment; poliomyelitis, its cause and mode of transmission, serum treatment; encephalitis; experimental epidemiology, etc. *Home:* 815 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FLICK, Alexander Clarence, historian; *b.* Galion, O., Aug. 18, 1869; *s.* Enos H. and Elizabeth Jane (Johnson) F.; A.B., Otterbein U., 1894, A.M., 1897, Litt.D., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Laura T. Page, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 10, 1899; children—Dorothy Jean, John William, Alexander C., Hugh M. Univ. fellow in history, Columbia, 1895-96; prof. European history, 1899—, head of dept. of history and political science, 1916-23, Syracuse U.; State historian and director of archives State of New York since 1923. Traveled and studied in Europe, 1902-11; lecturer on hist. subjects, U. S. and Europe, and through Far East, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Organizer Univ. Travel-Study Club. *Author:* Short History of the State of New York, 1899; Loyalism in New York, 1901; History of New York, 1901; History in Rhymes and Jingles, 1902; Rise of the Mediæval Church, 1909. Contbr. of hist. articles to various publs. *Home:* 127 S. Manning Boul., Albany, N.Y.

FLICK, Lawrence F., M.D., *b.* Carrolltown, Cambria Co., Pa., Aug. 10, 1856; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Sharabaugh) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., St. Vincent Coll., Westmoreland Co., Pa.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; LL.D., Catholic U. of America, 1915, Villanova Coll., 1916; *m.* Ella Stone, of Phila., May 26, 1885; children—Lawrence Francis Patrick, Ella Mary Elizabeth, Seton Mary Mercedes, John Bernard Las Casas, Cecelia Mary Veronica, Thomas Walter George, Joseph Samuel Aloysius. Engaged in med. practice in Phila. since 1879; specialist in the pathology and treatment of tuberculosis. Ex-med. dir. Henry Phipps Inst.; ex-pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Am. Catholic Hist. Assn.; pres. Free Hosp. for Poor Consumptives, and White Haven Sanatorium Assn. Laetaire Medal, Univ. of Notre Dame, 1920. Catholic. *Author:* Consumption, a Curable and Preventable Disease, 1903; The Development of our Knowledge of Tuberculosis, 1925; also numerous pamphlets and articles on tuberculous, pulmonary diseases and Catholic history. *Address:* 738 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FLICKINGER, Roy Caston, univ. prof.; *b.* Seneca, Ill., Dec. 17, 1876; *s.* George Harnish and Nina Theresa (Parker) F.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; studied at U. of Berlin, summer, 1905, leave of absence for travel and study, 1923-24; *m.* Lillian Hortense Cook, of Chicago, Aug. 25, 1904. Instr. Greek, Evanston (Ill.) Acad., 1899-1901; prof. Greek and Latin, Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1904-05; instr. Greek and Latin, 1905-08, asst. prof. Greek, 1908-10, asso. prof., 1910-16, prof. Greek and Latin, 1916-25, sec. of faculty, 1908-19, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, July 1919-23, Northwestern U.; head-prof. Latin and Greek, since 1925, ann. research lecturer, 1925-26, State U. of Ia.; trustee Wesley Foundation of Ia. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (exec. com., pres. Chicago Soc. of same, 1921-25), Numismatic Soc. (St. Louis), Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. Chicago Classical Club, 1918-20; mem. exec. com. Am. Classical League, 1919-26; mem. Advisory Commn. for Investigation of Classical Teaching, financed by Gen. Education Bd. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Evanston), Triangle (Iowa City). *Author:* Plutarch and the Greek Theater, 1904; The Greek Theater and Its Drama, 1918, 3d edit., 1926. Editor: Carmina Latina, 1919, 3d edit., 1923; Songs for the Latin Club, 1924; asso. editor Philol. Quarterly. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 112 S. Governor St., Iowa City, Ia.

FLICKINGER, Samuel Jacob, editor; *b.* Millville, Butler Co., O., Feb. 14, 1848; *s.* Daniel Kumler and Mary (Lintner) F.; A.B., Otterbein Coll., Westerville, Ohio, 1872, A.M., 1875; post-grad. study Cornell, 1875-76; unmarried. Reporter Dayton (O.) Journal, 1876-78; Columbus corr. Cincinnati Commercial, 1 yr., Cincinnati Enquirer, 5 yrs.; part owner Ohio State Journal, 1878-81, mng. editor, dir. and sec., 1884-93; correspondent, Associated Press, Cincinnati, 1893-1904; editor, dir. and sec. Dayton Journal, 1904-06; sec. to Gov. A. L. Harris, of Ohio, 1906-09; editor Dayton (O.) Daily Herald, 1909-12; editor and joint owner Durham (N.C.) Sun, 1912-15; editorial writer Hamilton News, since 1922. Sec. Central Inland Waterway Assn., Cincinnati, 1919-22. Trustee Otterbein U. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Columbus, Cuvier Press (Cincinnati). *Home:* 706 Ross Av., Hamilton, O.

FLING, Fred Morrow, univ. prof.; *b.* Portland, Me., 1860; *s.* Charles H. and Cynthia E. (Davis) F.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1883; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; *m.* Helene A. Dresser, of Minneapolis, July 26, 1893. Prof. European history, U. of Neb., since 1891. Founded Assn. of Neb. Teachers of History, 1897; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., La Société de la Révolution Française. One of the 100 electors to Hall of Fame. *Author:* Outline of Historical Method, 1898; Studies in Greek Civilization, 1898; A Source Book of Greek History, 1907; History of France in The History of Nations, 1907; The Youth of Mirabeau, 1908; Source Problems on the French Revolution, 1913; The Writing of History, 1920; also numerous articles on historic subjects in Am. and fgn. revs. Commd. maj. U.S.A., and was chief of sect. of diplomatic history of hist. branch of Gen. Staff; in Paris, during Peace Conference, as rep. of the hist. branch, collecting material for a history of the Peace Conf. *Address:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

FLINN, see also Flynn.

FLINN, Alfred Douglas, civil engr.; *b.* New Berlin, Union Co., Pa., Aug. 4, 1869; *s.* Matthew Bonner and Sarah Jane (Jones) F.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893; *m.* Mary Brownell Davis, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1900. Engr. with Metropolitan Water Works, Boston, 1895-1902; mng. editor Engring. Record, New York, 1902-04; engr. Croton Aqueduct Commn., 1904-05; dep. engr. and dep. chief engr. Bd. of Water Supply of N.Y. City (Catskill Aqueduct), 1905-18; sec. United Engring. Soc., since 1918; sec. 1918-21, Engring. Council, sec. 1918-22, and dir. since 1922, Engring. Foundation; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1918-23 (chmn. Div. of Engring., 1920-23). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; hon. fgn. mem. sect. engring. sciences Masaryk Acad., Czechoslovakia. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Engineers', Century, City. *Author:* (with R. S. Weston and C. L. Bogert) Waterworks Handbook, 1916. Contbr. numerous papers and articles on engring. topics. *Home:* 17 Glenbrook Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

FLINN, John Cunningham, motion pictures; *b.* Evanston, Ill., May 6, 1887; *s.* John J. and Mary Talbot (Cole) F.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Courtney Luella Ames, of Brighton, Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1911; children—Marjorie Thayer, John C. With New York Herald, 1907-15, play reviewer and asst. dramatic critic last 4 yrs.; connected with motion picture business since 1915, first as adv. and publicity mgr., Lasky Feature Co., later Famous Players-Lasky Corpn.; now pres. Metropolitan Pictures Corpn.; v.p., gen. mgr. Producing Distributing Corpn.; v.p. Internat. Producing Corpn., Cinema Corpn. America, Cecil B. De Mille Pictures Corpn. Exploited "The Covered Wagon" in U.S., London and Paris. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Hudson River Country (Yonkers); Hollywood (Calif.) Athletic. *Home:* 278 Park Hill Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 469 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FLINN, John Joseph, lecturer, editor; *b.* Clonmel, Ireland, Dec. 5, 1851; *s.* James and Margaret (Cunningham) F.; ed. pub. sch. and newspaper offices; began work as reporter at 21; *m.* Mary Talbot Cole, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 9, 1877; children—Clara Cole, Melville Stone, Mrs. D. W. Roche, John Cunningham, Mrs. Lucius Smith, James Miller. Night editor St. Louis Globe, 1873; afterward staff corr. in legislature and Constl. Conv. for Globe-Democrat; became asso. editor of Chicago Daily News a few months after founding of that paper and remained with it 7 yrs.; later was mng. editor Chicago Mail and the Chicago Times; editorial writer on Chicago Inter Ocean, 1898-1908; editorial writer Christian Science Monitor from its founding, 1908-19. Compiled The Standard Guide to Chicago, and all the official guide books and many unofficial guide books to the Chicago Exposition. Appointed by President Arthur, United States consul to Chemnitz, Saxony, 1882, and during 2 yrs. abroad contributed series of humorous letters to Chicago Morning News. First reader, First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Winchester, Mass. (1911-14). Alderman, Evanston, Ill., 3 terms. *Clubs:* Press of Chicago (charter mem., pres. 1906-07), Boston Press. Mem. Boston Veteran Journalists' Assn. Apptd. mem. Christian Science Bd. of Lectureship, June 1921. *Home:* 845 Vernon Av., Glencoe, Ill. *Address:* 1580 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

FLINN, Richard Orme, clergyman; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Aug. 8, 1870; *s.* Rev. William (D.D.) and Mary (Orme) F.; Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1886-90; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Presbyterian Coll. of S.C., June 1911; *m.* Anna Emery, of Kirkwood, Ga., Mar. 8, 1898; children—Emery, Mary Orme (dec.), Richard Orme, Elizabeth F., William Adams. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Kirkwood, Ga., 1894-98; stated supply 1st Ch., Atlanta, 1898-99; organizer and pastor North Av. Ch., Atlanta, Jan. 1, 1899. Del. to Pan Presbyn. Council, Glasgow, Scotland, 1896, Cardiff, Wales, 1925; mem. exec. commn. on evangelism of the Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; 1st. sec. systematic beneficence com., Presbyn. Ch., 1911-14; was mem. campaign com. and home mission com. Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; mem. Ch. Coöperation Com., Atlanta; mem. Work Com. Synod of Ga.; chmn. commn. on evangelism of Ch. Council of Atlanta; mem. bd. trustees Mountain Retreat Assn.; North Av. Presbyn. Synodical Sch., Nacoochee Inst. (chmn. exec. com.); dir. Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga. Chmn. war time Food Conservation Com. Synod of Ga.; mem. com. Presbyn. Ch. U.S. care of soldiers in camps; spl. speaker with "flying squadron" of Y.M.C.A., overseas in France and Germany, 1919-20. Democrat. Mason. Member Pi Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Friars, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 76 Springdale Rd., Druid Hills, Atlanta, Ga.

FLINNER, Ira Arthur, educator; *b.* New Brighton, Pa., Jan. 31, 1884; *s.* Adam and Mary (Schaffer) F.; grad. Slippery Rock (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1902; Ph. B., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1906; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1919, Ed.D., 1926; *m.* Bertha B. Welsh, of Evans City, Pa., Aug. 22, 1906. Prin. North Washington Inst., Pa., 1906-09; instr. mathematics, Grove City Coll., summer 1911; headmaster, Huntington Sch., 1911-26; edn. dir. Lake Placid Club Edn. Foundation since 1926. Mem.

N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., N.E.A.; Nat. Secondary Sch. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Mass. School Masters' Club. Republican. Mason. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Scholia, Harvard, Rotary, University. *Author:* School Grading on Basis of Native Ability. *Home:* Lake Placid Club, N.Y.

FLINT, Austin, M.D.; *b.* Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y., July 30, 1868; *s.* Austin and Elizabeth (McMaster) F.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1889; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1894; *m.* Marion Wing, of N.Y. City, 1895; 1 dau., Adelaide (Mrs. Reginald L. Whitman). Practiced in N.Y. City since 1889; prof. obstetrics Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. since 1895; attending surgeon Manhattan Maternity Hosp.; chief gynæcol. div. St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; consulting surgeon Bellevue Hosp., Woman's Hosp. (New York), Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, Newport Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. med. assns., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Obstet. Soc., Alumni Bellevue and Woman's hosps. Republican. Episcopalian. Specializes in diseases of women and obstetrics. *Home:* Brookville, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 67 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

FLINT, Charles Ranlett, merchant, banker; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Jan. 24, 1850; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah (Tobey) F.; grad. Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, 1868; *m.* E. Kate, *d.* Joseph F. Simmons, of Troy, N.Y., 1883. Partner Gilchrist, Flint & Co., 1871, and W. R. Grace & Co., 1872, in San Francisco, Chile and Peru; Chilean consul, New York, 1877-79; later consul-gen. of Nicaragua and Costa Rica to U.S.; in 1885 joined firm of Flint & Co., ship owners, lumber and gen. merchandise (founded by his father and uncle in 1837). Mem. Internat. Conf. Am. Republics, 1889-90; represented U.S. on banking com. and formulated recommendation of an Internat. Am. Bank, reported on Unification of Customs Regulations, and recommended establishing of Bur. of Am. Republics; fitted out fleet of war vessels for Brazilian Republic, 1893; purchased Esmeralda cruiser from Chile and delivered to Japan during China-Japan war, 1895; established Pacific Coast Clipper Line between New York and San Francisco, 1896; chmn. reorganization com. which consolidated st. rys. of Syracuse, N.Y., 1897; confidential agt. of U.S. in negotiating for war vessels, 1898; sold Russian Govt. 20 submarine and torpedo boats and went to Turkey and other countries in its interest, 1904-05. Acted as organizer in the formation of Am. Chicle Co., Am.-Hawaiian Steamship Co., Am. Woolen Co., Autosales Gum & Chocolate Co., Clarksburg Fuel Co., Computing Scale Co. of America, Computing-Tabulating-Recording Co. (now Internat. Business Machines Corpn.), Fairmont Coal Co., Internat. Time Recording Co. of New York, Mech. Rubber Co., Nat. Starch Co., Rubber Goods Mfg. Co., Sen-Sen Chiclet Co., Sloss-Sheffield S. & I. Co., Somerset Coal Co., U.S. Bobbin & Shuttle Co., U.S. Rubber Co. Widely known as the "father of trusts." Chmn. Am. Com. for Encouragement of Dem. Govt. in Russia. *Clubs:* St. Stephens (London); Metropolitan (Washington); Century, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Bankers, Midday, etc. *Author:* Memories of an Active Life, 1923. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FLINT, Charles Wesley, univ. chancellor; *b.* Stouffville, Ont., Can., Nov. 14, 1878; *s.* George Flint, Jr. and Eliza (Barnes) F.; B.A., Victoria Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1900; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1906; M.A., Columbia, 1908; D.D., Wesleyan U., 1912, Victoria Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1924; LL.D., Coe Coll. (Ia.), 1916, Cornell Coll. (Ia.), 1922; Pd. D., Albany State Teachers' Coll., 1924; *m.* Clara Janette Yetter, of Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 3, 1901; children—Lois Henrietta, George Yetter. Prin. pub. sch., Scarboro, Ont., 1897-99; entered M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor, Pocahontas, Ia., 1900-02, Marathon, Ia., 1902-04, Bayville, L.I., N.Y., 1904-06; St. James' Church, Brooklyn, 1906-08, 1st Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1908-13, New York Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1913-15; pres. Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1915-22; chancellor Syracuse Univ. since 1922. Col. O.R.C. Mem. Univ. Senate of M.E. Ch., Advisory Council Methodist Federation for Social Service, Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League; trustee N.Y. State Roosevelt Memorial; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Scottish Rite Mason (33°). *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 701 Walnut St., Syracuse, N.Y.

FLINT, Frank Putnam, ex-senator; *b.* N. Reading, Mass., July 15, 1862; *s.* Francis Eaton and Althea (Hewes) F.; removed with parents to San Francisco, 1869, and ed. in pub. schs. there; moved to Orange Co., Cal., 1886; *m.* Katharine J. Bloss, of Los Angeles, Feb. 25, 1890. Began study of law before leaving San Francisco; clerk in U.S. marshal's office, Los Angeles, 1888-92, and admitted to bar; asst. U.S. atty, Los Angeles, 1892-93; practiced law as partner with Judge M. T. Allen, 1893-95; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Cal., 1897-1901; U.S. senator, 1905-11. Republican. *Office:* Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

FLINT, Joseph Marshall, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, July 8, 1872; *s.* Francis and Sarah Elizabeth (Dancy) F.; student Princeton U., 1891-93, A.M. 1900; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1895; Johns Hopkins U., 1896-1900, M.D., 1900; U. of Leipzig, 1900; Vienna, Bonn, Munich, 1905-07; A.M., Yale, 1907; *m.* Anne Drusilla Apperson, of Hacienda del Pozo de Verona, Calif., Sept. 15, 1903. Asst. in anatomy, 1897, asso. 1900-01, U. of Chicago; asst. Johns Hopkins Med. Commn. to the Philippines; on spl. plague duty, U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, San Francisco, 1901; prof. anatomy U. of Calif., 1901-07; prof. of surgery, Yale, 1907-21. Chief surgeon New Haven Hosp.; ex-chief surgeon New Haven Disp.; surgeon to Arsakeion Mil. Hosp. during the Græco-Bulgarian War, summer of 1913; médecin chef. Hôpital 32 bis Château de Passy, France, July-Dec., 1915; maj. Med. O.R.C., 1917; comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 39, A.E.F., later Mobile Hosp. No. 39. Mem. med. bd. Council Nat. Defense; liaison officer, chief surgeon's office, A.E.F., to French War Office for mobile sanitary formations; organized first mobile hosp. of A.E.F.; lt.-col. M.C., July 1918; col. Med. R.C. Awarded D.S.M., Mar. 1, 1919; citation for meritorious and conspicuous services, Apr. 19,1919; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French), Feb. 17, 1919. Editor Am. Jour. of Anatomy, 1903-07; contbr. on surg. and anat. subjects in med. jours. F.A.C.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Princeton, University (New York); Graduate (New Haven). *Office:* 185 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

FLINT, Leon Nelson, prof. journalism; *b.* Thayer, Kan., Oct. 8, 1875; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Mary Sophia (Miller) F.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Browning, of Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 6, 1904; children—Maurice Browning, Robert Leon, George Miller. Prin. Olathe (Kan.) High Sch., 1900-01; pub. Manhattan (Kan.) Nationalist, 1901-05; sec. Alumni Assn. U. of Kan., and editor Graduate Magazine, 1905-16; lecturer on journalism, 1906-09, asst. prof. journalism, 1909-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, prof. and chmn. dept., 1916—, U. of Kan. Editor The Kansas Editor. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Kan. Editorial Assn., Kansas Authors' Club, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Newspaper Writing in High Schools, 1918; The Editorial, 1920; Ten Tests of a Town, 1921; The Conscience of the Newspaper, 1925. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

FLIPPER, Joseph Simeon, bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FLIPPIN, Percy Scott, prof. history; *b.* Amelia, Va., Sept. 19, 1874; *s.* George Rush and Susan Booker (Harper) F.; A.B., U. of Richmond (Va.), 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; *m.* Laura Arnold Binns, of Atlanta, Ga., 1921; 1 son, Percy Scott. Sec. endowment fund, U. of Richmond, 1909-10; prof. history, Center Coll., Danville, Ky., 1912-16, Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1916-19, Mercer U., since 1919; dean Grad. Sch., Mercer U., since 1922. Lecturer in history, U. of Tex., summer 1920, U. of W.Va., summer 1925. Mng. editor Ga. Hist. Quarterly, Curator Ga. Hist. Soc.; sec. Ga. Bapt. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Awarded Henrico medallion (prize of Colonial Dames of America, Chapter 1). Mason. *Author:* The Financial Administration of the Colony of Virginia, 1915; The Royal Government in Virginia (1624-1775), 1919; The Royal Government in Georgia (1752-1775), 1923; William Gooch: Successful Royal Governor of Virginia, 1925. *Address:* Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

FLOERSH, John A., bishop; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1886; *s.* John A. Floersh and Minnie O. (Alexander) F.; Ph.D., U. of the Propaganda Fide, Rome, Italy, 1907, D.D., 1911. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1911; sec. to Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D.C., 1912-22; consecrated bishop of Lycopolis and coadjutor-bishop of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 8, 1923; became bishop of Louisville, July 26, 1924. *Home:* 1118 Third St., Louisville, Ky.

FLOM, George Tobias, philologist; *b.* Utica, Wis., Apr. 12, 1871; *s.* Ole O. Torjussen and Martha Jonsson (Borlaug) F.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1893; A.M., Vanderbilt U., 1894; studied U. of Wis., 1896-97, Columbia, 1897-98 (fellow in Germanic philology) univs. of Copenhagen and Leipzig, 1898-99; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Loretta Regina Muldoon, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1900. Asst. in French and German, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1900; instr., later prof. Scandinavian langs. and actg. prof. English philology, Ia. State U., 1900-09; now prof. Scandinavian langs., U. of Ill. Editor Scandinavian Studies and Notes, 1911-20; asso. editor Ill. University Studies in Language and Literature; asso. editor Jour. of English and Germanic Philology. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Soc. Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Am. Scandinavian Soc., Forening for Norske Maalog Minder (Christiania), Folk-Lore Fellows (Copenhagen), Soc. for Northern Research (London), A.A.A.S. *Club:* University. *Author:* Scandinavian Influence on Lowland Scotch, 1900; Chapters on Scandinavian Immigration to Iowa, 1906; History of Scandinavian Study in American Universities, 1907; History of Norwegian Immigration to the United States, 1909; Fragment R.A. 58 C of the Konungs Skuggsjá, 1911; The Phonology of the Dialect of Aurland, 1915; Studies in Scandinavian Paleography, 1915-17; Language of the Konungs Skuggsjá—A.M., 243, B. x., part I, 1921, part II, 1923. Editor: Björnson's Synnöve Solbakken, 1905, 1918; Tegner's Frithjofs Saga, 1909; Am. Facsimile Edition of Konungs Skuggsjá; Tunsberg Bylog, 1911; Arnamagnean Ms. 243, B., a, Folio in Phototypic Reproduction with Diplomatic Text, Introduction and Notes, 1916; The Borgarthing Law of the Codex Tunsbergensis, 1925. *Home:* 611 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

FLOOD, Ned Arden, industrial banker; *b.* New Market, N.H., Sept. 12, 1870; *s.* Theodore L. and Anna Catherine (Black) F.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890, A.M., 1898; studied law, U. of Mich. and in offices of Judge John J. Henderson, of the Superior Court of Pa.; *m.* Anna Davis, of Meadville, Pa., 1892. Editor Chautauqua Daily Herald, 1889-98, also asst. editor Chautauquan Mag., 1890-98; mng. dir., Chautauqua-Century Press, official pubs. Chautauqua Instn., 1890-98; dir. University Press, Chicago, 1898-1900; practiced law in Pa., 1900-10; asso. of banking group comprising Lehman Bros., Goldman, Sachs & Co., New York, and Kleinwort Sons & Co., London, Eng., 1910-17; co-organizer F. W. Woolworth Co., and merger of B. F. Goodrich and Diamond Rubber cos.; an incorporator, and dir. Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc., 1912-18. A.-d.-c., rank lt. col. staffs of Govs. Stone, Pennypacker and Stuart, of Pa. Trustee State Hosp. for Insane, Warren, Pa., 1899-1919. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Loyal Legion, Pa. Soc., Northwestern Pa. Assn. Sons of Vets. (pres. 1900-03), Western Pa. Alumni Assn. of Johns Hopkins U. (pres. 1901-02), N.Y. Alumni Assn. of Johns Hopkins U. (pres. 1921-23). Elk. Rep. campaign orator and after-dinner speaker. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers, Lambs, Republican, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 970 Park Av. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FLORER, Warren Washburn, author; *b.* Loda, Ill., May 17, 1869; *s.* William Jefferson and Mary Ann Louise (Washburn) F.; A.B., DePauw, 1890, A.M., 1894; studied Cornell, 1891-93, U. of Leipzig, 1893-96; fellow in German, Cornell U., 1896-97, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Jeannette, *d.* Charles R. Smith of Cheboygan, Mich., June 22, 1898; children—Frances Mary, Herbert Washburn. Instr. German, 1897-1906, asst. prof., 1906-18, U. of Mich.; now mgr. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. Faculty comdr. R.O.T.C., 1917-18. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Tau Delta, S.A.R. (state historian, 1917-19). *Author:* Substantivflexion bei Martinus Luther, 1899; Biblische Geschichten und Kapitel aus Weizsäckers und Luther's Bibelübersetzungen, 1900-02; Luther's Use of the Pre-Lutheran Versions of the Bible; Heyse's l'Arrabbiata (edit. for direct method), 1902; selections from Luther's Bible Translation (text edit.), 1903; Schiller's Jungfrau von Orleans, 1907; Baumbach's Der Schwiegersohn, 1909; Wildenbruch's Novellen; Frenssen's Jörn Uhl; Hillern's Höher als die Kirche, 1917; Liberty Writings of Dr. Hermann Kiefer, 1917; German Liberty Authors, 1917; The Revolution of 1848, 1918; also articles on Luther's lang., German lit., Revolution of 1848, pedagogy, and various guides for the study in German of German authors. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

FLORIDIA, Pietro (hereditary Baron Napolino), composer, pianist; *b.* Modica, Sicily, May 5, 1860; *s.* Francesco and Anna Maria (Napolino) F.; studied piano under Beniamino Cesi, at the Conservatory of S. Pietro a Majella, Naples, and composition of Lauro Rossi; *m.* at Palermo, Italy, Lina Bickel, of Zurich, Switzerland, Apr. 24, 1890; 1 dau., Perla (Mrs. G. V. Sumner). Published many piano compositions while pupil, and in 1889 gained first prize of Società del Quartetto of Milan, by a symphony which was played in 1904 at Zurich as the representative Italian symphony in series of internat. concerts. In 1882 produced successful comic opera, "Carlotta Clepier," at Naples, but burned score and retired for 3 yrs. to Sicily for study; toured as pianist, 1885, 1886, 1888, 1890; became first professor of piano at Palermo Conservatory; declined offer of Frau Cosima Wagner to become prof. in her sch. of music at Beyreuth, 1892; del. extraordinary with Boito for judging candidates for Conservatory diplomas, 3 yrs. Produced opera, "Maruzza," at Venice, 1894 (of which wrote both text and music), and the opera "La Colonia Libera" (based on Bret Harte's "M'Liss"), at the Costanzi Theatre, Rome, May, 1899. Declined directorship of Conservatory of Bergamo, 1897, and of Benedetto Marcello Conservatory, Venice, 1902; came to U.S., 1904; pianist, teacher and composer, New York, 1904-06 and since 1908; mem. faculty Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1906-08. Wrote grand opera "Paoletta," prod. Cincinnati, Aug., 1910. Conductor Italian Symphony Orchestra of New York, 1913—. *Home:* 106 Northern Av., New York, N.Y.

FLORY, John Samuel, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FLORY, Joseph, expn. official; June 19, 1856-Apr. 3, 1925. See Vol. IV (1906-07).

FLOURNOY, Parke Poindexter, clergyman; *b.* Chesterfield C. H., Va., Sept. 25, 1839; *s.* Richard Wilson and Sarah Parke (Poindexter) F.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Prince Edward Co., Va., 1861; D.D., 1896, Litt.D., 1924; *m.* Mary Moore Smith, *d.* Rev. Prof. B. M. Smith, D.D., Union Theol. Sem. Va., Aug. 30, 1866 (she died 1897). Enlisted in the "Hampden-Sidney Boys," 20th Va. Regt. C.S.A., in May 1861; taken prisoner at Battle of Rich Mountain, Va.; paroled by Gen. George B. McClellan in July 1861; exchanged in Aug. 1862; joined the Otey Battery, 13th Va. Battalion of Arty. and served in it until close of war. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1869; pastorates: Elizabethtown, Ky., 1869-75, Springfield, Md., 1882-90, Bethesda, Md., 1875-82, and 1890-1922. Elected mem. Victoria Inst., London, Eng., 1897 (Gunning Prizeman, 1912). *Author:* The Searchlight of St. Hippolytus, 1896; New Light on the New Testament, 1903; The Bearing of Archæological and Historical Research Upon the New Testament, 1913; also articles in Bibliotheca Sacra and other periodicals. *Home:* 3122 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FLOURNOY, William Walton, lawyer; *b.* Walton Co., Fla., Dec. 5, 1874; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth F.; A.B., Fla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1896; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1900; *m.* Marie Alice King, of De Funiak Springs, Fla., June 28, 1900; children—Marie Alice (Mrs. H. L. Pearce), Louise Elizabeth (dec.), Gracie Claude, William W., John Thomas, Willie Louise, Mary Elizabeth, Eleanor Beatrice. Comdt. cadets and prof. mil. science and tactics, Fla. Agr. and Mech. Coll., 1896-99, inclusive; col. staff, Gov. W. D. Bloxham, 1898. Practiced at De Funiak Springs since 1900; mayor 1908-11, 1915-21; mem. Fla. Senate, 1909-11; leading counsel for Gov. S. J. Catts, in Knott-Catts governorship election, 1916. Mem. Bd. of Control of Fla., 1920. Capt. Co. K, 1st Inf. Fla. N.G., at Pensacola, Fla., 1900, at De Funiak Springs, 1904-09. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* De Funiak Springs, Fla.

FLOWER, Henry Corwin, banker; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ind., Aug. 15, 1860; *s.* Richard and Rebecca (McArthur) F.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Lida Carr, of Durham, N.C., Dec. 18, 1895; children—Henry Corwin, Ruth (Mrs. Robert R. Lester), Elizabeth Fordham. Practiced law, Kansas City, Mo., 1885-99; organized Fidelity Trust Co., 1899, and was pres. until it consolidated with Nat. City Bank, June 1, 1919, under name of Fidelity Nat. Bank & Trust Co., of which is chmn. of bd.; also chmn. bd. Fidelity Savings Trust Co. Was mem. Capital Issues Com., Washington, during the war. Democrat. *Clubs:* Country, Athletic, University. *Home:* "Round Hill," 3800 Janssen Way. *Office:* Fidelity National Bank & Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo.

FLOWERS, Alan Estis, engineer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1876; *s.* William Pitts and Mary Emma (Cummins) F.; M.E., Cornell U., 1902, M.M.E., 1914, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ida Vandergrift Burns, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1907; children—George Schluederberg, Nancy Holmes, Priscilla (dec.). Engr. apprentice with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1902-04; instr. and asso. prof. elec. engring., U. of Mo., 1904-12; with Gen. Electric Co., 1912-13; prof. elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1917-18; appraisal engr., Columbus Electric Power & Light Co., 1917-18; capt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., on duty in radio development sect., Washington, D.C., Mar. 31, 1918-Mar. 8, 1919; test engr. engring. dept., Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., New York, 1919-20; research engr. in charge of Research Engring. Sect., 1921-22; mgr. and cons. engr. Chem. Machinery Construction Co., 1922-23; engr., in charge development, De Laval Separator Co., since 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Soc. Steel Treaters, Soc. for Promotion Engring Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Mu Alpha, Lambda Phi Rho, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Conglist. Developed apparatus for measuring cylinder friction and lubrication in steam engines, also invented a viscosimeter. Contbr. on tech. topics. *Home:* 21 Dwight St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

FLOWERS, Allen Gilbert, prof. law; *b.* Sumter, S.C., Dec. 31, 1869; *s.* Thomas Evans and Matilda Ann (Mack) F.; ed. Y.M.C.A. night sch., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1906, LL.M., 1907; *m.* Sue Duncan Hall, of Meredithville, Va., Nov. 4, 1908. Learned printer's trade, beginning at age of 10; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Sumter, 1894-96; with Govt. Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1900-11; admitted to D.C. bar, 1908; chmn. Washington delegation, Internat. Typographical Conv., Minneapolis, Minn., 1910; editor and pub. Arkansas Sentinel, Fayetteville, Ark., 1911-13; dep. pros. atty. Washington Co., Ark., 1912-19; lecturer dept. of economics, U. of Ark., 1916; prof. law and dean Law Sch., Baylor U., since 1920 (graduates of this sch. admitted to practice in Tex. without examination). Maj. Home Guards, State of Ark., 1918; rep. of adj. gen. of Ark., Selective Service bds. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Lawyers' Club. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 1510 S. 8th St., Waco, Tex.

FLOWERS, Montaville, lecturer, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Wilson Hosea and Martha (Dean) F.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1890; grad. Cincinnati Coll. of Music, Voice and Oratory, 1894; A.M., Ohio U., 1905; *m.* Eva Belle Keller, of Findlay, O., July 17, 1890; children—Mary LaBelle (Mrs. Otis D. Dolan), Montaville Dean, Evelyn Grace, Esther May (Mrs. H. G. Hubbard). Supt. Norwood (O.) pub. schs., 1890-96; dir. univ. extension, U. of Cincinnati, 1891-94; pres. and treas. Interstate Lyceum Bur., 1896-1903; pres. Flowers Acad. of Music and Dramatic Arts, 1903-07; pres. Internat. Lyceum Assn., 1910-12 and since 1917. Lecturer on dramatic lit., since 1896; also lectures on the Japanese problem, Oriental problems, world problems; spl. lecturer extension div., univs. of Wis., Minn., N.D. and Ind. Methodist. Mason (32°). Was head of lyceum and speakers bureaus Prog. Nat. hdqrs., New York; Rep. nominee for Congress, Los Angeles, 1918. Mem. advisory com. of Com. on Pub. Information, Washington. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), School Masters (Los Angeles). *Author:* Japanese Conquest of American Opinion, 1917. Editor: What Every American Should Know About the War, 1918. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

FLOWERS, Robert Lee, prof. mathematics; *b.* York Collegiate Inst., N.C., Nov. 6, 1870; *s.* George Washington and Sarah (Haynes) F.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; hon. A.M., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), Durham, N.C., 1900; *m.* Lily Virginia Parrish, of Tokyo, Japan, June 22, 1905; children—Virginia, Sybil Parrish. Prof. mathematics since 1891, sec. and treas. to the corpn. since 1910, Duke U., N.C. Mem. bd. edn. M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Bd. Edn. of N.C. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., since 1916. Pres. S. Atlantic Pub. Co. (pubs. S. Atlantic Quarterly). Trustee Oxford Orphanage, State Coll. for Negroes, Durham Y.M.C.A.; dir. Durham Chamber of Commerce. Mem. N.C. Acad. Science, Alpha Tau Omega. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

FLOYD, Charles Miller, ex-governor; June 5, 1861-Feb. 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FLOYD, Frank Monroe, surgeon; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Jan. 20, 1866; *s.* Blackburn B. and Sarah C. (Hilton) F.; grad. high sch., Centralia, Ill., 1885, and studied under pvt. tutors; M.D., St. Louis U., 1897; *m.* Myrtle Dougherty, of St. Louis, 1911. Practiced in St. Louis since 1896; associate of late Dr. A. C. Bernays 10 yrs.; div. and consulting surgeon St. L. & S. F. Ry. System, 1901-24; div. surgeon C., R. I. & P. Ry., 1901-24; consulting surgeon Luth. Hosp., Frisco Hosp.; surgeon St. Louis Bapt. Hosp.; chief surgeon Peoples Motor Bus Co. since 1924. Mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn., St. Louis Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Tri-State Med. Assn., St. Louis, Dist. Med. Assn., Rock Island System Med. Assn., Frisco System Med. Assn.; fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London. *Club:* Missouri Athletic. Author of many surg. and medico-legal monographs, and contbr. to surg. and med. jours. *Home:* 4390 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

FLOYD, John Charles, ex-congressman; *b.* Sparta, Tenn., Apr. 14, 1858; *s.* John Wesley and Eliza Jane (Snodgrass) F.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1879; *m.* Sarah Virginia Berry, of Yellville, Ark., Nov. 24, 1887; children—Nina Berry, Rector Hamilton, James Berry. Admitted to bar, 1882, and since then engaged in law practice. Elected to Ark. legislature, 1888, and served in session of 1889; pros. atty., 14th Ark. Circuit, 1890-94; mem. 59th to 63d Congresses (1905-15), 3d Ark. Dist.; mem. law firm Floyd & Floyd since 1923. Democrat. Resumed law practice. Methodist. *Home:* Yellville, Ark.

FLYNN, see also Flinn.

FLYNN, Dennis T., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FLYNN, Joseph Michael, priest. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FLYNN, Joseph V., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FLYNN, P. J., ry. official; *b.* at Granville, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1856; ed. pub. schs. Began on section work, Phila. & Reading Ry., 1870; telegraph operator, agt. and clk., various rds. until 1880; sta. agt. A.,T.&S.F.Ry., Trinidad, Colo, 1880-83; gen. agt. same rd., successively, Salt Lake City, Cincinnati and Denver, Colo., until 1887; gen. agt. and asst. supt. in charge Denver terminals, 1887-89; gen. western freight and passenger agt. Mo.P.Ry., Denver, 1889-90; gen. freight and passenger agt. Rio Grande-Midland Route, Denver, 1890-91; commr. Colo.-Utah Traffic Assn., 1891-99, also chmn. Colo. Passenger Assn., 1892-99; gen. freight agt., 1899-1903, freight traffic mgr., 1903-11, v.p. in charge of traffic, 1911, now sec. and treas. D.,L.&W.R.R. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

FLYNN, Thomas P. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FLYNN, William James, ex-chief U.S. Secret Service; *b.* New York, Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Michael and Elizabeth (Stanion) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ann E. Mackey, of New York, Sept. 11, 1895; children—William W., Veronica E., Gerard M., Kathleen C., Elmer M., Jane M. With U.S. Secret Service since 1897, except 8 mos., 1910-11, when reorganized New York detective bureau; chief U.S. Secret Service, 1912-17. Apptd. chief of secret service of U.S.R.R. Administration, Sept. 7, 1918; dir. Bur. Investigation, Dept. of Justice, July 1, 1919-Aug. 1921 (resigned). Mem. 9th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 12 yrs. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington), New York Athletic, New York Press, National Arts, Army and Navy Club of America (New York). *Home:* Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 1457 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FLYNN, William Smith, ex-governor; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 14, 1885; *s.* James A. and Elizabeth J. (Kelley) F.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1907, LL.D., 1923; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1910; unmarried. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1911, and began practice at Providence; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1912-14, 1917-22 (Dem. minority leader); gov. of R.I., 1923-25. Trustee R.I., St. Joseph's and Butler hosps. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., R.I. Hist. Soc. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Pen and Pencil, Pomham. *Home:* 252 Rhodes St. *Office:* 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

FOCHT, Benjamin K., editor, pub.; *b.* New Bloomfield, Pa., Mar. 12, 1863; ed. Bucknell U., Pa. State Coll. and Susquehanna U.; hon. A.M., 1908; *m.* Edith Wolf, of Mifflinburg, Pa.; children—Ellen, Brown, Edith (dec.). Editor and proprietor Saturday News, Lewisburg, Pa., since 18 yrs. of age; now pres. Saturday News Pub. Co.; receiver Puritan Coal Mining Co. Active in politics since 1882; mem. Pa.

Assembly 3 terms; Senate 4 years; water supply commr. Pa., 1913-14; mem. 60th to 62d and 64th to 67th Congresses (1907-13 and 1915-23), 17th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Address:* Lewisburg, Pa.

FOCHT, John Brown, clergyman; July 20, 1851-Mar. 10, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FOCKE, Theodore Moses, mathematician; *b.* nr. Massillon, O., Jan. 3, 1871; *s.* Theodore H. and Katherine M. (Brown) F.; B.S. in C.E., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1898; *m.* Anne L. Bosworth, of Kingston, R.I., Aug. 7, 1901 (died 1907); children—Helen Metcalf, Theodore Brown, Alfred Bosworth. Instr. mathematics, Case Sch. Applied Science, 1892-93; tutor in physics and chemistry, Oberlin Coll., 1893-96; instr. mathematics and civ. engring., 1898-1902; asst. prof. mathematics, 1902-08, Kerr prof. and head of dept. mathematics since 1908, dean of the faculty since 1918, Case Sch. Applied Science. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2057 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

FOELL, Charles Michael, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOERSTE, August Frederick, paleontologist; *b.* Dayton, O., May 7, 1862; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1888, Ph.D., 1890; studied Heidelberg and Paris, 1890-92; unmarried. Asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1887-91, 1895; with Ohio Geol. Survey, 1892, 1908-10, 1917-19; Ind. Geol. Survey, 1896, 97, 99, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1904-12, Geol. Survey of Can., 1911-12. Mem. Am. Geol. Soc., Am. Paleontol. Soc., Ohio Acad. Science, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Specializes in Ordovician and Silurian paleontology, with particular reference to the Cincinnatian and Silurian faunas of the Central States; also in Ordovician and Silurian Cystids and in Ordovician and Silurian Cephalopods of North America, especially of Arctic areas; formerly worked on the morphology of phanerogams. Author of reports pub. by surveys of U.S., Canada, Ohio, Ind., Ky., and bulls. of Denison U. and Ohio Jour. of Science. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* 129 Wroe Av., Dayton, O.

FOERSTER, Adolph Martin, musician. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FOERSTER, Norman, univ. prof.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 14, 1887; *s.* Adolph Martin and Henrietta M. (Reineman) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; A.M., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Dorothy Haskell, of Boston, Feb. 21, 1911; children—Donald Madison, David Bruce. Instr. English, Harvard Summer Sch., 1910, 13, 19, U. of Wis., 1911-14; asso. prof. English, U. of N.C., 1914-19, prof. since 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Outlines and Summaries, 1915; Sentences and Thinking (with J. M. Steadman, Jr.), 1919, 1923; Nature in American Literature, 1923. Editor: Essays for College Men (with F. A. Manchester and Karl Young), 1913, 2d series, 1915; Selected Literary Essays from James Russell Lowell (with Will D. Howe), 1914; Chief American Prose Writers, 1916; American Ideals (with W. W. Pierson, Jr.), 1917; English Poetry of the 19th Century (with G. R. Elliott), 1923; American Poetry and Prose (1607-1916), 1925. Contbr. to various jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

FOERSTER, Robert Franz, prof. economics; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 8, 1883; *s.* Adolph Martin and Henrietta Margaret (Reineman) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1905 as of 1906, Ph.D., 1909, studied Harvard, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Lilian Hillyer, *d.* Theobald Smith, of Boston, June 5, 1916; children—Lilian Egleston, Margaret Dorothea. Instr., 1909-13, asst. prof. social ethics, 1913-21, Harvard; prof. economics and dir. industrial relations sect., Princeton, since 1922. Director Social Research Council, Boston, 1911-13; chmn. commn. on support of dependent children of widows, Mass., by apptmt. of Gov. Foss, 1912; mem. spl. com. of Boston Chamber Commerce on Social Insurance, 1916-17. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. *Author:* The Italian Emigration of Our Times, 1919; also (report to Secretary of Labor) The Racial Problems Involved in Immigration from Latin America and the West Indies to the United States, 1925. *Home:* 4 College Rd., Princeton, N.J.

FOGARTY, Thomas, illustrator; *b.* New York, 1873; *s.* Andrew and Margaret (Barrett) F.; studied drawing and painting at Art Students' League, New York, under H. Siddons Mowbray and Carroll Beckwith; *m.* Helen Arden Huggins, of New York, Feb. 1907; children—Alexander Roux, Thomas. Took up illustrating in mags.; has done work on leading periodicals; first book illus. was Crockett's Cleg Kelly, 1896; also illus. Sailing Alone Around the World, 1900; Riis' The Making of an American, 1901, and Battle with the Slum, 1902; The Forest, 1903; Tommy & Co., 1904; Blazed Trail, 1907; Adventures in Contentment, 1907; Adventures in Friendship, 1911. Teacher of illustration at Art Students' League, 1903-1922. Member Vet. Assn. of 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* Players, Salmagundi. *Address:* 38 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

FOGDALL, Sorenus P., prof. history; *b.* nr. Kolding, Denmark, Sept. 2, 1879; *s.* Peter Iverson and Karen Madison (Schmidt) F.; studied Dano-Norwegian Bapt. Theol. Sem., identified with U. of Chicago, and received diploma from U. of Chicago, 1906; Ph.B., Des Moines Coll., 1910; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1915; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1921; *m.* Louise Swansen, of Harlan, Ia., Aug. 31, 1910; children—Vergil Swansen, Gordon Swansen. Prin. Sac City Inst., 1910, and continued as prin. when the Inst. was transferred to Des Moines Coll., 1912; was made mem. university faculty after union of Des Moines Coll. and Highland Park Coll.; now prof. history and polit. science, Des Moines U. Instr. O.T.C., at Des Moines, World War. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ia. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Danish-American Diplomacy, 1922; also hist. articles in mags. Lecturer on America's Relation to the European Situation. *Home:* 3305 5th Av., Des Moines, Ia.

FOGG, Ralph Justin, civil engr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 5, 1884; *s.* Fred Alby and Nellie Mae F.; B.S., Tufts Coll., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Grace Newhall, of Lynn, Mass., Nov. 26, 1908; children—George Justin, Avis Newhall (dec.), Charles Watson. With Am. Bridge Co. and N.E. Structural Co., 1906-08; instr., 1908-11, asst. prof., 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, prof. civ. engring. since 1919, Lehigh U. Asst. engr. in charge of bldg. div., on constrn. of Camp Devens, Mass., June-Sept. 1917; res. engr. constrn. of Victory Destroyer Plant, Squantum, Mass., Oct. 1917-Apr. 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Concrete Inst., Soc. Term. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1220 New St., Bethlehem, Pa.

FOGHT, Harold Waldstein, educator; *b.* Fredrikshall, Norway, Dec. 7, 1869; *s.* Capt. John E. and Laura (Arneberg) F.; student Fredrikshall Latin Sch., 1875-81; grad. Ord (Neb.) High Sch., 1890; student U. of Neb., 1893-95; A.B., Ia. Coll., 1897; A.M., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1900; grad. study, Royal Frederick U., Copenhagen, 1900-01; Ph.D., Am. Univ., 1918; *m.* Alice Mabel Robbins, of Ord, Neb., Dec. 28, 1897. Teacher in rural and village schools, 1890-93; prof. history and sociology, Elk Horn Coll., 1895-97, headmaster, 1897-99; prof. history and edn., Blair (now Dana) Coll., Blair, Neb., 1899-1900; pres. Ansgar Coll., Hutchinson, Minn., 1901-03; prin. acad., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1903-06; prof. history and edn., Midland Coll., 1906-08; prof. rural edn., Mo. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1908-12; specialist in rural edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1912-14; specialist in rural sch. practice, 1914-17, chief rural school div., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1917-19; pres. Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen, S.D., since 1919. Chmn. edn. com. Nat. Survey Assn.; mem. country ch. and country life com. of Federal Council of Chs.; mem. N.E.A. (mem. Edn. Council, 1916; chmn. Com. of 100 on Rural Edn., 1923; v.p., 1925). Dir. provincial edn. survey of Saskatchewan, 1917; dir. state edn. surveys of S.D., Ala., etc. Mason. *Author:* Trail of the Loup, 1906; The True Significance of the Norse Discovery of America, 1900; The American Rural School, 1910; Rural Denmark and Its Schools, 1915; The Rural Teacher and His Work, 1915; Unfathomed Japan, 1925. Collaborator on "Educational Resources of Rural and Village Communities," and Comparative Educational Systems, 1917, and many bulls. of U.S. Govt.; lecturer at nat. and state edn. assns., univs. and coll. summer schs.; spl. lecturer on rural edn. in Japan (on invitation of Japanese govt.), 1924. *Home:* 1005 S. Washington St., Aberdeen, S.D.

FOHS, Ferdinand Julius, oil geologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1884, *s.* Mark E. and Fredericka (Baum) F.; ed. high sch. and home study; post grad. course Columbia, 1909; *m.* Cora Baldauf, of Henderson, Ky., 1908; children—Ella B. (dec.), Frances B. Mine supt. in Ky., 1901; field asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902; engr. in charge of mines in Ky., 1902-05; asst. State geologist of Ky., 1905-12; also lecturer, Sch. of Mines, State U. of Kentucky, 1906-08; specializing in oil-finding, 1912-25, recommended in advance of development 48 oil and gas pools, including those at El Dorado, Ark.; Elk Basin and Big Muddy, Wyo., Blackwell, Garber and Billings, Okla.; Mexia, Currie, Powell and Wortham, Tex., and Dominguez, Calif. Actively identified with Humphreys-Fohs group of companies; consulting geologist and executive, Humphreys Corpn., Black Gold Producing Co., Red Bank Oil Co. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, N.Y. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. of Mining and Metall. Engrs. (chairman petroleum div.), Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, A.A.A.S. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers' (New York), University (Dallas, Tex.). Author of various published reports and papers on mineral resources and oil fields. *Home:* 1000 Park Av., New York, N.Y., and "Woody Knob," Chappaqua, N.Y. *Office:* 51 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

FOIK, Paul Joseph, clergyman, librarian; *b.* Stratford, Ont., Can., Aug. 14, 1880; *s.* John and Joanna (Dameck) F.; Ph.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1907; grad. Holy Cross Coll., 1911; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1912. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1907. Librarian in chief U. of Notre Dame, 1912-24, also archivist Catholic Archives of America; librarian in chief St. Edward's U., Austin, Tex., since 1924, also head dept. foreign langs., prof. German and religion and prefect of religion. Mem. Congregation of the Holy Cross. Founder Irish Nat. Library Foundation, Catholic Laymen's Library Aid Soc.; mem. A.L.A., Ind. Library Assn., Am. Catholic Hist. Assn., Inst. Am. Ch. History, Nat. Com. for Restoration of Library of Univ. of Louvain, Am. Catholic Edn. Assn., etc. Wrote: (brochure) The First Catholic Newspaper, 1914; The Catholic Press in America (in. Ency. Americana), 1918. Contbr. to Catholic publs. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

FOLDS, Charles Weston, banker; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 23, 1870; *s.* William B. and Mary D. (Jenkins) F.; high sch. and evening classes, U. of Minn.; *m.* Florence Symonds, of Chicago, Ill., May 24, 1893; children—Weston Symonds, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Eggleston, Mrs. Florence F. Gregg, George R. Messenger in Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1889; apptd. mgr. Chicago office of Charles Hathaway & Co., brokers, 1899; admitted to partnership, 1904; firm name changed, 1910, to Hathaway, Smith, Folds & Co., now Hathaway & Co.; pres. Folds, Buck & Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Lake Forest, Ill.), Commercial Credit Trust, Federal Securities Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Old Elm, Union League, Bankers', Onwentsia. *Home:* 108 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 1260, 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

FOLEY, Arthur Lee, physicist; *b.* Hancock Co., Ind., Feb. 22, 1867; *s.* Mansfield Calvin and Clara Alice (Myers) F.; Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1882-84; Hayward Coll., Fairfield, Ill., 1886-87; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1890, A.M., 1891; U. of Chicago, 1894; Ph.D., Cornell, 1897; European univs., 1908; *m.* Lorettie Hayworth, of Clayton, Ind., Apr. 15, 1885; children—Ernest Lee, Mrs. Eupha May Tugman. Prin. pub. sch., Cleveland, Ind., 1885-86, Johnsonville, Ill., 1887-88; instr. physics, 1890-91, asso. prof., 1891-97, prof. and head of dept., 1897—, Waterman research professor, 1917—, Indiana Univ. Director of physics research, Affiliated Colleges of Ind., 1917—. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science (pres. 1909); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi (1st pres. Ind. Chapter 1904), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. 1914). Investigator and author of more than 70 papers in scientific journals. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

FOLEY, George Cadwalader, theologian; *b.* Phila., June 29, 1851; *s.* David Francis and Elizabeth (Freeland) F.; A.B., Griswold Coll., 1872; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1875, D.D., 1899, on examination and thesis; *m.* Jennie B. Witmer, of Phila., Jan. 8, 1880. Deacon, 1874, priest, 1875, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James' Ch., Pittston, Pa., 1875-79; Trinity Ch., Williamsport, Pa., 1879-1905; became prof. homiletics and pastoral care, Phila. Div. Sch., 1905; prof. systematic divinity, 1915. Editor The Church Standard, 1907-08. *Author:* Anselm's Theory of the Atonement. *Home:* 4504 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FOLEY, James A., judge; *b.* N.Y. City, 1882; *s.* James and Anna (Moran) F.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1901; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Mabel Graham, of N.Y. City, 1919. Admitted to

N.Y. bar, 1903, and began practice in N.Y. City; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1907-12, Senate, 1912-19 (Dem. leader of Senate, 1919); while in legislature actively promoted Workmen's Compensation Law, direct primary, welfare legislation and pub. service laws; del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915; judge Surrogate's Court (Probate Court), New York County, since 1920; trial judge of Amos F. Eno will contest; elected leader of Tammany Hall, 1924, but declined. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Catholic, Oakland Golf, Nat. Golf Links of America. *Home:* 243 E. 17th St. *Address:* Hall of Records, New York, N.Y.

FOLEY, James William, Jr., newspaper man; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 4, 1874; *s.* James William and Rachel Aston (Shryock) F.; ed. U. of S.D.; *m.* Edythe Deborah Skeels, of Bismarck, N.D., Dec. 1, 1900. Began newspaper work on the Tribune, Bismarck, 1892; asso. editor Evening Post, Pasadena, since 1919; editor A. E. Little Co., Los Angeles, since 1924; also spl. writer Los Angeles Evening Express. Contbr. poems and verse to miscellaneous publs. Mason. *Author:* Prairie Breezes, 1904; Songs of Schooldays, 1906; Boys and Girls o' Mine, 1907; Sunshine and Song, 1909; Songs with Silver Linings, 1910; Boys and Girls, Plains and Prairie, Life and Laughter—Complete Verses, 1911; Old Friends in Joyous Verses, 1912; The Way of Smiles, 1913; Tales of the Trail, 1914; The Letters of William Green, 1914; A Year o' Cheer, 1915; Friendship Series, including 10 subjects, 1915; The Voices of Song, 1916; Friendly Rhymes, 1918; The Finding of the Youth (grove play prod. by the Family, San Francisco), 1921; The Will of Manitou (prod. by Uplifters, Los Angeles), 1921; Sing a Song of Sleepyhead, 1922; The Mellow Year, 1922; Just-for-Fun Verses, 1923; The Brothers (outdoor play prod. by Uplifters, Los Angeles), 1925. Editor for A. E. Little Co., Los Angeles, since 1924. Birthday celebrated by all pub. schs. of N.Dak. on his fiftieth birthday, 1924, by order of State Dept. of Pub. Instrn., to be continued yearly. *Clubs:* (hon.) Rotary (St. Paul), (hon.) Celtic, Uplifters, Scribes (Los Angeles); Family, Press (San Francisco); Fine Arts, Rotary (hon.), Kiwanis (hon.), Cauldron, Twilight (Pasadena). Lecturer. *Address:* The Post, Pasadena, Calif.

FOLEY, John Burton, Dec. 19, 1857-Feb. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FOLGER, Henry Clay, capitalist; *b.* New York, June 18, 1857; *s.* Henry C. and Eliza J. (Clark) F.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1879; A.M., 1881; LL.B., *cum laude*, Columbia, 1881; (Litt. D., Amherst, 1914); *m.* Emily C. Jordan, of Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 6, 1885. With Standard Oil Co. of N.J., 1879-1911; became pres. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y., Dec. 4, 1911, now chmn. bd.; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank of N.Y. City. Congregationalist. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Amherst Soc. *Clubs:* Grolier, Alpha Delta Phi, Nassau Country. Has written many monographs on Shakespeare and has what is regarded as the finest library of Shakespeareana in America, comprising some 20,000 vols. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FOLGER, William Mayhew, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Massillon, O., May 19, 1844; *s.* Robert and Amelia (Hayden) F.; apptd. from Ohio, and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1864. Ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; promoted through grades to rear admiral, June 1, 1904. Served receiving-ship North Carolina, 1864-65; sch.-ship Sabine, New London, to July 1865; Hartford, Asiatic Squadron, 1865-68; Franklin, 1868-72; ordnance duty, 1872-75; leave in Europe, 1875; Marion, 1876-77; ordnance duty, Navy Yard, Washington, 1878; Naval Acad., 1878-79; Swatara, 1879-82; Bur. of Ordnance, 1882; ordnance duty, Naval Acad., 1882-85; insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, Washington, 1886-87; comd. Quinnebaug, 1887-88; insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, Washington, 1888-90; chief Bur. of Ordnance with rank of commodore, 1890-93; comd. Yorktown, 1894-95; light house insp., 11th dist., 1896-98, 3d dist., Jan.-Apr. 1898; comd. New Orleans, 1898-99; gen. insp. Kearsarge, 1899-1900; comd. Kearsarge, 1900-01; light house insp., 3d dist., 1901-04; comd. Philippine Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, Apr.-Sept. 1898; comd. Cruiser Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, to Mar. 1905; comd. Asiatic Fleet, until Mar. 30, 1905; retired, June 30, 1905. *Home:* Windsor, Vt.

FOLIN, Otto, chemist; *b.* Asheda, Sweden, Apr. 4, 1867; *s.* Nils Magnus and Eva (Olson) F.; came to America, 1882; B.S., U. of Minn., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898, Sc.D., 1916; univs. in Sweden and Germany, 1897, 1898; M.D., U. of Lund (Sweden), 1918; Sc.D., Washington U., 1915; *m.* Laura Churchill Grant, of St. Paul, Sept. 11, 1899; children—Joanna (dec.), Grant, Teresa. Asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of W.Va., 1899-1900; research chemist, McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass., 1900-08; prof. biol. chemistry, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1907. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Acad. Sciences. Contbr. numerous articles on urine analysis, metabolism and blood analysis in Am. and German scientific jours. *Address:* 133 Buckminster Rd., Brookline, Mass.

FOLINSBEE, John Fulton, landscape painter; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1892; *s.* Harrison Davis and Louise (Mauger) F.; ed. Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn.; studied Art Students' League (New York), Woodstock Sch. of Art, Ulster Co., N.Y.; pupil of John Carlson, F. V. Du Mond and Birge Harrison; *m.* Ruth Baldwin, of Washington, Conn., 1914; children—Elizabeth, Joan Baldwin. Third Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1916; 2d Hallgarten prize, 1917; Richard S. Greenough prize, Newport, R.I., 1917; hon. mention Art Inst. Chicago, 1918, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1919; Isador prize, Salmagundi Club, 1920; Carnegie prize, N.A.D., 1921; J. Francis Murphy prize, 1921; 3d William A. Clark prize, and Corcoran bronze medal, 1921; 3d prize Nat. Arts Club, 1922; hon. mention, Phila. Art Club, 1922; 1st Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1923; Phila. Sketch Club medal, 1923; Charles Noel Flagg prize, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1924; Phila. Art Club Purchase prize, 1924; Plimpton prize, Salmagundi Club, 1924; Gedney Bunce prize, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1925. Represented in Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Syracuse Mus. Member Conn. Academy Arts, Allied Artists America, A.N.A., 1919. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* New Hope, Pa.

FOLKMAR, Daniel, statistician, anthropologist; *b.* Roxbury, Wis., Oct. 28, 1861; *s.* Rev. M. and Ragnhild (Anderson) F.; A.B., Leander Clark Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1884, A.M., 1888; studied Harvard U., Clark U., U. of Chicago, U. of Paris, Berlin and Brussels; certificate École d'Anthropologie, Paris, 1899; D.Sc. Sociales, U. Nouvelle, Brussels, 1899; Docteur de U. Paris, 1900; *m.* Dr. Elnora Cuddeback, of Janesville, Wis., Aug. 20, 1895. Prof. psychology and social science, and pres. Ind. Normal U., 1890-92; prof. in commercial dept. and pres. West Mich. Coll., 1892-93; prof. psychology, Milwaukee State Normal Sch., 1895-98; prof. anthropology, New Univ., Brussels, 1898-1901; anthropologist and lt.-gov. Philippine Civ. Service, 1903-07; spl. agt. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-09; spl. agt. U.S. Census, 1910-14; on editorial staff, U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1914-17; statistician, War Dept., 1918-19 (anthropologist in charge of measuring soldiers, 1919); in U.S. Census since 1919. Del. to Second Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Assn., A.A.A.S., Washington Anthrop. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Leçons d'Anthropologie, 1900; Album of Philippine Types, 1904; Dictionary of Races (Vol. 5, Immigration Commn. Repts.), 1911; Mother Tongue of Foreign Stocks (U.S. Census of 1910); also numerous articles and reports. *Address:* 1730 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FOLKS, Homer, social worker; *b.* Hanover, Mich., Feb. 18, 1867; *s.* James and Esther (Woodliff) F.; A.B., Albion Coll., 1889, LL.D., 1911; A.B., Harvard, 1890; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1911; *m.* M. Maud Beard, of Albion, Mich., Dec. 22, 1891; children—Lalitha Marilla (dec.), Gertrude Homera, Evelyn Esther. Supt. Children's Aid Soc. of Pa., 1890-93; sec. State Charities Aid Assn. of New York, 1893-1902 and since 1904. Alderman from 29th dist., New York, 1897, 1898; commr. pub. charities City of New York, 1902-03; pres. N.Y. State Probation Commn., 1907-17; mem. N.Y. State Pub. Health Council since 1913. Spl. agt. of U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; spl. agt. to mil. gov. of Cuba, 1900. Organizer and dir. dept. civil affairs of Am. Red Cross, in France, 1917-18; chief of Am. Red Cross Survey Mission to Italy, Greece, Serbia, Belgium, France, 1918-19. Adviser to American Red Cross in Europe, 1921. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1911, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, 1912, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, 1915, Nat. Conf. Social Work (50th anniversary), 1923; chmn. exec. com. Welfare Council of N.Y. City, 1925; chmn. exec. com. East Harlem Health Center; vice-chmn. Nat. Child Labor Com.; mem. bd. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; Am. Child Health Assn.; mem. tech. bd. Milbank Memorial Fund; mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., N.Y. City Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor, N.Y. Tuberculosis Assn., Serbian Child Welfare Assn.; chmn. governing Bd. East Harlem Nursing and Health Demonstration, Potts Memorial Hosp. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* City, University, Nat. Arts. Republican. *Author:* Care of Destitute, Neglected and Delinquent Children, 1902; The Human Costs of the War, 1920. *Home:* 428 Hawthorne Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

FOLLANSBEE, Mitchell Davis, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* George Alanson and Susie Dana (Davis) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1894, LL.D., 1915; *m.* Julia Rogers McConnell, of Chicago, Apr. 14, 1903; children—Eleanor, Mitchell Davis, Jr., Rogers, Susan, Julie. Practiced in Chicago since 1894; mem. Follansbee, Shorey & Schupp; mem. Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Ill. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Law Club, Legal Club. Dir. Erie R.R., Chicago & Erie R.R., North Av. State Bank, Chicago, Met. Life Ins. Co., Bucyrus Co., etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Casino, City, Saddle and Cycle, Harvard, Racquet, The Attic, Harvard-Yale-Princeton (Chicago); University, Recess, Harvard (New York); Harvard (Boston), Associated Harvard Clubs (ex-pres.). *Home:* 39 E. Schiller St. *Office:* 137 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

FOLLANSBEE, Robert, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., June 7, 1879; *s.* Thomas M. and Nellie (Woodruff) F.; C.E., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Isabelle A. Gold, of Delaplane, Va., Apr. 6, 1904; children—Robert Ashby, Elizabeth Noyes. Engr. for L. P. & J. A. Smith Co., contractors, Cleveland, O., 1902-03; recorder U.S. Lake Survey, on resurvey of Great Lakes, 1903; with U.S. Geol. Survey since Jan. 1904, in charge various districts since 1906 for purpose of studying surface run-off for power, irrigation, flood protection and municipal water supply, particularly in Minn., Mont., Colo. and Wyo. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Club:* University. Author of various hydraulic reports. *Home:* 2040 Ash St. *Office:* 403 Postoffice Bldg., Denver, Colo.

FOLLMER, Harold Newton, theologian; *b.* Milton, Pa., June 11, 1861; *s.* William G. and Esther (Hoy) F.; student Missionary Inst., Selinsgrove, Pa.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1885, A.M., 1888, D.D., 1915; grad. Theol. Sem., Susquehanna U., 1887; *m.* Anna Maude Schoch, of Selinsgrove, Sept. 6, 1887; children—E. Louise (dec.), Frank S., Harold W. Ordained Evangelical Luth. ministry, 1887; pastor Yeagertown, Pa., 1887-93, Pittsburgh, 1893-1901, Huntingdon, 1901-09; prof. practical theology, Theol. Sem., Susquehanna U., since 1909, also prof. economics in coll. of same univ. Republican. *Home:* Selinsgrove, Pa.

FOLSOM, David Morrill, mining engr.; *b.* White Sulphur Springs, Mont., Feb. 24, 1881; *s.* David E. and Lucy T. (Jones) F.; A.B., Stanford, 1902, E.M., 1904; studied Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1902-03; *m.* Clinton E. Stone, of San Jose, Calif., Jan. 25, 1911. With the Boston & Mont. Copper Co., 1904-10; asst. prof. mining, 1910-11, asso. prof., 1911-17, prof., 1917-19, Stanford. Consulting engr. Elkoro Gold Mines Co., 1916; mem. com. on petroleum, Calif. State Council of Defense, 1917; federal oil dir. for Pacific Coast under the oil div. of U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; mgr. land dept. and dir. Gen. Petroleum Corpn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers, University, Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* 1221 Waverly Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

FOLSOM, Mrs. Elizabeth Irons, writer; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Sept. 8, 1878; *d.* Charles David and Etta M. (English) Irons; grad. high sch., Bloomington, Ill., 1895. Court reporter for the Pantagraph, Peoria, 14 yrs.; moved to N.Y. City, 1915, to write fiction; contbr. many short stories and several serialized novels; twice named in E. J. O'Brien's honor roll for best stories of the year; winner of O. Henry memorial award for best short story under 3,000 words, 1923. Republican. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Author:* Free (novel), 1925. *Address:* Pen and Brush Club, 16 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

FOLSOM, Justus Watson, entomologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 2, 1871; *s.* James Nelson and Charlotte Elizabeth (Watson) F.; Sc.B., Harvard, 1895, Sc.D., 1899; unmarried. Won Bowdoin prize and was lab. asst. in botany and zoölogy, at

Harvard; prof. natural sciences and physiology, Antioch Coll., O., 1899-1900; instr., 1900-06, asso., 1906-08, asst. prof. entomology, 1908-23, U. of Ill.; asso. entomologist, U.S. Bur. of Entomology, since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America. Republican. *Author:* Entomology, with Special Reference to Its Biological and Economic Aspects, 1906; also numerous papers, tech. and popular, on entomol. subjects. *Home:* Tallulah, La.

FOLTZ, Frederick Steinman, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FOLTZ, Herbert Willard, architect; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* Howard M. and Mary Virginia (Jones) F.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1886; student Art Inst., Chicago, 1890; *m.* Clara Louise Bowen, of Joliet, Ill., Aug. 3, 1893; children—Bertina Louise, Howard Franklin, Barbara Louise. Practiced in Indianapolis since 1891; designed Southeastern Hosp. for Insane, Madison, Ind.; Village for Epileptics, New Castle, Ind.; new Ind. Reformatory, Pendleton; Y.M.C.A. bldgs. and Broadway and Irvington M.E. churches, Indianapolis. Dir. Indianapolis Art Assn. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Ind. State Bd. for Registration of Professional Engrs. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Am. Assn. of Engrs.., Indianapolis Architects' Assn., Indiana Soc. Architects, Rose Tech. Club. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Columbia, Century, Indpls. Literary, University, Contemporary, Portfolio, Players, Dramatic, Woodstock Country, Meridian Hills, Indpls. Athletic, Scientech, Indiana Artists', Soc. Indiana Pioneers. *Home:* 1847 N. Delaware St. *Office:* J. F. Wild Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

FOLWELL, Amory Prescott, civil engr.; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* Rev. G. W. and Mary P.F.; A.B., Brown U., 1885; studied civil engring., at Mass. Inst. Tech.; Sc. D., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1907; *m.* Helen P. Peck, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1894. Engaged in practice as cons. municipal engr.; asso. prof. municipal engring., 1896-1904, prof., 1904-06, Lafayette Coll.; editor Municipal Journal and Engineer (now Public Works), since 1906. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi; ex-pres. Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Author:* Sewerage, 1897, 9th edit., 1917; Water Supply Engineering, 1900, 3d edit., 1917; Municipal Engineering Practice, 1916; Practical Street Construction, 1916. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 243 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

FOLWELL, Arthur Hamilton, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1877; *s.* Arthur and Agnes H. (Cahoon) F.; ed. Brooklyn Boys' High Sch.; *m.* Edna M. Neal, of Brooklyn, June 12, 1901. On staff Brooklyn Daily Eagle in various capacities, 1895-1902; lit. editor, 1902-05, then several yrs. editor-in-chief of "Puck." *Home:* 370 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FOLWELL, William Hazleton, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 5, 1876; *s.* William H. and Mary (Folwell) F.; certificate U. of Pa., 1895; student École Nationale des Beaux Arts, Roubaix, France, and Bradford Tech. Coll., Eng.; *m.* Miriam Neff, of Phila., Mar. 30, 1904; children—Miriam, Elizabeth. Mfr. worsted dress goods; officer Folwell Bros. & Co., Inc.; active in Rep. nat. campaign, 1924. Quaker. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Union League, Racquet, Phila. Country; Manhattan (New York). *Home:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* Third and Somerset Sts., Phila, Pa.

FOLWELL, William Watts, university prof.; *b.* Romulus, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1833; *s.* Thomas J. and Joan (Bainbridge) F.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1857, A.M., 1860, LL.D., 1878; LL.D., Racine, 1870, U. of Minn., 1925; *m.* Sarah Hubbard Heywood, of Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1863. Teacher langs., Ovid Acad., N.Y., 1857-58; adj. prof. mathematics, Hobart, 1858-60; student in Berlin, 1860-61; 1st lt. to maj. and bvt. lt.-col., 50th N.Y. Engrs., 1862-65; in business in Ohio, 1865-69; prof. mathematics, Kenyon Coll., 1869; pres., 1869-84, prof. polit. science, 1875-1907, pres. emeritus since 1907, U. of Minn. Mem. Minn. Centennial Commn., 1876; pres. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, 1882-87; mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Minneapolis, 1889-1907 (pres. 1894-1900); acting pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1892; chmn. State Bd. of Charities and Correction, 1895-1901 pres. Minneapolis Improvement League, 1902-05. Mem. Hennepin Co., Minn., bar. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Minn. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1923). *Author:* Minnesota, the North Star State; Economic Addresses; University Addresses; History of Minnesota, 4 vols.; also numerous lectures and papers. *Address:* 1020 5th St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

FOMON, Samuel, physician, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FOORD, James Alfred, college prof.; *b.* Portsmouth, Eng., Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* James and Elizabeth N. (Knight) F.; came to U.S., 1887; B.S., New Hampshire Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1898; M.S. in Agr., Cornell, 1902; *m.* Grace M. Law, of Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1904; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Agrl. expert, Erie Preserving Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1899; asst. in animal husbandry and dairying, Cornell U., 1900-03; prof. agr., Delaware Coll., 1903-06; asso. prof. agronomy, Ohio State U., 1906-07; same, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1907-08; head div. of agr. and prof. farm management, same coll., since 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Farm Economics Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Unitarian. Joint author various bulls., Cornell U. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and Mass. State Dept. Agr. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

FOOT, LeRoy Albert, lawyer; *b.* Melrose, Minn., Sept. 9, 1882; *s.* Loren S. and Sadie M. (Trace) F.; LL.B., U. of N. Dak., 1906; *m.* Clara P. Pitts, of Alton, Ia., Sept. 1, 1910; children—Elizabeth Sadie, Clara Mabel. Admitted to N. Dak. bar, 1906; settled at Kalispell, Mont., 1906; asst. atty. gen. of Mont., 1921-24; apptd. atty. gen. to fill vacancy, Aug. 31, 1924, and elected to same office for term, 1925-29, inclusive. In U.S. Army, World War, from Apr. 6, 1917; with A.E.F. in France, 18 mos.; div. machine gun officer and asst. chief of staff G3, 41st Div.; hon. discharged, May 15, 1919; lt. col. inf., O.R.C. Mem. Am., N.Dak. and Mont. bar assns., bar Supreme Court of U.S., Am. Legion. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 623 Broadway. *Address:* State Capitol Bldg., Helena, Mont.

FOOTE, Allen Ripley, pres. Nat. Tax Assn. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOOTE, Arthur, musician; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 5, 1853; *s.* Caleb and Mary Wilder (White) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1875; mus. edn. under Prof. John K. Paine and B. J. Lang; Mus.D., Trinity Coll., 1919, Dartmouth, 1925; *m.* Kate G. Knowlton, of Boston, July 7, 1880; 1 dau., Katharine. Organist and teacher of pianoforte playing; organist at First Unitarian Ch., Boston, 1878-1910. Has composed and published suites, etc., for orchestra; trios, quartets, etc., for chamber music; cantatas for chorus and orchestra; songs, part-songs, anthems, organ and pianoforte pieces, etc. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Harvard, Tavern (Boston) Brae Burn Country (Newton). *Home:* 158 Ridge Av., Newton Centre, Mass.

FOOTE, Arthur De Wint, civil engr.; *b.* Guilford, Conn., May 24, 1849; *s.* George Augustus and Eliza (Spencer) F.; ed. Guilford Inst., Conn., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), class of 1869; *m.* Mary Hallock, of Milton, Ulster Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1876; children—Arthur Burling, Elizabeth Townsend, Agnes (dec.). Professional work on Sutro Tunnel, Nev., 1874; hydraulic work in Eldorado Co., Calif., 1875; engr. New Almaden Quicksilver Mines, 1876-77; at Homestake Mines, Dak., 1878; in mines at Leadville, Colo., 1879-80; short time on U.S. Geol. Survey; mining engr. in Mexico, Dak. and Ida., 1881-82; hydraulic and irrigation engr., Ida., 1883-93, and on U.S. irrigation work; mining engr., Lower Calif., 1894; hydro-electric power and irrigation engr., Calif., since 1895; pres. and engr. Tightner Mines Co., Middle Yuba Power Co.; consulting engr. North Star Mines Co. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., 1884, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1900, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Franklin Inst., Am. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), University, Engineers (San Francisco), Sutter (Sacramento). *Address:* North Star Mines, Grass Valley, Calif.

FOOTE, Dellizon Arthur, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Leroy, Medina Co., O., Apr. 14, 1860; *s.* Seth and Amorette E. (Rich) F.; A.B., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 1882, A.M., 1883; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1887; post-grad. study, Vienna and Berlin, 1891; *m.* Milla Harriet Baird, of Holly, Mich., Sept. 24, 1891; children—Mrs. Marjorie Baird McCament, Arthur Neuman, Mrs. Mildred Amorette Robbins. Practiced Omaha since 1888. Trustee Upper Ia. U. Pres. Nat. Obstet. Soc., 1904-05; pres. Mo. Valley Homœ. Med. Soc., 1898-99, Neb. State Homœ. Med. Soc., 1900-01, Omaha Med. Soc., 1891-92; v.p. Physicians' Casualty Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Fontenelle Hotel. *Office:* Brandeis Theatre Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

FOOTE, Elizabeth Louisa, librarian; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1866; *d.* Rev. John B. and Louisa (Young) F.; student Wellesley Coll., 1884-86; A.B., Syracuse U., 1888, M.A., 1924; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1892. Teacher Canandaigua (N.Y.) pub. schs., 1888-89; examiner in mathematics, N.Y. State Regent's Office, 1889-90; on staff N.Y. State Library, 1892-95, and organizer local pub. libraries during that time and until 1897; asst. in N.Y. Pub. Library, 1897-1920, instr. training class, 1898-1911, and branch librarian, Aug. 1911-Oct. 1920; librarian Drew Theol. Sem., Oct. 1920-22. Member A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn., Religious Edn. Assn., Internat. Council of Religious Edn., N.Y. Lib. Club, Syracuse Alumnæ Club, Central N.Y. Alumnæ Chapter Alpha Phi, Poetry Soc. of America. Methodist. *Author:* The Librarian of the Sunday School, 1897; Strengthening the Sunday School Library, 1903. *Home:* 905 University Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

FOOTE, Francis S., civil engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1883; *s.* Francis Seeley and Addie S. (Jameson) F.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1905; *m.* Margaret L. Kingsbury, July 15, 1913; children—Elizabeth Luella, Francis Seeley, John Kingsbury. Engr. for Cumberland Mountain Coal & Timber Co., Dunlap, Tenn., 1905, railroad location, Springdale Assn., Louisville, Ky., 1905-06; asst. engr., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co., 1906-07; asst. in civ. engring., Columbia U., 1907-10; instr. in ry. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1910-12; asso. prof. railroad engring., 1912-17, prof. same since 1917, dir. Surveying Camp since 1912, U. of Calif. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Pacific Ry. Club, Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Faculty. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

FOOTE, Harry Ward, chemist; *b.* Guilford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1875; *s.* Christopher Spencer and Hannah Jane (Hubbard) F.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; studied in Leipsic and Munich, 1899-1900; *m.* Martha Babcock Jenkins, of Brookline, Mass., June 22, 1904; children—William Jenkins, Mary, Margaret Spencer. Instr. in chemistry, 1898-1904, asst. prof., 1904-12, prof. physical chemistry since 1912, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale. Episcopalian. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Conn. Acad. Science, Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* 209 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.

FOOTE, Henry Wilder, Unitarian minister; *b.* Boston, Feb. 2, 1875; *s.* Henry Wilder and Frances Anne (Eliot) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1900, S.T.B., 1902; *m.* Eleanor Tyson Cope, of Germantown, Pa., June 22, 1903; children—H. Wilder, Agnes Cope, Arthur, Caleb, Elizabeth Stewardson. Ordained, 1902; pastor First Ch., New Orleans, 1902-06, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1906-10; sec. of dept. of edn., Am. Unitarian Assn., Dec. 1, 1909-Apr. 1, 1914; asst. prof. of preaching and parish administration, and sec. faculty Harvard Divinity Sch., 1914-24; exec. sec. Centenary Commn. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1924-25; pastor Belmont (Mass.) Congl. Ch., since 1924. Trustee Penn. Sch. (Frogmore, S.C.), Hampton (Va.) Inst. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* The Minister and His Parish, 1923. *Home:* 112 Clifton St., Belmont, Mass.

FOOTE, John A., M.D.; *b.* Archbald, Pa., June 9, 1874; *s.* John (M.D.) and Margaret (McAndrew) F.; Georgetown Coll., 1900-04; M.D., Georgetown U., Washington, 1906; post-grad. work, Berlin, 1913; *m* Lois Gibson Dyer, of Washington, Oct. 12, 1910; children—Mary Virginia, William Dyer. Practiced in Washington, since 1906; asst. prof. therapeutics and materia medica, 1906-08, asst. prof. anatomy, 1908-10, asso. prof. therapeutics and pharmacology, 1911-17, asso. prof. clin. medicine and diseases of children, 1917-20, prof. diseases of children since 1920, Georgetown U.; pediatrist to Providence and Children's hosps.; consulting pediatrist to Foundling and Gallinger hosps. Mem. subcom. to Gen. Med. Bd., Council Nat. Defense; also lecturer on social hygiene for Bur. of Training Camp Activities and U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1913; fellow A.M.A., Deutsche Gesellschaft für die Geschichte der Medizin und Naturwissenschaften (Leipzig), Société

Française d'Histoire de la Médecine (Paris), Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Société Géographique (Paris), Med. Soc. D.C., Georgetown Clin. Soc. (pres. 1915), Med. History Club (pres. 1917); Assn. Am. Teachers Diseases of Children (pres. 1922-24); dir., Am. Child Health Assn.; trustee since 1924; mem. bd. trustees Nat. Geog. Soc. since 1924. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Essentials of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1910; State Board Questions for Nurses, 1916; Diseases of the New-Born, 1925; Diseases of Bones and Joints in Childhood, 1926. Frequent contbr. to popular and scientific jours. *Address:* 1861 Mintwood Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FOOTE, John Taintor, author, playwright; *b.* Leadville, Colo., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* George Ward and Margaret Gilson (Moore) F.; ed. Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O.; *m.* Jessie Florence Todhunter, of Vancouver, B.C., Aug. 3, 1920. *Author:* Blister Jones, 1913; The Look of Eagles, 1916; Dumbbell of Brookfield, 1917; The Lucky Seven, 1918; The Song of the Dragon, 1923; Toby's Bow (comedy), prod. New York, 1919; A Wedding Gift, 1925; A Pocono Shot, 1925. *Home:* Darien, Conn.

FOOTE, Mary Hallock (Mrs. Arthur De Wint Foote), author; *b.* Milton, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1847; *m.* Arthur D. Foote, civil engr., Feb. 9, 1876. Lived for some yrs. in Colo., Calif. and Ida. Studied art in New York; has done much work in black and white for mags. and book illustration. *Author:* The Led Horse Claim, 1883; John Bodewin's Testimony, 1886; The Last Assembly Ball, 1889; The Chosen Valley, 1892; In Exile and Other Stories, 1894; Cœur d'Alène, 1894; The Cup of Trembling and Other Stories, 1895; The Little Fig Tree Stories, 1899; The Prodigal, 1900; The Desert and the Sown, 1902; A Touch of Sun, and Other Stories, 1903; The Royal Americans, 1910; A Picked Company, 1912; The Valley Road, 1915; Edith Bonham, 1917; The Ground Swell, 1919. *Address:* North Star Mines, Grass Valley, Calif.

FOOTE, Nathaniel, judge; *b.* Morrisville, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1849; *s.* Nathaniel and Olivia M. (Knox) F.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1870, A.M., LL.D., 1907; LL.D., Rochester U. and Hobart Coll.; *m.* Charlotte A. Campbell, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1872; children—Nathaniel Frederick, Franc Estelle (Mrs. Charles N. Perrin), Louise Knox (Mrs. John C. Jessup), Charlotte Campbell (Mrs. Jerome B. Chase), Olive Jeannette (Mrs. Edmund H. Barry). Practiced law at Morrisville, N.Y., 1872-73, at Rochester, N.Y., 1873-1905; apptd., 1905, and elected, Nov. 1905, justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., for term 1906-20; asso. justice Appellate Div., 4th Dept., Jan. 1, 1912-Dec. 1920; retired upon reaching constl. age of 70 yrs. Official referee since Jan. 6, 1921. Republican. Del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Rochester Bar Assn. (1st pres., 1892-94), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Rochester Country. *Home:* 112 Brunswick St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

FOOTE, Stephen Miller, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FOOTE, Will Howe, artist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., June 29, 1874; *s.* Elija Hedding and Frances (Howe) F.; art studies, Art Inst., Chicago, Art Students' League, New York, Julian Acad., Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant; *m.* Helen Kirtland Freeman, of Orange, N.J., Oct. 8, 1907; children—Freeman, Katharine Howe. Instr., Art Students' League, 1902-06. Hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1902; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; W. S. Eaton purchase prize, Lyme Art Assn., 1925. A.N.A., 1910. Hon. mem. Grand Rapids Art Assn.; mem. Lyme Art Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Salmagundi. *Home:* Old Lyme, Conn.

FOOTNER, Hulbert, author; *b.* Hamilton, Can., Apr. 2, 1879; *s.* Harold John and Frances Christine (Mills) F.; ed. evening high sch., New York; *m.* 1916, Gladys, *d.* Dr. W. H. Marsh, Solomons Island, Md.; children—Mary Ann, Phoebe, Jane, Geoffrey. In newspaper work, New York, 1905, Calgary, Alberta, Can., 1906. *Club:* Players (New York). *Author:* Two on the Trail, 1911; New Rivers of the North, 1912; Jack Chanty, 1913; The Sealed Valley, 1914; The Fur Bringers, 1917; The Huntress, 1917; The Fugitive Sleuth; Thieves' Wit, 1918; The Substitute Millionaire, 1919; The Owl Taxi, 1921; Country Love, 1922; The Deaves Affair, 1922; Ramshackle House, 1923; Officer! 1924; The Weld Bird, 1925; The Under-Dogs, 1925; also Shirley Kaye, comedy, prod. Hudson Theatre, New York, Dec. 25, 1916. Contbr. stories to mags. *Home:* Charlesgift, Sollers, Md.

FORBES, Allan, banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1874; *s.* J. Murray and Alice B. (Bowditch) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Josephine M. A. Crosby, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1913. Pres. State St. Trust Co., Boston; dir. Dedham Nat. Bank, Boston Wharf Co., Investors Securities Corpn.; pres. and chmn. bd. Bankers Electric Protective Assn., etc.; mem. exec. com. Mass. Trust Co. Assn.; trustee Boston Floating Hosp., N.E. Conservatory of Music. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Somerset. *Home:* Westwood, Mass. *Office:* State St. Trust Co., Boston, Mass.

FORBES, Bertie Charles, writer, pub.; *b.* New Deer, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, May 14, 1880; *s.* Robert and Agnes (Moir) F.; ed. University Coll., Dundee, night schs.; *m.* Adelaide Stevenson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1915; children—Bruce Charles, Duncan Moir, Malcolm Stevenson, Gordon Buchan. Learned shorthand at 13; printer's devil at 14; reporter on Dundee Courier at 17; sub-editor and editorial writer at 19; went to S. Africa, 1901; assisted in founding Rand Daily Mail, Johannesburg; came to New York, 1904, and started as reporter without salary on Jour. of Commerce, later financial editor same and editorial writer Financial and Commercial Chronicle; business and financial editor New York American, 1912-16; resigned to found Forbes Mag. (semi-monthly), of which is editor and pub.; writer syndicated daily column, also contbr. to mags.; speaker on business topics. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1914. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Met. Mus. Art, St. Andrews Soc., Burns Soc., Inst. of Journalists (London). Presbyn. *Club:* Knickerbocker Country (Englewood, N.J.). *Author:* Finance, Business and the Business of Life, 1915; Men Who Are Making America, 1917; Keys to Success, 1919; Forbes Epigrams, 1922; Teamwork, 1922; The Highest Possible Wage and How to Earn It, 1923; Men Who Are Making the West, 1923; Automobile Giants of America, 1925. *Home:* Fountain Rd., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 120 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FORBES, Charles Henry, academy prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Kenneth David and Jane (Dunlap) F.; A.B., Brown, 1890 (hon. A.M., 1915); studied U. of Berlin, 1897-98, Paris, Rome, 1908-09, 1922-23; *m.* Georgianna Snow, of Andover, Mass., July 25, 1894 (died Aug. 23, 1907); *m.* 2d, Ellen Snow, Jan. 3, 1914. Instructor in Latin, 1891-94, prof. since 1894, acting prin., 1912-13, Phillips Acad., Andover. Mem. bd. visitors, Brown U., Harvard. Mem. Classical Assn. of N.E. (pres. 1907-08), Am. Philol. Assn. (life), Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* N. Andover Country. Co-Editor: (Harkness and Forbes) Cæsar's Gallic War, 1901. Editor: Eight Orations of Cicero, 1903; A School Cicero, 1905. *Author:* Sham Argument Against Latin, 1917; Chapel Prayers, 1920. *Home:* Andover, Mass.

FORBES, Edgar Allen, editor; *b.* nr. Gainesville, Ga., Sept. 25, 1872; *s.* Thomas Vanburen and Eliza (Black) F.; ed. Beloit (Kan.) High School; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; Ky. Sch. of Medicine, and Med. Dept., Ky. Univ.; *m.* Alice Schlueb, June 9, 1916. Mng. editor Mining Mag. and of The Am. Exporter, 1904-05, and of The World's Work, 1906-10, of Leslie's Weekly, 1913-14; sec. Calif. Development Bd., 1914-15; sec. State Commn. Market of Calif., 1915-18; asso. editor of Leslie's Weekly, 1919-20; dir. Oriental and Round the World Tours of Thos. Cook & Son, 1920-23, Around the World Productions, 1923—. Pvt. 1st Ky. Inf., 1898, Porto Rican campaign. *Author:* The Land of the White Helmet, 1910; Twice Around the World, 1912; The Voyage of Your Dreams, 1922. Asso. Editor: Photographic History of the Civil War, 10 vols., 1911. Editor: Leslie's Photographic Review of the Great War, 1919.*

FORBES, Edward Waldo, museum dir.; *b.* Naushon Island, July 16, 1873; *s.* William Hathaway and Edith (Emerson) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; spl. student New Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1900-02; has spent a great deal of time studying in art galleries of Europe; honorary A.M., Harvard University, 1921; *m.* Margaret Laighton, of Boston, Jan. 29, 1907; children—Rosamond, John, Mary, Elliot, Anne. Dir. Fogg Art Mus., Harvard U., since 1909; lecturer fine arts, Harvard, since 1909. Trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Pub. Reservations of Mass. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Harvard, Art (Boston); Century, Harvard (New York). *Address:* Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

FORBES, Elmer Severance, welfare work; *b.* Westboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1860; *s.* Baxter and Caroline Hannah (Severance) F.; B.S., Amherst, 1881; *m.* Sallie Latou Flemming, of Jersey City, N.J., June 3, 1890; children—Alice Caroline (Mrs. Harold B. Hayden), Robert Latou. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Mary's Ch., Haledon, N.J., 1890-93; successively asst., vicar, and rector, St. John's Ch., Jersey City, 1893-1908 (resigned 1908), and withdrew from Episcopal Ch.; sec. dept. of community service of Am. Unitarian Assn. since 1908. Dir. Mass. Civic League. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Weston Golf. *Home:* Weston, Mass. *Office:* 16 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FORBES, Ernest Browning, nutrition specialist; *b.* Normal, Ill., Nov. 3, 1876; *s.* Stephen Alfred and Clara Shaw (Gaston) F.; B.S. in science, U. of Ill., 1897, B.S. in agr., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1908; *m.* Lydia M. Mather, of Joliet, Ill., Aug. 18, 1903; children—Lydia Frances, Winifred Mather, Stephen Alfred, II, Rosemary, Richard Mather. Zoöl. asst., Ill. Biol. Sta., 1894-96; asst. to state entomologist of Minn., 1897-98; zoöl. asst., Ill. State Lab. Natural History, 1899; actg. state entomologist of Minn., 1901; asst. animal husbandry, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-02; instr. in animal husbandry, U. of Ill., 1902-03; asst. prof. animal husbandry, U. of Mo., 1903-07; chief Dept. Nutrition, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-20. Maj. Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. Specialist in nutrition, United Chem. and Organic Products Co., 1921, Inst. of Am. Meat Packers, 1922; dir. Pa. Inst. of Animal Nutrition, 1922—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Animal Production; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physiol. Soc., Nat. Research Council (chmn. com. on animal nutrition); mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Phosphorus Compounds in Animal Metabolism (with M. H. Keith); also numerous bulls. on the mineral and the energy metabolism of farm animals. *Home:* State College, Pa.

FORBES, Frederick Faber, editor; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mar. 17, 1871; *s.* John J. and Anna (Kelly) F.; grad. Carbondale (Pa.) High Sch., 1885; *m.* Anna Emily Moon, of Carbondale, Jan. 27, 1897. Mng. editor Phila. North American since 1913. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Art Alliance of Phila. Republican. *Home:* Jenkintown, Pa. *Office:* North American Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FORBES, George Mather, univ. prof.; *b.* Middlesex, N.Y., June 13, 1853; *s.* Merrill and Maria (Palmer) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1878, A.M., 1881; studied Luisen-Städtischen Realschule, Berlin, also U. of Berlin, 1874-75; LL.D., Colgate U., N.Y., 1909; married; children—Gordon Merrill (dec.), Mrs. Florence Killam. Asso. prin. Genesee and Wyoming Sem., Alexander, N.Y., 1872-73; prin. Arcade (N.Y.) Union Sch. and Acad., 1873-76; asso. prin. Overhiser Sch., Brooklyn, 1878-81; prof. Greek, 1881-90, philosophy and edn. since 1890, U. of Rochester. Commr. of schs. at-large, 1900-06; pres. Bd. of Edn., Rochester, to Jan 1, 1912. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Philos. Assn., Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 243 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.

FORBES, George Shannon, chemist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1882; *s.* George Fairfield and Elizabeth Lemmon Prentice (Shannon) F.; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1905; John Harvard fellow, univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1906-07; *m.* Marie Louise Hersey, of West Hartford, Conn., June 1, 1918; children—Richard W., Elizabeth. Asso. in chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1907-09; instr. chemistry, 1909-13, asst. prof., 1913-20, asso. prof., 1920-26, prof. since 1926, Harvard. Mem. Associates of Radcliffe Coll., 1917-20. Mem. com. on photochemistry Nat. Research Council since 1925. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. northeastern sect., 1920, councilor, 1920-25), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard. Specializes in electrochemistry and photochemistry. Contbr. Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 73 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

FORBES, Harriette Merrifield, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 22, 1856; *d.* William Trowbridge Merrifield; grad. Oread Collegiate Inst., Mass., 1873; *m.* William Trowbridge Forbes, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 5, 1884; children—William T. M.,

Allan W., Cornelia B., Katharine M., Esther L., Malcolm S. (dec.). Mem. Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Colonel Tim Bigelow Chapter D.A.R., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Author:* The Hundredth Town, 1889; The Diary of Rev. Ebenezer Parkman, 1899. Compiler: New England Diaries (1602-1800), 1924. *Home:* 23 Trowbridge Rd., Worcester, Mass.

FORBES, Harrye R. P., author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

FORBES, James, social worker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FORBES, James, playwright; *b.* Salem, Ont., Can.; *s.* James Reid and Clementina (Erskine) F.; ed. Collegiate Inst., Galt, Ont.; *m.* Ada Eugenie Fischer, of N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1901; 1 son, Anthony. Came to U.S., 1884; naturalized citizen, 1892; actor, 1894-96; dramatic critic Pittsburgh Dispatch and asst. dramatic editor New York World, 1897-98; press rep. various orgns., 1898-1902; gen. mgr. Henry B. Harris enterprises, 1902-06; playwriting since 1906. Organized and directed formation of groups of professionals, sent to Europe to entertain the A.E.F., during the war; also first stock co. of actors to play in repertoire in France, known as the James Forbes Stock Co.; originated plan of organizing other actors who were serving in the army into stock companies. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Dramatists' Guild, Authors' League America (exec. council), Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. Democrat. *Clubs:* Lambs, Century. *Author:* The Chorus Lady, prod. Savoy Theatre, New York, Sept. 2, 1906; The Traveling Salesman, 1908; The Commuters, 1910; A Rich Man's Son, 1912; The Show Shop, 1914; The Famous Mrs. Fair, 1919—The Famous Mrs. Fair, The Traveling Salesman, and The Commuters also appeared in book form. *Home:* 137 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

FORBES, John Sims, mech. engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 7, 1866; *s.* William Smith and Celanire Bernoudi (Sims) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Martha Jane Ayers Falls, of Lancaster Co., Pa., Nov. 8, 1900 (dec.). Practiced at Phila. since 1888. Awarded Elliott Cresson medal and Edward Longstreth medal, by Franklin Inst. *Home:* Wynnewood Rd., Overbrook, Pa.

FORBES, Richard Tasker, banker; *b.* Port Lavaca, Tex., Mar. 4, 1868; *s.* Robert Mitchell and Mary (Read) F.; ed. pvt. sch. and Hobbs Sch., Dallas, Tex.; *m.* May Coudrey Palmer, of Algona, Ia., June 28, 1910. Began as messenger Am. Nat. Bank, Dallas, 1884; bookkeeper Nat. Bank of Commerce, Kansas City, Mo., 1887-89; teller First Nat. Bank, Las Vegas, N.M., 1889-91; pres. Stephens Lithographing & Engraving Co., St. Louis, 1891-96; cashier Am. Trust & Savings Bank, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1898-1905, pres., same, 1907; v.p. and cashier Citizens Nat. Bank, Cedar Rapids, 1905-07; v.p. Drovers Deposit Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1907-08, pres., 1908-10; pres. First Nat. Bank, St. Joseph, Mo., 1910-20, now chmn. bd.; v.p. Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1920-21; v.p. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, which absorbed Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank, since 1922. First lt. 5th Battery, Ia. Vol. Light Arty., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Ia. Soc. S.R., 1905; mem. Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; chmn. St. Joseph Br. Nat. Security League, 1915. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Past Comdr. K.T., Past Capt.-Gen. Grand Commandery of Ia.). *Clubs:* Union League, South Shore Country, Olympia Fields Country (Chicago); Commerce, Country (St. Joseph, Mo.). *Address:* Continental & Commercial National Bank, Chicago, Ill.

FORBES, Robert Humphrey, agrl. science; *b.* Cobden, Ill., May 15, 1867; *s.* Henry Clinton and Laura Jane (Gorham) F.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1892, M.S., 1897; spl. courses in research work, Harvard, 1893-94; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1916; hon. Sc.D., U. of Ariz., 1925; *m.* Georgie Hazel Scott, of Tucson, Ariz., Jan. 16, 1902. Instr., U. of Ill., 1891-93; prof. chemistry, U. of Ariz., and chemist of Ariz. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1894-99; dir. and chemist, Ariz. Expt. Sta., 1899-1911; dir. Ariz. Expt. Sta., and of agrl. instrn., U. of Ariz., 1912-15; dean and dir. Coll. of Agr. and Agrl. Experiment Sta., U. of Ariz., 1915-18; sec. Ariz. Commn. of Agr. and Hort., 1909-18; agronomist, Société Sultanienne d'Agriculture, of Egypt, 1918-22; Ingénieur en chef Études Agronomiques, Mission Niger, since 1922. Author of bulls. and reports relating to semi-arid agr., soils; also articles in mags. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz. *Address:* Koulikoro, Soudan Français, French West Africa.

FORBES, Roger Sawyer, clergyman; *b.* Westboro, Mass., Oct. 24, 1878; *s.* John Perkins and Maria Almy (Sawyer) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; S.T.B., Harvard Theol. Sch., 1903; *m.* Mary Angeline Low, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1907; children—John Low, Nathaniel Frothingham, Eleanor, David Low. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1903; pastor First Parish, Dedham, Mass., 1903-1908; First Parish, Dorchester, Mass., 1908-17, Unitarian Ch., Germantown, Phila., since 1917. Republican. Mason. *Club:* City (Phila.). *Home:* 7144 Ardleigh Av., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

FORBES, Stephen Alfred, naturalist; *b.* Silver Creek, Ill., May 29, 1844; *s.* Isaac Sawyer and Agnes (Van Hoesen) F.; ed. at Beloit Acad. and Rush Med. Coll.; Ph.D., on exam. and thesis, Ind. U., 1884; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905); *m.* Clara Shaw Gaston, of Normal, Ill., Dec. 25, 1873; children—Bertha Van Hoesen, Ernest Browning, Winifred, Ethel Clare, Richard Edwin (dec.). Capt. 7th Ill. Vol. Cav. in Civil War; prisoner 4 months; curator Mus. of Ill. State Natural History Soc., 1872-77; taught zoölogy, Ill. State Normal U., 1875-78; founded, 1877, and dir. Ill. State Lab. of Natural History to 1917; since chief of natural history survey of Ill.; state entomologist, 1882-1917; prof. zoölogy, 1884-1909, prof. of entomology, Sept. 1, 1909-21, dean Coll. of Science, 1888-1905, Univ. of Ill. Awarded first class medal of Société d'Acclimatation de France for scientific publs., 1886; organized Internat. Congress Zoölogists, Chicago Expn., 1893; dir. aquarium of U.S. Fish Commn. and prepared natural history exhibit of Ill. at same. Pres. Cambridge (Mass.) Entomol. Club, 1886, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1893 and 1908, Nat. Soc. Hort. Inspectors, 1901-07, Ill. Acad. Science, 1908, Entomol. Soc. America, 1912, Ecol. Soc. America, 1921; corr. mem. Acad. Nat. Science of Phila., Am. Entomol. Soc.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Société Entomologique de France, Entom. Soc. America, Loyal Legion, City Club of Chicago. Founder and editor of and contbr. to Bull. of Ill. State Lab. of Natural History, since 1877 (now Bulletin Ill. State Nat. Hist. Survey). *Author:* Biennial Reports as State Entomologist, 1883-1916; Studies of the Food of Birds, Fishes and Insects; Contagious Diseases of Insects; papers on the ecological distribution of Ill. birds and fishes, and on the Entomostraca of North America; Final Report on the Fishes of Illinois and Studies on the Biology of the Illinois River (with R. E. Richardson); also many entomol. and ednl. papers. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

FORBES, W(illiam) Cameron; *b.* Milton, Mass., 1870; *s.* William Hathaway and Edith (Emerson) F.; *g.s.* Ralph Waldo Emerson; A.B., Harvard, 1892 (LL.D., 1912); unmarried. Clerk, Jackson & Curtis, bankers & brokers, Boston, 1894-95; chief financial dept. Stone & Webster, elec. engrs., 1897-1902; partner J. M. Forbes & Co., merchants, Boston, since 1899. Mem. Philippine Commn., and sec. of commerce and police in govt. of P.I., 1904-08; vice gov. of P.I., July 1, 1908-Nov. 10, 1909, gov.-gen., Nov. 11, 1909-Sept. 1, 1913, when resigned. Receiver Brazil Ry. Co., 1914-19. Mem. Wood-Forbes Mission sent by Pres. Harding to investigate conditions in P.I., 1921. Overseer Harvard, 1914-20. Mem. Mass. Inst. Tech. Corpn.; trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington, D.C., Hampton Normal and Agrl. Inst.; hon. pres., China Soc. of America. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Harvard, Exchange, Boston City, Dedham Country and Polo, Eastern Yacht (Boston); India House, Harvard, New York Yacht (New York); Manila Polo (Manila). *Home:* Norwood, Mass. *Office:* 614 Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

FORBES, William Trowbridge; *b.* Westborough, Mass., May 24, 1850; *s.* Ephraim Trowbridge and Catharine (White) F.; B.A., Amherst, 1871; *m.* Harriette Merrifield, of Worcester, Feb. 6, 1884. Instr. in mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1871-74; judge, 1st Dist. Court, East Worcester, Mass., 1875-79; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 82, Senate, 1886, 87; judge of probate and insolvency, 1888-1925, retired. Mem. Sch. Com., Westborough, 6 yrs.; commr. of parks, Worcester; v.p. Peoples Savings Bank, etc. Chmn. Mass. Minimum Wage Bd. Pres. bd. trustees Bancroft Sch., Worcester; ex-pres. Worcester Pub. Library; v.p. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; clk. Memorial Home for the Blind; trustee Old Men's Home; dir. Associated Charities, Worcester Art Museum. Trustee Worcester Natural History Soc.; ex-pres. Amherst Assn. of Central Mass., Westborough Hist. Soc.; Mass. state historian of S.R.; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Worcester Soc. of Antiquity, Delta Kappa Epsilon; pres. Gen. Rufus Putnam Assn.; pres. Worcester Rural Cemetery Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Tatnuck Country, Shakespeare (ex-pres.), Economic (ex-pres.), Worcester Congregational (ex-pres.), Worcester Rotary, etc. Mem. Worcester Rotary Edn. Fund, Inc. Author of law to incorporate chs., and numerous laws relative to property and corpns. in Mass.; also History of Westborough, Mass., and various hist. papers. *Home:* 23 Trowbridge Rd., Worcester, Mass.

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Gertrude, actress. See Gertrude Elliott, Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Johnston, English actor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FORBUS, Sample Bouvard, consul. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FORBUSH, Edward Howe, ornithologist; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Apr. 24, 1858; *s.* Leander Pomeroy and Ruth Hudson (Carr) F.; *m.* Etta L. Hill, of Upton, Mass., June 28, 1882; children—Myrtice Elizabeth, Erwin Hill, Lewis Edward, Etta Lorenda. Dir. div. of ornithology Mass. Dept. Agr., 1893-1908, 1921; state ornithologist since June 1908. Life mem. Worcester Natural History Soc.; fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; founder Mass. Audubon Soc. Writer and lecturer on econ. ornithology. *Author:* The Gypsy Moth (with Charles Henry Fernald), 1896; Useful Birds and Their Protection, 1907; Game Birds; Wild-fowl and Shore Birds, 1911; Birds of Massachusetts and other New England States, Vol. 1; Water Birds, Marsh Birds and Shore Birds, 1925. Contbr. to scientific jours. and repts. *Home:* Westboro, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston.

FORBUSH, William Byron, author; *b.* Springfield, Vt., Feb. 20, 1868; *s.* Rufus O. and Eliza Ann (Spencer) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1888; Union Theol. Sem., 1892; Ph.D., New York U., 1892; Litt. D., Hanover Coll., 1895; *m.* at Brooklyn, Maud Muller Barden, of Lebanon, N.H., Nov. 29, 1890; children—Arthur Rex, Dascomb, Bliss. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Warren, Mass., 1896-98; Winthrop Ch., Boston, 1898-1905, North Ch., Detroit, 1906-13; gen. editor the University Society, New York City, 1918-24; consulting editor John C. Winston Co. since 1924. Lecturer Brown U., 1893-94, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1901-04, Chautauqua, 1903-07. Founded, 1893, Internat. Order Knights of King Arthur, the largest fraternity of ch. boys. *Author:* The Boy Problem, 1901; Travel Lessons in the Life of Christ, 1903; Travel Lessons in the Old Testament, 1904; The Boys' Life of Christ, 1905; Ecclesiastes in the Metre of Omar, 1906; The Broadening Path, 1907; Church Work with Boys, 1910; The Coming Generation, 1911; Guide Book to Childhood, 1913; Manual of Play, 1914; Manual of Stories, 1914; Child Study and Child Training, 1915; Boy Problem in the Home, 1916; Young Folks' Book of Ideals, 1917; The Home Education of Children, 1919; The Character Training of Children, 1919; The Honesty Book, 1923; Be Square, 1924. Edited: The Young Folks' Treasury, 12 vols., 1919; The Boys' and Girls' Bookshelf, 17 vols., 1920; The Home Kindergarten Manual, 2 vols., 1921. *Home:* "Dreamolden," Media, Pa.

FORD, Alexander Hume; *b.* Florence, S.C., Apr. 3, 1862; *s.* Frederick Winthrop and Mary Mazyc (Hume) F.; father a rice planter and owner of a thousand slaves at outbreak of Civil War; ed. high sch. and acad. Began as reporter Charleston News and Courier, 1885, later with New York and Chicago dailies and editor monthly mags.; made 1st tour of world, 1899, and settled at Honolulu, 1907; pub. Mid-Pacific Mag.; dir. gen. Pan Pacific Union. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Japan Soc., China Soc., Pan Am. Soc. (New York); Outrigger Canoe (Honolulu); America Japan (Tokyo); Pan Pacific (Shanghai); Millions (Sydney); New Zealand (Wellington). *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

FORD, Amelia Clewley, prof. history; *b.* Searsport, Me., Sept. 9, 1875; *d.* Alfred Blanchard and Charlotte L. (Butman) Ford; student Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1892-95; A.B., Radcliffe, 1905; A.M., U. of Wis., 1906, Ph.D., 1908. Teacher elementary schs., 1895-1900; teacher history and English, high sch., Melrose, Mass., 1903-05; instr. history, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1908-14, prof. since 1914. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women (Milwaukee br.), Radcliffe Alumnæ Assn. Wilson Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* (thesis) Colonial Precedents for Our Land System as It Existed in 1800, 1910. Lecturer before women's clubs. *Address:* Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee, Wis.

FORD, Arthur Hillyer, prof. electrical engring.; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 6, 1874; *s.* Charles Henry and Edna Coe (Hillyer) F.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Wis., 1895, E.E., 1896, fellow, 1895-97; fellow Columbia, 1897-98; *m.* Sadie Murray Hess, of Iowa City, Ia., June 18, 1908; children—Ellen, Edwin Hillyer, Robert Murray. Engr. with Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1899-1900; acting prof. elec. engring., U. of Colo., 1900-01; prof. same, Ga. Sch. of Tech., 1901-05, State U. of Ia., since Sept., 1905. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1912; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Theta Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Congregationalist. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

FORD, Arthur Younger, university pres.; *b.* Parkville, Mo., Nov. 11, 1861; *s.* Salem Holland and Sarah (Beauchamp) F.; student Center Coll., Danville, Ky., 2 yrs.; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M.; LL.D., U. of Louisville, 1923; *m.* Esther Brown, of Cloverport, Ky., Jan. 3, 1887. Established Inquirer (daily and weekly newspaper), Owensboro, Ky., 1884; editorial writer, later mng. editor Louisville Courier-Journal, 1890-1905; treas. Columbia Trust Co., 1906-09, v.p., 1909-13; pres. Goodwin Preserving Co., 1913-22; pres. bd. of trustees, U. of Louisville, 1914-22; pres. U. of Louisville since 1922. Pres. Ky. World's Fair Commn. to St. Louis, 1903-04; trustee Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1904-14; chmn. com. on tax reform of Louisville Bd. of Trade, 1907-18, and pres. of its successor, the Ky. Tax Reform Assn., since 1918; mem. State Tax Commn., 1908-09; dir. and hon. life mem. Louisville Bd. of Trade. Mem. Louisville Health and Hosp. Council. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; mem. advisory bd. Simmons U. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Salmagundi. *Home:* 1261 First St. *Office:* 111 W. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.

FORD, Charles Halsey Lindsley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1887; *s.* Charles Lindsley and Sarah Townsend (Miller) F.; B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1910; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1913; studied Syracuse U., 1920-21; *m.* Frances N. Alley (B.S., Simmons Coll.), of Cortland, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1916. Deacon, 1913, priest, 1914, P.E. Ch.; in charge Zion Ch., Windsor, N.Y., 1913-15; rector Grace Ch., Cortland, N.Y., 1915-18; chaplain St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., 1919-21; head of Jr. House and instr. history and Latin, Howe Sch., 1921-23; prin. St. Faith's Sch., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., since July 1, 1923. Y.M.C.A. dir. religious work, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., 1917-18; grad. Army Chaplains' Sch., 1918; sr. chaplain Coast Defenses, Boston, Mass., 1918; chaplain 4th Anti-aircraft Sector, C.A.C., A.E.F., 1918-19; capt. chaplain O.R.C. Trustee St. Stephen's Coll. Alumni Assn. Mem. Am. Legion, Vets. Foreign Wars, Kappa Gamma Chi. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

FORD, Clyde Ellsworth, M.D.; *b.* Leetonia, O., Mar. 26, 1874; *s.* Homer J. and Emma J. (Berry) F.; ed. High Sch. and Lewis Acad., Wichita, Kan.; M.D., Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Ohio Wesleyan U., merged with Western Reserve Medical Coll.), 1902; *m.* Florence R. Biddle, of Cleveland, Apr. 29, 1909. Practiced, Cleveland, 1902. Commr. of Health, Cleveland, 1910-16; med. dir. Gen. Chem. Co., N.Y. City, 1916-24. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Industrial Phys. and Surg., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Nat. Housing Assn. (dir.), New York Acad. Medicine, Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Cleveland Med. Library Assn. *Clubs:* University, Ohio Soc. of N.Y. *Home:* 2586 Colchester Rd., Cleveland Heights. *Office:* 2417 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

FORD, Cornelius, ex-pub. printer U.S. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FORD, Daniel, prof. English; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Thomas J. and Mary A. (Toomey) F.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1899; M.A., Harvard, 1905; post-grad. work same univ., 1916-17; *m.* Amy W. Howell, of Lincoln, Neb., June 5, 1909. Instr. English, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1902-04; adj. prof. rhetoric U. of Neb., 1905-10; asst. prof. rhetoric, U. of Minn., 1910-20; prof. English and head of dept., Lake Forest Coll., since 1920, dean of faculty, 1921-22. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* Flotsam, 1903. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

FORD, Frank Richards, consulting engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1871; *s.* Henry C. and Emilie C. (Richards) F.; B.S., M.E., U. of Pa., 1890; *m.* Sunshine H. Donaldson, of New York, 1898 (died 1923); 4 children. Mem. firm of Ford, Bacon & Davis, consulting engrs., since 1894; pres. L. C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter, Inc.; chmn. exec. com. Lackawanna & Wyo. Valley R.R. Corpn., Benedict Stone Corpn., Syracuse Washing Machine Corpn.; dir. Oswego Falls Corpn., Onondaga Silk Co., Fokker Aircraft Corpn. Mem. New York, New Jersey Port and Harbor Development Commn., 1917-21; mem. Port of New York Authority, 1921-23. Trustee Washington Square Assn. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Railroad, Church (New York); Union League (Philadelphia); Essex County Country, Essex Fells Country (N.J.). *Home:* Roseland, N.J., and New York City. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FORD, George Alfred, missionary. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FORD, George Burdett, city planning; *b.* Clinton, Mass., June 24, 1879; *s.* Andrew Elmer and Ellen Louise (Burdett) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900, M.S., 1901; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903-07; diplôme par le gouvernement français, 1907; *m.* Harriet Chalmers Bliss, of New York, June 15, 1912. With George B. Post & Sons, architects, New York, 1907-17. Consultant to commn. on city plan of Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment and to commn. on bldg. dists. and restrictions, New York; advisor to Russell Sage Foundation Plan of New York and Environs; city planner to Newark, Jersey City, Passaic, Elizabeth, Perth Amboy, and East Orange, N.J., Omaha, Neb., Louisville and Lexington, Ky., Richmond and Norfolk, Va., New Haven, Conn., Wilmington, Del., Cincinnati and Mansfield, O., Worcester, New Bedford, Somerville and Springfield, Mass.; zoning consultant to 50 cities and towns; consultant to French Govt. for replanning Rheims, Soissons, etc., 1919-20. Deputy commr. Am. Red Cross in France, June 1917; mem. housing com. of Council Nat. Defense; mem. Am. Industrial Commn. to France, 1916; fgn. rep. of Nat. Information Bur., 1919-20. U.S. del. 9th Internat. Housing Congress, Vienna, 1910; town planning lecturer, Columbia U., 1914-16, to U.S. Army Ednl. Corps, France, 1919. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Mem. A.I.A., Am. City Planning Inst. (pres.), Nat. Conf. on City Planning (pres.), Congrès Interallié d'Urbanisme (v.p.), Société des Architectes Diplômes, La Renaissance des Cités, France, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Cercle Volney (Paris). *Author:* City Planning Progress, 1917; Out of the Ruins, 1919; Urbanisme en Pratique, 1919. *Home:* Lake Mahopac, N.Y. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

FORD, George Michael, state supt. schs.; *b.* Kasson, Barbour Co., W.Va., Jan. 7, 1871; *s.* Frederic G. W. and Jemima Elizabeth (Hebb) F.; father capt. Union Army, Civil War; student Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., W.Va. U., 1892, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Annie L. Linn, of Keyser, Mineral Co., W.Va., Dec. 22, 1897; children—Margaret Buchanan (Mrs. Harry W. Hall), Jemima Elizabeth (Mrs. Silas E. Richmond), Annie Laurie Linn, Frederick K. Wayne. Began as teacher pub. schs., 1892; traveling representative Ginn & Co., pubs., 1900-03; served as prin. schs., Terra Alta, high schs., Grafton and Benwood; pres. Concord State Normal Sch.; head dept. economics and Am. history, Marshall Coll.; supt. schs., Bluefield, Brown's Creek Sch. Dist., pub. schs., Dunbar; state supt. schs., W.Va., since Mar. 1922, 2d term ending 1929. Commd. capt. 2d Inf., W.Va. N.G., May 12, 1911; maj. 1914; served as capt. on Mexican border, 1916-17, and overseas 6 mos. with 150th U.S. Inf., 38th Div., 358th Inf., 90th Div., and 145th Inf., 37th Div.; hon. discharged Apr. 25, 1919; lt. col. 398th Inf. (Res.). Mem. N.E.A., State Edn. Assn., W.Va. (pres. 1922), W.Va. Philos. Soc., Am. Legion, Sigma Chi. Methodist. Mason (K.T.), Woodman. *Home:* Dunbar, W.Va. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

FORD, Guy Stanton, university prof.; *b.* Salem, Wis., May 9, 1873; *s.* Thomas D. and Helen E. (Shumway) F.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1895; U. of Berlin, 1899-1900, Columbia, 1900-01, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Grace V. Ellis, of Bristol, Wis., Sept. 6, 1907; children—Elizabeth Jane, Thomas Kingman. Teacher pub. schs., Bremer Co., Ia.; supt. schools, Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., 1895-98; instr. history, 1901-06, asst. prof. history, 1906, Yale; prof. modern European history, U. of Ill., 1906-13; prof. history and dean of Grad. Sch., U. of Minn., 1913—. With Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, May 1917-Jan. 1919, as dir. div. of civic and ednl. publications; chmn. bd. editors Am. Hist. Rev., 1921—; advisory council Guggenheim Foundation; on staff Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Gamma Alpha (hon.); fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Campus, Midland Hills Country. *Author:* Hanover and Prussia, 1903; Life of Stein, 1921. Editor-in-chief Compton's Pictured Encyclopedia, 10 vols. Contbr. to hist. periodicals. *Address:* University of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

FORD, Henry, automobile mfr.; *b.* Greenfield, Mich., July 30, 1863; *s.* William and Mary (Litogot) F.; ed. dist. sch., Greenfield; *m.* Clara J. Bryant, of Greenfield, Apr. 11, 1888. Learned machinist's trade; in Detroit since 1887; was chief engr. Edison Illuminating Co.; organizer, 1903, and pres. Ford Motor Co. (largest mfr. of automobiles in the world, employing over 200,000 persons; turns out about 7,500 automobiles a day). Announced Jan. 1914, plan of profit-sharing involving distribution of ten to thirty millions of dollars annually to employees. Member Society of Automotive Engineers, Detroit Board of Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit, Bankers', Detroit Athletic, Fellowcraft, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Golf, Detroit Boat, Detroit Yacht, Wolverine Auto, Automobile of America. Chartered ship, and at own expense conducted party to Europe, leaving New York, Dec. 4, 1915, with object of organizing a conf. of peace advocates to influence belligerent govts. to end the war; returned home after reaching Christiania, Norway, but members of the party proceeded to Stockholm, Sweden, and Copenhagen, Denmark, and through Germany to The Hague. Maintains corps of social workers to look after welfare of employes and families, also legal and med. depts. free of charge; school for teaching English lang.; built Henry Ford Hosp. at cost of $7,500,000. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson mem. Wage Umpire Bd., July 13, 1918; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate against Truman H. Newberry, 1918. *Home:* Dearborn, Mich.

FORD, Henry Jones, univ. prof.; Aug. 25, 1851-Aug. 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FORD, Hugh, theatrical mngr.; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *s.* George and Henrietta (Price) F.; ed. Van der Naillen Sch. of Mines and Engring., San Francisco; *m.* Jessie Weir Izett, of Denver, Mar. 27, 1898; 1 dau., Jean Henrietta. Began as actor in Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1895; dir. gen. Famous Players Film Co., 1917. *Clubs:* Lambs, Lotos. *Home:* 410 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

FORD, James Buchanan, railway official; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., July 18, 1879; *s.* Rufus Jones and Arkans S. (Mullin) F.; student N.C. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, Raleigh, N.C., 1896-98; *m.* Lurline Walsh, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 18, 1917; children—James Buchanan, Richard Alexander. Began as corr. clk., div. freight office, Raleigh, N.C., Southern Ry. Co., 1898; held various positions with same company and was made chief clk. and office asst., to freight traffic mgr., at Louisville, Ky., 1906; apptd. chief clk. to v.p. same co. and Queen & Crescent Route, Cincinnati, 1910; asst. gen. freight agt., at Cincinnati, 1912, and gen. freight agt. Southern Ry. System, 1917; chmn. Com. of Freight Traffic Control, Ohio River Gateways, under U.S. R.R. Administration, World War; freight traffic mgr. Erie R.R. Co., at Chicago, 1920-25; and at New York, Jan.-Aug. 1925; v.p. C. & E.I. Ry. since Aug. 1, 1925. Baptist. *Clubs:* Aldine, Traffic (New York); Traffic, Union League (Chicago); Transportation Club of Louisville (hon.). *Home:* 5456 Cornell Av. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

FORD, James Lauren, author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 25, 1854; *s.* James K. and Louisa (Livermore) F. *Author:* The Literary Shop; Hypnotic Tales; The Third Alarm; Bohemia Invaded; Dr. Dodd's School; Dolly Dillenback; Cupid and the Footlights; The Brazen Calf; The Wooing of Folly, 1906; Every Day in the Year (poetical epitome of the world's history), 1914; The Great Mirage, 1915; Waitful Watching, 1916; Forty Odd Years in the Literary Shops, 1921; Hot Corn Ike, 1923. Editor The Porcupine, 1917-18. *Home:* Brookhaven, L.I., N.Y.

FORD, Jeremiah Denis Mathias, univ. prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 2, 1873; *s.* J. D. and Mary Agnes (Collins) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897, studying in Coll. Law Sch. and Grad. Sch.; élève École des Hautes Études, U. of Paris, 1897-98, student at the Sorbonne, École des Chartes and Collège de France; Docteur-ès-lettres, U. of Toulouse (France), 1922; *m.* Anna Winifred Fearns, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902. Instr. French, Harvard, 1895, until went to Paris as Harris fellow of Harvard U. in residence at U. of Paris; again instr. French, 1898-1900, instr. Romance langs., 1900-02, asst. prof., 1902-07, Smith prof. French and Spanish langs. since 1907, Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll. Chmn. dept. Romance langs., Harvard, since 1911. Chief examiner for Spanish under Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., since 1908. Lecturer Spanish lit., Lowell Inst., 1918; exchange prof. Harvard, to U. of Paris and to Spanish univs., 1921-22. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1910-11), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Am. Dialect Soc., Dante Soc., Société AmicaleGaston(Paris), Société de linguistique (Paris), Hispanic Soc. Am. (v.p.); corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad. (Madrid), Royal Spanish Acad. of Belles Lettres (Barcelona). Commdr. Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic (Spain); Knight Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Colonial, Cambridge (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston). Roman Catholic. *Author:* The Old Spanish Sibilants (Vol. VII of Harvard Studies and Notes), 1900; Exercises in Spanish Composition, 1901; Spanish Grammar, 1904; First Spanish Course, 1917; Main Currents of Spanish Literature, 1919; First Portuguese Course. Editor: Chivalrous Romances in Italian Verse, 1904; Goldoni's Curioso Accidente, 1899; Moratin's Sí de las niñas, 1899; Alarcón's Capitán Veneno, 1900; A Spanish Anthology, 1901; Old Spanish Readings, 1906; Selections from Don Quijote, 1908; Spanish Fables in Verse, 1918. Italian and Spanish editor New Internat. Ency., 1901-04; contbr. of Spanish and Italian articles to Johnson's Ency., Catholic Ency., and Ency. Americana. Contbr. to philol. publs.; gen. editor of Henry Holt & Co.'s Spanish series. *Home:* 9 Riedesel Av., Cambridge, Mass.

FORD, John, judge; *b.* Knowlesville, N.Y., July 28, 1862; *s.* Michael and Sarah (O'Malley) F.; A.B., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Lulu Fairchild Van Aken, Sept. 16, 1891. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 19th N.Y. Dist., 1896-1901; framed, introduced and put through legislature the Franchise Tax Law, now in operation in N.Y.; candidate for comptroller, New York, 1905; justice Supreme Court of New York, 1st Dist., 1906-20; reëlected for second term, 1920. *Author:* (1st prize essay) The American Policy of Protection Applied to American Shipping Engaged in International Commerce (Am. Protective Tariff League, New York), 1890; Pocket Cyclopedia of Protection, 1892. *Home:* 225 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

FORD, Julia Ellsworth (Mrs. Simeon Ford), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 6, 1859; *d.* James Edwin and Julia Augusta (Brown) Shaw; ed. Mrs. Williamese's Sch., New York; *m.* Simeon Ford, of N.Y. City, 1882; children—Ellsworth, J. Lauren, Hobart. *Author:* King Solomon and the Fair Shulamite, 1906; George Frederick Watts (with Thomas W. Lamont), 1908; A.E.—A Note of Appreciation, 1908; The Mist, play prod. Little Theatre, London, Eng., 1913; Imagina (illustrated by Arthur Rackham and J. Lauren Ford), 1914, 2d edit., 1925; Snickerty Nick, play for young people, 1919; Pan and Santa Claus (with quotations from A Canticle of Pan, by Witter Bynner, and illus. by J. Lauren Ford), 1925. *Home:* 43 W. 74th St., New York; (summer), Rye, N.Y.

FORD, Nixola Greeley-Smith (Mrs. Andrew Watres Ford), writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FORD, Richard Clyde, college prof.; *b.* Clarence Tp., Calhoun Co., Mich., May 17, 1870; *s.* Charles Albert and Meranda Elizabeth (Floyd) F.; Ph.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1894, Ph.M., 1897; studied U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1894, also in Geneva and Paris; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1900; *m.* Grace Augusta Cogshall, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 25, 1895; children—Dorothy, Richard, Anne Elizabeth. Teacher country sch. and supt. village sch., teacher Anglo-Chinese Sch., Singapore, Malaysia, 1891-92; asst. prof. French and German, Albion Coll., 1894-99; prof. modern langs., Northern State Normal Sch., Marquette, Mich., 1901-03, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, since 1903. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Mod. Lang. Teachers Central West and South, Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Twenty, Ypsilanti Players, Rotary. *Author:* Elementary German for Sight Translation, 1902; (with Charles O. Hoyt) John D. Pierce (biography), 1905; The White Captive (novel), 1915. Editor: Sudermann's Teja (drama), 1906; Wildenbruch's Die Rabensteinerin, 1912; De Tocqueville's En Amérique, 1909. Translator: Journal of the Pontiac Conspiracy, 1913. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

FORD, Samuel Clarence, lawyer; *b.* Albany, Clinton Co., Ky., Nov. 7, 1882; *s.* William and Glenora E. (Snow) F.; ed. high sch., Garden City, Kan.; student U. of Kan. Law Dept., 1903-06; *m.* Mary Leslie Shobe, of Helena, Mont., Nov. 24, 1910; children—Dorothy Leslie, Isabel, Clara Elizabeth, Mary Margaret. Began practice in Helena, 1906; asst. U. S. atty. for Mont., 1908-14; in gen. practice, 1914-16; atty. gen. of Mont., 1917-21. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 417 4th Av. N., Great Falls, Mont.

FORD, Sewell, author; *b.* S. Levant, Me., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* John F. and Susan (Morrill) F.; grad. Haverhill (Mass.) High Sch., 1887; *m.* Lillian M. Sylvester, of Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 11, 1889; children—Hazel Helen (Mrs. J. C. Faulkner, Jr.), Torrey. *Author:* Horses Nine, 1903; Truegate of Mogador, 1906; Shorty McCabe, 1906; Side-Stepping with Shorty, 1908; Cherub Divine, 1909; Just Horses, 1910; Torchy, 1911; Odd Numbers, 1912; Trying Out Torchy, 1913; On With Torchy, 1914; Shorty McCabe on the Job, 1915; Torchy, Private Sec., 1916; Wilt Thou, Torchy? 1917; Torchy and Vee, 1918; Shorty McCabe Looks 'em Over, 1918; Shorty McCabe Gets the Hail, 1919; Meet 'Em With Shorty McCabe, 1921; Inez and Trilby May, 1921; Trilby May Crashes In, 1922. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Clearwater, Fla., and Keene, N.H.

FORD, Simeon, hotel propr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FORD, Smith Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Camden, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Susannah (Hedge) F.; A.B., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1878, A.M., 1881, D.D., 1900; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Mary H. Grant, of Greene, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1879 (died June 24, 1889); 1 son, Grant; *m.* 2d, Myra Louella Palmer, of Syracuse, N.Y., July 6, 1891; 1 son, Montague. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Greene, N.Y., 1878-81, Waverly, N.Y., 1881-84, First Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1884-86, Central Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1886-96, First Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1896-1905, Englewood Ch., Chicago, 1905-19, First Ch., Wheaton, Ill., since 1919. Pres. Chicago Federation of Churches, 1908-10; v.p. Baptist Old People's Home; pres. Central Baptist Children's Home; v.p. Chicago Bapt. Theol. Union. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 508 N. Main St., Wheaton, Ill.

FORD, Thomas Francis, editor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Ferris) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., St. Louis, Mo., and Toledo, O.; *m.* Lillian Cope Cummings, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 21, 1911. With newspapers in Wash., Ida., Washington, D.C., and Calif., since 1913; lit. editor The Times, Los Angeles, since 1919, also editor The Times Illustrated Mag., 1919-23. Spl. lecturer on internat. trade, U. of Southern Calif., 1920-21. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Celtic, X Club. *Author:* (with Lillian C. Ford) The Foreign Trade of the United States, 1920. *Home:* 940 N. Benton Way. *Office:* The Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles, Calif.

FORD, Tirey Lafayette, lawyer; *b.* Monroe Co., Mo., Dec. 29, 1857; *s.* Jacob Harrison and Mary Winn (Abernathy) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma Byington, of Downieville, Calif., Feb. 1, 1888 (now dec.); children—Relda (Mrs. Samuel F. B. Morse), Byington, Tirey Lafayette. Removed to Calif., 1877; admitted to bar, 1882; dist. atty., Sierra Co., 1888-92; state senator, 1892-96; atty. State Harbor Commn., 1894-98; atty.gen., 1898-1902; mem. Calif. State Bd. of Prison Dirs., 1905-14, Mem. Am., Calif. and San Francisco bar assns. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Amaurot, Press (San Francisco); Sutter (Sacramento). *Home:* Pacific Union Club. *Office:* Balboa Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

FORD, Walter Burton, mathematician; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., May 18, 1874; *s.* Sylvester and Emogene (Burton) F.; student, Amherst, 1893-95; A.B., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1905; studied in Europe, 1903-04; *m.* Edith W. Banker, of Ovid, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1900; children—Sylvester, Clinton B. Instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1900-03, Williams Coll., 1904-05; again with U. of Mich. since 1905, prof. mathematics since 1917. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Société Mathématique de France, Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. *Author:* Plane and Solid Geometry, 1913; Studies on Divergent Series and Summability, 1916; First Course and Second Course in Algebra, 1919. College Algebra, 1922; Analytic Geometry, 1924. Editor-in-chief Mathematical Monthly. *Home:* 904 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

FORD, William Ebenezer, mineralogist; *b.* Westville, Conn., Feb. 18, 1878; *s.* William Elbert and Caroline Aby (Bishop) F.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Mary Treat Jennings, 1920. Asst. in mineralogy, 1899-1903, instr., 1903-06, asst. prof., 1906-20, prof. since 1920, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven), Yale (New York). Editor: Second and Third Appendices to Dana's System of Mineralogy, 1909 and 1915; New Edition of Dana's Manual of Mineralogy, 1912; New Edition of Dana's Text Book of Mineralogy, 1921. *Home:* 43 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.

FORD, William Henry, mechanical engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FORD, Worthington Chauncey, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* Gordon Lester and Emily Ellsworth (Fowler) F.; ed. Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst. and Columbia U.; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1907; hon. Litt.D., Brown, 1919; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1920; *m.* Bettina Fillmore Quin, of Washington, Oct. 1899; children—Crimora Chauncey, Emily Ellsworth. Chief of Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of State, 1885-89, of Bur. of Statistics, Treasury Dept., 1893-98; connected with Boston Pub. Library, 1897-1902; chief div. of manuscripts, Library of Congress, 1902-09; editor Mass. Hist. Soc., since 1909. Lecturer on statistics, U. of Chicago, 1901, on hist. manuscripts, Harvard, since 1910, on history, U. of Mich., since 1921. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1917; mem. Internat. Statis. Inst., Royal Hist. Soc.; hon. fellow Royal Statis. Soc., Mo. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Philos. Soc. *Club:* Union. *Author:* American Citizen's Manual, 1883; The Standard Silver Dollar, 1884; George Washington, 1899; etc. *Home:* 9 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 1154 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

FORDHAM, Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Greenport, Suffolk Co., N.Y., Nov. 23, 1869; *s.* Thomas Dering and Lydia M. (Latham) F.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1894, (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1895; *m.* Inez Robbins, of N.Y. City, June 21, 1900. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895, and since practiced in N.Y. City; head of title business of Reeve & Bartlett since 1902, and for many yrs. sole owner. Apptd., Jan. 1926, by Appellate Div., 2d Dept., Supreme Court of N.Y., mem. Com. on Character and Fitness of Applicants for Admission to the Bar. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn., New York Law Inst., Am. Economic Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., Suffolk County Hist. Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn., S.R.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, Nat. Republican, Cornell, Nat. Town and Country. *Home:* (country) Oak Farm, nr. Greenport, Long Island, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FORDNEY, Joseph Warren, ex-congressman; *b.* Blackford Co., Ind., Nov. 5, 1853; common sch. edn., Ind.; *m.* Cathern Haren, 1873. Went to Saginaw, Mich., 1869, and engaged in lumber woods; since extensively engaged in lumber business. Alderman, Saginaw, 1895-99; mem. 56th to 67th Congresses (1899-1923), 8th Mich. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Saginaw West Side, Mich.

FORDYCE, Charles, educator; b. Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 7, 1857; *s.* Lebbeus and Martha Ellen (Stephens) F.; diploma, Ill. State Normal U., 1882; A.M., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1893; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1904, Columbia, summers, 1910, 1912, 2d semester, 1913; *m.* Marie Gray, of El Paso, Ill., June 8, 1882; children—Claude P., Glenn G., Mildred Marie (dec.). Supt. schs., McLean, Ill., 1882-84, Lena, 1884-85, Brownville, Neb., 1885-87, Auburn, 1887-93; prof. edn. and zoölogy, 1893-98, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1896-1908, Neb. Wesleyan U.; dean Coll. Edn. and prof. edn'l. theory and practice, U. of Neb., 1908-21; head of dept. of Edn'l. Measurements and Research, U. of Neb., since 1921; dir. Neb. Bur. of Measurements and Research, since

1916. Mem. staff and specialist in Cladocera, Biol. Survey of Great Lakes, by U.S. Fish Commn., 1898. Mem. N.E.A., Mid-west Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres., 1913), Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1900), Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Lecturer under Fosdick com. among S.A.T.C. of Southern colls. and univs., 1918; mem. Nat. Assn. Dirs. of Ednl. Research. Republican. Methodist. Author of monograph on Cladocera of Nebraska; A Syllabus in Educational Theory and Practice; A Scale for Measuring the Achievements in Reading; Use of Stereographs in Teaching History, etc.; contbr. on scientific and ednl. topics. *Home:* 1921 C St., Lincoln, Neb.

FORDYCE, Claude Powell, M.D., author; *b.* Lena, Ill., Mar. 6, 1883; *s.* Charles and Marie (Gray) F.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1905, B.Sc., 1907; student U. of Neb., 1907-09; M.D., Washington U., 1910; *m.* Dora Maude Maddox, of Falls City, Neb., June 22, 1910; 1 dau., Marileen Ann. Scholar in zoölogy U. of Neb., 1907-08; practiced at Falls City, Neb., since 1915; surgeon Neb. Soldiers' Hosp., Grand Island, Neb., 1911-13; spl. rep. of gov. of Neb. at Nat. Parks Conf., Des Moines, Ia., 1921. Mem. A.M.A., Neb. State Med. Soc., Authors' League America, Neb. Acad. Science, Nat. Conf. on State Parks (dir.), Sigma Chi, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (Denver); Sierra (San Francisco); Mazama (Portland, Ore); Mountaineers' (Seattle). *Author:* Touring Afoot, 1916; Taking the Place of the Doctor, 1920; Trail Craft, 1922; Auto Camps and Tours, Your Vast Playground, Mountain Travels—all 1924. Auto camping editor Outdoor Life Mag.; also travel editor Outing Mag.; contbr. more than 200 articles to mags. on recreational activities. *Home:* Falls City, Neb.

FORDYCE, John Addison, M.D.; Feb. 16, 1858-June 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FORDYCE, Samuel Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Hot Springs, Ark., Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* Samuel Wesley and Susan Elizabeth (Chadick) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington University), 1901; LL.D., Missouri Valley College, 1923; *m.* Harriet Frost, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 18, 1901. Practiced in St. Louis, since 1901; mem. Fordyce & Polk, 1903-05, Fordyce, Holliday & White, since Jan. 1, 1908; counsel War Finance Corpn., May 23, 1918-Mar. 1, 1919. Dir. Mo.-Kan.-Tex. Ry. Co., Houston Oil Co., Liberty Central Trust Co., New York Hotel Co., Mo. Transmission Co., Mo. Gas & Electric Service. Mem. Am., Mo. State, and St. Louis bar assns., Assn. Bar. City of N.Y. Democrat. *Clubs:* Racquet, Log Cabin, St. Louis Country, Florissant Valley Country (St. Louis), Harvard, Links (New York). *Home:* 35 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* 506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

FOREMAN, Grant, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, Ill., June 3, 1869; *s.* Abner W. (M.D.) and Elizabeth R. (Hayden) F.; ed. High Sch., White Hall, Ill.; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Carolyn Thomas, of Muskogee, Okla., July 26, 1905. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1891, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1910; with the Commn. to Five Civilized Tribes, 1899-1903; mem. law firm of Foreman & Simms. Republican. Dir. Okla. State Hist. Soc. Student of Indian and western history and contbr. numerous mag. articles on these subjects. *Author:* Pioneer Days in the Early Southwest, 1925. *Address:* 910 Barnes Bldg., Muskogee, Okla.

FOREMAN, Henry Gerhard, *b.* Chicago, Aug. 22, 1857; *s.* Gerhard and Hannah (Greenebaum) F.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Lottie, *d.* Charles H. Schwab, Apr. 28, 1885. Received commercial and financial training in First Nat. Bank, Chicago; has devoted attention chiefly to real estate and financial operations. One of organizers Chicago Stock Exchange, Chicago Title & Trust Co. and Chicago Real Estate Bd. Pres. Board Commrs. of Cook Co., 1903-05; mem. Bd. South Park Commrs., 1902-13 (pres. bd., 1903-05 and 1907-11); apptd. commr., 1904, to create outer belt of parks to circle Chicago (known as Forest Preserve of Cook County), and complete outdoor recreation system. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900. *Clubs:* Union League, Standard, Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Lake Shore Country. *Home:* 3100 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 40 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

FOREMAN, Milton J., lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 26, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Hoffman) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Chicago Coll. of Law (night); unmarried. Employed by Keith Bros. & Co., wholesale hats, Chicago, at 12 and continued 23 yrs.; admitted to Ill. bar, 1899; now mem. firm Foreman, Bluford, Steele & Schultz. Mem. City Council, Chicago, 1899-1911; chmn. Street Ry. Commn., 1900-02; chmn. Com. on Local Transportation, 1907-11, chmn. Chicago Charter Conv., 1905-06. Enlisted in Ill. N.G., 1895; capt. 1st Ill. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; col. 1st Cav., Ill. N.G., 1906-17; col. 122d F.A., A.E.F., 1917-19; brig. gen. 33d Div., 1920; apptd. maj. gen. comdg. 33d Div., 1921. Awarded D.S.C. and D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgian); hon. citizen City of Tarbes, France; hon. citizen Village of Bourseche, France; past nat. comdr. Am. Legion; past state comdr. American Legion, Dept. of Ill; past comdr. in chief Mil. and Naval Order Spanish-Am. War. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day, Army and Navy, South Shore Country, Lake Shore Country; Bankers, Lawyers (New York), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1367 N. State St. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

"FORESTIER, Auber," musician; see Aubertine Woodward Moore, Vol. IX (1916-17).

FORGAN, David Robertson, banker; *b.* St. Andrews, Scotland, Apr. 16, 1862; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Berwick) F.; brother of James Berwick F. (*q.v.*); common sch. edn.; (hon. M.A., Ill. Coll., 1903); *m.* Agnes Kerr, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, June 9, 1885. At 15 entered Clydesdale Bank as messenger; emigrated to Halifax, N.S., 1880, and secured position in Bank of N.S.; was mgr. of its branch at Fredericton, N.B., 1883-88; asst. cashier Am. Exchange Bank, Duluth, Minn., 1888-90; cashier Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1890-95; v.-p., 1896-98, pres. 1898-1900, Union Nat. Bank, which was merged into First Nat. Bank of Chicago, of which his brother is pres.; organized, 1907, and pres., Nat. City Bank of Chicago, until Nat. City Bank was merged, 1925, with Nat. Bank of the Republic, of which is v. chmn. Has written much on banking subjects, notably a review of W. H. Harvey's "Coin's Financial School," 1894, which attracted wide attention; also "Banking as a Profession," and other addresses. *Clubs:* Chicago, Bankers, Onwentsia, Evanston Country, etc. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Nat. Bank of the Republic, Chicago, Ill.

FORGAN, James Berwick, banker; Apr. 11, 1852-Oct. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FORMAN, Henry James, author and editor; *b.* in Russia, Feb. 17, 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1903; École des Hautes Études Sociales, Paris; *m.* Miriam Chase, of New York City; 1 son, Henry Powell. On staff of New York Sun, 1903-05; served as spl. corr. attached to Pres. Roosevelt during Russo-Japanese Peace Conf. and mem. of President's suite on U.S.S. Mayflower, when he brought together the peace envoys; lit. editor Appleton's Magazine, 1905-06; polit. editor Literary Digest, 1905-06; asso. editor and gen. mgr. North Am. Review, 1906-1910; editorial staff Collier's Weekly, 1913-14, mng. editor, 1914-18; U.S. agent of propaganda in German, French and Italian languages, Berne, Switzerland, 1918-19. Visited the Orient, 1917. Mem. Authors' League America, Fabian Soc. (London, Eng.). *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* In the Footprints of Heine, 1910; The Ideal Italian Tour, 1911; London—An Intimate Picture, 1913; The Captain of His Soul, 1914; Fire of Youth, 1920; Prisoner of the World (play, with Margaret Mayo), produced 1919; The Man Who Lived in a Shoe, 1922; The Enchanted Garden, 1923; Guilt, 1924; Sudden Wealth, 1924; Grecian Italy, 1924; The Pony Express, 1925. Contbr. to English and Am. mags. *Home:* Redding Ridge, Conn. *Address:* 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

FORMAN, Samuel Eagle, author; *b.* Brentsville, Va., Apr. 29, 1858; *s.* Francis E. and Eliza Jane (Miller) F.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Caroline Meredith, of Galena, Md., Apr. 21, 1898. Prin. Salisbury (Md.) High Sch., 1886, Bristol (Conn.) High Sch., 1893; dir. teachers' insts. for Md., 1900. Contbr. to mags. *Author:* First Lessons in Civics, 1898; The Life and Writings of Thomas Jefferson, 1900; Philip Freneau, 1902; Advanced Civics, 1905; Conditions of Living Among the Poor, 1906; The Cost of Industrial Insurance, 1907; Charity Relief and Wage Earnings, 1908; Essentials in Civil Government, 1909; A History of the United States, 1910; Useful Inventions, 1911; The American Republic, 1911; Advanced American History, 1914; First Lessons in American History, 1916; The American Democracy, 1920; Our Republic—A History of the American People, 1922. Wrote the "Watch Tower," in St. Nicholas, 1915-17. *Home:* 3600 Albemarle St., Washington, D.C.

FORNES, Charles Vincent, ex-congressman; *b.* Erie Co., N.Y., Jan. 22, 1846; *s.* John and Rosina (Krumholz) F.; grad. Lockport (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1864; prin. pub. sch., Buffalo, 3 yrs.; *m.* Eda Lyde, Nov. 16, 1898. Sr. mem. firm C. V. Fornes & Co., 1877-1914. Dir. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, N.Y. Catholic Protectory; dir. N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co. President Bd. of Aldermen, New York, 1902-07; mem. 60th, 61st, 62d Congresses (1907-13), 11th N.Y. Dist. *Clubs:* Democratic, Catholic (pres., 1889-94), Columbia Yacht, Hardware. *Address:* 429 Broome St., New York, N.Y.

FORREST, Jacob Dorsey, corpn. mgr. (retired). See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FORREST, Leland Stanford, *b.* North Platte, Neb., Aug. 28, 1894; *s.* Raymond Franklin and Annie (Stolle) F.; grad. high sch., Siloam Springs, Ark., 1911; A.B., U. of Ark., 1915; J.D., U. of Mich., 1918; unmarried. Practiced at Des Moines, Ia., since 1920; with Drake U. since 1919, successively asst. prof. law, 1919-20, prof., 1922-25, acting dean Law Sch., 1923-24, dean since 1924. Pvt. U.S.A. and student O.T.S., Camp McArthur, Tex., 1918, World War. Mem. Am., Ia. State and Polk Co. bar assns., Phi Alpha Delta, Gamma Sigma Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Frontier. *Home:* 3303 University Av., Des Moines, Ia.

FORREST, William Mentzel, prof. Bibl. lit.; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1868; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Emily Louise (Dorsey) F.; Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky.; Coll. of the Bible, Lexington; B.A., Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1894; U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Maude Mansfield Clark, of Mt. Sterling, Ky., Aug. 31, 1893; children—Henry Clark, Robert Mansfield (dec.), Jean Huntingdon. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1888; pastor Medina, O., 1894-96, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1896-99; Bibl. lecturer, Ann Arbor English Bible chair, 1897-99; Bibl. lecturer, at Calcutta, India, 1901-03; Biblical lecturer, 1903-06, asso. prof. Bibl. lit., 1906-09, John B. Cary memorial prof. Bibl. history and lit. since 1909, U. of Va. Lecturer, Bondurant Foundation, U. of Ill., 1915; Southern exchange prof., U. of S.C., 1917. Chmn. com. on Bible credit in Va. high schs.; examiner high sch. Bible courses for Va. State Bd. of Edn.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. of Biblical Instrs. in Am. Colleges and Preparatory Schs., American Civil Liberties Union, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Colonnade. *Author:* Fires of Desire, 1907; India's Hurt, 1909; A Program for the Observance of Country Church Day, 1916; The Official Syllabus of Bible Study for Va. High Schools, 1916; Do Fundamentalists Play Fair? 1926. *Home:* University, Va.

FORRESTER, James Joseph; *b.* nr. Wauseon, Fulton Co., O., Oct. 28, 1867; *s.* Patrick and Ann (McDonald) F.; ed. Northwestern Ohio Normal Sch. (now defunct); studied law in pvt. office, Wauseon; *m.* Rose A. Yates, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 28, 1918. Began as clk. L.S.&M.S.R.R., 1881; letter carrier, Toledo, O., 1888-99; ry. clerical work, Toledo, Columbus and elsewhere, 1899-1904; asst. yardmaster, yardmaster and chief clk. in charge stas., also in operative dept. until 1908; v.p., 1908-09, dep. grand pres., 1909-15, grand pres., 1915-20, Brotherhood of Ry. Clerks; mem. U.S.R.R. Labor Bd., Apr. 3, 1920-Apr. 16, 1921; nat. legislative rep. Brotherhood of Ry. and Steamship Clerks, Freight Handlers, etc., Apr. 16, 1921-Aug. 16, 1925; now supreme pres. Am. Fed. Express Workers. Catholic. K.P. *Home:* 4100 4th St. N.W. *Office:* Miller Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FORSANDER, Nils, theologian; *b.* Gladsax, Sweden, Sept. 11, 1846; grad. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., Paxton, Ill., 1872, D.D., 1894; *m.* Johanna Charlotta Ahlgren, of Burlington, Ia., Jan. 6, 1875 (died Jan. 30, 1909). Clergyman in Evang. Luth. Ch.; prof. theology Augustana Theol. Sem. since 1889. Editor Augustana Theol. Quarterly, 1900-12; contbr. to Korsbaneret and other Swedish Evang. Luth. periodicals. Decorated by King Oscar II of Sweden, Knight Royal Order of the North Star, 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Augsburgiska Bekännelsen, 1899, 1902; Life Pictures from Swedish Church History, 1913; Olavus Petri, 1918; The Marburg Colloquy, 1919; Lifsbilder ur Augustana Synodens historia, Vol. I, 1915, Vol. II, 1925. *Home:* Rock Island, Ill.

FORSE, Charles Thomas, rear-admiral; Dec. 29, 1846-Apr. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FORSTER, Alexius Mador, M.D.; *b.* Lexington, Va., Sept. 27, 1880; *s.* Charles Warham and Inda Carey (Payne) F.; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1904; *m.* Liane Raymonde Queffelec, at Nantes, France, May 1, 1919; 1 dau., Josianne Liane. Asst. resident phys. French Lick Springs Hotel, Ind., 1904; asst. Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium, N.Y., 1904-05; asst. Gaylord Farm Sanitarium, 1905-06; resident phys. Endowood Sanitarium, Towson, Md.; also asst. in medicine, Johns Hopkins, 1906-09; directed tuberculosis work in Louisville, Ky., 1910; phys. in chief Cragmor Sanatorium, Colorado Springs, since 1910. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., June 1, 1917, capt., Aug. 28, 1917, maj., Jan. 14, 1918, lt. col., May 12, 1918, 1st v.p. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., 1925. *Address:* Cragmor Sanatorium, Colorado Springs, Colo.

FORSTER, Garnet Wolsey, agrl. economist; *b.* Rexton, N.B., Can., Apr. 1, 1887; *s.* Richard and Esther (Parsons) F.; B.S., Cornell, 1914; M.S., U. of Wis., 1917, Ph.D., 1923; Grenoble, France, 1 term, 1919; Harvard, 1 term, 1923-24; *m.* Florence I. Polley, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 30, 1919; children—Clara Margaret, Grace Elizabeth. Asst. in agrl. economics, U. of Wis., 1917-18; prof. agrl. economics, U. of Ky., 1920; asst. chief, office of Farm Management and Farm Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1920-21, actg. chief, 1921-22; economist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1922-23; head Dept. Agrl. Economics, N.C. State Coll. of Agr., since 1923. Served with A.E.F. in France, July 6, 1918-July 8, 1919, in Vosges sector and Meuse-Argonne. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn. Wrote Ky. Expt. Sta. bull., Land Values and Land Speculation in the Bluegrass Region of Kentucky, Agrl. Econ. Laboratory Manual, N.C. State Expt. Sta. bull., Profitable Cotton and Tobacco Farming. *Home:* 1924 Sunset Drive, Raleigh, N.C.

FORSTER, Rudolph, asst. sec. to President Taft. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FORSYTH, David Dryden, clergyman; *b.* Dane Co., Wis., Mar. 5, 1864; *s.* James Riddell and Ann Elizabeth (Dryden) F.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1889; student Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1890-91; D.D., Denver U., 1905; *m.* Myra Elizabeth Clark, of Sutton, Neb., Sept. 20, 1892; children—Margaret, James C. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Calloway, Neb., 1889-90, Gothenburg, 1891-94, Cozad, 1894-97, Kearney, 1897-1901, 1st Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1901-03, Delta, Colo., 1903-04, Grand Junction, 1904-09; dist. supt., Denver Dist., Colo., 1909-15; sec. Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., 1915-16; corr. sec. Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension M.E. Ch. since May 1916. Trustee Denver U. *Home:* 404 E. Mt. Airy Av. *Office:* 1701 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FORSYTH, Jessie, temperance worker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FORSYTH, Robert, consulting engr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1849; *s.* James and Sarah (Tibbits) F.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, 1869; unmarried. Professional experience entirely in connection with design, constrn. and operation of iron and steel works; supt. Steel Works, North Chicago Rolling Mill Co., 1871-83; mgr. Union Steel Co., 1884-89; chief engr. and 2d v.p. Ill. Steel Co., 1889-96; consulting engr. in iron and steel matters since 1896. Mem. bd. dirs. John Crerar Library, Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Brit. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (hon). Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Caxton (Chicago); Union, University, Engineers' (New York). *Home:* The Walton, 878 N. Clark St. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

FORSYTH, William, artist; *b.* Hamilton Co., O.; *s.* Elijah J. and Mary M. (Hackett) F.; ed. pub. schs., Ohio and Ind.; Ind. Sch. of Art; Royal Acad. of Art, Munich, Bavaria, Germany; *m.* Alice Atkinson, of Atkinson, Ind., Oct. 14, 1897; children—Dorothy Alice, Constance Elizabeth, Evelyn Mary. Instr. life classes, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis. Awarded medal, Royal Acad. of Art, Munich, 1885, silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Fine Arts Prize ($500) Soc. Western Artists, 1910; bronze medal, Universal Expn., Buenos Aires, Argentina, and Santiago, Chile, 1910; Foulke Prize, Richmond, Ind., 1906 and 1912; silver and bronze medals, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915; Halcomb prize, 1919 and 1924, Jessie Landon prize, 1925, Indianapolis Art Assn. Pres. Soc. Western Artists, 1915 (v.p. 1912-14); hon. mem. Indianapolis Art Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Literary, Century, Portfolio, University. *Address:* 15 S. Emerson Av. (Irvington), Indianapolis, Ind.

FORSYTHE, William Elmer, physicist; *b.* Muskingum Co., O., Aug. 22, 1881; *s.* John C. and Alta (Echelberry) F.; B.S., Denison U., Granville, O., 1907; M.S., U. of Wis., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Mabel Rimsnider, of Madison, Wis., June 14, 1911; children—William E., Richard M., Jean, Doris, Ruth. Teacher country schs., 1900-03; asst. and instr. physics, U. of Wis., 1907-13; physicist Nela Research Lab., Cleveland, O., 1913-24, dir. since 1924. Mem. pyrometer com. Nat. Research Council, 1918-20, mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Optical Soc. (council 1921-23, v.p. 1924-25, pres. since 1925), A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Author of many papers on high temperature, measurements, radiation, etc. *Home:* 1880 Taylor Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

FORT, Franklin William, congressman; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 30, 1880; *s.* John Franklin (gov. of N.J., 1908-11) and Charlotte Elizabeth (Stainsby) F.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1897; A.B., Princeton, 1901; attended New York Law Sch., 1901-03; *m.* Emita H. Ryan, of East Orange, N.J., Jan. 25, 1904; children—Franklin Ryan, Barbara, Elizabeth Delano, William Stainsby. Admitted as atty., bar of N.J., 1903, counsellor, 1906; recorder East Orange, 1907-08; mem. firm MacLear & Fort, Newark, 1908-11, Fort & Fort, 1911-19; chmn. bd. Anglo-Am. Varnish Co.; pres. Lincoln Nat. Bank and Standard Securities Corpn., Newark; v.p. N.J. Ins. Co.; organizer, sec., mgr. and counsel Eagle Fire Ins. Co. (the first Am. reinsurance co.); mgr. for U.S. of Baltica Ins. Co., Ltd., of Copenhagen; mgr. N.E. Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsfield, Mass.; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 9th N.J. Dist. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, 1917-19. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Newark Athletic, Glen Ridge Country, Woods Hole Golf; Princeton, Drug and Chemical (New York); Nassau (Princeton). Compiler: Labor Laws of New Jersey, 1903. *Home:* East Orange, N.J.

FORT, Gerrit, ry. official; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Hiram Pratt and Caroline (Van Dyck) F.; ed. pub. schs., Cedar Rapids; *m.* Eleanor Cleary, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1892; children—Gerrit, Henrietta, Louise. With pass. dept., N.Y.C. &H.R.R.R., 1889-96; sec. Central Pass. Assn., Chicago, 1897-1900; asst. gen. pass. agt., U.P. R.R., 1900-07; asst. to v.p. and gen. pass. agt., N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R., 1907-10; pass. traffic mgr. U.P. System, comprising the U.P.R.R., Ore. Short Line and Ore.-Wash. R.R. & Navigation Co., 1910-18; asst. dir. U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-19, in charge pass. traffic; v.p. B.&M.R.R. since Jan. 1, 1920. *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston); Union League, Chicago. *Home:* Beach Bluff, Mass. *Office:* North Station, Boston, Mass.

FORT, Tomlinson, prof. mathematics; *b.* Albany, Ga., Dec. 17, 1886; *s.* John Porter and Lulah Hay (Ellis) F.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1906, A.M., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; studied univs. of Göttingen and Paris, 1912-13; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, U. of Ga., 1907-09, Harvard, 1910-11, U. of Mich., 1913-14; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1914-17; prof. mathematics, U. of Ala., 1917-24, also head of dept.; prof. of mathematics and head of dept. Hunter Coll., New York, since 1924. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Pi Mu Epsilon. Author of numerous tech. math. papers. *Address:* Hunter College, New York, N.Y.

FORTENBAUGH, Abraham, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FORTESCUE, Granville (Roland), playwright, author; *b.* New York, Oct. 12, 1875; *s.* Robert Francis and Marion Theresa (O'Shea) F.; U. of Pa. (left coll. at outbreak of Spanish-Am. War); *m.* Grace Hubbard Bell, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 4, 1910; children—Thalia, Marion, Helene. Pvt. and corp. 1st U.S. Cav. (Rough Riders), 1898, taking part in engagements at Las Guasimas, San Juan Hill and Santiago, Cuba; wounded at San Juan Hill; 1st lt. 26th U.S. Vol. Inf. and served through campaign P.I., 1899-1901; apptd. 2d lt. 4th U.S. Cav., 1902; grad. staff coll., 1904; 1st lt. 10th U.S. Cav., comdg. Troop A; mil. attaché with Japanese Army before Port Arthur, witnessing siege; mil. aide to President Roosevelt at White House; resigned from U.S.A., 1906; capt. and spl. agent Cuban rural guard, 1906. Spl. corr. London Standard with Spanish army in Riff War, 1909; exploration interior of Venezuela, headwaters of Orinoco River to mouth; corr. London Daily Telegraph, with Belgian, French, English, Russian and Turkish armies in the field. Commd. maj., O.R.C., N.A., 1917, and in active service with 314th F.A., A.E.F. in France, 1917-18; wounded at Montfaucon; resigned, May 1919. Republican. Awarded certificate of merit and distinguished service medal for services in Cuba; Spanish War medal; Philippine Insurrection War medal; Japanese War medal and Order of Rising Sun. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Players, Turf and Field, Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* At the Front with Three Armies, 1914; Russia, the Balkans and the Dardanelles, 1915; What Are the Dardanelles? 1915; Fore-Armed, 1916; France Bears the Burden, 1917; (plays) Dolores, 1915; Love and Live, 1921. *Home:* 145 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

FORTIER, Samuel, engineer; *b.* Leeds, P.Q., Can., Apr. 24, 1855; *s.* Leandre and Ann (Reid) F.; grad. McGill Normal Sch., Montreal, Can., 1880; B.Sc., McGill U., 1885, M.E., 1896, D.Sc., 1907; *m.* S. B. Helena Macleay, of Danville, P.Q., Oct. 17, 1888; children—Roy Macleay, Winifred R., Ernest Cleveland. First asst. engr., Denver Water Co., 1886-90; chief engr. and supt. Ogden Water Works and Bear River Canal & Irrigation Co., 1890-93; prof. civ. and hydraulic engring., Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1893-97, also acting as hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey and cons. engr. for irrigation enterprises; dir. Montana Expt. Station, 1899-1903, also resident hydrographer of U.S. Geol. Survey in Mont., and irrigation engr. U.S. Dept. Agr.; in charge Pacific Coast Dist. of irrigation investigations of U.S. Office of Expt. Stas., 1903-07, and delivered lectures on irrigation, U. of Calif.; chief of irrigation investigations, 1907-15; advisor to govt. of B.C. on irrigation law and its administration, 1912; chief of division of irrigation investigations, U.S. Bureau Public Roads, 1915-22; asso. chief div. Agrl. Engring, 1922-24; sr. irrigation engr. since 1924; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Irrigation Engrs., Canadian Soc. C.E. (Gowski medal, 1896, for paper on storage of water), Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs. *Author:* Use of Water in Irrigation; also numerous state and govt. publs. on irrigation subjects. *Home:* 6356 Florio St., Oakland, Calif.

FORTUNE, J(ohn) Robert, mechanical engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FORTUNE, William; *b.* Boonville, Ind., May 27, 1863; *s.* William H. and Mary (St. Clair) F.; *m.* May Knubbe, of Michigan City, Ind., Nov. 25, 1884 (died Sept. 28, 1898); children—Russell, Mrs. Evelyn Lilly, Mrs. Madeline Elder. City editor of the Indianapolis Journal, 1886-1888; editorial writer Indianapolis News, 1888-90; founder Municipal Engineering Magazine, 1890; pres. Indianapolis Telephone Co., 1908-23, and several other telephone cos.; dir. Eli Lilly & Co.; pres. Interstate Life Assurance Co., 1908-09. Originator of Commercial Club, 1890, which marked a new era in development of Indianapolis (sec. 1890-95, v.p. 1895-97, pres. 1897-98); exec. dir. G.A.R. Nat. Encampment, Indianapolis, 1893; originator, 1892, Indiana Good Roads Movement; mem. com. of 3 that had charge of relief of over 5,000 unemployed in Indianapolis, winter of 1894; originator Ind. State Bd. of Commerce, 1894 (pres., 1897, 1898, 1899); chmn. Chamber of Commerce Elevated R.R. Commn., 1898-1916, which secured abolition of grade crossings in Indianapolis, etc. Chmn. exec. com. for reorganization of county and twp. governments in Ind. in 1899, reducing expenses $3,000,000 first yr.; presented with loving cup, 1898, by 100 citizens of Indianapolis, headed by Benjamin Harrison, "in recognition of services in promoting the general welfare of the city." Chmn. exec. com. in charge of dinner given by friends throughout the country in honor of James Whitcomb Riley in last year of poet's life; made trip through Mexico with Riley in 1906; purchased James Whitcomb Riley's old home, on Lockerbie Street, Indianapolis, Apr. 1920, as a memorial to the poet. Decorated Order of the Double Dragon, by Emperor of China, also mandarin rank, 1905; awarded medal of merit, Nat. Council of Am. Red Cross, 1916. First pres. Indianapolis Chapter Am. Red Cross, and since continuously reëlected; chmn. exec. com. which raised half million dollars for Red Cross war fund, 1917. First pres. Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce under reorganization, 1917-18; at head of orgns. which raised over $4,000,000 in Indianapolis for war relief and charities, 1916-19; originator and pres. Indianapolis War Chest, 1918-19; has been leader in raising more money for public movements than any other citizen in history of Ind.; first advocated before Chamber of Commerce

new plans for developing public spirit of cities, resulting in prompt enactment by Ind. legislature of law creating in Indianapolis Bd. of Community Welfare as new exec. dept. of municipality with broad powers; elected first chmn. bd., 1919, reëlected continuously since; made tour around world in 1923. Mem. Am. Red Cross Tornado Relief Com. for Ind., Ill., and Mo., for administration of relief fund of $3,000,000, 1925. Mem. Com. on Taxation, U.S. Chamber of Commerce, 1925; dir. Chamber of Commerce, and Boys' Club (Indianapolis). *Clubs:* Century (pres. 1892), Automobile of Ind. (pres. 1904-06), University, Columbia, Contemporary, Country, Woodstock. *Home:* 1010 N. Delaware St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

FOSBROKE, Gerald Elton, character analyst; *b.* Netherton, Worcestershire, Eng., Apr. 26, 1876; *s.* Rev. Charles Baldwin and Charlotte (Elton) F.; ed. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; L.B., St. Paul Coll. of Law, 1909; unmarried. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1909; pres. Fosbroke Land Co.; pres. Inst. Applied Character Analysis, Los Angeles, Calif.; also pres. Am. Inst. of Fosbroke's Applied Character Analysis, Minneapolis, Minn.; lecturer and demonstrator of character analysis before teachers and professional organizations; four minute man, World War. Mem. St. Paul Assn. (ednl. com.), Delta Theta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Character Reading Through Analysis of the Features, 1914; Character Revelations of Mind and Body, 1922; Character Qualities Outlined and Related, 1922. *Home:* 1072 Selby Av. *Address:* Endicott Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

FOSBROKE, Hughell Edgar Woodall, theologian; *b.* Netherton, Worcestershire, Eng., Apr. 5, 1875; *s.* Charles Baldwin and Charlotte (Elton) F.; came to U.S., 1890; prep. edn. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1890-93; student Harvard, 1893-95; B.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1901, D.D., 1909; D.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1916, Columbia, 1923; *m.* Blanche Esther Peter, of St. Louis, Mo., June 12, 1901; children—Hughell Edgar Woodall, Esther. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1900; instr., prep. dept. Nashotah House, 1900-01; instr. Hebrew, 1901-02, prof. O.T., 1902-09, prof. history and religion of Israel, 1909-16, Episcopal Theol. Sch.; dean, Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y. City, since Feb. 1, 1917. Dep. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1907. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc. *Address:* 1 Chelsea Square, New York, N.Y.

FOSDICK, Harry Emerson, clergyman; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 24, 1878; *s.* Frank S. and Amie I. (Weaver) F.; A.B., Colgate U., 1900, D.D., 1914; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1908; (D.D., New York, 1919, Brown, 1920, Yale, 1923, Glasgow [Scotland] U., 1924; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1923; U. of Rochester, 1925; S.T.D., Ohio U., 1925); *m.* Florence Allen Whitney, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 16, 1904; children—Elinor Whitney, Dorothy. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1903; pastor 1st Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1904-15; instr. homiletics, 1908-15, prof. practical theology since 1915, Union Theol. Sem.; pastor Park Avenue Bapt. Ch., New York, trustee Smith Coll. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Second Mile, 1909; The Manhood of the Master, 1913; The Assurance of Immortality, 1913; The Meaning of Prayer, 1915; The Challenge of the Present Crisis, 1917; The Meaning of Faith, 1917; The Meaning of Service, 1920; Christianity and Progress, 1922; Twelve Tests of Character, 1923; The Modern Use of the Bible, 1924. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.

FOSDICK, James William, artist; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* William and Elizabeth T. (Peirce) F.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; studied sch. of Boston Mus. Fine Arts; studied drawing and painting, Paris, 1881-88, under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Colin and others; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* Judge Joseph Christian, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 22, 1890. Mural painter; founder of art of fire etching in America; decorations in homes of the Goulds, Havemeyers, Lewisohns, etc.; also in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, St. Louis Mus., etc. His principal work is The Veneration of St. Jeanne d'Arc, National Gallery of Fine Arts. Washington, Evans Collection. Grand gold medal for mural decoration, "The Field of the Cloth of Gold," Atlanta Expn. Sec. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters; mem. Architectural League of New York; pres. Am. Alumni of Julian Academy (Paris); ex-pres. Copley Soc. (Boston); v.p. Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen; mem. North Shore Arts Assn. of Gloucester. *Clubs:* Lotos, Nat. Arts. *Author:* The Honor of the Braxtons, 1902. Contbr. to mags.; lecturer on arts and crafts. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

FOSDICK, Lucian John, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 9, 1883; *s.* Frank S. and Amie I. (Weaver) F.; B.A., Princeton, 1905, M.A., 1906; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1908; LL.D., Colgate, 1925; *m.* Winifred Finlay, of Montclair, N.J., Dec. 2, 1910; children—Susan, Raymond Blaine. Asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 1908-10; commr. of accounts, City of New York, in charge of all investigations of city depts., 1910-13; spent 1913 in Europe in study of police organization, as representative of Rockefeller Bur. of Social Hygiene. Comptroller Finance Com., Dem. Nat. Com., 1912; mem. N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., 1915-16; spl. rep. of sec. of War on Mexican border, 1916; chmn. Commn. on Training Camp Activities of War and Navy depts., 1917-18; spl. rep. of War Dept. in France, 1918-19; civilian aide to Gen. Pershing in France, 1919; under sec. gen. of League of Nations, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Internat. Law., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Trustee Rockefeller Foundation, Gen. Edn. Bd.; asso. editor Am. Jour. Criminal Law and Criminology. Awarded D.S.M. *Clubs:* Whitehall, Coffee House, Century, American, Authors' (London). *Author:* European Police Systems, 1915; Keeping Our Fighters Fit, 1918; American Police Systems, 1920. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FOSS, Claude William, college prof.; *b.* Geneva, Ill., Aug. 28, 1855; *s.* Charles John and Charlotte Christine (Erickson) F.; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1883, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* S. Margaret Shuey, of Augusta Co., Va., Aug. 2, 1887. Prof. history, Augustana Coll., since 1884; v.p. 1888-99, acting pres., 1899-1901, Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Lutheran. Sent as commr. to inspect mission field of Gen. Council of Evang. Luth. Ch. of N. America, and traveled extensively in South India, 1908-09; also as commr. of Augustana Synod, traveled in southern Russia, Asia Minor and southern and central Europe, 1909. *Author:* Glimpses of Three Continents; also juvenile lit.; editor religious papers of ch., compiler and translator. *Home:* Rock Island, Ill.

FOSS, Eugene Noble, ex-governor; *b.* West Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 24, 1858; *s.* George Edmund and Marcia Cordelia (Noble) F.; brother of George Edmund F.; U. of Vt., 1877-79 (A.B., 1901, LL.D., 1912); *m.* Lilla Sturtevant, of Boston, June 12, 1884. Entered mfg. at Boston, 1882; now pres. B. F. Sturtevant Co.; officer in other corpns. Prominent since 1902 in advocacy of tariff revision and reciprocity. Elected to 61st Congress, Mar. 22, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-11) of William C. Lovering, deceased; gov. of Mass., terms 1910-11, 1911-12, 1912-13; defeated for reëlection, 1913; Democrat. Sigma Phi. Baptist. *Home:* 11 Revere St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* John Hancock Bldg., Boston, Mass.

FOSS, Frank H., congressman; *b.* Augusta, Me., Sept. 20, 1865; *s.* Orrin F. and Hannah H. (Fisk) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Kents Hill Sem.; *m.* Sibyl S. Alden, of Livermore Falls, Me., Dec. 2, 1891; children—Ray Alden, Ruth Hannah, Dorothy Sibyl. In gen. contracting business since 1893; mem. firm Wiley & Foss; trustee Fitchburg Savings Bank; dir. Fitchburg Co-Operative Bank, Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. City Council, Fitchburg, 1906-08, Bd. of Aldermen, 1909-12, Water Com., 1913-15; mayor of Fitchburg, 1917-20; mem. Rep. State Central Com., since 1915 (chmn., 1921-24); mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 3d Mass. Dist. Universalist. Mason (K.T., 32°), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Fay, Masonic, Oak Hill Country; Boston Athletic Assn.; Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Fitchburg, Mass.

FOSS, George Edmund, ex-congressman; *b.* Berkshire, Vt., July 2, 1863; *s.* George Edmund and Marcia Cordelia (Noble) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1889; *m.* Georgia L. Fritze, of Chicago; children—Katharine, Marcia Noble, Constance. Admitted to bar, 1889, and since in practice at Chicago. Mem. 54th to 57th Congresses (1895-1903), 7th Ill. Dist., 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), and 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 10th Dist.; candidate for nomination U.S. Senate, 1918. Republican. Chmn. Com. Naval Affairs, 56th to 61st Congresses. *Home:* 711 Gordon Terrace. *Office:* 410 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

FOSS, George Ernest, commercial sec.; *b.* Pittsfield, N.H., Mar. 10, 1873; *s.* Horace Melvin and Abigail Hannah (Green) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1897; *m.* Martha Longfellow Brown, of Pittsfield, June 28, 1899; 1 son, Bradbury Poor. Principal grammar and high schs., N.H., 1897-1901, jr. high schs., Springfield, Mass., 1901-14; gen. sec. Springfield Chamber of Commerce, 1914-19, Pa. State Chamber of Commerce, since 1919. Dollar-a-year man in Ordnance Dept., Western Mass. Dist., Jan. 11, 1918-Mar. 24, 1919. Mem. Charter Revision Commn., Springfield, 1912-13. Sec. Nat. Assn. of State Chamber of Commerce Officials; mem. Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs. (ex-pres.), Engineers' Soc. of Pa., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Dartmouth of Central Pa. (pres.). *Home:* 1915 N. Front St. *Office:* State Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

FOSSLER, Laurence, univ. prof.; *b.* Würtemberg, Germany, Mar. 12, 1857; *s.* J. J. and Maria (Erchinger) F.; came to U.S., 1872; A.B., U. of Neb., 1881, A.M., 1890; student at Paris and Leipzig; *m.* Ida E. Sundean, of Lincoln, Neb., 1885; children—Lynn S., Lois B., Shirley A. (dec.). Teacher, asst. prin. and prin., Lincoln High Sch., 1883-89; adj. prof. modern langs., 1889-94, prof. Germanic langs. and lit., since 1894, U. of Neb. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd., Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* A Brief German Grammar (with A. H. Edgren), 1896; Practical German Conversation, 1905. Editor of numerous texts for class use. Contbr. to Jour. of Germanic Philology, and Modern Language Notes. *Home:* 1547 S. 17th St., Lincoln, Neb.

FOSTER, Agness Greene, author, lecturer; *b.* at Athens, Alabama; *d.* of John and Mary Greene, and *g.d.* of Lady Agness Stuart; educated in high school and the college of oratory and in Woman's Department of Belles Lettres, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Mlle. Piquot's finishing school, Blois, France; *m.* William Clarence Foster, Stillwater, Minn. Lecturer and dramatic reader. Was the pioneer in writing the personal messages, which have become popular all over the world, to send on holidays to friends in card form. *Author:* By the Way, 1903; Promises, 1905; Commands, 1905; Admonitions, 1905; Answers, 1906; My Wish for You, 1906; The Weaving of Life's Fabric, 1907; You and Some Others, 1907; Life, 1907; Blessings, 1910; A King's Birthday; A Royal Road; Eyes of a Child; Christmas Chimes; Alpha and Omega; Love Is Best, 1915; also songs, "God Bless You, Dear," 1910; "You," 1904; Friendship's Calendar, 1920; Your Happy Way, 1923; (brochure) Egypt, 1924; Vision, 1926. *Office:* Suite 1854, 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

FOSTER, Alexis Caldwell, banker; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., July 25, 1867; *s.* Turner Saunders and Harriet (Erwin) F.; ed. Montgomery Bell Acad., Nashville, Tenn.; *m.* Alice Eddy Fisher, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1898; children—Lucius Fisher, Turner S. (dec.), Katharine Louise, Cynthia Bethell. Settled in Denver, Colo., 1890; bookkeeper, later receiver, Denver Hardware & Mfg. Co.; became credit man Daniels & Fisher Stores Co., 1898, later dir.; made cashier, 1904, of Daniels Bank, nucleus for U.S. Nat. Bank, of which was cashier, later v.p.; in bond business as mem. Sweet, Causey, Foster & Co., 1912-20; elected, 1920, pres. Bankers Trust Co., consolidated, 1923, with U.S. Nat. Bank, of which is v.p.; also pres. U.S. Nat. Co., Sheridan (Wyo.) Gas & Fuel Co.; dir. Denver Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City; sec., treas., dir. Albert Sechrist Mfg. Co., Wyo. Tie & Timber Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Denver, Cactus, Mile High, Cherry Hills, Denver Country. *Home:* 3800 S. University Rd., Englewood, Colo. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Bank, 17th and Stout Sts., Denver, Colo.

FOSTER, Alfred Dwight, insurance pres.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 27, 1852; *s.* Dwight and Henrietta Perkins (Baldwin) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Evelyn M. Samborne, of Timsbury House, Bath, Eng., Nov. 17, 1892; children—Margaret, Dwight, Francis Baring, Hilda Samborne, Evelyn Lucy. Practiced law, Boston, 1875-93; v.p. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1893-1908, pres., 1908-24, chmn. bd., since 1924. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Exchange, Union. *Home:* Brush Hill Rd., Milton, Mass. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

FOSTER, Ardeen (Willis Ardeen Jones-Foster), author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FOSTER, Ben, painter; died Jan. 28, 1926. See. Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FOSTER, Carol Howe, consular service; *b.* Sedgwick, Kan., May 29, 1884; *s.* Rev. Festus and Lillian (Howe) F.; A.B., U. of Ida., 1906; Rhodes scholar, Brasenose Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1905-08, B.A. Oxon., honors English lang. and lit., 1908; fellow, Chicago U., 1908-09; *m.* Idah S. Pratt, of San Francisco, Calif., July 15, 1916; step-children—Charles Franklin Pratt, Francis Marion Pratt. Instr. and asso. prof. English, U.S. Naval Acad., 1909-19; commd. consul Class 7, Sept. 1919, and detailed to Vienna, Austria; in charge after Nov. 28, 1921; assigned consul there Jan. 1924; asst. chief visa office, Dept. of State, since 1924. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Christian Scientist. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

FOSTER, Charles Elwood, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSTER, Charles Henry Wheelwright; *b.* Brookline, Massachusetts, Nov. 30, 1859; *s.* Charles Orin and Caroline Blanchard (Candler) F.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1881; *m.* Mabel Chase Hill, of Brookline, 1885; children—Charles O., Catherine H. (Mrs. R. M. Tappan), Reginald C., Hilda C., Edith H. (Mrs. Albert D. Farwell), Ruth M. (dec.), Caroline W. (Mrs. Theodore Sizer), Barbara (Mrs. J. Linzee Weld), John W. (dec.). Organized Brookline Nat. Bank, 1886, later became pres., sold it to a syndicate, 1904; became treas. of Chickering & Sons, 1891; now pres. and trustee same; chmn. bd. of dir. Am. Piano Co.; dir. N.E. Trust Co. of Boston, Northern R.R. of N.H., Foster's Wharf Co.; pres. Henderson Dairy Co. Trustee and treas. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; trustee Harvard Mutual Foundation and several large estates. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Eastern Yacht, Country, New York Yacht; Myopia Hunt, Dedham Country and Polo, Harvard of Boston. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

FOSTER, Edna (Abigail), author; *b.* Sullivan Harbor, Me.; *d.* Charles W. (architect) and Sarah J. (Dyer) F.; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch.; pupil Berlitz Sch. of Languages; unmarried. Contbr. to jours. and mags., since 1893; asst. editor, 1895-1900, editor, 1900. The Household; asso. editor Youth's Companion, since 1901; staff editor Presbyn. Bd. of Christian Edn. (Phila.), 1923. *Author:* Hortense, a Difficult Child, 1902; Cordelia's Pathway Out, 1905; Something-to-Do Boys, 1916; Something-to-Do Girls, 1916; Barbara's Bridge, 1917; The Leaven of Love, 1917; Thread and Needle Mary, 1925. *Home:* 21 Chester St., Allston, Mass.

FOSTER, Ernest Le Neve, mining engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSTER, Eugene Clifford, Y.M.C.A. official; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 8, 1867; *s.* Whilldin and Jennie (Baker) F.; B.S., in chemistry, Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1893, M.S., 1896; *m.* Rosa Lee Doby, of Phila., June 21, 1900; children—Eugene W., Gordon L., Dorothy M. Prof. physics and chemistry, Temple Coll., Phila., 1894-1900; scientific lab. work and pub. lectures, 1900-02; mgr. book dept. S.S. Times Co., 1902-09; city sec. for boys, Detroit Y.M.C.A., 1909-16; boys' work sec., in charge editorial work and research, Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns., 1916-19; city sec. for boys, Y.M.C.A. of New York City, 1919-24; dir. of boys' work course Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., since 1924; editor The Intermediate Quarterly, Am. S.S. Union. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* City, Clergy. Conglist. *Author:* The Boy and the Church, 1906; Starting to Teach, 1910; The Intermediate Department (Sunday School), 1917; Problems of the Intermediate and Senior Teacher, 1917; Making Life Count, 1918. Contbr. to S.S. Times, Pilgrim Magazine, Westminster Teacher, The Church School, etc. *Home:* 76 Dunmoreland St., Springfield, Mass. *Office:* International Y.M.C.A. College, Springfield, Mass.

FOSTER, Fay, composer; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan.; *d.* James Hervey and Alice Allen (Monroe) F.; grad. Leavenworth High Sch., and continued studies under private tutors; studied voice and piano at Sherwood Conservatory of Music, Chicago; comp. and theory, with Frederic Grant Gleason, Chicago; scholarship pupil, piano, with Moriz Rosenthal, Vienna, Austria; Alfred Reisenauer, piano, Sophie Menter, Heinrich Schwartz; voice, with Garso and Alexander Heineman, Berlin; studied 12 yrs. in Europe, at Cologne, Leipzig, and Munich conservatories, etc. Completed a course in harmony at 8; ch. organist and choir dir. at 12; toured U.S. with concert co. at 17; dir. Conserv. of Music, Onarga, Ill., at 19; awarded prize for "Die Woche," waltz, $500, in internat. competition, Berlin, over 4,220 competitors; returned to U.S., 1911. Mem. Authors' League America, Euphony Soc., Art Alliance (Phila), Soc. Am. Women Composers. *Clubs:* Musicians', Gamut, MacDowell. Has written more than 100 songs, also piano pieces, choruses and chamber music. Teacher of composition, dramatic and vocal art. First prize, Am. song competition, 1914, for piano composition, Étude de Concert, offered by The Étude, 1916; 1st prize for women's chorus, "In the Carpenter Shop," given by Women's Federation of Music Clubs, 1917; prize, New York American contest for patriotic song, "Are You For Me or Against Me?" 1919; prize chorus, "A Little Boy's Dream"; said to be the recipient of more prizes than any other composer in America. Composed war song, "The Americans Come!"; operetta for women's voices, "The Land of Chance"; operetta, "The Enchanted Beard" (mixed voices), 1922; operetta, "The Castaways" (women's voices), 1923. Founder and mem. Fay Foster Trio. *Home:* 15 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Lavallette, N.J.

FOSTER, Francis Apthorp, editor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FOSTER, Frank Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, Mass., June 18, 1851; *s.* William and Mary Flagg (Miller) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; Parker fellow of Harvard, 1881-82; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1882; D.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1894, Olivet Coll., 1909; *m.* Eliza C. Grout, Aug. 20, 1877 (died Nov. 13, 1912); children—Frederick Montague, Harold Park, Katharine Rose; *m.* 2d, Margaret Tracy Algoe, Nov. 26, 1913 (died Nov. 18, 1920). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; prof. philosophy, Middlebury, 1882-84; prof. ch. history, Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1884-92; prof. systematic theology, Pacific Sem. (Calif.), 1892-1902; pastor coll. and village churches, Olivet, Mich., 1904-07; prof. hist., 1907-16, prof. of philosophy, 1914-16, and emeritus prof. of history and philosophy, since 1916, Olivet (Mich.) Coll.; non-resident prof. Bibl. lit. Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, O., 1919. Frequent contbr. since 1878, and sometime editor, Bibliotheca Sacra, Oberlin, O.; also contbr. to other revs. and religious newspapers. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Seminary Method of Study in the Historical Sciences, 1888; Grotius' Defense (translation with notes, etc.), 1889; Fundamental Ideas of the Roman Catholic Church, 1899; Christian Life and Theology, 1900; A Genetic History of the New England Theology, 1907; Religious Bed Rock, 1926. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

FOSTER, Harry LaTourette, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1894; *s.* Alonzo and Mary Emily (LaTourette) F.; prep. edn., Newton (N.J.) Acad.; student Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1912-16; unmarried. Newspaper reporter, free lance corr. in Mexico, miner, tourist-guide., attaché U.S. Embassy, Lima, Peru, etc. Student 1st R.O.T.C., Madison Barracks, N.Y., 1917; commd. 2d lt. inf., U.S.A.; served with 78th Div. in France; 1st lt. and instr. in modern warfare; with 25th U.S. Inf. on Mexican border, 1918-19. Mem. Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Adventurers, Writers' (New York). *Author:* The Adventures of a Tropical Tramp, 1922; A Beachcomber in the Orient, 1923; A Gringo in Mañana-Land, 1924; A Tropical Tramp with the Tourists, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 9310 Pocahontas Av., Hollis, L.I., N.Y.

FOSTER, Henry Bacon, judge; *b.* May 9, 1863; *s.* Joshua Hill and Frances Cornelia (Bacon) F.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1882, A.M., LL.B., 1884; *m.* Jennie Hester, of Tuscaloosa. Teacher, Gadsden, Ala., 1882-83; admitted to Ala. bar, 1884, and began practice at Tuscaloosa; mayor of Tuscaloosa, 1890-94; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1902; served as judge Court of Appeals, Ala. Served as maj. 2d. Regt., Ala. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Democrat. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

FOSTER, Herbert Darling, college prof.; *b.* W. Newbury, Mass., June 22, 1863; *s.* Davis (D.D.) and Harriet Louisa (Darling) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1885; A.M., Harvard, 1892; fellow in history, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891-93; grad. work and research in Cambridge (Eng.), Berlin, Geneva, Paris, and London; Litt.D., U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; *m.* Lillian Darlington Smith, of Liverpool, Eng., July 7, 1897. Taught English and history, 1885-88, and organized dept. of history, 1888-91, Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; prof. history, Dartmouth, since 1893. In ednl. work with A.E.F. in France and Germany, Feb.-June 1919, successively as actg. dir. Coll. of Letters and Sciences, head of dept. of history, A.E.F., Univ., Beaune, France, and dir. instrn. in history, A.E.F. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Editor: A History Syllabus for Secondary Schools (by a com. of the N.E. History Teachers' Assn.), 1904; The Records of the Town of Hanover, N.H., 1761-1818, 1905; A Syllabus of Modern European History, 1500-1920 A.D. (with others), 10th edit., 1925; Historical Reading for secondary schools. Contbr. various hist. articles. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

FOSTER, Herbert Hamilton, prof. education; *b.* Huron, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* Owen and Emeline (Hibbard) F.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1900, post-grad. work, 1904-06; post-grad. work U. of Jena, 1906-07, Ph.D., 1907; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914-15; *m.* Florence Robinson, of Ottawa, Kan., Jan. 2, 1912. Pub. sch. teacher and administrator, 1892-96; supt. schs., Smethport, Pa., 1900-04; prof. edn. Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1907-15; same, U. of Ariz., also head of dept., 1915-20; prof. edn., U. of Colo., various summers; dir. Summer Sch., U. of Ariz., 1918-20; head of dept. of edn., U. of Vt., 1920-21; prof. secondary edn., U. of Pa., Summer Sch., 1922-24; head of dept. of edn., Beloit Coll., since 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Principles of Teaching in Secondary Education, 1921. *Home:* 1408 Emerson St., Beloit, Wis.

FOSTER, Irving Lysander, prof. Romance languages; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 6, 1870; *s.* Publius Darwin and Amanda Elizabeth (Warren) F.; B.A., Brown U., 1893, M.A., 1894; studied U. of Leipzig, and the Sorbonne, Paris; hon. Litt.D., Susquehanna U., Selin's Grove, Pa., 1915; *m.* Nellie Olive Patterson, of State College, Pa., June 9, 1898. Teacher dist. sch., Conn., 1888-89; instr. in French, Brown U., 1893-94; instr. modern langs., Pa. State Coll., 1895; successively instr. and asst. prof. Romance langs., same coll., prof. since 1905; spl. teacher in English, U. of Porto Rico, summer 1924. Dir. First Nat. Bank, State College. Y.M.C.A. ednl. sec., Camp Hancock, Ga., 1917-18. Dir. Camp Kanesetake. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Middle States and Md., and of Pa., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, etc. Pres. S.S. Assn. of Center Co., Pa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (dir.), Center Hills Country; Brown Univ. (New York). Part Author: Foundations of French, 1900; A French Reader, 1903; Practical French (war manual), 1917; Elementary French (revised), 1922. Editor: Les Américains chez nous (Brieux), 1925. *Home:* State College, Pa.

FOSTER, Israel Moore, ex-congressman; *b.* Athens, O., Jan. 12, 1873; *s.* Franklin E. and Mary (Rice) F.; Ph.B., Ohio U., 1895 (LL.D.); studied law, Harvard, 1895-96; LL.B., Ohio State Law Sch., Columbus, O., 1898; *m.* Frances Bayard Witman, of Athens, Oct. 26, 1898. Began practice at Athens, 1898; mem. firm Foster & Wells; dir. Security Savings Bank. Sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1912; pros. atty., Athens Co., O., 3 terms, 1902-10; mem. 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25), 10th Ohio Dist.; commr. Court of Claims, Washington, D.C., since 1925. Trustee Ohio U., 15 years; local chmn. Mil. Training Camps Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Athens, O. *Address:* Court of Claims, Washington, D.C.

FOSTER, Jeanne Robert (Mrs. Matlack Foster), author, editor; *b.* Johnsburgh, Warren Co., N.Y., Mar. 10, 1884; *d.* Francis and Lucia (Newell) Oliver; ed. Rochester (N.Y.) Athenæum and Mechanics' Inst., Boston U., and Harvard Extension (spl. courses); grad. Stanhope-Wheatcroft Dramatic Sch., New York; *m.* Matlack Foster, of N.Y. City, 1901. Began writing for newspapers in childhood; teacher common schs., Adirondack Mountains; writer for Boston newspapers 3 yrs.; lit. editor Review of Reviews, 1910-22; Am. editor Transatlantic Rev. Studied housing and city planning in Europe. Mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America, Woman's Trade Union League,

Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Civic Fed., English-Speaking Union, League Am. Penwomen. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Pen and Brush (New York); Woman's City (Boston); Woman's (Schenectady, N.Y.); Am. Women's (London). *Author:* Wild Apples (poems), 1916; Neighbors of Yesterday (narrative poems of the Adirondacks), 1916; Rock-Flower (poems), 1922. Contbr. articles and poems to periodicals. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, John Early, judge; Sept. 22, 1864-Apr. 21, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FOSTER, John Gilman, consul-gen.; *b.* Derby Line, Vt., Mar. 9, 1859; *s.* Austin T. and Sarah H. (Gilman) F.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1880; *m.* Clara, *d.* Judge Amos Lee Merriman, of Peoria, Ill., June 9, 1886; children—Katherine Reed (Mrs. C. C. Aikins), Austin T., Stephen M. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1881; engaged in management of trust estates and banking at Derby Line, Vt., 1881-97; v.p. Nat. Bank of Derby Line; pres. Massawippi Valley Ry. Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892; col. on staff Gov. Levi K. Fuller of Vt., 1892-94; U.S. consul-gen. at Halifax, N.S., 1897-1903, at Ottawa, Ont., since June 18, 1903. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Ottawa, Canada.

FOSTER, John McGaw, clergyman; *b.* Bangor, Me., Feb. 4, 1860; *s.* John B. and Catharine (McGaw) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Grace G. Eames, of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 4, 1887; children—Katharine McGaw (dec.), Duncan Graham. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Anne's Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1885; rector St. John's Ch., Bangor, Me., 1886-98, Ch. of the Messiah, Boston, 1898-1922; rector honorarius of same church since 1922. Dept. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1892; hon. canon, Cathedral, Portland, Me., 1895-99. Examining chaplain to bishop of Mass., 1901-08; mem. and pres. standing com., diocese of Mass., 1904-22. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Clericus. *Author:* The White Stone, 1901; To Know and Believe, 1908; The Crowded Inn, 1918. Contbr. to theol. and other periodicals. *Home:* 30 Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Bass Rocks, Gloucester, Mass.

FOSTER, Joseph, rear adm. (retired); *b.* Gloucester, Mass., June 17, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Adelaide Coues (Spalding) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Portsmouth, N.H.; *m.* Helen Dickey, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1875 (died Mar. 27, 1904); children—Joseph, Beatrice (dec.), Dorothy (Mrs. L. S. Stewart), Isabel; *m.* 2d, at St. George's Ch., Hanover Sq., London, Josephine Hunt, of Broxbourne, Hertfordshire, Eng., Mar. 17, 1906. Entered U.S.N., Oct. 3, 1862; apptd. actg. asst. p.-m., Oct. 19, 1863; transferred to regular navy, Aug. 10, 1866; advanced through various grades and commd. pay dir., with rank of capt., Aug. 27, 1901; advanced to rank of rear-admiral and retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Dec. 9, 1902. Served during Civil War in S. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, most of the time off Charleston. Mem. bd. of instrn. pub. schs., Portsmouth, N.H., 1909-13. Republican. Theist. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Piscataqua Pioneers. *Author:* The Graves We Decorate, Storer Post G.A.R., Portsmouth, N.H., edits., 1893, 1907, 15, 17, 21, 23; Soldiers' Memorial, Portsmouth, N.H., 1893-1921, and tercentenary edition, 1893-1923; also other hist. pamphlets. *Home:* 298 Middle St., Portsmouth, N.H.

FOSTER, Joshua Hill, clergyman, educator; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala.; *s.* Joshua Hill and Frances Cornelia (Bacon) F.; A.B. and A.M., U. of Ala., 1883, LL.D., 1923; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Howard Coll., Ala.; *m.* Eula Sparks, of Cave Spring, Ga., Jan. 15, 1892; children—Edith (Mrs. George R. Boyd), Linton (dec.), Cornelia (Mrs. Henry H. Hale), Joshua (dec.), Ione (Mrs. Howard A. Hanby), Frank, Helen. Teacher pvt. sch., Camden, Ala., 1882-83; prin. Hearne Inst., Cave Spring, Ga., 1883-85; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Union Springs, Ala., 1888-90, Greenville, 1890-92, East Lake Ch., Birmingham, 1892-95, Anniston, 1895-1910, 1st Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1910-15; pres. Bessie Tift Coll., 1915-22; pres. Central Coll., Tuscaloosa, Ala., since 1922. Actively interested in reform and prohibition movements. Democrat. *Author:* The Judgment Day, 1910. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

FOSTER, Major Bronson, economist; *b.* Robertsville, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1892; *s.* Joshua Burnsides and Sarah Ann (Du Pee) F.; grad. Chilhowee Inst., Seymour, Tenn., 1907; A.B., Carson-Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1910, A.M., 1911; studied Cornell U., 1911-13; *m.* Helen Margaret Vertner, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 12, 1918; 1 dau., Marjorie Helen. Teacher pub. schs., Tenn., 1907; instr. in physics, Carson-Newman Coll., 1909-10; prin. Watauga Acad., Butler, Tenn., 1910-11; fellow in polit. economy, Cornell U., 1912-13; asst. to dean, and instr. in economics New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1913-15; asst. prof. economics and sec. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1915-18; asst. to chmn. bd. dirs. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1918-19; automobile distributor, 1919-20; v.p. 13 Astor Pl., Inc., 1921-24; administrative officer Alexander Hamilton Inst., since 1920; prof. banking and finance and chmn. dept. New York U., since 1923; dir. Alexander Hamilton Inst., Ltd. (Can.). Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Economic Club of New York, Royal Economic Soc. (London), Delta Mu Delta, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Eleusis Fraternity. *Author:* Banking, 1917. *Home:* Cheltenham, Pa. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, Marcellus Elliott, newspaper pub.; *b.* Pembroke, Ky., Nov. 29, 1870; *s.* Marcellus Aurelius and Mariella (Fitzhugh) F.; grad. Sam Houston Normal Inst., 1890; student U. of Tex., 1 year; married; children—(by 1st marriage) Howard Fitzhugh, (by 2d marriage) Zadie Lee, Madora. Established the Houston Chronicle, 1901, and owns controlling interest, also editor and gen. mgr.; pres. Houston Chronicle Pub. Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Commerce. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Elks, Houston, Glenbrook, Golfcrest, Knife and Fork, Country. *Home:* 402 Buffalo Drive, Houston, Tex.

FOSTER, Matthias Lanckton, ophthalmologist; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., June 17, 1859; *s.* George Tiffany and Anna Eliza (Baxter) F.; A.B., Williams, 1881; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; *m.* Constance Hunter Savage, of Summit, N.J., Nov. 14, 1894; children—Hamilton Knight (dec.), Constance Marina, George Tiffany. Asst. house surgeon and house surgeon, St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y., 1885-86; clin. asst., 1887-89, asst. surgeon, 1889-1910, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon, 1905-13, attending ophthalmic surgeon since 1913, New Rochelle (N. Y.) Hosp. (also pres. med. bd., 1914). Mem. editorial staff New York Med. Jour. since 1887, Archives of Ophthalmology since 1898; asst. editor Annals of Ophthalmology, 1906-13. Commd. 2d lt. M.R.C., U.S.A., June 29, 1916; hon. discharged, Oct. 15, 1918. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Westchester Co. Med. Soc., New Rochelle Med. Soc., Am. Legion. Episcopalian. Mason. Translator: Roemer's Textbook of Ophthalmology, 1913; Adam's Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis, 1913. Editor: Greeff's External Diseases of the Eye, 1914. Collaborator: Encyclopædic Medical Dictionary, 1890; Practical Therapeutics, 1897. *Author:* Diagnosis from Ocular Symptoms, 1917. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

FOSTER, Maximilian, author; *b.* San Francisco, Feb. 27, 1872; *s.* William Hammond and Leila (Love) F.; ed. Drisler Sch., New York, and Andover (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth Dickson, of Phila., June 25, 1904; 1 dau., Betty. Began as newspaper writer on New York Recorder, 1891; spl. writer, New York newspapers, 1892-99; in mag. work, 1899-1901; with Ellsworth Coal Co., Cleveland, in charge of railroad equipment (pvt. car line), 1901-06. Official corr. for U.S. Govt. with the A.E.F. in France, 1918. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Players (New York). *Author:* In the Forest, 1902; Corrie Who? 1908; Keeping Up Appearances, 1911; The Whistling Man, 1913; Shoestrings, 1916; The Trap, 1920; Humdrum House, 1924; (plays) The Whirlpool, 1909; Rich Man, Poor Man, 1916; Smoke (prod. San Francisco, 1919); also various motion picture plays. Contbr. to Everybody's, Harper's, Collier's, Saturday Evening Post, Atlantic Monthly. *Home:* Rangeley, Me.

FOSTER, Nellis Barnes, M.D.; *b.* Durhamville, N.Y., July 18, 1875; *s.* Theodore and Loretta (Barnes) F.; A.B., Amherst, 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; post-grad. work European univs.; *m.* Julia Catharine Morris, of Utica, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1904. Instr. and asso. in biol. chemistry, Columbia U., 1906-12; asso. phys. to New York Hosp., 1907-16; instr. medicine, 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914-17, Cornell Med. Coll. of New York; prof. medicine, U. of Mich. and dir. med. clinic Univ. Hosp., 1917-18. Maj., Med. R.C., 1917, and chief of med. service, Base Hosp., Camp Meade, Md.; lt. col. M.C., 1919; dir. School of Mil. Medicine, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; asso. prof. medicine, Cornell Med. Coll., New York, and asso. phys. to New York Hosp. since 1919. Democrat. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Harvey Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 850 Park Av. *Office:* 121 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, Paul Hadley, consular service; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Apr. 23, 1868; *s.* William Kellam and Margaret Houston (Hadley) F.; ed. U. of La., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Traveling salesman, credit mgr. and branch house mgr. until 1912; consul at Jerez de la Frontera, Spain, 1913-16, at Bilbao, Spain, 1916-19, at Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1919-22, at Monterey, Mexico, 1922, now at Salina Cruz, Mexico. *Address:* American Consulate, Salina Cruz, Mex.

FOSTER, Paul Pinkerton, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FOSTER, Percy Semple, musical dir.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Robert Edward and Josephine (Wilkinson) F.; ed. Baltimore City Coll.; *m.* Loulie Wescott, of Accomac Co., Va., Oct. 19, 1882; children—Norman Percy, Ethel Louise (Mrs. Herbert T. Shannon). Began as stenographer and ch. organist; with Standard Oil Co., Washington, D.C.; various lines of business and owner Percy S. Foster Piano Co. and bank pres.; now in investment business. Musical dir. civic and religious convs. in Washington, D.C., and throughout U.S., including Internat. Christian Endeavor Convs., since 1892, World's S.S. gatherings, Billy Sunday meetings, etc.; dir. vocal music at presdl. inaugurations, since 1897. Baptist; a founder and Trustee Nat. Bapt. Memorial Ch.; trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Columbia Country. *Home:* 1474 Columbia Rd. *Office:* 713 14th St., Washington, D.C.

FOSTER, Robert Arnold, mining engr.; *b.* Sacramento, Jan. 19, 1877; *s.* John Curry and Mary Starkweather (Patterson) F.; B.S., Coll. of Mines, U. of Calif., 1898; *m.* Katharine Lucretia Fairchild, of Canton, O., Aug. 3, 1901; children—Lucretia Mary, Katharine Willhelmenia. Constructing engr., Ariz. Copper Co., Ltd., Clifton, Ariz., 1898-1901; chief engr. and gen. mgr. Mining Corpn., Ltd., Portland, Ore., 1901-03; pres. Alaska-Peninsular Coal & Coke Co., 1903-10; pres. Lewiston-Clarkston Improvement Co. and Mexican Coal & Coke Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, Mexico City. *Home:* Las Esperanzas, Coahuila, Mexico.

FOSTER, Robert Frederick, authority on card games; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, May 31, 1853; *s.* Alexander Frederick and Mary E. (Macbrair) F.; *m.* Mary E. Johnson, of New York, 1900. Was architect and civil engr. until 1893, when he became a writer on games of cards; card editor New York Sun, since 1895, and with the New York Tribune, since 1919; inventor of Foster's whist markers and self-playing whist and bridge cards; originator of the "eleven rule" at bridge. *Clubs:* Savage, Nat. Liberal (London), Knickerbocker Whist. *Author:* The Coming Faith (philosophy); Cab No. 44 (fiction); also many books on cards and many mag. stories. Joint author (with Pelman) of the Pelman-Foster system of mind training. *Address:* 532 Monroe St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FOSTER, Roger, lawyer, legal writer; 1857-Feb. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FOSTER, Rufus Edward, judge; *b.* Mathews Co., Va., May 22, 1871; *s.* Gustavus and Catherine (Moore) F.; student Soule Coll., 1885-88; LL.B., Tulane Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Blanche Ahrons, of New Orleans, Sept. 7, 1899; children—Alice Catherine, Blanche Marian. Second lt. 2d La. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May 2, 1898-Apr., 1899; adj.-gen. staff of Brig.-Gen. W. W. Gordon, 2d Brigade, 1st Div., 7th Army Corps. Asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist., La., 1905-08, U.S. atty., 1908, 1909; apptd. U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of La., Feb. 2, 1909; U.S. circuit judge, 5th circuit, Jan. 2, 1925. Prof. law, Tulane U., since 1912; dean Coll. of Law, Tulane U., since 1920. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. La. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn.,

S.A.R. *Clubs:* Louisiana, New Orleans Country. *Address:* 21 Richmond Pl., New Orleans, La.

FOSTER, Rufus James, mining engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOSTER, Theodore Bogert, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 10, 1858; *s.* Samuel Conant and Mary Benezet (Bogert) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1879; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Ellen Lincoln Fessenden, of Stamford, Conn., Apr. 9, 1890. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; curate, St. James Ch., New York, 1882-84, St. Luke's Ch., Brooklyn, 1884-86; rector St. James Ch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1886-91, St. Paul's Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1891-96, Trinity Ch., Rutland, Vt., 1896-1902, Grace Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1902-06, Emmanuel Ch., La Grange, Ill., 1906-13; prof. dogmatic theology, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1913. Mem. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1898, 1901, 04; mem. Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research. Mason (K.T.). Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* Elmhurst, Ill.

FOSTER, Theodosia Toll ("Faye Huntington"), author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FOSTER, W(alter) Bert(ram), author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

FOSTER, Warren Dunham, editor; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., Nov. 13, 1886; *s.* William Horton and Edith (Dunham) F.; ed. Univ. Sch., Chicago, and U. of Chicago; *m.* Willie Curtis, of Milford, Ill., Aug. 31, 1908; children—Elizabeth, William. Mem. editorial staff Chicago Daily Journal, 1905-06; reader in English, U. of Chicago, 1907; instr. in English, Ia. State Coll., 1908-09; with The Youth's Companion, 1909-16, dept. editor, 1912-16; pres. Community Motion Picture Service and chmn. Community Service, Ltd., of Great Britain, furnishing practically all pictures used in army and navy camps of Am. and allied armies and navies, in America and throughout the world, through Y.M.C.A., K. of C., and other welfare and governmental agencies, 1917-21; pres. Community Internat. Corpn., La Community Société Anon. Française, and related cos.; chmn. bd. Automatic Projector Corpn.; mem. Mass. Homestead Commn., 1910-20. Mem. Am. Country Life Assn., China Soc., Delta Upsilon; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* City (Boston and New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Methodist. *Author:* (with Elmer C. Adams) Heroines of Modern Progress, 1912. Editor: Heroines of Modern Religion; Heroines of the Modern Stage; Debating for boys; etc.; inventor various photographic and projection apparatus. *Home:* "Seven Chimneys," Washington Twp., Bergen Co. (post office, Westwood), N.J. *Office:* 46 W. 24th St., New York, N.Y.; also 1 Montague St., London, Eng.

FOSTER, Warren William, judge; *b.* Riverhead, N.Y., July 26, 1859; *s.* Nat W. and Fanny (Miller) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; unmarried. Judge Ct. of Gen. Sessions, New York, 1899-1914; retired Pres. River Rouge Corpn.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Cities Service Corpn., Empire Gas & Oil Co., Fashion Farm Corpn., Dominion Copper Co.; chmn. exec. com. Am. Light & Traction Co.; dir. Southern Light & Traction Co. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Nat. Democratic (v.p.). *Home:* Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FOSTER, William, chemist; *b.* Hartford, Ky., May 15, 1869; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Carson) F.; A.B., Hartford Coll., 1892; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1893; A.M., Princeton, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Helen Dunham Stewart, of Warren, O., Sept. 3, 1902; children—Katharine Sutliff, Helen Stewart, Wilhelmina. Prof. chemistry, Central U. of Ky., 1899-1900; instr. chemistry, 1900-05, asst. prof., 1905-10, prof., since 1910, Princeton. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Chem. Society, New Jersey Science Teachers Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. elder. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York and Phila.); Nassau, Terrace (Princeton). *Author:* A Laboratory Manual in General Chemistry, 1905; Introduction to General Chemistry, 1922; The Elements of Chemistry, 1925; Experiments in General Chemistry (with H. W. Heath), 1925. Spl. studies in new compounds of arsenic, chlorinated ethers, glaze on Greek vases, conductivity of electrolytes, etc. Contributing editor Journal of Chemical Education. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

FOSTER, William Davis, surgeon; *b.* Van Buren Co., Ia., Sept. 7, 1841; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth Kummler (Griffith) F.; ed. pub. schs. and Birmingham, Ia., Acad.; med. study began with Dr. David Prince, Jacksonville, Ill., 1857; hosp. steward 7th Mo. Cav., Oct. 3, 1861; asst. surgeon, July 2, 1863-June 5, 1865; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., St. Louis, 1869; *m.* Mrs. Christie K. Farwell, of Kansas City, Oct. 16, 1878. Prof. surgery, 1889-1901, dean faculty, 1897-99, Kansas City Homœ. Med. Coll.; chief surgeon Kansas City, Osceola & Southern R.R., 1893-98. Sr. mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1908-09); del. Internat. Homœ. Med. Congress, Basle, Switzerland, 1886; mem. Mo. Inst. Homœopathy (ex-pres.), Kan. State Homœopathic Med. Soc., Internat. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Loyal Legion of Mo., S.R., Pa. German Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Dean and prof. surgery, Southwest Sch. of Medicine and Hosp. Contbr. to med. jours.; author many pamphlets on surg. topics. *Home:* 4125 Warwick Boul. Kansas City, Mo.

FOSTER, William Eaton, librarian; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., June 2, 1851; *s.* Joseph Coggin and Abigail Ann (Eaton) F.; A.B., Brown U., 1873, A.M., 1876, Litt.D., 1901; *m.* Julia Appleton, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 2, 1886. Librarian Hyde Park (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1873-76; cataloguer Turner Free Library, Randolph, Mass., 1876-77; librarian Providence Pub. Library, since 1877. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc.; pres. Mass. Library Club, 1894-95, R.I. Library Assn., 1903-05. *Author:* The Civil Service Reform Movement, 1881; The Literature of Civil Service Reform in the United States, 1881; Libraries and Readers, 1883; Stephen Hopkins, a Rhode Island Statesman, 1884; Town Government in Rhode Island, 1886; The Point of View in History, 1906. *Address:* 240 Bowen St., Providence, R.I.

FOSTER, William Edward, judge; *b.* Marshall Co., Tenn., Aug. 19, 1879; *s.* John William and Sarah Elizabeth (Woodward) F.; ed. Jessie Mae Aydelotte Coll. (Tullahoma, Tenn.), Brandon Training Sch. (Wartrace, Tenn.); LL.B., Cumberland U., 1901; *m.* Mary Grace Morgan, of Tullahoma, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1904; children—Morna Jo., Grace Elizabeth, William Morgan. Began practice at Lewisburg, Tenn., 1901; settled at Henryetta, Okla., 1907; was title examiner and atty. for oil cos.; served as city atty. and mem. Bd. of Edn., Henryetta; county judge, Okmulgee Co., since 1909; appted. by Gov. Walton mem. Okla. Supreme Court Commn., Apr. 1923, for term ending Jan. 1, 1927. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. A recognized authority on Indian titles of Okla. *Home:* Henryetta, Okla. *Office:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

FOSTER, William Trufant, college pres.; *b.* Boston, Jan. 18, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Jennie (Trufant) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1913, Western Reserve U., 1916; *m.* Bessie Lucile Russell, of Lewiston, Me., Dec. 25, 1905; children—Russell Trufant, Le Baron Russell, Faith, William Russell. Instr. English, Bates Coll., 1901-03; prof. English and argumentation, Bowdoin Coll., 1905-10; pres. Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1910-20; dir. Pollak Foundation for Economic Research, since 1920. Lecturer principles of edn., Harvard, summers, 1909, 19, Columbia, 1911; fellow in edn., Columbia, and lecturer in edn'l. administration, 1909-10. Inspr. in European service for Am. Red Cross, 1917. Mem. Sch. Bd., Newton, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Economic Soc.; v.p. Simplified Spelling Bd., Am. Social Hygiene Assn.; mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Harvard Club of Boston and New York. *Author:* Argumentation and Debating, 1908; Administration of the College Curriculum, 1910; Essentials of Exposition and Argument, 1911; Social Hygiene and Morals, 1913; Should Students Study? 1917; Money (with Waddill Catchings), 1923; Profits (with Waddill Catchings), 1925. *Address:* 109 Sargent St., Newton, Mass.

FOSTER, William Wilson, Jr., coll. pres.; *b.* Moriah, N.Y., July 27, 1849; *s.* William W. and Frances (Wheelock) F.; prep. edn. Ft. Edward (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst.; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1870-71; S.T.D., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1873; D.D., Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1894; *m.* Mary J. Chisholm, of Boston, Dec. 11, 1872; 1 dau., Constance. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1873; pastor Pittsford, Vt., 1873-75, Castleton, Vt., 1876-78, Ft. Edward, N.Y., 1879-80, Central Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1880-82, Bennington, Vt., 1883-84, St. Luke's Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1885-87, North Adams, Mass., 1888-92, 1st Ch., Amsterdam, N.Y., 1893-97; pres. Rust U., Holly Springs, Miss., 1898-1909, Beaver (Pa.) Coll., 1909-10; pastor Johnstown, N.Y., 1910; dist. supt. Albany dist., 1912; pres. Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1912-18; pastor Embury M.E. Ch., Cambridge, N.Y., 1918-21, retired. Trustee Rust U., Beaver Coll., Clark U., Troy Conf. Edn. Bd. Mem. College Presidents' Assn., Albany-Troy Ministerial Assn., Alpha Chapter (Boston U.). Mason. *Author:* Studies in Genesis; Samuel the Prophet. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 11 S. Pine Av., Albany, N.Y.

FOUGNER, G. Selmer, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1884; *s.* Albert C. and Mathilde (Selmer) F.; Bach. ès Lettres, Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1905; *m.* Vera Byrtha Ellon, of San Francisco, Calif., June 2, 1906; 1 son, Robert Selmer. Mem. editorial staff New York Herald, New York and Paris, 1906-09, New York Press, 1909-12, New York Sun, 1912-17; rep. New York Sun and Chicago Tribune at mediation conf. between U.S. and Mexico, Niagara Falls, Can., May-July, 1914; sent to Europe, 1915, as chief London corr. and gen. European mgr. New York Sun; spent much time at British and French fronts as spl. war corr. Sun, also contbg. to London Times, London Daily Mail and London Evening News; returned to U.S., Mar. 1917; with U.S. Treas., 1917-20, as mgr. Press Bureau of New York liberty loans; directed all newspaper publicity for 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th loans, also war savings stamp campaign; dir. publicity of Community Councils of Nat. Defense, Nat. Social Unit Orgn., Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, Nat. Birthday Com. (Serbian Child Welfare Assn.), Boy Scouts America (1919 New York campaign), Actors Nat. Memorial (July-Oct. 1919), Pres. Wilson's Address on the League of Nations on the eve of his departure for Europe, Metr. Opera House, Apr. 1919, Capital vs. Labor debate between Samuel Gompers and Henry Allen, Carnegie Hall, May 1920, Nat. Budget Com., and Honest Ballot Assn.; dir. Panthéon de la Guerre, Paris, France, 1923; directed West Coast of Fla. publicity campaign, 1924-25. Editor of "Paper," The Publishers Guide, L'Exportateur Americain. *Clubs:* Newspaper (N.Y.); Syndicate des Journalistes Parisiens (Paris); American Luncheon (London). Translator: René Benjamin's Gaspard, 1916. *Address:* 133 W. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

FOULKE, William Dudley, author; *b.* New York, Nov. 20, 1848; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Shoemaker) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1869, LL.B., 1871, A.M., 1872; LL.D., Earlham, 1906; *m.* Mary Taylor Reeves, of Richmond, Ind., 1872; children—Caroline (wife of John F. Urie), Lydia (wife of Stanley C. Hughes), Mary (Mrs. James W. Morrisson), Arthur Dudley (dec.), Lucy Dudley (dec.), Gwendolen (Mrs. Dudley Cates). Admitted to bar, 1870; removed to Ind., 1876; mem. Ind. Senate, 1883-85; mem. U.S. Civ. Service Commn., 1901-03; editor Evening Item, Richmond, Ind., 1909-12. Chmn. Suffrage Congress, Chicago Expn., 1893; formerly pres. Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn. up to 1890; conducted several exams. of the civil service as chmn. spl. com. of Nat. Civil Service Reform League. Pres. Nat. Municipal League, 1910-15; mem. platform com. Progressive Party, 1912; pres. Nat. Civil Service Reform League, 1923-24. *Author:* Slav or Saxon, 1887, 1899, 1904; Life of Oliver P. Morton, 1899; Maya, a Story of Yucatan, 1900; Protean Papers, 1903; annotated translation of History of the Langobards by Paul the Deacon, 1906; Dorothy Day (novel), 1911; Maya (dramatic poem), 1911; Masterpieces of the Masters of Fiction (criticism), 1912; Some Love Songs of Petrarch (transl. and biography), 1915; Lyrics of War and Peace, 1916; Fighting the Spoilsman, 1919; To-Day and Yesterday (poems), 1920; A Hoosier Autobiography, 1922; A Random Record of Travel During Fifty Years, 1925; Roosevelt and the Spoilsmen, 1925. Contbr. to mags. on hist. and other subjects. *Home:* Richmond, Ind.

FOULKES, William, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17)

FOULKES, William Hiram, clergyman; *b.* Quincy, Mich., June 26, 1877; *s.* Rev. William and Harriet A. (Johnson) F.; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1897, A.M., 1901, D.D., 1907, LL.D., 1915; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1901; fellow, New Coll., Edinburgh, 1901-02; D.D., Whitworth Coll., Wash., and Lenox Coll., Ia., 1907; *m.* Catherine E. Lamb, of Peabody, Kan., Jan. 21, 1898; children—Frederick Richard, Paul Bergen, William Robertson, Catherine Harriet. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor, Elmira, Ill., 1901-04, First Ch., Clinton, Ia., 1904-07, First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1907-11, Rutgers Ch., New York, Apr., 1911-13; gen. sec. Min-

isterial Relief and Sustentation of the Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913-18; pastor, Old Stone (First) Ch., Cleveland, O., since Oct. 5, 1924; gen. sec. New Era Movement of the Presbyn. Ch.; trustee since 1918, v.p. since 1925. United Soc. Christian Endeavor (chmn. finance com.); Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; mem. Council of Chs. holding Ref. faith. Pres. bd. dirs. Dubuque Univ. *Club:* Chamber of Commerce (life mem., Portland, Ore.). *Author:* Living Bread from the Fourth Gospel, 1914; Sunset by the Lakeside, 1917. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* New Amsterdam Hotel, Cleveland, O.

FOULOIS, Benjamin Delahauf, army officer; *b.* in Conn., Dec. 9, 1879; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1906. Army Signal Sch., 1908, Army Comd. and Gen. Staff Sch., 1925; *m.* Elisabeth Bethel (Shepperd-Grant), Apr. 1923. Was corp. and sergt. Co. G, 1st U.S. Engrs., 1898-99; pvt. and 1st sergt., Co. G, 19th Inf., 1899-1901; commd. 2d lt. 17th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; 1st lt. 24th Inf., Oct. 16, 1906; trans. to 17th Inf., Oct. 30, 1907; 1st lt. Signal Corps, Apr. 30, 1908; assigned to 7th Inf., Apr. 30, 1912; capt., aviation sect., Signal Corps, July 23, 1914; maj., June 27, 1917; brig. gen. Signal Corps (temporary), July 24, 1917. On aviation duty since July 1908, and is sr. mil. aviator, in point of service; comd. air service troops on Mexican border and in Mexican Punitive Expdn., 1916-17. Drafted the $640,000,000 aviation bill of July 24, 1917; chief of air service, A.E.F., 1917-18; Am. mem. aviation com. of Supreme War Council, 1917-19; Am. mem. mil. com. of Conv. on Rules and Regulations for Internat. Air Navigation, 1919; chief of Am. Sect. of proposed Aeronautical Inter-Allied Commn. of Control, charged with the execution of the air terms of the Treaty of Peace with Germany; asst. mil. observer, Am. Commn., Berlin, Germany, May 1920-Nov. 1921; asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, Berlin, Germany, Nov. 1921-Apr. 1924; commdg. officer, Mitchel Field, L.I., N.Y., since July 1, 1925. Awarded D.S.M.; comdr. Legion of Honor (French). Episcopalian. *Address:* Mitchel Field, L. I., N.Y.

FOUNTAIN, Claude Russell, prof. physics; *b.* Ashland, Ore., Nov. 2, 1879; *s.* James Davis and Grace (Russell) F.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1901; univ. scholar in mathematics, Columbia, 1901-02, Ph.D. in physics, 1908; *m.* Lucy E. Landru, of Paterson, N.J., June 16, 1914; children—Betty Grace, Margaret Louise. Asst. in physics, Columbia, 1902-05, also asst. in Columbia Summer Sch. of Practical Astronomy and Geodesy; asso. prof. physics, U. of Ida., 1905-06; instr. physics, Williams Coll., 1906-09; asst. prof. physics, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1909-13; adj. prof. physics, U. of Ga., 1913-18; prof. physics and astronomy, Mercer U., since 1918; prof. physics George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, summers, 1915-19, 1923-26. Asst. dist. ednl. dir. Dist. 5, S.A.T.C., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Ga. Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1926). Civitan. Democrat. Conglist. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Practical Physics, 1925. Inventor of simplified types of laboratory apparatus and devices in automechanics, heat and radio. Developed a lab. course in which the student is led to discover the fundamental laws instead of trying to verify them. *Home:* 706 Napier Av., Macon, Ga.

FOUNTAIN, Samuel Warren, brigadier-gen. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FOUNTAIN, William Alfred, bishop; *b.* Elberton, Ga., Oct. 29, 1870; *s.* Richard and Virginia F.; normal course, Allen U., Columbia, S.C., 1892; A.B., Morris Brown U., Atlanta, Ga., 1901; B.D., Turner Theol. Sem., Atlanta, 1902; M.A., Northwestern U., 1920; D.D., Wilberforce, 1920; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Julia Allen, of Atlanta, Oct. 24, 1899. Ordained ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1894; pastorates in Ga. and Wilmington, N.C.; presiding elder Athens (Ga.) Dist.; pres. Morris Brown U., 1911-20; elected bishop, 1920, and assigned to 18th and part of 13th dists., from Calif. to West Indies and S. America. Trustee Wilberforce U., Morris Brown U. Mem. Sigma Pi Phi. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 418 Houston St., Atlanta, Ga.

FOURNIER, Alexis Jean, landscape painter; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., July 4, 1865; *s.* Isaie and Annie M. F.; ed. Minneapolis Sch. Fine Arts under Douglas Volk; Julian Acad., Paris, under J. P. Laurens, Benjamin Constant, Henri Harpignies; *m.* Emma M. Fricke, of Minneapolis, 1887 (died 1921); children—Grace Dulin, Paul; *m.* 2d, Mrs. L. Clarence Ball. Exhibited Paris Salon; represented in Print Dept. of Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; Minneapolis Library Gallery and Woman's Club, Minneapolis; St. Paul Art Inst.; Detroit Art Inst.; Muskegon Art Inst.; Kenwood Club, Chicago; Pub. Library, East Aurora, N.Y.; etc. Medals from Minn. Agrl. Soc., St. Paul Pub. Library, Minneapolis Club; Hengerer Prize, Buffalo, 1911. Painted 20 pictures, "The Haunts and Homes of the Barbizon Masters." Founder Minneapolis Art League; mem. Soc. Western Artists, Am. Art Assn., Paris; hon. mem. Nat. Arts Club (New York), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* The Homes of the Men of 1830; Among the Cliff Dwellings in San Juan Country, 1893. *Home:* 142 E Elder St., South Bend, Ind. *Studio:* East Aurora, N.Y.

FOUST, Julius Isaac, college pres.; *b.* Graham, N.C., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* Thomas C. and Mary E. (Robbins) F.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1890; (LL.D.); *m.* Sallie Price, of Wilson, N.C., Nov. 22, 1892. Prin. schs., Goldsboro, N.C., 1890-91; supt. schs., Wilson, N.C., 1891-94, Goldsboro, 1894-1902; prof. pedagogy, 1902-07, pres., since 1907, N.C. Coll. for Women. Pres. N.C. Assn. City Sch. Supts., 1902, N.C. Teachers' Assembly, 1904. Presbyn. *Address:* Greensboro, N.C.

FOUT, Henry H., bishop; *b.* Maysville, W. Va., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* Henry and Susan Catharine (Powell) F.; grad. Shenandoah Collegiate Inst., Dayton, Va., 1885; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1890; *m.* Adah C. Pierson, of Dayton, Dec. 11, 1900; 1 dau., Lois Virginia. Began preaching at Edinburg, Va., 1885; ordained U.B. ministry, 1890; pastor Oak St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1891-99; conf. supt., 1899-1901; editor S.S. periodicals, U.B. Ch., 1901-13; bishop U.B. Ch. since May 4, 1913. *Home:* 800 Middle Drive, Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.

FOWKE, Gerard, archæologist; *b.* Maysville, Ky., June 25, 1855; *s.* John D. and Sibella (Mitchell) Smith; present name adopted; unmarried. Was engaged in explorations and surveys of aboriginal remains in eastern half of U.S. in connection with Bur. of Am. Ethnology, 1885-88, and 1891-93; also under other auspices at various times; excavations among Norse remains near Boston, 1894 and 1896; explorations on Vancouver Island, B.C., and lower Amoor River in Siberia, for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1898; examinations at Kimmswick, Mo., and Lansing, Kan., of geol. deposits containing prehistoric human remains of aboriginal flint quarries and of caves for early human remains, in Ky., Ind., Ill., Mo., Tenn., and Ala., 1902-04; geol. and archæol. investigations in Mo., 1905-08; investigated glacial deposits and traced pre-glacial channels, in entire length of Ohio valley, within above dates, and later; with Mo. Hist. Soc., St. Louis, 1911-16. Explored caves in Ozark mountain region for Bur. of Ethnology, 1918-23; preliminary ethnologic examination of Hawaiian Island group, 1920; mound explorations around Portsmouth, O., 1921, mound explorations vicinity of Muscle Shoals, 1924; investigation of mounds and village-sites along Red river in La. and in western Ark., and examination of flint quarries in S.W. Mo., 1925. *Author:* Archæological History of Ohio (Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc.), 1902; also many monographs for Bur. Am. Ethnology and papers in scientific and hist. jours. *Address:* Bureau of Ethnology, Washington, D.C.

FOWLE, Frank Fuller, consulting elec. engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 29, 1877; *s.* Edward Osborne and Helen (Fuller) F.; S.B. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; *m.* Alice Edna, *d.* William H. and Ida Thomas Cowper, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1905; children—Frank Fuller, William Cowper. With Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., N.Y. City, engring. dept., 1899-1903, spl. agent ry. dept., 1903-1906, mgr. Chicago operating district (long lines dept.), 1906-08; consulting engr., Chicago, 1908-12; asso. editor Electrical World, New York, 1912-13; consulting engr., New York, 1913-14; receiver Central Union Telephone Co., an associated co. of Bell System operating in Ohio, Ind. and Ill., 1914-19; mem. firm Fowle & Cravath, consulting engrs., Chicago, 1919-20; head of Frank F. Fowle & Co., consulting elec. and mech. engrs., since 1920; practice covers electric power and telephone utilities and allied industries; consulting engr. Nat. Elec. Light Assn. since 1920; expert in numerous court and commission cases. Editor in chief Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers, since 1913; mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1919-23), Western Soc. Engrs. (1st v.p., 1922-23), Illuminating Engring. Soc. Mem. Winnetka Congl. Ch. *Clubs:* University, Engineers (Chicago); Engineers (New York). *Author:* Transmission Line Crossings, 1909; numerous professional papers. *Home:* 233 Ridge Av., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 53 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

FOWLER, (Harry) Alfred, editor, pub.; *b.* Paola, Kan., Dec. 1, 1889; *s.* Harry Turton and Anna (St. Louis) F.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Eleanor Morrison, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 12, 1918. Owner firm Alfred Fowler, Publisher; editor and owner The Golden Galleon; mgr. Fowler Commn. Co.; formerly editor The Bookplate Booklet, The Ex-Libran, The Biblio, The Miscellany, The Quarterly Notebook, The Bookplate Chronicle; editor, The Bookplate Annual since 1921, The Golden Galleon since 1924; The Woodcut Annual since 1925. Commd. lt. U.S. Army, May 16, 1917; promoted capt. and maj. Signal Corps; with 323d Field Signal Batt. and on staff of chief signal officer of the Army; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918; maj. Signal O.C. Fellow London Shakespeare Soc. Mem. Am. and British Poetry Socs.; hon. mem. various bookplate socs. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Athletic (Kansas City); Grolier (New York). *Author:* Bookplates for Beginners, 1921; Radio for the Beginner, 1922; A Practical Radio Text-book, 1922. *Home:* 3730 W. Prospect Pl. *Office:* Board of Trade, Kansas City, Mo.

FOWLER, Arthur Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Oxford, Eng., Mar. 1, 1868; *s.* Frederick Storey and Ann (Ayer) F.; came to America, 1883, naturalized citizen of U.S.; Woodstock (Ont.) Coll., 1887, Western U., Ont., 1888; B.A., Des Moines U., 1895, M.A., 1896, D.D., 1902; B.A., M.A., Geneva Coll., *ad eundem;* Ph.D., Wesleyan U., Ill., 1896, grad. study summers, U. of Chicago, also Glasgow and Oxford; D.D., Geneva, 1918; *m.* Jean Bodenham of Iowa, May 22, 1890; children—Herbert Carey, Donald Gordon, Theodore Austen (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Muscatine, Ia., Chicago, Minneapolis, Mount Vernon, N.Y., Orange, N.J., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Lawrence, Mass., since 1926. Mem. Bd. Mgrs., Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; pres. Nat. Bapt. Pastors' Conf., 1919-21; chmn. Com. on Relation to Other Religious Bodies of Northern Bapt. Conv.; v.p. Mt. Vernon (N.Y.) Ministers' Home Soc. (chmn. finance com.); trustee Bd. Internat. Bapt. Seminary, East Orange; trustee Am. Bible Union; pres. (Internat.) British-Am. Fraternal; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* City, "Q" Club (N.Y.); Brooklyn Clerical Union. Editorial writer and contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* 240 Bruce St., Lawrence, Mass.

FOWLER, C. Lewis, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FOWLER, Carl Hitchcock, lawyer; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Aug. 24, 1873; *s.* Rev. Charles Henry (bishop of M.E. Ch.) and Myra A. (Hitchcock) F.; U. of Cal., 1891-92; B.A., U. of Minn., 1895, B.S., 1896; M.A., Columbia, 1897, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Henrietta R. Brown; 1 son, Carl Henry. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; associated in practice with Carter, Hughes (Charles Evans) & Dwight, New York, 1898-1905; now mem. Fowler & Holloway; pres. Transit Development Co.; v.p. Dixie Town & Land Co., Dixie Harbor & Terminal Co. Republican. Pres. Meth. Social Union, New York, 1909-12; pres. trustees Drew Sem. (Carmel, N.Y.), 1910-18; pres. trustees Madison Av. M.E. Ch.; secretary trustees, John St. M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., 1916-24; pres. Laymen Assn. N.Y. Conf., 1920-22; trustee The Broadway Temple of New York, N.Y. State Inst. for Applied Agriculture on L.I. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers Assn., New York Alumni Assn. of U. of Minn. (pres.), Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, etc. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Nat. Republican, Economic, Clergy, Mountain Golf. *Author:* Life of Luke Hitchcock, 1906. Editor: Patriotic Orations of Bishop C.H. Fowler, 1910. *Home:* 338 W. 72d St. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

FOWLER, Charles Evan, civil engr.; *b.* Bartlett, Washington Co., O., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* Chalkley T. and Phebe W. (Hobson) F.; Ohio State U.; Master C.E.; *m.* Lucile H. Doyle, December 4, 1890; children—Harold D., Louise H., Margaret E., Robert C. In practice as civ. engr. since 1886; bridge engr. Hocking Valley (O.) Ry., 1887; designing engr. Berlin (Conn.) Iron Bridge Co., 1889; engr. Bear Valley (Calif.) Irrigation Co., 1891; chief engr. Youngstown (O.) Bridge Co., 1891-98; designed Knoxville (Tenn.) cantilever and Youngstown arch, also bridges for 50 Am. rys.; consulting engr.,

New York, 1898-1900, erection Williamsburg suspension 1,600 ft. span, numerous other bridges and bldgs. U.S. and Can.; pres. and chief engr. constrn. cos., 1900-13; built White Pass (Alaska) arch and navy coaling plant; asso. on Manila (P.I.) harbor; filling Seattle tide flats and dredging contracts 20 million yards; asso. in planning Seattle park system and Seattle port improvements; plans for 3 2,000 ft. spans, San Francisco-Oakland cantilever bridge, 1915; rebuilt Niagara Ry. arch, 1919, receiving Rowland prize, A.S.C.E.; plans for Detroit 1,825 ft. suspension bridge, 1920-21, for 1,650 ft. arch bridge, Sydney, Australia, 24 mile causeway over Lake Pontchartrain at New Orleans; cons. engr. other long span bridge projects, harbor work, U.S., Mexico and Cuba. Ex-pres. bd. park commrs., Madrona Heights Improvement Club; trustee Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 10 yrs., Seattle Expn., 1909. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engring. Inst. of Can., Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs. (past. pres.), Soc. of Terminal Engrs. Republican. *Author:* Cofferdam Process for Piers, 1898; Ordinary Foundations, 1904; General Specifications for Steel Roofs and Buildings, 1894; Engineering Studies (12 parts), 1899; Contracts and Specifications, 1907; Law and Business of Engineering and Contracting, 1909; Sub-Aqueous Foundations, 1913; Seaport Studies, 1913; San Francisco-Oakland Cantilever Bridge, 1915; Engineering and Building Foundations, 1919; World Ports and Harbor Data, 1921. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* 1600 35th Av., Seattle, Wash. *Office:* 25 Church St., New York, N.Y.

FOWLER, Charles Newell, ex-congressman; *b.* Lena, Ill., Nov. 2, 1852; A.B., Yale, 1876; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1878. Removed to Elizabeth, N.J.; banker. Mem. 54th to 57th Congresses (1895-1903), 8th N.J. Dist., and 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 5th Dist.; chmn. Com. on Banking and Currency many yrs. Mem.-at-large Rep. State Com., 1898-1907. Author of Seventeen Talks on the Banking Question, National Issues of 1916, United States Reserve Bank. *Home:* Elizabeth, N.J.

FOWLER, Charles Wesley, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FOWLER, George Little, mechanical engr.; *b.* Cherry Valley, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1855; *s.* Jonathan A. and Eliza O. F.; A.B., Amherst, 1877; *m.* Harriet F. Goldie, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 17, 1882. In practice as consulting mech. engr. since 1889, previous to that in ry. service. U.S. commr. to Ry. Expn., Paris, 1887. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn., Master Car Builders' Assn. Author of a number of books on engring. matters. Editor Locomotive Dictionary; asso. editor Railway & Locomotive Engineering. Contbr. to Munsey's, Engineering Magazine and railroad tech. papers. Makes specialty of railroad research work in the field. *Home:* 531 W. 143d St. *Office:* 136 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

FOWLER, George Starkweather. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FOWLER, H. Robert, congressman; died Jan. 5, 1925. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FOWLER, Harold North, univ prof.; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Maria (Jones) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1882-83, univs. Bonn and Berlin, 1883-85; Ph.D., Bonn., 1885; *m.* Helen *d.* ex-Governor Charles H. Bell, of Exeter, N.H., Dec. 23, 1890 (died Aug. 18, 1909); *m.* 2d, Mary Zay, *d.* Frank Price Blackford, of Findlay, Ohio, June 30, 1925. Instr. Harvard, 1885-88; prof. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1888-92; prof. Greek, U. of Tex., 1892-93, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., since 1893. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1903-04, 1924-25; editor-in-chief American Journal of Archæology, 1906-16. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1913), Archæol. Inst. America (v.p., 1916—), Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Soc. for Promotion Hellenic Studies, Nat. Assn. for Constitutional Govt.; corr. mem. Kaiserlich Deutsches Archäol. Institut. Editor: Thucydides, Book V, 1888; Plautus, Menæchmi, 1889; Quintus Curtius, Books III and IV, 1890; Allen and Greenough's Ovid, 1891. Joint Author: Tuell and Fowler's First Book in Latin, 1893; Tuell and Fowler's Beginner's Book in Latin, 1900; Fowler and Wheeler's Handbook of Greek Archæology, 1909. *Author:* History of Ancient Greek Literature, 1902; History of Roman Literature, 1903; A History of Sculpture, 1916. Translator: Plato, Vol. I, in the Loeb Classical Library, 1914, Vol. II, 1921, Vol. III, 1925. *Clubs:* University, Mayfield Country (Cleveland); Harvard (Boston); Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.). Contbr. on classical subjects to revs. and mags. *Home:* 2460 Overlook Rd., Cleveland, O.

FOWLER, Harry Atwood, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Joseph B. and Elizabeth Nancy (Rollins) F.; S.B., U. of Minn., 1895; U. of Chicago, summer, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Mary M. Hahn, of Whitewater, Wis., June 22, 1904. Practiced at Washington, D.C. since 1903. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Urological Assn. (sec.), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, D.C. Med. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Comos, Columbia Country. Contbr. to med. jours. on surg. subjects. *Home:* The Highlands. *Office:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

FOWLER, Henry Thatcher, univ. prof.; *b.* Fishkill, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Hon. Milton A. and Catharine Putnam (Sykes) F.; B.A., Yale, 1890; grad. student, Yale, 1890-91, 1894-96, Ph.D., 1896; student Yale Div. Sch., 1892-94; *m.* Harriet Mansur Nesmith, of Cleveland, July 1897. Teacher in Norwich (Conn.) Acad., 1891-92; gen. sec. Yale U. Y.M.C.A., 1892-94; asst. in bibl. lit., Yale, 1895-96; asst. prof. philosophy, 1896-97, prof., 1897-1901, Knox Coll., Ill.; prof. bibl. lit. and history, Brown U., since 1901. Mem. publn. com. editing Journal of Bibl. Lit., 1916-21. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Literature and Exegesis, Palestine Oriental Soc. (Jerusalem), National Assn. of Biblical Instructors, Archæol. Institute of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, S.A.R. *Author:* The Books of the Bible, with Relation to Their Place in History (with Dr. M.C. Hazard), 1903; The Prophets as Statesmen and Preachers, 1904; Outlines for Study of Biblical History and Literature (with Dr. F. K. Sanders, *q.v.*), 1906; Studies in the Wisdom Literature of the Old Testament, 1907; History of the Literature of Ancient Israel, 1912; The Origin and Growth of the Hebrew Religion, 1916; Great Leaders of Hebrew History, 1920; The History and Literature of the New Testament, 1925. *Clubs:* Faculty, Art, Dodeka (Providence); Authors' (London). *Home:* Harmony, R.I. *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.

FOWLER, James Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Bull Run, Knox Co., Tenn., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* Joseph W. and Mary (Connor) F.; grad. E. Tenn. Wesleyan U. (now U. of Chattanooga), 1884, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Lucy Ellen Hornsby, of Athens, Tenn., May 28, 1885; children—Harriet Vivian (Mrs. Rountree), Harley Gray, Hornsby Joseph, James Alexander, Edward Cornelius, Samuel Francis. Tutor, E. Tenn. Wesleyan U., 1884-85; prin. Clinton High Sch., 1885-86; admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice at Clinton and Knoxville, Tenn. Presdl. elector, 1896; Rep. nominee for gov. Tenn., 1898; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1908-11; asst. to the atty. gen., U.S., May 15, 1911-July 31, 1913; apptd. spl. asst. to the atty. gen. of U.S., Mar. 9, 1921. Del. M.E. Gen. Conf., 1896; trustee U. of Chattanooga, U. of Tenn. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

FOWLER, Jessie Allen, phrenologist; *b.* New York, July 11, 1856; *d.* Lorenzo Niles (phrenologist) and Lydia (Folger) F.; studied brain dissection in Med. Sch. for Women, London, Eng., 1884; student summer sch., Columbia U., 1901; grad. Women's Law class, New York U., 1901; unmarried. Became identified with father's phrenol. work, 1879; lectured on phrenology and physical culture, in Australia, 1887-89; assumed editorial charge of Phrenological Magazine, London, 1889; returned to U.S., 1896; editor in chief Phrenological Jour., since 1897; v.p. Am. Inst. Phrenology. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's Press, Portia. *Author:* (with father) Phrenological Dictionary, 1895; Hand Book on Mental Science, 1896; Life of Dr. François J. Gall, 1896; Brain Roofs and Porticoes, 1908; Practical Physiognomy, 1911. *Address:* 239 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

FOWLER, Julian Sabin, librarian; *b.* Homer, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1890; *s.* Earl and Annie Estell (Smith) F.; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1911; student N.Y. State Library Sch., 1921-22; *m.* Mary Alexander Brumby, of Goodman, Miss., July 6, 1925. Asst. librarian Hobart Coll., 1911-17; librarian U.S. Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C., 1919-20; cataloger Princeton U. Library, 1920-21; librarian U. of Cincinnati since 1922. Mem. A.L.A., Ohio State Library Assn., Phi Phi Delta. Episcopalian. *Home:* 3140 Bishop St. *Address:* University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O.

FOWLER, Laurence Hall, architect; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 5, 1876; *s.* David and Mary (Brinkley) F.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1898; B.S. in architecture, Columbia, 1902; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Mary Colt Josephs, Jan. 1926. Practiced at Baltimore since 1906; architect of Calvert Sch. and the War Memorial, Baltimore, and many pvt. residences. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Friends of Art (dir.), Handicraft Club (dir.), Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Charcoal. *Home:* The Greenway. *Office:* 347 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

FOWLER, Leonard Burke, lawyer; *b.* Visalia, Calif., Oct. 20, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Mary E. (Farley) F.; student classical dept. St. Joseph Coll., San Jose, Calif. (later consolidated with Santa Clara U.), 1894-97; *m.* Ellen Claire Lucey, Aug. 25, 1925. Began practice at San Jose, 1899; removed to Carson City, Nev., 1908; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Nev., 1908-11; atty. gen. of Nev., 1919-23; resumed pvt. practice, Jan. 1923. Author various publications. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

FOWLER, Robert Ludlow, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FOWLER, William Eric; *b.* Roswell, Ga., Sept. 28, 1874; *s.* John Calhoun and Emma (Paden) F.; ed. business coll., Md. Inst.; studied law, U. of Md. (non-grad.); *m.* Mrs. Edwin T. Earl, of Los Angeles, Calif., July 27, 1921; step-children—William Jarvis Earl, Edwin T. Earl, G. Chaffee Earl, Mrs. Emily Earl Pilson. Banking business, Va., W.Va. and Washington, D.C.; retired from business 1922; was v.p. Va. Bankers Assn., 1908, and v.p. W. Va. Bankers Assn., 1909. Served as maj. and lt. col., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War; asst. comdg. officer Port of Boston, later at Ordnance Camp, Metuchen, N.J.; mem. Claims Bd., Washington, D.C., after the war, assisting in settling claims amounting to some $2,000,000,000. Apptd. by President Harding mem. U.S. delegation to 5th Pan-Am. Conf., Santiago, Chile, Mar.-Apr. 1923. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, University, Los Angeles Country, Midwick Country (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Francisco); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2425 Wilshire Boul., Los Angeles, Calif., and 2223 R Street, Washington, D.C. *Office:* 215 W. Seventh St., Los Angeles, Calif.

FOWLKES, John Guy, author, educator; *b.* Greensville, Mo., July 8, 1898; *s.* John Thomas and Lola (Burroughs) F.; A.B., Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1916; A.M., Columbia, 1921, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Harriet Jane Massey, of Hot Springs, Ark., Dec. 27, 1917. Asst. in mathematics, Ouachita Coll., 1914-16; prin. high sch., Arkadelphia, 1916-17; physical dir. high sch., Hot Springs, Ark., 1917-18, Lincoln Sch. (Teachers Coll., Columbia U.), 1918-19; asst. headmaster Roger Ascham Sch., Westchester Co., N.Y., 1919-21; headmaster "The Castle," Tarrytown, N.Y., 1921-22; asst. prof. edn., U. of Wis., 1922-24, asso. prof. edn., 1924-26, prof. edn. since 1926. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Lambda. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Madison, University. *Author:* Evaluating School Text Books, 1923; School Bonds, Practice Tests in Arithmetic, bulls. Bur. of Edul. Research, U. of Wis. *Home:* 2220 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

FOX, Albert Charles, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 9, 1878; *s.* Peter James and Mary Josephine (Quinn) F.; A.B., St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1898, LL.D.; M.A., St. Louis U., 1903. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1898; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1910; v.p. St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1913-18; pres. Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1918-22; pres. Marquette U. since Aug. 1922. Pres. Dept. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Catholic Edul. Assn.; chmn. Commn. on Standards, same assn.; mem. Nat. Com. on Coll. Standards of Am. Council on Edn. Effected adoption of regional standards by all Catholic colls. of U.S. Rotarian. Contbr. on edul. subjects. *Address:* Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.

FOX, Albert Whiting, journalist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1881; *s.* James William and Mary (Gray) F.; student Real Schule, Heidelberg, Germany, collège de Sainte Croix, Paris; Bach. ès lettres modernes, Sorbonne, Paris, 1901; *m.* Eleanor Margery Wimsatt, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 2, 1912; children—James Britton, Genevieve Bleary, Isabel Wimsatt. With staff of New York Herald, at Washington, D.C., 1907-12; sent to Berlin, Ger-

many, as corr. of the Herald, 1912, to London, Eng., 1913, returning to Washington, 1915; now spl. writer for Washington Post, writing signed articles since 1916. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Overseas Writers, Nat. Press. *Home:* 1515 Webster St., Washington, D.C.

FOX, Austen George, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 7, 1849; *s.* George Henry and Hannah C. (Austen) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, LL.B., 1871; *m.* Alice Hoppin, of Providence, R.I., 1877. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1872; spl. asst. dist. atty. in prosecution police officials after Lexow com. investigation, New York, 1894-96; counsel for defense, Sulzer Impeachment Trial, 1913; counsel opposing confirmation of apptmt. of Louis D. Brandeis to Supreme Court of U.S., 1916; Citizens' Union nominee for dist. atty., 1897; mem. Com. of 15, 1901; chmn. Com. of 9, police problem, 1905. V. chmn. Anti-Imperialistic League, 1899; v.p. Assn. Opposed to 18th Amendment. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bd. of Law Examiners (ex-pres.), The Moderation League (chmn. bd.), St. Nicholas Soc. (ex.-pres.), Harvard Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (pres. 1904-05, 1908-09), City (pres. 1905), University. *Home:* 37 E. 39th St. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FOX, Carl, lawyer; *b.* Webster Co., Miss., Apr. 27, 1876; *s.* Hally and Angelina (Cooke) F.; B.S., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1897; student Columbian Law Sch., Washington, D.C., part of session, 1897-98; *m.* Mary Evelyn Cottrell, of West Point, Miss., Nov. 29, 1905; children—Carl, Albert Cottrell, Sophia Wilsford, Mary Evelyn. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1899, and began practice at West Point; practiced at Vicksburg, 1900-10; asst. atty. gen. of Miss., 1910-1912; removed to Mobile, Ala., 1912, and since connected with law dept. of Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co.; gen. solicitor while rd. was under federal control, 1918-20, and gen. solicitor of the company, since Mar. 1, 1920; removed to St. Louis, 1920. Served as pvt. and corpl. Co. A, 2d Miss. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns. Democrat. Protestant. *Club:* City. *Home:* 324 S. Elm Av., Webster Groves, Mo. *Office:* Fullerton Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

FOX, Charles Eli, architect; *b.* Reading, Pa., July 1, 1870; *s.* William M. and Martha E. (McCauley) F.; entered for course in civ. engring., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa.; architectural course class of 1891, Mass. Inst. Tech.; unmarried. With Holabird & Roche, architects, Chicago, 1891-1904; mem. Marshall & Fox, since 1904; firm architects of Blackstone Hotel, Morrison Hotel, Lytton Bldg., and many Chicago skyscrapers; firm drew plans for colossal Victory Memorial as Chicago's tribute to heroes of World War. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. German Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Chicago Yacht, Exmoor Country, etc. *Home:* 1310 Ritchie Court. *Office:* Tribune Tower, Chicago, Ill.

FOX, Charles James, lawyer, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1877; *s.* James W. and Ella M. (Gray) F.; ed. univs. of Geneva, Paris (Sorbonne), and Heidelberg, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Rosette Marston, of England, Nov. 20, 1901; 1 son, James Marston. Newspaper work, N.Y. City and Washington, D.C., 10 yrs.; prof. polit. science, Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China, 1914-21; organizer, 1918, N. China Star Co., pub. N. China Star (daily). An organizer Am. Chamber Commerce, Tientsin; del. Conf. on Limitation of Armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921. Formerly officer N.G.D.C. Mem. bar Dist. of Columbia. Progressive Rep. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* North China Star, Tientsin, China.

FOX, Charles Shattuck, univ. prof.; *b.* Oil City, Pa., Nov. 8, 1868; *s.* William F. and Mary (Shattuck) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1893; studied univs. Göttingen, Berlin, Chicago; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Bertha Sprague, of N.Y. City, Feb. 23, 1907; children—Beatrice Sprague, Norman. Instr. Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., 1900-02; instr. modern langs., 1905-08, asst. prof., 1908-09, asst. prof. Romance langs, 1909-10, prof. and head of dept., since 1910, Lehigh U.; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Linguistic Soc. America, Société des Anciens Textes Français, Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Psi Upsilon. Moravian. *Author:* Drill Book in Spanish Grammar, 1925. *Home:* 445 N. High St., Bethlehem, Pa.

FOX, Daniel Frederick, clergyman; *b* Huntingberg, Ind., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* John and Mary (Bott) F.; A.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1886, D.D., 1898; grad. Union Bibl. Inst., Naperville, 1888; post-grad. work in univs. of Germany; D.D., Pomona Coll., 1925; *m.* Anna M. Schneider, of Peoria, Ill., May 29, 1890; children—Donald Frederick, Ethel Emma. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor California Av. Ch., Chicago, 1891-99, 1st Ch., Pasadena, Calif., since 1909. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Twilight (Pasadena). Lyceum lecturer on hist. and lit. topics; has lectured in every state in the Union and through Great Britain. Traveled widely in Europe and the Orient. *Address:* 993 N. Madison Av., Pasadena, Calif.

FOX, Dixon Ryan, college prof.; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Dec. 7, 1887; *s.* James Sylvester and Julia Anna (Dixon) F.; Potsdam Normal Sch., 1903-07; A.B., Columbia, 1911, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Marian Stickney, *d.* Prof. H. L. Osgood, of Columbia U., June 7, 1915; children—Herbert Osgood, Harold Dixon. With Columbia U. as lecturer on history, 1912-13, instr., 1913-19, asst. prof., 1919-22, asso. prof., since 1922. Research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1918-20. Editorial staff Yale U. hist. motion pictures, since 1923. Trustee N.Y. State Hist. Assn. and joint editor of its quarterly mag.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Alpha Chi Rho (sec. 1913-19), Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* Decline of Aristocracy in the Politics of New York, 1919; An Historical Atlas of the United States, 1920; An Outline of Early American History, 1922; Herbert L. Osgood, an American Scholar, 1923; Caleb Heathcote, Gentleman Colonist, 1926. Editor: Westchester Court Minutes (1657-1696), 1924. *Home:* "Greenacres," Hartsdale, N.Y.

FOX, Edward J., lawyer; *b.* Easton, Pa., Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* Edward J. and Mary (Wilson) F.; brother of John F.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.D., U. of Pa., Feb. 22, 1920; *m.* Cora L. Marsh, of Schooley's Mountain, N.J., Oct. 9, 1888; children—Dorothy Rodman (dec.), Louis Rodman, Edward Jay. Admitted to bar, 1880; partner with father from 1882, until his death, 1889; with James W. Fox, 1896-1924; now with Edward J. Fox, Jr. Pres. Easton Trust Co.; dir. E. Bangor Consolidated Slate Co., Lehigh & N.E. R.R. Co. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Trustee Lafayette Coll. Presbyn. Democrat. Apptd. by gov. of Pa., asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Pa., June 23, 1918, to fill vacancy caused by death of S. Leslie Mestrezat, term expiring Jan. 6, 1919. Pres. Pa. Bar Assn., 1919, Pa. Bankers Assn., 1922. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

FOX, Edward Lyell, writer. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

FOX, Emma Augusta (Mrs. Charles Edgar Fox), teacher of parliamentary law; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y.; *d.* Allen Goff and Caroline (Scott) Stowell; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Charles Edgar Fox, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 8, 1876; children—Maurice Winslow, Howard Stowell. Was teacher in North Div. High Sch., Chicago, at time of marriage; has since resided in Detroit; devoted many yrs. to scientific study of parliamentary law and has served as official parliamentarian at convs. of many nat. and state orgns. Was recording sec. and 2d v.p. Gen. Fed. of Women's Clubs; treas. and pres. bd. trustees Women's Hosp., Detroit; pres. Michigan Fed. of Women's Clubs; mem. Bd. of Edn., Detroit, 2 yrs. Conglist. *Clubs:* Detroit Parliamentary Law Club (a founder, 1899, and now pres.), Twentieth Century (a founder and ex-pres.). Mem. D.A.R., Mich. Authors' Assn., Mich. Women's Press Assn. *Author:* Parliamentary Usage for Women's Clubs, 1902, 2d edit., 1914. *Home:* 5832 2d Boul., Detroit, Mich.

FOX, Felix, pianist; *b.* Breslau, Germany, May 25, 1876; *s.* Baruch and Bertha F.; brought to U.S. in infancy; studied piano and composition with Reinecke and Jadassohn, in Leipzig, also with I. Philipp in Paris, 2 yrs. Appeared in concerts abroad and made tour in U.S., 1897; settled in Boston, 1898; active in concert work; soloist with important symphony orchestras in U.S.; head of Felix Fox Sch. of Pianoforte Playing, Boston, and dir. music dept., Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn. Decorated Officier d'Académie by the French Govt. *Home:* 128 Coolidge St., Brookline, Mass.

FOX, Fontaine Talbot, Jr., newspaper cartoonist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 4, 1884; *s.* Fontaine Talbot and Mary Pitkin (Barton) F.; student Ind. U., 2 yrs., 1905-06; *m.* Edith Elizabeth Hinz, of Chicago, Apr. 22, 1915; children—Edith Elizabeth, Mary Barton. Cartoonist, Louisville Herald, 1906-1908, Louisville Times, 1908-10, Chicago Evening Post, 1910-15; cartoonist for Wheeler Syndicate, New York, 1915-20; with McNaught Syndicate, New York, 1920-25, now Bell Syndicate, New York, furnishing humorous cartoons to about 250 newspapers. Mem. Div. of Pictorial Publicity, during war period. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. of Illustrators, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* The Players, Coffee House (New York); North Hempstead, West Side Tennis, Heights Casino. *Author:* Fontaine Fox's Funny Folk, 1917; Fontaine Fox's Cartoons, 1918; Toonerville Trolley and other cartoons, 1921. *Home:* Roslyn, L.I. *Office:* 1 Park Av., Manhasset, L.I., N.Y.

FOX, Frances Barton, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FOX, Frances Margaret, author; *b.* S. Framingham, Mass., June 23, 1870; *d.* James and Frances S. M. (Franks) F.; ed. Mich. Sem., Kalamazoo; unmarried. *Author:* Farmer Brown and the Birds, 1900; Betty of Old Mackinaw, 1901; The Little Giant's Neighbors, 1902; What Gladys Saw, 1902; Mother Nature's Little Ones, 1903; Little Lady Marjorie, 1903; Brother Billy, 1904; The Rainbow Bridge, 1905, How Christmas Came to the Mulvaneys, 1905; The Country Christmas, 1907; Carlota, a Story of San Gabriel Missions, 1907; Alan's Jungle Story, 1908; Seven Christmas Candles, 1909; Seven Little Wise Men, 1910; Mary Anne's Little Indian; Doings of Little Bear, 1915; Adventures of Sonny Bear, 1916; The Kinderkin's Book, 1918; Adventures of Blackberry Bear, 1918; Little Bear at Work and Play, 1919; Little Bear and His Friends, 1921; Little Bear's Playmates, 1922; Nan's Christmas Boarder, 1922; Janey, 1923, sch. edition, 1925; Little Bear's Laughing Time, 1924; Little Bear's Adventure, 1924; Ellen Jane, 1924; Sister Sally, 1925; Little Bear's Ups and Downs, 1925; Little Bear Stories, 1925; Angeline Goes Traveling—The Story of Washington, D.C., 1926; also short stories for children. *Address:* (May to Nov.) Mackinaw City, Mich.

FOX, Francis Morton, clergyman. Vol. IX (1916-17).

FOX, George Henry, dermatologist; *b.* Ballston Spa, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1846; *s.* Rev. Norman and Jane (Freeman) F.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1867, A.M., 1870; M.D., U. of Pa., 1869; univs., Berlin Paris, Vienna and London, 1870-73; *m.* Harriet Gibbs, of Nunda, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1872; children—Howard, Adaline (Mrs. Henry R. Russell), Alanson Gibbs, Helen (Mrs. Mason Trowbridge). Surgeon New York Dispensary, 1873-75; clin. prof. diseases of the skin, Woman's Med. Coll. of N.Y. Infirmary, 1875-79; clin. prof. dermatology, Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1879; clin. prof. diseases of the skin, 1881-1904, prof. dermatology, 1904-07, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); prof. skin diseases, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1890-95; cons. dermatologist, New York Bd. Health. Pres. N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., 1892, N.Y. State Med. Soc., 1895; mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Photographic Illustrations of Skin Diseases, 1880; Photographic Illustrations of Cutaneous Syphilis, 1885; Electricity in the Removal of Superfluous Hair, etc., 1886; Skin Diseases of Children, 1897; Photographic Atlas of Diseases of the Skin, 1900. *Home:* 43 E. 58th St. *Office:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

FOX, George Levi, educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 16, 1852; *s.* Levi G. and Elizabeth Hamlin (Bodfish) F.; A.B., Yale, 1874, LL.B., 1877, A.M., 1885; unmarried. Head classical dept., Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1877-85; rector Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1885-1901; established Univ. Sch., New Haven, 1901. Delivered course of 12 lectures on English Pub. Schs. before Lowell Inst.; lecturer on comparative municipal govt., Yale, 1896-1901. Mem. com. of 7 of Am. Hist. Assn., on teaching history. Visited Eng., Dec. 1909, to assist the Liberals in the campaign for the Budget and against the unconstitutional action of the House of Lords, and again, Dec. 1910, to campaign for the Liberals in the gen. election. Mem. Conn. Commn. on Arbritration and Mediation, 1917-20. Author of critical pamphlets on Prussianized Germany and the Irish Sinn Feiners; lectures on the Irish question in opposition to Sinn Feinism. Traveled around world, 1923. *Home:* 15 College St., New Haven, Conn.

FOX, Henry, biologist; *b.* Germantown, Pa.; Feb. 18, 1875; *s.* William and Elizabeth Ellen (Saylor) F.; B.S. in biology, U. of Pa., 1899, M.A., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Adelaide Townsend Godfrey, of

Ocean View, N.J., June 27, 1906; 1 dau., Emily Elizabeth. Instr. biology, U. of Wis., 1902-03; prof. biology, Temple U., Phila., 1903-05; instr. natural science, Manual Training High Sch., Phila., 1905-07; prof. biology, Ursinus Coll., 1907-12; field investigator U.S. Bur. of Entomology, 1912-18; prof. biology, Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1918-24; asso. entomologist (Japanese Beetle project), U.S. Bur. Entomology, since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Entomol. Soc., Assn. Economic Entomologists, Ga. Soc. Biologists (pres. 1923), Ga. Acad. Science (sec. 1922-24), Sigma Xi. Baptist. Contbr. on professional topics. *Home:* Riverton, N.J.

FOX, Herbert, pathologist; *b.* Atlantic City, N.J., June 3, 1880; *s.* Samuel Tucker and Hannah Ray (Freas) F.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1897; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1901; studied U. of Vienna; *m.* Emma Louise Gaskill, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1904; children—Margaret, John Freas, Samuel Tucker. Vol. asso. in William Pepper Clin. Lab., 1903-06; pathologist to Rush Hosp., Phila., since 1904; pathologist to Phila. Zoöl. Soc., since 1906; chief of Labs., Pa. Dept. of Health, 1906-11; dir. William Pepper Lab. of Clinical Medicine, Hosp. U. of Pa., since 1911; pathologist to the Children's Hosp., since 1915. Mem. Coll. of Physicians, Acad. Natural Sciences, County Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc. (all of Phila.), A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; fellow A.A.A.S. Served as chief cantonment lab., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 1917-19; maj., M.C.U.S.A. *Club:* University. Republican. *Author:* Elementary Bacteriology and Protozoölogy, 1912, 3d edit., 1919; Stengel and Fox Text Book of Pathology, 1921; Disease in Captive Wild Mammals and Birds, 1923. *Home:* 3902 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FOX, Herbert Henry Heywood, bishop; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Mar. 11, 1871; *s.* James and Ann (Wood) F.; prep. edn. Newark (N.J.) Tech. Sch.; St. Andrew's Div. Sch., Syracuse, N.Y.; B.A., Hobart, 1897, S.T.D., 1921; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1900, S.T.D., 1924; *m.* Alma Walther, of Woonsocket, R.I., Sept. 3, 1902. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1900; missionary in charge Slaterville Spgs., Speedsville and Dryden, N.Y., 1900-01; vicar All Saints Chapel, Lockport, N.Y., 1901-05; rector All Saints Ch., Pontiac, Mich., 1905-14, St. John's Ch., Detroit, 1914-20; consecrated suffragan bishop of Mont., Nov. 10, 1920; elected co-adjutor bishop, May 1925. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* The Church in Oakland County (Mich.), 1912. *Home:* 244 Lewis Av., Billings, Mont.

FOX, Herbert Wright, chemical engr.; *b.* Painted Post, Steuben Co., N.Y., Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* Charles James and Louise (Wright) F.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1893; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Anna Moore, of Clayton, N.J., Feb. 7, 1906; 1 son, Herbert Moore. Supt. and mgr. of various mining properties in the U.S., Mex., and Can., 1898-1916; engaged in chemical engring. work since 1916. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Psi Upsilon. Mason. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); University, Wilmington Country. Author articles in various tech. journals. *Home:* 2308 Saymoure Road, Wilmington, Del. *Office:* Newport, Del.

FOX, Howard, dermatologist; *b.* London, Eng., July 4, 1873; *s.* George Henry and Harriet Lovisa (Gibbs) F.; brought to America in infancy; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Columbia, 1898; post-grad. work univs. of Berlin and Vienna; unmarried. Practiced, New York, since 1899; prof. dermatology, Dartmouth Med. Coll., Jan. 1913; dermatol. asst., Vanderbilt Clinic, 1903-13; attending dermatologist Bellevue, Harlem, Lenox Hill and Willard Parker hosps.; attdg. dermatologist U.S.P.H.S., Dist. 2; prof. dermatology, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1923-24; prof. dermatology and syphilology, N.Y. U.; cons. dermatologist various hosps. Lt. Col., M. C.U.S.A., comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 136, Vannes, France, 1918-19; active service in war, Apr. 14, 1917-Aug. 7, 1919; now col. Med. R.C. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1924-25), New York Dermatol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Psi Upsilon; corr. mem. Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphilographie, Danish Dermatol. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Psi Upsilon. Contbr. to Personal Hygiene (Pyle), 1909; Modern Treatment (Hare), 1910. *Home:* 43 E. 58th St. *Office:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

FOX, Jabez, judge; *b.* Apr. 10, 1850; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FOX, John, clergyman; Feb. 13, 1853-Dec. 23, 1924. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FOX, John Pierce, municipal consultant; *b.* Boston, Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* George William and Mary Susannah (Poor) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Esther Taber, of New York, Nov. 11, 1908; 1 dau., Katherine T. Investigated transit conditions in Am. and European cities, for Merchants' Assn., City Club, and Rapid Transit R.R. Commn. of New York, and other orgns., cos. and cities, 1899-1908; sanitary expert for Met. Sewerage Commn., New York, 1908, 1909, and for N.Y. City in Passaic Valley Sewer case, 1912; investigated Pittsburgh transit conditions, 1908-09; transit expert to City of Pittsburgh, 1909-11; investigated N.Y. City hosp. bldgs., 1912; reported on transit problems of Montreal, Can., 1912, Brookline, Mass., 1914, Reading, Pa., 1916, Springfield, Mass., 1917; transit expert and consultant on city planning to Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, New York, 1914-18; with Pub. Utilities Commn., Washington, 1918; transit expert, City of Reading, Pa., 1918-19, City of New York, 1919; consultant on zoning to Newton, Fall River, Norwood, Wellesley, Dedham, Winchester, Arlington, Salem, Malden, Weston, Mass., South Orange, N.J., Northport, L.I., and to Beacon Hill Assn., Boston, Mass. Exec. sec., Murray Hill Assn., New York, since 1914. Mem. Am. City Planning Inst., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Nat. Highway Traffic Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Appalachian Mountain Club. *Club:* City. Contbr. to tech. jours. of U.S. and Europe. *Address:* City Club, 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

FOX, L(awrance) Webster, ophthalmologist; *b.* Hummelstown, Pa., Mar. 19, 1853; *s.* Thomas G. and D. (Hershey) F.; student Pa. State Normal Sch., 1872-75; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1878; hon. A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1894; LL.D., Dickinson Coll., 1908; *m.* C. Beatrice Bickerton, of Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 4, 1889. Asst. ophthalmologist, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1882-85; ophthalmic surgeon Germantown Hosp., 1883-93; prof. ophthalmology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., since 1893. Mem. Army Reserve Corps. Mem. A.M.A., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., etc. *Address:* S.E. Cor. 17th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

FOX, Marion L., writer; *b.* nr. Asheville, N.C., Oct. 25, 1865; *s.* John Jacob and Elizabeth (Roberts) F.; A.B., Tusculum Coll., Tenn., 1899, LL.D., 1919; LL.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1908; *m.* Mary Orahood Russell, of Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 15, 1906; 2 sons (adopted), Vernon Godfrey, Charles Godfrey. Reporter Washington Post, New York Journal, Deadwood (S.D.) Pioneer Times; editor Sioux Falls (S.D.) Daily Press, 1895-1904, Albuquerque Morning Journal, 1912-20; prof. polit. economy, N.M. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1918; lecturer in English, U. of N.M., 1920-21; dir. mgr. Albuquerque Chamber of Commerce, 1922-23; sec. Middle Rio Grande Valley Reclamation Assn.; atty. Middle Rio Grande Valley Water Users' Assn., 1923-26; exec. sec. nat. campaign for nomination W. G. McAdoo for president, 1924; organized Capital News Service, Washington, D.C., 1924. Mem. Bur. of Charities. Democrat. Presbyn. Elk. *Author:* Private Smith at the Philippines, 1900. Contbr. on financial topics, travels in Japan, etc. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M. *Office:* 1737 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FOX, Philip, astronomer; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., Mar. 7, 1878; *s.* Simeon M. and Esther (Butler) F.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1897, M.S., 1901; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., 1902; U. of Berlin, 1905-06; *m.* Ethel L. Snow, of Chicago, Aug. 28, 1905; children—Stephen Snow, Bertrand, Gertrude, Robert Temple. Commandant and teacher of math., St. John's Mil. Sch., Salina, Kan., 1899-1901; asst. in physics, Dartmouth, 1902-03; Carnegie research asst., Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago, 1903-05; instr. astro-physics, U. of Chicago, 1907-09; prof. astronomy and dir. Dearborn Obs., Northwestern U., 1909—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de la France, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Mason. Served as 2d lt. 20th Kan. Inf., U.S.V., in P.I.; maj. inf., May 1, 1917-Sept. 23, 1919; in France, asst. chief of staff, 7th Div.; col. inf., R.C. *Author:* Annals of the Dearborn Observatory (vols. I and II); also several scientific brochures and contbns. to astron. jours., principally on double stars stellar parallax and solar physics. *Home:* 2235 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

FOX, Walter Gordon, civil engineer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

FOX, William, motion pictures; *b.* Tulchva, Hungary, Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* Michael and Anna (Freid) F.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Eva Leo, of N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1900. Began as theatrical mgr., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1904; now pres. Fox Circuit of Theatres, Fox Film Corpn.; prod. Victor Hugo's Les Misérables, Dickens' Tale of Two Cities, Romeo and Juliet, A Daughter of the Gods, Salome, Cleopatra, Evangeline, Over the Hill, Queen of Sheba, etc. Chmn. theatrical team Am. Red Cross drive, 1917; chmn. theatrical and motion picture com. United War Work Campaign Fund drive, 1918. Mason, K. of P. *Club:* City Athletic. *Home:* 316 W. 91st St., and Woodmere, L.I. *Studio:* 10th Av. and 55th St., New York, N.Y., also Los Angeles, Calif.

FOX, William Henry, museum director; *b.* Phila.; *s.* Daniel Miller and Elizabeth Caroline (Korn) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1881, LL.B., 1883; hon. Litt. M., 1920; Litt. D., St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, 1922; *m.* Philadelphia, Feb. 25, 1904, Catherine Thomas Dobbins. Sec. Dept. Art and sec. Internat. Art Jury Awards, and mem. representing Russia, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, 1905-10; sec. General U.S. Sect., and mem. and sec. of Internat. Jury of Awards, Internat. Expn. of Art and History, Rome, 1911; curator in chief Museums of Brooklyn Inst. of Art and Science, 1913—, director, 1914—. Founder Brooklyn Mus. Quarterly Mag. Mem. advisory com. for fine arts, Panama P.I. Expn. and mem. Internat. Art Jury Awards representing Sweden. Mem. Indiana Chapter A.I.A., Am. Museums Assn., Am. Federation of Arts, Am. Art Directors' Assn., S.R. Knight Officer of the Crown of Italy; Knight of the Polar Star of Sweden; Chevalier Legoin of Honor, France. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Hamilton, Rembrandt (Brooklyn); Authors' (London); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Address:* Brooklyn Museum, Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y.

FOX, William Joseph, librarian; *b.* Phila., Nov. 21, 1872; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Quirk) F.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Margaret Muldoon, of Phila., Apr. 27, 1897; 1 son, Edward Norton; *m.* 2d, Louise P. Hellyer, June 22, 1904. Asst. librarian Academy Natural Sciences of Philadelphia since 1888, editor of publications since 1921. Original investigator in entomology. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Am. Entomol. Soc., New York Entomol. Soc. *Address:* Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pa.

FOX, William Sherwood, educator; *b.* Throopsville, N.Y., June 17, 1878; *s.* Edward Theophilus and Emma (Davies) F.; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, Can., 1900, A.M., 1906; U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1902-03; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; *m.* Julia McKinnon, of Brandon, Man., Dec. 20, 1906; children—Emma McKinnon, Katherine Sherwood. Instr. Greek, Brandon (Man.). Coll., 1900-09; univ. fellow in classical archæology, Johns Hopkins, 1909-11; asso. prof. Greek, Princeton, 1911-17; prof. classics, Western U., London, Can., since 1917, and dean of the faculty of arts since 1919. Fellow Royal Soc. of Canada; mem. American Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* The Johns Hopkins Tabellae Defixionum, 1912; The Mythology of Greece and Rome, 1916. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Philology, Art and Archæology, Philological Quarterly, etc. *Home:* 270 Regent St., London, Ont., Can.

FOY, Eddie (Edward Fitzgerald), actor; *b.* New York City, Mar. 9, 1857; *s.* Richard and Ellen (Hennessy) F.; *m.* Madeline Morando; *m.* Marie Combs, Jan. 9, 1923. Made début in Chicago, 1869; played in variety theatres in all parts of U.S.; toured in "The Tigers," "Jack-in-the-Box," "Over the Garden Wall," etc.; played in "Sindbad," "Ali Baba," "Cinderella," "Bluebeard," etc.; starred as Jim Cheese in "The Earl and the Girl," 1905-06, as Momus in "Up and Down Broadway," 1910, etc.; starred with family in "That Casey Girl," 1923. *Home:* Post Road, New Rochelle, N.Y.

FOY, Mary Emily; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif.; *d.* Samuel Calvert and Lucinda (Macy) F.; grad. Los Angeles High Sch., 1879; grad. Los Angeles Normal Sch., 1885. Dem. candidate for presdl. elector, 1912; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1916; asso. mem. Nat. Com. of Dem. Nat. Com., 1919-20; del. Dem. Nat. Com., San Francisco, 1920; also mem. Com. on Arrangements for Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco,

1920. Episcopalian. *Home:* 400 San Rafael Av., Pasadena, Calif.

FOYE, Wilbur Garland, prof. geology; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1886; *s.* Josiah Williams and Helen (Howard) F.; A.B., Colby, 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Evelyn Louise Ryder, of East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 9, 1916; children—Howard Ryder, William Dean. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1912-15, Sheldon traveling fellow, 1915-16; asst. prof. geology, Middlebury Coll., 1916-18; asso. prof. geology, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1918-24, prof. since 1924. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Geological Observations in Fiji, 1918; also articles in tech. mags. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

FRACHTENBERG, Leo Joachim, anthropologist; *b.* Czernautz, Austria, Feb. 24, 1883; *s.* Abraham and Jeanette (Rottenstreich) F.; grad. Imperial Royal Gymnasium, Przemysl, Austria, 1904; studied Cornell U., 1904-05; M.A., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Claudia E. McDonald, of Portland, Ore., May 22, 1913; children—Margaret Janet, Maurice James, Richard (dec.). Asst. supt. Ednl. Alliance, N.Y. City, 1907-09; expert to Commn. on Crime and Dependency, N.J., 1909; asst. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1909-10; chief of fgn. population, U.S. Census for N.Y. City, 1910; lecturer on anthropology, Columbia, 1910-12; ethnologist, Bur. of Am. Ethnology, 1913-17; translator, Dept. of Justice (war work), Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; head worker Jewish Welfare Bd., at Camp Humphreys, Va., and Camp Funston, Kan., 1918-19; dir. service clubs, rank of capt., and supervisor service clubs, rank of lt. col., for Central Dept., U.S.A., 1919-20; hon. discharged from army, Nov. 7, 1920; gen. sec. Y.M. Hebrew Assn., Troy, N.Y., June 1921; regional dir. Palestine Foundation Fund, 1922-23, nat. field dir. since 1923, exec. dir. region 4 since 1924. Ethnologic researches among Indian tribes of N. America, especially those living on Pacific Coast seeking establishment of genetic relationships between several langs. spoken by Indians of Northwest Coast. Fellow Am. Ethnological Soc., American Geographic Society; mem. A.A.A.S., Anthropological Society of Washington, Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Democrat. *Author:* Coos Texts, 1913; Coos, an Illustrative Sketch, 1914; Lower Umpqua Texts, 1914; Siuslawan, an Illustrative Sketch, 1917; Alsea Texts and Myths, 1919; also numerous papers dealing with linguistics, ethnology and mythology of Am. Indians and Parsis of India. *Home:* 1987 N. 52d St. *Office:* 1512 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRACKLETON, Susan Stuart (Mrs.), artist, inventor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FRADENBURGH, Adelbert Grant, college prof.; *b.* Pt. Peninsula, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1868; *s.* Jason Nelson and Lucetta (Minor) F.; B.A., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1890; Johns Hopkins, 1891-92; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Julia Edson, of Meadville, Pa., June 18, 1895; children—Miriam, Adelbert. Instr. in economics, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1894-96; asst. prof. history and politics, 1896-1900, prof. since 1900, and dir. summer session, Adelphi Coll. Brooklyn; dir. Brooklyn Center Coll. City of New York. Mem. city com., Citizens' Union of New York City. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Congregationalist. *Home:* 182 Midwood St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FRAME, Alice Browne, educator; *b.* of Am. parents, Harpoot, Turkey, Oct. 29, 1878; *d.* John Kittredge and Leila (Kendall) Browne; B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), hon. Litt D., 1925; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1903; studied Columbia, 1913, Union Theol. Sem., 1921; *m.* Rev. Murray Scott Frame, of Wooster, O., Oct. 10, 1913 (died 1918); children—Frances Kendall (dec.), Murray S. (dec.), Rosamond. Sec. Young People's Work, Women's Bd. of Missions (Congl. Ch.), Boston, 1903-05; prin. Fu Yu Girls' Sch., Tungchou, China, 1906-10; teacher N. China Union Women's Coll., 1912; with Yenching Coll., Peking, since 1918, dean since Oct. 1922. Trustee Bridgeman Acad., Peking; mem. bd. mgrs. Peking U. Mem. Peking Hist. Soc., Mt. Holyoke Alumni Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Am. College. *Address:* Yenching College, Peking, China.

FRAME, Andrew Jay, banker; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Feb. 19, 1844; *s.* Maxwell and Jane (Aitken) F.; ed. pub. schs., Waukesha; LL.D., Carroll Coll., Waukesha, 1907; *m.* Emma J. Richardson, of Waukesha, Aug. 25, 1869. Office boy Waukesha Co. Bank, 1862; asst. cashier, 1865, cashier, 1866-80, became pres. 1880, Waukesha Nat. Bank, now chmn. bd.; organized Waukesha Malleable Iron Co., 1894, Waukesha Springs Sanitarium, 1902, now chmn. of the bd.; trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee. Authority on financial subjects. Trustee Carroll Coll., 41 yrs., and treas.; mem. sch. bd., Waukesha, 27 yrs. (pres. 3 yrs.). Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Western Econ. Society, Wis. State Hist. Soc. (32° Mason.) *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Bankers' (Milwaukee). Has delivered 5 addresses before Am. Bankers' Assn., and has spoken before bankers' convs. in many states; opponent of postal savings banks, ins. of bank deposits, branch banking, asset currency and the single tax theory; has written many pamphlets and newspaper mag. articles on those and kindred subjects, which have been widely quoted and distributed. Appeared on invitation of chairmen of coms. of Ho. of Rep. and of Senate com. on banking and currency, as an expert in formulating Glass-Owen bill. *Home:* Waukesha, Wis.

FRAME, James Everett, theologian; *b.* Boston, Mar. 24, 1868; *s.* James and Martha (Clark) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, S.T.D., 1913; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1895; studied univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, Germany, 1895-97; *m.* Jean Herring Loomis, of Yokohama, Japan, May 22, 1906; children—Sutherland, Dorothy, Donald. Fellow Union Theol. Sem., 1895-97; instr. N.T., 1897-1901, asst. prof., 1901-03, asso. prof., 1903-05, Edward Robinson prof. of Bibl. theology, 1905-19, Baldwin prof. Sacred Literature since 1919, Union Theol. Sem. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Commentary on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians (Internat. Critical Commentary), 1912. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

FRANCE, Evalyn Smith (Mrs. Joseph Irwin France), philanthropist; *b.* Port Deposit, Md.; *d.* Henry Clay and Hannah (Elizabeth) Nesbitt; M.E.L., Wesleyan Coll., Wilmington, Del., 1873; *m.* Jacob Tome, of Port Deposit, 1884, and founder with him of The Jacob Tome Inst. (he died 1898); *m.* 2d, Hon. Joseph I. France, of Port Deposit, June 24, 1903. Pres. bd. trustees Jacob Tome Inst., 1894-1903; pres. Cecil Nat. Bank, Port Deposit, 1898-1905, Nat. Bank of Elton, Md., 1898-1904; now dir. various corpns. *Clubs:* Arundel (Baltimore); Women's Nat. Republican (New York); Senate Ladies' Club, Congressional (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Port Deposit, Md., and 15 W. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

FRANCE, Joseph Irwin, M.D., ex-senator; *b.* Oct. 11, 1873; *s.* Joseph Henry (A.B., LL.B., D.D.) and Hannah Fletcher (James) F.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1895 (Elihu Root foreign fellowship); U. of Leipzig; Clark U.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1903; *m.* Evalyn S. (Nesbitt) Tome, of Port Deposit, Md., June 24, 1903. Practiced medicine in Baltimore, Md.; sec. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., 1916-17; mem. Md. Senate, 1905-09; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; finance and business since 1906; U.S. senator from Md., term 1917-23. Went to Russia, summer 1921, to study conditions; obtained release from Russian prison and brought home Marguerite E. Harrison, newspaper woman. Renominated for U.S. Senate, 1922; now in internat. trade; pres. Republic Internat. Corpn. Trustee Hamilton Coll. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason, Elk, Moose. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League Press, Merchants of Baltimore; Baltimore and Maryland Yacht, Am. Guernsey Cattle, Cecil Farmers; Nat. Republican (New York). Contbr. sci., econ., polit. subjects. *Home:* Port Deposit, Md.; 15 W. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FRANCE, Melville Jefferson, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FRANCINE, Albert Philip, M.D.; born Dec. 8, 1873; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FRANCIS, Arthur J., clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FRANCIS, David Rowland, ex-secretary the Interior; b. Richmond, Ky., Oct. 1, 1850; *s.* John B. and Eliza (Rowland) F.; went to St. Louis, 1866; A.B., Washington U., 1870; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1892, Shurtleff Coll., 1903, St. Louis U., 1904, Washington U., 1905; *m.* Jane Perry, of St. Louis, 1876. Became clerk and afterward partner in a commn. house; in 1877 established what became Francis Bro & Co., and D. R. Francis & Bro. Commn. Co., grain mchts., of which he is pres.; v.p. Merchants-Laclede Nat. Bank; pres. Madison Co. Ferry Co.; dir. Miss. Valley Trust Co.; trustee N.Y. Life Ins. Co. Mayor St. Louis, 1885-89; gov. of Mo., 1889-93; Sec. of the Interior, in cabinet of President Cleveland, 1896-97; pres. La. Purchase Centennial Expn. of 1904; apptd. A.E. and M.P. to Russia, Mar. 6, 1916; was first ambassador or chief of mission to recognize Republic of Russia. Pres. Merchants' Exchange, St. Louis, 1884; pres. Bd. of Curators of U. of Mo., Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn. (St. Louis), Mo. Hist. Soc.; dir. St. Louis Art Mus. Democrat. *Home:* 6464 Ellenwood Av., St. Louis, Mo.

FRANCIS, George Blinn, lawyer; *b.* Cranston, R.I., Aug. 12, 1883; *s.* George Blinn and Florence Louise (Greene) F.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1904; LL.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Moseley Dean, of Boston, June 9, 1917 (died Jan. 25, 1919); 1 dau., Elizabeth Dean; *m.* 2d, Emilie Freeman Burrows, of Brooklyn, Nov. 18, 1922; 1 dau., Margaret Burrows. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1907; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 18th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FRANCIS, James A., clergyman; *b.* Upper Stewiacke, N.S., Mar. 20, 1864; *s.* Daniel (M.D.) and Crystie Ann (Tupper) F.; ed. common schs. and home study; D.D., Denison U., Granville, O.; *m.* Nellie Stewart, of New Glasgow, N.S., Nov. 2, 1891. Clk. in Boston, 1884-87; sec. branch Y.M.C.A., Boston, 1887-88; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Peterboro, N.H., 1888-91, Riverside Ch., New York, 1891-98, 2d Av. Ch., New York, 1898-1902, Clarendon St. Ch., Boston, 1902-03; evangelist Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1905-09; again pastor Clarendon St. Ch., Boston, 1909-14, 1st Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., since Dec. 1, 1914. Spl. speaker for Y.M.C.A. in the cantonments of the Pacific Coast and Tex., July 4-Dec. 25, 1917 and with A.E.F. in camps in Eng., Ireland, Scotland, France and Germany, July 1918-Jan. 1919; speaker for League to Enforce Peace, 1919. Pres. Calif. State Federation of Churches. *Clubs:* Athletic, City, etc. *Author:* Drops from a Living Fountain, 1895; Northfield Addresses, 1913; Christ's Mould of Prayer. *Home:* 1740 S. Ardmore St., Los Angeles, Calif.

FRANCIS, John, Jr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FRANCIS, John Haywood, supt. schs. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FRANCIS, John Miller, chemist; Oct. 25, 1867-Jan. 8, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FRANCIS, John Morgan, editor, pub.; Apr. 30, 1879-Oct. 25, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FRANCIS, Joseph Marshall, bishop; *b.* Eaglesmere, Pa., Apr. 6, 1862; *s.* James B. and Charlotte A. (Marshall) F.; ed. Racine Coll. and Oxford U., Eng.; D.D., Nashotah, 1899, Hobart Coll., 1901; *m.* Kate Stevens, of Milwaukee, Wis., 1887. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; pastorates at Milwaukee and Greenfield, Wis., 1884-85; canon of Cathedral, Milwaukee, 1886-87; rector, Whitewater, Wis., 1887-88; went to Japan as missionary and became priest in charge of cathedral at Tokyo, and prof. in Trinity Divinity Sch. there; returned from Japan, 1897; rector St. Paul's Ch., Evansville, Ind., Jan. 1898; consecrated bishop of Ind., Sept. 21, 1899. Mem. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. since 1904. Chaplain, Base Hosp. No. 32, in France, 1917. *Address:* 1537 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

FRANCIS, Lee Masten, ophthalmologist; *b.* Sabinsville, Pa., Oct. 8, 1877; *s.* Walter Robert and Ida Elizabeth (Masten) F.; grad. Norwalk (Conn.) Mil. Inst., 1894; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1898; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1901; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna; *m.* Ethel Waldron, of Pueblo, Colo., Oct. 28, 1903; children—Lee Masten, Ethelwyne. Practiced at Buffalo, N.Y., since 1904; asst. prof. ophthalmology, U. of Buffalo; pres. med. and surg. staff Buffalo Gen. Hosp.; mem. Am. Bd. for Ophthalmic Examinations; head of ophthalmic service, Base Hosp. 115, A.E.F., World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (sec. 1911-18, pres. 1919-20), Am. Ophthal. Soc., Buffalo Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1925), Internat. Congress of Ophthalmology (chmn. com. on finance), Cornell Alumni Assn. (expres. Western N.Y. br.), Zeta Psi, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Saturn, Buffalo Tennis and Squash, Cherry Hill Country. Author numerous tech. articles relating to the eye. *Home:* 636 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

FRANCIS, Mark, veterinarian; *b.* Shandon, O., Mar. 19, 1863; *s.* Abner and Martha Ann (Vaughan) F.; ed. New London (O.) High Sch.; D.V.M., Ohio State U., 1887; 1 yr. at Am. Vet. Coll., New York; some time at U. of Mich.; Berlin and Munich, 1904; *m.* Anna J. Scott, of Shandon, Sept. 10, 1890; children—Andrew Jones (dec.), William Bebb. Prof. veterinary science since 1888, dean Sch. Vet. Medicine since 1916, A. and M. Coll. of Tex. Veterinarian to Tex. Expt. Sta. and introduced methods of producing immunity to Texas fever by subcutaneous injections with infected cattle blood; this has reduced mortality from Texas fever from about 75 to about 10 per cent, and has made possible the importation of breeding animals of highest quality to Tex. Has written bulls. of Tex. Expt. Sta. relating to this work. *Address:* College Station, Texas.

FRANCIS, Mary Evans, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRANCIS, May E., state supt. schs.; *b.* Blue Earth Co., Minn., Nov. 2, 1884; *d.* Henry and Adda (Van Tuyl) F.; student State U. of Ia., 1908; B.A., Ia. State Normal Sch., 1910; M.A., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1922. Began as teacher pub. schs.; supt. schs., Denver, Ia., 1913-15; county supt. schs., Bremer Co., 1915-19; insp. rural schs., Ia., 1919-21; state supt. pub. instrn., Ia., term, 1923-27. Mem. Daughters of Vets., O.E.S. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Women's Rotary. *Address:* State House, Des Moines, Ia.

FRANCIS, Vida Hunt, illustrator, educator; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa.; *d.* Harry C. and Annie I. (Hunt) F.; B.Litt., Smith Coll., Mass., 1892; unmarried. Gen. sec. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. Prin. "Hillside," a prep. sch. for girls, Norwalk, Conn. Trustee Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa.; Pa. League of Women Voters; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Southwark Neighborhood House, Phila. Treas. Phila. Bureau of Occupations. *Clubs:* College, Civic; Smith College (Phila. and N.Y. City); Smith Coll. Alumnæ Assn.; City (Phila.); Appalachian Mountain, Touring de France. Illustrator: Bible of Amiens, 1904; Cathedrals and Cloisters of the South of France, 2 vols., 1906; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Midland France, 2 vols., 1908; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Isle de France, 2 vols., 1910; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Northern France, 2 vols., 1914. *Home:* 1114 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRANCIS, William Bates, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

FRANCISCO, John Bond, painter, violinist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 14, 1863; *s.* Andrew Wiggins and Ella (Clark) F.; ed. Ohio State U.; studied painting in Munich and Berlin, and at Julian and Colorossi acads., Paris; pupil of Fechner, Nauen, Bouguereau, Robert-Fleury and Coutoir; studied violin with Wirth, Berlin, Walter, Munich, Leonard, Paris; *m.* Nanette Louise, *d.* Judge Louis Gottschalk, formerly of St. Louis, June 6, 1894; children—Yvette (dec.), Mrs. Nanette Louise McGaffey, Jack Bond. Traveled and sketched in Switzerland, the Tyrol, Germany and France; settled at Los Angeles, 1887; conducted art sch. until 1901; painter of figures and landscapes, especially of Calif. mountains and trees; mem. jury Dept. of Fine Arts, Chicago Expn. Mem. Southern Calif. Art Club, Painters' and Sculptors' Club, Laguna Beach Art Club, Am. Artists' Club (Munich). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Uplifters, Squirrel Inn Mountain, Sunset, Gamut. *Home:* 1401 Albany St., Los Angeles, Calif.

FRANCK, Harry Alverson, author; *b.* Munger, Mich., June 29, 1881; *s.* Charles Adolph and Lillie E. (Wilsey) F.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; postgrad. studies, Harvard, Columbia, and abroad; *m.* Rachel Whitehill Latta, June 28, 1919. Teacher of French, Central High School, Detroit, 1903-04; traveled around the world, 1904-05; master modern languages, Bellefonte, Pa., 1906, Browning School, New York, 1906-08; head of modern language dept., Tech. High Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1908-11; traveling in Central and South America, 1911-15, West Indies, 1919-20, Far East, 1922-24. Commd. lt. N.A., and with A.E.F. in France, 1917-19 *Author:* A Vagabond Journey Around the World, 1910; Four Months Afoot in Spain, 1911; Zone Policeman 88, 1913; Tramping Through Mexico, Guatemala and Honduras, 1916; Vagabonding Down the Andes, 1917; Vagabonding Through Changing Germany, 1919; Roaming Through the West Indies, 1920; Working North from Patagonia, 1921; Wandering in Northern China, 1923; Glimpses of Japan and Formosa, 1924; Roving Through Southern China, 1925. *Address:* Care The Century Magazine, New York, N.Y.

FRANCK-PHILIPSON, Axel, chemist; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1923. See Vol. 13 (1923-24).*

FRANCKE, Kuno, university prof.; *b.* Kiel, Germany, Sept. 27, 1855; *s.* Judge August Wilhelm S. and Katharine Marie (Jensen) F.; grad. Gymnasium, Kiel, 1873; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1878; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904; Litt.D., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Kathrine Gilbert, of Gilbertsville, N.Y., June 27, 1889; children—K. Marie (Mrs. Elliott Dunlap Smith), H. Gilbert, Hugo (dec.). Instructor, 1884-87, asst. prof. German, 1887-92, asst. prof. German lit., 1892-96, prof. history of German culture, 1896-1917, curator Germanic Mus., 1902-17, prof. emeritus and hon. curator, 1917, Harvard. Chevalier Royal Prussian Order Red Eagle, and Order of Crown. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. Am. (pres. 1917); corr. mem. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Soziologie. *Author:* Zur Geschichte der Schulpoesie des 12 Jahrhunderts, 1878; De Hymno in Cererem Homerico, 1880; Libelli de Lite Imperatorum et Pontificum, 1892; Social Forces in German Literature, 1896; Glimpses of Modern German Culture, 1898; History of German Literature, 1901; Handbook of the Germanic Museum, 1906; German Ideals of To-day, 1907; Die Kulturwerte der duetschen Literatur des Mittelalters, 1910; A German-American's Confession of Faith, 1915; The German Spirit, 1916; Personality in German Literature before Luther, 1916; Die Kulturwerte der deutschen Literatur von der Reformation bis zur Aufklärung, 1923; Deutsches Schicksal, 1923; Kant and Art, 1925. Editor in chief German Classics of the XIX and XX Centuries. *Home:* 3 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass., or Quarry Hill, Gilbertsville, N.Y.

FRANÇOIS, Victor Emmanuel, coll. prof.; *b.* Belgium, Mar. 25, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Elisabeth (Landroit) F.; A.B., U. of Brussels, 1888; came to America, 1889, and became naturalized citizen, 1901; A.M., U. of Michigan, 1902; Ph.D., New York U., 1906; *m.* Mathilde Rousseau, of Brussels, Belgium, 1895. Teacher of French, Stern's Sch. of Langs., New York, 1889-92, Univ. Sch., Chicago, 1892-95; instr. U. of Mich., 1895-1902; prof. French, Coll. City of New York, since 1902. Mem. Société Nationale des Professeurs Français aux États Unis. Officier d'Académie. Author and editor of many French and Spanish text books; author of a First Latin book. *Home:* 418 Convent Ave., New York, N.Y.

FRANCOLINI, Joseph Nicola, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FRANDSEN, Julius Herman, dairy husbandman; *b.* Story Co., Ia., Apr. 28, 1877; *s.* Andrew C. and Anna (Hermanson) F.; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1902, M.S., 1904; *m.* Matilda C. Madson, of Ames, Ia., Aug. 9, 1906; children—Julius Herman, Robert Wendell (dec.), Dorothy Evelyn, Dana Christian. Asst. in agrl. chemistry, Ia. State Coll., 1902-04; dairy chemist, Hazelwood Creamery Co., Portland, Ore., 1904-07; prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Ida., 1907-11, U. of Neb., 1911-21; dairy editor and counselor, Capper Farm Press, 1921-24; head depts. of Dairy and Animal Husbandry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1926. Editor Jour. of Dairy Science. Mem. Am. Dairy Science Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, A.A.A.S., Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. *Author:* (with others) The Manufacture of Ice Creams and Ices, 1915; also numerous bulls. and articles for agrl. press. Unitarian. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

FRANDSEN, Peter, biologist; *b.* Vilslev, Denmark, Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Soren Johansen and Lena Maria (Buck) F.; A.B., U. of Nev., 1895, LL.D., 1924; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899; studied abroad, 1909-10; *m.* Alice Sheldon Morcland, of Cambridge, Mass., June 10, 1902 (died Mar. 19, 1907); 1 dau., Edith; *m.* 2d, Jane Elliott Higham of Rome, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1913; 1 son, John H. (dec.). Teacher, pub. schs., 1895-96; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1898-1900, Radcliffe Coll., 1899-1900; asst. prof. zoölogy and bacteriology, 1900-02, asso. prof., 1902-03, prof., 1903-06, prof. biology, 1906, U. of Nev. Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Kappa Phi, etc. *Home:* 210 Maple St., Reno, Nev.

FRANK, see also Franck.

FRANK, Alfred, mining engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRANK, Glenn, publicist, univ. pres.; *b.* Queen City, Mo., Oct. 1, 1887; *s.* Gordon and Nancy Elizabeth (Hombs) F.; spl. student Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 3 yrs.; B.A., Northwestern Univ., 1912, M.A., 1921; Litt.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1922, DePauw U., 1923, U. of Mich., 1924; *m.* Mary Smith, of St. Louis, Missouri, June 2, 1917. Asst. to pres. Northwestern U., 1912-16; associated with Edward A. Filene, of Boston, Mass., in research and organization, 1916-19; associate editor Century Magazine, 1919-21, editor in chief, May 1921-Sept. 1, 1925; pres. U. of Wis. since 1925. Lecturer in United States and Canada since 1912; sec. Internat. Lyceum Assn., 1914-15. Mem. of a group headed by Ex-Pres. William H. Taft that drafted a covenant for the League of Nations, which was considered by the Peace Conf., at Paris, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta, Delta Sigma Rho. Methodist. *Author:* The Politics of Industry, 1919; An American Looks at His World, 1923; also various studies in the Century Mag. Part Author: The Stakes in the War, 1918; The League of Nations—The Principle and the Practice, 1919. *Clubs:* The Players (New York); University, Madison (Madison). *Home:* 130 N. Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

FRANK, Henry, lecturer, author; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 21, 1854; *s.* Jacob H. and Henrietta (Auerbach) F.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1874, student Harvard, 1874; *m.* Carrie Cleveland, of Chicago, 1876 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Alice R. Field, of Mansfield, La., Jan. 14, 1886; 1 son, Crosby Field. Prof. of lit. and history, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1876-77; was M.E. minister, then pastor Congl. Ch., Jamestown, N.Y., 1886; renounced orthodoxy and originated Independent Congl. (New Theology) Ch., Jamestown, 1888; founded, 1897, and lecturer Met. (Ethical Religious) Soc., New York; called to San Francisco, 1917, to succeed Dr. Charles Aked; founded and was leader People's Liberal Ch., San Francisco. Mem. A.A.A.S., Science League America (life), Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris, France (life). *Author:* Skeleton and the Rose, 1886; His Bold Experiment (a sociol. novel), 1890; Conquests of Love, 1897; Doom of Dogma and Dawn of Truth, 1901; The Shrine of Silence, 1902; Vision of the Invisible, 1904; Science and Immortality, 1904, 3d edit., 1914; The Kingdom of Love, 1907; The Mastery of Mind in the Making of a Man, 1908; Modern Light on Immortality, 1909, 2d ed., 1912; The Tragedy of Hamlet, 1910; Psychic Phenomena; The Story of America, 1912; The Clash of Thrones, 1915; Can Science Answer the Riddle of the Grave? 1918; Psychology of Success, 1922; The Last Enigma, 1924. *Home:* 3248 Brant St., San Diego, Calif.

FRANK, Isaac William, machinery mfg.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 2, 1855; *s.* William and Paulina (Womser) F.; prep. edn., Newell Inst., Pittsburgh; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1876; *m.* Tinnie Klee, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 15, 1883; children—Mrs. Bessie Anathan, William K., Robert J. Draftsman Keystone Bridge Co., 1876-77; insp. materials New York Elevated R.R. Co., 1877; asst. engr. on Mississippi River improvement, 1878; dep. U.S. mineral surveyor, 1879-80; sec. and engr. Lewis Foundry & Machine Co., of Pittsburgh, 1880-92; organizer 1892, and pres. Frank-Kneeland Machinery Co., 1892-1901; organizer, 1901, and since pres. United Engineering & Foundry Co., also chmn. exec. com. since 1921; dir. Weirton Steel Co., Damascus Bronze Co., Copperweld Steel Co., Great Lakes Engineering Works, Bank of Pittsburgh, N.A., Highland Nat. Bank. Trustee, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Engrs.' Soc. of Western Pa. Mem. Rodolf Shalom Congregation, Y.M. and Y.W. Hebrew Assn., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Concordia, Westmoreland Country. *Home:* Hotel Schenley. *Office:* Farmers Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FRANK, Maude Morrison, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Lewis J. and Ada (Myers) F.; A.B., Hunter Coll., New York, 1899; A.M., Columbia University, 1911. Mem. D.A.R. Author of several textbooks on the study of English; also, Short Plays about Famous Authors, 1915; Great Authors in Their Youth, 1915. Contbr. to mags. on lit. topics. *Address:* Care Dr. D. B. Thompson, 215 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

FRANK, Nathan, lawyer; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Feb. 23, 1852; *s.* Abraham and Branette (Weil) F.; ed. St. Louis High Sch.; Washington U.; LL.B., Harvard, 1872; unmarried. Practiced in St. Louis since 1874, making specialty of corpn. law. Unsuccessfully contested election of John F. Glover to 50th Congress; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), 12th Mo. Dist.; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com. during McKinley cam-

paign of 1896. V.p. and later mem. exec. com. La. Purchase Expn., 1904. Founder of St. Louis Star, *Clubs:* University, Columbian, Missouri Athletic, Westwood, Harvard, City. *Home:* 5291 Lindell Boul. *Office:* Arcade Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

FRANK, Tenney, coll. prof.; *b.* Clay Center, Kan., May 19, 1876; *s.* Oliver and Caroline (Danielson) F.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1898, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; studied U. of Göttingen, 1910, U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Grace Edith Mayer. Instr. Latin, U. of Chicago, 1901-04; asso. and prof. Latin, Bryn Mawr, 1904-19; prof. Latin, Johns Hopkins U., since 1919. Annual prof., 1916-17, prof. in charge, 1922-23 and 1924-25, Am. Acad. in Rome; Am. del. to Union Acad. Internationale, 1925. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Baltimore Country. *Author:* Roman Imperialism, 1914; Economic History of Rome to the End of the Republic, 1920; Vergil, a Biography, 1922; A History of Rome, 1923; Roman Buildings of the Republic, 1924. Contbr. on philol. and hist. topics. *Home:* 110 Elmhurst Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

FRANK, Waldo David, author; *b.* Long Branch, N.J., Aug. 25, 1889; *s.* Julius J. and Helene (Rosenberg) F.; B.A., Yale, 1911 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1911; hon. fellow same; *m.* Margaret Naumburg, of N.Y. City, Dec. 1916; 1 son, Thomas. Staffs of New York Evening Post and New York Times, 1911-13; a founder, and an editor of The Seven Arts, 1916-17; Am. corr. La Nouvelle Revue Française and of "Europe" (Paris); contbr. stories and essays to mags., Europe and U.S. *Author:* The Unwelcome Man, 1917; The Art of the Vieux Colombier, 1918; Our America, 1919; The Dark Mother, 1920; Rahab, 1922; City Block, 1922; Holiday, 1923; Salvos, 1924; Chalk Face, 1924; Virgin Spain, 1926. Co-Author: The Novel of Tomorrow, 1922. Translator: Lucienne (by Jules Romains), 1925. Editor: Adventures in the Arts by Marsden Hartley, 1921; Cane (by Jean Toomer), 1923; Plays of Molière (Modern Library), 1924. *Address:* Care Boni and Liveright, 61 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

FRANKEL, Emil, statistician; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Aug. 29, 1886; *s.* Joseph and Rosalia (Gassner) F.; came to U.S., 1905; grad. New York Sch. of Social Work (affiliated with Columbia); *m.* Elsbeth Winkel, of Berlin, Germany, Sept. 2, 1925. Spl. agt. N.Y. State Factory Investigating Commn., 1912-14; resident Univ. Settlement, N.Y. City, 1912-14; statis. expert Bur. Labor Statistics, U.S. Dept. Labor, 1915-20; advisor to President's Industrial Commn., 1919; student of European labor conditions, 1921-23; statistician Pa. State Welfare Dept. since Jan. 1924. Mem. Am. Assn. Social Workers, Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Labor Turnover in Industry (with P. F. Brissenden), 1923; Poor Relief in Pennsylvania, 1925. Contbr. New York Evening Post, Annals Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Address:* Dept. of Welfare, Harrisburg, Pa.

FRANKEL, Lee Kaufer, insurance; *b.* Phila., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Louis and Aurelia (Lobenburg) F.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1887, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Alice Reizenstein, Apr. 18, 1898. Instr. chemistry, U. of Pa., 1888-93; consulting chemist, Phila., 1893-99; v.p. and pres. Chem. Sect., Franklin Inst., 1895-98; mgr. United Hebrew Charities, New York, 1899-1908; spl. investigator Russell Sage Foundation, 1908; with Met. Life Ins. Co. since 1909, now 2d v.p. Was mem. Ellis Island Commn., by appmt. of Pres. Roosevelt, 1903; commr. State Bd. of Charities; welfare dir. P.O. Dept., 1921-22. Dir. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (v.p. 1914), Am. Pub. Health Assn. (treas.; pres. 1919), Nat. Conf. Jewish Charities (pres. 1912), Survey Associates (nat. council), Life Extension Inst. (hygiene reference bd.); pres. N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1917; chmn. spl. European commn. Am. Jewish Relief Com., 1922; chmn. Nat. Health Council, 1923-25; v.p. Nat. Conf. of Social Work, 1923-24. *Author:* Workingmen's Insurance in Europe, 1911; The Human Factor in Industry, 1920; The Health of the Worker, 1924; Encyclopedia of Health, 1925; also numerous brochures on Welfare work, health promotion, etc. *Home:* 143 W. 73d St. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANKENBERG, Theodore Thomas, newspaper man. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FRANKENFIELD, Harry Crawford, meteorologist; *b.* Easton, Pa., Nov. 24, 1862; *s.* David Daniel and Susan (Eichman) F.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Howard U., 1886; *m.* Katharine Presley, *d.* Judge Anthony Thornton, of Shelbyville, Ill., Nov. 24, 1891. In charge U.S. Weather Bur. office, Chicago, 1887-94, St. Louis, 1894-98; forecaster and prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., 1898-1920. Also in charge of river and flood service, mountain snowfall investigations and coöperative meteorol. forest expt. stas., 1898-1912, 1921—. Mem. Washington Acad. of Sciences, Philosophical Soc. of Washington, etc. *Club:* Cosmos. Wrote Bulletins F, M, and Y, Weather Bureau —Report on Kite Observations, 1899; Report on Spring Floods of 1903, and Report on Floods of 1912 and 1922. Mem. bd. editors and author several sections Weather Forecasting in the United States. Contbr. to Monthly Weather Review, etc. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

FRANKFORTER, George Bell, chemist; *b.* Potter, O., Apr. 22, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Clunk) F.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1886, A.M., 1888; chem. course Bergakademie, Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1893; *m.* Mary Spalding Carter, of Minneapolis, 1898; children—Alice Sylvia, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles Christian Hewitt), George William Carter. Instr. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1885-87; high sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1887-88; prof. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1893-94; dean Sch. Chemistry and dir. Chem. Lab., U. of Minn., 1894-1917; prof. organic and industrial chemistry, U. of Minn., 1920-25; prof. chemistry, Stanford, 1925-26. Mem. State Council of Defense. Maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1918; chief of chem. supervisory br. of inspection div.; dir. Ordnance Technol. and Officer's Training Sch., at DuPont Powder Plant, Carney's Point, N.J.; dir. supervisory and control lab., Phila.; examiner, explosives, chemicals and loading, Ordnance Claims Bd.; tech. adviser War Claims Bd., 1919-20. U.S. Mint commr., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Ordnance Assn., Mil. Order World War, Asso. Tech. Adv. Corpn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Clubs:* Chemists', Lafayette, Skylight. Author of numerous papers on chem. subjects; also series of bulls. on explosives. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

FRANKFURTER, Felix, prof. law; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Nov. 15, 1882; *s.* Leopold and Emma (Winter) F.; brought to U.S., 1894; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1902; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Marion A. Denman, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1919. Asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1906-10; law officer, Bur. Insular Affairs, War Dept., 1911-14; prof. Harvard Law Sch., since Sept. 1914; maj. and judge advocate O.R.C. U.S.A.; asst. to the Sec. of War, sec. and counsel to the President's mediation commn.; asst. to the Sec. of Labor; chmn. War Labor Policies Bd., June 1918. *Author:* Cases Under Interstate Commerce Act, 1922; Oregon Hours of Labor Case; District of Columbia Minimum Wage Cases, 2 vols., 1923. Co-editor (with Roscoe Pound) of Criminal Justice in Cleveland. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

FRANKLIN, Alfred, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FRANKLIN, Benjamin A., paper mfr.; *b.* Northumberland County, Va., Oct. 15, 1869; *s.* Benjamin A. and Priscilla (Cralle) F.; student Johns Hopkins, 1887-89; *m.* Jeanette Haslett, of England, Apr. 25, 1896; children—Benjamin Allan, Paul Lawrence. In employ Midvale Steel Co., Phila., 1889-1902; organizer, 1902, Miller, Franklin & Co., efficiency engrs., N.Y. City (of which was treas.), now Miller, Franklin & Bassett; with Strathmore Paper Co., Springfield, Mass., since 1909, v.p. since 1911. Mem. Springfield Bd. of Trade, Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Am. Management Assn., Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants, Associated Industries of Mass. (v.p.), Am. Soc. Social & Polit. Economy, Y.M.C.A. (pres. and Nat. com.). Successively maj., lt. col., col. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A.; chief Bridgeport Ordnance Dist. Distinguished Service Medal, 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Army and Navy. *Author:* Cost Reports for Executives, 1913; Experiences in Efficiency, 1915. *Home:* 36 Bellevue Av., Springfield, Mass. *Office:* Mittineague, Mass.

FRANKLIN, Christine Ladd (Mrs. Fabian Franklin), scientist, see Christine Ladd-Franklin.

FRANKLIN, Edward Curtis, chemist; *b.* Geary City, Kan., Mar. 1, 1862; *s.* Thomas Henry and Cynthia Ann (Curtis) F.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1888, M.S., 1890; student U. of Berlin, 1890-91; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; D.Sc., Northwestern, 1923; *m.* at Denver, Effie June Scott, of Iola, Kan., July 22, 1897; children—Mrs. Anna Comstock Barnett, Charles Scott, John Curtis. Asst. in chemistry, 1888-93, asso. prof., 1893-99, prof. physical chemistry, 1899-1903, U. of Kan.; asso. prof., 1903-06, prof. organic chemistry since 1906, Stanford U. Prof. chemistry and chief div. chemistry, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1911-13. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1906. Mem. Advisory bd. U.S. Bur. Mines, 1917-18; phys. chemist U.S. Bur. Standards, 1918; consulting chemist Ordnance Bur., U.S.A., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres.), Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Kan. Acad. Sciences (life), Sierra Club, Calif. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

FRANKLIN, Ezra Thomas, college pres.; *b.* nr. Glensboro, Ky., Feb. 24, 1881; *s.* Benjamin and Katherine (Petty) F.; A.B., Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1903; B.Pd., Valparaiso U., 1905; A.B., Ind. U., 1906, A.M., 1910; research scholar, Columbia, 1913-14; *m.* Grace Ralston, of Peebles, O., June 4, 1907; children—William Ralston, Mildred Gail, Bruce Charlton (dec.), Ezra Thomas. Teacher graded schs. 2 yrs. and supt. schs. 2 yrs.; dean and prof. philosophy, Asbury Coll., 1908-10; prof. of Theology and philosophy, also dean and acting pres., Olivet Coll., 1910-11; pres. same, 1911-12; v.p. and prof. philosophy and systematic Theology, Asbury Coll., 1912-15; pres. Union Coll. since 1915 (developed the instn. from a primary and high sch. to a standard college). Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Kiwanian. *Home:* Barbourville, Ky.

FRANKLIN, Fabian, writer; *b.* Eger, Hungary, Jan. 18, 1853; *s.* Morris J. and Sarah (Heilprin) F.; Ph.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1869, LL.D., 1904; civ. engr. and surveyor, 1869-77; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1877-79, Ph.D., 1880; *m.* Christine Ladd, Aug. 24, 1882; 1 dau., Margaret Ladd. Asso. prof. and prof. mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1879-95; editor Baltimore News, 1895-1908; asso. editor New York Evening Post, 1909-Feb. 1917. Asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* People and Problems, 1908; Life of Daniel Coit Gilman, 1910; Cost of Living, 1915; What Prohibition Has Done to America, 1922; Plain Talks on Economics, 1924. Contbr. papers, Am. Jour. of Mathematics, articles on public questions in North American Review, Yale Review and other periodicals. Editor (with Harold de Wolf Fuller) of The Review, polit. and lit. weekly (title changed to The Independent and The Reviews), 1919-22; contributing editor The Independent, 1922-24. *Home:* 617 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, Mrs. Fabian, see Christine Ladd-Franklin.

FRANKLIN, Frank George, college prof.; *b.* Plover, Wis., Apr. 29, 1861; *s.* George Washington and Mary Jane (Bates) F.; State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis.; B.L., Cornell U., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Viola Virginia Price, June 20, 1895. Prof. history and pedagogy, Southwest Kan. Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1893-95; instr. Am. history and civics, U. of Neb., 1897-99; prof. history and German, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1902-04; prof. history and polit. science, U. of Pacific, 1904-09; same, Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1909-18; prof. social science, Willamette U., 1918-21; librarian, Willamette U., since June 1921. Sec.-treas. Independent Coll. Presidents' Assn. of Ore.; mem. A.L.A. *Club:* Mazamas. *Author:* Legislative History of Naturalization in the United States, 1906. *Home:* 1355 Ferry St., Salem, Ore.

FRANKLIN, James Henry, denominational sec.; *b.* Pamplin, Va., May 13, 1872; *s.* Samuel R. and Mary J. (Burruss) F.; Richmond Coll., Va.; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Augusta Terry, of Dallas, Tex., Nov. 15, 1900. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Leadville, Colo., 1898-1901, Cripple Creek, 1901-04; dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1904-06; pastor 1st Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1906-12; fgn. sec., Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., since May 1, 1912. Mem. Internat. Missionary Council; mem. com. reference and counsel representing Foreign Missions Conf. of N. America, Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, John Eddy, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRANKLIN, Leo M., clergyman; *b.* Cambridge City, Ind., Mar. 5, 1870; *s.* Michael H. and Rachel (Levy) F.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1888; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa); rabbi Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1892; D.D.L., U. of Detroit, 1923; *m.* Hattie M. Oberfelder, of Chicago, July 15, 1890; children—Ruth Lucile, Leo I., Margaret Helen. Rabbi Temple Israel, Omaha, 1892-99, Temple Beth El, Detroit, Mich., since Jan. 1899. Mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis (ex-pres.), Hebrew Union Coll. Alumni Assn. *Club:* Phoenix. *Home:* 26 Edison St., Detroit, Mich.

FRANKLIN, Lewis Battelle, banking; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1878; *s.* late Lindley Murray and late Martha L. (Mann) F.; ed. pub. sch., Flushing; *m.* Martha Dandridge, of Jefferson Co., W.Va., June 8, 1918; children—Isabelle Lawrence, Martha Littlefield. Banking business, New York, 1895-1917; v.p. Guaranty Trust Co., 1909-18; dir. of war loan organization, Treas. Dept., Washington, Mar. 1918-June 1919; dir. orgn. dept. of nat. campaign of P.E. Ch., 1919; treas. Missionary Soc. of P.E. Ch., 1919—. Pres. Investment Bankers' Assn. America, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Down Town, Oakland Golf, Wee Burn Golf. *Home:* 38 Sanford Av., Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, Lindley Murray, architect; *b.* Flushing, L.I., July 17, 1874; *s.* Lindley Murray and Martha Littlefield (Mann) F.; Ph.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Architecture, 1896; *m.* Magdelaine Weed, of Flushing, Apr. 28, 1909; children—Lindley Murray, John Weed, Edward Vernon, Martin. In office of McKim, Mead & White, 1893-98; with York and Sawyer, 1898-1910, mem. firm 1910—; firm architects for Ruptured and Crippled Hosp., New York Orthopædic Hosp., Blodgett Memorial Hosp. (Grand Rapids, Mich.), Manhattan Eye, Ear, and Throat Hosp., Fifth Av. Hosp., Guaranty Tr. Co. Bldg., Federal Reserve Bank, bldgs. at Vassar, Smith, Middlebury colleges, and at U. of Mich. Mem. com. of three on army hosp. plans, apptd. by Sec. of War Baker, in 1918, to review all army hosps. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, S.R. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Century, Oakland Golf, Wee Burn Golf. *Home:* Flushing, L.I., and Noroton, Conn. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, Melvin M., M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 13, 1874; *s.* Marcus (M.D.) and Matilda (Morris) F.; ed. Pa. Mil. Coll.; Columbia U.; B.Sc., Temple U., Phila., 1891; A.M., LaSalle Coll., 1900; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; LL.D., Villa Nova, 1910; *m.* Elsie N. Franklin, of Phila., Nov. 8, 1899; children—Melvin M., Horace A., Courtney V. Sr. surgeon, St. Joseph's Hosp.; asso. surgeon to St. Mary's Hosp.; surgeon of Pa. R.R.; consulting surgeon U.S. Vets'. Bur., Phila. Lt. col. Med. Corps (R) U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* 6124 Greene St., Germantown. *Office:* 319 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRANKLIN, Philip Albright Small, pres. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co.; *b.* Ashland, Md., Feb. 1, 1871; *s.* Col. Walter S. and Mary C. (Small) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Laura F. Merryman, of Hayfields, Md. Began as office boy, Atlantic Transport Co., later traffic solicitor, mgr. and gen. mgr., and was made pres. same co., 1902, when it became affiliated with Internat. Mercantile Marine Co.; v.p. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., 1916, pres., 1921—; chmn. bd. New York Shipbuilding Co.; pres. Atlantic Transport Co. of W.Va.; dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., Nat. City Bank, Nat. Surety Co., Terminal Warehouse Co., Western N.Y. & Pa. Ry.; trustee Seamen's Bank for Savings, Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. Chmn. Shipping Control Com. at New York, a joint creation of War Dept. and U.S. Shipping Bd., Feb. 17-Dec. 31, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Home:* 11 E. 66th St. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FRANKLIN, William Suddards, physicist; *b.* Geary City, Kan., Oct. 27, 1863; *s.* Thomas Henry and Cynthia Ann (Curtis) F.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1887, M.S., 1888; student Cornell, winters 1892-96, D.Sc., 1901; student U. of Berlin, 1890-91; holder Morgan fellowship, Harvard, 1891-92; *m.* Hattie F. Titus, of Washington, Conn., Aug. 14, 1888; children—Curtis, Kellogg. Asst. prof. physics, U. of Kan., 1887-90; prof. physics and elec. engring., Ia. State Coll., 1892-97, Lehigh U., 1897-1903; prof. physics, Lehigh, 1903-15. Hon. mem. Kan. Acad. Sciences; past pres. Ia. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. (past chmn., physics sect.); mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Joint Author: Elements of Physics, 3 vols.; Elements of Alternating Currents; Elements of Electrical Engineering, 2 vols., 1906; Dynamo Laboratory Manual; Dynamos and Motors; Elements of Mechanics; Elements of Electricity and Magnetism; Light and Sound; Practical Physics, 3 vols.; Electric Waves; Electric Lighting; Elements of Calculus; also numerous papers published in Science, American Journal of Science, Physical Review, Transactions of Am. Inst. E.E. Now prof. physics, Mass. Inst. Tech. *Address:* Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Massachusetts.

FRANKS, E. T.; *b.* Crittenden Co., Ky., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* John M. and Mary N. F.; ed. Marion (Ky.) Acad.; *m.* Janet G. Brodie, of Owensboro, Ky., Dec. 19, 1899; children—Margaret Reid, Mary Fleming. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1889; collector internal revenue, 2d Ky. Dist., 1897-1909; mem. Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn. since Nov. 23, 1921, representing mfg. and commercial interests. Pres. Ky. Electrical Co., 20 yrs., now dir.; pres. U.S. Nat. Bank, Owensboro, Ky., 1909-21. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Clubs:* Rotary, Owensboro Country. *Home:* Owensboro, Ky. *Address:* 200 New Jersey Av., Washington, D.C.

FRANKS, Robert A., capitalist; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* William and Isabella (Evans) F.; ed. at Southport, Lancashire; *m.* Thetta Quay, of Pittsburgh, Feb. 18, 1890; children—Jerome A. Q., Robert A., Ralph C. In steel mfg. business many yrs.; now retired. Pres. and dir. Home Trust Co. Trustee and treas. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching; life trustee Carnegie Corpn. of New York (v. chmn. and treas.). *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Orange, N.J. *Office:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRANTZ, Frank, ex-governor; *b.* Roanoke, Ill., May 7, 1872; *s.* Henry J. and Maria (Gish) F.; ed. 2 yrs. Eureka (Ill.) Coll.; *m.* Matilda Evans, of Enid, Okla., Apr. 9, 1900. First lt. 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Roosevelt's Rough Riders"), May 1, 1898; capt., July 1, 1898; participated in Cuban campaign and Battle of San Juan Hill, July 3, 4, 1898; mustered out, Sept. 15, 1898. Postmaster Enid, Okla., 1901-03; U.S. Indian agt. for Osage Indians, 1903-04; gov. of Okla., 1905-07; Republican. Real estate broker, 1908-13; petroleum producer since 1913; now pres. Plateau Oil Corpn., Dayton Oil Corpn.; v.p. Ute Petroleum Co. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 765 Corona St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

FRANTZ, Frank Flavius, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Daleville, Va., Aug. 23, 1874; *s.* Thornton Petit and Sarah Jane (Petit) F.; B.A., Central Coll., Mo., 1900; M.A., Vanderbilt U., 1902, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Mary Evalin Brown, of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1912; children—Laurent Brown, John Marshall, Marie Therese (dec.), Mary Evalin. Teaching fellow in French, Vanderbilt U., 1901-05; prof. French, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1905-11; prof. modern langs., Central Coll., 1911-15; acting prof. Romance langs., Vanderbilt U., 1915-16; prof. Romance langs. since 1916, U. of Tenn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Oreste dans la Tragédie Française, 1910. Editor Noiraud of Halévy (with Mme. Pauline G. Delpuech), 1922. *Home:* 3318 Woodhill, Knoxville, Tenn.

FRANZ, Shepherd Ivory, psychologist; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 27, 1874; *s.* D. M. William and Frances Elvira (Stoddard) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1899; U. of Leipzig, 1896; hon. M.D., George Washington U., 1915; LL.D., Waynesburg Coll., 1915; *m.* Lucie Mary Niven, of London, Ont., Can., June 18, 1902; children—Theodora Niven, Elizabeth Knox, Patricia Wilderspin. Asst. in psychology, Columbia, 1897-99; asst. in physiology, Harvard, 1899-1901; instr. physiology, Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1901-04; pathol. psychologist, McKean Hosp., Waverley, Mass., 1904-06; prof. physiology, 1906-21, exptl. psychology, 1906-24, George Washington U.; psychologist, 1907-24, scientific dir., 1910-19, dir. laboratories, 1919-24, St. Elizabeth's Hosp. (govt. hosp. for insane), Washington, D.C.; instr. in neurology, Naval Med. Sch., 1920-24; lecturer psychology, U. of Calif. (Southern br.), 1924-25, prof. since 1925; chief of psychol. and ednl. clinic, Children's Hosp., Hollywood, since 1924. Lecturer in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1922, Johns Hopkins U., 1922-23. Editor Psychological Bulletin, 1912-24, Psychological Monographs since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1920), Am. Physiol. Soc., Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1911), Am. Psychiatric Assn. (hon.), Am. Psychopathol. Assn., St. Louis Med. Soc. (hon.). *Author:* Handbook of Mental Examination Method, 1912, 2d edit. 1919; Nervous and Mental re-education, 1923; and of about 80 articles and monographs on psychology, neurology and psychopathology. *Club:* Congressional Country. *Address:* University of California, Los Angeles, Calif.

FRANZEN, August, artist; *b.* Norrköping, Sweden, 1863; pupil of Dagnan-Bouveret, Paris. Medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, Am. Art Soc., New York, 1902. N.A., 1920. *Address:* 222 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

FRANZONI, Charles William, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FRAPRIE, Frank Roy, editor; *b.* Fall River, Mass., July 14, 1874; *s.* Stephen Thomas and Caroline Mary (Goodrum) F.; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1898, S.M., 1902; student U. of Munich, 1902-03; *m.* Mary Otis Sampson, of Boston, Sept. 19, 1911. Instr. Chelsea (Mass.) High Sch., 1898-99, U. of Ill., 1899-1900; prin. Steep Brook Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1900-01; asso. editor Photo Era, Boston, 1900-05; editor American Photography, 1905—, Electrician and Mechanic, 1905-13, Popular Photography, 1912-16, and Practical Photography, 1915—. Treas. Am. Photog. Pub. Co., Fall River Tube Co., C.P. Goerz Am. Optical Co. Am. commr. Internat. Photog. Expns., Dresden, 1909, Budapest, 1910. Fellow and medallist Royal Photog. Soc. Gt. Britain; mem. Boston Camera Club, New York Camera Club, Am. Bookplate Society. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* A Manual of Photography, 1906; Among Bavarian Inns, 1906; Castles and Keeps of Scotland, 1907; The Art of the Munich Galleries (with Florence Jean Ansell), 1910; The Raphael Book, 1912; Practical Photography series, 11 vols., 1915-23; Cash from Your Camera, 1921; The Spell of the Rhine, 1921; also papers on chem. and mineral. subjects in scientific publs. Translator Optics for Photographers (from German of Dr. Hans Harting), 1918; The Spell of Alsace (from French of André Hallays), 1919; The Spell of the Heart of France (Hallays), 1920; The Spell of Provence (Hallays), 1923; Bromoil Printing and Bromoil Transfer (from German of Dr. Emil Mayer),1923. *Office:* 428 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

FRAPS, George Stronach, agricultural chemist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Sept. 9, 1876; *s.* Anton Wenzel and Margaret Elizabeth Lumley (Stonebanks) F.; B.S., N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1896; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1898-99, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Ellen Hale Saunders, of Durham, N.C., June 17, 1903; children—George Saunders, Mary Brandon, Richard Benbury Saunders (dec.). Asst. chemist, N.C. Expt. Sta., 1899-1903; asst. prof. chemistry, N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1899-1903; asst. chemist, 1903-04, asso., 1904-05, chemist since 1905, Tex. Expt. Sta.; asso. prof. chemistry, 1903-05, acting prof., 1905-06, asso. prof. agrl. chemistry, 1906-13, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; state chemist of Tex. since 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Association of Official Agricultural Chemists (president 1913), Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Principles of Dyeing, 1903; Principles of Agricultural Chemistry, 1913; also numerous bulls. and articles in chem. jours. *Address:* College Station, Tex.

FRARY, Francis Cowles, chemist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., July 9, 1884; *s.* Francis Lee and Jeanette (Cowles) F.; A.C., U. of Minn., 1905, M.S., 1906, Ph.D., 1912; studied U. of Berlin 1 yr.; *m.* Alice Hall Wingate, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 12, 1908; children—Faith Margaret, John Loveland. Instr. in chemistry, U. of Minn., 1905-11, asst. prof., 1911-15; research chemist, Oldbury Electrochem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1915-18; capt., Ordnance O.R.C. and maj., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1918 (Edgewood Arsenal), dir. of research, Aluminum Co. of America, New Kensington, Pa., since Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Inst. of Metals, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Presbyterian. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Glassblowing, 1914. *Home:* 1218 Hulton Rd., Oakmont, Pa. Care Aluminum Co. of America, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FRASER, see also Frazer, Frazier.

FRASER, Chelsea Curtis, author; *b.* New Sarum, Ont., Can., Aug. 28, 1876; *s.* Oliver Leroy and Emma Maletta (Atherton) F.; ed. pub. schs., Saginaw, Mich.; summer courses, Mich. State Coll.; unmarried. Began as messenger Western Union Telegraph Co., 1892; mandolin, guitar and banjo in-

layer, 1893-99; corr. Montgomery Ward & Co., Chicago, 1900-02; mandolin and guitar maker, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1904-05; adv. mgr. Saginaw Milling Co., 1906-07; furniture insp. War Dept., 1909-11; instr. industrial arts, Sigsbee Sch., Grand Rapids, since 1913. Mem. N.E.A., Mich. State Teachers' Assn., etc. *Author:* Good Old Chums, 1911; Every Boy's Book of Handicraft, Sports and Amusements, 1913; The Boy Hikers, 1918; The Boy Hikers Homeward Bound, 1919; Boys' Book of Battles, 1919; Boys' Book of Sea Fights, 1920; Young Citizen's Own Book, 1920; Secrets of the Earth, 1921; Work-a-Day Heroes, 1921; Story of John Paul Jones, 1922; Around the World in Ten Days, 1922; Heroes of the Wilds, 1923; Heroes of the Sea, 1924; Practical Book of Home Repairs, 1925; Heroes of the Air, 1926. Since age of 16 contbr. juvenile and tech. articles to mags., etc. *Home:* 625 Stark St., Saginaw, Mich. *Address:* Sigsbee School, Grand Rapids, Mich.

FRASER, Daniel (real name Donald, but popularly known as Daniel), lawyer; *b.* Ramsey, near Montreal, Canada, July 14, 1855; *s.* James and Sareph (Robertson) F.; ed. pvt. tutelage and Lewiston Acad.; unmarried. Practiced, Fowler, Ind., 1876—; has been identified with many important causes. Rep. presdl. elector, 1908. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (pres. 1912), Ind. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-07), Ind. Soc., Chicago. *Clubs:* Lincoln, Lafayette (Lafayette, Ind.). *Home:* Fowler, Ind.

FRASER, Everett, prof. law; *b.* North Lake, P.E.I., Can., Aug. 24, 1879; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Stewart) F.; student Prince of Wales Coll., P.E.I., 1897-99; A.B., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1907; LL.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Barbara Lois MacKay, of Dartmouth, N.S., June 20, 1911; children—Robert MacKay, Elizabeth Maud, Elaine MacKay, Everett MacKay, Donald MacKay. Asst. prof. law, 1910-13, prof. law, dean law sch., 1914-17, George Washington U.; prof. law, U. of Calif., summer session, 1917, Columbia U., summer session, 1920, U. of Minn. since 1917; dean Law Sch., U. of Minn., since 1920. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Baptist. *Clubs:* Midland Hills Country; Cosmos (Washington); Harvard Canadian (Cambridge, Mass.); Halifax (Halifax, N.S.). *Home:* 813 7th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

FRASER, Horatio Nelson, manufacturing chemist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FRASER, James Earle, sculptor; *b.* Winona, Minn., Nov. 4, 1876; *s.* Thor as Alexander and Cora E. (West) F.; ed. pub. schs., Minneapolis; Art Inst. Chicago; École des Beaux Arts and Colorossi and Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Laura Gardin, Nov. 27, 1913. Instr. Art Students' League, New York, since 1906 (also dir.). Was asst. to Augustus St. Gaudens. Winner 1st prize, best work of sculpture, Am. Art Assn., Paris, 1898; 1st prize, competitive medal for design, and many medals for nudes; Edison medal, 1906. Prin. works: bust of Theodore Roosevelt, Senate Chamber, Washington; new U.S. five-cent pieces; monument to Bishop Potter, Cathedral St. John the Divine, N.Y.; monument to John Hay, Cleveland; equestrian relief portrait of children of Harry Payne Whitney; fountain group for E. H. Harriman, Arden, N.Y.; portrait relief of Morris K. Jesup, Am. Mus. Natural History; statues: "End of the Trail," Panama P.I. Expn.; "Journey Through Life," Rock Creek Cemetery (Washington), "Alexander Hamilton," Treasury Building, Washington, D.C.; "Canadian Officer," Winnipeg, "Victory," Bank of Montreal, Montreal, Can. Awarded 2 gold medals, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Saltus medal for Art of the Medal. N.A., 1917; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (v.p.), Nat. Sculpture Soc. (pres. 1925-26). Century Assn., Archtl. League, Nat. Arts Club. *Home:* 328 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

FRASER, Laura Gardin (Mrs. James Earle Fraser), sculptor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1889; *d.* John Emil and Alice (Tilton) Gardin; prep. edn., Horace Mann Sch., New York; student Art Students' League, 1907-10; *m.* James Earle Fraser, of N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1913. Awarded Helen Foster Barnett prize, by N.A.D., 1916; Julia A. Shaw mem. prize, by N.A.D., 1919; designer U.S. Army and Navy chaplains medal; Better Babies medal; Irish Setter Club of America medal; Bid-a-Wee Home for Dogs' relief; "Grape Baby" fountain in Rose Garden, Delaware Park, Buffalo, N.Y.; designed 50-cent piece to commemorate Centennial, State of Ala.; Grant memorial 50-cent piece; Fort Vancouver Centennial 50-cent piece, 1925; memorial group in Newport cemetery, Morgan Horse Club medal, Polo Pony medal, Seal for Belleau Wood Memorial Assn. Saltus gold medal, by N.A.D., 1924, for collection of medals. Served as capt. Ambulance Service Motor Corps, World War. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors; asso. Nat. Acad., 1924. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home* (studio): 328 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

FRASER, Leon, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1889; *s.* John and Mary (Lovat) F.; adopted and raised by Ronald E. and Susan (Dayton) Bonar; B.A., Columbia, 1910, M.A., 1911, Litt.B., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; student Sch. of Internat. Polity, London, 1914; *m.* Margaret M. Galt, of Washington, D.C., 1922. Reporter New York World, 1913; treas., dir. Bonar-Phelps Co., New York, 1913-17; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1914; lecturer on polit. science and instr. pub. law, Columbia, 1914-17. Enlisted as pvt., U.S.A., 1917; promoted maj. judge advocate; served as 1st asst. judge advocate S.O.S., A.E.F., D.S.M. (U.S.); officer Legion of Honor (France). Asso. counsel and asst. dir. Bur. of War Risk Ins., 1920; asst. dir., exec. officer and acting dir. U.S. Vets.' Bur., 1921; practiced internat. law with Coudert Bros., Paris, 1922-24; judge advocate Am. Legion, Dept. of France, 1923-25; legal adviser to agent gen. for reparation payments; v.p., dir. Differential Steel Car Co. Lecturer for Am. Assn. Internat. Conciliation. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Columbia Univ. (New York); Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Interallié (Paris); St. Cloud Country, Touring Club de France; Buccaneers (Berlin). *Home:* North Granville, N.Y. *Address:* 18 rue de Tilsitt, Paris, France.

FRASER, Malcolm, illustrator; *b.* Montreal, Can., Apr. 19, 1868; *s.* W. Lewis F.; ed. New York; studied art under Wyatt Eaton, at Art Students' League; under Carroll Beckwith, Gotham Art Students; under Walter Shirlaw, and in Paris, at Académie Julian, under Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* Katharine Church, of S. Orange, N.J. June 10, 1897; 1 dau., Phyllis. Black and white work in Century, St. Nicholas, Ladies' Home Jour., etc. Illustrator of Richard Carvel, Caleb West, Bret Harte stories, etc. Producer of mural decorations, symbolic paintings and portraits. Capt. Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F. Awarded U.S. Life-Saving medal. Mem. Vets. Fgn. Wars of U.S. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* Brookhaven, L.I., N.Y.

FRASER, Melvin, missionary; *b.* Lynden, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1858; *s.* Robert and Eliza Jane (Dales) F.; Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1878-81; B.A., Lafayette Coll., 1882, M.A., 1885, D.D., 1912; grad McCormick Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Margarette W. Snodgrass, of Lake Forest, Ill., May 1, 1884 (died 1894); 1 dau., Elizabeth S. (Mrs. W. F. Hatch). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Iron Mountain, Mich., 1885-86; stated supply, Pingree Grove, Ill., 1887-88; pastor Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1888-89; evangelist, 1889-94; missionary Bd. Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., in Cameroun, W. Africa, since 1894. Moderator Synod of N.J., 1900; foreign pastor House of Hope, Elgin, Ill., since 1922. *Author:* Bulu Primer and Reader. Translator: (into Bulu lang.) Intermediate Catechism; Landmarks of Church History; Old Testament History; Romans through Revelation; Foster's Story of the Bible, through Leviticus; Life of Christ. Co-reviser of Matthew, Mark, Luke and John; co-translator of Acts of Apostles; compiler and co-translator of Bulu Hymn Book. Contbr. numerous missionary articles, and pioneer in extensive itineration. *Address:* Lolodorf, Cameroun, West Africa.

FRASER, Thomas Boone, judge; June 21, 1860-May 21, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FRASER, Wilber John, dairy husbandman; *b.* at Lockport, Ill., July 1, 1869; *s.* John Alexander and Mary Ann (Van Horn) F.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1893, M.S., 1902; studied dairy conditions in Europe 6 mos. at 2 different times; *m.* Alice May Eaton, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 12, 1894. Asst. agriculturist, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1895-96; instr. in dairy husbandry, 1896-1901, prof. since 1901, U. of Ill.; chief in dairy farming, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1897—. Studied agrl. economics, Harvard, Sept. 1915-Feb. 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn., Sigma Xi. Methodist. Author numerous bulls. and circulars of the Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta. on dairy subjects. *Home:* 1003 S. Wright St., Champaign, Ill.

FRASIER, George Willard, coll. pres.; *b.* Marlette, Mich., Sept. 21, 1890; *s.* James Oliver and Susan Margaret (Emerick) F.; A.B., Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1916; A.M., Stanford, 1918; Ph.D., Columbia, 1922; LL.D., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1925; *m.* Rhea Dorothy Thompson, of Coleman, Mich., Feb. 20, 1914; 1 dau., Jane. Teacher high sch., Harbor Beach, Mich., 1911-12; supt. schs., Coleman and Mayville, Mich., 1912-15; prof. edn. and dir. research, State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1916-20; asso. in edn. administration, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1920-21; dir. dept. classification and statistics, pub. schs. of Denver, Colo., 1921-22; pres. State Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., since Apr. 10, 1924. Life mem. N.E.A. (pres. normal schs'. and Teachers' Coll. sect., 1924-25); mem. Nat. Council for Social Studies (dir.), Nat. Economic League (council), Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Pi Kappa Delta. Mem. nat. bd. dirs. Campfire Girls. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Control of City School Finances, 1922; Introduction to Education (with W. D. Armentrout), 1924. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

FRASIER, Scottie McKenzie (Mrs. Alfred Smith Frasier), author, lecturer; *b.* Talladega, Ala.; *d.* William and Lela (Hood) McKenzie; Judson Coll., Marion, Ala.; Short Story Course, Pulitzer Sch., Columbia U.; studied pub. speaking under pvt. teachers; *m.* Alfred Smith Frasier (M.D.), of Dothan, Ala. Writer of verse and short stories from childhood; newspaper work, New York, 4 yrs.; wrote series of articles, "Southerners Who Have Made Good in New York," for Montgomery Advertiser, 1915. Active in war work and as four-minute speaker. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, S.C. Poetry Soc., League of Am. Penwomen. *Clubs:* Dothan Writers' (hon. life pres.), Dothan Bus. and Professional Women's (hon. life pres.); Ill. Women's Athletic (hon.), Cameo (hon.)—both of Chicago; Writers' (Indianapolis); Pen and Brush (New York); Press, Authors' (Montgomery). *Author:* Fagots of Fancy, 1920; Things That Are Mine, 1922; Business Man's Prayer, 1925. Poems, "Gifts," won prize from Ala. Federation Women's Clubs. Lecturer on "How to Become a $30,000 Man"; "What Shall We Do with Our Talents?" "The 100 Per Cent Store"; "Modern Poets"; etc. *Home:* Dothan, Ala.

FRAYNE, Hugh, labor official; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* Michael and Grace (Decon) F.; *m.* Mary E. Cawley, of Scranton, Nov. 8, 1888. Began at 8 as breaker boy in anthracite mine of Pa.; learned sheet metal trade; gen. v.p. Sheet Metal Workers' Union, 1901-04; apptd. a gen. organizer Am. Fed. of Labor, 1901; in charge of New York office of the Fed. since 1910. Rep. of labor on War Industries Bd., by apptmt. of President Wilson, July 1917, and served as chmn. Labor Div. until bd. was dissolved, Jan. 1, 1919; mem. General and Reception coms., by appmt. of Mayor Mitchel, of N.Y. City, during the war period. Mem. or officer Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Citizens' Com. of America, Industrial Aid Bur., Motion Picture Producers' and Distributors' Assn., Nat. Council for Reduction of Armaments, Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., War Industries Bd. Assn., Nat. Am. Council, Civic Forum, Community Service, Inc., Near East Relief, Nat. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation, U. S. Flag Assn., Sportsmanship Brotherhood, N.Y. Sesqui-Centennial Com. of 100, Nat. Crime Com., etc. Awarded gold medal, 1920, by Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor in recognition of his work in prison reform; D.S.M. (U.S.), 1923, in recognition of war service. Widely known as speaker on labor, social and civil problems; recognized as an authority on trade union law and jurisprudence. *Home:* 1645 Church Av., Scranton, Pa. *Office:* 1416 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FRAZEE, Harry Herbert, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., June 29, 1880; *s.* William Byron and Margaret A. (Teal) F.; ed. pub. schs., Peoria; *m.* Elsie Clisbee, of Chicago, Dec. 1901. Went on road as advance theatrical agt. at 16; first production on road was "Uncle Josh Perkins," 1902-03; launched a number of mus. comedy successes, 1904-07; financed and built the Cort Theatre, Chicago, 1907, Longacre Theatre, New York, 1913. Producer of "Madame Sherry," "Ready Money," "Fine Feathers," "A Pair of Sixes," "Nothing but the Truth," "My Lady Friends," New York, 1919, "No, No, Nanette," New York, 1924, London, 1925; purchased Frazee Theatre, New York, 1920; leased Lyric Theatre, New York, 1921. Owner and pres. Boston Am. League Baseball Club. *Address:* 45 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

FRAZER, see also Fraser, Frazier.

FRAZER, Elizabeth, writer; *b.* Upper Lake, Calif.; *d.* John Aldridge and Margaret (MacLean) F.; student U. of Calif., 3 yrs. Contbr. fiction, short stories, etc., to Harper's, Scribner's, Collier's, Cosmopolitan, Saturday Evening Post; volunteer auxiliary nurse at Am. Ambulance, Neuilly, Paris, France, 1916; war. corr. Saturday Evening Post, July 1917-July 1919. *Club:* Cosmopolitan (New York). *Author:* Old Glory and Verdun, and Other Stories, 1918; (stories) The Spite Attack; Monsieur Jacques Bonhomme; The Last Fight; Miss Greenhorn Goes A-Nursing; (novel) The Secret Partner. *Home:* 118 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

FRAZER, Elizabeth Van Rensselaer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FRAZER, George Enfield, accountant; *b.* Amber, Ia., Feb. 1, 1889; *s.* George Henry and Alzora (Stephens) F.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1909; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1912; C.P.A., State of Wis., 1914; *m.* Helen James, of Urbana, Ill., June 9, 1915; children—Edmund James, George Enfield, Richard Symons. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1912, Ill. bar, 1916; consulting accountant, City of Milwaukee, 1911; prof. pub. accounting and comptroller, U. of Ill., 1913-15; gen. auditor Montgomery, Ward & Co., 1915-17; devised Ill. state financial system, 1917; professorial lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1917-19; asst. dir. finance, U.S. A., 1918; mem. com. on financial administration for U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1919; gen. counsel to gov. and legislature, reorganization State of Ohio, 1921; now mem. firm Frazer & Torbet, accountants, New York and Chicago. Fellow Ill. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (pres. 1924-25); mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, Taylor Soc., Am. Statis. Soc., Am. and Chicago bar assns., Acacia (nat. pres. 1914-17), Phi Alpha Delta, Alpha Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Attic, Sunset Ridge Country. *Home:* 639 Lincoln Av., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

FRAZER, John, chemist; *b.* of Am. parents, Paris, France, Feb. 5, 1882; *s.* Persifor and Isabella Nevins (Whelen) F.; father a distinguished scientist; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Pa., 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D. 1907; *m.* Mary Foxley, *d.* Oswald Tilghman, of Easton, Md., June 9, 1915. Instr. chemistry, 1904-06 and 1907-08, asst. prof., 1908-18 and 1919-21, prof., 1921—, dean of Towne Scientific Sch., 1912-18 and 1919—, sec. board of deans, 1921-22, chmn. faculty policy com., 1920-21, U. of Pa.; Am. exchange prof. of applied science, to French univs., 1922-23. Representative of Univ. of Pa. on College Entrance Examination Bd., 1912-21. Active mem. 1st Troop Phila. City Cav., 1903-16, hon. roll, 1921; commd. capt. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., Aug. 9, 1918; trained in France and detailed as asst. gas officer, 1st A.C., and later with 78th and 6th divs. in Argonne, A.E.F., and at Hdqrs. C.W.S., at Tours, France; hon. discharged Jan. 10, 1919; lt. col. O.R.C., C.W.S., U.S.A., 1924. Fellow and life mem. A.A.A.S., mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Société de Chimie Industrielle (Paris), Soc. War of 1812, Loyal Legion, Delta Psi, Sigma Xi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Mask and Wig, Lenape (Phila.); St. Anthony (New York). *Home:* 8013 Navajo St., St. Martins, Philadelphia, Pa.

FRAZER, John Stanley, clergyman; *b.* Clarke Co., Ala., Jan. 24, 1849; *s.* William Emsley and Satira (Cassity) F.; ed. Summerfield (Ala.) Inst.; D.D., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1900; *m.* Mary Ella Chapman, of Clarke Co., Ala., Feb. 10, 1874; children—Daisy (Mrs. W. F. Betts), Maggie (Mrs. M. F. Washington), Jessie (dec.), Mary (Mrs. D. H. McNeal), John W., Lucile (Mrs. L. L. Shertzer), K. C., G. S., Leila Dumas (Mrs. Hubert Baughn). Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., S., 1870; in charge (circuits), Jackson, 1873, Rembert Hill, 1874, Forkland, 1875-76, Citronelle, 1877, Evergreen, 1878-81; presiding elder (districts), Marianna, 1882, Pensacola, 1883-85, Union Springs, 1886, Montgomery, 1887-89, Selma, 1890-93, Mobile, 1894-97, Eufala Sta., 1898, Pensacola, 1899-1900, Montgomery, 1901-04, Mobile, 1905-08, Pensacola, 1909; conf. missionary sec., 1910; commr. edn., 1911-12; presiding elder Mobile Dist., 1913-15; commr. Emory U., 1915-20; sec. Christian Edn. Movement for Ala. Conf. since 1920. Mem. Gen. Conf. 4 times, Ecumenical Conf., 1901; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1906-14; mem. Book Com., M.E. Ch., S., since 1909; was presiding elder Selma Dist. M.E. Ch., S.; now presiding elder Pensacola, Fla., Dist. Trustee Ala. Poly. Inst., Southern U. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Evergreen, Ala.

FRAZER, John William, clergyman; *b.* Evergreen, Ala., Feb. 11, 1885; *s.* John Stanley and Mary Ella (Chapman) F.; A.B., Southern U., Ala., 1905; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1909; grad. work, U. of Chicago; Litt.D., Birmingham Southern Coll., 1922; *m.* Sarah Knickerbocker, of Fairfax, Ia., June 14, 1911 (died July 1, 1915); 1 dau., Vivian; *m.* 2d, Lucy Bomar, of Hendersonville, N.C., Mar. 1922; 1 son, Frank Betts. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry; pastor Av. Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1909-10, Marion, Ala., 1911-13, Auburn, 1914-15; presiding elder Mobile Dist., 1915; pastor Dexter Av. Ch., Montgomery, 1915-16, Central Ch., Spartanburg, S.C., 1917-21, 1st Ch., Pensacola, Fla., 1921—. Chaplain 214th Engrs., 14th Div., World War; chaplain Spartansburg Post and S.C. Div., Am. Legion. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Omicron Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* The Untried Civilization, 1921. Contbr. to ch. periodicals. What Is Heresy? *Home:* Mobile, Ala.

FRAZER, Joseph Christie Whitney, prof. chemistry; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 30, 1875; *s.* Joseph George and Mary Jane (Filson) F.; B.S., Ky. State U., 1897, M.S., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Grace Carvill, of Chestertown, Md., Sept. 16, 1903; children—Joseph Hugh, Grace Carvill, Jean Cameron (dec.), Jeanne Henry. Asst. and asso. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1901-07; chemist, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1907-11; prof. chemistry since 1911, B. N. Baker prof. since 1921, Johns Hopkins. Fgn. mem. Soc. of Arts and Sciences, Utrecht; mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi (hon.). Democrat. Presbyn. Research work on osmotic pressure and vapor tension of solutions and catalysis. *Home:* 2 Roxbury Pl., Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md.

FRAZER, Robert, Jr., foreign service officer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Robert Frazer and Elizabeth M. (McKibbin) F.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-99; *m.* Mrs. Edward W. Howard (née Olivia Lansdale), of San Mateo, Calif., May 17, 1923. With banking firm in Porto Rico, 1899-1901; engaged in cane planting, P.R., 1901-08; consul at Valencia, Spain, 1909-12, Malaga, Spain, 1912-14, Bahia, Brazil, Apr. 1914-July 1916; consul of class V, Feb. 5, 1915, class III, July 12, 1916, and assigned to Kobe, Japan; apptd. consul gen. at-large, Aug. 1919, consul gen. at Zurich, Switzerland, Oct. 1924; apptd. insp. of Foreign Service in Far East, Sept. 1925. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

FRAZER, Robert Sellers, judge; *b.* Fayette City, Pa.; *s.* Caleb T. and Sarah J. (Baker) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., West Chester (Pa.) Mil. Acad. and U. of Pittsburgh. Admitted to bar of Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 29, 1873; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1877, 78, 79; elected judge Ct. of Common Pleas of Allegheny Co., Pa., 1896; reëlected, 1906; president judge 5th Jud. Dist. of Pa., Nov. 5, 1900-Dec. 31, 1914; justice Supreme Ct. of Pa. for term 1915-36; Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Country, Pittsburgh Golf. *Home:* 1100 Shady Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

FRAZER, William Henry, coll. pres.; *b.* LaFayette, Ala., Sept. 16, 1873; *s.* John Alexander and Nancy Emiline (Abernethy) F.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1897; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1899; D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1909; *m.* Sarah Winnie Jones, of LaFayette, Ala., Oct. 25, 1899; children—Winnie Love, William Henry (dec.), Emily Jones. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Georgia Av. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1899-1901, Tatnall Sq. Ch., Macon, 1901-06, 1st Ch., Anderson, S.C., 1906-17; pres. Bellhaven Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1917-21, Queen's Coll., Charlotte, N.C., since June 1921. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Kiwanian. *Author:* Bible Notes for Bible Students; The Possumist and Other Stories; Fireside Musings of Uncle Rastus and Aunt Randy; Challenging Mantles. Lecturer and after-dinner speaker. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

FRAZIER, Arthur Hugh, diplomatic service; *b.* Heidelberg, Germany, Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* Benjamin West and Alice (Clark) F.; A.B., Lehigh U., 1889; studied in Germany, 1889-91; *m.* Freda Lloyd Davis, 1918; children—Alice Cecile, Joan. Vineyard owner in Calif., 1892-98; mem. Signal Corps, U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; asst. mgr. Central Aguirre, Porto Rico, 1901-03; pvt. sec. to 2 govs. of Porto Rico, 1903-06; sec. Legation and consul gen., San Salvador, 1908-10; sec. Legation, Bogota, 1910-12; 2d sec. Embassy, Vienna, 1911-14; trans. to Rome, Oct. 1913; 2d sec. Embassy, Paris, 1914-16, 1st sec., 1916-18, counselor, 1918; attached to Supreme War Council, Paris, 1918; chargé d' affaires, Athens, 1920; Am. Commr. to Austria, 1920, 21; resigned from diplomatic service, 1922. *Club:* University (New York). *Address:* Rose Cottage, Giverny, Eure, France.

FRAZIER, Charles Harrison, surgeon; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Apr. 19, 1870; *s.* William W. and Harriet (Harrison) F.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1889, M.D., 1892; post-grad. studies, Berlin, 1895; *m.* Mary Spring Gardiner, of Northeast Harbor, Me., Aug. 19, 1901. Prof. clin. surgery, 1900-22, dean med. dept., 1902-09, John Rhea Barton prof. surgery since 1922, U. of Pa.; on staff University Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Coll. Physicians Phila. *Address:* 3600 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRAZIER, Fred Brennings, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRAZIER, George Harrison, financier. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FRAZIER, James B., ex-senator; *b.* Pikeville, Bledsoe Co., Tenn., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Thomas N. and Margaret (McReynolds) F.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1878, also grad. law dept.; *m.* Louise Douglas Keith, of Athens, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1883; children—Annie Keith (Mrs. R. N. Somerville), James B., Thomas A., Louise Douglas (Mrs. John P. Fort). Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Chattanooga, Tenn. Presdl. elector-at-large, 1900 and 1920; gov. of Tenn., terms, 1902-04, 1904-06; elected U.S. senator, Mar. 21, 1905, to fill unexpired term (1905-11) of William B. Bate, and resigned as gov., Mar. 27, 1905; Democrat. *Home:* Glenwood Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn.

FRAZIER, Kenneth, artist; *b.* Paris, France, 1867; *s.* Benjamin West and Alice (Clark) F.; B.A., Lehigh U., 1887; art studies at Julian Académie; pupil of Lefèbvre and Constant; *m.* Julia Fish Rogers, of Garrison, N.Y., 1894; children—Veronica (Mrs. Cecil D. Murray), Susan, Harriette. Professionally engaged as artist since 1889. A.N.A. Trustee Brooklyn Mus. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Garrison, N.Y.

FRAZIER, Lynn Joseph, senator; *b.* Steele Co., Minn., Dec. 21, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Lois B. (Nile) F.; grad. Grafton (N.D.) High Sch., 1892; Mayville State Normal Sch., 1895; B.A., U. of N.D., 1901; *m.* Lottie J. Stafford, of Crystal, N.D., Nov. 26, 1903; children—Unie Mae and Versie Fae (twins), Vernon, Willis, Lucille. Engaged in farming since boyhood. Gov. of N.D., terms 1917-18, 1919-20 and 1921, recalled 1921; U.S. senator from N.D., term 1923-29. Republican. *Home:* Hoople, N.D.

FRAZIER, Raymond Robert, banker; *b.* Viroqua, Wis., Mar. 21, 1873; *s.* William and Pluma (Powell) F.; student U. of Wis., 1896-97; *m.* Augusta Wood, of Madison, Wis., Feb. 22, 1898. Am. consul at Copenhagen, Denmark, 1902-05; banking business, Seattle, Wash., since 1906; pres. Washington Mutual Savings Bank. V.p. Wash. Natural Parks Assn.; trustee Rainier Nat. Park Co.; mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce, Seattle Chamber Commerce; mgr. financial campaign, Rep. party, State of Wash., 1920. Active in promoting savs. bank legislation; pres. savs. bank div. of Am. Bankers' Assn., 1921; chmn. spl. com. of Am. Bankers' Assn. in negotiations with sec. of treasury in connection with refunding maturing war debts. Conglist. *Clubs:* College, Rainier, Press, Seattle Golf. *Home:* Route 2, Thousand Pines, Seattle. *Office:* 1101 Second Av., Seattle, Wash.

FREAR, see also Freer.

FREAR, James A., congressman; *b.* Hudson, Wis., Oct. 24, 1861; *s.* Aaron H. and Margaret J. F.; served in U.S. Signal Corps 5 yrs.; LL.B., Nat. Law U., 1884; married. Practiced law at Hudson since 1884; city atty. several terms; apptd. dist. atty., St. Croix Co., Wis., 1896, and elected for 3 terms, 1897-1901; elected mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1902, Senate, 1904; chmn. Wis. legislative ins. investigation, 1906; sec. of state, Wis., 1907-13; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 10th Wis. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Hudson, Wis.

FREAR, Walter, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FREAR, Walter Francis, ex-governor, banker; *b.* Grass Valley, Calif., Oct. 29, 1863; *s.* Walter and Fannie (Foster) F.; grad. Oahu Coll., Honolulu,

1881; A.B., Yale, 1885, LL.B., 1890, Jewell prize for best exam. at graduation; LL.D., 1910; *m.* Honolulu, Aug. 1, 1893, Mary Emma Dillingham (A.B., Wellesley Coll., author and composer of "The Cocoa Palm and Other Songs," etc.); children—Virginia, Margaret. Taught Greek, mathematics and polit. economy, Oahu Coll., 1886-88; 2d judge, first circuit, Kingdom of Hawaii, Jan. 1, 1893; 2d asso. justice Supreme Ct., Provisional Govt., Hawaii, Mar. 7, 1893; 1st. asso. justice Supreme Ct., Republic of Hawaii, Jan. 6, 1896; mem. Hawaiian commn. to recommend to Congress legislation concerning Hawaii, Aug., 1898; chief justice, 1900-07; chmn. Hawaiian Code Commn., 1903-05; gov. of H.T., 1907-13. Now pres. and mgr. Bishop Trust Co. Chmn. Hawaiian delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Code Revision Commn. 1923. Mem. Hawaiian Hist. Soc., Honolulu Social Science Assn., Royal Geog. Soc. of Australasia. Contbr. on legal subjects. *Home:* 1434 Punahou St., Honolulu, Hawaiian Territory.

FREAS, Thomas Bruce, prof. chemistry; *b.* nr. Newark, O., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* Andrew and Mary (Bruce) F.; A.B., Stanford, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Mary Kuhn, of Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 28, 1898; children—Royal Bruce, Joseph Kuhn (dec.). Prin. high sch., Hiawatha, Kan., 1896-97; chemist, Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1897-98; asst. in chemistry and grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1898-1903; mgr. Ernst Leitz apparatus house, Chicago, 1903-04; instr. chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1904-11; successively asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. chemistry, Columbia, since 1911; pres. Thermo Electric Instrument Co., Newark, N.J. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., N.Y. Acad. of Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists'. Inventor of thermostats, ovens, incubators, ventilating apparatus and laboratory desks. *Home:* 117 Hillcrest Av., Leonia, N.J.

FREDERICK, Christine McGaffey, writer, lecturer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FREDERICK, Daniel Alfred, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FREDERICK, George Aloysius, architect; Dec. 16, 1842-Aug. 17, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FREDERICK, John Towner, author; *b.* Corning, Ia., Feb. 1, 1893; *s.* Oliver Roberts and May E. (Towner) F.; grad. high sch., Corning, 1909; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1915, M.A., 1917; *m.* Esther Paulus, of Iowa City, Ia., 1915; children—John Joseph, James Oliver. Instr. in English, State U. of Ia., 1916-17; head of English dept., State Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1917-19; asst. prof. English, U. of Pittsburg, 1922-23, State U. of Ia. since 1923. Founder, 1915, and pub. The Midland (mag.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Druida (novel), 1923; A Handbook of Short Story Writing, 1924; Green Bush (novel), 1925. Editor: Stories from The Midland, 1924. *Home:* Glennie, Alcona Co., Mich. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

FREDERICK, J(ustus) George, author; *b.* Reading, Pa., Jan. 14, 1882; *s.* Frank B. and Rosa (Mansfield) F.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Christine McGaffey, household economist, of Boston and New York, June 29, 1907; children—David Mansfield, Jean Olive, Phyllis, Carol Elma. Editor Judicious Advertising Mag., Chicago, 1905-07, Business World, 1907-08; mng. editor Printers' Ink, 1908-11; editor Advertising and Selling Mag., 1911-15; founder and v.p., now pres. Business Bourse, Internat., a research institution, New York. Mem. Soc. of Arts and Sciences, Authors League. *Clubs:* City, New York Advertising, Salesmanagers', Asterisk, Writers'. *Author:* Breezy, 1905; Modern Sales Management, 1918; Business Research and Statistics, 1919; Understanding Business, 1919; The Great Game of Business, 1920; Adventuring in New York, 1922; Two Women (novel), 1923; Book of Business Standards, 1924; Masters of Advertising Copy, 1925; Modern Salesmanship, 1925. Contbr. to mags. Speaker on business topics. *Home:* Greenlawn, L.I., and 155 E. 33d St., New York. *Office:* 15 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

FREDERICK, Pauline, actress; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1885; *d.* Richard O., and Loretta E. (Fisher) Libby; ed. Boston, Mass. Début with the Rogers Brothers, in "Harvard," at Knickerbocker Theatre, New York, Sept. 1, 1902; played Titiana, in "A Princess of Kensington," Broadway Theatre, 1903; later starred in "It Happened in Nordland"; star, in "The Little Gray Lady"; lead in "Samson" with Wm. Gillette; star, in "The Fourth Estate," "Joseph and His Brethren," 1913, "Innocent," 1914-15. Screen début in "The Eternal City"; later appeared in "Zaza," "La Tosca," "The Woman on the Index," "Bonds of Love," "The Paliser Case," "Madame X," "The Glory of Clementina," etc. *Home:* Beverley Hills, Calif.

FREDERICKS, John Donnan, congressman; *b.* Burgettstown, Pa., Sept. 10, 1869; *s.* James T. and Mary (Patterson) F.; Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1891; *m.* Agnes M. Blakeley, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1896; children—Mrs. Doris Toney, John D., Deborah, James B. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1895, and since practiced in Los Angeles; deputy dist. atty., Los Angeles Co., 1899-1903, dist. atty. 3 terms, 1903-15; in charge, 1911, of case against the McNamara brothers, for blowing up Los Angeles Times Bldg., resulting in confession of guilt on part of defendants and their sentence to penitentiary. Served as adj. 7th Regt. Calif. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, 1922. Mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 10th Calif. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Southern Calif., Athletic and Country, California, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 559 S. Ardmore St. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

FREDERICKS, R. N., banker; *b.* Heligoland, Gt. Britain, Mar. 13, 1855; *s.* Jacob C. and Theresa M. (Denker) F.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Christine M. Schoemer, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 21, 1878. Came to U.S., 1871, naturalized citizen, 1877; began in banking business at Prescott, Ariz., 1893; pres. Prescott State Bank since 1910; pres. Bank of Jerome, Ariz.; v.p. Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Prescott; dir. Bashford-Barmister Co. Member Bd. of Equalization Ty. of Ariz. 4 yrs.; assessor and tax collector, Prescott, 8 yrs.; treas., Prescott, 2 yrs. Field dir. Am. Red Cross, Whipple Barracks, World War. Democrat. Mason (Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Ariz.); Past Grand Patron O.E.S., etc. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott), Humboldt (Humboldt, Ariz.), Masonic (Tempe, Ariz., and San Francisco, Calif.). *Home:* Prescott, Ariz.

FREDRICK, Leopold, capitalist; *b.* Polstrau (Sredisce), Jugo-Slavia, Jan. 1, 1876; *s.* Sigmund and Emilie (Neuwirth) F.; ed. Realschule and High Sch. of Commerce, Marburg (Maribor), Jugo-Slavia; *m.* Millie Brühl, of New York, Sept. 21, 1915. Became connected with Ministry of Finance, of Austria-Hungary, 1897, and apptd. sec. to Paris Expn., 1900; with fgn. exchange dept. Nat. City Bank of New York, 1902-07; mgr. fgn. exchange dept. Nat. Bank of Commerce, New York, 1907-11; dir., treas. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1911-20; treas. of Yukon Gold Co.; treas. Chile Exploration Co., Chile Copper Co., Braden Copper Co., Braden Mines Co.; dir., treas. Chile Steamship Co., Sherman Steamship Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. New River Collieries Co., Chesapeake & Ohio Coal & Coke Co., 1911-23. Decorated by French Govt. Contbr. to newspapers on fgn. exchange and investment trusts; instrumental in introducing dollar exchange in Chile during World War. *Home:* 719 5th Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FREE, Arthur Monroe, congressman; *b.* San Jose, Calif., Jan. 15, 1879; *s.* George A. and Ellen Elizabeth (Littlefield) F.; Coll. of Pacific 1896-97; A.B., Stanford, 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Mabel Carolyn Boscow, of San Francisco, Nov. 11, 1905. Began practice at San Jose, 1903; city atty. Mountain View, Calif.; dist. atty. Santa Clara Co., 3 terms, 1907-19; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 8th Calif. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* San Jose, Calif.

FREE, Edward Elway, chemist; *b.* Dagus Mines, Pa., May 3, 1883; *s.* Spencer Michael (M.D.) and May Irene (Elway) F.; grad. Bellefonte (Pa.) Acad., 1902; A.B., Cornell U., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1917; *m.* Marion Allen, of San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 28, 1922. Asst. chemist Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Ariz., 1906-07; physicist and scientist U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C., 1907-12; consulting chemist, and physicist since 1912, at New York since 1919; research asso. Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1920, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1921; editor Scientific American, 1924-25; contbg. editor Popular Radio since 1922. Served as capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-18; maj. C.W.S., 1918-19, with A.E.F. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Astron. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. Republican. *Clubs:* Chemists, Cornell, Nat. Arts, Players (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Pocket Guide to Science, 1923. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Office:* 175 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FREE, Montague, horticulturist; *b.* Cambridge, Eng., Dec. 12, 1885; *s.* Samuel and Agnes (Day) F.; certificate Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1912; *m.* Violette Caroline Thayer, of Brooklyn, Aug. 20, 1916 (died 1923). With Botanic Garden, Cambridge, 1899-1906, Warley Place Gardens, 1906-08, Royal Bot. Gardens, Kew, 1908-12; asst. gardener floriculture dept., State Coll. Agr., Ithaca, N.Y., 1912-13; instr. in floriculture, Sch. of Horticulture for Women, Ambler, Pa., Feb.-Aug. 1913; head gardener and horticulturist, Brooklyn Bot. Garden since 1914. Mem. Nat. Assn. Gardeners (treas.), Assn. Kew Gardeners in America. *Author:* Flowers of Winter, 1917; War Gardens, 1918; also numerous articles in hort. jours. and other pubs.; lecturer on hort. subjects. *Home:* 265 Stratford Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FREE, Spencer Michael, surgeon; *b.* New Freedom, York Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1856; *s.* Eli Wesley and Virginia Ann (Michael) F.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1877, M.A., 1880; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1880; post-grad., Johns Hopkins, 1885-87; *m.* May Irene Elway, of Altoona, Pa., Feb. 8, 1882 (died 1909); children—Edward Elway, Rohe Chambers (dec.), Virginia Michael (dec.), Spencer M. Practiced in DuBois, Pa., since 1892; insp. for State Bd. of Health, Pa., 1887-1905; surgeon Du Bois Hosp.; sr. surgeon Adrian Hosp., Punxsutawney, Pa.; cons. surgeon Indiana (Pa.) Hosp.; formerly lecturer on med. ethics and economics, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Pa. State Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Assn. Surgeons Pa. Ry. System, Surgeons Assn. N.Y.C. Lines, Pa. Soc., etc. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Odd Fellow, Elk. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary (DuBois); Acorn, Country, Americus (Pittsburgh). Author of Human Touch and Other Poems, 1925; also many medical, Rotary and other addresses. *Home:* Du Bois, Pa.

FREEDLANDER, Joseph Henry, architect; *b.* New York; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech.; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France. Architect of following bldgs.: Importers & Traders' Nat. Bank Bldg., New York; New Harlem Hosp.; Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, Tenn.; Perry Memorial, Put-in-Bay, O.; Portland (Ore.) Auditorium; Library for Andrew Carnegie; Fifth Avenue Traffic Tower, New York; bldg. for French Inst. in the U.S.; Municipal Bldg., White Plains, N.Y.; various city and country residences. Pres. Am. Group Société des Architectes Diplômés; trustee French Inst. in America; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. A.N.A.; mem. Fine Arts Fed. of New York (pres.), A.I.A., Archtl. League, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Beaux-Arts Soc. *Home:* 850 Park Av. *Office:* 681 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FREEDMAN, see also Friedman.

FREEDMAN, William Horatio, electrical expert; *b.* New York, Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* John Joseph and Agnes (Roessel) F.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1882-85; C.E., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1889, E.E., 1891; post-grad. physics and mathematics, and fellow Columbia, 1891-92; M.S., U. of Vt., 1908; *m.* Lillian Augusta Wilson, of New York, Jan. 30, 1895. Instr. elec. engring., Columbia, 1892-99; prof. elec. engring., U. of Vt., 1899-1910; head of dept. applied electricity, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1910-13; prof elec. engring., U. of Vt., 1913-20; tech. employment rep. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Apr. 1, 1920-Sept. 1, 1922; research dept. Bonded Products Corpn., 1923. Electrical expert and technical writer. Ednl. dir. U.S. Signal Corps schs. at U. of Vt., Sept. 1917-Jan. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. E.E.; asso. mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. *Home:* Grand View-on-Hudson, Nyack, N.Y.

FREELING, Sargent Prentiss, lawyer; *b.* McNairy, Tenn., Jan. 25, 1874; *s.* John William and Rosa (Cantrell) F.; B.S., Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1899; unmarried. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1900, and practiced in Shawnee; atty. Pottawatomie County 3 terms; atty. gen. of Okla., Jan. 1915, reëlected Nov. 1918, term 4 yrs. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Shawnee, Okla.

FREEMAN, Albert Howard, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FREEMAN, Alden, author; political reformer; *b.* Cleveland, May 25, 1862; *s.* Joel Francis and

Frances Maria (Abbey) F.; B.S., New York U., 1882, M.S., 1887; unmarried. Loan clerk Seaboard Nat. Bank, New York, 1883-86; propr. Newark (N.J.) Truth, weekly organ of reform politics, edited by James Martin, 1903-04. Organizer, 1902, and sec., 1902-08, Citizens Union of E. Orange, a forerunner of later reform movements in N.J.; advocate of direct vote for U.S. senator, limitation of franchises, reform in taxation, etc. Chmn. Com. for Preservation of Franklin Mansion, Perth Amboy, N.J., since 1923. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc., S.R., Order of the Cincinnati, Mil. Order of War of 1812, N.E. Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon; hon. mem. Vets. of Foreign Wars, Red Cross Soc. of Japan (medal of merit). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Universi¹y, Players, Nat. Arts, Reform, City, Transportation, New York Yacht, Jockey Club, Beach Club of Miami. Has written extensively on reform subjects. *Author:* A Year in Politics, 1906; The Forerunners of Woodrow Wilson (with Hester E. Hosford), 1914; Abbey Memorial at Enfield, Conn., 1917. Turned home into convalescent hosp. for wounded veterans of World War, 1918, and maintained same 3 yrs., caring for over 1,000 disabled soldiers; donor of Elmwood Park Playground (9 acres) to City of East Orange, 1921, at a cost exceeding $150,000. *Home:* 201 N.W. 19th Av., Miami, Fla.

FREEMAN, Allen Weir, sanitarian; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 7, 1881; *s.* Walker Burford and Bettie Allen (Hamner) F.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1895-1900, B.S., 1899; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Julia Griffin Brown, of Richmond, June 30, 1906; children—Bettie Charter, Margaret Brown. Interne Newark (N.J.) City Hosp., 1905-06; demonstrator in physiology, Med. Coll. of Va., 1906-07; med. insp. Richmond Health Dept., 1907-08; asst. commr. of health, Va., 1908-15; state dir. Rockefeller Hookworm Commn. for Va , 1910-14; epidemiologist U.S. P.H.S., 1915-17; state commr. of health, Ohio, 1917-21; with Johns Hopkins U. since 1921 as res. lecturer pub. health administration, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, 1921-23, prof. same since 1923. Commd. maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918; served as epidemiologist to bd. for investigation of pneumonia in Army camps, Camp Funston, Kan., and Camp Pike, Ark.; now maj. Med. O.R.C. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Acad. Pub. Health; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. Va., Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. numerous articles pertaining to epidemiology and pub. health administration. *Home:* 3507 N. Charles St. *Office:* 615 N. Wolfe St., Baltimore, Md.

FREEMAN, Mrs. Charles Manning, author. See Mary E. Wilkins Freeman.

FREEMAN, Clarence Campbell, prof. English; *b.* Shelby Co., Ky., July 1, 1862; *s.* John Chandler and Nancy (King) F.; A.B., Transylvania Coll., 1883, A.M., 1888; grad. student, Johns Hopkins, 1888-90, U. of Chicago, summers, 1906, 14; *m.* Mary Dale, of Shelbyville, Ky., June 21, 1893. Prin. prep. dept. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1886-88; prof. English, Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1890-1902; Transylvania Coll., 1892-1905; Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1905-09; Morrison prof. English, and head of dept., Transylvania Coll , since 1909; dean, 1904-05; prof. English, U. of Ky., summer 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Ky. Ednl. Assn., Ky. Folk-Lore Soc., Alpha Delta Phi (Johns Hopkins), Sigma Upsilon. Democrat. Baptist. Lecturer on lit. and ednl. subjects. *Home:* 315 W. 6th St., Lexington, Ky.

FREEMAN, Douglas Southall, editor; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., May 16, 1886; *s.* Walker Burford and Bettie Allen (Hamner) F.; A.B., Richmond Coll., 1904; fellow, 1906-07, Ph.D., 1908, Johns Hopkins; LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1919, William and Mary, 1920, Richmond, 1923; *m.* Inez Virginia Goddin, Richmond, Feb. 5, 1914; children—Mary Tyler, Anne Ballard, James Douglas. Editorial staff Times-Dispatch, Richmond, 1909-10; sec. Va. Tax Commn., 1910-12; asso. editor The News Leader, 1913-15, editor, since 1915, part owner since 1922. Pres. Gen. Alumni Assn., U. of Richmond, 1923-24, alumni council Va. Coll., 1924-25; pres. Southern Hist. Soc., Edgar Allan Poe Shrine; mem. alumni council, Johns Hopkins, 1922-24; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Southern Hist. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Westmoreland. *Author:* Reports on Virginia Taxation, 1912; Robert E. Lee, 1922; also other studies in Confederate Mil. history. Editor: Calendar of Confederate Papers, 1908; Lee's Dispatches, 1914. Civilian aid for Va. to Sec. of War. *Home:* 806 Westover Rd. *Address:* The News Leader, Richmond, Va.

FREEMAN, Edward Monroe, botanist; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 12, 1875; *s.* Henry Jacob and Sybilla Jenny F.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1898, M.S., 1899, Ph.D., 1905; studied U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1 yr.; *m.* Grace D. Studeman, of St. Paul, Aug. 19, 1902; children—Monroe, Edward. Prof. of botany and plant pathology, U. of Minn., since 1908, also dean Coll. of Agr., Forestry and Home Economics. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Minn. Ednl. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* Minnesota Plant Diseases, 1905. *Home:* 2196 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

FREEMAN, Francis Breakey, ry. official; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Apr. 2, 1867; *s.* William and Anne (Breakey) F.; ed. Rathmines Sch. and Royal Coll. of Science, Ireland; *m.* Mary Louisa Brewer, of Kensington, London, Nov. 1893; children—Ellen Breakey (dec.), William Morten Breakey. Mech. apprentice, later constrn. engr. and sub. agt. various rys. in Ireland; came to U.S., 1892; asst. engr. Kingsley & Brewer, civ. engrs., New York, 1892-94; with S. Orange & Maplewood Street Rys., 1894; asst. engr. bridge dept. Erie R.R., 1894-1900; chief draftsman, later asst. engr., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1900-02; supt. constrn. Catawba Power Co., S.C., 1902-03; with H. DeB. Parsons, civ. engr., New York, 1903; asst. engr. joint facilities and agreements, N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1903-05, continuing with same rd. as designing engr., 1905-07, and engr. of constrn., 1907-09; chief engr. B. & A. R.R., at Boston, since 1909. Mem. Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, A.R. Engrs. Assn. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* New University (Boston); Brae Burn Country; St. Andrew's Golf (New Brunswick); British Schs. and Univs. (New York). *Home:* 1871 Commonwealth Av. *Address:* South Terminal Station, Boston, Mass.

FREEMAN, Frank Nugent, psychologist; *b.* Rockwood, Ont., Can., Apr. 17, 1880; *s.* John Weldon and Amanda T. (Nugent) F.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904; M.A., Yale, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Bertha Longley Wright, of Delaware, O., June 18, 1908; children—John Wright, Elizabeth Longley, Frances Nugent. Asst. in psychology, 1906-08, traveling fellow in psychology, 1908-09, Yale; instr. ednl. psychology, 1909-13, asst. prof., 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. since 1920, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. psychology); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (exec. com.), Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Ednl. Research Assn. (sec. 1922-23), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Asso. editor Jour. of Ednl. Psychology and Elementary Sch. Jour. Methodist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. *Author:* The Teaching of Handwriting; Psychology of the Common Branches; Experimental Education; How Children Learn; How to Teach Handwriting; Motion Pictures in Education; also many articles in psychol. and ednl. jours. *Home:* 5543 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

FREEMAN, George Fouche, plant geneticist; *b.* Maple Grove, Ala., Nov. 4, 1876; *s.* George W. and Laura C. (Nuckols) F.; B.S., Ala. Polytechnic, 1903; Sc.D., Harvard, 1917; *m.* L. Adelle Blachly, of Manhattan, Kan., 1906; children—Eleanor Adelle (Mrs. G. C. Wilson), George Donald. Principal Downer Inst., Beech Island, S.C., 1899-1901; asst. instr. in botany, Mass. Coll. of Agr., 1903-04; asso. botanist, Kan. State Agr. Coll., 1904-06; plant breeder, Ariz. Agr. Expt. Sta., 1906-18; acting dean, Coll. of Agr. and dir. Expt. Sta., Ariz., 1915-16; chief of plant breeding, Soc. Sultanienne d'Agr., Cairo, Egypt, 1918-22; official agriculturist and economist mission for French Govt. to Indo-China, 1922; dir. gen. service technique, d'Agriculture et de l'Enseignement Professionnel, Republic of Haiti, since 1922. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Author of Agricultural bulls. on alfalfa, tepary beans, papago, sweet corn, cotton, dates, and scientific papers on plant genetics. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz. *Address:* Service Technique d'Agriculture, Port au Prince, Haiti.

FREEMAN, Henry Raymond, clergyman; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1860; *s.* Henry and Mary A. (Fee) F.; advanced study under pvt. tutors; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1885-88; D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1915; *m.* Fannie E. H. Herendeen, of New York, Jan. 22, 1890. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of Holy Spirit, New York, 1886-89; rector St. Mark's Ch., Islip, L.I., N.Y., 1889-92, St. John's Ch., Troy, since 1892. Pres. Standing Com., Diocese of Albany; chaplain Citizens' Corps of Troy, 1896—. Republican. Past Grand Chaplain of Grand Lodge State of N.Y.; Past Grand Prelate of Grand Encampment K.T., U.S.A. *Address:* St. John's Rectory, Troy, N.Y.

FREEMAN, James Edward, bishop; *b.* New York, July 24, 1866; ed. pub. schs., and 15 yrs. in legal and accounting depts. L.I. and N.Y.C. & H.R. rys.; theol. course under Bishop Henry C. Potter and diocesan chaplains; D.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1913; LL.D., Kenyon, 1925; *m.* Ella Vigelius, of New York, Apr. 19, 1890. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1894-95; rector St. Andrew's Memorial Ch., Yonkers, 1894-1910, St. Mark's Ch., Minneapolis, 1910-21, Epiphany Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1921; consecrated bishop of Washington, 1923; mem. Nat. Council and depts. of Missions and Religious Edn. of P.E. Ch. Founder of Hollywood Inn (workingmen's club), Yonkers; also developed similar clubs in Minneapolis. Elected bishop coadjutor of Western Tex., 1911 (declined). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, City (Washington, D.C.); Elks, Traffic, Dunwoody Country (Minneapolis). *Author:* If Not the Saloon—What? 1902; The Man and the Master, 1905; Themes in Verse, 1904; also Everyday Religion, Little Sermons. *Home:* Bishop's House, Washington, D.C.

FREEMAN, John D., editor; *b.* Alleene, Ark., Feb. 25, 1884; *s.* John D. and Mecha Catherine (Wright) F.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1910; A.M., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), Durham, N.C., 1913; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1916; D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1925; *m.* Landis Barton, of Dallas, Tex., Oct. 9, 1918; 1 dau., Georgia May. Worked way through acad., coll. and seminary; ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1914; missionary in Ozark Mountains, 1916-18; pastor Springfield, Ky., 1918-23, Belmont Hgts. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1923-25; editor Baptist and Reflector, Nashville, since June 1, 1925. Pres. Bapt. Hosp., Nashville; mem. Southern Bapt. S.S. Bd.; recording sec. Am. Bapt. Theol. Sem. (colored), Nashville. Mem. Southern Bapt. Editors' Assn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 1804 Ashwood Av. *Office:* 161 Eighth Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

FREEMAN, John Ripley, civil and mech. engr.; *b.* W. Bridgeton, Me., July 27, 1855; *s.* Nathaniel D. and Mary Elizabeth (Morse) F.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; hon. Sc.D., Brown U., 1904, Tufts Coll., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Farwell Clark, of Muskegon, Mich., Dec. 27, 1887. Prin. asst. engr. Water Power Co., Lawrence, Mass., 1876-86; prin. asst. to Hiram F. Mills, consulting engr., 1878-86; chief engr. Associated Factory Mut. Ins. Cos., 1886-96; consulting engr. on water power and mill construction to sundry large mfg. corpns. since 1886. Made extensive studies of water supply for Greater New York, for finance dept., 1899-1900; chief engr. investigations, Charles River Dam, Boston Harbor, 1903; consulting engr. Boston Met. Park Commn. on sanitary and drainage problems, 1903-04. Water Commr., Winchester, Mass., 1882-6; engr. mem. Mass. Met. Water Bd., 1895-96; mem. R.I. Met. Park Commn., 1904; mem. spl. commn. additional water supply, New York. Was civilian engr. mem. spl. bd., gun carriage tests, War Dept., 1902. Pres. Mfrs., R.I. Mechanics, State, Enterprise and American Factory Mutual Ins. cos.; director Western Power Co. Consulting engr., specialties hydraulics, mill construction and fire protection; planned water power developments Feather River, Calif., 1904-05, St. Lawrence River, Long Sault, 1905; consulting engr. water supplies of Nashua, Los Angeles, Baltimore, etc.; consulting engr. to New York Bd. of Water Supply since 1905; in charge water power investigations N.Y. State Water Supply Commn., 1906-07; consulting engr. on Isthmian Canal locks and dams, 1907 and 1909; consulting engr. San Francisco water supply, 1910— (planned Hetch Hetchy water supply now bldg.); to Canadian Govt., on water power conservation, etc., 1910—. Trustee Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895—. Twice received Normal medal, Am. Soc. C.E., for best engring. paper contbtd. to its Transactions during year. Pres. Boston Soc. C.E. 1893; pres. Am. Soc. C.E., 1922-23; pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1904; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and

Sciences. Chmn. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1918-19; consulting engr. for Chinese Govt., Grand Canal Improvement Bd., 1917—. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Providence), Engeneers' and Century (New York), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 42 Freeman Parkway. *Office:* Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

FREEMAN, John William, M.D.; *b.* Virden, Ill., Dec. 13, 1853; *s.* Peter S. and Elizabeth Pierce (Warriner) F.; Blackburn U., Carlinville, Ill., 1 yr.; Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1876-78; M.D., U. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; studied New York Polyclinic, 1893; *m.* Hattie V. Dickinson, of Lead, S.D., Sept. 5, 1885. Asst. Jacksonville (Ill.) Sanitarium, 1879-81; actg. asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1881-83; with hosp. dept., Homestake Mining Co., since 1884, chief surgeon, 1904-19. V.p. First Nat. Bank, Lead. Mem. Bd. Med. Examiners, S.D., 1903-05; health officer of Lead, S.D., 1910-17; pres. State Bd. Med. Examiners and Bd. of Health, 1919-23; med. mem. Exemption Bd., Selective Service, Dist. 25, S.D., 1917, 18; mem. Bd. of Edn., Lead, 9 yrs. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., S.D. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1889), 9th Dist. Med. Soc. (twice pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Past Eminent Comdr. Dak. Commandery No. 1, Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Lead, S.D.

FREEMAN, Joseph Hewett, educator. [See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FREEMAN, Leonard, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 16, 1860; *s.* Zoeth and Ellen (Ricker) F.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1882; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1886; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin and Vienna; (hon. M.A., U. of Denver, 1901); *m.* Amanda Frank, 1894 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Jeanne Wright, of Denver, July 27, 1905; children—Frank, Paul R. (dec.), Leonard. Prof. surgery, Med. Dept. U. of Colo.; surgeon St. Joseph's, County and Nat. Jewish hosps., Denver. Pres. Colo. State Medical Soc., 1909-10; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Am. Surgical Assn.; mem. Internat. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country. Contbr. to Kleb's Tuberculosis, 1909; Keen's System of Surgery, 1907; Ochsner's Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, 1921; Peterson's Medical Jurisprudence; etc. *Author:* Skin Grafting, 1912. *Home:* 2611 E. 7th Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

FREEMAN, Lewis Ransome, author; *b.* Genoa Junction, Wis., Oct. 4, 1878; *s.* Otto and Maria (Clary) F.; Stanford U., 1896-98; unmarried. Travel and exploration, 1899-1912, in N. and S. America, Asia, Africa, Islands of the Pacific, etc.; corr. Russo-Japanese War, 1905; mem. commn. of Associated Chambers of Commerce of Pacific Coast sent to China, 1910; corr. British, French and Italian armies, 1915-17; lt. Royal Naval Vol. Reserve, 1917-18; corr. attached to Grand Fleet during the war; mem. staff Allied Naval Armistice Commn. sent to Germany, 1918. Spl. corr. with U.S. Fleet on cruise to Australasia, 1925. Mem. Sigma Rho Eta. Republican. *Author:* Many Fronts, 1918; Stories of the Ships, 1919; Sea Hounds, 1919; To Kiel in the Hercules, 1919; In the Tracks of the Trades, 1920; Hell's Hatches, 1921; Down the Columbia, 1921; Down the Yellowstone, 1922; When Cassi Blooms, 1922; The Colorado River—Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow, 1923; Down the Grand Canyon, 1924; On the Roof of the Rockies, 1925; By Water Ways to Gotham, 1926. Boatman and photographer U.S. Geol. Survey party traversing Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 1923, illustrated with photographs special edit. Kipling's The Feet of the Young Men, 1923. *Home:* 287 E. California St., Pasadena, Calif.

FREEMAN, Mary E. Wilkins, author; *b.* Randolph, Mass., 1862; ed. there and at Mt. Holyoke Sem., 1874; writer for mags.—poems, short stories, etc.; *m.* Dr. Charles M. Freeman, of Metuchen, N.J., Jan. 1, 1902. *Author:* A Humble Romance, 1887; A New England Nun, 1891; Young Lucretia, 1892; Jane Field, 1892; Giles Corey, 1893; Pembroke, 1894; Madelon, 1896; Jerome, 1897; Silence, 1898; Evelina's Garden, 1899; The Love of Parson Lord, 1900; The Hearts Highway, 1900; The Portion of Labor, 1901; Understudies, 1901; Six Trees, 1903; The Wind in the Rose Bush, 1903; The Givers, 1904; Doc Gordon, 1906; By the Light of the Soul, 1907; Shoulders of Atlas, 1908; Winning Lady, 1909; Green Door, 1910; Butterfly House, 1912; Yates Pride, 1912; Copy-Cat and Other Stories, 1914; Edgewater People, 1918; A New England Nun and Other Stories, 1920; also The Jamesons, and People of Our Neighborhood (serially in Ladies' Home Journal). *Home:* Metuchen, N.J.

FREEMAN, Richard Patrick, congressman; *b.* New London, Conn., Apr. 24, 1869; *s.* Richard Patrick and Mary Belle (Magenis) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Mrs. Fredricca Baile Hunt, Nov. 24, 1915. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1894, and since practiced in New London. Mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 2d Conn. District; Republican. Maj. and judge advocate, Conn. N.G., 1901-08; regtl. sergt. maj., 3d Conn. Vols., during Spanish-Am.War. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* 293 Williams St., New London, Conn.

FREEMAN, Robert, clergyman; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 4, 1878; *s.* Robert and Jemima (Rival) F.; came to America, 1896; Heriot-Watts Coll., Edinburgh; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1904, D.D., 1912; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907; M.A., Princeton U., 1907, D.D., 1922; *m.* Margery Fulton (A.B., Vassar, 1909), of Buffalo, N.Y., July 14, 1909; children—Robert Gowans, Bertrice, Margaret, Fulton, David Guthrie. In mission work, McKeesport, Pa., and Binghamton and Buffalo, N.Y., 1896-1900; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; preached in Bapt. Ch., Springboro, Pa., 1900-02, Presbyn. Ch., Erie, 1902-04, Lafayette Presbyn. Ch., Buffalo, during course at Princeton, and as pastor until 1910; pastor Pasadena Presbyn. Ch., since Jan. 1, 1910. Pres. bd. trustees Occidental Coll.; dir. San Francisco Theol. Sem.; moderator of the Synod of Calif., 1920-21; mem. Nat. Bd. of Missions Presbyn. Ch., Nat. Council Boy Scouts. Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. On leave in France as dir. 1st expeditionary div. of Y.M.C.A. and dir. religious work in France, July 1917-July 1918. *Clubs:* Twilight, San Gabriel Country; University, Princeton (Los Angeles); Canoe (Buffalo); Tuna (Santa Catalina); Kiwanis. *Author:* The Hour of Prayer, 1914; The Land I Live In (poems), 1921-24. *Address:* 675 Magnolia Av., Pasadena, Calif.

FREEMAN, Rowland Godfrey, M.D.; *b.* New York, June 11, 1859; *s.* Alfred and Amelia (Taylor) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; interne Bellevue Hosp., 1886-87; post-grad. work, Berlin, Vienna and Paris, 1887-88; *m.* Henrietta Taylor, of New York, Mar. 20, 1887. Prof. pediatrics, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; consulting pediatrist Foundling Hosp., N.Y., Nursery and Child's Hosp., Roosevelt Hosp., Seaside Hosp. of St. John's Guild, Somerset Hosp., St. Agnes Hosp. for Crippled and Atypical Children, Holy Name Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc., A.M.A., Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, N.Y. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia University, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 103 E. 75th St. *Office:* 100 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

FREEMAN, Thomas Jones, lawyer; *b.* Trenton, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1859; student U. of Tenn., 1877-78; LL.B., Law Dept., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1880. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1880; asst. gen. atty., 1891-92; gen. atty., 1892-1908, 1st v.p., 1911-13, gen. counsel, 1913-14, and now gen. solicitor for Tex. & Pacific Ry. Receiver Internat. & Great Northern Ry., 1908-11; made pres. the reorganized rd., the Internat. & Great Northern Ry., Sept. 1911; gen. counsel Weatherford Mineral Wells & Northwestern Ry., Tex. Pacific and Mo. Pacific Terminal R.R. of New Orleans. *Office:* Whitney-Central Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

FREEMAN, Walker Burford; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., Aug. 28, 1843; *s.* Garland Hurt and Thermuthis (Burford) F.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Bettie Allen Hamner, of Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 8, 1874 (died May 29, 1909); children—Hamner G., Walker B. (dec.), Allen W., Douglas S. Mercantile business, 1869-87; gen. agt. New York Life Ins. Co., Richmond, Va., since 1887; mem. W. B. Freeman & Son since 1900. Enlisted in Confederate Army, June 1861; served as pvt. and spl. brigade courier, 34th Va. Inf., in S.C. and with Army of Northern Va.; surrendered at Appomattox, Apr. 9, 1865. Active in affairs of U.C.V.; mem. R. E. Lee Camp No. 1; brig. gen. U.C.V., 1912; maj. gen. comdg. Va. Div., 1915-25; elected gen. and comdr. in chief U.C.V., 1925. Trustee Lee Camp Soldiers' Home (Richmond), Stone Mountain Memorial Assn. (Atlanta, Ga.). Life mem. Underwriters' Assn. of Richmond. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. Writer on Confederate Mil. history. *Home:* 806 Westover Rd. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

FREEMAN, W(eldon) Winans; *b.* Exeter, Ont., Can., June 8, 1872; *s.* Asahel Davis and Louisa Ann (Winans) F.; ed. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Ellen Burrows, of Brooklyn, 1895. Began, 1889, as stenographer, in office of gen. mgr. Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Brooklyn, and advanced to v.p. and gen. mgr.; resigned, Jan. 1, 1913; v.p. and gen. mgr. Ala. Power Co., Birmingham; identified with Columbia Gas & Electric Co. and allied interests since 1913; now v.p. same; also pres. Union Gas & Electric Co. (Cincinnati), Union Light, Heat & Power Co. (Ky.), Cincinnati, Newport and Covington Ry. Co.; dir. United Fuel Gas Co., Paragon Refining Co., Am. Thermos Bottle Co., etc. Ex-pres. Assn. Edison Illuminating Cos., Nat. Electric Light Assn.; mem. Soc. Illuminating Engrs., New York Elec. Soc., Canadian Soc. of New York, etc. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Country, Business Men's, Cincinnati Golf, Maketewah Country, Riding (Cincinnati); Metropolitan, Lawyers, Engineers', Lotos, Nat. Golf Links of America, Engineers Country, Rockwood Hall Country (New York); Beauvoir (Montgomery, Ala.); Ft. Mitchell Country. *Office:* Fourth and Plum Sts., Cincinnati, O.

FREEMAN, Winfield, lawyer; b. London, O., Jan. 3, 1848; *s.* James F. and Eleanor (Dawson) F.; ed. common schs., Winchester, O.; read law in office of Hon. A. Stiver, Winchester; admitted to Ohio bar, 1869; *m.* Reba Silver, of Richmond, Ind., July 6, 1876 (died May 23, 1921); children—Frank, Mrs. Nellie F. Griest (both adopted); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Judy Flickinger, of Lebanon, Ind., June 24, 1922. Pros. atty. Preble Co., O., 1878-79; asst. atty. Solomon Valley R.R. Co., Kan., 1880-84; mayor of Minneapolis, Kan., 1881; atty. and one of promoters Kansas City Elevated R.R.Co., 1884-88; councilman, 1887-89, city counselor, 1890-92, Kansas City, Kan.; county atty. Wyandotte Co., Kan., 1893; probate judge Wyandotte Co., 1903-07; mem. 38th Gen. Assembly of Kan.; librarian Kan. State Library since 1919. Lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Kansas City, Kan., 1893, 1902. Rep. campaign speaker since 1880. Methodist. Made trip around the world, 1907-08, and delivered addresses at prin. missionary centres. Wrote: The Battle of Arickaree, in 6th Vol. Kansas History; The Prodigal Son, 1921; A Short Story About Leprosy, 1923. *Home:* Kansas City, Kan. *Address:* State Library, Topeka, Kan.

FREER, see also Frear.

FREER, Eleanor Everest; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* Cornelius and Ellen Amelia (Clark) Everest; musical edn. under parents, and Mathilde Marchesi and Benjamin Godard, Paris, and Bernhard Ziehn, Chicago; *m.* Archibald E. Freer, of Chicago, Apr. 25, 1891. Began publishing, 1902; advocate of vocal music in English, in English-speaking countries, as a necessary step towards progress of nat. musical art. Hon. mem. Nat. Federation Musical Clubs, and the Musicians' Club of Women; mem. League Am. Pen Women. Organized various committees for war relief, and founded the Paris Chicago Hosp. Foundation, 1917. Decorated by French and Belgian govts. for war work, 1914-20; founder Am. Opera Soc. of Chicago. Episcopalian. *Club:* Fortnightly. Author of over 150 songs and part-songs, also music for piano, etc. *Home:* 33 Bellevue Pl., Chicago, Ill.

FREER, Mrs. Otto (Agnes Lee), author. See Lee, Agnes.

FREER, Otto (Tiger), laryngologist; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 8, 1857; *s.* Joseph Warren (M.D.) and Catharine (Gatter) F.; grad. Central High Sch., Chicago, 1876; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1879, followed by a semester each in the univs. of Munich, Vienna and Heidelberg; interne in Cook Co. Hosp., 1879-80; *m.* Agnes (Rand) Lee (*q.v.*), May 18, 1911. Specialist in diseases of the nose, throat and ear; attending laryngologist to the Henrotin Memorial Hospital of Chicago; prof. laryngology, Chicago Policlinic. Mem. American Laryngol. Assn.; fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, London; corr. mem. Danish Oto-Laryngol. Soc.; hon. mem. Ann Arbor Med. Club; mem. A.M.A. (sec. sect. on laryngology and otology, 1903-04, pres. 1906), Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (councillor at-large), Chicago Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. (chmn. 1906), German Med. Soc. of Chicago (pres. 1920-23); hon. mem. German Med. Soc., New York. Democrat. *Home:* 81 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

FREES, Harry Whittier, author: Little Folks of Animal Land, 1915 (Sandman Series); His Animal Stories, 1916; His Kittycat Stories, 1917; His Bunny Stories, 1918; His Puppy Stories, 1920; Animal Mother Goose, 1921. Makes life photographs of animals as illustrations to his works. Illus-

trator Pussycat Princess, 1922. *Address:* Route 1, Norristown, Pa.

FREIBERG, Albert Henry, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 17, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Amalia F.; U. of Cincinnati; M.D., Med. Coll. of O. (U. of Cincinnati), 1890; univs. Würzburg, Strassburg, Berlin and Vienna; LL.D., Cedarville Coll., 1915; *m.* Jeannette Freiberg, of Cincinnati, Dec. 1, 1897; children—Joseph A., Albert M. Practiced at Cincinnati, 1893; prof. orthopedic surgery, med. dept. U. of Cincinnati since May 15, 1902; orthopedic surgeon to Cincinnati and Jewish hosps. Was mem. advisory bd. on orthopedics, and maj., M.C. U.S.A., during the war. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1910-11; chmn. sect. orthopedic surgery of A.M.A., 1917-18; pres. Cincinnati Acad. of Medicine, 1923-24; fellow Am. College Surgeons. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); University, Queen City. Contbr. of many articles to periodical literature of orthopedic surgery of U.S. and Europe. *Home:* 3577 Alaska Av. *Office:* Pearl-Market Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

FREITAG, Joseph Kendall (name legally changed to Joseph F. Kendall), civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRELINGHUYSEN, Joseph Sherman, ex-senator; *b.* Raritan, N.J., Mar. 12, 1869; hon. A.M., Rutgers Coll.; *m.* Emily Brewster, of Rochester, N.Y. Pres. Stuyvesant Ins. Co.; v.p. Industrial Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Globe & Rutgers Ins. Co. Chmn. Somerset Co. Rep. Exec. Com., 4 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com.; candidate for N.J. Senate, 1902; elected to Senate terms 1905-08, 1908-11; pres. of Senate 1910, and acting gov. of N.J. *ad iterim;* mem. U.S. Senate, 1917-23. Mem. N.J. State Chamber Commerce, New York Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town (N.Y.); Baltusrol Golf, Raritan Valley, Oakland, Adirondack League; Chevy Chase, Metropolitan (Washington). Served as lt. Spanish-Am. War; pres. State Bd. of Edn. of N.J., several yrs.; pres. State Bd. of Agr. of N.J. Trustee Rutgers Coll. *Office:* 111 William St., New York, N.Y.

FREMSTAD, Olive, operatic soprano. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FRENCH, Alice ("Octave Thanet"), author; *b.* Andover, Mass., Mar. 19, 1850; *d.* Hon. George Henry F.; ed. Abbot Acad., Andover; Litt. D., State U. of Ia., 1911. *Clubs:* Mayflower, Chilton (Boston); Colony (New York); Fortnightly, Cordon (Chicago). Mem. Soc. Midland Authors. *Author:* Knitters in the Sun, 1887; Expiation (novelette), 1890; Otto the Knight, 1893; Stories of a Western Town, 1893; An Adventure in Photography, 1893; Missionary Sheriff, 1897; A Book of True Lovers, 1898; The Heart of Toil, 1898; A Slave to Duty, 1900; Man of the Hour, 1905; The Lion's Share, 1907; By Inheritance, 1910; Stories That End Well, 1911; A Step on the Stair, 1913; And the Captain Answered, 1917. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Dames, Colonial Governors. *Home:* 321 E. 10th St., Davenport, Ia.

FRENCH, Allen, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 28, 1870; *s.* John James and Frances Maria (Stratton) F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; studied U. of Berlin, 1892-93; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Ellen R. Dorrance, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 14, 1898 (died Apr. 30, 1918); children—Maude Dorrance, Frances Stratton, Ellen; *m.* 2d, Aletta A. Lillibridge, June 17, 1922. Instr. in English, Harvard, 1908-13. *Author:* The Junior Cup, 1901; The Colonials, 1902; Sir Marrok, 1902; The Barrier, 1904; The Story of Rolf and the Viking's Bow, 1904; Heroes of Iceland, 1905; The Reform of Shaun, 1905; Pelham and His Friend Tim, 1906; The Story of Grettir the Strong, 1908; How to Grow Vegetables, 1911; The Siege of Boston, 1911; The Runaway, 1914; The Beginner's Garden Book, 1914; Old Concord, 1915; The Hiding Places, 1917; At Plattsburg, 1917; The Golden Eagle, 1917; The Day of Concord and Lexington, 1925. *Home:* Concord, Mass.

FRENCH, Amos Tuck, banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FRENCH, Arthur Willard, civil engr.; *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., July 13, 1868; *s.* Willard and Elmira (Holt) F.; student Dartmouth Coll., 1887-90; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1892; *m.* Carrie Viola Kyte, of Denver, Colo., July 2, 1895; children—Willard Kyte, Robert Thetcher, Frederick Arthur, Walter Horace. Civ. engr. Platte River Paper Mills, Denver, 1892-94; asst. U.P., Denver & Gulf Ry., 1894-95; asst. prof. civ. engring., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring., 1895-98; prof. civ. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., since 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Concrete Inst., Boston Soc. C.E. *Author:* Stereotomy (with H. C. Ives), 1902. *Home:* 202 Russell St., Worcester, Mass.

FRENCH, Asa Palmer, lawyer; *b.* Braintree, Mass., Jan. 29, 1860; *s.* Asa and Sophia Briggs (Palmer) F.; A.B., Yale, 1882; instr. Latin and French, Thayer Acad., 1 yr.; LL.B., Boston U.; admitted to bar, 1885; clk. to judges, Ct. Commrs. Ala. Claims, Washington, 2 yrs.; *m.* Elisabeth Ambrose Wales, of Randolph, Mass., Dec. 13, 1887. Began practice at Boston, 1887; dist. atty. Southeastern Dist. of Mass., 1901-06; U.S. atty. for Dist. of Mass., 1906-14; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; Republican. Ex-pres. Randolph Savings Bank; trustee Thayer Acad. (Braintree). Ex-pres. Norfolk County Bar Assn.; dep. gov.-gen. Soc. Mayflower Descendants; formerly mem. exec. com., U.S. Golf Assn. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven); Yale, Algonquin, Tennis and Racquet (Boston). *Home:* Randolph, Mass. *Office:* 45 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

FRENCH, Burton Lee, congressman; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* Charles A. and Mina P. (Fischer) F.; moved to Kearney, Neb., 1880, to Ida., 1882; A.B., U. of Ida., 1901; fellow polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1901-03, Ph.M., 1903; LL.D., U. of Ida., 1921; *m.* Winifred Hartley, of Norfolk, Neb., June 28, 1904. Lawyer, lecturer and writer on law and polit. science. Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1902; mem. 58th to 69th Congresses (1903-27), except two Congresses, 1st Ida. Dist.; Republican. Mason. Mem. Am. and Ida. bar assns., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Rotary, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

FRENCH, Calvin Hervey, educator; *b.* Williamsburg, O., June 13, 1862; *s.* Charles Porter and Mary (Brown) F.; A.B., Lake Forest U., 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., U. of Wooster, 1900; LL.D., Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1913; *m.* Anna Long, of College Springs, Ia., July 28, 1897; children—Robert Calvin, Ralph Voorhees, Charles Louis. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Scotland, S.D., 1891-98; prin. Scotland Acad., 1897-98; pres. Huron Coll., S.D., 1898-1913; asso. sec. Coll. Bd. of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., New York, Sept. 1, 1913-Sept. 1, 1917; pres. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., Sept. 1, 1917-May 1, 1919; mgr. of survey of denominational and independent colleges and univs. for Interchurch World Movement of N. America, New York, 1919-20; pres. Hastings College since 1920. *Home:* Hastings, Neb.

FRENCH, Daniel Chester, sculptor; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Apr. 20, 1850; *s.* Hon. Henry Flagg and Anne (Richardson) F.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; under Dr. William Rimmer, Boston, Thomas Ball, Florence; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1898, Yale, 1913, Harvard, 1917; Litt. D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Mary French, of Washington, 1888; 1 dau., Margaret. Had studio in Washington, 1876-78; in Boston and Concord, Mass., 1878-87, in New York since 1887. Among his best known works are: "The Minute Man of Concord," at Concord, Mass.; a statue of Gen. Cass, in the Capitol at Washington; statue of Rufus Choate, Boston Ct. House; John Harvard, at Cambridge, Mass., and Thomas Starr King statue; "Dr. Gallaudet and His First Deaf-Mute Pupil," in the Milmore Memorial (3d class medal at Paris Salon, 1892); and colossal "Statue of the Republic," at Chicago Expn.; bronze doors, Boston Pub. Library; statue of Alma Mater, Columbia Coll.; 4 groups—Europe, Asia, Africa and America—in front of New York Custom House; statue of George F. Hoar, Worcester, 1908; statue of Governor James Oglethorpe, Savannah, Ga., 1910; statue of Abraham Lincoln, Lincoln, Neb., 1912; statue of Abraham Lincoln, Lincoln Memorial, Washington, D.C., 1920; etc. Mem. Nat. Commn. Fine Arts, 1910-15 (chmn. 1912-15). Medal of honor, Paris Exposition, 1900. N.A. 1902; trustee Metropolitan Museum of Art; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (hon. pres.), Architectural League, Accademia di S. Luca, Rome, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1910. *Clubs:* Century, Arts. *Home:* (country) Stockbridge, Mass. *Address:* 12 W. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

FRENCH, Ferdinand Courtney, university prof.; *b.* Berkley, Mass., Dec. 14, 1861; *s.* Cicero R. C. and Harriet (Crane) F.; A.B., Brown U., 1885 A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Caroline Mott West, of Hamilton, N.Y., July 1, 1896; children—Rodney West, Katharine. Prin. High Sch., Westminster, Mass., 1885-86, Johnston, R.I., 1886-88; studied univs. Berlin and Strassburg, 1888-90; instr. mathematics and psychology, Brown U., 1890-91; fellow Sage Sch. of Philosophy, Cornell, 1891-92; prof. philosophy, Colgate U., 1892-94, Vassar Coll., 1894-1901; hon. fellow Cornell, 1901-02; lecturer in philosophy of religion, Colgate U., 1902-03; prof. philosophy, U. of Neb., 1903-10, Colgate U., since 1910. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Concept of Law in Ethics (doctor's thesis). Contbr. to Philosophical Review, etc. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

FRENCH, Frank, artist; *b.* Loudon, N.H., May 22, 1850; *s.* Hiram W. and Lydia W. F.; *m.* Alice Hendricks, of Brooklyn, Apr. 22, 1875; children—Frank Allison, Mabel Edna. Medal Chicago Expn., 1893; Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; splty. is portrait painting. Mem. jury of selection for art, Chicago, Buffalo, and St. Louis expns. Mem. Artists' Fund Soc. and Salmagundi Club (New York). A.N.A. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

FRENCH, George, writer; *b.* N. Clarendon, Vt., June 4, 1853; *s.* Josiah Adams and Emeline L. (Nourse) F.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Inez Gertrude DeLand, of N. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 2, 1880. *Author:* Printing in Relation to Graphic Art, 1903; The Science and Art of Advertising, 1909; New England, 1911; How to Advertise, 1917; Advertising Fundamentals (with Harry Tipper), 1921; Advertising Campaigns (with Harry Tipper), 1923; Twentieth Century Advertising, 1925; and other business books. *Home:* Montclair, N.J.

FRENCH, Harley Ellsworth, college dean; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Dec. 7, 1873; *s.* Charles A. and Mina P. (Fischer) F.; B.A., State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, 1902; M.D., Northwestern U., 1907; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Mabel Townsley, of Vermilion, S.D., Sept. 3, 1910; children—Mary Margaret, Burton Townsley. Teacher, grammar and high schs., 1893-1900, 1902-03; prof. anatomy and physiology, U. of S.D. Sch. of Medicine, 1907-11; prof. anatomy and dean, U. of N.D. Sch. of Medicine, since 1911; asst. prof. anatomy (on leave of absence), U. of Pa., 1925-26. Sec. State Bd. of Health, 1921-23. Mem. A.M.A., N.D. Med. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), N.D. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Anatomists. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Franklin, Commercial. Contbr. to scientific and med. jours. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

FRENCH, Henry Willard, war corr., lecturer, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FRENCH, Howard Barclay, mfr.; Sept. 3, 1848-Oct. 16, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FRENCH, James J., clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRENCH, John Shaw, school prin.; *b.* N. Fayette, Me., July 3, 1873; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Julia Maria (Wing) F.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895; fellow in mathematics, Clark U., 1896-98, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Jessamine L. Davis, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1899; children—Albert Harrison, John Burnham. Prof. mathematics, 1898-1908, head hall master, 1902-08, acting dir., 1901, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md.; prin. Morris Heights Sch., Providence, R.I., 1908-18; exec. sec. to the pres. Clark Coll., 1918-20; sec. and chmn. bd. admission Clark U., 1920-21; prin. New Hampton Literary Inst., since 1922. Examiner in math., Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1902; mem. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for R.I., 1909-18. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Theta Delta Chi; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; pres. Clark U. Alumni Assn., 1912-15, Brown U. Teachers' Assn., 1915; mem. Société Astronomique de France; corporator Gordon Nash Library. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* New Hampton, N. H.

FRENCH, Joseph Lewis, author, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 16, 1858; *s.* Creighton Brewer and Caroline (Baldwin) F.; student Geneva Coll., West Geneva, O., 1872-73; unmarried. Founder The New West (monthly mag.), Kansas City, Mo., 1887; co-founder The Wave (weekly), San Francisco, 1890; newspaper-work at Rochester, N.Y., 1879, later in Colo., and at Chicago, Kansas City, San Francisco, returning east, 1894; contbr. feature stories to newspapers and articles to mags. since 1895. Author or Compiler: Christ in Art, 1899; A Breath of Desire (verse), 1901; Great Ghost Stories, 1918; The Best

Ghost Stories, 1919; The Best Psychic Stories, 1920; Great Sea Stories, 1921; Masterpieces of Mystery (4 vols.), 1921; Great Pirate Stories, 1922; Thrilling Escapes, 1923; The Pioneer West, 1923; Sixty Years of American Humor, 1924; Great Detective Stories (3 vols.), 1924; Sagas of the Seas, 1924; Great Sea Stories (2d series), 1925; Great Pirate Stories (2d series), 1925; Tales of Terror, 1925; The Book of the Rogue, 1926; The Book of Chinese and Japanese Verse, 1926; These Splendid Women, 1926; These Splendid Rulers, 1926. *Address:* 127 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

FRENCH, Lafayette, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Austin, Minn., Oct. 10, 1887; *s.* Lafayette and Mary (Richards) F.; ed. Carlton Coll. and U. of Minn.; *m.* Mabel Kaufman, of Omaha, Neb., Oct. 10, 1912; children—Janet, Lafayette. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1911, and began practice at Austin; ex-city atty. of Austin, 1919-22; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Minn., by apptmt. of President Harding, since June 1, 1922. Capt. 130th Inf., A.E.F., 1917-19. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Theta Delta Chi, Minnesota, Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* 1552 Goodrich Av. *Office:* Post Office Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

FRENCH, Leigh Hill, engineer; *b.* Dover, N.H., Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* George F. and Clara Shackford (Hill) F.; ed. Portland (Me.) High Sch.; M.D., U. of Minn., 1894. Practiced medicine in Washington, 1897. Capt. and insp. rifle practice, Washington, 1898; maj. 3d Cav. U.S.V. ("Rough Riders"), 1898. Admitted to bar, 1902. Prominent in development of Alaska, building ry., and hydraulic mining waterways. Mem. Loyal Legion, Arctic Brotherhood, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Pres. Tex. Boy Scouts, 1920. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Worcester (Worcester, Mass.). Apptd. lt. comdr. U.S.N. and assigned to Am. Embassy, Paris, France, as asst. naval attaché, 1918; trans. to U.S. Army Air Service as capt., Aug. 1918. Big game hunter in India, Africa, Alaska, etc. *Author:* Sanitary Conditions at Camp Thomas During 1898, 1898; Nome Nuggets, 1902; Seward's Land of Gold, 1905; also medical books and brochures. *Home:* Flintridge, Pasadena, Calif.

FRENCH, Owen Bert, geodesist; *b.* nr. Cleveland, O., Dec. 7, 1865; *s.* Marshall and Melissa A. (Harris) F.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1888, C.E., 1905; *m.* Marie Wilhelmine Schott, of Washington, May 27, 1907. In charge of scientific work on Wellman's 1st Polar trip, 1894; asst. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1889-1915; consulting geodesist and engr., Washington, since 1915. Comd. several Coast and Geod. Survey ships; has worked nearly whole length of coasts of U.S., Hawaii and Alaska, and also in interior of U.S.; determined astron. positions for Mexican and N.W. boundaries of U.S.; engr. for U.S. on location of provisional boundary bet. British Columbia and Alaska, 1900; with another observer determined latitudes and longitudes of U.S. Naval Obs., Yerkes Obs., and Presidio Astron. Sta. and many other stations. Made 1st investigations of invar (nickel steel) tapes for use in the measurement of distances and used these tapes on the measurement of 6 primary base lines, proving them to be the most accurate form of base measuring apparatus. Prof. geodesy and geodetic astronomy, Inst. of Mil. Surveying, for Chinese Govt., 18 months; prof. surveying and astronomy, George Washington U., since 1920. Awarded Wheat decoration by China. Mem. Geodetic Conf., Washington, 1893-94. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Bd. of Trade, Nat. Municipal League, N.E.A., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Club:* Cosmos. Joint Author: Gillespie's Higher Surveying, 1897. Contbr. to reports and tech. jours. *Home:* 3420 36th St., Washington, D. C.

FRENCH, Pinckney, capitalist, surgeon. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FRENCH, Thomas, Jr., educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRENCH, Thomas Ewing, univ. prof.; *b.* Mansfield, O., Nov. 7, 1871; *s.* Daniel Houston (D.D.) and Janette Helen (Methven) F.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1895; D.Sc., Monmouth Coll., 1921; *m.* Ida J. Richards of Columbus, Ohio, June 28, 1898 (died Apr. 14, 1903); 1 dau., Janet. Draftsman and chief draftsman, Smith-Vaile Co., Dayton, O., 1888-91; instr. drawing, Y.M.C.A., Dayton, 1889-91; asst. in drawing, 1892-98, asst. prof., 1898-1901, asso. prof. architecture and drawing, 1901-06, prof. engring. drawing since 1906, Ohio State U. Mem. Edward H. French & Co., cons. chem. engrs. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Bookplate Soc., Sigma XI, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Pres. Athletic Bd., Ohio State U., and rep. Western Conf. since 1912. Republican. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers', Kit-Kat, Rotary. *Author:* A Manual of Engineering Drawing, 1911, revised edits., 1918, 24; (with Robert Meiklejohn) The Essentials of Lettering, 1912; (with F. W. Ives) Agricultural Drawing and the Design of Farm Structures, 1915; Mechanical Drawing for High Schools (with C. L. Svensen), 1919; Lessons in Lettering (with W. D. Turnbull), 1921. *Home:* 1778 N. High St., Columbus, O.

FRENCH, Willard, soldier. See Vol. X (1918-1919).*

FRENCH, William Henry, type founder. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRENCH, William John, cattle raiser; *b.* Frenchpark, Co. Roscommon, Ireland, Apr. 21, 1854; *s.* Charles (Lord De Freyne) and Catherine (Maree) (Lady De Freyne) F.; ed. Beaumont Coll., Berkshire, Eng., Trinity Coll., Dublin, Ireland; *m.* Mary Josephine Beirne, of Frenchpark, July 10, 1900; children—Charles William, Miss M. J. (Wockie), Arthur Valentine, Gwendolen Frances, Richard John, Robert Dermot, Laura Elizabeth, Evelyn Agnes. Served as 1st and 2d lt. and capt., in 3d Batt., Royal Irish Regt., 1876-83; came to U.S., 1883, naturalized citizen, 1895; formerly mgr. and dir. W.S. Land & Cattle Co., N.M. *Clubs:* Boodles (London), Stephen's Green (Dublin, Ireland). *Home:* 6536 Homewood Av., Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

FRERI, Joseph, clergyman; now living in France. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FRETWELL, Elbert Kirtley, prof. education; *b.* Williamstown, Mo., Sept. 27, 1878; *s.* James Leonard and Hettie (Tompkins) F.; A.B., LaGrange (Mo.) Coll., 1899, A.M., 1904; U. of Mo., summer 1902; A.M., Brown U., 1905; U. of Chicago, 1905-06; Université de Dijon, 1907; studied music, Berlin and Beyreuth, 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Jean Hosford, of Danville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1919; 1 son, Elbert Kirtley. Prin. high sch., Canton, Mo., 1899-1903; co. commr. schs., Lewis Co., Mo., 1901-04; prof. English, LaGrange Coll., 1903-04; v. prin., Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1906-07; teacher of English, Poly. Prep. Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1907-13; asst. prof. edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1918; asso. prof. since 1923. Organized for Surgeon General's Office program of phys. edn. and recreation for U.S. Reconstruction hosps., 1918; nat. dir. recreation, Am. Red Cross, 1919; actg. dir. edn., Boy Scouts America, 1921, also spl. nat. commr. same. Mem. Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Prins., N.E.A., Nat. Camp. Dirs'. Assn. America, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* A Study in Educational Prognosis (Teachers Coll. Contributions to Education No. 99), 1919. *Home:* 106 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

FRETZ, Franklin Kline, clergyman, educator; *b.* Line Lexington, Pa., Apr. 6, 1876; *s.* Henry Landis and Wilhelmina (Kline) F.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1897, D.D., 1921; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1900, A.M., same yr.; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Cora Weikel, of Line Lexington, Nov. 7, 1900; 1 dau., Barbara Catherine. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1900; pastor St. John's Ch., Easton, Pa., since 1912; prof. ethics, Temple U., Phila., 1907-12; prof. sociology, same, since 1912; organized psychol. clinic at Temple U., 1911; lecturer on psychology, Luth. Sem., Mt. Airy, 1925. Chaplain City of Easton, by apptmt. of mayor, 1916-20. Trustee Muhlenberg Coll., Woman's Coll. of United Luth. Ch. in America. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Eugenics Com. U.S.A., Pa. German Soc., Northampton Co. Hist. Soc. Republican. Kiwanian (hon.). *Author:* The Furnished Room Problem in Philadelphia, 1911; The Family, 1924. *Home:* 330 Ferry St., Easton, Pa.

FREULER, John Rudolph, motion pictures; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Nov. 17, 1872; *s.* John R. and Rosina (Miller) F.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll., Milwaukee; *m.* Augusta J. Golz, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 2, 1897 (dec.); children—Gertrude Rosina, Loraine Marion. Began in employ brokerage firm, Milwaukee, 1890; entered storage warehouse bus., 1893, land bus., 1902; opened Théatre Comique (motion pictures), Milwaukee, 1905; organized Am. Film Co., Inc., 1910, Mutual Film Corpn., 1912, N. American Film Corpn., 1914, Lone Star Corpn., 1916; pres. Mutual Film Corpn., 1915-18, and officer or dir. in 14 motion picture enterprises. Mason. *Clubs:* Wisconsin, Ozaukee Country (Milwaukee); Old Colony (New York); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 611 Hackett Av. *Office:* 216 W. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

FREUND, Ernst, univ. prof.; *b.* at New York, Jan. 30, 1864; *s.* Ludwig A. and Nannie (Bayer) F.; ed. Kreuzschule, Dresden, Gymnasium, Frankfort-on-Main, univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, J.U.D., 1884, Columbia U. Law Sch. and Sch. of Polit. Science, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Harriet Walton, of Chicago, May 13, 1916. Acting professor of administrative law, Columbia, 1892-93; instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., 1894-1902; prof. jurisprudence and pub. law since 1902, U. of Chicago. Commr. of Uniform State Laws for Ill. Mem. Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am., Ill., N.Y. City Bar assns., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (pres. 1915). *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, City, Law, South Shore Country. *Author:* Police Power, 1904; Standards of American Legislation, 1916. *Home:* 5730 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

FREUND, Sanford H. E., lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 26, 1880; *s.* Albert and Sophia (Eisner) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1903; unmarried. Began practice at Boston, 1903; eastern atty. C., R.I. & P. Ry., 1910-12; gen. atty. and asst. gen. counsel Gt. Northern Ry., 1912-18; dir. div. of operations, U.S. Employment Service, 1918-19; asst. gen. counsel U.S. R.R. Administration, in charge of financial work, 1919-20; gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., 1922-23, also of U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn.; mem. law firm of Shearman & Sterling, New York, 1923—. Lectured, various periods, at Harvard, on criminal law, Boston U. on conflict of laws, and corporations, and U. of Chicago, on conflict of laws and criminal law. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Internat. Law Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Harvard, City Midday (New York); Harvard (Boston); University (Chicago). *Home:* "Ashtoncroft," Ridgefield, Conn. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FREW, Walter Edwin, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 18, 1864; *s.* George Edward and Amanda (Crooker) F.; *m.* Ella Louise Carman, of Brooklyn, July 28, 1888; 1 dau., Mrs. Helen Peters. Began as clk. in office of Shepherd, Knapp & Co., stock brokers, 1880; pres. Corn Exchange Bank since 1911; pres. 10th and 23d Street Ferry Co., Corn Exchange Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Bank of Great Neck, Bankers Trust Co., Home Life Ins. Co., Woodlawn Cemetery Co., L.I. R.R., Internat. Acceptance Bank, Kirkman & Son, Allied Chemical & Dye Corpn., Internat. Elevating Co., Queen Ins. Co., Discount Corpn. of New York; trustee Am. Surety Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Bowery Savings Bank. Treas. and dir. Valeria Home. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Down Town Assn., India House, Blind Brook, Cherry Valley Country, Garden City Golf, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 88 Central Park W. *Address:* Corn Exchange Bank, New York, N.Y.

FREY, Adolf, pianist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FREY, John Philip, trade unionist; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Feb. 24, 1871; *s.* Leopold and Julia Philomen (Beaudry) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Josephine Higgins, of Worcester, Mass., June 10, 1891; children—Leslie L., Arwin P., Hattie E. Editor Molders' Journal since 1903; spl. lecturer on economic and trade-union topics at U. of Chicago since 1907; labor mem. of Federal Commn. investigating scientific management; chmn. bd. Nat. Bur. of Economic Research, Inc.; mem. exec. bd. Workers Edn. Bur.; mem. permanent com. on edn., Am. Federation of Labor; v.p. Internat. Labor Press Assn. of America; pres. Ohio State Fed. of Labor since 1924. Mason. *Author:* An American Molder in Europe, 1911; Scientific Management and Labor, 1916; The Labor Injunction, 1922. *Home:* 2051 Courtland Av., Norwood, O. *Office:* Edwards Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

FREY, Noah J., life ins.; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Feb. 20, 1883; *s.* Henry B. and Elizabeth (Kreider) F.; grad. Carroll Coll. Acad., Waukesha, Wis., 1906; matriculated U. of Wis.; *m.* Cynthia P. Probert, of Eagle Grove, Ia., June 30, 1909; children—Margaret E., Robert H. With C.&N.W. Ry., in Ia., 1899-1903, Waukesha Canning Co., 1903-07; asst. actuary, State Ins. Dept., Wis., 1907-11; sec.

and mgr. Wis. Life Ins. Co.; 1911-22, pres., Jan. 9, 1922—. Dir. and sec. Madison Gen. Hosp. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* Cost of Insurance, 1915; Coinsurance and Reinsurance of Excess Risks. *Home:* 2101 Chamberlain Av. *Office:* 30 W. Mifflin St., Madison, Wis.

FRICK, Joseph E., judge; *b.* Tiffin, O., Aug. 6, 1848; *s.* Michael and Mary Ann (Kuen) F.; ed. common schs.; read law at Toledo, Ia.; *m.* Catharine L. Kunz, of Homestead, Ia., Dec. 25, 1872; children —Frank T. (dec.), Laura E. (dec.), Frederick O., Etta L. Admitted to bar, 1880, and began practice at Toledo, Ia., but soon removed to Fremont, Neb.; went to Utah, 1897. Justice Supreme Ct. of Utah, Oct. 1, 1906—(chief justice, Jan. 1, 1911-13, 1917-18); present term expires Jan. 1931. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* 879 2d Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

FRICK, William Jacob, surgeon; *b.* Montgomery City, Mo.; *s.* William E. and Elenor J. (Fulkerson) F.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo.; M.D., Kansas City Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Katherine J. Menet, of Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 28, 1904. Practiced in Kansas City, since 1895; surgeon Research Hosp., Kansas City Gen. Hosp. Maj. Med. R.C., 1917. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn., Kansas City Med. Soc., Western Surg. Assn., Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Blue Hills Country. *Home:* Oak Grove, Mo. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

FRIDAY, David, economist; *b.* Coloma, Mich., Sept. 30, 1876; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Butzbach) F.; student Benton Harbor (Mich.) Coll., 1893-95; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908; *m.* Genevieve Lockwood, of Covert, Mich., Nov. 24, 1901. Instr. economics, 1908-12, prof., 1912-16, sec. courses in commerce, 1913-16, U. of Mich.; prof. economics, 1916-19, head of dept., 1918-19, New York U.; prof. polit. economy, U. of Mich., 1919-21; pres. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1921-23; prof. of political economy, New Sch. for Social Research, N.Y. City, since 1923. Statistician Mich. Commn. of Inquiry into Taxation, 1911; franchise appraiser, Mich. Tax Commn., 1914-16; valuation expert, Mich. R.R. Commn., 1915; statis. adviser to U.S. Treas., 1918, to U.S. Telephone and Telegraph Administration, 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Mich. State Tax Assn. (dir., ex-pres.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Economic Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Problems in Accounting, 1915; Readings in Economics, 1916; Profits, Wages and Prices, 1920. *Address:* 1916 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FRIDGE, Benjamin Franklin. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRIED, George, master mariner; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1877; *s.* John and Augusta F.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City, 6 yrs.; *m.* Laura Parmenter, of Cincinnati, O., Mar. 21, 1922. Served in U.S. Army, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with S.S. Navy, 1900-18; capt. S.S. President Roosevelt; widely known for rescue of crew of British steamer Antinoe in a great storm on the Atlantic, Jan. 1926. Mem. Neptune Assn. Protestant. *Home:* 562 W. 193d St. *Office:* 45 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FRIEDENWALD, Harry, ophthalmologist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 21, 1864; *s.* Dr. Aaron and Bertha (Bamberger) F.; Baltimore City Coll., 1879-81; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1884; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1886; post-grad. univs. of Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Bertha Stein, of Baltimore, June 28, 1892. Resident phys., City Hosp. of Baltimore, 1886-87; asst. at Prof. Hirschberg's Augenheilanstalt, Berlin, 1887-89; asso. prof. ophthalmology and otology, 1894-1902, prof. since 1902, Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore (now U. of Md.); ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., and Mercy, Hebrew, Union Protestant Infirmary, Woman's, Nursery and Child's hosps. Dir. Jewish Theol. Sem. America; gov. Dropsie Coll., Phila. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Ophthal. Soc. of Germany Ophthalmological Congress of Oxford, Medical and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, University (Baltimore); National Arts (N.Y.). *Author:* Life, Letters and Addresses of Aaron Friedenwald, 1906. *Office:* 1212 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

FRIEDENWALD, Herbert, author; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 20, 1870; *s.* Moses and Jane (Ahlborn) F.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1894. Chief div. of MSS., Library of Congress, 1897-1900; editor Am. Jewish Year Book, 1908-13. Sec. Am. Jewish Com., 1906-13; officer Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* City (of New York); Franklin Inn (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Continental Congress; The Journal and Papers of the Continental Congress; Material for the History of the Jews in the British West Indies, 1897; Some Newspaper Advertisements of the 18th Century, 1897; Historical Manuscripts in the Library of Congress, 1898; A Calendar of Washington MSS. in the Library of Congress, 1901; The Declaration of Independence, 1904; Preparedness, a play, 1915; (in collaboration) The Embrace (play), 1919; The Showdown (play), 1921. *Address:* The Benedick, Washington, D.C.

FRIEDENWALD, Julius, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 20, 1866; *s.* Dr. Aaron and Bertha (Bamberger) F.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (now U. of Md.), Baltimore, 1890; student Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London, 1891-1893; hon. A.M., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1898; *m.* Esther Lee Rohr, of Baltimore, Oct. 24, 1900. Practicing medicine in Baltimore since 1890. Prof. gastro-enterology, U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine and Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore; visiting gastro-enterologist to Mercy Hosp.; consultant in digestive diseases to Union Memorial Hosp., Church Home and Infirmary, Hebrew and Woman's hosps. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Assn. American Physicians, Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Therapeutic Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins, Research. *Author:* Guide to Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis (with Drs. Beck and Knapp), edits., 1901-04; Diet in Health and Disease (with Dr. John Ruhrah), 1905, 6 edits.; Dietetics for Nurses (with same), 1905, 6 edits. Contbr. articles in various med. jours. *Address:* 1013 N. Charles St., Baltimore.

FRIEDMAN, see also Freedman.

FRIEDMAN, Elisha Michael, investment banking; *b.* N.Y. City, May 25, 1889; *s.* Louis and Miriam Deborah (Friedman) F.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1908; B.C.S., Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, New York U., 1913; unmarried. High sch. teacher N.Y. City, 1909; engaged in bus. administration and sci. management, 1910-16; with Eugene Meyer, Jr. & Co., 1916-17; statistician to Advisory Commn. Council of Nat. Defense, and War Industries Bd., 1917-18, War Finance Corpn. 1918-20; mem. Economic Liaison Com. coöperating with the Foreign Trade Adviser's Office in the Dept. of State, 1919-20; mem. Nicaragua Group of U.S. Sect., Inter-Am. High Commn., since 1920; asst. to pres., 1921, v.p., 1922-23, Overseas Securities Corpn.; spent most of 1922 in European countries in connection with interests of the corpn.; engaged in investment banking, since 1923; dir. Nat. Butchers' and Drovers' Bank, since 1925; v.p. Philipp Bros., Inc., since 1923. Lecturer on finance, New York Univ. Sch. of Commerce, since 1920. Mem. Am. Jewish Joint Distribution Com. (reconstrn. com., 1921-23); sec. Am. Com. for Hebrew Univ. in Palestine, since 1925; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Economic Soc., Royal Economic Soc. (life), Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Acad. Pol. Sci., Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Bankers, City, City College, Harmonic; Authors' (London). *Author:* Labor and Reconstruction in Europe, 1919; International Commerce and Reconstruction, 1919; International Finance and Its Reorganization, 1922; Survival or Extinction, 1924. Editor: American Problems of Reconstruction, 1918; America and the New Era, 1920. *Home:* 2275 83d St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 11 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FRIEDMAN, Emanuel David, neurologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 25, 1884; *s.* Louis and Miriam Deborah F.; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1903; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1907; studied U. of Vienna, 1908-09, U. of Berlin, 1913; *m.* Rose Borgenicht, of N.Y. City, June 30, 1908; children—Nathan Baruch, Harold Herman, Rene Vivian. Instr. medicine, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1913-18, instr. neuro-pathology, 1919-22, lecturer, neuro-pathology, 1922-24, clinical professor of neurology, since 1924; asst. attending phys., Central Neurol. Hosp., 1912-21; C.A. Herter fellow in research medicine, 1914-15; adj. attending phys. Bellevue Hosp. 1917-19, adj. neurologist, 1919-22, asso., since 1922; adj. neurologist Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1920-25, asso., since 1925; asso. neurologist, Montefiore Hosp. for Chronic Diseases, 1921-23; attending neurologist Israel-Zion Hosp., Brooklyn, 1922-25; chief of neurological service, Israel-Zion Hosp., since 1925. Member A.M.A., Medical Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. County Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Neurol. Soc., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Harvey Soc, Am. Med. Assn. of Vienna, Anglo-Am. Med. Soc. of Berlin, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Epsilon. Jewish religion. *Author:* (with Elisha M. Friedman) America and the New Era, 1920. Contbr. on internal medicine and neurology. *Home:* 74 E. 91st St., New York, N.Y.

FRIEDMAN, Herbert Jacob, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 2, 1876; *s.* Jacob and Henrietta (Kahn) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Elsie Sidenberg, of New York, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1907. Lecturer, John Marshall School of Law, 1902-06; instr. and lecturer, Northwestern U. Law School, 1904-08. Counsel for Civil Service Commn. of Chicago, 1911, and active in vice and police investigation at that time. Del. Internat. Prison Conf., 1910; an organizer of 1st Nat. Conf. for Reformation of Criminal Law and Criminal Procedure; consolidated all forces in Chicago, interested in the housing problem, 1914, and now secretary Chicago Housing Assn.; one of the organizers Am. Symphony Orchestra of Chicago; dir. Young Men's Associated Jewish Charities (1st pres.), Chicago-Winfield Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Legal Aid Soc. Writer on spl. subjects in Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure, Harvard Law Review, Yale Law Review, etc. Democrat. *Clubs:* City, Harvard, Chicago Literary, Book and Play, Chicago Law, Ravisloe, Northmoor Country. Govt. appeal agt., 1917-18; gov. "Four Minute Men" of Chicago. Dir. of speakers 7th Federal Dist. for 4th Liberty Loan Drive, etc. Apptd. mem. Federal Industrial Commn., 1918; mgr. with Senator Walsh of nat. senatorial campaign, 1920; treas. Political Amnesty Com., 1923. Sec. Municipal Voters' League. *Home:* 579 Hawthorne Pl. *Office:* 6 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

FRIEDMAN, Ignace, pianist, composer; *b.* Cracow, Poland, Feb. 14, 1882; ed. U. of Leipzig, Vienna, Gymnasium at Cracow; studied composition with Hugo Riemann, piano with Leschetizky; *m.* Marie de Schidlowsky, of St. Petersburg, 1909. Concertized extensively in Europe and S. America; came to U.S., 1920, and appeared with great acceptance throughout the country. Composer: Concerto for piano and orch.; chamber music; compositions for piano; songs, etc. Editor works of Chopin, Liszt, Bach, Mendelssohn, Schumann. *Address:* Care of Aeolian Co., New York, N.Y.

FRIEDMAN, Isaac Kahn, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FRIEDMAN, Lee Max, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* Max and Tillie (Marks) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, LL.B., 1895; unmarried. Practiced in Boston, since 1895; dir. Barnet Leather Co. of Mass., Olympia Theatres, Inc., Atlantic Nat. Bank, Rockland Trust Co.; v.p. and trustee Portia Law Sch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Suffolk Bar Assn. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason. Contbr. to Harvard Law Rev., Am. Law Rev., etc. *Home:* 206 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

FRIEDMAN, Moses, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FRIEDMAN, William Sterne, rabbi; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 24, 1868; *s.* Nathan and Bertha (Sternberg) F.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1889; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., as rabbi, 1889; LL.D., U. of Colo., 1906; *m.* Juliet Freyhan, of New Orleans, Apr. 29, 1903; children—J. Freyhan, Pauline A. Rabbi of Temple Emanuel, Denver, since Aug. 1, 1889. Founder Nat. Jewish Hosp. for Consumptives, Denver, 1890 (first free tubercular sanatorium in America, non-sect.), v.p., chmn. bd. of mgrs., since Aug. 1911; the William S. Friedman Bldg., named in appreciation of 25 yrs. of service and as founder of the instn.; v.p. Charity Organization Soc. of Denver, 1890-1901; mem. bd. Denver Library Commrs., since 1906 (v.p. 1910); mem. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, Colo., 1901-23 (pres. 1904-10); v.p. Colo. State Conf. of Charities and Corrections, 1905-07, Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn., since 1905, Big Brothers; mem. Colo. State Bd. of Peace Commrs.; exec. com. Colo. Red Cross; mem. advisory council of Bd. of Charities and Corrections of gov. of Colo., 1923. *Home:* 733 E. 8th Av., Denver, Colo.

FRIEDSAM, Michael, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* Morris and Barbara F.; ed. Weston Mil. Acad.; hon. Dr. Commercial Science, New York U., 1921; hon. LL.D., Fordham U., 1925; unmarried. Long with B. Altman & Co., dry goods mchts., and now pres. the co.; pres. Altman Foundation, Fifth Av. Assn.; v.p. Fifth Av. Assn.; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Bank of Manhattan Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos, Army and Navy, Up Town, City, Athletic, Nat. Republican, Harmonie, North Shore Country. *Home:* 44 E. 68th St. *Office:* 361 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FRIEL, Arthur Olney, author; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1885; *s.* George William and Lucy Locke (Thompson) F.; A.B., Yale, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Genevieve Knowlton, of Manchester, N.H., Dec. 31, 1911. Began, 1919, as contbr. adventure tales to mags. Explored, 1922, Rio Ventuari, affluent of Orinoco, solving mystery of traditional "White Indians" at its source. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Nature Assn., Nat. Travel Club. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* King, of Kearsarge, 1921; The Pathless Trail, 1922; Tiger River, 1923; Cat-o'-Mountain, 1923; The King of No Man's Land, 1924; The River of Seven Stars, 1924; Mountains of Mystery, 1925; Hard Wood, 1925. *Address:* Care Harper & Brothers, 49 East 33rd St., New York, N.Y.

FRIEND, Oscar Jerome, author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 8, 1897; *s.* Joseph and Virginia Lillian (Dooley) F.; ed. high sch. and jr. coll. work; *m.* Irene Marquess Ozment, of Ft. Smith, Ark., Jan. 24, 1917; children—Kitty Sue, Oscar Jerome (dec.), Janice Adair. In drug business with father, 1916-23; writer of fiction, since 1920. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The Round-up, 1924; Click of Triangle T., 1925; The Bullet Eater, 1925; also detective novels (under nom de plume of Owen Fox Jerome)—Domes of Silence; Red Kite; The Prodigal De Luxe. *Home:* 812 N. 21st St., Ft. Smith, Ark.

FRIERSON, James Nelson, lawyer, educator; *b.* Stateburg, Sumter Co., S.C., Feb. 6, 1874; *s.* James Julian and Elizabeth Nelson (Nelson) F.; grad. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1893; B.L., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1896, LL.D., 1921; LL.B., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Louise Dwight Mazÿck, of Charleston, Feb. 19, 1901; 1 dau., Louise Mazÿck. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, and began practice at Buffalo; instr. law, Buffalo Law Sch., 1903-08; prof. law, U. of S.C., since 1908, dean Sch. of Law since 1920. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1908, and practices in state and federal courts and Supreme Court of U.S.; mem. firm Frierson & McCants. Trustee Porter Mil. Acad., Penn. Sch., St. Helena Island, S.C. Pres. S.C. Tuberculosis Assn.; dir. Assn. of the Blind, S.C. Democrat. Sec. Standing Com. Diocese of Upper S.C., P.E. Ch. Mem. Am., S.C. State and Richland Co. bar assns., S.C. Hist. Soc., Kappa Alpha (Northern), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1928 Pendleton St. *Office:* Liberty Bank Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

FRIERSON, William Little, lawyer; *b.* Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Robert Payne and Mary (Little) F.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1887; *m.* Margaret Daniel, of Clarksville, Apr. 20, 1892; children—Mrs. Margaret Williamson, Robert Payne, Mrs. Sue Lawwill. Began practice at Shelbyville, Tenn., 1889; settled in Chattanooga, 1890; mem. Anderson & Frierson, 1891-93, Shepherd & Frierson, 1893-1906, Coleman & Frierson, 1906-17. Mayor of Chattanooga, 1905-07; city atty., 1912-15; spl. judge Supreme Court of Tenn., 1916; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1917-20; solicitor gen. of U.S., 1920-21; mem. Williams & Frierson, Chattanooga, since 1921. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tenn. State Bar Assn. *Home:* 210 High St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

FRIES, Amos Alfred, army officer; *b.* Debello, Vernon Co., Wis., Mar. 17, 1873; *s.* Christian May and Mary Ellen (Shreve) F.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; grad. Engring. Sch., U.S.A., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Christine Wait, of Medford, Ore., Aug. 16, 1899; children—Elizabeth Christine, Stuart Gilbert, Barbara Hyacinth, Carol Stephanie. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., Apr. 26, 1898; promoted through grades to lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 16, 1917; brig. gen. and chief Chem. Warfare Service, A.E.F., Aug. 16, 1918; brig. gen, Aug. 16, 1920; maj. gen. Feb. 24, 1925; chief C.W.S., U.S.A., since Aug. 16, 1920. Assisted in building fortifications at mouth of Columbia River; served in Philippines, 1901-03; in charge Los Angeles River and Harbor Dist., 1906-09; dir. Mil. Engring. and Engring. Sch., 1911-14; in charge road and bridge constrn., Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1914-17; chief C.W.S., A.E.F., Aug. 22, 1917, to end of war. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Companion St. Michael and St. George (British). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Legion, Nat. Defense Council, hon. life mem. Engrs. and Architects Assn. of Southern Calif. Roosevelt Republican. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Nat. Press, Sojourners (nat. pres.), Congressional Country. *Home:* 3305 Woodley Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FRIES, Archibald, ry. official; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 27, 1864; *s.* John and Martha Ann (Harper) F.; ed. pub. and high schs., Cincinnati, and spl. coll. course; *m.* Elizabeth Johnson, of Cincinnati. Clk. and cashier, Ohio & Miss. Ry., Storrs, O.; chief rate and claim clk., Continental Line, 1890, later accountant, chief clk. and acting mgr., and afterwards chief clk. gen. frt. office B.&O. R.R. Co. later made gen. agt. and asst. gen. frt. agt. at Cincinnati; trans. to Pittsburgh as gen. frt. agt., 1913, and made gen. traffic mgr. B.&O. Eastern Lines, hdqrs. Baltimore, 1916, jurisdiction extended over entire B.&O. System, 1918; served as traffic mgr. frt. and pass. traffic under Railroad Administration, during war period, of B. & O. Eastern Lines and various rys. in Allegheny region; made gen. traffic mgr. B.&O. System Corporate Co., Jan. 1, 1920; v.p. in charge traffic and commercial development B.&O. System since Feb. 25, 1920. Was mem. Freight Traffic Com. in control export and domestic traffic, Boston to Norfolk and Newport News inclusive, during early part of war period. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants', Baltimore Country (Baltimore); Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Boone, Md. *Office:* Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Baltimore, Md.

FRIES, Francis Henry, banker; *b.* Salem, N.C., Feb. 1, 1855; *s.* Francis and Lisette M. (Vogler) F.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1873; *m.* Anna de Schweinitz, of Salem, Aug. 19, 1886; 1 dau., Mrs. Eleanor Fries Wellingham. Began as mem. firm F. & H. Fries, cotton mfrs., 1875; supt. of Arista Mills, 1881, now dir.; builder Roanoke & Southern Ry., and pres. 1887 until its absorption by Norfolk & Western Ry., 1893; pres. Mayo Mills, 1896; now pres. Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Washington Mills, Brown & Williamson Tobacco Co.; v.p. Oakdale Cotton Mills, Indera Mills, N.C. Granite Corpn. Dir. War Savings, State of N.C., World War, 1918. Mem. staff Gov. Scales of N.C., title of col. Trustee Salem Acad. and Coll. V.p. 1900, mem. exec. council, 1901-04, pres. trust co. div., 1911-12, Am. Bankers Assn.; pres. N.C. Bankers Assn., 1904. Democrat. Moravian. *Home:* 410 High St. *Address:* Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Winston-Salem, N.C.

FRIES, J(oens) Elias, engineer; *b.* Frinnaryd, Sweden, Apr. 6, 1876; E.E. and M.E., Kongl. Tekniska Hogskolan, Stockholm, 1898; *m.* Annerika Bjerkander, Vestergotl, Sweden; 1 son, Erik Fritiof Bjerkander. Came to U.S. 1903; with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., New York, 1903-05, Allis-Chalmers Co., 1905-07, Canadian Gen. Electric Co., 1907-08, Crocker-Wheeler Co., advancing to asst. chief engr., 1908-16; chief elec. engr., Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., 1916-20; chief engr. same, since 1920, and Chickasaw Shipbuilding & Car Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., A.A.A.S., Iron and Steel Inst., Assn. Iron and Steel Elec. Engrs. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Country (Birmingham). *Author:* Einstein's Theory of Relativity, 1921. Translator: Death and Resurrection (by G. Bjorklund), 1910; The Destinies of the Stars (by Arrhenius), 1918. Contbr. to tech. jours. and to the Monist. *Address:* Brown-Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

FRIES, John William, mfr., banker; *b.* Salem, N.C., Nov. 7, 1846; *s.* Francis and L. M. (Vogler) F.; ed. U. of N.C.; *m.* Agnes S., *d.* Bishop E. A. de Schweinitz, Oct. 25, 1870. Has been justice of the peace, presiding judge of co. ct. and co. commr. Has been cotton and woolen mfr.; inventor machines and processes for dyeing yarns and cloth; pres. People's Nat. Bank, Winston, N.C. Trustee U. of N.C., Salem Acad. and Coll.; mem. governing bd. Southern province, Moravian Ch. Mem. of Monetary Commn. to propose a plan of currency reform. Has written mag. articles on sound money questions. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry. *Home:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

FRIES, William Otterbein, clergyman, editor; Nov. 17, 1860-Oct. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FRIESEKE, Frederick Carl, artist; *b.* Owosso, Mich., Apr. 7, 1874; *s.* Herman Carl and Eva (Graham) F.; Art Inst. of Chicago; Art Students' League, New York; Julian Acad. and Whistler Sch., Paris; *m.* Sarah A. O'Bryan, of Phila., Oct. 31, 1905. Pictures in Gallerie-Moderne, Venice; Luxembourg Gallerie, Paris; Modern Gallery, Odessa, Russa; Telfair Gallery, Savannah, Ga.; Art Inst. of Chicago, 1912; Met. Mus.; Minneapolis Inst. Art; Mus. of Art, Syracuse, N.Y.; City Art Mus., St. Louis; Cincinnati Mus.; Toledo Mus.; New Britain (Conn.) Inst.; Detroit Mus.; Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington; Art and Crafts Guild, New Orleans, La. Mural decorations: Hotel Sherbourne, Atlantic City; Wanamaker Auditorium, New York. Awarded gold medal, Munich, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 4th W. A. Clark Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1913; prize Corcoran exhbn., Washington, 1908; grand prize for painting, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Harris silver medal and prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1916; Palmer gold medal and French medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1920; Edward B. Butler prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1920; Gold medal, Art Club, Philadelphia, 1922. N.A., 1914; mem. Nat. Portrait Soc. London; asso. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Sociétaire Société Nationale des Beaux Arts; mem. Internat. Soc. Arts and Letters, Paris, Soc. Am. Painters, Paris, Am. Art Assn., Paris; N.Y. Water Color Club; hon. mem. Boston Art Club. *Address:* Care Macbeth Galleries, 15 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

FRIESELL, H. Edmund, dentist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 10, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Margaret J. (McClaren) F.; D.D.S., Pennsylvania College Dental Surgery, 1895; B.S., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; LL.D., Marquette U., 1919; *m.* Esther J. Hutchison, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 1898; children—Dorothy Marion, Charles Edmund, Aimee Elizabeth. Prof. operative dentistry, and dean Sch. Dentistry, U. of Pittsburgh, since Oct. 1903; prof. operative dentistry and dental pathology, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1906-17. Editor operative dept. Dentist's Mag.; dist. editor Dental Summary. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Dental Faculties, Dental Council of Pa., Am. Inst. Dental Teachers, Pa. State Dental Soc.; hon. mem. Northern Ohio, Ohio State and R.I. State dental socs.; pres. Nat. Dental Assn., 1920-21; pres. Am. Assn. of Dental Schs.; 1st v.p. Seventh Internat. Dental Congress; pres. Omicron Kappa Upsilon; fellow Am. Coll. of Dentists (pres.), Am. Acad. Dental Surgeons; mem. Ill. State, Pittsburgh, and Lake Erie dental socs., Chicago Dental Soc., Odontol. Soc. Western Pa., A.M.A., Dental Ednl. Council America, Psi Omega (supreme grand master), Delta Tau Delta. Mason (32°). Republican. United Presbyn. Extensive contbr. on dental subjects; also writer on history; pub. speaker. *Home:* Schenley Apartments, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FRIGANZA, Trixie, comedienne. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FRINK, Fred Goodrich, civil engr.; *b.* Pilot Grove, Kankakee Co., Ill., Apr. 16, 1862; *s.* Morey French and Ellen E. (Goodrich) F.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., U. of Mich., 1886; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1902; spl. student in sanitary engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-01; *m.* Mae Beadle, of Yankton, S.D., July 10, 1888. Asst. engr. Big 4, C. & A. and C. & N.W. rys., 1886-88; computer and supt. Vierling & McDowell, and Snead & Co. iron works, Chicago, 1888-90; instr. architectural drawing, Manual Training High Sch., Chicago, 1890-97; in charge drawing, Chicago Athenæum, 1893-97; prof. civ. engring., U. of Ida., 1897-1900; in pvt. bus., 1900-02; taught engring. classes of the late Dean C. E. Greene, U. of Mich., 1902-04; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1904-06; pres. Lake Cnstrn. Co., Hammond, Ind., 1906-08; prof. of engring., U. of Ore., 1908-15; consulting practice, 1915—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Trigonometry (Hall and Frink), 1909. *Home:* 554 Hawthorne Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

FRINK, Margery Eleanor, educator; *b.* Tipton, Ia., Mar. 25, 1897; *d.* Spencer Gale and Blanche Alpen (Dean) F.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1919; studied Am. Coll. Physical Edn. (Chicago), Utah Agrl. Coll.; unmarried. Principal Logan (Utah) Acad. since Sept. 1925. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Tipton, Ia. *Address:* Logan Academy, Logan, Utah.

FRIPP, William J., ry. official; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1863; ed. pub. schs. Began as yard clk. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., at West Albany, N.Y., July 17, 1880, and continued with same rd. as timekeeper Mohawk div., 1885-88, clk. same div., 1888-92, gen. dispatcher West Albany yard, 1892-93, trainmaster Mohawk div., 1893-1902, asst. supt. same div., 1902-06, supt. River div., 1906-07; asst. gen. supt. B.&A. R.R., Feb.-Apr. 1907, gen. supt. same rd., 1907-10; gen. supt. Eastern dist. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., 1910-12, asst. gen. mgr. same rd. (now part of N.Y.C. R.R.), 1912-15, gen. mgr. same rd. (Buffalo and East) since Jan. 1, 1915. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

FRISBIE, William Albert, publicist, author; *b.* Danbury, Conn., Dec. 12, 1867; *s.* Alvah Lillie and Jerusha R. (Slocomb) F.; B.S., Grinnell Coll., 1889; *m.* Nellie McCord, of Des Moines, May 16, 1893; 1 dau., Margaret S. (Mrs. Harold E. Wood). Mfg. bus., Des Moines, Ia., 1889-90; reporter and asst. city editor Minneapolis Tribune, 1890-92; asst. city editor Minneapolis Times, 1892-93; city and mng. editor Minneapolis Journal, 1893-1908; pres. and editor of Minneapolis Daily News, 1909-23; creative manager Buckbee-Brehm Co., since 1924. *Author:* Tale of the Bandit Mouse, 1900; Pirate Frog and Other Tales, 1901; Puggery Wee, 1902; The Other Man, 1904; A B C Mother Goose, 1905. *Clubs:* Six o'Clock, Minneapolis Athletic, Minneapolis Golf. *Home:* Hampshire Arms Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

FRISBY, Edgar, astronomer; *b.* Great Easton, Leicestershire, Eng., May 22, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Noah F.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1863, M.A., 1864; *m.* Laura Virginia Ebert, Aug. 6, 1872. Taught in Canada, 1863-67; afterward acting prof. mathematics, Northwestern U.; later asst. astronomer U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, and prof. mathematics U.S.N., June 11, 1878; present relative rank of comdr.; retired, May 22, 1899. Observed for Govt. several eclipses and made noteworthy computation of orbit of comet of 1882. In charge of 12-inch equatorial until retirement. *Address:* 1607 31st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FRISHMUTH, Harriet Whitney, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 17, 1880; *d.* Frank B. and Louise Otto (Berens) F.; studied art in Paris, France, under Rodin and Injalbert, in Berlin under Prof. Cuno Von Enchtritz, Art Students' League, New York, under Borglum and McNeil, and was awarded the St. Gaudens 1st prize. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Architectural League, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), San Francisco Expn., Salon, Paris. Awarded Helen Foster Barnet prize; Nat. Arts Club prize, 1921; Watrous gold medal, Nat. Acad., 1922; Julia A. Shaw memorial prize, Nat. Acad., 1923; Joan of Arc silver medal, Nat. Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors, 1924, sketch exhibition for speed; hon. mention, San Francisco Expn. Prin. works: "Joy of the Waters," fountain, museum of Fine Arts, Dayton, O.; memorial sundial, Englewood, N.J.; "Slavonic Dance," Met. Mus., New York. A.N.A. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Allied Artists America, League Am. Artists, Art Alliance America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Zonta. *Home:* 152 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

FRISSELL, Algernon Sydney, banker; *b.* S. Amenia, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1845; *s.* Rev. Amasa Cogswell and Lavinia (Barker) F.; ed. Amenia Sem. and pvt. sch., Poughkeepsie N.Y.; *m.* Susan Brinckerhoff Varick of Poughkeepsie, May 12, 1870 (died 1885). Began employment in City Bank, Poughkeepsie, 1862; asst. cashier Nat. Bank of the Metropolis, Washington, D.C., 1865-66; went to New York City, 1867; clerk Importers & Traders Nat. Bank, and afterwards loan clerk there several yrs.; cashier, 1875-85, pres., 1885-1916, chmn. bd. since 1916, Fifth Avenue Bank. Dir. The Associates Land Co., Woodlawn Cemetery Co. Mem. com. apptd. by Gov. Hughes to consider and report on improvements in banking laws of N.Y.; mem. New York Bd. of Edn., 1901-05. Treas. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Hampton Assn., Y.W.C.A. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, City, Barnard (New York); Cosmos (Washington); National (London). *Home:* 7 W. 43d St. *Office:* 530 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FRITCH, Louis Charlton, engineer; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Aug. 11, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Mather) F.; engring. course U. of Cincinnati; *m.* Frances Myers Fritch, of Jeffersonville, Ind., Apr. 1904. Div. engr., 1892-99, supt., 1899-1904, B.&O. R.R., at Cincinnati; asst. to gen. mgr., 1904-1906, asst. to pres., 1906-09, consulting engr., 1909, I.C. R.R., at Chicago; chief engr. C.G.W. Ry., Chicago, Nov. 15, 1909-Apr. 1, 1914; asst. to the president Canadian Northern Ry. and gen. mgr. eastern lines, same, Toronto, Can., 1914-17; gen. mgr. S.A.L. Ry., Norfolk, Va., June 15, 1917-Aug. 19, 1918; v.p. C.,R.I.&P. Ry., in charge constrn., maintenance and capital expenditures, 1918-23, v.p. in charge of operation since 1923; also pres. R.I.&Okla. Ry. Co.; dir. Kansas City Terminal Ry. Co., St. Paul Union Depot. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. C.E., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, South Shore Country. *Home:* 5756 Blackstone Av. *Office:* La Salle Station, Chicago, Ill.

FRITSCHEL, George John, prof. church history; *b.* St. Sebald, Clayton Co., Ia., May 24, 1867; *s.* Gottfried and Elizabeth (Koeberle) F.; Wartburg Coll., Mendota, Ill., 1883; grad. Wartburg Theol. Sem., 1886; A.B., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890, D.D., 1916; studied univs. of Rostock, Erlangen and Leipzig; *m.* Ida Ebernau, of Oshkosh, Wis., May 4, 1891; children—Theo. L., Esther, Meta, Rev. Werner, Erwin, Vera. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1890; tutor Wartburg Theol. Sem., 1887-89; pastor Evang. Luth. Christ Ch., West Superior, Wis., 1890-91; prof. German and religion, Evang. Luth. Coll., Brenham, Tex., 1891-94; pastor West End Luth. Mission, Galveston, 1894-97, Loganville, Wis., 1897-1904, Fond du Lac, 1904-06; prof. ch. history, Wartburg Theol. Sem., since 1906. Rep. of Ia. Synod in Inter-Synodical Meeting, 1916-25. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. Republican. *Author:* Geschichte der luth. Kirche Americas, 2 vols., 1896, 97; Lutherisch oder Uniert? 1899; Die Schriftlehre von der Gnadenwahl, 1906; Zur Einigung der luth. Kirche, 1914; The Formula of Concord, 1916; der Text des XI. Artikels der Concordien Formel, 1921; Quellen und Dokumente zur Geschichte der Iowa Synode, 1922. Contbr. Lutheran Cyclo. and Am. Ency. Christianity. *Home:* 485 Wartburg Pl., Dubuque, Ia.

FRITZ, John Henry Charles, clergyman; *b.* Martin's Ferry, O., July 30, 1874; *s.* John and Catherine (Kirchner) F.; Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1894; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1897; *m.* Emilie Koerber, of St. Louis, Dec. 29, 1898; children—Martha Esther (Mrs. Walter A. Baepler), Ruth Emilie, Henry Arthur Paul. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1897; pastor Bismarck and Pilot Knob, Mo., 1897-1901, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1901-1914, Bethlehem Ch., St. Louis, 1914-20; dean Concordia Theol. Sem. since 1920, also instr. ch. history and homiletics. Pres. Western Dist. Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and other states, 1919-1920. *Author:* The Practical Missionary, 1919; Church Finances, 1922. *Home:* 3616 Texas Av., St. Louis, Mo.

FRITZ, Robert Lindsay, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

FROHMAN, Daniel, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Sandusky, O., 1853; common school edn. Became office boy, New York Tribune, 1866; remained in newspaper business 5 yrs.; then mgr. of traveling theatrical cos. through U.S.; mgr. 5th Av. Theatre and Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1879-85; mgr. Lyceum Theatre since 1885; also mgr. Daly's Theatre, New York, with the Daniel Frohman Stock Co. Also mgr. of English and American stars and theatrical companies and part owner New Lyceum Theatre, New York; v.p. Famous Players Film Co. Pres. Actors' Fund of America. *Clubs:* Players, Friars, Green Room, Nat. Vaudeville, Episcopal Actors Guild, Jewish Actors Guild. *Home:* 145 W. 79th St. *Office:* Lyceum Theatre, New York, N.Y.

FROHMAN, Philip Hubert, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 16, 1887; *s.* Gustave and Marie (Hubert) F.; ed. Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif., 1899-1903; Throop Coll. of Engring. (now Calif. Inst. Tech.), specializing in art, architectural engring. and civ. engring., 1903-07; *m.* Olivia Avery, of College Hill, Cincinnati, O., July 15, 1922. Began practice at Pasadena, 1908; mem. firm Frohman & Martin, 1909-17; opened office in Boston, 1919; mem. firm Frohman, Robb & Little since 1920; opened office in Washington, D.C., 1924, continuing practice in Boston and Calif.; specializes in church architecture; firm architects for Nat. Episcopal Cathedral, Washington, D.C. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1917; assigned to Ordnance Constrn. Sect. and Supply Div.; designed buildings at Rock Island Arsenal and Aberdeen Proving Grounds; in charge architectural div. of Aberdeen Proving Grounds; discharged Feb. 6, 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, also Southern Calif. Chapter of same. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston Architectural, Boston Art. *Home:* 3945 Connecticut Av. N.W. *Office:* Washington Cathedral Offices, Washington, D.C.

FROMKES, Maurice, portrait painter; *b.* Poland, Feb. 19, 1872; *s.* Solon and Esther (Kaplan) F.; brought to America, 1880; ed. pub. schs. New York; entered Cooper Union, 1888, Nat. Acad. Design, 1890, and won prizes in drawing in both instns. first yr. of entry; studied Holland and France, 1899; *m.* Eva Maryan Halle, of New York, Aug. 17, 1910. Traveled in Italy, 1904, and painted Cardinal Merry del Val, Papal sec. of state (canvas in Vatican), also Sir Edward Elgar, Maurice Renaud in "Thaïs." Portrait prize Salmagundi Club, 1908. Works in permanent collections: Nat. Mus. Modern Art, Madrid, Spain; Delgado Mus., New Orleans; Sophie Newcombe Coll., New Orleans; Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y.; R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence; Duncan Phillips Memorial Gallery, Washington. Spent 4 yrs. in Spain, 1920-24. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, MacDowell. *Address:* Salmagundi Club, New York, N.Y.

FROMME, Fred Denton, prof. botany; *b.* St. Paris, O., Apr. 2, 1886; *s.* Frank Wilbur and Stella (Riker) F.; student Ohio State U., 1903-05, Winona Tech. Inst., Indianapolis, Ind., 1906-07; B.S., S.D. State Coll., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Bess May Fridley, of Brookings, S.D., 1913; children—Jean Louise, Anne, Barbara. Began teaching at Columbia, 1911; with Va. Poly. Inst. since 1915, prof. botany and plant pathology since 1915; also botanist and plant pathologist, Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. S. Dak. N.G. 2 yrs. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (pres. 1924), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Va. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi; mem. bd. dirs. Crop Protective Inst., 1921-24. Episcopalian. Author of abt. 30 tech. papers. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

FROMUTH, Charles Henry, artist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 23, 1861; *s.* Casper and C. Lucy F.; pupil of Thomas Eakins, 1880-84; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; unmarried. Awarded gold medal, 2d class, Munich, 1897; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; two works in each mus. of Quimper, France, Wellington and Christ church, New Zealand. Asso. mem. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; mem. London Pastel Soc., corr. mem. Berlin Soc. of Painters (secession); mem. Société des Peintres de Marine, Paris. *Address:* Concarneau, France.

FROST, Arthur Burdett, illustrator, author; *b.* at Phila., Pa., 1851; self-taught in art; exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. *Author:* Bull Calf and Other Tales; Golfer's Alphabet; Stuff and Nonsense; Sports and Games in the Open, 1899; Book of Drawings, 1905; Carlo, 1913. *Home:* 529 South Madison Av., Pasadena, Calif.

FROST, Arthur Chester, consul; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Feb. 4, 1886; *s.* J.P. and M. A. (Tarr) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1909; grad. Sch. Business Administration, Harvard, 1908-09; Law Sch., George Washington U., 1911-12; *m.* Clara M. Hooper, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 12, 1913. Sec. to members of Congress, 1910-15; consul on detail at Genoa, Italy, 1915-17; consul at Algiers, Algeria, 1917-20, at Barranquilla, Colombia, 1920-21, at Guatemala City, Guatemala, 1921-23, at Habana, Cuba, since Mar. 30, 1923. *Home:* Arlington, Mass. *Address:* American Consulate General, Habana, Cuba.

FROST, Charles Sumner, architect; *b.* Lewiston, Me., May 31, 1856; *s.* Albert and Eunice (Jones) F.; ed. pub. schs.; studied architecture in offices 3 yrs.; spl. course Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary, *d.* Marvin Hughitt, Jan. 7, 1885. Draughtsman in Boston 3 yrs.; removed to Chicago, 1882, and practiced with Henry Ives Cobb under firm of Cobb & Frost, 1882-89; afterward practiced alone for several yrs.; senior mem. Frost & Granger until Jan. 1, 1911. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects. *Clubs:* Union League, Onwentsia. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 105 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

FROST, Edward Wheeler, lawyer; *b.* Southington, Conn., May 28, 1859; *s.* Simeon T. and Phebe (Wheeler) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; studied Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Ida C. Canfield, of Manistee, Mich., Oct. 19, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1886; removed to Milwaukee, 1887. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. Bar

Assn., Nat. Child Labor Com.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904, Nat. Divorce Congress, Washington, 1906, Nat. Immigration Conf., 1905; chmn. Wis. Bd. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1905-15; sec. Internat. Juvenile Ct. Com.; chmn. Wis. State Bd. of Arbitration, 1909-11; chmn. com. on marriage and divorce of Uniform State Law Commrs., 1910-15; dir. Asso. Charities of Milwaukee; pres. Central Council of Social Agencies of Milwaukee, 1915-16; del. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1915, 17; mem. exec. com. and com. management League to Enforce Peace, 1918-20; v.p. Milwaukee Urban League; mem. League of Nations, Non-Partisan Assn. (dir. com. on organizations), and sec. Wis. br., 1923; del. Internat. Conf. Fed. League of Nations Assns., Warsaw, Poland, 1925; mem. Commn. on Minorities. *Clubs:* Harvard (Milwaukee and Paris). *Address:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

FROST, Edwin Brant, astronomer; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., July 14, 1866; *s.* Carlton P. and Eliza A. (DuBois) F.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1889, D.Sc., 1911; hon. D.Sc. Cantab., 1912; studied physics and astronomy, Princeton, Strassburg (Germany), and Royal Astrophys. Obs., Potsdam, Germany; *m.* Mary E. Hazard, of Boston, Nov. 19, 1896; children—Katharine Brant, Frederick Hazard, Benjamin DuBois. Instr. physics and astronomy, 1887-90, asst. prof. astronomy and dir. of obs., 1892-95, prof. astronomy, 1895-98, non-resident instr., 1898-1902, Dartmouth; prof. astrophysics since 1898, dir. Yerkes Obs., since 1905, U. of Chicago. Asst. editor, 1895-1901, editor since 1902, Astrophysical Journal. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc., American Astronomical Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences. Translated, revised and enlarged, A Treatise on Astronomical Spectroscopy, by Dr. J. Scheiner, 1894. Contbr. Astrophysical Journal, Science, Astronomical Journal, Astronomische Nachrichten. *Address:* Yerkes Observatory, Williams Bay, Wis.

FROST, Eliott Park, psychologist; *b.* Oxford, Mass., Jan. 9, 1884; *s.* George Benjamin and Amelia Adelaide F.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1905, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; studied at U. of Berlin, 1908-09; *m.* Elizabeth Hollister, of Rochester, N.Y., June 3, 1916; 1 son, Granger Hollister. Teacher of psychology, Princeton, 1909-10, Yale, 1910-14; head dept. of psychology and chmn. athletic council, U. of Tenn., 1914-18; dir. Industrial Management Council and Mfrs.' Council, Rochester, N.Y., 1919-22; head dept. psychology and edn., 1922—, U. of Rochester, also dir. extension div. and summer sch.; dir. Hollister Lumber Co., Hollister Real Estate Co. Enlisted in U.S. Army, Mar. 19, 1918, as psychol. expert; mil. training at Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; apptd. 1st mil. morale officer, June 1918, at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; inaugurated the morale work subsequently established throughout the Army; transferred to newly created morale branch of the Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., Oct. 19, 1918, rank of capt.; hon. discharged, May 17, 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Nu; sec. Bd. of Governors Rochester Homœ. Hosp.; pres. Social Welfare League, Tuberculosis Assn. *Clubs:* Corner, Rochester Country, Genesee Valley. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 345 Culver Rd. *Office:* 490 University Av., Rochester, N.Y.

FROST, Henry Weston Folger, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FROST, John, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 14, 1890; *s.* Arthur Burdett and Emily Louise Levis (Phillips) F.; ed. Morris Acad., Morristown, N.J.; studied art, Académie Julian, Paris, France; *m.* Priscilla Geiger, *d.* Wilbert Morgrage, of Pasadena, Calif., May 20, 1922; 1 son, John. Landscape painter. *Clubs:* Flintridge Country, Flintridge Riding. *Home:* 284 Madeline Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

FROST, Robert, author; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 26, 1875; *s.* William Prescott and Belle (Moody) F.; student Dartmouth, 1892, Harvard, 1897-99; M.A., Amherst, 1917, U. of Mich., 1922; L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1923; Litt. D., Yale, 1923; *m.* Elinor M. White, of Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 28, 1895; children—Lesley, Carol, Irma, Marjorie. Farmer, Derry, N.H., 1900-05; teacher of English, Pinkerton Acad., Derry, 1905-11; teacher of psychology, N.H. State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1911-12; in England 1912-15; prof. English, Amherst Coll., 1916-20 and 1923-25; poet in residence, U. of Mich., 1921-23; now Fellow in Letters, U. of Mich. Pulitzer prize for poetry, 1924. *Author:* (poems) A Boy's Will, 1913; North of Boston, 1914; Mountain Interval, 1916; New Hampshire, 1923. *Home:* S. Shaftsbury, Vt.

FROST, Stanley, writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-1923).*

FROST, Thomas Gold, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FROST, Timothy Prescott, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Holly, Vt., June 26, 1850; *s.* Timothy Moors and Mary Gray (Prescott) F.; Montpelier (Vt.) Sem.; Wesleyan U., 3 yrs., class of 1876, hon. A.M., 1890, D.D., 1895; D.D., Middlebury Coll., 1910; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1911; *m.* Carrie Maria Holt, of Weston, Vt., Jan. 23, 1876; children—Philip Prescott, Florence Virtine. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1877; pastor in Vt., 1875-89, Summerfield Ch., Brooklyn, 1889-93, First Ch., Baltimore, 1893-98, St. Paul's Ch., Newark, N.J., 1898-1903, First Ch. Evanston, Ill., 1903-17; lecturer on Christian ethics, Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, 1917-18; retired and engaged in literary and platform work. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. Frost Family Assn. of America, 1922—. *Home:* Bradford, Vt.

FROST, Wade Hampton, sanitarian; *b.* Marshall, Va., Mar. 3, 1880; *s.* Henry and Sabra J. (Walker) F.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1896-97; A.B., U. of Va., 1901, M.D., 1903; *m.* Susan Noland Haxall, of Middleburg, Va., and Washington, D.C., Feb. 10, 1915; 1 dau., Susan Haxall. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., 1905; passed asst. surgeon, 1909; surgeon, 1917. At Hygienic Lab., Washington, D.C., 1908-13; in charge stream pollution studies, U.S.P.H.S., Cincinnati, O., 1913—; dir. Bur. Sanitary Service, Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., 1917; in charge statis. studies of influenza epidemic for U.S.P.H.S., 1918, 19; resident lecturer in epidemiology, 1919-21, and prof. epidemiology since 1921, Johns Hopkins U. Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Baltimore, remaining in charge of stream pollution studies for U.S.P.H.S. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), University (Baltimore). *Author:* Epidemiologic Studies of Poliomyelitis, 1914; also bulls. and articles in periodicals in the field of sanitary science and epidemiology. *Home:* 318 Forest Rd., Baltimore, Md.

FROST, Walter Archer, author; *b.* Amenia, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1876; *s.* Simeon Taylor and Phœbe (Wheeler) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Susan Winifred McCurdy, of Baddeck, Cape Breton, N.S., Dec. 18, 1905; 1 dau., Georgina McCurdy. Practiced law in Green Bay, Wis., 1905-09, Boston, 1909-12; editor People's Magazine, New York, part of 1912; asso. editor Munsey's Magazines, 1912-13; fiction editor Good Housekeeping Mag., New York, 1913-14; asst. dir. Bur. of Membership, and asso. dir. Bur. of Canteen Service, Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; mgr. syndicate dept. New York Evening Post, 1920; financial sec. Charity Orgn. Soc., 1920-23. Enlisted in U.S. Army, June 14, 1918; commd. capt. Q.M. Corps; asst. salvage officer, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.; duty at Ft. Brown, Ft. Riley, Camp Funston, Camp Grant, Ft. Sheridan; hon. discharged, Oct. 27, 1919; commd. capt. Q.M.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Am. Legion, Psi Upsilon; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Canadian Soc. of New York. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hasty Pudding, Institute of 1770 (Cambridge, Mass.); Authors, Harvard, Dutch Treat, Andiron, Embassy (New York); Lawrence Park Athletic Assn. (Bronxville, N.Y.). *Author:* The Man Between (novel); Cape Smoke (3 act play), prod. New York, 1925; also about 300 short stories, novelettes, and gen. articles to mags; also contbr. to leading newspapers. *Home:* 204 Midland Av., Tuckahoe, N.Y.

FROST, Wesley, consular service; *b.* Oberlin, O., June 17, 1884; *s.* William Goodell (D.D., LL.D.) and Louise (Raney) F.; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1907; M.A., George Washington U., 1910; *m.* Mary Priscilla Clapp, of Wauwatosa, Wis., Dec. 21, 1909; children—Nuala Anne, Phyllis Priscilla, Sophie Jeanne. Lit. sec. Theodore E. Burton, 1907-08; sec. O. P. Austin, chief. Bur. of Statistics, Washington, 1908-09; statistician, U.S. Dept. of State, 1909-12, prepared official statistics Canadian reciprocity; U.S. Consul at Charlottetown, P.E.I., 1912-14; consul at Cork (Queenstown), Ireland, Apr. 24, 1914; reported 81 submarine attacks—Lusitania, Arabic, Hesperian, Cymric, California, etc. Lecturer on submarine warfare under Com. on Pub. Information; asst. foreign trade adviser, Dept. of State, 1918-19; consul of Class 4, Sept. 5, 1919; acting fgn. trade adviser, Mar. 1, 1920-Mar. 29, 1921; consul Class 5, June 5, 1920; consul at Marseilles, France, since Mar. 29, 1921. First chmn. Com. Economic Liaison; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Economic Soc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* German Submarine Warfare, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

FROST, William Dodge, bacteriologist; *b.* Lake City, Minn., Sept. 13, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Cutler and Lucy Jane (Dodge) F.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1893, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1903; Dr. P.H., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Jessie H. C. Elwell, of Minneapolis, Jan. 1, 1895; children—Herbert Cutler (dec.), Russell Elwell, Theodore Dodge. Biologist in lab., Minn. State Bd. Health, 1894-95; asst. in bacteriology, 1895-98, instr., 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-07, asso. prof., 1907-15, prof. agrl. bacteriology since 1916, U. of Wis. Trustee Congl. Sum. Assembly, Frankfort, Mich. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nat. Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Royal Inst. Pub. Health (London), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Farm House; life mem. Am. Missionary Assn. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in General Bacteriology, 1901; General Bacteriology (with E. G. Campbell), 1911; also collaborator, Marshall's Microbiology. Contbr. tech. jours. on bacteriology and hygiene. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

FROST, William Goodell, college pres.; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., July 2, 1854; *s.* Rev. Lewis P. and Maria (Goodell) F.; reared on farm; studied Milton and Beloit colls., Wis.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879, B.D., 1879, D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1908; studied univs. of Wooster, Harvard, Göttingen (Germany), also abroad, 1904, 1910-11; Ph.D., Wooster, 1891; D.D., Harvard, 1907; LL.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1913, Ky. State U., 1916; *m.* Louise Raney, of Raymond, Wis., 1876; children—Stanley, Wesley, Norman; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Marsh, of Baraboo, Wis., 1891; children—Edith (Mrs. Jas. Cecil), Cleveland C. (dec.). Instr. Greek, 1877-79, prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1879-92, Oberlin Coll.; pres. Berea Coll., 1892-1920; lit. work since 1920. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Distinctive work at Berea Coll., of adapting ednl. methods to conditions in the Southern mountains. Active for prohibition, civil service reform and League of Nations. *Author:* Greek Primer, 1887; Inductive Studies in Oratory, 1890. Contbr. to mags. Lecturer on education. *Home:* Berea, Ky.

FROTHINGHAM, Jessie Peabody, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FROTHINGHAM, Louis Adams, lawyer; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 13, 1871; *s.* Thomas B. and Annie Pearson (Lunt) F.; A.B., Harvard U., 1893, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Mary S. Ames. Admitted to bar, 1896; 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, serving in the Atlantic Squadron during Spanish War, 1898; resumed practice of law, Boston, 1899. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1901-05 (speaker 1904-05); Rep. candidate for mayor of Boston, 1905; elected lt.-gov. of Mass., Nov. 1908; Rep. nominee for governor of Mass., 1911; mem. of 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 14th Mass. Dist. Overseer, Harvard, 1904-10, 1912-18, 1920-26. Lecturer on Mass. govt., Harvard, 1913-15. Col. 13th Regt. Mass. State Guard, 1917; maj. U.S.A., 1918. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Country, Harvard, Somerset. *Author:* Brief History of the Constitution and Government of Massachusetts. *Home:* N. Easton, Mass. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Boston and Washington, D.C.

FROTHINGHAM, Paul Revere, clergyman; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 6, 1864; *s.* Thomas B. and Annie Pearson (Lunt) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., S.T.B., 1889, D.D., 1915; *m.* Anna C. Clapp, June 14, 1892. Minister First Congl. Soc., New Bedford, Mass., 1889-1900, Arlington St. Ch. (Unitarian), Boston, since 1900. Preacher to Harvard U., 1899-1902, 1909-10 and since 1914 (acting chmn. bd. preachers, 1919-20); overseer, Harvard, 1904-10, 1918-24; trustee Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for the Blind; pres. Mass. Cremation Soc. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* William Ellery Channing; His Messages from the Spirit; The Temple of Virtue, 1907; A Confusion of Tongues, 1917; We Believe, 1917; Edward Everett, Orator and Statesman, 1925. *Home:* 294 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

FROTHINGHAM, Robert, author, compiler; *b.* Galesville, Wis., Mar. 22, 1865; *s.* Rev. John (Princeton Theol. Sem.) and Margaret (Hurley) F.; collateral descendant of Octavius Brooks Frothing-

ham and Washington Irving; ed. pub. schs., Burlington, N.J.; *m.* Minnie Yerdon, of Fonda, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1886; children—Donald, Roy, Dorothy, Robert. Began as telegraph operator; reporter on Brooklyn Eagle and New York Sun, 1890-95; active in advertising and periodical publication field for 20 yrs., notably with "Life" and Everybody's Mag.; specialized in poster advertising, 1914-25; retired from business to lit. work. Lecturer and writer on outdoor life; world-traveler and big game hunter. Mem. Am. Game Protective and Propagation Assn., Old Time Telegraphers' Assn., Sun Alumni Assn., Poetry Soc. of America, Am. Inst. Graphic Arts. Mason. *Clubs:* Circumnavigators (ex-pres.), Explorers, Queens Valley Golf. Compiler: (anthologies) Songs of Men, 1918; Songs of Dogs, 1920; Songs of Horses, 1920; Songs of Challenge, 1922; Songs of the Sea and Sailors' Chanteys, 1924. *Author:* The Pioneer (a biography), 1920; Around the World, 1925. *Home:* 745 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.; (summer) Sacandaga, N.Y.

FROTHINGHAM, Theodore Longfellow, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* James Harding and Wilhelmine Edith (Vietor) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Elizabeth F. Mason, of Brooklyn, Dec. 2, 1901; children—Theodore, Elizabeth. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887; clk. law office, Evarts, Choate & Beaman, 1886-92, Seward, Guthrie & Morawetz, 1892-93; practiced alone, 1893-98; mem. firm Steele, DeFriese & Frothingham, 1899-1907; alone since 1908. Dir. numerous corpns. Trustee State Charities Aid Assn., Brooklyn Hosp., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, Brooklyn Pub. Library. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.E. Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc., etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard, Down Town (New York); Hamilton, Chamber of Commerce (Brooklyn). *Home:* 135 Henry St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FROTHINGHAM, Thomas Goddard, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 9, 1865; *s.* Thomas Goddard and Frances Adeline (Cook) F.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1883; *m.* Eleanor Felton Whiting, of Boston, Dec. 30, 1903; 1 dau., Eleanor. Trustee estates. Captain U.S.A., World War, now capt. U. S.R. Mem. Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc., U.S. Naval Inst., Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston Athletic, Eastern Yacht, Myopia Hunt. *Author:* A Guide to the Military History of the World War, 1914-18, 1920; A True Account of the Battle of Jutland, 1920; The Crisis of the Civil War—Antietam, 1922; The Naval History of the World War—Offensive Operations, 1914-1915, 1924. The Naval History of the World War—The Stress of Sea Power, 1915-1916, 1925. *Home:* 74 Chestnut St. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

FRUIT, John Phelps, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRY, see also Frey, also Frye.

FRY, Alfred Brooks, engineer; *b.* New York, Mar. 3, 1860; *s.* Maj. Thomas William Gardiner (U.S.V.) and Frances (Olney) F.; *g.g.s.* Capt. Benj. F., Continental Army; ed. pvt. schs. and Morse's Sch., New York; engring. sch. Columbia Coll.; *m.* Emma V., *d.* Brig.-Gen. George A. Sheridan, U.S.V., 1890; 1 son, Sheridan Brooks. Marine and mech. engr., 1879-86; acting asst. engr. U.S. Treasury service, 1886, advanced through grades to supervising chief engr., supervising engr. Port of New York since Aug. 1, 1924; engr. lt. and engr. lt.-comdr. naval militia, 1892-1910; comdr. and chief of staff, naval militia, New York, since 1910; acting chief engr. U. S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; chief engr. and supt. constrn., etc., U.S. pub. bldgs., New York, 1899-1917; engr. aide to Admiral Burd, industrial mgr. Navy Yard N.Y., and 3d Naval Dist., Mar. 1917. Capt. U.S. N.N.V., 1917; capt., U.S.N.R., July 1, 1918; duty in Navy Yard, New York, at sea and French and English ports. Mem. bd. consulting engrs. for improvement of state canals, 1904-11; consulting engr. to Assn. for Protection of the Adirondacks, 1908—, Congressional Commn. of 1913 on mech. transmission of mails; mem. com. on waterways, Merchants' Assn., New York; consulting engineer, Dept. Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, City of New York, 1914; mem. com. of engrs. representing Nat. Engring. Socs. at N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915; mem. Special Panama Canal Commission, 1921; consulting engr. U.S.A., transport service, 1922. Commodore, comdg. Naval Militia, N.Y., 1923; retired as rear adm. Feb. 27, 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Royal Hope (Amsterdam, Holland); New York Athletic, Columbia University (New York). *Address:* U.S. Custom House, New York, N.Y.

FRY, Francis Rhodes, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

FRY, Harry Shipley, prof. chemistry; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 24, 1878; *s.* Harry Oliver and Emma Elizabeth (Richards) F.; grad. high sch., Madisonville, O., 1897; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901, M.A., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Corinne Angele Lacroix, of Fall River, Mass., June 16, 1904; 1 son, Harry Lacroix. Connected with faculty U. of Cincinnati since 1901, prof. and head dept. of chemistry since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* The Electronic Conception of Valence and the Constitution of Benzene, 1921; also more than 30 articles in tech. publs. First to propose and apply the term "electromer" and "electronic tautomerism" as fundamental concepts in the development of the electronic conception of valence. *Home:* 4436 Ashland Av., Norwood, Cincinnati, O.

FRY, Sherry Edmundson, sculptor; *b.* Creston, Ia., Sept. 29, 1879; *s.* John Wesley and Ellen (Green) F.; Art Inst. of Chicago, 1900; Académie Julian, Paris, 1902; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1903; Florence, Italy, 1904; pupil of Frederick MacMonnies, Barrias, Verlet, and Lorado Taft; unmarried. Traveled and studied in Italy, Greece and Germany, 1908-11; hon. mention, Salon, Paris, 1906, gold medal, 1907; Nat. Roman prize, 1908 (held for 3 yrs.); silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; Elizabeth Watrous gold medal, N.A. exhbn., 1917; William M. R. French gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1923. Prin. works: reliefs on Grant Memorial, Washington, D.C.; fountains for William A. Clark, Jr., and Walter B. James; pediments, Frick House (N.Y. City), mausoleum (Los Angeles); statues, Ira Allen, U. of Vt.; Capt. Abbey, Enfield Com.; Indian Chief, Oskaloosa, Ia.; etc. A.N.A., 1914; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Enlisted as pvt. U.S.A., Sept. 5, 1917; served in Camouflage Corps; 1 yr. as liaison officer, camouflage sect., French Army. *Club:* Century. *Home-Studio:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

FRYATT, Frances E., editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FRYBERGER, Agnes Moore, author, lecturer; *b.* Madison, Ind., May 30, 1868; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Florence Virginia (Wilber) Moore; student U. of Minn., Northwestern U. and Teachers' Coll. (Columbia); grad. Northwestern Conservatory of Music, Minneapolis, 1888; grad. Am. Inst. Normal Methods, Evanston, Ill., 1916; *m.* Dr. W. O. Fryberger, of Minneapolis, 1891 (died 1921). Asst. supervisor of music, pub. schs., Minneapolis, Minn., 1911-20; instr. in sch. music, McPhail Music Sch., Minneapolis, 1916-20; instr. in music appreciation, Coll. of Edn., U. of Minn., 1918-20; music dir. State Teachers Coll., San Diego, Calif., 1920-21; edni. dir. Minneapolis Symphony orchestra, 1924-25; state dir. for Minn. and N. and S.Dak. for "Melody Way" piano classes; dir. of music, Northrup Collegiate Sch. since 1925. Actively identified with Woman's club movement in Minn. since 1891; v.p. music dept. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 2 yrs.; chmn. music dept. Minn. State Fed. Women's Clubs 4 yrs.; etc. Mem. Filson Club (Ky. ancestors); Mu Phi Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Thursday Musical, Woman's Republican (Minneapolis); Fine Arts (Louisville, Ky.). *Author:* Listening Lessons in Music, 1916, 25; Kiddie Canticles, 1925. Developed method of teaching music appreciation in schools. *Home:* Leamington Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

FRYE, see also Fry.

FRYE, Alexis Everett, educator; *b.* N. Haven, Me., Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* Capt. E. S. and Jane (King) F.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1878, Cook Co. Normal Sch., Chicago, 1885; LL.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1897; *m.* Teresa Arruebarrena, of Havana, Cuba, Jan. 1, 1901; children—Pearl Eliot (dec.), Frank Brewster, Charles (dec.), Carmen, Pearl. Teacher of methods and practice in teaching, Chicago Normal Sch., 1883-86; delivered over 1,500 edni. lectures, 1886-90; admitted to Mass. bar, 1890; supt. schs., San Bernardino, Calif., 1891-93. Traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa, 1897; supt. schs. of Cuba (apptd. by sec. of war), 1899-1901; organized and equipped pub. sch. system of Cuba; organized and conducted Cuban teachers' expdn., bringing 1,284 native teachers to U.S., 1900. Medal of Legion of Honor of Cuba, 1900; pres. Nat. Teachers' Assn. of Cuba, 1904-06. Capt. Co. E, 7th Cal. N.G., 1893; helped organize Harvard U. Batt., and capt. Harvard Graduates' Co., 1898; lt. Co. K, 1st Mass. Arty., 1898-99. Life fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Harvard Union, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. *Author:* Child and Nature, 1888; Brooks and Brook Basins, 1891; Mind Charts—Psychology, 1891; Primary Geography, 1894; Complete Geography, 1895; Elements of Geography, 1898; Home and School Atlas, 1898; Geografia Elemental (Spanish), 1899; Manual para Maestros, 1899; School Law of Cuba, 1899; Grammar School Geography, 1901; Natural Primary Geography (Chinese), 1902; First Steps in Geography, 1903; Geography for the Philippines, 1906; Home Geography, 1911; Leading Facts of Geography, 1911; New Geography, Book One, 1917. *Address:* Crescent Av., Redlands, Calif.

FRYE, James Albert, author; *b.* Boston, May 5, 1863; *s.* James Nichols and Sabina (Bacheler) F.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886; spl. course Harvard Law Sch., 1886-89; *m.* Kate, *d.* Hon. Horatio Colony, of Keene, N.H., Oct. 29, 1891. Served on staffs Govs. Wolcott, Crane and Guild of Mass.; maj. arty., U.S.V., at Ft. Warren, Mass., Apr. 26-Nov. 14, 1898; col. comdg. corps coast arty., 1900-06; comd. Ft. Rodman, Mass., in U.S. Army and Navy combined maneuvers, 1902; acting chief of staff arty., Dist. of Portland, Me., U.S.A. and Navy maneuvers, 1903; mem. nat. bd. (War Dept.) on small arms practice, since 1903; adj.-gen., Mass., 1906-07; retired as maj.-gen., Mass. Vol. Militia, Mar. 15, 1907. Mem. Mass. Mil. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc.; Soc. Boston Vet. Journalists, Bostonian Soc.; asso. mem. Mil. Service Instn. of U.S., U.S. Naval Inst.; companion Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (comdr. Mass. Commandery, 1903-04). *Author:* From Headquarters, 1893; Fables of Field and Staff, 1894; History of First Massachusetts Artillery, 1899. Contbr. to mags., newspapers, etc. *Home:* Keene, N.H.; (winter) Strathcona Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

FRYE, John H. banker; *b.* Monroe Co., Ala., Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* John H. and Amanda (Parker) F.; U. of Ala., 1890; *m.* Helen Mushat, of Birmingham, Ala., 1906; children—John H., Helen Mushat (dec.), Roland Mushat. Began with First Nat. Bank, Anniston, Ala., 1890; later engaged in pvt. banking; organizer, 1903, and since pres. Traders Nat. Bank, Birmingham; pres. Realty Mortgage Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Birmingham, since 1918. Mason. Presbyn. *Home:* Roebuck Springs, Ala. *Address:* Traders Nat. Bank, Birmingham, Ala.

FRYE, Prosser Hall, univ. prof.; *b.* New York, Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* Charles H. and Frances A. (Hall) F.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1889; post-grad. Harvard U. and U. of Strassburg; *m.* Ellen Theresa Leinbach, of Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 7, 1899. Instr. English, Lehigh U., 1891-96; instr., adj. prof., asst. prof., asso. prof. English, prof. and head prof. of rhetoric, prof. English, U. of Neb., since 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Editor Mid-West Quarterly. *Author:* Substance of His House, 1896; Literary Reviews and Criticisms, 1908; Romance and Tragedy, 1922. *Address:* 100 Melick Annex, Lincoln, Neb.

FRYE, Theodore Christian, botanist; *b.* Washington, Ill., Sept. 15, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Catherine (Kinzinger) F.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894, Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Else Marie Anthon, of Seattle, Wash., June 30, 1908; children—Elizabeth Anthon, Joanne Anthon. Prin. High Sch., Monticello, Ill., 1894-96; supt. schs., Batavia, 1897-1900; fellow in botany, U. of Chicago, 1901-02; prof. biology, Morningside Coll., Ia., 1902-03; prof. botany, since 1903, acting dean, Coll. of Science, 1913-15, U. of Wash. In charge Puget Sound Marine Sta., summers, 1905, 07, 08, 09; dir. same, since 1913; in charge Kelp Expdn. to Southeastern Alaska, for U.S. Bur. of Soils, summer, 1913. Instr. R.O.T.C., U. of Wash., with rank of capt., 1917. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with George B. Rigg) Laboratory Exercises in Elementary Botany, 1910; Northwest Flora, 1912; Elementary Flora of the Northwest, 1913. *Address:* Univ. of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

FRYER, Eugenie Mary, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 17, 1879; *d.* Greville E. and Elizabeth P.

(Frost) F.; grad. the Misses Hayward's Sch.; certificate eclectic courses, Drexel Inst., Phila.; studied Grad. Sch., U. of Pa., 1914, 15; unmarried. Contbr. stories, essays, travel and biog. sketches, etc., to magazines, since 1900. Librarian Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Phila. Art Alliance. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Automobile. *Author:* The Hill-Towns of France, 1917; A Book of Boyhoods, 1920. *Home:* 1906 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

FRYER, Jane Eayre (Mrs. John Gayton Fryer), author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* Mortimer Haines and Isabella (Van der Veer) Eayre; grad. Northfield (Mass.) Sem., 1896; spl. courses in domestic art and domestic science; *m.* John Gayton Fryer, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 1902. Teacher Latin and English, Mt. Holly (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1897-98; supervisor domestic sci. and art, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1899-1902. Baptist. *Author:* The Mary Frances Cook Book, 1912; The Mary Frances Sewing Book, 1913; The Mary Frances Housekeeper, 1914; The Mary Frances Garden Book, 1915; The Mary Frances First Aid Book, 1916; The Mary Frances Knitting and Crocheting Book, 1918; Young American Readers (civic), 1918-1919; The Mary Frances Story Book, 1921; Mrs. Fryer's Loose Leaf Cook Book, 1923; The Bible Story Book for Boys and Girls, 1924. *Home:* Merchantville, N.J.

FRYER, John, university prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FUCHS, Emil, painter, sculptor; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Leopold and Josephine F.; ed. Imperial Acad. of Fine Arts, Vienna, and Berlin; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1924. Teacher Royal Acad. (London), Salon (Paris), Berlin, Munich, Vienna, Rome. Exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, New York. Awarded gold medal, Munich, 1896; hon. mention, Paris, 1907; $1,000 prize for the best head of a girl, Brown and Bigelow Competition, New York, 1925. Represented in Met. Mus., Cleveland Mus., Brooklyn Mus., New York Pub. Library, Congressional Library, Washington, D.C., etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of New York. *Author:* With Pencil, Brush and Chisel (The Life of an Artist), 1925. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

FUERBRINGER, Ludwig Ernst, theologian; *b.* Frankenmuth, Mich., Mar. 29, 1864; *s.* Ottomar and Agnes E. (Buenger) F.; grad. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1882; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1885; D.D., Concordia Coll., Adelaide, Australia; *m.* Anna Zucker, of Ft. Wayne, Nov. 5, 1896; children—Agnes Maria, Clara Charlotte, Alfred Ottomar, Irmgard Theodora, Ottomar Ernest. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1885; pastor Frankenmuth, Mich., 1885-93; prof. Bibl. introduction, exegesis and liturgics, Concordia Theol. Sem., since Aug. 20, 1893. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Mo. Hist. Soc., State Hist. Soc. of Mo. Editor: Populaere Symbolik (by Guenther), 1898, and 1913; Briefe von C.F.W. Walther, Vol. 1, 1915, Vol. 2, 1916; Men and Missions, Vol. 1, 1924, Vol. 2, 1925. Editor Der Lutheraner, 1896-1912, and since 1917. *Home:* 2619 Winnebago St., St. Louis, Mo.

FUERTES, James Hillhouse, engineer; *b.* Ponce, Porto Rico, Aug. 10, 1863; *s.* Prof. Estevan Antonio and Mary Stone (Perry) F.; grad. Cornell, 1883; *m.* Mary Hill Cable, Jan. 10, 1895 (died April 17, 1921). Has designed and constructed numerous works for the sewerage, drainage, refuse disposal, water purification and water supply of cities in U.S., Canada, H.I. and Brazil; consulting engr. for various municipalities and corpns. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., etc. *Author:* Water Filtration Works, 1901; Water and Public Health, 1897; European Sanitary Engineering Series in Engineering Record; also numerous monographs on engring. and sanitary subjects. *Home:* 444 E. 17th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 140 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

FUERTES, Louis Agassiz, painter, naturalist; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* Estevan Antonio and Mary Stone (Perry) F.; A.B., Cornell, 1897; *m.* Margaret F. Sumner, of Ithaca, 1904; children—Louis Sumner, Moz. Painter of birds, since 1896. Illustrated: Birding on a Broncho, 1896; Citizen Bird, 1897; Song Birds and Water Fowl, 1897; Birdcraft, 1897; The Woodpeckers, 1901; Second Book of Birds, 1901; Birds of the Rockies, 1902; Handbook of Birds of Western United States, 1902; Coues' Key to North American Birds, 1903; Handbook of Birds of Eastern United States; plates for Report of N.Y. State Game, Forest and Fish Commn., 1903; Upland Game Birds, 1902, and companion vol., Waterfowl, 1903; Birds of New York, 1910; several series in Nat. Geog. Mag., 1914-19. Burgess's Bird Book for Children, 1919; Burgess's Animal Book for Children, 1920. Permanent work, Habitat groups, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York; 25 decorative panels for F. F. Brewster, New Haven, Conn.; birds of New York at State Mus., Albany; murals in Flamingo Hotel, Miami, Fla.; paintings for N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Bronx, N.Y. Lecturer in Ornithology, Cornell U. *Home:* Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

FUESS, Claude Moore, educator, author; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1885; *s.* Louis Philip and Helen Augusta (Moore) F.; grad. Waterville High Sch., 1901; B.A., Amherst, 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Cushing Goodhue, of Andover, Mass., June 27, 1911; 1 son, John Cushing. Instr. in English and editor Phillips Bulletin, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., since 1908. Exec. sec. Phillips Academy Alumni Fund; N.E. sec. Am. Red Cross fund drive, 1917; mem. Legal Advisory Bd. of Selective Service, 1918; civilian chief of Personnel Div., Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Jacksonville, Fla., Apr.-Sept. 1918; commd. maj. Q.M.C., Sept. 27, 1918, and assigned to Camp Johnston; hon. discharged, Dec. 19, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Legion (state historian), Mil. Order World War, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', University (Boston); North Andover Country. *Author:* Byron as a Satirist in Verse, 1912; An Old New England School, 1917; Phillips Academy, Andover, in the Great War, 1919; The Town of Andover, Massachusetts, in the World War, 1921; The Life of Caleb Cushing, 1923; All For Andover, 1925; The American Legion in Massachusetts, 1925. Editor: English Narrative Poems, 1908; English Essays, 1914; Selected English Letters, 1914; Milton's Minor Poems, 1913; Selected Short Stories, 1914; A High School Spelling Book, 1915; A Little Book of Familiar Verse, 1922; Selections from the Victorian Poets, 1922. *Home:* Andover, Mass.

FULBRIGHT, James F., ex-congressman; *b.* Millerville, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., Jan. 24, 1877; B.S.D., State Teachers Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1900; *m.* Maude Estelle Barfield, of Fairdealing, Mo., Oct. 8, 1905. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1903; apptd. pros. atty., Ripley Co., Mo., 1906, and elected to same office, 1906, 08, 10; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms (speaker pro tem. of House, 2 terms); mayor of Doniphan, 1919-23; mem. 68th Congress (1923-1925), 14th Mo. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Doniphan, Mo.

FULCHER, Gordon S(cott), physicist; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Mar. 21, 1884; *s.* Edwin M. and Eliza (Scott) F.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1905, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., Clark U., 1910; *m.* Louise Morgan, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 16, 1913; children—Anne Elizabeth, John. Instr. physics, Amherst Coll., 1908-09; instr. and asst. prof. U. of Wis., 1909-18; engr. with Div. of Science and Research and Bur. Aircraft Production, World War, Feb. 1918-Jan. 1919; scientific asso. Nat. Research Council, 1919-20; research physicist Corning Glass Works, since 1920. Mng. editor Physical Rev., 1923-25. Attended meeting of Com. on Intellectual Relations of League of Nations (Brussels), as expert in scientific abstracting, 1924. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Optical Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Assisted in developing leak-proof gasoline tank for airplanes. *Club:* Corning Country. *Home:* Corning, N.Y.

FULD, Leonhard Felix, lawyer; *b.* New York, Aug. 12, 1883; *s.* Bernhard and Helene (Schwab) F.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1904, LL.B., 1905, LL.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; Dipl. (hon.) Am. Acad. Phys. Edn., 1913; unmarried. In practice, since 1905; editor, for Carnegie Instn., Washington, of Sabin's Dictionary Am. Bibliography, 1905-07; examiner for Municipal Civ. Service Commn., New York, 1907-14, asst. chief examiner, since 1914; expert U.S. Bur. Edn., since 1915; examiner, civilian personnel, U.S. War Dept., 1917-19; editor of "Corpus Juris," since 1919; edn'l. dir. Henry L. Doherty & Co., since 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Civil Service Reform Assn. *Author:* Police Administration, 1909; Kings College Alumni, 1911; Service Instruction, 1915; Opportunities in Civil Service, 1917; Securities Salesmanship, 1919; Pulse of Organization, 1920; Thrift Encouragement, 1921. *Home:* 130 E. 110th St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FULLAM, William Freeland, officer U.S.N.; *b.* Monroe Co., N.Y., Oct. 20, 1855; *s.* N. S. and Rhoda F.; grad U.S. Naval Acad., 1877 (head of class); *m.* Mariana Winder, *d.* late Chief Justice Robinson, Md. Court of Appeals, of Eastern Shore, Md., Apr. 15, 1885. Promoted ensign, 1880, jr. lt., 1886, lt., 1892, lt-comdr., 1900; commander, 1905; captain, June 1909; rear admiral, Dec. 15, 1914. Served on Trenton and Marion, European sta.; Swatara, China sta.; instr. in different depts. and head of dept. of ordnance, U.S. Naval Acad., 1883-1904; on Boston, Yorktown, Chicago, Vesuvius, Raleigh, Miantonomah and Lancaster; on bd. New Orleans in war with Spain; comd. Chesapeake and Terror, practice ships, and Marietta in W.I.; commandant Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., 1907-09; comdg. Battleship Mississippi, 1910; commandant Naval Training, Great Lakes, Ill., 1912; aid for inspections to Sec. of Navy Meyer, 1913, and for personnel to Sec. Daniels, 1914; supt. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Feb. 7, 1914; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Reserve Fleet, Oct. 15, 1915; comdr. Patrol Force, Pacific Fleet, 1916-17; comdr. 2d Div., Pacific Fleet, and sr. officer in command in the Pacific, 1917-19; retired Oct. 20, 1919. Santiago (Sampson) medal; West India Campaign medal; Cuban Pacification medal, 1906; Mexican Service medal, 1916; Order of Rising Sun (Japan); also Victory medal and Navy Cross from U.S. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); New York Yacht. *Author:* Hand-Book of Infantry and Artillery, U.S.N., 1899; Text-Book of Ordnance and Gunnery, 1902; Recruits' Handy-Book; also (with others) navy drill books. *Home:* 1713 18th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

FULLBRIGHT, Henry Jackson, lawyer; *b.* Columbia Co., Ga., Nov. 26, 1870; *s.* Green Lawson and Mary (Granade) F.; A.B., Young Harris College, Young Harris, Georgia, 1892; *m.* Chessie Dobbs, of Woodstock, Ga., Dec. 16, 1897. Began practice of law at Waynesboro, Ga., 1894; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1907-17; state tax commr. of Ga., 1918-25. Trustee Young Harris Coll., LaGrange Female Coll. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Atlanta Athletic. *Home:* East Lake, Ga. *Office:* Waynesboro, Ga.

FULLER, Almon Homer, civil engr.; *b.* Camptown, Pa., Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* Edgar Stanley and Amanda (Camp) F.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1897, M.S., 1900; M.C.E., Cornell, 1898; *m.* Mary Gwendolyn Cook, of Merryall, Pa., Aug. 6, 1913; children—Gwendolyn, John Alden. Fellow in civ. engring., Cornell U., 1897-98; prof. civ. engring., 1898-1917, dean Coll. of Engring., 1899-1917, U. of Wash.; practical work on leaves of absence, 1901-02 and 1912-13; prof. civ. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1917-20; prof. and head of civil engring. dept., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, and consulting bridge engr. for Ia. State Highway Commn., since 1920. Mem. commn. to revise building code, City of Seattle, 1911-13. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., 1910, Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1907), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn. (council 1914-17), Ia. Engring. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Rotary (Ames); Cornell (New York). *Home:* Ames, Ia.

FULLER, Alvan Tufts, governor; *b.* Boston, Feb. 27, 1878; *s.* Alvan Bond and Flora A. (Tufts) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* at Paris, France, Viola Davenport, of Medford, Mass., July 12, 1910; children—Lydia, Mary, Alvan Tufts, Peter Davenport. Owner of the Packard Motor Car Co., Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1915; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 9th Mass. Dist., resigned; lt. gov. of Mass., 1921-25, gov. for term, 1925-27. Baptist. Odd Fellow, Mason, Elk, K. of P. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Athletic; Engineers' (Boston), Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 81 Appleton St., Malden, Mass. *Address:* State House, Boston, Mass.

FULLER, Ben Hebard, officer U.S.M.C. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

FULLER, Caroline Macomber, author; *b.* Bangor, Me.; *d.* Henry D. and Julia (Muzzy) F.; B.Litt., Smith Coll., 1895; unmarried. *Club:* Women's University (New York). *Author:* Across the Campus, 1899; The Alley Cat's Kitten, 1904; The Flight of Puss Pandora, 1906; Brunhilde's

Paying Guest (novel), 1907; The Bramble Bush (novel), 1911. Composed songs, 1898; Three Songs from Robert Browning; The Shepherd of the Day; also musical comedies, The Old Songs, 1905; All Aboard for Ararat, 1919. *Home:* Lakewood, N.J.

FULLER, Charles E., congressman; *b.* Boone Co., Ill., Mar. 31, 1849; *s.* Seymour and Eliza A. (Mordoff) F.; ed. Wheaton Coll.; *m.* Sarah A. Mackay, of Cherry Valley, Ill., Apr. 24, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1870, and since in practice at Belvidere, Ill.; city atty., 4 yrs.; state's atty., Boone Co., 4 yrs.; mem. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, and Senate, 2 terms, 1879-1893; judge Circuit Ct., 17th Jud. Circuit, 1897-1903; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13) and 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 12th Ill. Dist.; chmn. Com. on Invalid Pensions, 66th and 67th Congresses. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884. V.p. Peoples Bank of Belvidere. Raised a regt., Spanish-Am. War and commd. col. by Gov. Tanner, 1898. *Home:* Belvidere, Ill.

FULLER, Charles Gordon, surgeon, oculist, aurist; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1856; *s.* Frederick Augustus and Emeline Rathbone F. (direct "Mayflower stock"); ed. pub. schs. and Jamestown Collegiate Inst., 1874; spl. studies Columbia Coll.; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll.; spl. studies Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), New York Ophthal. Hosp. Coll. (O.A.Ch.), New York Ophthal. and Aural Inst.; *m.* Isabella Hunt White, of New York, June 30, 1885; children—Elizabeth Barret (Mrs. Charles Barnet Goodspeed), Dorothy Rathbone (Mrs. William Arthur Vawter, II). Ex-maj. and surgeon 1st Inf., Ill. N.G.; ex-assistant surgeon to New York Ophthal. Hosp. Fellow Royal Micros. Soc., Eng.; mem. A.A.A.S., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Am. Micros. Soc., A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Onwentsia, Glen View, Chicago Literary, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 191 E. Walton Place. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

FULLER, Edward, newspaper man; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., June 30, 1860; *s.* George and Mary (Griffiths) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Anne Devens Robinson, of Boston, July 3, 1885. Editorial writer, Boston Advertiser, 1883-85; dramatic critic Boston Post, 1885-91; editorial writer and lit. editor, 1891-1906; leading editorial writer in charge of editorial page, 1906-14, Providence Journal; editorial writer on Phila. Public Ledger, 1914-19; asso. editor, Phila. Inquirer, since 1919. *Clubs:* Authors (London), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Fellow Travelers, 1886; The Dramatic Year, 1888; The Complaining Millions of Men, 1893; John Malcolm, 1902. Plays: Fetters; The Invaders; The Price of Silence. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 608 Spruce St. *Office:* The Inquirer, Philadelphia, Pa.

FULLER, Eugene, surgeon; *b.* Wayland, Mass., May 8, 1858; *s.* Richard F. and Addie (Reeves) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1880, M.D., 1884; *m.* Margaret E. MacTavish, of Victoria, B.C., Apr. 23, 1890; children—Dorothy Margaret (dec.), Duncan MacTavish (dec.), Eugenia M., Richard Eugene. Formerly prof. venereal and genito-urinary surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; visiting genito-urinary surgeon, City and Post-Grad. hosps. *Author:* Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System, 1901. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 1642 Federal Av., Seattle, Wash.

FULLER, Frank Lanneau, lawyer; *b.* Fayetteville, N.C., Jan. 14, 1868; *s.* Thomas C. and Caroline Douglas (Whitehead) F.; ed. Horner Mil. Acad., Oxford, N.C.; Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1885-1887; studied law in Law Sch. of Col. Geo. N. Folk, Cilley, N.C.; *m.* Lilian Arnold Day, of Durham, N.C., Nov. 23, 1892. Practiced in Durham, N.C., 1889-1911; was mem. Fuller & Fuller, later Winston & Fuller, then Fuller & Fuller, again; counsel Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co., since Dec. 1, 1911; resided in St. Louis, Jan. 1912-June 1913, since in N.Y. City. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1893. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Southern Soc., N.C. Soc., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Hudson River Country. *Home:* 375 Park Av. *Office:* 212 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Frederic Ernest, judge; *b.* West Auburn, Pa., Mar. 27, 1868; *s.* Charles and Retta Mary (Raub) F.; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1885; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1892, LL.M., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to bar Supreme Court, D.C., 1893, U.S. Sup. Court, 1900; clk. in War Dept., 1890-92; in clerk's office, Court of Claims, 1892-97; practiced Juneau and Skagway, Alaska, 1897-98, New York 1899-1900, Nome, Alaska, 1900-12, Seattle, since 1918. Commr. for Cape Nome Dist., 1906-09; apptd. by Pres. Taft, judge of U.S. Dist. Court, 4th Div., Dist. of Alaska, Aug. 16, 1912, for term of 4 yrs.; resigned, Oct. 29, 1914. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Arctic (Seattle), Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Address:* Title and Trust Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

FULLER, George R(iley), telephone official; *b.* Massena, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Apr. 7, 1850; *s.* Wyman M. and Olive (Densmore) F.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Gregg, of Rochester, N.Y., June 3, 1885; children—George Gregg, Helene Densmore (Mrs. David Mitchell Hough). Formerly in service N.Y.C. Ry. Co.; with Rochester Telephone Co. since 1899, pres. since 1905; pres. George R. Fuller Co.; treas., dir. Reserve Mortgage Bond Co. Mem. U.S. Independent Telephone Assn. (dir.), Up-State Telephone Assn. of N.Y. (pres.), S.A.R., Rochester Hist. Soc., Soc. of the Genesee, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Rochester, Automobile, Old Colony, Genesee Valley. *Home:* 253 Alexander St. *Office:* Triangle Bldg., 335 E. Main St., Rochester, N.Y.

FULLER, George Warren, engineer; *b.* Franklin, Mass., Dec. 21, 1868; *s.* George Newell and Harriet (Craig) F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; post-grad. course U. of Berlin; *m.* Miss Goodloe, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 1899 (died June 1907); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Charlotte Bell Todd, June 1913. With Mass. State Board of Health, at Lawrence Expt. Sta., 1890-95 (in charge 1893-95); in charge of elaborate tests for cities of Louisville, Ky., and Cincinnati, O., on most feasible method of purifying water, 1895-99; in pvt. practice since 1899 as hydraulic and sanitary engr. Has been expert adviser for filtration plants for New York, Baltimore, Washington, New Orleans, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Montreal, etc. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FULLER, George Washington, librarian; *b.* Charlestown (Boston), Mass., Nov. 17, 1876; *s.* George W. and Catherine C. (Toole) F.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1895; S.T.B., Tufts Coll., 1901; matriculated Harvard, 1895; *m.* Genevieve Forrest, of Medford, Mass., Mar. 11, 1902. News editor, Bangor (Me.) Daily News, 1896-98; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1902; pastor Ch. of Our Father, Spencer, Mass., 1901-02; asso. pastor with Benjamin Fay Mills, 1st Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1902-03; pastor 1st Ch., Pomona, Calif., 1903-06; field agt. Am. Unitarian Assn., in Ida. and Mont. 1906; pastor 1st Ch., Spokane, Wash., 1907-11; librarian, Spokane Pub. Library, since Sept. 1, 1911. Chmn. Bd. of Theatre Censorship (municipal), Spokane, 1910-11; sec. Social Service Bur. of Spokane, since 1907. Camp librarian, Camp Funston, Kan., 1918. Pres. N. Pacific Conf. Unitarian Chs., 1911-12, Pacific Northwest Library Assn., 1914-15; sec. Eastern Wash. State Hist. Soc., 1916-23; mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* University. Contbr. on religious and sociol. subjects. *Home:* Altadena Apts. *Address:* Public Library, Spokane, Wash.

FULLER, Harold deWolf, editor; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1874; *s.* of Ralzamon Jesse and Belle (deWolf) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; traveling fellow, 1902-04, Germany, France, England, and Holland; *m.* Carla Graham, of Boston, Oct. 18, 1911. Instr. in English and comparative lit., Harvard, 1904-10; asst. editor The Nation, 1911-13, and editor, 1914-17. Joint-editor (with Fabian Franklin) of The Review (polit. weekly), from May 1919, which after acquisition, Oct. 1921, of The Independent, was known as The Independent and The Weekly Review, sole editor 1922-24, retired; writer on edn'l. and pub. questions since 1924. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Author:* The Sources of Titus Andronicus, 1901; Romeo and Juliette, 1905; Beatrice (a metrical transl. of a Dutch legend), 1909. *Home:* 8 E. 8th St. *Office:* 150 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Henry Amzi, judge; *b.* Wilkes Barré, Pa., Jan. 15, 1855; *s.* Henry Mills and Harriet Irwin (Tharp) F.; A.M., Princeton, 1874; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1920; *m.* Ruth H. Parrish, of Wilkes-Barré, Nov. 20, 1879. Began practice of law at Wilkes Barré, 1877; asst. dist. atty. Luzerne Co., Pa., 1876-79, 1879-82, 1883 and 1885-88; apptd. by gov. law judge same county, Apr. 15, 1907, and elected Nov. 1907, for term 1907-17; reëlected for term 1917-27. Dir. Miners Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Westmoreland. *Home:* Wilkes Barré, Pa.

FULLER, Henry Blake, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

FULLER, Henry Brown, artist; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* George and Agnes Gordon (Higginson) F.; prep. edn. St. Mark's Sch.; studied art at Cowles Art Sch., Art Students' League and Sch. of Raphael Colin, Paris; *m.* Lucia Fairchild, Oct. 25, 1893 (dec.); children—Clara Fairchild, Charles. Painter of subject pictures and decorations; best known works: Illusions, Life Disarming Death; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Carnegie prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1908; silver medal, San Francisco, 1915. A.N.A. Invented mellow-tint etching, 1919. *Address:* Care Robert H. Fuller, 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Henry Jones, banker; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., December 12, 1873; *s.* Homer Taylor and Etta (Jones) Fuller; prep. edn. Worcester Acad.; B.S. in M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1895; *m.* Nancy Archibald, of Montreal, Can., Feb. 19, 1902; children—John Archibald, Elinor Constance, Mary Leslie. Engr. E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., St. Johnsbury, 1895-97; mgr. The Fairbanks Co., Montreal, 1897-1905; pres. Canadian Fairbanks, Morse Co., Ltd., 1905, now chmn. bd.; v.p. Fairbanks, Morse & Co., 1913; pres. E. & T. Fairbanks & Co., 1917; mem. firm of Aldred & Co.; chmn. bd. Canadian Fairbanks, Morse Co., Gorham Co., Gorham Mfg. Co., Rolls-Royce of America, Inc.; v.p. Canada Cement Co., Dongan Hall, Inc.; dir. Asbestos Corpn. of Can., Bank of America, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Canadian Ingersoll Rand Co., Consolidated Gas, Electric Light & Power Co. of Baltimore, Gillette Safety Razor Co. of Can., Ltd., Gillette Safety Razor Co. of Md., Nat. Trust Co., Ltd., Pa. Water & Power Co., Savage Arms Corpn., Shawinigan Products Co., Shawinigan Water & Power Co., Aldred & Co., Ltd., Greenfield Tap & Die Corpn., Remington Typewriter Co., Remington Noiseless Typewriter Corpn., U.S. Distributing Corpn., Silversmiths Co. Trustee Worcester Acad., Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Richmond County Country, The Creek. *Home:* 21 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y., and Dongan Hills, N.Y. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Henry Starkey, editor, author; *b.* New York, Aug. 9, 1852; *s.* L. J. and Mary F.; student Coll. City of New York; *m.* Mary V. Hackney, of Dayton, O., Oct. 1878. Connected with Cincinnati and Dayton newspapers until 1880, with New York Tribune, 1880-90; founder, 1889, "School" (weekly), New York, and editor same, 1890-1924 (retired). *Author:* Mr. Crowley of Central Park, 1888; Ten Days Abroad, 1899; An Express of '76, 1904. *Home:* St. Petersburg, Fla.

FULLER, Hubert Bruce, lawyer, author; *b.* Derby, Conn., June 15, 1880; *s.* Robert Bruce and Harriet A. (Prentice) F.; A.B., Yale, 1901, A.M., 1904; LL.B., LL.M., 1903, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; awarded Cobden Club medal (Eng.), 1901; *m.* Florence B. Dennis, of Chanute, Kan., May 25, 1910; children—Harriet Lois, Florence Esther. Practiced law at Cleveland since 1903; member law firm Chamberlin, Marty & Fuller. Sec. to Senator Theodore Burton, 1909-15. Republican. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Sigma Kappa, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Western Reserve Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Adv., Traffic, Athletic (Cleveland). *Author:* The Purchase of Florida, 1906; Tax Returns in Ohio, 1907; The Speakers of the House, 1909; The Law of Accident and Employers' Liability Insurance, 1913; The Act to Regulate Commerce, 1915. Contbr. to mags. on legal, hist. and polit. subjects. *Home:* 1793 Wilton Road, Cleveland Heights. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

FULLER, Loie, soubrette, dancer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FULLER, Lucia Fairchild, artist; Dec. 6, 1872-May 20, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FULLER, Myron Leslie, geologist; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Apr. 19, 1873; *s.* Albert Henry and Phœbe Ann F.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Lillian A. Gayner, of Brockton, Apr. 26, 1897. Did pvt. field work on pegmatics of N.H., 1895, and in pleistocene deposits of Cape Cod, 1896; field work on copper range, Kewaunee Point, for Mich. Geol. Survey, 1897; asst. in geology, 1897-99, instr., 1899-

1900, Mass. Inst. Tech.; field work in Pa., Ind., Ill. for U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900-02; organized Eastern sect. of div. of hydrology, Jan. 1, 1903; chief of sect., 1903-1906; in charge coastal plain investigations, 1907, United States Geological Survey; independent work since 1907. Extensive explorations in China, Manchuria and Mongolia, 1913-15; has done much field work in coal, oil and gas fields and on glacial and artesian water problems in U.S. and gen. field work in Alaska, northern Canada, West Indies, and Brazil. Received Walker prizes of Boston Soc. Natural History, 1897 and 1905; gold medal for govt. exhibit of building stones at Paris Expn., 1900. Extensive contbr. to tech. jours. and to publs. of U.S. Geol. Survey. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Seismological Soc. *Address:* 157 Spring St., Brockton, Mass.

FULLER, Oliver Clyde, banker; *b.* Clarkesville, Ga., Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* Henry A. and Caroline M. (Wyly) F.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Atlanta, and U. of Ga., class 1880; *m.* Kate FitzHugh Caswell, of Atlanta, Ga., May 25, 1881; children—Mrs. H. L. Willoughby, Mrs. Elizabeth Kellogg, Mrs. George B. Miller, Mrs. William Bradford Stryker, Clyde H., Robert S. Clk. and later partner wholesale mercantile business, with father, as H. A. Fuller & Son; mem. Jones & Fuller (bonds), 1886-89; located in Milwaukee, 1891; established firm of Oliver C. Fuller & Co. (bonds), 1893; organized, 1903, and pres. Wis. Trust Co.; chmn. bd. First Wis. Nat. Bank (consol. of First Nat. and Wis. Nat. Banks of Milwaukee), First Wis. Trust Co., First Wisconsin Co.; dir. Wis. Telephone Co., Wis. Securities Co., Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co., Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee Auditorium. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (pres. Trust Co. Sect., 1910-11). Wis. Soc. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Town, Country, University, Athletic. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Astor Hotel. *Office:* First Wisconsin Nat. Bank, Milwaukee, Wis.

FULLER, Paul, Jr., lawyer; *b.* South Orange, N.J.; *s.* Paul and Léonie (Coudert) F.; student St. Francis Xavier Coll., Columbia Coll., 1897-99 (non-grad.); LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; spl. course, U. of Va., 1901; *m.* Marie A. de Florez, of N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1905; 5 children. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1902; partner Coudert Bros.; U.S. commr. to Hayti, 1915; consul gen. S.A.S., Prince de Monaco, since 1920; dir. Bur. War Trade Intelligence, July 1917-Dec. 1918; acting dir. Bur. Enemy Trade, 1917-19; mem. Censorship Bd., 1917-18; formerly chmn. Foreign Trade Com. of New York Merchants' Assn., and legal adviser to French Govt. Pres. Pathé Exchange. Mem. N.Y. State Bar. Assn., New York County Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Soc. Internat. Law, Delta Psi. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France; chevalier Order St. Charles. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Union, Century Assn., Down Town (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 18 E. 93d St. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Raymond Garfield, sociologist; *b.* Bakersfield, Vt., Mar. 26, 1886; *s.* Rev. Jonathan K. and Gertrude (Smith) F.; A.B., Clark Coll., 1917; studied New Sch. for Social Research and Harvard Grad. Sch. of Edn.; *m.* Florence Edith Howard of Barre, Vt., Sept. 25, 1912. Editorial staff, successively, Boston Transcript, Phila. Ledger, Phila. Telegraph, 1912-18; publicity dir. and editor publs., Nat. Child Labor Com., 1918-22; exec. dir. Trounstine Foundation for Social Research, 1923-24; exec. sec. Mass. Child Labor Com., 1924-25; on social inquiry staff, Nat. Conf. on the Christian Way of Life, since Jan. 1, 1926. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Town Hall (New York); Boston City. *Author:* The Meaning of Child Labor, 1921; Child Labor and the Constitution, 1923; The Right to Childhood, 1926. Contbr. to Child Welfare in Kentucky, 1919; Child Welfare in Tennessee, 1920; Rural Child Welfare, 1921; contbr. to mags., etc. *Address:* National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

FULLER, Robert Higginson, newspaper man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FULLER, Stuart Jamieson, consular service. See Vol. 12 (1922-23.)*

FULLER, Thomas Staples, lawyer; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Feb. 9, 1881; *s.* Williamson W. and Annie Margaret (Staples) F.; student U. of Va., 1901; LL.B., U. of N.C., 1903; *m.* Pearle Penn, of Reidsville, N.C., Feb. 17, 1904; children—Annie Margaret, Williamson W.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Candida Mullholland, of New York, Apr. 9, 1925. Practiced at Raleigh, N.C., 1903-07; removed to New York, 1907; was mem. firm of Nicoll, Anable, Fuller & Sullivan; now mem. Jackson, Fuller, Nash & Brophy. Del. from N.Y. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., N.C. Bar Assn., S.R., Southern Soc., Delta Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, St. Anthony, Pilgrims, Sleepy Hollow Country, Garden City, Nat. Golf. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

FULLER, William David, supt. schs. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

FULLER, William Oliver, newspaper man; *b.* Rockland, Me., Feb. 3, 1856; *s.* William O. and Bethiah (Snow) F.; grad. Rockland High Sch., 1874; *m.* Elizabeth N. Jones, Oct. 25, 1882; children—Douglas Wardwell, Donald Hills, Elizabeth Jones; *m.* 2d, Kathleen Stephens, of Baldwin, Kan., Mar. 29, 1892; 1 son, Richard Stearns. Editor Rockland Courier-Gazette since 1874. Postmaster of Rockland, Me., 1902-14. Republican. Lecturer. Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Authors' (Boston). *Author:* What Happened to Wigglesworth, 1901; An Old Town by the Sea, 1910. Contbd. to New York World, 1899, humorous sketches "Unknown Husbands of Well-Known Wives"; etc. *Address:* Rockland, Me.

FULLER, Williamson Whitehead, lawyer; *b.* Fayetteville, N.C., Aug. 28, 1858; *s.* Thomas C. and Caroline D. (Whitehead) F.; grad. U. of Va., 1878; studied law Dick & Dillard's Law Sch., Greensboro, N.C., 1879; *m.* Annie M. Staples, of Greensboro, N.C., Feb. 19, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1880; gen. counsel American Tobacco Co., and many other corpns. until Jan. 1, 1912; retired from business Jan. 1, 1912, to devote himself to farming and country life. Mem. N.Y. Southern Soc. (expres.), N.C. Soc. in New York, U. of Va. Alumni, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 1072 5th Av., New York, and Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.

FULLERTON, Baxter P., clergyman; *b.* Pleasant Hope, Mo., Mar. 20, 1851; *s.* Andrew Washington and Harriet Elizabeth (Gilbreath) F.; A.B., Drury Coll., Mo., 1876; B.D., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1879; D.D., Drury, 1887; LL.D., Central U. of Ky., 1908; *m.* Callie L. Mitchell, of Kirksville, Mo., Dec. 14, 1881. Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor, Kansas City, Mo., 1879-91, Lucas Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1891-1906; field sec., Dist. of South and Southwest, Presbyn. Bd. of Home Missions of U.S., 1906-14; sec. Bd. of Home Missions, 1914—. Pres. Cumberland Presbyn. Bd. of Missions, 1894-1906; editor Missionary Record, 1899-1907; moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1908. Trustee Mo. Valley Coll., Drury Coll. Was mem. Bd. of Freeholders, 1885, that made present charter of Kansas City. *Office:* Arcade Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

FULLERTON, Charles Alexander, music teacher; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Oct. 11, 1861; *s.* Neil and Mary (Kerr) F.; B.S., Ia. State Normal Sch., 1890; studied music at same sch., also at U. of Chicago and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Alma E. Gray, of Postville, Ia., June 23, 1897; children—Roderick Craig, Ruth Jeanette (dec.), Margaret Gray, Craig Kerr. With Ia. State Teachers Coll. since 1897; now head Dept. of Music. Made spl. study of how to teach music in the rural schs., since 1915, using the phonograph as a means of standardizing the work. Republican. Conglist. Composer: Choice Songs, 1900; Glee Club Songs, 1906; New Song Book and Music Reader, 1910. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

FULLERTON, Edith Loring, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1876; *d.* John A. and Eleanor Louise (Switzer) Jones; ed. Friends' Sch., Phila., and Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Hal B. Fullerton, of Medford Station, L.I., N.Y., June 3, 1898; children—Mrs. Hope Tuttle, Mrs. Eleanor Frances Ferguson, Loring. Actively identified with agrl. development of Long Island; winner of 4 medals as butter maker, at N.Y. State Fair, and Nat. Dairy Show; hon. mem. Suffolk County Home Bureau. Awarded 1600-hour medal, Am. Red Cross. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* How to Make a Vegetable Garden, 1905; The Lure of the Land, 1906; Small Gardens for Small Folks, 1912; The Book of the Home Garden, 1919. *Home:* Medford Station, L.I., N.Y.

FULLERTON, George Stuart, prof. philosophy, author; Aug. 18, 1859-Mar. 23, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

FULLERTON, Hugh Stuart, author; *b.* Hillsboro, O., Sept. 10, 1873; *s.* Hugh Stuart and Mary Alice (Miller) F.; prep. edn., high sch., Hillsboro; student Ohio State U., 1891-93; *m.* Edith Zollars, of Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 8, 1900; children—Dorothy Zollars (Mrs. Lloyd S. Burns), Hugh Stuart. Began newspaper writing at Hillsboro 1888; successively with Cincinnati Tribune, Cincinnati Enquirer, baseball writer Chicago Record, 1893-94, sports writer Chicago Tribune, 1894-1917, New York Evening World, 1918-19, New York Mail, 1919-21; with Liberty (weekly) since 1923. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Chicago Yacht. *Author:* Touching Second (with J. J. Evers), 1908; Shasta Boys' Team, 1912; Cascade College, 1912; The Plot for the Pennant, 1912; The Movement of the Tribes, 1916; Tales of the Turf, 1923-24; also articles and short stories in mags. *Home:* 769 St. Mark's Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

FULLERTON, Kemper, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 29, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Lina Hall (Kemper) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, M.A., 1894; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1891; fellow Union Theol. Sem. at U. of Berlin, 1901-03; *m.* Kate Spencer, of Erie, Pa., Dec. 19, 1905; children—Spencer, Katharine Palmer. Instr. in Hebrew, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1893-1904; Finney prof. Old Testament, lang. and lit., Oberlin Grad. Sch. of Theology, since 1904. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. in Jerusalem. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres. 1921). Am. Oriental Soc. (pres. Middle West Br., 1924-25), Palestine Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Prophecy and Authority, 1918. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible (1 vol. edit.); to Essays on Modern Theology and Related Subjects, 1911; to Jerusalem, Its Redemption and Future, 1918; also to Harvard Theol. Rev., Am. Jour. of Theol., Jour. of Religion, Am. Jour. Semitic Langs. and Lits., Jour. Bibl. Lit., The Nation, etc. *Home:* 318 Reamer Pl., Oberlin, O.

FULLERTON, Mark A., judge; *b.* Salem, Ore., Nov. 13, 1858; ed. Willamette U., 1875-78; admitted to bar, Oct. 1883; *m.* Ella Ione Rounds, of Litchfield, Mich., June 8, 1887. Judge Supreme Ct. of Wash. since 1898; Republican. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

FULLERTON, William Morton, publicist; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Sept. 18, 1865; *s.* Bradford Morton and Julia (Ball) F.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1886. One of founders of the Harvard Monthly; formerly on staff of the Boston Advertiser; foreign staff London Times, 1891-1911. With Gen. Staff, A.E.F., in France, 1917-18; spl. commr. for U.S. and Can., Internat. Urban Exbhn., Lyons, France. Mem. bd. dirs. Étains et Wolfram de Tonkin. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1913, Officer, 1919. *Author:* In Cairo, 1891; Patriotism and Science, 1893; Terres Françaises, 1905; edition of Gil Blas (Routledge), 1912; Problems of Power, 1913 (transl. into Japanese, 1914, into French, 1915); Hesitations, 1916; Les États-Unis et la Guerre. Regular contbr. to English, French and Am. reviews and mags. *Address:* 8 Rue de Mont Thaber, Paris, France.

FULMER, Clark Adelbert, vocational educator; *b.* Marcellus, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1867; *s.* David Morgan and Ellen Elizabeth (Longstreet) F.; grad. (higher course) Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1892; Ph.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1898; M.A., U. of Neb., 1910; LL.D., Grand Island Coll., 1914; *m.* Evalena Anna Ingham, of Gibbon, Neb., June 23, 1887; children—Elbert (dec.), Ellis Ingham, Miriam, Pauline. Prin. pub. schs., Gibbon, 1888-92; supt. schs., Edgar, Neb., 1892-98, Pawnee City, Neb., 1898-1903, Beatrice, Neb., 1903-08; dean, Coll. Liberal Arts, 1908-11, acting-chancellor, 1910-11, chancellor, 1911-17, Neb. Wesleyan U.; state dir. of vocational edn. of Neb., since Jan. 1, 1918. Pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1903, S.E. Neb. Ednl. Assn., 1904, State Bd. of Examiners for State Professional Certificates, 1906-08; treas. Neb. Teachers' Reading Circle Bd., 1899-1903; mem. N.E.A., Neb. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, Rotarian. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Fulmer's Civil Government of Nebraska, 1909. *Home:* 613 14th St., Lincoln, Neb.

FULMER, Hampton Pitts, congressman; *b.* nr. Springfield, S.C., June 23, 1875; *s.* James Riley

and Marthenia (Evans) F.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Willa E. Lybrand, of Wagener, S.C., Oct. 20, 1901; children—Margie Louise, Ruby Maxine, Willa Juanita. Merchant, banker, farmer; pres. Farmers' Warehouse Co., Farmers' Nat. Bank (Fulmer). Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1917-20; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 7th S.C. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Woodman, Moose. *Home:* Orangeburg, S.C.

FULTON, Charles Herman, metallurgist; *b.* of Am. parents, at Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany, July 16, 1874; *s.* Albert Charles and Bertha Anna (Arzberger) F.; prep. edn., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1897; hon. D.Sc., U. of S. Dak., 1911; *m.* Marion Cunninghame, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1898; children—Bertha Isabelle, Marion Emily (dec.). Asst. in assaying, Columbia, 1898-99; instr. in metallurgy, U. of Wyo., 1899-1900; prof. metallurgy, S. Dak. State Sch. of Mines, Rapid City, S.D., 1900-05, pres., 1905-11; prof. metallurgy, Case Sch. Applied Science, 1911-20; dir. Mo. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, U. of Mo., since 1920. Consulting metallurgical engr., Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Manual of Fire Assaying, 1907; Principles of Metallurgy, 1910. *Home:* Rolla, Mo.

FULTON, Elmer Lincoln, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FULTON, Frank Taylor, M.D.; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1867; *s.* Robert and Harriet Jewett (Trussell) F.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1894; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, M.D., 1899; hon. Sc.D., Knox Coll., 1924; unmarried. Pathol. interne, Boston City Hosp., 1899-1900; pathologist, Path. Lab., and dir. R.I. Hosp., 1900-09; instr. in Brown U., 1903-10; now visiting phys. R.I. Hosp., consulting phys. Providence City, Pawtucket Memorial, Woonsocket and Westerly hosps. Commd. maj., M.C.U.S.A. and was chief of med. staff, Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists, Am. Climatol. and Clinical Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Control of Tuberculosis, Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation, R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Soc. (pres. 1921), Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi Frat., Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Agawam Hunt, Hope, Squantum, University, Economic, The Players. Contbr. to med. jours. and revs. *Home:* 273 Bowen St. *Office:* 124 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

FULTON, John Allen, mining engr.; *b.* Reno, Nev., Sept. 24, 1878; *s.* Robert Lardin and Mary Alice (Bragg) F.; B.Sc., U. of Nev., 1898, E.M., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Maria Anita Bertheau, of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 20, 1914; children—Mary Anita, Helene, Robert Bertheau, John Allen, Margaret. Engr. Selukwe Gold Mines Co., Ltd., Rhodesia, S. Africa, 1901-03; engr., later asst. underground mgr. East Rand Proprietary Mines, Ltd., Transvaal, 1903-06; pvt. practice, 1906-09; mgr. Fairview Eagle Mining Co., Nev., 1909-10; engr. for George Wingfield, in Nev. and Ont., Can., 1910-11; supt. Melones (Calif.) Mining Co., 1911-17, acting mgr., 1917-19; gen. mgr. Idaho-Maryland Mines Co., Grass Valley, Calif., 1919-24; dir. Mackay Sch. of Mines, Reno, Nev., since Sept. 1924, also consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines and pvt. practice; v.p. Roch Products Co.; pres. Reno Amusement Co. Fuel administrator Calaveras County, Calif., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mus. Natural History. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary (Reno); Engineers, Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Home:* 146 W. First St., Reno, Nev.

FULTON, John Hamilton, banker; *b.* Cote des Neiges, Montreal, Can., Nov. 12, 1869; *s.* John and Janet Hume (Brown) F.; ed. high sch., Montreal; *m.* Jean Montgomery Thomson, of Cote des Neiges, Sept. 17, 1895. Began with Merchants Bank of Can., Montreal, 1883; entered employ of Canadian Bank of Commerce, Montreal, 1887; accountant for same bank, New York, 1894, mgr. New Orleans agency, 1898-1901; became mgr. Commercial Nat. Bank, New Orleans, 1901; organized Commercial T. & S. Bank, 1902, and was mgr. both banks more than 10 yrs. and then pres. several yrs.; also organized and was pres. First Nat. Bank, McComb, Miss.; v.p. Jan. 1916, one of exec. mgrs., 1918, also sr. v.p. Nat. City Bank of New York; pres. Nat. Park Bank since 1922. Dir. Crucible Steel Co., New York, Essex Co. (N.Y.) Nat. Bank, Western Assurance Co., Toronto, British America Assurance Co., Toronto. Was organizer and 1st pres. Morris Plan Bank of New Orleans; trustee Morris Plan Trustees Assn.; past. pres. La. Bankers Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, India House, Canadian, Canadian Soc., St. Andrews Soc. (treas.), Economic, Riding (New York). *Home:* 11 E. 68th St., New York; (country) Braidlea Farm, Essex, N.Y. *Office:* 214 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

FULTON, John Samuel, physician. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FULTON, Maurice Garland, college prof.; *b.* Oxford, Miss., Dec. 3, 1877; *s.* Robert Burwell and Annie (Garland) F.; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1898, A.M., 1901; U. of Mich., 1901-03. Instr. rhetoric, U. of Miss., 1900-01; asst. in rhetoric, U. of Mich., 1901-03; instr. rhetoric, U. of Ill., 1903-04, U. of Mich., 1904-05; prof. English, Centre Coll. of Central U., Ky., 1905-09; same Davidson Coll., 1909-18; asst. prof. Ind. U., 1919-22; prof. English, Jr. Coll. N. M. Mil. Inst., since 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council of English Teachers, Delta Psi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Manual of Exercises in Composition (with R. A. Abbott), 1905; Expository Writing, 1912; College Life, 1914; Questions on Readings in English Literature (with R. G. Bressler and G. H. Mullin), 1915; Southern Life in Southern Literature, 1917; Talking Well (with W. L. Harrington), 1926; Writing Craftsmanship—Models and Readings, 1926. Editor: Christmas Night in the Quarters and Other Poems by Irwin Russell, 1913; National Ideals and Problems, 1918; Bryce on American Democracy, 1919; Selections from Roosevelt's Writings, 1920. *Home:* Roswell, N.M.

FULTON, William Pomeroy, clergyman; *b.* Florence, Washington Co., Pa., Oct. 4, 1856; *s.* David Campbell and Nancy (Mayhew) F.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1881; supt. pub. schs., Thornville, O., 1881-84; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Heidelberg U., Ohio, 1903; *m.* Osmie Yost, of Thornville, O., July 27, 1887; children—David Irvin, Francis Merle. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Oct. 13, 1887; pastor, Huntingdon Valley, Pa., 1887-90, Ninth Ch., Phila., 1890-1908; supt. City Missions and Ch. Extension in Phila. since 1905. Mem. legal, exec. and evangelistic coms. of Gen. Assembly; moderator Synod of Pa., 1905; permanent clk. Presbytery of Phila., 1904-19, stated clk. since 1919; stated clk. Gen. Council Reformed Chs. in America; pres. Presbyn. Ministers' Fund, 1900-09; pres. Log Coll. Assembly, Hartsville, Pa., 1910-16; mem. Western Sect. World Presbyn. Alliance. Mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Mason. Independent Republican. *Club:* City. *Home:* Hamilton Ct. *Office:* 721 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

FULTON, William Stewart, surgeon; *b.* 1872; M.D., Ohio Med. U., Columbus, O., 1898. Practiced at Wheeling, W.Va., since 1898; now mem. surg. staff Ohio Valley Gen. Hosp; visiting surgeon Wheeling Hosp., and Reynolds Memorial Hosp., Glendale, W.Va. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. and W.Va. State med. assns. *Home:* 1 Birch Av. *Office:* Market and 16th Sts., Wheeling, W.Va.

FUMASONI-BIONDI, Peter, apostolic del. to U.S.; *b.* in Rome, 1872. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., at Rome, 1897; apostolic del. to East Indies, 1916; consecrated archbishop of Dioclea, 1916; first apostolic del. to Japan, 1919; sec. Sacred Congregation of Propaganda Fide, 1921; apostolic del. to U.S., Dec. 14, 1922. *Home:* 1811 Biltmore St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

FUNK, Mrs. Antoinette, lawyer; *b.* Dwight, Ill.; *d.* Cyrus Leland and Virginia Antoinette (Bouverain) F.; ed. pub. schs. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1904, and began practice at Chicago; speaker in campaign of Prog. party, 1912; supported Woodrow Wilson for presidency, campaign of 1916; chmn. ednl. dept. Dem. Nat. Com., campaign of 1920; mem. Woman's Com. Council Nat. Defense, during war period, also v. chmn. and exec. officer Nat. Woman's Liberty Loan Com. Mem. lobby, Ill. legislature of 1913, which granted presdl. suffrage in Ill. for women; elected v. chmn. Congressional Com. of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1914. Has spoken on suffrage, war activities and polit. issues in every state of the Union. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

FUNK, Clarence Sidney, business man. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FUNK, Frank Hamilton, congressman; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Apr. 5, 1869; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Sarah J. (Hamilton) F.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891. Farmer and live stock raiser, on family farm, "Funk's Grove," McLean Co., Ill., since 1891. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1906-08; mem. Ill. Senate, 1908-12; Prog. party nominee for gov. of Ill., 1912; mem. Ill. R.R. and Warehouse Commn., 1913; Prog. party nominee for U.S. senator, 1913; mem. Pub. Utilities Commn., Ill., 1912, 1916; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 17th Ill. Dist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman, Rotarian. *Clubs:* University, Yale (Chicago). *Home:* 1008 N. Main St., Bloomington, Ill.

FUNK, Henry Daniel, prof. history; *b.* Schapsville, Ill., Nov. 5, 1875; *s.* John Emanuel and Sophia (Kortemeyer) F.; B.A., Macalester Coll., 1901, M.A., U. of Minn., 1903; studied U. of Minn., U. of Chicago and Harvard; D.D., U. of Dubuque, 1922; *m.* Lydia Christina Loetscher, of Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 16, 1898; children—Victor Karl, Esther Helen, Henry Daniel, Harold Loetscher. With Macalester Coll. since 1901, prof. history since 1911, also clergyman Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Minn. Hist. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Soc., Soc. of Am. Ch. History, Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Masonic Research Soc., Gesellschaft für Kirchengeschichte. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Professional Men's. *Home:* 195 Macalester Av., St. Paul, Minn.

FUNK, John Clarence, author; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 29, 1884; *s.* David Sieber (M.D.) and Matilda (Motzer) F.; A.B., Princeton, 1905; student law dept. U. of Pa., 1906; LL.B., Dickinson, 1909, A.M., 1909; unmarried. Vice agt. U.S. Dept. Justice, 1912-13; dep. clk. U.S. Dist. Court, Middle Dist. of Pa., 1914; U.S. Navy law enforcement rep. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, portion of 1917; mem. U.S. N.R.F., 1917-18; supervising insp. Office of Naval Intelligence, 1919; supervising field agt. U.S. Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., 1920; dir. Bur. Protective Social Measures, Pa. State Dept. Health, 1921; scientific asst. U.S. P.H.S., 1922; spl. atty. Pa. State Dept. Health since 1922; Lt. (sr. grade) U.S.N.R., 1925. Mem. bar Supreme Court of Pa., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Harrisburg Country; Princeton (Phila.). *Author:* Vice and Health (text book on social sanitation), 1921; So This Is America! (an American travel book), 1923. *Home:* 1701 N. Front St. *Address:* State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.

FUNK, Wilfred John, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 20, 1883; *s.* Isaac Kauffman and Helen Gertrude (Thompson) F.; Litt.B., Princeton, 1909; *m.* Eleanor McNeal Hawkins, at Montclair, N.J., July 29, 1915. Connected with Funk & Wagnalls Co., pubs., since 1909, sec., 1912, v.p. 1914—. Independent Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Princeton, Twilight, Montclair, Montclair Golf, Montclair Athletic. *Home:* 16 Erwin Park Rd., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

FUNK, Wilhelm Heinrich, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

FUNK, William R., publishing agent; *b.* West Newton, Pa., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* Abraham and Catharine (Zumbro) F.; Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1879-82 (D.D.); Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1882-86; *m.* Lottie M. Hamlin of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 3, 1882; children—Nellis R., M. Adrienne (Mrs. F. J. Hughes), Alford Z., James Leland (dec.). Ordained U.B. ministry, 1883; pastorates: Industry, Owensville, Scottdale, and Greensburg, Pa.; publishing agt. for U.B. Ch. since 1897. Chmn. Com. of Otterbein Home, U.B. Ch. Mason (32°). *Author:* Book on Africa; Life of Dr. I. L. Kephart; Life of Bishop J. S. Mills; also a number of tracts. *Address:* United Brethren Pub. House, Dayton, O.

FUNKHOUSER, Abram Paul, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FUNKHOUSER, William Delbert, zoölogist; *b.* Rockport, Ind., Mar. 13, 1881; *s.* Hugh Clark, and Laura Josephine (Mobley) F.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1905; M.A., Cornell, 1912, Ph.D., 1916, hon. fellow, 1916-17; *m.* Josephine H. Kinney, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 29, 1910. Instr. biology, high sch., Brazil, Ind., 1905-07; high sch., Greencastle, Ind., 1907; headmaster, high sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1905-14; prin. Cascadilla Sch., July 1, 1915-Aug. 15, 1918; head dept. zoölogy and entomology since 1918, dean Grad. Sch. since 1925, U. of Ky. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. New York and Brooklyn entomol. socs., Ky. Acad. Science, Ky. Ednl. Assn., Wilson Ornithol. Club, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Engineers Soc., Kappa Sigma (dist. grand master Ky. and Tenn.), Sigma Xi (pres. Ky. Chapter, 1923-24); pres. Ky. Research Club, 1922-23, Rotary Club (Lexington), 1925-26. Republican. Conglist. Rotarian. *Author:* Biology of Membracidæ of Cayuga Lake, 1917; Outlines of Zoölogy, 1919; Wild Life in Kentucky, 1923; Birds of Kentucky, 1925;

also many articles in entomol. jours. *Home:* 468 W. 2d St., Lexington, Ky.

FUQUA, Henry, governor; *b.* Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 8, 1865; *s.* James Overton and Jeannette M. (Fowles) F.; prep. edn., Magruder's Collegiate Inst., Baton Rouge; student La. State U.; *m.* Laura Matta, of Baton Rouge, June 24, 1890; children—Matta (Mrs. Walter Scott), Henry. Began with corps of engrs. on constrn. of what is now the Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R., later engaged in bridge building, same rd.; in hardware business, Baton Rouge, as clk. and traveling man, 9 yrs.; organizer and mgr. Fuqua Hardware Co., 1892-1916; warden, State Prison of La., 1916-24, also including management of three large plantations owned by the State; gov. of La., term May 1924-May 1928. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

FUQUA, Isham W., petroleum producer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

FURAY, John Baptist, educator, priest; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Mar. 25, 1873; *s.* John B. and Catharine (McShane) F.; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., Kan., 1890; post-grad. philosophy, St. Louis U., 1894-97; student in theology, same, 1902-07. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1891; ordained R.C. priest, 1905; instr. St. Louis U., 1897-98; asst. prof. classics, St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1898-1902; prof. classics, St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo., 1907-08; v.p., dean St. John's U., Toledo, O., 1908-10; pres. St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, 1910-15, Loyola U., Chicago, 1915-21; dir. of studies, U. of St. Mary of the Lake, since Sept. 1921. *Address:* St. Mary of the Lake, Mundelein, Ill.

FURBER, Henry Jewett, retired lawyer; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., 1865; *s.* Henry Jewett and Elvira (Irwin) F.; B.S., Chicago U. (now U. of Chicago), 1886; studied univs. of Berlin, 1886-87, Vienna, 1887-88, Leipzig, 1888-89, Halle, 1889-90; A.M., Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* Halle, 1891; studied law Northwestern U. Law Sch.; hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1889; unmarried. Prof. economics, Northwestern U., 1892-94; in France and Italy, 1894-96; was instrumental in opening univs. of France to foreigners on virtually same basis as those of Germany; 1st v.p. Nat. Life Ins. Co., Washington, 1897-1900; admitted to bar, 1897; was mem. law firm Furber & Wakelee; gen. counsel Chicago Bd. of Underwriters, 1904-12. Elected, 1901, pres. Internat. Olympic Games Assn. of 1904. Officer Legion of Honor, France; mem. Chicago Acad. Sciences, Chicago Bar Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Served as col. inf., Minn. N.G.; hon. mem. Battery D, Ill. N.G. Wrote: Geschichte der Oekonomischen Theorien in America (doctor's thesis) 1891; corr. Providence Journal, World War. Inventor of the method of locating masked batteries and vessels by means of sound known as phonotelemetry. *Address:* Care Bankers Trust Co., 501 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

FUREY, Francis Thomas, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

FURLONG, Atherton Bernard, Sr., musical dir. See Vol. X (1918-19).

FURLONG, Charles Wellington, explorer, artist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 13, 1874; *s.* Atherton Bernard and Carletta Eleanor (Wellington) F.; ed. De Veaux (mil.) Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1895; course at Cornell and Harvard; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; Académe Julian, 1901-02, under Bouguereau and Laurens; "prix de concours," Julian's, 1902; married; 2 children. Instr. in drawing and painting, 1896-1904, head of art dept., summer session, 1906-10, Cornell. Illus. Bailey's Cyclopedia of Horticulture and other books. Discovered in Tripoli Harbor, 1904, wreck U.S. Frigate Philadelphia, sunk by Lt. Decatur, 1804; in charge of expdn. through Tierra-del-Fuego and Patagonia for Harper's Mag., 1907-08, first Am. to cross through heart of Tierra-del-Fuego; expdn. through wilderness of Dutch Guiana, up Orinoco and across llanos of Venezuela, 1910, also ethnol. research in leading mus. of S. America. Fuegian and Patagonian collections in Am. Mus. Nat. Hist. and Peabody Mus., Harvard Univ. Crossed Atlantic in 22-ton schooner as mem. W. African Islands expdn.; expdn. through interior of Azores, Maderia, Desertas and Canary Islds. and the west coast of Morocco, for Harper's Mag. Mem. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress. Enlisted 1st Mass. Cav., Sept. 1917; commd. capt. U.S.R., Dec. 22, 1917; active duty, Mar. 1, 1918; chief of mil. monograph sub-sect., created and administered it, and produced tactical field hand-books used by Am. and Allied forces; commd. maj., Oct. 1918; with presdl. staff to Paris, Dec. 1918; apptd. on Gen. Staff U.S.A., Jan. 1919; attached to mil. attaché, Rome; with Am. and Allied forces in Near East, etc.; hon. discharged, Oct. 28, 1919; commd. lt. col., Feb. 1920. Army War College, class 1923-24. Mem. Plebiscitary Commn. Tacna-Arica Arbitration, 1925. Awarded Greek Croix de Guerre; Order Danilo 3d class; mil. metal for bravery of Montenegro; Italian service ribbon; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; hon. mem. M.I. Officers Assn., mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Anthrop. Soc., S.A.R., Mil. Order World War; fellow Am. and Royal geog. socs.; corr. mem. Argentine Goeg. Soc.; mem. Epsilon Alpha (Cornell). *Clubs:* Explores, Salmagundi (New York); Cornell Club of N.E., Boston Art Club, U.S. Cav. Assn., Cavalry Club. *Author:* The Gateway to the Sahara, 1909; Tripoli in Barbary, 1911; Directions for the Preparation of Monographs and Handbooks, 1919; Let 'er Buck, 1921; also articles in mags. Mem. Mass. Naval Brigade, 1893-98; winner world's bull-riding championship, Pendleton, Ore., 1914. *Home:* Pendleton, Ore. *Address:* (winter) P.O. Box 222, Back Bay, Boston, Mass.

FURLOW, Allen John, congressman; *b.* Rochester, Minn., Nov. 9, 1890; *s.* Samuel C. and Lillie (Jones) F.; grad. high sch., Rochester, 1910; LL.B., George Washington U., 1920; *m.* Ruth Irish, of Pine Island, Minn., Oct. 20, 1920; 1 son, John Allen. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1920; elected mem. State Senate, Minn., 1922, and served 2 sessions (resigned); mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 1st Minn. Dist. Served as 1st lt. Air Service pilot, U.S.A., World War. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

FURMAN, Franklin DeRonde, educator; *b.* Ridgely, Md., Aug. 30, 1870; *s.* John Lewis and Adelia Catherine (De Ronde) F.; grad. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, 1888; M.E. Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1893; *m.* Minnie Adelaide Thompson, of Spring Valley, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1894. Successively instr., asst. prof. and prof. mechanism and machine design, Stevens Inst., since 1893, and dean for junior class. Mem. Am. Soc. M. E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Editor: Stevens Institute Indicator, 1897-1902. *Author:* Valves and Valve Gears for Steam Engines, 1903, Steam Turbines added, 1911; History of the Stevens Family of Engineers; History of Stevens Institute of Technology; Biographies of Alumni of Stevens Institute, 1905; Career of Graduates in Mechanical Engineering, 1908; Cams for Automatic Machinery, 1911; Questions and Problems in Machine Design, 1912; Valves and Valve Gears for Gas, Gasoline and Oil Engines, 1915; Questions in Engineering Drawing, 1919; Cams, Elementary and Advanced, 1921; also edn1. notes on mech. subjects and tech. articles to engring. magazines. *Home:* 36 Reid Av., Passaic, N.J. *Address:* Hoboken, N.J.

FURMAN, John Myers, clergyman; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1866; *s.* Henry Alonzo and Catharine (Myers) F.; graduate Schenectady High Sch., 1885; A.B., Union Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892, L.H.D., 1921; *m.* Anna Cuyler Rector, of Schenectady, Sept. 5, 1889. Deacon, 1919, Priest, 1921, P.E. Ch. Began teaching at Cambridge, N.Y., 1889; owner and headmaster Irving Sch. (for boys), Tarrytown, N.Y., since 1891. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

FURMAN, Lucy, author; *b.* Henderson, Ky.; *d.* William Barnard (M.D.) and Jessie (Collins) F.; ed. pvt. schs., Henderson, Sayre Inst., Lexington, Ky., and spl. courses U. of Cincinnati. Worker for many years at Hindman (Ky.) Settlement Sch. Methodist. *Author:* Stories of a Sanctified Town, 1897; Mothering on Perilous, 1913; Sight to the Blind, 1915; The Quare Women, 1923; The Glass Window, 1925. *Home:* Welcka, Fla.

FURNALD, Henry Natsch, dir. religious edn.; *b.* S. Manchester, Conn., Apr. 21, 1874; *s.* Henry Natsch and Louisa (Bodmer) F.; A.B., Brown U., 1902; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1905, course in religious edn., same, 1912-13; *m.* Ethel Helena Budington, of N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1914; 1 son, Henry Natsch. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor First Ch., Liberty, N.Y., 1905-09; world travel, 1909-12; dir. religious edn., First Ch., Greenwich, Conn., 1914-17, St. Nicholas Av. Ch., New York, since 1917. Mem. bd. N.Y. Federation of Chs. (chmn. com. on training schs.); dir. Columbia Community Training Sch. for Ch. Sch. Workers; treas. Am. Inst. Christianity; v. chmn. Y.M.C.A. Merchant Seamen's br., N.Y. City; chmn. com. Christian Edn., N.Y. Presbytery. Y.M.C.A. sec. Camp Merritt Base Hosp., 1918. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., N.Y. State S.S. Assn. (exec. com.), Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Clergy. *Home:* Fieldston, Riverdale, New York, N.Y.

FURNESS, Caroline Ellen, prof. astronomy; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 24, 1869; *d.* Henry Benjamin and Caroline Sarah (Baker) F.; A.B., Vassar, 1891; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900. Began as asst., Vassar Coll. Obs., promoted instr., asso. prof., and has been Alumnae Maria Mitchell prof., since 1915. Vol. research asst., Yerkes Obs., and research worker, Groningen, Holland. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Audubon Soc., Am. Fed. Arts, Japan Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* College (Boston); Woman's City (Poughkeepsie). *Author:* Catalog of Stars Within 1° of North Pole, 1900; Catalog of Stars Within 2° of North Pole, 1906; Introduction to Study of Variable Stars, 1915. Editor Observations of Variable Stars Made at Vassar College (1901-12), 1913. Contbr. articles to Am., and European jours. Visited Japan, 1918-19, in interest of Am. and Japanese women, and organized Japan br. Asso. Coll. Alumnae. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

FURNESS, Horace Howard, Jr., editor; *b.* Phila., Jan. 24, 1865; *s.* Horace Howard and Helen Kate (Rogers) F.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Louise B. Winsor, of Phila., May 3, 1890. Instr. physics, Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1891-1901; after latter date began to work with father as co-worker on Variorum Shakespeare, his work henceforth to be devoted to editing the hist. plays. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst., Shakspere Soc. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket. Editor: Macbeth (revised edit. of Variorum edit.), 1903; Richard III, 1908; Julius Cæsar, 1913; King John, 1919. *Home:* 2034 DeLancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

FURNISS, Edgar Stephenson, economicst; *b.* Hunter, N.Dak., Apr. 1, 1890; *s.* George and Anne Jane (Stephenson) F.; B.A., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1911; Ph.D., Yale, 1917; *m.* Beryl Frances Gates, of Thomaston, Conn., May 15, 1917; children—Edgar Stephenson, Norman Francis. Began teaching at Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, 1911; prof. polit. and soc. science, Yale, since 1923. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Zeta Psi. Presbyn. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* Position of Laborer in a System of Nationalism ($1,000 Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize), 1920; Foreign Exchange, 1922; Labor Problems, 1925. *Home:* Whitneyville, Conn.

FURNISS, Henry Watson, M.D., diplomat; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) F.; M.D., Howard U., 1891, Ph.D., 1895; post-grad. studies Harvard Med. Sch., 1893, New York Post-Grad. Sch., 1894; *m.* at London, Anna Wichmann, Oct. 19, 1903; children—William E., Elizabeth T. Asst. surgeon Freedmen's Hosp., Washington, 1894-95; practiced at Indianapolis, 1896-97. Consul at Bahia, Brazil, 1898-1905; E.E. and M.P. to Hayti, Nov. 24, 1905-Sept. 16, 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ind. Med. Soc., Am. Soc. of Internat. Law, A.A.A.S., etc. Mason (32°). *Club:* Hartford Automobile. *Home:* 56 Bainbridge Rd., West Hartford, Conn.

FURRY, William Davis, educator; *b.* Cumberland, Md., June 21, 1873; *s.* Fred S. and Elizabeth (Davis) F.; B.A., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1900, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Nina K. Smith, of Sharpsburg, Md., Dec. 1896. Pres. Ashland (O.) Coll., 1911-19; head of dept. of philosophy and edn., 1919-21, dean, 1921, acting pres., 1922, pres., since 1925, Shorter Coll., also prof. philosophy and edn. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Huxley Soc. of Johns Hopkins, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* The Æsthetic Experience, 1909. *Home:* Rome, Ga.

FURST, Clyde (Bowman), educator; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 29, 1873; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Alice (Bowman) F.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1893, M.A., 1895, Litt.D., 1911; student Johns Hopkins, 1893-97, Oxford, 1897, Columbia, 1899-1900; *m.* Mary Louise O'Neil, of Pittsburgh, June 12, 1900 (died May 26, 1925); children—Lowry, Breading.

Asst. Johns Hopkins, 1894-97; lecturer, Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1897-99; dir. secondary sch., 1900-02; sec. Teachers Coll., Columbia U., 1902-11; lecturer and asso. prof. English, same, 1903-11; sec. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1911—. Adviser, War Dept. Com. on Edn., 1917-18; sec. Teachers Ins. and Annuity Assn., 1918—. Mem. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Colls. and Secondary Schs., Am. Council on Edn., Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., Assn. Am. Colls., Com. on Adult Edn., Boy Scouts Nat. Com. on Edn., Phi Beta Kappa (nat. council, 1913, 1925), Beta Theta Pi, N.Y. Pub. Edn. Assn. (exec. com.), etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, City (trustee), Faculty. *Author:* A Group of Old Authors, 1900; American Literature, 1911; The Observations of Professor Maturin, 1917; Survey of College Entrance Examination Board, 1923. Joint Author: Report of Vermont Educational Commission, 1913; Pensions for Public School Teachers (Report for N.E.A.), 1918; Report of Massachusetts Commission on Higher Education, 1923; a system of Retiring Allowances for the Teachers of Virginia, 1925. Contbr. International Year-Book, Cyclopedia of Education, etc. *Home:* 527 Riverside Drive. Address: 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

FURUSETH, Andrew; *b.* Norway, Mar. 12, 1854; *s.* Andreas Nielsen and Martha (Jensdatter) F.; ed. common schs. Went to sea, 1873, and followed same many yrs.; first came to U.S. 1880; pres. Internat. Seamen's Union of America since 1908; official sec. Sailors' Union of the Pacific. Recognized as an authority on Am. merchant marine. Protestant. *Home:* 59 Beaver St., San Francisco, Calif.

FUSSELL, Joseph Hall; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., 1863; *s.* Joseph and Susannah (Hall) F.; ed. Univ. Coll., Nottingham; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1890; teacher, pvt. sch., Savannah, Ga., 1890-91; pvt. tutor, N.J. and N.Y. City, 1891-92; pvt. sec. to William Q. Judge (co-founder of Theos. Soc.), New York, 1893-96, and since to Katherine Tingley; sec. Universal Brotherhood and Theos. Soc. since 1900; corr. sec. Parliament of Peace and Universal Brotherhood; librarian Sch. of Antiquity. Mason (32°); mem. Quattuor Coronati Corr. Circle (Masonic), London, Eng. *Author:* Incidents in the History of the Theosophical Movement, 1910; also various brochures. Contbr. to Theosophical Path and Masonic publs. *Home:* Point Loma, Calif.

FUSSELL, Lewis, prof. electric engring.; *b.* Media, Pa., Apr. 22, 1882; *s.* Henry Moore and Mary (Townsend) F.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., Pa., 1899; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1902, M.S., 1903; E.E., and Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1907; *m.* Margaret Hardy Lewis, of Pendleton, Ind., Dec. 28, 1907; children—Lewis, Morris Hardy. Joshua Lippincott fellow, Swarthmore Coll., 1905-06; with Swarthmore Coll. since 1907, prof. electric engring. and head of dept. since 1920; has served, summers and part time, with Gen. Electric Co., Bell Telephone Co., Phila. Electric Co., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., etc.; consulting elec. engr. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engrs. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Tech. Assn. of Pulp and Paper Industry, Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* Engineers' (Phila.). *Author:* The Self Excited Polyphase Asynchronous Generator, 1907. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

FUTCHER, Thomas Barnes, M.D.; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Jan. 1, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Susan (Northwood) F.; ed. Ontario pub. schs.; grad. U. of Toronto Med. Sch., 1893; house officer, Toronto Gen. Hosp., 1893-94; asst. resident physician, 1894-98, resident physician, 1898-1901, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore; student U. of Graz, Austria, 1896, U. of Strassburg, 1898; *m.* Gwendolyn Marjorie Howard, of Montreal, Can., Nov. 24, 1909. Instr. medicine, 1896-97, asso., 1897-1901, asso. prof. medicine, 1901-14, asso. prof. clinical medicine, 1914—, Johns Hopkins U.; also asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins Hosp., and engaged in consulting practice in internal medicine, Baltimore. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians. Episcopalian. Lt. col. Canadian Army Med. Corps and in charge of med. div. of No. 16, Canadian Gen. Hosp., Orpington, Kent, Eng., Sept. 1917-Apr. 1918. *Home:* 1129 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

FUTRALL, John Clinton, univ. pres.; *b.* Jackson, Tenn., Mar. 9, 1873; *s.* Thomas Andrew and Emma (Headen) F.; B.A., M.A., U. of Va., 1894; post-grad., U. of Chicago, Johns Hopkins, and univs. of Bonn and Halle, Germany; LL.D., Tulane U., 1920; *m.* Annie Gaines Duke, of Fayetteville, Ark., June 15, 1898; children—Clinton D. (dec.), Helen, Emily. Prof. Latin, 1894-95, Latin and Greek, 1895-1913, acting pres., 1913-14, pres. since Mar. 6, 1914, U. of Ark. Mem. Ark. State Bd. of Edn., 1914-24; mem. Ark. History Commn., N.E.A., Nat. Assn. State Univs. (pres. 1925-26), Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (v.p. for Ark. many yrs.), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Rotarian. Mem. Ark. State Council Defense, 1917-18. Author many articles in edn'l. jours.; public lecturer. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

FUTRELLE, May (Peel), author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

FYFE, John William, M.D. See Vol. VIII 1914-15).

G

GABALDON, Isauro, Philippine commr.; *b.* San Isidro, P.I., Dec. 8, 1875; *s.* Jose and Maria (Gonzalez) G.; B.A., Provincial Inst. of Cuenca, Spain, 1893; LL.B., U. of Santo Tomas, Manila, 1900; *m.* Bernarda Tinio Diaz, of Aliaga, P.I., Jan. 21, 1900. Provincial gov. of Nueva Elija, P.I., 1906-07; mem. 1st and 2d Philippine Assembly, 1907-12. Senate, 1916-19; res. commr. of P.I. to U.S. since Feb. 1920. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

GABRIEL, Gilbert Wolf, critic, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1890; *s.* Samuel and Anna (Lavigne) G.; prep. edn., Peekskill Mil. Acad. and Polytechnic Prep. Sch., Brooklyn; B.A., Williams, 1912; *m.* Ada Vorhaus, of N.Y. City, June 3, 1918. Reporter New York Evening Sun, 1912-15, lit. editor, 1915-17, music critic, 1917-24; dramatic critic New York Telegram-Mail, 1924-25; now dramatic critic, New York Sun. Lecturer on drama and criticism, New York U. Served as 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., at Plattsburg T.C., Camp Upton and Camp Lee, World War. Socialist. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Williams Coll. Club. Jewish parentage—no religious affiliation. *Author:* The Seven Branched Candlestick, 1916; Jiminy, 1922; Brownstone Front, 1924; also stories and articles in mags. *Home:* 15 E. 10th St. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GABRIEL, John Huston, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GABRIEL, Mgrditch Simbad, M.D., author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

GABRILÓWITSCH, Ossip (Salomonovitsch), pianist; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, Feb. 7, 1878; ed. Conservatory of Music, St. Petersburg; pupil of Tolstoff and Rubinstein (Rubinstein prize, 1894), later studied with Leschetizky and Navratil, Vienna; *m.* Clara Clemens, *d.* "Mark Twain," 1909; 1 dau., Nina. Has made many tours in U.S. since 1900, playing in recitals and with leading orchestras; conductor Detroit Symphony Orchestra, 1918—. *Office:* Orchestra Hall, Detroit, Mich.

GADE, John Allyne; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Gerhard and Helen Rebecca (Allyne) G.; S.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Ruth Sibley, of Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1907; children—Fredrik Herman, Margaret Durbin, Ruth Allyne. Practiced architecture in New York City. Mem. Commn. of Relief for Belgium, 1916-17. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., 1917; naval attaché U.S. Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1917-19; mem. Baltic mission; entered diplomatic service, 1919; rep. State Dept. in the Baltic provinces; mem. firm of White, Weld & Co. (bankers). Comdr. Order Crown (Belgian), King Albert's medal with two stripes to ribbon (Belgian), Comdr. Order White Rose (Finnish), Officer Order Sword (Swedish), Knight of First Class Order of St. Olaf (Norwegian), Legion of Honor (French), Order Vasa (Swedish), Order of Danebrog (Danish); Grand Cross of St. Stanislaus (Russian); Order of St. Lazarus and St. Mauritius (Italian); Order of the Crown (Italian); medal, 1st class, of the National Com. (Belgian); Navy Cross (U.S.). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University, Harvard. *Author:* Book Plates, Old and New, 1898; Cathedrals of Spain, 1911; Charles XII, King of Sweden, 1917. *Home:* 107 E. 71st St., New York; also Château de Brécourt, Douains, Eure, France. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GADSKI, Madame Johanna (Madame H. Tauscher), opera and concert singer; *b.* Anclam, Prussia, Germany, June 15, 1872; *d.* Julius and Bertha (Degner) G.; grad. pvt. sch., Stettin, Prussia, 1888; singing lessons from Madame Schroeder-Chaloupka, of Stettin; *m.* Hans Tauscher, of Berlin, Germany, Nov. 11, 1892. Début as "Undine" in Lortzing's opera of that name, Kroll's Theatre, Berlin, at age of 17, and was at once engaged for all seasons to 1893 inclusive; made tour through Holland and Germany, 1894, also sang in Royal Opera House, Berlin; Am. début under Walter Damrosch, at Met. Opera House, New York, as "Elsa" in "Lohengrin," 1895; became mem. Met. Opera Co., 1898, later alternating between Covent Garden, London, and New York; has appeared in all prin. cities, Europe and America. Repertoire includes leading soprano parts in all the standard operas; regarded as especially effective in Wagnerian rôles, including Brünnhilde, in "Die Walküre," "Siegfried" and "Götterdämmerung"; Eva in "Die Meistersinger"; Isolde in "Tristan and Isolde." Awarded gold medal for art and sciences, Kingdom of Bavaria; Am. gold medal for art and sciences presented by President Taft; gold medal Nat. Inst. Social Science. Retired from stage 1917; reappeared Oct. 30, 1921, at Carnegie Hall, in Wagner program with N.Y. Philharmonic Orchestra. *Home:* 50 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

GAEBELEIN, Arno Clemens, clergyman, editor, author; *b.* Germany, Aug. 27, 1861; *s.* Hugo and Fannie (Weidhaas) G.; ed. gymnasium and pvt. studies; D.D. Wheaton Coll., 1922; *m.* Emma F. Grimm, Apr. 9, 1886. Came to U.S. 1879. Ordained M.E. ministry 1885; held various pastorates in Baltimore, Md., N.Y. City and Hoboken, N.J., 1894-97; supt. Hope of Israel Mission in connection with N.Y. City Mission, since 1894. Editor of Our Hope (monthly Bible study mag.), since 1894. Republican. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* Harmony of the Prophetic Word, 1905; Studies in Zachariah, 1906; Commentary on Matthew (2 vols.), 1908; The Work of Christ, 1909; The Prophet Daniel, 1909, The Lord of Glory, 1911; The Book of Revelation, 1916; Studies in Prophecy, 1917; The Jewish Question, 1917; The Annotated Bible (9 vols.), 1912-20; The Angels of God; The Holy Spirit; The Healing Question; Exposition of the Gospel of John; also Commentaries on The Acts of the Apostles, Ezekiel, Joel, Ephesians. Lecturer on Bibl. subjects in all the leading cities of U.S. and Canada, and in seminaries and Bible insts. *Home:* 229 E. Sidney Av., Mount Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 456 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

GAEBELEIN, Frank Ely, educator; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1899; *s.* Arno Clemens and Emma Fredericka (Grimm) G.; grad. high sch., Mt. Vernon, 1916; A.B., New York U., 1920; A.M., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Dorothy Laura Medd, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Oldfield, Setauket, L.I., Dec. 8, 1923. Organizer Stony Brook Sch., 1921, prin. since 1922. Commd. 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., 1918. Dir. Nat. Bible Inst., New York, 1925; mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. of N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Andiron. *Author:* Down Through the Ages, 1924. Asso. editor Our Hope; contbr. on religious subjects. *Home:* Stony Brook, L.I., N.Y.

GAEHR, Paul Frederick, prof. physics; *b.* Thoune, Switzerland, May 15, 1880; *s.* Gottlieb and Jakobea (Zurbruegg) G.; brought to U.S. at age of 9; A.B., Cornell U., 1902, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Pauline Collin, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 11, 1908; children—Dorothy, Robert Edward. Asst. in physics, Cornell U., 1901-03, instr., 1903-08; head math. dept. Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1908-11; prof. physics, Wells Coll., since 1911. Engr. with Westinghouse Electric Co., summer 1918; acting prof. physics, S.A.T.C., Cornell U., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Aurora, N.Y.

GAERTNER, Herman Julius, college prof.; *b.* Klausthal, Germany, July 11, 1866; *s.* Christian and Adolphine (Becker) G.; came to America, 1880; B.S., Ohio Northern U., 1888, hon. Ped.D., 1912; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1892; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan, 1896; *m.* Nellie J. Hornbeck, of Danville, Ill., Aug. 16, 1894; children—Harold H., Marion A., Herman J., Paul C., Nellie Jane. Supt. schs., Deshler, O., 1887-92, Perrysburg, 1896, Fairburn, Newnan and Waynesboro, Ga., to 1907; co-founder, head, Ga. Mil. Acad., 1901-02; prof. history, Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., since Sept. 1908; head Sch. of Edn., Oglethorpe U., since 1920. Trustee Oglethorpe U. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Writer and lecturer on edn. *Address:* Oglethorpe Univ., Atlanta, Ga.

GAERTNER, William, instrument maker; *b.* Merseburg, Germany, Oct. 24, 1864; *s.* Karl and Louise (Pippel) G.; ed. pub. sch. and Tech. Sch. for Instrument Makers, Berlin; *m.* Belva Eleanora Boosinger, of Litchfield, Ill., June 14, 1917. Ap-

prentice in instrument shop, Halle, at 16; worked for various firms in Germany, later in London, and Vienna; came to U.S., 1889, naturalized citizen, 1896; instrument maker for Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1890-93; with Smithsonian Instn., 1893-96; opened shop in Chicago, Ill., 1896, later William Gaertner & Co. and since 1924, Gaertner Scientific Corpn., of which is pres. and treas.; mfr. of the "interferometer," for Prof. Albert A. Michelson; the photographic zenith tube, for the Internat. Geodetic Assn., to determine variations of latitude, etc.; has practically solved the problem of eliminating error in accurate precision screws. Awarded Howard N. Potts gold medal, "for notable achievements as a designer and maker of scientific instruments," by the Franklin Inst., 1924. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Army Ordnance Assn., Chicago Assn. Commerce. Lutheran. *Club:* Press. *Home:* 848 Lakeside Pl. *Office:* 1201 Wrightwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

GAFFNEY, Cornelia, author; *b.* Utica, N.Y.; *d.* Michael and Cornelia Teresa (Nellis) G.; ed. high sch. and pvt. schs. of N.Y.; spl. student while traveling in France, Eng., Belgium and Germany. Formerly on editorial staff Colorado Democrat, later Staff of Woman's Forum: contbr. to McClure Syndicate; story teller and writer of children's stories. Roman Catholic. *Author:* The Blue Jingle Book, 1908; The Travellings of Nanny Goat, 1908; The Art of Conversation, 1909; The Tiny Aces, 1918; The Cuties, 1919. *Home:* 571 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GAFFNEY, Fannie(Smith)Humphreys. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GAFFNEY, T(homas) St. John, consul-gen. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GAGE, see also Gaige.

GAGE, Albert Henry, clergyman; *b.* Worcester, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1878; *s.* Edgar Van Ess and Malissa C. (Turck) G.; A.B., Colgate, 1902, A.M., 1906, D.D., 1923; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Fanny Vail, author, of Stormville, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1906; children—Ralph Vail, Carolyn Virginia. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1905; pastor 1st Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1905-09, 1st Ch., Bridgeton, N.J., 1909-12; asst. sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Boston, 1913; pastor Garfield Park Ch., Chicago, 1913-17; dir. religious edn., Bapt. Exec. Council, Chicago, 1917-23; acting pastor North Shore Ch., Chicago, Sept. 1, 1923-May 1, 1926; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Brattleboro, Vt., since Oct. 1, 1926. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* Kiwanis (Brattleboro). *Author:* How to Conduct a Church Vacation School, 1921; Evangelism of Youth, 1922; Stories for Young Americans, 1923. Joint compiler of Living Hymns, 1923; Stories of Jesus, 1925. *Home:* 229 Main St., Brattleboro, Vt.

GAGE, George Williams, judge; *b.* Feb. 4, 1856; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GAGE, Harry Morehouse, college pres.; *b.* Franklin, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* John Lambert and Mary (Boynton) G.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1900; U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1903; Columbia, 1903-05, A.M., 1904; LL.D., Parsons Coll., 1915; D.D., Coll. of Emporia, 1921; LL.D., Coll. of Wooster, 1922; *m.* Florence Louise Avery, of Newburgh, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1912; children—Mary Boynton, Avery Morehouse, William Howard and Elizabeth Reid (twins), Florence Louise. Instr. philosophy, Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1900-03; prof. philosophy, 1905-12, dean of faculty, 1909-12, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia.; dean of faculty and prof. philosophy, 1912-13, pres. Huron Coll., 1913-20; pres. Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1920—. Moderator Presbyn. Synod of Ia., 1924-25. Sec. N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1919-25, pres., 1925-26; pres. S.D. Edul. Assn., 1917-19, Assn. of Am. Colls., 1922-23; sec. Presbyn. Coll. Union since 1915; mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

GAGE, Henry Phelps, physicist; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1886; *s.* Simon Henry and Susanna Stewart (Phelps) G.; A.B., Cornell, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Luella Cowan, of Corning, N.Y., June 30, 1914; 1 son, William Whitney. In charge of optical lab., Corning Glass Works, since 1911; has assisted in developing ry. signal lenses and signal apparatus, colored glass for ry. and scientific uses, "Conaphore" front glasses for automobile headlamps, and a new type of condenser for motion picture projection, also "Daylite" glass for color identification and reading lamps. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Franklin Inst., Soc. Motion Picture Engrs., Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with Prof. Simon Henry Gage) Optic Projection, 1914. *Home:* Corning, N.Y.

GAGE, Henry Tifft, ex-governor; Nov. 25, 1852-Aug. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GAGE, Homer, surgeon; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1861; *s.* Thomas Hovey and Annie M. (Lane) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., M.D., 1887; *m.* Mabel Reynolds Knowles, of Worcester, Mass., June 15, 1893. Consulting surgeon Worcester City and St. Vincent's hosps; now retired. Dir. State Mut. Life Assurance Co., Merchants' Nat. Bank, Crompton & Knowles Loom Works, Hood Rubber Co. Commd. major, Med. R.C., 1917, lt. col., 1919. Trustee and treas. Worcester Poly. Inst., Memorial Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Surg. Soc. (pres.), Assn. Life Ins. Med. Dirs. America (pres.), Am. Antiq. Soc. *Clubs:* Worcester (Worcester), Union, St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York). Overseer Harvard Coll. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 8 Chestnut St., Worcester, Mass.

GAGE, Lyman Judson, ex-sec. of the treasury; *b.* De Ruyter, Madison Co., N.Y., June 28, 1836; *s.* Eli A. and Mary (Judson) G.; removed to Rome, N.Y., 1848; ed. Rome Acad.; LL.D., Beloit, 1897, New York U., 1903; *m.* Sarah, *d.* Dr. F. B. Etheridge, of Hastings, Minn., 1864 (died 1874); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Cornelia Washburn Gage, of Denver, June 7, 1887; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Frances Ada Ballou, of of San Diego, Calif., Nov. 25, 1909. At 17 entered Oneida Central Bank; served as office boy and junior clerk until 1855, when he went to Chicago; clerk in planing mill until 1858; bookkeeper, 1858-61, and cashier, 1861-68, Merchants' Loan & Trust Co.; became, in 1868, cashier, in 1882, v.p., and in 1891, pres., First Nat. Bank of Chicago; Sec. of the Treasury in cabinet of Presidents McKinley and Roosevelt, 1897-1902; pres. U.S. Trust Co., New York, 1902-06; retired, 1906. Was 1st pres. bd. of dirs., Chicago Expn.; 3 times pres. Am. Bankers' Assn.; 1st pres. Chicago Bankers' Club; twice pres. Civic Federation of Chicago. Trustee Carnegie Instn., Washington. *Home:* San Diego, Calif.

GAGE, Simon Henry, biologist; *b.* Otsego Co., N.Y., May 20, 1851; *s.* Henry V. and Lucy (Grover) G.; B.S., Cornell, 1877; studied in Europe, 1889; *m.* Susanna Phelps, of Morrisville, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1881; 1 son, Henry Phelps. Instr., 1878-81, asst. prof., 1881-89, asso. prof. physiology, 1889-93, asso. prof. anatomy, histology and embryology, 1893-95, prof., 1895-96, prof. histology and embryology, 1896-1908, Cornell; apptd. prof. histology and embryology, emeritus, June 1908, after 25 yrs'. service to undertake spl. investigations, on an allowance from Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching; resumed teaching, 1918-19, to take place of instrs. who entered military service. Co-editor Am. Jour. Anatomy, 1901-21. Chmn. sect. embryology, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., 1885, 1892, 1899); mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Royal Soc. of Arts, London. Mem. advisory bd. Wistar Inst. Anatomy, 1905—; trustee Cornell U., 1921-22. *Author:* The Microscope and Microscopic Methods, 14th edit., 1925; Anatomical Technology (with Prof. Burt G. Wilder); Optic Projection with the Magic Lantern, the Reflecting Lantern, the Projection Microscope, and the Moving Picture Machine (with Henry Phelps Gage, Ph.D.), 1913-14; also numerous papers on biol. subjects; collaborator or contbr. to Foster's Encyclopædic Medical Dictionary, Wood's Reference Hand Book of the Medical Sciences, Johnson's Cyclopedia. Editor and contbr. Record of the Class of 1877, Cornell University, 1923. *Address:* Stimson Hall. Ithaca, N.Y.

GAGE, Walter Boutwell, educator; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Apr. 21, 1872; *s.* Minot Gardner and Ellena (Boutwell) G.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Florence Davis, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 28, 1900; 1 son, Bradford. Instr., 1900-08, head master, since 1908, Hackley Sch. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

GAGE-DAY, Mary, M.D.; *b.* Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y.; *d.* Henry Van Tassel and Lucy (Grover) Gage; spl. scientific study, Cornell U., 1 yr.; M.D., Med. Dept. U. of Mich., 1888; post-grad. work New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Resident phys. State Pub. Sch., Coldwater, Mich., 10 mos.; practiced at Wichita, Kan., 6 yrs., at Kingston-on-Hudson, N.Y., since 1907; attending gynecologist, Benedictine Sanitarium, and Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. Ulster Co. Tuberculosis Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. Co. of Ulster (pres. 1925), N.Y. State Woman's Med. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Ulster Co. Com. on Prevention of Tuberculosis (sec.), Am. Soc. Anesthetists, A.A.A.S., Nat. Anesthesia Research Soc., mem. State Charities Aid Assn. (com. on tuberculosis and pub. health); mem. Woman's Nat. Republican Club, Kingston Fed. Women's Clubs, Girl Scout Council Ulster County. Episcopalian. Collaborator for Practical Therapeutics; contbr. to med. jours. on "Loco Weed," studies of the blood before and after ether anesthesia, and other med. topics. *Home:* Kingston, N.Y.

GAGEL, Edward, civil engr.; *b.* at Mt. Hope, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1858; *s.* Christian J. and Anna M. (Aulinger) G.; ed. Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Jennie Field Smith of Dunmore, Pa., Oct. 14, 1885. Began with Dennis & Mairs, civ. engrs., New York, 1876; draftsman and engr. in charge constrn., Brooklyn, Flatbush & Coney Island R.R., 1877-79; draftsman and asst. engr. in charge constrn., Met. Elevated R.R. N.Y. City, 1879-80; draftsman West Side & Yonkers Ry., Jan.-Mar. 1880; leveler, draftsman and on constrn. extension to Hudson River, of N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1880-82; transit man on location Erie & Wyoming Valley R.R., Jan.-July 1882; contractor's engr. on constrn. Pittsburgh, McKeesport & Youghiogheny R.R., July-Sept. 1882; draftsman, N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., Sept.-Dec. 1882; with N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. since Dec. 2, 1882, successively draftsman, engr. in charge constrn., div. engr., prin. asst. engr., dist. engr. and chief engr. since Oct. 1, 1905; dir. Central N.E. Ry. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), Union League, Racebrook Country (New Haven). *Home:* 323 Center St., West Haven, Conn. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

GAGER, C(harles) Stuart, botanist; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1872; *s.* Charles Carroll and Leora Josephine (Darke) G.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1895; Pd.M., N.Y. State Normal Coll., Albany, 1897; Harvard Summer Sch., 1898; ph.D., Cornell U., 1902; hon. D.Sc., Syracuse, 1920; Pd.D., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1921; *m.* Bertha Woodward Bagg, of Rensselaer, N.Y., June 25, 1902; children—Benjamin Stuart (dec.), Ruth Prudence. Lab. asst., Syracuse U., 1894-95; v.-prin., Ives Sem., Antwerp, N.Y., 1895-96; prof. biol. sciences and physiography, N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1897-1905; dir. labs., N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1906-08; prof. botany, U. of Mo., 1908-10; dir. Brooklyn Botanic Garden, 1910—. Asst. in botany, 1901-02, instr., 1904, Summer Sch., Cornell; lab. asst., N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1904-05; acting prof. botany, Rutgers Coll., 1905; teacher botany, Morris High School, New York, 1905; prof. botany, summer session, New York U., 1905-06. Editor Brooklyn Botanic Garden Record, since 1912; bus. mgr. An. Jour. Botany since 1914, Ecology since 1920, Genetics since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. of Sect. G, 1917), N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Torrey Bot. Club (sec. 1905-08), Am. Soc. of Biol. Chemists, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon, Century Club. *Author:* Errors in Science Teaching, 1901; Effects of the Rays of Radium on Plants, 1908; Intracellular Pangenesis (transl. from German of de Vries), 1910; Fundamentals of Botany, 1916; Laboratory Guide for General Botany, 1916; Heredity and Evolution in Plants, 1920; The Relation between Science and Theology, 1925; General Botany with Special Reference to Its Economic Aspects, 1926. *Home:* 29 Linden Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GAGGIN, Edwin Hall, architect; *b.* Erie, Pa., Nov. 12, 1866; *s.* Richard Francis and Gertrude Phoebe (Hall) G.; B.Arch., Syracuse U., 1892; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1895-97; *m.* Eva Roe, of Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1911; 1 son, John Bridge (dec.). Practiced, Syracuse, since 1902; mem. firm of Gaggin & Gaggin. Prof. architecture U. of Syracuse, 1892-1902. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Home:* 846 Ostrom Av. *Office:* University Blk., Syracuse, N.Y.

GAHN, Harry C., ex-congressman; *b.* Elmore, O., Apr. 26, 1880; *s.* Louis F. (M.D.) and Esther (Knight) G.; grammar and high schs., Elmore; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Grace Gerrard, of Warren, O., June 1917. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1904, and began practice at Cleveland; atty. for Cleveland Legal Aid Soc., 1909-11. Mem. City Council, Cleveland, 1910-21 (pres. 1918-19); mem. Cleveland River

and Harbor Commn., 1911-21; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 21st Ohio Dist. Republican. *Home:* 2205 E. 79th St. *Office:* Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GAIL, William Wallace, editor, speaker; *b.* East Aurora, N.Y., June 29, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Julia (Wallace) G.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Virginia Irene Gunderman, of Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1905; children—Wallace Henry (dec.), William Morrison, Robert Woodard. Began as reporter, Cripple Creek (Colo.) Times, 1905, later with Colorado Springs Gazette and Evening Herald; mng. editor Billings (Mont.) Gazette, 1913-16; identified with Mont. oil development; owner Billings Adv. Co. Active in war work in Mont. Mem. Mont. Press Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive Rep. Protestant. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary. *Author:* Yellowstone County, Montana, in the World War, 1919. Widely known as speaker before commercial clubs, conventions and as after-dinner speaker. *Home:* R.F.D. No. 3, Billings. *Office:* Stapleton Bldg., Billings, Mont.

GAILLARD, Edwin White, librarian; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 14, 1872; *s.* Edwin Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Gibson) G.; ed. by tutors, in Trinity and in New York nightschs.; *m.* Clara H. Sackett, Apr. 12, 1902; children—Edwin Gibson, Francis Gurney, Catherine Eyre. Editorial staff The Independent, 1888-95; engaged in lit. and scientific (coal-tar preparations) pursuits; has traveled extensively in N.S., Western U. S., Mex., W.I. and islands of S. Pacific; was spl. corr. from Tahiti and the Marquesas Islands for Harper's Weekly, The Independent, New York Evening Post. Librarian Webster Free Circulating Library, New York, 1897-1904; supervisor pub. edn. dept., N.Y. Pub. Library, 1904-13; spl. investigator N.Y. Pub. Library, 1913—. Treas. N.Y. State Library Assn., 1901-10, pres. N.Y. City Library Club, 1903-04; pres. library sect. N.E.A., 1909-11; mem. A.L.A., N.J. Library Assn., Keystone State Library Assn., Pub. Edn. Assn.; treas. Chinese Lit. Soc., 1905-07. Pres. Pt. Washington Free Library, 1913-14; pres. N.Y. Pub. Library Staff Assn.; trustee East Side House Settlement. Mem. 7th Inf. N.Y. Guard, 1918-21. Publicity dir. U.S. Food Administration, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker Yacht, City. Author of various papers on library literature and economy; contbr. to various periodicals. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Address:* N.Y. Pub. Library, 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GAILOR, Thomas Frank, bishop; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Sept. 17, 1856; *s.* Frank M. and Charlotte M. G.; A.B., Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1879, S.T.D. 1893; S.T.D., Columbia, 1891; D.D., Trinity Coll., 1892, U. of the South, 1894, Oxford, England, 1920; LL.D., Oglethorpe, 1921; *m.* Ellen Douglas, *d.* G. W. Cunningham, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1885; children—Nannie Cunningham (Mrs. R. W. Daniel, dec.), Charlotte Moffett, Frank Hoyt, Ellen Douglas (Mrs. Richard F. Cleveland). Deacon, 1879, priest, 1880, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Messiah, Pulaski, Tenn., 1879-82; prof. eccles. history, 1882-90, chaplain, 1883-90, vice-chancellor, 1890-93, U. of the South; coadjutor bishop, 1893-98, succeeding to bishopric on death of Bishop Quintard, Feb. 1898. Declined bishopric of Ga., 1890; chancellor and pres. bd. trustees, U. of the South, since 1908; chmn. of Ho. of Bishops, P.E. Church, since 1916; Presiding Bishop and Council since 1919; pres. of National Council, 1922-1925. *Author:* Manual of Devotion, 1887; The Apostolical Succession, 1889; The Divine Event of All Time, 1890; Things New and Old, 1891; The Trust of the Episcopate, 1897; The Puritan Reaction, 1897; The Master's Word and Church's Act, 1899; Apostolic Order, 1901; Christianity and Education, 1903; The Episcopal Church and Other Religious Communions, 1904; The Fruitfulness of Sacrifice, 1907; The Communion of Saints, 1908; The Christian Church and Education (Bedell lectures), 1910; The Episcopal Church, 1914. *Home:* 692 Poplar Av., Memphis, Tenn. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

GAINER, Joseph Henry, mayor; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 18, 1878; *s.* John and Margaret (Keogh) G.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1899, LL.D., 1919; LL.B., Catholic U. of America, 1902; *m.* Christina McPherson, 1915. Practiced law in Providence since 1902; member firm of Gainer, Carr & Mulhearn, 1903-11; O'Shaunessy, Gainer & Carr, 1911-22, Gainer & Carr, 1922—. Member Providence School Committee, 2 yrs.; member Common Council 2 yrs., Bd. of Aldermen, 3 yrs.; mayor of Providence since Jan. 1913. Democrat. Commr. on Water Supply Bd., City of Providence; chmn. commrs. of Providence City Hosp.; trustee Providence Lying-In Hosp., Providence Pub. Library, R.I. Hosp., R.I. Sch. Design, St. Joseph's Hosp., St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum. Catholic. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Phi Kappa (Brown U.). *Clubs:* University, Catholic, Columbus, Metacomet Golf. *Home:* 55 Grotto Av. *Office:* Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GAINES, Charles Kelsey, univ. prof.; *b.* Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y., Oct. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev. Absalom Graves and Emma Clara (Hurd) G.; B.A., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1876, M.A., 1879, LL.D., 1917; Ph.D., Lombard U., 1892; *m.* Campbellina Pendleton Woods, of Millersburg, O., July 2, 1878; 1 son, Clarence Hurd. Prof. Greek, St. Lawrence U., 1876-95, and since 1900. Engaged in newspaper work, New York, 1895-1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Authors' League of America. Contbr. to mags. *Author:* Gorgo, a Romance of Old Athens, 1903; revised and enlarged edit. of Cushing's Manual, 1911; revised "Sixty Years of St. Lawrence," 1916. *Home:* Canton, N.Y.

GAINES, Clement Carrington, college pres.; *b.* Mossingford, Charlotte Co., Va., Mar. 15, 1857; *s.* Richard Venable and Jane Virginia (Watkins) G.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1875, A.M., 1897; B.L., U. of Va., 1882; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1882; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1910; *m.* Mrs. M. M. Eastman, of Poughkeepsie, Oct. 29, 1884 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth C. Castle, New York, Feb. 2, 1911; children—Clement Carrington, Elizabeth Castle, Beatrice Forster, Richard Venable. Taught Latin and mathematics, Fincastle (Va.) High Sch., 1875-76; prin. sch. nr. Walton, Ky., 1876-77, of Oakland Inst., nr. Pembroke, Ky., 1877-78, and of high sch., Charlotte C. H., Va., 1878-80; practiced law, Chicago, 1883; teacher in banking dept. Eastman Bus. Coll., 1884; pres. Eastman Coll., Nov. 24, 1884—, now dir. Mem. bd. edn., Poughkeepsie, 1886, and of Poughkeepsie Bd. of Trade. Established New York Business Inst. (now Eastman-Gaines Sch.), New York, 1892, and is its pres.; one of organizers, 1896, and mem. first exec. com. Harlem Bd. of Commerce; organized, 1898, and 1st pres. N.Y. Assn. of Registered Business Schools; mem. Syllabus Com. and chmn. Commercial Edn. Com., New York Assn. of Acad. Prins. Made prin. and propr. of Riverview Acad. by action of Poughkeepsie Chamber of Commerce, Mar. 1913. Apptd. mem. Bd. of Edn., Beacon, N.Y., 1919. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Christian Philosophy, Am. Inst. Civics, Empire State Soc., S.A.R., Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati; del. to Pan Am. Congress, 1915. *Clubs:* Dutchess Golf and Country, Tennis, University (Poughkeepsie); Lotos (New York); Westmoreland (Richmond). Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* The Farmer and His Future, 1895; Simplified Shorthand, 1897; Practical Bookkeeping, 1899; Boys and Business, 1901; Arithmetic for Business, 1904. *Home:* Beacon, N.Y. *Address:* Lenox Av. and 123d St., New York, N.Y.

GAINES, John Wesley, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GAINES, John William, college pres.; *b.* Townville, S.C., June 1, 1870; *s.* John Asbury and Susan Jane (Cox) G.; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1891; studied U. of Va., U. of N.C., U. of Chicago; *m.* Cora Mathewson, of Westminster, S.C., Oct. 25, 1892; children—Carl, Harold M., Marion. Began as teacher at Williamstown, S.C., 1891; pres. Cox Coll., College Park, Ga., 1907-10; dean Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1910-18; pres. Bethel Woman's Coll., Hopkinsville, Ky., since 1919. Chmn. Y.M.C.A. overseas training confs., New York and Paris, 1918-19, training more than 10,000 secretaries for service with the A.E.F. Mem. Ky. Bapt. Edn'l. Soc. (pres. since 1922). Mem. Chi Psi. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Hopkinsville, Ky.

GAINES, Joseph Holt, ex-congressman; *b.* D.C., Sept. 3, 1864; *s.* Theophilus and Ariadne (Stockton) G.; taken by parents to Fayette Co., W. Va., 1867; prep. edn. W. Va. U.; A.B., Princeton, 1886; *m.* Marjorie Lewis Gentry, of Charleston, W. Va., Nov. 23, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1887; U.S. dist. atty. for W. Va., 1897-1901; mem. 57th to 61st Congresses (1901-11), 3d W.Va. Dist.; Republican. Defeated for 62d Congress; asst. to gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., 1921-22. Chmn. W.Va. Rep. State Com., 1916; del. at large to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

GAINES, Lewis McFarland, M.D.; *b.* Staunton, Va., May 16, 1878; *s.* Frank Henry and Mary Louise (Lewis) G.; A.B. and B.S., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1898; post-grad. study, U. of Va., 1898-99; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Virginia Ethel Alexander, of Atlanta, Ga., June 12, 1906; children—Mary Eloise, Alexander, Virginia Ethel. Prof. anatomy and physiology, dept. medicine, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1904-07; prof. neurology, Atlanta Sch. of Medicine, 1911-12; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Med. Dept. Emory U., since 1913; phys. to Ga. Bapt. and Wesley Memorial hosps., Atlanta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Ga. Med. Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. *Club:* Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 18 Park Lane. *Office:* 65 Forrest Av., Atlanta, Ga.

GAINES, Robert Edwin, coll. prof.; *b.* Abbeville Co., S.C., Dec. 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. William Arnold and Mary Elizabeth (Gaines) G.; M.A., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1886, Litt.D., 1908; Johns Hopkins, 1887-88; Harvard, 1899-1900; *m.* Janet Maxwell, sister of William Asbury Harris, June 11, 1896; 1 dau., Elizabeth Pendleton. Instr. mathematics, Furman U., 1882-87; instr. mathematics and physics, Wright's Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1888-89; prof. mathematics, U. of Richmond, Va., 1890—, and dean, 1919-23. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Math. Assn. America. Field sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement of U.S. and Can., 1913-14; pres. Southern Bapt. Foreign Mission Bd., Bapt. Gen. Assn. of Va. Camp religious dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Hancock, 1918. *Home:* University of Richmond, Va.

GAINES, Ruth, author, social worker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GAITHER, Frances Ormond Jones (Mrs. Rice Gaither), writer; *b.* Somerville, Tenn., May 21, 1889; *d.* Paul Tudor and Annie Matilda (Smith) Jones; B.A., Miss. State Coll. for Women, 1909; *m.* Rice Gaither, of Mobile, Ala., Apr. 25, 1912. Contbr. stories to McCall's, Ainslee's, Designer, All Story, Holland's, etc., since 1919. Wrote Pageant of Columbus, prod. Columbus, Miss., 1915; also afterwar pageant, Shores of Happiness, prod. U. of Va., 1919, also centennial pageant, The Shadow of the Builder, prod. same univ., 1921. Also writer of children's plays, and verse. *Home:* Fairhope, Ala.

GAITSKILL, Bennett S., lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GALBRAITH, Anna Mary, physician, author; deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GALBRAITH, Archibald Victor, headmaster; *b.* Boxford, Mass., Sept. 22, 1877; *s.* Col. Frederic William and Abbie Clark (Sayward) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, post-grad. work, Harvard, summer 1903, U. of Munich, 1905-06; *m.* Helen Ecob McIntosh, of Newton, Mass., June 29, 1905; children—Frederic McIntosh, Margaret (dec.), Douglas. Teacher mathematics and coached athletics, Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1899-1900, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1900-03; head-coach Harvard baseball team, 1902; teacher mathematics and German, coached athletics and in charge dormitory, Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass., 1903-19; prin. Williston Acad. since 1919. Mem. Assn. Math. Teachers of N.E. (ex-pres.), Headmasters' Assn. of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Easthampton, Mass.

GALBRAITH, William James, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Harford, Pa., Feb. 21, 1883; *s.* William James and Alice E. (Nugent) G.; Belmont (Calif.) Mil. Sch.; A.B., Stanford U., 1906; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Lucy Souther, of Springfield, Ill., Nov. 26, 1907; children—Nancy Alice, Elizabeth Souther, Lucy Latham. Began practice at Phoenix, Ariz., 1909; asst. atty. gen. of Ariz., 1909-12; city atty., Glendale, 1916-19; mem. Ariz. Ho. of Rep., 1919-21; atty. gen. of Ariz., 1921-23. Formerly instr. law, U. of Ariz.; mem. commn. on Uniform Legislation. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

GALBREATH, Charles Burleigh, librarian; *b.* on farm nr. Leetonia, O., Feb. 25, 1858; *s.* Edward Paxon and Jane Minerva (Shaw) G.; grad. Lisbon (O.) High Sch., 1879; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., O., 1882, B.C.S., A.B. (with honors), 1883, M.A., 1894; *m.* Ida Kelly, July 29, 1882; 1 son, Albert W. Supt. schs., Wilmot, O., 1884-86, E. Palestine, 1886-93; co. sch. examiner, 1886-93; taught in Ohio Normal U., Ada, summers, 1891, 1892; v.p. 1893-95, pres., 1896, Mt. Hope College, Rogers, Ohio; state librarian of Ohio, May 25, 1896-July 1, 1911; again elected and served Apr. 1, 1915-June 1, 1918; spl. research assist. of joint legislative com. on administrative re-

organization of Ohio, July 9, 1919-20. Holds life certificate from State Bd. of Examiners of Ohio; organized a system of traveling libraries in the state, including, in 1911, about 1,200 of them, aggregating over 56,000 vols.—Ohio then leading in number of traveling libraries. Sec. 4th Constl. Conv. of Ohio, 1912-13. Mem. A.L.A., Nat. Assn. State Librarians, Ohio Library Assn., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life mem., also sec. and editor since 1920); organized Columbus Br. of Cuban League of America, 1897 (2,000 mems.). Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Daniel Decatur Emmett, author of "Dixie," 1904; Benjamin Russel Hanby, author of "Darling Nelly Gray," 1905; Will L. Thompson, author of "Gathering Shells from the Sea Shore," 1905; Alexander Coffman Ross, author of "Tippecanoe and Tyler Too," 1905; Initiative and Referendum, 1911; Our National Constitution and Constitutions of Ohio, 1911; Constitutional Conventions of Ohio, 1911; Battle on Lake Erie, in Ballad and History, 1911; Story of Ohio, 1913; Story of the Aeroplane, 1915; This Crimson Flower, answer to "In Flanders Fields," and other verse, 1919; Visit of Lafayette to Ohio Valley States, 1920; Expedition of Celoron to the Ohio Country, 1921; also sketches and pub. articles; compiled sketches of Ohio Libraries, 1911, and Procs. and Debates of the Constl. Conv. of Ohio, 1912-13. *Club:* Kit Kat. *Home:* 157 Erie Rd., Columbus, O.

GALE, Arthur Sullivan, mathematician; *b.* Appleton, Wis., June 26, 1877; *s.* Rev. Sullivan French and Elizabeth Taylor (Felt) G.; B.A., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Mary Cotton-Walker Tuke, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 29, 1901; children—(Francis) Marland, Arthur. Instr. mathematics, Yale, 1901-05; assistant professor of mathematics, 1905-06, Fayerweather professor since 1906, freshman dean, 1921, University of Rochester, Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* (Smith and Gale) Elements of Analytic Geometry, 1905; (same) Introduction to Analytic Geometry, 1905; (Gale and Watkey) Elementary Functions, 1920. *Home:* 18 Thayer St., Rochester, N.Y.

GALE, Edward Chenery, lawyer; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 21, 1862; *s.* Samuel Chester and Susan (Damon) G.; U. of Minn., 2 yrs.; A.B., Yale, 1884; Harvard Law Sch., 1886-87, A.M., 1887; *m.* Sarah Belle Pillsbury, of Minneapolis, June 28, 1892; children—Edward Pillsbury (dec.), Richard Pillsbury. Practiced at Minneapolis, since 1888; mem. law firm of Snyder, Gale & Richards. Mem. Bd. Pub. Library, 16 yrs.; pres. Hennepin Co. Sanatorium Commn. in charge pub. tuberculosis hosp.; v.p. Minneapolis Chapter A.R.C. now and during war period, and an officer in Liberty Loan campaigns. Mem. bd. dirs. Minneapolis Orchestral Assn., Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Hennepin Co. Pub. Health Assn. Mem. Minneapolis Bar Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Scroll and Key. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Skylight, Minikahda, LaFayette, Woodhill Country. *Home:* 2115 Stevens Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

GALE, Henry Gordon, physicist; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Eli Holbrook and Adelaide (Parker) G.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896, grad. student, 1896-97, fellow in physics, 1897-99, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Agnes Spofford Cook, of DeKalb, Ill., Jan. 5, 1901; 1 dau., Beatrice Gordon. Asst. in physics, 1899-1900, asso., 1900-02, instr., 1902-07, asst. prof., 1907-11, asso. prof. physics, 1911-16, prof., 1916—, dean in Junior Colls., 1908—, dean of science in the Colls., 1912—, dean of Ogden Grad. Sch. of Science, 1922—, U. of Chicago. Physicist, Solar Obs., Mt. Wilson, Cal., 1906; research asso. of Carnegie Instn. at Mt. Wilson, 1909, 10, 11; mem. Internat. Commn. on Ann. Tables of Constants, 1912—; editor Astrophys. Jour., 1912—. Capt. of Inf., N.A., 1917; maj. Sig. Corps, Jan. 1918, lt. col., Mar. 1919; officer in charge spl. service div., Tours, France, 1918-19. Cited by comdr.-in-chief A.E.F. for "especially meritorious and conspicuous service"; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. Mem. board dirs. John Crerar Library, 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Central Assn. of Science and Mathematics Teachers, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Lake Zurich (Ill.) Golf, Olympia Fields Golf. Republican. *Author:* (with R. A. Millikan) A First Course in Physics, 1906; A Laboratory Course in Physics, 1906; Practical Physics, 1920. Vice chmn. div. of physical sciences, Nat. Research Council, 1920-21, chmn., 1921-22. *Home:* 5646 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

GALE, Hoyt Stoddard, geologist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 9, 1876; *s.* George Rodney and Helen Maria (Richardson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, S.B., 1902; *m.* Almira Miller, of Cambridge, Mass., June 18, 1902; 1 son, Hoyt Rodney. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-10, geologist since 1910; in charge section of non-metalliferous deposits, 1912-20; chief geologist of the various foreign subsidiaries of Gulf Oil Corporation, 1921-23; now geologist associated with the Gulf Cos. in work in Calif. and on the Pacific Coast. Has made a special study of occurrence of phosphate, nitrate, potash, magnesite, borax, and other nonmetallic deposits in the U.S., Central and S.A. and Europe, and of oil in S. America and U.S. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. of Washington, Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Unitarian. Author of U.S. Geol. Survey bulls. on coal fields of northwestern Colo., nitrate deposits in the U.S., etc. *Home:* 1775 Hill Drive, Eagle Rock, Los Angeles, Calif.

GALE, Noel, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GALE, Oliver Marble, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GALE, William Holt, consul-gen.; *b.* New York, Jan. 26, 1864; *s.* William and Elisabeth Varian (Naylor) G.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885; studied law and diplomacy, George Washington U., 1900-01; *m.* Corinne Blackburn, Aug. 5, 1905. Served through Spanish-Am. War in 71st N.Y. Vols. Asst. sec. of P.R., 1902-04; Am. consul at Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, 1906-07, at Malta, Maltese Islands, 1907-10; consul-gen. at Athens, Greece, 1910-14; consul, Colon, Panama, 1914-15; consul gen., Munich, Germany, 1915-17, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1917; commercial adviser to Am. Legation, Denmark, to rank with but after counselor of Legation, 1918; consul gen., Hongkong, 1920-24, Amsterdam, Netherlands, since 1924. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* American Consulate, Amsterdam, Netherlands.

GALE, Zona, writer; *b.* Portage, Wis., Aug. 26, 1874; *d.* Charles Franklin and Eliza (Beers) G.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1895, M.L., 1899; unmarried. On staffs Milwaukee papers until 1901; on staff New York World and writer for newspapers and mags., 1901-04. Mem. bd. regents U. of Wis. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Western Reserve). *Author:* Romance Island, 1906; The Loves of Pelleas and Etarre, 1907; Friendship Village, 1908; Friendship Village Love Stories, 1909; Mothers to Men, 1911; Christmas, 1912; When I Was a Little Girl, 1913; Neighborhood Stories, 1914; Heart's Kindred, 1915; A Daughter of Tomorrow, 1917; Birth, 1918; Peace in Friendship Village, 1919; Miss Lulu Bett, 1920; The Secret Way (verse), 1921; Faint Perfume, 1923; (plays) The Neighbors (one act); Uncle Jimmy (one act); Miss Lulu Bett (awarded Pulitzer prize), prod. 1920; Mister Pitt (dramatization of Birth), prod. 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Portage, Wis.

GALEN, Albert John, judge, lawyer; *b.* on a ranch near Three Forks, Mont., Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Hugh F. and Matilda (Gillogly) G.; Manhattan Coll., New York, 1892-93; LL.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1896; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Ethelene Bennett, of Helena, Mont., Feb. 22, 1898. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1897; mem. firm of Galen & Moore, 1897-99, Galen & Beattie, 1899-1901, Galen & Mettler, 1905-21. Atty. gen. of Mont. 2 terms, 1905-13. Served on Mont. Capitol Commn. until new bldg. was completed, 1912. Chmn. Selective Service Board, Division 1, Montana, 1917. Commd. maj., judge advocate U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1918; judge advocate 8th (regular) Div., Camp Fremont, Cal., Jan.-Aug. 1918; judge advocate gen. of A.E.F., Siberia, Aug. 1918-June 1919; lt. col., Mar. 28, 1919; hon. discharged, July 25, 1919; lt. col. O.R.C. Asso. justice Supreme Court of Mont., term of 6 yrs. from Jan. 3, 1921. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* Montana. *Home:* 435 Clarke St. *Address:* State Capitol, Helena, Mont.

GALER, Roger Sherman, lawyer; *b.* Hillsboro, Ia., June 27, 1863; *s.* Washington M. and Lucinda (Terrill) G.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1885, A.M., 1888; studied law, same univ.; LL.D., Lombard Coll., 1925; *m.* Lola Goan, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Mar. 23, 1887 (died 1909); 1 son, Paul B.; *m.* 2d, July 1, 1912, Laura Bowman (grad. Radcliffe Coll., Ia. State Teachers Coll. and Lombard Div. Sch.). Pres. Southern Ia. Normal Sch., 1887-92; prin. Iowa City Acad., 1892-93; practiced law at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., since 1893; sr. mem. firm Galer & Galer. Pres. trustees Lombard (Ill.) Coll., Mt. Pleasant Pub. Library; trustee Universalist Gen. Conv., 1919—, pres., 1919-23; former pres. Ia. State Universalist Conv.; mem. nat. council Federation of Religious Liberals; Ia. mem. Nat. Council Children's Foundation, Harding Memorial; trustee Universalist Pub. House; chmn. Ryder Div. Sch. Com. Referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1904; pres. Mt. Pleasant Bd. of Edn., 1907-08 and 1913-14. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn. Republican. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* A Layman's Religion, 1921; Old Testament Law, 1922. Commencement speaker, also speaker on polit. and religious topics. Joint editor Universalist Sunday School Helper. *Home:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

GALLAGHER, Daniel J., lawyer; *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1873; *s.* Owen and Ann G.; A.B., Boston Coll., 1892, A.M., 1894, LL.D., 1917; LL.B., Boston U., 1895; *m.* Mary A. Cronin, of Lowell, Mass., Nov. 26, 1898; children—Edwin D., Louise M., Owen A., Alice C., Florence M. Began practice at Boston, 1895; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; U.S. atty. for Dist. of Mass., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, June 8, 1920-Mar. 4, 1921, then reapptd. *ad interim* by Judge James M. Morton of U.S. Dist. Court. Pres. Shawmut Co-operative Bank of Dorchester. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Bostonian Soc. Democrat. Mem. K.C., Catholic Order of Foresters. *Home:* 17 Ocean St. *Office:* 209 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

GALLAGHER, Hugh Clifford, mfr.; *b.* Sackville, N.B., Can., Aug. 25, 1855; *s.* Hugh and Alice (Truman) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith W. Everett, of Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1880. Pres. Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., chocolate mfrs., since 1903; pres. Milton Savings Bank. Trustee Boston U., Smith Coll. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Exchange, Massachusetts. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* Pierce Sq., Dorchester, Mass.

GALLAGHER, Louis Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 22, 1885; *s.* James and Sarah (Dempsey) G.; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1911, A.M., 1912; studied theology, same Coll., 1917-21. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1905; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1920; prof. classical langs., Fordham U., 1912-17; headmaster Xavier High Sch., N.Y. City, 1921-22; asst. dir. Papal Relief Mission to Russia, 1922-23, also mem. Am. Relief Administration in Russia and supervisor Orenburg div. of Papal Relief; dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, Georgetown Coll., since Oct. 1924, also mem. bd. dirs., regent and sec. Diplomatic courier to transport relics of Andrew Bobola, Polish Jesuit martyr, from Moscow to Rome, the relics being restored to the Vatican, Oct. 1923. *Address:* Georgetown College, Washington, D.C.

GALLAGHER, Michael James, bishop; *b.* Auburn, Mich., Nov. 18, 1866; *s.* James and Mary (Toomey) G.; student Assumption Coll., Sandwich, Ont., 1884-85; Mungret Coll., Limerick, Ireland, 1885-89; U. of Innsbruck, Austria, 1889-94. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1893; pastorates Carrollton, Hemlock, Mich., and St. Andrew's Cathedral, Grand Rapids; bishop's sec., 1895; chancellor, Diocese of Grand Rapids, 1900-12, vicar gen., 1912-16; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Grand Rapids, Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded as bishop of Grand Rapids, Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to See of Detroit, July 18, 1918. *Address:* 1234 Washington Boul., Detroit, Mich.

GALLAGHER, Sears, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., April 30, 1869; *s.* William and Mary M. (Sears) G.; pupil Tomaso Juglaris, Boston, Jean Paul Laurens, and Benjamin-Constant, Paris; *m.* Charlotte K. Dodge, 1895; children—Bradford Dodge, Katherine Sears. Exhibited in the Salon, Paris, the most important exbns. in America, and the Paris Expn., 1900. Logan medal Chicago Soc. of Etchers, 1922. Mem. Boston Soc. Water Color Painters, Guild of Boston Artists, Chicago Soc. Etchers, Calif. Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Soc. Etchers. *Club:* Charles River Country. *Home:* West Roxbury, Mass. *Studio:* 755 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

GALLAGHER, Thomas, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GALLAHER, Ernest Yale, telegraph official; *b.* N.Y. City, June 3, 1875; *s.* Samuel Capp and Julia Anna (Beach) G.; student Sch. of Arts, Columbia, 1 yr.; LL.M., New York U., 1898; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; C.P.A., N.Y. State, 1901; *m.* Isabelle S. Moore, of N.Y. City, Feb. 1911. Commr. of accounts, N.Y. City, 1907-08; spl. work Am.

Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1909-10; with Western Union Telegraph Co. since 1910, v.p. and comptroller since 1913; dir. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. (N.J.), 195 Broadway Corpn., Stock Quotation Telegraph Co., Gold & Stock Telegraph Co., and 17 other corpns. Mem. Teachers' Retirement Bd., N.Y. City, 1917; associated with Priorities Com., Washington, D.C., 1917-18. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Railroad, New York Athletic, St. Andrews Golf (New York). *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GALLANT, Albert Ernest, surgeon; *b.* June 27, 1861; *s.* Rev. Walter and Sarah (Horsley) G.; common sch. edn.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890; interne Sloane Maternity Hosp., 1891, New York Cancer Hosp., 1892; *m.* Eudora Milroy Elliott, of Port Townsend, Wash., Jan. 1, 1895; *m.* 2d, Mary Claire Parsons, June 14, 1920. Instr. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1894-96, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1897-99; asst. surgeon, Lebanon Hosp., 1894-95; med. dir. Miss Helen Gould's War Relief Assn. and Soldiers' Comfort Com., 1898; prof. gynecology, New York Sch. Clin. Medicine, 1901-06; was attending gynecologist, McDougal Mem. Hosp., Metropolitan Hosp. and Dispensary, and consulting surgeon Bapt. Deaconess Home and Training Sch., Jamaica Hosp., and Eastern L.I. Hosp.; asst. surgeon, Med. Reserve Corps U.S.N.; operating surgeon 1st Gen. (mil.) Hosp., Birmingham, Eng., 1917-18. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (treas. 1908-17), N.Y. Urol. Soc. (pres. 1909-10), Med. Assn. Greater City of New York (treas. 1907-13), Am. Urol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Am. Assn. Med. Jurisprudence, Triprofessional Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., N.H. State Med. Soc., N.H. Surg. Club, Rockingham County (N.H.) Med. Soc. (pres. 1922-23). Republican. Has written many articles on surg. subjects. *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I. *Office:* 140 W. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

GALLATIN, Albert Eugene, author; *b.* July 23, 1881; *s.* Albert H. and Louisa B. (Ewing) G.; *g.g.s.* Albert G., sec. U.S. Treasury, 1801-14, and minister to France and Eng.; ed. pvt. schs.; New York Law Sch. Collector and art critic; exhibited portions of collection several times for benefit of French war charities, and in recognition presented with plaque by Fraternité des Artistes. Mem. Mayor Mitchel's Com. of Nat. Defense (New York); ensign U.S.N.R., 1917; arranged celebration to commemorate 4th anniversary of Great Britain's entry into World War; chmn. Com. on Arts and Decoration, New York, 1918; chmn. Com. on Exhibitions, Pictorial Publicity, Com. on Pub. Information, 1918. Mem. France-America Soc. (dir.), The Pilgrims (sec.), Am. Legion, Motor-Car Touring Soc. (pres.); life mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Holland Lodge, St. Nicholas Soc., French Inst. in U.S., N.Y. Hist. Soc.; fellow Metropolitan Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Union, Turf and Field, Grolier (New York); Tuxedo; Authors' (London); Union Interalliée, Travelers (Paris). *Author:* Aubrey Beardsley's Drawings, 1903; Whistler's Art Dicta, 1904; Whistler—Notes and Footnotes, 1907; Modern Art at Venice, 1910; Whistler's Pastels and Other Modern Profiles, 1912, 13; The Portraits and Caricatures of Whistler, 1913; Certain Contemporaries, 1916; The Portraits of Albert Gallatin, 1917; Paul Manship, 1917; Vermeer of Delft, 1917; Portraits of Whistler, 1918; Art and the Great War, 1919; Walter Gay—Paintings of French Interiors, 1920; Modern Fine Printing in America, 1921; American Water-Colourists, 1922; Gaston Lachaise, 1924; John Sloan, 1925. *Address:* Union Club, New York, N.Y.

GALLAUDET, Bern Budd, surgeon; *b.* New York, Feb. 11, 1860; *s.* Thomas (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Budd) G.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; interne New York Hosp., 1884-86; student medicine, Vienna, 1886-87; *m.* Elsie G., *d.* late Col. William A. Elderkin, U.S.A., June 4, 1894. Engaged in practice of surgery since 1887; surgeon to Vanderbilt clinic, 1888-90; asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1887-91, clin. lecturer on surgery, 1890-97, demonstrator anatomy since 1891, instr. surgery since 1897, and asst. prof. anatomy, 1905—, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; visiting surgeon, 1890-1909, consulting surgeon, 1909—, Bellevue Hosp. Mem. New York Surg. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists. *Author:* Surgery, Quiz Compends, 1892. Editor: Gray's Anatomy, 1897. *Address:* 26 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

GALLAWAY, see also Galloway.

GALLI-CURCI, Amelita, coloratura soprano; *b.* (of Italian and Spanish parentage) Milan, Italy, Nov. 18, 1889; *d.* Enrico and Enrichetta (Bellisoni) Galli; ed. Internat. Inst., and Lyceum High Sch., Milan; studied piano, composition and harmony, at Royal Conservatory, Milan, and was apptd. prof. in Conservatory, upon graduation, at 19; self-taught as vocalist; *m.* at Rome, Marquis Luigi Curci of Simeri (artist), Feb. 24, 1910 (divorced Jan. 6, 1920); *m.* 2d, Homer Samuels, Minneapolis, Jan. 15, 1921. Début as Gilda in "Rigoletto," at Costanzi Theatre, Rome, 1909; and later appeared in Barcelona and Madrid, Spain; toured smaller cities in Italy and spent several seasons in S. America; début in U.S. with Chicago Opera Assn., at Auditorium, Chicago, as Gilda, in "Rigoletto," Nov. 18, 1916; reëngaged for 4 seasons; New York début, at Lexington Opera House, Jan. 27, 1918, in title role of "Dinorah," under auspices of Chicago Opera Assn. Début with Metropolitan Opera Co., Nov. 14, 1921, as Violetta in "La Traviata." Opened Metropolitan opera season, 1921; sang title rôle in "Madame Butterfly" first time, season 1921-22. Repertoire includes "Dinorah," Gilda in "Rigoletto," Juliette in "Romeo et Juliette," Lucia in "Lucia di Lammermoor," Lakmé in "Lakmé," Mimi in "La Bohême," Elvira in "I Puritani," Leila in "The Pearl Fishers." *Address:* 527 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

GALLIHER, William Thompson, banker, lumber mcht.; *b.* Port Deposit, Cecil Co., Md., July 29, 1856; *s.* Joseph Wesley and Agnes (Thompson) G.; ed. pub. schs., finishing in 8th grade; *m.* A. Laura McIntire, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 2, 1877. Dir. Am. Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C., at orgn., 1903, v.p., 1908-10, pres., 1910-22, and chmn. bd. Federal-Am. Nat. Bank since merger of Am. Nat. Bank and Federal Nat. Bank, Nov. 1922; pres. W. T. Galliher & Bro., Inc., lumber (estab. 1889); pres. Home Building Assn.; v.p. Nat. Union Fire Ins. Co.; treas. Rosslyn Steel & Cement Co.; dir. Washington Title Co., Washington Ry. & Electric Co. and subsidiary cos., Washington Hotel Co. Pres. Lumber Exchange of D.C., 1902-12 inclusive; pres. Washington Bd. of Trade, 1918; ex-pres. D.C. Bankers Assn.; mem. Washington Chamber Commerce. Chmn. Inauguration Com. (Coolidge and Dawes), Mar. 4, 1925. Formerly maj. and brigade q. m. D. C. N. G. Chmn. Rep. Com., D. C., 1916-24; del. Rep. Nat. Com., Cleveland, O., 1924. Trustee Am. Univ., Swartzell Home for Children; mem. Bd. of Charities of D.C., in charge penal and correctional instns. of the dist. Methodist. Trustee and treas. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals of M.E. Ch. Mason (33°); Past Grand Commr. K.T. of D.C., Odd Fellow; Past Chief Patriarch Mt. Nebo Encampment; Past Dept. Comdr. Patriarchs Militant, D.C. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* The Kenesaw, 16th and Irving Sts. N.W. *Office:* Federal-American Nat. Bank, 1315 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GALLIVAN, James Ambrose, congressman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1866; *s.* James S. and Mary (Flynn) G.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1884 (Benjamin Franklin Medal); A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Louise A. Burke, of Boston, Feb. 21, 1898. Entered newspaper work, Boston, 1888; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 1896, Senate, 1897, 1898; street commr., Boston, 1901-14; elected mem. 63d Congress, 12th Mass. Dist., Apr. 12, 1914; reëlected 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), and 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27). Democrat. Mem. Elks, Eagles, Hibernians, K. of C. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn.; Nat. Press, University (Washington); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* History of Ancient Codfish, 1895; A History of Boston's Streets, 1904. *Address:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

GALLIVER, George Alfred, financier; *b.* Ingersoll, Can., Jan. 9, 1872; *s.* Henry and Mary J. (Luscombe) G.; student Albion Coll.; *m.* Lillian Campbell, of Deland, Ill., July 7, 1901. Various positions, P.M.R.R., sales mgr. U.S. Graphite Co., Saginaw, Mich., 1890-92; sec.-treas. Chicago Paint Co., 1892-93; pres. Merkel & Co., produce commn. mchts., Chicago, 1893-95; supt., then sales mgr., Monarch Cycle Mfg. Co. and Chicago Sewing Machine Co., Chicago, 1895-98; scientific rep. Parke, Davis & Company, pharmaceuticals, Detroit, 1898; sales mgr. Am. Bicycle Mfg. Co., Chicago, 1900-02; gen. mgr., Stearns & Culver Lumber Co., Bagdad, Fla., 1902-05; gen. mgr., Domestic Sewing Machine Co. and Nat. Sweeper Co., Newark, N.J., 1906-09; with Harrison Williams and associates, pub. utilities and investment bankers, 1909-17, as pres. Central States Electric Corpn., v.p. Federal Utilities, Inc., also Republic Ry. & Light Co., Mahoning & Shenango Ry. & Light Co., pres. Electric Investment Corpn., also Utilities Securities Corpn., Gen. Internat. Co., Inc. (New York); v.p. The Flintlock Co. (Detroit), Asso. Industries of Mass.; became pres. Am. Writing Paper Co., 1918, now dir.; mem. Schott & Galliver, investment bankers; dir. Am. Paper Exports, Inc. (New York), Chicopee Nat. Bank (Springfield, Mass.); dir. Eastern States Agrl. and Industrial League; trustee Holyoke City Hosp. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Nat. Assn. Mfrs. (v.p.), Acad. Polit. Science, Royal Econ. Soc. (London). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Engineers, Recess, Old Colony, Embassy, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Colony (Springfield, Mass.); Braidburn Country (Madison, N.Y.); Yorktown (Va.) Country. *Home:* 395 S. Center St., Orange, N.J. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GALLIZIER, Nathan, author; *b.* Ludwigsburg, Germany, Feb. 8, 1866; grad. Royal Coll., Ludwigsburg; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1882. Mem. Authors' League of America, Ohio Valley Poetry Soc., MacDowell Soc. of Ky., Drama League America, MacDowell Soc. of Ohio, Am. Federation Arts, Académie Latine, Paris, Société Académique de l'Histoire Internat., Paris. *Clubs:* Authors (London); Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington); Cincinnati Press. *Author:* Ignis Fatuus—A Dream of the Rococo (in German), 1900; Castel Del Monte, 1905; The Sorceress of Rome, 1907; Lucretia Borgia, 1909; The Court of Lucifer, 1911; The Hill of Venus, 1913; The Crimson Gondola, 1915; Under the Witches' Moon, 1917; The Leopard Prince, 1920; The Lotus Woman, 1922; The Wand of Circe, 1924; The Red Confessor, 1926. *Home:* The Verona, Park Av., Cincinnati, O.

GALLO, Fortune, impresario; *b.* Torremaggiore, Italy, May 9, 1878; *s.* Tommaso and Zelinda (Accetturo) G.; ed. in Italy; *m.* Sofia Charlebois, of San Francisco, Calif., 1913. Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, 1900. Owner and mgr. opera companies, beginning 1901; now pres., treas. San Carlo Grand Opera Co., Fortune Gallo Concert Co., Fortune Gallo Enterprises, Fortune Gallo Musical Comedy; mgr. Am. tour of Anna Pavlowa and her Ballet-Russe, season 1920-21. Dir. Bowery and East River Nat. Bank, New York. Major Police Reserve, N.Y. City. Catholic. Awarded decorations Chevalier and Commendatore, Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* City, Friars, Grand St. Boys, Italian Country, Press, Westchester Biltmore Country. *Home:* 145 W. 55th St. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

GALLOWAY, see also Gallaway.

GALLOWAY, Beverly Thomas, botanist; *b.* Millersburg, Mo., Oct. 16, 1863; *s.* Robert M. and Jane (McCray) G.; B.Agr.Sc., U. of Mo., 1884, LL.D., 1902; *m.* Agnes S. Rankin, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 5, 1888; children—Robert Rankin, Alexander Gordon, Beverly Stewart. Asst. in hort. dept., U. of Mo., 1884-86; asst. pathologist, 1887-88, pathologist and chief Div. Vegetable Pathology and Physiology, 1888-1900, chief Bur. Plant Industry, 1901-12; asst. sec. of agr., U.S., 1913-14; dean State Coll. Agr., Cornell U., 1914-16; now pathologist, Office Seed and Plant Introduction of U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S. Author of a number of works on botany, horticulture, plant diseases and their treatment, etc. *Home:* 7106 Piney Branch Rd., Takoma Park, D.C.

GALLOWAY, Blanche, librarian. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GALLOWAY, Charles Mills, civil service commr.; *b.* Pender County, N.C., Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* Charles Mills and Ellen (Register) G.; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1907; *m.* Lyda McNulty, of Columbia, S.C., Oct. 23, 1903. News editor "The State," Columbia, S.C., 1904-09; mem. Civil Service Commn., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, June 20, 1913-Sept. 7, 1919; resigned to practice law at Washington, D.C. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Press, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2015 Belmont Rd. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GALLOWAY, Charles William, railway official; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 11, 1868; *s.* Charles Barton and Susan Jane (Smith) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret B. Leiritz, of Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1890; 1 dau., Mrs. Marguerite Jane Dickey. Began as messenger telegraph dept., B.&O.R.R. Co., 1883; clk., stenographer, etc., same rd., until 1897; train-

master Baltimore div., 1897-99, asst. supt. main line, 1st div., 1899-1901; supt. Cumberland div., 1901-03, Baltimore div., 1903-06; supt. transportation, at Baltimore, 1906-10, all with B.&O.R.R. Co.; gen. supt. transportation, same rd. and B.&O.S.W.R.R., July-Sept. 1910; gen.-supt. B.&O.S.W.R.R. Co., at Cincinnati, O., 1910-12; gen. mgr. B.&O.R.R., 1912-16; v.p. and gen. mgr. B.&O.S.W.R.R. and B.&O. R.R. Western Lines, 1916-18; federal mgr. U.S.R.R. Administration, over B.&O. Western Lines, Dayton & Union R.R. and Dayton Union Ry., 1918-19, and of B.&O. Eastern Lines, Coal & Coke R.R., Morgantown & Kingwood R.R., Western Md. Ry., Cumberland Valley R.R. and Cumberland & Pa. R.R., 1919-20, and B.&O. System, S.I. Rapid Transit Ry., and Baltimore & New York, Coal & Coke, Morgantown & Kingwood, Dayton Union and Dayton & Union Railroads, Jan. 15-Mar. 1, 1920; v.p. operation and maintenance, B.&O. System, Baltimore, 1920—. *Clubs:* Maryland, Maryland Country, Rolling Road Golf, Merchants (Baltimore); Queen City, Business Men's (Cincinnati); Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Office:* B.&O. R.R. Co., Baltimore, Md.

GALLOWAY, David Henry, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Bellevue, Ia., Jan. 24, 1859; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Hall) G.; Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1879-80; Ph.G., Chicago Coll. of Pharmacy, 1885; studied chemistry at Harvard 3 yrs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1893; *m.* Mrs. Myra G. Schwartz, of Roswell, N.M., Aug. 6, 1921. Prof. analytical chemistry, Chicago Coll. of Pharmacy, 1888-90; lecturer in chemistry, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1892-93; settled at Roswell, 1904. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Economic League, Am. Secular Union, Mus. Natural History, N.M. Archæol. Soc. Republican. Agnostic. *Home:* Roswell, N.M.

GALLOWAY, Herman Jamison, lawyer; *b.* Newport, Ind., Nov. 16, 1890; *s.* Zachary Taylor and Carrie Belle (Jamison) G.; grad. high sch., Newport, 1908; student Ind. U.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1920, LL.M. and M.P.L., 1921; *m.* Mabel Mae Warner, of Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 18, 1918; children—Alice Louise and Hermine Jean (twins). Admitted to bar, 1911, and practiced at Newport, until 1913, at Terre Haute, 1913-18; enlisted in Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., 1918, and served 1 yr.; atty. in office of alien property custodian, 1919-20; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1920-25; asst. atty. gen. of U.S. since 1925; handled enforcement of consent decree against "Big Five" meat packers under anti-trust laws; rep. of Govt. in case of U.S. vs. Chemical Foundation, Inc.; in charge of defense in cases against Govt. in U.S. Court of Claims. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Columbia Country. *Home:* 6515 Eighth St., N.W. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

GALLOWAY, Lee; *b.* Durand, Wis.; *s.* William and Ellen (Lasky) G.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1896; Ph.D., New York U., 1907; studied Columbia, U. of Birmingham, Eng., U. of Halle, Germany; *m.* Hetty G. Buehler, of Minneapolis, Minn. Supt. schs., Rockford, Two Harbors and South St. Paul, Minn., and teacher North Side High Sch., Minneapolis, until 1905; prof. commerce and industry, and head of dept. of management, New York U., 1907-23; sec. Nat. Assn. Corporation Schs. since 1912; v.p. and editor-in-chief Ronald Press Co., New York; consulting editor Dept. Store Merchandise Manuals pub. by same, 1917; editor Administration Magazine; asso. editor Modern Business, pub. by Alexander Hamilton Inst., 1917. Dir. ednl. courses Nat. Commercial Gas Assn.; founder and 1st dir. Sch. of Retail Selling, New York U.; dir. Nat. Bur. of Economic Research; dir. Alexander Hamilton Inst. Mem. American Economic Association, American Fair Trade League (v.p.), Taylor Society, Merchants' Assn., New York (com. on edn.); Machinery Club (New York), Nat. Assn. Office Mgrs., Am. Management Assn. (chmn. com. on relations with colls.); pres. N.Y. Univ. Alumni Fed.; mem. Internat. Fraternity Delta Sigma Pi (pres. Alumni Club, New York). Mason. *Author:* Business Organization, 1910; Credits and the Credit Man, 1910; Advertising, 1911; Organization and Management, 1913; Factory and Office Administration, 1917 (all in Modern Business Series, of Alexander Hamilton Inst.); Office Management, 1918; also articles in mags., trade jours., etc. *Home:* 250 Greenway South, Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 15 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

GALLOWAY, Thomas Walton, biologist; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* William T. and Elizabeth Rebecca (Smith) G.; A.B., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1887, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Mary L. Armstrong, of Brownsville, Pa., Dec. 22, 1892; 1 dau., Mrs. Elizabeth Joan Woods. Prof. natural history, Baird Coll., Clinton, Mo., 1887-89; grad. student, Harvard, 1889-91; prof. biology, 1891-1902, dean, 1899-1902, Mo. Valley Coll.; prof. biology James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1902-15; prof. zoölogy, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1915-19; asso. dir. Dept. of Edn., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1919—. On leave of absence at Harvard, 1897-98, won Bowdoin prize. Sec. Am. Micros. Soc. and editor Quarterly Transactions; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, etc. *Author:* First Course in Zoölogy, 1906; Elementary Zoölogy, 1910; The Religion of an Evolutionist; Biology of Sex for Parents and Teachers; Reproduction, 1916; Motivation in Moral Education; Sex and Life, 1919; Sex Factor in Human Life; The Father and His Boy; The Dramatic Instinct in Religious Education; Sex and Social Health; Love and Marriage; etc. *Home:* 676 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 370 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

GALLOZZI, Tommaso, vocal teacher; *b.* Rome, Italy, Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* Michael Angelo and Marie Civita (Volpini) G.; grad. Municipal High Sch., Rome; studied in Budapest, Hungary, under Q. Merli, 5 yrs., and in Milan, Italy, with Signoretti 2 yrs.; *m.* Helen Travaglini, of Rome, Feb. 7, 1892. Sang leading tenor rôles at Budapest 19 yrs.; also appeared in theatres throughout Europe; came to U.S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1917; operatic coach; developed 29 pupils for grand opera and the concert stage. Composer Gallozzi's 50 New Vocalizes, 1916. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 234 S. Huntington Av., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

GALLUP, Anna Billings, curator; *b.* Ledyard, Conn., Nov. 9, 1872; *d.* Christopher Milton and Hannah Eliza (Lamb) G.; grad. State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1893; S.B. in Biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901. Teacher Hampton (Va.) Normal and Agrl. Inst., 1893-96; teacher biology, R.I. State Normal Sch., 1901-02; with Children's Mus., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1902, became curator 1904, now curator-in-chief. Studied and collected specimens at Marine Biol. Lab., Bermuda, and traveled in Europe studying museums. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Nature Study Soc., Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. and Women's Assn. same. Republican. Christian Scientist. Editor Children's Mus. News (monthly). *Home:* 170 Brooklyn Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GALLUP, Frank Amner, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GALLUP, William Arthur, mfr.; *b.* Adams (now North Adams), Mass., Oct. 28, 1851; *s.* William Witherell and Eugenia Olive (Smith) G.; 8th descent from John Gallup, Nantasket, Mass., 1630; ed. pub. schs. and Drury Acad.; *m.* 2d, Florence L. Houghton, of North Adams, Sept. 20, 1893. Began as jr. clk. in office of Harvey Arnold & Co., Jan. 3, 1870; name later changed to Arnold Print Works, finishers of textile fabrics, of which is now dir. and treas. Trustee N. Adams Hosp. (exec. bd.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Merchants' (New York), Berkshire, North Adams Country. *Home:* North Adams, Mass.

GALPIN, Charles Josiah, economist; *b.* at Hamilton, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1864; *s.* Leman Quintilian and Frances Cordelia (Look) G.; A.B., Colgate U., 1885, A.M., 1888 (Litt.D., 1919); A.M., Harvard, 1895; studied Clark U., 1898, U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Zoe N. Wickwire, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 22, 1887. Prof. history, Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1888-91; prin. Union Acad., Belleville, N.Y., 1891-1901; Baptist univ. pastor, U. of Wis., 1905-11; asst. prof. and asso. prof. agrl. economics, U. of Wis., 1911-19; economist in charge Div. of Farm Population and Rural Life, U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C., since June 15, 1919. Editor of Century Rural Life Books. Studied country life in Eng., Scotland, Wales, Norway and Denmark, summers 1896, 1914. Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Am. Country Life Assn. (v.p.); asso. mem. Internat. Inst. of Sociology. *Author:* Rural Life, 1918; Rural Social Problems, 1924; Empty Churches, 1925. Lecturer on social problems of the farmer. *Home:* "The Wickets," Falls Church, Va.

GALPIN, Stanley Leman, college prof.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 6, 1878; *s.* William Adams and Sarah Adams (Burns) G.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1901; A.M., Yale, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Winifred Worswick Stowe, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 18, 1901; 1 dau., Marjorie. Instr. Romance langs., Amherst, 1904-08; asso. prof. Romance angs., 1908-13, prof. since 1913, Trinity Coll., Conn. Mem. Modern Lang Assn. America, N.E. Modern Language Assn., Am Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Delta Upsilon. Contbr. to Publs. of Modern Lang. Assn., Romanic Review and Modern Lang. Notes. *Clubs:* University, Shuttle, Meadow. *Home:* Worthington Ridge, Berlin, Conn.

GALT, see also Gault.

GALT, Herbert Randolph, editor; *b.* Upperville, Va., Apr. 27, 1881; *s.* Francis Land and Lucy (Randolph) G.; ed. Marston's Univ. Sch., Baltimore, Md., and Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va.; *m.* Elsie Robinson Andrews, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1908; children—John Randolph, Elizabeth Andrews. On editorial staff Baltimore American, 1900-02; with Baltimore News, 1902-09; connected with St. Paul Dispatch and Pioneer Press since 1909, editor since 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Town and Country, St. Paul Athletic, Informal Club. *Home:* 2176 St. Clair St. *Address:* Fourth and Minnesota St., St. Paul, Minn.

GALT, Howard Spilman, missionary; *b.* Shenandoah, Ia., Sept. 15, 1872; *s.* Martin Happer and Clara S. (Spilman) G.; B.S., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1895, D.D., 1915; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; Div. Sch. U. of Chicago, 2 yrs.; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Louise Alberta West, of Tabor, Ia., Oct. 5, 1899; children—Mable M., Lawrence L., Dorothy G., Wendell W., Sheffield S. Pastor's asst., 4th Congl. Ch., Hartford, June-Sept. 1899; appointed missionary A.B.C.F.M. to North China, 1899; ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; besieged in British Legation, Peking, June-Aug. 1900; teacher, 1902-11, acting pres., 1909-11, pres., 1911-17, N. China Union Coll.; lecturer on Henry D. Porter foundation, Pomona Coll., Calif., 1917-18; prof. and head dept. of edn., Peking (China) U., 1918, acting pres. same, 1923-24. *Address:* 144 Hancock St., Auburndale, Mass.

GAMA, Domicio da; 1862-Nov. 8, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GAMAGE, Frederick Luther, educator; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., June 19, 1860; *s.* Henry Richard and Abbie (Lackey) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M., 1885; D.C.L., Hobart, 1898; *m.* Isabella Horner, of Delhi, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1886; children—Margaret Edgerton, Frederick Luther. Instr. Greek, Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y., 1882-85; prin. Oxford (N.Y.) Acad., 1885-93; head master St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I., 1893-1907; founded, and is now head master Pawling (N.Y.) Sch. Mem. S.R. *Club:* University (New York). *Home:* Pawling, N.Y.

GAMBLE, Eleanor Acheson McCulloch, psychologist; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 2, 1868; *d.* late Joseph and Mary (McGill) G.; *g.d.* late Alexander T. McGill, D.D., of Princeton Theol. Sem.; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1889; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1898; studied U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1906-07; unmarried. Began teaching, Wellesley Coll., 1898, asso. prof. psychology, 1903-10, prof., 1910—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Study in Memorizing Various Materials by the Reconstruction Method, 1909. Editor: Wellesley College Studies in Psychology, No. 2. Contbr. to tech. mags. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

GAMBLE, James Norris, mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 9, 1836; *s.* James and Elizabeth Ann (Norris) G.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1854, A.M., 1857; spl. course in chemistry, U. of Baltimore; *m.* Margaret Penrose, of Corduff, Co. Leitrim, Ireland, Apr. 1862. Mem. firm Procter & Gamble, mfrs. soap, candles and oils, 1862-90; v.p. Procter & Gamble Co., 1890—; pres. Cincinnati & Westwood R.R. Co. Mayor of Westwood, 1895. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Business Men's, City (Cincinnati); Halifax River Yacht (Volusia Co., Fla.). *Home:* 2918 Werk Rd., Westwood. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

GAMBLE, Robert Bruce, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Mosiertown, Pa., June 28, 1871; *s.* William J. and Helen (Beebee) G.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1893, A.M., 1896; M.D., U. of Buffalo Med. Dept., 1896; *m.* Nella M. White, of Dunkirk, N.Y., July 5, 1900. House surgeon, City Hosp., Rochester, N.Y., 1896-97; settled in Meadville, Pa., 1897. Capt. 15th Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, later lt.

col. 16th Inf., N.G. Pa.; lt. col. of the 112th Inf., 1917; with A.E.F., 15 months. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Pa. Med. Assn., Crawford Co. Med. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Meadville Country, Rotary, Iroquois Boating and Fishing. *Home:* 917 Diamond Sq. *Office:* 909 Park Av., Meadville, Pa.

GAMBLE, Robert Jackson, senator Feb. 7, 1851-Sept. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GAMBLE, Samuel Walter, clergyman; *b.* Worthington, Pa., Nov. 15, 1852; *s.* Samuel B. and Eliza S. G.; ed. chiefly in pub. schs., Woodhull, Ill.; *m.* Ethel R. Dysert, of Neosho Falls, Kan., Apr. 30, 1890; children—Ira Samuel, Mrs. May Adelia Glover, Mrs. Sadie Belle Crary, Mrs. Agnes Verna Stokes (all by previous marriages), Carroll Milton, Verne Dysert, Mrs. Olla Barbara Dean. Entered M.E. ministry, 1881; in active pastoral work until 1899. Became known for research in the ancient lit., enabling him to reproduce the long-lost Hebrew Calendar, upon which he bases arguments to prove that Sunday and not Saturday was the ancient and the true Sabbath. Selected by internat. com. for the World's Sunday Rest Congress to lecture at St. Louis Expn., 1904, on "the transfer of the Sabbath from the Jewish to the Christian Sabbath"; delivered 900 addresses in Can. for the Lord's Day Alliance of Can. Editor of The Toiler's Friend, and The True Sabbath (mags.). Field sec. Nat. Reform Assn. for Calif., on the Sabbath dept., 1917-21. *Author:* Sunday the True Sabbath of God, 1900; A Brief Statement of Sabbath Truth, 1918. Wrote: Saturdarianism, Methodist Review, Nov. 1897; also Answer to Adventist Review of Sunday the True Sabbath, 1922; various newspaper articles on The True Sabbath, 1922-23. Exposed the so-called Religious Liberty Association, 1923. Was selected by Internat. Lord's Day Congress to lecture at the Panama P.I. Expn., July 1915. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

GAMBLE, Sidney David; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 12, 1890; *s.* David Berry and Mary (Huggins) G.; Litt.B., Princeton, 1912; A.M., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Elizabeth Pritchard Lowe, of Hamilton, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1924. Mercantile business, 1913-15; fellow Preston Sch. of Industry, Ione, Calif., 1915-16; asst. dept. of economics, U. of Calif., 1916-17; sec. Internat. Com. (now Nat. Council) Y.M.C.A. in China, 1918-19, and since 1924. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. (London), N. China br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* Peking—A Social Survey (the first social survey of an Oriental city), 1921. *Home:* 543 Glenwood Av., Cincinnati, O. *Address:* care Y.M.C.A., Peking, China.

GAMBLE, William Elliott, oculist, aurist; *b.* Palermo, Carroll Co., O., Apr. 9, 1860; *s.* G. W. C. and Margaret (Cotter) G.; ed. Hyatt's Acad., Iowa City, Ia., 1883; med. dept. U. of Ia., 1884; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1886; B.S., Iowa State Coll., 1886; *m.* Clara Daisy Bixby, of What Cheer, Ia., 1889; children—Celia Martin (Mrs. Edwin H. House), Raleigh Welch, Richard Cotter, Josephine Margaret (Mrs. C. P. L. Nicholls), Elisabeth. Practiced medicine at What Cheer, 1887-92, Chicago, since 1892; limited practice to diseases of the eye and ear since 1898; long served as acting head dept. of ophthalmology and prof. clin. ophthalmology, med. dept. of U. of Ill., Chicago, formerly ophthalmic surgeon to Cook Co. Hosp., also asst. surgeon Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; oculist and aurist University Hosp.; oculist St. Anne's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Inst. of Medicine, Chicago; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Ophthal. Soc. (ex-pres.), Chicago Alumni Assn. of Ia. State Coll. (ex-pres.). Republican. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1106 E. 53d St. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

GAMBRILL, J(ohn) Montgomery, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., May 9, 1880; *s.* Dr. William Bartlett and Mary Elizabeth (Nichols) G.; grad. Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1897; student Columbia, 1907, A.M., 1913; Master's Diploma in Teaching, Teachers Coll., 1913; *m.* Maude R. Mayfield, of Ellicott City, Md., July 28, 1903; children—Winifred, Helen Mayfield, Larner Montgomery. Instr. high sch., 1898-99, supervising prin. publ schs., 1899-1901, Ellicott City, Md.; instr. dept. of English and history, 1902-04, head dept. history and civics, 1906-13, Baltimore Poly. Inst.; lecturer, asst. and asso. prof. history Teachers Coll., since 1913; asst. to director of extension teaching, in charge of extramural centres, Columbia Univ., 1914-16. Asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Md., 1904-06; treas. Md. State Bd. of Edn., 1904-06; mem. bd. managers Md. State Teachers' Reading Circle, 1906-13; dir. Frederick Co. (Md.) Summer Sch. for Teachers, 1913; editor Atlantic Edul. Jour., 1906-11; editor dept. secondary schs., History Teachers' Mag., 1912-14, editor book review dept. Hist. Outlook, 1921-25. Pres. Alumni Assn., Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1905-8; mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Soc. for the Study of Edn., Foreign Policy Assn., Nat. Council Social Studies, N.Y. Soc. for Expmtl. Study Edn., Assn. History Teachers of Middle States and Md. (pres. 1922-23). *Author:* Leading Events of Maryland History, 1903; Selections from Poe, 1907; A Bibliography of History for Schools (with Charles M. Andrews and Lida Lee Tall), 1910; Topical Outline and Study Guide for History of the United States, 1911; Experimental Curriculum-Making in the Social Studies in Schools (report of an investigation for the Commonwealth Fund), 1923. Editor (with Lida Lee Tall) of textbooks in history for elementary schools. *Home:* 548 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

GAMBRILL, Stephen Warfield, congressman; *b.* Howard Co., Md., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Stephen and Kate (Gorman) G.; student Md. Agrl. Coll.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897; *m.* Haddie D. Gorman, of Howard Co., Md., 1900 (died 1923). Admitted to Md. bar, 1897, and began practice at Baltimore; mem. Ho. of Rep., Md., 1920, 22, Senate, 1924; elected to 69th Congress (1925-27), 5th Md. Dist., also to fill vacancy caused by death of Sidney E. Mudd. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Howard County, Md., P.O., Laurel, Md.

GAME, Josiah Bethea, coll. prof.; *b.* Mullins, S.C., Aug. 14, 1869; *s.* Robert Bethea and Elizabeth (Campbell) G.; A.M., U. of S.C., 1895; M.S., Erskine Coll., 1898, Litt.D., 1922; M.A., Yale, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Agnes Irene Hughes, of Orange Co., N.C., Feb. 15, 1892; children—Josiah Bethea, Ralph Hughes (dec.), Ribert Gilmore (dec.), Agnes Hughes (Mrs. J. C. Greenfield, Jr.), Mildred G. Rector, Cokesbury Conf. Sch., S.C., 1895-98; prof. Latin and Greek, Wesleyan Coll., 1898-99; pastor 1st Meth. Ch., Brunswick, Ga., 1899-1902; prin. Acad. of Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1902-05; student, Yale Grad. Sch., 1905-07; prof. Latin and Greek, State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1907-11; prof. Latin, State Normal Coll., Florence, Ala., 1911-14, also dean, 1912-14; prof. classics and gen. lit., Fla. State Coll. for Women, Tallahassee, since 1914. Sec., treas. Tallahassee Nat. Farm Loan Assn., 1924, 25. Chaplain Pat Houston Camp, Sons Confederate Vets. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (exec. com. 1913-16; pres. southern sect., 1922-23); dir. and sec. Fla. Meth. Foundation; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°). Democrat. Editor: Teaching High School Latin, 1916, revised edit., 1925; (with Charles Upson Clark) Clark and Game's First Latin, 1917; Clark and Game's Second Latin, 1924; Clark and Game's General Literature: Myth, Epic, and Drama, 1924; Clark and Game's Medieval and Late Latin Selections, 1925. *Address:* College Park, Tallahassee, Fla.

GAMERTSFELDER, Solomon Jacob, theologian; Oct. 10, 1851-Aug. 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GAMEWELL, Francis Dunlap, missionary; *b.* Camden, S.C., Aug. 31, 1857; *s.* John N. and Sarah (Thornton) G.; student civ. engring., Rensselaer Poly. and Cornell U.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1881, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1901; hon. M.S., Columbia, 1901; LL.D., Syracuse, 1908; *m.* Mary Porter, of Davenport, Ia., June 29, 1882 (died Nov. 27, 1906); *m.* 2d, Mary, *d.* Bishop William X. Ninde, May 12, 1909. Ednl. work, Peking, China, 1881-84; supt. West China Mission, 1884-87; prof. chemistry and physics, Peking U., 1889-1900; chief-of-staff, fortifications, British Legation, Siege of Peking, June 20-Aug. 14, 1900; field sec. and exec. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions of M.E. Ch., New York, 1901-08; sec. of edn. for China, M.E. Ch., 1909-25; gen. sec. Edul. Assn. of China (now China Christian Edul. Assn.), 1912-25; asso. sec. Eastern Asia, China, Japan and Korea, Bd. Foreign Missions of M.E. Ch.; coöperating sec. China Christian Edul. Assn., mem. Am. advisory com. China Council on Health Edn., China Edul. Commn. Corr. mem. N.E.A. Editor The Educational Review. *Address:* 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

GAMMELL, William, capitalist; *b.* Providence, R.I., May 20, 1857; *s.* William and Elizabeth Amory (Ives) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1878; *m.* Bessie Gardner Bowen, of Providence, Feb. 20, 1884; children—William, Arthur Amory, Robert Hale Ives. Engaged as mfr. and in investments since 1880; mem. Brown & Ives; pres. Berkeley Co., Beverly Land Co., Hope Co., Providence Nat. Bank; v.p. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; Trustee Brown U., since 1915, Providence Y.M.C.A. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Hope, Agawam, Squantum, Wannamoisett (Providence); University, Garden City (New York). *Home:* 170 Hope St. *Office:* 50 S. Main St., Providence, R.I.

GAMMON, Robert William, clergyman, editor; *b.* California, Mo., July 15, 1867; *s.* Noah and Adaline (Buchanan) G.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1895; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1899; D.D., Tabor, 1912, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1920; *m.* May E. Thomas, of Vandalia, Mich., Aug. 27, 1891; 1 dau., Marie Elizabeth. Ordained Congregational ministry, 1898; pastor Whitewater Friends' Meeting, Richmond, Ind., 1892-96, Big Rock, Ill., 1896-1901, Pilgrim Ch., Pueblo, Colo., 1901-05, First Ch., Decatur, Ill., 1905-11; ednl. sec. for the interior, Congl. Edn. Soc., since 1911. Western editor Congregationalist, since 1914. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 531 Clinton Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GAMON, John Arthur, consul; *b.* Wheaton, Ill., Feb. 9, 1882; *s.* B. H. and Jennie T. (Daniels) G.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Minnie Moulton, of Glen Ellyn, Ill., Oct. 1, 1907; children—Virginia, John Arthur, Jane Elise, David Louis. In ticket auditor's office, C.,M.&St.P.Ry., Chicago, 1899-1900; ry. survey work, Mexico, 1902-03; salesman, Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., Chicago, 1905-14, consul at Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1914-15, Corinto, Nicaragua, 1915-16, Acapulco, Mexico, 1917-21, Cobh (Queenstown), Ireland, Dec. 1921-25, detailed to Am. Consulate General, London, July 15, 1925. Democrat. *Home:* Glen Ellyn, Ill. *Address:* American Consulate General, London, Eng.

GANDY, Charles Moore, army officer; *b.* Ocean View, Cape May Co., N.J., Nov. 6, 1857; *s.* Lewis Corson and Eliza A. (Smith) G.; prep. edn. S. Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1879; *m.* Emma R. Graham, of Phila., Nov. 6, 1884; children—Charles Lewis, Lila Marguerite. Apptd. asst. surgeon, Dec. 3, 1883; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 3, 1888; maj. brigade surgeon vols., June 4, 1898; maj. chief surgeon, Jan. 7, 1899; hon. discharged from vols., Mar. 22, 1899; maj. surgeon U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. med. corps, Feb. 2, 1901; lt. col., Jan. 1, 1909; col., Apr. 16, 1913. Acting chief surgeon 4th Army Corps, Oct. and Nov., 1898; surgeon and prof. mil. hygiene, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1906-10; chief surgeon Western Dept., 1910-11; asst. surgeon gen.'s office, Washington, 1912-14; chief surgeon Philippine Dept., 1915-16; comdg. Army and Navy Gen. Hosp., Hot Springs, Ark., Feb.20,1917-May 26, 1919; chief surgeon, Eastern Dept., Governors Island, N.Y., 1919-21; retired Nov. 6, 1921. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. of N.J., Cape May Co. (N.J.) Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), Army and Navy of America (New York), West Point Army Mess, Governors Island, Ocean City (N.J.) Yacht. *Home:* Ocean View, N.J.

GANDY, Harry L., congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GANDY, John Manuel, educator; *b.* Starkville, Miss., Oct. 31, 1870; *s.* Horace and Mary Ann (Goodon) G.; grad. normal course, Jackson (Miss.) Coll., 1891; A.B., Fisk U., 1898; A.M., 1901; student summer sch., Columbia, 1902-17; Ped.D., Morgan Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1920; *m.* Carrie Lenora Brown, of Franklin, Va., July 17, 1901; children—Theodore Irving, Horace (dec.), Marine Elizabeth, John Manuel. Prof. Latin and Greek, Va. Normal and Collegiate Inst., 1898-1902; prof. pedagogy, 1902-14, pres., since 1914, Va. Normal and Industrial Inst. Camp community service, for colored soldiers, during war period, at Columbia and Greenville, S.C., etc. Trustee Va. Union Univ., Franklin Normal and Industrial Inst., Boydton Inst., Negro Reformatory for Boys; mem. Greater Fisk Com.; pres. Va. Negro Teachers' Assn.; pres. Land Grant Coll. Assn. Mem. Interracial Coöperative Commn. Mem. Negro Organ. Soc. (exec. sec.). Baptist. *Home:* Ettrick, Va.

GANFIELD, William Arthur, college pres.; *b.* Dubuque Co., Ia., Sept. 3, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Mary Jane (Patterson) G.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1898, A.M., 1901; grad. McCormick Theol.

Sem., 1901; studied U. of Chicago, 1904; D.D., Carroll, 1912; LL.D., Univ. of Ky., 1916; *m.* Clara Evelyn Boardman, of Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 27, 1901; children—Dorothy Evelyn, Arthur Boardman, Elizabeth Ann, Ruth Winifred, Eleanor Jane. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Green Bay, Wis., 1901-04; prof. history and polit. science, Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1904-15; pres. Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1915-21; pres. Carroll Coll. since 1921. Ex-chmn. Ky. Sch. Survey Commn.; mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn.; mem. bd. dirs. Wis. S.S. Assn.; Moderator Presbyn. Synod of Wis., 1922-23. Mem. North Central Ednl. Assn., Am. Coll. Presidents' Assn., Wis. Assn. Coll. Presidents and Deans, Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (Grand Prelate of Grand Commandery of Wis.). Rep. candidate for U.S. senator, 1922. *Home:* Waukesha, Wis.

GANIERE, George Etienne, sculptor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., *s.* John George and Margaret (Weiand) G.; ed. Art Inst. Chicago; unmarried. Exhibited, Buffalo Expn., 1901; St. Louis Expn., 1904; San Francisco Expn., 1915. Highest award for ideal sculpture, Art Inst. Chicago, 1909. Principal works: Statues of Lincoln, Burlington, Wis., and Webster City, Ia.; Lincoln tablet, Starved Rock, Ill.; Gen. Anthony Wayne equestrian statue, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; etc. Designed fountain for Arché Club, at intersection of Lincoln Highway and Dixie Trail, Chicago Heights, Ill.; Dr. Frank W. Gunsaulus memorial, at Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; Hately memorial, Highland Park, Ill. Formerly instr. sculpture, Art Inst. Chicago; now dir. Dept. of Sculpture, John B. Stetson U., Deland, Fla. Mem. 2d Regt. Cav., I.N. G., 5 yrs. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Western Soc. Sculptors. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home-Studio:* Glenwood, Fla.

GANLY, James Vincent, congressman; Sept. 13, 1878-Sept. 7, 1923. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GANNETT, Frank Ernest, editor, pub.; *b.* Bristol, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1876; *s.* Joseph Charles and Maria (Brooks) G.; A.B., Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Caroline Werner, of Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1920; 1 dau., Sara Maria. Editor Cornell Alumni News, 1900; mng. editor and mgr. Ithaca Daily News, 1900-05; editor Pittsburgh (Pa.) Index, 1905-06; editor and part owner Elmira (N.Y.) Gazette, 1906, Elmira Star-Gazette since 1906; editor and pub. Ithaca Jour.-News, Rochester Times-Union; editor and prin. owner Utica Observer-Dispatch; editor and pres. Newburgh (N.Y.) News. Sec. to Jacob G. Schurman, commr. 1st Commn. to Philippines, 1899. Mem. exec. com. Cornellian Council. Mem. N.Y. State Publishers' Assn. (pres. 1921-25), N.Y. Press Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Associated Dailies (ex-pres.), Finger Lakes State Park Commn., S.A.R. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rochester City, Rochester Country (Rochester); Cornell, Town and Gown (Ithaca); Genesee Valley. Translator: Friars and Filipinos (from the Spanish), 1900. *Home:* East Av., Brighton Sta., Rochester. *Office:* 22 Exchange St., Rochester, N.Y.

GANNETT, Guy Patterson, publisher, capitalist; *b.* Augusta, Me., Nov. 27, 1881; *s.* William H. and Sarah N. (Hill) G.; ed. Andover Acad. and Yale U.; *m.* Anne J. Macomber, June 1905; children—Alice Madeliene, John Howard, Jean. Pres. Gannett Pub. Co., pubs. Portland Press Herald, Portland Evening Express, Portland Sunday Telegram, Waterville Sentinel, and Comfort Mag.; v.p. Augusta Trust Co., First Nat. Granite Bank, dir. Federal Light & Traction Co., Union Mut. Life Ins. Co. Former mem. Rep. Nat. Com., Me. Legislature and Senate; ex-pres. Me. Bankers' Assn. Division rep. Am. Red Cross in France, 6 mos., 1918. Trustee Augusta Y.M.C.A. *Clubs:* Yale, Nat. Republican (New York); Augusta Country (ex-pres.), etc. *Home:* Portland, Me.

GANNETT, Thomas Brattle, banker; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1876; *s.* Thomas B. and Edith (Bates) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Dorothy Draper, of Boston, Nov. 21, 1911; children—Thomas Brattle, John Draper, Robert Tileston, Dorothy, William Bristow. Began in bond and stock bus., Boston, 1897; mem. Parkinson & Burr since 1905; dir. Androscoggin Pulp Co., Galveston Electric Co., Galveston-Houston Electric Co., Merrimac Chem. Co., Mt. Tom Sulphite Pulp Co., Northern Tex. Electric Co. Trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp.; treas. Boston Provident Assn.; pres. Infants' Hosp. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Union, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Somerset, Myopia Hunt, Country, Essex County. *Home:* Hyde Park, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

GANNETT, William Howard, publisher; *b.* Augusta, Me., Feb. 10, 1854; *m.* Sadie N., *d.* James Hill, of Skowhegan, Me., 1878; children—Grace B. (wife of Dr. D. B. Cragin), Guy Patterson, Florence L. (wife of Francis H. Farnum, U.S.A.). Began business career in boyhood and was clerk in Augusta stores until 1888, when he established Comfort (monthly). Mem. Me. Legislature, 1903-06. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

GANNON, John Mark, bishop; *b.* Erie, Pa., June 12, 1877; *s.* Thomas Patrick and Julia (Dunlavey) G.; A.B., St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y., 1899; S.T.B., Catholic U., Washington, D.C., 1900, S.T.L., 1901; D.D. and D.C.L., Appolinare U., Rome, Italy, 1903; spl. studies, U. of Munich, 1902; LL.D., Duquesne U., 1914. Pastor St. Anthony's Ch., Cambridge Springs, Pa., 1904-15, St. Bridget's Ch., Meadville, later St. Andrew's Ch., Erie; vicar gen. Diocese of Erie; consecrated auxiliary bishop of Erie, Feb. 6, 1918, bishop of Erie, Dec. 15, 1920. Supt. Catholic edn., Diocese of Erie, 1911-19. Mem. St. Bonaventure's Alumni Assn. *Home:* 205 W. 9th St., Erie, Pa.

GANOE, William Addleman; *b.* Mifflintown, Pa., May 14, 1881; *s.* Rev. William Van Devender and Cynthia Constance (Addleman) G.; grad. Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1898; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1902, A.M., 1913; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907; grad. Staff and Commad Sch., Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1925; *m.* Honora Patton Russell, of Curwensville, Pa., June 9, 1909; children—Constance, Mary Patton, Honora, Rebecca. Commd. 2d lt. inf., June 14, 1907; promoted through grades to maj., July 1, 1920; lt. col. (temp.), World War. Served in Cuba and Hawaii; instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1911-12, asst. prof. English, 1916-18, adj., 1918-21; apptd. head of bd. to edit. inf. drill regulations, 1923; head history sect. U.S. Inf. Sch., 1923-24; mem. hist. sec. Am. War Coll. since 1925; Gen. Staff eligible list, 1925. Mem. Am. Legion, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The English of Military Communications, 1918; The History of the United States Army, 1924; (brochure) Ruggs—R.O.T.C., 1917; also stories and articles in mags. and Atlantic Narratives. *Address:* Care Adjutant General, U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

GANONG, William Francis, botanist; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Feb. 19, 1864; *s.* James H. and Susan E. (Brittain) G.; A.B., U. of N.B., 1884, A.M., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1894; Ph.D., *ad eundem,* U. of N.B., 1898, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Jean M. Carman, of Fredericton, N.B., Apr. 4, 1888 (died May 3, 1920); *m.* 2d, Anna Hobbet, of Eagle Grove, Ia., June 20, 1923; children—William Francis, Ann Hobbet. Asst. and instr. botany, Harvard, 1887-93; prof. botany and dir. Bot. Garden, Smith Coll., since 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Bot. Soc. America, 1908-09; sec. Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, 1897-1905; corr. mem. Royal Soc. of Canada. Has written many papers in various jours. on botany and the scientific aspects of New Brunswick history. *Author:* The Teaching Botanist, 1899, 2d edit., 1910. Laboratory Course in Plant Physiology, 1901, 2d edit., 1908; The Living Plant, 1913, 23. Textbook of Botany for Colleges, 1917. Translated and edited Denys' Natural History of Acadia, 1908, LeClerq's New Relation of Gaspesia, 1910, and Champlain's Voyages to Acadia and New England, 1922. *Home:* 305 Prospect Heights, Northampton, Mass.

GANSSLE, Waldorf L., educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GANT, see also Gantt.

GANT, Samuel Goodwin, surgeon; *b.* Knoxville, Mo., May 9, 1869; *s.* Jackson D. and Sarah A. (Creason) G.; ed. Carrollton (Mo.) high sch.; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1889; M.D., Broad St. Post-Grad. Hosp., 1890; LL.D., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1899; *m.* Susan Rankin Barret, of Henderson, Ky., Apr. 20, 1898. Splty., diseases of the colon, rectum and anus; prof. diseases of the colon, rectum and anus Broad St. Hosp. Grad. Sch. of Medicine, 1899—. Mem. A.M.A., Miss. Valley Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Med., etc. *Clubs:* Lambs, Greenwich Country, Westchester, Biltmore, New York Athletic; Annandale Golf (Pasadina, Calif.); Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country (Los Angeles). *Author:* Diseases of the Rectum and Anus; Constipation and Intestinal Obstructions; Diarrheal, Catarrhal and Parasitic Diseases of the Gastro-Intestinal Tract. *Address:* 471 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GANTT, see also Gant.

GANTT, Henry Laurence, mechanical engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GANTVOORT, Arnold Johann, musician, educator; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Dec. 6, 1857; *s.* Martienus Johannes and Jansje (Voogt) G.; pvt. sch. and gymnasium, Amsterdam; studied music under Joseph Coenen and others; came to America, 1876; *m.* Nettie M. Looker, of Harrison, O., Aug. 29, 1881. Mgr. Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, Sept. 1901-21; dean Cornish Sch., Seattle, Wash., 1922-24, now lecturer on music U. of Calif. (Southern br.). U.S. del. to Internat. Music Congress, Rome, Italy, 1911. Mem N.E.A. com. for revision of nat. songs. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Art, Business Men's, Schoolmasters', Cuvier, Press. *Author:* The High School Ideal, 1893; The Model Music Course, 1894; Gantvoort's Shorter Music Course, 1907; Familiar Talks on the History of Music. Mem. N.E.A. com. for revision of nat. songs. *Home:* 5716 Virginia Av., Hollywood, Calif.

GANZ, Rudolph, pianist, composer; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland, Feb. 24, 1877; *s.* Rudolph and Sophia (Bartenfeld) G.; studied in Conservatories of Music, Zürich, Lausanne and Strassburg, later with Busoni, Berlin; composition with Blanchet, Lausanne, and Urban, Berlin; *m.* Mary Forrest, concert singer, of N.Y. City, July 12, 1900; 1 son, Anton Roy. Début at Zürich, Switzerland, at age of 12; later made extended concert tours in Europe; came to U.S., 1900; teacher in Chicago, 1901-05; abandoned teaching to lead virtuoso life; has played with leading orchestras and musical organizations throughout U.S. and Can. Engaged as conductor St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, 1921. Composer of symphony, concert piece for piano and orchestra, variations on a theme by Brahms, many other pieces for piano, and over 200 songs. *Address:* St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, Odeon Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

GARBER, Daniel, painter; *b.* N. Manchester, Ind., April 11, 1880; *s.* Daniel and Elisabeth (Blickenstaff) G.; grad. high sch., N. Manchester, art studies, Cincinnati Art Acad. and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Mary Franklin, of Phila., June 21, 1901; children—Tanis, John Franklin. Mem. faculty, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, since 1909. 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1909; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., 1910; 4th Clark prize and hon. mention, Corcoran Gallery Art, Washington, 1910; hon. mention Art Club of Phila., 1910., bronze medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad., 1911; Potter Palmer gold medal and 1st prize $1,000, Art Inst. Chicago, 1911; awarded $1,500 and Corcoran silver medal for painting "Wilderness," 1912; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; 2d Altman prize, N.A.D., 1915; Shaw prize, Salmagundi Club, 1916; H. S. Morris prize, Newport (R.I.) Art Assn.; 1st Altman prize for figure painting, N.A.D., 1917; Edward Stotesbury prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918; Temple medal, Pa. Acad., 1919; $2,000 and 1st Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, 1921; 1st Altman prize for landscape, N.A.D., 1922; gold medal, Art Club of Phila., 1923, Carnegie prize, N.A.D., 1923, 3d prize Internat. Exhibit Carnegie Inst., 1924. Represented in permanent collections of City Art Mus., St. Louis; Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; U. of Mo., Columbia, Mo.; Mary Ann Brown Memorial, Providence, R.I.; Art Inst. Chicago; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Nat. Arts Club, New York; Mus. of Arts and Science, Los Angeles; Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts; Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Duncan Philips Memorial Collection, Washington, D.C.; Wilstach Collection, Memorial Hall, Phila.; Locust Club, Phila. N.A. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York). *Address:* 1819 Green St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Summer studio, Lumberville, Bucks Co., Pa.)

GARBER, Harvey C., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GARBER, John Palmer, educator; *b.* White House, Cumberland County, Pa., Jan. 16, 1858; *s.* Peter and Sarah (Foreman) G.; B.E., Cumberland Valley (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1879; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1897; summer course, U. of Jena, Germany; *m.* Emma B. Stone, of Ridley Park, Pa., June 5, 1883; children—John Hubert (dec.), Dorothy Stone. Teacher in rural schs. of Pa., 1876-78; prin. schs., Leiperville, Pa., 1879-80; supt. schs., New Castle,

Del., 1881-84; supervising prin., Kenderton Sch., Phila., 1886-97; associate supt. schs., Phila., 1897-1915, and supt. of schools since 1915. Mem. Pa. State Bd. of Edn. Baptist. Mem. N.E.A., Teachers' Assn., Phila. *Author:* Annals of Educational Progress, 1911; Current Educational Activities, 1912; Current Activities and Influences in Education, 1913. *Home:* 3831 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GARBER, Milton Cline, congressman; *b.* Humboldt, Calif., Nov. 30, 1867; *s.* Martin and Lucy A. (Rife) G.; student Upper Iowa U., 1887-90, hon. A.M., 1906; student law dept. State U. of Ia., 1891-93; *m.* Lucy M. Bradley, of Moberly, Mo., 1900; children—Ruth, Martin, Martha, Milton, Lucy Ann. Settled in Okla. upon opening of Cherokee strip; began practice at Guthrie, 1893; in company with father and brother, founded town of Garber, and with brother opened up Garber oil field; probate judge, Garfield Co., Okla. Ty., 1902-06; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., 5th Jud. Dist., 1906-08; elected judge 20th Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1908; resigned to resume practice; mayor of Enid, 1919-21; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 8th Okla. Dist.; pres. Enid Pub. Co., publishing Enid Morning News and Enid Daily Eagle. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Enid, Okla.

GARCIA, Fabian, horticulturist; *b.* Chihuahua, Mex., Jan. 20, 1871; *s.* Ricardo and Refugio (Rivera) G.; brought to New Mexico in 1873; became U.S. citizen, Sept. 1889; B.S., N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1894, M.S.A., 1906; spl. work Cornell U., 1899-1900; *m.* Julieta J. Amador, of Las Cruces, N.M., Aug. 14, 1907 (died Dec. 5, 1920). Asst. in agr., 1894-1906, prof. horticulture since 1906, N.M. Agrl. Coll., also horticulturist Expt. Sta., 1906-13, dir. since 1913. Extension lecturer in horticulture, gen. agriculture and rural edn., English and Spanish, since 1918. Pres. Dona Ana Co. Fair, 1912; dir. Dona Ana Co. Fair Assn. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. Catholic. Contbr. numerous articles and bulls. on agrl. and other scientific topics. *Home:* Las Cruces, N.M. *Address:* State College, N.M.

GARD, Warren, ex-congressman; *b.* Hamilton, O., July 2, 1873; *s.* Samuel Z. and Mary (Duke) G.; ed. Hamilton High Sch.; grad. Cincinnati Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Pearl Woods, of Hamilton, June 22, 1910. Pros. atty., Butler Co., O., 1898-1903 inclusive; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1st Subdivision, 2d Jud. Dist. of Ohio, 1907-13; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 3d Ohio Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Hamilton, O.

GARD, Willis Lloyd, coll. prof.; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., Aug. 22, 1869; *s.* Jacob Nelson and Sarah Ellen (Anderson) G.; Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1888-92; A.B., Ind. U., 1896, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Clark U., 1908; *m.* Olive D. Chamberlain, of Poland, Ind., July 21, 1898; 1 son, Leavitt Nelson. Was teacher in pub. schs. of Ind. until 1906; prof. history and principles of edn., Ohio U., since 1908. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn. Presbyn. *Club:* Tuesday. *Home:* Athens, O.

GARDEN, Mary, operatic soprano; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, Feb. 20, 1877; *d.* Robert Davidson and Mary (Joss) Garden; unmarried. Came to America with parents at 6; lived at Chicopee, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., family moving to Chicago, 1888; began to learn violin when 6 yrs. of age and played in concert at 12; studied piano several yrs.; took part at 16 in an amateur performance of "Trial by Jury," Chicago; went to Paris, 1896; studied voice under Trabadello, Chevallier and Fugere; never took lessons in acting. Début in title rôle of Charpentier's "Louise," at Opéra Comique, Paris, Apr. 13, 1900, as substitute in 3d act for Mlle. Rioton, who became suddenly ill, and continued in same part for 100 nights; later sang in London and Brussels; début in America in "Thaïs," under Oscar Hammerstein's management, at New York, Nov. 25, 1907, and later appeared as "Mélisande" in "Pelléas and Mélisande" and in the title rôle of "Salomé"; sang in Chicago, Nov. 5, 1910, and since has appeared each season with Chicago Grand Opera Co.; has gained wide recognition for remarkable impersonations of such characters as "Marguerite," "Grisélidis" and "Mélisande," also of such characters as "Salome," "Thaïs," "Sappho" and "Louise"; gen. dir. Chicago Opera Assn., 1921-22. *Address:* Park Palace, Monte Carlo, Monaco.

GARDEN-MACLEOD, Louisa Elizabeth, artist. See Louisa Elizabeth Garden Macleod.

GARDENER, see also Gardiner, also Gardner.

GARDENER, Helen Hamilton (Mrs. Selden Allen Day), author; died July 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GARDINER, see also Gardener, also Gardner.

GARDINER, Harry Norman, college prof.; *b.* Norwich, Eng., Nov. 6, 1855; *s.* Hezekiah and Sophia (Savage) G.; came to U.S., 1874; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1878, A.M., 1885; Union Theol. Sem., 1879-82; studied Göttingen, 1882, Leipzig, 1883-84, Heidelberg, 1884; L.H.D., Smith Coll., 1924. Unmarried. Teacher Glens Falls (N.Y.) Academy, 1878-79; instr. psychology, Amherst Coll., 1891-92; instr. and later prof. philosophy, Smith Coll., 1884-1924, now prof. emeritus. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1907), London, New York and Boston socs. for psychol. research. *Clubs:* Century, Amherst (New York). *Author:* Outlines of Modern Philosophy, 1892. Editor: Jonathan Edwards—A Retrospect, 1901; Selected Sermons of Jonathan Edwards, 1904. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

GARDINER, Robert Hallowell, trustee; Sept. 9, 1855-June 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GARDINER, T(heodore) Momolu, bishop; *b.* Dearlah, Cape Mount, Liberia, Jan. 30, 1870; *s.* Momolu Fiker and Guarnyar (Tarweh) G.; grad. Cuttington Collegiate and Divinity Sch., Cape Palmas, Liberia, 1892; B.D., Liberia Coll., 1912, D.D., 1916; *m.* Miss F. R. Neal, May 3, 1897; *m.* 2d, Danielette F. Wilson, May 13, 1903. Dean, 1896, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; was prof. history and asst. tutor in theology, Cuttington Coll. and Div. Sch.; rector Mt. Vaughan Ch., Cape Palmas, 1902-13; served as asst. curate St. Mark's Ch., Harper, Cape Palmas, 1896-1905, and as asst. sec. and sec. Gen. Conv. Missionary Dist. of Liberia, 1905-13; consecrated suffragan bishop of Liberia, at Ch. of the Incarnation, N.Y. City, June 23, 1921. Pres. Council of Advice, 1911-21, Dist. of Liberia. Decorated Knight Comdr. African Redemption, 1918. *Home:* The Bishop's Lodge, West Africa. *Address:* Harper, Cape Palmas, Liberia, Africa.

GARDNER, see also Gardener, also Gardiner.

GARDNER, Archibald K., lawyer; *b.* Newton, Ia., Dec. 3, 1867; *s.* William T. and Charlotte (Davidson) G.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, LL.B., 1893; *m.* May McHard, of Aledo, Ill., Oct. 15, 1896; children—Ethel M., Helen C., William M. Began practice with Judge L. W. Shafer, Greenfield, Mo., 1893; moved to Rapid City, S.D., 1895, and practiced with W. O. Temple until 1897, and with Charles J. Buell, 1899-1907; gen. atty. C.&N.W. Ry. for S.D., since 1907, and moved to Huron same yr.; now mem. firm Gardner & Churchill; dir. First Nat. Bank, City Nat. Bank, Pierre, Rapid City & North Western Ry. Co. City atty. Rapid City, 1897-1904; state's atty. Pennington Co., S.D., 1901-05. Pres. trustees Huron Coll. Mem. Am. and S.D. bar assns. Republican. Conglist. K.P. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Huron, S.D.

GARDNER, Charles Spurgeon, professor homiletics; *b.* Gibson County, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1859; *s.* Stephen Eddy and Eveline Ellen (Wood) G.; student Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1877-81, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1881-82; student Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., 1882-83; *m.* Ariadne Turner, of Brownsville, Tenn., Apr. 17, 1884 (died 1914); *m.* 2d, Mary Carter Anderson, of Richmond, Virginia, September 1, 1920. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1883; pastor Trenton, Tenn., 1884-85, Brownsville, 1885-86, Edgefield Ch., Nashville, 1886-94, 1st Ch., Greenville, S.C., 1894-1901, Grace St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1901-07; prof. homiletics and sociology, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., since Oct. 1, 1907. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Kappa Alpha. Addressed Baptist World's Congress in London, 1905; preached ann. sermon before Southern Bapt. Conv., 1911; delivered address before World's Social Progress Congress, San Francisco, 1915. *Author:* The Ethics of Jesus and Social Progress, 1914; Psychology and Preaching, 1918. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* 2407 Longest Av. *Office:* Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

GARDNER, Frank, congressman; *b.* in Scott Co., Ind., May 8, 1872; son of William and Eliza J. (Ray) Gardner; grad. Borden Inst., Clark Co., Ind., 1896; LL.B., Ind. U., 1900; *m.* Bertha A. Warner, of Crothersville, Ind., Oct. 15, 1908; 1 dau., Frances Aldine. County auditor Scott Co., 1903-11; county atty. same co. 6 yrs.; chmn. Dem. County Com., Scott Co., 10 yrs.; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 3d Ind. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Scottsburg, Ind.

GARDNER, Frank Duane, agronomist; *b.* Gilman, Ill., Nov. 19, 1864; *s.* Isaac James and Invern (Bennett) G.; B.S., U. of Ill. Coll. of Agr., 1891; grad. student, George Washington U., 1895-96; *m.* Ellen P. Crum, of Farmer City, Ill., June 6, 1894; children—Matthias Bennett, Frank Easter, Reina Elisa. Agriculturist, U. of Ill., 1891-95; soil expert, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1901; dir. Porto Rico Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-04; in charge of soil management investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-08; prof. agronomy, Pa. State Coll. and Expt. Sta., since 1908. Propr. Pleasant View Farms. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Economics Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pa. State Edn. Assn. *Club:* University (State College, Pa.). *Author:* Successful Farming, 1916; Soils and Soil Management, 1918; Farm Crops, Their Cultivation and Management, 1918. Contbr. to Rural Pennsylvania, also to The Book of Rural Life. *Home:* State College, Pa.

GARDNER, Frank Saltus; *b.* New York, Mar. 29, 1852; *s.* William and Mary Cole (Wright) G.; ed. Coll. City of N.Y., 1867-69; *m.* Hattie Merrill, of New York, June 22, 1881. In mercantile bus. until 1876; asst. sec. and sec. New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation since 1877, also hon. v.p. (office created for him alone); exec. com. N.Y. State Waterways Assn. (1st sec.); dir. and sec. Canal Assn. of Greater New York, 1902-12; sec. Anti-monopoly League, N.Y., 1879-83, Union for Improvement of Canals, N.Y., 1885-92, N.Y. State Commerce Conv., 1899-1903 inclusive, N.Y. State Com. on Canal Referendum, 1915, etc. Mem. 7th Regt., N.Y.S.N.G., 1870-77; was reserve on first U.S. Nat. long-range rifle team, for internat. match, 1874. Republican. Presbyn. Decorated Chevalier Royal Order of the Savior by King George of Greece, 1895. Drafted law of N.Y., 1885, creating N.Y. State Forest Commn. (the second State forest commn. in U.S.); drafted provision of N.Y. State Constitution relating to forest preserve, 1894, etc. *Home:* 464 Greene Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 41 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

GARDNER, Frederick Dozier, ex-governor; *b.* Hickman, Ky., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* William H. and Mary Ellen (Dozier) G.; ed. pub. schs. of Ky. and Tenn.; *m.* Jeannette Vosburgh, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1894; children—William King, Dozier Lee, Janet. Removed to St. Louis at 17 and entered employ of St. Louis Coffin Co.; now sole owner of the business. Mem. Bd. of Freeholders, St. Louis, 1913-15, and assisted in drafting charter of St. Louis; gov. of Mo., term 1917-21; Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 4508 Pine St. *Office:* 1821 Chouteau St., St. Louis, Mo.

GARDNER, George Peabody, corpn. official; *b.* Boston, Nov. 19, 1855; *s.* George Augustus and Eliza Endicott (Peabody) G.; B.A., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Esther Burnett, of Southboro, Mass., June 11, 1884; children—Catharine, G. Peabody. Pres. Lawrence Mfg. Co., Great Falls Mfg. Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co., Provident Instn. for Savings; v.p. Douglas Copper Co., Chicago Junction Rys. and Union Stock Yards Co., Houghton Copper Co.; dir. State St. Exchange, Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Old Colony R.R. Co., Union Freight R.R. Co., Internat. Gen. Electric Co., Gen. Electric Co., Champion Copper Co., Los Angeles Union Stock Yards Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Mayflower-Old Colony Copper Co.; trustee Amoskeag Mfg. Co. Trustee Museum of Fine Arts; v.p. St. Mark's Sch.; treas. Soc. for the Relief of Aged and Disabled Episcopal Clergymen. Pres. Children's Hosp.; bd. mgrs. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, and Trustees of Donations of Protestant Episcopal Ch. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets; capt. and a.-d.-c. 2d Brig. staff, M.V.M. *Clubs:* Harvard, Somerset, Country (Boston); University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* Southboro, Mass. *Office:* 40 State St., Boston, Mass.

GARDNER, Gilson, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Charles and Louise (Crapo) G.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1892; B.L., Northwestern U., Chicago, 1894; admitted to Ill. bar, 1894; *m.* Matilda Campbell Hall, of Chicago, Nov. 3, 1900. Reporter, telegraph editor, editorial writer, Chicago Daily News, 1893-95; reporter, dramatic critic, mu-

nicipal reporter, editorial writer, city editor, mng. editor, polit. editor, Springfield (Ill.) corr., Washington corr., Chicago Journal, 1895-1905; Washington corr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn. Mem. editorial bd. Scripps newspapers. With ex-President Roosevelt from Khartum to New York. *Author:* A New Robinson Crusoe, 1920. *Home:* 2011 I St. N.W. *Office:* Evans Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GARDNER, Halbert Paine, merchant. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GARDNER, Henry Alfred, chemist; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 12, 1882; *s.* Walter S. and Ellen (Muir) G.; grad. Pawtucket High Sch.; Brown U., 1902; U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Laura Paul, of Phila., Oct. 12, 1910; children—Henry A., Paul Norris. Dir. Scientific Sect. Paint Mfrs. Assn. of U.S. and Nat. Varnish Assn.; v.p. and dir. Inst. of Paint and Varnish Research, Washington, D.C.; chemist at large Small Arms Div., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A.; lt. U.S. N.R.F.; chmn. Sub-com. Fabrics and Protectives, Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, British Oil and Color Chem. Assn. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York), Cosmos, Columbia Country, Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 27 W. Kirk St., Chevy Chase, Md.

GARDNER, Henry Brayton, coll. prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARDNER, Horace Chase, engineer, architect; *b.* Bentonsport, Ia., Oct. 3, 1856; *s.* David Noble and Susan (Kuhn) G.; ed. pub. sch.; studied engring. under father; *m.* Nellie Gray, of Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 5, 1888; 1 dau., Ruth (Mrs. Robert M. See). Came to Chicago in 1884 and entered employ of Swift & Co., later becoming mgr. constrn. and mech. depts.; began practice as architect, 1897; mem. Gardner & Lindberg, industrial engrs. and architects, since 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs., Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tide-Water Assn. (pres. 1921-25). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

GARDNER, Isabella Stewart (Mrs. John Lowell Gardner); died July 17, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GARDNER, James Augustus, surgeon; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1870; *s.* La Vergne F. and Frances (McNutt) G.; student New York U., leaving in sophomore yr.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Mary Louise Everett, of Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1898; children—Helen Louise, James MacDowell. Interne, Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1895-98; practiced at Buffalo since 1898; consulting urologist, Millard Fillmore Memorial Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. urology, 1922), Am. Genito-Urinary Surg. Assn., Clin. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Assn. (treas. 1914-21, pres. 1923-24), Buffalo Acad. Medicine (pres. 1922-23), etc. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Park, Erie Downs. Author of numerous papers read before med. socs., on prostatechtomy, post-operative treatment of same, and kindred topics. *Home:* 675 Lafayette Av. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

GARDNER, John, clergyman, author; *b.* Dalton-in-Furness, Eng., May 27, 1868; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Ashworth) G.; ed. Hackney Coll., U. of London; D.D., Fargo, 1913, Carleton, 1923; *m.* Agnes Annie Baker, of Poole, Eng., Dec. 1, 1892; children—Agnes (Mrs. George Buttrick), Annie (Mrs. Carl L. Glove), Evelyn, Gladys, John Ashworth. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Redhill, 1893-1904, Horton Lane, Bradford, 1904-08, Albion Hull, 1908-12; came to U.S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1917; pastor New England Ch., Chicago, 1912-20, Riverside, Calif., since Jan. 1921. *Author:* The Unrecognized Christ, 1917; Letters to a Soldier on Religion, 1918; An Interpreter's Note Book, 1919-23; The Religious Appeal to the Modern Mind; Evolution and Redemption, 1925; What Jesus Thought About Life's Problems. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* Riverside, Calif.

GARDNER, Lester Durand, editor, pub.; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 7, 1876; *s.* Harry and Frances (Scott) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; post-grad. Columbia, 1899; *m.* Margaret Kettle, of New York, 1913. Staff New York Mail, Sun, Times, and with Everybody's and Collier's mags.; pres. since 1916, The Gardner Pub. Co., pubs. Aviation and Aeronautical Engring., Rubber Age, Who's Who in American Aeronautics; pres. The Overbrook Press, Highland, N.Y. Pvt. 1st Plattsburg Reg., 1915; commd. 1st lt. Signal Officers R.C., Aug. 1917; capt. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps U.S.A., Sept. 1917; maj. Air Service, Sept. 17, 1918; comdg. officer Aviation Camp, Waco, Tex., and mem. Bd. of Control, Dept. Mil. Aeronautics; on flying status when hon. discharged Dec. 13, 1918. Trustee Mass. Inst. Tech. Corpn. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., S.A.R., Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Technology (New York); University, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 251 W. 101st St. *Office:* 225 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

GARDNER, Lucien Dunbibbin, judge; *b.* Troy, Ala., Nov. 28, 1876; *s.* John Dunbibbin and Isabelle (Starke) G.; B.S., State Normal Sch., Troy, Ala., 1894; A.B., U. of Ala., 1896, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Henriette Wiley, of Troy, Ala., Dec. 26, 1900. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1897, and practiced in Troy; register in chancery for Pike Co., 1901-06; mem. Ala. Senate, 1907; mem. judiciary com. 12th Judicial Circuit; chancellor S.E. Chancery Div. of Ala., 1907-14; asso. justice Ala. Supreme Court since Jan. 22, 1914. Pres. State Normal Sch. Alumni Assn., Troy. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Country (Montgomery). *Address:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

GARDNER, Obadiah, senator; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Sept. 13, 1852; *s.* John and Mary (Strevils) G.; Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Maine; *m.* Corrinna A. Sherer, of Rockland, Me., Nov. 28, 1875. Farmer, Rockland, 1872—; also in lumber and lime business. Master State Grange, 1897-1907. Dem. candidate for gov., Me., 1908, for U.S. senator, 1911; apptd. assessor for State of Me., Apr. 1911; apptd. U.S. senator, Sept. 23, 1911, for unexpired term (1911-13) of William P. Frye, deceased. Became mem. Internat. Joint Commn. for settlement of questions arising on the boundary waters between U. S. and Can., Oct. 1, 1913 (chmn. U.S. commn.). Odd Fellow. Universalist. *Home:* Rockland, Me.

GARDNER, Oliver Max, lawyer; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Mar. 22, 1882; *s.* Oliver Perry (M.D.) and Margaret (Blanton) G.; student State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1899-1903; B.S., U. of N.C., 1903; studied law, 1905, 06; *m.* Fay Lamar Webb, of Shelby, N.C., Nov. 6, 1907; children—Margaret, James W., Ralph, Max. Practiced at Shelby, N.C., since 1906; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Cleveland Co., N.C., 1906-08; state organizer Dem. clubs, 1908; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1910-14; mem. State Senate 2 terms, 1911-15 (pres. pro tem., 1915); lt.-gov. of N.C., 1916-21; candidate for nomination for gov. of N.C., 1920. Teamster 2d Ill. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. Co. G, 1st N.C. Inf., 1907-14. Trustee N.C. State Coll., Raleigh, N.C. Mem. Am. and N.C. bar assns., Sigma Nu. Odd Fellow, Elk, Baptist. *Home:* Shelby, N.C.

GARDNER, Percy W., lawyer; *b.* Wakefield, R.I., July 17, 1881; *s.* Thomas A. and Sarah A. (Brett) G.; lineal desc. John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, of the Mayflower; PhB., Brown U., 1903; student New York Law Sch., 1903-05; *m.* Mary F. Pearse, of Narragansett, R.I., Apr. 16, 1906; children—Thomas R., Mary E. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1905, and since practiced at Providence; specializes in corpn. law. Pres. bd. trustees Proctor Acad., Andover, N.H. Treas. Gen. Conf. Unitarian and Other Liberal Chs. of U.S. and Can.; mem. council Unitarian Laymen's League (exec. com.); only lay mem. of Fellowship Com. of Am. Unitarian Assn. which passes on qualifications of applicants for Unitarian ministry. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (Americanization com. for R.I.), R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Col. 1st Light Inf. Regt., R.I. Militia. Republican. *Clubs:* Turks Head, University, Players. *Home:* 273 President Av. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GARDNER, Rathbone, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 18, 1856; *s.* Henry Wood and Mary Brown (Rathbone) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Sophie L. Gardner, of Providence, Jan. 1, 1880 (died 1912); children—Henry B., Marianna Taft; *m.* 2d, Karine Marie Froberg, of Providence, Jan. 14, 1914; 1 dau., Ellen R. Admitted to bar, 1879; now mem. law firm Gardner, Moss & Haslam; chmn. bd. Rhode Island Co. (operating electric rys.), 1914-20. Pres. Common Council, Providence, 1885-86; U.S. dist. atty. for R.I., 1889-93; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1897, Senate, 1907-08. Pres. Butler Hosp. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 24 Cushing St. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GARDNER, Walter Edwin, newspaper man. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARDNER, Washington, ex-congressman; *b.* Morrow Co., O., Feb. 16, 1845; *s.* John L. and Sarah (Goodin) G.; pvt. 65th Ohio Vol. Inf., 1861-65, severely wounded; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1870; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1876; LL.D., Albion Coll. and Ohio Wesleyan U.; *m.* Anna Powers, of Abington, Mass., 1871; children—Grace Bartlett (dec.), Mary Theodosia, Carleton Frederick, Elton Goldthwaite (dec.), Raymond Huntington, Lucy Reed, Helen Louise. Practiced at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1 yr.; prof. in Albion Coll., 1889-94; sec. of state, Mich., 1894-99; mem. 56th to 61st Congresses (1899-1911), 3d Mich. Dist.; mem. Com. Appropriations. Commr. of Pensions, Mar. 22, 1921-Mar. 4, 1925. Republican. Mem. G.A.R. (comdr. Dept. Mich., 1888; comdr.-in-chief, 1913-14). *Home:* Albion, Mich.

GARDNER, William Edward, clergyman; *b.* Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1872; *s.* William Brown and Harriet (Eaton) G.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1895, D.D., 1915; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1898; *m.* Mary Tracy, of Nantucket, Mass., Sept. 14, 1898. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Holy Name, Swampscott, Mass., 1898-1903, Christ Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1903-08, St. James Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1908-10; N.E. sec. Bd. Foreign and Domestic Missions, P.E. Ch., Boston, 1910-12; gen. sec. Gen. Bd. Religious Edn. of P.E. Ch., New York, Nov., 1912-20, exec. sec. nat. dept. of religious edn., 1920-26; now rector Ch. of the Messiah, Boston, Mass. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* History of Christianity, 1903; Winners of the World, 1909; Children's Challenge to the Church, 1913. *Home:* 88 Gainsborough St., Boston, Mass.

GARDNER, William Henry, song writer; *b.* Boston, Oct. 28, 1865; *s.* Charles Russell and Hannah E. (French) G.; ed. Dudley Grammar Sch. and Roxbury High Sch.; *m.* Marion B. Hodgson, of Dover, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900 (died Apr. 30, 1914); children—Donald Hodgson, Ruth, Edwin Russell. Head of firm of W. H. Gardner & Co., mfrs. cotton goods, since 1898. As a pastime is a lyric author. Best known classical song is "Thy Beaming Eyes" (music by E. A. MacDowell); and best known popular song, Can't Yo' Heah Me Callin', Caroline (music by Mme. Roma); has written 6 songs with Sir Alexander C. Mackenzie, Royal Acad. Music, London, also with Otto Cantor; with Arthur Penn, composer "Smilin' Through," with Reginald De Koven, composer "Robin Hood"; author words "Ring Out, Sweet Bells of Peace" (music by Mme. Roma), "peace" song of the World War. *Author:* Little Songs for Little Singers; Merry Songs for Little Folks; Children's Treasury of Sacred Song (with Jessie M. Ball); Books of Song Cycles (with Harriet Ware, Albert Mildenberg, Caro Roma); operetta, The Debutante (with George Lowell Tracy); oratorio, The Lord of Glory (with Dr. Adam Geibel, the eminent blind composer); sacred cantata, The Lord of Light and Love (with Julian Edwards). Wrote librettos for comic operas, "The Omos of Omona"; "The Lark of the Larks," and "Atlantis"; also has written songs for The Etude, Ladies' Home Journal, St. Nicholas and Woman's Home Companion; is one of the 3 lyric authors given a place in Edmund Clarence Stedman's Anthology of American Verse. Mem. Soc. for Furtherance of Grand Opera in English; dir. Community Hosp. Boy Scouts, Red Cross (all of Winthrop). *Clubs:* Authors' (London), City (Boston). *Home:* Winthrop, Mass. *Office:* 52 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

GARDNER, William Sisson, gynecologist; *b.* Athens Co., Ohio, Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* Wilson and Emma Charlotte (Brown) G.; grad. Nelsonville (O.) High Sch., 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Baltimore, 1885; *m.* Mary A. Maslin, of Kent County, Md., Dec. 27, 1897; children—William Maslin, Wilson Carville, Helen. Practiced, Baltimore, since 1885; now prof. gynecology, Univ. of Md. Sch. of Medicine and Coll. Phys. and Surg. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., A.M.A. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Text Book of Gynecology, 1912. *Address:* 6 W. Preston St., Baltimore, Md.

GARDNER, Wright Austin, prof. botany; *b.* Tyrone, Livingston Co., Mich., June 6, 1878; *s.* Austin Wightman and Julia Ella (Wright) G.; B.S., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1902; A.M., U. of Mich., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Mabel A. Anderson,

of Hartford, Mich., Dec. 27, 1899; children—Harmon Austin, Louis Wright, Mabel Grace, Donald Anderson. Began teaching at Mich. State Coll., 1902; asso. prof. botany, U. of Ida., 1916-17; head Dept. of Botany, Ala. Poly. Inst., since 1917, also in charge of botany in Ala. Expt. Sta. Mem. Bot. Soc. of America, Phytopathological Society of America, American Society of Plant Physiologists (sec. 1925), A.A.A.S., Ala. Acad. Science (pres. 1924-25), Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch. S. Mason (K.T.); Past H.P. Auburn Chapter, R.A.M. *Club:* Lions. Wrote (brochures) The Effect of Light on the Germination of Seeds; Decomposition of Soil Toxins; etc. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

GARESCHE, Edward Francis, clergyman, author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 27, 1876; *s.* Alexander John and Caroline (Dietrich) G.; A.B., St. Louis U., 1896, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Washington U., 1898; grad. St. Louis U. Sch. of Divinity, 1912. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1912; founder, 1914, and editor Queen's Work until 1922; conducted religious exercises and gave addresses in Training Camps, World War; set on foot movement for Catholic Y.M. Assn. America, 1918; established Knights Blessed Sacrament in U.S., 1918; an organizer Internat. Secretariate of Catholic Young Men's Assns., at Rome, 1922, and elected mem. high commn. of same for North America, 1926; promoted sodality pilgrimage to Rome, 1925; spiritual dir. pilgrimage to Rome of Catholic Y.M. Assn. America, 1925; editor Hospital Progress; v.p. at large, Catholic Hosp. Assn. of U.S. and Canada; prompter of vacation schs. and laymen's retreats; gen. spiritual dir. Western Catholic Guild of Nurses. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Alumni Washington U. Sch. of Law. *Author:* Your Neighbor and You; Your Interests Eternal; Your Soul's Salvation; The Most Beloved Woman; The Things Immortal; Your Own Heart; The Paths of Goodness; Life's Lessons; The Values Everlasting; Ever Timely Thoughts; Great Christian Artists; Children of Mary (Talks to sodalists); Social Organization in Parishes; Sodality Conferences (1st Series); Sodality Conferences (2d Series); A Vade Mecum for Nurses and Social Workers; The Training of Writers; God in His World; Communion With the Spirit World; The Patient's Book; The Patient's Guide; Sodality Manual; The Teachings of the Little Flower; (poetry) The Four Gates; The World and the Waters; War Mothers; To Margaret Mary in Heaven; also many pamphlets. *Home:* Marquette University. *Office:* 124 13th St., Milwaukee, Wis.

GAREY, Enoch Barton, college pres.; *b.* Tuckahoe Neck, Caroline Co., Md., Aug. 7, 1883; *s.* Robert T. W. and Vashti (Saulsbury) G.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1903; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1908; LL.D., Washington (Md.) Coll., 1923; *m.* Alice Brewer Ross, of Clarion, Pa., Dec. 31, 1914; children—Enoch Barton, Albert Ross, Arthur Ellis, Wilson Saulsbury, Alice Ross. Commd. 2d lt. inf., Feb. 14, 1908; promoted through grades to maj., regular army, July 1, 1920; served as maj. U.S.A. in France, Jan.-Sept., 1917, and promoted lt. col. "for meritorious conduct under fire," Sept. 12, 1918; hon. discharged, May 10, 1920; comdr. 18th Machine Gun Batt. in France; resigned, July 1, 1923, to accept presidency of St. John's Coll. Citation, and D.S.C. (U.S.) "for gallantry in action"; Croix de Guerre (French). Mem. Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Annapolis, Rotary, Johns Hopkins, University (Baltimore). Co-Author: Plattsburg Manual, 1917; Junior Plattsburg Manual, 1918; Guide Book to France and its Battlefields, 1920; R.O.T.C. Manuals and numerous other military text books. *Address:* St. John's College, Annapolis, Md.

GARFIAS, Valentin R., petroleum engr.; *b.* Mazatlan, Mex., Jan. 1883; *s.* Mariano and Carlota (Canalizo) G.; A.B.in C.E., Stanford U., 1906, M.A., 1910, M.E., 1914; *m.* Maria Gorosave, of Mulege, Mex., 1912; children—Carlota, Maria. With maintenance of way, S.P.R.R., 1907-08; asst. civ. engr., Stanford U., 1906, 07; consulting practice, 1910—; petroleum engr. and consulting petroleum engr., U.S. Bur. Mines, 1913-15; prof. petroleum engring., Stanford U., 1915-19; in charge Mexican oil investigations, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1918-19; mgr. foreign oil properties of Henry L. Doherty & Co., 1919—; spl. commr. petroleum dept. Mexican Govt., 1920—; dir. Empire Gas and Fuel Co. of Mexico, Colombian Petroleum Co., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Economic Geologists, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Inst. of Politics, Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* Petroleum Resources of the World and of numerous papers and reports on geology and technology of petroleum. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Mexico City Country. *Home:* 310 W. 94th St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GARFIELD, Abram, architect; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1872; *s.* James Abram (20th pres. U.S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) G.; A.B., Williams, 1893; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Sarah Granger Williams, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 14, 1897; children—Edward W., Mary Louise. Practiced in Cleveland, O., since 1898, with F. B. Meade, 1898-1905, alone since 1905. Apptd. mem. Commn. Fine Arts (national), 1925. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (dir. 1919-22, v.p. 1923-25); mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Rowfant, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Country; University (Cleveland and New York); Williams Coll. (New York). *Home:* Lake Shore Boul., Station H. *Office:* National City Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GARFIELD, Charles Fowler, investor; *b.* Holley, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1872; *s.* George and Sarah A (Fowler) G.; ed. Holley High Sch., Brockport (N. Y.) Normal School, Bryant and Stratton Business Coll.; *m.* Myra A. Shipley, of Williamson, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1894 (died 1925). Pres. Garfield Real Estate Co., 1893-1918, Bank of Williamson, 1905-12; v.p. Nat. Bank Commerce, Rochester, 1907-19; pres. several corpns. Advocate of economic homes for wage-earners, and co-operative development, agriculturally, commercially and industrially; has published pamphlets along those lines. Pres. Real Estate Assn. of State of N.Y., 1912-13, Rochester Chamber of Commerce, 1908. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Lake Placid. *Home:* (summer) Williamson, N.Y.; (winter) Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* 1 Exchange St., Rochester, N.Y.

GARFIELD, Charles William, banker; *b.* Milwaukee, Mar. 14, 1848; *s.* Samuel Marshall and Harriet Eliza (Brown) G.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1870, and M.S., 1873, LL.D., 1917; *m.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jessie Robertson Smith, of Scotland, Nov. 24, 1897; 1 dau., Deborah (wife of Prof. A. J. Decker). Teacher, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1873-77, since farmer, teacher of agr., horticulture and forestry, business man. Chmn. exec. com. Grand Rapids Savings Bank; pres. Grand Rapids Calendar Co.; dir. Worden Grocer Co., Grand Rapids Park and Boulevard Assn., dir. Grand Rapids Citizens League; chmn. Grand Rapids City Planning Commn. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1881-82, State Bd. Agr., 12 yrs.; pres. Mich. Forestry Commn., 9 yrs.; trustee Mich. Agrl. Coll. Pres. Mich. Forestry Assn., Grand Rapids Playground Assn.; treas. Mich. Civ. Service League, sec. Mich. Hort. Soc. 10 yrs.; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Grand Rapids Assn. of Commerce. Has written extensively on coml. pomology, gardening and farming; as sec. hort. soc. issued 10 vols. and as pres. forestry commn. published 4 vols; also author many pamphlets. *Home:* 206 Burton St. S.E. *Office:* 64 Monroe Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

GARFIELD, Harry Augustus, college pres.; *b.* Hiram, Portage Co., O., Oct. 11, 1863; *s.* James Abram (20th President of the U.S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; LL.D., Princeton, and Dartmouth, 1908, Amherst, Wesleyan, 1909, William and Mary, 1921; L.H.D., Whitman Coll., 1919; *m.* Belle Hartford Mason, of Cleveland, O., June 14, 1888; children—James, Mason, Lucretia, Stanton. Teacher of Latin and Roman history, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1885-86; practiced law (firm Garfield, Garfield & Howe), Cleveland, 1888-1903; prof. contracts, Western Reserve U. Law Sch., 1891-97; prof. politics, Princeton, 1903-08; pres. Williams Coll., 1908—. Chmn. Inst. of Politics, since 1920. Apptd. U.S. fuel administrator by President Wilson, Aug. 1917. Pres. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1898-99; an organizer, 1896, and later pres. Municipal Assn., Cleveland. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (pres. 1923), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

GARFIELD, James Rudolph, ex-Secretary of the Interior; *b.* Hiram, O., Oct. 17, 1865; *s.* James Abram (20th President of the U.S.) and Lucretia (Rudolph) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; studied Columbia Law Sch.; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909; *m.* Helen Newell, of Chicago, Dec. 30, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. Ohio Senate, 1896-99; mem. U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1902-03; commr. of corpns., U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-07; Sec. of the Interior, in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Mar. 4, 1907-Mar. 4, 1909; in law practice at Cleveland, since 1909; Republican. *Office:* National City Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GARFORD, Arthur L., mfr.; *b.* Elyria, O., Aug. 4, 1858; *s.* George and Hannah (Lovett) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Miss Nelson, of Elyria, Dec. 14, 1881. Pres. Cleveland Automatic Machine Co., Garford Foundries Co., Electro-Alloys Company, American Lace Mfg. Company; dir. Savings Deposit Bank & Trust Company, Worthington Ball Co., Perry-Fay Mfg. Co. Progressive Party candidate for gov. of Ohio, 1912. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Ohio Soc. of New York. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, Athletic (Cleveland, O.). *Home:* Elyria, O.

GARIS, Charles Frederick Fleming, mathematician; *b.* Easton, Pa., Feb. 1, 1881; *s.* Cornelius Weygant and Minnie (Fleming) G.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1903, A.M., 1906, Sc.D., 1923; studied U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Rose Lansing, of Albany, N.Y., 1908; 1 dau., Drusilla Lansing. Instr. mathematics, 1903-06, asst. prof., 1906-08, prof., 1908—, Union Coll., also dean of students, 1919—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

GARIS, Howard Roger, author; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1873; *s.* Simeon H. and Ellen A. (Kimball) G.; acad. edn.; *m.* Lilian C. McNamara, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 26, 1900; children—Roger Carroll, Cleo Fausta. Reporter and spl. writer Evening News, Newark, N.J., since 1896. Mem. Authors' League of America, Reptile Study Soc. Catholic. *Author:* With Force and Arms, 1902; Uncle Wiggily series, 35 vols.; Curlytops series, 10 vols.; Daddy series, 10 vols.; Rick and Ruddy series, 5 vols.; Two Wild Cherries series, 5 vols.; Tom Cardiff's Circus; other books for children, more than 100, since 1902. Inventor Uncle Wiggily game, Jack and Jill game, Mary and John game, Moving Picture game. *Home:* 103 Evergreen Pl., East Orange, N.J.

GARIS, Lilian C. (Mrs. Howard R. Garis), author; *b.* Cleveland, O., 1873; *d.* Edward J. and Winifred (Noon) G.; grad. St. Peter's Sch., Belleville, N.J., later studied at Mesdames of Notre Dame (Taunton, Mass.), and Columbia U.; *m.* Howard Roger Garis, of Binghamton, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1900; children—Roger Carroll, Cleo Fausta. Began writing verse for newspapers, 1890; in charge Woman's Work, Newark (N.J.) Evening News, 1895-1900. Originator movement for playgrounds, Newark; active in pub. affairs, woman suffrage, war work, etc.; councillor Girl Scouts of America; chmn. Children's Emergency Com., Newark. Mem. Authors' League America. Catholic. *Author:* Two Little Girls, 1901, followed by many girls' books in series, under various pen names; also (under own name) Girl Scout Series (5 vols.); Gloria Books (2 vols.); Joan Books (2 vols.); Make Believe Books (4 vols.); Nancy Brandon (2 vols.); etc. *Home:* 103 Evergreen Pl., East Orange, N.J.

GARIS, Roy Lawrence, writer; *b.* Roanoke, Va., Oct. 4, 1897; *s.* George Frederick, Jr. and Nannie Lewis (Gillespie) H.; grad. high sch., Roanoke, 1916; B.A., U. of Va., 1919, M.A., 1920; grad. work, Columbia; *m.* Norma Glenn Dickerson, of Charlottesville, Va., May 18, 1921; 1 son, George Benjamin. Asst. prof. economics, Vanderbilt, since 1921; teacher economics, U. of Richmond, summers 1923-24, U. of Va., summer 1925. Served in U.S. Army, Sept.-Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Sigma Rho, Tau Kappa Alpha, Pi Gamma Mu, Omicron Delta Gamma. Democrat. Lutheran. Has specialized in study of immigration; made suggestions for immigration restriction, several of which were adopted by the U.S. Govt., among them the use of the census of 1890, as the quota basis in the immigration restriction act of 1924. Contbr. on immigration to Scribner's, North Am. Rev., Saturday Evening Post, etc.; contbr. editor Social Science (mag.). *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

GARLAND, Daniel Frank, welfare worker; *b.* Perry County, Pa., July 10, 1864; *s.* Daniel Minnick and Elizabeth (Kistler) G.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1888, A.M., 1891, D.D., 1906; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Anna Jane Comfort, of Gettysburg, Oct. 29, 1891; 1 son, Charles Comfort. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1891;

pastor Ch. of Reformation, Baltimore, Md., 1891-96, Trinity Ch., Taneytown, Md., 1896-99, First Ch., Dayton, O., 1899-1914; dir. of public welfare, Dayton, 1914-21; welfare dir. Nat. Cash Register Co., 1921—. Trustee Feghtly Home and District Tuberculosis hospitals; dir. Associated Charities, Provident Loan Co.; pres. Ohio State Conf. of Charities, 1915-16; pres. Dayton Research Assn.; chmn. Distribution Com. Dayton Foundation; pres. Present Day Club. Mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science. *Home:* 1045 Grand Av. *Office:* Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, O.

GARLAND, Hamlin, novelist, dramatist; *b.* West Salem, Wis., Sept. 16, 1860; *s.* Richard Hays and Isabelle (McClintock) G.; grad. in lit. course, Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1881; *m.* Zulime Taft, Nov. 1899; children—Mary Isabelle, Constance Hamlin. Worked on farm when not at sch.; taught sch. in Ill., 1882-83; took up claim in McPherson Co., Dak., but soon after went to Boston and began to write stories; returned to the West, 1893. *Clubs:* The Cliff Dwellers (Chicago, founder and first president); The Arts, The Century (New York). *Author:* Main-Traveled Roads, 1890-98; Jason Edwards, 1891-97; A Little Norsk, 1891; Prairie Folks, 1892-98; A Spoil of Office, 1892-97; A Member of the 3d House, 1892-97; Crumbling Idols, 1893; Rose of Dutcher's Coolly, 1895-98; Wayside Courtships, 1897; Ulysses Grant (biography), 1898; Prairie Songs, 1894; The Spirit of Sweetwater, 1898; The Eagle's Heart, 1900; Her Mountain Lover, 1901; The Captain of the Gray Horse Troop, 1902; Hesper, 1903; Light of the Star, 1904; The Tyranny of the Dark, 1905; The Long Trail, 1907; Money Magic, 1907; Boy Life on the Prairie, 1907; The Shadow World, 1908; Cavanagh Forest Ranger, 1909; Victor Olnee's Discipline, 1911; Other Main Traveled Roads, 1913; A Son of the Middle Border, 1917; A Daughter of the Middle Border, 1921; The Book of the American Indian, 1923; The Trail Makers, 1926. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1918. *Home:* 507 Cathedral Parkway. *Address:* The Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GARLAND, Thomas James, bishop; *b.* Ireland, Oct. 25, 1866; *s.* Robert and Eliza (Atwell) G.; A.B., St. Bees' Coll., Eng., 1891; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1903; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; D.C.L., Phila. Div. Sch., 1912; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1925; *m.* Miss McKibbin, of Pittsburgh, 1892. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Peter's Ch., Pittsburgh, 1892; rector All Saints' Ch., Johnstown, Pa., 1892-94, Trinity Ch., Coatesville, Pa., 1894-98 (ch. erected during rectorship), St. David's Ch., Lorain, O., 1898-1900, St. Paul's Ch., Bristol, Pa., 1900-03; asst. editor Church Standard, 1903-05; sec. Diocese of Pa.; sec. 3d Missionary Dept.; consecrated bishop suffragan of Pa., Oct. 28, 1911; elected as bishop of Pa., 1923. *Address:* Church House, 202 S. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GARLAND, William May; *b.* Westport, Me., Mar. 31, 1866; *s.* Jonathan May and Rebecca (Jewett) G.; ed. high sch., Waterville, Me.; *m.* S. Blanche Hinman, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1898; children—William Marshall, John Jewett. With Ill. Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, till 1890; moved to Los Angeles, Calif.; auditor Pacific Cable Co., 1890-94; in real estate business, since 1894; head of W.M. Garland & Co.; dir. Pacific Southwest Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds. (twice pres.), Los Angeles Realty Bd. (3 times pres). Dollar a year man, Washington, D.C., World War. Col. on staff of Gov. Gillette, 1906-10; ex-mem. Los Angeles Bd. of Edn., Pub. Library Bd.; mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900, Cleveland, 1924; Pacific Coast del. Internat. Olympic Com. that went to Rome, 1923, and secured celebration of the Olympiad at Los Angeles, for 1932. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California (pres. 1908), Los Angeles Athletic (pres.), Los Angeles Country, Midwick Country, Crags Country (pres.), Bolsa Chica Gun (pres.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* 815 W. Adams St. *Office:* W. M. Garland Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

GARLICK, Henry M., banker; *b.* Youngstown, O., Dec. 28, 1848; *s.* Richard and Caroline Lord (Manning) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sarah Stambaugh Ford, of Youngstown. Apr. 5, 1870; children—Richard, Mrs. Julia Bonnell. Connected with banking business at Youngstown, since 1874, chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank, since 1915, also chmn. bd. Dallas Savings & Trust Co.; treas. and dir. Standard Textile Products Co.; dir. Ohio Leather Co. Pres. Community Chest of Youngstown, Mahoning Cemetery Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Youngstown Country. *Home:* 505 Wick Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Youngstown, O.

GARLINGTON, Ernest Albert, brigadier-gen., retired 1917. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GARMAN, Harrison, naturalist; *b.* Lena, Ill., Dec. 27, 1858; ed. pub. schs. of Normal, Ill., Ill. State Normal U., and Johns Hopkins U.; *m.* Rosalie Miller, of Hatfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1883; First asst. Ill. State Lab. of Natural History, 1883-89; asst. Ill. state entomologist, 1883-85; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Ill., 1885-89; entomologist and botanist, Agrl. Expt. Sta. of State U. of Ky., since 1889. Prof. zoölogy and entomology, State U. of Ky, 1892-96; now prof. entomology, same; state entomologist of Ky., since 1897. Mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres.), Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists; late chmn. Entomol. Sect. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ecol. Soc., Am. Soc. Botanists. *Home:* 638 S. Limestone St., Lexington, Ky.

GARMAN, Harry Otto, consulting engr.; *b.* Rolling Prairie, Ind., Feb. 7, 1880; *s.* Noah Webster and Rosa Bell (Teeter) G.; B.S., Purdue U., 1902, C.E., 1904; *m.* Ethel E., *d.* Gov. J. Frank Hanly, of Ind., Dec. 19, 1904; children—Esther Hanly (dec.), Harry Franklin (dec.), Harry Hanly, Helen Louise. Instr. and asso. prof. civ. engring., Purdue U., 1902-13; consulting engr., Ind. R.R. Commn., 1907-13; chief engr. Ind. Pub. Service Commn., 1913-21; dir. City Trust Co., Postal Station State Bk., Enquirer Printing & Pub. Co., Hydroil Sales Corpn. Supervised and directed investigations involving service standards, rates and evaluations of 368 electric light and power utilities, 466 telephone utilities, 157 municipally and privately owned water works utilities, 141 artificial gas and 28 natural gas utilities, 16 electric street rys., 21 electric interurban rys., 44 central station heating utilities, and several industrial properties. Wrote rules and standards of service for Ind., covering elec. utilities, artificial gas utilities and central station hot water heating plants. Private consulting practice since 1921. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs. (nat. pres. 1921-22), Ind. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1913), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Ind. Pioneers, Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Scientech, Rotary, Indianapolis Athletic, Columbia. *Home:* 2062 N. Meridian St. *Office:* Indiana Pythian Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

GARMAN, Samuel, naturalist; *b.* Indiana Co., Pa., June 5, 1843; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah Ann (Griffith) G.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1870; hon. S.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Florence, *d.* R. Sands Armstrong (barrister and M.P.), of St. John, N.B., Sept. 2, 1895. Prin. Miss. State Normal Sch., 1870-71; prof. natural sciences, Ferry Hall Sem., Lake Forest, Ill., 1871-72; spl. pupil of Louis Agassiz in natural history, 1872-73; asst. in herpetology and ichthyology, Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, since 1873. Was with Major Powell's 1st expdn. in Colo.; with Alexander Agassiz in South Am. expdns.; connected with many deep sea explorations and collecting expdns. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Washington Acad. Science, Société Scientifique de France, Brit. Assn. Adv. Science, etc.; fgn. mem. Zoöl. Soc. and Linnæan Soc., both of London. *Author:* Deep Sea Fishes, 1899; The Chimæroids, Chismopnea, 1904; New Plagiostomia, 1906; New Plagiostomia and Chismopnea, 1907; The Reptiles of Easter Island, 1908; Plagiostomia (sharks, skates and rays), 1913; also more than 100 other publs. *Address:* Arlington Heights, Mass.

GARNER, James Bert, chemical engr.; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., Sept. 2, 1870; *s.* James Washington and Orrah Jane (Shepard) G.; B.Sc., Wabash Coll., 1893, M.Sc., 1895; Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Glenna May Green, of Peoria, Ill., Dec. 31, 1900 (died Dec. 7, 1918); children—Mrs. Marjorie Schmeltz, James Herbert, Mrs. Eleanor Shannon, Mildred, Mason Gemil, Jean Hale, Harry F., Glenna Green, Ruth Miller; *m.* 2d, Margaret Martin, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 30, 1923; 1 son, William Jenkins. Teacher chemistry, Bradley Poly. Inst., and Wabash Coll., 1897-1914; fellow and prof. Mellon Inst. (U. of Pittsburgh), 1914—; dir. natural gas investigations same, since 1915; dir. of research gas, oil and coal for Hope and Peoples Natural Gas Cos., subsidiaries of Standard Oil Co. of N.J. Inventor of gas mask Apr. 1915, making use of absorbent qualities of activated carbon. Mask was adopted by the British Govt. and U.S. Army in the World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Natural Gas Assn. of America, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma. Mem. United Presbyn. Ch. Mason (32°). *Home:* 5624 Woodmont St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GARNER, James Wilford, university prof.; *b.* Pike Co., Miss., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* W. O. and Martha A. G.; B.S., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1892; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1900; univ. fellow in polit. science and pub. law, 1900-01, George William Curtis fellow, 1901-02, Ph.D., 1902, lecturer in history, 1902-03, Columbia; *m.* Therese Leggett, of Leggett, Miss., Dec. 24, 1895. Instr. polit. science, U. of Pa., 1903-04; prof. polit. science, U. of Ill., since 1904. Am. collaborator for the French Revue Politique et Parlementaire, 1903-14; contbr. of many articles on political and legal subjects to New International Encyclopædia; also various articles to Encyclopædia Americana and the Encyclopædia of Am. Government; frequent contbr. to various mags., revs.; editor-in-chief, American Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology, 1910-11; asso. editor Am. Jour. Internat. Law since 1924. Pres. Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1924. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1925. Hyde lecturer in French univs., 1921; Tagore lecturer Univ. of Calcutta, 1922. *Author:* Reconstruction in Mississippi, 1901; History of the United States (with Senator Henry Cabot Lodge), 4 vols., 1906; Introduction to Political Science, 1910; American Government, 1911; Civil Government for Indian Students, 1920; Idées et Institutions Politiques Américaines, 1921; International Law and the World War, 2 vols., 1920; Recent Developments in International Law, 1925. Editor: Essays on Southern History and Politics, 1914. Translator (from the French) of Brissaud's History of French Public Law. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

GARNER, John Nance, congressman; *b.* in Red River Co., Tex., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* John N. and Sarah G.; had limited sch. advantages; *m.* Ettie Rheiner, Nov. 25, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1890; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1902; mem. 58th to 69th Congresses (1903-27), 15th Texas Dist. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1900, 04, del. at large, 1916. *Home:* Uvalde, Tex.

GARNER, Wightman Wells, chemist, plant physiologist; *b.* Timmonsville, S.C., July 15, 1875; *s.* James Nathaniel and Joanna (Wright) G.; S.C. Mil. Acad., 1892-93; A.B., U. of S.C., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Judith Goode, of Skipwith, Mecklenburg Co., Va., Nov. 8, 1905. Instr. chemistry, and pvt. asst. to Prof. A. Michael, Tufts Coll., Mass., 1900-03; scientific asst. Bur. Chemistry, Dept. Agr., 1904; scientific asst. in tobacco investigations, 1905-08, physiologist in charge, tobacco and plant nutrition investigations, 1909—. Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. Author scientific papers in American and foreign jours., and bulls. *Home:* 1367 Parkwood Pl., Washington, D.C.

GARNETT, Edward Bernard, editor, dramatic critic; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 8, 1885; *s.* Edward Prescott and Anna (Garnett) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Esther Clark, of Kansas City, Oct. 24, 1921. Asso. editor Lumber Review, Kansas City, 1907; joined staff Kansas City Star, 1907, telegraph editor, 1909-17; traveled in Europe, 1914; contbr. articles and short stories to mags.; dramatic critic Kansas City Star, 1917-24, Sunday editor since 1919, also editor Kansas City Star Magazine since 1924. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Rockhill Manor, Kansas City, Mo.

GARNETT, James, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, Ky., Nov. 15, 1871; *s.* of Judge James and Mary (Wood) G.; ed. Columbia Christian Coll., Columbia, Ky.; Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1893; *m.* Lena Vardeman, of Bardstown, Ky., Dec. 10, 1895; children—Mrs. Robert A. Gayle, James. Mem. firm Garnett & Garnett, Columbia, 1893-1905; city atty., Columbia, 1894-97; co. atty., Adair Co., 2 terms, 1897-1905; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1895-1908; atty. gen. of Ky., 1912-16; mem. law firm Garnett & Van Winkle, Louisville, since 1916. V.p. Bank of Columbia; dir. Louisville Trust Co., Columbia Telephone Co., Fall City Clothing Co., etc. Trustee Georgetown Coll.; dir. Masonic Widows and Orphans Home of Louisville, Old Masons Home of Ky. Mem. Ky. Bar Assn. *Home:* 1083 Cherokee Rd. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

GARNETT, Judith Livingston Cox, author; *b.* of Colonial ancestry in Nottaway Co., Va., Jan. 19, 1862; *d.* George William and Laura Maria (Speir) G.; *g g.d.* Capts. Booker and Garnett, of the Revolutionary Army; desc. on maternal side of the Speirs of Scotland and Adm. Fleetwood of Eng.; father and 6 bros. in Confederate Army, Civil War; ed. under pvt. tutors at home. Engaged in philanthropic work and in spreading the doctrine of peace and brotherhood. Mem. nat. campaign com. to build Fundamentalist univ. at Dayton, Tenn. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* Who? Which? What? 1885; Coals of Fire, 1887; Sermons in Rhyme, 1916; Twenty-two Messages for You, 1918; Temple Torches, 1921; The Celestial Garment, 1922; Wings of Faith (allegorical photoplay), 1922; also numerous religious poems. *Home:* Dunnsville, Va.

GARNETT, Leslie Coombs, asst. atty. gen. of U.S.; *b.* Mathews, Va., Dec. 15, 1876; *s.* G. Taylor and Ellen Douglas (Browne) G.; Randolph-Macon Coll.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1899, LL.M., 1900; *m.* Clara E. Tinsley, of Gloucester, Va., Apr. 25, 1905; 1 son, George Tinsley. Began practice at Mathews, 1900; Dem. presdl. elector 1st Va. Dist., 1904; commonwealth's atty., Mathews, 1904-12; asst. atty. gen. of Va., 1916-17; atty. Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., 1917-19; counsel for Tex. Pacific Coal & Oil Co., Thurber, Tex., and New York, 1919-20; asst. atty. gen. in charge of Pub. Lands Div., Dept. of Justice, 1920-21. Mem. bar Supreme Court of U.S., of Va., Tex., and D.C. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* Mathews, Va. *Office:* Insurance Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GARNETT, Louise Ayres (Mrs. Eugene H.), author, composer; *b.* Plymouth, Ind.; *d.* Isaac Lafayette and Sallie (Munday) Ayres; grad. Dearborn Sem., Chicago; *m.* Eugene H. Garnett, of Chicago, June 14, 1900; children—Gordon Munday, Virginia Ayres (dec.), Gloria Louise. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Muffin Shop, 1908; The Rhyming Ring, 1910; Master Will of Stratford, a Midwinter Night's Dream, and the incidental music (3-act play), 1916; The Merrymakers, 1918; Three to Make Ready (3 plays for children with the incidental music), 1922. Also wrote the text for The New Earth (oratorio, music by Henry Hadley), and text and music for Creature Songs, 1912; A Forest Rondo (cantata, Shakespeare's text), 1919; The Courtship (dramatization of The Courtship of Miles Standish), 1920; Resurgam (oratorio text, set to music by Henry Hadley); The Loves of Mirtil (lyric-drama, set to music by Henry Hadley), 1926; also other published songs. Contbr. verse to mags. *Home:* 1226 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

GARNETT, Porter, writer, printer; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* Louis Anacharsis and Maria Champe (Garnett) G.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors; *m.* Edna Foote, of Kellogg, Calif., June 1, 1907. Contbr. to the Lark, 1895-97; editor Le Petit Journal des Refusées, 1896; asso. editor Phillida, 1897; dramatic and mus. critic various San Francisco papers, 1892-1901; asso. editor Argonaut, 1905-06. Asst. curator Bancroft Library, U. of Calif., 1907-12; lit. editor San Francisco Call, 1912-13. Producer of Bohemian Club midsummer grove plays; The Hamadryads (by Will Irwin), 1904; The Triumph of Bohemia (by George Sterling), 1907; The Green Knight (by self), 1911; also first outdoor masque (Partheneia) by women students of U. of Calif., 1912; A Pageant of May (by self), Walla Walla, Wash., 1914; Partheneias, U. of Calif., 1915, 16, 17, 19. In 1919 engaged professionally designing and supervision of fine printing; asso. prof. graphic arts Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1922—; established Laboratory Press, Carnegie Inst. Tech. (1st pvt. press devoted to edni. purposes). 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts (hon. v.p. 1924-25). Chevalier Legion of Honor. Paraphrast and publisher (with Gelett Burgess), Seen and Unseen (by Yone Noguchi), 1897. *Club:* Grolier (New York). Editor: Papers of the San Francisco Committee of Vigilance of 1851 (in publs. of Acad. of Pacific Coast History); The Grove Plays of the Bohemian Club, 1918. *Author:* The Bohemian Jinks, 1908; The Green Knight, 1911; San Francisco One Hundred Years Ago (translation), 1913; A Pageant of May, 1914; The Inscriptions at the Panama-Pacific International Exposition, 1915; Stately Homes of California, 1915. *Home:* 5519 Wilkins Av. *Address:* Laboratory Press, Carnegie Inst. Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GARNSEY, Elmer Ellsworth, artist; *b.* Holmdel, N.J., Jan. 24, 1862; *s.* John C. and Louisa J. (Fenton) G.; pupil of the Cooper Inst., Art Students' League, George W. Maynard, and Francis Lathrop, New York; *m.* Laurada Davis, Oct. 6, 1886. Awarded bronze medal as one of the designers of the Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. mention and silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Decorations in: Library of Congress; Boston Pub. Library; R.I. State House; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; U.S. Nat. Pavilion, Paris Expn., 1900; New York Stock Exchange; Prudential Life Ins. Bldg., Newark, N.J.; University and Union Clubs, Columbia Univ.; residence of Andrew Carnegie, New York; U.S. Capitol; Ryerson Library, Chicago; Minn., Ia. and Wis. capitols; Yale U.; St. Louis Pub. Library; U.S. Custom House, New York; Art Museum, St. Louis. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League, New York; hon. mem. A.I.A. *Club:* Century. *Address:* Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.*

GARRECHT, Francis Arthur, lawyer; *b.* Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 11, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Caroline T. (Hess) G.; grad. St. Patrick's Academy, Walla Walla, Wash., June 21, 1888; LL.D., Gonzaga U., Spokane, Wash., 1914; *m.* Frances T. Lyons, of Walla Walla, Nov. 23, 1898; children—Francis Arthur, Ann L., Caroline T., Grace A. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1894, Wash. Supreme Court, 1900, Ore. Supreme Court, 1909, U.S. Supreme Court, 1913; practiced in Walla Walla, 1895-1913; clk. Superior Court, Walla Walla Co., 1890-94; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Wash., 1914-21; lecturer on waters, Gonzaga U., since 1911; mem. law firm Garrecht & Twohy since 1922. Dir. Walla Walla Pub. Library, 1910-13. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wash. State Bar Assn., Spokane Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Supreme rep. Catholic Knights of America, 1893. Elected a chief of Yakima Indian Nation (honor rarely conferred on a white man), 1921. *Home:* 727 Sumner Av. *Office:* Old Nat. Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

GARRELS, Arthur, consul gen.; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 3, 1873; *s.* William and Antonie (Wiebe) G.; ed. Smith Acad., St. Louis, Mo.; *m.* Elinor McEwen Norfleet, Nov. 10, 1923. Employed in banking and mfg. business, 1890-98; connected with theatrical and amusement enterprises in U.S. and Far East, 1898-1903; in bond and stock brokerage business, 1903-08; apptd. consul to Zanzibar, June 22, 1908; consul at Catania, 1910-12, Alexandria, Egypt, Aug. 1912-Dec. 1919; consul gen. at large, dist. Near East and Africa, 1919-22, dist. Mexico and West Indies, 1922-24; consul gen., Athens, Greece, since 1924. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Athenæum (Athens, Greece). *Address:* American Consulate General, Athens, Greece.

GARRETSON, Austin Bruce, labor union pres.; *b.* Winterset, Ia., Sept. 14, 1856; *s.* Nathan and Hannah G. (both Quakers); ed. high sch., Osceola, Ia.; *m.* Marie Ream, of Somerset Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1878. Conductor Des Moines, Osceola & Southern, M.K. & T., Mexican Nat. and Mexican Central rys. until 1889; v.p., 1889-1906, pres., 1906-19, Order of Ry. Conductors; was also editor-in-chief The Railway Conductor (monthly mag.). Mem. Federal Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1912-15. Republican. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

GARRETSON, Joseph, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 16, 1874; *s.* George C. and Katherine (Schaefer) G.; ed. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati; *m.* Aline Hibbard, of Cincinnati, Aug. 18, 1895. City editor Cincinnati Commercial-Gazette, 1891-93, Cincinnati Post, 1894; city editor Cincinnati Times-Star, 1895-99, mng. editor 1899-23 (retired because of sickness). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cuvier Press, Business Men's, Automobile. *Home:* Amherst and Miami Av., Terrace Park, Cincinnati, O.

GARRETT, Daniel Edward, congressman; *b.* Springfield, Tenn., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* Edward C. and Susan Olive (Haddox) G.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Ida Jones, of Robertson Co., Tenn., Dec. 7, 1893. Began practice of law at Springfield, Tenn., 1893; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1892-96, Senate, 1902-06; removed to Houston, Tex., 1906; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15) and 65th Congress (1917-19), Tex. at large; mem. 67th and 69th Congresses (1921-27), 8th Tex. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Houston, Tex.

GARRETT, David Claiborne, clergyman; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Dec. 23, 1857; *s.* William and Martha (Rorer) G.; A.B., Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., 1880, A.M., 1881; European corr. Living Church, 1880; spl. student Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1881-82; A.B., Harvard, 1882; B.D., Griswold Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Lily Selmes, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1883; children—Lucy May, Claiborne Mauro, Jackson Russell. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; rector united parishes Trinity and Christ Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1883-90, St. Mark's Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1890-97, Trinity Ch., Portland, Ore., 1897-99, St. Luke's Ch., San Francisco, 1899-1900, Zion Ch., Oconomowoc, Wis., 1900-03, Ch. of the Redeemer, Chestnut Hill, Mass., 1903-06, St. Peter's Ch., St. Louis, 1906-12, Trinity Ch., and student-pastor Episcopal Ch. U. of Ia., Iowa City, Ia., 1913-17; special preacher St. Michael's Ch., Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 1, 1918-May 1, 1919, St. Peter's Ch., Cambridge, May-Nov. 1919, Dept. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1895, 98, 1910; mem. Gen. Com. of Ch. Congress, P.E. Ch., since 1907. Chaplain 1st Regt. Ore. N.G., 1897-98; vet. N.G. rank of capt. Organizer, and pres. Bur. of Charities, Seattle, 1891-97; mem. Pub. Library Commn., Seattle, 1895-96 (chmn. 1897); pres. Dickens Fellowship, St. Louis, 1911-12. Republican. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers; lecturer on sociol. and patriotic subjects. *Home:* Lowell Rd., R.F.D., Concord, Mass.

GARRETT, Edmund Henry, artist, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1853; *s.* Anthony and Eliza A. (Miers) G.; ed. Boston, and Académie Julian, Paris; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens, Boulanger, and Lefèbvre; *m.* Marietta Goldsmith, of Roxbury, Mass., 1877; children—Frank Bertram (dec.), Edmund Anthony, Julian. Medal at Boston, 1890; exhibitor at Paris Salon and principal exhibitions in America. Lecturer. *Author:* Elizabethan Songs, 1891; Three Heroines of New England Romance, 1894; Victorian Songs, 1895; Carmen—transl. from Prosper Mérimée, 1896, 97; Romance and Reality of the Puritan Coast, 1897; The Pilgrim Shore, 1900. *Home:* Needham, Mass.

GARRETT, Erwin Clarkson, author; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1879; *s.* George L. and Sophia Cooper (Gray) G.; descendant of early Colonial Pa. and N.Y. ancestry; B.S., U. of Pa., 1906; unmarried. Served as pvt., cos. L and G, 23d U.S. Inf. and Troop I, 5th U.S. Cav., in Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1902. Contbr. of army verse since 1904. Made trip around world, including Central Borneo, the home of the head hunting Dyaks, 1908. *Author:* Army Ballads and Other Verses, 1916; Trench Ballads and Other Verses, 1919; Jenghiz Khan and Other Verses, 1924. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Colonial Soc. of Pa., Sons of Rev. Enlisted as pvt. Co. G., 16th U.S. Inf., 1st Div., A.E.F., in France, 1917-19 (wounded at Soissons, in 2d Battle of the Marne, July 18, 1918). Received citation from 1st Div. hdqrs. and his regt. and div. received the fourragère from French Govt. *Address:* 431 W. Stafford St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

GARRETT, Finis James, congressman; *b.* on farm in Weakley Co., Tenn., Aug. 26, 1875; *s.* Noah and Virginia (Baughman) G.; A.B., Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Burns, of McKenzie, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1901. At 18 became editor of Weakley Co. Democrat, Dresden, Tenn. (a weekly); later edited McKenzie Herald, 2 yrs.; prin. Como (Tenn.) High Sch., and prin. high sch. dept., Milan, Tenn., 1897-99; admitted to bar, 1899, and since practicing at Dresden. Master in chancery, 1900-05; mem. 59th to 69th Congresses (1905-27), 9th Tenn. Dist.; elected minority floor leader of 68th Congress at Democratic caucus. Democrat. *Home:* Dresden, Tenn.

GARRETT, Garet (christened Edward Peter Garrett), writer; *b.* at Pana, Ill., Feb. 19, 1878; *s.* Charles J. and Alice Loretta (Conrad) G.; ed. pub. schs. Financial writer New York Sun, 1903-05, New York Times, 1906-07, Wall Street Journal, 1907-08, Evening Post, 1909-12; editor New York Times Annalist, 1912-14; asst. editor New York Tribune, 1916-19. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* Where the Money Grows, 1911; An Empire Beleaguered, 1916; The Blue Wound, 1920; The Driver, 1921; The Mad Dollar, 1921; The Cinder Buggy, 1922; Satan's Bushel, 1923; Ouroboros, 1925; also various economic and polit. essays. *Home:* Tuckahoe, N.J.

GARRETT, John Biddle; Dec. 30, 1836-Feb. 16, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GARRETT, John Work, diplomat; *b.* Baltimore, May 19, 1872; *s.* T(homas) Harrison and Alice Dickinson (Whitridge) G.; B.S., Princeton, 1895,

LL.D., 1922; *m.* Alice Warder, of Washington, Dec. 24, 1908. Partner in banking firm of Robert Garrett & Sons, Baltimore, 1896— (firm founded by great-grandfather). Sec. Am. Legation at the Hague, 1901-03, to the Netherlands and Luxemburg, 1903-05; 2d sec. Am. Embassy at Berlin, 1905-08; 1st sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, 1908-11; E.E. and M.P. to Venezuela, Dec. 15, 1910-Nov. 1911, to Argentina, 1911-14; special agent Dept. of State to assist Am. ambassador, Paris, Aug. 6, 1914-Aug. 23, 1917; in charge of German and Austro-Hungarian civilian prisoners of war, etc., 1914-17; rep. at Bordeaux of the Am. Embassy at Paris, Sept. 3-Dec. 9, 1914; E.E. and M.P. to The Netherlands and Luxemburg, Aug. 23, 1917-Aug. 10, 1919. Del. fifth and seventh Nat. Irrigation Congresses, 1896, 98; sec. Am.-Russian sealing arbitration, The Hague, 1902; sec. Arbitral Tribunal in Venezuela preferential treatment case, The Hague, 1903-04; del. Hosp. Ship Conf., The Hague, 1904, and signed the Hosp. Ship. Conv., Dec. 21, 1904; was 11 times chargé d'affaires *ad interim* at The Hague, 7 times at Luxemburg, 3 times at Berlin, and 4 times at Rome. At request of French Govt. inspected camps of French prisoners in Germany, 1916; chmn. spl. diplomatic mission to negotiate treaty regarding prisoners of war with Germany; jointly negotiated and signed such treaty at Berne, Nov. 11, 1918; sec. gen. Conf. on Limitation of Armaments, Washington, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Archæol. Inst. America, English Speaking Union, Am. Forestry Assn., Council on Foreign Relations, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Dir. Peabody Inst., Md. Inst. Del. at large from Md. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920, Cleveland, 1924. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); University, Princeton, Nat. Arts, Grolier, Coffee House (New York); Baltimore, Maryland, Elkridge Kennels, Country, Merchants', Bachelors', Cotillon, University (Baltimore). *Home:* "Evergreen," Charles St. Av., Baltimore, Md. *Office:* Garrett Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GARRETT, J(oshua) Tracy, editor; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Mar. 18, 1881; *s.* Henry Cook and Nellie (Tracy) G.; ed. pub. schs., Burlington; *m.* Kathleen Tibbitts, of Sumner, Ia., May 1, 1907; 1 son, George Tracy. Began newspaper work in Burlington, 1900; editor and mgr. Creston (Ia.) Gazette, 1901-02; on various newspapers, New York, Chicago and Ia., until 1905; became connected with Des Moines Register, 1905, resigned on account of ill health, 1910, and ranched and in coal mining business in N.M., until 1917; connected with the Burlington Hawk Eye since 1917, now part owner, v.p. and editor-in-chief. Pres. Ia. Associated Press Editorial Assn. since 1925. Mem. Ia. Americanization Commn., 1920; chmn. resolutions com. Rep. State Conv., 1920; mem. Nat. Electoral Coll.; mem. Burlington City Planning Commn. Mem. Ia. State Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Greater Burlington Assn., Rotary, Gallup, Burlington Golf. Postmaster, Burlington, 1923. *Home:* 2101 Madison Rd. *Office:* The Hawk Eye, Burlington, Ia.

GARRETT, Mitchell Bennett, prof. history; *b.* Lineville, Ala., Apr. 17, 1881; *s.* Mitchell Bennett and Matilda Caroline (McCain) G.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1900, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1910; *m.* Dora Mayfred Matthews, May 12, 1923; 1 son, Allen McCain. Began teaching at Howard Coll., Ala., 1904; prof. history and economics, St. Lawrence U., 1915-22; prof. history, Howard Coll., since 1922; prof. history, U. of Chicago, summer 1925. In France on leave of absence, 1919-21. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* The French Colonial Question, 1789-1791, 1916; The Beginning of the French Revolution, 1923; also Three monographs on the pamphlet literature published in France in 1788. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

GARRETT, Robert, banker; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., June 24, 1875; *s.* T(homas) Harrison and Alice Dickinson (Whitridge) G.; B.S., Princeton, 1897; *m.* Katharine Barker Johnson, of Baltimore, May 1, 1907; children—Robert (dec.), Julia Brock (dec.), Harrison, Johnson, Katharine Barker, Alice Whitridge, Ella Brock Johnson, Barbara Close, John Work. Partner in banking firm of Robert Garrett & Sons; also director of the Provident Savings Bank, Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Maryland Trust Co., Baltimore & Ohio R.R., Davison Chem. Co., Silica Gee Corporation, Gathmann Engineering Co., Roland Park Co., etc. Trustee Princeton U.; chmn. bd. Calvert Sch. (Baltimore); chmn. Pub. Improvement Commn. (Baltimore); mem. Nat. Council and Gen. Bd., Y.M.C.A.; pres. Playground Athletic League, Baltimore; v.p. Playground and Recreation Assn. America; pres. Baltimore Federation of Chs. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Maryland, etc. (Baltimore); University, Grolier, etc. (New York). *Home:* Charles St. Av., Roland Park. *Office:* Garrett Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GARRETT, Rufus Napoleon, banker; *b.* nr. Arkadelphia, Ark., Dec. 24, 1858; *s.* Mancil and Mathilda Caroline (Street) G.; ed. Okolona (Ark.) Acad. and Little Rock Commercial Coll., grad. 1882; *m.* Uarda Rosamond, of Winona, Miss. and El Dorado, Ark., 1910; children—Uarda Rosamond, Rufus Napoleon. Began in gen. store, Okolona, and bought out the business, 1886; an organizer, 1892, South Arkansas Lumber Co., of which was sec. and treas., company building Ark. Southern R.R. Co.; sold to C., R.I. & P. R.R. Co. in 1904; an organizer, 1903, pres. 14 yrs., now chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank, of El Dorado; v.p. El Dorado Foundry & Machine Co.; partner Cargile & Garrett Ranch, San Angelo, Tex.; stockholder various corpns. Trustee Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, El Dorado Golf and Country. *Home:* El Dorado, Ark.

GARRETT, William Abner, ry. official; Aug. 18, 1861-Oct. 10, 1924. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GARREY, Walter Eugene, prof. physiology; *b.* Reedsville, Wis., Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* John Eugene and Harriet (Sibree) G.; B.S., Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1894; studied U. of Berlin, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1909; *m.* Charlotte Eaton, of Calif., Dec. 31, 1901; 1 son, Walter Eaton. Extension instr. in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1894-98; fellow in physiology, same 1898-1900; prof. physiology, Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1900-10; asso. prof. physiology, Washington U., 1910-16; prof. physiology, Tulane U., 1916-25; prof. physiology, Vanderbilt U. Med. Sch., 1925; physiologist Vanderbilt Hosp. Lecturer on gen. physiology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., many summers, also mem. research staff. Mem. bd. trustees Marine Biol. Lab., Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners. Mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, San Francisco Acad. Medicine (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Contbr. abt. 50 articles concerning original researches. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ. Med. School, Nashville, Tenn.

GARRIGUES, James Edward, lawyer, judge; *b.* Dearborn Co., Ind., Oct. 6, 1852; *s.* James Miller and Harriet (Tuthill) G.; ed. Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1870-71; *m.* Clara L. Boehner, of Malvern, Ia., May 3, 1880 (died 1896); *m.* 2d, Alice Roberts, of Greeley, Colo., Jan. 19, 1911. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1878; practiced at Glenwood, Ia., 1878-83; located at Greeley, Colo., 1883; dist. atty. 8th Jud. District of Colo., 2 terms, 1888-94; apptd., Mar. 26, 1903, elected, Nov., 1903, reëlected for full term of 6 yrs., Nov., 1906, judge 8th Jud. District of Colo.; judge Supreme Ct. of Colorado, term 1911-21 (chief justice, Jan. 14, 1919-Jan. 12, 1921); asst. dist. atty. City and County of Denver, 1921-22. Republican. *Club:* Greeley (Greeley). *Office:* 621 Foster Bldg., Denver, Colo.

GARRISON, Charles Grant, judge; Aug. 3, 1849-Apr. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GARRISON, Daniel Mershon, naval officer; *b.* Bordentown, N.J., May 3, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Hannah Gary (Mershon) G.; grad. Bordentown Mil. Inst., 1891; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1895; hon. D.Sc., St. John's Coll., 1923; *m.* Jessie Croft Kelly, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 26, 1901; children—Jessie Croft (Mrs. G. F. Good), Daniel Mershon. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1897; ensign, Mar. 3 1899; lt. (jr. grade), July 1, 1900; lieutenant, July 4, 1902; commd. professor mathematics, Oct. 27, 1906; captain, Sept. 18, 1918; head dept. of mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1918-23, retired Nov. 1, 1923; head dept. of mathematics, St. John's Coll., since 1923. Served on board Indiana during Spanish-Am. War; took part in bombardments of San Juan, P.R., and Santiago, Cuba; awarded Congressional Medal for battle of July 3, 1898; chief engr. Pacific Submarine Telegraph Survey which surveyed route for cable across Pacific, 1899-1900; served on Cincinnati, on guard duty at Chemulpo, Korea, and Chefo, China, during Russo-Japanese War. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; sec.-treas. Naval Acad. Graduates' Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore). *Address:* St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.

GARRISON, Fielding Hudson, med. officer U.S.A.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 5, 1870; *s.* John Rowzee and Jennie (Davis) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; M.D., Georgetown U., 1893; *m.* Clara Augusta Brown, of New York, Apr. 26, 1909. Asst. librarian, Surgeon General's office, Washington, D. C., 1889-1922. Editor Index Medicus, 1903— Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917, lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., 1918; lt. col., M.C. regular army, July 1, 1920; on active duty. *Author:* Josiah Willard Gibbs and his Relation to Modern Science, 1909; Physiology and the Second Law of Thermodynamics, 1909; Texts Illustrating the History of Medicine, 1912; An Introduction to the History of Medicine, 1913, 3d edit., 1922; John Shaw Billings, a Memoir, 1915; A Physician's Anthology (with Casey A. Wood), 1920; History of Endocrine Doctrine, 1921; History of Military Medicine, 1922; History of Pediatrics, 1922; History of Neurology, 1925; The Principles of Anatomic Illustration before Vesalius, 1925. *Address:* Army Med. Museum, Washington, D.C.

GARRISON, F(rank) Lynwood, mining engr.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* David Rea and Maria Morgan (Pleiss) G.; ed. Rittenhouse and Rugby acads., Phila.; grad. U. of Pa., mining and civ. engring. metallurgy, chemistry and geology, 1883; Royal School of Mines, London, Eng., 1884-85; *m.* Adele Mary Dwight, of Phila., Nov. 21, 1894; children—Dwight, Elizabeth D., Laura D. (Mrs. H. L. Hilyard). Was in Russia investigating methods of making iron, 1887-88; commr. Paris Expn., 1889; practiced profession U.S. and Canada, 1890-99, in China, 1900; chief engr. Empire Lumber and Mining Co., Johnson Co., Tenn., 1902-04; in consulting practice S. America and U.S. since 1904. Mem. Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Canadian Mining Inst., Zeta Psi Frat. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers. *Author:* Kerl's Assaying, 1889; also many tech. papers. Chmn. Nat. Manganese Commn., 1917. *Home:* Eureka, Nev.

GARRISON, James Carr, publisher; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 19, 1870; *s.* Thomas Jasper and Maria (Mooney) G.; ed. by father and pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Gertrude Emilie Strain, of Olney, Md., June 3, 1904. Editor Ashland (Wis.) Daily News, 1888-89; staff of Milwaukee Evening Wisconsin and Milwaukee Sentinel, 1889-94; asso. editor, mng. editor, New York Press, 1895-1913; staff of New York World; Albany corr. New York Evening Mail, 1913; editorial staff Providence Journal, 1914-17; became publisher and v.p. Providence News, 1918; now living in New York.*

GARRISON, James Harvey, editor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GARRISON, John Boggs, physician. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GARRISON, Lemuel Addison, college pres. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GARRISON, Lindley Miller, ex-secretary war; *b.* Camden, N.J., Nov. 28, 1864; *s.* Rev. Josepn Fithian and Elizabeth Vanarsdale (Grant) G.; brother of Charles Grant G.; ed. pub. schs.; P.E. Acad., Phila., 2 years; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1 yr.; spl. student, Harvard, 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1885; LL.D., New York U., 1914, Rutgers, 1915, Kenyon, 1916, Brown, 1917; *m.* Margaret Hildeburn, of Phila., June 30, 1900. Studied law in offices of Redding, Jones & Carson, Phila.; admitted to Pa. bar, 1886; practiced with preceptors, and successors, Jones & Carson, 1883-88; admitted to N.J. bar, 1888, and practiced at Camden, N.J., until Dec. 1898; mem. firm of Garrison, McManus & Enright, Jersey City, 1899-1904; vice-chancellor of N.J., June 15, 1904-Mar. 5, 1913; Sec. of War in Cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 5, 1913-Feb. 10, 1916 (resigned); mem. law firm of Hornblower, Miller & Garrison of New York since 1916. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lotos (New York); Harvard, Rumson Country (N.J.). *Home:* 1107 5th Av. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

GARRISON, Mabel (Mrs. George Siemonn), soprano; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; *d.* Warren and Helen (Ringrose) Garrison; A.B., Western Md. College; received vocal diploma, Peabody Conservatory of Music, Baltimore, 1911; *m.* George Siemonn, of Baltimore. First attracted attention as a choir singer, Baltimore; début as Filina in "Mig-

non," at Boston Opera House, Apr. 19, 1912; joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1914; has appeared extensively in concerts, also as soloist with leading orchestras. Concert tour the Orient, 1925. *Home:* 3 Overhill Rd., Baltimore, Md.

GARRISON, Theodosia Pickering, author, see Theodosia Faulks.

GARRISON, Winfred Ernest, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* James Harvey (*q.v.*) and Judith Elizabeth (Garrett) G.; A.B., Eureka Coll., 1892; A.B., Yale, 1894; B.D. and Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Annie Gaines Dye, of Indianapolis, Oct. 1, 1900; children—Frederic Garrett, Elisabeth Jean. Asst. in history, U. of Chicago, and instr. in Disciples' Div. House, 1897-98; prof. ch. history and Hebrew, Butler Coll., 1898-1900; asst. editor Christian-Evangelist, 1900-04; pres. Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1904-06; pres. N.M. Normal U., 1907-08; pres. N.M. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1908-13. Founder and head master Claremont (Calif.) Sch. for Boys, 1913-21; dean of Disciples' Div. House and asso. prof. ch. history, U. of Chicago, 1921—. Member Constitutional Conv., 1910, which framed constn. under which N.M. was admitted to the Union. Pres. Am. Christian Edn. Soc., 1903-04. *Author:* Wheeling Through Europe, 1900; Alexander Campbell's Theology, 1900. Editorial writer for Christian-Evangelist, 1896-1908; literary editor Christian Century, 1923—. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

GARROTT, Hal, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 21, 1877; *s.* Erasmus (M.D.) and Florence (Lee) G.; ed. grammar and high schs., Chicago; Chicago Acad.; Hoch Schule, Berlin, 1897-98; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1899; spl. student U. of Chicago; grad. Am. Conservatory of Music; *m.* Marian Caplin, of Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 1, 1924. Gave up career as pianist on account of injury to finger; reporter City Press Assn., Chicago, 1900; editor and pub. Hibbing (Minn.) Tribune, 1901, later Biwabik Iron News and Eveleth Mining News; mfr. Garrott chocolates, 1909-20; retired from business to write fantastic books for children and adults. Four minute speaker, World War; active in Liberty Loan drives and Y.M.C.A. work. *Club:* St. Paul Athletic. *Author:* Synthergen, 1923; Squiffer, 1924. Lecturer before schs., also story-teller. *Home:* Nisswa, Minn.

GARST, Perry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Dayton, O., July 11, 1848; apptd. from Ill. and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868. Ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; promoted through grades to rear adm., June 17, 1904; retired June 30, 1907. In active service during Civil War on bd. the Marion in summer of 1864; served successively in Pacific Squadron, the Terror, Potomac, Frolic, on Asiastic sta., Palos, and receiving ship Franklin, 1868-79; coast survey, 1879-82; Franklin and Shenandoah, 1882-86; Navy Yard, Washington 1886-88; Navy Dept., 1888-90; Jamestown, 1890-92; Naval Acad., 1892-96; exec. officer Newark and Raleigh, 1896-97, Terror, 1897-98; Naval Acad., 1898-1900; comd. Petrel, 1900, Isla de Cuba, 1900-02; insp. 10th light house dist., 1902-04; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1904-05; comd. Rhode Island, 1906; mem. bd., Naval Acad., 1907. *Home:* Bradentown, Fla.

GARST, Warren, governor; Dec. 4, 1850-Oct. 5, 1924. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GARTH, Thomas Russell, prof. education; *b.* Paducah, Ky., Dec. 24, 1872; *s.* Robert and Jane Elizabeth (Campbell) G.; B.A., U. of Denver, 1909, M.A., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Ethel Nadine Tucker, of Denver, 1909; children—Thomas Russell, Francis Marion. Asst. in edn., State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1913-15; head dept. of edn., State Normal Sch., Canyon, Tex., 1917-19; adj. prof. psychology, U. of Tex., 1919-22; prof. edn., U. of Denver, since 1922. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Eugenical Research Soc., Am. Assn. Univ Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Kappa Chi, Acacia. Author of numerous papers on racial psychology, etc. *Home:* 2930 E. Iliff Av., Univ. Park, Denver, Colo.

GARVAN, Francis Patrick, lawyer; *b.* East Hartford, Conn., June 13, 1875; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Carroll) G.; A.B., Yale U., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; studied Catholic Univ., 1898; (LL.D., Fordham University, 1919; A.M. from Yale Univ., 1922); *m.* Mabel Brady, of Albany, N.Y., June 9, 1910. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1898; asst. dist. atty., 1900-10; dir. Bur. of Investigation, U.S., and mgr. New York office of alien property custodian, Nov. 1917-Mar. 1919; apptd. alien property custodian, Mar. 4, 1919; also asst. atty. gen. of U.S. Dean Fordham Law Sch.; trustee Catholic U. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York (exec. com.), New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Hist. Assn., Zeta Psi, Yale Alumni Assn., Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Nat. Golf Assn. America, Piping Rock Racing Assn. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Bankers', Manhattan, Rocky Mountain, Democratic, Catholic, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Piping Rock, Manhassett Bay Yacht, The Creek, Rockaway Hunting, Links; Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 22 E. 47th St. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GARVER, Francis Marion, coll. prof.; *b.* on farm near Cleone, Ill., Sept. 29, 1875; *s.* Abraham Jerome and Nancy Melinda (Morrell) G.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1900; A.B., Ind. Univ., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1912; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1920; *m.* Della Viola Hisey, of Rochester, Ind., Aug. 18, 1903; 1 dau., Margaret Elizabeth. Prin. schs. Ogden, Ill., 1900-01; prin. high sch., Brazil, Ind., 1901-05, Gallipolis, O., 1906-07, Ithaca, N.Y., 1907-08, Binghamton, 1908-13; supt. schs., Leonia, N.J., 1913-17; head master Oak Lane Country Day Sch., 1917-21; prof. elementary edn., U. of N.Dak., 1921-23; asst. prof. elementary edn., U. of Pa., 1923-26, prof. edn. since 1926. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Conf. on Ednl. Methods, Directors of Ednl. Research, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* School Masters' (Philadelphia). *Home:* Ivyland, Pa.

GARVER, Frederic Benjamin, prof. economics; *b.* Fairfield, Neb., Nov. 2, 1884; *s.* Daniel and Sarah (Epley) G.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1909; student U. of Wis., 1909-10, U. of Chicago, 1910-12, Harvard, 1913; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Blanche Davis, of Kansas City, Mo., 1917. Instr. in economics, U. of Chicago, 1912-14; instr. and asst. prof. economics, Stanford, 1914-19; asso. prof. and prof. economics, U. of Minn., since 1919. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Royal Economic Soc. Republican. *Author:* The Subvention in State Finances of Pennsylvania, 1919. *Home:* 37 Arthur Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

GARVER, John Anson, lawyer; *b.* Scotland, Pa., July 11, 1854; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Coldsmith) G.; B.A., Yale, 1875; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1877; *m.* Rebecca C. Brewster, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 5, 1882. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1877, and since practiced in N.Y. City, and before state and federal courts and U.S. Supreme Court; mem. since 1884, of Shearman & Sterling (founded 1873), now sr. mem.; dir. Nat. City Bank, United Electric Light & Power Co., Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co., N.Y. Edison Co., East River Gas Co., New Amsterdam Gas Co., N.Y. & Queens Electric Light & Power Co., New York & Queens Gas Co., Peekskill Lighting & R.R. Co., Northern Westchester Lighting Co., Herring-Hall-Marvin Safe Co., Westchester Lighting Co., Great Am. Ins. Co., Am. Alliance Ins. Co., Number One Liberty St. Realty & Security Co.; trustee N.Y. Trust Co., Consolidated Gas Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Law Inst., Met. Mus. of Art, Mus. Natural History. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Yale, University, Bankers' Club of America, Army and Navy Club of America, Piping Rock, Creek. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GARVER, William Henry Harrison, educator; *b.* Monticello, Ill., Oct. 27, 1868; *s.* Solomon M. and Catherine A. (Keller) G.; grad. high sch., Monticello, 1886; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1892-93; *m.* Edna L. Bailey, Sept. 22, 1896 (died Jan. 14, 1919); children—Oliver Bailey, Mary Catherine; *m.* 2d, Clarita Hammond Caward of Peoria, Ill., Sept. 21, 1921; step children—Jack H. Caward, Olin M. Caward. Prin. Brown's Business Coll., Peoria, Ill., 1890-1910; mgr. Heald's Business Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1910-12; pres. and mgr. Calif. Commercial Coll., Los Angeles, since 1912. Asst. supt. business coll. exhibits, Chicago Expn., 1893; same St. Louis Expn., 1904. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Advertising. *Home:* 1849 Fuller Av., Hollywood. *Office:* Cor. Sixth, Rampart and Benton Way, Los Angeles, Calif.

GARVIN, Edwin Louis, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1877; *s.* Oliver Chauncey and Caroline (Selover) G.; A.B., New York U., 1897, LL.B., 1899, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Ida Elizabeth Crane, of Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1904; children—Mary Elizabeth, Caroline. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; mem. Garvin & Young (William A.), 1902-15; justice Court of Spl. Sessions, City of New York, by appmt. of Mayor Mitchel, 1915-18 (resigned); judge U.S. Dist. Court, Eastern Dist. of N.Y., by appmt. of President Wilson, Apr. 2, 1918; also apptd. by President Wilson mem. Dist. Draft Exemption Bd. for City of New York, and served as sec., 1917-Jan. 1918; resigned on account of court assignment. Democrat. Pres. bd. trustees Froebel Acad.; mem. Am., N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York and Brooklyn); Psi Upsilon of New York (pres.); University of Brooklyn (ex-pres.). *Home:* 149 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GARVIN, Margaret Root, author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Henry Mitchell and Margaret Rockwell (Root) G.; ed. "The Oaks," Lakewood, N.J. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Leisure Hour, Players, Civic. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women, Order of Bookfellows; mem. Utica Chapter of the Red Cross (chairman committee Braille work for blind). *Author:* A Walled Garden and Other Poems, 1913; Peacocks in the Sun, 1925. Contributor poems to Harper's, Century, Lippincott's, The Independent, Boston Transcript, Voices, etc.; one poem included in the "Lyric Year" collection of 100 poems, selected from 10,000 poems. *Home:* 260 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

GARY; see also Gerry.

GARY, E(dward) Stanley, cotton mfr.; *b.* Alberton, Howard Co., Md., July 26, 1862; *s.* James Albert and Lavinea W. (Corrie) G.; ed. Friends' elementary and high sch., Baltimore; *m.* Mary Ragan Macgill, of Catonsville, Md., Sept. 30, 1885. Pres. Gary Mfg. Co.; 1st v.p., dir. Hopkins Place Savings Bank. Served as a mem. Emergency Com. after fire of 1904; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Commn. for Improvement of R.R. Service; mem. com. for securing silver service for U.S.S. Maryland, and many other civic orgns. Ex-pres. Bd. of Trade, Merchants & Mfrs.' Assn., Baltimore. Ex-pres. McDonogh Sch. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants'. *Home:* Catonsville, Baltimore Co., Md. *Office:* American Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GARY, Elbert Henry, chmn. and chief exec. officer, U.S. Steel Corpn.; *b.* on father's farm nr. Wheaton, Ill.; *s.* Erastus and Susan A. (Vallette) G.; ed. in pub. schs., Wheaton Coll. and U. of Chicago; LL.B., U. of Chicago, 1867; LL.D., McKendree Coll., 1906, Lafayette Coll., 1915, Lincoln Memorial U., 1919, Trinity Coll., 1919, Syracuse U., 1921, Northwestern U., 1922; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; D.C.S., New York U., 1925; *m.* Julia E. Graves, of Aurora, Ill., June 23, 1869 (died June 21, 1902); children—Mrs. Gertrude Sutcliffe, Mrs. Bertha Campbell; *m.* 2d, Emma T. Townsend, Dec. 2, 1905. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1867, bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1882. Pres. Town of Wheaton, 3 terms; first mayor City of Wheaton, 2 terms; county judge, DuPage Co., Ill., 2 terms; in gen. practice of law, Chicago, 25 yrs.; connected with organization Federal Steel Co. and retired from law practice to become its pres.; prominently identified with organization U.S. Steel Corpn., of which is chmn. bd., chmn. finance com., and chief exec. officer in gen. charge of affairs. Mem. U.S. sect. Internat. High Commn., 1917 (resigned). Pres. Chicago Bar Assn., 1893-94; pres. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. from its beginning, 1909; chmn. advisory bd., New York Ordnance Dist.; trustee Northwestern U., Syracuse U. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., etc. Second Class Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japan), 1918; Grand Cordon Order of Leopold II (Belgium), 1920; Grand Officer Order of Ouissan Alaouite Cherifien (Morocco), 1920; Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1920; Golden Cross of the Commandership of the Royal Battalion of George I (Greece), 1921; Grand Cross Knight of the Crown of Italy, 1922. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Automobile Club of America, Nat. Golf Links, New York Yacht, Piping Rock, Meadow Brook, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Chicago, Chicago Golf, Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 856 5th Av., New York, N.Y.; (country) "Ivy Hall," Jericho, N.Y. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GARY, Eugene Blackburn, judge; *b.* Cokesbury, S.C., Aug. 22, 1854; *s.* Dr. Franklin F. and Mary Caroline (Blackburn) G.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1872; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1915; studied law; admitted to bar. Mem. S.C. legislature, 1889; lt.-gov., 1890-93; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of S.C., Dec. 1893; elected chief justice, Jan. 10, 1912, reëlected Jan. 1914, for term expiring Aug. 1, 1924. *Home:* Abbeville, S.C.

GARY, Hampson, lawyer; *b.* Tyler, Tex., Apr. 23, 1873; *s.* Franklin Newman and Martha Isabella (Boren) G.; ed. Bingham Sch., N.C., and U. of Va.; *m.* Bessie Royall, of Palestine, Tex., Dec. 18, 1901; children—Franklin, Helen. Admitted to bar, 1894, and since in gen. practice; referee in bankruptcy, 4 yrs.; standing master in chancery, U.S. Court, 2 yrs.; apptd. spl. counsel Dept. of State, Dec. 9, 1914, to assist in the consideration of matters arising out of the war situation in Europe; advanced to the regular service and made a solicitor, same, June 8, 1915; diplomatic agt. and consul gen. to Egypt, rank of minister resident, Oct. 2, 1917-Apr. 7, 1920. While serving at Cairo was in charge of Am. interests in Palestine, Syria and Arabia; at the front beyond Jerusalem with Field Marshal Allenby for a while in 1918; called to Paris, 1919, for work with the Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, Apr. 7, 1920-June 1, 1921; gen. law practice in Washington, D.C., since Aug. 1, 1921. Capt. U.S. Vols. Spanish-Am. War, 1898; later col. 3rd Tex. Inf. Mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1901-02; Regent U. of Tex., 1909-11. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Archæol. Soc. of Washington, U. of Va. chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, New York Southern Soc., S.R. Espicopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt, Lawyers. *Home:* 1752 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GARY, Hunter Larrabee, business executive; *b.* Macon, Mo., May 27, 1884; *s.* Theodore and Helen (Larrabee) G.; ed. high sch. and mil. acad., Macon, and business course; *m.* Lamora Sauvinet, of Macon, June 28, 1905; children—Mary Lamora, Theodore S. Associated with father in operating telephone and other properties; now 1st v.p., treas. Theodore Gary and Co.; pres. Kansas City Long Distance Telephone Co., Automatic Electric, Inc., Chicago; 1st v.p. Automatic Electric Securities Co., Internat. Telephone Sales and Engring. Corpn. (New York); v.p. Gary-Loomis Realty & Investment Corpn., Keystone Corpn. (Kansas City), Whitewater Power & Mining Co.; dir. Central Trust Co. (Chicago), Woods Bros. Corpn. (Lincoln, Neb.), Scranton (Pa.) Securities Co., Diversified Investments, Inc., Internat. Automatic Telephone Co., Ltd.; vice chmn. Commerce Trust Co. (Kansas City, Mo.). Mem. bd. dirs. Kansas City Art Inst., Kansas City Symphony Assn.; trustee St. Luke's Hosp., Y.W.C.A. Vestryman St. Paul's Ch. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk, Maccabee. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Kansas City Athletic, Knife and Fork (dir.), Automobile, Country, Blue Hills Country, Mission Hills Country, LaTour Shooting, Souiscoult Farm Club (Kansas City); Automobile of Mo., Mo. Athletic (St. Louis); Mid-day, South Shore Country (Chicago). *Home:* 1228 W. 56th St. *Office:* Telephone Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

GARY, Theodore, business executive; *b.* Wayne Co., O., May 13, 1854; *s.* George and Catherine (Pettit) G.; ed. dist. schs., Mo., 18 weeks; *m.* Helen Larrabee, of Macon, Mo., Nov. 1, 1882; children—Hunter Larrabee, Mary (Mrs. W. H. Loomis). Formerly in real estate and loan business; acquired telephone plant at Macon, Mo., 1897; with others effected consolidation of the Kansas City Home and the Bell Telephone Cos. of Kansas City, Mo., regarded as the largest physical consolidation of telephone properties up to 1922; organizer and chmn. bd. Theodore Gary & Co., investments, Kansas City; mem. syndicate which owns Internat. Telephone Sales & Engring. Corpn. and its mfg. subsidiary, the Automatic Electric Co., mfg. 90 per cent of automatic telephone equipment of the world; mem. Internat. Automatic Telephone Co., Ltd., of London, Eng., which controls the Automatic Telephone Mfg. Co., of Liverpool; mem. exec. com. Commerce Trust Co., Kansas City. Chmn. Mo. Highway Commn., with 1,500 employes, building 1,000 miles of roads yearly, at a total expenditure of approximately $100,000,000. A founder, first pres. and now pres. Macon Pub. Library. Pres. Independent Telephone Assn. of U.S., 1907-08; trustee Mo. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Automobile, Blue Hills (Kansas City); Brookfield Country (Macon); Automobile Club of Mo. Making extensive studies and research in prehistoric evidences of civilization. *Home:* Macon, Mo. *Office:* Telephone Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

GASCH, Mrs. Herman E., author, see Marie Manning.

GASCOYNE, John J., probation officer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GASKILL, Alfred, forester; *b.* Phila., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* Joshua W. and Caroline E. C. (Lippincott) G.; ed. Friends' schs., Phila.; spl. studies Harvard, forestry at Biltmore, N.C., and U. of Munich, Germany; *m.* Marion E. Nickerson, of W. Newton, Mass., May 19, 1906; 1 dau., Margaret Nickerson. Supt. of large glass mfg. business, Millville, N.J., and Phila., 1881-98; gave up mfg. to study and practice forestry when the field was new; with U.S. Forest Service, 1901-06; state forester of N.J., 1907-22; also dir. State Dept. of Conservation and Development, July 1, 1915-22; now retired. Democrat. Quaker. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Home:* R.D. 2, Brandon, Vt.

GASKILL, Nelson Burr, *b.* Mt. Holly, N.J., Sept. 12, 1875; *s.* Joseph H. and Ellie (Logan) G.; grad. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1892; A.B., Princeton, 1896; Harvard Law Sch., 1897-99; unmarried. Began practice of law at Camden, N.J., 1899; asst. atty. gen. of N.J., 1906-14; mem. Federal Trade Commn., 1920-25. Served pvt. to maj. N.J.N.G.; actg. adj. gen., 1896-1914; served during war period as lt. col. U.S.A., Hdqrs. Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div., and as lt. col. Gen. Staff, same assignment, May 1918-Feb. 1920. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Moorestown, N.J.

GASPARD, Leon, painter. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GASQUE, Allard Henry, congressman; *b.* Florence Co., S.C., Mar. 8, 1873; *s.* Wesley and Martha Washington (Kirton) G.; B.A., U. of S.C.; *m.* Bessie M. Hawley, of Blythewood, S.C., Mar. 5, 1908; children—Martha Elizabeth, Doris, John Allard, Thomas Nelson. Formerly teacher pub. schs.; county supt. schs., Florence Co., S.C., 1903-23; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1912-20; chmn. Dem. County Com., 1919-23; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 6th S.C. Dist. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk; mem. Jr. O.U.A.M. Kiwanian. *Home:* Florence, S.C.

GASSON, Thomas Ignatius, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GAST, Robert Shaeffer, lawyer; *b.* Pueblo, Colo., Sept. 27, 1879; *s.* Charles Edwin and Elizabeth Shelley (Shaeffer) G.; B.A., Yale, 1902; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Corinne Neville Busey, of Pueblo (formerly of St. Joseph, Mo.), May 16, 1908; children—Elizabeth Busey, Charles Edwin, Robert S. Practiced in Pueblo with father until latter's death, 1908; mem. Adams (Alva B.) & Gast since 1908; chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank, Florence, Colo.; dir. Am. Nat. Bank (Alamosa), Ideal Cement Co. Civilian aide to the adj. gen.; chmn. Am. Red Cross, Colo. disaster relief com. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Pueblo Bar Assn, Assn. Bar City of N.Y. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minnequa, Pueblo Golf (Pueblo); University, Denver, Mile High, Cactus (Denver); Yale (New York). *Home:* 1801 Greenwood St. *Office:* Thatcher Bldg., Pueblo, Colo.

GASTON, Charles Robert, teacher; *b.* Detroit, Sept. 6, 1874; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Beatrice (Warren) G.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1896, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Edith Gertrude Fales, of Detroit, Sept. 28, 1907; children—Edith Gertrude, Robert Stephen. Teacher of English, Cornell, 1896-1900; head dept. of English, Richmond Hill High Sch., New York, 1900—, evening session, Columbia, 1910-18, Coll. City of New York, 1919-23; asst. prof. English, Bay View U. Summer Sch., 1920-22; Middlebury Coll. Summer Sch., 1924; lecturer, Bay View Assembly, 1921. Mem. Am. Dialect Soc., N.Y. City Assn. Teachers of English (sec.-treas. 1905-13, pres. 1915-17), N.Y. State Assn. Teachers of English (sec. 1914-15, pres. 1915-16), Nat. Council Teachers English (pres. 1922-23); chmn. English question com. of U. State of N.Y.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Hawthorne's Twice Told Tales, 1901; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1902; Irving's Life of Goldsmith, 1903; Washington's Farewell Address, 1906; Webster's First Bunker Hill Oration, 1906; Ruskin's Sesame and Lilies, 1909; Selections from American Poetry, 1909 (revised and enlarged, 1913); Macaulay's Lord Clive and Warren Hastings, 1910; Stevenson's Treasure Island, 1911; Shakespeare's The Merchant of Venice, and Lincoln's Cooper Institute Speech, 1913; Forum Papers—Second Series, 1925. *Club:* Faculty of Columbia U. *Home:* 115 Great Oak Lane, Pleasantville, N.Y.

GASTON, Edward Page, writer, lecturer; *b.* Henry, Ill., Nov. 19, 1868; *s.* Alexander H. and Henrietta (Page) G.; *m.* Lilian Craske, of Eng., 1901; children—Alexander Page, Margaret Lilian, Kathleen Mary. Joined Hemenway Archæol. expdn., 1888, to ruins of Ariz. and N.M.; lived among ancient tribe of Zuñi Indians; attached to Am. Legation in City of Mexico; climbed Popocatepetl volcano, 17,775 feet; received gifts from several sovereigns and decorated by Sultan of Turkey with the Lyakat (merit), 1900; lectured extensively Europe and America; was many yrs. European mgr. for Funk & Wagnalls Co., pubs.; a founder, 1909, now hon. sec. World Prohibition Federation, operating in 40 countries. Made 4 war relief expdns. during 1914-15, visiting nearly 70,000 prisoners of war held by British and Germans; was attached to Am. Embassy at Berlin; as a neutral made reports to British and German govts.; made reconnaissance of battlefields of Belgium, recovering effects of the dead and collecting information for British War Office; later advised War Dept., Washington, D.C., on welfare measures for Am. prisoners of war held by the Germans, 1917. Capt. N.Y. Guard (Reserve), 1918, and exec. sec. N.Y. Mayor's Com. Defense for Army and Navy forces, etc., 1918-19. Knight Order of Dannebrog (Danish), 1920. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. Attempted recovery of long-lost remains of Princess Pocahontas of Va., at Gravesend, Eng., 1923. *Author:* The American's Rapid Guide to England (with Canadian Notes), 1925. *Address:* Museum Galleries, 53 Short's Gardens, Drury Lane, London, W.C., Eng.; also City Club, New York, N.Y.

GASTON, George Albert; *b.* East Liverpool, O., Aug. 23, 1875; *s.* George and Rachel (Montgomery) G.; Washington & Jefferson Coll.; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1901; *m.* Ethel Ellis. Pres. Gaston & Co., New York; dir. Am. Merchant Marine Ins. Co., Am. Transportation Co., Central Vt. Ry., Grand Trunk Western Ry. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, Japan Soc., Council on Foreign Relations, Soc. Arts and Sciences, Met. Mus. of Art, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Economic (New York); Cherry Valley, Oakland Golf, Garden City (L.I.); Union (Cleveland); Huddersfield Fish and Game (Can.); American, Royal Automobile (London); London Country, Mid-Surrey Golf. *Home:* 93 Fifth St., Garden City, L.I. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GASTON, John Montgomery; *b.* E. Liverpool, O., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* George and Rachel G.; student Wooster U., D.D., 1918; B.A., Princeton, 1892, M.A., 1895; S.T.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; LL.D., Johnson C. Smith U., Charlotte, N.C., 1925; *m.* Harriet Cramp, of Crafton, Pa., Dec. 31, 1895; children—Mrs. Marion Grosvenor Ballard, John Montgomery. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor chs. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-1911; gen. sec. and treas. Bd. of Missions for Freedmen of Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.A., 1911—. Mem. bd. dirs. Presbyn. Book Store, Pittsburgh. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Home:* 5554 Darlington Rd. *Office:* 509 Bessemer Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GASTON, Joseph Alfred, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GASTON, Lucy Page, reformer; 1860-Aug. 20, 1924. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GASTON, William, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GASTON, William Alexander, lawyer, banker; *b.* Boston, May 1, 1859; *s.* William and Louisa Augusta (Beecher) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; Harvard Law Sch., 1881-82; *m.* May Davidson Lockwood, of Boston, Apr. 9, 1892. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1883; mem. law firm Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall & Hunt; mem. exec. com. Nat. Shawmut Bank; pres. Boylston Market Assn., Killingly Trust Co.; dir. 2d Nat. Bank (Barre, Mass.), Windham

County Nat. Bank (Danielson, Conn.), Gillette Safety Razor Co., Mass. Bonding and Ins. Co., Nat. Rockland Bank, Boston, etc. Col. on staff of Governor William E. Russell of Mass., 1890-1902; Dem. candidate for gov. of Mass., 1902, 1903; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; Dem. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1905; ex-mem. Dem. Nat. Com., Dem. State Com. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc., Roxbury Mil. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Algonquin, Exchange, Country, Press, Harvard (Boston and New York), Democratic, Eastern Yacht, North Haven Yacht, Tennis and Racquet. *Home:* 97 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 55 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

GATCH, Willis Dew, surgeon; *b.* Aurora, Ind., 1878; *s.* Oliver C. and Susan Lindsay (Speidel) G.; A.B., Ind. U., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Jean McIntosh, of Preston Springs, Ont., Can., Dec. 27, 1911; 1 dau., Susan. Asst. resident surgeon Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1907-11; res. surgeon Washington U. Hosp., St. Louis, Mo., 1911; prof. surgery, Indiana U. since 1911; visiting surgeon Indianapolis City and Robert W. Long hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Western Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Ind. Med. Assn., etc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Columbia, Meridian Hills Country. *Home:* 1933 N. Delaware St. *Office:* 605 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

GATCHELL, George Washington, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GATES, Caleb Frank, college pres.; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 18, 1857; *s.* Caleb Foote and Mary Eliza (Hutchins) G.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1877; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881; D.D., Knox Coll., 1897; LL.D., Edinburgh U., 1899; *m.* Mary Ellen Moore, of Chicago, May 31, 1883; children—Edward Caleb (dec.), Herbert Frank, Moore, Elizabeth Davidson (dec.), Caleb Frank. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; missionary A.B.C.F.M., Mardin, Turkey in Asia, 1881-94; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, Turkey, 1894-1902; pres. Robert Coll., Constantinople, since Sept. 30, 1903. Chmn. Near East Relief Commn. in Constantinople, 1917-19. Decorated Knight Comdr. George I (Greece), Knight Comdr. Alexander (Bulgaria). *Author:* A Christian Business Man, 1893. *Address:* Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey.

GATES, Charles Winslow, ex-governor; *b.* Franklin, Vt., Jan. 12, 1856; *s.* Harrison and Loena Rebecca (Shedd) G.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1880; *m.* Mary Elisabeth Hayden, of Underhill, Vt., Apr. 9, 1890 (died May 22, 1913); children—Mrs. Edith Rebecca Davis, Paul Hayden, Winslow Harrison; *m.* 2d, Mary Ellen Ide, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1924. Engaged in farming since boyhood, and lives on farm where was born; teacher, Franklin (Vt.) Acad., 1880-84; mcht., Franklin, 1884-1913; now pres. Franklin Telephone Co.; dir. Enosburg Falls Savings Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1898-99, Senate, 1900-01; state highway commr., 1904-15; gov. of Vt., 1915-17. Trustee Haston Library, Franklin, St. Johnsbury Academy (pres. bd.); pres. Franklin County Fair Assn. 18 yrs.; chmn. State Highway Board. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Franklin, Vt.

GATES, Clarence Ray, educator, author; *b.* Baker, Kan., Dec. 23, 1885; *s.* James Lyman and Annie Vio (Racey) G.; B. Ed., State Teachers Coll., Peru, Neb., 1911; A.B., U. of Neb., 1916; A.M., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Maude Beatrice Nixon, of Omaha, Neb., Sept. 1, 1909; 1 dau., Esther Nixon. Supt. schs., Pilger, Neb., 1906-07; prin. high sch., Oakland, 1907-08, Nebraska City, 1908-11, Blair, 1911-16; supt. schs. West Point, Neb., 1916-18, Columbus, Neb., 1918-22, Grand Island since 1922. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Neb. State Teachers' Assn., Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Rotarian. *Author:* The Management of Smaller Schools. 1923. *Home:* 1904 W. Division St. *Office:* 404 N. Elm St., Grand Island, Neb.

GATES, Edward Percy, gen. sec. United Soc. of Christian Endeavor; *b.* Fulton, Kan., June 21, 1886; *s.* Charles Joseph and Ella (Wickersham) G.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1904; A.B., George Washington U., 1908, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Estella Jorgensen, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 10, 1914; 1 son, Charles Edward. Field sec. Ill. Christian Endeavor Union, 1911-20; gen. sec. United Soc. of Christian Endeavor since Jan. 1, 1920, also sec. World's Christian Endeavor Union. Mem. bar of D.C. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Delta Sigma Rho, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Conglist. *Home:* 12 Alma Av., Waverley, Mass. *Office:* 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

GATES, Eleanor (Mrs. Frederick Ferdinand Moore), author; *b.* Shakopee, Minn., Sept. 26, 1875; *d.* William Cummings and Margaret (Archer) G.; student Stanford U., 1894-95, U. of Calif., 1899-1901; *m.* Merced, Calif., Richard Walton Tully, Jan. 26, 1901; 2d, Paterson, N.J., Frederick Ferdinand Moore, Oct. 18, 1914. On staffs of Examiner, Call and Chronicle (San Francisco) and Enquirer (Oakland, Calif.), while pursuing studies; held one of the eight scholarships for women founded by Mrs. Phoebe A. Hearst. Mem. Prytanean Soc. (U. of Calif.), Pacific Coast Woman's Press Assn. *Author:* The Biography of a Prairie Girl, 1902; The Plow-Woman, 1906; Good Night, 1907; Cupid, The Cow-Punch, 1907; The Justice of Gideon, 1910; Spinners; The Poor Little Rich Girl (play and novel), 1913; We Are Seven (play), 1913; Apron-Strings (play and novel), 1917; Phoebe, 1918; Piggie, 1919; The Rich Little Poor Boy, 1921. *Home:* 66 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GATES, Elmer, psychologist, scientist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

GATES, Errett, clergyman, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GATES, Fanny Cook, prof. physics; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 26, 1872; *d.* John Cook and Adelia (St. John) G.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.S., 1895; grad. scholar in mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-96, grad. fellow, 1896-97; European fellow Asso. Coll. Alumnæ, at U. of Göttingen, and Zurich Polytechnic, 1897-98; studied U. of Chicago, McGill U., U. of Cambridge, U. of Pa., Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Head Dept. of Physics, Woman's Coll. of Baltimore (now Goucher Coll.), 1898-1911; prof. physics and dean of women, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1913-16; dean of women, U. of Ill., 1916-18; gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., N.Y. City, 1918-19; head mistress, Model School of Bryn Mawr Coll., 1922-23; spl. teacher physics, Lincoln and Brearley Schs., N.Y. City, 1920-22 and since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; mem. Am. Physical Soc. (life), Alpha Phi. Was chmn. edn. com. Md. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1909-11. *Home:* 417 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

GATES, Frederick Taylor, business mgr.; *b.* Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., July 2, 1853; *s.* Rev. Granville and Sara J. (Bowers) G.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1877, A.M., 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1880; LL.D., U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Emma L. Cahoone, of Racine, Wis., Mar. 3, 1886. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor Central Ch., Minneapolis, 1880-88; corr. sec. Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1888-93; engaged as business and benevolent representative of John D. Rockefeller, 1893-1912. Chmn. trustees Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research; dir. Rockefeller Foundation, Gen. Edn. Bd., Internat. Health Bd., Western Md. R.R. *Home:* Montclair, N.J.

GATES, Herbert Wright, clergyman, educator; *b.* Geneva, Ill., Oct. 30, 1868; *s.* Caleb Foote and Mary Eliza (Hutchins) G.; brother of Caleb Frank G.; A.B., Amherst, 1890, A.M., 1904; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1904, D.D., 1919; post-grad. univs. of Leipzig, Halle, and Chicago; *m.* Harriet J. Kirk, of Wilmette, Ill., June 16, 1898; children—Edward Stuart (dec.), Catharine, Everald, Margaret Wright, Esther Kirk. Librarian and instr. religious pedagogy, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1896-1904; dir. religious work, Central Dept., Chicago, Y.M.C.A., 1904-08; gen. sec. Coll. Y.M.C.A., Northwestern U., 1908-10; supt. Brick Church Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1910-20; sec. Missionary Edn. Dept., 1920, gen. sec., 1925, Congl. Edn. Soc. Exec. sec. Advisory Commn. Chicago Public Library, 1909; bd. mgrs. Missionary Edn. Movement. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Boston City, Amherst, Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Author:* Life of Jesus (for intermediate pupils), 1907; Heroes of the Faith, 1910; Recreation and the Church, 1915; Better Americans (35 vols. in series), 1925. *Home:* 38 Kenwood Av., Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GATES, Jasper Calvin, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13.)

GATES, John Howard, judge; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., Oct. 26, 1865; *s.* John Cook and Adelia (St. John) G.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1888; student Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1889-90; *m.* Mary Edna Carter, of Sioux Falls, S.D., Nov. 13, 1899; children—Beatrice (Mrs. Frank K. Shuttleworth), John Carter, Hobart Hare. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1890, and practiced at Sioux Falls; mem. Davis, Lyon & Gates; city atty., 1893-94; asso. judge Supreme Court of S.D., since Jan. 7, 1913, presiding judge, 1917, 1922 and 1926. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Sioux Falls, 1906-08; trustee of All Saints Sch.; chancellor Missionary Dist. of S.D., P.E. Ch., since 1905, and mem. Court of Review, Province of the Northwest; lay deputy, Triennial Conv. P.E. Ch., many times. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; charter mem. S.D. and Minnehaha Co. bar assns., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. K.T. *Author:* Annotations South Dakota Constitution, 1915, 17, 21, 23, 25, and Revised Code, 1919; Annotations Dakota Code of 1877, 1918. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D. *Address:* Pierre, S.D.

GATES, Joseph Wilson, mechanical engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GATES, Josephine Scribner, author; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 12, 1859; *d.* Charles H. and Mary E. (Morehouse) Scribner; grad. pub. schs., Toledo, O., 1879; *m.* Charles H. Gates, of Toledo, O., Oct. 12, 1881; children—Alice (dec.), Jessie, Charlotte. *Author:* The Story of Live Dolls, 1901; More About Live Dolls, 1903; Story of the Lost Doll; Story of Three Dolls, 1904; Live Dolls' House Party, 1906; Little Red, White and Blue, 1906; Live Dolls' Busy Days, 1907; Live Dolls' Play Days, 1908; The April-fool Doll, 1909; The Live Dolls' Party Days, 1910; Sunshine Annie, 1910; Little Girl Blue, 1910; Tommy Sweet-Tooth, 1911; The Live Dolls in Fairyland, 1911; Live Dolls in Wonderland, 1912; The Turkey Doll, 1912; Little Girl Blue Plays "I Spy," 1913; One Day in Betty's Life, 1913; The Land of Delight; Nannette and the Baby Monkey; Nannette Goes to Visit Her Grandmother; Capt. Billie Leads the Way to the Land of I Don't Want To; Story of the Mince Pie, 1916; The Secret of Live Dolls, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 408 W. Bancroft St., Toledo, O.

GATES, Manchester, author. See Helen Huntington, Vol. X (1918-19).

GATES, Milo Hudson, clergyman; *b.* Gardner, Mass., June 29, 1866; *s.* Samuel Gerry and Eliza (Ray) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1889; D.D., U. of the South, 1910; S.T.D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1910; *m.* Pauline Gavit, of New York, Oct. 4, 1892. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Ch. Ascension, New York, 1889-92; rector Ch. Ascension, Ipswich, Mass., 1892-99, St. Stephen's, Cohasset, Mass., 1899-1904, Ch. Intercession, New York, 1904-07; vicar Chapel Intercession, Trinity Parish, New York, 1907—. Chaplain 8th Regt. Inf. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1897-1902, 22d Regt. Engrs., 1917—. Trustee P.E. Pub. Sch. Corpn., Home for Old Men and Aged Couples, St. Luke's Home, House of the Holy Comforter. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hispanic Soc. America, Numismatic Soc. America. *Home:* 540 W. 155th St., New York, N.Y.

GATES, Moody Bliss, publisher. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GATES, Owen Hamilton, librarian; *b.* Tinmouth, Vt., Oct. 18, 1862; *s.* Rev. Matthew Alonzo and Dency L. (Ward) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, Ph.D., 1887; studied U. of Leipzig, 1883-84; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1889; fellow of same in Univ. at Berlin, 1889-91; *m.* Henrietta Middlekauff, of Sioux City, Ia., Aug. 3, 1891; children—Gaylord Merritt, Harold Emery. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; instr. Latin, Dartmouth, 1884-85; instr. Hebrew, Union Theol. Sem., 1891-92; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1892-99; instr. Hebrew, 1902-08, asst. librarian, 1903-05, librarian, 1908-11, Andover Theol. Sem.; librarian, Andover-Harvard Theol. Library, since 1911. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

GATES, Philetus Warren, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GATES, Robert Moores, newspaper man; *b.* Jackson, Tenn., Jan. 5, 1871; *s.* Robert and Callie (Jester) G.; ed. (old) Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson; *m.* Sallie Belle Harrison, of Medon, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1897. Began newspaper work on Jackson Blade, 1894; later on Jackson Daily Whig; editorial writer, Nashville American, 1898-99; editor, Paducah (Ky.) Daily News, 1899-1901; reporter, Memphis Scimitar, 1901-03; Washington corr. Memphis Commercial Appeal, 1904—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Address:* Met. Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GATES, Susa Young, author; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 18, 1856; *d.* Brigham and Lucy (Bigelow) Young; attended father's pvt. sch.; grad. Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah; *m.* Jacob F. Gates, of Utah, Jan. 5, 1880; children—Brigham Cecil, Harvey H., Franklin Young, Mrs. Leah D. Widtsoe, Mrs. Lucy Bowen. Organized music dept., 1878-79, domestic science dept., 1897-98, of Brigham Young U., and now trustee same. Founded, 1889, and was editor and owner for 11 yrs. of The Young Woman's Journal, Salt Lake City, and after it was successfully established presented it to the Young Ladies' Mutual Improvement Assn., which now publishes it. Mem. bd. Y.L.M.I.A., 1889-1911; editor Relief Society Mag., 1914-21; mem. bd. State Agrl. Coll., 1905-11. Mem. Nat. Council Women U.S., D.R. *Clubs:* Nat. Woman's Press, Utah Women's Press. Latter Day Saint. Republican. *Author:* Lydia Knight's History, 1885; John Stevens' Courtship; History of Y.L.M.I.A.; Lesson Book on Genealogy; Surname Book and Racial History; Handbook of Genealogy and Temple Work, 1924; History of Brigham Young, 1925; Memorial to Elizabeth Claredge McCune, 1925. Genealogist of Young Family; editor of geneal. dept. in Sat. Eve. Deseret News, 11 yrs. Now head of research dept. and lesson work, Utah Geneal. Soc. *Address:* 672 North 1st West St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GATES, Thomas Sovereign, banker; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Mar. 21, 1873; *s.* Jabez and Isabel (Sovereign) G.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1893, LL.B., 1896; LL.D., Villa Nova, 1923; *m.* Mary Emma Gibson, of Phila., Jan. 6, 1910. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1896; asst. in law office of John G. Johnson, of Phila., 1895-1906; trust officer, 1906-10, v.p. and trust officer, 1910-12, v.p., 1912, The Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities; pres. Phila. Trust Co., 1912-18; partner Drexel & Co. since 1918, J. P. Morgan & Co. since 1921; dir. Baldwin Locomotive Works, also chmn. bd., exec. and finance coms.; chmn. bd. Standard Steel Works Co.; dir. Beaver Coal Co., John B. Stetson Co., Phila. Trust Co., Keystone Watch Case Co.; trustee Mutual Assurance Co. Mem. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. bd. mgrs. Phila. Savings Fund Soc., Leamy Home, Univ. Museum. Trustee U. of Pa., Chestnut Hill Hosp., Chestnut Hill Acad., Moore Sch. of Elec. Engring.; treas. Southeastern Pa. Chapter Am. Red Cross, Bethesda Children's Christian Home of Chestnut Hill. Fellow Met. Mus. of Natural History; mem. Bd. of City Trusts, Am. and Pa. bar assns., Am. Bankers' Assn., Pa. Bankers' Assn., Investment Bankers' Assn. America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Manufacturers, Lenape, Rittenhouse, Art, Racquet, Mask and Wig, Huntingdon Valley Country, Phila. Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf (Phila.); Down Town, Church, Automobile, U. of Pa. Club of New York; University (New York and Phila.). *Home:* Rex and Seminole Avs. *Office:* Chestnut and Fifth Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

GATES, W(illey) Francis, author, critic; *b.* Zanesville, O., Mar. 18, 1865; *s.* John W. and Mary (Erlougher) G.; grad. Zanesville High Sch., 1883; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1888; student of music under Whitney, Wheeler, Elson, Chadwick, Meyn; Tinney, Boston, 1889-93; later with William Shakespeare; *m.* Minnie E. Wilson, 1889 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Anna Lenore Giles. Teacher voice and piano. *Author:* Musical Mosaics, 1889; Anecdotes of Great Musicians, 1895; Pipe and Strings, 1894; In Praise of Music, 1898; Hand Gymnastics for Piano Students, 1898; Melodic Vocalises, 1902. Contbr. to musical and other mags. and daily press. Mus. editor The Graphic, 1911-17; editor The Music Student, 1914-15, Pacific Coast Musician, 1916—. *Home:* 1466 W. 49th St., Los Angeles, Cal.

GATES, William Frederick, pres. Prairie Pipe Line Co.; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* William Wells and Viola Elizabeth (Farnsworth) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cora Minnie Ora Coursey, of Trenton, N.J., Dec. 21, 1901. Began as laborer with W.Va. Transportation Co., Volcano, W.Va., 1884; with Buckeye Pipe Line Co., Lima, O., 1887-90; gauger and foreman, same co., and The Indiana Pipe Line Co., 1890-1902; gen. supt., v.p. The Prairie Oil & Gas Co., Neodesha and Independence, Kan., 1903-15; pres., gen. mgr., Prairie Pipe Line Co., Independence, Kan., since 1915. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Elks, Country. *Home:* Independence, Kan.

GATEWOOD, James Duncan, officer Med. Corps, U.S.N.; May 24, 1857-Feb. 27, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GATEWOOD, James Edwin, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GATLEY, George Grant, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GATLEY, H(oward) Prescott, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 23, 1875; *s.* William Albert and Mary Greenleaf (Goodrich) G.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Maybelle Hermann, of Roseburg, Ore., Dec. 17, 1902; children—Helen H., H. Prescott. Resigned as asst. clk. Supreme Court of D.C., 1900, and began practice at Washington; mem. firm Maddox & Gatley, 1907-19, Minor, Gatley & Rowland since Jan. 1920; dir. Nat. Savings & Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. D.C., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lawyers', Chevy Chase, Patuxent Gun. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GATTI-CASAZZA, Giulio, operatic mgr.; *b.* Udine, Italy, Feb. 3, 1869; *s.* Senator Stefano and Ernestina Gatti-Casazza; grad. naval engineer, Poly. College, Genoa, Italy, 1890; *m.* Frances Alda, operatic soprano, Apr. 4, 1910. Dir. Ferrara (Italy) Municipal Theatre, 1892-98, Teatro Alla Scala, Milan, 1898-1908; gen. dir. Met. Opera House, New York, 1908—. Mem. Faculty Council Inst. of Musical Art, New York. Grand Officer Order Crown of Italy; officer Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro; etc. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

GAUGENGIGL, Ignaz Marcel, painter; *b.* Passau, Bavaria, 1855; *s.* Ignaz and Barbara (von Hauser Schreiner) G.; grad. Munich Gymnasium, 1871, Acad. of Fine Arts, Munich, 1878; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1880; since then has had studio in Boston. Received gold medal New Orleans Expn. Represented at Boston Mus. of Fine Arts, Metropolitan Mus. (New York). Mem. council for sch., Boston Mus. Fine Arts; mem. Guild Boston Artists; hon. mem. Copley Soc., Boston, New York Etching Club. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern, A.N.A. *Home:* 5 Otis Pl., Boston, Mass.

GAUL, Harvey B., organist, composer; *b.* N.Y. City, 1881; *s.* James Harvey and Louise (Bartlett) G.; studied with George F. Lejeune (New York), Alfred R. Gaul (Birmingham, Eng.), Dr. Armes (Durham, Eng.), Schola Cantorium and Paris Conservatory with Guilmant, Widor, Decaux and D'Indy; *m.* Harriette Avery, a writer, of Cleveland, O., June 13, 1908; children—James Harvey, Ione Avery. Asso. organist, St. John's Chapel, N.Y. City, 1899; organist Emmanuel Ch., Cleveland, 1901-19, Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1910. Formerly mem. faculty, U. of Pittsburgh; now mem. faculty Carnegie Inst. Tech.; conductor Singers Club, Cleveland, O., Pittsburgh-Apollo Male Chorus and Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce Male Chorus. Music critic of Pittsburgh Post, Sun, and Index; corr. Musical America. Mem. Am. Guild Organists, Musicians' Club. Episcopalian. Composer of numerous organ pieces, cantatas, part-songs, anthems, etc.; first prize, "Water Lilies," Tuesday Mus. Club, Chicago; "Madrigal," Chicago Madrigal Club; "Ode to Vulcan," Pittsburgh Male Chorus; "Euridice," Federated Clubs, etc.; Mendelssohn Club prize, Phila.; Strawbridge & Clothier's prize, Phila.; etc. Lecturer on mus. subjects. *Home:* 12 Dunmoyle Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GAULEY, Robert David, artist; *b.* Carnaveigh, Co. Monaghan, Ireland, Mar. 12, 1875; *s.* James and Ellen (Perry) G.; came to America with parents, 1884; studied with Denman W. Ross, Cambridge, Mass., Edmund Tarbell and Frank Benson, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, Bouguereau and Ferrier, Acad. Julian, Paris; *m.* Hélène Marie White, Oct. 11, 1920. Awarded bronze medal Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Isidor portrait prize, Salmagundi Club, 1907, 1912; Thomas B. Clark prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1908; 3d best figure exhibit, Appalachian Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1910; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915. A.N.A., 1908. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Address:* 41 W. Boylston St., Watertown, Mass.

GAULIN, Alphonse, Jr., consul-general; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., May 24, 1874; *s.* Alphonse and Marcoux (Elmire) G.; B.A., St. Mary's Coll., Laval U., Montreal, 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; admitted to R.I. bar, 1896; post-grad. studies the Sorbonne, Paris, 1898; *m.* Marguerite H. Steele, of Montreal, Sept. 12, 1905. Mayor Woonsocket, R.I., 1902-05; consul at Havre, France, 1905-09; consul gen. at Marseilles, France, Aug. 1, 1909; now consul gen. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. *Home:* Woonsocket, R.I. *Address:* American Consulate, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

GAULT, see also Galt.

GAULT, Robert Harvey, psychologist; *b.* Ellsworth, O., Nov. 3, 1874; *s.* Andrew Robinson and Martha (McCullough) G.; U. of Wooster, 1896-98; A.B., Cornell U., 1902; Clark Univ., 1902-03; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Anne Lee, of Poland, O., July 23, 1907. Principal Poland (O.) Acad., 1898-1900; prof. psychology and edn., Washington (Md.) Coll., 1905-09; instr. and asst. prof. psychology, 1909-13, asso. prof., 1913-17, prof., 1917—, Northwestern U.; temporarily on leave with Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1924, 25. Editor Jour. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology since 1911, Criminal Science Monographs since 1914. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Ill. Soc. Hygiene League, Sigma Xi, Phi Eta; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* Social Psychology. Co-Author: An Outline of General Psychology, Contbr. of articles and reviews on psychology and edn.; wrote report of Chicago Council for Investigation of Crime, 1915. *Home:* 2322 Bryant Av., Evanston, Ill.

GAUSE, Frank Ales, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GAUSS, Christian, univ. dean; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 2, 1878; *s.* Christian and Katherine (Bischoff) G.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1898 and A.M., 1899; also studied in Paris, France; hon. Litt.D., Washington, 1914; *m.* Alice Hussey, of Rochester, N.Y., June 15, 1902; children—Katherine, Dante Christian, Natalie, Hildegarde. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Mich., 1899-1901; Lehigh U., 1901-03; asst. prof. Modern langs., Lehigh U., 1903-05; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1905-07, prof. modern langs. since 1907 and chmn. dept. since 1913, dean of the College since 1925, Princeton. Non-resident lecturer on Ropes Foundation for Comparative Lit., U. of Cincinnati, 1913; grad. lecturer, New York U., 1915-16; lecturer, Columbia U. Inst. Arts and Sciences. Lit. editor Princeton Alumni Weekly, 1914-20. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Dante League America, 1918-20. *Clubs:* Princeton (N.Y.), Century, Nassau. Translator: Ferrero's The Women of the Cæsars; (with Alice Gauss) Bainville's History of France, 1925. Editor: Selections from J. J. Rousseau, 1914; Democracy Today, An American Interpretation, 1917. Gen. editor Lake Series Modern Language Texts. *Author:* The German Emperor, 1915; Through College on Nothing a Year, 1915; Why We Went to War, 1918. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

GAUSS, Clarence Edward, consular service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 12, 1887; *s.* Herman and Emilie J. (Eisenman) G.; ed. high schs., Dist. of Columbia, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Rebecca Louise Barker, of Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 3, 1917; 1 son, Charles Barker. Stenographer and Invalid Pensions Com., Nat. Ho. of Rep., Washington, D.C., 1903-06; entered Dept. of State, Aug. 2, 1906; dep. consul gen. at Shanghai, China, 1907-09; returned to Dept. of State at Washington, D.C.; v. and dep. consul gen. at Shanghai, 1912-15, in charge, 1915-16; in charge Consulate Gen., Tientsin, July-Sept. 1916; consul at Amoy, 1916-20, at Tsinan, Shantung, China, June 16, 1920-Apr. 1923; consul gen. at Mukden, Manchuria, Aug. 1923-Mar. 1924, at Tientsin, China, since Mar. 1924. *Home:* Bridgeport, Conn. *Address:* American Consulate General, Tientsin, China.

GAUTHIER, Eva, mezzo-soprano; *b.* Ottawa, Can., Sept. 20, 1886; *d.* Louis and Parmelia (Laporte) G.; ed. St. Joseph's Sch., Rideau St. Convent, and Collegiate Inst., Ottawa; studied voice at Conservatoire, Paris, and under Jacques Bouhy and Mme. Schoen-René (Berlin), and in London and Milan, Italy; *m.* F. M. Knoote, of The Hague, Holland, June 30, 1911 (divorced). Toured as contralto with Emma Albani in England and Can.; operatic début as Carmen, at Royal Opera, Pavia, 1909; sang in opera in Eng.; made tour of the world, and studied Oriental Music; made coast-to-coast tours of U.S.; gives recitals of modern settings of folk songs, especially Oriental; toured Australia and New Zealand with Mischa Elman. Awarded silver medal by Dominion of Canada; decorated by Queen of Denmark. Catholic. *Home:* 64 W. 53d St. *Address:* 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

GAVEGAN, Edward James, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GAVISK, Francis Henry, clergyman; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Michael and Mary (Tierney) G.; ed. St. Meinrad's (Ind.) Coll. and Sem.; (LL.D., Notre Dame, 1914). Reporter and editor Evansville Courier, 1874-80; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1885; asst. rector St. John's Ch., Indianapolis, 1885-90; rector, same, since 1890 (largest R.C. ch. in Ind.); chancellor of Diocese of Indianapolis since 1899. Vicar Gen., 1918; apptd. Prothonotary Apostolic by Pope Benedict, 1919. Mem. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction (v.p. 1910-15, pres. 1915-16); mem. Bd. of State Charities of Ind. since 1907; dir. Family Welfare Soc., Indianapolis; v.p. Ind. Chapter Am. Red Cross; chmn. Commn. of Ind. to study question of mental defectives, by appmt. of gov. of Ind., since Nov. 1915. Trustee Indianapolis Foundation. Mem. Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis Art Assn. *Clubs:* Literary, Athletic. *Home:* 126 W. Georgia St., Indianapolis, Ind.

GAVIT, John Palmer, editor, writer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., July 1, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Fanny Breese (Palmer) G.; ed. Albany pub. schs. and high sch. and spl. studies Hartford and Chicago Theol. sems.; *m.* Lucy, *d.* Rev. Thomas Lamont, Rondout, N.Y., May 8, 1890; children—Joseph Lamont (dec.), Lamont (dec.). Newspaper work in Albany and Hartford, Conn., 1884-93; social welfare and settlement work, Hartford, Chicago Commons and Pittsburgh region, 1893-1902; with Associated Press as Albany corr., 1902-09, chief of Washington bur., 1909-11, supt. central div. at Chicago, 1911-12; with N.Y. Evening Post as Washington corr., 1912-13, mng. editor, 1913-18, v.p. and dir., 1920-22; dir. and mem. lit. conf., Harper Bros., 1918-20; now free-lance journalist. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, New York Micros. Soc., Authors' League America. Trustee Foreign Language Information Service. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press, Penguins (Washington, D.C.); Century, Lotos, Town Hall (New York); International, Geneva Golf (Geneva, Switzerland). *Author:* Reporter's Manual, 1903; Some Inf'mation for Mother, 1912; College, 1924; Opium, 1925. *Home:* (summer) Rensselaerville, N.Y. *Address:* Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GAW, Allison, prof. English; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 23, 1879; *s.* Horace Denton and Mary (Tudor) G.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1896; B.S., U. of Pa., 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Ethelean Tyson, of Phila., June 30, 1909. Harrison grad. scholar, 1900-01, Harrison fellow, 1906-07, 1907-08, U. of Pa.; prof. English, Temple U., Phila., 1901-06; asst. prof. English, State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, Wash., 1908-11; prof. English since 1911, head of dept. since 1914, U. of Southern Calif. Spl. examiner in English, Calif. State Bd. of Edn., 1914-17; mem. bd. publs. Calif. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; etc. Member National Council Teachers of English, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Pacific Coast Br. Am. Philol. Assn., Drama League America, Calif. Teachers' Assn., Calif. Assn. English Teachers, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Schoolmasters' Club, Browning Club (both of Los Angeles); v.p. P.B.K. of Southwest. Methodist. *Clubs:* Wa-Wan, Celtic. *Author:* Sir Samuel Tuke's Adventures of Five Hours, 1917; Studying the Play, 1921. Co-author of Pharaoh's Daughter (play), 1920. Wrote: Date and Composite Authorship of Henry VI (play), 1921. Editor: Studies in English Drama (1st series), 1917. Collaborator in Bull. 2, 1917, U.S. Bureau Edn., on Reorganization of English in Secondary Schools. *Home:* 1915 Cordova St., Los Angeles, Calif.

GAY, Carl Warren, univ. prof.; *b.* Waverly, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1877; *s.* Charles Warren and Lucy (Lemon) G.; grad. and post-grad. Ithaca (N.Y.) High Sch.; D.V.M., Cornell U., 1899, and post-grad. (fellowship), 1899-1900; B.S.A., Ia. State Coll., 1905; *m.* Catherine Andrews Gay, of Columbus, O., Dec. 17, 1906; children—Hayward Andrews, Lucy Satterlee. Veterinarian N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1900; asst. and prof. in Vet. Dept., Ia. State Coll., 1901, 1902; asst. prof. animal husbandry, Agrl. Div., Ia. State Coll., 1904-05; asst. and asso. prof. animal husbandry, Agrl. Coll. of Ohio State U., 1905, 1906; prof. animal industry, U. of Pa., 1907-16; prof. animal husbandry and chmn. animal industry group, U. of Minn., 1916-20; prof. animal husbandry, Ohio State U., 1920—. Presbyn. *Author:* Productive Horse Husbandry, 1914; Principles and Practice of Judging Live-Stock, 1915. Editor of The Breeds of Live-Stock, 1915. *Home:* Worthington, O.

GAY, Edward, painter; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Apr. 23, 1837; *s.* Richard and Ellen (Kilduff) G.; came to U.S., 1848; began to study art in studios in Albany, N.Y., 1854; went abroad, 1862, to study art under Lessing and Schirmer at Carlsruhe, Germany; *m.* Martha Fearey, of Bedford, Eng., 1864. Splty. landscapes; took Metropolitan prize of $2,000 in 1887 for the picture "Broad Acres," presented to the Met. Mus. of Art, New York; later large canvases are: "Washed by the Sea"; "Atlantis"; "The Suburbs," in Tewksberry Collection, New York; "Where Sea and Meadow Meet" (Governor's Mansion, Albany, N.Y.); "The Waving Grain" (Minneapolis Gallery of Fine Arts); "Happy Summer Fields," etc., bought by various public art galleries; also "My Lady's Estate," and others. Received Shaw prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1903; Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1905. A.N.A., 1868, N.A., 1907; mem. numerous art socs. Elected life mem. Lotos Club, New York, for achievements in art. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

GAY, Edward James, senator; *b.* Iberville Parish, La., May 5, 1878; *s.* Andrew H. and Lodoiska (Clement) G.; *g.s.* of late Edward J. Gay, M.C., 1885-89; student Pantops Acad. (Va.), Lawrenceville (N.J.), Princeton U. class of 1901; *m.* Gladys Fenner, of New Orleans, 1909. Agriculturist and sugar producer; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1904-18; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; elected to U.S. Senate to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. R. F. Broussard, taking seat Dec. 2, 1918, for term expiring Mar. 3, 1921; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920 (chmn. La. delegation); pres. Edward J. Gay Planting and Mfg. Co., Ltd. Mem. finance committee, home chapter, Am. Red Cross, and local dir. War Savings. Pres. Lake Long Drainage Dist., Iberville Parish, La. Mem. La. Sugar Planters' Assn. (pres. 1914-19). Presbyn. *Home:* Plaquemine, La.

GAY, Edwin Francis, economist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Aaron F. and Mary L. (Loud) G.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1902; LL.D., Harvard, 1918; *m.* Louise Fitz Randolph, 1892; children—Edward Randolph, Margaret Randolph. Instr., 1902-03, asst. prof., 1903-06, prof. economics, 1906-19, dean Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, 1908-19, prof. economic history since 1924, Harvard. Pres. New York Evening Post, 1920-23. Mem. Commercial Economy Bd. Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; dir. div. planning and statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd., Feb. 1918-Mar. 1919; mem. War Trade Bd., Feb. 1918-June 1919; chmn. div. planning and statistics, War Industries Bd., June 1918-Jan. 1919; dir. Central Bur. of Planning and Statistics, June 1918-July 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. *Home:* 1038 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

GAY, Frank Butler, librarian; *b.* Granby (now East Granby), Conn., Nov. 15, 1856; *s.* Alfred and Jane Skinner (Thrall) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; hon. M.A., Trinty Coll., Conn., 1917; *m.* Jennie H., *d.* Maj. Seth E. Marsh, of Hartford, Nov. 22, 1893; children—Constance Marsh, Mrs. Eleanor Marsh Wiley. Asst. Hartford Pub. Library, 1877-83; asst., 1883-90, librarian since 1890, Watkinson Library of Reference, Hartford. Exec. head Wadsworth Athenæum, 1884-1911, now dir.; also dir. Morgan Memorial. Mem. A.L.A., Conn. Library Assn. (a founder and ex-pres.), Conn. Hist. Soc. (sec. and librarian, 1884-93), Drama League America, Am. Hist. Assn., S.A.R. (registrar and historian), Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars (registrar and sec.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (v.p.), Twentieth Century. Has traveled widely in U.S. and Europe. *Home:* 658 Farmington Av. *Address:* Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn.

GAY, Frederick Parker, pathologist, bacteriologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 22, 1874; *s.* George Frederick and Louisa Maria (Parker) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Catherine Mills Jones, of New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1904; children—Louisa Parker, Lucia Chapman, Frederick P. (dec.), William. Asst. on Johns Hopkins Med. Commn. to Philippines, 1899; asst. demonstrator pathology U. of Pa., 1901-03; fellow, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1901-03; research student, Pasteur Institute, Brussels, 1903-06; bacteriologist, Danvers Insane Hosp., 1906-07; asst. and instr. in pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1907-10; prof. pathology U. of Calif., July 1910-21, prof. bacteriology, 1921-23; prof. bacteriology, Columbia, 1923—; Maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19; mem. med. sect. Nat. Research Council, 1917-24, chmn., 1922-23, chmn. Med. Fellowship Bd. since 1922. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Experimental Pathology. Comdr. Order of Crown of Belgium. Republican. *Club:* Faculty (Columbia). *Author:* Studies in Immunity, 1909; Typhoid Fever, 1918; also contbr. scientific jours. on bacteriology, immunology and pathology. *Home:* 440 Riverside Drive. *Address:* 437 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

GAY, George Washington, surgeon; *b.* Swanzey, N.H., Jan. 14, 1842; *s.* Willard and Fanny (Wright) G.; acad. edn., Swanzey, N.H., and Bernardston, Mass.; M.D., Harvard, 1868; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1895; *m.* Mary E. Hutchinson, of Milford, N.H., Nov., 1868 (died Feb., 1873); *m.* 2d, Grace Greenleaf Hathorne, of Boston, Nov., 1875. Surgeon Boston City Hosp. many years; instr. clin. surgery, 1888-1900, lecturer, 1900-07, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., British Med. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. (pres. 1907-08). *Clubs:* Harvard, Chestnut Hill Golf. Trustee Wrentham State Sch. for the Feeble Minded. Retired after practicing 55 yrs. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

GAY, H(arry) Nelson, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1870; *s.* L. Bachelor and Antoinette A. (Kenny) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1896; fellow of Harvard, 1900-03; *m.* at London, Eng., Eugenie Guthrie, of New York, Apr. 23, 1896. V.p. exec. com. Keats-Shelley Memorial Assn., Rome; trustee and hon. dir. Library for Am. Studies in Italy, pres. Phi Beta Kappa Assn. of Italy, and chmn. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. in Italy; hon. sec. Am. Relief Com., Rome, for earthquake sufferers in Sicily and Calabria, and conducted Am. relief expdn. into Calabria, 1909; rep. in Italy, Am. Poets' Ambulances, 1917-18; gen. rep. Italian War Relief Fund of America, 1918-22. Possesses best existing library upon history of Italy, 1815-70. Comdr. Order Crown of Italy. Founding mem. Nat. Soc. for Modern Italian History; mem. Royal Italian Commn. for Nat. History. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Abramo Lincoln (in Americani Illustri series), 1918; Cavour e l'Incognita, 1926. Also series of writings upon modern Italy and the relations between the U.S. and Italy; contbr. to various hist. publs. and other periodicals. Editor: Italy's Great War and Her National Aspirations; Americani Illustri. Co-editor, with Sir Rennell Rodd, Bulletin of the Keats-Shelley Memorial. Collaborator on "The Inquiry," directed by Col. House, 1918-19, to obtain data for the Peace Conf. *Clubs:* Nuo vo Circolo degli Scacchi, Rome Golf (Rome), Authors' (London). *Address:* Palazzo Orsini, Rome, Italy.

GAY, Maria, operatic mezzo-soprano. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

GAY, Maude Clark, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GAY, Robert Malcolm, prof. English; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1879; *s.* Charles Abram and Anna Mitchell (Campbell) G.; A.B., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1901; Litt.D., Dickinson, 1913; *m.* Lula B. Joslin, of Attleboro, Mass., June 9, 1911; 1 dau., Dorothy Joslin. Teacher pvt. schs., 1901-09; asso. prof. English, 1909-12, prof., 1912-18, Goucher Coll., Baltimore; prof. English, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1918—, also dean Grad. Div. since 1922. Extension lecturer, Johns Hopkins, 1911-18, Boston U., 1920—. *Author:* Writing Through Reading, 1920; Fact, Fancy and Opinion, 1923. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly. *Home:* 34 Greenough St., Brookline, Mass.

GAY, Walter, artist; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1856; *s.* Ebenezer and Ellen Blake (Blood) G.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; *m.* Matilda E. Travers, of New York, 1889. Began to paint flower subjects, 1873; went to Paris, 1876, to study art; pupil of Bonnât. Constant exhibitor at Paris Salon; painted the large picture "Benedicite," now in Museum at Amiens, France; "Las Cigarreras," in the Luxembourg, Paris; also pictures in London, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, and Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; represented in Mus. of Brussells, Pinakothecq Mus., Munich, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Gold medals at Antwerp, Vienna, Berlin, Munich, Paris, and Hors Concours, Paris. Life fellow Met. Mus. of Art, New York; created Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1894; officer Legion of Honor, 1906. Mem. of com. Société des Dessins des Maîtres, Paris; hon. mem. Société Royale des Aquarellistes,

Brussels; mem. Cercle de l'Union Artistique, Société-Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Société des Amis du Louvre (administrative com.), Société Nouvelle (Paris), Secession (Munich), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; corr. Mus. Fine Arts (Boston). *Address:* 11 rue de l'Université, Paris, France.

GAYLEY, Charles Mills, univ. prof.; *b.* Shanghai, China, Feb. 22, 1858; *s.* Rev. Samuel Rankin and Sarah S. (Mills) G.; student Blackheath, Eng., 1867-74, Royal Acad. Instn., Belfast, 1874-75; B.A., U. of Mich., 1878; student Giessen and Halle, 1886-87; Litt.D., Kenyon, 1900; LL.D., Glasgow, 1901, U. of Mich., 1904, U. of Calif., 1923; *m.* Sallie Pickett, *d.* late Rt. Rev. Samuel S. Harris, of Mich., Dec. 17, 1891; children—Mary Harris (dec.), Elizabeth Pickett. Instr. Latin, 1880-84, asst. prof. Latin, 1884-86, asst. prof. English, 1887-89, U. of Mich.; prof. English, 1889-1923, dean faculties, 1918-20, and administrator, 1919, research lecturer, 1921, prof. emeritus, 1923, U. of Calif. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1921. Turnbull lecturer on poetry, Johns Hopkins U., 1921. Dir. Am. Univ. Union (London), 1924-25. Pres. Pacific Coast div. Am. Philol. Assn., 1902-03; mem. exec. council International Congress for Republication of Manuscripts, Liège, and Modern Lang. Assn. America; gov. Calif. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (deputy gov. nat. soc.); hon. mem. Elizabethan Club, Yale; v.p. Shakespeare Assns. of America and London, Internat. Soc. Apocrypha, British-Am. Assn. of Phi Beta Kappa; pres., English-Speaking Union, Calif.; trustee Am. Field Service Fellowships in France; mem. Sr. Common Rm., Lincoln Coll., Oxford, Saville Club and The Pilgrims (London), Pacific Union, San Francisco, Calif., etc. *Author:* Songs of the Yellow and Blue (with F. N. Scott and A. A. Stanley), 1889; A Guide to the Literature of Æsthetics (with F. N. Scott), 1890; Classic Myths in English Literature, 1893; English in Secondary Schools, 1894; Methods and Materials of Literary Criticism (with F. N. Scott), 1899; Representative English Comedies (4 vols.), vol. I, 1903, vol. II, 1913, vol. III, 1914; The Poetry of the People (with M. C. Flaherty), 1903; R. E. Gibbs' Songs of Content (edited with intro.), 1903; The Star of Bethlehem, 1904; The Principles and Progress of English Poetry (with C. C. Young), 1904; Songs of California (edited), 1905; Plays of Our Forefathers, 1907; Idols of Education, 1910; Beaumont the Dramatist, 1913; Shakespeare and the Founders of American Liberty, 1917; Lyric, Epic, and Allied Forms of Poetry (with B. P. Kurtz), 1919. Contbr. to mags.; mem. editorial bd. The Golden Book. *Home:* 2328 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

GAYLORD, Franklin Augustus, retired Y.M.C.A. official; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., May 1, 1856; *s.* Gen. Augustus and Martha (Champlin) G.; A.B., Yale, 1876; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1881; studied at Collège de France, Paris, 1883; *m.* Mary Louise Robinson, of Brooklyn, Sept. 10, 1891. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Paris, France, 1887-93; ordained Presbyn. ministry, Oct. 1, 1894; pastor Trinity Congl. Ch., New York, 1895-99; gen. sec. Russian Y.M.C.A., St. Petersburg, 1899-1911; dir. Russian Soc. for Moral and Physical Development of Young Men, 1911-18. Sec. Am. Hosp. for wounded Russian soldiers, 1916; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1918-19; trustee Jas. Stokes Soc. for forwarding work of Y.M.C.A., 1920; representative at Odessa, Russia, of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1919-20, also at Constantinople and in Egypt; lectured in U.S.; again in Europe, at Berlin, Warsaw, Belgrade, Sophia, Constantinople; returned to New York, Nov. 1921; was sent to Washington, D.C., to invite delegates to Conf. on Disarmament to lecture in U.S. Translator into English verse of various Russian poems. Chevalier Order St. Anne, Russia, 1902; presented to Czar, 1907, 1911; Chevalier, Order St. Stanislaus, 1916, Chevalier Russian Red Cross, 1920. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Yale, Clergy (New York); Authors' Anglo-Russian Library Society (London, Eng.). *Home:* W. Englewood, N.J.

GAYLORD, Harvey Russell, medical scientist; Oct. 4, 1872-June 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).

GAYLORD, Joseph Searle, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Fontanelle, Neb., Oct. 4, 1860; *s.* Sullivan Searle and Mary Elizabeth (Dorsey) G.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1885, A.M., 1888; studied Yale, 1890-91, Emerson Coll. Oratory, Boston, 1891-94, Harvard, 1895-98, A.M., Harvard, 1896; studied U. of Berlin, 1 semester, 1904-05; *m.* Mary Allis Hurlbut, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1901. Head of commercial dept. and dir. gymnasium, Knox Coll., 1886-90; asso. prof. oratory, Oberlin Coll., 1894-95; instr. psychology and edn., State Teachers' Coll., Winona, Minn., 1898-1920; acting asso. prof. pub. speaking, U. of Wis., 1916-18; prof. psychology and teaching of speech, Sch., of Speech of Northwestern U., 1921; instr. in pub. speaking, McCormick Theol. Sem., since 1924. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 502 Lee Street, Evanston, Ill.

GAYLORD, Truman Penfield, electrical engr.; *b.* Shelby, Mich., Feb. 15, 1871; *s.* Edward B. and Maranda G.; prep. edn. Allen Acad., Chicago, 1886-89; studied U. Mich., 1889-92; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1894; *m.* Helen Ross-Lewin, of Chicago, 1903; children—Katharine (dec.), Marion Helen. Asst. prof. of elec. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1894-98; engr. with Commonwealth Edison Co., 1898-1900; engr. of sales, later acting v.p., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. since 1900; v.p. Interboro Improvement Co.; dir. Clark Equipment Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Pa. State Chamber Commerce. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Athletic, Keystone. *Home:* 6311 Jackson St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GAZZAM, Joseph M., lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 2, 1842; *s.* Edward D. and Elizabeth Antoinette de Beelen de Berthoff G.; ed. Univ. of Pa.; admitted to bar, 1864; *m.* 1st, Anna Reading, of Philadelphia, Pa.; 1 dau., Antoinette E.; *m.* 2d, Nellie M. Andrews, of New Orleans, La., 1893; children—Joseph M., Olivia Mary de Beelen. Pres. Rees Welsh Digest & Law Pub. Co. (Philadelphia), Ames-Bonner Co. (Toledo, O.); v.p. Dent's Run Coal Co.; chmn. of bd. Peale, Peacock & Kerr, Inc. Was mem. council in Pittsburgh and state senator; Republican. Life mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Fairmount Park Art Assn., Franklin Inst., Hort. Assn. Pa., Pa. Forestry Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Law Assn. Phila., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Biol. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* Lawyers (life), Pen, Pennsylvania (ex-pres.), Union League (life). *Home:* 265 S. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GEAR, see also Geare, Geer, Gere.

GEAR, Harry Barnes, electrical engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GEAR, Hiram Lewis, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

GEARE, see also Gear, Geer, Gere.

GEARHART, Ephraim Maclay, clergyman; *b.* Sunbury, Pa., Dec. 25, 1880; *s.* Robert Harris and Mary (Cornman) G.; A.B., Susquehanna U., 1903, grad. theol. dept. same, 1906, A.M., 1906, D.D., 1920; *m.* Minnie Louise Kline, of Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 19, 1905; 1 son, Ephraim Maclay; *m.* 2d, Bessie Alice Leonard, of Morris, Tioga Co., Pa., July 8, 1911; children—Robert Paul, Gordon Cornman. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1906; pastor Trinity Ch., Sunbury, 1904-11, Bethany Ch., Montorusville, Pa., 1911-16, Zion Ch., Indiana, Pa., 1916-22, Luther Memorial Ch., Erie, Pa., 1922—. State supt. prison work, Pa. State C.E. Union, 1909-11. Physical dir. for Y.M.C.A. at U.S. Naval Air Sta., U.S. Navy Yard, Pensacola, Fla., World War. Scout master 15 yrs.; mem. Nat. Commn. Boy Scouts America, 1919—; pres. Erie Council Boy Scouts of America. Chmn. com. on ministerial edn. of Pittsburgh Synod United Luth. Ch. America. Dir. Erie Chamber of Commerce, Elmwood Home for Boys. Mem. Am. Philatelic Soc.; corr. mem. Académie Latine, Arts, Sciences and Belles Lettres, Paris, Accademia Internazionale di Lettere e Scienze, Naples. Awarded Second Class Order of Red Cross of Japan. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Kiwanis. Lecturer on Indian Mythology; has made field research in Am. archæology and history in Susquehanna Valley, Pa. *Author:* Skalalatoot Stories, 1922. *Home:* 231 W. 10th St., Erie, Pa.

GEARIN, John M., ex-senator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GEBHARD, Heinrich, pianist; *b.* Sobernheim, Rhein Province, Germany, July 25, 1878; *s.* Phillipp and Katharina (Moog) G.; *m.* Doris E. Sleeper, of Lancaster, N.H., June 30, 1920. Settled in Boston, Mass., 1889; studied pianoforte, theory and composition under Clayton Johns, Boston, and at Vienna under Leschetizky, 1895-99; returned to Boston, 1900; professional début with Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1900; has appeared in the prin. cities of U.S. with Kneisel Quartet, Longy Club, and in recitals of his own, also with many orchestras. *Home:* 61 Centre St., Brookline, Mass.

GEBHARD, Willrich, consular service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GEBHARDT, George Frederic, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 1, 1874; *s.* Henry Andrew and Wilhelmina (Schuster) G.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1895, M.S., 1897; M.E., Cornell, 1897; *m.* Edith M. Jensen, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 1, 1914. Prof. mech. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., since 1897; consulting practice. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Steam Power Plant Engineering, 1908. *Home:* 1252 Columbia Av., Chicago, Ill.

GEDDES, Alice Spencer, writer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GEDDES, Sir Auckland Campbell, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GEDDES, FREDERICK LYMAN, lawyer; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Nov. 10, 1850; *s.* Norman and Laura (Casey) G.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1872, A.M., 1875; *m.* Kate A. Rosebrugh, of Amboy, Ill., Dec. 24, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1875; in partnership with Barton Smith, 1875-81, with Clarence Brown, 1882, until the latter's death, 1918; present firm, Geddes, Schmettau, Williams, Eversman & Morgan. Exclusively engaged in recent years in organization and conduct of corpns.; dir. Toledo Trust Co., Toledo Glass Co., Owens Bottle Co., Owens European Bottle-Machine Co. (pres.), Toledo Scale Co. (v.p.), Kent-Owens Machine Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Toledo Steel Tube Co., Walter S. Miller Co. Trustee Toledo Mus. of Art. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Lucas Co. bar assns., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Assn. of Museums, Playground & Recreation Assn. America (hon.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Toledo Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (33°); Grand Comdr. K. T. of Ohio, 1906. *Clubs:* Toledo, Country, University, Transportation, Bankers, Automobile (Toledo); Dome Lake (Wyo.). *Home:* 2116 Parkwood Av. *Office:* Ohio Bldg., Toledo, O.

GEDDES, James, Jr., univ. prof.; *b.* Boston, July 29, 1858; *s.* James G., of Old Meldrum, Scotland, and Laure (Sazy) G., of Pau, France; A.B., Harvard, 1880, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* at Newton Centre, Mass., Mathilde Hugel, of Brumath, Alsace, June 27, 1894. Clk. U.S. Consulate, Trieste, 1880-82; pvt. sec. Theodore Lyman, M.C., Washington, 1883-85; master Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1885-86; clk. president's office, U.P. Ry. Co., 1887; instr. Romance langs., 1887-90, asst. prof., 1890-92, prof. since 1892, Boston U. In charge Italian and Spanish depts., Oswego (N.Y.) Summer Sch. of Langs., 1888-89, French dept., Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) Summer Sch., 1894. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc., Assn. Phonétique Internationale; com. courses of instrn., Harvard, 1900-13; pres. Circolo-Italiano di Boston; treas. Italian Benevolent Aid Soc., Boston, 1906-12; member council of the Simplified Spelling Board. Chevalier Order of the Crown (Italy). Editor a number of French, Spanish and Italian texts, with introductions, notes and vocabulary. *Author:* Canadian French, the Language and Literature, 1902; also French prose transl. of Müller text of old French poem, La Chanson de Roland, 1906; French Pronunciation, 1913. Contbr. to mags. on Romance langs., and especially on Acadian and Canadian-French dialects. *Home:* 39 Fairmount St., Brookline, Mass.

GEE, Howard James, editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 23, 1884; *s.* William Stanley and Katharine Belle (James) G.; grad. South Side Acad., Chicago, 1903; A.B., Princeton, 1907; *m.* Myrtle Garrison Bates, of N.Y. City, 1925. Editor edni. publs. of Hinds, Hayden & Eldredge, Inc., New York, since 1920. Community chorus leader since 1917. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Mendelssohn Glee (New York). *Author:* Methods of Church School Administration, 1920. Contbr. to religious mags. *Home:* 183 Park St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 9 Union Sq., New York, N.Y.

GEER, see also Gear, Geare, Gere.

GEER, Bennette Eugene, cotton mfr.; *b.* Anderson Co., S.C., June 9, 1873; *s.* Solomon Mattison and Mary (Holmes) G.; A.B., Furman U.,

Greenville, S.C., 1896, A.M., 1897, Litt.D., 1916; *m.* Rena Rice, of Belton, S.C., Dec. 17, 1900; children—Sarah Rice, John Mattison, Rachel Geer, Robert Alderman, Bennette Eugene, S. E. Bradshaw. Prof. English, Furman U., 1901-11; pres. and treas. Judson Mills, Greenville, S.C., since 1913; pres. Am. Bank & Trust Co., Greenville, S.C. Federal fuel administrator for S.C. during World War. Trustee for Furman U., James B. Duke Endowment Fund; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

GEER, Curtis Manning, theologian; *b.* Hadlyme, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864; *s.* John A. and Lucretia (Rogers) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1894; *m.* Mary L. Gillette, of Colchester, Conn., Sept. 9, 1890; children—Dorothy, Russel Mortimer, Alice, David Livingstone (dec.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor East Windsor, Conn., 1890-1892; fellow Hartford Sem., at Leipzig, 1892-94; pastor Danvers, Mass., 1895-97; prof. history and economics, Bates Coll., 1897-1901; asso. prof. ch. history, 1901-06, prof., 1906-22, prof. social service since 1922, Hartford Theol. Sem. Lecturer Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1894-95. *Author:* The Louisiana Purchase and the Westward Movement, 1904. *Home:* West Hartford, Conn.

GEER, Danforth, mfr.; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., May 25, 1859; *s.* Asahel C. and Helen Augusta (Danforth) G.; A.B., Williams, 1879; *m.* Amy Gay, of Troy, N.Y., June 6, 1888; children—Danforth, Mary Ellis (Mrs. William L. Bradley), Augusta Danforth (wife of William E. Larned, U.S.A.). Began in office of Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., of which was pres., 1907-22, retired, now dir. same company. Trustee Williams Coll. Mem. Soc. Founders and Patriots of America, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Anthony, University (New York), Hoosac (pres.). *Address:* Hoosick Falls, N.Y.

GEER, Theodore Thurston, ex-governor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GEER, Walter, author; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 19, 1857; *s.* Asahel Clarke and Helen Augusta (Danforth) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1878; A.M., 1881; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1881, LL.M., 1882; *m.* Mary Potter, of N.Y. City, Sept 26, 1883; children—Olin Potter, Walter, Joseph White, Helen Danforth (Mrs. Eugene S. Coler). Asst. mgr. Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., Chicago, 1882-86; pres. New York Architectural Terra Cotta Co., 1886-1918, now chmn. bd.; v.p. New York Knife Co., Wallkill River Co. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Geneal. and Biog. Soc. (trustee), N.E. Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars (sec.-gen.), S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Automobile. *Author:* Story of Terra Cotta, 1919; Napoleon the Third, 1920; Napoleon the First, 1921; The French Revolution, 1922; The Geer Genealogy, 1923; Napoleon and Josephine, 1924; Napoleon and Marie-Louise, 1925. Translator: Recollections of the French Revolution and the Empire (from the French), 1920. *Home:* 200 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 401 Vernon Av., Long Island City, N.Y.

GEER, William Chauncey, research chemist; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., June 17, 1876; *s.* Charles Pease and Lucy Anne (Guernsey) G.; grad. Potsdam (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1897; A.B. in Chemistry, Cornell U., 1902, Ph.D. in Chemistry and Physics, 1905; *m.* Effie Aurelia Work, of Akron, O., Dec. 29, 1908; children—Aurelia Henrietta, Margery Lucy. Science teacher, high sch., Nyack, N.Y., 1898-99; asst. instr., also scholarship, 1902-03, fellow in chemistry, 1904-05, instr. in chemistry, 1904-06, Cornell U.; expert in wood distillation, U.S. Forest Service, 1906-07; actively identified with The B.F. Goodrich Co., Akron, 1907-25, advancing to v.p. in charge of development, now dir. and tech. adviser; retired from exec. work to spend time in research and travel. Chmn. Gas Defense Div. of War Service Com., Rubber Assn. America, World War, and continued as adviser to C.W.S. Mem. bd. dirs. Old Trail Sch., Akron; ex-pres. Akron Y.M.C.A. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts (Gt. Britain); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Nat. Research Council, Instn. Rubber Industry (Gt. Britain), Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, University, Rotary, Portage Country (Akron); Chemists', Cornell Univ. (New York); Lake Placid (N.Y.). *Author:* The Reign of Rubber, 1922. Inventor many processes in mfr. rubber goods. Contbr. tech. and edntl. articles. *Address:* The B. F. Goodrich Company, Akron, O.

GEER, William Henry, educator; Jan. 30, 1885-Apr. 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GEER, William Montague, clergyman; *b.* Balston, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1848; *s.* Rev. George Jarvis and Isabelle (Montague) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1869, A.M., 1872, S.T.D., 1914; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1875; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1878; *m.* Katharine Gridley Throop, of N.Y. City, Apr. 8, 1880 (died 1906); children—Isabel Montague (Mrs. Elliot H. Goodwin), Enos Throop, William Montague, Garrow Throop, Katharine Throop (dec.), Francis Hunt, Cornelia Throop (Mrs. Martin Le Boutillier), Gertrude Marshall. Ordained deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; asst. to Rev. Henry Y. Satterlee, Wappingers Falls, N.Y., 1878-79; rector at St. John's, N. Adams, Mass., 1879-80, Christ Ch., Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., 1880-88; asst. minister St. Paul's Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York City, 1888-94, vicar, 1894-1918, vicar emeritus, 1918—. Inaugurated first noonday services, and midnight services for night workers, in St. Paul's Chapel; founded 1st Business Women's Club. Pres. bd. trustees Trinity and St. Agatha's schs.; v.p. Soc. Promotion of Religion and Learning; pres. N.Y. Churchman's Assn., 1898; trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., 1892-1913. *Clubs:* Century, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (fleet chaplain, 1900-01), Governors Island. *Home:* 110 E. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

GEHMAN, Henry Snyder, Orientalist, clergyman; *b.* Ephrata Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., June 1, 1888; *s.* Christian Eberly and Amanda Minerva (Snyder) G.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1909 (1st honors), A.M., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; student Divinity Sch., U. of Chicago, summer 1922; *m.* Bertha W. Lausch, of Denver, Lancaster Co., Pa., Aug. 30, 1917; children—Amanda Elizabeth, Henry Nevin. Teacher rural and high schs., Pa., till 1910; successively univ. scholar and Harrison fellow in classics, Harrison fellow and Harrison research fellow in Indo-European philology, 1910-14, all U. of Pa.; teacher Latin and Greek, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., Jan.-June 1914; research work in Latin, Greek and Sanskrit, U. of Pa., 1914-15; teacher modern langs., South Phila. High Sch. for Boys since Sept. 1915. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1917; organized Tabor Ref. Ch., Phila., and pastor till Feb. 1921 (resigned); univ. research fellow since Oct. 1920; teacher Sanskrit, U. of Pa., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Linguistic Soc. America, Société des Études Arméniennes, Phi Beta Kappa, Phila. Classical Club, Phila. Oriental Club. Republican. *Author:* The Interpreters of Foreign Languages Among the Ancients, 1914. Contbr. articles to mags., among them: The Use of Interpreters by the Ten Thousand, by Alexander, 1914; Ovid's Experience with Languages at Tomi, 1915; The Peta-Vatthu (transl. Book I into English) Ref. Ch. Rev. and complete transl. Books I-IV, serially in Ceylon Antiquary and Lit. Register; Buddhist Ghost Stories, 1924; Notes on Persian Words in Book of Esther, 1924; The Prophets and Their Message for To-day, 1925; The "Polyglot" Arabic Text of Daniel and Its Affinities, 1925. *Home:* 5720 N. Sixth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GEHRING, Albert, author; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 21 1870; *s.* Charles E. and Anna Barbara (Fornoff) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; *m.* Irma Mueller, of Cleveland, Feb. 10, 1898; children—Ilse M., Waldo E., Hermine B. Spl. lecturer, Coll. for Women, Cleveland, 1900-02. Mem. Cleveland Sch. Council, 1902-04 (pres. 1903-04). *Author:* Racial Contrasts, 1908; The Basis of Musical Pleasure, 1910; Shadows and Realities, 1912; The Appreciation of Music, 1913; Phantasien und Betrachtungen, 1916; Maskenfest, 1922; The Religion of Thirty Great Thinkers, 1925. Composer of pieces for voice, piano, etc. Occasional lecturer and contbr. to mags. and articles for new Ency. Americana. *Home:* 1448 W. 101st St., Cleveland, O.

GEHRING, John George, M.D.; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 4, 1857; *s.* Karl August and Wilhelmina (Vetter) G.; M.D., Western Reserve U. Sch. of Medicine, 1885, D.Sc., 1913; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1891; LL.D., Bates Coll., 1923; *m.* Marian True Farnsworth, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1888. Began practice at Cleveland, 1885; practiced at Bethel, Me., specializing in functional nervous diseases, since 1895; dir. Bethel Nat. Bank; pres. Gould's Acad., Bethel. Mem. A.M.A., Me. Med. Assn., Oxford Co. Med. Society. *Author:* The Hope of the Variant, 1923. *Home:* Bethel, Me.

GEHRKENS, Karl Wilson, music educator; *b.* Kelleys Island, O., Apr. 19, 1882; *s.* Henry F. and Elizabeth (Ricker) G.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1905, A.M., 1912, also studied Oberlin Conservatory of Music; post-grad. work Columbia, winter and spring of 1916; *m.* Ruth Grey Bedford, of Beloit, Wis., Aug. 16, 1905; children—Virginia E., Adeline B. With Oberlin Coll. since 1907; prof. sch. music, Oberlin Conservatory of Music, since 1912. Editor of School Music. Mem. N.E.A., Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf. (pres. 1923), Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (editor). Conglist. *Author:* Music Notation and Terminology, 1914; Essentials in Conducting, 1919; An Introduction to School Music Teaching, 1919; Fundamentals of Music, 1923. Co-editor, with Walter Damrosch and George Gartlan, of Universal School Music Series (8 books), 1923. Contbr. many articles on music edn. *Home:* Oberlin, O.; (summer) Torch Lake, Rapid City, Mich.

GEHRS, John Henry, author, educator; *b.* Versailles, Mo., Feb. 2, 1882; *s.* Judge Henry and Anna (Hirschvogel) G.; grad. Warrensburg (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 1907; B.S., U. of Mo., 1912; M.S., U. of Wis., 1915; post-grad. work U. of Chicago, and U. of Wis.; *m.* Amelia L. Luetjen, of Versailles, Aug. 1, 1905; children—Perl Stella, Milton J. H. Teacher rural schs. 3 yrs.; prin. high sch., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 1907-08, Calif., Mo., 1908-11; supt. schs., Pleasant Hill, 1911-14; asst. in agr., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1914-18; head Dept. of Agr., State Teachers Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., since 1918. Active in Red Cross drives, World War. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* One Hundred Exercises in Agriculture, 1915; Productive Agriculture, 1917; Principles of Agriculture, 1919; Live Stock and Farm Mechanics, 1922; Soils and Crops, 1924; *Home:* Cape Girardeau, Mo.

GEIBEL, Adam, composer, organist; *b.* nr. Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, Sept. 15, 1855; *s.* Adam Henry and Louisa (Frey) G.; came to America with parents, 1862; became blind at age of 9 days, through physician's mistake; grad. Pa. Inst. for Instrn. of the Blind, 1874; studied harmony, counterpoint, orchestration and composition under Dr. David D. Wood, of Phila.; Mus.D., Temple Univ., Philadelphia, 1911; *m.* Kate Anna Rinck, of Phila., Nov. 24, 1881 (died May 26, 1906); 1 dau., Kathryn (Mrs. Clifford R. Skinner). Began as organist in ch. position, 1873; organist John B. Stetson Mission since 1885, and teacher of Bible class; associated with Dr. Wood at the Temple, 1891-96. First composition published, 1874; organized firm of Geibel & Lehman, 1897 (dissolved); pres. Adam Geibel Music Co., since July 1906. Presbyn. Mem. Phila. Music Teachers' Assn., Nat. Assn. of Organists. *Author:* The Nativity (Christmas cantata), 1904; Geibel's Collection of Part Songs (for men's voices), 1906; Geibel's Collection of Part Songs (for women's voices), 1906; The Incarnation (Christmas cantata), 1907; Light Out of Darkness (Easter cantata), 1910; Immanuel (Christmas cantata), 1910; The Lord of Glory (Christmas cantata), 1911; The Light of Life (Christmas cantata), 1914; Resurrexit (Easter cantata), 1917; Heavenly Story (Christmas cantata), 1917; Light and Glory (Christmas cantata), 1923. Also Sunday-school songs, "Stand Up, Stand Up, for Jesus," "Let the Gospel Light Shine Out," etc. Lectures upon "His Life Work" and other topics. Many of his compositions reprinted in Eng. *Home:* 7044 Chew St. *Address:* Arch and 21st Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

GEIER, Frederick August, manufacturer; *b.* Cincinnati, June 23, 1866; *s.* Philip and Sophia L. (Otten) G.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1884; *m.* Juliet Esselborn, of Portsmouth, O., Nov. 24, 1904. Engaged in mfg. machinery since 1887; pres. Cincinnati Milling Machine Co., Modern Foundry Co., Factory Power Co., Factory Colony Co. Dir. Ohio Mechanics Inst., Children's Home; former trustee U. of Cincinnati. Republican. Presbyn. Asso. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. *Clubs:* Queen City, Business Men's, City, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 2301 Grandview Av. *Office:* Columbia Rd. and South St., Oakley, Cincinnati, O.

GEIGER, Ferdinand A., judge; *b.* Cassville, Wis., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* John and Josephine (Scholz) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Kathryn L. Mayhew, of Milwaukee, June 8, 1897. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1890; practiced in Milwaukee; apptd. U.S. dist. judge,

Eastern Dist. Wis., Mar. 20, 1912. *Home:* 888 Summit Av. *Office:* 324 Govt. Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

GEIGER, Jacob, surgeon; *b.* Württemberg, Germany, July 25, 1848; *s.* Anton and Marie Gliova (Eberhart) G.; brought to America, 1856; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1872; (LL.D., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1907); *m.* Louise Kollaz, of St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 13, 1888. Practiced in St. Joseph, Mo., since 1870; dean and prof. surgery, Ensworth Med. Coll., St. Joseph, since 1883; prof. surgery, St. Louis U., 1890-1910; pres. bd. mgrs. State Hosp. No.2, 1910-14; pres. City Council, St. Joseph, 1886-88; pres. Am. Exchange Bank, St. Joseph Transfer Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, 1st Trust Co.; owner St. Francis Hotel, Leader Dept. Store Bldg. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* 2501 Frederick Av. *Office:* Kirkpatrick Bldg., St. Joseph, Mo.

GEIGER, Joseph Roy, prof. philosophy; *b.* Ocala, Fla., Oct. 10, 1887; *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Martha (Anderson) G.; B.A., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1909; M.A., John B. Stetson U., DeLand, Fla., 1912; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Dorothy Osborn Milchrist, of Chicago, July 28, 1918. Prof. philosophy Coll. of William and Mary, since 1916, also head of dept. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Va. br. Acad. of Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Religious Implications of Pragmatism, 1919. Contbr. to Internat. Jour. of Ethics, Jour. of Philosophy, etc. *Home:* Williamsburg, Va.

GEIGER, William Frederick, supt. schs.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* Frederick and Lena (Hofer) G.; A.B., Dartmouth College, 1892; hon. A.M., 1922; *m.* Laura Margaret Meyer, of Quincy, Ill., July 1, 1897; children—Frederick Meyer, Jeanne, Helen Margaret, William Alfred. Teacher high sch., Peoria, Ill., 1892-95; prin. high sch., Quincy, Ill., 1895-1901, East Aurora, Ill., 1901-04, Broadway High Sch., Seattle, Wash., 1904-11, Stadium High Sch., Tacoma, 1911-12; supt. pub. schs., Tacoma, Jan. 1912—. Dir. Tacoma Pub. Library. Mem. N.E.A., Washington Edul. Assn., Tri Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Democrat. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary. *Home:* 608 N. J. St., Tacoma, Wash.

GEIJSBEEK, John Bart, accountant. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GEIL, William Edgar, explorer, author; died Apr. 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GEISEL, Carolyn, physician, lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GEISER, Karl Frederick, college prof.; *b.* Fairbank, Ia., June 18, 1869; *s.* John and Agatha (Haist) G.; A.B., Upper Iowa U., 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1900; post-grad. U. of Berlin, 1905-06; *m.* Addie M. Finch, of Fayette, Ia., Sept. 19, 1899 (died Jan. 20, 1909); *m.* 2d, Florence Mary Chaney, of Sandusky, O., Sept. 10, 1912; 1 dau., Gretchen Eleanor. Teacher, 1893—; asst. in Am. history, Yale, 1899-1900; prof. polit. science, Ia. State Normal Sch., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1900-07, Oberlin Coll., since 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Author:* Redemptioners and Indentured Servants in the Colony and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, 1901; The Government of Iowa (with Jesse Macy), 1905; Democracy versus Autocracy, 1918. Contbd. articles for Cyclopedia of American Government; also mag. articles on hist. and polit. subjects and book revs. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

GEISSINGER, James Allen, clergyman; *b.* Burbank, O., Oct. 14, 1873; *s.* James and Henrietta A. (Dorsey) G.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1891-92; spl. work in German, Capital U., Columbus, O., 1894; B.A., Ohio State U., 1895; student in economics, U. of Cincinnati, 1897-1900; D.D., U. of Southern Cal., 1914; *m.* Effie E. Bryan, of Columbus, O., June 12, 1895; children—Wayland B., Paul Maurice (dec.), Roger J. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Groscbeck, O., 1895, Finley Chapel, Cincinnati, 1896-98, Ripley, 1899-1900, Mt. Auburn (Cincinnati), 1900-03, Oxford, 1904-05, El Paso, Tex., 1906, Phoenix, Ariz., 1907-08, University Ch., Los Angeles, Cal., 1909-15, Boyle Heights Ch., 1915-16, First Ch., Long Beach, Calif., 1916-19; exec. sec. San Francisco area, Centenary Conservation Com., M.E. Ch., Sept. 1919-20. Pastor White Temple, Anaheim, Calif., 1920-25, Holliston Av. Ch., Pasadena, Calif., since 1925. Mem. advisory council U. of Calif. extension work. Member General Conference M.E. Church, 1916. Conducted investigation for Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., 1912, as to supply of ministry for the church, which showed that 94 per cent of the supply comes from Christian colleges. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Ohio State Alumni Association for Calif. *Author:* Programs and Pointers, 1901; Heart Problems and World Issues, 1914; The Democracy of Methodism, 1920; also brochures and articles on religious and other topics. *Home:* 79 N. Holliston Av., Pasadena, Calif.

GEISSLER, Arthur H., diplomatic service; *b.* Oct. 30, 1877; ed. pub. schs. and under tutors; studied comparative jurisprudence and diplomacy at Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903-04; made several study trips to Europe and Latin America; *m.* Julia Henderson Adams, of Washington, D.C., May 2, 1905 (died Mar. 1, 1925) Instr. modern langs., 1895; admitted to bar, 1896; pres. bank in Okla., 1902-09; pres. insurance company in Oklahoma City, Okla., 1904-23; E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala since May 20, 1922. Chmn. Rep. County Com., Oklahoma Co., 1910-14; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1912-18; pres. Nat. Assn. Rep. State Chairmen, 1918; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Shriner. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla. *Address:* Am. Legation, Guatemala, Central America.

GEISSLER, Ludwig Reinhold, prof. psychology; *b.* Leipsic, Germany, Sept. 22, 1879; *s.* Frederick William (M.D.) and Frederica (Dietzmann) G.; Litt.B., U. of Tex., 1905; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1909; *m.* Sarah Maria Steel, of Ont., Can., June 17, 1909; children—Felix D., Carolyn V. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1912. Asst. in psychology, Cornell U., 1905-09, instr., 1909-11; research psychologist Nela Research Lab., 1911-12; asso. prof. psychology and dir. Psychol. Lab., U. of Ga., 1912-16; asst. prof. psychology, Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1916-20, non-resident lecturer, Wellesley Coll., 1917-19; asso. prof. and prof. psychology, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., since 1920. State mental examiner for Va. Founder, Jour. Applied Psychology, 1916, editor until 1920. Mem. Nat. Research Council, World War. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology, Va. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Contbr. research articles on attention, feelings, vision, applied psychology, physiognomic psychology, etc. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

GEIST, Emil Sebastian, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., May 9, 1878; *s* Emil and Anna (Erd) G.; ed. U. of Minn., M.D., same, 1900; interne, St. Joseph's Hosp., 1900-01; post-grad. work, Paris, Breslau, Vienna, 1901-04; *m.* Augusta Ohage, of St. Paul, May 9, 1911. Practiced, Minneapolis, 1904—; asst. prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Minn.; orthopedic surgeon, St. Mary's, St. Barnabas, Abbott, Asbury, and Northwestern hosps.; consulting orthopedist, Minn. State Hosp. for Crippled Children. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Minn. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A. (sec. orthopedic sect.), Minn. State Med. Soc., Hennepin Co. Med. Soc., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Minn. Pathol. Society, etc. *Clubs:* University, Minneapolis, Elks. Contbr. numerous articles on orthopedic surgery. Maj. Med. R.C., U.S.A., in active service. *Home:* 2904 River Road W. *Office:* 704 Besse Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

GELDERT, Mrs. Louis Napoleon, author, see Grace Duffie Boylan.

GELERT, Johannes Sophus, sculptor; Dec. 10, 1852-Nov. 4, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GELLHORN, George, gynecologist; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Nov. 7, 1870; *s.* Adolph and Rosalie (Pincus) G.; ed. Gymnasium, Ohlau, Germany, 1876-90; M.D., U. of Würzburg, 1894; *m.* Edna Fischel, of St. Louis, Oct. 21, 1903; children—George, Walter F., Martha E., Alfred A. Asst. in clinics at univs. of Berlin, Jena and Vienna, 1895-99; came to America, 1899; practiced, St. Louis, since 1900; prof. of gynecology and obstetrics, and dir. of dept., St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine; gynecologist in chief, St. Mary's and Mo. Pacific hosps.; gynecologist, Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hosp.; gynecologist and obstetrician, St. Luke's and City hosps.; consulting gynecologist and obstetrician, Jewish Hosp.; med. dir. Municipal Prenatal Clinics and St. Louis Obstetric Dispensary. Mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Club, (pres. 1915), Deutsche Gesellschaft f. Gynækologie, A.M.A., St. Louis Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* University, Liederkranz, Town and Gown. *Home:* 4366 McPherson Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

GEMMELL, William Henry, ry. official; *b.* Ottawa, Ont., Can., Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* John James and Harriet Amelia (Garvey) G.; ed. Collegiate Inst., Ottawa, Can.; LL.B., U. of Minn.; *m.* Lavinia Austin Lamb, of St. Paul, Minn., May 10, 1898. Came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen 1905. Pres. Minn. & Internat. Ry. Co. Formerly mem. Canadian Militia; col. on staff of Govs. Eberhart and Burnquist of Minn.; mem. Dist. Draft Bd., Duluth, World War. Mem. Tuberculosis Commn. of Crow Wing-Aitkin Counties. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* Brainerd, Minn.

GEMMILL, Benjamin McKee, clergyman; *b.* New Park, Pa., Oct. 24, 1866; *s.* John Brown and Agnes Mary (Workman) G.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1889, D.D., 1922; McCormick Theol. Sem., 1889-90; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892; Ph.D., Blue Ridge Coll., New Windsor, Md., 1895; *m.* Clara Marie Genso, of Baltimore, Md., June 1, 1898; children—Charlotte Eleanor, Chalmers Laughlin, Kenneth Wilfred, Janet Muriel. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Anacortes, Wash., 1892-93, 1st Ch., Cresson, Pa., 1893-1905; asst. pres. Kendall Coll., Muskogee, Ind. Ty., 1905; connected with The Presbyterian, Phila., 1905-06; pastor Hartsville, Pa., since 1908. Stated clk. Synod of Pa., permanent clerk 17 years; member Permanent Judicial Com. of Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; moderator Philadelphia North Presbytery. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Author:* Manual of Parliamentary Practice for Church Courts; Manual of Synod of Pennsylvania; The Judicial Decisions of the General Assembly of 1925; also many religious tracts. *Home:* Hartsville, Pa.

GEMMILL, Willard Beharrell, judge; *b.* Rigdon, Ind., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* Andrew and Maria (Covalt) G.; Ph.B., De Pauw U., 1898; LL.B., Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1902; *m.* Florence B. Jones, of Marion, Ind., June 9, 1909; 1 son, Robert Andrew. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1902, and practiced at Marion until 1918; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1909-11, Senate, 1914-18; city atty. Marion, 1918; spl. dep. atty. gen. of Ind., 1918-20; again in practice at Marion, 1920-25; asso. judge Supreme Court of Ind., 1925-30 inclusive. Mem. Am., Ind. State and Grant County bar assns., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Mecca, Kiwanis (Marion); Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Marion, Ind. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

GEMMILL, William Headrick, educator; *b.* White Lake, Ont., Can., Mar. 4, 1871; *s.* John and Sarah (Headrick) G.; brought to U.S. in infancy; B.S., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1894; student Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., Des Moines Coll., and Drake U.; M.A., Highland Park, 1911; *m.* Birdie D. Richards, of South English, Ia., Aug. 13, 1895; children—Agnes (Mrs. W. H. Brown), John Du Mont, Helen, Iva May (Mrs. Robert Morris). County supt. schs., Keokuk Co., Ia., 1898-1902; supt. schs., Dallas Center, Ia., 1901-11, Carroll, Ia., 1911-14; sec. Ia. State Bd. Edn. since 1914. Mem. N.E.A., Ia. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 2837 Kingman Boul. *Address:* State House, Des Moines, Ia.

GEMMILL, William Nelson, judge; *b.* Shannon, Ill., Dec. 29, 1860; *s.* William and Susan G.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1886 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Edna E. Billings, of Rockford, Ia., 1893; children—Jeanette, William B. Supt. pub. schs., Marion, Ia., 1889-90; removed to Chicago, 1891; admitted to bar, 1892; judge Municipal Court, 1906-23; elected judge Superior Court of Cook Co., 1923, for term ending in 1929. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Cornell, 1922. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Woodman. *Club:* Hamilton. *Author:* The Witches of Salem; Forgotten Heroes of Illinois; The Kingdom of Hearts; Origin and Romances of Place Names. *Home:* 5406 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

GENSAM, Lorraine M., ex-congressman; *b.* Sedgwick Co., Kan., Aug. 26, 1878; *s.* Nicholas and Kansas (Osborne) G.; ed. commercial coll., normal sch. and U. of Kan.; *m.* Lucia Evalena Van Cleef, of Perry, Okla., Apr. 6, 1904. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1901; settled in Okla., 1901; extensively identified with oil development in Okla. Referee

in bankruptcy, Western Dist. of Okla., 1902-07; co. atty., Comanche Co., Okla., 1918-20; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 6th Okla. Dist.; Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Lawton, Okla.

GENTH, Lillian, painter; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa.; *d.* Samuel Adams and Matilda Caroline (Rebsher) G.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Phila., grad. Sch. of Design, Phila., 1900 (fellowship to Paris); studied under James MacNeill Whistler and at Colorossi Atelier; unmarried. Won Mary Smith Prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1904; Shaw Prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1907; gold medal, Am. Art Soc., Phila., 1907; bronze medal, Exposicion Internacional de Arte, Buenos Aires, 1910; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1911; bronze medal, Nat. Arts Club, New York, 1913. Represented at Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh); Art Club of Phila; Engineers' Club (New York); Cremer Collection, Germany; Detroit (Mich.) Club; Met. Mus., New York; Grand Rapids (Mich.) Art Assn., Nat. Arts Club, New York; Brooklyn Inst.; Nat. Gallery, Washington; etc. Fellow Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; A.N.A., 1908. Mem. Union Internationale Beaux-Arts et des Lettres (Paris), Royal Soc. Arts (London), Nashville Art Assn., Nat. Arts Club (New York). *Home:* 108 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

GENTLE, Alice True (Mrs. Jacob R. Proebstel), dramatic soprano; *b.* Chatsworth, Ill., June 30, 1888; *d.* John Glidden and Emma Catharine (Shroyer) True; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jacob Robinson Proebstel, of N.Y. City, Apr. 28, 1921. First operatic and stage experience received in chorus of Oscar Hammerstein's Manhattan Grand Opera Co.; went to Italy and was engaged as leading soprano at La Scala Theatre, Milan; with Met. Opera Co. since 1918; has been identified with Scotti Grand Opera Cos. Ravinia Park, Chicago, Chicago Civic Opera Co., etc.; prin. rôles: Carmen, Santuzza, in "Cavalleria Rusticana"; Anita, in Massenet's "La Navarraise"; Floria, in "La Tosca"; "Fédora"; "Zaza"; "La Forza del Destino." *Home:* 275 N. Branciforte Av., Santa Cruz, Calif.

GENTRY, Charles Burt, agricultural educator; *b.* Drexel, Mo., Oct. 3, 1884; *s.* John Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Beaty) G.; Pd.B., Pd.M., Warrensburg (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1908, A.B., 1911; student U. of Mo., summers 1909, 10; S.B., in Edn., U. of Chicago, 1912; M.S., in Agr., Cornell U., 1919; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Kathleen Moore, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 8, 1912; children —John Louis, Robert Wilton, Charles Edwin. Teacher rural sch., Drexel, 1904-05; prin. high sch., Boonville, Mo., 1908-11; teacher of agr., State Normal Sch., Conway, Ark., 1912-14; prof. agr., State Teachers' Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1914-18; asso. prof. agrl. edn., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1919-20, also asst. state supervisor agrl. edn.; dean, div. of teacher training, Conn. Agrl. Coll., since Sept. 1920, also state supervisor agrl. edn., with State Bd. of Edn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., and supts.', sect. same, Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Agrl. Teaching, N.E. Assn. Colleges and Secondary Schs., Conn. Assn. Sch. Supts., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. Lecturer before teachers on agrl. edn. *Home:* Storrs, Conn.

GENTRY, William Lee, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GENUNG, George Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Willseyville, Tioga Co., N.Y., Jan. 27, 1850; *s.* Abram C. and Martha (Dye) G.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1870, D.D., 1895; also hon. A.M. from Union College, 1922; *m.* Harriet Elizabeth Bronson, of Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1875; 1 dau., Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Minott. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor Camillus, N.Y., 1875-78, Baldwinsville, N.Y., 1878-81, Amherst, Mass., 1881-84, Huntington St. Ch., New London, Conn., 1885-87; prof. Benedict Inst., Columbia, S.C., 1887-89; pastor Suffield, Conn., 1890-98; prof., 1898-99, dean, 1899-1901, Richmond (Va.) Theol. Sem.; chaplain Conn. State Prison, 1902-03; pastor Brooklyn, Conn., 1905-19, N. Sunderland, Mass., since 1919. Editor Senior Quarterly (Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.) and contbr. to Baptist Teacher, 1907-18. *Author:* The Fourfold Story, 1891; Magna Charta of the Kingdom of God, 1900; Commentary on Leviticus and Numbers, 1905; Commentary on Joshua, 1915; Working Principles of Grammar, 1922. *Home:* Sunderland, Mass.

GEOHEGAN, William Anthony, M.D.; *b.* Paris, Ill., June 21, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Lydia Ann (Koogle) G.; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1882; *m.* Mary McD. Price, of Cincinnati, June 1, 1892; children—Kenneth P., Edmund H., Marian McD., Elizabeth B., William A. Practiced, Cincinnati, since 1882; prof. practice of medicine, Pulte Med. Coll., 1890-1909. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. of Ohio (pres. 1898), Miami Valley Homœ. Med. Soc., Cincinnati Homœ. Lyceum. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Warsaw and Purcell Avs., Cincinnati, O.

GEORG, Walter Ferdinand, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GEORGE, Albert Eugene, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GEORGE, Charles Albert, librarian; *b.* New York, Oct. 11, 1867; *s.* Charles Timmons and Mary Louisa (Huff) G.; grad. Peadie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1893; A.B., Princeton, 1897, A.M., 1899; *m.* Mary Leslie Guion, of New York, Aug. 9, 1900; 1 dau., Julia Guion. Asst. to librarian and chief of catalogue dept., Princeton U. Library, 1898-1909; librarian, Pub. Library, Elizabeth, N.J., Nov. 17, 1909—. Mem. A.L.A., N.J. Library Assn. (pres. 1908-09), Alpha Phi. *Clubs:* Town and Country, Suburban. *Address:* Elizabeth, N.J.

GEORGE, Charles Carlton, real estate; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Mar. 21, 1863; *s.* John Wesley and Mary Elizabeth (Younger) G.; B.S., Knox Coll., 1885, M.S., 1888; *m.* Idella Louise Hamlin (A.B., Radcliffe), of Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1905. Began as clk. in real estate office, Omaha, 1885; mem. firm Potter & George Co., 1890; now pres. George & Co.; also pres. George Bros., Dundee Realty Co., City Nat. Bank Bldg. Co.; v.p. Conservative Savings & Loan Assn.; dir. Omaha Nat. Bank. Charter mem., ex-pres. Omaha Chamber Commerce; dir. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1919-23; trustee Knox Coll., since 1919; dir. Omaha Community Chest since its orgn.; mem. Internat. Chamber of Commerce, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Omaha, University, Omaha Country, Happy Hollow Country. *Home:* 5218 Chicago St. *Office:* City National Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

GEORGE, Edgar Jesse, M.D.; *b.* Fairfield, Ia., May 17, 1863; *s.* Charles F. and Esther A. (Mendenhall) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Fairfield; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1891. Specialist in diseases of the eye; ex-prof. ophthalmology and otology Gen. Med. Foundation. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn. (ex-sec.), Homœ. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Democrat. *Home:* 5014 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 110 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

GEORGE, Grace, actress; *b.* New York, 1880; convent edn.; *m.* William A. Brady, Jan, 8, 1899. Début in "The New Boy," New York, 1894; appeared in leading parts, in "The Girl I Left Behind Me," "Charley's Aunt," "The Wandering Minstrel," "The Turtle," "Mlle. Fifi"; starred in "The Princess Chiffon," 1899, "Her Majesty," 1900, "Under Southern Skies," 1901-02, "Frou Frou," 1903, "Pretty Peggy," 1903-04, "The Two Orphans," 1904, "Abigail," 1904, "The Marriage of William Ashe," 1905-06, "The Richest Girl," 1906, "Clothes," 1906, "Divorçons," 1907, "Sylvia of the Letters," 1908, "A Woman's Way," 1909, "School for Scandal," 1910, "Sauce for the Goose," 1911, "Just to Get Married," 1912, "Much Ado about Nothing," 1912, "Carnival," 1912, "Half an Hour," 1913, "The Truth," 1913-14. Established the Playhouse Co. in repertory, 1915. Starred in "New York Idea," "Major Barbara," "The Earth," "Captain Brassbound's Conversion," 1915-16; in "L'Élévation," 1917-18, "Eve's Daughter," "She Would and She Did," "New Morality," "Marie Antoinette," "Aimer" (To Love), "The Exquisite Hour," "All Alone Susie." *Home:* 316 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

GEORGE, Joseph Henry, college pres.; May 3, 1852-Dec. 15, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GEORGE, Joseph Warren, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GEORGE, Marian M., author, editor, teacher; *b.* Zanesville, O., Dec. 25, 1865; *d.* Dr. Robert Wallace and Elizabeth (Frazier) G.; ed. pub. schs., Ill.; unmarried. Taught school in Ill., 1883-99; contbr. stories to mags. and papers since girlhood. *Clubs:* Friday Morning, Southern Calif. Woman's Press. *Author:* Seat Work in School, 1893; series of 10 "Plan Books" for use of teachers in primary schs., 1897-98; 6 books for teachers' aids in spl. entertainments (with Mrs. Lydia Avery Coonley Ward), 1898-99; Songs in Season, 1899; Stories in Season (with Rose J. George Whitten), 1899; 2d series of 10 "Plan Books" (for use of teachers in intermediate schools), 1899-1900; Little Journeys to Every Land (series) 18 numbers issued (now used as text-books—geographical readers), 1900-06; How to Sleep, 1903; The Story of Cedric, 1905; 3d series of 6 books on moral and humane education, entitled Character Building, 1905-06; The Shepherd Psalm, 1908; Birthday Cards; Trades and Occupation Lesson Cards for Primary and Intermediate Grades, 1909; 3d series of 10 "Plan Books" for primary teachers, 1910; 4th series of 10 "Plan Books" for intermediate grade teachers, 1912-13. *Address:* 707 Title Guarantee Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

GEORGE, Russell D., geologist; *b.* Claremont, Ont., Can., May 5, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Mary A. (Palmer) G.; A.B., McMaster University, Toronto, Canada, 1897, A.M., 1898, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Marcia Chipman, of Chicago, June 1908. Mem. field staff Ontario Bur. of Mines, 1898; fellow in geology and instr. in mineralogy, U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1899; instr. geology, 1900, asst. prof., 1901, prof. econ. geology, 1902, State U. of Ia.; instr geology, summer quarters, U. of Chicago, 1900, 01, 02; head of dept. of geology, U. of Colo., since 1903; state geologist of Colo., since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S., Colo. Scientific Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Society of Econom. Geologists, Am. Assn. Petrol. Geologists, Sigma Xi. *Author:* First Report of Geological Survey of Colorado, 1909; Topographic Map of Colorado, 1913; Geologic Map of Colorado, 1913; Common Minerals and Rocks, 1917; Mineral Waters of Colorado, 1920; Oil Shales of Colorado, 1921. Contbr. to jours. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

GEORGE, Walter Franklin, judge; *b.* Preston, Ga., Jan. 29, 1878; *s.* Robert Theodric and Sarah (Stapleton) G.; B.S., Mercer U., 1900, B.L., 1901, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Lucy Heard, of Vienna, Ga., July 9, 1903; children—Heard Franklin, Joseph Marcus. Began practice at Vienna, 1901; solicitor gen. Cordele Jud. Circuit, Ga., 1907-12; judge Superior Court, same circuit, 1912-17; judge Court of Appeals of Ga., Jan. 1, 1917-Oct. 1, 1917, resigned; asso. justice Supreme Court of Georgia, 1917, resigned 1922; U.S. senator, term 1922-27. Trustee Mercer U. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K. of P., Elk. *Home:* Vienna, Ga.

GEORGE, William, banker; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* Alonzo and Lydia Rosetta (May) G.; grad. Aurora High Sch., 1879; student State U. of Ia., 1881-83; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law (U. of Chicago and Northwestern U.), 1885; *m.* Alice Maude Lounsbury, of Dayton, O., Oct. 11, 1887; children—Mrs. Alice May Morrill, Elizabeth M. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1885, and practiced about 3 years with U.S. Senator Albert J. Hopkins and with his partners, N. J. Aldrich and F. H. Thatcher; later practiced alone and as member firm of Aldrich, Winslow & George; largely engaged in commercial and business affairs; v.p. Old Second Nat. Bank, 1891-95, pres. (succeeding father), 1895—; owner of George Stock Farms and breeder of pure bred stock. Republican. Baptist. Pres. Ill. Bankers' Assn., 1903-04; v.p. for Ill. of Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council 1905-08, 1909-12); ex-pres. Ill. Cattle Breeders' Assn.; v.p. Am. Genetic Assn.; ex-pres. Am. Hereford Cattle Breeders' Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Nat. Soil Fertility League; pres. Kane Co. (Ill.) Bankers' Assn.; dir. Kane Co. Farm Improvement Assn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Mem. Aurora Patriots' Com., World War; chmn. Kane Co. Y.M.C.A. War Work; chmn. Kane Co. United War Work; mem. Kane Co. Council of Defense; treas. Jewish Relief for Kane Co. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago); Union League (Aurora). *Home:* Aurora, Ill.

GEORGE, William Henry, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GEORGE, William Reuben, founder George Junior Republic; *b.* West Dryden, N.Y., June 4, 1866; *s.* John Francis and Eleanor (Baker) G.; common school edn.; removed from his country home to New York, 1880, and engaged in business; *m.* Esther Brewster, Nov. 12, 1896; children—Eleanor Miller, George Tyson (dec.), Esther Armington, Edith Van Etten. Became interested in boys and girls of the poorer class; during 1890-94 took

parties of 200 to the country for 2 weeks to a month to spend their vacation with him. Becoming appalled at the large number endeavoring to live on charity in 1894 conceived plan of requiring payment in labor for everything the children received and in addition instituted self-government. From these reforms came the idea of the "Junior Republic," put in operation in 1895 and now aroused interest as an effectual method in dealing with delinquents; also founder the "Junior Municipality," and the "Social Sanitarium" (prison reform); gen. dir. Nat. Assn. of Junior Republic of America. *Author:* The Junior Republic, Its History and Ideals. Collaborator, with Lyman Beecher Stowe, Citizens Made and Remade. *Home:* Freeville, N.Y.

GEORGESON, Charles Christian, agriculturist; *b.* on Island of Langeland, Denmark, June 26, 1851; *s.* J. C. and Jörgine (Hansen) G.; early edn. in pub. and pvt. schs. in Denmark; student of agr. on large estates in Denmark, 1867-72; came to U.S., 1873; B.S., Mich. State Coll. Agr., 1878, M.S., 1882, D.Sc., 1916; *m.* Margaret Thompson Lovett, of New York, Jan. 2, 1882; children—Dagmar, Rosemary, Valdemar. Taught common sch., at intervals while student, 1877-78, in Mich.; asst. editor, Rural New Yorker, New York, 1878-80; prof. agr. and horticulture, Texas State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1880-83; prof. agr., Coll. of Agr., Imperial U., Tokio, Japan, 1885-89; prof. agr., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1890-97; was spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. while retaining Kan. professorship and sent to investigate dairy industry of Denmark, 1893; spl. agt. U.S. Dept. of Agr. in charge of Alaska investigations with headqrs. at Sitka, Apr., 1898; agronomist in charge of Alaska Expt. Stas., 1915—. Disbursing agt. appropriations made for same, 1902—; has established and supervised development of 7 agr. expt. stas. in Alaska located respectively, Sitka 1898, Kenai 1899 (closed 1907), Rampart 1900, Copper Center 1902 (closed 1908), Kodiak 1907, Fairbanks 1908, Matanuska 1917, all of which are working under his direction in effort to ascertain agr. capacity of Alaska. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Royal Danish Agrl. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., etc. *Home:* Sitka, Alaska.

GEPHART, William Franklin, banker; *b.* at Williamsport, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1877; *s.* George Wesley and Nancy (Busic) G.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Theodosia Walston, of Williamsport, O., July 2, 1900. Prof. economics, Ohio State U., 1905-13; professor and head dept. of economics, 1913, Washington U.; now v.p. 1st Nat. Bank. Mem. St. Louis Chamber Commerce, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Life Underwriters, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, University, Noonday, Ridgedale. *Author:* Transportation and Industrial Development in the Middle West, 1905; Principles of Insurance, 1910; Insurance and the State, 1913; Principles of Life and Fire Insurance, 2 vols., 1917; The Effect of the War on Insurance, 1919. *Home:* 6105 W. Cabanne St., St. Louis, Mo. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

GERAN, Elmer Hendrickson, ex-congressman; *b.* at Matawan, N.J., Oct. 24, 1875; *s.* Charles A. and Lydia H. Geran; grad. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1895; A.B., Princeton, 1899; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Lysbeth Frick Ward, July 19, 1924. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1901, and began practice at Jersey City, N.J. Mem. Ho. of Assembly, 1911-12; mem. N.J. State Water Supply Commn., 1912-15; asst. prosecutor Monmouth Co., N.J., 1915-17; mem. and minority leader N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1916-17; sheriff of Monmouth Co., 1917-1920; appointed United States district atty. for New Jersey, 1920, by President Woodrow Wilson, resigned, 1921, and resumed practice at Asbury Park; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d N.J. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Matawan, N.J.

GERARD, James Watson, diplomat, lawyer; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., 1867; *s.* James and Jenny (Angel) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Mary, *d.* late Marcus Daly, mine owner, of Montana. Admitted to bar, 1892, and began practice at N.Y. City. Chmn. Dem. Campaign Com., N.Y. Co., 4 yrs. Maj. and q.m. 1st Brigade N.G.N.Y., 1900-04. Elected asso. justice Supreme Court of N.Y. for term 1908-21; resigned, July 1913, upon appmt. as A.E. and M.P. to Germany; recalled upon breaking off of diplomatic relations, Feb. 3, 1917; retired from diplomatic service July 17, 1917; mem. law firm Laughlin, Gerard, Bowers & Halpin, New York. Dem. nominee for U.S. senate (while absent at Berlin), 1914. *Author:* My Four Years in Germany, 1917; Face to Face with Kaiserism, 1918. *Office:* 46 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

GERBERDING, George Henry, theologian; *b.* Pittsburgh, Aug. 21, 1847; *s.* Henry and Josephine (Lustenberger) G.; grad. Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1873; A.B., A.M., Muhlenberg College, Pa., 1873; D.D., Muhlenberg, 1894; LL.D., Lenoir Coll., 1915; *m.* Annie Danver, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 31, 1876 (died 1900); children—Esther May, Gus M. (dec.), Mary Emma, Josephine H. (dec.), Annie Comfort (dec.), Ruth Danver, Richard H., William P.; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Welty, of Jumonville, Pa., Aug. 4, 1904. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1876; pastor McKees Rocks and Mt. Zion, Allegheny City, Pa., 1876-81, Jewett, O., 1881-87, Fargo, N.D., 1887-94; prof. practical theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., Chicago (now Maywood, Ill.), 1894-1921, Northwestern Luth. Theol. Sem., 1921—. *Author:* The Way of Salvation in the Lutheran Church, 1887; New Testament Conversions, 1889; The Lutheran Pastor, 1902; Life and Letters of Passavant, 1906; The Lutheran Catechist, 1910; Problems and Possibilities, 1914; The Lutheran Church in the Country, 1916; Character Sketch of Doctor R.F. Weidner; new jubilee edit. of The Way of Salvation in The Lutheran Church; The Priesthood of Believers; What's Wrong with the World? Lutheran Fundamentals. Also a number of theol. and ednl. pamphlets. *Home:* 1018 19th Av. N.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

GERCKE, Daniel James, bishop; *b.* Holmesburg, Phila., Pa., Oct. 9, 1874; *s.* Christopher and Catharine (Shea) G.; A.B., St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1891; grad. St. Charles Sem., Overbrook, Pa., 1901; D.D., Rome, 1923. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; curate St. Joseph's Ch., Girardville, Pa., 1901, Holy Trinity Ch., Phila., 1901, St. Mary's Ch., 1903, St. Gregory's Ch., 1905-07 (both of Phila.), Vigan, P.I., 1903-05; vicar gen. Nueva Cáceres, P.I., 1910-19; rector Cathedral SS. Peter and Paul, Phila., 1919-23; bishop of Tucson since June 21, 1923. *Home:* 192 South Stone Av., Tucson, Ariz.

GERDINE, Thomas Golding, engineer; *b.* West Point, Miss., June 2, 1872; *s.* John and Susan (Golding) G.; B.E., U. of Ga., 1891; *m.* Frances E. Bishop, of Washington, 1907; *m.* 2d, Marguerite N. Rowell, of Falls Ch., Va. Topographic engr., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1893-1907; geographer in charge Pacific div. topographic survey, 1907-11, Northwestern div., 1912-16; major Eng. O.R.C., in charge mil. mapping Tex. and N.M., 1917; geographer in charge Northwestern and Rocky Mountain divs., topographic surveys, 1917-19; topographic engr. in charge Rocky Mountain Div. Topographic Surveys, 1920-21, in charge Pacific Div., 1922-25. *Club:* Cosmos. Author many maps published by the Survey. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Sacramento, Calif.

GERE, see also Gear, Geare, Geer.

GERE, George Grant, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GERHARD, William Paul, sanitary engr.; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, July 30, 1854; *s.* Bernhard and Mathilda (Hühn) G.; grad. Poly. Sch., Carlsruhe, Baden, 1875; served as 1-yr. vol. in railroad regt., Berlin, 1875-76; passed exam. as lt. of the reserve; worked 6 weeks at the Gen. Staff under Gen. Helmuth Moltke; civil engr. in Hamburg, 1876-77; came to U.S., 1877, settling in St. Louis; hon. D. Engring., Tech. U., Darmstadt, 1911; *m.* Selma Weiskirch, May 10, 1881 (now deceased); children—Hans W., Norman P. Asst. engr. Dept. Pub. Works, St. Louis, 1877-79; in Capt. James B. Eads' office, 1880; chief asst. engr. to Col. George E. Waring, Newport, R.I., 1881-83; since then in New York as consulting sanitary expert. Editor Building (architectural jour.), 1885-86; sanitary engr. on staff state architect of N.Y., 1892-99. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; hon. corr. mem. A.I.A., British Fire Prevention Com. U.S. del. 1st Internat. Conf. on Pub. and Sch. Baths, The Hague, 1912. *Author:* House Drainage and Sanitary Plumbing, 1881-1903; Sanitary House Inspection, 1885; The Prevention of Fire, 2d edit., 1886; Recent Practice in Sanitary Drainage of Buildings, 1890; Disposal of Household Waste, 1890; Gas Lighting and Gas Fitting, 1894; Theatre Fires and Panics—Their Causes and Prevention, 1896; Sanitary Engineering, 1898; Sanitary Engineering of Buildings, 1899; Theatres—Their Safety from Fire and Panic, Their Comfort and Healthfulness, 1900; The Superintendence of Piping Installations in Buildings, 1907; The Sanitation of Public Buildings, 1907; Modern Baths and Bath Houses, 1908; American Practice of Gas Piping and Gas Lighting in Buildings, 1908; Guide to Sanitary Inspections, 4th edit., 1909; The Sanitation, Water Supply and Sewage Disposal of Country Houses, 1909, 2d edit., 1914; Sanitation and Sanitary Engineering, 1909; The Water Supply, Sewerage and Plumbing of Modern City Buildings, 1909; Flies and Mosquitoes as Carriers of Disease, 1911; Relative Corrosion of Cast Iron, Wrought Iron and Steel in House Drainage Systems; Public Comfort Stations; The A B C of Sanitary House Drainage; The Water Supply of Country Homes. Also several works in German. Naturalized citizen of U.S. *Home:* 25 Carman Av., Scarsdale, N.Y.

GERICKE, Wilhelm, conductor; Apr. 18, 1845-Oct. 28, 1925. See Vol. IV (1906-07).

GERIG, John Lawrence, college prof.; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Nov. 30, 1878; *s.* Francis Joseph and Caroline (Degen) G.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1898, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1902; Élève Titulaire de l'École des Hautes-Études, U. of Paris, 1903-05; Columbia U.; *m.* Vianthia Savannah Crim, Dec. 21, 1911. Teaching fellow in Romance langs., U. of Mo., 1898-99; same, U. of Neb., 1899-1901, and instr. in Romance langs., Sanskrit and comparative philology, 1901-03; member faculty summer sessions univs. of Mo., 1899, and Neb., 1901; instr. in Romance langs., Williams Coll., 1905-06; lecturer, 1906, tutor, 1908, instr., 1909, asst. prof. Romance langs., 1910, asst. prof. Celtic, 1911, asso. prof., 1911, prof. since 1924, exec. officer dept. of Romance langs., since 1919, Columbia U. Pres. and founder Istituto di Coltura Italiana negli Stati Uniti since 1923; exec. council Institut des Études Françaises aux États-Unis, Instituto de las Españas en los Estados Unidos; pres. Italian House Fund, Inc.; trustee Am. Iona Soc., Inc.; life mem. Soc. des Textes modernes; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Société des Anciens Textes Français, Poetry Soc. America, Linguistic Soc. of America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Italy-America Soc. (com. on edn.), Authors' Club (London), Phi Beta Kappa. Vestryman, St. Mark's-in-the-Bouwerie, 1922-25. Decorated Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia, for distinguished services to Italian culture in America, 1925. Asst. editor Edgren's Italian Dictionary, 1902; asso. editor, 1910, editor-in-chief, 1925, Romanic Review. Contbr. many articles Modern Language Notes, Hastings' Encyclopædia Religions and Ethics, Year Book International Encyclopædia; editorial reviser Celtic lit., modern philology and Oriental lit. in New Internat. Encyclopædia (2d. edit.), Ex-Libris, Romanic Review, Les Annales du Midi, Revue de la Renaissance, Am. Journal of Philology, Mélanges Émile Picot (Paris, 1913), La Vie Universitaire, New Armenia, Americana Annual, etc. *Address:* Dewitt Clinton Hall, 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

GERIG, William, civil engr.; *b.* Columbia, Boone Co., Mo., Mar. 25, 1866; *s.* Francis Joseph and Caroline (Degen) G.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1885, C.E., 1886; *m.* Fannie Crow, of Arkadelphia, Ark., Jan. 21, 1890; children—Frank Austin, Mildred. Asst. engr. St. Louis & San Francisco R.R., 1886-89; U.S. asst. engr. Miss. River Commn., 1889-90; asst. engineer Chicago Drainage Canal, 1890-1901; chief engr. Southwest Ark. & I. Ty. Ry., 1891-92; U.S. asst. engr. Miss. River Commn., 1892-1904; div. engr. Panama Canal, 1905-08; pvt. practice, 1908-09; v.p., treas., chief engr. and gen. mgr. Pacific & Eastern Ry., consulting engr. Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry. and St. Paul Union Depot, and consulting highway engr. Jackson Co., Ore., 1909-15; consulting engr. N.Y. Barge Canal, etc., 1916; consulting engr. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1917; consulting engr. and engr. in charge Anchorage div., Alaska R.R., 1918; asst. chief engr. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1919-23; U.S. asst. engr., 1923, now asso. engr. office of Chief Engrs. U.S. Army. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Commercial (Medford, Ore.). Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Care Chief of Engineers U.S.A., 2834 Munitions Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GERKEN, Walter Diedrick, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

GERLACH, John Joseph, banker, merchant; *b.* Virden, Ill., June 7, 1865; *s.* Frantz Joseph and Mary (Gilmartin) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret Moody, of Canadian, Tex., Jan. 14, 1894; children—Alice Marie (wife of Dr. Joseph C. Stephenson), Margaret Louise (Mrs. Joshua B. Lee), John Joseph (dec.). Moved to Larned, Kan., 1880, Hemphill Co., Tex., 1883, to Canadian, Tex., 1887, to Okla. at open-

ing of Cherokee Outlet, Sept., 1893. Opened large gen. mercantile store, with brother George, at Canadian, 1887, at Woodward, Okla., 1893; sec. and treas. Gerlach-Hopkins Mercantile Co., Woodward. Treas. Hemphill Co., Tex., 1887-94; treas. Woodward Co., Okla., 1899-1901; mem. State Banking Bd., 1914-18; apptd. mem. Coal Commn. (to settle strike of miners), 1919. Chmn. County Council of Defense, World War. Mem. Nat. Economic League. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Kansas City (non-resident mem.). *Home:* Woodward, Okla.

GERMAIN, Edward Bennett, mfr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 2, 1890; *s.* Charles B. and Mary (Begges) G.; M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913; *m.* Bennette Craig, of Port Arthur, Tex., Sept. 17, 1913; 1 son, Edward Bennett. With Aberthaw Constrn. Co., Boston, as contracting engr. and gen. mgr., 1913-17; with Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd., 1917-22, as gen. mgr. various periods, Moore plant, Buffalo plant, Providence plant and Harlan plant, and as gen. sales mgr. of the Corpn.; pres. since Dec. 1, 1922, of Dunlop Tire & Rubber Corpn., Dunlop Tire & Rubber Co., Utica Spinning Co. Mem. Phi Beta Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Athletic, Tennis, Country. *Home:* 27 Nottingham Terrace. *Office:* Dunlop Tire & Rubber Corpn., Buffalo, N.Y.

GERMANE, Charles E., educator; *b.* Riverdale, Mich., Dec. 9, 1885; *s.* Cassius and Mary Ann (Melia) G.; B.A., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1910; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1918, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Edith Gayton, of Manitou, Manitoba, Can., July 21, 1915; 1 son, Gayton Elwood. Fellow State U. of Ia., 1918-19; dean Coll. of Edn., Des Moines U., 1920-25; prof. edn., U. of Mo. since 1925. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. K.P. *Author:* Silent Reading, 1922. *Home:* 509 High St., Columbia, Mo.

GERMANN, Frank E(hart) E(mmanuel), prof. physical chemistry; *b.* Peru, Ind., Dec. 6, 1887; *s.* Gustave A. and Mary (Miller) G.; A.B., Ind. U., 1911; student U. of Wis., Lausanne and Neuchâtel, Switzerland, and U. of Berlin; hon. fellow, U. of Berlin, summer 1912; Dr. ès Sc., U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1914; Carnegie research fellow, Cornell U., 1915-18 (part time); *m.* Martha M. Knechtel, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1916; children—Richard Paul, Lois Marie. Instr. physical chemistry, U. of Geneva, 1912-13; instr. French, Ind. U., 1913-14; instr. physics, Cornell U., 1914-18; prof. in charge dept. physics and elec. engring., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1918-19; asso. prof. physical chemistry, U. of Colo., 1919-20, prof. since 1920; on leave doing research work in coöperation with Carnegie Instn., 1925-26. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; A.A.A.S. (exec. com. southwest div. since 1924); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, and various foreign socs. Author numerous papers presenting results of original researches. *Home:* 1045 14th St., Boulder, Colo.

GERNERD, Fred B(enjamin), congressman; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Nov. 22, 1879; *s.* C. W. B. and Ellen V. (Schmoyer) G.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1903, LL.B., 1904; *m.* May G. M. Klein, of Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 18, 1915; children—David Klein, Margaret Ellen. Began practice at Buffalo, N.Y., 1904; dist. atty. Lehigh Co., Pa., 1908-12; mem. Rep. State Conv., Pa., 1912-20; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 13th Pa. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. Trustee Franklin and Marshall Coll., Allentown Coll. for Women, Allentown Hosp. Assn.; pres. Lehigh Co. Bar Assn.; mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

GERNSBACK, Hugo, editor, pub.; *b.* Luxembourg City, Luxembourg, Aug. 16, 1884; *s.* Maurice and Berta (Durlacher) G.; ed. École Industrielle, Luxembourg; Technikum, Bingen, Germany; *m.* Rose Harvey, 1906; children—Madelon, Marcellus; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Kantrowitz, of N.Y. City, 1921; 1 dau., Bernette. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1909. Founded Electro Importing Co., 1905, Modern Electrics (the first radio mag., now Popular Science), 1908; founder Electrical Experimenter (now Science and Invention), 1913, Practical Electrics (now The Experimenter), 1921, Radio News, 1919, and now pub. of above except Popular Science, also pres. various cos. Fellow Royal Soc. (England); mem. Am. Physical Soc.; founder Wireless Assn. America, Radio League America. Jewish religion. Mason. *Author:* The Wireless Telephone, 1908; Radio for All, 1922; Ralph 124C 41+ (a scientific romance), 1925. Inventor of the hypno-bioscope, a machine used to teach and instruct sleeping individuals; the osophone, an instrument enabling those hard of hearing to hear through their teeth; also of a number of radio instruments. *Home:* 527 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 53 Park Place, New York, N.Y.

GEROULD, Gordon Hall, teacher; *b.* Goffstown, N.H., Oct. 4, 1877; *s.* Rev. Samuel Lankton and Laura Etta (Thayer) G.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1899; B.Litt., Oxford U., 1901; *m.* Katharine Fullerton, of Brockton, Mass., June 9, 1910; children—Christopher, Sylvia. Reader in English, 1901-02, asso. English philology, 1902-05, Bryn Mawr Coll.; asst. prof. English, 1905-16, prof. English since 1916, Princeton. *Author:* The North English Homily Collection, 1902; Sir Guy of Warwick, 1905; Selected Essays of Fielding, 1905; The Grateful Dead, the History of a Folk-Story, 1908; Saints' Legends, 1916; Peter Sanders, Retired (novel), 1917; Youth in Harley (novel), 1920; Filibuster, 1924; A Midsummer Mystery (novel), 1925. Contbr. to philol. publs. and mags. Capt. U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 341 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

GEROULD, James Thayer, librarian; *b.* Goffstown, N.H., Oct. 3, 1872; *s.* Samuel Lankton and Laura Etta (Thayer) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1895; *m.* Mary Aims Chamberlain, of Chester, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1900; 1 son, Albert Chamberlain. Asst. librarian, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896-97; chief of dept., Columbia U. Library, 1897-1900; librarian, U. of Mo., 1900-06, U. of Minn., 1906-20; librarian Princeton U. since 1920. Lit. editor The Bellman, 1916-18. Asst. mgr. northern div. Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Skylight (Minneapolis, Minn.); Nassau (Princeton); Century, Princeton (New York). *Address:* 55 Battle Rd., Princeton, N.J.

GEROULD, John Hiram, zoölogist; *b.* Stoddard, N.H., Oct. 2, 1868; *s.* Samuel Lankton and Laura Etta (Thayer) G.; Litt.B., Dartmouth, 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; studied and traveled in Europe, 1898-99; *m.* Adah May Hasbrook, at Minneapolis, Minn., July 2, 1902. Teacher natural sciences, Burr and Burton Sem., Manchester, 1890-1891; instr. and prof. biology (zoölogy) at Dartmouth since 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Oesterr. Entom. Verein (Vienna), N.H. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Conglist. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GEROULD, Katharine Fullerton, writer; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1879; *d.* Bradford Morton (D.D.) and Julia M. (Ball) Fullerton; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1900, A.M., 1901; *m.* Gordon Hall Gerould, June 9, 1910; children—Christopher, Sylvia. Reader in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1901-10, on leave of absence in England and France, 1908-09. *Author:* Vain Oblations, 1914; The Great Tradition, 1915; Hawaii, Scenes and Impressions, 1916; A Change of Air, 1917; Modes and Morals (essays), 1919; Lost Valley, 1922; Valiant Dust, 1922; Conquistador, 1923; The Aristocratic West, 1925. Winner of prize for best story in the Century's competition for coll. grads., 1900; contbr. stories, essays and verse to mags. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

GEROW, Richard Oliver, bishop; *b.* Mobile, Ala., May 3, 1885; *s.* Warren Rosencranz and Annie A. (Skehan) G.; prep. edn., high sch., McGill Inst., Mobile; A.B., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1904, hon. A.M., 1906; S.T.D., North Am. Coll., Rome, 1909. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1909; asst. Cathedral, Mobile, vice chancellor and chancellor, 1909-20, rector 1920-24; consecrated bishop of Natchez, Oct. 15, 1924. *Home:* 107 S. Union St., Natchez, Miss.

GERRER, Gregory, clergyman; *b.* Alsace Lorraine, France, July 23, 1867; *s.* F. X. and Caroline (Gross) Gerrer; was brought to U.S., 1872; entered Sacred Heart Monastery, Okla., 1891; hon. LL.D., U. of Notre Dame, 1918. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., in Buckfast Abbey, Devonshire, Eng., 1900; studied art at Paris and Rome, remaining abroad, 1900-04; painted portrait of Pope Pius X, which is now hanging in the Vatican, duplicate of which was on exhbn. at St. Louis Expn., 1904. Painter of portraits, mural decorations and landscapes. *Address:* Shawnee, Okla.

GERRISH, Willard Peabody, engineer, astronomer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 31, 1866; *s.* William Hamilton and Eliza Ann (Willoby) G.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary M. Wylie, of Eliot, Me., Oct. 24, 1896. Opened Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs., Milton, Mass., as observer in charge, 1885; joined staff of the Obs. of Harvard U., 1886; asst. in Obs. Harvard, 1892-1913; asst. prof. mech. engring., Harvard U., since 1913; consulting engr. since 1902. Mem. Amherst Eclipse Expdn. to Japan, 1896. Designer of large telescopes at Harvard U., Amherst Coll. and elsewhere. Author of the Telegraphic Cipher Code in internat. use for dissemination of astron. information. *Home:* Frankland Rd., Ashland, Mass. *Address:* Harvard College Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

GERRY, see also Gary.

GERRY, Elbridge Thomas, counselor-at-law; *b.* New York, Dec. 25, 1837; *s.* Thomas R. G. (formerly U.S.N.) and Hannah G. Goelet, *y.d.* of Peter P. Goelet; *g.s.* Elbridge Gerry, V.P. of U.S. and signer Declaration of Independence; A.B., Columbia, 1857, A.M., 1858; LL.D., Nashotah, 1910; *m.* Louisa M., *o.d.* Robert J. and Louisa M. (Storm) Livingston, 1867. Admitted to bar, 1860; mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1867; pres. New York Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1876-1901; v.p. Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals until 1899; gov. N.Y. Hosp., 1878-1912; commodore New York Yacht Club, 1886-93; chmn. N.Y. State Commn. on Capital Punishment (which substituted electricity for hanging), 1886-88; chmn. Exec. Com. Centennial Inauguration of George Washington, 1889; pres. Annual Conv. N.Y. Socs. for Prevention of Cruelty, 1889-1903; trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., 1877-1913, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1895-1902; chmn. New York City Commn. on Insanity, 1892. Dir. Fifth Av. Trust Co., 1897-1907, Newport Trust Co., 1901-13, Industrial Trust Co. of Providence, 1902-10. Wrote articles in N. Am. Review: Cruelty to Children, July 1883; Capital Punishment by Electricity, Sept. 1889; Children of the Stage, July 1890. Has pvt. law library of 30,000 vols. *Clubs:* Reading Room (Newport); Hope (Providence); Somerset (Boston); Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht (New York); Fort Orange (Albany); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Newport, R.I. *Office:* 258 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GERRY, Margarita Spalding, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 28, 1870; *d.* Harvey and Sophia (Hutchinson) Spalding; B.S., Wellesley, 1891; *m.* Philip Fusting Gerry, of Catonsville, Md., and Washington, D.C., July 11, 1898 (died May 1908); children—Harvey Spalding, Marjorie Spofford (Mrs. Waldemar J. Gallman), Philippa Fusting. Teacher high schs., Washington, D.C., 1892-98; mem. Sch. Bd., Washington, D.C., 1915-20; ednl. work for foreign-born in U.S. Bur. of Naturalization, 1918-20; active in local work for new citizens, 1918—. Mem. "The Literary," Wellesley Alumnæ Assn., Woman's Alliance, District League of Women Voters. Unitarian. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* The Toy Shop, 1908; The Plowers, 1910; Heart and Chart, 1911; As Cæsar's Wife, 1912; The Masks of Love, 1914; The Sound of Water, 1914; Philippa's Fortune, 1921; Philippa at the Château, 1921; Philippa's Experiments, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2944 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

GERRY, Martin Hughes, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Oct. 16, 1868; *s.* Martin Hughes and Mary G.; grad. U. of Minn., mech. and elec. engr., 1890; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Altha Child, of Helena, Mont., Sept. 1900. In employ Sprague Elec. Ry. Co., and Thomson-Houston Co., and later with Gen. Elec. Co.; later at work on construction Met. Elevated Ry. of Chicago, and its supt. of motive power until 1898, when went to Mont. to take charge of engring. and construction for Helena Water & Elec. Power Co. (Missouri River Power Co.) in building dams and power plants for transmission of power to Helena, 18 miles, Butte, 65 miles, and Anaconda, 100 miles, upon completion of which he became its chief engr. and gen. mgr.; also consulting engr. Mont. Power Co., operating lighting plants in all large Mont. towns and power plants at Great Falls and Thompson Falls, 250,000 h.p.; also constructed elec. pumping plants for irrigation at Helena and other points in Mont. During World War served as Federal Fuel Administrator for Mont. Chief engr. and agent, St. Anthony Falls Water Power Co. and Minneapolis Mill Co. until 1924; now consulting engr. *Address:* 1107 Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

GERRY, Peter Goelet, senator; *b.* at New York, Sept. 18, 1879; *s.* Elbridge Thomas and Louisa Mathilda (Livingston) G.; S.B., Harvard, 1901; married Edith Stuyvesant Vanderbilt. Admitted to Rhode Island bar, 1906; mem. Representative Coun-

cil, Newport, R.I., 1912; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., from R.I., 1912, 1916; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 2d R.I. Dist.; U.S. senator for term 1917-23, 1923-29. Episcopalian. V.p. Am. Humane Assn. *Clubs:* Hope, Squantum, University (Providence); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Warwick, R.I. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GERSHWIN, George, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1898; *s.* Morris and Rose (Bruskin) G.; ed. pub. and high schs.; studied piano with Charles Hambitzer, harmony with Edward Kilenyi and Rubin Goldmark; unmarried. Writer of musical comedies and orchestral works. Mem. Am. Soc. Composers and Publishers. Hebrew. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Bohemians. Composer: (musical comedy) La La Lucille, 1919; all music for G. White's Scandals, 1920-24; Our Nell, 1923; Sweet Little Devil, 1923; Lady, Be Good! 1924; Primrose, Rainbow, Stop Flirting, all prod. in London; Tip-Toes, Blue Monday (one act opera), 1922; Rhapsody in Blue, 1923; Concerto in F written for the New York Symphony Soc., 1925; Song of the Flame, Tell Me More, prod. 1925; also many songs. *Home:* 316 W. 103d St., New York, N.Y.

GERSON, Felix Napoleon, editor; *b.* Phila., Oct. 18, 1862; *s.* Aaron and Eva (Goldsmith) G.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; studied civil engring.; *m.* Emily Goldsmith, of Phila., 1892; children—Mrs. Cecelia G. Reinheimer, Dorothy G. Corr. for various papers; mng. editor Chicago Israelite, 1890-91; mgr., 1891-1908, mng. editor since 1908, pres. since 1919, Jewish Exponent. Staff writer for Philadelphia Public Ledger; contbr. prose and verse to various publs. Mem. publ. com., Jewish Publ. Soc. America. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Philmont, Mercantile, Ashbourne, Judæans, Pharisees. *Author:* Some Verses (collection of his poems). *Home:* 3413 Race St. *Office:* Public Ledger Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GERSON, Oscar, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

GERSTENBERG, Alice, author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* Erich and Julia (Wieschendorff) G.; ed. Bryn Mawr Coll. *Author:* A Little World (coll. plays for girls); Unquenched Fire (novel), 1912; The Conscience of Sarah Platt (novel), 1915; Alice in Wonderland (dramatization, prod. Chicago and New York), 1915; Overtones (prod. Washington Sq. Players, New York), 1915, also prod. in vaudeville and in London; (one-act plays) The Pot Boiler; Dress Rehearsal; etc.; Ten One-Act Plays (book), 1921; Four Plays for Four Women (book), 1924; The Opera Matinee (one-act play), 1925. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors (sec. 1916-18, pres. 1922-23). *Clubs:* Casino, Little Room, Arts, Bryn Mawr Coll. (pres. 1919), Junior League; The Embassy (New York). Dir., co-founder Junior League Theatre for Children, 1921-23; dir., founder Playwright's Theatre of Chicago, 1922-23. *Home:* 539 Deming Pl., Chicago, Ill.

GERSTENBERG, Charles William, prof. finance. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GERSTENBERGER, Henry John, pediatrist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 9, 1881; *s.* John H. and Clara E. (Schake) G.; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1903; *m.* Else B. Schweitzer, of Cleveland, Mar. 28, 1913; children—Paula Ruth, Else Louise, Gretchen, Katherine. Practiced at Cleveland, since 1904; prof. pediatrics, Western Reserve U. Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Pediatric Soc., Central States Pediatric Soc. *Clubs:* University, Cleveland. *Home:* 1940 Noble Rd. *Address:* Babies and Children's Hospital, 2103 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, O.

GERWIG, George William; *b.* Paris, O., Jan. 18, 1867; *s.* Charles W. and Henrietta (Taylor) G.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1889, M.A., 1891; Ph.D., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1904; *m.* Margaret McGrew, of Pittsburgh, June 4, 1896 (died 1901); children—Percy McGrew, Margaret Darsie. Began, 1892, as sec. Bd. of Edn., Allegheny, Pa. (now North Side, Pittsburgh), and continues as sec. Bd. of Edn., Pittsburgh; a reorganizer Pittsburgh pub. schs.; pres. Percy Pub. Co.; in charge U.S. Census for Pittsburgh Dist., 1910; trustee H. C. Frick Edul. Commn.; trustee Chautauqua Instn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* Art of the Short Story, 1909; Schools With a Perfect Score, 1918; Washington, the Young Leader, 1923; Chautauqua, An Appreciation, 1924. *Home:* 1105 Davis Av., N.S. *Office:* 725 Fulton Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GESELL, Arnold, clinical psychologist; *b.* Alma, Wis., June 21, 1880; *s.* Gerhard and Christine (Giesen) G.; State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis.; B.Ph., U. of Wis., 1903; Ph.D., Clark U., 1906; M.D., Yale, 1915; *m.* Beatrice Chandler, of Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 18, 1909; children—Gerhard Chandler, Katherine Cushman. Teacher dept. of psychology, Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1908-10; asst. prof. edn., Yale, 1911-15; prof. child hygiene, Yale Graduate Sch,, 1915—. Asso. for several yrs. in sch. of spl. training in psychology and pedagogy, for defective children, summers, New York U.; established, 1911, and dir. Yale Psycho-Clinic; school psychologist for Conn. State Board of Edn., 1917-19; apptd. to Conn. Commn. on Child Welfare, 1919; consulting psychologist, New Haven Hosp., 1920—; mem. Inst. of Psychology, Yale, 1925—. Chmn. exec. com. Conn. Soc. for Mental Hygiene; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Child Health Assn. (dir.), Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. for Study of Feebleminded, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Conn. Child Welfare Assn. (v.p.), Assn. Internat. pour la Protection de L'enfance (v.p.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Normal Child and Primary Education, 1911; Manual on Defective Children, 1918; School Provisions for Exceptional Children, 1919; Exceptional Children and Public School Policy, 1921; Handicapped Children in School and Court, 1921; Mental and Physical Correspondence in Twins, 1922; The Pre-School Child—From the Standpoint of Public Hygiene and Education, 1923; Social Aspects of Mental Hygiene; The Mental Growth of the Pre-School Child, 1925. *Home:* 185 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

GESELL, Robert, physiologist; *b.* Alma, Wis., June 23, 1886; *s.* Gerhard and Christina (Giesen) G.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1910; M.D., Washington U., 1914; *m.* Cora Lees, of Alma, 1912; 1 dau., Christine. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Wis., 1909-10, in physiology, Washington U., 1910-12; instr., asso. and asso. prof. physiology, same, 1912-19; prof. physiology, U. of Calif., 1919-22; prof. same, U. of Mich., since 1923. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Exptl. Biology. Contbr. papers on researches in physiology of the submaxillary gland, mechanics of the heart, volume-flow of blood, chem. regulation of respiration, etc. *Home:* 3 Ridge Way, Ann Arbor, Mich.

GESNER, Anthon Temple, clergyman, educator; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., July 20, 1865; *s.* Rev. Abraham Herbert and Helen Catlin (Dickinson) G.; ed. St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1890, M.A., 1894; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1893; *m.* Blanche Louise Pinniger, of Chippenham, Wiltshire, Eng., June 14, 1893; children—Helen Sargent, Dorothy Dickinson, Conrad Herbert, Harriett Davis. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Luke's Ch., Detroit, Minn., 1893-95, St. Peter's Ch., St. Paul, 1895-97, St. Paul's Ch., Grand Forks, N.D., 1897-1900, St. Luke's Ch., Billings, Mont., 1900-02; v.-rector Shattuck Mil. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1902-07; prof. ethics and apologetics, Seabury Div. Sch., and chaplain St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, 1904-10; prof. ethics and evidences of Christianity, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1910-17; rector All Souls Ch., Waterbury, Conn., since Nov. 1, 1917. Mem. Conn. Hist. Soc., Mayflower Descendants of Conn. Mason. *Author:* The Gesner Family of New York and Nova Scotia, 1912; The Dickinson Family of Milton and Litchfield, 1913; also pamphlets on missions, articles on Am. archæology, etc. *Home:* 18 Hewlett St., Waterbury, Conn.

GESSLER, Theodore A. K., clergyman; Oct. 16, 1841-Dec. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GESSNER, Hermann Bertram, surgeon; *b.* New Orleans, La., Feb. 19, 1872; *s.* George and Josephine (Nicks) G.; A.B., Tulane U., 1889, A.M., 1891, M.D., 1895; studied Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1905, West London Hosp. Med. Sch., 1907; *m.* Jessie Hayes Gessner, of Lake Charles, La., Feb. 27, 1900; children—Leonard Edward, Josephine Hayes, Barbara Jessie, Edward Heim. Acting asst. surgeon, U.S. P.H.S., 1897, 1905; same, U.S. Army, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; practiced in New Orleans since, 1895; prof. clin. surgery, Tulane U., since 1909. First lt. Med. R.C., U.S. Army, 1909-17; Mexican border duty, 1916. Chmn. Conf. Com. of Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 1913-16. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., La. State Med. Soc., Orleans Parish Med. Soc. (pres. 1902), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in Operative Surgery, 1910. *Home:* 119 Audubon Boul. *Office:* 1105 Maison Blanche Bldg., New Orleans, La.

GEST, John Marshall, judge; *b.* Phila., Mar. 17, 1859; *s.* John Barnard and Elizabeth Ann (Purves) G.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1879, A.M., LL.B., 1882; *m.* Emily Judson Baugh, of Phila., Apr. 17, 1888. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1882; practiced, Phila., 1882-1911; judge of Orphans' Court, Philadelphia, July 1, 1911, reëlected, 1921, for ten years. Vice-provost Law Academy; trustee University of Pa., Free Library of Philadelphia, Presbyterian Hosp., 1896-1916. Chairman commn. to codify and revise the law of decedents' estates, 1915-17; the commn. reported 7 acts which were adopted by the legislature and approved by the gov., June 7, 1917. Republican. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn., Law Assn. of Phila., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Shakspere Soc. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Penn, Union League, University (Philadelphia); University of Pa. (New York). *Author:* Drawing Wills and Settlement of Estates in Pennsylvania, 1910; The Lawyer in Literature, 1913; Trial of Judge Bridlegoose, 1923; The Old Yellow Book—Source of Browning's The Ring and the Book, 1925. Also numerous essays and addresses on legal subjects. *Home:* 5620 City Av., Overbrook, Pa. *Office:* 542 City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

GEST, Joseph Henry, museum dir.; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 24, 1859; *s.* Joseph John and Susannah (Bailey) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; L.H.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1922; *m.* Lillie Schultze, of Cincinnati, 1887 (died Aug. 24, 1925); children—Susannah (Mrs. Philip Hinkle), Frederick Schultze (dec.), Elizabeth Harriet (dec.), Henry. Asst. to the dir., 1888-89, asst. dir. and sec., 1889-1902, dir. and sec., since 1902, Cincinnati Museum Assn. (mus. of art and archæology and art acad. sch.). V.p. Rookwood Potter, 1902, pres. 1914. Sec. Municipal Art Soc., 1894-1915. Mem. Nat. Gallery of Art Commn., 1921. *Clubs:* Queen City, Harvard, Cincinnati Country. *Home:* 2144 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, O.

GEST, Morris, theatrical producer; *b.* Wilna, Russia, Jan. 17, 1881; *s.* Leon and Louise G.; came to U.S., 1893; ed. pub. schs. Boston; *m.* Reina Victoria, *d.* of David Belasco, of N.Y. City, June 1, 1911. Began in theatrical business at Boston, 1893; mem. firm F. Ray Comstock and Morris Gest since 1905; firm. prod. more than 50 plays, notable successes: Experience, 1914; The Wanderer, 1917; Chu Chin Chow, 1918; Aphrodite, 1919; Mecca, 1920, the 4 last named being the largest productions up to the time named, ever presented. Lessee Manhattan Opera House, 1911-20; personal lessee and dir. Century Theatre, New York, 1917-20; first impresario to bring original Russian ballet to America, and first to introduce Michel Fokine, famous Russian ballet master, to America; first to introduce to America, with extraordinary success, Balieff's Chauve-Souris, 1922, and the Moscow Art Theatre, in a repertory of 13 plays during the seasons 1923-25; reintroduced Eleonora Duse to Am. stage in repertory of 5 plays, 1923-24; brought Max Reinhardt to New York to stage "The Miracle," 1924; brought the Moscow Art Theatre Musical Studio of Vladimir Nemirovitch-Dantchenko to America for first time, 1925. Hebrew. *Home:* 71 E. 52d St. *Address:* Princess Theatre, New York, N.Y.

GEST, William Purves, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 27, 1861; *s.* John Barnard and Elizabeth Ann (Purves) G.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1880, A.M., 1883, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Isabel Thorn Howell, of Phila., Nov. 15, 1894; children—Mrs. Isabel Rotan, Lillian. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1883; practiced with bro. John Marshall G., until 1889; with Fidelity Trust Co. since 1889, pres. since 1915; dir. Ins. Co. of N. America, First Nat. Bank, Lehigh Coal and Navigation Co., New Chester Water Co., Wentz Corpn., Whitehall Cement Mfg. Co., Pa. Salt Mfg. Co., Phila. Traction Co., etc. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Franklin Inst., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, Philadelphia (Phila.); Merion Cricket; Bankers (New York). *Home:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* 325 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GETHRO, Fred William, dentist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GETMAN, Frederick Hutton, chemist; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1877; *s.* Charles Henry and Alice (Peake) G.; ed. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., and Lehigh U.; grad. chem. dept., U. of Va.,

1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Ellen M. Holbrook, of Plymouth, Mass., Nov. 26, 1906. Instr. chemistry and physics, Stamford High Sch., 1897-1901; fellow physical chemistry, 1902-03, fellow by courtesy, 1903-04, Carnegie research asst. in physical chemistry, 1903-04, Johns Hopkins; lecturer in physical chemistry, Coll. City of New York, 1904-05; instr. in physical science, Stamford High Sch., since 1905; lecturer physics, Columbia, 1907-08; asso. prof. chemistry, Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Coll., 1909-15; director Hillside Laboratory, Stamford, Conn. V.p. The Getman & Judd Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., London Chem. Society, Franklin Institute, Société de Chimie Physique, Paris, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Suburban (Stamford). Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Blow-pipe Analysis, 1899; Laboratory Exercises in Physical Chemistry, 1904; Introduction to Physical Science, 1909; Outlines of Theoretical Chemistry, 1913; Electrochemical Equivalents (with Dr. Carl Hering); also scientific papers on various problems in phys. chemistry. *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

GETSINGER, Edward Christopher, archæologist; *b.* nr. East Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 9, 1866; *s.* John and Theresa (Denstedt) G.; ed. common schs.; studied medicine 4 yrs.; *m.* Clara E. Meyer, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1923. Practiced medicine 3 yrs.; abandoned medicine for science, 1890, developing new theories in regard to light and astro-physics; lecturer on popular science, 1894-98; conferred with professors of science and with highest authorities, 1892, 1896, 1921; traveled in Egypt, Palestine and India, making first-hand observations, 1900-15; claims discovery of astronomical source of alphabets and chronology of ancient proper names. *Home:* 4340 Normal Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

GETTELL, Raymond Garfield, college prof.; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Mar. 4, 1881; *s.* John Jacob and Zora Lindlay (Hollar) G.; grad. State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, 1898; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1903; A.M., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Nelene Groff Knapp, of Phila., Apr. 18, 1906; children—Dorothy Bates, Richard Glenn. Asst. prin., high sch., Duncannon, Pa., 1898-99; instr., State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, 1899-1900, Ursinus Coll., 1902-04; prof. history and economics, Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1906-07; Northam prof. history and polit. science, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1907-14; prof. polit. science, Amherst, 1914-23; prof. polit. science, University of Calif., since 1923. Prof. polit. science, summer sessions, U. of Me., 1910, U. of Ill., 1913, U. of Tex., 1915, Columbia U., 1916, U. of Mich., 1917, Cornell U., 1919-20; visiting prof., U. of Calif., 1920-21. Recorder U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* University. *Author:* Introduction to Political Science, 1910; Readings in Political Science, 1911; Problems in Political Evolution, 1914; History of Political Thought, 1924; The Constitution of the United States, 1924; numerous articles in various periodicals. *Home:* Cloyne Court, Berkeley, Calif.

GETTEMY, Charles Ferris, statistician; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 12, 1868; *s.* Robert H. and Mary E. (Ferris) G.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Hatty Brockway, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Dec. 28, 1897; children—Catharine Ellen, Charles O. Richardson. Reporter and Washington corr. Boston Daily Advertiser, 1891-99, Boston Herald, 1899-1905; sec. to Gov. Curtis Guild, Jr., of Mass., 1905-07; dir. Mass. Bur. of Statistics, 1907-19; asst. federal reserve agt., Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, July 1919—. Supervisor 13th U.S. Census, for Mass. Dir. mil. enrollment for Mass. under Selective Draft Act, 1917; chmn. Mass. Homestead Commn., 1911-19. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* The True Story of Paul Revere, 1905; The Cost of Municipal Government in Massachusetts; Plan for a Uniform Classification of Receipts and Payments for the Cities and Towns of Massachusetts. Also official reports on municipal finances of Mass., industrial statistics, etc. Contbr. to leading mags. *Home:* 43 Roslin St., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 30 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.

GETTY, Robert N., army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GETZ, George Fulmer, coal operator; *b.* Mechanicsburg, Pa., Dec. 26, 1865; *s.* John and Amanda G.; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Susan D. Rankin, of Henderson, Ky., Dec. 7, 1904; children—George Fulmer, James Rankin. Removed to Chicago, Ill., at 14; with B. & O. R.R. until 1885, Weaver & Todd, coal, until 1890: mem. Weaver, Getz & Co., 1890-95; in business on own account since 1895; pres. Eureka Coal & Dock Co., Globe Coal Co.; chmn. bd. U. S. Distributing Corpn., New York; v.p. Federal Coal Co.; mem. advisory com. Consumers Co., Chicago. In charge gen. relief work as asso. dir. Am. Red Cross, in France, rank of maj., 1917-18. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Kenwood (Chicago); Railroad, Recess, Midday (New York). *Home:* 5825 Blackstone Av. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Whitehall Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GHENT, William James, author; *b.* Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 29, 1866; *s.* Ira Keith and Mary Elizabeth (Palmer) G.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Amy Louise Morrison, of New York City, July 17, 1909. Worked as a compositor and proof-reader in various cities and sub-editor of various trade papers in New York. Aided late Samuel M. Jones, of Toledo as lit. mgr. of mayoralty and gubernatorial campaigns of 1899. Regular contbr. to The Independent, New York, 1900-1913; occasional contbr. to various publs.; editor American Fabian, 1897-98. One of the founders Social Reform Club, New York, 1894. Sec. Rand Sch. of Social Science from its founding, July 1906, to Dec. 1909; pres. Rand Sch., Dec. 1909-Mar. 1911; sec. to Victor L. Berger, Mar. 1911-July 1912; editor California Outlook, 1915-17; regular contbr. The Weekly Review (New York), 1919-20. Nat. exec. committeeman Am. Alliance for Labor and Democracy, 1917-19. *Clubs:* X, Authors. *Author:* Our Benevolent Feudalism, 1902; Mass and Class, 1904; Socialism and Success, 1910; The Reds Bring Reaction, 1923. Editor: Appeal Socialist Classics, 12 vols., 1916. *Address:* Authors' League of America, 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

GHERARDI, Bancroft, telephone engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* Bancroft (rear adm. U.S.N.) and Anna Talbot (Rockwell) G; B.Sc., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1891; M.E., Cornell U., 1893, M.M.E., 1894; *m.* Mary Hornblower Butler, of Paterson, N.J., June 15, 1898. Began as engr. asst., New York Telephone Co., 1895; traffic engr. same, 1900; chief engr. New York and New Jersey Telephone Co., 1900-06; asst. chief engr. New York Telephone Co., and New York and N.J. Telephone Co., 1906-07; equipment engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1907-09, engr. of plant same, 1909-18; acting chief engr. same co., 1918-19, chief engr., 1919-20, now v.p., chief engr. Dir. Bell Telephone Laboratories, Mich. Bell Telephone Co., No. 195 Broadway Corpn., No. 205 Broadway Corpn. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Franklin Inst., New York Elec. Soc., Chi Psi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Machinery (New York); Bay Head Yacht, Baltusrol Golf, Manasquan River Golf and Country. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIANNINI, Amadeo Peter, banker; *b.* San Jose, Calif., May 6, 1870; *s.* Luigi and Virginia (Demartini) G.; ed. pub. sch. and business coll.; *m.* Clorinda Agnes, *d.* Joseph Cuneo, of San Francisco, Sept. 14, 1892; children—L. M., V. D., Claire E. Began at 12 yrs. of age with L. Scatena & Co., wholesale commn. mchts., San Francisco, and at 19 was admitted to firm; became mgr. Estate of Joseph Cuneo, and dir. Columbus Savings & Loan Soc.; founder 1904, and chmn. exec. com. Bank of Italy (branches in 98 cities and towns, deposits of $389,000,000 in 1925); chmn. bd. Stockholders' Auxiliary Corpn. (gen. corpn., the capital stock of which is owned by the stockholders of the Bank of Italy); pres. Bancitaly Corpn. (New York); chmn. bd. A. P. Giannini Co.; pres. Calif. Joint Stock Land Bank, San Francisco; dir. Banca d'America e d'Italia. Dir. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce 3 terms; mem. Native Sons of Golden West. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Olympic, Bohemian, Commonwealth, San Francisco Commercial, Union League (San Francisco); Country, Athletic, California (Los Angeles); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco; (summer) "Seven Oaks," San Mateo, Calif. *Office:* Bank of Italy, San Francisco, Calif.

GIANNINI, Attilio H., banker; *b.* Calif., 1874; *s.* Louis Giannini; A.B., U. of Calif., 1894 M.D., 1896; *m.* Leontine Denker, of Los Angeles; 1 son, Bernard. Began practice at San Francisco, 1896; removed to New York; pres. East River Nat. Bank; no longer in practice of medicine. Served as surgeon in Spanish-Am. War. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Calif. Catholic. *Clubs:* Lambs, Westchester-Biltmore, New York Athletic; Bohemian, Olympic Family, San Francisco Golf and Country. *Home:* 490 West End Av. *Office:* 680 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIAVER, Joachim G., civil engr.; Aug. 5, 1856-May 29, 1925. See Vol. 13, (1924-25).

GIBBES, Frances Guiguard (Mrs. Oscar L. Keith), author; *b.* Columbia, S.C.; *d.* Wade Hampton and Jane Allan (Mason) Gibbes; student spl. course U. of S.C., 4 yrs.; studied pvtly. in Boston under Josephine Preston Peabody and others; *m.* Prof. Oscar L. Keith, of S.C., Dec. 23, 1911; 1 dau., Frances Gibbes. Served as state chmn. Fatherless Children of France, World War, assist. in adoption of 900 French orphans. Mem. Columbia (S.C.) Stage Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Quill, Drama (Columbia); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Poems of Frances Guiguard Gibbes, 1902; Hilda (poetic drama), 1923; The Face (poetic drama), 1924; also (one act plays) Jael, 1922, and The Stranger, 1923. *Home:* 711 Bull St., Columbia, S.C.

GIBBON, John Heysham, surgeon; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Mar. 16, 1871; *s.* Robert (M.D.) and Mary Amelia (Rogers) G.; prep. edn. Macon Sch., Charlotte; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1891; *m.* Marjorie G. Young, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 2, 1901; children—Marjorie Young, John H., Samuel Young. Robert. Prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1907; surgeon Pa., and Jefferson Med. hosps.; consulting surgeon Bryn Mawr Hosp. Surgeon U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; col., M.C.U.S.A. and consultant in surgery to A.E.F., World War. Fellow Am. Surgical Assn., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Acad. Surgery; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Pediatric Soc., Nat. Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, etc. Contbr. to Reference Hand-Book of Medical Sciences, Keen's System of Surgery, also many articles to surg. jours. *Address:* 1608 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GIBBONEY, Stuart Gatewood, lawyer; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Nov. 1, 1877; *s.* David Kyle and Frances G. (Crockett) G.; ed. Univ. High Sch., Richmond, Va.; LL. B., U. of Va., 1903; *m.* N.Y. City, Constance F. Whitehead, Nov. 30, 1907; 1 dau., Constance Frothingham. Entered practice of law, N.Y. City, 1903; practiced in Paris, France, 1904; returned to New York and became mem. Barber, Watson & Gibboney; now mem. Gibboney & Miller. Served in Army of Occupation, Cuba, 1898-99; on staff Gen. Chaffee, Pekin, China, during Boxer outbreak, 1900; asso. with W. G. McAdoo and Wm. F. McCombs Wilson pre-convention campaign, 1911-12; sec. Nat. Wilson and Marshall League Campaign, 1912; organized Thos. Jefferson Memorial Foundation, 1923, pres. since its orgn. Democrat. *Clubs:* New York, Nat. Democratic, Lawyers, Huntington Country. *Home:* 115 E. 53 St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GIBBONS, Floyd (Phillips), war corr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 16, 1887; *s.* Edward Thomas and Emma Theresa (Phillips) G.; ed. Gonzaga Coll. and Georgetown (D.C.) Univ. Began newspaper work on Minneapolis Daily News, 1907; later on Milwaukee Free Press and Minneapolis Tribune; on staff Chicago Tribune since 1912. Began as war corr. at Battle of Naco on Arizona-Sonora frontier, December 1914; with Francisco Villa in Mexican revolution as corr., 1915; instrumental in preliminaries that brought about Pan-Am. Conf. on Mexican question; joined with Washington bureau of Chicago Tribune; reported Villa's raid on Columbus, N.M., Mar. 1916, and accompanied Gen. Pershing on dash into Mexico, later accredited by War Dept. as corr. with punitive expdn. in Mexico; wrote widely pub. series of articles exposing conditions of poorly equipped state troops on Mexican border, quoted extensively in campaign for universal mil. training in U.S.; accompanied Gen. Funston on his last inspection of Am. militia and regulars on border and in Mexico; London corr., Chicago Tribune, 1917. Was a passenger on S.S. Laconia, torpedoed and sunk night Feb. 25, 1917, 200 miles off Irish coast; rescued after night in small boat, and cabled 4,000-word account of disaster in which Americans lost lives. War corr. in France, 1918; wounded at Battle of Château-Thierry, losing sight of one eye; now foreign dir. Chicago Tribune and editor of its European edit., pub. in Paris. Awarded French and Italian Croix de Guerre with palm; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1923. Mem. Congressional Press Gallery, Washington, D. C. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Chicago Press, Adventurers of America. *Author:* How the

Laconia Sank; Militia Mobilization on the Mexican Border, 1917; And They Thought We Wouldn't Fight, 1918. *Address:* Care Chicago Tribune, 5 Rue Lamartine, Paris, France.

GIBBONS, Helen Davenport (Mrs. Herbert Adams Gibbons), author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 2, 1882; *d.* Clement M. and Emily Eckert (Myers) Brown; Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-05; Simmons Coll., 1906-07; *m.* New York, Rev. Herbert Adams Gibbons, June 3, 1908; children—Christine Este, Lloyd Irving, Mimi, Hope Delarue. Mem. bd. mgrs. Student Hotel, Paris; extensive traveler. Founder of French relief orgn., "Sauvons les Bébés." Y.M.C.A. lecturer with A.E.F., 1917-18; corr. Century Mag., Peace Conf., 1919; lecturer Chautauqua Summer Assembly, 1920; in Middle West and Calif. for Near East Colleges, 1925. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr, Town Hall (New York); American Women's, Autour du Monde (Paris). *Author:* The Red Rugs of Tarsus, 1917; Les Turcs ont Passés Là! 1918; A Little Gray Home in France, 1919; Paris Vistas, 1919; Four Little Pilgrims, 1926. Translator; Donnay's Lysistrata, 1919; Chauvelot's Parvati, 1920. Contbr. to Century, Harper's, Pictorial Rev., Cosmopolitan, and other mags. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

GIBBONS, Henry, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GIBBONS, Herbert Adams, author; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Apr. 9, 1880; *s.* Hughes Oliphant and Cora Ida (Johns) G.; grad. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1897; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902; M.A., Princeton, 1907, Ph.D., 1913; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1908; hon. Litt. D., U. of Pa., 1920; *m.* Helen Davenport Brown, of Germantown, Phila., June 3, 1908; children—Christine Este, Lloyd Irving, Mimi, Hope Delarue. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1908; corr. New York Herald in Turkey, Egypt, Balkan States and France, 1908-18; corr. Century and Harper's in Europe, 1914-19; staff corr. Century, 1919-21; corr. for Harper's, at Conf. on Disarmament, 1921, Christian Science Monitor in Europe, 1922; editorial advisor Century Co., 1925—. Prof. history and polit. economy, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1910-13; faculty, Chautauqua Summer Sch., 1915-16, 20, U. of Southern Calif., 1926; Am. lecturer for French foreign affairs ministry, in France, 1917-18; Spencer Trask lecturer, Princeton, 1919; hon. asso. prof. Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1919—; with 308th Ammunition Train 32d Div., A.E.F. Knight Legion of Honor (France); gold medal Société de Géographie de Paris, for work in Alsace-Lorraine during the war. Pres. Persia Soc. of America. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; asso. École Palatine (Avignon); mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Art. Assn. (Paris), Société de Géographie (Marseilles), Overseas Writers (Washington), Delta Tau Delta, Am. Legion. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars; pres. Gov. Thos. Dudley Family Assn. (Boston); bd. govs., Brooks-Bryce Foundation (New York and London). Mason. *Clubs:* City, Players, Dutch Treat, Ends of the Earth (New York); Nassau, Springdale Golf (Princeton); Journalists (Atlantic City); Franklin Inn (Phila.); Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Volney, Autour du Monde, American (Paris); Authors' (London). *Author:* The New Map of Europe, 1914; Paris Reborn, 1915; The Foundation of the Ottoman Empire, 1915; The Blackest Page of Modern History, 1916; The Little Children of the Luxembourg, 1916; The New Map of Africa, 1916; Reconstruction of Poland and the Near East, 1917; Songs from the Trenches, 1918; The New Map of Asia, 1919; France and Ourselves, 1920; Riviera Towns (with Lester G. Hornby), 1920; Venizelos (Modern Statesmen Series), 1920; Bases of Anglo-Saxon Solidarity, 1921; Lithuania Recognition (with W. G. McAdoo), 1921; An Introduction to World Politics, 1922; Europe Since 1918, 1923; America's Place in the World, 1924; A Selected Bibliography of the World War, 1924; Ports of France, 1926; Life of John Wanamaker, 1926; also pamphlets on internat. questions. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Office:* 353 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

GIBBONS, Lucy. See Lucy Gibbons Morse, Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIBBS, A(rthur) Hamilton, author; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 9, 1888; *s.* Henry James and Helen (Hamilton) G.; ed. Coll. de St. Malo, France; St. John's Coll., (Oxford U.), 1907-09; *m.* Jeannette Phillips, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 12, 1919. Came to U.S., 1912. Enlisted as trooper 9th Lancers, British Army, Sept. 1914; commd. in Royal F.A., 1915; fought in France, Egypt, and Serbia; hon. discharged with rank of maj. Decorated with Military Cross (British). *Club:* Dutch Treat. *Author:* The Complete Oxford Man, 1910; Cheadle and Son, 1911; Rowlandson's Oxford, 1912; The Hour of Conflict, 1913; The Persistent Lovers, 1914; Gunfodder, 1919; Soundings, 1925. Represented Oxford against Cambridge and won the light-weight boxing event in 1908; rowed on College crew. *Address:* Care Little Brown & Co., 34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GIBBS, Edwin C(lark), *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 7, 1859; *s.* Ira B. and Margaret (Clark) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Corinne Neare, of Cincinnati, Jan. 3, 1883; 1 dau., Louise (Mrs. Cecil H. Gamble). In marine ins. business, firm of George W. Neare, Gibbs & Co., Cincinnati, 1884-1915 (retired). Regional advisor War Industries Bd., World War. Actively interested in improvement of water ways. Pres. Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce several terms; chmn. exec. com. Ohio Valley Improvement Assn.; ex-dir. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.; mem. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress (v.p.), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Optimists' (ex-pres.), Queen City, Business Men's (ex-pres.), Cincinnati Commercial (ex-pres.). *Home:* 974 Burton Av., Avondale. *Office:* 4th and Main Sts., Cincinnati, O.

GIBBS, George, author, illustrator; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 8, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Elizabeth Beatrice (Kellogg) G.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1886-88; studied art, Corcoran Sch. of Art and Art Students' League, Washington; *m.* Maud Stovell Harrison, of Phila., Apr. 24, 1901; children—George Fort, Theodore Harrison, Sarah Stovell. Progressive. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Art, Franklin Inn, Pegassus, Merion Cricket, Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Author* and *Illustrator:* Pike and Cutlass, 1900; In Search of Mademoiselle, 1901; The Love of Monsieur, 1905; The Medusa Emerald, 1907; Tony's Wife, 1909; The Bolted Door, 1911; The Forbidden Way, 1911; The Maker of Opportunities, 1912; The Silent Battle, 1913; Madcap, 1913; The Flaming Sword, 1914; The Yellow Dove, 1915; Paradise Garden, 1916; The Secret Witness, 1917; The Golden Bough, 1918; The Black Stone, 1919; The Splendid Outcast, 1920; The Vagrant Duke, 1921; Youth Triumphant, 1921; The House of Mohun, 1922; Fires of Ambition, 1923; Sack Cloth and Scarlet, 1924; Mad Marriage, 1925; How to Stay Married, 1925; also American Sea Fights (a portfolio of colored drawings), 1903. *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Office:* 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GIBBS, George, consulting engr.; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 19, 1861; *s.* Francis S. and Eliza G. (Hosmer) G.; grad. Stevens Inst. Tech., 1882. Engr. of tests and chemists, C.,M.&St.P. Ry., 1888-97; mech. engr. same rd. and Milwaukee & Northern R.R.; consulting engr. Baldwin Locomotive Works and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1897-1902, also chief engr. Brit. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., and of Continental Westinghouse cos.; 1st v.p. Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1901-05; consulting engr. Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Pa. R.R., and elec. engr. L.I. R.R.; mem. elec. traction commn. N.Y.C.&H.R. R.R., 1902-05; chief engr. electric traction and sta. constrn. Pa. R.R., N.Y. terminal, 1905-12; chief engr. electric traction L.I. R.R., 1912—, also consulting elec. engr. Pa. R.R.; consulting engr. Chicago Assn. Commerce Com. on Smoke Abatement and Electrification of Ry. Terminals, N.Y. Connecting R.R., N.&W. Ry., Pa. R.R., Pub. Service Commn. 1st Dist. State of N.Y., I.C. R.R., Transit Commn. State of N.Y., D.,L.&W. R.R., N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., Virginia Ry. Confidential adviser on engineering, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, D.C. Mem. U.S. Govt. Commn. of Ry. Experts to Russia, 1917. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech., Presbyn. and Woman's hosps., New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. (ex-pres.), British Instn. C.E., Am. Ry. Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn., Master Car Builders' Assn., A.A.A.S., Descendants of the Signers; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. Reporter on electric traction to Internat. Ry. Congress, session 1910, and pres. at Rome session, 1922. Awarded Norman medal, Am. Soc. C.E., 1911. *Clubs:* Union, Century, University, Down Town, South Side Sportsmen's (New York); Rittenhouse (Phila.); Cascapedia Salmon. *Home:* 405 Park Av. *Office:* Pennsylvania Station, New York, N.Y.

GIBBS, George Sabin, army officer; *b.* Harlan, Ia., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* George Sabin and Della (Baughn) G.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1897, M.S., 1901; grad. Army Signal Sch., 1912; *m.* Ruth Annis Hobby, of Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 9, 1899; children—Jessie Louise (Mrs. George K. Perkins), Robert Henry, George Wareham, David Parker. Pvt. and q.-m. sergt. Co. C, 51st Ia. Inf., and 1st class sergt. Signal Corps U.S.V., May 30, 1898-Jan. 30, 1899; commd. 2d lt. signal officer vols., Jan. 13, 1899; promoted through grades to col., May 9, 1921; col. and brig. gen. (temp.), World War. Served in the Philippines in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-1900; built north central sect. of the Alaska telegraph system, 1901-03. Chief signal officer, Army of Cuban Pacification, 1907-09; chief signal officer Hawaiian Dept., 1913-15, and of the El Paso Dist., 1917; asst. chief signal officer A.E.F. in France, 1917-19; Gen. Staff, 1920-21; in charge of laying new Alaska cable, 1924. Recommended "for especially gallant and meritorious conduct" in the Battle of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898. Decorated D.S.M.; Officer Legion of Honor (France); Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George (Great Britain); Commandeur, Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Commendatore dell'Ordine della Corona d'Italia (Italy). Mem. Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), D.C.); San Antonio, (Tex.) Country. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

GIBBS, Harry Drake, chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 10, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Emma A. (Drake) G.; student Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890; B.S., Cornell, 1894; Ph.D., Stanford, 1913; *m.* Camille Lafayette Hopper, of Hustonville, Ky., Nov. 1, 1909; children—Edward H. O., Emma Carroll, Helen Barbara, William Eric. Asst. prof. chemistry, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1901-03; research asst., Stanford U., 1904; chief chemist, San Francisco Bd. of Health, 1905-07; chief, div. of organic chemistry, Bur. of Science, Manila, 1907-14, also chief, Food and Drug Inspection Lab. and asst. to dir. of bur.; asso. prof. chemistry, 1910-12; chief Dept. of Chemistry, 1912-14, U. of Philippines; asst. chief eastern food inspection dist. Bur. of Chemistry, 1914-15, and chemist in charge of color lab., 1915-19; head of chem. dept. science and research div. of Bur. of Aircraft Production, 1918; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1918; chemist E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co., 1919-22; senior chemist Hygienic Lab., U.S. Pub. Health Service, Washington, since 1922. Presbyterian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Sierra (San Francisco); University (Manila); Cosmos (Washington); Chemists (N.Y.). Contbr. about 60 chem. research papers to various jours. and procs. *Home:* 3703 Northampton St. N.W., Washington D.C.

GIBBS, Lincoln Robinson, coll. prof.; *b.* Wiscasset, Me., Dec. 9, 1868; *s.* Lincoln Watts and Sarah Eliza (Baker) G.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, 1888; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892, A.M., 1893; A.M. Harvard, 1897; Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1907-08; *m.* Kate Peters, of Guthrie, Okla., Aug. 17, 1905; children—Robert Edmund, Katherine. Instr. English, Lehigh U., S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1894-95, Boston U., 1896; prof. English, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1899-1901, Territorial Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1901-03, Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1903-04, Mt. Union Coll., 1904-09, U. of Pittsburgh, 1909-22, Antioch Coll. since 1922. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Methodist. Editor: Coleridge's Ancient Mariner (sch. edit.), 1898; Selections from Coleridge (sch. edit.). Occasional contbr. to Methodist Review and English Journal. *Home:* Yellow Springs, O.

GIBBS, Robert Adams, educator; *b.* Fort Ann, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1871; *s.* Theron Z. (M.D.) and Mary J. (Thomas) G.; student Stanford U., Calif., 1893-96, U. of Calif., summer of 1906; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1908; *m.* Della M. Page, of Hiram (Ohio) Coll., Apr. 7, 1909; 1 dau., Edith Caroline. Founder, 1908, and head master, Page Mil. Acad., Los Angeles. Recommended by Redfield Proctor, Sec. of War, as lt. in U.S.A., 1892. Maj. Calif. N.G. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Clubs:* Jonathan, City. *Author:* Western Tales, 1925; Sea Stories, 1926. *Address:* Page Military Academy, 1201 Cochran Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

GIBBS, Roswell Clifton, prof. physics. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GIBBS, Walter Chesterfield, prof. New Testament; *b.* Wayne Co., Ill., Feb. 23, 1875; *s.* John Corydon and Clarabelle (Robinson) G.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1900; Lane Theol. Sem. 1909-11; B.D., Yale, 1912; studied 6 quarters U. of Chicago and traveled 2 summers in Europe; *m.* Nelle Demarque, of Ludlow, Ky., Sept. 14, 1904. Ordained ministry

Disciples of Christ, 1900; pastorates in Pa., Ohio, N.Y. and Ky., 1900-11; prof. New Testament, Bible Coll. of Mo. (affiliated with U. of Mo.), since 1912. Mem. Campbell Inst. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

GIBBS, William Francis, naval architect, marine engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 24, 1886; *s.* William Warren and Frances Ayers (Johnson) G.; student Harvard, scientific, 1906-10; LL.B. and M.A., Columbia, 1913. Traveled abroad and engaged in spl. research; became chief of constrn. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., 1918, also naval architect to Shipping Control Com., U.S.; attended Peace Conf., Paris, France, as spl. asst. to chmn. of Shipping Bd.; returned to New York as chief of constrn. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co.; at request of U.S. Govt., Feb. 1922, organized Gibbs Bros., Inc., of which is pres., for the purpose of supervising reconditioning of the Leviathan, for which drew plans and specifications, and in June, 1923, took charge of operation of the ship. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.; mem. New York bar. Presbyn. *Home:* 31 E. 49th St. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIBBS, Winifred Stuart, home economist; *b.* New York, Oct. 6, 1871; *d.* George Holman and Catherine Stuart (Karnes) G.; Chicago high schs.; U. of Rochester; diploma Rochester Mechanics Inst., 1901; unmarried. Founded home economy dept. of New York Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor; began work at Teachers Coll. (Columbia) for purpose of training home economic students to use specialty in social service; adviser to workers in similar fields in Providence, Boston, Chicago, St. Louis, etc. Del. Congress, Brussels, Belgium, to consider questions of home edn., 1909. Consultant to Nat. War Labor Bd. Organizer original projects, Home Representation in Industry; supervisor of Nutrition, Federation for Child Study, 1919-22; editor Am. Food Journal; Food and Health Education, since 1922. Episcopalian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Home Economics Assn., Internat. Congress Rational Feeding of Man, Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Clubs:* Arts (Washington); Nat. Arts, Query (New York). *Author:* Minimum Cost of Living; The Children's Book of Food Verses, etc. *Home:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

GIBNEY, Virgil Pendleton, surgeon; *b.* Jessamine Co., Ky., Sept. 29, 1847; *s.* Dr. Robert A. and Amanda (Weagley) G.; A.B., Ky. U., 1869, A.M., 1872, LL.D., 1899; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1871; *m.* Charlotte L. Chapin, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 1883; *m.* 2d, Julia Trubee, of Bridgeport, Conn., June 20, 1893. Asst. phys., 1871, resident house surgeon, 1871-84, surgeon-in-chief, since 1887, Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; prof. orthopedic surgery, New York Polyclinic, 1882-94; clin. lecturer ortohpedic surgery, 1894-95, clinical prof., 1895-1904, prof., 1904-17, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia). Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Am. Orthopedic Assn. (1st pres.), N.Y. Acad. Medicine (v.p., 1902-04), Practitioners' Soc. New York; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Democrat. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Author:* The Hip and Its Diseases, 1884. *Address:* 65 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GIBSON, Axel Emil; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 20, 1863; *s.* Lars Z. and Karna (Anderson) Jepson; grad. Royal Tech. Inst., Gothenburg, 1900; grad. Pacific Coll. Surgery and Osteopathy, Los Angeles, Calif., 1905; *m.* Margaret H. Harper, of Baltimore, Md., June 15, 1907; children—John Oscar, Paul Wesley, Kathryn Mathilde. Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, 1900. Head of Gibson Health Concern Pub. Co., Los Angeles, also of Gibson Recreation Farm, Beaumont, Calif. Theosophist. *Club:* Los Angeles. *Author:* The Philosophy of Richard Wagner, 1900; Bombshells of Sugar, 1902; The Dietetic "Don'ts," 1915; The Psychology of Sugar and Salt, 1917; Constructive and Destructive Foods, 1915; Sex-Force—Its Deeper Significance, 1920; Individual Factors in Health, 1921; Facts and Fancies in Foods, 1921; Blood and Nerve Diseases, 1922; New Light on Living, 1922. *Home:* Beaumont, Calif. *Office:* Bradbury Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

GIBSON, Ben J., attorney gen. of Ia.; *b.* Corning, Ia., Nov. 13, 1881; *s.* William and Virginia G.; U. of Neb., 1902-06, A.B. and LL.B.; *m.* Anna Rolston, of Nodaway, Ia., Sept. 5, 1905; children—Wayne, Wendell, Ben. Began practice at Corning 1906; co. atty. Adams Co., 1908-12; mem. Ia. Senate, 1916-18 (resigned); atty. gen. of Ia., 1921-27. Mem. Ia. N.G., 1901-17; Mexican border service; capt. and operations officer 72d Inf., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. and Ia. State bar assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K. of P., Woodman, Elk, etc. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Grant, Acacia, Alumni Club (Univ. of Neb.). *Home:* Corning, Ia. *Address:* State House, Des Moines, Ia.

GIBSON, Carleton Bartlett, supt. of schs.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* James Spalding and Julia A. (Powers) G.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1884, A.M., 1885, LL.D., 1914; U. of Chicago, summers, 1898, 99, 1900; *m.* Martha Goodwin Newcomb, of Ruston, La., Jan. 7, 1888. Prin. pub. sch., Mulberry, Ala., 1884-85; pres. State Normal Sch., Jacksonville, Ala., 1885-91; founder and prin. Univ. Mil. Sch., Mobile, 1892-93; pres. Central Female Coll., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1893-94; prin. high sch., Columbus, Ga., 1894-95; supt. schs., Columbus, 1896-1909; pres. Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1910-16; supt. of schools, Savannah, Ga., since 1916. Democrat. Baptist. Director Y.M.C.A., Columbus, 1900-04, Associated Charities, 1907-09. Mem. N.E.A. (council, 1906—), Southern Edn. Assn. (dir., 1902-05), Ga. Edn. Assn. (pres., 1899), Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Conservation Congress of Governors and Conferees, 1908. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. numerous papers and addresses. *Home:* 108 Bull St., Savannah, Ga.

GIBSON, Charles Brockway, chemist, metallurgist, mining engr.; *b.* Massena, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1854; *s.* Otis and Chloe (Brockway) G.; B.Sc., U. of Ill., 1877; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. same univ., 1885; student U. of Berlin, Royal Mining Acad., Royal Agrl. Acad., 1891-93; *m.* Eva Katherine Clapp, June 29, 1891 (now dec.); *m.* 2d, Susie Irene Gibson, of Chester, Vt., July 3, 1917; 1 son, Theodore Otis. With G. A. Mariner and C. G. Wheeler, chemists, until 1882; prof. chemistry, Coll. Phys. & Surg., Chicago, 1882-90; prof. chemistry and metallurgy, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1888-96, and prof. 1 yr. each at Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Northwestern Dental Coll.; in Chicago since 1879; has done much expert and legal work; devoted attention principally to mining engring. and metallurgy since 1906. Formerly mem. Vt. N.G. and Ill. N.G., rank of capt.; 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1917; sanitary officer Ft. Sheridan (Ill.) T.C.; served as 1st lt. and sanitary officer, Am. Red Cross, Commn. in Greece and Bulgaria, 1918-19; chemist U.S. Naval Ordnance Plant, Charleston, W.Va., 1919. Spl. com. to Germany, Chicago Expn., 1891-93. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Mem. Writer's Guild, etc. Wrote: Recovery of Poisons in the Presence of Organic Matter, 1883; Analysis of Urine for Clinical Indications, 1884; State University Ideals, 1896; Universal Military Training, 1915; Translator of Rúedorff's Leitfaden zur Chem. Anal., 1896. Contbr. papers on on chem. and metall. topics. Has traveled widely in U.S., Can., Mexico, Europe and the Orient, and has written and lectured on subjects bearing on those countries. *Home:* 1505 Morse Av., Chicago, Ill.

GIBSON, Charles Dana, illustrator; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 14, 1867; *s.* Charles DeWolf and Josephine Elizabeth G.; ed. at Flushing, L.I., also Art Students' League, New York, 1884-85; *m.* Irene Langhorne, Richmond, Nov. 7, 1895. Has done much illustrating in principal mags; also illustrated numerous books. Purchased controlling interest in "Life," taking active charge, Apr. 1, 1920. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Sketches in London; People of Dickens; Drawings, 1894; Pictures of People, 1896; Sketches and Cartoons, 1898; The Education of Mr. Pipp, 1899; Sketches in Egypt, 1899; The Americans, 1900; A Widow and Her Friends, 1901; The Social Ladder, 1902. *Home:* 127 E. 73d St. *Office:* 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GIBSON, Charles Hammond, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* Charles Hammond and Rosamond (Warren) G.; ed. pvt. sch., Boston, and St. Paul's Sch., 1890-92; student architecture, Mass. Inst. Technology, 1893-94; studied in Brit. Mus., architecture and landscape architecture in Eng. and France, 1894; unmarried. Real estate and investments, Boston, 1894-1915. Went to Eng., 1894, as sec. to Alfred Harmsworth (Lord Northcliffe) as asst. in organizing Jackson-Harmsworth Polar expdn., 1894-95; visited France and made researches in French history; organized lectures in U.S., 1896-97, to revive interest in the history and architecture of Touraine. Delivered courses of lectures on politics, lit. and travel, 1904-14. Park and recreation commr. City of Boston, 1914-16; sec. Mass. Prison Reform League, 1913-16. Mem. Nat. Allied Relief Com., 1915, Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Soc. Technology Architects, Mass. Audubon Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Security League, Navy League of U.S., Am. Poetry Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Poetry Soc. of Great Britain (v.p.). Student 1st O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1915. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Manuscript (v.p. 1925-26), Trinity, City, Nahant. *Author:* Two Gentlemen in Touraine (under pen-name of "Richard Sudbury"), 1900; Among French Inns, 1905; The Spirit of Love and Other Poems, 1906; The Wounded Eros, sonnets, 1908. *Home:* 137 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) Nahant, Mass. *Office:* 121 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GIBSON, Charles Langdon, surgeon; *b.* Boston, May 5, 1864; *s.* Charles Langdon and Margarette Carter (Smith) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, M.D., 1889; unmarried. Prof. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll.; surgeon, New York Hosp.; consulting surgn., St. Luke's Memorial, State Hosp. for Deformed and Crippled Children, Vassar Bros., Poughkeepsie, and Southside (Babylon) hosps. Commd. maj. M.C. U.S.A.; dir. Base Hosp. 9, A.E.F., in France, 1917-18. Comdr. of Crown (Belgian). Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Soc. Clin. Surgery, Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Internat. Surg. Assn., Practitioners' Soc., N.Y. Clin. Soc., N.Y. Surg. Soc., Assn. Française de Chirurgie; corr. Société de Chirurgie de Paris; mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, University, Union Interalliée (Paris). *Address:* 72 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

GIBSON, Charlotte Chaffee (Mrs. John C. Wilson), librarian. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GIBSON, Ernest Willard, congressman; *b.* Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* William L. and Saville (Stowell) G.; B.S., Norwich U., 1894, A.M., 1896; studied law, U. of Mich., 1898-99; *m.* at Chester, Vt., Grace F. Hadley, Nov. 25, 1896 (died Apr. 26, 1925); children—Frank Hadley (dec.), Ernest William, Doris, Preston Fullerton. Prin. Chester High Sch., 1894-98; practiced at Brattleboro since 1899; register of probate and deputy clk. U.S. Dist. Court; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1906, Senate 1908 (pres. of Senate); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; state's atty., 1919-21; sec. civil and mil. affairs, Vt., 1921-22; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 2d Vt. Dist. Enlisted in Vt. N.G., 1899, rose to col. and retired, 1908; col., insp. rifle practice, staff of Gov. Fletcher D. Proctor; returned to service, 1915, as capt. inf.; served on Mexican border and over seas; col. 172d Inf., Aug. 5, 1921-Nov. 5, 1923. Republican. Episcopalian; trustee Diocese of Vt. *Home:* Brattleboro, Vt.

GIBSON, Eva Katherine Clapp, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIBSON, Finley Foster, clergyman; *b.* Hope, Ark., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* Arthur Alexander and Mattie R. (Powell) G.; A.B., Ouachita Bapt. Coll., 1897, D.D., 1912; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Lucille L. Foreman, of Louisville, Ky., Apr 18, 1901; children—Finley Foreman, William Oscar. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Malvern, Ark., 1900-02, 1st Ch., Ft. Smith, Ark., 1902-16, 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1916-18, Grace St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1918-19, Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1919—. Trustee Foreign Mission Bd. Southern Baptist Conv.; former Trustee Southwestern Theol. Sem., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Home Mission Bd., Ouachita Bapt. Coll. Mason. Preacher annual sermon before Southern Bapt. Conv., 1924. *Home:* 1111 S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

GIBSON, Frank Markey, clergyman; *b.* Bedford Springs, Pa., Jan. 16, 1857; *s.* Alexander Early (M.D., D.D.) and Mary (Markey) G.; A.B., Dickinson, 1877, A.M., 1880; LL.B., U. of Md., 1879; Ph.D., St. John's, Md., 1893; *m.* Mary, *d.* William Walker Plummer, of Howard Co., Md., Nov. 10, 1891; 1 son, Alexander Stuart. Admitted to bar, 1879, and practiced, 1879-83; deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; curate Emanuel Ch., Baltimore, 1883-85; rector Ch. of Holy Innocents, Baltimore, 1885-86, Elkridge, Md., 1886-93; curate St Paul's, 1893-96, St. Andrew's, 1896-97, Trinity, 1897-1904, Washington; rector Westminster, Md., 1904-12. Librarian Md. Diocesan Library. Editor Md. Churchman, 1912-14. Examining chaplain diocese Md. and Washington, 1890-99; mem. ecclesiastical court, 1897-98. Mem. Entomol. Soc. America, Sigma Chi. Mason. *Club:* Johns Hopkins. *Author:* The Amateur Telescopist's Handbook, 1894. Contbr.

to ch., scientific and lit. mags. *Home:* 235 W. Lafayette Av., Baltimore, Md.

GIBSON, George Miles, clergyman; *b.* Tazewell Co., Va., Dec. 7, 1860; *s.* Wesley and Jane (Ward) G.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1887, A.M., 1890 (D.D. same, 1914); *m.* Florence Allen, of Troy, Mo., Oct. 14, 1891 (died Oct., 1913); children—Mrs. W. F. Carruthers, Mrs. R. K. Withrow, George M.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Leila Allen, Dallas, Tex., July, 1915. Professor Latin and Greek, St. Charles College, Missouri, 1887-88; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1888; pastor Troy, Mo., 1888-90, Albany, Mo., 1890-91, St. Joseph, Mo., 1891-93, Glasgow, Mo., 1893-95, Macon, Mo., 1895-98, Fayette, Mo., 1898-1901, Richmond, Mo., 1901-04, Trinity Ch., El Paso, Tex., 1904-08; pres. Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1908-10; pastor 1st Ch., Dallas, Tex., Dec. 1910-14, St. Mark's Ch., Dallas, 1915-22, Munger Place Church, Dallas, since 1922. Lecturer, Sch. of Theology, Southern Meth. U. Mem. Federal Council Churches of Christ in America (com. evangelism), Southern Sociol. Soc. Mason (32°). Contbr. to ch. periodicals. *Author:* A History of New Testament Times, 1925. *Home:* 5614 Swiss Av., Dallas, Tex.

GIBSON (William), Hamilton, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 1883; *s.* William Hamilton and Emma Ludlow (Blanchard) G.; prep. edn., Gunnery and Ridge schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Brooke van Dyke, of Princeton, N.J., June 1908; children—William Hamilton, Ellen van Dyke, Henry van Dyke, Roger Dana, Edward Brooke. Began teaching at Berkshire Sch., 1907; headmaster Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn., since 1922. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (New York). *Address:* Gunnery School, Washington, Conn.

GIBSON, Harvey Dow, banker; *b.* N. Conway, N.H., Mar. 12, 1882; *s.* James L. and Addie (Dow) G.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1902 (LL.D., 1919); *m.* Carrie Hastings Curtis of Newtonville, Mass., June 10, 1903. Entered employ Am. Express Co., at Boston, 1902, and became asst. mgr. financial dept. of the company, at New York; associated with others and purchased control Raymond & Whitcomb Co., of which was v.p.; apptd. asst. to pres. Liberty Nat. Bank, 1912, elected v.p., Apr. 1913, pres. Jan. 1, 1917-Apr. 1, 1921, when Liberty Nat. Bank was merged with New York Trust Co., elected pres. of latter co., also mem. exec. com.; dir. Royal Indemnity Co., Sheridan Wyoming Coal Co., Wright Aeronautical Corpn., Pacific Fire Insurance Co., Am. Smelting & Refining Co. (finance com.), U.S. Distributing Corporation; president of Textile Banking Company, Inc. Elected chmn. N.Y. Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917; apptd. gen. mgr. Am. Red Cross, 1917; also mem. War Council and War Finance Com., commr. for France, 1918, and for Europe, 1919, Am. Red Cross. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); Knight Order of Vasa (Sweden). Overseer of Bowdoin Coll.; trustee Fryeburg Acad., Theta Delta Chi. Mem. Me. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Chamber of Commerce, Links, Links Golf, Nat. Golf Links, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, Riding Club, Seaview Golf, Union League, University, Piping Rock, The Creek. *Home:* 52 E. 69th St. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIBSON, Henry Richard, ex-congressman; *b.* Kent Island, Queen Anne Co., Md., 1837; *s.* Woolman and Catherine (Carter) G.; A.B., Hobart, 1862, A.M., 1865, LL.D., 1892; served in commissary dept. Union Army, 1863-65; studied in Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch.; *m.* 1st, Frances M. Reed, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 1863 (died 1918); children—Helen, Frances; *m.* 2d, Lizzie R. Clark, of Washington, D.C., July 1920. Admitted to bar, 1865; removed to Tenn., 1866; commr. of claims, 1868-69; del. Constl. Conv., 1870; mem. Senate, 1871-72; Rep. nominee fo. presdl. elector, 1872 and 1880; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1875-76; founded, and editor, Knoxville Republican, 1879-81; postoffice insp., 1881-82; editor Knoxville Daily Chronicle, 1882-84; U.S. pension agt., 1883-85; chancellor, 2d Div. of Tenn., 1886-94; mem. 54th to 58th Congresses (1895-1905), 2d Tenn. Dist. *Author:* Suits in Chancery, 1891; Maid of Redenfayn, 1907. Consulting editor Am. and English Ency. of Law and Practice; asso. reviser Code of Tennessee, 1918. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

GIBSON, Horatio Gates, brigadier-general U.S.A.; May 22, 1827-Apr. 12, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GIBSON, Hugh, diplomatic service; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 16, 1883; *s.* Frank A. and Mary G.; grad. École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1907; *m.* at Brussels, Belgium, Ynés Reyntiens, Feb. 27, 1922. Appointed sec. of legation at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, July 31, 1908; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1909-10; pvt. sec. to asst. sec. of state, Washington, D.C., 1910-11; sec. of legation, Havana, Cuba, 1911-13; mem. spl. mission to observe elections in Santo Domingo, Dec. 1913; sec. of Legation, Brussels, 1914-16; assigned to Embassy, London, May 16, 1916, to Dept. of State, Feb. 28, 1917; attached to British sec. of state for foreign affairs during visit to U.S., Apr.-June 1917; attached to Belgian War Mission during visit of the Mission to U.S., June-Aug. 1917; apptd. 1st sec. Embassy, Paris, Mar. 1918; duty with Mr. Hoover, dir. gen. of relief, Nov. 1918-Apr. 1919; mem. Inter-Allied Mission to countries of former Austro-Hungarian Empire, Dec. 1918-Jan. 1919; apptd. first E.E. and M.P. to Poland, Apr. 16, 1919; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, 1924; vice-chmn. Am. delegation to Internat. Conf. for Control of the Traffic in Arms, Geneva, 1925. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Volney (Paris); Chasseurs, Automobile, Tennis (Warsaw); Sunset, Friday Morning (Los Angeles, hon.). Dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, and C.R.B. Ednl. Foundation. Lt. col. O.R.C. *Author:* A Journal from Our Legation in Belgium, 1917. *Home:* 910 W. 23d St., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* American Legation, Berne, Switzerland.

GIBSON, James Lambert, mathematician; *b.* Kamas, Utah, Mar. 10, 1873; *s.* William and Mary Adelia (Lambert) G.; B.S., U. of Utah, 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1898; Ph.D., Vienna, 1923; studied Cambridge U., Eng., 1902-03, Bonn, Germany, 1922, Vienna, 1922-23, Paris, 1923; *m.* Sarah Pope, of Vernal, Utah, Feb. 11, 1904; children—Marl D., Rhea, James L., Vera, Keith P. Prof. mathematics since 1904, dean Sch. of Arts and Sciences since 1915, U. of Utah. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A.; fellow Utah Acad. Sciences. *Address:* University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GIBSON, Preston, playwright; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 13, 1879; *s.* late Randall Lee (U.S. senator from La.) and Mary (Montgomery) G.; ed. Yale, 1897-1900. For details see Vol. 13 (1924-25). *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.*

GIBSON, Robert Murray, judge; *b.* Duncansville, Pa., Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* William James (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Murray) G.; student Pa. State Coll.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1889; *m.* Lorena G. Core, of Washington, Pa., Oct. 4, 1897; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Pa., by apptmt. of President Harding, since July 29, 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 6101 Stanton Av. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GIBSON, Robert Williams, architect; *b.* Essex, Eng., Nov. 17, 1854; *s.* Samuel Lodwick and Eliza (Williams) G.; ed. at Ingress House Schs., Gravesend, Eng.; entered Royal Acad. of Arts, 1875; grad. at London, 1879; *m.* Caroline J. Hammond, of Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1890; children—Mrs. Lydia G. Minor, Robert H., Katherine G. (Mrs. A. Van Cortland, Jr.), Hester G. (Mrs. Ellery C. Huntington, Jr.). Passed art. exam. Royal Inst. British Architects; came to New York, 1881, and began practice; now retired; architect of Albany Cathedral, U.S. Trust Co.'s Bank Clearing House, Greenwich Savings Bank, Coffee Exchange, Bot. Mus., New York; bank bldgs. at Buffalo, Albany, Utica and Syracuse, N.Y., Minneapolis, Minn., Providence, R.I., and elsewhere; also many churches, office bldgs., etc. Mem. Archtl. League New York (pres.), Chamber Commerce, New York Bot. Garden, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, St. Georges Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Century, New York Yacht. *Author:* The Morality of Nature—a Philosophy of Evolution, 1923. Occasional contbr. to mags. *Home:* Aveley Farm, Woodbury, L.I., N.Y.

GIBSON, Samuel Carrol, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIBSON, William Meredith, M.D.; May 12, 1856-May 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GIBSON, William Wesley, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GIDDINGS, Franklin Henry, sociologist; *b.* Sherman, Conn., Mar. 23, 1855; *s.* Rev. Edward J. and Rebecca Jane (Fuller) G.; A.B., Union Coll., 1877, A.M., 1899, hon. Ph.D., 1897; LL.D., Oberlin, 1900; *m.* Elizabeth P. Hawes, of Housatonic, Mass., Nov. 8, 1876. Engaged in journalism, 1877-83; prof. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-94; lecturer sociology, 1891-94, prof. sociology, 1894-1906, sociology and history of civilization, since 1906, Columbia. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (editor Annals, 1890-94; v.-p., 1890-1904), Am. Econ. Assn. (editor Publications, 1891-93; v.-p., 1896-97); pres. Am. Sociol. Soc., 1910-11, Institut Internat. de Sociologie, 1913; fellow Am. Statistical Assn.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. Trustee Union Coll.; mem. Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 1915-17. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Author:* The Modern Distributive Process (with J. B. Clark), 1888; The Theory of Sociology, 1894; The Principles of Sociology, 1896 (also French, German, Russian, Spanish, Hebrew, Czech and Japanese translations); The Theory of Socialization, 1897 (Italian translation, 1898); The Elements of Sociology, 1898; Democracy and Empire, 1900; Inductive Sociology, 1901; Descriptive and Historical Sociology, 1906; Pagan Poems, 1914; The Western Hemisphere in the World of Tomorrow, 1915; The Responsible State, 1918; Studies in the Theory of Human Society, 1922; The Scientific Study of Human Society, 1924. *Home:* Hartsdale, N.Y.

GIDDINGS, Howard Andrus, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 2, 1868; *s.* Edwin Alden and Susan M. (Keep) G.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Florence Chase Starkweather, of Hartford, Apr. 7, 1892; children—Helen, Florence, Elizabeth, Bradford Chase, Marion, Constance, Marston Todd. With Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford, 1887-1901; with Travelers Ins. Co., since 1901, now supt. of agencies, also supt. agencies Travelers Indemnity Co. Maj., brig. staff Conn., N.G., 1893-1902; capt. Vol. Signal Corps, Spanish-Am. War; acting chief signal officer 7th A.C. Mem. Conn. State Council of Defense, World War; mem. Am. Liberty Loan Mission to Europe, 1918. Mem. Military Order Foreign Wars of U.S. (register gen.); fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London). Republican. *Clubs:* Explorers (New York); Authors' (London); Hartford, Boston City, Farmington Country, Appalachian Mountain. *Author:* Hand Book of Military Signaling, 1896; New Handbook of Military Signaling, 1917; Exploits of the Signal Corps in the War with Spain; contbr. on outdoor subjects to mags. *Home:* 201 Fern St. *Office:* 700 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

GIDEON, Abram, educator, phonetician; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* Louis and Henrietta (Brooks) G.; B.L., U. of Cincinnati, 1892; B.H., and grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1894; studied in Germany, Switzerland and Italy, 1894-1902; Ph.D. in philosophy, history and philology, U. of Marburg, Germany, 1903; grad. work, Harvard, 1910; *m.* Henrietta Shoninger, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 23, 1903; children—Judith Henrietta, Miriam Sophia. Tutor in philosophy, U. of Marburg, 1898-1900; taught pvtly. in Switzerland and Italy, 1900-02; prof. modern langs., Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1903-12, Harvard Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1912-13; asst. prof. modern langs., U. of Wyo., 1913-14; lecturer for, and newspaper rep., Simplified Spelling Bd., 1914-23, publicity mgr., and trustee in charge of New York office, since 1923; ednl. lecturer for Nat. War Work Council, 1918-19; in charge research dept. Inter-Racial Council, 1922; nat. dir. ednl. publ., Jewish Consumptives' Rel. Soc., 1922-23; dir. of publ. Am. Jewish Congress, 1923; editor All About Switzerland (mag.), since Dec. 1925. Mem. Administrative council and chmn. P. and P. com. of Palestine Memorial Conservatory Assn., since 1924. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Simplified Spelling Bd., (trustee), Yiddish Drama Guild (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive. Jewish religion. *Author:* Kant's Concept of the Transcendental in the Kritik of Pure Reason, 1903; The Phonetic Method of Teaching Foreign Languages, 1909; The Argument for Simplified Spelling, 1912. Translator Dramas of Perez Hirshbein, 1926. Contbr. papers to learned socs., acad. publs., mags. and the periodical press. Conducted tour to Europe, 1912. Lectures on language, philosophy, drama and travel. *Home:* 500 Van Courtlandt Park Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GIDEON, Valentine, judge; *b.* Iron Co., Mo., Jan. 11, 1859; *s.* Calvin and Artemesia (Matkin) G.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Farmington, Mo., 1886; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1888-89; *m.* Elizabeth L. Lang, of Farmington, July 24, 1889; 1 son, Reinhart L. Began practice at Ogden, Utah, 1890; commr. Supreme Court of Utah Ty., 1892-96; mem. Bd. of Edn., Ogden, 1897-1900; city atty., Ogden, 1912-15; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Utah, Mar. 1917, and elected to same position, Nov. 1918, for term ending Jan. 4, 1927, chief justice, 1925-26. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Am. and Utah State

bar assns. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K. of P. *Clubs:* Weber (Ogden), University (Ogden and Salt Lake City). *Home:* 1450 25th St., Ogden, Utah. *Address:* State Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.

GIDLEY, James Williams, vertebrate paleontologist; *b.* Springwater, Winneshiek Co., Ia., Jan. 7, 1866; *s.* Isaac Mosier and Rebecca Penrose (Williams) G.; B.S., Princeton, 1898, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1922; *m.* Florence Emily Martin, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1900. With Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1899-1905, U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1905; asst. curator of fossil mammals, U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1911. Has conducted various expdns. for Am. Mus. Natural History, and Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C., in fossil localities of U.S. Mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Geol. Soc. of America, Biol. Soc. Washington, Geol. Soc. Washington. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. numerous articles on original research in fields of paleontology and geology. *Home:* 1339 Meridian Pl. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

GIEGERICH, Leonard Anthony, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GIELOW, Martha Sawyer (Mrs. Martha S. Gielow), lecturer, author; *b.* Greensboro, Ala.; *d.* Capt. Enoch and Sophie E. (Barkley) Sawyer; widow; children—Una (Mrs. Charles Willis Fisher), Roland Sawyer. Reader and lecturer; founder and v.p. Southern Industrial Edul. Assn. (Washington, D.C.), to promote industrial edn. among the Anglo-Saxon children of the Southern Appalachian Mountains. *Author:* Mammy's Reminiscences, 1898; Old Plantation Days, 1902; Old Andy the Moonshiner, 1910; Uncle Sam, 1913; The Light on the Hill, 1915; also poems and articles on edn. *Home:* Greensboro, Ala.

GIES, William John, biological chemist; *b.* Reisterstown, Md., Feb. 21, 1872; *s.* John, Jr., and Ophelia Letitia (Ensminger) G.; B.S., Gettysburg Coll., 1893, M.S., 1896, Sc.D., 1914, LL.D., 1924; Ph.B., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; LL.D., Baylor U., 1924; U. of Berne, 1899; Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1901, 1902; *m.* Mabel Loyetta Lark, of Millersburg, Pa., May 24, 1899; children—John, James Tressler, Robert Henry, Mary. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, 1894-98, in zoölogy, 1895, tutor in physiology, 1896-98, Yale; instr. physiol. chemistry, 1898-1902, adj. prof. 1902-05, prof. 1905-07, prof. biol. chemistry, since 1907, Columbia. Sec. of faculty of Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1905-21; prof. physiol. chemistry, New York Coll. of Pharmacy, 1904-22, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1909—; consulting chemist New York Bot. Garden, 1902-21, and mem. bd. of scientific dirs., 1911—; consulting pathol. chemist, Bellevue Hosp., 1910-22. Pres. Ann. Conf. of Biol. Chemists, 1917-18; dir. Lutheran Hosp., 1917-19; chmn. exec. com. N.Y. Sch. of Dental Hygiene, 1916-17; sec. administrative bd. Sch. of Dentistry, Columbia U., 1917-21. In charge of a study of dental education for the Carnegie Foundation, 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (organizer and secretary Section K, 1905-09), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1919-21); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine (sec. 1903-09, v.p. 1909-10, 1914-15, pres. 1917-19), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (sec. 1906-10), Am. Coll. Dentists (fellow), Am. Acad. Periodontology (fellow), Internat. Assn. for Dental Research (hon. pres. 1922—), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu; hon. mem. Dental Soc. State of N.Y. Choice of alumni for pres. of Gettysburg Coll., 1904, alumni trustee, 1908-20; trustee Irving Coll., 1900-10. *Author:* Biochemical Researches (8 vols.). 1903-17; Text-Book of General Chemistry, 1904; Text-Book of Organic Chemistry, 1905, 09; Laboratory Work in Biological Chemistry, 1906; bull. on Dental Education, for Carnegie Foundation, 1926. Editor Proc. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, 1904-10, Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, 1907-10; mng. editor Bio-chem. Bull., 1911-16, and of dept. of biol. chemistry in Chemical Abstracts, 1911-21; founder and editor Journal Dental Research, 1917—. Past dir. research under auspices of Nat. Dental Research Commn., N.Y. State Dental Soc., First Dist. Dental Soc. State of N.Y. and N.Y. Sabbath Com. Collaborator for various chem., med., and biol. jours. *Home:* 609 W. 115th St. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

GIESE, William Frederic, univ. prof.; *b.* Winona, Minn., Feb. 25, 1864; *s.* August and R. M. G.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890; *m.* Charlotte Ilsley Fisher, of Milwaukee, June 25, 1902. Instr. Romance langs., 1893-95, asst. professor, 1895-1904, associate professor, 1904-16, prof., since 1916, U. of Wis. Editor of Spanish series in Appleton's Twentieth Century series. *Author:* Molière's Misanthrope and Avare, 1901; First Spanish Book and Reader, 1902; Taine's Ancien Régime, 1906; Alarçon's Novelas Cortas, 1906; Renan's Ma Sœur Henriette, 1907; Diderot Selections, 1908; Spanish Anecdotes, 1909; French Anecdotes, 1910; Graded French Method, 1913; Simplest Spoken French, 1917; Beginning French, 1919. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

GIESECKE, Albert Anthony, educator; *b.* Phila., Nov. 30, 1883; *s.* Albert and Catherine Elizabeth G.; B.S. in Economics, Central High Sch., Phila., 1902; same, U. of Pa., 1904; Univs. of Berlin, Paris and Lausanne, 1905, 1906; Ph.D., Cornell, U., 1908; *m.* Esther Matto, Jan. 19, 1914; children—Esther Catherine, Albert Anthony. Instr. political science, Cornell U., 1906-08, U. of Pa., 1908-09; prof. commercial geography and economics, Central High Sch., Phila., 1908-09; apptd. spl. expert in commercial edn. for govt. of Peru, 1909; pres. U. of Cuzco, Peru, Feb. 1910-23; dir. exams. and courses of study for elementary, secondary and normal schs. of Peru, 1923; apptd. dir. gen. of pub. edn., Peru, since 1924; apptd. by President of Peru mem. Peruvian delegation of Plebiscitary Commn. of Tacna-Arica, 1925. Mem. 3d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, 1924. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Anthropol. Soc., Sociedad Geografica de Lima, Centro Geografico del Cuzco, Sociedad de Anticaurios del Cuzco, Club Internacional de Tiro al Blanco (Cuzco); mem. Sociedad de Beneficencia Pública del Cuzco; pres. com. for erection statue of first Inca Emperor, Manco Capacc. Discovered remains of prehistoric animals and archæol. remains in Dept. of Cuzco. Served as mem. City Council of Cuzco; hon. pres. Instituto Histórico del Cuzco; pres. Centro de Labor Industrial, etc. *Author:* Municipal Civics; The Commercial Policy of the U.S. before 1789; also numerous articles; spl. investigator for the Carnegie Institution; collaborator U.S. Census Bur., 1906. *Home:* 6404 Beaumont Av., West Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* Casilla 2100, Lima, Peru.

GIESY, John Ulrich, M.D., author; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* William Sommers and Anna Kate Hutton (Heckerman) G.; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1898; *m.* Juliet Galena Conwell, of San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 8, 1904. Practiced at Salt Lake City, Utah, since 1898; asst. city phys., 1899. Asso. editor for Utah, Calif. and Western Medicine; collaborator staff of Jour. of Radiology and Physiotherapy. Capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., May 28-Dec. 23, 1919, now maj. Med. R.C. Prime mover in securing officers' training camp at Ft. Douglas, Utah, 1916; gen sec. Citizens' Mil. Training Camp Assn., Salt Lake City, 1916. Mem. Pub. Safety Com., Salt Lake City, 1917. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Coll. Radiology and Physiotherapy, Utah State and Salt Lake Co. med. socs., Am. Legion, Am. Forestry Assn., Army Assn. of the U.S., Chamber of Commerce and Commercial Club of Salt Lake (mem. mil. affairs com.), S.A.R. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* All For His Country, 1914; The Other Woman (with O. R. Cohen), 1917; Mimi, 1918. Contbr. fiction and detective stories to mags. *Home:* 207 Maryland Apts. *Office:* Felt Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GIFFEN, James Kelly, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Clairsville, O., Feb. 11, 1885; *s.* Robert Emmett and Anna Margaret (Bentley) G.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1910; student Xenia Theol. Sem., 1910-13; *m.* Mary Adelia Lorimer, of New Concord, June 26, 1913; children—Lowell Lorimer, Helen Loraine, John Kelly (dec.), James Kelly (dec.). Ordained ministry United Presbyn. Ch., 1918; asst. pres. Muskingum Coll., 1913-15; pastor Moundsville, W. Va., 1915-17; prin. Stanton (Ky.) Acad., 1917-18; pres. Knoxville Coll. since Aug. 1918. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

GIFFEN, John Kelly, missionary. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GIFFIN, William M., teacher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GIFFORD, Charles L., congressman; *b.* Cotuit, Mass., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* William C. and Mary A. (Baker) G.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Fannie H. Handy, of Cotuit, Sept. 6, 1892; 1 dau., Mrs. Florence Claussen. Formerly teacher high schs. in Conn. and Cotuit; in real estate business since 1900. Mem. Gen. Court, Mass., 1912-13, Senate, 1914-19; elected mem. 67th Congress (1921-23) to fill vacancy; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 16th Dist. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Cotuit, Barnstable, Mass. *Office:* 330 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

GIFFORD, Fannie Stearns Davis (Mrs. Augustus McKinstry Gifford), author; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 6, 1884; *d.* William Vail Wilson and Rebecca Frances (Stearns) Davis; A.B., Smith Coll., 1904; *m.* Augustus McKinstry Gifford, of Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1914; 1 dau., Rebecca. Teacher of English, Kemper Sch., Kenosha, Wis., 1906-07. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Club. *Author:* Myself and I, 1913; Crack o' Dawn, 1915; The Ancient Beautiful Things (verse), 1923. Contbr. prose and poetry to Harper's, Century, Atlantic and other mags. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

GIFFORD, Frances Eliot, painter. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GIFFORD, Franklin Kent, clergyman; *b.* Garrison, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1861; *s.* Elisha and Louise Jane G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1893, A.M., Tufts, 1893; *m.* Ivanella Maud Martin, of Winona, Minn., Mar. 14, 1899. In Unitarian ministry. *Author:* Aphrodite, 1901; The Belle Islers (under pen-name, "Richard Brinsley Newman"), 1908; The Democratic Rhine-Maid, 1914; The Social Message of Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Brockton, Mass.

GIFFORD, George, consul; Nov. 19, 1842-Oct. 6, 1924. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIFFORD, George, banker; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1881; *s.* William and Adelaide Grigsby (Richardson) G.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, 1908; unmarried. Identified with banking business at Schenectady since 1898; pres. Mohawk Nat. Bank since 1924; dir. Glenville Bank. Active worker Liberty Loan drives, World War. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf. *Home:* 34 Parkwood Boul. *Office:* 216 State St., Schenectady, N.Y.

GIFFORD, Harold, ophthalmic and aural surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 18, 1858; *s.* Charles and Mary Caroline (Child) G.; B.Sc., Cornell, 1879; M.D., U. of Mich., 1882, hon. M.A., 1912; post-grad. studies, New York, Erlangen, Vienna, Zürich; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Mary Louise Millard, Dec. 30, 1890. Began practice as ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Omaha, 1886; prof. emeritus of ophthalmology, U. of Neb.; ophthalmic and aural surgeon to Methodist Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. ophthalmic sect., 1898), etc. Editor Ophthalmic Record, since 1897; contbr. of numerous articles on ophthalmic and aural subjects to text-books, jours., revs., etc. *Home:* 3636 Burt St. *Office:* Brandeis Theatre Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

GIFFORD, James Meacham, lawyer; *b.* Monkton, Vt., Mar. 19, 1856; *s.* Henry Oscar and Avis Josephine (Eaton) G.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1877; A.M., Syracuse U., 1880; teacher, Mechanicsville (N.Y.) Acad., 1877-78; prin. Mexico Acad., 1878-81; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; (LL.D., Middlebury, 1897); *m.* Harriet R. Brangan, of Mexico, N.Y., June 28, 1883. In practice at New York, 1883—; now sr. mem. Merrill, Rogers, Gifford & Woody; chmn. McNamee Kaolin Corpn.; dir. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., The Roessler and Hasslacher Chem. Co., North Am. Clay Co. Trustee Middlebury Coll. since 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers', Republican, Down Town, Bankers. *Home:* 319 W. 103d St. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIFFORD, John Clayton, forester; *b.* May's Landing, N.J., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Emily (Frazier) G.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1890; spl. student U. of Mich., Johns Hopkins and U. of Munich; studied forestry in Germany; D.Oec. (Doctor of Economics), U. of Munich, 1899; *m.* Edith Wright, of Phila., May, 1896. Instr. econ. botany, Swarthmore, 1890-94; forester N.J. Geol. Survey, 1895-96; asst. prof. forestry, N.Y. State Coll. Forestry (Cornell), 1900-03; agt. Bur. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1905. Pres. Tropical Trades Co., The Triangle Co. (Miami, Fla.); v.p. Miami Bank & Trust Co., Miami Mortgage & Guaranty Co.; engaged in tropical forestry and horticulture. Founder of "The Forester," now "American Forestry," official organ Am. Forestry Assn. *Author:* Practical Forestry, 1901; The Everglades of Florida, 1911; Billy Bowlegs and the Seminole War, 1925; also U.S. Bull.

No. 54, on the Luquillo Forest Reserve, Porto Rico. *Address:* Coconut Grove, Miami, Fla.

GIFFORD, Livingston, patent lawyer; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 8, 1855; *s.* George and Eleanor C. (Van Ranst) G.; Ph.B., Yale, 1875; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Marie Louise Davis, of Richmond, Va., June 10, 1885; 1 dau., Evelyn G. (Mrs. Henry A. Gardner). Practiced in New York since 1877; mem. Gifford & Scull. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Bankers, University (New York); Carteret (Jersey City, N.J.). *Home:* 290 Park Av. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIFFORD, Miram Wentworth, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIFFORD, Orrin Philip, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIFFORD, Ralph Waldo, prof. of law; Oct. 15, 1867-Dec. 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GIFFORD, Seth Kelley, school prin.; *b.* W. Falmouth, Mass., July 29, 1854; *s.* Azariah Shove and Lois (Beam) G.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1876, A.M., 1877; studied Berlin, Bonn and Munich, 1883-85, Halle, 1901-02, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* S. Elma Winslow, of St. Albans, Me., June 15, 1878; 2d, Mary Amy Collins, of Providence, June 28, 1883; children—Margaret Amy, Philip Collins. Teacher Greek and Latin, Friends' Sch., Providence, 1876-82; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1882-83, prof. German and Latin, 1885-86, Greek and German, 1886-88, Greek, 1888-1904, Haverford Coll.; prin. Moses Brown Sch., Providence, 1904-24. Mem. bd. of mgrs. Haverford Coll., 1905-24. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Zeta Chapter), Am. Philol. Assn., Head Masters' Assn. *Home:* 123 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

GIFFORD, Walter Sherman, pres. American Telephone and Telegraph Co.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 10, 1885; *s.* Nathan Poole and Harriet Maria (Spinney) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Florence Pitman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1916; children—Walter Sherman, Richard Pitman. Asst. sec. and treas. Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1905-08; chief statistician, 1908-16, v.p., 1919-25, pres. since 1925, Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank of N.Y., Am. Surety Co., associated tel. cos. of Bell System. Served early in 1916 as supervising dir. Com. on Industrial Preparedness of Nav. Consulting Bd.; dir. U.S. Council of Nat. Defense and Advisory Commn., Washington, D.C., Dec. 1916-Nov. 1918; sec. U.S. Representation on Inter-Allied Munitions Council, Paris, July-Sept. 1918. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Essex Inst. (Salem, Mass.), Pilgrims; trustee Painters' and Sculptors' Gallery Assn. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, India House, Nat. Arts. *Home:* 39 E. 65th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GIFFORD, William Logan Rodman, librarian; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 5, 1862, *s.* Humphrey Almy and Alice Peckham (Francis) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Eleanor Richardson Dexter, of Rochester, Mass., June 6, 1888; children—Catherine (dec.), Humphrey Almy (dec.). Asst. librarian, New Bedford Free Pub. Library, 1884-95; librarian, Cambridge (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1895-1904; librarian St. Louis Mercantile Library since Feb. 1, 1904. *Home:* 411 N. Newstead Av. *Office:* Mercantile Library, St. Louis, Mo.

GIGLI, Beniamino, tenor; *b.* Recanati, Italy, Mar. 31, 1890; *s.* Dominico and Ester (Magnaterra) G.; studied Liceo St. Cecilia, Rome, under Enrico Rosati; *m.* Costanza Cerroni, of Rome, Apr. 1915; children—Ester, Enzo. Début as Enzo, in "La Gioconda," at Rovigo, Italy, Oct. 15, 1915; sang throughout Italy and in Spain and S. America; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, Nov. 1920; prin. rôles in "Andrea Chénier"; "Cavalleria Rusticana"; "Fédora"; "Lucia"; "Traviata"; "Tosca"; "Bohème"; "Iris"; "Mefistofele"; "Amore Tre Re"; "Lucrezia Borgia"; "Francesca da Rimini"; "Romeo e Giulietta" (in French); "Lohengrin"; "Butterfly"; "Rigoletto"; "Africana"; "Gianni Schicchi"; "Martha"; "I Compagnacci"; etc. Served in Italian Army, 1909-11, and 1915. Decorated Commendatore Crown of Italy. Catholic. *Club:* Lambs. *Home:* Rome, Italy. *Address:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

GIGNILLIAT, Leigh Robinson, educator; *b.* Savannah, Ga., July 4, 1875; *s.* William Robert and Harriet (Heyward) G.; grad. Emerson Inst., Washington, 1891, Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va., 1895; M.A., Trinity Coll., 1915; *m.* Mary Seddon Fleet, of Columbia, Mo., Aug. 2, 1898; children—Leigh Robinson, Frederick Fleet, Henry Culver. Asst. engr. boundary line location Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1896. Comdt. Cadets, Culver Mil. Acad., 1897-1910, supt. since 1910. Commd. maj. R.C., 1916; lt. col. 1st O.T.C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Aug. 1917; sr. instr. 2nd O.T.C.; apptd. Gen. Staff, A.E.F., Sept. 1918; commd. col. Feb. 1919, brig.-gen., Nov. 24, 1921. Am. rep. Interallied Mil. Commn., Hq. Army Occupation, Coblenz, Germany, Mar.-July 1919. Pres. N. Central Academic Assn., 1913-14. Mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America; in comd. 300 Am. reps. at Internat. Council Boy Scouts' Jamboree, London, 1920. Comdr. Dept. Ind. Am. Legion, 1920-21; mem. Am. delegation Interallied Vets.' Congress, Brussels, 1923; chmn. Am. delegation to Congress Interallied Veterans, Rome, Italy, 1925. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc. S.C., Mil. Order World War, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of Nicham Iftikar (Tunis). *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); University (Indianapolis); Army and Navy, Congressional Country (Washington, D. C.).; Country (South Bend, Ind.). *Author:* Arms and the Boy. *Home:* Culver, Ind.

GIHON, Albert Dakin, artist; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Feb. 16, 1876; *s.* Med. Dir. A. L. (U.S.N.) and Clara de Montfort (Campfield) G.; pupil of Thomas Eakins, Phila.; Benjamin Constant, Jean-Paul Laurens, Gérôme, A.T.G. Motley and École des Arts Décoratifs. For details see Vol. 13 (1924-25). *Studio:* 59 Av. de Saxe, Paris, France.

GILBERT, Alexander, banker; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Aug. 10, 1839; *s.* Thomas and Phebe (Matthews) G.; pub. sch. edn., Elizabeth, N.J., and New Haven, Conn.; *m.* Louise F. Randolph, of New Durham, N.J., June 6, 1865. Cashier and v.p., 1863-97, ex-pres. Market and Fulton Nat. Bank, New York; dir. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., N.Y. Clearing House Bldg., Gardiner Binding & Mailing Co. Mayor Plainfield, N.J., 1891-97; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Minneapolis, 1892; presdl. elector, 1908. Sec. N.Y. Clearing House Assn., 1894-95, pres., 1906-07; mem. Clearing House Com., 1904, 05, New York Bd. of Trade, Chamber of Commerce, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pilgrim Society. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 81 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Arthur Witter, agronomist; *b.* West Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 20, 1882; *s.* Lewis Abbott and Louise (Brigham) G.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1904; B.S., Boston U., 1904; M.S. in Agr., Cornell, 1905, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Susan Grace Cooper, of Lansing, Mich., June 8, 1910. Instr. in agr., 1905-06, asst. prof. agronomy, 1906-07, U. of Me., also supervisor agrl. extension courses during same period; asst. prof., plant breeding, 1909-11, prof., 1911-17, Cornell U.; grad. studies in economics, Harvard, 1917; agrl. sec. of Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1917-19; commr. Agriculture Mass., 1919—. Teacher of agr., Chautauqua Summer Sch., 1911; dir. Chautauqua Sch. of Practical Agr., 1912-13. Sec. Federal Milk Commn. during the war. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Internat. Soc. Botanists, Am. Genetic Assn. (council), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Alpha Sigma Phi. Mem. bd. dirs. Boston Chamber of Commerce, bd. dir. Mass State Chamber of Commerce, Soc. for Promotion and Protection of Savings; chmn. exec. com. N.E. States Council, N.E. Agrl. Conf.; chmn. Am. com. Internat. Inst. of Agriculture (Rome). Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Plant Breeding (with L. H. Bailey), 1914; The Potato, 1917. Contbr. to Jour. of Heredity and other agrl. and scientific publs. Editor of Food Supply of New England, 1923. *Home:* 48 Stone Rd., Belmont, Mass. *Address:* State House, Boston, Mass.

GILBERT, Cass, architect; *b.* Zanesville, O., Nov. 24, 1859; *s.* Gen. Samuel Augustus (U.S. Coast Survey and U.S.V.) and Elizabeth Fulton (Wheeler) G.; ed. pub. schs., Zanesville, St. Paul, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; LL.D., U. of Mich., Oberlin and Middlebury colls.; *m.* Julia T. Finch, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 29, 1887. Architect the Capitol and other bldgs., St. Paul; Essex Co. court-house, Newark, N.J.; Agriculture Bldg., Omaha Expn., 1897; Broadway-Chambers, West Street, Woolworth bldgs., and United States Custom House, New York; Art Building and Festival Hall, St. Louis Expn.; Central Pub. Library, St. Louis; Detroit Pub. Library; gen. plan, U. of Minn., U. of Tex., and for completion Ark. Capitol, Little Rock; U.S. Treasury Annex, Washington, D. C.; Army Supply Base, Brooklyn, N.Y.; Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis; W.Va. State Capitol; U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Washington; City Hall, Waterbury, Conn.; one of architects new Union Club, New York. Apptd. by President Roosevelt, chmn. Council of the Fine Arts, by President Taft, mem. Commn. of Fine Arts, reapptd. by President Wilson; mem. Nat. Jury of Fine Arts, Chicago Expn.; mem. Nat. Jury for Architecture, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. commn. for selecting design for reconstruction of U.S. Mil. Acad. One of founders Archtl. League New York (pres. 1913-14); N.A., 1908; pres. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, 1919; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters (pres. A.I.A., 1908-09), S.R.; hon. corr. mem. Royal Inst. Brit. Architects; hon. mem. Royal Archtl. Inst. of Can., Archtl. Soc. U. of Liverpool, Eng. Mem. Legion of Honor. *Clubs:* Century, Union (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington); St. Louis (St. Louis). *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn. *Office:* 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Charles Allan, painter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 9, 1873; *s.* Charles E. and Virginia E. G.; ed. pub. schs., Hartford; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and Julian Acad., Paris; unmarried. Has furnished illustrations to leading mags.; exhibited landscapes and figures in leading exhbns. Publications (drawings): Overheard in the Whittington Family; Portfolio of Heads; Collection of Heads in Color; Separate Drawings in Color; Women of Fiction; All is Vanity; A Message from Mars; The Honeymoon. Invented and patented new form of motion pictures, combination of living actors and animated drawings. Ship camoufleur, 1917-18. *Address:* 39 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Charles Henry, zoölogist; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Dec. 5, 1859; *s.* Edward and Sarah (Bean) G.; B.S., Butler U., 1879; M.S., Ind. U., 1882, Ph.D., 1883; *m.* Julia R. Hughes, of Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 7, 1883. Asst. in natural sciences and modern langs., Ind. U., 1880-84; prof. natural hist., U. of Cincinnati, 1884-89; prof. zoölogy, Ind. U., 1889-91; prof. zoölogy, Stanford since 1891. Asst. to U.S. Fish Commn., 1880-98; naturalist in charge U. S. Fish Commn. steamer Albatross, 1889-90; naturalist in charge Hawaiian Explorations of U.S. Fish Commn. steamer Albatross, 1902, and explorations in northwest Pacific and Japan, 1906; asst., Internat. Fisheries Commn., 1909; in charge expert salmon investigations for U.S. Bur. of Fisheries and British Columbia Fisheries Dept., 1909-23. *Author:* Synopsis of the Fishes of North America (with David Starr Jordan), 1882; The Deep-Sea Fishes (of the Hawaiian Islands), 1905; contbr. to the Life History of the Sockeye Salmon, 1913-23; also many papers on N. Am. fishes. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

GILBERT, Charles Kendall, clergyman; *b.* Bainbridge, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1878; *s.* Don A. and Amelia H. (Bixby) G.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1902, A.M., 1905; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Anna Louise Brownell, of New Bedford, Mass., June 21, 1906; 1 son, Frederic D. H. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., New Dorp, S.I., N.Y., 1905-06, Grace Ch., Millbrook, N.Y., 1906-12; sec. social service commn., Diocese of N.Y., 1912-13; editor of The Churchman, 1913-18; rectbr Ch. of St. James the Less, Scarsdale, N.Y., 1918-20; exec. sec. Social Service Commn., Diocese of N.Y. Sec. Conv. Diocese of N.Y. since 1916. Mem. bd. dirs. Ch. Mission of Help; sec. Nat. Conf. of Social Workers of P. E. Ch.; sec. Social Service Com. Province of N.Y. and N.J. Mem. Chi Psi. Democrat. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Foreigners or Friends, 1921; The Social Opportunity of the Churchman, 1921. *Home:* 21 Perry St., New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Charles Pierrepont H., architect; *b.* New York, Aug. 29, 1863; *s.* Loring and Carolyn C. (Etchebery) G.; prepared for coll; took spl. courses in civ. engring. and architecture; also studied painting, sculpture and fine arts, abroad; *m.* Florence Cecil Moss, of New York, Sept. 14, 1896; 1 son, Dudley Pierrepont. Practicing architecture, 1889—. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archtl. League, Fine Arts Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., N.E. Soc., Soc. War of 1812, Chamber of Commerce. Charter mem. Squadron A., N.G.N.Y. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers', Riding, Racquet, Ardsley, Country, Newport Golf, Newport Country. *Home:* 300 Park Av. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Clinton Wallace, newspaper corr.; *b.* L.I., N.Y., July 25, 1871; *s.* Edgar Lathrop and Susan (McCalvey) G.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891; *m.* Adelia K. Brainerd, of N.Y. City, Aug. 5,

1899. Began as reporter New York Press, 1891, later with various New York newspapers; asso. editor New York Tribune, 1913-18; Washington corr. Evening Pub. Ledger, Phila., 1918—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France). *Author:* The Mirrors of Washington (in part), 1921; Behind the Mirrors, 1922. *Home:* 1222 Connecticut Av. *Office:* Public Ledger Bureau, Washington, D.C.

GILBERT, Edward Martinius, prof. botany; *b.* Blair, Wis., Sept. 20, 1875; *s.* Thomas J. and Julia (Jahr) G.; grad. high sch., Blair, 1892; grad. Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1901; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1907, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Esther Montgomery Lowry, of Seattle, Wash., June 15, 1910; children—Jane, Thomas Lowry, Edward Everett. Teacher biology, State Normal Sch., Superior, Wis., 1907-10; with U. of Wis. since 1912 as asst. prof. botany until 1917, prof. botany and plant pathology since 1923. Mem. Bot. Soc. America (chmn. mycol. sect.), Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Am. Micros. Soc. (v.p.), Brit. Mycol. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha (nat. pres.), Phi Sigma (hon.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* University. Joint Author: Text-book of Botany for High Schools, 1915; Textbook of General Botany, 1924. *Home:* 2120 Chamberlain St., Madison, Wis.

GILBERT, Frank Bixby, lawyer; *b.* Bainbridge, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1867; *s.* Don A. and Amelia (Bixby) G.; A.B., Hamilton, 1889, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Frances Freiot, of Bainbridge, Oct. 9, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1892; asst. to commrs. of statutory revision, N.Y. State, 1893-1901; atty. designated by state Legislature to draft legislative bills, 1901-05; N.Y. state law librarian 1906-08; counsel N.Y. State Edn. Dept., since 1908-19; deputy commr. of edn. and counsel to State Edn. Dept., 1919—; acting commr. edn., N.Y., Jan.-Sept. 1921. Lecturer on constitutional law and statutes and statutory construction, Albany Law Sch. Trustee Hamilton Coll., since 1923. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* University, City (New York); Albany Country. Compiler: Law of Domestic Relations, 1898; Lien Laws of New York, 1900; Official Court Rules, N.Y., 1900, 06; N.Y. State Code of Civil Procedure, with Annotations, 1905, 2d edit., 1910; Town and County Officers Manual, N.Y. State, 1912. Co-Editor: General Law of State of New York, Annotated, 1901, Supplement, 1901-06, 1906; Annotated Consolidated Laws of the State of New York, 1909, 2d edit., 1917, supplements, 1919-23. Writer of articles on spl. law topics. *Home:* Castleton, N.Y. *Office:* Education Dept., Albany, N.Y.

GILBERT, George Holley, theologian; *b.* Cavendish, Vt., Nov. 4, 1854; *s.* Oliver C. and Harriet E. G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878, D.D., 1894; grad. Union Theol Sem., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; *m.* Flora L. Gates, of Barton Landing, Vt., June 1886. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; acting prof. N.T. lit., 1886-87, prof. 1887-1901, Chicago Theol. Sem. *Author:* The Poetry of Job, 1888; The Student's Life of Jesus, 1899; The Student's Life of Paul, 1899; The Revelation of Jesus, 1900; The First Interpreters of Jesus, 1901; A Primer of the Christian Religion, 1902; A Short History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, 1906; History of the Interpretation of the Bible, 1908; A Commentary on Acts, 1908; Jesus, 1912; The Bible and Universal Peace, 1914; Jesus for the Men of Today, 1917. *Home:* Dorset, Vt.

GILBERT, Henry Franklin Belknap, composer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 26, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Therese Angeline (Gilson) G.; studied harmony N.E. Conservatory, 1888, composition with Edward MacDowell, Boston, 1889-92; *m.* Helen Kalischer, of Jassy, Roumania, June 4, 1906; children—Isolde Therese, Elizabeth Yolande. With Prof. J. D. Whitney of Harvard, gave a series of concerts illustrating modern Slavic tendencies in musical composition. Composer: A Group of Songs, 1891; Two Episodes (orchestra), 1897; Salammbô's Invocation to Tanith, Pirate Song (vocal), 1902; Zephyrus, The Lament of Deirdré (vocal), 1903; Mazurka, Negro Episode, Scherzo (piano), 1903; Two Verlaine Moods, The Island of the Fay (piano and orchestra), 1904; Croon of the Dew (song), 1904; Rain Song, Two Wind Songs, Sleep and Poetry, 1904; Fairy Song (vocal), 1904; Celtic Studies (4 songs), 1905; Two South American Gypsy Songs, 1906; Summerday Fantasie, American Humoresque, Comedy Overture on Negro Themes (orchestra), 1906; Orlamonde (vocal), 1907; Americanesque (orchestra), 1907; One Hundred Folksongs (edited), 1909; American Dances (orchestra), 1911; symphonic poem—The Dance in Place Congo (after Geo. W. Cable, orchestra, prod. as ballet by Met. Opera Co., New York and Boston, 1918); Negro Rhapsody, (orhcestra), written for the Norfolk (Conn.) Festival of 1913; symphonic prologue, Riders to the Sea, 1914; hymn To America (chorus and orchestra), 1914; Indian Sketches (orchestra), 1914; 1-act opera Fantasy in Delft (libretto by Thomas P. Robinson). Also numerous songs. Composed the Prelude, Norse Scene, and music for various pantomimes in Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Pageant given at Plymouth, Mass., summer of 1921. Pres. Composer's Club of Boston. Lecturer at Harvard and Columbia univs. Contbr. to mus. jours. *Home:* 12 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass.

GILBERT, Hiram Thornton, lawyer; *b.* Troy Grove, La Salle Co., Ill., May 9, 1850; *s.* Dr. Alson I. and Mary C. (Hapeman) G.; ed. Cornell U., 1869-71; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1871-73; *m.* Georgiana J. Leland, of Ottawa, Oct. 16, 1877; children—Helen S., Georgiana W. (Mrs. John S. Hess). Admitted to bar, Sept. 1875, and practiced at Ottawa until 1888, since at Chicago. County judge of La Salle Co., 1882-86. Author Municipal Court Act under which Municipal Court of Chicago was organized; was mem. 47th Gen. Assembly of Ill. *Author:* Railroads and the Courts, 1888; also pamphlets and books relating to court practice. *Home:* 5234 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 928 Otis Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GILBERT, James Henry, prof. economics; *b.* Erwin, Tenn., Mar. 9, 1878; *s.* Isaac Wilson and Nancy (Clouse) G.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Isolene Shaver, of Portland, Ore., June 28, 1911; children—Madeline, Robert Wilson (dec.). With U. of Ore. since 1907, prof. economics since 1915, acting dean Coll. of Literature, Science and the Arts, 1925-26. Economic adviser Ore. Tax Investigating Com., 1922-23. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* Trade and Currency in Early Oregon, 1907. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

GILBERT, John Jacob, officer U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey; *b.* Fairfax Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1845; *s.* John and Sarah Catherine (Ball) G.; ed. Williams Coll.; *m.* Frances A. Yantis, of Olympia, Wash., May 12, 1872 (died July 17, 1913). On U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1864-1921, retired. On Pacific coast, 1866-1904; insp. hydrography and topography, Washington, 1906-15. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Washington Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Golf and Country. Mason (32°). Presbyn. *Home:* 1410 M St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GILBERT, Joseph Walter, newspaper man; *b.* Green Co., Wis., May 20, 1875; *s.* Franklin H. and Clara (Tait) G.; grad high sch., Chetek, Wis., 1890; *m.* Rose Poindexter, of Dillon, Mont., Oct. 4, 1904; children—Miles Poindexter, Jo Janette. Licensed as pharmacist, S.D., 1897, and practiced in Deadwood; reporter Fargo (N.D.) Call, 1899, Anaconda (Mont.) Standard, 1900-03; Sunday editor Standard, 1903-04; reporter Butte Intermountain, 1905-06; news editor Missoulian, Missoula, Mont., 1906; with Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1907-21, as reporter, city editor, Washington corr., polit. editor, editorial writer, and mng. editor; now asso. editor Seattle Times. Ex-sec. Public Health League of Wash. Republican. *Clubs:* Seattle Press, Elks. *Home:* 1920 38th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

GILBERT, Nelson Rust, author; *b.* Little Falls, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1866; *s.* Joshua Judson and Elizabeth (Rust) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1888; Columbia Law Sch., 1889-90; *m.* Mary Annette Louise Allen, of Little Falls, Oct. 15, 1903; children—Alice Lilian Arnold, Nelson Rust. Admitted to bar, 1890; practiced at Little Falls, 1891-93; pres. Diana Mineral Pulp Co., 1894-95; treas. Fulton Chain Ry. Co., 1896-99 (road sold to N.Y.C. R.R., 1899); v.p. Republican. Episcopalian, (warden Emanuel Ch., Little Falls, N.Y.). Mem. Williams Chapter Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Fort Schuyler (Utica, N.Y.); Little Falls (N.Y.). Country; Mastigouche Fish and Game (Montreal, Can.). *Author:* The Affair at Pine Court (3 edits.), 1907. Mem. Herkimer Co. Home Defense Com., 1918-19; U.S.food administrator for Herkimer Co., 1918-19. Dir. Herkimer Co. Trust Co.; mayor of Little Falls, 1920-21. *Home:* Little Falls, N.Y.

GILBERT, Newton Whiting, lawyer; *b.* Worthington, O., May 24, 1862; *s.* Theodore R. and Ellen L. G.; ed. Ohio State U. (non-grad.); admitted to bar, 1885; LL.D., Iowa Wesleyan and U. of Philippines, 1913; *m.* Martha Edna Berge, of New York, Aug. 8, 1906; 1 dau., Viola. Practiced at Angola, Ind.; mem. Ind. Senate, 1896-1900; lt. gov. of Ind., 1900-04; mem. 59th Congress (1905-07), 12th Ind. Dist.; capt. Co. H, 157th Ind. Vol. Inf., May-Nov. 1898; judge Court of 1st Instance, Manila, P.I., 1906-08; mem. Philippine Commn., 1908-09; apptd. sec. pub. instrn. of P.I., 1909, and v.-gov., 1909-13 (acting gov. gen. 1912-13); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Settled in N.Y. City, 1916; mem. of the firm, Gilbert, Campbell & McCool. Pres. bd. regents Philippine U., 1908-13. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (32°). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Columbia (Indianapolis); India House, Circumnavigators (pres. 2 yrs.), Union League, Nat. Republican, New York Athletic, Columbia Yacht (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). Made 3 journeys around the world. *Home:* 300 W. 106th St. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GILBERT, Norman Everett, physicist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Dec. 15, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Rose Dill (Tucker) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1895, A.M., 1896; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1898-1901, fellow, 1901, Ph.D., 1901; studied Cambridge U., Eng., and Paris, 1909-10 and 1924-25; *m.* Alice Eugenia Macmahan, of New York, Sept. 15, 1908; children—Norman Everett, Doris Elizabeth, Richard Thomas. Instr. science, Cayuga Lake Mil. Acad., Aurora, N.Y., 1896-97; instr. mathematics, Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1897-98; prof. physics, Hobart Coll., 1901-03; with Dartmouth since 1903, prof. physics since 1918. Asst. astronomer, U.S. Naval Obs. eclipse expdn. to N.C., 1900, Sumatra, 1901, Algeria, 1905; temporary asst. Astrophys. Obs., Smithsonian Instn., 1902. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Delta Tau Delta. Conglist. Author of numerous scientific papers in tech. jours. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GILBERT, Prentiss Bailey, *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1883; *s.* Lt. Col. William Wallace (U.S.A.) and Mary Elizabeth (Chapman) G.; Ph.B., U. of Rochester, 1906, A.M., 1916; A.B., Yale, 1907; studied Columbia, and El Colejio de San Carlos, Cebu, P.I.; grad. intelligence course, U.S. Army War Coll., 1924; *m.* Charlotte Jeannette Gilder, of N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1918. Travel and study in Europe, Orient, Australasia, Oceania, and Central America, 1911-16; organizer, and first dir. Sch. of Extension Teaching, U. of Rochester, 1916. Spl. aide U.S.A., in Philippines, Spanish-Am. War; 1st lt., capt. and maj., Gen. Staff U.S.A., World War; chief of Combat Sect., Div. of Mil. Intelligence; now chief Div. of Polit. and Economic Information, Dept. of State, Washington. Commd. lt. col. O.R.C., U.S.A., July 31, 1923. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, United Spanish War Vets., Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 3210 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GILBERT, Ralph, congressman; *b.* Taylorville, Ky., Jan. 17, 1882; *s.* George G.; student U. of Va.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1901; *m.* Jane Thompson, of Shelby Co., Ky.; children—Jane E., Dorothy, Betsy. Practiced law in Shelby County; judge Shelby County Court, 1910-17 (resigned); associated with W. T. Beckham in practice since 1917; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 8th Ky. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Shelbyville, Ky.

GILBERT, Seymour Parker, lawyer, agent gen. for reparation payments; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J., Oct. 13, 1892; *s.* Seymour Parker and Carrie Jennings (Cooper) G.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1912, A.M., 1916, hon. M.Sc., 1922; LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1915; *m.* Louise Ross Todd, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1924. With Cravath & Henderson, New York, 1915-18; mem. War Loan Staff, office sec. of Treasury, as counsel in war loan matters, 1918-20; asst. sec. of Treasury, in charge fiscal affairs, June 1920-Mar. 4, 1921; re-apptd. Mar. 1921, serving until June 30, 1921; under-sec. of the Treasury, in charge fiscal affairs, July 1, 1921-Nov. 17, 1923; mem. Cravath, Henderson and de Gersdorff, New York, 1923-24; agent gen. for reparation payments of Germany, since 1924. Mem. N.Y. bar. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); University, Harvard, Harvard Law, City Midday, India House (New York); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* 47 Oakland Av., Bloomfield, N.J.; and Berlin, Germany. *Office:* 33 Luisenstrasse, Berlin, Germany; and 18 rue de Tilsitt, Paris, France.

GILBERT, S(tirling) Price, judge; *b.* Stewart Co., Ga., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Jasper Newton and

Sarah Louise (Redding) G.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1883; LL.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Mary Howard, of Columbus, Ga., Dec. 12, 1895; children—Price, Francis Howard. Began practice at Columbus, 1885; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1888-93; solicitor gen., Ga., 1893-1908; judge Superior Court, Ga., 1908-16; justice Supreme Court, Ga., since Sept. 14, 1916. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* Capital City (hon. life), Atlanta Athletic (hon.). *Home:* Wesley Rd., at Arden Rd. *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

GILBERT, Virgil O., educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GILBERT, William Ball, judge; *b.* Fairfax Co., Va., July 4, 1847; *s.* John and Sarah Catherine (Ball) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1868, LL.D., 1898; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1872; *m.* Julia W. Lindsley, of Portland, Ore., Sept. 3, 1873. In practice at Portland, Ore., 1872-92; U.S. circuit judge, 9th Circuit, 1892-1911; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1912—. Republican. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

GILBORGES, Esteban, lawyer; *b.* Caracas, Venezuela, Feb. 8, 1879; *s.* Esteban Gil Basalo and Josefa Borges de Gil; LL.D., U. of Caracas, 1899; hon. LL.D., Georgetown U., 1921; *m.* Matilde Martínez, of Caracas, 1907; children—José, María, Alberto. Counselor on internat. law, to Venezuelan-Colombian Mixed Frontier Commn., 1900; commr. Supreme Court, later pres., 1902; prof. U. of Caracas, 1903-09; counselor of Legation, Washington, D.C., 1909-14, France, England and Germany, 1914-19; rep. of Venezuela at Internat. Conf. for Suppression of Opium Traffic, at The Hague, 1917; minister of foreign affairs, Venezuela, 1919-21; spl. envoy to unveiling of statue of Bolivar, presented by Govt. of Venezuela to City of New York, 1921; specialist with Breckinridge Long, in European and S. Am. law, 1921-23; asst. dir. Pan Am. Union, 1924. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Venezuelan Nat. Acad., Royal Spanish Acad. (corr.). Awarded Great Cross Order of Isabel la Católica. Catholic. *Author:* Filosofía de la Historia del Derecho, 1912; La Vida del Derecho y sus Formas Primitivas, 1917; Derecho Internacional y Derecho Interno, en Codificacion y Unificación, 1919; Lecturas Académicas, 1920. *Home:* 3939 Morrison St., Chevy Chase. *Address:* Pan American Union, Washington, D.C.

GILBREATH, Sidney Gordon, president normal school. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GILBRETH, Frank Bunker, consulting engineer; July 7, 1868-June 14, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GILBRETH, Lillian Moller, consulting engr.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., May 24, 1878; *d.* William and Annie (Delger) Moller; B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1900, M.Litt., 1902; Ph.D., Brown, 1915; *m.* Frank Bunker Gilbreth, Oct. 19, 1904; children—Anne Moller, Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Ernestine Moller, Martha Bunker, Frank Bunker, William Moller, Lillian Moller, Frederick Moller, Daniel Bunker, John Moller, Robert Moller, Jane Moller. Pres. Gilbreth, Inc., consulting engrs. in management. Dir. courses in motion study and the one best way to do work. Mem. Am. Management Assn., Taylor Soc., Acad. Masaryk, Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Psychology of Management, 1912; also, with husband, Time Study, Fatigue Study, 1916, Applied Motion Study, 1917, Motion Study for the Handicapped, 1919; and papers on edn., management, psychology and re-edn. of the crippled soldiers; contbr. article on Scientific Management in New Internat. Ency. Hon. mem. Soc. Industrial Engineers. *Home:* 68 Eagle Rock Way, Montclair, N.J.

GILCHRIST, Albert Waller, ex-governor; *b.* (during temporary absence of mother from Florida) at Greenwood, S.C., Jan. 15, 1858; *s.* Gen. William E. (planter, slave owner, state senator) and Rhoda Elizabeth (Waller) G.; descendant of Col. Joseph Ball, *g.f.* George Washington, and Col. Edwin Conway, *g.f.* James Madison; grad. Carolina Mil. Inst., Charlotte, N.C.; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad. 3 yrs., class of '82. Civ. engr., real estate dealer, orange grower. Mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 95, 1903, 05 (speaker 1905); gov. of Fla., 1909-13; Democrat. Resigned as brig. gen., Fla. Militia, June 1898, and enlisted as pvt., Co. C, 3d U.S. Vol. Inf.; served in Santiago, Cuba; mustered out with rank of capt., 1899. Grand Master of Masons of Florida, 1911-13. Mem. bd. visitors U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896. *Home:* Punta Gorda, Fla.

GILCHRIST, Beth Bradford, author; *b.* Peacham, Vt., Apr. 14, 1879; *d.* Oscar James and Martha Elizabeth Earl (Bradford) G.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1902. Conglist. *Author:* The Life of Mary Lyon, 1910; Helen Over the Wall, 1912; Helen and the Uninvited Guests, 1913; Helen and the Find Out Club, 1914; Helen and the Fifth Cousins, 1915; The Camerons of Highboro, 1919; Cinderella's Granddaughter, 1918; Kit, Pat and a Few Boys, 1921; Trail's End, 1925. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

GILCHRIST, Donald Bean, librarian; *b.* Franklin, N.H., Jan. 11, 1892; *s.* Harry W. and Martha (Bean) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1913; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1915; *m.* Ella Trowbridge, of Des Moines, Ia., June 20, 1918; 1 son, David Trowbridge. Dept. head, U. of Minn. Library, 1915-16; librarian U. of Rochester, since 1916. Served on Mexican border, 1916-17; capt. 339th F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Dec. 1918; librarian Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1918-19. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn., Am. Legion, Chi Phi. Protestant. *Clubs:* Faculty, City. *Home:* 256 Berkeley St. *Address:* University of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y.

GILCHRIST, Huntington, diplomat; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1891; *s.* John and Martha Hyde (Huntington) G.; A.B., Williams, 1913; A.M., Harvard, 1916; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Elizabeth Brace (Bryn Mawr, 1920), *d.* Charles Loring Brace, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1920; children—John Huntington, Charles Loring. Instr. Anglo-Chinese Coll., Foochow, China, 1913-14, Peking U., 1914-15; research in local govt., China and Japan; served as pvt., 1st lt. and capt. U.S.A., 1918-19; with Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., later with Gen. Staff, Hdqrs., S.O.S., A.E.F.; personal asst. to R. B. Fosdick, under-sec. Gen. League of Nations, 1919-20; chief Dept. on Administrative Commns. (Saar Valley, Danzig), Internat. Secretariat, League of Nations, Geneva, 1920-24; asst. dir. Mandates Sect. Internat. Secretariat, League of Nations, since 1924. Mem. bd. Internat. Sch., Geneva, 1924. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Gargoyle. Presbyn. *Clubs:* International, Golf (Geneva); Williams Coll. Club (New York). *Author:* The Governor's Budget in Maine, 1917. Editor: The League of Nations Starts, 1920. Lecturer on work of League of Nations. *Address:* League of Nations, Geneva, Switzerland.

GILCHRIST, T(homas) Caspar, M.D.; *b.* Crewe Cheshire, Eng., June 15, 1862; *s.* Robert and Emma (Weiss) G.; ed. Owen's Coll. (Victoria U.), Eng.; intermediate M.B., U. of London, 1886; M.R.C.S., London, 1887; licentiate in medicine, surgery and midwifery, London, 1887; hon. M.D., U. of Md., 1907; *m.* Annie McKerrow Hall, of Manchester, Eng., 1894. Came to America, 1890; clin. prof. dermatology, U. of Md., since 1897; clin. prof. dermatology, Johns Hopkins U. and dermatologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., since 1898. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (v.p. 1905-06, pres. 1908-09), Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., British Med. Assn. (v.p. dermatol. sec. 1902); hon. mem. Dermatol. Soc. of Italy; corr. mem. Berlin Dermatol. Soc., corr. mem. French Dermatological Soc.; hon. mem. Danish Dermatol. Soc.; fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Maryland, Johns Hopkins, Baltimore Country, Chuchmen's. Contbr. of many articles on dermatology. *Home:* Roland Park, Md. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GILDER, Joseph B., journalist; *b.* St. Thomas's Hall (woman's coll., conducted by father), Flushing, N.Y., June 29, 1858; *s.* late Rev. William H. and Jane (Nutt) G.; brother of Jeanette Leonard, Robert Fletcher and Richard Watson Gilder; entered the U.S. Naval Acad., 1872, resigned, 1874; married May 7, 1892. Reporter, Newark, N.J., 1874-77; wrote New York letters to Boston Advertiser, Buffalo Courier, etc.; reporter and asst. city editor New York Herald, 1877-80; with sister Jeannette L., started The Critic (later Putnam's Magazine), Jan. 1881; (co-editor, 28 yrs.); pres. The Critic Co., 1893-1901. Treas. Am. Copyright League, 1886; an organizer and 1st sec. of Univ. Settlement Soc. of New York; lit. adviser to The Century Co., 1895-1902; U.S. Govt. despatch agt. at London, 1902-04; editor New York Times Review of Books, 1910-11; in banking business, 1911-14; sec. Industrial Finance Corpn., since Feb. 1914; sec. Morris Plan Ins. Society, since November, 1917. Editor: J. R. Lowell's Impressions of Spain, 1899; Andrew Carnegie's Gospel of Wealth, 1900; The American Idea, 1902; Addresses of John Hay, 1906; also (with Jeannette L. Gilder), Essays from The Critic, 1882; Authors at Home, 1889. Contbr. of prose and verse to various mags. Has written and lectured on Captain Kidd, The Man and the Myth. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Whitefriars (London). *Address:* 100 E. 42d St., and 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GILDER, Robert Fletcher, newspaper man; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1856; *s.* late Rev. William H. and Jane (Nutt) G.; ed. pub. schs. of Newark, N.J., and The Gunnery School, Washington, Conn.; studied art in New York and Omaha; Sc.D., U. of Neb. 1917. With Omaha World-Herald, 27 years. Discoverer prehistoric flint quarries in eastern Wyo., 1904; discoverer Neb. Loess man, oldest human remains found in Am. up to that time; of a prehistoric culture in Eastern Neb.; discoverer, with Prof. C. J. Sarle, of 47 hitherto unknown pueblo ruins. Landscape painter. Author of monographs, newspaper and mag. articles on archæology of Valley of Mo. River, Wyo., Neb., Western Ia. and Ariz.; Archæologist, U. of Neb. Mus., 12 yrs. Mem. ethnology and folk-lore sect. Neb. Acad. of Sciences. *Address:* World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

GILDER, Rodman, publisher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Crocheron, coll. dean; *b.* New York, Oct. 3, 1877; *d.* Henry Alger and Virginia (Crocheron) G.; prep. edn. Brearley School, New York; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.), 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1908; LL.D., Rutgers Coll., 1916; unmarried. Instr. in English, 1900-07, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-11, prof. and dean, 1911—, Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.). Dir. Brearley School, The Masters Sch. Episcopalian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. Chmn. Am. Univ. Women's Paris Club; pres. Internat. Federation of Univ. Women. *Clubs:* Women's University, Cosmopolitan, Women's City, Hudson River Country. *Author:* Government Regulation of the Elizabethan Drama, 1908. *Home:* 3007 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GILE, John Martin, M.D.; Mar. 8, 1864-July 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GILES, Howard Everett, painter; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1876; *s.* Frank Warren and Mary Ella (Bennett) G.; grad. high sch., Newark, N.J.; studied Art Students' League, New York; spl. studies with Jay Hambidge, 1916-19; unmarried. Exhibited at Internat. Exhbn., Art Inst. Chicago, Pa. Acad., Fogg Mus., Harvard Univ.; Nat. Acad. Design, etc. Awarded Shaw purchase prize ($500); Shaw water color prize; Inness gold medal, N.A.D., 1918; Beck prize, Pa. Acad., 1917; silver medal, $1000 prize, Carnegie Inst., 1921; Kramer prize, Art Inst. Chicago (internat. Water Color Exhbn.), 1921; hon. mention Art Inst. Chicago, 1918. Represented in perm. collections of Art Inst. Chicago, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Fogg Art Mus. (Harvard), etc. Instr. drawing and composition, New York Sch. Fine and Applied Arts. Lecturer on elements of design, A.N.A. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Phila. Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Nat. Arts (New York); Authors' (London). *Home:* 290 Montclair Av., Newark, N.J. *Studio:* 35 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

GILES, J(abez) Edward, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GILKEY, Charles Whitney, clergyman; *b.* Watertown, Mass., July 3, 1882; *s.* James Henry and Mary Lottie (Johnson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904; student sec., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1903-05; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1908; univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1908-09; United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, New Coll., Edinburgh, and Oxford U., 1909-10; D.D., Williams, 1925; Hillsdale, 1925; *m.* Geraldine Gunsaulus Brown, of Hinsdale, Ill., July 26, 1915; children—Mary Jane, Langdon Brown. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1910; pastor Hyde Park Ch., Chicago, Dec. 1, 1910—. Has served as univ. preacher at Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Cornell, Chicago, Toronto, Wellesley, Stanford, Purdue, etc. Trustee U. of Chicago. Apptd. by U. of Chicago Barrows lecturer to university centres of India, 1924-25. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Quadrangle, Apollos, T Club, Flossmoor. *Home:* 5800 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

GILKEY, James Gordon, clergyman; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1889; *s.* James Henry and Mary Lottie (Johnson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1912, A.M., 1913; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1916; D.D., Colgate U.,

1925; *m.* Calma Wright Howe, of Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1916; children—James Gordon, Margaret Howe, Edith Brigham. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1916; asst. minister, Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Ch., 1916-17; pastor South Ch., Springfield, Mass., since 1917; prof. Bibl. lit., Amherst, since 1923. Trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield; pres. Springfield Symphony Orchestra since 1924. Directing elaborate program of institutional ch. work; has introduced motion pictures as a definite part of the ednl. program. College preacher at Harvard, Princeton, U. of Chicago, etc. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Signet Soc. *Home:* 130 School St., Springfield, Mass.

GILL, Adam Capen, univ. prof.; *b.* Chesterville, Me., Aug. 22, 1863; *s.* Elisha and Huldah (Capen) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1884; Ph.D., Munich, 1893; *m.* Ella E. Eaton, of Ware, Mass., Oct. 2, 1896. Asst. prof. mineralogy and petrography, 1894-1910, prof., 1910—, Cornell U. Author of Tables for Determination of the Common Minerals. Chromite of Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

GILL, Augustus Herman, prof. chemistry; *b.* Canton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1864; *s.* Augustus and Hannah P.(Drake) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; Sc.D., Rhode Island State College, 1923; *m.* Mabel F. Shepard, Sept. 2, 1897; children—Helen, Paul Herman. Asst. 1884-86, instr. 1886-87, and 1890-94, asst. prof. gas analysis, 1894-1906, asso. prof. tech. analysis, 1906-09, prof. since Oct. 1, 1909, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer Wellesley Coll., 1892-93. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. New England Section 1903), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Alpha Chi Sigma. Unitarian. Republican. Mason (K.T.) *Author:* Gas and Fuel Analysis for Engineers, 1896; A Short Handbook of Oil Analysis, 1897; Engineroom Chemistry, 1907; Automobile Gasoline, 1923; also many scientific papers. *Home:* 41 Myrtle St., Belmont, Mass.

GILL, Charles Clifford, author, naval officer; *b.* Junction City, Kan., Aug. 24, 1885; *s.* Clifford Belcher (lt. U.S.N.) and Sarah Stoddard (Frothingham) G.; grad. high sch., Hampton, N.H., and St. John's Mil. Acad., Manlius, N.Y.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1906; grad. Naval War Coll., 1920; *m.* Helen, *d.* Rear Admiral W. L. Howard, U.S.N., Apr. 25, 1911; children—Anne Alden, Charles Howard. Passed midshipman, 1903; promoted through grades to comdr., Nov. 12, 1918. Cruise around the world on board U.S.S. New Jersey, 1907-08; aide on staff of Rear Adm. Bradley A. Fiske, on board Washington and Florida; instr. U.S. Naval Acad. 3 yrs.; served on board Seattle and transport George Washington, World War; aide on staff V. Adm. Gleaves, comdr. Transport Service, after Armistice; mem. U.S. Naval Mission to Brazil, 1923-26. Spl. letter recommendation "for meritorious service performed during war as gunnery officer U.S.S. Seattle and executive officer U.S.S. Transport George Washington." *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht; University, Racquet (Phila.) *Author:* Naval Power in the War, 1918; The War on the Sea (vol. IV Harper's Pictorial Library of the World War), 1920. Edited Part I—Naval Strategy and Major Naval Operations; What Happened at Jutland, 1921. *Home:* Hampton, N.H. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

GILL, George Carleton, paper mfr., banker; *b.* Hinsdale, Mass., Feb. 10, 1858; *s.* Bartholomew and Mary (Dwyer) G.; ed. Carter's Commercial Coll. and Wilbraham Wesleyan Acad.; *m.* Jenta Johnson, of Holyoke, Mass., June 21, 1893. Began as office boy, Hinsdale Woolen Co., 1876; learned paper business at Chester Paper Co. mills, Huntington, Mass.; sec., 1882-85, treas., 1886-92, Chemical Paper Co., Holyoke; became pres. Geo. C. Gill Paper Co., Holyoke, 1892, and v.p. Am. Writing Paper Co., 1899; pres. Holyoke Nat. Bank. *Home:* Holyoke, Mass.

GILL, John, Jr., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GILL, John Edward, educator; *b.* Quincy, Ill., June 19, 1872; *s.* John Edward and Mary (Jochem) G.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; grad. M.Accts., 1893; *m.* Nellie M. Goodner, of Nashville, Ill., Jan 28, 1899; children—Helen Mary (Mrs. Alexander C. Oliphant), John Goodner, Alice Margaret. Vice pres. and dean Rider Coll., Trenton, N.J., since 1901; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1912, and 1917, 18; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; trustee N.J. State Home for Boys 6 yrs. Ex-pres. Trenton Chamber Commerce, City Rescue Mission. Mem. Nat. Assn. Commercial Teachers, Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Republican (ex-pres.), Cartaret, Trenton Country, Kiwanis (ex-pres.). Lt. gov. N.J. Kiwanis, 1925. Widely known as public speaker. *Home:* 831 W. State St. *Office:* 428 E. State St., Trenton, N.J.

GILL, Joseph A., judge; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 17, 1854; *s.* John W. and Rhoda S. G.; ed. Springfield (Ill.) pub. schs. and Ill. Industrial U., Champaign; *m.* at Omaha, Neb., Nannie, *d.* Hon. M. Donahue, of Clinton, Ill., Dec. 27, 1887; children—Mrs. Edna G. McClintock, Rose M., Joseph A. Taught in public school several yrs.; admitted to bar, Springfield, Ill., 1880; practiced law there, 1880-83, Astoria, Ore., 1883-87, Colby, Kan., 1887-99; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ind. Ty., 1899-1908; Republican. One of 3 commrs. on organization of Indian Ty. as part of State of Okla. Mem. Missionary Bapt. Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). Edited Pacific Journal, Pacific Co., Wash. Ty., and Thomas Co. Cat, Colby. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

GILL, Joseph Kaye, bookseller; *b.* Holmfirth, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 13, 1841; *s.* Mark and Amelia (Kaye) G.; ed. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Frances A. Willson, of Salem, Ore., Aug. 17, 1866 (now deceased). Came to U.S. 1854; entered book and stationery business, Salem, Ore., 1867; moved to Portland, Ore., 1871; pres. and treas. The J. K. Gill Co., Inc. (Portland), J. K. Gill & Co. (Salem). Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 64 N. 20th St. *Office:* Fifth and Stark Sts., Portland, Ore.

GILL, Kermode Frederic, builder; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 12, 1866; *s.* John and Margaret (Kermode) G.; *m.* Dorathea A. Ambos, of Columbus, O., Aug. 21, 1894. Engaged as contractor and builder since 1885; pres. John Gill & Sons, Nat. Foundation & Engring. Co.; dir. Cleveland Ry. Co., Guardian Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland Coöperative Stove Co., Properties Co., Sterling Bronze Co., Federal Telephone & Telegraph Co.; trustee Cleveland Museum Natural History, Babies' Hospital, Psychiatric Foundation of the Western Reserve. Has erected Washington, D.C., Post Office; Mo. State Capitol; Baltimore Court House; Cleveland Post Office (interior); Hudson County (N.J.) Court House (interior); U.S. Naval Training Sta., Hampton Roads, Va.; Hanna Bldg., Hanna Annex, Hanna Theatre, Bulkley Bldg., Allen Theatre, Notre Dame Acad., Masonic Auditorium, Hubbard Bldg., Leader-News Bldg., Guardian Savings & Trust Co. Bldg., Garfield Savings & Trust Co. Bldg., Cleveland Trust Co. Bldg., Federal Reserve Bank, Wade Park Manor bldgs., Tifereth-Israel Temple, Fenway Hall (all in Cleveland); Benjamin Franklin Hotel (Phila.); Liberty Bank Bldg. and Shea's Theatre (both of Buffalo). Formerly mem. Troop A, O.N.G. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Cleveland Engring. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Country, Mayfield, Kirkland (Cleveland); New York, Union League (New York); Racquet (Phila.); Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2178 Harcourt Drive. *Office:* Bulkley Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GILL, Laura Drake, educator; Aug. 24, 1860-Feb. 3, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GILL, Patrick Francis, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GILL, Thomas Augustus, rear admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Philadelphia, Feb. 8, 1840; *s.* John S. and Sarah B. G.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1865, A.M., 1868, B.D., Theol. Sem., 1867, D.D., 1893; *m.* Miss M. A. Nevin, of Phila., Apr. 8, 1875 (died 1878); 2d, Miss R. H. Souder, of Phila., June 19, 1883. During coll. course served 2 enlistments in vol. army during Civil War; pastor Phila., 1868-71; apptd. chaplain U.S.N., from Pa., by President Grant, and commd. Dec. 22, 1874; served on various vessels, and at various stas. during period of active service; retired —pursuant to personnel act of Mar. 3, 1899—with rank of rear admiral, Feb. 8, 1902. *Home:* 1501 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

GILL, Waltus Hughes, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GILL, Wilson Lindsley, educator; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 12, 1851; *s.* John Loriman and Mary Smith (Waters) G.; mem. 1st kindergarten class in America, taught by Caroline Louise Frankenberg, for many yrs. an associate of Froebel; Dartmouth Coll.; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1874; post-grad. study social and polit. sciences, Yale; *m.* Florence Lydia Henry, 1882 (dec.); 1 son, Bradford; *m.* 2d, Abbie McClennen, Worcester, Mass., Mar. 1895; children—Mary Alice Patience (Mrs. William Calvin Stamm), Constance (Mrs. Ray Wilbur Strong). Gen. mgr. Gill Car & Car Wheel Works, Columbus, 1874-84, also of various mercantile and mfg. concerns; editor "Our Country" (mag.), 1895-1901; projector and engr. tunnel under 42d St. New York and East River. Was gen. supervisor moral and civic training, Island of Cuba, during 1st Am. occupation, to introduce method, he had successfully applied in New York City public schools, 1897; United States supervisor at-large, of Indian schools, Department of Interior, charged especially to organize each Govt. Indian Sch. as a democracy for moral and civic trainings. Presbyn. Pres. Am. Patriotic League, Mount Airy, Phila.; pres. Children's Internat. State; dir. Nat. Soc. for Improving Methods of Sch. Discipline in Great Britain and Ireland. Recipient Elliott Cresson Gold Medal, Franklin Inst. for originating the sch. republic method of moral and civic training; wrote constns. of the 2 nat. socs. Sons and Daughters Am. Revolution. *Author:* City Problems, 1897; Gill System of Moral and Civic Training, 1900; The School Republic, 1903; The Boys' and Girls' Republic, 1913; Civic Practices for Boys and Girls, 1913; A New Citizenship, 1913; American Citizenship in the Schools, 1920; The Third Act of the American Revolution, 1921; also various monographs on social topics. Secured enactment of law in Mass., 1917, requiring training in the duties of citizenship in all pub. schs., the 1st of its kind in U.S.; ednl. dir. Constitutional League America, 1920—; organized all pub. schs. in Washington, D.C., as Sch. Republics, 1925. *Home:* 501 W. Mt. Pleasant Av., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

GILLEN, Charles P., mayor; *b.* Roscommon, Ireland, Aug. 6, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Mary A. (Conry) G.; brought to U.S. at age of 10; ed. Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J.; *m.* Margaret Carey, Feb. 1923. Real estate business since 1894; pres. Charles P. Gillen Co., Florida Development Company, Mt. Sinai Cemetery; v.p. Guaranty Trust Co.; treas. Fire Ins. Fund of Newark. Mem. Bd. of Works, Newark, 2 terms, 1912-18; mayor of Newark, 1917-21; city director, May 1921-26. Pres. N.J. State League of Municipalities; v.p. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Anti Pollution League of America, Irish-Am. Hist. Soc. Democrat. K. C., Elk, Eagle. *Home:* 396 Parker St. *Office:* 828 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

GILLESPIE, Barnes, lawyer; *b.* Tazewel Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* George William and Barbara (Emmons) Gillespie; Milligan (Tenn.) Coll., 1886-88; A.B., *cum laude,* Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1892; LL.B., U. of Va., 1894; *m.* Ruth McDowell Pepper, of Wythe Co., Va., June 5, 1901; children—Charles Pepper, George William, Barnes. Practiced, Tazewell, since 1894; mem. firm of Greever & Gillespie; pres. Hall Mining Co.; v.p. Yukon Pocahontas Coal Co.; sec. treas. Big Sandy Coal & Coke Co., etc. Commonwealth's atty., Tazewell Co., Va., 1901-04; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Va., 1910-14; Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Tazewell, Va.

GILLESPIE, Guy Tillman, minister, educator; *b.* Arkabutla, Tate Co., Miss., Feb. 10, 1885; *s.* George Yancey (M.D.) and Lillie Davis (Barry) G.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1905; student Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1908-11; *m.* Lula Tyler, of Duck Hill, Miss., Dec. 30, 1913; children—Sarah Barry, Elizabeth, George Edward, Guy Tillman. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1911; pastor Emporia, Va., 1908-11, Cordell, Okla., 1911-13, Lexington, Miss., 1913-21, also Durant, Miss., 1913-23; pres. Belhaven Coll., Jackson, Miss., since 1921. Mem. Delta Psi. Mason (K.T.). Kiwanian. *Address:* Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss.

GILLESPIE, Oscar William, ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GILLESPIE, Richard Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Tirzah, S.C., Oct. 23, 1879; *s.* Richard T., Sr. and Minnie (Bryan) G.; prep. edn., high sch., Rock Hill, S.C.; A.B., Davidson (S.C.) Coll., 1904; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1908; D.D., Centre Coll., Ky., 1921; *m.* Elizabeth L. Hall, of Rock Hill, June 25, 1908; children—Richard Thomas, Robert Hall, Mary Caroline. Ordained

Presbyn. ministry, 1908; pastor First Ch., Florence, S.C., 1908-16, Maxwell St. Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1917-21, First Ch., Louisville, 1922-24; pres. Columbia Theol. Sem., since Jan. 1, 1925. Served as chmn. Com. on Schs. and Colleges, Synod of Ky.; chmn. on Joint Commn. on Schs. and Colleges, Synods of Ky., U.S. and U.S.A.; mem. Southern Presbyn. Gen. Assembly's Com. of Christian Edn. and Ministerial Relief, and Com. on Men's Work. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

GILLESPIE, Thomas A., contractor, mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 1, 1852; *s.* James and Diana (Mitchell) G.; ed. pub. schs., Pittsburgh; *m.* Julia B. Wall, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 7, 1875; children—Thomas H., Henry Lloyd, Jean (Mrs. H. Seaver Jones), James Parke. Formerly gen. supt. Phila. Co. (natural gas); engaged in contracting and in mfr. "Lock-Bar" steel pipe for water mains; now chmn. bd. T. A. Gillespie Co., East Jersey Pipe Co.; pres. and chmn. bd. Dey Street Realty Corpn.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; trustee New York Trust Co. Built Pittsburgh Filtration Plant; aqueduct tunnel under Hudson River, at Storm King; built 3d tracks on New York elevated lines. Engaged in mfr. and loading of high explosive shells for U.S. Govt. and allies, World War. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Railroad, Union League (New York); Hamilton (Paterson, N.J.); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Essex Country (N.Y.); Thousand Islands Yacht and Country. *Home:* "Silver Spring," West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 7 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

GILLESPIE, William, mathematician; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Nov. 1870; *s.* George Hamilton and Elizabeth Agnes G.; B.A., Toronto U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; unmarried. Teacher of mathematics, Princeton U., since 1897, prof. since 1900. Presbyn. *Address:* Graduate College, Princeton, N.J.

GILLETT, see also Gillette, also Gillet.

GILLETT, Arthur Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* Edward Bates and Lucy Douglas (Fowler) G.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1880, A.M., 1884, D.D., 1901; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1883, post-grad. study same, 1883-84, univs. of Berlin and Tübingen, 1889-91; *m.* Mary Bradford Swift, of Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1887 (died, Jan. 15, 1901); children—Edward Bates (dec.), Robert Swift (dec.), Frederick Webster; *m.* 2d, Sara Phillips Colton, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1911. Pastor's asst. Plymouth Ch., Milwaukee, 1884-85; pastor Plymouth Ch., Grand Forks, N.D., 1885-88; instr., 1888-90, asso. prof., 1890-95, prof. apologetics, 1895-1924, philosophy of religion since 1924, Hartford Theol. Sem. Trustee Amherst Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Theol. Soc. Congregationalist. Republican. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf, University, 20th Century, Congregational. *Home:* 16 Marshall St., Hartford, Conn.

GILLETT, Charles Ripley, sem. dean; *b.* New York, Nov. 29, 1855; *s.* Ezra Hall (D.D.) and Mary J. (Kendall) G.; A.B., New York U., 1874, C.E., B.S., 1876, A.M., 1877; Union Theol. Sem., 1877-80; U. of Berlin, 1881-83; D.D., New York U., 1898; L.H.D., Beloit, 1899; *m.* Kate Van Kirk, of Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1881; children—Carrie Richardson (dec.), Ezra Kendall, Mary Marshall (Mrs. Edward King, Jr.), Robert (dec.), William. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; librarian, 1883-1908, instr. propædeutics, 1893-1908, sec. faculty since 1898, registrar, 1908-25, dean of students since 1913, Union Theol. Sem. Asst. curator dept. antiquities, Met. Mus. of Art, 1900-10. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle, N.Y.). Translator: Krüger's History of Early Christian Literature, 1897; Harnack's Monasticism, 1895. *Author:* General Catalogues, Union Theol. Sem., 1886, 98, 1908, 18, 26; Catalogue Egyptian Antiquities in the Metropolitan Museum in New York (3 edits.); 3d vol. Descriptive Atlas of Cypriote Antiquities in the Metropolitan Mus., 1904; Catalogues of Cypriote Stone Sculptures and of Pottery and Terracottas in the Cesnola Collection in Met. Mus., 1904, 05. Editor lit. dept. Magazine of Christian Literature, 1891-97. Contbr. to critical dept. of lit. and theol. jours. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Residence:* 606 W. 122d St. *Office:* 3041 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GILLETT, Frederick Huntington, senator; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1851; *s.* Edward Bates and Lucy Douglas (Fowler) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1874, A.M., 1877, LL.D., 1906; LL.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Christine Rice Hoar (widow of late Congressman Rockwood Hoar), of Worcester, Mass., November 25, 1915. In law practice at Springfield, Mass., since 1877. Asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1879-82; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890, 91; mem. 53d to 68th Congresses (1893-1925), 2d Mass. Dist.; Speaker of House 1919-25; elected U.S. senator, term 1925-31. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

GILLETT, James Norris, governor; *b.* Viroqua, Wis., Sept. 20, 1860; *s.* Cyrus L. and Sarah J. G.; ed. high sch., Sparta, Wis.; *m.* Isabella Erzgraber, of San Francisco, May 8, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. Calif. Senate, 1897-99; mem. 57th and 58th Congresses (1903-07), 1st Calif. Dist.; gov. of Calif., 1907-11; resumed practice of law. Republican. *Home:* 2437 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

GILLETTE, see also Gillett, also Gillet.

GILLETTE, Clarence Preston, entomologist; *b.* Lyons, Mich., Apr. 7, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Larissa Esther (Preston) G.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887; spl. work in entomology, U. of Ill., 1885, D.Sc., 1917; embryology, Woods Hole, Mass., 1900; *m.* Clara M. Smith, of Portland, Mich., Mar. 30, 1886. Asst. entomologist and physiologist, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1886-87; entomologist, State Expt. Sta., Ames, Ia., 1888-90; head dept. of zoölogy and entomology, and entomologist, Expt. Sta., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1891—; dir. Colo. Expt. Sta., July 1, 1910—. Expert entomologist, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Ia. Acad. Sciences; was 1st pres. Colo. sect. Am. Genetic Assn. Author of many bulletins and articles in entomol. jours. on Cynipidæ of Mich., Ia. and Colo., Hemiptera of Colo., Orthoptera of Colo., family Aphididæ, and articles on economic entomology. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

GILLETTE, Frank Edward, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GILLETTE, Halbert Powers, editor, engr.; *b.* Waverly, Ia., Aug. 5, 1869; *s.* Theodore Weld and Laetitia S. (Powers) G.; grad. Hammond Hall Acad., Salt Lake City, 1886; E.M., Sch. of Mines, Columbia Univ., 1892. Asst. N.Y. state engr., 1896-98; contractor, 1898-1902; asso. editor, 1903-05, Engineering News; mng. editor, Engineering-Contracting, since 1906. Chief engr., Washington R.R. Commn., 1906-07. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Engring. Contractors (v.p.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Economics of Road Construction, 1901; Earthwork and Its Cost, 1903; Rock Excavation—Methods and Cost, 1904; Handbook of Cost Data, 1905; Concrete Construction—Methods and Cost (with Charles S. Hill), 1908; Cost Keeping and Management Engineering (with Richard T. Dana), 1909; Clearing and Grubbing, 1917; Handbook of Electrical and Mechanical Cost Data (with Richard T. Dana), 1918; Handbook of Construction Cost, 1922. *Office:* 221 E. 20th St., Chicago, Ill.

GILLETTE, James Robert, organist; *b.* Roseboom, N.Y., May 30, 1886; *s.* Willard and Carrie (Hess) G.; grad. high sch., Cherry Valley, N.Y., 1904; B.M., Syracuse U., 1913; *m.* Mildred Bennett, of Rochester, N.Y., June 9, 1914; children—Ruth Sprague, James Robert. Début as concert organist, at Syracuse, 1913; guest organist, Chautauqua Summer Sch., N.Y., 1916, 19, 24; soloist Nat. Assn. Organists' Conv., Springfield, Mass., 1916, Phila., 1922; soloist Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, 1917, and of Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926; recitals throughout U.S.; prof. organ and college organist, Carleton Coll., since 1923. Mem. Am. Guild Organists, Am. Soc. Composers, Authors and Publishers, Kappa Sigma, Phi Mu Alpha. Republican. Episcopalian. Rotarian. *Author:* The Organist's Handbook, 1926. Composer 2 cantatas, 3 compositions for symphony orchestra and over 50 pieces for organ. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

GILLETTE, John Morris, sociologist; *b.* nr. Maryville, Mo., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* William W. and Jane (Radford) G.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1892; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; A.M., Princeton U., 1895; Ph.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Margaret Carolyn Morgan, of Chadron, Neb., Sept. 4, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor, Dodge City, Kan., 1895-97; lecturer and librarian, Bible Normal Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1898; prin. Chadron (Neb.) Acad., 1899-1900; pres. Acad. for Young Women, Jacksonville, Ill., 1901-03; prof. history and sociology, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1903-07; prof. and head of dept. sociology, U. of N.D., Sept. 1907—. Mem. advisory board Nat. Child Labor Com.; dir. N.D. State Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. (advisory council), Nat. Conf. Social Work; State Edn. Assn. of N.D., etc.; asso. mem. Internat. Inst. of Sociology. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial, Grand Forks, Fortnightly, Franklin. *Author:* Culture Agencies of a Typical Manufacturing Group—South Chicago, 1901; Vocational Education, 1910; Constructive Rural Sociology, 1913; The Family, 1913; Sociology, 1916; Rural Sociology, 1922. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

GILLETTE, King Camp, razor mfr.; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 5, 1855; *s.* George Wolcott and Fanny Lamira (Camp) G.; mother author of the White House Cook Book; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Alanta Ella Gaines, of Willoughby, O., July 2, 1890. Inventor Gillette razor; organizer Gillette Safety Razor Co., 1901, and pres. same; owner cattle and orange ranches, Calif. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* California, Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Brentwood Country, Hollywood Athletic, Hollywood Country. *Author:* Human Drift, 1894; Gillette's Social Redemption, 1900; Gillette's Industrial Solution, 1900; World Corporation, 1906; The People's Corporation, 1924. *Address:* 1206 Pershing Sq. Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

GILLETTE, Lewis Singer, capitalist, mfr.; May 9, 1854-Mar. 30, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GILLETTE, William, actor, playwright; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 24, 1855; *s.* Francis G. (U.S. senator from Conn.) and Elizabeth Daggett (Hooker) G.; acad. edn.; spl. courses at U. of New York, Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston U., while playing in stock companies in New York and Boston; unmarried. Began theatrical work, 1877; with stock cos. successively at New Orleans, New York, Boston, Cincinnati and Louisville; traveled for a season with John T. Raymond Co.; since then has played his own pieces almost exclusively, though appeared in "Samson," "Diplomacy," "The Admirable Crichton," "A Successful Calamity," "Dear Brutus," etc. Author of plays (unpublished): The Professor; The Private Secretary; Esmeralda; A Legal Wreck; Held by the Enemy; Too Much Johnson; Mr. Wilkinson's Widows; All The Comforts of Home; A Maid of All Work; The Red Owl; Because She Loved Him So; Settled Out of Court; Clarice; Secret Service; Sherlock Holmes. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Address:* Empire Theatre, New York, N.Y.

GILLIAM, David Tod, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GILLICK, James T., ry. official; *b.* Glencoe, Minn., June 1, 1870; ed. high sch. Entered services of C., M.&St.P. Ry., 1884; continued successively as telegraph operator, train dispatcher and chief dispatcher, 1890-1903, trainmaster, 1903-07, supt. div., 1907-13, asst. gen. mgr., 1913-17, gen. mgr., since July 5, 1917. *Address:* New Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

GILLIES, Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 3, 1870; *s.* Peter and Agnes (Clark) G.; was brought to America, 1870; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1891; A.B., *cum laude*, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895, D.D., 1911; *m.* Martha Elizabeth Smith, of Hilton, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1895; children—Faith (Mrs. John Compton Leffler), Brooks (dec.). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor, White River Junction, Vt., 1895-97, Montpelier, Vt., 1897-99, State St. Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1899-1903, St. Andrew's Ch., New York, 1903-07, Hennepin Av. Ch., Minneapolis, 1907-16. Chaplain Vt. State Senate, 1898; field sec. bd. of edn. M.E. Ch., 1920 (retired). Mem. Phi Nu Theta (Wesleyan), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Minister as a Man, 1913; The Individualistic Gospel, 1919. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Home:* 14 Dewey Av., Fairport, N.Y.

GILLIES, James Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Mo., May 2, 1871; *s.* Rev. Dr. John and Fannie (Bartholow) G.; grad. high sch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1887; A.B., Mo. Wesleyan Coll., 1891, D.D., 1908; *m.* Zorah Margaret, *d.* Rev. Dr. John H. Poland, of Kirksville, Mo., 1895; children—Ruth Virginia, Frances Olive, Zorah Margaret (dec.), Kathleen, Marion Louise. Y.M.C.A. sec. St. Joseph, and Englewood, Chicago, 1891-94; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1896; pastor Missouri Conf., 1894-1900, Odebolt, Ia., 1904-07; dist. supt. Sheldon (Ia.) dist., 1907-13; sec. Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia.,

1913-15; pastor, Clear Lake, Ia., 1915-17, Trinity Ch., Des Moines, 1917-21, First Ch., Riverside, Calif., since 1921. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Present Day, "Twenty." *Home:* 535 W. 6th St., Riverside, Calif.

GILLILAN, Strickland, journalist; *b.* Jackson, O., Oct. 9, 1869; *s.* Lewis and Mary Alice (Clare) G.; attended Ohio Univ. to junior yr.; *m.* Alice Hendricks, of Springfield, O., Mar. 27, 1894 (died 1901); 1 dau., Marjorie Hendricks; *m.* 2d, Harriet Nettleton, Baltimore, Md., June 9, 1903; children—Harriet Nettleton, Burdette Strickland. Began newspaper work on Jackson Herald, 1887; on Athens (O.) Herald, 1888-92; city editor Daily Telegram, Richmond, Ind., 1892-95; city editor Richmond Daily Palladium, 1895-1901; reporter and editor Marion (Ind.) Daily Tribune, 1901; on staff Los Angeles Herald, 1901-02, Baltimore American, 1902-05. Free lance writer since 1906, with Adams Syndicate, United Press Syndicate, Farm Life, Roycroft. Also lyceum lecturer and after dinner speaker since 1899. Well known writer of humorous stories and verse. Past pres. Am. Press Humorists. *Author:* Including Finnigin, 1910 (including the popular line, "Off agin, on agin, gone agin, Finnigin"); Including You and Me, 1917; Sunshine and Awkwardness, 1918; A Sample Case of Humor, 1919; Laugh it Off, 1924. *Address:* 506 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

GILLILAND, Adam Raymond, prof. psychology; *b.* Reinersville, O., Oct. 5, 1887; *s.* Joseph L. and Gertrude (Wilson) G.; B.O., Muskingum Coll., 1912, B.A., 1913, M.Elo., 1913; studied Ohio State U., 1914-16, M.A., 1915; U. of Chicago, 1916-18, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Rachel Fleharty, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 8, 1920. Psychol. service, U.S. Army, 1918-19; instr. psychology, Dartmouth, 1919, asst. prof., 1920; asst. prof. psychology, Lafayette Coll., 1921, asso. prof., 1922-24; prof. psychology, Northwestern U., since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Acacia, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa (nat. v.p. 1921-23). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Author:* Educational Measurements and the Classroom Teacher, 1924. *Home:* 719 Emerson St., Evanston, Ill.

GILLILAND, Clarence Vosburgh, prof. history; *b.* Linesville, Pa., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Samuel Amos and Eliza Almeta (Vosburgh) G.; A.B., Cornell Coll., 1900, A.M., 1904; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1907; D.D., Dakota Wesleyan U., 1911; M., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Carrie Stewart Collins, of Albia, Ia., 1891; children—Grace Eliza, Floyd (dec.), Glen Clarence, Roy Collins, Miles Thompson. Minister of M.E. Ch.; prof. Bibl. lit., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1906-11; pres. Carleton Coll., Farmington, Mo., 1911-13; dean Coll. of Liberal Arts and prof. history, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1913-19; head dept. of history, U. of Southern Calif., 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. of Southern Calif., Acad. of Social Sciences. *Home:* 824 W. 36th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

GILLILAND, John W., oil producer; *b.* Tioga, Tex., May 6, 1881; *s.* Mathias Wesley and Mattie (Masters) G.; ed. high sch., Nashville, Tenn.; married; children—Chapman, Ruth. In real estate business, Artesia, N.M., 1901-03; mgr. Tioga (Tex.) Milling Co., 1903-04; asst. cashier First Nat. Bank, Tioga, 1904-05; clk. Exchange Nat. Bank, Dallas, Tex., 1905-06; real estate business, Holdenville, Okla., 1906-09; v.p. Okla. State Bank, Holdenville, 1909-12; organized, 1912, and since pres. Southwestern Oil Co.; moved office to Tulsa, 1916; pres. Gilliland Oil Co., First Nat. Bank (Holdenville, Okla.); v.p. Guaranty State Bank (Muskogee); dir. First Nat. Bank (Tulsa), State Nat. Bank (Okla. City), Drumright (Okla.) State Bank. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Y.M.C.A. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Country (Tulsa), Kansas City (Kansas City), Toledo (Toledo, O.). *Home:* 1616 S. Denver St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

GILLIN, John Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Hudson, Ia., Oct. 12, 1871; *s.* Samuel Brallier and Anna Louisa (Straley) G.; B.Litt., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1894; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1904; *m.* Etta Shaffner, of Hudson, Ia., May 18, 1897; children—John Philip, Dorothea. Ordained Brethren ministry, 1893; pastor, Waterloo, Ia., 1895-1901; prof. social sciences, 1905-06, pres., 1906-07, Ashland (O.) Coll.; asst. prof. polit. economy and sociology, 1907-11, prof., 1911-12, State U. of Ia.; asso. prof. sociology, 1912-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Wis. Sec. dept. of gen. information and welfare of extension div., U. of Wis., 1912-18. Ex-pres. Wis. State Conf. Charities and Correction; dir. dept. of civilian relief, Central Div. Am. Red Cross, 1917-19; nat. dir. ednl. service, A.R.C., 1921-22. Democrat. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Delta, Alpha Kappa Lambda. *Author:* A History of Legislation for the Relief of the Poor in Iowa, 1914; Blackmar and Gillin, Outlines of Sociology, 1915; Wholesome Citizens and Spare Time, 1918; Poverty and Dependency, 1920; Criminology and Penology, 1925. *Home:* 2211 Chamberlain Av., Madison, Wis.

GILLINGHAM, Clinton Hancock, clergyman, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 29, 1877; *s.* Jonathan and Henrietta (Smith) G.; B.A., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1905, M.A., 1907, D.D., 1919; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905-06; B.D., Presbyn., Theol. Sem. of Ky., 1908; spl. studies in Palestine, 1923; *m.* Nancy Virginia Gardner, of Salyersville, Ky., Nov. 2, 1903; children—George Gardner, Alice Armitage, Samuel Wilson, Mary and Jonathan (twins), Edward Clinton. Jr. sec. Y.M.C.A., Phila., Pa., 1890-93; clk. and accountant Pa.R.R. Co., 1893-1901; with Maryville Coll. since 1907, successively prof. O.T. history and lit. until 1911, prof. English Bible since 1911, also head of Bible training dept. since 1911, registrar of college since 1907. Served as cadet in inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; top sergt. inf. various periods, Tenn. N.G.; maj. inf. 4th (now 117th) Tenn. Regt., 1918-19; reserve officer Tenn. N.G. Mem. bd. dirs. Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky. Mem. Tenn. Coll. Assn. (sec.-treas.). Republican. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Kiwanis (pres.). *Home:* Maryville, Tenn.

GILLIOM, Arthur L., lawyer; *b.* Elkton, Hickory Co., Mo., Aug. 2, 1886; *s.* Peter and Rachel (Lehman) G.; 10th child in family of 14 children; grad. Goshen (Ind.) Coll. (acad.), 1910; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1913; *m.* Nancy Belle Kulp, of Elkhart, Ind., July 18, 1912; children—Elbert Raymond, Luther Allen, Arthur Vernon, Richard Lawrence. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1913, and began practice at South Bend; conducted suit, 1923, in mandate against Edward Jackson, sec. of State of Ind. (later gov.), testing constitutionality of an automobile licensing law and won case in Supreme Court of Ind., saving millions of dollars to automobile owners of Ind.; atty. gen. of Ind., term 1925-29, being elected over opposition of Ku Klux Klan. Mem. Am., Ind. State and St. Joseph Co. bar. assns.; del. to conv. Am., Canadian and English bars, London, 1924, and to conv. Am., Canadian and French bars, Paris, same yr. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* University (South Bend); Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* 3850 N. Delaware St. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

GILLIS, James Martin, clergyman, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 12, 1876; *s.* James and Catharine (Roche) G.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1895; A.B., St. Charles Coll., 1896; grad. St. Paul's Coll., Washington, D.C., 1901; S.T.D., Catholic U. of America, 1903. Joined Paulist Fathers, 1900; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; editor Catholic World since 1922. Mem. Catholic Press Assn. *Author:* False Prophets, 1925. Lecturer. *Home:* 415 W. 59th St. *Office:* 120 W. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

GILLMOR, Horatio Gonzalo, captain U.S.N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GILLMORE, Inez Haynes, author, see Inez Haynes Irwin.

GILLMORE, James Clarkson, commodore U.S.N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GILLMORE, Rufus (Hamilton), author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* Robert Byron and Charlotte Annie (Gould) G.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; *m.* Louise Wolfe, Oct. 28, 1921. Began with weekly commercial newspaper, Boston, of which became gen. mgr., 1903; resigned, 1907. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Mystery of the Second Shot, 1912; The Opal Pin, 1914; The Alster Case, 1914. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Home:* 11 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

GILLON, John William, denominational sec.; *b.* Providence, Miss., Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* John Jerome and Elizabeth (Hughes) G.; Mississippi Coll., Clinton; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1893, 94; D.D., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1911; *m.* Lucie Conner, of Ripley, Tenn., July 20, 1898; children—John William, Harvey E., Verser C., Lucie Kate. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor, Okolona, Miss., 1892-93, Milan, Tenn., 1894-95, Orlando, Fla., 1896, Union City, Tenn., 1897-98, in Tex. at Sherman, 1899-1901, Broadway Ch., Ft. Worth, 1902-05, Mineral Wells, 1906, Gaston Av. Ch., Dallas, 1907-08, La Belle Pl. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1909-10; corr. sec. and treas. Bapt. Mission Bd. of Tenn., 1910-20; pastor Mayfield, Ky., 1920-22, Winchester, Ky., since 1922. Mem. Bapt. Mission Bd. of Ky.; mem. bd. Western Recorder. Mason, K.P. Author of various denom. tracts. *Home:* Winchester, Ky.

GILLPATRICK, Wallace, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GILMAN, Albert Franklin, chemist; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Sept. 9, 1871; *s.* William Frank and Julia Ann (Gordon) G.; grad. Kent's Hill (Me.) Acad., 1892; student, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893-94; S.B., Amherst Coll., 1897, A.M., 1901; graduate student, U. of Tenn., 1902, Harvard U., 1903, U. of Chicago, 1905, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1913; *m.* Agnes Geneva McGlynn, of Meriden, Conn., Sept. 28, 1899; children—Albert Franklin, Gertrude Marcelle. Teacher of science, Farmington, Me., 1897-98; prof. science, Dow Acad., Franconia, N.H., 1898-99; prof. chemistry and physics, Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1900-06; prof. chemistry, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1906-17, Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1917-18, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1918-20, Carroll (Wis.) Coll., 1920-21, Central Y.M.C.A., Coll. of Arts and Sciences, Chicago, since 1921. Toured Europe during 1910 to study methods used in chemical laboratories. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, S.D. Acad. Science, Ill. State Acad. Science. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Mason. Republican. *Author:* A Laboratory Outline Quantitative Analysis, 1908; Laboratory Outline Qualitative Analysis, 1908; Origin of the Republican Party, 1915. Collector of statistics and sociol. data for Dietary Studies in Rural Regions of Eastern Tenn., U.S. Bull. No. 221. Writer various chem. papers. *Home:* 5419 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

GILMAN, Alfred Alonzo, bishop; *b.* North Platte, Neb., Aug. 23, 1878; *s.* Platt Jewel and Mary Eddy (Hubbard) G.; grad. high sch., North Platte, 1893; B.A., U. of Neb., 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1901, S.T.D., 1918; *m.* Gertrude Carter, of Montclair, N.J., Feb. 22, 1905; children—John Platt (dec.), Frederick Carter, Louise Frances, Edward Hubbard Platt. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; missionary, Little Snake River, Wyo., and Colo., 1901-02, Hankow, China, 1902-07, Changsha, 1907-13; editor Chinese Churchman, 1913-16; teacher Boone U., 1916-17, pres., 1917-24; pres. Central China U. since 1924; suffragan bishop Dist. of Hankow since Mar. 4, 1925. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Translated Seeley's Ecce Homo. Decorated 3d Order Growing Grain, Republic of China. *Address:* 43 Tungting Rd., Hankow, China.

GILMAN, Benjamin Ives, museum sec.; *b.* New York, Feb. 19, 1852; *s.* Winthrop Sargent and Abia Swift (Lippincott) Gilman; A.B., Williams Coll., 1872; fellow in logic, Johns Hopkins, 1881-82, hon. A.M., 1901; grad. student psychology, Harvard, 1883-85, U. of Berlin, 1882, and Paris, 1886; *m.* Cornelia Moore Dunbar, of New York, Sept. 14, 1892; children—Edith Dunbar, Alice Ives. Lecturer Princeton, Columbia, Harvard, 1890-91; instr. psychology, Clark U., 1892-93; sec. Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1893-1925, retired. Pres. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1913. *Author:* Manual of Italian Renaissance Sculpture, 1904; Hopi Melodies, 1908; Museum Ideals, 1918. Contbr. to Fine Arts and philos. periodicals. *Home:* 82 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

GILMAN, Bradley, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Jan. 22, 1857; *s.* Thomas R. and Ruth (Mathews) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1880, S.T.B., 1884; *m.* Mary Rebecca Foster, 1886; 1 dau., Dorothy Foster. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1886; pastor Belmont and Waverley, Mass., 1884-86, Concord, N.H., 1886-92, Third Congl. Soc., Springfield, 1892-1903, First Congl. Parish, Canton, Mass., 1903-17, Unitarian Ch., Palo Alto, Calif., 1917-19. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston Authors, Harvard, Harvard Travellers. *Author:* The Kingdom of Coins, 1890; Kibboo Ganey, 1890, and sequel, The Drifting Island, 1891 (both under nom de plume of "Walter Wentworth"); The Musical Journey of Dorothy and Delia, 1893; The Parsonage Porch, 1900; Back to the Soil, 1901; Ronald Carnaquay, 1903; The Open Secret of Nazareth, 1906; A Son of the Desert (juvenile), 1909; The Sultan's Rival (juvenile); Life of Robert E. Lee; Roosevelt the Happy Warrior, a biography, 1921. Translator: Pastor Naudie's Young Wife (by Edouard Rod), 1899. Contbr. to mags. Editor

of Christian Register during summers of 1915, 16. *Address:* Hotel Hemenway, Boston, Mass.

GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins, author, lecturer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1860; *d.* Frederic Beecher and Mary A. Fitch (Westcott) Perkins; *g.g.d.* Lyman Beecher; *m.* C. W. Stetson, 1884; 1 dau., Katharine Beecher Stetson; *m.* 2d, George H. Gilman, of New York, June 11, 1900. Began public work in 1890, lecturing on ethics, economics and sociology; writing in mags. and papers on similar subjects and also stories and poems. Specially identified with the labor question and the advance of women; editor The Forerunner, 1909-16. Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn. Visited Europe as public speaker, 1896, 99, 1904, 05, 13. *Author:* Women and Economics, 1898; In This Our World (verse), 1898; The Yellow Wallpaper, 1899; Concerning Children, 1900; The Home, Its Work and Influence, 1903; Human Work, 1904; What Diantha Did, 1910; The Man-Made World, 1910; The Crux, 1911; Moving the Mountain, 1911; His Religion and Hers, 1923. *Home:* Norwichtown, Conn.

GILMAN, Dorothy Foster, author; *b.* Concord, N.H., Feb. 3, 1891; *d.* Bradley and Mary Rebecca (Foster) G.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., 1912; A.M., Stanford, 1919. Book reviewer for Boston Transcript; asst. editor Christian Register, summers 1915, 16; spl. corr. in Morocco and Europe writing mil. articles, 1925, asst. lit. editor since Sept. 1925, Boston Transcript. Contbr. articles and stories to weekly papers. Mem. Colonial Dames of America. *Author:* The Bloom of Youth, 1916; Surprising Antonia, 1922; Lorraine, 1923. Traveled extensively in Egypt, North Africa, Europe, 1911-13, around the world, 1913, Malay Peninsula, 1918, West Indies and S. America, 1920. *Clubs:* Mayflower (Boston); College; Lyceum (London). *Address:* Hotel Hemenway, Boston, Mass.

GILMAN, Lawrence, critic, author, editor; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., July 5, 1878; *s.* Arthur C. and Bessie (Lawrence) G.; ed. N.Y. pub. schs. and Collins St. Classical Sch., Hartford, Conn.; studied painting with William M. Chase, and illustration at Art Students' League; on staff N.Y. Herald, 1896-98; self-taught in musical theory, composition, orchestration, organ and piano; *m.* Elizabeth Wright Walter, Aug. 1, 1904. Music critic Harper's Weekly, 1901-13, asst. editor, 1903-11, mng. editor, 1911-13; on editorial staff Harper's Mag., 1913-15; musical, dramatic, and literary critic, North Am. Review, 1915-23; music critic N.Y. Herald-Tribune since 1923. Program annotator for Philharmonic Soc., N.Y., and Phila. Orchestra, 1921—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Phases of Modern Music, 1904; Edward MacDowell (in Living Masters of Music series), 1905; The Music of Tomorrow, 1906; A Guide to Strauss' "Salome," 1907; Stories of Symphonic Music, 1907; A Guide to Debussy's "Pelléas et Mélisande," 1907; Aspects of Modern Opera, 1908; Edward MacDowell—A Study (revised and enlarged edit.), 1909; Nature in Music, 1914; A Christmas Meditation, 1916. Composer: A Dream of Death, 1903; The Heart of the Woman, 1903; The Curlew, 1904 (3 settings for voice and piano of poems by W. B. Yeats). Contbr. on musical and lit. topics to leading mags. *Address:* N.Y. Herald-Tribune, 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

GILMAN, Luthene Clairmont, lawyer, ry. pres.; *b.* Levant, Me., Jan. 28, 1857; *s.* Henry and Mary (Twombley) G.; grad. Me. Central Inst., Pittsfield, 1879; LL.B., Columbia Sch. of Law, New York, 1883; *m.* Eva A. Stinson, of Pittsfield, Me., Aug. 24, 1887. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1884, and practiced at Seattle, title of Lewis & Gilman, 1884-92, Stratton, Lewis & Gilman, 1892-97, Preston, Carr & Gilman, 1897-1903; city atty., Seattle, 1887-88; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1893; became Western counsel for G. N. Ry., 1903; removed to St. Paul, Minn., 1909, as asst. to pres. G. N. Ry.; removed to Portland, Ore., 1913; pres. Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry. Co., and affiliated lines, Jan. 1, 1914-June 30, 1918; dist. dir. Puget Sound Dist. (Wash. and Ore.), at Seattle, U.S. R.R. Administration, June 20, 1918-Mar. 1, 1920; pres. Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry. Co., and affiliated lines, Mar. 1-Nov. 15, 1920; v.p. G.N. Ry. Co., Seattle, Nov. 15, 1920—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Arlington (Portland); Rainier, University, Golf, Country (Seattle); Spokane (Spokane). *Office:* King Street Passenger Station, Seattle, Wash.

GILMAN, Mary Rebecca Foster, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., 1859; *d.* Dwight and Henriette P. B. Foster; *m.* Bradley Gilman, 1886. Mem. Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of America. *Author:* The Life of Ste. Theresa (in Famous Women series), 1888. Compiled, with intro., The Pilgrim's Scrip, a collection of the wit and wisdom of George Meredith, 1888. Editor: Philip G. Hamerton's Posthumous Quest for Happiness, 1898; Mrs. Fawcett's Life of Queen Victoria, 1901. Translator: "Les Dames du Palais" ("Love Versus Law"), from French of Colette Yver, 1911. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Hotel Hemenway, Boston, Mass.

GILMAN, Stella Scott ("Mrs. Marion Vaughn"), author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GILMAN, Stephen Warren, college prof.; *b.* nr. Jacksonville, Ill., July 11, 1857; *s.* Henry and Arminda A. (Holmes) G.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1899; LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1925; C.P.A., Wis., 1913; *m.* Frances Fraser, of Milwaukee, June 21, 1882; 1 son, Stephen. In business, management of corpns., Chicago, 1879-96; mem. legal firm of Bird & Gilman, 1902-08; mem. commn. to simplify accounting system of state of Wis, 1899; prof. business administration, U. of Wis. since 1908. Consulting accountant President Taft's inquiry into efficiency and economy in U.S. Govt. business, 1910; consulting accountant Bur. of Efficiency and Economy, Milwaukee, 1911; mem. Wis. Board Accountancy, 1913-17; mem. State Bd. of Conciliation, 1919—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Polit. Economy Club, Phi Delta Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Madison, University. *Home:* 410 N. Livingston St., Madison, Wis.

GILMAN, Stewart, mayor; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Jan. 20, 1877; *s.* Daniel T. and Mary (Stewart) G.; prep. edn. high sch., Sioux City, grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1895; B.A., Yale, 1899; *m.* Marjorie King, of West Newton, Mass., June 6, 1900. Real estate and banking business since 1899; pres. Sloan (Ia.) State Bank, Waterbury (Neb.) State Bank; dir. Security Nat. Bank (Sioux City), Bank of Dixon County (Ponca, Neb.), Security State Bank (Maskell, Neb.). Mem. Bd. of Edn., Sioux City, 1910-19; mayor of Sioux City under Commn. form of govt. since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Sioux City Country; University (Chicago); Yale (New York). *Home:* 815 Nebraska St. *Office:* Trimble Blk., Sioux City, Ia.

GILMAN, Theodore, *b.* Alton, Ill., Jan. 2, 1841; *s.* Winthrop Sargent and Abia Swift (Lippincott) G.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865; *m.* Elizabeth Drinker Paxson, of New York, Oct. 22, 1863; children—Samuel Paxson (dec.), Winthrop Sargent (dec.) Frances Paxson, Theodore, Edith Lippincott (dec.), Beverly Hale (dec.), Helen Ives, Robbins, Harold Drinker (dec.), Elizabeth Bethune (Mrs. Henry Herbert Law, dec.). Banker on Wall St., New York, since 1862; has been chmn., pres., treas., dir. and trustee of various ry. and other business and financial corpns., superintending construction of rys., mng. important litigations, etc. Treas. N.Y. Bible Soc., 1868-69, pres. 1874-76; treas. New York Sabbath Com. over 20 yrs. (chmn. of same since 1915); mem bd. mgrs. Am. Bible Soc., St. John's Riverside Hosp., Yonkers; pres. Y.M.C.A., Yonkers; trustee Y.W.C.A., Yonkers. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Anthrop. Soc, Yonkers; life mem. N.E. Soc., N.Y.; fellow Nat. Acad. Design; mem. S.A.R., Order Founders and Patriots (sec. gen., and gov. N.Y. Soc.). Elder in Presbyterian Church. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* A Graded Banking System, 1898; Federal Clearing House, 1899. Prepared and presented bills 54th, 55th, 57th and 60th Congresses for the incorporation of clearing houses and issue by them to banks of currency secured by bank assets; first bill ever introduced for the formation of a higher order of banks; the plan was afterwards included in the Aldrich-Vreeland bill and then in the present Reserve Bank Act; prepared exhibit for Woodrow Wilson Foundation, consisting of 13 vols. and giving history of origin of Reserve Banking system. Wrote The 95th Section of the National Bank Act, 1900; Reply to M. Des Essars, Statistician, Bank of France, 1902; The Aldrich-Vreeland Bill, in North Am. Review, Aug. 1908. Addresses before Founders and Patriots on Some Social Theories of the Revolution, Rev. Jonas Clark, leader of Revolutionary Thought, The Huguenots as Founders and Patriots, The Barons at Runnemede and the Magna Charta, etc. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 55 William St., New York, N.Y.

GILMER, Elizabeth Meriwether ("Dorothy Dix"), journalist; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn., Nov. 18, 1870; *m.* Clarksville, Tenn., George O. Gilmer, Nov. 21, 1888. Editor woman's dept. New Orleans Picayune, 1896-1901; contributed to that paper series of papers called Dorothy Dix Talks; joined New York Journal staff as writer on spl. topics April 8, 1901; joined Wheeler Syndicate staff, Jan. 1917; joined staff of Ledger Syndicate, Jan. 15, 1923. *Author:* Mirandy; Mirandy Exhorts; Fables in Slang; Hearts a la Mode; A Joy Ride Around the World; Dorothy Dix, Her Book. *Home:* 6334 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.

GILMER, Thomas Lewis, M.D., dentist; *b.* Lincoln Co., Mo., Feb. 19, 1849; *s.* Dr. F. G. and Sarah Jane (Loving) G.; acad. edn. in Mo. and Ill.; D.D.S., Mo. Dental Coll. (dental department of Washington Univ.), St. Louis, 1881; St. Louis Med. Coll., 1870-71, 1881-82; M.D., Quincy (Ill.) Coll. of Medicine, 1885; (Sc.D., Northwestern, 1912); *m.* Ella M. Bostick, of Scottville, Ill., Sept. 29, 1868; children—Mrs. Virginia Gilmer Ames, Frank Bostick. Practiced Chicago since 1889; emeritus dean, prof. oral surgery, Northwestern U. Dental Sch. since 1891; oral surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. U.S. Advisory Bd. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Inst. Medicine Chicago; mem. Nat. Ill. and Chicago dental socs., Ill. and Chicago med. socs. *Clubs:* University, Physicians. *Home:* 3220 Lake Park Av. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GILMER, William Wirt, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GILMORE, Albert Field, author; *b.* Turner, Me.; *s.* Sidney M. and Elvira (Alden) G.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; C.S.B., 1922; Litt.D., 1924; *m.* Katie May Fish, of Turner; 1 son, Donald Blain (dec.). Was prin. high sch., Kennebunk, supt. schs., Turner and prin. Litchfield Acad. (all of Me.); associated with Am. Book Co., 1897-1917. First reader, First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-17; Christian Science com. on publs., N.Y., 1917-22; pres. of The Mother Church, 1922-23; editor Christian Science weekly and monthly mags. since 1922. Teacher of Christian Science. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1901-02. Overseer Bates Coll.; trustee Leavitt Inst., Turner, Me. Mem. N.E.A., Me. Hist. soc., Mass. Hort. soc. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, University of Boston. *Author:* Birds Through the Year, 1909; Birds of Field, Forest and Park, 1918. Lecturer and writer on nature. *Home:* 84 Garfield St., Watertown, Mass. *Office:* Falmouth and St. Paul Sts., Boston, Mass.

GILMORE, Charles Whitney, vertebrate paleontologist; *b.* Pavilion, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* John Edward and Caroline M. (Whitney) G.; B.S., U. of Wyo., 1901; *m.* Laure Coutant, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 22, 1902; children—Eloise Elizabeth, Dorothy Caroline (dec.), Helen Rosalee. Collector dept. vertebrate paleontology, Carnegie Mus., 1901-04; with U.S. Nat. Mus. since 1904, as preparator dept. vertebrate paleontology, until 1908, custodian, 1908-11, asst. curator, 1911-18, asso. curator, 1918-23, curator since 1923. Specialized in extinct reptiles. Served as sergt. Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Paleontol. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Geol. Soc. Washington, Geol. Soc. of America. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 451 Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GILMORE, Edward, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GILMORE, Eugene Allen, lawyer, educator; *b.* Brownville, Neb., July 4, 1871; *s.* Andrew Hall and Sarah Jane (Allen) G.; A.B., De Pauw, 1893, LL.D., 1922; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Blanche Basye, of Rockport, Ind., Dec. 27, 1899; children—Eugene Allen, Elizabeth Basye, John Andrew. Practiced Boston, 1899-1902; asst. prof., 1902-03, prof. law, 1903—, acting dean, 1912-13, University of Wis. Law School; leave of absence, 1922—; vice-gov. and sec. pub. instn., Philippine Islands, 1922—. Sometime prof. law, U. of Calif., U. of Chicago, Columbia U., nonresident lecturer on law, U. of Philippines. Wis. commr. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws (ex-sec.). Fellow Am. Inst. of Criminal Law and Criminology (ex-sec.); ex-pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1919-20. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Alpha Delta. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Polo, Golf (Manila). Author of treatise on Partnership; also of monographs on franchises, interstate commerce, assignments, riparian rights, legal education, etc. Editor: Cases on Partnership; Modern American Law, 15 vols. Joint Editor: Documentary History of American Industrial Society. *Address:* Law School, Madison, Wis.; also Malacañan, Manila, P.I.

GILMORE, George William, theologian; *b.* London, Eng., May 12, 1858; *s.* George William and Mary (Mansfield) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1889; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Emily C. Van Mater Lake, of Brooklyn, Apr. 18, 1886; 1 son, D(avid) Percy. Apptd. 1886, by U.S. commr. edn., in response to request of King of Korea, to go to Seoul, to found and teach in Royal Korean Coll.; remained until 1889; engaged in lit. work and teaching, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1889-93; instr. English Bible, 1893-95, prof. bibl. history and lecturer on comparative religion, 1895-99, Bangor Theol. Sem.; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., and history of religion in Meadville Theol. Sch., 1899-1906; bibliographer, asso. editor, indexer and writer for the New Schaff-Herzog Ency. of Religious Knowledge, 1905-14; asso. editor Homiletic Review, 1911—. Contbr. to Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, and to theological and scientific publications, especially on subjects of O.T. and comparative religion. Mem. Society of Biblical Lit. and Exegesis, Oriental Club. Conglist. *Author:* Bibliography of Missions (with Rev. Samuel Macauley Jackson), 1891; Korea from Its Capital, 1892; The Johannean Problem (résumé for English readers), 1895-96; Literature of Theology, 1896; Animism—Thought Currents of Primitive Peoples, 1919; Sketch of Recent Exploration in Bible Lands, 1923; translated from German, Jesus as Problem, Teacher, Personality and Force, by Bornemann, Veit, Schuster, and Foerster, 1910; The Apostles' Creed and the New Testament, by Johannes Kunze, 1912. Editor (with Robert Scott) of The Church, the People, and the Age, 1913; Selections from the Classics of Devotion, 1916. Editor of Cobern's Archæological Discoveries, 1922; Tax Talks, 1925. *Home:* 137 Gates Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 360 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

GILMORE, John Washington, university prof.; *b.* in White Co., Ark., May 9, 1872; *s.* Thomas Griffin and Emma Frances (Landrum) G.; B.Sc. in agr., Cornell U., 1898, M.S.A., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth May Vetter-Hitchcock, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1900; children—John Landrum, Raymond Maurice, Harold Vetter. Established Agrl. Coll., Wuchang, China, 1898-1900; Agriculture Normal Sch., Honolulu, H.I., 1900-01; organizer agrl. schs. in P.I. 1901-02; from asst. to asst. prof. agr., Cornell U., 1902-07; prof. agr., Pa. State Coll., 1907-08; pres. Coll. of Hawaii, Aug., 1908-Sept. 1, 1913; prof. agronomy, U. of Calif. since 1913. Agrl. expert and counsellor to Dominican Republic, summer, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Mem. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Exchange prof., at Santiago, Chile, 1921. *Home:* 1227 Bonita Av., Berkeley, Calif.

GILMORE, Myron T., banker; *b.* Dedham, Me., Jan. 11, 1847; *s.* Tyrrel and Mary W. (Pearl) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mrs. Mary P. Spofford, of San Diego, Calif., 1886 (died 1918). Identified with banking business at San Diego since 1884; pres. San Diego Trust & Savings Bank since 1908. Served as pvt. U.S.A., Civil War, 1 yr. Mem. bd. dirs. San Diego Y.M.C.A. Past Comdr. G.A.R. *Home:* 3004 6th St. *Office:* 905 5th St., San Diego, Calif.

GILMORE, Pascal Pearl, banker; *b.* Dedham, Me., June 24, 1845; *s.* Tyrrel and Mary Wood (Pearl) G.; desc. Revolutionary ancestry; ed. E.Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, Me.; *m.* Alma M. Hart, of Holden, Me., Oct. 25, 1881; 1 dau., Madge (Mrs. Raymond Fellows). Mem. Co. E, 16th Me. Vols., Civil War (not off duty a single day); wounded in face at Battle of Dabney's Mill, Feb. 6, 1865; promoted "for gallant and meritorious conduct" at battles of White Oak Road and Five Forks; present at surrender of Gen. Lee at Appomattox, Apr. 9, 1865. Insp. lumber, Mich., 1867-71; engaged in farming, 1871-91; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1875, 83, Senate, 1891; state liquor commr., 1891-96; state treas., Me., 1907-11; supt. schs., Dedham, 15 yrs.; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen 10 yrs.; pres. Bucksport Nat. Bank 16 yrs. Col. on staff of comdr. in chief G.A.R., 1904-05. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Author:* Gilmore Ancestry, 1925; Battlefield Memories, 1926. *Home:* Bucksport, Me.

GILMORE, Ralph J(ohn), prof. biology; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 18, 1885; *s.* John W(illets) and Mary Anna (Lehman) G.; A.B., Lehigh U., 1907, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1914; *m.* Ruth Adelaide Carson, of Bedford, Ia., May 27, 1916; children—Mary Ella, Ruth Carson, Ralph John. Acting prof. biology, Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1912-13; prof. biology, Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1914-19; prof. same, Colorado Coll., since 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Lions. Has specialized in comparative anatomy of vertebrates. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

GILMORE, Robert, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, June 4, 1856; *s.* James and Jean (McCroberts) G.; student Belfast-Royal Acad., Queen's U., Ireland (now Royal Irish U.); hosps., Belfast, Dublin and Edinburgh; grad. Royal Coll. Physicians, Edinburgh, 1879, Royal Coll. Surgeons, 1879, Queen's U., Ireland, 1880; *m.* Gretta Campbell Burrows, of North Lodge, Carrickfergus, Ireland, Oct. 25, 1884. Came to U.S., 1887, since practiced, Omaha, Neb. *Office:* Woodmen of the World Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

GILPIN, Charles Sidney, actor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 20, 1878; *s.* Peter and Caroline (White) G.; ed. St. Francis Sch., Richmond. Began with Canadian Jubilee Singers, Hamilton, Ont., 1903; appeared with Williams and Walker's "Abyssinia" co., and Gus Hill's "Smart Set" co., 1905-06, Pekin Stock Co., Chicago, 1907-08, Pan-Am. Octette, 1911-13, "Old Man's Boy," 1913-14. Entered vaudeville, 1914; head of 1st negro dramatic stock co., New York, 1916; creator of William Custis, Negro clergyman, in Drinkwater's "Abraham Lincoln," 1919; starred in "Emperor Jones," 1920-21. Republican. Catholic. Wrote: Her Other Husband, Matrimony and Insurance (vaudeville sketches). *Address:* 133 W. 131st St., New York, N.Y.

GILPIN, Joseph Elliott, prof. chemistry; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 21, 1866; *s.* Albert G. and Fannie (Elliott) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Katharine Pleasant, of Petersburg, Va., 1895 (died June 1903); *m.* 2d, Olive Russell, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 18, 1904. Instr. chemistry, 1892-95, associate, 1895-1911, asso. prof., 1911-13, collegiate prof. since 1913, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, Baltimore Country. *Home:* Stony Run Lane, Baltimore, Md.

GILROY, William Edgar, editor; *b.* Mt. Forest, Ont., Can., Feb. 10, 1876; *s.* William John and Margaret (Ellis) G.; A.B., Toronto U., 1897; grad. in theology, Victoria U., 1900; D.D., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1923; *m.* Annie Elizabeth McKichan, of Hamilton, Ont., 1901. Came to U.S., 1919, naturalized citizen, 1925. Methodist itinerary, 1897-99; ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor Broadview Av. Ch., Toronto, 1900-06, also editor Canadian Congregationalist, 1904-06; pastor Brantford Ch., 1906-11, First Ch., Hamilton, 1911-19, Plymouth Ch., Fond du Lac, Wis., 1919-22; editor The Congregationalist since 1922. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Boston, Twentieth Century. *Home:* 46 Morton St., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GILSON, Roy Rolfe, author; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Aug. 12, 1875; *s.* Frank Rindge G. (editor) and Marian (Roff) G.; grad. Benton Harbor (Mich.) Coll., 1895; *m.* Mary Walker McGrath, of Detroit, Jan. 30, 1902; children—Edward McGrath, Dorothy Jean, Robert. Served in various capacities on staffs of Grand Rapids (Mich.) Herald, Detroit Tribune and News, New York Commercial Advertiser. Ordained deacon, P.E. Ch., Sept. 28, 1913; priest, June 21, 1914; rector parishes in N.H. and Me; now rector St. Andrew's Ch., Princess Anne, Md. *Author:* When Love Is Young, 1901; In the Morning Glow, 1902; The Flower of Youth, 1904; Miss Primrose, 1906; Katrina, 1906; The Wistful Years, 1909; Ember Light, 1911; The Legend of Jerry Ladd, 1913; also numerous short stories. *Home:* Princess Anne, Md.

GILTNER, Leigh Gordon, author; *b.* Eminence, Ky.; *d.* William Spencer and Sara Elizabeth (Raines) G.; ed. Chicago U.; A.M., Eminence (Ky.) Coll.; ed. in music Chicago Mus. Coll. and under several noted pvt. teachers; in expression, Morgan Sch., Chicago, and Hart Conway, Chicago. *Clubs:* Filson (Louisville), Woman's of Central Ky. *Author:* (poems) The Path of Dreams; also contbr. short stories, sketches and verse to mags. *Home:* 171 Ashland Av., Lexington, Ky.

GIMBEL, Jacob, humanitarian; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., Apr. 17, 1876; *s.* Seleman and Mary (Hyman) G.; Vincennes U. to sr. yr., 1892; Rauscher's Inst., Stuttgart, Germany, 1892-93; LaChatalaine, Geneva, Switzerland, 1893-94; unmarried. Organizer of the "dollar savings bank plan" among poor boys of Vincennes. Financed the Gimbel Expdn. to S. America, 1910, headed by Dr. Max M. Ellis, of U. of Colo., to explore rivers of British Guiana, and especially to study the life habits of the Gymnotids; resulted in the discovery of numerous rare forms, among them Porotergus Gimbeli. Dir. Knox Co. Hosp., Knox Co. Orphans' Home. Has assisted many young men to secure high edn.; donor of medals on mental attitude. *Home:* Vincennes, Ind.

GINGRICH, Curvin Henry, astronomer; *b.* York, Pa., Nov. 20, 1880; *s.* William Henry and Ellen (Kindig) G.; B.A., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1903, M.A., 1905; U. of Chicago, summers, 1909-12, Ph.D., 1912; Yerkes Obs. (U. of Chicago), 1911-12; *m.* Mary A. Gross, Aug. 10, 1915; 1 dau., Gertrude. Teacher of mathematics, Maryville Sem., Mo., 1903-05, Northwest Mo. Coll., Albany, 1905-07, Baker Univ., Baldwin, Kan., 1907-09; instr. mathematics, 1909-12, prof. mathematics and astronomy since 1912, acting dean, 1914-15, dean, 1915-17, asst. to the pres., and registrar, 1917-19, Carleton Coll., at Mt. Wilson, Obs., 1921-22. Asso. editor, Popular Astronomy since 1912. Engaged in astron. work at Goodsell Obs., Carleton Coll., principally micrometric measures of comet positions and double stars, also celestial photography and photographic determinations of positions of asteroids; stellar photometry. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. Mason. Methodist. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

GINN, Frank Hadley, lawyer; *b.* Fremont, O., Feb. 25, 1868; *s.* Francis Marion and Millicent Ophelia (Pope) G.; Ph.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1890, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Cornelia Root, of Cleveland, O., June 25, 1899. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1892, and since practiced in Cleveland; pres. Ohio and Pa. Coal Co., Euclid Co., Erie Co., Land and Fund Co.; v.p. Guarantee Title and Trust Co.; sec. Telling-Belle Vernon Co., Laboratory Products Co., Nat. Bond and Share Co.; dir. Nat. Refining Co., Northern Oil Co., Tillotson & Wolcott Co., Fisher Body Ohio Co., Glenn L. Martin Co., Richman Bros. Co., Washington, Baltimore & Annapolis Electric R.R. Co., Industrial Rayon Corpn., Electric Controller & Mfg. Co., Union Trust Co., Midland Steel Products Co., Cleveland Southwestern Ry. and Light Co., Annapolis & Chesapeake Bay Power Co. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant, Mayfield Country, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Kirtland Country, Mid-Day, Bankers' (New York). *Home:* 1909 E. 71st St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GINTER, Robert McNiel; *b.* Delmont, Pa., Apr. 14, 1877; *s.* Gideon and Emily (Lose) G.; Indiana (Pa.) Normal Sch., Wooster (O.) U.; *m.* Marguerite E. Sellers, of Waynesburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1909. Learned printer's trade on Indiana Times; reporter, telegraph editor, Sunday editor, night editor and mng. editor Pittsburgh Gazette-Times, and Washington corr. for paper since 1911, except 3 yrs. as mng. editor. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Gridiron. *Home:* 1769 Columbia Rd. *Office:* Post Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GINTHER, Mary Pemberton, author, see Mary Pemberton Ginther Heyler.

GINZBERG, Louis, college prof.; *b.* Kowno, Russia, Nov. 28, 1873; *s.* Isaac and Cecelia (Jaffe) G.; ed. univs. of Berlin, Strassburg and Heidelberg, Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1898; *m.* Adele Katzenstein, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, May 23, 1909; children—Eli, Sophia. Came to America, 1899; prof. Talmud and Rabinics, Jewish Theological Seminary, New York, since 1902. *Author:* Die Haggada bei den Kirchenvätern, 1899; Die Haggada bei den Kirchenvätern und in der Apokryphischen Litteratur, 1900; Randglossen zum hebräischen Ben Sira, 1906; The Legends of the Jews, Vol. I., 1909, Vol. II, 1910, Vol. III, 1911, Vol. IV, 1913, Vol. V, 1925; The Geonim, and their Halakic Writings, 1909; Genizah Studies, 1909; Yerushalmi-Fragments, 1909; Der Anteil R. Simons an der ihm zugeschriebenen Mekilta, 1911; Mabul Shel Esh, 1912; Compte Rendu des Mélanges Israel Lewy, 1914; Some Abbreviations in the Jerusalem Talmud, 1914; Zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Mischnah, 1914; Additional Notes on Mahzor Yannai, 1919; Studies into the Origin of the Mishnah, I, 1920; Eine unbekannte jüdische Sekte, I, 1922; Some Observations on the Attitude of the Synagogue Towards the Apocalyptic-Eschatological Writings, 1922; Haggadat Ketuot, 1923; Notes on Philosophical Terms in the Mone Nebukim, 1924. *Home:* 568 W. 149th St., New York, N.Y.

GIPSON, Lawrence Henry, college prof.; *b.* Greeley, Colo., Dec. 7, 1880; *s.* Albert Eugene and Lina Maria (West) G.; A.B., U. of Ida., 1903;

Rhodes scholar from Ida. to Oxford U., Eng., 1904; B.A. with honors in history, 1907; Farnham fellow Yale, 1910-11; U. of Chicago, summers, 1912-16; Bulkley fellow, Yale, 1917-18, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Jeannette Reed, of Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 8, 1909. Asst. in history, U. of Ida., 1903-04; prof. history, Coll. of Ida., 1907-10; prof. history, 1911-17, prof. history and polit. science, 1918-24, Wabash Coll.; prof. history and govt. and head of dept., Lehigh U. since 1924. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Foreign Policy Assn., Council of Liberal League (founder), Am. Miss. Valley and Ind. hist. assns., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Justin Winsor prize in American history, 1922. *Author:* Jared Ingersoll—A Study of American Loyalism in Relation to British Colonial Government, 1920. Contbr. the portion relating to U.S. to "The Expansion of the Anglo-Saxon Nations," London, 1920; also various hist. articles in jours. and revs. *Home:* 231 E. Market St., Bethlehem, Pa.

GIRDNER, John Harvey, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Cedar Creek, Greene Co., Tenn., Mar. 8, 1856; *s.* William (M.D.) and Mary Ann (Link) G.; A.B., Tusculum Coll., Tenn., 1876; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; *m.* Adela Pratt, of Opelousas, La., Sept. 23, 1886. Interne, Bellevue Hosp., 1879-80; lecturer on surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. (mem. corpn.). Was 1st to graft skin successfully from dead body onto the living; inventor of telephonic bullet probe, 1887, and phymosis forceps. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine. Democrat. *Author:* "Newyorkitis," 1901; also contbr. many essays on med. and other subjects. *Home:* 47 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

GIRTY, George Herbert, paleontologist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 30, 1869; *s.* Alfred P. and Emma (Hopkins) G.; A.B., Yale, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; unmarried. Stratigraphic paleontologist from 1895, now geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc., Washington Am. Mus. Natural History. *Home:* The Concord, Washington, D.C.

GISH, Dorothy, actress; *b.* Dayton, O., 1898; *d.* James Lee and Mary (Robinson) G.; *m.* James Rennie, actor, 1920. Stage career since early childhood; leading woman in motion pictures, among the best known being "Old Heidelberg"; "Stage Struck"; "The Little Yankee"; "Children of the Feud"; "The Failure"; "That Colby Girl"; "Hearts of the World"; "Battling Jane"; "The Hope Chest"; "Orphans of the Storm." *Address:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

GISH, Lillian, actress; *b.* Springfield, O., 1896; *d.* James Lee and Mary (Robinson) G.; ed. pvt. sch. Début on stage at 5; has appeared as leading woman in motion pictures since 1913, among the best known being "Birth of a Nation"; "A House Built on the Sand"; "Souls Triumphant"; "Hearts of the World"; "The Greatest Thing in Life"; "Broken Blossoms"; "Way Down East"; "Orphans of the Storm"; "The White Sister," made in Italy. *Address:* Inspiration Picture Co., 565 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GITTERMAN, Alice Sterne. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

GITTINGER, Roy, univ. prof.; *b.* Melrose, Ia., Jan. 12, 1878; *s.* James F. and Nancy (Applegate) G.; Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1897-98, 1899-1900; B.A., U. of Okla., 1902; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Frances Price, of Barnard, Mo., Mar. 10, 1900; children—James Price, Dorothy, John William. Mem. faculty, U. of Okla., since 1902; dean of undergraduates, same, 1915-22, prof. English history since 1905, registrar since 1919, acting dean Grad. Sch. since 1925. Chmn. Cleveland County (Okla.) Council of Defense, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (mem. exec. com.), Okla. Edn. Assn. (life mem.), Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyterian. Democrat. Mason, Lion. *Author:* Formation of State of Oklahoma, 1917. Contbr. to supplementary vols. Encyclopedia Britannica, 1921-25. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

GITTINGS, J(ohn) Claxton, pediatrist; *b.* Pa., May 23, 1874; *s.* J. B. Howard and Katherine Scott (Claxton) G.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Katherine Colhoun, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 23, 1903; children—Katherine Colhoun, John Claxton. Practiced at Phila. since 1897; prof. pediatrics, U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, since 1924; also prof. pediatrics, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Pediatric Soc., Phila. Pediatric Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* St. Elmo. *Address:* 1828 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GITTINS, Robert Henry, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GIVEN, John LaPorte, newspaper man; *b.* Bellefonte, Pa., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* John LaPorte and Isabel (Macbride) G.; Litt.B., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Irene, *d.* Henry J. Heinz, Oct. 24, 1899. Reporter and city editor Altoona (Pa.) Times, 1890-92; on staff New York Evening Sun, 1896-1902; spl. writer, since 1902. *Clubs:* University, Cornell Univ., Baltusrol Golf (New York), Ekwanok Country (Manchester, Vt.), St. Bernard Fish and Game (Can.). *Author:* Making a Newspaper, 1907. *Home:* 755 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GIVLER, Robert Chenault, prof. philosophy; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., Dec. 1, 1884; *s.* Henry Viandt and Ann Elizabeth (Good) G.; A.B., Hamline U., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1913, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* L. O. Margaret Seeley, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1914. Instr. in psychology, U. of Wash., 1914-17, Harvard, 1917-19; with Tufts Coll. since 1919 as asst. prof. philosophy and psychology, 1919-22, prof., 1922-25, Fletcher prof. philosophy since 1925. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Episcopalian. *Author:* Psycho-physiological Effect of the Speech Elements in Poetry, 1916; Psychology, the Science of Human Behavior, 1922; The Ethics of Hercules, 1924; (with others) History and Prospects of the Social Sciences, 1925. *Home:* Tufts College, Mass.

GJERSET, Knut, educator, author; *b.* Romsdal, Norway, Sept. 15, 1865; *s.* Ole S. and Karen Marie (Eidem) G.; brought to U.S., 1871; B.A., U. of Minn., 1893; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., Heidelberg U., Germany, 1898; studied univs. of Oslo and Berlin; *m.* Helen Baumgarten, of New Richland, Minn., 1894. Prin. St. Ansgar (Ia.) Sem., 1893-95, Glenwood (Minn.) Acad., 1900-02; prof. history, Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1902-16; pres. Park Region Luther Coll., Fergus Falls, Minn., 1916-17; head of depts. of history and Norse, Luther Coll., 1917-23, head dept. of history and curator since 1923. One of founders Norwegian-Am. Hist. Assn. Decorated Knight of 1st Class, Order of St. Olaf, by King of Norway, 1916. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* English Grammar, 1908; History of the Norwegian People (2 vols.), 1915; History of Iceland, 1923; also various hist. writings. *Home:* Decorah, Ia.

GLACKENS, William J., artist; *b.* Phila., Mar. 13, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Finn) G.; ed. pub. schs.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and studied in Europe; *m.* Edith Dimock, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 16, 1904. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1896, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1906; mem. Soc. Am. Illustrators, Soc. Am. Painters and Sculptors, Soc. Independent Artists. *Address:* 10 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

GLADSON, William Nathan, electrical engr.; *b.* Corning, Ia., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* James Marion and Elmyra (Newcomb) G.; B.M.E., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1888, E.E., 1910; Ph.D., McLemoresville Coll., Tenn., 1898; spl. work, U. of Chicago, summer, 1899; *m.* Edna L. Wade, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Mar. 16, 1890; children—Hazel Wade (Mrs. Charles Baker), Marion Leonore (Mrs. E. M. Ratleff). Asst. prof. elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1902-03; prof. elec. engring., U. of Ark., since 1904; v.p. U. of Ark. and dean Coll. of Engring., since 1913. Engr. in charge water power survey of Ark. (in cooperation with U.S. Geol. Survey), since 1909. Progressive Democrat. Charter mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Water Powers of Arkansas (preliminary report of State Geol. Survey), 1911. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. for State of Ark., 1917. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

"GLADWIN, William Zachary." See Gulielma Zollinger, Vol. VII (1912-13).

GLASCOCK, see also Glasscock.

GLASCOCK, Hugh Grundy, educator; *b.* Ralls Co., Mo., Feb. 14, 1865; *s.* French and Lucy (Muldrow) G.; grad. Strother (Mo.) Acad., 1881; student Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1881-83; B.S., Ind. Normal Sch., 1887; studied U. of Chicago, 1894-95; *m.* Ella Bodine Woods, of Paris, Mo., June 15, 1897. Taught in Paris (Mo.) High Sch., 1890-94; headmaster, Missouri Mil. Acad., 1894-96, Culver Mil. Acad. since 1896 (acting supt. 1917-18). Presbyterian. *Home:* Culver, Ind.

GLASER, Lulu, actress. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GLASER, Otto (Charles), biologist; *b.* Wiesbaden, Germany, Oct. 13, 1880; *s.* Charles and Eleonore (Blum) G.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1900, Ph.D., 1904; studied U. of Budapest, 1911-12; *m.* Dorothy Gibbs Merrylees, of New York City, Sept. 1, 1909; children—Comstock, Victoria. Demonstrator comparative anatomy, embryology and biology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (now U. of Md.), Baltimore, 1901-03; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1903-05; investigator oyster culture, N.C. Geol. Survey and U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1901-02; in charge oyster culture, Gulf Biological Station, La., 1903-04; instr. zoölogy and embryology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1905-07; with U. of Mich., 1905-18, advancing to asso. prof. biology; Stone prof. biology, Amherst Coll., since 1918; lecturer on biology, New Sch. for Social Research, N.Y. City. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Chi, Phi Sigma. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.; (summer) Woods Hole, Mass.

GLASGOW, Arthur Graham, mechanical engr.; *b.* Buchanan, Va., May 30, 1865; *s.* Francis Thomas and Anne Jane (Gholson) G.; Stevens Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Branch, Oct. 1, 1901; 1 dau., Margaret (Marjorie) Gholson. Was in employ of United Gas Improvement Co., 1885-91; became engr. and gen. mgr. Standard Gas Light Co., of City of New York, 1891; an organizer firm Humphreys & Glasgow, Ltd., contracting gas engrs., London, Eng., 1892, now chmn. bd.; chmn. bd. Building Supplies Corpn. of Norfolk, Va., and Portsmouth, Va. V.-chmn. Am. Nat. Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, 1917; fixed-nitrogen administrator, War Dept., 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. C.E. of Great Britain, etc. *Home:* Richmond, Va.; 38 Victoria St., London, S.W., Eng.

GLASGOW, Benjamin Bascom, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson, novelist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 22, 1874; *d.* Francis Thomas and Anne Jane (Gholson) G.; private edn. *Author:* The Descendant, 1897; Phases of an Inferior Planet, 1898; The Voice of the People, 1900; The Freeman and Other Poems, 1902; The Battle-ground, 1902; The Deliverance, 1904; The Wheel of Life, 1906; Ancient Law, 1908; The Romance of a Plain Man, 1909; The Miller of Old Church, 1911; Virginia, 1913; Life and Gabriella, 1916; The Builders, 1919; One Man in His Time, 1922; The Shadowy Third, 1923; Barren Ground, 1925. Mem. Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Colonial Dames America. *Clubs:* Woman's, Country (Richmond); Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* 1 W. Main St., Richmond, Va.

GLASGOW, Samuel McPheeters, clergyman; *b.* Fincastle, Va., Mar. 18, 1883; *s.* Frank Thomas and Grace Woodson (McPheeters) G.; grad. Ann Smith Acad., Lexington, Va., 1899; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1903, D.D., 1921; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1908; *m.* Mary Finley McIlwaine, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 28, 1909. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1909; missionary on Tex. border, at Mercedes, Tex., 1909-13, 1914-16; prof. Greek and homiletics, Austin (Tex.) Theol. Sem., 1913-14; pastor Bream Memorial Ch., Charleston, W.Va., 1916-20, First Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., since 1920. Trustee Stonewall Jackson Coll., Abingdon, Va. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Rotarian. *Author:* Border Trails, 1912; (brochure) The Frontier, 1912. Part author: Needed Counsel for New Christians, 1922. Author of Gospel hymns. *Home:* 900 S. 17th St. Knoxville, Tenn.

GLASGOW, William Anderson, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Fincastle, Va., Apr. 29, 1865; *s.* William Anderson and Grace Ellen (Shanks) G.; B.L., Washington and Lee, 1886; LL.D., 1918; LL.D., Temple U., 1920; *m.* Jean Cresswell Macara, of Goderich, Ont., Can., July 8, 1897. Admitted to Va. bar, 1886, Pa. bar, 1904; practiced in Fincastle and Roanoke, Va., 1886-1904; removed to Phila., 1904. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Racquet, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GLASIER, Gilson Gardner, lawyer, librarian; *b.* Muscoda, Wis., May 28, 1873; *s.*

Henry Warren and Jane (Bosworth) G.; grad. high sch., Austin, Minn., 1892; student business coll. (Austin) and lit. dept., U. of Wis.; LL.B., U. of Wis. Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Marybelle Kellogg, of Wauwatosa, Wis., June 29, 1899; children—Marshall Willis, Franklin Kellogg, John Strong. Pvt. sec. to Justice R. D. Marshall, of Supreme Court of Wis., 1900-04; practiced law, at Milwaukee, 1904-05; state librarian of Wis. since 1906. Mem. Am. Assn. Law Libraries (ex-pres.), Nat. Assn. State Libraries (ex-pres.), A.L.A., Wis. State Bar Assn. (sec. and treas.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Kiwanian. Editor: Callighan's Wisconsin Digest, 1909-20. Mng. editor Index to Legal Periodicals and Law Library Journal, 1908-11. *Home:* 2118 Adams St. *Address:* State Library, Madison, Wis.

GLASPELL, Susan (Mrs. George Cram Cook), author; *b.* Davenport, Ia., July 1, 1882; *d.* Elmer S. and Alice (Keating) G.; Ph.B., Drake U., Ia.; post-grad., U. of Chicago; *m.* George Cram Cook Apr. 14, 1913. Was State House and legislative reporter, The News and The Capital, Des Moines Contbr. of stories to mags., etc. Identified with the Little Theatre movement through the Provincetown Players. *Author:* The Glory of the Conquered, 1909; The Visioning, 1911; Lifted Masks, 1912; Fidelity, 1915; Trifles, 1917; (with George Cram Cook) Suppressed Desires, 1917; Plays (including Bernice and other plays), 1920; Inheritors, 1921; Verge, 1922; The Road To The Temple, 1926. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass.

GLASS, Carter, U.S. senator; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 4, 1858; ed. pub. and pvt. schools, Lynchburg. Learned printing trade and served in mech. dept. of printing office 8 yrs.; owner Daily News (morning), and Daily Advance (afternoon), Lynchburg. Mem. Virginia Senate, 1899-1903; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1901; mem. 57th Congress for unexpired term (1902-03) of P. J. Otey, deceased; reëlected 58th to 65th Congresses (1903-19), 6th Va. Dist.; resigned 1918; Sec. of the Treasury in Cabinet of Pres. Wilson, Dec. 1918-Nov. 1919, resigned; apptd., later elected U.S. senator for unexpired term (1919-25), of Thomas S. Martin, deceased, reëlected for term, 1925-31. Democrat. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

GLASS, Franklin Potts, newspaper man; *b.* Centreville, Ala., June 7, 1858; *s.* Benjamin F. and Caroline (Potts) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Mattie Byrd Purnell, of Solitude, Tex., Apr. 2, 1884; children—Franklin Purnell, John Purnell, Christine, Evelyn Byrd (Mrs. E. E. McCoy), Louise (Mrs. P. B. Marzoni), Hugh Bryson. Founded Bibb Blade, Bibb Co., Ala., 1880; bought Selma Daily Times, 1881, and moved to Selma; bought half interest in Montgomery Advertiser, 1886, of which was gen. mgr. until Aug. 1915; editor-in-chief Birmingham (Ala.) News, 1910-20, and was v.p. of the co.; sold interest in News, 1920; editorial dir., St. Louis Star, 1923-25. Apptd. 1913, to vacancy in U.S. Senate caused by death of Senator Joseph F. Johnston; seat denied by Senate, Feb. 4, 1914, by vote 32 to 31, on constrn. of 17th Amendment, denying the governor right of appmt. under existing statutes of Ala. Democrat. Pres. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1918-20. *Home:* 4404 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

GLASS, James H., surgeon; *b.* Mohawk, N. Y., June 15, 1854; *s.* Robert and Emily Lowell (Merrill) G.; student U. of Mich., 1874-75; M.D., Bellevue Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; (hon. A.M., Hamilton); *m.* Anna Wells, of Johnstown, N.Y., May 31, 1882. Attending surgeon, St. Luke's Hosp., Utica, N.Y., 1882-90; phys. and surgeon in charge Utica City Hosp., 1886-91; attending surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 1890-93; surgeon in charge Faxton Hosp., 1893-1922, now consulting surgeon; consulting surgeon Utica State Hosp., Rome City Hosp.; pres. bd. trustees Utica City Dispensary since 1895; trustee Hamilton Coll. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Utica Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., etc. *Clubs:* University, Fort Schuyler, Kanata Golf, etc. Author of paper "Original Transplantation of Entire Human Ovary," in Trans. Med. Soc. State of New York, 1894, also other papers. *Home:* "The Mohawks," Trenton Falls, N.Y., Apr. to Nov.; "Thornby," Enterprise, Fla., Nov. to Apr.

GLASS, Joseph Sarsfield, R.C. bishop; Mar. 13, 1874-Jan. 26, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GLASS, Meta, college pres.; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Aug. 16, 1880; *d.* Robert Henry and Meta (Sandford) G.; grad. high sch., Lynchburg, Va., 1896; A.M., Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913. Teacher pvt. schs., 1899-1901; instr. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1901-04; teacher high sch., Roanoke, Va., 1904-08; asst. prof. Latin, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1912-18; Y.W.C.A. sec. in France, 1918-19; dean under World's Com. Y.W.C.A., of Training Sch. for European Women, Paris, summer 1919; asst. prof. Latin and Greek and asst. to dir. of university extension, Columbia, 1920-25; pres. Sweet Briar Coll. since July 1925. Awarded Reconnaissance Française, 1920. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Sweet Briar, Va.

GLASS, Montague (Marsden), author; *b.* Manchester, Eng., July 23, 1877; *s.* James David and Amelia (Marsden) G.; came to U.S., in 1890; ed. Coll. City of New York, and New York U.; *m.* Caroline Patterson, of Port Jervis, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1907; children—James Montague (dec.), Elizabeth Mary. Hebrew. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), Lambs, Salmagundi (New York), Authors (London). *Author:* Potash and Perlmutter, 1910; Abe and Mawruss, 1911; Elkan Lubliner—American, 1912; Object: Matrimony, 1912; Competitive Nephew, 1915; Worrying Won't Win, 1918; Potash and Perlmutter Settle Things, 1919; Y' Understand, 1925. Plays: Potash and Perlmutter (with Charles Klein), 1913; Abe and Mawruss (with R. C. Megrue), 1915; (and with J. E. Goodman) Object: Matrimony, 1916; Business Before Pleasure, 1917; Why Worry? 1918; His Honor Abe Potash, 1919; (with J. E. Goodman) Partners Again, 1921; Present Company Excepted, 1921; (with J. E. Goodman) It's Never Too Late, 1923; Potash & Perlmutter—Detectives, 1926; and other plays and stories. *Address:* 47 5th av., New York, N.Y.

GLASSCOCK, see also Glascock.

GLASSCOCK, Samuel Sampson, M.D.; *b.* Ray Co., Mo., Apr. 13, 1862; *s.* Archibald and Rachel (Titus) G.; student U. of Mo., 1880, 81; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1887; *m.* Allie Hunter of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 29, 1888. Began practice in Excelsior Springs, Mo., 1887; in charge of Grandview Sanitarium for nervous and mental diseases, Kansas City, Kan., since 1903. *Home:* 26th and Ridge Sts. *Office:* 917 Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

GLASSCOCK, William Ellsworth, governor; Dec. 13, 1862-Apr. 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GLASSIE, Henry Haywood, mem. U.S. Tariff Commn.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* Col. Daniel W. and Minna Haywood (Nash) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892; student law dept. Columbian (now George Washington) U.; hon. LL.M., Nat. Univ. Law Sch.; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* late Senator Donelson Caffery, of Franklin, La.; children—Donelson Caffery, Gertrude Caffery, Henry Haywood. Admitted to bar, 1894; asst. U.S. atty. Dist. of Columbia, 1902-03; spl. asst. to atty. gen. in cases involving 2d class mailing privilege, 1903-07; sec. Joint Congl. Com. on 2d Class Mail Matter, 1906; counsel Joint Congl. Commn. for Codification of Postal Laws, 1908; atty. in charge condemnations and land litigations in D.C., 1914; spl. asst. to atty. gen., 1921; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., by apptmt. of President, Feb. 24, 1923, term 1923-26. Mem. Am. and D.C. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chevy Chase. Contbr. Va. Law Rev., Yale Law Jour., etc. *Home:* Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* United States Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

GLASSON, William Henry, economist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., July 26, 1874; *s.* John and Agnes Allen (Pleming) G.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Mary Beeler Park, of Speedwell, Ky., July 12, 1905; children—Lucy Pleming, Mary Embry, Marjorie, John. Fellow polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1896-97; Harrison fellow economics, U. of Pa., 1897-98; fellow in administration, Columbia, 1898-99; head dept. of history and of civics, George School (Soc. of Friends), nr. Newtown, Pa., 1899-1902; prof. polit. economy and social science, Duke U. (formerly Trinity Coll.), N.C., since 1902. Prof. economics, Summer Session, Cornell U., 1907; acting prof. economics and politics, Cornell U., 1910-11. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Econ. Assn. (mem. exec. com. 1916-18), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn., Quill and Dagger (Cornell). Has made a specialty of writing on the pension system of the U.S.; contbr. to mags., newspapers and econ. jours. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1905-19, mng. editor, 1909-19; advisory editor Nat. Municipal Rev., 1912-22. Mem. Bd. Edn., Durham, 1919-23. *Author:* History of Military Pension Legislation in the United States, 1900; Federal Military Pensions in the United States, 1918. Contbr. to South in the Building of the Nation, 1910; Cyclopædia of American Government, 1913. Collaborator in div. of economics and history. Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1913-18. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

GLATFELTER, Samuel F., ex-congressman; *b.* York Co., Pa., Apt. 7, 1858; *s.* Isaac K. and Sarah (Feiser) G.; desc. Casper Glatfelter, 1743; prep. edn., York County Acad.; student Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa.; *m.* Ida Gilbert, of East Prospect, Pa., 1880. Formerly teacher pub. schs.; building contractor; pres. Hartley Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 22d Pa. Dist. Democrat. Protestant. *Home:* York, Pa.

GLAZEBROOK, Otis Allan, consular service; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1845; ed. Randolph-Macon Coll., Va. Mil. Inst., Episcopal Theol. Sem. in Va. Deacon, 1868, priest, 1869, P.E. Ch.; served in missionary fields in Va. 7 yrs.; rector in Baltimore, 4 yrs., Macon, 3 yrs.; chaplain U. of Va. 2 yrs.; rector St. John's Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1885-1912; consul at Jerusalem, 1914-20, Nice since Dec. 2, 1920. Decorated Knight of the Holy Sepulchre. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega (chief founder). *Address:* Am. Consulate, Nice, France.

GLEASON, see also Gleeson.

GLEASON, Clarence Willard, teacher, author: *b.* Holden, Mass., Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* Charles Willard and Jane Grey (Story) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1889; *m.* Ellen Frances Morrison, of Natick, Mass., July 1, 1890; children—Harold Willard, Elisabeth Story (dec.). Taught in Roxbury Latin Sch., 1889-1905, Volkman Sch., Boston, 1905-12, Roxbury Latin Sch. since 1912. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Classical Assn. of N.E., 1923-24 (sec. Eastern Mass. Sect.). *Clubs:* Friday Evening, Harvard, Cleveland Democrat. Asso. editor Classical Journal. *Author:* Gate to the Anabasis, 1894; The First Greek Book, 1895; Xenophon's Cyropædia, 1897; Gate to Virgil, 1898; A Term of Ovid, 1899; Story of Cyrus, 1900; Greek Primer, 1903; Greek Prose Composition, 1905. *Address:* 12 Algonquin St., Dorchester Centre, Boston, Mass.

GLEASON, Edward Baldwin, physician; *b.* Phila., Oct. 13, 1854; *s.* Dr. Cloyes W. and Margaretta (Baldwin) G.; S.B., U. of Pa., 1875, M.D., 1878; M.D., in course, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1899; LL.D., Villanova Coll., Pa., 1905; *m.* Marion E. Currie, of Ashaway, R.I., 1887. Prof. otology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa.; ex-prof. otology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; ex-visiting laryngologist, Phila. Hosp.; surgeon in charge of nose, throat and ear dept., Northern Dispensary. Fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila., Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Am. Otol. Soc., Phila. Co. and Pa. State med. socs., A.M.A.; pres. Phila. Laryngol. Soc.; mem. Pa. Soc. Order Founders and Patriots America. Republican. Ex-pres. of Phila. Common Council. *Author:* Essentials of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1901; Essentials of Diseases of the Ear, 1902; Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear, 1907. *Address:* 2033 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GLEASON, Herbert Wendell, lecturer; *b.* Malden, Mass., June 5, 1855; *s.* Herbert and Elizabeth (Upton) G.; A.B., Williams, 1877; Union Theol. Sem., 1878-79; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-81, B.D., 1881; *m.* Lulie Wadsworth Rounds, of Malden, Oct. 16, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Minneapolis, 1885-98; retired from ministry, on account of ill health, 1900; pub. lecturer on travel and nature-study subjects, 1901—. Editor "The Kingdom," Minneapolis, 1888-98. Contbr. to mags. and illustrator editions de luxe of works of Thoreau, Emerson, Lowell, John Burroughs, John Muir, etc. *Author:* Through the Year with Thoreau, 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1259 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

GLEASON, William Palmer, steel mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 12, 1865; *s.* Martin Francis and Alice (Simms) G.; ed. pub. schs., Joliet, Ill.; *m.* Elizabeth Harvey, of Joliet, 1890 (died 1895); 1 dau., Mary Louise (dec.); *m.* 2d, Ann Knowlton, of

Joliet, 1898; 1 dau., Eleanor May. Began as chem. apprentice Ill. Steel Works, 1880, foreman machine shop, 1887; master mechanic Joliet Works, same co., 1892-1900; master mechanic Colo. Fuel & Iron Works, Pueblo, Colo., 1900-01; asst. mgr. Clairton Works of Carnegie Steel Co., 1901-06; gen. supt. and gen. mgr. constrn. Gary Works of U.S. Steel Corpn., 1906-08, gen. mgr. since 1908; dir. Gary State Bank, Ind. Steel Co., Universal Portland Cement Co. Pres. Nat. Dunes Park Assn., Gary Park Bd.; chmn. bd. Armory Building; pres. bd. trustees Y.M.C.A., both of Gary; mem. bd. trustees Ind. World War Memorial; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa. Republican. Catholic. Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country (Gary); Country (Hammond, Ind.); Hamilton, Chicago Athletic Assn., Prairie, South Shore Country (Chicago); Columbia (Indianapolis); Rotary Internat. *Home:* Gary, Ind.

GLEAVES, Albert, naval officer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1858; *s.* Henry Albert and Eliza (Tannehill) G.; ed. U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Evelina M. Heap, of Washington, June 12, 1889; children—Mrs. Anne Heap Van Metre, Evelina Porter. Commd. ensign U.S.N., Jan. 1, 1881; promoted through grades to rear adm., July 29, 1915; temp. vice adm. and adm. World War. Served in Hartford, S. Atlantic Sta., in Plymouth and Texas on N. Atlantic, Nipsic on European Sta., Trenton and Monocacy on Asiatic Sta.; comd. torpedo-boat Cushing during Spanish-Am. War; served as navigator battleships Indiana and Alabama, 1900-01; comd. Dolphin and Mayflower, spl. service, 1901-04; in charge of Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1904-08; spl. service in Europe, 1907; comdg. U.S.S. St. Louis, Pacific Fleet, 1908-09; aid to asst. sec. of the Navy and mem. Gen. Bd., until July 1910; comdg. U.S.S. North Dakota, July 1910-Nov. 1911; commandant Naval Sta., Narragansett Bay, Nov. 1911-May 1912, Navy Yard and Naval Sta., New York, June 1912-Sept. 28, 1914; comd. U.S.S. Utah, Sept. 28, 1914-July 28, 1915; comdg. destroyer Force, Atlantic Fleet, Nov. 22, 1915-July 16, 1917; comdr. convoy operations in Atlantic, May 29, 1917, and convoyed the 1st A.E.F. to France, June 1917; comdg. cruiser and transport force, Atlantic Fleet, July 16, 1917-Sept. 1, 1919; comdg. Asiastic Sta., Sept. 1, 1919-21; spl. duty, Washington, D.C., Mar.-May 1921; comdt. 1st Naval Dist. and Navy Yard, Boston; retired Jan. 1922. While in command of Dolphin discovered greatest depth in N. Atlantic Ocean. Established 1st govt. torpedo factory, 1908. Awarded Victory Medal with star, and D.S.M. (both Navy and, Army); Mil. Medal (Czecho-Slovakian); Order of Sacred Treasure, 1st Class (Japanese); Order of Weng Hu, 1st Class (Chinese); Commander Legion of Honor (French). Presented with gold and jeweled sword by citizens of Nashville, 1919; LL.D., Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1919; gold watch, Hoboken (N.J.) Chamber of Commerce, 1919. Episcopalian. *Author:* Captain James Lawrence, U.S.N., 1904; History of the Cruiser and Transport Force, 1921; Life of An American Sailor—William Hemsley Emory, Rear Admiral, U.S.N., 1923; Life and Letters of Rear Admiral S. B. Luce, U.S. Navy—Founder of the Naval War College, 1925. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

GLEED, James Willis, lawyer; *b.* Morrisville, Vt., Mar. 8, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Cornelia (Fisk) G.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1879, A.M., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; LL.D., Columbia, 1904, Baker U., 1909; *m.* Grace Greer, of Topeka, Kan., Aug. 25, 1886; children—Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. John P. Coe), Dorothy Cornelia (Mrs. Pendleton A. Miller), Jeannette (Mrs. Francis C. King). Tutor Latin and Greek, 1879-82, prof. in charge of Greek chair, 1882-83, prof. of law of real property, 1887-1900, U. of Kan.; in active practice of law, since 1884; gen. atty. for Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.; regent U. of Kan.; trustee Washburn Coll. Republican. *Author:* The Wealth of the Spirit, 1923. Contbr. to mags. on ednl. and econ. subjects. *Home:* 12th and Western Av. *Office:* 700 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

GLEESON, Charles K., painter, etcher; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 5, 1878; *s.* John and Rose (Mullen) G.; ed. pub. schs., business coll. and Smith Acad., St. Louis, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; Acad. Colorossi and Acad. de la Grande Chaumière, Paris; *m.* Adele Schulenburg, of St. Louis, Oct. 31, 1914; children—Rosamund Elsbeth, Karl Kinsheleah. Exhibited etchings at Paris Salon, each yr., 1910-13; paintings, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, St. Louis Artists' Guild and St. Louis Art Mus.; etchings in permanent collection of Art Inst. Chicago, Toledo Art Mus.; New York Pub. Library, Library of Congress, Worcester Art Mus., Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis. Awarded grand prize for painting by St. Louis Art League, 1916. Mem. St. Louis Artists' Guild, Chicago Soc. Etchers. Specializes in paintings and etchings of Mexico. *Home:* 115 Edwin Av., Kirkwood, Mo.

GLEISS, Henry Crete, clergyman; *b.* Greenvine, Washington Co., Tex., Mar. 12, 1870; *s.* Frank Julius and Marie (Moegelin) G.; prep. edn. high sch., Brenham, Tex.; Ph.B., Baylor U., 1890, D.D., 1920; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Lottie Wagner, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1894; children—George Herman, Mary Margaret (Mrs. F. B. Sack), Winnefred Minerva (Mrs. R. G. Williams), Ruth Mildred, Esther Elizabeth, Henry Osgood, Grace Sarah. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Houston, Tex., 1893-97, Dallas, 1897-98, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1898-1906; gen. supt. Detroit Bapt. Union (97 chs.) since Oct. 1917. Corr. sec. German Bapt. Orphans' and Children's Home, now at St. Joseph, Mich., 1898-1918; corr. sec. Pittsburgh Bapt. Assn. 11 yrs.; pres. Orphanage and Home Soc. of Western Pa. 5 yrs.; an organizer of advisory council Detroit Bapt. Union and of Bapt. Children's Home, Detroit, etc. Mem. Mich. Bapt. Conv. (v.p.), Detroit Council of Chs. (1st v.p.). Republican. *Home:* 3800 Taylor Av. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

GLEN, Irving Mackey, musical director; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1871; *s.* John and Lucy Maria G.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cal. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, Elwood Sch. of Music (all at San Jose, Cal.), 1890; A.B., U. of Ore., 1894, A.M., 1897; Johns Hopkins U., 1894-96; *m.* Julia Grace Veazie, of Dallas, Ore., Aug. 30, 1897. Prof. English and Latin, McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1896-97; prof. English lang. and lit., 1897-1911, dean Sch. of Music, 1901-11, U. of Ore., prof. music and musical dir., 1911—, dir. fine arts since 1912, dean College of Fine Arts since 1915, U. of Wash.; music dir. Willamette Valley Mus. Festival, 1903, 07, 09, Gladstone Park, and Ashland Chautauquas, during various seasons. Methodist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Faculty. Pub. lecturer and musical director. *Home:* 4731 15th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

GLENDINNING, Robert, banker; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* Robert and Ellen E. (Butcher) G.; prep. edn. Cheltenham Acad.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1888; *m.* Elizabeth Rodman Fisher Carpenter, Sept. 17, 1894. Mem. firm of Robert Glendinning & Co., bankers, Phila. Served through P.R. campaign in 1st Troop, Phila. City Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; founded the aviation sch. at Essington, Pa., 1917; served as lt. col. U.S. Air Service, A.E.F., for 19 mos. from June 1917. Decorated D.S.M.; Officer Crown of Italy. Mem. Loyal Legion, Zeta Psi, etc. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Philadelphia (Phila.), Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. *Office:* S.E. cor. 15th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

GLENK, Robert, director La. State Museum; *b.* Esslingen, Germany, July 6, 1870; *s.* Frederick George and Katharine (Steinbrenner) G.; brought to U.S. in infancy; prep. edn. Central High Sch., Phila.; Ph.C., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science, 1891; B.S. in Sugar Engring., La. State U., 1899; spl. studies, U. of Pa.; *m.* Clara T. Israel, M.D., of Phila., May 11, 1904. Chemist La. Sugar Expt. Sta., 1899-1902; asst. state commr. from La. to Pan. Am. Expn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1901, S.C., Interstate & W. India Expn., 1902, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Lewis & Clark Expn., 1905; state commr. from La., Jamestown Expn., 1907, Ohio Valley Expn., 1910, San Francisco Expn., 1915; dir. Home Mfrs.' Expn., New Orleans, 1906; supt. Agrl. Div. La. State Fair, 1906-19; dir. exhibits Jefferson Parish Fair, 1916; scientific advisor Dept. of Geology to Dept. of Conservation of La. since 1918; scientific advisor and sec. to Southern Biol. Supply Co. Mem. State Bd. Curators or Trustees of La. State Mus.; mem. Civic Commn. of New Orleans, etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., New Orleans Acad. Science, La. Entomol. Soc., La. Hist. Soc., New Orleans Assn. Commerce, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* Louisiana at the Pan Pacific International Exposition, 1916; Louisiana Lignite, 1921; Biennial Repts. of Louisiana State Museum (9 vols.); also numerous articles. Editor of Natural History Survey Bulletin, La. State Museum. *Home:* 2407 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Cabildo, Jackson Sq., New Orleans, La.

GLENN, Charles Bowles, supt. schs.; *b.* Auburn, Ala., Dec. 1871; *s.* Emory Thomas and Elizabeth Hunter (Ross) G.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1891, M.S., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1918; *m.* Elizabeth Roberts Douglass, of Birmingham, Ala., June 25, 1902; 1 dau., Marie Augustine. Instr. S.W. Agrl. Sch., Evergreen, Ala., 1893-95, 1896-98; prin. Paul Hayne Sch., Birmingham, Ala., 1898-1909; asst. supt. schs., Birmingham, 1909-21; supt. schs., Birmingham, since 1921. Mem. State Text Book Commn., Ala., 1908-13. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p.), Ala. Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.), Alpha Tau Omega. Mason (32°). Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. *Home:* 1420 Milner Crescent. *Office:* 2015 Park Av., Birmingham, Ala.

GLENN, Edwin Forbes, army officer; *b.* nr. Greensboro, N.C., Jan. 10, 1857; *s.* Robert Washington (M.D.) and Julia (Gilmer) G.; Lenoir Sch. for Boys, Caldwell Co., N.C., Dr. Simon's Prep. Sch., Sing Sing, N.Y.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1890; grad. War Coll., Washington, 1914; hon. degrees Union and Kenyon colls. and Ohio, DePauw and Vt. univs.; *m.* Louise, *d.* Henry Murney Smyth, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 29, 1886. Second lt. 25th Inf., June 15, 1877; promoted through grades to brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Instituted mil. training and was asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Minn., 1888; admitted to Minn. bar and was mem. law firm Stephens, O'Brien & Glenn; judge advocate Dept. Dak., later Dept. Columbia, 1896-98; comd. exploring and relief expdns. to Alaska, 1898-99; judge advocate Dept. Visayas, P.I., 1900; comd. Columbus (O.) Barracks, 1905-07; again in P.I. with 23d Inf.; comd. Ft. McIntosh, Tex., 1910; col. 23d Inf., 1911-13; War Coll., 1913-14; chief of staff Dept. of East, 1914-16; comd. 18th Inf. and 1st Separate Brig., Deming, N.M., 1916-17; organized Camp Sherman, O., and 83d Div., Aug. 1917-Jan. 1918; overseas for observation at various fronts, Jan.-Apr. 1918; comd. 83d Div. A.E.F., June 1918, also organized and comd. 2d Replacement Depot and Training Centre, Le Mans, Sarthe, France, and Am. Embarkation Centre there, also most extensive small arms target facilities, comd. demobilization at Camp Sherman, Feb. 1919; retired at own request, Dec. 1919. Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). *Clubs:* Army and Navy of America (New York), Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Glenn's International Law, 1895; Rules of Land Warfare (pub. auspices Gen. Staff), 1914. Pres. Inf. Assn., 1913-20. *Home:* Glendon, N.C.

GLENN, Garrard, lawyer; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 17, 1878; *s.* John Thomas and Helen Augusta (Garrard) G.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Rosa Aubrey Wood, of Ivy, Va., Sept. 9, 1909; children—Garrard W., John Forsyth Cobb. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902; now mem. Glenn & Ganter; formerly asso. prof. Columbia U. Law Sch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Colonial Wars, Sigma Alpha Epsilon (Ga. Beta Chapter), Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta); Ardsley, India House. *Author:* Creditors' Rights, 1915; The Army and the Law, 1918. Joint Author: Secret Liens. 1910; The State and Her University, 1925. Contbr. various articles on legal topics. Argument as counsel for defense in prosecution of publ. of Cabell's "Jurgen's was included in Jurgen and the Law, pub., 1923. *Home:* 57 E. 92d St. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

GLENN, Gustavus Richard, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GLENN, Isa (Mrs. S. J. Bayard Schindel), writer; *b.* Atlanta, Ga.; *d.* John Thomas and Helen Augusta (Garrard) Glenn; ed. pvtly. in Atlanta, N.Y. City, and Paris; *m.* Col. S. J. Bayard Schindel, of U.S. Army, Nov. 11, 1903 (died Mar. 11, 1921); 1 son, John Bayard. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames (Ga. Chapter). Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Heat (novel), 1926; also short stories in Scribner's, Pictorial Rev., etc. *Home:* 41 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

GLENN, J(ohn) Lyles, lawyer, banker; *b.* Lowryville, S.C., Apr. 26, 1858; *s.* Ephraim Lyles (M.D.) and Louise (Carter) G.; ed. Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., and law dept. Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Alice Hall, of Fairfield Co., S.C., 1882; children—Louise (Mrs. W. H. McNairy), Kate (Mrs. E. K. Hardin), Rebecca (dec.), James H., J. Lyles, Thomas Hall. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1881, and began prac-

tice at Chester; served as dist. counsel Seaboard Air Line Ry.; mem. Constl. Conv., S.C., 1895; mem. S.C. Senate, 1896-1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; pres. Nat. Exchange Bank, Chester, since 1900. Food Administrator Chester Co., World War. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), S.C. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Chester, S.C.

GLENN, John Mark, dir. Russell Sage Foundation; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 28, 1858; *s.* William Wilkins and Ellen Mark (Smith) G.; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1879; student Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; LL.B., U. of Md., 1882; hon. M.A., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1902; LL.D., Washington and Lee Univ., 1907; *m.* Mary Willcox Brown, of Baltimore, May 21, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1882; mem. supervisors of city charities, Baltimore, 1898-1907 (pres. 1904-07); gen. dir. Russell Sage Foundation ($15,000,000 for the betterment of social and living conditions), May 10, 1907—. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1901; mem. exec. com. and social service commn. Federal Council of Chs.; mem. Dept. of Christian Social Service P.E. Ch. Trustee Slater Fund, Johns Hopkins Hospital. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

GLENN, John McGaw, secretary Ill. Mfrs. Assn.; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Nov. 14, 1859; *s.* Judge John J. and Mary Jane Patterson (McGaw) G.; A.M., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1883; *m.* Jeanie M., *d.* N. A. Chapin, of Kirkwood, Ill., May 24, 1888; children—Mary Chapin, Mrs. T. J. Bryce, John J., Robert. Began on staff of Monmouth Atlas, 1883; staff Chicago Inter-Ocean, Tribune, and Times-Herald, until 1897; sec. Ill. Mfrs'. Assn. since Feb. 28, 1898; also sec. Nat. Conf. State Mfrs'. Assns.; pub. Manufacturers' News. Sec. civil service commn., Chicago, 1897-98. Mem. Indiana Soc. of Chicago, Art. Inst. Dir. Assn. Arts and Industries. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Glen View, Press, Traffic (Chicago); Evanston Country, Arts of Chicago; Sangamo and Illini (Springfield, Ill.); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 1131 Forest Av., Evanston. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GLENN, Leonidas Chalmers, geologist; *b.* Crowder's Creek, N.C., Sept. 9, 1871; *s.* William Davis and Sarah P. (Torrence) G.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Nellie Louise McCullough, of Darlington, S.C., Sept. 12, 1900; children—William David, Hugh Wilson. Taught in secondary schs., 1891-94; supt. town schs., Darlington, 1894-96; student Harvard Coll., summer, 1895; Johns Hopkins, 1896-99; adj. prof. biology and geology, S.C. Coll., Columbia, 1899-1900; adj. prof. geology, Vanderbilt U., 1900-03, prof., 1903—. Recently engaged in work for N.C., Ky., Tenn., and U.S. geol. surveys and U.S. Forest Service; mem. faculty George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1914-15; oil geologist, Sinclair Oil Co., 1916-17 and 1918; actg. state geologist of Tenn., 1918; spl. agt. U.S. Internal Revenue Dept., oil and gas valuation work, 1918-19; investigated changes in Red River, Tex.-Okla. boundary, for U.S. Dept. Justice, 1919-21; studied mining for oil and oil shale industry in Europe, 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. S.C. Hist. Soc., Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Tenn. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Contbr. to scientific periodicals. Presbyn. Democrat. *Address:* 2111 Garland Av., Nashville, Tenn.

GLENN, Mary Willcox (Mrs. John M. Glenn); *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 14, 1869; *d.* J. Willcox and Turner (Macfarland) Brown; ed. pvt. sch., Baltimore; *m.* at Baltimore, John M. Glenn, of N.Y. City, May 21, 1902. Teacher in pvt. schs.; exec. sec. Henry Watson Children's Aid Soc., Baltimore, 1897-1900; gen. sec. Charity Orgn. Soc. of Baltimore, 1900-01; pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1915; mem. bd. dirs. Charity Orgn. Soc. of New York; pres. Nat. Council Ch. Mission of Help; dir. Com. of 14, New York; pres. Am. Assn. for Orgn. Family Social Work; chmn. home service sect. New York and Bronx Co. chapters Am. Red Cross, 1917-20. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Development of Thrift, 1899. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

GLENN, Oliver Edmunds, prof. mathematics; *b.* Moorefield, Ind., Oct. 3, 1878; *s.* James Drummond and Jane Harvey (Culbertson) G.; A.B., Ind. U., 1902, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Alice Thomas Kinnard, of Pendleton, Ind., Aug. 18, 1903; children—William James, Robert Culbertson. Instr. U. of Ind., 1902-03; acting prof. mathematics, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1905-06; instr. in mathematics, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-14, prof. since 1914, U. of Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., London Math. Soc. *Author:* A Treatise on the Theory of Invariants, 1915; and mathematical memoirs. *Home:* 127 McKinley Av., Lansdowne, Pa.

GLENN, Thomas Kearney, steel mfr.; *b.* Vernon, Miss., Jan. 21, 1868; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Florella (Harper) G.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Agnes Raoul, of Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 21, 1904 (died Nov. 3, 1914); children—Wadley R., Wilbur F. With Maddox-Rucker Banking Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1887-91, Atlanta Consolidated St. Ry. Co., 1891-1902; v.p. Ga. Ry. & Electric Co., 1902-08, now pres.; pres. Atlantic Steel Co., 1908-21, chmn. bd. since 1921; chmn. bd. Empire Cotton Oil Co.; elected pres. Trust Co. of Ga., 1921, consolidated with Lowry Nat. Bank, 1923. Now pres. Lowry Bank & Trust Co. of Ga. (name changed to Atlanta and Lowry Nat. Bank, Jan. 1924, on consolidation with Atlanta Nat. Bank); dir. Ga. Ry. & Power Co., Coca-Cola Co., Atlanta Loan & Savings Co. Pres. Scottish Rite Convalescent Hosp.; trustee Wesley Memorial Hosp., Decatur Orphans' Home, Emory U., W. G. Raoul Foundation. Dir. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 301 Myrtle St. *Office:* Atlanta and Lowry Nat. Bank, Atlanta, Ga.

GLENN, William Schaeffer, physician; *b.* Pine Grove Mills, Center Co., Pa., Apr. 4, 1858; *s.* Ephraim and Elizabeth (Meek) G.; ed. acads. and normal schs., Pa.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1883; *m.* Nannie M. Sloane, M.D., of Latrobe, Pa., Sept. 16, 1906; children—Robert Olin, Harold Gray, Elizabeth Breckenridge (Mrs. John P. Kottcamp), Grover Cleveland, William Schaeffer, Anna Mary. Practiced at State College, Pa., since 1883; mem. Bd. of Health, State Coll. Burough, since 1897, health officer, 1897-1911; mem. Bd. of Edn. since 1901; etc. Pres. Bd. of Trustees, M.E. Ch., State College, since 1909. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. (pres., 1914), A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Pa. Eclectic Med. Assn. (pres., 1900), Center Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. *Address:* 125 Pugh St., State College, Pa.

GLENNAN, Arthur Henry, asst. surgeon-gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 28, 1853; *s.* Patrick (surgeon U.S.A.) and Margaret Denver (O'Donnell) G.; B.S., St. John's Coll., D.C., 1872; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1882. Apptd. asst. surgeon, U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, June 6, 1883; passed asst. surgeon, Sept. 7, 1886; commd. surgeon, Aug. 10, 1898; asst. surgeon gen., June 10, 1903. Comd. U.S. marine hosps. and quarantine stas. at various points, 1883-97; served in epidemic of yellow fever in South, 1897-98; sanitary insp. west coast of Fla., during Gen. Shafter's expdn. to Cuba; organized quarantine service of P.R., 1899, and apptd. mem. Superior Bd. of Health; chief quarantine officer of Cuba during yellow fever epidemic in Havana, on staff Maj. Gen. Wood, 1900-02; detailed upon sanitary mission to Calif. in coöperation with gov. and state health officials, 1902-03. Mem. A.M.A., Loyal Legion. *Address:* University Club, Washington, D.C.

GLENNON, James Henry, naval officer; *b.* French Gulch, Calif., Feb. 11, 1857; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; *m.* Susan Davenport Blair of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 12, 1884; children—Isabel Harrison (wife of M. A. Cross, U.S.A.), James Blair, Randolph Harrison (dec.), Harrison Randolph, Philip Thompson (dec.). Ensign, Feb. 4, 1882; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Aug. 10, 1916. Served on Massachusetts, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; actg. capt. of port, Havana, 1899; exec. officer and navigator Vicksburg, 1900-02; comd. General Alava, 1902; in charge Nautical Sch., Manila, P.I., 1902; exec. officer and navigator Monterey, 1902-03; exec. officer Independence, 1904; duty Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1905-07; comd. Yorktown, 1907-08; Navy Yard, New York, 1909; comd. Virginia, 1910-11; pres. Bd. on Naval Ordnance and Joint Army and Navy Bd. on smokeless powder, 1912-13; comd. Florida, 1913, Wyoming, 1913-15; mem. Panama Fortifications Bd., pres. Bd. on Naval Ordnance and Joint Army and Navy Bd. on gun forgings, 1915; comd. Navy Yard, and supt. Naval Gun Factory, Washington, 1915-17; naval rep. Pres. of U.S. Am. spl. mission to Russia, 1917; comdr. Squadron One, Battleship Force, Atlantic Fleet, Sept. 1917; comdr. 5th Div. Atlantic Fleet, 1918; commandant 13th Naval Dist., 1918-19, 3d Dist., 1919; retired Feb. 11, 1921. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

GLENNON, John Joseph, archbishop; *b.* Kinnegad, Co. Meath, Ireland, June 14, 1862; prepared at St. Mary's Coll., Mullingar; grad. All Hallows Coll., Dublin, 1883; ordained R.C. priest, 1884. Asst. pastor St. Patrick's Ch., Kansas City, 1884-87; pastor cathedral there, under Bishop Hogan, 1887-92; vicar-gen. of diocese, 1892-94; administrator of diocese, 1894-95; apptd. coadjutor bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, and consecrated titular bishop of Pinara, June 29, 1896; became coadjutor archbishop of St. Louis, Apr. 27, 1903, and archbishop, Oct. 13, 1903. *Address:* 3810 Lindell Boul., St. Louis.

GLENTWORTH, Marguerite Linton, author; *b.* Newark, N.J.; *d.* James Linton and Caroline Elizabeth G.; ed. pvt. schs. and instrs.; unmarried. Best known as the author of poems "Gates Ajar" and "The Dead Bard." Began writing at 12 under the nom de plume of Gladys Dudley Hamilton. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, New Yorkers, Pen and Brush, Colony (New York). *Author:* A Twentieth Century Boy, 1901; The Tenth Commandment (romance), 1902 (dramatized 1905); Small Boy Sketches, 1904; Confessions of a Society Girl; also many book revs., newspaper and mag. articles, etc. *Address:* 110 W. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

GLESSNER, John Jacob, mfr.; *b.* Zanesville, O., Jan. 1843; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Laughlin) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Frances, *d.* of James R. Macbeth, of Springfield, O.; children—John G. M., George M., Frances (Mrs. Blewett Lee). Dir. International Harvester Co. Ex-pres. Citizens' Assn.; dir. Chicago Relief and Aid Soc., 15 yrs.; pres. trustees Rush Med. Coll.; trustee Chicago Orphan Asylum, Chicago Orchestral Assn., Art Inst. *Clubs:* Commercial (pres. 1896), Chicago, Union League, Quadrangle, Chicago Literary, Cliff Dwellers, Caxton. *Home:* Bethlehem, N.H., and 1800 Prairie Av., Chicago. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

GLIDDEN, Charles Jasper, financier, automobilist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GLIDDEN, Minnie Maud, teacher. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GLOGAUER, Fritz, newspaper man; July 15, 1857-Mar. 23, 1926. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GLOVER, Charles Carroll, financier; *b.* on farm, Macon Co., N.C., Nov. 24, 1846; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Piercy) G.; ed. Rittenhouse Acad., Washington; *m.* Annie C., *d.* Rear-Admiral Poor, U.S.N., Jan. 10, 1878. Clerk in book store 3 yrs. prior to entering, at age of 19, employ of Riggs & Co., bankers, as clerk; became partner in firm, 1873, and since its organization, July 1, 1896, has been pres. Riggs Nat. Bank. Inaugurated and successfully carried through Congress projects for establishing of Rock Creek, Potomac and Zoölogical parks, also a leader in adoption of the L'Enfant plan for development of Washington, D.C., the erection of the P.E. Cathedral, the American U. bldgs., the new Corcoran Art Gallery and other important projects. *Home:* 1703 K St. N.W. *Office:* Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.

GLOVER, Charles Carroll, Jr., banker; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 1, 1888; *s.* Charles Carroll and Annie C. (Poor) G.; B.A., Yale, 1910, M.A., 1915; LL.B., George Washington U., 1912; *m.* Marion Everett Wise (*g.g.d.* of Edward Everett), of Washington, D.C., May 10, 1913; children—Marion Everett (dec.), Charles Carroll, Nancy Everett. V.p. Riggs Nat. Bank since 1921; dir. Georgetown Gas Light Co., Real Estate Title Co.; mem. firm Glover & Flather, investments. Capt. O.R.C. Trustee George Washington U., also of Home for Incurables. Mem. bd. mgrs. and exec. com. Associated Charities; ex-sec. Washington Stock Exchange. Alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, 1924; vice chmn. Rep. State Com. of D.C. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Yale Alumni Assn. (advisory bd.), Columbia Hist. Soc. (bd. govs.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Elihu Club (Yale). Vestryman St. Albans P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (gov.), Chevy Chase, Yale (ex-pres.), Alibi, Racquet. *Home:* "Orchard Hill," Massachusetts Av. and 42d St. *Address:* Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.

GLOVER, George Henry, veterinarian; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 2, 1864; *s.* Russel Bliss and Emily Cook (Garland) G.; B.S., State Agrl. Coll., Ft. Col-

lins, Colo., 1884, M.S., 1903; D.V.M., Ia. State Coll., 1885; *m.* Margaret J. Glover, of P.E.I., Can., Nov. 19, 1887; 1 son, George Grout. Practiced in Denver, 1887-91; insp. on Nation Cattle Trail, 1891-1900; head of div. of vet. medicine (Coll. of Vet. Medicine), Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1900—. City food insp., Ft. Collins, 1907—. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1911), Colo. Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1909), Am. Vet. Assn. of Coll. Faculties and State Examining Bds. (pres. 1911), Alpha Psi. Mason. Author of various bulls. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

GLOVER, James Waterman, college prof.; *b.* Clio, Mich., July 24, 1868; *s.* James Polk and Emerette (Neff) G.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Alice Durfee Webber, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 29, 1900; children—James Webber, Sanford Webber (dec.). Instr. mathematics, 1895-1903, estab. courses in financial, statis. and ins. mathematics, 1902, asst. prof. mathematics and lecturer on ins., 1903-06, jr. prof. mathematics and ins., 1906-11, prof., Oct. 1911—, U. of Mich. Expert to Royal Commn. on Ins. of Can., 1906; consulting actuary, Wis. Legislative Ins. Investigation Com., 1906, Wis. Legislative Joint Com. on Banks and Ins., 1907; expert spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., 1910—; consulting statistician office of Pub. Roads, Dept. of Agr., since 1924; mem. advisory statis. com. Children's Bur., Dept. Labor, 1916—; mem. advisory bd. Bur. War Risk Ins., Treas. Dept., 1917-18; actuary, Mich. Teachers' Retirement Fund Bd., 1918—; trustee Teachers' Ins. and Annuity Assn. of America, 1919—. Fellow Am. Inst. Actuaries, Casualty Actuarial Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S., Royal Statis. Soc., mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America. Contbr. on math., actuarial and ins. theory and vital statistics; prepared United States Life Tables. *Home:* 620 Oxford Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

GLOVER, Robert Hall, clergyman; *b.* Leeds, Quebec, Can., Oct. 17, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Jennie (Hall) G.; ed. Collegiate Inst. and U. of Toronto; grad. New York Missionary Training Coll., 1893; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1894; *m.* Caroline Robbins Prentice, of Worcester, Mass., Nov. 20, 1902; children—Bernard Prentice (dec.), Florence Jennie, Marjorie Evelyn, Robert Prentice. Missionary in China under Christian and Missionary Alliance, 1894-1913; ordained to Christian ministry, 1896; founded Bible Training Sch., Wuchow, 1900, and Blackstone Bible Inst., Wuchang, 1905; deputational sec. Christian and Missionary Alliance, 1911-13; foreign sec. same, 1913-21; dir. Missionary Course, Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, since 1921; chmn. missionary com. Moody Memorial Ch. Made tours of visitation of Christian missions in many parts of world. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* Ebenezer—A Record of Divine Deliverances in China, 1905; The Progress of World-Wide Missions, 1924; also many magazine articles on travel and missions. *Home:* 1540 Norwood Av. *Address:* 153 Institute Place, Chicago, Ill.

GLOVER, W(arren) Irving, 2d asst. postmaster gen.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* Thomas and Mary Frederica (Fisk) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Anna Bell, *d.* John Englis, shipbuilder, of Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1908; children—Thomas, Warren, Frances. Began as a boy in employ of James Talcott, commn. merchant, New York, and continued as distributor in woolen trade until 1906; organizer, 1906, Afton Holding Corpn., real estate; sec. Sussex Holding Co., Inc.; dir. Federal Milk Products Co. Mem. Bd. of Freeholders, Bergen Co., N.J., 1915; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1916-21 (speaker 1920); 3d asst. postmaster gen., 1921-25, 2d asst. since 1925. Mem. Englewood (N.J.) Hosp. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* National Republican, Old Colony (New York); Knickerbocker (Englewood), Union League (Hackensack), Carteret (Trenton); Columbia, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 299 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GLOYD, Samuel Moses, capitalist; *b.* Holden, Mo., May 25, 1865; *s.* George W. and Susan (Hodges) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth McNutt, of Hutchinson, Kan., Oct. 5, 1889. Entered lumber business at St. John, Kan., 1889; moved to Oklahoma City, 1897, and engaged in retail lbr. bus. in many towns in Kan. and Okla. Republican. *Home:* 327 W. 14th St. *Office:* 3½ W. Main St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

GLUCK, Alma, soprano singer; *b.* Bucharest, Roumania, 1884; maiden name Reba Fiersohn; brought to America, 1890; ed. pub. schs. and Normal Coll., New York; Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y.; studied music under Signor Buzzi-Peccia, New York; *m.* Efrem Zimbalist, violinist, June 15, 1914. Début in New York in "Werther," 1909, and during season sang 11 different rôles, only 2 of which she had previously studied; noteworthy as one who gained recognition in opera and on the concert stage, without European training. *Home:* 101 E. 72d St. *Address:* Care S. Hurok, Aeolian Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GLUECK, Bernard, psychiatrist; *b.* Poland, Oct. 3, 1882; M.D., Georgetown U., 1909; studied univs. of Munich and Berlin, 1911. Mem. staff Govt. Hosp. for Insane, 1909-16; mental examiner of immigrants, Port of New York, 1913; dir. psychiatric clinic, Sing Sing Prison, 1915-18; became connected with mental hygiene dept. New York Sch. of Social Work, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Am. Orthopsychiatric Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Criminologists (ex-pres.). *Author:* Studies in Forensic Psychiatry, 1916. Translator (with John E. Lind) Neurotic Constitution (by Alfred Adler), 1917. *Address:* 117 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

"GLYNDON, Howard," author. See Laura Catherine Redden Searing, Vol. IX (1916-17).*

GLYNN, James P., congressman; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* Dennis and Mary J. (Geraghty) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Katherine J. Meade, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 14, 1903. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1895; pros. atty., Town of Winchester, 1899-1902; postmaster, Winsted, 1902-14; mem. 64th to 67th and 69th Congresses (1915-23 and 1925-27), 5th Conn. Dist. Mem. Litchfield Co. (Conn.) Bar Assn. Republican. *Club:* Winsted. *Home:* Winsted, Conn.

GLYNN, Martin H., governor, editor; Sept. 27, 1871-Dec. 14, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOAN, Orrin S., business man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOBER, William Mathis, lawyer; *b.* Commerce, Ga., July 29, 1875; *s.* William J. and Clarisa (Embry) G.; ed. high sch., Commerce (non-grad.); *m.* Gussie E. Jackson, of Commerce, Nov. 21, 1899; children—William A., Maurine. Began practice at Ocala, Fla., 1910; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1st Fla. Dist., 1916, 22; for atty. gen. of Fla., 1920; U.S. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of Fla., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Nov. 1921. Candidate for justice Supreme Ct. of Fla., 1924. Episcopalian. Republican. Past Chancellor K.P. of Grand Domain of Fla. *Home:* Bonair, Tampa, Fla. *Office:* 300 Post Office Bldg., Tampa, Fla.

GODARD, George Seymour, librarian; *b.* Granby, Conn., June 17, 1865; *s.* Harvy and Sabra Lavinia (Beach) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1892; B.D., Yale, 1895; hon. M.A., Wesleyan, 1916, Trinity, 1919; *m.* Kate Estelle Dewey, of Granby, June 23, 1897; children—George Dewey, Paul Beach, Mary Katharine. Asst. librarian, 1898-1900, librarian since 1900, Conn. State Library. Editor Conn. State Records, 1901—; in charge Conn. State Mil. Census, 1917—; chmn. com. on hist. records, Conn. State Council Defense, 1918-19; dir. Conn. Dept. War Records, 1919—. Pres. Nat. Assn. State Libraries, 1904-05, Conn. Library Assn., 1906-07, Am. Assn. Law Libraries, 1909-11; chmn. joint com. Nat. Assn. State Libraries and A.L.A., on nat. legislative information service, 1909—, etc. Mem. publication com. "Index Legal Periodicals and Law Library Journal," since 1908, Public Affairs Information Service since 1913. Trustee Wesleyan U. (sec. 1920-25). Mem. Am. Library Inst., A.L.A. (exec. com.), Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Founders and Patriots America (governor Conn. Soc.), N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (v.p.), Conn. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. Jeremiah Wadsworth br.), 1921-22. *Clubs:* Conn. Congl. (pres. 1920-21), Hartford Get-Together Club (pres. 1922-23). *Home:* 350 Blue Hills Av. *Office:* State Library, Hartford, Conn.

GODBEY, John Emory, clergyman; *b.* Casey Co., Ky., Aug. 11, 1839; *s.* Josiah and Sena (Kelly) G.; ed. pub. schs. of Ky. and St. Charles (Mo.) Coll.; D.D., Emory Coll., Ga.; *m.* Mary S. Holloway, of St. Louis Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1865 (died Mar. 12, 1911); *m.* 2d, Martha Virginia Dunnovant, of Kirkwood, Mo., Dec. 23, 1911. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1861; pastor 1st Ch., St. Louis, 1877-78, Page Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1879-82; editor Southwestern Methodist, 1882-90; presiding elder, Kansas City Dist., 1890-94; editor Ark. Methodist, Little Rock, 1894-1905; pastoral work, 1905-08; prof. philosophy, Hendrix Coll., Ark., 1908-11; pastor Christy Memorial Ch., St. Louis, 1912-13, Scruggs Memorial 1st Ch., St. Louis, 1913—. Del. Gen. Confs., M.E. Ch., S., Richmond, Va., 1866, Memphis, 1894, Dallas, Tex., 1902, Birmingham, Ala., 1906. Served on joint commn. M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S., to establish common catechism and common order of worship. Democrat. *Author:* Light and Darkness, or Missions and Missionary Heroes, 1885; Methodist Church Members' Manual, 1886; Foundation of Faith, 1902; Lights and Shadows of Seventy Years, 1913. *Home:* Kirkwood, Mo.

GODBOLD, Edgar, college pres.; *b.* Auburn, Franklin Co., Miss., Dec. 2, 1879; *s.* Thomas Rowan and Mary S. (Terry) G.; grad. high sch., Auburn; B.S., Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1905, M.A., 1910; student U. of Chicago, 1906, 07; LL.D., Howard Payne Coll., 1923; *m.* Irene Coleman, of Robinsonville, Miss., June 16, 1909. Prin. Lawrence County High Sch., Silver Creek, Miss., 1905-06; prof. biology, Miss. Coll., 1906-12, La. Coll., 1913-18; sec. La. Bapt. Edn. Commn., 1912-18, La. Bapt. State Bd., 1919-23; pres. Howard Payne Coll. since 1923. Mem. exec. bd. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex. Overseas Y.M.C.A. work, 1918-19, World War. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers Assn., Southern Bapt. Edn. Assn. Kiwanian. *Home:* Brownwood, Tex.

GODDARD, Charles William, playwright; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 26, 1879; *s.* Charles William and Rowena Caroline (Morrill) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902; unmarried. Reporter, Boston Post, 1903; editorial staff, New York Sunday American, 1904-18. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet. Republican. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* (motion picture serials) The Perils of Pauline; The Exploits of Elaine; The Goddess; The Mysteries of Myra; The Seven Pearls; The Hope Diamond Mystery. *Co-Author:* (plays) The Ghost Breaker; The Misleading Lady; Miss Information; The Last Laugh; The Broken Wing. *Home:* 315 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, Christopher Marsh, engineer; *b.* Claremont, N.H., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* Edward L. and Elizabeth P. (Marsh) G.; ed. Stevens High Sch., Claremont; Episcopal Acad., Cheshire, Conn.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1877; *m.* Emilie Georgette Brandner, of Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1882. Teacher natural sciences, Episcopal Acad., 1877-80; with Hatch & Foote, bankers, New York, 1880-85; elec. engr., Plainfield, N.J., 1885-90; sec. and treas. N.E. Ins. Exchange, 1890—. Originator of movement which resulted in the adoption of the "Nat. Elec. Code," and has been especially prominent in ins. rating fire prevention work. Mem. council, Underwriters' Laboratories, Chicago. Republican. Conglist. Hon. life mem. Nat. Fire Protection Assn. (pres. 1908, 09, exec. com., 1902-15); mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Mason. *Home:* Brookline. *Office:* 18 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

GODDARD, Edwin C., prof. law; *b.* Winnebago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1865; *s.* James W. Goddard and Mary (Blodgett) G.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1889, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Lillian Rosewarne, of Decatur, Mich., July 7, 1892. Instr. mathematics, high sch., Saginaw, Mich., 1889-91, prin. same, 1891-95; instr. mathematics, 1895-1900, prof. law since 1900, sec. faculty, 1901-17, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Michigan Union, Barton Hills Golf. *Author:* Plane and Spherical Trigonometry (with E. A. Lyman), 1899; Outlines of the Law of Bailments and Carriers, 1904; Cases on Bailments and Carriers, 1904; Cases on Agency, 1914; Cases on Principal and Agent and Master and Servant, 1925. Collaborator: Principal and Agent (in cyclo.), 1909. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

GODDARD, Harold Clarke, college prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 13, 1878; *s.* Lucius P. and Mary A. (Clarke) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Fanny Whiting Reed, of Worcester, July 31, 1906; children—Eleanor, Margaret. Instr. mathematics, Amherst Coll., 1900-02; instr. English lit., 1904-06, asst. prof., 1906-09, Northwestern U.; prof. English, Swarthmore Coll., since 1909. *Author:* Studies in New England Transcendentalism, 1908; Morale, 1919. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

GODDARD, Harry Williams, mfr.; *b.* Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 14, 1863; *s.* Dorrance Sibley and Mary Howe (Williams) G.; ed. pub. schs. of Worcester, and 1 yr. at Wilbraham Acad.; *m.* Grace, *d.* George and Eleanor Watson, of Spencer, Mass., Dec. 14, 1887. In employ of Spencer Wire Co., 1881-84,

sec. and supt., 1884-95, pres. and chief owner, 1895-1925; pres. Charlton Woolen Co.; dir. Mechanics Nat. Bank; trustee Peoples Savings Bank. Mem. Worcester Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Maine Coast, Quinsigamond Boat, Commonwealth, Tatnuck Country, Worcester, Worcester Country. *Home:* 190 Salisbury St.; (summer) "Hamagrel Farm," Auburn, Mass. *Office:* Slater Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

GODDARD, Henry Herbert, psychologist; *b.* Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., Me., Aug. 14, 1866; *s.* Henry Clay and Sarah (Winslow) G.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889; instr. U. of Southern Calif., 1887-88; fellow in psychology, Clark U., 1896-99, Ph.D., 1899; studied German univs., 1903-04; *m.* Emma Florence Robbins, of Winthrop, Me., Aug. 7, 1889. Prin. Damascus (O.) Acad., 1889-91; asst., 1891-93, prin., 1893-96, Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro; prof. psychology, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1899-1906; dir. dept. of research, Training Sch. for Feeble Minded Children, Vineland, N.J., 1906-18; dir. State Bur. of Juvenile Research, Columbus, Ohio, 1918-22; prof. abnormal and clinical psychology, Ohio State U., Columbus, Ohio, since 1922. Lecturer on psychology of mental defectives, New York U., 1907-16. Mem. com. on psychol. examination of recruits, Nat. Army Cantonments, 1917. Quaker. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Health League, Am. Soc. Study of Feeble-Minded, Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford, 1901), Sigma Psi (U. of Pa., 1913). *Author:* The Kallikak Family, 1912; Feeble-Mindedness, 1914; The Criminal Imbecile, 1915; School Training of Defective Children, 1915; Psychology of the Normal and Subnormal, 1919; Juvenile Delinquency, 1921. Contbr. to Jelliffe and White's Modern Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1913, and to Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences; writer and lecturer on edn., eugenics, feeble-mindedness and related topics. *Home:* Columbus, O.

GODDARD, Henry Newell, supt. of schools: See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

GODDARD, Henry Warren, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, 1876; *s.* Frederick Bartett and Lydia Jane (Mason) G.; student New York Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Mabel Gordon Moorman, of Lynchburg, Va., May 1912. Formerly mem. firm Gay & Goddard; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Jan. 15, 1923. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 12 yrs.; mem. Draft Bd. 13 mos., then entered O.T.C., Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky.; hon. discharged, Nov. 29, 1918; pres. New York Hosp. Mus. Assn.; v.p. and chmn. bd. N.Y. Assn. for the Blind. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Lawyers', Nat. Republican (dir. 1912-14), Downtown Assn. *Home:* 61 E. 73d St. *Office:* Old Post Office Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, James (H.), operatic basso. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GODDARD, John Calvin, clergyman; *b.* New York, Sept. 18, 1852; *s.* James Edward and Catherine Fredericka (Jennings) G.; A.B., Yale, 1873; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881; S.T.D., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1915; *m.* Harriet Warren Allen, of Rutland, Vt., Aug. 2, 1883; children—Catherine (Mrs. Howard L. Aller), Miriam (Mrs. Charles H. Davis), Rose (Mrs. William M. Clark), Charles Allen, John Calvin, Louisa Page (Mrs. J. B. Stamp), Ruth Salisbury (Mrs. L. C. Morton), Priscilla Alden (Mrs. E. L. Allen, Jr.). Pastor Congl. Church, Salisbury, Conn., 1884-1920, now emeritus. Editorial writer Hartford Times. Lecturer. Sec. Board Edn., Salisbury, Conn., 1889-93; moderator Gen. Assn. of Conn., 1895; sec. bd. trustees Hotchkiss Sch.; pres. Salisbury Choir. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Litchfield Co. University Club; registrar Litchfield North Assn.; sec. Scoville Memorial Library; chaplain Soc. Colonial Wars of Conn.; mem. S.A.R. Republican. *Author:* The 150th Anniversary of the Congregational Church in Salisbury, Connecticut, 1895; A Leave of Absence, and Other Leaves, 2d edit., 1901; Protestant Church History of Connecticut, 1925. *Home:* Salisbury, Conn.

GODDARD, Leroy Albert, banker; *b.* Marion, Ill., June 22, 1854; *s.* James T. and Winifred (Spiller) G.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 term Ill. State Normal Sch.; *m.* Anna Breidenthal, of Vincennes, Ind., Nov. 14, 1888. Mcht. and banker at Marion, 1875-90; organized, and pres. First Nat. Bank, Mt. Carmel, Ill., 1890-92; cashier Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1892-1903, pres., 1903-08; v.p. State Bank of Chicago, 1908-09, pres., 1909-19, chmn. bd. since June 1919. Pres. Chicago Clearing House Assn., 1911-12; treas. Chicago Stock Exchange 2 yrs.; mem. Normal Sch. Bd. of Ill. many yrs.; declined position on Federal Reserve Bd. offered by Pres. Harding. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. council 3 yrs.), Ill. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Art Inst., Chicago (gov., life mem.), Chicago Hist. Soc. (life) Field Mus. (life), Chicago Acad. Sciences (life). Elected city treas. of Marion at age of 21, mayor at 23, and reëlected for 2d term; erected and presented memorial chapel in cemetery established under his mayoralty. Mem. bd. dirs. and finance com. United Charities Chicago and Destitute Crippled Children's Home. Treas. Supreme Council 33° Masons, Northern Jurisdiction U.S.A. since 1912, and one of five delegates to Internat. Conf., Lausanne, Switzerland, 1922; Grand Master Masons Ill., 1894, 95, Grand Treas. since 1903. *Clubs:* Chicago, Racquet, Union League (pres. 1908), Bankers (pres. 1911), Mid-Day, Exmoor (Chicago); Midwick Country (Calif.). *Home:* 1419 N. State Parkway. *Office:* La Salle and Washington Sts., Chicago, Ill.

GODDARD, Loring Hapgood; *b.* Washington Co., O., Dec. 21, 1868; *s.* George Rodney and Esther Jane (Smith) G.; C.E., Ohio State U., 1892; *m.* Ina Belle Rogers, of Bloomingburg, O., Aug. 15, 1894; 1 child, Verz Rogers. Organizer and chief dept. of coöperation, Ohio Expt. Station, 1904-13; investigator, Rural Orgn. Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., Aug. 1913-June 1914; in charge farm management demonstrations, north and west states, 1914-18; farming in Fayette County, Ohio, since 1918. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Ohio Forestry Soc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.) *Home:* Washington C.H., Ohio.

GODDARD, Morrill, newspaper man; *b.* at Portland, Me., Oct. 7, 1866; *s.* Judge Charles W. and Rowena C. (Morrill) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1885; *m.* Jessamine Rugg, of Hot Springs, Ark., Dec. 28, 1899; children—Morrill, DeWitt R., Mary R., Jessamine, Rowena. In newspaper work as editor, foreign and war corr. since 1885; now editor New York Sunday American. Traveler; mag. writer. Mem. Am. Social Science Assn., Univ. Settlement Soc., Palestine Exploration Fund, Am. Geog. Soc., Anti-Vivisection Soc., Soc. for Psychical Research. *Clubs:* Columbia Yacht, Dartmouth. *Home:* 48 E. 73d St. *Office:* N.Y. American, New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, O. Fletcher, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GODDARD, Oscar Elmo, clergyman; *b.* Hartford, Sebastian Co., Ark., Sept. 1, 1867; *s.* Columbus Evans and Narcissa Theresa (Smedley) G.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1893, D.D., 1910; *m.* Mary Leila Robins, of Knoxville, Johnson Co., Ark., June 22, 1893; children—Lily Ruth (Mrs. W. W. Jackson), Leila Lois (Mrs. D. N. Morrison), Oscar Paul (dec.), Margaret Elizabeth, Virginia Theresa. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1894; missionary to China and v.p. Anglo-Chinese Coll., 1894-95; pastor Magnolia, Monticello and Ft. Smith, Ark., until 1901; presiding elder Harrison dist., 1901-02; pastor Morrilton, Ark., 1902-05; First Ch., Muskogee, Okla., 1905-09; presiding elder Muskogee Dist., 1909-10; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Muskogee, 1911-13, First Ch., Galveston, Tex., 1913-17, First Ch., Beaumont, Tex., 1917-18; home mission sec. M.E. Ch., S., 1918-21; McKendree Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1922, First Ch., Conway, Ark., since 1922. In charge evangelistic campaign of M.E. Ch., S., in Czechoslovakia, 1921. Trustee Okla. Meth. Coll. *Author:* Some Facts About China, 1896; Manual of Missions for Laymen, 1909; Bible Finances, 1910; Handbook on Revivals, 1920; Saving America First; Fundamentals of Evangelism, 1924. *Home:* Conway, Ark.

GODDARD, Pliny Earle, anthropologist; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* Charles W. and Elmira A. (Nichols) G.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1892, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1904; *m.* Alice C. Rockwell, of Palmyra, Mich., Dec. 28, 1893; children—Mrs. Myra H. Marini, Frances Emma, Charles Lawrence (dec.), Pliny Earle, David Rockwell, Mildred Alice. Instr. anthropology, 1901-06, asst. prof., 1906-09, U. of Calif.; asst. curator of anthropology, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1909-10, asso. curator, 1910-14, curator of ethnology since 1914. Lecturer anthropology, Columbia U., since 1915. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Anthrop. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Sigma Xi. Mem. Soc. Friends. *Author:* Life and Culture of the Hupa, 1903; Hupa Texts, 1904; The Morphology of the Hupa Language, 1905; The Phonology of the Hupa Language, 1907; Kato Texts, 1909; Indians of the Southwest, 1913. Joint editor Internat. Jour. Am. Linguistics. *Home:* Leonia, N.J.

GODDARD, Ralph Bartlett, sculptor; *b.* Meadville, Pa., June 18, 1861; *s.* Frederick Bartlett and Lydia Jane (Mason) G.; educated Brooklyn pub. schs., Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, New York, Académie Julian, Paris; unmarried. Early years devoted to execution of many bronze bas-relief portraits of noted men, including series of 12 of the foremost authors and poets of modern English literature for reproduction in bronze; made splty. of portrait busts; statue, the "Première Épreuve," now in Detroit Mus. of Fine Arts, exhibited in Paris Salon, 1897; completed for Robert Hoe the bronze heroic statue of Gutenberg erected at Grand and Sheriff Sts., New York; finished ideal statue, "Invictus," 1890. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* Madison, Conn., and 981 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GODDARD, Robert Hutchings, physicist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1882; *s.* Nahum Danford and Fannie Louise (Hoyt) G.; B.Sc., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1908; A.M., Clark U., 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Esther Christine Kisk, June 21, 1924. Instr. physics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1909-11, Princeton U., 1912-13; instr. and hon. fellow, physics, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-19, prof. since 1919, Clark U., also dir. Physical Labs. Served as dir. research, U.S. Signal Corps, Worcester Poly. Inst. and Mt. Wilson Obs., Calif., World War, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Inst. Social Sciences, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Has made extensive researches upon rocket method for reaching extreme altitudes. *Home:* 17 Gates Lane, Worcester, Mass.

GODDING, Adelaide M. Smith (Mrs. John Granville Godding); *b.* Epping, N.H., Oct. 23, 1857; *d.* John G. R. and Sarah E. W. (Carr) Smith; grad. Roxbury High Sch., Boston, 1874; *m.* John Granville Godding, of Boston, Sept. 1, 1880. First nat. sec. Women's Orgn. Nat. Assn. Retail Druggists, 1906-08; 1st pres. Boston Chapter Boston Assn. Retail Druggists, 1906-09; 1st pres. woman's sect. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1912-14; chmn. conservation and forestry, N.H. Federation Women's Clubs, 1914-18; dir. Mass. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1916-19; chmn. forestry Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1916-20. Mem. N.H. Daughters, Boston (pres. 1910-12); Daughters of Rev., D.A.R. Conglist. *Clubs:* Ex Club New Hampshire Daughters (pres. 1912-16), Women's Republican of Mass., Newton Community Club. Has traveled widely in U.S. and Europe. *Home:* 611 Centre St., Newton, Mass.

GODDING, John Granville, pharmacist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Mar. 28, 1853; *s.* Nathaniel and Rachel H. (Motherwell) G.; ed. English High Sch., Gardiner, Me.; Ph.G., Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, Boston, 1874, hon. Pharm. D., 1924; *m.* Adelaide M. Smith, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1880. Propr. J. G. Godding & Co., apothecaries. Trustee since 1885, treas. since 1890, chmn. com. on edn. since 1910, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy. Pres. Am. Pharmaceutical Assn., 1911-12; member Mass. State Pharm. Assn., Nat. Assn. Retail Druggists, Alumni Assn. Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy (pres. 1881-82), Boston Assn. Retail Druggists (ex-treas.), Boston Druggists' Assn., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Republican of Mass., Boston Square and Compass. *Home:* 611 Centre St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 278 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

GODFREY, Edward Settle, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Kalida, Putnam Co., O., Oct. 9, 1843; *s.* Dr. Charles Moore and Mary (Chambers) G.; ed. public sch. in Ohio, and Vermilion Inst.; pvt. Co. D, 21st Ohio Inf., Apr. 26-Aug. 12, 1861; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867; *m.* Mary Pocock, of Hayesville, O., June 15, 1869; children—Guy C. M., Edward S., Mary, David Ewing; *m.* 2d, Ida D. Emley, of Cookstown, N.J., Oct. 6, 1892. Second lt. 7th Cav., June 17, 1867; 1st lt., Feb. 1, 1868; capt., Dec. 9, 1876; maj. 1st Cav., Dec. 8, 1896; transferred to 7th Cav., Jan. 7, 1897; lt.-col. 12th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; col. 9th Cav., June 26, 1901; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Jan. 17, 1907. Bvtd. maj., Feb. 27, 1890, and awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for "most distinguished gallantry" at Bear Paw Mts. against Chief Joseph and Nez Percé Indians, Sept. 30, 1877, where was wounded and had horse shot under him.

Was in all campaigns and Indian fights of regt., under Gen. Custer, until his death; instr. in cav. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879-83; originated "Cossack" and "Rough Riding" for Army; mem. bd. of officers that devised drill regulations for inf., cav. and arty. for the Army; served in Cuba and P.I.; later comd. Ft. Riley, Kan., and Sch. of Application for Cav. and Field Arty.; originated Sch. for Army Cooks and Bakers; retired by operation of law, Oct. 9, 1907. Wrote "Custer's Last Battle," Century Mag., Jan. 1892. Ex-comdr. Kan. Commandery Loyal Legion; past comdr. Dept. Ariz. G.A.R.; ex-comdr. Mil. Order of Indian Wars; historian Order of Indian Wars; member Order Foreign Wars; ex-senior vice commander-in-chief Military Order Loyal Legion U.S. (now mem. Council-in-Chief); past comdr. Army and Navy Legion of Valor of the U.S.; pres. Class of 1867, West Point; chmn. nat. com. of Nat. Custer Memorial Assn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, West Point, and Ft. Riley, Kan.). *Address:* Cookstown, N.J.

GODFREY, Hollis, engr., economist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Apr. 27, 1874; *s.* Andrew Hollis and Anna S. (Alexander) G.; Ph.B., Tufts, 1895; Harvard, 1896, 1905-06; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; hon. Sc.D., Tufts; Eng. D., U. of Vt.; LL.D., Miami U., and Queen's U.; D.C.L., Bishop's Coll., Can.; *m.* Mary Lawrence, of Boston, Sept. 11, 1895. Engaged in teaching, writing and engring., 1898-1905; head of dept. of science, Sch. of Practical Arts, Boston, 1906-10; consulting engr. to Ia. Survey, to cities of Phila., Atlantic City, and pvt. corpns., also research worker, 1910-17; chief bur. of gas, Phila., 1912-13; pres. Drexel Inst., 1913-21; chmn. bd. and pres. Engring. Economics Foundation, 1921—. Created with Elihu Root, Leonard Wood and Howard Coffin, Council of Nat. Defense of U.S.; served as commr. of advisory com. of Council Nat. Defense, and in charge of its sect. of engring. and edn., 1916-Dec. 1, 1918; mem. Nat. Research Council and of its engring. research com.; mem. Commercial Economy Bd. of the U.S., 1917-18. Formerly mem. Bd. of Visitors Tufts Coll., of Alumni Council Mass. Inst. of Tech. and Drexel Inst. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Seismol. Soc. America; ex-pres. Technology Clubs Associated, Phila. Alumni Phi Beta Kappa; senator of Phi Beta Kappa, 1914-20; mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); City, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York); Chevy Chase, Cosmos, University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Man Who Ended War, 1908; The Norton Name, 1908; Elementary Chemistry, 1909; The Health of the City, 1910; Jack Collerton's Engine, 1911; Dave Morrell's Battery, 1912. Contbr. Youth's Companion, Atlantic Monthly, Collier's, Review of Reviews, and engring. and scientific jours. Spl. field, engring. economics, with special reference to emergency, particularly earthquake hazard. *Home:* 62 Boylston St., Boston; "Fair Winds," Duxbury, Mass. *Office:* 3 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

GODING, Frederic Webster, consular service; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., May 9, 1858; *s.* Alphonso Landon and Lydia Mehitable (Chandler) G.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago and Kaneville, Ill.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1882; Ph.D., Bethel Coll., Tenn., 1890; *m.* Ella Blanche Phelps, of Kaneville, Ill., June 8, 1880; children—Hazle Vera (Mrs. H. B. Ames), Frederic Landon; *m.* 2d, Jessie E. Ayre, of Montevideo, Uruguay, May 12, 1912 (died June 9, 1918). Taught in pub. schs., Ill., 5 yrs.; prof. science, Loudon (Tenn.) Coll., 1 yr.; practiced medicine, 1882-98; mayor of Rutland, Ill., 10 yrs.; del. Ill. Rep. State convs., 1886-96; consul at Newcastle, N.S.W., 1898-1908; coal inspector for U.S. Army, Newcastle, 1905-08; consul at Montevideo, Uruguay, 1908-13; in charge of American Legation in Montevideo, June-Sept. 1911; consul-gen. at Guayaquil, Ecuador, 1913-24; now retired. Mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, A.A.A.S.; fellow Royal Anthropol. Soc. of Australasia, Polynesian Soc. Mem. First Ecuadorian Med. Congress, Med. Surg. Soc. of Guayaquil. Author of many articles and monographs on entomology and biology, ethnology, and of commercial reports. *Address:* Box 334, Livermore Falls, Me.

GODOWSKY, Leopold, pianist and composer; *b.* Wilna, Russia, Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* Dr. Mathews and Anna (Lewin) G.; studied at Berlin Hochschule, 1884, and later with Saint-Saëns, Paris; *m.* Frieda Saxe, of New York, Apr. 30, 1891. First played in public at age of 9; toured in Russia, Poland, and Germany; first Am. tour, 1884-86; dir. piano dept. Chicago Conservatory Music, 1895-1900; apptd. by Emperor of Austria dir. Imperial Royal Meisterschule for Piano at Imperial Royal Acad. Music, Vienna, 1909—, and created imperial royal prof. of highest rank. Editor-in-chief, Art Publication Soc., St. Louis, 1912—. Composer of 53 studies on Chopin Études; "Renaissance" (24 pieces); Walzermasken (24 compositions); sonata in E minor, 3 symphonic metamorphoses, 12 compositions for the violin; Triakontameron (30 pieces) for piano; Phonoramas (Java cycle of 12 compositions); also many other piano compositions, etc. Toured all through Europe, U.S., Canada, Mexico, Cuba, Japan, China, Java, Philippines, Hawaii, South America, etc. *Address:* care of S. Wasserman, 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

GODOY, Jorge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

GODOY, Jose Francisco, publicist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

GODSHALL, Lincoln Derstine, mining engr., metallurgist; *b.* Lansdale, Pa., Nov. 26, 1865; *s.* Abraham C. and Anna (Derstine) G.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1887, M.S., Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Estelle B. Hall, Denver, Mar. 30, 1889 (died Feb. 10, 1920); children—Clarence Hall, Leon Deane, William Arthur, Harold Lincoln; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Laura Chambers Smith, Oct. 8, 1923. Supt. and metallurgist, Colo., 1888-93; supt. Puget Sound Reduction Works, Wash., 1894-99; supt. Boston-Wyo. Smelting, Power & Light Co., 1900-02; v.p. and mng. dir. Ariz.-Mexican Mining & Smelting Co., 1904-10; v.p. and mgr. Cocopah Copper Co.; mgr. Needles Mining & Smelting Co. (a subsidiary of U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co.), Nov. 1909-Jan. 1911; v.p. in charge Tecopa (Calif.) Consolidated Mining Co., and Tecopa R.R. Co.; also v.p. Ivanpah Copper Co., Cima, Calif. Regent U. of Wash., 6 yrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Country, Southern Calif. Athletic and Country, Beach Club. Republican. Contbr. to engring. and mining jours. V.p. Nat. Young Men's Rep. League, 1920—. *Home:* 722 S. Oxford Av., Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* Tecopa, Calif.

GODWIN, see also Goodwin.

GODWIN, Blake-More, curator; *b.* Clinton, Mo., Jan. 13, 1894; *s.* William Mastin and Jean A. (Blakemore) G.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1915; M.A., Princeton, 1916; unmarried. Asst. in classical archæology and history of art, U. of Mo., 1912-15; fellow in art and archæology, Princeton, 1915-16; curator Toledo Mus. of Art since June 1, 1916. Mem. bd. of dirs., Toledo U. Mem. Museum Dirs. Assn., Coll. Art Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of biographies of contemporary Am. painters and sculptors, Allgemeines Künstler Lexikon, since 1921, and articles on art for Christian Science Monitor and other periodicals. *Home:* 746 Grove Pl., Toledo, O.

GODWIN, Earl; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 24, 1881; *s.* Harry Post and Annie Falconer (Stoppard) Godwin; ed. public schools, Washington, D.C., and Passaic, N.J., and Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C.; *m.* at Arcola, N.J., Apr. 27, 1907, Mary Jefferis, *d.* late E. D. Easton, pres. Am. and Columbia graphophone companies; children—Harry Easton, Edward Denison (dec.), Parke, Stuart Falconer, Mary Francis. Pvt. sec. to E. D. Easton, 1900-08; polit. writer and spl. corr. Washington Star, Milwaukee Sentinel and Montreal Star since 1908; asso. editor Washington Times, 1917-Dec. 1919; asst. to pres. of Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Co., 1920-23; accompanied President Harding to Alaska as spl. rep. of Bell Telephone System, July and August, 1923; chmn. of publicity coms., both inaugurals of President Wilson; publicity aid Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, 1924; dir. of publicity for Am. Economic Inst., 1924-25. First lt. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Press (pres.). Author numerous articles in American Forestry; Columbia and Phila. Public Ledger Syndicate. *Home:* 1446 Jarvis Av., Chicago, Ill.

GODWIN, Hannibal La Fayette, ex-congressman; *b.* Harnett Co., N.C., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* Archibald B. and Rebecca Eliza (Reeves) G.; ed. Trinity Coll., and U. of N.C., LL.B., 1896; *m.* Mattie B. Barnes, of Dunn, N.C., Dec. 23, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1896; mayor Dunn, N.C., 1897; mem. N.C. Senate, 1903; mem. State Central Com., 1903-05; presdl. elector, 1904; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 6th N.C. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Dunn, N.C.

GODWIN, Harold, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOEBEL, Herman Philip, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOEBEL, Julius, university prof.; *b.* Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, May 23, 1857; *s.* Ludwig and Christine M. G.; student U. of Leipzig, 1879-81; Ph.D., U. of Tübingen, 1882; came to U.S., 1882; *m.* K. I. Vreeland, of Hackensack, N. J., 1888; children—Marie Christina, Louise Kathryn, Julius Ludwig, Irma Gretchen, Anna Vreeland, Walther Frederick, Eunice Cooksey. Instr. German, Johns Hopkins, 1885-88; prof. Germanic philology and lit., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-1905. lecturer Germanic philology, Harvard, 1905-08; prof. Germanic langs., U. of Ill., Sept. 1, 1908—. Editor Bellestristisches Journal, 1888-92, Journal of English and Germanic Philology since 1909; editor German part of Modern Lang. Notes, 1886-89. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (pres. 1904-05), Modern Lang. Assn. America (chmn. Central Div., 1913-14), Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Hist. Assn.; hon. mem. Gesellschaft fuer deutsche Philologie (Berlin); scientific council of Deutsches Ausland-Institut (Stuttgart). *Author:* Über die Zukunft unseres Volkes in Amerika, 1883; Über tragische Schuld und Sühne, 1884; Gedichte, 1895; Das Deutschtum in den Vereinigten Staaten, 1904; Der Kampf um deutsche Kultur in Amerika, 1914. Editor: Goethe's Poems, 1901; Goethe's Faust, 1907; Schiller's Poems, 1903. Gen. editor German Classics, Oxford U. Press since 1909, Year Book German American Hist. Society since 1912, German Literature and Culture, Oxford Univ. Press since 1913; Chr. von Graffenried's Account of the Founding of New Bern, N.C. (N.C. Hist. Commn.), 1920. Contbr. to Am. Journal Philology, Modern Language Notes, Anglia, Goethe-Jahrbuch, etc. *Home:* 1001 Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

GOEBEL, Julius, Jr.; *b.* Menlo Park, Calif., Dec. 3, 1892; *s.* Julius and Kathryn (Vreeland) G.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1912; A.M., 1913; Ph.D., Columbia, 1915; LL.B., Columbia; *m.* Dorothy Burne, June 27, 1925. Legal adviser to Legation of Switzerland, at Washington, D.C., 1917—, also in law practice; acting adj. prof. law, U. of Va., 1920-21; lecturer on internat. law, Columbia, 1921, asso. internat. law, 1923-25; asso. in law, Columbia U. Sch. of Law, since 1925. Served as pvt. 13th Co., Gen. Service Inf., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Dist. of Columbia Bar, Phi Eta, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Recognition Policy of the United States, 1915; The Equality of States, 1923. Contbr. articles to Jour. Criminal Law, Am. Jour. Internat. Law, Va. Law Rev. Winner of Harris polit. science prize, 1911. *Address:* Kent Hall, Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

GOEBEL, Peter W., banker; *b.* Germany, 1859; ed. pub. schs. Came to U.S., 1873; cashier Bank of Louisburg, Kan., 1882-98; organizer, 1897, and pres. Commercial State Bank, Kansas City, Kan., and of its successor the Commercial Nat. Bank; also pres. Liberty Nat. Bank, Kansas City. Was mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep.; apptd. by Pres. Wilson, June 1917, mem. U.S. sect. Internat. High Commn.; apptd. state dir. War Savings, 1918. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.p. 1915-16, pres. 1916-17), Kan. State Bankers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Kan. Clearing House Assn. *Home:* 434 N. 15th St. *Office:* Liberty Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Mo.

GOEKE, J. Henry, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOELET, Robert, corporation official; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 9, 1880; *s.* Ogden and Mary Reta (Wilson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903; *m.* Elsie Whelen, of Devon, Pa., June 14, 1905. Trustee Equitable Trust Co. of N.Y., Fulton Trust Co. of N.Y., Title Guarantee and Trust Co.; dir. Wabash Ry. Co., City Investing Co., Nat. Surety Co., Unum Real Estate Corpn.; dir. Met. Opera Co. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Harvard, Automobile of America, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 820 5th Av. *Office:* 8 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

GOELET, Robert Walton, real estate; *b.* New York, Mar. 19, 1880; *s.* Robert and Henrietta Louise (Warren) G.; A.B., Harvard University, 1902, A.M., 1903; *m.* Anne Marie Guestier, Jan. 1921. Dir. I.C. R.R. Co., U.P. R.R. Co., Chem.

Nat. Bank, Lawyers Mortgage Co., Mortgage-Bond Co., of N.Y., Guaranty Trust Co. Mem. Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Tuxedo, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Newport Reading Room, Newport Casino, etc. *Address:* 9 W. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

GOEPP, Philip Henry, musician; *b.* New York, June 23, 1864; *s.* Charles and Martha Neal C. G.; ed. classical schools Stuttgart and Esslingen, Germany, 1872-77; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1888; Mus. Doc, Temple U., 1919. Admitted Phila. bar, 1888; adopted music as a profession, 1891; teacher, composer, organist. A founder and ex-pres. Manuscript Music Soc., Phila.; mem. musical socs.; hon. mem. Harvard Mus. Club. *Clubs:* University, Pegasus, Musical Art. Composer of a fairy opera, "The Lost Prince" (words by John Jay Chapman), and numerous songs, anthems, part-songs and instrumental music, including a sonata for piano and violin in D; writer for years of descriptive notes in programs for symphony concerts of Philadelphia Orchestra. *Author:* Annals of Music in Philadelphia, 1896; Symphonies and Their Meaning (3 vols.), 1898, 1902, 1913. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly. *Home:* 20 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GOESSMANN, Helena Theresa, educator, lecturer; *d.* Charles Anthony (for 43 yrs. head dept. of chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll.) and M. A. (Kinney) G.; grad. Sacred Heart Acad., Providence, R.I., 1885; studied in Europe 2 yrs.; M.Ph., Ohio U., 1897. Mem. English faculty, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1910; known as lecturer on ednl. and cultural subjects; chmn. advisory bd. Woman's Auxiliary of Catholic Summer Sch., Cliff Haven, N.Y., since 1898. Organizer, 1900, and 1st pres. Elmhurst (Sacred Heart) Alumnae Assn.; mem. Amherst Hist. Soc., U.S. Catholic Hist. Soc., Delta Phi Gamma (hon.), etc. *Clubs:* Amherst Woman's Hampden County Woman's, Tuesday. Wrote: (pageant plays) The Vision of Mary Chester; By the River of Holy Memories; (French folk play) The Little Sister of Lisieux; etc. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

GOETCHIUS, Henry Richard, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, Ga., June 13, 1852; *s.* Richard Rose and Mary Anne (Bennett) G.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1871; attended law lectures, U. of Va., 1876; *m.* Mary Ross Russell, May 30, 1885. Admitted to Ga. bar, and has since practiced at Columbus; mem. firm Goetchius & Chappell, 30 yrs., now practicing alone; master in chancery U.S. Court since 1901; mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, Ga., since 1910. Trustee Bd. of Edn., Columbia, 13 yrs. (pres. 8 yrs.); trustee U. of Ga. since 1910. Mem. Ga. Bar Assn. (pres. 1896-97), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Columbus, Ga.

GOETHALS, George Washington, army engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, June 29, 1858; student Coll. City of New York, 1873-76; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880; (LL.D., U. of Pa., 1913, Princeton U., 1915). Apptd. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1880; 1st lt., June 15, 1882; capt., Dec. 14, 1891; lt. col. chief engr. vols., May 9, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Dec. 31, 1898; maj. engr. corps, Feb. 7, 1900; grad. Army War Coll., 1905; lt. col. engrs., Mar. 2, 1907; col., Dec. 3, 1909; major general, March 4, 1915; retired, Nov. 15, 1916. Instructor in civil and military engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., several yrs. until 1888; in charge of Muscle Shoals Canal constrn., on Tenn. River; chief of engrs. during Spanish-Am. War; mem. Bd. of Fortifications (coast and harbor defense); chief engr. Panama Canal, Feb. 26, 1907-14; 1st civil gov. Panama Canal Zone, 1914-16; chmn. bd. apptd. to report on Adamson 8-hour law, 1916; apptd. state engr., N.J., 1917; gen. mgr. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Apr.-July 1917 (resigned); apptd. acting q.-m. gen. U.S.A., Dec. 18, 1917; apptd. chief Div. of Storage and Traffic of General Staff, Feb. 1918, and chief of Div. of Purchase, Storage and Traffic, Apr. 1918; was also mem. War Industries Bd.; relieved from active duty at own request, Mar. 1919. Received thanks of Congress, Mar. 4, 1915, for "distinguished service in constructing Panama Canal"; awarded D.S.M., 1918, "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service" in reorganizing Q.-M. Dept.; Comdr. Legion of Honor (France), 1919; medals, Nat. Geog. Soc., Civic Forum and Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GOETSCHIUS, Percy, musician; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Aug. 30, 1853; *s.* John Henry and Mary Ann (Berry) G.; grad. Stuttgart Conservatory of Music, 1876; title Royal Württemberg Prof. conferred by King of Württemberg, Stuttgart, 1885; D.Mus., Syracuse U., 1892; *m.* at Metz, Germany, 1889; 1 son, Percy Berry. Instr. harmony, 1876-85, prof. history and theory, 1885-90, Stuttgart Conservatory; prof. musical history, theory and advanced pianoforte, Coll. Fine Arts, Syracuse U., 1890-92; prof. composition, history and harmony, N. E. Conservatory, 1892-96; pvt. instr. in Boston, 1896-1905; instr., Inst. of Musical Art, New York, 1905, retired 1925. *Author:* The Material Used in Musical Composition, 1882, 1889, 1914; The Theory and Practice of Tone Relations, 1892, 1916; The Homophonic Forms of Musical Composition, 1898; Models of the Principal Musical Forms, 1895; Exercises in Melody Writing, 1900; Applied Counterpoint, 1902; Lessons in Music Form, 1904; Exercises in Elementary Counterpoint, 1909; Essentials of Music History, 1913; The Larger Forms of Musical Composition, 1915. Contbr. to mus. jours. on musical form, musical history, etc. *Home:* Raymond, N.H.

GOETTE, John Andrew, newspaper man; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 3, 1896; *s.* Gustave and Irene (Jackson) G.; student Law Sch. of Temple U., Phila., 1916-18; unmarried. With legal dept. U.S. Naval Hdqrs., London and Paris, 1918, 19; studying and writing in India, went to Peking, China, Mar. 1921, with China Famine Relief, Am. Red Cross; mng. editor Chung Mei News Agency, Inc.; Peking corr. Internat. News Service and Universal News Service. First lt. M.I. O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn. Order of Chiao Ho. *Club:* Peking. Collaborator of Guide Book of China. *Home:* 43 Ta Fo Ssu, Peking, China.

GOETZ, Philip Becker, college prof.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 20, 1870; *s.* George and Catherine (Hausauer) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Linda Alvord Graves, of Buffalo, July 7, 1897; children—Theodore Becker, Esther Becker. Mem. faculty Central High Sch., 1893-1903, Lafayette High Sch., 1903-10, Nichols Sch., 1910-13—all of Buffalo; chmn. of faculty of dept. of arts and sciences, U. of Buffalo, 1913-22. Member N.Y. Classical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Thursday, Buffalo Athletic. *Author* (poem) Kallirrhoe, 1896; Poems, 1898; Interludes, 1904; (play) The Summons of the King, 1911; (brochure) Reflections on the Great War, 1917; Lyrics and Meditations, 1925; also songs, articles in mags., etc. Contbr. weekly column of "Comment" to Buffalo Evening News. *Home:* 63 Arlington Pl., Buffalo, N.Y.; (summer) North Evans, N.Y.

GOETZE, Frederick Arthur, university treas.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 17, 1870; *s.* Frederick A. and Sarah C. (Gee) G.; ed. Stevens Prep. Sch., 1882-85, Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1893-95, hon. M.Sc., Columbia, 1905; *m.* May L. Martin, Feb. 11, 1896; children—Robert Addison (dec.), Marjorie, Dorothy, Richard Baron. Asst. supt. and supt. of bldgs. and grounds, Columbia U., 1895-1907; dean schs. of Mines, Engring. and Chemistry, Columbia, and consulting engr., 1907-16, comptroller, 1913-25, treas., since 1916, Columbia U. Trustee L.I. Coll. Hosp., Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor (pres.), Teachers Ins. and Annuity Assn. of America (mem. exec. com.), Webb Inst. of Naval Architecture, Museums of the Peaceful Arts; dir. Research Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Acad. Polit. Science, Chamber of Commerce; also mem. Real Estate Bd. of New York. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Down Town, Phi Delta Theta, Oakland Golf, Sea Bright Beach. *Address:* 63 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GOFF, Guy Despard, senator; *b.* Clarksburg, W.Va., 1867; *s.* Nathan and Laura E. (Despard) G.; grad. Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1888; LL.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Anita F. Baker, of Wheeling, W.Va., Sept. 8, 1906. Began practice in Boston, 1891; moved to Milwaukee, Wis.; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Wis., 1911-15; has served as mem. and gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., also as asst. atty. gen. of U.S.; mem. U.S. Senate from W. Va., term, 1925-31. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Clarksburg, W. Va.

GOFF, John W., judge; Jan. 1, 1848-Nov. 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOFFE, J(ames) Riddle, surgeon; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 10, 1851; *s.* William and Betsy D. (Riddle) G.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1873, Ph.M., 1876 (A.M., 1916); M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; Woman's Hosp., N.Y., 1883; studied Paris and Vienna; *m.* Eleanor Taylor, of New York, Sept. 29, 1890 (died 1908); *m.* 2d, Alice Atocha, of New York, Dec. 26, 1914. Pres. Am. Gynecol. Soc., 7th Internat. Congress of Obstetricians and Gynecologists. See Vol. X (1918-19) for details of career. *Home:* 123 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

GOGORZA, Emilio Edouardo de, baritone singer. See Emilio Edouardo De Gogorza. Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOHDES, Conrad Bruno, prof. history; *b.* Wangerin, Pomerania, Germany, Mar. 19, 1866; *s.* Otto and Ulrica (Gross) G.; student Royal Gymnasium, Dramburg, Germany, 1877-83; Capital Univ., Columbus, O., 1884-88, A.B., A.M.; Litt.D., Susquehanna U., 1917; *m.* Clara Heiser, of Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1893; children—Gladys Maud (wife of Rev. L. Redelfs), Mabel Elizabeth (wife of Rev. H. Trump), Otto Conrad, Clarence Louis Frank, Francis Nicholas, Dorothy Eleanor. Ordained ministry Luth. Ch., 1888; established congregation at Peru, W.Va., Grace English Luth. Ch., New Orleans, La., Grace English Luth. Ch., San Antonio, Tex., Beitel Memorial Ch. and Bull Verde chs., Bexar Co., Tex.; prof. history, Capital U., since 1912. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1890. *Author:* Christian Frederic Schwartz, the Apostle to India, 1923. Editor: Reu's Catechetics (in English), 1918. Translator of parts of Luther's German and Latin Works for Am. Lenker edit. Editor Lutheran Youth; writer for young people. Advocate of the English language in the religious lit. and ednl. work of Luth. Ch. in America. *Home:* 1392 E. Mound St., Columbus, O.

GOING, Charles Buxton, writer; *b.* Westchester, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1863; *s.* Charles Henry and Eliza (Buxton) G.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1882, hon. M.Sc., 1910; *m.* Mary Evelyn Thompson, June 1, 1887 (died 1896); *m.* 2d, Marie Overton Corbin, Dec. 18, 1912 (died 1925). Asso. editor, New York and London, 1896-98, mng. editor, 1898-1912, editor and v.p., 1912-15, Engineering Magazine; editor Works Management Library, 1915-16, retired. Commd. maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S.R., and on spl. duty, Washington, 1917; spl. asst. to chief ordnance officer, A.E.F., 1918; hon. discharged, Apr. 1919. Cited for "specially conspicuous and meritorious service" in Ordnance Dept., A.E.F. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Canadian Mining Inst.; mem. Am. Legion, Ex-Service Men's Anti-Bonus League, Poetry Soc. America, Authors' League America. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* Summer-Fallow, 1892; (with Marie Overton Corbin) Urchins of the Sea, 1900, and Urchins at the Pole, 1901; Star-Glow and Song, 1909; Methods of the Santa Fe, 1909; Principles of Industrial Engineering, 1911; David Wilmot, Free-Soiler, 1924. Author many songs set to music. Also contbr. to mags. *Home:* De Bruce, N.Y.

GOING (Ellen) Maud ("E. M. Harding"), author; died Feb. 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOLD, Henry Raphael (name adopted), rabbi; *b.* Grajewo, Province of Lomza, Russian Poland, Mar. 21, 1893; *s.* Rabbi Jacob Myer and Freida Deborah (Goldwasser) Kravchinsky; studied under father and grandfather in Russia, also at Talmudic Acad., Slutsk, Russia, and Jewish Theol. Sem., New York, 1911-13; A.B., Columbia, 1915; M.A., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Sylvia Mazur, of Scranton, Pa. (formerly of Cape Town, S. Africa), Jan. 2, 1917; 1 dau., Ami Atheda. Came to U.S., 1908; ordained rabbi (orthodox), 1916; rabbi Baron Hirsch Congregation, Memphis, Tenn., 1915-19, Adath Jeshurun Congregation, Roxbury, Boston, 1919-25; supt. Jewish sch. system, Roxbury; v.p. New England Zionist Region, 1924-25; Rabbi Beth Israel Congregation, New Orleans, La., since Jan. 1925. Founder Menorah Inst., New Orleans; pres. New Orleans Internat. Lodge, Order B'nai B'rith. Four-minute man and liberty loan speaker, at Memphis; lecturer for Intercollegiate Menorah Assn.; founder Menorah Inst., Boston. Active in raising funds for Palestine restoration and for Jewish war relief. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mem. nat. exec. com. Zionist Orgn. America, Am. Jewish Congress, 1921, 22; mem. Mizrachi of America, Talmudic Soc., Boston; mem. council Liberal League of America. Mem. B'nai B'rith. Del. at large from America to 12th Zionist Congress, Karlsbad. *Home:* 4022 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

GOLD, Howard R., clergyman; *b.* Nazareth, Pa., Nov. 2, 1878; *s.* Stephen Henry and Mary Ann

(Remaly) G.; B.A., Lafayette Coll., 1903; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, 1907; studied Columbia, U. of Wis.; *m.* Margaret Hoffman Coover, Gettysburg, Pa., June 28, 1923. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1907; pastor Luther Memorial Ch., Madison, Wis., 1907-16; one of the organizers of the student pastor movement, 1907; exec. sec. Gen. Luth. Com. to celebrate 400th anniversary of beginning of the Reformation, 1916-17, inaugurating proceedings that led by amalgamation to orgn. of United Luth. Ch.; corr. sec. Bd. of Edn., United Luth. Ch., also chmn. Publicity Com. same; field sec. Nat. Luth. Commn. for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare during World War. Dir. Lutheran Bur. of Nat. Luth. Council, New York, until 1923; pastor Trinity Ch., New Rochelle, N.Y., since Feb. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science (New York). *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

GOLD, Pleasant Daniel, Jr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOLD, William Henry, banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOLDBECK, Edward, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GOLDBERG, Reuben Lucius, cartoonist; *b.* San Francisco, July 4, 1883; *s.* Max and Hannah (Cohn) G.; grad. Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, 1896; B.S., U. of Cal., 1904; *m.* Irma Seeman, Oct. 17, 1916; children—Thomas Reuben, George Warren. Cartoonist on San Francisco Chronicle, 1904-05, Bulletin, 1905-07, New York Evening Mail since 1907. Also on vaudeville stage. Recognized as pugilistic authority. *Clubs:* Coffee House, Dutch Treat, Friars, The Lambs. *Author:* Foolish Questions, 1909; Chasing the Blues; Boobs Abroad. Creator of "Boob McNutt." *Home:* 317 W. 75th St. *Office:* McNaught Syndicate, Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GOLDBERGER, Joseph, medical research; *b.* Austria-Hungary, July 16, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Gutman) G.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1890-92; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1895; *m.* Mary Humphreys Farrar, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 19, 1906; children—E. Farrar, Joseph H., B. Humphreys, Mary Humphreys. Resident phys. Bellevue Hosp., 1895-97; pvt. practice, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1897-99; commd. asst. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1899; passed asst. surgeon, 1904; surgeon, 1912. Chief work, research in preventive medicine, infectious diseases; now dir. field nutrition investigations. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences. Mason. *Club:* Rotary, of Jackson, Miss. (hon.). Contbr. results of original investigations on trematodes, the straw itch, yellow fever, dengue fever, measles, typhus fever, cholera media, diphtheria carriers and pellagra. *Home:* 3735 Kanawha St. N.W. *Address:* Hygienic Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

GOLDEN, John, playwright, producer of plays; *b.* N.Y. City, June 27, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Amelia (Tyreler) G.; family moved to Wauseon, O., 1875; ed. pub. and night schs., and short time at New York U. Law Sch. First success was play for New York U. Dramatic Club that ran one week; super at Harrigan Theatre, and played 4 yrs. in stock, repertoire and Shakespeare; comic journalist and rhymester 2 yrs., then studied music and became a song writer; has written over 1,000 songs, also many short plays; designed scenery, costumes and composed the music for over a dozen musical comedies. Major, O.R.C., U.S.A.; maj. New York Police Reserves; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Morrow of Ky., with rank of col. Dir. Production Managers Assn.; Am. Dramatists and Composers Soc. Moose. *Clubs:* New York, Lambs, Lotos, Flushing Country, Belleclaire Golf, Atlantic Yacht; Green Room (London), Coldstream Golf. Author or producer (plays): Turn to the Right; Lightnin' (record for longest continuous run, 1,291 consecutive performances, New York); Three Wise Fools; Thunder; Dear Me; The First Year; The Wheel; Spite Corner; Tips (now playing as Thank-U); The Seventh Heaven; Chicken Feed; The Serpent's Tooth; The Streak; also author of following short plays: The River of Souls; The Clock Shop. Musical comedies: The Little Colonel; Miss Print; The Hoyden; Forward March; Over the River; The Candy Shop. Shows at the Hippodrome: Hip Hip Hooray, 1915-16; The Big Show, 1916-17; Cheer Up, 1917-18; Everything, 1918-19. Best known comic song, I Can Dance With Everybody but My Wife, and (serious) Poor Butterfly. *Address:* 139 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDENWEISER, Alexander, anthropologist; *b.* Kiev, Russia, Jan. 29, 1880; *s.* Alexander S. and Sofia G. (Munstein) G.; Kiev Gymnasium, 1896-1900; Harvard, 1900-01; A.B., Columbia, 1902, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Anna Hallow, of Russia, July 31, 1906; 1 dau., Alice Rosalind. Lectured on anthropology, Columbia, 1910-19; lecturer on anthropology and sociology, New Sch. for Social Research, New York, since 1919; lecturer on anthropology and psychology, Rand School of Social Science, since 1915; prof. anthropology U. of Wash., summer 1923; prof. sociology, U. of Oregon, summer 1925; public lecturer. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Ethnol. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Totemism, an Analytical Study, 1910; Early Civilization, 1922; (joint author) American Indian Life, 1924; Our Changing Morality, 1924; Political Theories—Recent Times, 1925; History and Prospects of the Social Sciences, 1925; also articles in jours., etc. *Home:* 550 Riverside Drive. *Office:* The New School for Social Research, 465 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDENWEISER, Emanuel Alexander, economist; *b.* Kiev, Russia, July 31, 1883; *s.* Alexander S. and Sofia (Munstein) G.; grad. First Kiev Gymnasium, 1902; A.B., Columbia, 1903; A.M., Cornell U., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Pearl Allen, of Washington, D.C., Dec., 1916; children—Margaret Ellen, John Alexander. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1907. Spl. investigator U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10; spl. agt. U.S. Census, 1910-14; statistician, Office of Farm Management, Dept. of Agr., 1914-19; asst. statistician Federal Reserve Bd., 1919-24, asst. dir. Div. of Research and Statistics, same, since 1925; tech. adviser U.S. Bituminous Coal Commn., 1920. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Economic Assn. *Author:* Immigrants in Cities (vols. 26 and 27 of Repts. Immigration Commn.), 1909; Farm Tenancy in the United States (U.S. Census), 1924; Federal Reserve System in Operation, 1925; also articles in economic jours. *Home:* 218 Elm St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

GOLDER, Benjamin M., congressman; *b.* Vineland, N.J., Dec. 23, 1891; ed. pub. schs., Phila., Pa.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1913. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1913, and began practice at Phila.; ensign Naval Aviation Service, World War; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 4th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* 2011 N. 33d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GOLDER, Frank Alfred, prof. history; *b.* Russia, Aug. 11, 1877; came to U.S., 1880; A.B., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1909; studied Paris and Berlin; unmarried. Instr. history, U. of Mo., 1908-09, history and economics, Boston U., 1909, history, U. of Chicago, 1910; asst. prof. and prof. history, State Coll. of Wash., 1910-14; investigations in Russian archives for Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1914-15; prof. history, State Coll. of Wash., 1915-20. Investigations in Russian archives for Carnegie Instn. and Am. Geog. Soc., 1917; on staff Col. House commn. of inquiry, 1917-19; mem. Am. Relief Adm., spl. work in Europe, 1920-23; asso. prof. modern history, Stanford U., 1921—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Kappa Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Russian Expansion on the Pacific, 1914; Guide to the Materials for American History in Russian Archives, 1917; Bering's Voyages, 1922. *Home:* Stanford Univ., Calif.

GOLDFOGLE, Henry M., ex-congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, May 23, 1856; *s.* Mayer G.; ed. Townsend Coll.; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar at 21; judge Municipal Court, New York, 1888-1900; 3 times del. and twice alternate to Dem. nat. convs.; mem. 57th to 62d Congresses (1901-13), 9th N.Y. Dist., and 63d and 66th Congresses (1913-15, and 1919-21), 12th N.Y. Dist.; accomplished abrogation of treaty of 1833 with Russia; counsel of U.S. Ho. of Rep. in successful proceedings to punish a U.S. dist. atty. for contempt; pres. City of N.Y. Dept. of Taxes and Assessments, Borough of Manhattan, 1921—; dir. Howard L. Curry Co., Inc. Pres. Jewish Temple, Congregation Rodeph Sholom, New York. Democrat. *Office:* 291 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOLDFORB, Abraham Jules, biologist; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 13, 1881; *s.* Morris and Anna (Goldforb) G.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Frances Shostac, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1915; children—Emily, Miriam. Instr. biology, Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1909-10; with Coll. City of N.Y. since 1910, asso. prof. biology since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. med. sciences); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine (sec. and treas. since 1924); editor-in-chief proceedings since 1924; Marine Biol. Lab., New York Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. Trustee Stuyvesant House. Has made extensive researches in regeneration, growth, physiology and experimental embryology. Mem. Carnegie Instn. Expdn. to Porto Rico, 1916, to Dry Tortugas, 1913-20. Republican. Jewish religion. *Home:* 98 Morningside Av., New York, N.Y.

GOLDING, Louis Thorn, editor, pub.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., May 9, 1865; *s.* Isaac Thorn and Marguerite Louise (Baquet) G.; ed. pvt. schs., N.J., and Trinity Ch. Parish Sch., N.Y. City; studied law, 1880-83; *m.* Amy Scott Thomas, of N.Y. City, Nov. 7, 1895; children—Margaret Wilson, John Harmon. Began as reporter on Pittsburgh Press, 1885; reporter, New York Herald, World, etc., 1887-88; asst. mng. editor Mail and Express, 1889-91; asst. mng. editor Commercial Advertiser (late Globe), 1892-93, mng. editor, 1894-97; reëstablished Daily Tribune, Terre Haute, Ind., 1900-02; with others, organized The News Corpn., Sept. 19, 1903, taking over the Daily News and the Evening Press, St. Joseph, Mo., and consolidating them as the St. Joseph News-Press, of which is editor and pub.; v.p. and treas. The News Corpn.; dir. Buchanan Hotel Co. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (life), S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Dir. St. Joseph Federation for Charity and Philanthropy. Episcopalian. Médaille du Roi Albert, for services to the Belgian cause during the World War. *Clubs:* Commerce, Country (St. Joseph), Union League (New York), Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2117 Faraon St., St. Joseph, Mo.

GOLDMAN, Edward Alphonso, naturalist; *b.* Mt. Carroll, Ill., July 7, 1873; *s.* Jacob Henry and Laura Carrie (Nicodemus) G.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Emma May Chase, of Washington, D.C., June 23, 1902; children—Nelson Edward, Orville Merriam, Luther Chase. With U.S. Biol. Survey, 1892—; much of time, 1892-1906, in biol. investigations in Mexico; asst. biologist, in biol. survey of Panama, 1911-12, of Ariz., 1913-17; in charge div. of biol. investigations, 1919—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Biol. Soc. Washington (v.p. 1922—), Ecol. Soc. America, Cooper Ornith. Club of Calif., Washington Biologists' Field Club. Commd. major, Sanitary Corps N.A., 1918, and with A.E.F. in France; maj., Sanitary Officers' Reserve Corps, 1921. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Revision of Wood Rats of Genus Neotoma, 1910; Revision of Spiny Pocket Mice (Heteromys and Liomys), 1911; Plant Records of an Expedition to Lower California, 1916; Rice Rats of North America (Oryzomys), 1918; Mammals of Panama, 1920; also numerous shorter papers, mainly on mammals and birds and conservation of wild life. *Home:* 1220 Perry St. N.E. *Office:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

GOLDMAN, Mayer C., lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 2, 1874; *s.* David and Selma (Franko) G.; ed. pub. schs. and Central Evening High Sch., New York; LL.B., New York U., 1895; *m.* Mattie Marcosson, of Louisville, Ky., June 17, 1902; children—Helen May, Allan David. Practiced in New York since 1895; leading advocate of movement to establish office of public defender to represent indigent accused persons. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (pub. defender com.), Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. (com. on discipline; nominating com.), Pub. Defender Com. of Nat. Assn. of Legal Aid Organizations (prepared pub. defender bills introd. N.Y. legislature, 1915-25); v.p. Washington Heights Taxpayers' Assn. (chmn. transit com.); mem. N.Y. City Conf. of Charities and Correction. Democrat. *Author:* The Public Defender, 1917. Co-Author of motion picture play, "The Public Defender." Lecturer on "The Public Defender." *Home:* 790 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 1431 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOLDMAN, Samuel P., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GOLDMARK, Pauline Dorothea, welfare worker; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Joseph Goldmark and Regina (Wehle) G.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1896; post-grad. work, Barnard Coll., 1896-97, Columbia, 1897-98; unmarried. Asst. sec., 1899-1904, exec. sec., 1905-09, chmn. legislative com., 1908-11, Consumers' League of N.Y. City; mem. legislative com., 1904-05, dir.

since 1905, N.Y. Child Labor Com.; asso. dir. New York Sch. of Philanthropy and supervisor research bureau Russell Sage Foundation, 1910-12; mem. Industrial Bd. New York State Labor Dept., 1913-15; research sec. Nat. Consumers' League, 1915-18; mgr. women's service section, U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20; with Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1921-25. Mem. Taylor Soc., League of Women Voters. Alumnæ dir. Bryn Mawr Coll., 1922-25. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr, Women's City. Supervisor of investigation and editor of West Side Studies, and The Longshoreman (both pub. by Russell Sage Foundation); compiler (with Mary D. Hopkins) of The Gypsy Trail. Sec. Nat. Com. on Women in Industry under Council Nat. Defense, May 1917-19. *Home:* Hartsdale, N.Y. *Office:* Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOLDMARK, Rubin, composer; *b.* New York, Aug. 15, 1872; *s.* Leo and Augusta (Stern) G.; student Coll. City of New York 3 yrs.; attended lectures of philos. faculty, U. of Vienna, for short time; hon. A.M., Colo. Coll., 1900; student Vienna Conservatory of Music, 1889-91; while there pupil of Door (piano), and Fuchs (composition); subsequently pupil of Rafael Joseffy (piano), and Antonin Dvořák (composition); unmarried. Instr. piano and theory, Nat. Conservatory of Music, New York, 1891-93; dir. Colo. Coll. Conservatory of Music, 1895-1901; returned to New York, 1902; in charge dept. of composition Juilliard Musical Foundation, 1924; has given about 500 lecture recitals in U.S. and Canada. Pres. the Bohemians (New York musicians' club), 1907-10. Received Paderewski prize for chamber music, 1910. *Club:* Lotos (New York). Composer: Trio for piano, violin and cello. Sonata for piano and violin; songs; piano compositions; quartet for piano, violin, viola, cello; symphonic poem, Samson; overture, Hiawatha; tone poem, Gettysburg Requiem for Orchestra; A Negro Rhapsody; etc. *Address:* 140 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDSBERRY, Louise Dunham, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOLDSBOROUGH, Phillips Lee, banker, ex-governor; *b.* Cambridge, Md., Aug. 6, 1865; *s.* M. Worthington and Nettie M. (Jones) G.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. of Md.; studied law in office of Daniel M. Henry, Jr., and admitted to Md. bar, 1886; *m.* Mary Ellen Showell, of Worcester Co., Md., 1893; children—Phillips Lee, Brice W., III. Practiced, Dorchester Co.; elected state's attorney, 1891, and reëlected, 1895; comptroller of Md., 1898-1900; apptd. collector internal revenue, District of Md., by President McKinley, and twice reapptd. by Presidents Roosevelt and Taft; gov. of Md., term Jan. 1912-Jan. 1916; Republican. Pres. Nat. Union Bank of Md., Baltimore, since 1916. Episcopalian. *Home:* 839 University Parkway. *Office:* 3-5 E. Fayette St., Baltimore, Md.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Richard Francis, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

GOLDSBOROUGH, Thomas Alan, congressman; *b.* Greensboro, Md., Sept. 16, 1877; *s.* Washington E. and Martha P. (Laird) G.; A.B., Washington Coll., 1899; LL.B., U. of Md., 1901; *m.* Laura Hall, of Milford, Del., June 16, 1909; children—Martha Winder, Thomas Alan, Eliza Hall, George Hall. Began practice at Denton, Md., 1901; state's atty., Caroline Co., Md., 1904-08; active in road legislation in Md.; head of Y.M.C.A. and United War Work campaigns, in Caroline Co., Md., 1917, 18; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 1st Md. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Denton, Md.

GOLDSBOROUGH, Washington Laird, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOLDSBOROUGH, Winder Elwell, elec. engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOLDSBOROUGH, Worthington, naval officer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GOLDSCHMIDT, Samuel Anthony, chemist; *b.* New York, Sept. 17, 1848; *s.* John and Celestine (Judah) G.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1868, A.M., 1890; E.M. Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1871; Ph.D., Emory Coll., Ga., 1875; *m.* Ellen C. Chesebrough, of New York, Oct. 23, 1879. Pres., 1890-1915, chmn bd., since 1915, Columbia Chem. Works, now Parsons Ammonia Co. Mem. London Chem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. Art. *Clubs:* Union League, Grolier, Down Town Association, Chemists, Woodstock Country, Columbia U. Wrote article on Offensive Trades, in the Reference Handbook of Medical Literature, 1888; Reports on Gas Works and other mfg. establishments, Board of Health Reports, 1873, 1875, 1878, 1883. *Home:* 375 Park Av. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOLDSMITH, Goldwin, prof. architecture; *b.* Paterson, N.J., June 12, 1871; *s.* James Charlton and Alice Evelyn (Westervelt) G.; Ph.B. in Architecture, Columbia, 1896; studied Atelier Duray, Paris, 1896-97; *m.* Gertrude Relief Sumner, *d.* Arnold Burges Johnson, of Washington, D.C., June 12, 1896. Mem. firm Van Vleck & Goldsmith, New York, 1897-1913; prof. architecture and head of dept., of which was founder, U. of Kan., 1913—; also practicing as architect. V.p. Assn. of Collegiate Schs. of Architecture; mem. A.I.A. (dir.; pres. Kan. chapter, 1923-25). Kan. Soc. Architects, Am. Specification Inst., Delta Upsilon (ex-pres. exec. council; editor Delta Upsilon Quarterly, 7 years), Scarab, Sigma Tau. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

GOLDSMITH, Milton, author; *b.* Phila., May 22, 1861; *s.* Abraham and Cecilia (Adler) G.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1877; course in literature, langs. and music at U. of Zurich, 1877-80; *m.* Sophia Hyman, of New York, Feb. 14, 1899; children—Rosalind, Madeleiene. In wholesale clothing business, 1882, 1904; pres. Goldsmith-Leving Co., embossing of works of art, calendars, pictures, etc. Contbr. of many short stories in mags., local papers and Jewish papers, several hundred poems in Puck, Judge, Life, Cosmopolitan, etc.; also several mus. compositions and songs; also several dramatic works in prose and verse, of which a comedy, "A Romance of Kief," and a mus. comedy, "Jay Cæsar, Esq.," have been performed; The Little Brother (drama, performed London and New York), 1918. Spent yrs. 1910 and 1911 in Berlin and Paris, translating a number of German and French plays into English for Am. stage. *Clubs:* Mercantile, Pharisees, American Dramatists. *Author:* Rabbi and Priest, 1882; A Victim of Conscience, 1903; Max Geller, Student (psychol. novel); Adventures of Prince Charming, 1912; I Wonder Why, 1919; Practical Things, 1920; I Wonder How, 1922. *Address:* 353 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDSMITH, Robert, writer, lecturer; May 24, 1882-Feb. 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOLDSMITH, William M(arion), author, educator, biologist; *b.* St. Francis, Ark., Jan. 19, 1888; *s.* Rev. D. W. Goldsmith; B.Pd., Mo. State Normal Sch., 1909; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1913; A.M., Ind. U., 1916, Ph.D., 1920; spl. research Johns Hopkins and Marine Biol. Lab.; *m.* Amy Houchin, of Petersburg, Ind., Aug. 28, 1913; children—Marian Gene, Laura Joe. Supt. city schs., Humansville, Mo., 1908-09; prin. high sch., Malden, Mo., 1909-11; prof. biology and chemistry, Oakland City (Ind.) Coll., 1913-15; prof. biology, Western Teachers Coll., Gunnison, Colo., 1917-19, Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Eugenics Research Assn. of America, Am. Soc. of Mammalogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, British Assn. Adv. of Science, Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* The Laws of Life, 1922; Evolution and Christianity, 1925; Guide to Biological Principles, 1926; also numerous research articles on cytology, heredity, etc. *Home:* Winfield, Kan.

GOLDSPOHN, Albert, physician; *b.* Dane County, Wis., Sept. 23, 1851; B.S., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1875; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1878; studied in Germany 2 yrs.; *m.* Cornelia E. Walz, of Germany, 1887 (died 1901). Res. phys. and surgeon, Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago, 1878-79; practiced at Des Plaines 6 yrs.; settled in Chicago; attending surgeon former German Hosp., 1888-1904; prof. diseases of women and abdominal surgery, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1890-1922; surgeon in chief Evang. Deaconess Hosp. since 1905. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Diseases of Women and Abdominal Surgery (pres. 1918), etc. Trustee Northwestern Coll. since 1889 (donated abt. $40,000 to this instn.). Republican. Mem. Evangelical Ch. Devised a fundamental operation for injuries sustained during childbirth, and two major operations for displacements and prolapse of the womb. *Home:* 2120 Cleveland Av., Chicago, Ill.

GOLDTHWAIT, James Walter, prof. geology; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1880; *s.* James Wesley and Olive Jane (Parker) G.; grad. Lynn Classical High Sch., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Edith Dunnels Richards, of Newtonville, Mass., June 25, 1906; children—Richard Parker, Lawrence. Asst. prof. geology, Northwestern U., 1904-08; asst. prof. geology, 1908-11, Hall prof. geology, since 1911, Dartmouth. Engaged during summers in geologic field work for state surveys of Wis. and Ill., for U.S. Geol. Survey, and for Geol. Survey of Can. Capt. U.S.A., Apr. 8-Dec. 31, 1918, in charge map room, Office Chief of Staff, Washington. Geologist, N.H. State Highway Dept., since 1917. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Assn. Am. Geographers. Conglist. *Author:* Abandoned Shorelines of Eastern Wisconsin (Wis. Geol. Survey), 1906; Physiography of Nova Scotia (Geol. Survey of Can.), 1925; Geology of New Hampshire (N.H. Acad. Science Handbook No. 1), 1925; also numerous reports and papers, dealing with extinct shorelines, earth movements and glacial and physiographic studies in N.E. and Can. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GOLDTHWAIT, Joel Ernest, surgeon; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., June 18, 1866; *s.* William Johnson and Mary L. (Pitman) G.; S.B., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1885; M.D., Harvard, 1890, and since in practice at Boston; was house officer, Boston City and Children's hosps.; *m.* Jessie S. Rand, of Westfield, Mass., May 16, 1894. Assistant in orthopædic surgery, 1902-06, now instr. orthopædics, Harvard Med. Sch. Ex-pres. Am. Orthopædic Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Warren Club, etc. Republican. Conglist. Author numerous monographs, and frequent contbr. on orthopædic surgery. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; col. M.C.U.S.A., 1919. *Address:* 372 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

GOLDTHWAIT, Nathan Edward, capitalist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GOLDTHWAITE, Anne, artist; *b.* Montgomery, Ala.; *d.* Richard and Lucy (Armistead) G.; ed. Acad. of Design (New York), Acad. Moderne (Paris, France). Painter and etcher; work on permanent exhbn. at Met. Mus., and Public Library, New York; Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; Art Institute Chicago; Mus. of Rue Spontini, Paris; etc. *Home:* 35 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

GOLDTHWAITE, Nellie Esther, coll. prof.; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y.; *d.* Lucian and Octavia (Churchill) G.; student Wellesley, 1884-86; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894; fellow chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1894-97, Ph.D., 1904. Teacher, Jamestown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1886-89, Chicago pub. schs., 1889-91; head chemistry dept. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1897-1905; research work, Rockefeller Inst., 1906-08; associate, 1908-11, asst. prof. household science, 1911-15, U. of Ill.; dean of women and head of Home Economics Dept., N.H. Coll., 1915-16; traveled and studied in Orient, 1916-19; asso. prof. home economics, in charge of research, Colo. Coll. of Agr., 1919-25. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women., N.E.A., Sigma Xi, Omicron Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Mu Sigma. Unitarian. Contbr. to scientific mags. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

GOLDWATER, Sigismund Schulz, hospital administrator; *b.* New York, Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* Henry and Mary (Tyroler) G.; student Columbia, 1894-95; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y. U.), 1901; D.Sc., Marquette, 1925; *m.* Clara Aub, of New York, Feb. 8, 1904; children—Janet Teres, Robert John, Mary Margaret. Supt. Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1903-16, dir. since 1917; commr. of health, New York City, Jan. 1914-18. Municipal expert in hosp. constrn. and administration, New York, 1908; advisory expert to many hosps. Sec. and treas. Associated Clinics of New York; mem. Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1908), New York Acad. Medicine (v.p. 1913), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (v.p. 1918-21); hon. mem. Brit. Hosp. Assn.; pres. Am. Conf. on Hosp. Service. Med. Counselor U.S. Vet. Bur., 1924. Mem. Soc. for Ethical Culture. *Home:* 2 E. 100th St., New York, N.Y.; also Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

GOLDWYN, Samuel (surname adopted), motion picture producer; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, 1882; *s.* Abraham and Hannah Goldfish; came to U.S., 1896, naturalized citizen, 1902; ed. night sch.; unmarried. Organized Jesse Lasky Feature Photoplay Co., 1913; organized, 1916, Goldwyn Pictures Corpn.; organized Eminent Authors Pictures, Inc., 1919, also organizer Madison Productions, Inc., Potash & Perlmutter Productions, Inc., S. G. Pictures Corpn., George Fitzmaurice Productions. A pioneer in inducing authors of America to work actively in promotion of motion pictures; introduced Mary Garden, Geraldine Farrar and Pauline Fred-

erick to the screen. *Home:* Ambassador Hotel. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GOLER, George W., physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 24, 1864; *s.* Louis E. and Sarah H. (Keyes) G.; ed. Brooklyn pub. schs.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1889; hon. D.Sc., U. of Rochester, 1925; *m.* Lena L. Dodge, of Detroit, June 4, 1895; 1 dau., Marie (wife of Prof. William Franklin Spafford). House phys., 1888-89, asst. phys., 1891-93, attending phys., 1894-97, Infants' Hosp., Charlotte, N.Y.; med. insp. Rochester Bd. Health, 1892-96, health officer, since 1896; established first Am. municipal milk depots, 1897; established, 1904, and attending phys., Rochester Hosp. for Infectious Diseases. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Industrial Sch., Rochester, 1896-1902. Fellow Rochester Acad. Medicine; mem. Am., N.Y. State and Monroe Co. med. assns.; Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis; hon. pres. 4th sect. Internat. Congress Child Hygiene, Berlin, 1911; mem. council, med. sect. N.Y. State Com. Defense, 1917. Author of papers on hygiene and sanitary science. *Address:* 173 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.

GOLER, William Harvey, college pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOLLOMB, Joseph, author; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, Nov. 15, 1881; *s.* Julius and Rachel G.; came to U.S., 1891; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Zoë Beckley, of N.Y. City, Nov. 14, 1914. Teacher and lecturer pub. schs. of N.Y., 1902-12; reporter Evening World, Evening Mail, Evening Post, 1912-14; dramatic critic Evening Mail, New York Call, The Nation, 1914-17; staff of scenario depts. Vitagraph Co., Universal Film Co., 1914-16; spl. writer for Evening Post, and went to Europe for that paper, 1919. Mem. Authors' League America. Socialist. *Author:* Songs for Courage (with Zoë Beckley), 1917; That Year at Lincoln High, 1918; Working Through at Lincoln High, 1921; The Girl in the Fog, 1923; Tuning in at Lincoln High, 1925. Translator Brunet's German Constitution, 1923. *Home:* 11 Gay St., New York, N.Y.

GOLTMAN, Maximilian, surgeon; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, May 24, 1867; *s.* Solomon and Cecelia (Tobias) G.; brought to Can., 1875; C.M., M.D., Bishops U., Montreal, Can., 1892, McGill, 1916; post-grad. work, London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Boston, Baltimore, New York, etc.; *m.* Mollie Sternberg, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1895; children—A. M., Mrs. J. D. Shroder, Jack S., David W., Mrs. Maurice Caheen. Began practice in Montreal, 1892; settled in Memphis, 1897; pres. Dept. of Health, 1910-14; sr. prof. surgery, U. of Tenn. med. dept., also prof. oral surgery, dental department, same; surgeon in chief, Memphis Gen., and Bapt. hosps.; phys. in chief, Associated Charities. Jewish religion. Mason. *Club:* Rex. Contbr. numerous articles on med. and health topics. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. state exec. com. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis. *Home:* 1500 Union Av. *Office:* Bank of Commerce Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

GOLTRA, Edward Field, iron metallurgy. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GOMAN, Frances Sankstone (Mrs. Henry A. Goman), author; *b.* Whiteville, La.; *d.* Louis and Sara Mints; student Cornell U.; *m.* Henry A. Goman, July 9, 1914. Teacher pub. schs., Newark N.J., until 1914. *Author:* The New American Citizen, 1909, 15th edit., 1919; First Reader for New American Citizens, 1910; A Practical Speller for Evening School, 1915; Story Hour Plays, 1915. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Authors' League of America, Authors' Fund, Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. *Clubs:* Woman's, Embassy, Robin Hood (treas.), Coldstream Country, Automobile, etc. *Home:* 636 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GOMBERG, Moses, chemist; *b.* Elizabetgrad, Russia, Feb. 8, 1866; *s.* George and Marie Ethel (Resnikoff) G.; ed. Elizabetgrad Gymnasium, 1878-84; B.S., U. of Mich., 1890, M.S., 1892, Sc.D., 1894; studied univs. of Munich, 1896-97, Heidelberg, 1897; unmarried. Instr. chemistry, 1893-99, asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1899-1902, jr. prof., 1902-04, prof., since 1904, U. of Mich. Consulting chemist, Bureau of Mines, 1917-18; maj. Ord. Dept. N.A., July 1918. Contbr. to various chem. jours. Awarded Nichols medal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1914, Willard Gibbs medal, 1925. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst. Phila.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

GOMPERS, Samuel, president Am. Federation of Labor; Jan. 27, 1850-Dec. 13, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GONGWER, Lillian May, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GONZALES, Ambrose Elliott, newspaper pub.; *b.* Adams Run, S.C., May 29, 1857; *s.* Ambrosio Jose and Harriet Rutledge (Elliott) G.; ed. pvt. schs.; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1923; unmarried. Telegraph operator in S.C., 1874-78, in New York and New Orleans 1881-85; traveling agent and corr. Charleston (S.C.) News and Courier, 1885-89; with his brother, the late N. G. Gonzales, founded The State (daily), Columbia, S.C., Feb. 18, 1891, becoming its pres. and publisher, Mar. 1893, and serving continuously since. Democrat. Episcopalian. Capt., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; service at Santiago, Cuba. *Author:* The Black Border: Gullah Stories of the Carolina Coast, 1922; With Aesop Along the Black Border, 1924; The Captain: Stories of the Black Border, 1924; Laguerre—A Gascon of the Black Border, 1924; all pub. by The State Company, Columbia, S.C. *Address:* The State, Columbia, S.C.

GONZALES, William Elliott, diplomatic service; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 24, 1866; *s.* Ambrosio José and Harriet Rutledge (Elliott) G.; ed. King's Mountain Mil. Sch., S.C.; *m.* Sarah C. Shiver, of Columbia, S.C., Feb. 2, 1887; children—Robert Elliott (dec.), Alida. Asst. corr. News and Courier bur., Columbia, 1884-88; pvt. sec. to Gov. J. P. Richardson, of S.C., 1888-90; telegraph and news editor The State, Columbia, 1891-1903, editor-in-chief, 1903-13 and since 1922; E.E. and M.P. to Cuba, June 21, 1913-Dec. 1, 1919; 1st Am. ambassador to Peru, 1919-22. Democrat. Adj. Independent Batln. S.C. Vols. and capt. 2d S.C. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99, service in Cuba. Chief commr. of S.C. at Jamestown Expn., 1907. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

GOOCH, Frank Austin, chemist; *b.* Watertown, Mass., May 2, 1852; *s.* Joshua Goodale and Sarah Gates (Coolidge) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1872, A.M., Ph.D., 1877; hon. M.A., Yale, 1887; *m.* Sarah Elisabeth Wyman, of Arlington, Mass. Aug. 12, 1880; 1 dau., Meredyth (Mrs. John Downes Whiting). Asst. in chem. lab. under Prof. Josiah P. Cooke until 1875; studied with Prof. Wolcott Gibbs, and in Europe until 1878; engaged in analytical work at Newport for U.S. 10th Census, 1879-81; chemist on Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1881-84, and U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-86; prof. chemistry, Yale, 1885-1918, and dir. Kent Chem. Lab.; emeritus since 1918. Investigator of inorganic and analytical chemistry. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Science; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., etc. *Author:* Analyses of Waters of the Yellowstone Park (with J. E. Whitfield), 1888; Research Papers from the Kent Chemical Laboratory of Yale Univ. (2 vols.), 1901; Outlines of Inorganic Chemistry (with C. F. Walker), 1905; Laboratory Experiments (with C. F. Walker), 1905; Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with P. E. Browning), 1906; Methods in Chemical Analysis, 1912; Representative Procedures in Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1915. Contbr. of matter to Pumpelly's Mining Industries of the U.S. (10th census), 1886, and Explorations in Turkestan (Carnegie Instn.), 1908; and of research papers to American Journal Science, Zeitschr. Anorg. Chemie, and other jours. *Home:* 291 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

GOOD, see also Goode.

GOOD, Edward Ellsworth, judge; *b.* Bloomfield, Ia., May 13, 1862; *s.* William Henry Calvin and Mary Anne (McCullough) G.; ed. high sch. and Southern Ia. Normal Sch.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1885; *m.* Orpha J. Gillilan, of Central City, Ia., July 8, 1885. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1885, and began practice at Wahoo; jr. mem. firm Good & Good, 1885-1900; sr. mem. Good & Slama, 1900-02; mem. Simpson & Good, 1902-08 and 1909-12. County atty. Saunders Co., Neb., 1895-1906; commr. Supreme Court of Neb., 1908-09; elected judge Dist. Court, 5th Jud. Dist. of Neb., Nov. 1911, reëlected, 1916, 20; justice Supreme Court of Neb., term 1923-28 inclusive. Mem. bd. dirs. First Nat. Bank of Wahoo. Mem. Am. and Neb. State bar assns. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner); K.P., Elk, Woodman; mem. O.E.S. *Club:* Country (Lincoln). *Home:* Wahoo, Neb. *Address:* State Capitol, Lincoln, Neb.

GOOD, Edwin Stanton, animal husbandman; *b.* Clarence Center, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1871; *s.* John and Esther (Hummel) G.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1903; M.S., U. of Ill., 1906; *m.* Louise A. Millikan, of Warren, O., June 24, 1908; 1 son, John Wolcott. Sec. to pres. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1897-99; instr. and investigator in animal husbandry, U. of Ill., 1903-06; head dept. animal husbandry, Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1906; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Ky., since 1912; also chmn. animal industry group and leader in animal husbandry extension since 1919. Investigated live stock conditions in Eng., Scotland, Holland, France and Belgium, 1905. Isolated and named the bacillus causing infectious abortion in mares, and perfected a vaccine which immunizes mares against this disease. Mem. Ky. Live Stock Sanitary Bd. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Assn. Southern Agrl. Workers, Ky. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Xi. Presbyterian. *Club:* Kiwanis. Author of animal husbandry section in Hallegan's Fundamentals of Agriculture, 1911; also numerous articles in agrl. periodicals, scientific journals, and bulletins Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Home:* S. Limestone St. *Address:* Ky. Experiment Sta., Lexington, Ky.

GOOD, Grover Charles, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GOOD, Irby J., college pres.; *b.* Nappanee, Ind., Mar. 16, 1885; *s.* Isaiah R. and Anna (Rohrer) G.; Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1904-05; A.B., Ind. Central Coll., 1908, A.M., 1911, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Mabel Rivir, of Marion, Ind., Sept. 2, 1908; children—Julia Marie, Lowell Herbert, Ida Mae. Prin. Acad. of Indiana Central Coll., 1909-13; business mgr., 1914-15, pres. since Sept. 9, 1915. Indiana Central Coll., also mem. exec. com. since 1912, and mgr. Coll. Improvement Assn. since 1920. Sec. Church College Assn. of Ind. Republican. Mem. U.B. Ch. *Home:* 4202 Otterbein Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

GOOD, James William, ex-congressman; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 24, 1866; *s.* Henry and Margaret Elizabeth (Combs) G.; B.S., Coe Coll., Ia., 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Lucy Deacon, of Cedar Rapids, Oct. 4, 1894; children—James W., Robert Edmund. City atty., Cedar Rapids, 1906-08; mem. 61st to 67th Congresses (1909-23), 5th Ia. Dist.; chmn. com. on appropriations, Ho. of Rep., and selected com. on the budget, 66th and 67th Congresses; resigned from Congress, June 1921, to engage in practice of law at Chicago; mem. firm Good, Childs, Bobb & Wescott. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Illinois Merchants Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill., and 815 Fifteenth St., Washington, D.C.

GOOD, John Walter, college prof.; *b.* nr. Fayetteville, Lincoln Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1879; *s.* James Alexander and Martha Minerva (Jones) G.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1902, A.M., 1904; grad. Erskine Theol. Sem., 1904, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1913; studied Columbia, summers 1917, 18; *m.* Estelle Beulah Alexander, of Huntersville, N.C., Aug. 1, 1906. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1905; pastor Corsicana, Tex., and Birmingham, Mich., 1905-08; supt. schs., Albion, Ill., 1908-10; grad. scholarship, U. of Ill., 1910-11, fellowship, 1911-13; asst. prof. English lit., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1913-16; head dept. of edn. Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1916-18; head dept. of English, Ga. State Coll. for Women, 1918-24, sec., 1919-24, and dir. Summer Sch., 1921-24; head dept. of English, Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., since 1924. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Southern Edn. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts (London), Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* Studies in the Milton Tradition, 1915; the Jesus of Our Fathers, 1923. *Home:* Decatur, Ga.

GOODALE, Charles Warren, mining engr.; *b.* Honolulu, Hawaii, Sept. 6, 1854; *s.* Warren and Ellen R. (Whitmore) G.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1871; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; unmarried. With the Boston & Colorado Smelting Co., at Boston, 1875-76, at Black Hawk, Colo., 1876-80; supt. and mgr. Boston & Ariz. Smelting & Reduction Co., Tombstone, Ariz., 1880-85; supt. mining dept., Colo. Smelting & Mining Co., at Butte, 1885-98; with Boston & Mont. Consolidated Copper & Silver Mining Co. (now the Boston and Mont. dept. of the Anaconda Copper Mining Co.), 1898-1914, Great Falls, Mont., 1898-1901, asst. mgr. and mgr. at Butte, 1901-18; chmn. bur. of safety Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1914-20. Alderman, 2d Ward, City of Butte,

1888-90. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Mont. Soc. Engrs., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Engineers', Technology (New York), Silver Bow, Butte Country (Butte), Montana (Helena), Anaconda (Anaconda). Author of various papers read before tech. socs. *Home:* Butte, Mont.

GOODALE, Dora Read, author. See Vol. VIII. (1914-15).

GOODALE, Hubert Dana, zoölogist; *b.* Troy, N.H., June 5, 1879; *s.* David Wilder and Mary Lydia (Reed) G.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Lottie A. Merrell, of Suffield, Conn., June 20, 1906; children—Hazel Margaret, Marion Putnam, Wendell Merrell (dec.). Research work, Stamford, Conn., 1907-11; resident investigator Expt. Station, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1911-12; research prof. Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Amherst, Mass., 1913-22; research work, Mt. Hope Farm, Williamstown, Mass., since 1922. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Assn. Inst. Investigation Poultry Husbandry, Assn. Agrl. Genetics, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Gonadectomy in Relation to the Secondary Sexual Character of Domestic Birds, 1916; also papers on reproduction in domestic fowl. *Home:* 257 Main St., Williamstown, Mass.

GOODALE, Joseph Lincoln, M.D.; *b.* Saco, Me., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* George Lincoln and Henrietta Juel (Hobson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., M.D., 1893; *m.* Adelaide M. Evans, of Portland, Me., 1893; children—Robert L., Geoffrey D., Edward E. Began practice in Boston, 1894; asst. phys. diseases of throat, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1895-1913; asst. surgeon throat dept., Boston Children's Hosp., 1895-1907; instr. in laryngology, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1908. Has published numerous papers and monographs on laryngology in med. jours. Mem. Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1917), A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Science, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University. *Address:* 258 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

GOODALE, Stephen Lincoln, univ. prof.; *b.* Saco, Me., Aug. 31, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Nourse and Ella Adelaide Augusta (Scammon) G.; A.B., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1899, A.M., 1909, hon. D.Sc., 1921; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, Golden, 1904; studied Harvard Summer Sch., 1910; *m.* Nelle Priscilla Sater, of Colorado Springs, May 22, 1906; children—Priscilla Harriet, Prudence Nourse, Stephen Lincoln. Spent summers, 1901-04, working in mines of Colo.; asst. in chemistry, Colorado Coll., 1901-02; at Camp Bird Mine, Ouray, Colo., 1904-06; assayer Annie Laurie Mine, Utah, summer, 1906; independent professional work, Lander Co., Nev., 1906-08; asst. supt. Bristol Consolidated Mining & Smelting Co., nr. Pioche, Nev., 1908-09; head dept. of metallurgy, Sch. of Mines, U. of Pittsburgh, 1909—; professional engr. in mining and metallurgy. Mining engring. work, Newfoundland, summer of 1911. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1904, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., Am. Soc. for Steel Treating, Sigma Gamma Epsilon (U. of Pittsburgh). Commd. capt., Ordnance O.R.C., Sept. 20, 1917; hon. discharged, Sept. 3, 1919. *Author:* Chronology of Iron and Steel, 1920. Contbr. to scientific mags. *Home:* 1156 Murrayhill Av., Squirrel Hill, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GOODALL, Louis Bertrand, ex-congressman; *b.* Winchester, N.H., Sept. 23, 1851; *s.* Thomas and Ruth (Waterhouse) G.; ed. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; *m.* Rose V. Goodwin, of Saco, Me., July 21, 1877 (died Apr. 15, 1894); children—Lela Helen, Mildred Vaughn (Mrs. William N. Campell), Thomas Milton. Began in wool mfg. (Mousam River Mills), 1874; dir. Sanford Mills (consolidation various concerns) since 1886; treas. Mousam River R.R. Co. since 1895; pres. Sanford Nat. Bank since 1896; organizer, 1899, and since treas. and agt. Goodall Worsted Co.; treas. Harriman & Northeastern R.R. Co. (Tenn.), Sanford & Cape Porpoise Ry., Sanford Power Co., Goodall Matting Co. Chmn. Me. Commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1904; lt.-col. on staff Gov. Fernald, 1909. Mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 1st Me. Dist. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Sanford, Me.

GOODCHILD, Frank Marsden, clergyman; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 26, 1860; *s.* Robert Guest and Elizabeth (Williams) G.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1884, A.M., 1887 (D.D., 1904); grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Upland, Pa., 1887; *m.* Clara H. Myers, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 8, 1888; 1 son, Franklin Myers. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Amenia, N.Y., 1887-90, Spruce St. Ch., Phila., Pa., 1890-95, Central Ch., N.Y. City, 1895-1924. Pres. Am. and Foreign Bible Soc.; v.p. Bapt. Union for Ministerial Edn.; pres. Ministers' Home Soc.; chmn. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; mem. bd. mgrs. Ministers and Missionaries' Benefit Bd., Bd. of Edn. of Northern Bapt. Conv., N.Y. City Bapt. Mission Soc., Am. Tract Soc., Am. Bible Union. Trustee Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem. (Chicago), Gordon Bible Coll. (Boston), Phila. Bapt. Inst. for Christian Workers. Leader of fundamentalists of Northern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mason. Made tour of the world, 1913-14. Contbr. to religious press; published upwards of 500 sermons. *Club:* Clergy. Contbg. editor The Watchman Examiner, New York. *Home:* 316 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

GOODE, see also Good.

GOODE, Clement Tyson, prof. English; *b.* Mooresboro, N.C.; *s.* Rev. James Millard and Sarah Amy (Walker) G.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1911; Ph.D., Cornell, 1920; *m.* Bessie Mae Trimble, of Lonoke, Ark., Sept. 2, 1916; 1 dau., Sara Trimble. Prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Oxford, N.C., 1905-08; head dept. of English, city schs., Durham, N.C., 1908-10; instr. in English, 1911-12, asso. prof., 1912-14, U. of Ark.; prof. English, Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1915-22; instr. in English, Cornell, 1919-20; prof. English Mercer U., 1922-24; prof. English U. of Richmond since 1924. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Byron as Critic, 1923; An Atlas of English Literature (with E. F. Shannon), 1925. Contbr. to critical periodicals. *Address:* University of Richmond, Va.

GOODE, George William, osteopathic physician; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 5, 1870; *s.* George and Jane (Beamish) G.; ed. high sch., Boston U. Law Sch., Northeastern Coll. Sch. of Law; grad. Am. Sch. Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1905, Los Angeles Coll. of Osteopathy, 1910, Chicago Coll. of Osteopathy, 1919; M.D., Middlesex Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, Boston, 1920; unmarried. Practiced at Boston since 1905. Mem. Co. D, 1st Regt., Mass. V.M., 3 yrs.; comdr. Roxbury City Guard Vet. Assn. Pres. Mass. Osteopathic Hosp. Assn. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 1922-23), N.E. Osteopathic Assn. (ex-pres.), Mass. Osteopathic Assn. (ex-pres.), Boston Osteopathic Assn. (ex-pres.), Sons of Vets., Roxbury Hist. Soc., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Brookline Board of Trade, Brookline Municipal League, Brookline Bird Club; sec. Internat. Soc. for Lymphatic Research. Democrat. Elk. *Clubs:* Boston City, Kiwanis (dir.), Economic, Boston Motor, Field and Forest. *Home:* 133 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 687 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

GOODE, J(ohn) Paul, univ. prof.; *b.* Stewartville, Minn., Nov. 21, 1862; *s.* Abraham John and Huldah Jane (Van Valkenburgh) G.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1889; grad. student Harvard, 1894; grad. student, 1895-99, fellow in geology, U. of Chicago; grad. student, 1900-01, Ph.D., 1901, U. of Pa.; *m.* Ida Katherine Hancock, of Crookston, Minn., Sept. 12, 1901; 1 son, Kenneth Hancock. Prof. of science, State Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1889-98; prof. of physics and geography, State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1898-1901; instr. geography, U. of Penn., 1901-03; instr. physiography and meteorology, summers, 1897-1900, 02, asso. prof. geography, 1903-17, prof., 1917—, U. of Chicago. Expert for Chicago Harbor Commn. on the development of the great ports of Europe, report pub. 1908. Apptd. by President Taft to aid in entertainment of the hon. commercial commrs. of Japan, in their trans-continental tour, 1909; lecturer for Philippine govt. at the Baguio Assembly, 1911. Chmn. local draft bd. for div. 16, Chicago, 1917-18. Author of a series of Physical Wall Maps, a series of Polit. Wall Maps, a series of base maps, and of a School Atlas, 1923; inventor of the interrupted homolographic map projection, 1916, the homolosine projection, 1923. Editor series of regional geographic vols. issued from U. of Chicago Press. Dir. and ex-pres. Geog. Soc., Chicago (Helen Culver gold medal, 1923, for distinguished achievement in cartography); fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1908-09), Assn. Am. Geographers (v.p. 1916); mem. Ill. Acad. Science. Pub. lecturer on geographic and economic subjects. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Quadrangle, City. *Address:* 6227 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

GOODE, Richard Livingston, judge; *b.* Henry Co., Ky., Feb. 4, 1855; *s.* William Thomas and Martitia Elizabeth (Guthrie) G.; student Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1875-76 (M.A., 1880, LL.D., 1901); studied law with Jere C. Cravens, Springfield; *m.* Estelle B. Maurer, of Springfield, Apr. 22, 1885; children—Mrs. Grace Clarke, Mrs. Kathryn Moss. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1879, and practiced in Springfield; was partner with Jere C. Cravens 20 yrs.; city atty. 1 yr.; pres. Sch. Bd. 6 yrs.; atty. of K.C., Ft. Scott & Memphis Ry. Co., 1896-1901; judge Court of Appeals, St. Louis, 1901-10; prof. equity, 1906-10, prof. law and dean law sch., 1915-19, and since Jan. 1, 1921, Washington U.; justice Supreme Court State of Mo., 1919-21; counsel Mercantile Trust Co., Mercantile Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. Mo. Bar Assn., Washington Univ. Assn., S.R. Democrat. *Home:* 4429 W. Pine Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

GOODELL, Charles Elmer, coll. pres.; *b.* Washburn, Ill., Mar. 17, 1862; *s.* Harrison and Mary (Taylor) G.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; post-grad. work, Cornell U., 1890-92, U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; LL.D., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1918; *m.* Laura B. Ogle, of Indianapolis, Ind., August 6,1890 (died Aug. 9,1921); children—Charles Lawrence, Robert Taylor; *m.* 2d, Bertha M. Smith, of Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 23, 1923. Prin. high sch., Mankato, Minn., 1892-94; prof. history and polit. science, Franklin Coll., 1894-1900, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1900-03, Denison U., Granville, O., 1903-17; pres. Franklin Coll. since July 1917. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Economic League (nat. council), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Baptist. *Home:* Franklin, Ind.

GOODELL, Charles Le Roy, clergyman; *b.* Dudley, Mass., July 31, 1854; *s.* Warren and Clarinda (Healy) G.; A.B., Boston U.,1877; A.M., New York U., 1900; D.D., Wesleyan U., 1906; *m.* Mary F. Blair, of Boston, June 3, 1896; children—Earl Warren, Charles Edwin (dec.), Francis Dudley Blair, Mary Clarinda, Chester Corbin. Entered N.E. Southern Conf., M.E. Ch., serving ch. at Acushnet, 1879; pastor Broadway Ch., Providence, 1880-82, Chestnut St. Ch., Providence, 1883-85, Trinity, Providence, 1886-88; N.E. Conf., Winthrop St. Ch., Boston, 1885-93, First Ch., Boston, 1894-96; New York East Conf., Hanson Place Ch., Brooklyn, 1897-1903, Calvary Ch., New York, 1904-13, St. Paul's, New York, 1913-18; in charge religious work, Camp Meade, Md., 1918; exec. sec. Commn. on Evangelism of Federal Council Churches of Christ, 1919. Republican. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* My Mother's Bible, 1891; The Drill Master of Methodism, 1902; The Price of Winning Souls, 1906; Pathways to the Best, 1907; Pastoral and Personal Evangelism, 1907; The Old Darnman; Followers of the Gleam, 1911; Heralds of a Passion, 1921; Pastor and Evangelist, 1922; What Are You Worth? 1923; Tales of Old New England, 1924; Motives and Methods of Modern Evangelism, 1925. *Address:* 289 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

GOODELL, Reginald Rusden, coll. prof.; *b.* Portland, Me.; *s.* Charles Raymond and Susan Watson (Anderson) G.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; post-grad. studies Johns Hopkins, and the Sorbonne, Paris; unmarried. Instr., U. of Me., 1898-99; instr. Romance langs., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-02; head of dept. of Romance langs., Simmons Coll., Boston, since 1904. *Home:* Anderson Farm, S. Windham (Woodfords, R.F.D. 3), Me.

GOODEN, Robert Burton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Bolton, Eng., Sept. 18, 1874; *s.* James and Hannah (Burton) G.; came to U.S., 1888; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902, M.A., 1904, D.D., 1922; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1904; *m.* Alice Leonard Moore, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1904; children—Alice Mary, Carolyn Frances, Robert Burton, Reginald Heber, Muriel Margaret. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E.Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Ventura, Calif., 1904-06, Trinity Ch., Escondido, 1906-07, St. Luke's Ch., Long Beach, 1907-12; headmaster Harvard Sch., since 1912. Sec. Standing Com. Diocese of Los Angeles, since 1910, exam. chaplain, since 1907; mem. bd. Christian Edn., same diocese. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho. Republican. *Home:* 1801 S. Manhattan Pl. *Address:* Harvard School, Los Angeles, Calif.

GOODENOUGH, George Alfred, college prof.; *b.* Davison, Mich., May 3, 1868; *s.* James Webster and Eliza (Gifford) G.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891; grad. student, U. of Mich., 1892-93; M.E., U. of Ill., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Clara Kitzmiller, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1894. Instr. mechanics, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891-93; text book writer, Internat. Corr. Schs., Scranton, Pa., 1893-95; instr. mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1895-97; editor, Internat. Corr.

Schs., 1897-99; asst. prof. mech. engring., 1899-1906, asso. prof., 1906-11, prof. thermodynamics, since Sept. 1911, Univ. of Illinois. Mem. Soc. for the Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau. *Club:* University. *Author:* First Course in Calculus, 1908; Essentials of Calculus (with E. J. Townsend), 1910; Principles of Thermodynamics, 1911; Properties of Steam and Ammonia, 1915. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

GOODHART, Arthur Lehman, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1891; *s.* Philip J. and Hattie (Lehman) G.; B.A., Yale, 1912, M.A., 1914; B.A., LL.B., Cambridge U., Eng., 1914, M.A., 1918; *m.* Cecily Carter of Beaulieu, Eng., July 2, 1924; 1 son, Philip Carter. Admitted to bar, 1915; asst. corpn. counsel, N.Y. City, 1915-17; capt. ordnance, U.S.A., 1917-19; counsel to Am. Mission to Poland, 1919; barrister at law, Inner Temple, Eng., 1919; fellow and lecturer Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge U., 1919; sec. to v. chancellor of the univ., 1921; official rep. of Cambridge U. at inauguration of Pres. Angell, of Yale, 1921. Chmn. Cambridge Law Examiners, 1923; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Officier d'Académie of France, 1920. *Clubs:* Yale, City (New York); Oxford and Cambridge (London); Queen's. *Author:* Poland and the Minority Races, 1920; Law and The Needs of Society, 1925. Editor Cambridge Law Journal, 1921. Editor, Law Quarterly Review, 1926. *Address:* Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Eng.

GOODHUE, Bertram Grosvenor, architect; Apr. 28, 1869-Apr. 23, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOODHUE, Edward Solon, M.D., author; *b.* of Am. parents, Athabaskaville, Quebec, Can., Sept. 29, 1863; *s.* James and Mariam Miranda (Emerson) G.; St. Francis Coll. (McGill U.), A.B. course, but obliged to leave coll. in sr. yr. on account of ill health; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1892; hon. A.M., 1910, LL.D., 1912; *m.* Lulu Mae Rosser, of Chicago, Sept. 25, 1889; children—Marion Solon, Dorothy Mae. In practice at Riverside, Calif., 1892-95; apptd. Govt. phys., Hawaii, 1895; med. supt. Koloa Govt. Hosp.; attending surgeon Malulani and Eleele hosps.; del. Internat. Congress on Inebriety, London, 1909; apptd. by President Taft, del. to Internat. Congress on Leprosy, Norway, 1909, and as spl. rep. of Hawaii, by gov., to same congress; del. Medico-Legal Congress, Brussels, 1909; was acting asst. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1900-04. Mem. Civic Improvement Assn. of Molokai (law and order com.). Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (corr. mem.), Hawaiian Med. Soc., Hawaiian Hist. Soc., Medico-Legal Soc. of N.Y. (v.p. for Hawaii). Mason. *Clubs:* Ad., Press (Honolulu); Authors' (London). *Author:* Verses from the Valley, 1887; Out of the Pigeon Holes, 1899; Beneath Hawaiian Palms and Stars, 1900; Hawaii First, 1902; Within Hawaiian Reefs, 1907; Songs of the Western Sea, 1911; All Out of the West, 1911; The Adequate Care and Punishment of Defectives and the Insane, 1st and 2d edits, 1913; Under the Silver Moon, 1914; About the Climate of Hawaii, 1914; Salt (Old Doc's Talk) 1914; Cycle of Cathay, 1915; A Few War Verses, 1917; An Open Letter to the Kaiser, 1917; On the Reserve, 1921; The Victim, 1921. Compiler of Roosevelt—a Book of Tribute, 1921-22. Contbr. many articles on scientific and med. subjects. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

GOODHUE, Everett Walton, economist; *b.* West Barnstable, Mass., Mar. 17, 1878; *s.* Henry Anthony and Mary Isabelle (Perkins) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900, A.M., 1905; Dartmouth fellow in sociology, 1900-02, resident at South End House (social settlement), Boston; grad. student, Cornell U., 1911-12; *m.* Mary Julia Taylor, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 27, 1911. Spl. lecturer in sociology, Dartmouth, 1901, 02; teacher history and economics, Montpelier (Vt.) Meth. Sem., 1902-03; instr. economics and sociology, 1903-05, asso. prof., 1905-08, prof., 1908-21, Colgate U.; acting prof. economics, Cornell U., 1920-21; prof. economics, Dartmouth, 1921—. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Chi Phi; fellow Royal Economic Soc., Eng. Contbr. on economic and sociol. topics. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GOODHUE, Francis Abbot, banker; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 14, 1883; *s.* Francis Abbot and Elizabeth Johnston (Cushing) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; studied law, same univ., 1 yr.; *m.* Nora Forbes Thayer, of Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 2, 1913; children—Francis Abbot, Phoebe Thayer, John Thayer. Began as messenger First Nat. Bank, Boston, 1907; pres. Brookline Trust Co., 1912; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Boston, 1913-21 (estab. Buenos Aires branch, 1917); pres. Internat. Acceptance Bank, New York, 1921—; dir. First Nat. Bank. One of 3 U.S. members Interallied Com. for War Purchases and Finance, London, 1918. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Somerset, Country (Boston); Harvard, India House, Rockaway Hunting, University. *Home:* Hewlett, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 52 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

GOODHUE, William Joseph, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GOODING, Frank R., U.S. senator; *b.* in England; came to U.S. with parents, 1867; educated pub. schs., Paw Paw, Mich.; went to Calif., at 15, and to Ida., at 21. For many yrs. a contractor for mining cos., and during past 20 yrs., actively engaged in the stock and farming business, being one of the largest owners of sheep in the state, and farming several thousand acres of land. Was mem. Ida. Senate; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 4 yrs.; gov. of Ida., 1905-07; apptd. U.S. senator to fill unexpired term of John F. Nugent, Jan. 15, 1921, elected for term, 1921-27. *Home:* Gooding, Ida.

GOODKIND, Maurice Louis, M.D.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Louis G.; Williams Coll., 1885-86; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; post-grad. work, Vienna and Munich; *m.* Rose S. Snydacker, of Chicago, 1896; children—G. L., Ruth, M. Lewis. Attending phys. Cook County Hosp., 14 yrs., Michael Reese Hosp., 29 yrs.; prof. clin. medicine, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine; specializes in internal medicine. Was chief of med. service, Base Hospital 53, U.S.A., Langres, France; col. Med. R.C. Officier the French Acad., silver palm, for services during war. Mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Chicago Neurol. Soc., Medico-Legal Soc., Physicians' Club, Chicago X-Ray Soc. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 5329 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

GOODLOE, A(bbie) Carter, author; *b.* Versailles, Ky.; *d.* John K. and Mary L. G.; B.S., Wellesley. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Women's Univ. (New York). *Author:* College Girls; Calvert of Strathore, 1903; At the Foot of the Rockies, 1905; The Star Gazers, 1910. Contbr. to Scribner's, Century, Bookman, etc. *Home:* Louisville, Ky. *Address:* Women's University Club, 106 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

GOODLOE, Don Speed Smith, educator; *b.* Lowell, Ky., June 2, 1878; *s.* Don and Amanda (Reed) G.; student Berea Coll., Ky., until 1899; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1906; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, 1906; *m.* Fannie Lee Carey, of Knoxville, Tenn., June 9, 1899; children—Don Burrowes, Wallis Anderson, Reid Carey. Teacher and prin. Normal Dept., Greenville (Tenn.) Coll., 1899-1903; teacher, and in business, Danville, Ky., 1906-10; vice prin. Manassas Industrial Sch., 1910-11; prin. State Normal Sch. No. 3 of Md., 1911-21; engaged in lit. work, since 1921. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason. *Home:* Bowie, Md.

GOODMAN, Blanche, writer, see Blanche Goodman Eisendrath.

GOODMAN, Jules Eckert, dramatist; *b.* Gervais, Ore., 1876; *s.* Newman and Jeannette (Rotschild) G.; B.A., Harvard, 1899; M.A., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Mai Farr Pfouts, of Butte, Mont.; May 10, 1908; children—Jules Eckert, Helen, Ann Leigh. Magazine work for several yrs.; mng. editor Current Literature, 4 yrs.; later on Dramatic Mirror, and with Outing Pub. Co. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* (plays) The Test (Blanche Walsh as star), The Man Who Stood Still (Louis Mann as star), The Right to Live—all 1908; Mother, 1910; The Point of View, 1912; The Silent Voice (Otis Skinner as star), 1914; The Trap; Just Outside the Door; Dramatization of Treasure Island, 1915; The Man Who Came Back, 1916; (with Montague Glass) Object, Matrimony, 1916, Business Before Pleasure, 1917, Why Worry? 1918, His Honor, Abe Potash, 1919; Partners Again, 1922; (with Maud Skinner) Pietro (in which Otis Skinner starred), 1919; The Law-Breaker, 1921; Chains, 1923. *Home:* Peekskill, N.Y., R.D. 1.

GOODNIGHT, Cloyd, coll. pres.; *b.* Michigantown, Ind., Dec. 2, 1881; *s.* John and Ida Layton G.; B.A., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1906, M.A., 1907; studied U. of Chicago, 1912; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; *m.* Anna Hussey, of Carmel, Ind., Nov. 20, 1907; children—John Thomas, Ida Frances. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1907; pastor Danville, Ind., 1907-09, Shelbyville, 1910-13, Uniontown, Pa., 1913-19; pres. Bethany Coll., since July 17, 1919. *Home:* Bethany, W. Va.

GOODNIGHT, Scott Holland, college prof.; *b.* Holton, Jackson Co., Kan., Jan. 16, 1875; *s.* Rev. Thomas Henry and Susan Mary (Pittman) G.; B.S., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1898, M.A., 1901; studied in Europe, 1898-99; student, summer, U. of Chicago, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1905; U. of Leipzig (leave of absence), 1906-07; *m.* Gertrude Hamilton, of Harristown, Macon Co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1901; children—Eleanor Constance, Scott Hamilton. Prof. modern langs., Eureka Coll., 1899-1901; instr., 1901-07, asst. prof., 1907-12, assoc. prof. of German, 1912—, dir. summer session, 1911—, dean of men since 1916, U. of Wis. Dir. Wis. Life Ins. Co. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Kappa Sigma. *Club:* University. *Home:* 2130 W. Lawn Av., Madison, Wisconsin.

GOODNOW, Frank Johnson, univ. pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1859; *s.* Abel F. and Jane M. (Root) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1879, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; studied École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, and U. of Berlin; LL.D., Amherst, 1897, Columbia, 1904, Harvard, 1909, Brown, 1914, and Princeton, 1917; *m.* Elizabeth Lyall, of Brooklyn, June 2, 1886. Instr. history and lecturer administrative law of U.S., 1883-87, adj. prof. same, 1887-91, prof. administrative law, 1891-1903, Eaton prof. administrative law and municipal science, 1903, acting dean of polit. science, 1906-07, Columbia. Legal adviser to Chinese Govt., Mar. 13, 1913-14; pres. Johns Hopkins U. since Oct. 1, 1914. *Author:* Comparative Administrative Law, 1893; Municipal Home Rule, 1895; Municipal Problems, 1897; Politics and Administration, 1900; City Government in the United States, 1904; Principles of the Administrative Law of the United States, 1905; Municipal Government, 1910; Social Reform and the Constitution, 1911; Principles of Constitutional Government, 1916. Editor: Selected Cases on the Law of Taxation, 1905; Selected Cases on Government and Administration, 1906; Selected Cases on the Law of Officers, 1906; Principles of Constitutional Government, 1916. Mem. China Med. Bd. (Rockefeller Foundation). Mem. Chi Psi, etc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Cosmos (Washington); University, Maryland (Baltimore). *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

GOODNOW, Minnie, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).

GOODRELL, Mancil Clay, brigadier-general; Nov. 9, 1843-May 23, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GOODRICH, Alfred John, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

GOODRICH, Arthur (Frederick), author; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Feb. 18, 1878; *s.* Fred and Eva (Emmons) G.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; univ. scholar in English, Columbia, 1899-1900; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Dougherty, of New York, May 15, 1907 (died Sept. 30, 1920); children—Evelyn Hampden, Eleanor Wells, Elizabeth Ocain. With Doubleday, Page & Company, publishers, 1900-01; managing editor, The World's Work, 1901-03; associate editor, The Outing Magazine, 1903-04, foreign editorial rep., with residence in London, of Outing Mag. and American Mag., 1904-05; editorial staff, Outing Pub. Co., 1905-06; mfr., 1906-14. Capt. U.S.A., 1918; capt. Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1919; maj. R.C., U.S.A., 1919—. Trustee Wesleyan U., 1923—. Contbr. to Am. and English periodicals, 1904—. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Players, Century. *Author:* The Story of the Welsh Revival, 1905; The Balance of Power, 1906; Gleam o' Dawn, 1908; The Lady Without Jewels, 1909; The Yardstick Man, 1910; The Man with an Honest Face, 1911; The Sign of Freedom, 1916; Yes or No (play), prod. 1917; So This Is London! (play), prod. 1922; The Ring of Truth (play), prod. 1923; The Joker (play), prod. 1925. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

GOODRICH, Caspar Frederick, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Jan. 7, 1847-Dec. 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOODRICH, Chauncey, missionary; June 4, 1836-Sept. 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOODRICH, Ernest Payson, consulting engineer; *b.* Decatur, Mich., May 7, 1874; *s.* Edward Payson and Mary Isabelle (Hall) G.; B.Pd., Michigan Normal College, 1898; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1898, C.E., 1901; *m.* Mildred Louise Weed, of Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1899. Commd. civ. engr. (lt. jr. grade), U.S. Navy, by Pres. McKinley, 1899; resigned, 1903; chief engr. Bush Terminal Co. and affiliated cos., New York, 1903-07; pvt. practice, since 1907. Mem. War Claims Tech. Advisory Com.; reported to War Dept. on spl. harbor facilities. Lecturer on tech. subjects. Trustee Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Collingwood prize, 1905), Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Assn. Port Authorities, Internat. Assn. of Navigation Congresses, City Managers' Assn., A.A.A.S., City Planning Inst. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers, Univ. of Mich. Club, City, Twentieth Century. Translator: Der Eisenbetonbau (Concrete Steel Construction), by Prof. Emil Mörsch, 1909. *Home:* 161 Henry St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 175 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GOODRICH, Frank, college prof.; *b.* Dryden, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Milo and Eunice Amanda (Eastman) G.; B.A., Yale, 1880; studied univs. of Leipzig, Heidelberg, Berlin and Halle, 1882-83, 1892-93; Ph.D., Halle, 1893; *m.* Kate M. Hara, of Merritton, Ont., Aug. 16, 1881; children—Dorothy Allen, Charlotte Phelps. Teacher Latin and Greek, Auburn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1880-81; prin. N. Adams (Mass.) High Sch., 1884-87; instr. German, Yale, 1887-91, 1893-94; prof. German and European history, 1894-1903, prof. European history, 1904-24, Williams Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Editor: Freytag's Dokter Luther, 1894; Goethe's Götz von Berlichingen, 1896. *Address:* 25 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

GOODRICH, Frederick William, organist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GOODRICH, Herbert F., prof. law; *b.* Anoka, Minn., July 29, 1889; *s.* George Herbert and Mary Ann (Funk) G.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1911; LL.B., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Edith Eastman, of Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 27, 1916; children—Elizabeth Whitney, Charlotte Anne. Instr. in law, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-19, prof., 1919-21, acting dean Coll. of Law, 1921-22, State U. of Ia.; prof. law, U. of Mich., since 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mich State Bar Assn. (sec.), Am. Law Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Delta, Alpha Sigma Phi, Order of the Coif. Chmn. Western Unitarian Conf.; pres. Ia. Unitarian Assn., 1921; hon. v.p. Unitarian Laymen's League, 1923. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf. Editor Mich. State Bar Jour., 1924. *Home:* 2105 Wallingford Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

GOODRICH, Hubert Baker, zoölogist; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 11, 1887; *s.* Arthur Lewis and Mary Eastman (Bachelder) G.; B.S., Amherst, 1909; M.A., Columbia, 1914, Ph.D., 1916; fellow in biology, Princeton, 1914-15; *m.* Clara Crosby Ware, of Hingham, Mass., Aug. 23, 1917; children—Mary Ware, Arthur Lincoln. Instr. biology, Union Coll., 1915-16; instr. zoölogy, 1916-17, asso. prof., 1917-23, prof. biology since 1923, Wesleyan U. Instr. embryology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1917-21, in charge since 1922. Instr. S.A.T.C., World War. Mem. Corpn. Marine Biol. Lab.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. *Club:* Appalachian Mountain. Author of various papers on sex determination, fertilization, tissue culture, genetic characters, etc. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

GOODRICH, James Clarence, teacher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GOODRICH, James Putnam, ex-governor; *b.* Winchester, Ind., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* John Bell and Elizabeth Putnam (Edger) G.; ed. DePauw U.; *m.* Cora Frist, of Lynn, Ind., 1888. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1886, and since practiced in Winchester and Indianapolis; receiver Chicago, Cincinnati & Louisville R.R.; pres. Peoples Loan & Trust Co., Peoples Investment and Guaranty Co. (Winchester); dir. Union Heat, Light & Power Co. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 8 yrs.; mem. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com.; gov. of Ind., 1917-21. Mem. exec. com. Gt. Lakes-St. Lawrence Tide Water Assn.; mem. Internat. St. Lawrence Waterways Commn. by apptmt. of President; trustee Roosevelt Memorial Commn., Am. Child Welfare Assn.; mem. and trustee Am. Relief Administration; mem. Ind. Soldiers' Memorial Commn. Trustee Wabash Coll., McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago. Mem. Ind. Bar Assn., Ind. Bankers' Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Presbyn. *Club:* Columbia, Indianapolis. *Home:* Winchester, Ind. *Office:* Etna Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

GOODRICH, Nathaniel Lewis, librarian; *b.* Concord, N.H., Feb. 9, 1880; *s.* Arthur Lewis and Mary Eastman (Bachelder) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1901; B.L.S., New York State Library Sch., Albany, 1904; M.A., Dartmouth College, 1916; *m.* Alice Lyman, of Albany, N.Y., July 30, 1908. Reporter Utica Press, 1901-02; in charge of order section, New York State Library, 1904-07; librarian, W.Va. U., 1907-09, U. of Tex., 1909-11, Dartmouth Coll. since 1912. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, July-Dec. 1918, detailed to map room, Office of the Chief of Staff, Washington. Mem. A.L.A., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Canadian Alpine, Boston City. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GOODRICH, Robert Eugene, clergyman; *b.* Spring Creek, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1876; *s.* Harvey Edward and Nancy Rebecca (Rollins) G.; Ph.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1903; D.D., Centenary Coll., Shreveport, La., 1924; *m.* Moye Aileen Wilson, of Cleburne, Tex., Oct. 18, 1905; children—Robert E., Lewella Jean, Baxter Dee, Jerome Duncan, Harvey Wilson, Moye Aileen. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1903; pastor Alvarado, Tex., 1903-07, Stamford, Tex., 1907-11, St. Luke's Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1911-15, Francis Street Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1915-18, Austin Av. Ch., Waco, Tex., 1918-23, First Ch., Shreveport, La., since 1923. Represented college 3 times in state intercollegiate debate and oratory; coll. del. to World's Student Conv., Toronto, Can., 1902; del. Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, London, Eng., 1921. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Mason. Platform lecturer; writer of verse. *Home:* 2222 Fairfield Av., Shreveport, La.

GOODRICH (John), Wallace, musician; *b.* Newton, Mass., May 27, 1871; *s.* John B. and Anna L. (Woodward) G.; ed. Newton High Sch., 1888; attended Royal Acad. of Music, Munich, 1894-95; student in Paris and Leipzig, 1895-97; *m.* Madeleine Boardman, of Manchester, Mass., Apr. 20, 1904; children—John Wallace, Madeleine B. (dec.). Mem. faculty since 1897, dean since 1907, N.E. Conservatory of Music; organist, Trinity Ch., Boston, 1902-09; founded, 1901, conducted, 1901-07, Choral Art Soc., of Boston; choral conductor Worcester Co. Musical Assn., 1902-07; organist at concerts of Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1897-1909; conductor Cecilia Soc. of Boston, 1907-10; conductor Boston Opera Co., 1909-12. Supervisor musical training of bandsmen, War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918; advisor on mil. bands, War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1918-19. Mem. Joint Commn. on Revision of the Hymnal, and sec. Joint Commn. on Ch. Music, P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern, Essex County. *Home:* Manchester, Mass. *Address:* N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

GOODRIDGE, Malcolm, M.D.; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1873; *s.* Edwin Alonzo and Anna Margaret (Field) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898; *m.* Henrietta Tyson Perry, of Baltimore, Md., June 30, 1898; children—Malcolm, Edwin Tyson. Practiced at N.Y. City, since 1899; prof. clin. medicine, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1921; attending phys. Bellevue Hosp.; consulting phys. Neurol. Inst. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Soc. Internal Medicine, Harvey Soc., S.R., Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Century, Grolier, Princeton, Nat. Golf, Oakland Golf, Tourilli Fish and Game. Contbr. chapter on The Treatment of Arteriosclerosis in George Blumer edit. of Billings-Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases; chapter on Diseases of the Arteries, in a Textbook of Medicine by American Authors. *Home:* 34 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

GOODSON, Edward Fletcher, clergyman, educator; *b.* Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., Ky., June 24, 1865; *s.* Jacob Peck and Rebeccah Catherine (Morrison) G.; grad. high sch., Hardinsburg, Ky.; ed. collegiate and post-collegiate studies under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mary Ellen Allen, of Hardinsburg, May 31, 1897; children—Mary Allen (Mrs. V. P. Henry), Charles Peck, Edward Fletcher, Alfred Allen. Ranching in N.M., until age of 30; ordained ministry M.E.Ch., S., 1895, and served as pastor and presiding elder; returned to Ky., 1904; various pastorates, missionary sec. and presiding elder; pres. Logan Female Coll., since 1924. Past Grand Chaplain, I.O.O.F. of Ky. Democrat. Rotarian. *Home:* Russellville, Ky.

GOODSPEED, (Joseph) Arthur Willis, physicist; *b.* Hopkinton, N.H., Aug. 8, 1860; *s.* Obed and Helen B. (Morse) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1889; *m.* Annie H. Bailey, of Hyde Park, Mass., June 24, 1896; children—Frederick Long, Willis Bailey, Helen Gertrude; *m.* 2d, Ethel W. Mitchell, of Staunton, Va., Aug. 19, 1913; 1 son, Arthur Willis. Asst. in physics, 1884-85, instr., 1885-89, asst. prof., 1889-1904, prof. physics, since 1904, U. of Pa. Mem. Jury Awards, Nat. Export Expn., 1899. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Röntgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1902-03), Royal Soc. Arts, Am. Philos. Soc. (sec. 1900—), Am. Phys. Soc., N.H. Antiq. Soc. (v.p. 1901-14, pres. 1914—), Société Française de Physique. Has written numerous articles on Röntgen Rays and other scientific subjects. *Home:* 4038 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GOODSPEED, Edgar Johnson, univ. prof.; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Thomas Wakefield (*q.v.*) and Mary Ellen (Ten Broeke) G.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1890; Yale, 1890-1901; U. of Chicago, 1892-98; D.B., Chicago, 1897, Ph.D., 1898; U. of Berlin, 1898-99; *m.* Elfleda, *d.* of Joseph Bond, of Chicago, Dec. 3, 1901. Teacher of classics, Morgan Park Acad., 1891-92, South Side Acad., Chicago, 1894-98; asst. in Bibl. and Patristic Greek, 1898-1900, asso., 1900-02, instr., 1902-05, asst. prof., 1905-10, asso. prof., 1910-15, prof., since 1915, sec. to the pres., 1920-24, chmn. N.T. dept., since 1923, U. of Chicago. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres. 1919), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Midland Authors. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, City, Plum Lake Golf. Author or editor: Greek Papyri from the Cairo Museum, 1902; Ancient Sermons for Modern Times (with G. Anderson), 1904; Homeric Vocabularies (with W. B. Owen), 1906, 2d edit., 1909; Index Patristicus, 1907; Tebtunis Papyri, Part II (with B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt), 1907; Chicago Literary Papyri, 1908; The Conflict of Severus, 1908; The Epistle to the Hebrews, 1908; Index Apologeticus, 1912; Catalogue of University of Chicago Manuscripts (with M. Sprengling), 1912; Die aeltesten Apologeten, 1915; The Story of the New Testament, 1916; Harmony of the Synoptic Gospels (with E. D. Burton), 1917; Greek Gospel Texts in America, 1918; Greek Harmony of the Synoptic Gospels (with E. D. Burton), 1920; The New Testment—An American Translation, 1923; The Making of the English New Testament, 1925; Things Seen and Heard, 1925. *Home:* 5706 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

GOODSPEED, Frank Lincoln, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOODSPEED, Thomas Wakefield; *b.* Glens Falls, New York, Sept. 4, 1842; *s.* Stephen and Jane (Johnson) Goodspeed; studied Prep. Sch. of Knox Coll., 1857; U. of Chicago, 1859-62; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1863; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1866; D.D., University of Chicago, 1885; LL.D., University of Rochester, 1913; Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Mary Ellen, *d.* of Rev. James Ten Broeke, Sept. 4, 1866 (she died Mar. 13, 1921); children—Charles Ten Broeke and Edgar Johnson. Was ordained to ministry, 1865; pastoral supply, North Ch., Chicago, 1865; pastor Vermont St. Ch., Quincy, Ill., 1866-72; asso. pastor Second Ch., Chicago, 1872-76; pastor Morgan Park Ch., Chicago, 1877-80; sec. Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1876-89; assisted, 1889-90, in raising the funds, $1,000,000, for founding new U. of Chicago; sec. bd. trustees, 1890-1913, registrar, 1897-1913, corr. sec., 1913—, U. of Chicago. Sec. and mem. bd. trustees Bapt. Theol. Union, 1894—, Francis Shimer Acad, 1895-1914, Chicago Manual Training Assn., 1897-1913; mem. bd. trustees Chicago Bapt. Hosp., 1895-1900; sec. Rush Med. Coll. Bd., 1898-1913; pres. Univ. of Rochester Central Alumni Assn., 1904-05. Pres. Village of Morgan Park, Ill., 1889; trustee U. of Chicago, 1906-13. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Plum Lake Golf Club (treas.). Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* A History of the University of Chicago, 1916; The University of Chicago Biographical Sketches, Vol. I, 1922, Vol. II, 1925; The Story of The University of Chicago, 1925. *Home:* 5765 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

GOODWILLIE, David Lincoln, manufacturer; July 21, 1863-Dec. 16, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOODWIN, see also Godwin.

GOODWIN, Arthur C., artist; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Joseph W. and Annie M. (Briggs) G.; self-taught; married. Landscape and figure painter; exhibited at Carnegie Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago, Nat. Acad. Design; represented in Union and St. Botolph Clubs, Boston, and in many pvt. collections. Mem. Guild of Boston Artists. *Address:* Care Artists Packing and Shipping Co., 139 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

GOODWIN, Cardinal (Leonidas), coll. prof.; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., May 1, 1880; *s.* Iverson S. and Sally (Pierce) G.; B.A., Brown U., 1905, M.A., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Mildred Louise Smith, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 25, 1907; children—Cardinal Wayne, Margaret Louise. Prin. high sch., Essex, Mass., 1906-07, Lyndon Inst., Lyndonville, Vt., 1907-10; teaching fellow in history, U. of Calif., 1910-11; teacher history, high sch., Alameda, Calif., 1911-13; head of history dept. Stockton (Calif.) High Sch., 1913-14, Fremont High Sch., Oakland, Calif., 1914-18, and vice prin., 1917-18; prof. Am. history, since 1918, and dean Grad. Sch., since 1921, Mills Coll., Calif. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Tex. State Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., English-Speaking Union. Mason. *Author:* The Establishment of State Government in California, 1914; A Larger View of the Yellowstone Expedition, 1918; The Trans-Mississippi West from 1803 to 1853—a Brief History of Its Acquisition and Settlement, 1922; also various articles in mags., relating to hist. topics. Traveled extensively in America and in Europe. *Home:* 116 Monticello Av., Piedmont, Calif.

GOODWIN, Charles Jaques, prof. Greek; *b.* Farmington, Me., Mar. 13, 1866; *s.* Benjamin and Nancy Lander (Durrell) G.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; studied U. of Berlin, 1896; *m.* Ellen Converse Blagden, of Englewood, N.J., Oct. 23, 1902 (died Dec. 21, 1904). Prof. Greek, Cornell Coll., 1890-92; instr. Greek, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892-95; prof. Greek, St. Stephen's Coll., 1898-99, Lehigh U., since 1899. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Inst. Archæology, Congrès Internat. d'Archéologie, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Rose and the Thorn, 1900. *Home:* 18 E. Church St., Bethlehem, Pa.

GOODWIN, Clarence Norton, judge; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1871; *s.* R. LaBarre and Belle (Norton) G.; A.B., Syracuse, 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Augusta McDonald, of Chicago, Nov. 11, 1912; children—Macdonald, Norton. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897; mem. firm Goodwin, Bresnahan & Johnston, Chicago and Washington, D.C. Asst. corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1899-1903; spl. counsel Chicago Bd. Edn., 1906-11; counsel to mayor of Chicago, 1907; judge Superior Court of Cook Co., Ill., 1911-15; justice Ill. Appellate Court, 1915-17; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in litigation, 1918-22, U.S. Circuit and Supreme courts which established navigability of Des Plaines River and permits completion of Lakes to Gulf waterway. Chmn. Nat. Conf. on Legal Edn., Washington, D.C., Feb. 22-24, 1922; chmn. Conf. of Bar Assn. Dels., 1921-22. Mem. Am., Chicago and Ill. State bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Pi Eta (Harvard). Democrat. *Clubs:* University, City, Knollwood (Chicago); Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Harvard (New York). *Home:* "Apple Green," Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, and Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Edward C., lawyer, librarian; *b.* St. Albans, Me.; ed. pub. schs. and Classical Inst., Waterville, Me.; *m.* Mabel Hall, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 24, 1895; 1 dau., Mabel Hall; *m.* 2d, Grace Louise White, of Meriden, Conn., Apr. 28, 1906. In employ U.S. Senate, 1887-1921 and since 1923; clk. Com. on the Judiciary and other Senate coms., 1887-1904; sec. to late U.S. Senator George F. Hoar, 1893-1904; actg. librarian, 1904-05, librarian, 1906-21, and since 1923, U.S. Senate. Mem. of Mass. bar, Circuit Ct. of U.S., Dist. of Mass., and Supreme Ct. of U.S.; formerly in practice of law with firm Baker & Baker, Washington, D.C. Joint compiler of Consolidated Index to U.S. Statutes at Large, 1789-1903. *Address:* U.S. Senate Library, Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Edward Jasper, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOODWIN, Edward Jewett, M.D.; *b.* Washington, Mo., Aug. 3, 1864; *s.* Robert Allan and Harriet Amanda (Perryman) G.; prep. edn. pub. schs. and Smith Acad., St. Louis, Mo.; M.D., Washington U. Med. Dept., 1894; *m.* 2d, Alma Kingston, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 18, 1925. Practiced in St. Louis, since 1894. Mem. A.M.A. (Mo. del. 1909-1919 and 1925—), Am. Acad. Medicine, Mo. State Med. Assn. (sec. since 1910), St. Louis Med. Soc., A.A.A.S., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Editor Journal of Mo. State Med. Assn., since 1904; asso. editor Interstate Med. Jour., St. Louis, 1903-10. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* University. *Office:* Missouri Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

GOODWIN, Elliot H.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Hersey Bradford and Ellen Christina (Hopkinson) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1900; *m.* Isabel M. Geer, of New York, Feb. 19, 1914; children—Katharine Throop, Eliot Hersey. Asst. sec. and sec. Nat. Civil Service Reform League, 1902-12; gen. sec. Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A., Aug. 1912-20, resident v.p. since Apr. 1920. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3038 N St. N.W. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Francis M., lawyer; *b.* Alleghany Co., Md., June 15, 1873; *s.* James and Henrietta (Barnes) G.; grad. Milton Acad., Baltimore, 1891; grad. U. of Md., 1896; *m.* Margaret Cecelia Carnan, of Baltimore, Nov. 6, 1901. Editor and mgr. Baltimore Chamber of Commerce, 1896-98; practiced law at Baltimore, 1898-1901; spl. agt. and chief of field div., Gen. Land Office, Interior Dept., 1901-07; spl. asst. to U.S. atty. gen. in land fraud cases, 1907; chief asst. pros. atty.'s office, Spokane, Wash., 1913-14; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1904; resumed the gen. practice of law in 1907; asst. sec. Dept. of the Interior, 1921-25; in practice of law since 1925. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Frank Judson, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOODWIN, Godfrey G., congressman; *b.* Nicollet Co., Minn., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* Gustavus and Cecilia G.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1895, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Geneva E. J. Gouldberg, of Cambridge, Minn., June 5, 1905; children—Alden N., Margery Anne, Lois Geneva, Eleanore Elaine. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1896, and began practice at Cambridge; county atty. Isanti Co., Minn., 20 yrs.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Cambridge; pres. Bd. of Edn 17 yrs.; pres. Common Council, Cambridge, 1 yr.; U.S. Govt. appeal agt., World War; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 10th Minn. Dist. Mem. Am. and Minn. State bar assns. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Cambridge, Minn.

GOODWIN, Grace Duffield (Mrs. Frank J. Goodwin), writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GOODWIN, Harold, lawyer; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Nov. 15, 1850; *s.* Rev. Daniel Raynes and Mary R. (Merrick) G.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1870, A.M., 1873, LL.B., 1873; *m.* Julia Murray McIlvaine, June 17, 1884 (died Sept. 25, 1896); children—Mary Merrick (wife of Rev. Charles L. Storrs), Harold, Margaret Shippen, Daniel Rodman; *m.* 2d, her sister, Mary Shippen (McIlvaine) Spencer, widow of Charles M. Spencer, Aug. 22, 1901 (died July 21, 1918). Has practiced in Phila. since 1874. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Historical Soc. of Pa., A.A.A.S., N.E. Soc. of Pa., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 3927 Locust St. *Office:* 133 S. 12th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GOODWIN, Harry Manley, physicist, educator; *b.* Boston, Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* Richard D. and Sarah (Clisby) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1890, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1893; U. of Berlin, 1894; *m.* Mary B. Linder, of Boston, Apr. 16, 1906; 1 son, Richard Hale. Asst. in physics, 1890-92, instr., 1892-97, asst. prof., 1897-1903, asso. prof. physics, 1903-06, prof. physics and electrochemistry in charge dept. of electrochemistry, since 1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Harvard Travellers. *Author:* Physical Laboratory Manuals; The Precision of Measurements and Graphical Methods. Contbr. of papers on physics and electrochemistry to scientific jours. *Home:* 424 Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

GOODWIN, Mark London, newspaper writer; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 4, 1871; *s.* J. West and Martha (Hunt) G.; student Scaritt Coll., Neosho, Mo., 1890-92; *m.* Lillian Crawford, of Austin, Tex., Dec. 30, 1902. Connected with newspapers in St. Louis, Kansas City, and Houston, Galveston, El Paso, Ft. Worth, Austin and Dallas, Tex., beginning 1892; mgr. Austin Statesman, 1902-06; charge news service in Oklahoma, of Dallas and Galveston News; Washington corr. Dallas News, Galveston News and Dallas Evening Journal since Apr. 1914. First sergt. Co. K, 3d Tex. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Gridiron. *Home:* 1619 R St. N.W. *Office:* 620 Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GOODWIN, Maud Wilder, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GOODWIN, Wilder, lawyer, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 14, 1887; *s.* Almon and Maud (Wilder) G.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1907; U. of Berlin; Columbia U. Law Sch.; *m.* Elizabeth Griffin, of Watertown, N.Y., 1919; 1 dau., Jacqueline. Admitted to New York bar, June 1911; since practiced in New York; mem. Reynolds & Goodwin. Beck prize, in Real Property Law, Columbia, 1909. On Mexican border duty, Squadron A, N.Y. Cav., June-Dec. 1916; commd. capt. Cav. U.S.R.; Oct. 1916; assigned to 309th Machine Gun Battalion U.S.N.A., Sept. 1917; with 78th Div. in Flanders and in St. Mihiel and Argonne-Meuse offensives; severely wounded and twice cited for bravery in action at Grand Pré, France, 1918. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. *Author:* The Up Grade (novel), 1910; Daring the Danger Zone (serial in Argosy Mag., 1916-17, under pen name "Norcross Forbes"). *Home:* 1269 Madison Av. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

GOODWIN, William Hall, surgeon; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Feb. 3, 1882; *s.* William Moore and Katherine (Hall) G.; B.A., Transylvania U., Ky., 1904; M.D., U. of Va., 1908; *m.* Mary Stuart Cocke, of Roanoke, Va., Dec. 27, 1921. Interne U. of Va. Hosp., 1908-09; mem. house staff, Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1909-10; recalled to U. of Va. as house surgeon of hosp., 1910, now prof. clinical surgery and gynecology. Commd. maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 6, 1917; lt. col., June 27, 1918; hon. discharged, Apr. 23, 1919; was organizer and chief of surg. service, Base Hosp. 41, A.E.F., at Saint Denis, France. Citation by Gen. John J. Pershing, Apr. 19, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Tri-State Med. Soc., Southern Surg. Assn., Albemarle Co. (Va.) Med. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Am. Legion, Kappa Alpha, Phi Rho Sigma, Phi Betta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. Elk. *Club:* Colonnade. *Home:* University, Va.

GOODWIN, William Nelson, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 10, 1876; *s.* William Nelson and Annie Reese (Shaw) G.; B.S., Elec. and Mech. Engring. Dept., U. of Pa., 1897, E.E., 1908; married; 1 son, Nelson Werner. With F. G. Thorn, civil engr., Brooklyn, 1897-98; designer Pa. Iron Works Co., Phila., several mos., 1898; with Western Elec. Instrument Co. since July 1898, in charge Standardizing Lab., 1903-06, since chief elec. engr. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs. *Home:* 30 Scheerer Av. *Office:* Waverly Park, Newark, N.J.

GOODWIN, William Shields, congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOODYEAR, Anson Conger, mfr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 20, 1877; *s.* Charles Waterhouse and Ella Portia (Conger) G.; A.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Mary Forman, of Buffalo, June 29, 1904; children—George F., Mary, Anson C., Stephen. Began in mfg. business, 1900; now pres. Great Southern Lumber Co., Bogalusa Paper Co., New Orleans, Gt. Northern Ry. Co.; dir. Marine Trust Co. of Buffalo, Buffalo Bolt Co., Eastern Oil Co. Student 1st O.T.C., Madison Barracks, 1917; commd. capt. F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; maj., Mar. 1918; lt. col., June 1918; col., Oct. 1918; assigned comd. Battery A, 307th F.A.; grad. Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla., Jan. 1918; instr. at Ft. Sill, Jan.-June 1918; exec. officer, F.A. Sch., Camp Taylor, Ky., June-Oct. 1918; went to France in comd. 81st F.A.; assigned after Armistice to Transpor. Corps, A.E.F., as gen. insp., and later apptd. pres. Coal Commn. for Central Europe under Supreme Economic Council; hon. discharged, Oct. 1919. Trustee Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., State Normal Sch. of Buffalo, Children's Hosp. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Wolf's Head (Yale). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Athletic, Buffalo, Saturn Country, Tennis and Squash (Buffalo); Yale, Coffee House, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:*

160 Bryant St. *Office:* 1204 Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

GOODYEAR, Bradley, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GOODYKOONTZ, Wells, ex-congressman; *b.* Newbern, Pulaski Co., Va., June 3, 1872; *s.* William M. and Lucinda K. (Woolwine) G.; ed. Oxford (Va.) Acad.; studied law under Judge Z. T. Dobyns, of Floyd C.H., Va., and at Washington and Lee U.; *m.* Irene Hooper, of New Orleans, La., Dec. 22, 1898. Practiced at Williamson, W.Va., since 1894; mem. firm of Goodykoontz, Scherr & Slaven; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Delegates, 1911-12, Senate, 1914-18 (Rep. floor leader, 1915-16, pres. of Senate, 1917-18); the only one of the presidents of W.Va. Senate concerning whose rulings no appeal was ever taken; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th W.Va. Dist. Pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Williamson. Mem. W.Va. Bar Assn. (pres. 1917-18); chmn. com. of lawyers that directed W.Va. bar in assisting registrants in connection with draft and in aiding soldiers, sailors and their families. Mason. *Home:* Williamson, W.Va.

GORDIN, Harry Mann, chemist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GORDINIER, Charles H., normal sch. prin.; *b.* West Rupert, Vt., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* John H. and Arminda B. (Payne) G.; grad. high sch., Troy, Pa., 1885; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1892, A.B., 1893, A.M., 1898, PhD., 1908; *m.* Lottie I. Stine, of Elizabethville, Pa., July 20, 1910; 1 son, Charles Stine. Teacher pub. schs., Pa., 1885-89; supt. schs., Middlesboro, Ky., 1892-97, Uniontown, Ky., 1897-99; prin. high sch., Troy, Pa., 1900-03; teacher Latin, Shippensburg (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1904-06; dean, Kee Mar Coll., Hagerstown, Md., 1906-08; teacher English, Shippensburg Normal Sch., 1908-11; teacher Latin, Millersville (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1911-18, prin., 1918—. Pres. Educators' Beneficial Assn., Lancaster, Pa. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Edni. Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T. Shriner), K. of P. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Millersville, Pa.

GORDINIER, Hermon Camp, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GORDON, Alfred, neurologist; *b.* Paris, France, Nov. 2, 1874; *s.* Michael and Esther G.; M.D., U. of Paris, 1895; *m.* Victorine Lyon, of Bellefonte, Pa., July 20, 1898. Came to America, 1896; asso. in nervous and mental diseases, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1899-1908; examiner of the insane, Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1904-08; has served as neurologist Mt. Sinai, Northwestern Gen., and Douglas Memorial hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Neurol. and Pathol. socs., Omega Upsilon Phi (Rho Chapter). *Author:* Diseases of the Nervous System, 1908. *Address:* 1812 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GORDON, Anna Adams, temperance worker; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 21, 1853; *d.* James M. and Mary E. (Clarkson) Gordon; ed. Newton (Mass.) High Sch. and at Mt. Holyoke Coll.; hon. Dr. Humane Letters, Northwestern U., 1924. Private sec. to late Frances E. Willard 21 yrs.; pres. World's W.C.T.U.; hon. pres. Nat. W.C.T.U.; one of 4 presidents of World League Against Alcoholism. As an internat. officer has visited Europe, South America and Mexico. *Author:* Marching Songs; Songs for Young Americans; Everybody Sing; Questions Answered on Juvenile Work; The Life of Frances E. Willard; What Frances E. Willard Said, 1905; Toots, and Other Stories (juvenile). *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

GORDON, Armistead Churchill, lawyer, author; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* George Loyall and Mary (Daniel) G.; attended U. of Va., 1873-75; LL.D., William and Mary Coll., Va., 1906, Litt. D., Washington and Lee U., 1923; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Maria Breckinridge Catlett, of Staunton, Va., Oct. 17, 1883; children—Margaret Douglas, Mary Daniel, James Lindsay, Armistead Churchill, George Loyall (dec.). Mayor of Staunton, 1884-86; has been city atty. and commonwealth atty.; visitor U. of Va., 1894-98, 1906-18, rector of same, 1897-98, 1906-18; visitor Coll. of William and Mary, 1898-1906; State visitor to Mount Vernon, 1895-96; chmn. State Library Bd., Va., 1903-19. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. (exec. com.) New Spalding Club of Aberdeen (Scotland), Va. State Bar Assn. (pres. same, 1920-21), Am. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Gen. Alumni Assn., U. of Va., 1918-20 (hon. pres. 1921—). *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Author:* Befo' de War, Echoes in Negro Dialect (with Thomas Nelson Page), 1888; Congressional Currency, 1895; For Truth and Freedom; Poems of Commemoration, 1898, 2d edit., 1910; Envion, and Other Tales of Old and New Virginia, 1899; The Gay Gordons, 1902; The Gift of the Morning Star, 1905; The Ivory Gate (poems), 1907; Robin Aroon—A Comedy of Manners, 1908; William Fitzhugh Gordon, A Virginian of the Old School—His Life, Times and Contemporaries, 1909; J. L. M. Curry, A. Biography (with E. A. Alderman), 1911; Maje: A Love Story, 1913; John Tyler, Tenth President, 1915; Ommirandy—Plantation Life at Kingsmill, 1917; Jefferson Davis, 1918; Gordons in Virginia, 1918; The Balwearie Mystery, 1920; Thomas Nelson Page—An Appreciation, 1923; Men and Events—Chapters of Virginia History, 1923; Virginian Portraits—Essays in Biography, 1924; Memories and Memorials of William Gordon McCabe (2 vols), 1925. *Home:* Staunton, Va.

GORDON, Arthur Horace, physician; *b.* Calais, Me., Oct. 23, 1863; *s.* David and Mary Brooks (Keen) G.; ed. Calais Acad.; M.D. Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1887; *m.* Julia Agnes Cavanaugh, of Chicago, Dec. 30, 1891; 1 dau., Jewel M. Practiced, Chicago, 1887—; prof. internal medicine Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1898-1922; head of dept., 1921-22; attending phys. same hosp., 1902-22; prof. internal medicine, Gen. Med Coll., 1922-24; mem. consulting staff Daily News Sanitarium. Mem. bd. Gen. Med. Foundation of Chicago (chmn. exec. com.). Great med. examiner, Kts. of Maccabees (exec. bd.). Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn., Chicago Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.); chmn. exec. com. Alumni Assn. Hahnemann Med. Coll.; nat. pres. Pi Upsilon Rho Fraternity, 1916-18, hon. pres., 1921-26. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs.* Lake Shore Athletic, Chicago Athletic, Press (Chicago); Unanimous (New York). *Home:* 858 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GORDON, Charles Henry, geologist; *b.* Caledonia, N.Y., May 10, 1857; *s.* John and Ann (McKinnon) G.; B.S., Albion Coll., 1886, M.S., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; U. of Heidelberg, 1897-98; *m.* Mary E. Hydorn, of Ft. Gratiot, Mich., June 22, 1887; children—Irene Hydorn (Mrs. Burton Ashton Gaskill), Helen Garnett (Mrs. Don Carlos Ellis), Isabel (Mrs. Hugh Sevier Carter). Instr. high sch., Keokuk, Ia., 1886-87; prin. Wells Sch., Keokuk, 1887-90; instr. natural history, Northwestern U., Ill., 1890-93; supt. schs., Beloit, Wis., 1895-97, Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1903; lecturer, U. of Neb., 1901-03; acting prof. geology, U. of Wash., 1903-04; prof. geology and mineralogy, N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1904-05; field asst., 1905-06, asst. geologist, 1906-13, U.S. Geol. Survey; prof. geology, U. of Tenn., 1907—. Asso. state geologist, Tenn., 1910-14; dir. and supt. Dept. of Minerals, Nat. Conservation Expn., Knoxville, 1913. Mem. Internat. Congress Geologists, Toronto, 1913; fellow Geol. Soc. Am., A.A.A.S., 1905; mem. Sigma Xi; treas.-gen. Phi Kappa Phi, Honor Soc., 1912-23, sec. gen. since 1923. Contbr. of various geol. reports and papers in publs. geol. surveys of Mo., Ia., Mich., Tenn., and U.S. Geol. Survey and in scientific jours. *Home:* 1616 W. Clinch Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

GORDON, Clarence, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GORDON, Clarence McCheyne, physicist; *b.* Fannettsburg, Pa., Apr. 14, 1870; *s.* Rev. Jeremiah Smith and Margaret Beatty (Kyle) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1897; *m.* Amie Baker Lanier, of Danville, Ky., July 17, 1909; 1 dau., Margaret Lanier. Math. fellow Princeton, 1891-92; instr. physics, Williams Coll., 1893-95; instr. physical chemistry, Harvard, 1897-98; prof. physics, Centre Coll., Ky., 1898-1909, Lafayette Coll. since 1909. Optical engr., Wollensak Optical Co., Rochester, N.Y., 1918-19; elec. engr. Western Elec. Co., New York, 1920; prof. physics, Temple U., summer 1923, Muhlenberg Coll., summer 1924, 25. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Experiments in General Physics, 1922; also articles in Physical Rev., Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., etc. *Address:* College Campus, Easton, Pa.

GORDON, David Stuart, brigadier general, U.S.A.; *b.* Franklin Co., Pa., May 23, 1832; *s.* Alexander and Hannah (Ely) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in country and Commercial Sch., Baltimore; *m.* Ann E. Hughes, of Leavenworth, Kan.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Bell Vedder Fleming, of Washington, D.C., *d.* Col. Nicholas Vedder, U.S.A., of Ill.; step-children—Robert Vedder Fleming, Mrs. Louis F. Corea. Apptd. from Kan. 2d lt. 2d Dragoons, Apr. 10, 1861; 1st lt. 2d Cav., June 1861; capt., Apr. 25, 1863; maj., June 25, 1877; lt. col., Nov. 20, 1889; col., 6th Cav., July 28, 1892; retired May 23, 1896; advanced to rank of brig. gen. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Bvtd. maj., July 3, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services in Gettysburg campaign"; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant services in action against Indians at Miners Delight, Wyo., May 4, 1870." In Civil War served in Army of Potomac and engaged at first battle of Bull Run; taken prisoner and confined in Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., Castle Pinckney, Charleston and Columbia jails, S.C., and Salisbury, N.C.; exchanged Aug. 1862; took part in many other battles of Civ. War, including Manassas Gap, Todd's Tavern, Cold Harbor, Hawes Shop, Trevillian Sta., etc.; after war engaged in frontier service and battles with Indians as well as various other branches of service until retired. Presbyn. Mem. Burnside Post G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Order Indian Wars, Soc. Army Potomac. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Pacific Union, Athenæum (San Francisco). *Home:* 1408 Massachusetts Av., Washington.

GORDON, Eleanor Elizabeth, minister. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GORDON, Fred George Russ, newspaper man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GORDON, George Angier, clergyman; *b.* Scotland, Jan. 2, 1853; *s.* George and Catherine (Hutcheon) G.; ed. common schs., Insch, Scotland; came to U.S., 1871; grad. Bangor Theol. Sem., 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1881; D.D., Bowdoin, 1893, Yale, 1893; S.T.D., Harvard, 1895, Columbia, 1903; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1912; D.D., Brown U., 1914; D.D., Williams Coll., 1922; LL.D., Boston, U., 1923; *m.* Susan Huntington Manning, June 3, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Temple, Me., 1877-78, Greenwich, Conn., 1881-83, Old South Church, Boston, 1884—. University preacher to Harvard, 1886-90 and 1906-09, Yale, 1888-1916; Ingersoll lecturer, Harvard, 1896; lecturer, Lowell Inst., 1900; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1901; Nathaniel W. Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1908; Overseer, Harvard U., 1897-1916 and since 1925. Pres. Harvard Alumni assn., 1918. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Witness to Immortality, 1893; The Christ of Today, 1895; Immortality and the New Theodicy, 1897; The New Epoch for Faith, 1901; Ultimate Conceptions of Faith, 1903; Through Man to God, 1906; Religion and Miracle, 1909, revised edit., 1910; Revelation and the Ideal, 1913; Aspects of the Infinite Mystery, 1916; Humanism in New England Theology, 1920; My Education and Religion, 1925. *Address:* Old South Parsonage, Boston, Mass.

GORDON, George Breed, lawyer; *b.* Edgewood Borough, Pa., Aug. 1, 1860; *s.* Alexander and Catherine (Edwards) G.; ed. Western U. of Pa.; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Mary Edwards Boorum, of Brooklyn, June 4, 1889. In practice in Pittsburgh since 1883; sr. mem. firm Gordon, Smith, Buchanan & Scott since 1924. *Home:* 5250 Wilkins Av. *Office:* 1025 Union Trust Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GORDON, George Byron, museum dir.; *b.* P.E.I., Can., Aug. 4, 1870; *s.* James and Jane (Maclaren) G.; U. of S.C., 1888-89; Harvard, 1890-94, Sc.D., 1894; unmarried. Chief of Harvard Univ. Expdn. to Central America, 1894-1900; asst. curator anthropology, 1903-04, curator, 1904-10, lecturer on anthropology, 1904-07, asst. prof., 1907-15, U. of Pa.; dir. U. of Pa. Mus., 1910—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn. *Club:* Franklin Inn. *Author:* Prehistoric Ruins of Copan, 1896; Researches in the Uloa Valley, 1898; Caverns of Copan, 1898; The Hieroglyphic Stairway at Copan, 1902; The Serpent Motive in Ancient Art, 1906; The Book of Chilam Balam of Chumayel, 1913; In the Alaskan Wilderness, 1917; Baalbek, 1919; The Walls of Constantinople, 1921; Ancient London, 1923; Rambles in Old London, 1924. *Home:* 116 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GORDON, Irwin Leslie, journalist, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Oct. 24, 1888; *s.* Rev. John (D.D.) and Caroline A. (Irwin) G.; father dean emeritus Theol. Dept., Temple U.; spl. course Temple U. Joined editorial staff Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1909; an editor Evening Public Ledger from its foundation, 1914 to 1921; now head Dept. of Journalism, Temple U.; publicity mgr. Reading R.R. Enlisted as chief petty officer U.S.N.R.F., Dec. 13, 1917; commd. ensign, Apr. 20, 1918. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London). Republican. *Author:* The Log of the Ark, 1915; What Allah Wills, 1917. *Home:* Bywood, Pa. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

GORDON, James Herndon, judge; *b.* Locust Dale, Va., Oct. 3, 1868; *s.* Andrew James and Lucy Herndon (Willis) G.; A.B., U. of Va., 1887, B.L., 1890; *m.* Bertha L. Frederick, of Litchfield, Ill., Apr. 4, 1900; children—Margaret Frederick, Andrew James. Settled at McAlester, I.Ty., 1890; apptd. master in chancery, U.S. Court, 1895; formed partnership with C. B. Stuart, as Stuart & Gordon, 1895; practiced alone since 1918, specializing in corpn. law; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., May 1, 1924, for period ending Jan. 8, 1925. Dir. and atty. First Nat. Bank of McAlester (pres. 2 terms); dir. Southwest Power Co., Eastern Coal & Mining Co. State chmn. 3d Liberty Loan Campaign. Chmn. County Bd., Salvation Army. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Okla. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1915), Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* McAlester, Okla.

GORDON, James Logan, minister; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1858; *s.* John Robert and Margaret (Logan) G.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Lillian Hoffman James, of Reading, Pa., June 15, 1887. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor St. John, N.B., 1898-1900, Toronto, Ont., 1900-05, Winnipeg, Man., 1905-14, Washington, D.C., 1915-19. First Ch., San Francisco, since 1920. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Rotary. *Author:* The Young Man and His Problems, 1911; All's Love Yet All's Law, 1914; The Weight of a Word, 1925. *Address:* 432 Mason St., San Francisco, Calif.

GORDON, James Marcus, educator; *b.* Sheridan, Ark., June 27, 1875; *s.* James Armenius and Florence Elizabeth (Wallace) G.; student summers, Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1899, U. of Tex., 1901, U. of Chicago, 1902; A.B., Trinity U., Tex., 1903, LL.D., 1919; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908; grad. student in College Administration, Columbia, 1924-25; *m.* Alice Land, of Hubbard, Tex., Dec. 20, 1896; children—James Maurice, Wilson Harold, Gerald Grayson, Lynn Gray, Betty Alice. Teacher rural schs., Tex., 5 yrs.; connected with Trinity U., 1903-16, dean, 1908-16; pres. East Central State Normal Sch., Ada, Okla., 1916-20; pres. U. of Tulsa, 1920-24; dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, Tex. Tech. Coll., since 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Rotarian. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Lubbock, Tex.

GORDON, John Henry, contractor; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1866; *s.* John Henry and Mary A. (Flinn) G.; ed. Villanova (Pa.) Coll., 1882-86; unmarried. Began as gen. contr., Albany, 1899; road builder, also engages in wholesale lumber business. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. N.Y. State Road Builders' Assn. (pres.). *Clubs:* Albany (Albany); Catholic (New York). *Home:* 12 2d St. *Office:* 91 N. Pearl St., Albany, N.Y.

GORDON, Kate, prof. psychology. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GORDON, Margaret, editor; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Nov. 27, 1868; *d.* George Augustus and Ann Farley (Gordon) G.; ed. pub. schs., Lowell and Somerville, Mass. Editor The Writer, 1920-25, asst. editor since 1925. Mem. League of Am. Penwomen, Mass. Audubon Soc. Episcopalian. *Home:* Somerville, Mass. *Address:* P. O. Box 1905, Boston, Mass.

GORDON, Neil Elbridge, chemist; *b.* Spafford, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1886; *s.* William James and Ella C. (Mason) G.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1911, M.A., 1912, Pd.B., 1921; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1917; *m.* Hazel A. Mothersell, of Copenhagen, N.Y., June 29, 1915; children—Neil Elbridge, Fortuna Lucille. Asst. prof. chemistry, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1917-19; prof. physical chemistry, U. of Md., 1919-21, dir. chem. dept. since 1921; state chemist of Md. since 1921; organizer and editor Jour. of Chem. Edn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. com. on chem. edn.), Royal Soc. Arts and Sciences, Sigma Xi, Phi Chi Alpha. Methodist. *Author:* Project Study of Chemistry, 1925. Contbr. numerous articles in scientific jours. *Home:* 2320 Reistertown Rd., Baltimore, Md.

GORDON, Peyton, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* Malcolm Burkhead and Sarah (Thompson) G.; LL.B., Columbian U., 1890, LL.M., 1891; *m.* Evelyn Briley, of Cambridge, Md., June 4, 1902; 1 dau., Evelyn Peyton. Apptd. asst. U.S. atty. for D.C., 1901; pardon atty., 1904-07; spl. asst. to Attys. Gen. Bonaparte and Wickersham, 1907-13, in charge land fraud cases in Western States and sent to Japan on customs cases, 1912; U.S. dist. atty., Washington, D.C., by apptmt. of President Harding, Aug. 11, 1921. Served as maj. Judge Advocate Gen.'s Corps, 18 mos., World War, 6 mos. at G.H.Q., Chaumont, France. Now mem. faculty Nat. U. law sch. Mem. Bar Assn. of D.C. (pres. 1923-24). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Racquet, University. *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GORDON, S(amuel) D(ickey), author, lecturer; *b.* Phila., Aug. 12, 1859; *s.* John R. and Margaret (Logan) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Kilgore, of Glasgow, Ky., June 5, 1902. Asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Phila., 1884-86; state sec. Y.M.C.A. of Ohio, 1886-95; pub. speaker since 1895; spent 4 yrs. on speaking journey in Orient and Europe. *Author:* Quiet Talks on Power, 1901; Quiet Talks on Prayer, 1904; Quiet Talks on Service, 1906; Quiet Talks About Jesus, 1906; Quiet Talks on Personal Problems, 1907; Quiet Talks with World Winners, 1908; Quiet Talks on Home Ideals, 1909; Quiet Talks About the Tempter, 1910; Quiet Talks on Our Lord's Return, 1912; Quiet Talks on Following the Christ, 1913; Quiet Talks About the Crowned Christ, 1914; Quiet Talks on John's Gospel, 1915; Quiet Talks on the Deeper Meaning of the War, 1919; Quiet Talks on Life After Death, 1920; Quiet Talks on Simple Essentials, 1924; Quiet Talks on The Healing Christ, 1924; Quiet Talks on The Crisis and After, 1926. Also booklets on similar topics. *Address:* Care Revell, 158 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GORDON, Walter Henry, army officer; June 24, 1863-Apr. 26, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GORDON, William, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GORDON, William St. Clair, M.D.; Mar. 28, 1858-Apr. 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GORDY, Wilbur Fisk, educator; *b.* nr. Salisbury, Md., June 14, 1854; *s.* Elijah Melson and Martha Ellen G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1880; *m.* Isabel Drummond Hunter, July 9, 1889. Vice prin. high sch., Middletown, Conn., 1880-81; supt. schs., Ansonia, Conn., 1881-84; supervising prin. pub. schs., Hartford, Conn., 1884-04; supt. schs., Springfield, Mass., 1904-11. Mem. Com. of Eight, 1904-08; pres. Hartford Bd. Edn.; pres. trustees Wadsworth Athenæum; dir. Conn. Humane Soc. Lecturer on sch. topics and contbr. to ednl. jours. *Author:* A School History of the United States, 1897; American Leaders and Heroes, 1901; Stories of American Explorers, 1906; Colonial Days, 1907; Elementary History of the United States, 1910; American Beginnings in Europe, 1911; Stories of Early American History, 1913; Stories of Later American History, 1915; Abraham Lincoln, 1917; Causes and Meaning of the Great War, 1919; History of the United States, 1922; Leaders in Making America, 1923. Co-Author: A Pathfinder in American History, 1892; Language Lessons, 1903; Grammar Lessons, 1903. *Address:* 104 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

GORE, Claude, mfr. cotton goods; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., July 19, 1878; *s.* Daniel Lenox and Elizabeth Rosalie (Lennon) G.; B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1899; *m.* Anne Bruce Brewer, of Wake Forest, N.C., July 2, 1902; children—Claude (dec.), John William, Elizabeth Rosalie, Bruce Brewer, Daniel Lenox. V.p., sec. and treas. Great Falls Mfg. Co., 1902, pres. and treas. 1924; treas. Marlboro Cotton Mills (McColl, S.C.), Raeford (N.C.) Cotton Mills Co.; pres. Bank of Rockingham, 1910-16; v.p. D. L. Gore Co., Wilmington, N.C. Baptist. *Home:* Rockingham, N.C.

GORE, Elbert Brutus, civil engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GORE, Herbert Charles, chemist; *b.* N.Y. City, June 19, 1877; *s.* Charles Willard and Anna Isabella (Guild) G.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1899; M.S., Ohio State U., 1901; *m.* Mella Taylor, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 7, 1903; children—Harriet Willard, Richard Taylor, Winifred, William Robert. Asst. chemist, Ohio State U., 1900-01; teacher of science, high sch., Freeport, Ill., 1901-02; scientific asst., 1902-12, chemist, fruit and vegetable utilization, 1912, Bur. of Chemistry, Dept. of Agr., Washington; research chemist Fleischmann Labs., New York, since 1924. Inventor of maltose sugar process. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Bot. Soc. Washington. Republican. Unitarian. Author of numerous papers relative to chem. technology of fruits and vegetables and their products. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 158th St. and Mott Av., New York, N.Y.

GORE, Howard Mason, governor of West Virginia; *b.* Clarksburg, West Va., October 12, 1887; *s.* Solomon D. and Marietta Payne (Rogers) G.; B.A., W.Va. U., 1900; *m.* Roxilene Corder Bailey, of Flemington, W.Va., Sept. 30, 1906 (died 1907). Breeder Shorthorn, Hereford and Jersey cattle, also Berkshire hogs; partner Highland Bros. & Gore; mgr. Gore Bros., W. F. Gore & Bros., H. M. Gore & Bros.; chief trade practice div., Packers and Stockyards Administration, 1921-23; asst. sec. agr., Washington, D.C., 1923-24; Sec. of Agriculture, Nov. 1924-Mar. 1925; gov. of W.Va., term 1925-29. Served as asst. food administrator, W.Va., and mem. Council of Defense, World War. Pres. of West Va. Livestock Assn. 1912-16; pres. of West Va. Hereford Breeders Assn., 1918-21; was mem. of Com. of Fifteen of Am. Farm Bur. Federation; mem. first bd. dirs. Nat. Producers Livestock Coöperative Assn.; life mem. Internat. Livestock Expn. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Address:* Executive Mansion, Charleston, W.Va.

GORE, James Howard, univ. prof.; *b.* Frederick Co., Va., Sept. 18, 1856; *s.* Mahlon and Sidney S. (Cather) G.; Richmond Coll., Va., 1874-77; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1879, Ph.D., 1888; studied Leyden, Berlin, Brussels; LL.D., Georgetown, 1910, Richmond, 1911; Litt.D., George Washington U., 1918; *m.* Miss Sparendahl, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 20, 1888 (now deceased); 1 son, Sidney S. (dec.). Tutor mathematics, 1878-81, adj. professor, 1881-83, professor, 1883-1909, professor emeritus, 1909, George Washington Univ. Astronomer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-83; civilian expert U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1888-90; lecturer on trusts, Yale, Princeton, and Copenhagen. Was commr.-gen. to internat. expns. at Antwerp, Amsterdam, Brussels, St. Louis and Liège; juror-in-chief, Paris Expn., 1900; U.S. del. at 6 internat. congresses. Decorated by Belgium, Bulgaria, Holland, France, Roumania, Siam, Spain and Sweden. Life trustee National Geographical Society; fellow Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Am. Meteorol. Soc. (sec. since 1899), Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1904), Imperial Russian Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Elements of Geodesy, 1886; Bibliography of Geodesy, 1889; History of Geodesy, 1890; Manual of Geography, 1897; German Science Reader, 1891; American Members of Foreign Orders, 1910; A Flaming Sword, 1915; American Legionnaires of France, 1920; My Mother's Story, 1923. Also series of math. text-books. Editor various German texts; contbr. to European and Am. mags. *Address:* 2210 R St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

GORE, John Kinsey, actuary; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 3, 1864; *s.* George W. and Mary L. (Kinsey) G.; A.B., 1883, Columbia, A.M., 1886; *m.* Jeannette Littell, of Orange, N.J., Feb. 16, 1898. Teacher and prin. Woodbridge Sch., New York, 1884-92; clk. actuarial dept., 1892-94; mathematician, 1894-95, asst. actuary, 1895-97, actuary, Mar. 1897—, dir., 1907—, v.p., 1912—, Prudential Ins. Co. of America; v.p. and dir. First Nat. Bank of East Orange; dir. Nat. State Bank of Newark. Inventor of a system of tabulating machines. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America (pres. 1908-10); mem. N.E. Soc. of Orange (pres. 1912-13). Mem. Newark Bd. of Edn., 1895-96; trustee Orange Free Library since 1909; commr. of Sinking Fund, Orange, N.J.; trustee N.J. Audubon Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Essex County Country (West Orange), Phi Gamma Delta, Columbia University (New York); The Club of East Orange, Athletic (Newark). Writer various scientific papers (pub. in trans. of Actuarial Soc. of America and Internat. Congress of Actuaries). *Home:* 69 High St., Orange, N.J. *Address:* Prudential Ins. Co., Newark, N.J.

GORE, Thomas Pryor, ex-senator; *b.* Webster Co., Miss., Dec. 10, 1870; *s.* Thomas Madison and Carrie Elizabeth (Wingo) G.; at age of 8 lost left eye by being accidentally struck with a stick by a playmate and at 11 lost right eye by an arrow from a cross bow; grad. normal sch., Walthall, Miss., 1890; B.L., Cumberland U., 1892, LL.D., 1921; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Nina Kay, of Palestine, Tex., Dec. 27, 1900. Taught sch., 1890-91; nominated for state legislature, 1891, but withdrew on account of minority as to age; began practice in Miss., 1892; removed to Texas, 1895; delegate Populist Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; nominated for Congress by People's party, 6th Dist., Texas, 1898 (defeated); joined Dem. party, 1899, and campaigned in S.D., 1900, and in Ill., Ohio, N.Y. and Ind., 1904; removed to Okla., 1901; mem. Territorial Council, 1903-05; U.S. Senator from the admission of Oklahoma as a state, 1907-March 4, 1921. Delegate-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. exec. com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16; in charge bur. of organization for Dem. Nat. Com., 1912. Mem.

U.S. Rural Credits Commn., 1913; mem. Joint Com. on Short Time Rural Credits, 1921-22. K.P., Moose, Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Lawton, Okla. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GORE, W. A., ry. official; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1874; ed. high sch. Began as telegraph operator E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry., 1889; chief dispatcher S. Atlantic & Ohio Ry., 1896-97; dispatcher Southern Ry., at Knoxville, Tenn., 1897-98; operator and dispatcher, L.&N. R.R., at East Nashville and for I.C. R.R., at McComb, Miss., 1898-99; trainmaster Chicago & Southeastern R.R., 1899-1901; chief dispatcher L.E.&W. R.R., at Lima, O., 1901-02; chief clk. to asst. supt. U.P. R.R., at Evanston, Wyo., 1902-03, and dispatcher same rd.; chief dispatcher Seaboard Air Line, at Raleigh, N.C., 1903-04, continuing as trainmaster 2d div., same rd., 1904-07, supt. 3d div., 1907-10, 2d div., 1910-13; supt. Carolina, Atlantic & Western Ry., 1913-14; receiver Orangeburg Ry., 1914-17; gen. supt. Vaughan Constrn. Co., Jan.-Nov. 1918; supt. Norfolk & Portsmouth Belt Line R.R., 1918-19; with Virginian Ry., successive supt. Norfolk div., 1919-20, New River div., 1920-21, gen. mgr. since July 1, 1921. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

GORHAM, Frederic Poole, biologist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* Samuel and Abby Harding (Fish) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1893, A.M., 1894; spl. studies in bacteriology, Harvard Med. Sch.; *m.* Emma Mary Lapham, of Providence, June 24, 1897 (died June 10, 1913); children—Mary Emma, Sayles, Nancy, Hope; *m.* 2d, Ruth Elizabeth Björkdahl, Jan. 1, 1917; 1 dau., Ruth. Instr. biology, 1893-99, asst. prof., 1899-1901, asso. prof., 1901-13, prof. bacteriology, 1913—, Brown U. Bacteriologist, Providence Health Dept., 1899—; bacteriologist and biologist, R.I. Shellfish Commn, 1913—; deputy insp. milk, City of Providence, 1914—. Sec. trustees R.I. State Sanatorium, 1908—. Member of American Soc. of Naturalists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (sec., v.p., and pres. 1911), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn. lab. sect. 1913), Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Entomol. Soc. America; hon. mem. R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), University, Art, Anawan (Providence). *Author:* Laboratory Guide to the Dissection of the Cat (with R.W. Tower), 1895; Laboratory Course in Bacteriology, 1897, 1901. Contbr. to Jour. of Morphology, Jour. of Med. Research, Jour. of Physiology. *Home:* 151 Meeting St., Providence, R.I.

GORIN, Orville B., banker; *b.* Taylorville, Ill., Jan. 25, 1849; *s.* Jerome Rinaldo and Eleanor Elizabeth Douglas (Fawcett) G.; ed. pub. schs., Decatur, Ill.; *m.* Ella McClellan, of Decatur, Nov. 26, 1872 (died Mar. 20, 1920); 1 dau., Gussie Judith. Pres. The Millikin Nat. Bank, Decatur, since 1865; also pres. Union Iron Works, Mut. Home & Savings Assn., Millikin Trust Co. Treas. James Millikin Univ., 1901-26; trustee Millikin estate. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Club:* Decatur City, Decatur Country, Sunnyside Golf. *Home:* 328 W. Prairie Av. *Address:* Water and Main Sts., Decatur, Ill.

GORMAN, Daniel M., bishop; *b.* Wyoming, Ia.; *s.* John and Mary (Rooney) G.; ed. Wyoming High Sch.; St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque; St. Francis Sem., Milwaukee, Wis.; LL.D., St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1906. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1893; became associated as prof. with St. Joseph's Coll., now Dubuque Coll., Sept. 1894; pres. Dubuque (Ia.) Coll., 1904-18; apptd., Feb. 4, 1918, consecrated, May 1, 1918, bishop of Boise. Prothonotary Apostolic conferred by Pope Benedict XV, Feb. 26, 1917. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

GORMAN, George Edmond, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GORMAN, James Edward, railway pres.; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 3, 1863; pub. sch. edn. With C.B.&Q. R.R., 1877-81; then clk., C.R.I.&P. R.R., until 1884; clk., Chicago Lumber Co., 1884-85; clk. gen. frt. office C.&N.W. Ry., 1885-87; chief clk. gen. frt. office, Chicago, Santa Fe & Cal. Ry., 1887-89; tariff clk. gen. frt. office I.C.R.R., 1889-90; clk. and chief clk., Chicago, Santa Fe & Cal. Ry., 1890-93; traffic mgr. Joy Morton & Co., 1893-95; with A.T.&S.F. R.R., as chief clk. to traffic mgr., Mar.-Sept. 1895; asst. gen. frt. agt., same rd., at Chicago, 1895-99; gen. frt. agt., 1899-1904, asst. frt. traffic mgr., 1904-05, frt. traffic mgr., 1905-09; 1st v.p. in charge of frt. traffic, 1909-15, chief exec. officer under receivership, 1915-17, pres. 1917-18, federal mgr. 1918-20, pres. Mar. 1, 1920—, C.R.I.&P. Ry. *Home:* 2921 Pine Grove Av. *Office:* La Salle Station, Chicago, Ill.

GORMAN, John Jerome, congressman; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., June 2, 1883; student Loyola U.; *m.* Mary E. Hanrahan, of Chicago. Admitted to Ill. bar; mem. Constl. Conv. of Ill., 1920; mem. 67th and 69th Congresses (1921-23 and 1925-27), 6th Ill. Dist. Republican. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 3825 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

GORTNER, Ross Aiken, biological chemist; *b.* nr. O'Neill, Holt Co., Neb., Mar. 20, 1885; *s.* Rev. Joseph Ross and Louisa E. (Waters) G.; B.S., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1907; M.A., U. of Toronto, 1908; univ. fellow in chemistry, Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Catherine V. Willis, of Dorchester, Neb., Aug. 4, 1909; children—Elora Catherine, Ross Aiken, Willis Alway, Alice Louise. Research asst. in agrl. chemistry, U. of Neb., 1906-07; asst. in chemistry, Faculty of Arts, U. of Toronto, 1907-08; resident investigator in biol. chemistry, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution of the Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1909-Aug. 1, 1914; asso. prof. soil chemistry, 1914-16, asso. prof. agr. biochemistry, 1916-17, Coll. of Agr. of U. of Minn.; prof. agrl. biochemistry and chief of div. of agrl. biochemistry, Coll. of Agr. of U. of Minn. and Minn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since Aug. 1, 1917. Asst. editor of Biochemical Bulletin, Chemical Abstracts (zoölogy). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor, 1918—; v. chmn. and sec., 1919, chmn. 1920, biol. div.), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemistry, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Columbia Biochem. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon (nat. pres. 1921—), Gamma Sigma Delta, Gamma Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi; hon. mem. Alpha Zeta, Alpha Chi Sigma. Extensive contbr. on topics pertaining to biol. chemistry. *Home:* 1460 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

GOSE, Mack F., judge; *b.* Sullivan Co., Mo., July 8, 1859; *s.* John M. and Hannah J. G.; ed. Whitman Sem., Walla Walla, Wash.; *m.* Lelah B. Seeley, Oct. 30, 1886. Began law practice at Pomeroy, Wash.; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. several yrs. to Jan. 14, 1915, when retired; now farming. Pres. Wash. State Bar Assn., 1915-16. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.; (summer) Pomeroy, Wash.

GOSHEN, Elmer Isaac, clergyman; *b.* Farmington, Ill., Feb. 16, 1872; *s.* Levi and Harriet (Thornton) G.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1894; Northwestern Law Sch., 1894-96; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Jené Melvin, of Sedan, Mont., Nov. 25, 1909. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor Ogden Ch., 1899-1902, 1st Ch., Salt Lake City, 1902—. Instituted "habit cure" for treatment of persons addicted to use of alcohol, morphine, etc. Pres. bd. trustees, Salt Lake Coll., Salt Lake Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Utah Alumni Assn. of Northwestern U. (pres.), Delta Upsilon (pres. Utah br.); pres. Utah Mus. Arts Soc.; v.p., dir. Salt Lake Baseball Club of Pacific Coast League. Mason (K.C.C.H., Scottish Rite, 33°). *Home:* 1436 Yale Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GOSLEE, Hart John, dental surgeon; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 30, 1871; *s.* James Wilder and Katherine Ryland (Todhunter) G.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1895; B.S., Marquette U., 1910; *m.* Edith Pearl Blakemore, of St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 26, 1891. Practiced at Chicago since 1895. Fellow Am. Coll. Dentists, 1923; mem. Am. Dental Assn., Ill. State Dental Soc., Chicago Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Odontographic Soc. of Chicago (pres. 1925-26), Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chicago Athletic. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Crowning Teeth, 1903; Principles and Practice of Crown and Bridgework, 1907, 5th edit. 1925. *Home:* 3741 Pine Grove Av. *Office:* 108 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

GOSNEY, Ezra Seymour; *b.* Kenton Co., Ky., Nov. 6, 1855; *s.* Daniel B. and Eloiza (Griffing) G.; left home at 16; worked way through coll. and law sch.; B.S., Richmond (Mo.) Coll., 1877; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch. (a dept. of Washington U.), 1880; *m.* Tyrene Noyes, of St. Joseph, Mo., 1886 (died 1887); *m.* 2d, May Hawkey, of Sidney, O., 1893 (died 1923); children—Gladys (Mrs. Joe G. Crick), Lois (Mrs. Otis H. Castle); *m.* 3d, Sarah H. Dearborn, 1924. Asst. gen. atty. K.C., St. Joseph & Council Bluffs R.R., St. Joseph, Mo., 1881-86; at Flagstaff, Ariz., 1888, and engaged in law practice, banking, stock growing, etc.; dir. Los Angeles Morris Plan Co., also Pacific Southwest Trust & Savings Bank (exec. bd. Pasadena br.), Commercial Discount Co., Pasadena Ice Co., American Petroleum Co. Organizer, 1898, and pres. for 10 yrs., Ariz. Wool Growers' Assn. A founder and pres. bd. trustees Polytechnic Elementary School, Pasadena. Active in boy scout work and community playground and recreation service. Mem. Nat. Economic League; advisory counsel Eugenics Soc. of U.S.; active mem. Eugenics Research Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Lincoln, Twilight. *Home:* 1011 Woodbury Rd., Pasadena, Calif.

GOSS, Arthur, retired chemist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GOSS, Charles A., judge; *b.* Edinburg, Portage Co., O., Dec. 10, 1863; *s.* Alfred Ruggles and Martha (Carr) G.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., O., 1885, A.M., 1888; *m.* Carrie Shimp, of Alliance, O., Oct. 4, 1890; 1 dau., Catherine. Admitted to bar, 1887, and in practice at Omaha until 1920. Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1893; U.S. atty., Dist. of Neb., 1906-10; judge 4th Dist. of Neb. since 1920. Republican. Pres. Omaha Bar Assn., 1908; mem. Am. and Neb. State bar assns., Soc. Colonial Wars. Mason (32°). Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Elmwood, Elks. *Home:* 543 Park Av. *Office:* Court House, Omaha, Neb.

GOSS, Charles Frederic, clergyman; *b.* Meridian, N.Y., June 14, 1852; *s.* Simon Sartwell and Mary Catharine (Weaver) G.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1873, D.D., 1898; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* Rosa E. Houghton, of Clinton, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1876. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; pastor Weatherford, Tex., 1876-78, Limestone, N.Y., and Kendall Creek, Pa., 1878-81, Utica, N.Y., 1881-85, Moody Ch., Chicago, 1885-90; spent 2 yrs. recovering health at Kettle Falls, Wash.; asso. pastor Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1892-94; pastor Avondale Presbyn. Ch., Cincinnati, 1894-1912. *Author:* The Optimist, 1897; The Philopolist, 1898; Hits and Misses, 1899; The Redemption of David Corson, 1901; The Loom of Life, 1902; Little Saint Sunshine, 1902; Just a Minute, 1904; Husband, Wife and Home, 1905; That Other Hand Upon the Helm, 1910; History of Cincinnati, 1912. Editorial writer for Cincinnati Enquirer, 1917. *Home:* 937 Lexington Av., Cincinnati.

GOSS, Evan Benson, judge; *b.* Rockford, Mich., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Benson O. and Hope A. G.; prep. edn. Rockford High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894, LL.M., 1895; *m.* Louisa Wright, of Crystal, Pembina Co., N.D., Nov. 24, 1898; 1 dau., Marion E. Practiced at Bottineau, N.D., 1895-1904, Minot, N.D., from Jan. 1, 1905. State's atty., Bottineau Co., 1896-99; dist. judge, 8th Jud. Dist., N.D., 1905-10; asso. justice Supreme Ct., N.D., term 1911-16; resumed practice in firm of McGee & Goss, Jan. 1, 1917. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Minot, N.D.

GOSS, Warren Lee, author; *b.* Brewster, Mass., Aug. 19, 1835; *s.* William W. and Hannah (Foster) G.; ed. Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass., and (1860-61) Harvard Law Sch.; pvt. in U.S. engrs., 1861-62; reënlisted, Nov. 1863, serg. Co. H, 2nd Mass. Regt.; was prisoner of war at Libby, Belle Isle, Va., and Andersonville, Ga.; also at Charleston Fair Ground and Florence, S.C.; discharged, Nov. 1865; *m.* Emily A. Torbush, of Norwich, Conn., 1871; 1 son, Harry T. Largely engaged since war as editor and mag. writer; pres., 1873-76, and historian, 1890, Nat. Union of Ex-Prisoners of War; was for 5 yrs. on staff of comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 2 yrs. as nat. patriotic instr. *Author:* The Soldier's Story of Captivity at Andersonville, 1866; Jed, 1889; Tom Clifton, 1892; Jack Alden, 1895; The Recollections of a Private, 1890 (1st 8 chapters previously published in Century War Series, 1887, and in "Battles and Leaders of the Civil War," 1888); In the Navy, 1898; Boys' and Girls' Life of Grant, 1911; The Boy's Life of General Sheridan, 1913; Jed's Boy, 1919; Jack Gregory. *Home:* Rutherford, N.J.

GOSS, William Freeman Myrick, engineer; *b.* Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 7, 1859; *s.* Frank B. and Mary Gorham (Parker) G.; Mass. Inst. Tech., Boston, 1877-79; M.S., Wabash, 1888; D. Engring., U. of Ill., 1904; *m.* Edna D. Baker, of Painesville, O., Aug. 22, 1884. Organized dept. of practical mechanics, Purdue U., 1879; instr. practical mechanics, 1879-83, prof., 1883-90, prof. exptl. engring., dean schs. of engring. and dir. engring. lab., 1890-1907, Purdue U.; dean Coll. of Engring., dir. Sch. of Ry. Engring. and Administration, and prof. ry. engring., U. of Ill., 1907-17, and dir.

Engring. Expt. Sta., 1909-17; pres. Railway Car Mfrs. Assn., New York, 1917-25. Mem. Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; chmn. advisory com. of Pa. Ry. Co., charged with testing locomotives, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chief engr., com. of investigation on smoke abatement and electrification of ry. terminals, Chicago, 1913-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Internat. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (past pres.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Western Ry. Club (past pres.), Ind. Acad. Science, etc. *Author:* Bench Work in Wood, 1890; Locomotive Sparks, 1902; Locomotive Performance, 1907; High Steam Pressures in Locomotive Service, 1907; Superheated Steam in Locomotive Service, 1910; also many scientific reports and papers. *Home:* Barnstable, Mass.

GOSSARD, George Daniel, college pres.; *b.* Greencastle, Franklin Co., Pa., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* Hilary and Anna Mary Rebecca (Zentmyer) G.; grad. W.Va. Normal and Classical Acad., Buckhannon, W.Va., 1890; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1892; B.D., Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1896; student Johns Hopkins, 1911-12; D.D., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1910; *m.* Florence Elizabeth Huber, of Chambersburg, Pa., Dec. 31, 1902 (died Sept. 28, 1904); *m.* 2d, Ella Augusta Plitt, of Baltimore, Md., Feb. 2, 1910; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1897; pastor Marion (Pa.) Circuit, 1897-99, Shippensburg, Pa., 1899-1902, Baltimore, Md., 1902-12; pres. Lebanon Valley Coll., since Sept. 4, 1912. *Home:* Annville, Pa.

GOSSLER, Philip Green, corpn. officer; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Aug. 6, 1870; *s.* Philip and Emily (Washabaugh) G.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1890, E.E., 1892; post-grad. course, Columbia, 1893; *m.* Mrs. Alice M. Choate, Mar. 14, 1919; children by 1st wife—Mrs. Mary Brown, Philip, Mrs. Katherine Clay. With Chester (Pa.) Foundry & Machine Co., and Edison Gen. Electric Co., 1890-91; asst. engr. United Elec. Light & Power Co., New York, 1891-95; supt. and engr. Royal Elec. Co., Montreal, Can., 1895-1901; gen. supt. and engr. Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co., 1901-04; v.p. J. G. White & Co., and various other cos., 1904-09; chmn. bd. Columbia Gas & Electric Co., 1909-22; pres. and chmn. bd. same co., since 1922; chmn. bd. Union Gas & Electric Co.; dir. Harriman Nat. Bank (New York), Morristown (N.J.) Trust Co.; and officer or dir. many other corpns. Mem. bd. mgrs., St. Mark's Hosp., New York; dir. Columbia Hosp. (Pa.). Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., N.Y. Elec. Soc. (ex-v.p.), Edison Pioneers, Canadian Elec. Assn. (ex-pres.), Engring. Inst. Can., Pa. Soc., Pilgrims, N.Y. Chamber of Commerce, Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Engineers, University, Recess (New York); Queen City (Cincinnati); Greenwich (Conn.) Country; Oakland Golf, and Creek (L.I.); Edgewood Country (W.Va.); Everglades (Fla.); Archdale Shooting (N.C.). *Home:* 14 E. 65th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOTSHALL, William Charles, engineer; *b.* St. Louis, May 9, 1875; *s.* Daniel H. and Minnie Gotshall. Began as an elec. expert with Mo. Electric Light & Power Co.; U.S. govt. engr. in charge work of rip-rapping and protecting banks of 150 miles of Mississippi River; in charge location St. Louis & Eastern R.R.; rebuilt and operated Cairo (Ill.) Electric Ry.; built Belleville (Ill.) Electric Ry.; built Marshalltown (Ia.) ry. and lighting plant, Muncie (Ind.) Electric Ry., Grand Av. Ry., St. Louis; apptd. chief engr. Union Depot Ry. Co., St. Louis, and rehabilitated entire system and made pioneer introduction of and operated 3-wire system on electric rys.; converted 2d Av. (horse) Ry., New York, into a conduit electric ry., 1897-98; was pres. and chief engr. New York & Portchester R.R. Co., in the development of which the pioneer work in the design and development of high-speed electric traction was done; first high speed electric ry. in U.S. located entirely on a private right of way, with no grade crossings whatever, and cost about $20,000,000. Now engaged in purchase and rehabilitation of railroads in U.S., Europe and Africa. Commd. maj., Engr. R.C., 1917, and in active service. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Electrical Engrs., Adirondack League Club; fellow Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Army and Navy, Explorers, N.Y. Athletic, Automobile of America (New York); Olympic (San Francisco); Royal Automobile (London). *Author:* Electric Railway Economics (text-book), 1904. Contbr. to tech. pubs.; wrote article in Encyclopædia Americana on subject of ry. economics. Collector of paintings and first editions of books. *Address:* 58 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

GOTT, William Thomas, M.D.; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ind., Mar. 18, 1855; *s.* William and Rhoda A. (Mount Schwindler) G.; ed. Ladoga (Ind.) Acad.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1878; post-grad. New York Polyclinic, 1884-88; *m.* Mary M. Allen, of Terre Haute, Ind., May 19, 1886; 1 son (dec.). Pres. U.S. Examining Bd. of Surgeons, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1885-89 and 1897; mem. Ind. Bd. Med. Registration and Examination, since 1897 (pres. 1898 and 1901, sec. since 1903). V.p. Ind. and Ohio Live Stock Insurance Co., 1905, Crawfordsville Trust Co., since 1907. Mem. Ind. Inst. of Homœopathy (pres. 1895). Mem. med. exec. com. Ind. Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18. *Home:* Crawfordsville, Ind.

GOTTHEIL, Richard James Horatio, univ. prof.; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* Gustave (rabbi Temple Emanuel, New York) and Rosalie (Wollmann) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1881; studied at univs. of Berlin, Tübingen, Leipzig (Ph.D. *summa cum laude*, 1904), Hochschule für die Wissenschaft des Judenthums, and Veitel-Heine-Ephraimsche Beth Hamidrash, in Berlin; *m.* at Paris, Emma R. Léon, Sept. 16, 1891. Lecturer Syriac lang. and lit., 1886-87, prof. Semitic langs., since 1887, Columbia U. Exchange prof. U. of Strasbourg, 1920-21. Head of Oriental department, New York Pub. Library, since 1896; in charge Am. Sch. of Archæology at Jerusalem, 1909-10. Pres. Am. Federation of Zionists, 1898-1904; mem. German Oriental Society, Société des Études Juives (Paris), Jewish Hist. Soc. (Eng.), Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. (pres., 1902-03), Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. (v.p. since 1904); v.p. Univ. Zionist Soc.; corr. mem. Real Academia de la Historia, Madrid, 1918. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919. *Author:* The Syriac Grammar of Mar Elia of Zobha, Berlin, 1887; Selections from the Syriac Julian Romance, with a full glossary in German and English, Leyden, 1906; Zionism, 1914. One of editors of the Jewish Ency., since 1901; contbr. to Johnson's Ency., 2d edit., Internat. Ency., Ency. Americana, Zeitschrift der Deutsche Morgenland Gesellschaft, etc.; editor Columbia University Oriental Series; Semitic Study Series (with Prof. Morris Jastrow, Jr.). Contbr. to numerous leading newspapers, revs. on Oriental matters and Jewish questions. For many years Grand-Nasi, Zeta Beta Tau; mem. com. on edn., Edul. Alliance, New York, 1912-19. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

GOTTHEIL, William Samuel, dermatologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GOTTSCHALCK, Oscar Hunt von, see Oscar Hunt von Gottschalck.

GOTTSCHALK, Louis Ferdinand, composer, conductor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GOTTSCHALL, Oscar M., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GOTWALS, John C., civil engr.; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Nov. 4, 1884; *s.* Abraham G. and Mary (Logan) G.; grad. Pa. State Coll., 1906, C.E., 1907; unmarried. Engring. work with Pa. R.R. and on Catskill Aqueduct, N.Y., until 1913; commd. 2d lt. engrs., U.S.A., Mar. 8, 1913; capt., July 1, 1916; maj. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col. (temp.), 1918-20; maj. engrs., U.S.A., July 1, 1920. Organized and comd. 56th Engrs. in France; in charge searchlight operations, A.E.F., Aug. 1917, to close of war; apptd. chief engr. Alaska Rd. Commn., July 1, 1920; v. chmn. Alaska R.R., Apr. 1-Sept. 30, 1923, chief engr. since Oct. 1, 1923-Mar. 15, 1924; U.S. dist. engr., St. Louis, Mo., since May 1, 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Delta Upsilon, Am. Legion; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Presbyn. *Home:* Norristown, Pa. *Address:* 428 Customhouse, St. Louis, Mo.

GOUDY, Franklin Curtis, lawyer; died Mar. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GOUDY, Frederic William, designer, printer; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 8, 1865; *s.* John Fleming and Amanda M. (Truesdell) G.; grad. high sch., Shelbyville, Ill., 1883; made 6 trips for study to England, Belgium, Holland and France; *m.* Bertha M. Sprinks, of Berwyn, Ill., June 2, 1897; 1 son, Frederic T. Began as accountant; engaged as designer since 1898; propr. Village Press; pres. Village Letter Foundry; art dir. Lanston Monotype Co.; instr. New York Art Students' League, New York. Has designed over 50 type faces; bronze medal for book printing, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Gold medal Am. Inst. Graphic Arts; gold medal, A.I.A. Del. to Expn. of Industrial and Modern Art (Paris), 1925. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Grolier, Stowaways, City. *Author:* The Alphabet, 1918; Elements of Lettering, 1921. Editor of Ars Typographica (quarterly mag.). Contbr. on typography, also lecturer schs., clubs, etc. *Home:* Marlborough-on-Hudson, N.Y.

GOUGH, Emile Jefferson, newspaper man; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 22, 1886; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Rebecca (Patterson) G.; ed. Poly. High Sch., San Francisco; *m.* Nellie Marie Sweeney, of San Francisco, Aug. 20, 1912 (died June 23, 1923); 1 son, Emile Jefferson. Reporter San Francisco Post, sporting editor for 2 yrs., and occupied similar position on The Globe, retaining that position when the two newspapers were amalgamated; joined The Call staff, 1913, when the latter newspaper purchased the Post; was asst. city editor until Apr. 1916, then city editor; mng. editor of The Call since July 21, 1917. *Home:* 578 11th Av., San Francisco, Calif.

GOUGH, Harry Bainbridge, prof. public speaking; *b.* Newport, Ky., Jan. 8, 1871; *s.* Boyd L. and Minnie M. (McCracken) G.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1900, A.M., 1911; *m.* Maude M. Patterson, of Export, Pa., Nov. 15, 1904; children—Kathleen (dec.), Harry Patterson, Hannah Elizabeth. Pvt. sec. to Bishop Joseph C. Hartzell, bishop of Africa, June-Jan., 1901; pastor M.E. Ch., Bentley, Ill., Feb.-Oct., 1901, Wataga, Ill., 1901-02; pres. Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1902-07; prof. pub. speaking, since 1907, dean Summer School, 1913-20, DePauw U. Mem. Nat. Assn. Academic Teachers of Pub. Speaking, Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (pres. 1923), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* (brochure) Suggestions on the Preparation and Delivery of Biographical Addresses. *Home:* 1009 S. College Av., Greencastle, Ind.

GOULD, Anna Laura, teacher. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GOULD, Charles Newton, geologist; *b.* Lower Salem, O., July 22, 1868; *s.* Simon G. and Arvilla A. G.; grad. Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1899; spl. studies geology and paleo-botany; A.M., U. of Neb., 1900; Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Nina Leola Swan, of Norman, Okla., Sept. 24, 1903; children—Lois Hazel, Donald Boyd. Prof. of geology U. of Okla., 1900-11; resident hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-06; dir. Okla. Geol. Survey, 1908-11; consulting geologist, engaged chiefly in petroleum investigations, 1911-24; dir. Okla. Geol. Survey since 1924. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Internat. Geol. Congress, Inst. Petroleum Technologists, Sigma Xi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Okla. Acad. Science (past pres.), Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Royal Soc. Arts; ex-v.p. Am. Mining Congress. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. Author of numerous bulletins and scientific articles, both state and nat., dealing with geology, underground waters, oil, gas and other mineral resources of Okla. and adjacent states of the Great Plains. *Home:* 215 S. Webster St., Norman, Okla.

GOULD, Charles Winthrop, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 19, 1849; *s.* Charles and Henrietta Saltonstall (Mumford) G.; B.A., Yale, 1870, M.A., 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1872; *m.* Louise Adele Dickerson, of N.Y. City, Jan. 20, 1881 (died Oct. 30, 1883). Practiced at N.Y. City, 1872-1916 (retired); counsel to commn. for Spanish evacuation of Cuba at close of Spanish-Am. War. Trustee Met. Mus. Art, Cooper Union. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Tuxedo, Yale, Down Town Assn. *Home:* 5 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Clarence Pembroke, university prof., author; *b.* Church Hill, Md., Nov. 1, 1884; *s.* William Dunbar and Josephine Trenchard (Faithful) G.; Baltimore City Coll., 1904; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1907, Ph.D., 1911; unmarried. Instr. history, 1911-12, Michael O. Fisher prof. history, 1912-18, Coll. of Wooster; ensign, 1918, lt. (j.g.), 1919, U.S.N.R.F.; pres. Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1919-23; asst. prof. history, 1924-25, asso. prof. and asst. dean, since 1925, Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve U. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Eastern States and Md., Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). *Author:* Land System in Maryland, 1720-1765, 1913; Money and Transportation in Maryland, 1720-1765, 1915. *Home:* 2102 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

GOULD, Edwin; *b.* New York, Feb. 25, 1866; *s.* Jay and Helen Day (Miller) G.; student Columbia, class of '88; *m.* Sarah Cantine, *d.* Dr. George F.

Shrady, Oct. 27, 1892. Was mem. Troop A, and later capt. and insp. of rifle practice, 71st Regt. N.G.N.Y.; supply sergt. Troop A, Squadron A, N.Y.G., 1917-18; maj. ordnance officer, 1st Brigade, New York Guard, 1918. Sec. St. Louis, Arkansas & Texas Railway, 1888, until reorganized as the St. Louis Southwestern, 1891, when he became vice pres., later pres. and is now chmn. board; organized in 1894,the Continental Match Co., which was consolidated with the Diamond Match Co., 1899; pres. Bowling Green Trust Co. of New York until merged with the Equitable Trust Co.; chmn. bd., St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co.; dir. Pine Bluff, Ark., River Ry., Paragould Southeastern Ry. *Clubs:* Union League, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, New York Athletic, Jekyl Island, St. Louis Club, Ardsley, Columbia Univ. Alumni, Kebo Valley. *Home:* Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y., and 936 5th Av., New York. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Frank Jay, capitalist; *b.* New York, Dec. 4, 1877; *s.* Jay and Helen Day (Miller) G.; ed. Berkeley Sch. and New York U.; *m.* Margaret Kelly, 1901; *m.* 2d, Edith Kelly, 1909; *m.* 3d, Florence La Caze, 1923. Entered ry. service, 1897; chmn. bd. Va. Ry. & Power Co.; also officer or dir. of other cos. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Grace Margaret, fashion expert. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GOULD, Harris Perley, pomologist; *b.* North Bridgton, Me., Sept. 6, 1871; *s.* Charles Henry and Bethia Spring (Wadsworth) G.; B.S., U. of Me., 1893; M.S. in Agr., Coll. of Agr., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Alice Hewes Peabody, of Washington, Apr. 24, 1905; children—Lawrence P., Stanley W. (dec.). Asst. in horticulture, Me. Expt. Sta., 1892-96; asst. in Cornell U. Expt. Sta., 1897-98; state nursery insp., N.Y., 1898; asst. entomologist and asst. horticulturist, Md. Agrl. Coll. Expt. Sta. and Md. State Hort. Dept., 1899-1900, and acting state entomologist, Jan.-June, 1901; asst. pomologist and pomologist, U.S. Dept. of Agr., since 1901. Conglist. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. Hort. Science, Beta Theta Pi. Author many circulars, bulls. and pub. addresses on pomol. subjects. *Author:* Peach-Growing (in Rural Science Series), 1918. *Home:* 114 W. St. N.W. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D. C.

GOULD, Helen Miller, see Helen Miller Gould Shepard.

GOULD, Herbert Bingham, basso cantante; *b.* Saranac, Mich., June 12, 1886; *s.* William Alonzo and Ella (Bingham) G.; grad. high sch. St. Cloud, Minn., 1905; grad. State Normal Sch., Minn., 1906, advanced course, 1911; studied music under Leila A. Breed, Chicago; *m.* Mary Aldrich, of Aldrich, Minn., Dec. 27, 1913; children: Herbert Aldrich (dec.), David, Mariella. Basso cantante; début in recital, Chicago,1917; leading bass, Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1922-23; widely known as concert and oratorio singer. Navy song leader, Great Lakes Naval Sta., Ill., and on board U.S.S. Mississippi, World War. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Home:* 317 S. Oak Park Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Address:* 622 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.

GOULD, Howard, actor; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* of Dr. H. W. and E. I. Gould; ed. grammar and high schs., Boston; *m.* Lena M. Bugbee, of Boston, Mass. Began theatrical career, 1882, as call boy at old Boston Mus.; afterward acted with James O'Neil, Maggie Mitchell, E. H. Sothern, and starred 4 yrs. in Prisoner of Zenda, 1 yr. in A Colonial Girl; leading support to Mrs. Patrick Campbell, Mary Mannering and Viola Allen, 1901-07; starred in Witching Hour, 1908-10; leading man in Madame X, 1910-11; in Garden of Allah, 1915-18; one of title rôles in Three Wise Fools, 1919-21; leading man in "Welcome Stranger," 1921-22. *Address:* The Players, New York, N.Y.*

GOULD, Howard, capitalist; *b.* New York, 1871; *s.* Jay and Helen Day (Miller) G.; brother of Helen Miller, George Jay, Edwin, and Frank Jay G.; *m.* Viola Kathrine Clemmons, actress, Oct. 12, 1898. Dir. Rio Grande Southern R.R. Co. Mem. New York Stock Exchange, etc. Won Lord Dunraven's challenge cup with yacht Niagara. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Kingdon, railway official; *b.* New York, Aug. 15, 1887; *s.* George Jay and Edith M. (Kingdon) G.; ed. Lakewood (N.J.) Sch. and pvt. instrn.; E.M., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Annunziata Lucci, July 2, 1917; children—Silvia Annunziata Maria, Edith Kingdon, Kingdon. Entered U.S.A., Sept. 1917; sent to France, May 11, 1918; commd. 1st lt. Corps of Interpreters, Apr. 15, 1918; assigned to 79th Div. and served as divisional observation officer to signing of armistice; discharged, Apr. 25, 1919. V.p., dir. Tex. & Pacific Ry. *Home:* Lakewood, N.J. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GOULD, Laura Stedman (Mrs. George M. Gould), author; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1881; *d.* Frederick Stuart and Ellen (Douglas) Stedman; *g.d.* Edmund Clarence Stedman; ed. Miss Brackett's Sch., New York; *m.* Dr. George Milbry Gould, Oct. 3, 1917 (died Aug. 8, 1922). Lit. asst. to E. C. Stedman, 1898-1908; and to George M. Gould, M.D., 1906-22; literary executor to both. *Author:* Bibliography of Lafcadio Hearn, 1908. Asso. editor: Life and Letters of Edmund Clarence Stedman, 1910; Genius and Other Essays (by E. C. Stedman), 1911; Mrs. Kinney's Italian Reminiscences, 1913. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 215 Atlantic Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

GOULD, Norman Judd, ex-congressman; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1877; *s.* Seabury S. and Mary Mitchell (Judd) G.; M.E., Cornell U., 1899; *m.* Anna B. Mullin, July 2, 1921. With Gould's Mfg. Co., Seneca Falls, since 1899, pres. since 1908. Alternate del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908, and del., 1916; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., Seneca Co., N.Y., 1912-22; mem. Rep. State Com., N.Y., 1914-22; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 36th N.Y. Dist. Presbyn. *Home:* Seneca Falls, N.Y.

GOULD, Samuel Wadsworth, ex-congressman; *b.* Porter, Me., Jan. 1, 1852; *s.* Elias and Ruth (Clemons) G.; A.B., U. of Me., 1877; *m.* Nellie L. Winslow, of Gorham, Me., Dec. 1879; 1 son, Champ Clark. In practice of law, Skowhegan, Me., since Jan. 1, 1880; postmaster, Skowhegan, 1896-1900; Dem. candidate for gov. Me., 1902. Pres. Skowhegan Water Co.; dir. Milburn Co., Somerset Traction Co., Lakeside Worsted Mills, Bloomfield Acad., Somerset Loan Assn.; pres. and gen. counsel Dirigo Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Me. Dem. Club; mem. Dem. State Com., 1882-90 (sec. 1884-90; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 08, 12; Dem. candidate for 61st Congress, 3d Me. Dist., 1908; elected to 62d Congress (1911-13), 3d Me. Dist. Pres. bd. trustees U. of Me., Bloomfield Acad. *Home:* Skowhegan, Me.

GOULD, William Edward, banker; *b.* Cairo, Ill., Dec. 6, 1867; *s.* George and Anna Letithia (Clitherow) G.; student Oberlin Coll.; *m.* Harriet Bates, of Abingdon, Ill., 1902; children—Harriet Barodel (Mrs. Ellis J. Waller), Eleanor Bates. In banking business, Kewanee, Ill., since 1900; v.p. Savings Bank of Kewanee; dir. Grain Marketing Co., Chicago; author of Norbeck-Nelson bill in Congress, 1923, also of "Gould plan" for purchase by U.S. Govt. of 50,000,000 bushels of wheat to be shipped to Germany. Chmn. (local) Liberty Loan drive, War Savings Stamp drive, World War. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Consistory and Shrine). *Clubs:* Kewanee, Commercial, Midland Country. *Home:* Kewanee, Ill.

GOULDER, Harvey Danforth, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., March 7, 1853; *s.* Christopher and Barbara (Freeland) G.; grad. Cleveland High Sch.; *m.* Mary, *d.* late Rev. Jeremiah E. Rankin, of Washington, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1875; prominent in maritime, ins. and corporation law; counsel Lake Carriers' Assn.; active in connection with legislation for improvement of channels on Great Lakes and tributaries and rehabilitating U.S. merchant marine. *Home:* 1887 E. 84th St. *Office:* Kirby Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GOURLEY, Harrison William, customs official and expert; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Mar. 25, 1840; *s.* James and Lucy Ann (Poe) G.; ed. common sch., and acad., Springfield; read law 3 yrs., Springfield, Ill.; *m.* Ella Sutherland, of Brooklyn, Sept. 3, 1863; 1 dau., Blanche S. (Mrs. F. E. Trapp). Asst. clerk Circuit Ct., Sangamon Co., Ill., 1859-60; apptd. by President Lincoln, June 1861, an employé U.S. Naval office, New York; deputy naval officer from 1871; spl. deputy, 1885-1920; retired after 59 yrs.' continuous service. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 128 Underhill Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GOURLEY, Joseph Harvey, horticulturist; *b.* Homer City, Pa., July 1, 1883; *s.* John and Elizabeth Anna (Harvey) G.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1908; M.S., 1915; *m.* Lucy M. Kinney, of Wooster, O., June 7, 1911; children—Margaret Anita, Lucy Elizabeth. Asst. horticulturist Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908-10; asst. prof. horticulture, Ohio State U., 1910-12; prof. horticulture, N.H. Coll., and horticulturist, N.H. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912-20 (v. dir. 1920); prof. horticulture W.Va. U. and horticulturist W.Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1920-21; horticulturist, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Hort. Science (pres. 1923), Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Wooster Country, Century, Rotary. *Author:* Text-Book of Pomology, 1922; Orchard Management, 1924. *Home:* Wooster, O.

GOURLEY, Louis Hill, consul; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Oct. 17, 1889; *s.* Albert Francis and Jeannette (Craig) G.; B.A., U. of Ill., 1912; M.A., George Washington U., 1916; courses in internat. law and polit. science, Columbia, 1915; studied Alliance Française, Paris, France; unmarried. Instr. San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1912-13; vice consul, Vera Cruz, July 1, 1916, v. consul, Warsaw, 1919-21; consul on detail at Warsaw, 1922-25; consul at Lourenço Marques, Portuguese E. Africa, Apr. 10, 1925; now consul at Port Elizabeth, S. Africa. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Lambda Chi Alpha. *Address:* American Consulate, Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.

GOURLEY, William B., lawyer; *b.* Mar. 2, 1857; *s.* Henry G. and Catherine (Boyle) G.; (LL. D., Seton Hall College, N.J., 1915). Admitted to bar as attorney, 1880, counsellor-at-law, 1883; in practice at Paterson, N.J., since 1880. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1886; prosecutor of the pleas, 1886-96; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1898-1908; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900-08; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1888, 1900, 04. Trustee Rutgers Coll. *Address:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Paterson, N.J.

GOUWENS, Teunis Earl, clergyman; *b.* South Holland, Ill., July 13, 1886; *s.* Rollin Arie and Annie (Paarlberg) G.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1909, M.A., 1912; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1909-10; B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1913; D.D., Centre Coll., Ky.; *m.* Alma Fannie Staelin, of N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1914; 1 son, Teunis Earl. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1913; asso. pastor and pastor Washington Ref. Ch., N.Y. City, 1913-15; pastor Mountain Lakes, N.J., 1915-21, 2d Presbyn. Ch., Louisville, Ky., since 1921. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country; Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Rock That is Higher, 1922. *Home:* 931 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

GOVE, Charles Augustus, naval officer; *b.* Concord, N.H., July 5, 1854; *s.* Colonel Jesse Augustus and Maria Louise (Sherburne) G.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Minnie Webster, of San Francisco, Calif., May 23, 1887. Ensign, Mar. 29, 1879; promoted through grades to rear adm., July 11, 1914. Served on all the principal stations, and 21 yrs. and 6 mos. at sea; on U.S.S. Topeka during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commandant of midshipmen at U.S. Naval Acad., 1908-09; comd. the new dreadnaught Delaware, 1910, making trip around Cape Horn, and later in comd. same ship at coronation of King George V, naval review off Spithead, the Delaware being the largest of all the war ships there; comd. U.S. Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, 1912-13; retired Dec. 11, 1914. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Comdt. U.S. Naval Unit U. of Calif., 1918. *Home:* 1200 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

GOVIN, Rafael R., publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 31, 1868; *s.* Rafael R. and Rosa (de Tejada) G.; ed. pvt. schs. and tutors, New York, Havana, Madrid; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* May Medina, of N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1898. Practiced law at N.Y. City in firm of Eustis, Jones & Govin; newspaper work, since 1896; now pub. and mgr., Journal of Commerce (New York), El Mundo, and La Prensa (Havana). *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan Down Town Assn., City Midday, Manhattan, Lawyers' (New York); Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Claryville, N.Y., and Havana, Cuba. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

GOW, George Coleman, prof. music; *b.* Ayer, Mass., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev. George Boardman and Lucy Ann (Marston) G.; A.B., Brown, 1884, Mus.D., 1903; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1889; studied a yr. in Berlin, under Ludwig Bussler; *m.* Grace D. Chester, of Lowell, Mass., June 19, 1901; 1 dau., Serena Anna. Instr. music theory and composition, Smith Coll., 1889-95; prof. music, Vassar Coll., since 1895. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Société Française de Musicologie. *Club:* Bohemian. *Author:* Structure of Music, 1895; Lessons in Theory and Harmony, in Am. History and Ency. of Music, 1910. *Address:* 141 College Av., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

GOW, James Steele, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 3, 1895; *s.* Harry Campbell and Elizabeth

Gray (Steele) G.; prep. edn., Pittsburgh Acad., 1909-12; A.B., *cum laude*, U. of Pittsburgh, 1916; studied Harvard, 1924-25; *m.* Hazel Evelyn Steele, of Pittsburgh, May 10, 1917; children—James Steele, Don Wallace, Robert Campbell. With U. of Pittsburgh, since 1916, successively head dept. of pub. relations, until 1918, financial sec., 1918-20, asst. to pres., 1920-24, exec. sec. of the Univ., since 1924; Austin fellow in edn., Harvard, 1924-25; lecturer on ednl. sociology. Instr. O.T.S., U.S.A., 1918; mem. and sec. Bd. of Hospitalization for War Vets. (Treasury Dept.) since 1920; trustee Pittsburgh Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Omicron Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Faculty, University. *Home:* 6652 Woodwell St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GOWANS, Ephraim Gowan, educator; *b.* Tooele, Utah, Feb. 1, 1868; *s.* Hugh S. and Betsy (Gowans) G.; B.S., Brigham Young Coll., Logan, Utah, 1894; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Mary Crismon Lyman, of Salt Lake City, June 1, 1893; children—Louis, Lyman, Mrs. Lois Beal, Marjorie, Marion Lyman. Prof. zoölogy, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1897-99, also practiced medicine; prof. anatomy, U. of Utah, 1904-06; judge Juvenile Court, Salt Lake City, 1906-09; supt. State Industrial Sch., Ogden, Utah, 1909-15; state supt. pub. instrn., Utah, 1915-19; state dir. of health edn. of Utah, 1919-22; now lecturer in ednl. hygiene U. of Utah. Republican. Mormon. *Address:* Deseret Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GOWDY, John, college pres.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 7, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Margaret Jane (Graham) G.; grad. Tilton Sem., N.H., 1893; B.A., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1902; D.D., Baker U., 1909, Wesleyan U., 1914; M.A., Columbia, 1915; *m.* Elizabeth Thompson, of W. Pittston, Pa., July 1, 1902. Teacher in Tilton Sem., 1897-99; missionary to China, 1902—; teacher, 1902-04, pres., 1904-23, Anglo-Chinese Coll.; pres. Fukien Christian Univ., 1923—. Methodist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Foochow, China.

GOWDY, Roy Cotsworth, civil engr.; *b.* Washington, Ia., Sept. 3, 1878; *s.* L.H. and Anna L. (Reid) G.; ed. pub. and high schs., Colorado Springs, Colo.; Colo. Coll., 1 yr.; *m.* Emma L. Maiden, of Colorado Springs, June 27, 1905; 1 son, Joseph Scott. Rodman and asst. engr. on location and constrn., Colo. Springs & Cripple Creek Dist. Ry., 1899-1900; draftsman and instrument man; Denver & Northwestern Ry. (Moffatt Line), 1902-03, draftsman and clk. to E.C. von Diest, Colorado Springs, 1905-06; resident engr. and later chief engr., Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry., and Wichita Valley Lines, 1906-18; corporate chief engineer, C.&S. Ry. Co., Fort Worth & Denver City Ry. Co., and Wichita Valley Lines, 1918-20; chief eng. C.&S. Ry. Co., Fort Worth & Denver City Ry. Co., and Wichita Valley Ry. Co., since 1920. Conglist. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn.; Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 2271 Clermont St., Denver, Colo.

GOWEN, Francis Innes, lawyer; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Aug. 17, 1855; student U. of Pa., class of 1875, A.B., 1906; read law in father's office; *m.* Alice Robinson. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1877; was counsel at Phila. for Lehigh Valley Ry.; asst. gen. solicitor Phila. and Reading Ry. until 1902; gen. solicitor, Pa. R.R., Dec. 1902-12, gen. counsel, 1912-21, v.p. and gen. counsel since Apr. 1, 1921. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GOWEN, Herbert Henry, clergyman; *b.* Great Yarmouth, Eng., May 29, 1864; *s.* Henry Cobb and Mary (Fuller) G.; A.B., St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury, Eng., 1886; 1st class Oxford and Cambridge Preliminary; D.D., Whitman Coll., 1912; *m.* Annie Kate Green, of Great Yarmouth, Eng., Jan. 7, 1892; children—Vincent Herbert, Lancelot Edward, Felicia Joyce, Rupert George, Sylvia Mary. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; in charge of Chinese Mission, Honolulu, H.I., 1886-90; curate, St. Nicholas Ch., Great Yarmouth, Eng., 1890-92; rector St. Barnabas, New Westminster, B.C., 1892-96, Trinity Parish, Seattle, Wash., 1897-1914; now in charge of St. Barnabas' Chapel, of Seattle; in charge Japanese Missions, Seattle, etc. Prof. Oriental langs. and lit., Univ. of Washington, 1906—. Pres. Wash. State Philol. Soc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Royal Asiatic Soc.; mem. Royal Soc. Arts, Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University Faculty, Monday (Seattle), Authors' (London). *Author:* Temperantia, 1891; Paradise of the Pacific, 1892; The Kingdom of Man, 1893; Pioneer Work in British Columbia, 1899 and 1909; Hawaiian Idylls of Love and Death, 1908; The Day of His Coming, 1907; The Revelation of the Things That Are, 1909; An Analytical Transcription of the Revelation of St. John the Divine, 1910; Meditations on the Seven Last Words, 1911; Stella Duce, 1911; An Outline History of China, 1913, Vol. II, 1914, new and revised edit. in 1 vol., 1916; Sonnets for the Sundays, 1917; The Book of the Seven Blessings, 1919; The Napoleon of the Pacific, 1919; Sonnet Stories from the Chinese, 1920; Christ and Colosse, 1922. *Home:* 5005 22d Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

GOWEN, Isaac William, clergyman; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 29, 1858; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Hopper) G.; A.B., Rutgers, 1879, A.M., 1883 (D.D.); grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1883; LL.D., Central Coll., Ia., 1925; *m.* Emma Elwell O'Brien, of Cold Spring, Putnam Co., N.Y., Oct. 15, 1885; children—Wilber Thomas, Hazel Margaret (Mrs. John Borg), May Christine (wife of Rev. Francis E. Wilber), William Winthrop (dec.). Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1883; pastor Cold Spring, N.Y., 1883-85, Grove Church, North Bergen, since 1885. Pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. of America, 1915; corr. sec. Ref. Ch. Bd. of Publ.; mem. bd. of suprs., New Brunswick Theol. Sem.; mem. exec. and administrative coms. of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; mem. exec. com. Lord's Day Alliance of U.S.; mem. Internat. Com. of Sunday Schs.; mem. bd. dirs. Am. Tract Soc.; mem. council Hope Coll., Holland, Mich.; mem. bd. supts. Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich. Mem. Assn. of Clergy (New York), Alpha Rho Chapter Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Church Lane, North Bergen, N.J.

GOWEN, Robert Fellows, cons. engr.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 30, 1883; *s.* Charles Sewell and Alice J. (Fellows) G.; grad. Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1906; postgrad. work, same univ., 1906-07; *m.* Grace Marie, *d.* Thomas T. Chadeayne, Oct. 7, 1921. Lab. asst. to Prof. T. Lyman, Harvard U., 1907-08; with engring. dept. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. 1909-12; partner Educational Exhibit Co., Providence, R.I., 1912-16; radio engr. with De Forest Radio Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1916; appointed chief engr. and plant mgr., same, Jan. 1, 1921. Mem. Institute Radio Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Harvard Engineering Society, Kappa Gamma Chi. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard (New York). Attained the record, New York to Chicago, 900 miles (300 watts), and New York to Valley City, N.D., 1,500 miles (500 watts), in long distance radio telephone transmission on low power, Jan. 1920. Founder first coll. radio club, Harvard, 1906. Delegated as consulting expert and apptd. wireless telephone chief engr. in S. China, Oct. 1, 1921; tech. advisor and cons. engr. to Chen Kwing Ming, gov. of Kwangtung Province, 1922; installed equipment and established first radio telephone communication in S. China. *Home:* Ossining-on-Hudson, N.Y.

GOWIN, Enoch Burton, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GRABAU, Amadeus William, palæontologist; *b.* Cedarburg, Wis., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* Prof. William and Maria (von Rohr) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; S.M., Harvard, 1898, S.D., 1900; *m.* Mary Antin, of Boston, Oct. 6, 1901; children—Josephine, Esther. Prof. geology, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1899-1901; adj. prof. palæontology, 1902-05, prof., 1905-19, Columbia U.; consulting geologist, New York, 1919-20; prof. palæontology, Nat. U., Peking, China, and chief palæontologist Chinese Geological Survey, 1920—; dean Peking Lab. of Natural History since 1925. Research asso. in palæontology, 3d Asiatic Expdn. of Am. Mus. Natural History. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Palæontol. Soc. America, New York Acad. Science, A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. China (v.p. 1925-26), Peking Soc. Natural History, etc. *Author:* North American Index Fossils (with H. W. Shimer), 2 vols., 1909-10; Principles of Stratigraphy, 1913, 2d edit., 1921; Geology of the Non-Metallic Minerals Other than Silicates, Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1922; Text Book of Geology, Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1921; Ordovician Fossils of North China, 1921; Evolution of the Earth and Its Inhabitants (in Chinese trans.), 1921; Stratigraphy of China, Vol. I, 1924-25. *Address:* Geological Survey of China, Peking, China.

GRABAU, Mary Antin, author, see Mary Antin.

GRABER, Edward Darwin, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GRABILL, Ethelbert Vincent, lawyer; *b.* Greenville, Mich., Oct. 6, 1874; *s.* Elliott Finley and Anna Sutton (Jenney) G.; A.B., Oberlin, 1896; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Ziegler, of Roxbury (Boston), Mass., June 7, 1906; children—Olive, Elliott Vincent, Elizabeth Anna. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1899; practiced with Whipple, Sears & Ogden, 1899-1903, alone since 1903. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Harvard Law Sch. Assn. (life), Phi Beta Kappa (Zeta chapter of Oberlin Coll.). V.p. Am. Congregational Assn. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Boston Congregational (pres. 1915), Eliot (Jamaica Plain). Asso. editor Mass. Reports 1907-20. Reporter of Decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court of Mass. since 1920. *Home:* 16 Aldworth St., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 68 Devonshire St., and Court House, Boston, Mass.

GRABLE, E(dward) F(rank), mem. U.S. Ry. Labor Bd.; *b.* Hooversville, Ind., Nov. 12, 1866; *s.* Reuben Perry and Sarah Jane (Norman) G.; ed. pub. schs. Champaign Co., Ill., and Collegiate Inst., Paxton, Ill.; *m.* Bertha Lorraine Scheidler, of Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 1892; children—Frances Marian (dec.), Harriett Eleanor. With I.C. R.R. as foreman and supervisor bridges and bldgs. 21 yrs.; successively gen. chmn., v.p., and grand pres. Maintenance of Way Orgn.; defeated for reëlection, 1922, on account of preventing men from joining the shopmen's strike; apptd. by Pres. Harding as rep. of labor on U.S. Ry. Labor Bd., 1923, and reapptd. by Pres. Coolidge Jan. 15, 1924, for term ending Apr. 1928; pres. 70th Place Bldg. Corpn. Republican. Mason. Mem. A.O.U.W. *Home:* 7015 Crandon Av. *Address:* Transportation Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GRACE, Eugene Gifford, steel mfr.; *b.* Goshen, N.J., Aug. 27, 1876; *s.* John W. and Rebecca (Morris) G.; E.E., Lehigh U., 1899; *m.* Marion Brown, of Bethlehem, Pa., June 12, 1902; children—Emmeline Marion, Charles Brown, Eugene Gifford. With Bethlehem Steel Co. since June 29, 1899, beginning in charge of an electric crane; supt. yards and transportation, 1902-05; gen. supt. Juragua Iron Co. (subsidiary co.), 1905-06; gen. supt. Bethlehem Steel Co., 1906-08; elected gen. mgr. same, and mem. bd. dirs., 1908; apptd. v.p. and gen. mgr., Bethlehem Steel Co., and elected dir. Bethlehem Steel Corpn., 1911; pres. Bethlehem Steel Co. since Apr. 1, 1913; pres. Bethlehem Steel Corpn. since Feb. 17, 1916; pres. Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn. since Oct. 30, 1917. Active during war period in supplying cannon, ammunition, armor plate and ships to War and Navy Depts. Trustee Lehigh U., St. Luke's Hosp. (Bethlehem). Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst. (dir.), Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Arts and Sciences (New York). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers of America (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); etc. Golf player; won Hay cup, 1917, in Northampton County Country Club Tournament; won the cup, 1919, in the Shawnee Fall Tournament. *Home:* Av. N and Prospect Av., Bethlehem, Pa., and Hotel Plaza, New York. *Address:* Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Bethlehem, Pa.

GRACE, Joseph Peter, merchant; *b.* Great Neck, N.Y., June 29, 1872; *s.* W. R. and Lillius (Gilchrist) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Janet Macdonald, of Westbury, L.I., Aug. 1, 1908. Pres. W. R. Grace Co.; v.p. Ingersoll-Rand Co.; trustee Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank; dir. Nat. City Bank, Northern Ins. Co., Terminal Warehouse Co., Internat. Banking Corpn. Trustee New York Catholic Protectory. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Piping Rock, Columbia University, University, Catholic, Racquet and Tennis, Meadow Brook. *Home:* Manhassett, L.I. *Office:* 7 Hanover Sq., New York, N.Y.

GRACE, William Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 23, 1882; *s.* Thomas Clancy and Elizabeth J. (Patterson) G.; B.A., St. Louis U., 1900, M.A., 1906, and studied same univ., 1914-18; student St. Stanislaus Sem. and Normal Training Sch., Florissant, Mo., 1902-06. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1902; teacher of the classical langs., John Carroll U., 1909-10, and at St. Xavier's Coll., 1910-14 and 1918-19; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1917; dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, Creighton U., 1920-25, pres. since Sept. 8, 1925. K.C. *Club:* Professional Men's. *Address:* Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.

GRACE, William Russell, corporation official; *b.* New York, Apr. 11, 1878; *s.* William Russell and Lillias (Gilchrist) G.; student Columbia; *m.* Elsie W. Ladew, of New York, Apr. 1914. First v.p. Ingersoll-Rand Co.; pres. Belgrave Realty Co., Inc., Ingersoll-Sergeant Drill Co., v.p. A. S. Cameron Steam Pump Works, Gilchrist Realty Corpn.; dir. Bank of Great Neck; treas., dir. Canadian Ingersoll-Rand Co., Ltd., Imperial Engine Co., Rand Drill Co., West Easton Land Co., "The Evergreens" Cemetery; dir. W. R. Grace & Co. Catholic. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Down Town, Engineers' Riding, Racquet and Tennis, Nat. Golf Links, Meadow Brook, Piping Rock, Turf and Field, Nassau Country. *Home:* Old Westbury, N.Y. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GRACEY, Wilbur Tirell, consul. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GRAEBNER, Theodore, prof. theology, author; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Nov. 23, 1876; *s.* Augustus L. (D.D.) and Anna (Schaller) G.; grad. Luther Coll., New Ulm, Minn., 1893; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1894; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1897; *m.* Selma Brohm, of Addison, Ill., Aug. 20, 1900; children—Günhild (Mrs. G. Mahler), Eugene, Oliver, Alexander, Margaret. Prof. history, Walther Coll., St. Louis, 1897-1900; teacher of English, Luth. Ladies' Sem., Red Wing, Minn., 1900-06; pastor Jehovah Ch., Chicago, 1907-13; prof. theology, Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, since 1913. Editor Luth. Herald, 1909-13, Der Lutheraner, 1913-17; dept. editor Lehre and Wehre, and Homiletic Mag., 1913-18; editor Lutheran Witness since 1914, Bible Student (quarterly) since 1921. Mem. Gen. Bd. for YoungPeople's Work; chmn. Bd. for Juvenile Literature, Colored Mission Bd., Intersynodical Com., etc. *Author:* Lessons for Sunday School (4 vols.), 1905; The Dark Ages, 1917; Prophecy and the War, 1917; Inductive Homiletics (Parts I to IV), 1919; Spiritism, 1920; Evolution, 1920, 2d edit., 1924; The Pastor as Student and Literary Worker, 1921, 2d edit., 1925; Bible Dictionary, 1922; Essays on Evolution, 1925. *Home:* 3618 Texas Av., St. Louis, Mo.

GRAFF, Ellis U., supt. schs.; *b.* Red Oak, Ia., Mar. 9, 1875; *s.* David W. and Lucy Merton (White) G.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1897, A.M., 1915; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, summer 1897; *m.* Adelaide Margaret Conger, of Clinton, Ia., Aug. 18, 1897. Teacher Latin and Greek, high sch., Clinton, Ia., 1897-98; prin. high sch., Red Oak, Ia., 1898-1901, Marshalltown, 1901-04, Rockford, Ill., 1904-07, Omaha, Neb., 1907-11; supt. schs., Omaha, 1911-17, Indianapolis since Sept. 1, 1917. Mem. ednl. com. Ind. State Council of Defense; delivered many addresses through the state on "Education and the War." Mem. Ind. State Bd. of Edn. Trustee John Herron Art Inst. (Indianapolis), Normal and Industrial Inst. (Braxton, Miss.). Pres. dept. of superintendence N.E.A., 1919-20; mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., S.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Columbia. *Author:* New Barnes Readers, 1917; Indiana War Service Text, 1918; Wheeler's Graded Arithmetics, 1919; Essentials in Education; The Young American Citizen. *Home:* 3734 Woodland Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

GRAFLY, Charles, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Dec. 3, 1862; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Simmons) G.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Chapu and Dampt, Paris; *m.* Frances Sekeles, of Corinth, Miss., June 7, 1895; 1 dau., Dorothy. Hon. mention salon of 1891; Temple Trust Fund, Phila., 1892; medal Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Converse gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1899; gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Charleston Expn., 1901, Buffalo Expn., 1901; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; instr. sculpture, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, since 1892. Represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Detroit Art Mus., St. Louis Mus., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Boston Mus., Cincinnati Mus. Mem. Municipal Art Jury, Philadelphia, N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, Phila. Art Club. Much notable work in busts, life size and colossal figures and portraits, and ideal figures and groups, largely in bronze. George D. Widener gold medal, 1913; Watrous gold medal, N.A., 1918; medal of honor, Concord Art Asso., 1922. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama Expn., 1915. Instr. Sch. of Boston Museum of Fine Arts, since 1917. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Address:* June-Oct., Lanesville, Gloucester, Mass. *Home:* 131 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAFLY, Dorothy, writer; *b.* of Am. parents, Paris, France, July 29, 1896; *d.* Charles and Frances (Sekeles) G.; brought to U.S. in infancy; B.A., Wellesley, 1918; grad. work under Prof. George P. Baker, of Harvard, 1918-19. Art critic Phila. North American, 1920-25; art editor and editorial and feature writer same, 1925; art editor Public Ledger, Phila., since 1925; spl. corr. Christian Science Monitor. Mem. Art Alliance (Phila.), North American Assn., Alumnæ Assn. of Wellesley Coll., 47 Club (Harvard). *Clubs:* New Century Guild (Phila.), The Durant (Boston). Wrote and produced Masque of Night; Masque of Life; The Phœnix; Metamorphosis; Images—all prod. Gloucester, Mass., 1914-20; winner prize for one-act play, Plays and Players' Club, Phila., 1921; contbr. to mags. Lecturer on art. *Home:* 131 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAFTON, Robert Wadsworth, artist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876; *s.* George and Delia Irene (Oviatt) G.; ed. Art Inst., Chicago, Julian Acad., Paris, France; studied in Holland and Eng.; *m.* Elinda M. Oppermann, of Michigan City, Ind., July 27, 1908; 1 dau., Mary Patricia. Has exhibited in New York, Boston, Phila., Chicago and other cities; awarded Mary T. R. Foulks prize, Richmond (Ind.) Art Assn., 1910-19; Leroy Goddard Prize, Hoosier Salon, 1925. Mural panels, First Nat. Bank and Anthony Hotel, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; State House, Springfield, Ill.; "End of French Market," Dellgado Mus., New Orleans, La.; St. Louis Cathedral, Richmond Pub. Art Mus.; "Oyster Shuckers," Lafayette (Ind.) Art Assn.; "Northwestern Station," Union League Club, Chicago; also portraits at Northwestern, Purdue and Tulane univs. and Earlham Coll. Mem. Painters and Sculptors of Chicago, Chicago Soc. Artists, Palette and Chisel Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arts (Chicago), Round Table (New Orleans). *Home:* E. Coolspring Av., Michigan City, Ind.

GRAHAM, Allen Jordan, cotton mfr.; *b.* Asheville, N.C., Mar. 30, 1884; *s.* Charles Edgar and Susan (Jordan) G.; M.A., Furman U., 1902; *m.* Mabel Kirkpatrick, of Fort Mill, S.C., Dec. 29, 1910; children—Susan, Allen J., Thomas K. Began as sec. and treas. Camperdown Mills, 1902, pres. since 1922; pres. and treas. Alice Mills (Easley, S.C.), Enoree Mills (Enoree); dir. Glenwood Cotton Mills, Peoples Nat. Bank, Am. Bank & Trust Co., Easley Cotton Mills. Mem. Draft Bd., Greenville Co., S.C., World War; v.p. Chamber of Commerce, Greenville. Trustee Central Y.M.C.A., Greenville Community Fund; chmn. bd. govs. City Hosp. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Poinsett, Rotary (pres.), Thirty Nine, Country. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

GRAHAM, Christopher, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Cortland County, N.Y., Apr. 1856; *s.* Joseph and Jane T.G.; B.S., Univ. of Minn., 1887; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1892, M.D., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Blanche Brackenridge, of Rochester, Minn., 1899; children—Elizabeth Blanche, Malcolm Brackenridge. Associated with Mayo brothers in practice at Rochester, 1894-1919. Episcopalian. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

GRAHAM, David Wilson, surgeon; June 11, 1843-Feb. 9, 1925. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAHAM, Edwin Charles; *b.* Warren Co., Ill., June 21, 1871; *s.* Benjamin F. and Lucy (Brooks) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Annie L. Barron, of Woodstock, Va., 1893; children—Lorraine (Mrs. Morgan B. Callahan, dec.), Edwin M., Anne (Mrs. Homer O. Eimers). Began in electrical supply business, Washington, D.C., 1900; pres. Nat. Electrical Supply Co. since 1898; dir. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Acacia Mut. Life Ins. Co., Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond, Va. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Washington, since 1924. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* City, Rotary, Congressional Country, Columbia Country, Manor Country, Engineers' (New York), Commonwealth (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* 2700 Connecticut Av. *Office:* 1330 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

GRAHAM, Edwin Eldon, pediatrist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 28, 1864; *s.* Archibald Hunter (M.D.) and Eliza J. (Sampson) G.; Harvard, 1882-84; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1887; interne, Phila. Hosp., 1887-88; studied, Göttingen, Berlin and Munich, 1888-89; *m.* Lorraine Goodrich, of Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 2, 1893. Prof. diseases of children, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1899; pediatrist, Phila. Hosp. 1903-18. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Pediatric Soc., Phila. Pediatric Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket, Mill Dam. *Address:* 1713 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAHAM, Ernest Robert, architect; *b.* Lowell, Mich., Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* Robert and Emma (Post) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carlotta Hall, of Chicago, Ill., 1894 (died Dec. 1923). Practiced at Chicago since 1888; asst. dir. of works during constrn. and operation Chicago Expn.; partner D. H. Burnham & Co., 1904-12; sr. partner Graham, Burnham & Co., 1912-17, of Graham, Anderson, Probst & White since Aug. 1917; architect of many noteworthy structures, including Equitable Bldg., Flatiron, and Eighty Maiden Lane (N.Y. City), Union Station and General Post Office (Washington), Union Trust Bldg. (Cleveland), Continental & Commercial Bank Bldg., Ill. Merchants Bank Bldg., Union Station, Marshall Field & Co. stores, Straus Bldg. (Chicago). *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, South Shore Country, Old Elm, Shore Acres (Chicago); Metropolitan, Bankers, Oakland Golf, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). *Home:* 25 Banks St. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

GRAHAM, Evarts Ambrose, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 19, 1883; *s.* David Wilson and Ida Anspach (Barned) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1907; spl. student in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1913, 14; *m.* Helen Tredway, of Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 29, 1916; children—David Tredway, Evarts Ambrose. Interne Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1907-08; fellow in surgery, 1908-09, asst. in surgery, 1909-11, instr., 1911-16, Rush Med. Coll.; mem. staff Otho S. A. Sprague Memorial Inst. for Clin. Research, Chicago, 1911-14; prof. surgery Washington U. Sch. of Medicine since 1919; surgeon in chief Barnes and St. Louis Children's hosps. Co-editor Archives of Surgery since 1920; apptd. by Rockefeller Foundation to investigate teaching of surgery in British med. schs., 1922; Harvey Soc. lecturer, 1924; Mütter lecturer, 1924; temporary surgeon in chief Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., 1925. Mem. Nat. Research Council (med. fellowship bd.). Commd. capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 1918; maj., May 1918; served with Sch. of Neurol. Surgery, Chicago, later as mem. Empyema Commn., Camp Lee, Va.; spl. lab. research on empyema, at Baltimore, Md.; comdg. officer Evacuation Hosp. No. 34, in France, Sept. 1918-May 1919; hon. discharged, Sept 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; A.M.A. (chmn. sect. gen. and abdominal surgery, 1925), Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Western Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Thoracic Surgery, St. Louis Assn. Surgeons (pres. 1925), Soc. for Clin. Research, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Protestant. *Clubs:* University (St. Louis and Chicago). *Author:* Empyema Thoracis, 1925. Wrote sect., "Treatment of Acute Empyema," for Medical and Surgical History of the World War (pub. by Surgeon Gen.'s Office), 1924. Awarded Gross prize in surgery, 1920; Leonard prize by Am. Roentgen-Ray Soc., 1925; gold medal by the Am. Radiol. Soc., 1925, for the development of cholecystography. Developed idea of lymphatic origin of inflammation of the gall bladder; gave exposition of disturbed mechanics of respiration and circulation when normal intrathoracic pressures are altered; developed method for cholecystography, or the X-ray visualization of the gall bladder; new treatment for chronic abscess of the lung; explanation of particular toxicity of chloroform and similar anæsthetic agts.; etc. *Home:* 4711 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

GRAHAM, George Scott, congressman; *b.* Phila., Sept. 13, 1850; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; LL.B., U. of Pa.; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1889; *m.* Emma Ellis, Dec. 14, 1870; children—Adele (dec.), George Ellis (dec.), Ethel Scott (Mrs. C. P. Wentz), Blanche (Mrs. Erskine Bains); *m.* 2d, Pauline M. Wall, June 1898; 1 dau., Marion Hollister (Mrs. Graham Williams). Admitted to bar, 1870; mem. select council of Phila., 1877-80; dist. atty., Phila. Co., Pa., 1880-99, being elected for 6 consecutive terms of 3 yrs. each, and 4 times upon all tickets, without opposition; declined reëlection and retired to pvt. practice, Phila., Jan. 1, 1899; mem. firm of Graham and Gilfillan, Phila., also mem. firm of Graham & L'Amoreaux, New York. Prof. criminal law, U. of Pa., 11 yrs. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 2d Pa. Dist. Past Grand Comdr. Knights Templar of Pa. *Office:* West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAHAM, George Sellers, pathologist; *b.* Camden, N.J., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* Joseph H. and Ellis Anna (Lippincott) G.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1902, M.D., 1905, A.M., 1913; *m.* Margaret A. Burdick, of Gloucester, Mass., June 20, 1914. Pathol. interne, Boston City Hosp., 1905-06; instr. pathology and bacteriology, 1906-10, asst. prof. pathology, 1910-13,

Dartmouth Med. Sch.; asst. bacteriologist, N.H. State Bd. of Health, 1907-13; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Ala., 1913-14; 1st asst. in pathology, 1914-15, 2d asst. pathologist, 1915-16, Boston City Hosp.; pathologist and dir. Labs., Vancouver (B.C.) Gen. Hosp., 1916-17; prof. pathology, Albany Med. Coll., 1917-21; prof. pathology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Ala., 1921—. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists, A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Ala. State Med. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* 2620 Madison Av., Birmingham, Ala.

GRAHAM, Henry Tucker, clergyman; *b.* Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., Aug. 21, 1865; *s.* James Robert and Fanny Bland Tucker (Magill) G.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1886; B.D., Union Theological Sem., Richmond, Va., 1891; (D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1910, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Lilian Gordon Baskerville, of Mecklenburg Co., Va., Aug. 12, 1891; 1 dau., Alice Sturdivant (wife of Rev. Lt. Henry Graybill Bedinger). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; missionary in Japan, 1891-96; pastor, Fayetteville, N.C., 1897-1904, Farmville, Va., 1904-08; pres. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1908-17; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Florence, S.C., since Oct. 1917. Moderator Presbyn. Synod of S.C., 1924; mem. Gen. Assembly's com. on closer relations with other Presbyn. chs. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, K. of P. *Club:* Kiwanis. Democrat. *Author:* John Randolph of Roanoke; President Richard McIlwaine, a Sketch; An Old Manse; Stonewall Jackson—The Man, the Soldier, the Christian; Lectures on History, Travel, and Bible Topics; The Praying Christ; The Sabbath and Family Religion; The Changeless Christ. *Address:* Florence, S.C.

GRAHAM, Horace French, ex-governor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAHAM, James Clark, prof. psychology; *b.* Aledo, Ill., Feb. 9, 1894; *s.* Alva Bradman and Marion Josephine (Horsford) G.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1916; A.M., Columbia, 1920; grad. study, U. of Wis., 1923-24; *m.* Dorothy Elizabeth Hall, of Colfax, Ia., Sept. 19, 1917; children—Marian Eloise, James Clark, Marjorie, Dorothy Jerene. With Ripon (Wis.) Coll., since 1916, successively instr. in English, until 1918, asso. prof. 1918-20, prof. 1921, head dept. of psychology and edn., 1922-23, dean of coll. and prof. psychology since 1924. Enlisted in U.S.N.R.F. and entered O.T.C., June 5, 1918; stationed at Chicago and Great Lakes; hon. discharged, Dec. 23, 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Conglist. Mason. Rotarian. Has specialized in public speaking. *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

GRAHAM, James M., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAHAM, John Meredith, banker; *b.* Pinewood, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1873; *s.* John Meredith, Sr., and Anna (Wright) G.; prep. edn., Montgomery Bell Acad., Nashville, Tenn.; student U. of Ky., 1888-89; Washington and Lee U., 1889-90; Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Maybeth Sullivan, of Rome, Ga., Nov. 5, 1902; children—Laura Weller, Maybeth, John Meredith, Ann Balling. Settled in Rome, 1896; in grocery business, later wholesale and retail hardware business until 1913; organizer, 1913, and since pres. Nat. City Bank; pres. City Land Co.; v.p. Citizens Building & Investment Co., City Realty Co.; dir. Anchor Duck Mills, Independence Life Ins. Co. Chmn. Red Cross and Liberty Loan drives, World War; mem. Assay Commn., apptd. by President Wilson, 1921; mem. exec. com. Greater Georgia, Inc. Trustee Darlington Sch. for Boys. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* Coosa Country (ex-pres.). *Home:* Rome, Ga.; (country) Highlands, Ont., Can.

GRAHAM, John Young, biologist; *b.* Montgomery, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1869; *s.* G. S. G.; B.S., Princeton, 1892, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., Munich, Germany, 1897; *m.* Isabella Hummel, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1900. Prof. biology, U. of Ala., since 1897. Contbr. on biol. subjects to tech. jours. *Home:* University, Ala.

GRAHAM, Joseph Alexander, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRAHAM, Mary Owen, educator; *b.* Wilmington, N.C.; *d.* Archibald and Eliza Owen (Barry) G.; grad. Queen's Coll., Charlotte, N.C., 1890; A.B., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1907; studied summers, U. of N.C., and U. of Tenn. Teacher graded schs., Charlotte, N.C., 1892-1907; lecturer on teacher training, County Insts., N.C., N.C. State Coll. Summer Sch., and on primary methods, at Sch. of Methods, Fredericksburg, Va., 1908; teacher N.C. Coll. for Women, 1908-12; asst. supt. schs., Mecklenburg Co., N.C., 1912-16; pres. Peace Inst. (jr. coll. and prep. sch. for girls), Raleigh, 1916-24. Organizer "Community Week" for Mecklenburg Co., and on account of its success the gov. by proclamation made Community Week state-wide. Trustee State Sch. for the Blind; first woman on State Text Book Commn., also on State Bd. of Examiners. Mem. Com. of 100 for State Pub. Welfare. Mem. N.E.A., N.C. Teachers' Assn. (1st and only woman pres. up to 1923), Primary Teachers' Assn., Fed. Women's Clubs, League of Women Voters, Y.W.C.A. (S. Atlantic field com., speaker war work com.), D.A.R. (chmn. patriotic edn. com.), U.D.C. Pres. Albemarle Presbyterial. Committeewoman Dem. Nat. Com. from N.C., 1919-24. *Clubs:* Business and Professional Woman's, Raleigh Country. *Address:* 201 N. Brevard St., Charlotte, N.C.

GRAHAM, Neil F., surgeon. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAHAM, Robert, animal pathologist; *b.* Ames, Ia., July 16, 1888; *s.* Thomas and Myra Louise (Hoover) G.; D.V.M., Ia. State Coll., 1910; B.S., U. of Ky., 1912; *m.* Lucy Keller Hutchcraft, of Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1917; 1 son, Robert Donald. Prof. veterinary science, U. of Ky., 1911-17; veterinarian to State Bd. of Health of Ky., 1912-15; pathologist State Live Stock Sanitary Bd. of Ky., 1915-17; prof. animal pathology and hygiene, U. of Ill., since 1917; spl. investigations in animal diseases, Haiti, 1924-25. Served as capt. Vet. Corps, U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Acad. Science, Am. Vet. Med. Assn., U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). Author various expt. sta. bulls. and scientific papers. Perfected an antitoxin for human butolism. *Home:* 1010 S. Busey Av., Urbana, Ill.

GRAHAM, Samuel Jordan, judge; *b.* Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., July 27, 1859; *s.* Edward Lacy and Mary Lucy (Jordan) G.; acad. and legal edn. Washington and Lee U., 1881; *m.* Sue Finney Neal (died 1919), of Richmond, Va., Oct. 31, 1890; 1 dau., Mary Carter (Mrs. Stuart C. Gillmore); *m.* 2d, Leila H. B. Smith, July 2, 1924. Practiced at Lexington, 1881-90; moved to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1890; pres. bd. examiners for admission to bar, Pittsburgh, 3 years; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, and mem. com. to notify Woodrow Wilson of nomination; asst. atty. gen., 1913-19; judge, U.S. Court of Claims, Sept. 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of Allegheny Co., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Some Reflections on the League of Nations; The Economic Organization of Peace. *Address:* 2400 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GRAHAM, Stephen Victor, naval officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAHAM, Thomas Wesley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Carlsbad, Ont., Can., Oct. 12, 1882; *s.* John and Margaret Marion (Snyder) G.; grad. Ottawa Collegiate Inst., 1899; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1903; student McCormick Theol. Sem., 1904-07; Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1907-08; D.D., Macalester Coll., 1920; *m.* Kate Fullerton, of Roseburg, Ore., June 16, 1910. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1920. Sec. University Y.M.C.A., Toronto, 1903-04, Univ. Y.M.C.A., U. of Minn., 1909-12; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1908; pastor Andrew Ch., Minneapolis, 1912-20; prof. homiletics, Oberlin Grad. Sch., since 1920, dean Grad. Sch. of Theology since 1923. College preacher at Ia. State U., U. of Chicago, Amherst Coll., Miami U., U. of Mich.; lecturer at many student confs. in U.S. and Can., also for World's Student Christian Assn. Army Y.M.C.A. sec., at Ft. Snelling, Minn., and Paris, France, 1917-18, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Bibl. Instrs. Editor: The Story of Jesus, 1925. *Home:* 168 Forest St., Oberlin, O.

GRAHAM, William Alexander, farmer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAHAM, William Harrison, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GRAHAM, William Johnson, judge; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Feb. 7, 1872; *s.* Richard Johnson and Caroline (Mundwiler) G.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1893; studied law in office of James M. Brock, Aledo, Ill.; *m.* Olive Whan, Nov. 8, 1899 (died Mar. 21, 1911); *m.* 2d, Edna Robey, of Rising City, Neb., Nov. 9, 1912. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, and since practiced at Aledo; specialized in drainage law and prepared many Ill. laws on that subject, also organized many levee and drainage districts. Rep. campaign speaker since 1892; state's atty., Mercer Co., Ill., 1901-09; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1915, 16; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 14th Ill. Dist; nominated 69th Congress, and resigned June 7, 1924; presiding judge, U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, Washington, D.C., since 1924. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Aledo, Ill. *Address:* U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, Washington, D.C.

GRAHAM, William Pratt, college prof.; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1871; *s.* Jerome B. and Sylvia A. (Upson) G.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1897; Technische Hochschule, Darmstadt, 1897-98; *m.* Cora M. Dodson, of Terre Haute, Ind., June 8, 1899. Asso. prof. elec. engring., 1898-1902, organizer of dept. and prof. elec. engring., 1902—, dean, Coll. of Applied Science, 1912—, vice chancellor, 1922—, Syracuse U. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* Technology. Did some pioneer work on conduction of electricity through rarefied gases; with E. D. Roe, Jr., worked out a new theory of comets. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1205 Harrison St., Syracuse, N.Y.

GRAINGER, Percy (Aldridge), composer; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, July 8, 1882; *s.* John Harry and Rose Annie (Aldridge) G.; ed. at home; studied music under mother, Louis Pabst and Prof. James Kwast, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany; short course with F. Busoni, Berlin; unmarried. Concert début, at age of 10, as pianist, Melbourne; toured in Great Britain, Holland, Germany, Switzerland, Scandinavia, Russia, Australia, S. Africa, etc.; conducted first performances of own compositions at Balfour Gardiner concerts, London, Sir Henry Wood's Symphony and Promenade Concerts, Queen's Hall, London, also in Germany, Holland, etc.; chosen by Edward Grieg to play the Grieg Piano Concerto at Leeds Festival, 1907; pianist at Memorial Concerts, after Grieg's decease, in Copenhagen and London; came to U.S., 1914, and has toured widely; recognized as a master of the piano. Enlisted as bandsman, U.S. Army, June 1917, and played saxophone and oboe; stationed at Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., later instr. Army Music Sch., Governors Island, N.Y. A specialist in folk-music; has taken more than 500 phonographic records. Composer of over 60 works for piano, voice, orchestra, chorus, chamber music, etc., including (orchestra) Molly on the Shore, suite, "In a Nutshell," Colonial Song, Shepherd's Hey, The Warriors, Mock Morris; (piano) The Sussex Mummers' Christmas Carol, My Robin is to the Greenwood Gone, Country Gardens, Paraphrase on Tschaikowsky's Flower Waltz; (2 pianos) Hill-Songs I and II, Children's March; (chorus) Marching Song of Democracy; (songs) Died for Love, Six Dukes Went A-Fishin', The Sprig of Thyme, British Waterside, the Pretty Maid Milkin' Her Cow; (large chamber music) Green Bushes (for 21 instruments), Scotch Strathspey and Reel (for 4 male voices and 18 instruments). The most important artistic influence in his life was his mother, with whom he lived until her death in 1922. *Home:* 7 Cromwell Pl., White Plains, N.Y.

GRAM, Lewis Merritt, prof. structural engineering; *b.* Menominee, Mich., July 25, 1876; *s.* Andrew and Anne (Evans) G.; B.S. in Civil Engring., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Marguerite Pickens, of Toledo, O., June 5, 1911; children—William Parker, Ruth Evans. Draftsman, Am. Bridge Co., Toledo, O., 1901-02, Massillon Bridge Co., Toledo, 1903-04; structural engr. with A. Bentley & Sons, gen. contractors, 1904-07; same for W. G. Clark, 1908-09, for Bd. of Edn., Toledo, 1909-12; prof. structural engring., U. of Mich., since Oct. 1, 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 912 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

GRAMMER, Carl Eckhardt, clergyman; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Nov. 11, 1858; *s.* Julius Eckhardt (D.D.) and Elizabeth Anne (Sparrow) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1880; grad. P.E. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1884; S.T.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1895; *m.* Mary W. Page, of Clark Co., Va., July 13, 1889; children—Mrs. Elizabeth Torrey, Mary Page, Dorothy. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Thomas Ch., Hancock, Md., 1884-87, Ch. of the

Epiphany, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O., 1887; prof. ch. history, P.E. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1887-98; rector Christ Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1898-1905, St. Stephen's Ch., Phila., Pa., since 1905; deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1895, 1901, 04, 07, 10; editor P.E. Review (now defunct), 1890-98; pres. Inter Ch. Federation of Phila., 1918-20. Pres. bd. trustees Burd Sch., Sweet Briar Coll., Va. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Contemporary, Phi Alpha, The Clericus. Author of numerous pamphlets on religious and humanitarian topics, also mag. articles and a history of St. Stephen's Club. *Home:* 1008 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAMMER, Jacob, editor; *b.* Velburg, Bavaria, Germany, May 22, 1871; *s.* Franz Xaver and Julia (Liebler) G.; ed. in Germany until 12; came to U.S., 1883; *m.* Charlotte Hils, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 15, 1896; children—Edward August (dec.), Carolyn Julia, Elsie Charlotte. Learned printer's trade; joined staff Brooklyn Freie Presse, 1890, city editor, 1898-1904, mng. editor, 1904-12; legislative corr. New York Staats Zeitung, 1912-14; asst. managing editor, Staats Zeitung, 1914-20, mng. editor since 1920. Presbyn. *Home:* 3408 Glenwood Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 22 N. William St., New York, N.Y.

GRANBERY, John Cowper, educator; *b.* Richmond, Va., June 15, 1874; *s.* Bishop John Cowper (D.D.) and Ella Fayette (Winston) G.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1896; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1899; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908, Ph.D., 1909; D.D., Ky. Wesleyan, 1913; *m.* Mary Anne Catt, of Staunton, Va., Jan. 22, 1903. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1897; pastor Berlin Circuit, Williamsburg, Charlotte Circuit, Rocky Mount, Boydton, and Asbury Ch., Manchester, to 1909, Philippi and Barboursville, W.Va., and Paintsville, Ky., to 1913; prin. Sandy Valley Sem., Paintsville, Jan.-Sept., 1913; acting head dept. of edn. and asst. prof. sociology and economics, 1913-14, prof. sociology, economics and polit. science, 1914-25, Southwestern U.; head dept. of History, Tex. Technological Coll., since 1925. War work under Y.M.C.A. with Am., French, and Greek armies, 1917-20. Decorated twice by Greek Govt., golden cross of Order of Saviour, and Mil. Merit. *Author:* Outline of New Testament Christology, 1909. Contbr. articles and book revs. Made survey of Northern Africa, Balkans, and Eastern Europe for World League Against Alcoholism, summer, 1923. *Home:* Lubbock, Tex.

GRANDFIELD, Charles Paxton, first asst. postmaster-gen. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GRANDGENT, Charles Hall, univ. prof.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Louis Hall and Lucy L. G.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; L.H.D., U. of Chicago, 1916, U. of Mich., 1922; Litt.D., Harvard, 1923; *m.* Ethel Wright Cushing, of Cambridge, Mass., 1886; children—Louis, Edmund Cushing (dec.), Edith Cushing, Margaret (Mrs. C. C. Gifford), Charles Hall. Tutor, 1886-89, instr. modern langs., 1889, Harvard; dir. modern lang. instrn., pub. schs., Boston, 1889-96; prof. Romance langs. since 1896, chmn. Romance dept., 1899-1911, Harvard. Exchange prof. in Paris, 1915-16. Pres. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1925. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Bunker Hill Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America (sec. 1902-11, pres. 1912), Am. Dialect Soc., Simplified Spelling Bd. (pres. 1912—), Société de Linguistique de Paris; corr. mem. Accademia della Crusca, and Académie de Toulouse; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Pres. Italian War Relief Fund of America, 1917-20. Commendatore dell' Ordine della Corona d'Italia. *Author:* Italian Grammar; Italian Composition; Materials for French Composition; Selections for French Composition; German and English Sounds; Short French Grammar; Essentials of French Grammar; French Lessons and Exercises; Outline of the Phonology and Morphology of Old Provençal; Introduction to Vulgar Latin; The Dark Ages; Dante; The Ladies of Dante's Lyrics; The Power of Dante; Discourses on Dante; Old and New; Getting a Laugh. Has written many articles on Dante, phonetics and pedagogy in various publs. Editor: Dante's Divine Comedy. *Home:* 107 Walker St., Cambridge, Mass.

GRANDIN, Egbert Henry, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRANGER, Alfred Hoyt, architect; *b.* Zanesville, O., May 31, 1867; *s.* Judge Moses M. and Mary Hoyt (Reese) G.; Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1883-86; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-88; student at Acad. Julian and under M. Leteurte, Paris, 2 yrs.; *m.* Belle, *d.* Marvin Hughitt, of Chicago, Oct. 4, 1893. Spent several yrs. as draftsman in offices of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, Boston and Chicago, and with Jenney & Mundie, Chicago; began practice for self at Cleveland, O., Feb. 1, 1893; at Chicago, 1898—. Commd. capt., Corps of Engrs. U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1917; mem. com. on emergency constrn. 8 months; capt. Co. C, 78th Engrs. until Dec. 1, 1918; in office Chief of Engrs. to Sept. 1, 1919; now maj. Engr. R.C. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.I.A. *Clubs:* Century (New York); University, Chicago; Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 332 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GRANGER, Charles Trumbull, ex-judge Sup. Ct. of Iowa. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRANGER, Frank Butler, M.D.; *b.* Belmont, Nev., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* Frank Clark and Alice M. (Butler) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, M.D., 1902; *m.* Clara Talbot Davis, of East Machias, Me., Oct. 29, 1902. Instr. physical therapeutics, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine, since 1911; lecturer on same, Tufts Coll. Sch. of Medicine, 1906-10; physician for physical therapeutics, Boston City Hosp.; neurologist Boston Dispensary. Commd. capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., May 17, 1918; maj., Sept. 5, 1918; hon. discharged, rank lt. col., Dec. 5, 1919; organizer and dir. dept. of physiotherapy, Div. of Physical Reconstruction, Office of Surgeon Gen., Washington; counsellor med. council, U.S. Vets.' Bur. Pres. Am. Coll. Physiotherapy. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Am. Assn. Electrotherapeutics and Radiology, N.E. Assn. for Physical Therapeutics, Boston Orthopedic Club, Harvard Alumni Assn., Delta Upsilon. Progressive Rep. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Author:* Technic of Physiotherapy, 1920. *Home:* 74 Harvard Av., Allston, Mass. *Office:* 520 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

GRANGER, Sherman Moorhead, lawyer; *b.* Zanesville, O., June 16, 1870; *s.* Moses Moorhead and Mary Hoyt (Reese) G.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1890, A.M., 1893; *m.* Wanda Dawson Follett, of Cincinnati, Feb. 7, 1900. Admitted to practice in Ohio, 1892, U.S. cts., 1893, cts. of N.Y. State, 1899; mem. firm of Granger & Granger, 1892-98 and 1900—; practiced in New York, 1899. Mem. City Council, Zanesville, 1896-98; mem. Ohio Rep. State Central Com., 1912-14, Muskingum Co. Rep. Exec. Com., Zanesville Rep. Exec. Com.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Episcopalian. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Ohio Soc. New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Club:* Zanesville Golf. *Address:* Zanesville, O.

GRANJON, Henry Regis, bishop. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

GRANNAN, Charles P., theologian. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

GRANNIS, Elizabeth Bartlett, humanitarian; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 27, 1840; *d.* Edward P. and Melinda (Howard) Bartlett; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, O.; *m.* Col. Fred W. Grannis, July 20, 1865. Teacher pub. schs., later head of pvt. sch.; editor and propr. The Church Union (Evangelical) 23 yrs., also of Children's Friend and Kindergarten Magazine; founder, 1887, and pres. Nat. Christian League for Promotion of Purity; del. and speaker many times, Nat. and Internat. Council of Women. Active in securing legislation for sterilization of habitual criminals and mental defectives, against infidelity in wedlock, etc. Mem. Christian Ch. *Home:* 5 E. 12th St., New York, N.Y. Died Mar. 22, 1926.

GRANNISS, Anna Jane, author; *b.* Berlin, Conn., Apr. 24, 1856; *d.* Isaiah M. and Louisa (Hammick) G.; pub. sch. edn., Conn., 1861-71; unmarried. Employed in knitting mill, 1871-95, and wrote verse during same period. *Author:* Skipped Stitches, 1893; Sandwort, 1897; Speedwell, 1900; A Christmas Snowflake, 1903; The Boy with the Hoe, 1904; Star Chart and Card System for Sunday-schools, 1907; The Prayer Beautiful, 1916; America—Great Mother, 1924. *Address:* Plainville, Conn.

GRANT, Albert Weston, naval officer; *b.* E. Benton, Me., Apr. 14, 1856; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; married; children—Albert Weston, Charles Sharp, Richard Southall. Ensign, May 17, 1881; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 1, 1887; lt., May 9, 1893; promoted through grades to rear adm., Sept. 7, 1915. Served on Massachusetts, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty U.S. Naval Acad., 1894-97, 1900-02, 1905-07; exec. officer Oregon, 1902-03; comd. Frolic, 1903-05; comd. U.S.S. Arethusa, 1907-08; chief of staff Atlantic Fleet during cruise battleships around world, 1908-09; comd. Connecticut, 1909-10, Navy Yard, Phila., 1910-13; duty in connection with building of Texas, 1913-14; comd. Texas, 1914-15; comd. Submarine Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1915-17; apptd. comdr. Battleship Force One, Atlantic Fleet, July 1917, and comd. U.S. Fleet in Western Atlantic, 1918-19; Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., 1919-20; retired, 1920. *Address:* P.O. Box 333, Philadelphia, Pa.

GRANT, Amy (Allison), dramatic reader. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GRANT, Arthur Rogers, surgeon; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1871; *s.* Bradley M. and Cornelia (Rogers) G.; student Columbia, 1895-96; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1897; *m.* Lillian M. Clark, of Oneida, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1897; 1 dau., Mrs. Priscilla Morehouse. Practiced in Utica, N.Y., since 1897; surgeon in chief, Utica Homœ. Hosp., since 1906; gynecologist, Utica General Hosp., since 1906. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917, and assigned to Metropolitan Base Hosp. Unit No. 48, in France, Jan. 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, N.Y., Homœ. Soc., etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of numerous papers read before med. socs. *Clubs:* Ft. Schuyler, Yahnundasis Golf. *Home:* 321 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y.

GRANT, Charles Henry, marine artist; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1866; *s.* James MacDonald and Christina (Trotier) G.; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, New York; San Francisco Art Inst.; pupil of M. F. H. De Haas, formerly court painter to Queen of Holland; widower. Exhibited in leading cities, also San Francisco Expn., 1915; prin. works: "Will the Anchors Hold?" (owned by R. A. C. Smith, New York); "Ship Off the Starboard Bow"; "Nearing Port"; "At the Mercy of Neptune"; "Under Sealed Orders"; "Arrival of the Atlantic Battle Ship Fleet at the Golden Gate, 1908" (owned by City of San Francisco and in Golden Gate Park Mus.); "The Salute to the Flag" (owned by City of Oswego, N.Y.); "Ship Ahoy"; "They Made the World Safe for Democracy" (owned by Bohemian Club, San Francisco); "The Arrival of the Pacific Battleship Fleet in San Francisco Bay, Sept. 1, 1919," owned by Bohemian Club; commissioned to paint pictures presented to Vice Adm. Frederick Field, Adm. S.S. Robinson, Vice Adm. Hyakutake and Adm. Robert E. Coontz; official artist with Am. fleet on cruise, 1925. Mem. San Francisco Art Inst. Republican. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Sequoia, Bohemian. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.

GRANT, Elihu, college prof.; *b.* Stevensville, Bradford Co., Pa., July 12, 1873; *s.* William Thomas and Amanda Lewis (Bird) G.; A.B., Boston U., 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1906, S.T.B., 1907; *m.* Almy Chase, of Manchester, N.H., June 6, 1899; 1 dau., Rachel. In business in Boston, 1889-94; student pastor, Wilmington, Mass., 1894-98, Revere, 1898-1901; ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; supt. Am. Friends' schs., Ram Allah, Jerusalem, Syria, 1901-04; pastor E. Saugus, Mass., 1904-07; asso. prof. Bibl. lit., Smith Coll., 1907-17; prof. Bibl. lit., Haverford (Pa.) College, 1917—, dir. Grad. School since 1923. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Biblical Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. *Author:* The Peasantry of Palestine, The Life, Manners and Customs of the Village, 1907; The Orient in Bible Times, 1920. Co-author: The Bible as Literature, 1914. Joined the Soc. of Friends, May, 1911. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

GRANT, Ethel Watts-Mumford, author. See Ethel Watts Mumford.

GRANT, Frederick Clifton, clergyman, author; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Feb. 2, 1891; *s.* Frank Augustus and Anna Lois (Jack) G.; ed. Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., and Nashotah (Wis.) House; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1913; S.T.M., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1916, D.D. in course, 1922; *m.* Helen McQueen Hardie, of Evanston, Ill., June 24, 1913, children—Robert McQueen, Eleanor Jean. Deacon 1912, priest, 1913, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Mark's Cathedral, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1912-13; rector St. Paul's Ch., De Kalb, Ill., 1913-15, St. Luke's Ch., Dixon, 1915-17; asst. St. Luke's Ch., Evanston, 1917-20; rector Trinity Ch., Chicago, 1920-24; dean Bexley Hall, Div. Sch. of Kenyon Coll., since 1924. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research (pres. 1924), British Inst. Philos. Studies, Churchmen's Union; veteran scout Boy Scouts America (14 yrs. scoutmaster) *Club:* Mt. Vernon (O.) Country. *Author:* The Life and Times of Jesus, 1921; Teachers' Manual, 1922; The Early Days of Christianity, 1922; The Way of Peace, 1924; Four

Chapters on the Life of St. Paul in an Outline of Christianity (5 vols.), 1926; The Teacher's Manual, 1926; The Economic Background of the Gospels, 1926. Editor in chief Anglican Theol. Rev. since Mar. 1924. Contbr. to theol. jours. *Home:* Gambier, O.

GRANT, Heber J.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 22, 1856; *s.* Jedediah M. and Rachel R. (Ivins) G.; ed. pvt. schs. and Deseret U. (now U. of Utah); *m.* Lucy Stringham, of Salt Lake City, Nov. 1, 1877; *m.* 2d, Augusta Winters, of Pleasant Grove, Utah, May 26, 1884; *m.* 3d, Emily Wells, of Salt Lake City, May 27, 1884. In ins. business on own account as Heber J. Grant & Co. since 1886; organized Home Fire Ins. Co., of which is pres.; also became pres. Zion's Coöperative Mercantile Instn., Utah-Ida. Sugar Co., Zion's Savings Bank & Trust Co., Utah State Nat. Bank, Beneficial Life Insurance Co. Mem. Latter Day Saints; elected mem. Council of Twelve, 1882, pres. 1916; filled ch. missions in Japan, 1901-03; presided over European mission, 1904-06; elected to First Presidency, Nov. 23, 1918; served long as pres. Prohibition and Betterment League. Democrat. *Home:* 205 Eighth Av. *Office:* Church Office Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

GRANT, James Richard, educator; *b.* Dover, Ark., Mar. 16, 1880; *s.* Daniel Richard and Mary Elizabeth (Aikin) G.; B.A., U. of Ark., 1908; Ph.B., Dekalb (Ill.) State Normal Sch., 1911; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914; diploma, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1918; Ph.D., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1925; *m.* Gracey Sowers, of Monticello, Ark., Aug. 24, 1910; children—Bertie Elizabeth, James Richard, George Shell, Grace Harriet, Daniel Ross. Teacher, prin. and supt. publ schs. in Ark. and Mo., 1900-12; prof. edn. and dir. teacher-training, U. of Ark., 1912-20; state supervisor rural schs. of Ark. since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Ark. Ednl. Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Phi Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Acquiring Skill in Teaching, 1922; Pupil's Work Book in Arkansas Geography, 1922; A State's Teacher Training Problem, 1925. *Home:* 108 S. Woodrow St. *Address:* State Dept. of Education, Little Rock, Ark.

GRANT, Jesse R.; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 6, 1858; *s.* President Ulysses S. and Julia (Dent) G.; student Cornell and Columbia Law Sch., 1879; *m.* 2d, Lillian, *d.* Capt. Owen Burns, U.S.N., of Burnsville, N.C., Aug. 26, 1918; children (by previous marriage)—Nellie (wife of W.P. Cronan, U.S.N.), Chapman. Democrat. *Club:* Democratic (New York). *Address:* Democratic Club, New York, N.Y.

GRANT, Joseph Donohoe, merchant; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 28, 1858; *s.* Adam and Emma F. (Gummer) G.; Univ. of California, 1876-79; traveled in Europe and studied at Sorbonne, Paris, 1879; *m.* Edith M. Macleay, of Portland, Ore., June 23, 1897. Pres. Grant Co., The Calif. Ore. Power Co.; dir. Bank of Calif., Coast Counties Gas & Electric Company, First Nat. Bank (San José); v.p. Columbia Steel Corpn., Gen. Petroleum Corpn., Bankline Oil Co. V.p. Save-the-Redwoods League; life trustee Stanford U., Calif. Acad. Sciences. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Burlingame Country, Olympic (San Francisco); Union (New York); St. James (London, Eng.). *Home:* 2200 Broadway. *Office:* 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

GRANT, Lester Strickland, mining engr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 31, 1877; *s.* Charles Alfred and Mary J. (Strickland) G.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1899; *m.* Chloe Ella Thornton, of Colo. Springs, Colo., 1900; children—Robert Waltman, Richard Thornton. Engr. Isabella Gold Mining Co., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1899-1901, Isabella Mines Co., 1901-03; supt. Isabella Lease, 1904; engr. and assayer, Findley Consolidated Mining Co., Cripple Creek, 1905-06; metallurgist and engr. Inca Mining Co., Peru, S.A., 1906-09; asst. supt. Roosevelt Drainage Tunnel, Cripple Creek, 1909-10; supt. Isabella Mines Co., 1910-13; gen. mgr. Jumper Californian Gold Mines Co., Stent, Calif., and v.p. and gen. mgr. Contention Mining Co., Knight Creek, Tuolumne Co., Calif., 1913-19, now in full charge same; treas. Ajax Mine Lease Co., Victor, Colo., 1921-22. Prof. mining, 1919—, dean, 1921—, Colo. Sch. of Mines. Capt. engr. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Kiwanis Club, Theta Tau, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Golden, Colo.

GRANT, Madison, lawyer; *b.* New York, Nov. 18, 1865; *s.* Gabriel and Caroline (Manice) G.; A.B., Yale, 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1890; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1889. Pres. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; pres. Bronx Parkway Commn.; v.p. Immigration Restriction League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Bison Soc.; trustee Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. Am. Geog. Soc. (councillor), Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion, N.J. Hist. Soc., Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, University, Century, Tuxedo, Down Town, Turf and Field (gov.), Boone and Crockett (v.p.), Republican, Half Moon, Ends of the Earth; Shikar (London, Eng.). Traveler, hunter, explorer, etc. *Author:* The Passing of the Great Race, 1916; also various works on zoöl. subjects. *Home:* 22 E. 49th St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GRANT, Percy Stickney, clergyman; *b.* Boston, May 13, 1860; *s.* Stephen Mason and Annie (Stickney) G.; B.A., Harvard, 1883, M.A., 1886; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1886; S.T.D., Hobart. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Ch. of the Ascension, Fall River, Mass., 1886; minister St. Mark's, Fall River, 1887-93; also rector Swansea, Mass., 1890-93; rector Ch. of the Ascension, New York, 1893-1924. *Clubs:* Century, New York Athletic, Authors (New York), University (Boston). *Author:* Ad Matrem, 1905; The Search of Belisarius, 1907; Observations in Asia, 1908; Socialism and Christianity, 1910; The Return of Odysseus, 1912; Fair Play for the Worker, 1918; Essays, 1922; Poems, 1922; The Religion of Main Street, 1923. *Home:* Bedford Hills, N.Y.

GRANT, Richard Frank, coal and iron mcht.; *b.* Owatonna, Minn., Dec. 1, 1879; *s.* Frank Freeman and Mary (De Golyer) G.; Ph.B., Yale, 1899; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Elise Benton Hanchett, of Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 10, 1910; children—Benton Hanchett, Richard De Golyer. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1902; mem. firm Sullivan & Grant, Duluth, 1903-09; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1908-09; apptd. gen. council M. A. Hanna & Co., Cleveland, O., 1909, partner, 1917; v.p. The M. A. Hanna Co. since incorporation, 1923; pres. Susquehanna Collieries Co., Lytle Coal Co., Va. Ore Mining Co.; v.p. Hanna Furnace Co.; dir. Cleveland Trust Co. Mem. Nat. War Finance Com., Am. Red Cross, World War, also campaign mgr. Red Cross for Ohio, Ind. and Ky. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Cleveland Chamber Commerce (pres. 1923-24), U.S. Chamber Commerce (pres. 1924-25), Book and Snake Soc. (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union (pres. 1920-23), Tavern, Kirtland, Country, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland), Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 12609 Lake Shore Boul. *Office:* Leader Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GRANT, Robert, author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 24, 1852; *s.* Patrick and Charlotte Bordman (Rice) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, Ph.D., 1876, LL.B., 1879, Litt.D., 1922; Litt.D., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Amy Gordon, *d.* Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt, G.C.M.G., of Montreal, Can., July 3, 1883; children—Robert, Alexander Galt, Patrick, Gordon. Water commr., Boston, 1888-93 (chmn. of bd., 1889-93); judge Probate Ct. and Ct. of Insolvency for Suffolk Co., 1893-1923. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Confessions of a Frivolous Girl, 1880; The Little Tin Gods on Wheels, 1879; The Lambs, 1882; Yankee Doodle, 1883; The Oldest School in America, 1885; Jack Hall, 1887; Jack in the Bush, 1888; The Carletons, 1886; Mrs. Harold Stagg, 1899; An Average Man, 1883; The Knave of Hearts, 1885; A Romantic Young Lady, 1886; Face to Face, 1886; The Bachelor's Christmas, and Other Stories, 1895; The Reflections of a Married Man, 1892; The Opinions of a Philosopher, 1893; The Art of Living, 1895; Search-Light Letters, 1899. Unleavened Bread, 1900; The Undercurrent, 1904; The Orchid, 1905; The Law-breakers, 1906; The Chippendales, 1909; The Convictions of a Grandfather, 1912; The High Priestess, 1915; Their Spirit, 1916; Law and the Family, 1919; The Bishop's Granddaughter, 1925. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country, Authors' (Boston). *Home:* 211 Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.

GRANT, Robert John, mining engr.; *b.* Pictou Co., N.S., Nov. 12, 1862; *s.* Peter J. and Christy Ellen G.; ed. pub. schs., N.S.; Boston Evening High Sch.; *m.* Leslie Hayden, of Jacksonville, Fla., June 14, 1894. Mining, Colo. and Ariz., 1889-1902, in Mexico, 1903, Australia, 1904-05; mine engr. and mgr., 1906—; supt. U.S. Mint, Denver, 1921-23; dir. of the Mint, Washington, D.C., since 1923; exec. mgr. U.S. Food Administration for Colo., 1917-19. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Club:* Denver Country. *Address:* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GRANT, Rollin P., banker; *b.* Westfield, N.J., Jan. 6, 1870; *s.* Anson F. and Elizabeth P. G.; ed. pub. schs. Began as bank messenger, 1888, later with wholesale shoe house of Morse & Rogers; paying teller New York Nat. Exchange Bank, 1898-1901; was made cashier, 1901, of Irving Nat. Exchange Bank, title later changed to Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., of which was pres., 1912-19, and since vice chmn.; dir. Diamond Match Co., Independence Indemnity Co., Independence Fire Ins. Co., Electric Power & Light Corpn. Mem. Mchts. Assn., Chamber of Commerce, N.Y. Mercantile Exchange. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Hardware, Siwanoy Country, Hudson River Country. *Home:* Hotel Lorraine. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

GRANT, Ulysses S., Jr., lawyer; *b.* Bethel, O., July 22, 1852; *s.* President Ulysses S. and Julia (Dent) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Josephine, *d.* U.S. Senator Jerome B. Chaffee, of Colo., Nov. 1, 1880; children—Miriam (wife of U. S. Macy, U.S.N.), Chaffee, Julia Dent (Mrs. Edmund C. King), Fannie Chaffee (Mrs. Isaac Hart Purdy), Ulysses S.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. America Will, at San Diego, Calif., July 12, 1913. Admitted to bar, 1876; in practice at San Diego, Calif., since 1893; was sec. to his father last year and half of his presidency. Del.-at-large, Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900; presdl. elector-at-large, 1904, 1908. *Home:* San Diego, Calif.

GRANT, Ulysses Sherman, geologist; *b.* Moline, Ill., Feb. 14, 1867; *s.* Gen. Lewis Addison G. (*q.v.*) and Mary Helen (Pierce) G.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Avis Winchell, of Minneapolis, Oct. 1, 1891; children—Addison Winchell, Lois, Avis Harriet (Mrs. E. E. Swick), Willard Winchell. Asst. state geologist, Minn., 1893-99; instr. geology, U. of Minn., 1897-98; prof. geology and curator of Mus. since 1899, acting dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1907-08 and 1916-19, Northwestern U. Geologist on Geol. and Natural History Survey of Wis., 1899-1907, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904-25, Ill. Geol. Survey, 1906-20, Ore. Bur. Mines and Geology, 1913-15. Asso. editor Am. Geologist, 1897-1906. *Author:* Preliminary Report on the Copper-bearing Rocks of Douglas County, Wis., 1900, 2d edit., 1901; Vols. IV and V, Final Report of the Geol. and Natural History Survey of Minn. (with N. H. Winchell), 1899-1900; Report on the Lead and Zinc Deposits of Wis., 1906; Copper and Other Mineral Resources of Prince William Sound, Alaska, 1906, 1910; Description of the Lancaster and Mineral Point Quadrangles, Wis., 1907; Glaciers of Prince William Sound and Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 1910-12; Mineral Resources of Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 1910-12; also many geol. papers in scientific jours., reps. of Minn. and U.S. Geol. Surveys, etc. *Address:* 627 Library Pl., Evanston, Ill.

GRANT, Walter Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 21, 1859; *s.* Albert and Harriet N. (Taylor) G.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1876-80; LL.B., Columbian Law Sch., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Lucinda E. Tripp, of Hudson, Mass., Aug. 28, 1889 (dec.). Admitted to D.C. bar, 1885, to bar U.S. Supreme Court, 1889, Mass. bar, 1891; practiced in Boston since 1891; chief counsel for U.S. in Chamizal case (Mex. boundary), apptd. under treaty between U.S. and Mexico, dated June 24, 1910; pres. Am. Tube Works. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U., Cumberland Gap, Tenn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Art, University; Toltec (El Paso, Tex.). Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; chmn. Draft and Exemption Bd., dist. 20, Boston, 1917. *Home:* 30 Dracut St. *Office:* 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

GRANT, Whit McDonough, lawyer; *b.* Seale, Ala., Apr. 26, 1851; *s.* Thomas McDonough and Mary J. (Benton) G.; grad. State U. of Iowa, 1873; *m.* Kate L. Weagley, of Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 9, 1878 (dec.); children—Alice Cory (dec.), Katie Weagley, Marguerite Whitaker. Practiced law, Davenport, Ia., 1873-87; mem. Ia. Legislature, 1884-85; U.S. atty. for Alaska, 1887-89, closing up the sealing cases so long in dispute between U.S. and Great Britain; in practice in Okla., 1893—. First mayor of Oklahoma City, under new charter (commn. form of govt.), term 1911-15. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-99. *Office:* 100½ W. Grand Av., Oklahoma City, Okla.

GRANT, William Thomas, Jr., merchant; *b.* Stevensville, Pa., June 27, 1876; *s.* William T. and Amanda Louise (Bird) G.; ed. high sch., Malden, Mass.; *m.* Lena Blanche Brownell, of Essex Junction, Vt., Oct. 5, 1907. Founder, 1906, and chmn. bd. W. T. Grant Co., chain of dept. stores. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Men's of Town of Pelham, N.Y., Pelham Country, Old Colony, New York Athletic (New York), Knollwood, Westchester Biltmore, Winged Foot Golf. *Home:* 559 Pelham Manor Rd., Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 455 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

GRANT, William West, surgeon; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Nov. 15, 1846; *s.* Dr. Thomas McDonough and Mary J. (Benton) G.; served in C.S.A. 16 mos.; prep. edn. pvt. schs.; Jeff. Med. Coll.; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; M.D., L.I. Med. Coll., 1868; hosps. Berlin, Vienna, London; *m.* Mary A. Mosely, of Franklin, Tenn., 1878 (died 1888); *m.* 2d, Nanny Craig Green, of Culpeper, Va., 1895. Practiced at Davenport, Ia., 1870-88; post surgeon Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1885-88; Europe, 1888-89; Denver since 1890. Pres. surg. staff of St. Joseph's Hosp.; surgeon St. Luke's Hosp.; local surgeon, C.,R.I.&P. Ry. at Denver since 1890; surgeon gen., Colo., 1899-1903. First complete operation for facial paralysis by anastomosis of facial and spinal accessory nerves; originator of standard operation for diseases and deformity of the mouth; first operation for appendicitis, Jan. 4, 1885. Mem. Med. R.C. U.S.A., 1911-19; maj., M.C. U.S.A., active service, Sept. 1917-May 3, 1919. Ex-pres. Iowa and Ill. Central Dist. Med. Soc., Scott Co. (Ia.) Med. Soc., Colo. Med. Library Assn., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, 1899, Colo. State Med. Soc., 1903, Western Surg. Assn., 1908, Denver City and Co. Med. Soc., 1915; trustee A.M.A., 1899-1914; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, etc. *Home:* 930 Pa. St. *Office:* Mack Blk., Denver, Colo.

GRANTHAM, Edwin Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Daviess Co., Mo., Jan. 23, 1866; *s.* John E. and Roxanna (Austin) G.; studied law in office of Hicklin & Yates, Gallatin, Mo., and with Ed. E. Aleshire, Stanberry, Mo.; *m.* Ida Morris, of Stanberry, Sept. 4, 1889 (dec.); children—Durand (dec.), Beryl, Madge Amanda. Formerly court reporter; admitted to S.D. bar, 1899, and practiced at Custer until 1911; represented Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., operating mica mines at Custer; apptd. asst. solicitor C.,M.& St.P. Ry. Co., 1911, solicitor, in charge legal dept. for N. and S. Dak., since Jan. 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country. Compiled Statutes of South Dakota, approved by legislature, 1899. *Home:* Aberdeen, S.D.

GRANT-SMITH, Ulysses, diplomatic service; *b.* Washington, Pa., Nov. 18, 1870; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1894, M.S., 1898; grad. student Harvard, 1894-95. Dir. and mil. instr., Trinity Hall Sch., 1896-1903; apptd. 2d sec. of Legation, Constantinople, Sept. 8, 1903; 3d sec. Embassy, London, 1906-08; sec. Legation, Santiago, Chile, 1908-09, Brussels, Belgium, 1909-12; counselor Embassy, Vienna, Sept. 12, 1912-Jan. 1917; counselor Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark, and chargé d'affaires, Aug. 1917-June 1919; U.S. commr. in Hungary, hdqrs. Budapest, Dec. 1919-21, chargé d'affaires pro tempore, 1921-22; E.E. and M.P. to Albania, 1922-25, to Uruguay, since 1925; negotiated and signed Am.-Hungarian Treaty of Peace, Aug. 29, 1921. Hon. commr. to Universal and Internat. Expn., Brussels, 1910. *Home:* Washington, Pa. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

GRANVILLE, William Anthony, educator; *b.* White Rock, Minn., Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* T. Pearson and Hannah (Olson) G.; Gustavus Adolphus Coll.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1897; LL.D., Lafayette Col., 1911; Muhlenberg Coll., 1921; *m.* Ida Irvin, of McPherson, Kan., July 11, 1888; children—Irene (Mrs. S. F. Lehman), Rachel, Leone (dec.). Instr. mathematics, Yale, 1895-1909; pres. Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., 1910-23; dir. ednl. dept. U.S. Nat. Life & Casualty Co., Chicago, since 1923. Has designed various devices for use of math. students. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Delta Phi, Am. Soc. Swedish Engrs., Insurance Economics Soc. America; fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc. America. *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus, 1905; Plane Trigonometry, 1909; Spherical Trigonometry, 1909; Logarithmic Tables, 1909; Elementary Analysis; The Fourth Dimension and the Bible; also several accident and health ins. manuals. *Home:* 513 Aldine Av. *Office:* 29 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GRAS, Norman Scott Brien, college prof.; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Can., July 18, 1884; *s.* Meredith and Isabella (Brien) G.; B.A., Western U., London, Ont., 1906, M.A., 1906; M.A., Harvard, 1909; Harvard traveling fellow in Europe, 1910-12, Ph.D., 1912; hon. LL.D., U. of Western Ontario, 1924; *m.* Ethel G. Culbert, of Lucan, Ont., June 18, 1915; children—Edwin Culbert, Ranulf Worcester, Alfred Edward, Jane London. Naturalized citizen of U.S., Mar. 18, 1920. Asst. prof. history, Clark Coll., 1912-17; asso. prof. history, Clark U., 1917-18; lecturer in economic history, Harvard, 1915, 16, 18; prof. economic history, U. of Minn., since Sept. 1918. Research asst. War Trade Bd., June-Aug. 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* Evolution of the English Corn Market, 1915; Early English Customs System, 1918; An Introduction to Economic History, 1922; A History of Agriculture in Europe and America (1925). *Address:* Univ. of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

GRASSE, Edwin, violin virtuoso; *b.* New York, Aug. 13, 1884; *s.* Louis and Marie Ida (Sieghortner) G.; lost eyesight in infancy; studied violin under Carl Hauser, New York, until 1898; then under César Thomson, Brussels, Belgium; pupil Royal Conservatory, Brussels, winning 1st prize, with distinction, 1900, and Diplôme de Capacité, 1901; unmarried. Made début in Berlin, Feb. 22, 1902, his first concert bringing him immediate success; has played in prin. cities of Europe and America. Composer of suite for full orchestra, symphony, violin concertos, string quartette, 2 trios for piano, violin and cello, 4 sonatas for piano and violin, 20 songs without words for violin and piano; Am. Fantasie for violin and orchestra; also concert organist, composer for organ. *Studio:* 161 E. 176th St., New York, N.Y.

GRASSELLI, Caesar Augustin, mfg. chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 7, 1850; *s.* Eugene R. and Frederica (Eisenbarth) G.; Sc.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1904; *m.* Johanna Ireland, of Cincinnati, Aug. 1, 1871. Pres. The Grasselli Chem. Co. (founded by Eugene R. Grasselli, at Cincinnati, O., 1839) many yrs. from 1885, now chmn. bd. of dirs.; also pres. Woodland Av. Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland, 1887-1921, Broadway Savings & Trust Co., 1893-1921, dir. Union Nat. Bank—all of which were merged with Union Trust Company, 1921, now director same; also director Akron & Chicago Junction R.R., B.&O. System. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engineers, American Inst. Banking, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Civic Federation, Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History (New York), Ohio Soc. of New York, Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; life mem. Am. Red Cross, Audubon Soc., etc. Decorated Knight Order of Golden Crown of Italy by Victor Emanuel III, 1910; Commander same order, 1921; decorated by Pope Pius XI as Comdr. Order of St. Gregory the Great, 1923. Fellow Cleveland Museum of Natural History; mem. Cleveland Inst. of Music (one of founders), Cleveland Museum of Art. Founder Grasselli House (for the blind), Cleveland; Rose Mary, the Johanna Grasselli Home for Crippled Children. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union, Athletic, Shaker Heights, The Country, Kirkland Country (Cleveland), Chemists' (New York). *Home:* 18800 South Park Boul., Shaker Heights, Cleveland. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GRASTY, John Sharshall, geologist, mining engr.; *b.* Versailles, Ky., Mar. 15, 1880; *s.* Thomas Percy and Mattie Virginia (White) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902, Ph.D., 1908; studied Washington and Lee U. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; Sc.D., Washington Coll., Md., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Montgomery Cochran, of Staunton, Va., Nov. 9, 1909; children—Thomas P., John Sharshall. Asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905; geologist, Md. Geol. Survey, 1906-08; asst. state geologist, Va., 1909-16; adj. prof. econ. geology, 1908-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, U. of Va.; prof. mining geology, Washington and Lee U., 1916-18 (on leave); investigations for B.&O.Ry., Southern Ry. and C.&O.Ry.; spl. geologist, Ala. Geol. Survey; chem. engr. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918; oil geology, Mid-Continent Fields, 1919-20. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs.; mem. Am. Petroleum Inst., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Kappa Alpha, Theta Nu Epsilon, Lambda Pi, Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins (Baltimore), Colonnade (University, Va.), Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Author:* Limestones of Maryland, 1909; The Slate Deposits of Virginia, 1917; Origin of Caverns in Relation to Structure, 1925; also numerous reports and papers on mining and geol. topics. *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

GRATON, Louis Caryl, mining geologist; *b.* Parma, N.Y., June 10, 1880; *s.* Louis and A. Ella (Gould) G.; B.S., Cornell U., 1900; post-grad. work, McGill U., Montreal, Can.; *m.* Josephine Edith Bowman, of Rochester, N.Y., June 30, 1906; children—Louis Bowman, Josephine Gould. Mem. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-09; sec.-treas. Copper Producers' Assn., New York, 1909-15; prof. mining geology, Harvard, 1912—. Dir. Secondary Enrichment Investigation; sec. Copper Producers' Com. for War Service, 1918-19; in charge copper mine taxation, U.S. Revenue Bur., 1919-20. Consulting geologist various mining cos. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America (council 1920-23), Geol. Soc. Washington, A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Science, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Soc. Econ. Geologists (council 1922-24), Geol. Soc. Boston. Author of reports on geology of Am. mining dists. and principles of ore deposition. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

GRATZ, W. Edward J., clergyman, editor; *b.* Hull, Can., Dec. 2, 1873; *s.* William Ernst and Kathrine (Steller) G.; came to U.S., 1881; ed. high sch., Minneapolis, Minn.; St. Paul's Coll., 1890-91; State U. of Minn., 1896-99; D.D., Hamline, 1912; *m.* Emma Amelia, *d.* of Rev. J. G. Bauer, of St. Paul, Minn., May 31, 1899; children—Dorothy Faith (dec.), Doris Hope, Wesley Wilford, Gretchen Lois, Darrel Bauer (dec.). Entered M.E. ministry, 1899, ordained, 1902; pastor successively at Melrose, Princeton, Two Harbors (all of Minn.), Joyce Memorial Ch., Minneapolis, Central Park Ch., St. Paul, St. Paul Ch., Lincoln, Neb.; sec. Dept. Institutes and Life Work of Epworth League, 1920-24; editor Epworth Herald since May 1924; acting gen. sec. Epworth League, Oct. 1924-Mar. 1925. Mem. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch.; trustee Neb. Wesleyan Sem., 1917-20. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Home:* 1110 Grant St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

GRAUSTEIN, William Caspar, mathematician; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 15, 1888; *s.* Adolf Henry and Julia (Caspar) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1910, A.M., 1911; traveling fellow Harvard; Ph.D., Bonn, 1913; *m.* Mary Florence Curtis, of Westminster, Mass., June 10, 1921. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1913-14; instr. same, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-18; lecturer in mathematics, Harvard, 1919, asst. prof. since 1919. Served with Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md., May-Dec. 1918; commd. 1st lt. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* (with Prof. William F. Osgood) Plane and Solid Analytic Geometry, 1921. *Home:* 44 Langdon St., Cambridge, Mass.

GRAVATT, William Loyall, bishop; *b.* Port Royal, Va., Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* Dr. John James and Mary Eliza (Smith) G.; ed. Blacksburg Mil. Coll.; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1904, U. of the South, 1907; *m.* Sidney S. Peyton, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1887; children—William Loyall, Anne Cary, Mary Elizabeth. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector St. Paul's, Richmond, Va., 1885-87; rector St. Peter's, Norfolk, Va., 1887-93, Zion Ch., Charles Town, W.Va., 1893-99; elected, July 26, 1899, consecrated, Nov. 10, 1899, coadjutor bishop of W.Va., and bishop of W.Va., 1916. *Home:* 1583 Virginia St., Charleston, W.Va.

GRAVE, Caswell, biologist; *b.* Monrovia, Ind., Jan. 24, 1870; *s.* Thomas C. and Anna (Hubbard) G.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1895; scholar and fellow and Adam T. Bruce fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Josephine Grave, of Richmond, Sept. 24, 1896; 1 son, Thomas Brooks. Temporary asst., U.S. Fish Commn., 1899-1900; asst. in zoölogy, 1901-02, asso., 1902-06, asso. prof., Johns Hopkins U.; prof. and head of dept. zoölogy, Washington U., 1919—. Dir. U.S. Fisheries Lab., Beaufort, N.C., 1902-06; shellfish commr., Md., 1906-12; instr. in charge course in invertebrate zoölogy, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1912-19. Capt., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec.-treas. 1913-18, v.p. 1920) Am. Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., 1920-28. Author scientific papers. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

GRAVES, Abbott Fuller, painter; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Apr. 15, 1859; *s.* James Griswold and Eliza Nicholls (Fuller) G.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; studied, 1888, under Georges Jeannin, Paris; pupil of Cormon 3 yrs.; *m.* Montie Mayo, *d.* Louis Aldrich (actor), of Boston, Sept. 30, 1886; children—Enid, Louis T. (dec.). Has done notable decorative work and executed much approved work in flower and figure paintings; medals in 1887, 1890, and 2 in 1892; medal, Paris, 1905. Y.M.C.A. decorator with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. Hon. mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris; mem. Allied Artists of America. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York); Art (Boston). *Home:* Kennebunkport, Me.

GRAVES, Anson Rogers, bishop; *b.* Wells, Rutland Co., Vt., Apr. 13, 1842; *s.* Daniel and Almira (Rogers) G.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1866, A.M., 1869; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1870; S.T.D., Racine Coll., 1890; LL.D., Hobart, 1890; *m.* Mary Totten Watrous, of Brattleboro, Vt., April 3, 1877; children—Frederick Daniel, Margaret (wife of Bishop Bennett), Eliot Varnum, Mrs. Gertrude Martin, David Watrous Paul. Deacon, 1870, priest, 1871, P.E. Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1870-71; rector Plattsmouth, Neb., 1873; asst. Gethsemane Ch., Minneapolis, 1874-75; rector All Saints', Northfield, Minn., 1876; missionary in N.H., 1877-80; rector St. Peter's, Bennington, Vt., 1880-83, Gethsemane, Minneapolis, 1883-89; consecrated missionary bishop of the Platte (now dist. of W. Neb.), Jan. 1, 1890; resigned, Oct. 1910. *Author:* The Farmer Boy Who Became a Bishop (autobiography); Sermons for Lay-Readers. Has written various tracts. *Home:* Sonora, Calif.

GRAVES, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Earith, Huntingdonshire, Eng., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Wilkins) G.; ed. pub. schs., Eng., and Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch.; *m.* Annie Louise Fish, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1895; children—Robert Collyer, Elizabeth Porter. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1894; pastor Anamosa, Ia., 1893-95, Humboldt, Ia., 1895-98, Littleton, N.H., 1898-1901, Barneveld, N.Y., 1901-07, Passaic, N.J., 1907-11, Albany, N.Y., 1911-18, 1st Unitarian Congl. Ch., Hartford, Conn., since 1918. Chaplain N.Y. Ho. of Assembly, 1917-18. *Author:* A Century of Village Unitarianism, 1904. Contbr. articles "Unitarianism," "Civilization," "Future Life," etc., to Ency. Americana. Apptd. by Centenary Com. of Am. Unitarian Assn. of Boston, to write a history of the origin and development of the Am. Unitarian Assn. *Home:* 16 Thomaston St., Hartford, Conn.

GRAVES, Charles Alfred, professor of law; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Oct. 20, 1850; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Dawson) G.; M.A., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), Lexington, Va., 1869, LL.B., 1873; LL.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1894, Washington and Lee U., 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Turner Kirkpatrick, of Lexington, Va., Aug. 28, 1877. Prof. law, Washington and Lee U., 1873-99, U. of Va., Sept. 1899—. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Summary of Personal Property, 1893; Notes on Real Property, 1912. Co-founder, 1895, and asso. editor, 1895-97, Virginia Law Register. *Home:* University, Va.

GRAVES, C(harles) Edward, librarian; *b.* Hatfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1885; *s.* Charles Lemuel and Susan Hannah (Wing) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1908; traveled and studied in Europe, 1908-09; student N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1911-13; *m.* Emily B. Melcher, of Hinsdale, Ill., Sept. 2, 1915; 1 son, Edward Melcher. Clk. 1st Nat. Bank, Northampton, Mass., 1901-04; instr. Romance langs., Wesleyan U., 1909-11; with U. of Ill. Library, 1914-17; librarian Minn. Hist. Soc., St. Paul, 1917-20; organizer and sec. Ore. Nature Lovers' Club (later Wiyeast Club), Ore., 1922-24; librarian Humboldt State Teachers' Coll., Arcata, Calif., since 1924. Mem. A.L.A., Calif. Library Assn., Calif. Teachers' Assn., Mazamas, Trails Club of Portland, Kappa Rho Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Christian Scientist. *Home:* Arcata, Calif.

GRAVES, Charles Hinman, diplomat; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1839; *s.* Rev. Hiram Atwell (editor Christian Watchman, Boston) and Mary (Hinman) G.; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and Litchfield, Conn.; *m.* Grace, *d.* late Gen. Joseph G. Totten, U.S.A., May 20, 1873; *m.* 2d, Alice K. Trippe, of Athens, Pa., Apr. 25, 1905. Sergt. 40th N.Y. Inf., June 27, 1861; 2d lt., Nov. 4, 1861; 1st lt., July 8, 1862; capt. a.-a.-g. vols., Feb. 29, 1864; maj. a.-a.-g. vols., Jan. 15, 1865; bvtd. lt. col. and col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, for faithful and efficient services during the war, and gallant conduct in the field; bvtd. maj., U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1867, for gallant and meritorious services at Gettysburg; lt. col. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1867, for same at Ft. Fisher; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Sept. 1, 1866; apptd. 1st lt. 14th U.S. Inf., Nov. 29, 1865; capt. 34th Inf., July 28, 1866; hon. discharged at own request, Dec. 29, 1870. Officer on staffs, Gens. Phil. Kearney, Birney, Stoneman, A. H. Terry; served in all operations and battles Army of Potomac. Settled in Minn.; pioneer in many of the important business enterprises of Duluth. Mem. Minn. Senate, 1875-78, Ho. of Rep., 1889-91 (speaker); mayor of Duluth, 1881-83; state capitol commr., Minn., 1893-1905; U.S. minister to Sweden and Norway, Mar. 1905-June 1906, to Sweden, 1906-14. Pres. Cottage Hosp., Santa Barbara. Republican. Companion Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Home:* Duluth, Minn. *Address:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

GRAVES, Charles Marshall, newspaper editor; *b.* Charles City Co., Va.; *s.* Richard Marcellus and Charles Anna (Otey) G.; direct desc. Capt. Thomas Graves, mem. Yeardley Assembly, Jamestown, Va., 1619; B.A., U. of Richmond (Va.), 1896, post-grad. study 1 yr. in classics; *m.* Mary Blair Harvie, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 30, 1903; children—Mary M., Virginia Bernard. Was city editor of Richmond Times-Dispatch, 1903-07; on editorial staff, September 30, 1907—, news editor, 1912—, editor of Sunday Picture Section, 1914—, New York Times; also Editor Midweek Pictorial. Democrat. Mem. Phi Chapter Phi Kappa Sigma, Va. Hist. Soc.; founder and dir. Poe Memorial Soc. Editor: Poems and Tales by Poe, 1906. An authority on Poe's life and writings. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Dutch Treat, Englewood Golf. *Home:* 431 Riverside Drive. *Address:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

GRAVES, Frank Pierrepont, educator; *b.* New York, N.Y., July 23, 1869; *s.* Horace and Annie (Hall) G.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1912; Litt.D., Heidelberg U., 1896, U. of Rochester, 1923; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1897, Oberlin, 1920, Hobart and Hamilton, 1922; L.H.D., Tufts, 1921, Colgate, 1922; *m.* Helen Hope Wadsworth, of Malden, Mass., Dec. 18, 1895; children—Katharine Bradford, Alden Wadsworth, Eleanor Hall, Richard Wadsworth. Asst. prof. Greek, 1891-93, prof. classical philology, 1893-96, Tufts Coll.; pres. U. of Wyo., 1896-98, U. of Wash., 1898-1903; prof. history and principles of edn. and acting dean Teachers Coll., 1904-07, U. of Mo.; prof. history and philosophy of edn., and dean summer session, Ohio State U., 1907-13; prof. history of edn., summer of 1907, U. of Wis., summers of 1912, 13, U. of Chicago, and summer of 1917, Columbia U.; prof. history of edn., and dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Pa., 1913-21; pres. U. of State of N.Y., and commr. of edn., 1921—; editor Educational Review, 1920-24. Alumni trustee Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1920-22; ex-officio trustee Cornell U., N.Y. State Nautical Sch., N.Y. State Coll. Forestry, N.Y. State Coll. Teachers, and six state agrl. schs. V.p. Trans-Miss. and Internat. Expn., 1898. Decorated Knight Order of Crown of Belgium, 1925. Mem. Coll. Teachers of Education (pres. 1920), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Laureate Chapter of Kappa Delta Pi, etc. *Clubs:* University Country, City (New York). *Author:* Burial Customs of the Ancient Greeks, 1891; The Philoctetes of Sophocles, 1893; A First Book in Greek (with Dr. E. S. Hawes), 1895; The State University Ideal, 1897; A History of Education before the Middle Ages, 1909; A History of Education during the Middle Ages, and the Transition to Modern Times, 1910; Great Educators of Three Centuries, 1911; Peter Ramus and the Educational Reformation of the Sixteenth Century, 1912; A History of Education in Modern Times, 1913; A Student's History of Education, 1915; What Did Jesus Teach? 1919. Contbr. numerous articles on the history of edn. and ednl. problems. *Address:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

GRAVES, Frederick Rogers, bishop; *b.* Auburn N.Y., Oct. 24, 1858; *s.* Samuel Seabury and Elizabeth Anna (Wilson) G.; A.B., Hobart, 1878, A.M., 1881; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1881, D.D., 1893; D.D., Oxford, 1908; *m.* Miss J. H. Roberts, of Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1883; children—Elizabeth Woodward, Frederick Rogers, Lucy Josephine, Josephine Marion. Deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; missionary at Wu-Chang, 1881-83, 1884-85; prof. Theol. Sch., St. John's Coll., Shanghai, 1885-87; prof. Theol. Sch., Wu-Chang, 1887-93; consecrated bishop of Shanghai, June 14, 1893. Author of various works in Chinese. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

GRAVES, Henry Solon, forester; *b.* Marietta, O., May 3, 1871; *s.* William Blair and Luranah (Hodges) G.; A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1900; spl. studies forestry, Harvard, and U. of Munich; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Ella Marian Welch, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 19, 1903. Prof. forestry and dir. Forest Sch., Yale, 1900-10; chief of U.S. Forest Service, Feb. 1, 1910-Mar. 1920; dean Sch. of Forestry, Yale, since 1922; provost of Yale U. since 1923. Mem. Nat. Conservation Commn., 1908. Hon. mem. Am. Acad. of Arborists, Royal British Arboricultural Soc., Royal Scottish Arboricultural Soc.; fellow Soc. of Am. Foresters, Am Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. of Mil. Engrs., Société Forestière de Franche-Comté de Belfort, and numerous associations for the advancement of forestry and conservation. *Joint Author:* The White Pine, 1896. *Author:* Forest Mensuration, 1906; Principles of Handling Woodlands, 1911. Also various bulls., Dept. Agr., etc. Lt. col. Corps of Engrs., in France, 1917. *Home:* 339 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

GRAVES, Jackson Alpheus, banker; *b.* Hauntown, Ia., Dec. 5, 1852; *s.* John Q. and Katherine Jane (Haun) G.; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., San Francisco, 1872, A.M., 1873, LL.D., 1912; *m.* Alice H. Griffith, of Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 23, 1879. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1876; practiced in Los Angeles, 1876-1904; v.p. Farmers & Merchants Bank, 1903, now pres.; largely interested in oil production and orange growing. Republican. *Clubs:* California, Midwick Country. *Home:* 320 Huntington Drive, Alhambra, Calif. *Office:* 4th and Main St., Los Angeles, Calif.

GRAVES, James Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Brookston, Ind., Jan. 25, 1868; *s.* Elza B. and Emily Jane G.; A.B., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1896; grad. Rochester (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1899; (D.D., Des Moines Coll., 1912); *m.* Flora Emma Pierce, of Lafayette, Ind., July 24, 1892; children—Mrs. Ruth Vivian Newton, Mrs. Esther Bernice Preston, Mrs. Thelma Blanche Rogers, Winifred Virginia. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1899; pastor, Mendon, N.Y., 1896-97, Gibbon, Neb., 1899-1902, Waverly, Ia., 1902-04, Dubuque, Ia., 1904-07, Calvary Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1907-12; gen. sec. Inter-Church Council, Des Moines, 1912-14; pastor First Ch., Muscatine, Ia., 1914-18; organizing sec. of temperance work for Bapt. denomination, Phila., 1918; asso. sec. Temperance Commn. and Nat. Temperance Council of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1918—; rep. Nat. Com. Northern Bapt. Laymen, 1919—; pastor 1st Ch., Clarksburg, W.Va., 1919-25, Binghamton, N.Y., since 1925. Pres. of Pub. Welfare Commn., Des Moines, 1911-14; sec. social service commn. of Bapt. World Alliance, 1911—; alt. mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1911—; trustee Des Moines Coll., 1908—; mem. bd. Ia. Bapt. Conv., 1908-18; mem. exec. bd. W.Va. Bapt. State Conv., 1920-25; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Publn. Soc. (vice chmn. bd., 1924-25; 1st v.p., 1924-25); mem. bd. trustees Anti-Saloon League of N.Y. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Home:* Binghamton, N.Y.

GRAVES, Jay P.; *b.* Plymouth, Ill., June 27, 1859; *s.* John J. and Orrilla L. (Berry) G.; ed. Carthage (Ill.) Coll.; *m.* 2d, Alice H. Hardin, of Fulton, Ill., July 6, 1921; 1 son, Clyde M. (by 1st marriage). Settled at Spokane, Wash., 1887; actively engaged for many yrs. in copper mining and smelting and railroad building; now retired. Dir. Old Nat. Bank, Union Trust Co. Trustee Whitworth Coll. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Spokane City, University, Spokane Country. *Home:* "Waikiki," near Spokane. *Office:* Old Nat. Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

GRAVES, John Temple, journalist and orator; Nov. 9, 1856-Aug. 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).

GRAVES, John Temple, II, editor, author; *b.* Rome, Ga., Apr. 25, 1892; *s.* Hon. John Temple and Anne (Cothran) G.; *g.g.s.* William, eldest bro. John C. Calhoun; grad. Horace Mann Sch., New York, 1910; grad. Princeton, 1915; LL.B., George Washington U., 1920; unmarried. Editorial staff New York Jour., 1912-13; 2d lt. 49th Heavy Arty., U.S.A., in France 1918-19; asst. to Edward M. Hurley on Am. Peace Commn., Paris, 1919; economist Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C., 1919-25; editor Palm Beach (Fla.) Times since Sept. 18, 1925. Admitted to bar of D.C., 1920.

Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Everglades (Palm Beach); Tower (Princeton, N.J.); Chevy Chase, Racquet, University, Dumbarton, Penguin (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Two Bubbles (novel), 1920; The Shaft in the Sky, 1923; also essays, short stories and poems in mags. Holder Middle Atlantic States tennis championship, 1924. *Address:* Palm Beach Times, West Palm Beach, Fla.

GRAVES, Louis, editor; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., Aug. 6, 1883; *s.* Ralph Henry and Julia Charlotte (Hooper) G.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1902; *m.* Mildred Moses, of Chapel Hill, June 1921. On staff New York Times, 1903-06; with city govt., New York, 1913-16; mem. Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense, 1916, 17; prof. journalism, U. of N.C., 1921-24; editor and proprietor Chapel Hill Weekly. Commd. capt. inf., U.S.A., May 26, 1917; served in France, 1918-19, and with Army of Occupation, Coblenz, Germany; hon. discharged, Aug. 3, 1919. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Author:* Leaves from a Coblenz Diary, serially in Atlantic Monthly, 1919; An American in Asia, serially in Asia Mag., 1920-21; stories, articles and essays in leading mags. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

GRAVES, Marvin Lee, M.D.; *b.* Bosqueville, Tex., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* Rev. George W. and Mary (Fowler) G.; B.A., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1885, A.M., 1886; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1891; studied U. of Berlin and Cornell U.; LL.D., Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1918; *m.* Laura Ghent, of Belton, Tex., Mar. 16, 1893; children—Edwin Ghent, Mrs. Laura Lee Steele, Mary Alice. Supt. Southwestern Insane Asylum, San Antonio, Tex., 1898-1905; practiced at Galveston, Tex., since 1905; prof. medicine, Med. Dept. U. of Tex., since 1905; consulting phys. and neurologist, John Sealy Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Tex. Med. Assn. (pres. 1914), Southern Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Assn. for Study Internal Secretions, Phi Chi. Delegate Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng., 1921. Democrat. *Home:* 11 Shadow Lawn. *Office:* Post Dispatch Bldg., Houston, Tex.

GRAVES, Nelson Zuingle, mfr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRAVES, Ralph A., editor; *b.* Bainbridge, Ga., May 15, 1882; *s.* James Ralph and Agnes (Donalson) G.; A.B., Univ. of Ga., 1902; George Washington U.; *m.* Elizabeth H. Evans, Oct. 4, 1923; 1 son, Ralph A. Teacher English, West Tex. Mil. Coll., San Antonio, Tex., 1904-05; editor and owner Bainbridge (Ga.) Argus, 1902-03; editor Brunswick (Ga.) Journal, 1903-04; successively city editor, Sunday editor, dramatic editor and news editor, Washington, D.C. Times, until 1908; gen. mgr. New Britain (Conn.) Herald, 1908-09; Sunday and dramatic editor Washington Post, 1909-16; with Nat. Geog. Mag. since 1916, now asst. editor. Member dir. geology and geography, Nat. Research Council. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., England; mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Nat. Press, Kirkside Golf (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3705 Harrison St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GRAVES, Ralph H., editor; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., July 11, 1878; *s.* Ralph H. and Julia C. (Hooper) G.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1897, A.M., 1898; *m.* Frances Morgan Griffith, of Charlotte, N.C., Jan. 20, 1906. On staffs New York Times and New York Evening Post, 1899-1923; city editor, 1915-17, Sunday editor, 1917-23, New York Times. On editorial staff Red Cross Mag., Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919 editor Syndicate of Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N.Y., since 1923; mng. editor World's Work Mag., 1924-25. Pres. N.C. Soc. of N.Y., 1924-25; mem. Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House, Hempstead Country. *Home:* Hempstead, N.Y. *Address:* Garden City, N.Y.

GRAVES, Schuyler Colfax, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAVES, Stuart, pathologist; *b.* Boonville, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1879; *s.* Jefferson Pierre and Eliza Ann (Jones) G.; grad. high sch., Boonville, 1896; M.D., Syracuse U., 1911, A.B., 1923; *m.* Harriet Louise Brown, of Louisville, Ky., Dec. 11, 1915; children—Jean Cathcart, Marian Stuart, Stuart. Pathol. interne, R.I. Hosp., 1911-12; 2d and 1st asst. in pathology, Boston City Hosp., 1912-14; prof. pathology and bacteriology U. of Louisville Sch. of Medicine, and pathologist to Louisville City Hosp., since 1914, also chmn. hosp. staff exec. com. since 1922; consulting pathologist Norton Infirmary, St. Joseph's Infirmary, St. Anthony's, Sts. Mary and Elizabeth, Jewish, and Ky. Bapt. hosps. Acting asst. surgeon U.S. P.H.S., 1918-20; mem. advisory com. Ky. State Bd. Charities and Corrections since 1920; chmn. negro health com. of the health council of Community Chest, Louisville, since 1925. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Internat. Assn. Med. Museums, A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Medico-Chirurg. Soc. (expres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Protestant. *Clubs:* Kentucky, Arts, Rotary, University, Conversation, Wranglers, Louisville Country. *Home:* 2500 Longest Av. *Office:* 101 W. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.

GRAVES, Waller W., judge; *b.* Lafayette Co., Mo., Dec. 17, 1860; *s.* Abram L. and Martha E. (Pollard) G.; ed. Mo. State U.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1885; *m.* Alice M. Ludwick, of Butler, Mo., June 30, 1892. City atty., Butler, 1892-94; judge 29th Jud. Circuit, Mo., 1898-1904; justice Supreme Ct. of Mo. since Apr. 7, 1906; Democrat. *Address:* Jefferson City, Mo.

GRAVES, William Phillips, M.D.; *b.* Andover, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* William Blair and Luranah Hodges (Copeland) G.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, 1887; A.B., Yale, 1891; M.D., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Alice M. Chase, of Boston, Oct. 10, 1900; children—Sidney C., William P., Alice. Teacher, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1891-95; in med. practice at Boston, 1900—; surgeon-in-chief Free Hosp. for Women, 1907—; prof. gynecology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1911—. Consulting gynecologist, Boston Lying-in Hosp. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Skull and Bones (Yale), etc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Algonquin, New Riding, Brookline Country, Myopia Hunt (asso. mem.). *Author:* Graves's Gynecology, 1916. *Home:* 244 Marlboro St. *Office:* 198 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

GRAVES, William Sidney, army officer; *b.* Mt. Calm, Tex., Mar. 27, 1865; *s.* Andrew C. and Evelyn (Bennett) G.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; *m.* Katherine Boyd, of Ft. Logan, Colo., Feb. 9, 1891. Commd. 2d lt. 7th Inf., June 12, 1889; promoted through grades to maj. gen. July 11, 1925. Instr. small arms practice, Dept. of Columbia, 1897-99, also acting judge advocate, 1898-99; same, Dept. of Colo., 1899; ordered to P.I., 1899, participating in various campaigns; received thanks of Gen. J. F. Bell for gallantry in action against insurgents at Caloocan, Dec. 31, 1901; again in P.I., 1904-06; at San Francisco, Apr.-May 1906, after earthquake; duty Gen. Staff, 1909-11; sec. Gen. Staff Corps, Jan. 1911-July 1912, and Sept. 3, 1914-Feb. 6, 1918; comdr. A.E.F. in Siberia, 1918-20; comdr. Ft. William McKinley, P.I., Apr.-Oct. 1920, 1st Brigade of 1st Div. Dec. 1920-Apr. 1, 1925; comdr. 1st Div., Apr. 1-July 10, 1925; comdr. 6th Corps Area, Chicago, since July 11, 1925. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; Order of Rising Sun, 2d Class, Japan; Order of the Wen Hu (Striped Tiger), China; War Cross, Czechoslovakia; Comdr. Order of Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Home:* Gatesville, Tex. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

GRAWN, Charles Theodore, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GRAY, see also Grey.

GRAY, Alfred Leftwich, Roentgenologist; *b.* Palmyra, Fluvanna Co., Va., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Alphonso Alexander and Bettie Ann (Leftwich) G.; student U. of Va. 3 yrs. until 1894, M.D., 1897; *m.* Alice Lear Clark, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 23, 1903; children—Alfred Leftwich, Ernest Emery, John Newton. Undergraduate asst. in pathology, etc., U. of Va., 1896-97; interne, short time, Pa. Hosp., Phila., 1898; instr. anatomy and orthopedic surgery, Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 1899-1901; prof. physiology same, 1901 until it was merged with Med. Coll. of Va., 1913, and then was continued in same chair; resigned 1916; prof. Roentgenology, Med. Coll. of Va., 1916—; dean Sch. of Medicine, same, until resignation, 1920; dean med. dept. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, 1909-13; Roentgenologist, Memorial Hosp., St. Luke's Hosp., McGuire Clinic, St. Philip Hosp., Va. Hosp. Commd. maj. Med. O.R.C., May 19, 1917, and placed in charge Richmond Sch. of Mil. Roentgenology, training X-ray specialists for army service. Mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1915), New York Roentgen Soc., Phila. Roentgen Ray Soc., A.M.A., Med. Soc. of Va. (pres. 1920-21), Tri-State Med. Assn. of Carolinas and Va. (v.p. 1913), Southern Med. Assn. (v.p. 1919), Richmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery (pres. 1914), Phi Kappa Sigma, Pi Mu, etc. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, University, Country of Va. (all of Richmond). *Author:* Lectures on Physiology, 1911. Contbr. numerous articles on Roentgenol. subjects. *Home:* 2006 Monument Av. *Office:* 300 Medical Arts Bldg., Richmond, Va.

GRAY, Andrew Caldwell, lawyer; *b.* New Castle, Del., Oct. 13, 1871; *s.* George and Harriet Lawrence (Black) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; student Harvard Law Sch., 1894-95; unmarried. Practiced at Wilmington, Del., since 1895; mem. firm, Ward, Gray & Neary; dir. Wilmington Trust Co. Judge advocate gen. State of Del., 1897-1900; atty. gen. of Del., 1909-13; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1921. Presbyn. *Home:* Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

GRAY, Arthur Irving, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRAY, Arthur Romeyn, educational sec.; *b.* Bergen Point, N.J., Dec. 30, 1875; *s.* George Zabriskie and Kate (Forrest) G.; Columbia U., 3 yrs.; Oxford U., Eng., 1½ yrs.; *m.* Laura Ferguson, of Birmingham, Ala., Mar. 10, 1898. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; instr. and prof. apologetics, U. of the South, 1901-11, chaplain, 1908-11; ednl. sec. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. P.E. Ch., 1911-17, and sec. for Latin America since Jan. 1, 1917. *Office:* 281 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

GRAY, Baron De Kalb, clergyman; *b.* Waynesboro, Miss., June 18, 1855; *s.* Maj. John L. and Caroline (Salter) G.; A.M., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1878; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1883; D.D., Mississippi Coll., 1890, LL.D., 1904; LL.D., Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Alma Ratliff, of Raymond, Miss., Dec. 9, 1884. Licensed, 1873, ordained, 1878, Bapt. ministry; pastor Mound Bluff, New Hope, Miss., 1878-79, Midway, Ky., 1879-80, Buffalo Lick, Ky., 1881-82, East Ch., Louisville, 1882-84, Clinton, 1884-87, Hazlehurst, Miss., 1888-93, First Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1893-1901; pres. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1901-03; corr. sec. Home Mission Bd., Southern Baptist Conv., since Sept. 1, 1903. Trustee Miss. Coll. 7 yrs.; mem. 1893-1901, pres. 1898-1901, bd. trustees Howard Coll., East Lake, Ala.; chmn. com. on Cecil Rhodes Scholarships for Ky., 1902-03. *Home:* College Park, Ga. *Office:* Wynne-Claughton Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

GRAY, Campbell, bishop; *b.* Bolivar, Tenn., Jan. 6, 1879; *s.* William Crane (D.D.) and Fannie Campbell (Bowers) G.; father 1st bishop of Southern Fla.; B.A., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1901, M.A., 1902; student in theology, same univ., 1901-02; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1904; D.D., Nashotah, 1925; *m.* Virginia Neil Morgan, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1905; children—William Crane, Virginia Marshall, Francis Campbell, Mary Morgan, Joseph Alberti. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; missionary in Fla., 1904-14; vicar St. Augustine's Ch., Rhineland, Wis., 1914-22; examining chaplain Diocese of Quincy, Ill., 1922-25; elected bishop coadjutor of Diocese of Northern Ind., Jan. 21, 1925, but on account of death of Bishop John Hazen White did not become coadjutor; consecrated bishop of Diocese of Northern Ind., May 1, 1925. Selected St. Paul's Ch., Mishawaka, Ind., as pro-cathedral (temp.). Mem. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 1910-22; trustee U. of the South, 1911-13; mem. Cathedral Chapter of Southern Fla., 1911-14; mem. Diocesan Bd. of Missions, 1914-15, Standing Com., 1915-22, Diocesan Bd. of Religious Edn., 1916-22, Provincial Synod, 1918-23. Pres. Bd. Trustees Howe (Ind.) Sch.; trustee Nashotah (Wis.) House. Democrat. *Home:* 710 Lincoln Way E., Mishawaka, Ind.

GRAY, Carl Raymond, ry. pres.; *b.* Princeton, Ark., Sept. 28, 1867; *s.* Col. O. C. and Virginia L. (Davis) G.; ed. prep. dept. U. of Ark.; *m.* Harriette Flora, of Oswego, Kan., Dec. 6, 1886; children—Carl Raymond, Russel Davis, Howard Kramer. Began ry. service, Mar. 20, 1883, and has served with St.L. & S.F. R.R. as telegraph operator and sta. agt., 1883-86, chief clk. to gen. western agt., Wichita, Kan., 1886-87, commercial agt., 1887-90, dist. freight agt., 1890-96, div. freight agt., 1896-97, div. supt., 1897-1900, supt. transportation, 1900-04, gen. mgr., Apr.-Oct., 1904, 2d v.p. and gen. mgr., Oct. 30, 1904-July 31, 1906, 2d v.p. in charge of operation, Aug. 1, 1906, and sr. v.p., 1909-May 1, 1911; also gen. mgr. C. & E.I. R.R., Apr. 8-Oct. 30, 1904; pres. Spokane, Portland & Seattle, Ore., Electric Rys., May 1, 1911; pres. G.N. Ry., May 25, 1912-14; pres. Western Md. Ry., Mar. 10, 1914-Mar. 1918, and chmn. Wheeling & L.E. Ry., July 1, 1917-Mar. 1918; dir. div. of operation under the dir.-gen. of rys., Jan. 5,

1918-Jan. 15, 1919; pres. Western Md. Ry. and chmn. Wheeling & L.E. Ry., Jan. 15, 1919-Dec. 31, 1919; pres. U.P. System since Jan. 1, 1920. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York), Chicago (Chicago); Omaha, Athletic, Country, University (Omaha, Neb.). *Address:* U.P. Ry., 1416 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

GRAY, Charles Oliver, college pres.; *b.* Heuvelton, N.Y., June 3, 1867; *s.* Walter Rutherford and Mary Jane (Chambers) G.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1894; post-grad. work at Columbia and New York U.; D.D., Hamilton Coll.; LL.D., Tusculum Coll.; *m.* Florence Irene Rollins, Yonkers, N.Y., June 6, 1893; children—Charles Oliver, Edward Rutherford, Walter Rollins. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., Smithtown Branch, N.Y., 1894-1903, Marshall, N.C., 1903-07; pres. Tusculum Coll., Greeneville, Tenn., since 1908. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Southern Sociol. Congress, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Greeneville, Tenn.

GRAY, Charlotte Elvira, author; *b.* Reading, Mich.; *d.* George and Elvira Eliza (Gaskill) G.; ed. high sch., Monticello, Minn., and Munson Business Coll., Minneapolis; unmarried. Bookkeeper and stenographer, 1898-1905. Methodist. *Author:* Experimental Object Lessons, 1910; Out of the Mire, 1911; The Jericho Road, 1912; The Inn by the Sea, 1914; As His Mother Saw Him, 1917; Illustrative Object Lessons, 1923. *Home:* 2730 Fillmore St., N.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

GRAY, Chester Earl; *b.* Columbus Junction, Ia., May 16, 1881; *s.* James Edward and Margaret Jane (Dawdy) G.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1901, M.S., 1924; *m.* Rachel L. Mosier, of Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 25, 1905; children—Catherine Jane, Annabell. Asst. in agrl. chemistry, Ia. State Coll., 1901-02; chemist Continental Creamery Co., Topeka, Kan., 1902-03, Beatrice (Neb.) Creamery Co., 1904-05, chemist in charge Research Lab., Dairy Div. Bur. of Animal Industry U.S. Dept. Agr., 1905-08; asst. gen. mgr. Central Creamery Co. (now Golden State Milk Products Co.), Eureka, Calif., 1908-15; gen. mgr. Calif. Central Creameries (now Golden State Milk Products Co.), San Francisco, 1915; pres. same co. since 1915. Inventor and patentee various processes and apparatus for desiccating and for mfr. of products from milk and cream. Republican. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Dairy Science Assn., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Commercial (San Francisco); Athens Athletic (Oakland); Univ. of Calif. Club (Berkeley). Author of bulls. pub. by Dept. of Agr. *Home:* 6263 Chabot Rd., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 425 Battery St., San Francisco, Calif.

GRAY, Clarence Truman, teaching; *b.* Russell, Kan., Nov. 22, 1877; *s.* Bingham and Evangeline (Anderson) G.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1902; A.B., Ind. U., 1904; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Bessie Lee Stretcher, of Ellwood, Ind., July 19, 1905; children—Truman Stretcher, Margaret Elnora. Teacher and supt. schs. Ind., until 1910; instr. ednl. psychology, 1911-15, adj. prof., 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Tex. Mem. faculty various summers, U. of Chicago, U. of Kan., Northwestern U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Science Club (U. of Tex.), Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Scholia, Fortnightly. *Author:* Variations in Grades of High School Pupils, 1915; Types of Reading Ability, 1917; Deficiencies in Reading Ability, 1922; also articles in ednl. jours. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

GRAY, Clifton Daggett, coll. pres.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., July 27, 1874; *s.* Jefferson Jenness and Alida Mazella (Daggett) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1899; S.T.B., U. of Chicago, 1900, Ph.D., 1901; LL.D., U. of Me., 1922; research work in British Mus., 1900; *m.* Neva B. Ham, of Somersworth, N.H., June 28, 1900; children—Malcolm Jefferson, Paul Judson, Clifton Daggett. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor 1st Ch., Port Huron, Mich., 1901-05, Stoughton St. Ch., Boston, 1905-12; editor of The Standard, Chicago, Oct. 1912-Dec. 1919, and pres. and treas. Goodman & Dickerson Co., pubs. same; mng. editor The Baptist, new official weekly of Northern Bapt. Conv., Jan.-Apr. 1920; pres. Bates Coll. (Me.), since May 1, 1920. Am. Sec. Bapt. World Alliance. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. many denom. bds. Mason, Rotarian. Republican. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Shamash Religious Texts. *Home:* 256 College St., Lewiston, Me.

GRAY, Daniel Thomas, agrl. educator; *b.* Harrison Co., Mo., Jan. 27, 1878; *s.* William L. and Miriam (Crews) G.; A.B., B.S., U. of Mo., 1904; M.S., U. of Ill., 1905; *m.* Lillian Dale Hardin, of Stanberry, Mo., Sept. 5, 1901; children—Daniel T. (dec.), Emily Dale, Lillian Vera. Prof. animal industry, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1905-13; prof. same, State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1913-20; in charge U.S. Govt. live stock extension work in the South during World War; dean Agrl. Coll. and dir. Expt. Sta., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1920-23; dean Agrl. Coll. and dir. Expt. Sta. and extension service, U. of Ark., since Jan. 1924. Mem. Assn. Agrl. Workers (sec. 1913-20, pres. 1920-21), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Alpha Gamma Rho, Sigma Delta. Animal industry editor Southern Ruralist. Protestant. Author of numerous agrl. bulls. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

GRAY, David, story writer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1870; *s.* David and Martha (Guthrie) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1925; *m.* Mrs. Maude Livingston Hall Waterbury, Oct. 13, 1914. Reporter and editorial writer Rochester Union and Advertiser, 1893; editorial writer Buffalo Times, 1894; sub-editor New York World, 1896; mng. editor Buffalo Courier, 1897; editorial writer Buffalo Enquirer, 1898-99; admitted to bar, June 1899. *Author:* The Sphinx (Harvard Hasty Pudding Club Play, 1892); Gallops I and II; The Recantation of an Anti-Imperialist (in Outlook); Gallops, prod. 1906; Mr. Carteret and Others; "Smith" (with W. Somerset Maugham); Ensign Russell; The Boomerang (novel, based on play by V. Mapes and W. Smith); (play) The Best People (with Avery Hopwood) prod. 1923. Commd. capt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, and with A.E.F. in France; in charge photographic div. Signal Corps, Dec. 1917-June 1918; liaison officer with French 7th and 2d Crops and 10th French Army to Jan. 1, 1919. Croix de Guerre and Chevalier Légion d'Honneur. *Address:* Knickerbocker Club, New York, N.Y.

GRAY, Dudley Guy, railway official; *b.* Columbus, O., May 15, 1868; *s.* William Ritchie and Virginia Jane (Beckwith) G.; student Ohio State U.; *m.* Katherine Leonard, of Columbus, Feb. 23, 1895. Began as messenger B. & O. R.R., 1887, later chief clk. div. freight office, at Columbus; chief clk. gen. freight office same rd., Pittsburgh, 1897-1902, div. freight agt., Columbus, 1902-05, Pittsburgh, 1905-10; gen. freight agt., Pittsburgh, 1910-12; gen. western freight agt. Western Md. Ry., Pittsburgh, Jan.-Nov. 1913, continuing with same rd. as gen. freight agt., Baltimore, Md., 1913-16, freight traffic mgr., 1916-19, gen. traffic mgr., 1919-20, v.p. in charge of traffic since Mar. 1, 1920. Mason. Democrat. Protestant. *Office:* Standard Oil Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GRAY, E(dward) (Dundas) McQueen, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRAY, Edward Winthrop, writer, pub.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 18, 1870; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (Beggs) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Altha R. Hay, of Summit, N.J., Sept. 29, 1898; children—Altha R., Julia B. (dec.), Elizabeth. Reporter New York Herald, 1894, New York World, 1894-96; owner and pub. Summit (N.J.) Herald, 1897-98; city editor and mng. editor, Newark Daily Advertiser, 1898-1902; pres. and gen. mgr. Newark Daily Advertiser Pub. Co., 1902-04; sec. to Gov. Edward C. Stokes, 1904-07; organizer, 1909, Commercial Casualty Ins. Co. of Newark. Mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 8th N.J. Dist.; candidate for Rep. nomination for U.S. Senate, 1918. Apptd. by Gov. Murphy commr. to investigate tenement house conditions, 1902; mem. Bd. Tenement House Supervision of N.J. 8 yrs.; sec. Rep. State Com. of N.J., 1908-13. *Clubs:* Union, Newark Athletic (1st pres. and 1st hon. mem.). *Home:* 141 Wakeman Av., Newark, N.J.

GRAY, Finly H., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GRAY, George, judge; May 4, 1840-Aug. 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GRAY, George H., banker; *b.* Union Mills, Ind., Feb. 27, 1868; *s.* George H. and Louisa (Caswell) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hettie Rogers Tindall, of Central City, Neb., June 1, 1892; 1 dau., Nellie Naomi (wife of Dr. Otis Martin). In grocery and queensware business, at Central City, 1887-1902; cashier, later pres. Central City Nat. Bank, 1902-19; pres. First Nat. Bank, of Columbus, Neb., since 1919; pres. Duncan (Neb.) State Bank, Bank of Tarnov; sec. and treas. Consumers Sand Co.; organizer and chmn. Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives, Merrick Co., Neb., World War. Trustee Neb. Wesleyan U. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Woodmen, Maccabees. *Home:* Columbus, Neb.

GRAY, Henry David, univ. prof.; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 6, 1873; *s.* William MacLean and Henrietta A. (Perry) G.; Ph.B., Colgate U., 1897, Litt.D., 1919; A.M., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Emily Hough Tarr, of Baltimore, Oct. 11, 1905; children—Dorothy Sewall, Sydney MacLean. Instr. English and dramatic lit., Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts, 1900-02; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1902-05; lecturer in English, Columbia Univ., summer session, 1905, Univ. of London (Michaelmas term), 1922; instr. English, 1905-06, asst. prof., 1906-15, asso. prof., 1915-26, prof. since 1926, Stanford U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn. of the Pacific Coast, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Emerson, a Statement of New England Transcendentalism as Expressed in the Philosophy of its Chief Exponent, 1917; The Original Version of "Love's Labour's Lost," with a conjecture as to "Love's Labour's Won," 1918. Original Dramas: Hannibal, a tragedy in blank verse, 1893; A Superficial Girl, 1899; The People's Choice, 1908; The Call of Bohemia, 1909. Translator: Pathelin, 1900. Editor: Carlyle's Hero and Hero Worship, 1906. Contbr. to philol. and other periodicals, chiefly in Shakespearean criticism. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

GRAY, James M., clergyman; *b.* 1851; pres. and trustee Moody Bible Inst., Chicago. *Author:* Antidote to Christian Science, 1907; How to Master the English Bible, 1909; Great Epochs of Sacred History, 1910; Progress in Life to Come, 1910; Bible Problems Explained, 1913; Christian Workers' Commentary on the Old and New Testaments, 1915; Picture of the Resurrection, 1917; Prophecy and the Lord's Return, 1917; Textbook on Prophecy, 1918; Primer of Faith; Synthetic Bible Studies; Spiritism and The Fallen Angels, 1920. *Home:* 29 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.

GRAY, James McIlvaine, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRAY, John Henry, economist; *b.* Charleston, Ill., Mar. 11, 1859; *s.* James Cowan and Mary A. (Mitchell) G.; ed. full course and diploma, Ill. State Normal U.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1892; studied also at Paris, Vienna and Berlin; *m.* Helen Rockwell Bliss, June 14, 1894 (died Oct. 24, 1922); children—James Bliss, Evelyn (Mrs. George E. Talmage, Jr.). Instr. political economy, Harvard, 1887-89; prof. polit. and social science, Northwestern U., 1892-1907; prof. economics, U. of Minn., 1907-20; prof. economics, Carlton Coll., 1920-25; chief analyst and examiner, Interstate Commerce Commn. Bur. of Valuation, 1917-19, examiner valuation since Sept. 1, 1925. Prof. economics, U. of Calif., summer 1914. Chmn. World's Congress Auxiliary on Polit. Science, Chicago, 1893; chmn. municipal com. Civic Federation of Chicago, 1894-96; expert U.S. Dept. Labor, 1902-03, to investigate restrictions of output in Great Britain; represented U.S. Commr. of Labor at Internat. Coöperative Congress, Manchester, Eng., 1902; represented U.S. at Internat. Congress on Ins. of Laboring Men, Düsseldorf, Germany, 1902, and at Internat. Congress of Commerce and Industry, Ostend, Belgium, 1902; mem. Nat. Civic Federation Commn. on Municipal Ownership, 1905, and expert to commn. for Am. investigation; mem. exec. council dept. Nat. Civic Federation to investigate regulation of pub. service corpns., 1911-14; sec. of the dept. and dir. of investigation. Published Commission Regulation, a compilation and analysis of all Am. statutes relating to regulation of public service corpns. (1284 pp.), 1913; also more than 100 articles in scientific jours.; mem. Minn. Efficiency and Economy Commn., 1914-15. Lt. col. U.S.A. and mem. bd. appraisers for all property commandeered for the army. Asso. editor Economic Bulletin, 1908-10, Journal of Accountancy, 1908-15. Specialist in pub. utilities and railroads. Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1913-14. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), University of Evanston (hon.). *Address:* 1323 Jackson St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

GRAY, John Pinkham, lawyer; *b.* Boise, Ida., Mar. 17, 1880; *s.* John Strickland and Alice G.; grad. high sch., Boise; LL.B., George Washington U., 1898, LL.M., 1899, D.C.L., 1900; *m.* Stella Lee, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 11, 1904; children—Katherine, Mary Lee. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1901,

and began practice at Wallace; moved to Coeur d'Alene, 1911; practices in mining dists. of Ida., Mont., Utah, Ariz., Wash. and Alaska. Lecturer on mining law U. of Ida. and U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Kappa Sigma. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Republican. *Clubs:* Spokane (Wash.); Silver Bow (Butte, Mont.), Alta (Salt Lake City, Utah), University (Washington, D.C.); Burlingame (Calif.) Country, Midwick Country, California (Los Angeles), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* Coeur d'Alene, Ida.

GRAY, Joseph M. M., clergyman; *b.* Montgomery, Pa., Aug. 31, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Mary Ann (Miller) G.; A.B., Dickinson Sem., 1896; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1901; D.D., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1914; Litt. D., Syracuse U., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth McCurdy, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 14, 1903; children—Charles M., Joseph C., Elisabeth. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor Rogers Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1901-04, Wesley Chapel, Baltimore, 1904-06, Havre De Grace, Md., 1906-08, East Baltimore Station, Baltimore, 1908-11, Hamline Ch., Washington, D.C., 1911-13, Grand Av. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1913-20, Elm Park Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1920—. Lectured on hist. and religious subjects in army camps, Eng. and France, 1918. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1924; trustee Drew Theol. Sem., Scranton Pub. Library. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Author:* The Old Faith in the New Day, 1915; The Contemporary Christ, 1921; An Adventure in Orthodoxy, 1923; Sufficient Ministers, 1925. Exchange preacher in Eng., summer 1923. *Home:* Scranton, Pa.

GRAY, Joseph Phelps, insurance. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRAY, Joslyn, author; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt.; *d.* Charles Adams (M.D.) and Nellie Ann (Joslin) G.; A.B., Boston U., 1898, A.M., 1901. *Club:* Boston Authors'. *Author:* Kathleen's Probation, 1918; Elsie Marley, Honey, 1918; Rusty Miller, 1919; Rosemary Greenaway, 1919; Fireweed, 1920; The January Girl, 1920; Bouncing Bet, 1921; The Other Miller Girl, 1922; The Old Mary Metcalf Place, 1923; Black-Eyed Susan, 1924. *Home:* Boston, Mass.; (summer) Hinsdale, N.H.

GRAY, Lewis Cecil, economist; *b.* Liberty, Mo., Dec. 2, 1881; *s.* Lewis Pressley and Elizabeth (Chambliss) G.; B.A., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, 1900, M.A., 1903; student U. of Chicago, summers 1907-08; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; *m.* Pearl B. Patterson, of Eolia, Pike Co., Mo., 1905; children—Marceline Elizabeth, Emily Belle, Lois Cecilia, John Lewis. Prof. history and economics, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1905-08; instr. economics, U. of Wis., 1910-13; prof. economics, U. of Saskatchewan, 1913-15; prof. rural economics, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1915-19; economist in charge div. of land economics, U.S. Bur. Agrl. Economics since Apr. 1919. Spl. agt. Bur. of Census, 1911; in charge price fixing div., U.S. Food Administration, State of Tenn., 1918; chmn. special com. on land utilization apptd. by Sec. of Agriculture. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn. Represented U.S. Dept. Agr. at meeting of Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, 1922. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Author:* An Introduction to Agricultural Economics; also numerous articles and bulls. *Home:* 119 Wootton Av., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Bureau of Agricultural Economics, Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

GRAY, Louis Herbert, Orientalist, comparative philologist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 10, 1875; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Anna Elizabeth (Earl) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; specialized 1st in classics, later in comparative philology, and finally in Indo-Iranian; fellow in classics, Princeton, 1896-97, Indo-Iranian, Columbia, 1897-1900; student in Hebrew and Old Irish, Columbia, 1907-08; *m.* Florence Lillian Ridley, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 8, 1905. Chief cataloguer and instr. in Indo-Iranian, Princeton, 1900-02; editor depts. etymology and the modern history of India, New Internat. Ency., 1902-03; reviser translations for The Jewish Encyclopedia, 1904-05; asst. editor of and contbr. to Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics (Edinburgh), 1905-15; editor of Mythology of All Races, 1915-18. In service of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Dec. 1918; attached to U.S. embassy, Paris, 1920; asso. prof. philosophy, U. of Neb., 1921-23; prof. comparative philology and Oriental langs. since 1923; mem. Am. Linguistic Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Société de Linguistique de Paris, Société des études arméniennes, Société asiatique, Société de l'histoire de Paris; Ratanbai Katrak Lecturer on Zoroastrianism, Oxford U., Michaelmas term, 1925 (first lecturer on this Foundation which is given every ten years). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Indo-Iranian Phonology, 1902; The Hundred Love-Songs of Kamal ad-Din of Isfahan (with Ethel Watts Mumford), 1904; translation and edition of Vasavadatta, a Sanskrit Romance by Subandhu, 1913; also articles on the langs., lits. and religions of India and Persia, and on comparative linguistics, in tech. jours.; engaged in preparing Etymological Dictionary of Sanskrit; the only Am. contbr. to the "Anglo-Belgian" number of the Louvain Muséon (Iranian material in the Fihrist, Jan. 1915). *Address:* University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Neb.

GRAY, Maria Freeman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRAY, Morris, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mar. 7, 1856; *s.* Francis H. and H. Regina (Shober) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1880; *m.* Flora Grant, of Boston, Sept. 15, 1883; children—Morris, Elizabeth, Francis C. Admitted to bar, 1880. Dir. N.E. Trust Co. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. life fellow Met. Museum of Art (New York); trustee Boston Athenæum; hon. asso. mem. Boston Soc. Architects; hon. mem. A.I.A., soc. of Arts and Crafts; life mem. Bostonian Soc.; corr. mem. Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila.; pres. Boston Mus. of Fine Arts 1914-24, now trustee. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Authors (London). *Author:* Treatise on the Law of Communication by Telegraph, 1885. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Devonshire Bldg., Boston, Mass.

GRAY, Oscar Lee, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GRAY, Prentiss Nathaniel, banker; *b.* Oakland, Calif., July 2, 1884; *s.* George D. and Susan (Thayer) G.; B.A., U. of Calif., 1906; *m.* Laura Sherman, of Washington, D.C., May 27, 1908. Mgr. Calif. & Ore. Coast S.S. Co., 1910 to 1914; pres. P. N. Gray, Inc., grain exporters, New York, 1919-23; pres. J. Henry Schroder Banking Corpn. since 1922. Dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1917; chief of Marine Transportation Div., U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18; dir. Am. Relief Administration, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Sigma, Phi Gamma Delta. Decorated Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (French). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, India House, Campfire, Bonnie Brier. *Home:* 2 Helena Av., Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

GRAY, Roland, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 1, 1874; *s.* John Chipman and Anna S. L. (Mason) G.; Hopkinson Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Mary Tudor, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1907; children—John Chipman, Mary Whitwell, Roland, Christopher. Practiced in Boston since 1899; mem. Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 176 Beacon St. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

GRAY, William Crane, bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GRAY, William Rensselaer, educator; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Sept. 27, 1879; *s.* Frederick and Rella (Davis) G.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1904; Master Commercial Science, Amos Tuck Sch. (Dartmouth), 1905; C.P.A., New Hampshire, 1919; *m.* Lucia May Shattuck, of Burke, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1905. Clk. in U.S. Treasury, Washington, D.C., 1897-1900; with Dartmouth Coll. since 1905 as instr. in accounting, 1905-08; asst. prof., 1908-14, sec. Amos Tuck Sch., 1911-16, prof. accounting, 1914—, acting dir. Amos Tuck Sch., 1917-19, dean, 1919—. Dir. Ordnance Training Sch., Dartmouth, 1917-18; chief of div. business dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept., Sept. 1918-May 1919. Pres. trustees, Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp., Hanover, N.H., since 1925. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Collegiate Schs. of Business (pres. 1922-23), Assn. Univ. Instrs. of Accounting, Alpha Delta Phi, Sphinx. *Club:* Graduate (Hanover). *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GRAY, William Scott, educator; *b.* Coatburg, Ill., June 5, 1885; *s.* William Scott and Anna Letitia (Gilliland) G.; grad. high sch., Camp Points, Ill., 1904; grad. Ill. State Normal Univ., 1910; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1913, Ph.D., 1916; M.A., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Beatrice Warner Jardine, of Kenvil, N.J., Sept. 14, 1921; 1 dau., Grace Warner. Teacher rural schs., Adams Co., Ill., 1904-05; prin. elementary schs., Fowler, Ill., 1905-08; prin. Training Sch., Ill. State Normal U., 1910-12; asst. in edn., U. of Chicago, 1914-16; instr., 1915, asst. prof., 1917, asso. prof., 1918, prof. since 1921, also dean since 1917, Coll. of Edn., U. of Chicago. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Edn'l. Research, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Eta. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. *Author:* (monographs) Studies of Elementary-School Reading Through Standardized Tests, 1916; Remedial Cases in Reading—Their Diagnosis and Treatment, 1921; Summary of Scientific Investigations in Reading, 1925. *Home:* 1372 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

GRAYSON, Cary Travers, rear admiral; *b.* "Salubria," Culpeper Co., Va., Oct., 11, 1878; *s.* John Cooke (M.D.) and Adelena (Pettus) G.; William and Mary Coll., 1895-98; Ph.G., U. of the South, 1902, M.D., 1902; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va.; grad. U.S. Naval Med. Sch., 1904; *m.* Alice Gertrude Gordon, of Washington, D.C., May 24, 1916; children—James Gordon, Cary Travers, William. Interne, Columbia Hosp. for Women, Washington, 1902-03; commd. acting asst. surgeon U.S.N., July 14, 1903; asst. surgeon, June 28, 1904; passed asst. surgeon, June 28, 1907; surgeon, Aug. 1916; med. dir. with rank of rear admiral, Aug. 29, 1916. Surgeon U.S. Naval Hosp., Washington, 1903-05, U.S.S. Maryland, 1905-07; cruise around the world, 1905-07; surgeon of the President's yacht, Mayflower, and attending and consulting physician, Naval Dispensary, Washington, during the Roosevelt and Taft administrations; physician to President Wilson. Mem. pub. health com. of Nat. Food Administration; med. mem. Council Nat. Defense; mem. staff Emergency Hosp.; formerly mem. staff Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp. and Providence Hosp. Decorated: Navy Cross (U.S.), Commander Order of Leopold (Belgium), Commander Legion of Honor (France). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, D.C. Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Dir. Am. Security & Tr. Co., Nat. Capitol Horse Show (Washington). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase (Washington); Racquet (Phila.); Jockey, Maryland Jockey (dir.). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

GRAYSON, Charles Prevost, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 15, 1859; *s.* Frederick William and Mary Mallet (Prevost) G.; ed. pvt. schs. and acad.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1881; studied in Vienna, Berlin, Paris; unmarried. Apptd. phys. in charge throat clinic, Univ. Hosp., 1892; lecturer in laryngology, 1895, professor since 1904, Univ. of Pa. Mem. Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., Pædiatric Soc., S.R., Hist. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Racquet, University, St. Anthony. *Author:* Diseases of the Throat, Nose and Ear, 1902. Am. editor Grunwald's Atlas of Laryngology, 1898. *Address:* 262 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAYSON, Clifford Prevost, artist; *b.* Phila., July 14, 1857; *s.* Frederick William and Mary Mallet (Prevost) G.; pupil of Gérome, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Anna L. Steel, of Phila., Jan. 21, 1902. Awarded $2,000 prize Am. Art Galleries, New York, 1886; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1887. Represented in the permanent collections of Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, and Chicago Art Inst. *Clubs:* Century, Salmagundi (New York); Art (Phila.). *Address:* Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

GRAYSON, David, author. See Ray Stannard Baker.

GRAYSON, Thomas Wray, M.D.; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* Thomas Wray and Mary Elizabeth (Green) G.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1892, A.M., 1897; M.D. West Penn Med. Coll. (now Med. Dept. U. of Pittsburgh), 1897; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Bard, of Meadville, Pa., June 9, 1920. Interne, West Penn Hosp., 1898. First lieut. Medical R.C., 1917; in active service, Sept. 1, 1917, at Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; gastroenterologist, Base Hosp., Camp Shelby, Miss., Nov. 20, 1917; chief med. service, rank of maj., Base Hosp. No. 77, France, and comdg. officer, Camp Hosp. No. 108, to July 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. AM.A., Am. Soc. Gastroenterologists, Coll. of Physicians (Pittsburgh), Phi Gamma Delta, Am. Officers of World War. Trustee P.E. Diocese of Pittsburgh. Progressive. *Club:* Univer-

sity. *Home:* 5738 Kentucky Av. *Office:* 8037 Jenkins Arcade, Pittsburgh, Pa.

GREACEN, Edmund, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, 1877; *s.* Thomas Edmund and Isabella (Wiggins) G.; A.B., New York U., 1897; studied Art Students League and Chase Sch. of Art, New York; *m.* Ethol Booth, of New Haven, Conn., 1904; children—Edmund, Nannette. Exhibited portraits and landscapes at Paris Salon, Nat. Acad., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C., etc.; represented in Butler Art Museum, Youngstown, O., Newark, N.J., Art Museum, etc. Organizer and pres. Grand Central Sch. of Art, New York. Awarded Salmagundi Shaw Prize, 1922; Nat. Arts Club prize and medal, 1923. Served as pvt., 7th regt., N.G.N.Y.; Y.M.C.A. sec. in France, World War; A.N.A.; charter mem. Painters and Sculptors Gallery Assn. (New York); mem. council Am. Water Color Soc.; trustee Allied Artists America. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Zeta Psi, Nat. Arts, Gramercy Squash. *Home:* 142 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

GREATHOUSE, Charles A.; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Posey Co., Ind., July 17, 1869; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Betheny (Welborn) G.; ed. Central Normal Coll. (Danville, Ind.); Ind. U., class 1893; *m.* Erma Ribyre, of New Harmony, Ind., Nov. 4, 1903. State supt. pub. instrn., Ind., 3 terms; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Ind., 1916-20; mem. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. (representing agrl. interests), to March 1, 1919, resigned. Sec. and treas. Bookwalter-Ball-Greathouse Printing Co., Indianapolis; pres. Peoples Bank & Trust Co. and dir. 1st Nat. Bank, both of Mt. Vernon, Ind. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com. (sec.). Episcopalian. Mason (32°), K.P. *Clubs:* University, Indiana Democratic, University, Highland Golf and Country, Woodstock Country. *Home:* 4326 Washington Boul. *Office:* Bookwalter-Ball-Greathouse Printing Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

GREATOREX, Kathleen Honora, artist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GREBLE, Edwin St. John, army officer; *b.* West Point, N.Y., June 24, 1859; *s.* John Trout and Sarah Bradley (French) G.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881, Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1884, Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1892; *m.* Gertrude, *d.* Gen. John S. Poland, U.S.A., June 24, 1885. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 11, 1881; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Oct. 13, 1916; maj. gen. (temp.) World War. Served as adj. gen. 2d Div. of the Army Corps; asst. adj. gen., Dept. of Havana, under Gen. Ludlow; in charge guard to City of Havana, taking over pub. bldgs. and barracks during evacuation by the Spaniards, under Gen. Ludlow; organized Dept. of Charities while in Republic of Cuba, under Gen. Wood; supervisor sec. of interior in the 2d intervention, Cuba; mem. Gen. Staff, in charge field arty., U.S.A., 1910-14; comdg. 6th Field Arty., 1914-16; service on Mexican border—Naco, Douglas and El Paso—Sept. 13, 1914-Aug. 22, 1917; assigned as comdr. 36th Div., N.G., Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, Tex., Aug. 27, 1917; retired on account of disability incurred in active service, Oct. 1918. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Ends of the Earth (New York), Toltec, Country (El Paso), Ft. Worth, River Crest Country (Ft. Worth). *Home:* 1822 Jefferson Pl., Washington, D.C.

GREELEY, Edwin Seneca, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GREELEY, Louis May, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREELEY, Samuel Arnold, consulting engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1882; *s.* Frederick and Florence Morehouse (Arnold) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; B.S. in Sanitary Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; *m.* Dorothy Coffin, of Winnetka, Ill., Oct. 4, 1913; children—Samuel Sewell, Frederick, Lois. Asst. engr. with Hering & Fuller, New York, 1904-09; visited Eng. and Continental cities, 1908 and 1911; resident engr. in charge constrn., and supt. in charge operation Milwaukee Refuse Disposal Plant, 1909-11; investigation and report on water supply and sewage treatment, Caracas, Venezuela, 1911; engr. with Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1912-15; supervising engr. Camp Custer, Mich., 1917-18, also sanitary engr. U.S. Shipping Bd., operations on Pacific Coast, N.E. Coast and Great Lakes; now mem. Pearse, Greeley & Hansen, consulting engrs., Chicago. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., N.E. Water Works Assn., Ill. Soc. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., etc. Mem. Council and Bd. Local Improvements, Winnetka, Ill., 1916-18. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', City. *Author:* (with Rudolph Hering) Collection and Disposal of Municipal Refuse, 1921. *Home:* 200 Chestnut St., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

GREELEY, William Buckhout, forester; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1879; *s.* Frank Norton and Anna Cheney (Buckhout) G.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1901; M.F., Yale Forest Sch., 1904; *m.* Gertrude Maxwell Jewett, of Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 30, 1907; children—Molly, Arthur White, Henry Jewett, David Curtis. With U.S. Forest Service since 1904; insp. forest reserves of Calif., 1905-06; supervisor in charge Sequoia Nat. Forest, Calif., 1906-08; dist. forester in charge Dist. Number 1 (Mont. and Northern Ida.), 1908-11; asst. forester in charge timber sales, reforestation, etc., Washington, D.C., 1911-20; chf. forester U.S. since 1920. With A.E.F. in France, Aug. 7, 1917-July 19, 1919; lt. col. 20th Engrs. and chief of forestry sect.; awarded Distinguished Service Medal (U.S.), Legion of Honor (French), and Distinguished Service Order (British). Fellow Soc. Am. Foresters (pres. 1915); mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. Has prepared many bulls., circulars, etc., relating to forestry. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C.

GREELY, Adolphus Washington, major-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 27, 1844; *s.* John Balch and Frances (Cobb) G.; grad. Newburyport High Sch., 1860; *m.* Henrietta H. C. Nesmith, June 20, 1878; children—Antoinette, Adola, John Nesmith, Rose Ishbel, Adolphus W., Gertrude Gale. Served in Civil War, 1861-65, pvt. to capt., and bvt. maj. vols. (thrice wounded); apptd. 2d lt. 36th U.S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867; 1st lt. 5th Cav., May 27, 1873; capt., June 11, 1886; brig. gen. chief signal officer U.S.A., Mar. 3, 1887; maj. gen., Feb. 10, 1906. First vol. pvt. soldier of Civil War to reach grade of brig. gen. U.S.A. Constructed 2,000 miles mil. telegraph in Tex., Dak. and Mont., 1876-79; in pursuance of recommendation of Hamburg Internat. Geog. Congress (1879) was placed, 1881, in command of U.S. expdn. to establish one of a chain of 13 circumpolar stations; his party of 25 reached further north (83°24′) than any previous record; discovered new land N. of Greenland and crossed Grinnell Land to the Polar Sea; two relief expdns. failed to reach the party, which retreated S. to Cape Sabine, where, relief still failing, the party largely perished of starvation, only 7 survivors being found by 3d expdn. under Capt. Winfield S. Schley. During mil. operations abroad (1898-1902) there were built and operated under his direction 1,000 miles of telegraph in P.R., 3,800 miles in Cuba, 250 miles in China, and 13,500 miles of lines and cables in P.I.; installed system of 3,900 miles of telegraph lines, submarine cables and wireless in Alaska, 1900-04, the wireless section of 107 miles, from Nome to St. Michael, being the first successful long-distance wireless operated regularly as part of a commercial system. Mem. bd. to regulate wireless telegraphy in U.S., 1904; mem. bd. to report on coast defenses of U.S., 1905; U.S. del. Internat. Telegraph Conf., London, 1903, Internat. Wireless Telegraph Conf., Berlin, 1903. Comdg. Pacific Div. and in charge relief operations, San Francisco earthquake sufferers, Apr.-Aug. 1906; comdg. Northern Div. 1906, Dept. Columbia, 1907; retired by operation of law, Mar. 27, 1908. Gold medalist, Royal and French geog. socs. *Author:* Isothermal Lines of the United States, 1881; Chronological List of Auroras, 1881; Diurnal Fluctuations of Barometic Pressure, 1891; Three Years of Arctic Service, 2 vols., 1885; Proceedings of Lady Franklin Bay Expedition, 1888; American Weather, 1890; American Explorers, 1894; Handbook of Arctic Discoveries, 1896; Rainfall of Western States and Territories, 1888; Climate of Oregon and Washington, 1889; Climate of Nebraska, 1890; Climatology of Arid Region, 1891; Climate of Texas, 1891; Public Documents First Fourteen Congresses of United States, 1900; Handbook of Polar Discoveries, 1909; Handbook of Alaska, 1909; True Tales of Arctic Heroism, 1912. Rep. of U.S.A. at coronation of George V of England, 1911. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

GREELY, Antoinette, industrial service expert. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

GREEN, see also Greene.

GREEN, Addison Loomis, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 23, 1862; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Alvira Eunice (Loomis) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1885; *m.* Maud Ingersoll Bennett, of Hartford, Conn., 1890 (died 1901); children—Addison Bennett, Donald Ross, Mrs. Constance Henson, David Loomis; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Metcalf, of Holyoke, Mass., 1911; children—Clarissa, Gertrude, Marshall. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1887, and began practice at Holyoke; now mem. firm Green & Bennett, offices Holyoke and Springfield, Mass.; chmn. bd. Farr Alpaca Co., Holyoke; pres. Morris Plan Co. of Holyoke. Mem. Judicature Commn. apptd. by Gov. Coolidge, 1919, to investigate the judicature of the Commonwealth; mem. Judicial Council of Mass. since 1924; mem. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. of New York. Mem. Nat. Assn. Woolen Mfrs. (exec. com.), Associated Industries of Mass. (exec. com.). Mem. bd. trustees Wesleyan U., Am. Sch. Prehistoric Research in Europe. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn. (pres. 1922), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Colony (Springfield). *Home:* "Meadowview." *Office:* 276 High St., Holyoke, Mass.

GREEN, Allen Ayrault, editor; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Mar. 11, 1880; *s.* Allen Ayrault and Olivia Phelps (Frisbie) G.; spl. studies in English, U. of Chicago, 1899, 1900, 1901; B.S., M.S., Knox Coll., 1903. Began editorial work on Galesburg Evening Mail, 1900; became associate editor The Advance (Congl.), Chicago, 1904. While student at univ. devised an electric mech. outfit by which a train of cars going at full speed can take its own photograph. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors. *Clubs:* Galesburg Business Men's, Soangetaha Country. *Author:* My Painted Tree and Other Poems (edit. de Luxe), 1904; The Making of a Steam Engine, 1904; The Good Fairy and the Bunnies, 1906; The Land of Lost, 1908; Runaway Teds, 1909; Rhymes of the Woods, 1911. *Home:* Greenland Farms, Oakville, Ia.

GREEN, Anna Katharine, see Anna Katharine Green Rohlfs.

GREEN, Arthur Laurence, chemist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREEN, Berryman, clergyman, educator; *b.* Charlotte Co., Va., 1865; *s.* Col. William E. and Jeanie Elliot (Boylan) G.; grad. P.E. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1890; D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1906; LL.D., William and Mary Coll., 1923; *m.* Nina Daniel Bouldin, of Charlotte Co., 1891. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector S. Farnham Parish, Va., 1891-93, St. James' Ch., Leesburg, 1893-96, Christ Ch., Alexandria, 1896-1902; prof. English Bible and homiletics, Theol. Sem. in Va., since 1902, also dean. Twice elected bishop coadjutor of Va.; pres. Standing Com. Diocese of Va. since 1903; dean Va. Theol. Sem. *Address:* Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.

GREEN, Charles Henry, exposition director; *b.* Albion, Mich., Apr. 17, 1867; *s.* Henry S. and Mary E. (Ketcham) G.; ed. Homer Acad., Mich.; registered chemist in Mich.; *m.* Ada May Kerhaghan, of Detroit, July 16, 1890 (died Oct. 16, 1917); children—Lloyd Francis, Harold Clement; *m.* 2d, Adele Wright Drummond, of Brooklyn, Nov. 26, 1920; 1 dau., Marilynn Adele. Advertising and sales mgr. Shredded Wheat Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1900-02; in expn. work as mng. dir. or pres. of over 50 trade expns., 1903-13; chief of Dept. of Mfrs. and Varied Industries, Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., San Francisco, 1913-15; U.S. commr. to Japan and China in interest of same; mem. Superior Jury Internat. Jury of Award, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Managing dir. Nat. Music Show, Internat. Silk Expn., Internat. Fur Expn., Architectural and Allied Arts Expn., Internat. Fabric Expn; del. representing Architectural League of N.Y. to Paris Decorative and Industrial Arts Expn., 1925. Pres. Kathawood Park Corpn.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Ridgewood, N.J.), Fidelity Title and Mortgage Guaranty Co. Veteran Co. A, 4th Regt. Mich. N.G. Received Chia Ho decoration from Pres. of Republic of China, 1916; Gold Medal of Honor, Architectural League of N.Y., 1925. Mem. Japan Soc., China Soc. (New York). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Sphinx, Hardware (New York); Ridgewood (N.J.) Country. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Office:* 105 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

GREEN, Charles Montraville, obstetrician, gynecologist; *b.* Medford, Mass., Dec. 18, 1850; *s.* George Bent and Melinda (Wetherbee) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, M.D., 1877; *m.* Helen Lincoln Ware, of Boston, June 29, 1876; children—Charles Montraville (dec.), Robert Montraville. Asst. in obstetrics, 1883-86, instr., 1886-94, asst. prof. 1894-1904, asso. prof. 1904-07, prof. obstetrics, 1907-11, obstetrics and gynecology, 1911-15, prof. emeritus since 1915, sec. med. faculty, 1897-1907, acting dean, 1907-08, Harvard U. Sr. surgeon Boston City

Hosp.; formerly visiting phys. Boston Lying-in Hosp. Lt. col. M.N.G., retired. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Gynecology Soc., Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; ex-pres. Boston Soc. for Med. Improvement, Obstet. Soc. Boston, of "A Republican Institution in the Town of Boston," Mass. Charitable Fire Soc.; pres. Royall House Assn.; v.p. Boston Latin Sch. Assn. Surgeon gen. of General Soc. Colonial Wars. Sec. Harvard Class of 1874. *Home:* 78 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

GREEN, Crawford Richmond, physician; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1881; *s.* Arba Read and Lydia (Richmond) G.; prep. edn. Troy Acad.; A.B., Brown U., 1902; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1906; *m.* Helen Waterman, of Troy, 1907; children—Carleton, Warren James. Practiced at Troy since 1907; specialized in internal medicine; now visiting phys., Samaritan Hosp.; consulting phys. Memorial Hosp., Albany, N.Y. Dir. Troy Boys' Club. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, S.R., Delta Phi, Phi Alpha Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Troy. *Home:* 25 2d St., Troy, N.Y.

GREEN, David I., social economist; *b.* Feb. 5, 1864; dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GREEN, Edward Brodhead, architect; *b.* Utica, N.Y., May 10, 1855; *s.* William Harry and Cornelia (Blackmar) G.; B.Arch., Cornell, 1878; *m.* Harriett B. Edson, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 16, 1887; children—Edward Brodhead, Mrs. Cornelia Coe, Paul Edson. Mem. Green & Wicks, Auburn, N.Y., 1880-83, Buffalo, 1883-1917; now Edward B. Green & Sons. Architect for Albright Art Gallery, Toledo Art Gallery, Marine Trust Co. (Buffalo), 3 bldgs. for Agrl. Coll. of Cornell U., Scranton Library, Buffalo Savings Bank, etc. Pres. State Bd. for Registration and Examination of Architects. Fellow A.I.A.; dir. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad. (pres. 1915); mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Buffalo, University, Saturn, Country, Canoe. *Home:* 65 The Circle. *Office:* Niagara Sq., Buffalo, N.Y.

GREEN, Edward Howland Robinson, capitalist; *b.* Langham, London, Eng. (while parents were touring Europe), Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* Edward H. and Hetty Howland (Robinson) G.; A.B., Fordham Coll., 1888; admitted to bar; *m.* Mabel E. Harlow, of Highland Park, Ill., July 10, 1917. Began as section hand on an Eastern ry.; became supt. and later mng. dir. O. & M. R.R.; pres. and gen. mgr. Tex. Midland R.R. since 1893; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank (New York), Am. Exchange Nat. Bank (Dallas), Murray Co., Terrell Co.; trustee N.Y. Produce Exchange Safe Deposit & Storage Co. Chmn. Rep. State Com. of Tex., 3 terms; commr. and dir. St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Union (New York); Union League (Chicago), Tarpon (organizer and pres.). *Home:* Terrell, Tex. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GREEN, Edward Melvin, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GREEN, Edwin George, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GREEN, Fitzhugh, naval officer, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 16, 1888; *s.* Charles Edward and Isabelle Fitzhugh (Perryman) G.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1909; M.Sc., George Washington U., 1913; grad. Naval War Coll., 1924; *m.* Natalie Wheeler Elliot, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 27, 1916; children—Fitzhugh, Elizabeth Farnum, Richard Elliot. Promoted ensign, June 19, 1911; lt. jr. grade, June 1914; lt., Aug. 1917; lt. comdr., Feb. 1918. Served 2 yrs. with Atlantic Fleet; duty Bur. of Ordnance, 1912-13; sent as engr. and physicist, 1913, to Arctic regions, with Donald B. MacMillan, in S.S. Erik, in search of Crocker Land and to explore unknown areas of Polar Sea, returning, 1916. Aide and flag lt. to Adm. Rogers in World War, in European waters; apptd. officer in charge proving and testing all ordnance material for the Navy, Mar. 1919, at Naval Proving Grounds, Indian Head, Md.; detailed as gunnery officer U.S.S. Texas, June 1921; was aide to pres. of Naval War College. Temporary tech. film dir. for Richard Barthelmess, 1925; mng. editor George Matthew Adams Newspaper Service, 1925-26. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. Phi Lambda Epsilon, Phi Sigma Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Explorers,' Army and Navy (New York and Washington, D.C.); Racquet (Phila.); New York Yacht. *Author:* Arctic Duty, 1917; Clear the Decks, 1918; Won for the Fleet, 1921; The Mystery of the Erik, 1923; ZR Wins; Midshipmen All; History of American Navy; Life of Robert E. Peary; I'll Never Move Again; Uncle Sam's Sailors. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

GREEN, Francis Harvey, educator; *b.* Booth's Corner, Delaware Co., Pa., May 19, 1861; *s.* Sharpless and Mary (Booth) G.; ed. West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., Amherst Coll., Harvard U.; A.M., Dickinson Coll., 1893; Litt.D., Temple U., 1909; *m.* Gertrude (Langdon) Heritage, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., Sept. 12, 1911. Prof. English, Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1884-88; head Dept. English, West Chester (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1888-1920; headmaster Pennington Sem., 1921—. Pres. Y.M.C.A. of West Chester Normal Sch.; dir. West Chester Y.M.C.A. Mem. Transatlantic Soc. (Phila.), Dickens' Fellowship (Chester, Pa.), Chester Co. Hist. Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., Pa. State Teachers' Assn., N.E.A. *Clubs:* Harvard (Phila.); Pittsburgh Traffic; British Empire (Providence, R.I.). Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Notes on Rhetoric, 1909; What They Say Day by Day, 1916; What Others Say Each Passing Day, 1920; also verse and prose in mags. Compiler: Quotations from Great Authors, 1912. Lecturer on lit., edn'l. and moral subjects. *Home:* Pennington, N.J.

GREEN, Frank Russell, painter; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* Russell and Caroline G.; acad. and coll. edn.; studied art at Académie Julian, under Boulanger and Lefebvre, Colorossi Acad. under Collin and Courtois, Paris, France, criticism of Benjamin Constant; married. Hon. mention Paris Salon, 1900; awarded Shaw prize, Morgan prize, Lotos prize Nat. Acad. Design; medals for oil and water color paintings. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club (life mem. of both). *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos. *Address:* Salmagundi Club, 47 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.*

GREEN, Fred Warren, manufacturer; *b.* Manistee, Mich., Oct. 20, 1872; *s.* Holdon Nathaniel and Adaline (Clark) G.; grad. high sch., Cadillac, Mich., 1890; B.S., Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1893; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Helen A. Kelly, of Cadillac, June 18, 1901; 1 dau., Helen Nancy. Began practice of law at Ypsilanti, 1899; served as city atty., Ypsilanti; became identified with Ypsilanti Reed Furniture Co. and moved with it to Ionia, 1904; now mgr., dir., sec.-treas. Ypsilanti Reed Furniture Co., Ionia, Mich.; pres. Nat. Bank of Ionia, Ionia Hotel Co.; v.p. Nat. Rattan & Willow Co., New York; dir. Lake Odessa (Mich.) State Savings Bank; sec.-treas. Mich. Seating Co., Jackson, Mich., Western Land & Timber Co., Ionia, Mich., Nat. Fibre Reed Co., Aurora, Ind.; partner Upton Banking Co., Lyons, Mich., Bank of Muir, Mich.; dir. Lake Odessa (Mich.) Canning Co., Michigan Trust Co., Grand Rapids; mgr. and dir. Ionia Free Fair Assn. Mem. Mich. N.G. 14 yrs., advancing to brig. gen.; served as 1st lt. Spanish-Am. War. Mayor of Ionia 12 terms; treas. Rep. State Central Com. of Mich. 10 yrs. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Ionia Country (pres.); Peninsular, Kent Country, Cascade Hills Country, Grand Rapids Boat and Canoe (all of Grand Rapids); Jackson City (Jackson, Mich.). *Home:* Ionia, Mich.

GREEN, Frederick, professor law; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1868; *s.* Nicholas St. John and Cornelia (Henshaw) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Lois Shepherd, Sept. 7, 1920; children—Cornelia, Frederick Shepherd. Practiced in New York City, 1893-1900; prof. law, U. of Ill., Sept. 1904—. Mem. Ill. State Bar Assn. Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Cases on Carriers, 1910. Contbr. to law reviews. *Home:* 805 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

GREEN, Frederick Robin, physician; *b.* Cameron, Mo., July 17, 1870; *s.* Rev. John M. and Martha (McCreary) G.; A.B., Oberlin, 1894, A.M., 1898; M.D., Northwestern Univ., 1898; *m.* Helen Hutchinson, of Chicago, June 30, 1923. General practice, Chicago, 1898-1905; instr. anatomy, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1898-1904; asst. editor, Ill. State Med. Jour., 1904-05; asst. to gen. sec. A.M.A., 1905-10; sec. Council on Health and Pub. Instruction A.M.A., 1910-22. Editor of Health Magazine, May 1922-24. First lt. Med. R.C., 1908-17, commd. capt., June 4, 1917; ordered to active duty Med. O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., Aug. 11, 1917; instr. and asst. adj., Nov. 20, 1917; commd. maj., M.C.U.S.A., Feb. 3, 1918; adj. Med. O.T.C., Ft. Riley, May 1, 1918-July 12, 1918; personnel div. S.G.O., Washington, July 17, 1918-Dec. 15, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 15, 1918; lt. col. Med. O.R.C., Feb. 1, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Physicians Club of Chicago, Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* 854 Chalmers Pl. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

GREEN, Frederick William, ry. official; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Apr. 30, 1877; *s.* William Edward and Alvira Anne (Davis) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jane Ryley Rhodes, of Kansas City, Mo., June 26, 1901; children—William Edwin, Theron Rhodes, Dorothy Louise. Trainmaster G.N. Ry., 1901-03; supt. St. L.I.M. & S.Ry., Little Rock, Ark., 1904-06; gen. supt. L. & A.Ry., 1906-11, gen. mgr., 1911-16; asst. to pres. St.L.S.W.Ry., 1916-17, v.p. since 1919; v.p. Valley Terminal Ry. and dir. subsidiary cos. Commd. capt. 12th Engrs., U.S.A., May 7, 1917; maj., July 1, 1918; lt. col., Oct. 1, 1918. Served with 3d British Army in France; supt. Army Transport Service, Brest, and St. Nazaire, France; later comdr. 1st Grand Div. Transport Corps; hon. discharged, Mar. 13, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officier Légion d'Honneur (France). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Mil. Order World War, Am. Légion, S.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Noonday, Algonquin Golf, Dallas (Tex.) Country. *Home:* 6203 Washington Av. *Office:* Buder Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

GREEN, Gardner Leland, educator; *b.* Franklin, Vt., Apr. 22, 1883; *s.* Lucius Davis and Cora Belle (Chamberlin) G.; B.S., U. of Vt., Coll. of Agr., 1906 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Flora Gertrude Humphrey, of Coventry, Vt., July 10, 1907; children—Gardner H., Gordon L., Randolph B., Virginia B. Teacher of science, Thetford (Vt.) Acad., 1906-07; prin. high sch., Highgate, Vt., 1907-08, Franklin, 1908-09, Richford, 1909-11; prin. Vt. State Sch. of Agr., Randolph Center, Vt., Aug. 1, 1911-20, except Y.M.C.A. work in France, 1918; prin. The Berry Schs., Mt. Berry, Ga., since 1920. Specialty is rural organization and coöperation. Mem. Vt. State Teachers' Assn. (v.p., and chmn. 1919 conv.), Kappa Sigma. Co. dir. Boys' Working Reserve; mem. Pub. Safety Com.; "4-minute man." Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Randolph, Vermont), Kiwanis (Rome, Ga.). Lecturer on agrl. topics and rural betterment. *Home:* Mt. Berry, Ga.

GREEN, Grafton, judge; *b.* Lebanon, Tenn., Aug. 25, 1872; *s.* Nathan, Jr. and Betty (McClain) G.; A.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, 1891, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Pauline Dinges, Dec. 10, 1898. Practiced law at Nashville, Tenn., 1893-1910; justice Supreme Ct. of Tenn., terms, 1910-18, 1918-1926. Democrat. *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

GREEN, H. T. S., banker; *b.* Hong Kong, China, July 30, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Stewart) G.; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Winifred Rudge, Nov. 14, 1901. Began in London, Eng., with Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corpn.; later with San Francisco (Calif.) br. same corpn., and with accounting dept. New York br., 1892-98; asst. mgr. London office, 1899; asst. mgr. London, Paris and Am. Bank, San Francisco, 1902-06. With Internat. Banking Corpn., mgr. Japan branch, 1906-08, China br., 1909-10; New York mgr. same co., 1910, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1912; dir. Philippine Ry. Co. *Home:* Hewlett, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GREEN, Henry Irvin, lawyer; *b.* Danville, Ind., Sept. 5, 1875; *s.* Francis M. and Kansas A. (Clark) G.; ed. high sch., business coll. and law offices; *m.* Eva Clevenger, of Topeka, Kan., Mar. 13, 1898; 1 son, Francis Clevenger. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897, and began practice at Urbana, in partnership with father; now mem. firm Green & Palmer. Corpn. counsel City of Urbana many yrs.; gen. solicitor Ill. Traction Co., Ill. Power & Light Corpn., St. Louis, Troy & Eastern R.R. Co., mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1918-20. Associated in business with U.S. Senator W. B. McKinley. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns., Phi Delta Phi (hon.), Acacia. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, City, South Shore Country (Chicago). *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

GREEN, Henry Woodhull, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GREEN, Horace, publisher, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 13, 1885; *s.* George Walton and Harriet Brodhead (Atwater) G.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1904; A.B., Harvard, 1908; student Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Eleanor Rodman Townsend, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1905; children—Barbara, Alison, Georgina

Walton. On staff New York Evening Post, 1911-14; went to Europe as corr. for the Post at outbreak of World War; taken prisoner at the front, to Germany; with British Marine Expdn. at bombardment and capture of Antwerp; returned to U.S., Jan. 1915; corr. for Post in France and the Balkans, 1915-16; editor U.S. Air Service Magazine, Washington, D.C., 1919-21; asso. editor Leslie's Weekly, 1921-22; Washington editor The Forum, for short period, now polit. editor; with Duffield & Co., pubs., since 1923, now pres. Commd. 1st lt. Air Service, Aug. 1917; capt., Aug. 1918; maj. O.R.C. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (New York); Nat. Press, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Log of a Non-Combatant, 1915; The Life of Calvin Coolidge, 1924. Editor: The Contemporary Statesman Series. *Home:* 549 E. 86th St. *Office:* 211 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

GREEN, James, retired lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1841; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Swett) G.; brother of John and Samuel Swett G.; descended from Thomas G., of St. Albans, Eng., immigrant, 1635, to Mass. Bay, and from Timothy Ruggles, gen. in the French War, judge and pres. of the Stamp-Act Congress, and from four Pilgrims of the Mayflower (the John Tilleys and John Howlands), and from Thomas Dudley, gov. Mass. Bay.; A.B., Harvard, 1862, LL.B., 1864, A.M., 1865; traveled and studied in Europe and the East, 1872-74 and 1877-78; degree of French Civilization, Sorbonne, Paris, 1924; *m.* Mary A., *d.* of David Sewall and Harriet (Sawyer) Messinger, of Worcester, June 2, 1881 (died Mar. 22, 1925); children—Mary Sprague (Mrs. A. C. Higgins), Thomas Samuel. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1865; in practice, Worcester, Mass., 1866-1920. Wrote "Causes of the War in South Africa from the American Lawyer's Standpoint," 1900 (reprinted by Impl. So. African Assn., London); also other pamphlets, including "Personal Recollections of D. H. Chamberlain,Once Governor of South Carolina," 1908. Mem. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Worcester Soc. of Antiquity (ex-pres.), Deutscher Abendverein, L'Alliance Française (ex-pres.), Public Edn. Assn. of Worcester (ex-treas.), Société de Linguistique de Paris, Royal Hist. Soc., London. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Mass. Reform, St. Botolph (Boston), 20th Century, Worcester, Economic, Harvard, Shakespeare, Tatnuck Country (Worcester). *Home:* 61 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

GREEN, James Benjamin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lexington, Ala., May 10, 1871; *s.* Curtis and Sarah (Hammond) G.; Licentiate of Instruction degree, Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1893; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1893; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1901; D.D., Presbyn. Coll., of S.C., 1914; *m.* Mayme Barnett, of Fayetteville, Tenn., May 10, 1904 (died 1919); children—James Benjamin, Mary Gordon; *m.* 2d, Lillian Clinkscales, of Anderson, S.C., June 29, 1922; 1 son, Curtis Vance. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Columbia, Tenn., 1901-03, Fayetteville, 1903-07, Greenwood, S.C., 1908-21; prof. systematic theology, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., since 1921. Lecturer and leader in Bible study at summer assemblies. Trustee Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1911-23. Democrat. *Home:* 228 S. Edisto Av., Columbia, S.C.

GREEN, James F., lawyer; *b.* Jefferson Co., Mo., Mar. 9, 1856; *s.* Abner and Mary (Chapman) G.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Essie H. Tetley, of Ironton, Mo., Mar. 28, 1883. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1878; pros. atty. Jefferson Co., Mo., 1880-91; apptd. judge Circuit Ct., 21st Jud. Circuit, 1891, and elected to same position, 1892, for term of 6 yrs.; pres. Mo. Conf. of Judges for several yrs.; now general atty. Mo. P. R. R. Co. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. Mason, K.T. *Home:* 6189 Kingsbury Boul. *Office:* Ry. Exchange Bldg., St. Louis.

GREEN, Jerome Joseph, electrical engr.; *b.* nr. Somerset, O., Dec. 26, 1865; *s.* Joshua and Emily (Flowers) G.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1893; studied at U. of Paris and at Technische Hochschule, Berlin, 1907-08; *m.* Elizabeth Feeney, of Rochester, Minn., June 20, 1899; 1 son, Francis E.; *m.* 2d, Mabel G. Cortis, of London, Eng., Sept. 3, 1908; children—Winifred D., Jerome J. Did testing of elec. apparatus for bur. of awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; engaged at installation of elec. apparatus, Atlanta Expn., 1895; with Chicago Edison Co. and chief instr. in the Nat. Sch. of Electricity, Chicago, until 1895; prof. physics and elec. engring, U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1895-1915; head of technical dept. and director of vocational education, Junior College and High School, San Diego, Calif., 1915-20; head sci. dept. Moorpark Memorial Union H.S., 1921—; prof. Elec. Engring. U. of Southern Calif., 1922-23. Designer radio sets; instr. in radio receiving. Conducted experiments in wireless telegraphy, April 1899, first sending signals from one room to another in Science Hall at Notre Dame Univ. with apparatus made up in the laboratories and shops of the instn. The distance was increased, till signals were distinctly received at a distance of half a mile; afterward, with improved apparatus, dots and dashes were sent to St. Mary's Acad., a mile and a half; last trial at Notre Dame was for distance of 3 miles; the signals were received; a series of tests were next made in the down-town dist. of Chicago, where conditions were quite different; also on the lake, where words were sent about a mile and a half. Mem. A.A.A.S., International Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904. As supervisor for western dept. K. of C. Welfare Activities, established schs. for ex-service men at Spokane, Salt Lake City, San Diego, and Nogales and Douglas, Ariz., 1920-21. *Home:* 1028 N. Hudson Av., Pasadena, Calif.

GREEN, John Edgar, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Selma, Ala., Apr. 19, 1880; *s.* John Edgar and Susan Morgan (Bridges) G.; A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1901; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1909; *m.* Anne Gentry Skinner, of St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 29, 1914. Reporter on Houston (Tex.) Chronicle, 1901-03; reporter 1904-05, city editor, 1906-07, Houston Post; admitted to Tex. bar, 1908, and practiced in Houston; asst. criminal dist. atty., Galveston and Harris cos., Tex., 1910-12; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Tex., 1914-19; asst. gen. atty., Gulf Refining Co., Gulf Production Co., and Gulf Pipe Line Co., of Houston, Tex., since 1919. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Harris Co. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Houston, River Oaks, Houston Country. *Office:* Gulf Bldg., Houston, Tex.

GREEN, Marcellus, lawyer; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Aug. 12, 1851; *s.* Joshua and Elizabeth (Jarvis) G.; ed. Soule's Commercial Coll., 1868, U. of Va., 1872; *m.* Lulah Edelin Garner, of New Orleans, Apr. 24, 1879; children—Garner Wynn, Lulah Edelin (Mrs. G. W. F. Rembert), Gertrude Elizabeth (Mrs. O. M. Turner), Elise Langdon (Mrs. Edwin L. Herring), Marcellus (dec.), Lewis Jarvis (dec.), Ada (dec.), Mrs. Alfred Harden Coon. Admitted to bar Supreme Ct. of Miss., 1874, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1886; secretary to governor J. M. Stone, 1876; v.p. Jackson Fertilizer Co. Commissioner from Miss. to Centennial of promulgation of Constitution at Phila., 1889; pres. commn. to build Colored Insane Annex to Insane Asylum, Jackson, Miss., 1890; pres. commn. to rebuild Hosp. for Insane, Jackson, after fire, 1892; trustee State Hosp. for Insane, 1884-94, State Blind Asylum, 1882-84. Mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Miss.; sr. warden St. Andrew's P.E. Church, Jackson; del. Diocese of Miss. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., New Orleans, La., 1925; mem. Com. Revision Federal Equity Rules from 5th U.S. Circuit. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London); mem. Miss. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Miss.), etc. Trustee Jackson Pub. Schs. (pres. 1893-96). Hon. Rotarian. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

GREEN, Robert Alexis, congressman; *b.* nr. New River, Bradford Co., Fla., Feb. 10, 1892; grad. Lake Butler High Sch.; B.S., U. of Fla., 1916; holds life state certificate as teacher; studied law, Yale; unmarried. Began teaching at 16; high sch. prin. many yrs.; messenger Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15, asst. chief clk., 1915-17, chief clk., 1917-18; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1918-20 (speaker pro tem. of House, 1918); county judge, Bradford Co., Fla., 1920-24; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 2d Fla. Dist. Baptist. Mason (Shriner). Democrat. *Home:* Starke, Fla.

GREEN, Rufus Lot, educator; *b.* Rush Co., Ind., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth Anne (McKee) G.; student Ind. U., 1879-81, Cornell, 1881-83, Ind. U., 1883-85, B.S., 1885, A.M., 1888; Johns Hopkins, 1887-88; *m.* Emma Edwards, of Knightstown, Ind., Aug. 11, 1886; children—Helen (Mrs. Robert W. Cross), Hazel, Thomas Edwards. Instr. mathematics, 1885-86, asso. prof. pure mathematics, 1886-90, prof., 1890-93, Ind. U.; asso. prof. mathematics, 1893-94, prof. since 1894, exec. head dept. mathematics since 1925, Stanford U. Dir. Yosemite Park and Curry Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Econ. League, Math. Assn. America, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, etc. *Address:* Box 1635, Stanford University, Calif.

GREEN, Theodore Francis, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 2, 1867; *s.* Arnold and Cornelia Abby (Burges) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890; Harvard Law Sch., 1890-92; univs. of Bonn and Berlin, 1892-94; unmarried. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1892, U.S. Circuit Ct., 1894, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1905; mem. law firm Green, Curran & Hart; pres. J. & P. Coats (R.I.), 1912-23; chmn. bd. Morris Plan Co. of R.I. since 1915; pres. John Thayer Co. since 1924, Nelop Land Co. since 1921; sec., treas., dir. Sea View R.R. Co., 1914-20; sec. trustees R.I. trolley lines, 1914-20; sec., dir., receiver R.I.Co., 1914-20; v.p., dir. Providence & Danielson Railway Co., 1914-20; dir. Morris Plan Ins. Soc. (New York) since 1923. Instr. in Roman law, Brown U., 1894-97. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1907; Dem. candidate for gov. of R.I., 1912, for Congress, 1918; presdl. elector, 1912; del. Dem. nat. convs., 1912, 16, 20; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1914; chmn. Providence City Plan Commn., 1917-19. Comdr. 1st Platoon, 1st Co. Providence Spl. Constabulary. State dir. of war savings for R.I., 1917-19; "Four Minute Man," 1918; chmn. Am. citizenship campaign in R.I., 1917-19; mem. R.I. State Council of Defense. U.S. del. Internat. Red Cross Conv., 1912. Trustee Brown U., 1900—, R.I. Sch. of Design, 1900— (v.p. 1907—), Butler Hosp., 1900-19, Providence Pub. Library since 1903 (sec. since 1908); trustee and pres. Lincoln Library Assn., 1919—; sec. R.I. Branch Am. Red Cross, 1911-18; mem. bd. govs., 1923, pres. since 1924, Morris Plan Bankers' Assn. (Nat.); mem. corpn. of various other pub. instns. Baptist. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (council on legal edn. since 1924), Providence Bar Club, R.I. Hist. Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Academischer Juristen-Verein zu Bonn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University, Brown (New York); University (Boston); Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, Psi Upsilon (pres.), Chomowauke Lodge, Town Criers, Turk's Head. *Home:* 14 John St. *Office:* Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

GREEN, Thomas Edward, lecturer and author; *b.* Harrisville, Pa., Dec. 27, 1857; *s.* John M. and Martha (McCreary) G.; A.B., McKendree Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; post-grad. studies, Princeton, 1877; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879; S.T.D., Griswold, 1890; A.M. *hon causa,* U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; *m.* Laura E. Johnson, of Mt. Carmel, Ill., Apr. 27, 1880; children—Eleanore (Mrs. R. W. Goodell), Gladys (Mrs. T. B. Terbell), Olga (dec.). Pastor Mt. Carmel, Ill., 1880, Sparta, Ill., 1881-83, Eighth Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1883-86. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1887; rector St. Andrew's, Chicago, 1886-88, Grace Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1888-1903; lecturing since Jan. 1, 1903. Elected bishop of Iowa, 1898, declined; gen. chaplain, S.R., 1902, 1905, 1923; chaplain Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884, Dem. Nat. convs., 1884, 92, 96; deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1889, 92, 95, 98; chmn. deputation Canadian Synod, 1896; grand prelate, Knights Templar, 1897-98-99, 1901; chaplain 1st Regt. Ia. N.G., 1889-98; asso. editor Hampton's Mag., New York, 1910. Journeyed around the world, interest internat. peace, 1910-11; del.-at-large 4th Am. Peace Conf., 1913; internat. lecturer of Am. Peace Soc., since 1913; spl. lecturer Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1915-16; extension lecturer, U. of Minn., 1915, U. of Kan., 1921; lecturer, Army Y.M.C.A., 1917; spl. lecturer Am. Red Cross, 1917; dir. nat. speakers' bur. same since 1918; dir. speakers' bur. U.S. Treas. Dept., Victory Liberty Loan, 1919, European Relief Council, 1920. Mem. Gen. Soc. War of 1812 (v.p. 1920—), Ill. Soc. War of 1812 (pres. 1918—), Ill. Soc. S.R. (pres. 1914-15), Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion, Am. Hist. Assn. Decorated Medal of French Red Cross, 1920; Medal of Honor by French Govt., 1921; Medal of Merit, Polish Red Cross, 1922; Medal of Honor, Chinese Red Cross, 1923; Chevalier of Legion of Honor (French), 1923. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); City (Chicago); Fortnightly (Cedar Rapids). *Author:* The Mantraps of the City, 1884; The Hill Called Calvary, 1898; In Praise of Valor, 1899-1900; The War Trust, 1914; The Burden of the Nations, 1914; The Forces That Failed, 1915; The Truth About Japan, 1915; War Facts and Peace, 1915; How Do You Do? 1917; Eugenic Democracy, 1917; In This Thy Day, 1918; The Salt of the Earth, 1919; The Dream of the Ages, 1921; Guarding the Outposts, 1922. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Nat. Headquarters Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C.

GREEN, Walton Atwater, lawyer, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 4, 1881; *s.* George Walton and

Harriet Brodhead (Atwater) G.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1909; *m.* Eleanor Munroe, of N.Y. City, June 22, 1904; 1 dau., Gloria. Editor and pub. Boston Journal, 1913-17; mem. New York Stock Exchange firm, 1919-25; chief prohibition investigator, Washington, D.C., since 1925. Sec. Mass. Spl. Commn. on Mil. Edn. and Reserve, 1915; chmn. Mass. Commn. on State Constabulary, 1916-17; mem. exec. com. Mass. Com. on Pub. Safety, 1917—; entered Plattsburg T.C., Aug. 1917; commd. maj. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; served in France at Gen. Staff Coll. and as batln. comdr. 108th Inf. Republican. *Clubs:* Union Boat, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York); Union, Rockaway Hunt (N.Y.). *Home:* Cedarhurst, N.Y. *Office:* 16 7th St. S.W., Washington, D.C.

GREEN, William, labor leader; *b.* Coshocton, O., Mar. 3, 1873; *s.* Hugh and Jane (Oram) G.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie Mobley, of Coshocton, Apr. 1894; children—Flora, Esther, Nellie, Clara, Ruth, Harry. Sub-dist. pres. United Mine Workers of America, 1900-06; pres. Ohio Dist., Mine Workers' Union, 1906-10; mem. Ohio Senate, 2 terms; del. at large from Ohio to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; internat. sec.-treas. United Mine Workers of America, 1913-1925; elected pres. Am. Federation of Labor, Dec. 19, 1924. Alternate at large from Ohio to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920, and New York, 1924. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Baptist. Odd Fellow, Elk. Author of Ohio Workmen's Compensation Law. *Home:* 1602 E. Chestnut St., Coshocton, O. *Address:* American Federation of Labor Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GREEN, William, printer, pub.; Apr. 1, 1861-Feb. 24, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GREEN, William Mercer, bishop; *b.* Greenville, Miss., July 12, 1876; *s.* Rev. Duncan Cameron and Belle (Bott) G.; high sch., Greenville, Miss., 1891; B.A., U. of the South, 1896, M.A., 1898, B.D., 1889, D.D., 1919; *m.* Pauline Priestley Green, of Canton, Miss., Nov. 16, 1904. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Canton, Miss., 1900-02; asst. rector St. John's Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1902-04; rector St. Paul's Ch., Meridian, Miss., 1904-09; dean All Saints Coll., Vicksburg, 1909-11; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Jackson, Miss., 1911-19; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Miss., May 29, 1919. Trustee U. of the South, All Saints Coll., DuBose Memorial Ch. Training Sch. Democrat. Mason, K. of P. *Home:* 1514 23d Av., Meridian, Miss.

GREEN, William Raymond, congressman; *b.* at Colchester, Conn., Nov. 4, 1856; *s.* Timothy Franklin and Sarah Maria (Raymond) G.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1879; *m.* Luella Washington Brown, of Creston, Ia., June 1887; children—William Raymond, Mrs. Margaret Campbell. Admitted to bar, 1882; practiced at Dow City, Ia., 1882-84, Audubon, Ia., from 1884. Judge Dist. Ct., 15th Dist. Ia., 1894-1911, resigned; elected to 62d Congress, 9th Ia. Dist., June 5, 1911, to fill unexpired term (1911-13) of Walter I. Smith, resigned; reëlected 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27); chmn. Ways and Means Com., 68th and 69th Congresses. Republican. Tariff and taxation expert; author Tariff Facts and Fallacies, etc., in Saturday Evening Post. Elk, K.P., Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Racquet (Washington, D.C.) *Home:* Council Bluffs, Ia.

GREEN, Wyman Reed, prof. biology; *b.* Moultrie Co., Ill., June 1, 1881; *s.* John Rogers and Mary Jane (Jones) G.; life diploma, State Teachers' Coll., Alva, Okla., 1907; A.B., A.M., U. of Kan., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1919; *m.* Frances La Vergne Powers, of Evanston, Ill., June 16, 1920 (died Aug. 1922); 1 son, Francis Powers. Asst. in biology, State Teachers' Coll., Alva, 1908-10; head dept. biology, Wichita (Kan.) High Sch., 1911-12; instr. zoölogy, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1914-19, Northwestern U., 1919-20; head dept. biology, U. of Chattanooga, since 1920. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Violinist and maker of violins. *Home:* 2112 Duncan Av., Chattanooga, Tenn.

GREENBAUM, Leo, dentist; *b.* Arva, Austria, Oct. 9, 1858; *s.* Philip and Marie (Goldfinger) G.; ed. Realschule, Vienna; D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll., 1881; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1888; *m.* Nanna Newburgh, of Cincinnati, June 24, 1902. Came to America, 1871; demonstrator materia medica and chemistry, 1881-95, lecturer on materia medica, 1895-96, prof. materia medica, also prof. anæsthesia and anæsthetics, 1896-1905, asst. dean, 1905-06, dean, 1906-09, Phila. Dental Coll.; in practice in New York, 1909—. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Pa. State Dental Soc., New York State Dental Soc., 1st Dist. Dental Soc. of New York. *Author:* Practice of Dentistry, 1912. Editor and pub. Stomatologist, 1897-1909. *Home:* 490 West End Av. *Office:* 741 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GREENBAUM, Max, dentist; *b.* Austria, Feb. 28, 1868; *s.* Philip and Marie (Goldfinger) G.; brought to America, 1872; pub. schs., Phila., D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll., 1890; *m.* Blanche Goldsmith, of Philadelphia, Nov. 28, 1893. Practiced, Phila., 1891—. *Author:* Practice of Dentistry, 1912. *Home:* 2002 N. Broad St. *Office:* 1600 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GREENBAUM, Samuel, judge; *b.* London, Jan. 23, 1854; *s.* Louis and Rachel Deborah (Schlesinger) G.; came to New York, 1857; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; *m.* Selina Ullman, of New York, Mar. 13, 1888; children—Lawrence Samuel, Edward Samuel, Grace Epstein, Isabel Stone. Teacher Grammar Sch. No. 59, New York, 1872-77; practiced law in New York, 1877-1902; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. for term 1902-16; reëlected term ending Dec. 31, 1929; designated asso. justice Appellate Div., 1920; resigned, 1923, resuming practice of law. Democrat. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Civil Service Reform Assn., Free Trade League, Jewish Hist. Soc.; ex-pres. Aguilar Free Library Soc.; pres. Edul. Alliance; trustee of New York Pub. Library, League for Polit. Edn., Jewish Welfare Bd., Jewish Theol. Sem. of America, Baron de Hirsch Fund, County Lawyers' Assn.; v.p. Assn. Bar City of N.Y.; ex-pres. Alumni of Coll. City of New York. *Clubs:* Lawyers', City, City College. *Home:* 141 W. 86th St. *Office:* 7 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

GREENBIE, Sydney, author, lecturer; *b.* Dak. Ty., June 28, 1889; ed. principally while traveling, 1910-19, in America, Europe, Hawaii, New Zealand and Australia, China and Japan; *m.* Marjorie Latta Barstow, of N.Y. City, May 24, 1919; children—Barstow, Alison. Instr. in English, Kobe Higher Commercial Sch., Japan; later on staff of Japan Chronicle, Kobe; asso. editor Asia mag. and World Outlook; gave series of lectures on the Pacific for U. of Chicago, 1922; chautauqua and platform lecturer. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Japan, Real and Imaginary, 1920; The Pacific Triangle, 1921; Gold Ophir, or the Lure That Made America, 1925. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

GREENDLINGER, Leo; *b.* Austria, Aug. 22, 1879; *s.* Nathaniel and Ruth (Glassman) G.; ed. Royal Seminarium, Austria; studied law in Austria 2 yrs.; came to U.S., 1900; B.C.S., New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1907, M.C.S., 1908; C.P.A., U. State of N.Y., 1907; *m.* Rose Lichtenberg, of New York, June 14, 1903. Engaged in mfg., 1902-04; v.prin. Paine's Business Coll., New York, 1904-05; pres. South Brooklyn Business Coll., 1905-07; editor C.P.A. Question Dept. (first dept. of its kind), Jour. of Accountancy, 1907-11; asst. prof. accounting, New York U., 1907-15; practicing and consulting accountant, 1907-12; sec., treas., dir. and mem. exec. com., Alexander Hamilton Inst., N.Y., since 1912, v.p. since 1925. Spl. lecturer on accounting, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1915-16, U. of Wis., 1916-17. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Inst. Accountants, N.Y. State Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, Phi Sigma Delta, Delta Mu Delta, Hon. Legion of Police Department of New York. Republican. *Author:* Accountancy Problems with Solutions (2 vols.), 1909; (with R. H. Dennis) Graded Accounting Problems (3 vols.), 1910; Accounting Principles and Practice, 1910; Financial and Business Statements, 1917. Pub. speaker and contbr. on business topics to mags. *Clubs:* Briarcliff Golf, Nannahagan Golf, Alexandria Country, N.Y. Advertising, Economic of N.Y. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 13 Astor Pla., New York, N.Y.

GREENE, see also Green.

GREENE, Anne Bosworth, author, artist; *b.* Chippenham, Wiltshire, Eng., 1878; *d.* Homer Lyman and Delia Evelyn (Rood) Bosworth; ed. pvtly.; student of art at Eric Pape Sch. of Art (Boston), Boston Mus. Sch.; *m.* Dr. Harrie William Greene, of Springfield, Mass., 1900. Brought to U.S., 1885; water color artist; has exhibited in Boston, New York, Chicago, etc. Associated with daughter in raising and training Shetland ponies. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Lone Winter, 1923; Dipper Hill, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Club:* Halcyon (London). *Home:* South Woodstock, Vt.

GREENE, Arthur Maurice, Jr., mechanical engr., educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 4, 1872; *s.* Arthur Maurice and Eleanor J. (Lowry) G.; grad. Phila. Manual Training Sch., 1889; B.S., U. of Pa., 1893, M.E., 1894, Sc.D., 1917; D.Eng., Rensselaer Polytech. Inst., 1922; studied in Germany, summers, 1896 and 1905; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Lewis, of Springfield, O., June 12, 1906. In charge of apprentice sch., Franklin Sugar Refinery, Phila., 1892-94; instr., Drexel Inst., 1894-95, U. of Pa., 1895-1902; prof. mech. engring., U. of Mo., 1902-07, and jr. dean Sch. of Engring., 1906-07; prof. mech. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1907-22; dean sch. engring. and prof. mech. engring. Princeton U., since 1922. Consulting engr. for power plants and mfg.; expert in patent causes. Ex-mem. Nat. Research Council (engring. div.); chmn. power plant com. U.S. Fuel Administration for Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; "Four Minute Man"; mem. War Service League of Troy; mem. engring. council, war com. of tech. socs. Formerly trustee Troy Pub. Library and v.p. Troy Y.M.C.A. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (former mgr. and v.p. chmn. research com.), Franklin Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring Edn. (pres. 1919-20), Soc. Engrs. Eastern N.Y. (ex-pres.), Am. Engring. Council (exec. bd.), Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Mu Phi Alpha; hon. mem. Princeton Engring. Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University of Columbia, Mo. (life), Nassau (Princeton), Engineers (New York). *Author:* Elements of Steam Engineering (with H. W. Spangler and S. M. Marshall), 1902; Pumping Machinery, 1911; Elements of Heating and Ventilation, 1912; Heat Engineering, 1914; Elements of Refrigeration, 1916. Has traveled widely in America and Europe. *Home:* Farview, Fitz Randolph Rd., Princeton, N.J.

GREENE, Charles Jerome, clergyman, educator; *b.* Barnwell Co., S. C., July 23, 1867; *s.* William Holland and Florence Virginia (Heath) G.; A.B., Arkadelphia (Ark.) Meth. Coll., 1894; Vanderbilt U., 1899-1901, B.D., 1917; D.D., Hendrix Coll., 1919; *m.* Euella Pettus, of Okolona, Ark., June 29, 1892 (died July 7, 1919); children—Verna Jerome (dec.), Ruby Caroline (dec.), Charles Jerome; *m.* 2d, Irma Frances Funk, of Rogers, Ark., Dec. 1, 1920; 1 dau., Irma Katherine. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1895; pastor, Washington, Ark., 1895-97, Mena, Ark., 1898-99, Fordyce, Ark., 1902-03; head dept. of English, Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., since 1904, acting pres. 1920-21, now dean. Mem. Gen. Conf., M.E.Ch., S., 1918; Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Home:* Conway, Ark.

GREENE, Charles Lyman, M.D.; *b.* Gray, Me., Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* Dr. William Warren and Elizabeth (Lawrence) G.; ed. Portland, Me., and began course at U. of Mich., class of 1885; M.D., U. of Minn., 1890; post-grad. work in hosps. of Harvard, Johns Hopkins, London, Paris, Berne, Heidelberg; *m.* Jessie Rice, of St. Paul, Oct. 6, 1886. First asst. city phys., St. Paul, 1 yr.; prof. medicine, U. of Minn., and chief dept. medicine until June 1915 (resigned); med. dir. Minn. Life Ins. Co., 1892-1904; chief of staff, St. Luke's Hosp.; attending phys., Miller Memorial Hosp.; consulting phys. State Hosp. for Crippled Children. Was lt. col. M.C. U.S.A.; col. Med. Sect. O.R.C. Mem. Assn. Am. Phys., A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Minn. Acad., Nat. Assn. Life Ins. Examiners (ex-pres.). *Author:* The Medical Examination for Life Insurance, and Its Associated Clinical Methods, 1900; Medical Diagnosis, 1907, 6th edit., 1925; also monographs and contbr. to med. systems and to med. jours. *Home:* 11 Summit Court. *Office:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

GREENE, Charles Samuel, librarian; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 6, 1856; *s.* Nathanael and Hannah Wells (Eldredge) G.; *g.g.s.* Christopher G., brother of Gen. Nathanael Greene; grad. E. Greenwich Acad., 1876; A.B., U. of Calif., 1886; *m.* Olivia Day, of Berkeley, Calif., July 3, 1901, *g.d.* of Jeremiah Day, pres. of Yale Coll. 30 yrs., and *g.g.d.* of Roger Sherman. Asst. editor, 1887-90, mgr., 1891-94, asso. editor and acting editor, 1894-99, Overland Monthly; librarian Oakland Free Library, July 1, 1899—. Pres. Alumni Assn., U. of Calif., 1900-02, Library Assn. of Calif., 1901-02; councillor, A.L.A., 1909-14. Trustee Calif. State Library, 1904-17 (pres. bd. 1909-11). Wrote many poems, descriptive articles, reviews, editorials, etc., in Overland Monthly, 1883-99; poems in Californian, Argonaut, Lend a Hand, Our Continent, San Franciscan, etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; life mem. S.A.R. *Address:* 135 Kempton Av., Oakland, Calif.

GREENE, Charles Warren, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GREENE, Charles Wilson, univ. prof.; *b.* Crawford Co., Ind., Aug. 12, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Pence) G.; grad. De Pauw U. Normal Sch., 1889; student De Pauw U., 1889-91; A.B., Stanford U., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Flora Hartley, of Yankeetown, Ind., Aug. 7, 1895; children—Carl Hartley, Helen Hartley, Harold Hartley. Began teaching, 1886; instr. in geography De Pauw Normal Sch., 1889-90, and in physiology, De Pauw Prep. Sch., 1890-91; asst. and instr. physiology, 1891-98, asst. prof., 1898-1900, Stanford U.; prof. physiology and pharmacology, U. of Mo., since 1900. Mem. jury, Forestry, Fish and Game Div., St. Louis Expn., 1904; carried on physiol. investigations for U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, summers, 1901-17. Student and investigator, Zoöl. Sta., Naples and U. of Strassburg, 1910. Maj., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., in charge dept. of physiology, Med. Research Lab., Air Service, Hazelhurst Field; service Nov. 5, 1918-Sept. 4, 1919; maj. Sanitary Reserve Corps U.S.A., since 1919. Mem. exec. com. Union of Am. Biol. socs.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. (sec. 1914-23), Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), Sigma Xi, Alpha Kappa Kappa; chmn. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists. *Author:* Experimental Pharmacology (3d edit.), 1909; Textbook of Pharmacology, 1914. Editor: Kirke's Handbook of Physiology (6th to 10th Am. edit.). Contbr. many scientific papers. *Address:* 814 Virginia Av., Columbia, Mo.

GREENE, Clarence Wilson, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GREENE, Clay Meredith, playwright. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREENE, D(aniel) Crosby, laryngologist; *b.* Kobe, Japan, Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Daniel Crosby and Mary J. (Forbes) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, M.D., 1899; *m.* Marion Lockwood, of Lexington, Mass., Sept. 15, 1904; children—Marion, J. Evarts, D. Crosby, Roger S., Emily L. Practiced at Boston since 1899; laryngologist, Mass. General Hosp.; surgeon throat dept., Boston Children's Hosp.; fellow in laryngology, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Assn., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard. Contbr. on subjects connected with laryngology. *Home:* 85 Dudley Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 23 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Edwin Farnham, mfr.; *b.* Hills Grove, R.I., Feb. 9, 1879; *s.* Stephen G. and Natalia L. (Schubarth) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1901; *m.* Charlotte Nichols, of Boston, 1903. Pres. Lockwood, Greene & Co., engrs. and managers, Boston; director and treasurer Pacific Mills (one of the largest textile manufacturing corpns. in U.S.); dir. Boston Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Insurance Co., Dwight Mfg. Co., Lawton Mills Corpn., Nat. Shawmut Bank, Great Falls Mfg. Co., N.E. Southern Mills, Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Am. Mut. Liability Ins. Co. Trustee Brown U., Wellesley Coll. (pres. bd.), Worcester Acad., Museum of Fine Arts (Boston); treas. New England Conservatory of Music. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Union Boat, St. Botolph, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset (Boston), New York Yacht, University (New York). *Home:* 6 Chestnut St. *Office:* 24 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Evarts Boutell, univ. prof.; *b.* Kobe, Japan, July 8, 1870; *s.* Daniel Crosby and Mary Jane (Forbes) Greene; Northwestern U., 1885-88; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1890-93. Harris traveling fellow, Harvard U. (Berlin U.), 1893-94; asst. prof., 1894-95, asso. prof., 1895-97, prof. history, 1897-1923, prof. Am. history, Columbia, since 1923, dean Coll. Lit. and Arts, 1906-13, U. of Ill.; pres. trustees Ill. State Hist. Library, 1910-23; mem. Ill. State Centennial Commn., 1913-19. Sec. council Am. Hist. Assn., 1913-19 (mem. council 1908-11); corr. mem. Chicago and Minn. Hist. socs., Colonial Soc. of Mass.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Chmn. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service (coöperating with Com. on Pub. Information and other govt. depts.), 1917-18; mem. bd. of editors Am. Hist. Review, since 1923. *Author:* The Provincial Governor in the English Colonies of North America, 1898; The Government of Illinois, 1904; Provincial America, 1905; Governor's Letter Books, 1818-34 (with C. W. Alvord); Governor's Letter Books, 1840-53 (with C. M. Thompson); American Interest in Popular Government Abroad (War Information Series), 1917; Lieber and Schurz (War Information Series), 1918; Foundations of American Nationality, 1922. Contbr. to hist. and edni. periodicals. *Home:* 35 Claremont Av. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

GREENE, Flora Hartley (Mrs. Charles W. Greene), home economist; *b.* Yankeetown, Ind., July 9, 1865; *d.* Daniel and Amanda (Taylor) Hartley; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1890; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895; M.S., U. of Mo., 1909; *m.* Prof. Charles W. Greene, of Palo Alto, Calif., Aug. 7, 1895; children—Carl Hartley, Helen Hartley, Harold Hartley. Asst. curator Zoöl. Mus., Stanford, 1894-96; asst. in bionomics, same univ., 1898-1900; removed to Columbia, Mo., 1900; spl. agt. U.S Children's Bur., 1917. Gen. Federation chmn. home economics, 1918-20; mem. Mo. Federation Women's Clubs (state chmn. pub. welfare since 1920), Am. Home Economics Assn., Mo. State Council of Defense, etc. Democrat. *Club:* Fortnightly. Writer on zoöl., social and home economics topics. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

GREENE, Frances Nimmo, author; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala.; *d.* Thomas Finley and Virginia (Owen) G.; ed. Tuscaloosa Female Coll.; unmarried. Taught for yrs., principally in Montgomery (Ala.) pub. schs.; at one time organizer in the Library Div. Ala. State Dept. Archives and History. Editor, Woman's Dept., Birmingham (Ala.) News, 1911-12. Contbr. of short stories to newspapers and mags. *Author:* King Arthur and His Court, 1901; With Spurs of Gold (with Dolly Williams Kirk), 1905; Into the Night, 1909; The Right of the Strongest, 1913; One Clear Call, 1914; The Devil to Pay, 1917; America First, 1917; My Country's Voice, 1917; American Ideals, 1921. *Home:* Cloverdale Rd., Montgomery, Ala.

GREENE, Frank Lester, senator; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 10, 1870; *s.* Lester Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Hoadley) G.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, and St. Albans, to 13; hon. M.A., Norwich U., 1908, LL.D., 1915; *m.* Jessie Emma Richardson, of St. Albans, Feb. 20, 1895; children—Richard Lester, Dorothy, Stuart Hoadley. Began as errand boy in auditor's office Central Vt. Ry.; became stenographer, and chief clk. gen. freight dept.; reporter, 1891, editor, 1899-1912, St. Albans Daily Messenger; mem. commn. to prepare and propose amendments to state const.; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1914; elected to 62d Congress July 30, 1912, for unexpired term of late David J. Foster; reëlected 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-23), 1st Vt. Dist.; elected to U.S. Senate for term, 1923-29. Pvt. to capt., Vt. N.G., 1888-1900; a.-d.-c. staff of gov. of Vt.; raised and recruited Co. B, 1st Vt. Inf. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, and mustered into U.S. service as capt.; was adj. gen. 3d Brigade, 1st Div., 3d A.C. Regent Smithsonian Instn., Washington, 1917-23; trustee Vt. Soldiers' Home, Lyndon Inst. Ex-pres. Vt. Press Assn.; curator Vt. Hist. Soc. Ex-pres. Vt. Soc. S.A.R.; past div. comdr. Vt. Sons of Vets.; past comdr. Vt. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars; mem. United Spanish War Vets. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, Granger. Rotarian. *Clubs:* Owl (St. Albans), Nat. Press, Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* St. Albans, Vt.

GREENE, Frederick Stuart, civil engr.; *b.* Rappahannock Co., Va., Apr. 14, 1870; *s.* Thomas Tileston and Elise Glenn Davis (Skinner) G.; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1890; *m.* Grace Emily Clapp, of N.J., 1900; 1 dau., Frances Thornton. Engr. on Central R.R. Ga., 1890-91; with cable rys., Washington, D.C., and New York, 1892-93; asst. engr., river and harbor work, U.S. Engrs., 1894-95; gen. supt. John Monks & Sons, dock builders, 1896-1900; with Am. Mfg. Co., 1900-05; v.p. Waterproofing Co. of N.Y. City, 1905-17; commr. of highways, State of N.Y., 1919-21; pres. Greene-Huie Co., engrs. and contractors, 1921-22; reapptd. commr. highways, 1923, and apptd. supt. pub. works, State of N.Y. Entered Plattsburg Mil. Camp, May 7, 1917; Camp Upton, Aug. 1917; comdr. Co. B, 302d Engrs., France, Apr. 14, 1918; batt. comdr. May 25, 1918, to close of war; participated in Oise, Aisne and Argonne offensives; lt. col. O.R.C. Conspicuous Service Medal, State of N.Y. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Order of World War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany); Players (New York). *Author:* The Blue Book of Rope Transmission, 1901; The Grim 13, 1917; also numerous short stories in mags. *Home:* 375 Washington Av. *Office:* 55 Lancaster St., Albany, N.Y.

GREENE, Gardiner, judge; Aug 31, 1851-Feb. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GREENE, George Francis, clergyman; *b.* N. Greenbush, N.Y., June 5, 1858; *s.* George Washington and Jennie (Ewing) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885, D.D., 1902; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Margaret L. Greene, of E. Greenwich, R.I., Oct. 7, 1886; children—Margaret Cushing (dec.), Katharine Celia, Thomas Casey. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Cranford, N.J, 1885-1926. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1909—; pres. Bd. of Ministerial Pensions, etc., Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. *Author:* The Many-Sided Paul, 1901; Christian Science and the Gospel of Jesus Christ, 1902; Christianity and the Working Classes (pamphlet), 1896. Contbr. to secular and religious press. *Home:* Cranford, N.J.

GREENE, George Wellington, lawyer; Nov. 26, 1866-Jan. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GREENE, Harry Irving, writer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GREENE, Henry Copley, author; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Nov. 21, 1871; *s.* J. S. Copley and Mary A. (Mayer) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, hon. A.M., 1924; *m.* Rosalind Huidekoper, of Boston, May 14, 1907; children—Francesca Copley, Joy, Katrine Rosalind, Ernesta Copley. Clerk to Art Commn. of Boston, 1907-17 and since 1921; research fellow, Boston Sch. for Social Workers, Oct. 1908-June 1909; agt. for conservation of eyesight, Massachusetts Commn. for the Blind, 1909-17. Theatre manager Elizabeth Peabody House (settlement house), Boston, 1913-14. *Clubs:* Tavern, City, Union Boat. *Author:* The Children's Crusade (translated from the French of Marcel Schwob, with an introduction), 1898 (revised edition with essay on Marcel Schwob), 1905; Theophile, a Miracle Play, 1898; Plains and Uplands of Old France, a Book of Prose and Verse, 1898. Plays in verse: Pontius Pilate, 1903; Saint Ronan of Brittany, 1903; Theophile, 1903; The Childhood of Christ (translated from the Latin, with an introduction by Alice Meynell), 1904; The Father (a drama), 1904; Ophthalmia Neonatorum in Ten Massachusetts Cities, 1911; also articles in Century and Atlantic Monthly, and med. jours. Editor: The Wisdom of Shakespeare, 1909; Listen In—Radio Health Talks, 1923. Delegate French War Emergency Fund, visiting army hosps., May 1916-Sept. 1917; apptd. lt. in charge reconstruction and relief, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Noyon, France, Sept. 1917; dist. mgr. Laon-Aisne, 1919-20; maj., Am. Red Cross; hon. discharged July 1920. Exec. sec. health service Boston Met. Red Cross, 1920-24. Awarded Croix de Guerre and silver medal, Reconnaissance Française. *Home:* Rowley, Mass., and 14 Kirkland Pl., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 1001 City Hall Annex, Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Henry Vincent, banker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GREENE, Herbert Eveleth, university prof.; *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1858; *s.* William Lyman and Sarah (Eveleth) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1884, A.M. and Ph.D., 1888; studied in Germany (U. of Leipzig) and in France, 1881-82; *m.* Harriet Savage, *d.* late H. Lincoln Chase, of Brookline, Mass., July 15, 1886; children—William Chase, Harold Chase, Theodore Chase. Prof. English, Wells Coll., 1891-93; collegiate prof. English, Johns Hopkins, 1893-1925, prof. emeritus of English lit. since 1925. Treas. Modern Lang. Assn., America, 1896-1901, v.p., 1905; pres. Johns Hopkins Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1921-22; pres. Johns Hopkins Philol. Assn., 1923-24. *Club:* Harvard of Md. (pres. 1903). Editor of Shakespearean texts, including The Tempest, in the Tudor Shakespeare, 1913. Has written many criticisms, literary, musical, dramatic. *Address:* 60 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

GREENE, Herbert Wilber, musician; May 20, 1851-Sept. 25, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GREENE, Homer, author, lawyer; *b.* Ariel, Pa., Jan. 10, 1853; *s.* Giles and Harriet L. (Schenck) G.; A.B., C.E., Union Coll., 1876, Litt.D., 1906; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1878; *m.* Katherine F., *d.* Gov. John P. Gaines, of Ore., June 30, 1886; children (by 2d marriage)—Giles Pollard, Margaret Harriet. Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice at Honesdale, Pa.; dir. and treas. Honesdale Cemetery Company; also dir. of Honesdale National Bank. Active in Pa. politics. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Exchange. *Author:* (poems) What My Lover Said; My Daughter Louise;

The Banner of the Sea, etc. (prose) The Blind Brother, 1887; Burnham Breaker, 1887; Coal and the Coal Mines, 1889; The Riverpark Rebellion, 1892; A Tale of a Towpath, 1892; Whispering Tongues, 1902; Pickett's Gap, 1902; A Lincoln Conscript, 1909; Handicapped, the Story of a White-Haired Boy, 1915; The Unhallowed Harvest, 1917; The Flag, 1917; The Guardsman, 1919. *Home:* Honesdale, Pa.

GREENE, Jerome Davis, banker; *b.* Yokohama, Japan, Oct. 12, 1874; *s.* Daniel Crosby and Mary Jane (Forbes) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1896-97; Harvard Law Sch., 1897-99; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1914, Rutgers, 1915; *m.* May Tevis, of Haverford, Pa., Apr. 28, 1900; 1 son, Jerome Crosby. Asst. to gen. mgr. University Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1899-1901; sec. to pres. Harvard U., 1901-05; sec. to Corpn. of Harvard U., and mem. faculty of Arts and Sciences, 1905-11; gen. mgr. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1910-12, trustee same, 1912—; associated with John D. Rockefeller in management of his business and philanthropic interests, 1912-14; trustee and sec. Rockefeller Foundation, 1913-17; Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, New York, 1917, mem. firm, 1918—, and mem. Higginson & Co., bankers, London, 1919-25; dir. Manhattan Ry. Co., 1914-25. Exec. sec. Am. Shipping Mission (Am. sect. Allied Maritime Transport Council), 1918; sec. Reparation Commn., Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Mem. Internat. Health Commn., 1913-17, Gen. Edn. Bd., 1912—; overseer Harvard, 1911-13, 1917-23; trustee Inst. for Govt. Research (Washington), 1917—, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1920—. Resident of Toynbee Hall, London, 1918. Treas. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1920—; mem. Japan Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., A.A.A.S. Decorated Grand Officer Order of St. Sava (Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes); Chevalier Legion of Honor. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Century, University, Coffee House, Recess, Downtown Assn. (New York); Union (Boston), St. James' (London). *Home:* 116 E. 63d St. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

GREENE, John, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GREENE, John Morton, retired clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREENE, John Priest, college pres.; *b.* Scotland Co., Mo., 1849; *s.* Thomas W. and Nancy (Priest) G.; A.B., La Grange Coll., Mo., 1872; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1879; studied U. of Leipzig; D.D., William Jewell, 1890; LL.D., Colgate, 1893, Wake Forest, 1894, Washington U., 1908; *m.* Lizzie Wikoff, of Hamburg, Ia., 1888; children—John Wikoff, Dorothy. Licensed, 1870, ordained, 1872, Bapt. ministry; pastor East Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1879-82, Third Ch., St. Louis, 1882-92; pres. William Jewell Coll., 1892-1923, now pres. emeritus. Pres. Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1897. Elected pres. of the Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., May 1899, but declined. *Author:* Commentary on Pastoral Epistles; The Happy Man; The Ideal Man. *Home:* Liberty, Mo.

GREENE, Katherine Glass (Mrs. Harry Raynor Greene), educator; *b.* Frederick Co., Va., Nov. 24, 1865; *d.* William Wood and Nancy Rebecca (Campbell) Glass; *g.g.g.d.* Col. James Wood, Va., abt. 1759, who was founder of Winchester; grad. Fairfax Hall, Winchester; studied summers, Harvard, Columbia, Johns Hopkins, U. of Va. and abroad; *m.* Harry Raynor Greene, of Winchester, Dec. 20, 1921. Founder, 1905, and pres. Ft. Loudoun Sem., coll., prep. and vocational sch. for girls. Founder and 1st regent Ft. Loudoun Chapter D.A.R.; founder and 1st pres. Lawrence Augustine Washington Soc. Children of Revolution; mem. Colonial Dames of America in State of Va. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Civic, Music, Garden. *Address:* Fort Loudoun Seminary, Winchester, Va.

GREENE, M(aria) Louise, social worker; *b.* Providence, R.I.; *d.* Welcome Arnold and Caroline (Austin) G.; A.B., Vassar, 1891; student Teachers Coll., 1891-92; Ph.D., Yale, specializing in Am. history, 1895; M.Pd., New York University, 1909; unmarried. Specializing in school garden work; investigator for Russell Sage Foundation, New York, 1909. Mem. Sch. Garden Assn. America (v.p. 1912-15), D.A.R., Mayflower Soc. *Author:* Development of Religious Liberty in Connecticut, 1905; Among School Gardens (for Russell Sage Foundation), 1910, 2d edit., 1911; also popular articles in mags. relating to N.E. history and school gardening. *Home:* 37 Forest St., Providence, R.I.

GREENE, Mary Anne, lawyer; *b.* Warwick, R.I., June 14, 1857; *d.* John Waterman Aborn and Mary Frances (Low) G.; grad. R.I. State Normal Sch., 1877; LL.B., *magna cum laude,* Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1888. Admitted to bar, Boston, Sept. 1888 (2d woman to be admitted in Mass.); practiced in Boston until 1890, since in Providence, R.I. First woman to contribute to Am. Law Review, and 1st woman to appear before the Supreme Ct. of R.I.; one of two Am. women lawyers selected to address the World's Congress of Jurisprudence and Law Reform on same platform with leading male jurists of Europe and America, Chicago, 1893. Lecturer on business law, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1889-1906; legal counsel and v.p. Woman's Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1898-1914; chmn. R.I. Com. on Colonial Exhibit, Atlanta Expn., 1895. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. (hon. state regent R.I. for life). *Author:* The Woman's Manual of Law, 1902; Life of Nathaniel Topliff Allen, 1906; Women and Children Under the Laws of Rhode Island, 1915. Also many legal and hist. articles in magazines and in pamphlets. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1923. *Home:* 541 S. El Molino Av., Pasadena, Calif.

GREENE, Myron Wesley; *b.* Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 26, 1864; *s.* Ira Wesley and Hester A. (Ruliffson) G.; desc. John Greene, the immigrant of 1639, Quidnessett, R.I.; of Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Revolutionary War; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., 1887; student Syracuse U., 1887-88, Williams, 1888-89; *m.* Nancy Laura Lancaster, of Leadville, Colo., Apr. 27, 1900; children—Lancaster Myron, Norvin Ruliffson, Zeta Priscilla, Nathan Ira, Myron Wesley. With Bank of Honeoye Falls, N.Y., until 1892, Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co., 1892-99; now private banking and investments; dir. Nat. Casket Co., 1920-21. Republican. Presbyn. One of organizers and charter mem. Investment Bankers' Assn. America. Grand Officer Zeta Psi, 1909, 10, and visited all important colleges in U.S. and Can., presiding at Internat. Conv., San Francisco, 1910; pres. Zeta Psi Alumni Assn., Rochester, Alumni Assn. of Genesee Wesleyan Sem., 1909-14. Pres. Williams Coll. Alumni Assn. of Rochester. Mason. *Clubs:* Rochester Automobile, Rochester Athletic, Rochester and Internat. Rotary; Zeta Psi, Williams (New York). *Author:* Greene Family Genealogy, 1639-1891. Mem. Rochester Chamber of Commerce. *Office:* 8 Exchange St., Rochester, N.Y.

GREENE, Robert Holmes, surgeon; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Benjamin and Susan T. (Holmes) G.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Mabel A. V. Chubb, of E. Orange, N.J., May 27, 1895. Consulting surgeon to City Hosp., New York, since 1895; emeritus prof. surgery, Fordham U. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. *Author:* Healthy Exercise, 1899; Text Book on Surgery, 1917; Cancer, Its Nature, Causes, Diagnosis and Treatment, 1918. *Address:* 78 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

GREENE, Roger Sherman, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury Highlands, Boston, Dec. 14, 1840; *s.* Rev. David and Mary (Evarts) G.; brother of Daniel Crosby G.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1859; studied law with Gov. Coolidge, of Windsor, Vt., and in law office of Evarts, Southmayd & Choate, New York, 1859-62; LL.D., U. of Wash., 1887; *m.* at Whitewater, Wis., Grace Wooster, of Naugatuck, Conn., Aug. 1866 (died Sept. 4, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mrs. May Collins Jones, Aug. 4, 1918. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1862, to the Supreme Court of U.S., 1869. Second lt. Co. I, 3d Mo. Vols., Union Army, Oct. 1862; 1st lt., Mar. 1863; capt. Co. C, 51st U.S. Colored Inf., Aug. 1863 to Nov. 1865; judge-advocate dist. Vicksburg on staff Maj.-Gen. Cadwallader C. Washburn, 1864; chief engr. on staff Maj.-Gen. J. P. Hawkins, 1865; judge-advocate, 1865, Western div. La. Practiced law, Chicago, 1866-70; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Wash. Ty., 1870-79, chief justice same, 1879-87; practiced at Seattle from 1887; apptd. stdg. master in chancery U.S. Ct., Western Dist. of Wash., Apr. 1906. Republican, 1861-88; Prohibitionist, 1888-92; Republican, 1892—; Prohibition candidate for Congress, 1888, for gov., 1890. Baptist; ordained minister, 1874. Mem. Stevens Post, G.A.R.; companion Washington State Commandery Mil. Order Loyal Legion; mem. commn. to frame Seattle Charter; chmn. com. on harbor and harbor improvement, Seattle Chamber of Commerce, 1895-1912; mem. Rivers and Harbors Com., Seattle Chamber Commerce, Commercial Club, and other socs. Contbr. articles to newspapers and mags.; also Judicial Opinions, Washington Territory Reports, Vols. I to III. *Author:* A Primer Trilogy, 1914. Forcibly seized and withdrawn from cutting down two men who were being lynched at Seattle, Jan. 18, 1882; advised, wrote and announced proclamation of martial law, Seattle, Feb. 8, 1886. *Home:* 644 Merrimac St., Oakland, Calif.

GREENE, Roger Sherman, *b.* Westborough, Mass., May 29, 1881; *s.* Daniel Crosby and Mary Jane (Forbes) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Kate Brown, of Worcester, Mass., May 8, 1920. Vice and deputy counsel-gen. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1903-04; vice consul at Nagasaki, Japan, 1904-05; vice and deputy consul at Kobe, 1905; commercial agt. and later consul at Vladivostok, Siberia, 1905-07; consul at Dalny, Manchuria, 1907-09, at Harbin, China, 1909-11; consul-gen. at Hankow, China, 1911-14; resident dir. in China of China Med. Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation, 1914-21, dir., 1921-25, gen. dir. since 1925. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, China Foundation for Promotion of Education and Culture. *Address:* China Medical Board, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GREENE, Samuel Harrison, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GREENE, Samuel Webb, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ky., Apr. 15, 1876; *s.* Lucien Butler and Sarah Frances (Johnson) G.; grad. Ky. Mil. Inst., 1893; spl. work in mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1899; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1903; *m.* Blanche Grey Jordan, of Cleveland, Tenn., June 28, 1906 (died 1909); 1 dau., Blanche Jordan; *m.* 2d, Anna Woolfolk Gault, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 27, 1911; children—Ansel Gault (stepson), Adelaide. Teacher Ky. Mil. Inst. 7 yrs.; practiced law, Louisville, 1903-14; mem. City Council, Louisville, 1910-13 (pres. 1910-12); judge County and Juvenile Court, Jefferson Co., Ky., 1914-18; Christian Science lecturer since June 1918. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, M.W.A. *Home:* 1315 Church St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 17 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

GREENE, Sarah Pratt, author; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., July 3, 1856; *d.* Dudley Bestor and Mary (Payne) McLean; acad. edn. at Mt. Holyoke, Mass.; *m.* Franklin Lynde Greene, July 27, 1887 (dec.); children—Dudley McLean (dec.), Lynde (dec.). *Author:* Cape Cod Folks, 1881; Some Other Folks, 1882; Towhead, 1883; Last Chance Junction, 1889; Leon Pontifex, 1890; Vesty of the Basins, 1892; Stuart and Bamboo, 1897; The Moral Imbeciles, 1898; Flood-Tide, 1901; Winslow Plain, 1902; Deacon Lysander, 1904; Power Lot, 1906. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Address:* Lexington, Mass.

GREENE, S(tephen) Harold, cotton mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* Stephen and Natalia (Schubarth) G.; Brown U., 1897-1900; studied Phila. Textile Sch.; *m.* Lillian May Eddy, of Providence, R.I., June 4, 1902; 1 dau., Dorothy (Mrs. James A. Liddell). Began in cotton mfg. business, Boston, 1900; v.p. Lockwood, Greene & Co., Mgrs.; pres. Pelzer Mfg. Co., N.E. Southern, Cosmos Imperial, Stark, Lancaster, Winnsboro and Tucapau mills; v.p. Roxbury Carpet Co.; treas. Lawton Mills Corpn.; dir. Am. Trust Co., Newton Trust Co., J. Spencer Turner Co. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Exchange, Algonquin, University (Boston); Merchants' (New York), Charles River Country, The Country, Scituate Country, Brae Burn Country, Scituate Yacht, Oquossoc Angling Assn. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 24 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, Walter Kirkland, educator; *b.* Greenwood, S.C., Feb. 22, 1884; *s.* James Wesley and Mary Lou (Major) G.; B.A., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1903; M.A., Vanderbilt, 1905; M.A., Harvard, 1921, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Leah America Campbell, of Franklin, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1907; 1 dau., Jennie Campbell. Teacher, Battle Ground Acad., Franklin, Tenn., 1905-07, Hamilton Co. (Tenn.) High Sch., 1907-08, Baker-Himel Sch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1908-10; headmaster Greene Univ. Sch., Athens, Ala., 1910-20; dean Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., since 1922, also head Dept. of English. Chmn. Speakers' Bur., Limestone Co., Ala., World War. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Kappa Alpha. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Democrat. Mason. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* 1506 Forsyth Rd., Macon, Ga.

GREENE, Warwick; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 18, 1879; *s.* Gen. Francis Vinton (U.S.V.) and Belle Eugenie (Chevallié) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1905; unmarried. Dir. Bur. Pub. Works, Manila, P.I., 1910-15; dir. War Relief Commn., Rockefeller Foundation, 1916. Maj. Air Service, A.E.F., 1917-18; lt. col., 1918-19; chief of mission to

Finland, Esthonia, Latvia and Lithuania, 1919; pres. New England Oil Refining Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Union Boat (Boston); Racquet and Tennis, India House, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 155 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 141 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

GREENE, William Brenton, theologian; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 16, 1854; *s.* William Brenton and Eliza H. (Arnold) G.; A.B., Princeton, 1876 (D.D., 1891); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; *m.* Katharine Porter Greene, of E. Greenwich, R.I., Sept. 2, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor First Ch., Boston, 1880-83, Tenth Ch., Phila., 1883-93; prof. apologetics and Christian ethics, Princeton Theol. Sem., since 1893. Contbr. to theol. revs. of numerous articles on Christian philosophy, apologetics, etc. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

GREENE, William Chace, textile mfr.; *b.* Marietta, Ga., Dec. 16, 1852; *s.* Christopher Albert and Sarah Anna (Chace) G.; A.B., Brown U., 1875, A.M., 1881; *m.* Sarah Holden Morrill, of Vineland, N.J., Oct. 24, 1877. Agent Moodus (Conn.) Yarn Co., 1876-84, Thorndike (Mass.) Co., 1884-89, Columbian Mfg. Co., Greenville, N.H., 1889-93; asst. treas., 1893-98, treas. and gen. mgr., 1898-1908, Peace Dale (R.I.) Mfg. Co.; agent Valley Falls Co., Albion, R.I., 1909-15; gen. mgr. Phoenix Linen Co., N. Brookfield, Mass., 1915-16; v.p. and works mgr. Builders Iron Foundry, Providence, since 1916. V.p. What Cheer Mut. and Hope Mut. fire ins. cos. Republican. Pres. R.I. Soc. S.A.R., 1908-09; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Providence Art. *Home:* 4 Barnes St. *Office:* 9 Codding St., Providence, R.I.

GREENE, William Chase, teacher, writer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 14, 1890; *s.* Herbert Eveleth and Harriet Savage (Chase) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1916, Ph.D., 1917; Rhodes Scholar from Mass., at Baliol Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1911-14, B.A., 1914; *m.* Margaret Weed Eckfeldt, of Cambridge, Mass., 1917; children—Herbert Thomas, Margaret Chase, Anne Marston. Instr. English, Harvard, 1914-17; master, Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1917-20; instr. Greek and Latin, 1920-23, asst. prof. since 1923, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philol. Assn. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Richard I Before Jerusalem (Newdigate prize poem), 1912; Studies in Plato (in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology), 1918, 20; The Achievement of Greece—A Chapter in Human Experience, 1923. Contbr. numerous essays, poems, etc., in periodicals. *Home:* 60 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass.

GREENE, William Milbury, retired ry. official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREENE, William Stedman, congressman; Apr. 28, 1841-Sept. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GREENEBAUM, Henry Everett, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1854; *s.* Elias and Rosine (Straus) G.; grad. Central High Sch., Chicago, 1871; Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., 1871-72; *m.* Helen F. Leopold, of Chicago, Apr. 15, 1879; children—Carrie Nast, Walter Jerome, John. Began with First Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1872; with father's firm, Greenebaum & Foreman, 1873; with banks in N.Y. City, 1873-77; returned to Chicago, 1877, and founded the banking firm of Greenebaum Sons, inc., 1911, as Greenebaum Sons Bank & Trust Co., of which is v.p. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. Republican. Mem. Sinai Temple. *Clubs:* Standard, Press, Lake Shore Country. *Home:* 4850 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 9 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GREENEBAUM, Moses Ernest, banker; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 17, 1858; *s.* Elias and Rosine (Straus) G.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Julia Friedman, of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1884. Began in father's banking business, and was admitted to firm, 1877; now pres. Greenebaum Sons Bank and Trust Co.; dir. Chicago Title and Trust Co. Mem. Chicago Real Estate Bd. (treas. 1916), Chicago Assn. Commerce. V.p. Michael Reese Hosp.; dir. Travelers' Aid Soc. Pres. Chicago Sinai Congregation. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Standard, Ravisloe, City, Lake Shore Country, Covenant. *Home:* Belden-Stratford Hotel. *Office:* 9 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

GREENEWALT, Mary (Elizabeth) Hallock, pianist; *b.* Beirut, Syria, Sept. 8, 1871; *d.* Samuel and Sara (Tabet) Hallock; ed. under German Deaconess Sisters, Beyrouth; came to America, 1882; grad. Chelten Hills Sch., Phila., 1888; studied piano with Theodore Leschetizky, Vienna; grad. Phila. Musical Acad., 1893; *m.* Johnstown, N.Y., Frank Lindsay Greenewalt, M.D., July 14, 1898; 1 son, Crawford Hallock. Piano soloist with Pittsburg and Phila. symphony orchestras in tours; concertized in piano recital throughout the country; lectured on rhythm at U. of Kan., Ia., Grinnell, Earlham, Holyoke and Vassar colls.; concertizing throughout America, 1909-10 and 1912-13. Hon. mem. Browning Soc.; mem. Illuminating Engrs.' Soc., Society of Arts and Letters; life member Woman Suffrage Soc. of county of Phila. Del. to 45th Annual Conv. the Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. Editor authorized textbook of the Leschetizky method by Marie Prentner. First to use a color lighting accompaniment shifting in sympathetic feeling with every phase of a musical composition during its performance. Inventor of basic patents dealing with the mechanisms for use in light as a means of expression and with music; manufacturer of light and color players. *Author:* Light—Fine Art the Sixth, 1916. Magazine articles representing original research, "Pulse and Rhythm," 1903, and "Pulse and Verbal Rhythm," 1904; "Time Eternal," 1906. Hon. mem. Thursday Musical Club, Minneapolis, Minn.; chmn. 4th Congressional Dist. Nat. Woman's Party. Gold medallist, Phila. Conservatory. *Address:* The Gladstone, 11th and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

GREENING, Harry Cornell, cartoonist, comic artist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GREENLAW, Edwin, university prof.; *b.* Flora, Ill., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Thomas Burton and Emma J. (Leverich) G.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1897, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Durland, of Flora, Ill., Sept. 1, 1898; children—Dorothy Durland, Margery Keith, Mary Edwin. Instr. English, Northwestern U., 1898-1902, 1904-05; instr. in summer schs., Univ. of Chicago, 1904-07, Harvard, 1910-11; prof. English, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1905-13; prof. English, 1913-18, Kenan prof. English, 1918-25, dean Grad. Sch., 1920-25, U. of N.C.; William Osler prof. of English lit. and dir. English Sem., Johns Hopkins U., since 1925. Actg. prof. English, summer quarter, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1919, Columbia, 1920, Harvard, 1921 Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1922; chmn. gen. com. on groups), advisory bd. John Simon Guggenheim Foundation; com. on aid to research of Am. Council of Learned Societies, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Mem. executive com. Conference of British and Am. Professors of English, 1923—. *Author:* Spenser and the Earl of Leicester, 1910; A Syllabus of English Literature, 1912; An Outline of the Literature of the English Renaissance, 1916; Builders of Democracy, 1918. Editor: Selections from Chaucer, 1907; Irving's Knickerbocker History of New York, 1909; Familiar Letters, English and American, 1915; National Ideals in British and American Literature, 1918; The Great Tradition (with J. H. Hanford), 1919; Literature and Life, Vols. I, II, 1922, III, 1923, IV, 1924. Also editor Studies in Philology (univ. quarterly), 1915-25; editor in chief Modern Lang. Notes, 1926—; editor in chief A New Variorum Spenser. Contbr. to lit. periodicals. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, Tudor and Stuart, University. *Home:* 707 University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

GREENLEAF, James Leal, landscape architect; *b.* Kortright, Delaware Co., N.Y., July 30, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Leal) G.; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1880; *m.* Bertha Potts, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1889 (died 1911); 1 son, Donald Leal. Spl. agt. 10th Census, reporting on water power of the Northwest, 1880-82; with engring. dept. of Columbia U., 1882-94, advancing to adj. prof.; pvt. practice since 1894. Mem. Nat. Commn. Fine Arts. Pres. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, Cosmos, Columbia Univ. *Home:* Columbia University Club. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GREENMAN, Jesse More, botanist; *b.* North East, Pa., Dec. 27, 1867; *s.* James William and Clarissa (More) G.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1893; M.S., Harvard, 1899; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1901; *m.* Anne Louise Turner, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 20, 1902; children—Jesse More, Milton Turner. Asst. in botany, 1890-92; instr., 1893-94, U. of Pa.; asst. Gray Herbarium, Harvard, 1894-99; Kirkland fellow from Harvard at U. of Berlin, 1899-1901; again asst. Gray Herbarium, and instr., Harvard, 1902-05; asst. curator botany, Field Museum, Chicago, 1905-13; asst. prof. botany, U. of Chicago, 1908-13; asso. prof. botany, 1913-16, prof. since 1917, Washington U., also curator herbarium, Mo. Bot. Garden. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, N.E. Botanical Club, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., St. Louis Acad. Science, Ill. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (St. Louis); Faculty (Washington U.). Contbr. numerous articles on flora of N. America and Mexico, also monograph on Genus Senecio. *Home:* Botanical Av. *Address.* Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo.

GREENMAN, Milton J., anatomist; *b.* North East, Erie Co., Pa., June 14, 1866; *s.* J. B. G.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889, M.D., 1892; Sc. D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; *m.* Frances A. Hancock, of Phila., July 1, 1891. Instr. in biology, U. of Pa., 1889-92; lecturer on physiology, Biological Sch., U. of Pa., 1892-93; asst. dir., 1893-1905, dir., 1905—, Wistar Inst. of Anatomy. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Coll. Physicians Phila., Phila. Neurol. Soc.; hon. mem. Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey." Dir. Marine Biol. Lab. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Harpswell Lab. (Bar Harbor, Me.), Vineland (N.J.) Training Sch. *Club:* Franklin Inn. *Address:* 3618 Woodland Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

GREENMAN, Walter Folger, clergyman; *b.* Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 21, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Sarah Wood (Folger) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1888; B.D., Harvard Div., 1888; *m.* Mabel Josephine Henshaw, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 26, 1888; 1 son, Raymond Henshaw. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1890; pastor Winona, Minn., 1888-91, Fitchburg, Mass., 1891-1900, Watertown, Mass., 1900-08, Milwaukee, Wis., 1908-19, Greenfield, Mass., 1920-25. Gen. sec. Gen. Conf. Unitarian and other Christian Chs., 1903-19; pres. Wis. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1911-12; chmn. advisory com. dirs. Milwaukee Assn. Chs., 1910-19; pres. Milwaukee Central Council of Social Agencies, 1913-15. *Author:* Sociological Charts for Milwaukee, Wis., 1914. Chmn. dept. pub. welfare Milwaukee Co. Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-19; mem. council Gen. Unitarian Conf., 1919-23. *Home:* West Newton, Mass.

GREENOUGH, Chester Noyes, univ. prof.; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., June 29, 1874; *s.* William Smith and Elizabeth Macfarland (Noyes) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Marietta McPherson, of Marshfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1907 (died Sept. 11, 1925). Instr. in English, Harvard, 1899-1907; prof. English, U. of Ill., 1907-10; asst. prof. English, 1910-15, prof. since 1915, actg. dean of the coll., 1919-20, dean, 1921—, Harvard. Spl. expert, U.S. Shipping Board, 1918. Fellow Am. Academy Arts and Sciences; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge), *Author:* A History of Literature in America (with Barrett Wendell), 1904; English Composition, 1917. Co-editor: Selections from the Writings of Joseph Addision, 1905; Specimens of Prose Composition, 1907. *Address:* 4 University Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

GREENOUGH, James Carruthers, educator; Aug. 15, 1829-Dec. 2, 1924. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GREENOUGH, Jeanie Ashley Bates, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GREENOUGH, John, retired banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 25, 1846; *s.* David Stoddard and Anna Augusta (Parkman) G.; descended on both sides from old Mass. families; A.B., Harvard, 1865, A.M., 1870; *m.* Carolina H. Storey, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1879. In mercantile business, New York, title of Wilder & Greenough, 1878-84, branch offices in Buenos Aires and Montevideo; member of Poor & Greenough, bankers (principally r.r. finance), 1884-98; devoted attention principally to philanthropies since 1898. Hon. pres. Am. Geog. Soc.; dir. Samaritan Home for the Aged, New York Assn. Improving Condition of the Poor; v.p. Am. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Tuxedo. *Home:* 38 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

GREENOUGH, Robert Battey, surgeon; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1871; *s.* James Bradstreet and Mary (Ketchum) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, M.D., 1896; *m.* Amelia Mackay Goodwin, of Cambridge, Oct. 16, 1900. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896, visiting surgeon since 1915; asst. prof. surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., since 1909; surgeon in charge Collis P. Huntington Memorial Hosp. and dir. cancer commn. of Harvard U. Med. insp. (comdr.) U.S.N.R.F. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn.

for Cancer Research, Soc. Clin. Surgery, Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Country. Contbr. numerous reports and articles in med. jours. *Home:* 93 Ivy St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 8 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

GREENOUGH, William Bates, lawyer; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* James Carruthers and Jeanie Ashley (Bates) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1891; post-grad. work, Yale, 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1891; studied in the office of Van Slyck & Van Slyck, Providence, R.I., 1891-92; admitted to R.I. bar, 1892; *m.* at Newton, Eliza S. Clark, of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 27, 1893; children—Bertha C., William B., Jane Ashley. Began practice Providence, 1892; asst. city solicitor, Providence, 1895-1902; asst. atty. gen. R.I., 1902-05; atty. gen. R.I., 1904-11 (declined renomination); mem. firm. of Greenough, Easton & Cross. Chmn. R.I. delegates to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p.), R. I. Bar Assn. (pres.), Chi Phi Fraternity, and Soc. of Colonial Wars (gov.). *Clubs:* Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, University, Turks Head. *Home:* 203 Blackstone Boul. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

GREENSLET, Ferris, publisher; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., June 30, 1875; *s.* George Bernard and Josephine (Ferris) G.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1924; *m.* Ella S. Hulst, of New York, Apr. 25, 1905; children—Magdalena, George. Asso. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1902-07; lit. adviser to Houghton, Mifflin Co., 1907—, dir., 1910—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). *Author:* Joseph Glanvill—A Study in English Thought and Letters of the Seventeenth Century, 1900; The Quest of the Holy Grail, 1902; Walter Pater, 1903; Life of Lowell, 1905; Life of Thomas Bailey Aldrich, 1908. *Address:* 2 Park St., Boston, Mass.

GREENSTONE, Julius Hillel, author; *b.* Russia, Apr. 27, 1873; *s.* Pesach David and Leah (Puskelinsky) G.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1900; rabbi Jewish Theol. Sem., 1900; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902, Ph. D., 1905, L.H.D. *honoris causa,* 1925; *m.* Mrs. Ray Abeles, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 5, 1916; children—Leah C., Gella E., Deborah. Teacher, Gratz Coll., Philadelphia, since 1905. Mem. bd. dirs. United Synagogue of America. *Author:* The Religion of Israel, 1902; The Messiah Idea in Jewish History, 1906; Methods of Teaching the Jewish Religion in Junior and Senior Grades, 1915; revised edit. The Jewish Religion, 1920. Contributor to Rabbinic dept. Jewish Ency.; also to Jewish Quarterly Rev., Am. Jewish Year Book, etc.; dept. editor Jewish Exponent, Phila. *Home:* 1926 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GREENWAY, James Cowan, M.D.; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Jan. 28, 1877; *s.* Gilbert Christian (M.D.) and Alice (White) G.; B.A., Yale, 1900, M.A., 1916; M.D., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Harriet Lauder, of Pittsburgh, Pa., May 29, 1902; children—James C., George Lauder, Gilbert C., Anna L. Asso. attending physician, New York Hosp., 1908-16; moved to New Haven, 1916; dir. Dept. of Univ. Health, Yale U. Maj. Med. C., 1917-19. *Clubs:* Century, Yale (New York). *Home:* 400 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

GREENWAY, John Campbell, mining engr.: July 6, 1872-Jan. 19, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GREENWOOD, Allen, surgeon; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* William Allen and Caroline (Carleton) Greenwood; M.D., Harvard, 1889; house officer, Boston City Hosp., 1888-90; *m.* Bertha Underhill, of Somerville, Mass., June 23, 1892 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Hope Whipple, of Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 8, 1917 (deceased); children—Allen, Carolyn; *m.* 3d, Marion Tucker, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 16, 1924. Instr. Waltham Training Sch., 1890-1901; bacteriologist, Waltham Bd. of Health, 1894-98; asst. instr. ophthalmology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1904-05; ophthalmic surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1901-18, since consulting ophthalmologist; visiting surgeon, 1895-1900, visiting ophthalmic and aural surgeon since 1900, Waltham Hospital; lecturer in ophthalmology, Harvard Graduate Sch. of Medicine; prof. ophthalmology, Tufts Med. Sch. Apptd. acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., Aug. 22, 1898, and assigned to 19th U.S. Inf., Ponce, P.R.; hon. discharged, Oct. 19, 1898; hon. lt. col. Royal Army Med. Corps, with B.E.F. in France, summer 1916; mem. sub-com. on ophthalmology Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 26, 1917; commd. maj. Med. R.C., 1917 and on duty surgeon gen.'s office, Washington; lt. col. Med. Corps, sr. consultant in ophthalmology for A.E.F., 1918; col. Med. R.C. U.S.A., 1919. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. ophthal. sect.), Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres. 1918), N.E. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1913), Waltham Med. Club, Waltham Edn. Soc. (pres. 1904-05), etc. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 82 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

GREENWOOD, Arthur H., congressman; *b.* Daviess Co., Ind., Jan. 31, 1880; *s.* Richard H. and Eliza Jane (Davis) G.; grad. high sch., Washington, Ind., 1898; LL.B., Ind. U., 1905; LL.M., George Washington U., 1925; *m.* Netty B. Small, of Linton, Ind., Sept. 30, 1906; children—Ruth, Joseph R., Arthur H., Robert L. Began practice at Washington, Ind., 1905; mem. Bd. of Edn., Washington, 1909-16; county atty. Daviess Co., 1910-14; pros. atty. 49th Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1916-18; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 2d Ind. Dist. Dir. and financial sec. Home Bldg. and Loan Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Washington, Ind.

GREENWOOD, Elizabeth Ward, evangelist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GREENWOOD, Thomas Benton, judge; *b.* Louisburg, N.C., July 2, 1872; *s.* Thomas Benton and Lucy H. (Gee) Greenwood; student U. of Tex., 1888-90; LL.D., Austin Coll., 1924; *m.* Mary Ezell, of Palestine, Tex., Aug. 12, 1908. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1893, practiced in Palestine to 1918. Author "I. & G. N. Bill," enacted by Tex. legislature, 1910, which required foreclosing bondholders of International & Great Northern R.R. to guarantee payment of claims for personal injuries and for materials furnished, then amounting to about $3,000,000; leading counsel for City of Palestine, 1911-18, in preventing same rd. from removing its gen. offices and shops from Palestine, establishing the principle that receivership sale could not discharge statutory obligations; an executor of the will of Judge John H. Reagan; asso. justice Supreme Court of Tex. since April 1, 1918. Regent, U. of Texas, 1907-11. Mem. Anderson Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 102 W. 33d St., Austin, Tex.

GREER, Benjamin Brinton; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* Robert and Katherine (Stewart) G.; Chicago pub. schs.; Dartmouth Coll., class 1901; Armour Inst. Tech.; *m.* Augusta Jameson, of Indianapolis, Ind., 1910. V.p. in charge of operation, C.,M.&St.P.Ry., 1919; pres. N.Y. Air Brake Co. since Nov. 1925. Served as pvt. N.H. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Home:* 22 W. 59th St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GREER, Hilton Ross, writer; *b.* Hawkins, Tex., Dec. 10, 1878; *s.* Samuel Jeffries and Isabella Jane (Boren) G.; spl. course, U. of Tex.; Litt.D., Austin Coll., 1924; *m.* Imogene Puryear Agard, of Amarillo, Tex., June 20, 1914; children—Isabella Jane, Hilda Imogene. Newspaper reporter and editor Sherman, Denison and Austin, Tex., and Shreveport, La., until 1910; mng. editor Daily News, Amarillo, 1910-14; editorial writer Dallas Journal since 1914. An organizer, and pres. Poetry Soc. of Tex.; mem. Poetry Soc. America, Tex. Folklore Soc., Dallas Astron. Soc. Democrat. *Author:* Sungleams and Gossamers, 1903; The Spiders, and Other Poems, 1906; A Prairie Prayer, and Other Poems, 1912. Editor: Voices of the Southwest, 1923. Lecturer on lit. subjects. *Home:* 3450 Asbury Av. *Office:* News Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

GREER, Lawrence, lawyer, ry. official; Oct. 25, 1872-Dec. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GREER, Samuel Miller, telephone official; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1875; *s.* of Samuel M. and Margaret Agnes (Huey) G.; educated public schs., New York City; *m.* Helen Pentz, of New York, Feb. 11, 1902. Began with Bell telephone system, 1890, and held various positions with New York Telephone Co.; head of development work, Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Baltimore, Md., 1913-18; v.p. Bankers Trust Co., New York, 1918-24. Dir. dept. of development Am. Red Cross, in charge membership and production work, July 1917-June 1918, asst. gen. mgr. since June 1918; v.p. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. and associated cos. since 1924. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Maryland (Baltimore), Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1726 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* 725 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GREER-PETRIE, Cordia, author; *b.* Merry Oaks, Barren Co., Ky.; *d.* Newton M. and Sallie Elizabeth (Settle) Greer; ed. pub. schs., Louisville, and Eminence (Ky.) Coll.; *m.* Hazel G. Petrie (M.D.), Fairview, Ky., July 18, 1894. Lived many yrs. in mining camps of Eastern Ky.; began giving readings before women's clubs, etc., 1910, and wrote first dialect story in 1903; known as broadcasting speaker. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of the Disciples. *Author:* Angeline at the Seelbach, 1921; Angeline Steppin' Out, 1922; Angeline Doin' Society, 1923; Angeline Gits an Eyeful, 1924; Angeline of The Hill Country, 1925; Angeline Hittin' on High, 1925. *Home:* "The Park," 1345 S. 4th St. *Office:* Todd Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

GREEVER, Gustavus Garland, prof. English; *b.* Lead Hill, Ark., Apr. 4, 1883; *s.* William Adams and Lydia Catherine (Redus) G.; grad. high sch., Carthage, Mo., 1899; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1904; A.M., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), N.C., 1905; Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* May St. Clair Stocking, of Fletcher, Mo., June 17, 1908; 1 son, William St. Clair. Head of English dept., Durham (N.C.) High Sch., 1905-08; asso. prof. English, U. of Ark., 1908-12; Sheldon traveling fellow from Harvard in Europe, 1914-15; asso. prof. English, Washington and Lee U., 1915-17, Ind. U., 1917-19; prof. English and head of dept., Wesley Coll., Winnipeg, Manitoba, 1920-21; prof. English and acting head of dept., Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1922-23; prof. English, U. of Colo., summers 1923, 25 and since 1925. Pvt. U.S.A., July and Aug. 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Shakespeare Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch. S. *Co-author:* Century Handbook of Writing, 1918; Facts and Backgrounds of Literature, English and American, 1920; Century Handbook of Writing (revised), 1922; Century Vocabulary Builder, 1922; Century Collegiate Handbook, 1924. Editor: Three American Poems, 1910; War Writing, 1919. Co-editor: Century Book of Selections, 1923; The Soul of the City, 1923. *Address:* University of Colorado, Boulder, Colo.

GREEVER, Walton Harlowe, editor; *b.* Burke's Garden, Va., Dec. 18, 1870; *s.* John D. and Mary E. (Spracher) G.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1892, A.M., 1896; grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila., 1896; D.D., Newberry Coll., S.C., 1908; *m.* Roberta Bruegel, of Phila., June 27, 1901 (died Feb. 17, 1912); children—Walton Harlowe, Miriam Roberta, Mary Virginia; *m.* 2d, Neta J. Umberger, Charlotte, N.C., Feb. 3, 1917. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1896; pastor Bluefield, W.Va., 1894-1901, Columbia, South Carolina, 1901-08, and since 1912; editor Lutheran Church Visitor, 1904-14. Founder of American Luth. Survey, 1914; editor-in-chief American Lutheran Survey and gen. mgr. Luth. Survey Pub. Co., Columbia, S.C., since 1914. Mgr. Luth. Bd. Publ., 1906-14; lecturer Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbia, 1912-14, prof. ethics, apologetics and symbolics, 1922—. Mem. Exec. Bd. United Luth. Ch. in America since 1924; exec. sec. Southern Luth. Theol. Sem. Gen. dir. Nat. Luth. campaign for soldiers' and sailors' welfare (New York), 1918, and of campaign of Nat. Luth. Council for Reconstruction (New York), 1919, and campaign of United Luth. Ch. in America for Benevolences (Phila.), 1919, campaign Nat. Luth. Council for World Service (New York), 1920. *Home:* Eau Claire, Columbia, S.C.

GREGG, Alexander White, lawyer; *b.* Palestine, Tex., Aug. 17, 1899; *s.* Alexander White and Mary (Brooks) G.; grad. high sch., Palestine, 1916; student Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1916-17, A.B., George Washington U., 1921, A.M., 1925, LL.B., 1923; unmarried. With Bur. Internal Revenue, since Feb. 1920; legal and economic work until 1923; spl. asst. to Sec. of Treasury, handling legislative matters, especially tax legislation, 1923-25; solicitor of internal revenue, since Apr. 1, 1925. Served as 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., June 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. Sigma Chi. Presbyn. *Home:* Hotel Chatham, Washington, D.C.

GREGG, Curtis Hussey, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREGG, Earl Lamont, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREGG, Frank Moody, mfr., author; *b.* Ripley, Brown Co., O., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Martha (McCracken) G.; ed. high sch., Ripley; *m.* Elizabeth Lozier, of Cleveland, Nov. 27, 1894; 1 son, Frank Lozier. Newspaper writer, Cleveland Press, 1891-95; represented the Lozier Mfg. Co., of

Cleveland, in London, Hamburg and Paris, 1896-97; with same co. at Cleveland, 1897-1900; with Cleveland Lighting Co., 1900-08; pres. Cleveland Worm and Gear Co., Am. Foreign Service Corpn. Mem. exec. com. Civic League, Cleveland; mem. Ohio N.G. 5 yrs. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Western Reserve Hist. Society. Progressive Republican. Methodist. Mason. Purchased original site of the Common House of Pilgrims, at Plymouth, Mass., reproduced same; erected monument and 7 tablets, at Ripley, O., in honor of the Abolitionists of the Va. Mil. Dist. from Ohio, 1805-30; owns large pvt. library, covering Colonial Period and Pilgrim fathers. *Clubs:* Union, Willowick. *Author:* The Andrews Raiders, 1891; The Founding of a Nation (2 vols.), 1914; The Anti-Slavery Movement in Ohio, 1805-30, 1918; The Voice of the Nation, 1918. *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I. *Office:* 116 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

GREGG, Fred Marion, psychologist; *b.* Nevada, O., Mar. 17, 1867; *s.* William Smith and Louisa Jane (Welty) G.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1894; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Carrie Pettis Cockerill, of Washington C.H., O., June 30, 1898; children—Genevieve, Otis Cockerill, Helen Louise. Teacher Greek and Latin, Scottsboro (Ala.) Normal Sch., 1894-97; teacher of English, Baird Coll., Clinton, Mo., 1897-98; teacher of sciences, Wayne (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1898-1905; teacher biol. sciences, 1905-09, physiol. sciences, 1909-13, head dept. of psychology, 1913-19, Peru (Neb.) State Normal Sch.; head dept. of psychology, Neb. Wesleyan U., Sept. 1919—. Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1903-04. Pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1917-19; pres. Neb. State Sunday School Assn., 1922-24. Progressive Republican. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* Outline of Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene, 1903; Handbook of Parliamentary Law, 1910; Hygiene as Nature Study, 1917; A Dynamic Teachers' Institute and How to Create It, 1920; Hygiene by Experiment, 1923. Joint author: Inductive Health Studies (2 vols.), 1926. Contbr. of article on "Parliamentary Law" to Appleton's Cyclopedia of American Government; lecturer and inst. instr. *Home:* University Place, Neb.

GREGG, Harris Hibbard, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREGG, James Edgar, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1875; *s.* James Bartlett and Mary (Needham) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1903, D.D., 1918; D.D., Williams, 1923; LL.D., Wilberforce, 1924; *m.* Pauline Pumpelly, of Newport, R.I., Mar. 16, 1903 (died May 27, 1911); children—Elise Pumpelly, James Bartlett; *m.* 2d, Mary Livingston Hinsdale, of Pittsfield, Mass., June 10, 1914; children—Theodore Hinsdale, Gerald Hinsdale. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Pilgrim Memorial Ch., Pittsfield, 1903-09, Kirk St. Ch., Lowell, 1909-12, 1st Ch. of Christ, Pittsfield, 1912-18; prin. Hampton (Va.) Normal and Agrl. Inst. (colored), since Apr. 15, 1918, also trustee. Trustee Penn Sch., S.C., Calhoun Colored School., Ala., Negro Rural School Fund, Anna T. Jeanes Foundation. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century (New York). *Home:* Hampton, Va.

GREGG, John Andrew, univ. pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GREGG, John Robert, educator, author; *b.* Rockcorry, Ireland, June 17, 1867; *s.* George and Margaret (Johnston) G.; pub. sch. edn.; came to America, 1893; *m.* Maida Wasson, of Louisiana, Mo., July 3, 1899. Originator of Gregg Shorthand and a series of text books connected with the system; editor The Gregg Writer (monthly mag.), since 1900, and American Shorthand Teacher, since 1920; pres., Gregg Sch., Inc., Chicago, and the Gregg Pub. Co., Inc., New York, Chicago, Boston, San Francisco and London; chmn. bd. Gregg Schs., Ltd.; pres. Gregg Coll., Toronto, Can. (33 schs.). Mem. Mchts. Assn. N.Y., Authors' League America. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ill. Athletic, Press (Chicago), Nat. Arts (treas.), Salmagundi, Town Hall (New York); Cherry Valley (Garden City, L.I.). *Author:* Gregg Shorthand Manual, 1888; Progressive Exercises in Gregg Shorthand, 1890; The Gregg Shorthand Dictionary, 1901; The Gregg Phrase Book, 1901; Gregg Speed Practice, 1907; The Gregg Reporter, 1909; Gregg Speed Studies, 1917; Reporting Shortcuts, 1921; Basic Principles of Shorthand, 1923; Secretarial Studies (with R. P. Sorelle), 1924; The Q'S and A'S of Shorthand Theory, 1924. *Home:* 18 W. 76th St. *Office:* 20 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

GREGG, John William, landscape architect; *b.* Weare, N.H., Jan. 8, 1880; *s.* Frank Pierce and Ruth Adelia (Sleeper) G.; B.S., Boston U., and Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1904; *m.* Mary Jennings, of Jewett City, Conn., Jan. 27, 1906; children—John Jennings, Ruth Greenwood, Donald Franklin. Began with Dept. of Horticulture, St. Louis Expn., 1904; practiced in Neb., 1904-07; prof. and head dept. horticulture, Baron de Hirsch Agrl. Sch., Woodbine, N.J., 1907-10; asst. prof. horticulture, Pa. State Coll., 1910-13; prof. landscape design U. of Calif., since 1913. Has developed the parks and park system of Berkeley, campus of U. of Calif., sch. grounds and parks in various parts of Calif. Qualified as capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S. Army; capt. R.O.C., Q.-M. Sect. Mem. Univ. Landscape Architects' Soc., Pacific Coast Hort. Soc., Calif. Conf. on City Planning, Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Conf. on City Planning, Am. Country Life Assn., Alpha Sigma Phi, Delta Tau Sigma. Presbyn. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

GREGG, William C., *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 17, 1862; *s.* Cephas (educator) and Mary (Newton) G.; student U. of Neb., 1880-82; *m.* Mary A. Damarin, of Portsmouth, O., Sept. 18, 1889. Began in employ wholesale hardware firm, St. Paul, Minn., advancing to jr. partner; went to Hawaii, 1898; inventor of ry. appliances for use in cane fields, and founded the Gregg Co., Ltd., of which is pres.; organizer, 1916, and dir. La Cia Gregg de Cuba, mfrs. ry. supplies; dir. The Outlook Co., New York. Regarded as an authority on nat. parks, forest and reclamation; vice chmn. Southern Appalachian Nat. Park Commn. In Y.M.C.A. service in France, 1918; visited (by request) Am. and British fronts and reported to hdqrs. on uses of light rys. Mem. Nat. Parks Assn., Council of Nat. Parks, Forests and Wild Life, Audubon Soc., Am. Civic Assn. (3d v.p.), etc. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Arts, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Three Months in France in 1918. Contbr. to mags. on travel and polit. economy. Collector of old masters and antiques. *Home:* 330 Prospect Av., Hackensack, N.J.

GREGOR, Elmer Russell, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 23, 1878; *s.* Charles Russell and Hester Ann (Gregory) G.; grad. Barnard Mil. Acad., New York, 1897; *m.* Ida M. Frame, of New York, June 6, 1906. Traveled much in the mountains, east and west; contributed series of old-time Indian stories to juvenile publs. and many articles and stories to outdoor mags. *Clubs:* Camp-Fire of America, Forest Lake. *Author:* Camping in the Winter Woods, 1912; Camping on Western Trails, 1913; The Red Arrow, 1915; Indian Adventure Stories, 1916; White Otter, 1917; Running Fox, 1918; Warpath and Hunting Trail, 1919; The White Wolf, 1920; The War Trail, 1920; Spotted Deer, 1922; Three Sioux Scouts, 1922; Jim Mason—Backwoodsman, 1923; Jim Mason—Scout, 1923; Captain Jim Mason, 1924; The Medicine Buffalo, 1925; The War Eagle, 1926. *Home:* Southport, Conn.

GREGORY, Caspar René, theologian; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREGORY, Charles Noble, internat. law; *b.* Otsego Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1851; *s.* Hon. Jared C. and Charlotte C. (Camp) G.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1871, LL.B., A.M., 1874, LL.D., 1901; unmarried. Practiced law at Madison, Wis., 1872-94, as mem. firms of Gregory & Pinney, Gregory & Gregory, and Gregory, Bird & Gregory, all of which represented C., M. & St. P. Ry. there; retired from practice, 1894; asso. dean Coll. of Law, U. of Wis., 1894-1901; dean Coll. of Law, State U. of Ia., 1901-11; dean Dept. of Law, George Washington U., Sept. 1, 1911-14. Alderman, 1880-83, mem. bd. edn., 1883, Madison, Wis. Editor Tariff Reform Advocate, 1888; one of editors Am. Jour. of Internat. Law for 17 yrs. Has delivered addresses before Va., Tenn., Ga., Wis., Ia. and Am. Bar assns., Nat. Civ. Service Reform, New York, 1892, World's Congress Auxiliary, Chicago, 1893, Church Congress, St. Paul, 1900, Internat. Law Assn., Antwerp, 1903, London, 1910, St. Louis Expn., 1904; etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. standing com. on internat. law 14 yrs.), Internat. Law Assn., London (v.p. session at Antwerp, 1903, and now mem. exec. council and hon. v.p., Am. br.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law (hon. v.p.); mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Wis. State Hist. Soc. (life), Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi; was chmn. meeting at Saratoga, which formed Assn. Am. Law Schs. (pres. 1909); U.S. del. Scientific Congress, Brussels, 1910; chmn. sub-section on internat. law Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1916; fellow Royal Soc. Arts, London; corr. mem. de L'Institut de Droit Comparé, Brussels. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Century, City (New York). *Author:* Life of Justice Miller, of the Supreme Court of United States; Abstracts of Cases Contained in Lloyds Reports of Prize Cases, vols. 1, 2, 3, 4 (pub. by State Dept.), 1919. Contbr. to leading English and Am. legal reviews and jours., especially on internat. law; also to lit. publs. *Home:* 2114 Bancroft Pl. *Office:* 1502 H St., Washington, D.C.

GREGORY, Chester Arthur, univ. prof.; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., Jan. 24, 1880; *s.* Samuel H. and Elizabeth G.; B.S., Marion (Ind.) Normal Sch., 1903; B.A., Ind. U., 1908, M.A., 1914; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1920; *m.* Sadie Elizabeth Smith, of Logansport, Ind., 1902; 1 dau., Helen Virginia. Supt. pub. schs. in Ind., Ill. and Minn., 10 yrs.; prof. edn., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1914-16; prof. sch. administration, U. of Ore., 1917-24, also dir. bur. edn'l. research; prof. sch. administration, U. of Cincinnati, since 1924, also dir. bur. administrative research. Mem. Edn'l. Research Assn., N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* The Proficiency of Oregon Children in the Tool Subjects, 1921; The Gregory American History Tests, 1922; The Fundamentals of Educational Measurements with the Elements of Statistical Method, 1923. Part Author: The Gregory-Spencer Geography Tests, 1921. *Home:* 2639 Clifton Av., Cincinnati, O.

GREGORY, Herbert Ernest, geologist; *b.* Middleville, Mich., Oct. 15, 1869; *s.* George and Jane (Bross) G.; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Edna Earle Hope, of Charleston, S.C., June 30, 1908. Asst. in biology, 1896-98, instr. physical geography, 1898-1901, asst. prof. physiography, 1901-04, Silliman prof. geology since 1904, Yale; dir. Bernice P. Bishop Museum since 1920. Geologist U.S. Geol. Survey; asso. editor American Journal of Science. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Author of various papers on geology in govt. and scientific publs. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

GREGORY, Jackson, author; *b.* Salinas, Calif., Mar. 12, 1882; *s.* Durell Stokes and Amelia (Hartnell) G.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1906; *m.* Lotus McGlashan, of Truckee, Calif., Dec. 20, 1910; children—Jackson, Roderick N. Formerly prin. high schs. in Calif.; newspaper reporter in larger cities of U.S. and Can. Mem. Authors' League America. Democrat. Catholic. *Author:* Under Handicap, 1914; The Outlaw, 1916; The Short Cut, 1916; Wolf Breed, 1917; The Joyous Trouble Maker, 1918; Six Feet Four, 1918; Judith of Blue Lake Ranch, 1919; The Bells of San Juan, 1919; Ladyfingers, 1920; Man to Man, 1920; Desert Valley, 1921; The Everlasting Whisper, 1922; Timber-Wolf, 1923; The Maid of the Mountain, 1925. *Home:* Auburn, Calif.

GREGORY, John, sculptor; *b.* London, Eng., May 17, 1879; *s.* John and Amelia Elizabeth (Read) G.; came to U.S., 1893, naturalized citizen, 1912; student Art Students' League, New York, 1900-03, École des Beaux Arts (Paris), 1904-06, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1912-15; pupil of George Grey Barnard and Anton Mercie; *m.* Katharine Van Rensselaer Crosby, of N.Y. City, June 7, 1922; 1 son, John Crosby. Awarded fellowship Am. Acad. in Rome through competition; exhibited at Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, New York, Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago; awarded Medal of Honor, Archtl. League exhbn., 1921. Asso. in modeling, Columbia Univ. until 1925. Asst. insp. naval constrn. camouflage sect. of Navy Dept., designing dazzle camouflage, Washington, 1918. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League; hon. mem. Beaux Arts Inst. of Design, New York. *Home:* 222 E. 71st St. *Studio:* 54 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

GREGORY, John Goadby, writer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., July 11, 1856; *s.* of John and Elizabeth (Goadby) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Caroline Strong Paul (died); children—Marian Elizabeth, Caroline Strong, Paul Goadby, William Oliver (dec.); *m.* 2d, Victoria Winburn Smalley, 1892; 1 dau., Elizabeth Winburn. Printer, 1871-78; journalism since 1878; editor and leader writer since 1880; editor Evening Wisconsin, Milwaukee, 1905-18; prof. journalism, Marquette U., 1919; sec. Wis. War History Commn., 1919-23; chief war history dept., Wis. State Hist. Soc., 1923-25. Mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters. *Clubs:*

Milwaukee Press, Parkman, Old Settlers of Milwaukee County. *Author:* Beauty of Thebes (verse); also monographs on Northwestern history, etc. *Home:* 717 Jefferson St., Milwaukee, Wis.

GREGORY, John Herbert, engineer, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 7, 1874; *s.* John Porter and Mary Clerice (Stone) G.; New England ancestry; B.S., in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Sarah Ann James, of Boston, July 16, 1900; 1 son, Richard Sears. Engr. with Boston Metropolitan Sewerage Works, 1893-94, Boston Met. Water Works, 1895-97, Albany Water Filtration Works, 1897-1900, Phila. Water Filtration Works, 1900-02, Jersey City Water Supply Works, 1902-03, New York Filtration Dept. Commn. on Additional Water Supply, 1903-04; engr. in charge Improved Water and Sewerage Works, Columbus, O., 1904-09; resident engr. Passaic Valley Sewerage Project, Newark, N.J., 1909-10; engr. Met. Sewerage Commn., New York, 1910-11; mem. firm Rudolph Hering & John H. Gregory, consulting engrs., New York, 1911-17; practiced alone, 1917-19; settled at Baltimore as cons. engr., 1919; also prof. civil and sanitary engring. Johns Hopkins, since 1920. Commd. capt. U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Thomas Fitch Rowland prize, 1910), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, N.E. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Johns Hopkins. *Home:* 204 Lambeth Rd., Baltimore, Md.

GREGORY, Thomas T(ingey) C(raven), lawyer; *b.* Suisun, Calif., Oct. 4, 1878; *s.* John Munford and Evelyn Tingey (Craven) G.; A.B., Stanford U., 1899, studied law dept. same univ., 1900-01; *m.* Gertrude Martin, of Nev., Apr. 15, 1903; children—John Munford, Gertrude Evelyn, Margaret Martin. Practiced at San Francisco since 1907; dist. atty. Solano Co., Calif., 1903-07; dir. Pacific Improvement Co., Bay Transport Co., Kings Co. Development Co., Pacific Coke & Coal Co., Ventura Power Co., Pacific Dock & Terminal Co. Treas. and trustee Stanford U. Capt. 144th F.A., with A.E.F. in France, World War; associated with Herbert Hoover in Europe as one of original members of Am. Relief Administration; dir. Central Europe A.R.A. and asst. to dir. of relief of Supreme Economic Council; Am. mem. Interallied Commn. Austro-Hungarian and Jugo-Slavian empires, feeding people and reinstating economic interchanges between Central and S.E. European countries. Mem. Am., Calif., San Francisco bar assns., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, Olympic, Commerce (San Francisco); Menlo Country (Menlo Park); Faculty (Stanford U.); Sutter (Sacramento). *Home:* Stanford University, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

GREGORY, Thomas Watt, ex-attorney gen. of the U.S.; *b.* Crawfordsville, Miss., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* Francis Robert and Mary Cornelia (Watt) G.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1883; spl. student U. of Va., 1883-84; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1885; *m.* Julia Nalle, of Austin, Tex., Feb. 22, 1893; children—Mrs. Jane Heyer, Thomas Watt, Joseph Nalle, Cornelia. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1885; practiced alone, 1885-1900; asst. city atty., Austin, Tex., 1891-94; declined appmt. as asst. atty. gen. of Texas, 1892, and dist. judge, 1896; firm of Gregory & Batts formed 1900; firm employed as spl. counsel State of Tex. to prosecute various corpns. for violating anti-trust laws; mem. Gregory, Batts & Brooks, 1908-13; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S. in charge of investigation and prosecution of N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. Co. for violation of Sherman Act, 1913; atty. gen. of the U.S., in cabinet of President Wilson, Aug. 29, 1914-Mar. 4, 1919; became mem. firm Gregory & Todd, Washington, D.C., June 1919. Mem. President Wilson's Second Industrial Conf., 1919-20; del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1904, 12 (com. on credentials, 1904, v.p., 1912); regent U. of Tex., 1899-1907; trustee Austin Presbyn. Theol. Sem. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington); Town and Gown, Austin Country (Austin); Houston, River Oaks Country (Houston). *Address:* 1101-2 Union Nat. Bank Bldg., Houston, Tex., and 624 Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GREGORY, Warren, lawyer; *b.* Contra Costa Co., Calif., Sept. 30, 1864; *s.* Munson and Laura (Knox) G.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1887; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law, 1890; *m.* Sarah McLean Hardy, at Lihue, Kauai, H.I., Apr. 20, 1896; children—Donald Munson, Elizabeth McLean, Jean Hardy, John Howard. Practiced at San Francisco since 1890; sr. mem. firm Chickering & Gregory. Former mem. State Bd. of Bar Examiners, Calif.; mem. Dist. Bd. for Selective Service, World War; dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916-17. Was regent U. of Calif. Mem. Am., New York, Calif. and San Francisco bar assns.; ex-pres. Alumni Assn. U. of Calif.; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Order of the Crown (Belgian). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Pacific, Union, Faculty, Sierra (charter), San Francisco Golf and Country, Berkeley Golf. *Home:* Greenwood Terrace, Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

GREGORY, Warren Fenno, publisher; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., July 12, 1863; *s.* George W. and Nancy (Miller) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1888, A.M., 1895; *m.* Annie Laurie, of West Newton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1898; 1 dau., Hope. Educator and editor, 1888-98; mgr. Lee & Shepard, book publishers, 1898-1904; mgr. and treas. Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co. since 1904. One of the founders of Dartmouth Literary Monthly, Dartmouth Coll. Mem. exec. bd. Boston Booksellers' Assn., 1920—. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Casque and Gauntlet, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Hunnewell, Brae-Burn, New University. Editor: (in Students' Series of English Classics) Oliver Goldsmith's Traveler and Deserted Village, 1894; John Dryden's Palamon and Arcite, 1896; Thomas Gray's Elegy in a Country Churchyard, 1909. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 275 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

GREGORY, William Benjamin, engineer; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1871; *s.* Ezra Eugene and Mary Elizabeth (Bush) G.; grad. Penn Yan Acad., 1890; M.E., Cornell, 1894, post-grad. work, 1907-08, master mech. engring., 1908; *m.* Selina Elizabeth Bres, of New Orleans, June 21, 1898; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Henry S. Ferriss), William Bres, Angela. Instr. drawing, 1894-97, asst. prof. exptl. engring., 1897-1902, asso. prof., 1902-05, prof. since 1905, Tulane U. Irrigation engr., U.S. Dept. Agr.; summer vacations devoted largely to the latter work and to drainage work, 1902—; consulting engr. Miss. River Commn., in tests of hydraulic dredges, 1903. Pres. New Orleans Acad. Sciences, 1914. Maj. engrs., U.S.R.; service with A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1919; lt. col. Engrs.' Reserve. Mem. Engring. Com., "Safe River," New Orleans. Mem. Am. Soc. M. E. (council, 1916-19), Am. Soc. C. E. (v.p. 1920-21), La. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1910), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Club:* Round Table. Contbr. to trans. engring. socs. and bulls. on engring. subjects. *Home:* 630 Pine St., New Orleans, La.

GREGORY, W(illiam) K(ing), palæontologist, morphologist; *b.* N.Y. City, May 19, 1876; *s.* George and Jane (King) G.; Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1894-96; A.B., Columbia, 1900, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Laura Grace Foote, of Duluth, Minn., Dec. 4, 1899. Research asst. to Henry Fairfield Osborn, 1899-1913; asst. curator dept. vertebrate palæontology Am. Mus. Natural History, 1911-14, asso. since 1914, curator dept. comparative anatomy since 1921; curator dept. ichthyology, 1925, lecturer, asst. prof., asso. prof., prof. vertebrate palæontology, Columbia. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences (v.p.), N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Paleontol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Mammalogy, Am. Philos Soc., Galton Soc. (sec.), Internat. Commn. on Eugenics; corr. mem. London Zoöl. Soc. *Clubs:* Explorers, Faculty of Columbia Univ. *Author:* The Orders of Mammals, 1910; On the Structure and Relations of Notharctus, an American Eocene Primate, 1919; The Origin and Evolution of the Human Dentition, 1922; also numerous revs. and tech. papers. *Home:* 14 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

GREGORY, William Voris, U.S. attorney; *b.* Graves Co., Ky., Oct. 21, 1877; *s.* William Jones and Azilee (Boyd) G.; A.B., West Ky. Coll., 1896; studied law Cumberland U.; *m.* Marie Elizabeth Myles, of Mayfield, Ky., May 3, 1900; 1 dau., Elizabeth Myles. Formerly supt. schs., Mayfield; began practice at Mayfield, 1902; judge Graves Co. Court, 1913-19, resigned; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Ky., 1919-22; resigned to resume practice of law. Pres. trustees Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; v.p. Jefferson Davis Memorial Commn.; dir. Odd Fellows Orphans' Home, Lexington, Ky. Mem. Am. and Ky. bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Head Consul Woodmen of the World, for Ky., 1915-16; Grand Master Ky. Lodge I.O.O.F., 1916-17; Mason, K. of P., Elk. *Club:* Lions. Speaker on religious edn'l. and civic topics. *Home:* 1825 Spring Drive. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

GREGORY, Willis George, prof. pharmacy; *b.* Theresa, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1857; *s.* Willis Lathrop and Frances (Beach) G.; grad. Buffalo Central High Sch., 1876; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1882; Ph.G., 1886; *m.* Gertrude A. Fargo, of Buffalo, Apr. 15, 1885 (died 1915); children—Anna (dec.), Louise, Helen (Mrs. Harry F. Coward), Francis. In retail drug business with father, 1876-88; propr. drug store, 1888-1906; prof. pharmacy, U. of Buffalo, since 1886, dean Sch. of Pharmacy since 1890 (longest term on record in U.S.). Mem. N.Y. State Bd. Pharmacy. Hosp. steward N.G.N.Y. 5 yrs. Trustee U. of Buffalo. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (life), N.Y. State Pharm. Assn., N.Y. State Pharmacy Council; mem. U.S. Pharmacopœial Revision Com. since 1895. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Am. Artists, Buffalo Automobile, Alumni Club Univ. of Buffalo. *Home:* 185 Parkside Av. *Office:* 3435 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

GREIG, Alexander Simpson, ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GREINER, John E., consulting engr.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* John and Annie (Steck) G.; B.S., Delaware Coll., 1880, later C.E., Sc.D. Practiced, Baltimore, since 1908; has served as cons. engr. B.&O. R.R., Erie R.R., Norfolk & Southern R.R., State of Pa., State of Md., etc.; designed and built ry. bridges crossing Ohio River at Louisville, Ky., Parkersburg, W.Va., crossing Susquehanna River, at Havre de Grace, city bridge at Bridgeport, Conn., etc.; associated with Arnold W. Brunner in design and constrn. of Soldiers and Sailors Memorial Bridge, at Harrisburg, Pa. Mem. Am. Ry. Commn. to Russia, 5 mos., 1917. Chmn. Port Development Commn., authorized to expend $50,000,000 in improving the port of Baltimore. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (chmn. com. which adopted specifications for iron and steel structures). *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Fox Hunting, Md. Jockey. *Office:* Lexington Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

GRENDON, Felix, writer; *b.* London, England, Nov. 23, 1882; *s.* Carl H. and Emma (Henry) G.; came to U.S., 1895; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Lucille Warner, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909. Book critic, Internat. Mag., 1909-11; dramatic critic New Review, 1913-15; asst. prof. English lit., Coll. City of New York, since 1915. Mem. Authors' League America, Fabian Soc. (London, Eng.). *Author:* The Anglo-Saxon Charms, 1910; Will He Come Back? (play), 1916; Nixola of Wall Street, 1919; Love Chase, 1922. Contbr. to London New Leader, London Observer, New York Nation, etc., on social and lit. matters. *Address:* Park Avenue Hotel, New York, N.Y.

GRENFELL, Helen Loring, sociologist; *b.* Valparaiso, Chile; *d.* Charles and Mary Frances (Roby) Loring; descendant of John Howland, of the Mayflower; pub. schs., Colo.; State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y.; M.A., U. of Denver, 1904; *m.* Edwin I. Grenfell, of Denver, Apr. 6, 1889. Three times elected county supt. schs. Gilpin Co., Colo.; also 3 times elected state supt. pub. instrn., Colo., serving 1899-1905 (the first state official of Colo. to serve 3 consecutive terms); commr. State Penitentiary Reformatory and State Insane Asylum (mng. funds and controlling affairs penal instns.) by appmt. of gov., 1909— (only woman in U.S. or world holding such a position). While state supt. pub. instrn. largely increased sch. revenues by new policy of leasing state lands, revised and annotated sch. laws, etc. Was mem. Am. Mission invited by British Govt., 1918, to speak on war issues and investigate war conditions in Gt. Britain and France. Del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920. Mem. Colo. State Forestry Assn. (dir. 14 yrs.), Colo. Equal Suffrage Assn. (v.p.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Conglist. *Clubs:* Woman's, Press. Lecturer on edn'l. subjects and on sociol. position of women. *Home:* 1264 Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

GRENFELL, Wilfred Thomason, medical missionary; *b.* Mostyn House, Parkgate, nr. Chester, Eng., Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Algernon S. and Jane Georgiana (Hutchinson) G.; ed. Marlborough Coll. (U. of London), London Hosp. (under Sir Frederick Treves), and Queen's Coll., Oxford; hon. M.D., Oxford, 1907, U. of Toronto, 1911; M.A., Harvard, 1909; LL.D., Williams, 1909; *m.* Anna Elizabeth MacClanahan, of Chicago, 1909; children—Wilfred Thomason, Kinloch Pascoe, Rosamond Loveday. Began as med. missionary in Eng., 1887; now supt. Internat. Grenfell Assn. Decorated C.M.G. (Companion of St. Michael and St. George) by King Edward VII, 1907. Episcopalian. *Author:* Vikings of Today, 1896; Har-

vest of the Sea; Off the Rocks, 1906; A Man's Faith, 1908; Labrador, 1909; Adrift on an Ice-Pan, 1909; Down to the Sea, 1910; What Life Means to Me, 1910; A Man's Helpers, 1910; What Will You Do With Jesus Christ? 1911; What the Church Means to Me, 1911; Down North on the Labrador, 1911; The Adventure of Life, 1912; On Immortality, 1912; What Can Jesus Christ Do With Me? 1912; The Attractive Way, 1913; The Prize of Life, 1914; Tales of the Labrador, 1916; Labrador Days, 1919; A Labrador Doctor (autobiography); Northern Neighbors, 1923. Fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* St. Anthony, Newfoundland. *Address:* 53 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass.

GREUSEL, John Hubert, journalist; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Stumm) G.; of New England stock, through Warren, Wyant and Lockwood (1630), and officers in Colonial and Revolutionary wars; B.Litt., U. of Mich., 1888; postgrad. work same, 1888-90; *m.* Stella Tolsma, of Detroit, Mar. 27, 1892. Spl. writer New York World, New York Herald, Detroit Free Press, Detroit News, San Francisco Chronicle, Los Angeles Times, Asso. Sunday Mag., McClure's Syndicate, etc.; was mem. famous "all-star" staff, New York Recorder, under John W. Keller and Julius Chambers, 1892-95. Has interviewed and written character studies of more than 500 Am. leaders in all walks of life; wrote interview for New York World with Walt Whitman in his home, a few nights before the poet's death; 14-column illustrated story of Grover Cleveland's boyhood; wrote Story of the Monroe Doctrine (obtained by researches in Nat. archives at Washington), 1892, which was widely quoted; wrote notable brochure on Champ Clark, 1912, Edison, 1913; character-study of Bismarck, Blood and Iron, 1915; satire on conventional lies of society, The Rogue's March, 1916; etc. Lectured before class in journalism, U. of Mich., 1910. At his own expense, 1914-19, wrote and published very many reviews on politico-historical evolutionary phases of the new Nationalism for U.S.A., 1924; abroad 8 months writing character-sketches world-celebrities Mussolini and others; wrote Mystery of Cadillac's Lost Grave (after investigation in Toulouse). *Address:* 6061 Hollywood Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

GREVE, Charles Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 3, 1863; *s.* Theodore L. A. and Clara Esther (Emrie) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1885; *m.* Laura Belle, *d.* E. V. Cherry, of Cincinnati, Oct. 23, 1895; children—Theodore, Cherry. In practice of law at Cincinnati since May 1885; asst. U.S. atty., 1894-98; referee in bankruptcy, 1898—; prof. of law, Cincinnati Law Sch. (U. of Cincinnati), 1904-17, Y.M.C.A. Law Sch., Cincinnati, 1919—, and Eclectic Med. Coll., 1920—(pres. trustees); sec. Sinking Fund trustees of Cincinnati since 1906. Lit. editor Cincinnati Tribune, 1894-97, Cincinnati Times-Star, 1898-1901. Dem. candidate for Congress, 2d Ohio Dist., 1892, for probate judge, Hamilton Co., O., 1902. Mem. Cincinnati Lit. Club (pres. 1898-99), Ohio Hist. and Philos. Soc. (corr. sec.), Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. Ohio Soc., 1906; dep. gov. gen. of nat. soc. for Ohio, 1916-22), Soc. Founders and Patriots, Soc. War 1812, N.E. Soc. (pres. 1923-25), McDowell Soc., Cincinnati Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of N.Y., Ohio Valley Hist. Soc. (chmn. 1907, pres. 1908-09), Am. Bar Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (pres. Ohio chapter), Am. Federation of Arts, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn.; pres. Cincinnati Sect. Drama League America, 1916-21; v.p. Associated Harvard Clubs, 1921-23, pres., 1923-24; dir. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1923-26. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (pres. 1907), Guentico, Queen City (Cincinnati); Authors' (London); Harvard (Boston); Town Hall (New York). Asso. editor Bench and Bar of Ohio, 2 vols., 1897. *Author:* Centennial History of Cincinnati, 2 vols., 1904. Contbr. to encyclopædias Americana, International and Britannica; collaborated in Life of Alphonso Taft and Tafts of Today, 1919. *Home:* 530 Maxwell Av., Vernonville, Cincinnati. *Office:* Carew Bldg. and City Hall, Cincinnati, O.

GREVSTAD, Nicolay A., diplomat. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GREW, Joseph Clark, diplomatist; *b.* Boston, May 27, 1880; *s.* Edward Sturgis and Annie Crawford (Clark) G.; Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1892-98; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Alice de Vermandois Perry, of Boston, Oct. 7, 1905; children—Edith Agnes (dec.), Lilla Cabot, Anita Clark, Elizabeth Sturgis. Traveled extensively in Europe and the East; apptd. clk. to consulate-gen., Cairo, Egypt, 1904; deputy consul-gen. at Cairo, Egypt, 1904-06; 3d sec. Am. Embassy, Mexico City, 1906-07, St. Petersburg, 1907-08; 2d sec. Embassy, Berlin, 1908-11; sec. Embassy, Vienna, 1911-12; sec. Embassy, Berlin, 1912-16; counselor embassy Berlin, 1917; counselor embassy and chargé d'affaires at time of break of diplomatic relations with Austria-Hungary, Vienna, 1917; assigned to Dept. of State, Washington, May 23, 1917; actg. chief, Div. of Western European Affairs, Mar. 14, 1918; attended pre-armistice negotiations at Versailles, as sec. to Am. delegation, Oct.-Nov. 1918; sec.-gen. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, with rank of E.E. and M.P., Paris, Nov. 30, 1918; designated as Am. sec. on Internat. Secretariat of the Peace Conf., Jan. 18, 1919; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Denmark, Apr. 7, 1920; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, 1921; Am. rep. Conf. on Near Eastern Affairs, Lausanne, 1922-23; negotiated and signed treaty with Turkey, Aug. 6, 1923; Am. unofficial rep. with Temporary Mixed Commn. of League of Nations for Control of Traffic in Arms, Geneva and Paris, 1924; under secretary of state since Mar. 7, 1924. Life mem. National Geog. Soc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Harvard Travelers Club (Boston). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Tennis and Racquet, Harvard, Somerset (Boston); Travelers (Paris); Harvard, Boone and Crockett, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Author:* Sport and Travel in the Far East, 1910. Occasional contbr. to mags. Episcopalian. *Home:* Hancock, N.H. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

GREY, see also Gray.

GREY, Elmer, architect; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 30, 1871; *s.* Henry C. and Caroline (Johns) G.; ed., Milwaukee pub. and high schs.; *m.* Millicent Bowers, Jan. 27, 1906 (died Oct. 20, 1915); 1 dau., Virginia: *m.* 2d, Mrs. Anabel Rohrabacher, Apr. 18, 1917. Practiced in Milwaukee, 3 yrs.; architect Ch. of Christian Science Soc., etc.; in partnership with Myron Hunt, Los Angeles, Calif., 1904-10, the firm architects for Huntington mansion, Pasadena, G. W. Wattles' house and formal garden, Hollywood, etc.; architect, since 1910, Beverly Hills Hotel, 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Los Angeles, Community Playhouse, Pasadena, and much fine residence work. Progressive. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. advisory com. in charge Art. Sect. of U.S., St. Louis Exposition. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1372 S. El Molino Av., Pasadena, Calif *Office:* 623 Bank of Italy Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

GREY, Frank Herbert, musical conductor, composer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 15, 1883; *s.* Elmer Herbert and Bertha Alice (Dann) G.; student Harvard, 4 yrs. (non-grad.); while at Harvard U. studied harmony, counterpoint, canon and fugue with Prof. W. Spaulding, orchestration with Prof. J. K. Paine, and free composition with Frederick Converse; studied piano with Charles Dennee at N.E. Conservatory; *m.* Retta M. Spelley, of San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 24, 1909. Conductor light opera since 1909; musical conductor for Joe Weber's "Honey Dew" Company, New York, also for Shubert production, "Blossom Time." Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Lawrence Park Country (Bronxville, N.Y.). Composer: (overture) Sunny Sicily; (violin and piano number) Dream of Summer; (songs) Only a Little While; For You and Me; Mother of My Heart; You, Dear, Just You; Dreams; You Kiss My Thoughts into Flowers; Dearest; Think Love of Me; Mammy's Gone Away; You Will Come Back to Me; Moondawn; Little Brother; In the After Glow; In the Dusk; Mammy Dear; Rose of the Morning; Since First You Smiled on Me; Wishes; When I Come Home to You; Somehow I Knew; Trifles; At Eventime; You; Bird-Man on High; Winter-Love Song; The Port of Home, Sweet Home; Dear Eyes; Messages; Last Year's Roses; Flower of My Dreams; You Were Made for Me; When Twilight Slowly Gathers; At Morning; The Words We Say at Parting; The Cut Direct; In Rose-Time; When Blossoms Come; Only in Dreams; also musical comedies, Sue, Dear produced New York, 1922, The Matinee Girl, and more than 40 piano pieces. *Address:* Harvard Club, 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

GREY, Zane, author; *b.* Zanesville, O., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Lewis M. and Alice Josephine (Zane) G.; Zanesville High Sch.; D.D.S., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Lina Elise Roth, of New York, Nov. 21, 1905; children—Romer Zane, Betty, Loren. Practiced in New York, 1898-1904; since followed lit. career. Member Sigma Nu, University of Pennsylvania. *Club:* Camp Fire. *Author:* Betty Zane, 1904; The Spirit of the Border, 1905; The Last Trail, 1907; The Last of the Plainsmen, 1908; The Short-Stop, 1909; The Heritage of the Desert, 1910; The Young Forester, 1910; The Young Pitcher, 1911; The Young Lion Hunter, 1911; Riders of the Purple Sage, 1912; Ken Ward in the Jungle, 1912; Desert Gold, 1913; The Light of Western Stars, 1914; The Lone Star Ranger, 1915; Rainbow Trail, 1915; The Border Legion, 1916; Wildfire, 1917; U. P. Trail, 1918; Desert of Wheat, 1919; Tales of Fishes, 1919; Man of the Forest, 1920; The Red-Headed Outfield, 1920; The Mysterious Rider, 1921; To the Last Man, 1922; The Day of the Beast, 1922; Tales of Lonely Trails, 1922; The Wanderer of the Wasteland, 1923; Tappan's Burro, 1923; The Call of the Canyon, 1924; Tales of Southern Rivers, 1924; The Thundering Herd, 1925. *Home:* Altadena, Calif.

GRIBBEL, John, manufacturer; *b.* Hudson City, N.J., Mar. 29, 1858; *s.* James and Anna (Simmons) G.; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* Elizabeth Bancker Wood, of New York, Jan. 8, 1880; children—Wakeman G., John B., Idella Louise, Elizabeth. With Importers and Traders Nat. Bank, 1876, Leather Mfrs. Nat. Bank, 1877; New York agent Harris, Griffin & Co., mfrs. gas meters, 1883-90; admitted to partnership John J. Griffin & Co., 1890, and has been propr. of business under title of John J. Griffin & Co. since 1892. Pres. Royal Electrotype Co., Tampa (Fla.) Gas Co., Am. Meter Co.; director Girard Nat. Bank, Real Estate Trust Co., Canadian Meter Co. (Hamilton, Ont.); Kings County Lighting Co., Alliance Ins. Co., Fire Assn. Philadelphia, Liberty Mutual Ins. Co. (Boston), Victory Ins. Co., Reliance Ins. Co., United Gas & Electric Corpn. (N.Y.), Lancaster (Pa.) Ry. & Light Co., Curtis Pub. Co., Union Transfer Co., Penn Sugar Co. Trustee Wesleyan U. (Conn.). Mem. Am. Gas Inst. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Union League (pres.), Manufacturers', University, Engineers, Art (Phila.). Has valuable collection of Am. Colonial hist. documents and autograph letters, English and French 17th and 18th century engravings, and rare books of the 15th, 16th, 17th and 18th centuries. *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* 1513 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRICE, Warren, lawyer; *b.* Perry, Ga., Dec. 6, 1875; *s.* Washington Leonidas and Martha Virginia (Warren) G.; student Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1892-94; *m.* Clara Elberta Rumph, of nr. Marshallville, Ga., June 18, 1901; children—Ruth, Warren (dec.), Samuel Rumph, Benning Moore, Elia. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1894, and practiced in Hawkinsville; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1900-04; atty.-gen. of Ga., 1914-15; prof. law of real property, Atlanta Law Sch., 1914-15; lecturer same, Law Sch., Mercer U., 1916-23; mem. exec. com. and trustee Mercer U. Served as 1st lt. and capt. 2d Inf., N.G. of Ga., 1896-1903. Mem. Am., Ga. and Macon bar assns., Am. Hist. Assn., Ga. Hist. Soc., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Law of Administrators, Executors and Guardians, 1923. *Home:* 1013 Vineville Av. *Office:* Ga. Casualty Bldg., Macon, Ga.

GRIER, Alvan Ruckman, school pres.; *b.* Birmingham, Pa., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Dr. Lemuel G. and Sarah (Boileau) G.; ed. Mountain Sem., Birmingham, Princeton U., and U. of Pa.; *m.* Mary V. Campbell, of Altoona, Pa., Oc. 18, 1900. Business mgr., Mountain Sem., 1890-97; sec., treas., dir. Tyrone (Pa.) Electric R.R., 1897-99; pres. Home Electric Light Co., Tyrone, 1899-1902; pres. Water Street (Pa.) Trap Rock Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Tyrone, Pa.; pres. and dir., The Birmingham School for Girls, 1907—. Independent Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York. *Home:* Birmingham, Pa.

GRIER, James Alexander, theologian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRIER, Norman MacDowell, biologist, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 13, 1887; *s.* James B. and Marian (Gibson) G.; B.S., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911, M.A., 1912, Ph.D., 1919; studied Cold Spring Harbor Biol. Lab., 1911, Yale, 1912-14, Harris Teachers' Coll., 1915-18, U. of Paris, 1919; *m.* Margaretta Gibson, of Avalon, Pa., Aug. 30, 1915; 1 dau., Elizabeth Frances; *m.* 2d, Christine Ruth, of Lebanon, Pa., Feb. 21, 1925; 1 son, John James. Instr. physiology Central High Sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1914-18; prof. zoölogy, Hollins Coll., 1919-20, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1920-23; asst. prof. evolution, Dartmouth Coll., 1923—. Instr. Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., summers 1921, 1922, in charge field systematic botany since 1923. In charge of mussel

survey of Upper Miss. River, 1920, 25. Commd. 2d lt. inf. N.G. Pa., 1911; 1st lt. C.W.S., U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1918; asst. gas officer 5th A.C., A.E.F., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S. (com. on Place of Science in Edn. since 1925); mem. St. Louis Acad. Science (sec. 1916-18), Paleontological Society America, American Eugenics Society, American Society of Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Sigma, Pi Delta Epsilon. Asso. editor Am. Midland Naturalist, 1923—. Republican. Mem. Am. Legion, Vets. of Fgn. Wars. Author various tech. papers in zoölogy, botany, edn. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

GRIER, Robert Calvin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Due West, S.C., Oct. 12, 1889; *s.* Paul Livingstone and Effie Lillian (Pressly) G.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, 1910; grad. Erskine Theol. Sem., 1914; studied Princeton, 1919-20; D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1922; *m.* Gladys Victoria Patrick, of White Oak, S.C., Nov.17,1915; children—Robert C. (dec.), Barbara Moffatt, Gladys Patrick, Robert Calvin. Ordained ministry Associate Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1914; pastor Louisville, Ky., 1914-18, Columbia, S.C., 1918-21; pres. Erskine Coll. since Sept. 1, 1921; mem. Bd. Foreign Missions Asso. Ref. Presbyn. Ch. Democrat. *Home:* Due West, S.C.

GRIEST, William Walton, congressman; *b.* Christiana, Pa., Sept. 22, 1859; *s.* Ellwood and Rebecca (Walton) G.; grad. Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1876; *m.* Elizabeth P. Smith, of Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1888; children—Rebecca Walton, George Whittier. Pres. of electric rys. and lighting cos., and interested in other business enterprises. Editor Lancaster Inquirer, 1885-95. Chief clerk co. commr.'s office, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1887-99; sec. Commonwealth of Pa., 1899-1903; mem. 61st to 69th Congresses (1909-27), 10th Pa. Dist. Del. all Rep. nat. convs. since 1896. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

GRIFFENHAGEN, Edwin Oscar, civil engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1886; *s.* Oscar Fred and Anna Maria (Kleinhans) G.; B.S. in C.E., Armour Inst. Tech., 1906, C.E., 1909; *m.* Christine A. Gloeckler, of Chicago, Jan. 7, 1909; children—Ruth Christine, Elinor Jane. Mining engring., Alaska, 1906; office engr. bridge and bldg. dept. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 1907-09; architectural engr. City of Chicago, 1909; organized tech. work, City of Chicago Efficiency Div., 1910; head of industrial engring. dept. Arthur Young & Co., Chicago and New York, 1911-19, reorganizing numerous corpns., states, and cities; with colleagues took over business of dept., 1920, and since practiced as Griffenhagen & Associates, Ltd., management engrs., of which is pres. and dir. of staff; sec., treas. and mng. dir. Kindersley Farms Co. Reorganized Canadian Govt. depts., 1918-21; chief counselor to U.S. Congressional Commn. on Reclassification of Salaries, 1920; etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Taylor Soc., Am. Management Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Nat. Tax Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Assn. Port Authorities, Assembly of Civil-Service Commrs., Chicago Civil Service Reform Assn. (v.p.), Tau Beta Pi. Protestant. *Clubs:* City, University, Collegiate, Rotary, Liberal, Chicago Forum (council), Edgewater Golf, Lake Shore Athletic. *Home:* 819 Junior Terrace. *Office:* 115 E. Superior St., Chicago, Ill.

GRIFFIN, Anthony Jerome, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* James A. and Mary Ann (Zeluiff) G.; student Coll. City of New York, 1 yr.; B.S., Cooper Union, 1887; LL.B., from New York University (prize essayist of the year), 1892; *m.* Katharine L. Byrne, of New York City, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1895. Practiced in New York, since 1892; founder, 1906, and editor Bronx Independent; mem. N.Y. Senate 2 terms, 1911-15; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1915; elected mem. 65th Congress, Mar. 5, 1918, to fill vacancy, 22d N.Y. Dist., for term ending 1919; reëlected 66th to 68th Congresses (1919-25). Democrat. Enlisted in 12th Regt., N.G. of New York, 1888; 2d lt., 1892; 1st lt. 69th Regt., 1895; organized Co. F, 69th Inf., N.G.N.Y., 1898, and served as capt. Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bronx County Bar Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Bronx Soc. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Author:* Speeches and Addresses, 1917; Chaos (dramatic poem, published under nom de plume of "Altair"), 1919; War and Its Aftermath, 1922. *Home:* 853 Sheridan Av., New York, N.Y.

GRIFFIN, Appleton Prentiss Clark, librarian; *b.* Wilton, N.H.; *s.* Moses Porter and Charlotte Helen (Clark) G.; descendant of prominent colonial Mass. families; removed in early childhood to Mass.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tutors; *m.* Emily C. Osgood, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 23, 1878; children—Mary Florence (dec.), George Appleton, Grace Gardner, Thomas Sergeant, Perry. Custodian of shelves, Boston Pub. Library, 1871-90; keeper of books, same, 1890-04; preparing catalogue of books in Washington collection, Boston Athenæum, 1895-97; asst. librarian, 1897-1900, chief bibliographer, 1900-08, chief asst. librarian since Aug. 14, 1908, Library of Congress (acting Librarian of Congress, Dec. 1918-Sept. 1919). Hon. mem. Brown Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa, 1909. *Author:* Discovery of the Mississippi (a bibliographical account), 1883; Index of Articles Upon American Local History in Collections in Boston Public Library, 1889; Index of Literature of American Local History in Collections Published 1890-95, 1896; Bibliography of American Historical Societies, 1905. Bibliog. lists complied under his direction and published by the Library of Congress, cover upwards of 50 subjects. Edited: Orderly Book of George Washington at Valley Forge, 1898. Contbr. to Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography, Webster's International Dictionary, The Ratification of Treaties, 1919, etc. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Bunker Hill Monument Assn. *Home:* 2150 Florida Av. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

GRIFFIN, Daniel J., congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

GRIFFIN, Delia Isabel; *b.* New Gloucester, Me., Sept. 23, 1868; *d.* John Rollins and Martha Merrill (Kelsey) G.; ed. Misses Bailey's Sch., New Gloucester High Sch., Kents Hill Sem.; unmarried. Supervisor nature study, pub. schs., North Attleboro, Mass., 1894-98, Newton, 1898-1902; dir. Fairbanks Mus., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1902-13, Children's Mus. of Boston, since 1913. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Woman's Edn. Assn. (Boston). Republican. Conglist. Writer and lecturer on nature subjects. *Home:* 236 Rawson Rd., Brookline, Mass.

GRIFFIN, Edward Herrick, university dean; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 18, 1843; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel Herrick and Hannah E. (Bulkley) G.; A.B., Williams, 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1867; D.D., Amherst, 1880; LL.D., Princeton, 1888, Williams, 1905; *m.* Rebekah Wheeler, of Burlington, Vt., May 22, 1872 (died May 15, 1906); children—Nathaniel Edward, John Wheeler. Prof. Latin, 1872-81, rhetoric, 1881-86, Mark Hopkins prof. intellectual and moral philosophy, 1886-89, Williams Coll.; prof. history of philosophy and dean coll. faculty, Johns Hopkins, 1889-1915; retired. *Home:* 811 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

GRIFFIN, Frank Loxley, college prof.; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 19, 1881; *s.* James Franklin and Hetty Rhees (Parsons) G.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1903, M.S., 1904, fellow in astronomy, 1904-06, Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* 1906; *m.* Mary Louisa Chambers, of Portland, Ore., Aug. 7, 1905; children—Helen Chambers, Ruth Hardy, Frank Loxley, Alice Rhees. On staff Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., summer, 1905; instr. mathematics, 1906-09, asst. prof., 1909-11, Williams Coll.; prof. mathematics, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., since 1911, also mem. administration com., 1920-21 and 1924. Republican. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. American, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, N.W. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.A.R., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Ore. Civic League. *Club:* University. *Author:* Introduction to Mathematical Analysis, 1921; Periodic Orbits (with F. R. Moulton, *et al.*), 1920; Mathematical Analysis—Higher Course, 1926. Contbr. scientific papers and popular articles on mathematics and astronomy. *Address:* Reed College, Portland, Ore.

GRIFFIN, Frederick Robertson, clergyman; *b.* Zanesville, O., May 3, 1876; *s.* Richard Andrew and Tabitha Folks (Taylor) G.; B.A., Bates College, 1898, D.D., 1923; S.T.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Edith Josephine Bell, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 9, 1901; children—Cynthia, Frederick Robertson. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1901; pastor All Souls Ch., Braintree, Mass., 1901-09, Ch. of the Messiah, Montreal, Can., 1909-17, 1st Ch., Phila., since Oct. 1, 1917. Dir. Am. Unitarian Assn. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science of New York (life), Indian Rights Assn. (dir.), Pub. Edn. and Child Labor Assn. of Pa. (dir.). *Clubs:* Union League, Contemporary, Liberal, Harvard, City. *Home:* 32 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRIFFIN, James Aloysius, bishop; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 27, 1883; *s.* Thomas J. and Catherine (Woulfe) G.; St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; Ph.D., N. Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1906, D.D., 1910; Ph.D. and D.D., Propaganda U., Rome. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1910; asst. St. James Ch., 1910-15, St. Brendan's Ch., 1915-17, both of Chicago; pastor Assumption Ch., Coal City, Ill., 1917-21; pastor downtown ch. of St. Mary's, Joliet, Ill., 1921-24; bishop of Springfield Diocese since Feb. 28, 1924. Lectures on patriotic subjects. Mem. Ancient Order Hibernians, K.C. *Address:* 715 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

GRIFFIN, James Owen, univ. prof.; *b.* Canton, Pa., Sept. 27, 1851; *s.* George W. and Mary (Owen) G.; grad. State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1873; student U. of Göttingen, 1879-80, U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Bessie Heath, of Unadilla, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1880. Teacher Pa. State Normal Sch., 1873-74; prin. Unadilla Acad., 1874-79; prin. Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y., 1880-85; instr. German, 1885-91, registrar, 1890-91, Cornell U.; prof. German, Stanford U., from 1891, now emeritus. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. *Clubs:* Sierra, Republican, Cornell, Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

GRIFFIN, John, judge; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., June 26, 1858; ed. pub. schs.; studied law in office of Bedle, Muirheid & McGee. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1881, counselor, 1884; practiced in Jersey City. Counsel to Bd. of Freeholders of Hudson County many yrs.; v.-chancellor of N.J., since Mar. 20, 1913, term expires 1927. Democrat. *Home:* Jersey City, N.J.

GRIFFIN, Lawrence Edmonds, zoölogist; *b.* Dalton, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* Milton Joseph and Dona (Edmonds) G.; B.A., Ph.B., Hamline U., 1895; post-grad. study, U. of Minn., 1895-98; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Estelle Edwards, of Hamline, Minn., Jan. 1, 1901; children—Curtis Edwards, Lawrence Milton, Richard Edmonds. Instr. in biology, Western Reserve U., 1900-02; prof. biology, Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1902-08; research asst., Carnegie Inst., 1904-05; asst. and asso. prof. zoölogy, U. of Philippines, 1908-13, also dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1910-13; prof. zoölogy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1914-20; prof. biology, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., since 1920; custodian Dept. of Herpetology, Carnegie Mus. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Am. Micros. Soc. (pres.), Am. Ecol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Omicron Delta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. Author of numerous papers on zoöl. subjects. *Home:* 1325 E. 31st St., Portland, Ore.

GRIFFIN, Martin Luther, chemist; *b* Northampton, Mass., May 21, 1859; *s.* John and Naomi (Estabrook) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Ada Riggs, of Albany, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1894; children—Artcher Estabrook, Carroll Riggs. Formerly with the W.Va. Pulp & Paper Co.; tech. mgr. chem. works, Oxford Paper Co., Rumford, Me., 1910-19; econ. engr., Mt. Hope Finishing Co., N. Dighton, Mass., Nov. 1, 1919-Jan. 1, 1926. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Was winner of prize money Scottish Paper Makers' Assn., Edinburg, 1901. Author of various tech. papers published in trans. of scientific socs. and trade papers. *Home:* 4 Prospect Pl., Taunton, Mass.

GRIFFIN, Nathaniel Edward, prof. English; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 5, 1873; *s.* Edward Herrick and Rebekah (Wheeler) G.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Anne Waters McLean, of Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1917; children—Nathaniel Edward, Thomas McLean. Instr. English, U. of Ia., 1899-1900; prof. English, Wells Coll., 1900-03; instr. English, U. of Vt., 1903-04, Johns Hopkins, 1904-05; asst. prof. English, Princeton, 1905-19; professorial lecturer in English, U. of Minn., 1919-20; prof. English, U. of Chattanooga, 1920-21; instr. English, U. of Pa., 1921-25; editorial staff Webster's Dictionary since 1925. Lecturer in English, extension dept., Columbia, 1909-11; asst. prof. English, U. of Chicago, summer session, 1917. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Alpha (Northern). Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Dares and Dictys—an Introduction to the Study of Medieval Versions of Story of Troy. Editor: Franklin's Autobiography, Sir Roger de Coverley Papers. Contbr. on philol. topics. *Home:* 151 Maple St., Springfield, Mass.

GRIFFIN, Robert Stanislaus, naval officer; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Sept. 27, 1857; grad. U. S. Naval Acad., 1878; Sc.D., Columbia, 1915; D. Engring., Stevens Inst. Tech. Promoted asst. engr., June 20, 1880; passed asst. engr., Aug. 25, 1889; chief engr., Mar. 1, 1898; transferred to line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through grades to rear adml., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Mayflower, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, on Illinois, 1901-02, Chicago, 1902-03, Iowa, 1903-04; fleet engr. N. Atlantic Fleet, 1904-05; duty Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1905-08; asst. to chief same, 1908-13; apptd. engr. in chief and chief Bur. Steam Engring., May 18, 1913; retired, Sept. 27, 1921. Hon. mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Comdr. Legion of Honor of France. *Home:* 2003 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

GRIFFIN, Solomon Bulkley, newspaper editor; Aug. 13, 1852-Dec. 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GRIFFIN, Walter, artist; *b.* Portland, Me., Jan. 14, 1861; *s.* Edward Souther and Lydia (Libby) G.; ed. pub. schs., Portland; studied at Boston Mus. of Art, Art Students' League, New York, and Paris, France; pupil of R. Collin and Jean Paul Laurens; unmarried. Landscape painter; lived principally in France, 1887-1915, making occasional visits to U.S.; art instr. and dir. Sch. of Art Soc. of Hartford, Conn., 1898-1907. Medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Jennie Sisson gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Represented in Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y., Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, Brooklyn Mus. of Art, and in many pvt. collections. N.A.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Am. Art Assn., Paris. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); American (Paris). *Address:* Portland Society of Art, Portland, Me.

GRIFFIN, Walter Burley, architect. See Vol. 13 (1924-25). *Address:* 44 Elizabeth St., Melbourne, Australia.

GRIFFIN, William Vincent, officer corpns.; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Jan. 1, 1886; *s.* John H. and Katherine (Stack) G.; Middletown High Sch.; LL.B., Yale, 1908, B.A., 1912; *m.* Isabel Shumard Carden, of Dallas, Tex., June 25, 1914; 1 son, William V. (deceased). Became associated with James C. Brady, New York, 1912, and is connected with his enterprises; pres. Brady Security & Realty Co., Am. Motor Body Co., Am. Brown Boveri Co., Time, Inc., Argus Co., Thomson Hill Land & Improvement Co.; dir. Cuba Co., Cuba R.R. Co., Agriline Co., Inc., Racquet Brook Coal Co., Prudential Oil Corpn., Yale Pub. Assn., etc. Trustee New York Post Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Scroll and Key. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bankers, University, Riding, Grolier, Squash, Racquet and Tennis, Essex Fox Hounds, Somerset Hills; Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Peapack, N.J. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GRIFFIS, William Elliot, lecturer, author; *b.* Phila., Sept. 17, 1843; *s.* Capt. John Limeburner and Anna Maria (Hess) G.; served with 44th Pa. Regt. in Civil War, 1863; A.M., Rutgers, 1869; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; D.D., Union Coll., 1884; L.H.D., Rutgers Coll., 1899; *m.* Katharine L. Stanton, June 17, 1879; children—Lillian Eyre, Stanton, (John) Elliot; *m.* 2d, Frances King, of Pulaski, N.Y., June 28, 1900. Went to Japan, 1870, to organize schools; supt. edn., province of Echizen, 1871; prof. physics, Imperial Univ., Tokio, 1872-74. Pastor First Reformed Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1877-86, Shawmut Congl. Ch., Boston, 1886-93, First Congl. Ch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1893-1903; in lit. work and on preaching tours, 1903—. Pres. DeWitt Hist. Soc. of Tompkins Co., N.Y.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Netherlandish Society of Letters of Leyden, Zeeland Assn. of Scientific Men, Frisian Society Leeuwarden, Asiatic societies of Japan, Korea, Am. Hist. Assn., U.S. Naval Inst. Has collected the money for and reared 17 hist. tablets, 2 in Schenectady, 5 in Ithaca, and 10 in The Netherlands. Made 11th trip of study and investigation in Europe, 1925. Decorated by the Emperor of Japan, with the 4th Order of the Rising Sun, 1907. *Author:* The Mikado's Empire, 1876; Japanese Fairy World, 1880; Asiatic History; China, Korea and Japan, 1881; Korea—The Hermit Nation, 1882; Korea, Without and Within, 1885; Matthew Calbraith Perry, 1887; The Lily Among Thorns, 1889; Honda, the Samurai, 1890; Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations, 1891; Japan—In History, Folk-lore and Art, 1892; Influence of the Netherlands on the English Commonwealth and American Republic, 1892; Brave Little Holland and What She Taught Us, 1894; The Religions of Japan, 1895; Townsend Harris—First American Envoy in Japan, 1895; Romance of Discovery, 1897; Romance of American Colonization, 1898; Romance of Conquest, 1899; The Pilgrims in Their Three Homes, 1898; The Students' Motley, 1898; The American in Holland, 1899; America in the East, 1899; Verbeck of Japan, 1900; The Pathfinders of the Revolution, 1900; In the Mikado's Service, 1901; A Maker of the New Orient, 1902; Mighty England—Our Old Home, 1902; Young People's History of Holland, 1903; Dux Christus, An Outline Study of Japan, 1904; The Japanese Nation in Evolution, 1907; The Firefly's Lovers, 1908; The Story of New Netherland, 1909; China's Story in Myth, Legend, Art and Annals, 1910; The Unmannerly Tiger and Other Korean Tales, 1911; Belgium, the Land of Art; A Modern Pioneer in Korea, 1912; Hepburn of Japan, Pioneer of Science and Religion, 1913; The House We Live In—Architect and Tenant, 1914; The Mikado—Institution and Person, 1915; Millard Fillmore—Constructive Statesman, 1915; Bonnie Scotland and What We Owe Her, 1916; Dutch Fairy Tales, 1918; Belgian Fairy Tales, 1919; Young People's History of the Pilgrims, 1920; Swiss Fairy Tales, 1920; Was Brant at Wyoming? 1921; Welsh Fairy Tales, 1921; Korean Fairy Tales, 1922; Japanese Fairy Tales, 1923; The Story of the Walloons, 1924; An American in the New Italy, 1925. Editor: Sawyer's History of the Pilgrims and Puritans, 1922; Scheffer's History of the Free Churchmen in Holland, 1922. *Home:* Pulaski, N.Y.

GRIFFITH, Armond Harrold, museum director. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

GRIFFITH, Benjamin, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GRIFFITH, Benjamin Whitfield, banker; *b.* Hinds Co., nr. Jackson, Miss., Jan. 3, 1853; *s.* Richard and Sallie (Whitfield) G.; A.B., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1872, A.M., 1874, LL.D., 1915; Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1872; *m.* Cora Bertha Griffing, of Claiborne Co., Miss., May 7, 1879; children—Richard, David C., B. Whitfield, Cora, Sallie, Walter H., Lucy. Prof. mathematics, Miss. Coll., 1872-74; admitted to bar, 1877; gave up practice and entered Capital State Bank, Jackson, Miss., as bookkeeper, 1878, made cashier, 1884; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Vicksburg, since 1893; v.p. City Savings & Trust Co.; dir. Vicksburg Ice Co., Bldg. & Loan Assn., Jackson. Alderman, Jackson, about 1890; elected mayor of Vicksburg on reform ticket, term 1905-09; treas. Warren Co., Miss., 1912-16. Pres. bd. Miss. Coll. Sound Money Democrat. Baptist. Ex-pres. Miss. Bankers' Assn. (sec. 19 yrs.). Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Vicksburg Country. *Home:* 2120 Cherry St. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank, Vicksburg, Miss.

GRIFFITH, David (Lewelyn) Wark, motion pictures; *b.* La Grange, Ky., 1880; *s.* late Brig. Gen. Jacob Wark G. (C.S.A.); ed. pub. schs. Actor for 2 yrs.; identified with motion picture business since 1908, first as actor, then as dir. for Biograph Film Co. Independent producer; principal productions include The Birth of a Nation; Intolerance, Hearts of the World, Way Down East, Broken Blossoms, Orphans of the Storm, and America. *Studio:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

GRIFFITH, Elmer Cummings, coll. prof.; *b.* Mt. Carroll, Ill., Oct. 16, 1869; *s.* Hugh J. and Lucy L. (Cummings) G.; A.B., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1895, A.M., 1898; student Oxford U. and U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Martha McMillen, of Granville, O., 1903. Prof. history and polit. science, 1902-05, dir. Summer Sch., 1903-05, Yankton (S.D.) Coll.; William Jewell Coll., 1905-18; actg. prof. hist., Brown University, 1918-19; actg. prof. history and head of dept., U. of Cincinnati, 1919-20; prof. economics and business administration, Kalamazoo Coll., 1922—. Economic research investigation for Carnegie Instn., summers 1908, 09; in Europe, summer 1910; lecturer, Kansas City Sch. Social Service, 1914-18, summer session, U. of Mo., 1915, Brown U., 1919, U. of Cincinnati, 1920. Speaker 3d and 4th Liberty Loans. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Mo. Bapt. and Mo. Hist. socs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Rise and Development of the Gerrymander, 1907; Epochs in Baptist History, 1909; Early Banking in Kentucky, 1910; The Practice of Citizenship, 1914; Jewish Activities During the Renaissance, 1920; Lessons We Have Learned from Europe, 1921; also various pamphlets and mag. articles. *Home:* 123 Carmel St., Kalamazoo, Mich.

GRIFFITH, Frank Carlos, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Dixfield, Me., Dec. 30, 1851; *s.* Amos W. and Azubah F. (Stockbridge) G.; ed. Me. and Boston pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Catherine Lee, of New York, May 8, 1884. Acting mgr. Mrs. Langtry in U.S. and Great Britain, 1888, 1889, 1890; mgr. Margaret Mather, 1892; acting mgr. Minnie Maddern Fiske, 1893-1923. Dir. Poland Spring (Me.) Art Exhbn., 12 yrs.; organizer and librarian Poland Spring Library; editor-in-chief, The Hilltop, 12 yrs. Mem. S.A.R., Actors' Fund America, Boston Y.M.C.U. A proprietor Boston Athenæum. *Author:* Maine's Hall of Fame; The Man from Maine; Mrs. Fiske, a biog. sketch; also several plays, serial stories, travel articles, etc. Publisher of The Mary Catherine Stories. *Home:* 71 Dale St., Roxbury, Mass.; (summer) Poland Spring, South Poland, Me.

GRIFFITH, Franklin Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Minneapolis, Feb. 6, 1870; *s.* William A. and Hannah (Keefe) G.; ed. high sch. and acad.; *m.* Etta Pope, of Oregon City, Ore., July 15, 1896; children—Harriet, Janet (Mrs. Donald M. Drake). Admitted to bar, 1894, practiced in Portland; mem. Griffith, Peck & Coke; from organization with Portland Ry., Light & Power Co. (now Portland Electric Power Co.), and became gen. atty. for the co.; pres. same co., since 1913. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. State Bar Assn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Arlington, Waverly Country, Multnomah Athletic. *Home:* 679 Elliott Av. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Portland, Ore.

GRIFFITH, Griffith Pritchard, banker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GRIFFITH, Helen Sherman (Mrs. W. O. Griffith), author; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 6, 1873; *d.* Hoyt and Sara (Moulton) Sherman; niece of Gen. W. T. Sherman; ed. The Misses Vinton's Sch., Pomfret, Conn.; univ. extension course under Prof. Dallas L. Sharp; *m.* W. O. Griffith, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 28, 1896; children—Helen Sherman, Florence Oglesby, Hoyt Sherman, John R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Authors' League of America. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Acorn, Writers, Hollywood, Ia. Authors. *Author:* Her Wilful Way, 1902; Her Father's Legacy, 1904; Rosemary for Remembrance, 1911; also Letty books (series), 10 vols.; Virginia books, 4 vols.; Louie Maude books, and short stories, plays, etc. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

GRIFFITH, Ivor, chemist; *b.* Rhiwlas, Wales, Jan. 3, 1891; *s.* Rev. John William and Anne (Hughes) G.; came to U.S., 1908; P.D., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science, 1912, Ph.M., 1920; *m.* Carolyn Amanda Hobson, of Phila., Mar. 28, 1914; 1 dau., Doris Anna. Clin. chemist Stetson Hosp., Phila., since 1912; instr. mathematics, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science, 1916-17; instr. pharmacy same, 1917-22, asst. prof. since 1922; spl. lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Science; prof. organic chemistry, Wagner Inst. of Science, Phila., since 1925; head of research laboratories John B. Stetson Co., since 1924. Editor Am. Jour. Pharmacy since 1921. Chem. investigations for Med. Supply Depot, Phila., during World War. Fellow Am. Inst. Chemists; mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Welsh Soc. of Phila., Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Special blood research. *Home:* Fairhill and Chew Sts., Tabor, Phila. *Address:* Stetson Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

GRIFFITH, Jefferson Davis, surgeon; Feb. 12, 1850-Aug. 29, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GRIFFITH, J(ohn) P. Crozer, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 5, 1856; *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Crozer) G.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1st in class, 1877, M.D., with 1st prize for med. thesis, 1881, Ph.D., 1881; *m.* Julia E. Jenks, of Phila., 1882. Instr. clin. medicine, U. of Pa., 1889-96; visiting phys. St. Agnes Hosp., 1889, Howard Hosp., 1890; prof. clin. medicine, Phila. Polyclinic, 1891-1906; clin. prof. diseases of children, 1891-1913, prof. pediatrics, 1913—, U. of Pa.; visiting phys. Children's Hosp., 1891—; consulting phys. Women's Hosp., 1896—, St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children, 1901; consulting pediatrist Abington Memorial, Jewish, Misericordia and Babies Seashore hosps. Editor Proc. of Coll. of Phys. for several yrs. and of Internat. Clinics at its start. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (treas. 1900-18), Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Assn. Teachers of Diseases of Children, A.M.A., Coll. Physicians Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Pa. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Société de Pediatrie de Paris. *Author:*

The Care of the Baby, 1895; Diseases of Infants and Children, 2 vols., 1919. Has written over 100 contbns. to med. jours. *Address:* 1810 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRIFFITH, P. Merrill, vice consul at Neuvitas, Cuba. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GRIFFITH, Reginald Harvey, college prof.; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Feb. 3, 1873; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary Ann (Coleman) G.; Greenville (S.C.) Mil. Inst., 1885-87; M.A., Furman U., Greenville, 1892, Litt.D., 1925; Johns Hopkins U., 1894-96, scholar, 1895-96; sr. fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 1901-02, Ph.D., 1905; student, Library of Congress, 1900-01, British Mus., summer of 1904, libraries, U. of Wis., summer of 1906, Harvard U., summers, 1903, 10, British Mus., 1912-13; *m.* Alice Mary Matlock, of Wichita, Kan., Aug. 3, 1906; children—Richard Henry, Mary Nell, Regina Helvetia. Teacher pub. schs. N.C. and S.C., 1892-94, 1896-98, 1899-1900; prof. English, Furman U., 1898-99; instr. English, 1902-08, adjunct prof., 1908-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, prof., 1919—, prof. in the graduate faculty since 1925, curator, Wrenn Library, since 1918, U. of Tex.; prof. English, U. of Chicago, summer 1922. Apptd. by Pres. Taft mem. board of visitors to U.S. Naval Acad., 1910. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* University, Fortnightly. *Author:* Sir Percival of Galles; A Study of the Sources of the Legend, 1911; Alexander Pope—A Bibliography, Vol. I, 1923; A Descriptive Catalogue of an Exhibition of Manuscripts and First Editions of Lord Byron (with H. M. Jones), 1924. Contbr. to philol. and other jours. *Address:* University Station, Austin, Tex.

GRIFFITH, Thomas Stuart; *b.* Toronto, Can., July 22, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Lilly T. (Taylor) G.; ed. Upper Can. Coll., Toronto; *m.* Charlotte Evans Brown, of Spokane, Wash., Aug. 26, 1892; 1 dau., Tannis (Mrs. John C. Semple). Came to U.S., 1882; agt. Niagara Ins. Co., Spokane, Wash.; v.p. and mgr. Benham & Griffith Co., wholesale grocers, 1888-1918; pres. Glen Tana Farm Dairy. Pres. and mgr. Spokane Interstate Fair since 1910; ex-pres. Spokane Chamber of Commerce, Spokane Merchants' Association. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Spokane City, Spokane Country, Rotary, Inland (ex-pres.), Spokane Kennel (pres.). Breeder Jersey cattle. *Home:* Glen Tana Farm, Little Spokane, R.F.D. *Office:* 905 Main Av., Spokane, Wash.

GRIFFITH, William, editor, author; *b.* Memphis, Mo., Feb. 15, 1876; *s.* Samuel P. and Minerva (Downing) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence Vernon, of Brooklyn, June 25, 1909. On staffs of New York newspapers, 1901-06; mng. editor Hampton's Mag., 1906-09; editor, dir. and sec. Travel Mag., 1910; editor McCall's Mag., 1911-12; editor, dir. and treas. National Sunday Magazine (of a dozen leading American newspapers), 1912-16; editor Current Opinion Magazine, since 1917. *Author:* Trialogues, 1896; The House of Dreams, 1898; History of Kansas City and the Louisiana Purchase, 1899; Excursions, 1900; City Views and Visions, 1911; Loves and Losses of Pierrot, 1916; City Pastorals and Other Poems, 1918; Candles in the Sun, 1921; Selected Pierrot Lyrics, 1923. Editor: Life, Meaning, and Messages of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; Great Painters and Their Famous Bible Pictures, 1925. *Home:* 15 Gay St. *Office:* 50 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

GRIFFITHS, David, botanist; *b.* Aberystwith, Wales, Aug. 16, 1867; *s.* David and Rachel, (Lewis) G.; B.S., Agrl. Coll., Brookings, S.D., 1892, M.S., 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; married; children—Elizabeth L., John D. Prin. or teacher in S.D. schs., 1889-98; prof. botany, U. of Ariz., 1900-01; asst. agrostologist, 1901-07, agriculturist, 1907-18, horticulturist, since 1918, U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Biol. and Bot. socs. Washington, Torrey Bot. Club, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, etc. Author of bulls. on range conditions and phases of cactus and flowering bulb subjects; also Torrey Bot. Club monograph on North Am. Sordariaceæ. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

GRIFFITHS, Edwin Stephen, mfr.; *b.* Wales, Aug. 1872; *s.* Gwilym and Rachel (Davies) G.; ed. business coll. and corr. sch.; *m.* Margaret A. Rusk, of Cleveland, O., 1902. In mfg. business, Cleveland, since 1900; pres. Bishop & Babcock Co., 1915-22; pres. Cleveland Machine & Mfg. Co., Buckeye Engine Co., Guardian Savings & Trust, Gen. Carbonic Co. Mem. River and Harbor Commn., Lake Erie, Cleveland Dist. Republican. Baptist. Mason (33°); Past Grand Master Masons of Ohio. *Clubs:* Union, Roadside, Hermits, Willowick Country, Lakewood Country. *Home:* Hollenden Hotel. *Office:* National City Bank Bldg., Cleveland, O.

GRIGGS, Edward Howard, lecturer, author; *b.* Owatonna, Minn., Jan. 9, 1868; *s.* Joseph Emerson and Mary Ellen (Little) G.; A.B., Ind. U., 1889, A.M., 1890; spl. studies, U. of Berlin; L.H.D., U. of Me., 1905; LL.D., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1922; *m.* Jennie Taylor Fry, of Indianapolis, July 5, 1889 (died 1896); *m.* 2d, Mary Pratt Little, of Shenandoah, Ia., June 2, 1898 (died 1906). Instr. English lit., Ind. U., 1889-91; asst. prof. ethics, Stanford U., 1891-92; prof. lit., Ind. U., 1892-93; prof. ethics, 1893-97, head of combined depts. of ethics and edn., 1897-98, Stanford U.; pub. lecturer since Jan., 1899. *Author:* The New Humanism, 1900; A Book of Meditations, 1902; Moral Education, 1904; The Use of the Margin, 1907; Human Equipment, 1909; The Philosophy of Art, 1913; Self-Culture Through the Vocation, 1914; Friendship, Love and Marriage, 1915; The Soul of Democracy, 1918; For What Do We Live? 1921; Blossomed Hours, 1922; also 13 handbooks to courses of lectures. Pres. dept. of philosophy, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* City, Town Hall (New York). *Home:* Orchard Hill, Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.

GRIGGS, Everett Gallup, lumberman; *b.* Chaska, Minn., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* Col. Chauncey W. and Martha A. (Gallup) G.; B.A., Yale, 1890; *m.* Grace Isabel Wallace, of Portland, Ore., July 6, 1895. With St. Paul & Tacoma Lumber Co. since 1892, pres. since 1908. Pres. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Assn., 1911-13. Joined Wash. State N.G., 1890; capt., 1892; maj. coast arty. N.G. Wash., 1909-11; maj. U.S. Signal Corps, transferred to A.S.A.P., 1918-19. *Clubs:* University, Union, Commercial, Tacoma Country and Golf; Yale (New York). *Home:* Tacoma, Wash.

GRIGGS, Frederick, *b.* St. Charles, Mich., Mar. 23, 1867; *s.* Ezra Samuel and Diantha (Mansfield) G.; ed. Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., Chicago Normal Sch., U. of Buffalo; *m.* Blanche W. Eggleston, of Wilhelm, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1892; children—Bruce, Donald. Prin. prep. dept., Battle Creek Coll., 1891-1900, S. Lancaster (Mass.) Acad., 1900-07; sec. dept. edn., Seventh Day Adventist Denomination, 1907-10; pres. Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1910-13; edul. sec. Seventh Day Adventist Denomination for N. America, and sec. dept. of edn. of Gen. Conf., Washington, 1914-18; pres. Emmanuel Miss. Coll., Berrien Springs, Mich., 1918-25; since field sec. Far Eastern Div. of Gen. Conf., Seventh-day Adventists. *Author:* Talks to My Students, 1905. *Home:* 25 Ningkuo Road, Shanghai, China.

GRIGGS, Herbert Lebau, banker; *b.* Newton, Mass., 1855; grad. English High Sch., Boston; *m.* Emily Thompson, of N.Y. City, 1889. Began with Kidder, Peabody & Co., Boston, 1869; removed to New York, 1877; pres. Bank of New York, 1901, now retired; trustee in U.S. of Sun Ins. Co., of London, Eng., also Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co. of New York. Episcopalian. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Home:* 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GRIGGS, John William, ex-attorney-general; *b.* Newton, N.J., July 10, 1849; *s.* Daniel and Emeline (Johnson) G.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1868; (LL.D., Princeton Univ. and Rutgers Coll., 1896, Yale Univ., 1899); *m.* L. Elizabeth Price, of Cleveland, Apr. 15, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1871, and since in practice at Paterson, N.J.; mem. N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1876-77, Senate, 1882-88 (pres., 1886); elected gov. of N.J., for term, 1896-99 (1st Rep. gov. in 30 yrs.); resigned Jan. 1898, to become Atty.-Gen. of U.S. in Cabinet of President McKinley; resigned, 1901; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration at The Hague, 1901-08. Now sr. mem. law firm Griggs, Baldwin & Baldwin, New York; dir. New York Telephone Co., Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Am. Locomotive Co., Radio Corpn. of America. *Home:* Paterson, N.J. *Office:* 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

GRIGGS, Robert Fiske, botanist; *b.* Brooklyn, Conn., Aug. 22, 1881; *s.* Julian and Mary Eliza (Davison) G.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1903; M.S., U. of Minn., 1906; Ph.D., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Laura Amelia Tressel, of Columbus, June 27, 1907; children—Ruth, David Tressel, Julian Gladden, Rosamond. Asst. in tropical agr., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-02; prof. biology, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1903-05; spl. agt. Dept. Agr., in Tex., 1904; asst. prof. botany, Ohio State U., 1906-21; prof. botany, George Washington U., since 1921. Mem. Govt. expdns. to P.R., 1901, Guatemala, 1902, Alaska, 1913; dir. Nat. Geog. Soc. expdns. to Katmai Dist., Alaska, 1915-19; discovered "Valley of 10,000 Smokes." Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Science, Bot. Soc. Washington (recording sec., 1923), Geol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes, 1922. Contbr. many scientific papers in tech. jours. *Home:* 39 E. Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.

GRIMBALL, Elizabeth Berkeley, producer of plays; *b.* Union, S.C.; *d.* Harry Morris and Helen Emily (Trenholm) G.; grad. Charleston Female Sem.; grad. Boston Sch. of Expression, 1900; post-grad. course, same, 1905; spl. summer course, Oxford U., Eng., 1900; studied stage design and production with Norman Geddes, N.Y. City, 1922-24. Producer of "Shoot," revival of "March Hares," by Harry Wagstaff Gribble, and of "Tryants," by Thaddeus Rittner—all in N.Y. City, with professional casts; founder, 1922, and dir. Inter-Theatre Arts School of Acting and Production. Entertainer with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. Mem. Art Alliance of America, New York Soc. of Craftsmen, Colonial Dames of America, Soc. Order Colonial Lords of The Manor in America. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Snow Queen, 1920; The Waif, 1924; Costuming a Play, 1925. *Home:* 130 W. 16th St. *Office:* Inter-Theatre Arts, Inc., 42 Commerce St., New York, N.Y.

GRIMES, Frances, sculptor; *b.* Braceville, O., Jan. 25, 1869; *d.* Francis Stanley and Ellen Frederika (Taft) G.; grad. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1894; asst. to Herbert Adams, 1894-1900, to Augustus Saint-Gaudens, 1900-07. Awarded silver medal, for medals, San Francisco Expn., 1915; McMillan prize, Nat. Acad. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1916. Principal works: bust of Bishop Potter, Grace Ch., N.Y. City; overmantel, Washington Irving High Sch., N.Y. City; fountain figures, Toledo Art Mus.; marble panels, Met. Mus., N.Y. City; etc. Mem. of Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Studio:* 229 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

GRIMKÉ, Angelina Weld, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1880; *d.* Archibald Henry and Sara Eliza (Stanley) G.; student Carleton Acad., Northfield, Minn., Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., and Girls' Latin Sch., Boston; grad. Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1902. Began as teacher Armstrong Manual Training Sch., 1902; teacher Dunbar High Sch., Washington, D.C., since 1916. Unitarian. *Author:* Rachel (3-act play), 1920; also short stories in Birth Control Rev. *Home:* 1415 Corcoran St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GRIMKÉ, Archibald Henry, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GRIMKÉ, Francis James, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GRIMM, Carl William, musician; *b.* Dayton, O., June 8, 1863; *s.* Carl F. and Marie (Hickethier) G.; studied music with Julius Fuchs (Chicago) and Paul Homeyer (Leipzig Conservatory); *m.* Ida Goetzinger, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 4, 1889; children—Carl Hugo, Dora. Pianist and organist; teacher piano, organ and theory in Cincinnati since 1893; prin. Carl W. Grimm Corr. Sch. of Harmony. *Club:* Cincinnati Musicians'. *Author:* Modern Harmony, 5th edit., 1925; Harmony Study at the Piano, 1916; Practical Instruction Book for Beginners on the Piano, 26th edit., 1925; Modern Technical Exercises; Chords and Arpeggios; Book of Scales; System of Keytypes; Musical Writing Books; etc. *Studio:* 1280 Morton Av., Cincinnati, O.

GRIMSHAW, Robert, engineer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 25, 1850; *s.* William and Marie Caroline (de la Croix) G.; prep. edn., Taylor's Acad., Wilmington, Del.; grad. Andalusia Coll., Pa., 1869; studied under Profs. Alexander and Guyot, Princeton, and in Paris, France; Ph.D.; *m.* Margaret Morton Dillon, of Wilmington, Del., Apr. 2, 1872 (died 1877); children—Charlotte (Mrs. Malcolm MacLear), Mary Morton (Mrs. Cornelius B. Hite), Edith Dillon (Mrs. Adolph Stelling); *m.* 2d, Marta Scharstein, of Kappeln, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, May 15, 1914. Began practice at Phila., 1873; was mem. faculty New York U. and Coll. City of New York; served as consulting engr. for U.S. Govt., and various European govts.; mem. bd. dirs., Internat. Engring. & Trade Syndicate, Dresden, Germany. A founder

Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; ex-pres. James Watt Assn. of Stationary Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Why Manufacturers Lose Money, 1922; The Modern Foreman, 1923; Shop Kinks and Machine Shop Chat (6th edit.), 1923; The Locomotive Catechism (30th edit.), 1923; also many other tech. works, in English, French and German. *Home:* 717 W. 177th St., New York, N.Y.

GRIMSON, Mrs. Samuel A., artist; see Malvina Hoffman.

GRINDLEY, Harry Sands, chemist; *b.* Champaign, Ill., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* Joseph S. and Sarah E. (Sands) G.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1888; Harvard U. scholarship, 1892-93, Morgan fellowship, Harvard, 1893-94, Sc.D., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Anna Eaton, of Champaign, July 2, 1896. Asst. in chemistry, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-89, U. of Ill., 1889-92, Harvard U., 1892-93; instr. in chemistry, 1894-95, asst. prof., 1895-99, asso. prof., 1899-1904, prof. gen. chemistry and dir. Chem. Lab., 1904-07, prof. animal nutrition and chief in animal nutrition, since 1907, U. of Ill. Dir. investigations of saltpeter in meat, 1907-10. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Animal Production, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Conglist. Author of more than 110 bulls., reports, mag. articles, etc., presenting results of original investigations, principally upon flesh, effects of methods of cooking, preservatives, animal nutrition, etc. *Home:* 1010 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

GRINDON, Joseph, M.D.; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 20, 1858; *s.* Arthur St. Leger and Kelis (Chérot-Dupavillon) G.; ed. St. Louis pub. schs., 1868-74; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 1879; Ph.B., St. Louis U., 1884; *m.* Lina Boislinière, of St. Louis, Sept. 30, 1903; children—Pauline C., Joseph B. (dec.), Dorothy M., Joseph B. Began practice as physician, 1879; lecturer on diseases of the skin, 1886-95, prof. physiology, 1894-95, prof. dermatology, 1895-1900, St. Louis Med. Coll.; prof. clin. dermatology and syphilology, Washington U., 1900-12; prof. dermatology, St. Louis U., 1912—; phys. to St. Louis Smallpox Hosp., 1881-83; formerly dermatologist to O'Fallon Dispensary, now to St. Louis Mullanphy, St. John's, St. Mary's Inf., St. Mary's Hosp., and St. Louis City hospitals; consultant to Jewish Hosp. Pres. Med. Soc. of City Hosp. Alumni, 1897, St. Louis Med. Soc., 1899, St. Louis Dermatol. Soc., 1914-24; fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn., Chicago Dermatol. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, St. Louis Academy Sciences; corresponding member Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie. *Author:* Diseases of the Skin, 1902; also several chapters in American Text-Book of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilis and Diseases of the Skin, 1898; Handbook of Cutaneous Therapeutics (with Dr. W. A. Hardaway), 1907. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 4818 Fountain Av. *Office:* 4500 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

GRINNELL, Elizabeth, author, naturalist; *b.* Thorndyke, Waldo Co., Me., May 9, 1851; *d.* Joseph H. and Martha E. (Hanson) Pratt; ed. Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I.; *m.* at Rochester, N.H., 1874, Dr. Fordyce Grinnell (dec.), govt. phys. to plains Indians nr. Ft. Sill, I.T., and Sioux Indians, Dak.; children—Joseph, Fordyce, Elizabeth. Spent 10 yrs. with husband among Indians; studied birds with son, Joseph; her home at Pasadena, Calif., known as "the birds' retreat." Is interested in finding homes for orphan children. *Clubs:* (hon. mem.): Shakespeare; Browning (Pasadena). *Author:* How John and I Brought Up the Child, 1894; Our Feathered Friends, 1898; For the Sake of a Name, 1900; Birds of Song and Story, 1901; Gold Hunting in Alaska, 1901; Stories of Our Western Birds, 1903; John and I and the Church, 1907; Thoughts for the Kit Bag, 1918. Lectures on birds and insects. *Home:* 1781 Capistrano St., Berkeley, Calif.

GRINNELL, George Bird, editor, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 20, 1849; *s.* George Blake and Helen (Lansing) G.; A.B., Yale, 1870, Ph.D., 1880, Litt.D., 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Curtis Williams, New York, Aug. 21, 1902. In business in New York, 1871-74; asst. in osteology, Peabody Mus., Yale, 1874-80; naturalist with Gen. Custer's expdn. to Black Hills, 1874, and with Col. William Ludlow's reconnaissance to Yellowstone Park, 1875; an editor Forest and Stream, 1876-1911; pres. Forest and Stream Pub. Co., 1880-1911, Bosworth Machine Co., 1887—; dir. 1886. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; trustee Hispanic Soc. America. Commr. to treat with Blackfoot and Ft. Belknap Indians, 1895. Awarded Roosevelt gold medal of honor, 1925. Mem. advisory bd. Federal Migratory Bird Law; student of N. Am. ethnology. *Author:* Pawnee Hero Stories and Folk Tales, 1889; Blackfoot Lodge Tales, 1892; The Story of the Indian, 1895; Jack, the Young Ranchman, 1899; Jack Among the Indians, 1900; The Indians of Today, 1900; Punishment of the Stingy, 1901; American Duck Shooting, 1901; Jack in the Rockies, 1904; Jack, the Young Canoeman, 1906; Jack, the Young Trapper, 1907; Jack, the Young Explorer, 1908; American Game Bird Shooting, 1910; Trails of the Pathfinders, 1911; The Indians of Today (to 1910), 1911; Jack, the Young Cowboy, 1913; Beyond the Old Frontier, 1913; Blackfeet Indian Stories, 1913; The Wolf Hunters, 1914; The Fighting Cheyennes, 1915; When Buffalo Ran, 1920; The Cheyenne Indians (2 vols.), 1923; Bints Old Fort and Its Builders, 1923. Also co-editor: American Big Game Hunting, 1893; Hunting in Many Lands, 1895; Trail and Campfire, 1897; Harper's Camping and Scouting, 1911. Editor: American Big Game in Its Haunts, 1904; Hunting at High Altitudes, 1913. Fellow and mem. of various scientific socs. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Union, University, Century, Authors, Boone and Crockett (pres.), Explorers. Contbr. to mags. and scientific periodicals. *Home:* 238 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

GRINNELL, Joseph, univ. prof., mus. dir.; *b.* Old Ft. Sill, Okla., Feb. 27, 1877; *s.* Fordyce and Elizabeth (Pratt) G.; A.B., Throop Poly. Inst., 1897; A.M., Stanford U., 1901, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Hilda Wood, of Glendora, Calif., June 22, 1906; children—Willard Fordyce, Mary Elizabeth, Stuart Wood, Richard Austin. Asst. instr., Throop Poly. Inst., 1897-98; asst. in embryology, 1900, instr. ornithology, 1901-02, Hopkins Lab., Stanford U.; instr. High Sch., Palo Alto, 1901-03; instr., 1903-05, prof. biology, 1905-08, Throop Poly. Inst.; dir. Calif. Mus. Vertebrate Zoölogy, U. of Calif. since 1908; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. since 1920, U. of Calif. Editor The Condor. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union, Calif. Acad. Science. Contbr. papers on distribution and ecology of birds and mammals in Calif. and Alaska. *Address:* Museum Vertebrate Zoölogy, Univ. Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

GRISCOM, Lloyd Carpenter, lawyer; *b.* Riverton, N.J., Nov. 4, 1872; *s.* Clement Acton and Frances Canby (Biddle) G.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1891 (LL.D., 1906); studied U. of Pa. Law Sch., 1891-93, New York Law Sch., 1895; sec. to Mr. Bayard, 1st ambassador to England, 1893-94; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896; *m.* Elisabeth Duer, *d.* Frederic Bronson, of New York (dec.); children—Bronson Winthrop, Lloyd Preston. Deputy dist. atty. New York, 1897; vol. in Spanish-Am. War; commd. capt. and asst. q.-m.; served 4 months in Cuba as a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. James F. Wade; recommended for promotion, but resigned to reënter diplomacy; apptd. sec. legation, Constantinople, July 1899; chargé d'affaires, Constantinople, 1899-1901; E.E. and M.P. to Persia, 1901-02, to Japan, 1902-06 (during Russo-Japanese War); ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Brazil, Jan. 29, 1906-Mar. 3, 1907, to Italy, Mar. 6, 1907-June 14, 1909; mem. law firm Beekman, Menken & Griscom, New York, 1911—; pres. Huntover Press, pub. weekly newspapers. Pres. Rep. Co. Com., N.Y. Co., Jan. 1910-May 1911; also mem. Rep. State Committee, N.Y.; del. Republican Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. V.p. Charity Organization Soc.; mem. Soc. Internat. Law, Geog. Soc., Am. Red Cross, Japan Soc., Pa. Soc. (New York). Pres. Am. Asiatic Assn. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Century, Racquet, Tennis, Down Town, Republican, Seawanhaka Yacht, Union, India House (New York); Bachelors (London). Contbd. articles to Phila. Sunday Press on travels in Central America. Apptd. maj., adj. gen.'s dept., 1917; ordered on active duty, June 26, as a.-a.-g., Eastern Dept.; made a.-a.-g. 77th Div., N.A., at Camp Upton, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1917; with 77th Div. in France; later liaison officer staff of Gen. Pershing; promoted lt. col. Awarded D.S.M.; Knight Comdr. St. Michael and St. George (Brit.), 1919. *Home:* 30 E. 74th St. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

GRISCOM, Rodman Ellison, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 21, 1870; *s.* Clement Acton and Frances Canby (Biddle) G.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889; *m.* Anne Starr, Feb. 17, 1897 (died June 14, 1919). V.p. Berton, Griscom & Co., New York and Phila.; v.p. Wire Wheel Corpn. of America; dir. Buffalo & Lake Erie Traction Co., Casein Co. of America, Conestoga Traction Co., Girard Nat. Bank, Lancaster Co. Ry. & Light Co., Pa. Water & Power Co., United Gas & Electric Co., United Gas & Electric Corpn.; mgr. Western Savings Fund. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Union, University, City, Midday, Nat. Golf Links (New York); Philadelphia (Phila.). *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

GRISWOLD, Augustus H., telephone official; *b.* Milo, Bureau Co., Ill., Sept. 29, 1879; *s.* Augustus Root and Mary (Swarthout) G.; grad. high sch., Princeton, Ill., 1897; B.S. in E.E., U. of Ill., 1901; *m.* Edna E. Holmes, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 30, 1907; children—Janet Carter, Augustus Root. Engr. with Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1901-05; plant engr. Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1905-17; asst. chief engr. Internat. Western Electric Co., New York, 1920; asst. v.p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1921-24; v.p. Southern Calif. Telephone Co., 1924; now v.p. Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., Home Telephone & Telegraph Co. (Pasadena), Ontario & Upland Telephone Co., U.S. Long Distance Co., Sunset Telephone & Telegraph Co., Home Telephone & Telegraph Co. (Spokane), Bell Telephone Co. of Nev., Sacramento Valley Telephone Co. Commd. maj. Signal O.R.C., June 1917, and apptd. comdr. 411th Telegraph Batt., U.S.A.; went overseas, Jan. 1918; apptd. dir. telephone and telegraph services, A.E.F., May 1918, in charge constrn., installation operation and maintenance of all signal corps lines of A.E.F. in Europe; lt. col., Sept. 1918; apptd. mem. Signal Corps Bd. of Adjustments, Nov. 1918, having disposition of all signal corps property in Europe; returned to U.S., Feb. 1919; hon. discharged, Mar. 4, 1919; returned to France as chmn. Am. Engring. Commn., to assist French in restoring communication in devastated areas. Cited by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious service;" decorated Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, San Francisco Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Country, Engineers', San Francisco Country (San Francisco). *Home:* 2559 Green St. *Office:* 140 New Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

GRISWOLD, Benjamin Howell, Jr., lawyer, banker; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Howell and Carrie G. (Robertson) G.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894; LL.B., U. of Md., 1897; *m.* Bessie M., *d.* Alexander and Bessie (Montague) Brown, of Baltimore, Dec. 7, 1904; children—Alexander Brown, Carolyn Howell, Benjamin Howell, Bessie Tailer. Admitted to Md. bar, 1897; became sr. mem. firm of Griswold, Thom & Jenkins, 1900; mem. Alex. Brown & Sons, bankers, since 1904, sr. mem. firm since 1924; mem. bd. and exec. com. United Rys. and Electric Co., Baltimore; dir. Md. Trust Co., Md. & Pa. R.R. Co.; judge advocate gen. of Md., 1916-20. Pres. Bd. of Trade, Baltimore, 1915-21. Pres. Alliance of Charitable and Social Agencies of Baltimore, 1916-21; mem. Md. Council Defense; chmn. Md. Ednl. Survey Commn., 1915-16. Trustee Johns Hopkins. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Country, Johns Hopkins, Elkridge Fox Hunting, Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* Roland Park, Md. *Address:* Alex. Brown & Sons, Baltimore and Calvert Sts., Baltimore, Md.

GRISWOLD, Edith Julia, patent lawyer; *b.* Windsor, Conn., Feb. 12, 1863; *d.* Thomas Newell and Cornelia Stanley (Babcock) G.; ed. Windsor Acad. for Young Ladies; grad. pub. sch. No. 47, New York, 1879, Normal Coll., New York, 1883; pvt. studies in civ. and mech. engring., 1884-86, 2-yr. course in electricity, Normal Coll. and pvt. instrn. studied in patent law office and a few months in New York U. Law Sch.; unmarried. Taught geometry and algebra in pvt. sch., New York, winter 1885-86; opened an office as mech. draftsman, 1886; connected with patent law firm of Howson & Howson, first as draftsman and late as mng. clerk, 1887-97; admitted to N.Y. bar, June 28, 1898, to U.S. Circuit courts, July 1, 1901; practicing law and soliciting patents since 1898; since 1901 chiefly occupied as expert in patent suits—the only woman patent expert. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Machinery Dept., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Women Lawyers' Club (pres. 1912-14). *Home:* River View Manor, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

GRISWOLD, Florence, lecturer; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* George Reid and Susanna (Riggins) Kressler; B.S., Columbia, 1907; post-grad. work in sociology and economics; *m.* Henry A. Griswold, of N.Y. City, 1897. Dir. of clubs, community centers, N.Y. City, since 1904; dir. Women's Clubs, East Side Settlement, N.Y. City, 1917-22. Lecturer, Peoples Univ. Extension Soc., 1913—; lecturer, Green Acre Fellowship, 1915-16, Nat. Housewives' League, 1916, Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 1920—. Mem. Tau Delta Pi.

Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Women's City. *Author:* Hindu Fairy Tales, 1918. Contbr. Ladies' Home Jour., Independent, Housekeeper, New York Evening Post, etc. *Home:* 144 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

GRISWOLD, F(rank) Gray, retired merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1854; *s.* George and Lydia (Alley) G.; grad. Handelschule, Dresden, Germany, 1875; studied later France and Germany; *m.* Josephine Houghteling, of Chicago, Ill., July 29, 1907. Agt. for P. Lorillard & Co., New York, 1879-93. Mem. bd. dirs. Met. Opera Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Brook, Knickerbocker, Jockey, New York Yacht. *Author:* Sport on Land and Water, 6 vols., 1913-23; Stolen Kisses, 1914; Some Fish and Some Fishing, 1921; Observations on a Salmon River, 1922; Fish Facts and Fancies, 1923; Race Horses and Racing, 1925. *Home:* 783 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

GRISWOLD, Hervey De Witt, missionary. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

GRISWOLD, Latta, clergyman, author; *b.* Lancaster, O., Feb. 4, 1876; *s.* Samuel G. V. and Katharine (Latta) G.; B.A., Princeton, 1901, M.A., 1902; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902-04; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1905; unmarried. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., Newport, R.I., 1905-06; vicar St. Columba's Ch., Newport, 1906-15; master St. George's Sch., Newport, 1906-15; asst. Trinity Parish, New York, 1915-17; rector Trinity Ch., Lenox, Mass., 1917—. *Author:* Deering of Deal, 1912; Deering at Princeton, 1913; The Winds of Deal, 1914; Deal Woods, 1915; The Episcopal Church—Its Teaching and Worship, 1916; The Inn at the Red Oak, 1917; The Tides of Deal, 1921. *Home:* The Rectory, Lenox, Mass.

GRISWOLD, Sheldon Munson, bishop; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1861; *s.* Walter Hanford and Ann Elizabeth (Betts) G.; A.B., Union Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Union, 1900, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1903; *m.* Kate Maxwell van der Bogert, of Schenectady, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1885. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1885; rector Ilion, N.Y., 1885-88, Little Falls, N.Y., 1888-90, Hudson N.Y., 1890-1902; elected, Oct. 23, 1902, consecrated, Jan. 8, 1903, missionary bishop of Salina; suffragan bishop of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1917. *Home:* 1314 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

GRISWOLD, Thomas, Jr., civil engr.; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Sept. 29, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Ruth Coleman (Hubbard) G.; B.S. in C.E., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1896, C.E., 1908; *m.* Helen Josephine Dow, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 25, 1897 (died 1918); children—Josephine (Mrs. Louis Henry Ashmun), Neslson Dow, Leila Ruth; *m.* 2d, Vera Ann Hadsall, of Midland, Mich., Oct. 17, 1918. Chief engr. Dow Chem. Co., Midland, since 1897; chief designer of its plants, operating novel processes and original apparatus for mfg. electrolytic chlorine and caustic alkali, and some100 other chem. products, including synthetic indigo, phenol, carbon tetra chloride, chloroform and insecticides; inventor of methods and apparatus in above named field covered by 20 patents. Director of Chemical State Savings Bank; partner firm Barstow & Griswold. One of incorporators and donors of Midland Community Center, a club for young and old of all classes—a novel plan and pioneer effort. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. K.P. *Clubs:* Phi Delta Theta (Cleveland); Saginaw Country (Saginaw, Mich.). *Home:* Midland, Mich.

"GRIT," see Bruce, John Edward.

GROAT, George Gorham, economist; *b.* Green Island, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Fidelia Anna (Gorham) G.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1895; Pd.M., N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1897; A.M., Cornell, 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Westeen Schiffer, of Albany, N.Y., June 18, 1902; 1 dau., Ruth Elizabeth. Teacher, Round Lake Acad., N.Y., 1895-96, N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1897-1903, Morris High Sch., New York, 1904-06; lecturer New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1905-07; prof. economics and sociology, and sec. of faculty, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907-13; prof. and head of dept. commerce and economics, U. of Vt. since 1913. V.p. Vt. State Conf. Social Work, 1919-22. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Instituts Solvay (Bruxelles), Weltwirtschaftliches Archiv, Rotary International, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Independent Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Trade Unions and the Law in New York, 1905; Attitude of American Courts in Labor Cases, 1911; An Introduction to the Study of Organized Labor in America, 1916. Contbr. to economic periodicals. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

GROENINGER, Joseph George, consular service; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 22, 1884; *s.* John J. and Anne (Jennings) G.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Baltimore; *m.* Ella M. Ibsen, of Copenhagen, Denmark, Mar. 19, 1921. With Standard Oil Co., a telephone co. and Pub. Athletic League, and Children's Playground Assn., all of Baltimore; apptd. clk. Am. Legation, Copenhagen, Dec. 7, 1911; vice counsel at Copenhagen, 1919-20; assigned to Am. Commn., Berlin, and consulate gen., Berlin, 1920-25; consul at Tallinn, Esthonia, since Mar. 1925. Catholic. *Home:* Baltimore, Md. *Address:* American Consulate, Tallinn, Esthonia.

GROESBECK, Alexander J., governor; *b.* Warren Twp., Macomb Co., Mich., Nov. 7, 1873; *s.* Louis and Julia (Coquillard) G.; ed. public schs., Mt. Clemens, Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893. Admitted Mich. bar, 1893; atty. gen. of Mich., 1916-20; gov. of Mich., 3 terms, 1921-27. Republican. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

GROESBECK, Clarence Edward, public utilities; *b.* Frankfort, Ill., July 24, 1876; *s.* Edward C. and Rose G.; U. of Mich., 1894-97, B.S., 1898; *m.* Alice Hughes Ball, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 3, 1900. With Electric Bond & Share Co., New York, since 1914, now v.p.; pres. Am. Power & Light Co., Electric Power & Light Corpn., Panama Power & Light Corpn., Power Securities Corpn., Minn. Power & Light Co.; v.p. Lehigh Valley Transit Co; dir. South Eastern Power and Light Co., Nat. Power & Light Co., Utah Power & Light Co., Am. Gas & Electric Co., Ala. Power Co., Asheville Power & Light Co., Carolina Power & Light Co., Dallas Power & Light Co., Ida. Power Co., Lehigh Power Securities Corpn., Neb. Power Co., Southwestern Power & Light Co., Western Colo. Power Co., and many other corpns. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, Alpha Delta Phi, Round Hill, Sleepy Hollow Country, Sea View Golf. *Home:* 375 Park Av. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GROESBECK, Herman V. S., lawyer. See See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GROGAN, Starke McLaughlin, statistician; *b.* Elbert County, Ga., Feb. 14, 1880; *s.* George Calvin and Addie Harvey (Starke) G.; grad. Elberton (Ga.) Sem., 1897; *m.* Aileen Harper, of Elberton, Ga.; Oct. 3, 1900. Mem. Co. F, 3d Ga. Regt., Spanish-Am. War; in banking business, 1899-1900; apptd. clk. Bur. of the Census, Washington, D.C., 1900; chief statistician same since 1914; chief statistician of states and cities; in charge decennial investigation of wealth, debt and taxation, 1913 and 1922. Mem. Nat. Assn. Comptrollers and Accounting Officers. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* The Sherman, Washington, D.C.

GROLL, Albert Lorey, painter; *b.* New York, Dec. 8, 1866; *s.* Carl and Caroline (Lorey) G.; ed. Royal Acad., Munich, 1899; *m.* Mary Champney Lowell, 1913. Engaged as landscape artist, 1895—; Morgan prize, Salmagundi Club, 1903, Shaw prize, same, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1907; medal, Buenos Aires and Santiago expns., 1910; Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1911; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Brooklyn Mus. Arts and Sciences; Richmond (Ind.) Mus.; Nat. Gallery, Washington; Minneapolis Mus.; Met. Mus., New York; St. Louis, Ft. Worth (Tex.), and Santa Barbara (Calif.) museums. N.A., 1910; mem. Artists' Fund Soc., New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Salmagundi, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 222 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

GROMER, Samuel David, univ. prof.; *b.* McFall, Mo., Sept. 8, 1865; *s.* Isaac and Mahala (Newby) G.; S.B., Pe.B., U. of Mo., 1889; studied U. of Chicago, 1896, Chautauqua Coll. Liberal Arts, 1897-98; A.M., Harvard, 1905; studied Columbia, 1905-06; LL.D., U. of Porto Rico, 1913; *m.* Mary Patton, of Lancaster Co., Pa., June 1893 (died April 1919); *m.* 2d, Helen Mueller, of Augusta, Mo., July 20, 1922; 1 dau., Helen Jane Samuel. State inst. conductor, S.D., 1890-91; teacher of history, polit. science and economics, Stanberry (Mo.) Normal, 1891-96, 1897-1904; commr. of schs. Gentry Co., Mo., 1893-97; teacher of history, Coll. City of New York, 1906; teacher of history and economics, U. of Mo., 1906-07; treas. and mem. Exec. Council, Porto Rico, July 1, 1907-12; pres. P.R. Senate, Mar. 1910-12. Chmn. finance com.; mem. franchise com.; chmn. Insular Bd. of Agr. Mem. Mo. Rep. State Com., 1903-07 (exec. com., 1905-07); mem. Nat. Tax Assn.; actg. pres. bd. trustees U. of P.R. Teacher rural economics, U. of Mo., 1913-19; studied in Oxford U., 1920; studied in U. of London. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Author of Chapter 3, The Farmer and His Money, in Ency. of Farm Knowledge, 1918. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

GRONDAHL, Jens Kristian, newspaper editor; *b.* Eidsvold, Norway, Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* Lars and Inger Margrethe (Julsrud) G.; ed. in Norway, pub. schs. of Red Wing, Minn., and grad. Red Wing Sem.; attended U. of Minn.; *m.* Ottonie Gulbrandson, Jan. 11, 1911. Connected with Red Wing Daily Republican, 1892—; now editor same; pres., mgr. Red Wing Printing Co. Mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1895-99. Republican. Was for yrs. pres. Minn. Rep. Editorial Assn.; mem. many state convs., and Nat. Rep. League Conv. Hon. mem. Thulanian Soc., Univ. of Minn. Has written numerous poems, sketches and songs, including "Fighting for Cuba," which was widely circulated at outbreak of war with Spain. His stand in refusing to accept ry. passes while in the legislature invoked editorial comment all over country, which was the beginning of the movement which has since resulted in laws in many states and finally a nat. law prohibiting passes. Active in promoting the Ben Franklin Club movement among printers and publishers. Pres. Red Wing Commercial Club. *Author:* "The Madness of the Monarchs," a poem which has appeared in numerous publications; also anthem, America, My Country, which was selected as one of the songs for nat. community singing, and adopted for schs. by edn. depts. of 6 states. Invented submarine detector which was commended by Naval Consulting Bd. Selected as a del. to Press Congress of the World, held at Honolulu, H.T., 1921, by Nat. Editorial Assn. and the State of Minn. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Red Wing, Red Wing Thulanian Soc. of U. of Minn., Golf Club. Declined to become candidate for gov. of Minn., notwithstanding state-wide movements in his behalf, 1924. *Home:* Red Wing, Minn.

GRONER, Duncan Lawrence, judge; *b.* at Norfolk, Va., Sept. 6, 1873; *s.* Gen. Virginius D. and Katharine (Campbell) G.; mother *d.* late John A. Campbell, justice Sup. Ct. of the U.S.; student U. of Va., 1894, Washington & Lee U., 1898-1902; *m.* Anne Vaughan, of Norfolk, Apr. 11, 1898; children —John Vaughan, Duncan Lawrence, Duncan Goldthwaite. Began practice at Norfolk, 1894; Rep. candidate for atty. gen. of Va., 1901; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv. 5 times, 1904-20; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Va., by apptmt. of President Harding since June 7, 1921; Mem. Va. Council of Defense during World War. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Virginia, Country, Princess Anne Country, Commonwealth (Richmond). *Home:* Norfolk, Va.

GRONWALL, Thomas Hakon, consulting mathematician. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GROSE, George Richmond, university pres.; *b.* Nicholas Co., W.Va., July 14, 1869; *s.* Andrew Dixon and Mary Estaline (Harrah) G.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894, A.M., 1896, D.D., 1908, LL.D., 1916; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1896; *m.* Lucy Dickerson, of Cadiz, O., June 28, 1894; children—Mrs. Mary Frances Witman, Wilbur Dickerson, Helen, Virginia, William Edwin. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Cherry Valley Ch., Leicester, Mass., 1894-97, 1st Ch., Jamaica Plain, Boston, 1897-1900, 1st Ch., Newton, Mass., 1900-05, 1st Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1905-08, Grace Ch., Baltimore, 1908-12; pres. De Pauw U., Oct. 1912-24; bishop M.E. Ch. assigned to Peking, China, since 1924. Mem. Ind. State Bd. Edn., 1913-24. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916; pres. Ednl. Assn. M.E. Ch., 1917; mem. Univ. Senate. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Boston); Eclectic, City (Baltimore); Columbia (Indianapolis). *Author:* The Outlook for Religion, 1913; Religion and the Mind, 1915; Life of James W. Bashford, 1922. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Home:* Peking, China.

GROSE, Howard Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Millerton, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1851; *s.* Rev. Henry Laurenz and Emma Louisa (Seward) G.; prep. edn. old U. of Chicago; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1876, A.M., 1880; D.D., Brown Univ., Providence, R.I., 1907; *m.* Caro-

line Bristol, of Ballston Spa, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1877; children—Howard Bristol, Laurence Rich, Margaret Bristol. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; pastor First Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1883-87, First Ch., Pittsburg, Pa., 1888-90; pres. State U. of S.D., 1890-92; recorder and asst. prof. history, U. of Chicago, 1892-96; asso. editor The Watchman, Boston, 1896-1900; editorial sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1904-10; editor of Missions since 1910. V.p. United Soc. C.E.; v.p. bd. trustees Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1917-21; chief religious press section U.S. Food Administration, 1917. *Author:* Aliens or Americans? 1906; The Incoming Millions, 1906; Advance in the Antilles, 1910; Never Man So Spake, 1924. Editor-in-chief, A Library of Knowledge, 1914. *Address:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GROSS, Charles Edward, lawyer; Aug. 18, 1847-Dec. 31, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GROSS, Charles Welles, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1876; *s.* Charles E. and Ellen Clarissa (Spencer) G.; A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1901; *m.* Hilda Frances Welch, of New Haven, Nov. 2, 1905; children—Spencer, Mason W., Cornelia. Practiced, Hartford, 1902—; mem. firm of Gross, Gross & Hyde; dir. U. S. Security Trust Co., Rossia Ins. Co. of America, Aetna Ins. Co., World Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co., First Reinsurance Co. of Hartford; trustee Soc. for Savings. Mem. Bd. St. Commrs., Hartford, 1907-09, Bd. Park Commrs., 1913-23, Draft Exemption Bd., 1917-19. Democrat. Conglist. Deacon Asylum Hill Congl. Ch. Pres. trustees Hartford Sem. Foundation; trustee Wadsworth Atheneum; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. of Conn., Asso. Bar City of N.Y., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Hartford (Hartford); Graduate, Elihu (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Home:* 914 Asylum Av. *Office:* 49 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

GROSS, Harold Judson; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 15, 1866; *s.* John Mason and Elizabeth Harriet (Judson) G.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Mary Louise Colt, of Bristol, R.I., Jan. 17, 1907. Began in ins. and real estate business with bro. George L., 1888; now mem. G. L. & H. J. Gross; v.p. Union Trust Co., Maiden Lane Realty Co.; mem. bd. dirs. and exec. com. Industrial Trust Co.; dir. United Electric R.R. Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co., Title Guarantee Co., Providence Opera House Assn.; mem. Corpn. Providence Instn. for Savings. Aide on staff of Gov. Gregory, 1900; col. 1st Light Inf. Regt. 6 yrs.; police commr., Providence, 1904-10; lt. gov. R.I., 1920-22; Republican candidate for gov., 1922. Trustee Homeo. Hosp. of R.I. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Hope, Turks Head, Squantum, Country. *Home:* 43 Orchard Av. *Office:* 170 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

GROSS, Joseph Leonard, clergyman; *b.* Warren (now McDuffie) Co., Ga., June 22, 1862; *s.* William Munn and Sarah Anne Blanchard (Harrison) G.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1885, B.L., 1885; D.D., Baylor U., 1912; *m.* Ella Vann Turner, of Cedartown, Ga., Feb. 11, 1892; children—Bayard Turner, Mary Frederica, Joseph Leonard, Luseale, William Victor, Sarah Lucy. Practiced law at Warrenton and Cedartown, Ga., to 1893; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Washington, Ga., 1893-99, 1st. Ch., Griffin, 1899-1902, 1st Ch., Selma, Ala., 1902-05, Houston, Tex., 1905-17; enlistment sec. of Tex. Bapt. Gen. Conv., Dallas, Tex., 1917-21; pastor First Ch., Brownsville, Tex., 1921-22, Wornall Rd. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1922-23, Bales Av. Ch., 1923-25; field rep. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1925-26. Mem. bd. dirs. Tex. Bapt. Gen. Convention, Bapt. Edn. Bd. of Tex., Crittenton Home, Houston, Tex.; pres. bd. Star of Hope Mission, Bapt. Sanitarium and Hosp., Houston; v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1915. Democrat. *Home:* 1520 W. Main St., Houston, Tex.

GROSS, Myra Geraldine, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GROSSMANN, Louis, rabbi; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Feb. 24, 1863; *s.* Rabbi Ignatz and Nettie (Rosenbaum) G.; ed. Vienna until 1874; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1884; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., rabbi, 1884; D.D., 1889, Dr. Hebrew Law, 1922; unmarried. Rabbi Temple Beth El, Detroit, 1884-98, Congregation B'nai Yeshurun, Cincinnati, 1898-1922, rabbi emeritus. Prof. ethics, theology and pedagogy, Hebrew Union Coll., 1898-1922; prof. emeritus, founder and prin. Teachers Coll. (training Jewish teachers), Cincinnati, since 1909; editorial writer The American Israelite. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Berlin Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte; mem. Internat. Com. which organized 1st Universal Congress of Races, London, July 26-29, 1911. Pres. Jewish Religious Edn. Assn. Ohio, Rabbinical Assn. Ohio; pres. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; founder and hon. pres. Western Assn. of Jewish Ministers, 1924. Lewissohn lecturer, 1918, on Jewish ethics. *Author:* Judaism and the Science of Religion, 1888; Maimonides, 1890; Responses, Psalms and Hymns, Detroit, 1895; The Jewish Pulpit, 1895; Biography of Isaac M. Wise, 1854-1900, in "Collected Writings of Isaac M. Wise," Cincinnati, 1900; Order of Service of Sabbath Schools, 1909; The Real Life, 1914; Glimpses into Life, New York, 1922; Hanukkah Festival; The Aims of Teaching in Jewish Schools; Work for Teachers in Jewish Schools; Order of Service for the Day of the New Year and the Day of Atonement, 1918; The Jewish Pulpit, 1919-21; Glimpses into Life, 1922. Contbr. to The American Jewish Pulpit, published by Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, and Judaism and the Science of Comparative Religions, in Judaism and the World's Parliament of Religions, Cincinnati, O., 1894. *Address:* Plum St. Temple, Cincinnati, O.

GROSSMANN, Rudolph, rabbi; *b.* Vienna, Austria, July 24, 1867; *s.* Rabbi Ignatz and Nettie (Rosenbaum) G.; B.L., McMicken U., Cincinnati, 1889; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1889, D.D., 1894; *m.* Martha Keller, of New York, Jan. 11, 1892; children—Mrs. Justus Grun, Mrs. David Vorhaus, Mrs. Arthur Kitsheimer. Rabbi of Temple Rodeph Sholom, New York, since 1897. Grand chaplain of Masonic Order, N.Y.; pres. Jewish Religious Sch. Union, N.Y. Bd. of Jewish Ministers; v.p. N.Y. Assn. of Reform Rabbis; mem. Commn. of Jewish Religious Literature. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 254 W. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

GROSVENOR, Abbie Johnston, author; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Sept. 21, 1865; *d.* Daniel Webster and Jane (Bates) Johnston; grad. Richmond High Sch., 1884; student Richmond Normal Sch., 1885; spl. courses under tutors in English, French and German lit.; *m.* Elmer Baer Grosvenor, M.D., of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 13, 1888; children—Julius J., Ivan J. Mem. D.A.R. Presbyn. *Club:* Ticknor Literary. *Author:* A Plaie for Merrie May Tyme, 1916; Strange Stories of the Great Valley, 1917; Strange Stories of the Great River, 1918; No School Today (serial Storytellers' Mag., 1916-18). Contbr. on ednl. and patriotic subjects. *Home:* 26 N. 11th St., Richmond, Ind.

GROSVENOR, Edwin Augustus, educator, author; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 30, 1845; *s.* Dr. Edwin Prescott and Harriet (Sanborne) G.; A.B., Amherst, 1867, A.M., 1871; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; LL.D., Wabash, 1903, Alfred, 1904, Marietta, 1910, Coll. of William and Mary, 1913; Litt.D., Amherst, 1914; *m.* Lillian H. Waters, of Millbury, Mass., Oct. 23, 1873; children—Gilbert Hovey, Edwin Prescott. Prof. history, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1873-90; prof. European history, 1892-98, modern governments and their administration, 1898-1901, modern government and internat. law since 1901, Amherst. Prof. history, Smith Coll., 1892-94. Traveled in Europe and Asia; lecturer on hist. and diplomatic subjects. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Parnassos (Athens), Philologic Syllogos (Constantinople); senator Phi Beta Kappa, 1901-19; president United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, 1907-19 (elected senator for life, 1919); member Psi Upsilon Fraternity. *Clubs:* Authors (New York, Boston and London); Cosmos (Washington). Contributor 300 articles on Eastern subjects to The Universal Cyclopædia, 1900; and many articles to mags. and revs. Translator and Reviser: Modern Times (from the French); Andronike (from the modern Greek); General History (from the French). *Author:* The Hippodrome of Constantinople, 1889; Constantinople (2 vols.), 1895, 1900; The Permanence of the Greek Type, 1897; Contemporary History, 1899; etc. Editor Reference History of the World, in Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1909. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

GROSVENOR, Edwin Prescott, lawyer; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 28, 1875; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Lillian Hovey (Waters) G.; twin brother of Gilbert Hovey G.; prep. dept. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1884-90; Worcester Acad., 1891-93; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Amherst, 1897, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Thelma Cudlipp, of N.Y. City, Oct. 26, 1918; children—Anne Somerville, Louise Taft. Master Latin and Greek languages, Chestnut Hill Academy, Philadelphia, 1899-1900; admitted N.Y. bar, 1903; jr. counsel for U.S. Govt. in investigation and prosecution of Tobacco Trust, 1907-11; as spl. U.S. atty. won only criminal convictions secured against Ky. "night-riders," 1910; spl. counsel for U.S. in prosecuting window glass trust and enameled ware ("bath tub") trust, 1910-12; spl. asst. to atty.-gen. at Washington, in a number of other cases relating to enforcement of anti-trust and interstate commerce laws, 1911-13; was spl. counsel for the U.S., in charge of suits brought under the anti-trust law against Internat. Harvester Co. ("harvester trust") and the Motion Picture Patents Co. and General Film Co. ("motion picture trust"), 1913-15; successfully defended Fur Dressers and Fur Dyers Assn., 1925, against govt. under Sherman Act, decision establishing for first time principle that members of a trade assn. may agree to refuse credit to delinquent customers. Mem. firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft, New York, 1914—. Treas. Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; 1st v.p. Alumni Assn. of Columbia U. Law Sch., 1924-26. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington); Union League, City Midday, University, Downtown, Columbia University, Apawamis, Amherst (New York). Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd. of N.Y. City, under Selective Service Act, 1917-18. Commd. capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div., Sept. 3, 1918; discharged Jan. 31, 1919. Contbr. to law jours. *Home:* 128 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.; (country) Washington, Conn. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

GROSVENOR, Gilbert Hovey, editor; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 28, 1875; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Lillian H. (Waters) G.; twin brother of Edwin Prescott G.; ed. prep. dept. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1884-90; Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1891-93; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Amherst Coll., 1897; A.M., 1901; LL.D., Georgetown U., 1921; *m.* at London, Eng., Elsie May, *d.* Alexander Graham Bell, Oct. 23, 1900; children—Melville Bell, Gertrude Hubbard (Mrs. Paxton Blair), Mabel, Lilian Waters, Alexander Graham Bell (dec.), Elsie Alexandra Carolyn, Gloria. Taught in Englewood (N.J.) Acad., 1897-98; asst. editor, 1899-1900, mng. editor, 1900-02, editor-in-chief, 1903—, Nat. Geographic Magazine; also dir. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1899—, and pres. 1920 (during his directorship membership has increased from 900 to 975,000). Dir. Am. Security and Trust Co., Equitable Coöperative Bldg. Assn. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, Walter Reed Memorial Assn., Save the Redwoods League; trustee George Washington U., Am. Univ., Nat. Training Sch. For Boys, Clarke Sch. Northampton, Mass.; councilor Archæol. Inst. America. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (president, 1922), Racquet and Tennis, Lock Tavern, National Press. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* The Explorations of the 19th Century, in ann. rep. of the sec. of the Smithsonian Instn., 1900; historical summary of polar exploration for Peary's "The North Pole," 1910; Young Russia, 1914; The Land of the Best, 1916; Flags of the World, 1917; The Hawaiian Island, 1924; Discovery and Exploration, 1924; and numerous articles for mags. Asso. editor Proceedings 8th Internat. Geog. Congress, 1905; Scientific Report of the Ziegler Polar Expdn. of 1905-06. Editor: Scenes from Every Land, 1907, 2d series, 1909, 3d series, 1912, 4th series, 1917. Country home, "Wild Acres," at Bethesda is a bird paradise, holding Audubon Soc. and U.S. Biol. Survey record for greatest number land birds nesting in one acre adjacent house in U.S., 59 pairs in 1915. Lake 28 miles long, discovered in Alaska, 1919, named Grosvenor Lake in recognition of his encouragement of Alaskan explorations. *Home:* 1328 18th St., Washington, D.C. *Office:* Geographic Bldgs., Washington, D.C.

GROSVENOR, William Mason, chemical engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 5, 1873; *s.* Col. William and Ellen (Sage) G.; father was econ. editor N.Y. Tribune and Dun's Weekly Rev.; B.S., Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn, 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Marie Dexter, of Detroit, Mich., Apr. 9, 1901; children—Mary Dexter, William Mason. Industrial investigator New York Tribune, 1895; chemist Matheson Alkali Works, 1896; engr. and asst. treas. Ampere Electrochem Co., 1899; asst. supt. Gen. Chem. Co., 1900-02; asst. mgr. investigating dept. same, 1903-04; supt. Contract Process Co., 1905-06; treas. George F. Wescott Co., 1906-07; cons. practice and chem. expert since 1907. Mem. Textile Com., Council of Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (chmn.

1915), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (charter mem.), Am. Electrochem Soc. *Club:* Chemists' of New York (charter mem.). First to introduce high speed moving picture and projection to analysis of rapid motion in industrial work; etc. Holder of numerous U.S. patents. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* 200 W. 58th St. *Office:* Chemists' Bldg., 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

GROUITCH, Slavko Y., diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GROUT, Abel Joel, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GROUT, Daniel Alexander, school supt. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GROUT, Edward Marshall, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GROUT, Frank F(itch), prof. geology; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Jan. 24, 1880; *s.* Carlos Leroy and Carrie Louise (Fitch) G.; student Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif., 1899; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Minn., 1904, M.S., 1908; Ph.D., Yale, 1917; *m.* May W. Browne, of Minneapolis, Minn., July 11, 1906. Chemist state geol. surveys, 1904-06; instr. in geology, U. of Okla., 1907; mem. faculty U. of Minn. since 1907, now prof. geology and mineralogy. Geologist various state geol. surveys, and geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1918-24; spl. expert U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Soc. Economic Geologists, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Acacia. Universalist. Mason (Shriner). *Author:* The Clays and Shales of Minnesota (U. of Minn.), 1914; The Clay and Shales of Minnesota (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1919; The Duluth Gabbro, 1918; The Magnetite Deposits of the Eastern Mesabi Range of Minnesota, 1919; etc. *Home:* 504 University Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

GROUT, John Henry, consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

GROUT, Josiah, governor; May 28, 1841-July 19, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GROVER, Delo Corydon, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartsgrove, Ashtabula Co., O., May 29, 1869; *s.* Corydon Timothy and Eunice A. (McElroy) G.; Ph.B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1898, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1912; *m.* Anna Diedler, of Cleveland, O., July 19, 1893; children—Marguerite (dec.), Dorothy, Kathryn. Prin. Orwell (O.) High Sch., 1889-90; practiced law in Cleveland, 1893-94; ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor successively Cleveland, Woodsfield, Garrettsville, Cleveland Heights and Youngstown until 1908; acting prof. philosophy and economics, Baldwin U. (now Baldwin-Wallace Coll.), Berea, O., 1908; dean and prof. philosophy, Bible and economics, Scio Coll., 1909-11; prof. philosophy and psychology, Mt. Union Coll., 1911-16; v.p. and prof. philosophy, Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1916-21, v.p. and prof. psychology, 1921-22, v.p. and prof. philosophy and psychology since 1922. Mem. Phi Kappa Tau (Mt. Union). Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Volitional Element in Knowledge and Belief, 1911. *Home:* Berea, O.

GROVER, Edwin Osgood, pub., author; *b.* Mantorville, Minn., June 4, 1870; *s.* Nahum Wesley and Frances (Osgood) G.; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1894; studied Harvard, 1894; European travel, 1895; *m.* Mertie Graham, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 4, 1900; children—Frances, Hester, Graham. Salesman, 1896-1900; asst. editor, 1900-01, Ginn & Co., Boston; editor ednl. dept., 1902-04, editor in chief, 1904-06, Rand, McNally & Co., Chicago; v.p. and editor Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, 1906-11; pres. The Prang Co., 1911-25, chmn. bd. since 1925. Mem. advisory bd. Oberlin Coll.; trustee Congl. Training Sch. for Women; dir. Art in Industry Assn., Chicago, 1918-21; trustee Fairmount Coll., 1914-17. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago (life), Phi Delta Theta. Conglist. *Author:* I Wish You Joy, 1909; The Gift of Friendship, 1910; Never-Grow-Old Stories, 1925. Editor: The Book of Good Cheer, 1908; A Little Book of Psalms, 1910; I Thank Thee, 1910; A Little Book of Proverbs, 1911; From Me to You, 1911; My Christmas Gift, 1912; From Friend to Friend, 1912; American Soldier's Creed, 1917; My Little Book of Emerson, 1923; My Little Book of Stevenson, 1923; A Little Book of Courage, 1925; The Nature Lover's Knapsack, 1926. *Home:* Western Springs, Ill.; (summer) Appalachee Camp, Boothbay Harbor, Me. *Office:* 2001 Calumet Av., Chicago, Ill.

GROVER, Eulalie Osgood, author; *b.* Mantorville, Minn., June 22, 1873; *d.* Rev. Nahum Wesley and Frances (Osgood) G.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1891; studied in Germany, later at Sorbonne and Collège de France, Paris. Conglist. *Author:* The Sunbonnet Babies' Primer, 1902; Folk-Lore Readers, 1904; The Overall Boys, 1905; Kittens and Cats, 1911; Sunbonnet Babies in Holland, 1915; Overall Boys in Switzerland, 1916; Sunbonnet Babies in Italy, 1921; The Outdoor Primer; The Art Literature Primer and First Reader. Editor: Volland Mother Goose, 1915; The Sunbonnet Babies in Mother Goose Land, 1926. *Home:* 270 Elm St., Oberlin, O.

GROVER, Frederick Orville, botanist; *b.* Bangor, Me., July 31, 1868; *s.* Nahum Wesley and Frances Elizabeth (Osgood) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Ruth Havergal Creighton, of Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 3, 1925. Instr. St. James Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo., 1890-92, Western Mil. Acad., Upper Alton, Ill., 1892-94; grad. student in botany, Harvard, 1894-98; asst. in botany, Harvard, 1895-96; asst. in botany, Radcliffe Coll., 1895-97; asso. prof. botany, 1898-1900, prof., 1900—, Oberlin. Trustee Oberlin Kindergarten Training Sch., 1911—. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Ohio Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1912, 13, 14, 15, pres. 1916-17); mem. N.E. Bot. Soc., Soc. Am. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn. (life), Sullivant Moss Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

GROVER, Frederick Warren, college prof.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Charles Shreve and Mary Otheman (Rogers) G.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; M.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1907; Ph.D., Ludwig-Maximilians U., Munich, Germany, 1908; *m.* Bessie Warren Tebbetts, of Lynn, Mass., Aug. 14, 1901. Vol. observer, Harvard Coll. Obs., 1899; asst. in physics, 1899-1900, in physics and astronomy, 1900-01, Wesleyan U., Conn.; instr. elec. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1901-02; lab. asst. and asst. and asso. physicist, Nat. Bur. Standards, Washington, 1902-07 and 1908-11; prof. physics, Colby Coll., 1911-20; asst. prof. elec. engring., 1920-22, asso. prof., 1922—, Union Coll.; consulting physicist, Bur. of Standards, 1918—. War work at Bur. of Standards, Washington, July-Oct. 1917 and July-Oct. 1918 for the Signal Corps. Republican. Baptist. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Inst. Radio Engrs., Sigma Xi, Lambda Chi Alpha Fraternity (hon.). Author of various scientific articles and bulls. Joint Author: Principles Underlying Radio Communication (Signal Corps), 1919. *Home:* 110 University Pl., Schenectady, N.Y.

GROVER, Nathan Clifford, civil engr.; *b.* Bethel, Me., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* Daniel Barker and Martha Matilda (Eames) G.; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1890, C.E., 1897; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Anna Allen, of Portland, Me., June 14, 1900; children—Dorothy Allen, Mary Hamilton. Instr. civ. engring., 1891-94, asst. prof., 1894-95, asso. prof., 1895-97, prof., 1897-1903, U. of Me.; engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-07; hydraulic constrn. and irrigation engr. with J. G. White & Co., New York, 1907-11; chief engr. Land Classification Bd., 1911-13, chief hydraulic engr. in charge water resources branch since 1913, U.S. Geol. Survey. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* River Discharge (with J. C. Hoyt), 1907; Notes on Framed Structures (with H. S. Boardman), 1902. *Home:* 1442 Belmont St. *Office:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

GROVER, Oliver Dennett, artist; *b.* Earlville, Ill., 1861; *s.* Alonzo Jackson and Octavia E. (Norton) G.; student U. of Chicago, 1877-79; studied painting Royal Acad., Munich, 1879-80, Duveneck Sch., Florence, Italy, 1880-84, Paris, 1884-86; *m.* Louise Rolshoven, of Detroit, Mich., 1887. Received first Yerkes prize for painting "Thy Will Be Done," Chicago, 1892; executed mural decorations Branford (Conn.) Memorial Library, 1897, Blackstone Memorial Library, Chicago, 1903. Has pictures in many pub. collections; silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Kahn prize, Chicago, 1913; Fine Arts Bldg. prize, 1906, 1914; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918. A.N.A., 1913; ex-pres. Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists; v.p. Assn. of Arts and Industries; mem. Municipal Art League of Chicago; ex-pres. Art Inst. Alumni Assn. (Chicago), Art Service League. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York); Cliff Dwellers, Little Room. *Studio:* 9 E. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

GROVES, Charles Stuart, newspaper man; *b.* Montreal, Can., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Charles and Jeannette (McGillivary) G.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs. of Mass.; *m.* Emily Cross Blossom, of Hingham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1894; children—Louise, John, Churchill B. Reporter and polit. writer, Boston Globe, 1890-1907; sec. to gov. of Mass., 1907; exec. sec. Rep. State Com. of Mass., 1908-13; Washington corr. Boston Globe since 1914. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press. *Author:* Henry Cabot Lodge—The Statesman. *Home:* 1742 Q St. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GROVES, Ernest Rutherford, prof. sociology; *b.* Framingham, Mass., May 6, 1877; *s.* Henry Hunt and Hannah (Seward) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1903; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1901; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* Chief Justice Charles Doe, of Rollinsford, N.H., Oct. 1907 (died 1916); children—Catherine, Ernestine Dorothy; *m.* 2d, Gladys Hoagland, of Concord, Mass., Feb. 1919; 1 dau., Ruth Elva. Prof. sociology, N.H. Univ., 1903-07; instr. in English, Dartmouth, 1907-09; prof. sociology, N.H. Univ., 1909-20, also dean Arts Coll., same, 1914-20; prof. sociology, Boston U., since 1920. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Soc. Trinity (London), Am. Anthropol. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. *Club:* University. *Author:* Moral Sanitation, 1916; Using the Resources of the Country Church, 1917; Rural Problems of Today, 1918; The Rural Mind and Social Welfare, 1922; Personality and Social Adjustment, 1923; Social Problems and Education; (with wife) Wholesome Childhood, 1924; also various brochures and pamphlets. *Home:* 74 Warren St., Needham, Mass.

GROZIER, Edwin Atkins, editor; Sept 12, 1859-May 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GRUBB, Eugene Housel, farmer; *b.* Saegerstown, Pa., Jan. 4, 1850; *s.* Edmund and Sarah Jane (Housel) G.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Isadore E. White, of Hamilton, Ill., 1874; children—Max (dec.), Florence, Edmund, Pauline (dec.). Settled in Colo., 1881, and engaged in stock raising, later specializing in agr.; took sweepstakes for carload of pure-blooded steers, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and Internat. Live Stock Show, Chicago, 1904; agrl. expert, U.P.Ry.; consulting agrlist. Sacramento Valley Irrigation Co. Made trip to Europe, 1910, to study potato culture. Mem. bd. of control Colo. Agrl. Coll. since 1905. Republican. *Club:* Denver. *Author:* (with William S. Guilford) The Potato, 1912. *Home:* Carbondale, Colo.

GRUBB, Ignatius Cooper, judge; *b.* Grubbs Landing, Del., Apr. 12, 1841; *s.* Wellington and Caroline (Allmand) G.; has resided in Wilmington, Del., since 1849; classical edn.; LL.D., 1922; admitted to Del. bar, 1862; unmarried. Clerk Del. Ho. of Rep., 1867; deputy atty.-gen., 1869; city solicitor, Wilmington, 1871; sec. of state, Del., 1875-79; Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1880-88; asso. justice Ct. of Appeals of Del., 1886-97; declined office of chief justice of Del., 1893; asso. judge-at-large, Supreme Ct. of Del., 1897-1909; retired, June 15, 1909. Pres. Hist. Soc. of Del., 1909—. *Author:* Colonial and State Judiciary of Delaware, 1896, etc. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

GRUBB, William Irwin, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* John and Sidney (Irwin) G.; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Alice C. Vigo, of Birmingham, Ala., June 18, 1906; children—Katharine, Archibald Irwin, William Irwin. Admitted to bar, 1884, practiced at Cincinnati and Birmingham, 1884-1909; U.S. Dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ala., since May, 1909. Democrat. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

GRUBER, James M., ry. official; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Mar. 22, 1868; *s.* John and Anna M. G.; grad. Iowa City High Sch., 1885; *m.* Mrs. Ensenice Caroline Jurges, of Galveston, Tex., Sept. 12, 1895. Stenographer, clerk, chief clerk, asst. trainmaster, trainmaster and asst. supt. various rys., 1885-95; supt. Eastern Ry. of Minn., 1895-96; gen. supt. Mont. Central Ry., 1896-97; asst. gen. supt. eastern dist. G.N.Ry., 1897-1903; gen. supt. western dist., C.,R.I. &P.Ry. at Topeka, Kan., 1903-04; gen. supt. U.P. Ry., 1904-05; gen. mgr. C.,B.&Q.Ry., lines east of Mo. River, 1905-07; gen. mgr. Great Northern Ry., 1907-12, v.p., 1912-20, gen. mgr. during federal control; on spl. mission to Southern Russia for Samuel M. Vauclain, pres. Baldwin Locomotive Works, 1920; v.p. The Cuba Ry., hdqrs. Camaguey, Cuba, 1920-25. *Home:* 851 Goodrich Av., St. Paul, Minn.

GRUBER, L. Franklin, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Reading, Pa.; *s.* Franklin H. and Matilda (Himmelberger) G.; Neff Coll. Elocution and Oratory, 1898-1900; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., 1892; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1898, A.M., 1901; grad. Mt. Airy Luth. Theol. Sem., 1901; D.D., Muhlenberg, 1918; LL.D., Thiel, 1921; *m.* Amelia Louise Hoehn, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1902; 1 son, Luther (dec.). Ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; prof. mathematics and English, Wagner Coll., Rochester, N.Y., 1901-02; pastor, Ch. of Holy Communion, Utica, N.Y., 1902-08, St. Mark's Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1908-14, Ch. of Reformation, St. Paul, 1914—. Lecturer, Chicago Div. Sch., 1920-21, Northwestern Theol. Sem., 1921-22, Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1922; spl. lecturer on apologetics, Western Theol. Sem., 1922—; lecturer on Christian evidences, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1925—; lecturer Chautauqua and other summer assemblies, 1921—. Statis. sec. Synod of Northwest, 1914—; sec.-treas. Gen. Council Com. on Religious Work in Am. Univs. and Colls., 1911-18; mem. Bd. of Edn. United Luth. Ch. in America, 1918, also mem. Special Commn. on Theol. Edn., 1925—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Professional Men's Club, Deutsche Verein zur Erforschung Palästinas, Vorderasiatisch-Aegyptischen Gesellschaft; History of Science Soc., Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Author:* The Version of 1611, 1913; The Truth About Tyndale's New Testament, 1917; Documentary Sketch of the Reformation (from original documents), 1917; The Wittenberg Originals of the Luther Bible, 1918; Creation ex Nihilo, 1918 (issued, 1921, under title, Whence Came the Universe?); The Theory of a Finite and Developing Deity Examined, 1918; The Lutheran Church and Christian Union, 1918; The Creative Days, 1919; Is the Doctrine of an Infinite and Unchangeable Deity Tenable? 1921; The Freedom of the Will, 1923; The Einstein Theory—Relativity and Gravitation, 1923; What After Death? 1923. Contbr. to various periodicals. Asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra. Contributing editor The Bible Champion. *Home:* 1024 Laurel Av., St. Paul, Minn.

GRUEN, William Henry, architect; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 13, 1876; *s.* Jacob and Sophia (Sommers) G.; student Washington U. Sch. of Engring., 1894-96; Technische Hochschule, Darmstadt, Germany, 1896, 1897; traveled twice extensively in Europe, studying municipal art, etc.; *m.* Minnie Marie Gebhard, of St. Louis, July 19, 1900; 1 dau., Geralda Eileen. In charge of offices of W. Albert Swasey, St. Louis, 1898-1900, supervising constrn. of the Odeon and the Masonic Temple; architect of Ch. of the Redeemer, St. Louis, Lincoln Theatre, Belleville, Ill., and other notable structures; in charge general design Western Cartridge Co. $3,000,000 extension during World War; 35 story office bldg. St. Louis, 1925; active in advancing City Square, Opera Circle, Memorial Square, Central Parkway (all of St. Louis). Pres. Gen. Aerial Transportation Co., William Henry Gruen Co., architects and municipal engrs., St. Louis. Dir. West End Bus. Men's Assn., St. Louis. Mem. A.I.A. and St. Louis Chapter same, Citizens Referendum League (sec.), Am. Nat. Voters League Foundation (sec.), Nat. Aeronautic Assn., Liberal League of N.Y., Chamber of Commerce of St. Louis, Art Students' Assn., Artists' Guild. *Home:* 3542 Russell Av. *Office:* 1510 Chestnut St., St. Louis, Mo.

GRUENBERG, Benj(amin) C(harles), educator; *b.* Bessarabia, Russia, Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* John (Benedict) and Charlotte (Mayberg) G.; brought to U.S. in childhood; B.S., U. of Minn., 1896; New York U., 1901-02; A.M., Columbia, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; New York Bot. Gardens, 1902-09; *m.* Sidonie Matzner (now Matsner), of N.Y. City, June 30, 1903; children—Herbert, Richard, Hilda, Ernest. Polariscopist, U.S. Lab., New York, 1898-1902; instr. biology, DeWitt Clinton High Sch., New York, 1902-10; head biol. dept., Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn, 1910-14, Julia Richman High Sch., 1914-22 (leave of absence to inaugurate sex edn. in high schs. and colls. for U.S. Bur. Edn. and U.S.P.H.S.); dir. educational dept. Urban Motion Picture Industries, 1922-23; mng. dir. Am. Assn. for Med. Progress since 1925. Lecturer New York Bd. of Edn., 1908-18; organizer and supervisor summer play schs. New York, 1918-20; mng. editor Am. Teacher, 1912-16. Liaison officer Am. Social Hygiene Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., N.Y. Biol. Teachers' Assn., Child Study Assn. America, Am. Fed. of Teachers, Nat. Soc. Study Edn., Eugenics Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Author:* Elementary Biology, 1919; Manual of Suggestions for Teachers of Elementary Biology, 1919; (with F. M. Wheat) Students' Manual of Exercises in Elementary Biology, 1921; Parent and Sex Education, 1923; Biology and Human Life, 1925; (with N. E. Robinson) Experiments and Projects in Biology, 1925. Editor of Proc. 2d Nat. Conf. Vocational Guidance, 1913; Outline of Child Study, 1922. *Home:* 418 Central Park West. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

GRUENBERG, Sidonie Matsner (Mrs. Benjamin C. Gruenberg), writer, lecturer; *b.* in Austria, June 10, 1881; *d.* Idore and Augusta Olivia (Bassechés) Matzner; ed. Höhere Töchterschule, Hamburg, Germany, 1894; Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1897, spl. student, normal training dept., same, 1905-06; *m.* Benjamin C. Gruenberg, Ph.D., of N.Y. City, June 30, 1903; children—Herbert M., Richard M., Hilda M., Ernest M. Dir. Child Study Assn. of America (formerly Federation for Child Study), since 1921. Lecturer before women's clubs, parents and teachers' orgns., social workers, etc. Mem. Am. Congress of Mothers; v.p. Federation for Child Study. *Author:* Your Child Today and Tomorrow, 1913; Sons and Daughters, 1916. Compiler, yearly, since 1911, of Selected List of Books for Children (Child Study Assn. of America). Contbr. on child training, children's lit. and edni. problems to leading mags., also newspaper syndicates. Dir. Camp Ronah on Lake George, for girls, 1918-24. *Home:* 418 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

GRUENER, Gustav, university prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Leopold and Katharine (Kern) G.; A.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1896; Litt.D., Washington Coll., 1909; unmarried. Instructor German, Yale, 1885-87; studied abroad, 1887-89; tutor, German, 1889-92, asst. prof., 1892-97, prof. since 1897, Yale. Has edited school textbooks and contributed articles on German lit. to tech. jours. *Address:* 146 Lawrance Hall, New Haven, Conn.

GRUENER, Hippolyte, chemist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 23, 1869; *s.* Leopold and Katharine (Kern) G.; A.B., Yale, 1891, Ph.D., 1893; post-grad. studies, univs. of Munich and Berlin; *m.* May Cole, of Cleveland, June 21, 1899; children—Theodore, Katharine Elizabeth, James Cole. Instr. chemistry, 1895-1903, asst. prof., 1903-07, Adelbert Coll.; asso. prof. chemistry, 1898-1907, prof., 1907—, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U. Republican. Protestant. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, History of Science Soc. *Club:* University. Contbr. tech. papers to scientific publs. Author of vol. on chemistry in Popular Science series. *Home:* 2324 Coventry Rd., Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, O.

GRUENING, Ernest Henry, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1887; *s.* Emil and Phebe (Fridenberg) G.; grad. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1903; A.B., Harvard, 1907, M.D., 1912; *m.* Dorothy Elizabeth Smith, of Norwood, Mass., Nov. 19, 1914;. children—Ernest, Huntington Sanders, Peter Brown. Began as reporter and writer of spl. articles for Boston American, 1911; asst. editor, Boston Herald, 1913-14; mng. editor Boston Traveler, 1914-16; mng. editor and editor Boston Journal, 1916-17; assisted in organizing Bur. of Imports, War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C.; mng. editor New York Tribune, 1918; enlisted in Field Arty., stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., and candidate for commn. when armistice was signed; pres. The Prensa Printing Corpn., and gen. mgr. La Prensa, only Spanish and Latin American daily in U.S., 1919-20; mng. editor The Nation, 1920-23; nat. dir. of publicity, LaFollette Progressive Presidential Campaign, 1924. Has acted in advisory capacity for various metropolitan newspapers. Went to Mexico representing Collier's, etc., 1923. Contbr. to leading mags. Editor These United States, a symposium. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York); Coldstream Golf. *Home:* 324 W. 103d St., New York, N.Y.

GRUGER, Frederic Rodrigo, artist, illustrator; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1871; *s.* John P. and Rebecca R. G.; ed. high sch., Lancaster, Pa., and Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; married; children—Elizabeth Rodrigo, Frederic Rodrigo, Dorothy Gray. *Home:* Avon, N.J. *Studio:* 80 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

GRULEE, Clifford Grosselle, physician; *b.* Newport, Ky., Jan. 3, 1880; *s.* Frank Joseph and Gertrude (Kennedy) G.; A.B., Miami U., 1899, A.M., 1901, LL.D., 1919; M.D., *cum laude*, Northwestern U., 1903; studied in Vienna and Breslau for 8 mos. in 1907; *m.* Margaret Freer, of Hinsdale, Ill., Apr. 24, 1907; children—Mary Freer, Clifford Grosselle. Interne, Cook Co. Hosp., 18 mos., 1903-05; teacher dept. children's diseases, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1905-08; teacher, 1908-12, asst. prof. children's diseases, 1912-1921, asso. prof., 1921-24, clin. prof. and head Dept. of Pediatrics, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), since 1924; consulting pediatrician Provident Hospital; attending pediatrician, Presbyn. Hosp. and Home for Destitute Crippled Children; practice restricted to diseases of children. Dir. Infant Welfare Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Ill. Med. Soc., Chicago Pediatric Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Central States Pediatric Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Chicago Inst. Medicine, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Rho Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Author:* Infant Feeding, 1912. *Home:* 1410 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 310 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

GRUMBINE, Grant Bartholomew, educator; *b.* Hastings, Neb., Aug. 24, 1879; *s.* Henry B. and Sarah A. (Gessner) G.; B.S., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1903, M.S., 1904; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; *m.* Mary E. Cox, of Breckenridge, Mo., Dec. 23, 1903; children—Grant B., Levi C., Mary E., Nathan G. Pres. Woodson Inst., Richmond, Mo., 1904-07; prof. mathematics, Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1908-10; pres. Northwestern State Normal Sch., Alva, Okla., July 1, 1910-July 1, 1916; pres. Central State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., July 1916-Sept. 1917; field supt. North American Oil & Refining Corpn., Burkburnett Dist., 1917-19; supt. S. Okla. Dist., 1919-22; rotary drilling contractor, 1922—; prof. mathematics Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1923-24. Mem. Okla. Bar, S.A.R.; asso. mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists. Mem. 17th Quadrennial Conf. M.E. Ch., South Oklahoma City, 1914. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 627 E. 15th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

GRUMBINE, Harvey Carson, college prof.; *b.* Fredericksburg, Pa., May 1, 1869; *s.* Ezra (M.D.) and Annie (Beaver) G.; A.B., valedictorian, Albright College, Pa., 1888; Lafayette College, 1889; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; student Germanic and Romance philology, U. of Munich, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; studied Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, and British Mus., London; *m.* at Paris, C. Estelle Uhler, 1897. Asso. editor Lebanon (Pa.) Daily Report, 1892-94; on staff Philadelphia Record, 1894-95; prof. English and civics, Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., 1895-97; instr. English and German, Pa. State Coll., 1900-01; asst. prof. English, Washington U., St. Louis, 1901-02; prof. English lang. and lit., Coll. of Wooster, 1902-16; hon. fellow, 1916-18, lecturer, 1918-19, Clark U.; prof. English, 1919-25, W.Va. Univ. *Author:* Vol. XIV of Litterarhistorische Forschungen (Berlin), 1900; The Misfortunes of Arthur, 1900; Love, Faith and Endeavor, 1909; Stories from Browning, 1914; Reflections of an Immature Introspectionist, 1917; Humanity or Hate—Which? 1917. Contbr. of verse and articles to Outlook, Putnam's, Scribner's, Unpartizan Review, etc. Alternate del. at large from Ohio to Nat. Progressive Conv., 1912. Mem. Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Chi Psi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* Lebanon, Pa.

GRUNERT, Francis Eugene, educator; *b.* Salem, N.C., Jan. 31, 1859; *s.* Maximilian Eugene and Emma Theresa (Pfohl) G.; A.B., Moravian Coll., and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1878, B.D., 1880; *m.* Gertrude Caroline Smyth, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 26, 1884; children—James Ernest, Gertrude Frances (wife of Rev. George Fernando Weinland). Ordained deacon Moravian Ch., 1884, presbyter, 1888; pastor Grace Hill, Ia., 1884-87, West Salem, Ill., 1887-90, Castleton Corners, N.Y., 1890-1901, Lebanon, Pa., 1901-04, New Dorp, N.Y., 1904-16; principal and treas. Nazareth (Pa.) Hall Mil. Acad., 1916-18; pastor Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1918. Mem. of executive board Eastern District Northern Province Moravian Ch. in America, 1895-1917; sec. com. for preparation of new hymn book for Moravian Ch. since 1914. Trustee Moravian Sem. and Coll. for Women, Bethlehem, Pa. Republican. *Home:* 97 St. Stephens Place, New Dorp, N.Y.

GRUNSKY, Carl Ewald, civil engr.; *b.* San Joaquin Co., Calif., Apr. 4, 1855; *s.* Carl Albert Leopold and Clotilde Josephine Frederica (Camerer) G.; grad. Stockton (Calif.) High Sch., 1870, Realschule, Stuttgart, Germany, 1872-74; Polytechnikum, Stuttgart, 1874-77, grad., 1877, Dr. Ing., 1910; *m.* Mattie Kate Powers, Sacramento, Calif., Mar. 12, 1884 (died 1921); children—Carl Ewald, Kate Louise (Mrs. B. Grant Taylor), Eugene Lucius, Clotilde.

First work as topographer with river surveying party of State Engring. Dept. of Calif., 1878; asst. and chief asst. state engr. of Calif., 1879-88; in pvt. practice, largely in irrigation work, sewerage and drainage, 1887-99, located at Sacramento and San Francisco; at work on river rectification and drainage problems as mem. Examining Commn. on Rivers and Harbors of Calif., 1889-90, and as consulting engr. to commr. of public works of Calif., 1893-94; mem. San Francisco Sewerage Commn., 1892-93; city engr., San Francisco, 1900-04; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1904-05; consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1905-07; in pvt. practice as consulting engr., New York and San Francisco, 1907-09; at San Francisco, 1910—; now sr. mem. C. E. Grunsky Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Norman medal, 1910, v.p. 1922-23, pres. 1924), Tech. Soc. Pacific Coast, Calif. Acad. Sciences (pres.), Commonwealth Club of Calif. (pres. 1920), A.A.A.S. (pres. Pacific Div., 1924), etc. *Author:* Valuation, Depreciation and the Rate-Base, 1916; Topographic Stadia Surveying, 1917; Public Utility Rate Fixing, 1918. *Home:* 2472 Union St. *Office:* 57 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

GRUNWALD, Kurt, consulting agriculturist; *b.* Russia-Poland, Aug. 18, 1881; *s.* Ferdinand and Ottilie (Joerdens) G.; grad. (equivalent to B.S. degree) Coll. Graudenz, W. Prussia, Germany, 1900; agrl. apprentice 1½ yrs.; married; 1 son, James F. Came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1908. With Am. Beet Sugar Co., Colo., 1903-05; foreman constrn., Am. Falls Canal & Power Co., Ida., 1905-06; field supt. Holly Sugar Co., Colo., 1906-07; consulting practice since 1907, also supervision farms and ranches. Mem. Colo. N.G., 1910-12. Mem. Soc. Agrl. Engrs. of America, Am. Assn. Beet Sugar Agriculturists, Internat. Farm Congress (bd. govs.), Internat. Irrigation Congress (v.p.). Mem. Patrons of Husbandry (Grange). Republican. Protestant. Elk. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain Country, Bellport (L.I.) Country. Widely known as speaker on agrl. topics. *Home:* Brown Palace Hotel. *Office:* 926 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo. (also Medford, L.I., N.Y.).

GRUPPE, Charles Paul, artist; *b.* Picton, Can., Sept. 3, 1860; *s.* Henry G.; studied art in Holland; *m.* Helen E. Mitchell, of Lakeville, N.Y., 1889; children—Paulo M., Karl H., Emil A., Virginia H. Represented in Library, Rouen, France, St. Louis Mus., Brooklyn Mus., Md. Inst., Baltimore, and in numerous pvt. galleries. Gold medals: Rouen, Exhbn. Paris et Province, Phila. Art Club, Phila. Art Soc.; 2 silver medals World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904; bronze medal, Knoxville, Tenn.; $500 landscape prize, Osborn Co., N.Y.; Tuthill prize, Art Inst. Chicago. Mem. Pulchre Studio (The Hague), Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York); Art (Phila.), etc. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

GRUVER, Harvey Snyder, supt. schs.; *b.* Reliance, Va., Nov. 29, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Margaret (Snyder) G.; grad. Shenandoah Normal Coll., 1894; A.B., Otterbein Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Mary Aden Kemp, of Dayton, O., Dec. 26, 1901; 1 dau., Edith Eleanor. Prin. high sch., Worthington, O., 1899-1900, supt. schs., Worthington, 1900-08, Walpole, Mass. (part time), 1909-10, Methuen, 1910-12; asst. supt. schs., Indianapolis, Ind., 1912-18; supt. schs., Worcester, Mass., 1918-23, Lynn, Mass., 1923—. Mem. exec. com. Boy Scouts America; chmn. Lynn chapter of Am. Red Cross; dir. Mass. Safety Council, Lynn Chamber of Commerce. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Assn. Sch. Supts. (ex-pres.), Harvard Teachers' Assn., Mass. Assn. Sch. Supts. (ex-pres.), Mass. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Kiwanis (ex-pres.); Appalachian Mountain. *Home:* Buchanan Circle. *Office:* City Hall, Lynn, Mass.

GRYLLS, Humphry John Maxwell, architect; *b.* England, Mar. 8, 1865; *s.* Humphry Millett and Henrietta Elizabeth (Fox) G.; ed. in England; came to America, 1881; *m.* Mary Field, of Detroit, Oct. 4, 1893; children—Humphry Millet Kercheval, Richard Gerveys Field, Maxwell Miles, John Robert Jefferson. In employ of W. E. Brown, architect, Detroit, 1883-85; became connected with William Scott & Co., 1885, and mem. of firm, 1889, when the title was changed to John Scott & Co.; now v.p. Smith, Hinchman & Grylls. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Detroit Chapter A.I.A., Arts and Crafts Soc. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Witenagemote, Detroit Automobile, Country, Grosse Pointe. *Home:* 1005 Parker Av. *Office:* 800 Marquette Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

GUDEBROD, Louis Albert, sculptor; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Sept. 20, 1872; *s.* David F. and Marie (Steimetz) G.; ed. pub. sch., Middletown, Conn.; 1 term Yale Art Sch., Art Students' League under Mary Lawrence and Augustus St. Gaudens, and in Paris, 1898-1900, under Jean Dampt and Augustus St. Gaudens; unmarried. Dir. sculpture, Charleston Expn., 1901-02; group, The Aztecs, received silver medal. Won competition for Jefferson Davis Arch, Richmond, to cost $75,000, 1902; executed portrait statue of Sieur de la Salle, for St. Louis Expn., 1903-04; monument on site of Andersonville Prison, for State of N.Y., 1910; silver design, "Spirit of the West," awarded gold medal Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, New York. Baptist. Republican. *Home:* 46 Silver St., Meriden, Conn.

GUDEMAN, Alfred, philologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GUDEMAN, Edward, chemist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1865; *s.* Moritz T. and Clara (Alexander) G.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1887; post-grad. study Columbia and univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, Germany; Ph.D., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Clara E. Asher, of Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1894; children—Richard M., Edward. Prof. chemistry and dyeing, Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, 1889; instr. chemistry, Columbia, 1890-91; chemist and supt. for sugar, starch and glucose manufactories, 1891-1900; in Chicago since 1898; pvt. practice as consulting chemist, chem. engr. and legal scientific expert since 1900. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (charter), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* City, Book and Play, Ravisloe; Chemists' (New York). *Home:* 4812 Kimbark Av. *Office:* Postal Telegraph Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

GUDGER, Eugene Willis, ichthyologist; *b.* Waynesville, N.C., Aug. 10, 1866; *s.* James Cassius Lowrey and Mary Goodwin (Willis) G.; student Emory & Henry Coll., Va., 1883-87; B.S., U. of Nashville, 1892, M.S., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; unmarried. Instr. science high sch., Asheville, N.C., 1893-94, Asheville Coll., 1894-95, Peabody High Sch., Little Rock, Ark., 1895-1901; lab. asst. Gen. Biol. Lab., Johns Hopkins, 1902-04; prof. biology, N.C. Coll. for Women, Greensboro, N.C., 1905-19; investigator U.S. Bur. Fisheries, Beaufort, N.C., 1902-11; research asso., Tortugas Lab., Carnegie Inst., 1912-15; editor Vol. III, Bibliography of Fishes (Am. Museum), 1919-23; asso. in ichthyology, Am. Mus., 1921, bibliographer in ichthyology, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Zoöl. Soc., New York Acad. Science; mem. Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, History of Science Soc., N.C. Acad. Science (sec. 1907-18; pres. 1918); hon. corr. mem. Salmon-Trout Assn. of Gt. Britain. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* (brochures) Breeding Habits of Segmentation of Egg of Pipe Fish, 1908; Habits and Life History Toadfish, 1910; History of the Spotted Eagle Ray, 1914; Natural History of the Whale Shark, 1915; Use of the Sucking Fish for Catching Fish, 1919; also over 50 papers pertaining to ichthyol. subjects. *Home:* Waynesville, N.C. *Address:* American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

GUDGER, James Madison, Jr., congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GUÉRARD, Albert Léon, author; *b.* Paris, France, Nov. 3, 1880; *s.* Marcel Theophile and Marie (Collot) G.; B.A., Paris, 1899; post-grad. studies, London and Sorbonne, Paris; Agrégé, 1906; *m.* Wilhelmina, *d.* of Rev. J. L. Macartney, of Beaver Falls, Pa., 1907; children—Sydney (dec.), Therina, Albert Joseph. Traveling scholarship in Eng., 1901-03; jr. prof. lit. and examiner in history, Paris Normal Sch., 1904-06; instr., Williams Coll., 1906-07; asst. and asso. prof. French, Stanford U., 1907-13; prof. French, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., Oct. 1913-24, U. of Calif., Southern br., 1924-25; prof. general lit., Stanford U. since 1925. Prof. French, U. of Chicago, summer, 1916, 20, U. of Calif., 1921, 22, U. of Wis., 1923. In U.S.A., intelligence and liaison services, Aug. 1917-July 1919. Episcopalian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Academia pro Interlingua. *Author:* French Prophets of Yesterday, 1913; French Civilization in the XIX Century, 1914; Five Masters of French Romance, 1916; French Civilization from Its Origins to the Close of the Middle Ages, 1920; International Languages, 1921; The Napoleonic Legend, 1923; Honoré de Balzac, 1924; Beyond Hatred, 1925. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

GUERBER, Helene Adeline, author; ed. abroad. Editor of French and German textbooks. *Author:* Myths of Greece and Rome; Myths of Northern Lands; Legends of the Middle Ages; Legends of the Rhine; Legends of Switzerland; Legends of the Virgin and Christ; Stories of the Wagner Operas; Stories of Famous Operas; Story of the Chosen People; Story of the Greeks; Story of the Romans; Story of the English; Story of the Thirteen Colonies; Story of the Great Republic; Empresses of France; Contes et Légendes (French reader); Märchen und Erzählungen (German reader); Yourself and Your House Wonderful; Stories of Popular Operas; Cupid and Psyche; How to Prepare for Europe; Prisoners of the Temple; Easy French Composition; Story of Old France; Story of Modern France; Stories of Shakespeare's Comedies; Stories of Shakespeare's Tragedies; Stories of Shakespeare's English History Plays; The Book of the Epic; Joan of Arc, French Composition, 1910; Marie Louise et le Duc de Reichstadt; Moni der Geisbub, German text; La Main Malheureuse, French text; Story of our Civilization. *Home:* 31 Oakwood Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

GUÉRIN, Jules, artist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., 1866; *s.* Richmond L. and Louise (Davis) G.; pupil of Benjamin Constant and Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Mary Mulford. Awarded Yerkes Medal; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Dir. color and decoration, Panama P.I. Expn. Painted decorations for Lincoln Memorial Building, Washington; Pa. Sta., New York City; decorations in Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco, Ill. Merchants Bank (Chicago), Union Trust Bank (Cleveland). A.N.A.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Am. Illustrators, New York Water Color Club. Amateur Comedy Club. *Club:* Players. *Address:* 24 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

GUERIN, William Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., Nov. 24, 1871; *s.* William Estel and Martha Elvin (Reynolds) G.; Ohio State U., 1889-90; Cornell U., 1890-93; *m.* Alice Town Greenleaf, of Columbus, O., Mar. 7, 1895; 1 dau., Mary Bancroft. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1893; practiced, Sandusky, O., 1895-1912; Cleveland, 1912-17; chief, investigating br. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917; dir. div. surveys and statistics, U.S. Housing Corpn., 1917-19; pres. Bankers' Assn. for Foreign Trade, 1921-23; v.p. Guardian Trust Co., Cleveland, O., 1920-25; in practice at Washington, D.C., since 1925. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1902-04; pres. Ohio State League of Rep. Clubs, 1904. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Union (Cleveland); Cornell (New York). *Home:* 2400 16th St. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GUERLAC, Othon Goepp, univ. prof.; *b.* of French Alsatian parents, St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1870; *s.* Geoffroi and Amélie (Tafel) G.; raised and ed. in France; served in French army; M.A., U. of Paris, 1893, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Finch, of Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1908; 1 son, Henry E. Asst. prof. French, 1904-19, prof. since 1919, Cornell U., Mobilized Aug. 1915, in 89th Territorial Regt., attaché French Foreign Office, Apr. 1917; mem. French High Commn. to U.S., Nov. 1917-Aug. 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919. Contbr. Am. and French mags. and newspapers; corr. of Le Temps, of Paris, 10 yrs. Translated into French (L'Autobiographie d'un Nègre) Up from Slavery, by B. T. Washington, 1903. Editor: Selections from Standard French Authors, 1905; Le livre de mon Ami—by Anatole France, 1905 (with notes and introduction); L'Étincelle, by E. Pailleron, notes and introduction, 1906. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

GUERNSEY, Alice Margaret, editor; Apr. 16, 1850-Sept. 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GUERNSEY, Frank Edward, ex-congressman; *b.* Dover, Me., Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Edward H. and Hannah M. (Thompson) G.; ed. Foxcroft Acad., Eastern Me. Conf. Sem., Me. Wesleyan Sem., Eastman Bus. Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Josephine F. Lyford, of Vinal Haven, Me., June 16, 1897. Treas. Piscataquis Co., Me., 1890-96; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-99, Senate, 1903; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; elec. to 60th Congress for unexpired term (1907-09) of Llewellyn Powers, deceased, and reëlected 61st to 64th Congresses (1909-17), 4th Me. Dist.; unanimously re-nominated for 65th Congress, declined to

enter primaries for nomination to U.S. Senate, lost senatorial nomination by narrow margin. Pres. Piscataquis Savings Bank. Trustee U. of Me. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Piscataquis (Dover-Foxcroft, Me.); Portland (Portland, Me.); Tarratine (Bangor); Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Dover-Foxcroft, Me.

GUERNSEY, Nathaniel Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Dec. 29, 1857; *s.* Jesse and Elizabeth (Eaton) G.; A.B., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Martha Godman Love, of Des Moines, Ia., June 27, 1888. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1883; practiced at Des Moines, 1883-1912, latter part of time as mem. Guernsey, Parker & Miller; removed to New York; asso. counsel, 1912-14, gen. counsel since Jan. 1, 1914, and v.p. since July 1919, Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; trustee Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Ia.; formerly counsel Des Moines Union Ry. Co., Des Moines City Ry. Co., Des Moines Water Co., Ia. Telephone Co., Des Moines Gas Co., Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Ia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Yale, Down Town (New York); University (Chicago); Des Moines (Des Moines); Country, Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* 151 E. 79th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUERNSEY, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. George Thacher Guernsey); *b.* Salem, O., Sept. 13, 1860; *d.* Rev. Daniel Patrick and Ann Eliza (Baker) Mitchell; *g.g.d.* Rev. John Mitchell, Va., 1776; ed. high sch. and State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan.; *m.* George Thacher Guernsey (banker), of Independence, Kan., Sept. 15, 1881. Began teaching at 16, and became prin. high sch., Independence, Kan., later pres. sch. bd.; a founder, now dir. Pub. Library, Independence. State regent D.A.R., 1908-17 and 1921-23; pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., 1917-20; nat. pres. Daughters American Colonists; mem. Colonial Daughters, U.S. Daughters of 1812, Patriotic Women of America, O.E.S., etc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Ladies' Library, Monday, Music, Country. Trustee Chautauqua Instn., Chautauqua, N.Y. *Home:* "Ridgewood," Independence, Kan.

GUERRIER, Edith, author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 20, 1870; *d.* George Pearce and Emma Louisa (Ricketson) G.; ed. pvt. schs., New Bedford and Concord, Mass., business coll., Atchison, Kan.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1891; spl. courses in Radcliffe Coll.; unmarried. Engaged as children's librarian since 1896; head resident Library Club House, Boston, 1909-15; dir. library information service, Sept. 1917-Jan. 1919, dir. exhibits, Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919, U.S. Food Administration; dir. nat. library service, Interior Dept., Jan.-Sept. 1919; supervisor of circulation, Boston Pub. Library, 1919-22, supervisor of branch libraries since 1922. Editor of eighteen food information pamphlets, 7 library information pamphlets. *Author:* Wonderfolk in Wonderland, 1903; The Federal Executive Departments as Sources of Information for Libraries. Editor "library column," Christian Science Monitor, 1922-24. *Home:* 80 Nottingham Rd., Brighton, Mass.

GUERRY, Alexander, educator; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., Oct. 17, 1890; *s.* William Alexander and Anne (McBee) G.; grad. Sewanee Mil. Acad., 1906; B.A., U. of the South, 1910; LL.B., Chattanooga Coll. of Law, 1913; *m.* Charlotte Holmes Patten, of Chattanooga, Dec. 14, 1914; children—Alexander, John Patten. Headmaster Baylor Sch., Chattanooga, since 1919. Commd. 1st lt. U.S.A., Sept. 12, 1918; served with 320th Machine Gun Batt., 82d Div., A.E.F.; participated in St. Mihiel and the Argonne campaigns; hon. discharged, May 11, 1919. Chmn. com. in charge dedication Chattanooga Civic Memorial Auditorium, Feb. 22, 1924; trustee same, and of Chattanooga Grand Opera Assn.; v.p. Chattanooga Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Legion. Democrat. Episcopalian. Rotarian. *Address:* Baylor School, Chattanooga, Tenn.

GUERRY, Dupont, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GUERRY, Le Grand, surgeon; *b.* Florence, S.C., Feb. 3, 1873; *s.* Le Grand Felder and Julia (Evans) G.; student U. of the South, 1890-93, D.C.L., 1924; *m.* Anne Elizabeth Hawkins, of Columbia, S.C., June 5, 1899; children—Le Grand, Emily (Mrs. Lawrence McLean), Annie Elizabeth, Virginia Felder. Demonstrator of anatomy, U. of Ga. Med. Dept., 1897-99; practiced at Columbia since 1899; surgeon Columbia Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., S.C. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn. (pres. 1924), Tri-State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Columbia Med. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1831 Pendleton St. *Office:* 1431 Marion St., Columbia, S.C.

GUERRY, William Alexander, bishop; *b.* Clarendon Co., S.C., July 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. Le Grand F. and Margaret Serena (Brailsford) G.; A.M., U. of the South, 1884, B.D., 1891; *m.* Anne McBee, Lincolnton, N.C., Nov. 27, 1889. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; rector Florence, Marion and Darlington, S.C., 1888-93; chaplain and prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, U. of the South, 1893-1907; consecrated coadjutor bishop of S.C., 1907; became bishop, 1908. Pres. Provincial Bd. of Social Service, Province IV, 1917-26. *Address:* Charleston, S.C.

GUERTIN, George Albert, bishop; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Feb. 17, 1869; *s.* George and Louise (Lefebvre) G.; ed. St. Charles-Borromeo Coll., Sherbrooke, P.Q.; St. Hyacinthe Coll., St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.; St. John's Sem., Brighton, Mass. Ordained R.C. priesthood, 1892; asst. St. Augustine's Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1892-96, Sacred Heart Ch., Lebanon, N.H., 1896-1900; pastor St. Anthony's Parish, E. Manchester, 1900-07; consecrated bishop of Manchester, Mar. 19, 1907. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

GUESS, Harry Adelbert, mining engr.; *b.* Hartington, Ont., Can., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Charles Wellington and Augusta (Shorey) G.; M.A., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1895; *m.* Eva Young, of Winnipeg, Can., June 19, 1901; 1 son, Shorey Cameron. Came to U.S., 1901; naturalized citizen, 1923. With Am. Smelting & Refining Co., since 1902, as mgr. various mines, in charge metal mining explorations and operations, v.p. since 1917, in charge of mining operations and explorations; pres. Mexican Northern Mining & Ry. Co.; Leadville Deep Mines Co.; v.p. and mng. dir. Premier Gold Mining Co. (Can.), Northern Peru Mining & Smelting Co., Federal Mining & Smelting Co.; v.p. N.Y. & Honduras Rosario Mining Co.; dir. Compania Minera Asarco (Mexico). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Engineers', Bankers', Engineers' Country, Canadian. *Home:* 24 Abingdon Rd., Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUEST, Edgar Albert, poet; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Aug. 20, 1881; *s.* Edwin and Julia (Wayne) G.; brought to U.S., 1891; ed. grammar and high schs., Detroit; *m.* Nellie Crossman, of Detroit, June 28, 1906; children—Edgar A., Janet. Connected with Detroit Free Press since 1895; conducts column of verse and humorous sketches. Mem. Am. Press Humorists (ex-pres.). Mason (33°). *Author:* (verse) A Heap o' Livin', 1916; Just Folks, 1917; Over Here, 1918; Path to Home, 1919; When Day Is Done, 1921; All That Matters, 1922; The Passing Throng, 1923; Rhymes of Childhood, 1924. *Home:* 17471 Hamilton Drive, Detroit, Mich.

GUEVARA, Pedro, Philippine commr.; *b.* Santa Cruz, Laguna Prov., P.I., Feb. 23, 1879; *s.* Miguel and Maria (Valenzuela) G.; coll. grad.; studied law at La Jurisprudencia, Manila; admitted to bar, 1909; *m.* Isidra Baldomero, of San Felipe Nery, Rizal, 1901. Officer with Filipino forces throughout Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection; served 5 yrs. with organization to maintain peace; was editor newspapers devoted to Philippine independence; served in Philippine Ho. of Rep., 1909-16, Senate, 1916-23 (chmn. com. on pub. instrn., chmn. com. on finance, 1922-23); resident commr. at Washington, D.C., 2 terms 1923-29. Mem. bd. regents U. of Philippines, 1916-22. Chmn. Philippine delegation to Internat. Bar Assn. Conf., Peking, 1921; mem. and acting chmn. on part of Senate, Philippine Parliamentary Mission to U.S., 1922. *Address:* 1811 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

GUFFEY, James McClurg, petroleum producer; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1839; ed. pub. schs. and a term in commercial sch.; railroad and express clerk in South; returned to Pa., 1872; since then in oil and gas production; probably the largest individual oil producer in U.S.; with large bituminous coal holdings; well known as a leader in Dem. politics. *Office:* 1607 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GUGGENHEIM, Daniel, capitalist; *b.* 1856; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G. Buyer for commercial house, in Switzerland, 1873-84; now mem. firm Guggenheim Brothers. Donor of $2,000,000 Daniel Guggenheim Fund for promotion of aviation, 1926. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, Murry (Morris), capitalist; *b.* Phila., Aug. 12, 1858; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Leonie Bernheim, Mar. 15, 1887. Assisted father and brothers in organizing firm of M. Guggenheim's Sons, 1881; firm merged smelting and refining branches of business, Jan. 1, 1901, with Am. Smelting & Refining Co.; dir. Yukon Gold Co., New River Collieries Co., Nev. Northern Ry. Co., Braden Copper Co., Braden Copper Mines, Mexican Union Ry., Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., Utah Copper Co., Anglo-Chilean Consolidated Nitrate Corpn. *Home:* 998 5th Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, Simon, ex-senator; *b.* Phila., Dec. 30, 1867; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G.; grad. pub. schs. of Phila., after which studied languages in Europe 2 yrs.; LL.D.; *m.* Olga H. Hirsh, of New York, Nov. 24, 1898; children—John Simon (dec.), George Denver. Went to Pueblo, Colo., 1888; mem. firm Guggenheim Bros., mining and smelting; pres. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. since Jan. 21, 1919. Elected U.S. senator from Colo. as a republican, to succeed Thomas M. Patterson, Democrat, for term, 1907-13; declined to be a candidate for reëlection. Substantial contbr. to philanthropic and edni. causes; established, jointly with wife, Feb. 1925, in memory of son, John Simon, who died in 1922, the John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation for scholarships for advanced study abroad, without regard to sex, race, creed or color, making a preliminary gift of $3,000,000. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, Automobile of America, Engineers, Engineers Country, Lotos, City Athletic, Nat. Republican, Century Country (New York); Croatan Country (Norfolk); Nat. Press, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Queen's Valley Golf. *Home:* Ambassador Hotel, New York, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, Solomon R., mining; *b.* Phila., Feb. 2, 1861; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Phila., and St. Gall and Zürich, Switzerland. Mem. firm Guggenheim Bros.; pres. Braden Copper Co., Nev. Northern Ry. Co.; dir. Utah Copper Co., Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Yukon Gold Co.; treas. Pub. Schs. Athletic League. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUGGENHEIM, William, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Meyer and Barbara (Myers) G.; student mining, metallurgy and chemistry, U. of Pa., 1885-89; *m.* Aimee L. Steinberger, of New York, Oct. 7, 1904; 1 son, William. Began with M. Guggenheim's Sons, smelting works, Pueblo, Colo., 1889; mgr. Guggenheim mining and smelting interests, Mexico, 1890-1900; dir. Pa. Alumni Realty Corpn. Mem. Pa. Soc. N.Y. City (treas.), Alumni U. of Pa. *Club:* Univ. of Pa. (New York). *Home:* 833 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

GUILBERT, Frank Warburton, good roads propagandist; *b.* Racine, Wis., Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Albert Wright and Celia (Pease) G.; student civ. engring., U. of Wis., 1891-94; *m.* Marion Casseday, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 5, 1899; children—David C., Marion C. Clk. on steamer Cyclone, on Miss. River, 1894; with S. C. Johnson & Son, Racine, Wis., 1895-98, Nat. Lead Co., St. Louis, 1898-1904; real estate business, Spokane, Wash., 1905-10; v.p. and sec. Spokane County Good Roads Assn. since 1910. Pres. Eastern Wash. Highway Assn.; exec. sec. Inland Automobile Assn. (trustee); trustee and treas. Boulevard Co.; mem. exec. com. Boy Scouts America, also mem. Spokane Council. County Food Administrator World War, also mgr. 8 govt. war campaigns. Mem. Associated Engrs. of Spokane, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 2312 Pacific Av. *Office:* 911 Main Av., Spokane, Wash.

GUILD, Courtenay, editor, pub.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1863; *s.* Curtis and Sarah Crocker (Cobb), G.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; unmarried. Formerly connected with banking business; sec. to mayor of Boston, 1895; city tax collector of Boston, 1900-02; associated with brother (the late Gov. Curtis Guild), 1907, under title of Curtis Guild & Co., pubs. The Commercial Bulletin (founded by father,

1859), of which is owner, also with bro. organized the Ancor Linotype Printing Co., of which is pres. and treas.; dir. and clk. of Corpn. Kinney Mfg. Co.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, 1894-1900; mem. Rep. City Com. 33 yrs.; mem. Boston Finance Com. since 1918; etc. Pres. Closed Shop Employing Printers of Greater Boston. Mem. bd. dirs. Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Bostonian Soc. (v.p.), Industrial Aid Soc. (v.p.), Harvard Musical Assn. (pres.), Handel and Haydn Soc. (pres.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Union Boat, Boston Athletic Assn., Press, Harvard, Round Table, Shakespeare (pres.), Apollo (pres. for over 21 yrs.), Harvard (New York). *Home:* 26 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 144 High St., Boston, Mass.

GUILD, Lewis Thurber, clergyman; *b.* nr. Des Moines, Ia., May 5, 1864; *s.* Rev. J. Ellis and Sarah (Ramsey) G.; ed. high sch., Des Moines; Ph.B. and Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1898; D.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1903; *m.* Ruth Thomas, of Lafayette, Ill., June 21, 1884; children—Ellis Darwin, Ruth Edna, Bartlett Paine, Lewis Thurber. Learned printers' trade; supt. schs., Holdrege, Neb., 1884-86; editor Holdrege Republican; entered M.E. ministry, 1888; in Bulgaria, 1893-94, as supt. Publs. M.E. Ch. in Eastern Europe; pastor Grace Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1898-1900, Grace Ch., Des Moines, 1900-04, Wesley Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1905-07, First Ch., San Diego, Calif., 1907-11, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, O., 1911-13; editor and mgr. Daily Courier-News, Fargo, N.D., 1913-17, Daily Outlook, Santa Monica, Calif., 1917-18; pastor Wilshire Ch., Los Angeles, 1918-19, First Ch., Long Beach, 1919-22; supt. Los Angeles Dist., M.E. Ch., since 1923. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng., 1921. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Los Angeles City, Celtic, California Golf. *Author:* The Romance of Religion, 1924. *Home:* 225 N. Harvard Boul. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

GUILD, Roy Bergen, clergyman; *b.* Galva, Ill., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* Rufus Barnard and Susan Fidelia (Bergen) G.; student Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1891-92; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1894, A.M., 1897, D.D., 1911; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Winifred A. Everhard, of Seneca, Kan., June 25, 1898; children—William Everhard, Roland Bergen, George Scoville. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Woodstock, Ill., 1897-1900, Leavitt St. Ch., Chicago, 1900-06; sec. Ill. Home Missionary Soc., 1906-08; N.E. sec. Congl. Ch. Building Soc., Boston, 1908-10; exec. sec. Men and Religion Forward Movement, 1911-12; pastor Central Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1912-14. Chmn. Kan. State Commn. on Pub. Health, 1913-14; was exec. sec. Commn. on Councils of Churches of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; now pastor Trinitarian Congl. Ch., New Bedford, Mass. Editor: Manual of Interchurch Work. Member Manhattan Ministerial Association, New York City Clergy Club, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* Civic, Monday, Caroline Country. Decorated Le Croix de Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium), 1919. *Author:* Practicing Christian Unity, 1919. Editor of Community Programs for Coöperating Churches, 1920. *Home:* New Bedford, Mass.

GUILD, William Alva, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GUILDS, John Caldwell, college pres.; *b.* Cordesville, S.C., Mar. 12, 1886; *s.* John Calhoun and Ada (Anderson) G.; B.A., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1906, Litt.D., 1922; M.A., Vanderbilt U., 1910; *m.* Lucille Folk, of Bamberg, S.C., Dec. 28, 1910; children—Mildred Anderson, John Caldwell. Instr. Carlisle Sch., Bamberg, 1906-09, head master, 1910-20; pres. Columbia Coll. since 1920. Chmn. Council of Defense, Bamberg Co., S.C., World War, also in loan drives and war savings work. Trustee Carlisle Sch. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Past Grand Chancellor Grand Domain of S.C. of K.P. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

GUILER, Walter Scribner, prof. education; *b.* Seven Mile, O., Sept. 10, 1882; *s.* George and Mary (Fisher) G.; B.A., Miami U., 1909; M.A., Columbia, 1912; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1923; *m.* Lorena Marco Thetford, of Dallas, Tex., Nov. 2, 1922; children—Miriam, Ruth. Supervising prin. pub. schs., Covington, Ky., 1909-14; asst. supt. schs., Butler Co., O., 1914-16; asso. prof. edn., Teachers' Coll. Miami U., 1916-18, prof. since 1918. Teacher Sch. of Edn., U. of Chicago, summers 1920-23. Prof. edn., Miami U., since 1916. Mem. N.E.A. (com. on arithmetic revision), Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Southwestern Ohio Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. *Author:* Teaching Arithmetic Thru Games and Other Activities, 1924; Diagnostic and Remedial Instruction in English, 1925. *Home:* Oxford, O.

GUILL, John Hudson, mem. Farm Loan Bd.; *b.* Chico, Calif., Dec. 28, 1879; *s.* John Hudson and Mary Jane (Bryan) G.; State Normal Sch., Chico, 1899; B.S., in Agr., U. of Calif., 1903; *m.* Ethel Gardner, of Etna, Calif., May 12, 1908; children—Mary Jane, Samuel Gardner, Ethel May, John Hudson, Ida Virginia, Charles Lee. Farmer; mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12, 1913-14; chmn. Bd. Freeholders for drafting charter for County of Butte, Calif., 1916; v.p. Federal Land Bank of Berkeley, Calif., 1917-22; mem. Farm Loan Bd., Washington, D.C., since Aug. 11, 1922, for term ending 1928. Trustee State Normal Sch., Chico, 1916-20. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Chico, Calif. *Office:* Old Land Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

GUION, David Wendel Fentress, composer, pianist; *b.* Ballinger, Tex., Dec. 15, 1895; *s.* Hon. John I. and Armour (Fentress) G.; ed. Whipple Acad. (Jacksonville, Ill.), Polytechnic Coll. (Ft. Worth, Tex.); began piano at 6, under Charles J. Finger, and continued under Minnie Frances Horton and Wilbur MacDonald; student Royal Conservatory of Music, Vienna, 3 yrs., under Leopold Godowsky; self taught in composition; unmarried. Dir. Sch. of Music, Daniel Baker Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1915-17, Fairmount Conservatory, Dallas, 1918-21; teacher of piano, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, 1921-23; mem. faculty Chicago Musical Coll. since 1926. Mem. Tex. Teachers' Assn., David Guion Choral Club (hon.), Ft. Worth Harmony Club (hon.). Compositions: Turkey in the Straw (concert transcription for piano); De Ol' Ark's A-Moverin'; Greatest Miracle of All; The Bold Vaquero (Texas cowboy song); Mary Alone; Prayer; Lil' Pickaninny Kid; At the Cry of the First Bird; Minuet (piano); Sheep and Goat (concert transcription for piano); Pickaninny Dance (piano); Darkey Spirituals; Songs of the South; Cowboy Songs; Weary; Praise God I'm Satisfied; Howdy Do, Mis' Springtime; Sail Away for the Rio Grande; Cowboy's Meditation (piano); Valse Arabesque; Valse Serenade; Country Dance; Alley Tunes. *Home:* 5526 Monticello Av., Dallas, Tex. *Address:* Care Chicago Musical College, Chicago, Ill.

GUION, Walter, senator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

GUITERAS, Juan, M.D.; Jan. 4, 1852-Oct. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GUITERAS, Ramon, surgeon. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

GUITERMAN, Arthur, author; *b.* of Am. parentage, Vienna, Austria, Nov. 20, 1871; *s.* Alexander and Louisa (Wolf) G.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1891; *m.* Vida Lindo, of New York, 1909. In editorial work on Woman's Home Companion, Literary Digest and other mags., 1891-1906. *Author:* Betel Nuts, 1907; Guest Book, 1908; Rubaiyat, including The Literal Omar, 1909; Orestes (with André Tridon), 1909; The Laughing Muse, 1915; The Mirthful Lyre, 1918; Ballads of Old New York, 1920; Chips of Jade, 1920; A Ballad Maker's Pack, 1921; The Light Guitar, 1923; A Poet's Proverbs, 1924. Lecturer on magazine and newspaper verse, New York U. Sch. of Journalism, 1912-15. Contbr. of "Rhymed Reviews," to Life, and of ballad and lyric verse to various mags. *Address:* 121 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GUITTEAU, William Backus, educator; *b.* Toledo, O., Nov. 27, 1877; *s.* Edward and Clara (Wilson) G.; grad. Toledo High Sch., 1894; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1897; M.A., Cornell U., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Josephine F. Leach, of Oxford, O.; children—Joanne Patsy, Mary Jane. Instr. English and civil govt., Toledo Central High Sch., 1898-1900, 1904-05; sec. Detroit Municipal League, 1905; prin. Toledo Central High Sch., 1905-09; supt. schs., Toledo, 1909-21; dir. schs., Toledo, 1921-23. Member of Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Government and Politics in the United States, 1911; Preparing for Citizenship, 1913; Our United States—A History, 1919; History and Geography of Ohio, 1921; The History of the United States, 1923; (with H. H. Webster) The Constitution of the United States, 1925. *Home:* Richmond Road, Toledo, O.

GULICK, Charles Burton, university prof.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Sept. 30, 1868; *s.* Horace and Anna Louise (Sillcocks) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; studied and traveled in Germany and Greece, 1894-95; *m.* Anne Hathaway Swift, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1896; children—Anne, Charles Burton. Instr. Greek, 1892-93, 1895-99, asst. prof., 1899-1909, prof. Greek, 1909-25, Eliot prof. of Greek lit. since 1925, Harvard. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1911-12. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Has written various book reviews and articles in the gen. field of classical philology; *Author:* The Life of the Ancient Greeks, 1902, Modern Traits in Old Greek Life, 1925; Athenæus, with an English Translation (Loeb Classical Library), 1926. Editor: The College Series of Greek Authors. *Home:* 59 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

GULICK, Edward Leeds, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

GULICK, Luther Halsey, government research; *b.* Osaka, Japan, Jan. 17, 1892; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1914, A.M., 1915; student Training Sch. for Pub. Service, New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1915-17; research staff, same, 1917; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Helen McKelvey Swift, of Fall River, Mass., 1917; children—Clarence Swift, Luther Halsey. Served as sec. Joint Spl. Com. on Budget, Mass. Gen. Court; asst. chief of sect. Council Nat. Defense, World War; staff mem. in pub. finance and taxation, New York Bur. Municipal Research, now dir. of the Bur., also dir. Nat. Inst. Pub. Administration; counsel of research staff legislative coms. and tax depts. of various states. Lecturer Columbia, also at Inst. of Govt. and Politics; etc. Mem. Tax Assn., Nat. Municipal League Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Kappa Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Wyoming Field, Cedar Grove Beach. *Author:* Evolution of the Budget in Massachusetts, 1920; also reports, brochures and articles. *Home:* Wyoming, N.J. *Office:* 261 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GULICK, Sidney Lewis, missionary; *b.* Ebon, Marshall Islands, Apr. 10, 1860; *s.* Luther Halsey and Louisa (Lewis) G.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886; D.D., Dartmouth, 1903, Yale, 1914, Oberlin, 1914; *m.* at New London, Conn., Cara May Fisher, of Oakland, Calif., Sept. 14, 1887; children—Susan Fisher, Luther Halsey, Leeds, Ethel, Sydney Lewis. Ordained Congl. ministry, Dec., 1886; stated supply Willoughby Av. Mission, Brooklyn, 1886-87; Missionary A.B.C.F.M. in Japan, 1887-1914; prof. theology, Doshisha, Kyoto, 1906-13; lecturer Imperial U., Kyoto, 1907-13; sec. commn. on internat. justice and good will and of commn. on relations with the Orient of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America since 1914; sec. Am. Branch of World Alliance for Promotion of Internat. Friendship through the Churches, 1916-19; secretary National Committee for Constructive Immigration Legislation, since 1919. Sec. Nat. Com. on Am. Japanese Relations, 1921—. *Author:* The Growth of the Kingdom of God, 1896; Evolution of the Japanese, Social and Psychic, 1903; The White Peril in the Far East, 905; A Sketch of the History of German Theology (in Japanese), 1909; Evolution (cosmic, terrestrial and biological, also in Japanese), 1910; Evolution of the Human Race (in Japanese), 1913; The American-Japanese Problem, 1914; General Cyclopedia, with Classification of Human Knowledge (in Japanese), 1914; The Fight for Peace, 1915; Working Women of Japan, 1915; America and the Orient, 1916; Anti-Japanese War-Scare Stories, 1917; American Democracy and Asiatic Citizenship, 1918; The Korean Situation, 1919; The Korean Situation No. 2, 1920; Problems of the Pacific and the Far East, 1921; Should Congress Enact Special Laws Affecting Japanese? 1922; The Christian Crusade for a Warless World, 1922; The Winning of the Far East, 1923. *Home:* 534 W. 124th St. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

GULLEY, Needham Yancey, lawyer; *b.* Clayton, Johnston Co., N.C., June 3, 1855; *s.* N. G. and Jael S. (Grady) G.; A.M., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1879, LL.D., 1914; *m.* Alice Wingate, of Wake Forest, N.C., Dec. 11, 1879; children—Manly N. (dec.), Isabelle M., Donald, Tom, Mary (dec.), Margaret. Taught in graded schs., 1879-83; admitted to N.C. bar, 1881; engaged in law practice, Franklinton, N.C., 1883-95; since then at Wake Forest, N.C. Dean Wake Forest Law Sch., since Sept. 1, 1895; dean Wake Forest College, 1916-19; resigned. Mem. N.C. legislature, 1885; apptd. by legislature of 1903, mem. of commn. to compile pub. laws of N.C. and compilation was enacted into law

by legislature of 1905. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure. Baptist. Democrat. *Home:* Wake Forest, North Carolina.

GULLIVER, Julia Henrietta, college pres.: *b.* Norwich, Conn., July 30, 1856; *d.* John Putnam and Frances Woodbury (Curtis) G.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1879, Ph.D., 1888; student Leipzig, Germany, 1892-93; (LL.D., Smith College, 1910). Head dept. of philosophy and Bibl. lit., Rockford (Ill.) Sem., 1890-92; head dept. philosophy and Bibl. lit., 1893, pres. 1902-18, Rockford (Ill.) College; now pres. emeritus. Officier d'Académie, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Studies in Democracy. *Home:* Eustis, Fla.

GULLIVER, Lucile, author; *b.* Somerville, Mass., May 30, 1882; *d.* Charles Whiting and Emma Susanna (Beede) G.; A.B., Boston U., 1906, A.M., 1910; European fellow, Woman's Edn. Assn. of Boston, 1913-14. Del. Internat. Peace Congress, Stockholm, 1910, The Hague, 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Phi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Twentieth Century. *Author:* Over the Nonsense Road, 1910; The Friendship of Nations, 1912; Daniel Boone, 1916. Contbr. to mags. Served in mil. intelligence, Washington, 1917-18. Asso. editor Everyland, 1920-23. *Home:* 27 Centre St., Brookline, Mass.

GUMMERE, Amelia Mott, author; *b.* Burlington, N.J., July 17, 1859; *d.* Richard Field and Susan (Thomas) Mott; grad. Friends' Sch. (now Moses Brown Sch.), Providence, R.I., 1878; studied Victoria Lyceum, Berlin, 1887-88; *m.* Francis Barton Gummere, Sept. 14, 1882; children—Richard Mott, Samuel James, Francis Barton. Member Friends' Ch. (Quakers); mem. Friends' Hist. Soc. of London; mem. Friends' Hist. Soc. of Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa., Nantucket Hist. Soc., Pa. Soc. Colonial Dames, Pa. Soc. of N.E. Women, Geneal. Society of Pa. *Author:* The Quaker—a Study in Costume, 1902; Witchcraft and Quakerism, 1908; The Quaker in the Forum, 1909; also wrote sect. "New Jersey," in Quakers in the American Colonies, 1911. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

GUMMERE, Richard Mott, headmaster; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Aug. 3, 1883; *s.* Francis Barton and Amelia Smith (Mott) G.; prep. edn. Haverford (Pa.) Sch., Marlburia Sch., Switzerland; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1904; Ph.D., from same, 1907; hon. M.A., U. of Pa., 1923; *m.* Christine Robinson, of Villa Nova, Pa., June 30, 1908; children—Eleanor, Richard M. Instr. Latin, 1907-12, asst. prof., 1912-18, asst. to the pres., 1915-18, Haverford Coll.; headmaster William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., since June 1, 1918. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Headmasters' Assn., Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee Bryn Mawr and Haverford colls. Sch. dir. Haverford Tp., Del. Co., Pa. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn (Phila.); Harvard (New York). *Author:* (with J. E. Forsythe) Beginners' Latin (Book II), 1919; Seneca the Philosopher and His Modern Message, 1922. Transl.: Seneca's Epistulæ Morales (Vol. I), 1917, (Vol. II), 1921 (Loeb Classical Library). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* "Pinehurst," Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

GUMMERE, William Stryker, judge; *b.* Trenton, N.J., June 24, 1852; *s.* Barker and Elizabeth (Stryker) G.; brother of Samuel Réne G. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1870, A.M., 1873 (LL.D., 1902). Admitted to bar and practiced at Newark and Trenton; was judge Circuit Ct. of Essex Co., N.J.; justice 1895-1901, chief justice since 1901, Supreme Ct. of N.J.; Republican. *Address:* Newark, N.J.

GUMMEY, Henry Riley, Jr., theologian; *b.* Phila., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.* Henry Riley and Mary (McFarland) G.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1890, M.A., 1893, B.D., 1895; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1893; D.D. in course, Phila. Div. Sch., 1905; *m.* Margaret Upjohn, of Phila., June 30, 1897; children—Henry Riley, Margaret McFarland. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Luke's Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1893-95; rector St. John's Ch., Germantown, 1897-1906, Grace Ch., Haddonfield, N.J., 1907-12; examining chaplain to bishop of N.J., 1908-14; prof. ecclesiastical history and polity, 1912-13, dogmatic theology and polity, 1913-14, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; rector St. James' Ch., Downingtown, Pa., 1914—. Examining chaplain to bishop of Pa., 1914-19; incorporator of the Christian Unity Foundation. Lecturer on ch. history, Deaconess House, Phila. Mem. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa.; fellow and mem. council Am. Ecclesiol. Soc. *Clubs:* University, City (Phila.); The Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Consecration of the Eucharist, 1908; also articles and reviews in theol. periodicals. *Home:* East Downingtown, Pa.

GUNDERSEN, Adolf, surgeon; *b.* Norway, Oct. 8, 1865; *s.* Martin and Olea (Melby) G.; B.A., M.D., Royal U. of Norway, 1890; *m.* Helga Isaksatre, of Solór, Norway, Sept. 16, 1894. Came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1896. Practiced at LaCrosse, Wis., since 1891; surgeon LaCrosse, Lutheran and St. Francis Hosps.; pres. Security Savings Bank; dir. LaCrosse Trust Co. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Scandinavian Surg. Soc.; hon. mem. Christiania Surg. Soc. Regent at large U. of Wis. Elk. *Clubs:* LaCrosse, LaCrosse Country. Progressive Democrat. Lutheran. *Home:* 1509 King St. *Office:* 307 Pearl St., LaCrosse, Wis.

GUNDERSEN, Henrik, theologian; Jan. 31, 1857-Nov. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GUNDERSON, Carl, governor; *b.* Clay Co., Dak. Ty., June 20, 1864; *s.* Hans and Isabel (Lee) G.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1890; student civ. engring., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Bertlesen, of Vermilion, S.D., June 16, 1892. Mem. S.D. Senate 5 terms; U.S. Indian allotting agt., 1904-10; supervisor of allotting agts. 1 yr.; lt. gov. of S.D., 3 terms, 1921-27. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Elks, Kiwanis. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

GUNDRY, Richard Fitz Harris, M.D.; Apr. 21, 1866-Aug. 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

GUNN, Glenn Dillard, pianist, conductor; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Oct. 2, 1874; *s.* John Donald and Liela Salome (Collins) G.; ed. pub. schs., Evansville, Ind.; Royal Conservatory of Music, Leipsic, 1894-99, grad., 1896; apptd. asst. to Robert Teichmüller, 1896; *m.* Bernya Bracken, of Chicago, June 23, 1903. Lecturer in music U. of Chicago extension faculty, 1905—; mem. faculty Am. Conservatory, Chicago, 1901, Chicago Mus. Coll., 1901-06; founded Glenn Dillard Gunn Piano Studios, 1906. Has appeared as soloist with Thomas Orchestra, New York Symphony Orchestra, Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, Boston Opera Orchestra; concert tour, Europe, 1898-99. Mus. editor Chicago Journal, 1902-04, Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1904-10, Chicago Tribune, 1910-14. Conducted series of Am. concerts, 1913-17, Chicago and Am. Symphony orchestras. Mem. Ill. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1906-08), Soc. Am. Musicians. Author of a course of lessons on History and Esthetics of Music, 1912. *Home:* 125 Franklin Av., River Forest, Ill. *Studio:* 421 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

GUNN, Selskar Michael, sanitarian; *b.* London, Eng., May 25, 1883; *s.* Michael and Barbara Elizabeth (Johnston) G.; Kensington Park Coll., London, 1896-1900; came to America, 1900; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; C.P.H., Harvard-Tech. Sch. Pub. Health, 1917; *m.* Clara J. Coffin, of East Orange, N.J., Nov. 15, 1911; 1 dau., Barbara Mary. Bacteriologist, Boston Biochem. Lab., 1905-06; 1st asst. bacteriologist, State Bd. of Health, Ia., 1906-08; lecturer on hygiene, U. of Ia., 1906-08; health officer, Orange, N.J., 1908-10; instr. sanitary biology, 1910, asst. prof. sanitary biology and pub. health, 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, Mass. Inst. Tech. Asst. prof. biology, Simmons Coll., 1912-14. Sec. Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1912-18. Mng. editor, 1912-14, editor, 1914-18, Am. Jour. Pub. Health. Mem. State Bd. Labor and Industries of Mass., 1913-14; dir. div. hygiene, State Health Dept. of Mass., 1915-16; associate director of Commn. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis in France, 1917-20; advisor ministry of health, Czechoslovakia, 1920-22; dir. Paris office Internat. Health Board of Rockefeller Foundation, 1922—. Capt., Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. Legion of Honor (France), 1919, Officier, 1925; Comdr. Chevalier Order Polonia Restituta (Poland), 1923; Grand Officier Order Saint Sava (Jugoslovakia), 1925; Officer Order White Lion (Czechoslovakia), 1924. Was sanitary expert of the Bureau of Economy and Efficiency, Milwaukee, 1911; asst. sec.-gen. 15th Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography, Washington, 1912. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nu Sigma Nu, Cercle Interalliée (Paris); corr. mem. Royal Budapest Med. Soc., 1924. Author of various papers on sanitary subjects. *Address:* Internat. Health Board, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

GUNNISON, Herbert Foster, newspaper man; *b.* Halifax, N.S., June 28, 1858; *s.* Rev. Nathaniel and Ann Louisa (Foster) G.; A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1880, A.M., 1882, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Alice May, of Brooklyn, Apr. 29, 1886 (died 1903); children—Raymond M., Mrs. Florence Brown, Foster; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Effie M. Baldwin, of Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1923. Albany corr., 1884-86, v.p. and treas., 1921, pub. and dir. since 1897, pres. since 1925, Brooklyn Eagle; sec. and treas. Eagle Warehouse & Storage Co.; trustee Williamsburg Savings Bank; officer and dir. various corpns. A founder, 3 yrs. treas., 2 yrs. sec., Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn.; v.p. Associated Press, 1921, 1922; pres. New York City Publishers Assn., 1925. Trustee St. Lawrence U.; sec. and treas. Brooklyn Law Sch.; dir. Brooklyn Pub. Library several yrs.; dir. Brooklyn Bur. of Charities; a mgr. Brooklyn State Hosp. Editor Eagle Almanac, several yrs., from 1887. Trustee All Souls Universalist Ch. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Crescent, University, Municipal, Rembrandt, Social Science, St. Lawrence, Pilgrims' Soc., Fox Hills Golf, Pakatakan Golf. *Author:* Two Americans in a Motor Car; Flatbush of Today; Out on Long Island. *Home:* 8311 Ridge Boul. *Office:* Eagle Bldg., Brooklyn, N.Y.

GUNSAULUS, Edwin Norton, consul; *b.* W. Liberty, O., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* Dr. Calvin and Eliza (Norton) G.; pub. and high sch. edn.; *m.* Harriet N. Mitchell, of Lock, Knox Co., O., Mar. 28, 1888 (died May 8, 1901); children—Paul Mitchell, Edwin Norton, Eleanor, Frederick Knox (dec.); *m.* 2d, Maud Schooley, of Toronto, Ont., July 6, 1910; 1 dau., Elizabeth N. Became connected with newspaper at Mt. Gilead, O., 1884, later at Centerburg, where was mayor; owner and editor London (O.) Times, 1887-1900; Am. consul at Pernambuco, Brazil, 1900-01, Toronto, Can., 1901-05, Cork, Ireland, 1905-06, Rimouski, Can., 1906-08, Johannesburg, S. Africa, 1908-16; consul-gen. Singapore, Straits Settlements, July 1916, at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1920, Wellington, New Zealand, 1923, retired Dec. 13, 1924. *Home:* London, O.

GUNTER, Julius Caldeen, ex-governor; *b.* Fayetteville, Ark., Oct. 31, 1858; *s.* Thomas Montague and Marcella (Jackson) G.; student U. of Va., 1876-79 (non-grad.); *m.* Bettie Brown, of Trinidad, Colo., Apr. 30, 1884. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1881, and practiced in Trinidad; judge 3d Jud. Dist., Colo., 1889-95; judge Colo. Ct. of Appeals, 1901-05; justice Supreme Ct. of Colo., 1905-07; practiced at Denver, 1907-17; gov. of Colo., term 1917-19. Pres. trustees Tillotson Acad., Trinidad, 1886-89, same, Clayton Coll., Denver, 1911-17; regent U. of Colo., 1913-15. Mem. Colo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1907-08), Am. Bar Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver); Trinidad (Trinidad). *Home:* 1365 Josephine St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

GUNTHER, Franklin Mott, diplomatic service; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 28, 1885; *s.* Franklin L. and Louisa Dunmore (Mott) G.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; student École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, France, 1907-08; *m.* Louisa Bronson Hunnewell, of Wellesley, Mass., Apr. 27, 1918. Pvt. sec. to Am. ambassador to Japan, 1908-09; 3d sec. Am. Embassy at Paris, 1909-10; with Div. Latin-Am. Affairs, Washington, 1910-11; sec. Am. Legation, Managua, chargé d'affaires, 1911-12; Lisbon, sec. of Legation and chargé d'affaires, 1912; 2d sec. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, 1912-14; sec. Legation, Christiania, Feb. 1914 (chargé d'affaires); sec. to Am. delegation to Internat. Conf., Spitzbergen, June 1914, and tech. del. to same conf.; 2d sec. Embassy, London, 1914-17, 1st sec. 1917-19; 1st sec. Legation, The Hague, and chargé d'affaires, 1919-20; counselor Am. Embassy, Rome, 1920-24 (chargé d'affaires); chief Div. of Mexican Affairs, Dept. of State, since 1924. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Wars, S.R., etc. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Address:* State Department, Washington, D.C.

GUP, Samuel Marcus, rabbi; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Nov. 7, 1893; *s.* Marcus and Annette (Levenberg) G.; grad. Barton Acad., Mobile, 1909; B.H.L., Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1913; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1914, fellow in sociology and M.A., 1915; post-grad. work, in philosophy, same univ., 1915-17, in Semitics, U. of Chicago, summer, 1915, and Brown U., 1919-21; rabbi Hebrew Union Coll., 1918 (highest honors); *m.* Ruth Helen Stern, *d.* Theodore M. and Jeanette B. Stern, of Cincinnati, Mar. 19, 1919; children—Jean Ruth, Theodore Marcus. Acting rabbi Congregation Ohev Shalem, Springfield, O., 1916-18, rabbi B'nai Israel, Natchez, Miss., 1918-19, Temple Beth-El (Reformed Jewish), Providence, R.I., since 1919. Apptd. by municipality to deliver address of welcome to Cardinal Mercier, 1919.

Mem. bd. dirs. Boy Scouts of R.I., Anti-Tuberculosis League, Consumers' League. Mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, Tau Kappa Alpha. Mason (32°); mem. B'nai B'rith. Lecturer on comparative religion. *Home:* 162 Irving Av., Providence, R.I.

GUPTON, William, mayor; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Sept. 17, 1870; *s.* Alexander and Florence D. (McNeal) G.; ed. publ schs. and business coll.; *m.* Daisie Dean Mason, of Springfield, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1890; children—Mrs. Annie Lee Bomar, Mrs. Pearl Dean Loser, Will Edwin, Henry A. Began at 16 as driver delivery wagon, retail grocery, Nashville, Tenn.; bookkeeper and shipping clk., mixed feed business, 1889-96; bought out the business, 1896; now propr. Amer. Steam Feed Co.; pres. Gupton Undertaking Co.; dir. Broadway Nat. Bank; also in real estate business; mayor of Nashville, Oct. 1917-May 4, 1921, resigned. Democrat. Baptist. Pres. bd. mgrs. Tenn. Bapt. Orphans' Home; pres. Nashville Bd. of Edn. Mason, Shriner, K. of P. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Commercial. *Home:* 725 Benton Av. *Office:* 126 2d Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

GURGEL do AMARAL, Sylvino, diplomat. Apptd. 2d sec. Legation to Russia, 1896, and later served in same capacity in Spain, Uruguay and Gt. Britain; 1st sec. Legation in Argentina, 1903; 1st sec. Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1905, and made councilor to the Embassy, 1907; trans. to Gt. Britain, 1909; E.E. and M.P. successively to Paraguay, 1913, Holland, 1915, and Germany, 1917; apptd. ambassador to Chile, 1922, to U.S., 1925. *Address:* Brazilian Embassy, 1603 H St., Washington, D.C.

GURLER, Henry Benjamin, dairy farmer; *b.* Chesterfield, N.H., May 21, 1840; *s.* Benjamin and Harriet F. (Hopkins) G.; ed. country schs. and De Kalb (Ill.) High Sch.; *m.* Selenia Rolfe, of De Kalb, Ill., Mar. 27, 1867; children—Mrs. Stella F. Lundberg, Mrs. May G. Ellwood; *m.* 2d, Cora A. Dodge, Oct. 5, 1904. Served in Civil War as corporal Co. K, 42d Ill. Inf. and 2d lt. Co. K, 132d Ill. Inf. In mercantile bus. in De Kalb, 1864-68; dairyman, 1868-82; propr. creamery, since 1882; pres. De Kalb Dairy Co. Instr. butter-making, Wis. Agrl. Coll., 1891; same, 2 terms in Vt. Agrl. Coll., and 3 terms in Pa. Agrl. Coll.; supplied certified milk to Chicago, 1895-1906, being pioneer in the business; pres. Macon (Miss.) Creamery Co.; lectures on dairy subjects. Mem. De Kalb Common Council, 1896, Bd. Edn., 1886-92; supervisor, 1906. Pres. Nat. Dairy Show Assn.; mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Author:* American Dairying 1894; The Farm Dairy. *Adddress:* De Kalb, Ill.

GURLEY, William Fitzhugh, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GUSS, Uriah Cloyd, banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

GUSTAFSON, Axel Ferdinand, soil expert. See Vol. X (1918-19).

GUSTAFSON, Carl Henry, marketing organizer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* Christopher and Hilda (Malmstrom) G.; ed. pub. schs. and bus. coll.; *m.* Anna Mathilda Matson, of Mead, Neb., May 20, 1893; children—Esther Florence, Roy Henry, Reuben Roosevelt, Nancy Virginia, Ralph Eric. Taken in infancy by parents to farm in Neb., organized coöperative elevator, Mead, Neb., 1914; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1911-14; pres. Farmers' Union of Neb., 1913-21, also editor Neb. Union Farmer; pres. Farmers' Union State Exchange, 1915-18, Farmers' Union Live Stock Commn. Co., 1917-21, Farmers' Union Coöp. Ins. Co., 1918-21; pres. All. Am. Coöp. Congress, 1918; pres. U.S. Grain Growers, Inc. (Chicago), 1921-22, Nat. Coöp. Co. (Omaha), 1920-22; v.p. Neb. Farm Bur. Federation, 1921; dir. Coöp. Marketing Dept., Am. Farm Bur. Federation (Chicago), 1921; dir. Neb. State Bd. Agr., 1911-26; chmn. Farmers' Marketing Com. of 17 which investigated grain marketing conditions, resulting in formation of U.S. Grain Growers, Inc., also Farmers' Live Stock Marketing Com. of 15 which investigated live stock marketing conditions, resulting in formation of the Nat. Livestock Producers Assn. *Home:* 1319 N. 38th St., Lincoln, Neb.

GUSTAFSON, William, operatic basso; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Nov. 23, 1887; *s.* William and Wilhelmina (Olson) G.; student Harvard and Columbia univs.; *m.* Mary Wells Capewell, of Boston, Mass., 1921; children—Elizabeth, William. First professional appearance at Boston, 1915; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, 1920; principal rôles: Gurnemanz, in Parsifal; King Henry, in Lohengrin; King Mark, in Tristan and Isolde; Hunding, in the Valkyrie. Second lt., 17th Inf., U.S. A., during World War; served at Camp Lee, Va., and Camp Meade, Md. *Home:* 57 W. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

GUTELIUS, Frederick Passmore, ry. official; *b.* Mifflinburg, Pa., Dec. 21, 1864; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Passmore) G.; desc. John Peter Gutelius, from France, M.D., Phildelphia, 1750; C.E., Lafayette Coll., 1887 (Sc.D., 1914); *m.* Anna Walker Eaton, of Mifflinburg, Apr. 21, 1892. Began as engr. in charge constrn. sewer system, Englewood, N.J., 1887; asst. engr. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, and asst. supervisor, 1888-92; hydraulic engring., Butte, Mont., 1892-94; county surveyor Silver Bow Co., Mont., 1894-95; took charge Trail Creek Tramway, B.C., 1895; later gen. supt. Columbia & Western R.R.; with Canadian Pacific Ry., 1898-1912, as div. supt. and various other positions, including gen. supt. Eastern Div., at Montreal, 1910-12; apptd. by Govt. as gen. mgr. Canadian Govt. Rys., 1912, also serving on Royal Commn. which was apptd. to investigate constrn. of Nat. Transcontinental Ry.; in active management Canadian Govt. Rys., 1913-17, making them pay $1,000,000 per yr. surplus, whereas never before had they paid operating expenses; v.p. in charge operation and traffic D.&H. Co., made v.p. in charge operation and traffic D. & H. Co., June 1, 1917, now resident v.p.; federal mgr. same rd. during war period: V.p. Quebec, Montreal & Southern Ry. Co. Inventor smoke jack for railroad engine houses, and improved farm gate. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Canadian Inst. Engrs. Mason. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Albany Country (Albany, N.Y.); Rideau (Ottawa, Can.); St. James (Montreal). *Home:* 341 Kensington Av., Westmount, P.Q. *Address:* Keefer Bldg., Montreal, P.Q., Canada.

GUTH, William Westley, college pres.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1871; *s.* George and Susan Sophie (Le Grandlienard) G.; prep. edn. Acad. of U. of the Pacific; A.B., Stanford, 1895; student Hastings Coll. of Law; admitted to bar, 1895; practiced in San Francisco, 1895-98; S.T.B., Boston U., 1901; studied univs. of Halle and Berlin, Germany, 5 semesters; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1904; *m.* Helen Louise Fischbeck, of San Francisco, Mar. 10, 1896; 1 dau., Helen Louise. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor West Chelmsford, Mass., 1900-01, Epworth Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1904-08; pres. Coll. of Pacific, 1908-13; pres. Goucher Coll., Baltimore, since Oct. 5, 1913. Resigned from ministry, Apr. 1919. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa (Stanford). Has traveled extensively in Egypt, Palestine and Asia Minor and continent of Europe, and England. *Clubs:* Harvard Bibl. (Boston); University and City (Baltimore); City (New York). *Author:* Die Ältere Schicht in den Erzählungen über Saul und David, Berlin, 1904; The Assurance of Faith, 1911; Revelation and Its Record, 1912; Spiritual Values, 1912; The Teachers' Teacher, 1913. *Address:* Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

GUTHE, Carl Eugen, anthropologist; *b.* Kearney, Neb., June 1, 1893; *s.* Karl Eugen and Clara Belle (Ware) G.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1914; A.M., Harvard, 1915, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Grace Ethel McDonald, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 12, 1916; children—Karl Frederick, Alfred Kidder. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1915-17; asso. dir. Andover-Pecos expdn., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1917-21; research asso. in Middle Am. archæology, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1921-22; asso. dir. anthropology Univ. Museums, U. of Mich., since July 1922. Has made excavations in New Mexico, Guatemala, and Philippine Islands. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Research (U. of Mich.); Explorers (New York). *Author:* Pueblo Pottery Making, 1925; also pamphlets, and articles in jours. *Home:* 1930 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

GUTHRIE, Anna Lorraine, editor; *b.* York, N.Y.; *d.* John and Alice H. (Crawford) G.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1892. Reference librarian U. of Minn., 1893-1904; editor Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, 1902-14; Index to the Forum, 1902; Library Work, 1905-11; Eclectic Library Catalog, later Readers' Guide Abridged, 1907-10; Readers' Guide Supplement, 1913; Index to St. Nicholas, 1919. Compiler (study outlines): Municipal Civics, 1915; Early American Literature, 1916; Contemporary American Literature, 1917; American Art, 1917; Russian Literature, 1917. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Christian Scientist. *Address:* Hotel Moore, Seattle, Wash.

GUTHRIE, Charles Claude, physiologist; *b.* Gilmore, St. Charles Co., Mo., May 13, 1880; *s.* Robert Matthew and Frances (Hall) G.; grad. Woodlawn Inst., O'Fallon, Mo., 1897; M.D., U. of Mo., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Maude Glidden Walker, of Indianapolis, 1904; 1 son, Charles Claude. Instr. physiology, U. of Mo., 1901-02; demonstrator physiology, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1902-03; instr. physiology, U. of Chicago, 1903-06; prof. physiology and pharmacology, Washington U., 1906-09; prof. physiology and pharmacology, U. of Pittsburgh since 1909. Democrat. Protestant. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma XI. *Author:* Blood-Vessel Surgery and Its Applications, 1912. Contbr. on physiol. problems. *Home:* 238 N. Craig St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

GUTHRIE, Charles Ellsworth, denominational sec.; *b.* Terra Alta, W.Va., May 26, 1867; *s.* George E. and Nancy Catherine (Dawson) G.; ed. normal sch. and under pvt. tutors; Johns Hopkins, 1894-98; D.D., Dickinson, 1911; *m.* Beulah Cowan, of Pikesville, Md., Aug. 10, 1892; children—Freedom Cowan (dec.), Mrs. Eleanor Wallace, Philip Dawson, Carl Strawbridge. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor, Hancock, Md., 1887, Rawlings, Md., 1888, Walkersville, Md., 1889, Pikesville, Md., 1890-92 Baltimore, 1893-1907, Washington, D.C., 1908-10, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1911-15, Buffalo, N.Y., 1916-17; gen. sec. Epworth League, 1917-24; pastor University Ch., Syracuse, since 1924. Pres. Interdenom. Young Peoples' Union; mem. council of benevolent bds. M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920-24. Mason (32°, K.T.). Republican. *Home:* 1419 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

GUTHRIE, David Vance, physicist; *b.* nr. Staunton, Va., Oct. 15, 1884; *s.* Walter Craig and Sallie Lyle (Gilkeson) G.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1903, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Hallie McPheeters See, of Staunton, June 30, 1914; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Volunteer research asst. Yerkes Obs., Wis., 1908; instr. physics, 1908-10, adj. prof., 1910-11, U. of Va.; prof. physics and astronomy, La. State U., since 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S. Democrat. Presbyn. Author of articles on the electromagnetic theory of light, in Scientific Monthly and other mags.; contbr. to Astrophys. Jour., etc. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

GUTHRIE, Donald, surgeon; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 23, 1880; *s.* George W. and Sarah Hollenback (Wright) G.; Ph.B., Yale, 1901; M.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Emily Franklin Baker, of N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1916. Mem. surg. staff Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., 1906-09; surgeon in chief Robert Packer Hosp., Sayre, Pa., since 1910; chief surgeon Lehigh Valley R.R. First lt. M.R.C., U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Surg. Assn., Surg. Research Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Pa. Med. Soc., N.Y. & N.E. R.R. Surgeons (pres.), Pa. Med. Soc., Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Anthony (New York); Rittenhouse, St. Anthony (Phila.). Contbr. articles chiefly on goiter and cancer. *Home:* Sayre, Pa.

GUTHRIE, Joseph Edward, prof. zoölogy, *b.* York, Livingston Co., N.Y., Sept. 24, 1871; *s.* James F. and Agnes (McCracken) G.; grad. high sch., LeRoy, N.Y., 1895; B.S., U. of Minn., 1900, M.S., 1901; *m.* Emma Florence Brooks, of LeRoy, Dec. 28, 1904; children—Charles Francis, Jean Brooks. With Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts since 1901, consecutively asst. in zoölogy until 1904, asst. prof., 1904-14, asso. prof., 1914-17, prof. since 1917. Mem. A.A.A.S., Reptile Study Soc. America, Am. Herpetol. and Ichthyol. Soc., Wilson Ornithol. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science, Ia. Ornithol. Union, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Conglist. *Author:* The Collembola of Minnesota, 1903. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

GUTHRIE, Kenneth Sylvan, author; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, July 22, 1871; *s.* Dr. William Eugene and Frances Sylva Phiquepal (d'Arusmont) G.; A.B. and A.M., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1890; Ph.D., Tulane U., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1903 (3 medals—surgery, practice, pediatrics); state diplomas, Pa. and N.J.; studied at Univs. of Marburg and Jena, 1910; also graduate of divinity; *m.* Mary Jane Cooper, of Allentown, Pa; children—Sylvia Camilla d'Arusmont, Kenneth Launfal Laureolus. Ordained deacon, 1892, ordained priest, 1897, P.E. Church; in charge at Natchitoches, La., 1892-93; rector of St. John's Ch., Hingham, Mass., 1893-94; asst. Ch. of

Incarnation, Phila., 1894-99; vicar All Saints Ch., New York, 1915-25; St. Mark's Chapel, Nepera Park, N.Y. since 1925; teacher Boys' High Sch., New York, 1906, Washington Irving High Sch., 1907—. Prof. univ. extension, U. of the South, 1912, and Hunter Coll., N.Y., 1917; North Node lecturer, 1925, on Leaders and Message of Neoplatonism; has also lectured widely in the East and South. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Hist. Assn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Barnard, Browning (New York and Phila). *Author:* Of Communion With God, 1895; The Philosophy of Plotinus, 1896; Plutarch's Genius of Socrates, 1904; The Spiritual Message of Literature, 1905; The Message of Philo Judæus, 1909; Once More Must the Methods of Modern Language Teaching Be Revised, 1912; also Of the Presence of God; Songs of the Presence; The Ladder of God, and Other Sermons; The Reuniting Pilgrimage; Perronik, the Simple-Hearted, 1915; Teachers' Problems Solved, 1917; Numenius Apamea, 1917, etc. Translator: The Greek Pilgrim's Progress (from the Greek "Picture," by Kebes), 1910; Sayonara (a Japanese play, from the French of Ernest d'Hervilly), 1913; also Famous Hymns to the Universal Divinity; Complete Works of Plotinus; A Romance of Two Centuries; Pythagoras Source Book and Library; Proclus, Life, Hymns and works; Pagan Bible; Mithraic mysteries; Angelic Mysteries; Votive Garlands, collected poems. *Address:* 1177 Warburton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

GUTHRIE, Lewis Van Gilder, M.D.; *b.* Point Pleasant, W. Va., Jan. 8, 1868; *s.* Judge Frances Asbury and Clara Elizabeth (Van Gilder) G.; student Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, Va., and Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1889; *m.* Margaret L. English, of Point Pleasant, June 1889; children—Kathleen Lewis (Mrs. Frank Witcher McCullough), F. Elizabeth, (Mrs. Ben Williamson). Began practice at Point Pleasant, 1889; supt. 2d Hosp. for Insane, Spencer, W. Va., 1897-1901; supt. Huntington State Hosp. since 1901; consulting psychiatrist, U.S. War Risk Ins. for W.Va.; med. examiner Cabell Co. (W.Va.) Lunacy Commn.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Huntington. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (chmn. com. on nursing), W. Va. Med. Assn., Cabell Co. Med. Assn., State Conf. Charities and Corrections (chmn. advisory com.). Auditor Am. Psychiatric Assn.; chmn. State Commn. for Mental Hygiene; med. adviser State Bd. of Control (W.Va.). Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* (brochures) Insanity More Preventable Than Curable, 1914; Dementia Praecox—Observation and Treatment, 1917; The Feebleminded (with special reference to juvenile delinquency and venereal diseases), 1918; The Mental Defective in West Virginia as Found by a Recent Survey, 1921. *Address:* State Hospital, Huntington, W.Va.

GUTHRIE, William Anderson, capitalist; *b.* nr. Dupont, Ind., May 13, 1851; *s.* Anderson Crawford and Ann (Wilson) G.; ed. College Hill Coll. (now defunct) and Moores Hill Coll. (now Evansville, Ind., Coll.); *m.* Sarah Lewis, of Dupont, Oct. 28, 1875; children—George Lewis, Lucy Anne (Mrs. Earl Willis Crecraft). V.p. Guthrie-Thompson Co., Belt R.R. and Stock Yards Co., Fletcher Av. Saving & Loan Assn.; dir. Union Land & Timber Co., Federal Timber Co., Ind. Florida Orchards Co. Mem. State Senate, Ind., 1900-04; state chmn. Dept. of Conservation, Ind., since 1917; mem. Ind. Council Gt. Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Assn. Mem. Ind. Pioneer Soc., Ind. Hist. Soc., Lincoln Memorial Nature Study Club, Ind. Acad. Science. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Columbia, Commercial, Country, Rotary (hon.). *Home:* Dupont, Ind. *Office:* 10 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.

GUTHRIE, William Dameron, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 3, 1859; *s.* George Whitney and Emma (Gosson) G.; ed. France and Eng.; Columbia Law Sch., 1879-80; hon. A.M., Yale, 1904; LL.D., Fordham, 1916; *m.* Ella Fuller, May 12, 1891; 1 dau., Ella G. (Mrs. W. Eugene Kimball). Argued income tax, Calif. irrigation, Ill. inheritance tax, oleomargarine and Kansas City stock yards rate cases, also prohibition and Ore. sch. law cases in U.S. Supreme Court. Storrs lecturer at Yale, 1907-08; Ruggles prof. constl. law, Columbia U., 1909-22. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1921, 22), Assn. Bar City of New York (resp. 1925), France America Soc. (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars (dir.), S.R. (dir.), Am. Soc. French Legion of Honor (v.p.). *Author:* Lectures on the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution; Magna Charta and other Essays; The League of Nations; Miscellaneous Addresses; etc. Writer on political and legal topics. *Home:* 28 Park Av. *Office:* 270 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

GUTHRIE, William Norman, clergyman; *b.* at Dundee, Scotland, March 4, 1868; *s.* of William Eugene and Frances Sylva (d'Arusmont) G.; B.Litt., U. of the South, 1889, A.M., 1891, D.D., 1915; *m.* Anna Norton Stuart, Sewanee, Tenn., Jan. 4, 1893. Asst. prof. modern langs., U. of the South, 1889-90; prof. modern langs., Kenyon Coll., 1892-93; ordained P.E. ministry, 1893; missionary in charge, Christ Ch., Kennedy Heights, 1893-94; asst. Ch. of the Advent, Cincinnati, 1894-96; lecturer comparative lit., U. of Cincinnati, 1898-1900; rector Ch. of Resurrection, Fern Bank, O., 1899-1903, Christ Ch., Alameda, Calif., 1903-08; prof. gen. lit. and dir. Univ. Extension Dept., U. of the South, 1908-10; rector St. Marks in the Bouwerie, New York, 1910—. Dir. Cincinnati Confs. Art and Lit., 1900-03; professorial lecturer in gen. lit., U. of Chicago, 1909. *Author:* Love Conquereth, 1890; Modern Poet Prophets, Essays Critical and Interpretative, 1897, 1899; ToKindle the Yule Log, 1899; Songs of American Destiny, 1900; The Old Hemlock, 1901; The Christ of the Ages in Words of Holy Writ, 1903; Orpheus Today; St. Francis of the Trees and Other Verse, 1907; The Vital Study of Literature, 1911; Beyond Disillusion; A Dramatic Study of Modern Marriage, 1915; Uncle Sam and Old World Conquerors, 1915; The Gospel of Osiris, 1916; Leaves of the Greater Bible, 1917. Editor Forensic Quarterly, 1909-10, Dramatic Quarterly, 1910-11, Leaves of the Greater Bible, 1916; The Religion of Old Glory, 1919; From Ragnarock to the Immediate Presence of God, 1922; The Birth and Progress of the Human Soul, 1923. *Clubs:* Authors, National Arts. *Address:* 233 E. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

GUTIERREZ, Mrs. David, see Flora Haines Loughead.

GUTTERSON, George H., clergyman; *b.* Andover, Mass., May 12, 1847; *s.* George and Priscilla (Phelps) G.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1878; *m.* Emma Sampson, *d.* Rev. H. A. Wilder, of Natal, S. Africa, Sept. 18, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; missionary of A.B.C.F.M. in India, 10 yrs.; field agt. for same bd. in U.S., 4 yrs.; became sec. Am. Missionary Assn., 1893. Prog. Republican. *Home:* South River Rd., Marshfield, Mass.

GUY, Charles Lewis, judge; *b.* New York, Jan. 6, 1856; *s.* Pierre A. and Sarah B. (Swift) G.; ed. Coll. City of New York, Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Eliza M. Bowen, of Boston, May 16, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. N.Y. Senate, 13th and 20th N.Y. dists., 1894-99; asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 1904-07; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1st dist., 1907—. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence. *Club:* Manhattan. *Home:* 78 Irving Pl., New York, N.Y.

GUY, Harvey Hugo, lecturer; *b.* Osage City, Kan., Nov. 9, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Melissa (March) G.; student Garfield U. (now defunct), Wichita, Kan., 1888-90; B.D., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1893, A.B., 1897, A.M., 1900; studied U. of Chicago, 1900-01; A.M., Yale, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Martha Theoni Andrews, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., June 20, 1893; children—Bernard Andrews, Harriet Geraldine (Mrs. Henry Finke, Jr.). Missionary student and teacher, Japan, 1893-99; dean Sei Gakuin Theol. Sem., 1903-07; supt. Japanese missions in Calif., 1907-09; dean, Berkeley Bible Sem., 1909-12; prof. Ch. History, 1912-16, prof. history and philosophy of religion, 1916-19, Pacific Sch. of Religion. Lecturer history of the Far East, Coll. of Missions, Indianapolis, Ind., 1921-22. Member of Asiatic Society of Japan, Japan Soc. America, Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Am. Ch. History Soc. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Off Night (San Francisco); Outlook (Oakland, Calif). Faculty (Univ. of Calif.). Lecturer and writer on Oriental topics. *Address:* 2515 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif.

GUY, J(ames) Sam(uel), prof. chemistry; *b.* Chester, S.C., Apr. 1, 1884; *s.* John Samuel and Margaret (Hardee) G.; B.S., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1905, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; studied U. of Leipzig, 1912; *m.* Allie Garnier Candler, of Atlanta, Ga., June 12, 1917; children—Florrie Margaret, John Slaughter Candler, James Samuel. Prof. mathematics, Fredericksburg (Va.) Coll., 1906-08; asst. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1911-13; prof. chemistry, Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga., 1913-15, U. of Ark., 1915-18; prof. chemistry, Emory U. since 1918. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. Author of various monographs, also articles pertaining to physical chemistry, in leading chem. jours. *Home:* 65 N. Decatur Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

GUY, William Evans, retired mining and civil engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 22, 1844; *s.* Alexander (M.D.) and Susan Ann Livingston (Wade) G.; Miami U., Oxford, O., 1860-62, 1863; A.B., Princeton, 1865, A.M., 1868; U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1865-66; Freiberg Sch. of Mines, 1866-69; Collége de France, Paris, 1869; LL.B. Cincinnati Law Sch., 1879; LL.D., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1917; *m.* Katherine, *d.* of Dr. E. S. Lemoine, of St. Louis, Mar. 13, 1894; children—Katherine Lemoine (Mrs. Henry L. F. Cooper), William Edwin, David Wade, Evelyn Shotswood. Asst. supt., Stewart Silver Reduction Works, Georgetown, Colo., 1870-71; asst. geologist, Mo. State Geol. Survey, 1872; one of 3 founders, and v.p. St. Louis Bolt & Iron Co., 1872-81; also organized, and was pres. Tudor Iron Works, 1879-81; consolidated the two as Tudor Iron Works, of which was v.p., 1881-86; organized, built and was pres. of St. Louis & Eastern Ry., 1889-95; organized, and was pres. Madison Coal Co., 1889-99; organized, built and was pres. and gen. mgr. St. Louis, Peoria & Northern Ry., 1895-99, when it became part of the I.C. system; organized, built and was pres. and gen. mgr. St. Louis Valley Ry., 1901-03 (now part Mo.P. Ry.), also St. Louis & Gulf Ry., 1902-03 (now part Frisco system); dir. St. Louis Union Trust Co., 1899-1909; retired. Pvt. and 1st sergt. 86th Ohio Inf., 1862. Nominated for pres. City Council, St. Louis, 1900; mem. exec. com. Civil Service Reform Assn. 20 yrs. Mem. St. Louis Acad. Science, Archæol. Soc., Nat. Forestry Assn. Independent in politics. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Noonday, Country, Princeton, Commercial, Round Table (St. Louis); Nat. Arts (New York). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 10 Portland Pl., St. Louis; (summer) Cooperstown, N.Y. *Office:* Merchants Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

GUYANT, Claude E., consular service; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Feb. 17, 1886; ed. pub. schs. Clk. and stenographer to the Isthmian Canal Commission, 1906-08; deputy consul general, Panama City, 1908-09, vice and deputy consul gen., 1909-10; v. and dep. consul gen., Mexico City, 1910-12; consul at Salina Cruz, Mar.-Nov. 1912; v. consul in charge of consulate, Ensenada, 1912-13; v. and dep. consul, Ensenada, 1913-15, consul, Feb.-Oct. 1915; consul Progreso, Yucatan, Oct. 1915-July 1916; consul at Barranquilla, Colombia, 1916-20, San José, Costa Rica, 1920-21, Lima, Peru, 1921-25, Nottingham, England, since 1925. *Address:* American Consulate, Nottingham, Eng.

GUYER, Michael Frederic, zoölogist; *b.* Plattsburg, Mo., Nov. 17, 1874; *s.* Michael and Sarah J. (Thomas) G.; U. of Mo., 1890-92; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1894; A.M., U. of Neb., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1924; Paris and Naples, 1908-09 (Smithsonian table, at Naples); *m.* Helen M. Stauffer, of Topeka, Kan., Dec. 21, 1899; 1 son, Edwin Michael Cooley. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Neb., 1895-96; teacher biology, Lincoln (Neb.) High Sch., 1896-97; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1897-1900; prof. zoölogy and head dept. of biology, U. of Cincinnati, 1900-11; prof. zoölogy, U. of Wis., 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Soc. Am. Zoölogists (pres. 1923), Ohio Acad. Sciences, Wis. Acad Sciences, Am. Micros. Soc. (pres. 1916-18), Nat. Research Council, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Black Hawk Country. *Author:* Animal Micrology, 1906, revised edit., 1917; Being Well Born, 1915. Also various tech. biol. researches. *Address:* 138 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

GUYER, Ulysses Samuel, lawyer; *b.* nr. Paw Paw, Lee Co., Ill., Dec. 13, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Lewis) G.; ed. Lane U., Lecomton, Kan. (now Kansas City U., Kansas City, Kan.); grad. Leander Clark Coll. (now merged with Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia.), Toledo, Ia., 1894; Sch. of Law, U. of Kan., 1895-97; LL.B., Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1902; *m.* Della Alforetta Daugherty, of Yankton, S.D., Jan. 15, 1919. Prin. St. John (Kan.) High Sch. and supt. of schs., 1897-1901; admitted to bar 1902; practiced at Kansas City, Kan., since 1902. Judge City Court of Kansas City, 1907-09; resigned to become mayor of Kansas City, Kan., term 1909-11; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25) to fill unexpired term, 2d Dist. Kan. Chmn. bd. trustees Kansas City U. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Knife and

Fork, Union, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* The Cedars, Fort-to-Fort Highway. *Office:* Federal Life Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.

GUYER, William Harris, clergyman, educator; *b.* Waterside, Bedford Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1870; *s.* Adam Bowers and Mary Ann (Mock) G.; A.B., Findlay (Ohio) Coll., 1906, A.M., 1909; D.D., Defiance (Ohio) Coll., 1914; *m.* Myrtle Emma Hartsock, of Tiffin, O., Nov. 17, 1897; children—Carlos, James, Elizabeth, William, Dorothy, Tennyson. Teacher, pub. schs. and acads. several yrs.; ordained ministry Ch. of God, 1895; pastor Beaver County, Pa., 1898-1902, Barkeyville, 1902-08, Alverton, 1908-12, College Ch., Findlay, O., since 1913; prof. theology, Findlay Coll., 1912-14, pres. since June 1914. Republican. *Clubs:* Symposium, Up-to-Date. Author of Life of James Arminius, Our Mothers; Memories of Our Old Homes; Victors of the Faith; Messages of Comfort. *Address:* 1113 N. Main St., Findlay, O.

GWATHMEY, James Tayloe, M.D.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* William Watts and Margaret (Tayloe) G.; ed. Norfolk Male Acad., Va. Mil. Inst.; M.D., Vanderbilt U. Med. Dept., 1899; *m.* Margaret L. Riddle, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 1890. Practiced in N.Y. City, since 1902; anæsthetist New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., People's Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Anæsthetists, N.Y. Acad. Med., N.Y. Anes. Soc., Kappa Alpha, Southeast. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Author:* Anæsthesia, 1914. Read paper "An Attempt to Abolish Inhalation Anæsthesia" (by mixing ether and oil and placing in lower bowel), before Internat. Med. Congress, London, Eng., 1913; contbr. results of original research in anæsthetics. Introduced (with Capt. Howard T. Karsner) method of giving ether and oil by mouth for painful dressings, etc. *Home:* 32 E. 39th St. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

GWIN, Earl Stimson, banker; *b.* Carlisle, Ind., Sept. 7, 1875; *s.* Charles Polk and Isadora (Alsop) G.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Martha A. Cadwalader, of New Albany, Ind., Nov. 5, 1896. Began as messenger 2d Nat. Bank, New Albany, 1890, pres. Feb. 1908-June 1914; pres. Am. Southern Nat. Bank, June 1914-Feb. 1919, at which time consolidated with the Nat. Bank of Ky. and Nat. Bank of Commerce; pres. Lincoln Bank & Trust Co., Apr. 1922—; v.p. Nat. Bank of Ky.; director Louisville Railway Co., Inter-Southern Life Insurance Co., Tenn. Jellico Coal Corpn., Southern Trust Co. Mem. Ky. State Council Defense; Ky. state chmn. Liberty Loan orgn. during the war. Mem. Commerce and Marine Commn., Am. Bankers' Assn., Ky. Bankers' Assn. (pres.); pres. Ind. Bankers' Assn., 1911-12. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Kentucky, Old Colony, Conversation, Louisville Country, Rotary, Sleepy Hollow. *Home:* 421 Park Av. *Office:* Lincoln Bank and Trust Co., Louisville, Ky.

GWINN, Joseph Marr, superintendent schs.; *b.* nr. Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 23, 1870; *s.* John Marr and Minerva Jane (Jaynes) G.; B.Pd., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1893; A.B., U. of Mo., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Ellis Williams, of Warrensburg, Feb. 2, 1895; children—Gladys (Mrs. R. A. Brown), Joseph M. Teacher rural sch. nr. Warrensburg, 1890-91; prin. village sch., Ashland, Mo., 1893-95, Nevada (Mo.) High Sch., 1895-97, Joplin (Mo.) High Sch., 1897-1900; supt. pub. schs., Joplin, 1902-03; prof. edn., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, 1903-06; prof. edn. and dir. Teachers Coll. (Tulane U.), 1907-10; supt. pub. schs., New Orleans, Nov. 16, 1910-23; supt. schs., San Francisco, since 1923. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. N.E.A. (trustee), Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Council of Edn. Mason (K.T., Scottish Rite, Shriner). *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Rotary, University. Dir. Coll. of Edn., A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Officier de Académie République Française. *Home:* 1207 Chestnut St. *Office:* City Hall, San Francisco, Calif.

GWYN, Herbert Britton, clergyman; *b.* Dundas, Ont., Can., May 5, 1873; *s.* Herbert Charles (K.C.) and Charlotte Elizabeth (Osler) G.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1893, M.A., 1896; completed theol. course, 1896; *m.* Katharine von Hof Maconochie, of Chicago, July 2, 1906 (died Aug. 16, 1912); *m.* 2d, Virginia E. Percival, of N.Y. City, Aug. 6, 1914; 1 son, Herbert Campbell. Ordained Church of England in Can. ministry, 1896; curate All Saints' Ch., Toronto, 1896-99, St. Peter's Ch., Chicago, 1900-02; founder and first rector St. Simon's Ch., Chicago, 1902-12; editor-in-chief, The Churchman, 1913; priest in charge St. Edmund's Ch., Chicago, 1914-16; rector Ch. of Holy Comforter, Kenilworth, Ill., 1916-19; priest in charge of St. John's, Naperville, Ill., and of St. Catharine's, Brookfield, Ill., 1919-23; priest in charge, St. Lawrence's Ch., Libertyville, Ill., 1923—. Corr. and contbr. The Living Church since 1915; editor The Diocese of Chicago, 1916-24. Sec. Chicago Law and Order League. Civilian chaplain at U.S. Base Hosp. No. 28, 1918-21. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Church. *Home:* St. Lawrence's Rectory, Libertyville, Ill.

GWYN, Thomas Lenoir, stock raiser; *b.* Springdale, N.C., Oct. 16, 1881; *s.* James and Amelia (Foster) G.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1903; married. Prominently identified with development of live stock industry in the South; breeder of Shorthorn cattle; owner Springdale Stock Farms; mem. Gwyn & Hipps; pres. Black Mountain Telephone & Light Co., Haywood Supply Co., Waynesville, N.C.; sec., treas. Pedigreed Seed & Live Stock Co., Canton, N.C.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Waynesville; chmn. Bd. of Commrs. of Haywood Co., N.C. Mem. Nat. Highway Council, N.C. Good Roads Assn., Western Carolina Good Roads Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Mem. State Legislature, 1923-24. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Springdale, N.C.

GWYNNE, Walker, clergyman; *b.* Strabane, Ireland, June 7, 1845; *s.* Richard and Ann (Walker) G.; Strabane Acad.; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1871; D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., N.Y., 1911; *m.* Helen Bowers Lee, of Cooperstown, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1877; children—Helen Bowers, Walter Lee, Frederic Walker, Arthur, Edythe Stewart (Mrs. Reginald F. Pearson). Deacon, 1871, priest, 1872, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Paul's Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1871; priest in charge St. Paul's Free Chapel, Troy, N.Y., 1872-76; rector St. John's Ch., Cohoes, N.Y., 1876-84, St. Mark's Ch., Augusta, Maine, 1884-93, Calvary Church, Summit, N.J., 1893-1913, and rector emeritus since 1913. Deputy Gen. Conv., 1889, 1892. Gen. sec. Sanctity of Marriage Association; hon. pres. Overlook Hosp. Corporation for Relief of Widows of Clergymen in N.J.; mem. Newark Clericus, Alumni Assn. Gen. Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Highland, Canoe Brook. *Author:* Manual of Christian Doctrine, 1883; The Gospel in the New Testament, 1890; Confirmation and the Way of Life, 1892; Some Purposes of Paradise, 1892; The Gospel in the Old Testament, 1895; Seven Hundred Stories, 1917; The Gospel in the Church, 1909; The Christian Year—Its Purpose and Its History, 1915; Primitive Worship and the Prayer Book, 1917; Divorce in America Under State and Church, 1925. *Home:* 96 Hillcrest Av., Summit, N.J.

H

HAAN, William George, army officer; Oct. 4, 1863-Oct. 26, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HAANEL, Charles Francis, author; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., May 22, 1866; *s.* Hugo Paul and Emeline Cordelia (Fox) H.; ed. public schs. and by pvt. study; *m.* Esther M. Smith, Nov. 22, 1888; children—Jean Emeline, Esther Lillian, Walter Laudlow, Edith Ione (dec.); *m.* 2d, Margaret Sinclair Nicholson, of St. Louis, Mo., July 5, 1907; children—Beverly Sinclair, Charles Francis. With National Enameling and Stamping Co., St. Louis, 1886-1904, later pres. Continental Commercial Co., growing and refining sugar in Southern Mexico, and pres. Sacramento Valley Improvement Co., growing grapes in Calif. Author and pub. "The Master Key System," a system of philosophy for application to affairs of everyday life; and The New Psychology, an outline of the science of mind. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, St. Louis Humane Soc., Chamber of Commerce, St. Louis, Science League of America. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Automobile Club of Mo. *Home:* 5032 Cabanne Av. *Office:* 704 N. Ninth St., St. Louis, Mo.

HAAS, George Christian Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Phila., May 5, 1854; *s.* John C. and Anna M. (Schur) H.; A.B., U. of Pa. (1st honor man), 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1880; D.D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1901; *m.* Anna S. Hansen, of Phila., Apr. 25, 1882; children—George Christian Otto; Walter, Gertrude; *m.* 2d, Clara M. Holthusen, of New York, May 1, 1906. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1880; asst. pastor St. Mark's Luth. Ch., New York, 1880-82, sole pastor, 1882-1921; now prof. Wagner Memorial Lutheran Coll. Pres. N.Y. Ministerium (the Evang. Luth. Ministerium of N.Y. and adjacent states), 1893-96, 1899-1902, 1908-11, 1914-17; mem. or chmn. various important bds. and coms. of the Ministerium, and also of Gen. Council Evang. Luth. Ch. in America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Since 1889 co-worker and later editor of German S.S. Lesson Leaves, and of Bible Story for Sunday Schs. (English and German); contbr. of articles to Lutheran Review, etc. Composer of Luther League Rally Hymn, 1893, and of other hymn tunes; co-editor Luther League Hymnal, 1895. Mem. gen. council Publication Bd. *Address:* Wagner College, Staten Island, N.Y.

HAAS, George Christian Otto, Orientalist; *b.* New York, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1883; *s.* George Christian Frederick and Anna Sophia (Hansen) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Florence M. Blake, of Bethany, Pa., 1920. Fellow in Indo-Iranian langs., Columbia, 1905-06; tutor Coll. City of New York, 1904-11; instr. in German, 1911-16; translator Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., 1917; censor same, at Ellis Island, 1917-20; tech. translator for patent attys. Am. collaborator Orientalische Bibliographie, Berlin, 1907-14; editor Jour. Am. Oriental Soc., 1916-18. Organist and choirmaster St. Mark's Evang. Luth. Ch., New York, 1906-08. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (rec. sec. 1911-18), Advisory Council Simplified Spelling Bd., Phi Beta Kappa, Academici Undique Consociati. Mason. *Author:* The Dasarupa, a Treatise on Hindu Dramaturgy, by Dhanamjaya, 1912. Contbr. on Oriental subjects. *Home:* 323 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HAAS, Gustav, editor; *b.* Ludwigsburg, Wuerttemberg, Germany, July 14, 1861; *s.* Carl and Agnes (Binder) H.; ed. Gymnasium (Stuttgart), Royal Prussian Cadet Sch. (Berlin), War Sch. (Hanover); *m.* Ida Krueger, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 5, 1888; 1 son, Grant Carl. Became officer in German army, 1880; hon. discharged on application, 1883; came to U.S., 1883, naturalized citizen, 1890; draftsman construction dept. Pullman Palace Car Co., Pullman, Ill., writing also for German lang. newspapers; reporter Anzeiger, Cleveland, O., 1885; identified with Milwaukee Herold since 1886, editor in chief since 1917. Mem. Steuben Soc. America. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Press. *Author:* A Book of Love (Ein Buch der Liebe), 1919. *Home:* 529 Fourteenth Av., Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Wis. *Office:* Brumder Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

HAAS, John A. W., college pres.; *b.* Phila., Aug. 31, 1862; *s.* John C. and Anna M. (Schur) H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1884, A.M., 1887, B.D., 1887; student Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila., 1887, U. of Leipzig, 1887-88; D.D., Thiel, 1902; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1914, Augustana Coll., 1917, Gettysburg Coll., 1922; *m.* Charlotte W. R. Boschen, of New York, Oct. 6, 1891. Ordained Luth. ministry; pastor Grace Ch., 1888-96, St. Paul's Ch., 1896-1904 (erected new ch., 1898), New York; pres. and prof. philosophy, Muhlenberg College, since 1904. University preacher at Harvard Univ.. Mem. Assn. of College Presidents of Pa.; ex-pres. Luth Ministerium of Pa.; mem. Commn. of Adjudication, United Luth. Ch. America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Rotary and Lehigh Country (both hon.). *Author:* Commentary on the Gospel of Mark in Lutheran Commentary, 1895; Bible Literature, 1903; Biblical Criticism, 1903; Trends of Thought and Christian Truth, 1915; In the Light of Faith, 1922; Freedom and Christian Conduct, 1923. Co-editor of and contbr. to Lutheran Cyclopædia, 1899. Frequent contbr. to Lutheran Church Review; speaker before social orgns. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

HAASS, Julius Henry, banker; *b.* Detroit, Feb. 22, 1869; *s.* Charles W. F. and Marie (Clippert) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Lillian Henkel, of Detroit, Nov. 21, 1898; 1 dau., Constance. Became connected with Home Savings Bank, Detroit, upon its orgn., 1889, cashier, 1894, pres. 1909 until consolidation with Wayne County Savings Bank, 1914, and since pres. Wayne County & Home Savings Bank. Mem. Am. and Mich. bankers' assns., Detroit Bankers' Club, Detroit Bd. Commerce. Republican. Mem. Evangelical Ch. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Country Club of Grosse Pointe. *Home:* 484 E. Grand Boul. *Office:* Griswold St. and Michigan Av., Detroit, Mich.

HABERKORN, Christian Henry, banker; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 24, 1889; *s.* Christian Henry and Frances Harriette (Ruchle) H.; grad. Detroit Univ. Sch., 1908; A.B., Harvard, 1912, A.M., 1913; *m.* Charlotte Madeleine Beck, of Detroit, Sept. 17, 1913; children—Frances Madelaine, Christian Henry, Charlotte Elizabeth, Mary Margaret, Constance Ad-

elaide. Sec. and treas. C. H. Haberkorn & Co. (founded by father), 1912-15, pres. since 1915; dir. Bank of Detroit, since 1919, v.p. 1921-23, chmn. bd. since 1923; chmn. bd. Mich. Valve & Foundry Co.; pres. The Haberkorn Investment Co., The Beck Corpn.; dir. Security Trust Co. Mem. Assn. of Reserve City Bankers, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Detroit, Bankers, Detroit Athletic, Old Club, Players, Harvard of Mich., Grosse Pointe, Country Club of Detroit, Lochmoor, Detroit Boat, St. Clair River Country, Harvard (New York and Boston). *Home:* Grosse Pointe Park, Detroit. *Office:* Bank of Detroit, Detroit, Mich.

HACK, Elizabeth Jane Miller, author; *b.* New Ross, Montgomery Co., Ind., Aug. 17, 1878; *d.* Timothy and Samantha (West) Miller; moved to Indianapolis, 1883; ed. pub. schs. and Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, and partial course in Butler Coll., Irvington, Ind.; *m.* Oren S. Hack, atty., of Indianapolis, June 16, 1908; children—Elizabeth Virginia (dec.), John Oren, Eleanor Miller, Stephen Elliott, Joseph Tinsley. At 17 began to contribute verse and letters of travel to the Indianapolis News, and later has also been contbr. to various mags. Presbyterian. *Author:* The Yoke, 1904; Saul of Tarsus, 1906; The City of Delight, 1907; Daybreak; A Story of the Age of Discovery, 1915; The Science of Christopher Columbus, 1922. *Home:* Hackshill, Boggstown, Ind. *Office:* 525 Indiana Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

HACK, Gwendolyn Dunlevy Kelley, artist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HACKENBURG, William Bower, capitalist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HACKETT, Charles Wilson, college prof.; *b.* Chilton, Tex., June 19, 1888; *s.* James Franklin and Mittie Matilda (Greer) H.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1909; Stanford U., 1910-11; M.A., U. of Calif., 1914, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Jean Nette Hunter, of Austin, Tex., June 30, 1915; children—Frances Blackburn, Charles Wilson. Asst. in history, Stanford U., 1910-11; fellow in history, 1914-15; teaching asst. in history, 1915-17, res. fellow Native Sons of Golden West, 1917-18, U. of Calif.; adj. prof. history, 1918-20, adj. prof. Latin-Am. history, 1920-23, asso. prof. since 1923, U. of Tex.; exchange prof. Nat. U. of Mexico, summer 1922, also two summers research work in Nat. Archives of Mexico; visiting lecturer on Latin-Am. history and economics, Harvard, 1925-26. Fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. N.M. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Faculty. Editor (for Carnegie Instn.) of Historical Documents Relating to New Mexico, Nueva Vizcaya and Approaches Thereto, to 1773 (collected by Adolph F. A. Bandelier and Fanny R. Bandelier; Spanish texts and English translations), Vol. I. 1923, Vol. II, 1925 (2 vols. to follow). Mem. editorial bds. various hist. revs. and mags. Traveled extensively in Central America, Mexico, West Indies and S. America. Contbr. numerous hist. articles to mags. *Home:* 102 W. 33d St., Austin, Tex.

HACKETT, Chauncey, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 20, 1881; *s.* Frank Warren and Ida (Craven) H.; prep. edn. St. Mark's Sch. (Southboro, Mass.), Friends Sch. (Washington, D.C.); A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Katharine Jennings, of Washington, D.C., May 23, 1914; children—Hennen Jennings, Sylvia Joan. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1906, and since practiced at Washington; mem. firm Wilson & Hackett since 1921; gen. counsel Assn. Against Prohibition Amendment. Capt. Air Service U.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Cercle Interalliée (Paris). *Author:* The Log (with Arthur Guiterman), 1915. *Home:* Metropolitan Club. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HACKETT, E(dmond) Byrne, publisher; *b.* Kilkenny, Ireland, June 8, 1879; *s.* John Byrne (M.D.) and Bride (Doheny) H.; ed. Kilkenny and Clongowes Wood Colls., Ireland, and St. Francis Coll., Crawley, Sussex, Eng.; hon. M.A., Yale, 1914; *m.* Margaret Carson, of Bay Ridge, New York, Dec. 11, 1903; children—Florence Mary D., Frances Byrne; *m.* 2d, Helen E. Plechner, Jan. 1923; 1 dau., Helen Byrne. Came to America, 1899; with Doubleday, Page & Co., pubs., New York, 1901-07; head pub. dept., The Baker & Taylor Co., New York, 1907-09; 1st dir. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven, Conn., since 1909. Founder and pres. Brick Row Book Shop, New Haven, Princeton and New York. Trustee Brooklyn Pub. Library. *Clubs:* Players, Elizabethan (Yale); Yale, Grolier (New York); Quadrangle (Princeton). *Home:* 164 E. 72d St. *Office:* 19 E. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

HACKETT, Francis, author; *b.* Kilkenny, Ireland, Jan. 21, 1883; *s.* John Byrne (M.D.) and Bridget (Doheny) H.; ed. Clongowes Wood Coll., Kildare, Ireland; *m.* Signe Toksvig, of Denmark, Sept. 5, 1918. Came to America, 1900; with law firm, New York, 1902; editorial writer, Chicago Evening Post, 1906-09; editor Friday Lit. Rev., same paper, 1909-11; asso. editor New Republic, 1914-22. *Author:* Ireland, A Study in Nationalism, 1918; Horizons, 1918; The Invisible Censor, 1920; The Story of the Irish Nation, 1922; That Nice Young Couple (novel), 1924. *Address:* 2 East 23d St., New York, N.Y.

HACKETT, Frank S., educator; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 24, 18—; *s.* Barthelmew John and Elizabeth (Clark) H.; grad. Trinity Sch., N.Y. City, 1895; B.A., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Frances Dean Allen, of Ardmore, Pa., Dec. 17, 1904; children—Richard A., Robert S., Daniel S., Frederick K., Caroline E., Stephen H. Teacher dept. of English, Columbia, 1900, Berkeley Sch., New York, 1905-07; founder, 1907, and headmaster Riverdale Country Sch.; also established Camp Riverdale, summer camp for boys. Student Mil. T.C., Plattsburg, 1916; organized information Bur. for Dept. Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., 1918; speaker for Nat. Security League. Trustee Hartley House (social settlement), New York. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. of N.Y. and Vicinity (pres. 1919-20), Country Day Sch. Assn. (pres., 1924-25), Headmasters' Assn., Pub. Edn. Assn., Camp Directors' Assn. America. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Adirondack Camp and Trail, Adirondack Mountain. Wrote pamphlet, "Shall Private Schools Continue?" 1920. *Home:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York, N.Y.

HACKETT, Frank Warren, lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 11, 1841; *s.* William H. Y. and Olive (Pickering) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1861, A.M., 1864; studied law at Portsmouth, N.H.; Phila., with B. H. Brewster, afterward atty.-gen. U.S., and at Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Ida, youngest *d.* late Rear Admiral Thomas Tingey Craven, U.S.N., Apr., 1880; children—Chauncey, William Henry Young. Acting asst. p.m. U.S.N., 1862-64; was p.m. of U.S.S. Miami, N. Atlantic Squadron, on board at Plymouth, N.C., 1864, when Lt. Comdr. Charles W. Flusser was killed in engagement with Confederate ram Albemarle. Admitted to the bar, 1866; opened law office in Boston. Private sec. Caleb Cushing, sr. counsel Geneva Arbitration, 1872; in practice at Washington, 1873-1920; asst. sec. of the navy, Apr. 1900-Dec. 1901; resigned. Pres. N.H. Hist. Soc., 1912-13. Republican. *Author:* Memoir of William H. Y. Hackett, 1878; The Geneva Award Acts, with notes and reference to Decisions of the Court of Commrs. of Alabama Claims, 1882; A Transcript of the First Thirty-five Pages of the Earliest Town Book, Portsmouth, New Hampshire, with notes, 1886; A Sketch of the Life and Public Services of William Adams Richardson, 1898; The Gavel and the Mace, 1900; Deck and Field, 1909; Reminiscences of the Geneva Tribunal of Arbitration (1872) of the Alabama Claims, 1911. *Home:* "Craighfen," New Castle, N.H. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HACKETT, James Keteltas, actor-mgr.; *b.* Am. parents sojourning in Can., at Wolfe Island, Ont., Sept. 6, 1869; *s.* James Henry (Am. actor) and Clara C. H.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1891; studied New York Law Sch.; *m.* Mary Mannering, May 2 1897; 1 dau., Elise Mannering Keteltas; *m.* 2d, Beatrice Mary Beckley, of London, Dec. 17, 1911. Début in Palmer's Stock Co., Park Theatre, Phila., Mar. 1892; became leading man New York Lyceum at 24 (youngest leading man in New York stage history); first star to appear on screen for Famous Players on their foundation in "Prisoner of Zenda," 1912; produced many successful plays, either as mgr., actor or both. With Harrison Grey Fiske, Mrs. Fiske and Henrietta Crossman organized Independent Booking Agency, 1902, in opposition to trust; was pres. same. A noted production was Shakespeare's "Macbeth," prod. Criterion Theatre, New York, 1916; played in all-star cast of "Out There," for Am. Red Cross, 1918, netting for Red Cross $700,000 in 3 weeks (awarded Red Cross badge for exceptional service, 1919); appeared as Old Bill in "The Better 'Ole"; created rôle of Silas Lapham in "The Rise of Silas Lapham," Garrick Theatre, New York, 1919; took entire "Macbeth" production to London, 1920, and appeared as Macbeth at Aldwych Theatre, with a distinguished English company; accepted invitation of French Govt. to play "Macbeth" in Paris; received permission to invite English actors to participate, and for the first time in the history of the stage the dramatic art was represented by three nations in a state-subsidized theatre; the President of the U.S., through the Secretary of State and the U.S. ambassador, officially felicitated the player, and the Crown Prince of Japan and ambassadors of nearly every other nation in Paris were present at the performance; decorated by French Govt. with Cross of Legion of Honor; also appeared in Paris and London in "Othello," and at Stratford-on-Avon, as guest of honor, in same play, 1922; twice the guest of the King and Queen of England, at Buckingham Palace; represented Shakespeare and his works in Opera House, Paris, appearing as Shakespeare himself in the finale of the Tercentenary Celebration, in honor of Molière; decorated by the Authors and Composers of France in recognition of his "profound mastery of his great art." On return to New York, Jan. 1924, was tendered public reception at the City Hall and granted freedom of the city (first time any player ever received this distinction); also officially welcomed by the gov. of N.Y. at Albany, and nationally welcomed from Washington, D.C., by Sec. of State Charles E. Hughes. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France). Mem. Actors' Equity Assn., Protective Producing Managers' Assn., Shakespeare Assn. America, Federated Shakespearean Societies America, S.A.R., Empire State Soc. S.A.R., Sulgrave Instn., Nat. Defense League, League to Enforce Peace, Burbank Soc., Audubon Soc., Soc. of Arts and Sciences, Alumni Assn. Coll. City of New York (v.p.), Citizens Union, Pilgrims Soc., Mus. French Art (New York), Am. Soc. in London, Shakespeare Soc. of London, etc. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Alpha Delta Phi, City College, Canadian, New York Athletic, Aero of America, Automobile of America, Internat. Travel, Broadway Assn., N.Y. Canadian Camp (New York); Canadian Campfire (Can.); St. Bernard Fish and Gun, Thousand Island Yacht; Garrick (London); Fontainebleau Golf (France). *Home:* Zenda, Clayton, N.Y. *Address:* Care New York Trust Co., 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HACKETT, Karleton Spalding, musician; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 8, 1867; *s.* Francis Wilber and Isabelle Izette (Spalding) H.; ed. Boston and Roxbury Latin schs. and Harvard U., class of '91; studied at Florence, Italy, 1889-93, also at London and Munich; *m.* Gena Florence Castle, of Chicago, Mar. 9, 1896; 1 dau., Dorothy. Located at Chicago, 1893; head of vocal dept., Music School of Northwestern U., 1896-1911; head of vocal dept., 1897—, v.p., 1906—, Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago. Music critic Chicago Evening Post, 1909— (contbr., 1905—); asso. editor The Musician; contbr. to other musical periodicals. Republican. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, The Little Room. *Studio:* Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

HACKETT, Wallace, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HACKETT, William Stormont, mayor, banker; Dec. 7, 1868-Mar. 4, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HACKNEY, Ed(ward) T., lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HACKNEY, Leonard J., lawyer; *b.* Edinburg, Ind., Mar. 29, 1855; *s.* Leonard J. and Kate H.; ed. pub. schs., Johnson Co., Ind.; *m.* Ida L. Pudney, of Johnson Co., Ind., Dec. 28, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Shelbyville, Ind., 1876-80; pros. atty. Shelby and Johnson cos., 1878-80; judge Circuit Court, same, 1888-93; judge Supreme Court of Ind., 1893-99; atty., 1899-1905, gen. counsel, 1905-18, gen. solicitor under U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-19, asst. v.p. 1919-20, gen. counsel, 1920-25, now spl. counsel, C.,C.,C. & St.L.Ry. *Home:* The Broadway. *Office:* Big Four Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HADDEN, Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Wheeling, Va. (now W.Va.), July 2, 1850; *s.* Alexander and Mary Eliza (Welch) H.; Shaw Acad., East Cleveland, O.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1873; *m.* Frances Hawthorne, of Coshocton, O., July 17, 1883 (died Apr. 22, 1914); *m.* 2d, Jessie E. Hutchins, of Cleveland, Ohio, Mar. 29, 1917 (died May 19, 1923). Began practice in Cleveland, 1875; partner Harvey D. Goulder, 1881, 82; prosecuting atty's asst., 1882-85, pros. atty., 1886-90; probate judge, Cuyahoga Co., Feb. 2, 1905—; prof. criminal law, Western Reserve U. Law Sch., 1894—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Home:* Glen

Ridge Rd., Euclid, O. *Office:* New Court House, Cleveland, O.

HADDEN, Archibald; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 27, 1855; *s.* Alexander and Mary Eliza (Welch) H.; B.A., Oberlin, 1877; B.D., Yale, 1880; A.M., Olivet Coll., 1912, D.D., 1902; *m.* Sarah Bean, of Binghamton, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1881; children—Elizabeth M., Arthur A., Mrs. Helen G. Harkness and Mrs. Jean M. Reynolds (twins). Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1880; pastor Lyndale Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1884-91, first Ch., Muskegon, Mich., 1893-1921 (now emeritus); dir. Muskegon Savings Bank, Muskegon Trust Co. Pres. bd. trustees Hackley Hosp., Muskegon; trustee Chicago Theol. Sem. Chmn. Charter Revision Commn., Muskegon, 1919; mem. City Commn., Muskegon, since 1920; mayor of Muskegon, 1923-24. Republican. Rotarian. *Home:* 1346 Ransom St., Muskegon, Mich.

HADDEN, Crowell, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 19, 1840; *s.* Crowell and Fanny (Ludlow) H.; student Polytechnic Inst. Brooklyn; *m.* Elizabeth H. Stevens, of Brooklyn, May 29, 1866. Pres. Long Island Bank until its liquidation, 1896; pres. Brooklyn Savings Bank; v.p. Nassau Nat. Bank, Franklin Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Bank of America, Brooklyn City R.R., Realty Associates, Brunswick Site Co.; treas. Brooklyn Acad. Music. Trustee Children's Aid Soc., Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hosp. Enlisted in 23d Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1863, and served in Civil War. Presbyn. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 200 Hicks St. *Office:* Pierrepont and Clinton Sts., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HADLEY, Arthur Twining, university pres.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 23, 1856; *s.* Prof. James H. (of Yale) and Anne (Twining) H.; A.B., Yale (with highest honors), 1876; studied history and polit. science, Yale, 1876-77, U. of Berlin, 1878-79; LL.D., Yale, Harvard, Columbia, Johns Hopkins and others; Ph.D., Berlin; *m.* Helen Harrison, *d.* Gov. Luzon B. Morris, of Conn., June 30, 1891; children—Morris, Hamilton, Laura (Mrs. Nicholas Moseley). Tutor, 1879-83, lecturer on railroad administration, 1883-86, prof. polit. science, 1886-91, prof. polit. economy, 1891-99, pres., 1899-1921 (emeritus), Yale. Commr. labor statistics, Conn., 1885-87; asso. editor Railroad Gazette, New York, 1887-89; Roosevelt prof. at Berlin, 1907-08; lecturer, Oxford U., Eng., 1914. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (pres. 1899, 1900), Internat. Inst. Statistics, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, etc.; corresponding fellow of the British Acad. *Author:* Railroad Transportation, Its History and Laws, 1885; Connecticut Labor Reports, 1885-86; Economics—An Account of the Relations Between Private Property and Public Welfare, 1896; The Education of the American Citizen, 1901; Freedom and Responsibility, 1903; Baccalaureate Addresses, 1907; Standards of Public Morality, 1907; Some Influences in Modern Philosophic Thought, 1913; Undercurrents in American Politics, 1915; The Moral Basis of Democracy, 1919; Economic Problems of Democracy, 1923; The Conflict between Liberty and Equality, 1925. *Home:* 93 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

HADLEY, Chalmers, librarian; *b.* Indianapolis, Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* Evan (M.D.) and Ella (Quin) H.; B.L., Earlham Coll., 1896; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1905-06; Litt.D., U. of Denver, 1914; *m.* 1917, Edna Florence, *d.* Charles Francis and Sarah Crocker (Adams) Hendrie, of Denver. Engaged in newspaper work at Phila. and Indianapolis, 1898-1905; sec. and state organizer, Ind. Library Commn., 1906-09; dir. Ind. Summer Library Sch., 1906-09; sec. and exec. officer Am. Library Assn., 1909-11; librarian, Denver Pub. Library, 1911-24; librarian Pub. Library of Cincinnati and Hamilton County since 1924. Pres. League of Library Commns., 1907-08, Colo. Library Commn., 1913-18; Colo. Library Assn., 1914, A.L.A., 1919; pres. Ohio Library Assn., 1925; mem. Am. Library Inst. Mem. State Council Defense, 1918, Colo. Bd. War Camp Community Service, 1917-18; library dir. for Colo. of U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18, U.S. Boys' Working Reserve, 1918; vol. library war service, 1918-19. Contbr. to library publs. *Home:* The Maplewood, Clifton. *Address:* Public Library, Cincinnati, O.

HADLEY, Edwin Marshall. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HADLEY, Everett Addison, chief engr. Mo. P. Ry.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 19, 1879; *s.* Frank Milan and Susan Lillian (Eastman) H.; grad. high sch., Lowell, 1897; *m.* Lilla May Sturtevant, of Lowell, Feb. 5, 1902; children—Carleton Sturtevant, Raymond Everett (dec.). Engring. apprentice with Smith & Brooks, Lowell, 1897-1900; with engring. dept. B. & M. R.R., at Boston, 1900-10; engr. of design, with Mo. P. Ry., 1910-15; chief engr. same rd., 1915-18; engr. asst. to regional dir., U.S.R.R. Administration, at St. Louis, 1918-20; again chief engr. Mo. P. Ry., Mar. 1, 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., St. Louis Engrs. Club, St. Louis Ry. Club (pres. 1921). Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic, City, Bellerive Country. *Home:* 6061 Pershing Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.

HADLEY, Henry K., composer; *b.* Somerville, Mass., 1871; studied under Stephen A. Emery and George W. Chadwick, Boston; studied violin and other branches in Vienna; Mus. Dir., Tufts Coll., 1925. Returned to U.S. from Europe, 1895, and was apptd. instr. in music in St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I.; made kapellmeister of opera in Mainz, 1909, and prod. his one-act opera, Safie (text by Edward Oxenford) the same yr., in Germany; toured Europe, conducting principal orchestras; made condr. Seattle Symphony Orchestra, 1909; condr. San Francisco Orchestra, 1911-15; now asso. condr. New York Philharmonic Orchestra. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. Has composed over 150 songs and piano pieces, 3 concert overtures, 4 symphonies, a festival march, trios, quartets, and other chamber music; 4 ballads for solo, chorus and orchestra; 2 comic operas, a cantata, "In Musical Praise," and several ballet suites; symphonic-fantasie, lyric drama—Merlin and Vivian, Japanese legend, "The Fate of Princess Kiyo" (women's voices and orchestra), and "Salome" (tone poem for grand orchestra), played by Boston Symphonic Orchestra, April 12 and 13, 1907; etc. Second symphony, "The Four Seasons," won Paderewski and New England Conservatory prizes, 1902. Composed operas "Azora" and "Bianca"; opera "Cleopatra's Night" (prod. Metropolitan Opera); composed work for 60th anniversary of Worcester Musical Festival, to Dr. Henry Van Dyck's text, "Music and Ode"; composed the work for double chorus, solos, children's voices and orchestra, "Resurgam," to Louise Ayres Garnett's text, for Cincinnati Festival, 1922; conducted this work in Queen's Hall, London, with London Choral Soc., 1924, and appeared as guest conductor in Amsterdam and Stockholm, producing his tone poem, "Ocean," and with principal orchestras in U.S. in these three cities the same yr.; conducted Worcester Festival, 1924. *Address:* The Lambs, New York, N.Y.

HADLEY, Herbert Spencer, ex-gov., educator; *b.* Olathe, Kan., Feb. 20, 1872; *s.* Maj. John Milton and Harriett (Beach) H.; desc. Quaker Hadleys of N.C., and John Beach, the Pilgrim, 1640; A.B., U. of Kan., 1892; LL.B., 1st honors, Northwestern U., 1894; LL.D., Northwestern, 1909, U. of Mo., 1910, Mo. Valley Coll., 1911, Harvard, 1925; *m.* Agnes Lee, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 8, 1901; children—John Milton, Henrietta, Herbert Spencer. Gen. practice, Kansas City, Mo., 1894-98; 1st asst. city counselor, in charge trial work for Kansas City, 1898-1901; pros. atty. Jackson Co., Mo., 1901-03; became widely known on account of successful prosecutions of legal offenders; defeated for re-election, 1902; atty. gen. of Mo., 1905-09; prosecuted cases successfully against the Standard Oil Co., the railroads, the Harvester Trust, the Ins. and Lumber Trust, the race-track gamblers of St. Louis, etc.; gov. of Mo., 1909-13; resumed practice at Kansas City; spl. counsel for rys. west of Chicago in federal valuation of rys., 1913-16; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16; prof. law, U. of Colo., 1917-23; counsel State R.R. Commn. of Colo., 1919-21; chancellor Washington U. since 1923. *Clubs:* University, City, St. Louis, Round Table, St. Louis Country. *Wrote:* Standard Oil Trust; What the Railroads Owe the People; Rome and the World Today (awarded decoration Order of S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro from Italian Govt. for this book); Codifications of Justinian and Napoleon. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (council on legal edn.), Am. Law Inst. (council), Com. on Preparation of Model Criminal Code, Nat. Criminal Commn. (exec. com.), Council of Conf. Bar Assn. Delegates, Mo. Assn. for Criminal Justice (chmn. exec. com.). *Home:* 6510 Ellenwood Av. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

HADLEY, Hiram Elwood, lawyer; *b.* Sylvania, Ind., Jan. 16, 1854; *s.* Jonathan and Martha (McCoy) H.; ed. Bloomingdale (Ind.) Acad. and Earlham Coll.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1877; LL.D., Earlham Coll., 1908; *m.* Martha Musgrave, of Bloomingdale, Ind., Jan. 16, 1879; children—Roy Overman, Clyde Musgrave, Earl Jonathan, Mrs. Inez Hadley Pierce, Mrs. Katharine Hadley Farris. Practiced law, Bloomington, Ill., 1877-81, Rockville, Ind., 1881-89; removed to Whatcom, Wash., 1889; city atty., 1891-92; superior judge, Whatcom Co., Wash., 1897-1901; associate justice, Mar. 1901-Jan. 1907, chief justice, Jan. 1907-Jan. 1909, Supreme Ct. of Wash.; declined reëlection; resumed practice, Jan. 1909; now mem. firm Hadley, Hay & Hadley, Seattle. Pres. Seattle Bar Assn., 1915-16; mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 1605 E. Madison St. *Office:* Colman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HADLEY, Lindley Hoag, congressman; *b.* nr. Sylvania, Parke Co., Ind., June 19, 1861; *s.* Jonathan and Martha (McCoy) H.; student Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1880-82; *m.* Lavalette Cross, of Rockville, Ind., June 1, 1887; children—Mrs. Virginia Trafton, Gordon (dec.), Mrs. Helen Gander. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1889; removed to Whatcom (now Bellingham), Wash., 1890, and practiced law there from 1890 until election to Congress; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 2d Wash. Dist. Republican. Mem. Am., Wash. State and Whatcom Co. bar assns. Mason (K.T. and A.A.S.R.). *Home:* 147 Forest St. *Office:* Mason Bldg., Bellingham, Wash.

HADLEY, Philip Bardwell, bacteriologist; *b.* Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jan. 10, 1881; *s.* of Edison Parker and Elizabeth (Fairbanks) H.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1903, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Ruth Barbara Canedy, of Shelburne Falls, May 16, 1908; children—Jarvis Bardwell, Francis Canedy, Barbara; *m.* 2d, Faith Elizabeth Palmerlee, of Lapeer, Mich., Aug. 7, 1924. Chief, div. of animal breeding and pathology, R.I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908-20; prof. bacteriology, R.I. State Coll., 1912-20; asst. prof. bacteriology, Sch. of Medicine, U. of Mich., 1920—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Mich. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Showed manner of inheritance of plumage color in birds; developed methods of immunization against hæmorrhagic septicemia; established role of flagellated protozoa as intestinal and hepatic tissue parasites; established new principle relating to egg production in the domestic fowl. *Address:* Medical School, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

HADZSITS, George Depue, college prof.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 30, 1875; *s.* George and Clemmy Louise (Depue) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1902; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1900-01; *m.* Gertrude Cronbach, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 8, 1910; 1 dau., Marcia Louise. Acting asst. prof. Latin, U. of Cincinnati, 1903-05, U. of Wis., 1905-06; research fellow in classics, 1906-09, instr. Latin, 1909-11, asst. prof., 1911-23, prof. since 1923, U. of Pa., prof. classics, U. of Colo., summer 1926. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phila. Oriental Soc., Phila. Classical Club (pres. 1916-17), Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Phila. Soc. Promotion Liberal Studies (pres. 1919-20, 1921-23), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega, Lambda Chi Alpha, S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Prolegomena to a Study of the Ethical Ideal of Plutarch, 1906; also chapter on "Roman Religion," in Religions Past and Present, 1917, Handbook of the University of Pennsylvania Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa, 1919. Editor-in-chief of the "Our Debt to Greece and Rome Library" of 40 to 50 volumes, 1922—. Contbr. numerous monographs and articles in classical jours. *Home:* 222 S. 43d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAEBERLE, Arminius T., consular service; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 23, 1874; ed. Elmhurst (Ill.) Coll. and Washington U., St. Louis. Was instr. St. Charles (Mo.) Coll. and prin. pub. schs., Hermann, Mo.; v.-dir. Inst. Ingles, Santiago, Chile, 1898-1903; head modern lang. dept. McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-07; consul at Manzanillo, Cuba, 1908-10, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1910-13, St. Michael's Azores, 1913-15, Pernambuco, Brazil, 1915-23, Sao Paulo, 1923-25, Dresden, Germany, since 1925. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Dresden, Germany.

HAECKER, Theophilus Levi, dairy husbandry; *b.* Liverpool (now Valley City), O., May 4, 1846; *s.* Henry and Barbara (Drohman) H.; ed. pub. schs., and U. of Wis., 1867-68; *m.* Marie Brown

at Cottage Grove, Wis., Mar. 1879; children—Harry C., Archibald Louis, Mrs. Elfleda H. Lansing, Mary M., Mrs. Barbara H. Bartlett; *m.* 2d, Fanny Main, of Madison, Wis., Oct. 22, 1888. Enlisted Co. A, 37th Wis. Vol. Inf., Mar. 11, 1864; served in Grant's campaign before Richmond and Petersburg; participated in Grand Review, Washington; hon. discharged, July 27, 1865. Located at Hampton, Ia.; established Ackley (Ia.). Independent; removed to Wis., 1874; exec. clk. to gov. of Wis., 15 yrs., also engaged in dairy farming; dir. Minn. Dairy Sch. and prof. dairy husbandry, U. of Minn., May 1893-1918, now emeritus. Awarded testimonial for distinguished services in animal nutrition research, by U. of Wis., 1923, same, by U. of Minn., 1925. *Home:* 2134 Knapp St. *Address:* University Farm, St. Paul, Minn.

HAENSEL, Fitzhugh William, impresario; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* Guy Henry and Marie (Dielman) H.; student Coll. City of New York, 1894-96; spl. course, Columbia; *m.* Florence A. Owen, of Cincinnati and N.Y. City, July 11, 1905. Formerly engaged in newspaper work in N.Y. City specializing in musical reviews and criticism; founder, 1905, propr., pres. and gen. mgr. firm of Haensel & Jones; v.p., treas. Nassau Amusement Co. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 7 yrs.; lt. M.I. and Corps of Interpreters, A.E.F., World War; capt. R.O.C. Dir. and treas. Nat. Musical Mgrs.' Assn. America. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Army and Navy. *Home:* 147 W. 55th St. *Address:* Aeolian Hall, 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HAESCHE, William Edwin, composer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 11, 1867; *s.* Henry William and Rosina (Safney) H.; ed. New Haven schs.; Mus. B., Yale, 1897; studied violin with Bernhard Listemann and others, piano with Ernst Perabo and others, composition and theory with Dr. H. W. Parker and others; *m.* Nora Russell (soprano singer), of New Haven, 1890. One of the organizers of New Haven Symphony Orchestra; ex-mem. faculty Dept. of Music, Yale U.; now in charge of the theoretical courses in music, Hollins College. Composer: For orchestra—A Forest Idylle, 1896; Fridthjof and Ingeborg, symphonic poem (prize composition), 1897; Springtime, overture, 1899; Symphony in A-flat, 1901; also Young Lovel's Bride, for women's chorus and orchestra, 1898; Sonata in E-minor, for violin and piano (prize composition); The Haunted Oak of Naunau, for full chorus and orchestra, 1902; The South, symphonic poem for orchestra; also Hungarian Dance, Souvenir de Wieniawski and other pieces for piano and violin, songs, anthems; symphonetta for orchestra in 4 movements, etc. *Home:* Hollins, Va.

HAFEY, William Joseph, bishop; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Mar. 19, 1888; *s.* James J. and Catherine (Mulcahy) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Chicopee, Mass.; B.A., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1909; student Georgetown Law Sch., 1909-10; M.A., Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Emmitsburg, Md., 1914. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1914; asst. pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1914-20; chancellor archdiocese of Baltimore, 1920-25; consecrated bishop Diocese of Raleigh, July 1, 1925. *Home:* 15 N. McDowell St., Raleigh, N.C.

HAFF, Delbert James, lawyer; *b.* Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 19, 1859; *s.* Ethan Clark and Sarah M. (Bush) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, LL.B., 1886 (hon. M.A., 1909); *m.* Grace Isabel, *d.* late Maj. George R. Barse, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 28, 1891; children—Carroll Barse, Madeline (Mrs. Richard H. Field), Gertrude (Mrs. Matthew R. Liddon Blood-Smyth). Admitted to Mich. bar, 1885; asst. to Judge Thomas M. Cooley, of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1885-86; practiced alone, Kansas City, Mo., 1886-89; mem. firm Haff & Valkenburgh (Arba S.), 1889-96; practiced alone, 1896-1900; associated with William C. Michaels, 1900-11; then mem. Haff, Meservey, German & Michaels, now Haff, Meservey, Michaels, Blackmar & Newkirk. Pres. Board of Park Commissioners, Kansas City, 1910-12; formulated and successfully upheld the law under which was created the park and boulevard system of Kansas City; mem. Bd. of Freeholders that framed charter of Kansas City, Mo., 1905; also mem. Bd. of Freeholders, elected, 1908, which framed the city charter of Kansas City, and is now in force. Republican. Dir. Commerce Trust Co. Life mem. Am. Unitarian Assn.; chmn. Kansas City Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Mexican Acad. Jurisprudence and Legislation, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Security League, Am, Mo. and Kansas City bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. bd. govs. Liberty Memorial Assn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* American (City of Mexico); University, Kansas City, Blue Hills Country, Mission Hills Country, Midday, Commercial, City; Congressional Country, University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 416 E. 36th St. *Office:* 906 Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HAGA, Oliver Owen, lawyer; *b.* nr. Luverne, Minn., Nov. 19, 1872; *s.* O. O. and Julia (Emerick) H.; A.B., Northern Ind. U., Valparaiso, 1894, A.M., 1899; *m.* Jennie E. Bartlett, of Dryden, Mich., Aug. 28, 1900; children—Eleanor Louise, Margaret Virginia. Prin. Boise High Sch. 3 yrs.; began practice in Boise, 1901; mem. Richards & Haga, since 1901; specializes in law of corpns. and water rights; v.p. Boise Title & Trust Co.; dir. Boise City Nat. Bank. Pres. bd. trustees Boise Pub. Schs., 1908-24, State Industrial Sch., 1911-12; pres. Boise Chamber of Commerce; dir. commercial economy for Ida., during the World War. Mem. Am. and Idaho State bar assns. Republican. Conglist. K.P., Elk. Gov. of Kiwanis Clubs for Utah-Ida. Dist., 1922. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

HAGAR, Stansbury, lawyer, ethnologist; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas Smith and Amy T. H.; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Clara Robinson, of St. John, N.B., and Digby, N.S., Sept. 20, 1900; children—Thomas, Margery. Student of Am. ethnology and archæology, especially the symbolic astronomy of Peru and Mexico. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn.; sec. council, Brooklyn Inst. Dept. of Edn. and pres. Dept. of Ethnology; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Congrès Internat. des Amèricanistes, Astron. Soc. of the Pacific. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Explorers. *Home:* 162 St. Marks Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HAGEBOECK, Alfons Ludwig, surgeon; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Mar. 14, 1867; *s.* Gustav and Anna (Hitzeman) G.; M.D., State U. of Ia., 1889; studied surgery, Vienna, Paris and London, 1889-90; post-grad. work in surgery, Sorbonne, Paris, 1907-08; *m.* Ida Haller, of Davenport, 1892; children—Alfons E., William P. Practiced surgery at Davenport, since 1890; organizer, 1909, and chief surgeon clin. unit, which continues as Drs. Hageboeck, Stoecks, Maxwell & Kornder; pres. Hageboeck Realty Co. Trustee for 6 yrs. of first Carnegie Library in Davenport; mem. Ia. Council of Defense, World War; organizer and pres. Municipal Art Gallery (first in U.S.). Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Federation Arts. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Outing. *Home:* 228 E. 11th St. *Office:* Kresge Bldg., Davenport, Ia.

HAGEDORN, Hermann, author; *b.* New York, July 18, 1882; *s.* Hermann and Anna (Schwedler) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; winter semester, U. of Berlin, 1907-08, Columbia, 1908-09; *m.* Dorothy Oakley, of Englewood, N.J., June 6, 1908; children—Mary Oakley, Dorothea Hermann, Oakley. Instr. English, Harvard, 1909-11. Has written several 1-act plays prod. by Harvard Dramatic Club and at other colleges; lyrics for Peterborough pageant, 1910; adapted "The Witch," prod. New Theatre, New York, 1910; The House of Magic (masque, for William Winter testimonial meeting), prod. Century Theatre, New York, 1916; The Heart of Youth (for dedication of outdoor theatre at the Hill School, performed 1915); Victory (performed at the Hill School), 1916. Delivered Phi Beta Kappa Poem, An Ode of Dedication, Harvard U., 1917. *Author:* The Silver Blade (play in verse), 1907; The Woman of Corinth, 1908; A Troop of the Guard, and Other Poems, 1909; The Horse Thieves (1-act comedy), 1909; Poems and Ballads, 1912; Faces in the Dawn (novel), 1914; Makers of Madness (play), 1914; The Great Maze—The Heart of Youth (poem and play), 1916; You Are the Hope of the World, 1917; Where Do You Stand? (appeal to Americans of German origin), 1918; Barbara Picks a Husband (novel), 1918; The Boys' Life of Theodore Roosevelt, 1918; Life of Roosevelt (English edit. of preceding), 1919; Theodore Roosevelt (biog. sketch), 1919; That Human Being, Leonard Wood, 1920; Roosevelt in the Bad Lands (biography), 1921; Roosevelt Prophet of Unity, 1924; Ladders through the Blue (collections of poems), 1925. Editor: Fifes and Drums (poems of America at war), 1917; The Americanism of Theodore Roosevelt (selections from his writings and speeches), 1923; Memorial Edition of the Works of Theodore Roosevelt, 1923-25. With Porter Emerson Browne, Julian Street and Charles Hanson Towne founded the Vigilantes, Nov. 1916. Trustee, sec. and exec. dir. Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; mem. bd. dirs. Edward MacDowell Assn., George, Jr. Republic Assn., Nat. Child Welfare Assn. Mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters. Moose. Contbr. to mags., and of lyrics to Plymouth Pageant. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Home:* 21 Upper Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J.

HAGEMAN, Richard, musical dir.; *b.* Leeuwarden, Holland, July 9, 1882; *s.* Maurice and Francesca (De Majofski) Hageman; studied music and piano under father until 10; pupil Brussels Conservatoire, 10 to 14, Amsterdam Conservatoire, 14-16; married. Began playing piano in concerts at age of 6; accompanist, Royal Opera Co., Amsterdam, at 16, 2d condr. at 18, 1st condr. French and Italian repertoire at 19; spent 3 yrs. in Paris; came to U.S. with Yvette Guilbert, 1906; toured with Francis Macmillen, violinist, 1907; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, as asst. condr., 1908, made 1st conductor, 1914; in charge Sunday night concerts for eight seasons; a conductor Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1922-23; gen. musical dir. Los Angeles Grand Opera Co. Condr. Expn. Orchestra, San Francisco Expn., 1915; prin. condr. orchestra, Ravinia Park, Chicago, summers 1916-20, inclusive; conductor Fairmount Symphony Orchestra, Phila. Lutheran. *Home:* 257 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

HAGENAH, William John, public utility rate expert; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., Jan. 25, 1881; *s.* John Henry and Catherine (Meyer) H.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1903, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Florence Doyon, of Redfield, S.D., July 26, 1913; children—Florence Catharine, William John. Statistician, Wis. Bureau Labor, 1905; deputy commr. labor, 1906; chief statistician, Wis. R.R. Commn., 1907-10; consulting expert, same, 1911; engr. and analyst, specializing in pub. service commn. practice, consultant City of Chicago, 1910-11, and reported on appraisals, audits and rate studies of Chicago Telephone Co. and Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co.; made appraisals and rate studies, 1911—, of gas, telephone, traction, electric and water utilities for municipalities or corpns., covering one or more of such public utilities in Akron, Buffalo, Butte, Chicago, Cleveland, Dayton, Detroit, Des Moines, Duluth, Indianapolis, Louisville, Memphis, New York, Omaha, Portland (Ore.), St. Louis, Springfield (Mass.), Tacoma, Toronto, Wichita, Birmingham, Columbus, Montreal, Richmond, Washington, D.C., Milwaukee, Houston, Seattle, St. Paul, Los Angeles, Mobile, Jacksonville, Tulsa, St. Joseph, Baltimore, Pittsburgh, Erie, Charleston, Norfolk and Grand Rapids, also Rio Janeiro, Sao Paulo and other cities in Brazil and cities in Mexico and West Indies. Republican. Mem. Phi Alpha Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Union League, City. *Author:* Natural Resources of Wisconsin, 1906; Uniform Classification of Accounts for Pub. Utilities, 1909; also papers and articles on pub. utility regulation, labor and economics. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HAGER, Albert Ralph. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HAGER, Luther George, cartoonist; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 19, 1885; *s.* John Ross and Anna (Hyde) H.; ed. pub. and high schs. and 1 yr. at U. of Wash., Seattle; studied 7 months at Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Beatrice Holbrook Dearborn, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 1, 1910; children—Carol Louise, Beatrice Minnie (dec.). Cartoonist for Seattle Post-Intelligencer, Jan. 1905-Sept. 1910, July 1911-Sept. 1913. Also illustrator. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* 1026 1st Av. W. *Office:* L. C. Smith Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HAGERMAN, Edward Thomson, lecturer; *b.* in Ohio, Mar. 1, 1857; *s.* William and Mary (Bealby) H.; student Ohio Wesleyan U.; B.S., Baldwin U., Berea, O., 1894, D.D., 1899; *m.* Adeline Palmer Hughes, of Ohio, Mar. 12, 1881. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor until 1903, since devoting time entirely to lecture platform. Republican. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Home:* 4805 Harwood Drive, Des Moines, Ia.

HAGERMAN, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Alexandria, Clark Co., Mo., Apr. 27, 1857; *s.* Benjamin F. and Ann Staunton (Cowgill) H.; ed. high sch., Keokuk, Ia.; *m.* Ella Comstock, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 22, 1887; children—Abby Staunton (Mrs. Morrison Shofroth), B. Haywood Hagerman. Removed with parents to Keokuk, 1864; began practice in Keokuk, 1876; removed to Kansas City, Mo., 1887; mem. Pratt, McCrary, Ferry & Hagerman until death of

Judge McCrary; then Pratt, Ferry & Hagerman; practiced alone, 1896-1922, retired. Mem. Am., Mo. State and Kan. State bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Country, Mid-Day (Kansas City); County (Jefferson City); Wianno (Wianno, Mass.). *Home:* 3515 Warwick Boul. *Office:* 923 Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo.

HAGERMAN, Herbert James, ex-governor; *b.* Milwaukee, Dec. 15, 1871; *s.* James J. and Anna O. (Osborne) H.; B.L., Cornell U., 1894; unmarried. Practiced law, Colo., 1897-98; 2d sec. Am. Embassy in Russia, 1898-1901; territorial gov. of New Mexico, 1906-07. Pres. N.M. Taxpayers' Assn., 1915-23; chmn. Spl. Revenue Commn. of N.M., 1919-21; apptd. federal commr. to Navajo Tribe of Indians, Jan. 3, 1923, in charge oil development and other tribal affairs of Navajo Nation; apptd. by sec. of Interior, as his rep. on Pueblo Land Bd., to settle land rights of Pueblo Indians. Pres. Southspring Ranch and Cattle Co. *Home:* Southspring Ranch, Roswell, N.M.

HAGERMAN, James, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAGERTY, Christian Dane, newspaper man; *b.* Bennington, Mich., July 24, 1876; *s.* Lorin D. and Eva (Galpin) H.; ed. public schools; *m.* Vina Halson Hankey, 1918. Reporter, Chicago Daily News, 1896-99; reporter and editor, Associated Press, 1899-1919. War corr. for Chicago Daily News, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; for Associated Press, Russo-Japanese War, 1904-06; disturbances, Venezuela, 1906-07, Nicaragua, 1909-10, Mexico, 1910-14; column conductor "CDH Broadcasting," Chicago Herald Examiner, 1925. *Clubs:* Ill. Athletic, Adventurers. *Home:* 5051 Glenwood Av. *Office:* Hearst Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HAGERTY, James Edward, univ. prof.; *b.* La Porte Co., Ind.; *s.* John and Jane E. (Crilly) H.; grad. Northern Ind. Normal Sch., Valparaiso, 1888; A.B., Ind. U., 1892; grad. student, economics and sociology, U. of Chicago, 1896-97; hon. fellow economics, U. of Wis., 1897-98; univs. of Berlin and Halle, 1898-99; fellow sociology, 1899-1900; sr. fellow, 1900-01, U. of Pa., Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Lucile Joyce, of Columbus, O., Oct. 26, 1907; children—James Edward, Eliza Joyce, Lawrence Vincent, Lucile, John Bernard. Teacher mathematics, La Porte (Ind.) High Sch., 1892-96; asst. prof., 1901-03, acting head of dept., 1903-04, professor economics and sociology, 1904-22, professor of sociology since 1922, dean College of Commerce and Journalism since 1916, Ohio State U. Head div. on marketing of Federal Food Administration for Ohio, 1918, and deputy food administrator for Ohio, June 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. State Bd. Charities of Ohio, 1919-21; mem. exec. com. on social action of Nat. Welfare Council. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Collegiate Schs. on Business Edn. (pres. 1923-24), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma. Catholic. *Author:* Mercantile Credit. *Home:* 94 15th Av., Columbus, O.

HAGGARD, Alfred Martin, clergyman; *b.* nr. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Apr. 11, 1851; *s.* David M. and Mary Ann (Schmidt) H.; A.B., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1889; studied divinity; minister Disciples of Christ; *m.* Florence Mary Johnson, of Chicago, Dec. 7, 1880; 1 son, Barton J. Prof. in Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1873-76; pres. Oskaloosa Coll., 1889-92; sec. Ia. Christian Conv., 1893-98; dean Bible Coll., 1899-1910, prof. Christian evidences, 1910-16. Drake U. In pulpit and pastoral work, 1876—, at Eddyville, Ia., DeSoto, Ia., Washington, Ill., Oskaloosa, Ia., Colfax, Ia. Prohibitionist. Writer of various monographs and articles on religious and theol. subjects. Sec. Ia. Christian Missionary Soc., 1917-22. Field worker Ia. Anti-Saloon League. *Home:* 1052 36th St., Des Moines, Ia.

HAGGARD, Fred Porter, clergyman; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 15, 1862; *s.* John William and Eliza C. (Watson) H.; A.B., A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1886; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem. (now Div. Sch., U. of Chicago), 1889; D.D., Colby Coll., 1898, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1925; *m.* Fannie Lillian Snow, of Bloomington, Ill., June 17, 1886 (died Mar. 3, 1922); children—Roy Snow, Harriet Elizabeth (wife of Rev. H. H. Hunt), Harold Witter; *m.* 2d, Charlotte F. Clark, of Granville, Ohio, March 1, 1923. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor First Church, Red Oak, Ia., 1891, First Ch., Dubuque, 1893; missionary Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., in Assam, India, 1893-99; asst. sec., 1901-03, editorial sec., 1903-05, corr. sec., 1905-08, home sec., 1909-16, Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Boston; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., in Russia, 1916; sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement, and editor "Men and Missions," organ, N.Y. City, 1917. Charter mem. and mem. bd. mgrs., Missionary Edn. Movement; acting as publicity sec. Am. Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief. Gen. dir. campaign of Nat. Com. of Northern Bapt. Laymen, 1918-19; asso. gen. sec. Interchurch World Movement of N. America, 1919-20; pastor Congl. Ch., Wolfeboro, N.H., 1920-24, Bapt. Ch. West Acton, Mass., 1924-25; dir. dept. of promotion, Carleton Coll., since 1925. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

HAGGARD, Sewell, editor; *b.* Lebanon, Tenn., Feb. 6, 1879; *s.* William Y. and Lucy (Sewell) H.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* 1919, Flora Howard, of New York, *d.* Maj. A. L. Howard, D.S.O.V.C., British army, killed Boer War. Began as reporter Jackson (Miss.) News, 1896; later mng. editor Birmingham Age-Herald, Baltimore News; gen. work on New York Evening Sun, Times, and World; mng. editor McClure's Magazine, 1907-10; editor World Today and Hearst's Mag., 1911, 12, 15 and 18, Nash's Mag., London, 1913, Cosmopolitan Mag., 1914, Everybody's Mag., Apr. 1, 1921—; asso. editor Designer, and The Woman's Mag.; with Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., 1925—; Editor The Shrine Magazine, 1926. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat (New York); Savage (London). *Home:* 9 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

HAGGARD, William David, surgeon; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* William David and Jane (Douglass) H.; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1893; *m.* Mary Laura Champe, of Nashville, Jan. 18, 1898. Practiced in Nashville since 1893; prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery, U. of Tenn., 1899-1912; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Vanderbilt U. Med. Dept. since 1913; surgeon and president staff, St. Thomas Hosp.; visiting surgeon Vanderbilt University Hosp. Served as major and lt. colonel Med. Corps, U.S.A.; surgeon Evacuation Hosp. No. 1, Toul, France, 1918-19, also consultant in surgery, Mesves Hosp. Center, France. Was chmn. med. sect. Council Nat. Defense, State of Tenn.; maj. and med. aide to gov. of Tenn.; mem. advisory bd. div. of surgery, Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgs. (ex-regent), Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A. (council med. edn., 1910-20; chmn. surg. sect., 1917; pres. 1925); Tenn. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Southern Surg. Assn. (sec., 1903-16, pres., 1917), Middle Tennessee Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Nashville Acad. Medicine (pres., 1902); hon. mem. Omega Chapter of Alpha Kappa Kappa. Democrat. Episcop. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Nashville Golf and Country. *Home:* "Hillcote," R.F.D. 11. *Office:* Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

HAGGERTY, Melvin Everett, psychologist; *b.* Bunker Hill, Ind., Jan. 17, 1875; *s.* John Wright and Phoeba Ellen (Hann) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1902, A.M., 1907; student U. of Chicago, 1904; A.M. Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Laura Caroline Garretson, of Pendleton, Ind., June 26, 1902; children—Helen Ruth, Margaret Elizabeth, William James. Teacher high schs., Ind. and Mass., 1902-09; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, Radcliffe, 1909-10; asst. prof. and prof. psychology, Ind. U., 1910-15; prof. edn'l. psychology, U. of Minn., since 1915, also dir. psycho-edn'l. clinics, same; lecturer on edn'l. psychology, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917; dean Coll. of Education, U. of Minn., 1920. Maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S. Army, Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919; stationed in Surgeon Gen.'s Office, and identified with reëducation of disabled soldiers; lt.col. O.R.C. Dir. div. of tests and measurements, Va. Edn. Commn., 1919; same, North Carolina Sch. Survey, 1920; N.Y. State School Survey, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Psychologists, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Edn'l. Research (pres. 1920-21), Minn. Soc. for Study of Edn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Campus, Knife and Fork, Midland Hills Country. Contbr. on edn'l. subjects. *Home:* 428 Walnut St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

HAGGIN, Ben Ali, artist; A.N.A., 1912. *Address:* 875 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HAGGIN, Louis Terah, lawyer; *b.* Natchez, Miss., Nov. 1847; *s.* James B. and Eliza J. (Sanders) H.; A.B., Cambridge U., Eng., 1870; LL.B., Harvard, 1872; *m.* Blanche Butterworth, of New York, Feb. 12, 1873. Pres. Cerro de Baso Copper Corpn.; dir. Am. Metal Co., Ltd. *Clubs:* University, Union, Metropolitan, Midday, New York Athletic. *Home:* 874 5th Av. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HAGGOTT, Warren Armstrong, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAGIN, Fred Eugene, missionary; *b.* Cambridge, Ill., June 3, 1869; *s.* Dan and Cordovia G. (Owens) H.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1897, A.M.; studied Cotner U., Bethany, Neb.; passed state pharm. exam., Neb., 1887; *m.* Myrtle Edith Willett, of Miller, S.D., Apr. 18, 1892; children—Edith G., Dan W., Fanny Alice (Mrs. I. F. J. Mayer). Ordained ministry, Disciples of Christ Ch.; pastor in Ia., Ill., etc., for 10 yrs.; missionary to Japan, of United Christian Missionary Soc., St. Louis, Mo., 1900-22; pastor Figueroa Boul. Christian Ch., Los Angeles, Calif. since 1924. Chmn. S.S. Com. of Federated Missions of Japan 3 yrs.; traveled and lectured widely in Japan and U.S. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan. *Author:* The Cross in Japan, 1914; His Appearing and His Kingdom, 1922. *Home:* 163 W. 56th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

HAGIN, Fred Eugene, missionary. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HAGOOD, Johnson, army officer; *b.* Orangeburg, S.C., June 16, 1873; *s.* Lee H.; nephew of Brig. Gen. Johnson Hagood, Confederate Army, and governor of South Carolina; student U. of S.C., 1888-91, LL.D., 1921; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; *m.* Jean Gordon Small, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 14, 1899; children—Jean Gordon (wife of J. L. Holloway, U.S.N.), Kathleen, Johnson, Frenchy. Commd. add. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1896; promoted through grades to brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918; brig. gen. U.S.A., July 3, 1920 (recess appmt. exp. Mar. 4, 1921), reapptd. Apr. 27, 1921; maj. gen. Aug. 2, 1925. Garrison duty in R.I., Conn. and S.C., 1896-1901; instr. dept. of philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-04; asst. to chief of arty., Washington, D.C., 1905-07; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1908; a.d.c. Maj. Gen. J. F. Bell, 1908-10; asst. to Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood, re-detail to Gen. Staff Corps until 1912; comdr. Ft. Flagler, Wash., 1912-13; in Philippines, 1913-15; various commands, coast defense, 1915-17, detailed as commander of 7th regt. 1st Expeditionary Brigade, Coast Arty. Corps, July 16, 1917. Arrived in France, Sept. 11, 1917; duty in battlefield nr. Soissons, Sept.-Oct.; organized and in comd. advance sect. Line of Communications, A.E.F., Oct. 24; in comd. Neufchâteau, Nov. 1-Dec. 1; chief of staff, Line of Communications, Dec. 2; Gen. Staff, A.E.F., Jan. 10, 1918; pres. of bd. that reorganized A.E.F. staff and created S.O.S.; chief of staff S.O.S., until Armistice; rep. Am. Army in replying to address of Marshal Joffre, Paris, May 12, 1918; in battle sectors along Am., French, and British fronts June-July 1918; Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 1918; designated by comdr. in chief to be maj. gen. N.A., Oct. 20, 1918, but apptmt. failed on account of Armistice; apptd. comdr. 30th C.A. Brigade, Nov. 10, trans. to 66th F.A. Brigade, Nov. 24; crossed Rhine River Nov. 31, 1918, and estab. hdqrs. at Hohr, Germany; comd. army arty. of 3d Army and corps arty. of 3d Corps until Apr. 10, 1919; sailed for U.S., May 16, 1919; assigned to comd. 30th Brigade (Ry.), C.A.C., and Camp Eustis, Va., Nov. 24, 1919; comd. South Atlantic Coast Arty. Dist., Nov. 1920-Sept. 1921; apptd. comdr. Camp Stotsenburg, P.I., Feb. 1, 1922, 2d Coast Arty. Dist., Ft. Totten, N.Y., Aug. 1924, 4th Corps Area since Oct. 5, 1925. Decorated D.S.M., Jan. 9, 1919; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French), 1919; Comdr. Order of Crown of Italy; Grand Officer Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japanese). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila); Army Mess (West Point). Devised Hagood tripod mount, mortar deflection, and other apparatus connected with sea-coast defense. *Home:* Columbia, S.C. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HAGSTROM, G(ustavus) Arvid, clergyman; *b.* Sundsvall, Sweden, Sept. 8, 1867; *s.* Anders Gustav and Marie Elizabeth (Hernlund) H.; ed. pub. schs. and bus. sch. of Minneapolis; grad. Div. Sch., U. of Chicago (formerly Bapt. Union Theol. Sem.); D.D., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1914; *m.* Caroline Wilhelmina Anderson, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 1, 1892; 1 dau., Marion. Licensed to preach in Minneapolis, 1889; pastor, Kenyon, Minn., 1890-91, Newark, Ill., 1891-93; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; S.S. missionary for Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc. and Ill. Swedish Bapt. S.S. Union, 1893-96; pastor First Swedish Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1896-1906 (largest ch. in Swedish branch of Bapt. denomination in U.S.); missionary sec., corr. and financial sec. Swedish Bapt. Gen. Conf. of America, and supt. missionary work in

U.S. and Can., 1906-09; pastor First Swedish Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1909-13; pres. Bethel Institute and prof. Bethel Theol. Sem., St. Paul, Minn. since Jan. 1914. Editor Young People's Paper for Swedish Baptists, 1895-96, The Church and Home ("Forsamlingen och Hemmet"), 1896—, "Veckobulletinen," 1909-14; dept. editor Swedish mag., "Hemmets Vän," Chicago. Life mem. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union; trustee, sec., treas. North Western Bapt. Hosp.; v.p. Minn. Bapt. State Conv.; trustee mem. lit. dept. Swedish Bapt. Gen. Conf. of America; trustee St. Paul Bapt. Union; mem. St. Paul Inst., Minn. Hist. Soc., Scandinavian Am. Foundation, Soc. Advancement of Scandinavian Lang. and Lit., Swedish Hist. Soc., America. Co-editor Swedish hymn books, Valda Hymner, Triumfs Sånger, Fridsröster. Wrote histories of First Swedish Baptist Church in St. Paul, 1893, Chicago, 1906, Minneapolis, 1921. *Home:* 615 E. Jessamine St., St. Paul, Minn.

HAGUE, Frank, mayor; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 17, 1876; *s.* John D. and Margaret (Fagen) H.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; *m.* Jennie W. Warner, of Jersey City, Apr. 15, 1903. Began in sheriff's office, Hudson Co., N.J., later mem. Street and Water Bd. of Jersey City; elected to first Bd. of Commrs., 1913, when the city govt. was changed to commn. form; mayor of Jersey City since 1917; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1922 (v.p. since 1924). A founder of first Mother's Institute of N.J., and builder of first sch. for crippled children; trustee Pub. Library, Jersey City. Democrat. Elk, K.C. *Club:* Cartaret. *Home:* Boulevard and Duncan Av. *Address:* City Hall, Jersey City, N.J.

HAGUE, Maurice Stewart, artist; *b.* Richmond, O., May 13, 1862; *s.* James Russel and Susan (Stewart) H.; ed. pub. schs., Columbus; studied medicine 3 yrs., but abandoned it for art; self-educated in art; *m.* Edith M. McGrew, Feb. 4, 1922. Followed portrait painting and modeling until 1895, then took up landscape painting. Represented in pvt. collections in New York, Baltimore, Buffalo, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, Rochester and Columbus (O.) Gallery of Fine Arts; exhibited at Boston, St. Louis, Minneapolis, Buffalo, Cleveland and Columbus. Chmn. Ohio Bd. Motion Picture Censors, 1917-20. Charter mem. Orpheus Club (noted male chorus); basso in Scottish Rite Quartette, 1888-1903. Republican. Quaker. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts. Mason (32°). *Club:* Kit Kat (pres. 1924-25). *Home:* 1470 Fair Av., Columbus, O.

HAGUE, Vernon Lester, publicist; *b.* Libertyville, Ia., Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Harriet (Smiley) H.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1898; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Princeton, 1900; unmarried. In land loan and live stock business, Fairfield, 1900-02; with Lee Livestock Commn. Co., Chicago, 1902-09, advancing to v.p., head cattle salesman; mem. Hague & Hague, Fairfield, since 1909. Candidate for nomination to U.S. Senate against Senator Brookhart, 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Home:* Fort Dodge, Ia.

HAGY, Henry B., banker; *b.* Reading, Pa., Aug. 2, 1864; *s.* William and Sarah A. (Bitler) P.; grad. high sch., Reading, 1883; *m.* Mary E. Eby, of Crewe, Va., Oct. 11, 1899. Began with Kendall Bros., 1883; with H. T. & J. D. Kendall, bankers, 1884-86; with Pa. Trust Co. since 1886, treas. and trust officer, 1904-12, 2d v.p., 1912-16, v.p., 1916-21, pres. since 1921; dir. County Gas Co. of N.J. Chmn. first two Liberty Loan drives of Berks County, World War. Trustee and sec. bd. Y.M.C.A., Reading; trustee Social Welfare League. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Wyomissing, Berkshire Country. *Home:* Reading, Pa.

HAHN, Adolf, musical dir.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 13, 1875; *s.* Theodore and Wilhelmina (Roesch) H.; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis and Cincinnati; grad. Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1890, and first post-grad. student of same; awarded Ropes prize in composition; studied in Europe, mainly in London; *m.* Mary Davis, of Lima, O., June 22, 1898. Orchestral and chorus conductor, Cincinnati, since 1900, also violin soloist; dir. Cincinnati Coll. of Music since 1923. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Home:* 2352 Kemper Lane. *Address:* College of Music, Cincinnati, O.

HAHN, Benjamin Daviese, clergyman; *b.* Spring Mills, Morrow Co., O., Aug. 21, 1856; *s.* David and Barbara Anna (Owen) H.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1877; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1882 (scholarship prize); D.D., Colby, 1899; *m.* Harriet Chapman Pendleton, of Westerly, R.I., Nov. 29, 1888; children—Barbara Mary, James Pendleton. Instr. in mathematics, Cook Acad. and acting pastor Bapt. Ch., Havana, N.Y., 1880-81; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1882; pastor Calvary Ch., Westerly, R.I., 1882-91, Sherman Av., Ch., Newark, N.J., 1891-93, State St. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1893-1914, Pendleton St. Ch., Greenville, S.C., since June 1914. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Organ and Function—a Study of Evolution, 1911. *Address:* 300 Perry Av., Greenville, S.C.

HAHN, Conrad Velder, consulting engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 9, 1890; *s.* John G. and Elizabeth (Velder) H.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1908, M.E., 1912; studied Temple U. (Phila.), D.Eng., Ph.D.; U. of San José (Costa Rica), Oxford U. (Eng.); unmarried. Consulting practice since 1910; mng. dir. The Hahn Co. (cons. engrs.); dir. and asso. engr. Internat. Development Co., Washington, D.C.; cons. mech. engr. Turbo Motor Co., East Radford, Va.; mem. N. T. Whitaker & Co., Washington, D.C.; mem. faculty, civ. engring. dept., Temple U., 1910-12, and of mech. engring. dept. U. of Pa., 1912-14; dir. mech. engring. dept. of evening schs., Drexel Inst., Phila., 1919—. 1st lt. and capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-19; maj. Ordnance R.C.; spl. mention for tech. service, Am. Ordnance Base Depot, France, and Aberdeen Proving Ground, Scotland, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Drexel Inst., Nat. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Lambda Chi Alpha. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Strollers, Engineers', University, Chemists'. Inventor; lecturer; contbr. many articles in tech. publs. *Home:* Aberdeen, Md. *Address:* P.O. Box 4000, Philadelphia, Pa.

HAID, Leo, bishop and abbot; July 15, 1849-July 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HAIGHT, Albert, judge; *b.* Ellicottville, N.Y. Feb. 20,1842; *s.* Henry and Sarah M. H.; ed. Springville (N.Y.) Acad.; admitted to bar, 1863. Held local offices; co. judge Erie Co., 1872; justice Supreme Ct., 8th Jud. Dist., 1876-94; justice for 5th dept., 1884-89; asso. judge 2d Div. Court of Appeals, 1889-94; asso. judge Court of Appeals of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1895-Dec. 31, 1912; (retired). *Home:* 249 Linwood Av. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

HAIGHT, Elizabeth Hazelton, prof. Latin; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1872; *d.* John W. and Helen (Meeker) H.; A.B., Vassar, 1894, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909. Instr., Rye Sem., 1904-05, Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., 1895-1900, Packer Collegiate Inst., 1901; with Vassar since 1902, prof. Latin, 1910—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. of America, Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* (with James M. Taylor) Vassar, 1915; The Autobiography and Letters of Matthew Vassar, 1916; Life and Letters of James M. Taylor, 1919; Italy Old and New, 1922; Horace and His Art of Enjoyment, 1925. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

HAIGHT, Thomas Griffith, judge; *b.* Freehold, N.J., Aug. 4, 1879; *s.* John Tyler and Mary Louise (Drummond) H.; ed. Princeton U. and New York Law Sch.; *m.* Annie M. Crater, of Freehold, N.J., Oct. 18, 1905. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1900; practiced with Queen & Tennant, Jersey City, 1901-05, then with George G. Tennant until latter's appmt. as judge of court of Common Pleas, Hudson County, May 1913; city atty., Jersey City, 1911-13; co. counsel, Hudson County, 1913-14; judge of U.S. Dist. Ct., Dist. of N.J., 1914-19; U.S. circuit judge, 3d Jud. Circuit and judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 1919-20, resigned; mem. firm Wall, Haight, Carey & Hartpence, Jersey City, N.J. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. 2d Troop N.G.N.J., 2 yrs. Signal Corps, 5 yrs. Pres. Hudson Co. Bar Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Cannon (Princeton); Jersey City, Careret (Jersey City); Arcola Country. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

HAILE, Columbus, railway official; *b.* Dallas Co., Ala., Sept. 8, 1860; *s.* Columbus and Louisa (McCaa) H.; ed. Staunton (Va.) Male Acad., Hampden-Sidney Coll. and U. of Va.; *m.* Tempe Perry, of Palestine, Tex., Dec. 25, 1883; children—Columbus, Elsie Perry. Began ry. service with Houston & Tex. Central Ry., as clerk, 1880; with Internat. & Great Northern R.R., 1881-85, Tex. Traffic Assn., 1885-89; asst. gen. freight agt. and gen. freight agt. M.,K.&T. Ry., 1889-95; mem. bd. of administration, Southwestern Traffic Assn., until 1896; freight traffic mgr., 1896-98, traffic mgr., 1898-1907, v.p. and traffic mgr., since 1907, M.,K.&T. Ry. Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Bellerive, Noonday. *Home:* Buckingham Hotel. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HAILEY, see also Haley.

HAILEY, Orren Luico, clergyman; *b.* Fayette Co., Tenn., June 21, 1852; *s.* Luico Sanders and Elizabeth (Griffin) H.; McKenzie Coll., Tenn., 1 yr.; Henderson Masonic Inst., Tenn., 3 yrs.; A.B., Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., 1878; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1884; (D.D., Miss. Coll., 1895); *m.* Nora S., *d.* Rev. Dr. J. R. Graves, Oct. 14, 1885; children—Orrena Bearden (dec.), James Graves, Orren Luico, Robert William, David Walter. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor various chs., Tenn. and Ky.; pastor Aberdeen, Miss., 1884-85; organizer, and pastor 2d Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1885-93; pastor Oxford, Miss., 1894-95, Ft. Smith, Ark., 1895-99, 1st Ch., Texarkana, 1900-06, Comanche, Tex., 1906-08, 1st Ch., Corsicana, 1908-14, Plainview, Tex., 1914-15; pres. Wayland Bapt. Coll., Plainview, Tex., 1915-17; pastor Ervay Street Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1917-19. Has served many yrs. as editor ch. papers, pub. at Nashville, St. Louis and Little Rock, and as officer ch. assns. and convs. Chmn. com. on order of business Southern Bapt. Conv., 1913; mem. joint commn. bet. Northern and Southern Bapt. convs., 1917-19; mem. and sec. commn. to establish theol. sem. for Negro Baptists at Nashville, and in charge since 1919; acting pastor Eastland Bapt. Ch., Nashville, 1919-24. *Address:* 161 8th Av. North, Nashville, Tenn.

HAILMANN, William Nicholas, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAINER, Bayard Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, Mo., May 31, 1866; *s.* Ignace and Adelaide (Barthos) H.; moved to southern Ia. in childhood; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1885; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1887; *m.* Florence Weatherby, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 6, 1895. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1887, Supreme Court U.S., 1897; practiced Larned, Kan., 1887-89; moved to Guthrie, Okla., Apr. 22, 1889 (1st settlement); city counsellor, Guthrie, 1893-98; judge U.S. Court for Okla. Ty., Feb. 16, 1898-Nov. 17, 1907; chief counsel for packers and stockyards administration, Washington, D.C., Sept. 12, 1921—. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* The Modern Law of Municipal Securities, 1898. *Home:* Clifton Terrace East. *Address:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

HAINES, see also Hains, also Haynes.

HAINES, Alice Calhoun (Mrs. James Noble Baskin), author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Benjamin Reeve and Mary E. (Hodges) H.; ed. at home; *m.* James Noble Baskin, of San Antonio, Tex., June 26, 1912. *Author:* Pets, 1904; Book of the Dog, 1904; Japanese Childlife, 1905; Boys and Girls, 1905; Indian Boys and Girls, 1906; According to Grandma, 1907; Little Folk of Brittany, 1907; Luck of the Dudley Grahams, 1907; Cockadoodle Hill, 1909; Partners for Fair, 1912; Firecracker Jane (novel), 1918; Flower of the World, 1922. Contbr. stories and verse to St. Nicholas and other mags. Dramatic critic Pasadena Star-News. *Home:* 969 New York Av., Pasadena, Calif.

HAINES, Charles Grove, university prof.; *b.* Lineboro, Md., Sept. 20, 1879; *s.* Henry Wertz and Ceranda (Grove) H.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Pa.; Columbia, 1903-06, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Bertha Harner Moser, of Collegeville, Pa., Nov. 27, 1906. Prof. history and polit. science, Ursinus Coll., 1906-10; prof. polit. science and dean philos. group, Whitman Coll., 1910-14; exec. sec. League of the Pacific Northwest Municipalities,1912-14; prof. govt., 1914-22, prof. law, 1922-25, chmn. Dept. of Govt., 1916-17 and 1918-22, U. of Tex.; in charge Bur. of Govt. Research, same univ., 1918-22; asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Chicago, for yr. 1917-18; prof. polit. science U. of Calif. (Southern br., since 1925). Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Municipal League, A.A.A.S. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* The Conflict over Judicial Powers in the United States to 1870, 1909; The American Doctrine of Judicial Supremacy, 1914; The Movement for the Reorganization of State Administration (U. of Tex. Bull.), 1920; Principles and Problems of Government (with Bertha Moser Haines), 1921, rev. edt., 1925. Editor: The Teaching of Government (rep. to Am. Polit. Science Assn.), 1916. Mng. editor Southwestern Polit. Science Quarterly, 1920-22. Contbr. papers on constl. law and legal philosophy. *Home:* 907 N. Mariposa Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HAINES, Charles Henry, theologian; *b.* Hillsboro, O., July 26, 1851; *s.* Edgar Wills and Rachel H. (Fisher) H.; A.B., DePauw U.,1877, D.D., 1907; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1880;

m. Olive C. Bruner, of Jeffersonville, Ind., Aug. 26, 1880 (died June 10, 1923); children—Marie Bruner, Mrs. Ruth Clark, Mrs. Helen Hunt Rowell. Served as dep. postmaster, Pana, Ill., and as dep. collector internal revenue, also as teacher and prin. schs. and instr. DePauw U.; ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Wright Chapel, Cincinnati, O., 1880-82, Grosbeck, 1883-84, Delhi, 1885-89, Broadway Ch., Dayton, 1890-92, Franklin, 1893-96, Monroe, 1897, Blanchester, 1898-1900, Eaton, 1900-02, Mechanicsburg, 1903-05, Greenville, 1905-06; prof. sacred rhetoric and dir. of research, Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., 1907-23. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio Soc. of Ga. (v.p.), Phi Gamma Delta (sec. Atlanta Alumni Assn. Republican. Scottish Rite Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Tuesday Evening. *Home:* St. Augustine, Fla.

HAINES, Frank David, judge; *b.* Colchester, Conn., Jan. 16, 1866; *s.* David and Amanda (Taylor) H.; prep. edn., Bacon Acad., Colchester; LL.B., Yale, 1893; M.A., Wesleyan U., Conn.; *m.* Nellie E. Burke, of Middletown, Conn., 1887; children—Elmer B., Warren (dec.). With Jackson & Co., bankers, Middletown, 1883-90; admitted to Conn. bar, 1893; served as pros. agt. Middlesex County; exec. sec. Gov. Coffin, 1895-96; corpn. counsel City of Middletown, asso. judge City Court, and pres. Bd. of Edn.; state's atty. Middlesex County, 1904-18; mem. bd. to revise Conn. Statutes, 1915-17; judge Superior Court of Conn., 1918-25; justice Conn. Supreme Court of Errors, term 1925-33. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns., Yale Alumni Assn., Middlesex County Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); University (Hartford). *Home:* Portland, Conn. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

HAINES, Henry Cargill, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* Brig. Gen. T. J. (U.S.A.) and Anne Hays (Cargill) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; *m.* Emma Burgers, of Graff Reimet, Cape Colony, Mar. 26, 1887; children—Thomas B., John Meade; *m.* 2d, Helen Rockwell, of Chatham, Mass., Mar. 28, 1898; children—Henry R., Barbara, Helen. Apptd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1883; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Jan. 14, 1920; retired Jan. 1, 1923. In charge office of asst. adj. and insp., San Francisco, Calif., 1903-05, Berkeley, Calif., 1906; duty Marine Corps Hdqrs., 1908-12; Pacific Inspection Dist., San Francisco, 1912-14; placed in charge asst. adj. and inspector's dept., San Francisco, Apr. 1, 1914. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Carabao. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1806 San Antonio Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HAINES, Jennie Day, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAINES, Matthias Loring, clergyman; *b.* Aurora, Dearborn Co., Ind., May 4, 1850; *s.* Abram Brower (M.D.) and Julia Putnam (Loring) H.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1874; D.D., Wabash, 1887; *m.* Sarah Louise Kouwenhoven, of Steinway, L.I., N.Y., May 7, 1885; children—Lydia Rapelye (Mrs. William P. Biggs), Julia Loring (Mrs. John A. MacDonald.) Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Ref. Ch., Astoria, N.Y., 1874-85, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Indianapolis, 1885-1920, now emeritus. Trustee Wabash Coll.; dir. Lane Theol. Sem. Pres. Indianapolis Benevolent Soc. Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. *Home:* 1408 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HAINES, Robert Terrel, actor; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* Adelbert S. and Emma J. H.; ed. pub. schs., Kansas City, Mo.; LL.B., U. of Mo.; *m.* Genevieve Greville, of New Orleans, Mar. 14, 1895 (divorced, July 5, 1910); *m.* 2d, Mrs. William McDowell, Dec. 22, 1910. Began career as actor, 1891; served as leading man with Viola Allen, Mrs. Fiske, Blanche Bates, Henry Miller, James O'Neil, and other stars and combinations; played Prince Kara in the "Darling of the Gods," 1902-04, 1905-06; starred in the comedy, "Once Upon a Time," season 1904-05; leading man with Grace George, in "Clothes," 1907-08, in "The Rose of the Rancho," 1908; with Olga Nethersole, in "The Writing on the Wall," 1908-09; leading man with Mme. Nazimova, in "The Commanding Officer," season 1909-10; featured in "The Spendthrift," season 1910-11; mgr. Haines' Stock Co., West End Theatre, New York, seasons 1911-12, 1912-13; starred in vaudeville in "The Coward," 1913-14; in "The Man in the Dark," in "The Hyphen," 1914-15; also starred in vaudeville, seasons 1917-19, and in moving picture plays; played the doctor, in "The Lost Leader," 1919-20, Sophus Meyers, in "Samson and Delilah," 1920-21; played the sheriff, in "The Vagabond," Paulson, in "The Garden of Weeds," the doctor, in "White Cargo," 1924-25. Starred in moving pictures, "Does It Pay?" and "The Governor's Lady." Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Actors' Order of Friendship, Mo. Soc. of New York; elected mem. bd. trustees Actors' Fund America, 1923. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Green Room. *Address:* Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HAINES, Thomas Harvey, psychologist, psychiatrist; *b.* Moorestown, N.J., Nov. 4, 1871; *s.* Zebedee and Anna Phillips (Harvey) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Starling-Ohio Med. Coll. (Ohio State U.), 1912; spl. studies in neurology and psychiatry, Munich, Zurich and London, 1912-13; *m.* Helen Manley Hague, of Columbus, O., Aug. 15, 1912. Asst. prof. philosophy, prof. psychology, Ohio State Univ., 1901-15. First. asst. phys., Boston Psychopathic Hosp., 1913-14, also prof. psychology, Smith Coll. (part time); clin. dir. Ohio Bur. Juvenile Research, 1914-17; prof. medicine (nervous and mental diseases), Ohio State U., 1915-20. Field consultant and dir. mental health surveys for Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene in Ky., Ala., Miss., La., Mo., Md., Ariz., N. Dak., 1917-22; dir. div. on mental deficiency, of Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, 1922-25. Psycho. examiner Camp Dix and Camp Stuart, 1917-18; mem. com. on psychol. exam. of recruits, Nat. Research Council, 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn.; mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Med. Soc. of State of N.Y., Med. Soc. County of N.Y., N.Y. Soc. for Clinical Psychiatry, Am. Assn. for Med. Progress, Am. Assn. for Study of the Feebleminded, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Psycho-Pathol. Assn., Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Religious Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* Columbus, Kit Kat. *Author:* Mental Measurement of the Blind, 1915; reports of mental hygiene studies in many states and bills offered to legislatures to improve administration in mental health fields; some fifty other titles in psychol. and med. jours. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

HAINS, see also Haines, also Haynes.

HALBERSTADT, Baird, engineer, geologist; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Jan. 26, 1860; *s.* Andrew Howell (M.D.) and Augusta Mary (Baird) H.; U. of Pa.; Internat. Inst., Paris, France; *m.* Ida Ray Smith, of Pottsville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1918; children—Lesley Richards, Anne Josephine. Aid, Geol. Survey of Pa., 1881-86; engr. and supt. Tazewell Coal & Iron Co., 1887; asst. to Dr. Charles A. Ashburner, coal expert, 1889; spl. agt. and expert, 11th U.S. Census, 1889-91; asst. geologist, Pa. Geol. Survey, 1891-93; spl. tech. corr. and representative mining jours., 1893-98; geol. expert for large coal cos. before important commns. and in local cts., 1902; consulting geologist, State Bd. Agr., 1909-19. Capt. Signal and Telegraph Corps, attached (but not mustered) Pa. N.G., 1893-95; 1st lt. and insp. 4th Regt. Inf., 1897; 1st lt. and regimental q.-m. 4th Regt., 1898; 1st lt. and regimental q.-m. Pa. Inf. U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. and regimental q.-m. 4th Reg. Pa. N.G., 1899; maj. and a.-d.-c. on staff nat. comdr. Soc. P.R. Expdn. Mem. Advisory Commn. for Preservation of Pub. Records of Pa., 1918; chmn. Local (state) Armory Bd., 1916-22. Federal fuel administrator for Schuylkill Co., 1917-19; chmn. com. on materials and mem. com. on mil. of Com. Pub. Safety of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Hist. Soc. of Schuylkill Co. (pres.), Société d'Éthnographie de Paris, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; hon. mem. Appalachian Engring. Assn.; del. Congrès Géologique Internationale, Toronto, 1913, Nat. Conservation Congress, Washington, 1913. *Club:* Pottsville (Pa.). Contbr. many tech. articles to mining jours. and addresses scientific soes.; author gen. map of bituminous coal regions of Pa. and dir. of coal operators. *Home:* Pottsville, Pa.

HALBERT, Homer Valmore, M.D.; *b.* Otsego, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Morris and Anna Eliza (McFarland) H.; A.B., Williams, 1881; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1887; *m.* Abbie M. Sherman, of Chicago, June 2, 1892; children—Howard V., Frances (Mrs. Paul A. Frank). Adjunct lecturer in anatomy, prof. anatomy, 1888-90, prof. theory and practice of medicine, 1890-98, sr. prof. clin. medicine, 1898, Hahnemann Medical Coll. *Author:* Practice of Medicine. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 4719 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HALDANE, William George, metallurgist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 5, 1879; *s.* William Leon and Margaret (Dobson) H.; B.S. in Mining Engring., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1900; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1908; (Sc.D., U. of Denver, 1914); *m.* Lorena Beaver, of Denver, Colo., Feb. 28, 1912. Asst. engr., Am. Steel & Wire Co., Newburg, O., 1900; instr. in mathematics, 1900-03, instr. in metallurgy, 1903-07, asst. prof., 1907-11, asso. prof., 1911-12, mgr. expt. sta., 1912-13, Colo. Sch. of Mines, also acting pres., May 1913-15; also practices as mining engr. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Colo. Metall. Mining Assn., Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Mason. Contbr. on mining and metallurgy of the rare metals in southern Colo. *Home:* 2324 Birch St. *Office:* Western Securities Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HALDEMAN, Bruce; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1862; *s.* Walter Newman and Elizabeth (Metcalfe) H.; educated U. of Va.; *m.* Annie Ford Milton, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1892; children—Florence (Mrs. Charles Baird Price), Elizabeth (Mrs. Collis O. Campbell), Walter N., Annie Bruce. Advanced from reporter to mng. editor Louisville Courier Journal and Louisville Times, 1885-95; also agt. Associated Press; pres. Louisville Courier Journal Co. and Louisville Times Co., from father's death, 1902, to 1918; now retired from newspaper business. Pres. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1910-11. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Kentucky, Country (Louisville); Manhattan (New York). *Home:* 423 W. Ormsby Av., Louisville, Ky.

HALDEMAN, Harry Marston, merchant; *b.* Oil City, Pa., Apr. 5, 1871; *s.* William and Sabra (Merridith) H.; grad. high sch., Oil City, 1889; *m.* Viola Flack, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 31, 1894; children—Mrs. Josephine Fitger, Harry F., Dorothy E. With McElwaine-Richards Co., Indianapolis, 1899-1902; with Crane Co., Chicago, 1902-10; with Pacific Pipe & Supply Co., Los Angeles, Calif., 1910, pres. and gen. mgr., since 1915. Pres. Better Am. Federation of Calif.; v.p. Yosemite Nat. Park Co.; chmn. advisory council Salvation Army. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* California, Athletic, Uplifters (pres.), Los Angeles Country. Presented with gold watch by Los Angeles Realty Bd., 1920, as "the most useful citizen of Los Angeles." *Home:* 1732 North Wilton Pl. *Address:* 1002 S. Santa Fe Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HALDEMAN, Isaac Massey, clergyman; *b.* Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1845; *s.* Reuben Johnson and Rachel Ann (Massey) H.; ed. West Chester (Pa.) Acad.; (D.D., William Jewell Coll., Mo.); *m.* Edda Bell Quinby, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 3, 1883. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1870; pastor Brandywine, Pa., 1871-75, Wilmington, Del., 1875-84, First Bapt. Ch., New York, 1884—. Mem. emergency corps, 29th Pa. Regt., Civil War. Republican. *Author:* Second Coming of Christ (7th edit.); Christian Science in the Light of Holy Scriptures (8th edit.), 1909; The Signs of the Times, 1911; How to Study the Bible (8th edit.), 1912; Christ, Christianity and the Bible, 1912; Ten Sermons on the Second Coming, 1916; Why I Preach the Second Coming; Can the Dead Communicate with the Living?; also many brochures and pamphlets on religious topics. *Home:* 389 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

HALDEMAN, William Birch, editor and publisher; July 27, 1846-Oct. 27, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HALE, Albert (Barlow), compiler. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALE, Beatrice Forbes-Robertson, lecturer, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 11, 1883; *d.* Ian and Gertrude F. (Knight) Forbes-Robertson; ed. St. Leonard's Sch., St. Andrews, Scotland; Bedford Coll., U. of London; *m.* Swinburne Hale, lawyer, of N.Y. City, June 30, 1910; children—Sanchia, Rosemary and Clemency (twins). Début on stage at 17, in Manchester, Eng., under Sir Henry Irving in his revival of "Robespierre"; came to U.S. with Ellen Terry, 1907, and returned, 1908, 1909, under direction of Charles Frohman; with the New Theatre Co., New York, during its first season, 1910; has devoted her attention largely to lecturing on the drama and the woman's movement, since 1910; has spoken for woman suffrage in over 30 states; lectured for Progressive Party, 1912; lectures for League of Nations Union, Great Britain and France. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1918. *Clubs:* Woman's City (New York); Sesame (London). *Author:* What Women Want, 1914; The Nest-Builder, 1916; Little Allies, 1918; What's Wrong

with Our Girls, 1923. *Home:* Steep, Petersfield, Hants, England.

HALE, Chandler, ex-3d asst. sec. of state. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALE, Clarence, judge; *b.* Turner, Me., Apr. 15, 1848; *s.* James Sullivan and Betsey (Staples) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1869, later A.M. and LL.D.; *m.* Margaret Rollins, of Portland, Me., Mar. 11, 1880; children—Katharine (Mrs. Philip G. Clifford), Robert Hale. Admitted to bar, 1871, and practiced at Portland. City solicitor, 1879-82; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883-86; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Me., 1902. Republican. Conglist. Pres. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll. for many yrs., now trustee; pres. Me. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland); Union, University (Boston). *Home:* Portland, Me.

HALE, Edward Everett, university prof.; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1863; *s.* Rev. Edward Everett and Emily Baldwin (Perkins) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., Halle, 1892; *m.* Rose Postlethwaite Perkins, of Schenectady, N.Y., June 15, 1893; children—Maurice Perkins, Nathan, Thomas Shaw. Instr. and asst. prof. English, Cornell, 1886-90; Harris fellow, Harvard, 1890-92; prof. English, U. of Ia., 1892-95, Union Coll. since 1895. *Author:* Constructive Rhetoric, 1896; Lowell, 1899; Dramatists of Today, 1905; Seward, 1910; Life and Letters of Edward Everett Hale, 1917. Contbr. to The Dial, 1893-1917; editor sch. and coll. texts. *Address:* Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

HALE, Ellen Day, artist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 11, 1855; *d.* Edward Everett and Emily Baldwin (Perkins) H.; pvt. edn.; studied art in U.S. and Paris; unmarried. Worked in London and Paris, later settling in Boston; now living in Washington. Ch. subjects, portraits, landscapes and genre paintings. *Home:* 1748 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HALE, Fletcher, congressman; *b.* Portland, Me., Jan. 22, 1883; *s.* Frederick Fletcher and Adelaide Louise (McLellan) H.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1900; B.S., Dartmouth, 1905; studied law, Harvard Law Sch. 6 mos. and in office of Batchellor & Mitchell, Littleton, N.H.; *m.* Alice Norma Armstrong, of Littleton, Mar. 29, 1913; children—Fletcher, Robert A. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1908; associated with Batchellor & Mitchell, Littleton, until 1912; practiced at Laconia since 1912; city solicitor, Laconia, 1915; county solicitor, Belknap Co., 1915-20; mem. Bd. of Edn., Laconia, 1916-25, chmn., 1918-25; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1918; mem. N.H. Tax Commn., 1920-25; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 1st N.H. Dist. Trustee N.H. Orphans' Home. Mem. Am., N.H., and Belknap Co. bar assns., N.H. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Laconia Country. *Home:* Laconia, N.H.

HALE, Franklin Darius, consular service. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HALE, Fred Douglas, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALE, Frederick, senator; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 7, 1874; *s.* Eugene and Mary Douglas (Chandler) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896. Practiced law in Portland, Me., since 1899. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1904; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-18; U.S. senator, terms 1917-23 and 1923-29. Was mem. staff of Gov. Hill with rank of col. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. Conglist. *Home:* 99 State St., Portland, Me.

HALE, Gardner, artist; *b.* Cnicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1894; *s.* William Gardner and Harriet Knowles (Swinburne) H.; grad. Univ. High Sch., Chicago, 1911; student, Harvard, 1915; pupil of Carlandi, Rome, Zanetti, Venice; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and Académie Julian, Paris, also under Maurice Denis; *m.* Marie Louise Gibson, of N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1916. Exhibited at Architectural League, New York; Art Inst. Chicago; "one man" exhbn., galleries of Marie Sterner (New York); Brooklyn Mus.; Soc. Independent Artists (New York). Mural work for residence of Edward Shearson, Palm Beach, Fla.; B. C. Work, Oyster Bay, N.Y.; Jay Carlisle, Islip, L.I.; L. M. Spelman and J. Walter Spalding, Florence, Italy; Ill. Merchants Trust Bldg., Chicago; residences of Mrs. Walter Lewisohn and Marquis Castel-Maurigi, Paris; church, Souverain Moulin, France, for Comtesse d'Hinnisdal; frescoes in Château Fillerval, France, for Donald Harper, etc. Mem. Architectural League (New York), Soc. Mural Painters, Salons of America, Soc. Independent Artists, Delta Upsilon. Episcopalian. A pioneer in revival of painting in "True Fresco." *Address:* 25 Charlton St., New York, N.Y. (and 20 rue Jacob, Paris, France).

HALE, George Ellery, astronomer; *b.* Chicago, June 29, 1868; *s.* William Ellery and Mary S. H.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; studied Harvard College Obs., 1889-90, University of Berlin, winter, 1893-94; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1897, Yale, 1905, Victoria U., Manchester, 1907, Oxford, 1909, Cambridge, 1911, Chicago, 1916, Columbia, 1917, Harvard, 1921; LL.D., Beloit, 1904, U. of Calif., 1912, Princeton, 1917; Ph.D., Berlin, 1910; *m.* Evelina S. Conklin, of Brooklyn, June 5, 1890; children—Margaret, William Ellery. Dir. Kenwood Astrophys. Obs., 1890-96; asso. prof. astrophysics, 1892-97, prof., 1897-1905, organizer, and dir. Yerkes Obs., 1895-1905, U. of Chicago; organizer, and dir. Mount Wilson Obs. of Carnegie Instn. of Wash., 1904-23, hon. dir., in charge of policy and development since 1923. Trustee Calif. Inst. Tech., Huntington Library and Art Gallery, Pasadena Art Inst.; mem. Pasadena City Planning Commn. Prin. scientific researches have been made in solar and stellar spectroscopy. Joint editor Astronomy and Astrophysics, 1892-95, Astrophysical Journal since 1895; has written many papers on the Sun, stellar spectroscopy, etc. Janssen medal, Paris Acad. Sciences, 1894; Rumford medal, 1902; Draper medal, 1903; gold medal, Royal Astron. Soc., 1904; Bruce medal, Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, 1916; Janssen medal, Astron. Soc. of France, 1917; Galileo medal, Florence, 1920; Actonian prize, Royal Instn., 1921; Comdr. Order of Leopold II (Belgium); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Astron. Soc., Internat. Research Council; hon. chmn. Nat. Research Council. Mem. com. on intellectual coöperation League of Nations; foreign mem. Royal Soc. of London, Acad. dei Lincei, Rome, Amsterdam Acad. Sciences, Norwegian Acad. Sciences, Swedish Acad. Sciences, Russian Acad. Sciences, Soc. Imp. des Naturalists, Moscow; foreign asso. Inst. of France (Acad. of Sciences), Italian Soc. Sciences, Royal Acad. Belgium, Royal Astron. Soc.; corr. Bur. des Longitudes, Paris; hon. mem. Vienna Acad. Sciences, Royal Soc., Upsala, Accademia Gioenia, Catania, Royal Acad. (Turin), Soc. de Physique (Geneva), Royal Instn. (London), London Phys. Soc., etc. *Author:* The Study of Stellar Evolution; Ten Years' Work of a Mountain Observatory; The New Heavens; The Depths of the Universe. *Address:* Mt. Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, Calif.

HALE, Harris Grafton, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HALE, Harrison, chemist; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Dec. 27, 1879; *s.* Moses Artemas and Sue Miller (Cook) H.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1899; M.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Mabel Hays, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 22, 1904; children—Arthur, Harrison, Mabel Elinor. Asst. prin. pub. schs., Edgewood, Ga., 1899-1901; instr., asst. prof. and prof. chemistry, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1902-18; city chemist, Springfield, 1911-14; chemist to state food commr., Mo., 1912, to Springfield City Water Co., 1911-18, to municipal water works, Ft. Smith, Ark., since 1923; head dept. chemistry, U. of Ark., since 1918. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councilor Ark. sect.), A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ark. Edni. Assn. (pres. science sect. 1925), Kappa Alpha, Phi Eta. Pres. Fayetteville Chamber Commerce, 1921-22, 1925-26. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Rotary. *Author:* American Chemistry, 1921; Arkansas City Water Supplies, 1926; also articles in professional jours. *Home:* Ozark Av., Fayetteville, Ark.

HALE, Harry Clay, army officer; *b.* at Knoxville, Ill., July 10, 1861; *s.* T. J. and Sarah (Pierce) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, LL.D., Knox Coll., 1924; *m.* Elizabeth C. Smith, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1886. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt. 18th Inf., Feb. 20, 1891; promoted through grades to col. 20th Inf., Mar. 26, 1915; trans. to China in command of 15th Inf., Nov. 30, 1915; brig. gen. R.A., 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. At Ft. Sully, S.D., in charge Sioux Indian prisoners of war, Jan.-June 1891; a.d.c. to Brig. Gen. Wesley Merritt, at St. Paul, Chicago, and Governor's Island, N.Y., 1893-99; actg. aide to Maj. Gen. Wesley Merritt during Manila campaign, 1898; comd. Bilibid Prison, Manila, 1902; duty Gen. Staff, 1903-06; again in Philippines, 1906-09; adj. gen. Dept. of the Lakes, 1909-10, Dept. of Mo., 1910-11; apptd. comdr. Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1917; comdr. 84th Div. A.E.F., in France, 1918; later comdr. Combat Div. 26; comdg. 2d Brigade A.F. in Germany, Dec. 17, 1920-Feb. 3, 1922; promoted maj. gen., Nov. 2, 1921; comd. 1st Div., U.S.A., Camp Dix, N.J., Feb.-Dec. 1922—; comd. 6th Corps Area, Chicago, 1922-25; retired, July 10, 1925. Awarded D.S.M., 1920. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HALE, Irving, brigadier-general U.S.V. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HALE, John Philetus, clergyman; *b.* Milwaukee, Aug. 23, 1850; *s.* Philetus C. and Nancy (Bannister) H.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1871; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1874; D.D., Beloit, 1896; *m.* Annie S. McDonald, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Oct. 14, 1883; children—John Stewart, Edward W., Louise. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor Claremont Ch., Jersey City Heights, N.J., 1874-80, 1st Ch., Fond du Lac, 1881-86, Kenwood Evangelical Ch., Chicago, 1886-98, 2d Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1898-1914; supt. Presbyn. Home Missions in Ind., 1914-19; pastor Bryn Mawr Ch., Minneapolis, 1920-25, Presbyn. Ch., Okeechobee, Fla., since 1925. Mem. bd. dirs. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1911-21. *Home:* Okeechobee, Fla.

HALE, Ledyard Park, lawyer; *b.* Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., May 17, 1854; *s.* Horace Winthrop and Betsy Russell (Lewis) H.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1876; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1878; LL.D., St. Lawrence, 1912; *m.* Georgettie Bacheller, of Canton, N.Y., May 21, 1879; children—Mrs. Irma Pfund, Horace Charles. Assistant dist. atty., St. Lawrence Co., 1882-88, dist. atty., 1894-99; apptd. co. judge by Gov. Odell, Oct. 1902; elected co. judge, Nov. 1903, for 6 yr. term (resigned 1908); mem. State Bd. Charities, 1907-08; counsel to Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist., Apr. 1908-21, to Public Service Commn., 1921-23. Del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915. Trustee St. Lawrence Univ. since 1884 (pres. bd., 1919-24). Republican. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, S.R., Gen. Soc. War of 1812; organization mem. Am. Law Inst. *Clubs:* Fort Orange (Albany), Century (Ogdensburg, N.Y.). *Home:* Canton, N.Y.

HALE, Lilian Westcott, portrait painter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 7, 1881; *d.* Edward Gardiner and Harriet Louise (Clarke) Westcott; studied art, Boston Mus. Fine Arts; *m.* Philip L. Hale, of Dedham, Mass., June 11, 1902; 1 dau., Nancy. Awards: Gold medal and medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal Phila. Art Club, 1919; Potter Palmer gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1920; Carol H. Beck gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1923; Shaw memorial prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1924; medal of honor, Concord (Mass.) Art Assn., 1925. Represented in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phillips Memorial Art Gallery, Corcoran Art Gallery, Phila. Art Club; Met. Mus. of Art; Concord Art Assn. *Home:* Dedham, Mass.

HALE, Louise Closser, actress, author; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 13, 1872; *d.* Joseph and Louise (Paddock) Closser; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis; *m.* La Porte, Ind., Walter Hale, Aug. 17, 1899. First appearance on stage, Detroit, 1895. *Author:* A Motor Car Divorce, 1906; The Actress, 1909; The Married Miss Worth, 1911; Her Soul and Her Body, 1912; We Discover New England, 1915; We Discover the Old Dominion, 1916; An American's London, 1920; Home Talent, 1926; Once Aboard a French Canal Boat, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Town Hall Club, New York, N.Y.

HALE, Marice Rutledge (Mrs. Gardner Hale), author (pen name Marice Rutledge); *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1886; *d.* George Rutledge and Laura (Belden) Gibson; ed. Miss Spence's Sch., New York, and in Paris, France; *m.* Morgan Goetchius, of New York; *m.* 2d, Edmond van Saanen Algi, of Roumania; *m.* 3d, at Paris, Gardner Hale (artist), of Chicago, Sept. 22, 1916. *Author:* Anne of Tréboul, 1910; The Blind Who See, 1912; Wild Grapes, 1914; Children of Fate, 1917; also The Thing They Loved, repub. from Century, in book of Prize Stories (O. Henry Memorial Soc.), 1920; Sad Adventures, 1924. Contbr. Century, Harper's, Atlantic Monthly, Smart Set, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Address:* 25 Charlton St., New York, N.Y., and 20 rue Jacob, Paris, France.

HALE, Marshal, merchant; *b.* Schoolcraft, Mich., Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* Marshal and Prudence T. (Dyckman) H.; B.S., U. of Pacific, 1886; *m.* Mae Miller, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 19, 1898. Began in dry goods business, Sacramento, 1886; moved to San Francisco, 1894; v.p. and gen. mgr. Hale Bros., Inc. (dept. store); ex-pres., now chmn. bd., Liberty

Bank (San Francisco); dir. Bank of Italy (San Francisco), Calif. Nat. Bank (Sacramento), Hale Real Estate Co., Residential Development Co., Down Town Assn., Whitthorne & Swan, Victory Highway; partner O. A. Hale & Co., San Jose, Calif.; receiver Neuland Elec. Co., Inc., Neuland Patents, Ltd.; treas. Panama Realty Co. Was pres. Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hahnemann Hosp. 10 yrs.; playground commr., San Francisco, 6 yrs.; pres. State Bd. Harbor Commrs., Calif., 1911. Chmn. San Francisco Chapter Am. Red Cross; mgr. Pacific Div. Am. Red Cross, 1917, 18; in France for Am. Red Cross as mgr. S. Intermediate Zone, hdqrs. Lyons, 1918, rank of maj. Pres. San Francisco Retail Dry Goods Assn., 1914, Calif. Retail Dry Goods Assn., 1915; dir. Merchants' Assn. of San Francisco, 5 yrs.; pres. Retail Merchants' Assn.; v.p. Nat. Retail Dry Goods Assn. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, Commercial, Presidio Golf; Sutter (Sacramento). *Home:* 26 Presidio Terrace. *Address:* Hale Bros., Inc., San Francisco, Calif.

HALE, Matthew, lawyer; May 30, 1882-Aug. 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HALE, Nathan Wesley, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALE, Philip, music and dramatic critic; *b.* Norwich, Vt., Mar. 5, 1854; *s.* William Bainbridge and Harriet Amelia (Porter) H.; A.B., Yale, 1876; admitted to bar, Albany, N.Y., 1879; studied music in Berlin under Haupt and Bargiel, 1882-84; at Munich, Stuttgart, and in Paris under Guilmant, 1885-87; *m.* at Berlin, Prussia, Irene Baumgras, of Washington, June 10, 1884. Organist, Albany, N.Y., and Troy, N.Y.; organist of Dr. de Normandie's Ch., Boston, 1889-1905; on editorial staff and musical critic, Boston Post, 1890-91, Boston Journal, 1891-1903, Boston Herald, since May, 1903. Editor Musical Record, Boston, 1897-1901, The Musical World, 1901-03; Boston Symphony Program Books, since 1901. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Tavern. *Home:* 15 Keswick St., Boston, Mass.

HALE, Philip Leslie, painter; *b.* Boston, May 21, 1865; *s.* Rev. Edward Everett and Emily Baldwin (Perkins) H.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; studied Art Students' League, New York, Julian Acad., and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Lilian C. Westcott, of Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1902. Hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; Norman Wait Harris silver medal, Chicago, 1914; Proctor portrait prize, N.A.D., 1916; 2d Lea prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1916; popular prize, Phila., 1919. Mem. Internat. Art Jury, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Home:* 213 Highland St., Dedham, Mass. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

HALE, Philip Thomas, clergyman; *b.* New Market, Ala., Aug. 18, 1857; *s.* Dr. Philip Perry and Caroline Susan (Gulledge) H.; A.B., with honors, Howard Coll., Ala., 1879; full grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1883, and post-grad. same; D.D., Howard, 1890; LL.D., Union U.; *m.* Lena Lyle Bolinger, of Mayfield, Ky., Dec. 9, 1885; children—John Bolinger (dec.), Thomas Farris (dec.), Roy William, Philip Theodore, Davis Ward, Earl Douglas, Franklin Sevier. Ordained Bapt. ministry; pastor Danville, Ky., 1883-88, Birmingham, Ala., 1888-98, Roanoke, Va., 1898-1901, Owensboro, Ky., 1901-04; president Union University, Jackson, Tenn., 1904-06; corr. sec. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky., 1906-09; lecturer, and financial sec., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., since Sept. 10, 1909. Formerly pres. bd. trustees Howard Coll.; mem. bd. State Missions of Ala.; v.p. Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv. for Ala.; chaplain-gen. Sons of Confederate Veterans of Ala. Editor Birmingham Baptist. *Author:* Letters on an European Tour; Letters on a Tour Through Greece, Turkey, Egypt and the Holy Land. Formerly trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; fraternal del. of Southern Bapt. Conv. to Northern Bapt. Conv., 1913, 15, 22; founder and the 1st pres. Southern Bapt. Edn'l. Conf.; ex-pres. Alumni Assn. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. *Home:* 1299 Willow Av., Louisville, Ky.

HALE, Ralph Tracy, publisher; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 29, 1880; *s.* Edward Augustine and Elizabeth Pike (Akerman) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Margaret Stone Greenleaf, of Newburyport, Mass., May 23, 1905; 1 son, Albert Greenleaf. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1902-03; editorial staff, Ladies' Home Journal, 1903-04; editor of Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, Ind., 1904-07, Small-Maynard Co., Boston, 1907-20; treas. and mng. dir. The Medici Soc. of America, pubs., 1920—. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Boston Authors', Twentieth Century, etc. *Author:* (with Captain Robert A. Bartlett) The Last Voyage of the Karluk, 1916. *Home:* 44 Lloyd St., Winchester, Mass. *Offices:* 755 Boylston St., Boston, Mass., and 113 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

HALE, Reuben Brooks, merchant; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 11, 1869; *s.* Marshall and Prudence (Dyckman) H.; B.S., U. of the Pacific, San José, Calif., 1890; *m.* Leonetia May Johnston, of San José, Jan. 1, 1895. Mem. firm O. A. Hale & Co., San José; dir. Hale Bros., Inc., stores at San Francisco, Oakland, and Sacramento, California. Trustee San Francisco Public Library since 1906. Member Relief Committee of 50 and Reconstruction Com. of 40 after disaster at San Francisco, 1906; originator, one of organizers, and v.p. Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1915; an organizer and Pres. Calif. Development Assn.; pres. commn. extraordinary to Europe apptd. by the President to visit foreign countries in behalf of Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Commercial, Commonwealth, Art Assn. (San Francisco); Burlingame (Calif.) Country. *Home:* Fairmont Hotel. *Office:* 901 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

HALE, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 29, 1889; *s.* Clarence and Margaret (Rollins) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1910; Rhodes scholar from Me. to Oxford U., Eng., 1910-13, B.A., 1912, M.A., 1921; Harvard Law Sch., 1913-14; *m.* Agnes Burke, of Morristown, N.J., Apr. 20, 1922. With Choate, Hall & Stewart, Boston, 1914-16; with Verrill, Hale, Booth & Ives, Portland, 1917-20, except when in mil. service; partner same firm since Jan. 1, 1920; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. Enlisted in U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1917; commd. 2d lt. inf., Mar. 1918; with A.E.F. in France, 1917-19; mem. staff U.S. Mil. Mission to Finland, Esthonia, Latvia and Lithuania, 1919; hon. discharged, Sept., 1919; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1923-26. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 217 Vaughan St. *Office:* 57 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

HALE, William Barton, publisher; *b.* Adams Center, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1860; *s.* Abner C. and Sally Ann (Barton) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1885 (Hull prize), A.M., 1888; *m.* Clara Louise Andrews, of Rochester, N.Y., May 22, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1887; pres. Lawyers' Coöperative Pub. Co., E. R. Andrews Printing Co.; pres. Mechanics Savings Bank; dir. Genesee Valley Trust Co. Trustee U. of Rochester since 1906, Rochester Theol. Sem., Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Rochester Country, University. *Home:* 19 Prince St. *Office:* Aqueduct Bldg., Rochester, New York.

HALE, William Benjamin, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HALE, William Gardner, philologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALE, William Green, prof. law; *b.* Hillsboro, Ore., Oct. 30, 1881; *s.* Greenville Nathaniel and Emma Nettie (Vite) H.; B.S., Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1903; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Jessie McConnell, of Portland, Ore., Nov. 2, 1907; 1 dau., Genevieve. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1906; practiced in office of Gammans & Malarkey 1 yr., as mem. Hale & McConnell, 2 yrs.; instr. law, U. of Ill., 1909-11; reëntered law practice at Portland, 1911; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1912-20; dean of Law Sch. and prof. law, U. of Ore. since Sept. 1920; prof. law, Stanford, summer, 1921, U. of Calif., summer, 1923. Asso. editor Ore. Law Rev. since 1920. Mem. Am. and Ore. bar assns., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Theta Chi, Order of the Coif; pres. Ill. br. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1917-18. Republican. Christian Scientist. Kiwanian. *Author:* Law of the Press, 1923. Editor in chief Ill. Law Bull., 1917-20. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

HALE, William Jay, chemist; *b.* Ada, O., Jan. 5, 1876; *s.* James Thomas and Emma Elizabeth (Ogle) H.; A.B., A.M., Miami U., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; traveling fellow in chemistry, Technische Hochschule, Berlin, and U. of Göttingen, 1902-03; *m.* Helen, *d.* Herbert H. Dow, Midland, Mich., Feb. 7, 1917 (died Oct. 16, 1918); 1 dau., Ruth Elizabeth. Research asst., U. of Chicago, 1 term, 1903; instr. chemistry, 1904-08, asst. prof., 1908-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, U. of Mich.; dir. organic chem. research, Dow Chem. Co., Midland, Mich., 1919—; Chmn. Div. of Chemistry and Chem. Technology, Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1925—. Fellow A.A.A.S., London Chem. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Société Suisse de Chimie, Société Chimique de France, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Author:* A Laboratory Outline of General Chemistry (with Alexander Smith), 1907; The Calculations of General Chemistry, 1909; A Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1917. A number of scientific papers on organic chemistry and addresses on industrial chemical problems. *Clubs:* University (Detroit); Saginaw (Saginaw, Mich.); Chemists' (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Midland, Mich.

HALE, William Thomas, author; *b.* Liberty, Tenn., Feb. 1, 1857; *s.* Charles Warren Lafayette and Malissa (Overall) H.; ed. Liberty, Tenn.; studied law in pvt. office, and practiced about 8 yrs. at Liberty and Lebanon; *m.* Lula Lewis, of Lebanon, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1876; children—Charles Lewis, Herbert Lawrence, Hilda, Howell Lamar. Entered journalism in 1893; asso. editor Memphis Commercial-Appeal, 1895-96; asst. Sunday editor St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1896; asso. editor Nashville American, 1897; editor in chief Knoxville Sentinel, portion of year 1898. *Author:* Divorce and Land Laws of Tennessee, 1889; Poems and Dialect Pieces, 1894; Showers and Sunshine (poems), 1896; The Backward Trail, Stories of the Indians and Tennessee Pioneers, 1899; An Autumn Lane, and Other Poems, 1899; Great Southerners, Biographical and Critical Sketches, 1900; True Stories of Jamestown and Its Environs, 1907; Folklore of the Tennessee Hill People, 1911; A History of Tennessee and Tennesseans (8 vols.), 1913; History of Dekalb County, Tennessee, 1915; A Daughter of Diblaim and Other Poems, 1922. Asso. editor and "colyum" man, Nashville Tennessean and American, 1917—. *Home:* 2900 Belmont Boul., Nashville, Tenn.

HALEY, see also Hailey.

HALEY, Molly Anderson (Mrs. Frank LeR. Haley), author; *b.* Waterford, Saratoga Co., N.Y., Jan. 19, 1888; *d.* Richard Knill and Sarah A. (Hill) Anderson; grad. high sch., Waterford, 1905; B.A., Elmira Coll., 1909, M.A., 1912; *m.* Frank LeRoy Haley (M.D.), of Mobile, Ala., Sept. 14, 1916. Began writing verse in childhood; was editor college mag., "The Sibyl"; teacher high sch., Olean, N.Y., 1909-10; instr. in English, Elmira Coll., 1910-11; sec. to editors of Am. Education, Albany, N.Y., 1912-13; Yates County child welfare agt., Penn Yan, N.Y., 1913-14; state insp. almshouses and pub. hosps., N.Y. State Bd. of Charities, 1913-16. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, League Am. Pen Women, Order of Bookfellows. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Elmira College Club (New York). *Author:* Heritage and Other Poems, 1925; Gardens and You (gift book), 1925; also short stories, verse for mags., articles on social service, etc. *Home:* Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.

HALFORD, Elijah Walker, sec. to Pres. Benjamin Harrison. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALL, Adelaide S., art promoter. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, A(lbert) Neely, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 31, 1883; *s.* Olin H. and Sarah (Neely) H.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1901; Chicago Sch. of Architecture, 1902; *m.* Bertha E. Cassidy; 1 dau., Ruth Manon. Progressive Republican. Reformed Episcopalian. *Author:* The Boy Craftsman, 1905; Handicraft for Handy Boys, 1911; The Handy Boy, 1913; Wonder Hill, 1914; Home-made Toys for Girls and Boys, 1915; Handicraft for Handy Girls (with Dorothy Perkins), 1916; Carpentry and Mechanics for Boys, 1918; Home-made Games and Game Equipment, 1922; Church and Sunday School Handicraft for Boys, 1922; Home Handicraft for Boys, 1922; Outdoor Boy Craftsmen, 1925. Handicraft editor The American Boy, and Child Life. Contbr. to Ladies' Home Journal, Woman's Home Companion, and Popular Science Monthly. Supplies syndicate articles to 60 juvenile weeklies, farm jours. and city newspapers. *Home:* Elmhurst, Ill.

HALL, Albert Richardson, congressman; *b.* West Baden, Ind., Aug. 27, 1884; *s.* Joseph A. and Mary Frances (Apple) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Paoli, Ind.; student Ind. U., 1911; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1912; *m.* Evelyn Wood, of Paoli, 1913; children—James Gibson, Albert Morris, Martha Frances. Elected county supt. schs.; Grant Co., Ind., 1921; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 11th

Ind. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason; mem. Jr. Order U.A.M. Rotarian. *Home:* Marion, Ind.

HALL, Albin William, dir. Bur. Engraving and Printing; *b.* Harleigh, Pa., Aug. 23, 1888; *s.* Charles Wesley and Jane (Marsland) H.; prep. edn., Hazle Twp. High Sch., Hazleton, Pa.; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1923; *m.* Ruth A. Benner, of Hazleton, Nov. 20, 1915; children—Alvin W., Ruth Benner. With Pardee Bros. & Co. (also subsidiary cos. in Pa.), until 1912; bookkeeper, cashier, accountant and auditor Hardwood Cos., Pa., 1912-16; division auditor Harwood Electric Co., 1916-18; with cost accounting sect. of Ordnance Bur., War Dept., 1918-20, advancing to chief to sect.; accountant with Bur. of Efficiency, U.S. Govt., 1920, 24, requiring many spl. repts.; dir. Bur. of Engraving and Printing, since Dec. 22, 1924. Mem. Sigma Nu Phi. *Clubs:* City, Federal. *Home:* 1210 Floral St., N.W. *Address:* Bureau of Engraving and Printing, Washington, D.C.

HALL, Amanda Benjamin, author, see Amanda Benjamin Hall Brownell.

HALL, Arnold Bennett, college prof.; *b.* Franklin, Ind., July 22, 1881; *s.* Columbus Horatio and Theodosia (Parks) H.; A.B., Franklin Coll., 1904; J.D., *cum laude,* U. of Chicago, 1907; post-grad. study U. of Chicago, 1907-09; LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1924; *m.* Grace Stafford Carney, of Franklin, June 15, 1911; 1 dau., Grace Elizabeth. Scholarship, U. of Chicago Law Sch., 1904-07, U. of Chicago Grad. Sch., 1907-08, fellow in polit. science, 1908-09, asst. instr. polit. science and internat. law, 1907-09, U. of Chicago; lecturer Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, 1908-09; instr. public law and politics, Northwestern U., 1909-10; instr. polit. science, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-14, asso. prof. 1914-21, prof. polit. sci. and asso. prof. law, since 1921, U. of Wis.; mem. Wis. War History Commn., since 1919; mem. Social Science Research Council since 1924. Admitted Ind. bar, 1907. Mem. Am. Polit. Sci. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminology, Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement Internat. Disputes, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Madison, University, Blackhawk Country (Madison). *Author:* Outline of International Law, 1915; The Monroe Doctrine, 1919; Dynamic Americanism, 1920; Syllabus on The Past, Present and Future of the Monroe Doctrine, 1920; Popular Government, 1921. Editor: Hall's Fishback on Elementary Law, 1915. Founder Nat. Conf. on Science of Politics, 1923, and chmn. of Conf., 1st 3 sessions. *Home:* 1814 Kendall Av., Madison, Wis.

HALL, Arthur Crawshay Alliston, bishop; *b.* Binfield, Berkshire, Eng., Apr. 12, 1847; *s.* Maj. William Thomas and Louisa Astley (Alliston) H.; B.A., Christ Ch., Oxford, 1869, M.A., 1872; D.D., 1893; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1904; S.T.D., Columbia, 1916; unmarried. Took orders in Ch. of England; licensed preacher in Diocese of Oxford as mem. of Soc. of St. John the Evangelist (Cowley Fathers); asst. minister Ch. of the Advent, Boston, 1874; minister Mission Ch., St. John the Evangelist, Boston, 1882-91; consecrated bishop of Vt., Feb. 2, 1894. *Author:* Confession and the Lambeth Conference; Meditations on the Creed; Meditations on the Collects; The Example of the Passion; The Virgin Mother; Christ's Temptation and Ours; Charges on Marriage and Divorce, on Marriage with Relatives on Ecclesiastical Discipline, on The Eucharist, on The Christian Ministry, Charges on The Facts Affirmed by the Creed, Charges on Liberty and Loyalty; Confirmation (Oxford Library of Practical Theology); A Companion to the Prayer Book; Use of Holy Scriptures in the Worship of the Church (Paddock Lectures); The Christian Doctrine of Prayer (Bohlen Lectures); Relations of Faith and Life (Bedell Lectures); The Forgiveness of Sins; Self Discipline; The Work of the Holy Spirit; Meditations on the Lord's Prayer; The Sevenfold Unity of the Christian Church; The Example of Our Lord, Especially for His Ministers; Instructions and Devotions on the Holy Communion; Preaching and Pastoral Care; Reasonable Faith; Christian Unity; The Doctrine of the Church; the Psalter; Considerations on the Sacrament of Our Lord's Body and Blood. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

HALL, Arthur Graham, college prof.; Dec. 9, 1865-Jan. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HALL, Arthur Jackson, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALL, Arthur Pinckney, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALL, Asaph, Jr., astronomer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Asaph and Angeline (Stickney) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Ph.D., Yale, 1889; *m.* Mary Estella Cockrell, July 14, 1897. Asst., U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, D.C., 1882-85; asst. astronomer, Yale Obs., 1885-89, Naval Obs., 1889-92; prof. astronomy and dir. of the obs., U. of Mich., 1892-1905; asst. astronomer, Naval Obs., 1905-08; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., rank of lt., 1908, also prof. astronomy George Washington U., now comdr. U.S.N., retired. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, etc. *Address:* U.S. Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C.

HALL, Benjamin Mortimer, civil and mining engr.; *b.* Fairfield Co., S.C., Jan. 31, 1853; *s.* Dr. Nathaniel Barber and Nancy (Boulware) H.; moved to Ga., 1854; reared on father's plantation Webster Co., Ga., to age 16, when father moved to Floyd Co.; B.E., U. of Ga., 1876, C. and M.E., 1885, D.Sc., 1921; *m.* Kate Chamberlin, Jan. 5, 1881; children—Warren Esterly, Gertrude (Mrs. Brainard Clapp), Benjamin Mortimer. Prof. mathematics, N. Ga. Agrl. Coll., Dahlonega, 1876-80; engr. water supply investigations, construction and operation of Ga. gold mines, 1880-85; constrn. and operation, Southern Marble Co., Pickens Co., Ga., 1887-90; sr. mem. Hall Bros., civil and mining engrs., Atlanta, 1890-1903; consulting engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1896-1903; supervising engr. U.S. Reclamation Service for N.M., Tex., and Okla., 1904-07; constructed Hondo, Carlsbad and Leasburg projects; negotiated terms of Mexico-Rio Grande treaty, at El Paso, Tex.; made original plans Elephant Butte dam and Rio Grande project and supervised the settlement of all water rights disputes on Rio Grande; organized Porto Rico Irrigation Service and was chief engr., Mar. 1908-July 1910; reconstructed and operated the plant of Amicalola Marble Co., Pickens Co., Ga., 1910-12; senior mem. B. M. Hall & Sons, consulting engrs., civil, mining and hydraulic, Atlanta; mem. Bd. Consulting Engrs., City of Atlanta. Mem. arbitration bds., Raleigh, N.C., Durham, N.C., New York and Washington, D.C.; was chmn. water power com., Nat. Conservation Congress. Author of Govt. pamphlets, bulls. and papers on hydraulic engring. and irrigation, and of "Water Powers of Georgia," "Water Powers of Alabama." Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Ga. Acad. Sci. *Clubs:* Civitan, City. *Home:* 506 Spring St. *Office:* Peters Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

HALL, Bolton, lawyer; *b.* Ireland, Aug. 5, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Emily (Bolton) H.; brother of Thomas Cuming H.; ed. in Dublin until 1867; A.B., Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; *m.* Susie Hurlbut Scott, of New York, Feb. 6, 1884; 1 dau., Lois H. S. (Mrs. Girard P. Herrick). Advocate of restoring the land to the people and of fundamental reforms. Univ. Extension lecturer. Treas. and founder Am. Longshoremen's Union, also New York Tax Reform Assn. *Author:* Things as They Are, 1899; Money Making in Free America, 1903; Monkey Shines, 1904; Three Acres and Liberty, 1907, revised edit., 1917, 22; A Little Land and a Living, 1908; Life and Love and Peace, 1909; The Game of Life, 1909; The Garden Yard, 1909; What Tolstoy Taught, 1911; The Gift of Sleep, 1911; The Halo of Grief, 1913; The New Thrift, 1916. *Home:* Scotch Plains, N.J., R.F.D. 1. *Office:* 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

HALL, Charles Mercer, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* William Noble and Flora Margaret (McAlister) H.; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1888-91; M.A., *honor's causa,* St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1903; *m.* Bertha, *d.* Alton Brooks Parker, 1898; children—Altar Parker, Mary Macalister. Missionary and rector St. Barnabas Ch., Camden, N.J., 1891-93; curate Ch. of the Beloved Disciple, New York, 1893-94; curate St. John's Ch., and vicar Ch. of the Holy Cross, Kingston, N.Y., 1894; rector Ch. of the Holy Cross, Kingston, N.Y., 1895-1912, St. Mary's Ch., Asheville, N.C., 1914-25; rector Trinity Parish, Bridgeport, Conn., since Nov. 1925. Examining chaplain to the bishop of W.N.C., 1925. *Author:* The Life of a Christian, 1907; Calvary Every Day, 1907; The Little Valleys, 1913; Extra-Liturgical Use of The Blessed Sacrament, 1920. Also various pamphlets, and newspaper articles on the Great War. *Home:* Trinity Rectory, Bridgeport, Conn.

HALL, Colby Dixon, clergyman, educator; *b.* Madisonville, Ky., Dec. 29, 1875; *s.* Robert Mahlon and Mahala (Pritchett) H.; student Acad. and Coll. Add-Ran U. (now Tex. Christian U.), 1896-99; A.B., Transylvania U., Ky., 1902, also diploma from its Bible Coll.; M.A., Columbia, 1904; student same univ., 1916; *m.* Beatrice Tomlinson, of Hillsboro, Tex., Aug. 19, 1909; children—Bita May, Colby Dixon. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1898; pastor Hillsboro, Tex., 1904-06; ednl. sec. Tex. Christian U., 1906-09; pastor Waco, Tex., 1909-12; prof. English Bible, 1912—, dean theol. dept., 1915—, dean of the univ., 1920—, Tex. Christian U. Pres. Tex. Christian Endeavor Union, 1905-09; chmn. com. on standards, Assn. Tex. Colleges, since 1923. *Home:* 2624 Forest Park Boul., Ft. Worth, Tex.

HALL, Daniel, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALL, Edward Hagaman, editor, writer; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Franklin (chief justice Colo., 1861-63) and Abbe Farnam (Hagaman) H.; graduated Auburn (N.Y.) Acad. High Sch., 1877, with classical honor; hon. Master of Letters, New York U., 1908; Dr. of Letters, Hobart Coll., 1909; Officier d'Académie, France, 1920; *m.* Irene Gilbert Gazzam, in Philadelphia, Feb. 7, 1893; 1 dau., Edwina Gazzam (Mrs. Samuel H. Knight). Editor Norwich (Conn.) Morning Bulletin, 1877-88, Waterbury (Conn.) Republican, 1888-89; corr. New York Tribune several years prior to 1890; later briefly connected with Tribune in New York City; publisher, printer and writer in New York, 1890-1900; writer and lecturer on Am. history, scenery and archæology since 1900. Special agent New York Commerce Commission, 1898-99; trustee, assistant sec. and historian Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn., 1906-11; trustee and sec. New York Commercial Centenary Commn., 1912-14; exec. sec. many citizens' coms. apptd. by mayor of New York to conduct pub. ceremonies; apptd. by governor del. to various civic convs. Sec. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. and Association for Protection of Adirondacks; ex-pres. Laymen's Club of the Cathedral of St. John, the Divine; mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Nat. Arts Club, S.A.R., Order Founders and Patriots of America, N.Y. City Hist. Club, Municipal Art Soc., etc. Mem. Washington Continental Guard. Republican. *Author:* Empire State Society S.A.R. Register, 1893; New York—The Second City of the World, 1898; Register of the Empire State Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1899; Financial Red Book of America, 1900; Biography of Andrew Haswell Green, 1904; The Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909 (official history); Philipse Manor Hall, 1912; The Catskill Aqueduct, 1917 (official); Guide Book of Cathedral St. John the Divine, 1920. Translator of hist. documents and author of monographs and articles on subjects relating to Am. history, archæology and natural scenery. *Home:* 702 West End Av. *Office:* Old Tribune Bldg., 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HALL, Edward Kimball, public utilities; *b.* Granville, Ill., July 9, 1870; *s.* Charles Prentiss and Lucia Cotton (Kimball) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Sally Maynard Drew, of Lancaster, N.H., July 1, 1902; children—Dorothy, Richard Drew (dec.), Edward Kimball. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and began practice at Boston; moved to New York, 1917; v.p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. since 1919; dir. Bell Telephone Securities Co., Cuban-Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Electric Bond & Share Co., Electric Investors Corpn., Montclair Essex Trust Co., New England Telephone & Telegraph Co. Mem. New England Soc. Chmn. Intercollegiate Football Rules Com. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, D.K.E. (New York); Campfire Club of America, Montclair Country. *Home:* 240 South Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HALL, Edwin Herbert, physicist; *b.* Gorham, Me., Nov. 7, 1855; *s.* Joshua E. and Lucy Ann (Hilborn) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1875, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1880; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1905); *m.* Caroline Eliza Bottum, of New Haven, Vt., Aug. 31, 1882 (died 1921). Instr. physics, 1881-88, asst. prof., 1888-95, prof., 1895-1921, emeritus prof., 1921, Harvard. Mem. National Academy Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; fgn. mem. Société Hollandaise des Sciences. *Author:* A Text-book of Physics (with J. Y. Bergen, 1891, third edition, 1903; Lessons in Physics, 1900; The Teaching of Chemistry and Physics (with Alexander Smith), 1902; College Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1904; Elements of Physics, 1912. Contbr. to scientific and ednl. jours. *Address:* 39 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

HALL, Eliza Calvert, author, see Eliza Calvert Obenchain.

HALL, Fitzgerald, lawyer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 6, 1889; *s.* Allen Garland and Lillie (Gunn) H.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1911, LL.B., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Murphy Gardner, of Avondale, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1917; children—Elizabeth Gardner, Mary Gunn. Began practice at Nashville, Tenn., 1913; asst. U.S. atty. Middle Dist. of Tenn., 1914-15; asst. gen. counsel N.,C.&St.L. Ry., May 1915-Jan. 1918; counsel for U.S.R.R. Administration, operating Tenn. Central, N.,C.&St.L. and Birmingham & N.W. rys. Jan. 1918-Mar. 1920; gen. counsel N.,C.&St.L. Ry. since Mar. 1, 1920; asst. gen. counsel Paducah & Ill. R.R. Co. since Jan. 1, 1922. Prof. law, Vanderbilt U., since Sept. 1915. Mem. Am. and Tenn. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Commercial, Kiwanis, Belle Meade Golf and Country. *Home:* Ensworth Av. *Office:* 930 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

HALL, Francis Joseph, theologian; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Dec. 24, 1857; *s.* Joseph B. and Juliet E. (Griswold) H.; A.B., Racine Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; studied Gen. and Western Theol. seminaries; D.D., Kenyon Coll., 1898, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1910; *m.* Prudence A. Griswold (cousin), of Ashtabula, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1886; children—Leo Griswold, Mary Griswold, Margaret Griswold. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch. Instr. and prof. dogmatic theology, Western Theol. Sem., 1886-1913; prof. dogmatic theology, Gen. Theol. Sem., Aug. 1913—; in charge of Summer Chapel of St. John-by-the-Lake, Onekama, Mich., 1912—. Registrar of diocese of Chicago, 1894-1913; sec. diocesan standing com., 1898-1901; examining chaplain diocese of Chicago, 1901-06; apptd. on gen. convs. commn. on Swedish orders, 1901, and on World Conf., 1910; theol. counsel for the ch. in trial of Dr. Crapsey, 1906. Pres. Western Theol. Sem. Alumni, 1898-99. *Author:* Theological Outlines (3 vols.), 1892-95 (re-written 1905, 1915); Historical Position of the Episcopal Church, 1896; The Kenotic Theory, 1898; Introduction to Dogmatic Theology, 1907; Authority, Ecclesiastical and Biblical, 1908; The Being and Attributes of God, 1909; Evolution and the Fall, 1909; The Trinity, 1910; Creation and Man, 1912; Recent Work of Anglican Theologians, 1912; The Incarnation, 1915; The Bible and Modern Criticism, 1915; The Passion and Exaltation of Christ, 1918; The Church and the Sacramental System, 1920; The Sacraments, 1921; Eschatology, 1922; Moral Theology (with F. H. Hallock), 1923; Christianity and Modernism, 1924. *Address:* 8 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Onekama, Mich.

HALL, Frank M., lawyer; *b.* Morgan Co., Ill., Jan. 27, 1852; *s.* James and Ellen (Hall) H.; ed. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., and U. of Neb.; *m.* Anna E. Reid, of Hamburg, Ia., June 15, 1881. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1880, and since practiced at Lincoln; mem. firm Marquett, Deweese and Hall 15 yrs., later Hall, Woods and Pound, and now Hall, Cline & Williams; specializes in corpn. law; dir. Lincoln Traction Co., Morris Transfer Co., First Nat. Bank, First Savings Bank, First Trust Co. Pres. for many yrs. of Neb. Art Assn.; pres. Lincoln Sch. Bd. 6 yrs. Mem. Neb. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Commercial, University. Active in civic and polit. affairs; the moving spirit in erection of Lincoln statue on Capitol grounds at Lincoln; head of com. which erected the Temple Bldg. in connection with U. of Neb. *Home:* 1040 D St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

HALL, Frank Oliver, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 19, 1860; *s.* Oliver A. and Clara A. (Stanley) H.; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1884; D.D., St. Lawrence U., 1900; S.T.D., Tufts, 1905; *m.* Vermeille A. Swan, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 3, 1895; 1 dau., Dorothy. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor Ch. of the Divine Paternity, New York, 1902-19; now prof. homiletics, Crane Theol. Sch., Tufts Coll. Chmn. Commn. on Public Welfare of Universalist Ch.; chmn. John Murray Lectureship of Universalist Gen. Conv. *Author:* Common People, 1901; Soul and Body, 1909. *Home:* Hotel Bretton Hall, New York, N.Y.

HALL, Frederic Aldin, univ. chancellor; Nov. 20, 1854-Mar. 24, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1923-24).

HALL, George Edward, mfr.; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 2, 1868; *s.* Nathan and Laura (Bugbee) H.; Vt. Acad., Saxton River, Vt.; Ph.G., Coll. Pharmacy, N.Y. City, 1888; *m.* Harriet E. Ames, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1910. Began as night supt. Sulphite Mill of J. & J. Rogers Co., Ausable Forks, N.Y., 1891; sulphite expert with Internat. Paper Co., 1898-1905; treas. and gen. mgr. Taggart Paper Co. and St. Regis Paper Co., Watertown, N.Y., 1905-07; pres., gen. mgr. and dir. Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co. since 1907; dir. Beacon Trust Co., Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., Rubber Assn. of America. Republican. *Clubs:* Union Exchange, Algonquin (Boston); New York (New York). *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* Melrose, Mass.

HALL, George Gilman, editor; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., 1866; *s.* George A. and Louisiana (Newhall) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Esther Bernice Wadsworth, at Bronxville, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1905. Subeditor, McClure's, 1897; went to Ainslee's six months after it was started and its asso. editor for 7 yrs.; asso. editor Everybody's Magazine, 1904-16; later asso. editor Red Cross Mag. *Clubs:* Harvard, The Players. *Address:* care Hemphill, Noyes & Co., 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HALL, Gertrude, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1863; *d.* David and Edna Amile (Brown) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Florence, Italy; *m.* William Crary Brownell, of N.Y. City, Jan. 19, 1921. *Author:* Verses; Far From Today; Allegretto (light verse); Foam of the Sea; The Hundred, and Other Stories, 1898; Age of Fairy Gold (verse), 1899; April's Sowing, 1900; The Wagnerian Romances; The Unknown Quantity, 1910; The Truth About Camilla, 1913; Aurora the Magnificent, 1917; Miss Ingalis, 1919. Translator of Paul Verlaine's poems, Cyrano de Bergerac, and Chantecler. *Home:* 48 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

HALL, G(ranville) Stanley, univ. pres.; Feb. 1, 1846-Apr. 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HALL, Harvey Monroe, botanist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALL, Henry, newspaper corr.; *b.* Edmondsley, Eng., Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* John and Mary Anne (Elstob) H.; came to America with parents in infancy; ed. common schs., Pa.; unmarried. Sch. teacher, 1875-78; editor and part propr., Mercer (Pa.) Dispatch, 1881-89; editorial writer Pittsburgh Commercial Gazette, 1884-85; legislative corr., Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1891; Washington corr. Pittsburgh Times, 1893-1906, Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph since 1907. Recorder of deeds, Mercer Co., Pa., 1879-82; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., from Mercer Co., 1887, 89, from Pittsburgh, 1901. Lt.-col. and a.-d.-c. on staffs of Govs. D. H. Hastings and W. A. Stone, of Pa., 1895-1901. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1909), National Press (Washington). *Home:* 1714 V St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HALL, Henry Clay, lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 3, 1860; *s.* Henry Clay and Amanda Harwood (Ferry) H.; A.M., Amherst, 1881 (LL.D., 1914); LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Mary Bacon Bartow, of New York, June 4, 1887 (died June 1, 1901); children—Bartow Harwood, Mrs. Ethel Hall Gilman, Mrs. Frances Hall Paige, Mrs. Elizabeth Talcott; *m.* 2d, Alice Munsell Sweetser, of New York, Mar. 14, 1905; 1 dau., Janet Alling. Admitted to practice in New York, 1883; practiced in Paris, France, 1885-92, and counsel to U.S. Legation, 1888-92; removed to Colorado Springs, Colo., on account of health, 1892; mem. Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C., since Mar. 1914 (chmn., 1917-18 and 1924). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mayor of Colorado Springs, 1905-07. V.p. for Colo. and mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn., 1912-13; commr. for Colo. on Uniform State Laws, 1912. President Colo. State Bar Assn., 1911-12; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C.

HALL, Henry Noble, newspaper man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HALL, Herman, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

"HALL, Holworthy," author, pub., see Harold Everett Porter.

HALL, Howard Judson, prof. English; *b.* Lansingburgh, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1869; *s.* of Joshua Beers and Eugenia (Campbell) H.; B.S., Mich. State Coll., 1890; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Kalene Louise Timian, of Waterville, N.Y., 1894; 1 dau., Elizabeth Pierson. Successively instr., acting prof. and prof. English, U. of Ariz., 1891-1904, also librarian; asst. and asso. prof. English, Stanford U., since 1905. Instr. Army Edni. Corps, A.E.F., in France, Jan.-July 1919. Presbyn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Three Centuries of American Poetry and Prose (with Alphonso Gerald Newcomer and Alice E. Andrews), 1917; Types of Poetry, 1926. Compilations: Selections from the Poetry of William Wordsworth, 1924; Benjamin Tompson's Collected Poems, 1924. *Home:* Los Altos, Calif.

HALL, James King, M.D.; *b.* Iredell Co., N.C., Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Eugenius Alexander and Amanda McCullough (Howard) H.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1901; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1904; *m.* Laura Witherspoon Ervin, of Morganton, N.C., Feb. 29, 1912; children—James King, Dorman Thompson, Samuel Ervin. Interne Phila. Poly. and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, 1904-05; asst. phys. State Hosp., Morganton, 1905-11; pres. Westbrook Sanatorium, Richmond, Va., since 1911. Mem. Gen. Hosp. Bd. and Criminal Hygiene Bd., Va. Mem. A.M.A., Va. State Med. Soc., N.C. State Med. Soc., Richmond Acad. Medicine, Tri-State Med. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, University. *Home:* 3011 Seminary Av., Richmond, Va.

HALL, James Morris Whiton, financier. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, James Norman, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HALL, James Parker, law school dean; *b.* Frewsburg, New York, 1871; *s.* of Edward L. and Charlotte (Parker) H.; A.B., Cornell, 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Evelyn H. Movius, of Buffalo, 1900; children—Livingston, James Parker. Admitted to bar, 1897, and practiced at Buffalo, 1897-1900; lecturer on constl. law and real property, Buffalo Law Sch., 1898-1900; asso. prof. law, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1900-02; prof. law since 1902, dean Law School since 1904, U. of Chicago. Maj., judge advocate U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chicago, Illinois, and Am. bar assns., Am. Judicature Soc. (dir.), Assn. Am. Law Schs. (pres. 1921-22), Am. Law Inst. (council, exec. com.). Faculty rep. bd. trustees Cornell U., 1922-25; chmn. legal research com. Commonwealth Fund. Republican. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Law, City. *Author:* Constitutional Law, 1910; Cases on Constitutional Law, 1913; various articles in legal periodicals. Editor: American Law and Procedure (12 vols.), 1910. *Home:* 1308 E. 58th St., Chicago, Ill.

HALL, James Pierre, newspaper man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HALL, John Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* Griffin, Ga., Feb. 15, 1876; *s.* John Iredell and Elizabeth (McMichael) H.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1896; LL.B., U. of Georgia, 1900; *m.* May Louise Kennedy, of Macon, Ga., Oct. 17, 1901; children—Elizabeth Lynde, John Iredell, Louise Kennedy, Ellsworth, Francis Kennedy, Benjamin Campbell, May Kennedy. Admitted to bar, 1900; associated with father's firm, 1900-06; mem. Hall & Hall (father and son), 1907 until death of father, 1912; mem. Hall & Grice, now Hall, Grice & Bloch; has specialized in ry. litigation, as gen. or division counsel various Ga. rys. spl. counsel Macon Ry. & Light Co., Macon Gas Co., etc. Trustee Macon Free Sch., Alexander Free Sch.; mem. Bibb Co. Bd. of Edn. and Orphanage. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Emory Coll. and U. of Ga.), Sphinx (U. of Ga.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Idle Hour. *Home:* 231 High St. *Office:* 615 Ga. Casualty Bldg., Macon, Ga.

HALL, John Lesslie, college dean; *b.* Richmond, Va., Mar. 2, 1856; *s.* Jacob, Jr. and Emily G. (Moore) H.; ed. in Richmond, Va.; prep. schs., Randolph-Macon Coll.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1892; (Litt.D., Wake Forest [N.C.] College; LL.D., from College of William and Mary, 1921); *m.* Margaret Fenwick Farland, of Tappahannock, Virginia, Apr. 30, 1889; children—Channing Moore, John Lesslie, Joseph Farland, Emily Moore. Prof. English and history, 1888-1907, English lang. and lit. since 1907, and dean of faculty, William and Mary Coll. *Author:* Translation of Beowulf, 1892; Old English Idyls, 1899; Judith, Phœnix and Other Anglo-Saxon Poems (translation), 1902; English Usage, 1917. Contbr. lit. reviews to various publs. Joint editor of Baskervill, Harrison & Hall's Anglo-Saxon Reader, 1900; Half Hours in Southern History, 1907. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Mu, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* Williamsburg, Va.

HALL, John William, teacher; *b.* Camargo, Ill.; *s.* William Housen and Sarah Jane (Witzman) H.; grad. Ill. State Normal Sch., 1890; studied Jena, Germany, 1892-95, and 1898; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1901, M.A., 1902; *m.* Cornelia Thomas, of Falls City, Neb., Aug. 15, 1898 (died Oct. 27, 1904); *m.* 2d, Alice Cynthia King, of Trumansburg, N.Y., July 8, 1912. Teacher of psychology, N.Y. Training School for Teachers, 1901-05; prof. elementary edn.,

U. of Cincinnati, 1905-20; dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Nev., 1920—. Instr. summer sessions, Columbia, and U. of Calif. Mem. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. *Author:* (with wife) The Question as a Factor in Teaching, 1916. Mem. of com. which produced Am. School Citizenship Course in U.S. History, 1920. *Home:* 424 W. 8th St., Reno, Nev.

HALL, Josiah Newhall, M.D.; *b.* N. Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 11, 1859; *s.* Stephen A. and Evalina A. (Newhall) H.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Carrie G. Ayres, of Sterling, Colo., Apr. 12, 1885; children—Sigourney D., Oliver W. (dec.). House phys., Boston City Hosp., 1882-83; practiced medicine, Sterling, Colo., 1883-92, Denver since 1892; prof. medicine, med. dept. University of Colorado; physician to Denver City and Co., St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's hosps., and Mercy Sanitarium. Pres. State Bd. Med. Examiners, Colo., 1891; pres. Colo. State Bd. Health, 1903-04. Maj. and surgeon, Med. R.C. U.S.A., 1917; was chief of med. service, Base Hosp., Camp Logan, Tex., and later consultant in internal medicine to the 16 southwestern mil. hosps. during period of the war. Mem. A.M.A., Medico-Legal Soc., N.Y., Am. Therapeutic Society (pres. 1916-17), Colo. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1900), Am. Climatol. Soc. Republican; mayor Sterling, Colo., 1888-89. Contbr. to Am. medical jours., especially upon diseases of the heart and lungs. Wrote section on Gun-Shot Wounds, Burns and Scalds in Peterson and Haines' A Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903. *Author:* Borderline Diseases, 2 vols., 1915. *Home:* Norman Apts., 99 S. Downing St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HALL, Lester W., banker; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* W. Ewing Hall; prep. edn., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; Ph.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Ruth Austin, of Kansas City, 1901. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1901, and began practice at Kansas City; now mem. firm Bowersock, Hall & Hook; v.p. Fidelity Trust Co., 1916 until it was merged with Fidelity Nat. Bank, of which has been pres. since Apr. 14, 1924. Pres. Kansas City Univ. Extension Center. Mem. Farm Mortgage Bankers Assn. of America (bd. govs.), Am. Inst. Banking (advisory bd. K.C. Chapter), Fiduciaries Assn. of Mo. (v.p.). *Clubs:* University, Bankers (pres.), Kansas City Country. *Home:* 2728 Forest Av. *Office:* 9th and Walnut Sts., Kansas City, Mo.

HALL, Louis Dixon; *b.* Taylorville, Ill., June 13, 1878; *s.* William W. and Sarah L. (Stewart) H.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Ill., 1899, M.S., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth C. Wilder, of Champaign, Ill., June 13, 1900. Mgr. Hall Cattle Co., Hawarden, Ia., 1899-1903; asst. chief animal husbandry dept., Coll. of Agr., U. of Ill., 1903-14; in charge live stock and meat div. Bur. of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-20; v.p. and mng. dir. Pan Am. Cattle Exchange and Trading Co., 1920-21; consulting live stock specialist, 1921—. Organized and developed live stock div., U.S. Bur. Markets; administered federal supervision of stock yards and grading of beef during World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Presbyn. Author of numerous Govt. bulls. and circulars in relation to grades of meat and marketing, etc. *Office:* 1000 Vermont Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HALL, Louis Phillips, prof. operative dentistry; *b.* Toledo, O., June 1, 1860; *s.* Israel and Olivia (Bigelow) H.; student lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1879-80; grad. in dentistry, same univ., 1889; *m.* Elizabeth Campbell, *d.* Judge S. T. Douglas, of Grosse Isle, Mich., Feb. 28, 1885; children—Douglas, Louis Phillips, Richard Nelville(killed in France), Elizabeth Olivia (Mrs. J. R. Hayden). Began as asst. to prof. clin. and operative dentistry, U. of Mich., 1889; advanced through various positions to prof. operative and clin. dentistry, 1903; prof. operative dentistry since 1922. Chmn. local br. Am. Red Cross, 1917-21. Mem. Am., Mich. State and 1st Dist. dental socs., Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary (pres. 1923), Barton Hills, Ann Arbor Golf, Ann Arbor br. Detroit Auto. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HALL, Lyman Beecher, chemist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HALL, Matthew Walton, farmer; *b.* Arrow Rock, Mo., Aug. 16, 1853; *s.* Matthew Walton, M.D., and Agnes Jane (Lester) H.; Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1873-74; *m.* Minnie Carroll Woods, of Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 15, 1883; children—John Randolph, Charles Woods, Lois. Clk. Circuit Court, Saline Co., Mo., 1885-93; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1893-1901; mgr. Mo. agrl. exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1903-04; warden of State Prison, Mo., 1905-09. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Old Trails' Assn.; chmn. Bd. of Appeals and Exemptions, Western Dist. of Mo., World War. Introduced and secured enactment of first act regulating practice of medicine in Mo., 1901. Hon. mem. Mo. State Med. Assn. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1898. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Marshall, Mo.

HALL, Maurice Crowther, zoölogist; *b.* Golden, Colo., July 15, 1881; *s.* George Hemingway Birtby and Marion Wallace (Crowther) H.; S.B., Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1905, hon. D.Sc., 1925; M.A., U. of Neb., 1906; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1915, D.V.M., 1916; *m.* Lola May Davis, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 18, 1906; children—Marion Millicent, Winifred Lois, Margaret Lola. Instr. botany and physiology, Cutler Acad., Colorado Springs, 1904-05; instr. biology and chemistry, Cañon City (Colo.) High Sch., 1906-07; jr. zoölogist, 1907-11, asst. zoölogist, 1911-16, U.S. Bur. Animal Industry; asst. zoölogist, U.S. Insecticide and Fungicide Bd., 1915-16; prof. zoölogy and parasitology, Coll. of Vet. Medicine, George Washington U., 1914-16; parasitologist, research lab. of Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, 1916-18; 2d lt. and 1st lt. Vet. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; sr. zoölogist U.S. Bur. Animal Industry since 1919; chief of zoöl. div. since 1925; asst. custodian Helminth Coll., U.S. Nat. Mus. since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Entomol. Soc. Washington, Helminthol. soc., Washington (sec. 1910-16, 1919-22, pres. 1922-23), Washington Acad. Sci., Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Soc. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; foreign mem. Royal Acad. Agr., Turin, Italy; del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915-16. Contbr. papers dealing with parasites from zoöl., med. and economic standpoints, especially anthelmintic treatment; proposed the carbon tetrachlorid treatment for hookworm disease. *Home:* 6006 33d St., Chevy Chase, D.C.

HALL, Newton Marshall, clergyman; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Jan. 10, 1865; *s.* Marshall Parker and Susan (James) H.; A.B., A.M., Dartmouth, 1888, D.D., 1908; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Louise Buffum Varney, of N. Berwick, Me., Aug. 20, 1891; 1 dau., Louise Marshall (Mrs. Carey Tharp). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; prof. English lang. and lit., Ia. Coll., 1891-93; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Oneonta, N.Y., 1894-99, North Congregational Church, Springfield, Mass., 1899-1920, pastor emeritus, 1922—. College preacher Dartmouth, Amherst, Mt. Holyoke, and Mass. Agrl. Coll. Dir. Mass. Home Missionary Soc., 1916-19; pres. Nat. Congl. Summer Conf. Assn., 1916-19; vice moderator Mass. Congl. Conf., 1919. Mem.-at-large Springfield Bd. of Edn., 1912-21. Mem. S.A.R. (v.p. Mass. Soc., 1913-15), Theta Delta Chi, Conn. Valley Congl. Club, Phi Beta Kappa; v.p. Andover Sem. Alumni Assn., 1919-22. *Author:* The Critical Study of the Bible, 1901; The Golden Book, 1915; Civic Righteousness and Civic Pride, 1915; Stories of the Commonwealth of Israel, 3 vols., 1921. Co-author: The Bible Story (5 vols.), 1906; The Early Days of Israel, 1906; Adult Classes and How to Conduct Them, 1906; Biblical Dramas, 1906; The Days of the Kings of Israel, 1907; The Book of Life (8 vols.), 1923. Commr. Chs. of Christ in America to Chs. of Europe, 1920-21. *Home:* 164 Washington Boul., Springfield, Mass.

HALL, Oakel Fowler, educator, lecturer; *b.* nr. Crawfordsville, Ind., Dec. 20, 1879; *s.* James Quincy and Amyann (Cox) H.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1907; S.T.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Edna A. Barker, of Malden, Mass., June 30, 1910; children—Harriet W., James Edward, Helen F., Ruth B. Principal of first twp. consolidated rural school in Ind., 1902-03; ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; pastor Winthrop Congl. Ch., Charlestown Dist., Boston, 1910-14; univ. pastor Purdue U., 1914-17; prof. sociology same univ. since 1917. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Country Life Assn., Kappa Delta Pi, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Mason, Kiwanian. Lecturer and writer on sociol. problems. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

HALL, Orson Loftin, dramatic critic; *b.* Putnam Co., Ind., July 4, 1877; *s.* Jonathan T. and Julia (Loftin) H.; student Greer Coll., Hoopeston, Ill., 1895-96, Northwestern U., 1899-1902. Teacher in Douglas Co., Ill., 1896-97; reporter and asst. Sunday editor, 1900-03, Sunday editor, 1903-05, Chicago Inter Ocean; dramatic critic, 1905-25, v.p. and co-editor, 1925, Chicago Journal. Teacher dramatic criticism Medill Sch. of Journalism. *Office:* 15 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

HALL, Percival, college pres.; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., Sept. 16, 1872; *s.* late Asaph and Chloe Angeline (Stickney) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; M.A., Gallaudet College, 1893, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898; (Litt.D., George Washington Univ., 1914); *m.* Ethel Zoe Taylor, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 20, 1900; children (by second marriage)—Percival, Marion Ethel, Jonathan. Instr. School for the Deaf, Washington Heights, New York, 1893-95; instr. and prof. mathematics 1895-1910, pres., 1910—, Gallaudet Coll. Pres. bd. of dirs. Columbia Inst. for the Deaf. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1 Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.

HALL, Reynold Thomas, naval officer; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Nov. 5, 1858; *s.* Edward Smyth and Katherine Piercy (Romney) H.; grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1875; tech. course, Franklin Inst., Phila.; *m.* Anne Martin, of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 15, 1887. Apptd. asst. engr. U.S. Navy, Apr. 22, 1880; promoted through grades to rear adm., Dec. 12, 1914; retired, Nov. 5, 1922. Chief engr. U.S.S. Petrel, under Commodore Dewey in Battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898, and acting industrial mgr. of Cavite Navy Yard during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; squadron engr., Caribbean Squadron, 1903; fleet engr., European Sta., 1904; head of Dept. of Steam Engring., Navy Yard, New York, 1907, 1908. Advanced 3 numbers in rank "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle during Spanish-Am. War"; Dewey Medal. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Naval Inst., Franklin Inst., S.R., S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Wynnewood, Pa.

HALL, Richard Cartwright, merchant; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* Henry Augustus and Susan Beddoes (Cartwright) H.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Grace Ellis, of Framingham, Mass., June 10, 1891; children—Richard Ellis, Dorothy, Grace. Began with Boston Belting Co., 1875; traveling salesman, Eastern Rubber Co., Boston, 1877-83; mgr. same, N.Y. City, 1883-85; mem. Elson, Hall & Co., Chicago, 1885-87; mem. Duck Brand Co., wholesale rubber and oil clothing, since 1887; western selling agt. U.S. Rubber Co.; dir. Nat. City Bank, Chicago. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce (pres. 1908). Trustee Boys' Homes, Lawrence Hall Homes. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Skokie Country, Commercial, Evanston. *Home:* 1138 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 440 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HALL, Robert William, biologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 17, 1872; *s.* Ephraim Gaylord and Alice Cogswell (Crossette) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Mary Alice Bowers, of Saco, Me., Aug. 4, 1908; children—Roberta Bowers, Marjorie Crossette, Roscoe Bowers. Prof. biology, Lehigh U., since 1902; Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Pa. Forestry Assn. (life), Sigma Xi (Yale Chapter). *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

HALL, Rufus Bartlett, gynecologist; *b.* at Washington Co., O., May 15, 1849; *s.* Joseph B. and Irene (Bartlett) H.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll. (now Ohio-Miami Med. Coll.), Cincinnati, 1872; *m.* Margaret Chancellor, of Lower Salem, O., Mar. 14, 1872; children—Joseph Arda, Mrs. Anna Park, Lydia (dec.), Rufus Bartlett. Practiced in Cincinnati since 1888; gynecologist, Presbyn. Hosp., 1894-1904; prof. gynecology, and clin. gynecology, Ohio-Miami Med. Coll., 1898-1917, now emeritus prof.; gynecologist, Cincinnati Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists (pres. 1900), A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc. (pres. 1900), Acad. Medicine of Cincinnati (pres. 1909). Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Business Men's. *Home:* 723 Ridgeway Av. *Office:* 628 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.

HALL, Ruth, author; *b.* Schoharie, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1858; *d.* Joseph B. and Margaret M. (Donaldson) H.; sister of Violette H.; graduated Catskill Acad., 1875; unmarried. First work in print was in newspaper edited by her father; afterward contributed to many monthlies, weeklies and dailies; originated and edited, 1893-95, the "Between Us Women" column in New York Mail and Express. *Author:* In the Brave Days of Old, 1898; The Boys of Scrooby, 1899; The Black Gown, 1900; The Golden Arrow, 1901; The Downrenter's Son, 1902; The Pine Grove House, 1903. *Home:* Catskill, N.Y.

HALL, Sharlot Mabridth, author; *b.* Prosser Creek, Lincoln Co., Kan., Oct. 27, 1870; *d.* James

Knox Polk and Adeline Susannah (Boblett) H.; high sch., Prescott, Ariz., Cumnock Sch. of Expression, Los Angeles, Calif.; hon. B.A., U. of Ariz., 1921. Has traveled extensively over unsettled regions of desert and mountains in Southwest, studying Indians in their home environment; practical experience in mining, stock-raising, farming, etc.; student of Southwestern history and collector relics for hist. and archæol. purposes. Asso. editor Out West (magazine), 1906-07. Arizona historian (appointive office created by act of legislature), 1909-12. *Author:* Cactus and Pine (verse), 1910. *Home:* Orchard Ranch, nr. Prescott, Ariz.

HALL, Thomas, congressman; *b.* Cliff Mine, Keweenaw Co., Mich., June 6, 1869; *s.* Richard and Ellen (Peters) H.; ed. Concordia Coll., Moorhead, Minn., and by lecture and corr. courses; *m.* Anna Marie Grafenstein, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 1, 1897; children—Richard G., Lucile L., Ellen J., Edna Irene. Successively mill hand and drill boy in copper mines of Northern Mich., farm hand, railroad laborer, boiler maker, clk. until 1894; connected with newspapers of Fargo, N. Dak., until 1909. Sec. Progressive Rep. Com. of N. Dak., 1905-11; sec. Bd. of R.R. Commrs., N. Dak., 1908-12; sec. of State of N. Dak., 1913-24; elected mem. 68th Congress to fill vacancy and reëlected to 69th Congress (1925-27), 2d N. Dak. Dist. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Lions (Bismarck); City (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

HALL, Thomas Cuming, theologian; *b.* Armagh, Ireland, Sept. 25, 1858; *s.* Rev. John and Emily (Bolton) H.; brother of Bolton H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1882; studied univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, 1882-83; (D.D., Hamilton, 1894, University of Marburg, 1921); *m.* London, Jenny L. E. Bartling, of Göttingen, July 29, 1884. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Omaha, 1883-86, 41st St. Ch. (now First Ch. of Chicago), 1886-93, Fourth Ch., 1893-97, Chicago; prof. Christian ethics, Union Theol. Sem., 1898-1917; prof. philos. faculty U. of Göttingen, 1921-25. Work in aid of prisoners of war, traveling in Australia, Germany, Bulgaria, Servia, Turkey, neutral countries, 1915-19. Decorated Order of Crown, 3rd class, by Emperor of Germany. *Author:* The Power of an Endless Life, 1893; The Social Significance of the Evangelical Revival in England, 1899; The Synoptic Gospels, 1900; John Hall, Pastor and Preacher—A Biography by His Son, 1901; Social Solutions in the Light of Christian Ethics, 1910; The History of Ethics within Organized Christianity, 1911; Historical Setting of the Early Gospel, 1912; Religion and Life, 1913. Contbr. to religious press. *Address:* Care Fifth Av. Bank, 44th St. and Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HALL, Tomas Proctor, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALL, Walter Henry, choral conductor; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* James and Mary (Neale) H.; studied 4 yrs. Royal Acad. Music, London; *m.* Celestia M. Youngman, of Oneonta, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1885; children—Alice May, Alan, Cecil John. Came to America, 1883; organist and choirmaster, St. James' Ch., New York, 1896-1913; conductor, Brooklyn Oratorio Soc., 1893—; conductor, Musurgia, New York, 1901-07; lecturer on music, 1909—, dir. choral music, 1909-13, prof. ch. and choral music, 1913—, Columbia U. *Author:* Essentials of Choir Training, 1907. Composer of mus. services, anthems, etc. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

HALL, Walter Perley, judge; *b.* Manchester, N.H., May 9, 1867; *s.* James Perley and Catherine (Willey) H.; grad. Worcester High Sch., 1885; Brown U., 1885-88 (hon. A.M., 1910); Harvard U. Law Sch., 1888-90; *m.* Anna Bigelow Davis, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 4, 1893. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1891; town solicitor, Clinton; city solicitor, Fitchburg; asst. dist. atty., Middle Dist., Mass., 1905; 1st asst. atty.-gen., Mass., 1906-07; chmn. Mass. R.R. Commn., 1907-11; justice Superior Ct. of Mass., Aug. 9, 1911-22, chief justice, 1922—. Formerly capt. Mass. Vol. Militia; mem. Rep. State Com., 1898; presdl. elector, 1904. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns. Unitarian. *Club:* St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Fitchburg, Mass.

HALL, William Bonnell, physician, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALL, William Edwin, lawyer; *b.* St. Marys, Pa., Mar. 25, 1878; *s.* James Knox Polk and Kate M. (Hyde) H.; grad. Haverford (Pa.) Sch., 1896, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1897; Ph.B., Yale, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Marguerite Wood, of Bridgeport, Conn., Apr. 5, 1904; children—Marguerite Wood, Susan Beardslee, Constance Hyde. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1904, and began practice in N.Y. City; now mem. Moore, Hall, Swan & Cunningham; pres. Trojan Powder Co., Trojan Securities Corpn., Independent Powder Co., St. Marys Nat. Bank, St. Marys Trust Co.; v.p. Stackpole Carbon Co., St. Marys Gas Co., Kaul & Hall Oil & Gas Co., Hall, Kaul & Hyde Co., The Duriron Co., Inc.; dir. and mem. exec. com. General Reinsurance Corpn., Speer Carbon Co., etc. Apptd. by Secretary of Labor Wilson nat. dir. U.S. Pub. Service Reserve, Apr. 1917, operating during war period under Dept. of Labor, for recruiting labor for war plants and moving labor to essential centers; also nat. dir. U.S. Boys' Working Reserve and acting asst. dir. gen. U.S. Employment Service; counsel, sec., and mem. exec. com. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1914-15; now pres. Boys' Club Federation (internat.). Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Berzelius Soc. (Yale). Episcopalian. Mason (Holland Lodge). *Clubs:* University, Yale, Berzelius (New York); Greenwich Country, Greenwich Field, Indian Harbor Yacht, Round Hill Country. *Home:* Old Church Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

HALL, William O., educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HALL, William Phillips, business man; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 1, 1864; *s.* Thomas Shepard and Sarah Catherine (Phillips) H.; acad. edn.; *m.* Charlotte Sophia Hollister, of Bristol, Conn., Oct. 4, 1887; children—Mrs. Dorothy K. Peddle (dec.), Mrs. Mary P. Hirons, Mrs. Charlotte H. Stockton, Mrs. Margaret F. Moore, William Phillips, Charles Parker (dec.), Lyman Hollister (dec.), Melville Phillips, Theodore Dana, Thomas Shepard. V.p. Hall Switch & Signal Co.; introduced automatic block signals on many Am. rys. Republican. Pres. Am. Tract Soc.; originated, 1900, the Twentieth Century Gospel Campaign. Lay evangelist; v.p. Am. Bible Soc.; trustee Bibl. Sem., N.Y. City. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Adirondack League (ex-pres.), Transportation (ex-pres.). Wrote: Thy Kingdom Come; My Witnesses, etc. *Home:* Riverside, Conn. *Office:* 7 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HALL, William Preble, brigadier-general. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HALL, William Shafer, mathematician; *b.* Chester, Pa., June 27, 1861; *s.* Stephen Cloud and Mercie Emma (Baker) H.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.E., 1885, M.S., 1887; Sc.D. from same univ., 1922 (Tau Beta Pi); *m.* Rachel Estelle Kline, of Sunbury, Pa., Aug. 11, 1891; children—Rachel Elizabeth, Margaret (dec.), Mary Estelle, William Arthur (dec.), Eleanor Bassett. Tutor in Eng. and graphics, 1884-88, adj. prof. mining engring. and graphics, 1890-98, prof., 1898-1912, prof. tech. mathematics, 1912-14, prof. mathematics and head dept. since 1914, Lafayette Coll., also sec. of faculty. Fellow A.A.A.S.; charter mem. Math. Assn. of America; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Math. Assn. Middle States and Md. Republican. Presbyn. Elder. Mason (Past Eminent Comdr. K.T.). *Author:* Mensuration, 1893; Descriptive Geometry, 1904; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1897; Mine Surveying, 1911. *Address:* College Campus, Easton, Pa.

HALL, William Thomas, chemist; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 4, 1874, *s.* Anthony D. and Mary E. (Soule) H.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; studied U. of Göttingen, 1895-97; *m.* Agnes D. Allen, of New Bedford, Apr. 17, 1901; children—Catharine S., Mary E., Margaret D., William A., Constance D. Asst. in chemistry, 1898-1900, instr., 1900-11, asst. prof., 1911-18, and asso. prof. since 1918, Mass. Inst. Tech. Asst. editor Chemical Abstracts. Mem. Am. Chem. Society, A.A.A.S., S.A.E. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Highland (West Roxbury); Winthrop Yacht. *Author:* The Chemical and Metallographic Examination of Iron, Steel and Brass (with R. S. Williams), 1921. Translator from the German: (of F. P. Treadwell) Analytical Chemistry (2 vols.), 1903; (of H. Classen) Beet-sugar Manufacture (with G. W. Rolfe), 1906; (of E. Abderhalden) Text-book of Physiological Chemistry (with George Defren), 1908; (of H. and W. Biltz) Laboratory Methods of Inorganic Chemistry (with A. A. Blanchard), 1909; (of H. Biltz) Introduction to Experimental Inorganic Chemistry (with J. W. Phelan), 1909; (of Wilhelm Ostwald) Introduction to Chemistry (with R. S. Williams), 1910; (of W. Borchers) Metallurgy (with C. R. Hayward), 1910; (of A. Classen) Quantitative Chemical Analysis by Electrolysis, 1913; (of Bauer-Deiss) Sampling and Chemical Analysis of Iron and Steel (with R. S. Williams), 1915. *Home:* 5 Agassiz Park, Boston, Mass.

HALL, Winfield Scott, M.D., author, lecturer; *b.* Batavia, Ill., January 5, 1861; *s.* Albert Nelson and Adelia (Foote) H.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1887, M.D., 1888, M.S., 1889; M.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Jeannette Winter, of Juniata, Neb., Oct. 11, 1888; children—Albert Winter, Ethel Louise, Reymond Ludwig, Muriel Jeannette. Interne Mercy Hosp., Chicago, 1888-89; prof. biology, Haverford Coll., Pa., 1889-93; prof. physiology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1895-1919, prof. emeritus since 1919, and jr. dean med. faculty, 1901-13; lecturer on dietetics, Mercy Hosp. Sch. for Nurses, 1896-1918; lecturer on physiology, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, 1898-1917; lecturer on dietetics, Wesley Hosp. Sch. for Nurses, 1903-18; med. dir. Dept. Moral Welfare and head div. Social Hygiene in Gen. Edn. Bd. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., since May 1919; exchange prof. Université Internationale, Brussels, Belgium, since July 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Northwestern, 1892), Sigma Xi; fellow Am. Acad. Medicine (pres., 1904-05), Chicago Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., A.M.A. (chmn. sect. pathology and physiology, 1905); pres. Am. Med. Soc. for Study of Alcohol and Other Narcotics, 1903-10; pres. of Alpha Omega Alpha (hon. med. soc., internat.), 1904-13; mem. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis; mem. Research Council of Nat. Health League; mem. hygiene reference board, Life Extension League of America, since 1920; dir. Life Conservation League of America, 1922; mem. Authors' League. Counsel for Northwestern U., Internat. Academic Commn.; pres. Health League, Chicago, 1913; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America, Chicago Council Boy Scouts of America; pres. Child Conservation League America; mem. med. service Nat. War Work Council Internat. Y.M.C.A.; U.S. Vol. Med. Serv., 1918-19; P.H.S., 1919—. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in Physiology, 1897; Anatomy of the Central Nervous System in Man and in Vertebrates, 1899; Text-Book of Physiology, 1899; Elementary Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene, 1900; Intermediate Physiology and Hygiene, 1901; Manual of Experimental Physiology, 1904; Text-Book of Normal and Pathologic Physiology, 1905; The Biology, Physiology and Sociology of Reproduction; also Sexual Hygiene, 1906; Essentials of Physiology and Hygiene, 1908; From Youth into Manhood, 1909; Nutrition and Dietetics, 1909; The Strength of Ten, 1909; Instead of Wild Oats, 1911; Sexual Knowledge, 1913; Manual of Instruction in Sex Hygiene, 1913; Life Problems, 1913; The Doctor's Daughter, 1913; John's Vacation, 1913; Chums, 1913; Constructive Eugenics, 1915; A Physician's Counsel to Parents, 1916; The Intimate Life, 1925; The Book of our own Life, 1925. Extensive contbr. to med. and ednl. jours. *Home:* 3136 Wisconsin Av., Berwyn, Ill.

HALLAM, Julia (Kirkland) Clark, author; *b.* Portage, Wis., Jan. 7, 1860; *d.* John T. and Louise (Holley) Clark; A.B., U. of Wis., 1881, A.M., 1884; A.M., University of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Joseph W. Hallam, of Sioux City, Ia., 1883; children—Marguerite, Clark, Arthur Wood, Kirkland (dec.). Taught in high schs., Madison and LaCrosse, Wis., 2 yrs. Recording sec. Ia. Federation of Woman's Clubs, 1901-03; pres. Iowa Equal Suffrage Society, 1909-10; class speaker at U. of Wis. Alumni dinner, commencement, 1911; "mother's day" speaker at Hawarden, Ia., May 1912, and May 1913; state del. to Nat. Child Labor Conf., Jacksonville, Fla., Mar. 13-16, 1913; moved to Chicago, Sept. 1913; traveled in Japan and P.I., 1914-15; taught in provincial high sch., San Jose del Buena Vista, Antique, P.I., 1915; in charge Philosophy Library, U. of Chicago, 1919-21; lecturer to women's clubs and girls' schs. in and around Chicago, since 1924. *Author:* The Relation of the Sexes from a Scientific Standpoint; The Story of a European Tour, 1900; Studies in Child Development, 1913. Contbr. to newspapers. *Home:* 6114 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

HALLAM, Oscar, lawyer; *b.* Town of Linden, Wis., Oct. 19, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Wood) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1887, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Edith L. Lott, of St. Paul, July 27, 1892. Began practice at St. Paul, 1889; dist. judge, 2d Jud. Dist. of Minn., 1905-13; asso. justice Sup. Ct., Minn., Jan. 1913-23; candidate at primary election for U.S. Senate, 1923; now mem. firm Hallam, Todd, Fosnes & Sterling. Dean St. Paul Coll. of Law. Conglist. Mem. Am., Minn. State, and Ramsey Co. bar assns. *Home:* 855 St. Clair St. *Office:* Endicott Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

HALLECK, Reuben Post, author, lecturer; *b.* Rocky Point, L.I., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* Rev. Luther Calvin and Faunie (Tuthill) H.; A.B., Yale, 1881, A.M., 1896; LL.D., Ky. State U., 1912; *m.* Annie Ainslie, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 29, 1896. Prin. Cherry Valley (N.Y.) Acad., 1881-83; instr., 1883-96, prin. Male High School, Louisville, 1896-1912. Dir. Louisville Bridge & Iron Works. Formerly advisory editor School Review. Trustee Am. Printing House for the Blind, since 1918. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. secondary edn., 1904, was chmn. com. 17), Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn. (exec. com. since 1904, pres. 1906-07), Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (dir. since 1904), A.A.A.S., Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Soc., Eugenics Soc. of U.S.A. Conglist. *Clubs:* Filson (Louisville); Yale (New York). *Author:* Psychology and Psychic Culture, 1895; The Education of the Central Nervous System, 1896; History of English Literature, 1900; History of American Literature, 1911; New English Literature, 1913; Readings from Literature (with Miss Elizabeth G. Barbour), 1915; History of Our Country, 1923; Our Nation's Heritage (with Miss Juliette Fyantz), 1925. *Address:* 1154 S. 3d Av., Louisville, Ky.

HALLENBECK, Edwin Forrest, theologian; *b.* Alexandria, Va., Dec. 2, 1864; *s.* James Edwin and Margaret E. (Thomas) H.; New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1890; D.D. Harriman U., Tenn., 1901; *m.* Edith S. Moody, of Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1890; children—Wilbur Chapman, Margaret Carol (wife of Rev. Dryden L. Phelps). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor N. Ref. Ch., Brooklyn, 1890-93, 1st Ch. Rensselaer, N.Y., 1893-96, 3d Ch., Albany, 1896-1901, West Presbyn. Ch., Binghamton, 1901-07; asso. pastor, 5th Av. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1907-09; pastor 1st Ch., San Diego, Calif., 1909-20; Ladd prof. practical theology, San Francisco Theol. Sem. since 1920. Chaplain N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1896-98; moderator Synod of Calif. and Nev., 1916-17. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial (San Francisco); Marin Co. Country. *Author:* The Passion for Men, 1904. *Home:* San Anselmo, Calif.

HALLET, Richard Matthews, author; *b.* Bath, Me., July 21, 1887; *s.* Andrews and Alice Harriet (Jackson) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Mary Louise Holton, of Boothbay Harbor, Me., Nov. 15, 1916. *Author:* The Lady Aft, 1915; Trial by Fire, 1916; (serials) The House of Craigenside, Ticklish Waters, The Canyon of the Fools, 1921. Contbr. Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* Boothbay Harbor, Me.

HALLETT, George Hervey, mathematician; *b.* Manchester, Me., Dec. 30, 1870; *s.* James Hervey and Sarah Louise (Hawkes) H.; student Lehigh (Pa.) U., 1889-90; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890-93, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Gertrude Amy Hawkes, of Windham, Me., Feb. 21, 1894; children—George H., Henry M., Mrs. Rebecca Richie, Margaret E., Winslow N. Instr. mathematics, 1894-1904, asst. prof., 1904-09, prof. since 1909, U. of Pa. Mem. Assn. Teachers of Mathematics of Middle States and Md., Pa. State Ednl. Assn. (ednl. council 1910-16), Am. Math. Soc., Pi Mu Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Robert F. Anderson) Elementary Algebra, 1917. Editor of math. texts of F. S. Crofts & Co., pubs. *Home:* Arden, Del.

HALLIDAY, Ernest Milton, clergyman; *b.* Vienna Twp., Genesee Co., Mich., July 26, 1878; *s.* James D. and Alcina (Colton) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; LL.B., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1913; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1917; D.D., Marietta Coll., 1924; *m.* Eleanor Armstrong, of Fenton, Mich., June 5, 1907; children—Dorothy, Lois, Ernest Milton. Instr. pub. speaking, U. of Ill., 1906-07, asso., 1907-12; ordained Congl. ministry, 1913; pastor Ocean Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1913-22; gen. sec. Congl. Ch. Extension Bds. since Feb. 15, 1922. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Delta. *Home:* 1622 E. 24th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HALLIGAN, Howard Ansel; *b.* Shelburne Falls, Mass., June 13, 1874; *s.* James and Flora Augusta (Strong) H.; B.A., Amherst, 1896; *m.* Mary Griswold Ballard, of Griswoldville, Mass., Nov. 22, 1898. With Western Electric Co. since 1896; apptd. European accountant, 1898, trans. to Chicago, Ill., 1902, sec. and supervisor of br. houses, 1907-08, v.p. since 1908; dir. Northern Electric Co., Ltd., Mfrs.' Junction Ry. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Conglist. *Clubs:* Railroad, University, Montclair Golf. *Home:* 52 Lloyd Rd., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HALLIGAN, James Edward, chemist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HALLIWELL, Ashleigh C., editor See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HALLMARK, Harry-dele, editor, see Anne Rittenhouse.

HALLOCK, Frank Kirkwood, M.D.; *b.* Oyster Bay, L.I., Aug. 18, 1860; *s.* Winthrop Bailey (M.D.) and Mary Kirkwood (Kent) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1882, A.M., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; interne New York Hosp., 1885-87; student in Germany, 1887-89; *m.* Kate Camp Avery, of Boston, May 7, 1890; children—Winthrop Avery (dec.), Abraham Avery, Mary (Mrs. S. W. Armstrong), Leonard Avery, Elizabeth. Specialist in neurology since 1890; med. dir. Cromwell Hall Health Sch., Cromwell, Conn., since 1898; the first in America to establish an instn. for the treatment of nervous invalidism on an educational basis, combining medical, physical, occupational and nature agencies with the psychological analysis and interpretation of the individual personality. Ex-pres., now dir. Savings Bank (Cromwell); dir. Rand Avery Supply Co. (Boston). Trustee Wesleyan U.; dir. Middlesex Hosp. (Middletown). Contbr. to med jours. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology (pres. 1923), Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Disease, Conn. Med. Soc. (pres. 1911), A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Cromwell, Conn.

HALLOCK, Gerard, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, July 1, 1867; *s.* William Homes and Julia (Mack) H.; A.B., Rutgers, 1890, A.M., 1893; *m.* Mary Adele Page, of Brooklyn, June 30, 1903; children—Martha, Gerard, Harlan Page, Richards. Teacher St. Luke's Sch. (now), Wayne, Pa., 1890-92; instr. The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1892-1906; headmaster, The Sedgwick Sch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1906-08; established, 1908, and since prin. the Hallock School (a boys' sch.), Great Barrington, Mass. Mem. Zeta Psi, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Club:* Southern Berkshire Univ. *Home:* Great Barrington, Mass.

HALLOCK, Gerard Benjamin Fleet, clergyman; *b.* Holliday's Cove, Hancock Co., W.Va., Jan. 28, 1856; *s.* Homan Benjamin and Adelia (Farnsworth) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1882; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; post-grad. work under Pres. McCosh, Princeton; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1901; D.D., Richmond (O.) Coll., 1896; *m.* Anna Catherine Cobb, of New York, May 8, 1888; children—Clarissa Cobb (dec.), Archibald Cobb, Marianna Cobb, and Adelia Cobb (twins). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Wheatland Ch., Scottsville, N.Y., 1885-89; one of pastors of the Brick Ch., Rochester, Jan., 1890— (one of the largest in denomination in U.S.). Stated clerk, Presbytery of Rochester, N.Y.; editor The Expositor; commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. 3 times. Trustee Elmira Coll. Life mem. Am. Bible Soc. Republican. Extensive tour in Europe, Egypt and Holy Land, 1902. Mem. Sons of Vets. *Author:* Upward Steps, 1899; The Model Prayer, 1900; Sermon Seeds, 1900; God's Whispered Secrets, 1901; Beauty in God's Word, 1902; The Homiletic Year, 1903; Journeying in the Land Where Jesus Lived, 1903; Growing Toward God, 1904; Wedding Manual, 1904; The Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Christian Life, 1906; Christ in the Home, 1911. Also numerous booklets, tracts, etc., and many articles in religious and secular mags. and jours.; compiler and editor of One Hundred Best Sermons for Special Occasions, 1921; A Modern Cyclopedia of Illustrations for All Occasions, 1922; The Evangelistic Cyclopedia, 1923; One Hundred Choice Sermons for Children, 1924; Cyclopedia of Commencement Sermons and Baccalaureate Addresses, 1924; Cyclopedia of Pastoral Methods, 1924; Doran's Minister's Manual, 1926. *Address:* 10 Livingston Park, Rochester, N.Y.

HALLOCK, Henry Galloway Comingo, missionary; *b.* Holliday's Cove, Hancock Co., W.Va. Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* Homan Benjamin and Adelia (Farnsworth) H.; bro. of Gerard B. F. H.; A.B., Princeton, 1893; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; Ph.D., Richmond, O., Coll., 1896; unmarried. Ordained by Presbytery of Steubenville, O., Apr. 21, 1896, and apptd. missionary to China; became a self-supporting missionary, 1905. Prof. homiletics and dean of Theol. Sch. of U. of China, at Chenjuno, Shanghai, since 1925. Asstd. Chinese Tract Soc., Shanghai, with half time, 1906; actg. Nat. Christian Endeavor gen. sec. for China, 1907-08; hon. sec. Internat. Bible Reading Assn. for Empire of China, 1906-14; founder, now sec., treas., Nat. Tract. Soc. for China; founder and sec. Anti-Cigarette Soc. of China; sec. Met. Mission. Engaged in S.S. work for Chinese in Shanghai. *Author:* The Chinese Almanac (24th yr., 1926); The Concordance of the Whole Bible (Chinese); also many tracts, articles in religious and secular jours., and several hymns in Chinese. *Address:* 106 N. Szechwan Rd., Shanghai, China.

HALLOCK, Mary Elizabeth, pianist, see Mary Hallock Greenewalt.

HALLOWELL, Charlotte Rudyard Mrs. (Charlotte Rudyard), editor, writer; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Clarence W. and Martha J. (des Jeroux-Wheeler) Rudyard; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1904; *m.* Apr. 11, 1916, in N.Y. City, Robert Hallowell. Editorial staff, Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1904-05; lit. editor Harper & Brothers, pubs., 1907-10; asst. editor Harper's Magazine, 1910-13; asso. editor The New Republic, 1914-16; editor and reader for various publishers, also dramatic editor and critic under pseudonym. Contbr. of verse and lit. criticism to Harper's Magazine, Harper's Weekly, Independent, North Am. Review, Times Review of Books, etc. Mem. Women's Internat. League for Peace and Freedom, Foreign Policy Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Wednesday. *Address:* Cosmopolitan Club, 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HALLOWELL, John White; *b.* West Medford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1878; *s.* of late Col. Norwood Penrose and Sarah Wharton (Haydock) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Marian H. Ladd, of Milton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1905; children—William L., John W., Roger H., Eleanor, Phillips. Mem. Stone & Webster, 1901-17, partner, 1912-17; dir. Chicago, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Co.; asst. to Herbert Hoover, Federal Food Administrator, May 1917-Mar. 1919; asst. to the Sec. of the Interior (Lane), Mar. 1919-20; mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, Ednl. Foundation, Inc. Overseer Harvard, 1914-20; mem. Harvard Fund Council since 1925; trustee Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, University, Tennis and Racquet, Exchange (Boston); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Harvard (Washington, D.C.); Harvard, Recess (New York). *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

HALLOWELL, Madeleine A., M.D.; *b.* at Conshohocken, Pa., March 21, 1885; *d.* of Horace Gates Jones and Annie M. (O'Brien) H.; M.D., Woman's Medical Coll. of Pa., 1906; special work in orthopedic surgery and neurology, same, 1905-08; unmarried. Resident phys. Phila. Maternity Hospital, 1907; asst. phys. N.J. State Village for Epileptics, at Skillman, N.J., 16 mos., 1908-09; med. dir. and supt. N.J. State Institution for Feeble Minded Women, May 1909—. Mem. com. of five apptd. by gov. to study and plan for care and provision of the feeble minded and epileptics of N.J.; mem. Nat. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, N.J. State Assn. Charities and Corrections, N.J. State Charities Aid and Prison Reform Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. and Phila. neurol. and psychiatric socs. *Home:* Sumner and Ventnor Avs., Atlantic City, N.J.

HALLOWELL, N(orwood) Penrose, banker; *b.* Medford, Mass., July 3, 1875; *s.* Norwood Penrose and Sarah Wharton (Haydock) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Margaret I. Bowditch, of Boston, Oct. 1901. Partner firm of Lee, Higginson & Co., 1905—; dir. Galveston Electric Co., Galveston Houston Electric Co.; Houston Electric Co., Mont. Power Co.; trustee Bankers Electric Protective Assn., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Overseer Harvard; pres. Milton Acad.; trustee Calhoun Colored School; treas. The Farm and Trades Sch. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Tennis and Racquet. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 70 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

HALLOWELL, Robert, artist, publisher; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 12, 1886; *s.* Charles and Frances (Ferris) H.; prep. edn., Friends' Sch., Wilmington, Del., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1910. With Century Mag., 1910-13, American Mag., 1913-14; with Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; mem. staff The New Republic since it was founded, 1914, now sec. and pub. One-man shows: Galerie Bernheim-Jeune, Paris, 1924 and 1925; Montross Gallery, N.Y.; Art Mus., Rochester and Baltimore; also exhibited at various museums throughout the country. Dir. Nat. Consumers' League. Quaker. *Club:* Harvard. Occasional contbr. articles on politics, current affairs and art criticism. *Office:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

HALL-QUEST, Alfred Lawrence, educator; *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* Charles Alfred and Louise Marie

(Lantz) Hallquest; A.B., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1900; A.M., Princeton, 1902; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1903; grad. work, U. of Kan., 2 yrs., U. of Ill., 1 yr.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1925. Prof. philosophy and edn., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1911-13; asst. in edn., U. of Ill., 1913-15; asso. prof. edn., 1914-16, prof., 1916, U. of Va.; prof. secondary edn. and dir. of sch. affiliation, U. of Cincinnati, 1917-23; asso. in Edn., Columbia, 1923; dir. univ. extension, U. of Pittsburgh, 1925; mem. staff Carnegie Corpn., 1925-26; Director Milwaukee Univ. Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., since 1926. Instr. Summer Sch., U. of Ill., 1914, U. of Va., 1915, 16, 17, U. of Tex., 1918, U. of Omaha, 1919, State Teachers' Coll., Colo., 1920-24, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Authors' League of America. Editor K.D. Pi Record. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Auto, Rotary, University, Athletic. *Author:* Chapter X, in the Modern High School, 1915; Supervised Study, 1916; The Textbook, How to Use and Judge It, 1917; Supervised Study in the Grades, 1924. *Editor:* Series on Supervised Study, 1917. Contbr. on edntl. topics. Pub. lecturer; organist. *Address:* Milwaukee University School, Milwaukee, Wis.

HALNON, William, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HALPER, Benzion, editor, author; Apr. 15, 1884-Mar. 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HALSEY, (William) Forrest, motion picture writer; *b.* Roseville, N.J., Nov. 9, 1878; *s.* Augustus Ogden and Maria Lucas (Whittemore) H.; ed. Newark (N.J.) Acad., Art Students' League and Artist Artisan's Inst., New York; unmarried. Art dir. Hampton Adv. Agency, 1912, Hampton's Mag., 1913; free lance writer since 1913; now with Famous Players Lasky Corpn. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League of America, Screen Writers' Guild of America (executive committee). *Author:* The Stain, 1910; The Question, 1911; The Bawlerout, 1911. Co-author: The Wonderful Thing, and His Chinese Wife (plays, prod. New York, 1920). Has written more than 20 motion picture plays; adapted Parker's "Disraeli" and "The Green Goddess" for George Arliss. *Home:* Fredericksburg, Va. *Address:* 8 Eighth Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HALSEY, Frederick Arthur, author; *b.* at Unadilla, N.Y., July 12, 1856; *s.* Gaius Leonard (M.D.) and Juliet E. (Carrington) H.; B.M.E., Cornell, 1878; *m.* Stella D. Spencer, of Unadilla, May 12, 1885; children—Olga S., Marion S. Engr. Rand Drill Co., 1880-90; engr. and gen. mgr. Canadian Rand Drill Co., 1890-94; asso. editor, 1894-1907, editor, Feb. 1, 1907-May 1, 1911, since editor emeritus, the American Machinist. Inventor of the "premium plan" of paying for labor, now recognized factor in factory management, having been adopted by many mfrs. in Europe and America (gold medal Am. Soc. M.E. for this plan, 1923); active in opposition to the bill for the adoption of the metric system which was before the Ho. of Rep. 1902-06; presented with a testimonial by mfrs. in recognition of these efforts, and since made commr. of Am. Inst. of Weights and Measures, organized by leading engrs. and mfrs. to oppose the metric system. Mem. Met. Museum of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., English-Speaking Union, Sulgrave Instn., Sigma Xi. *Club:* Engineers. *Author:* Slide Valve Gears, 1890; Locomotive Link Motion, 1899; Slide Rule, 1899; Worm and Spiral Gearing, 1902; Metric Fallacy, 1904, rewritten edit., 1919; (with C. F. Smith) Design and Construction of Cams, 1906; Halsey's Handbook for Machine Designers and Draftsmen, 1913; Methods of Machine Shop Work, 1914; Metric System in Export Trade, 1917; Weights and Measures of Latin America, 1918. *Home:* 356 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

HALSEY, John Taylor, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HALSEY, Rena Isabelle, writer; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Harlan Page and Henrietta Augusta H.; descendant of Rev. Francis Higginson, 1st Puritan clergyman at Salem, Mass.; ed. Nassau Inst., spl. courses Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, and New York U. Charter mem. Colonial Daughters of 17th Century (sec. 8 yrs.). Conglist. *Author:* Blue Robin, the Girl Pioneer, 1917; America's Daughter, 1918; The Liberty Girl, 1919 (last two books placed in Nat. War Museum, Paris, by request French Govt.). Also of words One Hundred New Songs for the Kindergarten and Primary, 1905. Contbr. numerous stories and articles for boys and girls. *Home:* 11 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HALSEY, Richard T. Haines, broker; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., May 28, 1865; *s.* William F. and Frances E. (Haines) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1886. Spl. partner firm of Tefft, Halsey & Co., New York. Art critic and antiquarian; authority on early Americana, and collector same. Mem. bd. dirs. Met. Mus. Art; mem. Walpole Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Grolier. Writer on Americana. *Home:* 64 W. 55th St. *Office:* 5 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HALSTEAD, see also Hallstead, also Halsted.

HALSTEAD, Albert, consul gen.; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 19, 1867; *s.* Murat and Mary (Banks) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1889; *m.* Aline Wilcox, of Washington, Dec. 8, 1896; children—Albert Halstead, Aline Halstead, Margaret Adams. Col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of William McKinley, gov. Ohio, 4 yrs. Washington corr. Cincinnati Commercial Gazette, 1891-96; editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1896-99; Washington corr. Brooklyn Standard Union, Phila. Evening Telegraph, etc., 1900-06. Consul at Birmingham, Eng., 1906-Feb. 1915; consul gen. at Vienna, 1915-17; consul gen. at Stockholm, Sweden, Jan. 1918-May 1919; commercial adviser Am. Legation, Stockholm, June 1918-May 1919; consul gen. class 2, July 1918; U.S. commr. at Vienna, May 21, 1919-Oct. 10, 1920; consul gen., Montreal, P.Q., Nov. 27, 1920—; foreign service officer, class 1, July 1, 1924. *Address:* American Consulate Gen., Montreal, Can.

HALSTEAD, Albert Edward, surgeon; *b.* Ottawa, Ont., Apr. 21, 1868; *s.* William S. and Sara (Gibbons) H.; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1890; *m.* Mary S. Cochems, of Sturgeon Bay, Wis., Feb. 1, 1893; children—Lucile Marie Byford, Dorothy Logan. Interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1890-91, since engaged in practice in Chicago; attending surgeon Cook Co. Hosp. for 20 yrs.; formerly prof. anatomy, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; prof. surgery, Med. Dept. U. of Ill.; attending surg. Cook Co., St. Luke's hosps. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Chicago Surg. Soc.; life mem. Chicago Med. Soc. Lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1917. *Home:* 5528 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HALSTEAD, Alexander Seaman, naval officer; Dec. 17, 1861-Nov. 12, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HALSTEAD, William Riley, author; *b.* Vigo Co., Ind., Mar. 19, 1848; *s.* Reuben and Louisa (Brown) Halstead; B.S., Asbury (now DePauw) University, 1871, M.A., 1874, D.D., 1886; *m.* Candace Kennedy, of Center Point, Ind., 1873 (died 1873); *m.* 2d, Martha Taylor, of Worthington, Ind., 1875 (died 1902); children—William Leon, Eloise (dec.), Harry, Riley Courtlandt (dec.); *m.* 3d, Ella Briggs Pegg, of Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 8, 1906. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1872; pastor Worthington, Ind., 1873, Spencer, 1875, Mitchell, 1876-80; pres. DePauw Coll., New Albany, Ind., 1880-81; pastor Indianapolis, 1882-84, Greencastle, 1884-87; presiding elder Indianapolis dist., 1887-90; pastor Bloomington, Ind., 1890-94; presiding elder Evansville dist., 1895-98; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1898-99; Frankfort, Ind., 1899-1901; corr. sec. M.E. Deaconess Home and Hosp., 1901-03; retired, 1903, to country place. Mem. four gen. confs. M.E. Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Future Religious Policy of America, 1875; Civil and Religious Forces, 1880; Life on a Backwoods Farm, 1885; Christ in the Industries, 1899; A Cosmic View of Religion, 1913; The Tragedy of Labor, 1919; Some Social Aspects of Religion, 1919; Creative Ideas in Religion, 1926. *Home:* 1512 S. 9th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

HALSTED, see also Hallstead, also Halsted.

HALSTED, Abel Stevens, lawyer; *b.* New York, Aug. 20, 1870; *s.* Samuel Martin and Ida Russell (Stevens) H.; ed. common and high schs.; *m.* Eleanor Hall Halsted, of Pasadena, May 27, 1897; children—Wyllys Stevens (dec.), Abel Stevens. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1893, and since practiced, Los Angeles; became connected with Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R. Co., 1901, and successively gen. atty. for Calif., asst. gen. counsel and gen. solicitor same. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, Jonathan (Los Angeles); Valley Hunt (Pasadena); Midwick Country. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Pacific Electric Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HALSTED, George Bruco, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HALSTED, Thomas Henry, laryngologist; *b.* Listowel, Ont., Can., July 8, 1865; *s.* James Addison and Jane (Hacking) H.; Toronto U., 1883; M.D., Toronto Med. Sch., Toronto U., 1887; mem. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Ont., 1887; studied New York, Vienna, Heidelberg, Berlin, Budapest and London; *m.* Lola B. Bridgford, of New York, 1889 (died 1895); *m.* 2d, Charlotte C. Palmer, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1897. Practiced, Syracuse, 1889—; laryngologist and otologist to Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Infirmary, Syracuse Memorial Hospital and St. Joseph's Hosp.; prof. laryngology and otology, Syracuse U., 1899—. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Laryngol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Onondaga Co. Med. Soc., Syracuse Acad. Medicine, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Mason. *Clubs:* Citizens', Sedgwick Farm, Onondaga Golf and Country, University. *Home:* 310 Sedgwick Drive. *Office:* 405 Fayette Park, Syracuse, N.Y.

HAM, Clifford Dudley; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 2, 1861; *s.* M. M. and Helen (Tucker) H.; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Mary Barber, of Waterloo, Ia., June 28, 1892; children—Marian Barber, Clifford Dudley. Was sec. to gov. of Ia. and in newspaper work, Dubuque, Ia.; lt. col. 49th Ia. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; editor Dubuque Herald until 1903; in customs service, Philippine Islands, 1903-11, collector of customs, Iloilo, and surveyor of port, Manila; collector gen. of customs, Republic of Nicaragua, by appmt. of Pres. of Nicaragua, and fiscal agt. for bonded foreign loans of Nicaragua, since Dec. 1911. Episcopalian. *Address:* Managua, Nicaragua, C.A.

HAM, Guy Andrews, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Mass., July 8, 1878; *s.* Benjamin A. and Louise H. H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Anna E. Hellberg, of Anamosa, Ia., Mar. 16, 1908. Began practice at Boston, 1902; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, Canton (Mass.) Trust Company, Stoughton Trust Company; director Eastern Casualty Ins. Co., Jamaica Plain Trust Co.; treas. Cedar Grove Cemetery; treas. and dir. New Eng. Equity Corpn.; clk. and trustee Grove Hall Savings Bank. Second asst. U.S. atty., 1904-08; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1903-04; mem. Governor's Council, 1913. Mem. Boston Bar Assn., Boston Chamber Commerce. S.A.R., Sons of Vets. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Canton Av., Milton, Mass. *Office:* 179 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

HAM, Marion Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Harveysburg, O., Feb. 18, 1867; *s.* George Wilson and Marcia Emily (Haynes) H.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Mary Louise Jenkins, of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 27, 1902; children—Robert E., Marcia L. Began in newspaper work; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1897; pastor All Souls' Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1897-1905, First Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1905-09, Unitarian Community Ch., Reading, Mass., since 1909. *Author:* The Golden Shuttle (verse), 1910; The Kinchin Stories (negro dialect, for pub. readings); Hymns for Standard Hymnals, 1914; I Hear Thy Voice (song for ch. choirs), 1915. Lecturer and reader of own stories; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 139 Woburn St., Reading, Mass.

HAM, Roscoe James, coll. prof.; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Apr. 3, 1875; *s.* James Nelson and Florence Angella (Billings) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; Harvard and U. of Berlin, 1897-99; A.M., Bowdoin, 1907; *m.* Mary Cowell, of Boston, Sept. 5, 1901; 1 son, Edward Billings. Instr., Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1899-1901; instr. modern langs., 1901-03, asst. prof., 1903-06, prof., 1906-07, Bowdoin; prof. Romance langs., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1907-09; prof. German, Bowdoin, since July 1, 1909. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Goethe Gesellschaft in Weimar. Conglist. *Author:* Brief German Grammar (with A. N. Leonard), 1909; Quiz Questions on German Grammar, 1911; Einleitung in die Deutsche Sprache, 1915. Spl. asst. to Am. ambassador at Petrograd, engaged on war relief work, June 1916-Jan. 1917. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

HAM, William Felton, public utilities; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Mar. 15, 1870; *s.* John Stockbridge Patten and Abigail Lincoln (Stetson) H.; student Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1891; *m.* Suzanne Mulford, of N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1899. Entered pub. utility business, 1895; pres. Washington Ry. & Electric Co. since 1918; pres. Potomac Electric Power Co.; dir. Federal-Am. Nat. Bank, Merchants Transfer & Storage Co. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase, Congressional Country; Blue Ridge Rod and Gun (Va.); Laurentian (Can.). *Home:* 2621 Woodley Pl. *Office:* 14th and C Sts., Washington, D.C.

HAM, William Ross, physicist; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 10, 1879; *s.* John Lowell and Emily (Ford) H.; B.A., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* J. Elizabeth Dunmore, of Haverhill, Mass., July 1908; children—Priscilla, John L., Frank (twins), Nelson. Prof. physics, Pa. State Coll., since 1909, also head of dept. Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June 1917-June 1919; maj. O.R.C., 1925. Mem. Am. Optical Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Tau Omega. Demonstrated the polarization of Röntgen rays; measured depth of complete scattering of kathode rays in various metals; devised null method of measuring absorption in ultra violet rays; made measurements of relation between vapor tension and temperature; devised methods of milling optical glass; invented, and designed new types of stereobinoculars. *Home:* State College, Pa.

HAMAKER, John Irvin, biologist; *b.* Elizabethtown, Pa., Nov. 29, 1869; *s.* Jacob and Martha (Gish) H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1893; Harvard U., 1893-97, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Ray Parker, of Shanghai, China, Aug. 12, 1914; children—Madeline, Marjorie Love, Templin (dec.), Richard Franklin. Professor biology, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1897-1904; prof. biology, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1904—. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists. *Author:* A Compend of the Principles of Biology, 1905; The Principles of Biology, 1913. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

HAMAN, B(enjamin) Howard, lawyer; *b.* Kent Co., Md., June 26, 1857; *s.* James and Mary E. (Howard) H.; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., 1875; LL.B., U. of Md., 1878; *m.* Louise Cowgill, of Dover, Del., Sept. 19, 1882. Practiced, Baltimore, since 1878; corpn. practice since 1898; now mem. Haman, Cook, Chestnut & Markell; dir. and counsel, Baltimore Trust Co. Active worker in reform movements, notably the "new judge" movement in Md.; advocate at successive meetings of legislature since 1888 of "Haman Bill"; promoter of plan for nat. park surrounding Dist. of Columbia, proposed by Hon. James J. Bryce. Interested in promoting scientific oyster culture in Md. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1511 Park Av. *Office:* Calvert Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

HAMANN, Carl August, surgeon; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Jan. 26, 1868; *s.* Claus H. and Marie (Koenig) H.; grad. Davenport High Sch.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1890; *m.* Ella F. Ampt, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 31, 1900; children—Elizabeth Marie, Carl A. Practiced in Cleveland, O., since 1893; prof. anatomy, 1893-1912, prof. applied anatomy and clin. surgery since 1912, Western Reserve U. Sch. of Medicine, also dean; visiting surgeon St. Vincent's Charity and Cleveland City hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Union, Country, Rowfant. *Home:* 2036 E. 89th St. *Office:* Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HAMANN, Carl Ferdinand, goldsmith; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 14, 1857; *s.* John Adolf and Henriette (Engel) H.; certificate, Cooper Inst., New York; studied art in Berlin, Munich, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Else Jahr, of Guben, Germany, Sept. 18, 1892. Worked as a modeler in silverware, later as goldsmith and sculptor; teacher of goldsmithing and modeling, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, since 1904. Represented by figure of Justice at Buffalo Expn., figure of Modern Art, St. Louis Museum; bronze tablet, Columbia Univ. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Lutheran. *Home:* 1451 New York Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HAMBLIN, Charles Henry, newspaper man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HAMBLIN, Earle W., educator; *b.* Perry, O., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Darius Davis and Olive M. (Rowland) H.; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1896; post-grad. work in pedagogy, Ohio State U.; *m.* Jessie V. Richards, of Harlem Springs, O., Dec. 29, 1898; 1 dau., Marjorie Mary. Teacher West Farmington (O.) Acad. 1 yr.; supt. schs., Welshfield, O., 1898-1902, Kingsville, O., 1902-08; head of Grand River Inst., Austinburg, O., since 1908, also in charge English dept. Mem. Sigma Nu. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Perry, O. *Address:* Austinburg, O.

HAMBRECHT, George Philip, state dir. vocational edn.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 1, 1871; *s.* William and Mary (Cleary) H.; student U. of Wis., 1892-95; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; LL.B., Yale, 1904; traveled and studied in Europe, 1922; *m.* Mrs. Kate Magee (Barrows) Brace, of Tomah, Wis., Aug. 4, 1896. Supt. schs., Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., 1899-1902; admitted to bar, 1903; city atty. Wisconsin Rapids, 1908-15; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep. 1909-15; mem. Industrial Commn. of Wis., 1915-21 (chmn. 1917-21); state dir. vocational edn., Wis., since July 1, 1921; mem. law firm Hambrecht & Calkins, Wisconsin Rapids. Chmn. State War Labor Bd., 1917-18, also state dir. of labor, state dir. U.S. Pub. Service Reserve, and four minute man, same period. Mem. Bd. of Visitors U. of Wis., since 1910 (pres. 1922—); pres. Assn. Govt. Labor Officials, 1919-20; dir. Nat. Safety Council, 1918-21; mem. Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. (exec. com.), Nat. Econ. League, Nat. Safety Code Com. of Bur. of Standards, Am. and Wis. bar assns., Theta Delta Chi, Delta Chi, Book and Gavel (Yale), Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Wisconsin, Madison, Rotary (Madison); Milwaukee City, Calumet (Milwaukee). Contbr. to mags. on industrial and econ. problems. Collector of Lincolniana, and owner of over 2,500 vols. and pamphlets on Lincoln; elected mem. Lincoln Centennial Assn., Springfield, Ill. Legal residence: Wisconsin Rapids, Wis. *Address:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

HAMBY, William Henry, writer; *b.* Wright Co., Mo., Mar. 18, 1875; *s.* John Washington and Martha Josephine (Craig) H.; ed. Drury Coll. and U. of Mo. (non-grad.); *m.* Edna Lodge Cornue, of Chillicothe, Mo., Oct. 6, 1898; 1 son, William C. Editor and owner of newspapers at Meadville, Mo., Boulder, Colo., and Marceline, Mo., 1895-1905; contbr. fiction and spl. articles to 30 or 40 leading mags., including Saturday Evening Post, McClure's, Everybody's, Century, etc. *Author:* Tom Henry of Wahoo County, 1911; Getting and Holding, 1910; The Sound of the Hammer, 1914; If a Man Fails Seven Times, 1917; The Way of Success, 1918; The Desert Fiddler, 1919; Crooked Water, 1921; Vagabond's End, 1921; Ranch of the Thorn, 1923; The Seventh Hunch (London), 1925; The House of Truth (four-act comedy), 1924. *Home:* San Diego, Calif.

HAMEL, Charles Dennis, lawyer; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 25, 1881; *s.* Joseph Lewis and Mary T. (Greenagle) H.; grad. high sch., Grafton, N.D., 1899; B.A., U. of N.D., 1903; student law dept. same; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1907; *m.* Margaret Baptie, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 31, 1914. Pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator H. C. Hansbrough, 1906-09; admitted to Ida. bar, 1909; legal work for Dept. of Interior, 1909-14; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., trial of cases in Calif. and Wyo., 1915-22; legal work in Bur. of Internal Revenue, 1922-24 (chmn. com. on appeals and review, 1923-24); organizer and chmn. U.S. Bd. of Tax Appeals, July 1924-Apr. 1925; mem. law firm Hopkins, Starr, Hopkins & Hamel, since Apr. 15, 1925. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Sigma Chi, Sigma Nu Phi, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Washington Golf and Country, Arlington Country (Va.). *Home:* 1659 Harvard St. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HAMELE, Ottamar, lawyer; *b.* East Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1878; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Schindler) H.; grad. Griffith Inst., Springville, N.Y., 1900; *m.* Mattie A. Zimmerman, of Springville, June 27, 1904. Harness maker, farmer, printer and pub. weekly paper, at East Otto, N.Y., until 1899; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903, and practiced at Springville; moved to Pawhuska, Okla., 1912; asst. pros. atty., Osage Co., Okla., 1913-14; chief counsel U.S. Reclamation Service, 1920-24; counsel for U.S. before Colorado River Commn., Pecos River Commn. and Rio Grande Commn. Mem. Federal Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Unitarian. Mason, Woodman, Forester. *Club:* Federal. *Author:* Federal Reclamation Laws Annotated. *Home:* 415 Prospect Av., El Paso, Tex.

HAMER, Thomas Ray, congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HAMERSCHLAG, Arthur Arton, educator, engr.; *b.* Neb., Nov. 22, 1867; *s.* William and Francesca H. (Brummel) H.; ed. pub. schs., Omaha and New York, and pvt. tutors; (Sc.D., Lehigh U., 1907, Western U. of Pa., 1907; LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1912, Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1915); *m.* Elizabeth Ann Tollast, of New York, Dec. 23, 1901. In engring. field work U.S., Cuba, Mex., 1888-92; supt. St. George's Evening Trade Sch., New York, 1892-1904; pres. Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1903-22; dir. industrial research, Office of Maj. Gen. George W. Goethals; pres. Research Corpn. New York since 1923. Consulting engineer New York Trade Sch., Boys' Prep. Trade Sch., New York, Highland Falls (N.Y.) Evening Trade Sch., etc., until 1904. During same period in independent practice as consulting elec. and mech. engr. for numerous corpns. and industries; mem. Smoke and Dust Abatement League of Pittsburgh (ex-pres.), Schenley Memorial Commn., Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce; mem. Internat. Jury of Award of Dept. of Edn., Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Federation of Arts (dir.); Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, City (New York). *Home:* Schenley Apts. *Address:* 511 Wood St., Pittsburgh, and 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

HAMILL, Charles Humphrey, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 20, 1868; *s.* Charles D. and Susan Fannie (Walbridge) H.; A.B., Yale, 1890. Larned and Clark scholar, 1890-91; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Kathleen McDonald Mather-Smith, of Chicago, May 25, 1910. Admitted to bar, 1893; mem. firm of Hubbard (J.D.) & Hamill, Dec. 1897-June 1898, Deneen (Charles Samuel) & Hamill, 1898-1905, Rosenthal (Lessing), Hamill & Wormser, May 1906—. Atty. for ins. dept. of Ill., 1905-09. Pres. Orchestral Assn.; v.p. Presbyn. Hosp. Del. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920; pres. 2d Ward Rep. Club, 1906-10. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Assn. Constl. Govt., Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Council of Nat. Econ. League. Author occasional addresses and mag. articles on legal and polit. topics. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Caxton, Mid Day, Law (pres. 1919-20), City (Chicago); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Grolier (New York); Book Club of Calif. *Office:* 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

HAMILL, Ernest Alfred, banker; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., July 1, 1851; *s.* Robert C. (M.D.) and Eliza Jane (Davisson) H.; lived in Chicago since age of 10 mos.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Eliza Soulard Corwith, of Chicago, Dec. 29, 1880. Banker since July 16, 1889; chmn. bd., Ill. Merchants Trust Co., Chicago; v.p. Elgin Nat. Watch Co., Ill. Trust Safety Deposit Co.; treas. Chicago Stock Exchange, Chicago Bd. of Trade, Art Inst. Chicago. V.p. bd. trustees Rush Med. Coll.; trustee Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago Home for Incurables. *Clubs:* Commercial, Bankers', Chicago, University, Cliff Dwellers, The Attic, Union League (Chicago); Onwentsia (Lake Forest, Ill.); The Players (New York). *Home:* 2450 Lake View Av., Chicago; (country) "Ballyatwood," Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Illinois Merchants Trust Co., Chicago, Ill.

HAMILL, James A., ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAMILL, Samuel McClintock, pediatrician; *b.* Oak Hall, Pa., Nov. 3, 1864; *s.* Robert and Margaret E. (Lyon) H.; student Princeton, 1886; M.D., U. of Pa., 1888; *m.* Lila Clarke Kennedy, of Phila., Apr. 17, 1895; children—Kennedy, Samuel McClintock, Hugh Maxwell. Practiced in Phila. since 1890; demonstrator physical diagnosis, 1892-94, instr. medicine, 1894-1901, U. of Pa.; prof. diseases of children, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, 1901-19; prof. same, Post-Grad. Dept. of Medicine, U. of Pa., 1919-20; visiting pediatrician, Presbyn. Hosp., formerly to St. Christopher's Hosp. for Children and Phila. Polyclinic. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on diseases of children, 1911), Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1913-14), Med. Soc. State of Pa. (1st chmn. sect. on pediatrics), Phila. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1901-02), Phila. Pathol. and Neurol. socs., Coll. of Physicians of Phila. Mem. Gen. Med. Bd. and chmn. Nat. Child Welfare Com. of Council Nat. Defense; dir. child welfare for State of Pa., 1917-18; del. Cannes Med. Conf. of Red Cross Socs., 1919; pres. dirs. of Phila. Child Health Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality (pres. 1915-16); mem. exec. com. Am. Child Health Assn. since 1923. Life mem. trustees Lawrenceville Sch. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Merion Cricket. *Home:* 1822 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAMILTON, Albert Hine, micro-chem. investigator; *b.* Weedsport, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1859; *s.* James Theodore and Clarissa (Hine) H.; Ph.G., Coll. of Pharmacy of City of New York (now dept. Columbia U.), 1885; specialized later with expert, tutors; *m.* Jessie Eccles, of Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 1,

1888. Pharmacist, 1887-1911; formerly chemist, Auburn Bd. of Health; frequently called as expert chemist in legal proceedings, appearing in upwards of 196 homicide cases and hundreds of cases pertaining to forgery, arson, burglary, bomb assaults, etc. Discovered by test shots into human bodies, how to identify the "contact shot" in homicide cases; originated a system of examination of exhibits in circumstantial evidence cases whereby the exhibits reveal the truth, regardless of claims to the contrary. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 162 E. Genesee St. *Office:* 96 Genesee St., Auburn, N.Y.

HAMILTON, Alice, M.D.; *b.* New York City, Feb. 27, 1869; *d* Montgomery and Gertrude (Pond) H.; Miss Porter Sch., Farmington, Conn., 1887-89; M.D., U. of Mich., 1893, hon. A.M., 1910; postgrad. work, univs. of Leipzig and Munich, 1895-96; Johns Hopkins, 1896-97; U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1903. Prof. pathology, Woman's Med. Coll. of Northwestern U., Chicago, 1899-1902; bacteriologist, Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, 1902-10; med. investigator, Ill. Commn. Occupational Diseases, 1910; investigating industrial poisons U.S. Dept. Labor, 1910-21; asst. prof. industrial medicine, Harvard Med. Sch., 1919—. Apptd. mem. Health Orgn. of League of Nations, 1924. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Chicago Inst. Medicine, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, League of Women Voters, Woman's Trade Union League. *Clubs:* Woman's City (Chicago and Boston), Cosmopolitan (New York). Contbr. articles to scientific jours. *Address:* Harvard Medical School, Boston, Mass.

HAMILTON, Arthur Stephen, neurologist; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Nov. 28, 1872; *s.* Arthur A. and Ada O. (Fisher) H.; B.S., U. of Ia., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Susanna P. Boyle, of Toronto, Ont., Dec. 25, 1903; 1 son, David Arthur. Asst. phys. Independence (Ia.) State Hosp., 1897-1904; instr. neuropathology, 1904-12, clin. instr. and asst. prof. nervous and mental diseases, 1905-12, asso. prof. same, 1912-16, prof. since 1916, U. of Minn.; neurologist to Univ., St. Mary's, Swedish, Fairview, Norwegian-Lutheran Deaconess' hosps.; dir. neurol. service U.S. Vets.' Hosp. No. 68. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., 1918; maj. 1919. Mem. Am. Neurol. Soc., Chicago Neurol. Soc., Minn. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Central Neuropsychiatric Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Psychiatric Soc., Am. Med. Psychol. Assn., Am. M.A. (ex-chmn. sect. nervous and mental diseases), Minn. State Med. Soc., Minn. Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Hennepin Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Campus. *Home:* 1432 Minnehaha Parkway W. *Office:* 511 Yeates Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

HAMILTON, Charles Elbert, clergyman; *b.* Delphi, N.Y., July 26, 1865; *s.* Rev. Burdette W. and Caroline (Leet) H.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1886, A.M., 1889, D.D., 1901; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Carrie May Cuykendall, of Owasco, N.Y., July 14, 1886; 1 dau., Ruth (wife of Rev. Seth N. Genung). Entered M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Eaton, N.Y., 1885-87, Leona, Pa., 1889, Cortland, N.Y., 1890-94, Geneva, N.Y., 1895, First Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1896-1905, Trinity Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1905-08, University Av. Ch., Syracuse, 1908-15; pres. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., since 1915. Pres. bd. trustees Central N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch.; v.p. Ch. Ins. Assn., Rochester; mem. Bd. Edn. of M.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Mason (32°). *Home:* Cazenovia, N.Y.

HAMILTON, Charles Mann, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMILTON, Charles Sumner, surgeon; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 30, 1863; *s.* John Waterman and Rachel (Worden) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1884; M.D., Columbus Med. Coll., 1887; LL.D., Kenyon, 1917; *m.* Mrs. Elizabeth Loving Brown, of Columbus, 1909. Practiced at Columbus since 1887; prof. surgery, med. dept. Ohio State U., 1921-25; surgeon Hawke's Hosp. of Mt. Carmel. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., New York Pathol. Soc., Ohio State Med. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbus, Athletic, Scioto Country, Rocky Fork, Faculty Club. *Home:* 52 Jefferson Av. *Office:* 188 E. State St., Columbus, O.

HAMILTON, Clarence Grant, musician; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 9, 1865; *s.* John Alexander and Mary Elizabeth (Prentice) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1888, A.M., 1900; studied music with Edward Hoffman, H. C. Macdougall, Arthur Foote, G. W. Chadwick, Edward Dannreuther, Tobias Matthay; *m.* Ada Alice Anthony, of Providence, Nov. 30. 1893; 1 son, Wallace Field. Teacher, Providence, 1888-89; teacher of music, Providence, 1889-1904, acting as organist at various chs.; asso. prof. music, 1904-17, prof., 1918—, Wellesley Coll. Lecturer Boston U., 1917-19, 1923-24; dir. Summer Sch. of Music, Boothbay Harbor, Me., 1913—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Boston Art Club. Unitarian. *Author:* Outlines of Music History, 1908, 13, 24; Piano Teaching, 1910; Sound, and Its Relation to Music, 1911; Music Appreciation, 1920; Piano Music, 1925; Epochs in Musical Progress, 1925. Composer songs, piano pieces and anthems. Editor Music Students' Piano Course, 1918. Departmental editor Étude since 1922. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

HAMILTON, Clayton (Meeker), author, lecturer, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 14, 1881; *s.* George Alexander and Susie Amelia (Corey) H.; B.A., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1900; M.A., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Gladys Coates, of New York, May 24, 1913; children—Donald, Gordon. Tutor in English, Columbia and Barnard colls., 1901-04; extension lecturer, Columbia, 1903—; lecturer, Classical Sch. for Girls, 1900-20, New York Dept. of Edn., 1903-06, Gardner Sch., 1904-20, Finch Sch., 1906-08, Miss Spence's Sch., 1908-20, Jacobi School, 1918-19, Chautauqua Summer Assembly, 1911, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1913-19, Dartmouth Coll., summer session, 1916, 17; dir. edn. Palmer's Photoplay Corpn., 1922-25; pres. Palmer Inst. of Authorship, 1925. Dramatic critic and asso. editor The Forum, 1907-09; dramatic editor, The Bookman, 1910-18, Everybody's Mag., 1911-13, Vogue, 1912-20. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Players, Authors. *Author:* (with Grace Isabel Colbron) The Love that Blinds, for Mary Shaw, 1906; The Stranger at the Inn, for Tyrone Power, 1913; The Big Idea (with A. E. Thomas), for Cohan and Harris, 1914; Thirty Days (with A. E. Thomas), for A. H. Woods, 1916; The Better Understanding (with A. E. Thomas), for Henry Miller, 1917. *Books:* Materials and Methods of Fiction, 1908; The Theory of the Theatre, 1910; Studies in Stagecraft, 1914; On the Trail of Stevenson, 1915; Problems of the Playwright, 1917; The Big Idea, 1917; A Manual of the Art of Fiction, 1918; Seen on the Stage, 1920; Thirty Days, 1923; The Better Understanding, 1924; Conversations on Contemporary Drama, 1925. Lecture tour of U.S., 1924-26. Editor: Stevenson's Treasure Island, "Longman's English Classics," 1910; Kenyon's Kindling, 1914; Mackaye's A Thousand Years Ago, 1914; H. A. Jones' Mary Goes First, 1914; Clark's Three Modern Plays from the French, 1914; Pinero's R. L. Stevenson as a Dramatist, 1914; The Social Plays of A. W. Pinero (4 vols.), 1917-22; Calvert's Problems of the Actor, 1918; Yvette Guilbert's How to Sing a Song, 1918; Hooker's Translation of Cyrano de Bergerac, 1923; Representative Plays, by H. A. Jones (4 vols.), 1925. Contbr. to Ency. Americana, New Internat. Year Book, Nelson's Ency., and many mags. Asso. editor Goldwyn Studios, 1920-22. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HAMILTON, David Wiley, prof. agrl. edn.; *b.* Florenceville, N.B., Can., Apr. 30, 1878; *s.* John and Ellen (Dyer) H.; B.A., U. of New Brunswick, 1901, M.A., 1903, Ph.D., 1907; B.S.A., McGill U., 1914; studied U. of Chicago, Cornell U., Columbia, Clark, Harvard; M.S., in Voc. Edn., Ia. State Coll., 1923; *m.* Bertella Annie Dayton, of Fredericton, N.B., Dec. 28, 1904; children—Florence Alberta, Lillian Marguerite. Supt. Macdonald Consolidated Rural High Sch., Kingston, N.B., 1904-07 (the first consolidated rural high sch. on a vocational basis in America); prof. agrl. edn., Normal Sch., Fredericton, 1907-12, McGill U., 1914-19, State Coll. of Wash. since 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Guidance, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Mu. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

HAMILTON, Edward La Rue, congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HAMILTON, E(dward) Wilbur Dean, portrait painter; *b.* Summerfield, O., Feb. 17, 1863; *s.* Rev. W. C. P. and Henrietta M. (Dean) H.; studied in Mass. State Sch. of Art (Boston), Julian Acad., and École des Beaux Arts (Paris); pupil of Jules Eli Delaunay; *m.* Mrs. Lilian Derby Holmes, of Boston, July 24, 1894; 1 son, Dean Derby. Head Fine Arts Dept., Mass. State Sch. of Art, since 1921. Hon. mention Municipal Art Soc.; medal, Atlanta, 1895; Phila. Court House prize competition, 1894; Jordan prize, Boston, 1894; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; etc. Portraits of Justice McKenna of Supreme Court of U.S.; Pres. W. F. Warren, Boston U.; Francis L. Higginson, Boston; Mrs. Travis Cochran, Phila.; Mrs. Hilborne Roosevelt, N.Y. City, etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Guild of Boston Artists. *Home:* 175 Dartmouth St. *Studio:* Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.

HAMILTON, Frank Hastings, railway official; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 5, 1865; *s.* Frank Hastings and Julia Augusta (White) H.; B.S., U. of France, 1883; *m.* May Tappen, of N.Y. City, 1896; 1 son, Frank Hastings. Sec. to gen. agt. express dept. B. & O. R.R., at N.Y. City, 1885-87; clk. to 2d v.p. St. L. & S.F.Ry., N.Y. City, 1888-90; chief clk. to v.p. same rd., at Boston, 1890-93, and acting comptroller, Mar.-Dec. 1893; dep. comptroller, later cashier for receivers, same rd., until 1895; with reorganized St. L. & S.F. R.R., 1895, sec. and treas., 1896-1913, treas. for receivers, 1913-16; sec. and treas. same rd. and its successor, the St.L.-S.F. Ry., 1916-18; federal treas. St.L.-S.F. R.R., 1918-20; sec., treas. and v.p. same since June 1921. *Clubs:* Racquet, Noonday, City. *Home:* 484 Lake Av. *Office:* Frisco Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HAMILTON, Frederic Rutherford, educator; *b.* Richland Center, July 31, 1881; *s.* Andrew and Jane (Hessen) H.; grad. high sch., Richland Center, 1898; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1901; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1906, Ph.M., 1917; Ph.D., Columbia, 1925; *m.* Marion Ethel Warren, of Hinsdale, Ill., June 26, 1906; children—Hope Mayhew, Ernestine Hamilton (dec.). Supt. city schs., Milton, Wis., 1901-04, Jefferson, 1906-08, Hudson, 1908-12; with U. of Wis. extension div., 1912-14; dir. extension div. U. of Kan., 1914-19; with U.S.A. Sanitary Corps, Hosp. Service, at Waynesville, S.C., and Boston, Mass., 1918-19; pres. Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va., 1919-23; asso. in edn. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1923-24; pres. Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., since 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Creve Coeur, Booklovers'. *Author:* Fiscal Support of State Teachers' Colleges, 1924. Lecturer and institute worker. *Home:* 333 Parkside Drive. *Address:* Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria, Ill.

HAMILTON, Frederick William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 30, 1860; *s.* Jonas and Angelina (Sawyer) H.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1880, A.M., 1886; spl. course Tufts Div. Sch., 1890; D.D., Tufts, 1899; LL.D., St. Lawrence, 1906; *m.* Florence Quintard Mead, of Boston, June 25, 1884; *m.* 2d, Emma Tuttle James, of Somerville, Mass., Mar. 4, 1912. Ry. clerk, 1880-89; entered Universalist ministry, 1889; pastor First Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1889-95, First Ch., Roxbury (Boston), 1895-1906; pres. Tufts Coll., Apr. 1, 1905-Dec. 31, 1913. Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1909-20. Sec. Com. on Edn. United Typothetæ of America, 1913—. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City, 20th Century. Grand Sec. Grand Lodge of Masons, Mass., since Mar. 10, 1915. *Author:* The Church and Secular Life, 1894; also 7 monographs forming a short history of printing, 1920. *Address:* 51 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

HAMILTON, George Anson, electrical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 30, 1843; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth A. (Beardsley) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie F. Park, of Norwich, Conn., Dec. 15, 1880; children—Corinne F. (Mrs. R. H. Smith), Edith A. In telegraph and ry. signaling service, 1860-73; asst. to Prof. Moses G. Farmer, a pioneer elec. inventor of New England, 1873-75; asst. engr. and engr. Western Union Telegraph Co., at N.Y. City, 1875-89; engr., Western Electric Co., N.Y. City, 1889-1909 (retired). Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (treas., 1895-1926); mem. English Instn. Elec. Engrs., Société Française des Electriciens, Société Française de Physique, Société Belge d'Astronomie. Republican. Presbyterian. *Address:* 532 Morris Av., Elizabeth, N.J.

HAMILTON, George E., lawyer; *b.* Charles Co., Md., Mar. 5, 1855; *s.* John and Mary Emily H.; A.B., Georgetown University, D.C., 1872, LL.B., 1874, A.M., 1882, LL.D., 1889 and J.U.D. from same univ., 1922; *m.* Louise F. Merrick, of Washington, D.C., 1891. Began law practice, 1876, associated with firm of Merrick & Morris; on the death of Richard T. Merrick, 1885, became mem. firm of Morris & Hamilton; now sr. mem. Hamilton & Hamilton; gen. counsel Washington Terminal Co., counsel B. & O. and other ry. corpns.; v.p., gen. counsel and trust officer of Union Trust Co., Washington; pres., gen. counsel Capital Traction Co. Lecturer on legal ethics and dean Law Sch. of Georgetown U.; regent Georgetown U.; trustee Corcoran Art Gallery.

Clubs: Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HAMILTON, George Hall, astronomer; *b.* of Am. parents, London, Eng., Jan. 31, 1884; *s.* John McLure and Clara Augusta (Raiguel) H.; brought to U.S. in infancy; M.A., Trinity Coll., Cambridge U., Eng., 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Langdon Williams, of Boston, Mass., June 2, 1922. Prof. astronomy, Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1910-14; astronomer Lowell Obs., 1917-22; astronomer Jamaica br. Harvard Coll. Obs., 1922-24; working pvtly. since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc. (Eng.), Royal Colonial Inst.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., British Astron. Assn., Société Astronomique de France. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Mars at its Nearest, 1925; also articles in professional jours. Has specialized in planetary astronomy. *Address:* Iond, Mandeville, Jamaica, B.W.I.

HAMILTON, George Livingstone, univ. prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 24, 1874; *s.* John and Ellen (Nicol) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1897; Columbia, 1899-1900, U. of Paris, 1901-02; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Anita Wheelwright Sargent, of Boston, Mass., June 15, 1908; children—Anne S., G.L., Violet S. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Cincinnati, 1900-01; prof. same, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1902-03; instr. same, U. of Mich., 1903-11; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1911-16, prof., 1916—, Cornell U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Democrat. *Author:* The Indebtedness of Chaucer's Troilus and Creseyde to Guido delle Colonne's Historia Trojana, 1903. Editor of the Speculum (a jour. of medieval studies). Has specialized in Italian and Old French lit. and folk-lore. *Home:* 316 Fall Creek Drive, Ithaca, N.Y.

HAMILTON, Grant E., artist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMILTON, Hamilton, painter; *b.* Eng., Apr. 1, 1847. Began as portrait painter at Buffalo, N.Y., 1872; specialty now landscapes. Represented in Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., etc., A.N.A., 1886, N.A. 1889; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Norwalk, Conn., R.F.D. 43.

HAMILTON, Hollister Adelbert, philologist; *b.* Savannah, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1870; *s.* Hollister and Mary Ann (Belcher) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1892; student U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Alice Walbridge Drausfield, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1905; children—Sarah Elizabeth, Drausfield, Mary Alice. Instr. Latin and Greek, U. of Rochester, 1894-96; lecturer in Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1900; prof. classical philology, since 1900, acting pres., 1918, v.p. since 1918, Elmira Coll. Trustee Steele Memorial Library, Elmira Federation for Social Service. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Negative Compounds in Greek, 1899. *Home:* 915 College Av., Elmira, N.Y.

HAMILTON, James Henry, sociologist; *b.* Greensburg, Ind., Oct. 31, 1861; *s.* Robert A. and Susan (Saunders) H.; B.S., Hanover Coll., 1885; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1887; A.M., Ind. U., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1896; *m.* Maud Hume, of Clinton, N.Y., June 30, 1890. Prof. sociology, Syracuse U., 1896-1903; head worker, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1903-09; investigating social conditions in Switzerland, Aug. 15, 1909—, and later social life among the Eskimos of Alaska. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Savings and Savings Institutions, 1902. Writer on econ. and sociol. subjects. Lecturer New York Bd. Edn. Ambulance Div. Am. Field Service in France, summer 1917; supt. warehouses, Am. Red Cross, at the front, Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; dir. Am. Red Cross refugee relief in depts. of Aveyron and Tarn, France, 1918-Mar. 1919; dir. social and recreational activities at Hosp. No. 92, Chaumont, Mar., Apr. 1919; capt. Am. Red Cross. Social research among Indians of the Southwest, later working on anthropol. data in Paris; sociological research in South Spain and Morocco, 1922-23, in Balkan States, 1923-26. *Home:* 829 N. Tyndall Av., Tucson, Ariz. *Address:* Nat. City Bank of New York, Paris, France.

HAMILTON, James McLellan, educator; *b.* Annapolis, Ill., October 1, 1861; *s.* James and Mary (Burner) H.; B.S., Union Christian Coll., 1887, M.S., 1890; student, Harvard, 1898; *m.* Emma Shideler, of Merom, Ind., June 6, 1888 (died, 1909); *m.* 2d, Florence Ballinger, Aug. 21, 1918. Supt. city schs., Sumner, Ill., 1887-89, Missoula, Mont., 1889-1901; prof. history and economics, U. of Mont., Missoula, 1901-04; pres. Mont. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1904-19; dean of men and prof. economics, same coll., 1919—. Mem. Mont. State Bd. Edn., 1893-1901. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. N.E.A., Mont. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922, 23), Am. Economic Assn., Sigma Chi. Mason. Elk. Traveled and studied agr. in Europe, 1912; studied agrl. economics at Cornell U., summer 1922, economics at U. of Calif., summer 1923, and terminal marketing at U. of Chicago, 1925. *Author:* Montana Civics, 1921. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

HAMILTON, James Woodburn; *b.* Stratford, Ont., Can., Apr. 9, 1867; *s.* John and Celia (Bendall) H.; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Mrs. Lilly Moore Ayer, Oct. 18, 1892. Came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1917. Ry. service until 1898; sales mgr., wholesale dry goods house of Finch, Van Slyck & McConville, St. Paul, Minn., 1902-23; supt. founder, Sales Managers' Assn. of St. Paul, also Nat. Sample Managers' Assn. since 1924. Advocate of closer relations between English-speaking nations. Founder and exec. sec. Internat. Magna Charta Day Assn. and of Internat. Goodwill Assn. Presbyn. *Author:* A Magna Charta of Peace for the World; Cosmo English, an International Secondary Language; also author of a patriotic creed for children of the U.S., which has been widely adopted. *Home:* 1678 E. Minnehaha St., St. Paul, Minn.

HAMILTON, John Alan, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Jan. 5, 1871; *s.* John A. and Harriet Hale (Rowland) H.; grad. Michigan Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1888; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1892, LL.B., 1893, LL.M., 1894; *m.* Lorraine E. Melvin, of Toledo, June 2, 1896. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894, and began practice at Buffalo; apptd. by Gov. Hughes as mem. Inferior Criminal Courts Commn. (the Page Commn.), which reorganized the Magistrates' Courts of Greater New York, established the City Court of Buffalo, etc., 1909-10; apptd. by Gov. Smith a mem. Reconstruction Commn. of State of N.Y. and served as chmn. of its com. on housing, 1919-20; dep. collector internal revenue, 28th Dist. of N.Y. since 1921. Lecturer on law of Insurance, U. of Buffalo, 1914-17. Mem. Legal Aid Bur. of Buffalo (counsel; ex-pres.). Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Erie County Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences (bd. mgrs.), N.Y. State Assn. (advisory council), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Marshall, Thursday. *Home:* 703 W. Ferry St., Buffalo; summer, Jeddo Brook Farm, Middleport, N.Y. *Office:* 616 Erie County Bank Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

HAMILTON, John M., congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMILTON, John McLure, artist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 31, 1853; *s.* George (M.D.) and Caroline (Delaplaine) H.; studied at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Royal Acad., Antwerp, Jérôme Atelier, Beaux Arts, Paris; settled in London, 1878; married; 1 son, George Hall. Specialty, portraits and pastels; principal works: Gladstone (in Luxembourg Gallery); Gladstone at Hawarden, Richard Vaux, Cardinal Manning, George Meredith, and Henry Thonron, in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts.; Prof. Tyndall, Onslow Ford, Cosmo Monkhouse, and M. Ridley Corbet, in Nat. Portrait Gallery, London; Prof. Lewis Campbell, in University of St. Andrews; portraits of Gen. Booth, Dr. Archibald Geikie, Col. Edward M. House, Joseph Pennell, Charles M. Burns, Judge Alexander Simpson, etc. Hon. mention Paris Salon; gold medals, Buffalo, St. Louis, Pa. Acad., etc. Mem. council Royal Soc. Portrait Painters, Pastel Soc. Mem. advisory com. Panama-Pacific Expn., 1915; ex-pres. Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. advisory council Art Assn. of Phila. *Club:* Senefelder. *Author:* Men I Have Painted. *Home:* The Hermitage, Kingston-on-Thames, Eng.

HAMILTON, John Sherman, evangelist; *b.* Ada, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1870; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah (Anderson) H.; A.M., Ohio Northern U., 1895; post-grad. work, Wooster U.; studied Princeton Theol. Sem. and McCormick Theol. Sem.; *m.* Agnes Laughlin, of Ada, O., July 27, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; in pastorate 6 yrs.; evangelist since 1904. Pres. Interdenom. Evang. Assn.; mem. Fed. Evang. Com.; mem. Internat. Federation of Christian Workers. Gen. Sec. Missionary Activities, Winona Lake, Ind. *Author:* Is Jesus Coming Again?; Home, How To Make It Happy; The Christian and Amusements. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind.

HAMILTON, J(ohn) Taylor, bishop; *b.* Antigua, W.I., Apr. 30, 1859; *s.* Rev. Allan and Jane (Taylor) H.; prep. edn. Moravian boarding sch., Fulneck, Eng.; grad. Moravian Coll., Pa., 1875; Moravian Theol. Sem., 1877; D.D., Lafayette, 1901; *m.* Cecelia Elizabeth Beck, of Phila., June 7, 1886; children—Mrs. Constance Beck Martin, Arthur Beck, Kenneth Gardiner. Teacher Nazareth Hall, 1877-81; pastor Second Moravian Ch., Phila., 1881-86; resident prof. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1886-1903; mem. Moravian Mission Bd., Herrnhut, Germany, 1903; missionary bishop of the Moravian Ch. since 1905; elected pres. exec. bd. of Moravian Ch., 1914; pres. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem. since 1918. Asso. editor The Moravian, 1883-1893, sole editor, 1893-94 and 1897-99; mem. administrative bd. Moravian Ch. N., 1898-1903; sec. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel, 1886-98 and 1902, 03. *Author:* History of the Moravian Church in the United States (Am. Church History series), 1895; A History of the Moravian Church During the Eighteenth and Nineteenth Centuries, 1900; A History of Moravian Missions, 1901; Twenty Years of Pioneer Missions in Nyasaland, 1912; The Recognition of the Episcopate of the Moravian Ch. by Act of Parliament, in 1749, 1925. *Home:* 1444 Main St., Bethlehem, Pa.

HAMILTON, John Taylor, banker; *b.* Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill., Oct. 16, 1843; *s.* James Steel and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) H.; acad. edn., Geneseo, Ill.; *m.* Sarah Ann Jones, of St. Andrews, Que., Can., Oct. 16, 1873. In mercantile business, Cedar Rapids, Ia., since 1868; pres. Hamilton Seed & Coal Co.; chmn. bd. Merchants Nat. Bank, and of Urbana Savings Bank; treas. St. Martin Land Co. Mayor of Cedar Rapids, 1878; co. supervisor, 1882-84; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1886-88 (speaker 1890); mem. 52d Congress (1891-93), 5th Ia. Dist.; mem. Bd. Control of State Instns., Ia., 1906-09; Dem. candidate for gov., 1914. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

HAMILTON, John William, bishop; *b.* Weston, Va., Mar. 18, 1845; *s.* William Cooper Patrick and Henrietta Maria (Dean) H.; grad. Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1865; S.T.B., Boston U., 1871; A.M., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1877; D.D., Baker U., Kan., 1880; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1905, De Pauw, 1905, Mt. Union, 1905; L.H.D., American U.; *m.* Julia Elizabeth Battelle, Covington, Ky., Dec. 24, 1873 (died Jan. 30, 1883); 1 son, Gordon Battelle; *m.* 2d, Emma Lydia Battelle, Buffalo, Dec. 18, 1888 (died July 12, 1915); 1 dau., Helene (Mrs. Geoffrey Wardle Stafford). Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., 1865; deacon, 1868; elder, 1870; pastor Newport, O., 1866-68, Maplewood, Mass., 1868-70, Somerville, 1870-72, First Church, Boston, 1872-75, People's Church, Boston, 1875-84 (founder), Somerville, Mass., 1884-88, East Boston, 1888-92; corr. sec. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc., 1892-1900; bishop since May 1900; chancellor American U., Washington, D.C., 1916-22, chancellor emeritus, 1922—. Editor Christian Educator, 1892-1900; organized mission in Alaska, 1902, in H.I., 1906. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1884, 88, 92, 96, 1900; mem. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., Washington, 1891, London, 1901, Toronto, 1911, London, 1921 (chmn. N. Am. and S. Am. sects.); fraternal del. to chs. in Ireland and England, 1898; Am. preacher dedication Wesleyan Central Bldg., London, 1912; chmn. Commn. on World Conf. of Faith and Order; chaplain Grand Lodge of Mass. Freemasons, 1897-1900; international chaplain Alpha Tau Omega, 1913; Mass., 1914-16. Trustee Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad., Boston U., Am. U. (Washington). Commr. for unification of Methodists; chmn. of Com. on Organic Union with Presbyn. and Other Protestant Bodies. Mem. Meth. Hist. Soc. (Boston), Meth. Hist. Soc. (London), Mass. Peace Soc. *Clubs:* University, Congressional (Washington, D.C.), Boston City (hon.), Masonic (Boston), Authors' (London). *Author:* Memorial of Jesse Lee and the Old Elm, 1875; Lives of the Methodist Bishops, 1883; People's Church Pulpit, 1884; American Fraternal Greetings, 1899; Gordon Battelle—Preacher, Statesman, Soldier, 1916; Episcopal Address to Quadrennial General Conference; The Three Nations at the American University, 1922. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

HAMILTON, J(oseph) G(régoire) de Roulhac, prof. history; *b.* Hillsboro, N.C., Aug. 6, 1878; *s.* Daniel Heyward and Frances Gray (Roulhac) H.; M.A., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1900; Ph. D., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Mary Cornelia Thompson, of Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 22, 1908; children—Joseph Grégoire de Roulhac, Alfred Thompson. Instr. in Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1901-02; prin. Wilmington (N.C.) High Sch., 1904-06; asso. prof. history, 1906-08, alumni prof. history, 1908-19, Kenan prof. history and govt. since 1920, U. of N.C. Dist. dir. war issues course, 4th dist., S.A.T.C., 1918;

lecturer, citizenship unit, Army Edul. Corps, A.E.F., 1919; consultant in gen. edn to war plans div., Gen. Staff, 1920-22; editor James Sprunt Hist. Publs., 1908-24; book review editor, Greensboro Daily News, 1921-25. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn. (pres. 1920), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Reconstruction in North Carolina, 1914; Our Republic (with F. L. Riley and J. A. C. Chandler), 1910; A Syllabus of North Carolina History (with W. K. Boyd), 1913; Party Politics in North Carolina, 1835-1860, 1916; Life of Robert E. Lee (with Mary Thompson Hamilton); North Carolina Since 1860, 1919; Making of Citizens (with E. W. Knight), 1922. Editor: The Correspondence of Jonathan Worth (2 vols.), 1909; The Papers of Thomas Ruffin (4 vols., 1918-21; Selections From the Writings of Abraham Lincoln, 1921. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HAMILTON, Kate Waterman, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAMILTON, Peter Joseph, author, lawyer; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Mar. 19, 1859; *s.* Peter and Anna Martha (Beers) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; mental science fellowship, and later attended U. of Leipzig; also law courses, univs. of Va. and Ala., 1881-82; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1882, LL.D., 1910, and Spring Hill Coll., 1911; *m.* Rachel Wheeler, *d.* Rev. Dr. J. R. Burgett, of Mobile, June 30, 1891; children—Peter Vernon (dec.), Anna Carlotta, Rachel Duke (wife of E. A. Can, U.S.A.). Practiced at Mobile; has been city atty. there; French consular agt., 1911-13; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., Dist. of P.R., 1913-21. Prof. constitutional law, in Law Sch. of U. of P.R., 1921-25, also practicing law at San Juan. Pres. Iberville Hist. Soc. of Mobile. *Author:* Rambles in Historic Lands, 1893; Colonial Mobile, 1897, revised and enlarged, 1909; Code of Ordinances of Mobile, 1897; Mobile of the Five Flags, 1912; assisted compilation of Code of Ala., 1886, and 3 Brickell's Digest, Ala. Decisions, 1888. Oration at Bi-Centennial of Mobile, 1902; International Public Law (with Hannis Taylor), 1901; Colonization of the South (Vol. 3, History of N. America), 1904; The Reconstruction Period (Vol. 16 in same series), 1906; Origin and Growth of the Common Law in England and America; Porto Rico Federal Reports (Vols. 6 to 12); also hist. and legal articles in Harvard Law Rev., etc. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

HAMILTON, Thomas Benton, railway official; *b.* Columbus, O., Aug. 7, 1865; *s.* John Waterman (M.D.) and Rachel (Worden) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1888; *m.* Flora Brent, of Columbus, Jan. 26, 1897; children—Mrs. Winifred H. Bishop, John W., Flora Brent, Virginia R. With Pa. Co. or its subsidiaries, since Nov. 18, 1888, beginning as rodman Jeffersonville, Madison & Indianapolis Ry., at Louisville, Ky.; asst. to engr. corps Pittsburgh div., P.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry., 1890-96; asst. engr. Pittsburgh div., P.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry., 1896-97; engr. maintenance of way, Toledo div. Pa. Co. until 1898; same, Cincinnati div., P.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry., 1898-1900; engr. m. of w. Cleveland and Pittsburgh div. Pa. Co., 1900-01; supt. Erie & Ashtabula div., 1901-03, Cleveland & Pittsburgh div., 1903-12; gen. supt. Central system Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1912-14; gen. mgr. Vandalia R.R., at St. Louis, 1914-17; resident v.p. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, at St. Louis, 1917-18; gen. supt. St. Louis System, Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, at Indianapolis, 1918-20; apptd. gen. mgr. Northwestern region Pa. System, at Chicago, Mar. 1920, regional v.p. Nov. 15, 1924, gen. mgr. Western region, Chicago, since June 1, 1925. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day (Chicago); Noonday (St. Louis). *Home:* 4935 Blackstone Av. *Office:* Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

HAMILTON, Thompson A., ry. pres.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 21, 1874; ed. pub. schs. Began in employ of C.P. Ry., at Toronto, Ont., Nov. 1, 1890; with C. & G.T. Ry., 1892-93, M.P. Ry., 1893-1900, I.C. R.R., 1900-04, L.&N. R.R., 1904-11, accounting, traffic, executive and operating depts.; with St. L. & S.F. R.R. and its successor, the St. L.-S.F. Ry., 1911, advancing to v.p. and asst. to pres.; now pres. I.G.N. R.R. *Office:* Mason Bldg., Houston, Tex.

HAMILTON, Walter Raleigh, engineer, geologist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMILTON, Walton Hale, economist; *b.* Hiwassee Coll., Tenn., Oct. 30, 1881; *s.* Hale Snow and Bettie Dixon (Hudgings) H.; prep. edn., Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1898-1901; student Vanderbilt U., 1901-03; B.A., U. of Tex., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1913; *m.* Lucile Elizabeth Rhodes, of Raeford, N.C., Aug. 17, 1909; children—Richard Hale, Edward Rhodes, Jean Elizabeth. Instr. in classics, later in English, prep. schs., 1903-06, 1907-09; instr. in medieval history, U. of Tex., 1909-10; instr. in economics, 1910-13, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1913-14, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1914-15; prof. economics, Amherst Coll., 1915-22; prof. economics, Robert Brookings Graduate School of Economics and Government, Washington, D.C., since Sept. 1923; mem. staff Inst. of Economics. Mem. staff War Labor Policies Bd., 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* Current Economic Problems, 1915, 25; The Control of Wages (with S. May), 1923; The Care of Bituminous Coal (with H. R. Wright), 1925. *Home:* 2065 Park Rd. *Office:* 1724 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HAMILTON, William, educator; *b.* St. Thomas, W.I., Jan. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. Allan and Jane (Taylor) H.; prep. edn. Moravian boarding schs., Fulneck, Eng., and Nazareth Hall, Pa.; A.B., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1883; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Mary Voris Dalton, 1912. Teacher Moravian parochial sch., Bethlehem, Pa., 1883-90; asst. chief Alaska Div., U.S. Bur. of Edn. since 1890. Has made many tours of inspection of U.S. pub. schs. Alaska; asso. author of ann. report on Edn. in Alaska since 1890, and on Introduction of Reindeer into Alaska since 1891. *Home:* 5826 Chevy Chase Parkway, Washington, D.C.

HAMILTON, William James, librarian; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 26, 1884; *s.* Philip Robert and Elizabeth Mary (Staveley) H.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1910; grad. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1914; *m.* Alice May Wessberg, of Fergus Falls, Minn., Dec. 26, 1916; children—Carl Wessberg, Philip Tourgis. Began in Pub. Library, Minneapolis, 1906; head of useful arts dept. same, 1911-13; with reference dept., Pub. Library, New York, 1914-16; asst. librarian Pub. Library, Washington, D.C., 1916-18; sec. Ind. Pub. Library Commn., 1918-22; librarian Gary (Ind.) Pub. Library since Oct. 1922. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Ind. Library Assn., Phi Sigma Kappa. Conglist. Rotarian. *Home:* 310 W. 43d Av. *Address:* Public Library, Gary, Ind.

HAMILTON, William Peter, editor; *b.* Great Britain, Jan. 20, 1867; *m.* Georgianna Tooker, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 20, 1901 (died Oct. 1, 1916); *m.* 2d, Lilian Hart, of Brooklyn, May 19, 1917. Began newspaper work 1890; was on staff Pall Mall Gazette, under William T. Stead; traveled as corr. principal parts of world; served as lt. British auxiliary forces, Royal Engrs.; war corr. 1st Matabele War, S. Africa, 1893-94 (medal); came to America, 1899; editor Wall Street Journal since Jan. 1, 1908. Catholic. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); Union, League, Authors, India House, Pilgrims (New York). Author of The Stock Market Barometer (Harper's), 1922. Contbr. on financial and economic topics, especially to Barron's (financial weekly). *Home:* 151 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. *Office:* 44 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HAMILTON, William Pierson, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1869; *s.* William Gaston and Helen M. H.; *g.g.s.* Alexander Hamilton; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Juliet Pierpont, *d.* late J. Pierpont Morgan, 1894; *m.* 2d, Theodosia G. S. Carlin, *d.* late Charles G. Sisson, Jan. 2, 1924. After leaving college, 1891, entered office of Manhattan Trust Co., becoming treas. and dir.; entered office of J. P. Morgan & Co., 1897, and was made mem. of firm in 1900, also mem. firms of J. P. Morgan & Co. (New York). Drexel & Co. (Phila.), Morgan, Harjes & Co. (Paris); Morgan, Grenfell & Co. (London), retired 1921, Mem. Nicholas Soc., S.R., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Brook, Tuxedo, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* East Ely, Nev.

HAMILTON, William Wistar, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMLEN, James C., lumber mfr.; *b.* Portland, Me., June 9, 1852; *s.* James H. and Anne C. P. Hamlen (née Patten) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Caroline F. White, of Southboro, Mass., June 30, 1880; children—Joseph Rochemont, James Clarence, Robert Cushing. Head of J. H. Hamlen & Son (founded 1846), holders of timberlands in Me. and the Southern States, especially Ark., and largely engaged in exporting lumber and in shipbuilding. Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, and Ho. of Rep., also for mayor of Portland; federal fuel administrator for Me., World War; commr. from Me. to Internat. Centennial Expn., Rio Janeiro, Brazil, 1923; mem. Nat. Advisory Commn., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, to Sesqui-centennial Internat. Expn., Phila., Pa., 1926-27. *Clubs:* Country, Cumberland (pres.), Portland Yacht. *Home:* Portland, Me.

HAMLIN, Alfred Dwight Foster, architect; Sept. 5, 1855-Mar. 21, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HAMLIN, Charles Summer, member Federal Reserve Bd.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 30, 1861; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1886, LL.B., 1886; LL.D., Washington and Lee U., 1897; *m.* Huybertie Lansing Pruyn, of Albany, N.Y., June 4, 1898; 1 dau., Anna (dec.). In practice at Boston, 1886-93, and 1898-1913; asst. sec. of the treasury, U.S., 1893-97 and 1913-14; gov. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, 1914-16; reapptd. mem. of the bd. for term 1916-26; apptd. chmn. Capital Issues Com., Apr. 1918. Defeated for Mass. Senate, 1887, 88, for sec. of state, 1892, for Dem. nomination for gov., 1902 and 1910; unanimously nominated for Congress, 1910, but declined; spl. commr. of U.S. to Japan, 1897; commr. at conv. between Russia, Japan and U.S., 1897; commr. at conv. between Great Britain and U.S. to determine fur-seal fishery controversy, 1897; mem. of bd. of Paris Expn. Commrs. from Mass., 1898; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; mem. exec. com. Indianapolis Monetary Conv., 1899; mem. U.S. Assay Commn. to examine Phila. Mint, 1903; U.S. Commn. on Limitation of Armaments, 1908; del. to fisheries conf. called by N.E. govs., 1908; Com. of 100, Boston Municipal Election, 1909; Com. of 25 to nominate mayor of Boston, 1909; Met. Water and Sewerage Bd. of Mass., 1913. Lecturer on U.S. Govt., Harvard, 1902, 03; mem. com. on govt. Harvard, 1906-15; trustee Mass. School for Feeble-Minded, 1905. Mem. Japanese Famine Relief Com., 1906 (decorated by Emperor for services, 1908); Am. Bar Assn. del. to Nat. Peace Conf., New York, 1907; Mass. del. Peace Conf., Baltimore, 1911. Pres. Mass. Reform Club, 1903; chmn. Mass. Council Nat. Civic Federation, 1912; v.p. Woodrow Wilson Coll. Men's League, 1912; pres. Woodrow Wilson League of Mass., 1912; trustee Carnegie Endowment International Peace. *Author:* Index Digest of Interstate Commerce Laws, 1907; Index Digest of Federal Reserve Act; Ind. Digest of the Federal Reserve Bulletin, 1921. *Home:* Mattapoisett, Mass. *Address:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

HAMLIN, Chauncey J., civic service; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1881; *s.* Harry and Grace (Enos) H.; A.B., Yale, 1903; LL.B., Buffalo Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Emily Gray, of Buffalo, Apr. 4, 1905; children—Chauncey I., Martha, Mary King. Began as clk. in law offices of Rogers, Locke & Milburn, Buffalo, 1905; opened office on own account, 1907; U.S. referee in bankruptcy until 1912; mem. O'Brian & Hamlin, later O'Brian, Hamlin, Donovan & Goodyear; apptd. chmn. Erie Co. Com. of Progressive Party, 1912; del. at large to Progressive Party Nat. Conv., 1912; candidate for lt. gov. of N.Y., 1914. Commd. 2d lt. 65th Inf., U.S.N.G., Feb. 1916; regt. later transformed into heavy field arty.; 1st lt., Aug. 1916; capt., Nov. 11, 1916; served on Mex. border; regt. reorganized into 106th U.S.F.A.; sailed for France, June 6, 1918; served at front north of Verdun as brigade munitions officer, 52d F.A.; hon. discharged, Mar. 31, 1919. Devotes time largely to civic affairs. Chmn. Nat. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation, Niagara Frontier Planning Bd.; pres. Buffalo City Planning Assn. since 1920; dir. N.Y. State Parks Conf. Assn., Niagara Frontier Planning Assn., Federated Socs. on Parks and Planning, Am. Civic Assn., Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Buffalo Legal Aid Bur.; mem. Allegheny State Park Commn., Am. Assn. Museums (pres. since 1922), Yosemite Museum Assn. (advisory council), Nat. Economic League, Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sciences (pres. since 1919), Buffalo Council Boy Scouts; mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa (pres.). Trustee Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. hon. advisory council Roosevelt Wild Life Station. Protestant. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Athletic, Country (Buffalo); Century, City, Yale, Explorers (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Sierra. *Home:* 1014 Delaware Av. *Office:* 110 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HAMLIN, Clarence Clark, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Henry F. and Harriet (Clark) H.; ed. pub. schs., Iowa; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1890; *m.* Seddie Gunnell, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Nov. 16, 1898; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Began practice at Rock Springs, Wyo., 1890; elected to Wyo. Senate, 1892 and 1894; mem. commn. to revise laws of Wyo., 1895; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; moved to Colorado Springs, Colo., 1896;

elected dist. atty., 4th Jud. Dist., Colo., 1904; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; now mem. Rep. Nat. Conv. for Colo.; pres. and editor Colorado Springs Evening Telegraph, and Colorado Springs Gazette. Apptd. by Gov. Gunter as mem. Colo. Council of Defense, 1917, and served during war. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver), El Paso, Country and Cooking (Colorado Springs). *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

HAMLIN, Condé, newspaper man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAMLIN, Courtney Walker, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMLIN, Hannibal Emery, lawyer; *b.* Hampden, Penobscot Co., Me., Aug. 22, 1858; *s.* Hannibal (v.p. of U.S., 1861-65) and Ellen V. (Emery) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1879; LL.B., Boston U., 1882; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1883, and since in practice at Ellsworth, Me.; mem. firm Hale & Hamlin. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1893-95, Senate, 1899-1901 (pres. 1901); judge-advocate-gen. of Me., 1897-1904, on staff Govs. Llewellyn Powers and John F. Hill; one of the three commrs. on uniformity of legislation, 1895-1913; atty.-gen. of Maine, 1905-08. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24). Republican. *Home:* Ellsworth, Me.

HAMLIN, Huybertie Lansing Pruyn (Mrs. Charles S. Hamlin); *b.* Albany, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1878; *d.* John V. L. and Anna Fenn (Parker) Pruyn; ed. St. Agnes Sch., Albany, N.Y.; *m.* Charles S. Hamlin, of Boston, Mass., June 4, 1898; 1 dau., Anna (dec.). Mem. Panama P.I. Expn. Commn. from Mass., 1915; mem. Nat. Civic Federation (2d vice chmn. exec. council). Episcopalian. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry. *Club:* Chilton. Mem. Woman's Aux. Com. 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress. *Home:* Mattapoisett, Mass.

HAMMAN, Louis, physician; *b.* at Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1877; *s.* John A. and Agatha (Haseneyer) H.; Calvert Hall Coll., Baltimore, 1893; A.B., Rock Hill Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1895; studied Johns Hopkins, 1896; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Mary Brerton Sharretts, of Baltimore, Oct. 10, 1906; children—Mary Sharretts, Ellen Power, Louis. Interne, 1901-02, resident phys., 1902-03, New York Hosp.; began practice at Baltimore, Mar. 1903; asst. in medicine, 1903-06, instr., 1906-08, asso., 1908-15, asso. prof. clin. medicine since June 1915, Johns Hopkins U.; asst. visiting phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., since 1908. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa; corr. sec. Internat. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Catholic. *Club:* Baltimore. Contbr. on medical subjects. *Address:* 1107 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

HAMMEL, William Charles Adam, teacher. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HAMMER, William C., congressman; *b.* Asheboro, N.C., Mar. 24, 1865; student Western Md. Coll., Md. Univ.; *m.* Minnie Lee Hancock, Dec. 21, 1893. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1891, and began practice at Asheboro; served as mem. City Council, Asheboro, mayor of Asheboro, county supt. instrn.; solicitor Superior Court, 10th Jud. Dist., 12 yrs.; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of N.C., 1914-20; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 7th N.C. Dist. Owner and editor Asheboro Courier. Democrat. *Home:* Asheboro, N.C.

HAMMER, William Joseph, cons. elec. engr.; *b.* Cressona, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1858; *s.* William Alexander and Martha A. (Beck) H.; ed. pub. schs. and high schs., Newark, N.J.; also attended univ. and tech. sch. lectures abroad; *m.* Alice Maude White, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 3, 1894; 1 dau., Mabel White (Mrs. Thomas Cleveland Assheton). Asst. to Edward Weston in Weston Malleable Nickel Co., Newark, N.J., 1878; became asst. in lab. of Thomas A. Edison, Menlo Park, N.J., Dec. 1879; sent to Eng. by Mr. Edison in fall of 1881 and became chief engr. English Edison Co., and established in London 1st central sta. in world for incandescent elec. lighting; chief engr. German Edison Co., 1883-84; had charge of interests of Mr. Edison and 8 Edison interests at Franklin Inst. Elec. Expn., 1884; represented Mr. Edison's interests Crystal Palace Elec. Expn., 1882, and Paris Expn., 1889; at close of latter expn. made notable balloon flight over France; became confidential asst. of president of parent Edison Co., 1884, and incorporator and trustee Sprague Elec. R.R. & Motor Co.; installed the 8,000-light plant of Ponce de Leon Hotel at St. Augustine, Fla., 1887, and acted as cons. and contracting engr. in connection with the elaborate elec. effects at Cincinnati Expn., 1888; consulting practice as electrical engineer since 1890. Received 2 medals abroad for professional work, and John Scott Legacy medal and premium from Franklin Inst.; grand prize, St. Louis Expn., 1904, for hist. collection of incandescent elec. lamps; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., and Elliott Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., 1906; World War medal (U.S.), 1920; World War Medal, N.Y. State, 1920; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1925. Past v.p. Am. Inst. Electrical Engrs. (life mem., fellow), N.Y. Elec. Soc., Aeronautical Soc.; pres. Edison Pioneers, 1920-21; pres. Franklin Exptl. Club; pres. Nat. Conf. on Standard Elec. Rules ten years; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Aeronautical Soc. America, New York Elec. Soc., New York Electric Club, Boston Electric Club, Franklin Inst., Inst. Radio Engrs., Mil. Order World War, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Nat. Aeronautic Assn. U.S.A., etc.; fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc.; chmn. Jamestown Expn. Aeronautical Congress, 1907; sec. and expert Aeronautics Com., Hudson Fulton Celebration, 1909. Served as maj., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., after entrance of U.S. into World War; in charge elec. and aeronautical war inventions. Invented the radium luminous preparations used for watches, clocks, airplane and automobile instruments, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Radium and Other Radio-active Substances, 1904; Navigating in Air, 1907; Chronology of Aviation, 1911; also many papers on scientific and engring. subjects. *Home:* Hotel Earle. *Office:* 103 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

HAMMERLING, Louis Nicholas, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAMMETT, Charles Edward, prof. physical edn.; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1865; *s.* David Calvin and Eleanor Adelaide (Creager) H.; student Baltimore City Coll., 1879-81; grad. New Haven (Conn.) Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1894; *m.* Margaret Cary Osler, of Thurmont, Md., June 26, 1902; children—Charles Edward, Margaret Elizabeth, Van Osler. Dir. athletics, The Hotchkiss Sch., 1894-96, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1898-1900, The Tome Sch., 1900-10; dir. physical edn., Northwestern U., 1910-13; prof. physical edn. and dir. athletics, Allegheny Coll., since Sept. 1, 1913. Mem. German Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* University, Round Table. *Author:* How to Be an Athlete. *Home:* 553 Park Av., Meadville, Pa.

HAMMETT, Edward, furniture mfr.; *b.* Evanston, Ill., May 6, 1877; *s.* Edward and Mary (Culver) H.; student Northwestern U., 1896-97; *m.* Viva MacMillan, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Apr. 8, 1903; children—Edward, Constance Elizabeth. Traveling salesman for ry. supplies, hdqrs. Phila., Pa., 1903-10; settled in Sheboygan, Wis., 1910; v.p. and gen. mgr. Sheboygan Ry. & Electric Co., 1910-16; v.p. and gen. mgr. Northern Furniture Co. since 1916. County dir. sale of war savings stamps, World War. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Sheboygan, Wis.

HAMMILL, John, governor; *b.* Linden, Iowa Co., Wis., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* George and Mary (Brewer) H.; moved with family, in boyhood, to Hancock Co., Ia.; grad. high sch., Britt, 1895; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1897; *m.* Fannie B. Richards, of Garner, Ia., June 7, 1899. Admitted to Ia. bar, Jan. 1, 1898, and practiced at Britt; elected county atty., 1902, 04; mem. State Senate, 1908-12; lt. gov. of Ia., 1920, 22, gov., term 1925-27; dir. First Nat. Bank, Britt. Mem. Am. and Ia. State bar assns., Nat. and Ia. hist. socs. Republican. Mason (32°); mem. O.E.S., Modern Brotherhood of America, Woodmen. *Home:* Britt, Ia. *Address:* State Capitol, Des Moines, Ia.

HAMMITT, Joseph Otis, civic reformer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAMMOND, Andrew B., lumberman; *b.* St. Leonards, N.B., Can., July 22, 1848; *s.* Andrew B. and Glorianna Harding (Coombes) H.; *m.* Florence Abbott, of Missoula, Mont., Feb. 22, 1879 (now dec.); children—Edwina Clare (Mrs. Frank B. King), Florence (Mrs. Norman Whiteside), Leonard Coombes, Grace (Mrs. W. S. Burnett), Daisy Estelle. Went to Missoula, 1867, where organized Missoula Mercantile Co., First Nat. Bank, Big Blackfoot Mill Co.; built Bitter Root Valley and Philipburg rys.; went to Ore., 1895; built Astoria & Columbia River R.R.; in Calif., 1900—; now pres. Hammond Lumber Co. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Bohemian, Pacific Union, Commercial, Golf (San Francisco); Arlington (Portland, Ore.); Bolsa Chica Gun (Los Angeles); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 2252 Broadway. *Office:* 260 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

HAMMOND, Edwin Pollock, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMMOND, Eleanor Prescott, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAMMOND, Frank Clinch, M.D.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Mar. 7, 1875; *s.* Thomas and Mary Ann (Harries) H.; Boys' High Sch., Phila., 3 yrs.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1895; unmarried. Interne St. Joseph's Hosp., Phila., 1895-96; instr. gynecology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1896-1905; prof. gynecology, dean, 1910—, Med. Dept., Temple U.; gynecologist Samaritan Hosp.; obstetrician Phila. Hosp. Editor Atlantic Medical Journal. Med. aide to gov. of Pa., 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Phila. Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Obstet. Soc. of Phila. (ex-pres.), Phila. Clin. Assn. (ex-pres.); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Medical, Lu Lu Temple Country, Phila. Yacht, Lu Lu Temple Yacht. Contbr. numerous articles to med. mags. and reviews. *Address:* 3311 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAMMOND, George Francis, architect; *b.* Roxbury (now part of Boston), Mass., Nov. 25, 1855; *s.* George and Cornelia (Johnson) H.; descended from Thomas Hammond, Hingham, Mass., 1636; studied architecture under William G. Preston and William R. Ware, Boston; Roxbury Latin and high schs.; Mass. Normal Art Sch.; Boston Evening Drawing schs.; *m.* Annie Borland Barstow, of Newcastle, Me., 1883 (died 1886); *m.* 2d, Annie E. Butcher, of Toronto, Can., June 2, 1897 (divorced, 1922); 1 dau., Adelaide (Mrs. Broadus Mitchell); *m.* 3d, Dorothy L. Weirick, May 22, 1923. Practiced in Boston, 1884-86, Cleveland since 1886. Architect of Hollenden Hotel, Cleveland; Ohio State Normal Sch. bldgs., Kent, O., McKinley High Sch., Canton, O.; and hosps., schs., factories and power bldgs. in Chicago, Kansas City, New Orleans, Toronto, Montreal, etc. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. S.A.R. *Home:* 555 Luck Av., Zanesville, O.

HAMMOND, Graeme Monroe, neurologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 1, 1858; *s.* William A. and Helen (Nisbet) H.; Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1874-77; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Louise Elsworth, of N.Y. City, Apr. 27, 1881. Interne, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1881, and has ever since been identified with that instn., now prof. nervous diseases; frequently called as expert in insanity cases. Served maj. Med. R.C., Apr. 1917-Feb. 1919. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (sec. and treas. 25 yrs., pres. 1911-12), Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.M.A., New York Psychiatric Soc., New York Neurol. Soc. *Address:* 60 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

HAMMOND, John Dennis, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAMMOND, John Hays, mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 31, 1855; *s.* Richard Pindell and Sarah Elizabeth (Hays) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1876, A.M., Yale, 1898; mining course at Royal Sch. of Mines, Freiburg, Saxony; D.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1906; LL.D., St. John's Coll., 1907, Yale, 1925; *m.* Natalie Harris, of Miss., Jan. 1, 1880; children—Harris, John Hays, Richard Pindell, Natalie Hays. Spl. expert U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880, examining Calif. gold fields; later in Mexico and afterward consulting engr. Union Iron Works, San Francisco, and to Central and Southern Pacific rys.; has examined properties in all parts of world; became consulting engr. for Barnato Bros., 1893, and later for Cecil Rhodes, of whom he became a strong supporter; consulting engr. Consolidated Gold Fields of S. Africa, British South Africa Co. and the Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co. Was one of four leaders in reform movement in the Transvaal, 1895-96; after Jameson Raid (with which he was not in sympathy), was arrested and sentenced to death; sentence was afterward commuted to 15 yrs. imprisonment; and later was released on payment of fine of $125,000; went to London and became interested in many mining cos.; returned to U.S., 1900, and became associated with some of most important financial groups in this country, purchasing and promoting several of largest and most valuable mining properties in U.S. and Mexico; has also been very active in various interests outside of mining, including hydro-electric enterprises, irrigation projects, etc. Has lectured at Columbia, Harvard, Yale and Johns Hopkins univs.

Apptd. by Pres. Taft as spl. ambassador and rep. of the President to the coronation of King George V, 1911. Pres. Panama-Pacific Expn. Commn. to Europe, 1912; chmn. World Court Congress, 1914-15. Chmn. United States Coal Commission, 1922-23. Pres. Nat. League Republican Clubs; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Civic Federation and other civic and polit. bodies; pres. American Inst. Mining Engrs., 1907-08. *Clubs:* Century, University, Metropolitan, Engineers, (New York); Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Metropolitan, Congressional (Washington, D.C.); University (San Francisco, Denver and Salt Lake City); Carlton (London); etc. Contbr. to scientific mags. *Home:* Gloucester, Mass., and 2221 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAMMOND, John Hays, Jr., inventor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 13, 1888; *s.* John Hays and Natalie (Harris) H.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; Sc.D., George Washington U.; unmarried. Inventor of type of torpedo for coast defense, controlled by wireless energy from coast fortifications, which was recommended to Congress for exclusive purchase by U.S. by Bd. of Ordnance and Fortifications U.S.A.; invented system of automobile topedo firing; aluminothermic incendiary projectiles employed by allied armies in World War; radio system of control of ships, employed on U.S.S. Iowa for target practice; a system of coastal patrol by aeroplane; a system of selective radio telegraphy by which eight messages are conveyed simultaneously on one carrier wave (this system has been employed by U.S. Navy, U.S. Signal Corps, and U.S. Army); system of aerial coast surveying adopted by the Bartlett expdn. for polar exploration. Pres. Radio Engring. Co. of New York; dir. Hammond Radio Research Labs.; dir. Radio Corpn. America; consulting engr. to Radio Corpn. America and Gen. Electric Co. Has licensed the Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. and the Radio Corpn. of America under his electrical patents in U.S. and S. America for commercial purposes only, U.S. Govt. retaining option on military uses. Has applied for over 224 patents in U.S. and Europe, relating to radio telegraphy and telephony and wirelessly controlled torpedoes, and various improvements in pipe organ mechanisms. Invented new type of reflecting modulator for pianos, presented on tour with Phila. Symphony Orchestra, season of 1925, also by Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra and Boston Symphony Orchestra. Formerly mem. advisory bd. U.S. Naval Bd. of Inventors; mem. advisory com. Langley Aerodynamic Lab. of Smithsonian Instn.; coöperating with 3d Naval Dist.; mem. Conf. Com. on Nat. Preparedness (sub-com. on finance); gov. Aero Club America (mem. aerodynamic, tech., pub. safety and map and landing places coms.); v.p. Am. Soc. Aeronautic Engrs.; mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. (ex-treas., etc.), Am. Inst. E.E., Royal Soc. Arts (London); asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; hon. mem. Nat. Inst. Inventors, Harvard Aeronaut. Soc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; U.S. del. Radio-Telegraphic Com., London, 1912. *Clubs:* Eastern Yacht, Yale, Engineers', University. *Home:* Gloucester, Mass.

HAMMOND, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* late Gen. John Henry and Sophia Vernon (Wolfe) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892; LL.B., Columbia, 1895; admitted to bar, 1895; *m.* Emily V. Sloane, of New York, Apr. 5, 1899; children—Mrs. Emily Franklin, Adele Sloane, Alice Frances, Rachel, John Henry. Deputy atty.-gen. N.Y., 1899-1901, in charge of election cases; brought charges against Asa B. Gardiner, dist. atty. N.Y. Co., resulting in his removal by Gov. Roosevelt. Mem. exec. com. Rep. Co. Com., 29th Assembly Dist., 1907-08. Formerly mem. law firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft; mem. Brown Brothers & Co., bankers; dir. All America Cables, Lackawanna Steel Co. (1916-22), Burden Iron Co., Eastern Steel Co. (1905-16), Bangor & Aroostook R.R. Co. (chmn. exec. com.), Northern Telegraph Co., Van Buren Bridge Co., New York Trust Co. (1917-18), Foreign Bond & Share Corpn. (1919-21), Cincinnati, Indianapolis & Western R.R. Co., C.&A. R.R. Co. (1918-22), R.G. Junct. R.R. Co., St. Louis Coke & Iron Co., W. & J. Sloane; chmn. Bondholders' Protective Com. United Railroads of San Francisco; chmn. D. & R.G. 1st and Ref. Bondholders Com. Dir.Bur. of Enemy Trade of War Trade Bd. Trustee N.Y. Pub. Library (1911-19), New York Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Metropolitan University, Yale, St. Anthony, Republican, Midday, Down Town, Jekyl Island, Mt. Kisco Golf (pres.). *Author:* Hammond on Taxation of Business Corporations in New York State, 1901. *Home:* 9 E. 91st St. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HAMMOND, Lily Hardy, author; Sept. 24, 1859-Jan. 24, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HAMMOND, Matthew Brown, economist; *b.* South Bend, Ind., June 13, 1868; *s.* Seth and Sarah (Longley) H.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1891; M.L., U. of Wis., 1893; U. of Tübingen, 1893-94, U. of Berlin, 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Sunie Butler Denham, of Columbia, Mo., July 2, 1902; children—Marjorie, Seth. Prin. Versailles (Mo.) Inst., 1891-92; acting asst. prof. economics, U. of Mo., 1896-97; instr. and asst. prof. economics, U. of Ill., 1897-1904; asst. prof. and asso. prof. economics, 1904-08, prof., 1908—, Ohio State U.; prof. economics U. of Chicago, summer, 1921, Columbia Univ., summer, 1922. Member of the Industrial Commission of Ohio, 1913-15; mem. and sec. Ohio Coal Mining Commn., 1913; mem. Ohio Health and Old Age Ins. Com., 1917-19; labor adviser to U.S. Food Administration and mem. War Labor Policies Bd., 1918; tech. adviser, U.S. Anthracite Coal Commn., 1920. Conglist. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation (council), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Cotton Industry, 1897; Railway Rate Theories of Inter-State Commerce Commission, 1911; British Labor Conditions and Legislation During the War, 1919; also numerous articles in economic mags. Spent yr., 1911-12, in New Zealand and Australia studying labor problems and legislation. *Home:* 1127 Ashland Av., Columbus, O.

HAMMOND, Ogden Haggerty, diplomat; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1869; *s.* John Henry and Sophia Vernon (Wolf) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Mary P. Stevens, of Castle Point, Hoboken, N.J., 1907 (died 1915); children—Mary Stevens, Millicent Vernon, Ogden Haggerty; *m.* 2d, Marguerite McClure Howland, of N.Y. City, Dec. 18, 1917; step son, McClure Meredith Howland. Began in real estate business, 1907; now pres. Broadway Improvement Co., Hoboken Terminal Ry. Co.; v.p. Hoboken Land & Improvement Co.; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1914-17; chmn. State Bd. Charities and Corrections of N.J.; mem. Rep. State Com., N.J.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916-24; apptd. A. E. and P. to Spain by President Coolidge, Dec. 18, 1925. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, University, Midday, Automobile of America, St. Anthony, Racquet, Riding, Somerset Hills Country, Essex Fox Hounds Club. *Home:* Bernardsville, N.J. *Address:* American Embassy, Madrid, Spain.

HAMMOND, Percy, dramatic critic; *b.* Cadiz, O., Mar. 7, 1873; *s.* Alexander and Charlotte (Hunter) H.; student Franklin (Ohio) Coll., 1892-96; *m.* Florence Carnahan, of Cadiz, May 25, 1896. Reporter, corr., editorial writer and dramatic critic, Chicago Evening Post, 1898-1908; dramatic critic Chicago Tribune, 1908-21, also served as Paris corr.; now dramatic critic New York Herald Tribune. *Home:* 17 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

HAMMOND, Theodore Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Griffin, Ga., 1861; A.B., U. of Ga., 1880; *m.* Clifford Putnam, 1886. Mem. Am. and Ga. bar assns., Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* 659 Piedmont Av. *Office:* Grant Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

HAMMOND, William Alexander, univ. prof.; *b.* New Athens, O., May 20, 1861; *s.* Archibald and Agnes (Oglevie) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1891; *m.* Carolyn Galvin von Utassy, of Phila., Dec. 12, 1893 (died Jan. 4, 1906); children—Donald, John William, Arthur Kenley. Lecturer on classics, King's Coll., Can., 1885-88; instr., 1891-92, asst. prof. ancient and mediæval philosophy, 1892-1908, Sage prof. ancient philosophy since 1908, dean of univ. faculty since 1920, Cornell. Spl. lecturer in philosophy, U. of Pa., 1907-08. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Ithaca Country; Century, Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Characters of Theophrastus (with C. E. Bennett), 1902; Aristotle's Psychology, 1902. Wrote: The Notion of Virtue in the Dialogues of Plato, Harvard Classical Studies (Vol. III), 1892, and other philos. articles and revs. in various jours. *Home:* 29 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

HAMMOND, William Churchill, organist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HAMOR, William Allen, chemist; *b.* Du Bois, Pa., Mar. 27, 1887; *s.* George Daniel and Margaret (Means) H.; student U. of Pittsburgh, 1904-07, M.A., 1913; unmarried. Research chemist, Coll. City of New York, 1907-14; asst. to dir. Mellon Inst. Industrial Research, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1914-16, asst. dir. since 1916. Shale oil splist., Can. Dept. of Mines, 1908; editorial staff, Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry, 1912-14. Commd. maj. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., Nov. 28, 1917; served in France 10 mos. as asst. chief tech. div. C.W.S. of A.E.F.; hon. discharged, Dec. 6, 1918. Mem. Nat. Research Council, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Inst. of Metals, Pittsburgh Engring. Assn., Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon; fellow Chem. Soc., London. Companion Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Order of Washington, Soc. Am. Wars; mem. Alumni Council, U. of Pittsburgh. Decorated Chevalier Order of Lafayette, 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Press, Pittsburgh Faculty, Authors' (Pittsburgh); Valley Heights Country (Oakmont, Pa.); Chemists' (New York). *Author:* History of Chemistry, 1909; The American Petroleum Industry, 1916; The Examination of Petroleum, 1920; American Fuels, 1922; chapters in Baskerville's Municipal Chemistry, 1911; Baker's The Preparation of Reports, 1924; and McKee's Shale Oil, 1925; also series of papers on the fuels, petroleums and oil-shales of America and repts. of investigations on chemistry of anesthetics. Contbr. especially on the value of industrial research. *Home:* 322 Sixth St., Oakmont, Pa. *Address:* Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HAMPDEN, Walter (Walter Hampden Dougherty), actor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 30, 1879; *s.* John Hampden and Alice (Hill) Dougherty; student Harvard, 1896-97; B.A., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1900; *m.* Mabel Moore, of London, Eng., 1905. First appearance on stage with F. R. Benson's Co., in classical repertoire, in Eng., 1901; leading man at Adelphi Theatre, London, 3 seasons; acted Hamlet, 1905, succeeding the younger Irving in the part; returned to U.S., 1907, and was engaged as support to Mme. Nazimova, at Bijou Theatre, New York; appeared as Manson, in "The Servant in the House," 1908, later in "The Yellow Jacket," "Salome," "Caliban," "The Wayfarer," etc.; has toured widely in Shakespearean repertoire; season, 1923-24, revived "Cyrano de Bergerac" at National Theatre, New York, which leased for year. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, Coffee House (New York). *Home:* New York, N.Y.

HAMPTON, Benjamin Bowles; *b.* Macomb, Ill., Mar. 19, 1875; *s.* David Hail and Mary (Bowles) H.; acad. edn.; *m.* Maria Somers Bartleson, of Macomb, Feb. 14, 1897 (died Jan. 1922); children—Catherine, David Bartleson, Helen Janet, Mary, Benjamin Randolph; *m.* 2d, Claire Adams, Sept. 1924. Newspaper editor and pub. in Ill. for several yrs.; moved to New York, 1900; editor Hampton's Mag., 1907-11; v.p. Am. Tobacco Co., 1911-16; author and producer of motion pictures since 1916. Mem. Writers' Club, Authors' League America. *Club:* Los Angeles Athletic. *Address:* 614 S. St. Andrews Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

HANAN, see also Hannan.

HANAUER, Jerome J.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 30, 1875; *s.* M. G. and Henrietta (Rice) H.; student Coll. City of N.Y.; *m.* Carrie Hellman, of N.Y. City, Mar. 15, 1900; 1 dau., Alice Carrie (Mrs. Lewis L. Strauss). With Kuhn, Loeb & Co. since 1891, partner since Jan. 1912; dir. Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Electric Internat. Co., Hudson and Manhattan R.R. Co., Yazoo and Miss. Valley R.R. Co., Nat. Rys. of Mexico, Ind. and Ill. Coal Corpn. Pres. Loeb Memorial Home for Convalescents. *Clubs:* City Midday, Century Country, Westchester-Biltmore Country, Greenwich Riding. *Home:* 5 E. 74th St. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

HANCH, Charles Connard, automotive counsel; *b.* Maywood, Ind., Nov. 19, 1867; *s.* George B. N. and Emma W. (Eaglesfield) H.; student Butler U., Indianapolis, Ind., freshman yr., 1887-88; *m.* Dorothy Martin Davis, of Geneva, N.Y.; 1 dau., Hazel M. Deputy treas. City of Indianapolis, 1888-89; general accountant, Bank of Commerce, Indianapolis, 1890-91; sec. and treas. C. L. Storrs Lumber Co., Evansville, Ind., 1892-93; mgr. Helena (Mont.) Pub. Sampling Works, 1894-95; credit mgr. and treas. Nordyke and Marmon Co., Indianapolis, 1896-1914; treas. Studebaker Corpn., South Bend, Ind., 1915-18; chief of automotive products sect. of War Industries Bd., June 20, 1918, to end of war;

trade commr. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, U.S. Dept. Commerce, Feb.-May 1919; gen. mgr. Maxwell Motor Co., Inc., Detroit, 1919-20; exec. v.p. Lexington Motor Co., Connersville, Ind., 1921-22; consulting expert various automobile mfrs., Feb. 1, 1923—; dir. Automobile Mut. Ins. Co., Providence, R. I. Prominent in Indianapolis Mfrs.' Assns. for 19 yrs., and 1st pres. Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis; was v.p. Automobile Bd. of Trade and Nat. Automobile Chamber Commerce, New York. Initiated movement that led to pooling of patents in Nat. Automobile Chamber of Commerce. Inventor automotive devices. Protestant. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). Led fight of automobile industry for repeal of excise taxes. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Athletic (Indianapolis); Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 1936 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind. *Office:* 76 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

HANCHER, John William, minister, educator; *b.* Noble Co., O., Apr. 9, 1856; *s.* James and Anzy Eleanore (Johnson) H.; B.S., Dak. Sch. of Mines, 1888, M.S., 1890; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., 1888, A.M., 1890, S.T.D., 1895; LL.D., Simpson Coll., 1905, Kan. Wesleyan Coll., 1921; D.D. Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1922; Litt.D., Coll. of Puget Sound, 1925; *m.* Virginia Adelaide Taylor, of Summerfield, O., May 10, 1877; children—Maud Blanch (dec.), Grace Taylor (Mrs. Burton Beck). Entered M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor in Kan., Ia., and S.D., 1880-89; pres. Black Hills Coll., Hot Springs, S.D., 1889-97; pastor Grand Av. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1897-99; First Ch., Herkimer, N.Y., 1899-1901; pres. Mar. 1901-Dec. 1907, prof. 1907-12, Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; counsellor to colleges and universities, 1910-12, counsellor Am. U., 1911-12; asst. sec. Bd. Edn. of M.E. Ch., 1912-16, asso. sec., 1916-20, counsellor in Finance, 1920—. Del. Gen. Conf., 1904, 16, 20; reserve del., 1908; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911, London, 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Pa. Alpha). *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

HANCHETT, Benton, lawyer, banker; *b.* Oneida Co., N.Y., Apr. 6, 1835; *s.* Silas H. and Eliza (Dyer) H.; ed. Falley Sem., Fulton, N.Y., and Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem.; grad. State and National Law Sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1858; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Ann Broadwell, of Oswego Falls, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1861; *m.* 2d, Susan E. Kimberly, of Saginaw, Mich., June 21, 1881. Practiced in Saginaw, since 1865; chmn. bd. Bank of Saginaw since 1920. *Home:* Saginaw (West Side), Mich.

HANCHETT, George Tilden, electrical engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HANCHETT, Lafayette, mining man; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* Silas and Mary (Chaffee) H.; student Denver U., 1888; *m.* Nellie Fonda, of Idaho Springs, Colo., Mar. 22, 1893; 1 dau., Helen Francis (Mrs. Russell V. Williams). Mgr. Lamartine Mine, Idaho Springs, 1894-1904; mgr. Newhouse Tunnel, Idaho Springs, 1900-04; mgr. Boston Consolidated Mining Co., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1904-10; v.p., United Hydro-Electric Co., Georgetown, Colo., 1900-15; v.p. and mgr. Thousand Springs Power Co., Ida., 1912-15; pres. Intermountain Electric Co. since 1910, Utah Power & Light Co. since 1920—both Salt Lake City; v.p. Nat. Copper Bank, Bankers Trust Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Salt Lake City; sec., dir. Dixie Power Co. First to make use of steam shovel mining methods in Utah copper mines, 1905. Mem. Bd. of Appeals, U.S., Salt Lake City, 1917; chmn. Bd. of County Commrs., Salt Lake Co., 1917; chmn. Civil Service Commn., Salt Lake City, 1923-24. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Democrat. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial, Bonneville. *Home:* 983 Third Av. *Office:* National Copper Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

HANCOCK, Arthur Boyd, live stock breeder; *b.* Ellerslie Farm, Charlottesville, Va., June 26, 1875; *s.* Richard Johnson and Thomasia Overton (Harris) H.; Johns Hopkins U., 1891-93; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Nancy Tucker Clay, of Paris, Ky., June 30, 1908; children—Arthur Boyd, Nancy Clay. Now pres. Bourbon Lumber Company (Paris, Ky.); owner Claiborne (Paris, Ky.) and Ellerslie studs (Charlottesville, Va.). Member School Board, Paris, since 1916 (chmn. 1921, 22); chmn. Bourbon Co. Council of Defense, War period, also co. chmn. Am. Red Cross; dir. Y.M.C.A. and Community Service. V.p. Throughbred Horse Assn. (pres. 1918), Am. Remount Assn. (2d v.p.), Horse Assn. of America (dir.), Ky. Jockey Club (dir.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country (Paris); Lexington, Lexington Country. *Home:* Paris, Ky.

HANCOCK, Glover Dunn, economist; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* Thomas D. and Laura (Dunn) H.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1898, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., in economics, U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Mabel Kimzey, June 29, 1911. Taught as prin. of high schs. and coll. prep. sch., 1900-05; spl. agt. Wis. State Tax Commn., parts of 1905, 06, 07; asst. prof. economics, Amherst Coll., 1908-10; prof. economics and commerce and dir. Sch. of Commerce, Washington and Lee Univ., Lexington, Va., 1910-19; dean of Sch. of Commerce and Administration, same univ., 1919—. Spl. lecturer in economics, Johns Hopkins, 1912; prof. economics, U. of Va., summer 1922. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Nu. Mem. Gov.'s Bd. of Legislative Research, 1919. Episcopalian. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

HANCOCK, Harris, univ. prof.; *b.* Ellerslie, Albemarle Co., Va., May 14, 1867; *s.* Richard J. and Thomasia (Harris) H.; grad. Sch. of Mathematics, U. of Va., 1886; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; post-grad. in mathematics, physics and astronomy, same, 1888-91; hon. scholar, same, 1887-91; student, Cambridge, Eng., 1891, Berlin, 1891-92 and 1893-94, Sorbonne (U. of Paris), 1899-1900; A.M., Ph.D., Berlin, 1894; D.Sc., U. of Paris, 1901; *m.* Belle, *d.* Brutus J. Clay and Pattie A. (Field) Clay, of Richmond, Ky., and *g.d.* Cassius M. Clay, Sept. 30, 1907; children—Thomasia Harris, Belle Clay. Instr., U. of Chicago, 1892-93 and 1894-99; prof. mathematics, U. of Cincinnati, 1900—. Author of courses of lectures on the higher branches of mathematics, including Maxima and Minima of Functions of Several Variables, the Calculus of Variations and the Theory of Elliptic Functions (3 vols.), Vol. I, Analysis, 1910; Elliptic Integrals. Also numerous articles in leading math. jours. of America and Europe. Mem. various math. and scientific socs., U.S. and abroad; treas. Am. Assn. Univ Profs., 1917-21; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sec. A, 1923). Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 2365 Auburn Av., Cincinnati, O.

HANCOCK, James Cole, ophthalmologist; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1865; *s.* Chauncey B. and Lenna (Cole) H.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1884-85; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Florence Stevens Biddle, of New York, Aug. 18, 1905. Resident surgeon Chambers St. Hosp., 1889-90, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1890-1902; studied Berlin, Paris, London, Jan-June, 1893; formerly ophthalmic surgeon and chief of clinic, Eastern Dist. Hospital; ophthalmic surgeon Williamsburg Hosp., prof. Brooklyn Post-Grad. Med. Sch., consulting ophthalmic surgeon Howard Orphan Asylum, Jamaica Hosp., Hempstead Hosp., asst. surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hosp.; now consulting ophthalmic surgeon, N.Y. State Hosp., and Coney Island Hosp., Brooklyn. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., King's Co. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Assn. Physicians of L.I., A.A.A.S., etc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Address:* 135 Cambridge Pl., Brooklyn, and 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

HANCOCK, (Ernest) La Touche, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HANCOCK, Thomas Hightower, surgeon; *b.* Ellerslie, nr. Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 9, 1869; *s.* Richard Johnson and Thomasia Overton (Harris) H.; prep. edn. under pvt. tutors; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Marie Louise Price, of Mobile, Ala., Sept. 26, 1894; children—Elizabeth Erskine, Richard Harris, Emma Louise, John Overton. Interne, Polyclinic Hosp., New York, 1891-92; practiced at Atlanta, Ga., since 1893; founder, 1907, and sec.-treas. and chief surgeon, Atlanta Hosp.; gen. surgeon Ga. Ry. & Power Co.; surgeon Southern and Central of Ga. rys. (ex-pres. of both); consulting surgeon S.A.L. Ry. Mem. Am., Southern, Ga. State and Fulton Co. med. assns., Southern States Assn. Ry. Surgeons (ex-pres.), Phi Chi, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Optimist, Old Guard. *Home:* 1800 Peachtree St. *Office:* 30 Crew St., Atlanta, Ga.

HAND, Augustus Noble, judge; *b.* Elizabethtown, N.Y., July 26, 1869; *s.* Richard Lockhart and Mary Elizabeth (Nobel) H.; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1886; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1890, A.M., LL.B., *cum laude*, 1894; LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1918; *m.* Susan Train, Washington, D.C., Aug. 5, 1899; 1 dau., Serena (Mrs. William Lyttleton Savage). Began practice at N.Y. City, 1895; mem. firm Curtis, Mallet-Prevost & Colt, 1897-1901, Hand, Bonney & Jones, 1901-14; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, Sept. 28, 1914—. Pres. Harvard Law Sch. Assn. of New York, 1919-20; pres. N.Y. Phillips Exeter Alumni Assn., 1921; pres. Havens Relief Fund, 1921-22; pres. Lake Champlain Assn.; sec. Riot Relief Fund, 1902-25; v.p. Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls; mem. visiting com. Harvard Law Sch. Mem. Am., N.Y. State bar assns., New York County Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Trustee Episcopal Theol. School, Cambridge, Mass.; vestryman Grace Ch., N.Y. City. Democrat. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard. *Home:* 48 W. 9th St. *Address:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAND, George Trowbridge, civil engr.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Dec. 1, 1872; *s.* James A. and Harriot M. (Trowbridge) H.; ed. pub. schs. and business sch.; *m.* Margaret Healy, of Paterson, N.J., May 10, 1897; children—George Kenneth, Margaret Jean, James Donald, Frederick Gordon. Began as rodman, Nat. Docks Ry. (now part of Lehigh Valley R.R.) at Jersey City, N.J., 1889; prin. asst. engr. Lehigh Valley's Jersey City terminals at Nat. Docks; asst. engr., terminal engr., div. engr., in charge Morris and Essex divs., D.,L. & W.R.R., 1891-1917; chief engr. Lehigh Valley R.R., since May 1, 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 475 Vose Av., South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

HAND, Learned, judge; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Lydia Coit (Learned) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Frances Amelia Fincke, of Utica, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1902; children—Mary Deshon, Frances Lydia, Constance. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897; practiced with Marcus T. Hun, Albany, as clerk, 1897-99; mem. firm of Hun, Johnston & Hand, 1899-1902; mng. clerk, Zabriskie, Burrill & Murray, 1902-04; mem. firm. of Gould & Wilkie, New York, 1904-09; U.S. Dist. judge, Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1909-24; judge U.S. Circuit Court, 2d Circuit, since Dec. 20, 1924. Mem. council of Am. Law Inst.; mem. Assn. of Bar City of N.Y., Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard. *Home:* 142 E. 65th St. *Address:* Old Post Office Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HANDERSON, Henry Ebenezer, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HANDLIN, Frank Augustine, banker; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* John and Rose H.; moved with family to Ft. Smith, Ark., at age of 6; ed. high sch. and St. Joseph's Coll.; *m.* Helen M. McCarthy, of Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 20, 1888; children—Claire V., Rosemary, Francis. Formerly with post office, Ft. Smith; began as bookkeeper with First Nat. Bank, Ft. Smith, promoted through various positions, and pres. same since Feb. 16, 1914; dir. Ft. Smith Compress Co., Reynolds-Davis Grocery Co.; trustee Estate of George T. Sparks since 1907. Republican. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Business Men's Country. *Home:* 423 N. 15th St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Ft. Smith, Ark.

HANDSCHIN, Charles H(art), coll. prof.; *b.* Newark, N.J., July 8, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Pauline (Bertschi) H.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1897; U. of Chicago; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1902; U. of Berlin; U. of Munich; *m.* Helena Daumerlang, of Nürnberg, Germany, Aug. 22, 1907; 3 children. Instr. German and English, Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1897-99; instr. German, U. of Wis., 1902-05; prof. German, Miami University, 1905—. Methodist. Member of numerous societies. *Author:* Legends of Long Ago, 1911; The Teaching of Modern Languages, 1913; The Facilities for Graduate Instruction in Modern Languages in U.S., 1913; Tests and Measurements for French, German and Spanish, 1919; Methods of Teaching Modern Languages, 1923; also numerous monographs and articles in edn. and philol. jours., numerous edits. of coll. texts, etc. *Home:* Oxford, O.

HANDY, Henry Hunter Smith, civ. engr., mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 30, 1856; *s.* Edward Smith and R. A. Virginia (Bryan) H.; spl. student in civ. engring., U. of Pa., 4 yrs.; *m.* Caroline Templeman Craighill, of Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 6, 1886. Ry. work, principally with Norfolk & Western R.R., engring. and operating depts., advancing to div. supt. and supt. terminals, at Norfolk, Va., until 1899; entered employ Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1901, later pres. Semet-Solvay Co., now chmn. By Products Coke Corpn.; dir. First Trust & Deposit Co., Syracuse. Assisted in establishing the first large industry in U.S. for production of aniline dyes, and in merger of Gen. Chemical, Solvay Process, Semet-Solvay

Barrett, and Nat. Aniline and Chem. cos. into the Allied Chem. and Dye Corpn.; retired from these industries in 1921. Mem. Grade Crossing Commn. of Syracuse. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron & Steel Inst., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Economic League. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Onondaga Country, Bellevue Country; Engineers', Univ. of Pa. (New York); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* 128 Dewitt St., Syracuse, N.Y.

HANDY, Parker Douglas, banker, mfr.; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 12, 1858; *s.* Parker and Cornelia (Sloane) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1879; *m.* Annie Kissam Warner, of New York, Dec. 12, 1887. In South Am. trade, 1879-87, representing firm of F. Gogorza's Sons; became mem. firm of Handy & Harman, bankers and dealers in bullion and specie, 1887, and elected pres. upon incorporation, May 1, 1905, factory, Bridgeport, Conn.; also dir. Farmers Loan & Trust Co. Served in 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 5 yrs. Trustee Coll. City of New York, 1905-09; life trustee Princeton U., 1910. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. S. R., Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Down Town, Nassau Country, Piping Rock. *Home:* 44 E. 74th St., New York. *Office:* 59 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

HANDY, Ray D., cartoonist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HANECY, Elbridge, judge; Mar. 15, 1852-Dec. 24, 1925. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HANEMAN, Frederick Theodore, editor; *b.* Wolgast, Germany, Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* Otto G. A. and Jenny K. E. (Fohmann) H.; Gymnasium, at Greifswald and Marienburg; univs. of Bonn, Munich, Greifswald, and New York; came to America, 1888; M.D., 1888, D.D.S., 1891; *m.* Laura Louise Siering, of New York, Nov. 18, 1899; 1 son, Vincent Siering. Practiced in New York and Phila.; mng. editor New York Med. Jour., 1905-13; contbr. New Internat. Ency., 1914-16; asso. editor, College Standard Dictionary, 1920. Republican. Protestant. Mason. *Home:* East Orange, N.J.

HANEY, Bert Emory, lawyer; *b.* LaFayette, Ore., Apr. 10, 1879; *s.* John Haney and Mary (Harris) H.; student Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1896-99, law dept. U. of Ore., 1901-03; *m.* Jessie Holmes Haney, of Salem, Nov. 21, 1906; 1 son, John Robert. Began practice at Portland, 1903; dep. dist. atty. 4th Jud. Dist., Ore., 1904-08; mem. firm Joseph, Haney & Littlefield, 1908-18; chmn. Dem. State Com., Ore., 1910-15; U.S. atty. Dist. of Ore., by appmt. of President Wilson, 1918-20; chmn. State Bd. Pardons and Paroles (Ore.), 1922-23; mem. U.S. Shipping Bd., June 1, 1923-Mar. 1, 1926 (resigned). Mem. Ore. State Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Press, University (Portland). *Home:* 483 E. 15th St. N., Portland, Ore.

HANEY, Dick, lawyer; *b.* Lansing, Ia., Nov. 10, 1852; *s.* John and Fanny (Toll) H.; ed. Ia. Wesleyan U. and State U. of Ia.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1874; *m.* Roxie W. Doe, Jan. 22, 1876 (died 1907); children—John D., Harriet H.; *m.* 2d, Florence May Tredway, of Huron, S.D., Sept. 14, 1909; children—Elinor, Mary Patricia. Practiced law at Lansing, Ia., 1875-85; removed to S.D.; elected circuit judge, Oct. 1889; reëlected Nov. 1893; judge Supreme Court of S.D., Feb. 1, 1896-Jan. 7, 1913, chief reviser S.D. Code Commn., July 1, 1917-July 1919; elected state senator, 1924, municipal judge, May 1, 1925. *Home:* Huron, S.D.

HANEY, John Louis, educator; *b.* Phila., July 29, 1877; *s.* Hiram G. and Flora (Scherer) H.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1895, A.M., 1900; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; Harrison scholar 1898-99, fellow in English, 1899-1912, U. of Pa.; unmarried. Instr., 1900-04, asst. prof. English and history, 1904-05, prof. English philology, 1905-16, head English dept., 1916-20, pres. since 1920, Central High Sch., Phila. V.p. Am. Theatre Realty Co. Dir. Theo. Presser Co.; sec. Presser House for Retired Music Teachers; trustee, Presser Foundation; mem. advisory bd. Barnwell Foundation; dir. Apprentices' Library Bd. of Phila. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Concordance Soc., Authors' League America, Headmasters' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Schoolmen's, Writeabout, Classical. *Author:* The German Influence on Coleridge, 1902; Bibliography of S. T. Coleridge, 1903; Early Reviews of English Poets, 1904; The Name of William Shakespeare, 1906; Good English, 1915; English Literature, 1920; The Story of Our Literature, 1923. Plays: Monsieur D'Or, 1910; Girard, 1919. Editor: Shakespeare's Mid-Summer Night's Dream, 1911; Bok's A Dutch Boy Fifty Years After, 1921; Bok's The Boy Who Followed Ben Franklin, 1924. *Home:* 934 N. 11th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HANEY, Lewis Henry, economist; *b.* Eureka, Ill., Mar. 30, 1882; *s.* Conrad and Sada (Pavey) H.; Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1899-1901; B.A., Dartmouth, 1903, M.A., 1904, Parker traveling fellowship, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Anna M. Stephenson, of Oak Park, Ill., 1906; 1 son, Hope. Instr. economics, U. of Ia., 1906-08; lecturer, New York U., 1908; asst. prof. economics, U. of Mich., 1908-10; asso. prof. economics, 1910-12, prof., 1912-16, U. of Tex.; in charge Federal Trade Commn. gasoline investigation, 1916; mem. economic advisory bd. of Federal Trade Commn., 1916-19; dir. bur. of research and publicity, Southern Wholesale Grocers' Assn., 1919-20; in charge cost of marketing div., U.S. Bur. of Markets, 1920-21; dir. New York Univ. Bur. of Business Research, and prof. economics since 1920. Special expert in (Federal) Census Bur., div. of methods and results, 1904; spl. examiner for Interstate Commerce Commn., 1909. Conglist. Fellow of American Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* A Congressional History of Railways, Vol. I, 1908, Vol. II, 1910; History of Economic Thought, 1911, revised edit., 1919; Business Organization and Combination, 1913. Chief contbr. to Report on the Price of Gasoline in 1915, 1917; Price Fixing in the U.S. during the War, 1919; The Business of Railway Transportation, 1924. Contbr. on economic and statistical topics. *Address:* New York University, 90 Trinity Pl., New York, N.Y.

HANFORD, Charles Barnum, actor and mgr.; *b.* Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Calif., May 5, 1859; *s.* Levi and Lucy (Barnum) H.; grad. Washington (D.C.) High Sch., 1881, followed by short time each in collegiate and law depts. Columbian U.; *m.* Mariella Twaddell Bear, June 30, 1885. Was in U.S. Pension Office, 1880-82; pvt. sec. Hon. H. F. Page, M.C., Calif., 1880-82. Began 1st season as actor at New London, Conn., Sept. 1882, with William Stafford, playing Shakespearean plays; with Thomas W. Keene, 1883-85, with Robson and Crane as Ægeon in "Comedy of Errors," 1885-86, with Edwin Booth, 1886-87, Booth and Barrett, 1887-89 (prin. success as Marc Antony to Booth's Brutus and Barrett's Cassius), Booth and Modjeska, 1889-90, Julia Marlowe, 1890-92; 1st starring tour, 1892-93, as Marc Antony in Julius Cæsar and in Ingomar; sub-star and mgr. with Thomas W. Keene, 1896-98, joint star with Louis James and Kathryn Kidder as James, Kidder & Hanford Co., 1899-1900, later starring with own co.; season 1910 and 11, engaged for Appius, in Maeterlinck's "Mary Magdalene," at the New Theatre, New York, with Miss Olga Nethersole; lecture tours with Captain Scott South Pole Expedition, motion pictures, 1913, 14, 15. Engaged for part of "King Duncan," by James K. Hackett, Criterion Theatre, New York, production of Macbeth, 1915-16; joint star with John E. Kellerd in Shakespearean plays, 1916-17. Enlisted June 19, 1917, as chief yeoman, U.S.N.R.F., and assigned to office of Naval Intelligence; detailed to duty with Thomas A. Edison, later as an editorial writer in hist. sect., Navy Dept. Mem. Am. Legion (post historian, 1921; post comdr., 1922; historian D.C. Dept., 1923-24), Shakespeare Soc. Mason (32°, Shriner, dir. of work Scottish Rite Bodies, Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 2032 Allen Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HANFORD, Cornelius Holgate, judge; *b.* Van Buren Co., Ia., Apr. 21, 1849; *s.* Edward and Abby J. (Holgate) H.; has lived on Pacific Coast since age of 4 yrs.; ed. common schs.; LL.D., Whitman Coll., 1904; *m.* Clara M. Baldwin, of Olympia, Wash., Nov. 15, 1875; children—Ada Levering, Mrs. Elaine Haynes, Edward Cornelius, William Brown. Admitted to bar, 1875, and engaged in practice at Seattle, Wash.; mem. Territorial Council, 1877; city atty., 1882, 84-85; asst. U.S. atty., Wash. Ty., 1881-86; last chief justice Supreme Court of Wash. Ty., 1889; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Wash., 1890-1905, and of Western Dist. of Wash., 1905-July 22, 1912; resigned and resumed practice of law. Republican. Pres. Wash. Soc. S.A.R., 1905-10. *Club:* Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* General Claxton (novel); History of Seattle and Environs; Halcyon Days In Port Townsend (hist. novel). *Address:* P.O. Box 844, Seattle, Wash.

HANFORD, Franklin, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Chili, Monroe Co., N.Y., Nov. 8, 1844; *s.* William Haynes H., Jr., and Abbey (Pixley) H.; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1866; *m.* Sara A. Crosby, Nov. 6, 1878 (died Nov. 10, 1915); children—Mary Crosby (dec.), John Munn, Ruth Crosby. Promoted ensign Apr. 1868; master, 1869; lt., 1870; lt.-comdr., Oct. 1885; comdr., Sept. 1894; capt., Jan. 29, 1901; rear-admiral, Jan. 3, 1903. Served on various stas. and duties; circumnavigated the globe while attached to flagship Pensacola as navigator, 1881-84, taking observations for determination of the variations of the compass; protected Am. interests during revolutions in Ecuador and Nicaragua while comdg. U.S.S. Alert, 1895-97; commandant U.S. Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1900-02; retired after 40 yrs'. service, Jan. 3, 1903. Farming since retirement. *Home:* Scottsville, N.Y.

HANFORD, James Holly, prof. English; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1882; *s.* Henry Samuel and Florence (Saxe) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Helen Margaret Ellwanger, of Rochester, June 1909; children—Margaret E., Barbara E., Grace E. Teacher English, East High Sch., Rochester, 1904-06; asst. prof. English, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1909-14; prof. English, U. of N.C., 1914-21; prof. English U. of Mich. since Sept. 1921. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1922), Psi Upsilon. Editor: Wine, Beer, Ale and Tobacco, 1915; Selections from Milton, 1923. Joint Editor: Death and Life, 1918; The Great Tradition, 1919. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HANGER G(lossbrenner) Wallace William, mem. United States Railroad Labor Bd.; *b.* Augusta County, Virginia, March 28, 1866; *s.* of Henry Harrison and Cornelia (Glossbrenner) H.; A.B., Lebanon Valley College, Pa., 1884, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Lucy Galt, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 15, 1902; children—Wallace Galt, Harriet Turner, William Matthew Galt. Pres. Betheden (Miss.) Collegiate Inst., 1885-86; prof. Md. Coll. for Young Women, Luthersville, 1886-87; chief statistician and administrative asst., U.S. Bur. Labor, 1887-1913; mem. U.S. Bd. of Mediation and Conciliation, 1913-20; asst. dir. of labor, U.S. Railroad Administration, 1918-20; mem. U.S. Railroad Labor Bd., 1920—. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. Author econ. and sociol. bulls. and reps. of Bur. of Labor. *Home:* 2230 California St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HANGER, Harry Baylor, contractor; Nov. 1, 1864-Oct. 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HANIFAN, L. Judson, *b.* Elkins, W. Va., Feb. 12, 1879; *s.* John and Sara Susan (Taylor) H.; student W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1907; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1909; grad. student, Harvard, 1919-20; *m.* Mary Pearl Agee, of Appomattox, Va., Mar. 26, 1913; 1 dau., Mary Elkin. Supt. schs., Belington, W.Va., 1904-05; principal Elkins (W.Va.) High Sch., 1905-08, Charleston High Sch., 1909-10; W.Va. agt. of Gen. Edn. Bd., attached to W.Va. State Dept. of Edn., 1910-19; supt. schs. Welch, W. Va., 1920-23; supt. schs. Paducah, Ky., since 1923. Teacher summer sessions, W.Va. U., 1913, 14, 15, 23, Concord State Coll., 1922, West Ky. State Coll., 1923, U. of Ky., 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Ky. Edn'l. Assn. *Author:* The Community Center, 1920. Republican. Presbyn. Institute lecturer. *Home:* Paducah, Ky.

HANIHARA, Masanao; formerly ambassador from Japan. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HANKINS, Frank Hamilton, educator; *b.* Wiltshire, O., Sept. 27, 1877; *s.* Timothy and Mary Jane (Lewis) H.; A.B., Baker U., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Anna Livingston Keeling, of Oskaloosa, Kan., Aug. 23, 1905; children—Frank Hamilton, Robert William, Margaret Anna, Orville Lewis. Instr. Clark Coll. and lecturer Clark U., 1906-07; asst. prof. polit. and social science, Clark Coll., 1908-13, prof. since 1913; also instr. sociology, 1908-15, asst. prof., 1915-17, and prof., 1917-22, Clark U.; prof. sociology, Smith Coll., since 1922. Lecturer L'École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, winter 1921; prof. social science, Amherst Coll., since 1923. Mem. Worcester School Com., 1913-16. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, A.A.A.S., Sociol Soc. London, Tau Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Northampton, Northampton Country. *Author:* Adolph Quetelet as Statistician, 1908. Contbr. articles on econ., polit. and social science to New Internat. Year Book, 1907-19

inclusive, also articles to Nelson and New Internat. encys. and professional journals. *Home:* 62 Kensington Av., Northampton, Mass.

HANKS, Abbot Atherton, chemical engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., 1869; *s.* Henry G. and Ellen F. (Barker) H.; student U. of Calif.; *m.* Vesta L. Jordan, of San Francisco, 1900. Pres. Abbot A. Hanks, Inc., chemists, assayers, engineers; pres. Jordan Estate Co.; v.p. Alloys Co. Served in Calif. N.G. 13 yrs., retiring as maj. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Cotton Products Analysts, Soc. Chem. Industry. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers, Commonwealth. *Home:* 3455 Pacific Av. *Office:* 624 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

HANKS, Lucien Mason, banker; *b.* Madison, Wis., June 27, 1868; *s.* Lucien Stanley and Sybil (Perkins) H.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1889; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Esther Vilas, of Madison, Wis., Oct. 10, 1898; children—William Vilas, Sybil Anna, Lucien Mason. With State Bank, Madison, 1891-1906; sec. Central Wis. Trust Co., 1906-08, pres. since 1908, also pres. First Nat. Bank, which was merged with Central Wis. Trust Co. in 1922; dir. Nekoosa Edwards Paper Co., Vilas Timber Co.; trustee Estate of William F. Vilas. Trustee Am. Red Cross, St. Mary's Hosp., Madison Gen. Hosp., Zool. Soc., Madison. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Madison, Maple Bluff Golf, Black Hawk Golf. *Home:* 525 Wisconsin Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Madison, Wis.

HANLEY, Elijah Andrews, clergyman; *b.* at Prairie Creek, Ind., May 26, 1871; *s.* Calvin and Susie (Piety) H.; A.B., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1895; A.M., Brown U., 1896; U. of Chicago, 1896-1901, fellow, 1898-1900; D.D., Franklin, 1903; *m.* Sarah Wallace Foster, of Indianapolis, June 24, 1903; children—Frances Foster, Ruth Elizabeth. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor East End Ch., Cleveland, 1901-07, First Ch., Providence, R.I., 1907-11; pres. Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1911-17; pastor First Baptist Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1917-21, First Bapt. Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1921—. Republican. *Home:* 2613 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HANLEY, John Chaney, college pres.; *b.* East Liverpool, O.; *s.* Charles Hanley and Elizabeth Susan (Curby) H.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, O., 1897; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Diana Pomeroy, Dec. 14, 1904. Ordained ministry Prebyn. Ch. of U.S., 1900; pres. Sayre Coll., Lexington, Ky., since June 1, 1925. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

HANLEY, William Scott, ry. official; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 9, 1879; *s.* John and Margaret (Scott) H.; prep. edn., St. Joseph's Male Acad., and high sch., Terre Haute; B.S. in C.E., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, 1905, C.E., 1925; *m.* Carolyn Louise Bloom, of Aurora, Ind., Jan. 24, 1906. Asst. on engr. corps Pa. Ry., Logansport, Ind., 1900-02, C. & E.I. R.R. Co., at Chicago, 1905-06; asst. div. engr. same rd., at Danville, Ill., 1906-07, asst. engr., at Chicago, 1907-12; chief engr. N.O.Gt.Northern R.R., 1912-21 (rehabilitating the system); chief engr. St.L. Southwestern Ry. Lines since Mar. 1921. Served as supt. transportation mech. and engring. depts. N.O.Gt. Northern R.R., World War, also chmn. home service Am. Red Cross. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus (4th degree). *Club:* Willowbrook Country. *Home:* Tyler, Tex.

HANMER, Lee Franklin, sociologist; *b.* Watkins, Schuyler Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1871; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Christiana (Powell) H.; grad. Oneonta (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1896; Ph.B., Cornell, 1900; summer course in phys. training, New York U., 1905; lectures on phys. training, med. and summer course, same, 1907; *m.* Mary Belle Garlick, of Sidney, N.Y., June 27, 1900; children—Stephen R., Julia R. Teacher rural schs., N.Y., 1890-92; gen. sec. Cornell Univ. Y.M.C.A., 1898-1900; dir. welfare work for Phelps, Dodge & Co., Bisbee, Ariz., 1900-03; supervisor phys. training, 1903-06, insp. of athletics, 1906-07, pub. schs. of New York City; field sec. Play ground Assn. America and sec. playground extension com. Russell Sage Foundation, 1907-09; asso. dir. dept. child hygiene, Russell Sage Foundation, Oct. 1909-12; dir. dept. of recreation, Russell Sage Foundation, 1912—; dir. Recreation Sec. of Plan of New York and Environs since 1923; chmn. Com. on Pub. Relations of the Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America; sec. Com. for Study of Music in Institutions. Mem. War and Navy Dept. Commns. on Training Camp Activities. Mem. Visual Instruction Assn. America, Motion Picture Chamber of Commerce America; dir. Playground and Recreation Assn. America, Pub. Schs. Athletic League of New York, Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Phys. Edn. Soc., New York and Vicinity, Athletic Research Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Sphinx Head Soc. (Cornell). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Cornell. *Home:* Gardiner, N.Y *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HANNA, Charles Augustus, banker; *b.* Cadiz, O., Dec. 28, 1863; *s.* Neri A. and Eliza Jane (Phillips) H.; ed. pub. schs., Cadiz; Marietta (O.) Coll., 1902, L.H.D., 1925; *m.* Elizabeth Fleming Harrison, of Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 19, 1905; children—Elizabeth Harrison, Mary Eleanor, Virginia Lee Phillips. Banking at Lincoln, Neb., 1895-97; v.p. First Nat. Bank, 1891-97; also treas. Neb. Stock Yards Co.; nat. bank examiner for New York, 1899-1911; examiner for New York Clearing House, since 1911. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. N.Y., N.J., Pa., Ohio and Va. hist. socs. *Clubs:* Automobile, Bankers', Metropolitan, Montclair Golf, Essex Co. Country, Colonial, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Author:* Historical Collections of Harrison County, O., 1900; Ohio Valley Genealogies. 1900; The Scotch-Irish, 1902; The Wilderness Trail, 1911. *Home:* 17 Rockledge Road, Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 77 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

HANNA, Edward J., archbishop; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 21, 1860; *s.* Edward and Anne (Clarke) H.; ed. Rochester Free Acad., Propaganda (Rome, Italy), U. of Cambridge, Eng., U. of Munich; D.D., Rome, 1886. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1885; teacher Propaganda, 1886-87; prof. theology, St. Bernard's Sem., Rochester, 1893-Dec. 1912. Nominated coadjutor archbishop of San Francisco, 1907, but failed to receive confirmation of Rome on account of charge of modernism (charge was disproved and the matter dropped). Apptd. by Pope Pius X auxiliary bishop of San Francisco, Oct. 22, 1912, and consecrated bishop of Tetopolis, Dec. 4, 1912; apptd. archbishop of San Francisco, June 1, 1915. Apptd. commr. of immigration of Calif., Sept. 16, 1913. Pres. Nat. Catholic Welfare Conf. Honors from Italian Govt. *Home:* 1000 Fulton St., San Francisco, Calif.

HANNA, Howard Melville, manufacturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HANNA, Hugh Sisson, economist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1879; *s.* Hugh Bell and Letitia (Lindsay) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1899, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Helen Lamson Mabry, 1918. With U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, Washington, 1908-18; chief examiner, Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19; with Bureau of Applied Economics, 1919—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (thesis) Financial History of Maryland, 1907; Labor Laws and Administration in the Pacific States (U.S. Dept. Labor), 1917; (with Lucian W. Chaney) Accidents and Accident Prevention in the Machine Building Industry, 1917; Wages and the War (with W. Jett Lauck), 1918. *Home:* 2810 Quarry Rd. N.W. *Office:* 1523 L Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HANNA, James Robert; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., June 12, 1866; *s.* James Steel and Hattie Louisa (Hunt) H.; B.S., Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia., 1890; A.B., Highland Park Coll. (now Des Moines U.), 1892, A.M., 1898 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Jessie Rosaline Pinney, of Marne, Ia., Nov. 14, 1895; children—Robert Hamilton, Ruth, James Harmon (dec.). Ranching, farming and teacher rural schs. until 1888; teacher Highland Park Coll. until 1910; ex-pres. Euclid Av. State Bank, Des Moines (now dir); dir. Des Moines Morris Plan Co. Speaker throughout U.S. and writer for better city govt.; mem. citizens com. securing passage of the commission plan law by Ia. legislature and adoption of the plan by Des Moines; mayor of Des Moines, under commn. form, 1910-16; trustee Municipal Water Plant of Des Moines. Active in prohibition movement. Prog. Republican. Unitarian. K. of P. *Club:* Prairie. *Home:* Highland Park. *Address:* 6th and Euclid Av., Des Moines, Ia.

HANNA, Louis Benjamin, governor; *b.* New Brighton, Pa., Aug. 9, 1861; *s.* Jason R. and Margaret A. (Lewis) H.; pub. schs.; LL.D.; *m.* Lottie L. Thatcher, of N. Adams, Mass., Nov., 1884; children—Margaret E. (dec.), Jean E., Dorothy L., Robert L. Moved to N.D., 1881; pres. First Nat. Bank, of Page, N.D. Mem. N.D. Ho. Rep., 1895-97, Senate, 1897-1901, 1905-09; mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), N.D. at large; gov. for terms 1913-15, 1915-17. Chmn. N.D. Rep. State Central Com., 1902-08. Served with Am. Red Cross in France, 1918. Decorated Grand Cross of St. Olaf, 1st rank (Norway), 1915. Trustee Fargo Coll. Conglist. Mason (33°). *Club:* Minneapolis (Minneapolis). *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

HANNA, Matthew Elting, diplomatic service; *b.* Gillespieville, O., Mar. 9, 1873; *s.* Robert and Eliza (Corken) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1906; honor grad. Staff Coll., 1907; *m.* Helen Richards, Nov. 12, 1902; children—Matthew Elting, Barbara; *m.* 2d, Gustava von der Tawn née Baroness von Rheinbaben, Apr. 28, 1925. Second lt., 1st lt. and capt. cav., 1897-1913. Served on western frontier, 1897-98, in 2d Cav.; in Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War; recommended for brevet for gallantry at Battle of San Juan Hill, July 1-3, 1898; a.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood, 1898-1902; mil. attaché, Havana, 1902-04; with 3d Cav., 1904-05; instr. Staff Coll., 1907-10, War Coll., 1910; capt. on Gen. Staff, U.S.A., 1910-12; spl. rep. of U.S. at German Imperial Maneuvers, 1911; resigned from army, 1913. In mfg. business, 1912-17; insp. gen. Mass. N.G., 1912-14; vol. asst., Am. Embassy, Mexico, Feb.-Aug. 1917; 3d, 2d and 1st sec. Am. Embassy to Mexico, 1917-21, and chargé d'Affaires during portion of that period; chief Div. of Mexican Affairs, Dept. of State, 1921-24; 1st sec. Am. Embassy in Berlin, 1924-25; apptd. foreign service insp. for Latin America, Nov. 1925. Developed pub. sch. system of Cuba, 1900-02. Decorated Service Medal, Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Congressional Country, Racquet (Washington, D. C.); Larchmont Yacht. *Author:* Tactical Principles and Problems, 1910. *Address:* State Dept., Washington, D.C.

HANNA, Philip C., retired consul gen.; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., June 27, 1857; *s.* George W. and Mary (Melrose) H.; the first white settlers in Black Hawk County (Ia.); built first house in county and were two of the four founders of Waterloo; mother was grand niece of Gen. Winfield Scott; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lulu May Cornick, of Ia., 1891. In U.S. consular service since 1889; consul at La Guaira, Venezuela, 1891-94, at Trinidad, W.I., July 2-Aug. 30, 1897, at San Juan, P.R., Sept. 1, 1897-Apr. 21, 1898; apptd. consul-gen. at Monterey, Mex., Nov. 1, 1899 (now retired). Passed through 3 South American revolutions where became conspicuous by being backed, on several occasions, by U.S.N.; his efforts to protect Am. interests in Venezuela during time of Crespo revolution brought down upon him the enmity of the Venezuelan govt., and U.S. was asked to recall him; Secretary Blaine replied that he was satisfactory to U.S. and would remain until close of the revolution, and Admiral Walker, with White Squadron, was sent to back up this position, landing marines at port of Caracas until peace was restored. Following the Monterey and N. Mexico flood disaster of Aug., 1909, when more than 5,000 persons were drowned, in conjunction with Am. Red Cross and others assisted 90,000 needy persons, and kept open relief stores and free hosp. for 9 mos. Was thanked by President Taft, bd. dirs. of Am. Nat. Red Cross and was given the medal of merit for that yr.; also thanked by Mexican Red Cross, given a gold medal by the Mexican ladies, thanked by the govs. and legislature of two Mexican states and unanimously elected hon. mem. of Monterey Casino, being the only foreigner ever elected; member Monterey Foreign Club, and Club Campestre de Monterey. Following landing U.S. troops at Vera Cruz, 1914, was made prisoner of war by Huertistas and accused of sympathizing with revolutionists; was left in State House when Huerta troops evacuated Monterey; influential during the revolution in preserving friendly relations with Mexicans. Spl. official hdqrs. at Menger Hotel, San Antonio, Tex., 1916-19. Lecturer on Latin America and internat. subjects. Republican. Hon. mem. G.A.R., Spanish War Vets., Waterloo (Ia.) Rotary Club and about 20 patriotic, hist., lit. and commercial orgns. in U.S., Mex., S. America and W. Indies. Decorated Order of the Liberator (Venezuelan) and made hon. consul of Venezuela. *Home:* Waterloo, Ia.

HANNA, Rea, consul. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HANNA, Richard Henry, judge; *b.* Kankakee, Ill., July 31, 1878; *s.* Isaac Bird and Belle (Hall) H.; grad. Northwestern U. Acad., 1898; LL.B., U. of Colo. Sch. of Law, 1903; *m.* Clara Zimmer, of Santa Fe, N.M., Feb. 8, 1905; 1 son, Richard John. Mem. law firm of Hanna & Spencer, Santa Fe, N.M., 1905-06, Hanna & Kelly, 1907, Hanna & Wilson, 1909-12; justice Supreme Court of N.M., 1912-19

(chief justice, 1917); Dem. candidate for gov., 1920; Dem. candidate at spl. election for U.S. senator, 1921. Sec. Territorial Law Library Bd., 1904-11; ex-sec. Territorial Bar Assn.; mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Methodist. Mason (33°, Scottish Rite); deputy Supreme Council Sovereign Grand Inspectors Gen. for N.M. *Club:* Albuquerque Country. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

HANNAFORD, Charles Edward, architect; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 7, 1860; *s.* Samuel and Phoebe (Statham) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Chickering Acad., Cincinnati; *m.* Agnes F. Moore, of Winton Place, O., Apr. 25, 1889; children—Isabel, Samuel Northcotte, Charles Robert, Agnes, Roger Moore, William (dec.). Entered office of Samuel Hannaford, architects, 1878; mem. of firm of Samuel Hannaford & Sons, 1887—. In gen. practice, and as mem. of firm connected with a number of large undertakings, notably the City Hall, Cincinnati; the State Capitol, Columbus; the New Gen. Hosp. for Cincinnati. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 730 Derby Av., Winton Pl. *Office:* 1024 Dixie Terminal, Cincinnati, O.

HANNAFORD, Jule Murat, railway pres.; *b.* Claremont, N.H., Nov. 19, 1850; *s.* Eli R. and Paulina (Jewett) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Miss C. L. Foster, of St. Albans, Vt., 1882; 2 sons. Clk. gen. freight office, Vt. Central R.R., 1866-72; then with N.P.Ry., consecutively as chief clk., asst. gen. freight and pass. agt., gen. freight agt. Eastern div., asst. supt. freight traffic, traffic mgr., 3d v.p., 2d v.p., Apr. 1, 1902, and pres., Aug. 27, 1913; federal mgr. N.P. R.R., June 20, 1918-Mar. 1, 1920; elected pres., Dec. 1, 1920; resigned and was apptd. v. chmn. and elected dir. First Nat. Bank, St. Paul; trustee State Savings Bank. *Home:* 405 Portland Av. *Office:* N.P. Ry., St. Paul, Minn.

HANNAH, Ian Campbell, prof. church history; *b.* Brighton, Eng., Dec. 16, 1874; *s.* John Julius (dean of Chichester) and Annie Barbara (Thomson) H.; student Winchester Coll., 1888-92, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1892-95; B.A., Cambridge U., 1895, M.A., 1899; D.C.L., King's Coll., N.S., 1904; passed bar finals, Inner Temple, London, 1909; *m.* Edith Browning, *d.* late Dr. James Brand, of Oberlin, O., Sept. 1, 1904; children—John Maitland Charles, James Brand, William Walton Thomson. Master English Sch., Tientsin, China, 1897-99; extension lecturer Cambridge U., 1901-04; asst. master Michaelhouse, Natal, S. Africa, 1901; pres. King's Coll., N.S., 1904-06; again extension lecturer, Cambridge U., 1906-16; prof. ch. history, Grad. Sch. of Theology, Oberlin Coll., 1917-25; lecturer for Am. Bur. of Univ. Travel since 1925. Fellow Soc. of Antiquaries, London; mem. Cambridge Union Soc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Eastern Asia—A History, 1900; The Sussex Coast, 1912; The Berwick and Lothian Coast, 1913; Capitals of the Northlands, 1914; Heart of East Anglia, 1914; Arms and the Map, 1915; Quaker Born, 1917; Christian Monasticism, 1925. Has traveled extensively in every continent except Australia. *Home:* Oberlin, O., and Whim, Lamancha, Peeblesshire, Scotland.

HANNAH, Jane Osborn. See Jane Osborn-Hannah, Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HANNAN, see also Hanan.

HANNAN, Frederick Watson, clergyman; *b.* Coschecton, N.Y., May 4, 1866; *s.* Michael and Catherine (Noonan) H.; grad. Hackettstown Collegiate Inst., 1886; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1893; D.D., Wesleyan, 1907; *m.* Anna Louise Danes, of Blue Point, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1895. Began to preach at 16; ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Bayport, N.Y., 1893-94, 1st Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1894-98, 1st Ch., Waterbury, 1898-1901, Bushwick Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1901-09, New York Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1909-13; prof. Biblical theology, Drew Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1913. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason. Republican. *Club:* Clerical (N.Y.). *Author:* First Principles for Young Christians, 1907; Pupils' Guide Book of Homiletics, 1911; The Sunday School, an Evangelistic Opportunity; Evangelism for the New Age. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

HANNETT, Arthur Thomas, governor; *b.* Lyons, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1884; *s.* William and Mary Emily (McCarthy) H.; student Coll. of Liberal Arts (Syracuse U.), 1 yr.; student U. of Buffalo Coll. of Law, 1. yr.; LL.B., Syracuse U., 1910; *m.* Louise Estella Westfall, of Clyde, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1913; 1 son, William. Began practice at Gallup, N.M., 1911; city atty., Gallup, 1914-16; del. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, San Francisco, 1920; mayor of Gallup, 1918-22; chmn. N.M. State Highway Commn., 1923-25; gov. of N.M., term 1925-27; pres. Gallup Light & Power Co.; dir. Gallup Townsite Co. Food Administrator McKinley Co., N.M., World War. Mem. Am., N.M. and McKinley Co. bar assns. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Gallup City, Kiwanis. *Home:* Gallup, N.M. *Address:* Executive Office, Santa Fe, N.M.

HANNIGAN, Francis James, librarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 30, 1880; *s.* Thomas J. and Anne (Gill) H.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; *m.* Margaret M. Barry, of Dorchester, Mass., June 7, 1911; children—Katharine, Francis James. With Boston Pub. Library since 1894. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club. Editor: Up to Midnight, 1913. Compiler: Standard Index of Short Stories, 1918. *Home:* 18 Greenbrier St., Dorchester, Mass. *Address:* Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass.

HANNON, W. H.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 3, 1864; *s.* Michael and Catherine (Scully) H.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Stock and bond business, San Francisco, since 1902; dir. Rescue Enterprise Mining Co., Chollar Gold Mining Co., Potosi Gold Mining Co., Savage Gold Mining Co., Bullin Gold & Silver Mining Co., Best & Belcher Mining Co. Mem. council, Sausalito, Calif., many yrs. Democrat. K.C. *Home:* Sausalito, Calif. *Office:* 118 Russ Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HANNY, William F., cartoonist; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Nov. 21, 1882; *s.* Gustave and Minnie (Hackman) H.; ed. grammar sch., and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Alida Wikoff, of Chillicothe, Mo., Sept. 23, 1915. With St. Joseph (Mo.) News Press, 1912-22, except 1 yr. at Art Students' League; with Pioneer Press, St. Paul, 1922-24; Philadelphia Inquirer since 1924. *Address:* Inquirer, Philadelphia, Pa.

HANSBROUGH, Henry Clay, ex-senator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HANSCOM, Elizabeth Deering, educator; *b.* Saco, Me., Aug. 15, 1865; *d.* George Albert and Lizzie (Deering) H.; A.B., Boston Univ., 1887, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1894. In lit. work, Boston, 1887-92; teacher of English, Smith Coll., since 1894, now prof. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Author:* Lamb's Essays—A Biographical Study, 1891; The Friendly Craft, 1908; Sophia Smith and the Beginnings of Smith College (with Helen F. Greene), 1925. Edited 2d part Henry IV, Tudor edition, Shakespeare, 1912; The Heart of the Puritan, 1917. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

HANSEL, John Washington, clergyman; educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HANSELL, Howard Forde, prof. ophthalmology; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 25, 1855; *s.* Barnett and Rebecca (Wetherill) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Emily Vogdes, of N.Y. City, Jan. 3, 1888; 1 son, Harold F. Practiced in Phila. since 1881; mem. faculty Jefferson Med. Coll. since 1894; prof. ophthalmology same coll. since 1904; formerly prof. diseases of the eye, Phila. Polyclinic; ophthalmologist to Phila. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Ophthal. Soc. Baptist. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Phila. Country. *Address:* 17th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

HANSELMAN, Joseph Francis, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HANSEN, Armin Carl, artist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 23, 1886; *s.* Hermann Wendelborg and Olga (Josué) H.; ed. Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, San Francisco, 1903-06; Royal Acad., Stuttgart, Germany, under Carlos Grethe, 1906-08; studied in Paris, Antwerp, Nieuwpoort; *m.* Frances Rives, of Danville, Va., June 16, 1922; 1 son, Wendelborg. Marine and figure painter. Exhibited at Art Inst. Chicago; Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Cleveland Mus. of Art; Palace of Fine Arts, San Francisco; Los Angeles Mus. of History, Science & Art; also various European salons. Cash award Internat. Expn. Brussels, 1910; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; silver medal for painting, also for drawing, San Francisco Art Assn., 1916, and gold medal for painting, also for drawing, 1918; first Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1920; gold medal, 1922, and Huntington prize, 1923, Internat. Etching Expn., Los Angeles; Ranger fund purchase, Nat. Acad. Design, 1925; Gold Medal Painters of the West—1925. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn., Calif. Soc. Etchers, Printmakers of Calif., Société Royal des Beaux Arts, Brussels. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 762 Eldorado St., Monterey, Calif.

HANSEN, Harry, writer; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Dec. 26, 1884; *s.* Hans and Christine (Jochims) H.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Ruth McLernon, of Chicago, Apr. 29, 1914; children—Ruth Eleanor, Marian Hope. Apptd. Berlin corr. Chicago Daily News, 1914; war corr. with Belgian Army until retreat to Antwerp; with German Army until Battle of the Marne; corr. in Italy and Austria-Hungary, 1915, Scandinavian countries and Baltic zone, 1916; rep. Daily News at Paris Peace Conf., 1918-19, lit. editor, 1920-26; now with N. Y. World; book critic Harper's Magazine, 1923—. Mem. Anglo-Am. Press Assn. (Paris), Soc. Midland Authors, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* White Paper, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* A Peace Congress of Intrigue (Vienna, 1815), 1918; The Adventures of the Fourteen Points, 1919; Midwest Portraits, 1923; Carl Sandburg, the Man and his Poetry, 1924. Translator of Faber (by Jacob Wassermann), 1925. *Address:* New York World, New York, N.Y.

HANSEN, Niels Ebbesen, horticulturist; *b.* nr. Ribe, Denmark, Jan. 4, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Bodil (Midtgaard) H.; came to U.S. with parents, 1873; B.S., Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1887, M.S., 1895; Sc.D., U. of S. D., 1917; *m.* Emma Elise Pammel, Nov. 16, 1898 (died Dec. 16, 1904); children—Eva Pammel (Mrs. David L. Gilkerson), Carl Andreas; *m.* 2d, Dora Sophie Pammel, Aug. 27, 1907. In practical horticulture, commercial Iowa nurseries, 1888-91; asst. prof. horticulture, Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1891-95; prof. horticulture, S.D. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta. since 1895. Spent 4 months, 1894, in hort. study in 8 countries of Europe, including Russia; made 10 months' exploration trip, 1897-98, for U.S. Dept. Agr., collecting new economic seeds and plants in Russia, Turkestan, Western China, Siberia, Transcaucasia; made 6 months' exploration, 1906, for U.S. Dept. Agr. around the world through Lapland, Finland, Russia, Siberia, Manchuria and Japan; made 9 months' exploration, 1908-09, for U.S. Dept. Agr. to Siberia, Mongolia, Manchuria, Turkestan, Transcaucasia and N. Africa; went to North China, (Manchuria) for State of S.D., 1924; originator of new fruits, especially the Hansen hybrid plums, now extensively grown in the West; introduced the Turkestan, Siberian and many other alfalfas; also introduced and named the Cossack alfafa, now widely grown in the prairie Northwest, developing from a spoonful of seed in 1906 to over one thousand bushels of seed in 1916; originated a method of field hybridization of hardy alfalfas by transplanting; made 5 months' exploration for alfalfa for S.D. in Siberia, 1913, also imported the Siberian fat-rumped sheep for severe conditions from which Director James W. Wilson developed a tailless breed of sheep. Writer of numerous hort. bulletins and papers. *Author:* Handbook of Fruit-culture and Tree-planting (in Danish-Norwegian), 1890; Systematic Pomology (with J. L. Budd), 1903. Awarded George Robert White gold medal of honor "for eminent service in horticulture," by Mass. Hort. Soc., 1917. Sec. S.D. State Hort. Soc. since 1895. *Home:* Brooking, S.D.

HANSEN, Paul, engineer; *b.* Arlington, Va., Aug. 9, 1879; *s.* John and Pauline (Meinberg) H.; grad. in sanitary engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; *m.* Alison May Scott, of Melrose, Mass., Oct. 3, 1905; children—Elizabeth Scott, Paul Scott. Member U.S. Geol. Survey party, Ind., summer, 1901; in engring. dept., Mass. State Bd. of Health, summer, 1902, June 1903-May 1904; on water supply and sewerage improvements, Columbus, O., May-Dec. 1904; chief engr. Pittsburgh (Pa.) Filter Mfg. Co., Jan.-Oct. 1905; 1st asst. and later chief engr. Ohio State Board of Health, 1906-10; state sanitary engr. of Ky., Aug. 1910-Oct. 1911; chief engr. Ill. State Water Survey, 1911-15, Ill. State Bd. of Health, 1915-17 and 1919-20; mem. firm Pearse, Greeley & Hansen, Chicago, since May 1920. Spent 19 mos., 1917-19, with A.E.F. in France as staff officer with Gen. Pershing. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Sigma Xi, Theta Xi. Author of numerous engring. and tech. reports and papers. *Home:* North Shore Hotel, Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HANSON, Albert Hoit, ry. official. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HANSON, Bert, lawyer; *b.* Sanford, Me., July 26, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Fannie (Thompson) H.; A.B., Yale, 1890; LL.B., Cornell U.,

1893; *m.* Helen Potter, July 16, 1919; 1 son, Ellis Potter. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894, and practiced in Syracuse; removed to N.Y. City, 1895; 3d dep. commr. of police, New York, under Gen. T. A. Bingham, 1907-09; asst. U.S. atty. gen., in charge of customs cases, 1914-21. Democrat. Member Municipal Art Society, Zeta Psi; trustee and sec. Nat. Acad. Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Reform (trustee, pres.), Yale (New York). *Home:* 31 W. 69th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HANSON, Charles Lane, teacher; *b.* S. Newmarket (now Newfields) N.H., May 22, 1870; *s.* John Clinton and Annie (Lane) H.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Bertha Winthrop Flint, of Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1902; children—Paul, Helen Bemis, Carol, Charles Lane, Lincoln Flint. Teacher of English, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1892-95, English High School, Worcester, 1895-97, B.M.C. Durfee High Sch., Fall River, Mass., 1897-98, Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, since 1898, head of the dept. of English since 1907. Pres. N.E. Assn. of Teachers of English, 1905-07. *Author:* English Composition, 1908; An Introduction to the English Classics (with Profs. W.P. Trent and W.T. Brewster), 1911; Two Years' Course in English Composition, 1912; Outlines of Composition and Rhetoric (with Prof. J. F. Genung), 1915. Editor: Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1897; Representative Poems of Robert Burns, with Carlyle's Essay, 1899; Macaulay's Life of Samuel Johnson, 1903. *Home:* 28 Linnæan St., Cambridge, Mass.

HANSON, George Charles, consular service; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 11, 1883; *s.* Charles and Josephine (Stegkemper) H.; C.E., Cornell U., 1908; unmarried. Apptd. student interpreter in China, 1909; dep. consul gen., later interpreter, at Shanghai, 1911; vice and dep. consul and interpreter, Chefoo, 1912-1913, Dalny, 1913-1914, Tientsin, 1914-15, Newchwang, Jan.-Mar., 1915; consul, Swatow, 1915-17, at Chungking, Mar. 20, 1917-July 10, 1918, Foochow, 1918-21, Harbin, since 1922. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Alpha Delta Sigma, Delta Tau Delta. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Cornell, Delta Tau Delta (New York); Cornell of China and Am. College Club, both of Peking. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Home:* Bridgeport, Conn. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Harbin, Manchuria, China.

HANSON, George M., asso. justice Supreme Jud. Court of Me.; died Apr. 4, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HANSON, Henry W. A., clergyman, educator; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Mar. 12, 1882; *s.* Louis and Augusta J. (Glameyer) H.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1901, A.M., 1904; B.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1904, D.D., 1918; studied univs. Berlin, Leipzig and Halle; LL.D., Bucknell and Lafayette; *m.* Elizabeth Trimble Painter, of Salem, Va., 1904; children—Henry W. A., J. Painter, Robert De Lolle. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1904; pastor St. Luke's Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906-13, Messiah Ch., Harrisburg, 1913-23; pres. Gettysburg Coll. since Oct. 19, 1923. State chaplain Sunshine Soc. of Pa. Mem. staff preachers and lecturers War Work Commn. of Y.M.C.A., World War. Preacher at Harvard, U. of Pa., Pa. State Coll., etc. Mem. Kappa Phi Kappa Phi Beta Kappa, Scabbard and Blade. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

HANSON, James Christian Meinich, librarian; *b.* Nordre Aurdal, Valdres, Norway, Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Gunnerius and Eleonore H.; A.B., Luther Coll., Iowa, 1882; Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1882-84; teacher in Chicago, 1884-88; post-grad. work, Cornell U., in history, economics, Romance languages (Andrew D. White fellow in history), 1888-90; *m.* Sarah Nelson, of Chicago, 1892; children—Karl B., Mrs. Valborg Enerson, Mrs. Eleonore B. Rustman, Thorfin A., Harald B. Cataloguer and classifier, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-93; chief catalogue dept., U. of Wis., 1893-97; chief catalogue div., Library of Congress, 1897-Nov. 1910; asso. dir. of Libraries, U. of Chicago, Nov. 1910—. Mem. A. L. A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Kappa Sigma. Editor and compiler, Anglo-American Catalogue Rules, 1908. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chicago Norske. *Home:* 5227 Ingleside Av., Chicago, Ill.

HANSON, Joseph Mills, author; *b.* Yankton, S.D., July 20, 1876; *s.* Joseph Randall and Annie Maria Gertrude (Mills) H.; Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1889-90; prep. dept., Yankton Coll., 1890-94; grad. St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., 1897; *m.* Frances Lee Johnson, of Holden, Mo., June 2, 1909 (died Apr. 12, 1912). Employed Otis Elevator Co., St. Louis, 1900-09; farming at Yankton, 1909-16. Commd. capt., S.D.N.G., May 1, 1916; Mexican border service, June 21, 1916-Mar. 9, 1917; in federal service, Mar. 27, 1917; capt. and adj. 2d Battn., 147th F.A., Oct. 2, 1917-Mar. 19, 1918; with A.E.F., France, Jan. 11, 1918-Oct. 28, 1919, and on duty Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., as first officer in charge of hist. sect., Gen. Staff; discharged Oct. 30, 1919; major F.A., Officers Reserve Corps, 1920—. Cavalier Order Crown of Italy, 1919; Officer Academy, Palms of the University (France), 1919. Episcopalian. Hon. mem. Mo. Hist. Soc., Vets. Assn. 165th N.Y. Vols.; mem. S.D. Hist. Soc., Soc. Midland Authors (v.p. for S.D.), Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars (comdr. Yankton Post, 1921-22). Sec. of com. in charge of celebration of jubilee anniversary of creation of Dak. Ty., 1911, and arranged pageant of Dak. history; contbr. to mags. since 1900. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Elk. *Author:* The Conquest of the Missouri, 1909; Frontier Ballads, 1910; With Sully into the Sioux Land, 1910; With Carrington on the Bozeman Road, 1912; The Trail to El Dorado, 1913; (with Dr. Cyrus A. Peterson, of St. Louis, Mo.) Pilot Knob, the Thermopylæ of the West, 1914; Historical Pageant of Yankton (prod. Garden Terrace Theatre, Yankton, S.D., June 14-15-16, 1916); Stars and Stripes History of the American Combat Divisions, 1919; America's Battles in the Great War, 1920; The Marne, Historic and Picturesque, 1922; A Voice Crying in the Wilderness (a pageant of P.E. Ch. in Dak., prod. 1923); On the Trail of the A.E.F., 1925. Author and editor of The World War Through the Stereoscope, 1923. Editor History of the Inter-Allied Games, Paris, 1919. *Home:* Yankton, S.D.

HANSON, Martin H., impresario; *b.* Altona, Germany, July 11, 1864; ed. high sch., Altona, later univ. course; unmarried. First came to U.S., 1897; settled in N.Y. City, 1907; naturalized citizen of U.S., 1914. Introduced to Am. audiences Dr. Ludwig Wüllner, Leo Ornstein, Cecil Burleigh, Tilly Koenen, Max Pauer, Gottfried Galston, reintroduced Fegruccio Busoni, Ferenc Vecsey, etc. Originator and promoter of first concert tours of choirs from the Vatican, the first concert tour of chorus of 60 mixed voices from St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., Dayton (O.) Westminster Choir. Pres. and concert dir. M.H. Hanson, Inc. V.p. St. Gregory Musical Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Nat. Republican, Liederkranz. *Home:* Nat. Republican Club, 56 W. 40th St. *Office:* 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HANSON, Miles, author, clergyman; *b.* Gomersal, nr. Leeds, Eng., Feb. 3, 1866; *s.* Miles and Sarah (Robertshaw) H.; A.B., United Coll., Bradford, Yorks, 1892; *m.* Lucy A. Copley, of Gomersal, June 30, 1892; children—Miles, Doris (Mrs. W. H. Davidson), Launcelot William. Ordained ministry, 1892; pastor Leeds, 1892-1902, Swinton, Lancashire, 1902-10, El Paso, Tex., 1910-17, 1st. Ch., Roxbury (Boston) since 1917. Trustee Roxbury Latin Sch.; visitor Harvard Div. Sch. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1918. Mason. *Author:* The Power Behind, 1915; Out of Old Paths, 1919; The Hills of God, 1923. *Home:* 24 Kenilworth St., Roxbury (Boston), Mass.

HANSON, Ole; *b.* Racine Co., Wis., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Thorsten and Goro (Tostofson) H.; ed. pub. schs., under priv. tutors, and grad. business coll.; studied law in office of J. R. Dyer, Racine, Wis., 1890-94; *m.* Nellie Rose, of Racine, May 12, 1895. Settled in Seattle, Wash., 1902, and engaged in real estate and investment business. Mem. Ho. of Rep., Wash., 1908, 09; sponsor of labor measures, mem. labor com., and leader in securing passage of anti-race track gambling act; defeated for U.S. Senate on state-wide issue of rural credit bank, of which he was advocate; elected mayor of Seattle, 1918, for term ending 1920. Gained nat. prominence by prompt and decisive measures in meeting and overcoming general strike at Seattle, Feb. 1919. Now engaged in building 2,000-acre Spanish Village called San Clemente, Calif. Has lectured widely in U.S. Mason, Elk. *Author:* Americanism vs. Bolshevism, 1920. *Home:* 331 S. New Hampshire St. *Office,* 723 Sun Finance Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HANSON, Thomas Grafton, army officer; *b.* San Rafael, Calif., May 1, 1865; *s.* Thomas Hawkins and Carlotta (Milewater) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891; *m.* Pauline De Forest, of Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1893; children—Thomas Grafton, Elizabeth B. (Mrs. B. R. Alexander). Commd. 2d lt., 19th Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt., June 7, 1894; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 8th Inf., Mar. 24, 1910; maj. Q.-M. Corps, May 11, 1915; lt. col. inf., June 12, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; asst. prof. modern langs., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-05; sr. instrn. modern langs., Army Sch. of the Line, and Army Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1910-12; assigned to comd. 178th Inf. Brigade, 89th Div., Camp Funston, Kan., Aug. 1917; comd. 178th Brig., 89th Div., in American capture of St. Mihiel salient, operations beginning Sept. 12, 1918, and in final Am. assault, Nov. 1-Nov. 9, 1918, Meuse-Argonne. Retired at his own request, Jan. 4, 1919. *Home:* 526 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

HANSON, Victory Henry, newspaper pub.; *b.* Barnesville, Pike Co., Ga., Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Henry Clay and Anna (Bloodworth) H.; ed. pub. schs., Macon, Ga., and Gordon Inst., Atlanta; D.Litt., U. of Ala., 1922; LL.D., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1923; D.H.L., Birmingham Southern Coll., 1925; *m.* Weenona White, of Uniontown, Ala., Dec. 27, 1897. Advertising mgr. Montgomery Advertiser, 1896-1909; with Birmingham News since 1909, pres. since 1910; purchased Birmingham Ledger, 1920, Montgomery Advertiser, 1923. Mem. bd. dirs. First Nat. Bk. of Birmingham, Protective Life Ins. Co., Birmingham Fire Ins. Co.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924. Trustee Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala.; dir. Birmingham Community Chest, 1924-25; dir. Ala. State Fair Assn., Jefferson County Tuberculosis Assn., Birmingham Boys' Club, Birmingham Children's Hosp., Birmingham Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn., Southern Newspaper Pubs. Assn. (ex-pres., dir.). Presbyn. Mem. Omicron Delta Kappa (hon.). Chief donor girls' dormitories Woman's Coll., Montgomery, and Alabama Coll., Montevallo, Ala., bearing name "Weenona Hanson Hall." *Clubs:* Southern, Rotary, Birmingham Country, Roebuck Country; Veauvoir, Montgomery Country (Montgomery). *Home:* 3921 Summit Av. *Office:* The Birmingham News, Birmingham, Ala.

HANSON, William Christopher, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1869; *s.* Louis C. and Christina (Carolina) H.; prep. edn., North Central Kan. Acad., Concordia, Kan.; spl. studies, U. of Chicago and Garrett Bibl. Inst.; D.D., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1892; *m.* Nellie Harding, of Wathena, Kan., 1892 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Helen Prindle Patten, of Evanston, Ill., June 14, 1915; children—Harry W., Marjorie Prindle, Helen Patten. Ordained M. E. ministry, 1892; pastor Morrowville, Kan., 1892-93, Linn, 1894-97, Wathena, 1898-99, Robinson, 1900-01, Marysville, 1902-03, Manhattan, 1904-05, Washington Av. Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1912-14; dist. supt. Clay Center Dist., 1906-11, Kansas City, 1915-17, Ft. Scott, 1922-24; mgr. Methodist Book Concern, Kansas City, since 1925. Treas. Bd. of S.S., M.E. Ch., since 1918; trustee Baker U.; trustee projected Lincoln and Lee Univ. of Kansas City. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 4 times, 1908-24. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Rotary. *Home:* 650 Everett Av., Kansas City, Kan. *Office:* 1221 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.

HANUS, Paul Henry, university prof.; *b.* Hermsdorf u.d. Kynast, Silesia, Prussia, Mar. 14, 1855; *s.* Gustaf and Ida (Aust) H.; came to U.S. in 1859 with widowed mother; B.S., U. of Mich., 1878; LL.D., U. of Colo., 1906, U. of Mich., 1925; *m.* Charlotte Hoskins, of Denver, Colo., Aug. 10, 1881; 1 dau., Winifred (Mrs. Edward Clark Whiting). Was for 1 yr. in drug business in Denver; teacher since 1878, except for 1 yr.; asst. prof. history and art of teaching, 1891-1901; prof., 1901-21; professor emeritus since Sept. 1, 1921, Harvard U. Chmn. Mass. State Commn. on Industrial Edn., 1906-09; mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1909-19; chmn. exec. bd., Boston Vocation Bur., 1909-17. In charge of ednl. aspects of an inquiry undertaken by a com. on sch. inquiry of Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment of New York City, June 1, 1911-July 1, 1912; survey of Hampton Inst. (Va.) for Gen. Education Bd., 1917. Dir. sch. surveys in a number of cities since 1912; counselor on college problems; a founder of Nat. Sch. of Edn., Harvard, 1920. Trustee Wellesley Coll. Pres. Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1909-10; v.p. A.A.A.S., 1914 (chmn. sect. L, Edn.). Mem. editorial bd. School Review, Chicago, 1906-15; collaborator, Ednl. Administration and Supervision, Baltimore, 1915-17; lecturer School of Education, U. of Chicago, 1st term summer quarter, 1914. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Elements of Determinants, 1886;

Geometry in the Grammar School, 1894; Educational Aims and Educational Values, 1899; A Modern School, 1905; Beginnings in Industrial Education and Other Educational Discussions, 1908; School Efficiency, 1913; School Administration and School Reports, 1920. Editor: School Efficiency Series. Contbr. to ednl. journals and other periodicals. *Home:* 39 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

HAPGOOD, Hutchins, author; *b.* Chicago, May 21, 1869; *s.* Charles H. and Fanny Louise (Powers) H.; brother of Norman H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1897; *m.* Neith Boyce, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 1899; children—Boyce (dec.), Charles Hutchins, Miriam, Beatrix. Taught for a time at Harvard and Chicago U. (English composition); studied 2 yrs. at German univs.; went around the world. Contbr. to mags., weeklies and reviews. Dramatic critic Chicago Evening Post, 1904; recently editorial writer on Evening Post, Press, and Globe, New York. *Author:* Paul Jones, 1901; The Spirit of the Ghetto, 1902; The Autobiography of A Thief, 1903; The Spirit of Labor, 1907; An Anarchist Woman, 1909; Types from City Streets, 1910; Enemies (with Neith Boyce), 1916; The Story of A Lover, 1919. *Address:* Harvard Club, 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence, author; *b.* at Boston, Nov. 21, 1850; *d.* Asa and Lydia (Crossley) H.; ed. Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., 1865-68. *Author:* (or compiler or translator) The Epic Songs of Russia, 1886; Russian Rambles, 1895; A Survey of Russian Literature, 1902; A Service Book of the Holy Orthodox Catholic (Greco-Russian) Church, 1906; (translations from Russian) Childhood, Boyhood, Youth, Sevastopol, Life, What Is to Be Done? (L. N. Tolstoy); Dead Souls, St. John's Eve and Other Tales (N. B. Gogol); Sonya, Kovalevsky, 1895; How Count Tolstoy Lives and Works (Sergeenko); Foma Gordyeeff, 1901; Orloff and His Wife (Maxim Gorky), 1901; The Novels and Stories of Ivan Turgenev (16 vols.), 1904; The Steel Flea (by N. S. Lyeskoff), 1916; (from Spanish) Faith; The Origin of Thought (Armando Palacio-Valdès); (from Italian) Cuore (A. De Amicis); (from French) Les Misérables, etc. (V. Hugo); Thoughts (Canon Joseph Roux); Recollections and Letters (Ernest Renan); The Evolution of France Under the Third Republic (Baron Pierre de Coubertin). Writer of mag. articles, editorials and lit. criticisms. Reviewer, foreign corr., editorial writer, New York Evening Post, 22 yrs.; reviewer, editorial writer, New York Sunday Sun, 1910-12. *Address:* Care Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, N.Y.

HAPGOOD, Marshall Jay; *b.* Peru, Vt., Jan. 13, 1850; *s.* Joseph Jackson and Hepsibah (Barnard) H.; direct descendant of Shadrach Hapgood, the immigrant; ed. Williams Coll., and independent course at Harvard; *m.* Flora E. Huggins, of Dorset, Vt., June 1875. Began in gen. store business, Peru, 1875; entered lumber mfg. business, 1880, and now owns extensive tracts of timber land; entered hotel business, 1903, attaching an "outdoor fireplace," the only one of the kind known to exist. A leading propagandist of forestry in N.E.; attended, by spl. invitation, the 3 days' conference for the preservation of natural resources, called by President Roosevelt, at the White House, May 1908; lover of wild animals and earnest advocate of protection of deer, for which purpose he has an extensive park. Mem. Vt. Ho. Rep., 1880, 1904, 06, 12, 14, 16; known as "Vermont's Rugged Reformer"; advocate of unique plan to prevent undesirable legislation, by 3 mos. recess of legislature after all bills have passed successive readings, giving time for full discussion at home and in the press; candidate for gov., 1910, and was first one in history of the state to file sworn statement of expenses. Commissioner to devise a suitable memorial for the author of "The Green Mountain Boys," and Ira Allen. Has deeded Mt. Bromley, overlooking his native village, to the state upon condition that no trees shall ever be cut upon it and put the adjacent mountain range under perpetual protection of the state; owner of a "lodge" in the center of a 10,000-acre timber tract; deeply interested in suppression of cigarettes, claiming that they cause a majority of fires. Mem. Adirondack Murray Assn., Am. Civic Alliance, Nat. Com. of Am. Defense Soc. Conglist. *Home:* Peru, Vt.

HAPGOOD, Neith Boyce (Mrs. Hutchins Hapgood), author; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Mar. 21, 1872; *d.* Henry H. and Mary E. (Smith) Boyce; *m.* Hutchins Hapgood, Mt. Vernon, New York, June 1899; children—Boyce (dec.), Charles Hutchins, Miriam, Beatrix. *Author* (under name Neith Boyce): The Forerunner, 1903; The Folly of Others, 1904; Eternal Spring, 1906; The Bond, 1908; Enemies (with Hutchins Hapgood), 1916; Two Sons, 1917; Proud Lady, 1923; Harry, 1923. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass.

HAPGOOD, Norman, editor; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 28, 1868; *s.* Charles H. and Fanny Louise (Powers) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., LL.B., 1893; *m.* Emilie Bigelow, June 17, 1896; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth K. Reynolds, of New York, Dec. 13, 1917. Dramatic critic New York Commercial Advertiser, and Bookman, 1897-1902; editor Collier's Weekly, 1903-12, Harper's Weekly, 1913-16, Hearst's Internat. Magazine, 1923-25. *Author:* Literary Statesmen, 1897; Daniel Webster, 1899; Abraham Lincoln, 1899; George Washington, 1901; The Stage in America, 1901; Industry and Progress, 1911; The Advancing Hour, 1920. E.E. and M.P. from U.S. to Denmark, Feb.-Dec. 1919. *Home:* 1225 Madison Av. *Office:* 238 William St., New York, N.Y.

HARADA, Tasuku (surname adopted), univ. prof.; *b.* Kumanoto, Japan, Nov. 10, 1863; *s.* Osamu and Kiwo Kamada; ed. Kumanoto Language Sch.; Doshisha Coll.; B.D., Yale, 1891; D.D., Amherst, 1910, Edinburgh U., 1910; *m.* Saki Kawamoto, 1891; 8 children. Served as minister Congl. Chs. at Kobe, Tokyo and Kyoto, and as dir. and chmn. bd. Nat. Council of Kumai Chs. in Japan; 1st pres. Nat. Christian Endeavor Union in Japan; was editor Rikugo Zasshi, and Kiristokyo Sekai; pres. Doshisha U., 1907-19 (prof. emeritus since 1919); prof. Japanese History and language, U. of Hawaii since 1920. Del. World Congl. Council, London, 1891, World Christian Endeavor Conv., London, 1900; lectured in India, 1906; mem. Am. Japanese Relations Com., Tokyo, since 1920; del. First World Ednl. Conf., San Francisco, 1923; mem. Inst. Pacific Relations, Honolulu, 1925. *Clubs:* University, Pan-Pacific. *Author:* The Time of Jesus; The Faith and Ideal (in Japanese); The Faith of Japan; The Japanese Problem in California; also articles in periodicals. *Home:* 1728 Rocky Hill St., Honolulu, T.H.

HARAHAN, William Johnson, ry. official; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1867; *s.* James Theodore and Mary B. (Kehoe) Harahan; ed. St. John's Coll., New Orleans; *m.* Susan Smith, of Nashville, June 10, 1890. Held minor positions on L. & N. R.R. at Louisville, Ky., 1881-89; engr. of maintenance of way, Cincinnati div., C. & O. Ry., 1889-90; in charge of structures, B. & O.S.W. R.R., 1890-92; roadmaster and trainmaster, Pontiac div., I.C. R.R., 1892-95, asst. supt. and supt. Freeport div., 1895-96, supt. Louisville div., 1896-1901, chief engr. I.C. R.R., Chicago, May 1-Sept. 24, 1902; asst. gen. mgr., 1902-04, gen. mgr., June 1, 1904, 4th v.p., Feb. 20, 1905, I.C. R.R.; asst. to pres. Erie R.R., July 15, 1907-10; v.p. Erie R.R., Jan. 1, 1911-12; pres. Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1912-18; federal mgr. same rd., 1918-20; mem. U.S. Ry. Bd. of Adjustment No. 1, Apr.-Dec. 1920; pres. C. & O. Ry., and Hocking Valley Ry., Dec. 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Guild. *Clubs:* Midday (New York); Tennessee (Memphis); Country, Westmoreland, Commonwealth (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* 809 W. Franklin St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.

HARBACH, Abram Alexander, army officer; *b.* Pa., Aug. 14, 1841. Sergt. Co. E, 1st Ia. Inf., May 7-Aug. 20, 1861; pvt. and corporal, Co. H, 11th U.S. Inf., Dec. 7, 1861-June 20, 1862; 2d lt. 11th Inf., June 11, 1862; 1st lt., July 2, 1863; transferred to 20th Inf., Sept. 21, 1866; capt., Jan. 22, 1867; maj. 18th Inf., Mar. 12, 1894; lt.-col. 3d Inf., Aug. 8, 1897; served in Santiago campaign in Cuba, 1898, and P.I., 1900; col. 1st Inf., July 19, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Mar. 16, 1902; retired, May 28, 1902, at his own request, after 40 yrs.' service. During Civil War was engaged in many battles, and bvtd. capt., July 2, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services at Gettysburg." *Home:* 1707 Garden St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

HARBACH, Otto Abels, playwright; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 18, 1873; *s.* Adolph and Sena (Olsen) Hauerbach; B.A., Knox Coll., 1895, M.A., 1898; studied Columbia, 1901; *m.* Eloise Smith, of Salt Lake City, Dec. 4, 1918; children—William Otto, Robert Abels. Prof. English, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1895-1901; newspaper writer, N.Y., 1902-03; with George Batten Adv. Agency, New York, 1903-10. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Lambs, Green Room, The Players, Friars. *Author:* (lyrics) Three Twins, 1907; Bright Eyes, 1908; (plays) Madame Sherry, 1909; Girl of My Dreams, 1910; The Fascinating Widow, 1910; Dr. De Luxe, 1910; The Firefly, 1912; High Jinks, 1913; Katinka, 1915; The Silent Witness, 1915; A Pair of Queens, 1915; You're in Love, 1916; Going Up, 1917; Tumble In, 1918; Up In Mabel's Room, 1919; The Little Whopper, 1919; Jimmie, 1920; Tickle Me, 1920; Mary, 1921; The O'Brien Girl, 1921; The Blue Kitten, 1921; Molly Darling, 1922; Wildflower, 1923; Jack and Jill, 1923; Kid Boots, 1923; No! No! Nanette, 1924; Rose Marie, 1924; The Little Mouse, 1924; Betty Lee, 1924; Tell Me More, 1925; Sunny, 1925; The City Chap, 1925. *Home:* 151 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

HARBAUGH, Thomas Chalmers, author; Jan. 13, 1849-Oct. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARBER, Giles Bates, naval officer; Sept. 24, 1849-Dec. 30, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARBERT, Elizabeth Morrisson Boynton, author, lecturer; Apr. 15, 1845-Jan. 19, 1925. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARBISON, Ralph Warner, mfr.; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 20, 1876; *s.* late Samuel Pollock and Emma Jane (Boyd) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Helen Harris, 1905; children—Marjorie Moore (adopted), E. Harris, Samuel P., Frederick H. Dir. Harbison-Walker Refractories Co., Pittsburgh (founded by father), Visayan Refining Co., New York. Was mem. exec. com. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. during the war; pres. Pittsburgh Y.M.C.A. *Home:* Pine and Woodland Rd., Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Farmers Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HARBO, Elias Peter (adopted name), theologian; *b.* Fredrickshald, Norway, Feb. 6, 1856; *s.* Hans and Ellen Marie (Olson) Olson; B.A., Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, Minn., 1886; grad. theol. course, same sem., 1889; *m.* Martha Marie Larson, of Caryville, Wis., Dec. 3, 1889; children—Elise M., Harold E., George M., Leif S., Alf F., Rolf T., Erling W., Anker B., Helen M. Ordained ministry Luth. Conf., 1889; pastor La Crosse, Wis., 1889-93, Duluth, Minn., 1893-1902, Minneapolis, 1902-09, prof. systematic theology, Augsburg Sem., since 1909; pres. Folkebladet Pub. Co. Ex-pres. Luth. Free Ch.; pres. bd. of organization, Luth. Free Ch. and ex-pres. Bd. of Home Missions, same. Prohibitionist. *Home:* 2938 19th Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

HARBOLD, Peter Monroe, prof. edn.; *b.* Cumberland Co., Pa., Nov. 17, 1873; *s.* Peter and Leah J. (Burgard) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1898; post-grad. course, same sch., 1899; Ph. B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1904, hon. Sc.D., 1914; A.M., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Helen A. Keiser, of Cornwall, Pa., July 24, 1907; children—Elizabeth Keiser, Mary Leah. Teacher rural schs., 1891-93; teacher and prin. grammar sch., Arentsville, Pa., 1893-96; teacher history and edn., Millersville Normal Sch., 1899-1902; supt. Training Sch., same, 1905-11; supt. schs., Lancaster, Pa., 1911-12; prin. Millersville Normal Sch., 1912-18; ednl. dir. Camp Meade, Pa., World War, 1918-19; prof. edn. and psychology, Franklin and Marshall Coll., since 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Ednl. Assn., Am. Country Life Assn. Lutheran. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Home:* 343 College Av., Lancaster, Pa.

HARBORD, James Guthrie, army officer; president Radio Corpn. of America; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 21, 1866; *s.* George W. and Effie Critton (Gault) H.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1886, M.S., 1895; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch. 1895, Army War Coll., 1917; *m.* Emma Yeatman Ovenshine, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 21, 1899. Pvt., corpl. and sergt. and q.-m. sergt. 4th Inf., 1889-91; commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., July 31, 1891; maj. 2d Vol. Cav., May 24, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., Oct. 24, 1898; 1st lt. 10th U.S. Cav., July 1, 1898; capt. 11th Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; assigned to 1st Cav., Oct. 17, 1913; maj., Dec. 10, 1914; lt. col. Gen. Staff, May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; brig. gen. U.S.A., Nov. 30, 1918; maj. gen. U.S.A., Sept. 8, 1919. Served as asst. chief Philippine Constabulary with rank of col., Aug. 18, 1903-Jan. 1, 1914; chief of staff, A.E.F., in France, May 14, 1917-May 5, 1918; comd. Marine Brigade nr. Château Thierry, June-July 1918; comd. 2d Div. in Soissons offensive, July 18, 19, 20, 1918; comd. Service of Supply, July 29, 1918-May 26, 1919; re-apptd. chief of staff, A.E.F., May 26, 1919; dep. chief of staff, U.S.A., July 1, 1921-Dec. 29, 1922; retired; pres. Radio Corpn. America. Chief Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia, Aug. 20-Nov. 11, 1919; apptd. by President Coolidge to act on Advisory Bd. of Par-

dons, for violators of Espionage Act and other similar legislation, Nov. 17, 1923; apptd. mem. Air Bd. of Inquiry, Sept. 12, 1925; chmn. Annual Roll Call for Red Cross, New York, 1925. Awarded D.S.M. of both Army and Navy; Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre, two palms (French); Knight Comdr. St. Michael and St. George (British); Grand Officer Order of the Crown (Belgian); Comdr. St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italian); Order of Prince Danilo (Montenegrin); Order of La Solidaridad (Panamanian). Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington, D.C.); Metropolitan, (Washington, D.C.); Knickerbocker, India House, Century (New York). *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARBOTTLE, John, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HARBOUR, Jefferson Lee, author; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* R. R. and Mary C. (Roop) H.; ed. Oskaloosa; *m.* Alice E. Crowell, of Keokuk, Ia., May 25, 1880; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Charles F. Borden, May 27, 1922. Asso. editor The Youth's Companion, 1884-1901. Author of more than 700 short stories published in The Youth's Companion, Harper's Bazar, St. Nicholas, The Outlook, and similar periodicals. Has lectured extensively on Blessed Be Humor, Wit and Humor of the Puritan, If I Were Twenty-one, Reminiscences of Famous Authors. *Clubs:* Authors', Twentieth Century. *Home:* 192 Lincoln Av., Fall River, Mass.

HARBY, Lee Cohen, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HARCOURT, Alfred, publisher; *b.*New Paltz, Ulster Co., N.Y., Jan. 31, 1881; *s.* Charles M. and Gertrude M. (Elting) H.; ed. New Paltz State Normal Sch.; A.B., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Susan Harreus, of Stapleton, N.Y., April 21, 1906 (died Aug. 14, 1923); 1 son, Hastings; *m.* 2d, Ellen Knowles Eayrs, of N.Y. City, Jan. 19, 1924. Began with Henry Holt & Co., pubs., New York, 1904, and became dir. and sec.; resigned June 1919, and founded Harcourt, Brace & Co., of which is pres. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Saville (London). Compiler: (with Crosby Gaige) Books and Reading, 1908. *Home:* 117 Lorraine Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HARCUM, Edith Hatcher (Mrs. Octavius Marvin Harcum), educator; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 8, 1880; *d.* William Eldridge and Virginia Oranie (Snead) Hatcher; B.L., Woman's Coll., Richmond; studied piano with Safonoff, New York, Wager Swayne, Paris, Leschetizky, Vienna; *m.* Octavius Marvin Harcum, of Gloucester Co., Va., Feb. 17, 1913; children—Edith Virginia, William Marvin. Concert pianist; gave piano recitals in New York, Phila., Richmond and other cities; founder and head of Harcum School. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

HARD, William, writer; *b.* Painted Post, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1878; *s.* Clark P. and Lydia E. (van Someren) H.; student Univ. Coll., London, Eng.; B.A., Northwestern U., Ill., 1900; *m.* Anne Scribner, of Chicago, Nov. 3, 1903; children—Eleanor, William. Fellow in history, Northwestern U., 1900-01; head of Northwestern U. Settlement, 1901-02; editorial writer, Chicago Tribune, 1901-05; asst. to commr. of pub. works, Chicago, 1905-06; mag. writer, 1906-21, contbr. especially to Everybody's, Metropolitan and New Republic; now Washington polit. corr., conducting the William Hard Service for evening newspapers and contbr. Washington spl. articles to weekly and monthly periodicals. Resident at Hull House (Chicago), 1903. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Dumbarton (Washington). *Author:* The Women of To-Morrow, 1911. Joint-author (with Col. Raymond Robins): Raymond Robins' Story of Bolshevist Russia, 1919. *Home:* 1607 28th St., Washington, D.C.

HARDEE, Cary Augustus, ex-governor; *b.* Taylor Co., Fla., Nov. 13, 1876; *s.* James Blacksher and Amanda Catherine (Johnson) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maud Randell of Madison Co., Fla., Feb. 7, 1900. Teacher public schs., Fla., until 1900; admitted to bar, 1900, and practiced at Live Oak, Fla.; dir. Am. Trust Co., First Nat. Bank, Live Oak; state's atty. 3d Jud. Circuit, Fla., 1905-13; mem. and speaker Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1915-17; gov. of Fla., term 1921-25. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Live Oak, Fla.

HARDEE, Theodore (Zacharie); *b.* Chatawa, Miss.. Feb. 19, 1868; one of 10 sons of Col. T. Sydenham and Harriot S. (Zacharie) H.; grandnephew Lt.-Gen. William J. Hardee, C.S.A.; ed. St. Stanislaus Coll., Miss.; *m.* Bessie Lewis Phillips, of Phila., Dec. 23, 1903. In Argentina, 1885-87; located in Calif., 1887. With Finance Dept. Calif. Midwinter Expn., 1894; spl. commr. La Purchase Expn., in foreign countries, 1902-03, and later chief asst. to sec. and dir. of exploitation, 1903-5; asst. to pres. Lewis and Clark Centennial Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905; exec. officer of commn. extraordinary which visited Europe, 1912, to confirm President Taft's invitation to participate in Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn.; chief Dept. of Liberal Arts, dir. of spl. days and events, and acting dir. exhibits for the Panama P.I. Expn., 1913-16. Gen. exec. sec. Liberty Loan Gen. Exec. Bd., 1917-19; dir. Treasury Savings Organ. for 12th Dist., 1920-24. *Home:* Kentfield, Calif.

HARDEMAN, Nicholas Brodie, educator; *b.* Milledgeville, McNairy Co., Tenn., May 18, 1874; *s.* John Bellefont (M.D.) and Nannie (Smith) H.; A.B., W. Tenn. Christian Coll., Henderson, Tenn., 1894; A.M., Georgia Robertson Christian Coll., Henderson, 1897; *m.* Joanna Kendall Tabler, of Henderson, Apr. 21, 1901; children—Dorsey B., Mary Nell, Carrie Neal. Supt. pub. edn., Chester Co., Tenn., 1906-18; ordained ministry Ch. of Christ, 1900; founder, 1907, and v.p. Freed-Hardeman Coll., Henderson; pres. same since 1925. In charge of two great meetings, Ch. of Christ, in Ryman Auditorium, Nashville, Tenn., 1922-23; toured Europe and Palestine, 1923; evangelical work throughout U.S., 1924-25. Democrat. *Author:* Hardeman's Tabernacle Sermons, 1922; Hardeman's Tabernacle Sermons, Vol. 2, 1923; The Bible Searchlight. *Home:* Henderson, Tenn.

HARDEN, see also Hardin.

HARDEN, Edward Walker, broker; *b.* Aug. 20, 1868; *s.* James and Mary (Walker) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ruth Vanderlip, of Chicago, Sept. 9, 1903; children—Walker, Richard Vanderlip, Rosemary. Financial editor Chicago Tribune, 1895-98; corr. New York World and Chicago Tribune with Am. fleet at Battle of Manila, May 1, 1898; volunteered for service during battle; sent first news of battle received in U.S., dispatch reaching New York 5 hours before arrival of Dewey's dispatch at Washington. As spl. commr. of U.S., studied financial and commercial conditions in P.I., 6 mos., 1898; financial editor New York Commercial, 1899-1904; editor in chief Chicago Journal and v.p. of co., 1904-05; stock and bond broker, 1905—; now mem. firm Jas. B. Colgate & Co., New York. Dir. Cuba Distilling Co., Curtiss Bay Copper & Iron Co., Fidelity Internat. Trust Co., Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. of America, Porto Rico Mercantile Co., Radio Corpn. of America, U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., U.S. Industrial Chemical Co. Mem. New York Stock Exchange. Mem. Soc. Manila Bay Mil. Order Carabao. *Clubs:* The Recess, Metropolitan, Bankers, India House, Sleepy Hollow Country, Manursing Island. *Author:* Financial and Industrial Conditions in the Philippines, 1899. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1120 Fifth Av. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HARDEN, William, librarian; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Nov. 11, 1844; *s.* Edward J. and Sophia H. (Maxwell) H.; ed. Savannah, Ga.; left school to enter mil. service of the state of Ga., 1861, and the C.S., 1862; served to end of war in 54th Ga. Inf. and in signal corps; admitted to bar, July 25, 1873; *m.* Mary E. Davenport, Savannah, Ga., Dec. 11, 1879 (died Aug. 17, 1921). Assistant librarian, 1866-69, librarian since Aug. 5, 1869, Ga. Hist. Soc. Mem. bd. mgrs. Telfair Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1882-1904, now custodian same; librarian Pub. Library of Savannah, 1903-16; editor Georgia Hist. Quarterly (Ga. Hist. Soc.), 1917-20. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1900-05. Democrat. Organizer, and sec., 1891—, Georgia Society S.R. Ruling elder in Presbyn. Ch. since 1877. Writer on hist. subjects in mags., journals, etc. Sec. Ga. Soc. of the Cincinnati; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A.; corr. mem. many hist. and lit. socs. *Author:* A History of Savannah and South Georgia (2 vols.), 1913. *Home:* 226 W. President St. *Office:* Hodgson Hall, Savannah, Ga.

HARDESTY, Irving, anatomist; *b.* Beaufort, N.C., Oct. 8, 1866; *s.* Washington Irving and Katherine (Harrell) H.; A.B., Wake Forest College, N.C., 1892; Ph.D., Univ. of Chicago, 1899; D.Sc., Wake Forest Coll., 1918; *m.* Annie Myatt Kinnard, of Waco, Tex., Dec. 21, 1904. Prin. Wakefield Acad., 1892-3; asst. in biology, U. of Mo., 1895-96; asso. in anatomy (neurology), U. of Chicago, 1890-1900; instr. and asst. prof. anatomy, 1901-06, asso. prof. 1906-09, U. of Calif.; prof. anatomy and head of dept., Tulane U., since 1909. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Nat. Econ. League, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Neurological Technique, 1902; The Nervous System (Part III of the Morris's Human Anatomy), 1907 and 1914; A Laboratory Guide for Histology, 1908. Contbr. to jours. involving research of nervous system, including organ of hearing. *Home:* 1301 Pine St., New Orleans, La.

HARDIN, see also Harden.

HARDIN, Everitt C(hancy), banker; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* Delevan S. and Mary E. (Parsons) H.; Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1883-85, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1886; *m.* Caroline A. Baldwin, of Monmouth, Jan. 18, 1893; children—Mrs. Clara Warfield, Dell B., Mary Jane. Identified with banking business since July 15, 1886; dir., cashier and mgr. Second Nat. Bank, Monmouth; dir. Western Stoneware Co. Mem. 43d and 44th Gen. Assemblies, Ill., 1903-07; mem. bd. Warren County Library; treas. Monmouth Park Bd. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk, Modern Woodman, Moose. Del. to 6 Rep. Nat. convs. Rotarian. *Home:* 403 N. Second St. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank, Monmouth, Ill.

HARDIN, John Ralph, lawyer; *b.* Sussex Co., N.J., Apr. 24, 1860; *s.* Charles and Abbie M. (Hunt) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1884, as counsellor, 1887; *m.* Jennie J. Roe, of Newton, N.J., Feb. 1, 1894; children—Charles R., Elizabeth A. (Mrs. Wright D. Goss, Jr.), John R. Practiced, Newark, N.J., since 1884; mem. firm of Pitney, Hardin & Skinner; pres. Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co. since Jan. 1924; dir. National Newark & Essex Banking Co., Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., American Ins. Co., Howard Savings Instn. Atty. Bd. of Health, Newark, 1887-90; alderman, Newark, 1890-91; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 1891-92; mem. N.J. Constl. Conv. to suggest jud. changes, 1905; mgr. N.J. Epileptic Village, 1900-03; mem. Essex Co. Park Commn. since 1903. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. Bar Assn., Essex Co. (N.J.) Bar Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark), Essex County Country (West Orange), Baltusrol Golf (Short Hills, N.J.), Somerset Hills Country (Far Hills, N.J.), Princeton, University (New York). *Home:* 40 Mt. Prospect Pl. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, N.J.

HARDIN, Martin D., clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HARDIN, Willett Lepley, chemist; *b.* S. Warsaw, O., Dec. 8, 1868; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Jacobs) H.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., O., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Isabella M. Green, of Akron, O., 1903. Asst. in chemistry and instr. physics, Buchtel Coll., 1893-94; fellow in chemistry and lecturer in physical chemistry, U. of Pa., 1896-99; instr. physical and tech. chemistry, same univ., 1899-1900; gen. mgr. Symmes Valley Coal Co., 1903-07; with Mexican Nat. Gas Co., 1908-11; consulting chemist since 1911. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* The Rise and Development of the Liquefaction of Gases. *Address:* Mt. Washington, Los Angeles, Calif.

HARDING, Alice (Mrs. Edward Harding), author; *b.* Keene, N.H.; *d.* Arthur and Sarah (Kelley) Howard; ed. under pvt. tutors and abroad; *m.* Edward Harding, of New York, Oct. 12, 1909. Mem. Mass. Hort. Soc., Garden Club America, Royal Hort. Soc. Great Britain; dame patronesse Société Nationale d'Horticulture de France; mem. d'Honneur Société Centrale d'Horticulture de Nancy, France. *Author:* Book of the Peony, 1917; Peonies in The Little Garden, 1923. *Home:* Burnley Farm, Plainfield, N.J.

HARDING, Arthur McCracken, college prof.; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., Sept. 3, 1884; *s.* Charles Taylor and Florence May (Brewster) H.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1904; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1913, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Edna Earle Nance, of Rogers, Ark., Aug. 9, 1905; children—Arthur Leonidas, Mary Frances. Instr. mathematics, U. of Ark., 1905-07, adj. prof., 1907-10, asso. prof., 1910-16, prof. since 1916, also dir. gen. extension div. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with John S. Turner) Plane Trigonometry, 1915; (with George W. Mullins) Analytic Geometry, 1924. Contbr. to scientific jours. of America and Europe. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

HARDING, C(harles) Francis, electrical engr.; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 11, 1881; *s.* Charles Theodore and Ellen (Lane) H.; B.S. in E.E., Wor-

cester Poly. Inst., 1902, E.E., 1910; post-grad. work, Dartmouth and Cornell U.; *m.* Mabelle C. Brooks, of Fitchburg, July 14, 1903. With testing dept. Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1902; elec. engr. Worcester & Southbridge St. Ry. Co., Worcester, 1903-04, D.&W. Fuse Co., Providence, R.I., 1904-05; asst. prof. elec. engring., Cornell U., 1905-06; elec. engr. Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Boston, 1906-08; head prof. elec. engring. and dir. Elec. Lab., Purdue U., 1908—; also consulting engr. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Alpha Tau Omega, etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Lincoln, Country. *Author:* Electric Railway Engineering, 1911. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

HARDING, Charlotte, illustrator, see Charlotte Harding Brown.

HARDING, Chester, army officer; *b.* Enterprise, Miss., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Horace and Eliza Procter (Gould) H.; B.E., U. of Ala., 1884; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, U.S. Engr. Sch. of Application, Willetts Point, N.Y., 1892; *m.* Flora Krum, of St. Louis, Mo., July 15, 1895. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1889; 2d lt., Aug. 12, 1890; 1st lt., Jan. 26, 1895; capt., July 5, 1898; maj., June 27, 1906; lt. col., Feb. 27, 1913; brigadier gen. and retired, Apr. 1, 1920. Served as asst. to engr. commr. of D.C., 1901-06; div. engr., Gatun Locks Div., Panama Canal, 1907-08; asst. div. engr., Atlantic Div., Panama Canal, 1908-13; engr. commr. of D.C., 1913-14; engr. of maintenance, Panama Canal, 1915-17; gov. Panama Canal, Jan. 1917-Mar. 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.R. Unitarian. *Clubs.* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Vineyard Haven, Mass.

HARDING, George, artist; *b.* at Phila., Oct. 2, 1882; *s.* Joseph and Charlotte Elizabeth (Matthews) H.; brother Charlotte Harding Brown; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and with Howard Pyle, 1902-03; also studied architecture; *m.* Anita Cotheal Nisbett, of Ardmore, Pa., 1916; children—Anita N., George M. Sent to Newfoundland, northern ice fields and West Indies by Harper's, 1908, 10, 11; spl. artist, Harper's Mag., on journey around the world, working in Australia, New Guinea, Arabia, Dutch East Indies, Malay States, China, 1912-13. Author of art and travel and shipping articles in mags. Mem. faculty archtl. dept., U. of Pa.; mem. faculty Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts. Mural decorations in Traymore Hotel, Atlantic City, theatres including Stanley, Earle rotunda (Phila.), Capitol (Trenton), Corn Exchange Nat. Bank (Phila.). Commd. capt. Engrs., U.S.A., Mar. 1918, and apptd. one of official artists of A.E.F.; made sketches and covered Château Thierry defense, Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Argonne-Meuse offensive, besides all Am. sectors from Amiens to Baccarat; accompanied Army of Occupation through Lorraine, Luxemburg and Germany; official war drawings in Smithsonian Instn., Washington; discharged, May 1919; commd. capt. engrs., U.S.R., July 1919. Mem. Archtl. League New York, Soc. of Mural Painters, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Art, Penn Athletic, Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Home:* Wynnewood, Pa. *Studio:* 10 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARDING, Harry Alexis, bacteriologist; *b.* Oconomowoc, Wis., Nov. 28, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth A. (Dean) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1896, M.S., 1898; studied in Europe and at Mass. Inst. Tech.; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1910; *m.* Esther Gordon, of Brodhead, Wis., Aug. 31, 1899; children—Harry Gordon, Esther M., Helen A., Ruth. Fellow, U. of Wis., 1897-98; bacteriologist, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1913; prof. dairy bacteriology, U. of Ill., 1913-21; chief of dairy research div. Frederick C. Matthews Co. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Dairy Science Assn., Royal Inst. Pub. Health, Eng. Republican. Conglist. Author and joint author numerous agrl. bulls. and articles on bacteriol. topics. *Home:* Urbana, Ill. *Office:* 685 Mullett St., Detroit, Mich.

HARDING, J. Horace, banker; *b.* Phila., July 31, 1863; *s.* William W. and Catherine (Hart) H.; *m.* Dorothea Barney, of Ogontz, Pa., Apr. 30, 1898; children—Charles B., Mrs. L. Suffern Tailer, Laura, William Barclay. Began in banking business, 1883; sr. partner Charles D. Barney & Co. to Jan. 1, 1919, since spl. partner; chmn. bd. Am. Ry. Express Co.; dir. Am. Express Co., Cerro de Pasco Copper Corpn., Continental Can Co., Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., N.Y., O. & W. R.R., Prudential Oil Co., S.P. Co., U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., Wabash Ry., etc.; trustee Am. Surety Co. Mem. 1st City Troop Cav., Phila., 8 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 955 5th Av. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HARDING, John William, author; *b.* London, Eng., 1864; ed. in London and Paris. Began newspaper career in Paris on Galignani's Messenger, of which was editor in chief, 1892-94; joined staff New York Times, 1897; propr. and editor of Discovery (mag.), 1907; editor People's Mag., 1909-10, now on editorial staff New York Times, and corr. Daily Chronicle, London. Mem. Pilgrims, St. George's Soc., English-Speaking Union. *Author:* An Art Failure, 1896; The Strolling Piper of Brittany, 1897; A Conjurer of Phantoms, 1898; The Gate of the Kiss, 1902 (transl. into French and pub. in Paris, 1903, under the title, La Porte du Baiser); The City of Splendid Night, 1909. Has adapted into novels several plays, including Paid in Full, The Chorus Lady, etc. Translator: Facing the Flag (Jules Verne), 1897; Memoirs (Victor Hugo), 1899; Sacrifice of Silence (Edouard Rod), 1899. Contbr. of short stories to mags. *Home:* 3750 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARDING, Nelson, cartoonist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HARDING, Samuel Bannister, educator, writer; *b.* Indianapolis, July 29, 1866; *s.* George Canady and Julia Cora (Bannister) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1890; A.M., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Caroline Hirst Brown, of Indianapolis, 1890; 1 son, Robert George; *m.* 2d, Margaret Snodgrass, of Chicago, 1918; children—John Snodgrass, Margaret, Mary Katharine. Asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. history, Ind. U., 1895-1918; research and editorial war work with Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919; editorial work, Chicago, 1919-21; acting prof. of English History, U. of Minn., 1921; prof. history, extension div., same, 1922-24, supervising all college subjects in extension, and prof. history, U. of Minn., since 1924; prof. history summer sessions, U. of Ore., 1922-24, summer session, State Teachers Coll., Colo., 1925. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., etc. *Author:* The Contest Over the Ratification of the Federal Constitution in the State of Massachusetts (Harvard Hist. Studies series), 1896; Greek Gods, Heroes and Men (collaborated with wife), 1897; The City of the Seven Hills (with same), 1898; The Story of the Middle Ages, 1901; Life of George R. Smith, Founder of Sedalia, Mo., 1904; Essentials in Medieval and Modern History, 1905; Ind. U. 1820-1904 (editor), 1905; Select Orations Illustrating American History, 1909; The Story of England (with W. F. Harding), 1909; The Story of Europe (with Margaret Snodgrass), 1912; New Medieval and Modern History, 1913; Harding's European History Maps, 1917; Study of the Great War, 1918; Old World Background to American History, 1919. Mng. editor Compton's Pictured Ency. (for young people), 1919-21. Contbr. to hist. and polit. science mags. *Home:* 58 Orlin Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

HARDING, William Lloyd, ex-governor; *b.* Sibley, Ia., Oct. 3, 1877; *s.* O. B. and Emalyn (Moyer) H.; Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1897-1901; LL.B., U. of S. D., 1905; *m.* Carrie M. Lamoreux, of Meriden, Ia., Jan. 7, 1907, 1 dau., Barbara Esther. Began practice in 1905; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1907-13; lt. gov. of Ia., 1913-15; gov., terms 1917-19 and 1919-21; lecturer. Mem. exec. com. Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tide Water Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 738 E. Washington St. *Office:* Fleming Bldg., Des Moines, Iowa.

HARDING, William P. G(ould), banker; *b.* Greene Co., Ala., May 5, 1864; *s.* Horace and Eliza Procter (Gould) H.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1880, A.M., 1881 (youngest full grad. in its history); LL.D., U. of Ala., 1916, Harvard, 1922, Columbia, 1922; *m.* Amanda Moore, of Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 22, 1895 (died 1910); children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Eugene V. R. Thayer), Alice (Mrs. Robert T. Pell). Began as clk. and bookkeeper pvt. bank of J. H. Fitts & Co., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1882; bookkeeper to cashier, Berney Nat. Bank, Birmingham, 1886-96; v.p., 1896, pres., June 28, 1902-June 24, 1914, 1st Nat. Bank, Birmingham; mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, D.C., 1914-22, and gov. Aug. 10, 1916; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston since Jan. 1, 1923; mng. dir. War Finance Corpn., 1918-19. Pres. Ala State Bankers Assn., 1908, Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, 1913. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Algonquin (Boston). *Author:* The Formative Period of the Federal Reserve System, 1925. *Home:* 371 Beacon St. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Boston, Mass.

"HARDINGE, E. M.," see Ellen Maude Going.

HARDINGE, Hal Williams, consulting engr.; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 30, 1855; *s.* George and Sarah A.L. (Bumstead) H.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1883; *m.* Bertha Wilson, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 12, 1889; children—Mrs. Arlene H. Kiliani, Harlowe. Mgr. mines and smelters in the West many yrs.; now chmn. bd. Hardinge Co., Steacy-Schmidt Mfg. Co., Ruggles-Coles Engring. Co. With Bur. of Mines, Washington, during World War. Awarded John Scott Medal, 1915, Franklin Inst., Phila., for inventions. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers', Bankers, Nat. Arts, Engineers Country, Queen's Valley Country. *Home:* 75 Greenway S., Forest Hill, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

"HARD PAN," see Geraldine Bonner.

HARDWICK, Thomas William, ex-governor; *b.* Thomasville, Ga., Dec. 9, 1872; *s.* Robert William and Zemula Schley (Matthews) H.; A.B., Mercer U., Ga., 1892; B.L., Lumpkin Law Sch. (U. of Ga.), 1893; *m.* Maude Elizabeth Perkins, of Washington Co., Ga., Apr. 25, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Sandersville, Ga.; pros. atty., Washington Co., 1895-97; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1901; mem. 58th to 63d Congresses (1903-15), 10th Ga. Dist. Democrat. Elected U.S. senator, 1914, for unexpired term (1914-19) of Senator Bacon, deceased; gov. of Ga., term June 1921-June 1923; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. and mem. advisory council. War Transactions Sect. of Dept. of Justice of U.S., July 1, 1924. *Home:* Atlanta, Ga.

HARDY, Arthur Sherburne, diplomat; *b.* Andover, Mass., Aug. 13, 1847; *s.* Alpheus and Susan W. (Holmes) H.; apptd. from Mass., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1869; hon. A.M., Ia. Coll., 1872, Dartmouth, 1873; Ph.D., Amherst, 1873; *m.* at Athens, Greece, Grace Aspinwall Bowen, Mar. 9, 1898. Second lt. 3d Arty., June 15, 1869-Nov. 12, 1870; prof. civ. engring., Ia. Coll., 1871-73; studied abroad École des Ponts et Chaussées, 1873-74; prof. civ. engring., 1874-78, mathematics, 1878-93, Dartmouth Coll.; editor Cosmopolitan Mag., 1893-95; U.S. minister resident and consul-gen. Teheran, Persia, 1897-99; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Greece, Roumania and Servia, 1899-1901, to Switzerland, 1901-03, to Spain, 1903-05. *Clubs:* Century, Authors (New York). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Elements of Quarternions, 1881; Elements of Calculus, 1890; Elements of Analytic Geometry, 1889; New Methods in Topographical Surveying, 1883; Imaginary Quantities, 1881; But Yet a Woman, 1883; Wind of Destiny, 1886; Passe Rose, 1889; Life and Letters of Joseph H. Neesima; Songs of Two (poems), 1900; His Daughter First, 1903; Aurélie, 1912; Diane and Her Friends, 1914; Helen, 1916; No. 13, Rue du Bon Diable, 1917; Things Remembered, 1923. *Home:* Woodstock, Conn.

HARDY, Ashley Kingsley, college prof.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Apr. 6, 1871; *s.* Silas and Josephine M. (Kingsley) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; U. of Berlin, 1894-95; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1899; *m.* Adelaide B. Sanford, of New York, 1902. Instr. in German, 1897-1902, asst. prof. German and instr. in Old English, 1902-15, asso. prof., 1915-17, prof. since 1917, Dartmouth. Asso. editor Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, 1907-11. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.H. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1920-23), Am. Dialect Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York); St. Botolph (Boston). Editor: Wildenbruch's Das edle Blut, 1906. Compiler: (German portion) A Bibliography of Useful Books for the Library of Teachers in Secondary Schools, 1907. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

HARDY, Chester Ernest, clergyman, educator; *b.* Alexander City, Ala., Sept. 2, 1882; *s.* Daniel Jackson and Sarah Elisabeth (Wicker) H.; student Meridian (Miss.) Male Coll., 1902-05; B.S., Ruskin-Cave Coll., Ruskin, Tenn., 1907; studied U. of Tenn., Vanderbilt U., U. of Nashville; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1912; *m.* Mamie Eleanor Crain, of Clifton, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1907; children—Edward K., Ada Elizabeth, Daniel Jackson, Chester Ernest, Lois Marion, Mary Jeane. Pres. Mo. Holiness Coll., 1907-08; teacher of science, Trevecca Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1908-14, now pres.; supt. Trevecca Hosp., 1913-14; pastor 1st Ch. of the Nazarene, Nashville. *Address:* Trevecca College, Nashville, Tenn.

HARDY, Edward Lawyer, educator; *b.* Owosso, Mich., Jan. 15, 1868; *s.* Albert and Cordelia Ann (Cromer) H.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1893; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1922; study of secondary edn. in France and Germany, 1898-99; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Mary Cutler, of Grand Haven, Mich., June 28, 1898; children—Mrs. Anne Davis, Mrs. Mary Houston, Millison Cutler, Esther Pomeroy. Teacher, La Crosse (Wis.) High Sch., 1893; head, dept. of history, Milwaukee South Div. High Sch., 1894-98; asso. head master, Los Angeles Mil. Acad., 1899-1901; prin. high sch., Riverside, Cook Co., Ill., 1901-06; prin. San Diego (Calif.) High Sch., 1906-10; pres. State Teachers Coll., San Diego, 1910—. Mem. Calif. State Bd. Edn., 1910, 11. Unitarian. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Beta Theta Pi, etc. *Club:* University (ex-pres.). *Address:* 3528 First St., San Diego, Calif.

HARDY, Edwin Noah, clergyman; *b.* Nelson, N.H., Mar. 1, 1861; *s.* Noah W. and Maria Rollins (Stone) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1887, A.M., 1904; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; Ph.D., Boston U., 1906; *m.* Nellie M. Severy, of Westborough, Mass., Oct. 22, 1890; children—Noah Phillips, Freeman Severy (dec.), Miriam, Christine Nellie. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; asso. pastor Phillips Ch., South Boston, 1890-1903; pastor Bethany Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1895-1911, 1st Ch., La Grange, Ill., 1911-16; field sec. Am. Tract Soc., 1918-22; exec. and recording sec. same, since 1922. Ex-pres. Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip. Pres. Ill. Home Missionary Soc., 1914-16. Republican. *Clubs:* Congregational, Amherst, New Hampshire. *Author:* The Churches and Educated Men, 1904; A Manual of American Citizenship, 1919 (revised ed. 1925); also (booklets) The Story of the English Bible; A Century of Temperance Effort; Christ in the Life of Today; Speeding the Word O'er Land and Sea; The Challenge of the New Era; Handbook for Christian Literature; etc. Lecturer and writer on New England Colonial themes. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 7 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HARDY, Fannie Pearson, see Fannie Hardy Eckstrom.

"HARDY, Francis H.," see Edward James Cattell.

HARDY, George Erastus, investment banker, *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 23, 1868; *s.* George Wood and Harriet Bacon (Hall) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Myrtie Z. Whitfield, of Grand Rapids, Dec. 22, 1890; children—D. Whitfield, Anton G., Mrs. Katharine H. Cowan, Mrs. Winifred H. Goubert. Sec. Mich. Trust Co., Grand Rapids, 1894-1902, v.p., 1902-03; mem. firm Hodenpyl, Walbridge & Co., New York, 1903-11, Hodenpyl, Hardy & Co., since 1911, now pres. of same, Inc.; pres. Commonwealth Power Ry. & Light Co., Union Ry., Gas & Electric Co. Commonwealth Power Corpn.; v.p. Consumers Power Co., of Mich., Tenn. Electric Power Co. Alderman Englewood, N.J., 1919-20; chmn. Liberty Loan, Red Cross and United War Work campaigns, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City Midday, Bankers of America (New York); Englewood, Knickerbocker Country, Englewood Field, Englewood Golf. *Home:* Linden Av., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HARDY, George Fiske, consulting engr.; *b.* Poquonock, Hartford Co., Conn., Feb. 12, 1865; *s.* George F. and Jane (Smith) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1888; *m.* Johnetta Beall, of Xenia, O., Jan. 29, 1896; (died Nov. 3, 1925); children—George Fiske, John Alexander. Engr. in employ of D. H. & A. B. Tower, of Holyoke, Mass., specialists in pulp and paper mills, 1888-93; jr. mem. of firm under name of A. B. Tower & Co., 1893-96; resigned 1896, to build a mill for the Hudson River Pulp & Paper Co., Corinth, N.Y.; built mill for making news paper for the Laurentide Paper Co., Grand Mere, P.Q., 1897; was apptd. chief engr. Internat. Paper Co. (controlling prin. newspaper mills of the country after they were combined), 1898, but resigned, 1901, to acquire Tower business, which had been moved to New York; has built over 75 paper and pulp mills since 1901, at aggregate cost of nearly $100,000,000; dir. St. Croix Paper Co. (Woodland, Me.), Grand Lake Co. N.Y. dist. mgr., div. of supply Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Inst. of Can. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Dartmouth (New York); Malba (L.I.) Country. *Home:* Cryders Point, Whitestone Landing, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 305 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARDY, Guy U., congressman; *b.* Abington, Ill., Apr. 4, 1872; *s.* U. W. and Virginia (Moorehead) H.; student Albion, Ill., Normal U., 1888-90, Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1892-94; *m.* Jessie Mack, of Canon City, Colo., Aug. 2, 1899; children—Max, Marion, Donald, Lyman. Began in newspaper business at Canon City, 1894; owner and pub. Canon City Daily Record, Canon City Weekly Record. Postmaster, Canon City, 1900-04; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 3d Colo. Dist. Republican. Pres. N.E.A., 1918-19. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. K. of P., Elk, Moose. *Home:* Canon City, Colo.

HARDY, James Graham, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARDY, John Crumpton, college pres.; *b.* Newton Co., Miss., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* John D. and Martha M. H.; A.B., Miss. Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891, LL.D., 1904; LL.B., Millsap's Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Kate, *d.* Albert Hall Whitfield, July 11, 1900; children—Dodie B. (dec.), Martha C., Katherine C., John Crumpton, Robert M. Supt. city schs., Jackson, Miss., 1890-1900; pres. Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1900-12, Baylor Coll. for Women, Belton, Tex., June 1912—. Candidate for state supt. of edn., 1895; mem. State Bd. of Examiners, 1897-1900; was pres. bd. of trustees, State Blind Inst.; mem. State House Commn. to build a million-dollar State House, 1900. Pres. Law Enforcement League of Tex., 1922. Democrat. Pres. Am. Assn. Farmers' Inst. Workers, since 1904; 1st v.p. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., since 1904; pres. State Teachers' Assn., 1899. *Home:* Belton, Tex.

HARDY, Lamar, lawyer; *b.* Meridian, Miss., May 29, 1879; *s.* William Harrison and Hattie (Lott) H.; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1898; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1900; *m.* Micheline Michel, of Navarre, France, Oct. 1, 1914. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1904; corporation counsel City of N.Y., 1915-17. Independent Democrat. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Southern Soc. *Clubs:* New York, Bankers, Democratic, Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* 115 E. 78th St. *Office:* 21 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HARDY, Mary Earle (Mrs. A. S. H.), author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 22, 1846; *d.* George W. and Frances M. (Lay) Earle; A.B., Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1867; *m.* Asa Strong Hardy, of Shelburne, Mass., 1870; children—Asa Strong, Charles Willoughby, Sarah W., (dec.), Roy Earle (dec.), Mary Theoda, Alice Eldora (dec.), Faith Frances. Conglist. *Author:* Three Singers, 1894; The Hall of Shells, 1897; Sea Stories for Wonder Eyes, 1904; The Little King and the Princess True, 1912; Nature's Wonder Lore, 1913; Little Ta-wish, Indian Legends from Geyserland, 1914; Fairy Roads to Science Town, 1919; Hester's Easter Morning, 1923. Extensive traveler. *Home:* Robinson Rd., Grand Rapids, Mich.

HARDY, Rufus, congressman; *b.* Monroe Co., Miss., Dec. 16, 1855; *s.* George Washington and Paulina Jane (Whittaker) H.; ed. U. of Ga., 2 yrs.; B.L., U. of Ga., 1875; *m.* Felicia E. Peck, of Fairfield, Tex., Feb. 1880; children—Fay, Mrs. N. H. Holloway, Mrs. Helen H. Holmes, Mrs. Mildred Taggart, Rufus. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at Corsicana, Tex.; also extensive farmer and oil producer. Co. atty. Navarro Co., 1880-84; dist. atty. 13th Jud. Dist., 1884-88; dist. judge 13th Jud. Dist., 1888-96; chmn. Tex. Sound Money Democracy, 1896; mem. 60th to 67th Congresses (1907-23), 6th Tex. Dist. *Home:* Corsicana, Tex.

HARDY, Summers, judge; *b.* Scotland, Van Buren Co., Ark., May 23, 1875; *s.* Henry and Martha Adelaide (Underwood) H.; student Quitman (Ark.) Coll. to 1892; *m.* Laura V. Scrivner, of Itasca, Tex., July 29, 1900; children—Calla Mae, Milton Welch. Admitted to bar, Ardmore, I.T., 1897; practiced at Ardmore and Madill; pres. bd. Madill City pub. schs., 1907-08; chmn. Marshall Co. Dem. Conv., 1908; mem. Dem. State Central Com., Okla., 1910; judge 6th Jud. Dist., Okla., 1911-13, 26th Jud. Dist., 1913-14; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., for term 1915-21 (chief justice, 1917-18); resigned May 1, 1919, and since counsel Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., Tulsa, Okla. Mem. Am., Okla. State, and Tulsa Co. bar assns. Brig. gen. United Sons Confed. Vets., 1900. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason; mem. I.O.O.F., W.O.W., Lions. *Club:* Tulsa Ozark Country (Tulsa Ozark). *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

HARDY, Warren Follansbee, editor; *b.* Blue Hill, Me., Dec. 14, 1879; *s.* Daniel Warren and Lydia (Follansbee) H.; grad. high sch., Waterville, Me., 1896; student Colby Coll., 2 yrs.; A.B., Amherst, 1900; *m.* Olive Milner, of Decatur, Ill., 1910; 1 son, Amherst Follansbee. Pres. Herald Printing & Stationery Co.; v.p. Decatur Herald Co.; editorial writer. Chmn. Decatur City Plan Commn.; trustee Decatur Pub. Library; mem. bd. mgrs. James Millikin U. Mem. Ill. Chamber Commerce (chmn. city plan com.), Decatur Art Inst., Zeta Psi. Conglist. *Club:* Decatur. Wrote: Pageant of Lake Decatur, 1923. *Home:* Decatur, Ill.

HARE, Arley Munson (Mrs. James A.), M.D., author; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 14, 1871; *d.* Thomas Hamilton and Etta (Hill) M.; student Cornell U., 1899-1900; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1902; *m.* James Alexander Hare, of Passaic, N.J., 1924; step-dau., Anne Christine. Supt. Zenana Hosp., Nizam's Dominions, India, 1903-08; lectured in Eng. and America on med., travel and religious subjects; practiced, Red Bank, N.J., 1913-17; instr. in serology, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., N.Y. City, 1917-18; serologist Red Cross Mil. Hosp. 2, Paris, 1918-19; one of chief attending physicians of dispensaries and hosps. for Rockefeller Commn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, in France, 1919-21; asso. editor Internat. Med. and Surg. Survey (N.Y. City), 1922-23; dir. Lit. Research Dept., Am. Inst. of Medicine, Inc., 1923-24. Awarded Médaille d'Honneur (French). Mem. A.M.A., N.J. Med. Soc., Monmouth (N.J.) Chapter D.A.R., Am. Asso. Univ. Women, etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Jungle Days, 1913; Kipling's India, 1915. *Home:* 43 High St., Passaic, N.J.

HARE, Butler B., congressman; *b.* Saluda Co., S.C., Nov. 25, 1875; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Black) H.; A.B., Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1899; M.A., George Washington U., 1910, LL.B., 1913; *m.* Kate Etheredge, of Leesville, S.C., Apr. 11, 1906; children—Robert Hayne, James Butler. Teacher pub. schs., S.C., 1900-02; teacher history and economics, Leesville (S.C.) Coll., 1905-08; spl. agt. woman and child labor investigation, Bur. of Labor, U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1908-09; editor Rural Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-13; agrl. statistician in S.C. for U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-24; law practice Saluda, 1924-25; v.p. Farmers Bank, Saluda; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 2d S.C. Dist. Trustee Newberry Coll. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn. Democrat. Lutheran. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Saluda, S.C.

HARE, George Andrew, M.D.; *b.* Mt Pleasant, Ia., May 23, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Mary Ann (Corkhill) H.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1887; M.S., Ia. Wesleyan U., 1889; *m.* Jessie Blanche Daniells (M.D., U. of Mich.), of West Union, Ia., Dec. 23, 1886; children—Herold Pittman, Gail Butler, Helen Mable, Mrs. Marion Alice Beem, Donald George C. Practiced in Fresno, Calif., since 1893, except three years in Washington, D.C. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, Lisbon, 1906; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A. (house delegates, 1912-15), Calif. State Med. Soc. (v.p. 1895-1906, 1915-16, councilor 4th Dist. 1899-1904). Republican. Seventh Day Adventist. *Clubs:* Commercial, University. *Home:* 815 McKinley Av., Fresno, Calif.

HARE, Hobart Amory, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* late Bishop William Hobart and Mary Amory (Howe) H.; *g.s.* Bishop Mark Antony de Wolfe Howe; B.S., U. of Pa., 1885, M.D., 1884; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1893; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1921; *m.* Rebecca Clifford Pemberton, May 8, 1884. Prof. children's diseases, U. of Pa., 1890; prof. therapeutics and diagnosis, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891—. Editor Univ. Med. Mag., 1888-89, Med. News, 1890-91, Therapeutic Gazette, since 1891. Many prizes from univs. and med. socs., Am. and foreign, for med. essays. Mem. Coll. Physicians, Phila., Assn. Am. Physicians. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Country. *Author:* Practical Therapeutics, 1890; Practical Diagnosis, 1896; Mediastinal Disease, 1888; Fever—Its Pathology and Treatment, 1890; Epilepsy—Its Pathology and Treatment, 1889; The Physiological Effects of Tobacco, 1885; New and Altered Forms of Diseases, 1886; Practice of Medicine, 1907. Editor: A System of Therapeutics, 4 vols., 1890, 1901, 11; Medical Compilations and Sequels of Typhoid and Other Fevers, 1901. Dir. Bd. of City Trusts. *Address:* 1801 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

HARE, James H., war corr.; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 3, 1856; *s.* George and Margaret (Ball) H.; student St. John Coll., London, 1870-71; *m.* Ellen Crapper, of Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 2, 1879; children—George James, Margaret Ellen, Dorothy, Ruth Kate. Came to U.S., 1889; photographer and corr., revolution in Cuba, 1898, Spanish-Am. War., 1898, also of revolutions in Haiti, Venezuela and Panama, Madero revolution in Mexico, 1911, Balkan War,

1912, landing of U.S. Marines in Vera Cruz, Apr. 1914, for Collier's Weekly; in France, Belgium, Salonica and Italy, for Leslie's Weekly, at various times during World War. A pioneer in aerial photography. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 3111 Farragut Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HARE, James Madison, clergyman; *b.* Huntingdon, Pa., Oct. 22, 1859; *s.* David and Margaret (Kemp) H.; Ph.B., Bucknell U., 1884, D.D., 1922; studied theology, Rochester Theol. Sem. and Union Theol. Sem., 1885-87; *m.* Anne Appleton Griffin, of Phila., Pa., July 19, 1887; 1 dau., Myrtle (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; student pastor various chs. to 1888; pastor East Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1888-89, Phoenixville, Pa., 1889-92, Burlington, N.J., 1892-98, Parmly Memorial Ch., Jersey City, 1899-1902, Linden Ch., Camden, 1902-05, Parmly Memorial Ch., Jersey City, 1906-14, Scotch Plains, 1914-24, Huntingdon, since Sept. 1924. Capt. chaplain, N.J.N.G., with 6th, 3d and 4th Regts., 1895-1917; with 1st and 3d N.J. Vol. Inf., 1898-99, Spanish-Am. War; with 4th N.J. Vol. Inf. Mexican border, 1916-17; in World War with same regt., in France, also 104th Engrs., 29th Div., sr. chaplain 29th Div., A.E.F., July 1918-May 1919; retired with rank of maj., 1922. Awarded Croix de Guerre (French); holder expert rifle and revolver medals. Mem. United Spanish War Vets., Mil. Order Foreign Wars (served as nat. chaplain of both), Vets. Foreign Wars, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Huntingdon; Clergy (New York); Chaplains' Club of Northern Bapt. Conv. *Home:* 629 7th St., Huntingdon, Pa.

HARE, Marmaduke, clergyman; *b.* Knottingley, Eng., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Robert Henry and Margaret (Leighton) H.; Bath Coll.; Hull Med. Sch., 1875; King's Coll., London, 1878; Dorchester Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1878; M.D., Ghent, 1888; D.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1921; *m.* Anna Frances Lyster, of Lyster Island, Mich., June 28, 1910; 1 dau., Alice. Deacon, 1879, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; chaplain British Army, S. Africa, 1880-84; asst. Battersea, London, 1884-85; vicar of Clay Hill, London, 1885-89, Christ Ch., Watney St., London, 1889-92; rector Bow and Surrogate, London, 1892-98; acting rector, St. Paul's Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1899; asst. rector St. George's Ch., Toronto, Can., 1900-04; rector All Saints' Ch., New Milford, Conn., 1904-07; dean Trinity Cathedral, Davenport, Ia., Nov. 1, 1907—. Del. Gen. Conv., 1910, 13, 20. Dir. Y.M.C.A., Davenport, People's Union Mission. *Clubs:* Commercial, Contemporary. *Home:* The Deanery, Davenport, Ia.

HARE, T(homas) Truxtun, lawyer, author; *b.* Phila., Oct. 12, 1878; *s.* Horace Binney and Emily Power (Beale) H.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Katharine Sargent Smith, of Phila., Dec. 6, 1906; children —Thomas Truxtun, Katharine Sargent, Martha Harford, Robert Hare. In law practice at Phila., since 1903; asst. solicitor, United Gas Improvement Co., Phila. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Authors' League America, Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Penn Athletic, Franklin Inn. *Author:* Making the Freshman Team, 1907; A Sophomore Halfback, 1908; A Junior in the Line, 1909; A Senior Quarterback, 1910; A Graduate Coach, 1911; Philip Kent, 1914; Philip Kent in the Lower School, 1916; Philip Kent in the Upper School, 1917; Kent of Malvern, 1919. *Home:* Radnor, Pa. *Office:* 1401 Arch St., Phila., Pa.

HARGER, Charles Moreau, editor; *b.* Phelps, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1863; *s.* Henry and Martha (Densmore) H.; grad. Phelps Classical Sch., 1881; L.H.D., Bethany Coll., 1901; Litt.D., Baker U., 1909; *m.* Blanche Bradshaw, of Hope, Kan., Oct. 3, 1889; children—Lois Blanche (Mrs. Ross I. Parker), Ruth Moreau (Mrs. Giles S. Maxwell), Dorothy Jean. Prin. Hope schs., 1886-88; editor Abilene Daily Reflector, since 1888; pres. Reflector Pub. Co.; dir. Abilene Nat. Bank. Dir. and lecturer, dept. of journalism, U. of Kan., 1905-10; chmn. Nat. Journalism, Teachers' Assn., 1909-10. Pres. Nat. Citizens' League for Kan. Asst. sec. Rep. Nat. Conv., 4 sessions, 1908-24; postmaster, Abilene, 1912-13; pres. State Bd. Corrections, 1915-16. Mem. State Bd. of Regents, since 1925. Mason (Shriner). Editor and compiler, Poetry in Song. Contbr. to Century, Harper's, Scribner's, and other mags. *Home:* Abilene, Kan.

HARGITT, Charles Wesley, biologist; *b.* nr. Lawrenceburg, Ind., Mar. 28, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Mary Fisher (Lynas) H.; B.S., Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1877; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1890; hon. Sc.D., Moores Hill Coll., 1908, Evansville Coll., 1920, Syracuse U., 1922; *m.* Susan E., *d.* Rev. Enoch G. Wood, of Moores Hill, Ind., July 26, 1877; children —Frank Wood, George Thomas, Charles Andrews. Prof. natural sciences, Moores Hill Coll., 1885-88; prof. biology and geology, Miami U., 1888-91; prof. biology, 1891, prof. embryology, Coll. of Medicine, 1898-1912, curator Biol. Mus. and dir. Zoöl. Lab. since 1893, Syracuse U.; research prof. of zoölogy, same univ., since 1921. Asst. dir. Cold Spring Biol. Lab., 1891-93; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., 1900-21; studied and traveled in Europe, 1894, 1903, 1910-11, investigations Naples Biol. Sta. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., 1902); pres. N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., 1898, Syracuse Acad. of Sciences, 1896-99; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences, etc.; chmn. Syracuse U. Chapter Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Chmn. local com. Nat. Research Council. *Author:* Outlines of General Biology, 1901; also monographs on Medusæ, and Anthozoa, Hydrozoa of the Philippine Islands, Hydroids of Chesapeake Bay; Hydroids of Amoy, China. *Address:* Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.

HARGITT, George Thomas, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Fairfield, Ind., Feb. 13, 1881; *s.* Charles Wesley and Susan Eliza (Wood) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Syracuse, N.Y.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1902; A.M., U. of Neb., 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, 1909; studied Johns Hopkins; unmarried. Teacher high schs., Poughkeepsie and Syracuse, 1903-07; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1907-09; instr. zoölogy, Northwestern U., 1910-13; asst. and asso. prof. zoölogy, Syracuse U., 1913-19, prof. since 1919; prof. zoölogy and spl. research work, Wistar Inst., Phila., 1923-25. Mem. Marine Biol. Lab. Corpn., Woods Hole, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. zoöl. sect.); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* (with Charles W. Hargitt) Outline of General Biology (5th edit.), 1925; also numerous papers on biol. and embryol. topics. *Home:* 501 University Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

HARING, Alexander, engineer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1871; *s.* States S. and Anna M. (Alexander) H.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1895; LL.B., New York U., 1909, LL.M., 1910, J.D., 1911; *m.* Ethel Chapman, of Detroit, May 29, 1901; 1 son, Forrest Chapman. Began engring. practice, 1895; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1909; prof. bridge and ry. engring., New York U., since 1905. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Delta Phi. V.p. Bronx Bd. of Trade. Presbyn. *Author:* The Law of Contract, 1910. *Home:* 2489 Sedgwick Av., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

HARING, Clarence Henry, university prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 9, 1885; *s.* Henry Getman and Amelia (Stoneback) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1916; Rhodes scholar from Mass., Oxford U., Eng., 1907-10, B.Litt., 1909; studied U. of Berlin; *m.* Helen Louise Garnsey, of White Plains, N.Y., June 25, 1913; children—Philip Smyth, Peter Garnsey. Instr., Harvard, 1910-11; asso. in history and head of dept., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1912-15; lecturer in history, Clark, 1915-16; asst. prof. history, 1916-20, asso. prof. European history, 1920-23, prof. history, 1923, Yale; prof. Latin Am. history and economics, Harvard, 1923—; Lecturer in history, Columbia, summer 1921, and spring, 1922. Investigated reactions of World War in Brazil, Argentina and Chile, for Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, May-Oct. 1918; sec. Venezuela group com., 2d Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1920; mem. Internat. Commns. of Inquiry established by Central Am. Conv. of 1923. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Buccaneers in the West Indies in the Seventeenth Century, 1910; Trade and Navigation between Spain and the Indies in the Time of the Hapsburgs, 1918. Contbr. to revs. on Latin Am. Colonial history. *Home:* 15 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.

HARING, Clarence Melvin, prof. veterinary science; *b.* Freeville, N.Y., June 1, 1878; *s.* Purley Work and Ellen Augusta (Ainsworth) H.; grad. Addison (N.Y.) High Sch., 1896; Colgate Acad., 1897-98; D.V.M., N.Y. State Vet. Coll., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Grace E. Moody, of Long Beach, Calif., Aug. 22, 1908. Asst. in vet. anatomy, Cornell U., 1903-04; instr. vet. science, 1904-06, asst. prof., 1906-10, veterinarian and bacteriologist at Agrl. Expt. Sta. U. of Calif., 1910-13, dir. same, 1920-24; prof. veterinary science, U. of Calif., since 1913. Dir. Calif. anti-hog cholera serum lab., 1911-18. Second lt. Vet. R.C., Feb.-Apr. 1918; 1st lt., Vet. Corps N.A., Apr.-June 1918; capt., Vet. Corps U.S.A., July 1918-Jan. 1919. Baptist. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (sec. 1915-16), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. Contbr. to agrl. and vet. publs.; investigator of animal diseases. *Home:* 1729 Spruce St., Berkeley, Calif.

HARISON, Beverly Drake, M.D.; May 8, 1855-Dec. 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARK, J(oseph) Max(imilian), clergyman; *b.* Phila., June 4, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Maria Louisa (Bute) H.; grad. Moravian College and Theological Seminary, 1870; (D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1887); *m.* Milla T. Crosta, of Riverton, N.J., Oct. 7, 1873; children—Hugo Crosta, Mrs. Hilda Theresa Pilgram, Mrs. Anna Amelia Darnton. Formerly pastor Moravian chs. in Lebanon, Phila. and Lancaster, Pa.; prin. Moravian Sem. and Coll. for Women, 1893-1909 (oldest girls' boarding sch. in America, founded, 1749); now retired. One of founders of the Pennsylvania German Soc. and of Pa. Chautauqua, of which was 1st chancellor. Contbr. and editorial writer for The Outlook, Sunday School Times, Andover Review, etc. *Author:* The Unity of the Truth in Christianity and Evolution, 1887. Translator and editor of Chronicon Ephratense. *Home:* 212 Buchanan Av., Lancaster, Pa.

HARKER, Catherine, educator; *b.* Portland, Ore.; *d.* James Bartlett and Sarah Ellen (Polk) H.; A.B., Vassar, 1889. Prin. Miss Harker's Sch., Palo Alto, Calif., since Aug. 1902. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Town and Country (San Francisco). *Home:* Miss Harker's School, Palo Alto, Calif.

HARKER, Joseph Ralph, educator; *b.* in Co. of Durham, Eng., June 30, 1853; *s.* Ralph and Mary (Young) H.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891, and Ph.D., 1893; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1918; *m.* Susan Amass, of Brighton, Ill., Sept. 6, 1876 (died, 1880); 1 dau., Maude (Mrs. Albert C. Metcalf); *m.* 2d, Frances E. Wackerle, of Meredosia, Ill., Dec. 27, 1882; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Wallace C. Riddell), Jenne (Mrs. George R. Atherton), Ralph W., Louis (dec.), Albert Joseph (dec.), Frances Ruth (Mrs. Mark B. Hunt). Worked in coal mines in Co. of Durham, Eng., 1863-71; emigrated to Ill., and worked as coal miner at Du Quoin, Ill., till 1874, giving leisure time to study; began to teach pub. sch., Du Quoin, Ill., Mar. 1874; prin. schs., DeSoto, Ill., 1874-76; prin. grammar sch., Beardstown, Ill., 1876-77; supt. schs., Meredosia, 1877-81, Waverly, Ill., 1881-84; prin. Whipple Acad., Jacksonville, Ill., 1884-93 (during same period taking coll. course); prof. pedagogy, Ill. Coll., 1889-93; pres. Ill. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1893-1925 (now emeritus). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; del. Gen. Confs., 1904, 08, 16; mem. Bd. of Edn., and Council Bds. of Benevolence, M.E. Ch.; mem. Commn. of Life Service, M.E. Ch.; pres. Federation of Ill. Colleges, 1920-22. Republican. *Home:* Jacksonville, Ill.

HARKER, Oliver Albert, prof. law; *b.* Fountain City, Indiana, Dec. 14, 1846; *s.* Miflin and Anna (Woods) H.; student Wheaton (Ill.) College, 1860-62; pvt. 67th Ill. Inf., 1863; A.B., McKendree College, Ill., 1866, A.M., 1869, LL.D., 1908, and Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1911; law sch., Ind. U., 1866-67; *m.* Siddie B. Bain, of Vienna, Ill., Mar. 3, 1870; children—George M., Oliver A., Mrs. Winifred Hewitt. Taught sch., Vienna, Ill., 1867-68, practiced law at Vienna, 1870-78; apptd. judge 1st Jud. Circuit, by Gov. S. M. Cullom, Aug. 1878, elected judge same circuit, 1879, 85, 91, 97; judge Appellate Court of Ill., 2d dist., 1891-97, 3d dist., 1897-1903; lecturer, 1897-1903, dean, 1903-16, Coll. of Law, U. of Ill.; now legal counsel for U. of Ill., also prof. law. Pres. Ill. State Bar Assn., 1895-96; pres. Ill. Soc. of Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1910-11; Ill. Commr. to Nat. Conf. on Uniform State Laws, by apptmt. of Gov. Small, 1925-29. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Elk, Odd Fellow. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Chicago); University (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* (monographs) Power of the President to Pardon in Contempt Cases, 1909; Mandamus to Compel Educational Institutions to Confer Degrees, 1911; Illinois Juror in Trial of Criminal Cases, 1911; Reform in Criminal Procedure, 1916; Educational Corporation Under Special Charter, 1916; also articles in law mags. Editor of Illinois Statutes Annotated (4 vols.), 1919; Bases on Common Law Pleading (text-book). *Address:* 909 S. Wright St., Champaign, Ill.

HARKER, Ray Clarkson, clergyman; *b.* Leadmine, Wis., Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* William and Maria (Clarkson) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1891, A.M., 1894; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1893; D.D., Lawrence Coll., Wis., 1902; *m.* Lulu A. Abernethy, of Spokane, Wash., Aug. 24, 1897; children—Bernice, Robert A., Miriam, William C., Rowland R. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Ch., South

Chicago, Ill., 1893-98, 1st Ch., Appleton, Wis., 1898-1903, Rogers Park Ch., Chicago, 1903-07, Embury Ch., Freeport, Ill., 1907-12, 1st Ch., Phoenix, Ariz., 1912-18, West Adams Ch., Los Angeles, 1918-24, Grace Ch., Long Beach, since 1924. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Minneapolis, 1912. Mem. nat. council of Nat. Econ. League, 1917-22; mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason, K.T. *Author:* Christian Science, 1908; The Work of the Sunday School, 1911; The Ministry of Nature; Music and Tears, 1912. Dir. Internat. Reform Bur., 1917-21; pres. Union Preachers' Meeting, Los Angeles, 1921. *Home:* 263 Moline Av., Long Beach, Calif.

HARKINS, Edward Francis, editor; *b.* Boston, Feb. 27, 1872; *s.* Timothy A. and Margaret (Hankin) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Boston Coll.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Kelly, of Boston, June 26, 1901. *Author:* Pilgrimages Among Men Who Have Written Famous Books, 1901; Pilgrimages Among Women Who Have Written Famous Books (with C. H. L. Johnston), 1901; The Schemers (novel), 1903; also poems and articles (mostly fiction) in various newspapers and periodicals. *Home:* 278 South St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* Boston Advertiser, Boston, Mass.

HARKINS, William Draper, univ. prof.; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Dec. 28, 1873; *s.* Nelson Goodrich and Sarah Eliza (Draper) H.; A.B., Stanford U., 1900; post-grad. work U. of Chicago Grad. Sch., 1901, 04, Stanford U., 1905-06, Ph.D., Stanford, 1907; Institut für Physikalische Chemie, Karlsruhe, Germany, 1909; Research Lab. Phys. Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-10, 11; *m.* Anna Louise Hatheway, of St. John, N.B., June 9, 1904; children—Henry Nelson, Alice Marion. Asst. and instr. chemistry, Stanford U., 1898-1900; instr. chemistry, 1900-01, prof., head of dept., 1900-12, U. of Mont.; chemist in charge of smelter smoke investigation, Anaconda Farmers' Assn., 1902-10, Mountain Copper Co. of Calif., 1904, U.S. Dept. of Justice, 1910-12; research work for Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1911; asst. prof. gen. chemistry, 1912-14, asso. prof., 1914-17, prof. physical chemistry, 1917—, U. of Chicago. Professional lecturer, Mellon Inst. Industrial Research, 1916-17; lecturer, Grad. Sch. U. of Ill., 1918-19; consulting chemist U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1920-22; consulting engr. U.S. Air Service, 1924—. Mem. Chicago Commn. on Ventilation, 1916—. Editor, sect. gen. and phys. chemistry Chemical Abstracts, 1912-16. Pres. Missoula (Mont.) City Bd. of Health, 1906-12. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p.); mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Chicago sect., 1915-16, chmn. div. phys. and inorganic chemistry, 1919-20), Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Author of many tech. papers presenting the results of original researches. *Home:* 5437 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

HARKNESS, Albert Granger, univ. prof.; Nov. 19, 1856-Jan. 29, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARKNESS, Edward Stephen; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 22, 1874; *s.* Stephen V. and Anna M. (Richardson) H.; A.B., Yale, 1897, M.A., 1925; *m.* Mary Stillman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1904. Dir. C.,M.&St.P. Ry., S.P. Co., N.Y.C. R.R., M.C. R.R., C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry., West Shore R.R. Co., Indiana Harbor Belt Railway, P.&L.E. R.R. Trustee Met. Mus. of Art, Presbyn. Hosp., New York Pub. Library, Union Theol. Sem. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Down Town Assn. *Home:* 1 E. 75th St. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARKNESS, James Stewart, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARKRADER, Charles Johnson, newspaper pub.; *b.* Blountville, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1885; *s.* Fletcher L. and Susan M. (White) H.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law, 1904-05; *m.* Louise Moorman, of Bristol, Va., Nov. 27, 1908; children—Harriet Moorman, Charles Johnson, Carlton Allen. Newspaper reporter until 1915; asso. owner and pub. Bristol Herald Courier since 1919; associated with Munsey Stack in publication of Bristol News-Bulletin (afternoon newspaper) since 1924; dir. Washington Trust & Savings Bank, Bristol; judge of domestic relations, Juvenile Court and Police Court, Bristol, since Mar. 1923; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., New York, 1924. Mem. Associated Press, Southern Newspaper Pubs'. Assn. (editorial com.). Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Country (pres. 1924), Rotary (pres. 1925). *Home:* Bristol, Va.

HARLAN, Edgar Rubey, curator; *b.* Spartansburg, Randolph Co., Ind., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Samuel Alexander and Marinda Ellen (Rubey) H.; Drake U. 2 yrs., LL.B., 1896, A.M., 1921; *m.* Minnie C. Duffield, of Keosauqua, June 9, 1897; children—John Edgar, George Duffield, Mary Adelaide, James Rubey, Ada Margaret. County atty. Van Buren Co., Ia., 1898-1901; mem. law firm of Work, Brown & Harlan, 1901-07; asst. and acting curator, Hist. Dept. of Ia., 1907-09, curator, since Oct. 1, 1909. Mem. bd. Ia. Soldiers' Roster Commn.; sec. Ia. Allison Memorial Commn., Grenville M. Dodge Memorial Commn., Ia. State Conservation Commn., Des Moines Fine Arts Assn. A founder of Miss. Valley Hist. Assn.; mem. Ia. State Library Assn., Ia. State Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; hon. mem. Minn. Hist. Assn., A.I.A., Nat. Sculpture Soc., Wilson Ornithol. Club, etc. Sec. Ia. State Conservation Assn., Ia. Forestry Conservation Assn., Ia. Plant Life Commn., Northern Miss. Valley Conservation Congress; founder and sec. Nat. Conv. on Parks; chmn. Revolutionary War Memorial Commn. Ia.; mem. bd. mgrs. Outdoor Life Assn. America. Republican. Christian (Campbellite). *Clubs:* Ad Men's (Des Moines); Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3112 University Av. *Office:* Historical Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

HARLAN, Henry David, lawyer; *b.* Churchville, Md., Oct. 23, 1858; *s.* David H. (med. dir. U.S.N.) and Margaret Rebecca (Herbert) H.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Md., 1878, A.M., 1884, LL.D., 1894; LL.B., U. of Md., 1881; *m.* Helen Altemus, of Phila., Dec. 19, 1889; children—Helen (Mrs. Matthew Gault), Henry Altemus, Mary Leeta (wife of Dr. John R. Paul), David. Admitted to bar, 1881; asso. prof. and later prof. elementary law and domestic relations, 1883-1900, prof. constl. law, 1900-13, prof. domestic relations, 1900-24, and treas. of the law faculty, 1883-1910, dean since 1910, U. of Md.; chief judge Supreme Court of Baltimore, Oct. 23, 1888-Jan. 1, 1914; gen. counsel Fidelity Trust Co., Baltimore, since Jan. 1, 1914. Democrat. Pres. trustees Johns Hopkins Hosp., since 1903; trustee Johns Hopkins U. since 1904. *Home:* 9 W. Biddle St. *Office:* Fidelity Trust Co., Baltimore, Md.

HARLAN, James Elliott, college pres.; *b.* Muskingum Co., O., June 25, 1845; *s.* Samuel and Sarah Ann (Elliott) H.; pvt. Co. D, 44th Ia. Inf., May-Oct. 1864; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1869, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Upper Ia. U., 1904, Cornell Coll., 1904, Northwestern U., 1910); *m.* Harriet Janette McKinney, of Sterling, Ill., Dec. 29, 1869. Supt. pub. schs., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1869-72; prin. ward sch., Sterling, Ill., 1872-73; alumni prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1873-1909, v.p. 1881-1908, chmn. exec. com. since 1883, financial sec., 1893-1914, pres., 1908-14, Cornell Coll., Ia. Mem. M.E. Ch. Republican. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

HARLAN, James S., lawyer; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 24, 1861; *s.* John Marshall and Malvina F. (Shanklin) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1883; studied law, at Chicago, 1884-88, in office of Melville W. Fuller (later chief justice Supreme Court of U.S.); *m.* Maud Noble, of Washington, D.C., 1897. Admitted to bar, 1886; practiced at Chicago, firm Gregory, Booth & Harlan; atty. gen. Porto Rico, 1901-03; mem. U.S. Interstate Commerce Commn., Aug. 17, 1906-Dec. 31, 1918. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic; Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1720 Rhode Island Av., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Essex, Essex Co., N.Y.

HARLAN, John Maynard, lawyer; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 21, 1864; *s.* John Marshall and Malvina F. (Shanklin) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1884; U. of Berlin, 1885-86; LL.B., George Washington U., 1888; *m.* Elizabeth Palmer Flagg, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1890; children—Elizabeth P. (Mrs. Roger A. Derby), John Marhsall, Janet (Mrs. John H. Trubee), Edith. Alderman, Chicago, 1896-98; nominee for mayor of Chicago, 1897, 1905. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Hamilton, Chicago Athletic; Princeton (New York). *Home:* 152 E. 72d St. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HARLIN, Otis, actor; *b.* Zanesville, O.; *m.* Nellie Harvey, actress, Nov. 6, 1902; 1 dau., Marion Louise. Début 14th St. Theatre, New York, as Romantic Young Man, in "A Hole in the Ground," Sept. 12, 1887; toured with Frank Daniels, in "Little Puck," later played Major Yell, in "A Texas Steer"; scored success as Hot Stuff, in "A Black Sheep," 1896; toured with Anna Held in "The Parisian Model," 1907; played Dupont in "Little Boy Blue," 1911; leading comedian, Folies Bergères Theatre, New York, 1912; motion pictures since 1920, among them: "Abraham Lincoln"; "The Dixie Handicap"; "Lightnin'"; "What Happened to Jones"; "The Whole Town's Talking"; etc. *Address:* 7655 Hollywood Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

HARLAN, Richard Davenport, educator; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Nov. 14, 1859; *s.* John Marshall and Malvina F. (Shanklin) Harlan; A.B., Princeton, 1881 (valedictorian), A.M., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Princeton, 1902; LL.D., Union U., 1904; *m.* Mrs. Augustus M. Swift, née Margaret M. Prouty, of Geneva, N.Y., June 5, 1889. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor First Ch., New York, 1886-90; spl. theol. studies U. of Berlin, 1890-91; pastor Third Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1894-1901; pres. Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1901-06; in charge of "The George Washington Univ. Movement," 1907-10, for the purpose of carrying out the spirit of Washington's last will and testament, by the development of a univ. for grad. work at the nat. capital. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Princeton Chapter). *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Home:* 1207 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HARLAN, Rolvix, social service: *b.* Forestville, Md., Mar. 7, 1876; *s.* Burns and Margaret (Honner) H.; A.B., George Washington U., 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; (D.D., Sioux Falls (S.D.) Coll., 1918); *m.* Margaret Maude Wade, of Edinboro, Pa., Aug. 10, 1904; children—Margaret Wade, Laverna Idema. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor successively at Evansville, Wis., Dixon, Ill., Central Ch., Kansas City, Missouri; professor history and economics, Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1909-10; dean of Coll. and prof. sociology, same univ., 1912-15; pres. Sioux Falls Coll., 1915-18; sec. social service and rural community work, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Jan. 1, 1919-22; prof. sociology Univ. of Richmond, 1922—. Mem. exec. com. World Brotherhood Congress, Prague, 1921. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Country Life Assn., Lambda Chi Alpha, Pi Gamma Mu; pres. Council of Social Agencies, Richmond, Va. Progressive Republican. *Author:* John Alexander Dowie and the Christian Catholic Apostolic Church, 1906; (booklet) Urbanity as a Personal and Social Ideal; Brotherhood and Civilization (the John Clifford lectures before the British Brotherhoods, delivered in Liverpool), 1921; A New Day for the Country Church, *Home:* Towana Rd., University of Richmond, Va.

HARLEY, Charles Richard, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Mar. 25, 1864; *s.* Charles Richard and Sarah Ann (McMullin) H.; ed. Phila. public schs., Spring Garden Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; in Paris at École Nationale des Arts Décoratifs, Académie Julian, École des Beaux Arts, and under Dampt and Aubé; also at New York under St. Gaudens and Martiny; also in Rome and Florence; unmarried. Medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Unitarian. *Home:* New Hope, Pa.

HARLING, W(illiam) Franke, composer; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 18, 1887; *s.* Joseph Edmund and Emily (Patterson) H.; brought to U.S., 1888; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and Grace Ch. Choir Sch., New York; student London Acad. Music; pupil of Théophile Ysaye, Brussels, 4 yrs.; *m.* Carry Van Lellyveld, of The Hague, Sept. 1914 (now dec.); 1 son, Joseph Edmund; *m.* 2d, LuGarda Salome Mayer, of N.Y. City, Mar. 18, 1920. Organist and choir dir. Ch. of the Resurrection, Brussels, 1907-08, U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N.Y., 1909-10. Episcopalian. Composer: A Light from St. Agnes (grand opera in one act), performed by Chicago Civic Opera Co., Dec. 26, 1925; also 100 published works, including operas, songs and cantatas. *Home:* 3 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

HARLOW, Alvin Fay, writer; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Mar. 10, 1875; *s.* John Edwin and Ann Elizabeth (Hawkins) H.; grad. high sch., North Vernon, Ind., 1893; Ph.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1899; *m.* Dora Shockley, of McMinnville, Tenn., June 10, 1909. Sec., treas. and dir. Grand View Coal & Timber Corpn., Tenn., 1908-13; adv. specialist, 1913-20; spl. business writer for "System," "Business" and other mags., 1915-20; produced ednl. motion pictures illustrating life in Southern Appalachian Mountains. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Baptist. Contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, Am. Mercury, Century, Collier's, Munsey's, etc. *Home:* 382 Wadsworth Av., New York, N.Y.

HARLOW, Victor Emmanuel, publisher; *b.* Chantilly, Mo., Nov. 23, 1876; *s.* James and Mary Adeline (Davis) H.; A.B., La Grange (Mo.) Coll., 1896; A.M., Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1899; studied U. of Mo.; *m.* May Van Hooser, of Alton, Ill., June, 1900 (died May 28, 1903); children—Victor E., William V.; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Gindling, of St. Louis, Mo., June 17, 1911; children—James G., John

Hampden, Dorothea, Brice N. Pres. Webb City (Mo.) Coll., 1899-1901; editor Enid Democrat, 1906, 07, Shawnee Herald, 1909-11, New State Tribune, 1911; founder, and editor Harlow's Weekly since 1912; pres. Harlow Pub. Co. First sec. and organizer State Bd. Pub. Affairs, Okla. Mem. N.E.A., Okla. Press Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Nat. Council Unitarian Laymen's League, Oklahoma City Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Oklahoma City University. *Author:* The Nations (verse), 1895; Jesus the Man, 1924. *Home:* 2207 W. 18th St. *Office:* 217 N. Harvey St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

HARLOW, William Elam, evangelist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARLOW, William Page, M.D.; Nov. 14, 1867-May 11, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARMAN, Henry Elliott, author; *b.* Lexington, S.C., Mar. 18, 1866; *s.* Franklin James and Jane Rebecca (Meetze) H.; ed. Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, to middle of senior yr., A.B., 1909; Litt.D. from same coll., 1915; married. Established Southern Tobacco Journal, Winston-Salem, N.C., 1889, Cotton, and Cotton Oil Mag., Atlanta, 1899, Southern Engr., 1901, Concrete Age, 1903; purchased Southern Architect, 1904; now owner and pub. Cotton Oil Magazine and Southern Architect. Pres. Southern Trade Press Assn. Methodist. *Clubs:* Capital City, University, Athletic, Piedmont Driving. *Author* (poems): In Peaceful Valley, 1901; At the Gate of Dreams, 1904; In Love's Domain, 1909; Gates of Twilight, 1910; Dreams of Yesterday, 1911; A Bar of Song, 1913; Idle Dreams of an Idle Day, 1917; Yuletide and You, 1920; Songs from Florida Shores, 1921 (complete edit. above named books, 1921); History of Famous Songs, 1925. *Office:* Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

HARMAN, Jacob Anthony, civil engr.; *b.* Randolph Co., Mo., Mar. 7, 1866; *s.* Jacob Madison and Emma (Cox) H.; C.E., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1887; *m.* Emma Flagg, of Milford, Ill., Mar. 4, 1889; children—Harris J., Howard W. County surveyor, Iroquois Co., Ill. 1889-93; city engr., Peoria, Ill., 1893-95; cons. engr., Ill. State Bd. of Health, 1899-1903; pres. Elliott & Harman Engring. Co., Peoria (estab. 1892). Has served as chief engr. drainage dists. in various states, aggregating more than four million acres. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Ill. Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1912); pres. Nat. Drainage Congress, 1923. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Old Colony, Engineers', Chamber of Commerce (Memphis). *Home:* 144 Fredonia St., Peoria, Ill. *Office:* McCall Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

HARMAN, James Lewie, educator; *b.* Meador, Allen Co., Ky., June 18, 1874; *s.* Samuel Lewis and Mary (Hogan) H.; ed. Southern Normal Sch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1893-99, and Bowling Green Business U.; *m.* Nettie Kimberlin, of Springfield, Ky., Aug. 1, 1900; 1 son J. Lewie. With Bowling Green Business U. since beginning of active career, 1894, pres. since 1921; dir. Potter-Matlock Trust Co. Mem. Ky. Edul. Survey Commn, 1920; mem. bd. dirs. Ky. Children's Home Soc., Mammoth Cave Nat. Park Assn.; mem. Ky. Normal Sch. Commn. Mem. Nat. Assn. Accredited Commercial Schs. (bd. govs.), Nat. Federated Commercial Teachers, Ky. Edul. Assn., Southern Commercial Teachers' Assn., Ky. Supts.' Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. Speaker on edul. subjects. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

HARMELING, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Oostburg, Wis., Nov. 8, 1864; *s.* Gerhard Johan and Everdean (Hyink) H.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1888; student Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich., 1888-89; grad. New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Jennie Verbeek, of Holland, Mich, June 18, 1891 (died July 17, 1901); children—Everdean Irene, William Verbeek; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Marie Moerdyk Ketelle, of Zeeland, Mich., Nov. 26, 1906; children—James Moerdyk, Marguerite Rose; also step children—Beatrice Winnefred Ketelle (dec.), Milton R. Ketelle. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1891; pastor Sheboygan, Wis., 1891-94, Alto, 1894-1900, 1st Ch., Chicago, Ill., 1900-06, South Holland, Ill., 1906-09, 1st Ch., Grand Haven, Mich., 1909-18, First Ch., Zeeland, Mich., 1918-21, First Ch., Roseland, Chicago, since 1921. V.p. Particular Synod of Chicago, 1898, pres., 1907 and 1918-19; v.p. Gen. Synod of Reformed Ch. in America, 1914-15; mem. Hope Coll. Council, 1904-09; stated clk. of the Classis of Grand River since 1914; mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Tract Soc. Republican. *Home:* 24 E. 107th St., Chicago, Ill.

HARMELING, Stephen John, horticulturist; *b.* Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Mar. 8, 1851; *s.* Gerritt John and Everdinah (Hyink) H.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich.; B.D., Rutgers Theol. Sem.; *m.* Alida Maria Binnekant, of Holland, Mich., Apr. 12, 1876; children—Stephen J., Gertrude Henrietta (Mrs. George Ensing), Emma Joannah, Henry, Geral Ridboeck, Kate (Mrs. Guy Bernisse), Philip, Margaret (Mrs. W. E. Gorsuch), Elmer, Edward Benjamin. Missionary Dutch Ref. Ch. in the states west of Miss. River, 1882-1902, retiring on account of ill health; has devoted much time to horticulture and botany; propr. Island Nurseries, Vashon, Wash. Under commn. of Gov. Lister of Wash., organized and drilled 105 men for the war, 1918. Republican. Mason; Eminent Comdr. Vashon Island Commandery, K.T. Widely known as lecturer on hort. and landscape gardening subjects. *Home:* Vashon, Wash.

HARMON, Andrew Davidson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Auburn, Neb., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Handley) H.; A.B., Cotner U., Bethany, Nebraska, 1893, A.M., 1894; LL.D., Cotner, 1921, Transylvania, 1922, Texas Christian U., 1923; *m.* Alice Gadd, of Bethany, July 11, 1893; children—Margueritte, Harriet, Henry, Aldrew. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1893; head dept. of Latin and v.p. Cotner U., 1896-97; pastor 1st Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1897-1911 (built up from mission ch. of 33 members to a leading ch. of the city); spl. lecturer in colleges, 1912-13; pastor 1st Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1914; head dept. of sociology and pres. Cotner U., 1916-22; pres. Transylvania Coll. and Coll. of the Bible, Lexington, Ky., since 1922; pres. Nat. Bd. of Edn. of the Disciples of Christ, 1921; pres. Internat. Conv. Disciples of Christ Chs., 1925-26. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

HARMON, Cameron, clergyman, educator; *b.* Louisville, Ill., Apr. 17, 1876; *s.* William Albert and Sarah Cathren (McKnight) H.; A.B., McKendree Coll., 1903, D.D., 1916; *m.* Ruby Wilson, of McLeansboro, Ill., Oct. 18, 1910; children—Dorothy Elizabeth, Nina May, Marion Jane. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Washington St. Ch., Alton, Ill., 1900-02, 1st Ch., Granite City, Ill., 1902-03, Grayville, 1903-06, McLeansboro, 1906-10, Murphysboro, 1910-14, East St. Louis, 1914-17; pres. Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, Mo., 1917-23; pres. McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., since 1923. Built 3 chs. Enlisted as pvt. Co. L, 4th Ill. Vol. Inf., May 1898; apptd. wagonmaster same regt., in Cuba, Mar. 1899; hon. discharged after 18 mos.' service. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. Democrat. Frequent speaker at patriotic and fraternal gatherings. Del. from 3d Congressional Dist. of Mo. to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Elected leader ministerial delegation So. Ill. M.E. Conf. to Gen. Conf., Springfield, Mass., May 1924. *Home:* Lebanon, Ill.

HARMON, Frank Wilson, alienist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 18, 1851; *s.* Benjamin F. and Julia A. (Bronson) H.; student Denison U., Granville, O., 1869-72; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (now Ohio Miami Med. Coll.), 1881; *m.* Cora Shaffer, of Alliance, O., Oct. 16, 1895; 1 dau., Frances Adele (Mrs. C. D. Dethlefsen). Interne, Cincinnati Hosp., 1880-81; asst. phys., 1881-90, supt., 1890-1918, Longview Hosp., for the insane, Cincinnati. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* San Diego, Calif.

HARMON, John Francis, church efficiency worker; *b.* Olney, Ill., May 1, 1858; *s.* John and Charity (Bullard) H.; State Normal Sch., Carbondale, Ill.; Central State Normal, Danville, Ind.; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1888; D.D., McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill.; *m.* Mary C. Murvin, of Louisville, Ill., Sept. 26, 1882; children—Stennie, Raymond (dec.), Mrs. Grace McGary, John F., Mrs. Lillian Cook, Mrs. Marian Plater. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor, Hawthorne, Ill., 1888-90, Metropolis, Ill., 1890-93, Mt. Carmel, 1893-97, Mt. Vernon, 1897-1902, E. St. Louis, Ill., 1902-08; pres. McKendree Coll., 1908-15; pres. Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina, 1915-18; ch. efficiency work since 1918. Mem. 5 Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch. and for 12 yrs. chmn. Southern Ill. Conf. delegates; mem. Methodist Book Com., 1904-12. Prohibitionist. *Home:* Louisville, Ill.

HARMON, Judson, ex-governor; *b.* Newton, Hamilton Co., O., Feb. 3, 1846; *s.* Rev. B. F. and Julia (Bronson) H.; A.B., Denison U., 1866, LL.D., 1891; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1869; *m.* a *d.* of Dr. William H. Scobey, of Hamilton, O., June 1870. Mayor Wyoming, O., 1875-76; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1876-77, Superior Ct., 1878-87; atty.-gen. of U.S. in Cabinet of President Cleveland, June 8, 1895-Mar. 5, 1897; prof. of law, U of Cincinnati, since 1896; receiver C.,H & D., Pere Marquette, and Toledo Terminal rys., 1905-09; gov. of Ohio, 1909-11 and 1911-13. Democrat. Pres. Ohio Bar Assn., 1897-98. *Home:* 2957 Annwood St., Cincinnati, O.

HARMON, Leo Clinton, banker; *b.* Grand River, S.Dak., Oct. 31, 1871; *s.* William and Zoe Lulu (Picotte) H.; A.B., Mt. St. Louis Coll., Montreal, Can., 1889; *m.* Mary E. Maher, of Fort Dodge, Ia., Dec. 28, 1898. Receiver Stockgrowers Nat. Bank, Miles City, Mont., 1894-96; cashier State Nat. Bank, Miles City, 1895-98, v.p., 1898-1900; dir. Lumbermen's Nat. Bank, Menominee, Mich., 1900-13; organizer, 1917, and pres. State Savings Bank; v.p. and gen. mgr. Consolidated Lumber Co.; formerly pres. Menominee Electric Mfg. Co., etc. Mem. exec. bd. Nat. Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Commn. and chmn. Mich. commn. to further same project. Republican. K.C. *Clubs:* Rotary (Manistique); Escanaba Golf. *Home:* Manistique, Mich.

HARMON, William Elmer, real estate; *b.* Lebanon, O., Mar. 25, 1862; *s.* William R. and Mary (Wood) H.; ed. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., Louisville Sch. of Medicine; *m.* Katharine Farnsworth Griffiths, of Lexington, Mass., Oct. 1, 1890; children—W. Burke, Helen G., Mrs. Henry Briggs. Originated, 1886, the first practical method of distributing real estate through small initial payments by giving a bond for a deed instead of a deed with mortgage, thus saving foreclosure costs in case of default in payment (this system widely copied); organized Wood, Harmon & Co., which at one time operated in the development of suburban property in 26 cities of U.S., later concentrating in N.Y.; founder Harmon Foundation (for charitable and humanitarian purposes); chmn. bd. Harmon Nat. Real Estate Corpn.; pres. William E. Harmon & Co., Inc., United Cities Realty Co., Great New York Development Co., Brooklyn Development Co., Wood-Harmon Bond Co., Wood-Harmon Warranty Co., and 18 other corpns.; dir. New York Title & Mortgage Co.; trustee Peoples Trust Co., Brooklyn. Trustee Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, Nat. Child Labor Commn., State Charities Aid Assn., N.Y., Civic Trust of Lebanon, O. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Home:* 125 Willow St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 140 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HARMS, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Jan. 27, 1876; *s.* Claus H. and Elizabeth (Bruker) H.; A.B., Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1902; grad Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1897; D.D., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1910; *m.* Sarah Bowers Wheeler, of Newberry, S.C., Apr. 20, 1898; children—Kathryn Wheeler (Mrs. W. C. Beasley), Elizabeth Wheeler. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1897; pastor Trinity Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., 1897-1900, St. Paul's Ch., Newport, Pa., 1900-01, Bethlehem Ch., Harrisburg, 1902-08; pres. Newberry (S.C.) Coll., Oct. 1908-June 1918; pastor Ch. Holy Communion, Phila., 1918—. Ex-president Lutheran Survey Pub. Co.; mem. editorial staff Augsburg Teacher since 1909. Frequently del. to gen. ch. convs. *Home:* 2111 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARNED, Perry L., state commr. edn.; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn., Nov. 16, 1866; *s.* Enos and Mary E. (Allman) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Normal Sch., Edgewood, Tenn., and U. of Tenn., diploma, 1889; *m.* Myra Gill McKay, of Clarksville, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1894; children—Mrs. Mary Lee Greer, Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Harris, Perry McKay, Myra Felicia. Began as teacher rural sch., 1886; supt. schs., Montgomery Co., Tenn., 1891-1907; supt. city schs., Clarksville, 1907-10; state high sch. insp., 1910-14; postmaster, Clarksville, 1914-21; state elementary sch. supervisor, 1921-23; state commr. edn. since Feb. 1, 1923. Mem. State Bd. Edn., since 1903 (except 1910-14), chmn. since 1915; mem. State Textbook Commn., 1904-09, and since 1923; dir. First Trust & Savings Bank (Clarksville); owner live stock farm, Montgomery County. Trustee U. of Tenn. Mem. Tenn. State Teachers' Assn., State Pub. Sch. Officers' Assn. (sec. and treas. of both); del. from Tenn. to World Federation of Natl. Edul. Assns., Edinburgh, and 9th World Prison Conf., London, 1925. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Address:* State Capitol, Nashville, Tenn.

HARNED, Robert Ellsworth, librarian. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HARNED, Thomas Biggs, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HARNED, Virginia, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HARNEY, George Edward, architect; 1840-Nov. 12, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARNO, Albert James, dean Coll. of Law; *b.* Holabird, S. Dak., Jan. 30, 1889; *s.* Gustave and Anna (Reamer) H.; B.S., Dak. Wesleyan U.,1911; LL.B., Yale U., 1914; *m.* Maud Wendelken, of Elkton, S. Dak., Nov. 30, 1916; children—Maud Michalie, Albert James. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1914, and practiced at Los Angeles 3 yrs.; dean Law Sch. and prof. law, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1917-19; prof. law, U. of Kan., 1919-21; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1921-22, dean Coll. of Law and prof. law same, since 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on uniform state laws), Am. Law Inst., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Am. Law Schs., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Ill. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Kappa Tau, Phi Alpha Delta, Alpha Alpha Alpha, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Urbana Golf and Country. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 604 Indiana Av., Urbana, Ill.

HARPER, Cornelius Allen, physician; *b.* at Hazel Green, Wis., Feb. 20, 1864; *s.* Moses Allen and Hester (Lewis) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1889; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893; *m.* Elisabeth L. Bowman, of Madison, Wis., Apr. 23, 1901; children—Cornelius Allen (dec.), Samuel Bowman. Practiced in Madison, Wis., since 1894; sec. and exec. officer, Wis. State Bd. of Health, since 1905; pres. State and Provincial Health Officers of N. America, 1908-09; mem. Wis. Tuberculosis com. to select site and erect first tuberculosis sanitarium in Wis., 1903; mem. Assembly Wis. legislature, 1911; mem. State Soldiers' Rehabilitation Bd., 1923. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Wis. State Med. Soc., Wis. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. (dir.), Wis. Conf. of Social Work (exec. com.), Nat. Conf. Social Work, Phi Kappa Psi, Madison Club. Mason. Author of bulls. on health, hygiene, etc. *Home:* 15 E. Wilson St., Madison, Wis.

HARPER, Donald, lawyer; *b.* Rome, Ga., Sept. 20, 1868; *s.* Col. Charles Mallary and Georgia Houstoun (McDonald) H.; B.A., Mercer U., 1887; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1889 (pres. of class, Phi Delta Theta); *m.* Jeanne Bernard, of Paris, France, May 5, 1896; children—Raymond, Helene (wife of Count A. de St-Phalle), Donald, Jacqueline, Francis. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1889, New York bar, 1898. Apptd. Commr. to Paris Expn. by Gov. Chandler of Ga., 1900. Engaged many years in internat. law, Paris; was mem. law firm O'Brien (Morgan J.) Boardman, Harper & Fox, New York. Passed upon many bonds issued by Am. rys. listed in France. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn., N.Y. Southern Soc., Am. Soc. International Law. Officier Légion d'Honneur. *Clubs:* Automobile, Aero, American La Boulie, Bois de Boulogne, Union Interalliée, Chantilly Golf. *Address:* 32 Ave. de l'Opéra, Paris, France.

HARPER, George McLean, university prof.; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Dec. 31, 1863; *s.* William Wylie and Nancy J. (McLean) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Belle Dunton Westcott, of Princeton, N.J., May 9, 1895; children—Isabel Westcott, George McLean. Employed on New York Tribune, 1884; studied abroad, 1885-87; employed Scribner's Magazine, 1887-89; instr., 1889-91, asst. prof., 1891-94, prof. Romance langs., 1894-1900, English lit., since 1900, Princeton. Dir. C.R.B. Edni. Foundation, del. Am. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915. Officer Order Crown of Belgium, 1919. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* The Legend of the Holy Grail, 1893; Masters of French Literature, 1901; Life of Charles Augustin Sainte-Beuve, 1909; William Wordsworth, His Life, Works and Influence, 1916; John Morley and other Essays, 1920; Wordsworth's French Daughter, 1921; Dreams and Memories, 1922. Joint-translator Rein's Japan, Vol. II, 1888. Edited edits. of several French texts and addresses of President Wilson, 1918; Wordsworth, in the Modern Student's Library, 1923. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HARPER, George Washington Finley, banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARPER, Heber (Reece), chancellor U. of Denver; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Feb. 27, 1885; *s.* Henry and Mary (Reece) H.; brought to U.S., 1890; B.A., Allegheny Coll., 1910; S.T.B., Boston U., 1913; Jacob Sleeper fellow, Halle and Leipzig, 1913-14; student Harvard, 1914-15, U. of Chicago, summer 1916; D.D., Allegheny, 1922, De Pauw, 1922; LL.D., Colorado Coll., 1924; *m.* Rachel Harris Rathbun, of Woonsocket, R.I., 1925. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1907; pastor Meth. and Congl. chs. until 1913; mem. faculty Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1914-21 (with leave of absence); exec. sec. Boston U., 1921-22; chancellor U. of Denver, since Nov. 1, 1922. Overseas service with British and Am. Y.M.C.A., 1917; lecturer United War Work Campaign, Pacific Coast and Hawaiian Islands, 1918; with Army Edni. Corps, A.E.F., in France and Germany, Feb.-July 1919; edni. specialist with U.S. Navy to assist in creating a new educational system, 1920-21. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Rho. *Clubs:* Lions, University, Denver, Cactus, Mile High, Denver Country. Specialized in O.T. langs and lit. Awarded Denver Civic Service honor medal, 1925. *Home:* University Park, Denver, Colo.

HARPER, Henry Winston, chemist, educator; *b.* Boonville, Mo., Sept. 20, 1859; *s.* James W. and Virginia (Crenshaw) H.; Mound City Coll.; Ph.G., Phila Coll. Pharmacy, 1881; M.D., U. of Va., 1892; spl. study with Dr. J. W. Mallet, U. of Va., summer 1894, and in Europe, summer 1897; LL.D., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1914; *m.* Susan Randolph West, of Westland, Louisa Co., Va., July 9, 1895; children—Henry Winston, Virginia Randolph. Mfg. chemist and perfumer, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1881-84; chemist and metallurgist to mining cos. in Mex., 1884-86; chemist, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1887-90; asst. resident phys., Rockbridge Alum Springs, Va., 1892; adj. prof. chemistry in charge of Sch. of Chemistry, and dir. Chem. Lab., 1894-97, asso. prof., 1897-1903, prof., 1903—, chmn. grad. council, 1900-13, and dean Graduate Sch., 1913—, U. of Tex. Chemist to U. of Tex. Mineral Survey, 1901-06. Has investigated and reported upon mining and reduction properties, U.S. and Mexico. Fellow Chem. Soc. London, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Tex. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1900-01); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., 5th, 7th and 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Texas State Med. Assn.; charter mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Professors; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Mem. com. to draft edni. plan for S.A.T.C., 1918; field aide to Texas dirs., Com. on Industrial Preparedness, Naval Consulting Bd., Southern Div., 1917-18, etc. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. Has written many articles on chem. and med. subjects in tech. jours. and proc. of learned socs. *Home:* 2216 Rio Grande St., Austin, Tex.

HARPER, Ida Husted, writer, lecturer; *b.* nr. Brookville, Ind.; *d.* John Arthur and Cassandra (Stoddard) Husted; grad. Muncie (Ind.) High Sch.; student Ind. U. 1 yr., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 2 yrs.; widow; 1 dau., Mrs. Winnifred Cooley. Prin. high sch., Peru, Ind., at 18; conducted dept., "A Woman's Opinions," in Terre Haute Saturday Evening Mail, for 12 yrs., and Woman's Dept., Firemen's Mag., same period; mng. editor Terre Haute Daily News, 1 yr.; editorial writer Indianapolis News for several yrs.; dept. editor N.Y. Sunday Sun, 5 yrs., Harper's Bazar, 4 yrs. Prepared Organized Work of Indiana Women, monograph for World's Columbian Expn., 1893; speaker and del. various meetings of Internat. Council of Women and Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance, London, 1899, Berlin, 1904, Copenhagen, 1906, Amsterdam, Paris and Geneva, 1908, London, 1909, The Hague and Budapest, 1913, Rome, 1914. Mem. D.A.R. Unitarian. *Author:* Life and Work of Susan B. Anthony, 1898, 1908; History of Woman Suffrage to Close of 19th Century (with Susan B. Anthony), 1902; same alone to 1921; also many pamphlets. Editorial chmn. Leslie Bur. of Suffrage Edn.; writer chapter on Woman Suffrage, new Am. Ency. *Address:* University Women's Club, Washington, D.C.

HARPER, James Patterson, Jr., dentist; *b.* Fort Madison, Ia., Nov. 9, 1863; *s.* James Patterson and Elizabeth Bradford (Durfee) H.; ed. Indianapolis (Ind.) High Sch.; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery (Lake Forest U.), 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Pike, of St. Louis, Mo., June 23, 1900; 1 son, James Durfee. Practiced in St. Louis, since 1895; prof. pathology and histology, Marion-Sims Dental Coll., 1895-1916; dean St. Louis U. Sch. of Dentistry, since 1912; mem. visiting staff St. Louis City hosps. since 1910; mem. Bd. of Edn., St. Louis, since 1911 (pres., 1915-16). Trustee Mo. Bot. Garden (Shaw's Garden). Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Mo. State Dental Soc., St. Louis Dental Soc., Nat. Assn. Dental Teachers. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* City. Commd. 1st lt., D.R.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; maj., Mar. 1918; lt. col., Aug. 1919; col., Feb. 1923. *Home:* 5663 Cabanne Av. *Office:* 3556 Caroline St., St. Louis, Mo.

HARPER, James R., judge; *b.* Jacksboro, Tex., May 28, 1869; *s.* William Mark and Sarah Elizabeth (Aynes) H.; ed. country schs., Tex.; jr. law course, U. of Tex., 1888-89; *m.* Clara B. Deason, of Ft. Worth, Tex., June 30, 1909; children—Mary Elizabeth, Frank, James R. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1890; justice of the peace, El Paso, Tex., 1892-94; co. judge, El Paso Co., 1896-1902; dist. atty. 34th Jud. Dist. Tex., 1902-04; dist. judge, same dist., 1904-12; chief justice Ct. of Civil Appeals, 8th Supreme Jud. Dist. Tex., terms 1912-18, 1918-24; Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Club:* Toltec. *Address:* 1311 E. Rio Grande, El Paso, Tex.

HARPER, John Lyell, mechanical engr.; Sept. 21, 1873-Nov. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARPER, Mabel Herbert (Urner), author, see Mabel Herbert Urner.

HARPER, Merritt Wesley, college prof.; *b.* Grove City, O., Oct. 24, 1877; *s.* James and Elizabeth Ann (Seeds) H.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1901; M.S., U. of Ill., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth May Tanton, of Hubbardsville, N.Y., July 29, 1909; children—James T., John T., George T. Asst. in agr., U. of Mo., and asst. in beef production, U.S. Dept. Agr., Columbia, Mo., 1902-05; instr. animal husbandry, 1905-06, prof., 1906—, Cornell University. *Author:* Manual of Farm Animals, 1911; Practical Horse Training, 1911; Animal Husbandry for Schools, 1913, 24; Management and Breeding of Horses, 1913; Breeding Farm Animals, 1914; also agrl. reports. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

HARPER, Robert Almer, botanist; *b.* Le Claire, Ia., Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* Rev. Almer and Eunice (Thomson) H.; A.B., Oberlin, 1886, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1896; *m.* Alice Jean McQueen, of McQueen, Ill., June 25, 1899; *m.* 2d, Helen Sherman, Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 2, 1918; 1 son, Robert Sherman. Prof. Greek and Latin, Gates Coll., 1886-88; instr. in acad., 1889-91, prof. botany and geology, 1891-98, Lake Forest U.; prof. botany, U. of Wis., 1898-1911, Columbia U., 1911—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

HARPER, Robert N., banker; *b.* nr. Leesburg, Va., Jan. 31, 1861; *s.* Robert and Mary Armelia H.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1885; *m.* Carolyn Roush, of Parkersburg, W. Va., 1889. Organizer, 1903, and pres., 1903-08, Am. Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.; sr. mem. banking firm of Harper & Co. which was merged into Dist. Nat. Bank of which was organizer, and has since been pres.; dir. Washington Ry. & Electric Co., Potomac Electric Power Co., Peoples Nat. Bank (Leesburg, Va.), Arlington Trust Co. (Rosslyn, Va.); organizer and pres. Farmers Banking & Trust Co., Leesburg, until it was merged with the Peoples Bank. Commr. of Pharmacy for Dist. of Columbia 6 yrs. Mem. staff of Gov. Montague, of Va. 4 yrs., title of col.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1900, San Francisco, 1920; chmn. civic sect. at Pres. Wilson's inauguration, 1913; chmn. Inaugural Com., Pres. Wilson's inauguration, 1917; v. chmn. G.A.R. Reunion, Washington, D.C., 1914; chmn. Confederate Vets. Reunion, Washington, D.C., 1917; also chmn. at Home Coming of D.C. Soldiers and chmn. Citizens' Com. at Gen. Pershing's reception. Pres. of Washington, D.C., Chamber of Commerce 4 terms, and for 25 yrs. mem. Washington, D.C., Bd. of Trade; pres. Washington and Leesburg Good Roads Assn., Washington, Drainsville and Great Falls Good Roads Assn.; v.p. Bankers Assn. of D.C.; ex-pres. D.C. Bankers Assn.; v.p. Am. Bankers Assn. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Commercial, Columbia Country, Racquet, Congressional Country (dir.). Originator of the project to erect at Washington, D C., a nat. arch of triumph, also to erect a bldg. for each state for display of the natural resources of the state. Pres. Washington Auditorium Corpn. *Home:* 1515 16th St. *Office:* 1406 G St., Washington, D.C.

HARPER, Roland M(cMillan), geographer; *b.* Farmington, Me., Aug. 11, 1878; *s.* William and Bertha (Tauber) H.; B.E., U. of Ga., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; unmarried. Aid in U.S. Nat. Herbarium, 1901, 02; forestry collector, Geol. Survey of Ga., 1903-04; botanist and geographer, Geol. Survey of Ala., for 5 periods between 1905-23; same,

Fla. State Geol. Survey, 4 periods from 1908 to 1925; asst. in agrl. geography, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917, 18. Lecturer Biltmore Forest Sch., summer 1908. Made survey of civilization of northern Dak., 1923; in charge of Fla. State Census, June, 1925. Formerly specialized in botany; discovered one genus and about 25 species of flowering plants, mostly in Ga.; presented bot. evidence that the Hempstead Plains of L.I. is a natural prairie; pub. descriptions of prairie vegetation of L.I., Fla., Ala., Ark., La. and Tex., and many forest censuses. Specialized in geography since 1911; has visited 39 states (and over 1000 counties), and published descriptions of vegetation or notes on flora of 17 states. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Ecol. Soc. America, N.E. Bot. Club, Torrey Bot. Club, Ga. Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Address:* University, Ala. (and Tallahassee, Fla.).

HARPER, Theodore Acland, author; *b.* Christchurch, New Zealand, Dec. 17, 1871; *s.* Leonard and Joanna Dorothea (Acland-Troyte) H.; student New Zealand U. Sch. of Mines, 1895-97; *m.* Winifred Mary Hunter-Brown, of Nelson, N.Z., Nov. 8, 1908. Before the mast 6 mos., 1897; mining engring., in Ariz., 1897-1900; in gold rush, Cape Nome, Alaska, 1900-01; gen. mgr. mining concession, Eastern Siberia, 1902-10; also traveled in Manchuria, Mongolia, Japan, Central America, etc., reporting on mines; mgr. mines, Juneau, Alaska, 1910-11; resigned mining connection and bought fruit ranch in Ore. Elected mem. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, London, 1906; mem. Ore. Writers' League, 1924. Mason. *Author:* The Mushroom Boy, 1924; Singing Feathers, 1925. *Home:* 625 Hoyt St. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Portland, Ore.

HARPER, Thomas Henry, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARPER, Wilhelmina, librarian; *b.* Farmington, Me.; *d.* Prof. William and Bertha (Tauber) H.; prep. edn. Flushing (N.Y.) High Sch.; spl. course in story telling, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); spl. course in lit., New York U.; special course in children's work, New York State Library; children's librarian, Queensboro Pub. Library Greater N.Y., 1908-18; conducted story hours, gave talks in pub. schs., instructed sch. classes in use of library, and organized clubs for boys and girls; branch librarian, Queensboro Pub. Library, 1918; 1st asst. at Camp Library, Pelham Bay Naval Training Sta., N.Y., 1918-19; overseas service as library organizer for Y.M.C.A., Brest, France, 1919; asst. to Edward C. Carter, dir. Y.M.C.A. Overseas Service, 1920; field rep., Central Div. Am. Red Cross, Chicago, Aug. 1920-Aug. 1921; supervisor of children's work, Kern Co. Free Library, Bakersfield, Calif., Sept. 1921—. Mem. Nat. Women's Overseas Service League, Nat. Story Tellers' League, A.L.A. Conglist. Compiler: Story Hour Favorites, 1918; Off Duty, 1919; now preparing a series of school readers. *Address:* Kern County Free Library, Bakersfield, Calif.

HARPER, William Allen, college pres.; *b.* Berkley, Va., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Mary Melissa (McCloud) H.; grad. Berkley Mil. Acad., 1895; A.B., Elon Coll., N.C., 1899; Yale U., 1903-05, M.A., 1904; Litt. D., Defiance (O.) Coll., 1912; LL.D., Union Christian Coll., Ind., 1912; *m.* Estelle Walker (Ph.B.), of Union Ridge, N.C., Oct. 19, 1899. Latin teacher, Franklin Mil. Acad., 1889-1900; prin. Kenly Acad., N.C., 1900-03; prof. Latin, 1905-11, pres. since 1911, Elon Coll. Pres. N.C. and Va. Christian Conf.; chmn. N.C. S.S. Assn. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. Mem. Southern Edul. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle States and South, N.C. Teachers' Assembly (v.p.), N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., N.E.A.; Pi Gamma Mu; Rotarian. *Author:* Preparing the Teacher, Vol. I, 1909; II, 1910; The Making of Men, 1915; The New Layman for the New Time, 1917; The New Church for the New Time, 1918; Reconstructing the Church, 1920; The Church in the Present Crisis, 1921; also many articles and addresses in religious and edul. publs. Gen. sec. Bd. of Christian Edn. of the Christian Ch., 1922—; editor in chief The Journal of Christian Education; asso. editor Christian Quarterly. *Address:* Elon College, N.C.

HARPER, William Wade, surgeon; *b.* Richmond, Ala., Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* William Bolyn and Georgia (Wade) H.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, A.M., 1891; M.D., Tulane U., 1891; *m.* Rosa Frantz, of New Orleans, La., Nov. 20, 1895. Practiced at Selma since 1891; surgeon Ala. Bapt. Hosp.; dir. Selma Times Journal. Capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War. Sch. trustee, Selma; mem. bd. dirs Y.M.C.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Southern Med. Assn. (chmn. ry. sect. 1922-23), Ala. Med. Assn. (pres. 1924), Delta Kappa Epsilon; former pres. Surgeons of Southern Ry. System; an organizer Selma Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Town and Country, Rotary. *Home:* 613 Parkman St. *Office:* 217 Broad St., Selma, Ala.

HARPHAM, Gertrude Tressel Rider, librarian; *b.* Alliance, O.; *d.* John Harsh (M.D.) and Susanna Teegarden (Hawkins) Tressel; Mus.B., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1897, A.B., 1898, A.M., 1902; post-grad. work, Bryn Mawr, 1901-02; *m.* Rev. Harold Miloff Rider, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8, 1902 (died 1912); 1 son, Theodore Harold; *m.* 2d, Fred Murcott Harpham, Sept. 29, 1925; stepchildren—Cecil Murcott, William J. Librarian for the blind, with Library of Congress, 1912-25; inspected libraries and instns. for the blind in Great Britain, France, Holland, Italy and Japan, 1914, 15; created and established library for war-blind soldiers; directing librarian Red Cross Inst. for the Blind; nat. dir. of Braille, Am. Red Cross, 1923-25; mem. com. on work with the Blind of A.L.A. Mem. Am. Assn. Instrs. for the Blind, Am. Assn. Workers for the Blind, D.C. Assn. Workers for the Blind, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Delta Gamma Sorority, etc. Methodist. *Clubs:* Portage Golf, Bryn Mawr Alumnæ. Author of Braille Transcribing. *Home:* 143 N. Highland Av., Akron, O.

HARPSTER, Charles Melvin, surgeon; *b.* Carey, O., Sept. 13, 1873; *s.* David and Hannah (Holway) H.; grad. high sch., Toledo, O., 1893; M.D., Toledo Med. Coll., 1896; post-grad. work at Vienna, Berlin, Paris and London; registered Ohio State Bd. of Pharmacy; *m.* Luella A. Wilt, of Fremont, O., May 26, 1898; children—Helen, Hilda. Practiced at Toledo since 1898; mem. firm Harpster, Brown & Vogelsang; consulting chief surgeon for Ohio for Henry L. Doherty & Co., and surgeon for many corpns.; dir. dept. of surgery, St. Vincent's Hosp.; surgeon Hosp. Corps Ohio N.G. many yrs. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Miss. Valley, N.W. Ohio, Tri-State and Ohio med. assns., Am. Urol. Assn., Toledo and Lucas Co. Acad. Medicine, Am. Assn. Industrial Surgeons; del. Internat. Congress Syphilis, Rome, 1912; mem. Clin. Congress Surgeons, London, 1914; mem. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Rome, 1922; etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk; surgeon gen. Grand Comdry. Ohio K.T., 1915. *Clubs:* Toledo Exchange (ex-pres.), Commerce, Automobile, Nat. Exchange (founder and ex-pres.). Contbr. numerous articles on surg. and med. topics. *Home:* 2141 Robinwood Av., Toledo; (summer), Grandview, Mich. *Office:* Wedgewood Bldg., Toledo, O.

HARR, William R., lawyer; *b.* Washington, July 5, 1872; *s.* Peter and Adelaide L. H.; ed. pub. schs., D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Martha B. Harvey, of Washington, Aug. 1, 1900. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1896; sec. to Justice John M. Harlan, 1896-1901; atty., Dept. Justice, 1902-09; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., June 1909-Sept. 1913; mem. law firm Harr & Bates, since 1913. Unitarian. *Home:* 36 Primrose St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HARRAH, Charles Jefferson, steel mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRAL, Jared Alphonso, retired mcht. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HARRÉ, T. Everett, author; *b.* Marietta, Pa., Dec. 17, 1884; unmarried. On staff Phila. Press, 1905-07; spl. writer Phila. N. American, 1907-09; associate editor Hampton's, 1909-11, for which went North to meet Robert E. Peary on his return from his 8th Arctic expdn. and secured serial rights to story of trip to the North Pole; was first person, after a 4 mos.' search, to get into touch, Oct. 1910, with Dr. Frederick A. Cook, the explorer, after his long disappearance, finding him in London, and securing the first exclusive statement for publication. Lit. and dramatic critic Phila. Evening Ledger, 1914. Spl. contbr. Sunday Mag. of New York American, 1915-16. Investigated secret German propaganda orgn., and made first exposure of its personnel and activities in the New York Tribune, 1917; in charge publicity bur. League for Nat. Unity, 1918; assisted, 1918-19, in investigations of German activities, for U.S. Dept. Justice, Mil. Intelligence Div. of U.S.A. and office of atty. gen. N.Y. Mng. editor Nat. Civic Federation Review, 1919-21. Mem. Author's League America. *Author:* The Eternal Maiden, 1913; Behold the Woman! 1916 (both transl. into French); The I.W.W.—An Auxiliary of the German Espionage System, 1918; Shadow Huns and Others, 1919; Socialism Unmasked, 1920; Behold the Woman (dramatization), 1926; One Hour—and Forever, 1925. *Home:* Round Top Mountain, P.O., Wrightsville, York Co., Pa.

HARRELD, John Williams, senator; *b.* Morgantown, Ky., Jan. 24, 1872; *s.* Thomas N. and Martha (Helm) H.; ed. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; *m.* Laura Ward, of Morgantown, Oct. 20, 1899. Practiced law at Morgantown, 11 yrs., Ardmore, Okla, 1906-17; moved to Oklahoma City, 1917; county atty., Butler Co., Ky., 4 yrs.; referee in bankruptcy, Okla., 6 yrs.; elected Nov. 8, 1919, mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 5th Okla. Dist., to fill unexpired term of Joseph B. Thompson, deceased; elected U.S. senator, term 1921-27. Oil producer. Republican. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

HARRIES, George Herbert, major gen. (Aux.) U.S.A.; *b.* Haverfordwest, S. Wales, Sept. 19, 1860; *s.* John and Sarah (Davies) H.; ed. Haverfordwest Grammar Sch.; hon. A.M., Howard U., Washington, D.C., in recognition of lectures on Colonial history; LL.D., Ky. State U.; *m.* Elizabeth Langley, of Washington, Apr. 23, 1884; children—Herbert Langley (capt. U.S.A.), Warren Goodwin, (lieut. U.S.A., killed in France, July 25, 1918). Pres. Metropolitan R.R. Co., Washington, D.C., 1895-96; v.p. Washington Ry. & Electric Co. and of all cos. in that combination, 1900-11; on staff, 1911-12, v.p., Oct. 1912—, H. M. Byllesby & Co., Chicago. Brig. gen. comdg. militia (mil. and naval) of D.C., Nov. 30, 1897-May 18, 1915, by presdl. commn.; promoted maj. gen., May 18, 1915, and retired upon his own request, May 26, 1915; col. 1st D.C. Inf., U.S.V., 1898, serving before Santiago de Cuba, during the siege of that city and in Cuban Army of Occupation; served in various capacities in Indian campaigns; was mem. War Dept. Bd. on Promotion of Rifle Practice many yrs.; brig. gen. comdg. 1st Brig. Neb. N.G., June 25, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Sept. 30, 1919; comd. successively, 59th Depot Brig., 186th Inf. Brig. (13th Corps, 2d French Army), Base Sect. No. 5, A.E.F., 173d Inf. Brig.; chief U.S. Mil. Mission, Berlin, Germany, Dec. 3, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919, brig. gen. O.R.C., Dec. 28, 1920; maj. gen. (Aux.) Sept. 16, 1924. Awarded D.S.M. Army, and D.S.M. Navy; comdr. Légion d'Honneur (for constrn. and operation Port of Brest, etc.); also decorated by 8 other European govts. for mil. services. V.p. Bd. of Edn., Washington, D.C., 1895-1903; pres. Washington (D.C.) Bd. of Trade, 1910-11. Nat. comdr. Order Indian Wars, U.S., 1912; comdr. in chief Mil. Order World War, 1920-25, declining further reëlection; v.p. Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba, 1924-25. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; pres. Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., 1912-13, Assn. Edison Illuminating Cos., 1911-12, Illuminating Engring. Soc., 1920-21; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Am. Gas Inst., Western Soc. Engrs., etc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Union League, Mid-Day, Army and Navy of Chicago (pres.); Engineers', Recess (New York). *Home:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C. *Address:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIMAN, Alice, author, publ.; *b.* Newport, Me., Mar. 12, 1861; *d.* James and Mary E. (Ladd) H.; high sch. edn.; widow. Writer for mags., since 1896; traveled for Northwest Mag., 1897-1902; established The Alice Harriman Co., pubs. of fine books, 1907, at Seattle, Wash.; moved to New York, 1910. Christian Scientist. Mem. Browning Soc. (New York), Seattle Writers' Club, The Scribes, Nat. Artists (New York), Am. Soc. Dram. and Com. (New York), Am. Soc. Hist. Places (New York), Theater Goers (New York). *Author:* Stories of Montana (Pacific Coast Series), 1903; Songs o' the Sound, 1906; Lemon Juice (collaboration), 1907; Chaperoning Adrienne Through the Yellowstone, 1907; Songs of the Olympics, 1910; A Man of Two Countries, 1910; Wilt Thou Not Sing? 1912; Bells and Their Overtones, 1918. *Address:* 5200 Hollywood Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

HARRIMAN, Mrs. E. H., see Mary W. Harriman.

HARRIMAN, Edward Avery, lawyer; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1869; *s.* Charles Franklin and Mary White (Conant) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; also studied at U. of Va. and Cincinnati Law Sch.; LL.B., Boston U., 1891; *m.* at Hartford, Conn., Bertha Cornwall Ray, of Chicago, Aug. 31, 1897. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1891; practiced in Kan., 1891-92; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1892-1901, and mem. Chicago bar; practice in Conn., 1901-20, Washington, D.C., 1920—; lecturer, Yale

Law Sch., 1906-17. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Soc. Colonial Wars, Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa: 1st pres. Harvard Club of Conn., 1908-09; pres. N.E. Federation of Harvard Clubs, 1912-13; v.p. Associated Harvard Clubs, 1915-16; pres. Church Club Diocese of Conn., 1916-18. Trustee of donations and bequests for ch. purposes, 1917-18; pres. Churchman's League of D.C., since 1924; trustee Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., and House of Mercy; pres. Finance Reserve Officers' Assn., since 1924. Maj. judge advocate U.S.A., and counsel to the dir. of finance, U.S.A., 1919. Lt. col. Q.M.R.C., 1920-21; lt. col. finance R.C., 1921—. Spl. counsel to the Interdepartmental Bd. of Contracts and Adjustments, 1922; lecturer in internat. law, George Washington U. Law Sch., 1923—. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); University (New York). *Author:* Law of Contracts, 1896, 1901. Editor: Greenleaf on Evidence vols. II and III (16th edit.), 1899; The Constitution at the Crossroads, 1925. *Home:* 1302 18th St. *Office:* 735 Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HARRIMAN, E(dward) Roland (Noel), investment banking; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1895; *s.* Edward Henry and Mary W. (Averell) H.; grad. Groton Sch., 1913; A.B., Yale, 1917; *m.* Gladys C. C. Fries, of N.Y. City, Apr. 12, 1917; children—Elizabeth (Betty), Phyllis. Investment banking business, New York, since Sept. 1922; pres. Bear Mountain Bridge Co. (completed bridge across Hudson River in 18 mos., having largest single suspended span in world); v.p. W. A. Harriman & Co.; dir. Harriman Nat. Bank, Am. Trust Co., Harriman Industrial Corpn., Morris Plan Co., New York Indemnity Co., U.P.R.R., Del. & Hudson Co., Industrial Finance Corpn., Industrial Acceptance Corpn., Merchants Sterling Corpn., County Trust Co. (White Plains, N.Y.), etc. Served as lt. Ordnance Dept., World War. Trustee Inst. for Crippled and Disabled Men, Boys' Club of New York. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., Bibliophile Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, University, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Links, Recess, Lunch, Knickerbocker. *Home:* Arden, N.Y. *Office:* 39 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARRIMAN, Florence Jaffray (Mrs. Jefferson Borden Harriman); *b.* N.Y. City, July 21, 1870; *d.* Francis William Jones and Caroline Elise (Jaffray) Hurst; ed. Mrs. Lockwood's pvt. classes, New York; *m.* J. Borden Harriman, of New York, Nov. 13, 1889 (died Dec. 1, 1914); 1 dau., Ethel Borden. Mgr. N.Y. State Reformatory for Women, Bedford, N.Y., 1906-18; only woman mem. Federal Industrial Relations Commn.; chmn. Com. on Women in Industry of Council Nat. Defense; col. D.C. Chapter Red Cross Motor Corps. Pres. Woman's Nat. Democratic Club. Christian Scientist. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Club:* Colony (pres. from orgn., 1904 to 1916). *Home:* 2017 F St., Washington, D.C.

HARRIMAN, Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1852; *s.* Rev. Frederick Durbin and Mary Jones (Bostwick) H.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1872, M.A., 1875, D.D., 1902; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1876; *m.* Cora Elizabeth Jarvis, of Portland, Conn., Oct. 19, 1882; children—Mary (Mrs. Paul L. Dole), Charles Jarvis, Lewis Gildersleeve. Ordained deacon 1876; priest 1877, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Andrew's Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1877-79; rector St. James, Winsted, Conn., 1879-80, Trinity Ch., Portland, Conn., 1880-86, Grace Ch., Windsor, Conn., 1886-1920, now emeritus. Arch-deacon Hartford Co., 1893-96; sec. diocese of Conn., 1895-1912; deputy to Gen. convs., 1901-13. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Jr. fellow Trinity Coll., 1889-1910; trustee Berkeley Div. Sch., 1915-22, Loomis Inst., 1917-21. *Home:* 492 Linwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HARRIMAN, Henry Ingraham, public utilities; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1872; *s.* Daniel Gould and Sally (Ingraham) H.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Edith Graves, of Clear Lake, Ia., July 7, 1898; children—Eunice A., Barbara (dec.), Gordon. Began with Am. Loom Co., 1899; later mgr. The Stafford Co., mfrs. cotton weaving machinery, Hyde Park, Mass.; v.p. Chase & Harriman, since 1907; pres. N.E. Power Co., Bellows Falls Canal Co., Fall Mountain Electric Co.; dir. Bellows Falls Power Co., Central Mass. Electric Co., Gardner Electric Light Co., R.I. Power Transmission Co., Worcester Suburban Electric Co.; trustee Kennebec Co., New England Co. Trustee Wesleyan U. Pres. Boston Chamber Commerce; chmn. Metropolitan Planning Bd. of Mass. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Algonquin, Hunnewell, Twentieth Century, Exchange, Boston City. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

HARRIMAN, Mrs. J. Borden, see Florence Jaffray Harriman.

HARRIMAN, Job, socialist; Jan. 15, 1861-Oct. 26, 1925. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRIMAN, Joseph Wright, banker; *b.* Belleville, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1867; *s.* John Neilson and Elizabeth Grainger (Hancox) H.; grad. Charlier's French Inst., New York, 1883; *m.* Augusta Barney, of Jersey City Heights, N.J., Nov. 21, 1892; children—Miriam, Alan. Began as clk. U.S. Nat. Bank, New York, 1883, advancing to asst. cashier; asst. cashier, 1892, cashier, 1896; v.p., 1902, Merchants Nat. Bank; mem. firm Harriman & Co., 1902-24, (estab. by father and his bro., 1871); founder, 1912, and pres. Harriman Nat. Bank; v.p. Philippine Dessicated Coconut Co.; dir. Columbia Gas & Electric Co.; dir., representing E. H. Harriman Estate, in Green Cananea Copper Co., U.S. Express Co., etc. Pres. and trustee Cheshire (Conn.) Sch. Mem. B Co., 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1887-92. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Recess (pres.), Metropolitan, Brook, Links, Piping Rock. *Home:* 4 E. 79th St., New York, and Avondale Farm, Brookville, L.I. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARRIMAN, Karl Edwin, editor, author; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 29, 1875; *s.* William Dexter and Harriett M. (Bliss) H.; student class of '96, U. of Mich.; A.B., 1910, as of class of 1898; *m.* Edith M. Lee, of Detroit, 1899. Entered newspaper work on Detroit Journal, 1895; wrote daily editorial column, Detroit Free Press, 1898-99; in England for Free Press, 1899; editor The Pilgrim, 1905; later editor The Red Book, The Blue Book, and The Green Book (mags.), Chicago; 1912-19, mng. editor Ladies' Home Journal, now editor Red Book and Blue Book magazines, Chicago. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Arts, University, Little Room (Chicago); Players, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* Ann Arbor Tales, 1902; Away from the Shore (serial in The Era), 1902; The Home Builders, 1903; A Lad's Love, 1904; The Girl and the Deal, 1905; The Girl Out There, 1906; Sadie, 1907; also articles and short stories in various mags. *Office:* 36 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIMAN, Lewis Gildersleeve, banker; *b.* Windsor, Conn., Mar. 24, 1889; *s.* Frederick W. and Cora Elizabeth (Jarvis) H.; grad. high sch., Hartford, Conn., 1905; B.S., Trinity Coll., 1909, M.S., 1917, sr. fellow; spl. courses, New York U., 2 yrs.; *m.* Grace Bastine, of N.Y. City, June 24, 1915; children—Lewis G., William B., John H., Thomas J., Elizabeth. Engr. with Am. Creosoting Co., Louisville, Ky., 1909-11; engr. and executive, Am. Real Estate Co., New York, 1912-13; with Coggeshall & Hicks, and Merrill, Lynch & Co., both members New York Stock Exchange, later asst. trust officer and investment trust officer Guaranty Trust Co., New York, until 1919; v.p. Fidelity Trust Co. of Buffalo, 1919-23, pres. since 1924; v.p. 268 Main St., Inc.; dir. Pierce-Arrow Motor Car Co., Pierce-Arrow Finance Corpn., Bear Mountain Hudson River Bridge Co., Eastern Oil Co. Mem. 9th C.A., N.G. N.Y., 1917-18. Lecturer on finance, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1917, 18. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (v.p. trust co. sect.). V.p. Nat. Better Business Bur., Buffalo Better Business Bur., Buffalo Clearing House; dir. Main St. Assn., Buffalo Fresh Air Mission. Mem. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sciences (dir.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Vestryman Trinity M.E. Ch., Buffalo; mem. exec. council Diocese of N.Y. *Clubs:* Buffalo University, Saturn, Buffalo Athletic, Buffalo Country. Buffalo Tennis and Squash. *Home:* 492 Linwood Av. *Office:* Fidelity Trust Co., Buffalo, N.Y.

HARRIMAN, Mary W. (Mrs. Edward Henry Harriman); *b.* New York City; *d.* W. J. Averell, of Ogdensburg, N.Y.; *m.* Edward Henry Harriman, capitalist and financier (died Sept. 9, 1909); children—Mary (Mrs. C. C. Rumsey), Henry Neilson (dec.), Cornelia (Mrs. Robert Livingston Gerry), Carol Averell (Mrs. R. Penn Smith, Jr.), William Averell, Edward Roland Noel. Sole heir upon death of husband to estate appraised at about $100,000,000, of which is mgr. Actively interested in many charities. *Clubs:* Colony, Tuxedo (New York). *Home:* "Arden House," Harriman, N.Y. (City Residence: 1 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.).

HARRIMAN, Oliver; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 29, 1862; *s.* Oliver and Laura (Low) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1883; *m.* Grace Carley, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 28, 1891. Mem. firm Harriman & Co., since 1889; firm mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Knickerbocker, The Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Sleepy Hollow Country, New York Yacht, etc. *Home:* 142 E. 55th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARRIMAN, W(illiam) Averell; *b.* Nov. 15, 1891; *s.* late Edward H. and Mary (Averell) H.; B.A., Yale, 1913; *m.* Kitty Lanier Lawrence, of N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1915. Chmn. bd. W. A. Harriman & Co., Inc.; chmn. Am. Ship and Commerce Corpn., United Am. Lines, Inc., Merchant Sterling Corpn.; dir. U.P. R.R., I.C. R.R., Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, Wells Fargo Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Nat. Surety Co. Mem. Skull and Bones (Yale) *Home:* 8 Washington Sq., N. *Office:* 39 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HARRINGTON, Charles Medbury, grain mcht.; *b.* New Berlin, N.Y., July 11, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Medbury) H.; ed. New Berlin Acad.; *m.* Grace Ross, of New Berlin, Sept. 12, 1877. Telegraph operator and bookkeeper, Rochester, Minn., 1871-74; in employ wholesale house, Albany, N.Y., 1875-81; now pres. Van Dusen-Harrington Co., and identified with many large business enterprises. Ex-pres. Minneapolis Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (ex-pres.), Minikahda, Lafayette, Woodhill, Automobile. *Home:* 2540 Park Av. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis, Minn.

HARRINGTON, Emerson Columbus, governor; *b.* Madison, Dorchester Co., Md., Mar. 26, 1864; *s.* John Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Thompson) H.; B.A., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1884, M.A., 1886, LL.D., 1916; *m.* Mary Gertrude Johnson, of Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md., June 20, 1893; children—Emerson C., Mary Virginia, William Johnson. Tutor prep. dept. and prof. Latin and mathematics, St. John's Coll. until 1886; prin. Cambridge Acad., 1886-89, and of its successor, the Cambridge High Sch., 1889-97; admitted to Md. bar, 1897; state's atty., Dorchester Co., 1899-1903; mem. State Ins. Commn., 1910-11; comptroller of treasury, Md., 1912-16; gov. of Md., 1916-20; mem. law firm Harrington & Harrington. Democrat. Trustee St. John's Coll. Mem. M.P. Ch. *Club:* Maryland. *Home:* Cambridge, Md.

HARRINGTON, Harry Franklin, prof. journalism; *b.* Logan, Ohio, July 25, 1882; *s.* Frank and Margaret (Walker) H.; student U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1899-1901; B.A., Ohio State U., 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Frieda Poston, of Crawfordsville, Ind., July 15, 1913. Reportorial and editorial experience Ohio State Journal, Columbus, O., and London (O.) Times until 1908; instr. in English, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1909-10; asst. prof. English, Ohio State U., 1910-14, also dir. courses in journalism; asst. prof. journalism, U. of Kan., 1914-15; asso. in journalism, 1915-18, asst. prof., 1918—, U. of Ill.; dir. Medill School of Journalism, Northwestern Univ., 1921—. Dir. courses in journalism, U. of Calif., summer session, Southern div., 1918-19, U. of Wis., 1920, Sch. of Journalism, Columbia U., summer, 1921. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (pres. 1919-20), Nat. Editorial Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Delta Chi (hon. grand pres., 1919-20). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Rotary (Evanston). *Author:* Essentials in Journalism (with T. T. Frankenberg), 1912, 23; Typical Newspaper Stories, 1915; The Teaching of Journalism in a Natural Setting, 1919; Writing for Print, 1921; Chats on Feature Writing, 1925. *Home:* 723 Emerson St., Evanston, Ill.

HARRINGTON, John Lyle, consulting engr.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* Robert Charles and Angeline Virginia (Henry) H.; A.B., B.S., C.E., U. of Kan., 1895; B.S., McGill U., Montreal, 1906, M.S., 1908; *m.* Daisy June Orton, of White Cloud, Kan., June 21, 1899; 1 son, Thomas Orton. With J. A. L. Waddell, Kansas City, 1895-96; with Elmira Bridge Co., 1896, Pencoyd Iron Works, Phila., 1896-97, Keystone Bridge Works, 1897-98, designing Monongahela R.R. Bridge and other heavy structures for Pittsburgh, Bessemer & L.E. R.R.; asst. supt. structural dept. Cambria Steel Co., Johnstown, Pa.,

Jan.-Sept. 1898; asst. chief engr. and asst. supt. Bucyrus Co., Milwaukee, Sept. 1898-Mar. 1899; asst. to chief engr. Northwestern Elevated R.R. Co., Chicago, Mar.-Dec. 1899; designing engr. Berlin Iron Bridge Co., E. Berlin, Conn., 1899-1900; asst. engr. bldgs. and bridges, B.&O. R.R., 1900-01; with C. W. Hunt Co., New York, in charge engring., estimating and contracting, 1901-05; chief engr. and mgr. Locomotive & Machine Co., Montreal, Ltd., 1905-06; mem. firm Waddell & Harrington, consulting engrs., Kansas City, Mo., 1907-14, Harrington, Howard & Ash since 1914. Designed 6 bridges over Chesapeake and Del. Canal; 18 bridges over Welland Canal; bridge over San Francisco Bay; bridge over Mobile River; etc. Has taken out many patents on movable bridges. Mem. exec. bd. The Federated Am. Engring. Socs., 1923-24. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1920-22, pres. 1923), Am. Railway Engring. Assn., Am. Concrete Inst., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Instn. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.), Engring Inst. Can., Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi (pres. 1917); mem. Am. Engring. Council, term 1926-28. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City, Engineers' (ex-pres.), Mission Hills Country (Kansas City); Chicago Engineers. *Home:* Rockhill Manor. *Office:* 1012 Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo.

HARRINGTON, John T., mfr.; *b.* Rock Creek, O., May 22, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Hannah (Truesdale) H.; A.B., Oberlin, 1894; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Grace Booth, of Youngstown, O., Nov. 14, 1908; 1 dau., Florence Booth. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1896, and began practice at Jefferson; moved to Youngstown, 1900; mem. Arrel, McVey & Robinson, 1900-17, Harrington, De Ford, Huxley & Smith, 1917-25; pres. Trumbull Steel Co. since Dec. 15, 1925; pres. Pa.-Ohio Power & Light Co., Pa.-Ohio Electric Co.; v.p. and gen. counsel Republic Ry. & Light Co., Pa.-Ohio Edison Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Dollar Trust & Savings Bank, General Fireproofing Co., Republic Rubber Co., Ohio Leather Co., Central Store Co., Ohio Wood Preserving Co., etc. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Youngstown Country, Portage Country; Bankers (New York); Searsdale (N.Y.) Golf. *Home:* 678 Wick Av., Youngstown, O. *Office:* Warren, O.

HARRINGTON, John Walker, author; *b.* Plattsburg, Mo., July 8, 1868; *s.* Frank and Margaret (Walker) H.; grad. U. of Wooster, 1890, Ph.M., 1893; *m.* May Edwards Lewis, of New York, June 8, 1898. In newspaper work since 1890; was on Cleveland (O.) Leader and New York Tribune; on New York Herald, 1892-1915, New York Times, 1917; spl. work, London Times, 1898. Feature writer N.Y. Herald-Tribune and other newspapers and for syndicates. Contbg. author of A Popular History of American Invention, 1924; editor of Derricks of Destiny (autobiography of Samuel G. Bayne), 1925. Also author of several juvenile books and various pamphlets. Contributor to med., chem. and scientific jours. and of popularized articles on technl. subjects to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Tappan, Rockland County, N.Y.

HARRINGTON, Karl Pomeroy, univ. prof.; *b.* Somersworth, N.H., June 13, 1861; *s.* Calvin Sears and Eliza (Chase) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1882, A.M., 1885; studied music, Middletown, Conn.; student U. of Berlin, 1887-89, Yale, 1890-91; *m.* Jennie Eliza Canfield, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1886; children—Mark Edward (dec.), Ruth (dec.), Mabel. Classical teacher, Westfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1882-85; prof. Latin, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1885-87; tutor of Latin, Wesleyan U., 1889-91; prof. Latin, U. of N.C., 1891-99, U. of Me., 1899-1905, Wesleyan U. since 1905, summer sch., Columbia, 1926. Organist and choir dir., M.E. Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1882-85, Am. Ch., Berlin, 1888-89, and in M.E. chs. where located, 1889—(now at Middletown, Conn.); pres. 1899, dir. 1900-02, Festival Chorus, Bangor, Me.; director People's Chorus, Bangor, 1901-03; founder and dir., 1902-05, Mendelssohn Club; Middlesex Musical Association Chorus, 1914-16. Composer numerous songs and other music. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (sec. Middletown Soc.), N.E. Assn. Schs. and Colls., Classical Assn. of N.E., (Brit.) Classical Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., New York Hymn Soc., Phi Mu Alpha, Sinfonia. Mem. Middletown Chamber Commerce (chmn. com. on city planning). *Author:* Helps to the Intelligent Study of College Preparatory Latin, 1888; Greek and Roman Mythology (with Herbert Cushing Tolman), 1897; Live Issues in Classical Study, 1910; The Roman Elegiac Poets, 1914, Catullus (Our Debt to Greece and Rome series), 1923; Mediæval Latin, 1925; Walks and Climbs in the White Mountains, 1926. Editor: Songs of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity, 10th edit., 1891, 11th edit., 1908; Songs of all the Colleges (with David B. Chamberlain), 1900; Wesleyan Song Book (with Carl F. Price), 1901-22; The Chapel Service Book (with J. S. Stevens and A. W. Harris), 1919; The College Bell, 1917-1921. Musical editor connected with Hymnal Revision Com., M.E. Ch., 1901-05; mem. Commn. on Ch. Music, M.E. Ch., since 1924. Contbr. to reviews on philol. and other subjects. Lecturer classical subjects. *Clubs:* Kotzschmar (Portland, Me.), 20th Century (founder, pres. 1908-12 and since 1915), Appalachian Mountain (supervisor of trails, 1923-25), Faculty. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

HARRINGTON, Purnell Frederick, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Dover, Del., June 6, 1844; *s.* Hon. Samuel M. and Mary (Lofland) H.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad., from Del., 1861; *m.* Mia N. Ruàn, of St. Croix, D.W.I., Aug. 5, 1868; children—Helen Nelthrop, Ethel, Samuel Milby, Frederick Littell (dec.). Promoted ensign, Oct. 1, 1863; master, May 10, 1866; lt., Feb. 21, 1867; lt.-comdr., Mar. 12, 1868; comdr., May 28, 1881; capt., Mar. 1, 1895; rear-admiral, Mar. 21, 1903. Served on Ticonderoga, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863; Monongahela, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1864-65; participated in operations against defenses at mouth of Mobile Bay, and battle Mobile Bay, 1864; on bd. Monongahela, North Atlantic Squadron, 1865-68; at Naval Acad., 1868-70; California, 1870-73; Naval Acad., 1873-76; exec. officer Hartford, 1877-79; Naval Acad., 1880-83; comd. practice-ship Dale during the cruises of 1881 and 1882; comd. Juniata, 1883-85; Naval Acad., 1886-89; comd. practice-ship Constellation during cruises of 1888 and 1889; light-house insp. 4th dist., 1890-93; comd. Yorktown, 1893-94; pres. of Steel Bd., 1894-96; comd. Terror, 1896-97, Puritan, 1897-98; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1898-1901, Navy Yard, New York, 1902-03; commandant, Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1903-06; retired, June 6, 1906; duty in connection with Jamestown Expn., 1906-07. Comdr.-in-chief, Loyal Legion, 1925-27. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

HARRINGTON, Vernon Charles, prof. philosophy; *b.* Weybridge, Vt., Oct. 26, 1871; *s.* John H. and Mary E. (Moody) H.; prep. edn., Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1891; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1894; studied Harvard, 1896; univs. of Berlin and Oxford, 1905-07; L.H.D., Univ. (now Coll.) of Wooster, 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Bowles, of Middlebury, Vt., July 5, 1916. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Belchertown, Mass., 1894-96, Norton, Mass., 1897-98; asst. pastor 2d Presbyn. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1898-1905; instr. in English, Oberlin Coll., 1908-10; pastor Linndale Presbyn. Ch. (Cleveland), 1910-12; asst. prof. English and pub. speaking, 1913-16, prof. English, 1916-17, Boardman prof. philosophy since 1917, Middlebury Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. *Club:* Green Mountain. *Author:* The Problem of Human Suffering, 1899; Browning Studies, 1915. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

HARRINGTON, William Watson, judge; *b.* Farmington, Kent Co., Del., June 30, 1874; *s.* Charles James and Mary Elizabeth (Watson) H.; A.B., Delaware Coll. (now U. of Del.), 1895; studied law in office of Edward Ridgely, of Dover, Del., 2 yrs. and at Harvard 1 yr.; *m.* Sarah Godwin, of Reisterstown, Baltimore Co., Md., Oct. 26, 1909; children—Sarah Godwin, Mary Elizabeth Watson, Anna Banks. Admitted to Del. bar, 1898, and began practice at Dover; register of wills for Kent Co., succeeding father, deceased, by apptmt. of Gov. Tunnell, 1900-01; dep. atty. gen. of Kent Co., 1909-13; resident asso. judge of Kent Co., and mem. of Supreme Court of Del., by apptmt. of Gov. Denney, since June 29, 1921; reporter law reports State of Del. Trustee Delaware Coll. since 1900. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Dover, Del.

HARRIOTT, Clara Morris, see Clara Morris.

HARRIS, Abram Winegardner, educator; *b.* Phila., Nov. 7, 1858; *s.* James Russell and Susan Anna (Reed) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; Sc.D., Bowdoin, 1894; LL.D., U. of N.B., 1900, U. of Me., 1901, Wesleyan, 1904; *m.* Clara V. Bainbridge, of Phila., Feb. 28, 1888. Teacher mathematics, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1880-81; tutor mathematics and registrar, 1881-84, instr. history, 1885-88, Wesleyan U., Conn.; asst. dir., 1888-91, and dir., 1891-93, Office of Expt. Stas., U.S Dept. Agr.; pres. U. of Me., 1893-1901; dir. Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1901-06; pres. Northwestern U., 1906-16; corr. sec. Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., 1916-24 and sec. since 1924. Prepared many scientific and administrative documents of U.S. Dept. Agr., etc. Chmn. exec. bd. Religious Edn. Assn., 1910-16; pres. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1915-17; ex-chmn. Vice Commn. of Chicago; v.p. Com. of 15 of Chicago, 1915-16; mem. Ednl. Assn. of the M.E. Ch. Del. Gen. Conf. 4 times; trustee Wesleyan U., Drew Theol. Sem. *Office:* 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Albert Hall, lawyer, ry. official; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 4, 1861; *s.* Edward and Emma L. (Hall) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1881; *m.* Hebe Magee Beach, of Watkins, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1887. Chmn. finance com. and v.p. N.Y.C. R.R. Co., Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry. Co., Mich. Central R.R. Co., Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R. Co.; v.p., Rutland R.R. Co., Cincinnati Northern R.R. Co., Canada Southern Ry. Co., Indiana Harbor Belt R.R. Co., Detroit River Tunnel Co., Peoria & Eastern Ry. Co., etc.; dir. Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y., Central R.R. Co. of N.J., First Nat. Bank of Chicago, American Express Co., etc. Trustee, U. of Rochester. Mem. Am., N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Adirondack League, Automobile of America, St. Andrews Golf (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Sutton Place South. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Albert Mason, university prof.; *b.* Old Mystic, Conn., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* William Clifford and Elizabeth (Comer) H.; grad. Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1893, grad. student, 1894; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Florence Blackwell, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Dec. 31, 1902; children—Lucy Elizabeth, Katherine Louise. Mem. staff Hartford (Conn.) Times, 1887-91; instr Harrington's Sch., Waterbury, Conn., 1895; asst. in oratory, Oberlin, 1895-96; instr. in oratory, 1896-98, dir. Sch. of Oratory, 1898-1902, Cornell Coll.; asso. prof. pub. speaking and debate, 1902-23, prof. since 1923, Vanderbilt U. Has served as prof. public speaking in summer schs. of Cornell Coll., U. of Tex., U. of Calif., U. of Southern Calif. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Speech Arts Assn., Assn. Acad. Teachers of Pub. Speaking; ex-pres. Southern Intercollegiate Oratorical Assn., Tenn. Intercollegiate Oratorical Assn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Compiler: Selected Orations, 1924; Old Testament Readings for Schools, 1925. Platform lecturer and reader. *Home:* Wesley Hall, Nashville, Tenn.

HARRIS, Albert Wadsworth, banker; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 4, 1867; *s.* Norman Wait and Jacyntha (Vallandingham) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Cincinnati, and Evanston, Ill., graduating 1883, and Gem City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1886; *m.* Harriet Meikle, of Rockford, Ill., Nov. 22, 1889; children—Martha Marie (Mrs. Norman Langley MacLeod), Norman Wadsworth. Entered employ of N. W. Harris & Co., 1888, and worked through all depts.; had general supervision of business as mng. partner until Feb. 1907, when firm incorporated as Harris Trust & Savings Bank, of which was pres., 1913-23, chmn. bd. since Jan. 1923. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Mid-Day (Chicago); Bankers' (New York). *Home:* 4923 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 117 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIS, Beverly Dabney, banker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HARRIS, C. Addison, Jr., banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 11, 1882; *s.* Charles Addison and Frances Spooner (Kimball) H.; ed. grade and high schs., Phila.; *m.* Catherine M., *d.* William P. Fisher, of Lansdowne, Pa., 1904 (died May 16, 1915); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth, *d.* William J. Prentice, of Ardmore, Pa., Aug. 7, 1919. In wholesale shoe business, estab. by father, 1899-1904; an organizer, 1904, Franklin Trust Co., of which has been pres. since Feb. 3, 1920; instituted, 1909, day and night service, which has since been continued; dir. Thomas E. Coale Lumber Co., A. Wilt & Son Co., Am. Manganese Bronze Co., Bankers Bond & Mortgage Co. Active in Liberty loan drives, World War. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet (Phila.); Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.). *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* 15th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRIS, Carlton Danner, clergyman, editor; *b.* Wardensville, W.Va., Nov. 26, 1864; *s.* Rev. David and Bernice Sophia (Danner) H.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1888; D.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1915; *m.* Katie Aileen Norris, of Easton, Md., Dec. 19, 1895 (died Mar. 22, 1900);

m. 2d, Katharine Elizabeth Matthaei, of Martinsburg, W.Va., Apr. 27, 1904; children—Anna Bernice, Charles David, Carlton Matthaei, Katharine Danner. Ordained elder M.E. Ch., S., 1892; asso. pastor, Loudoun Circuit, Va., 1888-90; pastor Easton, Md., 1890-94, Calvary Ch., Baltimore, 1894-98, Mt. Crawford, Va., 1898-99, Easton, Md., 1899-1901, Martinsburg, W.Va., 1901-05, Emmanuel Ch., Baltimore, 1905-07, Central Ch., Baltimore, 1907-11; editor Baltimore Southern Methodist, 1911-22; pastor, Alpheus W. Wilson Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1921—. Democrat. Mason, member I.O.G.T. *Author:* Through Palestine with Tent and Donkey, 1913; Thomas E. Watson Exposed (booklet), 1913, in reply to Mr. Watson's Foreign Missions Exposed; Alpheus W. Wilson—A Prince in Israel, 1917. *Home:* 309 E. University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

HARRIS, Charles, univ. prof.; *b.* Albion, Ill., Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* George and Catharine (Smith) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1879; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1883; *m.* Mary McCalla, of Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 24, 1884; 1 son, John McCalla. Teacher in acad., Vincennes, Ind., 1883-86; prof. French and German, Southern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1886-88; prof. German, Oberlin Coll., 1888-93, Western Reserve U., since 1893. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Author:* German Composition, 1890; German Lessons, 1892; German Reader, 1895; German Grammar, 1914. Editor: Wichert's An der Majorsecke, 1895; Goethe's Poems, 1899; Lessing's Hamburgische Dramaturgie (abridged edit.), 1901. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

HARRIS, Charles Joseph, capitalist; *b.* Putnam, Conn., Sept. 11, 1853; *s.* William and Zilpah (Torrey) H.; ed. Yale, class of 1874, and St. Louis Law Sch. Has been largely interested in development of Western N.C. and especially identified with mining of kaolin in the U.S. Pres. Harris Kaolin Co., Jackson Co. Bank (Sylva, N.C.), Harris Granite Quarries (Salisbury, N.C.), Harris-Woodbury Lumber Co.; v.p. Am. Nat. Bank (Asheville, N.C.); pres. Asheville Daily Times Co. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; Rep. candidate for gov. of N.C., 1904; mem. U.S. Industrial Commn., 1898-1902. Pres. Yale Alumni Assn. of N.C. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University (New York), Asheville (Asheville, N.C.). *Home:* Dillsboro, N.C.

HARRIS, Charles K., music publisher, composer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HARRIS, Christopher C., banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HARRIS, Corra May (White) (Mrs. L. H. Harris), author; *b.* at Farm Hill, Ga., Mar. 17, 1869; *d.* Tinsley Rucker and Mary Elizabeth (Matthews) White; ed. at home; *m.* Rev. Lundy Howard Harris, Feb. 8, 1887 (died Sept. 18, 1910). Methodist. Began writing for the Independent, 1899; contbr. "Brasstown Valley Stories," to Am. Mag., 1905-09. *Author:* The Jessica Letters (with Paul Elmer More), 1904; A Circuit Rider's Wife, 1910; Eve's Second Husband, 1910; Recording Angel, 1912; In Search of a Husband, 1913; Co-Citizens, 1915; Making Her His Wife, 1918; Happily Married, 1920; My Son, 1921; Daughter of Adam, 1923; House of Helen, 1923; My Book and Heart, 1923; As a Woman Thinks, 1925; Flapper Anne, 1925. Contbd. war articles to Sat. Evening Post, 1914; A Circuit Rider's Widow, in same, 1916; stories in Pictorial Review, Ladies' Home Jour., Country Gentleman, etc; also motion pictures. *Home:* Rydal, Ga.

HARRIS, Credo Fitch, author; *b.* Jefferson Co., nr. Louisville, Ky.; *s.* Theodore Harding and Mary Jane (Schooley) H.; *m.* Maud May Blanc, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1913. Served with U.S. Army in France, 1917-18. Mem. Soc. of Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Ky. State Hist. Soc. *Author:* Toby, A Novel of Kentucky, 1912; Motor Rambles in Italy, 1913; Sunlight Patch, 1915: Where The Souls of Men Are Calling, 1918; Wings of the Wind, 1920. *Clubs:* Arts (pres. 1923), Pendennis, Kentucky. *Home:* 1393 Third St. *Address:* The Courier Journal, Louisville, Ky.

HARRIS, Edwin Ewell, M.D.; *b.* Thurman, Ia., Jan. 2, 1867; *s.* Jared Junius and Mary Elizabeth (Ewell) H.; B.S., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1891; M.D., Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1894; studied U. of Vienna, U. of Chicago, Johns Hopkins, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., and further study in U.S. and Europe, 1922-25; *m.* Louise Allen Fairfield, of Washington, D.C., 1895 (died 1919); children—Frederic F. (dec.), Mrs. Eleanor Curtis. Practiced at Tabor until 1908, at Grinnell since 1909; specializes in neuro-psychiatry; chmn. staff Community Hosp., 1921-22; business mgr. and treas. Grinnell Clinic. Mem. M.C., U.S.A., 1918; mem. Exemption and Advisory bds., Poweshiek Co., Ia., World War. Mem. Ia. State Med. Soc., Mo. Valley Med. Soc., Poweshiek Med. Soc. (sec.), Am. Legion. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Grinnell, Iowa.

HARRIS, Ernest Lloyd, consul-general; *b.* Jasper Co., Ia., Oct. 26, 1870; *s.* Jacob Lloyd and Ann Eliza (McGrew) H.; student Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1891; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1895, J.U.D., 1896; *m.* Elsa Herbst, of Heidelberg, Germany, Mar. 5, 1896 (now dec.); 1 dau., Wilhelmine (Mrs. D. V. Elmore). Apptd. consular agent at Eibenstock, Germany, May 10, 1898, Commercial agt., Nov. 11, 1902; consul at Chemnitz, Germany, 1905-06; consul at Smyrna, Turkey, 1906-08, consul-gen., 1908-11; consul-gen. at Stockholm, Sweden, 1911-16; with Moscow br. of Nat. City Bank of N.Y., 1917; consul-gen. at Irkutsk, Siberia, 1918-21, at Singapore, 1921-25, Vancouver, B.C., since 1925. Lecturer on jurisprudence, State U. of Ia., 1896, on commerce, U. of Chicago, 1905-06. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Home:* 606 18th St., Rock Island, Ill. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Vancouver, B.C.

HARRIS, Frank, author; *b.* Galway, Ireland, 1854; *s.* Thomas (Brit. naval officer) and Mary (Vernon) H.; came to U.S., 1870; ed. univs. of Kan., Paris, Heidelberg, Strassburg, Göttingen, Berlin, Vienna and Athens (no degrees); *m.* Helen O'Hara, of Dublin, Ireland. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1875; later returned to Europe and became editor Evening News, and Fortnightly Rev., London, Eng., and secured control Saturday Rev. Naturalized citizen of U.S. Mem. Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* Elder Conklin, 1892; The Bomb—A Story of the Chicago Anarchists of 1886, 1909; The Man Shakespeare, 1909; Montes (short stories), 1910; The Women of Shakespeare, 1911; Unpathed Waters, 1913; Veils of Isis and Other Stories, 1914; Contemporary Portraits, 1914; Great Days (novel), 1914; Love in Youth, 1914; England or Germany (3d edit.), 1915; The Life and Confessions of Oscar Wilde (2 vols.), 1916; Contemporary Portraits, 2d series, 1919, 3d series, 1921, 4th series, 1923; Undream'd of Shores, 1925.*

HARRIS, Franklin Stewart, university pres.; *b.* Benjamin, Utah Co., Utah, Aug. 29, 1884; *s.* Dennison Emer and Eunice (Stewart) H.; grad. Juarez Stake Acad., Mex., 1903; B.S., Brigham Young U., 1907; studied Utah Agrl. Coll., 1907-08; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1911; *m.* Estella Spillsbury, of Toquerville, Utah, June 18, 1908; children—Arlene, Franklin Stewart, Chauncy Dennison, Helen, Leah Dorothy, Mildred. Instr. science, Juarez Stake Acad., 1904-05; asst. in agrl. chemistry, Brigham Young U., 1906-07; asst. in chemistry, Utah Expt. Sta., 1907-08; asst. in soil technology, Cornell U., 1909-10, instr., 1910-11; prof. agronomy, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1911-16; dir. Sch. Agrl. Engring., same, 1912-16; dir. Utah Expt. Sta., 1916-21; pres. Brigham Young U. since 1921. Pres. Timpanogos Dist. Council Boy Scouts America. Fellow A.A.A.S., Utah Acad. Science (pres.); mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. 1920-21), Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. Agrl. Legislation, Am. Assn. Sugar Beet Agriculturists, N.E.A., Utah Dry Farmers' Assn. (sec.), Utah Irrig. and Drainage Congress (pres. 1923), Inter Farm Congress. Republican. Mormon. *Clubs:* Bonneville, Kiwanis, Timpanogos. *Author:* The Principles of Agronomy, 1915; The Young Man and His Vocation, 1916; The Sugar Beet in America, 1918; Soil Alkali, 1920; Scientific Research and Human Welfare, 1924; The Fruits of Mormonism, 1925. *Home:* Provo, Utah.

HARRIS, Frederic Robert, rear adm.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 10, 1875; *s.* Siegmund and Rose (Leeberg) H.; M.E. Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1896, hon. E.D. 1920; *m.* Florence Russell Bennett, of N.Y. City, Feb. 11, 1903. Engring. practice, 1896-1903; comd. lt. (j.g.) Navy Corps civ. engrs., Jan. 3, 1903; promoted through grades to chief Bur. Yards and Docks of Navy, temp. rear adm., 1916; perm. rear adm., Aug. 1916. Served as prin. asst. on constrn. new navy yard and dry dock, Charleston, S.C.; in charge constrn. new naval sta., Guantanamo, Cuba, 1906-07; asst. to chief, Bur. Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1907-09; spl. duty, rep. sec. of Navy, 1910; constrn. dry dock, New York, 1910-15; head Dept. Yards and Docks, later pub. Works Dept.; spl. duty under sec. of Navy for examination failure Pearl Harbor, H.T.; head Dept. Pub. Works, Navy Yard, Phila., Pa., 1915-16; chief Bur. of Yards and Docks, 1915-17, in charge navy war constrn., shore program, in the U.S. and abroad; gen. mgr. Emergency Fleet Corpn., U.S. Shipping Bd., in charge war emergency merchant marine constrn. Pres. War Bd. of Control, Mil. and Civil Activities, Hampton Roads Dist., including port of embarkation; dep. dir. of housing, dept. of Labor, asst. to pres. U.S. Housing Corpn.; rep. Emergency Fleet Corpn., U.S. Shipping Bd.; rep. U.S. Dept. Labor; aide for pub. works, 5th Naval Dist. Spl. duty, advisory engr. Commonwealth of Mass., Boston Port Commn.; advisory engr. to Govs. Walsh and McCall of Mass., also to N.Y. City, and asso. cons. engr. to Transatlantic Steamship cos., etc.; aide pub. works, 4th Naval Dist., 1920-23; pub. works officer 3d Naval Dist. and Navy Yard, New York, 1924—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Naval Inst. Aldred lecturer at Johns Hopkins. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet, Philadelphia Country (Phila.); Army and Navy, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (New York); Princess Anne Country (Va.). Asso. editor Am. Civ. Engrs.' Handbook; editor sect. River and Harbor Works. Responsible for expenditure of $700,000,000 during World War. *Address:* Navy Yard, New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Garrard, editor, writer and foreign trade expert; *b.* Columbus, Ga., May 14, 1875; *s.* James Walton and Gertrude (Garrard) H.; attended U. of Ga., and N. Ga. Agrl. Coll.; LL.B., Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1902; *m.* Mary Lou Sykes, of Aberdeen, Miss., Nov. 14, 1906; children—Frances Gertrude, Frank Sykes, Louise, Garrard. Reporter, city editor and editorial writer various Southern newspapers. Practiced law at Jackson, Miss., 1903-11; dist. atty. 7th Jud. dist.; mem. bar U.S. Supreme Court. Spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Commerce to Latin America, 1914-17; specialist, fgn. trade research and editor for Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; trade commr. U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1919-20; asso. editor Birmingham (Ala.) News since 1920. *Author:* Joe the Book Farmer, 1914; Central America as an Export Field (U.S. Dept. Commerce), 1915; Trail of the Pearl, 1916; West Indies as an Export Field (U.S. Dept. Commerce), 1917; The Treasure of the Land, 1917; Redemption of the Disabled, 1919; Elements of Conservation, 1924; also many reports on trade topics in Daily Commerce Reports (U.S. Dept. Commerce) and other business publs.; contbr. fiction to mags. *Address:* The News, Birmingham, Ala.

HARRIS, Gilbert Dennison, geologist; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1864; *s.* Francis E. and Lydia Helen (Crandall) H.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1886; *m.* Clara Stoneman, of Lakewood, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1890; 1 dau., Rebecca Stoneman. On U.S., Tex. and Ark. geol. surveys, 1887-93; investigated tertiary deposits of Southern Eng. and Northern France, 1894; asst. prof. paleontology and stratigraphic geology, 1894-1909, prof. since 1909, Cornell. State geologist of La., 1899-1909. Editor and propr. Bulletins of American Paleontology since 1895, and of Paleontographica Americana. Consulting geologist, Trinidad Petroleum Development Co., Trinidad, B.W.I., 1919-23; paleontologist to Standard Oil Co. of Venezuela since 1923. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Société Géologique de France. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

HARRIS, Heaton W., American consul-general. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HARRIS, Henry Fauntleroy, M.D.; *b.* Chambers Co., Ala., Mar. 10, 1867; *s.* Sampson Watkins and Lucie Watkins (Todd) H.; student Bowdon (Ga.). Coll., 1 yr.; M.D., Atlanta Med. Coll., 1889, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1890; *m.* Adah Virginia (Evans) Austin, of Milledgeville, Ga., June 9, 1909. Began practice, Atlanta, Ga., 1891; prof. chemistry, Southern Med. Coll., Atlanta, 1892-96; asso. prof. pathology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1896-1901; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Atlanta Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, 1901-10; sec. and mem. ex-officio Ga. State Board of Health, 1903-17. Democrat. Unitarian. *Address:* 52 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

HARRIS, Hugh Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., July 26, 1875; *s.* John Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Rice) H.; grad. high sch., Greenville, Mich., 1894; student U. of Mich., 1895-96; B.A., Northwestern U., 1904, M.A., 1908; studied Yale; *m.* Isabel Silverthorn Wright, of Canada, Dec. 8, 1907. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1895; M.E. Ch., S., 1913; pastor Gladstone, Mich., 1906-08; dir. religious edn., First Ch., Evanston,

Ill., 1908-12; dir. Wesley Memorial Inst., Atlanta, Ga., 1912-13; prof. religious edn., Chandler Sch. of Theology, Emory U., since 1913. Visiting prof. religious edn., Yale, 1924-25. Chautauqua lecturer. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Southern Philos. and Psychol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Leaders of Youth, 1922; Organization and Administration of Intermediate Department, 1924; contbr. Methodist. Quarterly Jour. Religious Edn., etc. *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

HARRIS, James A., business man; *b.* Henry, Marshall Co., Ill., July 26, 1870; *s.* George H. and Emma H. (Rowe) H.; ed. common schs. and business coll.; unmarried. Began in mercantile business, Wagoner, Okla., 1893, since also real estate and farming; mem. Harris Bros., Harris Bros. & Brann, and Harris Bros. & Strawn (oil producers), Wagoner, Okla.; pres. Harris-Strawn Oil Co. Chmn. Creek Nation Com. of Ind. Ty.; mem. Okla. Constl. Conv., 1907; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; chmn. Rep. State Com., Okla., 1910-12, 1920-21; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16, 1920-24. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Elks, Muskogee Country. *Home:* Wagoner, Okla.

HARRIS, J(ames) Arthur, biologist, statistician; *b.* Plantsville, Athens Co., O., Sept. 29, 1880; *s.* Jordan Thomas and Ida Ellen (Lambert) H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1901, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1903; *m.* Emma Lay, of New York, Apr. 20, 1910; children—James Arthur, Allanson Lay, Daniel Lambert, George Galton. Bot. asst., 1901-03, librarian, 1904-07, Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis; instr. botany, Washington U., 1903-07; bot. investigator, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution, Carnegie Instn., 1907-24; head dept. of botany, U. of Minn., since 1924. Studied U. of London, 1908, 09. Lecturer Grad. Sch. Agr., U. of Mo., 1914. An editor Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Statis. Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Am. Meteorol. Soc., Sigma Xi, etc. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Author:* Biometric Study of Basal Metabolism in Man (with F. G. Benedict). Contbr. numerous tech. papers on botany and zoölogy and statistics in scientific jours. and proc. socs. Collaborator Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1918—. Awarded Weldon medal and Memorial prize, by U. of Oxford, 1921. *Home:* 1415 Chelmsford St., St. Paul, Minn.

HARRIS, James Coffee, educator; *b.* Magnolia, Duplin Co., N.C., Apr. 28, 1858; *s.* Charles Hooks and Margaret Ann (Monk) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Ga.; hon. M.A., U. of Ga., 1886; *m.* Ellen Simmons, of Cave Spring, Ga., Dec. 2, 1879 (died 1895); children—George Simmons, Agnes Ellen, Mrs. Margaret Monk Blair; *m.* 2d, Kate Robeson, of Rome, Ga., Feb. 5, 1897; 1 son, James Coffee. Began teaching at Cedartown, Ga., 1876; founder Boys' Prep. Sch., Marietta, Ga., 1885; supt. pub. schs., Cedartown, 1890-92, Rome, Ga., 1892-1916; supt. Ga. Sch. for the Deaf, 1916—. Mem. N.E.A., Ga. Ednl. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* The World as Science Sees It, 1914; The Making of the Universe, 1920; The Making of Man, 1921; History of Harris Family; Astronomy for Children, 1921. *Home:* Cave Spring, Ga.

HARRIS, John Andrews, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRIS, J(ohn) Andrews, Jr., banker; *s.* John Andrews (M.D.) and Almy S. (Hale) H.; *m.* Georgiana French. V.p. Franklin Nat. Bank, Phila. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Acorn, Phila. Cricket. *Address:* Franklin Nat. Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRIS, John Howard, university pres.; Apr. 24, 1847-Apr. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARRIS, John Royall, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Mar. 7, 1869; *s.* G. J. and Sarah Ann (Hill) H.; ed. Clark-Bledsoe Sch., Winchester, Tenn.; B.D., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1894; D.D., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1903; *m.* Emma Josephine Garber, of Pittsburgh, Pa., July 6, 1909; children—Josephine Rea, Sarah Hill. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Lewisburg, Tenn., 1894-1903, Shady Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-17; supt. Dry Federation of Pa., 1917-19; was dir. industrial dept. Nat. Reform Assn., and founder of its southern hdqrs., at Nashville, Tenn., 1920; pres. Cumberland U. since June 7, 1922. Supt. Tenn. Anti-Saloon League, 1900-03. Served as pvt. and color sergt. Co. C, 3d Regt. Pa. R.M.; mem. Vet. Corps 18th Regt. (Duquesne Grays), Pa. N.G.; chaplain gen. S.C.V. Dept. of Gulf. Mem. Bd. of Temperance Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A.; trustee Waynesburg Coll. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason. K.P. *Clubs:* Exchange, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

HARRIS, John William, educator; *b.* Dripping Springs, Tex., Jan. 12, 1876; *s.* William David and Annie Evelyn (Buckow) H.; B.A., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1902, LL.D., 1920; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902-05; *m.* Eunice Evelyn White, of Hiawatha, Kan., May 17, 1905; children—Helen Evelyn, William Donald, Margaret Alice, Robert White, Charles Cleland. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; went to Porto Rico as missionary 1906; founder, 1912, and pres. Poly. Inst. of Porto Rico, the only successful industrial, co-educational coll. of liberal arts in Latin America. Mason. *Home:* San German, P.R.

HARRIS, Joseph, telephone official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1854; *s.* Solomon and Hannah (Summerfield) H.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Grace Cole, of Chicago, May 15, 1877. A pioneer in development independent telephone service, and was the first to promote the automatic telephone as a commercial utility; organized the Automatic Electric Co., 1901. Changed the telephone system of Cuba from the manual to the automatic system; also that of Honolulu, H.T., and of many centers throughout U.S. Hon. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Ill. Athletic, South Shore Country (Chicago); Bankers' (New York). *Office:* 646 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIS, Julia Collier, author; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 11, 1875; *d.* Charles Augustus and Susie (Rawson) Collier; grad. Washington Sem., Atlanta; student Miss Chamberlayne's Sch., Boston, 3 yrs., Cowles Art Sch., 2 yrs.; course in sociology, U. of Chicago; *m.* Julian La Rose Harris (eldest *s.* Joel Chandler Harris), now owner and gen. mgr. of Enquirer-Sun, Columbus, Ga., Oct. 1897. Wrote series of articles for New York Herald Syndicate, 1914; also series from Paris for same syndicate, 1919-20; contbr. articles on art and travel to New York Morning Telegraph, and Am. Magazine of Art. *Author:* The Foundling Prince, 1917; Life and Letters of Joel Chandler Harris, 1919. *Home:* 1603 Jackson St., Columbus, Ga.

HARRIS, Julian LaRose, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARRIS, Lawrence Thomas, judge; *b.* Albany, Ore., Sept. 13, 1873; *s.* Thomas W. and Laura A. (Cattron) H.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1893; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Jennie B. Beatie, of Oregon City, Ore., Apr. 28, 1904. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1896, and practiced in Eugene; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 1903 (speaker of House, 1903); judge 2d Jud. Dist., Ore., 1905-12; asso. justice Supreme Court, Ore., 1915-24 (resigned). Republican. Mason. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

HARRIS, Lynn H(arold), college pres.; *b.* Milton, Pa., Nov. 26, 1885; *s.* James Lynn and Mary Annie (Polsgrove) H.; B.A., Dickinson Coll., 1906; M.A. in Philosophy, Boston U., 1909; M.A. in English, Yale, 1910, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Rhoda Edna Reeser, Lewistown, Pa., Aug. 27, 1914; 1 dau., Elizabeth Reeser. Instr. English, Northwestern U., 1912-13; interim prof. English, Hamline U., 1913-14; instr. in English, U. of Ill., 1914-17; head English dept., U. of Chattanooga, 1917-20, Franklin Coll., 1920-23; pres. Beaver Coll. for Women, since 1923, college acquired Beechwood, Inc., in 1925, and moved from Beaver to Jenkintown, Pa. Ordained M.E. ministry. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Tenn. Philol. Assn., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho, Pi Kappa Delta, Theta Alpha Phi. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Rotary International. Editor: Ben Jonson's Catiline, 1916. Contbr. on religious and ednl. subjects. *Home:* Jenkintown, Pa.

HARRIS, Malcolm LaSalle, surgeon; *b.* Rock Island Co., Ill., June 27, 1862; *s.* Samuel G. and Frances (Greene) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Ia.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; *m.* Rose Breckenridge, of West Winsted, Conn., Oct. 12, 1887; 1 dau., Florence. Practiced, Chicago, 1882—. Mem. Internat. Surg. Assn., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Clinical Surgery, A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med., Surg., Pathol., Urol. and Orthopædic socs. *Clubs:* Chicago Golf, Edgewater Golf, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Physicians', Chicago Athletic, University, South Shore Country. *Home:* 1528 Dearborn Parkway. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIS, M(artha) Anstice, educator; *b.* Madison, Wis.; *d.* Samuel and Martha (Anstice) H.; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; unmarried; adopted dau., Gertrude. Began teaching, 1886; dean Elmira (N.Y.) Coll. for Women, 1901—. Pres. trustees Pub. Library, Martinsburg, N.Y. Episcopalian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Coll. English Conf. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* A Glossary of the West Saxon Gospels (Yale Studies in English), 1894; The House of Happiness, 1911; also brochures on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Martinsburg, N.Y. *Address:* Elmira, N.Y.

HARRIS, Mattie Powell, coll. pres.; *b.* Ga.; *d.* William Anderson and Victoria (Gordon) H.; A.B., Wesleyan Female Inst., Staunton, Va. Pres. Virginia Coll. (founded by her father, 1893), 1895—. Episcopalian. One of lady managers Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. Va. Assn. Schs. and Colleges, Nat. Economic League, Colonial Dames of Va., U.S. Daughters of 1812. *Address:* Virginia College, Roanoke, Va.

HARRIS, Maurice Henry, rabbi; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 9, 1859; *s.* Rev. Henry Lionel and Rachel (Lewis) H.; early edn. in London; A.B., Columbia, 1887, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; studied Emanuel Theol. Sem., New York; *m.* Kitty Green, of London, August 14, 1888; children—Ruth Green, Mrs. Naomi Wolfson, Adriel. Rabbi Temple Israel, of City of New York, since 1882, full official, 1887. Past pres. New York Bd. of Jewish Ministers; founder and ex-pres. Harlem Federation Settlement; ex-pres. Eastern Council of Reform Rabbis; dir. Soc. Prevention of Crime, N.Y. State Conf. of Religion. *Author:* People of Book—A Biblical History (3 vols.), 1895-97; Selected Addresses (3 vols.), 1894-96; Two Chautauqua Syllabi of Jewish History and Literature from the Kabbala to Mendelssohn, 1899. Wrote: Unitarianism and Judaism, North American Review, 1894; Are the Jews a Nation? Jewish Quarterly Review (London), 1890; A Thousand Years of Jewish History, 1904; Jews of the Middle Ages, 1907; Modern Jewish History, 1909; A Confirmation Manual, 1919; article on Judaism's Relation to Christianity, in Outline of Christianity. Compiler: Daily Readings from Scripture, 1919. *Home:* 418 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, May, writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARRIS, Miriam Coles, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HARRIS, Morris Bedford, lawyer; *b.* Albion, Ill., Sept. 10, 1866; *s.* Lucius and Constance Katherine (Thompson) H.; ed. U. of Ind. and Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O.; *m.* Jessie Hayward Boggs, of Springfield, Feb. 21, 1889; children—Marjorie Hayward (Mrs. August F. Muenther), Ronald Riddle. Began practice at Fresno, Calif., 1895; sr. mem. firm Harris, Johnson, Willey & Griffith; atty. for various coöperative corpns. and irrigation dists.; dir. Pacific-Southwest Trust & Savings Bank (Valley br.), Rowell, Chandler Co. Roosevelt presdl. elector, 1904-12; mem. State Bd. of Edn., 1915-16; mem. Calif. Senate, 1918-22, reëlected for term 1922-26; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1918; asso. state dir. Four Minute Men, World War; pres. trustees Calif. State Normal Sch., Fresno, 1910-19. Mem. Mayflower Soc., S. A. R., Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Commercial, Riverside Golf; Commonwealth (San Francisco). Leader of "dry" forces in Calif. legislature, 1919, 21, and author of the Harris Law for enforcement of 18th Amendment to the Constitution of U.S., which was defeated by referendum; led successful fight for enactment of Wright enforcement act, 1921. *Home:* "Twin Acres," Ashlan Av. *Office:* T. W. Patterson Bldg., Fresno, Calif.

HARRIS, Nathaniel Edwin, ex-governor; *b.* at Jonesboro, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1846; *s.* Alexander Nelson and Edna (Haynes) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1870, LL.D., 1910; LL.D., Emory Coll., Ga., 1913; *m.* Fannie Burke, of Macon, Ga., Jan. 12, 1873 (died June 1, 1898); children—Carrie E., Walter A., Nathaniel E. (dec.), Fannie B., John B., David W.; *m.* 2d, Hattie G. Jobe, of Elizabethton, Tenn., July 6, 1899. Enlisted in C.S.A., Mar. 1, 1862, and served to close of Civil War, part of time on staff in Army of Northern Va.; began law practice, Sparta, Ga., 1872; removed to Macon, 1873. Corpn. counsel Macon, 1874-82; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1882-86, Senate 1894-96; judge Superior Court, Macon Circuit, 1912; gov. of Ga., term 1915-17; pension commr. of Ga., by apptmt. of Gov. Walker, 1924-25. Founder, 1885, and since chmn. trustees Ga. Sch. of Technology (acted as pres. while the pres. was absent in France); trustee U. of Ga., since 1885, Wesleyan Female Coll.

since 1882; elected trustee Vanderbilt U. by Gen. Com., but not seated, 1910. Dem. presdl. elector for state at large, and pres. Electoral Coll. for Ga., 1924. Mem. Macon Bar Assn. (pres. 1911—), Chi Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Digest of Georgia Reports, 1876; Supplement to Code of Georgia, 1878; Analytical Index and Digest of Georgia Reports, 1882; Autobiography, 1925. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

HARRIS, Norman Dwight, coll. prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 25, 1870; *s.* Norman Wait and Jacynthia (Vallandingham) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892; studied univs. of Chicago, 1894-95, Berlin and Leipzig, 1896-98; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; research work at Paris, London and Rome, 1901, 1905; *m.* Jane C., *d.* Dr. Z. H. Going, of Chicago, June 19, 1901. Instr. history, Evanston Acad., 1898-99; prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1902-06; prof. European diplomatic history, 1906-15, head of dept. of polit. science, and prof. diplomacy and internat. law since 1915, Northwestern U. Mem. Col. House's com. for gathering data for Peace Conf., 1917-18. Trustee Chicago Training Sch. for Missionaries, and Northwestern Univ. Settlement. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council, 1913-16), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; life mem. Art Inst. Chicago. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Evanston and Chicago); Yale (New York and Chicago); Evanston (Ill.) Country, Evanston Golf; Daytona (Fla.) Country. *Author:* History of Negro Servitude in Illinois, 1904; Intervention and Colonization in Africa, 1914; Europe and the East, 1925; also numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 1134 Forest Av., Evanston, Ill., also Daytona Beach, Fla.

HARRIS, Overton, banker, cattle breeder; *b.* Harris, Sullivan Co., Mo., July 3, 1856; *s.* Anderson Wood and Gabrilla (Neilson) H.; ed. State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo.; *m.* Mary Susan Jones, of Newtown, Mo., Jan. 16, 1876. Farmer since boyhood and now owns 3,000 acres in Sullivan Co., Mo.; formerly extensive cattle feeder; started breeding Hereford cattle about 1890; won most of prizes offered for cattle, with show herd at St. Louis Expn., 1904; herd now one of the foremost in U.S.; organizer, 1888, and pres. Harris Banking Co.; dir. various banks, Mo., Tex. and Mont. Trustee Harris (Mo.) Sch. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Scottish and York Rite Mason. *Club:* Kansas City. *Home:* Harris, Mo.

HARRIS, Paul Percy, originator Rotary Club movement; *b.* Racine, Wis., Apr. 19, 1868; *s.* George H. and Cornelia (Bryan) H.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1889; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1891; *m.* Jean Thomson, of Edinburgh, Scotland, July 2, 1910. Began practice of law in Chicago, 1896; mem. firm Harris, Reinhardt & Russell. Founder, 1905, and mem. first Rotary Club, Chicago; member Nat. Assn. Rotary Clubs (pres.), Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs (pres.), Rotary International (pres. emeritus); chmn. bd. Internat. Soc. Crippled Children. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns. Republican. *Home:* 10856 Longwood Drive. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HARRIS, Peter Charles, army officer; *b.* Kingston, Ga., Nov. 10, 1865; *s.* Charles Hook and Margaret (Monk) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1895; Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Mary, *d.* Capt. John B. Guthrie, U.S.A., Sept. 30, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., June 11, 1888; promoted through grades to col. adj. gen., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Dec. 17, 1917; adj. gen. of Army, rank of maj. gen., Sept. 1, 1918; retired, Aug. 31, 1922. In Battle of San Juan Hill and siege of Santiago de Cuba, 1898; in active operations against Philippine insurgents, 1899-1900; rep. of War Dept. at Buffalo Expn., 1901; again in Philippines, 1905-07; duty Gen. Staff, 1907-11; again in Philippines, 1912-15; duty in office of Adj. Gen., Washington, 1916-22. Nom. by Pres., bvt. capt., "for gallantry in battle" at Santiago de Cuba, July 1, 1898; awarded D.S.M., Feb. 13, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service during his service in Adj. Gen.'s Dept." Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italy). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Home:* The Highlands, Washington, D.C.

HARRIS, Robert Le Roy, bishop; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 12, 1874; *s.* E. Clark and Susan (Shaw) H.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1896, M.A., 1911, D.D., 1918; grad. Bexley Hall (theol. dept. Kenyon), 1899; *m* Katheryn Brandon, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1897 (died 1908); children—Mrs. Katheryn Brandon Baird, Robert Brandon; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Annie Reynolds Macomber, of Toledo, O., Jan. 2, 1911; children—Charles Reynolds Macomber (foster son), Rosalind Susanne. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, Episcopal Ch.; rector Calvary Ch., Toledo, O., 1899-1901, St. Paul's Ch., Newport, Ky., 1901-04, Grace Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1904-06, St. Mark's Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1906-09, St. Mark's Ch., Toledo, 1909-18; elected bishop of Marquette, Nov. 6, 1917, consecrated Feb. 7, 1918. Trustee Kenyon Coll. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, S.A.R. Progressive Rep. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Marquette. *Home:* Bishop's House, Marquette, Mich.

HARRIS, Robert Orr, lawyer; *b.* at Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1854; *s.* Hon. Benjamin Winslow and Julia A. (Orr) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Josephine D. Gorton, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 21, 1880; 5 children. Practiced at Boston and Brockton, Mass., 1879-1902; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889; dist. atty., Southeastern dist. of Mass., 1892-1901; asso. judge Supreme Court of Mass., 1902-11; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 14th Mass. Dist.; U.S. dist. atty. for Mass. Republican. *Office:* Post Office Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HARRIS, Sam H., theatrical mgr.; *b.* N.Y. City, 1872; self-ed. Thrown on own resources at 11; organized several holiday entertainments at 17; later managed various athletic enterprises; first success as theatrical mgr. was with "The Gay Morning Glories"; became partner in firm of Sullivan, Harris & Woods, one of successes of this firm being the drama "The Fatal Wedding." Associated with George M. Cohan as Cohan & Harris, 1904-20; since then produced independently "Welcome Stranger," "Little Old New York," "Six Cylinder Love," Irving Berlin's "Music Box Revue," "Rain," "Cradle Snatchers," "Cocoanuts," and other plays. Lessee and mgr. Sam H. Harris Theatre, Music Box, and Bronx Opera House, New York; Grand Opera House and Sam H. Harris Theatre, Chicago, etc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Friars, Lambs, Green Room, Lakeville Golf. *Office:* Harris Theatre, 226 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Seale, M.D., editor; *b.* Cedartown, Ga., Mar. 13, 1870; *s.* Charles Hooks and Margaret Anne (Monk) H.; U. of Ga., 1891-92; M.D., U. of Va., 1894; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic, 1900; Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1904, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1906, U. of Vienna, and other European clinics, 1906; *m.* Stella Rainer, of Union Springs, Ala., Apr. 28, 1897. Practiced Union Springs, Ala., 1894-1906; located at Mobile, 1907; prof. practice of medicine, Med. Dept. U. of Ala., 1907-13; phys.-in-chief to Mobile City Hosp., 1907-13; removed to Birmingham, Oct. 1915; practice limited to diseases of stomach and other abdominal organs; opened pvt. infirmary (Dietetic Inst.), 1920. Formerly pres. and editor Southern Med. Jour. Capt. and surg. 2d Regt. Ala. N.G., 1901-04 (resigned). Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917, and placed on staff of Surgeon-Gen. Gorgas; in charge of the work of gastro-intestinal diseases in the army; in France, May 1918-Mar. 1919; editor War Medicine; mem. and sec. research com. of Am. Red Cross in France; commd. lt. col., Nov. 9, 1918; investigated food conditions and nutritional diseases in Italy, Austria and Germany, Jan., Feb., 1919; with Pres. Wilson's party in Italy, Jan. 1919; mem. Conf. on Health Problems in Tropical America, 1924. Democrat. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn. (pres., ex-sec.), Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Med. Editors' Assn. (pres.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Chi. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

HARRIS, Thomas Green, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARRIS, Thomas Jefferson, M.D.; *b.* Claremont, N.H., July 26, 1865; *s.* Thomas J. and Myra (Beaumont) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin 1890-91; *m.* Lena Breed, of Lynn, Mass., Oct. 21, 1896; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Practiced in Phila., 1889-90, in N.Y. City since 1891; former prof. diseases of nose and throat, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., and jr. surgeon (throat), Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; consulting laryngologist New York Post-Grad. Hosp. Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., during the war; was in charge dept. oto-laryngology, Gen. Hosp. No. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., and dir. sch. of laryngology, Camp Greenleaf, Ga. Pres. Jennie Clarkson Home for Children; dir., exec. com. N.Y. City Bapt. Mission Soc.; dir. Bapt. Fresh Air Home Soc., N.Y. Federation Chs., Westchester His. Soc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Assn. (sec. 1906-16, pres. 1916-17), Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Otol. Soc. (pres.), N.Y. Otol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Theta Delta Chi. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Quill (pres. 1907-08), Lake Hopatcong Yacht. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 104 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Thomas Luther, sociologist; *b.* Modesto, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876; *s.* Sidney Thomas and Susan Elizabeth (McPherson) H.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1902; M.A., Ohio State U., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; student Chicago Sch. Civics and Philanthropy; *m.* Georgine Ritland, of Elroy, Wis., Aug. 22, 1921. Assistant secretary Columbus (O.) Associated Charities, 1905-06; instr. sociology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; instr. social science, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1911-13; asst. prof. sociology, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1913-15; prof. sociology, Miami U., 1915-21; asso. prof. sociology, 1921-23, prof. same, 1923, W.Va. U. Taught sociology, summer sessions, Univ. of Minn., 1915, Ohio State U., 1916. Mem Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow. Chautauqua lecturer and rural community organizer. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

HARRIS, Uriah Rose, rear-admiral; *b.* Columbus, Ind., Sept. 14, 1849; *s.* John and Abigail (Rose) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Sophia Ann Simonton, of Vallejo, Calif., Feb. 8, 1878. Midshipman, June 4, 1869; ensign, July 12, 1870; master, Jan. 1, 1872; lt., Feb. 11, 1875; lt.-comdr., Feb. 25, 1897; comdr., Dec. 31, 1899; capt., Feb. 21, 1905; rear-admiral, Jan. 7, 1909. Served on bd. Sabine, 1869-70; Ossipee, 1871-72; Frolic, 1873; Narragansett, 1874-75; coast survey schooner Earnest, 1876; navy yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1877; coast survey schooners Earnest and Yukon, 1877-78; Shenandoah, 1879-82; Naval Obs., 1882-84; navy yard, Mare Island, 1884-87, Ranger, 1887-90; Naval Acad., 1890-94; Ranger, 1895; Adams, 1896-97; navy yard, Boston, 1898; Chicago, 1899; light house duty, St. Louis, 1900-01; commandant naval sta., Olongapo, P.I., 1902; Wilmington, 1903-04; navy yard, Boston, 1905-06; commandant naval stas., Olongapo and Cavite, P.I., 1907-08; commandant navy yard, Phila., May 27, 1909-Mar. 21, 1910; gov. Naval Home, Phila., to Sept. 14, 1911; retired, Sept. 14, 1911. Episcopalian. *Home:* The Brighton, Washington, D.C.

HARRIS, Victor, composer, conductor; *b.* New York, Apr. 27, 1869; *s.* Jacob H.; studied entirely in America; pupil of Fred. Schilling in composition, William Courtney in singing, Anton Seidl in conducting; asst. to latter 2 yrs.; *m.* June 20, 1916; children—Victor Stevens, Mary Grace, David Taylor. Conductor and vocal teacher at New York for 25 yrs.; now conductor St. Cecelia Club and Wednesday Morning Singing Club. Composer of many songs heard in concerts, also choruses, etc. *Home:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, Wade Hampton, editor; *b.* Cabarrus Co., N.C., Jan. 1, 1858; *s.* Richard Sadler and Mary Annette (Hampton) H.; student Va. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Blacksburg, Va., 1874-75; *m.* Cora Springs, of Charlotte, N.C., Feb. 27, 1884. Began at 17 as editor Concord (N.C.) Sun (weekly); city editor Wilmington Sun, 1879-80, Charlotte Observer, 1882-88; founder, and editor 1888-94, Charlotte News; returned to Observer, 1894; editor-in-chief same since 1912. Alternate del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1916; state rep. in formal notification of Pres. Wilson as nominee, Sept. 3, 1916; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Presbyn. *Home:* 510 N. Church St. *Address:* Observer Office, Charlotte, N.C.

HARRIS, Walter Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Macon, Ga., Nov. 17, 1875; *s.* Nathaniel Edwin and Fannie (Burke) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1895, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Emily Williamson, of Macon, Jan. 9, 1901. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1896, and practiced in Macon; specialized in corpn. law; now mem. Harris, Harris & Popper; served as div. counsel Central of Ga. Ry.; asst. div. Counsel Southern Ry., gen. counsel Macon Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. Bibb Co. Bd. of Edn., 1905-12. Pvt., 1st lt. and capt., 3d Ga. Vols., May 1, 1898-Apr. 22, 1899; served in Cuba with Army of Occupation; comd. Ga. Brig. U.S.N.G. on Mexican border, 1916-17; comdg. 61st Inf. Brig., 31st Div., A.E.F., Oct. 15-Dec. 27, 1918; returned in command 174th Inf. Brig., 87th Div., Jan. 10, 1919; hon. discharged, Jan. 21, 1919. Mem. Am. and Ga. bar assns., Macon Bar

Assn. (pres.), Alumni Soc. U. of Ga. (pres.), Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Comdr. Ga. Dept. Am. Legion, 1919; dist. gov. Kiwanis Club of Ga.; pres. Macon Kiwanis Club, 1920. Democrat. *Home:* 560 College St. *Office:* Georgia Casualty Bldg., Macon, Ga.

HARRIS, Walter Butler, engineer; *b.* Princeton, N.J., July 13, 1865; *s.* Rev. William and Christina Van Allen (Butler) H.; C.E., Princeton, 1886; *m.* Anne L. Yeomans, of Princeton, N.J., Nov. 22, 1892; children—Dorothy C., Walter Butler, George Yeomans (dec.), Helen Boyd. With Wilkes-Barre & Scranton Ry., 1886-87, Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., 1887-88, Central R.R. of N.J., 1888-89; instr. civ. engring., 1889-95, asst. prof. 1895-99, prof. geodesy since 1899, Princeton U. Engr. and architect The Prospect Co.; designed and constructed a system of jetties for protection of N.J. coast at Asbury Park and other places. Republican. Presbyn. (elder). *Home:* Greenholm, Princeton, N.J.

HARRIS, William, Jr., theatrical mgr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 22, 1884; *s.* William and Rachel (Freefield) H.; prep. edn., Berkeley Sch., N.Y. City; spl. student, Columbia, 4 yrs. (no degree); *m.* Sibyl Klein, of London, Eng., Apr. 23, 1907. Theatrical business, New York, since 1912. Producer "The Yellow Jacket"; "Twin Beds"; "Abraham Lincoln"; "Mary Stuart"; "Robert E. Lee"; "The Outsider"; "Outward Bound"; "In Love with Love"; "Madame Pierre"; etc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Players. *Home:* 128A E. 19th St. *Office:* 141 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRIS, W(illiam) Hall, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* James Morrison and Sidney Calhoun (Hall) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore; admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Alice Patterson, of Baltimore, June 22, 1876; children—Mary Patterson (Mrs. John H. Sherburne), J(ames) Morrison, W(illiam) Hall, Henry Patterson. Sr. mem. law firm Harris & Thompson, since 1896; postmaster Baltimore, Feb. 1905-June 1913. Republican. Vice-pres. Peabody Inst., Baltimore. Presbyn. Mem. Bar Assn. State of Md., Bar Assn. of Baltimore, Md. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Soc. Cincinnati, S.R. (pres. Md. Soc.), Swedish Colonial Soc., Md. Soc. War of 1812; Soc. Descendants of Colonial Govs. *Clubs:* University, Bachelor's Cotillon. *Home:* 511 Park Av. *Office:* Title Bldg., Baltimore.

HARRIS, W(illiam) John, surgeon; *b.* Shrewsbury, Eng., June 17, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Martha (Gould) H.; ed. in London; came to U.S. 1871; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo. (valedictorian), 1875; *m.* Jessie Fremont Gibbs, of St. Louis, Sept. 26, 1878; children—Martha Gould (Mrs. Charles A. Soch), William J. Was prof. anatomy, later clin. medicine and sanitary science, Homœopathic Med. Coll. of Mo., mem. Hosp. Bd., St. Louis, 1909-13. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mo. Inst. Homœopathy (expres.), Homœ. Hosp. Assn. of Mo. *Office:* Lister Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HARRIS, William Julius, senator; *b.* Cedartown, Ga., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Charles H. and Margaret Ann (Monk) H.; U. of Ga., 1890; *m.* Julia Knox, *d.* Gen. Joseph Wheeler, of Ala., July 27, 1905. Entered gen. ins., banking, Cedartown, 1890. Dir. U.S. Census, 1913-15; federal trade commr., 1915-18 (resigned). Ex-chmn. Dem. State Com., Ga.; U.S. senator, Ga., terms 1919-25 and 1925-31. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Cedartown, Ga.

HARRIS, William Laurel, mural painter; Feb. 18, 1870-July 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARRIS, William Welton, author, editor; *b.* Hudson, Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 10, 1866; *s.* Caleb H. and Eliza (Durling) H.; B.Ph., U. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Jessie Elizabeth Brown, of Jackson, Mich., Jan. 25, 1893; children—Jean, Janet, Ruth, Elizabeth (dec.). Began as reporter, Detroit News, 1890; with Chicago Inter Ocean and Chicago Tribune, 1891-95; New York World and New York Tribune, 1895, New York American, 1896-1901; telegraph editor and Sunday editor, New York Herald, 1901-05; mng. editor, New York Evening Telegram, 1905-08; night editor, New York Herald, 1908-14; mng. editor New York Sun, 1914-16; publicity counsel, 1916-24. Editor American Railroads, 1918-22; asso. editor Railroad Data, 1922-24; v.p. Fifth Av. Coach Co. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Economic, Hudson River Country, New York Golf (hon.), Amateur Billiard Club of N.Y. *Author:* Daly's Billiard Book, 1914; How British Finance Met the Shock of War, 1917; Rapid Transit in New York City, 1923; Automotive Taxation, 1925; also numerous articles on financial and transportation topics. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, see also Harison.

HARRISON, (Thomas) Alexander, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 17, 1853; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; École des Beaux Arts, Bastien-Lepage and Gérôme, Paris; unmarried. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1885; Temple silver medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1887; first class gold medal, Paris Expn., 1889; medal (2d), Munich Salon, 1891; medal of honor, Brussels and Ghent, 1892; Gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1894. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, 1889, Officier, 1901, and Officer of Public Instruction by French Govt. V.p. Jury Am. Art Sect. Internat. Expn., Paris, 1889; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards Expn. Universelle, Paris, 1900. Represented in Luxembourg Mus., Paris (2 pictures); Quimper Mus., France; Dresden Mus., Germany; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Art. Inst. Chicago, etc. A.N.A., 1898, N.A., 1902; mem. Art Club Phila., Paris Soc. Am. Painters, Nat. Arts Club, Cercle d'Union Artistique, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Royal Institute of Painters in Oil Colors (London), Soc. of Secessionists (Berlin and Munich), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Phila. Art (Phila.); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y., and 6 rue du Val de Grâce, Paris, France.

HARRISON, Alfred Craven, Jr., explorer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARRISON, Belle Richardson, writer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HARRISON, (Lovell) Birge, artist; *b.* Phila., Oct. 28, 1854; *s.* Apollos W. and Margaret (Belden) H.; pupil Cabanel in Paris; *m.* Eleanor Ritchie, 1882 (died May 1, 1895); *m.* 2d, Jenny Seaton Harrison, Nov. 28, 1896. Painted in Australia, South Seas, and Western U.S., 1889-93. Silver medal, Paris Salon, 1887; 2d medal, Paris Expn., 1889; unique medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; medal Buffalo Expn., 1901; 2d prize, Washington, 1903; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Phila., 1907; represented by oil paintings in public museums of Luxembourg, Paris, France, Marseilles, France, Phila., Chicago, St. Louis, Indianapolis, St. Paul, Detroit, Nashville, Lincoln, Neb., Oakland, Calif., Toledo, Washington, Memphis, Omaha, Atlanta, Madison, Wis. Hors Concours in Paris Salon; painter of Am. landscape; known most widely as a painter of snow and city streets. Dir. landscape sch. of Art Students' League, New York, N.A., 1910; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Union Internationale des Arts et des Lettres, New York Water Color Club, Soc. Am. Artists; fellow Pa. Acad. Design, Phila. Art Club, Phila. Sketch Club. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Century, MacDowell, Salmagundi, Ends of the Earth (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Landscape Painting, 1909. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

HARRISON, Byron Patton, congressman. See Harrison, Pat.

HARRISON, Carter Henry, ex-mayor; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 23, 1860; *s.* Carter Henry H. (5 times mayor of Chicago—killed by assassin, Oct. 28, 1893); A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1881 (LL.D., 1900); LL.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Edith Ogden, Dec. 14, 1887. Practiced law, Chicago, 1883-89; in real estate business, 1889-91; publisher and editor Chicago Times, 1891-94; mayor of Chicago, 5 terms, 1897-1905 and 1911-15; Democrat Mem. S.R., S.A.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812. *Clubs:* University, Casino, Saddle and Cycle, Huron Mountain. Mason (K.T.). Pres. Commn. for Encouragement of Local Art, Chicago, 1918—. In charge Am. Red Cross activities in 12 hosps., nr. Toul, France, Oct. 1, 1918-Apr. 1, 1919. *Home:* Parkway Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

HARRISON, Mrs. Carter Henry, author, see Edith Ogden Harrison.

HARRISON, Catherine Norris, artist, see Catherine Norris Patterson.

HARRISON, Charles Custis, educator; *b.* Phila., May 3, 1844; *s.* George Leib and Sarah Ann (Waples) H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1862, A.M., 1865; (LL.D., Columbia, 1895, Princeton, 1896, Yale, 1901, U. of Pa., 1911); *m.* Ellen Nixon, *d.* Edward Waln, of Phila. and *g.g.d.* Robert Morris (died 1922). In business as a mfr., 1863-92. Trustee U. of Pa. since 1876, acting provost, 1894-95, provost, 1895-1911. Pres. University Museum. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Natural Sciences, Franklin Inst., Robert Morris Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Radnor Hunt, Contemporary, Farmers'. Author of series of annual reports, addresses, etc. *Home:* "Happy Creek Farms," St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* 400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARRISON, Edith Ogden, author; *b.* New Orleans; *d.* Judge Robert Nash and Sarah (Beatty) Ogden; ed. Convent of Sisters of Mercy, and afterward grad. Peabody High Sch., New Orleans; *m.* at New Orleans, Carter Henry Harrison, Dec. 14, 1887. Decorated by French Govt. with Le Palmier, as patron of fine arts and for work done for French people in Chicago. Mem. Colonial Dames. Dir. Visiting Nurse Assn., Hahnemann Hosp. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Friday, Saddle and Cycle, Twentieth Century. *Author:* Prince Silverwings, 1902; Star Fairies, 1903; Moon Princess, 1905; The Flaming Sword, 1908; Ladder of Moonlight, 1909; Mocking-Bird, 1909; Polar Star, 1909; Princess Sayrane, 1910; Lady of the Snows, 1912; Enchanted House and Other Fairy Stories, 1913; Clemencia's Crisis, 1915; Below the Equator, 1918; All the Way 'Round, 1922. *Home:* Parkway Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

HARRISON, Elizabeth, kindergartner; *b.* Athens, Ky., Sept. 1, 1849; *d.* Isaac Webb and Elizabeth Thompson (Bullock) H.; grad. Froebel Kingergarten Training Sch., Chicago, 1880, St. Louis Kindergarten Training Sch., 1882, Kraus-Boelte Kindergarten School, New York, 1893; studied in Europe. A pioneer in kindergarten work in U.S.; pres. Nat. Kindergarten Coll., 1890-1920, emeritus since 1920. Mem. Internat. Kindergarten Union, N.E.A., Nat. Congress of Mothers, Nat. Child Labor Assn., etc.; hon. mem. state Parent and Teacher Assn. of Ill. and many others. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Chicago City. *Author:* Study of Child Nature, 1895, Christmastide, 1898; Two Children of the Foothills, 1899; In Storyland, 1899; Vision of Dante, 1900. Some Silent Teachers, 1903; Bead Stringing, 1904; Misunderstood Children, 1910; Offero, the Giant, 1912; Montessori and the Kindergarten, 1914; When Children Err, 1916; Legend of Christ-Child, with Musical Accompaniment, 1916; The Unseen Side of Child Life, 1922. Hon. mem. Sch. Dept. Nat. Congress of Mothers since 1919. *Home:* (winter) 505 Mulberry Av., San Antonio, Tex

HARRISON, Fairfax, railway pres.; *b.* New York, Mar. 13, 1869; *s.* Burton and Constance (Cary) H.; A.B., Yale, 1890; A.M., Columbia, 1891; admitted to bar, New York, 1892. Practiced law at New York, 1892-96. Entered ry. service, 1896; pres. Southern Ry. Co. since Dec. 1913. *Home:* Belvoir, Fauquier Co., Va. *Office:* Southern Ry. Co., Washington, D.C.

HARRISON, Florence, home economist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 31, 1884; *d.* Charles and Rosanna (Roberts) H.; grad. high sch., Danville, Ill., 1903, post-grad. course 1 yr.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Ill., 1908; M.A. in Edn., Columbia, 1918. Teacher high sch., Centralia, Ill., 1908-09, Champaign, Ill., 1909-10; with U. of Ill., 1910-19, successively extension worker, head of home economics extension, critic teacher of home economic edn., and Smith-Hughes supervisor; dean of home economics, State Coll. of Wash., since 1919. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Wash. Edn. Assn., Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., Wash. State Home Economic Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Omicron Nu. Episcopalian. *Address:* State College of Washington, Pullman, Wash.

HARRISON, Floyd Reed, dir. War Finance Corpn., *b.* Petersburg, Va., Oct. 30, 1889; *s.* Martin Luther and Evelyn Blanche (Johnson) H.; prep. edn., Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown Law Sch., 1912; *m.* Henrietta Gertrude O'Reilly, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 28, 1913; 1 dau., Margaret Evelyn. Sec. to sec. of agr., 1915-17; asst. to sec. of agr., 1917-21; asst. to mng. dir. War Finance Corpn., 1921-25; dir. War Finance Corpn. since July 16, 1925. Mem. Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Racquet. *Home:* 2700 Connecticut Av. *Office:* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HARRISON, Francis Burton, ex-gov.-gen. P.I.; *b.* New York, Dec. 18, 1873; *s.* Burton and Constance (Cary) H.; A.B., Yale, 1895; LL.B., New York Sch. of Law, 1897; *m.* Mary Crocker, of San Francisco, June 7, 1900 (died 1905); *m.* 2d Mabel Judson, of Brooklyn, 1907; *m.* 3d Elizabeth Wrentmore, of Berkeley, Calif., May 15, 1919. Instr. New York night law sch., 1897-99; admitted to bar, 1898; pvt. Troop A, N.Y. Vol. Cav., and capt. and adj.-gen. U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, June 20, 1898-Jan. 31, 1899; mem. 58th Congress (1903-05), 13th N.Y. Dist., 60th, 61st, 62d Congresses (1907-13), 16th

Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 20th Dist.; resigned from 63d Congress, 1913; gov.-gen. P.I., 1913-21. Dem. candidate for lt.-gov. of N.Y., 1904. *Home:* Teaninich, Alness, Scotland.*

HARRISON, (William) Fred, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* William Frederick and Annie I. (Robinson) H.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; unmarried. Formerly court stenographer; mining in Alaska, 1898-1901; chief clk. in office of the crown prosecutor, Dawson, until 1911; began practice of law at Ruby, Alaska, 1911; U.S. dist. atty, since Oct. 1921. Mem. Pioneers of Alaska, Arctic Brotherhood, Eagles, Moose. Republican. Protestant. *Home:* Nome, Alaska.

HARRISON, George Billingsley, banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HARRISON, George Moffett, judge; Feb. 14, 1847-Nov. 22, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARRISON, George Paul, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HARRISON, Harry P., lyceum mgr.; *b.* nr. Grinnell, Ia., Aug. 31, 1878; *s.* Daniel B. and Elizabeth (Holland) H.; student Cornell Coll., Ia., 1900-03; student law dept., U. of Chicago, 1903-05; *m.* Etta Parsons, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., June 21, 1911. Began with Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1901; purchased Slayton Bur. and consolidated same with Redpath, 1910, later acquired Central Bur., Nat. Lincoln Chautauqua System and purchased the Dominion Chautauqua of Toronto, Can., 1923; now pres. and gen. mgr. Redpath Chautauquas, Inc.; dir. and treas Redpath Lyceum Bur.; dir. Great Northern Life Ins. Co. During World War chmn. exec. com. Am. Red Cross Nat. Speakers' Bur., exec. chmn. mil. entertainment council War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, and exec. chmn. Nat. Smilage Book Campaign. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Press. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HARRISON, Henry Sydnor, author; *b.* Sewanee, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1880; *s.* Caskie and Margaret Coleman (Sydnor) H.; Brooklyn Latin Sch. (founded by his father); B.A., Columbia, 1900, M.A., 1913; unmarried. With Am. Ambulance in France and Belgium, Mar.-June 1915; lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Queed, 1911; V. V.'s Eyes, 1913; Angela's Business, 1915; When I Come Back, 1919; Saint Teresa, 1922; Andrew Bride, of Paris, 1925. *Clubs:* Century, Players. *Home:* 59 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, Ida Withers (Mrs. Albert M. Harrison); *b.* Grand Gulf, Miss., May 9, 1851; *d.* William T. and Martha (Sharkey) Withers; grad. Patapsco (Md.) Inst., 1868; (LL.D., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1914); *m.* Albert M. Harrison, of Lexington, Ky., June 17, 1879 (now dec.). V.p. Christian Woman's Bd. of Missions, of Disciples of Christ; mem. exec. com. United Christian Missionary Soc. of the Disciples; twice pres. Ky. Federation of Women's Clubs (now hon. pres. for life); 6 times pres. Woman's Club of Central Ky.; 1st woman to serve as mem. Bd. of Edn., Lexington, and now mem. bd.; chmn. Internat. Coöperation to Prevent War, of Ky. League of Women Voters, 1923—; etc. *Author:* Four Little Bridges, 1894; Forty Years of Service, 1915; Beyond the Battles' Rim, 1918; History of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions, 1919; Memoirs of William Temple Withers, 1923; also many pamphlets and leaflets. *Home:* 524 Elmtree Lane, Lexington, Ky.

HARRISON, John Ellis, clergyman, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HARRISON, John Smith, author; *b.* Orange, N.J., Feb. 3, 1877; *s.* William Ogden and Lottie Ann (Smith) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Elisabeth Shepard Southworth, of Gambier, O., June 27, 1907; children—William Ogden (dec.), Ada Deane, Thurston, Edward Woodberry, Virginia (dec.), Thomas Southworth. Fellow in comparative lit., Columbia, 1900-01; lecturer in English lit., before Teachers' Assn., of Brooklyn, 1902; substitute teacher in English, New York public schs., 1903; instr. English, 1903-07, asst. prof., 1907-16, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O.; prof. English, Butler Coll., 1916—. Prof. English, summer session, Columbia U., 1917. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Woodberry Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Columbia Chapter). *Author:* Platonism in English Poetry of the 16th and 17th Centuries, 1903; The Teachers of Emerson, 1910. *Home:* 347 N. Audubon Rd., Indianapolis, Ind.

HARRISON, Joseph Le Roy, librarian; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Oct. 12, 1862; *s.* John Le Roy and Ellen Maria (Hawks) H.; ed. Drury Academy, Cascadilla School, and Cornell U., editorial staff New York Commercial Advertiser, 1885-88; asst. Washington corr., same, 1888-89; student U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1890, N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1901-03 (degree B.L.S., conferred by regents U. State of N.Y., 1893, and M.L.S., 1912). Sub-librarian, legislation, N.Y. State Library, Albany, 1893-94; librarian, Providence Athenæum, 1894-1911, Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1912—. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club, Western Mass. Library Club, N.Y. State Library Assn., N.Y. State Library Sch. Assn., Sons Am. Revolution, Soc. Colonial Wars; treas. Library Art Club since 1915; clk., treas. Northampton Hist. Soc. since 1916; sec. Seth Pomeroy Chapter, S.A.R. since 1924; mem. Pocumtuck Valley Memorial Assn. *Clubs:* Northampton, Northampton Country; Cornell (New York); Adirondack Camp and Trail. Editor: Cap and Gown—Some College Verse, 1893; With Pipe and Book—A Collection of College Verse, 1898; In College Days—Recent 'Varsity Verse, 1901; (with Williams Haynes) Camp-fire Verse, 1917, Fisherman's Verse, 1918, Winter-sports Verse, 1919. *Author:* The Great Bore, Souvenir of Hoosac Tunnel, 1891; Guide to the Study of James Abbott McNeill Whistler (with W. G. Forsyth), 1895. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

HARRISON, Leland, asst. sec. of state; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 25, 1883; *s.* W. Henry and Helen (Skidmore) H.; B.A., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Anne C. Coleman, June 27, 1925. Pvt. sec. to ambassador to Japan, 1907-08; apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy, Tokyo, 1908; 2d sec. of Legation, Peking, 1909; 2d sec. Embassy, London, 1910; sec. Legation, Bogota, Colombia, 1912; assigned duty Dept. of State, 1915; dip. sec. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, rank of counselor, Nov. 30, 1918; counselor Am. Embassy, Paris, May, 1920; spl. duty Dept. of State, 1921; expert asst. to Am. Commrs., Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921-22; nom. asst. sec. of state, Mar. 27, 1922; confirmed, Mar. 31, 1922. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Harvard, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Racquet (Phila.); Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Metropolitan, Burning Tree, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 1715 Nineteenth St. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

HARRISON, Leon, rabbi; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Aug. 13, 1866; *s.* Gustave and Louisa (Nelson) H.; grad. into New York City Coll., from pub. schs. at head of 920 candidates, ranking the entire city, 1880; thence went, 1882, to Columbia U., A.B. degree in first Honor Class, 1886; grad. Emanuel Theol. Sem., New York, as rabbi; post-grad. work in philosophy Columbia, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Ordained in Brooklyn by Rabbis Kohler and Gottheil, 1886; rabbi Temple Israel (Reformed Jewish), St. Louis, since 1891. At age of 21, delivered oration in Brooklyn before 3,000 people at funeral services of Henry Ward Beecher; delivered McKinley memorial address before 20,000 people in St. Louis Coliseum at invitation of municipality; also Thanksgiving oration at Festival Hall, St. Louis Expn., 1904, representing the Jewish community on that occasion; v.p. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc.; dir. Tenement-house Improvement Assn.; founder sisterhood of Personal Service, St. Louis (with 700 active members), with sections for kindergarten, day-nursery, evening classes, industrial sch., and for visiting sick and needy; founder Social Settlement League and Fresh Air Soc., with settlement at 9th and Carr Sts., St. Louis. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Columbia Coll. Alumni of Mo. (v.p.) *Clubs:* Columbian, Contemporary, University. Co-editor dept. Semitics of Editor's Ency. *Home:* 5515 Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

HARRISON, Marguerite, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; *d.* Bernard N. and Elizabeth Elton (Livezey) Baker; ed. St. Timothy Sch., Catonsville, Md.; *m.* Thomas Bullitt Harrison, of Baltimore, 1902 (died 1915). Began as reporter on Baltimore Sun, 1916; newspaper corr. with A.E.F., in France, 1918; in Germany 8 mos., following Armistice, later in Poland; corr. for Associated Press in Soviet Russia until arrested in Moscow, Oct. 1920; released from prison through efforts of Am. Relief Administration, Aug. 1921; lectured in U.S., 1921-22 and winter, 1924-25; traveled in Far East, 1922-23, and in Near East, 1923-24, making motion picture entitled "Grass"; partner firm "Overseas Pictures." *Club:* Women's City (New York). *Author:* Marooned in Moscow, 1921; Unfinished Stories from Russian Prisons, 1923; Red Bear or Yellow Dragon, 1924. *Home:* 46 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, Mary Scott Lord; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Apr. 30, 1858; *d.* Russell Farnam Lord (chief engr. and gen. mgr. Del. & Hudson Canal Co.) and Elizabeth (Scott) Lord; ed. Mrs. Moffat's Sch., Princeton, N.J., and Elmira Coll.; *m.* Walter Erskine, *s.* Samuel E. Dimmick, atty. gen. Pa., 1881 (the former died Jan. 1882); *m.* 2d, Apr. 6, 1896, Benjamin Harrison (President of the United States, 1889-93, who died Mar. 13, 1901); 1 dau., Elizabeth (Mrs. James Blaine Walker). *Home:* 1160 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, (Whately) Milton; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1888; *s.* William Henry and Martha Ella (Jackson) H.; grad. St. Lawrence U. Law Sch.; New York U. Sch. of Accounts, Commerce and Finance; grad. N.Y. Chapter Am. Inst. Banking and taught commercial and banking law, 1912-15; *m.* Irene H. Seiberling, Dec. 25, 1923; 1 dau., Sally Ann. Sec. Am. Bankers Assn., 1914-19; asst. ednl. dir., Am. Inst. of Banking, 1915-19; dir. in charge banks, schs. and univs., in war savings orgns., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; exec. mgr. Savings Banks Assn. of State of N.Y., 1919-20; pres. Natamsa Pub. Co.; v.p. Nat. Ry. Service Corpn.; dir. Franklin Nat. Bank, 1922-24; dir. Coal & Iron Nat. Bank, Seiberling Rubber Co.; trustee, exec. com. Bowery Savings Bank. Pres. Nat. Assn. Owners of R.R. Securities; exec. v.p. Nat. Assn. Mutual Savings Banks; mng. dir. Save-to-Travel Assn. Mem. Com. on Internat. Trade and Improvement, 1921-24; mem. Com. of Pub. Service in Metropolitan Dist., 1924; mem. Chamber Commerce State of New York, Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Nat. Publishers' Assn., Am. Inst. Polit. Science, Soc. Colonial Wars, Huguenot Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. of Am. Wars, Phi Delta Phi; hon. mem. Vt. Bankers Assn., N.Y. Chapter Am. Inst. Banking. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League, Advertising. *Home:* 36 Prescott Av., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 11 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, Orla Ellsworth, lawyer; Feb. 8, 1873-May 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARRISON, Pat (Byron Patton), senator; *b.* at Crystal Springs, Miss., August 29, 1881; *s.* Robert and Myra Anna (Patton) H.; grad. high sch., Crystal Springs; attended La. State U., Baton Rouge; *m.* Mary Edwena McInnis, of Leakesville, Miss., Jan. 19, 1905. Began law practice, Leakesville, Sept. 1902; now at Gulfport, Miss. Elected dist. atty., 2d Dist., Miss., 1905, 07; resigned, Sept. 1910; mem. 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 6th Miss. Dist.; U.S. Senator, terms 1919-25 and 1925-31. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Gulfport, Miss.

HARRISON, Ross Granville, anatomist; *b.* Germantown (Phila.), Pa., Jan. 13, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Katharine (Diggs) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1894; M.D., U. of Bonn, 1899; hon. A.M., Yale, 1907; Sc.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1920; *m.* Ida Lange, of Altona, Germany, Jan. 9, 1896; children—Dorothea Katharine, Elizabeth Ross, Richard Edes, Eleanor Barrington, Ross Granville. Lecturer on morphology, Byrn Mawr Coll., 1894-95; instr. and asso. in anatomy, 1896-99, asso. prof. anatomy, 1899-1907, Johns Hopkins; prof. comparative anatomy, Yale, since 1907. Mng. editor Journal of Experimental Zoölogy, since 1903; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, since 1908; mem. advisory bd. Wistar Inst. Mem. Internat. Inst. Embryology, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1924), Am. Assn. Anatomists (pres. 1912-13), Anatomische Gesellschaft, Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1902-04, pres. 1913); A.M.A.; asso. mem. Am. Neurol. Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila.; hon. mem. Royal Acad. Medicine, Turin, etc. Awarded (1914) The Archduke Rainer medal of Imperial Royal Zoöl. Bot. Soc. of Vienna; John Scott medal and premium, by the City of Phila., "for the invention of devices for tissue grafting and for tissue culture." Author numerous scientific papers on development of fishes, nervous system, embryonic transplantation and cultivation of animal tissues outside the organism. In 1907 first adapted the hanging drop culture method to the study of embryonic tissues and demonstrated directly the outgrowth of the developing nerve-fiber. *Home:* 142 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

HARRISON, Russell Benjamin, lawyer; *b.* Oxford, O.; *s.* Benjamin Harrison (23d President U.S.) and Caroline (Scott) H.; *g.s.* William Henry

Harrison (9th President U.S.); *g.g.s.* Benjamin Harrison, signer Declaration of Independence and mem. Continental Congress; ed. Pa. Mil. Acad., Chester, Pa.; M.E., M.S., Lafayette Coll.; *m.* Mary S. Saunders, of Omaha, Neb., Jan. 10, 1884; 1 son, William Henry. Engaged in newspaper work, New York, with "Judge," and Leslie's Weekly, later with Helena (Mont.) Daily Journal; supt. U.S. Assay Office, Helena, 1878-1885; now in practice of law at Indianapolis; counsel for Mexico for Ind. 20 yrs. Maj. insp. gen. vols., May 12, 1898; lt. col., Jan. 24, 1900; hon. discharged, Dec. 1, 1900; served in Cuba and P.R. Mem. Indiana Ho. of Rep., 1921-23 (chmn. judiciary com.); elected to Ind. Senate, 1924 (chmn judiciary com. 1925). Republican. *Clubs:* Press (New York); Columbia, Marion (Indianapolis). *Office:* Bankers Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

HARRISON, Shelby Millard, sociologist; *b.* Leaf River, Ill., Feb. 15, 1881; *s.* James Franklin and Mary Ellen (Helman) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1906; post-grad. work, Boston U., 1906-07, in economics and sociology, Harvard, 1907-09; *m.* Patti Rodgers, of Charleroi, Pa., Nov. 19, 1910; children—James Shelby, Rodger Scott. Staff Pittsburgh Survey, 1908; exec. sec. Federated Boys' Clubs, Boston, 1909; editorial staff, The Survey (mag.), 1910-12; dir. Dept. Surveys and Exhibits, Russell Sage Foundation, 1912—; dir. Topeka Improvement Survey, 1913, Springfield (Ill.) Survey, 1914-15; acting dir. Dept. Industrial Studies, Russell Sage Foundation, July 1918-Aug. 1919; lecturer summer session, Columbia, 1921, Teachers College since 1923; instr. course in social surveys, New York School of Social Work since 1922; dir. Survey of Social and Living Conditions, Plan of New York and Its Environs since 1922; v.-gen. dir., Russell Sage Foundation since 1924. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. City Planning Conf., Acad. Political Science, Social Science Research Council, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Commn. on Ch. and Social Service, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Methodist. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Social Conditions in an American City, 1920. Joint Author: City and County Administration in Springfield, Ill., 1917; Public Employment Offices—Their Purpose, Structure, and Methods, 1924. Editor of Survey and Exhibit Series (Russell Sage Foundation). *Home:* 416 W. 118th St. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HARRISON, Thomas Perrin, prof. English; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., Oct. 11, 1864; *s.* Francis Eugene and Mary Eunice (Perrin) H.; Abbeville Acad.; B.S., The Citadel, Charleston, S.C., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Adelia Lake Leftwich, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 9, 1894; children—James Leftwich, Thomas Perrin, Florence Leftwich, Lewis Wardlaw. Instr. English, The Citadel, 1886-88; asso. prof. English, Clemson Coll., S.C., 1891-96; prof. English, Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1896-1909; prof. English, N.C. State Coll., 1909, dean since 1910. Y.M.C.A. ednl. sec., A.E.F., in France, July 1918-Apr. 1919; with Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., France, Apr.-July 1919. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, N.C. State Teachers' Assembly, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 1800 Park Drive, Raleigh, N.C.

HARRISON, Thomas Walter, congressman; *b.* Leesburg, Va., Aug. 5, 1856; *s.* Matthew and Anne Harriette H.; M.A. and B.L., U. of Va.; *m.* Mar. 8, 1882, Julia Knight, of Md. (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Nellie Cover, Winchester, July 3, 1903. Began practice at Winchester, Va., 1879; mem. Va. Senate 2 terms, 1888-95; judge Circuit Court, 17th Jud. Dist. of Va., 1895-1916; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1901; elected to 64th Congress, Nov. 1916, to fill vacancy, and at same time elected to 65th Congress (1917-19), 7th Va. Dist.; reëlected to 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), same dist. Democrat. *Home:* Winchester, Va.

HARRISON, W(ilbur) Vernon, lyceum and Chautauqua mgr.; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Oct. 22, 1879; *s.* Daniel B. and Elizabeth (Holland) H.; student Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1901-03; Ohio State U., 1905-06; *m.* Florence Lindenberg, of Columbus, O., Mar. 14, 1923. Began with Standard Lyceum Bur., Des Moines, 1901; became connected with Redpath Bur., Columbus, 1905; owner and mgr. Columbus office same, after 1908; organized Redpath Chautauqua circuit in Ohio, W. Va. and Ky., 1914; took over Redpath-Brockway Chautauquas in Pa., 1917, also Lincoln Chautauqua circuit in Ohio and adjoining states, 1920, Coit-Albert Seven-Day Chautauquas in Ohio, 1923; now owner and mgr. Redpath Chautauquas in Ohio territory and Ohio mgr. Redpath Lyceum Bur., also dir. Redpath Lyceum Bur. (nat.). Mgr. Central Ohio Speakers' Bur. Liberty Loan Campaigns; tour of France under Am. Red Cross, 1918. Mem. Lyceum and Chautauqua Mgrs.' Assn. of America (pres. 1924-26), Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner) K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Columbus, Shrine, Columbus Athletic, Old Colony, Rotary (pres. 1921), Crichton, Columbus Country, Scioto Country; Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 107 N. Columbia Av., Bexley, Columbus. *Office:* 55 S. Sixth St., Columbus, O.

HARRISON, William Groce, physician; *b.* Talladega Co., Ala., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* John Tinsley and Sarah Simmons (Groce) H.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1890; student Vanderbilt U., 1890-91; M.D., U. of Md., 1892; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, Harvard and Vienna, Austria, Dr. Ophthalmology, U. of Colo., 1916; *m.* Lula Marcia Bondurant, of Buckingham Co., Va., Aug. 19, 1896; children—Emily Bondurant, Tinsley Randolph, William Groce, Louise Dabney, Alexander Bondurant, Sarah Elizabeth. Began practice at Talladega, Ala., 1894; moved to Birmingham, 1905; prof. ear, nose and throat diseases, Birmingham Med. Coll., 1912-15; med. dir. Protective Life Ins. Co. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Assn. State of Ala., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Laryngol., Rhynol. and Otol. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Quid Pro Quo, Country. *Home:* 3818 Cliff Rd. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

HARRISON, Zadok Daniel, lawyer, clk. of Supreme Court. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARROLD, Orville, tenor; b. Delaware Co., Ind.; *s.* John W. and Emily (Chalfant) H.; ed. pub. schs. and business course; *m.* Blanche Malli, of Houston, Tex., Dec. 8, 1917. Began study of violin at 14, later singer in vaudeville, in New York; attracted favorable attention of Oscar Hammerstein who encouraged him to prepare for grand opera; student with Oscar Saenger; début Manhattan Opera House as Canio in "Pagliacci"; same in Phila., Baltimore, and made concert tour with Tetrazzini; served as leading tenor, London Opera House; toured U.S. with Century Opera Co.; with Met. Opera Co. since 1919. *Home:* Darien, Conn.

HARROW, Benjamin, chemist; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 25, 1888; *s.* Emil and Erna (Horowitz) H.; student Finsbury Coll., London, 1904-06; B.S., Columbia, 1911, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Carolyn Solis, of Phila., Pa., July 1917; 1 dau., Margaret. Came to U.S., 1907, naturalized citizen, 1913. Was asst. in organic chemistry, Clark U.; asst. physiol. chemistry, Columbia, 1912-13; asst. prof. biochemistry, Fordham Med. Sch., 1913-14, asso. in physiol. chemistry, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1914—. Instr. O.T.C., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Authors' League, Harvey Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, New York Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Eminent Chemists of Our Time, 1920; Vitamines—Essential Food Factors, 1921; Glands in Health and Disease, 1922; What to Eat in Health and Disease, 1923; An Introduction to Organic Chemistry (with Dr. A. Lowy), 1924; also research publs. on plant pigments and vitamines, and popular articles on science. Editor of Contemporary Science, in Modern Library, 1921. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

HARRY, Joseph Edward. See Addenda to this Vol. for sketch.

HARSHA, William McIntire, surgeon; *b.* Harshaville, O., June 15, 1855; *s.* William B. and Rachel (McIntire) H.; B.S. and A.B., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; studied medicine at U. of Mich., 1st yr., Cincinnati, 2d yr.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1883; *m.* Adelia S. Hutchinson, of Lebanon, O., June 1, 1880; children—William Thomas, Edward Houston. Practiced at Cerro Gordo and Decatur, Ill., until 1890, since at Chicago; prof. surgery, College of Medicine, University of Illinois, Chicago; surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (one of founders); mem. A.M.A., Western Surgical Assn., Illinois State Med. Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Inst. of Medicine Chicago, Physicians' Club. Republican. *Club:* University. Extensive contbr. to med. jours. of original articles on surgery. *Home:* 4440 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HARSHBARGER, William Asbury, prof. mathematics; *b.* Brandonville, Va. (now W.Va.), Sept. 1, 1862; *s.* Abner Gaines and Eleanor Jane (Guthrie) H.; student W.Va. U.; B.S., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1893, Sc.D., 1919; studied U. of Chicago, 1895, 96; *m.* Lucy Stratton Platt, of Franklin, Neb., June 22, 1888; children—Eugene Lee, Frank Victor, Ralph Platt (dec.), Ray Stratton. Teacher in Acad. of Washburn Coll., 1893-95; prof. mathematics, Washburn Coll., since 1895, dir. dept. of science since 1915. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (ex-v.p.), Kan. Math. Soc. (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Kan. Acad. Science (ex-pres.), Kan. Hort. Soc., Am. Rose Soc. (v.p. for Kan.). Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Saturday Night. *Home:* 1401 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

HARSHBERGER, John William, botanist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* Dr. A. and Jennie (Walk) H.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1888; B.S., U. of Pa., 1892, Ph.D., 1893; spl. student Harvard, 1890; traveled and botanized in Europe, Mexico, Ariz., Utah, Calif., Can., W.I., Southern Fla., and Eastern states; *m.* Helen B. Cole, of Trenton, N.J., June 28, 1907 (died Oct. 3, 1923); children—Jane Gard, Elyonta Cole. Instr. botany and zoölogy, 1892-1907, asst. prof. botany, 1907-11, prof., June 21, 1911—, U. of Pa. Formerly lecturer Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching; lectured in farmers' insts. in Pa., 1904-06; in charge nature study, Pocono Pines Assembly, summers 1903-08; in charge ecology, Marine Biol. Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, 1913-21; in charge botany, Nantucket Maria Mitchell Association, 1914-15. Mem. Pa. Forestry Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. Pa. (pres.; ex-treas.), Geog. Soc. Phila. (dir.), Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Bot. Soc. America, Phila. Natural History Soc. (pres.); fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Forestry Assn., Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi (pres. Pa. Chapter, 1918), Pa. Chapter Wild Flower Preservation Soc. (pres.), Finnish Forestry Assn.; corr. mem. Societas pro Fauna et Flora Fennica. Mem. Co. G, 5th Div., Phila. Home Defense Reserve, 1918. *Author:* Maize, a Botanical and Economic Study, 1893; The Botanists of Philadelphia, and Their Work, 1899. Bot. editor Worcester's New English Dictionary; Student's Herbarium for Descriptive and Geographic Purposes, 1901; A Phytogeographic Survey of North America, 1911; for the series of monographs, "Die Vegetation der Erde," The Vegetation of South Florida, 1914. The Vegetation of the New Jersey Pine Barrens, 1916; A Text-Book of Mycology and Plant Pathology, 1917; Colored Wall Map Vegetation of North America, 1919; Pastoral and Agricultural Botany, 1920. Bot. editor new Funk & Wagnall's College Dictionary. Contbd., 1889-1925, 295 scientific papers in various scientific journals. Editor Botanisches Centralblatt. *Address:* 4839 Walton Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARSHE, Robert Bartholow, artist; *b.* Salisbury, Mo., May 26, 1879; *s.* William and Emily (Robinson) H.; B.L., U. of Mo., 1899; M.T. Scholarship, Columbia; studied Art Inst. of Chicago, Art Students' League, N.Y., Colorossi Acad., Paris, Central Sch. of Arts and Crafts, London; *m.* Marie Fuller Read, of Boston, Aug. 15, 1907; 1 son, William R. Supervisor manual arts, Columbus, Ga., 1902-03; instr. fine arts, U. of Mo., 1905-06; asst. prof. graphic art, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1908-13; dir. Oakland (Cal.) Pub. Mus., 1915-16; asst. dir. Dept. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., 1916-20; asso. dir. Art Inst. Chicago, 1920-21, dir. since 1921. Superintendent fine, applied and manual arts, Dept. of Edn., San Francisco Expn., 1915, also asst. chief, Dept. Fine Arts and sec. Internat. Jury of Awards, same dept. Mem. Am. com. of three to Internat. Congress of Art Edn., Paris; sec.-treas. Assn. Art Mus. Directors, 1917-22; mem. Sigma Nu, Cal. Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Soc. Etchers (hon.), etc. Represented in Luxembourg Mus. (etchings), Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1925. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, The Arts. *Author:* Reader's Guide to Modern Art; Prints and Their Makers, 1915. *Address:* Art Institute of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

HARSHMAN, Walter Scott, prof. mathematics U.S.N.; *b.* July 19, 1859; deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARSON, M. Joseph; *b.* New York, July 1, 1856; *s.* John and Alice (O'Connell) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1884; *m.* Marianna F. Kelly, of Providence, R.I. (died 1903); children—Raymond Joseph, Henry Newman, Edwin Brownson (dec.); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth L. Rogers, 1915. In mercantile business in Providence, R.I., until 1904, since in real estate business, New York. Drew up Juvenile Court Law

of R.I., 1897, and secured its enactment (first law of the kind in U.S.); authority and lecturer on land title registration, and largely instrumental in securing enactment of N.Y. Land Title Registration Law. Catholic. Was chmn. Brownson Memorial Nat. Com. Founder Phi Kappa (Roman Catholic) Fraternity. *Clubs:* Brown University, Catholic (New York). Contbr. to Catholic press. Inaugurated the lit. feature at Catholic convs., 1883, which received approval of the Third Plenary Council, Baltimore, 1884; proposed annual "Communion Day" of Catholic Young Men's Nat. Union, 1883, which was afterwards indulgenced by Pope Leo XIII; one of organizers Catholic Congress, Baltimore, 1889; the Columbus celebrations held under Catholic auspices throughout the country, Oct. 12, 1892, were due to his efforts; one of founders Am.-Irish Hist. Soc.; mem. U.S. Catholic Hist. Soc., Catholic Authors' Guild. *Address:* 36 Troutman St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HARSTROM, Carl Axel, educator; *b.* Westeros, Sweden, Dec. 20, 1863; *s.* Carl Gustaf and Emelia (Fosberg) H.; prep. edn., Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad. to 1880; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Yale, 1899; *m.* Lee Selden Partridge, of Phelps, N.Y., June 20, 1888; children—Frances, Carl Eric. Head master Peekskill Mil. Acad., 1886-87, Vieuland Prep. Sch., 1887-91, Norwalk Mil. Inst., 1891-93; founded, 1899, and since prin. the Harstrom Sch., Norwalk, Conn. Elected mayor of the Consolidated Norwalks, Oct. 4, 1915. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Norwalk, Norwalk Country. Chmn. Draft Exemption Bd., Div. No. 14, of Conn. *Home:* Norwalk, Conn.

HART, see also Harte, also Hartt.

HART, Albert Bushnell, university prof.; *b.* Clarksville, Pa., July 1, 1854; *s.* Dr. Albert Gaillard and Mary Crosby (Hornell) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; Ph.D., Freiburg, Baden, 1883; LL.D., Richmond, 1902, Tufts, 1905, Western Reserve, 1907; Litt.D., Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; *m.* Mary Hurd Putnam, of Manchester, N.H., July 11, 1889. Instr. Am. history, 1883-86, history, 1886-87, asst. prof. history, 1887-97, prof. history, 1897-1910, prof. govt., 1910—, Harvard U. Mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., and chmn. Com. on Amendment and Codification, 1917-19. Joint editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine, 1894-1902, Am. Historical Review, 1895-1909. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1909, Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1912; mem. council Mass. Hist. Soc., 1908; mem. Wis., Pa., and Minn. hist. socs. *Author:* Formation of the Union, 1892, new edit., 1925; Guide to the Study of American History (with Edward Channing), 1897; same, with Edward Channing and F. J. Turner, 1912; Salmon Portland Chase, 1899; Foundations of American Foreign Policy, 1901; Actual Govt., 1903, 08, 18; Essentials of American History, 1905; Slavery and Abolition, 1906; National Ideals Historically Traced, 1907; Manual of American History, Diplomacy and Government, 1908; Southern South, 1911; Obvious Orient, 1911; Monroe Doctrine, 1915; New American History, 1917; School History of the U.S., 1917; Wall Maps of American History, 1918, 2d edit., 1926; Handbook of the War (with A. O. Lovejoy), 1917; America at War, 1917; Causes of the War (Harper's Pict. Lib.), 1920; We and Our History, 1923. Editor: Epochs of American History (3 vols.), 1891-96; American History Told by Contemporaries (4 vols.), 1898-1901, new series, 1925-26; American Citizen Series (7 vols.), since 1899; Source Book of American History, 1899, enlarged edit., 1924; Source Readers in American History (4 vols.), 1901-03; The American Nation (28 vols.), 1903-18; American Patriots and Statesmen (5 vols.), 1916; Am. Year Book since 1925 (pres. Am. Year Book Corpn., 1917-19). Joint editor: American History Leaflets, 1895-1913; Cyclopædia of American Governments (3 vols.), 1914. *Address:* Widener Library, Cambridge, Mass.

HART, Archibald Chapman, ex-congressman; *b.* Lennoxville, P.Q., Can., Feb. 27, 1873; *s.* Ruben M. and Caroline Isabel (Antrobus) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lily L. Fenwick, of East Orange, N.J., June 4, 1901. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1896, and U.S. Supreme Court, 1910; mem. law firm of Hart & Vandewart; banker, publisher and real estate operator; prosecutor of pleas, Bergen County, N.J.; dir. Lodi Trust Co. and Bogota Nat. Bank and of various mfg. and financial concerns. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. 62d, 63d and 64th Congresses (1911-17), 6th N.J. Dist. Democrat. Mem. 2d N.J. Vol. Inf. Spanish-Am. War, 1898; veteran 23d Regt. N.G. N.Y. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk, Odd Fellow, Forester. *Clubs:* Hackensack Golf, New York Athletic, Arcola Country, etc. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

HART, Boies Chittenden, banker; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Jan. 27, 1885; *s.* Herman V. C. and Clara (Boies) H.; prep. edn., Trinity Hall, Washington, Pa., 1898-1903; U. of Mich., 1903-04; *m.* Ruth Higby Hart, of Deadwood, S.D., Dec. 30, 1909; 1 son, Boies Chittenden. Gen. mgr. Big Horn County Irrigation Co., Basin, Wyo., 1905-12; mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; pres. Pioneer Trust & Savings Bank, Basin, 1912-16; with Nat. City Bank of New York since 1917, at Moscow, 1917-18, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1918-20, Pernambuco, 1920-21, again at Sao Paulo, 1921-24, mgr. Brazilian branches of the bank since 1924. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Jockey (Rio de Janeiro); Automobile (Sao Paulo). *Address:* The National City Bank of New York, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

HART, Charles Calmer, diplomatic service; *b.* Bryant, Ind., Sept. 14, 1878; *s.* John R. and Aletha Ann Lucretia (Mendenhall) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ruth Agnes Limond, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 21, 1917. Reporter San Francisco Call, 1897. Served in U.S. Army, 1897-98; country pub. or editor in Ind., until 1906; city editor Muncie (Ind.) Star, 1906; with Indianapolis Star, 1906-07, Spokane Spokesman-Review, 1907-09; city editor Spokesman-Review, 1909-10; Washington corr. same, 1910-15; spl. work Washington Farmer, Oregon Farmer and Idaho Farmer, 1916-18; Washington corr. Portland Oregonian, 1919-25; also corr. Minneapolis Tribune, Northwestern Miller (Minneapolis) and Spokane Spokesman-Review. E.E. and M.P. to Albania by appmt. of President Coolidge since May 27, 1925. *Address:* American Legation, Tirana, Albania.

HART, Edward, chemist; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., Nov. 18, 1854; *s.* George and Martha Longstreth (Watson) H.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., 1874, LL.D., 1924; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1878. Asst. and tutor chemistry, 1874-76, adj. prof. 1876-82, prof., 1882-1924 (now emeritus), Lafayette Coll., also dean Pardee Scientific Dept., 1909-24. Pres. Baker & Adamson Chem. Co., 1881-1913; propr. Chem. Pub. Co., since 1892. Has taken out 10 chem. patents (one awarded John Scott medal and premium by Franklin Inst., Phila.). Editor Jour. Analytical and Applied Chemistry, 1887-93, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., 1893-1901. Pres. Easton City Improvement League, 1912—; chmn. City Planning Commn., 1913; mem. American Chemical Society, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Chem. Engrs. *Author:* Volumetric Analysis, 1876; Chemistry for Beginners, 1896; Second Year Chemistry, 1905; Text Book of Chemical Engineering, 1920; Our Farm in Cedar Valley, 1923; The Silica Gel Pseudomorph, 1924. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

HART, Frances Noyes, author; *b.* Silver Spring, Md., Aug. 10, 1890; *d.* Frank Brett and Janet Thurston (Newbold) Noyes; ed. pvt. schs., Farmington, and Florence, Italy, and the Sorbonne and Collège de France, Paris, extension courses, Columbia U.; *m.* Edward Henry Hart, of N.Y. City, Jan. 6, 1921; children—Janet Mary, Ann. Served as a translator with Naval Intelligence Bur. 6 mos., 1917-18; Y.M.C.A. canteen worker in France, 1918-19. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* Mark, 1913; My A.E.F., 1920; Contact, 1923; also short stories in mags. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y.

HART, Francis Russell, banker; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 16, 1868; *s.* Thomas Mandell and Sarah Davis (Watson) H.; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Helen Bronson Hobbey, of Northampton, Mass., June 4, 1896; children—Mrs. Helen Nichols, Mrs. Gwendolyn Fargo, Francis R. Engaged as engr. in W.I., 1889-91; gen. mgr., 1891-92, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1892-93, pres., 1893-1906, Cartagena-Magdalena Ry., Colombia, S.A.; v.p., 1896-1908, v.-chmn. dirs., 1908—, Old Colony Trust Co., Boston; also v.p. Northern Ry. Co. of Costa Rica; dir. Pere Marquette Ry. Co., United Fruit Co., Am. Trust Co., Boston & Providence R.R. Co., Tropical Radio Telegraph Co., Revere Sugar Co., United Fruit Tanker Corpn., Ellis Steamship Corpn., United Fruit Steamship Corpn., Truxillo R.R. Co., Tela R.R. Co., Banana Specialty Co., British and Continental Investment Co., Lawrence Mfg. Co., United Fruit Co. Mem. Council on Foreign Relations; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Natural History, Soc. of Arts (Boston), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Imperial Inst. (London), Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Am. Antiquarian Soc., China Soc., Pan-Am. Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Exchange, Union, University, Odd Volumes (Boston); Nat. Arts, Grolier, India House (New York); Country, Wamsutta. *Author:* Admirals of the Caribbean, 1922. *Home:* 474 Beacon St. *Office:* 17 Court St., Boston, Mass.

HART, Harris, state supt. instrn.; A.B., Richmond Coll.; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Harvard. Began as teacher elementary sch.; teacher and prin. high sch., Roanoke, Va., 1900-09; supt. schs., Roanoke 1909-18; state supt. instrn., Va., since 1918. Formerly mem. of State Bd. Examiners of Teachers, Va. *Address:* Va. State Dept. Edn., Richmond, Va.

HART, Hastings Hornell, social worker; *b.* Brookfield, O., Dec. 14, 1851; *s.* Maj. Albert Gaillard (M.D., surgeon of 41st O.V.I. in Civil War) and Mary Crosby (Hornell) H.; grad. Cleveland (O.) Inst., 1867; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1875, A.M., 1885; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; LL.D., Oberlin, 1898, Wilberforce U., 1915; *m.* Josephine M. Newton, of Springville, Utah, Aug. 5, 1902; children—William Prosser (1st marriage), Laurance Hastings, Hornell, Helen, Frances Jeannette (all by 2d marriage), Elizabeth Haven and Albert Gaillard (3d marriage). Clerk in U.S. Indian Service, Sisseton Agency, S.D., 1875-77; ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor, Worthington, Minn., 1880-83; sec. Minn. State Bd. of Corrections and Charities, 1883-98; supt. Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc., 1898-1908; dir. dept. child-helping, 1908-24, consultant in delinquency and penology since 1924, Russell Sage Foundation, New York. Pres. Nat. Conf. of Charities and Correction, 1893, gen. sec. same, 1894-1901. Pres. Am. Prison Assn., 1921-22. Hon. mem. St. Paul Chamber of Commerce; mem. Loyal Legion, S.R. *Author:* Reports Minn. State Bd. of Corrections and Charities, 1883-1896; Preventive Treatment of Neglected Children, 1910; Cottage and Congregate Institutions, 1910; Round Table Studies for Trustees of Institutions. Also A Program for the State Council of Defense of W.Va., 1917; A Social Welfare Program for the State of Florida, 1918; The War Program of the State of South Carolina, 1918; Social Problems of Alabama, 1918; Social Progress of Mississippi, 1919; How to Give Wisely $25,000 to $1,000,000, 1921; Report of Committee on Treatment of Persons Awaiting Court Action and Misdemeanant Prisoners, 1921; The Third Degree—Methods of Obtaining Confessions and Information from Persons Accused of Crime, 1921; The Restoration of the Criminal, 1922; Penology an Educational Program, 1922; A Study of the Penitentiaries of Pennsylvania, 1923; also pamphlets, articles and reports on prisons. *Home:* 30 Chatterton Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HART, Irving Harlow, educator; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 3, 1877; *s.* Alexis Crane and Elizabeth Edith (Biggar) H.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1898; post-grad. work in history and law, State U. of Ia., 1900-01; *m.* Ida Fay Pew, of Hebron, Neb., Dec. 22, 1902; children—Elizabeth Fay, Mary Leota, Irving Harlow, Evan Alexis. Instr. and comdt. various mil. acads. in West and Southwest, until 1906; headmaster Lakeside Classical Inst., San Antonio, Tex., 1906-07; prin. Bradford Sch., San Antonio, 1907-08; supt. schs., Allison, Ia., 1908-12; county supt. schs., Butler Co., Ia., 1912-14; prof. rural edn., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., 1914-16; dir. extension same coll. since 1916. Pvt. and corpl. K Co., 50th Ia. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Apr.-Dec. 1898; ednl. sec. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Dodge, Ia., Apr.-Nov. 1918, Camp Eustis, Va., Nov. 1918-Jan. 1919; ednl. dir. at Port of Debarkation, Newport News, Va., Jan.-Apr. 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Delta. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Wrote: History of Butler County, Ia., 1914. *Home:* 2516 Walnut St., Cedar Falls, Ia.

HART, James Norris, university dean; *b.* Willimantic, Me., May 22, 1861; *s.* Frank and Nancy Maria (Norris) H.; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1885, C.E., 1890 (Sc.D., 1908, and Ph.D. from same university, 1922); M.S., Univ. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Alice Pottle, Bangor, Me., Dec. 29, 1897; children—Richard Norris (dec.), Clarence Eugene. Teacher high schs., 1885-87; instr. mathematics and drawing, 1887-90, prof. mathematics and astronomy since 1890, dean since 1903, U. of Me. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Math. Assn. America, Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Orono, Me.

HART, Jerome Alfred, editor, author; *b.* San Francisco, Sept. 6, 1854; *s.* James and Sarah Marion (Burke) H.; ed. Calif. pub. schs.; *m.* Ann Clark, of San Francisco, July 22, 1899. Asso. editor, 1880-91, editor, 1891-1907, San Francisco Argonaut, to which contributed letters of foreign travel (1887-1904), and translations from French, German, Spanish, etc. Mem. Nat. Geog. Society, Calif. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Pacific-Union, Burlingame Golf. *Author:* Argonaut Letters, 1900; Two Argonauts in Spain, 1904; A Levantine Log-Book, 1905; A Vigilante Girl, 1910; Sardou and the Sardou Plays, 1913; The Golconda Bonanza, 1923. Editor: Argonaut Stories, 1906. Contbr. to mags., etc. *Address:* 1000 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

HART, Jesse C., justice Supreme Ct. of Ark. Democrat. *Address:* Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.

HART, John Francis, cartoonist; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., May 30, 1867; *s.* John and Thirza Mahala (Stagg) H.; ed. pub. schs., Germantown; *m.* Caroline E. Pettit, of Phila., Apr. 6, 1895. Served apprenticeship as box wood engraver; later engaged in drawing posters; cartoonist on Phila. Press, 1908-13; puzzle cartoonist, Phila. North American, since 1915. Associated with C. W. Ervin in conducting a cartoon syndicate, supplying labor cartoons throughout U.S., 1916, 17; also syndicating through Bell syndicate. Socialist. *Home:* 169 Hansberry St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

HART, John Marion, judge; *b.* Prince Edward Co., Va., Jan. 2, 1867; *s.* John Marion and Fanny Sanford (Smith) H.; student Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1882-86; B.L., U. of Va., 1890; *m.* Carrie Overton Harris, of Albemarle Co., Va., May 9, 1895; children—Marion Sanford, Margaret Lynn Lewis. Began practice at Roanoke, Va., 1890; associated in practice with bro. as Hart & Hart, 1896-1922; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Roanoke, 1903-08; mem. Va. Senate 2 terms, 1908-14; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; collector internal revenue Western Dist. of Va., by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1914-18; apptd. judge of Corpn. Court of Roanoke City, by gov. of Va., 1922; elected to same office by legislature 1923, for term ending Feb. 1, 1925, and reëlected for term of 8 yrs., ending Jan. 1933. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Presbyn. *Home:* 1202 2d St. S.W., Roanoke, Va.

HART, John William; *b.* Ogden, Utah, Nov. 14, 1866; *s.* John I. and Martha (Barton) H.; ed. pub. and high schs. to 1884; *m.* Elizabeth J. Hogge, of Weber Co., Utah, Dec. 2, 1885; children—John W., Elizabeth E., Clarence, Charles O., Vera (dec.), George L., Martha (dec.), Sarah Z., Veda L., David F., Cecil E., Joseph I., Ivy Katheryn. Began as sheep raiser, 1886, later entered cattle business; located on farm in Snake River Valley, Ida., 1896; v.p. C. A. Smith Mercantile Co.; pres. First Nat. Bank, Jefferson State Bank, Menau, Ida.; dir. Farmers & Merchants Bank, Idaho Falls; dir., gen. supt., Wood Live Stock Co. Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1898-99, State Senate, 4 terms, 1905-10, 1913-14 (pres. *pro tem.* and Rep. leader last 2 terms); acting gov. of Ida. 30 days, Jan. 1910; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-24. Trustee The Acad. of Ida. (sec. of bd.), Pocatello, 1902-12. Mormon. Pres. of Rigby Stake. *Home:* Rigby, Ida.

HART, Joseph Kinmont, writer, editor; *b.* nr. Columbia City, Ind., Feb. 16, 1876; *s.* David N. and Lucy (Kinmont) H.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1900; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Lulu A. Calvert, of South Bend, Ind., 1903. Prof. philosophy and psychology, Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1909-10; asst. prof. edn., U. of Wash., 1910-15; prof. edn., Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1916-20; editor dept. of sch. and community, The Survey, 1920—; lecturer New Sch. of Social Research; dir. Pa. Sch. for Social Service, 1921-22; special organizer of training courses for volunteer social workers, in connection with National War Camp Community Service, 1919-20. Served as pvt. and corpl., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; mem. Legal Advisory Bd. under Selective Service Act, 1917-18. *Author:* Critical Study of Current Theories of Moral Education, 1910; Democracy in Education, 1918; Community Organization, 1920; The Discovery of Intelligence, 1924; Social Life and Institutions, 1924. Editor and part author of Educational Resources of Village and Rural Communities, 1913. *Office:* 112 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

HART, Letitia Bennet, artist; *b.* New York Apr. 20, 1867; *d.* James M. (N.A.) and Mary Theresa (Gorsuch) H.; ed. Brooklyn Heights Sem. and Art School, Nat. Acad. Design; pupil of James M. Hart and Edgar M. Ward; unmarried. Painter of figure pictures and portraits; 1st exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, 1885; awarded Dodge prize for best picture painted by a woman, Nat. Acad. Design, 1898, picture entitled "The Keepsake"; other prominent pictures include "Unwinding the Skein," "In Silk Attire," "The Bride's Bouquet." *Home:* 94 1st Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HART, Louis Bret, judge; *b.* Medina, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1869; *s.* Edward and Hannah (Marcy) H.; ed. pub. schs., Lockport, N.Y.; LL.B., Buffalo Law Sch.; *m.* Emelie Monteath Weed, of Buffalo, Apr. 19, 1897. Sec. to Senator D. H. McMillan, 1887-88; stenographer to Grand Jury of Erie County, N.Y., 1891-95; clk. to Surrogate's Court of Erie Co., 1897-1905; surrogate of Erie Co. since 1905. Pres. bd. dirs. Grosvenor Library; v.p. Buffalo Musical Foundation. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Erie Co. bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Protestant. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Country, Alumni. *Home:* 102 Linwood Av. *Office:* County Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.

HART, Louis Folwell, governor; *b.* High Point, Mo., Jan. 4, 1862; *s.* Thomas J. and Harriett (Van Artsdalin) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ella James, of High Point, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1884, and practiced at California, Mo.; moved to Snohomish, Wash., 1889, to Republic, Wash., 1899; grand sec. Grand Lodge I.O.O.F., Wash., 1901-14; in fire ins. business, Tacoma, since 1914. Elected lt. gov. of Wash., Nov. 1912, reëlected, 1916, succeeded as gov. upon decease of Gov. Ernest Lister, June 14, 1919; term expired, Jan. 1921; reëlected 2 terms, 1921-29. Republican. Mem. S.A.R. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Redman. *Address:* The Capitol, Olympia, Wash.

HART, Marion Weddell, statistician; *b.* Rocky Mount, N.C., May 18, 1890; *s.* Richard Gatlin and Minnie Floy (Daughtridge) H.; grad. Tarboro (N.C.) Male Acad., 1907, Oak Ridge Inst., 1909, Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1910; *m.* Carrie Sharp Shubrick, of Rocky Mount, Sept. 16, 1912; children—Marion Weddell, Carrie Shubrick. Statistician with Atlantic Coast Line R.R.Co., 1910-18; with U.S. R.R. Labor Bd. since 1918, now chief statistician. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 3358 Hutchinson St. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HART, Merwin Kimball, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., June 25, 1881; *s.* Henry Gilbert and Lucy Lord (Kimball) H.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1897-1900; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Katherine Margaret Crouse, of Utica, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1909; children—Margaret Maynard, Merwin Kimball, Stephen Crouse. Admitted to bar, 1911; mem. law firm Hart, Senior & Nichols; pres. Hart & Crouse Co., Frankfort Supply Corpn., Genesee-Hopper Corpn.; v.p. Allied Fire Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank and Trust Co. of Utica, Utica Mut. Ins. Co., Allied Fire Ins. Co., Utica Provident Loan Assn., etc. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1907-09; chmn. Progressive County Com., Oneida Co., 1912. Mem. Plattsburg O.T.C., Aug. 1915; O.T.C., Ft. Niagara, N.Y., Aug. 27-Nov. 26, 1917; commd. capt. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; served in France, Jan. 1918-Feb. 1919; gassed on Lorraine front, Mar. 23, 1918; subsequently acting chief billeting officer A.E.F., hdqrs. at Tours, France. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York. Pres. Industrial Assn. of Utica; mem. bd. dirs. Associated Industries State of N.Y. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University (pres.), Harvard, Bankers, Adirondack League, Fort Schuyler, Sadaquada (Utica). *Home:* 1606 Sunset Av. *Office:* Mayro Bldg., Utica, N.Y.

HART, Percie (William Edward), author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HART, Sophie Chantal, college prof.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 20, 1868; *d.* Eugene and Anne H.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass., 1902; A.M., U. of Mich., 1898; unmarried. Tutor in English, 1892, instr., 1893-97, asso. prof. English and head of dept., 1897-1906, prof. rhetoric and English composition and head of dept. since 1906, Wellesley Coll. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Authors. Editor: Gareth and Lynette, Launcelot and Elaine and The Passing of Arthur, 1903; Nicholas Rowe, 1907; Carlyle's Essay on Burns and Songs of Burns, 1912; The Coming of Arthur, 1915; The Holy Grail, 1915. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

HART, Thomas Norton, ex-mayor; *b.* N. Reading, Mass., Jan. 20, 1829; *s.* Daniel and Margaret (Norton) H.; country sch. edn.; removed to Boston, 1842; *m.* Elisabeth Snow, of Bowdoin, Me., Apr. 30, 1850. Became partner in Philip A. Locke & Co.; subsequently founded Hart, Taylor & Co.; retired from mercantile business, 1879; pres. Mt. Vernon Nat. Bank, 1879-1903; identified with many soc. and eleemosynary instns. Mem. Boston Common Council, 1879-81, Bd. of Aldermen, 1882, 85, 86; mayor of Boston, 1889, 1890, 1900 and 1901; postmaster of Boston, 1891-93. *Home:* 298 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

HART, Thomas Patrick, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *s.* Thomas and Bridget (Craven) H.; A.B., St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1886, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1891; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (now dept. of U. of Cincinnati), 1887 (class orator); *m.* Mary Byrne, of Cincinnati, Aug. 16, 1888. Began practice in Cincinnati, 1887; now mng. editor The Catholic Telegraph, and pres. The Catholic Telegraph Pub. Co. Charter mem. and pres., Catholic Press Assn. of U.S. and Can., 1917-20. Mem. Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati Chamber Commerce. Democrat. K. C., Elk. *Club:* Duckworth. *Home:* 446 E. 5th St. *Office:* Atlas Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HART, Walter Morris, university dean; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 23, 1872; *s.* William Robards and Harriet Newell (Willcox) H.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1892, A.M., 1893; studied in Europe, 1893-95; A.M., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Agnes Borland, of Oakland, Calif., Dec. 28, 1898. Instr. English philology, 1895-1900, 1903-04, asst. prof., 1904, asso. prof., 1910, prof. since 1918, U. of Calif.; dean summer session, same univ., 1916-23, dean of the university since 1923, and v.p. since 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philol. Assn. of Pacific Coast (pres. 1916-17), Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Bohemian (San Francisco); Berkeley, Faculty (pres.). *Author:* Ballad and Epic—A Study in the Development of the Narrative Art, 1907; Kipling, the Story Writer, 1918. Editor: Shakespeare's Twelfth Night, 1912; English Popular Ballads, 1916. Contbr. papers on Chaucer, Mediæval Literature, etc. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

HART, William H., army officer; Mar. 20, 1864-Jan. 2, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HART, William Henry, manufacturer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HART, William Henry Harrison, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HART, William Octave, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Aug. 19, 1857; *s.* Toby and Anna (Hussey) H.; ed. Clark's Sch. and Lusher's Acad., New Orleans; *m.* Evelyn Richards, of New Orleans, Mar. 12, 1889. Mem. bd. dirs. Mut. Bldg. and Homestead Assn., Title and Mortgage Guarantee Co., Ltd. Lecturer on jurisprudence, La. Law Sch. (La. State U.), 1907; lecturer on La. statute law before Law Sch. of Tulane U. Commr. on uniform state laws from La. since 1903, treas. Nat. Conf. on Uniform State Laws; mem. bd. to investigate Torrens system in La., 1904; mem. first State Tax Commn. of La.; mem. State Bar Examining Bd., 3 terms. Mem. Am. Internat. and La. bar assns., Am. Soc. Mil. Law, Commercial Law League America, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Medico-Legal Soc., Am. Judicature Soc., Maritime Law Assn. of U.S., Fraternal Law Assn., Am. Soc. Foreign Law, Internat. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Prison Assn., Prison Reform Assn., La. Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Red Cross, Southern Commercial Congress, School Garden Assn. America, Pub. Sch. Alliance of New Orleans, Am. Flag Assn., Nat. Star Spangled Banner Assn., Am. S.S. Union; mem. U.S. sect. Inter-Am. High Commn. Mem. bd. govs. Washington Sulgrave Inst., and of Washington Lafayette Inst.; mem. exec. com. George Washington Bi-Centennial Celebration Com. Past comdt. and historian Camp Beauregard Sons Confederate Vets.; jr. mem. Army of Tenn. Confed. Vets.; mem. Bd. of Governors Confed. Memorial Hall. Active in war work. Presbyn. Democrat. *Club:* Choctaw. Wrote: Guide to New Orleans, 1904; also brochures on legal, hist. and patriotic subjects. Compiled Laws of Louisiana, Am. Corpn. Legal Manual. *Home:* 3706 Prytania St. *Office:* 134 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

HART, William S., motion pictures; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1870; ed. in Minn. and Dak.; married; 1 son, William S. Début as actor at age of 19 with Daniel E. Bandmann; leading man with Modjeska, Madame Rhea and Julia Arthur; played rôle of Messala in "Ben Hur" in New York 2 yrs.; starred as Cash Hawkins in "The Squaw Man," also in "The Virginian"; appeared in "The Barrier," "The Trail of the Lonesome Pine," etc. Began in motion pictures, 1914, with New York Motion Pic-

ture Corpn.; made first 5-reel picture, "The Bargain." Has appeared in "The Passing of Two-Gun Hicks"; "The Aryan"; "The Disciple"; "The Patriot"; "The Apostle of Vengeance"; "The Narrow Trail"; "Wagon Tracks"; "The Toll Gate"; "The Cradle of Courage"; "The Testing Block"; "O'Malley of the Mounted"; "Travelin' On." Retired for two years. Signed in 1923 to produce nine specials for Paramount release: "Wild Bill Hickok"; "Singer Jim McKee"; "A Lighter of Flames"; etc. *Address:* 6404 Sunset Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

HARTE, see also Hart, also Hartt.

HARTE, Emmet Forrest, writer; *b.* East View, Ky., Nov. 17, 1876; *s.* Doctor Mosby and Lillian Belle (Franklin) H.; Central Christian Coll., Albany, Mo., 1895, 96; *m.* Bertha Alma Henshaw, of Albany, Mo., July 2, 1899; children—Kathleen Elaine, Phyllis Jacqueline. Began as writer of fiction, 1907; has contributed about 225 short stories, and two serials, to 20 Am. mags.; contributed 75 stories to Railroad Man's Magazine, 1908-17; later work devoted to serious psychol. and philos. themes in fiction field; now mng. editor, Ill. Central Magazine. Mason. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Honk and Horace, 1913. *Home:* 5438 University Av. *Office:* Room 817, Central Station, Chicago, Ill.

HARTE, Richard Hickman, surgeon; Oct. 23, 1855-Nov. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARTER, George Abram, university prof.; *b.* Leitersburg, Md., Nov. 7, 1853; *s.* Peter Koontz and Mary (Poe) H.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Md., 1878, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1892; LL.D., U. of Del., 1925; *m.* Ellen Studdiford, *d.* Rev. James J. Graff, librarian U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; 1 dau., Elinor Theodora (Mrs. R. W. Kumler). Asst. prof. mathematics and Latin, St. John's Coll., 1878-80; prin. Leitersburg grammar sch., 1880-81; prin. of acad., Hagerstown, Md., 1881-85; prof. mathematics and modern langs., 1885-88, mathematics and physics since 1888, pres., 1896-1914, U. of Del. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., etc. *Home:* Newark, Del.

HARTFIELD, John McCallum, banker; *b.* Jasper Co., Miss., June 3, 1868; *s.* Henry Mounger and Susan Clara (Clayton) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Virginia Patton, Sept. 24, 1898 (died Oct. 7, 1907); *m.* 2d, Annie Bland, June 14, 1910. Bookkeeper 10 yrs.; wholesale grain business, Jackson, Miss., and Memphis, Tenn., 10 yrs.; mgr. Jackson Casket & Mfg. Co., 1909-13, now pres.; pres. Merchants Bank & Trust Co. since 1909; treas. Bankers & Merchants Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Bankers Bond & Trust Co.; partner H. L. Ruoff Lumber Co. (wholesale). Pres. bd. trustees of R. V. Powers Foundation, of Jackson; trustee Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Country. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

HARTHORN, Drew Thompson, educator; *b.* N. Livermore, Me., June 1, 1871; *s.* William M. and Martha E. (Wyman) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; *m.* Edith S. Vaughan, of Wilton, Me., July 7, 1897; children—Ruth Emily, Mary Wyman (dec.), Clara Martha. Prin. Wilton (Me.) Acad., 1894-1905, Rumford Falls High Sch., 1905-07; again prin. Wilton Acad., 1907-12; prin. Coburn Classical Inst., 1912—. Mem. Legal Advisory Com., World War; four minute speaker. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., N.E.A., Me. Teachers' Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Rotarian. Lecturer on edni. topics. *Home:* Waterville, Me.

HARTINGER, William Calvert, clergyman; *b.* Middleport, O., Mar. 26, 1875; *s.* William Merrill and Mary Mildred (Covert) H.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894-96; Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1898-1900; Drew Theol. Sem., Jan.-May 1900; D.D., W. Va. Wesleyan Coll., 1917, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1922; *m.* Lulu May White, of Granville, O., May 1, 1900; children—Mildred May (dec.), Helen. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Glenwood, Columbus, O., 1900-03, 1st Ch., Pataskala, O., 1903-06, Trinity Ch., Portsmouth, O., 1906-12 ($100,000 ch. built and 1,000 members added), Thomson Ch., Wheeling, W. Va., 1912-16 ($125,000 ch. built), 1st Ch., Charleston, W. Va., 1916-21, 1st Ch., Columbus, O., 1921-24; supt. Columbus Dist. Ohio Conf. M. E. Ch., since 1924. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920, reserve, 1924; mem. Hdqrs. Com. of Ohio Anti-Saloon League; trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., Ohio Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* Social Service, Columbus Odevene, Forum of Chamber of Commerce. Lecturer on ednl. and social topics. *Home:* 1827 Bryden Rd., Columbus, O.

HARTLEY, Charles Pinckney, corn expert. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HARTLEY, Eugene Fuller, statistician; *b.* Lexington, N.C., Sept. 21, 1879; *s.* Hiram Hamilton and Ellen Frances (Davis) H.; prep. edn. Yadkin Coll., Davidson Co., N.C.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1899; spl. courses in law, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900-01, Georgetown U., 1901-02; *m.* Celeste Graves, of Raleigh, N.C., *d.* late Judge Edwin T. Boykin, of N.C., Dec. 31, 1902; 1 son, Eugene Boykin. Prin. Rockfish Acad., Magnolia, N.C. 1899-1900; apptd. clk. U.S. Census Office, June 1, 1900, and successively apptd. asst. chief clk. of Bur., 1913, expert chief of div., 1915, chief statistician for manufactures, 1917-25; statistician Internat. Business Machines Corpn., New York, since Sept. 1925. Was supervisor spl. censuses, Tulsa, Okla., and Hamtramck, Mich., 1915; directed survey as to cost of retail delivery of mdse. and commodities in Washington, D.C.; conducted decennial inquiry for Census of Transportation by Water, 1916; supervisor in charge census of Virgin Islands, taken as of Nov. 1, 1917; chief statistician in charge of census of elec. industries, 1917, spl. census of war commodities, 1918, decennial census of manufactures and mines and quarries, 1919; biennial census of manufactures, 1921; quinquennial census of electrical industries, 1922; biennial census of manufactures, 1923. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Capital Yacht. *Home:* 133 Murray St., Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 50 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HARTLEY, George Inness, author; *b.* Montclair, N.J., May 21, 1887; *s.* Johnathan Scott and Helen (Inness) H.; B.S.A. in Agr., Cornell U., 1910; *m.* Agnes d'Escherolle de Montpellier, of N.Y. City, May 21, 1919; 1 dau., Barbara Stuart. Farmer in Va., 1910-14; research associate in Brazil and British Guiana for New York Zoöl. Soc., 1915-20. Capt. Co. F, 302d Ammunition Train, 77th Div., U.S.A., World War; in France 12 mos. Fellow New York Zoöl. Soc.; mem. Delta Tau Delta. Universalist. *Club:* Explorers. *Author:* The Boy Hunters in Demerara, 1921; The Importance of Bird Life, 1922; The Last Parrakeet, 1923; The Lost Flamingos, 1924. *Home:* Southampton, N.Y.

HARTLEY, James Joseph, bishop; *b.* June 6, 1858; ed. Mt. St. Mary's Coll. and Holy Angel's Sem., Niagara, N.Y. Consecrated bishop of Columbus, O., Feb. 25, 1904. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 198 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

HARTLEY, Lowrie C., civil engr.; *b.* Masontown, W.Va., Dec. 29, 1871; *s.* S. W. and Wilhelmina (Menear) H.; Ohio State U., 2 yrs., spl. course in engring.; *m.* Eva Grimes, of Uniontown, O., 1900. Signalman, 1898-1900, asst. on engring. corps, 1900-04, asst. engr. maintenance of way, 1904-07, Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Ry.; signal engr., 1907-10, engr. maintenance of way, 1910-11, chief engr., since July 1911, Chicago & Eastern Ill. R.R. Presbyn. *Club:* Chicago Engineers'. *Home:* 6731 Clyde Av., Chicago, Ill.

HARTLEY, Roland H., governor; *b.* Shogomoc, York Co., N.B., Can., June 26, 1864; *s.* Rev. Edward Williams and Rebecca Barker (Whitehead) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Minneapolis (Minn.) Acad.; *m.* Nina M., *d.* Gov. David M. Clough, of Minn., Aug. 22, 1888; children—Edward Williams, David Marston, Mary. Settled at Brainerd, Minn., 1878; served as pvt. sec. to Gov. Clough 1897, 98; moved to Everett, Wash., 1903, and engaged in lumber business; mayor of Everett, 1910, 11; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1915, 16; gov. of Wash., term 1925-29. Served with Gen. Staff Minn. N.G. 8 yrs.; capt. O.R.C., U.S.A. Republican. Mason (Shriner), Eagle, Elk, Woodman. *Address:* State Capitol, Olympia, Wash.

HARTMAN, Carl G., zoölogist; *b.* Reinbeck, Ia., June 3, 1879; *s.* Ossian W. and Sophia (Lemwight) H.; State U. of Ia., 1896-97; B.A., U. of Tex., 1902, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Eva Rettenmeyer, of Meriden, Conn., June 23, 1919; 1 son, Carl Frederick. County supt. schs., Travis Co., Tex., 1904-09; mem. faculty U. of Tex., 1912—, prof. zoölogy, 1923-25; now research asso. Lab. of Embryology, Carnegie Instn., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., Baltimore, Md. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Lutheran. *Author:* County Supervision of Schools, 1905; The First Book of Health (with L. B. Bibb, M.D.), 1912; The Human Body and Its Enemies, 1912; Laboratory Manual in Human Physiology, 1915; Embryology, and Reproduction of the Opossum, 1916-23. *Home:* 3321 Alto Av., Baltimore, Md.

HARTMAN, Charles S., lawyer; *b.* Monticello, Ind., Mar. 1, 1861; *s.* Sampson and Mary C. H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Flora B. Imes, of Monticello, Ind., Dec. 2, 1884; children—Lois K., Flora (Mrs. Flora Salmon). Moved to Mont., 1882; admitted to bar, 1884; probate judge Gallatin Co., Mont., 1884-86; mem. Constl. Conv., Mont., 1888; mem. 53d to 55th Congresses, 1893-99; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, 1913-22; resumed practice of law. Democrat. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

HARTMAN, Edwin Mitman, educator; *b.* nr. Applebachville, Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1869; *s.* William Fulmer and Susan (Mitman) H.; State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1890-91; A.B., Franklin and Marshall College, 1895, A.M., 1898 (Pd.D., same college, 1921); grad. Theological Seminary of Reformed Church in U.S., 1900; post-grad. study, U. of Pa.; *m.* Helen Russell Stahr (A.B., Wesllesley, 1894), *d.* of John S. Stahr, of Lancaster, Pa., June 5, 1905; children—Frances Andrews, William Fulmer, Charles Stahr. Teacher pub. schs., Bucks Co., Pa., 1886-90; prin. Franklin and Marshall Acad. since 1897 with exception of 4 yrs., 1903-07, during which time was asst. to pres. Franklin and Marshall Coll., directing financial campaign. Sec. dept. field work and dir. financial campaign Forward Movement, Ref. Church in U.S., 1920-25. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

HARTMAN, Gertrude, editor, author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; grad. Phila. Normal Sch. for Girls; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1905; grad. student Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917-19. Teacher of English, Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, 1905-07; head of English dept., Veltin Sch., New York, 1907-11; asst. to prin., Winsor Sch., Boston, 1911-14; examiner in English for Experiment Bd. of Head Mistresses Assn., 1912-16; dir. Merion Country Day Sch., Merion, Pa., 1915-17; research worker Bur. Edni. Expts., New York, 1917-21; editor Progressive Education (quarterly rev.), since 1924. *Author:* The Child and His School, 1921; Home and Community Life, 1923. *Address:* 10 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

HARTMAN, Jesse L., congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HARTMAN, John Daniel, lawyer; *b.* Lancaster, O., Mar. 31, 1878; *s.* Gaylord and Louisa Jane (Brown) H.; grad. Northern Ind. Normal Sch., Valparaiso, Ind., 1900; student Ohio Normal U., Ada, O., 2 yrs.; *m.* Clara Kochensparger, of Junction City, O., June 1903. Admitted to Ohio bar 1906, and began practice at Lancaster; moved to San Antonio, Tex., 1906; Rep. nominee for Congress, 14th Tex. Dist., 1918; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Tex., by apptmt. of President Harding, 1921. English Lutheran. *Home:* 1200 Blanco Rd., San Antonio, Tex.

HARTMAN, John Peter, lawyer; *b.* nr. Harveysburg, Ind., July 3, 1857; *s.* John P. and Mary Anne (Sines) H.; student U. of Neb., 1876-81, hon. LL.M., 1881; *m.* Caroline E. Dryden, of New Helena, Neb., Sept. 15, 1883; children—Dwight D., Harold H., Robert N. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1883, and began practice at Kearney; moved to Tacoma, Wash., 1891, to Seattle, 1896; associated in practice with two sons, Dwight and Harold, specializing mainly in corpn. law; was in charge first railroad built into Butte, Mont.; a promoter and builder of the Brackett Wagon Road over White Pass, Alaska, also of White Pass & Yukon Ry., the Northwestern Steamship Co.; active in securing terminals and franchises at Seattle and Tacoma for Harriman Lines, 1906; one of 16 organizers of the Wash. Good Roads Assn., of which was long pres., now life mem.; dir. many corpns. and promoter of farm orgns.; author of act creating Mt. Rainier Nat. Park. Mem. Rep. Nat. Conv. that nominated Benjamin Harrison for President, and often del. to Rep. Party conventions. Mem. Loyal Legion. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic, Press, Golf and Country. *Home:* 1608 E. Republican St. *Office:* Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HARTMAN, Lee Foster, editor; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* Lemuel R. and Eliza (Harter) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; *m.* Estelle Douai Bosch, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 28, 1906; children—Natalie Roberts (dec.), Elsa Allison, Alan Kerth. With New York Journal, 1901-02; editorial dept., Associated Sunday Magazines, 1903; lit. dept., Harper & Brothers, 1904-08; editorial staff, Harper's

Magazine, 1908-18, asso. editor since 1918; mem. Am. Mah Jong Standardization Com., 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* The White Sapphire, 1914; Standardized Mah Jong, 1924. Contbr. short stories to Scribner's, Harper's, Saturday Evening Post, McClure's, etc. *Address:* 49 East 33rd St., New York, N.Y.

HARTMAN, Leon Wilson, univ. prof.; *b.* Downsville, N.Y., June 18, 1876; *s.* Henry and Sarah Eleanor (Wilson) H.; B.S., Cornell U., 1898, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1903; U. of Göttingen, 1903-04; *m.* Edith Dabele Kast, of Phila., July 31, 1907; children—Margaret Eleanor, Sara Louise, Paul Leon, Charles Frederick, David Kast. Asst. in physics, Cornell U., 1900-01; prof. physics, Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1901-02; Fraser fellow in physics, U. of Pa., 1902-03, Tyndale fellow, 1903-04; instr. physics, Cornell U., 1904-05; asst. prof. physics, 1905-06, asso. prof., 1906-09, U. of Utah; prof. physics, U. of Nev., 1909–. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Utah Acad. Science, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Experiments in Physics, 1906. Contbr. to various scientific journals, articles on radiation, pyrometry, acetylene, Nernst lamp, spectro-photometry, visibility, etc. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

HARTMAN, Lewis Oliver, clergyman, editor; *b.* La Grange, Ind., May 3, 1876; *s.* Samuel Brenton and Mary Elizabeth (Mason) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1899, A.M., 1902, D.D., 1922; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. Theology, 1902; Ph.D., Boston Univ., 1909; *m.* Helen Marion Nutter, Dec. 21, 1922; 1 son, Mason Nutter. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; pastor Bond Hill and Pleasant Ridge, O., 1903-04, Christie Chapel, Cincinnati, 1904-09, Union Ch., Cincinnati, 1910; Ohio State supt. Bd. of S.S. of M.E. Ch., 1910-12; supt. inst. dept. Bd. of S.S., 1912-14, foreign dept., 1914-20; editor Zion's Herald since 1920. Del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Philosophical (Boston); Authors' (London). *Author:* Popular Aspects of Oriental Religions, 1917. *Home:* 11 Littell Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 581 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

HARTMANN, Arthur (Martinus), violinist; *b.* Hungary, July 23, 1882; *s.* Sigmond and Peppi (Schweiger) H.; began study of music under father, at 3½ yrs. of age; *m.* Claire Marie Tucker, of Paris, France, Dec. 21, 1909; children—Gregory Keményi, Helen Elizabeth. Has toured in every country of Europe and throughout U.S.; appeared as soloist with the leading orchestras, and in recitals, in Paris, with Claude Debussy; leader Hartmann String Quartet. Decorated Order of Bene Merenti, 1st class; Comdr. St. Sava (Servia). Theosophist. *Club:* Bohemian (New York). Wrote essay on the Chaconne of Bach, which has been translated into 14 langs. Composer violin pieces, songs, choruses, piano pieces, etc.; over 100 of his transcriptions played by Kreisler, Elman, Chemet and others. *Home:* (country) Houghton, N.Y.

HARTMANN, Jacob Wittmer, college prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1881; *s.* Jacob, Jr., and Mary (Wittmer) H.; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1901; studied Columbia, 1901-06, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Marie Schwartje, of Brooklyn, June 18, 1908. Tutor in German, Coll. City of N.Y., 1901-06; prof. English lang. and lit., Imperial Higher Commercial Sch., Kobe, Japan, 1906-07; traveled in Siberia, Russia and Germany, 6 mos., 1907; instr. German, 1908-15, asst. prof. German language and lit., 1915-19, College City of N.Y. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study, American Scandinavian Society. *Author:* Göngu-Hrolfssaga—a Study in Old Norse Philology, 1912. Translator: Russia, Poland and the Ukraine—a Geographical Study, 1915; Eastern Studies—Reminiscences and Prospects, 1915; also translations of brochures and articles from the German, Swedish, Danish, Norwegian, Russian and mod. Icelandic langs. Editor "Soviet Russia," 1919-22. *Home:* 194 Park Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HARTNESS, James, ex-governor; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1861; *s.* John Williams and Ursilla (Jackson) H.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs.; M.E., U. of Vt., 1910; M.A., Yale, 1914; LL.D., Norwich U. and U. of Vt., 1921; *m.* Lena Sanford Pond, of Winsted, Conn., May 13, 1885; children—Anna (Mrs. William H. Beardsley), Helen (Mrs. Ralph E. Flanders). Successively since 1890, supt., mgr., pres., Jones & Lamson Machine Co., Springfield, Vt.; inventor and patentee of over 100 patents including Hartness flat turret lathe, Hartness automatic die, Turret equatorial telescope, Hartness screw thread comparator, etc. Chmn. Com. of Pub. Safety, Vt., war period, also federal food administrator for Vt.; gov. of Vt., term 1921-23. Mem. commn. that represented U.S. Air Bd. at Inter-Allied Air Craft Standardization Conf., London and Paris; v.chmn. Congressional Screw Thread Standardization Commn. Chmn. State Bd. of Edn., Vt., 6 yrs. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Aeronaut. Soc., Royal Soc. for Encouragement of Arts, Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Inst. Mech. Engrs. (Brit.); pres. Am. Engring. Council. Awarded John Scott medal by bd. of dirs. of City Trusts of Phila., 1921; Edward Longstreth Medal by Franklin Inst., Phila. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Royal Socs. (London). Wrote: Machine Building for Profit; The Human Factor in Works Management; etc. *Home:* Springfield, Vt.

HARTRATH, Lucie, painter; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* Joseph and Mina (Graeffe) H.; grad.; high sch. and Normal Training Sch., Cleveland, O.; studied with A. Rixens, Paris, France; student Art Inst., Chicago, 1896; with Raphael Collin, Paris, 1899-1900; with Angelo Jank, Munich, 1906. Head Dept. of Drawing and Painting, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1903-04; established studio in Chicago, 1908. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1901, St. Louis Expn., and in all large Am. cities. Awarded Butler Purchase Prize, 1911; Young Fortnightly Prize, 1912; Rosenwald Purchase Prize, 1915; Clyde Carr Landscape Prize, 1916; Municipal Art League Purchase Prize, 1922 (all Art Inst., Chicago); medal, Peoria, Ill., 1922; Terre Haute Star prize, Hoosier Salon, Chicago, 1925. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Painters and Sculptors of Chicago, Künstlerinnen Verein, Munich. *Clubs:* Arts, The Cordon. *Studio:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

HARTRIDGE, Clifford Wayne, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HARTRIDGE, Emelyn Battersby, educator; *b.* Savannah, Ga., July 17, 1871; *d.* Alfred Lamar and Julia Smythe (Wayne) H.; A.B., Vassar, 1892. Founder The Hartridge Sch., Savannah, Ga., 1892; prin. The Hartridge Sch., Plainfield, N.J., since 1903, and pres. since incorporation, 1908. An organizer Plainfield Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1914; organizer Plainfield Jr. Red Cross, 1917; treas. Plainfield Belgian Relief Soc., 1914-19; chmn. Plainfield Com. of Vassar Salary Endowment Fund; mem. standing com. Vassar Students' Aid; representative at large, Vassar Alumnæ Council. Mem. Head Mistresses Assn. of the East (pres.), Pine Mountain Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Coöperative Bur. for Teachers (New York), etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* College, Monday Afternoon of Plainfield (pres.); Women's Univ., Vassar (New York). *Home:* Oakwood, Plainfield, N.J.

HARTRIDGE, John Earle, lawyer; *b.* Madison, Fla., Nov. 16, 1849; *s.* Theodore and Susan (Livingston) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1873; *m.* Susan Fatio L'Engle, of Jacksonville, Fla. Practiced in Jacksonville since 1873; city atty., Jacksonville, 1882; elected to Fla. Senate, 1894; has many times canvassed Fla. in Dem. campaigns; nominated, 1888, by Pres. Cleveland for judge U.S. Dist. Court, but nomination not confirmed; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Indianapolis, 1896; specializes in corpn. law. Episcopalian. *Office:* 302 Bisbee Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

HARTS, William Wright, army officer; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Aug. 29, 1866; *s.* Peter Wilde and Harriet (Bates) H.; student Princeton, 1884-85 (hon. M.A., 1913); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1892, Army War Coll., 1912 and 1921; Navy War Coll., 1913; Field Arty. School of Fire, 1923; Coast Arty. Sch., 1924; *m.* Martha Davis Hale, of Chicago, Oct. 27, 1898; children—Mary Hale, Clement Bates Ellery, William W., Cynthia Pruden. Commd. 2d lt. Corps of Engrs., June 12, 1889; promoted through grades to brig. gen. N.A., Dec. 17, 1917, brig. gen. U.S.A., Sept. 20, 1924. Served with Engr. Batt., 1889-92; engaged in fortification constrn., Ft. Adams, R.I., and river and harbor improvement, Newport, 1892-95; constrn. of locks and dams in Ky. River, 1895-98; in charge of submarine mines, Fla., Spanish War, 1898; in charge of coast harbors, upper Columbia and interior rivers, Portland, Ore., 1899-1901; planned Dalles-Celilo Canal; commd. 2d Battalion Engrs., in P.I., and designed and began construction of Fort McKinley, nr. Manila, 1901-03; in charge inspection of hydraulic mines and flood control, Calif., 1903-07; Tenn. and Cumberland river improvements, 1907-11; student and instr., U.S. Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1911-13; mil. aide to Pres. Wilson, in charge pub. bldgs. and grounds, with rank of col., Oct. 1, 1913-Sept. 24, 1917; built Lincoln Memorial, Arlington Memorial and Red Cross Bldg.; comdg. 6th U.S. Engr. Regt., Sept. 24, 1917. Left U.S. with regt. for France, Dec. 5, 1917; served with French on Champagne front, and with British in Picardy, Jan., Feb. 1918; comdg. engr. brig. with British, Mar.-Aug. 1918; chief Am. Mission, British G.H.Q., June-Aug. 1918; comdg. Dist. of Paris, Aug. 1918-Aug. 1919; mil. aide to Pres. Wilson while in Europe, Dec. 1918-June 1919; chief of staff, Army of Occupation, Germany, Aug. 1919-Apr. 1920, and July 1922-March 1923. Comdg. arty. defences, Panama Canal, 1924-25. Awarded Rowland prize, Am. Soc. Civ. E., 1902; Telford medal, Instn. Civil Engrs. (London), 1910; D.S.M. (U.S.); K.C.M.G. (British); Commander Légion d' Honneur (French); Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian); Grand Officier Order Denilo (Montenegrin); Grand Officer Crown (Rumanian). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Soc. Mil. Engrs., S.R., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Instn. C.E. (London); hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington); Army and Navy (Washington and New York); University (New York); Madison (Conn.) Country. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HARTSHORN, William Henry, college prof.; June 17, 1863-Feb. 21, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HARTSHORNE, Hugh, author, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 13, 1885; *s.* William Davis and Eliza J. (Cutler) H.; B.A., Amherst, 1907; M.A., Yale, 1910; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1911 (traveling fellow); studied Union Theol. Sem. and Columbia, 1911-13, Ph.D. in Edn. from latter, 1913; *m.* Evangeline Belle Wickersham, of Oskaloosa, Ia., June 15, 1920; 1 son, Hugh Wickersham. Instr. in religious edn., Union Theol. Sem., 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-22, also prin. Union Sch. of Religion, 1912-22; prof. religious edn., U. of Southern Calif., 1922-24; research asso. Character Edn. Inquiry, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia) since 1924. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1913. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn. (pres. of council, 1918-20). *Author:* Worship in the Sunday School, 1913; Manual for Training in Worship, 1915; Book of Worship of the Church School, 1915; Childhood and Character, 1919; Stories for Worship and How to Follow them Up, 1921. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

HARTSON, Nelson Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Spokane, Wash., Nov. 26, 1887; *s.* Millard T. and Margaret S. (Roberson) H.; grad. high sch., Spokane, 1906; LL.B., U. of Wash., 1912; *m.* Vera C. Bobbitt, Mar. 5, 1925. Began practice at Seattle, 1912; counsel for City of Seattle, 1919-22 (resigned); apptd. asst. solicitor Internal Revenue, Washington, D.C., June 9, 1922, solicitor, Jan. 1, 1923-Mar. 31, 1925; associated with Frank J. Hogan in practice since 1925. Entered 1st O.T.C., Presidio, San Francisco, May 12, 1917; commd. 2d lt. and assigned to machine gun co., 363d Inf., 91st Div.; served with A.E.F. in France; advanced to capt. and adj. 316th Ammunition Train; hon. discharged, May 26, 1919. Mem. Am. and Seattle bar assns., Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Seattle). *Home:* 2231 Bancroft Pl. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HARTT, see also Hart, also Harte.

HARTT, Mary Bronson, writer; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1873; *d.* Prof. Charles Frederick (of Cornell U.) and Lucy Cornelia (Lynde) H.; grad. Buffalo Sem., 1890. Contbr. World's Work, Outlook, Scribner's, Everybody's, Century, Youth's Companion, etc., since 1901; regular contbr. to Woman's Home Companion. Editor Museum News, and acting editor Museum Work since 1924. *Address:* Care American Assn. of Museums, 2 W. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

HARTT, Rollin Lynde, writer; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1869; *s.* Prof. Charles Frederick (of Cornell U.) and Lucy Cornelia (Lynde) H.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1892; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Jessie Clark Knight, of Rockland, Me., Dec. 25, 1901 (died Apr. 18, 1917); children—John Francis (adopted), Charles Frederick; *m.* 2d, Helen Harrington, of N.Y. City, June 1, 1921. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor, Helena, Mont., 1896-97, Leverett, Mass., 1897-98. Traveled extensively in America, 1899-1900, gathering magazine material; staff Boston Transcript until 1917, Chicago Tribune, 1917-18, Lit. Digest, 1919; publicity work for Meth. Centenary, 1920; traveling reporter for World's

Work, 1923-24. Studied art, Paris, 1911-12. *Author:* The People at Play; Ruth of the Dolphin; Understanding the French; Confessions of a Clergyman (anon.); The Man Himself (The Nazarene), 1923; The Clerk of the Day (Transcript semi-weekly column); As I Was Saying (daily in N.Y. Tribune); and many mag. articles. *Home:* New York, N.Y.

HARTWELL, Burt Laws, chemist; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Dec. 18, 1865; *s.* Charles Pollard and Lucinda (Laws) H.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1889, M.S., 1900; B.Sc., Boston U., 1889; Ph.D., Univ. of Pa., 1903; *m.* May Louise Smith, of Stow, Mass., Sept. 9, 1891; 1 dau., Gladys (Mrs. Leroy B. Newton). Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-91; 1st asst. chemist, 1891-1903, asso., 1903-07, chemist, 1907-23, dir., 1912—, agronomist, 1913—, Agrl. Expt. Station, R.I. State Coll.; also prof. agrl. chemistry, R.I. State Coll. since 1908. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* Kingston, R.I.

HARTWELL, Ernest Clark, supt. schs.; *b.* Albion, Mich., May 14, 1883; *s.* W. H. and Ellen (Clark) H.; M.A., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Adelaide Wachtel, of Petoskey, Mich., Dec. 28, 1910; children—Mary Alice, Adelaide Ellen, Frances. Supt. schs., Buffalo, N.Y., since Aug. 1, 1918. Secured pub. appropriations for sch. bldgs., amounting to $23,000,000, 1916-25. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. nat. dept. superintendence, 1918), N.Y. Council of Supts. (pres. 1922). *Author:* Story Hour Readings; Teaching of History. *Home:* 58 Clarendon Pl. *Office:* Genesee Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

HARTWELL, Henry Walker, architect. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HARTWELL, John Augustus, surgeon; *b.* Sussex, N.J., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Samuel S. and Clarinda (Stiles) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1889, M.D., 1892; *m.* Mrs. Mary B. (Green) Fulton, of New York, Apr. 16, 1910. Practiced in New York since 1893; asso. prof. and clin. prof. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1910; dir. of surgery, Bellevue Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Gen. Memorial Hosp., Lincoln Hosp. and Home, Lawrence Hosp. (Bronxville) and United Hosp. (Portchester, N.Y.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Surg. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale (N.Y.); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Blind Brook (Portchester); Nat. Golf (Southampton). Commd. maj., M.C., U.S.A.; hon. discharged July 1, 1919. *Home:* 27 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

HARTWELL, Shattuck Osgood, supt. schs.; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Mar. 20, 1865; *s.* Shattuck and Catherine Stone (Mussey) H.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1883; A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Kate W. Hitchcock, of Kalamazoo, Mich., July 5, 1894; children—Edward W., Katharine, Shattuck W. Instr. Brooklyn(N.Y.) Coll. and Poly. Inst., 1888-89; prin. Kalamazoo High Sch., 1889-1901; supt. schs., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1901-15, Muskegon, Mich., 1915-18, St. Paul, Minn., since 1918. Conglist. *Author:* Overcrowded Schools and the Platoon Plan (in Cleveland Sch. Survey), pub. by Russell Sage Foundation, 1915. *Home:* 962 Osceola Av. *Office:* Endicott Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

HARTWICH, Herman, painter. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HARTY, Jeremiah J., archbishop; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 7, 1853; *s.* Andrew and Julia (Murphy) H.; ed. St. Louis U. and St. Vincent's Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo.; also completed divinity studies in latter. Ordained R.C. priest Apr. 28, 1878; was asst. rector St. Lawrence O'Toole's Ch., later at St. Bridget's Ch., St. Louis, until Nov. 1888; organized parish of St. Leo's, St. Louis, and pastor same until apptd. Archbishop of Manila, P.I., June 6, 1903; consecrated, Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to the see of Omaha, May 16, 1916. *Home:* Omaha, Neb.

HARTZELL, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Canton, O., July 15, 1862; *s.* Josiah and Mary K. H.; ed. Canton, O., until 1878; studied law dept. U. of Mich., until 1881; *m.* Ida T. Jones, Dec. 13, 1893. Admitted to bar, Ohio Supreme Court, 1883; lived in Colo., 1883-1901; practiced in Denver, 1886-1901, associated with Senator T. M. Patterson and Gov. Charles S. Thomas. Mem. Colo. Senate, 1892-96; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1st Colo. Dist., 1898; chmn. Rep. Co. Com., 1900-01; sec. of Porto Rico and pres. Exec. Council, 1902-04; now practicing law. Chmn. P.R. Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

HARTZELL, Joseph Crane, bishop; *b.* Moline, Ill., June 1, 1842; *s.* Michael Bash and Nancy (Worman) H.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U.; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1868; A.M., D.D., LL.D.; *m.* Jennie Culver, of Chicago, Nov. 14, 1869. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1866; pastor, Pekin, Ill., 1869-70, St. Charles Ch., New Orleans, 1870-73; supt., edni. and editorial work, New Orleans, 1873-82; asst. sec., 1882-87, sec., 1887-96, Freedmen's Aid and Educational Society, M.E. Ch.; missionary bishop of Africa, 1896-1916; retired on account age limit. Founded, 1875, Southwestern Christian Advance; mem. sch. bd., New Orleans, several yrs. Del. Gen. Quadrennial Confs., 1876-96. Spl. envoy to U.S. and England in behalf of Republic of Liberia and succeeding in averting a crisis between that country and Germany. 32° Scottish Rite Mason. Knight Comdr. Order of Redemption of Africa (Liberia). *Home:* Cincinnati, O.

HARTZELL, J(oseph) Culver, engineer; *b.* New Orleans, Sept. 10, 1870; *s.* Joseph Crane and Jennie (Culver) H.; B.S., Chattanooga U., 1892, M.S., Yale, 1899; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1901; Ph.D., Munich, 1904; grad. student, Harvard, 1896; Hopkins, 1897-98; Pisa, 1903; Ohio-Miami Med. Coll., 1915; *m.* Helen Hitchcock Thresher, of Dayton, O., Aug. 31, 1893. Prof. of biology, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1899-1904; in Europe, 1903-04; prof. chemistry, U. of the Pacific, 1904-10; consulting engr. chemistry and metallurgy, 1910-13; Ill. Malleable Iron Co., 1913-14; research work, 1914-18; chief chemist, Cincinnati Milling Machine Co., 1918-19; consulting engr. to Dalton Adding Machine Co., 1920, to Victor Safe & Lock Div. of the Safe-Cabinet Co., and to the Hall's Safe Co., 1920-21; pres. and gen. mgr. Ohio Lesgas Co., 1921-25. Has published many articles on geology, chemistry, water purification, metallography, etc. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Biol. and Geol. socs. Washington, Ohio State Acad. of Science; fellow A.A.A.S., Seismol. Soc. America; charter mem. and chmn. exec. com. Cincinnati Chapter, Am. Steel Treaters Soc. *Club:* Engineers (Cincinnati). *Home:* Blue Ash, O.

HARTZELL, Milton Bixler, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HARTZELL, Thomas B., oral surgeon; *b.* Beloit, O., June 8, 1866; *s.* John C. and Louisa A. (Thompson) H.; student Mount Union (O.) Coll.; D.D.S., U. of Minn., 1893, M.D., 1894; *m.* Maud Berry, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 18, 1899; children—John Berry, Elizabeth Mary. Practiced, Minneapolis, Minn., since 1895; prof. mouth infections, Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, and prof. oral surgery, Coll. of Dentistry, University of Minnesota. Member of National Dental Assn. (president 1921-22), Minn. State Med. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Delta, Sigma XI. Mem. com. on legislation and enrollment of dental committee, Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. Mem. medical sect. Nat. Research Council. Mason. *Club:* Minneapolis. *Home:* 2508 Pillsbury Av. *Office:* Physicians and Surgeons Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

HARTZLER, John Ellsworth, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ligonier, Ind., Feb. 2, 1879; *s.* Joseph Z. and Mary (Byler) H.; A.B., Goshen (Ind.) Coll., 1909; student McCormick Theol. Sem.; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1910; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1919; LL.B., Hamilton Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1923; Ph.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1924; *m.* Mamie M. Yoder, of Bellefontaine, O., Oct. 5, 1910; children—John Ellwood, Helen Charlene. Ordained Mennonite ministry, 1904; evangelist, 1905-10; pastor Prairie St. Ch., Elkhart, Ind., 1910-13; pres. Goshen (Ind.) Coll., 1913-18; prof. ethics and religion, Bethel Coll., Newton, Kan., 1918-20, pres., 1920-21; pres. Witmarsum Theol. Sem., Bluffton, O., since 1921, also prof. Bibl. and Systematic Theology. *Author:* Education Among the Mennonites of America. Lecturer. *Home:* Bluffton, O.

HARTZOG, Henry Simms. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HARVARD, Sue, soprano; *b.* in Wales; *d.* John and Martha H.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; ed. pub. schs., New Castle, Pa. Has appeared as soloist with leading orchestras of U.S., also in many recitals; soloist 1st Ch. of Christ Scientist, New York, since 1917, also soprano soloist, Marble Collegiate Ch., 5th Av.; joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1920. Presbyn. *Home:* 37 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, see also Hervey.

HARVEY, Alexander, editor, author; *b.* Brussels, Belgium, Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* Alexander Arthur and Mary (Cameron) H.; came to America with parents at 2 yrs. of age; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Eva Augusta Schubert, of New York, Apr. 7, 1895. Reporter, Philadelphia Press, 1892, New York Evening Telegram, 1893; editor Irving Bacheller's Newspaper Syndicate, 1893-95, Twentieth Century, 1895-98; sec. to diplomatic agt. and counsel-gen. of U.S. in Egypt, 1898-99; asst. Sunday editor New York Herald, 1900; foreign editor Literary Digest, 1901-05; asso. editor Current Opinion, 1905-22; asso. editor Am. Monthly since 1922. *Author:* The Toe and other stories, 1913; William Dean Howells, 1917; Shelley's Elopement, 1919; Essays on Sophocles, 1922; Essays on Euripides, 1923; Oedipus, 1923; Essays on Jesus, 1924; Friends of Jesus, 1925; Iphigenia, 1925. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J. *Office:* 93 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, Alice (Mrs. Charles Henry Ramsey), illustrator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1894; *d.* George Wilbur and Anabel (Lewis) H.; ed. pub. schs.; student Art Inst. Chicago, Art Students' League, New York, and New York Sch. Fine and Applied Art; studied illustration under Wallace Morgan and dynamic symmetry under Howard Giles; *m.* Charles Henry Ramsey, of New York, July 6, 1925. Humorous drawings for "Life," Scribner's, Liberty, The New Yorker, etc. Protestant. *Home:* 106 Myrtle Av., Westport, Conn.

HARVEY, Basil Coleman Hyatt, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HARVEY, Charles Henry, pres. Knoxville Ry. & Light Co.; *b.* Anamosa, Ia., Oct. 10, 1861; *s.* Edward Merton and Lucy Lucina (Clark) H.; Beloit Coll., 1881-83; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Ida Grace Locke, of Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 19, 1892 (died Nov. 14, 1899); children—Edith Clark, Mrs. Helen Whitney Arnold. In. ry. service, 1885-95; became sec. Knoxville Electric Light & Power Co. and Knoxville Traction Co., 1895, and gen. mgr., 1902, the cos. consolidated, 1905, as Knoxville Ry. & Light Co., of which has since been pres. and gen. mgr.; pres. Harvey Coal Co.; dir. various corpns. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1894, but never practiced. Served as col. on staff of Gov. Ben W. Hooper. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner; Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Tenn.) *Clubs:* Cherokee Country (Knoxville); New Appalachian. *Home:* 516 W. Vine Av. *Office:* 626 S. Gay St., Knoxville, Tenn.

HARVEY, Edmund Newton, physiologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 25, 1887; *s.* William and Althea Ann (Newton) H.; grad. Germantown (Pa.) Acad., 1905; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Ethel Nicholson Browne, of Baltimore, Md., Mar. 1916; children—Edmond Newton, Richard Bennett. Instr. physiology, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-19, prof. 1919—, Princeton U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Illuminating Engring. Soc. (research com.), Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York). *Author:* The Nature of Animal Light, 1920. Has made special studies in bioluminescence, cell permeability, nerve conduction, regulation in plants, etc. *Home:* 2 College Rd., Princeton, N.J.

HARVEY, Eli, artist, sculptor; *b.* Ogden, O., Sept. 23, 1860; *s.* William P. and Nancy M. H.; pupil Acad. of Fine Arts, Cincinnati, under Profs. Leutz, Noble and Rebisso; Académie Julian, Paris, under Lefèbvre, Benjamin Constant and Doucet; at the Académie Délécluse, under Delance and Callot, and with Frémiet, at the Jardin des Plantes, for animal sculptor; *m.* Mary Anna Baker, of Glen Loch, Chester Co., Pa., June 1893 (died Sept. 2, 1919); *m.* 2d, Grace G. Harvey, of Oakland, Calif., June 8, 1921 (died Jan. 16, 1924); *m.* 3d, Edith James, of Montclair, N.J., Apr. 11, 1925. Exhibited at the Paris salons in painting and sculpture, since 1894, and exposition, 1900. Awarded medal of 1st class, "Paris-Province" Exhbn., 1900; John Wanamaker prize for sculpture, Am. Art Assn., Paris, 1900; 3d medal for sculpture Buffalo Expn., 1901; received commn. from N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., 1901, to do all sculpture for Lion House, New York Zoöl. Park; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; medal Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Represented by sculpture in Met. Mus. of Art (New York), Mus. of Fine Arts (St. Louis), Cincinnati Mus. of Arts, Library Art Assn. of Newark, and in London, and Liverpool. Modeled from life, portrait of gorilla, for New York Zoo Soc., 1916; eagles for Victory Arch, New York, 1916; medal for Am. Numismatic Soc. to commemorate U.S. entrance into the World War, 1917; memorial tablet for the Met. Mus. of Art, 1919, for Am. Mus. Nat. History, 1919; executed

. pair of large lions for Eaton mausoleums, Toronto, large elk for Order of Elks; Brown Bear Mascot for Brown Univ., 1923; etc. Sculptor mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League (emeritus), N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. (life), Am. Art Assn. of Paris (charter), Am. Federation of Arts, Allied Artists of America. *Studio:* 191 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, George (Brinton McClellan), publicist, diplomat; *b.* Peacham, Vt., Feb. 16, 1864; *s.* Duncan and Margaret S. (Varnum) H.; ed. Peacham Academy; LL.D., U. of Nev., U. of Vt., Middlebury Coll., Erskine Coll.; Litt.D., (Dartmouth); *m;* Alma A. Parker, of Peacham, Vt., Oct. 13, 1887; 1 dau., Dorothy (wife of M. H. Thompson, U.S.A.). Consecutively reporter Springfield Republican, Chicago News, and New York World, 1882-86; ins. commr. of N.J., 1890-91; mng. editor New York World, 1891-93; constructor and pres. various electric railroads, 1894-98; purchased, 1899, and since editor, North American Review. Pres. Harper & Bros., 1900-15; formerly editor, pub. Harvey's Weekly; A.E. and P. to Great Britain, Apr. 1921-Dec. 1923. Col. and a.d.c. on staffs of Govs. Green and Abbett, of N.J., 1885-92; hon. col. and a.d.c. on staffs of Govs. Heyward and Ansel, of S.C. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa of William and Mary Coll. and of Cottage Club, Princeton. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lotos, Racquet, Lawyers', Turf and Field (New York); Athenæum, Marlborough, Savage (London); Travelers (Paris). *Home:* Deal, N.J. *Address:* 9 E. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, George Cockburn, writer, editor; *b.* Thornby, Eng., 1858; *s.* George Cockburn and Mary (Barr) H.; ed. Cheltenham Coll. and Oxford U.; *m.* Josephine Palmer. Rancher in Ariz., later farmer and horse breaker in Eng.; contbg. editor University Ency., 1897; asso. editor New Standard Dictionary, 1898, 1912, and with Am. Book Co. until 1914; war work in Eng., 1914-19; returned to U.S., 1920; asso. editor College Standard Dictionary; editorial staff The John C. Winston Co. since 1923; corr Empire Mail. *Author:* The Light that Lies, 1894; Famous Four-Footed Friends, 1916; also many short stories; (plays) Birds of a Feather, Hallucinations, Wanted—A Groom, Sally's Rival, The Dilemma, etc. Edited Robin Hood, 1923. *Address:* The John C. Winston Co., 1006 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HARVEY, Paul, editor, lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 31, 1878; *s.* Turlington Walker and Belle Sheridan (Badger) H.; ed. Harvard Sch. (Chicago), Chicago Manual Training Sch., grad. Acad. of Marietta (O.) Coll., 1896; studied at Marietta Coll., Harvard, and U. of Chicago; studied art at Art Inst. Chicago, Sch. of Fine Arts, Boston; *m.* Adele Shreve Ballard, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 8, 1910. Began in business, 1902, as sec., later v.p. and pres. Acme Gas Co., Chicago; pres. Industrial Gas Co., New York, 1904-07; mgr. sales dept. Lee, Higginson Co., Chicago, 1907-10; artist, Santa Barbara, Calif., 1910-17; became connected with Christian Science Pub. Soc., Boston, 1917; mem. bd. of trustees Christian Science Pub. Soc., publs. of Christian Science Monitor, 1921-22 (resigned); pub. Internat. Interpreter (weekly), New York, since 1922, also editor same since 1923; lecturer on internat. subjects. Mem. Internat. Chamber Commerce, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston). *Home:* 87 Barrow St., New York, N.Y.

HARVEY, P(aul) Caspar, college prof.; *b.* Gallatin, Mo., Nov. 25, 1889; *s.* Rev. Wiley Wesley and Cora Frederica (Caspar) H.; parents missionaries to Africa; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1910, A.M., 1911; studied Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1911-12, U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Victoria Adelaide Unruh, of Larned, Kan., June 11, 1919. Teacher English and journalism, high sch., Leavenworth, Kan., 1912-14; head dept. of English, 1914-20, dir. pub. service div., 1919-20, Fort Hays (Kansas) State Normal Sch.; prof. English composition William Jewell Coll. since 1920; debate coach since 1922; also managing editor of the College Bulletin, William Jewell College. Mem. exec. com. of ednl. div., Kan. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; publicity mgr. in campaign which carried mill tax amendment to Kan. State Constitution, 1918. Mem. Authors' League America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Nat. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, N.E.A., Kan. Teachers' Assn., Mo. Writers' Guild (sec.-treas. 1922-26), Pi Kappa Delta. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K. T., Shriner). Frequent contbr. to mags., ednl. jours. and newspapers. *Home:* Liberty, Mo.

HARVEY, Samuel Clark, surgeon; *b.* Washington, Conn., Feb. 12, 1886; *s.* Calvin Ferry and Ellen Sophia (Clark) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1907, M.D., 1911; *m.* Katherine Kingsley Farnam, of New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1921; children—Elizabeth Kingsley, Louise Farnam, Samuel Clark. Prof. surgery, Yale; chief surgeon, New Haven Hosp. and Dispensary. Served as lt., capt. and maj. Med. O.R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 1917-June 1918; active service in France, Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. N.E. Surg. Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Soc. Neurol. Surgery, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Graduate, Lawn (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Home:* 211 Highland St., New Haven, Conn.

HARVEY, William Hope, author; *b.* Buffalo, Putnam Co., W.Va., Aug. 16, 1851; *s.* Col. Robert and Anna M. (Hope) H.; ed. Buffalo (W.Va.) Acad. and Marshall Coll., W.Va.; practiced law, 1871-84; *m.* Anna R. Halliday, of Delaware, O., 1876. With Paul's Sch. of Statesmanship, 1924; builder of pyramid at Monte Ne, Ark. Chief exec. officer World's Money Educational League. *Author:* Coin's Financial School, 1894; Tale of Two Nations, 1894; Coin's Financial School Up to Date, 1895; Patriots of America, 1895; Coin on Money, Trusts and Imperialism, 1899; The Remedy, 1915; Common Sense, 1920. *Home:* Monte Ne, Ark.

HARVEY, William Patrick, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HARVEY, William Riggs, lawyer; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 31, 1877; *s.* Charles E. and Nettie P. H.; A.B., Brown U., 1901; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Sarah Ward, of Middletown, R.I., June 24, 1908; children—Annette Ward and Bernice Sherman (twins), William Ward, Hope. Began practice at Newport, 1905; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Newport Coöperative Assn. for Saving and Building, Newport Gas Light Co.; trustee Island Savings Bank, Newport Hosp. Mem. Representative Council of Newport, 1906-14 (chmn., 1913-14); mem. Newport Bd. of Health, 1910-19; mem. Sch. Com., 1914—; dir. Y.M.C.A. Active as four minute man and in war boards. Mem. R.I. and Newport bar assns., Newport Chamber of Commerce (dir. 1920-21), S.R., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, Elk, Red Man, Rotarian. *Home:* 45 Everett St. *Office:* 223 Thames St., Newport, R.I.

HARVEY, W(illiam) W(est), judge; *b.* Madison Co., Ky., Nov. 21, 1869; *s.* James Davidson and Rebecca (Sparks) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1896; *m.* Mamie A. Conley, of Rossville, Kan., Sept. 5, 1894; children—Howard Sparks, Helen. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1898, and began practice at Topeka; practiced with brother A. M., 3 yrs., then alone; moved to Ashland, Kan., 1906, and associated in practice with H. J. Bone; county atty. Clark Co., 1907-09; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1917-21 (speaker of House, 1921); asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Kan., 1921-23; justice Supreme Court of Kan., since 1923. Lecturer Washburn Coll. of Law, Topeka; actively identified with farming. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Ashland, Kan. *Address:* State Capitol, Topeka, Kan.

HARVIE, John Bruce, surgeon; *b.* Ottawa, Ont., Can., 1857; *s.* Peter and Mary (Reid) H.; M.D., C.M., McGill U., 1881; *m.* Helena Dickson, of Troy, N.Y., 1884 (died May 2, 1924); children—Mildred (Mrs. Barry C. Ritchie), Helen. Practiced at Troy since 1881; prof. clin. surgery, Albany Med. Coll.; surgeon in chief St. Joseph's Maternity Hosp.; surgeon Samaritan Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Leonard Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y. *Club:* Troy (Troy). *Home:* 41 2d St., Troy, N.Y.

HARWOOD, Charles McHenry, editor; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Apr. 7, 1864; *s.* Charles McHenry and Lavinia (Winchester) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Shelbyville, and Chenault's Sch., Louisville; U. of Va., 1882-83; *m.* Martha L. Slavens, of Kansas City, Mo., May 31, 1893 (died 1895). Began as reporter Kansas City Times, 1887; mng. editor Kansas City Evening News, 1889-91, Baltimore News, 1893-1900, Syracuse (N.Y.) Herald, 1901-07; asso. editor, 1907-08, editor, 1908-24, Baltimore News; asso. editor Baltimore Sun, since 1924. Catholic. *Home:* Guilford, Md. *Office:* Baltimore Sun, Baltimore, Md.

HARWOOD, Frank James, mfr.; *b.* Crown Point, Essex Co., N.Y., Dec. 25, 1855; *s.* Allen Penfield and Ann (Penfield) H.; ed. Hudson River Inst. and Claverack (N.Y.) Coll.; *m.* Harriet Ann Harwood, of Holly, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1882; children—Ruth, Ann Penfield. Moved to Ripon, Wis., 1874, to Appleton, 1876; entered woolen mfg. business, 1876, became gen. mgr. Appleton Woolen Mills, 1881, pres. and gen. mgr., since 1910; sec. Appleton Superior Knitting Works, since its orgn., 1899; dir. Kimlark Rug Co., First Nat. Bank, First Trust Co. Mem. Common Council, Appleton, 6 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd., 9 yrs. Trustee Ripon Coll. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., and elected moderator same, Oct. 20, 1925; supt. S.S. 40 yrs.; mem. Y.M.C.A. State Bd., 30 yrs.; pres. local Y.M.C.A. 10 yrs. Republican. *Home:* Appleton, Wis.

HARWOOD, George Alexander, ry. official; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Aug. 29, 1875; *s.* Alexander Thorndyke and Emma Dean (Smith) H.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1892; B.S. in E.E. and C.E., Tufts Coll., 1898, M.S., 1901, D.Sc., 1913; *m.* Grace Isabelle Hawley, of Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 19, 1900; children—Herbert H., Robert T. With N.Y. C. R.R., since Apr. 1900; apptd. chief engr. electric zone improvements, in charge constrn. Grand Central Terminal and improvements in connection with electrification to Peekskill and North White Plains, Nov. 1, 1906; engring. asst. to v.p. N.Y.C. Lines, July 1, 1916; engring. asst. to federal mgr., in charge of gen. engring. work on N.Y.C. R.R., June 10, 1918; corporate chief engr. N.Y.C. Lines and Rutland R.R. Co., 1918-20; asst. to pres. N.Y.C. Lines, 1920-24; v.p. same, in charge improvements and development, since Apr. 9, 1924. Trustee Tufts Coll.; ex-pres. Bd. Edn. School Dist. No. 1, Scarsdale, N.Y. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Alpha Tau Omega, S.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Century, Railroad (New York); Scarsdale Town, Scarsdale Country. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* New York Central Bldg., 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

HASBROUCK, Gilbert D. B., lawyer; *b.* Esopus, Ulster Co., N.Y., Feb. 19, 1860; *s.* Josiah and Ellen J. (Blauvelt) H.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883, LL.D., 1920; attended Columbia Law Sch., 1881-82; *m.* Julia M. Munn, of Kingston, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1886. Began practice at Kingston, N.Y., 1882. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1884-85; corpn. counsel, Kingston, 1887-94; 2d dep. atty. gen., 1894, 1st dep. atty. gen., 1895-99; asso. judge, Jan. 1, 1902, to Dec. 1, 1903, presiding judge to Dec. 16, 1904, Court of Claims; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., by appmt. Gov. Odell, 1904-05; again justice Supreme Court of N.Y., for term expiring Dec. 31, 1926; assigned to Appellate Div., 3d Dept., 1922-23. Represented Gov. Morton in the case of People *ex rel.* Broderick vs. Morton, Woodruff & Fish, and Gov. Odell in re Guden, to uphold the constitutionality of political executive acts when challenged by the judiciary. Pres. State Hist. Assn., 1921-23. Chmn. Ulster Co. Home Defense Com., Ulster Co. Chapter, A.R.C., during war. *Clubs:* University (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany); Troy (Troy); Twaalfskill, Kingston (Kingston). *Home:* Kingston, N.Y.

HASBROUCK, Louise Seymour, writer, editor; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., May 8, 1883; *d.* Louis and Emmeline E. (Knap) H.; Wellesley Coll., 1900-02; *m.* Bruno Louis Zimm, sculptor, Oct. 28, 1919; 1 son, Bruno Hasbrouck Zimm. Asst. editor Good Housekeeping, 1911-12. *Author:* LaSalle, 1916; Israel Putnam, 1916; Chokecherry Island, 1917; Hall with Doors, 1920. Compiler: Boy's Parkman, 1912; Rivals for America (from Parkman), 1915; Insect Adventures (from J. H. Fabre), 1917; Mexico From Cortes to Carranza, 1918. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

HASCALL, Wilbur (Fisk), composer; Dec. 15, 1854-Mar. 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HASELTINE, see also Hazeltine.

HASELTINE, Burton, oculist, aurist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HASELTON, see also Hazelton.

HASEMAN, Leonard, entomologist; *b.* Linton, Ind., Mar. 26, 1884; *s.* John Diederich and Elizabeth Christena (Schultz) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1905, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1910; *m.* Elosia Belle Fish, of Ithaca, N.Y., 1910; children—Ruth (dec.), Joseph Fish, Leonard Landon, Wilbur Cary, Jessie Gertrude. Began teaching, U. of Fla., 1906; prof. entomology, U. of Mo., since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Gamma Sigma Delta. Mason. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

HASKELL, Charles Nathaniel, ex-gov. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HASKELL, Edward Howard, mfr.; Oct. 5, 1845-Nov. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HASKELL, Eugene Elwin, civil engr.; *b.* Holland, N.Y., May 10, 1855; *s.* Addison Wells and Sarah (Colby) H.; ed. Forestville, N.Y., Acad.;

B.C.E., Cornell, 1879, C.E., 1890; *m.* Lettie E. Wright, of Perrysburg, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1880. With U.S. Lake Survey, Detroit, 1879; Sioux City & St. Paul R.R., 1880; Miss. River Commn., St. Louis, 1880-85; U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, Washington, 1885-93; U.S. Lake Survey, Detroit, 1893-1906; dean Coll. Civil Engring., Cornell, 1906-21, now emeritus; hon. chmn. Engring. Bd. of Review, Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Sect. Internat. Waterways Commn., 1906-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Psi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Cornell Soc. Engrs. of New York; hon. mem. Detroit Engring. Soc. *Home:* Hamburg, N.Y.

HASKELL, Frederick Tudor, banker; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y.; *s.* Ralzamon and Annette C. (Ray) H.; married. Resident Chicago, since 1867; identified with banking business, since boyhood; v.p. Illinois Merchants Trust Company; also pres. Ill. Trust Safety Deposit Co.; dir. Bankers' Trust Co. (New York), Elgin Nat. Watch Co., Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago Ry. Co. Trustee James C. King Home for Old Men, Chicago Home for the Friendless, Old Peoples Home, Lawrence Hall, St. Luke's Hosp. Republican. *Clubs:* Architects, Attic, Bankers, Casino, Caxton, Union League, University, Chicago, Mid-Day, Onwentsia, Riding, Saddle and Cycle, South Shore Country, Chicago Yacht; Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country; Recess (New York); Maganassippi (Ottawa, Can.); Union Interalliée (Paris, France). *Home:* 1200 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* Ill. Merchants Trust Co., Chicago, Ill.

HASKELL, Henry Joseph, newspaper man; *b.* Huntington, O., Mar. 8, 1874; *s.* Henry Charles and Margaret (Bell) H.; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1896, Litt.D., 1917; *m.* Isabel Cummings of Clinton, Ia., 1901 (died 1923); 1 son, Henry Cummings. On staff Kansas City Star since 1898, chief editorial writer since 1911. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, Mission Hills, Kansas City. *Office:* The Star, Kansas City, Mo.

HASKELL, Horace Bray, clergyman; *b.* N. Vassalboro, Me., Sept. 5, 1869; *s.* of Conforth Ladd and Carrie Augusta (Jones) H.; grad. E. Me. Conf. Sem., Bucksport, 1892, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1899; Ph.B., Taylor U., 1900; M.A., U. of Maine, 1906; D.D., Ia. Wesleyan, 1917; *m.* Bessie Gott Thurlow, of Stonington, Me., Apr. 16, 1900; children—Marian Elizabeth, Ralph Everett, Margaret Augusta. Entered M.E. ministry, taken into conf. and ordained deacon, 1896, elder, 1900; pastor Dexter and Ripley, Me., 1900-03, Orono and Stillwater, Me., 1904-05; supt. Bucksport Dist., E. Me. Conf., 1906-12; dir. Newman Inst., Jerusalem, Palestine, 1912-17; pres. Beaver (Pa.) Coll., 1917-19; field mgr. Am. City Bureau, New York, 1919-20; financial sec. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1920-21; pastor Gardiner, Me., and lyceum and chautauqua lecturer since 1922. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1912; pres. 1st Gen. Conf. Dist. Epworth League, 1910-12; pres. N.E. Supts.' Assn., 1911; mem. Bd. of Control, Gen. Conf. Epworth League, 1912-16. Trustee E. Me. Conf. Sem., 1906-17. *Home:* Gardiner, Me.

HASKELL, Lewis Wardlaw, consul; *b.* Pastoria, Ark., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Langdon Cheves and Ella Coulter (Wardlaw) H.; B.S., South Carolina Mil. Acad., 1889; LL.B., Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Aleta Geddes, of Spartanburg, S.C., Nov. 7, 1906. Instr. in branch coll. of U. of Ga., 1889-1902; clk. in office ry. commr., Dept. of Interior, Washington, D.C., 1894-1901; practiced in Columbia, S.C., 1901-10; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1902-06; consul at Salina Cruz, Mex., 1910-12, Hull, Eng., 1912-13, Belgrade, Servia, 1913-15, Geneva, Switzerland, 1915-24, Algiers, Algeria, since 1924. Designated to follow proceedings of Internat. Conf. on Customs Formalities and Second Internat. Conf. on Communications and Transit, Geneva, Switzerland, 1923. *Home:* Columbia, S.C. *Address:* American Consulate, Algiers, Algeria.

HASKELL, Mellen Woodman, univ. prof.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* Rev. Augustus Mellen and Catherine (Woodman) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1889; *m.* at Cambridge, Mass., Mary P. Brown, of Portland, Me., June 5, 1902. Instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1889-90; asst. prof., 1890-94, asso. prof., 1894-1906, prof. mathematics since 1906, dean Coll. of Social Sciences, 1899-1900, dean Coll. of Letters, 1900-01, U. of Calif. Visiting prof. Columbia Univ., 1916, Univ. of Chicago, summer 1920. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematikervereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (pres. 1912, 13); Chit Chat (San Francisco); Berkeley, Faculty (Berkeley). Contbr. to math. jours. *Home:* 2019 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HASKELL, Reuben L., ex-congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1878; *s.* Robert B. and Monrovia (Grayson) H.; grad. Hempstead (L.I.) High Sch., 1894; student Ithaca High Sch., 1894-95; student N.Y. Law Sch., 1896-97; LL.B., Cornell U. Coll. of Law, 1898; *m.* Aleda C. Baylis, of Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1902; 1 dau., Louise G. Rogers. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; counsel to county clk., Kings Co., 1908, 1909; borough sec., Brooklyn, 1910-13; dep. commr. pub. works, for Borough of Brooklyn, 1913-15; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., in 1908 and 1920; mem. Rep. State Com., N.Y.; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1912 (defeated); mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 10th N.Y. Dist.; elected judge Kings Co., N.Y., Jan. 1, 1920. Former mem. N.G.N.Y. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns, Delta Chi. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, Elk, K.P., Moose. *Home:* 1216 Herkimer St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HASKELL, William Edwin, newspaper publisher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HASKELL, William Edwin, Jr., advertising mgr.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 28, 1889; *s.* William Edwin and Olga (von W.) H.; prep. edn., Shattuck Mil. Acad. (Faribault, Minn.), Haverford (Pa.) Sch., Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; student Dartmouth Coll., 1906-08; unmarried. With Boston Herald, 1908-10; sales, adv. and promotion mgr. O'Neill Adams, and Simpson Crawford, dept. stores, New York, 1911-14; adv. mgr. New York Herald and Telegram, 1914-16, New York World, 1916, New York Tribune (now Herald Tribune) since 1919. Served as capt. inf. World War, in France 2 years; decorated Croix de Guerre. Mem. Delta Mu Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Knickerbocker Country. *Home:* 96 Grove St. *Address:* New York Herald Tribune, New York, N.Y.

HASKELL, William Nafew, army officer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1878; *s.* William and Sarah (Churchill) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901; distinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1904; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1905; LL.D., Georgetown U., 1925; *m.* Winifred Farrell, of Albany, July 3, 1901; children—John H. F., William N., Joseph F., Mary. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Cav., Feb. 18, 1901; promoted through grades to lt. col., Sept. 17, 1920. In Philippines, 1901-02, 1906-07, 1912-14; commanded regt. on Mexican border, 1916-17; arrived in France, Feb. 1918; asst. chief of staff, 77th Div., and with 4th A.C.; participated as chief of operations, St. Mihiel offensive, also assisted in operations south of Metz; asst. chief of staff and chief of operations 2d Am. Army; detailed as head of Am. Relief Mission to Roumania, under U.S. Food Administration, and later apptd. allied high commr. to Armenia, representing Great Britain, France, Italy and U.S., and dir. gen. all relief in the Caucasus; apptd. by Herbert C. Hoover as chief of Am. Relief Mission to Russia, leaving U.S. with staff, Sept. 3, 1921, and returning 1923. Red Cross Commissioner in Greece, in charge relief work incident to the Smyrna disaster, 1922-23. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. of Crown (Roumania); Comdr. Polonia Restituta (Poland); Comdr. Cross of the Redeemer (Greece). Catholic. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Racquet, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Governor's Island, New York, N.Y.

HASKIN, Frederic J., newspaper corr.; *b.* Shelbina, Mo., Dec. 13, 1872; *s.* Ephriam G. and Rosetta (Jennings) H.; common sch. edn.; *m.* at Yokohama, Japan, Olive G. Nagel, of Brookfield, Mo., May 20, 1905; children—Jennings N., Frederic J. While pub. The Torchlight at Shelbina, Mo., 1894, became writer for Globe Democrat, St. Louis; gradually added other papers, and is now regular contbr. of spl. articles to over 100 papers; owner of the largest free information bureau in existence. Has traveled in principal countries of the world. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Columbia Golf. *Author:* The American Government, 1911; The Immigrant, An Asset and a Liability, 1913; The Panama Canal, 1913; Uncle Sam at Work (motion pictures), 1915; The American Government (revised edit.), 1923. *Home:* Potomac Park Apts. *Office:* 21st and C Sts., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HASKIN, William Lawrence, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Houlton, Me., May 31, 1841; *s.* Gen. Joseph Abel and Rebecca E. (Sprague) H.; ed. Mexico Acad., Oswego Co., N.Y., 1852-57; C.E. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1861; *m.* Annie L. Davis, of Troy, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1865. Apptd. 2d lt. and 1st lt., 1st U.S. Arty., Aug. 5, 1861; promoted through grades to brig. gen., July 28, 1903. Bvtd. capt., July 8, 1863, "for gallant and meritorious services in capture of Port Hudson, La."; maj., Mar. 13, 1865, "for good conduct and gallant services during the war." After Civil War served in N.Y., S.C., Me., Calif., Ore., and Conn. Sent in command of regt. to Cuba, Dec. 1898, and in 1902 was designated to command U.S. troops still remaining there; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, July 29, 1903. *Author:* History of the First Regiment of U.S. Artillery, 1879. *Home:* New London, Conn.

HASKINS, Charles Homer, university prof.; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Dec. 21, 1870; *s.* George W. and Rachel A. (McClintock) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887, Ph.D., 1890; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1908; Litt.D., U. of Wis., 1910, U. of Strassburg, 1919, Padua and Manchester, 1922, Harvard, 1924; LL.D., Allegheny, 1915; *m.* at London, Clare Allen, of St. Louis, Mo., July 11, 1912; children—George Lee, Charles Allen, Clare Elisabeth. Instr. in history, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; instr. 1890-91, asst. prof. history, 1891-92, prof. European history, 1892-1902, U. of Wis.; lecturer on history, 1900, professor history, 1902-12, Gurney prof. history and polit. science, 1912—, dean Grad. Sch. of Arts and Sciences, 1908-24, Harvard. Chief of Div. of Western Europe, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; Am. mem. Commn. on Belgian and Danish Affairs and spl. com. on Alsace-Lorraine and the Saar Valley, Paris Peace Conf., 1919. Chmn. American Council of Learned Societies, 1920—. Officier Légion d'Honneur (France); Comdr. Order of Crown of Belgium. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. 1922), Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Institut de France (Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres), Royal Hist. Soc., Academies of Barcelona, Rouen and Caen, Accademia Pontificia di Archeologia, Société des Antiquaires de Normandie. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard. *Author:* The Normans in European History, 1915; Norman Institutions, 1918; Some Problems of the Peace Conference (with R. H. Lord), 1920; The Rise of Universities, 1923; Studies in the History of Mediæval Science, 1924; The Mediæval Renaissance, 1926. Editor of the American Historical Series. *Address:* 53 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

HASKINS, Charles Nelson, mathematician; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 7, 1874; *s.* Herbert Kinsley and Sarah Kinsley (Nelson) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; M.S., Harvard, 1899, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Edith Delano Dexter, of New Bedford, Sept. 4, 1909. Asst. in physics, 1897-98, instr. mathematics, 1902-03, Mass. Inst. Tech.; instr. mathematics, Yale, 1903-04, Cornell, 1904-06; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Ill., 1906-09; asst. prof. mathematics, 1909-16, prof. since 1916, Dartmouth. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. Republican. Contbr. Trans. Am. Math. Soc., Annals of Mathematics and bulletins of U.S. Govt. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

HASLAM, Robert Thomas, prof. chem. engring.; *b.* North Adams, Mass., Apr. 3, 1888; *s.* Robert Henry and Emma Dawson (Lynch) H.; grad. high sch., Taunton, Mass.; B.S., in Chem. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1911; *m.* Ethel Carter Cronin, of Taunton, Aug. 29, 1914; 1 son, Robert Thomas. Asst. in qualitative and quantitative analysis, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1911-12; with Nat. Carbon Co., Cleveland, O., in Research Lab. and as asst. supt., 1912-20; prof. chem. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1920, also dir. Research Lab. of Applied Chemistry and dir. Sch. Engring. Practice, in charge of course in gas and fuel engring. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Gas Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry (British), The Chem. Soc. (British), Alpha Chi Sigma, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. *Club:* University. *Author:* Fuels and Combustion, 1925. Contbr. Jour. Industrial Engineering and Chemistry, etc. *Home:* 34 Palfrey Rd., Belmont, Mass.

HASLER, Henry, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HASLETT, Elmer, author; *b.* Carterville, Mo., Feb. 24, 1894; *s.* John Franklin and Josie Bailey (Jones) H.; grad. N.M. Mil. Inst., Roswell, 1914; LL.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1917; LL.M., Georgetown U., 1920; *m.* Priscilla Miles, of New York, Mar. 6, 1923; 1 son, Elmer. Pres. Radium Ore Revigator Co.; v.p. R. P. Sherman Corpn., Am. Chem. Co. of Mexico, Commercial and Distributing Co. of Mexico, Mexico Auto Sales Co. In Air Service, U.S.A., World War, as a.-d.-c. rank of maj., with Gen. William Mitchell, comdr. Air Forces, A.E.F. in France; hon. discharged, Sept. 30, 1920.

Decorated D.S.C. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre (French); two spl. citations by Gen. Pershing, "for conspicuous bravery and meritorious service." Mem. Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Aero of America (New York); Olympic (San Francisco); University, Country (Mexico City). *Author:* Luck on the Wing, 1920. *Home:* 693 Sutter St., San Francisco. *Office:* Revigator Bldg., Sutter, at Taylor St., San Francisco, Calif.; and Edificio Woodrow, Mexico City, Mexico.

HASSAM, Childe, painter, etcher; *b.* Boston, Oct. 17, 1859; *s.* Frederick F. and Rose (Hathorne) H.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; art study in Boston and Paris. Awards: Bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1889; gold medal, Munich, 1892; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1892; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; prize, Cleveland Art Assn., 1893; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1895; prize, Boston Art Club, 1896; medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1898; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1899; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal St. Louis Expn., 1904; Thomas B. Clark prize, Nat. Acad., 1905; gold medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1905; Carnegie prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1906; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1906; Jennie Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1910; Third W. A. Clark and Corcoran bronze medal, Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1911; 1st W. A. Clark and gold medal, same, 1913; Hudnut prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1919; water color prize, Phila., 1920; gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1920. Represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Cincinnati Museum; Buffalo Fine Arts Acad.; Boston Art Club; R.I. Sch. of Design; Art Club of Erie; Corcoran Gallery and Freer Collection, Washington, D.C.; Indianapolis Inst.; Savannah Mus.; Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass.; Met. Mus. of Art, New York; Nat. Gallery, Walters Gallery, Baltimore; Smith Coll.; Portland (Ore.) Art Mus.; Art Inst. Chicago; Detroit Mus.; Worcester Mus.; City Art Mus., St. Louis; Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; Brooklyn Mus.; etc. N.A., 1906; mem. Ten Am. Painters, New York, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, The Secession, Munich, Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1921. *Address:* 130 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

HASSE, Adelaide, bibliographer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* Dr. Herman E. and Adelaide (Trentlage) H.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; unmarried. Asst. librarian, Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1889-95; librarian office supt. of documents, Washington, 1895-97; librarian document dept., New York Pub. Library, 1897-1918; research work for War Labor Policies Bd., 1918-19; organized War Industries Bd. war records, 1919-21; office Asst. Sec. of War, statis. br., 1921; bibliographer to Inst. of Economics, Washington, since 1923. Editor: Bradford's Journal 1693 (the first book printed in New York); New York House Journal 1695; Index to Economic Material in U.S. State Documents, 14 vols.; also of Special Libraries (monthly mag.). Compiler of Bibliography of Explorations, 1899; Bibliography of Official Publications of Colonial New York, 1903. *Home:* 1731 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HASSELMANS, Louis, conductor; *b.* Paris, France, July 25, 1878; *s.* Alph and Anna (de Boudagoff) H.; ed. Conservatoire de Musique, Paris (1st prize, cello, 1893); pupil of J. Delsart, A. Lavignac, and Benj. Godard; *m.* H. Copillet, Oct. 1902; children—Henri Colette, Simone; *m.* 2d, Minnie Egener (singer), Metropolitan Opera Co., Aug. 1921, 1 dau., Geraldine. Cellist (soloist and mem. Capet Quartette), 1893-1909; making frequent tours in Europe; 1st conductor Opéra Comique, Paris, 1909-11; dir. Montreal Opera Co., 1911-13; dir. Concerts Classiques, Marseilles, 1913-14; 1st conductor Chicago Opera Co., 1918-20; again with Opéra Comique, 1920; French condr. Met. Opera Co. and Ravinia Park, Ill., since 1921. *Home:* 31 W. 10th St. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

HASSKARL, Joseph F., engineer; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., June 23, 1863; *s.* Rev. William R. (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Lang) H.; student Elmhurst (Ill.) Coll., 1880-83; *m.* M. Clara Baggy, of Phila., June 17, 1913. Began as civ. and hydraulic engr., at Chicago, 1884; served as principal or chief engr., Phila. Dist., U.S. Engr. Dept.; dir. Dept. of Wharves, Docks and Ferries, Phila, 1909-12; commr. new water supply for Phila., 1920-24; chmn. Harbor and Navigation Com. of Phila. Chamber Commerce. Had charge various dredging enterprises, requiring removal of more than 50,000,000 cubic yds. of material from rivers and harbors; designed and built breakwater at entrance of Delaware Bay (the largest in America); first reinforced concrete pier (fire proof) in America. Mem. bd. dirs. Tabor House for Orphans, nr. Doylestown, Pa. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Home:* 1934 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HASSLER, Elizabeth Emily (Hall), author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HASTINGS, Charles Harris, librarian; *b.* Bethel, Me., 1867; *s.* St. John and Elizabeth Carter (Atherton) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891; student Johns Hopkins 1891-93, U. of Chicago, 1893-95 inclusive; *m.* Alice Duncan Otis, of Brunswick Me., 1915; children—George Sands, Atherton, Helen, Elizabeth. Began library work at U. of Chicago, 1895; chief of card div., Library of Congress, since 1901; organized and developed card distribution work of the Library. Mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Handbook of Card Distribution, 1902; Library of Congress, Printed Cards and How to Order and Use Them, 1909. *Home:* 3600 Ordway St., N.W. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

HASTINGS, Charles Sheldon, physicist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HASTINGS, Daniel O., lawyer; *b.* Somerset Co., Md., Mar. 5, 1874; *s.* Daniel H. and Amelia Ellen (Parsons) H.; ed. under pvt. tutelage of Prof. Charles F. Eastman, Wilmington, Del.; studied law, Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Garrie L. Saxton, of Dover, Del., Apr. 19, 1898. Admitted to Del. bar, 1902; deputy atty. gen., Del., 1904-09; apptd. sec. of state, by Gov. Pennewill, Jan. 19, 1909, for term of 4 yrs.; resigned, June 16, 1909, and same day was apptd. asso. justice Sup. Court, resident in New Castle Co., for term of 12 yrs.; resigned Jan. 17, 1911, and made spl. counsel for legislature a few days later; city solicitor, Wilmington, July 1, 1911-July 1, 1917; Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country, City, Young Men's Republican. *Home:* 1017 Park Pl. *Office:* Industrial Trust Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

HASTINGS, Edwin George, bacteriologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HASTINGS, Frank Seymour, banking; May 31, 1853-July 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HASTINGS, Frank Warren, author; Dec. 31, 1856-Feb. 3, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HASTINGS, George Henry, lawyer; *b.* Coral, McHenry Co., Ill., Aug. 26, 1848; *s.* Carlisle and Hannah (Granger) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Helen M. Richardson, of Aurora, Ill., Dec. 28, 1874 (dec.); 1 son, Robert Richardson. Admitted to bar, Lincoln, Neb., 1870; sr. mem. firm of Hastings & McGintie, to 1896, Hastings & Hastings, 1896-99, Hastings & Ireland, 1904-17, Hastings & Hastings, Aug. 1, 1917—; also president Crete Loan & Savings Assn. County Judge, Saline Co., Neb., 1872-74; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1874-76; pros. atty. Saline Co., 1887-90; Rep. presdl. elector, 1888; atty. gen., Neb., 1890-95; mayor of Crete, 1900-01, city atty., 10 yrs. Mem. Neb. State Constl. Conv., 1919, 20. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn., Neb. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). Speaker on polit., social and economic subjects. *Home:* Crete, Neb.

HASTINGS, Harry George, seedman; *b.* Springfield, Ohio, Mar. 8, 1869; *s.* George W. and Candace L. (White) H.; student Oberlin Coll., 1884-85; *m.* Pearl M. Freeborn, of Wadsworth, O., Dec. 25, 1891; children—William Raymond, Harry Stanley, Donald Madison. Began in seed business in Fla., 1889; moved to Atlanta, Ga., 1899; pres. H.G. Hastings Co., seedsmen; v.p. Ruralist Press, Inc., Southern Ruralist Co. (pub. Southern Ruralist) largely identified with building up agrl. industry in the South. Ex-pres. Georgia Assn., also of Southeastern Fair Assn., Am. Seed Trade Assn., and Southern Seedmen's Assn.; chmn. Farm and Marketing Bur. of Atlanta Chamber Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Atlanta Athletic. *Home:* Decatur, Ga. *Office:* 16 W. Mitchell St., Atlanta, Ga.

HASTINGS, John Russel, editor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 25, 1878; *s.* Howard Franklin and Emma (Cunningham) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Katharine Bagg, of Santa Barbara, Calif., July 6, 1904. Reporter San Francisco Chronicle, 1901, later San Francisco Examiner, New York Press and Evening Telegram; night editor New York Daily News, 1904-05; with New York Globe, 1905-06; asst. city editor New York Times, 1906-08; mng. editor New York Journal, since 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. *Club:* Players. *Home:* 925 Park Av. Office: 238 William St., New York, N.Y.

HASTINGS, Reuben C.M., inventor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HASTINGS, Samuel Miles, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HASTINGS, Thomas, architect; *b.* New York, Mar. 11, 1860; *s.* Thomas Samuel (*q.v.*) and Fanny (de Groot) H.; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1884. Partner with John M. Carrère, in firm Carrère & Hastings, since 1885. Firm architects of the Ponce de Leon and Alcazar hotels, St. Augustine, Fla., New York Pub. Library, Nat. Acad. Design, and many other notable buildings. N.A., 1907; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Soc. Beaux Arts, Architects (ex-pres.), Royal Inst. Brit. Architects. Royal medalist, 1922. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Home:* Old Westbury, L.I. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

HASTINGS, Thomas Wood, M.D.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 29, 1873; *s.* Samuel Weston and Frances (Wood) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894, M.D., 1898; *m.* Athenia Belknap, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1909. House officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1898-99; surgeon hosp. ship Maine, 1899-1901; instr. clin. pathology, 1901-06, prof., 1906-18, Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-18. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* City. *Home:* Kinderhook, N.Y.

HASTINGS, William Granger, lawyer; *b.* Woodstock, Ill., Apr. 9, 1853; *s.* Carlisle and Hannah (Granger) H.; grad. U. of Chicago, 1876; LL.D., U. of Neb., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Hackley, of Marengo, Illinois, Oct. 20, 1880. Went to Neb., 1876; admitted to bar, 1877; mem. Neb. Senate, 1885-87; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1st Neb. Dist., 1888; pros. atty., Saline Co., 1889; dist. judge 7th Jud. Dist., 1891-1900; Supreme Court commr., 1901-04; Dem.-Populist candidate for judge Supreme Court, Neb., 1904; dean U. of Neb. Law Sch. (resigned, 1920); acting chancellor U. of Neb., 1918; judge 4th Jud. Dist., Omaha, reëlected, 1924. Formerly Neb. mem. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. New England Free Trade League. Author of the Development of Law as Illustrated by the Decisions Upon Police Power (Am. Philos. Soc. $2,000 prize essay). Translator, from the Russian of Korkunov's General Theory of Law. *Home:* 116 N. 41st St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

HASTINGS, William Walter, educator; *b.* Redfield, Dallas Co., Ia., Nov. 1, 1865; *s.* William Penn and Luzena Stanley (Bond) H.; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1886, A.M., 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1891; A.M., Haverford, 1894, Ph.D., 1896; post-grad. work, Columbia, Univ. City of New York, Clark U., Harvard Med. Sch.; M.P.E., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Fairbank, of Hatfield, Mass., and Ahmednagar, India, June 22, 1897; children—William Fairbank, Alan Woods, Stanley Bond, John Winthrop, Elizabeth, Alice, Margaret, Jean. Adj. prof. physiology, U. of Neb., 1897-1900; prof. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1900-07; lecturer Boston Normal Sch. of Gymnastics 3 yrs.; dean Normal Sch. Physical Edn., Battle Creek, Mich., 5 yrs.; headmaster Jacksonville (Fla.) Univ. Sch. 3 yrs.; supt. schs. Rutherford, N.C., 1923-24; prof. Latin and Romance langs., Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga., since 1924. Brigade athletic dir. Y.M.C.A., Camp Johnston, Fla., summer 1918; athletic dir. for French Foyer, Govt. Sch. Physical Edn., Montpelier, also at Nancy and Dannes-Camiers, France, 1919-22. Chmn. nat. com. on revision physical measurements, Y.M.C.A. Physical Dirs.' Soc. Presbyn. *Author:* Manual for Physical Measurements, Boys and Girls, 1902; Manual for Physical Measurements, Boys, 1902; Manual of Wrestling (Hastings and Cann), 1912; also various brochures. *Home:* Barnesville, Ga.

HASTINGS, William Wirt, congressman; *b.* of Cherokee parentage, in Ind. Ty., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Yell and Louisa J. H.; graduated from Cherokee Male Sem., 1884; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1889; *m.* Lulu Starr, of Cherokee Nation, Dec. 9, 1896. Atty.-

gen. for Cherokee Nation, 1891-95, and has represented same in winding up of tribal affairs at Washington, D.C., since 1890; nat. atty. for Cherokee Tribe, 1907-14; del.-at-large from Okla. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, Md., 1912; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), and 68th to 69th Congresses (1923-27), 2d Okla. Dist. *Home:* Tahlequah, Okla.

HASWELL, Alanson Mason, author; *b.* of Am. missionary parents, Maulmain, Burma, E. India, June 29, 1847; *s.* Rev. James Madison and Jane Matilda (Mason) H.; ed. high sch., Clinton, N.Y., and prep. dept. Madison (now Colgate) U.; *m.* Lauretta C. Butler, of Springfield, Mo., Mar. 11, 1873. Viewing, classifying and selling 370,000 acres of U.S. Govt. land, granted to St. L. and S.F. Ry. Co., 1868-83, and continued in land business on own account till 1918; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1887; an author of Mo. local option law; sec. Nat. Christian Citizenship League, 1894-97. Mem. State Hist. Soc. of Mo., League Am. Authors, S.R. Republican. Conglist. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Wayside Verses, 1910; A Daughter of the Ozarks, 1921; A Drama of the Hills, 1923; The Truth About the Ozarks (brochure), 1923; also numerous articles in newspapers. *Home:* Mansfield, Mo.

HASWELL, Miss Percy (Mrs. George Fawcett), actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HATCH, Albert Sydney, banker; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 20, 1866; *s.* Albert and Sarah Elizabeth (Sherman) H.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Cora Gow, of Augusta, Ga., Apr. 16, 1889 (died Sept. 23, 1917); children—Hamilton Gow, Helen Alberta, James Milo, Josephine Feavey, Albert Barrett, Charles Goodrich (dec.), Ernest Healey, Cora Gow; *m.* 2d, Lucy B. Bemus, of Jamestown, N.Y., July 23, 1922. Began with Southern Express Co., at Augusta, 1922, with Equitable Bldg. & Loan Assn., 1889-1900; became sec. and treas. Equitable Trust Co., 1900; became cashier, Merchants Nat. Bank of Augusta, Ga., 1904, pres. 1908; made pres. Day and Night Bank of Roanoke, Va., 1922; moved to Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 1, 1924; now v.p. Wynne-Claughton, Inc. Trustee Mary Warren Home for the Aged, University Hosp., Augusta. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 595 W. Peachtree St. *Office:* Wynne-Claughton Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

HATCH, Edward, Jr., merchant. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HATCH, Edward Wingate, judge; Nov. 26, 1852-June 1, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HATCH, Edwin Glentworth, engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1886; *s.* Edwin Austin (M.D.) and Emilie Jane (Pesinger) H.; M.E., Stevens Inst. of Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1907; *m.* Amelia Riches, of N.Y. City, Apr. 5, 1920; 1 son, Edward Pesinger. Held engineering position successively with Lackawanna Steel Co., Oakland Chem. Co., Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co., N.Y.C.&H. R.R. R. Co. until 1910; treas. and mgr. Clark Electric & Mfg. Co., 1910-15; consulting engr., Victoria Falls & Transvaal Power Co., serving the Rand Mines in S. Africa, 1915-24; now engaged in consulting work and investigations for financial instns.; pres. E. G. Hatch Co., mfrs. electrical products used by power cos. and electrified rys.; interested in Western mining developments. Patentee of numerous elec. and automotive devices. *Home:* 505 12th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

HATCH, Emily Nichols, artist; *b.* Newport, R.I.; *d.* Alfrederic Smith and Theodosia (Ruggles) H.; ed. Miss Bulkley's Sem. for Girls, Tarrytown, N.Y.; Artist Artisan Inst., under John Ward; also studied painting under William M. Chase and Charles Hawthorne. Teacher of drawing, New York Collegiate Inst., 7 yrs. Exhibited Nat. Acad. Design; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst. Chicago; Corcoran Art Gallery; Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, etc.; best known painting, "Rosamond Enters," exhibited throughout country and in Rio de Janeiro and Buenos Aires. Awarded Emerson McMillan portrait prize by Woman's Art Club, New York. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (pres. 4 terms), Pen and Brush Club, Sonophinist Club. Republican. Presbyn. Writer of verse and songs, among latter the Crusaders' Song, sung by 50,000 children in Washington, D.C., before President Wilson. *Home-Studio:* 62 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

HATCH, Henry James, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HATCH, John Wood, clergyman, educator; *b.* Presque Isle, Me., Mar. 2, 1864; *s.* Lemuel and Eunice (Wood) H.; B.S., U. of Me., 1888, M.S., 1891; studied Harvard, 1889, Sch. of Theology, Boston U., 1892-93; D.D., Willamette U., 1912; *m.* Isabelle Georgie Flye, of Kingman, Me., Oct. 26, 1896; children—Helen Isabel, Paul Howard, Dorothy Faye; *m.* 2d, Nellie M. Worth, Bangor, Me., Oct. 5, 1919. Student and teacher, 1891-99; ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Kingman, Me., 1894-98, Easton, 1898-1900, Winterport, 1900-04, Belfast, 1904-07; presiding elder Bangor Dist., E. Me. Conf., 1907-13; prin. Montpelier Sem. since Sept. 1, 1912. Trustee E. Me. Conf. Sem., 1902-13; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, also S.S. Bd. *Club:* Exchange. *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

HATCH, Philander Ellsworth, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HATCH, William Henry Paine, theologian; *b.* Camden, N.J., Aug. 2, 1875; *s.* Adolphus D. and Rose M. (Powell) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1904, S.T.B., 1906; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902; D.D., in course, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1915, D. Theol., Strasbourg, 1925; *m.* Marion Louise Townsend, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1906; 1 son, Robert McConnell. Ordained, P.E. Ch., 1902; asst. St. Philip's Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1902-03; rector St. James' Ch., Lake George, N.Y., 1904-05, Ch. of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., 1905-08; instr. in lit. and interpretation of N.T., 1908-09, adj. prof., 1909-13, prof. lang. and lit. of N.T., 1913-17, Gen. Theol. Sem., N.Y.; prof. lit. and interpretation of N.T., Episcopal Theol. Sch., since Sept. 1917. Annual prof. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1922-23. Candidate for N.Y. legislature in 1903. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Club:* Harvard Union. *Author:* The Pauline Idea of Faith, 1917; The Gospel Manuscripts of the General Theological Seminary (with C. C. Edmunds), 1918; The Idea of Faith in Christian Literature from the Death of Saint Paul to the Close of the Second Century, 1925; also numerous articles, monographs and revs. *Home:* 6 St. John's Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

HATCHER, John Henry, judge; *b.* Bland, Va., June 29, 1875; *s.* Wilson Cary and Anne (Bulman) H.; student Emory and Henry Coll., 3 yrs., W.Va. U., 1 yr.; *m.* Leona Lyle Bowman, of Catawba, N.C., Apr. 12, 1900; children—Lois (Mrs. Frederick M. Simpson), Lyle, John H. Admitted to W. Va. bar, 1899, and began practice at Beckley; mayor of Beckley, 1903; associated in practice with Judge W. H. McGinnis, title of McGinnis & Hatcher, 1907-20 inclusive; judge 10th Judicial Circuit of W.Va., 1921-24 inclusive; judge Supreme Court of Appeals, term, 1925-29. Mem. W.Va. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Beckley, W.Va. *Address:* Supreme Court, Charleston, W.Va.

HATCHER, Orie Latham; *b.* Petersburg, Va.; *d.* William Eldridge and Oranie Virginia (Snead) H.; A.B., Vassar, 1888; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903. Joined faculty of Bryn Mawr, 1904; head of dept. comparative lit., same coll., 1910-15, asso. prof. English, 1912-15. Founder, 1915, and pres. Southern Woman's Edn'l. Alliance; mem. bd. of visitors, U. of Va.; mem. advisory council Alumnæ Quarterly of Asso. Alumnæ Vassar Coll.; mem. exec. com. Richmond Sch. of Social Work and Pub. Health; sr. advisor Harcum Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa.; mem. advisory com. Katherine Gibbs Sch. of Secretarial and Executive Training, 1922-23; chmn. com. on patriotic edn., D.A.R., 1922-23; edn'l. advisor S. Atlantic sect. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, 1923-24. Mem. Nat. Federation Business and Professional Women's Clubs (chmn. edn. com.), Richmond Edn. Assn. (exec. bd.), A.A.A.S., Little Theatre League. *Clubs:* Virginia Writers (founder); Women's Univ. (Washington, D.C.); Dixie Club of New York (hon.). *Author:* John Fletcher—A Study in Dramatic Method, 1904; A Book for Shakespeare's Plays and Pageants, 1915. Editor Southern Women's Edn'l. Alliance bulletin series. *Home:* Gresham Court. *Office:* Grace-American Bldg., Richmond, Va.

HATCHER, Robert Anthony, pharmacologist; *b.* New Madrid, Mo., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* Richard H. and Harriet Hinton (Marr) H.; prep. edn., high sch., New Orleans; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; M.D., Tulane, 1898; *m.* Mary Q. Burton, of Lewes, Del., Dec. 28, 1904; 1 son, Robert Lee. Prof. materia medica, Cleveland Sch. Pharmacy, 1899-1904; instr. pharmacology, Western Reserve Med. Coll., 1901-03; instr. pharmacology, 1904-06; asst. prof. pharmacology and materia medica, 1906-08, prof. since 1908, Cornell U. Med. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Am. Pharm. Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biol. and Medicine. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 414 E. 26th St., New York.

HATFIELD, Charles Albert Phelps, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HATFIELD, Charles Folsom; *b.* Warren, O., May 2, 1862; *s.* Deming Niles and Adelia M. (Gay) H.; ed. high sch., Cleveland, O.; student organ under Prof. Frank Bassett, pres. Cleveland Conservatory of Music; *m.* Mary Williams, of Warren, Oct. 1, 1885. With Standard Oil Co., Cleveland and New York, 1881-89, Waters-Pierce Oil Co. (S.O. Co. subdivision), St. Louis, 1889-1904; founder, and sec. Western Review (fraternal publn.), St. Louis and Chicago, 1904-22. Eastern rep. San Francisco Expn., 1913-15; mgr. St. Louis Conv., Publicity and Tourist Bur. since 1916. Prominent for many yrs. in fraternal orgns.; sec. and treas. Mo. Fraternal Congress 11 yrs. Prominent officially in Louisiana Pur. Expn. and sec. Nat. Fraternal Sanitarium for Tuberculosis. Mem. Internat. Assn. Conv. Bureaus (pres. 1920-21), Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs. and over 30 nat., state, civic and commercial orgns.; pres. Community Advertising Assn. and sec. Nat. Adv. Commn. of Associated Clubs of the World. Mem. Chamber Commerce of U.S. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). Ch. organist more than 25 yrs. Speaker on community building and publicity before commercial and civic orgns. *Office:* Commercial Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HATFIELD, Charles James, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 23, 1867; *s.* Daniel Keyser and Margaret Alexander H.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., U. of Pa., 1900; studied U. of Göttingen, 1901, U. of Vienna, 1902; *m.* Louise Müller Spear, of Wallingford and Phila., Sept. 14, 1901 (died Aug. 22, 1909). Practiced in Phila. since 1903; exec. dir. Henry Phipps Inst. for Study and Prev. of Tuberculosis. Chmn. of S.E. Pa. Chapter Am. Red Cross. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Clin. and Climatol. Soc., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Sigma Xi. Trustee U. of Pa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, Phila. Cricket; Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Montgomery Av., Chestnut Hill, Phila. *Office:* Henry Phipps Institute, 7th and Lombard Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

HATFIELD, Charles Sherrod, judge; *b.* West Millgrove, O., June 29, 1882; *s.* Nathan Sherrod (M.D.) and Aura (Foster) H.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll.; studied Ind. U.; LL.B., Ohio State U.; married; children—Margaret Taylor, Dos Taylor, Norma Sherrod. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1907; was pros. atty. Wood Co., O.; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1916; apptd. judge U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, Washington, D.C., Mar. 4, 1923. *Address:* 719 15th St., Washington, D.C.

HATFIELD, Henry Drury, governor; *b.* in Logan Co., W.Va., Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* Elias and Elizabeth (Chafins) H.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1890; M.D., U. of Louisville, Med. Dept., 1893; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1904; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1900, 1903, New York Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp., 1902, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1902; LL.D., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1915, also U. of W.Va.; *m.* Miss S. C. Bronson, of Ky., Mar. 27, 1895. Practiced at Eckman, W.Va.; surgeon Norfolk & Western Ry., 1895-1913; surgeon in chief, W.Va. Miners' Hosp. No. 1, Welch, W.Va., 1901-10, pres. bd. dirs., 1900-10. Mem. County Court McDowell Co., 1907; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1908-11 (pres., 1911); gov. of W.Va., 1913-17. Republican. Maj. M.C.U.S.A., 1917-19; chief surg. service Gen. Hosp. 36, Detroit; now surgeon Kessler-Hatfield Hosp., B. & O. Ry., C. & O. Ry., N. & W. Ry. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Southern Med. Assn., Southern States Assn. Ry. Surgeons, A.M.A., W.Va. State Med. Assn., Cabell Co. Med. Soc.; pres. and surgeon in chief Williamson (W.Va.) Hosp. Mason, K. of P., Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

HATFIELD, Henry Rand, univ. prof.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 27, 1866; *s.* Rev. Robert M. and Elizabeth Ann (Taft) H.; A.B., Northwestern, 1892, LL.D., 1923; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Ethel A. Glover, of Washington, D.C., June 15, 1898; children—John Glover, Robert Miller, Elizabeth. Bond business, 1886-90; instr. political economy, Washington U., 1894-98; instr. polit. economy, 1898-1902, asst. prof. same and dean Coll. of Com-

merce and Administration, 1902-04, U. of Chicago; asso. prof. accounting, 1904-09, prof. same since 1909, dean Coll. of Commerce, 1909-20, dean of faculties, 1920-23, U. of Calif. Pres. Berkeley Commn. of Charities, 1914-18; dir. div. planning and statistics, War Industries Bd., 1918; expert with Adv. Tax Bd., 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. of Univ. Instructors in Accounting (pres. 1918), Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1918), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* Berkeley, Faculty (Berkeley), Commercial (San Francisco). *Author:* Modern Accounting, 1908. *Home:* 2633 Le Conte Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HATFIELD, James Taft, Germanist; *b.* Brooklyn, June 15, 1862; *s.* Rev. Robert M. and Elizabeth Ann (Taft) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1883, A.M., 1886; studied Japan, China, India, 1883-84; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; Berlin, Tübingen, Oxford, 1896-97; *m.* Maude Hollingsworth Wilson, Mar. 13, 1890 (died 1906); children—Wilson (dec.), Margaret, Theodore; *m.* 2d, Ann Estelle Caraway, Apr. 7, 1910; children—Henry, Elizabeth, Ann, Blanche. Prof. classical langs., Rust U., Holly Springs, Miss., 1884-85; prin. McCormick Sch., DeFuniak, Fla., 1886; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1887-90; prof. German lang. and lit., 1890—, Northwestern U. Served in the Spanish-American War on U.S. cruiser Yale, from June to August, 1898. *Author:* Elements of Sanskrit Grammar, Lucknow, 1884; A Study of Juvencus, Bonn, 1890; Freytag's Rittmeister von Alt-Rosen, 1894; Materials for German Composition, 1896; Goethe's Hermann und Dorothea, with intro. and notes, 1899; German Lyrics and Ballads, 1900; The Diary and Correspondence of Wilhelm Müller (with P. S. Allen), 1903; From Broom to Heather, 1903; Goethe's Egmont, 1904; Gedichte von Wilhelm Müller (complete critical edit.), 1906; Ernst's Überwunden, 1908; Early Romantic School, 1913; Shorter German Poems, 1915. Frequent contbr. to philol. and lit. jours. in U.S., Germany and Eng. Spl. Berlin corr. Chicago Daily News, 1919. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Midland Authors, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Germania, Little Room. *Home:* 617 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

HATFIELD, James Tobias, coal mine operator; *b.* Lincoln, Ill., Feb. 25, 1865; *s.* Henry and Amelia (Butts) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen Daisey Methven, of Covington, Ky., Nov. 5, 1891; children—Eva Jane, Ruth Amelia (Mrs. Harry Lincoln Gordon), Louise, Virginia Thorpe, James Thomas, John Stanhope, Henry Reed, Helen Jean. Founder Hatfield Coal Co., Covington, Ky., 1892, and pres. until company merged with E. J. Hickey Transportation Co., Reliance Coal & Coke Co., Licking Valley Coal Digger Co., W.Va. Washed Coal Co., and Plymouth Coal & Mining Co., 1924, under title of the Hatfield-Reliance Coal Co., of which was v.p., and Julius Fleischmann, pres.; pres. of same co. since decease of Mr. Fleischmann, 1925; pres. Pomeroy Dock Co., Carrollton Coal Co., Ky. & Ohio Transportation Co.; v.p. Atlas Coal Co., Ohio Nat. Life Ins. Co., Covington Trust & Banking Co.; sec. and treas. Kenton Coal & Land Co.; dir. Liberty Nat. Bank of Covington, U.S. Motor Truck Co. Pres. Hazard Coal Operators Exchange, 1925-26; Gt. Kanawha River Improvement Assn.; mem. exec. com. Ohio Valley Improvement Assn. Regarded as an authority on the bituminous coal industry; also as an authority on Ohio River navigation and transportation. A founder and 1st pres. Covington Council Boy Scouts of America. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Club; Industrial, Ft. Mitchell Country (Covington). *Home:* 400 Wallace Av., Covington, Ky. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HATFIELD, Joshua Alexander, capitalist; *b.* Phila., June 11, 1863; *s.* Daniel Keyser and Margaret (Alexander) H.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., and 2 yrs. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* Mary Ellen Byers, of Pottstown, Nov. 8, 1888. With Pottstown Iron Co., office boy to gen. sales agent, 1880-96; with Pencoyd Iron Works, Phila., 1897, New York agent, same, 1898-1900; asst. to pres., 1900, pres. 1901, now v.p., Am. Bridge Co. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Pa. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, India House, Railroad. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 45 E. 62d St. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HATHAWAY, Arthur Stafford, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HATHAWAY, Charles Montgomery, Jr., consular service; *b.* Deposit, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1874; *s.* Charles Montgomery and Eliza (Grant) H.; B.A., Yale, 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Frances Elizabeth, *d.* of late Gen. Adoniram J. Warner, of Marietta, O., Sept. 1, 1904; 1 son, Elbridge W. Asst. prof. English Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1902-03; tutor in English, Columbia, 1903-05; instr. English and law, U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-11; Am. consul. Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, 1911-13, Hull, Eng., 1914-17, Queenstown, Ireland, 1917-19, Bombay, India, 1921-22, Dublin, Ireland, 1922-24; consul gen., Dublin, Ireland, since 1924. On detail with Am. commr. in Hungary, at Budapest, 1920. *Home:* Olyphant, Pa. *Address:* Care Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

HATHAWAY, Evangeline. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HATHAWAY, Fons A.; *b.* Holmes Co., Fla., Apr. 8, 1875; *s.* James Wilburn and Sarah Jane (Register) H.; A.B., Fla. State Coll., 1902; A.B., U. of Fla., 1911 (LL.D., 1918); *m.* Annie Elizabeth Van Brunt, of Tallahassee, Fla., June 9, 1903. Prin. Orlando (Fla.) High Sch., 1902-09; prin. Duval High Sch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1909-14; supt. schs., Jacksonville, 1914; now chmn. Fla. State Road Dept. Reconstructed sch. system of Jacksonville and carried through a building program requiring outlay of more than $1,500,000. Democrat. Presbyn.; pres. men's Bible class 1st Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. Mason (32°), K.P. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

HATHAWAY, George Henry, pres. Redpath Bur.; *b.* Sydney, Australia, May 19, 1843; *s.* Elisha and Phoebe B. (Williams) H.; came to U.S., 1854; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1862; *m.* Georgiana Weber, of Boston, June 11, 1891. Served as pvt. Co. E, 24th Mass. Vols., Civil War, 1862-65; entered dry goods commn. business as clk., 1865; 1st clk. Arlington Woolen Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1867-68; joined Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1870; became propr. and mgr. same, 1875, pres. since incorporation, 1903. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. G.A.R. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 80 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

HATHAWAY, Harle Wallace; *b.* Norwalk, O., Oct. 24, 1866; *s.* Israel Wister (D.D.) and Lucy Brownell (Fay) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1890 (class poet, commencement orator); A.M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Eva Pauline Bellows, of Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 2, 1895; children—Mildred Marie (Mrs. Leslie S. Betts), John Wallace. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Madison Av. Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1894-1903; mercantile business several yrs.; minister Eastminster Chapel, Germantown, Phila., 1907-10; pastor Covenant Ch., Germantown, 1911-25; became exec. sec. Presbytery of Phila., Oct. 1, 1925. Mem. Com. of 100, Phila.; mem. Reconstructed Fourth Assn.; organizer and pres. East Germantown Improvement Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, City. Writer of comments on Internat. Lessons in Union Quarterly, since 1918. *Home:* 7133 Chew St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

HATHAWAY, Joseph Henry, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HATHAWAY, William Lee, insurance agt. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HATT, William Kendrick, university prof.; *b.* Princeton, N.B., Can., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* George and Sarah Elizabeth (Clark) H.; B.A., U. of N.B., 1887, M.A., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; C.E., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Josephine Appleby, 1897 (died Nov. 18, 1910); children—Kendrick Appleby, Elise, Robert Tarrens, Wilhelmina (dec.). Prof. civ. engring., U. of N.B., 1891-92; instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1892-93; asso. prof. civ. engring., 1893-95, asso. prof. applied mechanics, 1896-1901, prof., 1902-06, prof. civ. engring. and dir. Material Testing Lab., since Sept. 1907, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind. Fuertes Gold Medalist, Cornell U., 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi; pres. Ind. Engring. Soc., 1907-08; pres. Am. Concrete Inst., 1917-19; dir. Advisory Bd. on Highway Research of Nat. Research Council, 1921—; state engr., Ind. Conservation Dept., 1921—; mem. Com. on Building Codes, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1921—. Maj., Q.M.C., Res. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lincoln, Lafayette Country; Cosmos, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Manual of Testing Materials, 1908; concrete work, 1921; also about 100 scientific papers on engring. and structural materials. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

HATTON, Augustus Raymond, univ. prof.; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Sept. 27, 1873; *s.* Augustus and Mary Lavinia (Howard) H.; Ph.B., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1898; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1907; LL.D., from Franklin College, 1920; *m.* Nancy Mathews, of Franklin, Ind., Nov. 11, 1903. Instr. in history and polit. science, 1898-99, prof., 1900-01, Franklin Coll.; fellow in polit. science, 1901-03, fellow and asst., 1903-07, asso. prof. in extension div., 1907, U. of Chicago; asso. prof. polit. science on Marcus A. Hanna Foundation (1st incumbent), Western Reserve U., 1907-10, prof., 1910—. Lecturer on municipal govt., Harvard U., 1911; lecturer on civic problems and consulting specialist on city charters and state constitutions; author charter of Cleveland, in effect Jan. 1, 1924, providing for a mgr. and council elected by proportional representation; mem. City Council, 1923.— Charter consultant for Nat. Municipal League. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Digest of City Charters, 1906; also articles on municipal govt. *Home:* 11350 Hessler Rd., Cleveland, O.

HATTON, Moses Wesley, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HATTON, T. Chalkley, sanitary engr.; *b.* Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., Aug. 11, 1860; *s.* Chalkley and Hannah H.; ed. Maplewood Inst., Delaware Co., Pa.; hon. M.C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll.; *m.* Catharine E. Hinkson, of Chester, Pa., 1888; 1 dau., Anna Elizabeth (Mrs. R. Horton Norris, Jr.). With engring. dept. S.P.,M.&M.Ry., 1878-82; hydraulic surveys, Dept. of Pub. Works, Dominion of Can., 1882-83; asst. engr. City of Wilmington, Del., 1883-89; chief engr. street and sewer dept., Wilmington, 1890-1900; consulting practice, water works, sanitation and street improvements, 1898-1914; chief engr. Sewerage Commn., City of Milwaukee, Wis., since 1914; chief engr. Metropolitan Sewerage, County of Milwaukee, since 1921. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Instn. of Civ. Engrs. (Gr. Britain). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Country; Union League (Phila.). *Home:* Hotel Astor. *Office:* 508 Market St., Milwaukee, Wis.

HATTSTAEDT, John James, teacher of piano; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Dec. 29, 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Mary (Schmid) H.; ed. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; musical edn. by pvt. instrn. in Boston and in Germany; *m.* Kate May Castle, of Chicago, Dec. 27, 1882; children—John Robert, Louise Annie (Mrs. Hugh Comer Winter). Began teaching piano, 1870, at Detroit; taught at St. Louis, 1872-73; teacher of piano, Chicago Musical Coll., 1875-86; founded Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1886, and is still its pres. and dir. Lecturer on history of music, æsthetics, pedagogics, etc. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Soc. Am. Musicians, Ill., Music Teachers' Assn. Lutheran. Republican. *Clubs:* Kenwood, Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* Manual of Musical History. *Home:* 4726 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 300 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

HAUBOLD, Herman A., author, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* Arthur and Anna (Keppler) H.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1889; unmarried. Teacher of surgery, New York U., since 1901, now clin. professor; surgeon to Broad Street Hospital; visiting surgeon to Harlem Hospital; consulting surgeon Nassau and Memorial hosps. Capt. and asst. surgeon 8th N.Y. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and New York Co. med. socs., Phi Alpha Sigma. Catholic. *Author:* Preparation and After Treatment of Operative Cases, 1910; Surgery of the Brain, 1910; Principles and Practice of Surgery, 1921; also (fiction) Spiritmist, 1909; Forsaken, 1910; He That Is Without Sin, 1911. *Home:* 49 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HAUCK, Louise Platt, author; *b.* Argentine, Kan., Aug. 15, 1883; *d.* Emory Melzar and Elizabeth Landon (Prescott) Platt; ed. high sch., St. Joseph, Mo.; *m.* Leslie Franklin Hauck, of St. Joseph, May 21, 1907; children—Elizabeth Prescott, Jean Louise, Leslie Franklin. Began writing for newspapers and magazines, 1915; has specialized in treating of quaint features of Mo. history, legend and romance; now lit. editor St. Joseph News-Press. Republican. Mem. Mo. Writers' Guild. *Clubs:* Runcie, Woman's Press. *Author:* Missouri Yesterdays, 1920; The Mystery of Tumult Rock, 1920. Wrote and sold more than 200 short stories in 18 mos. *Home:* 2211 Francis St., St. Joseph, Mo.

HAUGAN, Henry Alexander, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 14, 1878; *s.* late Helge Alexander

and Laura A. (Wardrum) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1903; *m.* Blanche Ernst, of Chicago, June 8, 1908. Began, 1903, as messenger in State Bank of Chicago (established by father, 1879, and inc. as state bank, 1891); successively clk., teller, asst. cashier, v.p., and pres. since 1919; dir. Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md. Treas. U. of Ill., 1909-12, Chicago Assn. Commerce, 1922. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bankers, University, Mid-Day, Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Glen View Golf, Swedish, Norwegian. *Home:* 2600 Lake View Av. *Office:* 135 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HAUGEN, Gilbert N., congressman; *b.* Rock Co., Wis., Apr. 21, 1859; common sch. edn.; at age of 14 entered business; at 18 purchased a farm in Worth Co., Ia., continuing his studies at Decorah, Ia., and finishing with a course at Janesville, Wis.; *m.* Bertha Elise Evensen, of Winneshiek Co., Ia., Oct. 25, 1885. One of organizers, and pres. Northwood Banking Co., since 1890, operating banks at Northwood and Kensett, Ia. Has held various local offices; co. treas. Worth Co., Ia., 1887-93; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms; mem. 56th to 69th Congresses (1899-1927), 4th Ia. Dist.; chmn. Com. on Agr., and author of Haugen Packer Control and Stockyards Act. Republican. *Home:* Northwood, Ia.

HAUGEN, Nils Pederson; *b.* Norway, Mar. 9, 1849; *s.* Peder N. and Karen (Stensrud) H.; brought to U.S., 1854; Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1868-71; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1874; *m.* Ingeborg A. Rasmussen, of St. Croix Co., Wis., Mar. 1, 1875. Court reporter, 1874-81, also practice of law; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1879-80; Wis. State railroad commissioner, 1882-86; mem. 50th to 53d Congresses (1887-95), 8th and 10th Wis. dists.; practiced law at River Falls, Wis., 1895-1901; member State Tax Commn., 1901-21 (chmn., 1911-21); tax counsel to Bd. of Equalization, State of Mont. Pres. Nat. Tax Assn., 1919; dir. Wis. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Mason, Elk. Was one of first advocates of income tax for State of Wis. and writer on that subject. *Home:* 752 E. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.

HAUGHT, Benjamin Franklin, prof. psychology; *b.* Atwood, W.Va., Jan. 22, 1881; *s.* Jacob Reason and Sarah (Haught) H.; B.A., W.Va. U., 1911; M.A., Columbia U., 1914; Ph.D., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1921; *m.* Hallie Swan, of Middlebourne, W.Va., July 25, 1908. Teacher, prin. and supt. pub. schs. 10 yrs.; prof. edn. and psychology, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., 1915-18, Trinity U., Tex., 1919-20, U. of La., summer 1920, La. State Normal Coll., 1920-21; prof. psychology and edn., U. of N.M., since 1921; teacher of psychology, George Peabody Coll., summer 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Interrelation of Higher Learning Processes, 1921. Contbr.: A Scheme for Combining Incomplete Rankings (Jour. of Applied Psychology), 1923. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

HAUGHT, Thomas William, educator; *b.* nr. Sistersville, W.Va., Nov. 25, 1871; *s.* Benjamin and Catherine (Shuman) H.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1896; student Harvard 1½ yrs.; M.A., W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., 1916; spl. work, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Helen Grace Wetmore, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 7, 1903; children—Thomas Wetmore, John William, Fred Benjamin, Florence Anna. Formerly teacher of science, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., dean since 1909 (acting pres., 1913-14, 1922-23, 1924, 1925). Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Buckhannon, W.Va.

HAUHART, William Frederic, educator; *b.* Valley Park, Mo., June 24, 1873; *s.* Herman and Mary (Schlueter) H.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1901, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; unmarried. Instr. U. of Mich., 1906-14, asst. prof., 1914-21; dir. Sch. of Commerce, Southern Methodist U., Dallas, Tex., since 1921. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Assn. Univ. Accountants. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Dallas Athletic, Cedar Crest Country. *Home:* 4533 Ross Av., Dallas, Tex.

HAUPT, Alexander James Derbyshire, clergyman; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., June 1, 1859; *s.* Gen. Herman and Ann Cecilia (Keller) H.; grad. Boys' Central High Sch., Phila., 1878 (distinguished rank and principal's certificate); A.B., U. of Pa., 1882; grad. Phila. Luth. Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Pa. Coll., 1907; *m.* Ida L. Boyer, of Reading, Pa., June 10, 1885; children—Edith Anna (Mrs. H. A. Bossart), Margaret Cecilia (Mrs. O. V. Werner), A. James, John Boyer, George Edward, Henry Harpster. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1884; assisted in organizing Memorial English Evang. Luth. Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1883 (the first English Luth. mission in the city), and was its pastor, 1884-1907; supt. Luth. Inner Mission work, Pittsburgh, 1907-10; pastor Salem English Evang. Luth. Ch., Albert Lea, Minn., 1910-14; social service dir. League of Protestant Women, St. Paul, 1914-17, Church Federation, 1917-21; exec. sec. Home Protective Assn. of St. Paul, 1921-23; sec. Luth. Colony of Mercy, 1919-22; spl. probation officer Juvenile Court, 1914-23; pastor St. Mark's Ch., Grand Forks, N.D., since Oct. 17, 1925, and student pastor to U. of N.D. One of organizers, pres. 2 yrs., Synod of the Northwest; mem. Nat. and Minnesota State confs. social work, Nat. Divorce Commn. of Minn., 1906, Nat. Probation Assn., Northwest Alumni Assn. of U. of Pa., Minn. Hist. Soc. (life); charter mem. Luth. Brotherhood of America; life mem. Luth. Foundation of N. Dak., Minn. Inner Mission Soc.; dir. Inner Mission Soc. of N. Dak. Del. to Am. and Internat. prison congresses, Washington, D.C., 1910, Am. Prison Congress, Omaha, 1911; del. Internat. Purity Congress, Minneapolis, 1913. Republican. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* History of the Synod of the Northwest, 1901. Lecturer on religious and sociol. subjects. *Home:* 411 N. 5th St., Grand Forks, N. Dak.

HAUPT, Lewis Muhlenberg, civil engr.; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Mar. 21, 1844; *s.* Gen. Herman and Ann Cecilia (Keller) H.; ed. Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867; hon. M.A., U. of Pa.; Sc.D., Muhlenberg; LL.D., Pa. Coll.; *m.* Isabella Christina Cromwell, June 26, 1873 (died Sept. 21, 1912; children—Eva Ruth (dec.), Elsie Catherine May (dec.), Walter Cromwell (dec.), Bessie May, Eleanor (dec.), Florence Belle, Susan Gertrude, Edna Schaeffer, Lewis Herman. Second lt. engrs. U.S.A., June 17, 1867; engr. officer, survey of Great Lakes, till Feb., 1869; 5th mil. dist. Texas, 1869; resigned, Sept. 20, 1869; topographical engr. Fairmount Park, Phila., to 1872; prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1872-92; practices his profession in Phila. In charge of hydrog. survey of Delaware River, 1873, Franklin Inst. Drawing Sch., 1874-79, triangulation of Eastern Pa., 1875-80. Member of Nicaragua Canal Commission, 1897-99, Isthmian Canal Commn. 1899-1902; pres. Colombia-Cauca Arbitration, 1897; chief engr. survey for ship canal across N.J., 1894; consulting engr. Lake Erie & Ohio River Ship Canal, etc.; prof. civil engring., Franklin Inst. Editor of The American Engineering Register, 1885-86. Inventor of "Reaction Breakwater" for creating channels through ocean bars, 1887, successfully applied by the U.S. Premiums: Magellanic, by Am. Philos. Soc., 1887; Nat. Export Expn., 1899; Paris Expn., 1900; Elliott Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., 1901; also was awarded gold and silver medals, St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Patented automatic devices for reclaiming eroded beaches by hooked jetties, 1911, since applied on the L.I. and N.J. coasts. Saved Barnegat Light, 1920, by two pile jetties, also beaches at Sea Isle City, Cape May Point, Surf City, Stone Harbor, Townsend's Inlet, Beach Haven, etc. *Author:* Engineering Specifications and Contracts, 1878; The Topographer—His Methods and Instruments, 1884; Physical Phenomena of Harbor Entrances (prize essay American Philos. Society), 1887; Special Report on Railway Plant of Paris Exposition, 1889; Canals and Their Economic Relation to Transportation, 1890; A Move for Better Roads, 1891; The Transportation Crisis; The Nation and the Waterways; The Miss. River Problems; Opening of Aransas Pass, Tex.; The New York Entrance, and many other pamphlets and contributions to engring., survey and reports, N.J. Ship Canal, 1894. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa.

HAUPT, Paul, Orientalist; *b.* Görlitz, Germany, Nov. 25, 1858; *s.* Karl Gottlieb and Elise (Hülse) H.; grad. Gymnasium Augustum, Görlitz, 1876; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1878; post-grad. studies univs. of Leipzig and Berlin and British Mus.; LL.D., Glasgow, 1902; *m.* Margaret Giede, June 9, 1884 (died Aug. 19, 1884); *m.* 2d, Minnie Giede, Albany, N.Y., Mar. 8, 1886; children—Walter C. (dec.), Erik G., H. Harold, Alida. Pvt. docent, 1880-83, prof. Assyriology, 1883-89, U. of Göttingen; Spence prof. Semitic langs. and dir. Oriental Sem., Johns Hopkins, since 1883. Hon. curator Oriental antiquities, 1888, hon. curator div. of historic archæology, 1898; asso. in historic archæology, 1905, U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington. Hon. associate Society of Oriental Research. Knight Royal Prussian Order Red Eagle, 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc. (v.p. 1907-13, pres. 1913-14), Linguistic Soc. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres. 1905-06), Johns Hopkins University Philological Association (pres. 1915-16), Vorderasiatisch ägyptische Gesellschaft, advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Am. mem. Internat. Com. on Oriental Congresses; 1st U.S. del. Internat. Congress Orientalists, Rome, 1899, Algiers, 1905, Copenhagen, 1908, Athens, 1912 (pres. Semitic sect. 1897, 99, 1912); 1st U.S. del. Internat. Congress History of Religions, Paris, 1900, Basel, 1904 (pres. Semitic sect.), Oxford, 1908; U.S. del. Internat. Congress Americanists, Stuttgart, 1904, Vienna, 1908. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* Oriental (Philadelphia); Johns Hopkins. Editor: The Polychrome Bible, 1898; New Critical Edition of Hebrew Text of the Old Testament, 1893. Co-Editor: The Assyriological Library, 1881—; Johns Hopkins Contributions to Assyriology and Comparative Semitic Grammar, 1889—. *Author:* Sumerian Family Laws, 1879; The Cuneiform Account of the Deluge, 1880; Akkadian and Sumerian Cuneiform Texts in British Museum, 1881-82; The Babylonian Nimrod Epic, 1884, 1891; The Akkadian Language, 1883; The Assyrian E-vowel, 1887; Settlement of Russian Jews in Valley of Euphrates and Tigris, 1892; Biblical Love-ditties, 1902; The Book of Canticles, 1902; Koheleth, 1905; The Book of Ecclesiastes, 1905; Purim, 1906; The Book of Nahum, 1907; Biblical Love-songs, 1907; Jonah's Whale, 1907; The Book of Esther, 1908; Aryan Ancestry of Jesus, 1909; The Burning Bush and the Origin of Judaism, 1910; The Book of Micah, 1910; Ancient Protest Against Curse on Eve, 1911; Golgotha, 1920; Tobit's Blindness and Sara's Hysteria, 1921; Manna, Nectar and Ambrosia, 1922. Wrote more than 500 papers on Bibl. and Assyrian philology, history and archæology, comparative Semitic grammar, Sumerian, etc.; bibliography in Haupt Festschrift, edited by C. Adler and A. Ember, 1926. *Home:* 215 Longwood Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

HAUSER, Samuel Thomas, ex-governor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HAUSMANN, Erich, prof. physics and elec. engring.; *b.* Solingen, Germany, Feb. 27, 1886; *s.* Hugo and Anna (Reutershan) H.; B.S., Cooper Union, New York, 1907, E.E., 1914; E.E., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1908; M.S., New York U., 1910, Sc.D., 1911; *m.* Augusta C. Kohlhaas, of Brooklyn, Nov. 27, 1911; 1 dau., Helen Harriet. Electrician with Willyoung & Gibson Co., Elec. Testing Labs. and Nat. Electric Signal Co., 1904-07; instr. physics and elec. engring., 1908-12, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. physics and elec. communication since 1918, sec. of faculty, 1917-1923, Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; v.p. dept. of electricity, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1909-21, pres. 1921—; mem. grad. faculty, New York U., 1911-16, and in charge dept. of physics, summer 1912. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S.; mem. Inst. Radio Engrs., N.Y. Elec. Soc. (pres. 1924-25), Am. Physical Soc. Lutheran. *Author:* Electric Wave Propagation and Distortion Along Conductors, 1911; Telegraph Engineering, 1915; Dynamo Electric Machinery, 1924. Joint Author: Alternating Current Machines, 1908; Direct Current Machines, 1910; Electric Traction and Transmission Engineering, 1912; Physics Laboratory Experiments, 1917. *Home:* 1405 Dorchester Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HAVARD, Valery, surgeon U.S.A.; *b.* Compiègne, France, Feb. 18, 1846; grad. Inst. of Beauvais, France, 1865, Manhattan Coll., New York, 1869; M.D., Univ. Med. College, New York, 1869; *m.* Agnes J. Hewit, of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov., 1885. children—Eugenie P., Aline, Valery. Asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Feb. 27, 1891; lt.-col. chief surgeon vols., Aug. 1-Nov. 5, 1898; lt.-col. deputy surgeon gen., Oct. 24, 1901; col. asst. surgeon gen., Apr. 26, 1904. Chief surgeon 5th Corps under Gen. Shafter in Santiago de Cuba, 1898, and of Dept. of Cuba under Gen. Wood, 1900-01; mil. attaché to the Russian Army in Manchuria, Nov. 16, 1904-May 1, 1905; chief surgeon Dept. of the East, 1905-06; pres. Army Med. Sch. and in charge of Library and Museum Division, Med. Dept. U.S.A., 1906-10; retired by operation of law, Feb. 18, 1910. Recalled to active duty, Sept. 22, 1917, and ordered to Havana to reorganize med. dept. Cuban Army and Navy; relieved from Cuban service, May 1923. Author of Manual of Military Hygiene. *Home:* Fairfield, Conn.

HAVEMEYER, Henry Osborne, ry. official; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1876; *s.* Theodore Augustus and Emily (de Loosey) H.; Yale, class of 1900; *m.* Charlotte Whiting, of Newport, R.I., July 11, 1900. Pres. Brooklyn Eastern Dist. Terminal, 1906-21;

treas., dir. Scranton-Lehigh Coal Co., Havemeyers & Elder, Inc., Brooklyn Elevator & Milling Co.; dir. D.,L.&W. Coal Co., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Braden Copper Co., Braden Copper Mines Co., Atlantic Fruit Co., Cape Cruz Sugar Co., Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., Copper River & Northwestern R.R. Mem. S.R. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, Links, Railroad, Recess, Yale, Tuxedo (N.Y.); Newport (R.I.), Casino, Newport Country. *Home:* Mahwah, N.J. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAVEMEYER, Horace, corpn. executive; *s.* Henry Osborne and Louisine Waldron (Elder) H.; *m.* Doris A. Dick. Pres. Havemeyers & Elder, Inc.; v.p. Brooklyn Elevator & Milling Co., Scranton & Lehigh Coal Co.; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Brooklyn Eastern Dist. Terminal, Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., South Porto Rico Sugar Co., Manati Sugar Co. *Home:* 853 Fifth Av. *Office:* 106 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HAVEMEYER, Loomis, educator, author; *b.* Rye, N.Y., June 7, 1886; *s.* Charles William and Julia Ida (Loomis) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; M.A., Yale, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; unmarried. Mem. faculty, Yale, since 1912; registrar Sheffield Scientific Sch. since 1920, also asst. prof. anthropology. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., Am. Assn. Social Hygiene, A.A.A.S., Aurelian Honor Soc., and Book and Snake (both Yale), Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduate, Elizabethan; Yale (New York). *Author:* Drama of Savage Peoples, 1916; Ethnography, 1917; Anthropology, 1923. *Home:* 347 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

HAVEMEYER, Theodore Augustus, corpn. executive; *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* Theodore Augustus and Emily (de Loosey) Havemeyer; student Columbia; *m.* Katherine Aymar Sands. V.p. Brooklyn Eastern Dist. Terminal; dir. Brooklyn Elevator & Milling Co., Havemeyers & Elder, Inc., New York Investment & Improvement Co., Scranton & Lehigh Coal Co. Pres. N.Y. Hort. Soc. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAVEN, Joseph Emerson, consular service; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 19, 1885; *s.* Prof. Joseph (M. D.) and Fanny (Barnard) H.; ed. high sch.; studied medicine, U. of Lille, France; married. Consul at St. Christopher, W.I., 1904-07, Crefeld, Germany, 1907-08, Roubaix, France, 1908-14, Catania, Italy, 1914-16, Turin, Italy, 1916-20, Trieste, 1920-22, Florence since Mar. 30, 1923. Spl. mission in Albania, Jan. 30-June 1, 1919; del. to Portorose Conf., 1921. Conglist. Mason (33°). *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Florence, Italy.

HAVEN, William Ingraham, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Jan. 30, 1856; *s.* Gilbert and Mary (Ingraham) H.; A.B., Wesleyan University, 1877, A.M., 1881, D.D., 1899, LL.D., 1921; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1878-79; S.T.B., Boston U., 1881; *m.* Minnie G. Spears, of Newton Center, Mass., Apr. 25, 1894. Pres. Latin and Greek, Claflin U., 1877-78; ordained M.E. ministry, 1881; pastor Eggleston Sq., Boston, 1881-83, Newton Center, Mass., 1884-86, First Ch., Boston, 1887-91, Saratoga Street Ch., E. Boston, 1892-93, St. Mark's, Brookline, 1894-99; gen. sec. Am. Bible Soc. since Jan. 1, 1899. Pres. Young People's Christian League, 1887; one of founders Epworth League (v.p., 1889-1900); pres. Epworth League in N.E., 1890; mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., 1899-1924; mem. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., 1901, 11; mem. various committees Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; trustee Boston U., Wesleyan U., Drew Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Quill, Nat. Arts. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* Bible House, Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

HAVENNER, George Clement, statistician; *b.* Md., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Walter Samuel and Elizabeth Ann (Thompson) H.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; M.D., Howard U. Med. Sch., 1888; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Linger, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 13, 1889; children—Albert Barnum, George Clement. With Govt. Printing Office, 1887-1901, Bur. of Statistics, Treasury Dept., 1901-03; chief Div. of Publs., Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-13; chief clk. and supt. Dept. of Commerce, 1913-18; investigator U.S. Bur. of Efficiency since 1919. Investigated Govt. Printing Office for President Roosevelt, 1909; representative Dept. of Commerce at San Francisco Expn., 1915; investigated foreign trade promotion activities for federal govt., 1920; investigated statis. activities of federal govt., 1922; elected mem. first Citizens' Advisory Council to Commrs. of D.C., 1925 (highest vote of any candidate in a field of thirty). Pres. Anacostia Bldg. Assn., Anacostia Citizens' Assn. and Bd. of Trade. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Foreign Trade Promotion Work, 1920; Statistical Work of the United States Government, 1922. *Home:* 1745 Minnesota Av.,S.E., Wash., D.C. *Office:* Winder Bldg., Wash., D.C.

HAVENS, James Smith, ex-congressman; *b.* Weedsport, N.Y., May 28, 1859; *s.* Dexter E. and Lucy Bell (Smith) H.; A.B., Yale, 1884; *m.* Caroline Prindle Sammons, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1894; children—Lucy Prindle (Mrs. Roland E. Parker, dec.), Mary Eleanor, James Dexter, Nathaniel Foote. Admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice in Rochester; elected to 61st Congress, from 32d N.Y. Dist., Apr. 19, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-11), of James Breck Perkins, deceased. Resumed practice of law as mem. firm Havens & Havens; asst. treas., May 1918; v.p. in charge legal dept. and sec., Oct. 1919, Eastman Kodak Co. Democrat. *Home:* 1370 East Av. *Office:* 343 State St., Rochester, N.Y.

HAVENS, Raymond Dexter, prof. English; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 25, 1880; *s.* Charles Wesley and Persis Elizabeth (Mack) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, Pratt Inst. High Sch., 1902-04; mem. faculty U. of Rochester, 1908-25, prof. English, 1921-25; prof. English, Johns Hopkins, since 1925. Y.M.C.A. war work, 1917-19. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* The Influence of Milton on English Poetry, 1922. *Home:* 827 Park av., Baltimore, Md.

HAVENS, Raymond Lester, pianist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 30, 1891; *s.* Charles Elmer and Catherine Winthrop (Pond) H.; studied piano with Carl Baermann, Boston, 1903-11, Artur Schnabel, Berlin, 1914, Alfred Cortot, Paris, 1924, Tobias Matthay, London, 1924-25; harmony and counterpoint with Arthur Shepherd, Boston, 1913; unmarried. Début, Boston, 1905, Chicago, 1913, New York, 1917; played with Boston Symphony Orchestra, Chicago Symphony Orchestra and Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra; mem. Havens Trio. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. Protestant. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home:* 31 Audubon Rd. *Studio:* 502 Pierce Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HAVIGHURST, Freeman Alfred, clergyman; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Rudolph and Sophia (Westenkuler) H.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, 1889, A.M., 1892 (D.D.,1912); S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1894; U. of Berlin, Germany, 2 yrs.; *m.* Winifred Aurelia Weter, of De Pere, Wis., Aug. 29, 1899; children—Robert J., Walter E., Alfred F., James W., Miriam C. Prof. Greek and German, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., Cameron, 1889-91; ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Virden, Ill., 1892-93, Carlinville, 1895-96, 1st Ch., Springfield, 1896-97; prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1897-1905 and 1907-09; pastor Lincoln, Ill., 1905-07, Rantoul, 1909-10, Tuscola, 1910-12, 1st Ch., Bloomington, 1912-16, 1st Ch., Decatur, 1916-20, 1st Ch., Springfield, 1920-24; dist. supt. Bloomington Dist., Ill. Conf. M.E. Ch., since 1924. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* 420 E. Grove St., Bloomington, Ill.

HAVILAND, Clarence Floyd, psychiatrist; *b.* Spencertown, Columbia Co., N.Y., Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* Norman H. and Henrietta B. (Newman) H.; grad. Fulton (N.Y.) High Sch., 1893; M.D., Syracuse U., 1896; *m.* Amy Amelia Miller, of New York, June 26, 1908. Med. interne, jr. phys., asst. phys. and 2d asst. phys. Manhattan State Hosp., Ward's Island, N.Y., 1896-1910; 1st asst. phys. Kings Park (L.I.) State Hosp., 1910-15; supt. Conn. State Hosp., Middletown, Conn., 1915-21; med. mem. and chmn. N.Y. State Hosp. Commn. since Dec. 19, 1921; member of New York State Pension Commn. Formerly clin. asst. Dept. of Neurology and Psychiatry, Columbia U. and Cornell U. Made survey of Pa. as to conditions attending care of insane, 1914; ex-pres. Conn. Conf. Social Work; hon. mem. Conn. Soc. for Mental Hygiene. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Albany Co. Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn. (pres.), Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene (dir., exec. com.), Nat. Occupational Therapy Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction, N.Y. Soc. of Clin. Psychiatry, N.Y. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. Psychiat. Soc., N.Y. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Phi Kappa Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Kappa Phi. Mem. advisory council Eugenics Com. of America; advisory council Milbank Memorial Fund; mental hygiene com. N.Y., State Charity Aid Assn. Asso. editor "The Modern Hospital." Contbr. to med. and lay publs. *Clubs:* Lotos, Phi Kappa Psi (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany). *Home:* 306 State St., Albany, N.Y.

HAVLICEK, Karel, violinist; *b.* Czechoslovakia, Jan. 23, 1895; brought to U.S. at age of 2 yrs.; ed. high sch., Omaha, Neb.; studied violin with Ottakar Sevcik, Prague conservatory, 2½ yrs.; music, Berlin and Paris, and later studied violin with Leopold Auer, in U.S.; *m.* Dec. 23, 1924. Mem. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1913-14; toured with Alice Neilsen, Emmy Destinn, Leonora Sparks, Vera Curtis; soloist Symphony Orchestra of Milan, Italy, in S. America, 2 seasons; prof. violin and condr. orchestra State Coll. of Wash. since 1921. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

HAWES, Austin Foster, forester; *b.* Danvers, Mass., Mar. 17, 1879; *s.* Frank M. and Hariet (Foster) H.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1901; M.F., Yale, 1903; *m.* Alice May Clapp, of Windsor, Conn., June 27, 1908 (died Nov. 2, 1917); children—Elizabeth (dec.), Laura (dec.). In U.S. Forest Service, 1901-04; state forester, Conn., 1904-09; state forester, Vt., and prof. forestry, U. of Vt. 1909-17; specialist in forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1917; in charge of wood fuel branch U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; forest economist, U.S. Forest Service, 1919-20; state forester of Conn., 1921—. Mem. forestry com. Nat. Research Council. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Zeta Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (Hartford); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Appalachian. *Author:* (with R. C. Hawley) Forestry in New England, 1912. *Home:* 1244 N. Main St., West Hartford, Conn.

HAWES, Charles Henry, anthropologist; *b.* New Southgate, Middlesex, Eng., Sept. 30, 1867; *s.* Frederic and Mary Ann (Nesbit) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Cambridge U., 1899, A.M., 1902; *m.* Harriet Boyd, of Boston, Mass., Mar. 3, 1906; children—Alexander Boyd, Mary Nesbit. In mercantile business, 1882-95; social and edni. work, London, Eng., 1899-1900; travel and research in the Orient and Crete, 1900-06, making anthropol. survey of Sakhalin and Crete; mem. faculty U. of Wis., 1907-09, Dartmouth, 1910-17; war service in England, 1917-19; asst. dir. Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1919-24, asso. dir. since 1924. Representative British Assn. Advancement of Science, in Crete, 1905, 09. Episcopalian. *Author:* In the Uttermost East, 1903; Crete, the Forerunner of Greece (with H. B. Hawes), 1909. Wrote monographs for use of British Peace Delegation, Paris, 1919. *Home:* 41 Pilgrim Rd., Boston, Mass.

HAWES, George Edward, clergyman; *b.* at Fair Haven, O., Jan. 27, 1864; *s.* Edward and Mary Jane (Walden) H.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1885, A.M., 1888; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Erskine Coll. and Westminster Coll., 1908, Washington and Jefferson, 1910; *m.* Eva Cecelia McKean, of Mercer, Pa., Oct. 15, 1890 (died Jan. 21, 1920); children—Mrs. Helen Rebekah Hurrell, Mary Walde, Edward McKean; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Ella A. High, July 14, 1923. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1888; pastor 2d Ch., Mercer, Pa., 1888-91, 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., 1892-98, 1st Ch., Braddock, Pa., 1898-1911; joined Presbyn. Ch., Oct., 1911; pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Bellefonte, Pa., 1911-15, Market Sq. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., since Sept., 1915. Trustee Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1905-11, also teacher of homiletics, same, 1905-06; gen. sec. Young People's Christian Union of U.P. Ch., 1903-06. Moderator Pittsburgh Synod, U.P. Ch., 1905; moderator Synod of Pa., 1922; mem. Gen. Assembly's Com. on Christian Life and Work, 1920-22. *Author:* Story of the Last Shepherd, 1905; The Fresh Air Child, 1906. *Home:* 127 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.

HAWES, Harriet Boyd (Mrs. Charles Henry Hawes), archæologist; *b.* at Boston, Oct. 11, 1871; *d.* Alexander and Harriet Fay (Wheeler) Boyd; A.B., Smith Coll., 1892, M.A., 1901, L.H.D., 1910; student, 1896-97, fellow, 1898-1900, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; *m.* Charles Henry Hawes, of Cambridge, Eng., Mar. 3, 1906; children—Alexander Boyd, Mary Nesbit. Began archæol. explorations in Greece, 1896, under fellowship of Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens; excavated citadel and tombs of Iron Age (1000 B.C.) at Kavousi, Crete, 1900; as rep. Am. Exploration

Soc., Phila., discovered and excavated town and palace of Bronze Age (1600 B.C.) at Gournia, Crete, 1901, 03, 04. Red Cross nurse in Turko-Grecian War, 1897, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; conducted relief work among Serbians, in Corfu, 1915-16; organizer and first dir. of Smith College Relief Unit in dept. of Somme, France, 1917. Life mem. Archæol. Inst. America. Red Cross decoration from Queen Olga of Greece. Episcopalian. *Author:* Gournia, Vasiliki and Other Prehistoric Sites on the Isthmus of Hierapetra, Crete, 1908; Crete, the Forerunner of Greece (with C. H. Hawes), 1909. Lecturer in prechristian art, Wellesley Coll., 1920—. *Home:* 41 Pilgrim Rd., Boston, Mass.

HAWES, Harry Bartow, congressman; *b.* Covington, Ky., Nov. 15, 1869; *s.* Smith Nicholas and Susan Elizabeth (Simrall) H.; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1896; *m.* E. Eppes Osborne Robinson, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 15, 1899. Began practice at St. Louis, 1896; represented Republic of Hawaii during annexation to the U.S., 1898; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep.; pres. Bd. Police Commrs., St. Louis, 4 yrs.; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 11th Mo. Dist. Maj. mil. intelligence br., mil. attaché, Madrid, during war. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am., Mo. and St. Louis bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, S.A.R., Sons Confederate Vets., Am. Legion, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Racquet, Noonday, University, Mo. Athletic (St. Louis), Chevy Chase, Lock Tavern, Racquet (Washington). A leader in behalf of good roads for many yrs. *Home:* 64 Vandeventer St. *Office:* Boatmans Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HAWES, John Bromham, II, M.D.; *b.* Montclair, N.J., July 11, 1877; *s.* George Elias and Adelaide Augusta (Dunning) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, M.D., 1903; *m.* Cornelia Lawrence Hyatt, of Plainfield, N.J., June 1, 1909; 1 son, John Bromham, III. Practiced in Boston since 1904, specializing in diseases of the chest and tuberculosis; formerly asst. visiting phys. and dir. of clinic for pulmonary diseases at Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consultant diseases of lungs, U.S. Vets.' Bur. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Boston Tuberculosis Assn. (pres.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat (Boston); Harvard (New York); Scott Fish and Game (Can.). *Author:* Early Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1913; Consumption, 1915; Tuberculosis and the Community, 1921; also numerous monographs on tuberculosis and pulmonary diseases. *Home:* 89 Pinckney St. *Office:* 11 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

HAWES, Richard S., banker; *b.* Covington, Ky., Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* Smith N. and Susan Elizabeth (Simrall) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary T. Kemp, of St. Louis, Mo., June 30, 1897 (now deceased); children—Richard S., Mary Bartow, Robert N., Susan Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Oliver C. Smith, Apr. 5, 1924. Began in retail jewelry store, Kansas City, 1889, later in employ Miss. River Commn., and in railroad business, Cincinnati; became connected with Chemical Nat. Bank, St. Louis, 1892, and in 1897 with its successor, the Third Nat. Bank, of which was elected v.p., 1911; Third Nat Bank consolidated, July 1919, with new First Nat. Bank, of which is sr. v.p. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (1st v.p., 1918-19, pres., 1919-20), Mo. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Assn. Reserve City Bankers (ex-pres.), St. Louis Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Served as gen. chmn. bankers' com. of Liberty Loan, as chmn. Home Guard Com., chmn. Free Bridge Campaign, chmn. "Buy in St. Louis" League; state treas. United War Work Campaign. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Sunset, Mo. Athletic Assn., Racquet. *Home:* 4943 Maryland Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

HAWK, Philip Bovier, chemist; *b.* East Branch, N.Y., July 18, 1874; *s.* Ransom Riant and Ellen (Miller) H.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898; M.S., Yale, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903. Asst. to Prof. W. O. Atwater, Wesleyan U., 1898-1900; to Prof. W. J. Gies, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901-03; demonstrator physiol. chemistry, Dept. of Medicine, U. of Pa., 1903-07; prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Ill., 1907-12; prof. same and texicology, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1912-22; dir. Food Research Lab. and headmaster McAllister-Hawk Sch. for Boys, Lancaster, Mass., 1923-24; dir. Food Research Lab. and headmaster Powder Point Sch., Duxbury, Mass.; dir. Food Research Labs. of N.Y. since 1925. Mem. 1st Conn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; served on coast defense, Ft. Preble, Me., and later at Camp Alger. Lawn tennis champion, Del., 1905, Conn., 1907-09, Central N.J., 1907-09; veteran lawn tennis champion of U.S., 1921, 22, 23; chmn. of Ranking Com., U.S. National Lawn Tennis Assn., 1908-09. Mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. U. of Ill. sect. 1912, exec. com. Phila. sect. 1913); hon. pres. Columbia U. Biochem. Assn., 1913; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. Mem. Am. com. Internat. Congress Alimentary Hygiene, Brussels, 1910; com. on physiol. chemistry 9th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, New York, 1912. Mem. Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Kappa Psi, etc. *Clubs:* West Side Tennis, Penn Athletic, Æsculapian, Longwood Cricket, Merion Cricket, Cynwyd, Worcester Tennis. *Author:* Practical Physiological Chemistry, 1907, 9th edit., 1926; What We Eat, and What Happens to It, 1919; The Lottery of Love, 1925; also section on General Consideration of Metabolism, in Osler's Modern Medicine, 2d edit.; revision of sect. on Animal Acids, in Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis; series of food articles in Ladies' Home Journal, 1917-18; etc. Editor Journal Metabolic Research. Asst. editor Chemical Abstracts. Contbr. to many scientific and popular jours. *Home:* 710 Burns St., Forest Hills, N.Y. *Office:* 1440 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAWKES, Clarence, lecturer, author; *b.* Goshen, Mass., Dec. 16, 1869; *s.* Enos S. and Edlah (Gurney) H.; grad. Perkins Inst., S. Boston, 1890; spl. studies in oratory and music; A.M., Hobart Coll., 1917; M.Litt., Syracuse, 1917; A.M., Amherst, 1919; *m.* Bessie W. Bell, Oct. 30, 1899. In 1879 had leg amputated; in 1883, accidentally shot in eyes, causing total blindness. Began public lecturing 1891, and writing 1893. Mem. Am. Bison Soc., S.A.R.; v.p. English-Speaking Union, 1919. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Northampton. Chmn. parade com. for 250th anniversary of the settlement of Hadley, Mass., 1909. *Author:* Pebbles and Shells, 1895; Three Little Folks, 1896; Idyls of Old New England, 1897; Songs for Columbia's Heroes, 1898; Hope of the World, 1900; Máster Frisky, 1902; Little Foresters, 1903; Stories of the Good Green Wood, 1904; Shaggy Coat, 1906; The Trail to the Woods, 1906; Tenants of the Trees, 1907; Little Water Folks, 1907; Black Bruin, 1908; Shovelhorns, 1909; The Wilderness Dog, 1910; King of the Thundering Herd, 1911; Master Frisky's Heroism, 1911; Nature's Children, 1911; Piebald, King of Bronchos, 1912; The Boy Woodcrafter, 1913; Field and Forest Friends, 1913; Hitting the Dark Trail, 1915; King of the Flying Sledge, 1915; Woods and Water Friends, 1917; Trail to Woods and Waters, 1921; Pep, 1922; Wanted, a Mother, 1922; Dapples of the Circus, 1923; The Way of the Wild, 1923; The White Czar, 1923; A Gentleman from France, 1924; Silversheene, 1924; Pal o' Mine, 1925; Jungle Joe, 1926. Contbr. stories, articles and verse. Lecturer upon nature subjects. *Home:* Hadley, Mass.

HAWKES, Ernest William, anthropologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HAWKES, Forbes (Robert), surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, 1865; *s.* W. Wright and Eliza (Forbes) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1891; consulting surgeon Nassau Hosp., St. Joseph's Hosp., Loomis Sanitarium; asso. visiting surgeon New York Polyclinic Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Surg. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn., and New York Soc. of same. *Address:* 124 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

HAWKES, Herbert Edwin, educator; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1872; *s.* Gen. George P. and Abigail Elizabeth (Sparhawk) H.; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1900, M.A., same, 1920; Göttingen, 1901-02; *m.* Nettie M. Coit, July 8, 1896. Instr. mathematics, 1898, asst. prof., 1903-10, Yale; prof. mathematics, Columbia, July 1910—, and acting dean of Columbia Coll., 1917-18, and dean, July 1918—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* Advanced Algebra, 1905; Higher Algebra, 1913. Co-Author: First Course Algebra, 1910; Second Course Algebra, 1911; Complete School Algebra, 1912; Plane Geometry, 1920; Solid Geometry, 1921. Contbr. to Am. and German math. publs.; chief topic of research has been hypercomplex numbers. *Address:* 415 W. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

HAWKES, McDougall, lawyer; *b.* New York, July 29, 1862; *s.* W. Wright and Eliza (Forbes) H.; attended prep. schools in Conn., N.Y., Pa., Germany and France; E.M., Columbia, 1885, A.B., 1886, LL.B., 1887. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at New York; authority on internat. matters; counsel for foreign investing interests, authority on International Law. Active in Rep. presdl. campaign, 1896; 1st v.p. N.Y. Rep. Co. Com., 1899; commr. of docks and ferries, New York, 1902-03, carrying out the Chelsea improvement; bridge and tunnel commr. State of N.Y. Pres. French Inst. in the U.S., chartered by the regents of State of N.Y. as a pub. ednl. instn.; chmn. trustees French-Am. Chamber Commerce, Inc.; chmn. exec. com. Museum of French Art, New York, Officer Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of Morocco, Order of Cambodia (French); Comdr. Order of Crown (Roumanian). Mem. N.Y. Bar Assn., Pilgrims of U.S., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, St. Nicholas Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Geneal. and Biog. Soc., N.E. Soc., Am. Rifle Assn. (life), France-America Soc., Alliance Française de N.Y., Fed. French Alliance of U.S., N.Y. Chamber of Commerce, Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Société de l'histoire de l'art Française, Société de la gravure Française (Paris), Free Industrial Sch. for Crippled Children (life); patron French Hosp., N.Y.C., Ridgefield Library (life), Newport Reading Room, Redwood Library, Spouting Rock Beach Assn., Newport, R.I. *Clubs:* Union, Metropolitan, Republican, Automobile (New York); Royal Thames Yacht Club (London); Travelers, Cercle Interallié, Les Amis du Louvre, L'Union Centrale des Arts Decoratifs. *Home:* 1 E. 51st St. *Office:* 22 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

HAWKESWORTH, Alan Spencer, clergyman; *b.* New Orleans, Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* William Colomb and Gertrude (Victor) H.; taken to England at 4 yrs. of age; ed. Ch. Missionary Coll., London; unmarried. Went to San Antonio, Tex., 1891; ordained deacon P.E. Ch., 1892; went to Buenos Aires, S.A.; ordained priest, 1894; English chaplain, Sao Paulo and Santos, Brazil, 1893-97; rector, Georgetown, St. Vincent, British W.I., 1897, Sheridanville, Pittsburgh, 1905-17. Mathematician in Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1917-23. Has traveled extensively in nearly all countries of world; passed through 4 revolutions in S.A., and saw heavy fighting in W.I. (Spanish Main) and China Seas. Fellow A.A.A.S.; perpetual fellow Circolo Matematico di Palermo, 1923; life fellow Royal Society of Arts (England); mem. Am. Math. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs.; mem. 4th Internat. Math. Congress, Rome, 1908. Mason. *Author:* Identity of Hebrew and Aryan Roots, 1896; De Incarnatione Verbi Dei, 1897; also various brochures on theol. subjects. Lecturer on philosophy. Has discovered and published nearly 100 new theorems in geometrical conics. *Home:* Sheridanville, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* 1816 N St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HAWKINS, Charles Martyr, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HAWKINS, Chauncey Jeddie, author; *b.* at Vacaville, Calif., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Arculus and Margerette (Ellis) H.; A.B., U. of the Pacific, 1896; A.M., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1899; D.D., U. of the Pacific, 1908; *m.* Jessie Isabel Kemp, of Danvers, Mass., Apr. 8, 1902; children—Robert Boone, Philip Alba. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; asso. pastor Humphrey St. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1897-1900; pastor Maple St. Ch., Danvers, Mass., 1900-02, First Ch., Spencer, Mass., 1902-05, Central Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1905-18, 1st Church, Lowell, Mass., 1918-21, Plymouth Church, Seattle, Wash., 1921—. *Author:* The Mind of Whittier, 1904; Will the Home Survive? 1907; The Church and Psychotherapy, 1908; The Quest of Health and Happiness, 1908; Ned Brewster's Year in the Big Woods, 1912; Ned Brewster's Bear Hunt, 1913; Ned Brewster's Caribou Hunt, 1914; Life of Samuel B. Capen, 1914; The Little Red Doe, 1915. *Home:* Seattle, Wash.

HAWKINS, George K., principal state normal sch.; *b.* Farmersville, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1862; *s.* Orson V. and Mary A. (Martin) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Fredonia, N.Y., 1884; A.M., Union U., N.Y., 1894; D.Sc., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Ringwood Garrity, of Chatham, N.Y., July 12, 1893. Prin. Sherburne Union Sch. and Acad., N.Y., 1884-90; head dept. of mathematics, 1890-98, prin. since Sept. 1898, State Normal Sch., Plattsburg. Pres. Plattsburg Pub. Library. Mem.

N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Soc. *Home:* Plattsburg, N.Y.

HAWKINS, Hamilton Smith, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAWKINS, Horace Norman, lawyer; *b.* in Dickson Co., Tenn., Feb. 19, 1867; *s.* Ashton W. and Sarah Ann (May) H.; LL.B., Vanderbilt, 1893; *m.* Frances Rubin, of Nashville, Tenn., May 14, 1896 (died Feb. 27, 1913); children—Mary O'Neil, Margaret Marsh, Frances Rubin, Horace Norman, Agnes Luten. Practiced at Huntingdon, Tenn., 1888-92; moved to Denver, Colo., 1893; in office of Hon. T. M. Patterson (later U.S. Senator), 1893-95; mem. firm Patterson, Richardson & Hawkins, 1895-1903, Richardson & Hawkins, 1903 until death of Mr. Richardson, 1911; practiced in association with son, Horace N., since 1925. Mem. Colo. Bar Examining Bd., 1902-05, Civil Service Bd., 1911-13; mem. Colo. State Council Defense during war period, also mem. exec. com. Denver Liberty Loan League; mem. City Council, Denver, 1918, 19. Mem. advisory bd., U. of Colo. Mem. Am. and Colo. bar assns., Denver Bar Assn. (pres. 1908), Phi Delta Theta. Del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920, and mem. com. on resolutions and platform. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Elk. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic. *Home:* 1331 Columbine St. *Office:* Ernest and Cranmer Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HAWKINS, J(ohn) Dawson, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* Edward Hunter and Mary Anne (Cover) H.; B.S. and P.C., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Mary Salisbury Robbins, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 15, 1898; children—Jeannette Salisbury, John Dawson. Chemist, Globe Smelting & Refining Co., Denver, Colo., 1888-92; supt. Holden Smelting & Milling Co., Aspen, 1892-93, Lawrence Gold Extraction Co., Cripple Creek, 1894, El Paso Reduction Co., Cripple Creek Dist., 1894-96, Colo.-Phila. Reduction Co., Colorado Springs, 1896-1901, Standard Milling & Smelting Co., Colo. Springs, 1899-1901; gen. supt., 1901-06, gen. mgr., 1906-07, pres. 1907-12, U.S. Reduction & Refining Co., Colorado Springs. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Franklin Inst. (Phila.). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* El Paso, Country (Colorado Springs); Denver (Denver). *Home:* 1306 Wood Av. *Office:* Mining Exchange Bldg., Colorado Springs, Colo.

HAWKINS, John J., lawyer; *b.* in Saline Co., Mo., Jan. 4, 1855; *s.* George Scott and Frances M. (Gauldin) H.; ed. William Jewell Coll., and U. of Mo. (Phi Alpha Theta); left coll., 1877; read law with Hon. Thomas Shackelford, Glasgow, Mo.; *m.* Olive Birch, of Glasgow, Mo., May 5, 1885; 1 dau., Lila (dec., Mrs. R. J. Hutchins). Admitted to Mo. bar, 1878; moved to Ariz., 1883; judge Probate Court, Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1885-86; territorial auditor, 1887-89; mem. council 17th Ariz. Legislative Assembly; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ariz., 1893-97. Democrat. Pres. Ariz. Bar Assn., 1900, Northern Ariz. Bar Assn., 1903; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. gen. council Am. Bar Assn. for Ariz., 1905, 08, 09, 15. Chancellor missionary dist. Ariz.; lay del. gen. convs., P.E. Ch., San Francisco, 1901, Boston, 1904. Lectured on the law of mines, Okla. Coll. of Law, U. of Okla., 1915. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott, Ariz.), California, Wilshire (Los Angeles). *Address:* 107 S. Ardmore Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HAWKINS, Layton S., vocational edn.; *b.* Breesport, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1877; *s.* C. Frank and Sabina Emma (Layton) H.; student State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1899-1900; A.B., Amherst, 1904, A.M., 1907; post-grad. study Cornell U., summers, 1904-10; *m.* Caroline Monell Curry, of Cortland, July 1900; 1 son, Layton S. Head of dept. science and agr., Cortland State Normal Sch., 1906-10; teacher Cornell U. Summer Sch., 1905-10; specialist in agrl. edn., N.Y. State Edn'l. Dept., 1910-16; state dir. vocational edn., same dept., 1916-17; asst. dir. agrl. edn., Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-18; chief of div. for vocational edn., same, 1918-21; dir. dept. of edn., United Typothetæ of America, 1921—; lecturer on vocational edn., U. of Chicago, 1924-25; mng. dir. Lithographic Technical Foundation since 1925. Teacher Kan. Agrl. Coll., summer 1916. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. for Advancement and Agrl. Teaching, Am. Management Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Kappa, N.Y. State Grange; pres. N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., 1912; mem. edn'l. council Am. Hotel Assn., also of Associated Tile Mfrs. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Old Colony (Washington, D.C.); City (Chicago). *Author:* Nature Study and Agriculture, 1910; Agricultural Education in Secondary Schools, 1916; Schools of Agriculture, Mechanic Arts and Homemaking, 1916; Agricultural Education, 1918; Vocational Education in the Hotel Business; Practical Apprenticeship for Printers; Basic Course in Tile Setting; Teaching Apprentices in the Printing Trades. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HAWKINS, Thomas Hayden, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HAWKINS, William Edward, judge; *b.* at Greenwood, Caddo Parish, La., Sept. 26, 1863; *s.* Rev. Samuel J. and Emeline M. (Burke) H.; U. of La. (now Tulane U.), 1881-82; B.S., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1884; *m.* Ella Dickason, of Dallas, Nov. 11, 1886. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1887; practiced at Dallas, to 1905; 1st asst. atty.-gen. of Tex., 1905-09; commr. of ins. and banking, Tex., 1910; asso. justice Supreme Court of Tex., 1913-21. Mem. Am. and Tex. State bar assns., Kappa Alpha. Progressive Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. K. of P. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Breckenridge, Tex.

HAWKINS, William John, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAWKINS, William Waller, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Springfield, Mo., April 19, 1883; *s.* Xenophon and Fannie Butler (Menzies) H.; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1901; *m.* Margaret Forster Wright, of Louisville, Ky., June 16, 1909. Began newspaper work with Springfield (Mo.) Republican, 1901, becoming city editor, 1902; staff of Times, 1903, Herald, 1904, Courier-Journal, 1905-06, Louisville, Ky.; New York staff of Publishers' Press Assn., 1906-07; with United Press Assn. since its orgn., 1907; mgr. at Albany, N.Y., San Francisco and Washington, D.C., 2d v.p. and gen. news mgr., Jan. 1, 1912, 1st v.p. and gen. mgr., 1915-20, pres. 1920-23, now dir. and mem. exec. com.; gen. exec. mgr. Scripps-Howard Newspapers since 1923. *Home:* 645 Esplanade, Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HAWKS, James Dudley, railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAWLEY, Alan Ramsey; *b.* Perth Amboy, N.J., July 29, 1869; *s.* Peter Radcliffe and Isabelle (Merritt) H.; educated Trinity Sch.; unmarried. In stock brokerage business until 1912 (retired). Mason. *Clubs:* New York Athletic (life), Automobile of America; founder Aero Club of Am. (pres. 1913-19). Winner of Gordon-Bennett Internat. Balloon Trophy, from St. Louis, Mo., 1910; holder Am. long-distance record—1,172 miles. *Home:* 139 W. 76th St. *Address:* Automobile Club of America, 12 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

HAWLEY, Albert Henry, labor leader; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 13, 1866; *s.* James F. and Ann E. (Hawley) H.; ed. pub. grammar schs., Port Henry, N.Y.; *m.* Mary T. Scully, of Peoria, Ill., Oct. 10, 1909. Hotel employe 13 to 19 yrs. of age; railroad fireman and engr., 1885-1901; insp. for Interstate Commerce Commn., 1901-09; gen. sec. and treas. Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Engrs. since Jan 1, 1909. Trustee Railroad Firemen's Home, Highland Park, Ill. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Crève Cœur (Peoria, Ill.); Dover Bay Country, Cleveland Athletic, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 12910 Clifton Boul. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HAWLEY, Donly Curtis, M.D.; *b.* Fletcher, Vt., Oct. 31, 1855; *s.* Curtis F. and Louise A. (Boynton) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1878, M.D., 1884; *m.* Jessie R. Hill, of Burlington, Vt., Nov. 27, 1878; children—Mrs. Bessie Wilder, Mrs. May Bixby. Supt. pub. schs., Fairfax, Vt., 1881-82; attending surgeon Mary Fletcher Hosp., 1887-1907; proctologist Mary Fletcher, Fanny Allen and Bishop De Goesbriand hosps.; sch. commr., Burlington, 1893-1901; mayor, 1901-02; mem. bd. park commrs., 1903-25; mem. Vt. State Senate, 1917-18. Dir. Burlington Trust Co., Burlington Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Mem. State Tuberculosis Commn., 1907-08. Delegate from Vt. to British Med. Assn., 1897; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1905-06), Am. Proctologic Soc., Vt. State Med. Soc. (sec., 1886-1901, pres., 1906-07), Burlington Clin. Soc. (pres. 1894-95). Pres. Vt. Bd. of Registration of Nurses; pres. Bd. U.S. Examining Surgeons for Pensions. *Home:* 312 Maple St., Burlington, Vt.

HAWLEY, Fred Vermillia, clergyman; *b.* Bath, Mich., Nov. 2, 1862; *s.* Hanford H. and Mahala J. (Abel) H.; grad. Hillsdale Coll., 1891; studied in Theol. Sem., Hillsdale, Mich.; *m.* Mary Washburn, Aug. 3, 1891; children—Florence, Pearl. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; was pastor Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, Mich.; withdrew from Bapt. Ch., 1893, and organized People's Ch., Brooklyn, Mich.; pastor First Unitarian Ch., Jackson, Mich., 1897-1900, Ch. of the Messiah, Louisville, Ky., 1900-02; sec. Western Unitarian Conf., with supervision of Unitarian churches in 14 states, 1902-04; pastor Unity Ch., Chicago, since Mar. 1904. *Home:* 4236 N. Hermitage Av., Chicago, Ill.

HAWLEY, Frederick William, coll. pres.; *b.* Carthage, Ill., July 16, 1866; *s.* Joseph William and Sarah Frances (Symonds) H.; A.B., Carthage Coll., 1888, A.M., 1893; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1892; D.D., Center Coll., Ky., 1911, Carthage Coll., 1911; LL.D., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1916; *m.* Pauline Aston, of Oklahoma City, Okla., July 30, 1895; children—Herrick Kent, Frederick William. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Oklahoma City, 1892-97; supt. missions Okla. Ty. and Ind. Ty., 1897-1906; pastor Bloomington, Ill., 1906-11; pres. Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., 1911-15; pres. Park Coll. since Dec. 1915. *Home:* Parkville, Mo.

HAWLEY, Graham, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HAWLEY, James H., governor; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 17, 1847; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Carr) H.; ed. Dubuque High Sch.; *m.* Mary E. Bullock, of Quartzburg, Ida., July 4, 1875; children—Edgar T., Jess B., Mrs. Emma Atkinson, Mrs. Bessie Tucker, James H., Harry R. Went to Ida., 1862, and was one of earliest pioneers of territory; mined until 1871; admitted to bar, Feb. 14, 1871, and since engaged in practice; now sr. mem. firm of Hawley & Hawley. Mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1870-71, Senate, 1874-75; dist. atty., 2d dist., Ida., 1879-83; U.S. atty. for Ida., 1884-87; mayor of Boise, 1904-05; gov. for term, 1911-13; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1914. Democrat. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

HAWLEY, John Blackstock, hydraulic engineer; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., May 27, 1866; *s.* Augustine Boyer (M.D.) and Harriet Bowman (Blackstock) H.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1887; *m.* Sue A. Terrell, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 11, 1895; children—Judith Terrell, John Blackstock, Harriet Elizabeth, George Maxwell Blackstock. Engr., Water Bd., St. Paul, Minn., 1887-89; pvt. practice, Ft. Worth, 1890-97; city engr., Ft. Worth, 1897-1907; pres. Gen. Construction Co., 1909-17, also consulting engr.; pvt. practice, 1920-22; mem. Hawley & Sands, water supply and sanitary engrs., 1923, alone since death of partner, Oct. 27, 1923. Maj. engrs., World War, comdg. 503d Engrs., A.E.F., in France, hdqrs. St. Nazaire; also engr. in charge water supply and sanitation, Base Sect. No. 1; hon. discharged Apr. 1919. Mem. Governor's Advisory Council Engrs. (Tex.), 1922-24; mem. engr. advisory bd. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Tex., 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1915-17), Chi Psi. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University (Ft. Worth and Dallas), River Crest Country. *Home:* 912 College Av. *Office:* Cotton Exchange Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex.

HAWLEY, John Mitchell, rear-admiral U.S.N.; July 28, 1846-Feb. 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HAWLEY, Ralph Chipman, forester; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 5, 1880; *s.* Chester Warren and Martha (Jacqueth) H.; B.A., Amherst, 1901; M.F., Yale, 1904; *m.* Mary Minor, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1910; children—Alfred Minor, Katharine Jaquith. Forester asst., U.S. Forest Service, 1904-05; asst. state forester, Mass., 1906-07; with Yale Sch. of Forestry since 1907, prof. forestry, 1907—; treas. and sec. North Eastern Forestry Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Foresters, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Conn. Forestry Assn. (sec.), Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Forestry in New England, 1912; A Manual of Forestry, 1918; The Practice of Silviculture, 1921. *Home:* 493 Edgewood Av., New Haven, Conn.

HAWLEY, Willis Chatman, congressman; *b.* nr. Monroe, Ore., May 5, 1864; *s.* Sewel R. and Emma A. (Noble) H.; B.S., Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1884, LL.B., and A.B., 1888, A.M., 1891, LL.D., 1909; *m.* Anna M. Geisendorfer, of Albany, Ore., Aug. 19, 1885; 3 children. Prin. Umpqua Acad., Wilbur, Ore., 1884-86; pres. Ore. State Normal Sch., Drain, Ore., 1888-91; prof. mathematics, 1891-93, head prof. history, economics and constl. law, 1893-1906, pres., 1893-1902, v.p. and dean, 1902-05, Willamette U. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1894, also to U.S. Dist. and Circuit courts; mem. 60th to

69th Congresses (1907-27), 1st Ore. Dist. (ranking mem. com. on ways and means); chmn. caucus of Republicans of the House; mem. Nat. Forest Reservation Commn.; mem. Joint Com. of Senate and House on Federal Farm Loans; mem. Joint Commn. of Senate and House on Celebration of 200th Anniversary of Birth of George Washington. Head mgr. Pacific Jurisdiction, Woodmen of the World since 1896, term ending 1932. Lecturer on Am. history, constitutional law and current polit. issues. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

HAWN, Henry Gaines; *b.* Richmond, Va., 1864; Washington and Lee U., 1884. Pres. The Hawn Sch. of the Speech Arts; dramatic instr. Cornell Univ. "Masque"; spl. lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; instr. elocution Brooklyn Poly. Inst., "The Castle," Tarrytown, N.Y., and Middlebury (Vt.) Coll.; dean Packard Theatre Inst. Lecturer for the Redpath Chautauqua System, Am. City Bureau. *Author:* Diction for Singers, 1911; Platform Pieces, 1917; The Hawn Course in Public Speaking (Columbia phonographic records), 1921; plays: Fast Black, The News. *Home:* 202 Riverside Drive. *Office:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

HAWORTH, Erasmus, geologist; *b.* on farm nr. Indianola, Warren Co., Ia., Apr. 17, 1855; *s.* Elwood and Matilda (Folger) H.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1881, M.S., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 26, 1889, Ida E. Huntsman; children—Henry Huntsman, Paul Eugene, Rose Elizabeth, Margaret Josephine. Teacher in coll. since 1883, except 1 yr., 1887-88; prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of Kan., 1892-1920: now doing commercial expert work in geology. Organized Kan. State Geol. Survey, 1894, state geologist to 1915; has done much professional work for U.P. R.R. Co. in Wyo. and Kan., and for pvt. cos. in Mo., Kan., Ark., Ind. Ty., etc.; connected with U.S. Geol. Survey for yrs.; recently has devoted much time to economic geology. Fellow and life mem. Geol. Soc. America; life mem. Kan. Acad. Science; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Old and New, Beta Theta Pi. Wrote vols. 1, 2, 3, 8, and Bulletin 1 on Well Waters of Kansas, 1895-1904, and parts volumes 5 and 9, Reports Kan. State Geol. Survey, and ann. reports Mineral Statistics of Kan., 1897-1904; bulls. of Mo. Geol. Survey and U.S. Geol. Survey and other scientific papers. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

HAWORTH, Paul Leland, author; *b.* W. Newton, Ind., Aug. 28, 1876; *s.* John D. and Fanny (Hornor) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1899, A.M., 1901; fellow in Am. history, Columbia, 1903-04, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Martha B. Ackermann, of Flint, Mich., Sept. 1, 1903; children—Leland J., Anna Ruth, Martha R. Prof. history and civics, Mich. Northern State Normal, 1901-02; tutor history, Teachers Coll., 1904-06; lecturer in history, Columbia, 1906, Bryn Mawr, 1910-11. Collaborator on "A History of the U.S. and Its People," of which he wrote the greater part of several vols. Made 1,000-mile canoe trip for Scribner's Mag., 1916, to a little known range of Canadian Rockies and discovered a new mountain, which he named Mt. Lloyd George, and a glacier that is probably the largest in the Rocky Mountain system; visited same region again 1919, and discovered two new lakes, many new mountains, and a waterfall 160 ft. high. Actg. prof. history, Ind U., 1918-19; prof. history, Butler Coll., since 1922. Progressive nominee for Ind. legislature, 1912; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* The Hayes-Tilden Disputed Presidential Election, 1906; The Path of Glory, 1911; Reconstruction and Union, 1912; America in Ferment, 1915; George Washington—Farmer, 1915; On the Headwaters of Peace River, 1917; The United States in Our Own Times, 1865-1920; Trailmakers of the Northwest, 1921. Also stories and hist. articles for leading mags. Editor: "The Problems of the Nations (4 vols.). *Home:* "Eastover," West Newton, Ind.

HAWTHORNE, Charles Webster, artist; *b.* in Me., 1872; *s.* Joseph Jackson and Cornelia J. (Smith) H.; student Nat. Acad. of Design, and Art Students' League, New York, and under William M. Chase, Shinnecock, L.I.; *m.* Marion Campbell, of Ill., 1903; 1 son, Joseph Campbell. Former teacher at Art Students' League; teacher New York Sch. of Art; owner and instr. Cape Cod Sch. of Art (summers), Provincetown, Mass. Represented in Metropolitan Mus. (New York); Corcoran Gallery (Washington); Syracuse Mus. of Fine Arts; R.I. Sch. of Design (Providence); Worcester Mus.; Buffalo Fine Arts Acad.; Art Inst. Chicago; Peabody Inst. (Baltimore); Hackley Gallery (Muskegon, Mich.) City Art Mus. (St. Louis); John Herron Art Inst.; Detroit Mus.; etc. Awards: Shaw prize, Salmagundi Club, 1903; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1904; 2d prize, Worcester Mus., 1904; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., 1908; silver medal, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910; Clark prize, 1911, Isidor gold medal, 1913, Altman prize, 1914, Isidor gold medal, 1914, Nat. Acad.; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Temple medal, Pa. Acad., 1915; Harris prize and medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1917; Lippincott prize Pa. Acad., Phila., 1922; Harris prize and silver medal, 1923; W. B. Clark prize and silver medal, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, 1923; Carnegie prize, Acad. Design, 1924; 3d medal, Art week, Phila., 1925; Medal of honor, Concord Art Assn., 1925; 3d prize, Internat. Exhbn., Carnegie Inst., 1925. N.A., 1908; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Sociétaire de la Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1914. *Clubs:* Lotos, The Players, Century, Salmagundi, Arts. *Home:* (summer) Provincetown, Cape Cod, Mass. *Home:* 280 W. 4th St., New York, N.Y.

HAWTHORNE, Hildegarde, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Julian and Mary Albertina (Amelung) H.; ed. abroad and pvtly.; *m.* John Milton Oskison, of N.Y. City, July 16, 1920. War work in France for Y.M.C.A. and Am. Red Cross, 1918; traveling abroad and in America, since 1923. *Clubs:* MacDowell (hon. mem. since foundation), Town Hall. *Author:* A Country Interlude, 1904; Poems, 1904; Essays, 1907; The Lure of the Garden, 1911; A Peep at New York, 1911; Old Seaport Towns of New England, 1916; Rambles Through College Towns, 1917; Girls in Bookland, 1917; Makeshift Farm, 1925. Contbr. of poems, short stories and articles to mags. *Address:* Care Authors' League of America, 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

HAWTHORNE, Julian, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HAWTREY, Charles Henry, English actor, manager. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HAY, Charles Martin, lawyer; *b.* Brunot, Wayne Co., Mo., Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Lucy (Pease) H.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1901 (scholarship prize and William A. Smith prize for oratory); LL.B., Washington U., 1904 (class orator); *m.* Rosella Lanius, of Palmyra, Mo., Sept. 8, 1904; children—Frances Willard, Lucille Bird, James Lanius. Practiced at Greenville, Mo., 1904, Fulton, 1905-14; mem. Fauntleroy, Cullen & Hay, St. Louis, 1914-20, Curlee & Hay, 1920-25, Hay & Flanagan since 1925. Mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14; four-minute speaker during war period; candidate for Dem. nomination for U.S. Senate, 1920; leader of Wilson Democrats in fight for League of Nations; campaigned for League in Mo. and other states; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924; temp. chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1924. Trustee Central Coll. Mem. Am. and Mo. State bar assns., S.A.R. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Noon Day, Midland Valley Country. Delivered address at memorial service in honor of soldiers of St. Louis who lost their lives in the World War. A leader of "dry forces" in advocating passage of 18th Amendment to Constn. of U.S. *Home:* 9 Windermere Pl. *Office:* Liberty Central Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HAY, Eugene Gano, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Ind., Mar. 26, 1853; *s.* Andrew Jennings and Rebecca (Garrett) H.; pvt. sch. edn.; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Eleanora Farquhar, of Indianapolis, Nov. 4, 1891. Pros. atty. Jefferson and Switzerland cos., Ind., 1880-84; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. Minn. legislature, 1889; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Minn., 1890-94; U.S. gen. appraiser, 1903-23. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

HAY, Helen, see Helen (Hay) Whitney.

HAY, Henry Clinton, clergyman, editor; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 19, 1853; *s.* Henry Homer and Eleanor (Seavey) H.; grad. Portland High Sch., 1870; A.B., Harvard, 1878; diploma New Ch. Theol. Sch., 1885; *m.* Sarah Alice Swazey, of Springfield, Mass., June 11, 1885; children—George Swazey (dec.), Donald Worcester (dec.), Clinton Allen (dec.). Ordained ministry Ch. of New Jerusalem, 1885; asst. minister, Fall River, Mass., 1885-87, Cincinnati, 1887-89; pastor Providence, R.I., 1889-96, Brockton, Mass., 1896-1902; became asso. editor New Church Review, 1897, mng. editor, 1909-17, advisory editor since 1917; associate pastor Boston Society, 1902-19, and pastor same since 1919. Sec. Council of Ministers Gen. Conv., 1895-1915; sec. bd. of mgrs. New Ch. Theol. Sch. since 1910. Pres. New Ch. Club of Boston; pres. New Ch. Sex-Edn. League since 1923. *Author:* Earthly Problems in Heavenly Light, 1905; Death and the Life Beyond, 1906; The Essential Needs of the Soul, 1907. *Home:* 156 School St., Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 136 Bowdoin St., Boston, Mass.

HAY, James, judge; *b.* at Millwood, Clarke County, Va., Jan. 9, 1856; *s.* William and Emily (Lewis) H.; ed. pvt. schs. in Md. and Va. and U. of Pa.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1877; *m.* Constance Tatum, of Harrisburg, Va., Oct. 1, 1878; children—James, William; *m.* 2d, Frances B. Gordon, of Richmond, Va., June 9, 1891; children—Ellen D., Frances B.; *m.* 3d, Eloise M. Cave, Madison, Va., June 14, 1921. Admitted to bar, 1877; in practice at Madison, Va., 1879-1916; commonwealth's atty., 1883-96; mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1885-91, Senate, 1893; mem. Dem. State Com., 4 yrs.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888; mem. 55th to 64th Congresses (1897-17), 7th Va. Dist.; resigned from 64th Congress upon appmt. as judge Court of Claims of U.S., July 15, 1916. *Home:* Madison, Va. *Address:* Court of Claims, Washington, D.C.

HAY, James, Jr., writer; *b.* Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 28, 1881; *s.* James and Constance (Tatum) H.; student U. of Va., 1899-1903; *m.* Maud Millicent Larrick, of Winchester, Va., July 19, 1922. Reporter, Washington Post, 1903-04; Washington Times, 1904-09; contbr. fiction and spl. articles to mags. since 1909. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Man Who Forgot, 1915; Mrs. Marden's Ordeal, 1918; The Winning Clue, 1919; The Melwood Mystery, 1920; No Clue, 1920; The Unlighted House, 1921. The Bellamy Case, 1925. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

HAY, John W.; *b.* nr. Fairfield, Ill., Sept. 11, 1864; *s.* L. P. and Jane (Borah) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Blair, of Rock Springs, Wyo., Nov. 16, 1892. Formerly ry. telegraph operator, advancing to asst. supt. U.P. Ry. in Wyo.; cattle and sheep raiser since 1900, also largely interested in banking in Wyo. Mason (33°). Republican. *Home:* Rock Springs, Wyo.

HAY, Marion E., ex-governor; *b.* Adams Co., Wis., Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* Edward Murry and Mary L. (Coming) H.; ed. dist. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Lizzie L. Muir, of Jackson, Minn., Jan. 16, 1887. Clk. in store, Minn., 1882-88; removed to Wash. Ty., 1888; in mercantile business, Davenport, Wash., 1888-89; moved to Wilbur, 1889, and to Spokane, 1908; pres. M. E. & E. T. Hay, Big Bend Land Co.; v.p. State Bank of Wilbur. Mayor of Wilbur 2 terms; chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com., Lincoln Co., Wash., 1898-1902; elected lt. gov. of Wash., 1908, becoming gov., Mar. 29, 1909, on death of Gov. Cosgrove, for unexpired term, 1909-13. *Home:* 930 E. 20th St., Spokane, Wash.

HAY, Mary Garrett, suffragist; *b.* Charlestown, Ind.; *d.* Andrew Jennings and Rebecca (Garrett) H.; ed. Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O. Organizer Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn. 10 yrs.; pres. N.Y. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1910-12; pres. N.Y. Equal Suffrage League, 1910-18; chmn. Woman Suffrage, 1912-18; chmn. Rep. Woman's Nat. Exec. Com., 1919-20; chmn. League of Women Voters of N.Y. City, 1918-23. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of Ind. in N.Y. (pres.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* N.Y. City Federation, Woman's Press, Woman's City (pres.), etc. *Office:* 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HAY, Oliver Perry, vertebrate paleontologist; *b.* Saluda, Jefferson Co., Ind., May 22, 1846; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Crawford) H.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; Yale, 1876-77; Ph. D., Ind. U., 1884; *m.* Mary Emily Howsmon, of Eureka, Ill., June 30, 1870; children—William Perry, Mrs. Mary Minnick, Frances Steele, Robert Howsmon. Prof. natural sciences, Eureka Coll., 1870-72, Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1874-76; prof. biology and geology, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1879-92; asst. curator zoölogy, Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago, 1895-97; asst. and asso. curator vertebrate paleontology, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1901-07; engaged in pvt. investigations in vertebrate paleontology, 1907-11; research associate, 1912-17, and associate since 1917, Carnegie Institution of Washington, investigating history of Pleistocene vertebrata of N. America. Asst. Geol Survey of Ark., 1884-88, of Ind., 1891-94, 1911-12, of Ia., 1911-13; asso. editor American Geologist, 1902-05. Del. Internat. Congress Zoölogy, Berne, Switzerland, 1904; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. (New York), Geol. Soc. America, Ind. Acad. Science (pres. 1890-91); mem. Biol. Soc.

Washington, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Paleontol. Soc. America. *Author:* Bibliography and Catalogue of the Fossil Vertebrata of North America, 1902; The Fossil Turtles of North America, 1908; Pleistocene Period in Indiana and its Vertebrates, 1912; Pleistocene Mammals of Iowa, 1914; Pleistocene and its Vertebrates, East Mississippi River, 1923; and of Middle Region of N.A., 1924; also many reports and scientific papers and articles on early man in America. *Home:* 1211 Harvard St., Washington, D.C.

HAY, Samuel Ross, bishop; *b.* Decatur Co., Tenn., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* William Hay and Martha Jane (England) H.; ed. Southwestern U., Tex.; D.D., Southwestern; LL.D., Centenary Coll., Ia.; *m.* Margaret Gulick, of Corsicana, Tex., Aug. 21, 1900. Licensed ministry, M.E. Ch., S., 1886; elected bishop May 16, 1922.*

HAY, Thomas Abraham Horn; July 1, 1855-May 27, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HAY, William Henry, army officer; *b.* Fla., July 16, 1860; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891, Army War Coll., 1913; married; children—Thomas R., William Wren, Edward Northrup, Richard Carman. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 10th Cav., July 21, 1893; capt. a.-q.-m. vols., Nov. 26, 1898; hon. discharged vols., March 15, 1901; capt., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Mar. 11, 1911; assigned to 13th Cav., May 1, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 31, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Apr. 11, 1922; maj. gen., Nov. 5, 1923; retired, Nov. 6, 1923. Apptd. comdr. 15th Cav., Manila, P.I., 1917; comdr. 184th Brig., 92d Div., Nov. 5, 1917-Oct. 24, 1918; comd. 28th Div., Oct. 25, 1918-Apr. 17, 1919; demoted grade of col. regular U.S. Army, Mar. 15, 1920; insp. gen., July 1920; Gen. Staff and chief of staff, Am. Forces in Germany, May 9, 1921-Apr. 25, 1922; comdr. 1st Cav. Brig., 1st Cav. Div., Aug. 18-Nov. 17, 1922. Campaigns: St. Die sector, Vosges, Pont-à-Mousson sector, Thiancourt sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive, offensive of 2d Army. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with two palms, and Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Black Star; Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgian). *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

HAY, William Perry, biologist; *b.* Eureka, Ill., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Oliver Perry and Mary Emily (Howsmon) H.; B.S., Butler U., Ind., 1890, M.S., 1891; *m.* Annie Aletha McKnew, of Washington, Dec. 19, 1902. Teacher zoölogy, 1892-98, biology, 1898-99, Central High Sch., Washington; head dept. biology, Washington high schs., 1899-01; asst. prof. zoölogy, Columbian 1898-99; prof. biology and geology, Howard U., 1901-07; head dept. biology and chemistry, Washington high schs., since Sept., 1907. Lecturer on zoölogy, Georgetown U., 1898; engaged in investigations for U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1900-15. Contbr. to various publs. on zoöl. subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1916-17), Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Fisheries Soc., Washington Biologists' Field Club (pres. 1901-04, 1915-16). *Home:* Kensington, Md.

HAYAKAWA, Sessue Kintaro, actor, playwright; *b.* Tokyo, Japan, June 10, 1889; *s.* Yoichiro and Kane (Takahashi) H.; grad. Navigation Sch. of Japan, 1907; studied polit. economy and lit., U. of Chicago, 1907-08; *m.* Tsuru Aoki, of Los Angeles, Calif., May 1, 1914. Came to U.S., 1907; starred in motion pictures with Thomas H. Ince, Lasky Co., Haworth Co., Hayakawa Co., Robertson-Cole Co. Author and producer of His Birthright; Heart in Pawn; Even Unto Eternity. *Address:* Hollywood, Calif.*

HAYDEN, Carl (Trumbull), congressman; *b.* Tempe, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Oct. 2, 1877; *s.* Charles Trumbull and Sallie Calvert (Davis) H.; grad. Normal Sch. of Ariz., Tempe, 1896; attended Leland Stanford U., 1896-1900; *m.* Nan Downing, of Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 15, 1908. Mem. Tempe Town Council, 1902-04; treas. Maricopa Co., Ariz. 1905-06; sheriff Maricopa Co., 1907-11; maj. inf., U.S.N.A., 1918; mem. 62d to 69th Congresses (1912-27), Ariz. at large. Democrat. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

HAYDEN, Charles, banker; *b.* Boston, July 9, 1870; *s.* Josiah W. and Emma A. (Tirrell) H.; descendent of Samuel H., Devonshire, Eng.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech. Sr. partner Hayden, Stone & Co., (founded 1892), bankers, New York and Boston; chmn. bd. C., R.I. & P.Ry., Internat. Nickel Co.; chmn. exec. com. Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn.; chmn. finance com. Kennecott, Utah, Nevada and Ray copper cos.; mem. exec. com. Am. Locomotive Co., Internat. Cement Corpn., Mack Trucks, Inc., Equitable Trust Co., New York Trust Co., and officer and dir. in some 58 corpns. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Mass. Militia 14 yrs. from pvt. to p.m.-gen. of Mass. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); The Links, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Tuxedo, Bankers', Knollwood Country, Nat. Golf Links, Links Golf, Piping Rock, Automobile Club of America (New York); University, Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Athletic, Boston Yacht (Boston); Reading Room, Newport Country, Clambake (Newport); Country (Brookline, Mass.); Eastern Yacht, Sebonac Yacht, Shinnecock. *Home:* Ritz-Carlton Hotel. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HAYDEN, Edward Everett, naval officer; *b.* Boston, Apr. 14, 1858; *s.* William and Louise Annie (Dorr) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; *m.* Kate Reynolds, of Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 12, 1882; children—Reynolds, Herbert Bainbridge, William (dec.), Dorothy, Alfred Dorr, Mary Bainbridge. Promoted through grades to rear adm., retired, June 30, 1921. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1885; marine meteorologist, U.S. Hydrographic Office, and editor pilot chart, 1886-92; in charge Naval Obs., Mare Island, Calif., 1898, branch hydrographic office, Manila, 1899; in charge, dept. chronometers and time service, U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1902-10, commandant U.S. Naval Sta., Key West, Fla., 1910-1915; pres. Gen. Court Martial, Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1916-21. Republican. Episcopalian. Hon. mem. Soc. Commercial Geography, Bordeaux, France; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. (v.p., later sec., 1888-94), S.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* West Indian Hurricanes and the March Blizzard, 1888; also poem, "Oh Mother Nature, An Evolutionist's Prayer," 1925, and various pamphlets and articles on tropical hurricanes, law of storms, standard time, etc. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

HAYDEN, Frank, banker; *b.* New Harmony, Ind., July 13, 1874; *s.* Henry and Mary E. (Saltzman) H.; student De Pauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1893-95; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Jessie E. Matson, of Greencastle, July 30, 1903. In wholesale implement business, Cincinnati, 1900-03; with financial dept. Union Central Life Ins. Co., Memphis, Tenn., 1903-05, pres. and mgr. Southern Abstract & Loan Co. since 1906; pres. Delta Farms Co., 1911-15; organizer, 1916, and since pres., Guaranty Bank & Trust Co.; pres. Union and Planters Bank & Trust Co. since 1924; pres. Bluff City Abstract Co.; sec.-treas. Motor Security Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Memphis Chamber Commerce, Memphis Community Fund. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Memphis Country; Harvard (New York). *Home:* 1457 Goodbar Av. *Office:* Union & Planters Bank & Trust Co., Memphis, Tenn.

HAYDEN, Frederick Smith, clergyman, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HAYDEN, Jay G., newspaper writer; *b.* Cassopolis, Mich., Dec. 8, 1884; *s.* James Girt and Ruth (Kinsbury) H.; U. of Mich., 1904-06; *m.* Marguerite Scholl, of Detroit, Mich., June 20, 1910 (died Dec. 26, 1924); 1 son, Martin Scholl. Editorial staff Detroit News since 1907, Washington corr. since 1915; reporter Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19; established London news bur. for Detroit News, 1919. Sec. Detroit St. Ry. Commn., 1914-15. Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1919. Baptist. *Clubs:* Racquet, Gridiron, Overseas Writers, Columbia Country, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 2324 20th St. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HAYDEN, John Louis, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HAYDEN, Philip Cady, school music supervisor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAYDOCK, Charles Edward; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 26, 1880; *s.* Charles E. and Caroline (Delano) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Flora M. Burdick, of N.Y. City, Apr. 26, 1911; children—Charles E., Francis B., Ann V. E. Began with New York Trust Co., 1901, asst. sec., 1910-15, treas., 1915-18, v.p., 1918-24; mem. firm Parker, McElroy & Co. since 1924; v.p. Northern Westchester Bank; dir. U.S. Savings Bank. Trustee Fisk U., also pub. schs., Chappaqua, N.Y. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ. *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAYES, see also Hays.

HAYES, Alfred, attorney at law; *b.* Lewisburg, Union Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1873; *s.* Alfred and Mary Miles (Van Valzah) H.; Bucknell U., 1891-93; A.B., Princeton, 1895, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Columbia, 1898; *m.* at Kalamazoo, Mich., Christine Grace Robertson, of Chicago, June 15, 1905; children—Christine MacEwan, Alfred, Miles Van Valzah. Practiced in New York, 1898-1907; tutor and lecturer in law, Columbia, 1902-07; prof. law, Cornell, 1907-17. Mem. Am., N.Y. State bar assns., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Assn. Advancement Colored Race, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, etc. Chevalier of Royal Order of the Savior (Greece), 1904. Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912; Prog. candidate for justice of Supreme Court, 6th Dist., N.Y., 1912, Dem. and Prog. candidate same, 1913. *Clubs:* University, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 108 E. 86th St. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Arthur Badley, lawyer; *b.* in Warren Co., Ia., Nov. 8, 1859; *s.* Rev. James and Elizabeth K. (Middleton) H.; grad. pub. high sch., Fostoria, O., 1878; at Northwestern Normal Sch. for short time, 2 terms at Cake Language Sch. and Ohio Wesleyan U.; studied law in offices at Fostoria and Tiffin, O., 3 yrs.; *m.* Ida E. Walker, at Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 23, 1893; 1 son, Arthur Badley. Taught sch. for 3 yrs. at Fostoria; engaged in newspaper work for 10 yrs.; mng. editor and editorial writer, Nebraska State Journal, Lincoln, 1885-89; went to Utah, 1890; engaged in newspaper work at Ogden, then in mining and later in practice of law since 1892; state's dist. atty., 2d Jud. Dist., Utah, 1901-03; solicitor of internal revenue, Dept. of Justice, 1903-08; practicing in Washington since 1908, making a specialty of interstate commerce law. Apptd. judge of U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of Alaska, by Pres. Roosevelt, 1902, but declined. Actively engaged in politics since 1883. Republican. Mason (33°, S.J.U.S.A.). *Home:* 3338 16th St., N.W. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HAYES, Carlton Joseph Huntley, univ. prof.; *b.* Afton, N.Y., May 16, 1882; *s.* Dr. Philetus A. and Permelia M. (Huntley) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1909; LL.D., Notre Dame, 1921; *m.* Mary Evelyn Carroll, of N.Y. City, Sept. 18, 1920; children—Mary Elizabeth, Carroll Joseph. Lecturer in history, 1907-10; asst. prof., 1910-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof. since 1919, Columbia. Asst. prof. history, summer, U. of Chicago, 1911; actg. prof. history, U. of Calif., 1917, 1923. Served in World War as capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Catholic Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Acad. Polit. Science, Foreign Policy Assn. (exec. com.), Council of Foreign Relations, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho. Trustee Nat. Catholic Service Sch. (Washington, D.C.), Coll. of New Rochelle, Calvert Associates. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Fraternities, Town Hall. *Author:* Sources Relating to the Germanic Invasions, 1909; British Social Politics, 1913; Political and Social History of Modern Europe (2 vols.), 1916, revised edit., 1924; Brief History of the Great War, 1920; Modern History (with P. T. Moon), 1923; Essays on Nationalism, 1926. Co-author: League of Nations, Principle and Practice, 1919; History and Nature of International Relations, 1922; Recent Political Theory, 1924; These Eventful Years, 1924. Contbr. to mags. and revs. and to 11th edit. Ency. Britannica. *Home:* 35 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y., and Afton, N.Y.

HAYES, Clara Edna, dir. child hygiene, S.Dak.; *b.* Bement, Ill., Aug. 23, 1884; *d.* Abram and Nancy Ellen (Wilkin) H.; high sch. and business course; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.), 1912. Med. staff Peoria (Ill.) State Hosp., 1912-17; supt. state Training Sch. for Girls, Geneva, Ill., 1917-21; dir. Div. of Child Hygiene, State of S.Dak., since Mar. 1922. Chmn. pub. health S.Dak. Federation Women's Clubs; dir. dept. health S.Dak. Parent-Teacher Assn.; spl. agt. of U.S. Children's Bur. for S.Dak.; chmn. Child Welfare Com. of S.Dak. State Med. Assn.; in charge of work for indigent crippled children of S.Dak. Mem. A.M.A., S.Dak. Med. Soc., Am. Child Health Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nu Sigma Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Author of rules and regulations governing maternity homes and maternity hosps. in S.Dak. and in charge of inspection of those institutions. *Home:* Waubay, S.Dak.

HAYES, Daniel Webster, educator; *b.* Salem, Ia., Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* Lawrence M. and Mary

Alice (Breach) H.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1902; M.A., U. of Neb., 1912; *m.* Emma R. Parkyn, of Elwood, Neb., July 25, 1896; children—Doris W., Rachel R. (dec.), Jason M., Leonard P. Prin. High Sch., Alliance, Neb., 1902-06; supt. city schs., Alliance, 1906-10; pres. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., June 1, 1910-18. Mem. Neb. State Bd. Edn., by appmt. of Gov. Sheldon, 1908, 09; mem. N.E.A. (state rep. agrl. dept.); mem. Nat. Com. of Normal Sch. Presidents, to standardize normal sch. courses of study; mem. North Central Assn. Normal Sch. Presidents (sec.), Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (exec. com., 1907-10), Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, Neb. Acad. Science, Neb. State Declamatory Union (pres., 1909-10), N.W. Neb. Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.); pres. Library Bd., Alliance, 1909-10; pres. Normal Sch. Sect. and state dir. for Neb. of N.E.A. Head of D. W. Hayes Land Co., Lincoln, Neb.; dir., treas. Western Good Roads Service Assn.; pres. Pathfinder. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Writer and lecturer on edul. topics. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

HAYES, Doremus Almy, theologian; *b.* Russelville, O., May 17, 1863; *s.* James Knox and Sarah Elizabeth (Wilkins) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1884, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., S.T.B., Boston U., 1887; Jacob Sleeper fellow of Boston U., at Berlin and Leipzig, 1891-92; S.T.D., Boston U., 1901; LL.D., Mo. Wesleyan, 1902; *m.* Hester Ann Juvenal, of Upper Sandusky, O., July 28, 1887; 1 son, James Juvenal. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor, San Leandro, Calif., 1887-88; prof. Greek lang. and lit., U. of the Pacific, 1888-91; pastor, Napa, Calif., 1892-95; prof. Bibl. theology, Iliff Sch. of Theology (U. of Denver), 1895-96; prof. English Bible, 1896-1901, N.T. interpretation, 1901—, librarian since 1906, Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern U.). Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, American Peace Society, also Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to Encyclopædia Americana, Hastings Dictionary of the Bible, Hastings Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, International Standard Bible Encyclopædia; one of editors of The Bible of 1911; many articles in religious jours. *Author:* The Synoptic Problem, 1912; The Most Beautiful Book Ever Written, 1913; The Gift of Tongues, 1913; Paul and His Epistles, 1915; John and His Writings, 1917; The Synoptic Gospels and the Book of Acts, 1919; Great Characters of the New Testament, 1920; New Testament Epistles, 1921; Greek Culture and the Greek Testament, 1925. *Club:* Westmoreland Country. *Address:* 620 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

HAYES, Edward Cary, univ. prof.; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Francis (D.D.) and Arey (Cary) H.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1887; studied Cobb Div. Sch., 1887-90, U. of Berlin, 1900-01; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; LL.D., Grinnell Coll., 1920; *m.* Annie Lee Bean, of Blue Hill, Me., Oct. 23, 1895; children—Edward Bean, Robert Cary, Harmon Phillips. Ordained ministry, 1893; pastor Augusta, Me., 1893-96; dean Keuka Coll., N.Y., 1897-99; prof. economics and sociology, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1902-07; prof. sociology, U. of Ill., Sept. 1907—. Advisory editor Am. Jour. Sociology. Pres. Ill. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910-11; mem. Ill. Bd. Commrs. Pub. Welfare, 1917-18; sec. social psychol. sect. of World's Congress of Science, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Institut Internationale de Sociologie (Paris), Istituto Internazionale di Sociologia, of Rome (v.p.), Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Nat. Conf. Social Work, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Sociologist's Object of Attention, 1903; Memoir of Benjamin Francis Hayes, 1907; Introduction to the Study of Sociology, 1915; Sociology and Ethics, 1921. Contbr. articles on sociol. subjects. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

HAYES, Ellen, educator; *b.* at Granville, O., Sept. 23, 1851; *d.* Charles C. and Ruth (Wolcott) H.; sister of Charles Willard H.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1878; unmarried. Instr. and asso. prof., 1880-88, prof. mathematics, 1888-97, applied mathematics, 1897-1904, astronomy and applied mathematics, 1904-16, Wellesley Coll. Lecturer and writer on astron. and other scientific subjects. Candidate for sec. of state, Socialist party, Mass., 1912. Retired, 1916. Editor of The Relay. Foundation mem. History of Science Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Elementary Trigonometry, 1896; Algebra, 1897; Calculus with Applications, 1900; Letters to a College Girl, 1909; Two Comrades, 1912; Wild Turkeys and Tallow Candles, 1919; How Do You Know? 1923. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

HAYES, Everis Anson, ex-congressman; *b.* Waterloo, Jefferson Co., Wis., Mar. 10, 1855; *s.* Anson E. and Mary (Folsom) H.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1882, LL.B., 1879; *m.* Nettie Louisa Porter, of Madison, Wis., Oct. 11, 1884; children—Sibyl Charity, Anson Clinton, Harold Cecil; *m.* 2d, Mary Louisa Bassett, of Whitewater, Wis., July 18, 1893; children—Phyllis Celestia (Mrs. R. A. Griffin), Nathan Clarence (dec.), Loy Bassett, Abraham Folsom. Practiced law, 1879-85; removed to Santa Clara Co., Calif., Sept. 1, 1887; engaged in fruit raising, gold mining, and (with brother) owns and publishes San José Daily Mercury-Herald; pres. Hayes Mining Co., Harmony Iron Co., Hayes-Chynoweth Co.; v.p. Mercury Pub. Co. Mem. City Council, Madison, Wis., 1882-83; mem. bd. supervisors, Gogebic Co., Mich., 1890; mem. 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 5th Calif. Dist., and 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 8th Dist.; Republican. Was pres. Good Government League of Santa Clara Co., 1898-1904. *Home:* San Jose, Calif.

HAYES, Francis Little, clergyman; *b.* New Hampton, N.H., Jan. 5, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Francis (D.D.) and Arey (Cary) H.; grad. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1876; pupil at Gymnasium of Frankischen Stiftungen, Halle, Germany; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1880, A.M., 1883; B.D., Cobb Div. Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1885; D.D., Bates, 1902, Washburn Coll., Kan., 1902; *m.* Cora Walker, of Washington, June 26, 1884; children—Cary Walker, Doris Adelaide (dec.), Frank Little, Elinor Guthrie. Instr. Greek, 1880, prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1881-83, Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll.; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Lewiston, Me., 1884; ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor 1st Ch., Boston, 1885-90; elected pres. Hillsdale Coll., 1886 (declined); pastor 1st Church, Minneapolis, 1890-94; pastor Congl. Ch., Manitou, Colo., 1896-1902, 1st Congl. Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1902-11, California Av. Ch., Chicago, 1911-14; Western sec. Congl. Bd. of Ministerial Relief, and Annuity Fund for Congregational Ministers, 1914—. Pres. Evangelical Alliance Boston and Vicinity, 1889-90, Western Free Bapt. Pub. Co., 1890-94, Western Assn. Free Bapts., 1890-94. Lecturer on homiletics, Bibl. Dept., Washburn Coll., 1909-10. Trustee Washburn Coll., 1902-11; dir. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905-11; corporator A.B.C.F.M., 1906-11; chaplain Midwest div. Alden Kindred of America, 1912-21; regional dir. in the Midwest of the campaign for the Pilgrim Memorial Fund, 1917-20. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Apollos. Contbr. to religious jours. *Home:* 329 S. Oak Park Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

HAYES, Frank J., labor leader. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HAYES, Hammond Vinton, engineer; *b.* Madison, Wis., Aug. 28, 1860; *s.* William Allen and Elisabeth (Vinton) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., Ph.D., 1885; Mass. Inst.Tech., 1884-85; unmarried. Entered employ Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1885, in charge of lab. and later was made elec. engr., asst. chief engr. and chief engr., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1902-07; consulting engr., 1907-24; pres. Submarine Signal Corpn., since 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union (Boston); University (New York). *Author:* Public Utilities—Their Cost New and Depreciation; Public Utilities—Their Fair Present Value and Return. *Home:* 48 Beacon St. *Office:* 160 State St., Boston, Mass.

HAYES, H(arry) Gordon, prof. economics; *b.* Prairie City, Ia., Mar. 22, 1883; *s.* John Thomas and Jennie (English) H.; B.Di., Ia. State Normal Sch. (now Ia. State Teachers Coll.), 1905; B.A., U. of Mich., 1910, M.A., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Grace E. Bunnell, of Harlan, Ia., Dec. 17, 1905. Prof., Hiram Coll., 1910-12; instr. U. of Mich., 1912-14; U. of Minn., 1914-16; asst. prof. economics, Yale, 1916-20; prof. economics, Ohio State U., since Sept. 1920. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Kappa Tau. *Author:* Problems and Exercises in Economics, 1916. Contbr. to Am. Economic Rev., Annals of Am. Acad. Social and Polit. Science, etc. *Home:* 1583 Perry St., Columbus, O.

HAYES, Helen (Helen Hayes Brown), actress; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 10, 1902; *d.* Francis Van Armun and Catherine Estelle (Hayes) Brown; grad. Sacred Heart Acad., Washington, 1917. First appeared on stage at 6 yrs. of age; mem. Columbia Players, Washington, D.C., 4 seasons; later toured with Lew Fields and John Drew; played in "Polyanna," "Penrod"; with William Gillette in "Dear Brutus"; one season in "Clarence"; two seasons in "Bab"; two seasons in "To the Ladies"; in "Young Blood," 1926. Republican. Catholic.*

HAYES, Henry, see Ellen Olney Kirk.

HAYES, John Russell, librarian; *b.* at West Chester, Pa., June 25, 1866; *s.* William Mordecai and Rachel Hutton (Russell) H.; A.B., Swarthmore, 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1889; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1892; univs. of Oxford and Strassburg, 1892-93; *m.* Emma Gawthrop, of Wilmington, Del., June 30, 1892; children—Esther Rachel, Katharine Russell, Eleanor Gawthrop. Instr. English, 1893-95, asst. prof., 1895-1906, librarian since 1906, Swarthmore Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* The Old-Fashioned Garden and Other Verses, 1895; The Brandywine, 1898; Swarthmore Idylls, 1899; Scholar's Ideal (Phi Beta Kappa ode), 1904; Old Quaker Meeting-Houses, 1909; Brandywine Days, 1910; In Memory of Whittier, 1910; Molly Pryce, 1913; Roger Morland, a Quaker Idyll, 1915; Collected Poems, 1916. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HAYES, John William, labor leader; *b.* Phila., Dec. 24, 1854; *s.* Edward and Mary (Galbreath) H.; entirely self taught; *m.* Nellie A. Carlen, of New Brunswick, N.J., July, 1882. With Pa. R.R. Co. as brakeman in early life; lost right arm, May 28, 1878, on N.Y. div. Pa. R.R. Learned telegraphy; worked at it until strike of 1883; mem. gen. exec. bd., 1884-88, sec.-treas., 1888-1902, gen. master workman, since Nov. 1902, Knights of Labor; editor Journal of the Knights of Labor, and National Digest. *Home:* North Beach, Md. *Office:* 734 8th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HAYES, Joseph P. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HAYES, Max S., newspaper editor; *b.* Havana, Huron Co., O., May 25, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth (Borer) H.; moved with parents to Fremont, O., 1876, to Cleveland, 1883; common sch. edn.; *m.* Dora Schneider, of Hamburg, Germany, Dec. 11, 1900. Learned printer's trade; aided in establishing the Cleveland Citizen, Feb. 1890, and has edited it since 1892. Paper was Populist until 1896, since then Socialist organ Central Labor Union. Was nominated for v.p. U.S. at Nat. Conv. Socialist Labor Party at Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1900, but resigned from ticket 2 months later when that party united with Social Dem. Party; candidate for Congress, 21st Ohio Dist., 1900, for sec. of state Ohio (Socialist party), 1902. Held many positions of trust in trade unions and the Socialist organizations; elected by Nat. Conv. Am. Federation of Labor, Nov. 1902, fraternal del. to Brit. Trade Union Congress, Leicester, Eng., Sept. 1903; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Labor Party, 1919; candidate for vice pres. Farmer-Labor Party ticket, 1920. *Home:* Shaker Hgts. *Office:* Champlain and W. 3d Sts., Cleveland, O.

HAYES, Patrick Joseph, cardinal; *b.* New York, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1867; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Gleeson) H.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1888, A.M., 1894; S.T.L., Catholic U. of America, 1894; D.D., Rome, 1904. Ordained R.C. priest, 1892; apptd. chancellor of New York, 1903; pres. Cathedral Coll., 1903-14; domestic prelate to the Pope, 1907; consecrated auxiliary bishop of New York, Oct. 28, 1914; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Oct. 1915; appt. Catholic chaplain bishop for U.S. Army and Navy, Nov. 24, 1917; apptd. archbishop of New York, Mar. 10, 1919; created cardinal, Mar. 24, 1924. *Address:* 452 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Ralph, banking; *b.* Crestline, O., Sept. 24, 1894; *s.* John and Margaret (Costello) H.; A.B., Western Reserve, 1915; unmarried. Sec. City Club, Cleveland, O., 1915-16; pvt. sec. to sec. of war Dec. 1916-July 1918; asst. to sec. of war, Jan.-June 1920; asst. to pres. of Cleveland Trust Co., 1920-22; asst. to Will H. Hays, pres. Motion Picture Producers & Distributors of America, 1922-23; exec. dir. New York Community Trust since July 1923. Dir. Welfare Council of New York. Pvt. 11th Div., Camp Meade, Md., July-Sept. 1918; commd. lt. inf. at Ligny, France, Sept. 1918; liaison officer between G.H.Q., A.E.F. and Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Dec. 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (ex-pres. Alpha of Ohio), Delta Sigma Rho, Alpha Delta Phi (exec. council), Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* City (Cleveland—ex-treas., ex-sec., ex-dir.), Bankers (New York). *Author:* Secretary Baker at the Front, 1918; Care of the Fallen (report on Am. mil. dead in Europe, U.S. Govt. publ.), 1920. Editor of Frontiers of

Freedom (by Newton D. Baker), 1918. *Home:* Crestline, O. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Samuel Perkins, psychologist; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1874; *s.* M. D. L. and Mary Ellen (Perkins) H.; B.A., Amherst, 1896; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1902; fellow Clark U., 1902-03; studied U. of Berlin and Sorbonne, Paris, 1903-04; Ph. D., Cornell, 1906; studied Cambridge U., Eng., 1912; *m.* Agnes Hayes Stone, of Rochester, N.Y., July 23, 1903; children—Lyman Stone, Mary Ellen, Samuel Perkins, Janet Card, Agnes Wanton. Prof. psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1906; dir. psychol. research, Pa. Inst. for the Instruction of the Blind, and Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for the Blind, since 1916. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Chi Phi. Unitarian. Specialized in color blindness and psychology of the blind. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

HAYES, Samuel Walter, judge; *b.* Huntsville, Ark., Sept. 17, 1875; *s.* John and Mollie (Cox) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Tex., and U. of Va. (non-grad.); *m.* Ida Poole, of Ryan, Okla., Oct. 8, 1899 (now dec.); children—Kent Birch, Ruby Grace, Ida; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Russell Crockett, July 28, 1925. Admitted to bar, 1899; practiced at Ryan, 1899-1902; mem. firm Welborne & Hayes, Chickasha, 1902-07; served as city atty. Ryan; mem. constl. conv. of Okla., 1906; justice Supreme Court of Okla., 1907-15 (chief justice, 1913-15); mem. firm Cottingham & Hayes, 1915-23; now gen. practice. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 201 W. 14th St. *Office:* 805 Colcord Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

HAYES, Simeon Mills, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Madison, Wis., Oct. 28, 1862; *s.* Charles Cogswell (M.D.) and Florence Emeline (Mills) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., University of Wis., 1887; grad. Seabury Div. Sch., 1906; (L.H.D., Univ. of Neb., 1917; D.D., from Seabury Divinity School, 1920); *m.* Hetty Cornwell Brisbine, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 19, 1894. Deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; asst. Wells Ch., Good Thunder, Minn., 1905; rector All Saints Ch., Northfield, Minn., 1905-07, Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Lincoln, Neb., 1907-22; hon. prof. history, English and art, U. of Neb. Pres. Lincoln Ministerial Assn., 1921-22; pres. Neb. Art Assn.; pres. Neb. Bd. Charities, 1914-16. Trustee Brownell Hall, Omaha; mem. Diocesan Council and chmn. social service dept., Diocese of Neb.; life mem. Minn. State Hist. Soc.; mem. Lincoln Chamber Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard of Lincoln (pres.), Round Table, The Club, Country Club, University Faculty Club. *Author:* Biography of Moses Sherburne (Minn. Historical Soc.), 1902. Speaker at commencements, colleges, etc. *Home:* 1200 S. 20th St., Lincoln, Neb.

HAYES, Stephen Quentin, electrical engr.; *b.* Washington, Dec. 17, 1873; *s.* Henry Gillespie and Maria Louisa (Hogan) H.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1892; E.E., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Helen Grace Buck, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 6, 1901; children—Helen Grace, Jane Louise, Stephen Quentin, Charles Joseph, John Henry, Isabel Gillespie. With Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., on students' course, 1894-95; draughtsman, 1895-98, designing engr., 1898-06, estimating and commercial engr., 1906-09, gen. and commercial engr., 1909-26. Temporarily with Westinghouse European cos. part 1917-18, with U.S. Govt. part 1919; in Australia and Japan, 1921-22; cons. engr. Japanese Imperial Govt. rys., 1922. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; del. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904, Turin, 1911, Rio Janeiro, 1922. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* Westinghouse. *Author:* Switching Equipment for Power Control. Asst. editor switchgear and control sect. Am. Elec. Engineers' Handbook, 1913-21; asst. editor E.M.F. (Electrical Year Book), 1920-26. *Home:* 410 East End Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HAYES, Wade Hampton, banker; *b.* Norfolk, Va., May 12, 1879; *s.* William Arnold and Emma (Mathews) H.; Norfolk Acad.; spl. course in polit. science, Columbia, 1899-1900; *m.* Julia Florence Yard, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1905; 1 dau., Sally. In advertising business, 1898-1908; Sunday editor New York Tribune, Feb. 1908-14; now mem. firm of Hayes & Lord, investment bankers. Enlisted 4th Regt., Va. N.G., 1896, and with same regt. in Spanish-Am. War as chief of couriers, staff of Maj. Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, Fla., Ga. and Matanzas, Cuba; mustered out, Nov. 1899; now col. 107th Regt., N.G.N.Y.; lt. col. 107th U.S. Inf., service in France, 1917-19; on staff of Gen. Pershing in operations section Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., June 1918-Feb. 1919. Comdr. Am. Legion, Dept. of New York. Officier Légion d'Honneur (France). Mem. Southern Soc., Va. Soc., S.C. Soc., S.C.V., 7th Regt. Vet. Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Press, Aldine, Army and Navy, etc. *Home:* 6 Pittsfield St., Cranford, N.J. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HAYES, Watson McMillan, missionary; *b.* nr. Greenfield, Mercer Co., Pa., Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* David and Margaret Jane (Watson) H.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1879; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1882; D.D., Westminster, 1900; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson and Westminster, 1913; *m.* Margaret Ellen Young, of Mercer, Pa., July 5, 1882; children—John D., Agnes Irene (dec.), Ernest M. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; prof., 1883-95, pres., 1896-1901, Tengchow Coll., China; founder. and pres. Provincial U. of Shantung, 1901-03; prof, Union Theol. Seminary, Tsinan, Shantung, China; 1904-19; pres. North China Theol. Sem. since 1919. founder North China Women's Bible Sem., 1924. Translator in Chinese and author of 24 scientific theol. and math. text-books; editor and pub. Shantung Times (first newspaper published in Shantung). Drew up system of edn. approved by Empress of China as system for the Empire, embodying in same provision that Sunday shall be a holiday in all govt. schs. and colls. With D. McGillivray, gen. editor New Critical and Expository Commentary N.T. (Chinese). *Address:* Tenghsien, Sung, China (via Shanghai).

HAYFORD, John Fillmore, civil engr.; May 19, 1868-Mar. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HAYHURST, Emery Roe, prof. hygiene; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1880; *s.* John Emery and May Eva (Roe) H.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1903, A.M., 1905; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1908; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Isabelle Norris, of Chicago, 1910 (died 1918); children—Roe Norris, Cuthbert Newton, James Dwight; *m.* 2d, Jessie Ives, of Hartford, Wis., 1919; children—Wallace Ives, Jessie Mae. Instr. physiology, U. of Ill., 1903-08; resident phys., Cook Co. Hosp., 1908-10; pathologist, Univ. Hosp., Chicago, 1910-13; dir. occupational disease clinic, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1911-13, also fellow in occupational diseases, Sprague Memorial Inst., U. of Chicago; dir. occupational disease survey, Ohio, 1913-15; dir., later consultant, div. industrial hygiene, Ohio State Dept. of Health, since 1915; asst. prof. hygiene and dir. of dispensaries, 1915-20, prof. since 1920, also head dept. of pub. health, Ohio State U. Sec. com. on factory sanitation, Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18; surgeon U.S. P.H. S.R. since 1919. Mem. Am. and Ohio State med. assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Industrial Physicians and Surgeons, A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science, Royal Inst. Pub. Hlth., Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi. Mem. Community Ch. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* A Survey of Industrial Health Hazards and Occupational Diseases (Ohio State Bd. of Health), 1915; "Occupation" in Craig's Diseases of Middle Life (Vol. I), 1923. Editor: Industrial Health (with Geo. M. Kober), 1924. *Home:* 1925 Concord Rd., Columbus, O.

HAYLEY, John William, clergyman; *b.* Tuftonboro, N.H., June 8, 1834; *s.* John Smith and Mary Neal (Piper) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1860; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1864; D.D., Union Christian Coll., Ind., 1900; *m.* Caroline S. Wadsworth, of Franklin, N.H., Nov. 12, 1860 (dec.); children—Evelyn C., Alice W., Ferdinand W. Ordained Christian ministry, 1864; pastor Eastport, Me., 1864-65; prof. Union Christian Coll., 1865; pastor Somerset, Mass., 1866-69, Duxbury, Mass., 1869-70, Tyngsboro, Mass., 1874-75, Hudson, N.H., 1876-78, Temple, N.H., 1880-82 and 1888-91, Lunenburg, Vt., 1891-92, Truro, Mass., 1892-95; in lit. work since 1895. Mem. Victoria Inst., London. Republican. *Author:* Alleged Discrepancies of the Bible, 1874; Hereafter of Sin, 1881; Memoranda Concerning Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families, 1900; Some Aspects and Results of German Kultur, as Noted by an American Observer; Fancies and Follies of the Middle Ages; The Funny Side of Things; History of Tuftonboro, N.H., 1923. Translator: (with 3 other clergymen) Book of Esther, 1885. *Address:* Center Tuftonboro, N.H.

HAYMAKER, Jesse N., lawyer; *b.* Clark Co., Ind., Sept. 13, 1858; *s.* George W. and Foster (Henley) H.; student Hanover (Ind.) Coll. 1 yr.; LL.B., Ky. U., Louisville, 1855; *m.* Allie King of Eminence, Ky., Nov. 30, 1881. City atty., Jeffersonville, Ind., 1885, 87; co. atty., Clark Co., Ind., 1886; moved to Wichita, Kan., 1887; judge of probate, Sedgwick Co., Kan., 1897-1901; city solicitor, Wichita, since 1917. Pres. Gen. Conv. Disciples of Christ, 1916-17; dir. Phillips U., Enid, Okla.; dir. Wichita Y.M.C.A. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896, del. at large, St. Louis, 1904. *Home:* 3754 E. Douglass Av. *Office:* 913 Beacon Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

HAYNE, Coe, author, clergyman; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., Feb. 3, 1875; *s.* Marcus Eldon and Eleanor Currey (Tenbrook) H.; A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1899; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1900; grad. work, same univ., 1900-03; *m.* Ethel May Shandrew, of Kalamazoo, Aug. 1, 1909; children—Eldon William, Eleanor Shandrew, John Wrightwood, Mary Barbara. Contbr. to juvenile publs., 1904-07, 1909-16, ordained Bapt. ministry, 1907; pastor Eaton Rapids, Mich., 1907-09, Burlington Bapt. Ch., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1916-18; Y.M.C.A. service as interdivisional games mgr., Le Mans Area, France, 1918-19; asst. sec. lit. and publicity, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since 1919; chmn. joint commn. lit. and publicity, Home Missions Council and Council of Women for Home Missions since 1923. Mem. Divinity Alumni Assn., U. of Chicago (pres. 1925-26). Republican. *Author:* Old Trails and New, 1920; By-Paths to Forgotten Folks, 1921; Race Grit, 1922; For a New America, 1923. Collaborator: America Tomorrow, 1923; The Road to Brotherhood, 1924. *Home:* Pocantico Hills, N.Y. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

HAYNE, James Adams, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 18, 1872; *s.* Theodore Brevard and Lillah (Adams) H.; S.C. Mil. Acad., Charleston, 1887-88; U. of S.C., 1889-90; U. of Va., 1890-91; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., Charleston, 1895. Post-grad. work N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1905; *m.* Fannie Douglass Thorn, of Blackstock, Chester Co., Oct. 20, 1897. Began practice, Greenville, S.C., 1895; examining surg. Pension Bur., Washington, 1904-05; mem. Bd. U.S. Pension Examiners, Greenville, 1905-07; phys. Isthmian Canal Service, 1907-09; state health officer and sec. State Bd. of Health of S.C. since 1911; prof. public health administration, Med. Coll. of State of S.C. Corporal Co. D, 1st S.C. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, May-Nov. 1898; 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A., Apr. 1909-May 1911. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Assn. Study of Pellagra, Assn. U.S. Mil. Surgeons, S.C. Med. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Mason, K.T. *Home:* Congaree, S.C. *Office:* Palmetto Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

HAYNE, William Hamilton, author; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Mar. 11, 1856; *s.* Paul Hamilton H. (poet and author); ed. chiefly at home except few mos. at Porter Acad., Charleston, S.C.; unmarried. Family moved to Augusta, Ga., 1866. Wrote poem read at unveiling of bust of Sidney Lanier, the poet, at Public Library, Macon, Ga. *Author:* Sylvan Lyrics and Other Verses, 1892. Contbr. to mags. and lit. weeklies since 1879. *Home:* 1324 Troupe St., Augusta, Ga.

HAYNES, see also Haines, also Hains.

HAYNES, Carlyle Boynton, clergyman, author; *b.* Bristol, Conn., May 24, 1882; *s.* Samson Miles Scribner and Lauretta (Bazzell) H.; prep. edn., South Lancaster (Mass.) Acad.; student Washington Missionary Coll., 1904-05; *m.* Alfreda Weber, of Trenton, N.J., Apr. 21, 1906; 1 son, Donald Frederick. Active in city evangelistic campaigns, 1908-19, beginning in Baltimore, Md., and continuing at Atlanta, Jacksonville (Fla.), Charlotte, Chattanooga (Tenn.), Wilmington (N.C.), Tampa, Charleston (S.C.), Greenville, Spartanburg, Washington, D.C., and New York; head of War Service Commn., Gen. Conf. Seventh-Day Adventists, 1918; pastor City Temple, New York, 1919-23; pres. Greater New York Conf. Seventh-Day Adventists since 1923; also pres. Gr. New York Corpn. Seventh-Day Adventists, Gr. New York Book and Bible House. Republican. *Author:* The Other Side of Death, 1916; The Christian Sabbath, 1916; Our Lord's Return, 1918; Spiritualism versus Christianity, 1918; What Is Coming? 1920; Satan—His Origin, Work and Destiny, 1920; On the Eve of Armageddon, 1924; Christianity at the Crossroads, 1924; Twelve Great Signs of the Return of Jesus, 1925; The Return of Jesus, 1926; The Hour of God's Judgment, 1926. *Home:* 37 Payson Av. *Office:* 120 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HAYNES, David Oliphant, publisher; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 29, 1858; *s.* Levi Hasbrouck and Caroline (Oliphant) H.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Helen Dunham Williams, of Detroit, Oct. 15, 1885; children—(Nathan) Williams, Hasbrouck, David Oliphant, Helen D., Elise S. Pres. and gen. mgr. D.O. Haynes & Co.,

publishers, since 1887; established The Pharmaceutical Era, Detroit, 1887; removed to New York, 1894; established the New York Commercial as a daily business newspaper, 1898; planned and published Depew's One Hundred Years of American Commerce, 1896. Mem. S.A.R., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Pharm. Assn. *Clubs:* Drug and Chemical, New York Athletic, Nat. Republican. *Home:* 30 5th Av. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HAYNES, Eli Stuart, astronomer; *b.* Trenton, Mo., July 12, 1880; *s.* Aaron and Philena (Biggs) H.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1913; *m.* Mamie Ruth Mode, of Columbia, Mo., May 20, 1908; children—Charles Mode, Willis Stuart, Mary Ruth (dec.). Asst. in mathematics, U. of Mo., 1905-06; research asst. Laws Obs., same univ., 1906-08; instr. in astronomy, U. of Mo., 1908-11, in charge dept., 1909-11; fellow in astronomy, 1911-12, instr. 1912-13, U. of Calif.; Martin Kellogg fellow, Lick Obs., 1913-14; asso. prof. astronomy, 1914-15, prof. 1915-23, Beloit Coll., also dir. Smith Obs.; prof. astronomy and dir. Laws Obs., U. of Mo., since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. Baptist. Mason. Author numerous articles on variable star photometry, orbits of comets and asteroids and orbits of spectroscopic binaries. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

HAYNES, Elizabeth A. Ross (Mrs. George Edmund Haynes), author, social worker; *b.* Lowndes Co., Ala., *d.* Henry and Mary Ross (both formerly slaves); diploma, State Normal Sch., Montgomery, Ala., 1898; A.B., Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1903; studied U. of Chicago summers 1905-07; M.A., Columbia, 1923; *m.* George Edmund Haynes, sociologist, Dec. 14, 1910; 1 son, George Edmund. Teacher of Latin, Sumner High Sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1903-04; head of Teacher Training Dept. of State Normal Sch., Montgomery, Ala., 1905-08; first sec. of colored work, Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A., 1908-10; volunteer worker Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A. since 1910; elected first colored rep. Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A., 1924. Vice chmn. of exec. com. of "The Inquiry" (a research orgn. of N.Y. City); mem. exec. com. Interracial Com. of Federal Council of Chs. Dollar a year worker of The Women's Bur., U.S. Dept. Labor, 1918-20; sec. Domestic Service Sect. U.S. Employment Service, D.C., 1920-22. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Colored Women, A.K.A. Sorority. *Author:* Unsung Heroes (biog. sketches), 1921; The Negro in Domestic Service in the United States, 1923. *Home:* 238 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

HAYNES, Elwood, inventor; Oct. 14, 1857-Apr. 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HAYNES, Fred Emory, sociologist; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Charles Emory and Ellen Rosetta (Warner) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1891; Cambridge U., Eng., 1891-92; unmarried. Instr., U. of Calif., 1892-95; asst. in economics, Harvard, 1896-97; resident, South End House, Boston, 1895-1900; prof. economics and sociology, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1900-14; asst. prof. sociology, State U. of Ia., since 1914. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Reciprocity Treaty of 1854 with Canada, 1892; Child Labor Legislation in Iowa, 1914; Third Party Movements Since the Civil War, 1916; Social Work at Camp Dodge, 1918; Life of James B. Weaver, 1919; Social Politics in the United States, 1924; also two chapters in The City Wilderness, 1898. Editor Studies in the Social Sciences (U. of Ia.), 1915-19. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

HAYNES, George Edmund, sociologist; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., May 11, 1880; A.B., Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1903; A.M., Yale, 1904; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1906, 07; grad. New York Sch. of Social Work, 1910; Ph.D. Columbia, 1912; *m.* Elizabeth A. Ross, of Hayneville, Lowndes Co., Ala., Dec. 14, 1910; 1 son, George Edmund. Sec. colored men's dept. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1905-08; prof. sociology and economics, Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1910-20; leave of absence May 1, 1918, to serve as dir. Negro economics, U.S. Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C., 1918-1921. Founder and formerly exec. dir. Nat. League for Social Service Among Negroes; spl. adviser on Negro work, Interch. World Movement of N. America, 1920-22; mem. President's Unemployment Conf.; sec. Commn. on Ch. and Race Relations, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America since 1922; mem. exec. com. Am. Missionary Assn.; mem. Am. Economic Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Negro at Work in New York City, 1912; The Negro Newcomer in Detroit, Mich., 1917; The Trend of the Races, 1922. *Home:* 238 W. 122d St. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HAYNES, George Henry, college prof.; *b.* Sturbridge, Mass., Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* Henry Dunton and Eliza Marshall (Carter) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Annie Bliss Chapman, of Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 4, 1903. Instr., 1887-90, prof. economics and polit. science, 1893—, Worcester Poly. Inst. Sec. Worcester Associated Charities, 1894-1920, pres. 1920-23. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Colonial Soc. Mass. Writer on political science and party history. Mng. editor, Journal of Worcester Poly. Inst., 1905-22. *Author:* The Election of Senators, 1906; Charles Sumner, 1909. *Address:* 7 Otsego Rd., Worcester, Mass.

HAYNES, Ira Allen, army officer; *b.* in Ky., Sept. 10, 1859; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; grad. Arty. Sch., 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 13, 1883; promoted through grades to col. C.A.C., Apr. 1, 1912; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. regular army, Apr. 14, 1923. Duty with Va. State Militia at Richmond, Va., 1893; at Washington Barracks, D.C., 1893-95; at Honolulu, H. Ty., 1899; comdt. Coast Arty. Schl., 1913-16; apptd. comdr. 64th Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La., Sept., 1917; served in France, Aug. 1918-Apr. 1919; comdr. 9th Corps Area, San Francisco; retired, 1923. *Home:* 81 Marcela Av., San Francisco, Calif.

HAYNES, Irving Samuel, physician; *b.* Saranac, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Phebe (Ayre) H.; Ph.B., Wesleyan, 1885; M.D., University Med. Coll. (New York Univ.), 1887; (Sc.D., Wesleyan University, 1915); *m.* Charlotte E. Scribner, of Plattsburg, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1890 (died Dec. 7,1897); *m.* 2d, Laura C. Marsh, of Beckmantown, N.Y., July 5, 1899; children—Harriett Marsh, Dorothy Helen, Irving Samuel (dec.). Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1887-88; visiting surgeon Harlem Hosp., 1895-1922; cons. surgeon same, 1922—; visiting surgeon New York Park Hosp., 1909-17; cons. surgeon Reconstruction (formerly Park) Hosp., Physicians' Hosp. (Plattsburg), Glens Falls Hosp.; prof. practical anatomy, Univ. Med. Coll., 1888-98; prof. applied anatomy, 1898-1917, prof. clin. surg., 1911—, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Med. Soc., N.Y. Surg. Soc., D.K.E., S.A.R.; hon. Phi Beta Kappa (Wesleyan, 1914). Pres. trustees Park Av. M.E. Ch., 1900—; mem. bd. govs. Lake Champlain Assn., 1909—. *Author:* Practical Guide for Beginners to the Dissection of the Human Body, 1893; Manual of Anatomy, 1896. Contbr. to various med. jours. *Address:* 107 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

HAYNES, John Randolph, M.D.; *b.* Fairmount Springs, Luzerne Co., Pa., June 13, 1853; *s.* James Sydney (formerly of London, Eng.) and Elvira Mann (Koons) H.; moved to Phila. at age of 10; Ph.D., M.D., U. of Pa., 1874; began practice of medicine; *m.* Dora Fellows, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mar. 14, 1882. Removed to Los Angeles, 1887; has since practiced there; formerly prof. gynecology, U. of Southern Calif. Mem. Los Angeles Co., Southern Calif. and Calif. State med. socs., A.M.A., Calif. Soc. S.R., Calif. Soc. Colonial Wars. Mem. City Civ. Service Commn. of Los Angeles for 12 years and its pres. for 2 years; drafted and was instrumental in incorporating in the charter of city of Los Angeles, 1903, the initiative, referendum and recall amendments, the latter giving to majority of city's electors the power to discharge from office for incompetency or dishonesty any elected city official at any time. Los Angeles was not only the first city but the first political subdivision in the U.S. to incorporate this provision into its organic law. Pres. Direct Legislation League of Calif.; pres. League to Protect the Initiative of Calif.; mem. Los Angeles Pub. Service Commn., 1920-25; mem. Los Angeles Bd. of Water & Power Commrs. since 1925; mem. Los Angeles Co. Probation Com., Nat. Child Labor Assn.; mem. Calif. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections, 1912-23; state commr. to investigate mining accidents; mem. exec. com. of Nat. Com. on Prison Labor; v.p. Nat. Popular Govt. League; mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation (council), Am. Indian Defense Soc. (council), Nat. Economic League (council), Pub. Ownership League America, Los Angeles County Public Welfare Commn. Mem. Calif. State Council Defense, 1917; industrial adviser U.S. War Labor Bd., Div. No. 1, Southern Dist. of Calif., 1917-19; mem. Com. Efficiency and Economy (reorgn. state govt.), 1918; industrial adviser U.S. Employment Service, 1919. Regent U. of Calif. since 1923. *Clubs:* University, California, Sunset, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Annandale Golf (Los Angeles); Commonwealth (San Francisco); National Liberal (London). *Home:* 2324 S. Figueroa St. *Office:* 429 Consolidated Realty Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HAYNES, Myron Wilbur, clergyman; *b.* Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1855; *s.* Elnathan and Sarah (Wheeler) H.; A.B., Colgate U., 1879; D.D., Shurtleff Coll., 1890; *m.* Florence G. Felt, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 20, 1879; children—Carey Dana, Mrs. Ethel Ada Arnold, Arthur Stanley. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Frankfort, N.Y., 1879-82, Marblehead, Mass., 1882-84, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1884-88, Englewood Ch., Chicago, 1888-96, Belden Av. Ch., Chicago, 1896-1905, First Ch., Seattle, 1905-07, Delmar Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1907-08; engaged in endowment movement for Central U., Pella, Ia., 1908-11, for Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1911-14, for McMinnville (Ore.) College, 1914-17, for Keuka Coll., Cook Acad., Shurtleff Coll., North Western Bible and Missionary Training Sch., McMinnville Coll., since 1917; endowment sec. Shurtleff Coll. since 1919. Pres. trustees Shurtleff Coll., 1896-1902; pres. Central Bapt. Orphanage, 1895-1902, Ill. State Bapt. Conv., 1898-1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Modern Evangelism, 1899. *Home:* McMinnville, Ore.

HAYNES, Nathaniel Smith, clergyman; Mar. 7, 1844-Jan. 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HAYNES, Roy Asa, federal prohibition commr.; *b.* Hillsboro, O., Aug. 31, 1881; *s.* Charles Elliott and Mary (West) H.; Western Reserve U., 1903-04; *m.* Katherine Logan Mason, of Lancaster, Ky., Sept. 9, 1903. Editor of Dispatch, Hillsboro, O., since 1908. Active worker in prohibition campaigns for many yrs.; federal prohibition commr. by apptmt. of Presidents Harding and Coolidge since June 11, 1921. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.), Woodman. *Author:* Prohibition Inside Out, 1923. *Home:* Hillsboro, O. *Address:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

HAYNES, Thornwell, ex-consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HAYNES, William Barber, writer; *b.* Akron, O., May 29, 1881; *s.* Smith Shepherd and Esther (Barber) H.; grad. high sch. and business coll., Akron; *m.* Wayne Scripps, of Astoria, Ill., Aug. 10, 1910. Widely acquainted with the fish and game grounds of America; contbr. illustrated articles to the leading sportsmen's mags., and known as the "Range Boss"; on staff Outer's Recreation. Partner firm of Sawyer & Haynes, real estate; owner Akron Metallic Gasket Co. Mason. *Clubs:* Akron City, Masonic. *Author:* Ducks and Duck Shooting. Mem. editorial staff Outdoor Life. *Home:* 80 Hamilton St. *Office:* 150 Union St., Akron, O.

HAYNES, (Nathan) Williams, author, pub.; *b.* Detroit, July 29, 1886; *s.* David Oliphant and Helen Dunham (Williams) H.; spl. student in economics, chemistry and biology, Johns Hopkins, 1908-11; *m.* Elizabeth Bowen Batchelor, of Baltimore, June 10, 1911; 1 dau., Elizabeth Williams. Editor Field and Fancy, 1906-07; visited Can. and Europe various times as contbr. to mags. and newspapers, 1911-16; editor Northampton (Mass.) Herald, 1914-15; sec. and editorial dir. D. O. Haynes & Co., 1916-20; publisher Drug and Chemical Markets since 1920, The Soda Fountain since 1924. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G. N.Y., 1905-07. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (council, 1922-23), Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Pharm. Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Economic Assn., Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Chemists'. *Author:* Scottish and Irish Terriers, 1912; Practical Dog Breeding, 1915; Casco Bay Yarns, 1916; Sandhills Sketches, 1916; also numerous addresses, and contbr. articles to revs. and mags. Compiled (with Joseph Le Roy Harrison) Campfire Verse, 1917; Fisherman's Verse, 1918; Winter Sports Verse, 1919. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 25 Spruce St., New York, N.Y.

HAYS, see also Hayes.

HAYS, Arthur Alexander, theologian; *b.* Washington, Pa., June 23, 1875; *s.* George Price (D.D., LL.D) and Eleanor (Wherry) H.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1895, A.M., 1898, D.D., 1914; instr. high sch. and prin. schs., Washington, Pa., 1895-1900; McCormick Theol. Sem.,

1900-03, and awarded at graduation, 1903, Bernardine Orme Smith Fellowship and 1st T. B. Blackstone Fellowship in N.T. Greek; post-grad. work, U. of Jena, Germany, 1903-05; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Mary Johnston, of Washington, Pa., June 14, 1910. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1905-09; instr. in history and N.T. Greek, 1909-14, prof. ecclesiastical history since 1914, McCormick Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. for Bibl. Research, Am. Soc. Ch. History, Chicago Ch. History Club, Chicago Cleric, Phi Delta Theta. Presbyn. *Author:* (brochure) How a Medieval Monk Became Martin Luther, 1915; (brochure) Pilgrim, Puritan, Protestant, 1920. *Home:* 841 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

HAYS, Arthur Garfield, lawyer; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1881; *s.* Isaac M. and Lora (Garson) H.; B.A., Columbia, 1902, M.A., 1905, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Blanche Marks, of N.Y. City, 1908; 1 dau., Lora Frances; *m.* 2d, Aline Davis Fleisher, of N.Y. City, June 12, 1924; 1 dau., Jane Darline. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1905, and began practice at N.Y. City; mem. firms Hays, St. John & Buckley and Dudley Field Malone; pres. Auto Service Bldg. Corpn.; dir. West Side Hosp., etc. Practiced internat. law in London, World War, 1914-15; active in many cases involving civil liberties; in opening up closed towns during coal strike in Pa., 1922; Scopes case in Tenn., 1925; Sweet case, Detroit, involving Negro segregation, 1925; case of Senator Wheeler, Washington, D.C., 1925. Chmn. Progressive Party state campaign, N.Y., 1924; nat. dir. Am. Civil Liberties Union. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and New York County bar assns. Jewish religion. *Author:* Enemy Property in America, 1923. Contbr. to Nation and other mags. *Home:* 24 East 10th St. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

HAYS, Calvin Cornwell, clergyman; *b.* Cumberland Co., Pa., May 21, 1861; *s.* Rev. Isaac N. (D.D.) and Rebecca H. (King) H.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1881 (D.D., 1891); student Western Theol. Sem., 1881-84; *m.* Lucy W. Alexander, of Bridgeport, O., Mar. 18, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; stated supply, Bethel Ch., Alleghany, Pa., 1883-84; pastor Bridgeport, O., 1885-90. First Ch., Johnstown, Pa., 1891-1925. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. 1923; synodical executive, Synod of Pa. Presbyn. Ch. since 1925. *Office:* Granite Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HAYS, Daniel Peixotto, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HAYS, Edward D., ex-congressman; *b.* Oak Ridge, Mo., Apr. 28, 1872; *s.* John W. and Mary J. (Horn) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1893; *m.* Maggie Burford, of Burfordville, Mo., Dec. 15, 1898; children—Dallas B., Cathryn M., Eddie Maxine (dec.), John Maxwell (dec.). Practiced at Jackson, Mo., 1896-1914; moved to Cape Girardeau, 1914; mayor of Jackson 2 terms, 1904-07; probate judge Cape Girardeau Co. 3 terms, 1907-18 inclusive; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 14th Mo. Dist.; trial lawyer, Dept. of Justice in Court of Claims, 2½ yrs.; now atty. for Interstate Commerce Commn. Republican. *Home:* Cape Girardeau, Mo. *Address:* Mendota Apts., Washington, D.C.

HAYS, Frank W., clergyman, educator; *b.* Industry, Pa., Oct. 21, 1861; *s.* John and Ellen (Stevenson) H.; S.B., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1884, A.B., 1887, Ph.D., 1894; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1890; D.D., Waynesburg, 1903; *m.* Harriet Gordon, of Leesburg, Pa., June 25, 1890; children—Margaret (dec.), Frank Gordon (dec.), Ralph Lawrence, Quincy Gordon (dec.). Instr. and prof. mathematics, Grove City Coll., 1884-94; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor First Ch., North East, Pa., 1894-96; prof. history and polit. science, Grove City Coll., 1896-1911; pastor First Ch., New Bethlehem, Pa., 1911-18; prof. history, Coll. of Wooster, 1918—. Mem. Ohio History Teachers' Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Century (Wooster), Konecta Fishing (Lake Couchiching, Ont.). *Home:* Wooster, O.

HAYS, George Washington, governor; *b.* Ouachita County, nr. Camden, Ark., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Parthena Jane H.; ed. dist. schs.; student Law Sch., Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va.; *m.* Ida Virginia Yarbraugh, of Ouachita Co., Ark., Feb. 26, 1895. Began practice, Camden, Ark., 1894; county and probate judge, Ouachita Co., 1900-04; judge 13th Jud. Circuit of Ark., 1906-13; gov. of Ark. for terms 1913-15, 1915-17. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 2001 W. 17th St. *Office:* 402 Southern Trust Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

HAYS, I(saac) Minis, physician; July 26, 1847-June 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HAYS, Margaret Gebbie, author; died Sept. 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HAYS, Will H., ex-postmaster general; *b.* Sullivan, Ind., Nov. 5, 1879; *s.* John T. and Mary (Cain) H.; B.A., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1900, M.A., 1904; *m.* Helen Louise Thomas, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 18, 1902. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1900; city atty., Sullivan, 1910-13; mem. firm Hays & Hays; dir. Peoples State Bank, Sullivan. Elected Rep. precinct committeeman before age of 21; chmn. Rep. County Com., Sullivan Co., and mem. Rep. State Advisory Com., Ind., 1904-08; chmn. speakers' bur. Rep. State Com., 1906-08; dist. chmn. Rep. State Com., 2d Dist., Ind., 1910-14; chmn. Rep. Central Com., Ind., 1914-18; chmn. Ind. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., Feb. 1918-June 7, 1921; postmaster gen. of U.S. by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, Mar. 5, 1921-Mar. 4, 1922; resigned to become pres. Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, Inc., 1922; dir. Chicago & Eastern Ill. R.R. Co. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Delta Theta (pres. for Ind. 6 yrs., nat. pres., 1920-22), chmn. coördinating com. Am. Red Cross and Near East Relief, by apptmt. of President Harding, Oct. 1922; commd. lt. col. O.R.C., Mar. 3, 1923. Elder Presbyn. Ch.; apptd. chmn. laymen com. Presbyn. Bd. Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, May 17, 1923; apptd. chmn. pub. relations com. Nat. Air Transport, July 9, 1925; mem. Indiana Soc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Marion, Indianapolis Country (Ind.); Terre Haute (Ind.) Country; Sullivan (Ind.) Country; Ill. Athletic, Chicago Athletic, Hamilton (Chicago); Metropolitan, Nat. Press, University (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (M.D.); Union League, Nat. Republican, Bankers, Army and Navy, Friars, Advertising, (New York); Hudson River Country. *Home:* Sullivan, Ind. *Office:* 469 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HAYS, Willet Martin, agriculturist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HAYS, William Charles, architect; *b.* Phila., July 7, 1873; *s.* Charles Henry and Helen Reeder (Dales) H.; B.S. in Architecture, U. of Pa., 1893; studied Ateliers Godefroy-Freynet and Laloux, Paris; Am. Acad., Rome; John Stewardson memorial traveling fellowship in architecture, 1898-99; *m.* Elah Hale, of Berkeley, Calif., Feb. 16, 1921; 1 son, Charles Harrison. Began practice, Phila., 1895; moved to Calif., 1904; was mem. firm Howard & Galloway, architects in chief Alaska-Yukon Pacific Expn.; asst. prof. architecture, 1906-17, asso. prof., 1917—, actg. dir. Sch. of Architecture, 1917-19, U. of Calif. Consulting arch., U. of Calif. hosp., med. and dental sch. group, 1918; architect U. of Calif. farm school group; to Bd. of Edn., Berkeley and Pittsburgh, Calif., 1918; for Y.M.C.A. Bldg., Oakland, 1st Presbyn. Ch., San Francisco and Oakland. Mem. A.I.A., Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Beaux Arts Inst. Design, Alumni Am. Acad. at Rome. *Clubs:* T Square (Phila., twice pres.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley), Mt. Diablo Country. Author of various mag. articles on architectural subjects. Traveled in southern Europe and Egypt, 1922-23. *Home:* 2924 Derby St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HAYS, William Jacob, painter; *b.* Catskill, N.Y., July 1, 1872; *s.* William J. (A.N.A) and Helen (Dummer) H.; art edn. Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Acad. Julian and Acad. Colarossi, Paris; *m.* Martha Stark, of Waltham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1903; 1 son, Hoffman R. Mem. 1st Ohio Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Mus., Worcester, Mass., Portland, Ore., Internat. Exhbn., Venice. Shaw prize, Salmagundi Club, 1912. A.N.A., 1909; asso. Am. Federation of Arts. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

HAYT, Charles D., lawyer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., May 20, 1850; *s.* Henry D. and Jane (Berry) H.; grad. State St. High Sch., Albany, 1864, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1867; *m.* Julia Aline Palmer, of La Veta, Colo., Oct. 2, 1878. Practiced at Walsenburg, Colo., 1872-76, Garland City, 1876-77, Alamosa, 1878-83, Denver, 1889—. Dist. atty., 6th Jud. Dist., Colo., 1880-83; dist. judge, 1883-89; justice Supreme Court of Colo., 1889-98 (chief justice, 1892-98). Republican. Lecturer on taxation, U. of Colo., 1901-12. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Denver. *Home:* 2600 E. Colfax Av. *Office:* Ernest and Cranmer Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HAYWARD, see also Heyward.

HAYWARD, Florence, writer; *b.* 1865; dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HAYWARD, Harry; *b.* Lewistown, Niagara County, N.Y., May 19, 1869; *s.* George Calvin and Frances (Baker) H.; B.S. in Agr., Cornell Univ., 1894, M.S., 1901; spl. courses in agr., U. of Minn., Hameln Dairy Sch., Germany, Reading (Eng.) Coll. and Harvard Med. Sch.; *m.* Lillian Woolson, of Boston, Sept. 7, 1897; 1 dau., Mary Frances. Asst. in dairy husbandry, 1894-96, instr., 1896-98, asst. prof., 1898-1902, Pa. State Coll.; prof. animal and dairy husbandry, N.H. State Coll., 1902-03; asst. chief, dairy div., Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1903; organizer, and dir. Dept. of Agr., Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Boys' Sch., 1903-06; dir. del. Coll. Expt. Sta. and dean of dept. of agr., Del. Coll., 1906-20; agrl. advisor to N. W. Ayer & Son, advertising agency, 1920—. Dir. Coll. of Agr., A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919; twice decorated by French Govt. for services in education. Ex-mem. Del. State Bd. Edn. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Kappa Sigma. Lecturer and writer on agr. *Home:* Devon, Pa. *Office:* 308 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HAYWARD, Mrs. Sidney W., see Beatrice Herford.

HAYWARD, William, lawyer; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., Apr. 29, 1877; *s.* Monroe Leland and Jane (Pelton) H.; grad. Nebraska City High Sch., 1893; studied Munich, Germany, 1896-97; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1897; married; 1 son, Leland; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mae C. Plant, June 21, 1919. Began practice at Nebraska City, 1897; capt. 2d Neb. Inf. in Spanish-Am. War; col. 2d Inf., Neb. N.G., 1898-1901; pvt. sec. M. L. Hayward, U.S. senator from Neb., 1899; co. judge Otoe Co., Neb., 1901-02; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1907-09; sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12. Traveled around world, 1910-11. Mem. law firm Wing & Russell, New York, May 1, 1911-12; asst. dist. atty., 1913-14; counsel to the gov. (Whitman), 1915, and to N.Y. legislative com. to investigate pub. service commns.; pub. service commr. 1st Dist. N.Y. for term 1915-20, but resigned Jan. 1, 1918; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1921-25. Recruited, organized and trained 15th Inf. N.G.N.Y. (colored), later the 369th U.S. Inf.; regt. was with 1st contingent A.E.F. in France, 1917; brigaded with 4th French Army under Gen. Gouraud to end of war; under fire 191 days (longer than any other Am. regt.); participated in battles of 1918, and in Sept.-Oct. offensives as picked shock unit; regt. awarded citation for gallantry and colors decorated with Croix de Guerre; after armistice led French armies to the Rhine, being 1st Allied unit into Germany; 1st combat unit to return to U.S. Awarded D.S.M. and extra citation (U.S.); personally awarded Croix de Guerre and Officier Légion d'Honneur (French). Mem. S.R., Spanish War Vets., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Union League, Assn. Bar, City of New York, Lawyers, Bankers; University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1051 5th Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAYWOOD, see also Heywood.

HAYWOOD, Harry LeRoy, editor, author; *b.* Clermont Co., O., Nov. 1, 1886; *s.* Newton Hutchinson and Alice Lauretta (Hughes) H.; prep. edn., Steele High Sch., Dayton, O.; student Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, 1906-07, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1908-09; *m.* Edith Agnes Shipley, of Dayton, Feb. 19, 1908; children—Ruth Ellen, Helen Naomi, Donald Newton. Pastor U. B. Ch., in Wis., Ind. and Ia., 1907-19; lecturer on literature Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1919-20; editor The Builder, official jour. Nat. Masonic Research Soc., St. Louis, Mo., 1920-25; editor New York Masonic Outlook since 1925. Republican. Mason. Mem. Outer Circle Quatour Lodge, London. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Christian Mysticism, 1917; The Visitant, 1922; Symbolical Masonry, 1923; Great Teachings of Masonry, 1923; Am. Introduction to Masonry, 1926. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* Masonic Hall, New York, N.Y.

HAYWOOD, John Kerfoot, chemist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 19, 1873; *s.* Edward Graham and Margaret (Henry) H.; B.S., Cornell U., 1896; M.D., George Washington U., 1907; *m.* Margaret

O'Brien Palmer, of Washington, D.C., June 19, 1912; children—Walker H. (dec.), John H. Instr. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1897; became connected with Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1897; chief of Miscellaneous Div., same bur., since 1904, and chmn. Insecticide and Fungicide Bd. since 1912. In charge of enforcement of Federal Insecticide Act of 1910 and aide in enforcement of Federal Food and Drugs Act. Mem. Assn. of Feed Control Officials of U.S. (ex-pres.), Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists (pres. 1917), Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Author of about 40 bulletins and scientific articles on chem. subjects. Specialist on insecticides, fungicides, disinfectants, cattle foods and waters. *Home:* 1729 Lanier Pl. *Address:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

HAYWOOD, Marshall De Lancey, librarian; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* Dr. Richard B. and Julia Ogden (Hicks) H.; ed. Raleigh Male Acad., 1883-87; studied history, Johns Hopkins U., 1900-01. Sec. to atty.-gen., N.C., 1889-96; asst. state librarian of N.C., 1901-02; librarian Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of N.C., 1902-03; asst. editor Biog. History of N.C., since 1904; historian U.S. War and Navy Depts., collecting N.C. Revolutionary records, 1914-15. Asst. librarian, N.C. Supreme Court, 1917-18; marshal and librarian same court since 1918. Sec. S.R. in N.C., and former historian of Gen. Soc.; sec. N.C. Soc. of the Cincinnati; historiographer P.E. Diocese of N.C.; historian Masonic Grand Lodge. Mem. State Lit. and Hist. Assn. N.C., Roanoke Colony Memorial Assn., Nat. Masonic Research Assn., Church Hist. Soc., A.L.A., N.C. Library Assn., Scottish Soc. of America. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Carolina Country. *Author:* Governor William Tryon and His Administration in the Province of North Carolina, 1765-71, 1903; Lives of the Bishops of North Carolina, 1910; Ballads of Courageous Carolinians, 1914; also pamphlets and mag. articles on N.C. history. Owner pvt. library of N.C. hist. works. *Address:* Supreme Court Library, Raleigh, N.C.

HAZARD, see also Hazzard.

HAZARD, Caroline, ex-college pres.; *b.* Peace Dale, R.I., June 10, 1856; *d.* Rowland and Margaret Anna (Rood) H.; ed. by governess and tutors, and at Miss Mary A. Shaw's Sch., Providence; pvt. study abroad; hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1899; Litt.D., Brown, 1899; LL.D., Tufts, 1905, Wellesley, 1925. Pres. Wellesley Coll., 1899-1910. Life mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., Colonial Dames of R.I., Narragansett Chapter D.A.R. Elector Hall of Fame. Chmn. for S. Kingston (R.I.) Census, under Woman's Council Nat. Defense, 1916; chmn. Woman's Council Nat. Defense, July-Dec. 1916; 1st Liberty Loan, 1916; War Savings Campaign, 1917; United War Work Campaign, 1918; pres. South County Hosp. Assn., 1919. *Author:* Life of J. L. Diman, 1886; Thomas Hazard, Son of Robert, 1893; Narragansett Ballads, 1894; The Narragansett Friends' Meeting, 1899; Some Ideals in the Education of Women, 1900; A Scallop Shell of Quiet, 1908; A Brief Pilgrimage in the Holy Land, 1909; The College Year, 1910; The Yosemite and Other Verse, 1917; Anchors of Tradition, 1924; From College Gates, 1925; also essays, revs., verses, etc., in mags. Editor: Works of R. G. Hazard (4 vols.), 1889; South County Studies (by Esther Bernon Carpenter), 1924. *Home:* Peace Dale, R.I.

HAZARD, Daniel Lyman, magnetician; *b.* Narragansett Pier, R.I., Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* Thomas George and Mary King (Brooks) H.; Brown U., 1880-81; A.B., Harvard, 1885; unmarried. Bookkeeper and land surveyor until 1889; computer Mass. Topog. Survey Commn. on triangulation of Mass., 1889-92; apptd. computer U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1892, now asst. chief Div. Terrestrial Magnetism. Fellow A.A.A.S., American Geographical Society; mem. Am. Geophys. Union, Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. Engrs., Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1924). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (sec.), Bannockburn Golf. *Author:* Directions for Magnetic Measurements, 1911, 22; The Earth's Magnetism, 1925. Contbr. to Jour. Terrestrial Magnetism, also article "Terrestrial Magnetism" for Am. Year Book, 1915-19 and 1925. Editor of most of the publs. connected with magnetic work of the bur. since 1908. *Home:* 3714 Morrison St., Washington, D.C.

HAZARD, Elmer Clarke. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAZARD, Marshall Curtiss, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HAZARD, Willis Hatfield, clergyman, editor; *b.* West Chester, Pa., July 26, 1866; *s.* Willis Pope and Susan Robinson (Gilpin) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1887; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; grad. student U. of Pa., 1888, Columbia, 1891; A.M., Harvard (honors), 1892, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Mary Dunbar Creigh, West Chester, Pa., Nov. 14, 1893; children—Vincent Hatfield and Colton Dunbar (twins), Willis Gilpin. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; rector Concord, Pa., 1895-98, Worcester, Mass., 1898; editorial writer on The Churchman, New York, 1899; editorial dept. D. Appleton & Co., 1900-02; agency mgr. N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1903-15; editor New England Pilot and head of dept. of publications, N.E. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Asso. Victoria Inst. of Great Britain; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Oriental Soc., A.A.A.S.; board mgrs. Am. S.S. Union, Phila. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (Phila.); Harvard (Boston). Author of introduction to The Reasons for the Higher Criticism of the Hexateuch (by Rev. Isaac Gibson), 1897; The Fathers of Level Premium Mutual Life Insurance (historico-critical study). Contbr. to various revs. *Home:* 35 Greenough Av., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 87 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

HAZEL, John Raymond, judge; *b.* Buffalo, Dec. 18, 1860; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Buffalo; admitted to practice Apr. 7, 1882; *m.* Elizabeth G. Drake, of Buffalo, June 26, 1902; children—Margaret D., Adelaide L., John R., Mary L., Elizabeth D. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. N.Y., since June, 1900. Administered constitutional oath of office to President Roosevelt at Buffalo, immediately after death of President McKinley, Sept. 14, 1901. Del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1896, 1900. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Republican. *Home:* 37 Hodge Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HAZELRIGG, James Hervey, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HAZELTINE, see also Haseltine.

HAZELTINE, Harold Dexter, prof. law. *Address:* West Lodge, Downing College, Cambridge, Eng. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HAZELTINE, Horace, author, see Charles Stokes Wayne.

HAZELTINE, Mary Emogene, librarian; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., May 5, 1868; *d.* Abner and Olivia (Brown) H.; B.S., Wellesley, 1891. Librarian of James Prendergast Free Library, Jamestown, N.Y., 1893-1906; preceptor Library Sch., U. of Wis., 1906—. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. Library Assn. (pres. 1902), Wis. Library Assn., Am. Library Inst., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, D.A.R., etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Civics, League of Women Voters, Women's College. *Author:* Anniversaries, Feasts, and Holidays, 1926. Contbr. to mags. and professional jours. *Home:* 410 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.

HAZELTON, see also Haselton.

HAZELTON, John Hampden, lawyer; *b.* Boscobel, Wis.; *s.* George Cochrane (M.C. from Wis.) and Ellen (Van Antwerp) H.; bro. of George Cochrane, Jr.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret Scholz, July 30, 1908. children—Hampden Thacher, Robert Cochrane, Practiced in Washington, 1896-98, in New York, since 1899; was associated in practice with late Col. Robert G. Ingersoll. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Author:* The Declaration of Independence—Its History, 1906. *Home:* 351 Front St., Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 220 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAZELTON, Mary Brewster, painter; *b.* Milton, Mass.; *d.* Isaac Hills and Mary Allen (Brewster) H.; ed. high sch., Wellesley, Mass.; Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; pupil of Benson (drawing) and Tarbell (painting). Exhibited in Corcoran Gallery, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, St. Louis, Detroit, Toledo. Awarded 1st Paige traveling fellowship, Sch. of Drawing and Painting; 1st Hallgarten prize, N.A.D.; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1900; bronze medal San Francisco Expn., 1915; winner of popular prize at Newport, R.I., by portrait of Mrs. Percy Chase, 1916; most notable work is decoration in chancel of Congl. Ch., Wellesley Hills, Mass. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Alliance Française, Copley Soc. of Boston, Guild of Boston Artists, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Concord Art Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Studio:* 304 Fenway Studios, 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

HAZEN, Allen, civil engr.; *b.* Hartford, Vt., Aug. 28, 1869; *s.* Charles D. and Abbie (Coleman) H.; ed. Hartford, Vt., and at Mass. Inst. Tech.; hon. Sc.D., N.H. and Dartmouth Colls.; *m.* Elizabeth McConway, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 1, 1903. In charge of State Bd. of Health Expt. Sta., Lawrence, Mass., 1888-93; in charge sewage disposal, Chicago Expn., 1893; in private practice, Boston, 1894-97, New York, since 1897; work mainly on city water supplies. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Author:* The Filtration of Public Water Supplies, 1895, 1900; Hydraulic Tables (with Gardner S. Williams), 1905; Clean Water, 1907; Meter Rates for Water Works, 1917; also numerous articles on water supply and sewage disposal. *Clubs:* Engineers', Century. *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

HAZEN, Azel Washburn, clergyman; *b.* Berlin, Vt., Apr. 10, 1841; *s.* Rev. Austin and Lucia (Washburn) H.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1863, A.M., from same college, 1866; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1868; D.D., Dartmouth, 1888; *m.* Mary Butler Thompson, of E. Windsor Hill, Conn., Sept. 1, 1869; children—Frances Elizabeth (dec.), Mary Washburn (dec.), Maynard Thompson. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1869; pastor of First Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1869-1916, now pastor emeritus. Pres. Middlesex County Hist. Soc., 1901-24; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 154 Church St., Middletown, Conn.

HAZEN, Charles Downer, univ. prof.; *b.* Barnet, Vt., Mar. 17, 1868; *s.* Lucius Downer and Orinda Griswold (Kimball) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1889; Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, and Paris, 1890-92; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; L.H.D., Hobart, 1911; Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1914; *m.* Sara Sefton Duryea, of N.Y. City, June 26, 1901. Prof. and head dept. history, Smith Coll., 1894-1914; prof. history, Columbia, since 1916. Lecturer, Columbia, 1910-11, Johns Hopkins, 1915-17; prof. at U. of Strasbourg, France, 1920-21. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Philos. Soc., France-America Soc. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Société d'Histoire Moderne; hon. mem. Vt. Hist. Soc. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Century, Authors', University, Coffee House, Columbia University (N.Y.); Cosmos (Washington); University (Boston); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Author:* Contemporary American Opinon of the French Revolution, 1897; Old Northampton, 1904; Europe since 1815, 1910 (enlarged edit., 2 vols. 1923); Modern European History, 1917; The French Revolution and Napoleon, 1917; Alsace-Lorraine under German Rule, 1917; The Government of Germany, 1917; Fifty Years of Europe, 1919; Modern Europe, 1920. Co-author: Historical Sources in Schools, 1902; Three Peace Congresses of the Nineteenth Century, 1917. Editor: Historical Essays (by Lord Macaulay), 1921; The Kaiser vs. Bismarck, 1921. Translator: Adoption and Amendment of Constitutions (by Charles Burgeaud, U. of Geneva), 1895. *Home:* 42 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

HAZEN, Leslie Eugene, prof. agrl. engring.; *b.* Centralia, Kan., Nov. 8, 1884; *s.* Newton Seward and Lizzie Caroline (Ewing) H.; B.S., in Agr., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1906; M.E., Cornell U., 1916; *m.* Ella V. Brooks, of Tescott, Kan., Sept. 15, 1909; children—Xerlan Ruth, Durion Newlon (dec.), Tzevilos Ebrook (dec.), Gretzolon Lang, Arlon Giberson, Veaujilla Elizabeth. Spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr., at Hays (Kan.) substation, 1906-08; farmer, 1909-12; teacher agr., Southern Kan. Acad., 1911-12; scientific asst. U.S. Dept. Agr., Amarillo, Tex., 1912-13; asst. in farm mechanics, Cornell U., 1913-16, asst. prof., 1916-18; prof. rural engring., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1918-19; prof. agrl. engring. Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., since 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Okla. Farmers' Union. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

HAZLITT, Henry, editor, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 28, 1894; *s.* Stuart Clark and Bertha (Zauner) H.; student Coll. City of New York, 1912; unmarried. With Wall Street Jour., 1913-16; financial staff, New York Evening Post, 1916-18; wrote monthly financial letter of Mechanics and Metals Nat. Bank, New York, 1919-20; financial editor New

York Evening Mail, 1921-23; editorial writer New York Herald 1923-24; The Sun, 1924-25; lit. editor The Sun since Sept. 1925. With Air Service, U.S.A., World War. *Author:* Thinking as a Science, 1916; The Way to Will-Power, 1922. Contbr. on financial topics. *Home:* Manhasset, N.Y. *Address:* The Sun, 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HAZZARD, Jesse Charles, college prof.; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Mary C. (Mowell) H.; grad. of Kingston Acad., 1888; A.B., Rutgers, 1892, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1896; travel and study in Europe, 1908-09; studied U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Frances Catlin, of Portland, Ore., June 17, 1895 (died Aug. 20, 1923); children—John Catlin (dec.), Mary Catherine (Mrs. Robert F. Budrow), Frances Amanda (Mrs. Harry B. White), Charlotte Deady. Head of Latin dept., Portland (Ore.) Acad., 1894-1912; prof. English, Albion (Ida.) State Normal Sch., 1912-15; head of English dept., La. State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, 1915-18, Dakota Wesleyan U., 1918-20, also dir. summer sch., 1920; head of Latin dept., Macalester Coll., 1920-23; head of English dept., La. State Normal Coll., 1923—. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1920. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, N.E.A., La. Teachers' Assn., Chi Psi, Pi Kappa Delta. Republican. Author or editor various sch. texts; contbr. articles, stories and poems to ednl. and gen. mags. *Home:* Natchitoches, La.

HAZZARD, John Edward, actor, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HEAD, Henry Oswald, lawyer; *b.* Sumner Co., Tenn., Mar. 17, 1851; *s.* Dr. James Marshall and Barthenia P. (Branham) H.; ed. Greenwood and Rural acads., Sumner Co., and by pvt. tutor; studied law Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn.; LL.D., Austin Coll., 1924; *m.* Sallie C. Wilson, of New Orleans, Jan. 23, 1878; children—Henry Oswald, Hayden W. (dec.), Mary Orlena (Mrs. George D. Eader). Admitted to bar, 1871; judge 15th Jud. Dist. Tex., 1886-90, judge Court Civil Appeals, 1892-95 (resigned both offices before expiration of terms). Democrat. *Home:* Sherman, Tex.

HEAD, Idress, see Idress Head Alvord.

HEAD, James Marshall, ex-mayor; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEAD, John Benedict, judge; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEAD, Walter William, banker; *b.* Adrian, Ill., Dec. 18, 1877; *s.* Alfred Walter and Margaret Jane (Lambert) H.; ed. normal sch. and business coll.; *m.* Della Thompson, of St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 7, 1900; 1 dau., Vernelle (Mrs. Raymond A. Baur). Prin. pub. schs., De Kalb, Mo., 1901-02 and 1903; cashier De Kalb State Bank, 1903-06; nat. and state bank examiner, 1906-08; cashier Am. Nat. Bank, St. Joseph, 1908-17; v.p. Omaha Nat. Bank, 1917-20, pres., 1920—; also pres. Omaha Trust Co., Omaha Safe Deposit Co., Neb. Power Co., Am. Credit Corpn.; v.p., chmn. exec. com. St. Joseph Life Ins. Co.; v.p. Am. Nat. Bank, St. Joseph; dir., mem. finance com. C. & N.W. Ry. Co.; dir. C., St. P.,M. & O. Ry. Co. Mem. Neb. State Capitol Commn. (having in charge erection of new $10,000,000 capitol bldg.); treas. Near East Relief, Ia.-Neb. Region; treas. and mem. bd. trustees Child Savings Inst., Omaha; treas., mem. bd. govs., House of Hope (old peoples' home); v.p. nat. council and mem. nat. exec. bd. Boy Scouts of America; chmn. exec. com. Eighth Region, Boy Scouts of America; chmn. Nat. father and son com. Y.M.C.A.; chmn. nat. boys' week com. Rotary Internat.; mem. bd. regents Creighton U.; mem. bd. trustees Brownell Hall (sch. for girls) Omaha; mem. bd. trustees Hastings (Neb.) Coll.; treas. Rep. State Central Com.; treas. Friends of Art Assn., Omaha; v. chmn. Nat. Com. on Boys' and Girls' Club Work. Teacher Walter Head Bible Class, First Presbyn. Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Omaha, Omaha Athletic, Omaha Country, Happy Hollow, Lakoma Country (Omaha); Hamilton (Chicago); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3722 Dewey Av. *Office:* Omaha National Bank, Omaha, Neb.

HEADDEN, William Parker, college prof.; *b.* nr. Red Bank, Monmouth Co., N.J., Sept. 21, 1850; *s.* John and Mehetable Trafford (Parker) H.; A.B., Dickinson, 1872, A.M., 1875; laboratory of R. Fresenius, Wiesbaden, 1873; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Giessen, 1874; D.Sc., U. of Colo., 1919; *m.* Mary Alice Ralston, of Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 25, 1875; children—Helen Parker, William Ralston, Mary Alice, Margaret. Asst. to Prof. F. A. Genth, U. of Pa., 1874-76; prof. chemistry, Md. Agrl. Coll., 1880-84, U. of Denver, 1884-89, State Sch. of Mines, S.D., 1889-91, dean, same, 1892-93; prof. chemistry and geology, Colo. Agrl. Coll., and chemist to the Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1893—. Presbyn. Republican. Author of numerous articles on original researches in chemistry and mineralogy, and of many agrl. bulls. of Colo. Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Home:* Fort Collins, Colorado.

HEADLAND, Isaac Taylor, missionary; *b.* Freedom, Pa., Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Eliza (Smith) H.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1884, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1900; S.T.B., Boston U., 1890; D.D., Mt. Union, 1911; Litt.D., Coe Coll., 1914; *m.* Anor Arelia Eckert, 1886 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Mariam Sinclair, M.D., 1894; children—Marion (Mrs. Leonard Evans), Courtenay. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; sailed as missionary to Peking, 1890; prof. science, Peking U., 1890-1907; apptd. pres. Foochow Anglo-Chinese Coll., 1901; teacher comparative religions, and philosophy, Mt. Union Coll., since 1914. Offered presidency Beaver Coll., Pa., 1917. Hazlett lecturer and Stinson prof. Missions, Wesley Coll., N. Dak., 1919-20. In charge Chinese art exhibit, Methodist Centenary, Columbus, O., 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Peking Oriental Soc., British Royal Asiatic Soc., Authors Club, London, Authors' League America. *Author:* Chinese Mother Goose Rhymes, 1900; Chinese Boy and Girl, 1901; Chinese Heroes, 1902; Our Little Chinese Cousin, 1903; Tourists' Guide to Peking, 1905; Court Life in China, 1909; Some By-Products of Missions, 1912; China's New Day, 1912; Young China Hunters, 1912; Home Life in China, 1914. Wrote articles on China for Monroe's Ency. of Education; contbr. to Am. mags. on Chinese subjects; lecturer on Chinese life, art, lang., lit., history, etc. has made a large collection of Chinese paintings, now in Boston Mus. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Alliance, O.

HEADLEE, Thomas J., entomologist; *b.* at Headlee, Ind., Feb. 13, 1877; *s.* Josephus and Ruann (Mattix) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1900; A.B., Ind. U., 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Blanche Ives, of Delphi, Ind., Oct. 11, 1903; children—Mary Ruanna, Josephine (dec.), Miriam Esther, Ruth Margaret. Asst. entomologist, 1906-07, asso., July-Sept. 1907, State Agrl. Expt. Sta., N.H.; head dept. of entomology and zoölogy, State Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., Kan., 1907-12; prof. entomology, Rutgers U., and entomologist N.J. Expt. Sta., and state entomologist, since Oct. 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S. (council, 1920-24); mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America (charter mem.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1925-26. Author of ann. repts., bulls., circulars and articles in tech. jours. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

HEADLEY, Leal Aubrey, psychologist; *b.* Fairmont, Minn., Jan. 2, 1884; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sara Jane (Sherman) H.; B.S., Carleton College, Minn., 1907; M.A., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Harriet Marston, of San Diego, Calif., Sept. 6, 1916; children—Marston, Margaret. Instr. philosophy, 1911-16, prof. edn. and psychology, 1916—, Carleton Coll. Mem. Western Philos. Assn., Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* How to Study in College. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

HEADLEY, Roy, forester; *b.* Sangamon Co., Ill., Dec. 21, 1878; *s.* Edwin Ray and Minnie (Ridgeway) H.; ed. pub. schs. and prep. dept. U. of Ida.; *m.* Rose St. Clair, of Moscow, Ida., Jan. 1, 1907; 1 son, Robert St. Clair. Farmer, logger and teamster, Ida., 1897-1901; timber cruiser, 1901-07; forest ranger and forest supervisor, Ida. and Mont., 1907-09; assistant district forester, Calif. district, 1909-17; in charge same district, 1917-19; asst. forester, in charge of business management, personnel and fire protection, Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Dec. 1, 1919. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Home:* 4203 Fessenden St. *Office:* Atlantic Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HEALD, Frederick de Forest, botanist; *b.* Midland City, Mich., July 23, 1872; *s.* Henry Francis and Hettie (Charles) H.; grad. prep. dept. U. of S.D., 1891; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894, fellow in botany, 1894-96, M.S., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897; *m.* Nellie Townley, of Fairfield, Ia., Dec. 27, 1899; children—Doris Adelaide, Henry Townley, Marian Bessey. Prof. biology, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1897-1903; adj. prof. plant physiology, U. of Neb., 1903-05; asso. prof. botany and botanist, Neb. Expt. Sta., 1905-06; prof. agrl. botany and botanist of Neb. Expt. Sta., 1906-08; head Sch. of Botany, U. of Tex., July 1, 1908-Aug. 1912; pathologist, Pa. Chestnut Tree Blight Commn. U. of Pa., and agent in forest pathology, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1912-14; prof. plant pathology Wash. State Coll., and plant pathologist, Wash. State Experiment Station, 1915-17; head of the dept. of plant pathology, Washington State College, 1917—. Collaborator, 1905-08, and 1915—, expert, 1909-10, Bur. Plant Industry, Washington; state botanist of Neb., and asso. chief Neb. State Insect Pest and Plant Disease Bur., 1907-08. Spl. research work in plant physiol. and pathol.; asso. editor Phyto-pathology, 1911-16, 1919-21. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Micros. Soc. (pres. 1912—), Wash. State Hort. Assn., Neb. Hort. Soc., N.W. Sci. Assn. (sec. 1923—), Soc. Am. Bacteriology, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta; sec. Neb. Acad. Sciences, 1904-06 Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Revision of Analytic Keys to Genera and Species of North American Mosses, by C. R. Barnes, 1897; Laboratory Manual in Elementary Botany, 1902; Symptoms of Disease in Plants, 1909; Experiments in Plant Physiology (with I. M. Lewis), 1910; Textbook of Plant Diseases, 1926; also Neb. and Tex. and Wash. agrl. expt. sta. bulls. and reports. Contbr. to bot. mags. since 1894 and to cyclopedias. *Address:* College Station, Pullman, Washington.

HEALD, William Henry, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEALEY, Charles C., chief of police; *b.* May 14, 1855 (now dec.). See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEALY, Daniel Joseph, physician; *b.* Toronto, Can., Mar. 26, 1873; *s.* William and Ellen (McCarthy) H.; student De LaSalle Coll., Toronto, 1886-89; M.D., C.M., McGill U., 1896; *m.* Louise Susette Bergmann (M.D.), of Louisville, Ky., June 26, 1902. Settled at Lexington, Ky., 1896; visiting phys., House of Mercy, 1896-99; pathologist Eastern Ky. Asylum for the Insane, 1897-99, Central Ind. Asylum for the Insane, 1899-1900; health officer City of Lexington, 1900-01; anatomist, office of Surgeon-Gen. U.S.A., 1904-07; supt. Ky. Instn. for Feeble Minded Children, 1909-10; prof. bacteriology, 1910-19, prof. agrl. bacteriology, 1919—, U. of Ky., and research bacteriologist, Expt. Sta., 1910—. Mem. Lexington City Bd. of Health. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Ky. State Med. Assn., Ky. Acad. Science, Fayette Co. Med. Soc., Ky. Audubon Soc. (pres. 1919); mem. com. bacteriol. standards for Assn. Am. Dairy, Food and Drug Officials; sec. Research Club, U. of Ky.; hon. mem. Lexington Garden Club. Democrat. Contbr. about 50 papers on original research work. *Home:* 154 Bell Court E., Lexington, Ky.

HEALY, Ezra Anthony, college dean. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEALY, Patrick Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Waterford, Ireland, July 26, 1871; *s.* Michael and Ellen (Keane) H.; S.T.B., Catholic U. of America, 1898, S.T.L., 1899, S.T.D., 1903. Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1897; instr. ch. history, 1903-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof. since 1910, Catholic U. of America, also dean Faculty of Theology. Mem. Am. Soc. Church History, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Am. Catholic Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Valerian Persecution; Historical Christianity and the Social Question. *Address:* Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.

HEALY, Robert E., lawyer; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Mar. 25, 1883; *s.* John M. and Sarah J. (Corbet) H.; ed. Bennington High Sch.; studied law in office of O. M. Barber; *m.* Sarah S. Houlihan, of Bennington, Sept. 3, 1907. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1904, and practiced with preceptor until latter was apptd. judge U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, 1910; asso. justice Supreme Court of Vt., Dec. 1, 1914-Feb. 1, 1915 (resigned); now mem. Holden & Healy; sec. Woodford Lumber Co., etc. Mem. State Bar Examining Bd. Republican. Catholic. Elk. *Clubs:* Bennington, Mt. Anthony Country. *Home:* Bennington, Vt.

HEALY, William, physician, psychologist; *b.* Buckinghamshire, England, Jan. 20, 1869; *s.* William and Charlotte (Hearne) H.; brought to America in childhood; student Harvard Coll. and Med. Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1900; post-grad. work, Vienna, Berlin and London, 1906-07; *m.* Mary Sylvia Tenney, of Madison, Wis., May 12, 1901; 1 son, Kent Tenney. Asst. phys., Wis. State Hosp., 1900-

01; instr. gynecology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1901-03; instr. and asso. prof. nervous and mental diseases, Chicago Policlinic, 1903-16; dir. Psychopathic Inst., Juvenile Court, Chicago, 1909-17; dir. Judge Baker Foundation, Boston, since 1917. Lecturer Harvard U. and Boston U. Chmn. trustees Boston Psychopathic Hosp. Pioneer in U.S. in establishing the study of offenders in connection with the courts. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Mass. Med. and Mass. Psychiatric socs., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Boston Soc. of Psychiatry and Neurology (pres.), Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Orthopsychiatric Assn. (pres.); mem. St. Louis Med. Soc. Mem. Ethical Culture Soc. *Author:* Case Studies of Mentally and Morally Abnormal Types (Harvard Univ. Press), 1912; The Individual Delinquent—A Textbook of Diagnosis and Prognosis, 1915; (with Mary Tenney Healy) Pathological Lying, Accusations, and Swindling, 1915; Honesty, 1915; Mental Conflicts and Misconduct, 1917; Judge Baker Foundation Case Studies (with Augusta F. Bronner), 1923. *Home:* Boston and Natick, Mass. *Office:* 40 Court St., Boston, Mass.

HEAPS, William James, educator; *b.* Baltimore County, Md., Feb. 17, 1868; *s.* James Anderson and Margaret (Wright) H.; A.B., Farmington (Ohio) Coll., 1892; A.M., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1893; Ph.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1901; LL.B., Baltimore (Md.) Law Sch., 1903; spl. student in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1904-08; LL.D., Oskaloosa Coll., 1915, U. of Southern Minn., 1916; *m.* Caroline Erdman, M.D., of Shamokin, Pa., Sept. 1, 1909. Organizer and pres. Winfield Acad., Carroll Co., Md., 1894-1900; pres. Milton Acad., 1900-09; pres. Milton U. since Feb. 2, 1909. Rep. candidate for Congress, 2d Dist. of Md., 1915. Editor Sons of America since 1903; state sec. of Md. P.O.S. of A. since 1905; past nat'l pres. P.O.S. of A.; dir. United Patriotic Orphanage. As sec. of Francis Scott Key-birthplace-monument-com. raised funds for monument, dedicated June 12, 1915. During the war traveled extensively from Me. to Fla. lecturing and giving addresses in the interest of Liberty loans and War Saving stamps. Mem. A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Mason (hon. 33°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Baltimore City. Lecturer on patriotic and scientific subjects. *Author:* The Perfect Man; Autocracy vs. Democracy; The Book of Books; The Crisis; The "Milton Quizzer" for Pharmacy Students; Elementals in Religion; etc. Editor of Sons of America. *Home:* Greenway Apts. *Office:* 310 W. Hoffman St., Baltimore, Md.

HEARD, Arthur Marston, banker; *b.* Sandwich, N.H., Feb. 13, 1866; *s.* William Andrew and Emily Maria (Marston) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Ora B. Farrar, of Arkansas City, Kan., June 12, 1895; children—Marston, Carlton Farrar. Clk. 1st Nat. Bank, Arkansas City, Kan., 1889-93; Nat. bank examiner, 1893-95; cashier Merchants Nat. Bank, Manchester, N.H., 1896-1901; cashier Amoskeag Nat. Bank, 1902-05, pres. since July 1905; pres. Manchester Gas Co., Amoskeag Trust Co., Amoskeag Investment Co.; dir. N.H. Fire Ins. Co. (finance com.), Granite State Fire Ins. Co., County Fire Ins. Co. of Phila.; trustee Amoskeag Savings Bank, Peoples Savings Bank. Mem. exec. com. N.H. Com. on Public Safety, 1917-19; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston, 1914-18. Mem. Mass. Commandery Loyal Legion. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union, Exchange (Boston); Derryfield, Manchester (N.H.) Country. *Home:* 726 Chestnut St. *Office:* 875 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.

HEARD, Dwight Bancroft; *b.* Boston, May 1, 1869; *s.* Leander B. and Lucy (Howard) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Maie B. Bartlett, of Chicago, Aug. 10, 1894; 1 son, Bartlett Bradford. With Hibbard, Spencer, Bartlett & Co., wholesale hardware, Chicago, to 1894; located in Ariz. and engaged in investment and loan business and farming; pres. Dwight B. Heard Investment Co., Commonwealth Investment Co., Bartlett-Heard Land & Cattle Co., Monroe-Central Improvement Co.; pres. and publisher The Arizona Republican; sec.-treas. Arlington Improvement Co.; sec. Goldwater Improvement Co.; Ariz. agt. Pacific Coast Joint Stock Land Bank of Los Angeles; dir. Phoenix Title & Trust Co. Was chmn. Ariz. State Exec. Finance Com. of War Camp Community Service; chmn. com. of 50 which went to Washington, D.C., to fight joint statehood with New Mexico; served as pres. Am. Nat. Live Stock Assn. (now exec. com.), Ariz. Cattle Growers Assn. (now exec. com.), etc.; Rep. candidate for gov. of Ariz., 1924; now dir. Chamber Commerce of U.S., Ariz. Grain Growers' Assn., Roosevelt Hay Growers' Assn., St. Luke's Home (sanitarium); ex-dir. Chamber Commerce of Phoenix; mem. exec. com. World Cotton Conf., Borderland Highway Assn.; trustee Am. Cotton Growers' Exchange; mem. exec. bd. Ariz. Pimocotton Growers, Roosevelt Council and of Boy Scouts of America. Chmn. Ariz. Council of Defense, World War. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2211 N. Central Av. *Office:* Heard Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.

HEARD, James Delavan, physician; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* James B. and Emilie Lucretia (Delavan) H.; Western U. of Pa. through sophomore yr.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; post-grad. work same, 1891, univs. of Leipzig and Vienna, 1892-93; *m.* Edith van Rensselaer McIlvaine, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 27, 1910. Interne, German Hosp., Phila., 1891-92; asso. prof. medicine, 1910-12, prof., 1912—, U. of Pittsburgh. During the war was lt. col., M.C.U.S.A. in charge med. service, Base Hosp. 27, A.E.F.; col. M.R.C., commissary gen. Hosp. No. 27, 1924. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of Pa., Biol. Soc. U. of Pittsburgh. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh Golf. *Home:* 5720 Aylesboro Av. *Office:* 121 University Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HEARD, Oscar Edwin, jurist; *b.* Freeport, Ill., June 26, 1856; *s.* William and Sarah Ann (Swanzey) H.; prep. edn. high sch., Freeport; student Northwestern U., 1874-76; *m.* Mary J. Peters, of Freeport, Dec. 25, 1879. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1879, and began practice at Freeport; state's atty. Stephenson Co., Ill., 1884-1900; judge Circuit Court, 1903-24; judge Appellate Court, 2d Dist. of Ill., 1919-21, 3d Dist., 1921-24; justice Supreme Court of Ill., term 1924-33. Assigned by Supreme Court to hold Court in Chicago a portion of each yr. for more than 20 yrs.; presided at the E. St. Louis Race Riot Cases, 1917. Mem. bd. dirs. Freeport Pub. Library, 1896-1903; mem. Bd. of Edn., Freeport, 1897-1902. Mem. Ill. State Bar Assn. (bd. govs.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (33°), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Freeport Country; Hamilton (Chicago); Mid-Day (Springfield, Ill.). *Home:* Freeport, Ill. *Office:* Supreme Court Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

HEARD, William H., bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HEARD, William Wright, ex-governor; *b.* Union Parish, La., Apr. 28, 1853; *s.* Stephen S. and Mary Ann (Wright) H.; ed. common schs. of the country and acad. at Farmerville, La.; *m.* Isabelle E. Manning, of Farmerville, Dec. 3, 1878; children—William Wright (dec.), Alma Monroe (dec.), Eva Agusta, William Allan, Manning Wright, Louisiana Belle, Wilbur Wright. Clerk and deputy of court, 1876-92; elected to La. Ho. of Rep., 1884; Senate, 1888; auditor of pub. accounts on Anti-Lottery ticket, 1892-1900; gov. of La., 1900-04; v.p. State Nat. Bank of New Orleans, 1904; now sec. La. Securities Commn. Democrat. Baptist; moderator Concord Bapt. Assn. for several yrs.; pres. Bapt. State Conv., 1 term, and v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1 term. Was 2 terms vice-grand chancellor and 1 term grand chancellor K.P. of La. *Home:* 1205 State St. *Office:* 830 Union St., New Orleans, La.

HEARN, Clint Calvin, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HEARN, Hardie B., railway official; *b.* Choctaw Co., Ala., Feb. 12, 1859; *s.* David R. and Martha Jane (Mixon) H.; ed. at home under parents; married; children—Mary (Mrs. H. H. Sharpe), Loulie (Mrs. D. A. Herndon), Martha (Mrs. W. C. Linsday), Hardie N., Thomas H. Began as clk. I.C. Ry., at Madison, Miss., 1878; train dispatcher Vicksburg & Memphis Ry., 1880, E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. Ry., 1881-89; apptd. agt. at Shreveport, La., of Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific Ry., 1889, and advanced to supt., 1907; pres. and gen. mgr. Shreveport Rys. Co. since 1918; pres. Vespy Oil Co.; v.p. City Savings Bank & Trust Co., La. Motor Car Co.; receiver Ark., La. & Midland Ry. Co. Capt. Co. E (Caddo Rifles), La. N.G., 1890-98. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.), Shriner. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 1214 Park Pl. *Office:* 419 Travis St., Shreveport, La.

HEARNE, Edward Dingle, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEARST, see also Hirst, also Hurst.

HEARST, William Randolph, newspaper pub.; *b.* San Francisco, Apr., 1863; *s.* late George (U.S. senator) and Phoebe (Apperson) H.; student Harvard, 1882-85; *m.* Millicent, *d.* George H. Willson, of New York, Apr. 28, 1903. Editor and propr. of San Francisco Examiner, Los Angeles Examiner, Chicago Herald and Examiner, Chicago American, Atlanta Georgian, Boston American, Boston Record, Boston Advertiser, New York Evening Journal, New York American, Wisconsin News, Washington Times; also of the Cosmopolitan Magazine, Hearst's Magazine, Good Housekeeping Magazine, Harper's Bazar, Motor Magazine, and Motor Boating Magazine. Elected to 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-07), 11th N.Y. Dist.; Democrat. Candidate for mayor, New York, on municipa ownership ticket, 1905, on Independence League ticket, 1909, for gov. N.Y., 1906, on Independence League and Dem. tickets. *Home:* 137 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

HEATH, Donald R., consul; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 12, 1894; *s.* Hubert A. and Estelle (Read) H.; ed. Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., and U. de Montpellier, France; *m.* Sue Louise Bell, of Topeka, Kan., Oct. 10, 1920; 1 dau., Sue Louise. White House corr. United Press, 1919-20; vice consul, Bucharest, Roumania, 1921-23; vice consul, later consul, Warsaw, Poland, 1923-25, Berne, since Oct. 1925. In U.S. Army, Sept. 14, 1917-Oct. 31, 1919; with A.E.F., Oct. 1918-Oct. 1919; hon. discharged as 1st lt. inf. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* American Consulate, Berne, Switzerland.

HEATH, Frederic, journalist; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 6, 1864; *s.* Ebin C. and Caroline (Faries) H.; 7th in line from Bartholomew Heath, Newbury, Mass., 1634, 8th from Edward Fuller, of Mayflower; ed. Milwaukee Epis. and pub. schs.; *m.* at Milwaukee, Elizabeth H. Dorethy, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Dec. 16, 1893; children—Stuart Eldridge, Dorothy. Pres. Nat. Amateur Press Assn., 1884-85; staff artist Milwaukee Sentinel, 1888-1900; editor Social Dem. Herald, organ of Social Dem. (Socialist) party of America, 1902-14, the Commonwealth, 1918-20, New Day, 1921-23; mem. staff of Milwaukee Leader. Active in Socialist movement; co-founder (with E. V. Debs) of the Nat. Social-Dem. (now Socialist) Party and its nat. chmn. in 1900. Social-Dem. candidate for mayor of Milwaukee, 1900; alderman, 10th ward, 1904-06; sec. Nat. Socialist Conv., Chicago, 1908; mem. Milwaukee Sch. Board, 1909-11; mem. Milwaukee County Bd. of Supervisors since 1910, present term expiring 1928; mem. first Milwaukee Sane Fourth Commn., 1911-12; mem. Milwaukee Unemployed Commn., under State Industrial Commn., 1912-28. Sec. Milwaukee Press Club, 1890-93; mem. Milwaukee Diamond Jubilee Com., 1921; mem. and sec. Milwaukee Sholes Com. since 1925. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Old Settlers Club, Milwaukee Aquarium Soc., Newswriters' Union. *Author:* The Social-Democratic Red Book, 1899; Socialism in America, 1900; From Sharon, A Heath Genealogy, 1920. *Home:* 902 Locust St. *Office:* Brisbane Hall, Milwaukee, Wis.

HEATH, Harold, zoölogist; *b.* Vevay, Ind., June 5, 1868; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sarah Ann (Cowgill) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1898; Sc.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1919; *m.* Elsie Hjerleid Shelley, of San Jose, Calif., May 13, 1897; children—Ronald Wayland, Phyllis Thoburn, Swert H. (dec.), James Proctor. Asst. in biology, Ohio Wesleyan, 1891-93; prof. biology, U. of the Pacific, 1893-94; instr. zoölogy, 1894-98, asst. prof., 1898-1904, asso. prof., 1904-09, prof., 1909—, Leland Stanford Jr. U. Mem. Ohio Wesleyan U. expdn. to Fla., 1890; naturalist, U.S. Fish Commn. Str. Albatross, 1904, exploration Cal. coast, summer, 1905, Japanese expdn., summer, 1906; naturalist on Pribilof Islands, summers 1910, 17; zoölogist, Stanford U. expdn. to Brazil, summer 1911; naturalist on Forrester Island, Alaska, summer 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, A.A.A.S., Western Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; fellow Calif. Acad. Science. *Home:* Pacific Grove, Calif., care Hopkins Marine Station.

HEATH, Hugh Austin, clergyman; *b.* Jackson, Minn., Sept. 1, 1867; *s.* Charles H. and Eliza (Kenyon) H.; A.B., Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1893, D.D., 1896; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Flora Northrop Robinson, of Rochester, N.Y., May 21, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor Genesee St. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1895-96, Waverly, Ia., 1896-98, Keokuk, 1898-1901, Wakefield, Mass., 1901-13; gen. sec. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc. (Mass. Bapt. Conv.), 1913-19; exec. sec. convs. and confs. of Gen. Bd. of Promotion of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1919-22; gen. sec. Mass. Bapt. Conv., 1922—. *Home:* 195 Morton St., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 703 Ford Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HEATH, Perry Sanford, newspaper pub. and editor; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Aug. 31, 1857; *s.* Rev. Jacob W. and Rhoda A. H.; ed. Muncie schs.; *m.* Ella Conway, of Louisville, Ky., Sept. 17, 1890. Established 1st daily paper Muncie, 1878, 1st paper Aberdeen (Dak. Pioneer), 1881; corr. at Washington, 1881-93; in charge lit. dept. Harrison nominating campaign, 1888, and renomination at Minneapolis, 1892. Identified framing constns. for div. of Dakota and govt. of proposed States of N. and S.D., 1884-86; declined appmt. by Pres. Harrison as provisional gov. of S.D. pending admission to statehood; declined nomination for Congress, 8th Ind. dist., 1890, with election by over 8,000 majority assured. Pres., gen. mgr. and editor Cincinnati Commercial-Gazette, 1894-96; gen. field manager in charge McKinley nomination and preliminary headquarters at St. Louis Conv., in charge publishing and printing, Rep. Nat. Com., 1896, circulating 135 carloads of literature, employing over 350 writers, supplying partisan matter for upwards 12,000 newspapers and other publications, a larger and more comprehensive work than all preceding and subsequent campaigns; 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1897-1900; from an unexpended balance of less than $30,000, for experimental purposes, made practical, developed, and established present system of rural free delivery of mail; thrice tendered resignation as 1st asst. postmaster-gen., to reënter private business, first in Feb. 1898, but each time was refused by President McKinley, until July, 1900, when resignation accepted, upon election as sec. Rep. Nat. Com., which he held until 1904; arbitrated Govt.'s contention over telegraph rates, confirmed by U.S. Court and Congress; incorporator and dir. S.P., L.A.&S.L. R.R., 1901-03; owner and pub. Salt Lake Tribune, 1901-05; established Salt Lake Telegram (evening), 1902. Interested in various natural and artificial gas companies and mining and industrial corpns. *Clubs:* Gridiron (charter mem.), Nat. Press, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London). *Author:* A Hoosier in Russia (1887); also various treatises on nihilism, edn., resources and spl. phases of Russian life. Spent summer and autumn 1919 traveling in Japan, Philippines, China, Shantung, Manchuria, Mongolia and Korea (Chosen), studying their problems and critical political and financial situations. *Address:* 2100 S St., Washington, D.C.

HEATH, William Ames, banker; *b.* Sullivan Co., Ind., June 29, 1862; *s.* Nathaniel P. and Cynthia (Burnett) H.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1883; *m.* Clara Owens, of Catonsville, Md., June 17, 1890 (died Dec. 10, 1904); children—Nathaniel P., William O., Florence B.; *m.* 2d, Katherine Gray, of Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 10, 1922. With Champaign (Ill.) Nat. Bank from messenger to cashier, 1883-1902; state bank examiner for Ill., 1902-04; v.p. Hibernian Banking Assn., Chicago, 1904-10; pres. Live Stock Exchange Nat. Bank, 1910-16; chmn. Federal Reserve Bank and federal reserve agt., Chicago, since Jan. 1, 1917. Mem. Ill. Commn. to Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Indiana Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Bankers, Mid-Day, University, Glen View Golf; Country (Evanston). *Home:* 618 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 230 So. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

HEATHCOTE, Charles William, educator, clergyman; *b.* Glen Rock, York Co., Pa., Apr. 19, 1882; *s.* William T. and Eva (Frey) H.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1905 (2d honor), A.M., 1908; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1908; S.T.D., Temple U., 1910; A.M., U. of Pa., 1913; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1918; *m.* Emma Grace Bair, of Hanover, York Co., Pa., June 16, 1909; children—Eva B., Charles W. Tutor in Greek, Pa. Coll., 1905-07; prof. Greek and history, York Co. (Pa.) Acad., 1907-08; ordained Luth. ministry, 1908; pastor 2d Ch., Chambersburg, Pa., 1908-11, Bethel Ch., Phila., 1911-12; prof. ch. history and philosophy, Temple U., 1912-22; prof. social service, Beechwood Coll. for Young Women, 1915-22; head of dept. social science, West Chester State Normal Sch., since 1922. Active in Liberty Loan campaigns during World War. Pres. Franklin Co. (Pa.) S.S. Assn., 1908-11; dir. Phila. Sabbath Assn., 1913-18. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, York Co. Hist. Soc., Kittochtinny Hist. Soc., Druid Fraternity and Pen and Sword Soc. (both Pa. Coll.), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chester Co. Hist. Soc. (exec. bd.), Phi Sigma Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Eng. Pres. Colwyn-Phila. Bd. Edn., 1921-22. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* City (Phila.); X Club (West Chester); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Seventy-fifth Year, 1911; The Essentials of Religious Education, 1916; The Lutheran Church and the Civil War, 1919; Pilgrimage to Oberammergau, 1922; Battle of the Brandywine, 1923; Outlines of Modern Government, 1923; Essentials of Economics, 1923; Teaching of History, 1924; Son of the Morning, 1924; Story of Valley Forge, 1924; Essentials of United States History, 1925; Luke's Gospel, 1925. Contbr. on religious topics. *Home:* 215 S. Walnut St., West Chester, Pa.

HEATON, Augustus Goodyear, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 28, 1844; *s.* Augustus and Rosabella (Crean) H.; ed. in Phila.; was 1st U.S. student admitted to study at École des Beaux Arts, Paris (1864) under Cabanel; painted in Paris under Bonnat, 1878-80; *m.* Ada W. Griswold, of New York, Dec. 24, 1874; children—Augustus, John H., D. R. Perry. Gave Phila. Union League medals to Bright and Cobden in Manchester, 1863; prof. in Phila. Sch. of Design for Women, 1865-66; exhibited in Paris Salon, 1879, 80, and later years; painted "Washington at Fort Duquesne," Union League, Phila., 1881; The Recall of Columbus, bought by Congress for the Capitol, 1883, and engraved on 50-cent World's Fair stamp, 1893; was presented to Queen of Italy, 1882; painted portrait of Bishop Bowman for Cornell Coll., 1885; of Paul Tulane for Tulane U., 1892; painted The Promoters of the New Congressional Library, 1888; also numerous other subjects for exhibitions and many portraits in different cities; exhibited picture Baron Steuben at Valley Forge, Jamestown Expn., 1907, and at War College, Washington, D.C. His picture, "Hardships of Emigration," is on the 10-cent Omaha stamp. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., New York Numismatic Soc., Independent Artists, Poetry Soc. (London), Poetry Club (New York), S.R., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Salmagundi (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Heart of David—The Psalmist King, 1900; Coinage of the U.S. Branch Mints, 1893; Fancies and Thoughts in Verse, 1904. Privately issued "The Nutshell." *Address:* West Palm Beach, Fla.; (summer) Black Mountain, N.C.

HEATON, John Langdon, newspaper man; *b.* Canton, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1860; *s.* Ira Willmarth and Lucinda (Langdon) H.; A.B., St. Lawrence, 1880, A.M., L.H.D.; *m.* Eliza Osborn Putnam, 1882. Entered journalism on Brooklyn Times, 1881; editorial writer New York World since 1899. *Author:* The Story of Vermont, 1889; The Quilting Bee, 1896; The Story of a Page, 1913. *Home:* 131 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn. *Address:* The World, New York, N.Y.

HEATON, Lee Wilbert, clergyman; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Jan. 16, 1899; *s.* William Silas and Ernella Grace (Lewis) H.; ed. high sch., Omaha, Tex. Christian U., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Vivian Emma Hansell, of Ontonagon, Mich., Dec. 27, 1910; children—Sylvia Lee, Frances Vivian, Lee Wilbert, Mary Jean. Deacon, 1911, priest, 1913, P.E. Ch.; missionary work in Ark., 1910-15; rector Christ Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1915-17; archdeacon West Tex., in charge mil. and missionary work, 1917-19; rector Trinity Ch., Ft. Worth, since 1919. Served as chaplain 112th Regt. Cav., Tex. N.G.; 1st lt., Chaplain, O.R.C., U.S.A. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Address:* 67 Commercial Wharf, Boston, Mass.

HEATON, Lucia Elizabeth, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEATON, Robert Douglas, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HEATWOLE, Cornelius Jacob, college prof.; *b.* Dale Enterprise, Va., Oct. 20, 1868; *s.* David A. and Catharine (Driver) H.; grad. Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1895; student U. of Va., 1897-98; apptd. Southern scholar to Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1902, again 1907; B.S., Columbia, 1908, M.A., 1916; *m.* Sue Porter, of Asheville, N.C., Sept. 1, 1909; 1 dau., Margaret Porter. Began as teacher rural sch. Rockingham Co., Va.; teacher French and history, West Central Acad., Mt. Clinton, Va., 1895-1901; prin. Oak Hill Acad., McGaheysville, Va., 1901-03; supt. schs., Morristown, Tenn., 1903-07; dean Dept. of Edn., State Coll. for Women, Tallahassee, Fla., 1908; prof. edn., State Teachers Coll., Harrisonburg, Va., 1909-17; prof. sociology and principles of edn., U. of Ga., since 1917; dir. Phelps Stokes Studies, same univ.; lecturer on edn., U. of Pittsburgh, 1920. Editor Va. Jour. of Edn., 1922; exec. sec. Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1922; mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., N.E.A., Va. Hist. Soc., Ga. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Colonnade (U. of Va.), Westmoreland (Richmond). *Author:* History of Education in Virginia, 1916; History of the Heatwole Family, 1908. *Home:* 3814 Hawthorne Av. *Office:* State Office Bldg., Richmond, Va.

HEATWOLE, Lewis James, bishop; *b.* Dale Enterprise, Va., Dec. 4, 1852; *s.* David Abram and Catharine (Driver) H.; grad. Valley Normal Inst., Bridgewater, Va., 1872; student U. of Va., 1903; *m.* Mary Alice, *d.* Bishop Samuel Coffman, of Rushville, Va., Nov. 11, 1875 (died 1926). Teacher 15 yrs.; ordained Mennonite ministry, 1887; pastor at Dale Enterprise, 1887-89; Garden City, Mo., 1890-93; bishop Middle Dist. of Va. since 1892. Officer or mem. various bds. of the ch. *Author:* Baptism—A Consecration, 1894; Moral Training in Public Schools, 1906; Key to the Almanac and the Sidereal Heavens, 1908; The Perpetual Calendar, 1911; also astronomics for many almanacs. *Home:* Dale Enterprise, Va.

HEATWOLE, Timothy Oliver; *b.* Dale Enterprise, Va., Feb. 18, 1865; *s.* David A. and Catharine (Driver) H.; Normal Coll., Harrisburg, Va.; D.D.S., U. of Md., 1895; M.D., 1897; hon. D.Sc., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1923; *m.* Mrs. Annie Blackwell Latham, of Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1914. Asso. prof. orthodontia, 1903-07, prof. dental materia medica and therapeutics, 1907-22, dean Sch. of Dentistry since 1911, asst. to pres. since 1923, U. of Md. Mem. Md. Ho. of Rep., 1906; mem. City Council, Baltimore, 1907-19. Mem. Md. State Dental Assn., Va. and W.Va. state dental socs., Md. Pharm. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. K.P. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 1800 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

HEBARD, Grace Raymond; *b.* Clinton, Ia., July 2, 1861; *d.* Rev. George Diah Alonzo and Margaret E. Dominick (Marven) H.; B.S., Ia. State U., 1882, M.A., 1885; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1893; unmarried. Draftsman, U.S. surveyor general's office and U.S. land office, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1882-91; librarian, 1891-1919, prof. polit. economy, 1906—, U. of Wyo. Admitted to Wyo. bar, 1898. Mem. of com. of 3 that drew up petition, 1889, asking Constl. Conv. of Wyo. to adopt woman suffrage clause. Trustee U. of Wyo., 1891-1904. Republican. Conglist. Regent D.A.R.; state historian Colonial Dames; mem. com. to mark Overland Trail, through Wyo.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Am. College Quill Club, Pi Beta Phi. *Club:* Laramie Woman's. *Author:* The History and Government of Wyoming, 1904; The Pathbreakers from River to Ocean, 1911; Sacajawea, Pilot for Lewis and Clark, 1907; The First Woman Jury, 1913; the Bozeman Trail (with E. A. Brininstool), 1921. Contbr. on suffrage, edn. and pioneer history. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

HEBDEN, John Calder, chemical engr.; *b.* Colgate, Wis., Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* John and Mary (Calder) H.; prep. edn., Mt. Pleasant Acad., Providence, R.I.; A.B., Brown U., 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work, same univ., 1901-03; *m.* Lucie A. Mann, of Pawtucket, R.I., Nov. 2, 1898 (now dec.); 1 dau., Ruth Dunham; *m.* 2d, Gertrude S. Beard, Oct. 8, 1919. Chemist and dyer Nat. & Providence Worsted Mills, and Silver Spring Bleachery, 1885-87; resident agt., technician and chemist, William J. Matheson & Co., and Cassela Color Co., 1887-1904; chemist and technician, A. Klipstein & Co., 1904-09; v.p. F. E. Atteaux & Co., 1909-10; v.p. and gen. mgr. Franklin Process Co., 1910-13, Federal Dyestuff & Chem. Corpn., 1915-17; now pres. and gen. mgr. Dyeing Processes Corpn., v.p. Hebden Sugar Process Corpn.; also practicing as consulting chemist and chem. engr. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Société de la Chimie Industrie (France). Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); University (Providence). *Home:* 8807 Ridge Boul., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* 52 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

HEBER, Carl Augustus, sculptor; *b.* Stuttgart, Germany, 1874; *s.* Carl Augustus and Wilhemina (Bader) H.; brought to U.S., 1876; ed. Art Inst. Chicago, Acad. Julian and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; *m.* Elsie Marie Louise Bureau, of Phila., Pa., July 29, 1902; children—Norman A., Achille H., Charles B. Awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, for "Pastoral," now in St. Louis Mus. Fine Arts; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915, for "Bondage"; designed statue of Samuel Champlain, Plattsburg, N.Y.; statue of Benjamin Franklin, Princeton U.; Manhattan Bridge approaches, at N.Y. City; statue of "Valor," New City, N.Y.; Everett memorial, Goshen, N.Y.; Soldiers and Sailors monument, Geneva, Ill.; World War memorial, Wausau, Wis.; statue "Roman Epic Poetry," Brooklyn Mus. of Fine Arts; Schiller monument, Rochester, N.Y. Awarded 1st prize for "Herald of the Dawn" (erected at Batavia, N.Y.), at joint

exhbn. Phila. Chapter Inst. Am. Architects and T Square Club of Phila. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of N.Y. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 6422 N. 20th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HECHT, Ben, author, playwright. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HECHT, Rudolph S., banker; *b.* Ansbach, Germany, June 3, 1885; ed. in Germany; *m.* Lynne, *d.* late Judge Linn Boyd Watkins, of New Orleans, La., 1911. Came to U.S., 1903; with Nat. Bank of the Republic, Chicago, 1903-05, Commercial Nat. Bank, 1905-06; asst. foreign exchange mgr. Hibernia Bank & Trust Co., New Orleans, 1906, promoted through various offices to pres., 1918, and so continues; organizer, 1919, and pres. Hibernia Securities Co.; v.p. Union Indemnity Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of New Orleans, Miss. Shipping Co., Federal Internat. Banking Co., Jahncke Dry Docks, Inc., New Orleans Pub. Service, Inc., etc. Life mem. Bd. of Liquidation of the City Dept. (New Orleans); pres. Bd. of Port Commrs., 1921—; an organizer and formerly pres. Southern Acceptance Bank. Awarded Times-Picayune Loving Cup, 1922, as "the most constructive citizen." *Clubs:* Pickwick, Audubon, Metarie, Country. *Office:* Hibernia Bank & Trust Co. New Orleans, La.

HECK, Nicholas Hunter, hydrographic and geodetic engr.; *b.* Heckton Hills, Pa., Sept. 1, 1882; *s.* John Lewis and Mary Frances (Hays) H.; B.A., Lehigh U., 1903, C.E., 1904; unmarried. With U.S. Coast Survey since 1904; in charge of wire drag parties on Atlantic Coast, 1906-16; comdr. schooner Matchless, 1917; lt. and lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., at New London, Conn., and London, England, 1917-19; in charge location of submerged forest in Lake Washington, nr. Seattle, 1919-20; comdr. steamer Explorer, 1920-21; chief Div. of Terrestrial Magnetism and Seismology, Coast and Geodetic Survey, since 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Geol. Soc. Washington, Seismol. Soc. America, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of Govt. publs. concerning wire drag and sweep work of Coast and Geodetic Survey; compensation of the magnetic compass; velocity of sound in sea water; radio acoustic method of determining position in hydrography; and articles relating to magnetism and seismology. *Home:* 3507 Northampton St. *Address:* Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

HECK, Robert Culbertson Hays, mechanical engr.; *b.* Heckton Mills, Pa., Oct. 30, 1870; *s.* John Lewis and Mary Frances (Hays) H.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1893; *m.* Anna Wilson, of Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 10, 1902; children—Margaret Wilson, Robert C. H., Mary Hays. Instr. mech. engring., 1893-1903, asst. prof., 1903-07, prof. exptl. engring., 1907-08, Lehigh U.; prof. mech. engring., Rutgers Coll., 1908—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1906, Soc. for the Promotion of Engring. Education, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Notes to Supplement Holmes' Steam Engine, 1902; Manual for Course in Engineering Laboratory, Lehigh Univ., 1903; The Steam Engine and other Steam Motors, Vol. I, 1905, Vol. II, 1907; Notes on Elementary Kinematics, 1910; Notes on the Graphics of Machine Forces, 1910; The Steam Engine and Turbine, 1911; Steam Formulas, 1920; Mechanics of Machinery—Mechanism, 1923; Kinematics and Dynamics, 1925. *Home:* 35 College Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

HECKE, G(eorge) H., agriculturist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Jan. 4, 1870; *s.* William Robert and Augusta (Bothe) H.; ed. Horticultural Coll., Geisenheim on Rhine; Viticultural Coll., Montpellier, France; Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Eng.; designated as expert in viticulture, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; *m.* Elizabeth Welch, of Woodland, Calif., Jan. 27, 1897; children—Leila, Martha Henrietta. Came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1896. Settled at Woodland, Calif., 1892, and engaged as fruit grower and packer; owner 200 acres in orchard and vineyards and 209 acres for dairying; dir. Bank of Yolo; apptd. by gov. mem. State Commn. of Horticulture, 1916; now dir. of Agr., State of Calif.; originator of Western Plant Quarantine Bd. (11 Western states, B.C., Lower Calif. and Hawaiian Is.); consolidated state agrl. activities of Calif., under Dept. of Agr. of Calif.; organizer Calif. Agrl. Legislative Com. (45 assns.); in charge for State of Calif., of campaign against foot and mouth disease, 1924. Pres. Assn. Western States Agrl. Representatives. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Sutter (Sacramento). *Home:* Woodland, Calif. *Address:* Mull Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.

HECKEL, Albert Kerr, university dean; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Nov. 18, 1880; *s.* Caspar C. and Elizabeth (Beiler) H.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1903, A.M., 1906; student Johns Hopkins, 1903-04, Harvard, summer 1907; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Pearl Bash, of Indiana, Pa., June 29, 1907. Instr. high sch., Swissvale, Pa., 1904-07; head dept. of history, Pa. State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., 1907-11; asst. in history, 1911-12, Harrison fellow in history, 1912-13, U. of Pa.; instr. history Northwestern U., 1913-15; asst. prof. history and asst. dean, 1915-16, prof. and dean of the Coll., 1916-24, Lafayette Coll. dean of men, U. of Mo., since 1924. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mo. State Teachers' Assn., Assn. History Teachers of Middle States and Md., (pres., 1920-21), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha Pi Zeta, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 7 S. Glenwood Av., Columbia, Mo.

HECKEL, Edward Balthasar, ophthalmologist; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 30, 1865; *s.* John G. and Mary E. (Koch) H.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1887, A.M., 1889; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1890; post-grad. work New York Polyclinic; *m.* Matilda Lautner, of Allegheny, Pa., Nov. 21, 1894; children—Josephine L. (Mrs. J. V. Kimerer), Mary F. (Mrs. H. A. Sipe). Ophthalmologist, Allegheny Gen. Hosp., and for Pa. R.R., Carnegie Steel Co., and U.S. Pension Bur. Trustee Allegheny Coll.; trustee Am. Med. Assn. and chmn. of bd., 1925; pres. Children's Service Bur. of Pittsburgh; mem. bd. mgrs. Allegheny Co. Industrial and Tr. Sch. for Boys. Pres. Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, 1898, Pittsburgh Ophthal. Soc., 1912—; pres. Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., 1905, now mem. bd.; pres. Med. Soc. State Pa., 1913-15; fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; mem. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (mem. bd.), Pittsburgh Athletic, Oakmont Country, Chartiers Heights Country. Contbr. on ophthalmology. *Home:* 402 S. Rebecca St. E.E. *Office:* Jenkins Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HECKEL, George Baugh, editor; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Mar. 13, 1858; *s.* Edward Bowers (M.D.) and Harriet Rinehart (Baugh) H.; Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1874-75; med. dept. U. of Pa., 1877-79; *m.* Ellen Theresa McCloskey, of Phila., June 27, 1893; children—James Edward, George Baugh, Frank Price. Western corr. Lockwood Press of New York, at Chicago, 1881-83; ed. ry. publs.; lit. editor of Rand-McNally & Co., Chicago, 1884-87; spl. rep. L. J. McCloskey & Co., varnish mfrs., 1888-89; owner, editor and pub. Drugs, Oils and Paints since 1890. Sec.-treas. Paint Mfrs.' Assn. of U.S. since 1905, Nat. Varnish Mfrs.' Assn. since 1909; adv. mgr. The New Jersey Zinc Co., 1907-19, now consultant; organizer, 1921, and sec. Nat. Fed. Paint and Varnish Production Clubs; sec. Agricultural Insecticide and Fungicide Mfrs. Assn., 1924. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket. Joint Author: Jacob Valmont, Manager (novel), abt. 1885; A Paint Catechism, 1909, 4th edit., 1922; A Varnish Catechism, 1912-20. Translator: Nouma Roumestan (from the French of Daudet), 1886; Journal of Marie Bashkirtseff, 1886. Contbr. to mags.; lecturer at univs. and colls. *Home:* 200 S. 42d St. *Office:* 509 The Bourse, Philadelphia, Pa.

HECKER, Frank Joseph, capitalist; *b.* Freedom, Mich., July 9, 1846; *s.* Frank and Cynthia (Shield) H.; ed. in pub. schs.; pvt. and 1st sergt. Co. K, 41st Mo. Inf., Aug. 24, 1864-July 11, 1865; *m.* Anna M. Williamson, of Omaha, Dec. 8, 1868; children—Frank Clarence, Anna Cynthia (dec.), Louise May, Grace Clara, Christian Henry. Acting div. supt. U.P. Ry., 1869; gen. supt. Rondout & Oswego R.R., 1870-76, Eel River R.R., 1876-79; organized Peninsular Car Co., 1879, and remained with it and its successor, Mich. Peninsular Car Co., as pres., until 1900; dir. People's State Bank, Union Trust Co., Detroit Copper & Brass Rolling Mills, Detroit Lumber Co. Police commr., Detroit, 1880-90; col. q.-m. vols., July 8, 1898-May 1, 1899; chief of div. of transportation of the army during Spanish-Am. War; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., Mar.-Dec. 1904. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Old, Detroit Boat. *Home:* 5510 Woodward Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HECKERT, John Walter, prof. education; *b.* Germany, Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* August and Emilie H.; came to U.S., 1887; Ph.B., Hamline U., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Winifred Esther Yahn, of Kasson, Minn., June 13, 1901; children—Winfield Walter, Donald Henry, Dorothy Winifred, Richard Edwin. Supt. schs., Excelsior, Minn., 1900-01, Renville, 1901-04; teacher of edn. and prin. Model Sch., La. State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, La., 1906-09; prof. edn. and dir. training, Miami U., Oxford, O., since 1909. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A.; fellow A.A.A.S. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The Organization of Instruction Materials, 1917; The Cleveland Survey Tests in Arithmetic in the Miami Valley; Curricula for the Training of Teachers of the Elementary Grades; The Effect of Supervised Study Upon Children's Ability to Write Compositions. *Home:* Oxford, O.

HECKMAN, Helen Elizabeth; *b.* Manito, Ill., Dec. 10, 1898; *d.* Philip Edward and Anna Belle (Foster) H. Made totally deaf at age of 11 mos. by spinal meningitis; arrested development until age of 12½ yrs. when step-mother, Vina Janet Heckman, founder of a method of teaching the deaf by the use of the sensory nerves, taught her speech, music (piano and song) and the dance. Recognized as the first girl, totally deaf from infancy, to learn to speak with proper inflection, emphasis and modulation, to sing with true tonal production, to play the piano artistically and to become a professional artist in the dance. Life mem. Am. Assn. to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla. *Address:* Onapah-on-Cayuga, Ithaca, N.Y.

HECKMAN, Samuel B., educational dir.; *b.* Union, O., May 27, 1870; *s.* David and Hannah (Brumbaugh) H.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1894; A.M., U. of Pa., 1905, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Winifrede Adelaide Ward, of N.Y. City, Sept. 4, 1918. Prof. English lit. and modern langs., Juanita Coll., Pa., 1895-97; instr. modern langs., Cheltenham (Pa.) Mil. Acad., 1898-1900; asst. commr. edn., Porto Rico, 1900-02; prof. psychology, Temple U., 1904-06; instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. dept. of edn., Coll. City of New York, 1908—; also organized, 1913, and developed ednl. clinic in connection with the dept., to render service to children in the solution of ednl., vocational and social problems. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Psychologists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., New York Acad. Pub. Edn., New York Assn. Consulting Psychologists, New York Soc. for Exptl. Study of Edn., Schoolmasters' Club, Ohio Soc., Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Metropolitan Mus. of Art. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 450 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

HECKMAN, Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Morgan Co., O., May 22, 1851; *s.* Philip and Sarah Ann (Farley) H.; M.S., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1874; *m.* Caroline Matilda Howe, of Cherry Valley, Ill., Nov. 16, 1881; 1 dau., Jessie (Mrs. Marcus A. Herschel). Practiced, Chicago, 1875; sr. mem. Heckman, Elsdon & Shaw, 1885-1908; counsel and business mgr. U. of Chicago, 1903—; v.p. Chicago Rys. Co.; trustee Ida A. Richardson Estate; dir. Chicago Dock & Canal Co. Arbitrator of labor controversies, Union and Consolidated Traction cos., 1903, Met. Elevated R.R. Co., 1904, Elevated Roads, 1913; mem. operating bd. Chicago Surface Lines. Pres. Ill. Civ. Serv. Reform Assn.; mem. exec. com. Municipal Voters' League. Trustee Hillsdale Coll., Frances Shimer Acad., Mt. Carroll, Ill. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Ill. and Chicago Bar assns., Chicago Law Club, Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Union League (pres.), University, Quadrangle, Cliff Dwellers, City. *Home:* 4505 Ellis Av. *Office:* 230 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

HECKSCHER, August, capitalist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Aug. 1848; *s.* John Gustav Maurice and Antoinette (Brautigam) H.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Anna Atkins, of Pottsville, Pa., Oct. 13, 1881. With importing house of E. Nolting & Co., Hamburg, 3 yrs.; came to U.S., 1868, and engaged in coal business until 1884; an organizer of Lehigh Zinc & Iron Co., 1881, later consolidated with others into the New Jersey Zinc Co., of which was gen. mgr. until 1904, later dir.; pres. Anahama Realty Corpn., Sharon Power Co.; v.p. Eastern Steel Co.; dir. Empire Trust Co., Crucible Steel Co., etc. *Office:* 50 E. 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

HECKSCHER, Celeste Delongpre, composer; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1860; *d.* Robert Valantine and Julia Whitney (Pratt) Massey; *m.* Austin Stevens

Heckscher, of Phila., 1883 (now deceased); children—Robert Valantine, Richard Maurice, Celeste (Mrs. Edward Troth), Anna Massey (Mrs. Richard Newbold). Episcopalian. Composer: (orchestral suite) Dances of the Pyrenees (performed by Phila. Orchestra, Theodore Thomas Orchestra, New York Symphony Orchestra, etc.); French Dance, Asiatic Dance; (violin suite) To the Forest; (opera) The Rose of Destiny; (piano pieces) Impromptu, Au Fond, Valse Bohême; book of seven songs; Romance for cello; etc. *Home:* 1060 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HECKSCHER, Robert Valantine, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HEDBACK, Axel Emanuel, M.D., surgeon; *b.* nr. Karlstad, Sweden, Apr. 21, 1874; *s.* Robert Wilhelm and Christine (Arn) H.; brought to U.S., 1882; grad. high sch., New Richmond, Wis., 1893; M.D., *cum laude,* U. of Minn. Med. Sch., 1897; post grad. work, Harvard, N.Y. Polyclinic, U. of Vienna; *m.* Gladys Margaret Webb, of Montevideo, Minn., July 2, 1914; children—John William, Elizabeth Ann, Margaret. Prison phys. Stillwater, Minn., 1897; practiced in Barron, Wis., 1898-1903, Minneapolis since 1905; phys. Swedish Hosp., and chief of staff, 1918; phys. in charge Home of Shelter. First lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1914-17. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., Minneapolis, 1917-19; mem. Minn. State Bd. of Health, 1919-23. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Minn. State Med. Soc., Hennepin Co. Med. Soc. (1st v.p., 1922). Mason (32°). Conglist. Republican. *Club:* Interlachen Country. *Home:* 2108 Oliver Av. S. *Office:* 1006 Donaldson Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

HEDGCOCK, George Grant, plant pathologist; *b.* Augusta, Ill., Oct. 5, 1863; *s.* Barnett and Sarah Lutitia (Haines) H.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1899, A.M., 1901; *m.* Loura Ladelle Merrill, of Nelson, Neb., June 29, 1892; children—Elaine Ruthe, Leland Merrill, Margaret Lutitia. Teacher, pub. schs., Neb., 1882-91; prin. graded schs., Neb., 1891-95; scholar in botany, 1898-99, fellow, 1899-1901, U. of Neb.; scientific aid, 1901-02, asst. in pathology, 1902-05, plant pathologist, 1905-06, forest pathologist, 1907—, U.S. Dept. Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Seminar U. of Neb., Bot. Soc. of America, Bot. and Geog. socs. of Washington, Phyto-Pathological Soc. of America, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Studies in the vegetation of the state, II (Neb.), 1902; Studies upon some chromogenic fungi which discolor wood, 1906; numerous publs. on plant and tree diseases. *Home:* 110 Maple Av., Takoma Park, Md.

HEDGE, Frederic Henry, librarian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEDGE, Thomas, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEDGE, William Russell, insurance; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., 1876; *s.* William and Catherine (Russell) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; married; children—Susan, Lucia Russell, Alice Nowell. Pres. Boston Ins. Co., Old Colony Ins. Co. Mem. advisory bd. Bur. War Risk Ins. (marine and seamen's div.), World War; also served as mem. ins. com. U.S. Shipping Bd. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Exchange (Boston); Brookline Country, Plymouth Country (Mass.); Down Town Assn. (New York). *Office:* 87 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

HEDGES, Frank Hinckley, journalist; *b.* Springfield, Mo., Apr. 19, 1895; *s.* James Harrison and Edna Bertha (Houghton) H.; diploma, Western Mil. Acad., Alton, Ill., 1912; A.B., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1918; B.J., U. of Mo., 1919; unmarried. Successively news editor Miami (Okla.) Record-Herald, Corpus Christi (Tex.) Caller, and feature writer Washington (D.C.) Herald; staff of Japan Advertiser (Am. daily), Tokyo, Japan, in Peking and Tokyo; mng. editor same, in Tokyo, since 1923. Corr. Christian Science Monitor; contbr. to Am. and English mags. on Far Eastern topics. Served as 2d lt. 64th Pioneer Inf., World War. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Theta Kappa Nu, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Alpha Omega. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Tokyo; Peking; Nat. Press, Overseas Writers (Washington, D.C.). Editor Trans. Asiatic Soc. of Japan. *Address:* The Japan Advertiser, 18 Yamashita-cho, Kyobashi-ku, Tokyo, Japan.

HEDGES, Job Elmer, lawyer. May 10, 1862-Feb. 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HEDGES, Samuel Hamilton, civil engr.; *b.* Ira, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1866; *s.* David Talmadge and Jane (Hamilton) H.; M.S. in C.E., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1886; *m.* Jessie Jackson, of Potosi, Wis., June 29, 1892. Began as rodman with Cedar Rapids & Manchester R.R., 1887; asst. city engr. Cedar Rapids, 1887-88; contracting engr. Clinton Bridge & Iron Works, 1888-92; partner John Ward & Co., bridge builders, 1892-93; northwestern agt. Chicago Bridge & Iron Works, at St. Paul, Minn. 1893-99; contracting and designing engr., same, at Chicago, 1899-1905; pres. Puget Sound Bridge & Dredging Co. since 1905. Mem. Seattle Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1920, trustee, 1921-24). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1913-16), Western Soc. Engrs., St. Paul Soc. Engrs., Engineers' Club of Seattle, Sigma Nu. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic, Seattle Yacht, Seattle Golf. *Home:* 702 Fourteenth Av. N. *Office:* Central Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HEDLESTON, Winn David, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HEDLEY, Evalena (Fryer), writer; *b.* West Chester, Pa.; *d.* John Plummer and Mary (Goheen) Fryer; acad. and mus. edn.; *m.* Thomas Wilson Hedley, librarian of Mercantile Library, Phila., June 16, 1904. Editor S.S. papers, for Presbyn. Bd. Publication, 1890-97; editorial staff Saturday Evening Post, 1899-1904; conducts woman's dept. in daily newspapers under nom de plume, "Grace Goodhouse." Mem. Univ. Extension Soc., Browning Soc., Woman's Suffrage Soc., Huguenot Soc., D.A.R. *Clubs:* Philomusian, City History, Women's City. Compiler Glimpses Through Life's Windows. Contbr. to jours. and juvenile publs. *Home:* 1015 S. 47th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HEDLEY, Frank, ry. pres.; *b.* Maidstone, Kent, Eng., Jan. 9, 1864; *s.* James and Emily (Miskin) H.; g.g. nephew of William Hedley, who designed and built the first locomotive traction engine (1813), from which Stevenson obtained his ideas for the locomotive (1825); common sch. edn.; *m.* Emmeline Minnie Mason, of Maidstone, Eng., Dec. 24, 1885; children—Nellie, Mrs. Walter J. Hedley, Mrs. H. Hinemier, Frank C., Frances H. Came to U.S., 1882; learned trade of machinist and was employed on Erie and N.Y.C. rys.; apptd. asst. gen. foreman locomotive dept. Manhattan Elevated Ry., 1887; master mechanic Kings Co. Elevated R.R., Brooklyn, 1889-93; gen. supt. motive power and rolling stock, Lake Street Elevated R.R., Chicago, later gen. supt. of the rd., also consulting engr. to late Charles T. Yerkes and gen. supt. Lake Street and Northwestern Elevated systems; returned to New York, 1903, and successively gen. supt. Interborough Rapid Transit Co., gen. mgr., v.p. and gen. mgr., 1908-19, pres. and gen. mgr. since Oct. 21, 1919, succeeding Theodore P. Shonts, the system including all the elevated and subway lines in boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx, except New York Municipal Subway, and three tunnels extending into Brooklyn and Queens; elected v.p. and gen. mgr. New York Rys. Co., 1912, and apptd. gen. mgr. by the receiver, 1919; pres. Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co. Has instituted many improvements in transportation, among them the speed control system, ten-car trains, side doors to centre of cars, fans in subways, multiple unit door control system, automatic turnstiles, and numerous devices, now widely adopted, adding to comfort and safety of passengers. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Railroad (bd. govs.), New York Railroad (ex-pres.), Country of Fairfield. *Home:* 83 Fanshaw Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HEDMAN, Martha, actress; *b.* Ostersund, Sweden, Aug. 12, 1888; *d.* Johan and Ingrid (Kempe) H.; studied for stage under first wife of August Strindberg, Siri von Essen; *m.* Henry Arthur House, of N.Y. City, 1921. Début, as the Prince in one of Hans Andersen's fairy tales, at Alexander Theatre, Helsingfors, Finland, Feb. 1905; later appeared in leading parts in plays and for 3 yrs. under Albert Ranft, principally at Vasa Theatre, Stockholm; came to U.S., 1912, and appeared as Renée de Rould in "The Attack," at Garrick Theatre, New York, Sept. 19, 1912; played in same rôle at St. James Theatre, London, 1914, also "The Two Virtues" at same theatre; has appeared in "Liberty Hall," "Indian Summer," "Half an Hour," "The Heart of a Thief," "The Trap," "The Boomerang," "The Dancer," "Three for Diana," "Forbidden," "The Hole in the Wall," "Transplanting Jean," "The Romantic Young Lady," etc. *Home:* Springdale, Conn. *Address:* Care Actors' Equity Assn., New York, N.Y.

HEDRICH, Arthur William; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1888; *s.* Louis F. A. and Augusta (Neunuebel) H.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1914; C.P.H., Harvard-M.I.T. Pub. Health Sch., 1919; *m.* Helen Chandler Dyer, 1921; children—Arthur William, Lefa Cordelia, Louis Chandler. Asst. city chemist, and bacteriologist, Evanston, Ind., 1912-14; city chemist and dep. health officer, East Chicago, Ind., 1914-16; editorial asst. Am. Jour. Pub. Health, Boston, 1916-17; sec. Am. Pub. Health Assn., and editor Am. Jour. Pub. Health, 1917-23; director of surveys, Dept. of Health, Chicago, since 1924. Mem. Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Public Health in East Chicago, 1916. *Home:* 1852 Greenleaf Av. *Office:* 710 City Hall, Chicago, Ill.

HEDRICK, Charles Baker, theologian; *b.* Palatka, Fla., Jan. 31, 1877; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Ella Augusta (Baker) H.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1899; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1906, B.D., 1921; D.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1922; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1910; *m.* Hedwig von Bötticher, of Göttingen, Germany, Aug. 8, 1912; children—Ella von Bötticher, Walter (dec.), Margarethe, Doris Ingaborg. Master, St. Luke's Sch., Wayne, Pa., 1900-03; deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Mark's Ch., Starke, Fla., 1908-09; instr. in N.T., 1911, prof. lit. and interpretation N.T. since Feb. 1912, Berkeley Div. Sch. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.

HEDRICK, Earle Raymond, college prof.; *b.* Union City, Ind., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Simon and Amy Isabella (Vail) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1901; École Normale Supérieure, Paris, 1901; *m.* Helen Breeden Seidensticker, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 21, 1901; children—Edith Vail, Helen Breeden, Dorothy Janet, Earle R., Amy Isabella, Rachel Esther, Clyde Lewis, Frank Jerome, Marjorie Bertha (dec.), Elisabeth Busch. Instr. mathematics, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1901-03; prof. mathematics, U. of Mo., 1903-24; prof. mathematics, U. of Calif., Southern Br., since 1924. Dir. mathematics, Army Edn'l. Corps, A.E.F., Jan.-June 1919. Editor in chief Bull. of Am. Math. Soc., 1921—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (v.p. 1916), Math. Assn. America (pres. 1916), Société Mathématique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* A Course in Mathematical Analysis (Goursat and Hedrick), 1904; An Algebra for Secondary Schools, 1908; Applications of the Calculus to Mechanics, 1909; also articles in math. and educational journals. Editor for the Macmillan Company, of A Series of Mathematical Texts, and, with D. C. Jackson, of the Engineering Science Series. *Address:* Univ. of Calif., Southern Br., Los Angeles, Calif.

HEDRICK, Ira Grant, civil engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEDRICK, Ulysses Prentiss, horticulturist; *b.* Independence, Ia., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Catherine (Myers) H.; B.S., Michigan Agricultural College, 1893, M.S., 1895; (D.Sc., Hobart, 1913); *m.* Amy Willis Plummer, of Corvallis, Ore., June 27, 1898; children—Catherine Layton, Penelope Rodney (dec.), Ulysses Prentiss. Asst. horticulturist, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1893-95; prof. botany and horticulture, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1895-97, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1897-99; prof. horticulture, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1899-1905; horticulturist, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1905—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. for Hort. Science, Am. Pomol. Soc., Alpha Zeta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Grapes of New York, 1908; Plums of New York, 1910; Cherries of New York, 1915; Peaches of New York, 1917; Manual of American Grape Growing, 1919; Sturtevant's Notes on Edible Plants, 1919; Cyclopedia of Hardy Fruits, 1921; The Pears of New York, 1922; Systematic Pomology, 1925; Small Fruits of New York, 1925. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

HEDSTROM, Carl Oscar, inventor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HEEBNER, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry Reed and Elizabeth (Lewis) H.; grad. Pottsville (Pa.) High Sch., 1874; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; *m.* Alice Schuyler, of Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1888; children—Charles Schuyler, Eleanor, Julia (dec.), Henry Reed, Alice. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1885; asst. gen. solicitor, Phila. & Reading R.R. Co., and its successor, Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., 1889-1910; gen. solicitor, Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., Jan. 1, 1910—; also gen. solicitor Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co. and of Reading Co.; gen. counsel of these companies since 1918; mem. firm of Heebner & Bedford. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ritten-

house, University, Penn, Lawyers'. Trustee Lafayette College. *Home:* 315 S. 41st St. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

HEELAN, Edmond, bishop; *b.* Elton, Co. Limerick, Ireland, Feb. 5, 1868; *s.* John D. and Anne (Quish) H.; classical studies in pvt. schs.; grad. in philosophy and theology, All Hallows Coll., Dublin, 1890. Ordained priest R.C. Ch. at Dublin, 1890; came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1895. Asst. pastor St. Raphael's Cathedral, Dubuque, Ia., 1890-93, rector, 1893-97; pastor Sacred Heart Ch., Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1897-1919; apptd. auxiliary bishop of Sioux City, Dec. 21, 1918; consecrated bishop, Apr. 8, 1919; rector Epiphany Cathedral, Sioux City, 1919-20; apptd. bishop of Sioux City, Mar. 8, 1920. *Home:* 2221 Nebraska St., Sioux City, Ia.

HEERMANCE, Edgar Laing, author; *b.* at White Plains, N.Y., July 14, 1876; *s.* Edgar L. and Agnes (Woolsey) H.; B.A., Yale, 1897; M.A., 1899; B.D., 1901; studied New Coll., Edinburgh, 1 yr.; *m.* Nora K. Livingston, of Fairmont, Minn., June 9, 1907; children—Edith, Theodore Woolsey, Robert Livingston, Laura Woolsey, Louise. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902; pastor Mankato, Minn., 1902-13, International Falls, Minn., 1913-18; lit. work, 1918—. *Clubs:* Lawn, Graduate, Rotary (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Author:* Democracy in the Church, 1906; The Unfolding Universe, 1915; Chaos or Cosmos? 1922; Codes of Ethics, 1924. *Home:* 241 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

HEERMANCE, Radcliffe, college dean; *b.* at Rhinebeck, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1882; *s.* Martin and Nina (Radcliffe) H.; A.B., Williams, 1904, A.M., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Princeton, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Platt Adams, of Red Hook, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1912 (died Oct. 27, 1919). Instr. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1904-06, 1907-08; Scribner fellow in English, 1908, instr. English, 1909, asst. prof., 1912-21, supervisor of freshmen, 1921—, prof., 1922—, dir. of admission, dean of freshmen since 1925, Princeton U. Commd. capt. inf. U.S.R., Nov. 27, 1917; maj. U.S.A., Aug. 20, 1918; comd. U.S. Training Detachment, Atlanta, Ga., 1918; prof. mil. science and tactics, Harvard U. and comd. S.A.T.C., 1918; lieut. col. Officers' Reserve Corps, 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Holland Soc. of New York, Dutchess County Soc. of New York. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); University, Princeton, Williams Club, Army and Navy (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Amrita (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HEERMANS, Charles Abram, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEERMANS, Forbes, author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1856; *s.* Thomas Beekman and Annie (Forbes) H.; ed. pub., grammar and high schs., Syracuse, N.Y., 1871-74; M.E., Cornell, 1878; unmarried. Engaged in journalism since 1880. *Clubs:* Onondaga Country, Cornell Club of Syracuse, University (Syracuse, N.Y.). Member Holland Society of New York, N.Y. State Museum Assn. *Author:* Thirteen Stories of the Far West, 1887; Love by Induction, and Other Plays, 1889; The Silent Witness, drama, 1890; The Rancho of Heavenly Rest, 1892; Between Two Foes, drama, 1899; The Investigators (novel); also The Vagabond, a play; Jess, of the Bar Z Ranch, a 4-act drama; Down the Santa Fe trail, 4-act drama; Twin Star (novel), 1907; Beacon Island (story), 1907; Buena Ventura (novel), 1911; Tales of West and East, 1922; The Greenwood Expedition. *Home:* 217 Highland Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

HEETER, Silvanus Laurabee, school supt. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HEFELBOWER, Samuel Gring, coll. prof.; *b.* Newville, Pa., Nov. 11, 1871; *s.* Samuel and Anna Elizabeth (Gring) H.; B.A., Gettysburg (Pa.) Coll., 1891, M.A., 1894; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1894; studied univs. of Leipzig, 1895-96, 1901-02, Halle, 1902, Princeton, 1910-11, Harvard, 1911-14; M.A. and Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; D.D., Dickinson, 1905; LL.D., Gettysburg, 1925; *m.* Edna M. Loomis, Troy, Pa., 1897 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, Anna E. Hitchins, Frostburg, M.D., 1902 (died 1922); 1 dau., Edna Elizabeth. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1893; pastor Manheim, Pa., 1896-99, Frostburg, Md., 1899-1901; prof. German, 1902-04, pres., 1904-10, Pa. Coll.; prof. philosophy, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1914-20; prof. philosophy, Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1920—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Pa.). *Author:* The Relation of John Locke to English Deism; The Place of Scholarship in Ministerial Training, 1922. *Home:* Carthage, Ill.

HEFFRON, John Lorenzo, physician; Nov. 29, 1851-Sept. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HEFFRON, Patrick Richard, bishop; *b.* New York, June 1, 1860; *s.* Patrick and Margaret (O'Brien) H.; high sch., Mantorville, Minn.; business coll. and law sch., Rochester, Minn.; St. John's Coll., Minn., Master of Accounts, 1878; Grand Sem., Montreal, Can., 6 yrs., S.T.L., 1883; S.T.L.,D.D., Minerva U., 1889; D.C.L., Appollinare U., Rome, 1889. Ordained R.C. priesthood, Dec. 22, 1884, after which he spent 2 yrs. on the European Continent, mostly in Rome; pastor Cathedral, St. Paul, 1886-96; vice rector, 1896-97, pres., 1897-1910, St. Paul Sem.; consecrated bishop of Winona, Minn., May 19, 1910; apptd. asst. at the throne by Benedict XV, 1920. *Home:* Winona, Minn.

HEFLIN, J(ames) Thomas, senator; *b.* Louina, Randolph Co., Ala., Apr. 9, 1869; *s.* Dr. W. L. and Lavicie Catherine (Phillips) H.; ed. Southern U. and A. and M. Coll., Auburn, Ala.; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Minnie Kate Schuessler, of Lafayette, Ala., Dec. 18, 1895 (now deceased). Mayor Lafayette, 2 terms; register in chancery, 1894-96; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1900; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1896-1902; del. Constl. Conv., 1901; sec. of state, 1902-04; elected 58th Congress, May 10, 1904, for unexpired term (1904-05) of C. W. Thompson, deceased; reëlected 59th to 66th Congresses (1905-21), 5th Ala. Dist.; resigned from Congress Nov. 1, 1920, and elected following day as U.S senator to fill out unexpired term of Hon. John H. Bankhead, deceased; term expires Mar. 3, 1925, reëlected for term 1925-31. *Home:* Lafayette, Ala.

HEG, Elmer Ellsworth, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HEGAN, Alice Caldwell, author, see Alice Hegan Rice.

HEGLAND, Martin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Merton, Steele Co., Minn., Jan. 20, 1880; *s.* Tellef A. and Anne Kirstine (Tyvand) H.; grad. high sch., Owatonna, Minn., 1900; B.A., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1904; M.A., U. of Minn., 1908; student Theol. Sem. United Norwegian Luth. Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1907-10; Ph.D., Columbia, 1915; *m.* Georgina E. Dieson, of Dell Rapids, S.Dak., Sept. 7, 1911; 1 dau., Anna Tonette. Supt. schs., Fertile, Minn., 1904-07; holder of St. Olaf Coll. alumni scholarship, 1910-11; grad. scholarship, Columbia, 1911-12; foreign research scholarship, Columbia, 1912, studying ednl. systems in Scandinavian countries; ordained Norwegian Luth. ministry, 1913; pastor Zion Ch., Grand Forks, N.Dak., 1913-14; pres. Waldorf Luth. Coll., Forest City, Ia., 1915-19, also pastor Forest City, 1915-18; head dept. of religion, St. Olaf Coll., since 1919, also college pastor since 1925. Pres. Young People's Luther League of Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America since 1922; pres. Ednl. Assn. same ch., 1921-22; pres. Bd. of Edn. St. John's Luth. Ch., Northfield. Mem. Council of Defense, World War. Mem. Luth. Brotherhood of America. *Author:* The Danish People's High School (including general account of educational system in Denmark), 1915. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

HEGNER, Robert William, zoölogist; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* Charles G. and Wilhelmina (Busch) H.; B.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1903, M.S., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Jane Zabriskie, of Kingston, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1906; children—Janette La Tourette Zabriskie, Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Isabel McKinney. Instr. and asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1908-18; asso. prof. protozoology, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins, 1918-20; prof. and head of dept. med. zoölogy, same univ., since 1922. Mem. scientific expdn. to Mexico, 1903; del. to Royal Inst. Pub. Health, Brussels, Belgium, 1920; in chg. expdn. for study of tropical medicine, Porto Rico and Venezuela, 1921; del. to Internat. Congress on Health Problems in Tropical America, Jamaica, 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Inst. Pub. Health (London), Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Author:* Introduction to Zoölogy, 1910; College Zoölogy, 1912; Germ Cell Cycle in Animals, 1914; Practical Zoölogy, 1914; Diagnosis of Protozoa and Worms Parasitic in Man (with Dr. W. W. Cort), 1921; Outlines of Medical Zoölogy (with Dr. Cort and Dr. F. M. Root), 1923; Human Protozoölogy (with Dr. W. H. Taliaferro), 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 218 Hawthorn Rd., Baltimore, Md.

HEHIR, Martin A., clergyman; *b.* County Clare, Ireland, Nov. 10, 1855; *s.* John and Mary (Clancy) H.; B.A., Blackrock Coll., Dublin, 1877; M.A., Catholic U., Dublin, 1880; studied theology at Chevilly, Paris, France; LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's, Md. Joined Holy Ghost Fathers (C.S.Sp.), 1872; ordained priest R.C. Ch., at Paris, 1883; came to U.S., 1884; served as prof., v.p. and dir. ecclesiastical students, Duquesne U., 1891-99; pres. same univ. since Aug. 20, 1899. Mem. Diocesan Sch. Bd.; examiner diocesan jr. clergy. Mem. Catholic Ednl. Assn. of America, Coll. and Univ. Presidents' Assn. of Pa. *Address:* Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HEIDEL, William Arthur, univ. prof.; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* Rev. Charles and Mary Magdalen (Fengell) H.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., 1888, A. M., 1891; U. of Berlin, 1888-90; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1894-95, Ph.D., 1895; A.M., *ad eundem,* Wesleyan U., Conn., 1906; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Mack, of Grinnell, Ia., June 15, 1898; 1 son, Warren Clark. Acting prof. Latin, 1890-91, prof. Greek, 1891-94, Ill. Wesleyan U.; docent in ancient philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1895-96; prof. Latin, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1896-1905; prof. Greek, Wesleyan U., since June, 1905. Asso. editor of Classical Philology; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Pseudo-Platonica, 1896; The Necessary and the Contingent in the Aristotelian System, 1896; Peras and Apeiron in the Pythagorean Philosophy, 1901; The Logic of the Pre-Socratic Philosophy, 1903; Plato's Euthyphro, 1902; Qualitative Change in Pre-Socratic Philosophy, 1906; Antecedents of Greek Corpuscular Theories, 1910; Die Bekehrung in Klassischen Altertum, 1910; On Certain Fragments of the Pre-Socratics, 1913; Anaximander's Book, the Earliest Known Geographical Treatise, 1921; Vergil's Messianic Expectations, 1924. Contbr. to philol. and philos. mags. *Home:* 136 High St., Middletown, Conn.

HEIFETZ, Jascha, violinist; *b.* Vilna, Russia, Feb. 2, 1901 (Jan. 20, Russian calendar); began learning violin at age of 3; entered Royal Sch. of Music, Vilna, at 5, grad. at 8; was taken immediately to St. Petersburg and became pupil of Prof. Leopold Auer. Made first pub. appearance at 5; played Mendelssohn Concerto at 6; first recital in St. Petersburg at 9, and engaged for solo with Symphony Orchestra, at Pavlovsk, playing before audience of 5,000; later appeared in leading cities of the world: New York début, Oct. 27, 1917. Donor of concert hall at Jerusalem, Palestine, 1925. *Clubs:* Bohemians, Beethoven Assn., Coffee, Theatre Guild (N.Y. City); Royal Automobile (London); Beaux Arts (Paris). *Home:* Narragansett Pier, R.I.

HEIKES, Victor Conard, statistician; *b.* at Dayton, O., May 21, 1867; *s.* William Fletcher and Lettie (Conard) H.; grad. as assayer and chemist, Colo. State Sch. of Mines, 1889; *m.* at Alameda, Calif., Oct. 25, 1899, Anna Sellier, native of Paris, France; 1 son, George Conrad. Railroad surveys, Wyo., 1886; chemist, spl. mining investigation for Rio Grande Western Ry., 1890; chemist, La Gran Fundicion Nacional Mexicana, Monterey, Mex., 1891; asst. and chief, Colo. mining dept., Chicago Expn., 1892-93; curator economic geology, Field Columbian Mus., Chicago, 1894; supt. of mill, Sunshine Gold Mining Co., Utah, 1895-96; chemist, Mingo Smelter, Utah, 1896; mem. firm Watts & Heikes, assayers and chemists, Boulder, Colo., 1897-99; spl. agt., asst. and acting dir. mines and metallurgy, U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1899-1900; field asst. Div. of Mineral Resources, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901; chief clk., 1902, asst. chief, 1903-04, Dept. Mines and Metallurgy, St. Louis Expn.; statistician in charge Salt Lake branch U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904-25; engr. in charge Salt Lake sect. mineral resources and statistics, including Ariz., Ida., Mont., Nev., Utah and Wash., of Bur. of Mines, U.S. Dept. Commerce, since July, 1925. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Mason. *Office:* University Station, U.S. Bur. Mines, Salt Lake City, Utah.

HEIL, William Franklin, bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HEILIG, Sterling, writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEILMAN, Ralph Emerson, economist; *b.* Ida Grove, Ia., Apr. 15, 1886; *s.* Elwood C. (M.D.) and Nancy Jane (Blazer) H.; Ph.B., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1906; A.M., Northwestern U., 1907; Ph D., Harvard, 1913; LL.D., Morningside Coll., 1920; *m.* Elsie May Weary, of Dwight, Ill., Sept. 8, 1909; children—Gwen, Mary Lou. Instr. in economics, Harvard, 1912-13; asst. prof. economics and chief Bur. of Social Welfare, U. of Ia., 1913-14; asst. prof. economics, U. of Ill., 1914-16; prof. econ-

omics and social science, 1916-19, dean Sch. of Commerce, Northwestern Univ., 1919—. Dist. rep. Industrial Relations Div., Emergency Fleet Corpn., and examiner Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Northern Atlantic Dist., 1918-19; chmn., Board of Arbitration, Chicago Printing Trades, 1921. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, University (Chicago); University (Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* (With others) Profit Sharing, 1918. *Home:* 731 Clinton Pl., Evanston, Ill.

HEILNER, Samuel; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 30, 1855; *s.* Percival and Caroline (Van Camp) H.; Friends Central Sch.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Adelaide Breese Dunn, of N.Y. City, June 23, 1898; 1 son, Van Campen. Practiced law in Colo., 1877-82; returned to Phila. to associate with father in mining and shipping coal, as Percy Heilner & Son; became mgr. of co. upon death of father, 1886, now owner and pres.; dir. N.Y.&N.E. R.R. Co., 1892-93; pres. Commonwealth Coal & Coke Co., 1903-22; v.p. Hastings Square Hotel Co.; dir. Asbury Park Hotel & Realty Co., Huntingdon & Broad Top R.R. Co. Apptd. by Gov. Fort as mem. Ocean Boulevard Commn., 1908, also to represent N.J. at Am. Encampment G.A.R., 1910; apptd. mem. Waterways Commn. by Gov. Woodrow Wilson, 1912, also to rep. N.J. at Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Washington, D.C., 1912; mem. Governors' Conf., Richmond, Va., 1912, Madison, Wis., 1913; chmn. Red Cross, 1917, also mem. Liberty Loan Com. Chmn. bd. trustees Pub. Library, Spring Lake, also of Memorial Community House; v.p. bd. mgrs. Monmouth County Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. State Home for Girls, by apptmt. of Gov. Silzer, since 1925. Mem. Council Foreign Relations. Mem. Netherlands Soc., Sigma Chi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Union League (Phila.); Bankers, Whitehall, New York Yacht. Contbr. to newspapers, mags. and tech. publs. *Home:* "Seawood," Spring Lake, N.J. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HEILNER, Van Campen, editor, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 1, 1899; *s.* Samuel and Adelaide Lincoln (Breese) H.; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; grad. Lake Placid-Florida Sch., 1918; studied ichthyology under Dr. J. T. Nichols, Am. Mus. Natural History; *m.* Mary La Vie, of N.Y. City, June 28, 1919; children—Mary Van Campen, Samuel. Asso. editor Field and Stream; mem. firm Percy Heilner & Son; field rep. in ichthyology of Am. Mus. Natural History; ichthyologist Am. Mus. Natural History Expdn. to Peru and Ecuador, 1924-25. First naturalist to make motion pictures successfully of the roseate spoonbill in its natural haunts; discovered several new species of West Indian fishes. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Anthropol. Inst. (London); mem. Am. Mus. Natural History (hon. life), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R.; asso. Am. Ornithologists' Union; hon. mem. British Sea Anglers' Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Explorers, Camp Fire of America, New York Yacht (New York); Asbury Park (N.J.) Fishing (pres. 1923-24); Ocean City (N.J.) Fishing; Long Key (Fla.) Fishing; Tuna (Santa Catalina, Calif.); Sandy Island (N.J.) Gun (sec.). *Author:* The Call of the Surf, 1920; Adventures in Angling, 1922; Beneath the Southern Cross, 1924. Contbr. to mags.; composer, "Get Off My Foot" and "Bone Dry" fox trots. Master of smallest motor boat ever to go from Atlantic City to Venezuela, 4,000 miles. *Home:* Spring Lake Beach, N.J. *Address:* Field and Stream, 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HEIMKE, William, diplomat; *b.* in France; educated in France and Germany, later pvt. and pub. schs., New York, at army posts, and at the U.S. Military Academy, class of 1875. General material, importing, and purchasing agt. Mex. Central Ry., 1881-82; gen. mgr. Chihuahua and Durango telephone cos., 1883-87; apptd. vice-consul at Chihuahua, Feb. 2, 1887, in charge of consulate from May 3, 1887; consul, Aug. 18, 1892; retired, Sept. 23, 1893; apptd. 2d sec. of legation at Mexico, May 3, 1897; chargé d'affaires at different times; sec. of legation at Bogotá, July 18, 1906; chargé d'affaires, *de titre*, Oct. 1, 1906-Oct. 16, 1907; E.E. and M.P. to Guatemala, 1908-09; E.E. and M.P., El Salvador, Aug. 5, 1909-May 1915; chief of Div. of Latin-Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, July 29, 1914; retired May, 1915. Pres. Latin-Am. Coast and Car Lighting Co., 1915-Dec. 1917. During World War representative atty. for various Am., European, and Latin-Am. export and import houses before the different governmental bureaus in Washington, D.C.; E.E. and M.P. on spl. diplomatic mission to Peru, July-Aug. 1921, to attend the ceremonies in connection with the first Centenary of Peruvian Independence. Hon. v.p. Lincoln U. Endowment Assn.; life mem. Am. Red Cross, Acad. Internat. History (Paris); corr. mem. Geographic Soc. of Lima, Peru; hon. mem. Sociedad Fundadores y Vencedores del 2 de Mayo de 1866. Grand Officer Order of El Sol del Perú. *Home:* Leavenworth, Kan.

HEIMROD, George, consul. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HEIN, Otto Louis, author, army officer; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., May 1, 1847; *s.* Charles Samuel Frederick Ernest and Henrietta Sara (Simpson) H.; student Georgetown Coll., D.C.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Sallie Lee Ross, of Washington, D.C., May 3, 1883; children—Herbert Ross, Celeste Marie (Mrs. Lewis M. Adams). Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 15, 1870; promoted through grades to lt. col., Aug. 5, 1903; retired, July 28, 1904. Active duty against hostile Indians; recommended for bvt. by Gen. Crook, "for gallant conduct" in campaign against Tonto Apaches, 1873 and 1875; instr. tactics U.S. Mil. Acad., 1874-79; mil. attaché, U.S. Legation, Vienna, Austria, 1889-94; comdt. cadets, West Point, 1897-1901. Mem. Assn. Graduates U.S. Mil. Acad., U.S. Cav. Assn., Order Indian Wars of U.S., Order of Caraboa, Order of Foreign Wars. Catholic. *Author:* Memories of Long Ago, 1925. *Home:* 924 Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif.

HEINDEL, Mrs. Augusta Foss (Mrs. Max Heindel); *b.* nr. Mansfield, O., Jan. 27, 1865; *s.* William and Anna Mary (Wright) Foss; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Max Heindel, author, Aug. 10, 1910 (died 1919). Engaged for many yrs. in humanitarian work; a founder, 1911, of Rosicrucian Fellowship, at Mt. Ecclesia, Oceanside, Calif., and now pres. Rosicrucian Fellowship, Inc. *Author:* The Message of the Stars, 1918. Editor Rays from the Rose Cross (monthly mag.); publisher of Rosicrucian Cosmo Conception, by Max Heindel, and various other works by him. Lecturer and writer on Christian mysticism. *Home:* Mt. Ecclesia, Oceanside, Calif.

HEINEMAN, Walter Ben, lumber mfr.; *b.* Wausau, Wis., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* Benjamin and Johanna (Ullman) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elsie Deutsch, of Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1905; children—Marion, Marjorie L., Joan E., Ben W. Began with B. Heineman Lumber Co., founded by father, of which became pres., 1919; also v.p. Cisco Lake Lumber Co.; treas. D. J. Murray Mfg. Co., Heineman-Johnson Lumber Co.; dir. Marathon Battery Co., Am. Nat. Bank, Gt. Northern Life Ins. Co. Chmn. exec. com. Rep. State Central Com., Wis., 1913-22; mem. Dist. Draft Bd., West Dist. of Wis., World War. Trustee D. L. Plummer Hosp. Mem. Nat. forestry com. of Chamber Commerce U.S. *Clubs:* Rotary, Wausau, Wausau Country; Hamilton, Collegiate, Chicago Yacht (Chicago). *Home:* Wausau, Wis.

HEINER, Gordon Graham, army officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* Robert Graham and Helen Gordon (Sleymaker) H.; B.A., U. of W.Va., 1889; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; hon. grad. Arty. Sch., Fort Monroe, Va., 1910; *m.* Elizabeth Cloyd Kent, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 12, 1895; children—Gordon G., Mary Grant, Robert Graham, Elizabeth Kent. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1893; transferred to 4th Arty., Nov. 29, 1893; 1st lt. Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, July 1, 1901; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Jan. 24, 1910; lt. col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. C.A., Mar. 21, 1919; apptd. comdr. Coast Defenses, Honolulu, T.H., Feb. 12, 1921; comd. Coast Defenses, Honolulu, Feb. 12, 1921-Nov. 2, 1923; exec. officer 2d Coast Arty. Dist., since Dec. 10, 1923. (For details as to career see Vol. XI, 1920-21). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HEINL, Robert D., newspaper corr.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 4, 1880; *s.* John G. and Mary Marguerite (Debs) H.; ed. pub. schs., and Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute; *m.* Helen M. Corbin, of New Harmony, Ind., Sept. 3, 1912; 1 son, Robert D. With New York City News Assn., 1905-06; New York Sun, 1906-10; Washington corr. Leslie's Weekly, 1910-13; with Good Housekeeping Mag., New York, 1913-14; asso. editor The Nation's Business, official mag. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1915-17; head of publications sect. U.S. Emergency Fleet Corpn., during war; with Nat. Geographic Magazine, 1918-19; organized Heinl Newspaper Syndicate, 1924. *Club:* National Press. *Home:* 2400 California St., Washington, D.C.

HEINRICH, Edward Oscar, chemical-legal expert; *b.* Clintonville, Wis., Apr. 20, 1881; *s.* August Frederick and Albertina Otilla (Zempel) H.; certificate in pharmacy, Wash., 1899; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Calif., 1908; *m.* Marion Allen, of Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 28, 1908; children—Theodore Allen, Mortimer Allen. Began as pharm. chemist, at Tacoma, Wash., 1898; chem. and sanitary engring. practice, Tacoma, 1908-17; also served as city chemist, engr. of tests and as expert in criminal investigations; chief of police, Alameda, Calif., 1917; city mgr., Boulder, Colo., 1918-19; practice, San Francisco, since July 1919. Lecturer on criminal investigation, U. of Calif. Served as expert on documents, in Hindu-Ghadr revolution plot trials, San Francisco, 1917, also in cases of U.S. vs. William (Jack) Dempsey, U.S. vs. Levin (income tax frauds), People vs. Roscoe Arbuckle, People vs. William Hightower, etc. Commd. capt. and tech. staff officer, 385th Engrs., O.R.C., U.S.A., 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Chem. Soc., Acacia, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Democrat. Protestant. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Hillside (Berkeley). Author of numerous articles and reports on subjects pertaining to detection of forgery, criminal investigation, city management, etc. *Home:* 1001 Oxford St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Marvin Bldg., 24 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

HEINRICHS, Jacob, missionary; *b.* Allenstein, Germany, Mar. 2, 1860; *s.* Jacob and Wilhelmine (Dobrizinski) H.; came to U.S., 1881; student U. of Rochester, 1885-86 (D.D., 1914); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Lydia V. Fleischmann, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 6, 1889; children—Edgar J. (dec.), Waldo H., Doris L. (dec.), Margaret M., Conrad L. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; sent as missionary to India, 1889; evangelistic work, 1889-95; pres. Bapt. Mission Theol. Sem., Ramapatnam, S. India, 1895-1917. *Author:* Introduction to the Bible, 1898; Ecclesiology, 1898; Commentary on Romans, 1903; New Testament History, 1915; Commentary on Revelation, 1916—all in Telugu lang. Dean and prof. systematic theology, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago. *Home:* 3026 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HEINROTH, Charles, concert organist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 2, 1874; *s.* Theodore and Charlotte Corday (Monsees) H.; ed. pub. schs., New York and Brooklyn; studied music with John White, Max Spicker, Arthur Friedheim, Otto Hieber and Joseph von Rheinberger, Nat. Conservatory of Music, New York, and Royal Acad. Music, Munich; Mus. Doc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; *m.* Blanche Regina Jackson, of N.Y. City, June 21, 1899. Organist and mus. dir. St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Brooklyn, 1892-96, Ch. of the Ascension, New York, 1896-1907; also organist and dir. Temple Bethel, 1903-07, and instr. organ, harmony and counterpoint, Nat. Conservatory of Music; organist and dir. music Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1907; organist and dir. 3d Presbyn. Ch.; conducted master class, Cincinnati Coll. of Music, 1921. Has appeared at recitals in all the prin. musical centers of U.S. and inaugurated numerous organs. Hon. mem. Kansas City Organists' Assn., Royal Philharmonic Acad. (Rome), Am. Organ Players' Club (hon. mem.). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* University, Athletic, Musicians (Pittsburgh); St. Wilfred's (New York). *Home:* The King Edward. *Address:* Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HEINTZ, Victor, ex-congressman; *b.* Grayville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1875; *s.* Michael and Mary (Guver) H.; B.L., U. of Cincinnati, 1896, LL.B., 1899; unmarried. Began practice at Cincinnati, 1899; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 2d Ohio Dist., leaving Congress, July 1917, to join the army, and declined to stand for reëlection while in army. Was mem. Troop C, 1st Ohio Cav., 3½ yrs., capt. 1st Reg. Ohio Inf., 3 yrs.; became capt. 147th U.S. Inf., World War, and served until close of war; hon. discharged Feb. 1919, and resumed practice of law. Regional dir. under Rep. Nat. Com., Chicago, in charge operations in 20 mid-western states, campaign of 1920; mem. law firm, Heintz & Heintz, Cincinnati and Washington, D.C., since 1920. A founder of Cincinnatus Assn., Cincinnati; pres. 37th Div., A.E.F. Vetn. Assn., 1925-26. Mem. Sons of Vets., Am. Legion, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Queen City, Athletic, Cuvier Press, Cincinnati; Racquet, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2429 Fairview Av. *Office:* Fourth Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HEINTZELMAN, Stuart, army officer; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1876; *s.* C. S. (U.S. Army) and Emily (Bailey) H.; *g.s.* of S. P. Heintzelman (U.S. Army); grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; Army Staff Coll., 1906; (M.A.,

Princeton); *m.* Rubey Bowling, of Columbia, Mo., Mar. 14, 1910. Commd. 2d lt. cav., Feb. 15, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1901; capt., Oct. 20, 1905; maj., May 15, 1917; lt. col. inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col., N.A., July 17, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; col., Nov. 7, 1920; brig. gen., Dec. 29, 1922. In Philippines, 1900-02, 1907-09; China Relief Expdn., 1900; maj. Philippine Scouts, 1908-09; instr. Army Service Schs., 1909-12, 1914-16; instr. Princeton Univ., 1916-17; arrived in France, July 1917; operation sect., G.H.Q., until Jan. 1918; chief of operation, 1st Corps, to June 1918; chief of staff, 4th Corps, to Sept. 1918; chief of staff, 2d Army, until demobilized, Apr. 1919; returned to U.S., July 1919; dir. Gen. Staff Coll., 1919; asst. chief of staff, 1921—. Holder of Philippine, China, Mexican border and Victory campaign badges; awarded D.S.M.; Croix de Guerre with Palm, and Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Crown (Italy). Mem. Loyal Legion. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HEINTZLEMAN, Percival Stewart, consular service. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HEINZ, Howard, mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 27, 1877; *s.* Henry John and Sarah Sloane (Young) H.; prep. edn., Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh; B.A., Yale, 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Granger Rust, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 3, 1906; children—Henry John, II, Rust. Began, 1900, in food product mfg. business estab. by father, 1869; became adv. mgr., 1905, sales mgr., 1907, chmn. bd., 1915, pres. H. J. Heinz Co., 1919; dir. Pa. R.R. Co., Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce. Served during World War as mem. Nat. Council of Defense of Pa., also as follows: U.S. food administrator of Pa.; chmn. Food Supply Com. Nat. Council Defense, Pa.; zone chmn. U.S. Food Administration for Pa., Ohio, Va., W.Va., Md. and D.C.; mem. War Industries Bd. of Phila.; and mem. exec. com. Am. Relief Administration (European children's relief). Dir. gen. Am. Relief Administration for Southeastern Europe and Asia Minor, Jan.-June 1919. Pres. Heinz House, Pittsburgh; mem. bd. trustees U. of Pittsburgh, Carnegie Inst., Shady Side Acad., West Pa. Hosp., W. Pa. Instn. for the Blind (Pittsburgh); trustee Commn. for Relief in Belgium of Ednl. Foundation, New York Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country, Oakmont Country (Pittsburgh); University, Yale, Recess (New York); Racquet (Phila.). *Home:* Wilkins and 5th Avs. *Office:* H. J. Heinz Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HEINZE, Otto Charles, financier; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1866; *s.* Otto and Eliza Marsh (Lacey) H.; ed. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, and in Leipzig, Germany; *m.* Ada Louise Martin, of Philadelphia, June 12, 1900; 1 dau., Ada (Mrs. Ira Follett Warner). Began in dry goods business under father, 1884, established as agt. for European mfrs., 1890; became partner Heinze, Lowry & Co., on death of father, 1891, title changed later to Otto Heinze & Co.; began investing in copper mines and a founder of Montana Ore Purchasing Co.; entered banking business in Wall St., as Heinze & Co., 1899; active in organization of United Copper Co. which took over copper interests of the Heinzes in Mont.; also interested in ships and ship building. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic, Deutscher Verein. *Home:* 45 E. 72d St., N.Y. City; (country) Westhampton Beach, L.I. *Office:* 875 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HEISCHMANN, John J., clergyman; *b.* Lyons, Wayne Co., N.Y., Aug. 7, 1858; *s.* Charles Theodore and Marie A. (Nauen) H.; ed. Knapp's Inst., Baltimore, Md., and Collegiate Dept., Bloomfield (N.J.) Theol. Sem.; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1879; D.D., Susquehanna U., 1891; *m.* Caroline M., née Ruoff, of Phila., Aug. 7, 1879; children—Ruth A., Paul T. (dec.), Bruno J. (dec.), Emma J., Marie W. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1879; pastor St. Peter's Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1878, sr. pastor since Oct. 1914 (congregation grown from 225 to 2,000, and ch. property now valued at $238,000). Actively identified for more than 49 yrs. with interests of the ch.; many times del. to Pa. Ministerium and Gen. Council; pres. N.Y. Conf., 1899-1902; pres. Ministerium of N.Y. and adjacent States, 1902-05; del. to United Luth. Ch., 1918, 20, 24; chmn. Luth. Liberty Loan Com. for Brooklyn and L.I., 3d and 4th loans, 1918. V.p. German sect. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences since 1913; dir. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1891-95, 1918, 22; pres. Bedford Protestant Ministers' Assn., 1925. Mem. Linguistic Commn., Am. Mayflower Council, Alumni Assn. Luth. Theol. Sem., Bedford Pastoral Assn.; mem. Lutheran Soc. (N.Y. City). *Club:* Hanover (hon.). *Author:* How Can the Social Question Be Solved? 1887; Teachers' Commentary on Lutheran Sunday School Lessons, 1888; also numerous published sermons and addresses. *Home:* 228 E. 19th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HEISER, Victor George, M.D., hygienist; *b.* in Pa., 1873; *s.* George and M. H.; A.B., U. State of N.Y., 1894; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1897 (Sc.D., 1911; also Sc.D. from Rutgers College, N.J., 1917); unmarried. Entered U.S. Marine Hosp. Service, 1898; spl. detail to Europe to report upon emigration to U.S., 1899; spl. detail to Egypt to study plague, 1899; to Canada with regard to emigration, 1901; del. International Congress on Medicine, Egypt, 1902; chief quarantine officer, P.I., 1903-15, and dir. of health, 1905-15; now dir. for the East, Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation, New York; Internat. consultant in pub. health administration. Connected with the work of stamping out plague, cholera, smallpox, etc., also the building of the Philippine Gen. Hosp., Coll. Medicine and Surgery, and many hosps. throughout the Philippines; served as prof. hygiene, Coll. Medicine and Surgery, P.I. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, P.I. Med. Assn., Far Eastern Assn. Tropical Medicine, A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila, New York, Washington, D.C.), University (Phila.), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Century, N.Y. Athletic. Author of Sanitary Code for the City of Manila. Manual for the Bureau of Health, many articles on beriberi and leprosy, and articles in standard med. journals. Mem. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Italy, 1917; Com. on health and med. relief, U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-20. *Office:* International Health Board, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HEISERMAN, Clarence Benjamin, lawyer; *b.* Urbana, O., Sept. 18, 1862; *s.* Aaron and Maria Louisa (Stuart) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1884; *m.* Lillian Brown, of S. Charleston, O., Oct. 29, 1890; 1 son, Robert Brown. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1887, and began practice at Urbana; pros. atty., Champaign Co., O., 1889-94; judge Court of Common Pleas, 2d Dist. of Ohio, 1894-1901, resigned; solicitor P.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry. Co., at Urbana; general solicitor Pa. Lines, at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1910-14, gen. counsel, 1914-21; gen. counsel Pa. system, at Phila., May 1, 1921-23, v.p. and gen. counsel, 1923—. Mem. Am. and various state bar assns., Pa. Scotch-Irish soc., Pa. Soc. of N.Y.; Chi Phi. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

HEISKELL, John Netherland, ex-senator; *b.* Rogersville, Tenn., Nov. 2, 1872; *s.* Carrick White and Eliza Ayre (Netherland) H.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1893; *m.* Wilhelmina Mann, of Little Rock, Ark., June 28, 1910. In newspaper work since leaving coll.; editor Arkansas Gazette, 1902—; pres. Gazette Pub. Co.; dir. England Nat. Bank. U.S. senator from Ark. by appmt. of Gov. Donaghey, Jan. 6-Jan. 29, 1913. Second v. p. Associated Press, 1926. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* 1708 Louisiana St. *Office:* Arkansas Gazette, Little Rock, Ark.

HEISLER, John Clement, M.D.; *b.* Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1862; *s.* Rev. Washington L. and Sarah Harriet (Kurtz) H.; ed. pub. schs., followed by pvt. tutoring in classical and modern langs., mathematics, lit., etc.; grad. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1883; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* at Lock Haven, Pa., Anna Mary, *d.* Rev. James D. Reardon; 1 dau., Laura Mary. Began med. practice, 1887; prosector to chair of anatomy, U. of Pa., 1888-97; and at intervals asst. demonstrator of anatomy and curator Wistar and Horner Museum, U. of Pa.; instr. in diseases of the chest, Phila. Polyclinic; prof. anatomy, Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Phila., 1897-1916; prof. anatomy, U. of Pa., since 1916. Mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Phila. Pediatric Soc., Med. Soc. State of Pa., A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila. *Author:* Embryology for Medical Students, 1899, 1901, 07; Practical Anatomy, 1912. *Address:* 3829 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

HEISS, Austin Elmer, newspaper corr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEISTAND, Henry Olcot Sheldon; Apr. 30, 1856-Aug. 8, 1924. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEITFELD, Henry, ex-senator; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 12, 1859; *m.* Anna M. Jacobs, Nov. 25, 1884 (dec.); children—Marie, Stephen Frederick, Louis George, Charles Anthony (dec.), Walter Bernard, Elaine Anna. Removed to Seneca, Kan., when 11 yrs. old; in 1882 emigrated to State of Wash.; located in Idaho, 1883; since then engaged in farming and stock-raising. State senator, 1894-97; U.S. senator, 1897-1903. Populist. Dem. candidate for gov., Idaho, 1904; mayor Lewiston, Ida., 1905-09. Register U.S. Land Office, Lewiston, Ida., 1914-22; now engaged in fruit growing. *Home:* Lewiston, Ida.

HEIZER, Oscar Stuart, consul; *b.* Kossuth, Ia., Feb. 7, 1868; *s.* David Blair and Sarah Louise (Peet) H.; ed. high sch. and Chautauqua course; *m.* Ida Wright, of Corning, Ia., June 22, 1898; children—Mrs. Helen Cattell, Randolph Wright, Pauline, Beatrice, Vivian. Asst. treas. of the 4 Am. missions in Turkey, 1892-96; apptd. dep. consul gen. (also interpreter), at Constantinople, May 21, 1900; v. and dep. consul gen., 1908; v. consul, 1915; consul and assigned to Trebizond, 1915, Bagdad, 1917, Jerusalem, 1920, Constantinople, 1921, Jerusalem, 1923. At Trebizond when Russians captured the city; at Bagdad when the British captured that city; had charge of aid and repatriation of Am. citizens at Smyrna and Athens, 1922. Conglist. *Address:* American Consulate, Jerusalem, Palestine.

HEKTOEN, Ludvig, pathologist; *b.* Westby, Wis., July 2, 1863; *s.* Peter P. and Olave H.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1883, A.M., 1896; studied U. of Wis.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1887; interne, Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago, 1887-89; studied Upsala, Prague, Berlin, 1890, 94, 95, 96, 97; M.D. *ad eundem,* Rush Med. Coll., 1896; hon. M.D., U. of Norway, 1911; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1913, U. of Wis., 1916; LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1920; *m.* at Habo, Sweden, Ellen Strandh, July 7, 1891; children—Aikyn (dec.), Josef Ludvig. Pathologist to Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1889-1903; lecturer pathology, Rush Med. Coll., 1890-92; physician to coroner's office, Chicago, 1890-94; prof. pathology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1892-94; prof. morbid anatomy, 1895-98, pathology, 1898-1924, Rush Med. Coll.; prof. and head dept. of pathology, U. of Chicago, since 1901; dir. John McCormick Inst. for Infectious Diseases since 1902. Mem. Occupational Disease Commn. of Ill., 1909-11. Editor Journal of Infectious Diseases since 1904. Middleton-Goldsmith lecturer, N.Y. Pathol. Soc., 1906; lecturer Harvey Soc. N.Y., 1910; Herter lecturer, New York U.-Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1912, U. of Buffalo, 1912; Cutter lecturer, Harvard Med. Sch., 1917; Jones lecturer, U. of Ore., 1920. Dir. John W. Crerar Library since 1923; trustee Sprague Inst. for Med. Research, since 1923; chmn. div. of med. sciences, Nat. Research Council, 1924-25. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1919-21), Chicago Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1898-1902), Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists (pres. 1901), Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Immunologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Inst. of Medicine of Chicago, A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1909); fgn. mem. Norwegian Med. Soc., Christiania; hon. mem. Phila. Pathol. Soc., Swed. Med. Soc. (Stockholm). *Clubs:* University of Chicago, Quadrangle, Flossmoor Country. *Author:* Post-mortem Technique, Chicago, 1894; Introduction to Study of Infectious Diseases. *Editor:* Dureck's Pathologic Histology; Collected Works of Christian Fenger; Contributions to Medical Science, by Howard Taylor Ricketts. Co-editor and contbr. to Am. Text-Book of Pathology, 1902; has also written numerous articles on pathology, bacteriology and immunology. *Home:* Hotel del Prado. *Address:* 637 S. Wood St., Chicago.

HELLAND, Andreas, theologian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HELLEMS, Fred Burton Renney, college dean; *b.* Welland, Ont., Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Egerton Ryerson and Maria (Garner) H.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1893, fellow, 1893-95; Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1895-96; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1913; *m.* Margaret Hortense Whiteley, of Boulder, Mar. 30, 1902. Dean, Coll. of Liberal Arts, U. of Colo., Sept. 1, 1899—. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to Atlantic, Forum, Poet Lore, etc., and of tech. articles on classical subjects to various jours. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

HELLER, A(mos) Arthur, botanist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HELLER, Edmund, naturalist; *b.* Freeport, Ill., May 21, 1875; *s.* Edward and Mary Ann (Schottle) H.; A.B., Stanford, 1901; *m.* Hilda Hempl, 1918. Stanford Zoöl. Expdn. to Galapagos Islands, 1898-99; asst. naturalist, U.S. Biol. Survey, Alaska, 1900; naturalist, Field Mus., Chicago, ex-

ploration in Calif., Mexico, Guatemala and E. Africa, 1901-07; curator of mammals in U. of Calif. Mus. of Natural History, 1907-08; naturalist, Smithsonian African Expdn. under direction of Col. Theodore Roosevelt, E. Africa, 1909-10, Rainey African Expdn., E. Africa, 1911-12; Peruvian Expdn., 1915, under auspices of Yale U. and Nat. Geog. Soc.; exploration in S.W. China on Tibetan and Burma borders for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1916-17; photographic staff of the Czecho-Slovak army, with Paul J. Rainey in Siberia, 1918; Cape to Cairo African Expdn. of Smithsonian Instn., 1919-20; asst. curator mammals, Field Mus., Chicago. Mem. Sigma Xi, Washington Academy Sciences; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Boone and Crockett, Explorers, Camp Fire Club America; Adventurers (Chicago). Author of numerous papers on fishes, reptiles and birds, and describing results of original investigations in unfrequented parts of the world. Joint author: (with Theodore Roosevelt) Life Histories of African Game Animals. *Address:* Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.

HELLER, Frank Morley, newspaper editor; *b.* Napoleon, O., Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* Milton Eugene and Elizabeth Angela (Cullen) H.; ed. pub. schs., Defiance, O., and Md. Mil. Acad.; *m.* Gertrude Lawton Brown, of Toledo, O., May 9, 1903. Began newspaper work in Chicago, Ill., 1890; now editor The Toledo News-Bee, of Scripps-Howard chain of newspapers. Mem. Battery D, 1st Ohio Arty., Spanish-Am. War. Theosophist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Inverness Golf. *Home:* 2481 Glenwood Av. *Office:* Jackson and Huron Sts., Toledo, O.

HELLER, Maximilian, rabbi; *b.* Prague, Bohemia, Jan. 31, 1860; *s.* Simon and Mathilde (Kassowitz) H.; grad. Neustaedter Staatsgymnasium, Prague, 1879; B.L., McMicken U., Cincinnati, O., 1882, M.L., 1884; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1884; *m.* Ida Annie Marks, of New Orleans, La., Mar. 6, 1889. Asso. rabbi, Zion Congregation, Chicago, 1884-86; rabbi Bethel Congregation, Houston, Tex., 1886; Sinai Temple, New Orleans, since 1887; prof. Hebrew and Hebrew lit., Tulane U., since 1912. Editor Jewish Ledger, New Orleans, La., 1896-97; leader writer Am. Israelite, Cincinnati, 1902-13; editor B'nai B'rith Magazine. Hon. v.p. Jewish Publ. Soc. America; mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis (pres. 1909-11), Hebrew Union Coll. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. American Jewish Hist. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Round Table, Oakland Country. Contbr. on religious topics. *Home:* 1658 Joseph St., New Orleans, La.

HELLER, Otto, univ. prof.; *b.* Tietsch, Saxony, Germany, July 15, 1863; *s.* David and Emma (Feuerloescher) H.; Gymnasium Brüx, Dresden; univs. of Prague, Munich, Vienna and Berlin, 1881-83; came to America, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; U. of Berlin, 1900-01; *m.* Jean S. Blair, Feb. 5, 1922. Instr. in Greek, LaSalle Coll., Phila., 1887-90; instr. modern langs., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; prof. German lang. and lit., Washington U., since 1892, prof. modern European lit. since 1914, dean Grad. Sch. since 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Goethe Society of Weimar. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Contemporary, University. *Author:* Studies in Modern German Literature, 1905; Henrik Ibsen, Plays and Problems, 1912; Prophets of Dissent, 1918. Editor: Stifter's Das Heidedorf, 1890; C. F. Meyer's Gustav Adolf Page, 1894; Schuecking's Die drei Freier, 1896; Frenssen's Gravelotte, 1897; Baumbach's Der Schwiegersohn, 1908; Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm, 1909; Storm's In St. Juergen. Translator: Lessing's Minna v. Barnhelm, 1909. Lit. editor St. Louis Post-Dispatch since 1919. Contbr. to mags. and jours. *Address:* Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

HELLIER, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* Bangor, Me., July 8, 1864; *s.* Walter S. and Eunice (Bixby) H.; A.B., Yale, 1886; student U. of Berlin; LL.B., Boston U., 1890; completed legal studies in office of Robert M. Morse; *m.* Mary L. Harmon, of New Haven, Conn., July 8, 1886; children—Mary Louise, Walter Harmon, Edward Whittier, John. Admitted to Suffolk (Mass.) bar, 1889; mem. bar of Supreme Court of U.S.; in practice in Boston, 1890-1920, N.Y. City since 1920. Served as member Citizens' Examining Com., Boston Public Library. Fellow American Geographical Soc.; mem. Am., N.Y., Mass., and Suffolk Co. bar assns., Mass. Hort. Soc., Mass. Soc. Natural History, Acad. Political Science. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers (Boston); University, New York Yacht, Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* 50 Vanderbilt Av. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HELLMAN, George Sidney, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 14, 1878; *s.* Theodore and Frances (Seligman) H.; A.B., Columbia (Phi Beta Kappa), 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Hilda Emily Josephthal, of N.Y. City, June 2, 1903; children—Geoffrey Theodore, Rhoda. Editor (with W. A. Bradley) East and West (monthly mag. of letters), 1899-1900. Mem. local sch. bd., N.Y. City, 1914-18. Dir. dept. of fine and applied arts, Army Edncl. Commn. Y.M.C.A., 1918-19; mem. Army Edncl. Corps, A.E.F., 1919; apptd. by Gen. Pershing dir. of instrn. Fine and Applied Arts, A.E.F., 1919; dir. (with Lloyd Warren) of A.E.F. Art Training Centre, at Bellevue, nr. Paris, 1919; chmn. army com. on French and Am. relations, Beaune, Côte d'Or, 1919; mem. sub-prefect's com., French Homes; mayor's com. on memorial to French and Am. soldiers who died in the war, Beaune, 1919; dir. Coll. of Fine and Applied Arts, A.E.F. Univ. 1919; Officier d'Académie, France, 1919; chmn. John Purroy Mitchell Memorial Com., Columbia U., 1919; chmn. com. on sculpture, Walt Whitman Memorial. Treas. and dir. Hugo Ballin Productions, Inc., since 1920; pres. The New Gallery, Inc., since 1925. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors, Columbia University, Century Country, Grolier, Judæans, Whist, Bibliophile. *Author:* The Hudson and Other Poems, 1909; Original Drawings by the Old Masters, 1914; Esther (3-act drama), 1917; Applied Arts and Education, 1919; Art and the Citizen, 1919; Later Essayists (Cambridge History of Am. Lit.), 1921; The Way It Ended, 1921; Washington Irving, Esq., 1925; The True Stevenson—A Study in Classification, 1925. Editor Letters of Irving and Brevoort, 2 vols., 1915; Unpublished Poems by R. L. Stevenson, 2 vols., 1916. Mercy Argenteau Memoirs, 2 vols., 1917; Journals of Washington Irving (with W. P. Trent), 3 vols., 1919; Unpublished Prose Pieces by R. L. Stevenson (with H. H. Harper), 1921; Poems by R. L. Stevenson (with W. P. Trent), 1921. Contbr. poems and stories, also contbr. on art, history and lit. to mags., and articles in cyclopedias, and screen scenarios. *Home:* 331 W. 71st St. *Office:* 600 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HELLMAN, Marco H., banker; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 4, 1878; *s.* Herman W. and Ida (Heimann) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Stanford U.; *m.* Reta Levis, of Visalia, Calif., 1908. Began as clk. in employ of Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, 1901; apptd. asst. cashier Merchants Nat. Bank, 1903, elected v.p. 1909; pres. Hellman Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, 1918, chmn. bd. since 1925. Mem. bd. dirs. Los Angeles Chamber Commerce, Los Angeles Nat. Horse Show, Inc. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Riding (pres.), Los Angeles Athletic, Breakfast, Concordia, Uplifters, Hollywood Country, San Gabriel Country, Calif. Yacht. *Home:* 3350 Willshire Boul. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

HELLMAN, Maurice S., banker; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 3, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Adelaide (Adler) H.; grad. high sch., Los Angeles, 1880; *m.* Alice Schwarzschild, 1889. Entered stationery business with father, 1882; later mem. firm Hellman & Stassford Co.; associated with J. F. Sartori in bond brokerage business, 1894; v.p. Security Trust & Savings Bank, also chmn. bd.; v.p. Title Ins. & Trust Co. *Office:* Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

HELLMUND, Rudolph Emil, electrical engr.; *b.* Gotha, Germany, Feb. 2, 1879; *s.* Louis and Katharina (Wenzel) H.; grad. realschule, Gotha, 1895; studied Tech. Coll., Ilmenau, and Univ. of Charlottenburg, 1896-99 and 1902-03; *m.* Hetty Borgmann, of Attendorn, Germany, and Carnegie, Pa., May 1, 1913. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1920. Asst. to William Stanley, Great Barrington, Mass., 1904-05; designing engr. Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1905-07; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. since 1907, now development engr., in work covering all branches of the organization. Inventor elec. devices covered by more than 250 U.S. and foreign patents. Author of numerous papers read before professional socs. and articles in Am., English, German and French publs. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Pittsburgh Athletic Assn. *Home:* Swissvale, Pa.

HELM, Harry Sherman, flour milling; *b.* Byron, Ill., Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* Clinton and Hannah S. (Poyneer) H.; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1886-87; U. of Ill., 1887-88; *m.* Miss Bowler, Nov. 18, 1911; children—Jane, Virginia, Harriet. In flour milling business since 1888; pres. Russell Miller Milling Co., Occident Elevator Co., Electric Steel Elevator Co. (Minneapolis), Occident Terminal Co. (Duluth), Am. Elevator Co. (Buffalo, N.Y.); dir. Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis Trust Co., Millers Nat. Ins. Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Minneapolis Athletic, Interlachen, Automobile, Woodhill Country. *Home:* 1819 Mt. Curve Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

HELM, James Meredith, naval officer; *b.* Grayville, Ill., Dec. 16, 1855; *s.* John Jacob and Mary Walden (Gray) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; married. Promoted through grades to rear admiral, Sept. 1911. Served on various ships, on various stas. and in surveying expdns. in Alaska, coasts of Ore. and Wash.; comd. surveying steamers Patterson, McArthur, Gedney; comd. Gunboat Hornet during Spanish-Am. War, on blockade duty off Cuba; captured a Spanish steamer and 3 contraband schooners off Cape Cruz; advanced 5 numbers in grade "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle at Manzanillo, Cuba, June 30, 1898"; comd. Gunboat Frolic in Philippine waters, 1900-02; supt. lighthouse service, chief of coast guard and transportation and dir. navigation, civil govt., P.I., and comd. cruisers Baltimore and Galveston, Asiatic Squadron, 1902-06; naval sec. Lighthouse Bd., Washington, 1906-07; comd. Battleship Idaho, 1908-09, Receiving Ship Wabash, 1909-10; commandant Naval Sta., New Orleans, 1910-11, Charleston, S.C., and supt. 6th naval dist., 1913-14; comdr. Atlantic Reserve Fleet, 1914-16; apptd. sr. mem. Commn. on Navy Yards and Naval Stations, 1916; apptd. commandant 4th Naval Dist., Jan. 1918; apptd. sr. mem. Commn. on Navy Yards and Naval Stas., Sept. 16, 1919, and retired. *Home:* The Toronto, Washington, D.C.

HELM, Nathan Wilbur, prin. acad. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HELM, Thaddeus Geary, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HELM, William P., Jr., journalist; *b.* nr. Warrenton, Fauquier Co., Va., May 4, 1883; *s.* William Pickett and Agnes Harwood (Marshall) H.; grad. high sch., Warrenton, 1896; *m.* Selma White Snyder, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 29, 1921. Reporter Chattanooga (Tenn.) Times and other dailies, 1904-05; reporter, city editor, mng. editor Newark (N.J.) Morning Star, 1906-10; Associated Press corr., New York and Washington, D.C., 1911-17; asst. to v.p. Nat. Coal Assn., Washington, D.C., 1918-21; newspaper syndicate writer since 1921 and contbr. economic and financial articles to mags.; first economist to measure accurately the cost of Am. govt. (1923). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Arts (Washington, D.C.); Newspaper, City (New York). *Author:* The Truth About Taxes, 1924. *Home:* Riverdale, Md. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HELMER, B(essie)Bradwell (Mrs. Frank A. Helmer), editor, pub., lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 20, 1858; *d.* Judge James B. and Myra (Colby) Bradwell; mother the first woman in the modern world to apply for admission to the bar; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1876 (valedictorian); A.B., Northwestern U., 1880, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, 1882 (valedictorian); *m.* Frank Ambrose Helmer (lawyer), of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1885; 1 dau., Myra Bradwell (Mrs. James Stuart Pritchard). Admitted to Ill. bar, 1882; became asst. editor Chicago Legal News, 1894, chief editor same since 1907, also president of the Chicago Legal News Company; editor Hurd's Revised Statutes of Illinois since 1905; also edited 9 vols. Appellate Court Reports of Ill. Sec. Soldiers' Home in Chicago since 1894; v.-chmn. World's Congress Auxiliary (woman's com.) on Government Reform; chmn. for 12 yrs. of fellowship com. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, and now mem. council (pres. of assn. 2 yrs.). Hon. mem. Ill. State Bar Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Ill. Press Assn., D.A.R., Woman's Western Golf Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. *Club:* Chicago Woman's. *Home:* Virginia Hotel; *Office:* 32 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HELMER, Frank Ambrose, lawyer; Apr. 8, 1854-Sept. 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HELMHOLZ, Henry Frederic, pediatrist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1882; *s.* August C. and Elizabeth K. (Vogel) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1907-09; *m.* Isabel G. Lindsay, of Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 30, 1907; children—Lindsay, Henry Frederic, August Carl, II, Margaret. Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1906-07; asst. prof. pediatrics, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1910-1920; med. dir. Infant Welfare Soc., Chicago, 1910-20; mem. Otho S.A. Sprague Memorial Inst. for Med. Research, 1912-20; now prof. pediatrics, Mayo Foundation of the U. of Minn.; head of sect. of pediatrics, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. Editor-in-chief Am. Jour. of Diseases of Children, 1917-24.

Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Assn. Bacteriologists and Pathologists, Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Am. Physiol. Soc., Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

HELMICK, Eli Alva, army officer; *b.* in Ind., Sept. 27, 1863; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; Army War Coll., 1910; LL.D., Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; *m.* Elizabeth Allen Clarke, Nov. 20, 1889; children—Charles Gardiner, Florence (Mrs. John Maucaulay), George Randall. Apptd. add. 2d lt. 11th Inf., June 11, 1888; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Mar. 5, 1921. Duty in Idaho during Coeur d'Alene riots, Sept.-Nov. 1892; at Chicago Expn., 1893; duty Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1894-96; participated in expdn. to Santiago de Cuba, 1898; comd. Ft. Reno, Okla., 1898-99; provost marshal and insp. rural guard of Cuba, 1900-01; comd. Puerto Princessa, P.I., 1901-02; comd. prov. batln. against Moros, in Mindanao, 1902; recruiting, Springfield, Mass., 1903-06; comd. Fort Liscum, Alaska, 1906-08; on Mexican border, 1910-11; insp. gen., 1911-14; comdg. bn. 27th Inf., 1914-15; comdg. troops, Donna, Tex., on Mexican patrol, 1915-16; duty Insp. Gen.'s Dept., as lt. col., col. and brig. gen. (temp.), Sept. 9, 1916-Aug. 8, 1918; maj. gen. (temp.), Aug. 26, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919, comdg. 8th Div. from Sept. 1, 1918; comdg. Base Sect. 5, Service of Supplies, at Brest, France, Nov. 23, 1918-Aug. 24, 1919; detailed Gen. Staff and apptd. chief of staff, Central Dept., Apr. 22, 1919; Oct. 1, 1919; apptd. insp. gen. of the Army, rank of maj. gen., Nov. 1921, reapptd. insp. gen., Nov. 7, 1925. Awarded D.S.M. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HELMS, Edgar James, clergyman; *b.* Malone, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1863; *s.* William S. and Lerona (Sherwin) H.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1889, D.D., 1911; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1893; post-grad. student, Harvard, 1894; study in Europe, 1 yr. as Jacob Sleeper fellow, Boston U, 1899; *m.* Eugenia Preston, of Sac City, Ia., June 12, 1892; children—Pauline, Ruth, William; *m.* 2d, Grace Preston, of Eagle Grove, Ia., Aug. 11, 1901; children—Thoburn, Rollin, Lerona, Eugenia, Phoebe, Henry, Sherwin, Edgar, Richard. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; founder Boston U. Settlement, Hull St., Boston, 1892; supt. Boston Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1893-95; minister and supt. Morgan Memorial Institutional Ch., Boston, 1895-1916; supt. Morgan Memorial Coöperative Industries and Stores, Inc.; supt. Nat. Coöperative Relief Assn. Prof. evangelism Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1916; pastor Ch. of All Nations, Boston, dean Sch. for Training Christian Leaders, 1917; exec. sec. Bur. of Goodwill Industries, Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension of M.E. Ch., 1919—. *Club:* Twentieth Century. Lectures on city missionary, social and religious subjects. *Home:* 119 Palfrey St., Watertown, Mass.

HELMS, Elmer Ellsworth, clergyman; *b.* Ada, O., Nov. 8, 1863; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Miller) H.; A.M., Ohio Northern U., 1888; Ph.D., 1894, LL.D., 1925; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1925; *m.* Ora Hoy, of Findlay, O., July 27, 1888 (died 1893); children—Paul Hoy, Ruth (dec.); *m.* 2d, Lois Stanbro, of Springville, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1899. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1891; pastor Smethport, Pa., 1891-94, Central Park, Buffalo, N.Y., 1894-97, Springville, N.Y., 1897-99, again Central Park, 1899-1902, Linwood Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1902-05, Plymouth Ch., Buffalo, 1905-11, Central Ch., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1911-16, Calvary Ch., Phila., 1916-20, First Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1920 (built and financed largest M.E. ch., in the world, at cost of $1,500,000). Trustee Tubercular Sanatorium, Los Angeles. Platform lecturer. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Republican. *Author:* That Young Man, 1893; The Gate to the Gospel, 1913, 3d edit., 1925; The Living Bread, 1920; God in History, 1923; Forgotten Stories, 1924; Religion of the Presidents, 1925; Booze, Bootleggers, Beer, 1926; also abt. 30 booklets and pamphlets. *Home:* 3945 Ingraham St., Los Angeles, Calif.

HELMS, Paul Hoy, pres. General Baking Corpn.; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Sept. 19, 1889; *s.* Rev. Elmer Ellsworth and Ora (Hoy) H.; grad. Lafayette High Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1908; A.B., Syracuse U., 1912; *m.* Pearl E. Ellis, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 10, 1914; children—Paul Hoy, Elizabeth Jane, Lois M. Sec.-treas. Hall Baking Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1914-24, pres., 1920-24; sec.-treas. Ward Baking Co., N.Y. City, 1924-25; pres. General Baking Corpn. ($400,000,000 capital) since its orgn., Oct. 1925. Trustee Syracuse U., Drew Sem. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Athletic, Buffalo Country; University, Uptown (New York); Bonnie Briar, Wykagyl Country. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 522 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HELMUTH, William Tod, M.D.; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 24, 1862; *s.* William Tod (M.D.) and Fannie Ida (Pritchard) H.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Princeton U.; M.D., N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1887; *m.* Isabel Spaulding Lockman, of New York, Apr. 17, 1895. Practiced, New York, 1887—; prof. surgery, N.Y. Homœ. Med. Coll., 1900—; surgeon Flower Hosp., Hahnemann Hosp.; consulting surgeon, Volunteer Hosp., Laura Franklin Hosp. (city), St. Mary's Hosp., Passaic, N. J., Jamaica (L.I.) Hosp., Homœ. Hosp., Essex Co., N.J. State (N.Y.) Hosp. for Crippled and Deformed Children, Middletown (N.Y.) State Hosp., Yonkers Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Acad. Pathol. Science, Nat. Soc. Electro-Therapeutics, Phi Alpha Gamma, N.Y. State Homœ. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R.; hon. mem. N.J. State Homœ. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., June 1917. *Home:* 182 W. 58th St. *Office:* 667 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HELPMAN, Dell A., fraternal insurance; Mar. 3, 1867-Mar. 13, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HELTON, Roy Addison, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 3, 1886; *s.* Addison Smith and Marion Virginia (Hazard) H.; grad. Eastern High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1904; B.S., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Anne Watson, of Phila., Pa., June 28, 1909; children—Frank Addison, Robert. Teacher of literature, Central Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1909, W. Phila. Boys High Sch., 1911-23, William Penn Charter Sch. since 1923; lecturer for Univ. Extension Bur., Phila. Forum Bur., on Modern Poetry, The Moving Picture, People of the Southern Mountains, etc. Mem. Sigma Phi Epsilon. *Club:* Franklin Inn. *Author:* Youth's Pilgrimage (verse), 1914; Outcasts in Beulah Land (verse), 1918; Jimmy Sharswood, 1924; The Early Adventures of Peacham Grew, 1925. Winner of "Nation" poetry prize, 1921, and of "Contemporary Verse" poetry prize, 1923. *Home:* 35 Pelham Rd., Beechwood, Upper Darby, Pa.

HELVERING, Guy Tresillian, ex-congressman; *b.* Felicity, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* William J. and Samantha Jane (Jones) H.; U. of Kan., 1899-1900; U. of Mich., 1903-06, LL.B., 1906 (pres. of class); *m.* Tinnie Ludoweine Koester, of Marysville, Kan., Mar. 16, 1910. Began practice Marysville, Kan., 1906; mem. Helvering & Helvering, 1909—. Corpl. Co. M, 22d Kan. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; pros. atty., Marshall Co., Kan., 2 terms, 1907-11; defeated for Congress, 1910; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 5th Kan. Dist. Democrat. Mem. Ways and Means Com. in 64th and 65th Congresses; now practicing law, Washington, D.C.; pres. Planters State Bank. *Home:* Salina, Kan. *Office:* International Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HEMBDT, Phil Harold, prof. English; *b.* Jeffersonville, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1875; *s.* Philip and Emma (Baum) H.; grad. Cortland (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1896; A.B., New York U., 1901, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1916; studied Columbia 3 summers; *m.* Ruth Alida Phillips, of Cortland, Aug. 13, 1901; children—Florence Emma, Phillips Van Rensselaer, Ruth Alice. Prin. high sch., Mt. Kisco, N.Y., 1901-04; head dept. of English, State Normal Sch., Superior, Wis., 1905-11; head dept. English lang. and lit., Albion Coll., since 1913. Dean summer sch. of Bay View Univ. Lecturer and entertainer at Y.M.C.A. huts, World War. Trustee Wesleyan Foundation, Albion. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Gamma Delta, Authors' Club. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Home English and School English, 1910; (brochure) A Guide to Novel Reading, 1923. Co-Author: An Analysis of English Prose Style, 1924. *Home:* Albion, Mich.

HEMBORG, Carl August, clergyman, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEMENWAY, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1839; *s.* Fisher and Elizabeth Jones (Fitch) H.; A.B., Yale, 1861, A.M., 1864; studied Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Myra L. McLanathan, Oct. 14, 1871 (died Apr. 10, 1896). Admitted to bar, Boston, 1863; apptd. by Gov. Wolcott, 1897, sole commr. to draft act embodying principles of Torrens System of Land Transfer; act drafted by him now law. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1900-05), Union, Curtis, Jury (Boston); Yale (New York). Pres. Bar Assn. City of Boston, 1905-09; ex-pres. Mass. Bar Assn.; v.p. Am. Bar Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Home:* 17 Beacon St. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

HEMENWAY, Augustus, trustee; *b.* Boston, Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* Augustus and Mary (Tileston) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; *m.* Harriet Lawrence, of Longwood, Mass., Dec. 28, 1881; children—Augustus, Mrs. Hope Richardson, Mrs. Charlotte Denny, Mrs. Hetty Richard, Lawrence, Mrs. Mary Callan. Trustee and mgr. estates, Boston, 1878—. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1890, 1891; apptd. mem. Met. Park Commn., 1895. Built and presented to Harvard U., the Hemenway Gymnasium, 1878, and greatly enlarged it in 1895; also presented new high school bldg. and a library bldg. to the town of Canton, Mass. Formerly overseer Harvard. *Home:* Canton, Mass. *Office:* 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

HEMENWAY, Henry Bixby, sanitarian; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Dec. 20, 1856; *s.* Francis Dana and Sarah Louisa (Bixby) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1881; *m.* Lilla Maggie Bradley, of Evanston, Ill., May 2, 1882 (died Mar. 29, 1883); 1 dau., Ruth Lilian (Mrs. James H. Shaw); *m.* 2d, Victoria Stevenson Taylor, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 13, 1885 (died May 9, 1910); children—Hazel (dec.), Margaret; *m.* 3d, Garnet Ruth Roe, of Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1919 (died Aug. 15, 1922). Licensed to practice by state examination, Ill., 1880; practiced at Kalamazoo, Mich., 1881-90; health officer, Kalamazoo, 1884-85; sec. Bd. U.S. Examining Surgeons, Kalamazoo, 1887-90; instr. diseases of throat, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1893-94; acting prof. pub. health, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1900; dist. health officer of Ill., 1918; now med. asst. division of vital statistics, Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Ill. State Med. Soc., Ill. Acad. Science, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* University (Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* Healthful Womanhood and Childhood, 1894; Legal Principles of Public Health Administration, 1914; Essentials of Veterinary Law, 1916; American Public Health Protection, 1916; also many articles in legal, scientific and hist. jours. Discovered that prehistoric man used a metal saw. Recognized as an authority on law of pub. health and administration. *Home:* 620 S. Amos Av., Springfield, Ill.

HEMENWAY, Herbert Daniel, lecturer, author; *b.* Barre, Mass., Jan. 2, 1873; *s.* Chauncey Columbus and Sarah (Parker) H.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895; B.Sc., Boston U., 1895, post-grad. work, 1898; *m.* Myrtle L. Hawley, of Amherst, Mass., Nov. 25, 1903; children—Clyde Herbert, Truth Mary, Charles Daniel. Dir. Sch. of Horticulture, Hartford, Conn., 1900-06; gen. sec. People's Inst., Northampton, Mass., 1906-13; pres. Northampton Playground Assn., 1910-13; staff lecturer on civic improvement, Nat. Soc. for Broader Edn., Carlisle, Pa., 1913-15; community inst. lecturer State of Ind.; in charge boys' and girls' work, Worcester Co. (Mass.) Farm Bur., 1915-16; expert, engaged in landscape community development work and food production gardens, since 1916; supt. grounds and their development, U.S. Vets'. Hosp. 89, Rutland, Mass. Expert in charge of war gardens, City of Cambridge, Mass., 1917; ednl. and publicity agt. for Nat. War Garden Commn., 1918-19; State Bd. of Agr. canning demonstrator. Mem. City Council, Northampton, 1911-13. Methodist. *Author:* How to Make School Gardens, 1903; Hints and Helps for Young Gardeners, 1906; How to Make Home and City Beautiful, 1911; also 11 nature leaflets. Better homes lecturer extension dept. Art. Inst. Chicago. *Home:* Holden, Mass.

HEMING, Arthur (Henry Howard), artist, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HEMINGTON, Francis, organist; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* James Alexis and Emily (Allen) H.; asso. Royal Coll. of Organists, London, 1885; Mus. Doc., New York Conservatory of Music, 1910; *m.* Sarah Jane Horn, of London, Mar. 2, 1892. Came to America, 1893; organist and choirmaster, Grace Episcopal Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1893-94; St. Paul's Universalist Ch., Chicago, 1894-98; Ch. of the Epiphany, Chicago, 1898-1922; Zion Temple (Jewish), Chicago, 1910-20; Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Oak Park, 1922—; dir. Oak Park Sch. of Music; dir. Pilgrim Choral Soc., since 1923. Episcopalian. Mason. Pres. Ill. Council Nat. Assn. of Organists, 1917—. *Home:* 838 North Boulevard, Oak Park, Ill.

HEMMETER, John Conrad, M.D.; Baltimore, Md., Apr. 25, 1864; *s.* John and Mathilde H.; grad. Royal Gymnasium, Wiesbaden, Germany;

Baltimore City Coll., 1881; M.D., U. of Md., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1905; Sc.D., U. of Md., 1914; *m.* Helene Emilie Hilgenberg, Baltimore, Jan. 1893. Late prof. physiology and clin. prof. medicine, and regent med. dept., U. of Md., and dir. of Physiol. Lab.; practice limited to diseases of digestive organs. Now asso. editor Archives for Digestive Diseases, Berlin, Internationale Beitr. z. Physiol. u. Pathol. d. Verdauung u.d. Stoffwechsels, Berlin, and Archives of Clinical Medicine. Ex-pres. Am. Gastro-Enterologic Assn.; pres. Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1920-21; hon. pres. Am. Soc. Med. History; hon. mem. Tri State Med. Assn. Carolinas and Va.; Société Académique d'Histoire internat.; fellow Royal Soc. Arts, London, A.A.A.S. Mem. Med. R.C. U.S.A. *Author:* The Special Pathology and Treatment of Diseases of the Digestive Organs, 1896; Diseases of the Stomach, 1897; Theodore Billroth, Surgical and Musical Philosopher, A Biography, 1900; Diseases of the Intestines (2 vols.), 1901; History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood; Manual of Practical Physiology, 1912; and 150 different investigations in the physiol. history of medicine. Contbr. to scientific jours. First to use X-ray in diagnosis of diseases of the stomach; inventor of duodenal intubation; composer for orchestra, voice and piano. *Home-Office:* 739 University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

HEMPEL, Frieda, operatic soprano; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, June 26, 1885; *d.* Emil H. and Augusta (Moeller) H.; ed. Sterns Conservatory, Berlin, under Mme. Nicklass Kempner; *m.* William B. Kahn, of New York, June 8, 1918. Début, Royal Opera House, Berlin, in "Merry Wives of Windsor," August 1905; appeared in Schwerin Opera House, seasons of 1905-07; toured Europe, being the principal guest soprano at Covent Garden, London, Grand Opera, Paris, and at Warsaw, Stockholm, Brussels, Ostende, San Sebastian, and all other principal opera houses and orchestras throughout the Continent; was decorated by Emperor of Germany, King of Belgium, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Duke of Anhalt, etc. One of the five Imperial German Court Singers; prin. coloratura soprano of Royal Opera, Berlin, 1907-12; since 1912 coloratura soprano Metropolitan Opera Co., New York. Principal rôles: Violetta in "Traviata," Gilda in "Rigoletto," Susanna in "Figaro," Rosina in "Barber of Seville," Eva in "Meistersinger," Marie in "Daughter of the Regiment," Marschallin in "Rosenkavalier" (which rôle she created in New York in 1913), Mimi in "La Bohême," Margaret in "Faust," and about 70 other leading rôles in Italian, French and German operas. *Home:* 271 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

HEMPHILL, Charles Robert, theologian; *b.* Chester, S.C., Apr. 18, 1852; *s.* James and Rachel E. (Brawley) H.; brother of John James H.; grad. U. of S.C., 1869, and U. of Va., 1871; grad. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1874; fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1878-79; hon. A.M., 1878, D.D., 1884, Davidson Coll.; D.D., Central U., 1884; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1895, Westminster Coll., 1898; *m.* Emma L. Muller, of Columbia, S.C., Sept. 1, 1875 (died Apr. 4, 1920). Ordained Presbyn. ministry; instr. Hebrew, Columbia Theol. Sem., 1874-78; prof. Greek and Latin, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1879-82; prof. Bibl. lit., Columbia Sem., 1882-85; pastor 2d Presbyn. Ch., Louisville, 1885-99; prof., 1893—, pres., 1910-20, dean, 1920—, Louisville (now Ky.) Presbyn. Theol. Sem. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1895; mem. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Glasgow, 1896, Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1902-14. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Club:* Conversation. Author of essay on Validity and Bearing of the Testimony of Christ and His Apostles to the Mosaic Authorship of the Pentateuch, in "Moses and His Recent Critics," 1899. Mem. Louisville Pub. Library Bd., 1908—. *Address:* Broadway and First St., Louisville, Ky.

HEMPHILL, James Calvin, journalist; *b.* Due West, Abbeville Co., S.C., May 18, 1850; *s.* Rev. William Ramsey and Hannah (Lind) H.; A.B., Erskine Coll., 1870, A.M., 1872, LL.D., 1909; *m.* Rebecca M., *d.* Rev. C. K. True, of Flushing, L.I., Nov. 19, 1878 (died Mar. 9, 1923). Editor Abbeville (S.C.) Medium, 1871-80; reporter, exchange reader, spl. corr., 1880-81, chief Capitol (Columbia, S.C.) bur., 1881-82; city editor and acting mgr., 1886-88, mgr. and editor in chief, 1888-1910, Charleston (S.C.) News and Courier; editor Richmond (Va.) Times-Dispatch, 1910-11; editor Charlotte (N.C.) Observer, 1911; on editorial staff New York Times, 1912; was Washington corr. Phila. Public Ledger; editor Spartanburg (S.C.) Journal 5 yrs. Democrat. Actively identified with work of organizing mem. bd. dirs., and mgr. Dept. Publicity and Promotion of S.C. Inter-State and West Indian Expn., at Charleston, 1901-02. Bromley lecturer on journalism, Yale, 1909-10. First v.p. Associated Press, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press, Alfalfa (Washington, D.C.); Kiwanis (Spartanburg). *Home:* Abbeville, S.C.

HEMPHILL, Joseph Newton, rear-admiral; *b.* Ripley, O., June 18, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Campbell) H.; entered U.S. naval acad., Sept. 1862; cruised after Alabama, summer of 1863; grad. June 1866; *m.* Oro E. Stark, Delaware, O., Dec. 1873 (died, Oct. 1886); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Dora A. Hancock, of Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 1893. Was on the Monongahela, wrecked in W. Indian earthquake Nov. 1867; promoted ensign, Mar. 12, 1868; master, Mar. 26, 1869; lt., Mar. 21, 1870; lt.-comdr., Jan. 26, 1887; comdr., June 1895; capt., Mar. 3, 1901; rear-admiral, Aug. 6, 1906. At Manila during Philippine outbreak and at Venezuela during the Andrade-Castro revolution; comdg. Kearsage and chief of staff of North Atlantic Fleet, 1902-04; capt. New York Navy Yard, 1904-06; pres. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, 1906-07; comdg. Asiatic sta. and fleet, 1907-08; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring Boards, 1908-09; retired by reason of age, June 18, 1909. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HEMPSTEAD, Fay, poet; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 24, 1847; *s.* Samuel Hutchinson and Elizabeth Rebecca (Beall) H.; St. John's Coll., Little Rock, 1859-61; acad. and law depts., U. of Va., 1866-68; *m.* Gertrude B. O'Neale, of Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 13, 1871; children—Carrie (Mrs. Melville F. Riley), Lindsay Lee, Evlyn (Mrs. Thomas W. Newton), Robert O'Neale, Janet Laurie (Mrs. Charles R. Pierce), William Beall. Practiced law, Little Rock, 1868-74; register in bankruptcy, 1874-81; grand sec. Grand Lodge of Masons of Ark., 1881—. Grand recorder of Grand Council and Grand Commandery K.T. and of High Priesthood of Ark., 1899—; also sec. local lodge, chapter and council, Little Rock; sec. of lodge, 40 yrs. Crowned Poet Laureate of Freemasonry, Chicago, 1908 (3d to hold this office). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Poems, 1878; School History of Arkansas, 1889; Pictorial History of Arkansas, 1890; Poems, 1898; Laureate Poems, 1908, complete edit., 1922; Historical Review of Arkansas, 1911. Sec. Ark. Soc. S.A.R. since 1892. Grand Master Gen. of Grand Council R. and S.M. of U.S., Sept. 27, 1921-Sept. 8, 1924. *Home:* 807 E. 9th St. *Office:* Masonic Temple, Little Rock, Ark.

HEMSTREET, Charles, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HENCK, John Benjamin, electric ry. engr.; *b.* Dedham, Mass., Aug. 14, 1854; *s.* civ. engr. of same name; grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, S.B., 1876; *m.* Dec. 1, 1887, Winnifred Wadsworth, Malden, Mass. (died May 23, 1921). Taught in physical laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1876-80; in experimental work and patent investigation with Bell Telephone Co., 1880-81; represented Bell Telephone Co. at Paris Electrical Expn., 1881; in experimental and patent work for London and Globe Telephone Co., London 1881-83; editor and pub. Florida Republican, Longwood, Fla., 1886-87; continued printing business until 1890; sec. faculty Mass. Inst. Technology, 1890-91. From 1892 in electric ry. engring.; retired 1902. Mem. City Council, Santa Barbara, 1912-13; bd. of freeholders which prepared new city charter for Santa Barbara, 1915. Mem. Bd. of Freeholders for county charter, 1916; mem. Bd. of Park Commrs., Santa Barbara, 1917-23 (pres. 1920-23). *Home:* 1505 Santa Barbara St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

HENDERSON, Alfred Edwin. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HENDERSON, Alice Corbin, writer, see Alice Corbin.

HENDERSON, Archibald, coll. prof.; *b.* Salisbury, N.C., June 17, 1877; *s.* John Steele and Elizabeth Brownrigg (Cain) H.; A.B., U. of N.C. (head of class, winner Holt Math. Medal), 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; fellow and tutor mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1902-03, Ph.D., 1915; student, Cambridge U. (Eng.), U. of Berlin, and The Sorbonne (Paris), 1910-11; research student on Kenan Research Foundation, Cambridge U. and U. of Berlin, 1923-24; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1917; LL.D., Tulane U., 1922; *m.* Minna Curtis Bynum, of Lincolnton, N.C., June 23, 1903; children—Mary Curtis, Elizabeth Brownrigg, Barbara Gray, Archibald, John Steele. Instr. mathematics, 1899-1902, asso. prof., 1902-08, prof. pure mathematics, 1908, head mathematics dept., 1920—, U. of N.C. Mem. N.C. Acad. Science (ex-pres.); pres. Mitchell Scientific Soc., 1908-09, Modern Literature Club, 1906-07, State Lit. and Hist. Assn. of N.C., 1913-14; v.p. Drama League America; mem. Poetry Soc. of America, American-Scandinavian Foundation, Soc. for the Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., American Math. Society, Math. Assn. America, Am. Antiquarian Soc., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Sigma Xi, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Lines on the Cubic Surface, 1911; Interpreters of Life, 1911; Mark Twain, 1911; George Bernard Shaw, His Life and Works, 1911; Forerunners of the Republic, 1913; The Life and Times of Richard Henderson, 1913; European Dramatists, 1913; The Changing Drama, 1914; "O. Henry," 1914; The Star of Empire, 1919; The Conquest of the Old Southwest, 1920; The Teaching of Geometry, 1921; Relativity—a Romance of Science, 1923; Washington's Southern Tour, 1923; The Theory of Relativity (in collaboration), 1924; Table Talk of G.B.S., 1925. Translator (with Barbara Henderson) of E. Boutroux's William James, 1911. Contributing editor of Modern Drama and Opera, 1915; François de Curel's A False Saint, 1916. Editor Thomas Godfrey's The Prince of Parthia, 1917. Contbr. to scientific hist. and lit. periodicals; pub. lecturer. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HENDERSON, Charles, ex-governor; *b.* Pike Co., Ala., Apr. 26, 1860; *s.* J. A. and Mildred (Hill) H.; ed. Howard Coll., Marion, Ala.; *m.* Laura Montgomery, of Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 7, 1889. In business, at Troy, Ala., title of Chas. Henderson & Co.; pres. Troy Bank & Trust Co., Standard Telephone and Telegraph Co., Pea River Power Co.; dir. Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, Standard Chem. Co., Protective Life Ins. Co. Mayor of Troy, 1884-89, 1901-06; pres. Ala. R.R. Commn., 1906-15; gov. of Ala., 1915-19; mem. State Docks Commn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Troy, Ala.

HENDERSON, Charles Belknap, senator; *b.* San Jose, Calif., June 8, 1873; *s.* Jefferson and Sarah W. (Bradley) H.; *g.s.* Lewis Rice Bradley, 1st gov. of Nev.; family settled in Nev., 1872; student U. of Pacific, 1892; spl. course in history, Stanford U.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Ethel Smith, of Elko, Nev., 1901; children—Wellington S., Charles J. Began practice at Elko, Nev., 1896; regent U. of Nev., 10 yrs.; apptd. mem. U.S. Senate, Jan. 4, 1918, by Gov. Emmet D. Boyle, to fill vacancy until election, caused by death of Francis G. Newlands, and elected Nov. 1918, for the unexpired term ending 1921. Democrat. Episcopalian. Served as 2d lt. Troop M, 2d U.S. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Bohemian, Burlingame Country, San Francisco Golf and Country (San Francisco). *Home:* Elko, Nev. *Office:* 840 Powell St., San Francisco, Calif.

HENDERSON, C(harles) Hanford, writer and educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HENDERSON, Charles William, mining engr.; *b.* Valley City N.D., Sept. 10, 1885; *s.* David and Jane Louise (Morton) H.; A.B., in geology and mining, Stanford Univ., Calif., 1910; unmarried. Statis. and geol. work, San Francisco, 1907-08, in charge, Denver, 1908-25, U.S. Geol. Survey. Mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologist, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Colo. Scientific Soc., Teknik Club (Denver), Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* University. *Author:* History of Mining in Colorado (U.S. Geol. Survey). Joint author of annual reports on mineral resources (U.S. Geol. Survey and Bur. of Mines), 1908-25; also articles published in mining jours. and U. of Ore. Bull. *Home:* 1808 Gaylord St. *Office:* New P.O. Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HENDERSON, Daniel (MacIntyre), author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 27, 1880; *s.* Daniel MacIntyre and Alice Matilda (Ashcroft) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Bertie Corinne Askew, of Baltimore, June 7, 1904; 1 dau., Ruth. On staff McClure's Magazine, 1915-21; staff New York Evening Post, 1921-22; asso. editor People's Home Journal, 1922-24; staff of International Magazine Co., since 1924. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Quill Club (New York). Baptist. *Author:* Life's Minstrel—A Book of Verse, 1919; Great Heart—The Life Story of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; Jungle Roads and Other Trails of Roosevelt, 1920; Boone of the Wilderness, 1921; Pirate Princes and Yankee Jacks (U.S. naval campaign with Barbary pirates), 1923; A Harp in the

Winds, (verse) 1924. Wrote Nat. Art Club's prize war poem, "The Road to France," 1917. *Home:* 11 Prospect Terrace, East Orange, N.J. *Address:* International Magazine Co., Inc., 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HENDERSON, Ernest Flagg, author; *b.* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., May 11, 1861; *s.* John Cleaves and Jane Louisa (Rapallo) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1882, A.M., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1890; L.H.D., Trinity, 1904; *m.* Berlin, Germany, Berta von Bunsen, Aug. 3, 1889; children—Hildegard Gertrude, Gerard Carl, George Bunsen, Edith May, Ernest Flagg, Frances de Bunsen. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. History Teachers' Assn., *Author:* History of Germany in the Middle Ages 1894; Side Lights on English History, 1900; Short History of Germany, 1902; A Lady of the Old Régime, 1909; Blücher (in Heroes of the Nation Series), 1911; Symbol and Satire in the French Revolution, 1912; (collaborator) The German Classics, 1912-14; Germany's Fighting Machine, 1914. Editor: Select Historical Documents of the Middle Ages, 1892. *Home:* Dublin, New Hampshire.

HENDERSON, Ernest Norton, college prof.; *b.* La Salle Co., Ill., Dec. 17, 1869; *s.* Erastus Franklin and Julia (Norton) H.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1890, A.B., 1892, A.M., 1893; fellow in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1901-02; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Margaret Rankin Wallace, of Woodland, Calif., Aug. 12, 1903; children—Adelaide Elizabeth, Margaret Norton, John Wallace. Teacher in secondary schs., San Mateo, Calif., 1890-92; fellow and asst. in philosophy, U. of Calif., 1892-95; prin. high sch., Woodland, Calif., 1895-97; instr. in psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Chico, Calif., 1897-1901; asst. prof. edn. and psychology, 1902-03, prof., 1903-08, prof. edn. and philosophy, 1908-16, prof. philosophy and psychology, 1916—, Adelphi Coll. Instr. in edn., summer session U. of N.C., 1904, various summers Columbia, to 1917, Ohio State U., summer 1921-25; lecturer philosophy of edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1915. Unitarian. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Memory for Connected Trains of Thought, 1903; Text Book in the Principles of Education, 1910. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* 179 St. James Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HENDERSON, Gerard C., lawyer; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 13, 1891; *s.* Ernest Flagg and Bertha (von Bunsen) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1912, LL.B., 1916; *m.* Mary G. Taussig, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 10, 1918; children—Edith Guild, Gerard Carl, Mary Merrick. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1920; mem. firm Pitkin, Rosensohn & Henderson, 1920-23; gen. counsel War Finance Corpn., Apr. 4, 1921-June 30, 1922; reapptd. to same position, 1923 and 1925, resigned. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Racquet (Washington). *Author:* The Position of Foreign Corporations in American Constitutional Law, 1917; The Federal Trade Commission, 1924. *Home:* 148 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

HENDERSON, Helen Weston, artist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 23, 1874; *d.* William Murray and Jane Rebecca (Tagart) H.; grad. pub. schs. of Phila., 1891; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1892-97, Académie Colorossi, Paris, 1905-06. Art and music editor Phila. North American, 1900-04; art editor Phila. Inquirer, 1904-09 and Jan. 1, 1911—. *Club:* Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (sec. 1897-1909). *Author:* The Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts, and other Collections of Philadelphia, 1911; The Art Treasures of Washington, 1912; A Loiterer in New York, 1917; A Loiterer in New England, 1919; A Loiterer in Paris, 1921; A Loiterer in London, 1924. *Address:* Care Brown, Shipley & Co., Bankers, London, Eng.

HENDERSON, John Joseph, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HENDERSON, John Thompson; *b.* Belltown, Tenn., July 27, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Peck and Margaret Adaline H.; A.B., Carson Coll., 1883, A.M., 1895, LL.D., 1917; Columbian U., 1899-1900; *m.* Sophrona California Williams, of Rural Vale, Tenn., May 14, 1883; children—Maude Lee (wife of Dr. J. Victor Henderson), Margaret Mata (dec.). Prof. mathematics, Carson Coll., 1883-93; president Carson and Newman College, 1893-1903, Virginia Intermont Coll., Bristol, Va., June 1, 1903-14. Pres. Tenn. Baptist Conv., 1891-1902, Bapt. Congress, 1896; v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1898, 1917; elected corr. sec. of Bapt. State Mission Bd. of Tenn., 1902, but declined; pres. Bapt. Gen. Assn. of Va., 1907; gen. sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement of Southern Bapt. Conv. since July 1908. Pres. Henderson-James Co. *Home:* Farragut Hotel. *Office:* Holston Nat. Bank Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

HENDERSON, Joseph Lindsey, college prof.; *b.* Monongalia Co., W.Va., June 27, 1869; *s.* James and Mahala (Inghrim) H.; B.A., W.Va. U., 1894; M.A., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Anna Katharine Dorsey, of Morgantown, W.Va., July 24, 1895. Teacher, prin. and supt. schs., Tyler, Tex., 1894-1905; asso. prof. edn., 1906-12, prof. secondary edn. since 1912, mem. faculty Grad. Sch. since 1925, also visitor of schs., 1906-15, and dir. Dept. Sch. Visitation, 1915-17, U. of Tex. Mem. faculty Summer Sch. W.Va. U., 1914, Columbia, 1916, U. of Chicago, 1917, U. of Calif. (Los Angeles), 1921, 22; U. of Va., 1923, U. of Calif. (Berkeley), 1924; visiting prof. education U. of Ill., 1st semester, 1917-18. Pres. Tex. State Assn. of Supts. and Principals, 1902, Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, 1913, Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors, 1917; mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (ex-pres.), Fortnightly, Scholia (ex-pres.). *Author:* Admission to College by Certificate, 1912. *Home:* 1709 Colorado St., Austin, Tex.

HENDERSON, Lawrence Joseph, biological chemist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 3, 1878; *s.* Joseph and Mary Reed (Bosworth) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M.D., 1902; studied U. of Strassburg, 1902-04; *m.* Edith Lawrence Thayer, of Cambridge, Mass., 1910; 1 son, Lawrence Joseph. Lecturer on biol. chemistry, 1904-05, instr., 1905-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, prof., 1919—, Harvard U. Exchange prof. Harvard to U. of Paris, 1921. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Philosophical Soc., Assn. American Physicians; corr. mem. Académie de Médécine, Paris. *Author:* The Fitness of the Environment, 1913; The Order of Nature, 1917. Contbr. papers dealing with applications of physical chemistry to biology. *Home:* 4 Willard St., Cambridge, Mass.

HENDERSON, Leland John, secretary. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HENDERSON, Lester Dale, educator; *b.* Lenox, Ia., Apr. 13, 1886; *s.* James Leander and Elizabeth (Hamilton) H.; A.B., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1911; post-grad. work, U. of Calif. and Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Blanche Rae Mashin, of Hollywood, Calif., Dec. 10, 1920; 1 dau., Joyce Lee. Began as teacher dist. schs., Ia., 1906; teacher science and athletics, high sch., Emmett, Ida., 1911-12, Cœur d'Alene, 1912-14; supt. schs., Juneau, Alaska, 1914-17; apptd. first commr. of edn., Alaska, 1917, 5th term ending 1927. Mem. N.E.A. (dir. for Alaska), Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., Phi Delta Kappa. Elk. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

HENDERSON, Lizzie George, president-general United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1906-08; *b.* Carroll Co., Miss., June 24, 1863; *d.* James Z. and Elizabeth Brooks (Young) George; grad. Fairlawn Inst., Jackson, Miss., 1881; *m.* Dr. T. R. Henderson, at Cotesworth, Miss., Nov. 12, 1890. Long engaged in "doing all in her power to cause the truth of history to be taught in the schools of the south, and to care for needy Confederate veterans and in educating the descendants of Confederates." Baptist. *Home:* Greenwood, Miss.

HENDERSON, Mary N. Foote, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HENDERSON, Paul; *b.* Lyndon, Kan., Mar. 13, 1884; *s.* Clark E. and Flora A. (Waddel) H.; ed. high sch., Chicago; *m.* Mabel B. Madden, of Chicago, 1910; children—Paul, Martin M., Clark Lee, Josephine and Floranne (twins). With Western Stone Co., Chicago, 1907-16, advancing to pres.; sec. Guthrie (Okla.) Gas Co. since 1908; treas. Andrews Engring. Co., Chicago; 2d asst. post master gen. in charge of postal transportation, 1922-25; mgr. Nat. Air Transport, since Aug., 1925. Served with A.E.F. in France as capt. and maj., Feb. 1918-19; now lt. col. R.C., U.S.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Chicago); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 32d St. and Woodland Drive, Washington, D.C.

HENDERSON, Robert, actuary; *b.* Russell, Ont., Can., May 24, 1871; *s.* Walter and Janet (Eadie) H.; ed. Collegiate Inst., St. Catharines, Ont.; B.A., Toronto., 1891; *m.* Anna Magee, of Kemptville, Ont., July, 1896. Fellow in mathematics, U. of Toronto, 1891-92; with Canadian Govt. Ins. Dept., 1892-97; came to U.S., 1897, naturalized citizen, 1920. With Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., since 1897, actuary, since 1911, 2d v.p. since 1920. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America (pres. 1922-23), Inst. of Actuaries Great Britain; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Statis. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Examinations, 1906; Mortality Laws and Statistics, 1915; Graduation of Mortality and Other Tables, 1919. *Home:* Colonial Heights, Yonkers, N.Y.

HENDERSON, Theodore Sommers, bishop; *b.* Milburn, N.J., May 14, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Louisa Elizabeth (Sommers) H.; Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1885-88; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1895; D.D., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1909, LL.D., Lawrence Coll., 1912, Neb. Wesleyan, 1912, Conn. Wesleyan, 1921, Ohio Northern U., 1925; *m.* Dora Mooney, of Brooklyn, July 31, 1896. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor Rockville Center, Conn., 1893-94; asso. pastor Janes Ch., Brooklyn, 1894-96; pastor Flushing, 1896-98, Simpson Ch., Brooklyn, 1898-1904, East Side Parish, New York, 1904, Stamford, Conn., 1905-06; gen. field sec. Gen. Conf. Commn. for Aggressive Evangelism, 1906-08; pastor Hanson Place Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-12; bishop M.E. Ch., since May 21, 1912. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., Ohio Northern U., White Cross Hosp. (Columbus, O.), Methodist Children's Home (Worthington, O.). Exec. sec. War Council M.E. Ch., 1917-18. *Home:* Vernon Manor. *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

HENDERSON, Thomas Stalworth, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Tex., Jan. 12, 1859; *s.* Thomas Stalworth and Harriet (Red) H.; A.B., Waco (now Baylor) U., 1877; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1878-79; admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* Minnie Agnes Burns, of Marshall, Tex., Dec. 10, 1884; children—Thomas Stalworth, Eleanor (Mrs. P. B. Wells), Mary Lake, John Burns, Harriet Ada, Agnes Red. Co. atty. Milam Co., Tex., 1880-82; dist. atty., 20th Jud. Dist., Tex., 1882-86; mem. Tex. legislature, 1893; candidate for Congress, 6th Tex. Dist., 1906; mem. bd. regents U. of Tex., 1895-1911 (chmn. 1900-11). Pres. Milam County Abstract Co., Cameron Water, Power & Light Co.; Cameron Ice & Cold Storage Co.; v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank of Cameron; sr. mem. law firm Henderson, Kidd & Henderson; also extensive cotton grower. Democrat. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Tex. State Hist. Assn. Mem. Council of Defense; chmn. County Legal Advisory Bd.; mem. of League to Enforce Peace. *Home:* Cameron, Tex.

HENDERSON, Walter Brooks Drayton, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HENDERSON, Walter C.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., July 6, 1876; *s.* William C. and Margaret (Robertson) H.; prep. edn. high sch., Somerville; LL.B., Boston U., 1903; spl. studies Boston U.; *m.* Margaret L. Orpin, of Medford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1908; 1 son, Fletcher O. Practiced in Boston, 1903-07; dist. law officer of Forest Service, 1908-10; admitted to bar U.S. Supreme Court, 1910; asst. to solicitor of Dept. of Agr., Washington, 1910-16; asst. chief, Biol. Survey, since Dec. 1, 1916. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn., Cooper Ornithol. Club, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Epsilon Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 8 Magnolia Parkway, Chevy Chase, Md.

HENDERSON, William D., university prof.; *b.* Ingersoll, Can., Nov. 27, 1866; *s.* Robert and Sarah Ann (Crawford) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Mary Bartron, of Fremont, Mich., Sept. 1, 1894; children—Margaret (dec.), Robert Bartron. Instr. physics, 1903-05, asst. prof., 1906-09, asso. prof., 1909-19, dir. extension div., since 1916, U. of Mich. Chmn. standardization com. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. (pres. 1919-20); mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* One Hundred Twenty Laboratory Exercises in Physics, 1915; Problems in Physics, 1916; Physics in Everyday Life, 1921. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HENDERSON, William Edwards, univ. prof.; *b.* Wilkinsburg, Pa., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* Samuel McFarran and Jane M. (Mateer) H.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1891, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; D.Sc., Wooster, 1925; *m.* Frances H. Lucas (A.B., Wellesley), Apr. 1922. Prof. science, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1891-93; fellow in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1896-97; prof. chemistry, Ohio U., Athens, 1897-99; asst. prof. chemistry, 1899-1901, asso. prof., 1901-08, prof. inorganic and physical chemistry, 1908-21, dean Coll. Arts, Philosophy and Science, 1921—, Ohio State U. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec.

council 1915, gen. sec. 1916); mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. div. inorganic and phys. chemistry, 1918-19), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. Co-Author (with William McPherson): An Elementary Study of Chemistry, 1906; Exercises in Chemistry, 1906; A Course in General Chemistry, 1913; Laboratory Manual, 1915; First Course in Chemistry, 1915; Laboratory Exercises, 1915; Chemistry and Its Uses, 1922; Laboratory Practice, 1922. Frequent contbr. to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 214 16th Av., Columbus, O.; (summer) Nantucket, Mass.

HENDERSON, William James, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 4, 1855; *s.* William and Ettie H.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1886, Litt.D., 1922; *m.* Ella Carter, Apr. 2, 1880; *m.* 2d, Julia Wall, May 9, 1904. On staff New York Times, 1883-1902; music critic New York Sun from Sept. 1902; asso. editor The Standard Dictionary, 1892-94. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Century, Princeton, Town Hall (New York). *Author:* The Story of Music, 1889; Preludes and Studies, 1891; Sea Yarns for Boys, 1894; Afloat with the Flag, 1895; Elements of Navigation, 1895; The Last Cruise of the Mohawk, 1897; What is Good Music? 1898; How Music Developed, 1898; The Orchestra and Orchestral Music, 1899; Richard Wagner, His Life and His Dramas, 1901; Modern Musical Drift, 1904; Pipes and Timbrels (poems), 1905; The Art of the Singer, 1906; Some Forerunners of Italian Opera, 1911; The Soul of a Tenor, 1912; Early History of Singing, 1921. *Home:* 123 W. 44th St. *Address:* New York Sun, New York, N.Y.

HENDERSON, William Olin, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HENDERSON, William Penhallow, artist; *b.* Medford, Mass., 1879; *s.* William Oliver and Sallie Augusta (LeGalle) H.; ed. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston Mus. Fine Arts; winner of Paige traveling scholarship; *m.* Alice, *d.* of Fillmore Mallory Corbin, of Norfolk, Va., 1905; 1 dau., Alice Oliver (Mrs. John G. Evans). Painted Joliet and Marquette mural decorations for Joliet Township High Sch., Cook Co., Ill., 1907; rep. in Art Inst., Chicago, Denver Art Assn., and in private collections. Work includes mural decorations, portraits and landscapes, pastels and lithographs. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Studio:* Santa Fe, N.M.

HENDERSON, William Price, lawyer, educator; *b.* Delaware, O., Aug. 24, 1867; *s.* Isaiah R. and Frances Anna (Price) H.; grad. high sch., Findlay, O., 1884; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1888; LL.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1922; *m.* Olive R. Sagebiel, of Kenton, O., Feb. 25, 1890; children—Berkeley Woodruff, Mrs. Dorcas Mary Shaffer. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1889, and began practice at Kenton; judge Court of Common Pleas, 10th Jud. Dist. of Ohio, 1909-21; resumed practice at Kenton, 1921; mem. firm Henderson & Tudor; dean of Warren G. Harding Coll. of Law, Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., since 1921. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi (Ohio Wesleyan), Delta Theta Phi (Ohio Northern). Democrat. Methodist. Elk. *Home:* 642 N. Main St., Kenton, O.

HENDERSON, William Williams, college pres.; *b.* Clarkston, Utah, May 23, 1879; *s.* James and Mary (Williams) H.; A.B., Brigham Young Coll., Utah, 1903; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1904; A.M., Cornell, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1924; *m.* Survina Wheeler, of Arimo, Ida., June 26, 1901. Prof. zoölogy, Brigham Young Coll., 1905-10; pres. Weber Normal Coll., Ogden, Utah, 1910-14; state entomologist, Utah, 1917-20; prof. and head of dept. zoölogy and entomology, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1917-21; entomologist, Utah Expt. Sta., 1917-20, Utah Crop and Pest Commn., 1917-21; pres. Brigham Young Coll., since 1921. Mem. Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). Contbr. numerous articles, mostly on agrl. edn. *Home:* Logan, Utah.

HENDERSON, Yandell, physiologist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 23, 1873; *s.* Isham and Sally Nielson (Yandell) H.; B.A., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; univs. of Marburg, 1899, and Munich, 1900; *m.* Mary Gardner Colby, of Newton Center, Mass., Apr. 2, 1903; children—Malcolm Colby, Sylvia Yandell. Instr. physiology, 1900-03, asst. prof., 1903-11, prof. 1911-21, prof. applied physiology, since 1921, Yale University. Consulting physiologist, U.S. Bur. of Mines. Mem. Naval Militia, C.N.G., 1897-99; ensign U.S.N., during Spanish-Am. War; served on U.S.S. Yale in Cuban waters and on 1st expdn. to P.R. Chief of physiol. sect. U.S. war gas investigations, 1917, 18; chmn. Med. Research Bd., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Mem. Charter Revision Commn., New Haven, Conn. V.-chmn. Conn. delegation to 1st Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912; Prog. candidate for Congress, 3d Conn. Dist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharm. Soc., Nat. Soc. Anæsthetists, New York Society Anæsthetists, Physiol. Soc. (Gt. Britain), Bio Chem. Soc. (Gt. Britain), A.A.A.S., Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Proportional Representation League, Association of Physicians of Vienna, Austria, Coal Mining Inst. America. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Home:* 440 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

HENDREN, Linville Laurentine, college prof.; *b.* Carey, N.C., Mar. 3, 1879; *s.* Linville Laurentine and Elizabeth (Mayhew) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Virginia Bryan, of Athens, Ga., Dec. 27, 1911. Asst. in physics, Columbia, 1902-05; asso. prof. applied mathematics, Trinity Coll., 1905-08; prof. physics, U. of Ga., since 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Ga. State Acad. Science (pres. 1925), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Athens, Georgia.

HENDRICK, Archer Wilmot, banker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HENDRICK, Burton Jesse, writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 8, 1871; *s.* Charles B. and Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) H.; B.A., Yale, 1895, M.A., 1897; Litt.D., Allegheny Coll., 1924; *m.* Bertha Jane Ives, of New Haven, Dec. 29, 1896; children—Ives, Hobart Johnston. Editor New Haven Morning News, 1896-98; on staff New York Evening Post, 1899-1905; staff writer McClure's Mag., 1905-13; asso. editor World's Work, 1913—. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University, Century, Authors, Dutch Treat, Yale (New York); Elihu (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* The Age of Big Business (in Yale Chronicles of America); Life and Letters of Walter H. Page, American Ambassador to Great Britain, 1913-18 (awarded Pulitzer prize for this work as the best Am. biography of 1922), also edited Vol. III, containing letters of Walter H. Page to Woodrow Wilson; The Jews in America, 1923. Co-author: (with Adm. William Sowden Sims) The Victory at Sea (for which was awarded Pulitzer prize of $2,000, as the best book published in 1920, on the history of the United States); William Crawford Gorgas, His Life and Work (with Marie Doughty Gorgas). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 202 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. *Office:* Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, N.Y.

HENDRICK, Calvin Wheeler, civil and sanitary engr.; *b.* Paducah, Ky., June 21, 1865; *s.* Rev. Calvin Stiles and Elizabeth Winston (Campbell) H.; ed. pub. schs. until 16; learned civil engring. by pvt. study and practice; *m.* Sarah Rebecca Herring, of New York, Nov. 29, 1892; children—Calvin W. (dec.), Herring de-la Porte, John Vivian. Rodman engring. corps, C. & O. Southwestern R.R., 1881-83, asst. div. engr., 1883-85; asst. city engr., Louisville, 1883-85; engr. Chess Carley Oil Co., Ky., 1885-86; asst. to chief engr. Ga. Southern & Fla. R.R., 1886-87; city engr., Macon, Ga., st. ry. engr. and receiver Macon, Savannah & Dublin R.R., 1887-92; consulting engr., div. engr., New York subway, 1892-98; chief engr., commn. for sewering and draining Baltimore, 1905-15; chief engr. City of Baltimore, 1916-18. Pres. Am. Automatic Train Control Corpn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Assn. Preventing Pollution of Rivers and Waterways (pres.), A.A.A.S., Com. of One Hundred on Nat. Health. *Club:* Maryland. *Home:* 12 E. Mt. Vernon Pl. *Office:* American Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

HENDRICK, Ellwood, author, chemist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 19, 1861; *s.* James and Anna (Wands) H.; student U. of Zürich, Switzerland; hon. Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1921; *m.* Josephine Pomeroy, of N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1887; children—Grace W. Pomeroy (Mrs. George W. Patterson), James Pomeroy. Mgr. Albany Aniline & Chemical Works, 1881-84; engaged in fire ins. until 1900, then in stock brokerage in New York, until 1915. With industrial research establishment of Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 1917-22; consulting editor chem. and metall. engring., 1918-23; now curator Chandler Chem. Mus. of Columbia U. Trustee, mem. exec. com. Research Corpn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Franklin Inst., Société de Chimie Industrielle (pres. Am. sect., 1922-23); fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Century, Chemists' (pres. 1918-21). *Author:* Everyman's Chemistry, 1917; Opportunities in Chemistry, 1919; Percolator Papers, 1919; Life of Lewis Miller, 1925; Modern Views of Physical Science, 1925. Contbr. numerous essays on scientific and philos. subjects to Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Mag., North Am. Rev., etc. *Home:* 139 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HENDRICK, Peter Aloysius, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HENDRICKS, see also Hendrix, Hendryx.

HENDRICKS, Allan Barringer, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* Red Hook, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1874; *s.* Allan Barringer and Anna (Rodgers) H.; student Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1897-1900; *m.* Sallie Fox Acken, of Haworth, N.J., Feb. 8, 1908; children—George Bartlett, Dorothea Brooks, Sylvia Acken. Became connected with Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1900; company absorbed by Gen. Electric Co.; has been continuously employed in same plant; organized Testing Lab., and engr. on transformer development. Mem. Harvard Engring. Soc.; asso. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Pantheist. Specialized in invention and design of apparatus for high voltage power transmission; first to produce 1,000,000 volts above ground and 1,000,000 volts, three phase, at commercial frequency; 9 patents granted. *Home:* 75 Broad St., Pittsfield, Mass.

HENDRICKS, Eldo Lewis, college pres.; *b.* Rossville, Ind., Oct. 2, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Henrietta (Stinehouse) H.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1894, LL.D., 1916; A.M., Ind. U., 1899; studied Harvard, 1903, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; *m.* Viola Murphy, of Frankfort, Ind., 1910. County superintendent schs., Johnson Co., Ind., 1894; supt. schs., Delphi, Ind., 1901-08; supervisor schs., Indianapolis, 1908-09; pres. Central Mo. State Teachers' Coll. since 1915. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Mason, K. of P., Elk. Baptist. *Author:* History and Civil Govt. of Indiana, 1907; A Study in Reading, 1911. *Home:* Warrensburg, Mo.

HENDRICKSON, George Lincoln, university prof.; *b.* Winchester, Ill., May 15, 1865; *s.* Rev. William A. and Ada M. (French) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887; student Bonn and Berlin, Germany, 1888-89; L.H.D., Western Reserve U., 1902; A.M., Yale, 1908; LL.D., Colorado Coll., 1913; *m.* at Chicago, Ill., Marion, *d.* of the late Calvert Vaux, of New York, Dec. 30, 1897. Prof. Latin, Colo. Coll., 1889-91, U. of Wis., 1891-96, Univ. of Chicago, 1897-1907; prof. Greek and Latin literature, Yale University, since 1907. Acting dir. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Rome, 1913-14, dir. 1919-20; Sather prof. classical lit., U. of Calif., 1921-22. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Accademia Virgiliana (Mantua, Italy). Has published studies in the history of Greek and Roman literature, which have appeared in Am. and European philol. jours., and in publs. of the U. of Chicago. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

HENDRIX, see also Hendricks, Hendryx.

HENDRIX, Eugene Russell, bishop; *b.* Fayette, Mo., May 17, 1847; *s.* Adam and Isabella (Murray) H.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1867; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1869; D.D., Emory Coll., 1878, Wesleyan, 1903; LL.D., U. of Mo. and U. of North Carolina, 1888, Washington and Lee U., 1892, and Wesleyan U., 1917; *m.* Annie E. Scarritt, of Kansas City, Mo., June 20, 1872; children—Mrs. Evangeline Isabel Waring, Mrs. Mary Matilda Simpson, Nathan Scarritt, Mrs. Helen Chick Mohr. Ordained M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1870; pastor Leavenworth, Kan., 1869-70, Macon, Mo., 1870-72, St. Joseph, Mo., 1872-76, Glasgow, Mo., 1877-88; pres. Central Coll., Mo., 1878-86; bishop M.E. Ch., S. since 1886. Pres. Federal Council of Schs. of Christ in Am., 1908-12. Made official visits to China, Japan, Korea, Mexico and Brazil; founded the mission of his church in Korea; fraternal messenger to British Wesleyan Conf., 1900; Cole lecturer at Vanderbilt U., 1903; Quillian lecturer at Emory Coll., 1903; Avera lecturer, Trinity Coll., 1916; Grover lecturer, Syracuse U., 1916. Owns John Wesley's manuscript jour., written in America, 1736-37. *Author:* Around the World, 1878; Skilled Labor for the Master, 1900; The Religion of the Incarnation, 1903; The Personality of the Holy Spirit, 1904; Christ's Table Talk, 1908; If I Had Not Come, 1916. *Home:* 3242 Norledge Pl., Kansas City, Mo.

HENDRIX, William Samuel, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Ragland, Ala., May 27, 1887; *s.* William D. and Indiana Cornelia (Martin) H.; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1907, A.M., 1909; A.M., Cornell U., 1910;

studied U. of Caen and at Madrid; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1922; *m.* Bertha Estella Bourdette, of Chicago, June 25, 1913; children—Edith Bourdette, William Edwin. Asst. in Romance langs., U. of Ill., 1910-13; instr. Romance langs., U. of Tex., 1913-16, adj. prof., 1916-20; prof. Romance langs., Ohio State U., 1920—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Nat. Federation Modern Language Teachers, Acacia; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Caballero de la Real Orden de Isabel la Católica. Baptist. *Author:* Elementary Spanish, 1923; Some Native Comic Types of the Early Spanish Drama, 1924. Contbr. to philol. jours.; asso. editor Hispania. Editor: Bretón de los Herreros' Marcela, 1922. *Home:* 423 W. 9th Av., Columbus, O.

HENDRIXSON, Walter Scott, chemist; *b.* Jan. 11, 1859; dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HENDRYX, James Beardsley, author; *b.* Sauk Center, Minn., Dec. 9, 1880; *s.* Charles Fitch and Fanny Gault (Taylor) H.; ed. Sauk Center High Sch.; U. of Minn. 2 yrs.; *m.* Hermione Flagler, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 27, 1915. Successively traveling salesman, cowboy, spl. writer for Cincinnati Enquirer. Republican. *Author:* The Promise, 1915; Connie Morgan in Alaska, 1916; The Gun Brand, 1917; Connie Morgan with the Mounted, 1917; The Texan, 1918; Connie Morgan in the Lumber Camps, 1919; The Gold Girl, 1920; Prairie Flowers, 1920; Connie Morgan in the Fur Country, 1921; Snowdrift, 1922; North, 1923; Connie Morgan in the Cattle Country, 1923; Without Gloves, 1924; Foot of the Rainbow, 1924; Connie Morgan with the Forest Rangers, 1925; Oak and Iron, 1925; Downey of the Mounted, 1926. Contbr. short stories, novelettes and serials to Everybody's, American Boy, Popular Magazine, etc. Fruit grower in Mich. *Home:* Lee's Point, Sutton's Bay, Mich.

HENEY, Francis Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Lima, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1859; *s.* Richard and Julia (Schreiber) H.; resident San Francisco since 1864; ed. pub. primary, grammar and night schs., 1866-75, U. of Calif., 1879-80, Hastings Law Sch., 1883-84; married. Admitted to bar, Sept. 1883; in cattle business in Ariz., 1885-89; conducted Indian trader store, Ft. Apache, Ariz., 1886-88; practiced law, Tucson, Ariz., 1889-95; took prominent part in litigation by which titles under Mexican land grants in Ariz. were settled, and in argument of three land-grant cases before Supreme Court of U.S.; was atty.-gen., Ariz., 1893-94; removed to San Francisco, 1895, and confined cases to civil business until urged by Atty. Gen. Knox to undertake land fraud cases at Portland, Ore.; discovered conspiracy of U.S. Atty. John H. Hall to protect guilty politicians in consideration of reappointment; secured removal and indictment of Hall, and indictment of Senator Mitchell, George C. Brownell, and others; as dep. dist. atty., apptd. to prosecute offenders at San Francisco, brought about indictment and conviction of Mayor Eugene Schmitz and Abe Ruef, devoting 3 yrs., without compensation, to these and other cases; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; Progressive Party candidate for U.S. Senate, 1914; Dem. presdl. elector, 1916; spl. atty. for Federal Trade Commn., in charge of investigation of high cost of living, with special reference to the packing industry, July 1917-Apr. 1918. Dem. candidate for gov. of Calif., 1918, but prevented by decision of Supreme Court, on account of technicality, from having name appear on the ballot. Apptd. spl. counsel for U.S. Senate com. investigating Internal Revenue Bur., Apr. 1924. *Home:* Cupertino, Calif. *Office:* Title Ins. Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HENGSTLER, Herbert C., chief Division Foreign Service; *b.* Middletown, O., Dec. 17, 1876; *s.* Joseph C. and Ella (Shoemaker) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Middletown and business coll., LL.B., George Washington U., 1904; unmarried. With Titus Gardner Paper Co., Middletown, 1895-98; clk. Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1898-1907; chief of Consular Bur., 1907-24; mem. Bd. Examiners of Consular Service, 1908-24; chief Div. of Foreign Service Administration since Aug. 1924. Dir. purchases and sales for Dept. of State; mem. Federal Purchasing Bd., Liquidation Bd. and Federal Specifications Bd. Mem. Ohio Soc. of Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* University, Federal, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* 2816 27th St. N.W. *Address:* State Department, Washington, D.C.

HENIUS, Max; *b.* Aalborg, Denmark, June 16, 1859; *s.* Isidor and Emilie H.; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, Germany, 1881; *m.* Johanne Louise Heiberg, of Aalborg, June 4, 1883; children—Henry R., Emil Theodor, Gerda. Came to U.S., 1881; associated with Dr. Robert Wahl as Wahl & Henius, analytical chemists, Chicago; established a brewing academy and analytical laboratory, 1886, now the Wahl-Henius Institute, cons. and analyt. chemists, of which is pres. Pres. Jacob A. Riis League of Patriotic Service, 1916-18; mem. sub-com. on chemistry of fermentation, Nat. Research Council. Fellow Chem. Soc., London; mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Am. Chemical Soc., A.A.A.S., Acad. Science, Comdr. of Order of Dannebrog, Denmark, 1911; the Merit Medal in Gold, 1925. Dir., v.p. and pres. Chicago Public Library, 1911-17, reapptd. 1925. *Clubs:* Press, Chemists, Chicago Library. Joint Author: American Handy Book of Brewing, 1902. *Home:* 1430 Rascher Av. *Office:* 1135 Fullerton Av., Chicago, Ill.

HENKE, Frederick Goodrich, college prof.; *b.* Alden, Hardin Co., Ia., Aug. 2, 1876; *s.* Edward William and Anna Margaret (Rudolph) H.; A.B., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1897; A.M., Northwestern U., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Selma Aurora Hirsch, of Charles City, Ia., Sept. 4, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Kiukiang, China, 1901-04; dist. supt. Kiukiang, 1904-07; v.p. and prof. homiletics, William Nast Coll., Kiukiang, 1904-07; fellow in philosophy, Northwestern U., 1908-09; prof. philosophy and psychology, U. of Nanking, China, 1910-13; prof. philosophy and edn., Willamette (Ore.) U., 1913-14; acting prof. same, 1914-16, Truman D. Collins prof. same, since June 1916, Allegheny Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Philos. Assn., Royal Asiatic Soc., Alpha Chi Ro, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Kappa Phi Kappa (nat. treas.), Meadville Lit. Union. Mason. Republican. *Author:* The Psychology of Ritualism, 1910. Translator: The Philosophy of Wang Yang-Ming, 1916. Contbr. numerous articles to religious and philos. jours. Established first psychol. lab. in China, 1910; lecturer on edn'l. subjects before teachers' institutes. *Home:* 643 William St., Meadville, Pa.

HENKLE, Rae DeLancey, editor, publicist; *b.* La Rue, O., Jan. 14, 1883; *s.* John D. and Jessie (Holliday) H.; ed. high sch. and law dept. of George Washington U.; *m.* Pearl Wintermute, of Delaware, O., June 16, 1904; 1 dau., Henrietta Delancey. Entered newspaper work, 1903; Sunday and dramatic editor, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1905-07; polit. publicity work, 1908-10; asst. foreign editor, Sunday editor and fgn. editor, New York Herald, 1913-19; sec. and mng. editor Christian Herald, 1919-25; resigned to become chmn. exec. com. Am. Inst. of Christianity, publishing as a non-commercial project, the Am. Ency. of Christianity. Gen. sec. Am. Com. for Famine Relief in China. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 26 Gramercy Park. *Address:* Bible House, New York, N.Y.

HENMON, Vivian Allen Charles, univ. prof.; *b.* Centralia, Wis., Nov. 27, 1877; *s.* Joseph Jonas and Minnie (Ekelund) H.; A.B., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1895, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Katharine Porter Vilas, of Madison, Wis., June 9, 1914. Prin. schs., Lincoln, Mo., 1895-97; instr. pedagogy, 1898-1900, prof., 1900-05, Bethany Coll.; lecturer on psychology, Columbia, 1905-07. prof. psychology and edn., 1907-10, acting dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1909-10, U. of Colo.; asso. prof. edn., 1910-13, prof., 1913—, dir. Sch. of Edn., 1916—, U. of Wis. Adviser in edn'l. psychology, Modern Lang. Study, since 1925. Pres. Aviation Exam. Bd., Syracuse, N.Y., capt., Aviation Sect., Signal O.R.C., 1917-19; maj., 1919—. Republican. Lutheran. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. sect. L, 1919); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1926), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. *Home:* College Hills, Madison, Wis.

HENN, Albert William, mfr.; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Jan. 26, 1865; *s.* Francis A. and Barbara (Wilhelmy) H.; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Gertrude J. Bruce, of Cleveland, O., 1889; children—Jessie (dec.), William (dec.), Edwin Charles, Howard Ralph, Jeannette Marie, Robert Bruce. Began with Acme Machine Screw Co., Hartford, Conn., subsequently with the Nat. Acme Mfg. Co., of Cleveland, now The Nat. Acme Co., of Cleveland, mfrs. automatic screw machines, of which is pres. and treas.; v.p. Cleveland Housing Co. (semi-civic). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Union, Athletic, Willowick, Kirtland. *Home:* Stop 135, Lake Shore Boulevard, Euclid. *Office:* The National Acme Co., Coit Rd. and E. 131st St., Cleveland, O.

HENNESSY, see also Hennisee.

HENNEY, William Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Enfield, Conn., Nov. 2, 1852; *s.* John and Mene (Barclay) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1874, A.M., 1877; LL.D. Trinity Coll., Conn., 1906; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1876, and practiced in Hartford; dir. and counsel, Hartford Electric Light Co., Southern N.E. Telephone Co.; mem. Common Council, Hartford, 1877; judge City Police Ct., 1883-89; corpn. counsel, 1890-95; mayor of Hartford, 1904-08; mem. Bd. State Police Commrs., Conn., 1912-21; member Rep. Nat. Com. from Conn., 1913-16. Presbyn. K.T. *Clubs:* Hartford, Twentieth Century, Quinnipiack, University, Country. *Author:* Songs of the Times, 1910. *Home:* 32 Vernon St. *Office:* 18 Asylum St., Hartford, Conn.

HENNIKER-HEATON, Raymond (assumed surname in lieu of Wyer, and granted arms), critic, art dir.; *b.* London, Eng.; *s.* late Raymond Goldney Wyer, Esq.; ed. Edinburgh, London, Brussels and at acads. Delecluse and Colorossi, Paris; *m.* Faith, *d.* late Comdr. William Henniker Heaton, R.N., of Plas Heaton, N. Wales, *g.s.* of 3d Baron Henniker; children—Raymond William, Marian Faith. Dir. Hackley Art Gallery, Muskegon, Mich., 1912-16; dir. exhibits and pres., 1915, Mich. State Federation Arts; organized exhibits of contemporary Am. and European artists, 1912, and Am. artists, 1913; judge of fine arts, Canadian Art Exhbn., 1914; in charge of Brit. Govt. exhbn. of war pictures, delivering series of official lectures in principal cities, 1919-20. Dir. Worcester Art Mus., 1918-25; foreign advisor same since 1925. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Museums. *Clubs:* Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Automobile, Langham, Artists' Society (London); The Players, Nat. Arts (New York); St. Botolph (Boston); Worcester (Worcester). *Author:* Art and the Man; An Art Museum, Its Concept and Conduct; Art and Discrimination; articles on primitive Eastern and Italian art; monographs on Titian; Inaugural Catalogue of Hackley Art Gallery; also The Goal, a war play in 2 acts; series of articles on Armenia for British Government, 1916. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Worcester Art Museum, Worcester, Mass.

HENNING, Arthur Sears, newspaper man; *b.* Plano, Ill., Aug. 16, 1876; *s.* Edgar Leland and Mary (Sears) H.; U. of Chicago, 1896-99; *m.* Lillian Little, of Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 10, 1906. With Chicago Tribune since 1899; reporter until 1909, asst. Washington corr., 1909-14, Washington corr., since 1914. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press. *Home:* 2737 Cathedral Av. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HENNING, Edward J., judge; *b.* at Iron Ridge, Dodge Co., Wis., Dec. 28, 1868; *s.* Godlove and Henriette (Erdman) H.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1894; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896, LL.M., 1897; *m.* Eugenia Husting, of Milwaukee, Dec. 7, 1898; 1 dau., Beatrice (Mrs. George Shaw). In law practice at Milwaukee, 1897-1913, moved to San Diego, Calif., 1913. Campaign mgr. Am. Rep. Coll. League, 1896; asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist., Wis., 1901-10, U.S. atty., 1910-11; asst. sec. of labor, 1921-25; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Calif., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since May 25, 1925. Headed World Conf. on Emigration and Immigration, Rome, May 1924; mem. Am. delegation at conf. at El Paso, with Mexico to draft border treaty, May 1925. Trustee Moose Inst. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk; Supreme Dictator Loyal Order Moose, 1915-16. Mem. Harbor Commn. of San Diego. *Clubs:* Artland, Masonic (Los Angeles); Cabrillo, San Diego Country, Old Colony; Hamilton (Chicago), Nat. Press, Army and Navy, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 374 N. Wilton Pl. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HENNING, George Neely, university prof.; *b.* Washington, Apr. 10, 1871; *s.* George Custis and Susannah (Neely) H.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1898; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; studied at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1900-01; Litt.D., George Washington, 1919; unmarried. Instr. French, Columbian Acad. and Columbian Coll., 1894-97; instr. French, Harvard, 1899-1900; prof. Romance langs., 1901—, actg. dean, 1918-19, and dean School of Graduate Studies, 1919—, George Washington U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (pres. 1916-18), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Editor: La Question d'Argent, by A. Dumas, fils, 1898; Polyeucte, Martyr; tragédie Chrétienne, by Pierre Corneille, 1907; Representative French Lyrics of the Nineteenth Century, 1913; La Course du Flambeau, by Paul Hervieu, 1922; Representative Stories of Anatole France, 1924. Contbr. articles in Modern

Language Notes and The Romanic Review. *Home:* 3720 McKinley St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HENRI, Robert, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, 1865; *s.* John and Theresa H.; lived in far west; ed. in schs. in New York, Cincinnati, Denver and elsewhere; student Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1886-88, in Académie Julian and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1888-91, and studied without instrn. for yrs. in France, Spain and Italy; *m.* Linda Craige, of Phila., 1898 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, Marjorie Organ, of New York, 1908. Picture "La Neige," purchased from Salon, 1899, by French Govt. for Luxembourg Gallery; represented in permanent collections of Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Art Inst., Chicago, Columbus (O.) Fine Arts Gallery, New Orleans Art Assn., City of Spartanburg, S.C., Dallas Art Assn., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Brooklyn Mus. Arts and Sciences, Art Inst., Kansas City, Carolina Art Assn., Charleston, S.C., Met. Mus., New York, San Francisco Inst. Art, Nat. Arts Club, New York, Minneapolis Mus., Buffalo, Fine Arts Acad., Museum of Art and Archæology, Santa Fe, N.M., Oberlin Art Assn. of Oberlin (O.), Coll., Art. Mus., Memphis, Tenn., Detroit Mus. Art, Toledo Mus. Art, Milwaukee Art Inst., Telfair Acad. Arts and Sciences, Savannah, Ga., Corcoran Gallery, Washington, City Art Mus., St. Louis, Museum History, Art and Science, Los Angeles, Wilmington (Del.) Soc. Fine Arts, Butler Art Inst., Youngstown, O., Cincinnati Mus., Newark (N.J.) Mus. of Fine Arts, Decatur (Ill.) Art Inst., Canajoharie (N.Y.) Art Gallery. Silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Phila. Art Club, 1909; Harris prize ($500), Art Inst., Chicago, 1905; silver medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; Carol H. Beck gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; silver medal, Panama Pacific Expn., 1915; portrait prize, Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, 1920. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters, People's Art Guild, N.Y. City; hon. mem. Los Angeles (Calif.) Modern Art Soc.; life mem. Nat. Arts Club; asso. mem. Taos Soc. Artists; mem. bd. mgrs. Sch. of Am. Research; mem. Soc. Independent Artists, New Soc. of Artists, New York; hon. mem. Boston Arts Club. *Author:* The Art Spirit, 1923. *Address:* 10 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HENRIQUES, Fernando, lawyer; *b.* Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I., Apr. 8, 1882; *s.* George J. and Louisa (Demetrius) H.; student St. George's Coll., Kingston; B.S., New York U., 1911, M.A., 1914; Ph.D., Fordham, 1919; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1911. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1911, and since engaged in gen. practice; prof. constl. law, Fordham U. Grad. Sch. since 1920. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Beaux Arts. *Home:* Nevada Apts., Broadway and 70th Sts. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HENRY, Alexander, clergyman; Dec. 29, 1850-July 15, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HENRY, Alfred Hylas, author; *b.* E. Homer, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1865; *s.* James W. and Sarepta M. (Irish) H. (author); ed. Northwestern U., 1883-86 and 1889-90; Ph.D., Chicago Coll. of Science, 1896; *m.* Lena S. Johnson, of La Grange, Ill., Oct. 17, 1891. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor Omaha, 1886-89, Chicago, 1889-97, Salt Lake City, 1897-1902, Butte, Mont., 1902-04, N. Yakima, Wash., since 1904. *Author:* By Order of the Prophet—A Tale of Utah, 1902 (transl. into Swedish and German); Ex Oriente Lux—A Text Book for Masons and Rosicrucians, 1923; also pamphlets and articles on social and industrial problems. *Home:* Chareve Park, Yakima, Wash.

HENRY, Alfred Judson, meteorologist; *b.* New Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 1, 1858; *s.* John McConnell and Nancy (Reid) H.; ed. Reid Inst., Clarion County, Pa., 1871-73; studied telegraphy; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885-86; spl. studies also, 1897-98; *m.* Jessie Holbrook Ide, of New Bethlehem, Pa., July 25, 1883; 1 dau., Helen Hall. Signal Service of U.S.A., July 1878; chief of the div. Meteorol. Records, 1895-1900; prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., since Jan. 1900; exec. officer Mount Weather Research Obs., May 1908-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences. Author of Rainfall of the United States, Bull. D; The Relative Humidity of South New England, Bull. No. 19; Lightning and the Electricity of the Air (with Alexander G. McAdie), Bull. No. 26; Loss of Life in the United States by Lightning, Bull. No. 30; Wind Velocity and Fluctuations of Water Level on Lake Erie, Bull. J, 1902; Climatology of the United States, 1906; The Floods of 1913, Bull. Z 1913; Weather Forecasting in the U.S. (with others), 1916. Editor Mo. Weather Review, 1921—. *Home:* 1322 Columbia Rd. *Office:* Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

HENRY, Alice, editor, lecturer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HENRY, Aurelia, see Aurelia Henry Reinhardt.

HENRY, Bayard, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Jan. 15, 1857; *s.* Thomas Charlton and Mary Elizabeth (Jackson) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1876; *m.* Jane Irwin Robeson, of Phila. In practice with George Wharton Pepper; pres., United New Jersey R.R. & Canal Co.; dir., Pa. R.R. Co., Insurance Co. of N. America, Tradesmen's Nat. Bank, Real Estate Trust Co., Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., Alliance Ins. Co., Phila. & Trenton R.R., Lehigh & N.E. R.R., Manor Real Estate & Trust Co.; U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co. of Baltimore, Long Island R.R. Co., Phila., Baltimore & Washington R.R. Co. Mem. Pa. Senate, 1898-1902; mem. Select Council of Phila., 1908-11, Trustee Princeton U. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Cliosophic Soc. (Princeton U.). *Clubs:* Princeton, Union League, Germantown (Phila.), Metropolitan (Washington), Ivy, Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* Germantown. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HENRY, Charles Lewis, capitalist; *b.* on farm in Hancock Co., Ind., July 1, 1849; *s.* George and Leah (Lewis) H.; ed. Asbury (now DePauw) U.; LL.B., Ind. U., 1872; *m.* Eva N. Smock, of Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 2, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1872; practiced at Pendleton, Ind., 1872-75, later at Anderson and Indianapolis; owner Indianapolis Journal, 1903-04; now engaged in developing interurban lines; built lines of Union Traction Co. of Ind., etc.; pres. and gen. mgr. Indianapolis & Cincinnati Traction Co. Mem. Ind. Senate, 1881-83; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-99); declined renomination. Republican. Pres. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., 1915-16. *Home:* 1414 Broadway. *Office:* Traction Terminal Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

HENRY, Eugene John, traffic mgr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HENRY, Frederick Augustus, judge; *b.* Bainbridge, Geauga Co., O., June 16, 1867; *s.* Charles Eugene and Sophia Marcia (Williams) H.; A.B., Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1888; A.M., LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Louise Adams, of E. Smithfield, Pa., Jan. 25, 1893. In law practice at Cleveland, 1891-1905; judge Circuit Court, Ohio, 1905-12; resigned Jan. 2, 1912, and resumed law practice, Cleveland. Prof. law, Western Reserve U., 1894-1911. Pres. trustees, Hiram Coll.; trustee Cleveland Y.M.C.A. (v.p. 1925-26); pres. Gen. Conv. of Disciples of Christ, 1913, Cleveland Federated Chs., 1914, Business Men's Commn. of Men and Millions Movement, 1915-19. Mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce (v.p. 1912-13), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Philos. Club of Cleveland (pres. 1915-16), Loyal Legion, Sons of Vets., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Tippecanoe. *Author:* Henry Family Record (genealogy), 1905. *Home:* Geauga Lake, O. *Office:* Williamson Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HENRY, Frederick Porteous, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HENRY, George Frederick, prof. chemistry; *b.* Ainsworth, Ia., Nov. 20, 1870; *s.* William and Margaret (Frederick) H.; student Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1895-96; B.S., Wash. State Coll., 1903; M.S., Northwestern U., 1915; studied U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Julia M. Reeve, of Ligonier, Ind., Oct. 31, 1903 (died 1914); children—Dorothy Eleanor, George Frederick. Teacher rural schs., until 1900; teacher high sch., Lewiston, Wash., 1903-06; head dept. of science, Lucknow (India) Christian Coll., 1906-14, v. prin., 1912-14; prof. chemistry and physics, Mt. Union Coll., 1915-16, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1916-21, asst. dean, 1919-21; prof. chemistry, Coll. of Puget Sound, since 1921, dean since 1922. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Northwest Scientific Assn., N.E.A. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lions, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1911. *Home:* 3701 N. 30th St., Tacoma, Wash.

HENRY, Horace Chapin, railroad contr.; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Oct. 6, 1844; *s.* Paul Mandell and Aurelia (Squier) H.; ed. Norwich U., Vt., 1861-62; Williams Coll., Mass., 1864-65; Hobart Coll., N.Y., 1865-66; B.S. and C.E., Norwich, 1909, as of 1864; *m.* Minneapolis, Susan Elizabeth Johnson, of St. John, N.B., Dec. 1876; children—Langdon Chapin, Paul Mandell, Walter Horace (dec.), Florence Aurelia (dec.). Enlisted Co. A, 14th Vt. Vols., Aug. 27, 1862, and elected 1st sergt.; served defenses, Washington, fall of 1862 and following winter; regt. assigned to Vt. Brigade, 3d Div., 1st Army Corps; fought on Cemetery Ridge, at Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 3 and 4, 1863; hon. mustered out July 30, 1863. Began in ry. contracting business at Minneapolis with R. B. Langdon, 1866; with associates built about 2,500 miles of ry. in the Northwest, principally for Minneapolis & St. Louis, Wis. Central, Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic, and Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western rys., also 450 miles for the "Soo Line," etc. Moved to Seattle, Wash., 1890, and built the Belt Line and Palmer Cut Off for N.P. Ry., the Everett & Monte Cristo Rd. in Wash., the G.N. Ry. from Seattle, Bellingham and Everett to summit of the Cascade Range, also 700 miles of main line and branches (involving over $20,000,000 and at times employing 10,000 men) for C., M. & St.P. extension to the Pacific Coast. Pres. Metropolitan Bank, Northern Life Insurance Co., Pacific Creosoting Co.; v.p. Metropolitan Bldg. Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Everett, etc. Pres. Anti-Tuberculosis League of King Co., Wash. Republican. Protestant. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rainier (ex-pres.), University, Athletic, Metropolitan, Arctic, Seattle Golf (ex-pres.), Elks. Decorated by President of France with B.S.M. medal and Cross of Legion of Honor, Apr. 1920, for assistance to fatherless children of France, having collected and sent money for support of 1,800 children. Built the Florence Henry Memorial Chapel, at Highlands, nr. Seattle; on account of land and money given, is located at Fairlands the Walter H. Henry Administration Bldg. of the Anti-Tuberculosis Sanitarium. *Home:* 1117 Harvard Av. N. *Office:* Northern Life Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HENRY, Howell Meadors, college prof.; *b.* Newberry, S.C., Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* Hugh Pressley and Martha Harman (Boozer) H.; B.A., Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1898; M.A., Vanderbilt U., 1908, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Addie Fort, of Dillon, S.C., Aug. 28, 1913; children—Howell Kirkland, Hugh Fort. Teacher pub. schs., S.C., 6 yrs.; fellow Vanderbilt, 1907-09, instr. in history, 1909-13; with Emory and Henry Coll. since 1913, prof. history and economics, until 1924, prof. history and polit. science since 1924, dean since 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Tau Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Police Control of the Slave in South Carolina, 1915. *Home:* Emory, Va.

HENRY, Hugh Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Phila., 1862; *s.* Arthur and Anne (McGlade) H.; ed. St. Patrick's Sch., LaSalle Coll., Phila., U. of Pa., and Overbrook (Pa.) Sem.; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1902; LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md., 1908. Ordained R.C. priest, 1889; prof. English and Latin, 1889-94, ch. music, 1889-1917, Overbrook Sem.; pres. R.C. High Sch., Phila., 1902-19; prof. homiletics, Catholic U., Washington, 1919—. Mem. Scholarship Commn., Phila., 1910-19; lecturer Catholic Summer Sch. America, 6 yrs. Editor, "Church Music," Phila., 1905-09. Pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., 2 terms, corr. sec., 1910-13; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Irish Hist. Soc. Made a Domestic Prelate by Pope Benedict XV, 1915. *Author:* Poems, Charades, Inscriptions of Leo XIII, 1902; Eucharistica, 1912; Hints to Preachers, 1924; Our Lady's Life in Verse, 1924; Catholic Customs and Symbols, 1925; Papers on Preaching, 1925. Contbr. Catholic Ency., Am. Catholic Quar., Records Am. Cath. Hist. Soc., Ecclesiastical Rev., Catholic World, etc. *Home:* Graduate Hall, Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C.

HENRY, James McClure, missionary, educator; *b.* of Am. parents, Canton, China, Dec. 2, 1880; *s.* Benjamin C. (D.D.) and Mary Little (Snyder) H.; B.A., U. of Wooster, 1901, D.D., 1924; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; grad. student, Columbia, 1906-07, Union Theol. Sem., 1907-08; *m.* Natalie de Froideville, *d.* President Francis Brown, of Union Theol. Sem., Oct. 11, 1909; children—Richard Morris, Mary Louise, James Francis Brown, Arthur Gilman, Natalie de Froideville. Instr. in biology, Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1901-02; instr. Mid. Pacific Inst., Honolulu, T.H., 1902-04; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1907; pastor Peck Memorial Chapel, Washington, D.C., 1908-09; missionary Am. Presbyn. Mission, Canton, China, 1909-19; prof. systematic theology, Union Theol. Coll., Canton, 1914-19; asst. in systematic theology, Union Theol. Sem., 1916-17; exec. sec., 1919-22, v.p., 1922-24, pres. since 1924, Canton Christian Coll. Trustee Canton Med. Missionary Soc. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc., China Soc. America, Phi Gamma Delta, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Phi Gamma Delta (New York). *Home:* Canton, China. *Address:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

HENRY, Jerry Maurice, clergyman, educator; *b.* Poages Mill, nr. Roanoke City, Va., Aug. 7, 1880; *s.* John T. and Jane Frances (Grisso) H.; prep. edn., Daleville (Va.) Acad. and Coll.; A.B., Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1909; teacher Daleville Coll., 1909-13, 1914-17; studied U. of Va., 1913-14; A.M., George Washington U., 1919, Ph.D., 1924; *m.* Virginia Wickline, of Buchanan, Va., Aug. 9, 1909; children—Hortense May (dec.), Maurice Kent, Margaret Sangster. Prohibition speaker in Va., 1914-17; ordained ministry Ch. of the Brethren, 1906; evangelistic work, W.Va., Pa., Ohio, Ind. and Md.; pastor Washington, D.C., 1917-22; pres. Blue Ridge Coll., New Windsor, Md., since 1922. Delivered edul. addresses at Internat. Conf. of Ch. of the Brethren, Calgary, Can., June 1923. Lecturer on "World Peace." *Home:* New Windsor, Md.

HENRY, John Robertson, clergyman; *b.* St. John, N.B., Dec. 16, 1868; *s.* Charles and Sarah (White) H.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898; Union Theol. Sem., 1899-1900; D.D., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1908; *m.* Louise M. Tschetter, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1910; children—Eloise Elizabeth, John Robert, Margaret, Donald Wallace. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor 7th St. Ch., New York, 1900-07, 7th St. and Church of All Nations, 1907-10, Church of All Nations, 1915-25; now supt. Bowery Mission, New York. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Clergy Club. *Author:* Some Immigrant Neighbors, 1912. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Home:* Purdy's, Westchester Co., N.Y.

HENRY, Kate Kearney (Mrs. James M. Lake Henry). See Vol. X (1918-19).

HENRY, Lemuel H., banker; *b.* Vernon, Van Buren Co., Ia., May 9, 1871; *s.* Thomas P. and Jennie M. (Bennett) H.; ed. high sch., Bonaparte, Ia.; unmarried. With Ottumwa (Ia.) Nat. Bank, 2 yrs.; office work, mercantile business, 9 yrs.; entered employ Ia. State Nat. Bank, Sioux City, Ia., 1902, cashier, 1906-15; elected v.p. First Nat. Bank, Sioux City, 1915, chmn. bd., since 1924. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Knife and Fork, Sioux City Country. *Home:* 2319 Grandview Boul. *Office:* 501 Pierce St., Sioux City, Ia.

HENRY, Nelson Herrick, federal officer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HENRY, Philip Walter, consulting engr.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* Eugene Thomas and Emma Elizabeth (Walter) H.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1887; *m.* Clover Cox, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1906. With Barber Asphalt Co., 1887-1902, becoming v.p. and gen. mgr.; v.p. Medina Quarry Co., 1902-04; v.p. A.L. Barber Asphalt Co., and Pan Am. Co. of Del., 1904-09; pres. S. American Constrn. Co., 1907-09; pres. Central R.R. Co., of Haiti, 1909-17; v.p. Am. Internat. Corpn., 1916-23, Siems-Carey Ry. & Canal Co., 1921-23; now v.p. McIntosh & Seymour Corpn.; trustee United States Savings Bank of the City of N.Y., Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Has been identified with engring. and constrn. work in Mex., Haiti, Venezuela, Peru, Bolivia, Argentina, Spain and China. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc. (v.p.); hon. mem. Assn. Chinese and Am. Engineers. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engineers', Railroad, Century, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* Scarborough, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HENRY, Robert Lee, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HENRY, Robert Llewellyn, Jr., judge; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 4, 1882; *s.* Robert Llewellyn and Ada Camille (Badger) H.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, J.D., 1907; Rhodes scholar at Worcester Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1904-07; B.C.L., Oxford U., 1907; studied univs. of Heidelberg, Germany, and Grenoble, France; *m.* Elaine Goodale Read, of Baton Rouge, La., June 30, 1908; children—Robert L., Alvan Read, McClelland. Prof. law, La. State U., 1907-11; asst. prof. law, U. of Ill., 1911-12; prof. law and dean Coll. of Law, U. of N.D., 1912-14; prof. law, U. of Calif., summer, 1914; prof. law, State U. of Ia., 1914-16. Capt. inf., O.R.C., Nov. 13, 1916; maj., Mar. 8, 1919; instr. officers training camps and schs., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Camp Grant, Ill., Camp Lee, Va., May 1, 1917-Mar. 8, 1919; mem. constrn. demobilization com., Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., Mar. 8-Aug. 1, 1919; mem. War Dept. Bd. Contract Adjustment, Washington, D.C., 1919-20; now judge Mixed Court, Alexandria, Egypt. Democrat. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Liens and Pledges, 1913; Consideration in Contracts, 601 A.D. to 1520 A.D., 1917; Anglo-Saxon Contracts, 1917. Lecturer, Oxford U., Eng., 1921-22. *Address:* Mixed Court, Alexandria, Egypt.

HENRY, Stuart, author; *b.* Clifton Springs, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1860; *s.* Oliver H. and Harriet (Hill) H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1881, A.M., 1893; studied 6 yrs. in Germany, Italy, and at the Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Nellie G. Thacher, of Lawrence, Kan., 1889 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Georgia M. Johnson, of Champaign, Ill., 1895. Formerly sec. and treas. Colo. Loan & Trust Co. and numerous allied irrigation and land cos., Denver; now pres. N.Y. State Security Co., New York; v.p. Autographic Register Co. of N.J. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn. of N.Y. Was on editorial staff New Internat. Cyclopedia. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Authors (treas.). Treas. Carnegie Benevolent Fund for Authors. *Author:* Paris Days and Evenings, 1896; Hours with Famous Parisians, 1897; A Romance of a French Salon, 1903; The Nets (London), 1911; Villa Elsa, 1920; French Essays and Profiles, 1921. *Address:* Century Club, New York, N.Y.

HENRY, Waights Gibbs, clergyman, educator; *b.* Palm, Pickens Co., Ala., Jan. 31, 1879; *s.* Robert Fillmore and Katherine Rebecca (Morriss) H.; A.B., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1900; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1902; A.M., U. of Ala., 1911; Ph.D., Boston U., 1915; studied U. of Chicago, Harvard and law dept. Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss.; D.D., Birmingham-Southern Coll., 1925; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Davis, of Trinity, Morgan Co., Ala., June 18, 1903; children—Robert Fillmore, Jefferson Davis, Taylor Hill, Waights Gibbs, Ann Elizabeth. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1903; pastor Trinity, 1903-06, Pratt City (Birmingham), 1907-09, Tuscaloosa, 1910-12, Jackson, Miss., 1914-17, Brookhaven, 1918, Huntsville, Ala., 1919-20; 11th Av. Ch., Birmingham, 1921-23; prof. religious education, Emory U., since 1924. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1922-26; mem. Gen. Epworth League Bd., 1922-25. O.T.C., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., 1918. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* The Negro as an Economic Factor in Alabama, 1918; The Organization of Personality, 1922. *Address:* Emory University, Ga.

HENRY, William Arnon, agriculturist; *b.* Norwalk, O., June 16, 1850; *s.* William and Martha Haines (Condict) H.; student Holbrook Normal Sch., Lebanon, O.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1867-69; B.S. Agr., Cornell U., 1880; (D. Agr., U. of Ill., 1904; D.Sc., U. of Vt., 1904, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907); *m.* Clara Roxanna Taylor, of Oakfield, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1881. Prin. New Haven (Ind.) High Sch., 1872-73, Boulder (Colo.) High Sch., 1873-76; prof. botany and agr., U. of Wis., 1881, prof. agr., 1883; dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1887, dean Coll. Agr., 1891-1907, emeritus prof. agr. since 1907, U. of Wis. Had charge from beginning of Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta. U. of Wis. *Author:* (Second Part) Rusk's Special Report on Diseases of Cattle and Cattle Feeding, 1892; Handbook on Northern Wisconsin, 1895 (State publ.); Feeds and Feeding, 1898 (17th edit., revised, with F. B. Morrison, 1917, and abridged edit., 1917). *Home:* 3688 Indiana St., San Diego, Calif.

HENRY, William Elmer, librarian; *b.* nr. Connersville, Ind.; *s.* of John and Elizabeth (Chapman) H.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1885; A.B., Ind. U., 1891, A.M., 1892; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1893-95, fellow in English, 1894-95; *m.* Margaret Atkinson Roberts, of Indianapolis, July 30, 1895 (died 1900); 1 dau., Elizabeth Gillette; *m.* 2d, Sylvia M. Allen, of St. Louis, Mar. 26, 1903. Instr. English, Ind. U., 1891-93; prof. English, Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1895-97; state librarian, Ind., 1897-1906; librarian U. of Wash., Aug. 1, 1906—. Mem. A.L.A., Pacific Northwest Library Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. *Address:* 5209 15th Av., N.E., Seattle, Wash.

HENRY, William Thomas, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HENSHALL, James Alexander, government official; Feb. 29, 1836-Apr. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HENSHAW, Frederic Rich, dentist; *b.* Alexandria, Ind., Oct. 8, 1872; *s.* Seth B. and Mary Jane (Rich) H.; student Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1889-91; D.D.S., Ind. Dental Coll., Indianapolis, 1897; *m.* Mary Edith Strickler, of Middletown, Ind., Sept. 1, 1897; 1 son, Frederic Rich. Began practice at Middletown, Ind., 1895; removed to Indianapolis, 1909; dean Ind. Dental Coll. since July 1914; mem. Ind. State Bd. of Health. Fellow Am. Coll. Dentistry; mem. Am. Dental Assn., Ind. State Dental Assn. (sec., 1899-1901), Indianapolis Dental Soc., Chicago Dental Assn., etc. Mem. Nat. Bd. Dental Examiners (v.p., 1907), Ind. State Bd. Dental Examiners (sec., 1903-14). Mem. Sch. Bd., Middletown, 9 yrs. Mem. Delta Sigma Delta. K.T. *Clubs:* Columbia, Highland Golf and Country. Mem. Indiana State Council of Defense, 1917-18; spl. dental examiner for War Dept.; in active service as maj., Dental Corps, U.S.A.; discharged as lt. col.; col. Dental Officers' Reserve Corps, 1925. *Home:* 42 W. 42d St. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

HENSHAW, Frederick William, judge; A.B., U. of Calif., 1879. Asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., 1894-1917; resigned Dec. 1917, to assist in war work. *Office:* 200 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

HENSHAW, Henry Wetherbee, naturalist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HENSHAW, Samuel, zoölogist; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1903. Curator Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, since 1904. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists. *Address:* 28 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

HENSLEY, Sophia Almon, lecturer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HENSLEY, Walter Lewis, ex-congressman; *b.* Jefferson Co., Mo., Sept. 3, 1871; *s.* Thomas J. and Emily E. H.; ed. pub. schs., U. of Mo.; married; children—Robert Thornton, Emily Elyzbeth, Walter Lewis, John Clark. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced in St. Francois Co.; pros. atty., St. Francois Co., 1898-1902; mem. 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 13th Mo. Dist.; U.S. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Mo., 1919-20; resigned to engage in pvt. practice; mem. firm Hensley, Allen, Moore & Fitch. Democrat. *Home:* 6189 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HENSLEY, William Nicholas, Jr., army officer; *b.* Columbus, Neb., Oct. 18, 1881; *s.* William N. and Margaret Anna (McAllister) H.; grad. high sch., Columbus, 1899; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905, Mounted Service Sch. (Ft. Riley, Kan.), Sch. of the Line, 1922, Gen. Staff Sch., 1923; *m.* Matie Merle Manard, of Kansas City, Mo., July 10, 1908; children—William Nicholas III, Gertrude Barbara. Commd. 2d lt. cav., June 13, 1905; promoted through grades to maj. regular army, July 1, 1920; organized div. of Philippine N.G., 1917; col. and chief q.m., Philippine N.G., 1917; col. Air Service, U.S.A., Aug. 24, 1918-June 30, 1920; comdr. army balloon sch., Pasadena, Calif., 1918-19; apptd. comdr. U.S.A. Air Service Sta., at Mitchell Field, L.I., July 17, 1923. First American to make non-stop flight, U.S. to Europe by air, as U.S. observer on return trip of R-34, from Eng., July 1919; made study of Zeppelin Airship Line in Germany, 1919, training as airship pilot; furnished War Dept. first detailed authentic information on the L-72, the giant dirigible built at Friedrichshafen for the bombing of N.Y. City, the dirigible being practically completed when armistice was signed. Free balloon pilot, kite balloon pilot, and observer, airship pilot, airplane pilot, and distinguished marksman. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). Writer and speaker on aviation. *Home:* 1815 Kilbourne Pl., N.W. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HEPBURN, Charles McGuffey, lawyer; *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va., Aug. 19, 1858; *s.* Andrew Dousa and Henrietta (McGuffey) H.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C. (valedictorian), 1878; LL.B., U. of Va., 1880; LL.D., Miami U., 1908; *m.* Julia Benedict, of Marietta, Ga., Oct. 10, 1891; children—Samuel Benedict, Henrietta, Janet Douglas (Mrs. Ralph W. Evans), Andrew Hopewell, Wm. McGuffey, Julia Cleveland (Mrs. Ben R. Ross), Charles Keith. Tutor, in charge prep. dept. Davidson Coll., 1880-81; admitted to Ohio bar, 1881; practiced at Cincinnati, 1881-1903; lecturer on code and on common law pleading, Cincinnati Law Sch., 1897-1903; apptd. prof. law, Ind. U., 1903, dean Law Sch., 1918-25, research prof. law since 1925. Organized, 1909, Am. Inst. of Law, New York, for the purpose of establishing post-admission-to-the-bar courses of legal study. Sec. sect. of legal edn. Am. Bar Assn., 1901-19, chmn. of sect., 1919-20; chmn. legal edn. com. Ind. State Bar Assn., 1922-24; life mem. Am. Law Inst. (adviser in its torts sect.); mem. Council of Legal Edn., 1920-22; del. Sound Money Conv., Indpls., 1896. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. Democrat. *Author:* Historical Development of Code Pleading in America

and England, 1897; Cases on Code Pleading, 1901; Parties to Action in Cyclo. of Law and Procedure; Cases on Torts, 1913. *Home:* Forest Pl., Bloomington, Ind.

HEPBURN, Elizabeth Newport, writer; *b.* Media, Pa.; *d.* John Ellison and Julia (Hull) Newport; reared in Washington, D.C.; ed. pvt. sch. in Va., and Corcoran Art Sch., Washington; *m.* Charles Levin Hepburn (died Apr. 16, 1915). Contbr. fiction, essays and verse to mags. Mem. Authors' League, Pen and Brush Club. *Author:* The Wings of Time, 1921; Fulfillment, 1924; Alison Vail, 1926. *Address:* 225 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

HEPBURN, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Hopkins, Mo., Nov. 3, 1872; *s.* James L. and Maria Jane (Robinson) H.; grad. Park Acad., Parkville, Mo., 1895; A.B., Park Coll., 1899, hon. A.M., 1905, D.D., 1916; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Margaret Isabelle Speer, of Lewiston, Pa., May 9, 1902; 1 son, Malcolm J. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1902; pastor Monnett, Mo., 1902-05, First Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1905-09, Buena Memorial Ch., Chicago, since 1909. Trustee Park Coll. Mason (K.T.); mem. O.E.S. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 4301 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

HEPBURN, William Murray, librarian; *b.* Pictou, N.S., Can., July 30, 1874; *s.* George and Annie McGregor (Brown) H.; B.A., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1895, M.A., 1898; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., B.L.S., 1903; *m.* Harriett Roy, of New Glasgow, N.S., Aug. 25, 1904; 1 dau., Margaret Roy. With N.Y. State Library Sch., 1901-03; asst. reference librarian, The John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1903-04; librarian Purdue U., since 1904. Mem. A.L.A., Spl. Libraries Assn., Ind. Library Assn. (pres., 1910). State dir. library war service for Ind., 1917-18. Presbyn. *Author:* (with L. M. Sears) A History of Purdue University, 1925. *Home:* 118 Waldron St., West Lafayette, Ind. *Address:* Purdue University Library, Lafayette, Ind.

HEPPENHEIMER, Ernest J., judge; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 24, 1869; *s.* Frederick and Christine (Hofer) H.; ed. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad. and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Ruth Norris, of Jersey City, Apr. 8, 1914. Mem. F. Heppenheimer's Sons, lithographers, New York, 1889-96; cattle ranching in Tex., 1889-97; organizer, 1897, and pres. since 1906, Colonial Life Ins. Co. of America. Pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Jersey City, 1910-13, also commr. of finance; Dem. presdl. elector, 1912; pres. N.J. Harbor Commn., 1912-13; apptd. judge Court of Errors and Appeals, by Gov. Woodrow Wilson, Mar. 1913; reappointed by Gov. Edge, 1919, for term which expires 1925. Dir. Trust Co. of N.J., Provident Instn. for Savings in Jersey City. Mem. Assn. Life Ins. Presidents. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Carteret, Down Town, Knickerbocker Country; Union League (Jersey City). *Home:* Tenafly, N.J. *Address:* 43 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N.J.

HERBEN, Stephen Joseph, editor; *b.* London, Eng., May 11, 1861; A.B., Northwestern U., 1889; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1891; Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1897; D.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1904; *m.* Grace Ida Foster, May 27, 1891; children—George Foster, Stephen Joseph. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; asst. editor Epworth Herald, Chicago, 1890-95, Christian Advocate, New York, 1895-1904; editor The Epworth Herald, Chicago, 1904-12; pastor M.E. Ch., Orange, N.J., 1912-16, Westfield, N.J., 1916-19. Dir. lit. dept., Interchurch World Movement, 1919-20; in charge of book publicity, Meth. Book Concern, 1921—. Capt., Red Cross, service in France, 1918-19; editor Daily Christian Advocate, Meth. Gen. Conf., 1916, 20, 24. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J. *Address:* Methodist Book Concern, 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HERBERT, Albert, consulting business engr.; *b.* Shrewsbury, Eng., Feb. 29, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Norris) H.; ed. in Eng.; *m.* Jennie Wyatt, of Leamington, Eng., 1881; children—Harold (dec.), Major Wilwyn, Gladaid (dec., Mrs. Edward Neville Stent), Serval. Came to U.S., 1880; pres. Hub Gore Makers, mfrs. rubber elastic products, Boston, 1882-1900; pres., treas. Leolastic, Bayonne, Port of New York, 1903-13; dir. Everlastik Corpn., rubber textile products, New York. Chmn. Carnegie Metric Com. of Nat. Assn. Mfrs., 1898, which reported unanimously for metric units; chmn. U.S. Am. Standardization Com., Internat. Chamber of Commerce, 1920 (Paris, London). Mem. A.A.A.S. (life), James Watt Centenary (life), English-Speaking Union, Metric Assn. (life), British Decimal Assn. (life), World Metric Standardization Council. Officer Pub. Instruction (French). *Club:* World Trade (San Francisco). Advocate of world standardization of commodity measures on metric units. *Address:* 1107 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HERBERT, Victor, conductor; Feb. 1, 1859-May 26, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HEREFORD, William Richard, journalist, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 2, 1871; *s.* Alfred P. and Elizabeth (Powell) H.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., and Harvard Law Sch., 1892-93; *m.* Frances Reynolds, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 26, 1899. Admitted to bar at Kansas City, 1893; began newspaper work on Kansas City Times, 1890; on editorial staff New York Recorder, 1895; sec. to Am. minister to Switzerland, 1895-97; on editorial staff New York Journal, 1897-1902, New York Herald, 1902-04; editor European edit. New York Herald, 1904-07; Paris corr. New York World, Nov., 1908-13. Made tour of S. America with Robert Bacon in interests of Carnegie Foundation of Internat. Peace, 1913; exec. sec. Am. Com. of Am. Ambulance Hosp., Paris, and Am. Ambulance Field Service, 1914-17; maj. and dep. commr. Am. Red Cross Commn. in Italy, Dec. 1917-Mar. 1919; dir. dept. publs. League of Red Cross Socs., hdqrs. Geneva, Switzerland, May 1919; now dir. fgn information service, Bankers Trust Co., Paris. Awarded bronze medal, Conciliation Internationale, 1913; Chevalier Order of the Crown (Italy); silver medal of merit, Italian Red Cross; Am. Field Service medal. *Author:* The Demagog, 1909; When Fools Rush In. Contbr. short stories. *Club:* Harvard. *Address:* Bankers Trust Co., 3 and 5 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

HERFORD, Beatrice (Mrs. Sidney Hayward), monologuist; *b.* Manchester, Eng.; *d.* Dr. Brooke and Hannah (Hankinson) H.; early yrs. in U.S.; in England, 1893-97; in U.S., since 1897; *m.* at London, Sidney Willard Hayward, of Wayland, Mass., 1897. Début as monologuist in London. Author of the monologues which she acts, most notable being "The Shop Girl," and "The Sociable Seamstress." *Clubs:* Twelfth Night, Cosmopolitan, Nat. Vaudeville. *Home:* Wayland, Mass.

HERFORD, Oliver, author; *b.* Dec. 1863; *s.* Dr. Brooke and Hannah (Hankinson) H.; ed. Lancaster Coll., Eng. and Antioch (O.) Coll.; art studies, Slade Sch., London, and Julian's, Paris; *m.* Margaret Regan, of London, May 26, 1904. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, The Players. *Author:* Artful Antics; The Bashful Earthquake, and Other Fables and Verses, 1898; Alphabet of Celebrities, 1899; A Child's Primer of Natural History, 1899; More Animals, 1900; Overheard in a Garden, 1900; Rubaiyat of a Persian Kitten, 1904; The Fairy God-Mother-in-Law, 1905; The Astonishing Tale of a Pen and Ink Puppet, 1907; Hearticulture, 1908; Simple Geography, 1909; Cupid's Fair Weather Book, 1909; Peter Pan Alphabet, 1909; Cupid's Encyclopedia, 1910; Happy Days (with J. Cecil Clay), 1911; Kitten's Garden of Verses, 1911; The Bishop's Purse (with Cleveland Moffett), 1913; The Mythological Zoo, 1914; Jingle Jungles, 1915; Confessions of a Caricaturist, 1917; Cynic's Calendar, 1917; The Laughing Willow, 1918; This Giddy Globe, 1919; The Herford Æsop, 1921; Neither Here nor There, 1922. Also four plays, The Devil, The Florist Shop, The Love Cure, Con & Co. *Home:* 142 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

HERGESHEIMER, Joseph, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Helen Janet (MacKellar) H.; ed. short period at a Quaker sch., Phila., and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Dorothy Hemphill, of West Chester, Pa., 1907. *Author:* The Lay Anthony, 1914; Mountain Blood, 1915; The Three Black Pennys, 1917; Gold and Iron, 1918; Java Head, 1919; The Happy End, 1919; Linda Condon, 1919; Steel, 1920; San Cristobal de la Habana, 1920; Cytherea, 1922; The Bright Shawl, 1922; The Presbyterian Child, 1923; Balisand, 1924; From an Old House, 1925; La Calentura, 1926. Also contbr. to mags. *Home:* The Dower House, West Chester, Pa.

HERGET, John Francis, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1873; *s.* John and Margaret (Lynds) H.; B.A., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1895, M.A., 1898; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Julia Lawrence Minor, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1900 (died Sept. 1, 1916); 1 son, John Minor (dec.); *m.* 2d, Johanna Nordman, of Cincinnati, O., July 28, 1919; children—Lucy Lynds, Albert Nordman. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Maple St. Mission, Buffalo, N.Y., 1895-98, Water Tower Ch., St. Louis, 1898-1902; supt. Missions, St. Louis Bapt. Assn., 1902-04; pastor 9th St. Ch., Cincinnati, since 1904. Pres. Bapt. Ohio Conv., 1911-16; pres. Fed. Chs., Cincinnati, 1919-20. Trustee Denison U., Oneida (Ky.) Bapt. Inst. Commd. 1st lt., chaplain, 1st Inf., O.N.G., Apr. 16, 1917; chaplain 134th Machine Gun Batt., Dec. 1917; sr. chaplain 37th Div., Robecourt, France, July 1918; served in Meuse-Argonne offensive, and engagements on Lys and Escaut rivers, Belgium; capt., Feb. 1919; hon. discharged, Apr. 9, 1919; now maj., chaplain 83d Div., O.R.C. Decorated War Cross (Belgian). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Clerical. *Author:* Questions Evolution Does Not Answer, 1923. *Home:* 3486 Craig Av., Cincinnati, O.

HERING, see also Herring.

HERING, Carl, electrical engr.; *b.* Phila., Mar. 29, 1860; *s.* late Dr. Constantine and Therese (Buchheim) H.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1880, M.E., 1887, hon. D.Sc., 1912; post-grad. studies at Darmstadt, Germany, 1883-84; married; 1 dau., Mary Truesdell. Instr. several yrs., U. of Pa., and Polytechnikum, Darmstadt; practiced elec. engring. in Frankfort (Germany), 1884, and Phila. to date; spltv. elec. furnaces, electrochemistry, physical research, and patent litigation. Del. and juror of awards at 12 expns.; U.S. juror, Paris expns., 1889, 1900; U.S. del. Internat. Elec. Congress, Paris, 1900; Am. delegate several internat. conferences. Decorated Légion d'Honneur, 1901; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1889, both by French Govt. Pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1900-01, Am. Electrochem. Soc., 1906-07, Engrs'. Club, Phila., 1904, Phys. Club of Phila., 1918; hon. mem. New York Elec. Soc., American Electrochemical Society; mem. Franklin Inst., Physical Soc. and various other socs.; fellow Am. Institute Electrical Engineers, Physical Society, A.A.A.S. Discovered several new laws in physics. Formerly compiler of "Digest of Electrical Literature." *Author:* Conversion Tables, 1904; Tables of Electrochemical Equivalents, 1917, and other books; also numerous articles in technical jours. and papers read before engring. and scientific socs. *Address:* 1317 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HERING, Daniel Webster, univ. dean; *b.* Washington Co., Md., Mar. 23, 1850; *s.* Joshua and Susannah (Harman) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1872, C.E., 1878; fellow Johns Hopkins, in engring., 1876-78; hon. Ph.D., Western Md. Coll., 1895; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1907, New York U., 1916; *m.* Mary Hollis Webster, of Baltimore, Nov. 23, 1881; children—Doris Webster, Hollis Webster. Professor mathematics, Western Md. Coll., 1880-84; professor physics, Western Univ. of Pa., 1884-85; prof. physics and applied mechanics, 1885-1916, emeritus prof. physics, 1916, and dean grad. faculty, 1902-15, New York U. Fellow N.Y. Academy Sciences (v.p.), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., etc. *Author:* Essentials of Physics; Physics the Science of the Forces of Nature; Foibles and Fallacies of Science; Electrical Units. Also various monographs in scientific, tech. and ednl. jours. *Home:* 2208 Andrews Av., New York, N.Y.

HERING, Henry, sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* Michael and Magdalene (Compter) H.; Art Students' League, New York, 1894-98; École des Beaux Arts and Colorossi Acad., Paris, France, 1900-01; pupil of Augustus St. Gaudens, 1900-07; *m.* Elsie Ward, of Denver, Colo., June 1910. Principal works: Civil War Memorial, Yale U.; Robert Collier Memorial, Ch. of Messiah, New York; Huntington Wolcott Jackson Memorial, Crerar Library, Chicago, and Princeton U.; (portrait busts) Augustus St. Gaudens, Bishop Ethelbert Talbott; (portrait reliefs) Stephen Henry Olin, Rhinebeck, N.Y., and Mrs. Tracy Dows and son; (medals) apartment house medal for New York Chapter A.I.A., official seal P.P. Internat. Expn.; also fountains, statuettes, etc.; sculpture for Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago, 1916, 1917; all the sculpture for New Union Ry. Station, Chicago; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League of New York. *Club:* The Players. *Home:* 65 Irving Pl. *Studio:* 4 W. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

HERING, Hermann S., Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 24, 1864; *s.* Constantine (M.D.) and Therese (Buchheim) H.; B.Sc. and M.Sc., U. of Pa., 1886; spl. course in elec. engring., City and Guilds of London Inst., London, Eng., 1889; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphys. Coll., 1901; *m.* Marian White, of Phila., June 9, 1887. Began with Phila. Manual Training Sch., 1886, prof. mechanics and elec. engring., 1889-91; asso. in elec. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1891-99; engaged in Christian Science work since 1902; reader Christian Science Ch., Baltimore, Md., 5 yrs.; 1st reader in Mother Ch., Boston, 1902-05, and was made pres. of the ch. and mem. Bd. of

Lectureship; reader of ch. at Concord, N.H., 1906-09; lecturer since 1909, in U.S., Can., Australia and Europe. Republican. *Address:* Box 22, Back Bay Station, Boston, Mass.

HERING, Hollis Webster, librarian; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Daniel Webster and Mary Hollis (Webster) H.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. Pratt Inst. of Library Science, Brooklyn, 1910; M.A., New York U., 1919. Asst. in reference dept., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1910-14, also acting head of dept. at various times; librarian Missionary Research Library, New York, since June 1914. Mem. A.L.A., Special Libraries Assn. Presbyn. Contbr. to Library Jour., Foreign Missions Year Book, Moslem World, New China Rev. Compiler: Recommended titles on Missions and Related Subjects, 1924. *Home:* 2208 Andrews Av. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HERMAN, Raphael, mfr.; *b.* nr. Königsburg, Germany, Dec. 15, 1865; *s.* Sampson J. and Cecilia (Lumenfels) H.; ed. in Germany; hon. degree Fellowship of Educational Inst. of Scotland, Edinburgh; July 21, 1925; unmarried. Came to America, 1890s engaged in business in N.Y. State; one of the officiale of the Pan-Am Expn., Buffalo, 1901; pub. Acetylen, Journal, 1895-1903; pres. Nat. Acetylene Assn., 1900-02; pres. and treas. Diamond Power Specialty Co., mfrs. of steam specialties, Detroit, 1905—; pres., treas. Power Efficiency Corpn., Calorizing Corpn. of America. An organizer and trustee, until 1912, of Detroit Tuberculosis Sanitarium; a founder Detroit Mus. of Art; mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Am. Mus. Natural History (New York); mem. bd. trustees World Federation of Ednl. Aims; advisory mem. Council on Internat. Relations; nat. v.p. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. Donor of $25,000 competitive peace prize, won by Dr. David Starr Jordan, of Stanford Univ. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Country, Detroit Athletic, Players (Detroit), Union League (Chicago), National Arts (New York). *Home:* Washington, D.C., and Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* 7425 Franklin Av., Hollywood, Calif.

HERMAN, Theodore Frederick, theologian; *b.* Göttingen, Germany, Mar. 22, 1872; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Gardner) H.; Gymnasium, Göttingen; came to America, 1887; B.A., Calvin Coll., Cleveland, 1892; Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1892-95; U. of Berlin, 1895-97; D.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1910; *m.* Emma Lane Garrigan, of Phila., July 19, 1899; children—Dorothea Elizabeth, Theodore Frederick, John Eldredge. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1897; asst. pastor Grace Ch., Cleveland, 1897-98; pastor, Salem Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1898-1903, Allentown, Pa., 1903-09; prof. systematic theology, Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., Lancaster, since Sept. 1909; prof. ethics Coll. for Women, Allentown, Pa., 1904-10. S.S. editor Reformed Church Messenger; editor Reformed Church Review. *Clubs:* Contemporary (Allentown), Cliosophic (Lancaster), Phi Kappa Sigma (Zeta Chapter). *Address:* 556 W. James St., Lancaster, Pa.

HERMANCE, William Ellsworth, author; *b.* Cuba, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1862; *s.* Robert G. and Idah (Matthews) H.; ed. U. of Neb., 1877-79; *m.* Frances Ellen Paxson, of Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Dec. 29, 1891. Cowboy, Kan. and Neb., 1879-84; warden insane dept. of almshouse, Pittsfield, Mass., 1885; trip in canoe, Yellowstone Park to Gulf of Mexico (4,500 miles), July 1885-Mar. 1886; settled in Norfolk Co., Va., 1889. *Author:* An Unorthodox Conception of Being, 1912; Common Sense Philosophy, 1924. *Home:* Indian River, Norfolk Co., Va. *Office:* 318 City Hall Av., Norfolk, Va.

HERMANN, see also Herrmann.

HERMANN, Binger, lawyer; Feb. 19, 1843-Apr. 16, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HERMANNSSON, Halldór, university prof.; *b.* Völlur, Iceland, Jan. 6, 1878; *s.* Herm. E. and Ingunn H. Johnson; grad. Reykjavik Coll., 1898; Cand. Phil., U. of Copenhagen, 1899, studied there, 1901-04; unmarried. Curator of Fiske Icelandic collection, Cornell U. Library, since 1905; instr. Scandinavian langs., 1905-09, lecturer, 1913-20, asst. prof., 1920-24, prof. since 1924, Cornell U. *Author:* Bibliography of the Icelandic Sagas, 1908; The Northmen in America, 1909; Bibliography of the Sagas of the Kings of Norway, 1910; The Ancient Laws of Norway and Iceland, 1911; Bibliography of the Mythic-heroic Sagas, 1912; Icelandic Authors of Today, 1913; Icelandic Books of the Sixteenth Century, 1916; The Periodical Literature of Iceland, 1918; Modern Icelandic, 1919; Bibliography of the Eddas, 1920; Icelandic Books of the Seventeenth Century, 1922; Icelanders in America (in Danish), 1922; Jon Gudmundsson and His Natural History of Iceland, 1924; Eggert Olafsson, 1925; Catalogue of the Fiske Icelandic Collection, 1914; Catalogue of Runic Literature, 1918. Editor: The Story of Griselda in Iceland, 1914; An Icelandic Satire (Lof Lyginnar), 1915; Gisli Oddsson's Annalium in Islandia farrago and De mirabilibus Islandiæ, 1917. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University. *Address:* Cornell University Library, Ithaca, N.Y.

HERMS, William Brodbeck, prof. parasitology; *b.* at Portsmouth, O., Sept. 22, 1876; *s.* Carl Julius Herman and Rosa Emma (Brodbeck) H.; B.Sc., Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, O., 1902; studied Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1905; Ohio State U., Lake Lab., Sandusky, Ohio, summers 1903, 04, 05; M.A., Ohio State U., 1906; Harvard, 1907-08; *m.* Lillie (Carrie) Magly, of Columbus, O., June 14, 1902; children—William Magly, Herbert Parker, George Walter. Head of Sch. of Commerce and prof. theory and practice of domestic commerce, 1902-05, instr. biology, 1904-05, Baldwin-Wallace Coll.; teaching fellow zoölogy, 1905-06, instr. exptl. zoölogy and invertebrate zoölogy, summer sessions, 1907-08, Ohio State U.; acting head dept. zoölogy, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1906-07; Edward Austin fellow in zoölogy, Harvard, 1907-08; asst. prof. parasitology, 1908-15, asso. prof., 1915-20, prof., 1920—, head div. of entom. and parasit., U. of Calif. Officer in charge malaria investigations, Calif. State Bd. Health, 1910-13; consulting parasitologist, same, 1913—; made malaria-mosquito survey of Calif. Del. from Calif. and U. of Calif. to Internat. Hygiene Exhibit, at Dresden, Germany, 1911. Capt. San. Corps U.S.A., Feb. 5, 1918; maj., Aug. 14, 1918; attached to dept. lab., Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Feb. 18-Apr. 17, 1918; thence to office of surgeon, Hdqrs. Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., Apr. 23, 1918-Feb. 20, 1919; in charge of malarial drainage operations, chief of insect control and asst. sanitary insp.; hon. discharged, Feb. 20, 1919; apptd. lt. col. San. Res., O.R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 21, 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Malaria Com., Ecol. Soc. America, Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Pacific Coast Entomol. Soc., Western Soc. Naturalists, Ohio and Calif. acads. sciences, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Sigma, Alpha Kappa Lambda, Am. Legion. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Berkeley, 1915-18 and 1921-25. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty, Lions. *Author:* Malaria, Cause and Control, 1913; Laboratory Guide to the Study of Parasitology, 1913; Textbook in Medical and Veterinary Entomology, 1915-23; also many brochures and articles in mags. *Home:* 1701 Marin Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HERNANDEZ, Benigno Cardenas, ex-congressman; *b.* Taos, Taos Co., N.M., Feb. 13, 1862; *s.* Don Juan Jose and Dona Maria M. (Cardenas) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Taos; *m.* Frances Whitlock, of Taos, N.M., Apr. 6, 1898; children—John Whitlock, Isabel Ruth, Benigno C. In mercantile business in Ojo Caliente and Tierra Amarilla, N.M., since 1889; mem. Amador & Co., sheep, cattle and mdse., ranch at Canjilon, N.M., since 1904. Clk. Probate Ct., Rio Arriba Co., 1900-04; sheriff, 1905-07; county collector and treas., 1908-11; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; receiver U.S. Land Office, Santa Fe, 1912-14; mem. 64th and 66th Congresses (1915-17, 1919-21), at large, N.M. Mem. State Council Defense, and Dist. Bd. Div. 1, N.M., under Selective Service Act. Now collector internal revenue. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

HERNANDEZ, José Conrado, judge; *b.* Aibonito, P.R., Feb. 19, 1849; *s.* Pedro José and Anna Maria (Santiago) H.; A.B., Jesuits' Coll., San Juan, P.R., 1865; LL.B., LL.M., U. of Salamanca, Spain, 1873; D.D., Salamanca Central Coll.; LL.D., U. of Porto Rico, 1916; *m.* Angela Usera; children—José, Angela, Carmen, Dolores, Pedro A., Vicente, Maria Asuncion, Conchita, Ana Maria. After graduation, practiced as lawyer in Porto Rico, 2 years; admitted to bar U.S. Supreme Court, 1917; entered Spanish judiciary as assisting prosecuting attorney, 1877; held similar position at Humacao, P.R., until Feb. 1880; judge of first instance of Aguadilla, P.R., 1880-83, of Mayaguez, P.R., 1883-84; asst. pros. atty., dist. of Catedral, San Juan, P.R., 1884-87; judge of first instance, dist. of Santiago de Cuba, 1888-89; judge in Criminal Ct. of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, 1889-90, Santa Clara, Cuba, 1890-91; transferred to P.I., as judge of Supreme Ct., Cebu, P.I., 1881-93; prosecuting atty., Vigan, Luzon Island, 1893-94; judge Supreme Ct., Manila, P.I., 1894-98; while in Philippines received spl. commn. from Manila Supreme Ct. to prosecute insular treas. and officials of Treasury Dept. for embezzlement of $1,500,000; later sent specially to Cebú to investigate charges against Gen. Junquera, then governor of that island, by order of Supreme Ct. of Spain; judge of Circuit Ct. (Audiencia Territorial), San Juan, P.R., Sept.-Oct. 1898; apptd. by Maj.-Gen. Brooke presiding judge Supreme Ct. of P.R., Oct. 1898, and asso. justice Supreme Ct. of P.R. by Gen. George W. Davis, Aug. 1899; upon establishment of civil govt. in P.R., became asso. justice Supreme Ct. until apptd. chief justice, Apr. 9, 1909; voluntarily resigned Dec. 7, 1921, after 10 yrs.' service. Catholic. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

HERNDON, Charles Traverse, clergyman; *b.* Delaplane, Va., July 29, 1860; *s.* Rev. Thaddeus and Mary Frances (Gibson) H.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1876-79, D.D., 1907; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1881; *m.* Sarah Jennings Adams, of Middleburg, Va., Jan. 21, 1891. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor Leesburg and Hamilton, Va., 1881-1908 (organized and built chs. at both places); pastor Salem, Va., 1908-16, Warrenton, Va., May 1, 1916—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Warrenton, Va.

HERO, Andrew, Jr., army officer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Dec. 13, 1868; *s.* Andrew and Otweana R. (Pugh) H.; Tulane U., New Orleans, 3 yrs., Columbia, 1 yr.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891, Arty. Sch., 1896; *m.* Fanny Caroline, *d.* Capt. J. M. K. Davis, July 14, 1897; children—Jackson Prentice, Elinor Kelso (wife of T. G. Murrell, U.S.N.), Andrew. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., June 12, 1891; promoted through grades to Col. C. A. C., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N. A., Aug. 5, 1917. Spl. work in electricity, Arty. Sch., 1896-98; with 3d Div., 1st Army Corps, Chickamauga Park, 1898-99, Matanzas, Cuba, Jan.-May 1899; instr. in drawing, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1902; editor Jour. U.S. Arty., 1902-07; asst. to chief Coast Arty., 1909-11; brigade adj., 1st Separate Brigade, Galveston, Tex., Mar.-June 1911; adj. S. Atlantic Coast Arty. Dist., Charleston, S.C., 1913-15; comd. 1st Federal Training Camp for Boys, Ft. Terry, N.Y., July 6-Aug. 10, 1916; comd. 154th F.A. Brig., 79th Div., Sept. 17, 1917-Dec. 9, 1918, and Feb. 1-May 25, 1919, Camp Meade, Md., training to July 14, 1918, Liverpool, Eng., July 31, 1918, firing schools, France, Aug. 8-Nov. 19, 1918; with 153d F.A. Brig., Meuse-Argonne offensive, Nov. 1, 1918; on duty G.H.Q., A.E.F., Dec 9, 1918-Jan. 31, 1919; army center of arty. studies, Treves, Germany, Feb. 16-Apr. 2, 1919; brigade joined div., Dec. 1918; left France, May 15, 1919; comd. 39th Arty. Brig. (C.A.C.), May 25, 1919-Oct. 4, 1921; staff, 2d C.A. Dist., Oct. 1921-Nov. 1922; Coast Defense, Manila and Subic Bays, Jan. 1923-Mar. 1925; comd. 4th C.A. Dist., June-Dec. 1925; chief C.A.C., rank of maj. gen., Mar. 1926. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* Care Adjutant Gen., U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

HEROD, William Pirtle, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, Ind., July 27, 1864; *s.* William Wirt and Susan Coons (Rogers) Herod; B.A., Yale, 1886; *m.* Mary Beaty Applegate, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 5, 1890 (died 1923); children—Bergen, Mary Beaty (Mrs. Nelson M. Graves), William Rogers. Admitted to Indiana bar, 1887, to bar of U.S. Supreme Court, 1905; mem. Herod & Herod, 1887-1904; now gen. counsel Grain Dealers Nat. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. U.S. commr. Dist. of Ind., 4 yrs.; mem. faculty and prof. med. jurisprudence, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg., Indianapolis, 4 yrs.; has served as spl. judge Superior Court, Marion Co., Ind. Trustee Boys Prep. Sch., Indianapolis; dir. James Whitcomb Riley Memorial Assn. Now receiver Central Indiana Ry. Co., also Lexington Motor Co. (and operating both). Mem. Indianapolis Bar Assn., Ind. State Bar Assn., Indianapolis Art Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Vol. at War Coll., Washington, winter 1917, 1918, Mil. intelligence sect. Gen. Staff; mem. exec. com. War Camp Community Service; br. chmn. Mil. Training Camps Assn.; civilian aide to adj. gen. U.S.A., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Woodstock, Dramatic (Indianapolis); University (Chicago); Yale (New York); Country (Connersville, Ind.). *Home:* 1322 N. Alabama St. *Office:* Guaranty Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind., and care Lexington Motor Co., Connersville, Ind.

HEROLD, Don, writer, artist; *b.* Bloomfield, Ind., July 9, 1889; *s.* Otto F. and Clara (Dyer) H.; grad. high sch., Bloomfield, 1907; studied Art Inst. Chicago; 1908; A.B., Ind. U., 1913; *m.* Katherine Porter Brown, of Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 12, 1916; children—Doris, Hildegarde. Staff Los Angeles

Herald, 1909, The Hollenbeck Press, Indianapolis, 1913-16, Indianapolis Star, 1917; publicity dir. U.S. Food Administration for State of Ind., 1918-19; contbr. "Judge," 1917-21; staff Brooklyn Eagle, 1920, "Life" since 1921. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Players (New York). *Author:* So Human! 1923; Bigger and Better, 1925. *Home:* 126 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

HERON, James Henry (Jamie Heron), public speaker; *b.* Toronto, Can., Jan. 9, 1877; *s.* Archibald and Martha (Henry) H.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Florence Carroll, of Toronto, 1900; children—James Carroll, Florence Adele, Phyllis (dec.), John Henry, Mary Murial, Donald (dec.), Phillip. Began in insurance business, in Can.; moved to Pa. to represent Canadian Ins. Co., 1907; naturalized citizen, 1914; in employ of John Wanamaker, 1908-11; studied pub. speaking, 1911-13; was selected by William A. Brady to play lead in play "Bunty Pulls the Strings," because of ability to speak Scotch dialect, also appearing for Klaw & Erlanger, New York; sec. Canadian Club, New York, after opening of World War; speaker in shipyards and for industries mfg. parts for ships, under U.S. Shipping Bd.; lectured throughout U.S. on business and as official speaker, Nat. Safety Council, Chicago; moved to Tex., to grow grapefruit and flowers for perfume, 1925; now mgr. publicity for Lower Rio Grande Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Protective Home Circle, History Soc. of Tex., Poetry Soc. of Tex. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Lions, Kiwanis. *Author:* The Measure of A Man (verse), 1923. *Home:* Stuart Place, Tex. *Address:* Harlingen, Tex.

HEROY, William Bayard, geologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 9, 1883; *s.* Newman Lounsberry and Mary Louise (Totten) H.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1909; *m.* Jessie M. Page, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 10, 1909; children—John Newman, Laura Page, Frances Totten, Wm. Bayard. With U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1908; asst. geologist, 1910-12; geologist and chmn. water power sect. Land Classification Bd., 1912-13; chmn. irrigation sect. same bd., 1913-15; geologist-in-charge, sect. hydrographic classification, same bd., 1915-18; chief div. of power resources, 1918-19; advisory engr. Bur. of Conservation, U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918-19; asso. editor Elec. World, New York, 1919; geologist, for mgr. Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., Nov. 1919; executive geologist, since 1924. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Ind. State Bar Assn., Indianapolis Bar Assn., Zeta Psi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Dramatic, Country (Connersville); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1322 N. Alabama St. *Office:* Guaranty Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

HERR, Edwin Musser, electrical and mech. engr.; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., May 3, 1860; *s.* Theodore W. and Annie (Musser) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1884; D.Sc., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1911; A.M., Yale, 1915; *m.* Mary Forsyth, of Northumberland, Pa., June 14, 1900. Engr. of tests, supt. telegraph and div. supt. C.,B. & Q. Ry., 1886-1900; div. master mechanic, C.,M. & St. P. Ry., 1891; gen. supt. Grant Locomotive Works, Chicago, 1892-93; gen. mgr. Gibbs Electric Co., Milwaukee, 1894; asst. supt. motive power C. & N.W. Ry., 1895; supt. motive power, N.P. Ry., 1896-98; gen. mgr., Westinghouse Air Brake Co., 1898-1905; 1st v.p., 1905-11, pres. since Aug. 1911, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. V.p. Bryant Electric Co., Perkins Electric Co. (Bridgeport, Conn.), R.D. Nuttal Co. (Pittsburgh), Westinghouse Lamp Co. (pres.); dir. E. Pittsburgh Savings & Trust Co., First Nat. Bank, Wilkinsburg, Pa. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Civic Federation, Berzelius Soc. (Yale). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Bankers, Railroad (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Duquesne, Oakmont Country (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 140 Hutchinson Av., Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Office:* 150 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HERR, Herbert Thacker, mechanical engr.; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 19, 1876; *s.* Theodore Witmer and Emma (Musser) H.; grad. East Denver High Sch., 1895; Ph.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Irene Viancourt, of Denver, Feb. 10, 1896; children—Herbert Thacker, Muriel Viancourt. Began with D. & R.G. R.R., 1899, later with C.G.W. Ry., and Norfolk & Western R.R.; apptd. gen. supt. D. & R.G. R.R., 1906; closely associated with George Westinghouse during the last 7 yrs. of his life, 1907-14; v.p., gen. mgr., Westinghouse Machine Co., 1908-15; v.p. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., since 1915; also v.p. Westinghouse Gear & Dynamometer Co., Pittsburgh Meter Co., Interboro Improvement Co., South Phila. Co., Rodman Chem. Co. (Pittsburgh); dir. Tinicum Bank of Essington. Inventor locomotive air brake equipment (Westinghouse Air Brake Co.), improvements in steam turbines, in oil and gas engines, remote control for marine steam turbines (in electrically propelled U.S. battleships), etc. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Ry. Guild, Delta Phi, Sigma Xi, Soc. Naval Engrs., Army Ordnance Assn., A.A.A.S., Yale Engring. Assn. (past pres.), Pa. Soc. Awarded Longstreth Medal by Franklin Inst., 1914. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Bankers, University, Engineers', Yale (New York); Merion Cricket, Pine Valley Golf. *Home:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

HERREID, Charles N., ex-governor; *b.* Dane Co., Wis., Oct. 20, 1857; *s.* N. and Tena (Kytle) H.; ed. Galesville (Wis.) U.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1882; *m.* Jeanette E. Slye, of Mindoro, Wis., 1882; children—Mrs. Grace Lightner, Roscoe Conkling (dec.). Went to McPherson Co., S.D., 1883; state's atty., and judge Co. Ct.; lt.-gov. of S.D., 1892-94, and 1894-96; never had a ruling questioned, or decision as presiding officer of Senate appealed from, during his 2 terms; chmn. Rep. State Central Com. and acting mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1898-1900; gov. of S.D., 1900-02 and 1902-04. In law practice at Aberdeen, S.D., 1905-15; also dir. Western Mutual Life Ins. Co.; v.p. Dak. Central Telephone Co.; pres. Citizens Trust & Savings Bank. Federal food administrator for S.D. (exclusively), Oct. 1917-Nov. 1919; chmn. for S.D. of Mil. Training Camps Assn., and mem. state coms. of Red Cross and Belgian relief. Trustee U. of S.D., 1897, and mem. bd. regents of edn., S.D., 1898-1900. Del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Past Grand Chancellor and Supreme Rep. K. of P.; Mason (33°). Presbyn. Pres. S. Dak. Hist. Soc., 1923-24. *Author:* Monumental Military Extravagance (1912); The Unicameral Legislature, and other pamphlets. *Home:* Aberdeen, S.D.

HERRESHOFF, Charles Frederick, inventor; *b.* Nice, France, May 28, 1880; *s.* James Brown and Jane Brown H.; ed. Glasgow (Scotland) U.; *m.* Edna M. Burt, of Detroit, 1912. Chief engr. Am. & British Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1904-08; v.p. and chief engr., 1908-09, pres., 1909-10, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1910-14, Herreshoff Motor Co., Detroit. Invented an engine to run by superheated steam up to 800 degrees Fahrenheit; center control for automobile; electric switch for electric horn on steering gear of automobile, etc. A leader in originating improvements in automobiles and steam yachts; designer of Alabama, motor yacht champion of America, 1907, 08, 09; of Vim, winner interstate races, New York to Poughkeepsie, 1908, 1909; of Chickadee, winner of Mass. Yacht Assn. cup; of Vivian, winner Hudson-Fulton Celebration races, etc. World's record holder for mile championship, U.S. Navy Course, Hudson River, 1907; winner of Canada's cup, with Iroquois, etc. Herreshoff motor car won gold medal of Am. Automobile Assn., 1910, and same yr. won more prizes than any other car. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs. *Home:* 654 A Av., Coronado, Calif.

HERRESHOFF, James Brown, inventor; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Mar. 18, 1834; *s.* Charles Frederick and Julia Ann (Lewis) H.; student Brown U., 1853-56; *m.* Jane Brown, of Dromore, Ireland, 1875; children—James Brown, Charles Frederick, William Stuart, Jane Brown, Ann Francis. Supt. Rumford (R.I.) Chem. Works, 1858-63; mfr. fish oil, Prudence Island, R.I., 1863-69. Resided in Europe, much of time since 1869, giving attention to inventions, among the more important of which are: first naphtha driven motor-cycle of internal combustion type in America (1872); coil boiler; fin-keel for sailing yachts; mercurial antifouling paint; sliding-seat for rowboats; thread-tension regulator for sewing machines; apparatus for measuring specific heat of gases; sounding apparatus, etc. *Home:* 253 W. 256th St., New York, N.Y.

HERRESHOFF, J(ohn) B(rown) Francis, chemist; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Feb. 7, 1850; *s.* Charles Frederick and Julia Ann (Lewis) H.; student Brown U., class of 1870, Ph.B., by spl. vote, 1905, hon. A.M., 1890, Sc.D., 1909; *m.* Grace Eugenia, *d.* John Dyer, of Providence, R.I., Feb. 9, 1876. Prof. analyt. chemistry, Brown U., 1869-72; supt. Laurel Hill Chem. Works, L.I., 1876; invented process for mfg. sulphuric acid; now v.p. and trustee Nichols Copper Co.; dir. Granby Consolidated Mining, Smelting & Power Co. Awarded Perkin medal (1st time awarded in America) for work in chem. and metall. industries. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry, Scientific Alliance, Brown U. Alumni Assn. *Clubs:* University, Chemists' (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Home:* 620 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

HERRESHOFF, Nathanael Greene, shipbuilder; *b.* Bristol, R.I., 1848; *s.* Charles Frederick and Julia Ann (Lewis) H.; ed. pub. schs., Bristol, R.I., and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1866-69; spl. tech. edn. in engring.; (Sc.M., Brown U., 1896); *m.* Clara A. DeWolf, of Bristol, R.I., Dec. 26, 1883 (died Nov. 28, 1905; children—Agnes Muller, Algernon Sidney DeWolf, Nathanael G., Alexander Griswold, Lewis Francis, Clarence DeWolf; *m.* 2d, Ann Roebuck, Oct. 7, 1915. Designer of many yachts and torpedo boats built by Herreshoff Mfg. Co., of which was supt., 1881-1915, pres., 1915-24 (retired). Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, England, Am. Inst. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Home:* Bristol, R.I.

HERRICK, Charles Judson, university prof.; *b.* Minneapolis, Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* Rev. Henry Nathan and Anna (Strickler) H.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1891; M.S., Denison U., 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Samson Talbot, ex-pres. Denison Univ., Granville, O., Aug. 17, 1892; 1 dau., Ruth. Instr. natural sciences, Granville Acad., 1891-92; prof. natural sciences, Ottawa U., 1892-93; fellow in biology, 1893-95, instr., 1895-96, Denison U.; univ. scholar biology, Columbia, 1896; asso. in comparative neurology, Pathol. Inst. of N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1897-1901; prof. zoölogy, Denison, 1898-1907; prof. neurology, U. of Chicago, since Oct. 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. zoöl. sect., 1902-07, chmn. 1908); pres. Ohio Acad. Science, 1903. Author many books and papers on biol. and neurol. subjects. Mng. editor Journal Comparative Neurology, 1894—. Mem. Internat. Acad. Commn. for Brain Research, 1912—. Commd. maj., Sanitary Corps, N.A., 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Société Scientifique "Antonio Alzate," Mexico; corr. mem. Académie Royale de Médécine de Belgique. *Address:* 6023 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

HERRICK, Cheesman Abiah, college pres.; *b.* Redwood, Jefferson Co., N.Y., July 21, 1866; *s.* Delos and Sophonia (Curtis) H.; student Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1887-89; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1894, Ph.D., 1899; LL.D., Lafayette, 1913, Muhlenberg, 1916; *m.* Clara B. James, of West Chester, Pa., June 29, 1897. Taught ungraded country schs., Jefferson Co., N.Y., Winnebago Co., Ill., 1884-87; prin. town schs., at Hopedale and Minier, Tazewell Co., Ill., 1889-92; asst. sec. and lecturer of Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1894-95; instr. in history, 1895-98, dir. 1898-1909, dept. of commerce, Central High Sch., Phila.; prin. William Penn High Sch., Phila., 1909-10; pres. Girard Coll., Phila., 1910—. Lecturer on commercial geography, Harvard Summer Sch., 1904; spl. agt. in commerce and advisor for commercial edn. of Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-19. Mem. dept. jury awards St. Louis Expdn., 1904; del. 8th Internat. Geog. Congress. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Pa. State Edul. Assn. (president 1910); mem. N.E.A. (president business edn. sect. 1904), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. (v.p. 1914-17, pres. 1917-18), Phila. Chamber of Commerce 1915— (chmn. edn. com., 1922—, dir. and mem. exec. com., 1923—), Phi Beta Kappa (U.of Pa.). Presbyn. *Author:* Commercial Education, 1900; The Meaning and Practice of Commercial Education, 1904; Reclaiming a Commonwealth, 1911; History of Commerce and Industry, 1917; Outstanding Days, 1920. Editor: Macmillan Commercial Series of text-books; English Readings for Commercial Classes, 1921; Call Him Not Dead, 1922; Stephen Girard, Founder, 1923; First Things, 1924; White Servitude in Pennsylvania. *Address:* Girard College, Philadelphia, Pa.

HERRICK, Christine Terhune, author; *b.* Newark, N.J.; *d.* Rev. Edward Payson Terhune and Mary Virginia Terhune ("Marion Harland"); ed. by governess, pvt. schs. and teachers in Rome, Italy, and Geneva, Switzerland; *m.* James Frederick Herrick, Apr. 23, 1884 (died 1893). Writer on domestic topics. Mgr. with Florence E. Bate of the Chamber Recital Co., 1908-12. *Author:* Liberal Living Upon Narrow Means (a cook-book), 1890, Chafing-dish Supper, 1895; Cradle and Nursery, 1889; First Aid to Young

Housekeeper, 1900; Housekeeping Made Easy, 1888; Little Dinner, 1893; What to Eat, 1891; The National Cook-Book (with Marion Harland), 1897; Cottage Kitchen (with same), 1895; In City Tents, 1902; The Expert Maid Servant, 1904; Sunday Night Suppers, 1907; Like Mother Used to Make, 1912; The Helping Hand Cook-Book (with Marion Harland), 1912; My Boy and I, 1913; The A.B.C of Housekeeping, 1915. *Home:* 8545 115th St., Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.

HERRICK, D-Cady, lawyer; Apr. 12, 1846-Feb. 21, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HERRICK, Elizabeth, writer; *b.* West Springfield, Mass., May 24, 1874; *d.* Nelson J. and Eleanor M. (Granger) H.; grad. high sch., West Springfield; A.B., Smith Coll., 1894. First stories pub. in New England Mag.; contbr. to Scribner's, Century, Cosmopolitan, Red Book, etc. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Community. *Home:* East Longmeadow, Mass.

HERRICK, Francis Hobart, biologist; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Nov. 19, 1858; *s.* Rev. Marcellus Aurelius and Hannah Andrews (Putnam) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; Sc.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Josephine Herkomer, of Bushey Grove, Eng., June 24, 1897; children —Agnes Elizabeth, Francis Herkomer. Instr. biology, 1888-91, prof. since 1891, Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Ornithologists Union, Wilson Ornithological Club. Trustee Cleveland Mus. Nat. History, 1920—. *Author:* The American Lobster (with 54 plates), 1895; Home Life of Wild Birds, 1902, 1905; Natural History of the American Lobster (with 20 plates), 1911; Audubon the Naturalist, 2 vols., 1917. *Home:* Wake Robin, 2863 Noble Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

HERRICK, George Frederick, missionary. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HERRICK, Glenn Washington, entomologist; *b.* Otto, New York, Jan. 5, 1870; Stephen M. and Marion (Botsford) H.; Fredonia State Normal Sch.; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1896; post-grad. work Cornell and Harvard, 1896-97; *m.* Nannie Young Burke, of Mocksville, N.C., Aug. 17, 1898; children —Marvin Theodore, Stephen Marion, Anna Bertha. Prof. biology, Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1897-1908; v.dir. Miss Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-08; prof. entomology, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1908-09; asst. prof. economic entomology and entomologist to Expt. Sta., Cornell U., 1909-12, prof. and entomologist same, since 1912. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists (pres. 1915), A.A.A.S., Biol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi, Alpha Gamma Rho. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Country. *Author:* Text-book General Zoölogy, 1907; Laboratory Exercises in General Zoölogy, 1907; Insects Injurious to the Household and Annoying to Man, 1914; Insects of Economic Importance, 1915; Manual of Injurious Insects, 1925; also numerous papers and bulls. *Home:* 219 Kelvin Place, Ithaca, N.Y.

HERRICK, Harold, insurance. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

"HERRICK, Huldah." See Sarah Endicott Ober, Vol. IX (1916-17).

HERRICK, James Bryan, M.D.; *b.* Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 11, 1861; *s.* O. W. and Dora E. (Kettlestrings) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882 (hon. A.M., 1907); M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1888; interne Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1888-89; *m.* Zellah P. Davies, of Oak Park, 1889; children—Helen Powers (Mrs. Geo. H. Gilbert, Jr.), John Orrigen. Instr. in medicine, 1890-94, adj. prof., 1894-1900, prof. since 1900, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago); attending physician to Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago since 1895. Mem. board of managers of the Lewis Inst. since 1903. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Inst. Medicine Chicago (pres. 1925). *Author:* A Handbook of Medical Diagnosis, 1895. Contbr. to med. jours. on subjects connected with internal medicine. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Literary. *Home:* 242 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HERRICK, Manuel, congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HERRICK, Myron T., ambassador; *b.* Huntington, O., Oct. 9, 1854; *s.* Timothy R. and Mary L. H.; student Oberlin Coll. and Ohio Wesleyan U.; hon. A.M., Ohio Wesleyan, 1899; LL.D., Princeton, Harvard, Columbia, Western Reserve, 1915, Union, 1916, Yale, 1917; doctor, *honoris causa*, Univ. of Nancy, 1921; *m.* Carolyn M., *d.* M. B. Parmely, of Dayton, O., June 30, 1880 (died as result of war work, Sept. 15, 1918); 1 son, Parmely. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Cleveland, 1878-86; sec.-treas., 1886-94, later pres., chmn. bd. Soc. for Savings, Cleveland; chmn. bd. Union Carbide & Carbon Co.; dir. N.Y. Life Ins. Co. Mem. City Council, Cleveland, 1895-98; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 6 times; presdl. elector, Ohio-at-large, 1892; was mem. Rep. State Exec. Com. and mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; on staff Governor (later President) McKinley, with rank of col. Gov. of Ohio, 1903-06; ambassador to France, Feb. 15, 1912-Dec. 1914, again since Apr. 1921. Received Grand Cross of Legion of Honor, of France. Ex-pres. Am. Bankers' Assn. and was 1st pres. savings bank sect. same. Trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Chmn. Am. Com. for Devastated France. Organized Am. Relief Clearing House in Paris, and in the U.S.—the War Relief Clearing House—with which was associated during war; established the Am. Ambulance Hosp. at Neuilly, France; chmn. of War Camp Community Service; chmn. of Mayor's War Relief Committee, Cleveland, Ohio. *Home:* Chagrin Falls, O. *Address:* Am. Legation, Paris, France.

HERRICK, Robert, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* William Augustus and Harriet (Emery) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Harriet Emery, of Chicago, June 9, 1894. Instr. rhetoric, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-93; instr. rhetoric, 1893-95, asst. prof., 1895-1901, associate prof., 1901-05, prof. English, 1905-23, U. of Chicago. *Clubs:* Century (New York); University, Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* The Man Who Wins, 1895; Literary Love Letters and Other Stories, 1896; The Gospel of Freedom, 1898; Love's Dilemmas, 1898; Composition and Rhetoric (with prof. L. T. Damon), 1899; The Web of Life, 1900; The Real World, 1901; Their Child, 1903; The Common Lot, 1904; The Memoirs of an American Citizen, 1905; The Master of the Inn, 1908; Together, 1908; A Life for a Life, 1910; The Healer, 1911; One Woman's Life, 1913; His Great Adventure, 1913; Clark's Field, 1914; The World Decision, 1916; The Conscript Mother, 1916; Homely Lilla, 1923; Waste, 1924; Wanderings, 1925. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* York Village, Me.

HERRICK, Robert Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Medford, Mass., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* Frederick Chamberlin and Josephine (Flanagan) H.; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Alice Taft, of Boston, Sept. 20, 1892; *m.* 2d, Margaret Perkins Rice, of Westwood, Mass., Oct. 3, 1922. Mem. law firm Herrick, Smith, Donald & Farley, Boston; pres. Pacific Mills, Daniel Green Felt Shoe Co., Blue Hill Nat. Bank of Milton; treas., dir. A. J. Tower Co., New York Insulated Wire Co., F. S. Webster Co.; dir. Old Colony Trust Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank, Inc., United Fruit Co., U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co., Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., United Shoe Machinery Corpn., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., First Nat. Corpn., Nash Motors Co., Ludlow Mfg. Associates, Wyman Gordon Co.; chmn. bd. Saco-Lowell Shops, Scott & Williams, Inc., Am. Felt Co.; trustee, mem. bd. of investment, Boston Five Cents Savings Bank. Ex-overseer Harvard; ex-chmn. Harvard Graduate Rowing Com. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston and New York); Union, Home Market (Boston); The Brook, India House (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht, Beverly Yacht; Leander Club (Eng.). *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

HERRICK, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Mar. 2, 1881; *s.* Edward and Fanny Ella (Jackman) H.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U. Schs. of Law and Diplomacy, 1901, LL.M., 1902, D.C.L., 1903, M.Dip., 1904; Master Patent Law, Nat. U. Law Sch., 1912; *m.* Fanny Field (Wellesley, 1904), of Orange, Va. and Denver, Colo., Oct. 22, 1907; children—Philip Field, Samuel. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1902, and since practiced at Washington, D.C.; appears largely in cases on public land, mining, oil and gas, and Indian law before Interior Dept. and Supreme Court of U.S. Active in war work, as four-minute men in various drives; chmn. Speakers' Com. in Near East relief, etc.; mem. Legal Advisory Bd. in D.C.; del. to Nat. Conservation Congress, Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress. Pres. Cathedral Heights Citizens' Assn., 1917-19; trustee Wakefield Nat. Memorial Assn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars (dep. gov. D.C. br. 1924-25, gov., 1925-26), Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.A.R. (pres. D.C. br. 1923-24), S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Soc. Indian Wars, Order Founders and Patriots of America, George Washington U. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1922-24), Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Arts, Racquet, Kirkside Golf, Washington Golf and Country. *Author:* The Monroe Doctrine as a Principal of Internat. Law, 1903; The Interference by One Nation in the Affairs of Another, 1904; Notes on Rules of Practice, 1909. Compiler: Herrick's Annual Public Land Law, 1910-17 inclusive; Herrick's Public Land and Mining Decisions (5 vols), 1913-23. *Home:* 3512 Macomb St., Washington, D.C. Legal residence: Herrick, Gregory Co., S.D. *Office:* Draper Mansion, Connecticut Av. and K St., Washington, D.C.

HERRICK, Sophia M'Ilvaine Bledsoe, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HERRIN, William Franklin, lawyer; *b.* nr. Jacksonville, Ore., Aug. 7, 1854; *s.* John Stevenson and Nancy Katherine H.; B.S., Ore. State Agrl. Coll., Corvallis, 1873; LL.B., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1875; *m.* Annie S. Van Clief, of San Francisco, Apr. 27, 1881. Practiced in San Francisco, chief counsel S.P. Co. since July 1, 1893, v.p. since Mar. 1910. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University. *Home:* 2580 Broadway. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

HERRING, see also Hering.

HERRING, Hubert Clinton, clergyman; *b.* Winterset, Ia., Dec. 29, 1889; *s.* Hubert Clinton and Mary (Woodbridge) H.; A.B., Oberlin, 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1912; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1913; *m.* Atossa Nilsen, of N.Y. City, Aug. 20, 1913; children —Atossa Nilsen, Constance Whittemore, Virginia Covell. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1913; pastor Plymouth Ch., Burlington, Wis., 1913-17, United Ch., Wichita, Kan., 1917-20; sec. Congl. Commn. on Social Service since 1924, Mem. Federal Council Commn. on Social Service; trustee Fairmount Coll. Wichita, Kan. Mem. Bd. Edn., Wichita, 1923-24. *Clubs:* Phi Delta Theta, Boston City. Made study of social and polit. conditions in Germany and France, 1922, 23, in Balkans 1925. Contbr. on social and polit. subjects. *Home:* 172 Park St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

HERRINGTON, Cass E., lawyer; *b.* nr. Pontiac, Mich., Dec. 23, 1856; *s.* Rev. Erastus C. and Sarepta (Warren) H.; Mich. Agrl. Coll. 3 yrs. to 1877; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1879; *m.* Isabella, *d.* Randolph Manning, chancellor and justice Sup. Ct. of Mich., Aug. 27, 1883. Practiced, Pontiac, Mich., 1879-89, since at Denver, Colo.; associated in practice with brother, as C.E.&F. Herrington, 1889-99; with Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., 1901-19, as dir. exec. com., gen. atty. and gen. counsel. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1887; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, Denver, 1897, 98. Mem. Colo. War Council, 1917-18. Pres. Denver Civic and Commercial Assn., 1916; pres. Colo. Development Federation, 1917-19; dir. First Nat. Bank, Denver, Regional Adviser War Industries Bd., for Colo., Wyo., Utah and Northern N.M., 1918; dir. U.S. Chamber Commerce, 1918. Presented medal, Denver Real Estate Exchange, for pub. services during the war. Spl. master, D.&R.G.W. R.R. receivership since Aug. 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. Bar Assn., Denver Bar Assn. (pres. 1896), Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* University, Denver (pres. 1913), Denver Country. *Home:* 680 Emerson St. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HERRIOTT, Frank Irving, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. New Liberty, Scott Co., Ia., Oct. 19, 1868; *s.* John (lt.-gov. Iowa, 1902-07) and Nellie F. (Moss) H.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Mary Haines, of Grinnell, Ia., 1896; children—Maxwell Haines, Frances Hellen, Roberta Haines, Roger Moss, Charles Burton. Instr. in polit. economy, Woman's Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1892-93; editor Univeristy Extension Magazine, Phila., 1893-94; prof. polit. science, Ia. Coll., 1895-96; deputy treasurer, State of Ia., 1897-1901; prof. social science, Drake U., since 1903. Dir. Des Moines Morris Plan Bank, 1914-21. Statistician to Bd. of Control of State Instns. of Ia., 1903-16. Trustee Ia. Coll., 1899-1904. Treas. Ia. Soc. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1905-08; pres. Ia. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1905-09; mem. exec. com. Associated Charities, Des Moines, 1897-1911; pres. Ia. Children's Home Soc., 1909-11, and since 1912; dir. Bur. Municipal Research, Des Moines, since 1920, v.p., since 1922. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1914, Nat. Economic League, 1921, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Econ. Assn,

(1892-1908), Phi Beta Kappa (a founder Beta Chapter, Grinnell, and charter mem. Gamma Chapter, Drake); hon. mem. Deutsche Amerikanischen Historischen Gesellschaft von Illinois. Mem. Com. on Uniform Accounting, League of Ia. Municipalities, 1905-06, and author of law providing for publication of municipal accounts, uniform system of accounts, reports and audit in cities and towns of Ia., enacted by Gen. Assembly of Ia., 1906, and now in operation. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Frontier, Prairie, University (ex-pres. of all these clubs). Writer on hist., econ. and polit. topics, especially on topics pertaining to Ia. *Home:* 1206 21st St., Des Moines, Ia.

HERRMANN, see also Hermann.

HERRMANN, Richard, mfr.; *b.* Chemnitz, Saxony, Mar. 10, 1849; *s.* John G. and Therese (Bachman) H.; ed. there, and at Wheeling, W.Va., and Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m.* Lena Jungk, Feb. 22, 1878. Connected with his father, an oil speculator, as interpreter in Pa., 1861-64; farmed 5 yrs. nr. Centralia, Ill.; employe of I.C. R.R., section hand to civ. engr.; sec., pres., treas. Dubuque Cabinet Makers' Assn., furniture mfrs., 1877-1909; now head R. Herrmann & Sons, furniture, etc. Known as student of geology, paleontology, archæology and ethnology; founder the Herrmann Mus. of Natural History, Dubuque, Ia.; one of promoters and bldrs. of monument to Julien Dubuque, founder of city; treas. Dubuque Monument Assn. Has a large private collection of geol. specimens; sec. in charge Iowa Institute of Arts and Sciences. Mason (32°); sec. of the Masonic Hall Assn. 21 yrs. Wrote Life and Adventures of Julien Dubuque; Geology—a Plea for Higher Education; Curriculum Vitæ, Memoirs of Life; Collection of Choice German Songs; Mound Builders of the Mississippi Valley; also papers on geol. and other scientific subjects, etc. *Home:* Dubuque, Ia.

HERRON, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 29, 1863; *s.* Samuel Davidson, Jr. and Mary Jane (Pomeroy) H.; A.B., Western U. of Pa., Pittsburgh, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1887; New Coll. (Theology) Free Ch. of Scotland, 1893-94; (D.D., Miami U., 1901, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Mary Thompson Herron, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 1, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Curwensville, Pa., 1887-93; supply 1st Ch., Wooster, O., 1894-95; pastor Troy, O., 1895-1903, Crowley, La., 1903-04; prof. ecclesiastical history and missions, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb., 1904—. Republican. Traveled extensively in Europe, studying Church history and lecturing. *Home:* 2024 Emmet St., Omaha, Neb.

HERRON, George Davis, lecturer, author; Jan. 21, 1862-Oct. 10, 1925. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HERSCHEL, Clemens, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Mar. 23, 1842; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1860; *m.* Grace D. Hobart, of Boston, May 12, 1869 (died Aug. 1898); children—Arthur Hobart, Winslow Hobart, Clementine (Mrs. Hobart Rawson); *m.* 2d, Jeannette B. Hunter, of Thompsonville, Conn., Mar. 5, 1910; 1 son, Clemens. Hydraulic engr., Holyoke (Mass.) Water Power Co., 1879-89; engr. and supt. E. Jersey Water Co., 1889-1900; r.r. commr. of Mass., 1881-83. Awarded Elliott Cresson gold medal of Franklin Inst., Phila., for his Venturi Water Meter. Mem. Am. Soc. Civil Engrs. (v.p. 1915, pres. 1916), Boston Soc. Civil Engrs., Inst. of Civ. Engrs., London. *Clubs:* Union (Boston), Century, Engineers' (New York). *Author:* Continuous Revolving Draw Bridges, 1875; 115 Experiments, 1897; Frontinus and the Water Supply of the City of Rome, 1899. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J., *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HERSCHELL, William, author; *b.* Spencer, Ind., Nov. 17, 1873; *s.* John Todd and Martha (Leitch) H.; ed. pub. schs.; hon. M.A., Wabash Coll., 1917, in recognition of war poetry; *m.* Josephine Pugh, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 3, 1908. Began, 1896, as writer for Princeton (Ind.) News; feature writer with Indianapolis News since 1902. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, Indianapolis Athletic, Rotary. *Author:* Songs of the Streets and Byways, 1915; The Kid Has Gone to the Colors, 1917; The Smile Bringer, 1920; Howdy All, 1922; Meet the Folks, 1924—all verse. Wrote the song, "Long Boy," in 1917, popular with Am. and British armies; poems "The Kid Has Gone to the Colors" and "The Service Flag" set to music and much used by patriotic orgns. *Home:* 958 Tecumseh Pl., Indianapolis, Ind.

HERSEY, Frances Lester Warner (Mrs. Mayo D.), author, see Frances Lester Warner.

HERSEY, Heloise Edwina, lecturer; *b.* Oxford, Me., Feb. 22, 1855; *d.* Artemas Lendall (M.D.) and Heloise Helena (Keith) H.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1876; hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1921, Tufts, 1922; unmarried. Prof. English, Smith Coll., 1878-83; prin. Miss Hersey's Sch. for Girls, Boston, 1887-99; in lit. work and lecturer since 1899; editorial writer on Youth's Companion, 1901-1912. *Author:* To Girls—A Budget of Letters, 1901. Editor: (with William J. Rolfe) Select Poems of Robert Browning, 1886; A Blot in the Scutcheon and Other Dramas by Robert Browning, 1887. Edited (with intro.) Christmas Eve and Easter Day, 1887. Lecturer on Shakespeare, the English Poets, novelists, and current lit. Teacher Bible class of nearly 200 at Trinity Ch. *Address:* 78 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

HERSEY, Henry Blanchard, meteorologist U.S. Weather Bur.; *b.* Williamstown, Vt., July 28, 1861; *s.* Joel and Recta Wheelock (Blanchard) H.; B.S., Norwich U., Vt., 1885, M.S., 1906; course at U.S. Signal Service Tech. Sch., Ft. Myer, Va.; unmarried. In service of U.S. Weather Bur., 1885—. Maj. 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Roosevelt's Rough Riders"), Spanish-Am. War; exec. officer Wellman Chicago Record-Herald Polar Expdn., 1906-07; experienced meteorologist and balloonist, being a licensed aeronautic pilot of the Aero Club of France, and of the Aero Club of America. Assisted Lt. Frank P. Lahm, U.S.A., in the internat. balloon race at Paris, 1906, helping to win the James Gordon Bennett cup; sailed the balloon "United States" in the internat. race at St. Louis, 1907, crossing lakes Michigan, St. Clair and Erie, and landing in Canada. Apptd. maj., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, May 1917, and placed in command U.S.A. Balloon Sch., Ft. Omaha, Neb.; rated as jr. mil. aeronaut, July 24, 1917; promoted lt. col. Signal Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 27, 1917; served with balloon div., Air Service, in France, Oct. 1918-Mar. 1919. Fellow Royal Meteorol. Soc., London; mem. Southern Calif. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., etc. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), University (Los Angeles). Contbr. on aeronautical subjects to Century Mag. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Los Angeles, Calif.

HERSEY, Henry Johnson, lawyer; *b.* Sandwich, Mass., Feb. 18, 1863; *s.* Joseph Odell Bogart and Mary Knowles (Dyer) H.; A.B., Boston U., 1884; LL.B., *cum laude*, 1886; *m.* Annie Louise Budlong, of Providence, R.I., June 15, 1886. In practice at Denver, 1886-1919; gen. counsel Denver, Lakewood & Golden R.R. Co., 1890-92; compiled charter and ordinances of City of Denver, 1898; represented State of Colo. in labor trouble cases, 1903-04, notably the Moyer habeas corpus case; was of leading counsel for Gov. Peabody in the gubernatorial contest before Colo. Legislature against Alva Adams, 1905; counsel for many large corpns. Candidate for county judge, Arapahoe Co., 1895; deputy atty. gen. of Colo., 1903-04; judge advocate, judge advocate gen.'s dept., Colo. N.G., with rank of maj., Aug. 16, 1915-May 31, 1916, resigned; judge, Dist. Court, Denver, Jan. 14, 1919-Jan. 13, 1925 (presiding judge, 1919-20); resumed practice, 1925. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Colo. Bar Assn. (chmn. citizenship com.), Denver Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., S.A.R. (past pres. Colo. Soc.), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Denver High Twelve, Lakewood Country. Contbr. articles to law and mil. mags. Lecturer and writer on U.S. Constitution and Our Form of Government. *Home:* 921 E. 13th Av. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HERSEY, Ira Greenlief, congressman; *b.* Hodgdon, Me., Mar. 31, 1858; *s.* Samuel B. and Elizabeth (White) H.; ed. Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton; *m.* Annie Dillen, of Houlton, Jan. 6, 1884. Began practice of law in Houlton, 1880; candidate of Prohibition Party for gov., 1886; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10, Senate, 1913-16 (pres. 1915-16); mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 4th Me. Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Masonic, Elks, Meduxnekeag (Houlton). *Home:* Houlton, Me.

HERSEY, Mark Leslie, army officer; *b.* Stetson, Me., Dec. 1, 1863; *s.* George L. and Olive (Hodsdon) H.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1884; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; A.M., Bates Coll., 1902, LL.D., 1919; LL.D., U. of Me., 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Noyes, of Waterville, Me., Sept. 16, 1887. Add. 2d lt. 19th Inf., June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to col. 58th Inf., July 27, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 28, 1917; maj. gen., Oct. 15, 1918; returned to grade of col. U.S.A., Aug. 31, 1919; brig. gen. (temp.), July 15, 1920-Mar. 4, 1921; reapptd. brig. gen., confirmed Mar. 5, 1921; maj. gen., Sept. 20, 1924; retired Nov. 2, 1924. Supt. supplies, City of Boston, since Oct. 1925. Detached service at U. of Me., 1891-1895, with the Philippine Constabulary, 1905-14, chief of Mindanao Constabulary, 1909-14; assigned as comdr. 155th Inf. Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J., Aug. 29, 1917; comd. 155th Inf. Brigade in St. Mihiel offensive and defensive and at Bois des Loges in the Meuse-Argonne, until Oct. 29, 1919, when assigned to command 4th Div.; comd. 4th Div. on march to the Rhine and throughout service with Army of Occupation; returned to U.S. with 4th Div., July 31, 1919. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); officer Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with palm (France). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 2714 Cathedral Av., Washington, D.C. *Office:* City Hall, Boston, Mass.

HERSHEY, Amos Shartle, university prof.; *b.* Hershey, Pa., July 11, 1867; *s.* Martin and Mary Ann (Shartle) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; Harvard Law Sch., 1891-92; Heidelberg, 1892-94, Ph.D., 1894; Paris, 1894-95; *m.* Lillian Wilcox, of Lewellyn, Pa., Sept. 6, 1892. Asst. prof. polit. science, 1895-1900; asso. prof. European history and politics, 1900-05, prof. polit. science and internat. law, since 1905, and head of (new) dept. polit. science since 1914, Indiana U. Mem. staff Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; lecturer on government, Harvard, 1920. Kahn traveling fellow in Europe and Orient, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist Assn. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Kontrolle der Gesetzgeburg in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika; The International Law and Diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese War, 1907; The Essentials of International Public Law, 1912; Modern Japan, 1919; (with Frank M. Anderson) Handbook for the Diplomatic History of Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1870-1914 (U.S. Govt. publ.), 1918. Contbr. to publs. on polit. science and law. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

HERSHEY, Milton Snavely, mfr.; *b.* Derry Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., Sept. 13, 1857; *s.* Henry H. and Fannie (Snavely) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Catharine Sweeney, of Jamestown, N.Y., 1898 (died 1915). Began mfr. of chocolate at Lancaster, Pa., 1893; now chmn. bd. Hershey Chocolate Co., Hershey, Pa., with 15 subsidiary cos. in U.S. and Cuba, and owner of practically all the stock; pres. Hershey Trust Co. Founder, 1905, chmn. bd. mgrs. Hershey Industrial Sch., for orphan boys; donated, 1918, fortune, estimated at $60,000,000, as a trust for the maintenance of the school. Republican. *Home:* Hershey, Pa.

HERSHEY, Omer F., lawyer; *b.* Palmyra, Pa., Sept. 23, 1867; *s.* Menno F. and Malinda Reed (Motter) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; LL.B., U. of Md., 1892; *m.* Sylvia R. Shaffer, of Hershey, Pa., 1892; children—Helen S. (Mrs. Everett H. Smith), Louise Crain (dec.). Admitted to Md. bar, 1892, and since practiced at Baltimore. Mem. firm Hershey, Donaldson & Williams; dir. Crown Cork & Seal Co., Silica Gel. Corpn., Mergenthaler Co., Mt. Washington Realty Co. Has served as mem. various state, legislative and judicial commissions. Mem. Md. State and Baltimore bar assns. *Clubs:* Maryland, Lawyers', Baltimore Country. Known as speaker and writer on legal and scientific subjects. *Club:* Baltimore Country. *Home:* Mt. Washington, Md. *Office:* Citizens Bank, Baltimore, Md.

HERSHEY, Scott F., clergyman; *b.* Colburn, Ind., 1852; *s.* H. Y. and Elizabeth H.; grad. Heidelberg U., Ohio, 1875, Ph.D., 1881; LL.D., Mt. Hope Coll., 1899; *m.* Georgia E. Mayes, of Lancaster, Ohio, 1882. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1876; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Middletown, O., 1884-87, 6th Presbyn. Ch., Washington, 1887-94, First Presbyn. Ch., Boston, 1894-1905, Wooster, O., 1905-08, New Castle, Pa., 1908-13. Mem. World's Alliance of Reformed Chs., 1880 (youngest mem. of Phila. Council); mem. Belfast, Ireland, Council, 1884, and Washington (D.C.) Council, 1899; elected, 1901, to fill the Twentieth Century Lectureship on Preaching. V.p. Universal Peace Union of the World; pres. Am. Assn. of Ministers for the Promotion of Peace; v.p. Am. Peace and Arbitration Soc. *Author:* The Roman Papacy; The Hereafter; History of the Hershey Family from 1585. Specialist on the philosophy of health, and on Greek and Roman portraits of the first century. *Home:* Lake Helen, Fla.

HERSHMAN, Oliver Sylvester, editor, publisher; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 2, 1859; *s.* Henry Logan (killed in Union Army, Civil War) and Lucy (Buhoup) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Belle C. Boyd, of Akron, O., May 24, 1904. Entered business office Pittsburgh Evening Telegraph, 1873, becoming business mgr.; consolidated this paper with the Evening Chronicle, forming Chronicle Telegraph, 1884; pub. same until 1900, when he bought The Press, later acquiring Daily News, which he merged with The Press; pres. and treas. The Press Pub. Co. Republican; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Apptd. a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Stuart of Pa., 1907, with rank of lt.-col., and reapptd. by Govs. Tener and Brumbaugh. Mem. Pittsburgh Newspaper Pubs. Assn. (ex-pres.), Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce, Western Pa. Expn. Soc., Hist. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union, University, Pittsburgh Country, Oakmont Country, Matinee, Automobile, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Home:* 200 Bellefield Av. *Address:* First National Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HERSMAN, Charles Campbell, theologian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HERSMAN, Christopher C., neurologist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HERSMAN, Hugh Steel, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HERT, Mrs. Alvin T. (Sally Aley); *b.* Bedford, Ind.; *d.* Calvin Reuter and Susan Louisa Aley; *m.* Alvin T. Hert, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 20, 1893 (died June 7, 1921). Chmn. bd. Am. Creosoting Co., and active in connection with various large business enterprises with which her husband was identified, including Hurstbourne Farms, Jefferson Co., Ky. Vice Chmn. Rep. Nat. Com.; in charge organization Rep. women for the U.S.; state chmn. for Rep. women in Ky., since 1924. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kentucky, Arts, Pendennis, Louisville Country; Women's Nat. Republican. *Home:* 1359 S. Third St. *Office:* 401 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.

HERTER, Albert, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Christian and Mary (Miles) H.; pupil of Carroll Beckwith, New York, J. P. Laurens and Cormon, Paris; *m.* Adele McGinnis, of New York, Apr. 5, 1893. Splty. mural decoration; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; Lippincott prize, 1897; hon. mention, Nashville, 1897; Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1899; bronze and silver medals, Paris, 1900. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League New York (v.p.), New York Water Color Club. *Club:* Century. *Home:* East Hampton, L.I., N.Y. *Studio:* 114 Chapala St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

HERTS, Benjamin Russell, writer; *b.* New York, May 27, 1888; *s.* Benjamin H. and Belle (Seligman) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Erinna Gardes, Mar. 28, 1918. A founder, editor and mgr. "Moods" (mag.), 1908-09; editor The Forum, 1909-10; edited Tourist, mag., few mos., 1910; a founder and editor (with Richard Le Gallienne) The International, mag.; pub. and editor (with Edwin Markham) The Younger Choir; editor The Intercollegiate Magazine; contbr. articles and verse to mags.; public lecturer for Board of Edn., New York, 1910—; interior decoration editor Vogue and Vanity Fair, 1913; consulting decorator to Washington Square Players, 1915-16, to The Stagers, 1924-25; dramatic editor Los Angeles Life, 1923; v.p. Herts Bros. Co., decorators, 1908-15, pres. and gen. dir., 1915—; v.p., treas. Atlantic Schubert Corpn., Royal Art Woodworking Co.; lecturer for New York Sch. of Interior Decoration, 1923-25; also examiner for City of New York. Designed sets for William A. Brady, Grace George, and Arthur Hopkins, etc. Socialist. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Fabian Soc. (London). *Clubs:* Art in Trades Club, Soc. of Interior Decorators, Vagabonds, Socialist Press, Liberal (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* A Female of the Species (prod. Berkeley Theatre, New York, 1914); Depreciations, 1914; The Decoration and Furnishing of Apartments, 1915; The Son of Man, 1917; also (part author) Forum Stories, 1913; The Art and Business of Interior Decoration, 1922; Practical Hints On Interior Decoration, 1924. Compiler: W. B. Yeats Calendar, 1915. *Home:* 17 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

HERTY, Charles Holmes, chemist; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Dec. 4, 1867; *s.* Bernard R. and Louisa T. H.; student Ga. Mil. and Agrl. Coll., 1880-84; Ph.B., U. of Ga., 1886; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; at univs. of Berlin and Zürich, 1899, 1900; hon. Ch.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1917; hon. D.Sc., Colgate, 1918; *m.* Sophie Schaller, of Athens, Ga., Dec. 23, 1895; children—Charles Holmes, Frank Bernard, Sophie Dorothea. Asst. chemist, Ga. State Expt. Sta., 1890-91; instr., 1891-94, adj. prof. chemistry, 1894-1902, U. of Ga.; collaborator, 1901-02, expert, 1902-04, Bur. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; with Chattanooga Pottery Co., 1904-05; prof. chemistry U. of N.C., 1905-16; editor Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry, New York, 1917-21; pres. Synthetic Organic Chemical Mfrs.' Assn., 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc. (London); mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1915, 16), Société Chimique de France, Soc. Chim. Industrielle, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Franklin Inst., Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Chemists', Century Assn. (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 401 W. 118th St. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HERTZ, Alfred, musician; *b.* Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, July 15, 1872; *s.* Leo and Sara (Koenigswerther) H.; ed. Frankfort Gymnasium; musical edn. at Raff Conservatorium, Frankfort; married. Conductor at Hoftheater, Altenburg, Saxony, 1892-95; Stadttheater, Barmen-Elberfeld, 1895-99; Spring, 1899, concerts in London, Stadttheater, Breslau, 1899-1902; German opera at Met. Opera House, New York, 1902-15; dir. San Francisco Symphony Orchestra since 1915. Dir. royal opera, Covent Garden, London, spring and fall 1910; directed 1st performance of "Parsifal" outside of Bayreuth, Dec. 24, 1903, Met. Opera House, New York, and first and only performance of Richard Strauss' "Salome" in New York, Jan. 22, 1907; directed 1st performance of "Königskinder," Dec. 28, 1910; original productions of such Am. operas as Mona, by Horatio Parker; Cyrano de Bergerac, by Damrosch; Fairyland, by Parker; directed San Francisco Spring Music Festivals, 1924-25; inaugurated and directed summer series of symphony concerts in the Hollywood Bowl, Los Angeles, 1922-25. Decorated with an order for Art and Science, of Saxony. *Home:* 770 Camino del Mar. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HERTZ, John Daniel, founder Yellow Cab Co.; *b.* Ruttka, Austria (now Czecho-Slovakia), Apr. 10, 1879; *s.* Jacob and Katie (Schlessinger) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Frances Kesner, of Chicago, July 15, 1903; children—Leona (Mrs. Alfred Ettlinger), John D., Helen Betty. Formerly sporting reporter Chicago Record; founder Yellow Cab Co. of Chicago, 1915, Chicago Motor Coach Co., 1922, Peoples Motorbus Co., St. Louis, 1923; formed Omnibus Corpn. of America by merger of Fifth Av. Coach Co. and Chicago Motor Coach Co., 1924; effected merger Yellow Cab Mfg. Co. and Gen. Motors Truck Div.; now chmn. bd. Yellow Truck & Coach Mfg. Co., Yellow Cab Co., Chicago Motor Coach Co., Yellow Sleeve Valve Engine Works. Mem. Nat. Automobile Chamber Commerce. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Collegiate, Chicago Riding, Mid-Day, Standard, Cary Country, Northmoor Country, Barrington Country, Chicago Equestrian, Eagle River Fishing and Shooting. *Home:* 3400 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 57 E. 21st St., Chicago, Ill.

HERTZLER, Arthur Emanuel, surgeon; *b.* West Point, Ia., July 26, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Hannah M. (Krehbiel) H.; B.S., Southern Kansas Coll., Winfield, 1897; M.D., Northwestern U., 1894; post-grad. work, Berlin, 1899-1901; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1902; LL.D., from Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan.; *m.* Myrtle Arnold, of Denmark, Ia., May 1, 1894; children—Agnes H., Helen L., Margaret L. Teacher of pathology, 1902-07, surgeon and gynecologist, 1907-09, Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo.; surgeon, U. of Kan., 1909—; founder, 1902, and pres. Halstead (Kan.) Hosp. Has conducted researches in diseases of peritoneum since 1894, and has made important discoveries as to same and as to local anæsthesia. Mem. A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn., Am. Micros. Soc. (pres. 1911), Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Acad. Medicine, etc. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Kansas City. *Author:* Treatise on Tumors, 1912; Surgical Operations Under Local Anæthesia, 1913; Principles of Abdominal Surgery, 1918; Diseases of the Peritoneum, 1918; Case Histories in Surgery, 1919; Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, 1922; Treatise on Minor Surgery, 1923. *Home:* Halstead, Kan. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HERTZOG, Walter Scott, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HERVEY, Alpheus Baker, clergyman; *b.* Triangle, Broome Co., N.Y., Mar. 31, 1839; *s.* Joseph and Rhoda (Baker) H.; ed. Alfred and Oxford acads. N.Y., pvt. schs. and St. Lawrence U. (earliest grad. of univ. now living); grad. theol. dept. same, 1861; hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1880; A.M., 1878, Ph.D., 1885, St. Lawrence; *m.* Sarah Eliza Andrew, of Malone, N.Y., 1863 (died 1884); *m.* 2d, Hanna Rion, author, June 1, 1921 (died May 4, 1924). Enlisted in Union Army for Civil War, but was not mustered in; from 1861 pastor of Universalist chs. at Malone, Afton and Troy, N.Y., Southbridge, Peabody and Taunton, Mass., and Bath, Me. Was pres. 1888-94, and is now trustee, St. Lawrence U.; retired, July 1, 1909. Has served on sch. bds., bds. of library trustees and trustees of charitable and ednl. instns. in various places. Fellow, and has been chmn. and sec. of subsection, A.A.A.S.; ex-pres. Troy (N.Y.) Scientific Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Tufts). Democrat. *Author:* Sea Mosses, 1881; Beautiful Wild Flowers, 1881; Flowers of Field and Forest, 1882; (with Frank S. Collins) The Algæ of Bermuda, 1917. Translator: Guide to the Microscope in Botany (from German of Dr. Behrens), 1885; Manual of Microscopical Investigation in Botany (from German of Dr. Strasburger), 1886. Specialist in marine algæ. *Home:* Bath, Me. *Address:* Hamilton, Bermuda.

HERVEY, Mrs. Alpheus Baker, see Hanna Rion.

HERVEY, Harry Clay, author; *b.* Beaumont, Tex., Nov. 5, 1900; *s.* Harry Clay and Jane Louise (Davis) H.; ed. Sewanee (Tenn.) Mil. Acad.; Ga. Mil. Acad., College Park, Ga.; grad. prep. sch. U. of the South, Sewanee, 1917; unmarried. Began writing for newspapers, 1916. Served as 2d lt. Jr. O.R.C., 3 mos., 1918. Mem. Poetry Soc. of Ga. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Caravans by Night, 1922; The Black Parrot, 1923; Where Strange Gods Call, 1924; Ethan Quest, 1925; also abt. 70 articles, short stories and novelettes in mags. Traveled in Far East and islands of the Pacific. *Home:* De Sota Hotel, Savannah, Ga. *Address:* Cosmopolitan Book Corpn., New York, N.Y.

HERVEY, Walter Lowrie, educator; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* Rev. Dwight B. and Mary Elizabeth (Reeder) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Antoinette Bryant, of Gilbertsville, N.Y., July 14, 1887. Teacher of Latin and Greek in secondary schs., 1886-89; prof. history and institutes of edn., dean of faculty, New York Teachers Coll., 1889-91, acting pres., 1891-92, pres. 1892-97; mem. Bd. of Examiners, Dept. of Edn., New York, 1898—. Dean Chautauqua School of Pedagogy, 1894-99. Camp sec. Y.M.C.A., at Amherst, N.S., 1916, Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala., 1917. Mem. Nat. Council of Edn.; chmn. ednl. com. West Side Y.M.C.A.; mem. exec. bd. Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. New York Child Welfare Com.; chmn. advisory bd. Clarence H. White Sch. of Photography; mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Club:* Princeton. *Author:* Picture Work, 1896. Writer and lecturer on education. Editor of Horace Mann Readers. *Home:* 351 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

HERVEY, William Rhodes, lawyer, banker; *b.* Somerville, Tenn., Mar. 26, 1870; *s.* William Blount and Joanna (Rhodes) H.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1890; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Browning Clarke, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 1, 1907; 1 son, William Rhodes. Practiced in Los Angeles, 1894-1907; v.p. Am. Nat. Bank of Los Angeles, 1907-09; pres. Am. Savings Bank, 1908-11; judge Superior Court of Calif., 1909-11; executive vice pres. Pacific Southwest Trust & Savings Bank, also atty. for the bank; trustee numerous corpns. Mem. Am., Calif. State and Los Angeles bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, Jonathan, Los Angeles Country, Flintridge, Sunset. *Home:* 601 Shatto Pl. *Address:* Los Angeles Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

HERZIG, Charles Simon, mining engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HESS, Alfred Fabian, M.D.; *b.* New York, Oct. 19, 1875; *s.* Selmar and Josephine (Solomon) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; post-grad. work in Prague, Vienna and Berlin; *m.* Sara Straus, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1904; children—Eleanor Straus, Margaret Straus. Practiced in New York since 1901; prof. clin. pediatrics, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), since 1915. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am Pediatric Soc., Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigations, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. *Club:* Harvard. Contbr. many papers in pediatrics and

experimental pathology, and monograph on scurvy, 1920. *Home:* 16 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

HESS, Frank L., geologist; *b.* Streator, Ill., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* Jesse M. (M.D.) and Mary (Brown) H.; A.B. in geology, and mining, Stanford U., Calif., 1903; *m.* Eva Roseberry, of Visalia, Calif., May 25, 1903. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-25; investigation of tin and tungsten deposits in Bolivia, 1919-20; apptd. engr. in charge Div. of Mineral Technology, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1925. Methodist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Soc. Economic Geologists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. of Washington, Petrologists' Club; fellow Mineralogical Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Magnesite Deposits of California, 1908; The Gypsum Deposits of California, 1910; A Bibliography of the Geology and Mineralogy of Tin (with Eva Hess), 1912; Colorado Ferberite and the Wolframite Series (with Waldemar Schaller), 1914; Tungsten Minerals and Deposits, 1917; The Contact Metamorphic Tungsten Deposits of the United States (with Esper S. Larsen), 1921; also numerous articles on rare metals, deposits of rare earth metals, and geol. subjects. *Home:* 1221 Newton St., Brookland, D.C. *Address:* Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C.

HESS, Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Somonauk, DeKalb Co., Ill., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* Paul E. and Mary A. (Graf) H.; B.A., Knox Coll., Ill., 1894, M.A., 1897; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1897; *m.* Rilla Catherine Meeker, of Farmington, Fulton Co., Ill., June 15, 1898; children—Rilla (dec.), Mary Rachel, Ruth Cecil. Began practice of law at Chicago, 1897; in charge legal dept. of Warder, Bushnell & Glessner Co., until 1902; with Internat. Harvester Co. since it absorbed the Warder, Bushnell & Glessner Co., 1902, gen. atty. since Dec. 12, 1920. Trustee Knox Coll. Mem. Am., Ill., and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst.; life mem. Art Inst. Chicago. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Ill. Athletic, Beverly Country, Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 6950 Normal Boul. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HESS, Julius Hays, pediatrician; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Jan. 26, 1876; *s.* Amson and Caroline (Oestricher) H.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1899; interne Alexian Bros. Hosp., Chicago, 1899-1900; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins Univ. Hosp. and hosps. in Germany and Austria, 1900-01, and 1910, 13; *m.* Clara E. Merrifield, of Ottawa, Ill., Apr. 15, 1902; children—Jean Merrifield, Carol Lucille. Practiced in Chicago, since 1902; specialty, diseases of children; pediatrician to Cook County, Michael Reese, and Englewood hosps.; prof. pediatrics and head of div., U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Am., Central States and Chicago pediatric socs., Assn. Am Teachers of Diseases of Children. Mem. governing council Municipal Contagious Hosps., Chicago; mem. Advisory com. Children's Bur., Dept. of State, Washington, D.C. Republican. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Adventurers, Medical Arts, Midway Athletic, Ravisloe Country. *Author:* Premature and Congenitally Diseased Infants; Feeding and the Nutritional Disorders of Infancy and Childhood; Infant Feeding. *Home:* 5717 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HESS, Walter Norton, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Great Valley, N.Y., May 1, 1890; *s.* Charles Fremont and Florence Dell (Norton) H.; grad. high sch., Salamanca, N.Y., 1909; A.B., Oberlin, 1913; A.M., Cornell U., 1916, Ph.D., 1919; student and investigator, various periods, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., also investigator Johns Hopkins, as Johnson Scholar, 1923-24; *m.* Rachel Victoria Metcalf, of Oberlin, O., July 31, 1924. Instr. in zoölogy, Pa. State Coll., 1913-15; asst. in entomology, Cornell U., 1915-17; prof. zoölogy and head of dept., De Pauw U., since 1917. Served as bacteriologist U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science (sec. 1920-24); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Entomol. Soc. America, Eugenics Soc. America, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

HESSE, Bernard Conrad, chemist; *b.* East Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 3, 1869; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1889, B.S., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 1890-93; research chemist at Ludwigshafen-on-Rhine, Germany, 1896-1906; consulting practice, New York, since 1906; consulting mem. Gen. Chem. Co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* Hotel Bretton Hall, New York, N.Y.

HESSELBERG, Edouard Gregory (D' Essenelli), pianist; *b.* Riga, Russia, May 3, 1870; *s.* Heinrich and Sahra (Davidoff) H.; classical gymnasium, Orel, Russia, 1878-87; grad., M.A., Philharmonique Conservatory of Music and Dramatic Art, Moscow (laureate and medal), 1892; later pvt. under Rubinstein; came to America, 1892; naturalized citizen, 1900; *m.* Lena, *d.* Gen. George T. Shackelford, of Mt. Sterling, Ky., Thanksgiving Day, 1898; children—Melvyn Edouard, Lamar (George). Dir. piano dept., Ithaca (N.Y.) Conservatory Music, 1895-96; dir. music, Coll. and Conservatory Music (U. of Denver), Acad. of Music, and Dick's Normal Coll., Denver, 1896-1900; dir. music, Wesleyan Coll. Conservatory, Macon, Ga., 1900-05; dir. music, Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1905-12; sr. prof. and examiner in art of advanced pianoforte playing at Toronto Conservatory of Music, Hambourg Conservatory of Music, Loretto Abbey, Glen Mawr College, Westbourne Coll., all of Toronto, and Hamilton (Ont.) Conservatory of Music, London (Ont.) Conservatory of Music, 1912-17; dir. of staff, musical editor and critic, Met. Studios of Verse and Song; mem. faculty, Cosmopolitan Conservatory of Music and Dramatic Art, Chicago, 1917-1921, Sherwood Music School, Chicago, 1921-24; co-director Gunn Sch. of Music and Drama, Chicago, since 1925. Toured Russia, Germany, England, France, Netherlands, Switzerland, Italy, Turkey, Egypt, the U.S. and Can.; concertized with Sembrich, Marconi, Nordica, de Reszke, Sousa, etc. Mem. Liszt Soc., Moscow; Am. consul Internat. Soc. of Kosmos, of Netherlands. Mason (Shriner, 32°), Elk. Composer: New nat. hymn, "America, My Country," 1916 (poem by Lena Shackelford Hesselberg); (books) Juvenile Gems; A Russian Suite; Echoes from Fairyland; also many songs, ballads and compositions for pianoforte, violin and orchestra; transcriptions for 2 pianos, 4 hands—Anthology of Modern Russian Composers; Chopin Études, op. 10 and 25 (2 pianos, 4 hands). Asso. editor and contbr. Elson's Modern Music and Musicians; mem. advisory bd. editors and contbr. The Art of Music. *Home:* 823 Lawrence Av., Chicago, Ill.

HESSER, George Ernest, music dir.; *b.* Crestline, O., Feb. 25, 1883; *s.* George Gaylord and Mary Ellen (Garberich) H.; student Ohio Wesleyan U.; A.B., Winona (Ind.) Coll., 1905; grad. New Sch. of Methods, Chicago, 1908; studied voice with William Miles (Fort Wayne, Ind.), Dr. Carl Dufft (New York), William Shakespeare, Sir Frederick Bridge (London), etc.; M.Pd., Cincinnati Conservatory of Music (Cincinnati U.), 1924; *m.* Ethel Martin, of Crestline, Oct. 7, 1907; children—James Martin, Ernest Grant. Teacher music and art, Kendallville (Ind.) pub. schs., 1906-08; supervisor music, Goshen, Ind., 1908-10, Pasadena, Calif., 1911-14; dir. music, Bowling Green (O.) State Normal Coll., 1914-20; dir. sch. music, Albany, N.Y., 1920-21; dir. music pub. schs. of Indianapolis since 1921; also head of pub. sch. music dept. Metropolitan Sch. of Music (Butler U.). Condr. Community Chorus, Matinee Musical Chorus and Teachers' Chorus; baritone soloist. Mem. Nat. Music Supervisors' Conf. (chmn. bd., 1923), N.E.A. (pres. music div., 1924-25), Am. Federation Arts, Ind. State Music Advisory Com., Ind. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. music sect., 1924), S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. Indianapolis Chamber Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Exchange, Schoolmasters, Portfolio, Burns, Irvington Dramatic. *Author:* Course of Study in Music for Elementary Schools of Ohio, 1917; Calendar Cycle of Rote Songs, 1918; Glee and Chorus Book for Male Voices, 1922. Co-editor: The Golden Book of Favorite songs, 1923. Choir and music festival dir. *Home:* 5354 Julian Av. *Address:* Indianapolis Public Schools, Ohio and Meridian Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.

HESSLER, John Charles, prof. chemistry; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1869; *s.* Jacob R. and Mary (Shane) H.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Maud C. Hutchins, of Chicago, 1891; children—Margaret Constance, Herbert Eugene. Teacher of science, Lake High Sch., Chicago, 1890-92; teacher of chemistry, Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1892-99; instr. chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1899-1907; prof. chemistry, 1907-20, dean, 1917-20, acting pres., 1919, James Millikin U.; asst. dir. Mellon Inst. Industrial Research, Pittsburgh, 1920-21; prof. chemistry, Knox Coll., 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Ill. State Acad. Science (ex-pres.), N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* (with Albert L. Smith) Essentials of Chemistry, 1902; First Year of Science, 1915; Junior Science, 1919, also of research articles on Alkyl Malonic Nitrites, and derivatives of Cyanocetic Acid Ethyl Ester, 1899-1921. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

HESTER, St. Clair, clergyman; *b.* Oxford, N.C., Jan. 29, 1868; *s.* Capt. John Cason and Lucy Ann (Hamlet) H.; B.A., U. of N.C., 1888, M.A., 1890, D.D., 1908; grad. Gen. Théol. Sem., 1893; studied Keble Coll., Oxford U., Eng.; *m.* Sarah Conselyea Baker, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 17, 1896 (died 1901). Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of the Messiah, Brooklyn, 1893-95; rector St. George's Ch., Brooklyn, 1895-98, Ch. of the Messiah, since 1898. Archdeacon of N. Brooklyn, 1901-11; mem. standing com. Diocese of L.I.; mem. corpn. Diocesan Missions; mem. bd. Ch. Charity Foundation, Brooklyn Howard Colored Asylum, etc. Trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., Estate of Diocese of L.I.; chancellor Cathedral of the Incarnation, Garden City, N.Y.; pres. Alumni Assn. Gen. Theol. Sem.; mem. bd. dirs. New York Center of Dramatic League America; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* University (Brooklyn); Clergy, D.K.E. (New York). Author of numerous published articles, essays and sermons. *Home:* 207 Washington Park. *Office:* 80 Greene Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HESTER, William Van Arden, pres. Brooklyn Daily Eagle; Dec. 1, 1858-Dec. 14, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HESTON, Winifred Estelle Thomas, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HETZEL, Ralph Dorn, college pres.; *b.* Merrill, Wis., Dec. 31, 1882; *s.* Henry Clayton and Sadie (Dorn) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906, LL.B., 1908; studied U. of California, summer, 1909; LL.D., Dartmouth, 1918, U. of Me., 1924; *m.* Estelle Helene Heineman, of Merrill, Wis., Aug. 4, 1911; children—Ralph Dorn, Helene Estelle, Roger Harry, Harriett Elizabeth, Phillip Edgar. Instr. English, 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-11, prof. English and polit. science, 1911-13, dir. extension service, 1913-17, Ore. State Coll.; pres. New Hampshire Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1917-23; pres. U. of New Hampshire since July 1, 1923. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1908, Ore. bar, 1910. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

HETZLER, Howard George, ry. pres.; Apr. 19, 1863-Mar. 13, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HETZLER, Theodore, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, June 13, 1875; *s.* Bernhard H.; ed. pub. schs. of N.Y. City; *m.* Mary Regis Smith, of Smithville, N.J., July 6, 1914. With Fifth Av. Bank, N.Y. City, since 1890, pres. since 1916; trustee Franklin Savings Bank. Served in U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, participating in the principal battles in Cuba. Trustee Fifth Av. Hosp., Babies' Hosp. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Artists' Aid Soc., Met. Mus., Museum of Natural History, Lutheran Soc., Soc. Santiago de Cuba. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Union League, India House, West Side Tennis, Quill, Spring Lake (N.J.) Golf and Country. *Home:* 155 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 530 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HEUCHLING, Fred G., banker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HEUER, William Henry, colonel U.S.A. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HEUSNER, William Samuel, supt. schs.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1872; *s.* Andrew John and Mina (Kleinschmidt) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893; studied summers, U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Sarah Alice Wilder, of Clay Center, Kan., 1901; children—William W., Alfred S. Teacher, asst. prin. and prin. high sch. until 1899; supt. schs., Clay Center, Kan., 1899-1900, Junction City, 1900-12, Salina, since 1912. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Kan. Institute lecturer. Trustee Kan. Wesleyan U.; dir. Pub. Library, Salina. Mem. N.E.A., Kan. State Teachers' Assn., Kan. Schoolmasters' Club, Kan. Authors' Club, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

HEWES, Amy, coll. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 8, 1877; *d.* Edwin and Martha Gardner (Gover) H.; B.A., Goucher Coll., Baltimore, 1897; studied U. of Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903. Prof. economics and sociology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1907; exec. sec. Mass. Minimum Wage Commn., 1913-15; exec. sec. com. on Women in Industry of Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-19; supervisor industrial service sect. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Kappa. *Club:* Woman's City. *Author:* Industrial Home Work in Massachusetts, 1915; Women as Munition Workers, 1917. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

HEWES, Laurence Ilsley, civil engr. *b.* Dover, N.H., Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* Horace Greeley and Helen Ilsley (Jones) H.; B.Sc., Dartmouth, 1898;

Ph.D. in mathematics, Yale, 1901; *m.* Agnes Danforth, of Tripoli, Syria, June 1901; children—Laurence Ilsley, Mary Calhoun, John, David Danforth, Calhoun Seabury. With Mass. Highway Commn., 1897-99; prof. mathematics and engring., R.I. State Coll., 1901-05; instr. mathematics, Yale, 1905-09; with U.S. Bur. Public Roads, since 1911, successively chief of economics, dist. engr., gen. insp. and dep. chief engr. at San Francisco. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Highway Officials, Am. Math. Soc., Sigma Xi, Casque and Gauntlet. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* (with Prof. H. L. Seward) Design of Diagrams for Engineering Formulas, 1924. Contbr. tech. articles in math. and engring. publs.; also series tech. and popular articles in World's Work, Collier's, etc. *Home:* 114 Edgewood Av. *Office:* Bay Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HEWETT, see also Hewitt.

HEWETT, Edgar Lee, archæologist; *b.* Warren Co., Ill., Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* H. H. and Tabitha (Stice) H.; student Tarkio (Mo.) Coll.; M.Pd., Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., 1898; D.Sc., U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1908; (LL.D., U. of Ariz., 1917); *m.* at Denver, Colo., Cora E. Whitford, Sept. 16, 1891 (died Dec. 8, 1905); *m.* 2d, Donizetta A. Wood, of Red Oak, Ia., Dec. 30, 1911. Taught in country schs., Mo., 1884-86; prof. lit. and history, Tarkio Coll., 1886-87; supt. schs., Fairfax, Mo., and Florence, Colo., 1889-92; supt. training dept. State Normal School, Greeley, Colo., 1894-98; pres. N.M. Normal U., 1898-1903; student U. of Geneva, Switzerland, and research work in Italy, Greece, Palestine, Egypt and Mexico, 1903-08; dir. Am. research for Archæol. Inst. of America, since 1906; dir. Sch. of Am. Archæology (now School Am. Research) since 1907, and Mus. of N.M. at Santa Fe, since 1909; dir. exhibits in science and art, Panama-Calif. Expn., San Diego, 1911-16; dir. San Diego Mus., since 1917; prof. anthropology, State Teachers' Coll., San Diego, since 1922. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Architecture, and of Art and Archæology; spl. lecturer Am. Sch. Oriental Research, Jerusalem, and Bagdad, same yr. Directed excavation of ancient Maya City of Quirigua, Guatemala, and numerous excavations among the ancient cliff dwellings and pueblos of Colo., Utah, Ariz. and N.M., as well as anthropol. expdns. there and in Calif.; made known and named the cliff-dwelling region of Pajarito Plateau, N.M. Prepared existing laws (passed 1906) for preservation of Am. antiquities and Nat. monuments; made archæol. survey on which Mesa Verde Nat. Park was established, 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S. (pres. Southwestern div., 1920); life mem. Archæol. Inst. America (pres. San Diego Soc., since 1915; sec. for Southwestern States, since 1919). Chmn. state hist. service and dir. state child welfare service, N.M. State Council Defense, 1917-19. V.p. Am. Federation of Arts, since 1919. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); University (San Diego, Calif.). Author of numerous papers on Am. archæology, anthropology, sociology, and edn. *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M. (July-Dec.); San Diego, Calif. (Jan.-June).

HEWINS, Caroline Maria, librarian; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1846; *d.* Charles Amasa and Caroline Louisa (Chapin) H.; attended high schs. in Boston; received library training in Boston Athenæum; taught in private schs. several years; took a year's special course in Boston U.; hon. M.A., Trinity Coll., 1911; unmarried. Librarian, Hartford Library Assn., 1875-92, Hartford Pub. Library, since 1892. Sec. Conn. Pub. Library Commn., since 1893. Has done editorial work for Literary News, Library Journal, Babyhood, etc. Mem. A.L.A. (councilor, 1885-88, 1893-1902, and 1909-12, v.p. 1891); v.p. League of Library Commissioners, 1907-08; mem. Am. Library Inst., Conn. Library Assn. (sec. 1891-93, pres. 1912-13). *Author:* Books for the Young; Books for Boys and Girls; A Traveler's Letters to Boys and Girls, 1923. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers on library subjects, also lecturer on same subjects in library schools. *Address:* Public Library, Hartford, Conn.

HEWITT, see also Hewett.

HEWITT, Author Wentworth, clergyman; *b.* West Berlin, Vt., June 22, 1883; *s.* Arthur Lee and Florence Elnora (Eddy) H.; grad. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1904; D.D., Middlebury Coll., 1923; *m.* Nina A. Battles, of Brookfield, Vt., Sept. 18, 1907; 1 dau., Hilda (dec.). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1904; pastor, Glover, Vt., 1904-08, Plainfield, 1908—; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912-15, 1915-17. Chmn. Vt. State Bd. Edn.; pres. trustees of Montpelier Sem.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920. Democrat. *Author:* Harp of the North, 1916; Bubbles, 1920; Songs of the Sea, 1923; Steeples Among the Hills, 1926. Contbr. to theol. mags. and lecturer to colleges and theol. sems. *Home:* Plainfield, Vt.

HEWITT, Edward Ringwood, engineer, inventor; *b.* Ringwood, Passaic Co., N.J., June 20, 1866; *s.* late Hon. Abraham Stevens and Sarah Amelia (Cooper) H.; *g.s.* of Peter Cooper; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1890-91; *m.* Mary E. Ashley, of Toledo, O., Sept. 7, 1892. Chemist, Peter Cooper Glue Factory, until 1902; designed automobiles and established one design, in England, known as the "Adams-Hewitt"; dir. and engr. Metzger Motor Car Co.; built motor trucks under name of Hewitt Motor Co., which was absorbed by Internat. Motor Co., of which is now consulting engr. and dir. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Inventors' Guild. *Clubs:* Century, University, Chemists', Players, Tuxedo. *Home:* 127 E. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

HEWITT, Edwin Hawley, architect; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Mar. 26, 1874; *s.* Charles Nathaniel and Helen (Robinson) H.; student Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1896; student Mass. Inst. Tech., École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900-04; *m.* Caroline Christian, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 18, 1900; children—Charles Christian, Helen (dec.), also (adopted) John Edwin, Mary, Elizabeth. Practiced alone in Minneapolis, Minn., 1904-11, with Edwin Hacker Brown, since 1911; architect St. Mark's and Hennepin Av. chs., McKnight and Metropolitan bldgs., C. S. Pillsbury's residence, Minneapolis Sch. of Fine Arts. Pres. Minn. State Art Soc., 1915-20; pres. Metropolitan Dist. Planning Com.; trustee Minneapolis Inst. of Art. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Minn. Chapter A.I.A., Beaux Arts Soc. of Architects, Loyal Legion, Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Professional Men's, Skylight (Minneapolis); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Home:* Christmas Lake, Excelsior, Minn. *Office:* 1200 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

HEWITT, Erskine, lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 12, 1871; *s.* late Hon. Abraham Stevens and Sarah Amelia (Cooper) H.; *g.s.* Peter Cooper; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1893; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1893; unmarried. Sec. and attaché spl. U.S. embassy to London, England, 1897. Dir. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., Gauley Mountain Coal Co. (sec.), Ringwood Co., St. Nicholas Skating & Ice Co., Andear Trading Co., Colorado Mines Exploring Co., Guayaquil & Quito Ry., Hewitt Realty Co., Pequest Co., Midvale Water Co., Hexagon Co., Soho Park & Land Co., Hewitt Co., Westboro Realty Co., Standard Milling Co., St. Louis, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co., Intertype Co., Union Sulphur Co. Trustee Winifred Masterson, Burke Relief Foundation. Capt. and asst. adj.-gen. staff of Maj.-Gen. James H. Wilson, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Democrat. Episcopalian. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; mem. Iron and Steel Inst., Huguenot Soc., S.R., Soc. Foreign Wars, St. Nicholas Soc., Spanish War Vets. *Clubs:* Union, University, Racquet and Tennis, Down Town, Tuxedo, University Cottage. *Home:* Ringwood Manor, Passaic Co., N.J. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

HEWITT, Joseph William, prof. classics; *b.* Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 23, 1875; *s.* Hosea and Martha Ann (Allen) H.; came to America, 1885; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1897, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Evelyn S. Clark, of Portland, Me., June 24, 1903; 1 dau., Dorothy Carleton. Asst. in Latin and Greek, Bowdoin Coll., 1897-98; prin. Hanover (N.H.) High Sch., 1898-99; instr. Latin, 1902-03, master in Latin, 1903-05, Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; asso. prof. Latin and Greek, 1905-13, prof. classics, since 1913, Wesleyan U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Archæol. Inst. of America, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. managing com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens. Odd Fellow. Methodist. Editor: (with M. W. Mather) Xenophon's Anabasis, I-IV, 1910. Articles on ancient religion and Greek literature in professional jours. Editor for New England of the Classical Jour. *Home:* 31 College Pl., Middletown, Conn.

HEWLETT, A(lbion) Walter, M.D.; Nov. 27, 1874-Nov. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HEWLETT, J(ames) Monroe, architect. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HEWSON, Addinell, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Sept. 2, 1855; *s.* Addinell (M.D., 1828-89) and Rachel Macomb (Wetherill) H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1876, A.M., 1879; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Lucy Clabaugh, of Taneytown, Md., Sept. 4, 1883. Dispensary surg. St. Mary's Hosp., 1879-88; asst. surgeon, 1879-82, chief of surg. clinic, 1890-94, asst. ophthalmic clinic, 1882-84, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp.; asst. demonstrator of anatomy, 1879-86; prosecutor of anatomy, 1886-89; demonstrator of anatomy, 1889-1902, asst. prof. anatomy and demonstrator, 1902-1906, Jefferson Med. Coll.; prof. anatomy, Phila. Polyclinic Coll. for Graduates in Medicine (now Post-Grad. Sch. of U. of Pa.), since 1897; sec. State Anat. Bd., since 1899; phys. to Phila. Orphan Soc., 1886-1900; dispensary surgeon, Episcopal Hosp., 1887-1904; surgeon to St. Timothy's (now Memorial) Hosp., Roxborough, since 1894; prof. anatomy and histology, Temple U., since 1914. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Editor Am. edit., "Holden's Dissector." *Address:* 326 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HEYDLER, Charles, musician; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 20, 1861; *s.* Gottlieb and Franceska (Goetz) H.; ed. Central High Sch., Cleveland; pupil of J. Hart and Adolph Nuss, violin, Königloewe and Ernst Jonas, 'cello. Now instr. in violin and 'cello playing and 'cello soloist; dir. Cleveland Conservatory of Music; at head musical dept. University Sch., Cleveland. Mem. Philharmonic String Quartette. *Address:* 3048 Euclid Heights Boul., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

HEYDON, Henry Darling, capitalist; Dec. 25, 1851-Jan. 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HEYDRICK, Benjamin Alexander, educator; *b.* Carlton, Mercer Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1871; *s.* Charles William and Mary (Ten Broeck) H.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Ada Elizabeth Charles, of Harrisburg, Pa., July 6, 1905. Head of English Dept., State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1896-1903; head of same dept., High Sch. of Commerce, N.Y., since 1903. Asso. editor, The English Journal, Chicago, 1911-18. Mem. com. on reorganization of secondary edn., N.E.A.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Presbyn. In war camp community service, World War. *Author:* How to Study Literature, 1901; Short Studies in Composition, 1905; One Year Course in English and American Literature, 1909. Compiler: Selections from Emerson, 1906; Types of the Short Story, 1913; Americans All, 1920; Types of the Essay, 1921; Forum Papers, 1924. *Home:* 900 Summit Av., New York, N.Y.

HEYE, George Gustav; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Gustav and Marie Antionette (Lawrence) H.; E.E., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1896; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Thea Page, July 8, 1915. Formerly mem. firm Battles, Heye & Harrison, bankers. Started Am. anthropol. collection, 1903, which developed into the Heye Museum; founded the Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, 1916, endowed it, turned over entire collection of nearly half a million specimens, and became its director. *Clubs:* University, Lotos, City, Midday, Explorers (pres. since 1923), Automobile of America. *Office:* Museum of the American Indian, Broadway at 155th St., New York, N.Y.

HEYLER, Mary Pemberton Ginther, artist, author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* David and Mary Esther (Shapley) Ginther; studied Sch. of Design (Phila.), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Willis A. Heyler, of Buckingham, Pa., Sept. 25, 1915. Painter of landscapes and figures; has exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Club (Phila.), etc.; also pvt. exhbns. of oil, water color and charcoal; designed stained glass windows: "Peter and John at the Tomb," St. John's P.E. Ch., Suffolk, Va.; "John on Patmos," Ch. of the Restoration, Phila.; etc. Presbyn. *Author:* Miss Pat Series (9 vols.), 1915; Beth Anne Series (4 vols.), 1915; Betsy Hale Series (4 vols.); Hilda of Grey Cot Series (4 vols.), 1922-25; Sally of Centreville. Illustrates own books. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. *Clubs:* Monday, Musical, Colonial, Plastic, Amateurs, Nature. *Home:* Phila., Pa.; (summer) Gable End, Buckingham, Pa.

HEYLIGER, William, author; *b.* at Hoboken, N.J., Mar. 22, 1884; *s.* Daniel and Ellen (Sullivan) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Sacred Heart Acad., Hoboken; *m.* Catherine C. McDermott, of Hoboken, N.J., June 12, 1906; children—Ellen, Cecilia, Margaret, William, Jr., Elizabeth, Robert, Catherine, Donald. In mercantile business and newspaper work until 1912; contbr. Youth's Companion. Roman Catholic.

Author: Bartley, Freshman Pitcher, 1911; Bucking the Line, 1912; Captain of the Nine, 1912; Strike Three, 1913; Off Side, 1914; Against Odds, 1915; Don Strong of the Wolf Patrol, 1916; Captain Fair-and-Square, 1916; County Pennant, 1917; Don Strong, Patrol Leader, 1918; Fighting for Fairview, 1918; High Benton, 1919; Dan's Tomorrow, 1922; The Spirit of the Leader, 1923. *Home:* 188 Teaneck Rd., Ridgefield Park, N.J.

HEYSHAM, Theodore, clergyman; *b.* Plymouth Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 14, 1864; *s.* Robert and Sarah Elizabeth (Hoopes) H.; Bucknell U., 1890-92; A.B., U. of Pa., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; Crozer Theol. Sem., 1894-97; *m.* Ella May Reese, of West Norriton Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1900; children—Anna Stewart (Mrs. Roy W. Schweiker), Theodore, Sara Reese. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Bridgeport, Pa., 1899-1904, Central Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1904-06; in San Francisco, at earthquake, 1906; rep. Calif. Bapt. Relief Com. on Atlantic seaboard, 1906-07; independent work for Christian unity, 1908-10; pastor 1st Ch., Bridgeport, 1911-14, Lower Providence Ch., Pa., 1914-23. Mem. Com. of Pub. Safety, World War. Mem. Bapt. Ministers' Union of Pa., Bapt. Ministers' Conf. of Phila., Hist. Soc. Montgomery Co., Gen. Alumni Soc. U. of Pa., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Organizer, dir. Hist. Pageant 100th Anniversary of Norristown, Pa., 1912. *Author:* Christian Unity Pamphlets, 1908; Lord's Supper In the Light of Comparative Religion, 1909; Norristown (1812-1912), 1913; The Birth of the Bible, 1923. Designed a chart, "How We Got Our Bible," 1918; Bibl. educator and lecturer on "The Birth of the Bible." Originated idea of an annual day of thanksgiving for the world; claims to have demonstrated that there can be no closed canon of scripture for all. *Home:* Norristown, Pa.

HEYSINGER, Isaac Winter, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HEYWARD, see also Hayward.

HEYWARD, Du Bose, writer, lecturer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 31, 1885; *s.* Edwin W. and Jane (DuBose) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Dorothy Hartzell Kuhns, playwright, Sept. 22, 1923. Organizer Poetry Soc. S.C.; mem. Poetry Soc. America, MacDowell Colony. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Skylines and Horizons, 1924; (with Hervey Allen), Carolina Chansons, 1922; Porgy (novel), 1925. Contbr. to Am. and English mags. *Home:* 98 Church St., Charleston, S.C.

HEYWARD, Duncan Clinch, ex-governor; *b.* Richland Co., S.C., June 24, 1864; ed. Cheltenham Acad., Pa., and Washington and Lee U. Extensive rice planter; ex-pres. Standard Warehouse Co., Columbia Savings Bank & Trust Co. Gov. of S.C. two terms, 1903-07; apptd. collector of internal revenue, Dist. of S.C., 1913. Democrat. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

HEYWOOD, see also Haywood.

HEYWOOD, Florence, author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* James B. and Caroline (Manchester) H.; grad. Mrs. May Wright Sewall's Sch., Indianapolis, and Indianapolis Normal School; studied in the McDonald Art Classes; A.B., Stanford, 1902; studied in Sorbonne, Paris, and various European galleries; unmarried. Was owner and prin. of girls' prep. sch. (now Castilleja Hall), Palo Alto, Calif. Took up residence in Paris, where well known for conferences on art; delivered a lecture for Société des Savants at Sorbonne; appointed by the French Department of Fine Arts as lecturer in the Louvre, 1920. Member of Kappa Alpha Theta (Stanford). *Clubs:* Lyceum (Paris); Authors' Society (London). Corr. sec. Appui aux Artistes, 1915; pres. Soldiers' Aid, 1915-16; Am. rep. for French Assn. of Orphans of the War, 1916-18; mem. orgn. com. Am. Library, Paris, 1919. Mem. Am. Coll. Women in Paris (pres. 1919-22), Société de l'Histoire d'Art, Am. Women's Club (dir.). Officier d'Académie (French). *Author:* Important Pictures of the Louvre, 1908, 1923; The Life of Christ and Mother of Christ, 1926. Lecture tour in America, 1923. *Address:* 44 rue de Fleurus, Paris (VI), France.

HEYWORTH, James Ormerod, contractor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HIATT, see also Hyatt.

HIATT, Walter Sanders, newspaper man; *b.* Jasper, Marion Co., Tenn., June 17, 1878; *s.* Hiram Roberts and Ellen Olivia (Mitchell) H.; ed. univs. of Ky., Paris and Berlin; *m.* Camille Buisson, of Paris, France, Mar. 10, 1902; children—Guy, Roland (dec.), Robert McCulloch. Chief yeoman U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; began newspaper work with Morning Herald, Lexington, Ky., 1899; with editorial dept. New York Times, 1901-04; extensive contbr. to mags. on transportation subjects; wrote series of articles for Railway Age, from France and Italy, on transportation problems of the war; represented Associated Press with Italian Army. After the Armistice went to Vienna with the retreating Austrian Army and reported downfall of the empire; later spl. missions to Balkans, Near East, Russia, etc. *Address:* Authors' League of America, 22 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

HIBBARD, (Clarence) Addison, college prof.; *b.* Racine, Wis., Aug. 29, 1887; *s.* Daniel Osmer and Ida (Brightman) H.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1909, M.A., 1919; *m.* Ruth Barr, of Racine, June 20, 1918; children—John Barr, Ruth Margaret, Jean Scott. Prof. English, Imperial Coll. of Commerce, Nagasaki, Japan, 1909-14; instr. English, U. of Wis., 1916-17; asst. prof. English, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1916-17; asst. prof. English, 1918-21, asso. prof. since 1921, U. of N.C.; acting dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, same univ., 1925-26. Mem. U.S. Navy, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Poetry Soc. America, Sigma Delta Chi, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Newspaper corr. in Orient; contbr. to mags. and lit. column to Southern newspapers. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HIBBARD, Aldro (Thompson), artist; *b.* Falmouth, Mass., Aug. 25, 1886; *s.* James Thompson and Katherine D. (Swift) H.; grad. high sch., Dorchester, Mass., 1906, Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1909, Museum Sch. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1913; awarded Paige traveling scholarship, 1913-15; *m.* Winifred D. Jackman, of El Paso, Tex., May 31, 1925. Instr. Boston U. Art Dept.; founder and prin. instr. Rockport Summer Sch. of Drawing and Painting. Has exhibited throughout U.S. First prize for "The City Beyond," Duxbury, Mass., 1920; hon. mention, Art Inst. Chicago, 1921; first Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1921; Jennie Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1922. "Hills of Jamaica" purchased by Met. Art Mus., New York; "The Moate Range" purchased by Nat. Acad. Design (Ranger fund), and donated to Portland Art Mus.; "Belmont Hills" purchased by Boston Art Mus. Mem. Guild of Boston Artists, Gloucester Art Assn., Rockport Art Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home:* 71A Main St., Rockport, Mass.

HIBBARD, Angus Smith, electrical engr.; Milwaukee, Feb. 7, 1860; *s.* William B. and Adaline H.; ed. Milwaukee Acad. and Racine Coll.; *m.* Lucile Ray, of Milwaukee, Dec. 4, 1884; 1 dau., Janet (Mrs. George F. Henneberry). Began business experience in railroading; later sec. to gen. supt. Northwestern Telegraph Co.; studied telephony; supt. Wis. Telephone Co., 1881-86; first gen. supt. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1886-93, inaugurating their long-distance lines; gen. mgr. Chicago Telephone Co., 1893-1911, later also 2d v.p.; adviser to exec. dept. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1911-16; now consulting engr. Has invented and patented many improved devices for use with telephone. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Wis. Soc. of Chicago (pres. 1911). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Industrial, Glen View. Composer of song, The U.S.A. Forever, music for song, Hail Chicago, etc. Capt. Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F. in France, June-Dec. 1918. Chmn. Camp Roosevelt Assn., 1919-23. *Home:* 1357 N. State St. *Office:* 212 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

HIBBARD, Benjamin Horace, prof. agrl. economics; *b.* Bremer Co., Ia., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* Alfred Alanson and Elizabeth Ann (Bazeley) H.; B.S.A., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1902; Halle and Berlin, Germany, 1908; *m.* Daisy Jeannette Baker, of Bellingham, Wash., Dec. 31, 1902 (died Apr. 6, 1925); 1 dau., Virginia Jeannette. In charge dept. economics, Ia. State Coll., 1902; prof. agrl. economics, same, 1904-13. Spl. agt. in agrl. div. of Bur. of the Census, 1911; prof. agrl. economics, 1913, and head of dept., 1919—, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Amer. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Effect of the Great War upon Agriculture (Carnegie Foundation publ.), 1919; Marketing Agricultural Products, 1921; A History of the Public Land Policies, 1924. *Home:* 2235 Hollister Av., Madison, Wis.

HIBBARD, Carlisle V., Y.M.C.A. official; *b.* Oconomowoc, Wis., Aug. 12, 1876; *s.* Daniel Osmer and Ida F. (Brightman) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900, post-grad. study in polit. science, 1907; *m.* Sue Eugenia Lowell, of Janesville, Wis., Aug. 1902; children—Esther Lowell, Carlisle (dec.), Russell. Student sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., Tokyo, Japan, 1902-04; field rep. of same with Japanese Army in Manchuria, 1904-05; with Tokyo City Y.M.C.A., 1905-07; asso. nat. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., in Japan, 1909-14; in charge at New York, Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. work for allied armies and prisoners of war, 1914-17; asso. gen. sec., in charge at New York of overseas div. Nat. War Work Council and Com. on Allied Armies and Prisoners of War, Y.M.C.A., 1917-20; asso. gen. sec. overseas div., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1920-24; sec. Y.M.C.A., U. of Wis., since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Home:* College Hills. *Office:* 740 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

HIBBARD, David Sutherland, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hamden, O., Oct. 31, 1868; *s.* William Sutherland and Eliza McFarland (Gault) H.; B.A., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1893; M.A., Princeton, 1895; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; Ph.D., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1910; D.D., Emporia (Kan.) Coll., 1914; *m.* Laura Carthara Crooks, of Fredonia, Kan., Apr. 28, 1897; children—Hall Livingstone, Donald Lawrence. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Lyndon, Kan., 1896-99; evangelistic work, Manila, P.I., 1899-1900, Iloilo, 1900-01; pres. Silliman Inst. (under Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions), Dumaguete, P.I., since 1901. Del. Am. Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; del. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1905, 10, 17. Republican. *Home:* Dumaguete, P.I.

HIBBARD, Frederick Cleveland, sculptor; *b.* Canton, Mo., June 15, 1881; *s.* David Moulton and Sarah Cleveland (Fiske) H.; ed. Christian U., Canton; U. of Mo.; Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Gladys E. Vance, of Chicago, Sept. 30, 1903; children—Frederick Wheelock, Eugene Melville, Cora Belle, Robert, Josephine. Represented by statue of Mark Twain, Hannibal, Mo.; statue of Gen. James Shields, Carrollton, Mo.; soldier memorials, Jackson, Mich., and Winchester, Va.; soldier and sailor memorial, Princeton, Ill.; U.D.C. memorial, Shiloh Nat. Park; equestrian statue of Gen. U. S. Grant, Vicksburg, Miss.; statue of Gen. Lawton, Ft. Wayne, Ind., etc. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Assn. Painters and Sculptors, Art Inst. Chicago (life), Chicago Hist. Soc. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 6209 Ellis Av. *Studio:* 923 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

HIBBARD, George, author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1858; *s.* George B. and Abia T. (Hatch) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1886; formerly devoted much time to painting; exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, 1887; illustrated own stories; asst. librarian Grosvenor Library, Buffalo. *Author:* Iduna, and Other Stories, 1891; The Governor, and Other Stories, 1892; Nowadays, and Other Stories, 1893; Eyes of Affection, 1906; also many stories in mags. Editor Grosvenor Library Bulletin; lecturer evening session, U. of Buffalo. *Home:* The Troubee, 414 Delaware Av. *Address:* Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y.

HIBBARD, H(erbert) Wade, mech. engr; *b.* Maulmain, Burma, India, Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* Rev. Charles and Susan Ann (Robinson) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1886, A.M., 1899; M.E., Cornell, 1891; (1st Sibley prize man, 1890); *m.* Mary Coleman Davis, of Walpole, N.H., Aug. 20, 1896; children—Hope, Ruth (Mrs. Alfred S. Romer), Harlan Davis, Jeanne. With R.I. Locomotive Works, Providence, 1886-89; mech. dept., Pa. R.R., 1891-94; chief mech. engr., Lehigh Valley R.R., 1894-95; prof. machine design and locomotive engring., U. of Minn., 1895-98; prof. ry. mech. engring. and prin. Grad. Sch. Ry. Mech. Engring., Cornell U., 1898-1909; prof. mech. engring., U. of Mo., 1909—. Engring. work in Europe, 1892, 1900; engring. expert, N.Y. State Civ. Service Commn., 1904, 05, 08; smoke expert, 1908; consulting engr. on president's staff, Wabash Ry. War organizing work Council of Nat. Defense, Washington, May-Aug. 1917; U.S. dist. engr. in charge 18 Mo. counties, on power-plant fuel conservation, 1918-19. Presbyterian. Member International Jury Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Ry. Master Mechanics' Assn., Master Car Bldrs'. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (council 3 yrs.), St. Louis Ry. Club, Scientific Assn. U. of Mo. Faculty (pres. 1912-13), Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Dramatic Arts, University. Author of numerous pamphlets and addresses on engring., edn., scientific management and research topics. *Address:* 1307 Wilson Av., Columbia, Mo.

HIBBARD, Rufus Percival, botanist, bacteriologist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* Rufus Piercy and Sarah Amelia (Brown) H.; A.B., Williams, 1899; Harvard Summer School, 1901; U. of Chicago, summer of 1902; Wood's Hole, Mass., 3 summers; fellow U. of Mich., 1904-06, Ph.D., 1906; married; children—John Sidney, William Thomas. Teacher of science, Kiskiminetas Springs Acad., Saltsburg, Pa., 1900-01; teacher of biology, Blair Academy, Blairstown, N.J., 1901-04; asst. Wood's Hole, Marine Biol. Lab., summers 1903, 04; scientific asst. Bureau Plant Industry, U.S. Department Agr., 1906-08; bacteriologist and plant pathologist, Miss. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908-11; collaborator plant disease survey, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., Washington, 1908-11; research asso. plant physiology, Mich. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and asso. prof., 1911—. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Plant Physiologists, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi (pres. 1925-26). Author various articles and bulls. *Home:* 512 Hillcrest Av., East Lansing, Mich.

HIBBEN, John Grier, pres. Princeton Univ.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Apr. 19, 1861; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (Grier) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1893; studied Berlin U., 1882-83, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883-86; *m.* Jenny Davidson, of Elizabeth, N.J., Nov. 8, 1887; 1 dau., Elizabeth Grier (wife of Prof. Robert M. Secon). Minister Chambersburg, Pa., 1887-91; instr. logic, 1891-92, logic and psychology, 1892-94, asst. prof. of logic, 1894-97, prof., 1907-12, pres. since January 11, 1912, Princeton U. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Officier Légion d'Honneur (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); Grand Officer Order of St. Sava (Serbia). *Clubs:* Authors, University, Princeton, Century (New York). *Author:* Inductive Logic, 1896; The Problems of Philosophy, 1898; Hegel's Logic, 1902; Deductive Logic, 1905; The Philosophy of the Enlightenment, 1909; A Defense of Prejudice, and Other Essays, 1911; The Higher Patriotism, 1915. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HIBBEN, Paxton, journalist; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 5, 1880; *s.* Thomas Entrekin and Jeannie Merrill (Ketcham) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1904; studied law, Harvard, 1 yr.; *m.* Cecile Craik, of Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 17, 1916; 1 dau., Jean Constantine. Admitted to bar, 1906; 3rd sec. and 2d sec. Am. Embassy, Petrograd, Mexico City, 1905-08; sec. legation and chargé d'affaires, Bogota, Colombia, 1908-09, The Hague and Luxemburg, 1909-12, Santiago, Chile, 1912 (retired). War corr. Collier's Weekly, 1914-15; staff corr. Associated Press, in Europe, 1915-17; war corr. Leslie's Weekly in Near East, and sec. Russian Commn. of Near East Relief, June-Dec. 1921. Commd. 1st lt. F.A., Nov. 27, 1917; capt., May 31, 1919; served at War Coll., Camp Grant, in France with Finance Bur. S.O.S., at G.H.Q. and in office of Insp. Gen. A.E.F.; hon. discharged, Aug. 21, 1919; capt. O.R.C., Feb. 7, 1920; recommd. Feb. 7, 1925. With mil. mission to Armenia, Aug.-Dec. 1919; staff corr. in Europe for Chicago Tribune, 1919-20; with Near East Relief, 1920-22; sec. Russian Red Cross Commn. in America, 1922; v. dir. for U.S. Nansen Relief Mission, 1923; sec. Am. Com. Relief Russian Children, Apr. 1922. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Colonial Wars, Vets. Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War; fellow Royal and Am. geog. socs. Decorated Chevalier Order of St. Stanislas (Russian); Officer Order of the Redeemer (Greek), Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japan). *Clubs:* Princeton, Newspaper (New York). *Author:* Constantine I. and the Greek People, 1920; The Famine in Russia, 1922. *Home:* Irvington, Indianapolis, Ind. *Address:* 422 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

HIBBS, Henry Horace, Jr., sociologist; *b.* Smithland, Ky., Nov. 25, 1887; *s.* Henry Horace and Susie (Adams) H.; A.B., Cumberland Coll., Ky., 1908; A.B., Brown U., 1910, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Jessie Rowe Persinger, of Birmingham, Ala., June 6, 1918; children—Jessie Persinger, Mary Sue. Fellow Boston Sch. of Social Work, 1910-12; prof. history, John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex., 1912-13; with dept. of sociolgy, U. of Ill., 1914-15; dir. Summer Sch. of Philanthropy, Nashville, Tenn., 1916; with statis. bur., Met. Life Ins. Co., New York, 1916-17; organized, 1917, and dir. of Richmond Sch. of Social Work and Pub. Health (now a department of Coll. William and Mary); dir. Richmond extension div. Coll. William and Mary. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Com. On Professional Standards (sec.), Am. Assn. Social Workers, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Phi Sigma Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* Infant Mortality, 1916. *Home:* 1408 Wilmington Av. *Office:* 827 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

HICHBORN, Franklin, author; *b.* at Eureka, Calif., Oct. 7, 1869; *s.* John Edwin and Frances (Hunt) H.; Santa Clara (Calif.) Coll.; Stanford U., 1892-94; (hon. M.A., Santa Clara, 1903); *m.* Mabel Houlton, of Santa Clara, Calif., Dec. 31, 1897; children—Paul Revere, Deborah, Drusilla, also twins, Frances, Mabel (dec.). Pub. San Jose Letter, 1894-97; city editor Fresno (Calif.) Expositor, 1897-98; editor Winnemucca (Nev.) Silver State, 1899; pub. San Jose Spectator, 1900-01; editor San Jose Herald, 1902-04; news editor, Sacramento Union, 1904-06; writer and lecturer on polit. and economic subjects, 1906-21; pub. Legislative Bulletin, Sacramento, 1915-17. Conducted state-wide publicity campaigns: 1912, in which attempt under initiative provisions, state constitution, to restore race-track gambling in Calif. was defeated; 1914, under which "redlight" abatement act was ratified; 1916, for prohibition and no-saloon amendments to the state constitution; 1918, for election of a legislature that would ratify Nat. Prohibition Amendment, 1922-25; for pub. ownership under state supervision of water and hydro-electric power. *Author:* Story of the California Legislature of 1909, of 1911, of 1913, of 1915, of 1921 (5 vols.), 1909-21; The System as Uncovered by the San Francisco Graft Prosecution, 1913. *Home:* Santa Clara, Calif.

HICKENLOOPER, Smith, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 13, 1880; *s.* Andrew and Maria L. (Smith) H.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901; LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1904; *m.* Anna Bailey Wright, of Cincinnati, Oct. 18, 1910; children—Smith, Gordon Wright, John Wright. Began practice at Cincinnati, 1904; was mem. Outcalt & Foraker, later Outcalt & Hickenlooper, until 1910, then Nelson & Hickenlooper, 1910-18; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1908-09; asst. pros. atty. Hamilton Co., 1916-18; judge Superior Court of Cincinnati, 1918-23; pvt. U.S.F.A. (unassigned), Camp Taylor, 1918; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of Ohio, by apptmt. of President Harding, since Apr. 3, 1923. Prof. equity jurisdiction Cincinnati Y.M.C.A. Night Law School. Dir. Columbia Life Ins. Co. Mem. bd. dirs. U. of Cincinnati, 1910-16. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Cincinnati bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Cincinnati Country, Stumps Boat. *Home:* 2556 Observatory Rd. *Address:* Government Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

HICKERSON, Jack Dewey, consular service; *b.* Crawford, Tex., Jan. 26, 1898; *s.* Alva James and Mary (Hill) H.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1920; *m.* Vida Corbin, of Dallas, Tex., June 3, 1922; 1 son, Jack Hightower. Entered consular service as vice consul de carriere at Tampico, Mexico, Sept. 7, 1920; trans. to Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1922, and promoted consul 1923; consul at Para, Brazil, 1924, at Ottawa, Can., since June 20, 1925. Served in U.S. army, 1918. Democrat. *Address:* American Consulate General, Ottawa, Canada.

HICKEY, Andrew J., congressman; *b.* Albion, Orleans Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1872; ed. high sch.; studied law 3 yrs.; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar; later removed to LaPorte, Ind.; mem. firm Hickey & Wolfe since 1903; was sec. 1st Dist. Exemption Bd., Ind.; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 13th Ind. Dist.; v.p. LaPorte Foundry & Furnace Co. Republican. Mem. Ind. State and LaPorte County bar assns. *Home:* LaPorte, Ind.

HICKEY, James Burke, brigadier gen. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HICKEY, Joseph Aloysious, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 30, 1883; *s.* James J. and Margaret (Dawson) H.; grad. St. Gabriels' High Sch., Chicago; B.S., Villanova Coll., 1902, A.B., 1903, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., Internat. Coll., Rome, 1907, D.D., 1915; Dr. Canon Law, Appolinare U., Rome, 1908. Joined Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.), 1903; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1906; instr. St. Rita Coll., Chicago, 1908-10; prof. ethics and sociology, Villanova Coll., 1910-24, regent of studies, same, 1913-24, pres. since Jan. 1925. Mem. Catholic Edn. Assn. (v.p. and mem. commn. on standardization). *Address:* Villanova Coll., Villanova, Pa.

HICKEY, Preston Manasseh, roentgenologist; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 3, 1865; *s.* Rev. Manasseh and Sarah (Bush) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1888; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1892; *m.* Grace Maley, of Detroit, Nov. 3, 1897. Practiced at Detroit, 1892-1922; prof. roentgenology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1909-22; was roentgenologist Children's, Harper and Receiving hosps.; lt. col. Med. Dept. U.S.A., consultant in roentgenology, A.E.F., in France, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919; prof. roentgenology, U. of Mich., 1922—. Mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (pres. 1907-08), A.M.A., Mich. State and Washtenaw Co. med. socs., Detroit Acad. Medicine, Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Yacht, Aviation. *Home:* 1905 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HICKEY, Thomas F., bishop; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1861; *s.* Jeremiah H.; grad. St. Andrew's Sem., 1879; theol. studies, St. Joseph's Provincial Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained R.C. priest, Mar. 25, 1884; asst. St. Thomas de Sales Ch., Geneva, N.Y., later at Moravia; apptd. chaplain State Industrial Sch., 1895. Apptd. rector of Cathedral, Rochester, 1898, vicar gen., 1900; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Rochester and titular bishop of Berenice, May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1909. *Home:* Rochester, N.Y.

HICKEY, William Augustine, bishop; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 13, 1869; *s.* William and Margaret (Troy) H.; Worcester Classical High Sch.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1890; studied philosophy and theology, Sem. of St. Sulpice (Paris, France) and St. John's Sem. (Brighton, Mass.). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., Christmas, 1893; asst. various chs. in Mass. until 1903; pastor St. Aloysius Ch., Gilbertville, Mass., 1903-17, St. John's Ch., Clinton, Mass., 1917-19; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Providence, R.I., Apr. 10, 1919, bishop of Providence, May 25, 1921. Pres. Providence Coll. Corpn., LaSalle Acad., St. Xavier's Acad., R.I., Catholic Orphan Asylum, St. V. de Paul Infant Asylum, Visitor Printing Co. K.C. *Club:* Catholic (Providence). Translator: Life of Christ, 1906. *Home:* 30 Fenner St., Providence, R.I.

HICKMAN, William Howard, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HICKOK, Charles Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Bloomfield, O., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* Dormer L. and Eliza O. (Merrill) H.; A.B., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; studied Johns Hopkins U., 1890-91; *m.* Nellie Alice Turner, of Greenspring, O., Oct. 9, 1897; children—Mary Louise, Eliza Merrill. Prin. Marion (Ohio) High Sch., 1895-96, Western Reserve Acad., 1897-1903; prof. economics, Coe Coll., since Sept., 1905. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Author:* The Negro in Ohio, 1895. *Home:* 2018 Fifth Av., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

HICKOK, Paul Robinson, clergyman; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., Apr. 6, 1877; *s.* Rev. Francis M. (D.D.) and Mary Matilda (Robinson) H.; grad. prep. dept. Hastings (Neb.) Coll.; student Hanover (Ind.) Coll., D.D., 1920; B.A., Coll. of Wooster, O., 1897; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Mary, *d.* Rev. John Calvin Elliott, of Akron, O., Sept. 6, 1900. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; asst. pastor "Old Stone" (First) Ch., Cleveland, O., 1900-02; pastor First Ch., Delaware, O., 1902-09; Metropolitan Ch., Washington, D.C., 1909-17; 2d Ch., Troy, N.Y., since Feb. 1, 1917. Chaplain Fifth Inf., Ohio N.G., 1900-09; dir. religious work Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. in group of camps of Washington Dist., 1918. Mem. Presbyn. Bd. of Ch. Erection since 1912; trustee Coll. of Wooster, 1915-22. Nat. Chaplain Alpha Tau Omega since 1916 (nat. pres. 1908-10). Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 77 Maple Av. *Office:* 1917 5th Av., Troy, N.Y.

HICKOK, Ralph Kiddoo, clergyman, educator; *b.* Humboldt, Neb., Jan. 14, 1880; *s.* Rev. Francis Marion (D.D.) and Minnie (Robinson) H.; B.A., Coll. of Wooster, 1899, D.D., 1923; M.A., Princeton, 1904; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1904; studied New York U., 1913-14, Cornell U., 1920-22, Columbia, summer 1921; *m.* Grace Anderson, of Beaver Falls, Pa., Oct. 26, 1904; children—Thomas Anderson, Frances Anderson, Mary Anderson. Prof. mathematics, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1899-1901; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; asst. pastor Univ. Place Ch. (now First Presbyn. Ch.), New York, 1904-07; pastor First Ch., East Aurora, 1907-12; dir. religious edn., First Ch., Brooklyn, 1912-14; prof. Bibl. lit. and history, Wells Coll., since 1914. Served as Y.M.C.A. religious work dir., Camp Humphreys, Va., and over Washington Dist., May 1918-Aug. 1919, World War. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America, Religious Edn. Assn., Am.

Oriental Soc., Nat. Assn. Bibl. Instrs., Alpha Tau Omega. Mason. *Home:* Aurora, N.Y.

HICKS, Ami Mali; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* of George Cleveland and Josephine (Mali) H.; ed. in art under Charles Chaplin, Paris, William Chase and John Ward Stimson, New York. A pioneer in arts and crafts movement in America; founder Guild of Arts and Crafts, New York, 1891. Hon. mention for handicraft work, St. Louis Expn., 1904; exhibitor Met. Mus. Art, 1918. Dir. Free Acres Colony, Berkeley Heights, N.J. Mem. Gamut Club, Town Hall Club (New York); Civic Club, Single Tax Service League. Contbr. articles on interior decoration to Woman's Home Companion, Ladies' Home Journal, etc. *Home:* Berkeley Heights, N.J. *Address:* 141 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

HICKS, Clarence John; *b.* Omro, Wis., Mar. 7, 1863; *s.* Reuben P. and Sophia B. (Kimball) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1884, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Mary B. Riddell, of Eau Claire, Wis., July 22, 1900 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Esther Collins Chappell, June 23, 1917. Engaged in Y.M.C.A. work, 1888-1915; as head of railroad dept., investigated condition of Russian railroad employes for Russian govt.; asso. gen. sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1901-11, making 13 trips to Europe on Y.M.C.A. business, also supervising Y.M.C.A. club work in Canal Zone; with exec. dept. (welfare work) of Internat. Harvester Co., 1911-15, hdqrs. at Chicago; exec. asst. to pres. of Colo. Fuel and Iron Co., 1915-17, to pres. of Standard Oil Co. (N.J.) since Sept. 1917. Mem. President's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HICKS, Francis Marion, surgeon; *b.* Rush, Tex., Dec. 16, 1856; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1880. Began practice at San Antonio, Tex., 1880; formerly chief surgeon Cotton Belt Ry.; now surgeon Physicians and Surgeons Hosp., Baylor Hosp., Santa Rosa Infirmary; consulting gynecologist, Robert B. Green Memorial Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. and Tex. State med. socs. *Home:* 202 Mt. Vernon Ct. *Office:* Hicks Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

HICKS, Frederick Charles, university pres.; *b.* Capac, St. Clair Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1863; *s.* Henry Warren and Ellen Asenath H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Verna E. Sheldon, of Chicago, Sept. 18, 1890; children—Louis Lowell, Madeline. Prin. high sch., La Porte, Ind., 1886-88; asst. polit. economy, U. of Mich., 1888-90; with 11th U.S. Census, 1890-91; instr. polit. economy, U. of Mich., 1891-92; prof. history and economics, U. of Mo., 1892-1900; in Germany, France and Italy, 1896-97; prof. economics and commerce, U. of Cincinnati, 1900-20, and dean Coll. of Commerce, 1912-17; pres. U. of Cincinnati since 1920. Supervisor 13th U.S. Census 1st Ohio Dist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, University Club of Cincinnati, Alliance Française; hon. mem. Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. Has written several monographs and contbns. economic jours. *Author:* Lectures on the Theory of Economics, 1901; Competitive and Monopoly Price, 1911. *Home:* 2427 Ingleside Av. *Address:* University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, O.

HICKS, Frederick Charles, librarian, prof.; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* William and Martha (Tailby) H.; Ph. B., Colgate U., 1898; LL.B., Georgetown (D.C.) Law Sch., 1901; A.M., Brown Univ., 1907; Litt.D., Colgate U., 1922; *m.* Susan A. M. Vars, Apr. 24, 1912. In map div., Library of Congress, 1898-1904; practiced law, Auburn, N.Y., 1904-05; librarian, U.S. Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1905-08; asst. librarian, Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1908-09; supt. reading rooms, 1910-11, asst. librarian, July 1, 1911-Jan. 30, 1915, law librarian, since Feb. 1915, and asso. prof. legal bibliography since July 1921, Columbia. Sec. Eastern Coll. Libraries; advisory com. Pub. Affairs Information Service; fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. Am. Assn. Law Libraries, A.L.A., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Authors' Club (N.Y.), Flute Club, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Biography of Thomas Hutchins and reprint of his Topographical Description of Virginia, etc., 1778, 1904; The Equality of States and The Hague Conferences, 1908; Aids to the Study and Use of Law Books, 1913; Bermuda in Poetry, 1915; The New World Order, 1920; Men and Books Famous in the Law, 1921; Materials and Methods of Legal Research, 1923. Editor: Selected Official Documents of the South African Republic and Great Britain, 1900; Serials of an International Character, 1921; Famous American Jury Speeches, 1925. Contbr. to law and other periodicals. *Home:* 530 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

HICKS, Frederick Cocks, alien property custodian; Mar. 6, 1872-Dec. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HICKS, John Donald, prof. history; *b.* Pickering, Mo., Jan. 25, 1890; *s.* Rev. John Kossuth and Harriett Gertrude (Wing) H.; B.A., Northwestern, 1913, M.A., 1914; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1916; *m.* Lucile Harriet Curtis, of St. James, Minn., June 15, 1921; 1 dau., Jane Harriet. Asst. prof. and prof. history, Hamline U., 1916-22; prof. history, N.C. Coll. for Women, Greensboro, N.C., 1922-23; prof. Am. history, U. of Neb., since 1923; teacher, summers, Northwestern U., U. of Wis., Syracuse U., U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Eta. *Author:* The Constitutions of the Northwest States, 1923. *Home:* 3351 N St., Lincoln, Neb.

HICKS, Josiah Duane, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HICKS, Lewis Ezra, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HICKS, Marshall, lawyer; *b.* Rusk, Cherokee Co., Tex., Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* Francis Marion and Anne Ellen (McDugald) H.; B.A., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1886; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1888; *m.* Lauraine Sedgwick Cooke, of Clarksville, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1891. Began practice at Mineola, Tex., Oct. 1888; mem. law firm of Hicks & Culberson (Robert U.), 1890-91; removed to San Antonio, 1895; mem. firm of Lane & Hicks, 1895-97, Hicks & Hicks, 1897-1911, now Hicks, Hicks, Dickson & Bobbitt; atty. for Mexican Govt. during Huerta's administration. Dist. atty. 49th Jud. Dist. of Tex., Laredo, Tex., 1891-95; mayor San Antonio, 1899-1903; resigned to qualify as state senator 24th Senatorial District, 1903-07; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1892-94; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Waco, 1900; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 1920; presdl. elector at large for Texas, 1916; chmn. Tex. State Dem. Conv., San Antonio, 1922. Regent U. of Tex., term 1923-29. Chmn. Tex. State Dem. Conv., 1924; del. at large, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924, also chmn. Tex. del. same. Mem. Am. and Tex. State bar assns., Alumni Assn. U. of Tex. (pres. 1890), Pi Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. *Club:* San Antonio. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

HICKS, Robert Emmet, editor, pub.; *b.* Knox Co., Mo., Feb. 25, 1858; *s.* Elisha and Sarah (Selsor) H.; ed. dist. sch. to 4th grade; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Margaret May Davis Joy, of De Funiak Springs, Fla., May 16, 1921; children—(by former marriages) James Robert (dec.), Elisha Elmer, Helen Lois, Sarah Phoebe, Robert Emmet; (by last marriage) Margaret May. Founded Lewis County (Mo.) Journal, 1877; active in establishing county seats and weekly newspapers in Southwestern Kan., to encourage immigration, under auspices of A.,T.&S.F.Ry.Co., 1879-88; founder, 1915, and editor Canvassers' Magazine (now Specialty Salesman Magazine), South Whitley, Ind.; pres. Robert E. Hicks Corpn., McCormick & Hitt. Trustee Lombard Coll.; mem. Sesquicentennial Internat. Expn. Com., Phila.; created foundation to assist struggling chs. to build. Speaker before chs., gospel missions, etc. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Tippecanoe Country. *Home:* South Whitley, Ind.

HICKS, Xenophon, judge; *b.* Clinton, Tenn., May 2, 1872; *s.* William R. and Lurana (Duncan) H.; A.B., Grant U., Athens, Tenn., 1891; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1892; LL.D., Chattanooga U., 1923; *m.* Effie May Sawyer, of Clinton, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1896; children—Louise, Elizabeth. Began practice at Clinton, 1892; city atty., 1892-93; county atty. Anderson Co., 1894-96; capt. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish Am. War, 1898; alderman and mayor of Clinton; mem. Tenn. Senate, 1911; asst. atty. gen. 2d Circuit of Tenn., 1911-13; judge Criminal and Law Court, 1913-18; judge Circuit Court, 19th Circuit of Tenn., 1918-23; U.S. dist. judge, East and Middle dists. of Tenn., by appmt. of President Harding, since Mar. 7, 1923. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Clinton, Tenn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

HICKSON, William James, psychopathologist; *b.* New York, Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* James Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Heffernan) H.; A.B., Duquesne U., Pittsburgh, 1903; A.M., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1900; J.D. from Northwestern University, 1923; spent 2½ yrs. in Europe in research, normal and abnormal psychology, univs. and clinics of Berlin, Zürich, Munich, etc.; *m.* Marie Katherine Kittner, of Pittsburgh, July 2, 1902. Dir. Med. Research Dept. at The Training Sch., Vineland, N.J., 1912-15; psychopathologist, Psychopathic Laboratory of the Municipal Court of Chicago, since 1914. Member A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Phila. Psychiatric Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Conf. on Edn. of Backward, Truant, Delinquent and Dependent Children; chmn. com. on mental and physical efficiency, Ill.Conf. Charities, 1915; mem. Chicago Neurol. Soc.; acting chmn. Com. on Crime Prevention and Legislation, Eugenics Com. of U.S.A. First lt. Med. Corps Ill. N.G. *Address:* Psychopathic Laboratory, Municipal Court of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

HIERONYMUS, Robert Enoch, educator; *b.* nr. Atlanta, Ill., Dec. 8, 1862; *s.* B. R. H.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1886; A.B., Eureka Coll., 1889, A.M., 1890, LL.D., 1914; at U. of Mich., 1887-88; *m.* Minnie S. Frantz, June 26, 1890 (died Oct. 27, 1898); children—Faith Helene, Frantz Mountjoy, Rex Eugene; *m.* 2d, Lois Campbell, of La Harpe, Ill., Aug. 30, 1900; children—Grace (dec.), Robert Crawford. Taught in Carrollton (Ill.) High Sch., 1886-87; prof. dept. of English lang. and lit., 1890-97, v.p., 1895-97, Eureka Coll.; teacher English and history, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1897-98; supt. univ. extension work in Southern Calif., 1898-99; prof. dept. English, 1899-1900, pres., 1900-09, Eureka (Ill.) Coll.; mem. Ednl. Commn. State of Ill., 1907-09, sec., 1910-13; community adviser, U. of Ill., since 1914. Pres. Federation of Ill. Colls., 1906-08, Ill. Schoolmasters' Club, 1907-08, Ill. Chautauqua Alliance, 1911-13. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

HIESTER, Anselm Vinet, college prof.; *b.* Annville, Pa., Nov. 27, 1866; *s.* Jonathan Ebling and Mary Catharine (Marshall) H.; B.S., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1887; B.A., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1889; M.A., New York U., 1892; Union Theol. Sem., 1891-92; grad. Eastern Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1894; fellow in sociology, Columbia, 1896-98; D.Sc., Ursinus, 1913; *m.* Mary Lincoln Morgan, of Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 16, 1898; children—Ernest Morgan, Marian Anselma. Prof. mathematics, Palatinate College, Myerstown, Pa., 1889-91; instr., 1892-94, asst. prof. mathematics and German, 1894-96, prof. polit. and social science since 1898, Franklin and Marshall Coll. Author of various articles on polit., econ., sociol. and ednl. subjects. Asso. editor Reformed Ch. Rev. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. *Home:* 320 Race Av., Lancaster, Pa.

HIGBEE, Albert Enos, surgeon; 1842-Apr. 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HIGBEE, Frederic Goodson, educator; *b.* Fremont, O., Nov. 29, 1881; *s.* Jay Alvin and Cora Lavina (Goodson) H.; grad. Kenyon Mil. Coll., Gambier, O., 1898; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1903, M.E., 1908; *m.* Beth Mather, of Springdale, Ia., June 10, 1912; children—Frederic Goodson, Jay Anders. Asst. engr. with Osborn Engring. Co., and J. B. Davis & Sons, 1903-04; instr. Case Sch. Applied Science, 1904-05; asst. prof. descriptive geometry and drawing, State U. of Ia., 1905-08, prof. since 1908. Chmn. Iowa City Zoning Commn., 1924-25. Fellow Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Univ. Profs., Ia. Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi, Triangle Fraternity (hon.). Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Engineers', Triangle. *Author:* Essentials of Descriptive Geometry, 1915, 3d edit., 1920; Descriptive Geometry Problems, 1921. Contbr. to ednl. and tech. jours. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

HIGBEE, Harry, judge; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., Dec. 13, 1854; *s.* Chauncey L. and Julia M. (White) H.; A.B., Yale, 1875; student Sch. of Law, Columbia U., 1876; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, Ill., 1878; *m.* Maude Moreland. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced at Pittsfield, firm Matthews, Wike & Higbee (except 1 yr., 1884, in Minneapolis). Pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Pittsfield. Mem. Ill. Senate, 1889-96; judge Circuit Ct. of Ill., 1897; justice Appellate Ct., 4th Dist., 1898—; Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Psi Upsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Iroquois (Chicago). *Home:* Pittsfield, Ill.

HIGBIE, Edgar Creighton, educator; *b.* Berlin, Wis., July 31, 1875; *s.* Columbus Jerome and Ann Electa (Wilson) H.; student U. of Minn. Sch. of Agr., Carleton Coll. (Northfield, Minn.), U. of Chicago; A.B., U. of Minn., 1907, A.M., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Nellie May Leslie, of Brownsdale, Minn., June 15, 1904; children—How-

ard Ernest, Leslie Wilson. Dir. West Central Minn. Sch. of Agr., 1910-17; pres. Eastern S.D. State Teachers Coll. since 1920. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Madison, S.D.

HIGBIE, Robert Winfield, banker; *b.* Springfield Gardens, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1863; *s.* Alexander and Sarah Frances (Davison) H.; A.B., New York U., 1882, A.M., 1887; *m.* Anna Augusta Pearsall, of Lynbrook, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1888; children—Hamilton Alexander, Robert Winfield. With Hanover Nat. Bank, New York, 1882-85; Jamaica (L.I.) Lumber & Coal Co., 1885-88; mem. firms of Carpenter & Higbie, Jamaica, 1888-93, Marsh & Higbie, New York, 1893-96; in business on own account since 1896; pres. L. I. Finance Corpn., Sea Coast Realty Co., Queensboro Development Corpn., Higbie Corner; v.p. Forest Hill Estates; trustee of Jamaica Savings Bank; pres. Nat. Wholesale Lumber Dealers' Assn., 1910-11, Chamber Commerce Borough of Queens, New York, 1913-15; chmn., for Borough of Queens, Roosevelt Memorial Com.; regent Univ. State of N.Y., since 1925. Rep. presdl. elector, 1916. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon (Delta Chapter). *Clubs:* Union League, Psi Upsilon (New York); Queens Valley Golf. *Home:* Kew Gardens, N.Y.

HIGGINBOTTOM, Sam(uel), missionary; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Jane (Baines) H.; came to U.S., 1894; Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1894-99; student Amherst Coll.; B.A., Princeton, 1903, M.A., 1911, Dr. Philanthropy, 1925; B.Sc. in Agr., Ohio State U., 1911; *m.* at Bombay, India, Jane Ethlind Cody, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 28, 1904; children—Gertrude Cody, Sam Ashton, Elizabeth Baines, Henry Cody, Jane E., David Baines. Missionary, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. to India since 1903; organizer, now prin. Agrl. Inst., Allahabad; has lectured throughout U.S. and India; active in behalf of lepers and the blind. Decorated Kaiser-I-Hind, gold medal, by Indian Govt., Jan. 1, 1924. *Author:* The Gospel and the Plow, 1921. *Address:* Agricultural Institute, Allahabad, India.

HIGGINS, Aileen Cleveland (Mrs. John Archibald Sinclair), author; *b.* Perry, Ill., Dec. 7, 1882; *d.* James Redding and Mary Louise (Cleveland) H.; A.B., Stanford, 1920; *m.* John Archibald Sinclair, of Duluth, Minn., June 14, 1911; 1 son, Kent. Episcopalian. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta. *Club:* Lyceum (London, Eng.). *Author:* Dream Blocks, 1908; The Little Princess Series, 5 vols.; Psychology of Nursing, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Howard Rd., San Mateo, Calif.

HIGGINS, Alvin McCaslin, lawyer; *b.* Superior, Wis., Nov. 19, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Rayburn and Mary Elizabeth (Condon) H.; student Oberlin, 1885-88; *m.* Margaret Beatrice Keating, of Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 12, 1899. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1888, and practiced at Terre Haute; 1st pres. Citizens Telephone Co., Terre Haute; a founder Terre Haute Commercial Club, and Ft. Harrison Savings Assn.; trustee Terre Haute Carriage & Buggy Co., 1896-1907. Pres. Rep. League of Clubs for Ind., campaign of 1896, reëlected, 1897; U.S. commr. for Western Ind., at Terre Haute, 1897-1908; pres. Bd. of Pub. Safety, Terre Haute, 1905. Enlisted in Vet. Corps Arty., N.G.N.Y., Mar. 1917; trans. to 9th Coast Arty., N.G.N.Y., Oct. 9, 1917; chmn. Washington Hgts. Legal Advisory Bd., N.Y. City, under Selective Service Act, World War. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Am. Defense Soc. (authors' com.). *Club:* City. *Author:* Watch Your Step, 1915; We, the People—, 1920; Everything Lost but the Chains, 1920. Contbr. syndicate articles to newspapers, creating the character "The Subway Guard." *Home:* "Orchard Hill," Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

HIGGINS, Charles Houchin, architect; *b.* Southington, Conn., Sept. 21, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Catherine Ridley (Houchin) H.; grad. high sch., Cheshire, Conn., 1897, Cheshire Mil. Acad., 1898; C.E., Princeton, 1903; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1910-11; *m.* Claire Trumbull Van Lennep, of N.Y. City, Dec. 14, 1918; children—Trumbull, Anita Van Lennep, Faith. With F. M. Stillman Co., industrial and railroad constrn., 1903-08; pvt. practice New York, since 1909, also as mem. Delano & Aldrich and Charles H. Higgins; buildings—Valeria Home, Christian Herald Children's Home, also various commercial and industrial bldgs. Mem. City Plan Commn., Jersey City, 1911-12. Mem. Signal Corps, N.J.N.G., 1904-08; Plattsburg Mil. Camp, 1916; maj. Ord. U.S.A., 1918; maj. Ord. Res., U.S.A. Mem. Graduate Council, Princeton. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League of New York, Am. Soc. C.E. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, West Side Tennis (New York); Meadow (Southampton, L.I.); Shinnecock Hills Golf. *Home:* 160 W. 59th St. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HIGGINS, Charles Melbourne; *b.* Meadville, Pa., 1857; *s.* William L. and Mary Marguerite (Schley) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Linda Caplinger, of New Castle, Ky., 1887. Began in employ of Standard Oil Co., at Cleveland, O., 1872; became dir. Standard Oil Co. of New York, 1911, and later v.p. and dir.; has specialized in petroleum products. Mem. Am. Gas Inst. and various gas light orgns., Ohio Soc. of New York, Chamber Commerce U.S., etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Sleepy Hollow Country, Union League. *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HIGGINS, Edwin Werter, ex-congressman; *b.* Clinton, Conn., July 2, 1874; *s.* Werter Chapin and Grace Agnes (Taintor) H.; ed. Norwich Free Acad.; LL.B., Yale, 1897; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Alice May Neff, of Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 21, 1904. Mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1899; corporation counsel of Norwich, Conn., 1901-02 and 1920-21; member Republican State Central Committee, 1900-06; county health officer, New London Co., Conn., 1900-05; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 16; pros. atty. Norwich, 1905; elected to 59th Congress, Oct. 2, 1905, for unexpired term (1905-07) of F. B. Brandegee, elected U.S. senator; reëlected to 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses (1907-13), 3d Conn. Dist.; served on the judiciary com.; pres. Norwich Palace Theatre Corpn. Now in practice at Norwich, Conn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Phi Sigma Kappa. *Home:* Norwich, Conn.

HIGGINS, Frank James, lawyer; *b.* New York, March 18, 1869; *s.* William S. and Louise M. A. (Robb) H.; ed. pub. schs., Jersey City, N.J.; *m.* Naomie M. Millelot, of Jersey City, Feb. 6, 1895; *m.* 2d, Ethel Jenkins, of Baltimore, June 2, 1910. Reporter Jersey City News, and New York World, 1890-91; editor Town Talk, Jersey City, 1891-93; editor and propr. Jersey City Chronicle, 1893; under-sheriff, Hudson Co., N.J., 1893: clerk, N.J. Gen. Assembly, 1897; clerk, Criminal Ct. of Jersey City, 1898; admitted to N.J. bar, 1900; judge First Criminal Ct., 1904—. Pres. State Rep. League of N.J., 1894; treas. Nat. Rep. League of U.S., 1897—. Pres. Hudson Casualty Ins. Co. of N.J., since 1921. *Home:* 630 Bergen Av. *Office:* 15 Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N.J.

HIGGINS, George Frederick, consulting engr.; *b.* Manchester, N.H., June 8, 1862; *s.* Freeman and Mary Wilson (Dennett) H.; S.B. and M.E. in mech. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1885; *m.* Mary Peabody Clark, of Manchester, Dec. 29, 1886. Practiced at Boston and in Mass. since 1892; treas. Gem Stamped Steel Co., Chelsea. Designed water works power plant of Winnipeg, Man.; power plants of Manchester, N.H., Worcester, Mass., Winchester, N.H., Peabody, Mass., Chelsea, Mass., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Boston Engring. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), University, Congregational, Rotary (Boston). *Home:* Everett, Mass.

HIGGINS, James Henry, ex-governor; *b.* Lincoln, R.I., Jan. 22, 1876; *s.* Thomas F. and Elizabeth Ann (Mather) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1898; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, 1900; admitted to bar, 1900; *m.* Ellen F. Maguire, of Pawtucket, R.I., Nov. 17, 1908; children—James H., John T. Mem. R.I. Legislature, 1902; mayor Pawtucket, 1903-06; gov. of R.I., 1907-08, 1908-09. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn. *Home:* Pawtucket, R.I. *Office:* Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

HIGGINS, Katharine Elizabeth Chapin (Mrs. Milton Prince Higgins), philanthropist; Dec. 11, 1847-Jan. 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HIGGINS, Robert Barnard, naval officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HIGGINS, Robert William, judge; *b.* Fackler, Jackson Co., Ala., Nov. 10, 1868; *s.* William Joseph and Fannie (Estes) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., 1892; LL.B., Memphis Law Sch., 1893; unmarried. Settled at McAlester, Okla., 1898; county judge, Pittsburg Co., Okla., 1907-10; judge Superior Court, same co., 1913-14; dist. judge 4th Jud. Dist., 1914, reëlected 1918; justice Supreme Court of Okla., by apptmt., 1919-20; resumed practice, 1920. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* McAlester, Okla.

HIGGINS, Samuel, mém. U.S. R.R. Labor Bd.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 19, 1860; *s.* Charles S. and Isabella (Hinckley) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1881; *m.* Kathryn Poland, of Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 26, 1915. Entered service of Erie R.R. as machinist apprentice, 1881; successively shop foreman, asst. engr. motive power, div. master mechanic, asst. supt. motive power, until 1894; supt. motive power L.V. R.R., 1894-1901; supt. motive power and machinery, U.P. R.R., 1901-02; mech. supt. Southern Ry., 1902-04; gen. mgr. N.Y., N.H.&H. R.R., 1904-11; v.p. Vapor Car Heating Co., 1917-21; mem. U.S. R.R. Labor Bd., term 1921-26. Mem. Theta Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, Railroad (New York). *Home:* 150 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HIGGINS, W(illiam) Victor, artist; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., June 28, 1884; *s.* John Tilson and Rose (Dolan) H.; ed. Shelbyville High Sch.; studied Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, Académie de la Grand Chaumeire, Paris; pupil of Prof. Hans von Hyeck, Munich; *m.* Sara Tudor Parsons, New York, Apr. 22, 1919. Awarded gold medal, Palette and Chisel Club, 1914; Municipal Art League prize, 1915; Martin B. Cahn prize, 1915; Edward B. Butler prize, 1916; Second Logan medal, 1917; William Randolph Hearst prize, 1917; medal of honor, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1917; first Logan medal ($500), 1918; 1st Altman prize ($1,000), N.A.D., 1918. Represented in Chicago city collection, Butler Mus., Youngstown, O., Terre Haute (Ind.) collection, Union League Club, Chicago, Municipal Art League, Chicago, Los Angeles Mus., Art Institute Chicago, etc. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Los Angeles Modern Artists Soc., Taos Soc. Artists; A.N.A., 1921. *Address:* Taos, N.M.

HIGGINSON, Ella, author; *b.* Council Grove, Kan.; *d.* Charles Reeves and Mary A. Rhoads; ed. Oregon City Sem. and pvt. sch.; *m.* Russell Carden Higginson, of New York (died May 1909). Writer of short stories, novels, travel and verse; conducted literary dept. Seattle Sunday Times several yrs. *Author:* The Flower that Grew in the Sand, 1896; From the Land of the Snow Pearls, 1897; A Forest Orchid, 1897 (all books of short stories); When the Birds Go North Again (poems), 1898; The Snow Pearls (poem), 1897; Mariella, of Out-West (novel), 1904; The Voice of April-Land (poems), 1906; Alaska, The Great Country, 1908; The Takin' In of Old Mis' Lane (which won McClure's $500 prize for best short story); The Vanishing Race (poems), 1912; The Message of Anne Laura Sweet (winner $500 prize in Collier's), 1914. Also of many popular songs. Mem. Authors' League of America, Authors' Guild. *Address:* 605 High St., Bellingham, Wash.

HIGGINSON, Francis John, rear-admiral. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HIGGINSON, Francis Lee, financier; Oct. 11, 1841-Aug. 19, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25.)

HIGGINSON, Francis Lee, Jr., banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1877; *s.* Francis Lee and Julia (Borland) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Hetty A. Sargent, of Boston, June 7, 1905. In banking and brokerage business since 1901; mem. Lee, Higginson & Co., Boston, and Higginson & Co., London; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, Boston; dir. Gen. Electric Co., Nashua Mfg. Co., All America Cables, Inc., Internat. Gen. Electric Co., Pacific Mills, New England Southern Mills. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tennis and Racquet, Myopia (Boston), The Links (N.Y.), St. James (London). *Home:* 215 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 44 State St., Boston, Mass.

HIGGINSON, Mary P. Thacher, author; *b.* (Thacher) Machias, Me., Nov. 26, 1844; ed. pvt. schs., Portland, Me., and Springfield, Mass.; *m.* Thomas Wentworth Higginson, Feb. 6, 1879; children—Louisa Wentworth (dec.), Margaret Waldo. *Author:* Sea Shore and Prairie (sketches), 1876; Room for One More (story), 1879; (with her husband) Such as They Are (poems), 1894; Thomas Wentworth Higginson, the Story of His Life, 1914; Letters and Journals of Thomas Wentworth Higginson, 1921; The Playmate Hours (poems), 1904. *Address:* Cambridge, Mass.

HIGH, Stanley (Hoflund), author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 30, 1895; *s.* Frank Albert and Julia (Hoflund) H.; grad. high sch., Douglas, Wyo., 1913; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1917; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1923; *m.* Dorothy Brown Cutler, of Andover, Mass., June 8, 1923. Mem. Reconstruction Com., Europe, 1919; mem. Meth. Mission to China, 1919-20; corr. Christian Science Monitor,

Europe, 1922; mem. Williamstown (Mass.) Inst. Politics, 1923; Corr. Christian Science Monitor, Russia, 1924; asst. sec. Bd. Foreign Missions, M.E. Ch., lecturer on internat. affairs. Commd. 2d lt. and served as aviator, World War. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Foreign Policy Assn. Methodist. *Author:* China's Place In The Sun, 1922; The Revolt of Youth, 1923; Europe Turns The Corner, 1925; Looking Ahead With Latin America, 1925. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HIGHLAND, Virgil Lee, banker; *b.* Harrison Co., W.Va., Aug. 31, 1870; *s.* John Edgar and Lucy Earle (Patton) H.; student Scio (Ohio) Coll., 1898; Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1890; *m.* Gertrude E. Morgan, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Dec. 31, 1902. Pres. Empire Nat. Bank, Clarksburg; sec. and dir. Clarksburg Telegram Co. (pubs. Clarksburg Daily Telegram); treas. and dir. Union Gas & Carbon Co., West Chevy Chase Land Co., Union Land Co.; dir. Valley Coal & Coke Co., Wilbur Coal & Coke Co. Chmn. Rep. State Com., W.Va., 1912-16; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1916; chmn. W.Va. Pub. Service Commn., 1913. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Bankers', Nat. Republican (New York), Rotary, Clarksburg Country. *Home:* Clarksburg, W.Va.

HIGHSMITH, Jacob Franklin, surgeon; *b.* Hives (now Roseboro), N.C., Sept. 1, 1868; *s.* John James and Mary Ann (Fowler) H.; Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1885-87; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1889; *m.* Mary Lou White, of Huntley, N.C., Nov. 14, 1889; children—James Dacosta, Mrs. Mamie Wells, Mrs. Annie Campbell, Nita, Mrs. Louise Hardee, Jacob Franklin, William Cochran, Rachel. Practiced at Fayetteville until 1899; organizer, 1899, and pres. Highsmith Hosp. Co.; has devoted entire time since 1906 to hosp. surgery. Surgeon to A.C.L. R.R., Norfolk Southern R.R.; chmn. bd. 1st Nat. Bank, Fayetteville, N.C.; pres. Cape Fear Building & Loan Assn.; extensively engaged in farming; chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., U.S.A.; pres. N.C. State Med. Examining Bd.; Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Tri-State Med. Assn., A.M.A., N.C. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1909), etc. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Mason (Shriner), Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. Contbr. to med. jours. and procs. *Home:* Fayetteville, N.C.

HIGHSMITH, J(ohn) Henry, educator; *b.* Sampson Co., N.C., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* Lewis Whitfield and Margaret (Tatum) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900, A.M., 1902; grad. scholar Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904-06; LL.D., Catawba Coll., Salisbury, N.C., 1925; *m.* Lula V. Johnson, of Durham, N.C., Aug. 21, 1907 (died Jan. 23, 1919); children—John Henry, Lula Belle; *m.* 2d, Kate Maude Herring, of Raleigh, June 30, 1921; children—Katherine Herring, Louise Westbrook. Prin. grammar sch., Durham, N.C., 1901-04; prof. philosophy and Bible, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1906-07; prof. edn. and philosophy, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1907-17 (resigned); mem. State Bd. Examiners and Inst. Conductors, by apptmt. of Gov. Thomas W. Bickett, 1917-21. Apptd. State High School Supervisor, Jan. 1, 1920. Was instr. Summer Normal Sch., Baton Rouge, La., 1906; prof. edn., State Normal Coll., Greensboro, N.C., summers 1912-16; prof. edn., State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, summer 1917; mem. State Bd. Examiners, N.C., 1915-17. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Bapt. State Conv. Mem. N.E.A., N.C. Teachers' Assembly, Southern Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., P.B.K. (Trinity), 1921. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

HIGHTOWER, Emmett, clergyman; *b.* Cass Co., Tex., Mar. 31, 1866; *s.* Isaac Oslin and Rebecca Amanda (Dudley) H.; Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1883-89 (D.D., 1919); Vanderbilt U., 1890-91; *m.* Ruth Gertrude Dysart, of Granbury, Tex., Sept. 21, 1892; children—Ruth, Paul Alison, Mary (Mrs. W. P. Young), Emmennt Dysart, Frank Chapman. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1887; pastor successively, Ft. Worth (Tex.) Circuit, Jacksboro, Vernon, Taylor, Mansfield, Colorado City, Dublin, Stephenville, Walnut Springs, Glen Rose, Sweetwater, Cisco, Gatesville, Belton, Morrow St. Ch., Waco; S.S. field sec. Central Tex. Conf., 1911-12; pastor 1st Ch., Weatherford, Tex., 1912-14; divisional field sec. S.S. Bd. M.E. Ch., S., 1914-18; supt. Bible class work, 1918-19; asso. editor S.S. lit. M.E. Ch., S., since 1918. Trustee Southwestern U., Weatherford Junior Coll. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mem. K. of P., Woodmen. *Address:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

HIGINBOTHAM, John U., author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HIGLEY, Adelbert Pankey, clergyman; *b.* Rutland, Meigs Co., O., Jan. 2, 1872; *s.* Milo Harvey and Mary P. (Pankey) H.; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, 1898; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1901; D.D., Wooster, 1915, Ill. Coll., 1918; *m.* Elizabeth Parker, of Cincinnati, Sept. 8, 1904; children—John Parker, Mary Graham. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Knox Ch., Cincinnati, 1901-04, 1st Ch., Sandusky, O., 1904-06, 2d Ch., Springfield, 1906-11, 1st Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1911-14, Calvary Ch., Cleveland, O., since 1914. Trustee Coll. of Wooster, Pikeville (Ky.) Coll.; dir. Western Theol. Sem.; pres. Federated Chs. of Cleveland; chmn. Ch. Extension Com. Presby. of Cleveland. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Mayfield Country. *Home:* 2681 Scarborough Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

HIGLEY, Brodie Gilman, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1872; *s.* Julius Henry (capt. N.Y. Vols., Civil War) and Lydia Maria (Duel) H.; descendant of Capt. John Higley of Conn.; A.B., Stanford, 1899; *m.* Eleanor Luceria Weatherhead, of Lake George, N.Y., June 12, 1901. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896, and to U.S. Supreme Court, 1918. Mem. Stanford Univ. Nat. Bd.; mem. Am., and N.Y. State bar assns., County Lawyers Assn. of N.Y. City, Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Loyal Legion. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Sleepy Hollow Country, Automobile of America, Railroad. *Home:* Hotel Majestic, New York; (country) Underwood, Essex Co., N.Y. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HIGLEY, Miles M., educator; *b.* Chatfield, Minn., Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* Francis Marion and Ella Elvira (Chamberlain) H.; grad. as Master Accts., Gem. City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1887; *m.* Mae F. Shields, of Marinette, Wis., Apr. 19, 1897; children—Florence L., Warren M. Pres. Northwestern Business Coll., Spokane, Wash., since 1904; dir. Fidelity Nat. Bank. Pres. Deaconess Hosp.; dir. Carnegie Library. Chmn. bd. govs. Pacific N. W. Business Schs. Assn. Mem. Nat. Accredited Commercial Schs. Assn., Wash. Sch. Mgrs'. Assn. (pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), Shriner, Elk. *Clubs:* Athletic, Advertising, Rotary (pres. 1922-23); gov. Rotary Internat., Dist. No. 1 (B.C., Alaska, Wash., Ore.). *Home:* 607 W. 14th Av. *Office:* 317 S. Howard St., Spokane, Wash.

HILAND, James H., retired railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HILDEBRAND, Jesse Richardson, writer; *b.* Smithsburg, Md., Feb. 3, 1888; *s.* Edwin Oswald and Melissa (Richardson) H.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1907; spl. courses in economics, sociology, history and English lit., George Washington U.; *m.* Marion Alice Hoyt, of East Weymouth, Mass., June 25, 1915; children—Jean, Harriet. Reporter and dramatic editor Washington Times, 1907-12; asso. editor New Britain (Conn.) Herald, 1912-14; feature and editorial writer Washington Times, 1914-17; reporter and feature writer Evening Star, Washington, D.C., 1917-19; mem. editorial staff National Geographic Magazine since Feb. 1919; lecturer on applied geography, Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown Univ. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Monday Evening (sec. 3 yrs.). *Wrote:* Suggestions for Speakers, 1918; Church of the Reformation, 1919. Contbr. mag. and numerous syndicated newspaper articles, etc. *Home:* 434 New Jersey Av. S.E. *Address:* National Geographic Magazine, Washington, D.C.

HILDEBRAND, Joel Henry, chemist; *b.* Camden, N.J., Nov. 16, 1881; *s.* Howard Ovid and Sarah Regina (Swartz) H.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; student U. of Berlin, 1906-07; *m.* Emily J. Alexander, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 1908; children—Louise, Alexander, Milton, Roger Henry. Instr. chemistry, U. of Pa., 1907; asst. prof. chemistry, 1913, asso. prof., 1917, prof. since 1918, dean of men, 1923, U. of Calif. Consulting chemist, U.S. Bur. Mines, since 1924. Commd. capt. O.R.C., Nov. 1917; maj. Chem. Welfare Service, June 18, 1918; lt. col., Nov. 8, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 28, 1918. Served as dir. C.W.S. laboratory near Paris, later dir. experiments and comdt. Hanlon Field, nr. Chaumont, which included experimental field and A.E.F. Gas Defense Sch. Awarded D.S.M. Fellow A.A.A.S., (v.p. Pac. Div. since 1924), Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. Conglist. *Author:* Principles of Chemistry, 1917; Solubility, 1924; also numerous papers on original researches in chemistry. *Home:* 274 Coventry Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

HILDEBRANDT, Howard L(ogan), artist; *b.* Allegheny, Pa.; *s.* George H. and Christina (McComb) H.; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Julian Acad., Paris, under Constant and Laurens; École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Cornelia Ellis (miniature painter), of Eau Claire, Wis., 1902. Portrait painter. Awarded Evans prize and 1st honor, Asso. Artists of Pittsburgh, 1911. Rep. in permanent collections of John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Butler Art Inst., Youngstown, O.; etc. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Water Color Club, Nat. Arts Club, New York Water Color Club, Salmagundi and Lotos clubs. *Home:* 306 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

HILDER, John Chapman, editor, writer; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 11, 1892; *s.* George Howard and Caroline (Enthoven) H.; early edn. in France and Eng.; came to U.S., 1905; student Sch. of Architecture (Columbia), 1911; *m.* Eleanor B. Hotchkiss, of N.Y. City, June 12, 1915; 1 son, John Chapman. Lit. editor The Delineator, New York, 1913; asso. editor Vanity Fair, 1914-16; circulation mgr. Harper's Weekly, Jan.-May 1916; editor Motor Life, 1916-17; circulation and promotion mgr., Harper's Bazar, 1917-18; editor same, 1918-20; mng. editor La France, 1920-21; mng. editor The Elks Magazine since Feb. 1922. Mem. Sigma Nu. Contbr. fiction and articles to Delineator, Vanity Fair, Saturday Evening Post, Ladies' Home Jour., etc., many under pseuds. "James Charlton" and "Clarkson Lloyd." *Home:* Westport, Conn. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HILDRETH, John Lewis, M.D.; Nov. 29, 1838-Nov. 27, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HILDRETH, Melvin Andrew, lawyer; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1859; *s.* Curtis L. and Sarah Ann (Luther) H.; ed. Whitestown (N.Y.) Sem.; *m.* Luella Davis, of Boonville, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1889. Began practice at Watertown, 1883; removed to Fargo, N. Dak., 1888; spl. asst. atty. gen., N. Dak., 1892; city atty., Fargo, 1892-94, 1902-04; asst. U.S. atty., N. Dak., 1913-14, U.S. atty. since 1914. Enlisted in Nat. Guard N.D., Oct. 10, 1890; mem. 1st N.D. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; saw service in Philippine Insurrection, 1898-99; detailed as judge advocate by Maj. Gen. Otis; mem. commn. under treaty, 1899, to settle mil. affairs with Spanish Govt. in Philippines; brig. gen. N.D. N.G., 1908. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor for active service. Life mem. Am. and N.D. State bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 300 Eighth St. S. *Office:* 11 Broadway, Fargo, N.D.

HILGARTNER, Henry Louis, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 10, 1868; *s.* Ludwig and Kunigunda (Dietz) H.; City Coll. of Baltimore, 1882-84; M.D., U. of Md., 1889; B.S., U. of Tex., 1896; studied Baltimore, New York and Vienna; *m.* Adela Belle Palm, of Austin, Tex., Feb. 8, 1893; children—Mrs. Anna Belle Pendleton, Henry Louis. Interne Presbyn. Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Charity Hosp., Baltimore, 1890-91; settled in Austin, 1891; oculist State Inst. for the Blind, Austin, since 1893; surgeon Tex. Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp. (later Austin Sanitarium), 1896-1912. Cons. eye, ear, nose and throat surgeon and examiner, U.S. Sch. Mil. Aeronautics, World War. Mem. Am. and Tex. State med. assns., Travis Co. Med. Soc., S.W. Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., 32°), Elk. Author of numerous articles in official publs. *Home:* 1402 Rio Grande St. *Office:* Scarbrough Bldg., Austin, Tex.

HILKEY, Charles Joseph, law educator; *b.* Greenfield, Mo., Aug. 12, 1880; *s.* John Lyon and Margaret Elizabeth (See) H.; A.B., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1905; A.M., U. of Kan., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910, Toppan prize, 1909; J.D., U. of Mich., 1915; S.J.D., Harvard, 1924; unmarried. Univ. scholar in polit. science, Columbia, 1908-09, univ. fellow in constl. law, 1909-10; instr. polit. science, Dartmouth, 1910-13; prof. law, 1915-18, acting dean, 1918-19, dean 1919-23, Drake U. Coll. of Law; dean Lamar Sch. of Law, Emory U., since 1925. Admitted to bar of Mich., 1915, Ia., 1921; practiced law, Des Moines, Ia., 1924-25. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Order of the Coif (U. of Mich.), S.A.R., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Gamma Eta Gamma. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Frontier. *Author:* Legal Development in Colonial Massachusetts, 1910. *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

HILL, Albert Hudgins, supt. schs.; *b.* Madison Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1866; *s.* J. Booton and Virginia (Byrd) H.; B.A., Richmond Coll., 1887; M.A. and

diploma as supt. schs., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914; *m.* Cora Bransford, of Lynchburg, Va., Nov. 20, 1895; children—Katharine Byrd, Judith. Began as teacher night schs., Richmond, Va., later prin. elementary and high schs., Scottsville, Va.; connected with pub. schs., Richmond, since 1889, asst. supt. 1904, supt. schs., Richmond, since 1919. Mem. Pub. Library Bd., Richmond. Pres. Va. Supts'. Conf., 1921-22; mem. Co-operative Edn. Assn. of Va., Court of Honor, Boy Scouts America, Kappa Alpha, Chamber Commerce, etc. Mem. State Bd. Edn., Va. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Cohoke, Rotary. *Home:* 1622 W. Grace St. *Office:* 312 N. 9th St., Richmond, Va.

HILL, Albert Ross; *b.* in Nova Scotia, Can., Oct. 4, 1869; *s.* Daniel and Esther (Davison) H.; A.B., Dalhousie U., 1892; Ph.D., Cornell, 1895; univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin and Strassburg, 1893-94; Clark U., Worcester, Mass., summer 1896; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1905, Dalhousie, 1908, Westminster, 1909, Washington, 1915, Lafayette Coll., 1915, U. of Colo., 1916, U. of Mich., 1916, U. of Calif., 1918, U. of Ark., 1919; *m.* Agnes S. Baxter, Aug. 20, 1896 (died Mar. 17, 1917); children—Jessie Methven, Esther Davison; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Vassie James Ward, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 6, 1919. Taught in schs. of N.S., 1885-87; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1895-97; asso. prof. philosophy, 1897-98, prof. philosophy and dir. psychol. laboratories, 1898-1903, U. of Neb.; prof. ednl. psychology and dean Teachers Coll., U. of Mo., 1903-07; prof. philosophy of edn., dir. Sch. of Edn. and dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, Cornell, 1907-08; pres. U. of Mo., 1908-22; dir. Foreign Operations, Am. Red Cross, 1921-23; gen. mgr. Ward Investment Co., Kansas City, Mo., since Mar. 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Western Philos. Assn. (sec. 1900-04, pres. 1904-05), Am. Philos. Assn., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Mu Alpha, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. Bd. U.S. Naval Acad., 1917-21; trustee Carnegie Foundation, Div. Ednl. Relations Nat. Research Council, 1919-21. *Clubs:* Knife and Fork, City, University (Kansas City); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Town Hall, Old Colony (New York). *Author:* The Epistemological Function of the "Thing in Itself" in Kant's Philosophy; also numerous ednl. articles in jours. and procs. of ednl. socs. *Home:* 52d and Summit Sts. *Office:* Pioneer Trust Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HILL, Arthur B., state supt. schs.; *b.* Hillsboro, Union Co., Ark., Sept. 17, 1879; *s.* Warren J. and Louanna (Alphin) H.; A.B., Ouachita Coll., 1904; studied summer, U. of Chicago; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1922; *m.* Mary B. Lakenan, of Hot Springs, Ark., July 6, 1910; children—Martha Winifred, Billy Jean. Teacher, rural schs., Ark., 1899-1903, pub. schs., El Dorado, 1905-07; prin. high sch., Texarkana, 1907-09, Hot Springs, 1909-10, Little Rock, 1910-17; state high sch. insp., Ark., 1917-23; state dir. vocational edn., since 1917; state supt. schs., since 1923. Chmn. Southern Commn. on accredited schs., 1920-21; sec. com. on accredited schs., 1921-22. Mem. N.E.A., Dept. of Superintendence N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for study of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Promotion Vocational Edn., Ark. Edn. Assn. (ex-pres.), Ark. S.S. Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, also ex-officio mem. various bds. Increased enrollment Ark. Ednl. Assn. from 3000 to 20,000, through organization of lay members; effected standardization of Ark. high schs.; increased state sch. fund 2 times former amount. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 3508 High St. *Address:* State Department of Education, Little Rock, Ark.

HILL, Arthur Dehon, lawyer; *b.* Paris, France, June 25, 1869; *s.* Adams Sherman and Caroline Inches (Dehon) H.; spl. student, Harvard, 1888-90, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Henriette Post McLean, of Bellport, L.I., June 20, 1895. Practiced at Boston, since 1894; dist. atty. County of Suffolk, 1908-09; mem. firm Hill, Barlow & Homans; mem. corpn. Provident Instn. for Savings. Prof. law, Harvard Law Sch., resigned in 1916. Commd. maj., Judge Advocate's Dept., U.S.A., Dec. 27, 1917; lt. col., Apr. 23, 1919; hon. discharged, July 7, 1919. Served in France, Jan. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Boston, Am. Criminol. Soc., Am. Legion. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Tavern, City, Union Boat; Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 17 Brimmer St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

HILL, Arthur Edward, chemist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 20, 1880; *s.* Charles Edward and Caroline Greenwood (Hill) H.; grad. Newark High Sch., 1897; B.S., New York U., 1901, M.S., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1904; *m.* Grace L. Kent, of Newark, Aug. 12, 1904; children—Douglas Greenwood, Dorothy Kent. Fellow in chemistry, New York U., 1901-02; teacher, Newark High Sch., 1903-04; instr. chemistry, 1904-05, sec. Sch. Applied Science, 1906-19, asst. prof., 1906-08, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof. chemistry, and dir. Havemeyer Chem. Lab., since 1912, New York U.; prof. chemistry, N.J. Coll. Pharmacy, 1906-19; research chemist, Chem. Warfare Service, 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor N.Y. sect., since 1918; chmn. div. of physical and inorganic chemistry, 1924-25); mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists'. *Author:* Laboratory Guide for Qualitative Analysis, 1910; chapter on Heterogeneous Equilibrium in Taylor's Treatise on Physical Chemistry, 1924; also articles on analyt. methods and on physical chemistry, in Journal Am. Chem. Soc. and European jours.; asso. editor Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., since 1924. *Home:* 66 Clinton Pl., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

HILL, Arthur Turnbull, painter; N.Y. City, Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* George Waldo and Elizabeth (Turnbull) H.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; studied art under father (an artist) and George Inness, and at Brooklyn Inst., but mainly self-taught in art; *m.* Marion Estelle French, of Brooklyn, Dec. 6, 1898; 1 son, George Waldo II (dec.). Landscape, marine and portrait painter. First exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1895, and since then at principal art centres of U.S. and by invitation in western states circuit exhbns. Works on permanent exhbn. in Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Brooklyn Mus.; National Arts Club, New York. Marine camoufleur under U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918-19. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Artists' Fund Soc. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (artist life), Brooklyn Art. Wrote: Early Recollections of George Inness and George Waldo Hill (New Salmagundi Papers, Series 1922). *Home* and *Studio:* "Briar Woods," East Hampton, L.I., N.Y.

HILL, Bert Hodge, archæologist; *b.* Bristol, Vt., Mar. 7, 1874; *s.* Alson Collins and Carrie Emily (Hodge) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1900; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1900-03; hon. L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1920; *m.* Ida Carleton Thallon, of Vassar Coll., Aug. 15, 1924. Prin. Newport (Vt.) Acad., 1895-98; asst. curator classical antiquities, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1903-06; lecturer on Greek sculpture, Wellesley Coll., 1904-06; dir. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, since 1906, also mem. mng. com. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Austrian Archæol. Inst., German Archæol. Inst., Greek Archæol. Soc. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Psi. Methodist. *Club:* Columbia Univ. (New York). *Homes:* Bristol, Vt., and Athens, Greece. *Address:* American School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece.

HILL, Mrs. Caroline Miles, *b.* Pleasant Hill, O., July 20, 1866; *d.* Israel and Keturah (Pickering) Miles; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* William Hill, of Univ. of Chicago, Jan. 24, 1895 (died 1920). Teacher and social settlement worker; especially devoted to promotion of world peace. Mem. Ill. League of Women Voters. Quaker. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Chicago Woman's. *Author:* The Social Settlement as an Interpreter of Civic Life. Compiler: World's Great Religious Poetry, 1923; Love Poetry of the Twentieth Century. *Home:* 5728 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

HILL, Charles, physician. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

HILL, Charles Edward, college prof.; *b.* Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 27, 1881; *s.* Peter and Engeborg (Hoversten) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1906, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Jane Blair, of Emporia, Kan., Sept. 1, 1911; children—Jane Engeborg, Annie Blair, Mary Richards, Caroline Esther. Teacher Am. history and govt., Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1907-13; supervising prin. pub. schs., Pasadena, Calif., 1913-14; asst. prof. polit. science, 1916-18, prof., 1918—, George Washington U. Spl. expert for U.S. Tariff Commn., 1917-18; reviser for Com. on Revision of Laws of (U.S.) House of Representatives, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Leading American Treaties, 1922. *Home:* 35 Sycamore Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

HILL, Charles Louis, farmer; *b.* Rosendale, Wis., Sept. 5, 1869; *s.* George Cook and Georgiana (Brainard) H.; ed. country sch. and short course in agr., U. of Wis.; *m.* Mina O'Neil, of Rosendale, Wis., Nov. 11, 1891; children—Mrs. Anna Louise Gray, George O'Neil, Mrs. Margaret Muriel Orvis, Jessie May, John Dudley, Miriam Althea. Farmer and cattle raiser since 1888; mem. firm Charles L. Hill & Son, importers and breeders of Guernsey cattle; has made 9 trips to Europe and imported over 2,000 cattle; pres. Rosendale State Bank; Prohibition candidate for gov. of Wis., 1914, for U.S. Senate, 1916. Pres. Wis. State Bd. of Agr., 1911; mem. State Bd. Edn., 1915-1921. Trustee Christian Endeavor Acad. Mem. Nat. Dairy Assn. (pres.), Am. Dairy Federation (dir.), Am. Guernsey Cattle Club (pres. 1912-14), Wis. Live Stock Breeders' Assn. (pres.), Wis. Dairymen's Assn. Conglist. *Club:* Saddle and Sirloin (Chicago). *Author:* The Guernsey Breed, 1917. *Home:* Rosendale, Wis.

HILL, Charles Shattuck, editor; *b.* Fairfield, Vt., May 6, 1868; *s.* Dudley B. and Josephine (Gilbert) H.; grad. Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt., 1884; grad. civ. engring. course, U. of Vt., 1888; *m.* Amanda Seymour, of New York, May 24, 1899; children—Rupert Seymour, Margaret Shelley, Dorothy. Engaged in engring. work at Burlington, Vt., until 1888; on editorial staff of Engring. News, 1888-1906; editor Engineering and Contracting, 1906-16, The Contractor, Chicago, 1917-18; asso. editor Engineering News-Record, since 1918. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Chicago Main Drainage Canal, 1896; Reinforced Concrete, 1904; Concrete Construction, 1908; Concrete Inspection, 1909. Spl. contbr. on engring. subjects New International Ency. *Home:* Caldwell, N.J. *Office:* Hill Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HILL, Claiborne Milton, theologian; *b.* Suisun, Calif., Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Sterling and Sarah Russell (Joyce) H.; student McMinnville (now Linfield) College; B.A., U. of Ore., 1881, M.A., 1884; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., McMinnville, 1889; *m.* Anna F. Pengra, of Eugene, Ore., Dec. 31, 1884; children—Amy Helen (Mrs. Paul K. Yost), Carey Sterling. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Eugene, Ore., 1884-89; supt. missions, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., for Ore., 1890-93; pastor 10th Av. Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1893-1904; pres. and prof. Bibl. theology, Berkeley Bapt. Div. Sch., since Oct. 1904. Pres. Pacific Coast Bapt. Conf. Republican. *Home:* 2509 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif.

HILL, Clyde Milton, educator; *b.* West Plains, Mo., Oct. 2, 1885; *s.* Carrick Samuel and Eva (Arbogast) H.; A.B., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1915; *m.* Doris Knoerle, of West Plains, Nov. 27, 1912; 1 son, Joseph Knoerle. Supt. schs., West Plains, 1902-06; prof. mathematics State Normal Sch., Springfield, Mo., 1910-16; inaugurated state system of jr. high schs. in Vt., 1916, and supervisor of same, 1916-19; prof. secondary edn., U. of Vt., summers 1917—; pres. Southern Mo. State Teachers' Coll., since Sept. 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Vt. State Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Rotarian. *Author:* The Junior High School Movement, 1915; The War Book (with John Avery), 1918; Vermont Junior High Schools, 1918. *Home:* Springfield, Mo.

HILL, Daniel Harvey, college pres.; Jan. 15, 1859-July 31, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HILL, David Jayne, diplomat, historian; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., June 10, 1850; *s.* Rev. Daniel T. and Lydia Ann (Thompson) H.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1874, A.M., 1877; univs. of Berlin and Paris; LL.D., Colgate, 1883, U. of Pa., 1902, Union, 1902, Bowdoin, 1925; Docteur es Lettres, U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1906; D.C.L., Bucknell, 1924; *m.* Juliet Lewis Packer, of Williamsport, Pa., June 3, 1886 (died Jan. 16, 1922); children—Walter Liddell, Catharine Packer. Pres. Bucknell U., 1879-88; pres. U. of Rochester, 1888-96; resigned; spent nearly 3 yrs. in study of pub. law of Europe; prof. European diplomacy in Sch. of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, Washington, D.C., 1899-1903; asst. sec. of state, 1898-1903; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Switzerland, 1903-05, to the Netherlands, 1905-07; A.E. and M.P. to Germany, 1908-11. Del. 2d Peace Conf., The Hague, 1907. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. (pres.), Am. Acad. Arts and Letters,

S.A.R., etc.; asso. of Inst. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, University, (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Life of Washington Irving, 1877; Life of William Cullen Bryant, 1878; Elements of Rhetoric, 1877; Science of Rhetoric, 1878; Elements of Psychology, 1886; Social Influence of Christianity, 1888; Principles and Fallacies of Socialism, 1888; Genetic Philosophy, 1893; International Justice; A Primer of Finance; The Conception and Realization of Neutrality, 1902; The Life and Work of Hugo Grotius, 1902; The Contemporary Development of Diplomacy, 1904; A History of Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe; The Struggle for Universal Empire (Vol. I), 1905; The Establishment of Territorial Sovereignty (Vol. II), 1906; The Diplomacy of the Age of Absolutism (Vol. III), 1914; World Organization as Affected by the Nature of the Modern State, 1911 (transl. into German and French); The People's Government, 1915; Americanism—What It Is, 1916; The Rebuilding of Europe, 1917 (2 latter transl. into French); Impressions of the Kaiser, 1918; Present Problems in Foreign Policy, 1919; American World Policies, 1920. *Home:* 1745 R.I. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HILL, David Spence, univ. pres.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1873; *s.* Rev. Felix Robertson and Martha Ordalia (Mayes) H.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1897; Harvard, summer, 1897; Washington U. Law Sch., 1901; Ph.D., Clark U., Mass., 1907; LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1916; LL.D., State University of Arizona, 1920; *m.* Julia Payne Miller, of Elizabethtown, Kentucky, June 14, 1902. Instructor, Smith Acad. of Washington U., 1897-1904, Ralph Sellew Night Schs., St. Louis, 1901-04; prof. history and philosophy of edn., 1907, prof. psychology and edn., 1907-11, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville; prof.-elect psychology and edn., U. of Tenn., 1911; prof. same, Tulane U. of La., 1911-13; dir. dept. ednl. research, maintained by Pub. Schs. and Commn. U. of Calif., 1916, U. of Wis., 1917; prof. Council, New Orleans, 1913-16; prof. Summer Sch. of U. of Mont., 1913, Cornell U., 1914, edn., U. of Wis., 1916-17, U. of Ill., 1917-19; pres. State U. of N.M. since Aug. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology, 1915-16; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Criminology, Am. Assn. Clin. Psychologists, N.E.A., Archæol. Soc. of N.M., N.M. Assn. for Science (pres. 1923-24). Elector Hall of Fame, New York U. since 1924; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, S.A.R. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Individual Differences in Children of the Public Schools, 1913; An Experimental Study of Delinquent Boys, 1913; Educational Research in Public Schools (joint author), 1915; Industry and Education, 1916; Introduction to Vocational Education, 1920. Contbr. to ednl. and psychol. jours.; lecturer. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

HILL, Eben Clayton, M.D., Roentgenologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 9, 1882; *s.* Charles Ebenezer and Kate Watts (Clayton) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1903, M.D., 1907; matriculate research student, U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1904, 05; *m.* Lucy Lovell Atwater, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1908. Asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins U. Med. Sch., 1907-08; practiced, Baltimore, 1907-08, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1911-13; pathologist and radiologist, 1911-13, Roentgenologist, 1912-20, Vassar Hosp. and Dispensary. Instr. 1920-21, asso. in Roentgenol. anatomy, 1921-22, lecturer Roentgenol. anatomy, Johns Hopkins. Roentgenologist U.S. Med. Advisory Bd. for N.Y., 1917-19. First lt. and capt., Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1908-13 (retired). Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, New York Med. Soc., Dutchess Co. Med. Soc., Putnam Med. Soc., Acad. of Medicine, Baltimore Med. Soc., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Am. Congress Internal Medicine, Am. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Alpha Delta Phi, Psi Chi (hon.), Elkridge Fox Hunting. Contbr. research X-ray technic for studying collateral circulation, sacroiliac injuries and effects of rays on cellular life. *Home:* Greenway Apts., Baltimore, Md.

HILL, Edgar Preston, clergyman; *b.* Pontiac, Ill., July 27, 1861; *s.* Henry H. and Sarah E. H.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Beloit Coll., 1895; LL.D., Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1913; D.D., Williams Coll., 1921; *m.* Harriet M. Rice, June 27, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Reunion Ch., Chicago, 1888-89, First Ch., Freeport, Ill., 1889-95, First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1895-1906; prof. homiletics and applied Christianity, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1906-19. Supt., 1906-17, pres. 1917-19, Presbyn. Ch. Extension Bd., Chicago; gen. sec. Gen. Bd. of Edn. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1919-23; sec. Bd. of Christian Edn., since 1925. *Author:* Calm Review of Christian Science, 1898; Christian Science in Its Second Stage, 1899; also monograph, Home Missions on the Pacific Coast During the 19th Century; Desdemona Sands, 1906; The Place of the Church in the Work of Social Betterment. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HILL, Edward Burlingame, musician, composer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1872; *s.* Prof. Henry B. and Ellen Grace H.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; studied under Prof. John K. Paine, F. F. Bullard, G. W. Chadwick (Boston), A. Whiting (New York), C. M. Widor (Paris); *m.* M. Alison Bixby, of Boston, June 12, 1900; children—Thomas Dana, Henry Bixby, George Edward Bellows, Edward Burlingame (dec.). Instr. music, Harvard U., 1908-18, asst. prof., 1918—. Published songs op. 5, 7, 11, 14; piano pieces op. 6, 8, 10; op. 18 Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration, for women's voices and orchestra; anthem The Wilderness Shall Rejoice, for mixed chorus and band, for Centenary of Allegheny Coll. Unpublished but performed pantomimes for full orchestra, Jack Frost in Midsummer, op. 16, Pan and the Star, op. 19; symphonic poem Lancelot and Guenevere, op. 21; "Stevensoniana," four pieces for orchestra, op. 24; Prelude to the Trojan Women, for orchestra, op. 25; symphonic poem, The Fall of the House of Usher, after Poe, op. 26; march for pageant, The Pilgrim Spirit, prod. Plymouth, Mass., July 1921; Suite No. 2 Stevensoniana, for orchestra; Score and Parts Modern French Music. Lowell Inst. lecturer, 1920; lecturer Congress of History of Art, Paris, France, under auspices universities, Strassburg and Lyon, 1921. Stevensoniana Suite No. 2, first performed N.Y. Symphony Soc., 1923. U.S. rep. Internat. Jury for Musical Competition, Olympic Games, Paris, 1924. Corr. mem. Société Française de Musicologie. Contbd. articles on music to Mercure Musical (Paris), Étude (Phila.), Musician (Boston), Musical Quarterly (N.Y.), Boston Transcript. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Soc. Sons Colonial Wars. *Address:* Harvard Music Bldg., Cambridge, Mass.

HILL, Edward Curtis, clin. and analyt. diagnostician; *b.* Cleveland, Ill., Oct. 5, 1863; *s.* William and Mary M. (Garrison) H.; B.S., Northwestern Normal and Scientific Sch., Geneseo, Ill., 1886; M.D., Gross Med. Coll., Denver, 1891; *m.* Phœbe Elliott, of Denver, 1893; children—Mary Beatrice, Frederic Henry, Kenneth Alfred, Flora Kathleen, John Elliott, Paul Victor. Practicing medicine in Denver since 1891; prof. chemistry Gross Med. Coll. and med. depts. Denver U., and U. of Colo., 1892-1912; state chemist of Colo., 1907-11; city chemist of Denver, 1917-23. Consulting editor Western Med. Times. Pres. Denver Clin. and Pathol. Soc., 1905-06; pres. Denver Med. Club, 1920-21. *Author:* Text-book of Chemistry for Students of Medicine, Pharmacy and Dentistry, 1903, 11; Pain and Its Indications, 1904; The Reasons Why, 1907. *Home:* 1101 E. Alameda Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HILL, Edward Yates, clergyman; *b.* Rochester, Mo., Sept. 15, 1868; *s.* Rev. Isaac and Nancy Jane (Howard) H.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1891, D.D., 1905; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1894; A.M., Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1895; *m.* Mary Moon, of Topeka, Kan., June 6, 1900; children—Helen, John Edward. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; minister Christ Chapel, Chicago, 1894-96; pastor 1st Ch., Warsaw, Ind., 1896-1900, 1st Ch., Logansport, Ind., 1900-04, 1st Ch., Phila. ("mother ch. of Presbyterianism in America"), since 1904. Trustee Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., Presbytery of Phila., Phila. Sch. for Christian Workers since 1909. Dir. of Presbyn. Ministers' Fund for Life Ins.; mem. bd. of edn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1907-18; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1904-05; mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc. (board mgrs.); vice pres. Pa. Bible Soc.; Moderator of Synod of Pa., 1920-21. *Clubs:* Union League, Phi Alpha, Philadelphia Cleric. Wrote chapter "Ministerial Leadership" in Historical Celebration Vol. of McCormick Theol. Sem., 1910. *Home:* 1014 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HILL, Everett Wentworth, mfr.; *b.* Russell, Kan., Jan. 10, 1884; *s.* John Harris and Frances Emily (Wentworth) H.; student Russell high sch., 1902, Cascadilla Prep. Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1903; B.S. in Economics, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.), 1907; *m.* Ethel Laing Hill, of Russell, Kan., June 3, 1908 (now dec.); 1 dau., Ethel Frances; *m.* 2d, Marguerite Saunders Hill, of Ft. Smith, Ark., Oct. 22, 1912. With Standard Oil Co., 1907-08; settled at Shawnee, Okla., in ice mfg., 1908; located Oklahoma City, 1922; chmn. bd. Federal Savings & Loan Assn.; pres. Western Ice and Cold Storage Co.; pres. Shawnee Ice Co.; v.p. Russell Milling Co.; land owner and holder royalty and lease interests in oil lands. Mem. Nat. Assn. Ice Industries (dir.), Okla. Ice Mfrs.' Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Kappa Sigma, Rotary Internat. (1st v.p. 1923-24; pres. 1924-25). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Men's Dinner, Joi de Vie, Lotus, Rotary, Oklahoma City Golf and Country. Speaker before Rotary clubs in North America, Europe and other countries. *Home:* 3703 N. McKinley Av. *Office:* Trademen's Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

HILL, Felix Robertson, Jr., clergyman, educator; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* Felix Robertson and Ordalia (Mayes) H.; A.B., Hiwassee Coll., Sweetwater, Tenn., 1886; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1889; *m.* Cora Hall Lindsay, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1892 (died July 1906); 1 dau., Kathryn (wife of W. O. Rawls, U.S.A.); *m.* 2d, Edith Baumberger, of Niles, Mich., Oct. 1912. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1889; pastor Ferguson, Mo., 1889-91, Washington, Mo., 1891-92, Wagoner Pl. Ch., St. Louis, 1892-96, St. Paul's Ch., St. Louis, 1896-98, 1st Ch., Sedalia, Mo., 1898-1901, St. Paul's Ch., Parkersburg, Mo., 1901-05, Scott St. Ch., Covington, Ky., 1905-06, Crawford St. Ch., Vicksburg, Miss., 1906-10, 25th Av. Ch., Gulfport, Miss., 1910-11, Rayne Memorial Ch., New Orleans, La., 1912-16, Laurel Heights Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1916-18; presiding elder, San Antonio Dist., 1918-20; pres. Westmoorland Coll., San Antonio, 1920-23; pastor Hyde Park Ch., Tampa, Fla., 1923-24, St. Johns Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1924-25, Union Av. Ch., Memphis, since 1925. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 165 S. Cooper St., Memphis, Tenn.

HILL, (Charles) Francis, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 30, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Fannie (Fithian) H.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors. *Club:* Franklin Inn. *Author:* The Outlaws of Horseshoe Hole, 1901; Once on the Summer Range, 1918. Co-Author: Genius and the Crowd (comedy produced 1920). Contbr. short stories, plays and verse. *Home:* 2125 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HILL, Frank Pierce, librarian; *b.* Concord, N.H., Aug. 22, 1855; *s.* Cyrus and Nancy (Walker) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1876 (L.D., 1906); *m.* Annie M. Wood, of Lowell, Mass., May 17, 1880. Librarian, Lowell, Mass., 1881-85; started 1st free pub. library in N.J. (under act of 1884), at Paterson, 1885; later inaugurated the Salem (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1888-89, and in 1889, the Newark (N.J.) Pub. Library; librarian Newark Free Pub. Library, 1889-1901, Brooklyn Pub. Library since 1901. Mem. A.L.A. (sec. 1891-95, pres. 1906); chmn. A.L.A. war finance com., 1917, which raised over $1,700,000 to erect library bldgs. at army camps and to provide reading matter to soldiers and sailors; chmn. A.L.A. com. on Enlarged Program, 1919. *Address:* Public Library, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HILL, Frederic Stanhope, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HILL, Frederick Trevor, lawyer, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 5, 1866; *s.* Edward and Mary H.; A.B., Yale U., 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; hon. A.M., Yale, 1907; *m.* Mabel Wood, 1895; 1 son, Edward Trevor. Mem. New York Bar Assn.; mem. and an incorporator N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn.; mem. Criminal Courts Com. Commd. capt. Q.M.R.C., Feb. 1, 1917; attached to Gen. Pershing's staff; served in staff dept. A.E.F. to Feb. 1919; promoted to maj., Q.M.R.C., Dec. 1917; lt. col. U.S.A., Oct. 1918; recommissioned lt. col. R.C., July 1919; appointed on General Staff U.S. Army initial eligibility list, Dec. 16, 1920. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur; cited by General Pershing for "exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," July 1919. Mem. Am. Legion, N.Y. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town Assn., Graduate, Elizabethan (New Haven). *Author:* Miniatures of Balzac (with S. P. Griffin), 1893; The Case and Exceptions (short stories), 1900; The Care of Estates (law-book), 1901; The Minority (novel), 1902; The Web (novel), 1903; The Accomplice (novel), 1905; Lincoln the Lawyer, 1906; Decisive Battles of the Law, 1907; The Story of a Street, 1908; On the Trail of Washington, 1909; Lincoln's Legacy of Inspiration (essays), 1909; On the Trail of Grant and Lee, 1911; The Thirteenth Juror (novel), 1913; Tales Out of Court (short

stories), 1920; High School Farces (plays), 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y. *Office:* 56 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HILL, George Andrews, astronomer; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 11, 1858; *s.* late Rev. I. N. and Annie M. H.; ed. pvt. sch. and Columbia Coll.; married; children—George Cooper, Edgar Montgomery (dec.). An astronomer U.S. Naval Obs., since 1893. Spl. work has been in line of fundamental determination of star positions, determination of longitude by wireless, astronomical constants, and upon subject of variation of latitude. Mem. A.A.A.S., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America. Writer on astron. subjects in scientific jours. *Address:* Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C.

HILL, George Griswold, newspaper corr.; *b.* Montreal, Can., Apr. 24, 1868; *s.* George William and Frances Harriet (Griswold) H.; ed. pub. schs., Englewood (now Chicago) and St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; *m.* Frances Mary Chaffee, of Washington, May 3, 1893; children—George Chaffee (dec.), Marion Lancaster. Began newspaper work on the Farmer, St. Paul, Minn., 1886; mng. editor Am. Farmer, Chicago, 1890-97, of Produce Trade Reporter, Chicago, 1895-97; Washington corr. Johnstown Democrat, Crawfordsville Journal and other papers, 1900-02; Washington Bur. New York Tribune, 1902-09, corr., 1909-14; asst. corr. London Times since Dec. 1, 1914. Was corr. New York Tribune at Russo-Japanese peace conf., 1905. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Marketing Farm Produce, 1897; Practical Hints for Farm Buildings, 1901. *Clubs:* Columbia Country, National Press. *Home:* 826 Connecticut Av. *Office:* 817 Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HILL, Gershom Hyde, alienist; *b.* Garnavillo, Ia., May 8, 1846; *s.* Rev. James Jeremiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Hyde) H.; pvt. Co. B, 46th Ia. Inf. in Civil War; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1871, hon. A.M., 1891; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1874; *m.* Louisa Bliss Ford, of Lynn, Mass., Jan. 9, 1879; 1 dau., Julia Ford. Lectured on insanity, Coll. of Medicine, State U. of Ia., 1890-1906; prof. mental diseases, Coll. of Medicine, Drake U., 1903-13; asst. phys., 1874-81, supt., 1881-1902, Independence (Ia.) Hosp. for Insane; supt. The Retreat (pvt. hosp.), 1905-24; on staff Ia. Methodist Congregational and Mercy hosps. Trustee Grinnell Coll.; ex-pres. Ia. State Anti-Saloon League; exec. com. Associated Charities of Des Moines. Mem. Ia. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, Polk Co. Med. Soc., English-Speaking Union (Ia. branch), Phi Beta Kappa (Beta of Ia.). Mem. G.A.R. (past comdr. Crocker Post), S.A.R. Sr. deacon Plymouth Congl. Ch., Des Moines. *Clubs:* Grant, Prairie, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 695 31st St., Des Moines, Ia.

HILL, Grace Livingston, author; *b.* Wellsville, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1865; *d.* Reverend Charles Montgomery and Marcia (Macdonald) Livingston; spl. course, Elmira (New York) Coll.; studied art, Cincinnati Art Sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Rev. Thomas G. F. Hill, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 8, 1892 (died 1899); children—Margaret Livingston (Mrs. Wendall H. Walker), Ruth Glover (Mrs. Gordon Munce). Presbyn. *Author:* A Chautauqua Idyl, 1894; Katharine's Yesterday, 1896; In the Way, 1897; Lone Point, 1898; A Daily Rate, 1899; An Unwilling Guest, 1901; According to the Pattern, 1902; The Story of a Whim, 1902; The Girl from Montana, 1907; Marcia Schuyler, 1908; Aunt Crete's Vacation, 1909; Phoebe Dean, 1909; Dawn of the Morning, 1910; The Mystery of Mary, 1911; Lo, Michael! 1913; The Best Man, 1914; The Man of the Desert, 1914; Miranda, 1915; The Obsession of Victoria Gracen, 1915; The Finding of Jasper Holt, 1916; A Voice in the Wilderness, 1916; The Witness, 1917; The Red Signal, 1918; The Enchanted Barn, 1918; The War Romance of the Salvation Army, 1919; The Search, 1919; Exit Betty, 1920; The Tryst, 1921; The City of Fire, 1922; The Big Blue Soldier, 1923; Tomorrow About This Time, 1923; Re-creations, 1924; Not Under the Law, 1925; Ariel Custer, 1925. *Home:* 215 Cornell Av., Swarthmore, Pa.

HILL, Harry Granison, educator, lecturer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HILL, Harry Harrison, petroleum engr.; *b.* Rushville, Neb., June 21, 1888; *s.* James Ross and Mary Elizabeth (Marshall) H.; grad. high sch., Carrollton, O., 1907; A.B. in Chemistry, U. of Wyo., 1911; A.M., U. of Wash., 1913; *m.* Natalie West Berry, of Harrisonburg, Va., May 4, 1916. Plant chemist, Canadian Mineral Rubber Co., Vancouver, B.C., 1912; jr. and asst. chemist U.S. Bur. Mines, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1913-18; with Bur. of Mines, successively as chem. engr., Washington, 1918-19, refinery engr., Bartlesville, Okla., 1920; supt. petroleum expt. sta., Bartlesville, 1921-22; supervisor oil gas operations, Denver, Colo., 1922-23; asst. chief petroleum engr., Washington, 1923-24; chief petroleum engr. since July 1925. Bur. of Mines rep. on Com. for Standardization of Petroleum Specifications during World War; mem. tech. advisory com. Federal Oil Conservation Bd.; chmn. sub-com. on Micromovements of fluids through rocks, Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (exec. com. of petroleum div.), Delta Theta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Mason. Author numerous scientific articles on oil and gas, and co-author with E. W. Dean of various bulls. of Bur. of Mines. *Home:* Argonne Apts., Washington, D.C.

HILL, Hiram Warner, judge; *b.* nr. Greenville, Ga., July 18, 1858; ed. Emory Coll., Oxford, Georgia, and Harvard U. Law Sch.; *m.* Lena Harris, Sept. 24, 1884; children—Hiram Warner, Eliza (Mrs. E. E. Martin), Alexander Franklin, Mary Jane, Sarah Frances, Burwell Pope. Practiced law at Greenville; ex-mayor of Greenville; served as chmn. Ga. R.R. Commn., and mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep.; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ga. Democrat. Mem. Ga. State Bar Assn., Epsilon Chapter of Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Greenville, Ga. *Office:* Atlanta, Ga.

HILL, Howard Copeland, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo.; *s.* Rev. James Renwick (M.D.) and Margaret Agnes (Kirkpatrick) H.; Eastern Ind. Normal U., 1899-1901; A.B., Ind. U., 1906; A.M., U. of Wis., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Chicago; *m.* Hermione Ireland, of Brazil, Ind., Nov. 26, 1908; children—Betty Louise, Knox Calvin, Mary Lucile, Howard Copeland, Hermione Ireland (dec.), James Renwick. Instr. history, high sch., Brazil, 1907, Twp. High Sch., Highland Park, Ill., 1907-10, Oak Park (Ill.) High Sch., 1910-12, State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1912-17; head dept. social science, U. of Chicago High Sch., since 1917, also asst. prof. since 1924, U. of Chicago. Pres. Assn. Wis. Normal Sch. Teachers, 1916-17; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Council for Social Studies (pres. 1925-26), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Community Life and Civic Problems, 1922; Opportunities for Correlation between Community Life and English, 1922; Reading and Living (with R. L. Lyman), 2 vols., 1924; Literature and Living (with R. L. Lyman), 3 vols., 1925; also articles in hist. and edn. jours. *Home:* 1301 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

HILL, Ione Virginia, club woman, see Mrs. Josiah Evans Cowles.

HILL, James Langdon, clergyman; *b.* Garnavillo, Ia., Mar. 14, 1848; *s.* Rev. James Jeremiah and Sarah Elizabeth (Hyde) H.; A.B., Grinnell (Iowa) Coll., 1871; D.D., 1891; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; *m.* Lucy B. Dunham, of Bridgewater, Mass., Mar. 28, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1875; pastor North Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1875-86, Mystic Ch., Medford, Mass., 1886-94; in lit. work and lecturing since 1894. Asso. editor The Golden Rule, Boston, 1886-89. Was one of four clergymen in 1891 to make addresses and to plant societies of Christian Endeavor in Eng., establishing socs. at many places, including one at old Boston, in Lincolnshire. Lyceum lecturer on topics of social life, travel and reform. Pamphleteer. Trustee of United Soc. of Christian Endeavor from the beginning, and has given over 400 conv. and anniversary addresses before soc. of Endeavor; largest contributor to the new Young Peoples Christian Endeavor Bldg. at Boston; trustee Grinnell Coll. and mem. Grinnell Foundation. Republican. Member Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Growth of Government, election sermon preached before governor and legislature of Mass., 1878; Seven Sorts of Successful Sunday Evening Services, 1904; The Century's Capstone; The Immortal Seven; The Worst Boys in Town; Formative Influences in Early Iowa; Memoir of William Salter; A Crowning Achievement; Revisiting the Earth; The Scholar's Larger Life; The New Forum and the Old Lyceum; Yankees; Memory Comforting Sorrow; Earthly Melodies and the New Song; Tiptops of Travel; My First Years as a Boy; also numerous sermons and pamphlets on Christian Endeavor methods and other religious, hist. and social topics. The govts. of both states in which he has lived have published his works. *Home:* 225 Lafayette St., Salem, Mass.

HILL, James Norman, ry. official; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* James Jerome and Mary Theresa (Mehegan) H.; A.B., Yale, 1893; married Marguerite Sawyer Fahnestock. Began ry. service as clk., 1893; v.p., 1905, later dir. N.P. Ry.; dir. Texas Co., Chase Nat. Bank, Colo. & Southern Ry., Midland Securities Company; trustee Great Northern Iron Ore Properties. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Home:* 131 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

HILL, James Perminter, judge; *b.* German, Chenango Co., N.Y., Apr. 7, 1878; *s.* James and Ruth A. (Purdy) H.; ed. Cincinnatus Acad.; *m.* Florine Hall, of Norwich, N.Y., 1907; 1 dau., Janet Wadsworth. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901; dist. atty. Chenango Co., N.Y., 2 terms, 1908-13 inclusive; county judge, Chenango Co., 1914-23; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 6th Dist., term 1924-37. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Norwich, Canasawacta Country. *Home:* Norwich, N.Y.

HILL, Janet McKenzie, editor; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Dec., 1852; *d.* Alexander and Nancy (Lewis) McKenzie; grad. Westfield High Sch., 1868, Mass. State Normal Sch., 1871, Boston Cooking Sch., 1892; asst. teacher Stockbridge High Sch., 1871; *m.* Westfield, Mass., Benjamin M. Hill, July, 1873. Editor Boston Cooking School Magazine since June, 1896. Demonstrator of cookery, lecturer on domestic science; contributor to Ladies' Home Journal since Oct. 1899. *Author:* Salads, Sandwiches and Chafing Dish Dainties, 1899; Practical Cooking and Serving, 1902; The Up-to-Date Waitress, 1906; Cooking for Two, 1909; The Book of Entrées, 1911; American Cook Book, 1914; Canning, Preserving and Jelly Making, 1915; Whys of Cooking, 1916. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Address:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

HILL, John A(rthur), wool specialist; *b.* Carrollton, O., June 10, 1880; *s.* James Ross and Mary (Marshall) H.; B.S., U. of Wyo., 1907; *m.* Evelyn Corthell, of Laramie, Wyo., June 30, 1911; children—Robert Morris, John Marshall, Ross Corthell, Nellis Eugene, Evelyn. Spl. work in wool, Phila. Textile Sch., 1907; wool specialist U. of Wyo. Expt. Sta. since 1907; prof. textile industry, Wyo. Agrl. Coll. since 1912; dean Agrl. Coll. and dir. Expt. Sta., U. of Wyo. since 1923. Capt. 166th Depot Brigade, World War; maj. Inf. Sect. O.R.C., U.S.A., since 1923. Mem. Wyo. State Bd. Agr., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Am. Farm Congress, N.E.A., Am. Legion, Phi Kappa Phi, Lambda Gamma Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Lions, College Quill. Writer and lecturer on wool production. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

HILL, John Edward, civil engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1864; *s.* Edward and Harriet (Smith) H.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887, C.E., 1892 (D. Sc., 1905); M.C.E., Cornell, 1895; *m.* Jessie Louise Gould, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 19, 1894; children—Berenice Gould, Audrey Chapman, Elsbeth, Jessie. Instr. civ. engring., Cornell, 1890-94; instr., asso. prof. and prof. civ. engring., Brown U., since 1894. Engaged in various branches civ. engring. since 1884. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn. *Author:* A Text-Book on Shades and Shadows and Perspective, 1894. *Address:* 86 Taber Av., Providence, R.I.

HILL, John Godfrey, coll. prof.; *b.* Philipstad, Sweden, Jan. 7, 1870; *s.* August Stinneus and Carolina (Nyberg) H.; brought to U.S., 1875; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1900, A.M., 1902, D.D., 1918; S.T.B., Boston U., 1905, Ph.D., 1914; studied Harvard and U. of Chicago; *m.* Ellen Clara Meyer, of Glenwood, Ia., 1889. Began as grocery clk., 1888, later live stock raiser and buyer, and real estate agt.; prof. religious edn. and Hazzard prof. English Bible, U. of Southern Calif., since Sept. 1907. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist; del. to Gen. Conf., 1920; mem. Bd. of Sunday Schs. *Author:* The Prophets in the Light of Today, 1919; Christianity for Today, 1924; also articles in religious jours. *Home:* 854 W. 36th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

HILL, John M(cMurray), prof. Spanish; *b.* Dresden, Tenn., Sept. 3, 1887; *s.* Henry Leake and Nancy (McMurray) H.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1908, M.A., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; studied U. of Madrid, 1914-15, U. of Paris, 1915-16; unmarried. Fellow and asst. in Romance langs., Vanderbilt U., 1909-10; same, U. of Wis., 1910-12; Markham memorial traveling fellow, U. of Wis., 1914-15; asso. prof. Spanish Ind. U., 1915-22, prof. since 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Author:* Index Verborum de Covarruvias Orozco,

Tesoro de la Lengva castellana, o española, Madrid, 1674, 1921. Editor: Anotología de Cuentos españoles (with E. Buceta), 1923; Poesías varias y Recreación de buenos ingenios, 1923; Tamayo y Baus—Un Drama nuevo (with J. D. Fitz-Gerald), 1924; Palacio Valdés—La Hermana San Sulpicio, 1925. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

HILL, John Philip, lawyer, congressman; *b.* Annapolis, Md., May 2, 1879; *s.* Charles Ebenezer and Kate Watts (Clayton) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Suzanne Howell, *d.* late John Howell and Mary Grafton (Rogers) Carroll, Oct. 28, 1913; children—Susan Carroll, Elise Bancroft, Catherine Clayton. Practiced at Boston, 1903-04, Baltimore and Washington, 1904-25; was mem. Hill, Randall & Leser (withdrew from firm, 1925, because of congressional duties); pres. Artesian Water Co.; U.S. atty., Dist. of Md., 1910-15; Rep. nom. Congress, 4th Md. Dist., 1908; Rep. candidate for nomination for mayor of Baltimore, 1915; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; pvt. Battery A, Mass. V.M., 1904; 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., 4th Inf., Md. N.G.; mil. observer 11th German Army Corps maneuvers, Sept. 1911; maj., judge adv. gen., Md. N.G., 1910-17; judge adv. 15th Div. Mexican border service, Aug. 26-Dec. 15, 1916; active duty, Aug. 3, 1917; mem. staff, 29th Div., Aug. 25, 1917-Dec. 10, 1918, then judge adv. and asst. G-3, Gen. Staff, 8th Army Corps, A.E.F., until its dissolution; liaison officer 17th French Army Corps during offensive north of Verdun, Oct. 1918; promoted lt. col., Oct. 22, 1918. Served in defense of center sector, Haute Alsace, July 25-Sept. 23, and Meuse-Argonne offensive, north of Verdun, Oct. 8-30, 1918; hon. discharged, May 9, 1919; col. R.C., comdg. 306th Cav. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Legion of Honor (French); Croix de Guerre, with silver star, for "most distinguished services in the operations north of Verdun," Oct. 1918; etc. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 3d Md. Dist.; reëlected to the 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), same dist.; asst. in govt., Harvard, 1903; lecturer on Am. Government, Johns Hopkins, various periods to 1924, and at Harvard, 1924. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Baltimore Bar Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Am. Legion, Am. Officers of Great War, Vets. of Foreign Wars, Mass. Soc. of Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Maryland, Elkridge Hunt, Bachelor Cotillon (Baltimore); Metropolitan, Montgomery Country, Riding and Hunt (Washington). *Author:* Hill and Padgett's Annotated Public Service Commission Law of Md., 1913; The Federal Executive, 1916; National Protection—Policy, Armament and Preparedness, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3 W. Franklin St., Baltimore, Md., and 1312 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 4, House Terrace, The Capitol, Washington, D.C.

HILL, John Warren, lawyer; *b.* Ogden, Utah, June 20, 1889; *s.* John Wesley (D.D., LL.D.) and Nora (Holmes) H.; grad. Bordenton (N.J.) Mil. Inst., 1907; A.B., Columbia, 1911, LL.B., 1914; *m.* Charlotte G. Shrady, of N.Y. City, 1917; 1 son, Archibald Shrady. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1914, and since practiced in N.Y. City; mem. firm Carr, Hill & Koenig since 1916; specializes in corpn. and commercial law; asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1914-16; Govt. Appeal agt., Draft Bd., 1917; enlisted in N.A., 1917; hon. discharged as 2d lt., 1918. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn., Mil. Order Foreign Wars (judge advocate N.Y. Commandery), Am. Legion, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Bankers of America, Rye Country. *Home:* Riverdale, New York City. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HILL, John Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Kalida, O., May 8, 1863; *s.* John Wesley (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Hughes) H.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1887, later D.D.; Boston Theol. Sem., 1887-89; LL.D., Upper Ia. U., 1908; Litt.D., Lincoln Memorial, 1918; *m.* Nora Holmes, of Findlay, O., June, 1888; children—John Warren, Charles Fowler; *m.* 2d, Sadie Harrison Schmidt, of Brooklyn, Nov., 1906. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor, Sprague, Wash., 1885-86, First Ch., Ogden, Utah, 1888-92, Helena, Mont., 1893-94, Fowler Memorial Ch. (founder), 1894-96, First Ch., Fostoria, O., 1897-99, Grace Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1899-1905, Jaynes Ch., Brooklyn, 1905-07, Met. Temple, New York, 1907-12; mem. N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch.; chancellor Lincoln Memorial Univ., Cumberland Gap, Tenn., 1916—. Civic, industrial and patriotic speaker; first appearance in Blaine campaign; took active part in McKinley campaign, 1896; chaplain Pa. Senate, 1900, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908, 12; platform and Chautauqua lecturer. Grand Chaplain Masons, State of N.Y.; supplied pulpit Marylebone Presbyn. Ch., London, summer of 1909; visited the Orient 1911, establishing the Asiatic Branch of Internat. Peace Forum (of which was pres.), in Japan and China; 1st Gen. Sec. World Court League in U.S., 1914. Trustee Ohio Northern U., Lincoln Memorial U., Ohio Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Republican (New York); Union League (Chicago). *Author:* Abraham Lincoln, Man of God, 1920; If Lincoln Were Here! 1926. Delivered address, representing President Harding, at annual opening of Yellowstone Nat. Park Roosevelt Arch, 1923. *Home:* 860 W. 181st St., New York, N.Y.

HILL, John Wiley, editor; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., Nov. 26, 1890; *s.* T. Wiley and Katherine (Jameson) H.; grad. high sch., Shelbyville, 1909; student Ind. U., 1910 to 1912; *m.* Hildegarde Butler Beck, of Cleveland, O., June 19, 1916. Spl. writer Cleveland News, 1915-17; financial editor Iron Trade Rev. and Daily Metal Trade since 1917; editor Monthly Business Bull. of Cleveland Trust Co., 1919-21; editor economic reviews of Franklin Nat. Bank, Phila., Nat. Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, and others; editor monthly economic letter to business executives, issued by Iron Trade Rev.; author of weekly syndicated business articles and many economic and statis. studies. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Mason. *Club:* Lakewood Country. *Home:* 19601 Beach Cliff Boul. *Office:* Penton Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HILL, Joseph Abner, coll. pres.; *b.* nr. Moody, Tex., Oct. 29, 1877; *s.* Francis Patterson and Rachael (Witt) H.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1902; A.M., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Ola Ethel Davis, of Salado, Bell Co., Tex., June 30, 1903; children—James Davis, Joseph Francis, Marion Ethel. Teacher rural schs., Bell Co., Tex., 2 yrs.; prin. Jefferson Acad. Moody, 1902-06; supt. schs., Richmond and Roscoe, Tex., 1907-10; prof. history W. Tex. State Normal Coll., Canyon, 1910-18, pres. W. Tex. State Teachers Coll. (same sch.) since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers' Colleges. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Woodman, Maccabee, Rotarian. *Author:* (with R.B. Cousins) American History for Schools, 1913. *Home:* Canyon, Tex.

HILL, Joseph Adams, educator; *b.* Portland, Ore., Aug. 19, 1880; *s.* Joseph Wood and Jessie Katherine (Adams) H.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1902; made hon. mem. Class of '78, Yale, in which father was graduated; *m.* Edith Knight Holmes, of Portland, June 25, 1919. With Am. Steel & Wire Co., Lake Erie Nail & Supply Co., and Geol. Dept. U.S. Govt. until 1906; mgr. East Side Fuel Co., Portland, 1906-07; elected v.p. Hill Mil. Acad., Portland, 1908, pres. and business mgr. since 1914. Assisted in mil. training, World War; active against compulsory edn. bill of Ore. (passed by popular vote Nov. 7, 1922), which aimed to close pvt. grade schs. in Ore.; instituted suit vs. State of Ore. in the Federal Court and won unanimous decision, 1925, against the Ore. Compulsory Edn. Bill. Mem. Yale Alumni Assn. of Ore. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Multnomah Amateur Athletic, Portland Heights Club. *Home:* 821 Marshall St., Portland, Ore.

HILL, Joseph Adna, statistician; *b.* Stewartstown, N.H., May 5, 1860; *s.* Rev. Joseph B. and Harriet (Brown) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Halle, Germany, 1892; unmarried. Lecturer, U. of Pa., 1893; instr. Harvard U., 1895; went to Europe as representative of Mass. Tax Commn. to investigate European system of taxation, 1897; since 1898 engaged in statis. work on U.S. Census; apptd. chief statistician, 1909; appointed asst. dir. of the Census, 1921. Member Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. (pres.). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The English Income Tax, 1899. Contbr. to econ. jours.; prepared census reports on illiteracy, child labor, women at work, marriage and divorce, the insane, prisoners, and a report for the Immigration Commn. on occupations of immigrants. *Home:* 8 Iowa Circle. *Office:* Census Office, Washington, D.C.

HILL, Joseph Henry, educator; *b.* Stockton, Pa., May 21, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Betsy (Moffatt) H.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1876; A.B., Northwestern U., 1886, A.M., 1889; D.D., Baker U., 1906; LL.D., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1909; *m.* Frances Meldrum, of Austin, Kan., July 2, 1892; children—Alfred G., Ormond P., Mrs. Muriel Bardwell, Ruth Elizabeth, Joseph A. (dec.). Began teaching, 1876; prof. Latin, 1887-1906, v.p., 1901-06, Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia; pres. Kan. State Normal Schs. (Emporia, Hays and Pittsburg), 1906-July 1913; prof. edn., Boston U., 1913-15; now edni. lecturer; pastor Brown Road M.E. Ch., Kansas City, Kan., since 1925. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886. Pres. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., 1901; v.p. N.E.A., 1907 (chmn. normal sch. dept., 1909); mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 3534 Campbell St., Kansas City, Mo.

HILL, Joseph Morrison, judge; *b.* Davidson Coll., N.C., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Daniel Harvey and Isabella (Morrison) H.; student U. of Ark.; LL.B., Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1883; *m.* Kate Reynolds, of Lake Village, Ark., Nov. 19, 1890; children—Martha (Mrs. David R. Williams), Isabel Preston (Mrs. John C. Hill). Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Eureka Springs and Ft. Smith, Ark., 1883-1904; chief justice Supreme Court of Ark., Nov. 1, 1904-Feb. 1, 1909 (resigned); chief counsel for the state of Ark. in the "railroad rate cases" (cases won for state in Supreme Court U.S., June 1913); chief counsel for state of Ark. in Memphis, Southwestern rate investigation before Interstate Commerce Commn., 1921; served as spl. master in case of State of Okla. vs. State of Tex., 1925. Pres. trustees State Tuberculosis Sanatorium, since 1909. Mem. Dist. Exemption Bd., Western Ark., 1918. Chmn. State Dem. Conv., 1920. Presbyn. Democrat. A compiler of Sandel's and Hill's Digest of the Statutes of Arkansas, 1894. *Home:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

HILL, Joseph St. Clair, engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HILL, Judson Sudborough, college pres.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., June 3, 1854; *s.* Hugh C. and Cornelia (Disbrow) H.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., 1874, A.M., 1876; B.D., Central Tenn. Coll., 1893; D.D., Walden U., 1897; *m.* Laura E. Yard, of Trenton, N.J., Jan. 21, 1879; children—Anna E., Edward Y., Judson S., Howard L., Clara S., Carl K., Nabor Y., Warren K. Clk. New Jersey Senate, 1876; ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor Chattanooga, Tenn., 1879-81; pres. Morristown Normal and Industrial Coll. since 1881; supervisor U.S. Census, 1900. Charter mem. and ex-pres. Morristown (Tenn.) Chamber Commerce. Mem. Tenn. Soc. S.R. (chaplain since 1905), University Alliance. Mem. Gen. M.E. Conf. 6 times. Mason (all bodies); rep. to Imperial Council A.A.O.N.M.S., 1925. *Home:* Morristown, Tenn.

HILL, Julien Harrison, banker; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 15, 1877; *s.* William Maury and Frances Cadwallader (Harrison) H.; prep. edn., McCabe's Sch., Richmond; student U. of Va.; *m.* Lucy Kearny, of Washington, D.C., and N.Y. City, Apr. 22, 1903. Pres. State & City Bank & Trust Co.; v.p. Hassler Sales Agency; dir. and treas. Universal Motor Co.; dir. Corley Co. Mem. bd. visitors Med. Coll. of Va.; sec.-treas. R. E. Lee Camp Soldiers' Home; treas. and mem. bd. mgrs. Richmond Male Orphan Soc.; trustee Memorial Home for Girls. Mem. U.S., Va. State and Richmond chambers of commerce, Civic Assn. (Richmond), Beta Theta Pi, Lambda Pi. *Clubs:* Bankers', Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Richmond German, Va. Boat (Richmond); Colonnade (U. of Va.); Bankers Club of America (New York). *Home:* 1810 Monument Av. *Office:* 900 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.

HILL, Lawrence Benjamin, prof. education; *b.* McKim, Tyler Co., W.Va., Nov. 16, 1876; *s.* Waitman T. and Emeline J. (Fletcher) H.; ed. Marshall Coll. State Normal Sch., Huntington, W. Va., 1897-1900; A.B., W.Va. U., 1906; A.M., U. of Neb., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Maud Rymer, of Middlebourne, W.Va., Aug. 17, 1911; children—Lawrence Rymer, Grace Deyerle, Evelyn Marie. Teacher rural schs. and prin. grade sch. until 1899; prin. pub. schs., Guyandotte, W.Va., 1900-03; prin. Tyler County High Sch., 1908-12; pres. Concord State Normal Sch., 1913-18; asso. prof. edn., W.Va. U., 1918-20, prof. since 1920. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., 1909-12; mem. W.Va. Pub. Sch. Survey Commn., 1923-24. Mem. N.E.A., W.Va. Edn. Assn., Supervisors of Student Teaching, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Legislative Control of State Normal Schools, 1922. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

HILL, Lister, congressman; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 29, 1894; *s.* Luther L. (M.D.) and Lilly (Lyons) H.; grad. Stark Univ. Sch., Montgomery, 1911; A.B., U. of Ala., 1914, LL.B., 1915; LL.B., Columbia, 1916; spl. course, U. of Mich.; unmarried. Began practice at Montgomery, 1916; served in U.S. Army, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919; elected, Aug. 14, 1923, to 68th Congress (1923-25), 2d Ala. Dist., to fill out unexpired term of Hon. John R. Tyson,

deceased, and reëlected without opposition to 69th Congress (1925-27). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

HILL, Louis A., engraving and printing. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HILL, Louis Clarence, engineer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Alva Thomas and Frances (Bliss) H.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., U. of Mich., 1886; reëntered 1889, B.S. in elec. engring., 1890, hon. Master of Engring., 1911; *m.* Gertrude B. Rose, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 26, 1890; children—Raymond Alva, Margaret. Asst. engr. Duluth, Red Wing & Southern R.R., 1887-88; asst. engr. U.S.A. (summer), 1887; div. engr. G.N. R.R., 1888-89, prof. hydraulic and elec. engring., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1890-1903; engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-04, in charge Roosevelt Dam; supervising engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, in charge of all work in Ariz., Southern Calif., N.M., Texas and Utah, Jan. 1905-14. U.S. commissioner, div. of water of Rio Grande between U.S. and Mex., and for division of water of Colorado River; cons. engr. Boulder Canyon Dam, Colo.; cons. engr. U.S. Reclamation Service; cons. engr. Columbia Basin Project; mem. Quinton, Code & Hill, Los Angeles. Was consulting engr. for Camp Kearney. Mem. Jury Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Forestry Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), California (Los Angeles), Hollywood Country. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif. *Office:* Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HILL, Louis Warren, railway chmn.; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., May 19, 1872; *s.* James Jerome and Mary Theresa (Mehegan) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Maud Van Cortlandt Taylor, of New York, June 5, 1901. Has held various positions on Great Northern and rys. of which his father was pres. and succeeded him as pres. of G.N. Ry. systems, Apr. 1, 1907, chmn. bd. dirs. since July 7, 1912; also chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank, St. Paul. *Clubs:* Minnesota (St. Paul), University, Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* 260 Summit Av. *Office:* Great Northern Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

HILL, Mabel, author; *b.* Lowell, Mass., July 23, 1864; *d.* Paul and Belinda P. (Hadley) H.; ed. Bradford (Mass.) Acad. and spl. course in history at Radcliffe Coll. Instr. history and civics, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1897-1912; instr. post-grad. dept., Dana Hall Sch., since 1913; instr. Rogers Hall Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1916-25. Mem. Am. Hist Assn., N.E. Hist. Assn., N.E. Teachers' Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* Liberty Documents, 1900; Lessons for Junior Citizens, 1906; Teaching of Civics, 1914. Co-author: Lane and Hill's American History in Literature, 1905; Hill and Davis' Civics for New Americans, 1915; Living at Our Best (with Grace Sharp), 1922. *Home:* Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.

HILL, Noble, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HILL, Owen Aloysius, clergyman; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 25, 1863; *s.* John Joseph and Bridget (Gorman) H.; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Fordham, 1919. Mem. Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits); priest R.C. Ch.; teacher Boston Coll., 1888, Fordham, 1889-92, 1912-19, Holy Cross Coll., 1904-12; v.p. St. Peter's Coll., Jersey City, N.J., 1900-02, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1902-04; preached in many chs. along Atlantic Coast from Boston to Washington, D.C.; teacher Georgetown U., 1921-23; lecturer, Law Sch. of Georgetown U., 1923-26. *Address:* Gonzaga College, Washington, D.C.

HILL, Owen Duffy. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILL, Patty Smith, kindergartner. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HILL, Percival Smith, merchant; Apr. 5, 1862-Dec. 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HILL, Ralph Waldo Snowden, lawyer, diplomatist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 20, 1882; *s.* Eugene F. and Minnie (Waldo) H.; student U. of Mo.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1909; post-grad. work in polit. science, George Washington U., and L'École des Sciences Politiques, Paris. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1909, later to D.C. bar; practiced in Mo. and D.C.; apptd. asst. solicitor Dept. of State, May 23, 1916, later sr. legal officer of dept.; Am. expert at Finance Ministers' Conf., Paris, Jan. 1925; apptd. Am. unofficial del., Reparation Commn., June 1, 1925. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Colonnade (Charlottesville, Va.). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

HILL, Randolph William, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILL, Robert Potter, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HILL, Robert Thomas, geologist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HILL, Robert William, lawyer; *b.* Salem, Mass., Oct. 6, 1882; *s.* Robert Ellis and Emily Frances (Hubon) H.; grad. high sch., Salem, 1900; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1904; LL.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Grace Ellingwood Dennis, of Salem, Apr. 22, 1913; children—Emily Dennis, Richard Devereux. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1910, and began practice in Boston, moved to Salem, 1914; mem. firm Hill, Fitz & Howie, since 1922; spl. justice First Dist. Court of Essex, since Jan. 1921; pres. Manchester Ice Co.; dir. Salem Trust Co., N. E. Bond & Mortgage Co. Wrote new charter for Salem and managed campaign resulting in its adoption, 1912; Govt. appeal agt. for Salem, 1918; mem. City Council 2 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd. 2 yrs.; chmn. Rep. City Com. 2 yrs. Trustee Tufts Coll., also of Universalist Gen. Conv. Mem. Spl. Justices Assn. of Mass. (pres. since 1923), Essex County and Salem bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Salem, Rotary, Salem Country, Salem Temple Club; City (Boston); Manchester (N.H.) Country. *Home:* 45 Dearborn St. *Office:* 70 Washington St., Salem, Mass.

HILL, Roscoe R.; *b.* nr. Lilly, Ill., Feb. 22, 1880; *s.* Philip P. and Leona E. (Lindsey) H.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1900; studied U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Edith Irene Rowell, of Eureka, Aug. 6, 1902; children—Dorothy Irene, Lucile Elizabeth, Edith Frances. Teacher pub. schs., Minn. and Ill., 1901-02; ednl. work, Matanzas, Cuba, 1904-08; hist. research for Carnegie Instn., Washington, in Archives of the Indies, at Seville, Spain, 1911-13; lecturer in history, Columbia, 1913-14; instr. hist. extension teaching, same univ., 1914-15; asso. prof. and prof. history, U. of N.M., 1915-17, 1919-20; pres. Spanish Am. Normal Sch., N.M., 1917-19; regional economist for Latin America, Office Foreign Trade Adviser, Dept. of State, 1920; commr. Nicaraguan High Commn., since 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.M. Archæol. Soc., S.A.R., Phi Kappa Phi, etc.; corr. mem. Real Academia Hispano-Americana de Ciencias y Artes de Cadiz. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* Descriptive Catalog of the Documents relating to the History of the U.S. in the Papeles procedentes de Cuba, deposited in the Archivo General de Indias at Seville, 1916. Contbr. on Latin Am. subjects in New Internat. Ency., 1914-16. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M. *Address:* Palacio Nacional, Managua, Nicaragua.

HILL, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Deep River, Randolph Co., N.C., May 13, 1857; *s.* Nathan Branson and Eliza Lenora (Mendenhall) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1879; LL.D., Penn Coll., Ia.; *m.* Mary, *d.* James Jerome Hill, Sept. 6, 1888; children—Mary Mendenhall, James Nathan. Admitted to bar, 1880; pres. Minneapolis Trust Co., 1888-1903, U.S. Trust Co., Seattle, Wash., since 1908. Overseer Harvard University, 1900-06. Honorary consul-gen. of Belgium for Ida., Ore., and Wash. Hon. life pres. Wash. Good Roads Assn.; pres. Pacific Highway Assn., Everyday Highway Assn. (2,000 miles long, from Mexico to B.C.); hon. pres. B.C. Good Roads League; pres. Maryhill (Wash.) Mus Fine Arts; v.p. Columbia River Highway Assn. *Clubs:* Seattle Harvard (pres.), College, Rainier (Seattle); University, Harvard, Minnesota (New York); Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Arlington (Portland, Ore); Chicago (Chicago). A promoter of the "Peace Portal" between U.S. and Can., marking 100 yrs. of peace. Awarded spl. thanks by U.S. Senate and Canadian Govt.; Officer Legion of Honor (French), also medal of thanks; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); mem. Queen's Body Guard (Roumanian), also spl. medal of thanks; Order of the Sacred Treasure (Japanese). *Home:* Maryhill, Wash.

HILL, Samuel Billingsley, congressman; *b.* Franklin, Ark., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* William E. and Margaret J. H.; U. of Ark., 1892-95; LL.B., same 1898; *m.* Barbara Wave Heck, of Okla., 1914; 1 son, Samuel B. Settled at Waterville, Wash., 1904; pros. atty. Douglas Co., Wash., 1907-11; judge Superior Court of Wash., Douglas and Grant counties, 1917-24; elected to 68th Congress (1923-25), 5th Wash. Dist., at spl. election, Sept. 25, 1923, and reëlected to 69th Congress (1925-27). Mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Waterville, Wash.

HILL, Samuel Smith, M.D.; *b.* Mercer Co., Pa., May 9, 1868; *s.* John Franklin and Margaret Gilleland (Guthrie) H.; Jefferson Acad., Canonsburg, Pa.; M.D., Med. Dept., Western U., Pittsburgh, 1894; *m.* Valeria E. Clymer, of Reading, Pa., June 21, 1899. Supt. Wernersville (Pa.) State Hosp., since 1897; v.p. Warnersville Nat. Bank. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Assn., Berks Co. Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University (Phila.), Wyomissing (Reading, Pa.). *Home:* Wernersville, Pa.

HILL, Vassie James (Mrs. A. Ross Hill); *b.* Kansas City, Mo., March 29, 1875, *d.* John Crawford and Fanny (Shouse) James; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1897; *m.* Hugh Campbell Ward, of Kansas City, Oct. 26, 1898 (died Aug. 15, 1909); children—Hugh Campbell, James Crawford, Frances, John Harris; *m.* 2d, Albert Ross Hill, Sept. 6, 1919. Pres. Ward Investment Co., since 1909; founder and pres. bd. trustees Country Day Sch. for Boys, Kansas City; a founder and pres. bd. Sunset Hill Sch. for Girls, Kansas City. Pres. Vassar Alumnæ Council; ex-v.p. South West Central Sect. of Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; mem. bd. dirs. Y.W.C.A. of Kansas City, 1899-1915. Dist. v.-chmn. Mo. Div. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense; woman mem. for Mo. of Dem. Nat. Com.; mem. bd. of trustees Vassar Coll.; v.p. Nat. Council of Women; treas. Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Kansas City Country, Mission Hills Country; Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* 800 W. 52d St. *Office:* 812 Pioneer Trust Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HILL, William A., judge; *b.* Farmington, Ill., Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* Abner K. and Amanda (Martin) H.; collegiate edn.; *m.* Elizabeth Hunter, of Bowen, Ill., May 26, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1890; mayor of Ft. Morgan, Colo., 1892-93; county atty. Morgan Co., 1893-98; mem. Colo. Senate, 1899-1907; asso. justice Supreme Court of Colo., 1909-18, chief justice, 1918-19; resumed law practice. Chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Colo., 1920-22. *Home:* 1406 Gaylord St. *Office:* Central Savings Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HILL, William Bancroft, college prof.; *b.* Colebrook, N.H., Feb. 17, 1857; *s.* Rev. Joseph Bancroft and Harriet (Brown) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; Columbia Law Sch., 1880-81, Baltimore Law Sch., 1881-82; Union Theol. Sem., 1883-86; D.D., Rutgers, 1905; Litt.D., Hope, 1924; *m.* Elise, *d.* Frederick Weyerhaeuser, Dec. 29, 1902. Practiced law at Baltimore, 1882-83; prof. philosophy, Park Coll., Mo., 1883; pastor, Ref. (Dutch) Ch., Athens, N.Y., 1886-90, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1890-1902; lecturer on Bible, 1899-1902, prof. Bibl. lit., 1902-21, Vassar Coll.; prof. emeritus, 1922. Visited mission fields Japan, China, India, 1915-16. Trustee Am. U., Cairo (Egypt), Fukien Christian U. (China), Am. Indian Inst. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard), Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Am. Oriental Soc., Audubon Society, Victoria Institute, Archæol. Inst. America, Japan Soc., China Soc., Egypt Exploration Fund, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Egypt Research Account, etc. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Present Problems in New Testament Study, 1903; Guide to the Lives of Christ, 1905; Introduction to the Life of Christ, 1911; Life of Christ, 1917; Graves Lectures on Missions, 1920; Apostolic Age, 1922; Mountain Peaks in the Life of Our Lord, 1925. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

HILL, William Free, farmer, banker; *b.* Crawford Co., Pa., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Theodore Wallace and Rebecca (Free) H.; ed. Allegheny Coll., Pa.; *m.* Marie A. Hill, of Leechburg, Pa., Nov. 4, 1897; children—Lina B. (Mrs. J. B. Holmes), Ned Wallace, Donald Mac, Gerald Bruce. Lecturer, Pa. State Grange, 4 yrs., also farmers' insts.; spl. rep. Pa. Dept. Agr.; apptd. del. by President Roosevelt to Internat. Inst. Agr., Italy, 1904-08, and assisted in establishing the inst. permanently; studied system of farm credits in Europe and organized a dozen banks in Pa., serving on bd. dirs. of each several yrs.; del. by appmt. of govs. of Pa. to Farmers' Nat. Congress, Interstate Tax Congress, Interstate Road Congress, Charleston (S.C.) Expn., etc. Breeder thoroughbred white Plymouth Rock poultry. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Republican. Protestant. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. *Home:* Huntingdon, Pa.

HILL, William H., ex-congressman; *b.* Plains, Pa., Mar. 23, 1877; *s.* Rev. William J. (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Sowden) H.; ed. high sch., Binghamton, N.Y.; LL.D. from Syracuse U.; *m.* Maude Evelyn Johnson, of Johnson City, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1902 (died 1915); children—Richard F., Dorothy E. Owner

and editor Binghamton Morning Sun; pres. and treas. Johnson City Pub. Co.; pres. Prospect Terrace Land Co., Heights Land Co. Mayor of Lestershire (now Johnson City), 1898-1901; postmaster, 1902-10; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1914-18; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 34th N.Y. Dist.; apptd. by Gov. Alfred E. Smith, mem. Central N.Y. State Parks Commn., 1925. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. *Clubs:* Albany (Albany), Dobson (Binghamton); Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* Johnson City, N.Y.

HILL, William S., farmer, banker; *b.* Edgar Co., Ill., June 3, 1863; *s.* Joseph H. and Rebecca (Braden) H.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Ida Kellogg, Sept. 3, 1890 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Inez Kelso, of Corydon, Ia., Sept. 24, 1914; children—Joseph L., William B., Emory K., Lawrence M., Robert D., Sherman R. Pres. Security Nat. Bank, Alexandria, S.D., since 1914; pres. Hill, Taylor Co., agrl. implements, Alexandria; propr. Hill's Riverview Ranch (home of one of the largest and best known herds of Red Polled Cattle in America). Mem. S.D. State Bd. Agr., 16 yrs., pres. 12 yrs.; mem. State Council of Defense, World War. Pres., Mitchell (S.D.) Bd. of Edn.; trustee Huron Coll.; appointed by Pres. Coolidge, mem. U.S. Shipping Bd., Jan. 1924. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D. *Address:* Navy Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HILLARD, Mary Robbins, educator; *b.* Kensington, Conn.; *d.* Rev. Elias Brewster and Julia (Whittlesey) H.; ed. St. Margaret's Sch., Waterbury, Conn., and Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass.; hon. L.H.D. Teacher in Miss Porter's School, Farmington, Conn., 1885-91; prin. St. Margaret's Sch. for Girls, 1891-1909; founder, 1909, and since prin. Westover Sch., Middlebury. Mem. Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames, N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Head Mistresses' Assn. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Chilton. Episcopalian. *Home:* Middlebury, Conn.

HILLBRAND, Earl Kansas, educator; *b.* Kansas City, Kan., Apr. 29, 1894; *s.* Charles Edward and Anna (Lauderbaugh) H.; A.B., Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina, Kan., 1917; A.M., Northwestern U., 1918, Ph.D., 1922; student Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1918-19; fellow U. of Chicago, 1919-20; student Columbia, summer 1921; traveled and studied in Europe, summer 1922; *m.* Ruth Cook, of Beloit, Kan., June 15, 1922; 1 dau., Ruth Heloise. Instr. in edn. and psychology, Northwestern U., summers 1918,19; prof. and head dept. of edn., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1920-25, dean Coll. Liberal Arts since Apr. 6, 1925; teacher summer session, Northwestern U., 1923, Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., 1924. Mem. Dakota Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf., N.E.A., Order of Bookfellows, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Mu Alpha, Sigma Tau Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Mason (32°). Kiwanian. *Author:* Hillbrand Sight-Singing Test, 1923; What Every Student Ought to Know, 1925; also numerous articles on edul. subjects. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

HILLE, Hermann, author; *b.* Moelln, Germany, June 7, 1871; *s.* Hermann and Charlotte (Beckmann) H.; student U. of Kiel; Ph.G., U. of Würzburg, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1900; *m.* Christina Aaronson, of Sweden, June 16, 1906; 1 dau., Mona Wandanita. Came to U.S., 1900; lifelong student of science, philosophy and religion; advocate of primitive Christianity. Mem. A.A.A.S. (life), Am. Chem Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn.; hon. mem. Southwest Mo. Med. Soc., etc. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* Ueber das primare und sekundare symmetrische Hydrazid der Propionsaure und Valeriansäure (Heidelberg), 1890; Facts of Modern Science and Their Value in the Prevention and Cure of Disease, 1912; The New Chemistry and the New Materia Medica, 1913; Colloids and Their Relation to Medicine, 1914; Colloidal Chemistry, 1919-20; A History of Colloids in Medicine, 1925. Discoverer of Argyrol, Lunosol, Mervenol, Armervenol, Aurol and other well known chemico-med. products; pres. Hille Laboratories, Inc. *Home:* 316 North Kenilworth Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 589 E. Illinois St., Chicago, Ill.

HILLEARY, Edgar D., ry. official; *b.* Petersville, Md., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* John W. and Elizabeth L. H.; student St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1892-97; *m.* Miss N. T. Finch, of Newport, R.I., 1903; children—Elizabeth L., Virginia E. Began, 1897, as clk. P. & R. Ry.; agt. Central States Despatch, Phila., 1905-06; again with P. & R. Ry., successively as div. freight agt., at Phila., 1906-10, at Harrisburg, Pa., 1910-18, asst. gen. freight agt., Phila., 1918-20, gen. freight agt., 1920-21, freight traffic mgr., 1921-23, v.p. in charge of freight traffic since Apr. 3, 1923. *Home:* 104 E. Cliveden Av., Germantown, Philadelphia. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

HILLEBRAND, Harold Newcomb, author, educator; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 1, 1887; *s.* William Francis and Martha May (Westcott) H.; student Cornell U., 1905-06; A.B., Harvard, 1909, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Sheldon traveling fellow, Harvard, doing research work in London, 1911-12; asst. in English, Harvard, 1912-14; with U. of Ill. since 1914, asso. prof. English since 1925. Served as 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Sept. 1918; capt. Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919; at Camp Grant, Ill., and Camp Lee, Va. Unitarian. *Author:* Writing the One-Act Play, 1925; The Child Actors of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, 1926. *Home:* 1005 W. California St., Urbana, Ill.

HILLEBRAND, William Francis, chemist; Dec. 12, 1853-Feb. 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HILLEGAS, Milo Burdette, educator; *b.* St. Johnsville, N.Y., June 19, 1872; *s.* Milo and Jane (Weaver) H.; Ph.B., U. of Rochester, 1897; Ph. D. Columbia, 1911; (LL.D., U. of Vt., 1917); *m.* Rose Tabberrath, of Plattsburg, N.Y., July 28, 1904; children—William M., Arthur B. Teacher high sch., Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1898-1900, Gouverneur, N.Y., 1900-02; prin. schs., Schuylerville, N.Y., 1902-04, Chatham, 1904-08; editor in chief, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1910-11; asst. prof. edn., 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-16, Columbia U.; commr. of edn. of Vt., 1916-20; again prof. Columbia U., Sept. 1920—. Trustee Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* A Scale for the Measurement of English Composition, 1911; Teaching Number Fundamentals, 1925. Co-Author: Horace Mann Supplementary Arithmetic, 1925. *Home:* 106 Morningside Drive. *Address:* Teachers College, New York, N.Y.

HILLES, Charles Dewey, ex-chmn. Rep. Nat. Com.; *b.* Belmont Co., O., June 23, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Elisabeth (Lee) H.; grad. Barnesville (O.) High Sch., 1885; student acad., Oxford, Md., 1885-87; *m.* Dollie Bell Whiley, of Lancaster, O., 1896; children—Elisabeth Lee (Wife of Dr. George H. Reynolds), Frederick W., Charles Dewey. Financial officer and supt. Boys' Industrial Sch. of Ohio, at Lancaster, 1890-1902; supt. New York Juvenile Asylum, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1902-09; asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, Apr. 20, 1909-Apr. 4, 1911; sec. to the President (Taft), Apr. 4, 1911-Mar. 4, 1913; chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16, now vice chmn. Resident mgr. New York of Employers' Liability Assurance Corpn., 1913—; dir. Otis Elevator Co., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Fidelity Trust Co., Otis Fensom Elevator Co., Library Square Realty Co., New York Life Ins. Co., Anglo-Chilean Nitrate Co. Treas. N.Y. Child Labor Com.; dir. New York Juvenile Asylum. Ex-pres. Nat. Republican Club. Mem. Loyal Legion, Ohio Soc. of New York (pres.). Presbyn. (trustee Fifth Av. Ch.). *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Metropolitan, Century, Pilgrims, Lawyers. *Address:* 43 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

HILLES, William Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 5, 1865; *s.* John Smith and Sarah (Tatum) H.; ed. pub. schs.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1885; *m.* Florence Bayard, of Wilmington, Oct. 28, 1898. Admitted to Del. bar, 1888, and since practiced at Wilmington. *Home:* New Castle Hundred, Del. *Office:* DuPont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

HILLEY, Howard Stevens, college pres.; *b.* Acworth, Ga., Sept. 18, 1892; *s.* John Oscar and Cora (Cowen) H.; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1913; Jesus Coll. (Oxford U.), 1914-17; *m.* Maggie Tucker, of Conyers, Ga., June 26, 1918; children—Mary Elizabeth, Howard Stevens, Jeanne. Teacher Southeastern Christian Coll., Auburn, Ga., 1917-18; pastor East Point Christian Ch., 1917-19; dir. Atlanta (Ga.) pub. schs., 1918-19; with Atlantic Christian Coll., Wilson, N.C., since 1919, pres. since 1920. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Rotarian. *Home:* Wilson, N.C.

HILLIARD, Benjamin Clark, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HILLIARD, Edmund Bayfield, educator; *b.* Washington, Pa., Feb. 5, 1878; *s.* Samuel Haven and Alice Ann (Johnstone) H.; prep. edn. Roxbury (Mass.) Latin Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Edith Lockyer Freeland, of Toronto, Can., Apr. 30, 1913. Master Trinity Sch., N.Y. City, 1901-02, Morristown (N.J.) Sch., 1903-08, Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1908-11; perceived needs of boys drifting into crime, and served as supt. Berkshire Industrial Farm, Oct. 1, 1911-21; instead of using repressive measures, supplied new interests and activities suited to tastes of individual boys (the instn. averaged 100 on its rolls); with Kent (Conn.) Sch., 1921-25; headmaster Newcastle Sch., Mount Kisco, N.Y., 1925. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* Newcastle School, Mount Kisco, N.Y.

HILLIARD, John Northern, author; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Allan D. and Augusta (Bortells) H.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Ida Louise Harrison, of Rochester, N.Y., 1898; children—Hamlin (dec.), Hilda Harrison, Helen Hope. Went West in early boyhood and lived on ranch; reporter on old Chicago Press, 1889, Chicago Herald, 1890-95; successively lit. editor, dramatic critic and editorial writer, The Post Express, Rochester, N.Y., 1895-1911 (resigned); contbr. for many yrs. to Boston Transcript, New York Sun, Chicago Record-Herald, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, and various mags. *Author:* Underneath the Bough (poems), 1894; The Bear's Claws (with Grace S. Mason), 1913; Ysabel of the Blue Bird (with same), 1913; The Golden Hope (with same), 1916; also The Castaways (musical comedy), prod. Rochester, 1912; Tusitala, a Masque of Robert Louis Stevenson (with Herbert Heron), prod. Forest Theater, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif., 1916. Producer of The Yellow Jacket, 1921; Kismet, 1923. *Address:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

HILLIARD, Robert Cochran, actor; *b.* N.Y. City, May 28, 1857; *m.* Cora Bell, 1881; 1 son, Robert Bell, U.S.N.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Nellie E. Whitehouse Murphy, 1896; *m.* 3d, Denver, Mrs. Olga Williams, Apr. 20, 1914. Entered dramatic profession in his own theatre, the Criterion, Brooklyn, as a star in "False Shame," Jan. 18, 1886; played in "Engaged" and "Led Astray," and has since been identified with numerous leading parts, including the title rôle in "Mr. Barnes of New York," Richard Gray in "Adrift" (written by himself), and John Earl of Woodstock, in "Sporting Life," of which play he is half owner. Also starred with Paul Arthur in "The Nominee" and alone in "Lost 24 Hours," "The Mummy" and "The Sleepwalker;" created rôle of Dick Johnson, in "The Girl of the Golden West," 1905; played in "A Fool There Was," "The Argyle Case" and in "The Pride of Race" and "The Littlest Girl" (written by himself). *Address:* The Lambs, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HILLIS, Newell Dwight, clergyman; *b.* Magnolia, Ia., Sept. 2, 1858; *s.* Samuel Ewing and Margaret (Hester) H.; A.B., Lake Forest Univ., 1884, later A.M.; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1887; D.D., Northwestern U., 1892; L.H.D., Western Reserve U.; *m.* Annie Louise Patrick, of Marengo, Ill., Apr. 14, 1887; children—Richard Dwight, Marjorie, Nathalie Louise (Mrs. Robert O. Kellogg). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor First Ch., Peoria, Ill., 1886-89, Evanston, Ill., 1889-95, Central Ch. (independent), Chicago, 1895-99, Plymouth Congl. Ch., Brooklyn, Jan. 1899-Oct. 1924, now pastor emeritus. Pres. Plymouth Inst. since 1914. *Author:* The Investment of Influence; A Man's Value to Society; How the Inner Light Failed; Foretokens of Immortality; Great Books as Life Teachers; Influence of Christ in Modern Life; Quest of Happiness, 1902; Success Through Self-Help, 1903; Building a Working Faith, 1903; The Quest of John Chapman, 1904; The Fortune of the Republic, 1906; Contagion of Character, 1911; Anti-Slavery Epoch, 1911; Prophets of a New Era, 1912; All the Year Round, 1912; Battle of Principles, 1912; Misfortunes of a World Without Pain, 1912; Noble Thoughts, 1912; Studies of the Great War, 1915. Story of Phædrus, 1913; Message of David Swing, 1913; German Atrocities, 1918; The Blot on the Kaiser's 'Scutcheon, 1918; Rebuilding the Ruined Lands of Europe, 1919; The Better America Lectures, 1921. Compiler: Lectures of Henry Ward Beecher, 1913. *Address:* Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HILLIS, Mrs. Newell Dwight (Annie P.), author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HILLMAN, James Noah, college pres.; *b.* Coeburn, Wise Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1883; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Nancy Susanna (Greear) H.; A.B., William and Mary Coll., 1903, A.M., 1909; student Harvard, summer 1919; *m.* Ethel Lee Powell, of Williamsburg, Va., June 28, 1906. Prin. high sch., Williamsburg, 1905-09; instr. Latin, William and Mary Coll., 1905-08; supt. schs., Wise Co., Va., 1909-17; sec. State Bd. of Edn., Va., 1917-22; pres. Emory

and Henry Coll. since 1922. Mem. N.E.A., State Teachers' Assn. Va., Va. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Emory, Va.

HILLMAN, John Linnaeus, clergyman, educator; *b.* Licking Co., O., July 8, 1865; *s.* Thomas Baker and Phoebe (Green) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1886; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1889; D.D., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1900, Ohio Wesleyan, 1911; *m.* Elizabeth L. Howes, of Dennis, Mass. Aug. 27, 1889; children—Paul Mansell, Gertrude, Ernestine (dec.), Alice Mary, Helen Frances, John Wesley. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor West Liberty, O., 1889-91, Richwood, 1891-92, Marion, 1892-96, 1st Ch., Columbus, 1896-99, Franklin Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1899-1904, Lincoln Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1904-09, Trinity Ch., Youngstown, O., 1909-12, First Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1912-17, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, O., 1917-19; pres. Simpson Coll. since Sept. 1919. Pres. Ia. State Anti-Saloon League, 1914-17, and since 1922. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 3 times; mem. exec. com. Book Concern of M.E. Ch. since May 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Ohio Wesleyan). *Home:* Indianola, Ia.

HILLQUIT, Morris, lawyer; *b.* Riga, Latvia, Aug. 1, 1869; *s.* Benjamin and Rebecca (Levene) H.; ed. Riga Gymnasium, 1881-86; emigrated with parents to U.S., 1886; LL.B., Univ. Law Sch., New York, 1893; *m.* Vera Levene, of New York, Dec. 31, 1893. Engaged in practice of law in New York since May 1, 1893. Mem. Socialist Party since 1888; del. to nine nat. convs. since 1899; del. Socialist Party to Internat. Socialist Congress, Amsterdam, 1904, Stuttgart, 1907, Copenhagen, 1910, Hamburg, 1923, Marseilles, 1925; rep. on Internat. Socialist Bur. since 1904; mem. Nat. Exec. Com. of Socialist Party; Socialist candidate for mayor of N.Y. City, 1917. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn. *Author:* History of Socialism in the United States, 1903; Socialism in Theory and Practice, 1909; Socialism Summed Up, 1912; Socialism—Promise or Menace (with John A. Ryan), 1914; From Marx to Lenin, 1921. *Home:* 214 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HILLS, Ada A., educator; *b.* Claremont, N.H., Nov. 2, 1857; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Susan Varney (Bailey) Ayer; grad. Stevens High Sch., Claremont, 1875; B.A., Wellesley, 1880; *m.* Harry Neville Hills, of Delaware, O., July 6, 1893 (dec.). Teacher Latin and Greek, Albany (N.Y.) Girls Acad., 1880-85; teacher Latin, Dana Hall, Wellesley, 1885-89; prin. Harcourt Place, Gambier, O., 1889-1906; teacher Latin and English, Franklin Sch. for Boys, Cincinnati, 1910-15; prin. Prep Dept. Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1915-18; prin. Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va., since 1918. Pres. Ohio Valley Br. Assn. Coll. Alumnæ, 1911-13; sec.-treas. Va. Assn. Colls. and Schs. for Girls, 1920-22; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Principals, Shakespeare Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Episcopalian. *Address:* Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va.

HILLS, Elijah Clarence, univ. prof.; *b.* Arlington, Ill., July 2, 1867; *s.* Elijah Justin and Mary Eleanor (Larkin) H.; grad. Bingham Sch., N.C.; A.B., Cornell, 1892, fellow in Romance langs., 1892-93; student U. of Paris, 1893-94; Ph.D., U. of Colo., 1906; Litt.D., Rollins Coll., 1906; *m.* Metta Vergil Strough, of Clayton, N.Y., June 22, 1898; children—Elijah Justin, George Strough, Clarence Ballard, Ruth. Prof. modern langs. Rollins Coll., 1896-1901, Romance langs., Colo. Coll., 1902-18; librarian, The Hispanic Soc. of America, 1916-18; prof. Romance langs. and head of dept., Indiana U., 1918-22; prof. Spanish, U. of Calif., 1922-24; prof. Romance philology, same, since 1924; gen. editor Romance publications, D. C. Heath & Co. since 1918. Lecturer at Harvard, 1911-12; prof. at U. of Calif., summers, 1912, 14, 22, U. of Colo., summer 1916. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Am. Assn. Teachers of Italian, Am. Dialect Soc., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Soc. de Linguistique Romane, Linguistic Soc. of America, Instituto de las Españas, National Arts Club (New York), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi; corr. mem. Royal Spanish Academy, Spanish-Am. Acad. Sciences and Arts of Cadiz. Comdr. Royal Order of Queen Isabel (Spanish). *Author:* De la Ortografia y Pronunciación Inglesas, 1900; Bardos Cubanos, 1901; Spanish Grammar, 1904; Spanish Tales for Beginners, 1909; Spanish Short Stories, 1910; Modern Spanish Lyrics, 1913; First Spanish Course, 1917; The Odes of Bello, Olmedo and Heredia, 1919; ed. Fortuna and Zaragüeta, 1920; Cuentos y Leyendas, 1922; Portuguese Grammar, 1925; also (brochures) Maeterlinck's Dramatic Theory, 1907; The Speech of a Child Two Years of Age, 1910; The Pikes Peak Region in Song and Myth, 1913; The Quechua Drama Ollanta, 1914; Spanish-American Poets, 1915; Irregular metres in Old Spanish, Anglo-Norman, Franco-Italian and Venetian Epic Poems, 1925; also numerous articles, transls., etc. *Home:* 1228 Hawthorne Terrace. *Address:* University of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

HILLS, Joseph Lawrence, agronomist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 2, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Amelia Ellen (Drew) H.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1881; B.S., Boston U., 1881; post-grad. work, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1881-84; (D.Sc., Rutgers, 1903); *m.* Kate Conover, of New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 11, 1888. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Amherst, 1882-83, N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., New Brunswick, 1884-85; chemist Phosphate Mining Co., Ltd., Beaufort, S.C., 1885-88; chemist, 1888-98, dir. since 1893, Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; prof. agronomy, U. of Vt., since 1893, dean, Coll. of Agr. same since 1898. Mem. Assn. Land-Grant Colleges (sec.-treas. and editor of proc.), Soc. Promotion of Agrl. Science; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta. Episcopalian. Republican. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

HILLS, Laura Coombs, miniature artist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 7, 1859; *d.* Philip K. and Mary P. H.; pupil Helen M. Knowlton, Cowles Art Sch., and Art Students' League, New York. Medal Art Interchange, 1895, Paris Expn., 1900; 2d prize Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, 1901; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; medal of honor, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; 1st award of medal of honor, Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, 1916. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters, Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters, Water Color Club. *Home:* Newburyport, Mass.

HILLS, Laurence, newspaper man; *b.* N.Y. City, July 29, 1879; *s.* Philip Knapp and Elinor (Babson) H.; grad. Staten Island Acad. and Latin Sch., 1896; *m.* Edith L. Willis, of Brooklyn, Oct. 4, 1899; children—Philip, Frances. Began as reporter New York Sun, 1897; polit. corr. reporting nat. convs., 1908-12, 16, and chief Washington corr. of the Sun, 1916-20; chief corr. of Sun, Paris Peace Conf., 1919, accompanying President Wilson to Eng., Italy and Belgium; reported opening and first four assemblies of League of Nations, at Geneva; interviewed Mussolini, 1922; chief Paris corr. New York Herald and New York Sun, 1920-24; editor-in-chief and gen. mgr. Paris Edition New York Herald; v.p. New York Herald Co. of Paris. Decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique and Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (French). Mem. Anglo-Am. Press Assn. of Paris, Internat. Assn. Journalists. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 4 rue du Colonel Renard. *Office:* The New York Herald, 49 Av. de l'Opera, Paris, France.

HILLS, Oscar Armstrong, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILLS, Victor Gardiner, mining engr.; *b.* Nunda, Livingston Co., N.Y., Jan. 21, 1855; *s.* Milton Tyler and Mary Jane (Gardiner) H.; B.A., Highland (Kan.) Coll., 1877, M.A., 1880; spl. study in mining and assaying, Colo. Coll., 1879; *m.* M. Adaline Flick, of Iowa Point, Kan., Jan. 1, 1883. Began at Leadville, Colo., 1879; city engr., Pueblo, Colo., 1885, 86; co. surveyor, Pueblo Co., 1885-90; city engr., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1893; consulting engr., Portland Gold Mining Co., etc., at Cripple Creek; mgr. and consulting engr., Colo. Tungsten Corpn., 1905-07; consulting engr. and mgr., Sheelite Mines, Ltd., N.S., 1910-12. *Home:* 2678 Hudson St. *Office:* 312 17th St., Denver, Colo.

HILLS, William Henry, editor; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 6, 1859; *s.* John D. and Abby (Fosdick) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Josephine Whitten, of Lowell, Mass., Oct. 2, 1882; children—Ruth Whitten (Mrs. Wm. E. Hartwell), Miriam Fosdick (dec.), Dorothy Thayer (dec.). When in coll. published Students' Songs; joined staff Boston Globe, 1881; editor and pub. The Writer since 1887. Since 1885 has written humorous paragraphs and verse for Somerville Journal, of which he was several yrs. editor; New England corr. for Western papers, especially Chicago Daily News; exchange editor and editorial paragraph writer on Boston Globe. *Home:* Somerville, Mass. *Address:* P.O. Box 1905, Boston, Mass.

HILLYER, Homer Winthrop, chemist; *b.* Waupun, Wis., Jan. 26, 1859; *s.* Edwin and Angeline C. (Coe) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; *m.* Hariet A. Robbins, of Baltimore, Md., July 12, 1887. Asst. instr. and asst. prof. organic chemistry, U. of Wis., 1885-1905; with research dept. Gen. Chem. Co., 1907-17, Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., 1917-25. Conglist. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry. Inventor fungicide known as atomic sulfur. *Home:* Farmington, Conn.

HILLYER, Robert Silliman, author; *b.* East Orange, N.J., June 3, 1895; *s.* James Rankin and Lillian Stanley (Smith) H.; prep. edn., Kent (Coll.) Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1917; studied in Copenhagen, as fellow Am.-Scandinavian Foundation, 1920-21; unmarried. Instr. in English, Harvard, since 1919. Mem. Cambridge Folk-Lore Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Boston Authors', N.E. Poetry Club (pres. 1923-25), The Poets (New York). *Author:* Sonnets and Other Lyrics, 1917; The Five Books of Youth, 1920; Alchemy—A Symphonic Poem, 1920; The Hills Give Promise, 1923; The Coming Forth by Day, 1923; The Halt in the Garden, 1925. Compiler: (with others) Eight Harvard Poets, 1917. Translator: A Book of Danish Verse, 1922. *Home:* Pomfret, Conn.

HILLYER, Thomas Arthur, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HILLYER, Virgil Mores, head master; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Sept. 2, 1875; *s.* Virgil and Amey (Adlington) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Reba Key Mitchell, 1902 (died Mar. 5, 1906). Head master, Calvert Sch., and "The New School," Baltimore, since 1899. Appmt. officer U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917; capt., Mil. Intelligence Div., U.S.A., 1918. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Bachelors' Cotillon, Baltimore Athletic. *Author:* Kindergarten at Home, 1911; Common Trees, 1913; Child Training, 1915; Royalroad to Writing, 1916; Royalroad to Reading, 1917; First Writer, 1919; The Calvert Speller, 1921; A Child's History of the World, 1924; also ednl. and other articles and stories in mags. *Address:* Canterbury Rd. and 40th St., Baltimore, Md.

HILLYER, William Hurd, banker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HILMER, William Charles, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HILPRECHT, Herman Volrath, educator; July 28, 1859-Mar. 20, 1925. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HILTMAN, John Wolfe, publisher; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Feb. 27, 1862; *s.* John Thomas and Almira Virginia (Wolfe) H.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rowena Large, of Dubuque, Ia., 1887. Began as office boy Am. Express Co., Chicago, 1874, and advanced to agt.; gen. mgr. and treas. Edward Thompson Co., Northport, L.I., 1897-1912; v.p. and gen. mgr. D. Appleton & Co., 1912-19, pres. since 1919; dir. C. W. Hunt Co.; mem. advisory bd. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co. Capt. 1st Regt. Cav., Ill. N.G., 1881-84. Mem. Nat. Assn. Book Publishers (v.p.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Huntington Bay, Huntington Yacht (L.I.). *Home:* Northport, L.I. *Office:* 35 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

HILTON, Clifford L., lawyer; *b.* Kenyon, Minn., Dec. 8, 1866; *s.* Addison and Harriet E. (Bullis) H.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1888; *m.* Frances C. Moll, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1891. Began practice at Fergus Falls, Minn., 1888; city atty., 1897-99; county atty. Otter Tail Co., 1899-1909; asst. atty. gen. of Minn., 1909-17; dep. atty. gen., 1917-18; atty. gen. of Minn. since Mar. 8, 1918. Mem. Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen., Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), K. of P., Woodman, Elk. *Home:* Fergus Falls, Minn. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

HILTON, Henry Hoyt, publisher; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* Lucius W. and Louisa B. (Leighton) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1894; *m.* Charlotte T. Sibley, of Belfast, Me., 1897; children—Katharine L., Charlotte W., Thorndike (dec.), Henry Hoyt, Ruth S. (dec.), Edward L. Traveled in N.E. for Ginn & Co., ednl. pubs., Boston, from 1890 until transferred to Chicago; became mem. of firm and one of mgrs. of the Chicago office, 1894; now mem. exec. com. of the firm. Chief of settlement div. S.A.T.C., World War; mem. Tax Simplification Bd., by appmt. of President Harding, term 1922-25. Trustee Chicago Theol. Sem.; trustee Dartmouth Coll. 2 terms; trustee Coll. for Women, Constantinople. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Congregational, Quadrangle, Flossmoor

Country (Chicago); Union (Boston). *Home:* 5640 Woodlawn Av., Chicago; (summer) R.D., Lowell, Mass. *Office:* 2301 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

HILTON, Warren, psychologist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 13, 1874; *s.* Manetho and Mary Eleanor (Block) H.; spl. student, Harvard, 1892; A.B., Washington U., 1895; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Kitty K. Rubey, of St. Louis, Dec. 23, 1897; *m.* 2d, May Florine Moore, of N.Y. City, May 6, 1920. Instr. in English, Washington U., 1895-96; same, Toensfeldt Inst., St. Louis, 1896-98; prin. Mt. Pleasant Sch., St. Louis, 1898-1900; practiced law, St. Louis, 1900-06; spl. agt. N.P. Ry. Co., 1906-07; sec. Western Steel Corpn., Moore Investment Co., Worcester Fruit Lands Co., 1907-11; dir. Am. Fuel Oil & Transportation Co., 1919-21. Founder, 1911, and organizer and pres. Soc. of Applied Psychology; has lectured on applied psychology in all parts of U.S. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. of Polit. Science (New York), Nat. Conservation Assn. (Washington, D.C.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Psychology and Achievement, 1914; also (brochures), 1914-16, Making Your Own World; The Driving Power of Thought; The Trained Memory; Power of Mental Imagery; Initiative Psychic Energy; Mind Mechanism; Mind Mastery; The Technique of Success; External Efficiency Factors; Specific Applications of Psychology; Mental Processes and Personality. Made tour of world, 1922-23. *Home:* 12838 Evanston St., West, Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Care The Literary Digest, 354 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

HILTON, William Atwood, zoölogist; *b.* Vannetten, N.Y., June 27, 1878; *s.* Willard M. and Mary Alice (Atwood) H.; B.S., Cornell U., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; studied Summer Sch. (Cornell), Wood's Hole (Mass.) and Bermuda Biol. Sta.; spent 2 summers visiting European univs., museums and biol. stations; *m.* Emily Stella Boardman, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 3, 1912; children—Dorothea Atwood, Eleanor Boardman. Grad. scholar Cornell U., 1899-1900, grad. fellow, 1900-01; asst. in histology, same univ., 1901-03; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof., Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1905-08; instr. histology, Cornell U., 1908-11; instr. and asst. prof. anatomy, U. of Minn., 1911-12; prof. zoölogy, Pomona Coll., since 1912, also editor Jour. Entomology and Zoölogy and dir. Laguna Marine Lab. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Micros. Soc., Chi Psi, Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. more than 100 articles on animal distribution, embryology, gen. morphology and especially on the nervous system. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

HIMES, Joseph Hendrix, ex-congressman; *b.* New Oxford, Pa., Aug. 15, 1885; *s.* George Thomas and Martha J. (MacKnight) H.; Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1900-04, Pa. State Coll., 1904-07; *m.* Eilleen Canfield, of Los Angeles, May 6, 1915; children—Canfield MacKnight, Marilynn. Began as cinder pitman in steel mills and resigned, 1916, as gen. mgr. Carnahan Tin Plate & Sheet Co., Canton, Ohio; spent 1 yr. studying trade conditions in S. America. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 16th Ohio Dist.; now partner brokerage firm of A. A. Housman & Co., New York; dir. Munsey Trust Co., Washington, D.C. Republican. Trustee Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O. Methodist. Mem. Ohio socs. of New York and Washington, D.C., Sigma Chi. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Canton, Congress Lake; Metropolitan, Congressional Country, of Washington, D.C. (ex-pres.). *Home:* 1627 New Hampshire Av. N.W. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HIMMEL, Joseph, university pres.; *b.* Jan. 16, 1855; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HIMMELWRIGHT, Abraham Lincoln Artman, civil engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HINCHMAN, Walter Swain, educator; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* Charles Shoemaker and Lydia Swain (Mitchell) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1900, A.M., 1903; A.B., Harvard, 1901; studied U. of Berlin, 1903-04; *m.* Julia Henderson, of Ludlow, Eng., June 27, 1911; children—Richard, Hildegarde, John, Mary, Dorothea. Master of English, Groton Sch., 1901-20; prof. English, Haverford, 1920-22, Milton Acad., since 1923. Mem. N.E. Assn. Teachers English, Triangle Soc. (Haverford). Quaker. *Clubs:* Milton (Milton, Mass.), Harvard (N.Y.). *Author:* Lives of Great English Writers, 1908; Tintagel and Other Poems, 1910; William of Normandy, 1910; Holmes Hinckley, 1912; History of English Literature, 1915; The American School, 1916. Compiler: Selections from Arnold, 1910. Poetry editor Forum since 1925. *Home:* Milton, Mass.

HINCKLEY, see also Hinkley.

HINCKLEY, Allen Carter, singer; *b.* Boston, Oct. 11, 1877; *s.* Frederic Allen and Elizabeth S. (Carter) H.; ed. Amherst Coll. and U. of Pa.; studied under Carl Schachner, Phila., and Oscar Sänger, New York; unmarried. Taught harmony, counterpoint and directed a choral soc. of 50 voice; made début in Boston in Robin Hood, 1901; went to Hamburg, Germany, in 1903, and first appeared in grand opera as King Henry, in Lohengrin, 1904; repertoire embraces the leading oratorios, 75 grand operas and hundreds of songs; sang at Hamburg, 6 yrs., Bayreuth, 3 seasons, London, 3 seasons, Met. Opera, 3 yrs., Chicago Opera, 2 yrs.; tour S. Africa and Australia, 2 yrs.; single performances Paris, Vienna, Berlin, Stockholm, etc. Head of vocal dept. Conservatory of Music, Kansas City, Mo., 1917-23. Mem. bd. govs. Kansas City Theatre. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Walsingham (London). *Address:* 1201 Linwood Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

HINCKLEY, Edwin Smith, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HINCKLEY, Frank Erastus, lawyer; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Aug. 21, 1871; *s.* William H. and Abbie R. (Peck) H.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1892, A.M., 1897 (Phi Beta Kappa); law course, U. of Calif., 1897-99, Columbia U., 1904-06, Ph.D. (internat. law), 1905; student of consular, colonial administration at Paris and London, 1899-1900; *m.* Flora, *d.* John C. Huggins, of Oakland, Calif., June 9, 1896. Admitted to bar by U.S. Court for China, 1907, bar of Calif., 1913, Sup. Court of U.S., 1917. Clk. U.S. Court for China, 1906-10; dist. atty. same, 1910-15; in practice at Shanghai, China, 1915, and at San Francisco, Calif., since 1916; lecturer on internat. law, Sch. of Jurisprudence, U. of Calif., since 1921. Councillor Royal Asiatic Soc., China, 1909-16; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (charter; exec. council, 1925-28), Am., Calif. and San Francisco bar assns. *Clubs:* Commercial, Faculty, Shanghai (life). *Author:* American Consular Jurisdiction in the Orient, 1906; also articles and lectures on Am. fgn. relations and on maritime and internat. law. *Home:* 5 Panoramic Way, Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Merchants Exchange, San Francisco, Calif.

HINCKLEY, George Lyman, librarian; *b.* Northampton, Mass., July 6, 1879; *s.* Henry Rose and Mary Wright (Barrett) H.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1896; B.A., Yale, 1900, M.A., 1906; unmarried. Asst. in Forbes Library, Northampton, 1900-03; cataloguer Boston Pub. Library 1903-13; in charge of the Allen A. Brown Dramatic Collection, 1910-13 (catalogued and classified it); worked on pvt. dramatic collection of Robert Gould Shaw, 1913-14; librarian Redwood Library, Newport, R.I., since 1914. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club, R.I. Library Assn., Librarians' Club, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Nuttall Ornithol. Club. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 15 Whitfield Pl. *Address:* Redwood Library, Newport, R.I.

HINCKLEY, George W., humanitarian; *b.* Guilford, Conn., July 27, 1853; *s.* Walter and Sally Eliza (Lee) H.; ed. pub. schs., Guilford Inst. and Conn. State Normal Sch.; (hon. A.M., Colby, 1912); *m.* Harriet Elmer Palmer, of Wakefield, R.I., Aug. 12, 1880; children—Alice Louise, Walter Palmer, Edward Benjamin, Faith Jayne. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor, West Hartford, Conn., 1880-82, Windsor, Conn., 1882-84; missionary Am. S.S. Union, in Me., 3 yrs., and Me. state evangelist, 3 yrs.; founder, 1888, and since editor, Good Will Record; founder, 1889, Good Will Homes and Sch. Mem. Nat. exec. com. Boy Scouts of America 2 yrs. *Author:* Story of Good Will Farm, 1892; Good Will Short Talks, 1901; Some Boys I Know, 1902; Something Happened, 1903; Story of Dan McDonald, 1904; In Camp with Boys, 1908; Some Good Will Boys, 1910; Roughing It with Boys, 1912; Letters from Applehurst, 1923. *Home:* Hinckley, Me.

HINCKLEY, Julian, author; *b.* Lawrence, L.I., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1884; *s.* Samuel Parker and Rosalie (Neilson) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1906 (class poet); unmarried. Episcopalian. *Author:* "E" (novel), 1914; The Family Tradition (novel), 1918. Contbr. Saturday Evening Post and other mags. *Home:* Cedarhurst, L.I., N.Y.

HINCKLEY, Robert, portrait painter; *b.* Boston, Apr. 3, 1853; *s.* Samuel Lyman and Anne Cutler (Parker) H.; grad. École des Beaux Arts; studied painting, Paris, 17 yrs.; *m.* Eleanora O'Donnell, of Baltimore, June 11, 1885. Founder of studio of Carolus Duran; teacher of portrait class, Corcoran Sch., Washington, several yrs. Best known work: Alexander at Persepolis; also about 350 portraits of eminent people in U.S. *Author:* Geyserland. *Address:* Belhaven-by-the-Ocean, Rehoboth Beach, Del.

HINCKLEY, Thomas, diplomatic service. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HINCKS, Edward Young, theologian; *b.* Bucksport, Me., Aug. 13, 1844; *s.* John Winslow and Sarah Ann (Blodget) H.; A.B., Yale, 1866, A.M., 1883; student Union Theol. Sem., 1866-67; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; (D.D., Yale, 1885); *m.* Elizabeth C., *g.d.* Commodore O. H. Perry, of Andover, Mass., Apr. 19, 1877; 1 dau., Annie Perry; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth T., *d.* Charles P. Clark, of Boston, July 20, 1887; children—Sarah, Carroll Clark, Elizabeth Mary, Caroline Tyler. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1870; pastor State St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1870-81; in Europe, 1881-82; prof. Bibl. theology, 1883-1900, systematic theology, 1900-08, Bibl. theology, 1908-19, Andover Theol. Sem., now prof. emeritus, also emeritus Andover prof. Bibl. theology, Harvard. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Harvard Bibl. Club. Joint Author: Progressive Orthodoxy, 1886; Divinity of Christ, 1893. Was an editor of Andover Review and has contbd. articles to Journal of the Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Home:* 58 Washington Av., Cambridge, Mass.

HINDLEY, Howard Lister, editor; *b.* Frome, Ont., Can., July 23, 1870; *s.* John Ingham and Hannah (Lister) H.; desc. of the Hindleys and Listers, pioneers in Eramosa, Ont.; student McGill U., 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Ella Caldwell, of St. Albans, Vt., June 1893; children—Mary Vivien, Miriam Joyce, Lister Caldwell. Began as railroad telegraph operator, 1886; train dispatcher, Central Vt. and Rutland ry. cos., 1888-99; editor Vergennes Enterprise, 1899-1901, Ludlow Tribune, 1901-05, Rutland Herald, since 1905, except 18 mos. on Montpelier Journal and 4 yrs. in the West. Directed 1st political bur. of publicity in Vt., Percival W. Clement's 1906 campaign for governor. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* The Gentlemen from Hayville, 1908. *Address:* The Herald, Rutland, Vt.

HINDS, Ernest, army officer; *b.* Ala., Aug. 18, 1864; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; hon. grad. Arty. Sch., 1898; *m.* Mary Hatton Miller; children—Marjorie Hamilton (wife of Fred T. Cruse, U.S.A.), John Hamilton. Comd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Mar. 5, 1921; maj. gen., Dec. 6, 1922. Comd. Light Battery F, 2d Arty., in campaign against Santiago de Cuba, 1898, and at various points in Cuba; comd. Battery L, 2d Arty., at Reina Battery, Havana, Aug.-Sept. 1899; maj. U.S. Vols. 49th Inf. in P.I., 1900-01; mem. Field Arty. Drill Regulations Bd., 1903-05; adj. gen. depts. of Colo. and Tex., Apr.-Sept. 1907, Ft. Riley, Kan., 1907-09; asst. to adj. gen., Philippine Div., 1909-11; Chief of Staff, Philippines Dept., 1914-17; apptd. comdr. 159th Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1917; comdt. Saumur Arty. Sch., France, Dec. 1917-Jan. 1918; chief of arty., 1st A.C., Feb.-Mar. 1918, of 1st Army, Apr.-May 1918, of A.E.F., May 24, 1918-June 12, 1919; comdt. F.A. Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla., Oct. 24, 1919-June 30, 1923; comdg. 2d Div., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., July 3, 1923-Apr. 5, 1924; comdg. 8th Corps Area, Fort Sam Houston, Tex., Apr. 6-Oct. 15, 1923, and since Jan. 12, 1925. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services" during World War; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgian); Comdr. Order of Sts. Maurice and Lazarus (Italian). *Address:* Adjutant General, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HINDS, Henry, petroleum geologist; *b.* Helena, Mont., Oct. 12, 1883; *s.* Henry and Augusta A. (Robertson) H.; A.B., U. of N. Dak., 1904; Rhodes scholar at Oxford U., Eng., 1904-07, B.A., 1906; studied U. of Chicago, 1907-09; *m.* Beulah Schield, of San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 1, 1918. Asst. geologist, N. Dak. Geol. Survey, 1903; geologist, Ia. Geol. Survey, 1907-08; paleontologist, geologist and acting chief sect. of Eastern fuels, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-18; acting chief geologist Sinclair Central Am. Oil Co., 1918; chief geologist Sinclair Oil & Gas Co., 1919; supervising foreign geologist Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., 1920; chief geologist Pantepec Petroleum Co., 1921; chief geologist and v.p. Alcalde Oil Corpn., 1921-22; gen. mgr. and pres. Venezuelan Oil Corpn., and gen. mgr. Venezuelan Pantepec Co.,

1923-24; pres. Venezuelan Oil Corpn. and Cia. Maritima Paraguana, and chief geologist Pantepec Petroleum Cos. since 1924. In charge petroleum geologic work for Fuel Administration and U.S. Capital Issues Com., World War, 1918. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists; mem. Gamma Alpha. Republican. *Author:* Coal Deposits of Iowa, 1909; Coal Deposits of Missouri, 1912; Stratigraphy of the Pennsylvanian Series in Missouri, 1915; Geology and Coal Resources of the Clintwood and Bucu Quadrangles, Va., 1917; Geology of the Leavenworth-Smithville Quadrangles, Kan.-Mo., 1917; Geology of the Plymouth-Macomb Quadrangles, Ill., 1917; Geology and Coal Resources of Buchanan County, Va., 1918; also numerous articles and repts. *Home:* 1153 Laurel Av., St. Paul, Minn.

HINE, Charles De Lano, organization expert; *b.* Vienna, Va., Mar. 15, 1867; *s.* Maj. Orrin Eugene (N.Y. Vol. Engrs., 1861-65) and Alma (De Lano) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1893, and admitted to bar same yr.; *m.* Helen Underwood, of Covington, Ky., 1915. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Inf., June 12, 1891; served as instr. N.G. in D.C., Va. and N.C.; resigned from army, 1895, and entered ry. work as freight brakeman, later switchman, yardmaster, conductor, chief clk., trainmaster, right of way agt., asst. supt., gen. supt., gen. mgr. and v.p., and in various staff positions as expert adviser; originator unit system of orgn. for corpns. installed on Harriman lines and other rys. Served as maj. U.S. Vols., in Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War; in World War, 1917-19, as col. 69th N.Y. Inf. and in Motor Transport Corps; in action at Hoeville and St. Mihiel, France; col. O.R.C., Oct. 4, 1921. Mem. Soc. Santiago de Cuba. Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Railroad, Metropolitan (New York); Army and Navy, Country (Washington, D.C.); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.); American (Mexico City). *Author:* Letters from an Old Railway Official to His Son, 1904, 2d series, 1911; Modern Organization, 1912. Editorial writer and contbr. to mags. *Home:* 30 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y., and Vienna, Va.

HINE, Clint C., lawyer; *b.* LaFayette, Ind., Mar. 4, 1884; *s.* Frederick N. and Mary E. (Knauer) H.; ed. grade and high schs. and business coll.; LL.B., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1907; *m.* Florence Voelcker, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 16, 1912; *m.* 2d, Kathryn Peetz, of Sandusky, O., Sept. 30, 1922. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1907, and began practice at Chicago; with legal dept. C., I. & L. Ry. Co., since 1912, successively gen. claim agt. until 1914, asst. gen. atty., 1914-16, gen. atty., 1916-20, gen. solicitor since 1920; pres. Monon Coal Co.; dir. Monon Realty Co., Terminal & Warehouse Co. (Louisville, Ky.), Chicago & Indianapolis Coal Co. Atty. for U.S. R.R. Administration, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 4726 Beacon St. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HINE, Francis Lyman, banker; *b.* New Milford, Conn.; *s.* Dr. James and Catharine (Northrop) H.; ed. Oxford Acad., Oxford, N.Y.; *m.* Mrs. Mary Ide Low, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Chmn. exec. com. First Nat. Bank of New York; v.p., dir. First Security Co. of City of N.Y.; dir. Nat. Biscuit Co., Fifth Av. Bank, Astor Safe Deposit Co., Lehigh Valley Coal Sales Co., Home Life Ins. Co., U.S. Rubber Co., Am. Can Co., Phelps, Dodge Corpn., Am. Radiator Co.; trustee Brooklyn Trust Co., Am. Surety Co. Dir. Union Theol. Sem., since 1903; ex-pres. New York Clearing House Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers, India House, Piping Rock, New York Yacht, Nassau Country, Hamilton Recess, N.E. Society, Grolier. *Home:* 910 Fifth Av. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HINE, Lewis Wickes, photography; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 26, 1874; *s.* Douglas Hull and Sarah Isabel (Hayes) H.; spl. studies, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, U. of Chicago and Columbia; Pd.M., New York U., 1905; *m.* Sara Ann Rich, of Oshkosh, Aug. 23, 1904. Teacher, Ethical Culture Sch., New York; staff photographer and investigator, Nat. Child Labor Com., The Survey and other mags.; staff photographer for Am. Red Cross, in Europe, 1918-19. Specializes in industrial portraiture and interpretive photography. *Home:* 170 Edgars Lane, Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

HINEBAUGH, William Henry, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HINES, Edward, lumber mcht.; *b.* at Buffalo, N.Y., July 31, 1863; *s.* Peter and Rose (McGarry) H.; removed to Chicago with parents, 1865; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Loretta O'Dowd, of Chicago, June 12, 1895; children—Edward, Jr. (deceased), Charles, Ralph, Loretta. Began as clerk in grocery store at $10.00 per month; "tally boy" with the lumber firm of Fish & Bro., and later office boy with S. K. Martin & Co., advancing to bookkeeper and gen. office man, and later for 4 yrs. as traveling salesman; sec., treas. S. K. Martin Lumber Co., 1884-92; organized, 1892, and since pres. and gen. mgr., Edward Hines Lumber Co.; interested in numerous other business enterprises. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 2431 S. Lincoln St., Chicago, Ill.

HINES, Frank Thomas, army officer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 11, 1879; *s.* Frank L. and Martha J. H.; Agrl. Coll. of Utah (LL.D.); honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1904; grad. advanced course, Coast Arty. Sch., 1911; *m.* Nellie Vier, of Salt Lake City, Oct. 4, 1901; children—Mrs. Viera M. Kennedy, Frank T. Sergt. and 1st sergt. Battery B, Utah Light Arty., May 9, 1898-Mar. 22, 1899; commd. 2d lt. Utah Light Arty., Mar. 23, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., Aug. 16, 1899; commd. 2d lt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 20, 1907; promoted through grades to brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 18, 1918. Served in 24 engagements in Philippines, and recommended for D.S.M.; was in Europe, 1914, and assisted in returning 3,100 Am. citizens to U.S., after opening of World War; assigned to office of chief of staff as asst. in Embarkation Service, Aug. 5, 1917; apptd. chief of embarkation, Jan. 26, 1918; apptd. chief of Transportation Service, U.S. Army, Apr. 9, 1919, apptd. dir. U.S. Vets.' Bur., Mar. 1, 1923. With Sec. of War Baker represented U.S. at Allied Maritime Transport Council, London, Sept. 1918; again in Eng., also in France, Jan. 1919, to represent War Dept. in adjustment of transport matters with allied nations; recommended by Pres. Wilson for permanent appmt. as brig. gen., Dec. 3, 1919; apptmt. confirmed Jan. 7, 1920; resigned from Army Aug. 31, 1920; apptd. brig. gen. O.R.C., Sept. 7, 1920; dir. U.S. Vets.' Bur., Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Largely responsible for developing orgn. carrying over 2,082,000 soldiers to Europe in 18 mos. and returning them home in 8 mos. Awarded D.S.M. (both Army and Navy); Companion Order of the Bath (British); Ordre de Léopold (Belgian); Grand officer Legion of Honor (French); Order of Sacred Treasure, 2d class (Japanese); War Cross (Czechoslovakian). *Clubs:* Bonneville (Salt Lake City), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1901 Wyoming Av. *Office:* Arlington Bldg., Vermont Av. and H St., Washington, D.C.

HINES, Harlan Cameron, prof. education; *b.* Noblesville, Ind., Oct. 26, 1887; *s.* Richard Hiram and Sarah Mary (Neal) H.; B.A., Wabash Coll., 1913; M.A., U. of Ia., 1917, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Ruth Ann Wilbur, of Los Angeles, Calif., May 4, 1919; 1 son, Richard King. Asst. in edn., Wabash Coll., 1910-11; head history dept., high sch., Princeton, Ind., 1911-12, Muncie, Ind., 1913-14; mercantile business, 1914-16; psychol. examiner, lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S. Army, 1917-19; dir. research, pub. schs., Los Angeles, Calif., 1920-21; asso. prof. edn., U. of Wash., 1921-23; prof. edn. and dir. personnel, U. of Cincinnati, since 1923. Lecturer, summer sessions, Harvard, 1924, Northwestern U., 1925, half-yr., U. of Calif., 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Author:* A Guide to Educational Measurements, 1923; Measuring Intelligence, 1923; Public School Publicity (with R. G. Jones), 1923; Junior High School Curricula, 1924; Finding the Right Teaching Position, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* The Maplewood, Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

HINES, Herbert Waldo, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1887; *s.* John Henry and Jennie Henderson (Gwinn) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1909, A.M., 1910; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1911, Ph.D., 1922; studied U. of Berlin, Germany, 1912-13, Marburg, 1913-14; *m.* Helen Gartside, of Lynn, Mass., June 21, 1910; children—Herbert Waldo, Bedell, Paul Henry, Harold Cheney, Wallis Gartside, Marion Louise, Mildred Elizabeth, Marshall, Burton Abbott. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1911; pastor El Paso, Ill., 1915-21, 1st Ch., Kankakee, 1921-25, Central Ch., Springfield, since 1925. Mem. bd. mgrs. Bapt. Y.P.U. of America, also mem. bd. World Bapt. Y.P.U.; mem. bd. dirs. Ill. Bapt. State Conv., and of Com. on Young People's Work of Northern Bapt. Conv.; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America. Condr. tourist parties through Europe. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Hamilton, Harvard (Chicago). *Author:* Missionary Education in the Local Church, 1925. *Home:* 1112 S. Sixth St., Springfield, Ill.

HINES, James Kollock, judge; *b.* Burke Co., Ga., Nov. 18, 1852; *s.* Joseph Henry and Susan Elizabeth (Harrison) H.; prep. edn., Oldfield and Barton acads.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1872; student law dept. Harvard U., 1 yr.; *m.* Belle Evans, of Washington Co., Ga., Jan. 9, 1879 (died 1884); children—Mrs. Lucy Belle Livengood, Susan, Joseph Henry (dec.); *m.* 2d, Cora Lawson McBride, of Washington Co., Dec. 28, 1885; children—Mrs. Elizabeth Hannah Jones, Mrs. Mary Gunsaulus, Mrs. Lawson Carter. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1873, and began practice at Savannah; solicitor gen. Middle Jud. Circuit, Ga., 1877-81; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1884-85; judge Middle Jud. Circuit, 1887-91; atty. for R.R. Commn. of Ga., 1907-22; justice Supreme Court of Ga. since 1922. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Piedmont Driving. *Home:* 862 Peachtree St. *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

HINES, John Fore, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HINES, John Leonard, army officer; *b.* White Sulphur Springs, W.Va., May 21, 1868; *s.* Edward and Mary (Leonard) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; *m.* Rita S., *d.* Gen. William M. Wherry, U.S. Army, Dec. 19, 1898; children—Alice Grammer (wife of J. R. D. Cleland, U.S.A.), John Leonard. Commd. 2d lt. inf., June 12, 1891; promoted through grades to col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. 16th Inf., Nov. 1, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918; maj. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1918 (temp.); brig. gen. regular army, Nov. 30, 1918; maj. gen., Mar. 5, 1921. Served at Ft. Omaha, Neb., 1891-96; acting q.m. 2d Inf., at Tampa, Fla., and Santiago de Cuba, May-Sept. 1898; Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1899, 1900; in Philippines, 1900-01, 1903-05, 1911-12; chief q.m. Camp of U.S. Troops, Jamestown Expn., 1907; asst. to chief q.m. Dept. of Mo., 1908-09; Nagasaki, Japan, 1910, 11; adj. Punitive Expedition into Mexico, 1916-17; asst. adj. gen. A.E.F., May-Oct. 1917; arrived in France, June 13, 1917; col. 16th Infantry, November 1, 1917; appointed comdr. 1st Brigade Inf., 1st Div., A.E.F., May 4, 1918; assigned to 4th Div., Aug. 25, 1918; apptd. comdr. 3d Army Corps, Oct. 11, 1918; comdr. 4th Div., Nov. 21, 1919; comdr. 5th Div., Sept. 25, 1920; comdr. 2d Div., July 11, 1921; comdr. 8th Corps Area, Oct. 6, 1921; dep. chief of staff, U.S.A., Dec. 5, 1922; chief of staff, Sept. 13, 1924. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "for services as regimental, brigade, division and corps comdr."; D.S.C., "for service in Soissons drive"; Comdr. Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre (French), 1918; Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgian), 1918; Knight Comdr. of St. Michael and St. George (English), 1919; Order of the Crown (Italian), 1919; Medal of the Solidaridad (Panamanian), 1919. Mem. Soc. Santiago de Cuba. *Home:* White Sulphur Springs, W.Va. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HINES, Linnaeus Neal, educator; *b.* Carthage, Mo., Feb. 12, 1871; *s.* Hiram and Sallie Mary (Neal) H.; grad. high sch., Noblesville, Ind., 1889; A.B., Ind. U., 1894, A.M., 1908; post-grad. work, Ind., Cornell and Columbia univs.; *m.* Bertha Georgia Wiggs, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 26, 1907; children—Neal Oldfield, Anne Emerson. Prin. grade sch., Noblesville, 1892-93; teacher and asst. to prin., Evansville, Ind., 1894-99; teacher mathematics, Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, 1900; supt. schs. Union City, Ind., 1901-06, Hartford City, Ind., 1906-08, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1908-19; state supt. pub. instr., Ind., term 1919-23, resigned Oct. 1, 1921; pres. Ind. State Normal schs., Terre Haute, since 1924; was pres. Normal Sch. at Muncie 1921-24. Asst. editor, 1914-16, editor and part owner, 1917-24, Educator-Journal, Indianapolis. Ind. State dir. Near East Relief Y.M.C.A. Mem. Nat. Council Edn., N.E.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (ex-pres.), Ind. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, Sons of Vets., Ind. Soc. of Chicago, etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia (Indianapolis); Ouiatenon (Crawfordsville); Centenary, Terre Haute. Literary, Rotary (Terre Haute). Co-Author: Educational Hygiene, 1913. *Home:* 1105 S. Center St., Terre Haute, Ind.

HINES, Murray Arnold, prof. chemistry; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Aug. 5, 1876; *s.* Miranda and Roxy Ann (Phelps) H.; A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Amy Sanders, of Evanston, Ill., Apr. 6, 1918; 1 son, Roger Arnold. Asst. and teaching fellow, Harvard, 1903-06; chemist Mallinckrodt Chem. Works, St. Louis, Mo., 1906-07; asst. prof. chemistry, 1907-16, asso., 1916-19, prof., 1919—, Northwestern U. Fel-

low A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Ill. Acad. Science, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* University (Evanston). Specialized in inorganic chemistry. *Home:* 1416 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

HINES, Walker Downer, lawyer; *b.* Russellville, Ky., Feb. 2, 1870; *s.* James M. and Mary Walker (Downer) H.; B.S., Ogden Coll., 1888; B.L., U. of Va., 1893; *m.* Alice Clymer Macfarlane, Oct. 24, 1900; 1 dau., Helen Macfarlane (Mrs. Paul Tison). Asst. atty., 1893-97, asst. chief atty., 1897-1901, 1st v.p., 1901-04, L.& N. R.R. Co.; mem. firm Humphrey, Hines & Humphrey, Louisville, Ky., 1904-06; gen. counsel A.,T.& S.F. Ry. Co., 1906-18, chmn. exec. com., 1908-16, and chmn. bd. of dirs, 1916-18; gen. law practice, New York, 1906-16; asst. dir. gen. of railways, Feb. 1918-19, dir. gen. of railroads, Jan. 10, 1919-May 15, 1920; in Europe, June 1920-Oct. 1921, as arbitrator under Peace Treaties of questions of river shipping; law practice, New York, since Oct. 1921. Made investigation and report on Rhine and Danube navigation for League of Nations, summer 1925. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur (France). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Chicago (Chicago); Interallied (Paris); Metropolitan, University, Century, City, Midday, Down Town, Automobile of America (New York). Author of numerous pamphlets and articles on governmental and railroad problems, especially those connected with government regulation of railroads and, since the World War, internat. affairs. *Home:* 122 E. 70th St. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HINGELEY, Joseph Beaumont, clergyman; *b.* Carmichaels, Pa., Jan. 26, 1856; *s.* Ezra and Anne (Warwick) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1885; Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1877-78; (D.D., Hamline U., 1896); *m.* Emma Wert, of Massillon, O., Aug. 26, 1879. Prin. high sch., Montague, Mass., 1875, Provincetown, 1878-80; ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Bridgewater, Mass., 1881-82, New Bedford, Mass., 1883-84, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1884-86, Forest Heights, Minn., 1887; presiding elder Fergus Falls Dist., 1888-90; pastor Thirteenth Av. Ch., Minneapolis, 1891-92, Foss Ch., Minneapolis, 1893-96, Trinity Ch., Minneapolis, 1897-98; presiding elder Litchfield Dist., Minn., 1899-1905; corr. sec. Superannuated Fund Northern Minn. Conf., 1906-08; corr. sec. Bd. of Conf. Claimants, since 1908; secretary Gen. Conference of M.E. Ch., 1904, 1908, 1912, honorary secretary, 1916. Editor Northwestern Minnesota Advocate, Fergus Falls, 1885-86, veteran preacher, Minneapolis and Chicago, 1907-20; editor Minutes Northern Minn. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896-98. Pres. Inter-denominational Secretaries' Conf. on Ministerial Pensions and Relief, 1916—; dir. survey dept. of Ministerial Support, Pensions and Relief of Inter-Ch. World Movement of America, 1919-20. Trustee Hamline U.; mem. Chicago Preachers' Meeting, Chicago Social Union, Northwestern Amherst Alumni Assn. Editor: Journal of General Conference M.E. Church, 1904, 1908, 1912; Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1908, 1912. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Garland Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HINITT, Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Kidderminster, Eng., Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* John and Selina H.; A.B., Westminster Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1896, D.D., 1902; LL.D., Centre Coll. of Ky., 1915, Allegheny, 1915; *m.* Elfie H. Humphreys, Fulton, Mo., June 29, 1892 (died Dec. 23, 1918); children—Dorothy, Margaret (dec.), Frederick William (dec.), John Foster. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Warrensburg, Mo., 1892-95, Ottumwa, Ia., 1895-1900; pres. Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1900-04, Centre Coll. of Ky., Danville, Ky., 1904-15, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1915-18; pastor 1st Ch., Indiana, Pa., since 1918, Y.M.C.A. field sec. for army work, A.E.F., hdqrs. London, Eng., 1918-19, also dir. for United Kingdom of Army Ednl. Commn. Moderator, Synod of Ky., 1905; formerly mem. Gen. Assembly's coms. on ednl. policy and reorganization and consolidation of administrative agencies, also sec. of com.; mem. Gen. Council of Presbyn. Ch. since 1923; dir. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, since 1915. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Country, Rotary. *Home:* Indiana, Pa.

HINKE, William John, prof. Semitic langs.; *b.* Giershofen, Rhine Province, Germany, Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* William Henry Christian and Maria Louisa (Haag) H.; Gymnasium, Elberfeld, Germany, 1880-87; A.B., Calvin Coll., Cleveland, 1890, A.M., 1893; Ursinus Sch. of Theology, Pa., 1892-94; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894-95; Grad. Sch. of U. of Pa., 1900-06; Ph.D., 1906; D.D., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1906; *m.* Bertha Agnes Berleman, of Phila., Nov. 23, 1898. Came to U.S., 1887, naturalized citizen, 1897. Prof. Latin and Greek, Calvin Coll., 1890-92; instr. German, Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1892-94; instr. Hebrew, 1895-97, prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., 1897-1907, Ursinus Sch. of Theology; asst. prof. in O.T. dept., 1907-09, prof. Semitic langs. and religions, 1909—, Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem.; annual prof. Am. Sch. of Archæology at Jerusalem, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Pa. German Soc., Am. Soc. Church History, Cayuga Co. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft, Berlin. Republican. *Author:* Bibliography of Reformed Church in United States, 1901; A New Boundary Stone of Nebuchadnezzar I, from Nippur, 1907; Selected Babylonian Kudurru Inscriptions, 1911; Life and Letters of the Rev. John Philip Boehm, 1916; History of Goshenhoffen Reformed Charge (1727-1833), 1920; History of the Tohickon Union Church (1745-1854), 1925. Editor and translator of Minutes and Letters of the Coetus of Pennsylvania, 1747-1792, Phila., 1903; General Biog. Cat. of Auburn Theol. Sem. (1818-1918), 1918; The Latin Works of Huldreich Zwingli (Vol. II), 1922. Contbr. many hist. articles to mags. and ch. revs. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y.

HINKLE, Beatrice M., physician; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 10, 1874; *d.* B. Frederick Mores and Elizabeth (Benchley) Van Geisen; ed. pvt. schs. and under tutors; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll. (now med. dept. Stanford U.), 1899; *m.* Walter Scott Hinkle, of San Francisco, 1892 (died Feb. 7, 1899); children—Walter Mills, Mrs. Consuelo Andoga. Physician, San Francisco, 1899-1905 (first woman physician to hold a public health position); moved to New York, 1905: associated in practice with Dr. Charles R. Dana several yrs.; specializes in psycho-analysis; opened the first psycho-therapeutic clinic in America, at Cornell Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1908. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine. *Author:* The Re-Creating of the Individual, 1923; also numerous monographs on psycho-analysis and psychol. subjects. Lecturer on psychol. subjects. Translator: The Psychology of the Unconscious (by C. G. Jung), 1916. *Home:* 31 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HINKLE, Frederick Wallis, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1870; *s.* Thornton Mills and Helen F. (Sage) H.; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., Cincinnati Law School, 1894; *m.* Susanna R. Walsh, Cincinnati, Apr. 9, 1917. In practice, Cincinnati, 1894—; treas. Cincinnati Morris Plan Bank since 1918. Instr. medical jurisprudence, Pulte Med. Coll., 1896-1909; hon. curator, arms and armour, Art. Mus. Assn.; rec. sec. Hist. and Philos. Soc. Ohio, 1913—; sec. trustees, Sinking Fund, Cincinnati, 1906; dir. Young Men's Mercantile Library Assn., 1895— (pres. 1908); treas. Cincinnati Law Library Assn., 1921—; chmn. exec. com. Cincinnati Assn. for Welfare of the Blind, 1920-23, sec., 1923—; mem. Bd. of Health, City of Cincinnati, 1924; resigned same yr. and apptd. mem. Bd. Park Commrs. and of City Planning Commn.; trustee Art. Mus. Assn.; dir. Cincinnati Musical Festival Assn. since 1924. Mem. Cincinnati Bar Assn., Cincinnati Lit. Club (sec. 1915-17, v.p. 1917, pres. 1918), Mil. Order Loyal Legion (registrar 1915-23, recorder, 1923—), Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc., S.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Yale, Business Men's, Cincinnati Business Men's (v.p.). *Home:* "Belcamp," Edwards Rd. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, Ohio.

HINKLE, James Fielding, governor; *b.* Franklin Co., Mo., Oct. 20, 1864; *s.* Miles Parsons and Sarah (Sappington) H.; ed. U. of Mo.; *m.* Lillie E. Roberts, of Lincoln, N.M., Dec. 14, 1892; children—Rolla Roberts, Mrs. Vera M. Farnsworth, Clarence E., Lillian A. Cattle raiser, N.M., 1885-1911; entered banking business, 1911, now v.p. First Nat. Bank, Roswell, N.M. Mem. N.M. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 94, 95, and elected Territorial Senate, 1901; mayor of Roswell, 1905-06; mem. State Senate, 1912-17; mem. Bd. of Equalization, N.M., 11 yrs.; gov. of N.M., 1923-25. Mem. S.A.R. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Roswell Country, Santa Fe Golf and Country, Fin and Feather, Kiwanis. *Home:* Roswell, N.M. *Address:* Executive Office, Santa Fe, N.M.

HINKLE, Thomas Clark, author; *b.* Laclede, Ill., June 12, 1876; *s.* William R. and Sarilda Catherine H.; grad. high sch., Junction City, Kan., 1898; M.D., U. of Kan., 1904; *m.* Roxana E. Stevens, of Stockton, Kan., Dec. 1908; children—Thomas Clark, Rolland Theodore. Mem. Authors' League America. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* (juveniles) Snowy Tail; Tiny Cottontail; Doctor Rabbit and Ki-Yi Coyote; Doctor Rabbit and Tom Wild Cat; Doctor Rabbit and Old Bill Horned Owl; Doctor Rabbit and Slinky Black Wolf; Doctor Rabbit and Brushtail Fox; Doctor Rabbit and Grumpy Bear; How to Eat (adult), 1921; Waddy Rabbit, 1922; Jolly White Tail, 1922; A Coyote of the Republican Valley; Split-Ear—A Battling Coyote, 1925. *Home:* Baldwin, Kan.

HINKLEY, see also Hinckley.

HINKLEY, Alonzo Gibbs, jurist; *b.* Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Alonzo Squire and Theresa Maria H.; student law dept. U. of Buffalo, 1894-98; *m.* Blanche Crumback, of Buffalo, June 8, 1904; children—Gertrude Blanche, Alonzo G. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; clk. Erie Co. Bd. Supervisors, 1905-19; asst. dist. atty., Erie Co., N.Y., 1898-1902; served as chmn. Rep. County Com., Erie Co.; mem. firm Ticknor, Pierce & Hinkley, 1904, Hammond & Hinkley, 1905-19; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 8th Dist., term 1920-34 inclusive. Mem. Gamma Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 33°, Shriner). *Club:* Buffalo Athletic. *Home:* 711 Lafayette Av. *Address:* City and County Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.

HINKLEY, John, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 1, 1864; *s.* Edward Otis and Anne M. (Keemlé) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1884; LL.B., U. of Md., 1886; unmarried. Sec. Am. Bar Assn., 1893-1909; now mem. law firm Hinkley, Hisky & Burger. Mem. Md. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1906-16. Capt. 5th Md. Inf. in Spanish War, May 14-Oct. 22, 1898; col. 5th Md. Inf., June 4, 1913-Feb. 28, 1917; Mexican border service, July 1, 1916-Feb. 24, 1917. One of Md. commrs. on Uniform State Laws since 1912. *Home:* 808 Cathedral St., *Office:* 215 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

HINMAN, Alice Hamlin (Mrs. Edgar L. Hinman); *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Dec. 20, 1868; *d.* Cyrus and Mary (Tenney) Hamlin; A.B., Wellesley, 1893; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* at Lexington, Mass., Prof. Edgar L. Hinman, of U. of Neb., July 21, 1897. Teacher, Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., 1889-92, 1893-94; prof. psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1897, 1898; has served as instr. and lecturer, U. of Neb., also lecturer teachers' insts.; chmn. ednl. com. State Fed. of Women's Clubs, Neb., 2 terms, also chmn. civics com.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Lincoln, Neb., 1907-1919 (ex-pres.). Pres. Missionary Fed. of Neb., 1903-07. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (chmn. internat. relations com.), Sigma Xi, Wellesley Shakespeare Soc. (sorority). Conglist. Mem. Wellesley Council, 1912-16, Municipal Conservation Council, 1917; local chmn. Woman's Nat. League for Service, 1917-19. Mem. Congl. State Bd. of Dirs., 1920-23; chmn. University Y.W.C.A. Advisory Bd., since 1921, City Y.W.C.A., 1925. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Fortnightly, Lincoln Woman's, Social Service, etc. *Home:* 1825 S. 24th St., Lincoln, Neb.

HINMAN, George Elijah, judge; *b.* Alford, Mass., May 7, 1870; *s.* William C. and Mary A. (Gates) H.; grad. high sch., Great Barrington, Mass., 1888; spl. course, Yale Law Sch., 1898-99; *m.* Nettie P. Williams, of Willimantic, Conn., Sept. 26, 1899; children—Russell W., Virginia Gates. Newspaper work, 1888-95; editor Willimantic Journal, 3 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1899, and began practice in Willimantic; asst. clk., 1899, and clk., 1901, Conn. Ho. of Rep.; asst. clk. Constl. Conv., 1902; clk. Conn. Senate, 1903, of bills, 1905, 07, 11, engrossing clk., 1909; sec. Rep. State Central Com., 1902-14; atty. gen. of Conn., 1915-18; judge of Superior Court of Conn., 1919-26; justice Supreme Court of Conn., term 1926-34. Mem. Conn. Bar Assn. Conglist. Mason (Past Comdr. St. John's Commandery, K.T.), K.P. *Home:* Willimantic, Conn.

HINMAN, George Warren, missionary sec.; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Feb. 22, 1869; *s.* Horace Hannibal and Sarah Frances (Strong) H.; A.B., Oberlin, 1893; A.M., Harvard Div. Sch., 1898; research, Harvard, 1907-08; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1918; *m.* Kate Rumsey Bailey, of Moreland, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1893. Prof. mathematics, Benzonia (Mich.) Coll., 1893-94; acting pres. Gates (Neb.) Coll., 1895-97; missionary A.B.C.F.M., Foochow, China, 1898-1909; gen. sec. United Soc. Christian Endeavor, China, 1902-05; dist. sec. Am. Missionary Assn. for Pacific

Coast, since 1909, also sec. in charge Oriental and other missions in the district. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Wrote: "The Oriental in America," "Oriental Missions Directory," and various articles in missionary publs. *Home:* 1020 Oxford St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HINMAN, George Wheeler, publicist, editor; *b.* Mt. Morris, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1864; *s.* Wheeler and Lydia (Seymour) H.; B.A., Hamilton Coll.; studied Heidelberg, Berlin, Leipzig; M.A., Ph.D., Heidelberg; *m.* Maud M. Sturtevant, 1891; children—George W., Norman S., Sturtevant, Catherine S., Mrs. W. H. Coburn. Lecturer on foreign history and diplomacy; was on editorial staff New York Sun, 1888-97; editor in chief and pres. The Inter Ocean, Chicago, 1898-1913; pres. Marietta (O.) Coll., 1913-18. *Home:* 576 Oak St., Winnetka, Ill.

HINMAN, Harold J., jurist; *b.* Albany, N.Y. Feb. 22, 1877; *s.* Addison J. and Susan Mary (Hotaling) H.; Ph.B., with honor, Union Coll., 1899 (sr. oratorical prize), A.M., 1924; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Lucy E. Warner, of Warner's Lake, Albany Co., N.Y., June 7, 1906; children—Mildred Warner, Martha Jean, Edward Hawley (dec.). Practiced in Albany, 1901-18; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 3d Jud. Dist., term 1918-32. Assigned to appellate div., 3d dept., term 1922-26. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1910-15 (chmn. judiciary com., 1912, minority leader, 1913, majority leader, 1914, 15); mem. Constl. Conv., 1915; dep. atty. gen., 1915-18; pres. Bd. of Edn., Albany, N.Y., 1918. Life trustee Albany Law Sch., Albany Acad. for Girls, Young Men's Assn. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Albany Country, Young Men's Republican, Capital City, Unconditional. *Home:* 292 State St. *Office:* Court House, Albany, N.Y.

HINMAN, Harvey DeForest, lawyer; *b.* Pitcher, Chenango Co., N.Y., Sept. 17, 1864; *s.* Edward and Eveline E. (DeBell) H.; prep. edn. Cincinnatus (N.Y.) Acad.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union Coll.), 1889; *m.* Phebe A. Brown, of Binghamton, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1901. Practiced in Binghamton, N.Y., since 1891; mem. Hinman, Howard & Kattell; dir. 1st Nat. Bank; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1905-13; Rep. candidate for gov. of N.Y., 1914. Presbyn. Mason, Elk, Red Man. *Clubs:* Binghamton (Binghamton); Republican (New York). *Home:* 93 Chestnut St. *Office:* Security Mut. Bldg., Binghamton, N.Y.

HINRICHS, Carl Gustav, chemist; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Feb. 14, 1878; *s.* Gustavus Detlef and Anna C. M. (Springer) H.; ed. St. Louis High Sch., St. Louis Coll. Pharmacy and St. Louis U.; grad. pharm. chemist, 1899; M.S., St. Louis Univ., 1907; *m.* Rose Weber, of St. Louis, May 1913; children—Carl George (dec.), Hans Carl. Instructor in chemistry, St. Louis College of Pharmacy, 1897; same, medical dept. St. Louis Univ., 1903-07; prof. chemistry, Marion Sims Dental Coll., 1904-06; chemist for Agrl. Bd. of Mo., 1899-1903; chemist Nat. Health Soc., 1902-03; asso. prof. chemistry, St. Louis College of Pharmacy, since 1920. Serves as expert chemist before state and federal courts; originated centrifugal analysis of powders; devised course in micro-chem. analysis. Life mem. Chem. Soc. of Paris, 1904; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Micro-chemical Analysis, with Atlas of 64 plates, 1904; Pharmacy and Chemistry at the World's Fair, 1904. *Address:* 4112 Shenandoah Av., St. Louis, Mo.

HINSCH, Charles Arthur, banker; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 22, 1865; *s.* William A. and Emily (Alcoke) H.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; *m.* Myra Innes, of Cincinnati, Oct. 25, 1892; children—Charles A., Mary Innes. Began in employ of Exchange Nat. Bank of Cincinnati, 1881, later with Cincinnati Nat. Bank; dep. receiver of Fidelity Nat. Bank, 1887-89; became cashier Fifth Nat. Bank, 1889, pres., 1897, and pres. Fifth-Third Nat. Bank, since absorption of 3d Nat. Bank in 1908 (also absorbed Am. Nat. Bank, 1909, and S. Kuhn & Son's private bank, 1910, Market Nat. Bank, 1919); affiliated Fifth-Third Nat. Bank and Union Trust Co.; pres. Union Trust Co., since 1919; business of Security Safe Deposit & Trust Co., The Walnut Hills Savings Bank, and the Mohawk State Bank was consolidated with the Union Trust Co., 1919, and offices continued as branches, also Court House Savs. Bank, Winton Savs. Bank and First Nat. Bank of Madisonville, were acquired and banks continued as brs. of Union Trust Co. Treas. Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce, 1897; pres. Cincinnati Clearing House, 1913; mem. Ohio Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1904), Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.p. 1916, pres. 1917), U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Foreign Trade Council (mem. exec. com., since 1918). *Clubs:* Queen City, Commercial, Business Men's (pres. 1913), Cincinnati Country, Maketewah Country. *Home:* 600 Mitchell Av. *Office:* Fifth-Third National Bank, Cincinnati, O.

HINSDALE, Ellen Clarinda, college prof.; *b.* Hiram, O., May 10, 1864; *d.* Burke A. (LL.D.) and Mary E. (Turner) H.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1885; A.M., U. of Mich., 1893; U. of Leipzig, 1894-95; U. of Göttingen, 1895-97, Ph.D., 1897; unmarried. Taught S. Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J., 1885-86, Bellevue (O.) High Sch., 1886-87, Joliet (Ill.) High Sch., 1889-92, Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., 1893-94; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, D.A.R., Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

HINSDALE, Guy, M.D.; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1858; *s.* Theodore and Grace (Webster) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1878, A.M., 1881; M.D., U. of Pa., 1881; *m.* Mary P. Graham, of Phila., Mar. 11, 1890; 1 dau., Jean Graham. Assisted late Dr. S. Weir Mitchell and Sir William Osler in hosp. and pvt. practice several yrs.; asso. prof. climatology, Medico-Chirurgical Coll., Phila., 1905-17; prof. climatology, Univ. of Pa., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (v.p. 1906-07), Coll. Physicians Phila., Phila. Med. Club, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. (sec. 1894-1918, pres. 1919), Am. Neurol. Assn., A.M.A., Pa. Soc. Prevention Tuberculosis (pres. 1900-02), Am. Meteorol. Soc., Internat. Soc. Med-Hydrology; fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, London, 1907-17. *Clubs:* Racquet, Medical of Phila. (hon.). *Author:* Syringomyelia (Alvarenga prize essay, Coll. Physicians, Phila.), 1895; Acromegaly (Boylston prize essay, Harvard), 1898; Vol. IV, System of Physiologic Therapeutics, 1902; Hydrotherapy, 1910; Atmospheric Air in Relation to Tuberculosis (Hodgkins prize essay of Smithsonian Instn.), 1914; sect. on Hydrotherapy, in The Oxford Medicine, 1919; also article on "Mineral Springs in Modern Treatment," 1910, and abt. 50 contbns. on med. topics. *Home:* Hot Springs, Va.; (summer) Kennebunkport, Me.

HINSDALE, Wilbert B., M.D.; *b.* Wadsworth, O., May 25, 1851; *s.* Albert and Clarinda (Eyles) H.; B.S., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1875, M.S., 1878; M.D., Cleveland Homœ. Med. Coll., 1887; (A.M. Hiram, 1897); *m.* Estella Stone, Nov. 25, 1875; 1 son, Albert Euclid (dec.). Prof. internal and clin. medicine, homœ. dept. U. of Mich., since 1895; dean homœ. med. dept. same, 1895-1922, also med. dir. of coll. hosp.; retired as prof. emeritus, 1922; now in charge archæology, Univ. Mus. Mem. and sec. bd. trustees State Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Hon. trustee Hiram Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, A.A.A.S., etc. *Author:* Primitive Man in Michigan. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HINSHAW, Edmund Howard, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HINSHAW, Melvin Taliaferro, college pres.; *b.* Yodkin Co., N.C., Jan. 9, 1878; *s.* Isaac Martin and Emily France (Winters) H.; student Guilford (N.C.) Coll. 3 yrs. to 1906; A.B., Central U., 1909, A.M., 1912; B.D., Temple U., Phila., Pa., 1922; *m.* Mildred America Caudle, of Yodkin Co., 1909. Began as teacher Rutherford Coll., N.C., 1909, pres. since 1911; moved and reconstructed the plant and increased its value ten-fold. Mem. M.E. Ch. S. *Address:* Rutherford College, N.C.

HINSHAW, Virgil Goodman, prohibition worker; *b.* Woolson, Ia., Jan. 15, 1876; *s.* Ezra I. and Glaphrey (Shelley) H.; A.B., Penn Coll., Ia., 1900; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Minn., 1908; *m.* Eva C. Piltz, of La Grange, Ill., Sept. 6, 1911 (died Jan. 28, 1923); children—Harold, Randall, Robert Patton, Virgil; *m.* 2d, Nettella Joy, Aug. 1924; 1 son, Harvey Joy. Traveling sec. Nat. Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn., 1900-06 and 1908-10 (traveled to 185 colls.); practiced law in Portland, Ore., 1910-12; chmn. Prohibition Party Nat. Com., 1912-24; founder and first pres. Prohibition Foundation, Inc., 1916; supt. Internat. Reform Fed., since Apr. 1923. Quaker. *Home:* La Grange, Ill. *Office:* 206 Pennsylvania Av. S.E., Washington, D.C.

HINSMAN, Carl B., mfr.; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 25, 1873; *s.* Charles B. and Kate R. (Bagley) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Sherman, *d.* ex-Gov. John A. Mead, of Rutland, Vt., June 25, 1902; 1 son, John Abner. With the Howe Scale Co., since beginning of active career, pres. since 1920, and v.p. of the subsidiary cos.—the Howe Scale Co. of N.Y., Howe Scale Co. of Ill., and Rutland Mfg. Co.; formerly v.p. State Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; pres. Baxter Nat. Bank, Rutland, since 1920; mem. Vt. Senate, 1915-16. Mem. Scale Mfrs.' Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Rutland Country. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

HINSON, Walter Benwell, clergyman; *b.* in Eng., 1862; *s.* Thomas C. and Mary L. (Benwell) H.; ed. Hulme Cliff Coll. and East London Coll., Eng.; M.A., Acadia U., N.S., 1890; D.D., Linfield Coll., Ore., 1910; D.D., Whitman Coll., Wash., 1911; *m.* Ethelwynne Wadsworth, Montreal, Can., 1898; children—Jean Dorothy, Kathleen Marie, Marjorie Austin, Lorraine, Walter Douglas. Came to America, 1883; ordained Bapt. ministry; pastorates at Montreal, Can., San Diego, Calif., The White Temple, Portland, Ore., and The East Side Baptist Church, Portland, 1909—. Trustee and lecturer, Linfield Coll. Republican. Author of monographs: The Deity of Christ; The Children of the King; The Rainbow; The Grave in the Garden: God is Love; Jesus the Carpenter; Bells and Echoes; The Real Lord's Prayer; A Grain of Wheat; The City of Tadmor; Dawn at Midnight; etc. *Address:* East Side Baptist Church, Portland, Ore.

HINTON, Charles Louis, painter, sculptor; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., 1869; *s.* Louis Josiah and Jane (Edwards) H.; ed. pub. schs., Clapham, Eng.; studied art, N.A.D., New York (winner traveling scholarship); studied Julian Acad. and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Grace A. Boyce, of Asbury Park, N.J., Sept. 17, 1906; children—Charles Louis, Edgar Douglas, Susanne Jane. Teacher of drawing, N.A.D., since 1901, also of Woman's Art Sch. of Cooper Union since 1903; has exhibited paintings and small bronzes in numerous exhbns., N.Y. City; painted life-size mural painting for Orphans' Court, City Court House, Wilkes-Barré, Pa. A.N.A.; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (sec.), Artists' Aid Soc. (sec.). *Club:* Century. Illustrator: Under the Trees and Elsewhere (by Hamilton Wright Mabie), 1893; Emmy Lou (by George Madden Martin), 1902; many illustrations in mags. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

HINTON, Edward Wilcox, prof. of law; *b.* Rocheport, Mo., Nov. 29, 1868; *s.* Judge John and Eliza (Wilcox) H.; student prep. dept. Christian College, Columbia, Mo., and U. of Mo.; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1890; LL.B., Columbia, 1891; *m.* Mary Hood Turner, of Columbia, Mo., July 15, 1891. Began law practice at Columbia, June, 1891; prof. pleading and practice, Univ. of Mo., Sept. 1903-Sept. 1913; prof. law, U. of Chicago, since 1913, also acting dean Law Sch., same univ., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Hinton's Cases on Code Pleading, 1906; Hinton's Cases on Trial Practice, 1915; Hinton's Cases on Evidence, 1919. *Home:* 1221 E. 56th St. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

HIPPLE, Alphius Hugh, dentist; *b.* St. Catharines, Ont., Can., Feb. 25, 1865; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Fry) H.; student Toronto Dental Coll., 1887-89; D.D.S., Toronto U., 1889; *m.* Emma J. Pritchard, of Brockville, Ont., Jan. 1, 1896; 1 dau., Dorothy Maud (Mrs. Donald W. Lyle). Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1899. Practiced at Omaha, Neb., since 1892; prof. oral surgery, Creighton Med. Coll., 1894-1905; dean and prof. operative dentistry, Creighton Dental Coll., since 1908. Mem. Omaha Water Bd., 1904-10. Maj. Dental O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Am. Inst. Dental Teachers (pres. 1922), Nat. Assn., Dental Faculties (pres. 1923), Neb. State Dental Soc. (pres. 1906). Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* University. *Home:* 3420 Poppleton Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

HIRSCH, Arthur Henry, prof. Am. history; *b.* LeMars, Ia., May 21, 1878; *s.* John Leonard and Louise (Kluckhohn) H.; B.A., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1901, M.A., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Louise Sauerbrunn, of LeMars, Ia., Oct. 11, 1901; children—Viola Luverne, Olive Gwendolyn. Asst. prof. history and polit. science, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1908-10; fellow U. of Chicago, 1910-12; prof. history and polit. science, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1912-16; prof. history, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1916-19; prof. Am. history on the James S. Britton Foundation, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1919. Lecture courses in Am.

history, Trinity Coll., N.C., summer 1924, U. of Colo., summer, 1925. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc., London; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ohio State History Teachers' Assn., Ohio Acad. Social Sciences, Huguenot Soc. of S.C., Hist. Soc. of S.C., Central O. Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Kiwanian. *Author:* The Huguenots of South Carolina, 1925. *Home:* 35 Darlington Rd., Delaware, O.

HIRSCH, Frank E., college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HIRSCH, Isaac E., editor, pub.; *b.* Carver Co., Minn., May 11, 1859; *s.* Max and Helene (Einstein) H.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Margaret Bradley, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1885. Began as office boy foreign steamship and banking firm of Max Schamberg & Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1873, mgr., 1880, propr., 1887, and sold out to First Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, 1900; part owner Pittsburgh Volksblatt, 1885, consolidating with Freiheits Freund, 1901; now v.p. Neeb-Hirsch Pub. Co., pubs. Volksblatt and Freiheits Freund. Mem. bd. dirs. Acad. Sci. and Art (counsellor, 1899-1921; pres. 1922), Art Soc. (dir. 1907-20). Mem. German-Am. Tech. Soc., Steuben Soc. America, Am. Turnerbund. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Civic, Press, Americans, Tariff, German (pres. 1917-19). *Author:* Tante Lotte beim Freitag Nachmittag Kaffeeklatsch, 1887. Music critic. *Home:* 209 N. Dithridge St. *Office:* 516 Grant St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HIRSCH, Seth Isaac, X-ray expert; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 3, 1880; *s.* Abram and Ida H.; student Coll. City of New York, 1894-98; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1902 (Harsen prize); diploma in radiology, Cambridge U., Eng., 1920; *m.* Lela Calhoun Hindsman, 1924. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1902; dir. X-ray depts. Bellevue and Allied Hosps. since 1910; X-ray expert N.Y. State Compensation Commn. Maj. Med. Corps Reserve, U.S.A. Mem. A.M.A., Acad. Medicine New York, Radiol. Soc. N. America, Roentgen Soc. (Eng. and Germany). *Clubs:* City Athletic. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Roentgenological Technique, 1920; Principles and Practice of Roentgen Therapy, 1923. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Electrotherapeutics and Radiology. *Home:* 11 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

HIRSCH, William F(rederic), Y.M.C.A. official; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1871; *s.* George J. and Mary Anna (Klein) H.; grad. Central High Sch., Buffalo, 1895; *m.* Blanche Estelle Moore, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 19, 1899; 1 dau., Ethel E. Sec. boys' work, 1892-95, ednl. sec., 1895-1904, Buffalo Y.M.C.A.; gen. sec. Eastern Dist. Y.M.C.A., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1904-19; exec. sec. United Y.M.C.A. Schs. of N. America, 1920—, also sr. sec. ednl. dept. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Dean city dept. Eastern Assn. Summer Sch. Silver Bay, N.Y., 1913-20. Y.M.C.A. sec. at Camp Alger, Va., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Camp Upton, N.Y., 1917-18; exec. sec. Y.M.C.A., Eastern Mil. Dept., July 1918-Jan. 1920; exec. sec. ednl. service, War Work Council Y.M.C.A., Nov. 1919-23. Trustee Williamsburgh Hosp. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 450 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HIRSCHBERG, Michael Henry, judge; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1847; *s.* Henry M. and Fannie (Francks) H.; grad. Newburgh Free Acad., 1862; studied law in pvt. office; *m.* Lizzie McAllen, at New York, Mar. 16, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1868; spl. co. judge, Orange Co., 1875, dist. atty., 1889 (3 terms); del. Constl. Conv., 1894; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1896-1917; designated to Appellate Div. 2d Dept., at Brooklyn, by Gov. Roosevelt, 1900; apptd. presiding justice, by Gov. Odell, Jan. 1904; term expired Dec. 31, 1917; official referee since 1917. Republican. *Clubs:* Powelton, Republican, Manhattan (New York); Brooklyn, Hamilton (Brooklyn); Newburgh City. *Home:* Newburgh, N.Y.

HIRSCHHORN, Fred, cigar mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1870; *s.* Louis and Severine (Lippmann) H.; ed. grade, sch New York; *m.* Hannah Scharps, of Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1912; children—Rose, Hannah, Fred. Pres. General Cigar Co. Republican. Jewish religion. *Club:* Harmonie. *Home:* 417 Park Av. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HIRSCHMAN, Louis Jacob, surgeon; *b.* Republic, Mich., Aug. 15, 1878; *s.* Frederick L. and Hannah (Labold) H.; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1899; *m.* Lulu Frances Carstens, of Detroit, June 22, 1904; children—Ruth Carstens, Alice Carstens, Elaine Carstens. House phys. Harper Hosp., 1899-1900; dir. Harper Hosp. clinic, 1904-06; prof. and head dept. proctology, Detroit Coll. Medicine, since 1909; proctologist and head of the department of proctology, Harper Hospital, since 1906; proctologist Women's Hosp., 1922; cons. proctologist Detroit Receiving Hosp. and Detroit Evangelical Deaconess Hosp., 1922. Service as maj. Med. Corps, A.E.F., July 13, 1917-Dec. 2, 1918, with Base Hosp. 17, in France; maj. Med. R.C., 1922; lt. col., 1924. Editor Harper Hosp. Bull., 1906-10. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (a founder); mem. A.M.A. (ex-chmn. sect. gastro-enterology and proctology), Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Northern Tri-State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Proctologic Soc., Detroit Physicians' Assn., Detroit Med. Club (ex-pres.), Mich. Surg. Club, Detroit Acad. Surgery, Am. Legion, Am. Mil. Order of Great War, Med. Vets. of World War, Phi Beta Pi; ex-pres. Alumni Assn. Detroit Coll. Medicine (hon. pres., 1925-26). Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Detroit Automobile, Union League, Detroit Yacht, Army and Navy of Detroit, Wednesday Night. *Author:* Handbook of Diseases of the Rectum, 1909, 13, 20, 25. Co-Author: American Year Book of Anesthesia, 1915, 18. *Home:* The Whittier. *Office:* Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HIRSH, Hugo. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HIRSHBERG, Herbert Simon, librarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 7, 1879; *s.* Simon and Eva (Warschauer) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1905; *m.* Blanche A. L. Lowe, of Meadville, Pa., June 16, 1910; children—Robert Lowe and Richard Lowe (twins), Herbert Simon. Cataloguer, Boston Pub. Library, 1902-03; asst. N.Y. State Library, 1904-05; asst., music div. Library of Congress, 1905-06; asst. and branch librarian, Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1906-08; reference librarian, Cleveland Pub. Library, 1908-14; instr. Western Reserve U. Library Sch., 1909-14; librarian Pub. Library, Toledo, 1914-22; librarian, Ohio State Library, since Mar. 1922. Mem. Grandview Hts. Pub. Library Bd. (pres. since 1923), A.L.A. Bd. of Ed. for Librarianship since 1925. Camp librarian, A.L.A. at Great Lakes Naval Training Sta., Chicago, June-Oct. 1918. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Ohio Library Assn. (pres. 1917-18). Jewish religion. *Club:* Upper Arlington Golf. *Home:* 1138 Elmwood Av., Grandview Hts. *Address:* Ohio State Library, Columbus, O.

HIRSHBERG, Leonard Keene, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 9, 1877; *s.* Isidore Nathan and Fannie (Thalheimer) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1898, M.D., 1902; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1902, 03, Harvard Summer Sch., 1903; hon. A.M., Loyola Coll., Md., 1913; *m.* Edna Dalsemer, of Baltimore, Nov. 25, 1904; children—Leonard Keene Dalsemer, Gordon Henry Dalsemer. Instr. neuro-pathology and asso. in bacteriology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1904; visiting phys., Mercy, Baltimore City, Md. Gen. and St. Agnes hosps.; research worker, Johns Hopkins; lecturer, Loyola Coll., Baltimore; physician in chief Nat. Health Service, 1926. Chmn. com. scientific research Am. Assn. Clinical Research (pres. 1914-15); mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Neurol. Soc., Soc. of Biologists, Am. Acad. Sciences, etc.; pres. Physicians' Civic Club; v.p. Direct Legislation League. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, K.P., etc. *Clubs:* Royal Societies Club (London); Johns Hopkins, Charcoal, Press, Lauraville Country, Bohemians. *Author:* Collected Humor, Poetry and Philosophy, 1898; Practical Bacteriology, 1904; Action of Light, 1904; What You Ought to Know About the Baby, 1909, 26; Researches in Anaphylactic Medicine, 1911; How to Have a Beautiful Complexion, 1918, 26; Secrets of Health, 1926; The Book of Health, 1926. Contbr. Scientific American, Beautiful Motherhood, Physical Health, Brain Power, Harper's Bazar, and over 100 other Am., English, Canadian and Australian mags., also syndicate articles in over 600 daily newspapers; owner and pub. Popular Medicine; asso. editor Med. Review of Reviews and other mags. Winner of Fisk Fund prize (R.I. Med. Soc.), N.Y. Med. Jour. prize, etc. *Home:* 422 National Boul., Long Beach, N.Y. *Office:* 17 W. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

HIRST, see also Hearst, also Hurst.

HIRST, Barton Cooke, M.D.; *b.* Phila., July 20, 1861; *s.* William Lucas and Lydia (Barton) H.; student U. of Pa., 1878-80, M.D., 1883; also studied at univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin, Munich and Vienna; *m.* Elizabeth Haskins Dupuy Graham, Apr. 22, 1890. Prof. obstetrics, U. of Pa., since 1889. Mem. Obstetrical Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Coll. of Physicians (ex-pres. gynecol. sect.). Editor American System of Obstetrics. *Author:* A Text-book of Diseases of Women (2d edit.), 1905; A Text Book of Obstetrics (8th edit.); Atlas of Gynecology, 1919; also other text-books on obstetrics, diseases of women, etc. *Address:* 1821 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HIRST, Robert Lincoln, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HIRTH, Friedrich, university prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HISCOCK, Frank Harris, judge; *b.* Tully, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* L. Harris and Lucy (Bridgman) H.; A.B., Cornell, 1875; LL.D., Syracuse, 1914, Columbia, 1917, Williams, 1924; *m.* Elizabeth Barnes, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1879; children—Rebecca Cornelia, Helen Lucy, George Barnes, Luther Harris. Admitted to bar, 1877, and engaged in practice at Syracuse, N.Y. Elected justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 5th Dist., 1896; asso. justice 4th Appellate Div., 1901-06; judge Court of Appeals since 1906, chief judge since 1916; term expires, Dec. 31, 1926. Republican. Chmn. bd. trustees Cornell U. V.p. Am. Unitarian Assn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Citizens, Cornell. *Home:* Syracuse, N.Y.

HISGEN, Thomas Louis, business man; Nov. 26, 1858-Aug. 27, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HISLOP, Joseph, operatic tenor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HITCH, Arthur Martin, educator; *b.* Cuba, Mo., Feb. 26, 1875; *s.* Charles R. and Ruth E. (Martin) H.; student Mo. Sch. of Mines, Rolla, Mo., 1892-93, A.B., U. of Mo., 1897, B.S. in Edn., 1907; *m.* Bertha Johnston, of Boonville, Mo., June 27, 1908; children—Charles Johnston, Thomas Kemper. Began teaching, 1897; with Kemper Mil. Sch. since 1899, v.p. and principal since 1907. Lt. col. O.R.C. Mem. N.E.A.; commr. N. Central Assn. Colleges and Secondary Schs. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Home:* Boonville, Mo.

HITCH, Calvin Milton, consular service; *b.* Morven, Ga., July 28, 1869; *s.* Robert M. (M.D.) and Martha (Fall) H.; ed. Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., class of '88; Commercial Coll. of Ky. U., Lexington, Ky., 1889; *m.* Ida Blanche Parrish, of Adel, Ga., Feb. 19, 1890; 1 son, Guy Harvard. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1890; solicitor, City Ct., Quitman, Ga., 1892-96; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1896-97; sec. to gov. of Ga., 1898-1902, 1902-05, 1907-10; sec. to U.S. Senator Augustus O. Bacon, 1905-07; sec. Dem. State Exec. Com., Ga., 1910-12; asst. chief, Latin-Am. Div., Dept. of State, Washington, 1913-15; Am. consul at Nottingham, Eng., 1915-23, Basel, Switzerland, since May 1, 1923. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Borough (Nottingham). *Home:* Atlanta, Ga. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Basel, Switzerland.

HITCHCOCK, Abner Edward, lawyer; *b.* North Bergen, Genesee Co., N.Y., Oct. 29, 1853; *s.* Lansing Milando and Harriet (Lumley) H.; B.S., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1876; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1880; *m.* Louise L. Lawton, of Lyons, Clinton Co., Ia., June 20, 1882. Began practice at Mitchell, Dak. (now S.D.), 1880—; city atty., Mitchell, 1886-92; state's atty., Davison Co., S.D., 1891-93; mayor of Mitchell, 1908-16. Trustee State Agrl. Coll., 1891-93, Dakota Wesleyan U., 1905-09; regent of edn., S.D., 1909-15; served as city mgr., Santa Rosa, Calif. Mem. State Bar Assn. of S.D. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Santa Rosa, Calif.

HITCHCOCK, Albert Spear, botanist; *b.* Owosso, Mich., Sept. 4, 1865; B.S., Iowa Agricultural College, 1884, M.S., 1886, D.S., 1920; *m.* Rania Belle Dailey, of Ames, Ia., Mar. 16, 1890; children—Horace Dailey, Frank Harold, Elizabeth Hortense, Helen Esther, Albert Edwin. Asst. in chemistry, State U. of Ia., 1886-89; asst. Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis, 1889-91; prof. botany, Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1892-1901; asst. agrostologist, 1901-05, systematic agrostologist, since 1905, U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Bot. and Biol. socs., Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Home:* 1867 Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HITCHCOCK, Alfred Marshall, teacher, author; *b.* Troy, N.Y., May 7, 1868; *s.* Rufus Clark and Louisa (St. John) H.; A.B., Williams, 1890; A.M., Dartmouth, 1896; (hon. A.M. from Williams

College, 1921); *m.* Harriet May Thompson, of Hartford, Conn., July 17, 1900. Teacher, Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1897—. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* A Practice-Book in English Composition, 1906; Theme-Book in English Composition, 1910; Rhetoric and the Study of Literature, 1913; New Practice-Book in English Composition, 1914; Over Japan Way, 1917; Junior English Book, 1920; High School English Book, 1923. Editor: The Alhambra (Irving), 1899; Ivanhoe (Scott), 1900; Lady of the Lake (Scott), 1911. *Home:* 41 Woodrow St., West Hartford, Conn.

HITCHCOCK, Alvirus Nelson, mission sec.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Wis., Jan. 16, 1854; *s.* Rev. Nelson A. and Matilda (Avery) H.; direct descendant Luke Hitchcock, who received from Indians deed of town of Farmington, Conn., 1640; A.B., U. of Wis., 1880; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1885; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan, 1886, Ph.D., 1887; D.D., Knox Coll., 1908; *m.* Nettie, *d.* Hon. G. C. Meigs, of Iowa Co., Wis., Mar. 15, 1877; children—Ethel T. (dec.), Edith L. (dec.), an infant son (dec.), Estelle Louise, Harold B., Helen A., Frances L. Entered Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor Chicago, 1882-85, Kewanee, Ill., 1885-89; sec. A.B.C.F.M., for the interior states, 1889-1925, now corporate mem. Lecturer on missionary and other subjects; sec. World's Congress of Missions, Chicago Expn., 1893; made trip around the world on a spl. deputation to investigate missionary and ednl. instns. and conditions, 1906-07. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

HITCHCOCK, Charles A., lawyer; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* Thomas Eugene and Mary Ann (Scrivener) H.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Florence E. Harp, of Canastota, N.Y., July 25, 1883 (died June 1884); children—Florence H., Hubbard; *m.* 2d, Alice B. Hanchett, of Chittenango, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1890; 1 son, Charles H. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1880; practiced in Madison Co., N.Y., 10 yrs.; settled at Syracuse, 1890; was mem. firm Hitchcock & Murphy; apptd. by gov., 1923, justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 6th Jud. Dist., for period ending Dec. 31, 1923; resumed practice. V.p. Salt Springs Nat. Bank, Syracuse, formerly mem. com. of 3d Jud. Dept. of N.Y. to examine applicants for admission to bar. Member N.Y. State and Madison Co. bar assns., Onondaga Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Madison Co. Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Syracuse Rose Soc. Dem. candidate for presdl. elector, 1924. *Clubs:* Automobile, Citizens (Syracuse); Citizens (Chittenango). *Home:* Chittenango, N.Y. *Office:* Syracuse Savings Bank, Syracuse, N.Y.

HITCHCOCK, Embury Asbury, engineer, educator; *b.* Henrietta, N.Y., June 26, 1866; *s.* Julius Charles and Finett Rosett (Potter) H.; student Syracuse U., 1885; M.E., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Hattie Isabel Mortimore, of Syracuse, July 7, 1896; children—Isabelle, Mortimore, Harriett. Designer Corliss Steam Engine Co., Providence, R.I., 1890-93; mem. faculty, Ohio State U., 1893-1912; engr. with E. W. Clark Co. Management Corpn., 1912-19; v.p. Bailey Meter Co., Cleveland, O., 1919-20; dean Coll. of Engring., Ohio State U., since July 15, 1920. Rep. Appalachian Power Conf. at 1st World Power Conf., London, 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs.; chmn. engring. sect. assn. of Land-Grant Colleges, 1925-26. Republican. Methodist. Conducted first complete heat balance tests of locomotives on road. *Home:* 348 W. 8th Av., Columbus, O.

HITCHCOCK, Frank Harris, ex-postmaster-gen.; *b.* Amherst, O., Oct. 5, 1869; *s.* Henry Chapman and Mary Laurette (Harris) H.; A.B. Harvard, 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894, LL.M., 1895; admitted to D.C. bar, 1894, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1897; unmarried. Chief Div. Foreign Markets, Dept. Agr., 1897-1903; chief clerk Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1903-04; mem. Govt. Expn. Bd., 1903-04; mem. Keep Commn., 1905-06; 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1905-08; postmaster-gen., in cabinet of President Taft, March 5, 1909-March 4, 1913; established postal savings banks and parcel post; resumed law practice, New York, 1913. Asst. sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-08; mgr. Mr. Taft's campaign for presdl. nomination, 1908; chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-09, and managed presdl. campaign, 1908; managed campaign for nomination of Charles E. Hughes for President, 1916. Mem. Rep. Nat. Advisory Com., 1916. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; fellow Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. of Social and Econ. Sciences), Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Harvard, Rocky Mountain, Union League, The Players, University, The Lambs (New York); Metropolitan, University, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington); Chicago, University (Chicago). *Home:* 1 E. 60th St. *Office:* 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HITCHCOCK, Frank Lauren, mathematician. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HITCHCOCK, Frederick Collamore, engineer, contractor; *b.* Toledo, O., Sept. 19, 1864; *s.* Bailey Hall and Sarah Hatch (Collamore) H.; ed. high sch., Toledo, and preparatory sch., Ann Arbor, Mich.; studied engring. under father; unmarried. Engr. on constrn. of rys., 1883-92; gen. mgr. and partner firm George S. Good & Co., ry. contractors, Lock Haven, Pa., 1893-1905; v.p. and gen. mgr. Construction Co. of S. America, 1906-07; v.p. and gen. mgr. MacArthur Bros. Co., New York and Chicago; engaged in building rys., power dams, docks, subways, 10 miles of tunnels for New York Aqueduct, etc., 1908-16; pres. Carey, Campbell & Co. (highway constrn.), Hitchcock & Tinkler, Inc.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Siems, Carey Ry. & Canal Co., holding contracts for work in China; v.p. W. F. Carey Co.; v.p. Hitchcock & Tinkler, Inc., building Moffat Tunnel, Colo.; dir. China Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Chinese Am. Engrs., Colo. Soc. C.E., Ohio Soc., Pan-Am. Soc., Japan Soc., China Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers, Railroad, Bankers, Rocky Mountain (New York); Pekin (Pekin); Cercle Interallié (Paris). *Home:* Brown Palace Hotel, Denver, Colo. *Office:* 3914 Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y., and 1731 Arapahoe St., Denver, Colo.

HITCHCOCK, Frederick Hills, publisher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HITCHCOCK, George Collier, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* Henry and Mary (Collier) H.; B.A., Yale, 1890; St. Louis Law Sch., 1890-91, Harvard Law Sch., 1891-93; *m.* Elizabeth L. Fiske, of Milton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1901; children—Anne W., Mary, Henry, Ethan Allen, Elizabeth F. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at St. Louis. Pres. Collier Estate. Member Bd. Commrs. on charitable instns., St. Louis, 1896-1900; asst. U.S. atty., 1899-April 1, 1902; mem. City Council, 1905-07; judge Circuit Ct., term 1908-14; Republican. Trustee Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis Country Day Sch., Mo. Assn. Occupational Therapy. Mem. St. Louis Acad. Science, Loyal Legion, Am., St. Louis and Mo. State bar assns. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Country, Florissant Valley, Noonday (St. Louis), University, Yale (New York). Elected chancellor Diocese of Mo., Jan. 26, 1921, reëlected Jan. 24, 1924. *Home:* 5363 Waterman Av. *Office:* Federal Commerce Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HITCHCOCK, Gilbert Monell, ex-senator; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Sept. 18, 1859; *s.* Phineas W. and Annie (Monell) H.; ed. Omaha and Baden-Baden, Germany; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1881; *m.* Jessie Crounse, Ft. Calhoun, Neb., Aug. 30, 1883 (died May 8, 1925). Admitted to bar, 1881; in practice, Omaha, 1881-85; established Omaha Evening World, 1885; purchased Morning Herald, 1889, consolidating it with the World as the World-Herald, of which has since been publisher. Mem. 58th (1903-05), 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 2d Neb. Dist. U.S. senator, Nebraska, terms 1911-17, 1917-23; Democrat. *Office:* World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

HITCHCOCK, Henry Booth, consular service; *b.* Canton Centre, Conn., Mar. 7, 1887; *s.* Edward Wilson and Evelyn McCurdy (Bentley) H.; B.A., Yale, 1909; *m.* at Yokohama, Japan, Sarah Johnston, of Boonton, N.J., Mar. 30, 1919; children—James Johnston, Evelyn, Sarah. Began as student interpreter with Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, Mar. 12, 1912; assigned to Consulate Gen., Yokohama, 1914; promoted vice consul, 1915; in charge at Nagasaki, 1916-17; consul, 1918; consul at Taihoku, Formosa, 1919-22, Nagasaki, 1922-24; detailed temporarily at Consulate Gen., Tokyo, 1924-25; consul in charge at Kobe, May 1925; reassigned to Nagasaki, Nov. 1925. Mem. Yale Assn. of Japan, Japan Am. Soc. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Yokohama United, Yokohama Country and Athletic, Nagasaki Internat., Ends of the Earth, etc. *Home:* Ellenville, Ulster Co., N.Y. *Address:* American Consulate, Nagasaki, Japan.

HITCHCOCK, Lucius Wolcott, artist; *b.* West Williamsfield, O., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Elizur and Lucretia (Kellogg) H.; pupil of the Art Students' League, New York, Jules Lefebvre, Benjamin Constant, Jean Paul Laurens and the Colarossi Acad., Paris; *m.* Sarah McNeil, Feb. 1895; children—James M., Ethan Wolcott. Bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

HITCHCOCK, Rex, see Rex Ingram.

HITCHCOCK, Mrs. Ripley (Helen Sanborn Sargent), educator, art worker; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 28, 1870; *d.* Charles Chapin and Mary Elizabeth (Prescott) Sargent; grad. Miss Annie Brown's Sch., 1889; studied Art Students' League and in studios of noted painters; *m.* Ripley Hitchcock, of New York, Jan. 7, 1914. Founder, 1898, Art Workers' Club for Women (for artist models), pres. 11 yrs.; founder, 1914, Art Alliance of America (1st v.p.); mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (v.p.); founder, 1917, and chmn. Art War Relief for relief of war sufferers; assisted in organizing war service class to teach art crafts to reconstruction aids in the mil. hosps. for disabled soldiers and sailors; v. chmn. Am. Jugo Slav relief; v. chmn. advisory com. on memorial bldgs. of War Camp Community Service; dir. Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; pres. Art Center, Inc. Working for the revival of the ministry of healing in the chs. Mem. Colonial Dames of State of N.Y., Daughters of the Cincinnati, etc. *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 34 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HITCHCOCK, Romyn, chemist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HITCHENS, Arthur Parker, med. officer U.S.A.; *b.* Delmar, Del., Sept. 14, 1877; *s.* William Smith and Fannie (Parker) H.; Prep. Sch., Temple Coll., Phila.; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1898; studied U. of Pa., St. Mary's Hosp. (London), Woods Hole, Mass.; grad. Army Med. Sch., 1923; also grad. course preventive medicine; *m.* Ethel Mary Bennett, of Phila., June 20, 1906. Dir. biol. labs., Glenolden, Pa., 1900-18; commd. maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1920; spl. lecturer on infection and immunity, Sch. for Graduates, Dept. of Agr., 1922; advisory prof. bacteriology, Am. Univ., Washington, D.C.; instr. Army Med. Sch.; tech. adviser to gov. gen. P.I. in pub. health matters since 1925. Editor Abstracts of Bacteriology. Fellow A.M.A., Phila. Coll. Physicians, Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn. lab. sect. 1923-24); mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (sec. 1912-22, v.p. 1923, pres. 1924), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Washington Acad. Sciences. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* University. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HITCHLER, Theresa (Marie Thérèse Franziska), librarian; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Peter and Katharine (Amend) H.; ed. Hunter Coll., N.Y. City; spl. student N.Y. State Library Sch., 1898; unmarried. Head cataloger New York Free Circulating Library, 1899; supt. cataloging dept. Brooklyn Pub. Library since 1899. Instr. library science, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1914, Riverside (Calif.) Summer Library Sch., 1916, 18, 21, 22; chief instr. summer sch. of the École de Bibliothécaires, Paris, 1924; lecturer before library schs. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. A.L.A., New York Library Assn. (ex-pres.), N.J. and Calif. library assns., Long Island Library Club (ex-pres.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City, N.Y. Library (ex-pres.). Wrote: Cataloging for Small Libraries; Comparative Cataloging Rules. *Home:* 161 Emerson Pl. *Address:* 280 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HITE, Lewis Field, clergyman, educator; *b.* "Belle Vue," near Middletown, Va., Aug. 1, 1852; *s.* Hugh Holmes and Ann Randolph (Meade) H.; U. of Va., 1873-76, 1878-79, 1881-82; Harvard 1893-1902, 1903-04, M.A., 1901; New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1890-92; U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1910-11; attended lectures at U. of Paris and Coll. de France, 1911; *m.* Abbe Bailey James, of Urbana, O., July 19, 1893; children—Harriet James, Hugh Maury. Teacher Urbana U., 1884-90; with New Ch. Theol. Sch. since 1893, prof. philosophy since 1900. Mem. editorial bd. since 1908, editor-in-chief since 1916, New Ch. Review. Minister Ch. of the New Jerusalem; pres. Swedenborg Scientific Assn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Assn. Democrat. *Club:* New Church (Boston). *Home:* 42 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass.

HITE, Omar, editor; *b.* Smithton, W.Va., Jan. 11, 1890; *s.* Rev. Raymond M. and Mary S. (Cochran) H.; grad. high sch., Kearney, Neb., 1907; student Campbell Coll., Holton, Kan., 3 yrs.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1913; *m.* June R. Barker, of Green Valley, Ill., July 19, 1919; 1 son, Howard Omar. Editorial staff, Ft. Worth (Tex.) Record, fall of 1913; telegraph editor Arkansas Gazette, Little Rock, Ark.

1914-15; editorial staff St. Louis Republic, 1915-17; with St. Louis Star, 1917; editorial staff and asst. day city editor, New York Herald, 1917-20; asso. editor Christian Herald, 1920-25, mng. editor since May 1, 1925. Served as 2d lt. inf., Camp Pike and Camp Funston, World War. Trustee Christian Herald Industrial Missions in China, Inc.; mem. bd. Christian Herald Children's Home. Presbyn. *Home:* 5 Henry St., Ridgewood, N.J. *Address:* The Christian Herald, Bible House, New York, N.Y.

HITT, R(obert) S(tockwell) Reynolds, diplomat; *s.* late Hon. Robert Roberts and Sally A. (Reynolds) H.; A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Edith Romeyn Gray, New York, Dec. 23, 1902; children—Edith Elizabeth, Robert Reynolds. Third sec. Am. Embassy at Paris, 1901-02; 2d sec. Am. Embassy at Berlin, 1902-05; sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, 1905-08, at Berlin, 1908-10; E.E. and M.P. to Panama, Dec. 1909-Sept. 1910, to Guatemala, Sept. 1910-Sept. 1913. *Home:* 1706 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

HITTELL, Charles J., artist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HITZ, William, judge; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 21, 1872; *s.* John and Jane C. (Shanks) H.; student Harvard, 1893-96; LL.B., Georgetown U., Law School, 1900; *m.* Esther Porter, of Baltimore, Md., June 28, 1902. Practiced in Washington, as mem. MacVeagh, McKenney, Flannery & Hitz, until 1914; spl. atty. Dept. of Justice, 1914-16; justice Supreme Court of D.C. since 1916. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., D.C. Bar Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), Harvard (New York). *Home:* 1901 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HIXSON, Fred Whitlo, college pres. Nov. 24, 1874-Nov. 23, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOAD, William Christian, engineer; *b.* Lecompton, Kan., Jan. 11, 1874; *s.* Francis Dearing and Gertrude Millicent (Evans) H.; B.S., Lane U., Lecompton, Kan., 1896; B.S., U. of Kan., 1898; *m.* Louise Green, of Whiting, Kan., Aug. 7, 1901; children—Hortense, William Marvin, John Green. Engaged in railroad location and maintenance, 1898-1900; asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. civil engring., U. of Kan., 1900-12; chief engr. Kan. State Bd. of Health, 1907-12; prof. municipal and sanitary engring., U. of Mich., since 1912; also mem. Hoad, Decker, Shoecraft & Drury. Maj. and lt. col. engring. div. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; lt. col. Engr. R. C., 1919-24. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. C. E., Am. Water Works Assn., N. E. Water Works Assn., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (dir.), Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Legion, Sigma Xi, Theta Xi. Republican. Presbyn.; trustee exec. com. U. of Mich. Presbyn. Corpn. *Clubs:* University, Mich. Union, Rotary, Barton Hills Country, Pleasant Lakes Fishing. Author of many reports and articles on sewage disposal, municipal sanitation, etc. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HOADLEY, George Arthur, coll. prof.; *b.* Sheffield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1848; *s.* Henry H. and Jane (Callender) H.; ed. Ft. Edward (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst.; A.B., C.E., Union Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877, hon. Sc.D., 1907; *m.* Ida A. Burtch, of Sheffield, Mass., July 5, 1876; children—Clarence Burtch, Arthur George, Russell Cowles, Mrs. Mildred Grace Ainsworth; *m.* 2nd, Marie A. Kemp, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 27, 1895; 1 son, Anthony de Hothlegh; *m.* 3d, Fannie B. Kilgore, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 22, 1908; children—George Burnham, Florence Arnold, Alfred Damon, Henry Harold. Prin. Argyle (N.Y.) Acad., 1874-79, Ft. Edward Union Sch., 1879-83, Florence (Mass.) High Sch., 1883-87, Northampton (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-88; prof. physics, 1888-1914, v.p., 1894-1914, Swarthmore Coll.; actg. sec., 1917-18 and 1924-25, asst. in science and arts, 1919-23, sec. com. science and arts, Franklin Inst., since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Franklin Inst. (bd. mgrs.), Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Camden Astron. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (expres.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.E. Soc. of Phila., Pa. Hist. Soc., Engineers' Club of Phila., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Brief Course in Physics, 1900; Teachers' Manual of Physics, 1902; Elementary Measurements in Magnetism and Electricity, 1903; Elements of Physics, 1908; Physical Laboratory Handbook, 1908; Teachers' Manual to Accompany the Elements of Physics, 1908; Essentials of Physics, 1913. *Club:* Union College (New York). *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HOAG, see also Hoge, also Hogue.

HOAG, Clarence Gilbert, civic sec.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 15, 1873; *s.* Gilbert Congdon and Louisa Phoebe (Oliver) H.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1893, Harvard, 1894; post-grad. work, univs. of Berlin and Zürich, 1894-95; A.M., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Anna Scattergood, of Phila., Pa.; children—Mary Scattergood (Mrs. Mary Lawrence), Gilbert Thomas, Garrett Scattergood, John Hacker. Instr. English, Bates Coll., 1898-1900, U. of Pa., 1901-08. General sec.-treas. Proportional Representation League since 1912. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* City (Phila.); Merion Cricket and Golf. *Author:* A Theory of Interest, 1914. Originator of "Ashtabula Plan" of city govt.—a modification of the ordinary city manager plan by the election of the council by proportional representation. *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* 1417 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOAG, David Doughty, business man; *b.* Sherman, Conn., Mar. 18, 1848; *s.* David D. and Eliza Oakley (Gardner) H.; student Yale, class of '73; *m.* Maria V. Kennedy, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1872. Probate judge Ottawa Co., Kan., 1872-78; postmaster, Minneapolis, Kan., 1875-81; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901. Promoter and sec. Solomon R.R. (branch of U.P. R.R.), in Kan., 1877-82; promoter, sec., v.p. and gen. mgr., Kansas City Elevated (St.) Ry. Co., in the two Kansas Cities, 1882-94; located and laid out addition to Kansas City, Kan.; established and laid out towns of Oakley, Colby, Sharon Springs and Winona, in western Kan., on line of U.P. R.R., 1886-89; consol. electric light and power cos. in southwest Mo., S. E. Kan., 1904-09, and N.W. Okla., now The Empire Dist. Electric Co., of which is sec., dir. and mem. exec. com.; sec. and dir. Ozark Power & Water Co.; sec. Webb City-Carterville (Mo.) Gas Co., Carthage (Mo.) Gas Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Kan. Commandery Loyal Legion. Mason (32°). *Club:* Elks (Joplin). *Home:* Joplin, Mo.

HOAG, Ernest Bryant, M.D.; Mar. 23, 1868-June, 11, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOAG, Junius Clarkson, obstetrician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOAG, William Ricketson, drainage engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOAGE, Robert J., statistician; *b.* Ia., Jan. 27, 1877; *s.* James A. and Lizzie (Stewart) H.; ed. high sch., Silver Creek, Neb.; corr. course in building and contracting; course in trade relations, Am. Univ., Washington, D.C. Identified with various lines of business until 1908; building contractor, 1908-12; mgr. shingle mill, 1912-13; statistician Industrial Ins. Co., Olympia, Wash., 1913-17, Ore. Industries Co., 1918; dep. engr. Associated Lumbermen, Tacoma, Wash., 1919; chief statistician U.S. Employes' Compensation Commn., Washington, D.C., since Jan. 10, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Safety Engrs., Casualty Actuarial Soc. Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Home:* 2000 H St. N.W. *Address:* Interior Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOAN, Daniel Webster, mayor; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Mar. 12, 1881; *s.* Daniel Webster and Margaret Augusta (Hood) H.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1905; student Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1905-06; *m.* Agnes B. Magner, of Morris, Ill., Oct. 9, 1909; children—Daniel Webster, Agnes Bernice. Practiced in Milwaukee since 1907; atty. for Wis. State Federation of Labor, 1908-10; directed fight which resulted in Workmen's Compensation Act—the first of its kind in U.S.; city atty., Milwaukee, 1910-16; mayor of Milwaukee since 1916. Mem. governing bd. Milwaukee Auditorium. Socialist. Methodist. Mem. Milwaukee Bar Assn. K.P., Elk, Eagle. *Club:* South Side Community. *Author:* The Failure of Regulation, 1913. *Home:* 3322 Cedar St. *Address:* City Hall, Milwaukee, Wis.

HOBAN, Edward Francis, bishop; *b.* Chicago, June 27, 1878; *s.* William and Bridget (O'Malley) H.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1899, A.M., 1900; studied theology, St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore; post-grad. work, Gregorian U., Rome, S.T.D., 1906. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; chancellor archdiocese of Chicago, 1909; consecrated bishop, Dec. 1921. *Address:* 1555 N. State St., Chicago. Ill,

HOBAN, Michael John, bishop; *b.* Waterloo, N.J., June 6, 1853; *s.* Patrick and Brigid Agnes (Hennigan) H.; attended St. Francis Xavier Coll., N.Y., 1867-68, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1868-71, St. Charles Sem., Phila., 1874-75, Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1875-80. Ordained priest by Cardinal Monaco La Valetta, May 22, 1880; consecrated by Cardinal Satolli, March 22, 1896, titular bishop of Alalis, and apptd. coadjutor bishop of Scranton, with right of succession; succeeded Bishop O'Hara (who died Feb. 3, 1899). Trustee State Hosp., Scranton Pub. Library, West Side Sanatorium, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Assn. for the Blind, Mercy Hosp., Boys' Industrial Sch., St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Pa. Oral Sch., etc. Mem. exec. com. Red Cross, also of Community Chest, Scranton; dir. Pub. Charities Assn. of Pa. *Home:* Scranton, Pa.

HOBART, Alvah Sabin, clergyman; *b.* Whitby, Ont., Can., Mar. 7, 1847; *s.* Charles and Pathenia (Sabin) H.; A.B., Colgate U., 1873, A.M., 1875; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Denison U., 1886); *m.* Mary C. Bancroft, of Harpursville, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1874. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor, Morris, N.Y., 1874-79, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, 1879-85, First Ch., Toledo, O., 1885-88. Warburton Av. Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1888-1900; prof. English N.T., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1900-20; pastor Warburton Av. Ch., 1920-23, now emeritus. Pres., 1886-87, Ohio Bapt. State Conv.; trustee Denison Univ., 1882-88, N.Y. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1889-98, Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc. 1900-03; mem. bd. Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1890—, rec. sec., 1890-1907, chmn. bd., 1897 and 1908-10; mem. exec. com. Baptist Congress, 1890-99; mem. Bapt. Social Union, New York, 1892-94, Philadelphia, 1900-04. Member N.Y. Soc. S.A.R. Independent Republican. *Author:* Life of Alvah Sabin, 1885; Those Old-Fashioned Christians, 1895; Gifts of the Spirit, 1898; Our Silent Partner, 1908; Tillage of the Heart, 1909; Key to the New Testament, 1910; Seed-Thoughts for Right-Living, 1911; Religion for Men, 1912; Transplanted Truths from Ephesians, 1914; Transplanted Truths from Philippians, 1916; Pedagogy for Ministers, 1917; Transplanted Truths from Romans, 1919. *Home:* 107 Morseman Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

HOBART, Douglas Roseberry, mech. engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOBART, George Vere, author, playwright; Jan. 16, 1867-Jan. 31, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOBART, Henry Metcalf, engineer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1868; *s.* Arthur William and Martha Lambard (Nichols) H.; B.S. in elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Edith Walpole, of Sydenham, Kent, Eng., Aug. 26, 1909. With Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., and its successor, the Gen. Electric Co., 1889-94; with British Thomson-Houston Co., London, 1894-99; consulting engr., Union Elektricitäts Gesellschaft, Berlin, 1900-03; independent consulting practice, London, Eng., 1903-11; consulting engr. Gen. Electric Co. of America, Mar., 1911—. Socialist. Fellow Am. Inst. Electrical Engineers; Mem. Inst. Civil, Mech. and Elec. Engineers (England), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Engring. Div. Nat. Research Council, U.S. Nat. Com. Internat. Electro-Technical Commn., Am. Engineering Standards Committee. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (local); Technology (New York). *Author:* Electric Motors, 1904, 2d edit., 1910, 3d edit., 1923; Continuous Current Dynamo Design, 1906; Heavy Electrical Engineering, 1908; Electricity, 1909; Electric Trains, 1910; Design of Static Transformers, 1911; Electric Propulsion of Ships, 1911; Design of Polyphase Generators and Motors, 1913; also other books with collaborators. Editor: Dictionary of Electrical Engineering, 1910. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

HOBART, Horace Reynolds, editor; *b.* Beloit, Wis., May 22, 1839; *s.* Horace and Charlotte (Field) H.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1860, A.M., 1863; began as school principal in Ill., 1860-61; served pvt. and battalion q.m. 1st Wis. Cav., 1861-62; wounded in battle and mustered out; *m.* Emma M. Hastings, of Wis., Dec. 3, 1872 (died 1914). Reporter Chicago Tribune, 1866-67; city editor Chicago Evening Post, 1867-70; western mgr. Am. Press Assn., 1870-74; mng. editor Chicago Evening Mail, 1870-73; editor and joint owner Jacksonville (Ill.) Daily Journal, 1874-75; editor Chicago Morning Courier, 1876; asso. editor and editor The Railway Age, and dir. and v.p., 1876-1907. Pres. (2 terms) Bd. Trustees Hyde Park, Ill., 1879-82. Republican. Congregationalist. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Home:* North Shore Hotel, Evanston, Ill.

HOBART, Marie Elizabeth Jefferys, author; *b.* Liège, Belgium, Feb. 16, 1860; *d.* C. P. B. and Elizabeth (Miller) Jefferys; came to America, July, 1860; ed. at home by pvt. instrs.; *m.* Henry L. Hobart, New York, Nov. 15, 1888; children—Margaret Jefferys (Mrs. George B. Myers), Rosamond (dec.), Charles Jefferys (dec.), Elizabeth Miller (dec.). *Author:* (plays) Lady Catechism and the Child, 1905; Little Pilgrims and the Book Beloved, 1906; The Vision of Saint Agnes' Eve, 1907; Athanasius, 1908; The Sunset Hour, 1911; The Great

Trail, 1913; Conquering and to Conquer, 1917; Adeste Fideles, 1918; Advance the Line, 1920; Rebekah, 1920; The Angels of Magdalena, 1922. *Home:* Easthampton, L.I., N.Y.

HOBBIE, Henry Martin, banker; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 3, 1880; *s.* Henry M. and Leonora Elizabeth (Jackson) H.; student U. of Ala., 1897-98; *m.* Bessie Rogers, of Letohatchie, Ala., Jan. 18, 1911; children—Henry Martin, Ethel Leann. Began in mercantile business, at Montgomery, 1898; pres. Fourth Nat. Bank since 1919. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Rotary (treas.). *Home:* 618 S. Perry St. *Office:* Fourth Nat. Bank, Montgomery, Ala.

HOBBS, Charles Wood, army officer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1842; *s.* George W. and Sarah (Boggs) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Albany (N.Y.) Classical Inst., Bryant and Stratton Business Coll.; *m.* Kate Beresford Potts, of Phila., Nov. 25, 1874; children—Horace P., Mrs. Mary L. H. Pfeil, Charles W. Commd. 2d lt. 113th N.Y. Vol. Inf., Aug. 19, 1862; promoted to maj. in Civil War and entered regular army as 2d lt. 3d Arty. Sept. 21, 1867; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Apr. 12, 1905, and retired following day. Bvtd.: 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services in battle of Spottsylvania, Va."; capt., Sept. 21, 1867, for same in battle of Cold Harbor, Va.; also brevetted lt.-col. N.Y. vols. Wounded in hand and leg at battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864, with loss of part of left hand. Participated in campaigns in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine insurrection, July 1898-June 1900, wounded before Manila, July 31, 1898. Retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Apr. 13, 1905. Mem. Mil. Service Instn., Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Soc. Army of the Potomac, Mil. Order of the Carabao, Army and Navy Club. *Home:* The Westmoreland, Washington, D.C.

HOBBS, Franklin Warren, pres. Arlington Mills; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1868; *s.* William and Mary Marland (Cogswell) H.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; studied at Bradford Tech. Coll., Bradford, Eng., 1891; hon. M.Sc., Dartmouth, 1913; *m.* Jane Hallett, *d.* William and Jane (Hallett) Whitman, of Brookline, May 31, 1892; children—William Whitman, Marland Cogswell, Franklin Warren, Rebekah. Instr. mech. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-91; entered employ of Arlington Mills, 1891; treas. and exec. officer several yrs. from 1902, and now pres.; dir. William Whitman Co., N.E. Trust Co., Manomet Mills, Katama Mills, Acadia Mills, Monomac Spinning Co., Nashawena Mills, William Whitman Co., Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Mt. Auburn Cemetery. Mem. bd. dirs. Wentworth Inst.; life mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. Tech. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn.; pres. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Chamber Commerce, Brookline Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R.; ex-pres. Episcopalian Club of Mass. *Clubs:* Home Market (v.p.), Republican of Mass., Union, Country, Algonquin, Merrimac Valley Country, Eastern Yacht, Technology (New York). Republican. *Home:* 128 Beacon St. *Office:* 78 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

HOBBS, George Sayward, railway official. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOBBS, G(ustavus) Warfield, Jr., editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOBBS, Lewis Lyndon, college pres.; *b.* New Garden, N.C., May 17, 1849; *s.* Lewis and Phebe (Cook) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1876, A.M., 1882, LL.D., 1908; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1908; *m.* Mary Mendenhall, of Guilford Co., N.C., Nov. 4, 1880; children—Walter Mendenhall, Louis L., Allan Wilson, Richard J. M., Mrs. Gertrude Körner. Prin. New Garden Boarding Sch., 1878-84, and 1st pres. of its successor, Guilford Coll., 1888-1915, now pres. emeritus. Mem. Guilford Co. Bd. Edn., 1893. *Address:* Guilford College, N.C.

HOBBS, Roe Raymond, author; *b.* July 26, 1871; *s.* William Vincent and Ollie Theresa (Martin) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma May King, of Louisville, Ky., Mar. 30, 1903; children—Perry Gordon (dec.), Marjorie May, Garlan King. Telegrapher since 13; now supt. of telegraph, L. & N. R.R. Co. and Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Mem. Am. Railroad Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Literary. *Author:* The Court of Pilate, 1906; Zaos, 1907; Gates of Flame, 1907. Contbr. to mags.; writer of motion picture plays. *Home:* 1616 Fernwood Av., Louisville, Ky.

HOBBS, William Herbert, geologist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 2, 1864; *s.* Horace and Mary Paine (Parker) H.; S.B., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1883; fellow geology, Johns Hopkins, 1887-88, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; studied at U. of Heidelberg, 1888-89; *m.* Sara K. Sale, of Green Bay, Wis., June 23, 1896; 1 dau., Winifred. Curator Geol. Mus., 1889-90, asst. prof. mineralogy and metallurgy, 1890-99, prof. mineralogy and petrology, 1899-1906, U. of Wis.; prof. geology and dir. Geol. Lab., U. of Mich., 1906—. Connected with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1886-1906; commd. U.S. asst. geologist, 1896. Lectured on World War, Summer Sch., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918; exchange prof. Technische Hoogeschool, Delft, 1921-22. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1924. *Author:* Earthquakes, 1907 (German transl. 1910); Characteristics of Existing Glaciers, 1911; Earth Features and Their Meaning, 1912; The World War and Its Consequences (with Introd. by Theodore Roosevelt), 1919; Leonard Wood, Administrator, Soldier and Citizen, 1920; Earth Evolution and Its Facial Expression, 1921; Cruises Along By-ways of the Pacific, 1923. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HOBBS, William J., railway official. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOBBY, William Pettus, governor; *b.* Polk Co., Tex., Mar. 26, 1878; *s.* Judge Edwin and Dora (Pettus) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Miss Willie Cooper, of Beaumont, Tex., May 15, 1915. Mng. editor Houston Post, on which paper served apprenticeship; editor and prop. Beaumont Enterprise, since June 17, 1907; pres. Houston Post Dispatch since Aug. 1, 1924. Elected lt. gov. of Tex., 1914, reëlected, 1916; became acting gov., Aug. 25, 1917, and gov. when State Senate voted impeachment of Gov. James E. Ferguson, Sept. 25, 1917; reëlected for term 1919-21. Democrat. *Home:* Houston, Tex.

HOBEN, Allan, college pres.; *b.* Devon, N.B., Sept. 14, 1874; *s.* Thomas E. and Frances (Babbitt) H.; A.B., U. of New Brunswick, 1895, A.M., 1897; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Jessie E. Lindsay, Milwaukee, Wis., May 21, 1901; children—Lindsay, Frances Babbitt, Edmond Hume, John Burton, Elizabeth. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1899; pastor, Waupun, Wis., 1901-04; dir. Bapt. Students' Guild, U. of Mich., 1904-05; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Detroit, 1905-08; asso. prof. practical theology, U. of Chicago, 1908-19; prof. sociology, Carleton Coll., 1919-22; pres. Kalamazoo Coll. since 1922. Field sec. Juvenile Protective Assn., Chicago, 1910-13; pres. Hyde Park Center, 1915-17. Dir. Y.M.C.A., 5th Div. A.E.F., Apr.-Dec. 1918; pres. Mich. Council Religious Edn., since 1923. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* The Minister and the Boy, 1912; Church School of Citizenship, 1918. *Home:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

HOBGOOD, Frank P., Jr., lawyer; *b.* Oxford, N.C., Dec. 17, 1872; *s.* Frank P. and Mary Anne (Royall) H.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., Wake Forest, N.C., 1893; LL.B., George Washington U., 1898; *m.* Lucy McGee Glenn, of Greensboro, N.C., Oct. 9, 1907. Practiced at Greensboro since 1903; mem. firm Bynum, Hobgood & Alderman since 1923; mem. N.C. Senate, 1911-15; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in oil lands litigation, Wyo. and Calif., 1915-17. Col. and insp. gen. N.G.N.C., 1899-1900. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Baptist. Mason; Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons of N.C., 1915; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Merchants and Manufacturers', Greensboro Country, Rotary. *Home:* 115 North Park Drive. *Office:* Jefferson Standard Bldg., Greensboro, N.C.

HOBSON, Asher, agricultural economist; *b.* Quenemo, Kan., Nov. 26, 1889; *s.* Felix and Ida May (Harr) H.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1913; studied U. of Wis., 1913-16, M.A., 1915; *m.* Thea Dahle, of Mt. Horeb, Wis., June 26, 1917; children—Merk, Marcelaine. Research asst. in agr. economics, U. of Wis., 1914-16; state dir. markets, State of Wash., 1917-19; asst. chief Office of Farm Management, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1919-20; asso. prof. economic agr., Columbia, 1920-22; Am. del. at Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, Italy, since 1922. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn. *Clubs:* Delta Sigma Rho, Acacia. *Address:* International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, Italy.

HOBSON, Harriet Malone, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HOBSON, John Peyton, judge; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., Sept. 3, 1850; *s.* W. W. and Arabella (Bolling) H.; student Washington Coll., Va.; *m.* Mary E. Nourse, of Elizabethtown, Ky., Feb. 25, 1885; children—Charles Nourse, John Peyton, Mrs. Mary Belle Carroll, Willis Ewing, Robert Pusey, Joseph. Taught at Lynnland Inst., Ky., 1870-73; practiced law Hardin Co., Ky., 1873-98; judge Ky. Court of Appeals, 1898-1914; resumed law practice; commr. of appeals term 1924-28. Democrat. *Home:* Frankfort, Kentucky.

HOBSON, Joseph Reid Anderson, telephone official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOBSON, Richmond Pearson, lecturer, author; *b.* Greensboro, Ala., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* James Marcellus and Sarah Croom (Pearson) H.; educated in private school, 1878-82, Southern U., 1882-85, graduate U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; student École National Supérieur des Mines; grad. École d'Application du Génie Maritime, Paris; LL.D., Southern U., 1906; *m.* Grizelda Houston Hull, of Tuxedo Park, N.Y., May 25, 1905; children—Richmond P., Lucia Houston, George Hull. Midshipman cruise with White Squadron in Mediterranean and South Atlantic waters, 1889-90; duty Navy Dept., 1894-95; on flagship New York, with North Atlantic Squadron, summer 1895; Navy Yard, New York, 1895-96; at Newport News in construction of battleships, 1896-97; organized and conducted post-grad. course for officers destined for construction corps, at U.S. Naval Acad., 1897-98; with N. Atlantic Squadron, taking post-grad. students, Mar. 1898; served as constructor with fleet; prin. work on stability and fire systems of vessels in action, on flagship New York in blockade duty, in bombardment of Mantanzas, in expdn. against San Juan de Puerto Rico. Comd. collier Merrimac and sunk her in Santiago harbor; prisoner in Spanish fortress, June 3 to July 6, 1898. Insp. of Spanish wrecks; in charge of operations to save same; success with Teresa; on duty in far East, 1899-1900; directed reconstruction at Hong-Kong of 3 Spanish gunboats—Isla de Cuba, Isla de Luzon and Don Juan de Austria; in charge construction dept., Cavite, P.I.; spl. representative Navy Dept., Buffalo Expn., 1901. Charleston Expn., 1901-02; superintending naval construction, Crescent Shipyard, Elizabeth, N.J., May-June 1902; resigned from U.S.N. Feb. 6, 1903. Presdl. elector-at-large from Ala., 1904; member of 60th to 63d Congresses (1907-15), 6th Ala. Dist. Lecturer, speaker, writer, advocating Am. naval supremacy and Am. leadership in internat. movement for peace. Advocating nation-wide and world-wide prohibition; first to introduce in Congress and advocate prohibition amendment to Constitution for total prohibition; organizer, 1921, and gen. sec. Am. Alcohol Edn. Assn.; organized, 1923, and pres. Internat. Narcotic Edn. Assn. *Author:* A Study of the Situation and Outlook in Europe (U.S. Naval Inst., 1894, forecasting great world war and calling on America to prepare); The Disappearing Gun Afloat; The Yacht Defender, and the Use of Aluminum in Marine Construction; The Sinking of the Merrimac, 1900; America Must be Mistress of the Seas, 1902; Why America Should Hold Naval Supremacy, 1903; Paramount Importance of Immediate Naval Expansion, 1904; Buck Jones at Annapolis, 1907; Diplomacy and the Fleet, 1908; Arbitration and Armaments, 1908; In Line of Duty, 1909; America's War Policy, 1910; Fortification of the Panama Canal, 1911; The Great Destroyer (alcohol), 1911; Our Country's Destiny, 1913; Destroying the Great Destroyer, 1915; America and the World War, 1917; The Great Reform, 1918; Alcohol and the Human Race for Truth Inoculation of Society, 1919. *Home:* 1112 S. Wilton Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOBSON, Sarah Matilda, M.D.; *b.* Island Pond, Vt., Sept. 25, 1861; *d.* Samuel Decatur and Mary Elizabeth (Sawyer) H.; prep. edn. State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., and Montpelier (Vt.) Sem.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1887, M.D., 1890; unmarried. Teacher in Vt., 1879-83; in gen. med. practice, Chicago, since 1892; med. insp. pub. schs., Chicago, 1900-02; consulting phys., Chicago Home for the Friendless, since 1900; cons. staff of The Daily News Sanitarium. Editor Jour. of Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, Jan. 1914-Aug. 1920. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Council Med. Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, A.A.A.S., Kappa Kappa Gamma. Conglist. *Clubs:* Woman's City, The Cordon. *Home:* 5724 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 700 Marshall Field Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOBSON, William Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Bibb Co., Ala., June 5, 1862; *s.* Rev. Francis Marion and Mary Catherine (Shows) H.; Ala. State U., 1885; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1892, D.D., 1897; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1893-94; *m.* Lou Alma Cheek, of Birmingham, Oct. 2, 1887; children—Mary Kate (dec.), Tolbert Francis. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Woodlawn Ch.,

Birmingham, 1894-96, Ruhama Ch. (seat of Howard Coll.), Birmingham, 1896-1900, 1st Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1900-23, Baptist Temple, St. Petersburg, Fla., since 1924. Trustee John B. Stetson U., DeLand, Fla.; Southern Baptist Theol. Sem.; mem. state bd. Fla. Baptist Conv. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Advertising Club of the World. *Address:* St. Petersburg, Fla.

HOCH, Edward Wallis, governor; Mar. 17, 1849-June 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOCH, Homer, congressman; *b.* Marion, Kan., July 4, 1879; *s.* Edward Wallis and Sarah Louisa (Dickerson) H.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1902; student law dept. George Washington U., 1903-05; LL.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1909; *m.* Edna Wharton, of Pratt, Kan., June 7, 1905; children—Wharton, Jean. Chief of Apptmt. Div., Post Office Dept., Washington, D.C., and confidential clk. to purchasing agt., 1903-05; sec. to gov. of Kan., 1907-08; editor The Record, Marion, Kan., also practicing atty.; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 4th Kan. Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Mason. *Home:* Marion, Kan.

HOCHDOERFER, (Karl Friedrich) Richard, coll. prof.; *b.* Magdeburg, Prussia, Apr. 27, 1854; *s.* G. Gottfried and Caroline (Lelong) H.; grad. Königliches Domgymnasium, Magdeburg, 1875; student U. of Berlin, 1875, U. of Halle, 1875-78, U. of Leipzig, 1879-81; staats examen, U. of Leipzig, 1881; grad. student English, Harvard, 1885-88, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; *m.* Hettie F. Bearce, of Lewiston, Me., June 26, 1885; children—Max Hugo (dec.), Margarete C. Instr. German, French and Latin, Gymnasium, Realschule and Girls' Acad., Wurzen and Dresden, Saxony, 1881-83; instr. modern langs., asso. prin., Classical and Scientific Acad., Hallowell, Me., 1884-85, 1885-86; instr. German, Harvard, 1886-88, 1889-91; pvt. tutor modern langs., for Harvard courses, 1888-89; prof. German and Anglo-Saxon, Summer Sch. of Langs., Amherst, 1887-90; alumni prof. modern langs., Wittenberg Coll., since 1891, Prof. German and lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1899. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p.), 1896-1907), Modern Lang. Assn. Ohio (sec. 1893, pres. 1901, 05), Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* Studies in German Literature, 1904. Editor: Gustav Freytag's Die Journalisten, 1888. *Home:* Springfield, O.

HOCHSTETTER, Robert William, chemist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HOCHWALT, Albert Frederick, author, pub.; *b.* Dayton, O., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* George and Theresa (Lothammer) H.; grad. high sch., U. of Dayton, 1885; D.Litt., *honoris causa*, U. of Dayton, 1925; *m.* Adele M. Booth, of Dayton, Sept. 7, 1892; children—Albert G. (dec.), Cyril E., Norman C., Carroll A. Writer on field sports, nature, dogs, etc.; staff rep. The American Field, Chicago; head of A. F. Hochwalt Co., pubs. *Author:* Arrows of Ambition (novel), 1907; Dogcraft, 1907, 2d edit., 1920; Pointer and Setter in America, 1911; The Modern Pointer, 1917, 1923; The Modern Setter, 1919, 1923; The Working Dog and His Education, 1920; Dog Keeping for the Amateur, 1920; The Airedale for Work and Show, 1921; The Farmer's Dog, 1921; Dogs as Home Companions, 1921; Bird Dogs and Their History, 1922; Beagles and Beagling, 1922; Greymist (novel), 1925. *Home:* 542 Forest Av., Dayton, O.

HOCKADAY, Ela, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOCKER, William Adam, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOCKETT, Homer Carey, prof. Am. history; *b.* Martinsville, O., Dec. 11, 1875; *s.* Francis Lindley and Rachel (Carey) H.; grad. high sch., Jamestown, O., 1891; student Earlham Coll. (Richmond, Ind.) and Ind. U.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1903, Ph.D., 1917; grad. scholar and fellow, U. of Wis., 1903-05; Harrison research fellow, U. of Pa., 1919-20; *m.* Amy Francisco, of Richmond, Ind., July 11, 1900; children—Francesca, Robert Casad, Virginia, Charles Francis. In offices of various mfg. concerns, 1892-1901; instr. in history, U. of Wis., Feb.-June 1905; prof. history and economics, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1905-08; instr. in history, U. of Wis., 1908-09; asso. prof. Am. history, Ohio State U., 1909-13, prof. since 1913; lecturer, summers, univs. of Ill., Wis., Pa., Chicago, etc. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ohio State History Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* A Syllabus of United States History (with Arthur M. Schlesinger), 1915; Western Influences on Political Parties to 1825, 1917; (with Arthur M. Schlesinger) A New Syllabus of American History (1492-1925), 1925; A Political and Social History of the United States (1492-1828), 1925. *Home:* 316 W. 8th Av., Columbus, O.

HOCKING, William Ernest, prof. philosophy; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 10, 1873; *s.* William Francis (M.D.) and Julia Carpenter (Pratt) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; L.H.D., Williams Coll., 1923; Harvard fellow in univs. of Göttingen, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1902-03; *m.* Agnes Boyle O'Reilly, of Brookline, Mass., June 28, 1905; children—Richard Boyle O'Reilly, Hester, Joan. Instr. history and philosophy of religion, Andover Theol. Sem., 1904-06; instr. philosophy, 1906-07, asst. prof., 1907-08, U. of Cal.; asst. prof. philosophy, 1908-13, prof., 1913-14, Yale; prof. philosophy, Harvard, 1914-18; Mills prof. U. of Calif., 1918-19; Alford prof. Harvard since 1920. Lecturer in philosophy, Princeton, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Conglist. *Author:* The Meaning of God in Human Experience, 1912; Human Nature and its Remaking, 1918; Morale and its Enemies, 1918. *Home:* 16 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

HODDER, Frank Heywood, univ. prof.; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Nov. 6, 1860; *s.* John H. and Kate (Heywood) H.; Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1883; studied Göttingen and Freiburg (Baden), 1890-91; *m.* Anna Florence Moon, Washington, D.C., July 26, 1892; children—Frederika, Margaret (Mrs. D. D. Davis). Instr. and asst. prof. history and economics, Cornell U., 1885-90; prof. Am. history since 1891, head of dept. history since 1908, U. of Kan. Lecturer summer sessions, univs. of Chicago, Colo., Calif. and Wash. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1924-25). *Author:* Outline Historical Atlas of the United States, 1900; many research papers on Western history. Editor Audubon's Western Journal and Pittman's Mississippi Settlements, 1905. *Address:* 1115 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kan.

HODELL, Charles Wesley, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HODGDON, Daniel Russell, educator, lecturer; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Apr. 13, 1885; *s.* Daniel Russell and Mary Ann (Sawyer) H.; A.B., Bates, Lewiston, Me., 1908; B.A., U. of Me., 1910; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1910-12, Teachers Coll., 1911-12; studied New York U., 1917, J.D., 1926; Sc.D., Potomac U., 1917; LL.D., Valparaiso, 1920; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1925; *m.* Leona Marion Fogg, of Strong, Me., Mar. 9, 1907. Prin. Corinna (Me.) Union Acad., 1906-08; v. prin. Me. State Normal Sch., 1908-10; head science dept. Rutgers Coll. Prep. Sch., 1910-11, Passaic (N.J.) High Sch., 1911-13, N.J. State Normal Sch., 1913-18, State Summer Sch. for Teachers, N.J., 1913-18; dir. Newark Tech. Sch., and founder, and pres. Coll. of Engring., 1918-20; pres. Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, 1920-22, Columbus Sch., New Rochelle, N.Y., since 1922; v.p. Justice Publishing Co. Lecturer New York U. Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1917-19, 1925-26, etc. Dir. of work for rehabilitation of wounded soldiers, Newark, 1919-20; consultant and dir. Food Investigation Service, New York. Mem. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., N.J. State Teachers' Assn., N.J. Chem. Soc. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Internat. Lions. *Author:* Hodgdon's General Science, 1918; Everyman's Science, 1918; Living and Dead Teaching, 1919; Hodgdon's Junior Science, 1920; Parties to Mortgages; Corpus Juris, 1925. Edn'l. editor Justice Magazine, contributing editor Brooklyn Standard Union; contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 507 W. 113th St. *Office:* 299 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HODGDON, Frank Wilbert, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., June 13, 1868; *s.* Walter Scott and Georgiana (Allan) H.; prep. edn., Phillips Andover Academy; B.A., Dartmouth Coll., 1894; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Dartmouth, 1925; *m.* Edith Mabelle Chick, of Taunton, Mass., July 16, 1894 (now dec.); children—Christiana, Priscilla, Kendall; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Margaret Lovejoy Weber, of Madison, Wis., Nov. 14, 1917. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Greenville, Mich., 1897-99, Valley Ch., Orange, N.J., 1899-1903, Plymouth Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1903-10, 1st Ch., Winchester, Mass., 1910-14; N.E. representative of Annuity Fund for Congl. Ministers, 1915-23; Eastern rep. Pilgrim Memorial Fund, 1917-23; gen. field sec. Ministerial Boards of Congl. Chs., 1923-25; prof. ministerial practice Pacific Sch. Religion, since Mar. 1925, also Pacific Coast representative of the Congl. Ministerial Bd. Moderator Iowa Conf. Congl. Chs., 1907-08; del. Internat. Council Congl. Chs., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Dartmouth). *Club:* Congregational. *Office:* 2223 Atherton St., Berkeley, Calif.

HODGE, Caspar Wistar, prof. theology; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Sept. 22, 1870; *s.* Caspar Wistar and Angelina (Post) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; studied univs. of Heidelberg and Berlin; *m.* Sarah Henry, of Princeton, N.J., Nov. 1897; 1 dau., Lucy Maxwell. Instr. philosophy, Princeton, 1896-97; asso. prof. ethics, Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1897-98; instr. systematic theology, 1901-07, asst. prof., 1907-15, prof. dogmatic theology, 1915-21, Charles Hodge prof. systematic theology since 1921, Princeton Theol. Sem. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901. Contbr. to Hastings Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, to Biblical and Theological Studies by the Faculty of Princeton Theol. Sem., and to Internat. Standard Bible Ency.; also articles in Princeton Theol. Rev. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HODGE, Clifton Fremont, biologist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HODGE, Frederick Webb, ethnologist; *b.* Plymouth, Eng., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* Edwin and Emily (Webb) H.; brought to the U.S. at age of 7; ed. pub. schs. and Columbian (now George Washington) U. (non-grad.); *m.* Margaret W. Magill, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 31, 1891. In U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-86; sec. Hemenway Archæol. Expdn. which excavated ancient ruins in Ariz. and N.M., 1886-89; in July 1889, entered Bur. Am. Ethnology; made further researches among Indians of Ariz. and N.M. in subsequent yrs.; successfully scaled, 1897, the precipitous "Enchanted Mesa," N.M., finding evidences of former human occupancy. In Feb. 1901, became an executive official in the Smithsonian Instn.; transferred, July 1905, to Bur. Am. Ethnology, devoting spl. attention to the Handbook of American Indians, part 1 of which was published, 1907, part 2, 1910. Ethnologist-in-charge, Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1910-18; with Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, New York, 1918—. Has conducted several archæol. and ethnol. expdns. in the Southwest; excavating ruins of Hawikuh, one of "Seven Cities of Cibola," nr. Zuni, N.M., 1917-23; founder, mem. council, and pres. Am. Anthrop. Assn.; pres. Anthrop. Soc. Washington, 1911-12; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1921-23; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. H, 1916), Royal Anthol. Inst. of Gt. Britain and Ireland, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Tex. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Soc. Washington, Société des Américanistes de Paris, Sociedad Cientifica Antonio Alzate, Mexico. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Explorers (New York). *Author:* Coronado's Route from Culiacan to Quivira, 1899; Hawikuh Bonework, 1920; Turquoise Work of Hawikuh, 1921; Circular Kivas near Hawikuh, 1923; and various ethnologic contbns., published mainly in scientific periodicals and in standard cyclos. Editor: Handbook of the American Indians North of Mexico, 1907-10; Narratives of Cabeza de Vaca and Coronado, 1907; Curtis's North American Indian; Indian Notes and Monographs (of the Museum of the Am. Indian, Heye Foundation). Editor of the American Anthropologist, 1899-1910, 1912-14. Annotator (with C. F. Lummis) of Memorial of Fray Alonso Benavides, 1630, etc. *Address:* Museum of the American Indian, Broadway at 155th St., New York, N.Y.

HODGE, Hugh Lenox, clergyman; *b.* Mauch Chunk, Pa., May 25, 1864; *s.* Rev. John Aspinwall (D.D.) and Charlotte Gebhard (Morse) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Hartford, Conn.; B.A., Princeton, 1886, M.A., 1889; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889; D.D., Pittsburgh U., 1911; *m.* Annie Beith, of Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 18, 1893; children—Gilbert Beith, Beatrice. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor First Ch., Oxford, Pa., 1890-95, Central Ch., Erie, 1895-1908, First Ch., Sewickley, 1910-19, First Ch., Baltimore, Md., since Feb. 1924. Dir. religious edn., Ft. Myer, Va., 1917, and at Pontanasan and Brest, France, 1919, World War. Trustee First Presbyn. Ch. (Baltimore), Egenton Home for Girls, Presbyn. Graduate Training Sch. for Religious Edn. (all of Baltimore). Democrat. *Clubs:* Kennels, Golf. *Home:* 210 W. Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

HODGE, Richard Morse, lecturer; *b.* Mauch Chunk, Pa., May 25, 1864; *s.* J. Aspinwall (D.D.) and Charlotte Gebhard (Morse) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1888; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-89, Princeton U., 1889-90; D.D., U. of Nash-

ville, 1901; *m.* Alice Austen, June 28, 1888; children —Genevieve Austen, Edward Austen. Pastor Westminster Ch., Milwaukee, 1890-92, Calvary Ch., Riverton, N.J., 1893-95; dean Missionary Training School for Women, Fredericksburg, Va., 1895-98; supt. Bible Inst., Nashville, Tenn., 1898-1901; dir. extension courses for lay students, Union Theol. Sem., 1901-07; lecturer in Bibl. lit., Teachers Coll., 1902-07; lecturer in English and Bibl. Lit., Extension Teaching, Columbia U., 1907-1919. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, etc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Hodge Historical Maps for Bible Study; New Testament Authors and Their Works; Historical Geography of Bible Lands. *Home:* 552 W. 113th St., New York. *Address:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HODGE, Walter Roberts, mining engr.; *b.* Kirkwood, Mo., Apr. 1, 1884; *s.* Clarence Walcot and Mary (Roberts) H.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1902; B.S. and E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1907; *m.* Olive C. Croze, of Houghton, Mich., June 29, 1908. Engr. and mill supt. for Carpenter, Brennon & Ryan, Salinas, Mex., 1907-10; exploration work in Shining Tree Dist., Ont., Can., 1911, 12; chief engr. mines dept., Tenn. Copper Co., Jan. 1913-20; private practice, 1920-21; inspector Minn. State Highway constrn., 1921-22; mining engr. Mariska Mine, 1922-23; supt. Delta Mine, 1923-24; asst. editor Skillings Mining Review since 1924. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma Rho. Author tech. articles on mining, etc. *Home:* 2815 E. First St. *Office:* Bradley Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

HODGE, William, actor; *b.* Albion, Orleans Co., N.Y., Nov. 1, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Anderson) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Dale, actress, June 13, 1909. Began as property man in brother's theatrical co., Pa., and became joint mgr. New York Comedy Co.; first pronounced success was as the "Brazilian Heavy" in the musical comedy "The Reign of Error"; created rôle Freeman Whitmarsh in "Sag Harbor," 1899; later appeared in "The Sky Farm," "Peggy from Paris," "The Dream City," "The Man from Home," etc.; played "The Road to Happiness," season of 1913-14; in "Fixing Sister," season 1915-16; "A Cure for Curables," season 1917-18; "For All of Us," 1925-26.*

HODGES, Arthur, author; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 31, 1868; *s.* Alexander Phelps and Annie (Myers) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Pauline Chapin, of N.Y. City, Jan. 11, 1912; children—Alexander Phelps, Arnall Pitkethly, Julie Chapin. *Author:* The Essential Thing, 1912; Pincus Hood, 1917; The Bounder, 1919; Spendthrift Town, 1920. *Home:* 182 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

HODGES, George Hartshorn, governor; *b.* Orion, Wis., Feb. 6, 1866; *s.* William W. and Lydia Ann (Hartshorn) H.; brought to Kan., 1869; ed. pub. schs., Olathe, Kan.; *m.* Ora May Murray, of Olathe, Mar. 1899; children—Georgia Ferree, Murray Hartshorn. Began as day laborer, lumber yard, Olathe, 1886; in lumber business on own account, 1889—; mem. firm of Hodges Bros., owning a line of lumber yards and hardware stores; dir. numerous banks. Formerly adj. 1st Regt., K.N.G.; mem. Kan. Senate 2 terms, 1904-12; gov. of Kan., term 1913-15. Served as maj. Am. Red Cross., at Ft. Riley, Kan., World War. Decorated Officer of the Crown, by King of Belgium. Authority on commission govt. Lecturer and writer. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (33°). *Home:* Olathe, Kan.

HODGES, Harry Foote, army officer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 25, 1860; *s.* Edward Fuller and Anne Frances (Hammatt) H.; Boston Latin Sch. and Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; *m.* Alma L'Hommedieu Raynolds, of Chicago, Dec. 8, 1887; children—Antoinette (dec.), Frances, (widow of Col. A. H. Acher), Alma Louise (Mrs. G. L. Dickson), Duncan. Commd. additional 2d lt. Corps of Engrs., June 11, 1881; 2d lt., July 17, 1881; 1st lt., Feb. 20, 1883; capt., May 18, 1893; maj., May 2, 1901; lt.-col., Aug. 27, 1907; col., July 11, 1911; brig. gen. U.S.A., Mar. 4, 1915; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. regular army, Dec. 21, 1921; retired Dec. 22, 1921. Lt.-col. 1st U.S. Vol. engrs., June 10, 1898; col., Jan. 21, 1899; hon. mustered out, Jan. 25, 1899. Served with battalion of engrs. and on river and harbor duty, 1881-88; instr. and asst. prof. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-92; river and harbor, and fortification duty, 1892-98; in field in P.R., 1898-99; river and harbor duty, 1899-1901; chief engr. Dept. of Cuba, 1901-02; in office of chief of engrs., U.S.A., 1902-07; gen. purchasing officer, asst. chief engr. and mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1907-14; in charge design of locks, dams and regulating works, Panama Canal; engr. of maintenance, Panama Canal, 1914-15; given thanks of Congress and advanced in rank Mar. 4, 1915; comdg. N. and Middle Atlantic Coast Arty. dists., 1915-17; comdg. 76th Div., U.S.A., Aug. 25, 1917-Jan. 1, 1919, at Camp Devens, Mass., and with A.E.F. in France; comdg. 20th Div., Camp Sevier, S.C., and Camp Travis, Tex., Jan. 1-July 1, 1919; comdg. N. Pacific and 3d Coast Arty. districts, July 1, 1919-Dec. 21, 1921. Awarded D.S.M. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); University (New York); Onwentsia, (Lake Forest). *Home:* 146 Illinois Road, Lake Forest, Ill.

HODGES, Harry Marsh, captain U.S.N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HODGES, Leigh Mitchell, writer; *b.* Denver, Colo., July 9, 1876; *s.* Charles Hawley and Elizabeth P. (Mitchell) H.; grad. high sch., Carthage, Mo., 1894; student Sch. of Fine Arts, St. Louis, 1 yr.; *m.* Nadine Converse Skinner, of Phila., Apr. 22, 1903; children—Mitchell Converse, Mary Leigh. Reporter, then city editor, Daily Ledger, Mexico, Mo., 1895-96; reporter, Kansas City Star, 1897-99; editorial staff, Ladies' Home Journal, New York and Phila., 1899-1901; started "The Optimist" column in Phila. Times, 1902, which was transferred to The North American, Phila., same year, and appeared continuously in that paper until 1925; now in Evening Bulletin, Phila.; mem. editorial staff The North American, 1906-15. contbg. editor, 1915-25. Inaugurated first publicity campaign for Red Cross Christmas seals, 1907. Hon. mem. Mo. Authors' Guild. *Author:* The Great Optimist and Other Essays, 1903; The Life Worth While, 1904; The Worth of Service, 1905; The Great Encouragement, 1913; Bird Guardians, 1915; The Bard at Home (Shakespeare Tercentenary masque), 1916. Compiler: Poems We Love, 1908. *Home:* "Optop," Doylestown, Pa.

HODGES, LeRoy, economist; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., July 12, 1888; *s.* Eli Blucher and Rosa Hammond (Warrington) H.; student Sch. of Commerce, Washington and Lee U., 1906-08; attended lectures, Dept. Polit. Economy, U. of Chicago, 1909; student law dept., Washington and Lee U., 1909-10; *m.* Almeria Orr Hill, of Petersburg, Va., Jan. 18, 1911; children—LeRoy, Rosa Batte, America Hill (dec.). Railroad and topog. surveying, U.S. and Mexico, 1905-06; spl. agt., U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-10; commercial geographer, U.S. Tariff Bd., 1910-11; commr. of immigration, Southern Commercial Congress, 1911; field sec. Nat. Citizens' League for Promotion of Sound Banking System, 1912; sec. Winston-Salem (N.C.) Bd. of Trade, 1912-13; rep. of Va. on Am. Commn. for investigation in Europe, of cooperative agrl. finance, production, etc., 1913; asst. to U.S. Commn. on Rural Credit, 1913; rep. of Va. at Internat. Urban Exhbn., Lyons, France, 1914; dir. dept. municipal efficiency and administration, Bur. Applied Economics, Washington, D.C., 1915-16, also asso. editor Petersburg Daily Index-Appeal; mem. and sec. Va. Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, 1916-17; spl. field rep. U.S. Food Administration, 1917; dir. Petersburg (Va.) Bur. Governmental Research, 1917-18; pvt. practice as consulting economist, 1917-18; personal aide and sec. to gov. of Va., Feb. 1, 1918-22, rank of col.; in charge preparation Va. state budget, 1920-24; pres. Va. Prison Bd., 1920-26. Commd. maj. Ordnance Dept., Va. N.G., Sept. 11, 1920, and assigned as state ordnance officer; commd. maj. ordnance O.R.C., U.S.A., Sept. 29, 1921. Dir. Nat. Budget Com., 1922-24; dir. Budget of Va., 1922-24; tech. advisor Va. Commn. on Simplification of State Govt., 1922-23; mng. dir. Va. State Chamber Commerce since Feb. 1, 1924; Chmn. Com. in Allocution of Prison Industries, 1923; medalist, 1925, dir. since 1925, Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; nat. treas. Lower Taxes—Less Legislation League. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa (Washington and Lee, 1920). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country Club of Va. (Richmond, Va.); Petersburg (Va.) Country; Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Agricultural Credit Systems Abroad, 1913; Petersburg, Virginia—Economic and Municipal, 1917; Post-War Ordnance, 1923; also numerous pamphlets and articles. Editor: The South's Physical Recovery, 1911; Agricultural Coöperation and Rural Credit in Europe, 1913. *Home:* Petersburg, Va. *Office:* Grace-American Bldg., Richmond, Va.

HODGES, Nathaniel Dana Carlile, librarian; *b.* Salem, Mass., Apr. 19, 1852; *s.* John and Mary Osgood (Deland) H.; B.A., Harvard, 1874; U. of Heidelberg, 1874-75; *m.* Adele Louise Goepper, of Cincinnati, May 13, 1886. Pvt. tutor in mathematics and physics, Cambridge, Mass., 1876-77; asst. in physics, Harvard, 1877-81; asst. editor of Science, 1883-85, editor, 1885-94; asst. at Astor Library, New York, 1895-97, Harvard U. Library, 1897-1900; librarian Pub. Library of Cincinnati, Apr. 20, 1900-June 1924 retired. Mem. Chicago Pub. Library Advisory Commn., 1909. For investigations in molecular physics, elected fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1879, A.A.A.S., 1882; pres. Ohio Library Assn., 1904-05, A.L.A., 1909-10. Unitarian. *Home:* 2415 Maplewood Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

HODGES, Thomas Edward, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HODGES, William V(an Derveer), lawyer; *b.* Westville, Otsego Co., N.Y., July 6, 1878; *s.* George Lincoln and Ella (Van Derveer) H.; grad. East Denver High Sch., 1895; LL.B., Columbia U., 1899; *m.* Mabel E. Gilluly, of Denver, Dec. 3, 1902 (died Mar. 3, 1925). Practiced, Denver, since 1899; jr. mem. firm of Hodges, Wilson & Hodges to 1907, Dorsey & Hodges, 1907-11; alone until Jan. 1, 1923, then formed the firm of Hodges, Wilson & Rogers. Treas. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1924. Mem. Am. Law Inst. (council), Delta Psi (Alpha Chapter). *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Country, Denver Athletic, Mile High, St. Anthony. *Home:* 1145 Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Colo. Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HODGHEAD, Beverly Lacy, lawyer; *b.* nr. Lexington, Va., Mar. 21, 1865; *s.* Rev. Alexander Lewis and Mary (Moore) H.; ed. U. of Calif.; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law, San Francisco, 1891; *m.* Nelle M. Eckles, of Berkeley, Calif., June 5, 1894; children —Evelyn Elizabeth, Beverly Eckles. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1891, and since practiced at San Francisco; admitted to bar, Supreme Court of U.S., 1924. Mayor of Berkeley, Calif., 1909-11 (1st mayor under commn. form of charter); v.p. Bd. of Freeholders, Berkeley. Pres. John A. Roebling's Sons Co. of Calif., 1922-25. Pres. League of Calif. Municipalities, 1910-11; mem. San Francisco Bar Assn. (pres. 1924-26), Calif. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Va. Soc. of Calif. (pres. 1915), Astron. Soc. of the Pacific (pres. 1919-20). Chmn. com. of arrangements for meeting of Am. Bar Assn., San Francisco, Aug. 1922; presided at annual banquet of Commonwealth Club, given to Chief Justice Taft and Lord Shaw, 1922; also at various other important gatherings; rep. of Calif. Bar Assn. at Am. Law Inst., Washington, D.C., 1924. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (pres. 1913-17, now gov.), Faculty (Berkeley), Phi Delta Phi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 2421 Piedmont Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Nevada Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HODGIN, Charles Elkanah, college dean. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HODGKINS, Howard Lincoln, university dean; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Jan. 23, 1862; *s.* David and Harriet (Shears) H.; A.B., A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1883, Ph.D., 1892; Sc.D., from the same univ., 1921; *m.* Marie E. Wilkinson, of Washington, June 18, 1890; children—Howard W., George W. Tutor, Columbian Coll., 1883; dean Corcoran Scientific Sch. of Columbian U., 1897-1903; prof. mathematics, 1887-1903, physics, 1903-09, mathematics since 1909, dean Coll. of Engring., 1900-02 and 1905-13, dean Dept. Arts and Sciences, 1913, pres. 1921-23, dean of the univ. since 1923, George Washington U. Computer, Nautical Almanac Office, U.S.N., 1882-92. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Math. Assn. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Washington Soc. Engrs. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Historical Catalogue of Columbian University, 1891. *Address:* 1821 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

HODGKINS, Louise Manning, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HODGKINSON, Francis, mech. engr., inventor; *b.* London, Eng., June 16, 1867; *s.* Francis Otter and Margaret H.; ed. Royal Naval Sch., New Cross, London; night courses, Durham U.; *m.* Edith Marion Kate Piercy, of Bedford, Eng., June 1, 1897; children—Francis Piercy, George Arthur, William Sampson. Apprentice with Clayton & Shuttleworth, 1882-85; with C. A. Parsons Co., agrl. engrs., advancing to supt. field work, 1885-90; engr. Chilean Navy, 1890-92, later identified with telephone and electric light engring.; with C. A. Parsons & Co., 1894-96; Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. on its branches since 1896; chief engr. S. Phila. works of

the co. since 1916. Widely known as designer and builder of steam turbines. Awarded Elliott Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., 1925; awarded 69 patents, principally in field of steam turbines. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., Engrs. Soc. of Western Pa. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York and Phila.). Contbr. many articles on tech. subjects. *Home:* 302 N. Chester Rd., Swarthmore, Pa. *Address:* Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., South Philadelphia, Pa.

HODGMAN, Burns P., banker; *b.* Littleton, N.H., Dec. 30, 1875; *s.* Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Taylor) H.; grad. high sch., Littleton, 1895; LL.B., *magna cum laude*, Boston U., 1898; *m.* Anne L. (Hackett), of Biddeford, Me., Jan. 16, 1901. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1898, and began practice at Littleton; clk. U.S. Circuit and Dist. courts, Dist. of N.H., 1900-23, also U.S. commr.; pres. First Nat. Bank, Concord, since Sept. 1, 1923; pres. Union Trust Co.; v.p. Rumford Printing Co.; dir. and treas. Eagle & Phenix Hotel Co.; dir. Concord Mut. Fire Ins. Co., N.H. Mut. Liability Co. Federal fuel administrator, Concord Dist., World War; state fuel administration, N.H., 1923-24. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Wonalancet, Beaver Meadow, Manchester (N.H.) Country. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

HODGMAN, T(homas) Morey, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HODGMAN, William Lansing, title ins.; *b.* Bath, Steuben Co., N.Y., Sept. 28, 1854; *s.* Lansing D. and Abby (Cook) H.; A.B., Yale, 1876; U. of Berlin, 1877-78; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1881; *m.* Adelaide Knight, of Providence, R.I., June 12, 1888. Practiced at Bath, N.Y., 1881-84, Buffalo, 1884-92, Providence, R.I., 1892-1902; in title ins. business, Providence, since 1902; pres. Title Guarantee Co. of R.I.; dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence Gas Co., Providence Journal Co., Providence Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Pres. Providence Lying-in Hosp.; trustee Butler Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Agawam Hunt (Providence), Yale, University (New York). *Home:* East Greenwich, R.I. *Office:* 66 S. Main St., Providence, R.I.

HODGSON, Albert James, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 9, 1858; *s.* John and Hannah (Seller) H.; student Carroll Coll., Waukesha, 1872-77; M.D., Rush Medical Coll., Chicago, 1886; Sc.D., Carroll Coll., 1916; *m.* May Hill, of Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1896. Engaged in gen. practice in Waukesha, 1886-92; specialized in treatment of diabetes and Bright's disease since 1892 (recognized as an authority on the subjects); founder Still Rock Hosp. for treatment of diabetes mellitus and Bright's disease, 1909, Still Rock Spa, 1912, inc. as Waukesha Spa Co., of which is ex-pres. Mem. A.M.A., Wis. State Med. Soc., Waukesha Co. Med. Soc. Republican. *Club:* Waukesha Golf. Has read various papers on treatment of kidney diseases before A.M.A. and Can. Med. Assn. *Home:* Waukesha, Wis.

HODGSON, Carey Vandervort, geodetic engr.; *b.* Wilmington, O., July 11, 1880; *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Clara Emma (Hyatt) H.; B.S., Wilmington Coll., 1902; B.S., Haverford Coll., 1903; *m.* Edith Hockett, of Westboro, O., Apr. 17, 1916; 1 son, William Hockett. With Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1904, except when in mil. service; on geodetic work since 1911; field observations for first order triangulation, astronomic latitudes and longitudes, 1911-20; asst. chief Div. of Geodesy since 1920. Capt. and maj. Corps of Engrs., U.S.A., Sept. 1917-Mar. 1919; served overseas with 29th Div. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc. Quaker. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Utah-Washington Arc of Primary Triangulation, 1922; Manual of First Order, Triangulation, 1926. *Home:* 3114 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HODGSON, Caspar Wistar, publisher, editor; *b.* Spiceland, Ind., Apr. 30, 1868; *s.* Lewis Nathan and Rebecca Martha (Parker) H.; rural schs. of Ind.; Richmond Normal Sch. (Ind.), Pasadena (Calif.) Acad., and State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1886-88; A.B. (in law), Stanford, 1896; *m.* Balm Mann, of Salem, Ore., Nov. 5, 1900. Hoosier sch. master, 1885-87; prin. schs., Pasadena, Calif., 1888-93; rep. D. C. Heath & Co., pubs., in Pacific States and later mgr. their San Francisco office, 1888-1903; publicity mgr. New York office Silver, Burdett & Co., 1903-05. Founder (1905) and pres. World Book Co., edni. pub. house; pres. Applied Knowledge Corpn. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Dir. Am. Assn. Book Publishers. Independent Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Sleepy Hollow Country, Camp Fire of America, Salmagundi, Explorers, Circumnavigators (New York), Sierra, Mazamas, Appalachian, Green Mountain. Editor of many textbooks; contbr. to mags. since 1896; cartographer map of Philippine Islands, 1908. *Home:* Kanyonkrag, Yonkers-on-Hudson, N.Y.

HODGSON, Harry, mfr.; *b.* Athens, Ga., Mar. 6, 1874; *s.* Edward Reginald and Mary V. (Strahan) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1893; LL.D., same univ., 1922 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Marie Bishop Lowe, of Chicago, Jan. 6, 1900; children—Hazel Eveleith, Harry Lowe, Edward R., III, Virginia, Robert Bishop. Reporter, New York Evening Telegram and Atlanta Constitution, 1893-97; mem. firm Hodgson Cotton Co., commercial fertilizers, 1897—; sec., treas. and dir. Empire State Chem. Co. Trustee U. of Ga., N. Ga. Agrl. Coll.; mem. exec. com. Conf. for Edn. in the South, 1908-14. Pres. Southern Fertilizer Assn., 1914-20; pres. and dir. Hodgson Oil Refining Co. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cloverhurst Country, Athens. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

HODGSON, James Goodwin, librarian; *b.* Burt, Kossuth Co., Ia., Apr. 22, 1892; *s.* Elmer O. and Susie Aldrich (Goodwin) H.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1915; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1917; studied U. of Ariz., 1922-24; *m.* Gertrude Elizabeth Simms, of Richmond, Ind., Oct. 9, 1920; 1 son, Marshall Goodwin. Sub-librarian, legislative reference, N.Y. State Library, 1917-18; reference librarian, Bur. Ry. Economics, Washington, D.C., 1920-21; reference librarian, U. of Ariz., 1922-24; librarian Internat. Inst. of Agr., Rome, Italy, since 1925. Served as corp. inf., A.E.F., 1918-19. Mem. A.L.A., Assn. des Bibliothécaires Français, Am. Legion. Quaker. Mason. *Author:* Recognition of Soviet Russia, 1925; A Labor Party for the United States, 1925. *Address:* International Institute of Agriculture, Villa Umberto I, Rome (10) Italy.

HODGSON, Joseph Park, mine manager; *b.* Swarthmoor, Lancashire, Eng., Aug. 19, 1869; *s.* Wilson Park and Jane H.; ed. night schs., Ishpeming, Mich., 2 yrs., and corr. course Alexander Hamilton Inst., New York; *m.* at Ishpeming, Ellen Jewell, of Swarthmoor, Eng., Apr. 19, 1890. Came to U.S., 1889, naturalized citizen, 1894. Miner, timberman, foreman, Lake Superior Iron Co., and Oliver Mining Co., Ishpeming, 1889-1907; asst. supt., supt. and gen. supt. Breitung Mines, Negaunee, Mich., 1907-12; supt. mines Copper Queen Consol. Mining Co., Bisbee, Ariz., 1912-16; consulting engr. mining dept., Phelps Dodge Corpn., Ariz. and New York, 1918—; also mgr. mines and reduction plants, same corpn., Morenci, Ariz. County supervisor Marquette Co., Mich., 6 yrs.; formerly regent, U. of Ariz. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Am. Mining Congress. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Contbr. on mining topics to tech. publs. *Home:* Morenci, Ariz.

HODGSON, Laurence Curran, writer; *b.* Hastings, Minn., Nov. 6, 1874; *s.* William and Druscilla (Hutchinson) H.; ed. high sch., Hastings, and U. of Minn. (non-grad.); *m.* Elizabeth O. Schurch, of Hastings, June 21, 1900; children—William Frederick (dec.), Laurence Kirkwood. Editorial writer, dramatic critic, polit. reporter in Western cities since 1892; now contributing editor Murray County (Minn.) Herald. Sec. State Dept. of Edn., Minn., 1898-1901; sec. to speaker of Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1905 and 1913; chief clk. State Census Bur., Minn., 1905-06; sec. to mayor of St. Paul, 1914-18; mayor of St. Paul, 1918-22; Dem. candidate for gov. of Minn., 1920; sec. City and County Bd. of Control, 1922-24; commr. of finance, St. Paul, since June 1924; v.p. for Minn. of Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, 1919; pres. Minn. Conf. of Mayors, 1919; an organizer America First Assn.; pres. League of Minn. Municipalities, 1921-23. Historian of Minn. Editorial Assn. since 1915; editor in chief "Minnesota Editor"; sec. Enterprise Newspaper Syndicate; life mem. Southern Minn. Editorial Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Athletic, Automobile, Informal. *Author:* Scrawls (verse), 1892; Arbor Day Manual, 1900; A Christmas Garland, 1909; Eastertide, 1914; Christmas Verses, 1916. *Home:* 1039 Van Slyke Av. *Address:* City Hall, St. Paul, Minn.

HODOUS, Lewis, educator; *b.* Bohemia, Dec. 31, 1872; *s.* John and Mary (Barres) H.; was brought to U.S., 1882; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1897, D.D., 1919; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1900; studied U. of Halle, 1900, U. of Leyden, 1909; *m.* Anna Jelinek, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 7, 1901. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; missionary, A.B.C.F.M., Foochow, China, 1901-17; pres. Foochow Theol. Sem., 1902-12; assisted in orgn. Foochow Union Theol. Sch., 1911, pres. 1914-17; head of Chinese Dept. Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford Sem. Foundation, since Sept. 1917. Sec. bd. trustees Fukien Christian Univ., Foochow, China. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., N. China br. Royal Asiatic Soc. (life), Phi Beta Kappa. Author and translator various works. *Address:* Hosmer Hall, Hartford, Conn.

HOECK, Theodor Albert, musician; *b.* Paisley, Scotland, Apr. 1, 1868; *s.* Louis and Mary (Thomson) H.; grad. Glasgow High Sch., 1885; studied music with father and brother, also with Allan MacBeth, Otto Schweizer, Edinburgh, and Theodor Leschetizky, Vienna; *m.* Mary Desaix Taggard, of N.Y. City, Mar. 4, 1900. Began at 8 to learn the flute, at 9 to learn piano; appeared as soloist in Glasgow at 15; on account of impaired health went on sea voyage of 2 yrs., landing in New York, 1898; pianist and teacher of piano. Swedenborgian. Composer numerous works for piano, voice, violin, cello, organ, chorus, etc. *Home:* 101 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

HOEHLING, Adolph August, judge; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* Rear Adm. Adolph August (U.S.N.) and Annie (Tilghman) H.; student Rensselaer Poly. Inst. and Lehigh U.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1889, LL.M., 1890; *m.* Louise G. Carrington, of East Orange, N.J., June 9, 1906; children—Louise Carrington, Adolph August. Admitted to D.C. bar., 1890, and practiced at Washington, D.C.; mem. firm of Hoehling, Peele & Ogilby, 1913-21; asso. justice Supreme Court of D.C. since June 13, 1921. Mem. Bar Assn. D.C. (pres. 1916), Lawyers' Club (pres. 1902-04), Psi Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chevy Chase. *Home:* 5 Newlands St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C.

HOEING, Charles, college dean; *b.* Lexington, Ky., May 27, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Rebecca (Kastle) H.; A.B., U. of Ky., Lexington, 1890, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome (now Am. Acad. in Rome), 1896-97; *m.* Augusta Laney, of Rochester, N.Y., June 20, 1905; 1 son, Frederick Walbridge. Instr. Latin, 1898-1905, asst. prof., 1905-14, prof. and dean College for Men since 1914, U. of Rochester. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). *Clubs:* University (pres. 1914-15), Humdrum, Corner (pres. 1923-24). Contbr. to Am. Jour. Philology, Am. Jour. Archæology, Classical Philology, etc. *Home:* 6 Portsmouth Terrace, Rochester, N.Y.

HOENSHEL, Eli J., teacher, author; *b.* Oct. 24, 1846; now dec. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOEY, Clyde Roark, ex-congressman; *b.* Shelby, N.C., Dec. 11, 1877; *s.* Capt. Samuel Alberta and Mary Charlotte (Roark) H.; ed. pub. schs. and law dept. U. of N.C.; *m.* Bessie Gardner, of Shelby, Mar. 22, 1900; children—Clyde R., Charles A., Isabel Y. Began in printing office at 13, later editor county newspaper; admitted to N.C. bar, 1899; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1898-1902, Senate, 1902-04; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of N.C., 1913-19; elected to 66th Congress (1919-21), 9th N.C. Dist., Dec. 16, 1919, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Edwin Y. Webb; declined renomination, and resumed practice of law, 1921. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Shelby, N.C.

HOFF, Emanuel Buechley, Bibl. theology; *b.* Wooster, O., Dec. 21, 1860; *s.* John B. and Mary (Buechley) H.; student Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll., 1883-86; student U. of Chicago, 1896-97, 1902-03; studied and traveled in Europe and the Orient, 1900; hon. M.A., Manchester (Ind.) Coll., 1914; D.S.T., Bethany Bible Sch., Chicago, 1917; *m.* Anna Gockley, of Naperville, Ill., 1889 (died 1891); 1 son, Ernest G.; *m.* 2d, Ida Wagner, of Franklin Grove, Ill., 1894; 3 children. Ordained ministry Ch. of the Brethren, 1884; pastor Laporte, Ia., 1890, Des Moines, 1894, 95, Chicago, 1904; dean Bible dept. Manchester Coll., 1898, 99; with Bethany Bible Sch. since 1905 as prof. Bibl. exegesis and asso. pres. Mem. tract examining bd. Ch. of Brethren. Mem. Chicago Soc. for Bibl. Research, Chicago Theol. Faculty Union.

Republican. *Author:* Doctrine of the Holy Spirit, 1910; Training the Sunday School Teacher (2 vols.), 1913, 17; Studies in the Book of Acts, 1915; The Message of the Book of Revelation, 1919. *Home:* 1214 S. 17th Av., Maywood, Ill. *Address:* 3435 Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

HOFF, Nelville Soulé, dentist; *b.* Elizabeth, W.Va., July 20, 1854; *s.* Josiah Washington and Sarah (Hopkins) H.; grad. high sch., Pomeroy, O., 1873; D.D.S., Ohio Coll. Dental Surgery, Cincinnati, 1876; *m.* Addie L. Chickering, of West Boylston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1884. Practiced at Cincinnati, 1876-88; became connected with U. of Mich., 1888, now prof. prosthetic dentistry, Coll. Dental Surgery. Conglist. Mem. Am. Dental Assn., Mich. State Dental Soc., Am. Soc. Orthodontists, Northern Ohio Dental Assn., Inst. Dental Pedagogics, Delta Sigma Delta, etc. Mason. *Club:* Ann Arbor Golf. Formerly editor Dental Register, Cincinnati. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HOFF, Olaf, civil engineer; Apr. 2, 1859-Dec. 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOFFMAN, see also Hofman, also Hofmann.

HOFFMAN, Arthur Sullivant, editor; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* Ripley Christian and Mary Eliza (Sullivant) H.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1897; post-grad. work in English, U. of Chicago, 1902-03; *m.* Mary Denver James, of Coshocton, O., Oct. 14, 1905 (died Aug. 17, 1910); 1 child, Lyne Starling Sullivant; *m.* 2d, Mary Emily Curtis, New York, Aug. 5, 1915. Teacher; editor country weekly; editorial positions, 1902-10, Chautauquan, Watson's, Transatlantic Tales, Delineator, Romance, Adventure; editor Adventure since 1911. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Loyal Legion, P.E.N.; founder first Am. Legion, 1914. *Author:* Fundamentals of Fiction Writing, 1922; Fiction Writers on Fiction Writing, 1923; also magazine fiction and articles. *Home:* Carmel, N.Y. *Office:* Spring and MacDougal Sts., New York, N.Y.

HOFFMAN, Charles W., judge; *b.* Glendale, O., July 31, 1870; *s.* Wesley E. and Elizabeth (Gorman) H.; student Nat. Normal U., 1887-88; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Clare H. Lippelman, of Glendale, June 29, 1898 (died July 4, 1925); children—Helen Elizabeth, Harlan Henry (dec.), Charlotte Virginia. Teacher pub. schs., 1888-92; practiced law in Cincinnati, 1893-1915; mayor of Glendale, 1903-06; solicitor of Glendale, 1912-15; judge Juvenile Court and Domestic Relations Court, Cincinnati, since 1915. Lecturer on child welfare. Mem. Cincinnati Bar Assn., Nat Probation Assn., Social Workers' Club, etc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* City. *Author:* Story of a Country Church, 1900. *Home:* 417 Warren Av., Clifton. *Address:* Court House, Cincinnati, O.

HOFFMAN, Edward George, lawyer; *b.* Springfield Tp., Allen Co., Ind., Oct. 1, 1878; *s.* George W. and Anna (Staebler) H.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) Coll., 1900; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1903; *m.* Emily R. Hoffman, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., May 7, 1912; children—Anne Katharine, Edward George. Practiced in Ft. Wayne, Ind., since 1903; now mem. Hoffman, Shoaff & Hoffman; county atty., Allen Co., 1910-18; sec. and treas. Deister Machine Co.; v.p. Tri-State Loan & Trust Co. Chmn. Dem. Co. Central Com., Allen Co., 1906; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1908, 10, 12, 14; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1908; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20; mem. com. in charge Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1916; sec. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Commr. Boy Scouts, Ft. Wayne. Presbyn. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason (33°), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Country (Ft. Wayne), Quest. *Home:* Hickoryhurst. *Office:* Tri-State Bldg., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

HOFFMAN, Frank Sargent, university prof.; *b.* Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Feb. 9, 1852; *s.* Wendel and Mary Currier (Sargent) H.; A.B., Amherst College, 1876, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1896; B.D., Yale Univ., 1880; Hooker Fellow, Yale, 1880-82; studied in Germany, 1882-83; (LL.D., Knox College, 1914); *m.* Jessie B. Lathrop, of New York, June 23, 1887 (died Dec. 18, 1893); children—Emma Louise Booth, Grace May (dec.); *m.* 2d, Rebecca Russell Lowell, of Boston, Apr. 25, 1900. Instr. philosophy, Wesleyan U., 1883-85; prof. philosophy, Union Univ., 1885—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* The Sphere of the State, 1894, 1898; The Sphere of Science, 1898; Psychology and Common Life, 1904, 1907; The Sphere of Religion, 1908. Contbr. to North American Review, International Journal of Ethics, Popular Science Monthly, Outlook, and other periodicals. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

HOFFMAN, Frederick Ludwig, statistician; *b.* Varel, N. Germany, May 2, 1865; *s.* Augustus Franciscus and Antoinette (von Laar) H.; common school and private education in Germany; (LL.D., Tulane University, 1911); *m.* Ella G. Hay, of Americus, Ga.; children—Ella, Frances Armstrong, Virginia, Gilbert Hay, Barbara, Victoria. Consulting statistician of Prudential Ins. Co. of America, Oct. 1, 1894—. Ex-pres. Am. Statis. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S., Soc. of Arts, Royal Statis. Soc., Royal Anthropol. Inst.; hon. corr. mem. Actuarial Soc. Switzerland; asso. fellow A.M.A.; asso. mem. Am. Acad. Medicine; hon. mem. Nat. Inst. Homœopathy; charter mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; dir. Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Society Control of Cancer; mem. Nat. Safety Council, Safety Institute of America. Advisory com. Nat. Research Council; sec. Section K, A.A.A.S.; dir. Health Survey of the Printing Trades; dir. San Francisco Cancer Survey; dean advanced course Babson Inst. Author of numerous brochures, books, etc., some of which are The Race Traits and Tendencies of the American Negro, 1896; History of the Prudential Ins. Co. of America, 1900; Mortality from Consumption in Dusty Trades; Fatal Accidents in Coal Mining, 1910; Insurance Science and Economics, 1911; Fifty Years of Life Insurance Progress (Am. Statis. Assn.), 1911; Statistical Experience Data of the Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1913; Industrial Accident Statistics, 1915; Mortality from Cancer Throughout the World, 1915; A Plea and a Plan for the Eradication of Malaria Throughout the Western Hemisphere, 1916; Facts and Fallacies of Compulsory Health Insurance, 1917; Mortality from Respiratory Diseases in Dusty Trades, Vol. I, Inorganic Dust, Washington, 1917; A Plan for a More Effective Federal and State Health Administration, 1918; Pauper Burials and the Interment of the Dead in Large Cities, 1919; More Facts and Fallacies of Compulsory Health Insurance, 1919; Malaria Eradication and Mosquito Control, 1920; Mortality from Respiratory Diseases in the Glass Industry, 1920; National Health Insurance in Great Britain, 1920; Occupational Diseases and Their Compensation, 1920; National Health Insurance and the Medical Profession, 1920; National Health Insurance and the Friendly Societies, 1920; Unemployment Insurance, 1921; Organization of Knowledge, 1921; Race Amalgamation in Hawaii, 1921; Health Conservation and Vital Statistics of South American Republics, 1921; Mortality from Lung Diseases in Granite Stone Industry, 1922; Madeira-Mamore R.R., 1922; Educational Value of Trade Literature, 1923; Annual Record of Homicide and Suicide (Spectator, N.Y.), 1910-23; Cancer and Civilization, Belgian Nat. Cancer Congress, 1923. *Home:* 570 Worcester St., Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 9 Bank St., Newark, N.J.

HOFFMAN, Horace Addison, university dean. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOFFMAN, John Washington, university pres.; *b.* Noblestown, Pa., July 11, 1867; *s.* George Washington and Elizabeth (Haggarty) H.; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1892, M.A., 1895, D.D., 1910, LL.D., 1917; LL.D., Temple U., 1923; studied Yale, 1892-93, Princeton, 1893-95; *m.* Anna W. Pugh, of New Cumberland, W.Va., June 20, 1900. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor New Cumberland, W.Va., 1897-98, Sheridan, Pa., 1898-99, California Av. Church, Pittsburgh, 1900-06, Clifton, 1906-13, Duluth, Minn., 1913-16; pres. Ohio Wesleyan U. since Sept. 1, 1916. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa (Ohio Wesleyan U.). Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Delaware, O.

HOFFMAN, Malvina (Mrs. Samuel B. Grimson), sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, June 15, 1887; *d.* Richard and Fidelia (Lamson) H.; studied painting with John Alexander; sculpture with Herbert Adams and Gutzon Borglum, New York, and Auguste Rodin, Paris; *m.* Samuel Bonarios Grimson, of Eng., June 6, 1924. First prize for "Russian Dancers," Paris, 1911; hon. mention San Francisco Expn., 1915; Shaw Memorial prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1917; Widener Memorial gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1920; Helen Foster Barnett prize, N.A.D., 1921; Elizabeth Watrous gold medal, N.A.D., 1924; Joan of Arc gold medal, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1925; hon. mention, mask of Anna Pavlowa, Concord Art Assn., 1925. Works on perm. exhibition: "John Muir," Am. Mus. Natural History, New York; "Modern Crusader," Met. Mus.; memorial group, "The Sacrifice," Cathedral of St. John the Divine, until it goes to Harvard U.; "Ignace Paderewski, the Artist," portrait, in the Academy of Rome; "Ignace Paderewski, the Statesman," to be permanently exhibited in U.S.; "Pavlowa Gavotte," in Mus., Stockholm; "Bill," Luxembourg Musée, Paris. A.N.A.; mem. Art Alliance America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors; hon. mem. Painters and Sculptors Gallery Assn., Three Arts Club. Decorated Palmes Académiques (French), 1920; Royal Order St. Sava III (Jugoslavian), 1921. *Home:* 157 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

HOFFMAN, Milton J., theologian; *b.* Overisel, Mich., Jan. 31, 1886; *s.* Johannes and Jennie (Timmerman) H.; B.A., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1909, M.A., 1912, D.D., 1918; winner Rhodes scholarship from Mich.; B.A., Oxford U., Eng., 1912; *m.* Viola Mae Whinnie Abrahams, of Chapelton, Jamaica, W.I., July 15, 1914; children—Lydia Viola, Mildred Patricia. Head of Latin dept., Hope Coll., 1913-17; pres. Central Coll., Pella, Ia., July 1, 1917-July 1, 1925; prof. ch. history, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J., since July 1, 1925. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, Dec. 1917. Sec., treas. Ia. Coll. Presidents' Assn.; mem. Holland-American Foundation. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

HOFFMAN, Richard Curzon, iron mcht. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOFFMAN, Roy, lawyer, soldier; *b.* Neosho Co., Kan., June 13, 1869; *s.* Peter S. and Julia (Hakins) H.; ed. Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, Kan.; *m.* Estelle Conklin, of Sac and Fox Indian Agency, Okla., Oct. 5, 1898; children—Dorothy (Mrs. Hubert Hudson), Margaret (Mrs. Charles A. Vose), Roy, Edgar Peter. Founded Guthrie Daily Leader, 1889; admitted to Okla. bar, 1892; dist. judge 10th Dist., 1908-12; asst. U.S. atty., Okla., 1903-07; mem. law firm Burford, Miley, Hoffman & Burford, Oklahoma City. Served as pres. Okla. State Press and Bar assns. and dir. state and nat. banks and oil cos. Enlisted Spanish-Am. War; promoted capt. Co. K, 1st Vol. Inf., 1898; lt. col. 1st Okla. Inf., 1900; col. same, 1901-16; in comd. same, Mexican border service, 1916-17; brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and comd. Ft. Sill, Okla., and 61st Depot Brig., Camp Bowie, Tex.; assisted in orgn. 36th Div.; apptd. comdr. 93d Div. (colored), Dec. 3, 1917; organized 93d Div., Newport News, Va.; took same overseas, Feb. 1918, and in continuous front line service under comd. French; attached to 1st Div. in Battle of Cantigny; comd. Camp Shelby, Miss.; hon. discharged Mar. 1919; brig. gen. O.R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 1920; assigned as comdr. 190th Brig., 95th Div. Decorated by Marshal Foch; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Nichan Iftirhar; Comdr. of the Crown (Italian, Rumanian, Belgian). Nat. charter mem. and organizer Am. Legion (nat. exec. com. 3 terms). Mason (hon. 33°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Men's Dinner, Oklahoma, University, Country, Army and Navy. *Home:* 1414 N. Hudson Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

HOFMAN, Heinrich Oscar, metallurgist; Aug. 13, 1852-May 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOFMANN, Josef (Casimir), pianist; *b.* Cracow, Poland, Austria-Hungary, Jan. 20, 1876; father pianist, capellmeister and composer; began to learn the piano under father, in infancy, and at the age of 7 attracted the attention of Rubinstein; in 1887 came to U.S. and began a concert tour, but was compelled to abandon it by the interference of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children; returned to Europe and studied under Urban, Moszkowski and Rubinstein; married; 1 dau., Josefa. Has made many concert tours, America and Europe. Composer of concertos and piano pieces; also a symphony and orchestra suite. Writer on mus. topics. *Home:* Mt. Pelerin, Switzerland; also Aikin, S.C., U.S.A.

HOFMANN, Julius, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOGAN, Frank J., lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1877; *s.* Maurice and Mary E. (McSweeney) H.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1902; LL.D., same univ., 1925; *m.* Mary Cecil Adair, of Savannah, Ga., Feb. 14, 1899; 1 dau., Dorothy (Mrs. John W. Guider). Sec. to chief q.m., U.S.A., Cuba, 1898-99; to q.m. general, Washington, D.C., 1899-1902; to chief of staff of The Army, 1904; began practice of law at Washington, D.C., 1902;

chief counsel Riggs Nat. Bank, in litigation with Sec. of Treasury McAdoo and Comptroller of the Currency Williams, 1915-16; chief counsel Edward L. Doheny, in naval petroleum reserves litigation, 1924-25; counsel for defense in opposition to federal govts.' unsuccessful prosecutions growing out of World War contracts. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd. under Selective Service Act, World War. Lecturer on law of wills, evidence and partnership, Sch. of Law, Georgetown U. Advisory editor Georgetown Law Jour., since 1912. Mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20. Mem. Georgetown Alumni Assn. (nat. pres. since 1922). Catholic. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Nat. Press, Columbia Country, City, Racquet, Blue Ridge Rod and Gun. Writer on law topics. *Home:* 2320 Sheridan Circle. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOGAN, John Vincent Lawless, consulting engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1890; *s.* John Lawless and Louise Eleanor (Shimmer) H.; grad. University Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1908; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1908 to 1910; *m.* Edith MacLennan Schrader, of Florida and N.Y.; 1 son, John Vincent. With Nat. Electric Signaling Co., later Internat. Radio Telegraph Co., 1909-21, advancing to chief research engr. and mgr.; also spl. consultant to Peter Cooper Hewitt, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., etc.; now practicing on own account; pres. Hogan-Wiegand-Fultz Corpn. Fellow Inst. Radio Engrs. (ex-pres.); mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Yale Engring. Assn., Radio Club America, Alpha Sigma Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, The Players. *Author:* The Outline of Radio, 1923. Lecturer on tech. subjects. Inventor radio devices. *Home:* 307 Burns St., Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 41 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

HOGAN, Michael J., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 22, 1871; ed. parochial schs. Forwarding and truck business; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, N.Y. City, 6 yrs.; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 7th N.Y. Dist. Republican. *Home:* 171 Warren St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HOGATE, Enoch George, prof. law; Sept. 16, 1849-Sept. 8, 1924. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOGE, see also Hogue, also Hoag.

HOGE, James Doster, banker; *b.* Zanesville, O., Sept. 21, 1871; *s.* James D. and Anna M. H.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Ethel Hanna, of Seattle, Wash., Dec. 12, 1894. Mgr. and owner Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1894-97; pres. First Nat. Bank, Seattle, 1898-1903; organized, 1903, and since pres., Union Savings & Trust Co. of Seattle; now chmn. bd. Union Nat. Bank of Seattle. Also dir. Pacific Alaska S.S. Co., Pacific Steamship Co., and First Nat. Bank and Brown Mfg. Co. (Zanesville, O.), U.S. Fidelity & Casualty Co. (Baltimore). Ex-treas. Am. Bankers' Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rainier, Golf, Athletic, Tennis (Seattle); Union, Golf (Tacoma, Wash.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Ohio Soc. (New York). *Home:* The Highlands. *Office:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HOGE, Peyton Harrison, clergyman; *b.* Hampden-Sidney, Va., Jan. 6, 1858; *s.* William J. (D.D.) and Virginia R. (Harrison) H.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1876, A.M., 1878 (D.D., 1889); grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1882; *m.* Mary Stuart Holliday, of Abingdon, Va., Aug. 22, 1883; children —Virginia (Mme. San Germano), William L., Mary S. (Mrs. George H. Houston), Peyton H., Elizabeth (Mrs. E. T. Meriwether), Cary (Mrs. George Jackson Mead). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; pastor Fourth Ch., Richmond, Va., 1882-85, First Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1885-99, Warren Memorial Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1899-1907; pastor Pewee Valley, Ky., 1907—. Moderator Synod of N.C., 1891, of Ky., 1910. Trustee Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky. Traveled in Orient, 1898. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country (Louisville). *Author:* Moses Drury Hoge—Life and Letters, 1899; The Divine Tragedy—a Drama of the Christ, 1905. *Home:* 244 N. Bayshore Drive, Miami, Fla.; (summer) Pewee Valley, Ky.

HOGELAND, Albert Harrison, civil engr.; *b.* Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 10, 1858; *s.* John and Keziah D. (Willard) H.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1877; *m.* Elizabeth T. Trego, of Newtown, Pa., Jan. 10, 1889; 1 dau., Anna Trego (wife of Dr. John de J. Pemberton). Rodman and leveler, St. Paul & Pacific R.R., Minn. and Dak., Apr.-Sept. 1879; leveler surveys for new ry. bet. Chicago and St. Paul, 1879-80; leveler, transitman and topographer, 1880-82, asst. engr., 1882-84, N.P. Ry.; asst. engr. St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba, constrn. new lines in N.D., Apr.-Sept. 1884; asst. engr. constrn., Wis., N.P. Ry., 1884-85; with St. Paul, Minneapolis & Man. R.R. and its successor the G.N. Ry., July 1885—, as asst. engr. constrn. and maintenance lines in Minn., N.D., S.D., and Mont., 1885-90; engr. maintenance of way, Eastern dist., 1890-96; res. engr. Eastern dist., 1896-1902; asst. chief engr., 1902-03; chief engr., 1903-13, consulting engr., 1913-14, again chief engr., 1914-1925, consulting engr. since May 1, 1925, G.N. Ry. Co. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Civil Engrs.' Soc., St. Paul. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Town and Country (St. Paul). *Home:* 813 Goodrich Av. *Office:* Great Northern Railway Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

HOGG, David, congressman; *b.* Jackson Co., Ind., Aug. 21, 1886; *s.* Nelson T. and Nancy E. (Waters) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1909, LL.B., 1912; *m.* Mildred Sellers, of Angola, Ind., May 20, 1925. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1913, and began practice at Ft. Wayne; chmn. Rep. County Com., Allen Co., 1922-24; elected mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 12th Ind. Dist., by majority of 14,400, receiving largest vote ever given candidate in that dist. Baptist; teacher Bible class. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. Lecturer on Life as a Masterpiece; The Measure of a Man; Who Wrote the Bible. *Home:* 930 Lake Av. *Office:* Tri-State Bldg., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

HOGG, William Clifford, business man; *b.* Quitman, Wood Co., Tex., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* late Gov. James Stephen and Sarah (Stinson) H.; spl. course U. of Tex.; LL.B., same, 1897. Mem. Hogg Bros., Houston. Regent of U. of Tex., 1913-17. Democrat. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Efficiency Soc., Southern Sociol. Congress, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Houston, River Oaks, Houston Country (Houston); Lambs, National Arts, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 4410 Rossmoyne. *Office:* Great Southern Bldg., Houston, Tex.

HOGGATT, Wilford Bacon, ex-governor of Alaska. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOGGSON, William John; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1861; *s.* Samuel James and Lucy (McLean) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Fanny D. Smith, of Nyack, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1885; children—Bruce, Mrs. Harriet Roberts, Wallace, Maclean. Sec. Hoggson & Pettis Mfg. Co., New Haven, Conn., until 1890; partner of Hoggson Bros. until 1907 and pres. corpn. until 1916; founder, and pres. Putnam Trust Co., 1914-16; pres. and gen. mgr. The Mario Co. (St. Augustine, Fla.); pres. W. J. Hoggson Corpn., builders (New York), St. Augustine North Beach & Toll Bridge Co.; sec. Mutual Realty Co.; treas. Fairhope Ednl. Foundation, Consumers & Producers Organizing Com.; Republican. Episcopalian; sr. warden St. Mark's in the Bouwerie, 1918-23. Mason. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Old Colony. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

HOGUE, see also Hoge, also Hoag.

HOGUE, Addison, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOGUE, S. Fred, editor, publisher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOHENTHAL, Emil Louis George, prohibition worker; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 15, 1864; *s.* Louis and Charlotte (Schomberg) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Eleanore Nipper, of N.Y. City, 1888 (died 1917); children—Emil Louis George, Louis Lester, Elmore Stewart; *m.* 2d, Almena E. Carpenter, of Hartford, Conn., 1922. Internat. sec. for Europe, and trustee Internat. Reform Federation of U.S., hdqrs. at Washington, D.C.; del. from Conn. to Internat. Anti-Alcohol Congress, Washington, D.C., 1920, and U.S. del., by apptmt. of President Harding, to similar congress at Lausanne, Switzerland, 1921, and attended similar congress at Copenhagen, Denmark, 1923; toured Europe 3 times, 1922-25, to promote Prohibition organizations for organized aggressive campaign. Chmn. Prohibition State Com. of Conn.; sec. Nat. Prohibition Com.; pres. Conn. Prohibition Trust, Inc.; pres. Prohibition Trust Assn. of New York; trustee Prohibition Foundation, Inc., of Ill., etc.; ex-pres. Manchester Chamber Commerce; former mem. Bd. of Selectmen, Manchester; Past Most Worthy Patriarch and trustee Nat. Division Sons of Temperance of North America. Conglist. *Home:* South Manchester, Conn.

HOHF, Silas Matthew, surgeon; *b.* Hopkins, Mich., Aug. 30, 1872; *s.* John and Barbara (Katz) H.; student Grand Island (Neb.) Coll.; M.D., Ill. Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; post-grad. work, and M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Coll., 1903; *m.* Carrie E. Sniffin, of N.Y. City, Oct, 12, 1898 (died May 27, 1917); children—Lillian La Pearl, Florence; *m.* 2d, Alice H. Pihl, of Wells, Minn., Nov. 26, 1919; children—Robert Pihl, Elizabeth Joice. Practiced at Yankton, S.D., since 1897; surgeon to Sacred Heart Hosp.; instr. in physical diagnosis, Med. Dept. U. of S.D. Capt., M.R.C., instr. operative surgery and anatomy, Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga., 1918; now maj. M.C. (Res.). Trustee Yankton Coll.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Yankton. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. and S.D., Sioux Valley med. assns., Yankton Dist. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Clin. Congress of Surgeons of North America, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 411 Pine St. *Office:* Clinic Bldg., Yankton, S.D.

HOHLFELD, Alexander Rudolf, university prof.; *b.* Dresden, Germany, Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Karl Gottlieb and Helene (Libbert) H.; ed. Annen Real-Gymnasium, Dresden; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1888; teacher in England, 1888; student at Paris, France, 1889; *m.* Helen Voss, of Elgin, Ill., June 24, 1890; children—Ralph Alfred (dec.), Helen Minnie, Karl Voss, Rudolf Libbert. Instr. French, 1889-90, adj. prof. Romance langs., 1890-92, prof. Germanic langs., 1892-1901, dean Acad. Dept., 1900-01, Vanderbilt U.; prof. German, U. of Wis., since 1901. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (chmn. central div., 1904, pres. 1913), Goethe-Gesellschaft in Weimar, Am. Dialect Soc., Soc. for Advancement of Scand. Studies, etc. *Author:* Die altenglischen Misterienspiele, 1888. Editor of two stories by Marie von Ebner-Eschenbach, 1898. Editor-in-chief of Deutsches Liederbuch für Amerikanische Studenten, 1906. Contbr. to Am. and German periodicals. *Home:* 124 Breese Terrace, Madison, Wis.

HOIT, see also Hoyt.

HOIT, Henry Ford, architect; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 4, 1872; *s.* Jeremiah Parsons and Elizabeth (Starrett) H.; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1892; spl. course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Florence Elinor Stinchfield, of Auburn, Me., Dec. 25, 1900; 1 dau., Imogene Elizabeth. In architectural offices, Boston, 1897-1901; entered offices of Van Brunt & Howe, Kansas City, Mo., 1901, to design the Varied Industries Bldg., St. Louis Expn.; admitted to firm, 1903, title changed to Howe, Hoit & Cutler, 1904, Howe & Hoit, 1907, Henry F. Hoit, Jan. 1, 1910, Hoit, Price & Barnes, Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. bd. to revise bldg. laws of Kansas City, 1907; mem. Board of Appeals, Kansas City, 1908, 09, 10. Mem. bd. The Thomas H. Swope Settlement, 1910. Designed Kansas City Athletic Club Bldg., Southwestern Bell Tel. Bldg., R. A. Long Bldg., Independence Boul. Christian Ch., Jewish Temple, residence and country estate of R. A. Long, etc; consulting architect for Longview, Wash. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Fine Arts Inst., Kansas City Architectural League, Chamber of Commerce, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* City (pres. 1908), K.C. Athletic, Presidents' Round Table (chmn. 1921), Blue Hills Country. *Home:* 3771 Washington St. *Office:* Davidson Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

HOITT, Charles William, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOKE, Kremer J., educator; *b.* Emmitsburg, Md., Nov. 19, 1878; *s.* Jacob and Mary Elizabeth (Keilholtz) H.; B.A., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, 1904; M.A., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Annie Lee Bland, of Shacklefords, Va., June 19, 1911; children—George Bland, Robert Lee. Elementary sch. prin., Richmond, Va., 1907-10; asst. supt. schools, Richmond, 1910-16; supt. schs., Duluth, Minn., 1916-20, during which time reorganized pub. sch. system of Duluth; dean of coll., prof. edn. and dir. summer session Coll. of William and Mary, Sept. 7, 1920—. Mem. Moseley Edn. Commn. to Eng., 1908. Mem. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers, Nat. Ednl. Research Assn., N.E.A., Va. State Teachers' Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* University (Richmond). *Author:* Placement of Children in the Elementary Grades, 1915; (with Guy M. Wilson) How to Measure, 1920. *Home:* Williamsburg, Va.

HOKE, Michael, orthopedist; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., June 28, 1874; *s.* Robert Frederick and Lydia (Van Wyck) H.; M.D., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Laurie Hendree Harrison, of Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 20, 1904; children—Laura Hendree, Lydia Van Wyck. Practiced at Atlanta since 1897; chief surgeon Scottish Rite Hosp. for Crippled Children; orthopædic surgeon, Piedmont Hosp. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Med.

Assn. of Ga., Am. Orthopædic Assn. Democrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 210 Peachtree Circle. *Office:* 15 W. Alexander St., Atlanta, Ga.

HOKE, Roy Edward, prof. psychology; *b.* York, Pa., July 3, 1896; *s.* Edward John and Mary Margaret (Rhodes) H.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1916, A.M., 1917; student Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1917-18; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1922; *m.* Erma Ethel Ramsburg, of Lewistown, Md., Dec. 22, 1921; 1 dau., Elizabeth Ramsburg. Sergt. in Med. Dept., U.S.A., World War; asst. to chaplain, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Pastor Ref. Ch., Jefferson, Md., 1919-21; prof. psychology and edn., Birmingham Southern Coll., since 1921; organizer, 1922, and dir. Summer Sch. of Birmingham Southern Coll. Mem. Ala. Edul. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Alpha, Omicron Delta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa. Mason, Odd Fellow, Jr. O.U.A.M. *Author:* The Improvement of Speed and Accuracy in Typewriting, 1922. *Home:* 900 College St., Birmingham, Ala.

HOKE, Russell Allen, writer; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., June 17, 1896; *s.* Howard Markle and Bertha Nims (Keet) H.; grad. Harrisburg Acad., 1915; Elec. Engr., U. of Pa., 1920; *m.* Anna Gertrude Stokell, of Boston, Mass., June 6, 1925. Editorial staff Youth's Companion, Boston, 1920-21; same, Little, Brown & Co., pubs., since Oct. 1921. Enlisted in Coast Arty., May 1918; with O.T.C., Fortress Monroe, Va., until hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. Republican. Lutheran. Contbr. serials and short stories to various mags. *Home:* 6 Crawford St., Cambridge, Mass.

HOKE, William Alexander, judge; Oct. 25, 1851-Sept. 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOLADAY, see also Holliday.

HOLADAY, Ross Edgar, consul; *b.* Westboro, O., July 14, 1869; *s.* Samuel Andrew and Patience Louise (Pobst) H.; grad. Wilmington (Ohio) High Sch., 1890; *m.* Harriet Curl, of Wilmington, June 24, 1902. Clk. in postoffice, Wilmington, 1890; teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1891-94; prin. Academic Dept., Davis Mil. Sch., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1894-97; admitted to Ohio bar, 1898; practiced at Wilmington, 1898-1902; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., from Clinton, Co., 1899-1902 (resigned); U.S. consul at Santiago de Cuba, June 24, 1902-Feb. 22, 1915, Manchester, since 1915. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quakers). Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Wilmington, O. *Address:* American Consulate, Manchester, England.

HOLADAY, William P., congressman; *b.* Ridgefarm, Ill., Dec. 14, 1882; *s.* George M. and Martha (Smith) H.; Penn. Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia.; student U. of Mo., 1902-03, U. of Ill., 1903-05; *m.* Blanche Gorman, of Indianola, Ill., Sept. 12, 1906; children—Helen, William. Began practice at Danville, Ill., 1905; now mem. Hall & Holaday; asst. state's atty. Vermilion Co., Ill., 1905-07; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1909-23; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 18th Ill. Dist. Republican. Quaker. *Home:* Georgetown, Ill.

HOLAND, Hjalmar Rued, historian; *b.* Christiana, Norway, Oct. 20, 1872; *s.* Johan and Maren (Rued) Olsen; came to America, 1884; A.B., U. of Wis., 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Theresa Ingersoll, of Sparta, Wis., June 13, 1900; children—Swanhild Ingersoll, Johan Harald, Ivar Whitman, Mildred Valborg. Owner and interpreter the Runic Stone found nr. Kensington, Minn., 1898, which tells of a voyage of discovery made to that region by a party of 30 Scandinavians in 1362; many archæologists have accepted the inscription as genuine and pronounce it the earliest record of the white race in America. Life mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc. (curator 1916—); corr. mem. Minn. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Club:* Odin (Minneapolis). *Author:* History of the Norwegians of the United States (4th edit.), 1911; History of Door County, Wis., 1917; The Kensington Rune Stone, 1919; The Goths in the Kensington Inscription, 1921: Old Peninsula Days, 1925; also numerous mag. articles on hist. subjects. *Home:* Ephraim, Wis.

HOLBROOK, Arthur Tenney, M.D.; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., July 12, 1870; *s.* Arthur and Josephine (Tenney) H.; S.B., Harvard, 1892; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1895; post-grad. work in hosps. of Vienna, Austria, 1902; *m.* Bertha Matson Andrews, of Lombard, Ill., July 29, 1903; children—Arthur Andrews, Herbert Tenney, Matson. House surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1895-97; mem. staff Johnston Emergency Hosp., St. Mary's Hosp., Columbia Hosp., Milwaukee Infants' Home and Hosp.; surg. at Milwaukee for Soo Line R.R.; dir. Milwaukee Country Day Sch.; trustee Plymouth Ch.; etc. 1st lt. asst. surg. Wis. N.G., 1898-1903, reëntered service, 1916. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgs.; mem. A.M.A., Wis. State, Milwaukee, and Milwaukee Co. med. socs., Milwaukee Surg. Soc., Chi Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Loyal Legion. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Milwaukee Country. Contbr. numerous papers and addresses on med. topics and big game hunting. *Home:* 612 Kenwood Boul. *Office:* Goldsmith Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

HOLBROOK, Dwight, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLBROOK, Elmer Allen, educator; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., June 23, 1880; *s.* John Perry and Martha (Allen) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; E.M., U. of Ill., 1916; *m.* Sarah Kirby, of Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 1, 1905 (died 1907); 1 dau., Katherine; *m.* 2d, Edith L. Brookfield, of Halifax, N.S., Can., 1912; children—John Brookfield, Dorothy Mary, E. Allen, Ruth Estelle. Supt. Gould (Mont.) Mines Co., 1904, Ruby Gulch Mining Co., 1905; gen. supt. Daly Reduction Co., Hedley, B.C., 1906-09; consulting practice, 1909-10; prof. mining Nova Scotia Tech. Coll., Halifax, 1911-12; asst. prof. mining, 1913-14, prof. in mineral preparation, 1915-16, U. of Ill.; with U.S. Bur. Mines, 1917-22, asst. dir., 1920-22, also chief metal mining engr. and exec. officer of investigations br. of the Bur.; dean Sch. of Mines, Pa. State Coll., 1922—, also acting dean Grad. Sch., 1925. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Coal Mining Inst. America, Am. Engring. Standards Com., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Theta Tau, Sigma Tau, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of about 50 articles on mining and engring., etc. *Home:* State College, Pa.

HOLBROOK, Evans, prof. law; *b.* Onawa, Ia., Jan. 15, 1875; *s.* Bernard David and Mary Frances (Oliver) H.; student U. of Mich., 1893-95; A.B., Stanford, 1897; Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1897-98; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Joanna Oliver, of Onawa, Oct. 2, 1902 (died 1905); children—Bernard David, Joanna Oliver; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Brown, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 26, 1908. Practiced at Chicago, 1900-05; with U. of Mich. Law Sch. since 1905, prof. law since 1910, sec. same, 1917-22 (on leave as prof. law, U. of Calif., 1918-19). Mem. Am. and Mich. bar assns., Order of the Coif, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Author:* Cases on Judicial Opinions and Precedents, 1910; Cases on Bankruptcy (with Ralph W. Aigler), 1915; supplement, 1920. *Home:* 719 E. University Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HOLBROOK, Florence, author, educator; *b.* Peru, Ill.; *d.* Edmund S. and Anne (Case) H.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1879, A.M., 1885; unmarried. Prin. Oakland High Sch., Chicago, 1886-89, Forestville Sch., Chicago, 1889-1924, Phillips Jr. High Sch., since 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Women's League for Peace and Freedom, Ill. State Council of Administrative Women in Edn. (pres.); internat. del. World Conf. of Nat. Edn. Assns. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Ella Flagg Young. *Author:* Elementary Geography, 1896; Round the Year in Myth and Song, 1897; The Hiawatha Primer, 1898; The Hawthorn Reader (No. 3), 1900; Dramatization of Hiawatha, 1902; The Book of Nature Myths, 1902; Northland Heroes, 1906; The Hiawatha Alphabet, 1910; Studies in Poetry, 1910; A Dramatic Reader, 1911; Cave, Lake and Mound Dwellers, 1911; The Holbrook Reader for Primary Grades, 1912; The Every Day Speller (co-author), 1917. *Home:* 4429 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLBROOK, Henry Crosby, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLBROOK, John Swift, manufacturer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* Edward H. and Frances (Swift) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Grace Morgan Lincoln, of N.Y. City, Apr. 11, 1908. Pres. Gorham Mfg. Co. (succeeding father) silversmiths, Providence, R.I., now dir. *Home:* 106 Prospect St. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

HOLBROOK, Lucius Roy, army officer; *b.* Arkansaw, Wis., Apr. 30, 1875; *s.* Willard Francis and Mary Ames H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; distinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad. Staff Coll., 1906; *m.* Henrietta Coffin, of Boise, Ida., June 7, 1899; children—Frank Coffin, John Ames, Lucuis Roy. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 12, 1896; promoted through grades to lt. col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.) Aug. 16, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Oct. 20, 1925. Duty at Boise Barracks, Ida., 1896-98; in Philippines, 1899-1900 and 1901, 03; organized the training sch. for bakers and cooks, Ft. Riley, Kan., 1907, 11; developed the army field bakery and cooking equipment; attended the French Sch. of Supply, Paris, 1911-13; went to France with the 1st F.A. Brig., July 15, 1917; returned from France, May 1919; Gen. Staff, 1920-24, Inspector Gen.'s Dept., since 1925. Specially cited "for skillfully handling the artillery" in the Cantigny operations and during the 2d Battle of the Marne; decorated D.S.M.; Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre (French); silver medal for bravery and cross of Prince Danilo (Montenegrin). Baptist. *Home:* Boise, Ida. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOLBROOK, Richard Thayer, coll. prof.; *b.* Windsor Locks, Conn., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Dwight and Kalista (Thayer) H.; A.B., Yale, 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; student U. of Paris, 1893-94, 1895-96, Italy, 1895, 1906, U. of Berlin, 1894-95, Spain, 1900; unmarried. Instr. Romance langs., Yale, 1896-1901, Columbia, 1902-06; head dept. of Italian and Old French philology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1906-16; joined editorial staff D.C. Heath & Co., May 1917; enlisted in A.E.F. to work in Foyers du Soldat (France), June 1918; sr. prof. French, U. of Calif., June 1919—. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France), 1920. Mem. Mod. Lang. Assn. America, American Dialect Society, Soc. des Anc. Textes français, A.A.A.S., Alpha Delta Phi, Faculty Club (Berkeley), etc. *Author:* Boys and Men, 1900; Dante and the Animal Kingdom, 1902; The Farce of Master Pierre Patelin (1st English transl.), 1905, 1914; Portraits of Dante—from Giotto to Raffael, 1911; Living French, 1917, 1921, 1923; Étude sur Pathelin, 1917; Maitre Pierre Pathelin (small critical edition), Paris, 1924. On editorial staff of New Internat. English Ency., 1903; contbr. to mags.; edited stories by Balzac, 1912. *Address:* Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif.

HOLBROOK, Williard Ames, army officer; *b.* Arkansaw, Wis., July 23, 1860; *s.* Willard F. and Mary (Ames) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1891; grad. Army War Coll., Washington, 1912; *m.* Josephine, *d.* Gen. David S. Stanley (U.S.A.), Oct. 6, 1909. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 7th Cav., Dec. 17, 1891; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; vacated, Apr. 11, 1899; capt. a.q.m., Apr. 1, 1899; maj. 38th U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; capt. 5th Cav., U.S.A., Oct. 18, 1899; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; maj. 8th Cav., Mar. 3, 1911; q.m., Dec. 10, 1911; assigned to 10th Cav., Apr. 12, 1912; lt. col. cav., Nov. 26, 1914; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Apr. 16, 1918; hon. discharged from N.A., Aug. 15, 1919. Aide to Gen. D. S. Stanley, 1891-92; tactical officer, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-96; in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; participated in subduing Philippine insurrection, 1899-1901; civil gov. Province of Antique, Panay, 1901-02; on duty at Pa. Mil. Coll., 1905-09; dir. Army Staff Coll. and Sch. of the Line, Ft. Leavenworth, 1913-16; in comd. squadron of cav., after beginning of coal miners' strike, Trinidad, Colo., 1914; apptd. comdr. 165th Inf. Brigade, Camp Sherman, O., Aug. 25, 1917; comd. Southern Dept. and in charge of Mexican border, May 3-Sept. 26, 1918; comd. 9th Div., Camp Sheridan, Ala., Sept. 26, 1918, until demobilization of div., Feb. 1919; comd. Camp Grant demobilization center, Feb. 28-May 25, 1919; overseas service, May 1919; later chief of staff Southern Dept.; chief of cavalry, with rank of major gen., July 1, 1920; retired July 23, 1924. Presbyn. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOLCOMB, Marcus Hensey, ex-governor; *b.* New Hartford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1844; *s.* Carlos and Adah L. (Bushnell) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Sarah Carpenter Bennett, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1872 (died 1901). Admitted to Conn. bar, 1871; practiced, Southington, 1872-93; mem. Holcomb & Pierce, Hartford, 1893-1910; judge Probate Court more than 30 yrs.; treas. Hartford County, 1893-1908; mem. Conn. Senate, 1893, Ho. of Rep., 1905 (speaker); mem. bd. State Police Commrs., 1903-10; atty. gen. of Conn., 1907-10; judge Superior Court, 1910-14; gov. of Conn. 3 terms, 1915-21. Republican. Pres. of Southington Savings Bank; dir. Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Ætna Nut Co., Southington Hardware Co. Mason (32°). Baptist. *Home:* Southington, Conn.

HOLCOMB, Oscar Raymond, lawyer; *b.* Gibson Co., Ind., Dec. 31, 1867; *s.* Silas Mercer and

Mary Anne (Hopkins) H.; grad. Southwestern Ind. Normal Sch., Princeton, 1888; LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1892; *m.* Eva Staser, of Evansville, Ind., June 12, 1894; children—Silas Raymond, Maurice Staser, Mrs. Marjorie Reed, Leland Mercer, Miriam Gladys, Mary Maxine. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1890, and practiced at Fort Branch and Evansville; removed to Ritzville, Wash., 1894; pros. atty., Adams Co., Wash., 1895-98; commr. of arid lands, State of Wash., 1898-1901; judge Superior Court of Washington for Adams, Benton and Franklin counties, 1909-15; asso. justice, Supreme Court of Wash., 1915-21 (chief justice June 1, 1919-Jan. 12, 1921). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Ritzville, Wash. *Office:* Olympia, Wash.

HOLCOMBE, Armstead Richardson, newspaper man; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Nov. 10, 1876; *s.* Richard Spencer and Sallie (Taylor) H.; A.B., Centenary Coll., Jackson, La., 1897; A.M., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Florence Bratney, of St. Louis, Oct. 27, 1914. Teaching fellow in geology, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1900; instr. Vanderbilt U. Summer Sch., 1900; prin. Stanton (Tenn.) Training Sch., 1900-01; with Daily Picayune (now Times-Picayune), New Orleans, 1901-09, St. Louis Republic, 1909-11, Cleveland Leader, Mar.-Sept. 1911; city editor, 1914-15, mng. editor, 1915-18, St. Louis Times; cable editor New York Tribune, 1919-22, night editor, 1922-23; night editor New York Herald Tribune (consolidation of the New York Herald and the New York Tribune) since 1923. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 55 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLCOMBE, Arthur Norman, college prof.; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Nov. 3, 1884; *s.* Frank Gibbons and Inez Norman (Maynard) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; studied univs. of Berlin, Munich, Paris, and London Sch. of Economics and Polit. Science; *m.* Carolyn Hawley Crossett, of Warsaw, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1910; children—Waldo Hawley, Mary, Robert Crossett, Jane, Richard Maynard. Prof. government, Harvard. Apptd. by Gov. Foss as mem. Mass. Minimum Wage Commn., 1912; reapptd. by Gov. Walsh, 1914, declined 2d reapptmt., 1917; spl. investigator of war activities, U.S. Bur. of Efficiency, 1917-19; apptd. by Postmaster Gen. Burleson, as mem. Com. on Standardization of Telephone Rates, 1918; with Wire Control Bd., 1919. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City (Boston); Cambridge. *Author:* Public Ownership of Telephones, 1911; State Government in the United States, 1916; Foundations of the Modern Commonwealth, 1923; The Political Parties of Today, 1924. *Home:* 20 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

HOLCOMBE, John Marshall, life underwriter; June 8, 1848-Jan. 15, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOLCOMBE, Thomas Hull, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HOLDEN, Charles Arthur, civil engr.; *b.* Hudson, Mass., July 14, 1872; *s.* Charles William and Martha Stearns (Willard) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1895, C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring., same, 1901; *m.* Gertrude May Robinson, of New Bedford, Mass., June 19, 1900. Civ. engr. B.&A. R.R. Co., 1895-98; instr. civ. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1898-1900; with Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth) since 1900, prof. civ. engring. since 1908, acting dir. 1918-19, dir., 1919-25; prof. civ. engring., Dartmouth since 1925. Engr. for State of N.H., N.H.-Vt. boundary case, 1916—; exec. sec. sub-com. Emergency Help and Equipment Com. N.H. Pub. Safety Com., 1917; supervisor mil. training, Dartmouth Coll. Tr. Detachment, June-Dec. 1918; mem. N.H. Commn. on Conservation Water Power, Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hosp. Corpn. (Hanover, N.H.), Dartmouth Savings Bank Corpn.; mem. Bd. Selectmen, Hanover; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1925-26. Mem. Thayer Soc. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engineering Edn., Dartmouth Scientific Soc., N.H. Acad. Science, U.S. Good Roads Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Economic League (nat. council), Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., S.A.R. (bd. mgrs. for N.H.). Chmn. exec. com. Hanover Rep. Club. Rotarian. Expert in court cases; contbr. to tech. press. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

HOLDEN, Charles Revell, lawyer, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 1871; *s.* William Hiram and Sarah J. (Revell) H.; desc. of one of original proprs. of Groton, Mass., from Sussex, Eng., 1630; A.B. Yale, 1892; student Northwestern U. Law Sch.; *m.* Mertie Towne, of Chicago, Dec. 1893; *m.* 2d, Cora Eaton, of Chicago, Aug. 12, 1901; 1 son, William H. T. Student with law firm of Moran, Kraus & Mayer; admitted to bar, 1893; began as clk. Moran, Kraus & Mayer, admitted as jr. partner, 1899; withdrew, 1900, with Adolf Kraus, to form firm of Kraus & Holden, which changed, 1901, on admission of Samuel Alschuler, to Kraus, Alschuler & Holden; entered Union Trust Co., 1914, as v.p. and counsel. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Law Inst. Trustee U. of Chicago, Baptist Theol. Union, Y.W.C.A. Ex-pres. Chicago Crime Commission; mem. sr. council Chicago Assn. Com. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, City, Kenwood, Midlothian, South Shore Country, Lake Shore Athletic, Bankers, Rotary, Hamilton, Quadrangle; University (New York). *Home:* Kenwood Hotel, 4704 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HOLDEN, Edwin Chapin, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Nov. 8, 1872; *s.* Albert James and Henrietta V. (Chambers) H.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1893; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Grace E. Morgenroth, of New York, Sept. 19, 1908; children—Florence, Edwin C. Mining engr., supt. and mgr. various properties in British Columbia and U.S., 1897-1903; consulting mining engr., New York, 1903-08, with work in U.S., Can., Mex. and W.I.; prof. mining and metallurgy, U. of Wis., 1908-16; gen. mgr. Davison Sulphur & Phosphate Co., 1916-19; consulting engr., Davison Chem. Co. and Silica Gel Corpn., 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). Co-Author: Mining Handbook. *Home:* 56 Roland Ct. *Office:* 1100 Garrett Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

HOLDEN, Frederick Clark, M.D.; *b.* McKinley, Me., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* Simeon A. and Hannah A. (Verrill) H.; M.D., New York U., 1892; *m.* Rachael Maude Wilson, of Brooklyn, Nov. 17, 1897. Interne St. Mary's Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1892-93; asst. attending surgeon, same, 1895-98; asst. obstetrician and gynecologist, Williamsburg Hosp., 1902-06; same, Meth. Episcopal Hosp., 1906-08; attdg. obstetrician, same hosp., 1908-14; asst. attdg. obstetrician and gynecologist, L.I. Hosp., 1908-14; chief obstetrician and gynecologist, Greenpoint Hosp., 1914-19; asst. prof. gynecology and obstetrics, L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1914-19; dir. dept. gynecology, Bellevue Hosp., since 1919; now attdg. gynecologist New York Nursery and Child's Hosp.; attdg. obstetrician and gynecologist, Brownsville and East New York Hosp.; prof. gynecology, New York U. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. Mem. S.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Presbyn. *Home:* 138 E. 36th St. *Office:* 59 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLDEN, George Parker, surgeon, writer on angling; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1869; *s.* John George Parker and Maria Englehart (LeCount) H.; grad. high sch., Yonkers, 1884; M.D., Homeo. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., New York, 1894; *m.* Anna Orrilla Wood, of Bath, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1900; children—Orrilla Anne W., Randall L., John P. W., Katharine M. Began practice at Yonkers, 1894; sr. attending surgeon and chief of staff, Yonkers Homeo. Hosp. and Maternity. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. N.Y. State and Westchester Co. med. socs., Yonkers Acad. Medicine (treas.), Dunham Club (New York). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* The Anglers' (New York), Yonkers Rifle and Revolver, Yonkers Rod and Gun. *Author:* That Appendix Vermiformis and the Piscatorial Art, 1915; Streamcraft, An Angling Manual, 1919; The Idyl of the Split-Bamboo, 1920; and various mag. articles. *Home:* 122 McLean Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

HOLDEN, George Walter, M.D.; *b.* Barre, Mass., Sept. 17, 1866; *s.* James E. and Harriet A. (Wheelock) H.; Mt. Hermon Acad., Northfield, Mass.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1895; *m.* Elsie Greene, of Boston, Dec. 31, 1896; children—Robert Greene, Lawrence Wheelock. Practiced in N. Brookfield, Mass., 1896-98, at Denver since 1898; supt. and med. dir. Agnes Memorial Sanatorium since 1904; mem. Colo. State and Co. med. assns., Am. Hosp. Assn., Colo. Hosp. Assn. (pres.), Am. Sanatorium Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Congress of Internal Medicine, A.M.A., Colo. Tuberculosis Assn. (ex-pres.), Denver Tuberculosis Assn. (ex-pres.), Nat Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Clin. and Climatol. Assn., Denver Sanatorium Assn., Denver Health Council; fellow Am. Coll. Phys.; chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., Denver, Colo., ways and means com. Am. Red Cross; dir. Denver Community Chest. Mem. Delta Mu. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., World War; maj. M.C.O.R.C.; exec. Gen. Hosp. 29. *Clubs:* University, Denver City, Denver Art Assn.; Denver Country. Contbr. to various med. jours. *Address:* Agnes Memorial Sanatorium, Denver, Colo.

HOLDEN, Gerry Rounds, surgeon; *b.* Concord, N.H., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Benjamin F. and Sarah E. (Rounds) H.; B.A., Yale, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; spl. student, Berlin, 1901; *m.* Anne Ridgway Milliken, of Summit, N.J., Nov. 8, 1905; children—Katharine, Gerry R. House surgeon, Roosevelt Hosp., New York, 1903; resident gynecologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1905; attending gynecologist to St. Luke's Hosp., Jacksonville, Fla., 1906—, to Florida State Hosp. for Insane, 1910—; specialist in surgery and radium treatments. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Fla. State Med. Assn., Duval Co. Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Salola, Seminole, Timuquanna Country. Contbr. to med. journals. *Home:* 205 Goodwin St. *Office:* 513 Laura St., Jacksonville, Fla.

HOLDEN, Hale, railway official; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 11, 1869; A.B., Williams Coll., 1890; student Harvard Law Sch. Practiced in Kansas City; gen. atty. C.,B.&Q. Ry. Co., 1907-10; asst. to pres., 1910-12, v.p., 1912-14, pres. same rd., also Colorado & Southern Lines, since 1914, except 1918-20. Apptd. mem. advisory bd. to assist U.S. director gen. of railroads, Dec. 1917, resigned Feb. 1918; regional dir. Central Western Region, R.R. Administration, June 1918-Feb. 15, 1920; chmn. exec. com. Assn. of Ry. Executives, Dec. 1922-Dec. 1924. Submitted to Interstate Commerce Commn., 1923, plan for consolidation of all western rys. into 4 systems—Burlington, U.P., Santa Fe, and S.P. *Home:* 1316 Astor St. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HOLDEN, Henry Matthews, lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ky., July 7, 1877; *s.* Augustus D. Holden and Emma (Matthews) H.; ed. Steele's Mil. Acad., Rockport, Tex.; *m.* Rosa Russ, of Roswell, N.M., Jan. 28, 1908; children—Henry M., Everitt Russ. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1903, and began practice at San Antonio; city commr. and mayor pro tem., Corpus Christi, 1919-21; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Tex., by apptmt. of President Harding, since July 1, 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* River Oaks Country (Houston). *Home:* 30 Oakdale Av. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Houston, Tex.

HOLDEN, Horace Moore, lawyer; *b.* Warren Co., Ga., Mar. 5, 1866; *s.* William Frank H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1883; *m.* Mary, *d.* Judge William Corry, of Greene Co., Ga., June 1, 1893; children—Frank Alexander, Howard Lewis, Mrs. Mary Stephens Paul, Queen Elizabeth, Anna Frances. Admitted to bar at 19, and practiced at Crawfordville, Ga.; Dem. nominee for legislature, 1892; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1898; chmn. Dem. Co. Com., Taliaferro Co.; judge Superior Court of Ga., Northern Jud. Circuit, 1900-07; apptd., Oct. 12, 1907, elected, Oct. 1908, asso. justice Supreme Court of Ga. for term 1909-14; resigned, Oct. 30, 1911, and resumed law practice at Agusta; since 1912 at Athens. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

HOLDEN, James, monetary reformer; Nov. 10, 1846-June 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOLDEN, James Austin, state historian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLDEN, James Franklin, ry. official; *b.* Prince Albert, Ont., Can., Dec. 22, 1861; *s.* James and Orilla H.; ed. Whitby (Ont.) Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Charlotte Ellsworth, of Peterboro, Ont., Oct. 12, 1887. In employ of Grand Trunk, and Canadian Pacific rys., 1877-86; clk. agents' accounts, accounting dept., and chief rate clk. gen. frt. office, St.L.&S.F. R.R., at St. Louis, Mo., 1886-91; auditor and traffic mgr., 1891-98, traffic mgr., 1898-1901, v.p., 1901-02, Choctaw, Okla. & Gulf R.R., Little Rock, Ark.; frt. traffic mgr., C.,R.I.&P. Ry., Chicago, 1902-06; v.p. and gen. mgr., Midland Valley R.R., Muskogee, Okla., 1906-10; v.p. Kansas City Southern Ry., since 1910; with U.S. R.R. Administration, Washington, D.C., Jan.-July 1918; dir. Pioneer Trust Co., Kansas City. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Kansas City, Kansas City Country. *Home:* 3632 Locust St. *Office:* 11th and Wyandotte Sts., Kansas City, Mo.

HOLDEN, John Burt, judge; *b.* Franklin Co., Miss., Jan. 5, 1873; *s.* John E. and Laura (Curtis) H.; ed. Belton (Tex.) Male Acad.; studied law in office of Stockdale & Cassedy, and C. E. Williams, Summit, Miss.; *m.* Mary Cassedy, of Brookhaven, Miss., Oct. 17, 1894. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1894; practiced 20 yrs. at Summit and McComb City,

Miss.; mayor of Summit, 1898-1910; pros. atty., Pike Co., Miss., 1911-14; circuit judge 14th Dist., 1914-16; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Miss., Jan. 1916, and elected for term, 1917-24, reëlected, for term, 1924-33. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Boston (New Orleans). *Home:* 948 Boyd St., Jackson, Miss.

HOLDEN, Louis Edward, university pres.; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1863; *s.* William Rufus and Ann Eliza (Davis) H.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., Beloit, 1899; LL.D., Lake Forest, 1900, Washington and Jefferson, 1902; *m.* Harriet Eliza Simmons, of Utica, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1890 (died Jan. 29, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mary L. Murray, of S. Charleston, O., Apr. 20, 1918; children—Anne Elizabeth, Louis Edward. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; prof. oratory, Beliot Coll., 1891-99; pres. College of Wooster, Ohio, 1899-1915; asso. sec. Gen. Bd. of Edn., Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1917-20; pres. James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1920-23; v.p. Beloit Coll. since 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

HOLDEN, Perry Greeley, agricultural educator; *b.* Dodge Co., Minn., Oct. 14, 1865; *s.* Denison Franklin and Helen Mar (Wilson) H.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1889, M.S., 1895; B.Pd., Mich. State Normal Sch., 1894 (M.Pd., 1912); *m.* Carrie Burnett, of Bancroft, Mich., Nov. 25, 1892; Eugene Davenport, Mrs. Helen Eliza Besemer, Ellsworth Burnett. Fellow and instr. agr., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1889-93; prof. science, Benzonia Coll., Mich., 1895; co. supt. schs., Benzie Co., Mich., 1895-96; prof. agronomy, U. of Ill., 1896-1900; agriculturist for Ill. Sugar Refining Co., 1900-01; organized Funk Bros. Seed Co. for scientific breeding of corn, 1902; prof. agronomy and vice-dean, dept. agr., Ia. State Coll., since 1902. Conducted first ry. train for carrying agrl. instrn. to farmers, 1904; at head of all agrl. extension work of Ia. State Coll., July 1, 1906-Jan. 1, 1912; dir. agrl. extension dept. for Internat. Harvester Co. for worldwide extension of agrl. instrn., Nov. 1912—. Progressive-Rep. candidate for nomination for gov. of Ia., 1912. Conglist. Republican. Author monographs on potato, corn, and sugar beet culture, and many articles in agrl. press. Originator of rotation plan for vitalizing the teaching of agr. in rural schools, adopted in Mo., Okla., S.D., and other states. *Home:* Whitehall, Mich. *Office:* Harvester Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOLDEN, Roy Jay, geologist; *b.* Sheboygan Falls, Wis., Oct. 21, 1870; *s.* Harvey J. and Sarah Diana (Danforth) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Sheboygan Falls and Wayland Acad.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Elizabeth Virginia Evans, of Lynchburg, Va., June 29, 1915; children—Sarah Virginia, Elizabeth Flora, Roy Jay. Teacher country schs., 1892-95, high sch., Sheboygan Falls, 1895-97; science teacher high sch., Beloit, Wis., 1900-02; with Va. Poly. Inst. since 1905, successively asso. in geology and mineralogy, asso. prof. and prof. geology. Determined geol. structure of the Valley Coal Field of Va., adding 100 sq. miles to the previously known coal-bearing territory. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Va. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Phi. Baptist. *Club:* Cohee Country. Author of various articles and repts. on geol. resources of Wis., Va., etc. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

HOLDEN, Ward Andrews, oculist; *b.* Marietta, O., Feb. 15, 1866; *s.* William and Sarah Hyde (Andrews) H.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1887; post-grad. work, univs. of Göttingen, Vienna and Marburg; unmarried. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1890—; prof. clin. ophthalmology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), since 1914; ophthalmologist, Neurol. Inst.; hon. surg. Knapp Memorial Eye Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Charaka. *Author:* An Outline of the Embryology of the Eye (Cartwright prize essay), 1893. Wrote sect. on The Pathology of the Eye, in Am. Textbook of Pathology, 1901; also many papers on ophthal. subjects. Joint editor Archives of Ophthalmology. *Home:* 8 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLDER, Arthur Ernest, labor advocate; *b.* Pontypridd, Glamorganshire, Wales, Apr. 13, 1860; *s.* James and Caroline (Mathias) H.; ed. common schs. and Bapt. sch., Eng.; *m.* Phila., Pa., Sophia Elizabeth Bromfield, of Coventry, Eng., Nov. 4, 1881; children—James Arthur, Jack Walter, Sydney (dec.), Herbert Stanley. Came to U.S., 1878; machinist by trade; built and installed machinery in U.S. and various other countries; candidate for Ho. of Rep., in N.J., 1886, in Minn., 1894, in Iowa, 1897; dep. commr. Bur. of Labor, Ia., 3 terms, 1900-06; apptd. by President Wilson as labor rep. on Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-21; chief legislative division, People's Legislative Service, Washington, D.C., 1921-23; exec. sec. Conf. Progressive Polit. Action. Represented American Federation of Labor before Congress, 1906-17; pres. Ia. State Federation of Labor, 1900-04; mem. Council of Defense of D.C., 1917 (chmn. com. on labor). Made labor investigations for federal govt. in Europe, 1911; compiled much data for internat. trade union movement. Mason. *Author:* History of Railroad Strikes Since 1877, 1914. *Home:* 110 F St. S.E. *Office:* 701 Machinists Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOLDER, Charles Adams, consul-gen.; *b.* New York, Nov. 2, 1872; *s.* Charles H. and Harriet (Hall) H.; Columbia U., 1890-92; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1897; *m.* Margaretta Bonsall Taylor, of Phila., 1907; children—Margaretta, Charles H., Richmond. Asst. demonstrator therapeutics, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1897-1900; phys.-in-chief children's dept., Southern Dispensary, Phila.; asst. phys. Jefferson Hosp. Clinic; asst. editor Progressive Medicine, 1898-1900; practiced, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-09; phys. St. Francis Hosp.; apptd. consul at Rouen, France, May 1909; consul-general to Norway, Aug. 1912-13, Cologne, Germany, 1913-14; vice consul at London, 1914-15; apptd. consul gen. of class 5, Oct. 18, 1915; foreign trade adviser to Dept. of State, Oct. 21, 1915; later pres. Asia Banking Corpn.; v.p. Guaranty Trust Co., in charge foreign dept., June 1924-Apr. 1925. *Address:* 5 rue Weber, Paris, France.

HOLDER, Francis Jerome, mathematician; *b.* Santa Fe, Fla., Aug. 11, 1876; *s.* Ivin and Priscilla (May) H.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1896; grad. Massey's Business Coll., Jacksonville, Fla., 1900; A.M., Yale, 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Isabella Leffingwell Pierson, of New Haven, Conn., June 17, 1908; children—Lois Rosalind, Mildred Louise, Curtis Raymond (dec.), Gladys May, Floyd Pierson. Prin. high sch., Alachua, Fla., 1896-1900; v.p. and mgr. King's Business Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1901-03; prin. Sch. of Commerce, U. of Wyo., 1908-09; head dept. of mathematics, Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1909-11, Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1911-12, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912-18; established Sch. of Commerce, Mercer U., 1918, and since dean same and head dept. of mathematics, same. Member American Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Theta Chi. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. *Home:* 912 College St., Macon, Ga.

HOLDERBY, Andrew Roberdeau, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOLDERBY, William Matthew, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Chester, Ill., May 25, 1880; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Delphine Elizabeth (McCormack) H.; U. of Ill., 1901-04, Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1905; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Mary Minerva Neal, of Springville, Calif., June 23, 1908; children—William Matthew (dec.), James Frederick, Alice Neal, Jane Elizabeth, Robert Andrew, Benjamin William (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1908; pastor First Ch., Northern Liberties, Phila., Pa., 1908-13, South Side Ch., Pittsburgh, 1913-14; evangelist and home missionary, 1915-18; gen. sec. Family Altar League, 1919-22; editor The Christian Home Mag. (formed by merging Daily Bible of World's Morning Watch and Family Altar Mag. of Family Altar League), 1922-23; pres. and gen. dir. Christian Family Crusade since 1923, editor since 1924 (movement to extend knowledge of family as organizing unit of home, church and nation as contrasted with the socialistic idea of the individual as the organizing unit of society). Pres. Prison Bible Soc.; pres. Religious News Service, Nat. Ch. Printers; dir. Nat. Anti-Cigarette League, Nat. Fed. Evangelistic Com. Master Chicago Boys' Club (organizing religious work dept.), 1905; mem. com. of 1,000 presenting appeal to Congress for submission of 18th Amendment for ratification. Civilian attaché Co. D, 4th Ill. Regt., Spanish-Am. War; civilian chaplain, Camp Logan, 33d Div., at Houston, Tex., 1918-19; Salvation Army war worker (hon. col.); maj. chaplain U.S.A.; mem. O.R.C., 1926. Mem. Interdenom. Evangelistic Assn., Internat. Federation Christian Workers, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Inner Prayer and Evangelistic Circle of America, Nat. Poster Assn. of America (hon). Mem. Nat. Com. for Founding William Jennings Bryan Memorial Univ. Rep. campaign speaker, 1924. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Rotary, Old Colony. *Author:* The Family Altar, 1920. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 1625 Greenleaf Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOLDING, Elisabeth Sanxay, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 8, 1889; *d.* Charles Skeffington Sanxay and Edith (Hollick) H.; ed. Miss Whitcombe's Sch., Packer Inst., Miss Botsford's Sch., Staten Island Acad.; *m.* George E. Holding, of London, Eng., Aug. 2, 1913; children—Skeffington Quin, Antonia Sanxay. Protestant. *Author:* Invincible Minnie, 1920; Rosaleen among the Artists, 1921; Angelica, 1921; The Unlit Lamp, 1922; also short stories in mags. *Home:* Hamilton, Bermuda.

HOLDOM, Jesse, judge; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 23, 1851; *s.* William and Eliza H.; acad. edn. in London, until 1868, when he came to Chicago; *m.* Edith I. Foster, of Chicago, 1877; *m.* 2d, Mabel Brady, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. Entered law office of Judge Joshua C. Knickerbocker, 1871, studying 2 yrs.; admitted to bar, 1873; clerk in office of Tennys, Flower & Abercrombie, 1876-78; in firm of Knickerbocker & Holdom, 1878-88; alone, 1888-98; judge Superior Court of Cook Co., Ill., 1898-1906; justice Appellate Court, 1st Dist., 1906-12; sr. mem. Holdom, Manierre & Pratt, Chicago, 1912-15; judge Circuit Court and justice of the Appellate Court of Ill., 1915-21; mem. law firm Holdom, Pratt & Zeiss, 1921-24; judge Superior Court of Cook Co., term 1924-30. Republican. Member Chicago Law Club, Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1900-01), Chicago Bar Assn., Law Inst., Assn. Bar City of New York, Art Inst., Chicago Hist. Soc., Bibliophile Soc. (Boston). *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Church (pres. 1902-05), Union League (pres. 1909-10), Caxton, Cliff Dwellers. Was pres. Hamilton Club, 1897. Was chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. of Exemption Bd. 13, Chicago; mem. Ill. State Council Defense. *Home:* 4932 Lake Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLDREGE, George Ward, ry. official; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1847; *s.* Henry and Mary (Russell) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1869; *m.* Emily Cabbot Atkinson, of Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 12, 1872 (died Nov. 12, 1873); 1 son, Henry Atkinson; *m.* 2d, Frances Rogers Kimball, of Omaha, Apr. 23, 1878; children—Ward Kimball (dec.), Mary (Mrs. E. A. Holyoke), Susan (Mrs. R. R. Hollister), Leeta Arabel. Clk., 1869, to gen. mgr., Burlington & Mo. Ry., Plattsmouth, Neb.; gen. mgr., C., B. & Q. Ry. Co. lines west of Mo. River, 1886-1921, retired. Republican. *Clubs:* Denver (Denver); Omaha, University, Commercial (Omaha). *Home:* Omaha, Neb.

HOLDSWORTH, John Thom, economist, banker; *b.* Holmesville, Ont., Can., Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Jemima Elizabeth (Potter) H.; diploma Drexel Inst., Phila., 1896; A.B., New York U., 1904; U. of Wis., summer terms, 1904, 05; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1907; *m.* Adele Nettleton, of Phila., June 10, 1908; 1 son, Richard Clifton. Prof. economics, Drexel Inst., 1900-08; instr. economics, U. of Pa., 1906-08; prof. economics and finance, 1909-18, dean Sch. of Economics, 1910-18, U. of Pittsburgh; v.p. The Bank of Pittsburgh N.A., 1918-23; pres. Pennsylvania Joint Stock Land Bank, Phila., 1923-24. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bankers Assn., etc. *Club:* University. *Home:* 6341 Drexel Rd., Overbrook, Phila., Pa.

HOLGATE, Thomas Franklin, university prof.; *b.* Hastings Co., Ont., Apr. 8, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Wright) H.; A.B., Toronto, 1884, A.M., 1889; fellow Clark U., 1890-93, Ph.D., 1893; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905, Queen's, 1919); *m.* Georgina Angela Burdette, of Newburgh, Ont., July 23, 1890; children—Eleanor, Robert Burdette, Barbara, Frances Burdette. Prof. mathematics, 1893—, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1902-19, dean emeritus, 1919—, actg. pres., 1904-06, and 1916-19, Northwestern U. Visiting prof. U. of Nanking, China, 1921-22. Sec. Internat. Congress of Mathematicians, Rome, 1908. Mem. Chicago Pub. Library Commn., 1909; pres. North Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1917-18; mem. Bd. Edn. for Negroes, M.E. Ch., 1920-24; mem. Bd. of Edn. since 1924; pres. Chicago Ch. Federation, 1923-25. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920-24. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); University (Evanston). *Author:* Elementary Geometry, 1901. Translator: Reye's Geometry of Position, 1898. Contbr. to math. jours. *Home:* 617 Library Pl., Evanston, Ill.

HOLLAND, see also Holand.

HOLLAND, Clifford Milburn, civil engr.; Mar. 13, 1883-Oct. 27, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOLLAND, Edward Everett, ex-congressman; *b.* Nansemond Co., Va., Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* Z. E. and Ann S. (Pretlow) H.; ed. Richmond (Va.) Coll., and U. of Va.; *m.* S. Otelia Lee, of Nansemond County, Nov. 26, 1884 (died 1897); children—L. Pretlow, Mrs. E. F. Creekmore; *m.* 2d, E. M. Ensor, of Omaha, Neb., Sept. 29, 1920. Admitted to the bar, 1882, and since in practice at Suffolk, Va.; pres. Farmers Bank of Nansemond, Suffolk, Va., since 1892. Mayor of Suffolk, 1885-87; commonwealth atty., Nansemond Co., 1887-1908; mem. Va. Senate, 1908-11; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 2d Va. Dist. Chmn. Dem. Co. Exec. Com., 1883-85; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com. Trustee Elon (N.C.) Coll. Mem. Beta Theta Pi; Mason, K.P., Odd Fellow. *Address:* Suffolk, Va.

HOLLAND, Ernest O., college pres.; *b.* Bennington, Ind., Feb. 4, 1874; *s.* Philip C. and Ann A. (Chittenden) H.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1895; fellow in edn., Columbia, 1909-10, Ph.D., 1912; studied in Europe, summers 1905 and 1909, and studied social and economic conditions there, 6 mos., 1923-24; unmarried. Teacher, high schools, Ind., 1895-1900; head of English dept., Boys' High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1900-05; asso. prof. edn., 1905-07, jr. prof., 1907-08, prof. secondary edn., 1908-11, Ind. U.; supt. schs., Louisville, Ky., Jan. 1, 1911-Jan. 1, 1916; pres. Wash. State Coll., Pullman, Jan. 1, 1916—. Lecturer on ednl. administration, U. of Calif., summer 1912. Mem. Wash. State Bd. of Edn.; mem. Advisory Bd. Reconstruction Ednl. Alliance; ex-sec. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn.; mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi; mem. various nat. and state war coms. *Author:* Written and Oral Composition (with Martin W. Sampson), 1907; The Pennsylvania State Normal Schools and Public Schools, 1912. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

HOLLAND, Frank P., editor, pub.; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Sept. 22, 1852; *m.* Pamelia D. Allen, Dec. 25, 1877; children—Frank P., Reginald V., Mrs. Gussie Jones, J. Porter, Marsh W. Connected with Texas Siftings, Austin, Tex., 14 mos.; established Texas Farm and Ranch, Dallas, Tex., 1882, also Holland's Magazine; mayor of Dallas, 1895-97 (declined 2d term); mem. bd. dirs. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Interested in promoting welfare of rural communities; originator of 1st social center conf. held in the Southwest, 1911; issued 1st call for Nat. Conf. on Marketing and Rural Credits, which met in Chicago, Ill., 1913; largely instrumental in founding nat. office of Marketing and Rural Organization, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; inaugurated "Cleanest Town Contest" movement in Tex. First pres. and hon. pres. for life Tex. Editorial Assn. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

HOLLAND, James Buchanan, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOLLAND, James M., real estate. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLLAND, Joseph Jefferson, actor; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 20, 1860; *s.* George and Catherine (DeLuce) H.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. First appeared on stage at age of 6 as footman with fairy coach, with Mrs. John Wood in "Cinderella," at Olympic Theatre, New York; later as the boy, with J. K. Stoddart, in "Grandfather Whitehead"; after serving as clk. various commercial houses, returned to stage permanently with George Rignold, Mar. 25, 1878, in Shakespeare's "Henry V"; played various rôles in New York, Phila., San Francisco; starred with brother, E. M. Holland, in "The Social Highwayman," under management of Richard Mansfield; starred alone in "The Mysterious Mr. Bugle"; retired 1904. Life mem. Actors' Fund. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players. *Home:* Falmouth, Mass.

HOLLAND, Laurier Fox-Strangways, mining engr.; *b.* London, Eng., Feb. 28, 1871; *s.* Lt.-Col. F. Holland (Indian Staff Corps) and Lily Mary (*d.* Joseph Everett, of Dublin) H.; King's Coll., London; 1889; Sch. of Mining, Queen's U., Ont., Can., 1898; *m.* Lillian, *d.* William Asa Harris, J.P., of Halifax Co., N.S., July 3, 1907. Was metallurgist of Black Eagle Mine, Ont.; mine capt., Belmont Mine, Ont.; mill supt., Waverley Mines, N.S.; mgr. Evangeline Gold Mine, N.S.; supt. of mines for Smuggler Union Mining Co., Telluride, Colo., 1905-13; research work in rare metals, especially molybdenum, to 1916; field engr., Consol. Ariz. Smelting Co., Humboldt, Ariz., 1916-17; cons. engr., Ariz. Mines & Reduction Co., Wickenburg, Ariz., and Rare Metals Refining Co., Pasadena, Calif., 1917-19; mgr. for U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co. of the Crater Mining Co., Ariz., 1920-21; gen. mgr. Easy Bird Mine, Mokelumne Hill, Calif., 1924; now in geol. work for Calif. Petroleum Corpn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America, Seismological Soc. of America. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 1768 La Brea Av., Hollywood, Calif.

HOLLAND, Peter Olai; *b.* Skjold, Norway, July 28, 1878; *s.* Storker and Elizabeth (Langeland) H.; came to U.S., 1893; B.S., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1904; student United Ch. Sem., St. Paul, 1904; *m.* Amanda Nasby, of Albert Lea, Minn., Aug. 19, 1906. Instr. in chemistry and physics, St. Olaf Coll., 1904-06; prin. Scandinavia Acad. (now Central Wis. Coll.), 1906-07; returned to St. Olaf as instr. mathematics and asst. business mgr., 1907, business mgr. and treas., 1908-25, now treas.; pres. Citizens State Bank, Enderlin, N. Dak.; v.p. Lutheran Brotherhood Ins. Co., First Nat. Bank (Fessenden), First Nat. Bank (Kramer); dir. Bank of Elbow Lake, Citizens State Bank (Barrett), First State Bank (Kensington), Deering (N.D.) State Bank. Mayor of Northfield, 1916-18; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1920-22; chmn. 3d Minn. Congressional Dist. Mem. Mineral Springs Tubercular Sanatorium Commn. Republican. Lutheran. Rotarian. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

HOLLAND, Philip, consul general; *b.* Murray, Ky., Aug. 26, 1877; *s.* Philip A. and Sarah (Williams) H.; McFerrin Coll., Martin, Tenn., 1895-96; Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1897-98; LL.B., Union, 1900; *m.* Corabelle Anderson, of Jackson, May 10, 1904; children—Philip, Isabelle Christian. Practiced law, Jackson, 1902-10; consul at Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, 1910-11, Saltillo Mex., 1911-13, Basel, Switzerland, 1913-23, Guatemala City, Guatemala, 1923; consul gen. Guatemala City, Guatemala, since July 1, 1924. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Jackson, Tenn. *Address:* American Consulate General, Guatemala City, Guatemala.

HOLLAND, Ray(mond) P(runty), editor; *b.* Atchison, Kan., Aug. 20, 1884; *s.* Daniel Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Prunty) H.; ed. pub. schs., Atchison; *m.* Ruth Mary Perkins, of Atchison, Oct. 16, 1907; children—Robert Perkins, Raymond Prunty, Daniel John. Began writing for sportsmen's mags., 1903, and has since contributed hundreds of stories and articles; wrote shooting stories under name of "Bob White"; joined staff of U.S. Bur. of Biol. Survey, 1914, as dist. insp. in enforcement of federal migratory bird legislation; active in promotion of federal legislation for protection of migratory birds and in case of State of Mo. vs. Ray P. Holland, which was carried to Supreme Court of U.S. and settled the question of jurisdiction of the federal govt. over wild game; elected v.p. Am. Game Protective Assn., 1919, and edited publs. of the assn.; editor Field and Stream since Mar. 1, 1924, Sec.-treas. Internat. Assn. of Game, Fish and Conservation Commrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Camp Fire of America. *Home:* 180 Gaylor St., Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 45 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLLAND, Robert Allen, art dir.; *b.* Edgerton, Mo., May 6, 1868; *s.* Robert Elbert and Sarah Elizabeth (Bowring) H.; DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1889-94; Cincinnati Art Acad., 1901-02; *m.* Eliza A. Creek, of Greencastle, Sept. 8, 1892; children—Mrs. Lucile Mae Stohlman, Glen Allen, Mrs. Aithra Bence Shelton. Clergyman M.E. Ch., 1889-93; dir. City Art Mus., St. Louis, 1913-23; dir. Kansas City Art Inst. since Sept. 1924. *Home:* 3506 Gillham Rd. *Office:* 3500 Warwick Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

HOLLAND, Rupert Sargent, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., October 15, 1878; *s.* James William and Mary B. (Rupert) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Margaret Currier Lyon, of Providence, R.I., Aug. 19, 1918; children—Richard Lyon, Eleanor Sargent, David Thurston. Admitted to bar, 1903; chief atty. Legal Aid Soc., Phila., 1904-10; lecturer, Am. Soc. for Extension of University Teaching. Mem. bd. mgrs. Apprentices' Library of Phila. Mem. Authors' League America, S.R. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn. *Author:* The Count at Harvard, 1906; Builders of United Italy, 1908; The Man in the Tower, 1909; Historic Boyhoods, 1909; Historic Girlhoods, 1910; The Boy Scouts of Birch-Bark Island, 1911; Historic Inventions, 1911; Knights of the Golden Spur, 1912; Historic Poems and Ballads, 1912; Heart of Sally Temple, 1913; Historic Adventures, 1913; Historic Heroes of Chivalry, 1914; William Penn, 1915; The Boy Scouts of Snow-Shoe Lodge, 1915; Blackbeard's Island, 1916; Historic Events of Colonial Days, 1916; The Blue Heron's Feather, 1917; Lafayette, We Come, 1918; All 'Round Our House, 1919; Neptune's Son, 1919; The Man in the Moonlight, 1920; Refugee Rock, 1920; The Panelled Room, 1921; The House of Delusion, 1922; Peter Cotterell's Treasure, 1922; Lafayette for Young Americans, 1922; Crooked Lanes, 1923; The Mystery of the Opal, 1924; Minot's Folly, 1925; Pirates of the Delaware, 1925; also mag. articles and stories. *Home:* 2209 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLLAND, Rush LaMotte, lawyer; *b.* Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Gabriel H. and Ruthana L. (Reynolds) H.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1884-88; *m.* Mrs. Mary L. Fox (née Davis), Aug. 20, 1910. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1895; practiced at Zanesville, O., 1895-1900; Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-21; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1921-25; mem. firm Holland & Strong, Washington, D.C. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Past Grand Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E. *Clubs:* El Paso, Broadmoor Country (Colorado Springs, Colo.); Washington Country, Congressional Country, National Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel. *Office:* Metropolitan Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOLLAND W(est) Bob, newspaper man; *b.* Goldsboro, N.C., Mar. 3, 1868; *s.* West and Sallie C. (Grice) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Cowley Co., Kan.; *m.* Carl Emeline Boyle, of Davenport, Ia., Nov. 23, 1891. Began as country editor, later reporter in Chicago, Detroit, Kansas City, Denver and Phila.; joined staff of New York World, 1895; established Daily Record, Durham, N.C., 1898; with New York World and Hearst orgn., 1900-05, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1905-10, except 1907-08 as editor The Post, Havana, Cuba; newspaper and magazine work, New York, 1910-24; with Miami Herald since 1924, editorial writer and condr. "Sidelights" since 1925; writer for many yrs. of jokes for Life, Puck, Truth, etc. Compiler of 25 Ghost Stories, 1902. *Home:* 228 S.W. 10th St. *Address:* The Herald, Miami, Fla.

HOLLAND, William J(acob), zoölogist, paleontologist; *b.* Jamaica, W.I., Aug. 16, 1848, of Am. parentage; *s.* F. R. and Eliza Augusta (Wolle) H.; grad. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1867; A.B., Amherst, 1869, Phi Beta Kappa, A.M., 1872; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1874; Ph.D., 1886, Sc.D., 1902, Washington and Jefferson; D.D., Amherst, 1888; LL.D., Dickinson, 1896, New York U., 1897, Bethany, 1905, St. Andrew's, 1905; *m.* Carrie T., *d.* John Moorhead, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 23, 1879; children—Moorhead Benezet, Francis Raymond. Prin. high school, Amherst, Mass., 1869-70, Westboro, Mass., 1870-71; ordained Moravian ministry, 1872; pastor Phila., 1872-74, Bellefield Presbyn, Ch., Pittsburgh, 1874-91; chancellor of the Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1891-1901; dir. Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1898-1922, dir. emeritus since 1922. V.p. Carnegie Hero Fund Commn., 1904-22, pres. since 1922; mem. Carnegie Corpn. since 1922. Naturalist U.S. Eclipse Expdn. to Japan, 1887, to West Africa, 1889. Ritter d. Kön. Preuss. Kronen-Ordens, III Kl.; Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1908; Offizier d. K.K. Franz Josefs Orden, 1909. Comdr. d. Corona d'Italia, 1910; Knight (II cl.) Order of St. Stanislas, Russia, 1911; Comdr. Ord. Civil Alfonzo XII, Spain, 1913; Comdr. Order of Crown of Belgium, 1919; was Belgian consul for Western Pa., 1918-22; authority upon zoölogy, paleontology and museum administration. President Entomol. Society Western Pa.; pres. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1907-09; fellow Zoöl. and Entomol. Soc. of London, A.A.A.S., Am. Geol. Soc., Royal Soc. Edinburgh; mem. Entomol. socs. America, Washington, New York, Cambridge, Germany, France, Russia, Brazil, Hist. Soc. Pa., Huguenot Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; hon. mem. Royal Acad. Bologna, Acad. Sciences of La Plata, Royal Soc. Archæology and Geography of Sweden, Royal Acad. Sciences of Spain; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd.; councillor Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, etc. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Cosmos (Washington); Authors' (New York). *Author:* The Butterfly Book, 1898; The Moth Book, 1903; To the River Plate and Back, 1913; The Butterfly Guide, 1915; and of many scientific papers published

by the U.S. Govt., the Zoöl. Soc. of London, etc. Editor "Annals" and "Memoirs" Carnegie Mus. Has traveled extensively in North and South America, Europe, Asia and Africa. *Home:* 5545 Forbes Av. *Office:* Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HOLLAND, William Merideth, lawyer; *b.* Dallas, Tex., Mar. 29, 1875; *s.* William C. and Sarah (Saffell) H.; student U. of Tex., 2 yrs.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898; *m.* Elnora Beggs, of Birmingham, Ala., June 24, 1909; children—Virginia Saffell, Sara Merideth (dec.), Katharine. Began practice at Dallas, 1898; asst. county atty. Dallas Co. 1899; judge County Court, Dallas Co., 1907-11 (declined reëlection); nominated under common form of govt. and elected mayor of Dallas, 1911, on Citizens' Assn. ticket (non-polit.) over 4 opponents, receiving more votes than all the other four; reëlected mayor Apr. 1, 1913, for term expiring 1915; resumed practice; mem. firm Holland, Bartlett, Thornton & Chilton; counsel and v.p. Mercantile Nat. Bank, Mercantile Trust & Savings Bank. Democrat. Mason (32°). Past Master Dallas Lodge No. 760. *Home:* 3821 Beverly Drive. *Office:* Mercantile Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

HOLLANDER, Jacob H., economist; *b.* Baltimore, July 23, 1871; *s.* Myer and Rosa (Meyer) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Theresa G. Hutzler, of Baltimore, Jan. 22, 1906 (died May 3, 1916); children—Rosamond Hutzler, David Hutzler, Bertha Hutzler. Asso. prof. of finance until 1900, asso. prof. polit. economy, 1901-04, prof., 1904-25, Abram G. Hutzler prof. polit. economy since 1925, Johns Hopkins. Was sec. Bimetallic Commn. abroad in 1897; chmn. of municipal lighting commn., City of Baltimore, 1900; was apptd. by Sec. of War, 1900, spl. commr. to revise the laws relating to taxation in P.R., and while engaged in this service was apptd. by President McKinley as treas. of P.R.; organized treasury dept. and devised and introduced present revenue system ("Hollander law") of island, resigning Aug. 1901, after system was in successful operation; U.S. spl. agent on taxation in Ind. Ty., 1904; was sent by President Roosevelt as spl. commr. to San Domingo, 1905, to investigate its public debt; confidential agent of Dept. of State with respect to Dominican affairs, 1906-07; financial adviser of the Dominican Republic since 1908, and largely instrumental in readjusting its public debt. Umpire in Md. and Upper Potomac coal field, 1918-20; impartial chmn. and mem. bd. referees, Cleveland Garment Industry, 1921—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (pres. 1921), Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Brit. Econ. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Cincinnati Southern Railway—A Study in Municipal Activity, 1894; The Financial History of Baltimore, 1899; edited Letters of David Ricardo to J. R. McCulloch; Letters of David Ricardo to Hutches Trower (with James Bonar); Studies in State Taxation—with particular reference to the Southern States, 1900; Reprint of Economic Tracts, 1903; Report on Taxation in the Indian Territory, 1904; Report on the Debt of San Domingo, 1906; David Ricardo, A Centenary Estimate, 1911; The Abolition of Poverty, 1914; War Borrowing, 1919; Economic Liberalism, 1925. *Home:* 1802 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

HOLLANDS, Edmund Howard, prof. philosophy; *b.* Watervliet, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* Edmund Sinard and Emma Augusta (Osterhout) H.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1899, M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Buena Wilson, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 24, 1907; 1 son, Edmund Wilson. Sage scholar in philosophy, 1900, Sage fellow, 1903, instr., 1905 and 1907-09, Cornell U.; instr. philosophy, Princeton, 1906; actg. prof. philosophy, Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y.; prof. philosophy, Butler Coll., Irvington, Ind., 1910, U. of Kan. since 1913. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres., 1925), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, etc. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. Contbr. to Philos. Rev., and other periodicals. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

HOLLENBACK, John Welles, philanthropist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLLERITH, Herman, inventor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOLLEY, Francis, educator, traveler; Nov. 21, 1863-Dec. 12, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOLLEY, Horace, author; *b.* Torrington, Conn., Apr. 7, 1887; *s.* Edward Hotchkiss and Nellie Martha (Wheeler) H.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1906; student Williams Coll., 1906-09; traveled and studied in Europe, 1909-14; *m.* Bertha Herbert, of Paris, France, Oct. 29, 1909; children—Hertha, Marcia; *m.* 2d, Doris Pascal, of London, Eng., Sept. 18, 1919. Founder and dir. Ashnur Gallery (modern art), Paris, 1912-14; adv. mgr. Bertha Holley, Inc., New York, 1915-18; with sales promotion dept. Iron Age Pub. Co., New York, 1918-20; chief of copy dept., Redfield Adv. Agency, Inc., since 1921. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, and Gargoyle Soc. (Williams Coll.). Follower of the Bahai Movement; sec. Nat. Bahai Assembly since 1924. *Author:* (verse) The Inner Garden, 1912; Modern Social Religion, 1912; (verse) The Stricken King, 1913; Bahaism, 1914; The Social Principle, 1916; Read-Aloud Plays, 1917; Divinations and Creation, 1917; Bahai—The Spirit of the Age, 1921. Editor: Bahai Scriptures, 1923. *Home:* Green Acre, Eliot, Me.

HOLLEY, Marietta, author; died Mar. 1, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOLLICK, (Charles) Arthur, botanist, geologist; *b.* on Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1857; *s.* Frederick and Eleanor Eliza (Bailey) H.; Ph.B. Columbia Sch. Mines, 1879; Ph.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897; *m.* Adeline Augusta Talkington, Sept. 19, 1881; children—Eleanor Adeline, Roger Frederick (dec.), Grace Eaton. Sanitary engr., later insp. and spl. insp. N.Y. City Health Dept., 1881-92; spl. insp. N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1883-93; fellow, asst. tutor, Geol. Dept. Columbia, 1890-1900; curator dept. fossil botany, 1900-13, hon. curator, 1914-21, paleobotanist since 1921, New York Bot. Garden. Geologist of U.S. Geol. Survey. Dir. Pub. Museum, Staten Island Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1914-June 30, 1919. Mem. bd. of Health, New Brighton, N.Y., 1886-92; commr. and pres. Port Richmond, N.Y., boulevard commn., 1896; commr. and pres. Richmond Co. (N.Y.) park commn., 1897-1904; mem. Bd. of Edn., City of New York, 1907-10. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, S.I. Inst. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, Paleontological Soc. America, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Museums, A.A.A.S., Wild Flower Preservation Soc. America, Nantucket Maria Mitchell Assn., Internat. Longfellow Soc., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Staten Island, Richmond County Country. Has written numerous works upon local geology and botany; also The Flora of the Amboy Clays, and The Later Extinct Floras of North America (edited from MS. notes of late Prof. John Strong Newberry); The Cretaceous Flora of Southern New York and New England, monographs U.S. Geol. Survey, vol. 50; also reports on fossil botany and geology for geol. surveys of La., Md. and N.J. and for the N.Y. State Mus. Article "Palæobotany," New Internat. Ency., 1903; "Palæobotany or Fossil Botany," Ency. Americana, 1904. *Home:* Woodlawn (Bronx Borough), New York. *Address:* New York Botanical Garden, New York, N.Y.

HOLLIDAY, see also Holaday.

HOLLIDAY, Carl, college prof., author; *b.* Hanging Rock, O., Mar. 2, 1879; *s.* George Hayes and Lucy (Sheppard) H.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1901, M.A., 1903; post-grad. studies U. of Chicago and U. of Va.; Litt.D., Campbell Coll., 1915; D.C.L., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1920; Ph.D. from Am. Univ., 1922; *m.* Winifred May Hocking, of Wales, August 20, 1901. Teacher pub. and pvt. schs. in N.C. and Tenn., 5 yrs.; prof. English, Ala. State Normal Coll., 1903-06; instr. English and lecturer on Southern lit., U. of Va., 1906-07; prof. English, Cox Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1907-08, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1908-10, Vanderbilt U., 1910-12; asso. editor Am. Library of Reference, Chicago, 1913; prof. English, dir. journalism dept., dir. bur. pub. information, U. of Mont., 1913-17; head of English dept. and dir. university extension dept., 1917-18, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1918-25, dean of Univ. since 1925, U. of of Toledo. Field sec. Y.M.C.A., at Jacksonville, Fla., during Spanish-Am. War; editorial dir. edn. dept. Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918. Methodist. Mem. of Religious Edn. Assn., Tenn. Philol. Assn., Southern and Western Classical Assn., Sigma Phi Epsilon; mem. Nat. Coun. Eng. Teachers. D.A.R. prize for treatise in Southern History, 1903; Colonial Dames prize for treatise on Colonial Virginia, 1906. *Author:* A History of Southern Literature, 1906; The Cotton Picker, and Other Poems, 1907; The Literature of Colonial Virginia, 1907; Three Centuries of Southern Poetry, 1908; Once Upon a Time Stories, 1909; The Cavalier Poets, 1911; Wit and Humor of Colonial Days, 1911; English Fiction from the Fifth to the Twentieth Century, 1912; Wedding Customs Then and Now, 1919; The Municipal University, 1918; Grammar of Present-Day English, 1919; Woman's Life in Colonial Days, 1921; Business English, 1921; Drill Book in English Grammar, 1921; Old "Prof." Dickson and Other Poems, 1923; I Sat By the Gate Beautiful (novel), 1925. *Address:* University of Toledo, Toledo, O.

HOLLIDAY, Robert Cortes, author; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., July 18, 1880; *s.* Wilbur F. and Minerva J. (Kendrick) H.; Art Students' League, New York, 1899-1902; U. of Kan., 1903-04; *m.* Estelle Alice Hickman, of Sussex Co., Delaware, July 12, 1913. Illustrator for mags., 1904-05; book-seller with Charles Scribner's Sons, 1906-11; librarian with New York Pub. Library, 1912; reference librarian, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1913; asst. lit. editor, New York Tribune, 1913-14; reporter and editor The Fishing Gazette, New York, 1915; with editorial dept. Doubleday, Page & Co., 1916; editorial dept. George H. Doran Co., 1917; asso. editor The Bookman, 1918, editor, 1919-20, contributing editor, 1921—; lit. adviser Henry Holt & Co., 1921; staff writer for Leslie's Weekly, 1921—; feature writer McNaught Syndicate, 1921. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Players, Authors. *Author:* Booth Tarkington, 1918; The Walking-Stick Papers, 1918; Joyce Kilmer, A Memoir, 1918; Peeps at People, 1919; Broome Street Straws, 1919; Men and Books and Cities, 1920; Turns About Town, 1921; A Chat About Samuel Merwin, 1921; In the Neighborhood of Murray Hill, 1922; (with Alexander Van Rensselaer) The Business of Writing, 1923; Literary Lanes and Other Byways, 1925. Contbr. lit. and art criticism and humorous articles; lit. executor of Joyce Kilmer; occasional lecturer. *Home:* Indianapolis. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

HOLLIDAY, William Harrison, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HOLLIDAY, William Helmus, merchant; May 21, 1843-Feb. 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOLLINGSWORTH, David A., congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOLLINGSWORTH, William Franklin, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOLLINGTON, Richard Deming, clergyman; *b.* Toledo, O., May 21, 1870; *s.* Ambrose and Sophronia Elizabeth (Deming) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896, D.D., 1917; S.T.B., Boston U., 1895; studied U. of Jena, 1896-97; *m.* Maud Francis Thomas, of Toledo, O., June 16, 1896; children—Mary Maud (Mrs. Marston Burnham), Ethel Annette. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor First Ch., Fostoria, O., 1898-1901, Kenton, 1901-05, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, O., 1905-11, First Ch., San Diego, Calif., 1911-17, Mathewson St. Ch., Providence, R.I., since 1917. Hon. life chaplain 121st Regt., O.V.I.; chaplain British Empire Club. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Mason (32°); prelate St. John's Commandery, K.T. *Clubs:* Rotary, Wannamoisett Golf. Lecturer on history of art, religious psychology and comparative religions. Made tours of the Orient, 1908 and 1913; chaplain and lecturer, Cook's Jubilee Cruise Around the World, S.S. Samaria, 1923. *Home:* 411 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.

HOLLINGWORTH, Harry Levi, psychologist; *b.* DeWitt, Neb., May 26, 1880; *s.* Thomas and Libbie (Andrews) H.; Neb. Wesleyan U.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Leta A. Stetter, of Valentine, Neb., Dec. 31, 1908. Asst. in psychology, U. of Neb., 1904-06; prin. high sch., 1906-07; asst. in psychology, 1907-09, instr., 1909-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, asso. prof., 1916-21, prof., 1921—, Columbia U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* Inaccuracy of Movement, 1909; The Influence of Caffein, 1912; Principles of Appeal and Response, 1913; Studies in Judgment, 1913; Outline for Experimental Psychology, 1914; Outlines for Applied and Abnormal Psychology, 1914; Advertising, Its Principles and Practice, 1915; Vocational Psychology, 1916; The Sense of Taste, 1917; Applied Psychology, 1917; Psychology of Functional Neuroses, 1920; Judging Human Character, 1922. *Home:* 90 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

HOLLIS, Allen, lawyer; *b.* Concord, N.H.; Dec. 20, 1871; *s.* Abijah and Harriet Van Mater (French) H.; ed. pub. schs., Concord; student Harvard Law Sch., 1892-93; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1906); *m.* Amoret Nichoson, of Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 10, 1897; children—Allen (died in U.S. service, World War), Franklin. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1893; pres. Concord Electric Co., Exeter & Hampton Electric Co., White Mountain Telephone & Tele-

graph Co.; v.p. Laconia Gas & Electric Co.; trustee N. Boston Lighting Properties; pres. United Life & Accident Ins. Co. Dir. Class C and v. chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Boston; also dir. of other corpns. Pres. N.H. Forestry Assn.; state dir. War Savings, 1918. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

HOLLIS, Henry French, ex-senator; *b.* West Concord, N.H., Aug. 30, 1869; *s.* Abijah and Harriette V. M. (French) H.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1892; law student Harvard and under Hon. William L. Foster and Hon. Harry G. Sargent; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Grace Bruerton Fisher, of Norwood, Mass., June 14, 1893; children—Henry French, Mrs. Anne Richardson Harris; *m.* 2d, Anne White Hobbs, of Concord, Mar. 21, 1922. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1900, for gov., 1902 and 1904; mem. Dem. State Central Com. since 1900; U.S. senator, 1913-19. Regent Smithsonian Instn., 1914-19. Apptd. mem. U.S. Liquidation Commn., War Dept., for Europe, Feb. 1919. Officer Legion of Honor (France); awarded Polish and Serbian decorations for war service. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Cercle Interallié (Paris). *Address:* 49 bis Av. Hoche, Paris, France.

HOLLIS, Henry Leonard, mining engr.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* John Henry and Esther (Harlow) H.; Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; E.M., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1885; *m.* Jane Dustin Grannis, of Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 9, 1892. Professional work since 1889, has been examiner and manager of mining properties, and consultation work in connection with development and operation of mines, petroleum properties and metall. plants; pres. Cubo Mining & Milling Co., Palmer Corpn., Chicago Hotel Co., Rosebery Surprise Mining Co.; v.p. N. Range Iron Co., Minn. Centering Co., etc. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Indian Hill, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Santa Barbara Country, Montecito Country (Calif.) *Home:* 232 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

HOLLIS, Ira Nelson, engineer; *b.* Mooresville, Ind., Mar. 7, 1856; *s.* Ephraim Joseph and Mary (Kerns) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1899; L.H.D., Union Coll., 1899; Sc. D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912); *m.* Caroline Lorman, of Detroit, Aug. 22, 1894. Commd. asst. engr. U.S.N., 1880; passed asst. engr., 1888; resigned from Navy, Oct. 1, 1893; prof. engring., Harvard, 1893-1913; pres. Worcester Poly. Inst., 1913-25. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. U.S. Naval Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* War College Lectures on Naval Ships, 1892; History of the Frigate Constitution, 1900. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* Worcester, Mass.

HOLLIS, W(illiam) Stanley, consul-gen.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Capt. George Fearing (U.S.N.) and Eliza A. (Simmons) H.; ed. pub. schs. and pvtly. in Chelsea and Arlington, Mass.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1883-84, left on account injured eyes (gun accident); *m.* Lena Cogswell Hobbs, of Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 9, 1898; children—Theodore P., James G.; *m.* 2d, Alice Davidson, of Dundee, Scotland, May 18, 1918. Clerk Am. Consulate, Cape Town, 1889-91; consular agt. at Durban, 1891-92; consul at Mozambique, 1892-98; at Lourenco Marquez, S.E. Africa, 1898-1909 (in charge consulate at Pretoria, Dec. 1899-Feb. 1900), Dundee, Scotland, Oct. 1, 1909-Dec. 31, 1910; consul-gen. Beirut, Syria, 1911-17. In charge, on entry of Turkey into war, of interests of France, Great Britain, Russia, Belgium, Italy, Roumania, Montenegro, Serbia and San Marino; also as Gerant, of consulates general, Netherland, Bulgaria, Denmark, Portugal, Argentina, and Spain, and charged with protection of interests Uruguay, Panama, Ecuador, and Cuba; head of Am. Red Cross, Beirut; distributed great quantity of relief amongst naturalized Americans, French, British, Italians, Russians, and Syrians, and assisted thousands of Christians and Jews to escape from that country to place of safety; July 1917, brought party of consular officers and other citizens out of Turkey. Temporarily detailed at Dept. of State, 1917; detailed to duty, London, Apr. 1918, and in charge of Consulate Gen., July-Nov. 1919, and during other periods; rep. in London of U.S. War Trade Bd.; mem. Allied Blockade Com.; mem. Interim Com. on Dyestuffs, and commercial adviser, *ad interim*, to Am. Embassy; trans. to Am. Consulate Gen., Lisbon, Portugal, and took charge Oct. 1, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Lisbon, Portugal.

HOLLISTER, Clay Harvey, banker; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 7, 1863; *s.* Harvey James and Martha (Clay) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; *m.* Justina Hall Merrick, of Holyoke, Mass., Dec. 19, 1888; children—Paul Merrick, Mrs. Martha Wadsworth, George Merrick (dec.), Clay H. Banking business at Grand Rapids, since 1888; pres. Old Nat. Bank, since 1918; pres. Newaygo Portland Cement Co., Pantlind Building Co.; dir. Antrim Iron Co., Grand Rapids Show Case Co., Grand Rapids Veneer Works, Grand Rapids Ry. Co.; treas. Merchants Life Ins. Co. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com. for Kent Co., Mich., World War. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Grand Rapids, 7 yrs. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country; University (Grand Rapids); University (Chicago). *Home:* 521 Fulton St. E. *Office:* Old National Bank, Grand Rapids, Mich.

HOLLISTER, Granger A., capitalist; Dec. 7, 1854-Jan. 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOLLISTER, Horace Adelbert, educator; *b.* nr. Manchester, Ia., Oct. 14, 1857; *s.* William Harvey and Margaret Elizabeth (Wilcox) H.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1888, A.M., 1896; *m.* Emma Annettie Satchwell, of Elliott, Ia., Mar. 16, 1881. Prin. Springdale (Ia.) Sem., 1883-86; supt. schs. Bellevue, Ia., 1887-90, Argentine, Kan., 1890-92; prin. Springfield (Mo.) High Sch., 1892-95; supt. schs., California, Mo., 1895-97; asst. state supt. schs., Mo., 1898; supt. schs., Sterling, Ill., 1899-1902; high sch. visitor, 1902—; now also prof. edn., U. of Ill. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ill. Schoolmasters' Club, Ill. State Teachers' Assn., N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. (chmn. board of inspectors, 1910-15), Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors and Supervisors (pres. 1920-21), Phi Delta Kappa. Sec. Pilgrim Foundation, at U. of Ill. Conglist. Kiwanian. *Author:* High School Administration, 1909; Administration of Education in a Democracy, 1914; High School and Class Management, 1915; The Woman Citizen, 1918; also bulls. on pub. sch. bldgs. and on high schs. Editor of Proceedings, also dir. of High School Conf. *Home:* 805 W. Church St., Champaign, Ill.

HOLLISTER, Joseph, newspaper man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOLLISTER, Ned, zoölogist; Nov. 26, 1876-Nov. 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOLLISTER, Orlando Knapp, educator; *b.* North Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 12, 1865; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Elizabeth Ann (Knapp) H.; grad. Goddard Sem., 1884; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1889, A.M., 1890, Litt.D., 1905; *m.* Harriet Putnam Goodwin, of North Montpelier, June 27, 1891. Actively identified with Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1890-1920, prin., 1897-1920, also trustee; pres. Westbrook Sem., Portland, Me., 1920-25. Has served as pres. Universalist State Conv. (now mem. exec. com.) and trustee Anti-Saloon League of Vt. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Republican. *Home:* North Montpelier, Vt.

HOLLISTER, Richard Dennis Teall, educator; *b.* Brighton, Mich., Oct. 26, 1878; *s.* Edward Teall and Emily Jane (Green) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902, A.M., 1903; spl. work U. of Chicago, 1919; *m.* Jessie Ione Holmes (A.B., U. of Mich., 1905), of Aurora, Ill., June 20, 1906; children—Richard Holmes, Ruth Margaret, Marion Louise. With U. of Mich., since 1904, asso. prof. pub. speaking since 1920; lecturer on lit. and edn. topics; interpreter of poetry and the drama. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Speech-Making, 1918; Theatre Art, 1924. *Home:* 1306 Wells St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HOLLISTER, William Henry, Jr., lawyer; Oct. 11, 1847-Feb. 25, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOLLMANN, Harry Triebner, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 13, 1878; *s.* Harry and Mary (Thomas) H.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. College, Phila., 1898; *m.* Amelia Thomas Duncalfe, of Phila., Apr. 17, 1900. Instr. pathology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1903-05; phys. to Dept. of Charities, Phila., 1903-06; asst. eye, ear, nose and throat surgeon, Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1905-06; with U.S. Public Health Service, 1907-18. On duty at Leprosy Investigation Sta., Honolulu, 1907-18; med. supt. Kalihi Hosp.; supt. Queen's Hosp., 1918, 19. First lt. Med. Corps, Hawaiian N.G. Mem. Ky. State Med. Soc., Hawaiian Territorial Med. Soc., W. E. Hughes Med. Soc. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Commercial. Author of various bulls. setting forth original research on leprosy; specialist in diseases of the skin. *Home:* 1454 Kewalo St. *Office:* Miller and Hotel St., Honolulu, T.H.

HOLLOMON, James Arthur, newspaper man; *b.* Winton, N.C., Nov. 24, 1873; *s.* Leonard and Temperance Ann (Evans) H.; B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1890; *m.* Minnie Gertrude Kerner, of Kernersville, N.C., Oct. 1, 1894; 1 son, James Arthur. With Atlanta Journal, 1895-1904, retiring as mng. editor; identified with banking and investments for a number of yrs.; mng. editor Jacksonville Times Union, 4 yrs.; Washington corr. Atlanta Constitution, 1917-21; now asso. editor Atlanta Constitution, 1916. Democrat. Baptist. Elk. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Author of several books on economic subjects. *Home:* 666 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

HOLLOPETER, William Clarence, pediatrist; *b.* Muncy, Pa., 1858; *s.* Abram and Margaret (Crothers) H.; B.S., Bucknell U., 1874, A.M., 1878, LL.D., 1912; M.D., U. of Pa., 1877. Practiced in Phila., since 1877; prof. pediatrics, Medico Chirurg. Coll. of Pa., since 1888. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Assn. Am. Teachers Diseases of Children (pres. 1912-17). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Art. *Author:* Hay Fever—Its Prevention and Cure, 1916, 22. *Office:* 1427 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

HOLLOWAY, Edward Stratton, artist, author; *b.* Ashland, N.Y.; *s.* Rev. Charles Hoover and Rebecca (Stratton) H.; acad. edn. at private schs.; studied art at Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Philadelphia; *m.* Clara Augusta Githens. Splty. marines and landscapes; decorative designer—particularly of book covers and decorations, book plates, etc.; art adviser to J. B. Lippincott Co. *Author:* The Practical Book of Furnishing the Small House and Apartment, 1922. Joint Author: Practical Book of Interior Decoration, 1919. Contbr. to art and lit. periodicals and writer of fiction. *Home:* 400 S. 15th St. *Address:* Care J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLLOWAY, Emory, prof. English; *b.* Marshall, Mo., Mar. 16, 1885; *s.* Rufus Austin and Ella (Dent) H.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1906; A.M., U. of Tex., 1912; studied Columbia; *m.* Ella Brooks Harris, of Austin, Tex., Sept. 7, 1915; children—Robert Howard Boone, Rita Harris. Teacher high sch., Amity, Ark., 1906-08; prof. English, Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., Morrisville, Mo., 1910-11; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1912-13; instr. English, 1914-16, asst. prof., 1916-18, prof. since 1919, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn. Transport sec. Y.M.C.A., to France, 1918; ednl. and hut work, and mem. faculty A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1918-19. Chmn. Walt Whitman Memorial Com., 1925; lecturer Workers' Univ., 1925-26. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Club:* Authors. Contbr. to The Cambridge History of American Literature, 1918. Compiler and editor: The Uncollected Poetry and Prose of Walt Whitman, 1921. Editor: Leaves of Grass, 1924. *Home:* 1013 E. 26th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HOLLOWAY, Harry Vance, state supt. schs.; *b.* Selbyville, Del., July 13, 1875; *s.* Levin James and Mary Ellen (Morris) H.; A.B., Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1895, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1914; *m.* Mabel Bailey Conner, of Felton, Del., June 29, 1905; children—Alice Bailey, Harry Vance, Mary Ellen. Teacher rural sch., prin. schs., Bethel, 1896-97, Felton, 1897-1901; supt. schs., New Castle, 1902-10, Bordentown, N.J., 1910-19, Kent Co., Del., 1919-21; state supt. pub. instrn., Del., since 1921. Organized state system of edn. in Del., 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Del. Edn. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. Episcopalian. Mason. Rotarian. *Address:* Dover, Delaware.

HOLLOWAY, Jacob James, banker; *b.* Bridgeport, O., Apr. 17, 1857; *s.* William Warfield and Martha Ann (Pryor) H.; ed. Western Reserve Coll., 1872-78; *m.* Mary Patterson Dubois, of Leatherwood Lane, Wheeling, W.Va., Nov. 14, 1883; children—William Warfield, Joseph Dubois, Eleanor Martha (Mrs. Hannibal Forbes Simpson). Pres. Bridgeport Nat. Bank; v.p. Superior Coal Co.; dir. Wheeling Steel Corpn. (exec. com.), Hazel-Atlas Glass Co. (exec. com.), Fostoria Glass Co., Superior Tube Co., Wheeling Sanitary Mfg. Co., Wheeling Traction Co., Wheeling Bridge Co. Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ft. Henry, Wheeling Country.

Home: Leatherwood Lane. *Office:* National Bank Bldg., Wheeling, W.Va.

HOLLOWAY, Thomas Beaver, M.D.; *b.* Danville, Pa., Mar. 24, 1872; *s.* William Kerling and Ruth Ann (Yeager) H.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1894, M.S., 1897; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Cordelia G. Woolley, of Danville, Pa., June 4, 1902. Vice dean and prof. of ophthalmology, graduate School of Medicine, U. of Pa., also asso. ophthalmologist; attdg. surgeon Wills Hosp.; ophthalmologist neurol. dept. Phila. Gen. Hosp., Maternity Hosp., Pa. Instn. for Instruction of Blind, Overbrook. Passed asst. surgeon U.S.N.R.F. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Neurol., Pathol. and Pediatric socs., Chi Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Republican. *Author:* (with G. E. de Schweinitz) Pulsating Exophthalmos, 1908. Contbr. med. jours. *Home:* 4307 Baltimore Av. *Office:* 1819 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLLOWAY, William Lawson, judge; *b.* Kirksville, Mo., Nov. 8, 1867; *s.* Silas N. and Charlotte A. H.; grad. Mo. State Normal, Kirksville, 1887; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Lalia Holmes, of Butte, Mont., Feb. 17, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1892; located in Mont.; elected co. atty. Gallatin Co., Mont., 1894; dist. judge 9th Jud. Dist., Mont., 1900; asso. justice Supreme Court, Mont., since 1902; reëlected 1908, 1914 and 1920. Republican. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

HOLLOWAY, William M., educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HOLLYDAY, Richard Carmichael, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOLM, Frits Vilhelm (Duke of Kolachine); explorer, author; *b.* Charlottenlund, Denmark, July 23, 1881; *s.* Consul Gen. Frederik P. and Emma G. M. (Bording) H.; ed. pvt. and govt. Latin schs., 1887-95, and Danish Royal Navy, 1895-1900; D.C.L., Susquehanna U.; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., Litt.D., Thiel Coll.; *m.* N.Y., Oct. 9, 1919, Marguerite, Lady of Grace of Constantinian Order, dau. W. L. Green, pres. Am. Bank Note Co. In journalism Far East, U.S.A., and Europe since 1901; royal sworn interpreter, 1905-21; comd., 1907-08, the Holm-Nestorian Expdn. to Sian-fu, bringing out from far interior N.W. China a 2-ton replica of famous Nestorian Monument of A.D. 781, in Met. Mus. of New York, 1908-16, now permanently in the Lateran, Rome, and of which has presented 9-foot casts to 14 countries. Commrs., B.S.A., 1913-16; chief of naval staff, F.A.C., 1914-17; mission to Vatican, 1916-17; Am. war-corr. in N. Europe, 1917-18; commr. abroad, Cuban Red Cross, 1918-19; bvt. lt. gen., R.M.A., 1919; E.E. of San Marino to President Harding's inauguration, 1921; hon. prof. under Mexican Govt., 1923; chamberlain to H.R.H. the Count of Caserta, 1923. Decorations: Grand Cross with Collar of Constantinian Order of St. George (constl. prefix of Excellency); Grand Cross of Orders of Holy Sepulchre (Orthodox), of Danilo I, of St. Cyril and St. Methodius, and of Honor and Merit (Cuba); Knight Comdr. of Orders of the Redeemer, of St. Sylvester, of the Liberator; Coronation medal and Royal Red Cross (Spain); Cambodigan Medal of Merit in gold (France); 35 additional decorations conferred, 1902-25. Vice pres., hon. and corr. mem. 32 scientific and humane socs. and royal acads. in 13 countries. *Club:* Royal Yacht of Copenhagen (life). *Author:* The Nestorian Monument, 1909; My Nestorian Adventure in China, 1923 (London), 1924; His Majesty's Secret Service (Memoirs of the Duke of Xensi), 1926; also numerous mag. articles and addresses. Has lectured extensively in N. America and Europe; thrice commencement speaker. *Address:* 5 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

HOLM, (Herman) Theodor, botanist; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Feb. 3, 1854; *s.* Christian and Amalie H.; grad. U. of Copenhagen, 1880; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1902; unmarried. Arrived in U.S., Apr. 12, 1888, naturalized citizen, 1893. Botanist and zoölogist, Danish North Pole Expdn., 1882-83; traveled in West Greenland as botanist and zoölogist for the Danish Govt., summers of 1884-86; explored the high alpine flora of Colo., 1896-99; was for about 8 yrs. bot. asst. Smithsonian Instn. and U.S. Dept. Agr. Has written a number of papers on botany, morphology and anatomy, medicinal plants, and also on arctic plants. *Home:* Clinton, Md.

HOLM, Victor S(ophus Joachim), sculptor; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Dec. 6, 1876; *s.* Wilhelm J. and Emma Emily (Buck) H.; came to America, 1890; pupil of Lorado Taft, Chicago; Art Inst. Chicago, 1894-98; student Art Students' League, New York; *m.* in N.Y. City, Elizabeth Baxter, of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1900. Instr. in sculpture and lecturer on history of art, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts (Washington U.) since 1909. Prin. works: Mo. State Monument, at Vicksburg, Miss.; (in St. Louis) Halsey C. Ives Memorial, in City Art Museum, Barnes Memorial, Barnes Hosp., The Crucifixion and the Papal Trophy, St. Pious Ch., Washington Univ. War Memorial, Musicians' Memorial Fountain, Forest Park, Emile Zola Memorial, Dr. Beaumont Memorial, Gov. Thomas Carlin Monument, Carrollton, Ill., Luman Parker Monument, Rollo, Mo., Nelson Memorial Fountain, Leclair, Ill.; also numerous tablets, architectural decorations, etc. Mem. Municipal Art Commn. of St. Louis (pres. 1917). Asso. field dir. Am. Red Cross, at various camps, 1918-19; active in war work. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., St. Louis Artists' Guild, St. Louis Art League, Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Two by Four Soc., Société Française (hon.). *Club:* Faculty of Washington U. *Address:* School of Fine Arts, Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

HOLMAN, Alfred, editor; *b.* Yamhill Co., Ore., July 6, 1857; *s.* Francis Dillard and Mary Catharine (McBride) H.; ed. pub. schs., Portland, Ore.; *m.* Caroline Durbrow, of San Francisco, Jan. 28, 1891. Served as reporter and asst. editor, Portland Oregonian, 1877-88, editor Seattle Post Intelligencer, 1888-91, Pacific Rural Press, San Francisco, 1891-98; editor and pub. San Jose (Calif.) Mercury, 1898-1901, Sacramento Union, 1903-06, The Argonaut, San Francisco, 1907-24; editor San Francisco Bulletin since June 1924. Mem. advisory bd. Pulitzer Sch. of Journalism, Columbia U., New York; mem. bd. trustees Carnegie Endowment for Peace. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Commonwealth (San Francisco); Century (New York). *Home:* Stanford Court. *Office:* 769 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

HOLMAN, Charles William; *b.* Winona, Miss., Oct. 3, 1886; *s.* Charles Granville and Mary Lee (Witty) H.; student Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1903-06; *m.* Genevieve Turner, of Chicago, Nov. 10, 1917. Began as reporter Sherman (Tex.) Daily Register, 1905; asso. editor Farm and Ranch, Dallas, Tex., 1908-13; mgr. first conf. on Social Centers in U.S., at Dallas, 1911; made nat. investigation of marketing methods for Farm and Ranch, 1912; sec. and mgr. 4 nat. confs. on marketing and farm credits; editor U. of Wis. Press Bur., 1913, 14, 15, also investigator of the land question for U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations; an organizer and 1st sec. Nat. Agrl. Orgn. Soc., 1915; made investigation of agrl. coöperation in Great Britain, 1915; apptd. chief of farm journal sect. U.S. Food Administration, 1917; an organizer and first sec. Nat. Bd. of Farm Organizations; apptd. rep. U.S. Food Administrator in Japan, Manchuria and Siberia on spl. war service, 1918-19; del. representing U.S. to 1924 Gen. Assembly, Internat. Inst. Agriculture, Rome, Italy; now sec. Nat. Bd. of Farm Orgns.; sec. Nat. Coöperative Milk Producers' Federation; sec. and trustee Am. Inst. of Coöperation. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Author of various reports and pamphlets dealing with rural economic questions. *Office:* 1731 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOLMAN, Frederick Van Voorhies, lawyer; *b.* Baker's Bay, Ore. Ty., Aug. 29, 1852; *s.* James Duval and Rachel Hixson (Summers) H.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1875; unmarried. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1879, and since in practice at Portland; dir. and gen. counsel Portland Electric Power Co. Was. mem. Charter Commission of Portland, 1902-3, 1908-09; regent Univ. of Ore., 1903-17; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1904, 12; Ore. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-08. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Am. Hist. Assn., Ore. Hist. Soc. (life mem., pres. 1907-26), Ore. Pioneer Assn. (pres. 1909-10), "Lang Syne" Soc. of Portland (pres, 1922-23), Wash. Hist. Soc., State Hist. Soc. of Wis. (life), Portland Rose Soc. (expres.), Am. Rose Soc., Nat. Rose Soc. of Eng., Portland Art Assn. (life), Chamber Commerce, Portland, Sons and Daughters Ore. Pioneers (pres. 1918-19), Zeta Psi, Univ. of Calif. Alumni Assn. Originated and caused to be adopted the name of "The Rose City" for Portland. *Clubs:* Arlington (pres. 1894-95), Press (life), University, Meadow Lake, U. of Calif. (pres. 1913), Apollo, Portland Garden. *Author:* Dr. John McLoughlin, Father of Oregon, 1907; also hist. articles, pamphlets, contbns. on rose cult to mags., etc. *Home:* 500 Taylor St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

HOLMAN, Louis Arthur, writer, illustrator; *b.* Summerside, P.E.I., July 13, 1866; *s.* James Ludlow and Ada (Longmaid) H.; ed. pub. schs. and in art at Owen's Art Sch. (St. John, N.B.), Boston Night Art Sch., Cowles Art Sch.; also under C. H. Woodbury; *m.* Edna Lake Bourne, June 23, 1898; 1 son, Richard Bourne. With bookselling and pub. business in Canada and Boston, to 1889; art editor New England Mag., 1890-96; asst. art editor The Youth's Companion, 1896-1914. Mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Newton Archers. Republican. Baptist. Illustrator: Boston, the Place and the People, 1903; Boston Common, 1910. Contbr. articles on art, lit., etc., to mags. and newspapers; pencil drawings and photographs to Scribner's, Century, Printing Art, etc. Traveled Gt. Britain gathering data, 1891 and 1907-08, and Far East 8 mos., 1914. Authority on Keats, old maps and on prints. *Author:* Ten Scenes from the Life of Benjamin Franklin, 1916; Old Maps and Their Makers, 1925; also monographs on etchers. Editor of Goodspeed's Monographs. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* 9A Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

HOLMAN, Minard Lafever, mech. engr.; June 15, 1852-Jan. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOLMAN-BLACK, Charles, singer; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* Prof. J. S. Black; began study of piano at age of 7; studied singing under his father and under Signor Severini, New York, with whom he went to Germany, Denmark and Norway and sang in those countries; returning to U.S., sang in opera for 2 yrs. in 32 different rôles; studied under Faure, at Paris, 4 yrs., also under Duvernoy at the Conservatoire; unmarried. Sang in the concerts of La Trompette, Paris, and in concerts in London, Paris, throughout Europe and in America, appearing with Saint-Saëns, Massenet, Faure, Paderewski, Carlotta Patti, de Pachman, etc.; solo baritone St. George's, P.E. Ch., New York. Has lived 40 yrs. in Paris. Decorated officier d'Académie, 1904; Chevalier de l'Ordre du Nichan Iftikar, 1908. Mem. Société des grandes Auditions Musicales de France. From beginning of the war devoting himself to French soldiers in the trenches, to whom he sent or delivered clothing and other gifts; in first line of trenches at Verdun, in Alsace, Chemin des Dames, at Belgian frontier, etc.; had spl. permission from minister of war to enter any French mil. hosp. at will. Decorated with Médaille d'Honneur en Vermeil in recognition of services by President of France, July 4, 1917; two medals from French Red Cross; spl. medal and citation from City of Compiègne, France; medal of Réconnaissance Française with star, 1920, Médaille de la Grande Guerre; Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1921, with citation "for services rendered to French soldiers during the war." Received a special decree from the minister of the interior for work with title of "Oeuvre pour les Soldats Français dans les Tranchées." Spl. commr. to Germany for King of Siam. Contbr. on musical subjects. *Address:* 16 Av. de Breteuil, Paris, France.

HOLMBERG, Gustaf Fredrik, musician; *b.* Aug. 17, 1872; *s.* August and Eva (Sundstrom) H.; came to U.S., 1891; Mus.B., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1899; post-grad. work at Bethany Coll. and in Chicago, 1899-1903; studied under masters at various times, 1903-14; *m.* Signy Hallberg, of Essex, Ia., July 20, 1904; children—Linné Fredrik, Brunhild Louise. Instr. violin and harmony, Bethany Coll., 1898-1903; concert mastre, Bethany Symphony Orchestra, 1897-1903; instr. violin and theory of music, 1903-05, asst. prof. theory and condr. of music, 1905-08, prof. and dir. of music, 1908-10, dean Sch. of Fine Arts and prof. of music since 1910, Okla. U.; condr. Okla. City Symphony Orchestra, 1921. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Phi Mu Alpha Mus. Frat., Okla. Music Teachers' Assn., etc. Lutheran. Mason. *Author:* Elementary Theory of Music for High Schools, 1920. Lecturer on music and art; state conductor Federated Clubs Chorus and Orchestra. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

HOLMES, Arthur, college pres.; *b.* Cincinnati, May 5, 1872; *s.* William and Josephine H.; Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1894-95; B.A., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1899; A.M., U. of Pa., 1903, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Annie I. Pullen, of Phila., Mar. 13, 1898; 1 son, David. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1899; pastor 6th Ch., Phila., 1899-1904, Memorial Ch., Ann Arbor,

Mich., 1904-05; religious and ednl. dir. Pa. R.R. Dept. Y.M.C.A., Phila., 1905-08; instr. Psychology, 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-12, asst. dir. Psycho-Clinic, 1908-12, U. of Pa.; dean gen. faculty, Pa. State Coll., Sept. 1912-18; president Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1918-22; prof. of psychology, U. of Pa., since 1922. Mem. American Psychological Association, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Xi. *Club:* Ohio Society (Phila.). *Author:* Decay of Rationalism, 1909; The Conservation of the Child, 1912; Principles of Character Making, 1913; Backward Children, 1915. Joint Author: When to Send for the Doctor, 1913; Controlled Power, 1924. *Home:* The Stonehurst, 523 S. 45th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLMES, (Elias) Burton, travel-lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1870; *s.* Ira and Virginia (Burton) H.; ed. Allen Acad. and the Harvard Sch., Chicago; *m.* Margaret Elise Oliver, of Baltimore, Md., Mar. 21, 1914. First lecture in Chicago, 1890; since then in all principal Am. cities. Has traveled in nearly all countries except S. Africa, and lectured about them. *Author:* The Burton Holmes Travelogues, 15 vols. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLMES, Charles Elmer, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLMES, David Eugene, teacher; *b.* Ashford, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1859; *s.* John Wesley and Eliza Ann (Utley) H.; student Iowa Coll. to 1881; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; U. of Minn. Law Sch., 1888-89; grad. student in English, U. of Chicago, 1894, 95, Western Reserve U., 1895-97; *m.* Adaline, *d.* Rev. C. M. Morehouse, of Evansville, Wis., 1894. Prin. Minneapolis Acad., 1884-93; master in English, Belmont (Calif.) Sch., 1893-94; prin. Winona (Minn.) High Sch., 1894-95; instr. in English, Adelbert Coll., Western Reserve U., 1895-98; prin. Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y., 1898-1902; head of English, Albany (N.Y.) High Sch., 1902-16; dir. Americanization, U. of State of N.Y., 1919-21, immigrant edn., city schs., Albany, 1921—. Lectures on lit. and travel; prepared course of study in English lang. and lit. for the city schs. of Albany; mem. of com. of 5, apptd. 1905, to prepare course in English for high schs. of State of N.Y. Mem. Academic Principals' Assn. of N.Y., N.Y. English Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1905-06), Hudson River School Masters' Club, Albany Presbyn. Union. Republican. Editor: Selected Essays of R. W. Emerson, 1905; selected essays of T. B. Macaulay, 1911. *Home:* 8 Norwood Av., Albany, N.Y.

HOLMES, Edward Thomas, educator; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Thomas Joseph and Florida (Calvin) H.; Gordon Inst., 1887-88; A.B., Mercer U., 1892, A.M., 1894 (LL.D., 1917); post-grad. work, Harvard, 1900-01; *m.* Elizabeth Jemison, of Birmingham, Ala., June 27, 1906; 1 son, Edward Thomas. Prin. Washington High Sch., Linton, Ga., 1893; head master, Mercer U. Prep. Sch., 1894-97; asst. prof. English, 1897-99, head prof. Latin, 1901-12, Mercer U.; pres. Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga., 1912-23; pres. Georgia Military Coll. since 1923. Pres. Georgia Harvard Club; sec., treas. and exec. com. Southern Inter-Collegiate Athletic Assn., 1901-24; mem. bd. trustees Mercer U. Mem. Harvard U. Classical Assn., Classical Assn. of South and Middle West, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Log Cabin (Macon, Ga.); Kiwanis. *Address:* Georgia Military College, Milledgeville, Ga.

HOLMES, Edwin Francis, capitalist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOLMES, E(lias) Burton, lecturer. See Holmes, Burton.

HOLMES, Fenwicke Lindsay, author, lecturer; *b.* Lincoln, Me., Feb. 6, 1883; *s.* William N. and Anna C. (Heath) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1906; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1908-10; *m.* Katherine Eggleston Junkermann, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1919; 1 son, Louis A. (adopted). Prof. Latin, Attleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1897-98; minister Congl. Ch., Venice, Calif., 1912-17; a founder Metaphysical Inst., Long Beach, Calif., 1917, Southern Calif. Metaphysical Inst., Los Angeles, 1917. Lecturer on psychology and metaphysics. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* The Law of Mind in Action, 1919; How to Develop Faith That Heals, 1919; Being and Becoming, 1920; Practical Healing, 1921; What Is Mental Science? 1921; Songs of the Silence, 1921; also newspaper and magazine articles. *Home:* 393 30th Av., San Francisco, Calif.

HOLMES, Frederick Lionel, writer; *b.* Waukau, Winnebago Co., Wis., May 9, 1883; *s.* Michael and Jane Ann (Bridle) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Helen D. Pollack, of Madison, Wis., Apr. 14, 1915. Polit. reporter, Wis. State Journal, Madison, Wis., 1906-09; mgr. La Follette's Weekly, Madison, 1909-13; mng. editor La Follette's Magazine since 1917. Mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15 (chmn. pub. utility com.); spl. newspaper corr.; mgr. Holmes News Service; treas. and dir. Dane Abstract & Title Co.; dir. Commercial Trust Co. Mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc.; nat. publicity dir. La Follette-Wheeler presdl. campaign, 1924. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Regulation of Railroads and Public Utilities in Wisconsin, 1915; Wisconsin's War Record, 1919. Editor Wisconsin Blue Book (official state publ.), 1923. *Home:* 2106 Hollister Av. *Office:* 115 W. Main St., Madison, Wis.

HOLMES, Frederick S., bank-vault engr.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Frances Ann (Stacy) H.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Katherine Vincent, of Berlin, N.H., Mar. 27, 1886. Engaged in pattern and machine work, 1879-83; machine draftsman, 1883-87; supt. vault factories at Boston and Chicago, 1887-95; vault engr. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Clubs:* Bankers, Engineers', St. Nicholas, N.Y. Athletic. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

HOLMES, George Kirby, statistician; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., May 10, 1856; *s.* Harvey and Mary J. (Kirby) H.; ed. com. and high schs., Great Barrington; studied law; *m.* Lilian C. Hunter, of Washington, Apr. 27, 1898; children—Emma Biscoe (Mrs. Harold C. Taylor), Mary Kirby, George Kirby, John Hunter. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1877; spl. agt. in charge Div. of Farms, Homes and Mortgages, U.S. Census of 1890; agrl. statistician; mem. Crop Reporting Bd. of U.S. Dept. Agr., 1905-24, now writer of interpretive comment concerning its reports to the press. Del. Gen. Assembly of Internat. Inst. of Agr., Rome. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Agrl. History Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn. *Author:* Farms and Homes; Real Estate Mortgages (both Census of 1890); numerous publs. of Dept. of Agr., contbns. to mags., etc. *Home:* 1323 Irving St. N.W. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

HOLMES, Gustavus S., hotel man. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLMES, Guy Earl, composer, musician; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Feb. 14, 1873; *s.* Lucian O. and Vira (Johnson) H.; ed. pub. schs.; studied theory and harmony with G. Mitchell and Capt. W. F. Heath, cornet with Vander Cook and Rigdon, saxophone with Lattimer, flute with Weldon; *m.* Lotus F. Spring, cellist, of Chicago, Ill., May 8, 1915. Formerly flute soloist with Weldon's Band, dir. Ben Hur Band, dir. and arranger Vogel's Minstrels, teacher harmony and instrumentation, Prior's Conservatory, Chicago; now mus. dir. Smith-Spring-Holmes Co.; pres. Continental Music Pub. Co. Composer more than 50 military marches for band and orchestra (among them "The Prospector," the official march of St. Louis Expn.), many songs and characteristic pieces, and numerous pieces for saxophone. Mem. Am. Federation Musicians, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Baraboo, Wis. *Address:* 5631 Drexel Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLMES, Harry Nicholls, coll. prof.; *b.* Lawrence Co., Pa., July 10, 1879; *s.* John Pattison and Eliza (Nicholls) H.; B.S., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1899, M.S., 1907; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Mary V. Shiveley, of Richmond, Ind., July 15, 1909; children—Charles Shiveley, Richard Remsen. Prof. chemistry, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1907-14; same, Oberlin Coll., since June 1914. Chmn. Nat. Research Council's sub-com. on chemistry of colloids, 1919-25; mem. Nat. Research Council since 1923; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Gamma Alpha. Conglist. *Author:* Outline of Qualitative Analysis, 1908; Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1909; General Chemistry, 1921; Laboratory Manual of Colloid Chemistry, 1921; Bibliography of Colloid Chemistry, 1923; Introductory College Chemistry, 1925; also various articles giving results of original chemical research. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

HOLMES, Henry Wyman, coll. prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1880; *s.* Frank Aiken and Ellen Maria (Wyman) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904; Litt.D., Tufts Coll., 1924; *m.* May Myers, of Watertown, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1905; children—Eleanor Spencer, Margaret Hunt, Henry Wyman. Prin. Edward Devotion Sch. (pub. elementary), Brookline, Mass., 1904-06; head English dept., High Sch. of Commerce, Boston, 1906-07; instr. in edn., 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-17, prof. since 1917, Harvard, chmn. Div. of Edn., 1912-20, dean Grad. School of Education since 1920. Member N.E.A., A.A.A.S. (v.p., sect. Q. 1923-24). Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston). *Author:* Composition and Rhetoric (with O. C. Gallagher), 1916. Also various bulls. and articles on edn., and 2 essays on edn. in Harvard Classics; co-author and editor Teaching of Economics in Harvard University, 1917; Harvard R.O.T.C., summer 1918; supervisor of courses, Hdqrs. S.A.T.C., Washington, fall 1918. *Home:* 19 Hillside Av., Cambridge, Mass.

HOLMES, Jesse Herman, college prof.; *b.* W. Liberty, Ia., Jan. 5, 1864; *s.* Jesse and Sara Morgan (Paxson) H.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1884, grad. student and librarian, 1884-85; grad. student, 1885-86 and 1888-90, Ph.D., 1890, Johns Hopkins; student Harvard Summer Sch., 1894, spl. student Oxford U., 1899-1900; *m.* Rebecca Sinclair Webb, of Phila., June 16, 1892; children—Elizabeth Webb (dec.), J. Herman, Robt. S. Teacher Friends' Select Sch., Washington, 1886-88, 1890-93; collector bot. specimens for U.S. Herbarium, Dept. of Agr. in Potomac Valley, N.J., pine barrens and Rocky Mountains, 1888-90; teacher George Sch., Bucks Co., Pa., 1893-99; prof. history of religion and philosophy, Swarthmore Coll., 1900—. Active worker, Soc. of Friends, especially in S.S. work. Lecturer and platform supt., Chautauqua Assn. of Pa., 1912-23. Pres. Nat. Federation Religious Liberals, 1915-23. Commr. for Am. Friends relief work in Europe, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Author of several courses of lessons on Old and New Testament, ch. history, etc., for Friends' Sunday schools. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HOLMES, John Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Fayette, Ia., Aug. 23, 1874; *s.* David Andrew and Sarah Jane (Carter) H.; B.S., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, 1895, A.M., 1908, D.D., 1913; studied Northwestern U., 1896-97, Yale, 1897-98; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Bertha Mitchell, of Fayette, June 22, 1898; 1 dau., Kathryn Jane. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Toledo, Ia., 1901-04, West Side Ch., Pasadena, Calif., 1904-07, 1st Ch., Champaign-Urbana, Ill., 1908-17, 1st Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1917-23, 1st Plymouth Ch., Lincoln, since 1923. Del. Nat. Council Congl. Ch., 1910, 13, 15, 19, 21, 23; del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; del. and speaker Internat. Congl. Council, 1920; moderator Ill. Congl. Conf., 1916; mem. Com. on Recruiting the Ministry. Republican. *Clubs:* Candle Light, Kiwanis, University, Commercial. Founded Central Pa. Chautauqua; platform lecturer. *Author:* Responsive Selections from the Scriptures, 1916; The Prodigal Son Ten Years Later, 1917, 2d edit., 1919, 3d edit., 1921; Transfiguration Sermons, 1918; When Sunday Comes Cards, 1921; The Stones Will Cry Out (sermons), 1922; When the Churches Were Closed, 1925. Contbr. weekly syndicated features, "When Sunday Comes" and "The Pastor Says," in various newspapers; also writer for motion pictures. *Home:* 2465 Sewell St., Lincoln, Neb.

HOLMES, John Haynes, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Nov. 29, 1879; *s.* Marcus Morton and Alice F. (Haynes) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, S.T.B., 1904; *m.* Madeleine H. Baker, of Brooklyn, June 27, 1904; children—Roger Wellington, Frances Adria. Ordained and installed as minister Third Religious Soc. (Unitarian), Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 2, 1904; pastor Ch. of the Messiah, New York (now called The Community Ch. of N.Y.), Feb., 1907—. Pres. Unitarian Fellowship for Social Justice, 1908-11; v.p. Middle States Unitarian Conf., 1908-19; chmn. Gen. Unitarian Conf., 1915-17; pres. Free Religious Assn., 1914-19; pres. Unitarian Temperance Society, 1917-18; dir. Civil Liberties Bur., 1917—; dir. Am. Union Against Militarism, 1917-19. Left Unitarianism and became independent, 1919. Mem. Delta Upsilon and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities. *Author:* The Revolutionary Function of the Modern Church, 1912; Marriage and Divorce, 1913; Is Death the End? 1915; New Wars for Old, 1916; Religion for Today, 1917; The Life and Letters of Robert Collyer, 1917; Readings From Great Authors, 1918; The Grail of Life, 1919; Is Violence the Way Out? 1920; New Churches for Old, 1922; Patriotism Is Not Enough, 1925. Editor Unity, Chicago; contbg. editor The World Tomorrow, New York. *Home:* 26 Sidney Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 12 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HOLMES, Mary Caroline, author; *b.* Deposit, N.Y.; *d.* George W. and Mary M. (Rand) H.; ed. pvt. schs. Went as missionary to Syria, 1883; dir. relief work in Urfa, Turkey, 1919-22; dur-

ing siege of French troops by Turks, 1920, served as intermediary between Turks and French and after massacre of French garrison continued for 2 yrs. in charge of foreign interests. Decorated Croix de Guerre, with Palm (French); Near East overseas medal; nat. speaker Near East Relief. Mem. Authors' League America. Republican. *Author:* Who Follows in Their Train, 1917; The Knock on the Door, 1918; Between the Lines in Asia Minor, 1923. *Address:* Beirut, Syria, and 2064 Harrison Av., New York, N.Y.

HOLMES, Mary Elisabeth, college prof.; *b.* Mystic, Conn., Dec. 28, 1870; *d.* Hiram Clift and Hannah Fish (Denison) H.; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1892; U. of Chicago, 1895-97; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908. Teacher, Flushing, N.Y., Sem., 1892-93, Alinda Prep. Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1893-95, Walnut Lane Prep. Sch., Germantown, Pa., 1897-98; instr. chemistry, 1898-1904, asso. prof., 1904-17, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; prof. chemistry, Conn. Coll., New London, since Sept. 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., N.E. Assn. Chemistry Teachers, Tau Zeta Epsilon (Wellesley Coll.), Eta of Mass. Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa (Wellesley), 1919. Conglist. *Address:* Connecticut College, New London, Conn.

HOLMES, Merrill Jacob, clergyman, educator; *b.* Indianola, Ia., Sept. 1, 1886; *s.* Edmund Meek and Carrie Merrill (Page) H.; A.B., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1908; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1908-09; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1912; A.M., Northwestern U., 1912; S.T.M., Harvard, 1918; D.D., Simpson Coll., 1921; *m.* Carrie Rowena MacFadon, of Emerson, Ia., Sept. 3, 1912; children—Edmund MacFadon, Caroline (dec.), Robert Merrill. Pastor West Harvey, Ill., 1909-10; ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; instr. Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1912-15; pastor Wheadon Ch., Evanston, 1913-15, East Dennis, Mass., 1916-18; dean of coll. and prof. religion, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1919-25; sec. Institutes and Life Work of Epworth League dept., Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., since 1925. First lt., chaplain, July 5, 1918; assigned to 165th Inf., A.E.F., Sept. 9, 1918; at San Mihiel and Argonne, and with Army of Occupation; hon. discharged May 28, 1919. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Mason. Republican. *Home:* 2020 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, jurist; *b.* Boston, Mar. 8, 1841; *s.* Dr. Oliver Wendell H., poet and essayist (1809-94) and Amelia Lee (Jackson) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1861, LL.B., 1866, LL.D., 1895, Yale, 1886, U. of Berlin, 1910, Williams, 1912; D.C.L., Oxford, 1909; *m.* Fanny, *d.* Epes S. Dixwell, of Cambridge, Mass., June 17, 1872. Served 3 yrs. 20th Mass. Vols., lt. to lt.-col.; wounded in breast at Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861, in neck at Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862, in foot at Marye's Hill, Fredericksburg, May 3, 1863; a.-d.-c. on staff Gen. H. G. Wright, Jan. 29, until mustered out July 17, 1864, with rank of capt. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1867; engaged in practice in Boston; instr. constl. law, Harvard College, 1870-71; editor Am. Law Review, 1870-73; mem. law firm of Shattuck, Holmes & Munroe, 1873-82; lecturer on common law, Lowell Inst., 1880; prof. law, Harvard Law Sch., 1882; asso. justice, 1882-99, chief justice, 1899-1902, Supreme Jud. Court of Mass.; asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S. since Dec. 4, 1902. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; corr. fellow British Acad. *Author:* The Common Law (lectures at Lowell Inst.), 1881; Speeches, 1891, 1913; Collected Legal Papers, 1920. Editor: Kent's Commentaries (12th edit.), 1873. *Home:* 1720 I St., Washington, D.C.

HOLMES, Robert Shailor, author, educator; *b.* Unadilla, Livingston Co., Mich., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* William S. and Adelia E. (Howe) H.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; studied Met. Conservatory of Music, New York; Litt.D., U. of Ga., 1924; *m.* Katharine Alden Ayers, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1893. Mem. firm W. S. Holmes & Son, music dealers, Lansing, Mich., 1890-1900; in realty business until 1910; retired for travel and study. Organizer Fla. Forum and Assembly, Daytona Beach, 1914, and was dir. same, now pres.; sec. Nat. Open Forum Council; founder Forum Lecture and Reading Courses for adults. Formerly v.p. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. and trustee Winona Assembly. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* (verse) Builders and Other Poems, 1925. *Home:* Daytona Beach, Fla.

HOLMES, Rudolph Wieser, M.D.; *b.* Chicago, June 27, 1868; *s.* Edward Lorenzo and Paula (Wieser) H.; Harvard U., 1888-90; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1893; post-grad. work, hosps. at Vienna and Prague, 1900-01; *m.* Maria Baxter, of Chicago, May 5, 1898. Specialist in obstetrics and gynecology; asso. clin. prof. Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago); chief of dept. of obstetrics, Augustana Hosp.; obstetrician, Passavant Memorial Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Medical Soc., Chicago Gynecol. Society, Nu Sigma Nu; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Inst. Medicine of Chicago, Am. Gynecol. Soc. *Club:* University. *Home:* 414 Arlington Pl. *Office:* 952 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLMES, Samuel Foss, teacher; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 9, 1881; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Mary Evelyn (Howe) H.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, 1900; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904, M.A., 1910; *m.* Mary D. Adams, of W. Newton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1908. Asst. in English, Wesleyan U., 1904-06; master in English, Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1906-07; instr. English, 1907-11, master in English, 1911-18, acting prin., 1918-19, headmaster since 1919, Worcester (Mass.) Acad. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schools, N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Rotary, Tatnuck Country (Worcester); Boston City, Friday. *Address:* Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass.

HOLMES, Samuel Jackson, zoölogist; *b.* Henry, Ill., Mar. 7, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Avis Folger (Taber) H.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1893, M.S., 1894; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1895-97, Ph.D., 1897; married; children—Samuel Jackson, Marion Virginia, Avis Cecelia, John Warfield. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Calif., 1893-95; teacher San Diego (Calif.) High Sch., 1898; instr. U. of Mich., 1899-1905; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Wis., 1905-12; asso. prof. zoölogy, 1912-17, prof. since 1917, U. of Calif. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Wis. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Calif. Acad. Medicine, Calif. Acad. of Sciences, Ecol. Soc. America, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Genetics Assn., Eugenics Soc., Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Sci. Republican. *Author:* Synopsis of California Stalk-eyed Crustacea, 1900; The Biology of the Frog, 1906; The Evolution of Animal Intelligence, 1911; Studies in Animal Behavior, 1916; The Elements of Animal Biology, 1918; The Trend of the Race, 1921; Studies in Evolution and Eugenics, 1923; Louis Pasteur, 1924; A Bibliography of Eugenics, 1924; Life and Evolution, 1926. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

HOLMES, Samuel Van Vranken, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* John McClellan (*q.v.*) and Frances (Van Vranken) H.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; student U. of Berlin, 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Williams, 1903; *m.* Helen Stanton, of Bridgeport, Conn., June 14, 1887; children—Marguerite, Richard Stanton. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor First Ch., Richfield Springs, N.Y., 1887-92; asso. pastor First Ch., Washington, 1892-93; pastor Westminster Ch., Buffalo, 1893—. Republican. *Clubs:* Williams (New York); Buffalo, University, Westminster (Buffalo). *Home:* 140 North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

HOLMES, Wilbur Fisk, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOLMES, William Henry, art director; *b.* Harrison Co., O., Dec. 1, 1846; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Heberling) H.; grad. McNeely Normal Coll., 1870; D.Sc., George Washington U., 1918; *m.* Kate Clifton Osgood, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 1883 (died 1925); children—Osgood, William Heberling. Normal sch. teacher, 1871-72; asst., 1872-80, geologist, 1880-89, U.S. Geol. Survey; curator dept. aboriginal pottery, U.S. Nat. Museum, 1882-93; archæologist Bur. Am. Ethnology, in charge of explorations, 1889-98; curator anthropology, Field Mus. of Natural History, and prof. anthropic geology, U. of Chicago, 1894-97; head curator dept. anthropology, 1898-1902; curator prehistoric archæology, 1903, and Nat. Gallery of Art, 1907, U.S. Nat. Mus.; chief Bur. Am. Ethnology, Oct. 1902-09. Head curator, anthropology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1910-20; curator, Nat. Gallery of Art, 1910-20; dir. since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., 1909); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Anthrop. Soc. Washington (ex-pres.), Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Archæol. Inst. of Great Britain and Ireland; pres. Am. Anthrop. Assn.; pres. Nat. Soc. Fine Arts, 1909; U.S. del. 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-09; chmn. organizing com. Internat. Congress of Americanists, 1915; chmn. section of anthropology, 2d Pan-American Congress, 1915. Chmn. mng. com. School of Am. Archæology; pres. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1917-18. Chmn. com. on anthropology of Nat. Research Council, 1917. Pres. Washington Water Color Club and Soc. Washington Artists, 1920—. *Club:* Cosmos (pres. 1907). Author of numerous works on geology, Am. archæology and art. *Home:* 1454 Belmont St., Washington, D.C.

HOLMES, William Henry, supt. schs.; *b.* Augusta, Me., Sept. 13, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Emma Augusta (Penney) H.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1897; Ph.D., Clark U., 1910; spl. courses in edn., New York U. and Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Louise Macdonald, of Putnam, Conn., July 19, 1898; 1 son, Richard M. Prin. Israel Putnam Grammar Sch., Putnam, Conn., 1897-98, Putnam High Sch., 1898-99; supt. schs., Grafton and Upton, Mass., 1899-1903, Westerly, R.I., 1903-13, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., since 1913. Lecturer on school administration, Dartmouth Coll., summer 1913; surveyor N.Y. City Sch. Survey, 1925. Asst. in charge of personnel and chmn. com. on extension lectures under Army Edul. Commission, A.E.F., Paris, France, Nov. 1918-Apr. 1919; gen. field supervisor Army Edul. Corps U.S.A. at Beaune, France, Apr.-July 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instruction (v.p.), Delta Upsilon; University (Mount Vernon). *Author:* School Organization and the Individual Child, 1912. Editor of Educational Work (mag.), 1906. Contbr. numerous articles to edul. jours. *Home:* 419 Nuber Av. *Office:* 60 S. 3d Av., Mount Vernon, N.Y.

HOLSEY, Lucius Henry, bishop. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLSTEIN, Henry Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Honolulu, Oahu, H.I., June 14, 1865; *s.* Herman August Frederick and Nahina (Kekuni) H.; ed. English Grammar Sch., Wailuku, Maui, and Royal Sch., Honolulu; read law in offices, Honolulu; *m.* Margaret Hookano (died 1921); children—Edward (dec.), Elizabeth, Henry (dec.), Linus (dec.), Vivian (dec.), Henry Alvin (dec.), Maile; *m.* 2d, Aoe Aloy. Admitted to bar, 1887, and since in practice at Kohala, Hawaii; Federal prohibition agent, Dist. of Hawaii, 1924; mem. Hawaiian Senate, 1896-98; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1905-21 (speaker of House most of time); thrice chmn. Rep. Territorial Conv.; Hawaii mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1910-12. *Home:* Kohala, H.T.

HOLT, Adoniram Judson, clergyman; *b.* Somerset, Ky., Dec. 1, 1847; *s.* Aaron and Miriam (Buckner) H.; pvt. C.S.A., 1863-65; A.M., McKenzie Coll., Tex., 1866; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1874-76, 1881-83, grad. 1883; Ps.M., Atlanta Sch. of Psychology, 1899; D.D., Keachi Coll., La., 1887, Baylor U., Tex., 1888; *m.* Emma Dennis, of Bryan, Tex., June 16, 1875; children—Judson Toy, Mrs. Mittase Lockey, John Broadus, Verna, Carroll, Mrs. Carrie C. Nance. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1868; 1st missionary to wild Indians of Ind. Ty. 4 yrs.; built 1st house of worship in what was later Okla. Ty.; pastor Webberville, Tex., 1870-74, missionary to Indians, 1878; pastor Denison, Tex., 1879-80, Portland Av. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1880-82; supt. missions, Tex., 1882-89; visited Palestine, 1889-90; pastor Nacogdoches, Tex., 1890-92; sec. missions in Tenn., 1892-1902; pres. Tenn. Coll., 1905; pastor South Knoxville, 1905-09, Chickasha, Okla., 1909-10, Kissimmee, Fla., 1911-15, Arcadia, Fla., 6 yrs.; editor Florida Baptist Witness, 1916-17; now pastor 1st Ch., Punta Gorda, Fla. Pres. Tenn. Bapt. Pastors' Conf., 1905-09, Okla. Bapt. Conv., 1910-11, Fla. Bapt. Pastors' Conf. since 1912; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. 10 yrs.; supt. Bapt. Orphanage, Tenn., 8 yrs. *Author:* Missionary Manual, 1884; Miriam Heth (5th edit.), 1889; Parthenia, 1890; Pastor's Record, 1923; Pioneering in the Southwest, 1923. *Home:* Arcadia, Fla.

HOLT, Andrew, judge; *b.* East Union, Minn., May 20, 1855; *s.* John and Catharine (Swanson) H.; ed. St. Angar's Acad. (now Gustavus Adolphus Coll.), St. Peter, Minn.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1880; *m.* Hilda C. Turnquist, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 1, 1885; children—Agnes Evelyn, John Elmer. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1881; later mem. Ueland, Shores & Holt, and Ueland & Holt; judge Municipal Court, Minneapolis, 1894-1904; judge Dist. Court, 1904-11; now asso. justice Supreme Court of Minn.; Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 2542 Chicago Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

HOLT, Arthur Erastus, denominational sec.; *b.* Longmont, Colo., Nov. 23, 1876; *s.* Asa Dutton and Fanny (Merrill) H.; A.B., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; studied McCormick Theol. Sem., 1903-04, Yale Theol. Sem., 1898-99; *m.* Grace Louise Bradshaw, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1904; children—Frances Merrill, John Bradshaw, Florence Eugenie. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor 1st Ch.,

Pueblo, Colo., 1904-09, 1st Ch., Manhattan, Kan., 1909-16, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1916-19; apptd. social service sec. Congl. Ch., 1919; now prof. social ethics, Chicago Theol. Sem. Nat. sec. of social edn. of Congl. Chs.; asso. sec. of social service Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; was sec. of Commn. for Survey and Study of Congl. Colleges of U.S. and wrote report, 1921. *Club:* Congregational. *Author:* The Bible as a Community Book, 1919; Social Work in the Church, 1922; Christian Fellowship and Modern Industry, 1923; Christian Ideals and Industry (with F. E. Johnson), 1923. *Home:* 5738 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOLT, Bryon Webber, financial writer; *b.* Rutland, O., Dec. 12, 1857; *s.* Columbus Burse and Emira Jane (Nobles) H.; B.A., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth G. Kinsella, of New York, Nov. 25, 1891. Asst. sec., 1890-92, sec., 1892-1902, tariff com. of the Reform Club; editor lit. bur. Dem. Congressional Com., 1902-05; writing sec. for Gov. W. L. Douglas, of Mass., 1905; editor Moody's Magazine (financial), 1905-08; mgr. investment dept. Warren W. Erwin & Co., 1908-17; with Goodbody & Co., New York, since 1917. Testified before the Industrial Commn., 1901, as a tariff expert; dir. Saw Tooth Power (Alaska), Am. Inst. Finance. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Economic League, Acad. Polit. Science, Manhattan Single Tax Club, etc., New York. Democrat. Agnostic. *Author:* Gold Supply and Prosperity, 1907; also 50 pamphlets on tariff and currency reform subjects, single tax, etc. *Home:* 596 E. 7th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Constance D'Arcy Mackay, author, see Constance D'Arcy Mackay.

HOLT, Edwin Bissell, psychologist; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Aug. 21, 1873; *s.* Stephen Abbott and Nancy Wyman (Cutter) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1900; unmarried. Instr. psychology, 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-18, Harvard. *Author:* The Concept of Consciousness, 1914; The Freudian Wish, 1915. *Home:* Glenmere, Knox Co., Me.

HOLT, Erastus Eugene, ophthalmologist, otologist; *b.* Peru, Me., June 1, 1849; *s.* Erastus and Lucinda (Packard) H.; ed. Hebron Acad. and Westbrook and Gorham Sems.; in mercantile life 5 yrs.; then in study and teaching; M.D., Bowdoin, 1874; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; studied ophthalmology and otology in Europe, 1881; hon. A.M., Colby U., 1897; LL.D., U. of Me., 1904; *m.* Mary Brooks Dyer, of Cape Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1876. Demonstrator anatomy, Bowdoin, 1875-77; founded Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Portland, 1886, of which has since been exec. surgeon and supt. Secured passage of act in Me. legislature, 1891, for prevention of blindness. Founded Portland Med. Club, 1876, Me. Acad. Medicine and Science, 1894; one of founders, N.E. Ophthal. Soc.; mem. Me. Med. Assn., Am. Ophthal. and Otol. Soc., Congress Phys. and Surg., A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Sociol. Soc. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., 1917; assigned as med. aide to governor of Me. information and supervision of med. advisory bds.; also duty at Bur. War Risk Ins., Washington, D.C., for development and establishment of disability rating. Contbr. articles on physical economics in 2d edit. Ency. Americana, Ency. of Ophthalmology, 1920, and in Jour. Am. Med. Assn. and other med. jours., on ophthalmology and otology. *Home:* 723 Congress St., Portland, Me.

HOLT, Erwin Allen, cotton mfr.; *b.* Burke Co., nr. Morganton, N.C., Nov. 11, 1873; *s.* Lawrence Shackleford and Margaret Locke (Erwin) H.; ed. Episcopal High Sch., nr. Alexandria, Va., and Ravenscroft Sch., Asheville, N.C.; *m.* Mary Warren Davis, of Raleigh, N.C., June 16, 1903. Mem. Lawrence S. Holt & Sons, proprs. Aurora Cotton Mills, Burlington, N.C., and Gem Cotton Mills, Gibsonville, N.C. Independent Dem. but always supported Roosevelt; del. Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916, but voted for Wilson, after Roosevelt declined the nomination. Episcopalian (broad). Has unofficially given publicity since 1907 to Battle of Alamance, fought 9 miles from Burlington, N.C., May 16, 1771, between Gov. Tryon's forces of 1,100 militia and 2,000 men of the rural population; this was the first armed resistance in Am. colonies against the British; a monument unveiled May 29, 1880, marks the spot. *Home:* Burlington, N.C.

HOLT, Fred Park, banker; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1860; *s.* Lucius H. and Sarah J. (Gwinnell) H.; desc. Nicholas Holt, Andover, Mass., 1636; ed. pub. and high schs., Hartford; *m.* Regina Miller Hudson, of Hartford, Feb. 18, 1880. Building and loan commr. of Conn., 1911; mem. Bd. Street Commrs., Hartford, 1910-14; state bank commr. of Conn., 1911-15; pres. City Bank & Trust Co., Ins. & Title Guarantee Co.; v.p. Park Street Trust Co.; dir. Billings & Spencer Co., East Hartford Trust Co., John F. Gaffey Co., Inc., Palace Realty Co., Sage-Allen & Co., Inc., Thompsonville Water Co., Home Bank & Trust Co., South Manchester, Conn. V.p. Conn. Children's Aid Soc. Mason (32°, K.T.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Hartford, Conn.

HOLT, George Chandler, judge; *b.* Mexico, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1843; *s.* Hiram and Marian (Chandler) H.; A.B., Yale, 1866 (LL.D., 1904); LL.B., Columbia, 1869; *m.* Mary Louisa Bowen, of Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 12, 1871; father of Hamilton H. (*q.v.*) Admitted to bar, 1869, and practiced at New York, 1869-98; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1903; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist., of N.Y., Mar. 10, 1903-Jan. 1914, resigned. Independent. Lecturer federal jurisprudence, Columbia, 1890, on admiralty, Cornell, 1906, on patents, Columbia, 1912. *Home:* Woodstock, Conn.

HOLT, Guy, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1892; *s.* Clarence Edwin and Adele (Durand) H.; ed. N.Y. pub. schs. and Columbia U.; married; 1 dau., Cicely Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Margaret Van Vechten Saunders, of Chicago, Sept. 6, 1923; 1 dau., Margaret Van Vechten. With Doubleday, Page & Co., 1909-14; mng. editor Lippincott's Mag., 1914-15, McBride's Mag., 1915-16; in charge book editorial and sales depts., Robert McBride & Co., since 1917; also sec. of co. Editor: Jurgen and the Law, 1923; A Bibliography of the Writings of James Branch Cabell, 1924. *Home:* 327 Central Park W. *Office:* 7 W. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Hamilton, editor, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Judge George Chandler and Mary Louisa (Bowen) H.; A.B., Yale, 1894; post-grad. studies in sociology and economics, Columbia, 1894-97; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1915; Litt.D., Wooster Coll., 1916; LL.D., Wilberforce U., 1920, Oberlin Coll., 1921; *m.* Alexina Crawford Smith, of Baltimore, Md., Feb. 8, 1899; children—Beatrice (Mrs. Brandreth Symonds, Jr.), Leila, John Eliot, George Chandler. Mng. editor, 1897-1913, editor and owner, 1913-21, consulting editor, 1921, The Independent; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, spl. election, Conn., Nov. 1924; pres. Rollins Coll., since Sept. 1925. Pres. 3d Am. Peace Congress, Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Greek Am. Club; v.p. Italy America Soc.; founder League to Enforce Peace, Netherlands America Foundation, Friends of Poland; trustee Ch. Peace Union; mem. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn.; formerly exec. dir. Woodrow Wilson Foundation; chmn. exec. com. Baltic Am. Soc.; sec. Armenia Am. Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Science, Simplified Spelling Bd., France America Soc., The Pilgrims, Internat. Serbian Edn'l. Com., etc. Visited battlefronts of allied armies as guest of various govts., 1918; went to Paris as head of League to Enforce Peace and was made liaison officer between Am. delegation and League to Enforce Peace; toured U.S., speaking for the League; visited Europe again 1920, 22; attended 3d assembly of League of Nations. Decorated order of Sacred Treasure (Japanese), 1903; Officer Order of George I (Grecian), 1919; Officer Order Pub. Instruction, 1920, and Knight Legion of Honor, 1921 (both French); Officer Order of Crown of Italy, 1920; Knight Polonia Restituta (Polish), 1922; Knight of North Star (Swedish), 1923. Lecturer for Am. br. Internat. Conciliation, and World Peace Foundation; Weinstock lecturer, U. of Calif., Isaac Bromley lecturer, Yale. *Clubs:* Century, Authors (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Undistinguished Americans, 1906; Commercialism and Journalism, 1909; Introduction to ex-President Taft's book, The United States and Peace, 1914. Lectures: Accomplishments of the League of Nations; America and the World; The Limitation of Armaments; The World Court, etc. *Home:* Woodstock, Conn., and Winter Park, Fla.

HOLT, Henry, author, publisher; Jan. 3, 1840-Feb. 13, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOLT, Henry Winston, judge; *b.* Isle of Wight Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1864; *s.* Micajah Quincy and Virginia Henry (Winston) H.; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1886; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1888; *m.* Mary Caperton Braxton, of King William Co., Va., June 6, 1894; children—Henry Winston, Virginia Henry, Eliza Braxton, Esta Carter, Mary Caperton, Margaret Pegram. Practiced at Wichita, Kan., 1888-91; moved to Staunton, Va., 1891; judge Corpn. Court, Buena Vista, Va., 1893-96 (resigned); judge Corpn. Court for City of Staunton, 1900-12; judge 18th Jud. Dist. of Va., 1912-24; mem. Supreme Court of Appeals of Va., since May 1924. Democrat. Episcopalian. Trustee Va. Female Inst. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Staunton, Va.

HOLT, Ivan Lee, clergyman, educator; *b.* DeWitt, Arkansas Co., Ark., Jan. 9, 1886; *s.* Robert Paine and Ella (Thomas) H.; grad. Fordyce (Ark.) Training Sch., 1901; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1904; U. of Chicago, 1907-10, Ph.D., 1909; traveled and studied in Europe, 1911, 21, 22; *m.* Leland Burks, of Marshall, Mo., June 6, 1906. Prof. Greek and Latin Stuttgart (Ark.) Training Sch., 1904-07; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1909; pastor University Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1909-11, Centenary Ch., Cape Girardeau, 1911-15; prof. O.T. lit., Southern Methodist U., Dallas, Tex., Oct. 1915-1918, also chmn. theol. faculty and chaplain of univ. Lecturer, U. of Tex. and U. of Mo., 1915; pastor St. John's Ch., St. Louis, Mo., since 1918. Pres. Church Fed., St. Louis; mem. gen. conf. and gen. bd. edn. M.E. Ch., S.; mem. bd. trustees Southern Meth. Univ., and Central Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Noonday, University, Mo. Athletic, Kiwanis, Advertising, Sandwich, Glen Echo Country. *Author:* Some Babylonian Contract Tablets, 1910. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Home:* 5068 Washington Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

HOLT, Lawrence Shackleford, mfr.; *b.* Alamance Co., nr. Burlington, N.C., May 17, 1851; *s.* Edwin M. and Emily (Farish) H.; ed. Dr. Alexander Wilson's Sch., Melville, N.C., Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, Davidson Coll., 1 yr.; *m.* Margaret Locke Erwin, of Burke Co., North Carolina, Apr. 2, 1872 (died Apr. 20, 1918). Began in wholesale grocery business, Charlotte, 1869; an organizer, 1874, and for many years dir., Commercial Nat. Bank, Charlotte; received from father, 1873, one-fifth interest in Alamance and Carolina Cotton Mills and became actively identified with the business; built with brother L. Banks, the Belmont Cotton Mills; organized and built the E. M. Holt Plaid Mills, Burlington, N.C., 1883; with others purchased the Altamahaw Cotton Mills, 1884 (now the Holt, Grant and Holt Cotton Mfg. Co.), the Lafayette (now the Aurora) Cotton Mills, and the Hiawatha (now the Gem) Cotton Mills; an incorporator and dir. Durham & Southern Ry. Co., and officer or member of many corpns.; sr. mem. Lawrence S. Holt & Sons. Said to be the first mfr. in the South, voluntarily to shorten the hours of labor, which he did in 1886 and 1902. Has donated about $1,500,000 to educational, religious, charitable and benevolent orgns., since 1918. *Home:* Burlington, N.C.

HOLT, Lucius Hudson, author; *b.* Atchison, Kan., Jan. 16, 1881; *s.* Fred Park and Regina Miller (Hudson) H.; B.A., Yale, 1902, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Katherine Beers, of New Haven, Conn., June 18, 1903; children—Guy Bryan, Roger Clerc. Instr. English, Yale, 1905-08; asst. editor Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1908-10; prof. English and history, with rank of lt. col., U.S. Mil. Acad., since May 11, 1910, rank of col. since 1920, in charge dept. of economics, govt., and history. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); Yale, University (New York); Graduate, Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.); City (Hartford, Conn.); Storm King (Cornwall, N.Y.). *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Government, 1914; Leading English Poets, 1915; History of Europe, 1862-1914 (with A. W. Chilton), 1917; Brief History of Europe, 1789-1815 (with A. W. Chilton), 1918; Military Correspondence, Reports and Orders, 1919; Elementary Principles of Modern Government, 1923; English Analysis and Exposition (with A. W. Chilton) 1923. Translator: The Elene of Cynewulf, 1904. Compiler: Selections from Prose of Macaulay, 1916. *Home:* 97 Elm St., Hartford, Conn. *Address:* West Point, N.Y.

HOLT, Marshall Keyser (Mrs. Leland Wallace Holt); *b.* Alexandria, Ky., Feb. 24, 1874; student State Univ. of Ky.; Ohio Mechanics' Inst., Cincinnati; Inst. of Tech., Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Leland Wallace Holt, of North Yarmouth, Me., Mar. 18, 1903 (died Nov. 10, 1908); adopted, reared and educated 6 orphan children. Was a teacher of chem-

istry, 1895-1900; chemist West Java Sugar Expt. Station, Island of Java, 1900-02; pres. and mgr. Holt Land and Cattle Co., Colo. and N.M., 1908-12; pres. New Mexico Iron and Coal Mining Co., 1908-12; owner and pub. Orchard and Farm, San Francisco, 1910-13, editor, 1913-14; actively engaged in farming, mining and land development. Mem. exec. com. Farmers' Nat. Congress; exec. council Internat. Dry Farming Congress; only woman mem. Calif. Country Life Commn. Contbr. to agrl., chem. and mining jours. Mem. Yaqui India Tribe, Mexico. *Home:* "Holtwood," San Rafael, Calif.

HOLT, Roland, publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 18, 1867; *s.* Henry and Mary Florence (West) H.; A.B., Yale, 1890 (honor in English); *m.* Constance D'Arcy Mackay, of New York, Apr. 11, 1923. An editor of Yale Courant, and dramatic critic New Haven Palladium, at college; with Henry Holt & Co., pubs., since 1890; v.p., 1903-24. Visited theatres in Europe, 1896, 1901, 10, 24, and has lectured in many cities, including New York, Boston, Washington, D.C., Chicago, New Orleans, London, Eng., etc., on "The Power of the Playgoer," "The Great Little Theaters," "Play Hunting in England, France and Italy," etc. Dir. New York Drama League; for yrs. dir. of Oratorio Soc. of New York (treas. 1916-17), and of late Century Opera Co. Mem. Municipal Art Soc., New York. Gold Democrat. *Author:* "A List of Music for Plays and Pageants" (1925). Contbr. to Drama and other periodicals on music and drama. Dramatic editor Cleveland Topics. *Home:* 784 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Rosa Belle, author, rug expert; *b.* Cleveland; *d.* Alonzo J. and Lucretia Merriam (Hough) H.; ed. pvt. sch., Buffalo and abroad; unmarried. Editorial writer and spl. corr. for newspapers, 1891-1900; in rug business since 1904. Presbyn. *Author:* Rugs, Oriental and Occidental, 1901, 2d edit., 1908. Editor: Classical Authors, 1896. *Address:* 109 E. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLT, Walter Vincent, elocutionist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOLT, William Arthur, lumber mfr.; *b.* Lake Forest, Ill., Mar. 16, 1865; *s.* Devillo R. and Ellen M. (Hubbard) H.; ed. Lake Forest Acad. and Univ., and Greylock Inst., South Williamstown Mass.; *m.* Lucy R. Rumsey, of Lake Forest, July 25, 1895; children—Jeannette Rumsey, Alfred Hubbard, Mary Eleanor, Donald Rumsey. Began in lumber mfg. business at Chicago, Ill., 1882; now pres. Holt Lumber Co. and Holt Hardwood Co. (both of Oconto, Wis.), Holt Timber Co. (Can.); v.p. Sever Anderson Logging Co.; dir. Holt Electric Co. (Jacksonville, Fla.), Four Wheel Drive Auto Co. (Clintonville, Wis.); executor Estate of George H. Holt. Mayor of Oconto 4 yrs.; county chmn. War Savings Stamps. Vice chmn. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Inter-Insurance Exchange, Chicago. Trustee Moody Bible Inst., Chicago. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Oconto Golf; Riverside Country (Menominee, Mich.); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Oconto, Wis.

HOLT, William Franklin, capitalist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLT, William Sylvester, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Hawkins, Ill., Aug. 24, 1848; *s.* Wilson and Abigail Jerusha (Richmond) H.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1870, M.A., 1873; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1870-71; grad. Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Seminary, 1873; D.D., Ripon Coll., 1892; LL.D., Albany Coll., 1915; *m.* Frances Adella Pratt, of Webster, N.Y., May 28, 1873; children—Abbie May (dec.), William Wilson Pratt, Laura, Edward Chester, Cleveland Byron, Margaret Richmond. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; sent as missionary to China, 1873; supt. Presbyn. Mission Press, Shanghai, 1876-85; missionary to the Chinese in Ore. and Wash., 1885-98; synodical missionary, Ore., 1898-1909; field sec. of Bd. of Home Missions, Pacific Coast dist., 1909-13; asso. sec. Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, Phila., 1913-19; asso. gen. sec. New Era Movement of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1918-20; asso. sec. Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustenance, 1920—. Was moderator Presbytery and Synod of Ore.; corr. editor Pacific Presbyterian. Trustee Albany (Ore.) Coll.; dir. San Francisco Theol. Sem. (ex-pres.). Republican. Mason. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. (North China br.), Shanghai. *Home:* 502 S. 41st St. *Office:* 912 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOLT, Winifred (Mrs. Rufus Graves Mather), sculptor; *b.* New York; *d.* Henry and Mary Florence (West) H.; ed. various pvt. schs., ending with Brearley Sch., New York; studied anatomy, drawing and sculpture in Florence, Italy; received criticism and instruction from various famous artists in America and Europe; *m.* Rufus Graves Mather, Nov. 16, 1922. Exhibited at Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, etc., New York; Florence, Italy, and Berlin, Germany. Principal works and commissions have been portraits, busts, basreliefs. Founder and sec. New York Assn. for the Blind; through her efforts the following brs. of the assn. were opened: The Emma L. Hardy Memorial Home at Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. (1912), and the Bourne Workshop for the Blind in N.Y. City (1913), and new headquarters of the assn., better known as "The Lighthouse" (the last by President Taft); also established brs. in Warsaw and Rome; founder Ticket Bur. for the Blind in America and Europe, and Com. for Men Blinded in Battle; del. to Internat. Conv. of Workers for the Blind, Manchester, Eng., 1908 and 1914 (bearing autograph letter of the President); organized Phare de Bordeaux (1st lighthouse for the blind on the Continent), 1915; organized the Phare de France, opened by Pres. of France and Am. ambassador, 1916; pres. Comite Franco-Americain pour les Aveugles de la Guerre, etc. Fall of 1916 and Spring of 1917, lectured in leading cities of U.S. and Can. on work for blinded soldiers; opened in France, 5th, 6th and 7th Lighthouses for the Blind, 1917, and the 8th, Rome, 1919. Went to Poland in 1921 as the guest of the Polish Govt. for relief of Polish blind. Awarded Legion of Honor, France, and various medals, including one from Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, and the French Gold Medal of Foreign Affairs. *Author:* A Short Life of Henry Fawcett, the Blind Postmaster General of England, for Children Everywhere, 1911; The Beacon for the Blind, 1914; The Light Which Cannot Fail, 1922; also numerous papers on the Blind. *Address:* 115 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

HOLTER, Norman B., merchant; *b.* Helena, Mont., Feb. 8, 1868; *s.* Anton M. and Mary Pauline (Loberg) H.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Florence Jefferis, of Helena, June 27, 1900; children—Marian, Richard Minor, Norman Jefferis. In mercantile business, Helena, since 1891; pres. A. M. Holter Hardware Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis. Chmn. Liberty and Victory loans, Mont., World War. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Montana (Helena); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Helena, Mont.

HOLTON, Edwin Lee, prof. edn.; *b.* Scott Co., Ind., Dec. 15, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Mary Hannah (Crist) H.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1896-1900; A.B., Ind. U., 1904; studied Columbia, 1909-10, 1916-17, U. of Paris, 1919; *m.* Anna Carr, of Anderson, Ind., Aug. 4, 1904 (died Aug. 1, 1908); 1 dau., Ruth; *m.* 2d, Lillian Beck, of Holton, Kan., June 1, 1911; 1 dau., Mary. Prin. twp. high schs., Henryville and Lapel, Ind., and supt. schs., Holton, Kan., and Noblesville, Ind., until 1908; supervisor Industrial Schs., N.Y. City, 1908-09; prof. edn. and dean Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., since 1910. Dir. farm project instruction, U. of Minn., 1925-26. Deputy commr. Am. Red Cross in France, Aug. 1918-May 1919; was in charge reëducation and rehabilitation of the disabled soldiers and sailors of U.S. in France; with rank of major in U.S. army, represented U.S. Government as member of Inter-Allied Com. on Reëducation and Rehabilitation of war-disabled mem. Mem. N. E.A., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Agrl. Teaching, Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa; president Kansas State Teachers Assn., 1923. Progressive Rep. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Country, Rotary (Manhattan); Kansas Schoolmasters', Kansas Authors'. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

HOLTON, Jessie Moon (Mrs. Frederick Arthur Holton), educator; *b.* Ilion, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1866; *d.* Clinton Abner and Frances (Hawkins) Moon; Fairfield (N.Y.) Acad.; student Cornell U., 1883-86; *m.* Frederick Arthur Holton, of Washington, D.C., July 29, 1891. Founder, 1901, and prin. Holton Arms Sch., Washington, D.C. Trustee All Soul's Ch. Unitarian. *Home:* 2125 S. St., Washington, D.C.

HOLTON, M(artha) Adelaide, lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOLTZCLAW, Henry Fuller, educator; *b.* Vineyard, Ark., June 16, 1893; *s.* Henry and Ella Izora (Turner) H.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1913; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1917; *m.* Euna Smith, of Garnett, Ark., Oct. 18, 1920; 1 son, Henry Fuller. Hopkins scholar, Johns Hopkins U., 1914-17; dir. of edn., Camp Sevier, S.C., Sept. 1917-Aug. 1918; vocational adviser Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., Rehabilitation Div., Feb.-Nov. 1919, and local supervisor same, for Okla., Nov. 1919-Nov. 1920; Okla. State supervisor industrial edn., Nov. 20-June 1921; dean. Sch. of Commerce and Marketing, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., July 1, 1921-23; dean, prof. economics, v. chmn. council adm., Va. Poly. Inst., Sept. 1, 1923-24; prof. commerce, asso. dir., Bur. of Business Research, U. of Kan., since Sept. 1, 1924; visiting prof. economics Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., summer 1925. First lt. Air Service, Aug. 19, 1919-Jan. 24, 1920; served as asst. field officer Loyal Legion of Loggers and Lumbermen, Olympia, Wash. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Lawrence Chamber of Commerce, Kan. Assn. Chambers of Commerce, Alpha Kappa Psi. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ Ch. *Clubs:* Lions, University. *Author:* (with others) Camp Reader for American Soldiers, 1918; (with W. V. Lovitt) The Mathematics of Business, 1926. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

HOLYOKE, Edward, clergyman; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* Samuel Greenleaf and Amanda Lovisa (Hoag) H.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1881; A.M., Colgate, 1884; post-grad. work, Brown U., 1890-93; (D.D., Colgate, 1904, Brown, 1918); *m.* Martha S. Douglass, of Sandy Creek, N.Y., July 16, 1885. Acting pastor, Bainbridge, N.Y., 1883-84; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor 1st Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1884-87; Calvary Ch., Providence, R.I., since May 1, 1887. Pres. R.I. Christian Endeavor Union, 1889-90, R.I. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1895-97, R.I. Federation of Chs., 1910-12, R.I. Permanent Council; v.p. Bapt. State Conv. *Clubs:* The Fifteen, Metacomet Golf, Kiwanis, Town Criers. *Home:* 220 Congress Av., Providence, R.I.

HOLZER, Charles Elmer, surgeon; *b.* Sherwood, O., July 29, 1887; *s.* William Henry Frederick and Susan Frances (Kintner) H.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Ohio State U., 1909; post-grad. work, Polyclinic Hosp. (New York), U. of Vienna, and Guy's Hosp., London, Eng.; *m.* Alma E. Vornholt, of St. Mary's, O., Oct. 1914; children—Charles Elmer, Jr., Alma Christine, Richard Vornholt, Mary Louise, Elizabeth Annie. Med. officer Ohio Hosp. for Epileptics, Gallipolis, O., 1909-10; founder, 1910, and surgeon, Holzer Hosp., Gallipolis; pub. Gallipolis Tribune. Pres. Bd. of Edn. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Clin. Congress Surgeons of N.A., Surgeons' Club, Rochester, Minn. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). Lt. M.C. (Res.). Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons. *Home:* Gallipolis, O.

HOLZHEIMER, William Andrew, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOMAN, Fletcher, clergyman; *b.* Carl, Ia., Mar. 25, 1868; *s.* Isaac Thomas and Nancy Elin (Wilson) H.; A.B., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Iowa, 1895 (A.M.); S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1902; D.D., Upper Ia. U., 1908, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1923; LL.D., Kan. Wesleyan, 1923; *m.* Kate Wilson, of Corning, Apr. 10, 1890; children—Ralph Fletcher, Paul Thomas, Earl Wilson, Merrill Simpson (dec.), Ruth Carrie (dec.), Kathryn Louise. In mercantile business, 1889-92; ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor Des Moines Conf., Ia., until 1905; v.p. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1905-08; pres. Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1908-15; pastor First Ch., Erie, Pa., 1915-18, Trinity Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1918-24, Central Park Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., since 1924. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912; pres. Willamette Valley Chautauqua Assn., 1913-15; exec. com. Nat. Anti-Saloon League, 1913-15, Ore. and Ida. State Y.M. C.A. com., 1909-14, Univ. Senate of M.E. Ch., 1912-15, Pacific Internat. Y.M.C.A. com., 1910-14; del. Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, London, Sept.1921; pres. Kansas City Council Chs., 1921-23; chmn. Com. of 100, Internat. S.S. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1922; del. to Universal Christian Conf., Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 1925. Mason (32°, Shriner). Kiwanian. Lecturer; preacher at army cantonments. *Home:* 214 Morris Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HOMANS, Amy Morris, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOMBERGER, Alfred William, prof. chemistry; *b.* Prairie du Sac, Wis., May 18, 1887; *s.* Robert and Anna (Schoenburg) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1905 (honors in chemistry); M.S., U. of Ill., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; studied U. of Göttingen and Columbia; *m.* Iva Lucille Ward, of Colfax, Ill., 1915. Instr. in chemistry, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1905-

07; asst. prof. chemistry, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1911; prof. chemistry and dir. of chemistry, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1911-18; prof. chemistry and dir. Chem. Labs., U. of Louisville, since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor for Louisville sect.), Ky. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Alpha Tau Omega, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Lamba Upsilon, Theta Chi Delta. Contbr. papers on research. *Home:* 1723 Eastern Parkway, Louisville, Ky.

HOMER, Francis Theodore; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Jan. 6, 1872; *s.* Charles C. H.; B.A., Loyola Coll., 1892, M.A., 1894; LL.B., U. of Md., 1894; *m.* Jennie M. Abell, of Baltimore, 1902. Began practice at Baltimore, 1894; moved to New York, 1912; v.p. Bertron Griscom & Co., Inc., pub. utilities, since 1918; dir. United Gas & Electric Engring. Corpn., Houston Gas & Fuel Co., and many other corpns. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

HOMER, Louise Dilworth Beatty, singer; *b.* Pittsburgh; *d.* William Trimble and Sarah Colwell (Fulton) Beatty; studied Phila., Boston and 2 yrs. in Paris, France; *m.* Sidney Homer, of Boston, Jan. 9, 1895; children—Louise (Mrs. Ernest V. Stires), Sidney, Katharine and Anne Marie (twins), Hester Makepeace, Helen Joy. Made début as opera singer, Paris, 1898; engaged for following season, Covent Garden, London, and appeared as Amneris in Aida, May, 1899; with Royal Opera, Brussels, 8 mos.; New York début with Met. Opera Co., 1900; has sung nineteen successive seasons at Met. Opera House; with Chicago Civic Opera Co. since 1920, and in recital throughout country. Greatest successes have been in contralto rôles—Amneris in "Aida"; Laura in "La Gioconda"; Azucena in "Il Trovatore"; Ortrud in "Lohengrin"; Dame Quickly in Verdi's "Falstaff"; Orpheus in Gluck's "Orpheus"; Fides in "Le Prophete"; Brangæm in "Tristan and Isolde"; Dalila in "Samson et Dalila"; etc. *Home:* "Homeland," Bolton, N.Y.

HOMER, Sidney, composer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 9, 1864; *s.* George and Anna Maria (Swift) H.; Boston Latin Sch., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; first mus. studies with George W. Chadwick; spent 5 yrs. in Germany and studied 3 yrs. at Royal Conservatory of Munich under Joseph Rheinberger; *m.* Louise Dilworth Beatty, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 9, 1895; children—Louise, Sidney, Katharine Hun and Anne Marie (twins), Hester Makepeace, Helen Joy. Teacher harmony and counterpoint, Boston, for 8 years, and also conducted lectures and classes in study of symphonies and Wagnerian music dramas; now located in New York. Composer (songs): Sweet and Low, and Thy Voice is Heard (from Tennyson); A Woman's Last Word (from Browning); and The Last Leaf (from Oliver Wendell Holmes); Sing Me a Song of a Lad that is Gone, Requiem, and The Stormy Evening (from Stevenson's Underwoods); Dearest (from Henley's Hawthorn and Lavender); The Pauper's Drive; The Bandanna Ballads; The Song of the Shirt; Sheep and Lambs; General William Booth Enters into Heaven (from Vachell Lindsay); also 17 children's songs from Christina Rossetti's "Sing Song." *Home:* "Homeland," Bolton, N.Y.

HONAHER, Samuel William, consular service; *b.* Tampa, Fla., Mar. 14, 1887; prep. edn., high sch., Plano, Tex., and Brigham Prep. Sch., Asheville, N.C.; A.B., A.M., U. of Va. Clk. in railroad office, Amarilla, Tex., 1909-10; with La Plata Cold Storage Co., Puerto-la Plata, Argentina, 1912-13; apptd. clk. Am. consulate gen., Rio Janeiro, Brazil, Mar. 1913; dep. consul gen., at Rio Janeiro, 1913-15, vice consul, 1915-16; vice consul, at Johannesburg, S. Africa, 1916-18, consul, 1918-22; detailed to Dept. of State, 1922-23; successively consul at Kingston (Jamaica), Teheran (Persia), and Smyrna. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Smyrna, Turkey.

HONAN, William Francis, surgeon; *b.* Maysville, Ky.; *s.* Anthony and Anna Eliza (Bryan) H.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1889; *m.* Maude Ives Park, of N.Y. City. Practiced in New York since 1889; asso. prof. clin. surgery, New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp.; attending surgeon Met. Hosp. and Dept. of Public Charities; visiting surgeon, Hahnemann Hosp.; maj. Med. R.C., dir. Base Hosp. No. 48. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Acad. Polit. Science. Catholic. *Office:* 402 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HONDA, Masujiro, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

HONEY, Samuel Robertson, lawyer; *b.* Eng., 1842; *s.* William and Sarah Waynman (Robertson) H.; ed. in Eng.; taught sch. 2 yrs.; came to America, 1860; *m.* Mary Edwards; *m.* 2d, Frances H. Arkless, of Florence, Italy, Feb. 21, 1906. Served pvt., corpl., sergt. and sergt.-maj., 2d Batt., 15 U.S. Inf., Aug. 20, 1860-Aug. 13, 1862; 2d lt., Aug. 13, 1862; 1st lt. and adj., 1st Batt., 15th U.S. Inf., Feb. 17, 1863; capt. 33d Inf., Nov. 1, 1866; bvtd. capt., Sept. 1, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services during Atlanta Campaign and at Battle of Jonesboro, Ga." (severely wounded); participated in Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge and Atlanta campaigns; acting asst. judge advocate gen. staffs of Generals Pope and Meade, 1867-68; hon. discharged at own request, Oct. 7, 1870. Read law with Judge W. P. Chilton, of Montgomery, Ala.; admitted to bar, 1869, to U.S. Supreme Court, 1887; retired from practice, Dec., 1905. Chief of staff to Gov. Van Zandt, 1877-79; lt. gov. of R.I., 1887-88; mayor of Newport, 1891-92; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1888-96; del. Dem. Nat. Convs., 1892, 1904; leader of Ho. of Rep., R.I., 1893-94; mem. Loyal Legion. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Democratic, Nat. Arts (New York); Casino, Reading Room (Newport). *Home:* Newport, R.I. *Address:* 17A Eldon Rd., Kensington, London W. 8, Eng.

HONIG, George Honig, sculptor; *b.* Rockport, Ind., 1881; *s.* Simon and Mary (Honig) H.; ed. high sch. and Ind. U.; studied art, Art Students' League and Nat. Acad. Design, New York; *m.* Alda McCoy, of Richland, Ind., June 12, 1917. Awarded Suydam bronze medal, 1914, Suydam silver medal, 1915, Nat. Acad. Design. Many works, among them: display fountain, Shelbyville, Ind.; soldiers' group, Joliet, Ill.; bronze portrait of Audubon, Henderson, Ky.; group, "The Spirit of Sixty-one," etc. Evansville, Ind. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Home:* 209½ Locust St. *Studio:* 314 Mercantile Bank Bldg., Evansville, Ind.

HONLINE, Moses Alfred, religious educator; *b.* Hillsboro, O., May 19, 1873; *s.* Andrew and Ellen (Allen) H.; Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1897-98, D.Litt., 1912; Ohio State U., 1898-1902; Columbia U., New York, 1912; Union Theol. Sem., 1912; *m.* DeForest Wenger, of Dayton, O., Aug. 10, 1897; 1 son, Robert Wenger. Edn'l. sec. Ohio S.S. Assn., 1905-10; dir. religious edn., U.B. Ch., 1908-12; sec. religious edn. Internat. Y.M.C.A., 1911-14; prof. religious edn., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1914-17; edn'l. supt. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1917-1920. *Author:* A Chart of Old Testament and Contemporaneous History, 1904; A Chart of Old Testament History, 1905. *Home:* 1579 N. Holliston Av., Pasadena, Calif.

HONNOLD, William Lincoln, mining engr.; *b.* Oconee, Ill., Apr. 16, 1866; *s.* Rev. Robert and Sarah (Ernest) H.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1886-87; U. of Mich., 1887-88; E.M., Mich. Coll. of Mines, Houghton, 1895; *m.* Caroline Burton, of Santa Ana, Calif., Nov. 12, 1895. Successively foreman, supt., mgr. and cons. engr. of mines, in Minn. and Calif., 1895-1902; went to S. Africa, 1902, as cons. engr. Consolidated Mines Selection Co. (London) and subsidiary cos., becoming mng. dir., 1912, also chmn. Transvaal Coal Trust, Brakpan Mines, Springs Mines and The New Era Co.; retired from S. Africa, 1915. Was mem. Council of Edn. and v.p. Chamber of Mines, Johannesburg, S.A. Apptd. dir. in London of Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915; trans. to New York, as dir. in America, Aug. 1916, continuing until armistice; now dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, Edn'l. Foundation. Spl. rep. in Europe of Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, 1919; dir. (permanent) Anglo-Am. Corpn. of South Africa, Ltd., Rand Selection Corpn., Ltd., Springs Mines, Ltd., West Springs, Ltd.; mem. London Com. Consolidated Diamond Mines of S.W. Africa, Ltd., New York Com., Anglo-Am. Corpn. of S. Africa, Ltd.; dir. Centrifugal Cast Iron Pipe Company, Hazeltine Corporation, Calaveras Cement Company; trustee Pomona Coll., and Claremont Coll. Member Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (London), S. Africa Inst. Engrs., Chem. and Metall. Soc. S. Africa. Commdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); Médaille Commemorative du Comite Nat. (Belgian); Médaille Reconnaissance Française (French). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); California, University, Los Angeles Country (Los Angeles). *Home:* Bel-Air, West Los Angeles. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOOBLER, B(ert) Raymond, pediatrist; *b.* Standish, Mich., May 5, 1872; *s.* Saml. R. and Mary Roselia (Worth) H.; B.S., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1901, M.A., 1903; M.D., Cornell U., 1905; studied in Europe, 1914; *m.* Madge Sibley, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 15, 1906. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1905-14, also teaching in Cornell U. Med. Coll.; prof. diseases of children, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1914—; dir. children's service, Children's Free Hosp.; consultant Harper and St. Mary's hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pediatric Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Author of numerous papers on nutrition of children. *Home:* 805 Three Mile Drive, Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HOOD, Charles Crook, brig. gen. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOOD, E(dmund) Lyman, theologian; *b.* Ravenna, O., Aug. 18, 1858; *s.* Edmund Bostwick and Mary (Lyman) H.; U. of Minn., 1877-80; B.D., Yale, 1885; grad. student in Europe, 1885-86; A.M., U. of Calif., 1896, fellow, 1897-98; Ph.D., New York U., 1899; *m.* Oxford Eng., Jessie Raymond, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 28, 1886 (died Oct. 12, 1922); children—Paul Kendall, Charis, Helen; *m.* 2d, Margaret Evans, of Toronto, Can., Oct. 5, 1925. Supt. missions and schs. of Congl. Ch. in the Southwest, 1886-94; pres. and prof. ch. history, Atlanta (Ga.) Theol. Sem., 1905-19; pastor River Edge, N.J., 1919-24; prof. Honolulu Theol. Sem., since 1924, also prof. philosophy and ethics, U. of Hawaii. Mason (K.T., 32°), Odd Fellow. *Author:* Pedagogy in the Middle Ages, 1898; History of the National Council of the Congregational Churches, 1901; History of the Greek Russian Church in America, 1902; History of the New West Education Commission, 1905; Christ in the Church and in Literature, 1911. *Address:* 610 S. King St., Honolulu, Hawaii.

HOOD, Frazer, psychologist; *b.* Tupelo, Miss., June 2, 1875; *s.* Charles Buren and Martha Leontine (Wiley) Hood; B.A., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1896; Johns Hopkins, 1898-99; M.A., Yale, 1900, Ph.D., 1902; Litt.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1923; studied in France and Eng., 1925-26; *m.* Kalista Wagner, of Water Valley, Miss., Apr. 15, 1903; 1 dau., Kalista Wagner. Fellow in psychology, Yale, 1901-02; prof. ethics and English lit., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1902-03; actg. prof. psychology, U. Okla., 1903-04; prof. psychology, West Tenn. State Normal Sch., also head dept. of edn., 1913-18; 1st lt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Mar. 19, 1918; asst. chief edn'l. service and head of div. psychology and statistics, Gen. Hosp. 36, Dec. 12, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; dir. psychol. lab. and instr. psychology, Northwestern U., Sept. 1, 1919-1920; assistant state high school inspector for N.C.; professor psychology, Davidson Coll., 1923—; prof. edn'l. psychology, U. of N.C., summers 1923-25. Trustee Woodrow Wilson Coll., Banner Elk, N.C. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Ill. Acad. Sciences, N.C. Acad. of Science, Southern Psychological Assn., Kappa Alpha, Sigma Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* A Manual of Psychology Every Parent Ought to Know, 1917; The Steps in the Sale, 1923; Everyman's Insurance, 1925. *Home:* Davidson, N.C.

HOOD, George E., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOOD, George William, horticulturist; *b.* Lancaster, O., July 30, 1886; *s.* James Theodore and Elizabeth (Hodgison) H.; B.Sc., in Horticulture and Forestry, Ohio State U., 1910, M.Sc., 1914; *m.* Mildred May Neimeier, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 7, 1915; 1 dau., Helen Elizabeth. Instr. in horticulture, Ohio State U., 1907-09, also in charge conservatories; asst. in U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1910-11; instr. in horticulture, Mich. Agrl. Coll., East Lansing, Mich., 1911-13; asso. prof. horticulture, U. of Neb., 1913-22; commercial practice, 1922-23; supt. Forest Lawn, Omaha, since 1923. Mem. Soc. Hort. Science, Ohio Acad. Science, Mich. Acad. Science, Neb. State Hort. Soc., Sigma Kappa Zeta (nat. pres.), Gamma Sigma Delta. Methodist. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Horticulture, 1915; Practical School and Home Gardens, 1916; Farm Horticulture, 1918, 20. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 4003 Forest Lawn Boul., Omaha, Neb.

HOOD, Horace, editor; *b.* July 9, 1853; died 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOOD, Oliver Roland, lawyer; *b.* Ashville, Ala., July 31, 1867; *s.* Noah A. and Mary T. (Cooper)

H.; grad. Peabody Normal Coll. (U. of Nashville), 1887; *m.* Julia Riddle, of Gadsden, Ala., Nov. 13, 1889; 1 dau., Margaret Bowman. Practiced at Gadsden, Ala., since 1890; now mem. of Hood & Murphree; pres. and dir. Gadsden Loan & Investment Co.; dir. Gadsden Nat. Bank, Gadsden Loan & Trust Co. Mem. City Council, Gadsden, 1901-03; mem. Constl. Conv., Ala., 1901. Trustee Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 862 Chestnut St. *Office:* Gadsden Nat. Bank Bldg., Gadsden, Ala.

HOOD, Ozni Porter, mechanical engr.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., June 14, 1865; *s.* Harrison Porter and Vesta (Merrill) H.; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1882-83; B.S. in mech. engring., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1885, M.S., 1895, M.E., 1898; *m.* Gertrude Benight, of Terre Haute, July 31, 1884; children—Ben Benight, Karl Kedzie, Harrison Porter. Began as pattern maker, 1885; supt. shops, 1886-89, supt. shops and prof. engring., 1889-98, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan; prof. mech. and elec. engring., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1898-1911; consulting engr. in mech. engring. relating to mines, 1900-11; chief mech. engr., U.S. Bur. Mines, 1911—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. D, 1912), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Author of various papers before engring. socs. and reports. *Home:* 1831 Irving St. N.W. *Office:* Bureau of Mines, Washington, D.C.

HOOD, Raymond Mathewson, architect; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* John Parmenter and Vella (Mathewson) H.; student Brown U., 1898-99; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; Architecte Diplomé par le Gouvernement Français, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1911; *m.* Elsie E. Schmidt, of N.Y. City, Oct. 25, 1920; children—Raymond, Trientje, Richard. Began practice in Boston, Mass., 1903; settled in N.Y. City, 1903; architect of Du Pont Hotel, Wilmington, Del.; associated with John Mead Howells in winning first prize in internat. competetion for Chicago Tribune Bldg., 1922; mem. commn. sent to Belgium, 1923, by Commn. for Belgium Relief, to establish new Univ. of Brussels. Trustee Beaux Arts Inst. of Design, New York, also dir. dept. of architecture, same. Mem. Architectural League of N.Y., Groupe Americain des Architectes Diplomés, Beaux Arts Soc., Alumni of Am. Acad. in Rome, Met. Mus., Theta Delta Chi. Hon. mention Salon de la Société des Artistes Français, 1911. *Home:* Fairfield Av., Stamford, Conn. *Address:* American Radiator Bldg., 40 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HOOD, Solomon Porter, diplomatic service; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., July 30, 1853; *s.* Lewis Price and Matilda Catharine (Porter) H.; A.B., Lincoln (Ill.) U., 1876, and from theol. dept. same, 1880; studied Princeton, New York U. and Union Theol. Sem.; M.A., D.D., LL.D., Lincoln; D.D., Livingston Coll.; *m.* Mary Anna Davis, of N.Y. City, June 1884 (now deceased). Teacher Lincoln U., 1877-80; traveled in interest of same, 1880-84; prin. Beaumont (S.C.) Normal and Industrial Acad., 1884-89; missionary teacher, Haiti and W.I., 1889-93; pastor in N.J., also lecturer and writer, until 1921; minister resident and consul gen. to Liberia since Oct. 26, 1921. Trustee Monrovia Coll. and Manual Tr. Sch. Republican. Mem. African Meth. Ch. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Trenton, N.J. *Address:* Am. Legation, Monrovia, Africa.

HOOD, William, civil engr.; *b.* Concord, N.H., Feb. 4, 1846; *s.* Joseph Edward and Maria (Savage) H.; B.S., Chandler Scientific Dept., Dartmouth, 1867; D.Sc., Dartmouth, 1923. With field engring. party, 1867-68; asst. engr., 1868-72, Central Pacific Ry.; asst. engr., 1872-75, chief asst. engr., 1875-83, S.P. R.R.; chief asst. engr., June-Oct. 10, 1883, chief engr., 1883-85, Central Pacific Ry.; chief engr. Southern Pacific Co. until May 3, 1921, retired. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Pacific, Union, Bohemian (San Francisco), Jonathan (Los Angeles). *Home:* 2524 Filbert St., San Francisco, Calif.

HOOD, William Ross, educator; *b.* Lee Co., Miss., May 23, 1874; *s.* Noah A. and Mary Isabel (Cooper) H.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1900, A.M., 1901; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1902-03; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1905; George Washington U., 1910-12; studied law; *m.* Catherine Knapp Loomis, of Phila., Apr. 21, 1917. Instr. English, Howard Coll., 1900-01; prin. Lineville (Ala.) High Sch., 1901-02; with U.S. Bur. Edn. since Oct. 23, 1906. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Nu. *Author:* (with H. Updegraff) A Comparison of Urban and Rural Common School Statistics, 1912; (with J. C. Boykin) Legislation and Judicial Decisions Relating to Education, 1913; Digest of State Laws Relating to Public Education, 1915, supplements to same, 1918, 20, 22, 24. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Arlington, Va. *Address:* U.S. Bur. of Education, Washington, D.C.

HOOGEWERFF, John Adrian, naval officer; *b.* in Howard Co., Md., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Samuel Evans and Mary Elizabeth (Duval) H.; student Pa. Mil. Acad., 1875-76; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881, Naval War Coll., 1915-16; *m.* Edwardine H. Hiester, of Reading, Pa., Oct. 10, 1889. Ensign jr. grade, July 1, 1883; promoted through grades to capt., Mar. 4, 1911; temporary rear admiral, Aug. 31, 1917; permanent rear admiral, July 1, 1918. Landed with U.S. force at Alexandria, Egypt, after bombardment by British, 1882; at U.S. Naval Obs. with Prof. Asaph Hall, 1883-85; in charge Magnetic Obs., 1889-92; instr. electricity, etc., U.S. Naval Acad., 1895-98, 1901-04; served on Cincinnati, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; head Dept. Ordnance and Gunnery, U.S. Naval Acad., 1908-09; comd. Kansas, 1911-13; supt. U.S. Naval Obs., 1914-17; comd. Pennsylvania, Apr.-Sept. 1917; apptd. comdr. Mine Force, Atlantic Fleet, Sept. 1917; comdg. Battleship Div. One, Atlantic Fleet, Nov. 1917-Feb. 1919; supt. U.S. Naval Obs., Mar. 1919-June 1921; comdt. Navy Yard, Puget Sound, Wash., June 1921—. Medals for engagement at Matanzas, and for West Indian Campaign, Spanish-Am. War; Victory Medal and Navy Cross, World War. Episcopalian. *Author:* Magnetic Observations, 1891. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOOKER, (William) Brian, author; *b.* at New York, Nov. 2, 1880; *s.* William Augustus and Elisabeth (Work) H.; A.B., Yale University, 1902, A.M., 1904; (M.A., *honoris causa*, Yale, 1912); *m.* Doris Redfield Cooper, of New York, Aug. 18, 1911; children—Belinda, Elisabeth, Pamela. Asst. in English, Columbia, 1903-05; instr. rhetoric, Yale, 1905-09; lecturer extension teaching at Columbia University, 1915—. Mem. Gamma Delta Psi, Zeta Psi, Chi Delta Theta. *Club:* The Players (New York). *Author:* The Right Man, 1908; The Professor's Mystery (with Wells Hastings), 1911. Also Mona (opera), 1911 (awarded prize in Met. Opera Co. competition; music by Horatio Parker); Fairyland (opera), 1915 (awarded prize in Am. Opera Assn. competition; music by same); Morven and the Grail, 1915 (music by same); Poems, 1915; commemorative poem, "A.D. 1919" (music by Horatio Parker). Translator: Cyrano de Bergerac, 1923. Lit. editor New York Sun, 1917. *Home:* Farmington, Conn.

HOOKER, Donald Russell, physiologist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* Frank Henry and Grace (Russell) H.; B.A., Yale, 1899, M.S., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; student U. of Berlin, 1906; *m.* Edith Houghton, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 14, 1905; children—Donald Houghton, Russell Houghton, Edith Houghton, Elizabeth Houghton, Beatrice Houghton. Asst. instr. and asso. in physiology, 1906-10, asso. prof. 1910-20, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. Mng. editor Am. Journal Physiology, since 1914; also mng. editor Physiological Revs. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. *Home:* Upland, Roland Park, Md. *Office:* 19 W. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

HOOKER, Edward Beecher, M.D.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1855; *s.* John and Isabella (Beecher) H.; student École de Médecine, Paris, France, 1874-75; M.D., Boston U., 1877; post-grad. work, New York, 1877-78; *m.* Martha Clarke Kilbourne, of New Britain, Conn., Sept. 18, 1879; children—Isabel Kilbourne (Mrs. Walter Gordon Merritt), Thomas (dec.), Joseph Kilbourne. In practice at Hartford since 1878. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1907), Conn. Homœ. Med. Soc., Nat. Soc. Physical Therapeutics, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Hartford Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis (pres.). Mem. Hartford Vice Commn., 1912. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf, Twentieth Century, Twilight, Get-Together. *Home:* 31 Woodside Circle. *Office:* 721 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

HOOKER, Elon Huntington, civil engr.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1869; *s.* Horace B. and Susan (Huntington) H.; direct descendant of Thomas Hooker, founder of Hartford, Conn., 1638; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891, A.M., 1894; C.E., Cornell U., 1894, Ph.D., 1896 (European fellowship); post-grad. work Zürich (Switzerland) Polytechnicum, École des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris; *m.* Blanche Ferry, of Detroit, Jan. 25, 1901. Engring. work, 1888-98; mem. pvt. commn. inspecting Panama and Nicaragua Canal routes, 1898; deputy supt. pub. wks., N.Y., under Gov. Roosevelt, 1899-1900, under Gov. Odell, 1901; resigned, 1901, to engage in timber, mining and r.r. enterprises in the Southwest; organizer and pres. Development & Funding Co.; pres. Hooker Electrochem. Co. (Niagara Falls); pres. Manufacturing Chemists' Assn. of the U.S., 1923, 24, 25; dir. Research Corporation. Trustee U. of Rochester. Chmn. Am. Defense Soc.; treas. Progressive Nat. Com., 1912, also chmn. finance com., 1913. Baptist. Mem. Lake Mohonk Conf., Nat. Municipal League, Cornell Assn. Civ. Engrs., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Republican, Union League, University, Alpha Delta Phi, Cornell, Bankers, Recess, Greenwich Field, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Meadow, Southampton, Sleepy Hollow Country, Greenwich Country, Round Hill Country. *Office:* 25 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

HOOKER, Forrestine Cooper, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 8, 1867; *d.* Charles Lawrence (brig. gen. U.S.A.) and Flora (Green) Cooper (father organized Rough Riders, and named by Theodore Roosevelt, "Father of the Rough Riders"; grad. St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1884 (valedictorian); student Pierce Business Sch., Phila., 1910, 11; *m.* E. R. Hooker, ranchman, of Ariz., May 4, 1886 (divorced 1907); children—Forrestine, Harry Edwin. Assisted in cattle work on Hooker ranches, 1886-1901; later assisted live stock insp., Willcox, Ariz., and in cattle commn. business until 1904; on editorial staff, Los Angeles Examiner, 1912-13; reorganized dept. and acted as sec. and mgr. court cases Los Angeles City and County Humane Soc. for Children; served as spl. preliminary investigator on failure to provide, under late Thomas Lee Woolwine until 1915, also active in polit. work. Assisted in promotion Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare Bur., Los Angeles, World War. Mem. Am. Penwomen, Authors' Guild of Authors' League America. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* The Long Dim Trail, 1920, 21; Prince Jan, St. Bernard, 1922, 24; Star—The Story of an Indian Pony, 1923, 25; When Geronimo Rode, 1924, 25; The Little House on the Desert, 1924; Cricket—A Little Girl of the Old West, 1925; also abt. 100 short stories in mags. Mrs. Hooker is the character of Bonita in play "Arizona," by Augustus Thomas, the outgrowth of meeting with Mr. Thomas, Mar. 1897. *Home:* 2510 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOOKER, George Ellsworth, civic work; *b.* Peacham, Vt., Apr. 25, 1861; *s.* William Davenport and Esther H. (Bickford) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1885; student Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1887-88; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1885, and practiced in N.Y. City till 1887; mem. "Yale Band" and pastor in State of Wash., under Am. Home Missionary Soc., 1890-93; traveled in Europe, 1894-95; investigated city conditions in U.S., 1896-97; sec. spl. street ry. com. of Chicago City Council, 1898; editorial writer, Chicago Tribune, 1899-1902, 1904-05; made 7 trips to Europe studying city conditions; civic sec. City Club of Chicago, 1903-19; trade commr., Dept. of Commerce, investigating inland water transp., 1919-21; Am. labor press corr. at 5th and 6th Assemblies of League of Nations (Geneva), 1924 and 25. Mem. Chicago Plan Commn.; accompanied Chicago Ry. Terminals Commn. on European tour of investigation, summer, 1914; apptd. by Gov. Dunne, 1915, chmn. Commn. to Investigate Ill. Pension Laws, and reapptd. by Gov. Lowden, 1917. Chmn. Local Exemption Bd., Div. 43, Chicago, 1917-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Friends of Our Native Landscape, Am. City Planning Inst. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Liberal (Chicago). Wrote: Report on Street Railway Franchises of Chicago, 1898; Through Routes for Chicago's Steam Railroads, 1914. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hull House, Chicago, Ill.

HOOKER, Henry Stewart, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 21, 1879; *s.* Richard Campbell and Elizabeth (Stewart) H.; desc. of Lawrence Washington; A.B., Yale, 1902; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Madeleine Forrest Burke, of Baltimore, Md., May 7, 1918. Practiced law at N.Y. City since 1904; mem. Marvin, Hooker & Roosevelt (F.D.), 1910-18; now mem. Williams & Hooker. Former mem. Squadron A, N.Y.N.G.; attended 1st Plattsburg T.C., 1915, Plum Island T.C., 1916; commd. maj. U.S.A., 1917, and assigned to staff of Gen. Leonard Wood; went to France, May 1918, as asst. div. adj. 33d Div., A.E.F.; acting div. adj. at

British front, May-Aug. 1918, battles of Hamel and Gressaire Wood; served with 33d Div. at St. Mihiel, Argonne-Meuse offensive, and in Troyon sector. Cited "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services," also "for gallantry in action." Chevalier Order of the Crown (Belgium). Mem. governing com. Mil. Training Camps Assn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Scroll and Key (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Tuxedo, Racquet and Tennis, Turf and Field; Everglades (Fla.). Capt. Yale Freshman Crew, 1899; mem. Yale Crew that beat Harvard, 1901. *Home:* 1067 Fifth Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOOKER, James Murray, ex-congressman; *b.* Buffalo Ridge, Patrick Co., Va., Oct. 29, 1873; *s.* John Wesley and Margaret D. (Akers) H.; student William and Mary Coll., 1891-93; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1896; *m.* Annie Dillard, of Henry Co., Va., Apr. 26, 1905. Began practice at Stuart, Va., 1896; now sr. mem. firm Hooker, Hooker & Sanford; mem. Dem. State Com., Va., since 1900; mem. Constl. Conv., Va., 1901-02; commonwealth's atty. for Patrick Co. 10 yrs.; mem. Bd. Visitors Va. Mil. Inst. 4 yrs.; mem. Fisheries Commn., Va., 8 yrs.; elected mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 5th Va. Dist., to succeed R. A. James, deceased. Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Averett Coll., Danville, Va. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk; mem. J.O.A.M. *Home:* Stuart, Patrick Co., Va.

HOOKER, Margaret Huntington, artist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HOOKER, Richard, editor, pub.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Feb. 20, 1878; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Augusta, (Bowles) H.; B.A., Yale, 1899; studied in Europe 1899-1900; *m.* Winifred Eells Newberry, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 31, 1910; children—Richard, Sarah Paige, Mary Newberry, Arthur Bowles. With Springfield Republican since 1900; Washington corr. same, 1904-11; now pres. The Republican Co.; chmn. Eastern Advisory Bd., Associated Press, 1924-25. Mem. Second Industrial Conf. of 17, Washington, D.C., 1919-20. Apptd. mem. Pilgrim Tercentenary Commn. by President Wilson, 1920 (declined); 1st v. chmn. Yale Alumni Advisory Bd., 1925. Bromley lecturer on Journalism, Yale U., 1921. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elihu Club (Yale). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Colony (Springfield); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 87 Mulberry St. *Address:* The Republican, Springfield, Mass.

HOOKER, Thomas, banker; Sept. 3, 1849-Oct. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOOL, George Albert, structural engr.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 28, 1883; *s.* John and Euphemia (McNab) H.; grad. high sch., Lawrence, 1901; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; *m.* Emma Helen Eber, of Framingham, Mass., Oct. 3, 1906; children—Eleanor Louise, Sherman Eber, Alan Emerson. Formerly engr. N.Y.C. R.R.; prof. civ. engring. U. of Okla., 1907-09; prof. structural engring. U. of Wis. since 1909, also consulting practice; pres. Badger State Finance Co., United Bond & Mortgage Co.; partner Hool & Johnson, engrs., New York and Cleveland, O. Mem. Am. Concrete Inst., Engring. Soc. of Wis. Conglist. *Clubs:* Madison, University (Madison and Milwaukee, Wis.); Maple Bluff Golf, Black Hawk Country (1st pres.). *Author:* Reinforced Concrete Construction (3 vols.), 1912-15; Concrete Engineers' Handbook (Hool and Johnson), 1918; Concrete Designers' Manual (Hool and Whitney), 1921. Editor in chief, (Hool and Johnson) Handbook of Building Construction (2 vols.), 1920; (Hool and Kinne) Structural Engineers' Handbook Library (6 vols.), 1923, 24. *Home:* College Hills, Madison, Wis.

HOOLEY, Arthur, author, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HOOPER, Ben W., ex-governor; *b.* Newport, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1870; grad. Carson and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1890; *m.* Anna B. Jones, of Newport, Sept. 25, 1901; children—Anna B., Ben Jones, Randolph, Janella, Lemuel W., Newell. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at Newport. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 95; asst. U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. Tenn., 1906-10; gov. of Tenn., terms 1911-13, 1913-15; Republican. Resumed practice as mem. firm Hooper, Cate & Greer. Baptist. Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1916; elected judge Chancery Court, Aug. 1920. Apptd. mem. U.S. R.R. Labor Bd. by Pres. Harding, Apr. 1921, elected chmn. 4 yrs., 1922-25. Was capt. in Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* Newport, Tenn.

HOOPER, Everett (Dennison), chemist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOOPER, Frank Finley, educator; *b.* Holly Springs, Miss., Nov. 23, 1877; *s.* Wesley Watson and Mattie (Green) H.; A.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1897; A.M., U. of Wis., 1910; *m.* Marie Louise Steward, of Chattanooga, June 25, 1907. Prof. mathematics, 1904—, dean Coll. of Arts, 1919—, actg. pres., 1920-21, U. of Chattanooga. Mem. Southern Commn. on Accredited Schs. Mem. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, Tenn. Coll. Assn. (exec. com.), Math. Assn. America, Tenn. Acad. Science, Nat. Registrars' Association, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Chattanooga Golf and Country. *Home:* 521 Battery Pl., Chattanooga, Tenn.

HOOPER, Franklin Henry, editor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1862; *s.* William R. and Frances (Nelson) H.; A. B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1883; *m.* Grace M. Sessions, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1887; children—Catharine B., Leverett F. With Century Co., pubs., New York, 1883-96 (one of editors of Century Dictionary); lit. adviser and mgr. for James Clarke & Co., pubs., 1896-99; with Ency. Britannica (except during war period) since 1899, as lit. adviser and Am. editor, now v.p. and sec.; joint editor 12th Edit., Ency. Britannica, 1922, and 13th Edit., 1926; planned and edited These Eventful Years—The Twentieth Century in the Making (2 vols.), 1924. Mgr. New York office of British Ministry of Food, World War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and New Jersey); Outlook (Montclair). *Home:* 28 Clinton Av., Montclair, N.J. *Address:* Care of Ency. Britannica, 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HOOPER, John Julian, animal husbandman; *b.* Colorado, Mitchell Co., Tex., Mar. 16, 1883; *s.* John Randolph and Julia Emma (Felker) H.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1901; M.S. Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1907; unmarried. In employ live stock dept. Biltmore Estate, Asheville, N.C., 1904; asst. prof. agr., 1907-09, prof. animal husbandry since 1909, U. of Ky., also dairy husbandman Ky. State Expt. Sta. Investigated live stock conditions in Europe, 1912; dir. Breeding Bur. Ky. State Racing Commn., 1914-19; official at State and Bluegrass fairs; judge at live stock shows; official judge Am. Holstein-Friesian Assn.; lecturer at farmers' insts. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ky. Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Animal Production, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Dairy Science Assn. (pres. dairy husb. sect., 1923—), Am. Poultry Assn. Grange, Research Club of Univ. Ky., mem. and chapter advisor Alpha Gamma Rho. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 609 Maxwelton Court, Lexington, Ky.

HOOPER, Joseph Lawrence, congressman; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 22, 1877; *s.* Joseph R. and Florence R. (Merriam) H.; grad. high sch. Battle Creek, Mich., 1896; studied law in office of Williams & Lockton, Battle Creek; *m.* Leah L. Lucas, of Battle Creek, 1903 (died 1910); children—Marjorie F., Marion K.; *m.* 2d, Gertrude J. Clark, of Battle Creek, Sept. 15, 1923. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1899, and since practiced at Battle Creek; pros. atty. Calhoun Co., Mich., 1903-07; city atty. Battle Creek, 2 terms; elected mem. 69th Congress, 3d Mich. Dist., at spl. election, Aug. 18, 1925, to fill vacancy occasioned by death of Arthur B. Williams, for term expiring Mar. 3, 1927. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Athelstan, Battle Creek Country. *Home:* 10 Henry St. *Office:* City Bank Bldg., Battle Creek, Mich.

HOOPER, Osman Castle, college prof.; *b.* Alexandria, O., Apr. 10, 1858; *s.* Richard and Sarah Celestia (Castle) H.; A.B., Denison U., 1879 (L.H.D. 1918); *m.* Josephine Babbitt, Columbus, O., May 20, 1880; 1 son, Richard Babbitt. Asso. editor Columbus Dispatch, 1880-86; editor and part owner Columbus News, 1886-93; editorial writer Columbus Dispatch, 1893-1917; literary editor same, 1917—. Prof. journalism, Ohio State U., 1918—. Trustee, Denison U. Mem. Ohio Hist. and Archæol. Soc. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Joy of Things, 1910; The Shepherd Wind and Other Verses, 1916; History of Columbus, Ohio, 1919; History of the Ohio State University (1910-25), 1925. *Club:* Kit Kat. *Home:* 212 Jefferson Av., Columbus, O.

HOOPER, William Everett, editor; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 16, 1883; *s.* Horace Everett and Mary Alice (Woodbury) H.; student Harvard, 1902-06; *m.* Edith L. Field, of New York, Aug. 12, 1912. Became asso. editor Railroad Gazette, 1908; asst. mng. editor and financial editor Railway Age Gazette, since 1912; financial editorial writer, New York Tribune, 1920-21; railroad expert, Dillon, Read & Co. since 1921. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Railroad Accounting, 1915. Contbr. articles on railways and allied subjects for new Internat. Ency. *Home:* 30 5th Av. *Office:* 28 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HOOPES, Mary Howard ("Maud Howard Peterson" and "Anna E. Finn"), author; *b.* Newport, R.I.; *d.* Thomas Howard and Mary (Cannell) Peterson; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Comdr. Edward T. Hoopes, U.S.N., Jan. 22, 1902; children—Mary Tilden, Mary Ingram, Mary Stewart. Mem. Theosophical Soc. of Adyar, India. *Author:* The Potter and the Clay, 1901; The Master Man (anonymous), 1906; The Sanctuary, 1912; also, under nom de plume of "Anna E. Finn," The Commodore, 1914. Also many stories and articles in mags. Recipient Marie Depage-Edith Cavell Belgium war medal. *Address:* Care Comdr. E. T. Hoopes (S.C.), U.S.N., Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOOTON, Earnest Albert, anthropologist; *b.* Clemansville, Wis., Nov. 20, 1887; *s.* William and Margaret Elizabeth (Newton) H.; B.A., Lawrence Coll., Wis., 1907; M.A., U. of Wis., 1908, Ph.D., 1911; Rhodes Scholar at Oxford U., 1910-13, diploma in anthropology, 1912, B.Litt., 1913; *m.* Mary Beidler Camp, of Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1915; children—Jay Camp, William Newton, Emma Beidler. Instr. anthropology, 1913-21, asst. prof., 1921—, Harvard U. Asst. curator stomatology, 1913-14, curator, 1914—, Peabody Mus. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. H, 1923-24), Royal Anthropol. Inst.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Galton Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; hon. fellow Am. Acad. Dental Science. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* (with C. C. Willoughby) Indian Village Site and Cemetery near Madisonville, O. (Peabody Mus.), 1920; Ancient Inhabitants of the Canary Islands, 1925; also papers on physical anthropology. Editor Harvard African Studies. *Home:* 13 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

HOOVER, Bessie Ray, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOOVER, Charles Franklin, M.D.; *b.* Miamisburg, O., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* Abel and Clara Elizabeth (Hoff) H.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1882-85; A.B., Harvard, 1887, M.D., 1892; univs. Vienna and Strassburg, 1890-94; *m.* Katherine Fraser, of Kincardine, Ont., Aug. 9, 1900. Practiced in Cleveland, O., since 1894; teacher physical diagnosis and visiting phys., Cleveland City Hosp., 1894-1907; prof. medicine, Med. Coll. Western Reserve U., since 1907; visiting phys. Lakeside Hosp. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 15, 1917; served with Base Hosp., Unit No. 4, in France, May-Sept. 1917. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Pi Eta (Harvard), Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha (both Western Reserve). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country (Cleveland); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 1588 Hazel Drive, Cleveland, O.

HOOVER, Charles Lewis, consul; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Jan. 11, 1872; *s.* Samuel A. and Miriam J. (Beardsley) H.; ed. U. of Mo., Cotner U., Neb., U. of Chicago, and by pvt. tutors; *m.* Helen E. Lowrie, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 1, 1901; children—Lois (Mrs. J. Townsend Russell, Jr.), Wilford Samuel. Supt. schs., Edgemont, S.D., 1895-98; div. supt. schs., P.I., 1902-09; consul at Madrid, Spain, June 29, 1909-Aug. 21, 1912; at Carlsbad, Austria, Aug. 22, 1912-July 17, 1914; at Prague, Austria, July 18, 1914-Aug. 1916, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1916-20 (resigned); reapptd. as consul to Free City of Danzig July 1921, Batavia, Java, July 19, 1922. Silver medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904, for scientific exhibit of collection of econ. plants of P.I. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Presbyn. Wrote: The Wild Tribes of Mindanao; Flora of Mindanao; The Dialects of the Philippines; The Constitution of Aragon. *Home:* Springfield, Mo. *Address:* American Consulate, Batavia, Java.

HOOVER, C(harles) R(uglas), chemist; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 30, 1885; *s.* Hiram Alonzo and Edith Adaline (Crane) H.; Ph.B., Penn Coll. Oskaloosa, Ia., 1906; B.S., Haverford, 1907, M.A., 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Anna Mary Johnson, of Emporia, Kan., Sept. 7, 1912; children—Albert Charles, John Crane. Prof. chemistry, Penn Coll., 1909-10; Austin fellow in chemistry, 1910-12, Carnegie research fellow in chemistry, 1912-13, Harvard; asso. prof. chemistry, Syracuse U., 1913-15; asso. prof. chemistry, 1915-18, prof. since

1918, Wesleyan U., Conn. Gas chemist research div. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S. Army, 1918; consulting chemist same, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor, also pres. Conn. Valley sect.), Soc. Chem. Industry; N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Conglist. Inventor of gas absorbent and gas detector; contbr. on chem. topics. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

HOOVER, Harvey Daniel, college pres.; *b.* New Oxford, Pa., June 17, 1880; *s.* Samuel E. and Jane J. (Gable) H.; student Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1894-96; Susquehanna U., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1896-1902, A.B., 1899, A.M., 1902, B.D., 1902; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., 1907; (S.T.D., Pennsylvania Coll., Gettysburg, 1918); D.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1922, Springfield, O.; *m.* M. Grace Stock, of New Oxford, Pa., June 17, 1902; 1 dau., Dorcas Grace (Mrs. Paul H. Eusrud). Prof. sociology and philosophy, Susquehanna U., 1907-09; prof. philosophy and edn., 1909-14, prof. philosophy and pres., since 1909, Carthage Coll. Lecturer on popular and chautauqua subjects, ednl. topics and Russian history and social life. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn., Luth. Hist. Acad., Assn. Am. Colleges, N. Central Assn. of Colleges, National Hoover Association, A.A.A.S., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Am. Asiatic Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Japan Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ill. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Fed. Art, Am. Geog. Soc., S.A.R. V.p. Nat. Lutheran Ednl. Conf. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis, Collegiate (Chicago). *Home:* Carthage, Ill.

HOOVER, Herbert Clark, secretary of commerce; *b.* West Branch, Ia., Aug. 10, 1874; *s.* Jesse Clark and Hulda Randall (Minthorn) H.; A.B. in Engring., Stanford, 1895; hon. degrees from Brown U., U. of Pa., Harvard, Yale, Columbia, Princeton, Johns Hopkins, George Washington, Dartmouth, Boston, Rutgers, U. of Alabama, Oberlin, Liège, Brussels, Warsaw, Cracow, Oxford, Rensselaer, Tufts, Swarthmore, Williams, Manchester, U. of Va.,Prague, Ghent, Lemberg, Levow; *m.* Lou Henry, of Monterey, Calif., 1899; children—Herbert Clark, Allan Henry. Professional work in mines, rys., metall. works, in U.S., Mexico, Can., Australia, Italy, Great Britain, South Africa, India, China, Russia, etc., 1895-1913. Represented Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. in Europe, 1913-14; chmn. Am. Relief Com., London, Eng., 1914-15; chmn. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1914-19; U.S. food administrator, June 1917-July 1, 1919; served as mem. War Trade Council; was chmn. U.S. Grain Corpn., U.S. Sugar Equalization Bd., Interallied Food Council, Food Sect. Supreme Economic Council, European Coal Council; dir. various economic measures in Europe during Armistice, including orgn. of food supplies to Poland, Serbia, Czechoslovakia, Germany, Austria, Roumania, Armenia, Baltic States, etc., 1919; chmn. Am. Relief Administration, engaged in Children's Relief in Europe, 1919—; v.chmn. Pres. Wilson's 2d Industrial Conf., 1920; chmn. European Relief Council, 1920—; sec. of commerce by apptmt. of President Harding since Mar. 5, 1921. Chmn. President's Conf. on Unemployment, Sept. 20, 1921; mem. advisory com. Limitation of Armaments Conf., Nov. 1921; chmn. Colo. River Commn. Awarded gold medals, Civic Forum, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. (all of U.S.), City of Lille, City of Warsaw; Audiffret prize, French Acad.; hon. citizen, Belgium; freeman, Belgian, Polish, Esthonian cities. Trustee Stanford U. since 1912. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (pres. 1920), Council of Federated Engring. Socs. (pres. 1921), Am. Child Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1921), World War Debt Com., etc. *Author:* American Individualism, 1922; also published addresses and tech. articles. Joint translator Agricola de Re Metallica. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif. *Address:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

HOOVER, Theodore Jesse, mining engr.; *b.* West Branch, Ia., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* Jesse Clark and Hulda Randall (Minthorn) H.; A.B., Stanford, 1901; *m.* Mildred Crew, *d.* Thomas Snowden Brooke, of Baltimore, 1899. Mgr. or consulting engr. of mines in Calif., Mex., Russia, Burma, Australia and Alaska, 1903-19; largely interested in mining properties. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); University, Bohemian (San Francisco); Royal Automobile (London). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, Société Belge des Ingénieurs et des Industriels, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Zoöl. Soc. *Author:* Concentrating Ores by Flotation, 3 edits. Prof. mining and metallurgy, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1919—. *Home:* Rancho del Oso, Swanton, Calif. *Office:* 1 London Wall Bldgs., London Wall, London, and Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HOOVER, William, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOOVER, William D., banker; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 6, 1864; *s.* Adam M. and Harriet (Sims) H.; grad. high sch. and Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C., LL.B., Georgetown U., 1888, LL.M., 1889; *m.* Louise M. Reeve, of Columbus, O., Jan. 5, 1897; children—Mrs. Eleanor S. Landstreet, Reeve. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1889; officer Real Estate Title Ins. Co., 1897-1902; trust officer Nat. Savings & Trust Co., 1902-09, pres. since 1909; dir. and mem. exec. com. Real Estate Title Ins. Co., Columbia Title Ins. Co. Mem. Bd. of Edn., D.C., 1907-12. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Lawyers', Chevy Chase, Lock Tavern. *Home:* The Presidential, 16th and L Sts. N.W. *Office:* National Savings and Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

HOPE, Chester Raines, editor; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 23, 1881; *s.* Theodore Powers and Eliza Mary (Raines) H.; ed. West High Sch., Cleveland, and Nautical Acad., New York, N.Y.; *m.* Eleanor Schorer, artist and writer, of N.Y. City, Jan. 19, 1922. Reporter, city editor, mng. editor and Sunday editor, Cleveland Leader to 1917; Sunday editor Newspaper Feature Service, asso. editor King Features Syndicate since 1918, and editor and mgr. Universal Service since 1923. Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., Jan. 1917; in charge naval censorship and naval intelligence, San Antonio, Tex., later chief of operations, cable censor, at New York. *Club:* Friars. *Office:* World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HOPE, Edward William, prof. law; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Nov. 11, 1873; *s.* Edward William and Sarah (Keyes) H.; Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1894-96; A.B., U. of Pa., 1898; univs. of Berlin and Munich, Germany, 1901; M.A., Stanford, 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1905; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1923; *m.* Hermione Hawkins, of El Paso, Tex., June 11, 1917; *m.* 2d, Grace De Cou, Nov. 27, 1921. Actg. adj. prof. Greek, U. of Ala., 1905-06; instr. classics, U. of Ill., 1906-07; instr. Greek, Stanford, 1907-10; practiced law at Los Angeles, Calif., 1910-13; prof. of law since 1913, dean Law Sch., 1915-21, U. of Ore.; law librarian and prof. law, U. of Ill., 1921-22; prof. law, U. of S.D., since 1923. Mem. Sigma Chi, Delta Theta Phi, Order of the Coif. Episcopalian. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

HOPE, James Haskell, state supt. schs.; *b.* Hope Station, S.C., Sept. 22, 1874; *s.* James Christian and Martha Fletcher (Miller) Hope; student Newberry (S.C.) Coll. 1½ yrs., Clemson Agrl. Coll. 2 yrs., Winthrop Normal Coll. 5 summers; 1 son, James Donald; *m.* 2d, Wilhelmina Grimsley, of Florence, S.C., Mar. 5, 1921; children—Martha Louise, James Haskell. Teacher rural schs. 6 yrs., supt. schs. 12 yrs., supt. city schs. 5 yrs.; state supt. edn., S.C., since 1923. Capt. S.C.N.G. 2 yrs.; mem. County Bd. Edn., Union Co., 1900-16; county supt. edn., Union Co., 1916-22. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (Shriner), K.P. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 129 Walker St. *Office:* Loan and Exchange Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

HOPE, John, coll. pres.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., June 2, 1868; *s.* James and Mary Frances (Butts) H.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1890; A.B., Brown U., 1894; U. of Chicago, summers 1897, 98; hon. A.M., Brown, 1907; LL.D., Howard U., Washington, 1920, Bucknell U., of Lewisburg, Pa., 1923; *m.* Lugenia D. Burns, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1897; children—Edward Swain, John. Has devoted entire time since leaving coll. as teacher of colored youth; with Roger Williams U., Nashville, Tenn., 1894-98; became connected with Morehouse Coll. (then Atlanta Bapt. Coll.), 1898, pres. since 1906, also prof. ethics. Y.M.C.A. war work among colored troops in France, July 1918-July 1919. Elected to Phi Beta Kappa, Brown U., 1919, "for achievements since graduation." Dir. or trustee various instns. for colored people; mem. exec. com. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A.; active in amelioration of conditions among negroes in country places of the South. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. P. *Home:* Morehouse College, Atlanta, Ga.

HOPEKIRK, Helen, pianist, composer; *b.* nr. Edinburgh, Scotland; *d.* Adam and Helen (Croall) H.; studied in Leipzig, later in Vienna under Leschetizky and Nawratil, afterwards in Paris, orchestration under Mandl; *m.* William Wilson, of Edinburgh, Aug. 4, 1882. Played at Leipzig, Gewandhaus Concerts, Vienna Philharmonic, London Richter Concerts, frequently at Crystal Palace, under August Manns, also with Halle's Manchester orchestra and other European orgns.; appeared 9 times with Boston Symphony Orchestra under Henschel, Nikisch and Gericke, also with Thomas Orchestra, Brooklyn, Philharmonic, Van der Stücken Orchestra, and with Kneisel quartet, in addition to giving many pianoforte recitals. Teacher in Brookline, Mass., part of each yr. Composer Seventy Scottish Songs (violin and pianoforte accompaniment); Voice of the Mountain; Blows the Wind Today; Six Songs; etc.; also (piano) Sundown; Iona Memories; Prelude; Suite; Serenata; Robin Goodfellow; etc. *Address:* (Oct. to May) 31 Allerton St., Brookline (Boston), Mass.; (May-Oct.) Care Messrs. Paterson, 27 George St., Edinburgh, Scotland.

HOPEWELL-SMITH, Arthur, author; *b.* Boston, Eng., May 20, 1865; *s.* Edward Smith-Smith and Mary Anne (Hopewell) Smith; grad. Royal Coll. Phys. and Surg., London, 1891, also dental surgery, 1887; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1919; unmarried. Formerly mem. Faculty of Medicine, U. of London; extra-mural examiner in dental surgery at univs. of Birmingham, Leeds and Liverpool; came to U.S. 1914; prof. comparative odontology, dental histology and pathology, U. of Pa., since 1914; spl. lecturer on oral diseases, War Dept., World War. Hon. mem. Société Odontologique de France, Liverpool and Dist. Odontol. Soc., Ehrenmitglied der Zahnärztliche Gesellschaft, Vienna. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); University of London, Junior Constitutional (London). *Author:* Dental Microscopy, 1895; The Normal and Pathological Histology of the Mouth, 1903; An Introduction to Dental Anatomy and Physiology, Descriptive and Applied, 1913. *Address:* University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

HOPKINS, Albert Lafayette, lawyer; *b.* Hickory, Miss., Apr. 27, 1886; *s.* Oliver and Helen V. (Tucker) H.; Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1900-01; Univ. of Miss., 1901-02; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1905, J.D., 1908; LL.B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Florence Odil, Apr. 19, 1922; children—Nancy Odil, Florence Catherine. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1908; asst. U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Ill., 1913-17; asst. counsel U.S. Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1917-19; spl. atty. Internal Revenue Bur., 1919; mem. firm Hopkins, Starr & Hopkins. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Law, City, Quadrangle, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 5114 Greenwood Av. *Office:* Westminster Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOPKINS, Anderson Hoyt, librarian. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOPKINS, Andrew Delmar, entomologist; *b.* Jackson Co., W.Va., Aug. 20, 1857; *s.* Andrew Evans and Miriam Florence (Evans) H.; early edn. at Jackson C.H., W.Va.; hon. Ph. D., W.Va. U., 1893; *m.* Adealia S. Butcher, of Wood Co., W.Va., Nov. 18, 1880; children—Roy Samuel, Edwin Butcher, Louise (dec.), Herbert Evans. Entomologist W. Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890-1902; v. dir. same, 1897-1902; prof. econ. entomology, W.Va. U., 1896-1902; forest entomologist in charge of forest insect investigations of Div. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., since July 1, 1902 (now sr. entomologist), and Bur. of Entomology, 1904-23; spl. research in bioclimatics, since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entom. Soc. America (v.p.); mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (v.p. 1900, pres. 1901), W.Va. Acad. Sciences (1st pres.), Entom. Soc. Washington (pres.), Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1920), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p.), Am. Meteorol. Soc.; hon. mem. Soc. Econ. Biologists (Eng.). Author of numerous bulls., principally on forest tree insects and Scolytidæ and bioclimatics, including development of the bioclimatic law and science of bioclimatics. *Club:* Cosmos. *Office:* Bioclimatic Field Station, Mineral Wells, Kanawha Farms, W.Va. *Home:* 1708 Washington Av., Parkersburg, W.Va.

HOPKINS, Archibald, lawyer; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Feb. 1842; *s.* late Mark (pres. Williams Coll.) and Mary (Hubbell) H.; A.B., Williams, 1862, A.M., 1865; capt., bvt. maj., lt. col. and col., 37th Mass. Vols., 1862-65; govt. officer under Reconstruction Acts, 1866; LL.B., Columbia, 1867; *m.* Charlotte Everett Wise, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 14, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1867; practiced at N.Y. City, 1867-73; clerk U.S. Court of Claims, Washington, D.C., 1873-1914. Mem. bd. dirs. Garfield Hosp.;

chmn. bd. Asso. Charities, bd. Washington Humane Soc.; mem. bd. visitors U.S. Mil. Acad.; del. Internat. Peace Conf.; trustee Legal Aid Soc.; v.p. trustees George Washington U. Mem. Com. of 100 for Beautification and Development of Washington Com. of 100 to Celebrate 100 Years Peace with Canada. Pres. D.C. Soc. S.R.; dir. Washington Soc. Fine Arts; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., D.C. Hist. Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, D.C. Commandery Loyal Legion (chancellor); pres. Williams Coll. Alumni Assn.; v.p. Nat. Assn. Constitutional Govt. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (v.p.), Alibi (Washington, D.C.); Williams (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Apostles' Creed, 1909; and occasional prose and verse. *Address:* 1826 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Arthur Melancthon, play producer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 4, 1878; *s.* David John and Mary (Jefferies) H.; ed. Western Reserve Acad.; *m.* Eva O'Brien, of Sydney, Australia, Nov. 4, 1915. Began in N.Y. City, 1912; producer: Steve; The Poor Little Rich Girl; Evangeline; We Are Seven; On Trial; The Deluge; The Happy Ending; Good Gracious, Annabelle; A Successful Calamity; The Rescuing Angel; Redemption; Be Calm, Camilla; A Gentile Wife; Wild Duck; Hedda Gabler; Doll's House; The Jest; Richard III; Macbeth; Night Lodging; Daddy's Gone A-Hunting; The Claw; Anna Christie; The Hairy Ape; The Old Soak; Rose Bernd; Hamlet; Romeo and Juliet; The Laughing Lady; Launzi; A Royal Fandango; What Price Glory; The Second Mrs. Tanqueray; Close Harmony; First Flight; The Buccaneer. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* Plymouth Theatre, New York, N.Y.

HOPKINS, Charlotte Everett (Mrs. Archibald Hopkins); *b.* Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1851; *d.* Henry Augustus and Charlotte Brooks (Everett) Wise; ed. under pvt. teachers and in pvt. schs.; *m.* Archibald Hopkins, of Williamstown, Mass., and Washington, D.C., Nov. 14, 1878; children—Charlotte Wise (wife of Dr. Henry S. Patterson), Mary (Mrs. Crawford Blayden, dec.), Amos Lawrence, Archibald (dec.). President Home for Incurables, Washington, D.C.; mem. bd. U.S. Hosp. for the Insane, by appmt. of President Wilson; prominent in raising funds for erection of block of model homes for working people in Washington, D.C., under title of "The Ellen Wilson Memorial Homes." Mem. Nat. Red Cross; chmn. woman's div., D.C. sect. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; chmn. D.C. Housing Com.; vice chmn. Camp Activities. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1826 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Clarence Victor, mining engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOPKINS, Edna Boies, wood engraver; *b.* Hudson, Mich., Oct. 11, 1878; pupil of Art Acad., Cincinnati, and Arthur W. Dow; *m.* James R. Hopkins, of Columbus, O., Sept. 13, 1904. Awarded silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Works on permanent exbn. in Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; Cincinnati Art Mus.; Detroit Inst. Arts, Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Eng.; Nat. Mus., Stockholm; Künst Gewerke Mus., Berlin; Bibliothèque d'Art et Archéologie, Paris. Mem. Société Internat. des Graveurs en Couleurs, Société Internat. des Graveurs sur Bois, Société Nat. des Beaux Arts, Société du Salon d'Automne. *Home:* 55 Rue de Dantzig, Paris, France.

HOPKINS E(dward) Washburn, philologist; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1857; *s.* Lewis Spring and Frances (Washburn) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1878; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1881; hon. A.M., Yale, 1895; LL.D., Columbia, 1902; hon. Ph.D., U. of Athens (Greece), 1912; *m.* Mary S. Clark, of N.Y. City, June 3, 1893; children—Mary Pauline, Clark, Francis Washburn, Edward Lewis, Howard, Allen Low. Tutor in Latin, Columbia, 1881-85; prof. Greek, Sanskrit and comparative philology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-95; prof. Sanskrit lang. and lit. and comparative philology, Yale, 1895—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (sec. 1896-1908, editor of its jour., 1897-1907, pres., 1908-09 and 1922-23), Am. Philol. Assn., German Oriental Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Caste in Ancient India, 1881; Manu's Lawbook, 1884; Religions of India, 1895; The Great Epic of India, 1901; India, Old and New, 1901; Epic Mythology, 1915; History of Religions, 1918; Origin and Evolution of Religion, 1923; Ethics of India, 1924; also many spl. essays on Oriental and linguistic subjects. *Home:* 299 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

HOPKINS, Edwin Mortimer, univ. prof.; *b.* Kent, Putnam Co., N.Y., Sept. 16, 1862; *s.* William Ambrose and Hannah Elizabeth (Sunderlin) H.; student N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1880-82; A.B., Princeton, 1888, fellow, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1894; U. of Oxford (on leave), 1901-02; *m.* Madeleine May Mundy, of Metuchen, N.J., June 17, 1890. Teacher N.Y. pub. schs., 1878-84; tutor, Princeton, 1888-89; asst. prof., 1889-92, asso. prof., 1892-93, prof. rhetoric and English lang. since 1893, head of dept., 1902-09, acting dir. dept. of journalism, 1903-05, U. of Kan. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Asso. editor English Journal, 1911; spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1913-21. *Author:* Handbook on the Teaching of English, 1904; The Cost and Labor of English Teaching, 1913, 16th edit., 1923; also monographs and contrbns. to periodicals. *Home:* 1234 Mississippi St., Lawrence, Kan.

HOPKINS, Ellen Dunlap, philanthropist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HOPKINS, Ernest Martin, college pres.; *b.* Dunbarton, N.H., Nov. 6, 1877; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Mary (Martin) H.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1896; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901, A.M., 1908; Litt.D., Amherst, 1916; LL.D., Colby, 1916, Rutgers, 1916, Brown, 1919, U. of Pa., 1921, U. of N.H., 1922, McGill, Yale and Williams, 1925; *m.* Celia Stone, of Hanover, N.H., Feb. 2, 1911; 1 dau., Dorothy Ann. Sec. to the pres., 1901-05, sec. of the college, 1905-10, Dartmouth Coll.; engaged in work in orgn. for various industrial concerns, Chicago, Boston, Phila., 1910-16; pres. Dartmouth Coll. since July 1, 1916. Lecturer Jayne Foundation, Phila., 1925. Apptd. in charge industrial relations, Q.M. Dept. U.S.A., Jan. 31, 1918; asst. to Sec. of War, in charge of industrial relations, June-Sept. 1918; rep. of War Dept. on War Labor Policies Bd., July-Sept. 1918. Dir. B. & M. R.R., since 1920. Pres. bd. trustees Woodrow Wilson Foundation, 1923; trustee Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial since 1924. Mem. N.H. Chapter, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University (New York, Washington, D.C., Boston); Century (New York); Tavern (Boston). *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

HOPKINS, Evan Henry, lawyer; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* David J. and Mary (Jeffreys) H.; A.B., Adelbert Coll., 1889; LL.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Frances P. M. Shain, of Cleveland, Dec. 27, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1891; in practice at Cleveland since 1892; mem. law firm of Herrick, Hopkins, Stockwell & Benesch, Cleveland. Member of the faculty and registrar, 1892-95, dean law department, 1895-1910, Western Reserve U. Mem. and sec. Cleveland Pub. Library Bd., 1892-98; mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Cleveland, 1900-01. Pres. byn. Republican. Contbr. to legal publs. *Club:* University. *Home:* 9314 Miles Av. *Office:* Society for Savings Bldg., Cleveland.

HOPKINS, Franklin, composer, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOPKINS, Franklin Whetstone; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 2, 1857; *s.* Lewis Cheesman and Julia Maria (Whetstone) H.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1876; B.A., Yale, 1880, M.A., 1890; *m.* Jennie Chandler White, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1882; children—Elsie White (Mrs. Willard T. Thompson), Stephen Van Culen. Under apptmt. of Gov. Voorhees of N.J., 1899, secured passage of bills in legislatures of N.Y. and N.J., creating the Palisades Interstate Park Commn., with which has ever since been identified, and has been v.p. New York Commn. since 1907; organized, 1914, the Raw Sugar Futures Market, now the principal market of the kind in the world; established, 1917, the Clearing Assn. of New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange (pres.); head of firm of Hopkins Bros. Mayor of Alpine, N.J., 1903-12; head of Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives, at Alpine, World War. Trustee Hopewell Soc., Brooklyn. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Phi Beta Kappa, Wolfs Head. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); Yale (New York); Englewood (N.J.) Golf. *Home:* Alpine-on-Hudson, N.J. *Office:* 82 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

HOPKINS, Frederick Eli, clergyman, lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOPKINS, Grant Sherman, anatomist; *b.* Westfield, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1865; B.S., Cornell, 1889, Sc.D., 1893; D.V.M., N.Y. State Veterinary Coll., 1900; married; children—Ellen C., Florence M. (dec.), Stephen J. Instr. histology and embryology, 1889-96, asst. prof. anat. methods and comparative veterinary anatomy, 1896-1903, prof. vet. anatomy since 1903, N.Y. State Vet. Coll. of Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, N.Y. State Vet. Med. Soc. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

HOPKINS, James Frederick, art educator; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Malinda (Wood) H.; descended from Stephen Hopkins, of the Mayflower, and on mother's side from the Dunster family; Newton High Sch.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1889; spent many seasons abroad, study of schs., galleries and museums; *m.* Emma Augusta Asbrand, of Chelsea, Mass., June 28, 1893. Instr., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1889-96; dir. drawing, pub. schs., Boston, 1896-1906; dir. Schools of Art and Design, Md. Inst., Baltimore, 1906-12; dir. art edn. for Mass., 1912-1918; dir. art efficiency surveys since Sept. 1, 1918. Active in organizing exhbns., reorganization of schs. and courses of study and in inst. work; del. 2d Internat. Congress for Promotion of Art Edn., Berne, 1904, 3d Congress, London, 1908; chmn. Am. representation, and U.S. del. 4th Congress, Dresden, 1912; etc. Mem. Jury of Art Edn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. N.E.A., Soc. Arts and Crafts, Eastern Art and Manual Training Teachers' Assn., Boston Art Club. *Author:* Outlines of Lessons in Drawing, 1897; Outlines of Art History, 1900; also many syllabi, published lectures and articles in ednl. mags. Spl. lecturer, Nat. War Council Y.M.C.A. in Northeastern, Eastern and Central depts., camps, cantonments, posts and naval bases, 1918. *Address:* Boston, Mass.*

HOPKINS, James Love, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, July 20, 1868; *s.* Christian R. and Anna (Love) H.; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Georgien Shields, of St. Louis, Feb. 24, 1892; 1 dau., Anna Love (Mrs. Frank T. Hopkins). In practice at St. Louis since 1889, except 1898-1902, when was located in San Francisco. Specializes in patent and trademark law. Spl. patent counsel for City of San Francisco, 1899-1900. *Author:* Hopkins on Unfair Trade, 1900; Hopkins on Trademarks, 1905 (4th edit. 1924); Hopkins' Judicial Code (2d Edit. 1925); Hopkins on Patents, 1911; Hopkins' Federal Equity Rules, 1913 (5th edit. 1925); also various monographs and articles on legal and medico-legal subjects. *Home:* 3931 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HOPKINS, James R., artist; *b.* Irwin, O., May 17, 1877; *s.* Asa G. and Nettie (Miller) H.; ed. Art Acad. of Cincinnati; spent 1 yr. in Paris, then traveled around the world, studying art in Japan, China, Ceylon, Egypt, Italy, etc.; *m.* Edna B. Boies, of Hudson, Mich., Sept. 13, 1904. Painted in Paris 10 yrs., 1904-14; mem. faculty drawing and painting, Art Acad. of Cincinnati, 1914-19; now prof. of Fine Arts, Ohio State U. Portrait and figure painter; awards: Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1908; bronze medal, Buenos Aires Internat. Expn., 1910; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Norman Wait Harris bronze medal, Art Inst., Chicago, 1916; Thomas Clark prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1920. Represented in Cincinnati Mus. Assn., Atlanta Art Assn., Art Inst. Chicago. A.N.A. Asso. mem. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

HOPKINS, John Appleton Haven; *s.* John Milton and Augusta DeBlois (Haven) H.; ed. Columbia Mil. Inst., New York; *m.* Hilda Elizabeth Stone, of N.Y. City, Nov. 14, 1895 (died Mar. 5, 1899); 1 son, John A. H.; *m.* 2d, Alison Low Turnbull, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 8, 1901; children—J. Milton, Marion Louise, Douglas T. Began, 1888, with Johnson & Higgins, adjusters and ins. brokers, advancing to v.p.; retired 1919. State chmn. Progressive Party, N.J., 1912, later nat. treas.; Prog. candidate for State Senate, N.J., 1913; chmn. N.J. delegation to Prog. Nat. Conv., 1916; supported Woodrow Wilson for pres., 1916; chmn. Institutions Com., N.J., 1917, which conducted successful fight for reform in state prisons and insane asylums; nat. chmn. Com. of 48 which was established to organize a new nat. Progressive party; chmn. examining com. Nat. Bur. of Information and Edn. *Home:* 56 E. 56th St. *Office:* 15 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

HOPKINS, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Sept. 17, 1861; *s.* Rev. Theodore Austin and Alice Leavenworth (Doolittle) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1883; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1890, S.T.B., 1893; (S.T.D., Western Theol. Sem.; D.D., U. of Vt.); *m.* Marie Moulton Graves, of Burlington, Vt., June 10, 1890. Organist St. Paul's Ch., Burlington,

Vt., 1878-83; fire ins. agt., Oakland, Calif., 1884-87, also organist First Presbyn. Ch., Oakland; organist Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1888-90, and of Calvary Episcopal Ch., New York, 1889-90; deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. Calvary Chapel, New York, 1890-91; asst. St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1891-93; rector Trinity Ch., Atchison, Kan., 1893-95, Christ Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1895-99, Ch. of the Epiphany, Chicago, 1899-1909; sec. 5th Missionary Dept., 1909-10; rector Ch. Redeemer, Chicago, Dec. 1, 1910—. Chaplain 4th Regt., Mo. N.G., 1897-99. Editor Bible Lessons, in St. Andrew's Cross, 1896-99. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Church. Mason. *Home:* 5550 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

HOPKINS, Louis Bertram, dir. personnel; *b.* Hopkinton, N.H., Aug. 11, 1881; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Mary (Martin) H.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., 1904; Dartmouth, 1904-06, M.A., 1925; *m.* Nora Lander, of Bingham, Me., Oct. 2, 1907; children—Florence Martin, Margaret Lander. With Regal Shoe Co., 1907, Am. Optical Co., 1908, Gen. Electric Co., Pittsfield Works, 1909-11; treas. Pittsfield Spark Coil Co., 1912; asst. to mgr. in charge of personnel, labor relations, Gen. Electric Co., Pittsfield Works, 1914-16; dir. trade test div., Com. on Classification of Personnel, U.S. Army, 1917-18; asst. in personnel div. U.S. Dept. Labor, 1918; treas. The Scott Co., engrs. in industrial personnel, 1918; consultant in personnel and orgn. for industrial and commercial cos.; dir. of personnel, Northwestern U., since 1922. Member Delta Kappa Epsilon, Taylor Soc., Personnel Research Federation. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Address:* N. U., Evanston, Ill.

HOPKINS, Louise Virginia Martin, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HOPKINS, Margaret Briscoe (Margaret Sutton Briscoe), author; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 7, 1864; *d.* Samuel William and Cornelia Dushane (Blacklock) Briscoe; ed. by pvt. tutors; *m.* Prof. Arthur John Hopkins, of Amherst Coll., Apr. 16, 1895; 1 dau., Cornelia Dushane. Engaged as writer since 1890. Lecturer on Modern Egypt and on lit. topics. *Author:* Perchance to Dream, and other stories, 1892; Links in a Chain, 1893; Jimty and Others, 1898; The Sixth Sense, and other stories, 1899; The Change of Heart, 1903; The Image of Eve, 1909. *Address:* Amherst, Massachusetts.

HOPKINS, Nevil Monroe, engineer, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 15, 1873; *s.* Francis Nevil and Frances Anna (Monroe) H.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899, M.S., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; grad. student, Harvard, 1901; *m.* Katherine Guy, of Baltimore, Jan. 5, 1897; children—Anne Dorsey (Mrs. John G. Hope), Frances Monroe. Instr. chemistry, Columbian, 1899-1902; asst. prof. chemistry since 1902, George Washington U.; mem. firm Munroe, Hall & Hopkins, consulting engrs. Electrician, Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.; editorial rep. Electrical World and Engineer, N.Y.; trustee and in charge div. elec. engring., Inst. of Industrial Research; v.p. and elec. engr. Electric Tachometer Co. Elec. engr. Navy Dept. in charge power plant design and constrn. at all navy yards and stas., 1905-08; expert engr. U.S. Office of Public Roads, Washington, D.C., since 1909. Inventor of electric devices; awarded John Scott legacy medal, Franklin Inst., 1900. Temporary asst. Am. Embassy, Paris, during outbreak European war; vol. to French Red Cross and with French army in retreat from Mons to Paris. Lectured in Am. theatres on European war for benefit of Belgian destitute; chmn. Belgian Scholarship Com., for bringing to America worthy Belgian professors and scholars and providing funds for their support with free use of Am. univs. Lecturer on the navy and national defense, auspices of Navy League U.S. Tech. adviser, design sect. of gun div. Bur. of Ordnance, 1917—; maj. of ordnance, O.R.C., 1917. Consulting engr. Rys. Electric Equipment Co., Phila.; consulting engr. Aircraft Fireproofing Corpn., New York, also of Union Carbide and Carbon Co., New York, and in charge dept. of mech. research, Union Carbide and Carbon Research Labs., L.I.; dir. research Burnot Fireproofing Products; pres. New-Mix Products, Inc., Internat. Tube Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Master Mariners' Assn. Gloucester, Mass., U.S. Power Squadron, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars (lt. gov.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Adventurers, Corinthian Yacht (Washington); New York Yacht. *Author:* Model Engines and Boats, 1898; Twentieth Century Magic, 1904; Experimental Electro-Chemistry, 1905; The Strange Cases of Mason Brant, 1916; The Raccoon Lake Mystery; Over the Threshold of War; The Outlook for Research and Invention; The Inventor and His Workshop; also over 100 articles in scientific and engring. jours., trans., etc., and short stories in mags. *Home:* 29 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

HOPKINS, Pauline Bradford, author. See Pauline Bradford Mackie.

HOPKINS, Richard J., lawyer; *b.* Jefferson City, Mo., Apr. 4, 1873; *s.* William Robert and Elizabeth (Murphy) H.; U. of Kan., 1893-96; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1901; *m.* May Cathcart, of Garden City, Kan., Sept. 16, 1909 (died Nov. 18, 1918); children—Isabelle, Richard Cathcart, Daniel Robert; *m.* 2d, Nellie Myer Uhl, of Baldwin, Kan., Nov. 11, 1922. Began practice at Chicago, Ill., 1901; practiced with father at Garden City, 1906 until father's death, 1913; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1909 (speaker pro tem. of House); lt. gov. of Kansas, 1911, 12; city atty., Garden City, 1913-18; atty. gen. of Kan., 1919-23; asso. justice Supreme Court of Kan., term 1923-29. Mem. exec. com. Anti-Saloon League America. Mem. Am. and Kan. State bar assns., Sigma Nu. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 127 Woodlawn Av., Topeka, Kan.

HOPKINS, Selden G., lawyer; *b.* Castle Rock, Wis., July 5, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Cynthia Jane (Marston) H.; ed. dist. schs. of Ia.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1884; *m.* Nettie Gray, of Plainville, Kan., Nov. 26, 1885; children—Grant Gray, Phillip Sheridan, Ralph William. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1884, and practiced at Plainville; co. atty., Sheridan Co., Kan., 1895-98; mem. Kan. State Senate, 1900-04; state land commr., Wyo., 1911-17; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1912-16; asst. sec. of the interior, 1917-21; Interstate Stream Commr., representing Wyoming, 1923-26. Mem. Modern Woodmen of World, A.O.U.W. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

HOPKINS, Sherburne Gillette, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 5, 1868; *s.* Thomas S. and Caroline W. (Eastman) H.; student Columbia U., 1887-89; *m.* Hester I. Davis, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 21, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1889, and since practiced in Washington, D.C.; associated with father as Hopkins & Hopkins; specializes in internat. matters and settlements with the Govt. Advisor to several Latin Am. govts.; advisor to provisional govt. of Mexico (Madero), 1911; constitutionalist govt. of Mexico, 1913-14; to provisional govt. of Mexico (de la Huerta), 1920. Lt. Naval Militia, D.C., 1898; lt. comdr., 1899, commanding U.S.S. Fern. Mem. Soc. Internat. Law, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Mason. *Home:* 1817 19th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOPKINS, Thomas Cramer, geologist; *b.* in Center Co., Pa., May 4, 1861; *s.* Isaac Cramer and Mary Ann (Glenn) H.; B.S., De Pauw U., 1887, M.S., 1890; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; Ph.D. U. of Chicago, 1900; D.Sc., Colgate, 1923; *m.* Edistina Farrow, of Greencastle, Ind., Jan. 8, 1890 (died May 1907); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth G. Hendrix, of Tangier, Ind., Mar. 31, 1909. Prin. high sch., Rising Sun, Ind., 1887-88; instr. in chemistry, De Pauw U., 1888-89; asst. geologist, Ark. Geol. Survey, 1889-92, Ind. Geol. Survey, 1895, 96, 1901; prof. geology, Pa. State Coll., 1896-99, Syracuse Univ., 1900—. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Washington Geol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Theta, etc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Faculty, Current Events, Onondaga, Geology. *Author:* Marble and Other Limestones, 1893; Brownstones of Pennsylvania, 1896; Clays and Clay Industries of Pennsylvania, 1898; Elements of Physical Geography (text-book), 1908; Laboratory Manual on Physical Geography, 1909; also numerous papers on geol. subjects pub. in tech. jours. and in various state reports. *Home:* 114 Victoria Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

HOPKINS, Thomas Snell, lawyer; Apr. 22, 1845-Apr. 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOPKINS, William John, author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., June 10, 1863; *s.* John and Louisa Parsons (Stone) H.; ed. Friends' Acad., Harvard U., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Emma Laura Blauvelt, of Phila., June 20, 1896; children—John Blauvelt, Lois Parsons. *Author:* Telephone Lines and Their Properties, 1893; Preparatory Physics, 1894; The Telephone, 1898; The Sandman Series (4 vols.), 1902-08; The Airship Dragonfly, 1906; The Clammer, 1906; Old Harbor, 1909; The Meddlings of Eve, 1910; The Indian Book, 1911; Concerning Sally, 1912; Burbury Stoke, 1914; The Doers, 1914; Those Gillespies, 1916; The Clammer and the Submarine, 1917; She Blows! and Sparm at That, 1922; Tumbleberry and Chick. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

HOPKINS, William Rowland, lawyer; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., July 26, 1869; *s.* David J. and Mary (Jeffreys) H.; A.B., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1896, LL.B., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, summer, 1895; *m.* Ellen Louise Cozad, of Cleveland, O., June 11, 1903. Mem. City Council, Cleveland, 1897-99; admitted to bar, 1899; active in promoting and constructing Cleveland Short Line Ry., and in establishment of business enterprises; pres. The Belt & Terminal Realty Co., The Columbia Axle Co., The Acetylene Stove Mfg. Co., Hygrade Oil & Fuel Corpn., Niagara Falls Smelting & Refining Co.; city manager of Cleveland since Jan. 7, 1924. Trustee Western Reserve U. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* City, University, Athletic (Cleveland); Lotos (New York). Wrote: The Street Railway Problems of Cleveland, 1896. *Home:* 1120 Euclid Av. *Office:* City Hall, Cleveland, O.

HOPKINSON, Charles (Sydney), artist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 27, 1869; *s.* John Prentiss and Mary E. H.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; studied in New York and in Paris and with Dr. Denman W. Ross, Cambridge; *m.* Elinor Curtis of Boston, Mar. 14, 1903. Exhibited in Champs du Mars Salon, Paris, in Pittsburgh, Phila., Chicago and New York. Commd. by Nat. Art Commn., 1919, to paint portraits of war celebrities. *Home:* Manchester, Mass. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

HOPKINSON, Ernest, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Hyde Co., Chester, Eng., May. 20, 1872; *s.* David and Mary (Penny) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* B. B. Barnes, of Richmond, Va., Feb. 16, 1899. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1895; v.p. in charge development dept., and patent counsel, U.S. Rubber Co.; pres. American Dunlop Tire Co., Naugatuck Chemical Co.; v.p. G. & J. Tire Co., Hartford Rubber Works Co., Morgan & Wright, U.S. Tire Co.; dir. L. Candee & Co., Canadian Consol. Rubber Co., Ltd., Gen. Rubber Co., Gen. Rubber Co. of Brazil, Goodyear's India Rubber Glove Mfg. Co., N.Y. Belting & Packing Co., Peerless Rubber Mfg. Co., Rubber Regenerating Co. of Can., Ltd., Sawyer Belting Co., U.S. Rubber Plantations (exec. com.); trustee Fabric Fire Hose Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Riding, Lotos, Engineers. *Home:* 1120 Fifth Av. *Office:* 1790 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOPLEY, John Edward, editor; *b.* Elkton, Ky., Aug. 25, 1850; *s.* John Prat and Georgianna (Rochester) H.; removed with parents to Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Ohio, 1856; ed. high sch. and under tutelage of father; unmarried. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1875; founded Evening Telegraph, Bucyrus, O., 1887; editor and owner Bucyrus Journal, and Evening Telegraph until May 1923, when sold both papers. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1894-96; apptd. by Pres. McKinley consul to Southampton, Eng., 1898; consul to Montevideo, Uruguay, 1903-05; elector at-large on Rep. ticket, 1912. Protestant. 32° Mason; mem. of Elks. *Clubs:* Masonic, Elks (Bucyrus). Wrote: History of Crawford Co., Ohio, 1912. Inherited his father's library handed down from ancestors for several hundred yrs.; also father's collection of autograph letters, including letters from every Republican president, beginning with Lincoln. State consul Lincoln Highway. Charter mem. Northwestern Ohio Hist. Soc. *Home:* Bucyrus, O.

HOPPE, Herman Henry, neurologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., January 4, 1867; *s.* Dominick and Mary (Dusterberg) H.; A.B., St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1886, A.M., 1890; M.D., Ohio-Miami Med. Coll. (U. of Cincinnati), 1889; post-grad. work in univs. of Strassburg and Berlin, specializing in nervous and mental diseases; *m.* Hermanie Richard, of Cincinnati (died 1912); children—Rosemary Hermanie, Elizabeth Jaquelin; *m.* 2d, June 4, 1914, Mary Monica Mitchell, *g.d.* of Robert Mitchell, of Cincinnati. Practiced in Cincinnati since 1889; prof. nervous diseases, U. of Cincinnati; dir. dept. of nervous and mental diseases, Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Cincinnati Neurol. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Queen City, Country, Riding. *Home:* 3 Burton Woods Lane (Avondale), Cincinnati, O.

HOPPER, (William) DeWolf, comedian; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 30, 1858; *s.* John and Rosalie (DeWolf) H.; ed. J. H. Morse's Sch.; *m.* Ella Gardiner; *m.* 2d, Ida Mosher; 1 son, John Allan; *m.* 3d, Edna Wallace, Jan. 28, 1893; *m.* 4th, Nella Reardon Bergen, 1899; *m.* 5th, Ella Furry, May 24, 1913; (divorced from each); 1 son, Wm. DeWolf; *m.* 6th, Mrs. Lillian Glaser (singer), of Oakland, Calif., Oct. 20, 1925. Début in "Our Boys," 1879; later with Frohman's Madison Sq. Co. as Pittacus Green in "Hazel Kirke" and other rôles; studied vocal music and joined the McCaull Opera Co.; starred in comedy rôles at the head of own co.; later with Weber & Fields Co.; then starring at head of own co. and playing Mr. Pickwick; starring in revival of "Wang," "Happyland," "The Matinee Idol," and "Pinafore"; appeared as Reginald Bunthorne in "Patience," at Lyric Theatre, New York, 1912, later as Edward in "The Pirates of Penzance"; played as Ko-Ko, in "The Mikado," 1913, as the Lord Chancellor, in star revival of "Iolanthe," 1913; starred in "The Better 'Ole," 1918-19, in "Erminie," with Francis Wilson, 1921; head of own co. in revival of Gilbert & Sullivan operas, 1921-25; with Student Prince Co. 1925-26. *Club:* Lambs. *Address:* The Lambs, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

"HOPPER, Edna Wallace" (Mrs. Albert O. Brown), actress; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 17, 1874; ed. Van Ness Sem., San Francisco; *m.* DeWolf Hopper, Jan. 28, 1893 (divorced, 1898); *m.* 2d, Albert O. Brown, Nov. 25, 1908. Début as Mabel Douglas, in "The Club Friend," at Star Theatre, New York, Aug. 17, 1891; subsequently joined Charles Frohman's Stock Co. and appeared in numerous rôles; associated with DeWolf Hopper in musical comedy; appeared as Lady Holyrood, in "Floradora," at Casino Theatre, New York, 1900, later as Wrenne, in "The Silver Slipper," at Broadway Theatre; joined Lew Fields Co., 1906; toured with Richard Carle, in "Jumping Jupiter," 1911-12. *Address:* 27 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

HOPPER, Franklin Ferguson, librarian; *b.* Eatontown, N.J., Sept. 17, 1878; *s.* Rulif Ferguson and Elizabeth Croxson (Wikoff) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1900; grad. Pratt Inst. Library Sch., 1901; *m.* Marion Stephens, of N.Y. City, Jan. 6, 1917; children—Elizabeth, Stephen Ferguson. Cataloguer, Library of Congress, 1901-02; branch librarian Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1903; order librarian, same, 1904-08; librarian Tacoma (Wash.) Pub. Library, 1908-14; chief of order div., 1914-18, chief of circulation dept., 1919—. New York Pub. Library. Mem. Squadron A Cav., N.G.N.Y., 1918-20. Trustee Am. Merchant Marine Library Assn. Mem. A.L.A., New York Library Assn. (pres. 1925-26), New York Library Club (pres. 1923-24), Pacific Northwest Library Assn. (pres. 1913-14). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton, Town Hall (New York); Nassau (Princeton); Tacoma Lawn Tennis. *Author:* Order and Accession Department (A.L.A.), 1911. *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Address:* New York Public Library, New York, N.Y.

HOPPER, James Marie, writer; *b.* Paris, France, July 23, 1876; *s.* John J. and Victoire Blanche E. (Lefebvre) H.; came to America, 1887; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1898; U. of Calif. Law Sch., 1898-99; admitted to bar, 1900; *m.* Mattie E. Leonard, of San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1901; children—Elizabeth Marie, Maryan Halton, James Louis, Hélène Victoire. Reporter on San Francisco newspapers, 1899-1900; instr. French, U. of Calif., fall of 1901; in ednl. dept., P.I., 1902-03; on staff McClure's Mag., 1903. War corr. for Collier's in France, 1914, 15; attached to A.E.F. in France, 1918 to end of war. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* Caybigan, 1906; Goosie, 1910; The Freshman, 1912; What Happened in the Night, 1913. Co-Author: "9009," 1908. *Address:* Carmel, Calif.

HOPPES, John J., mechanical engr., mfr.; *b.* Circleville, O., 1857; *s.* Daniel and Helen (Stanton) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hattie Merrell, of Auburn, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1890. Entered mfg. business at Springfield, O., 1886; inventor of Hoppes system of heating and purifying water for steam boilers; designer of Hoppes hydro-electric plant for small streams; holder of 45 patents; now pres. Hoppes Mfg. Co., Everwear Mfg. Co., Hoppes Water Wheel Co. Mem. City Council, Springfield, 1887-88; mem. Bd. Fire and Police Commrs., 1895-96; city commr. under commission manager form of govt., 1913-19 (originator of this form of govt.). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Mason, Shriner. *Club:* Springfield Country. *Home:* 1330 E. High St., Springfield, O.

HOPPIN, Joseph Clark, archæologist; May 23, 1870-Jan. 31, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOPPIN, William Warner, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 13, 1878; *s.* William W. and Katharine (Beekman) H.; A.B., Yale, 1901; *m.* Mary Gallatin of N.Y. City, Mar. 31, 1902. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1906; of counsel to alien property custodian; asst. U.S. atty. gen. in charge of customs cases, June 16, 1921-Nov. 15, 1925; resigned to resume pvt. practice. Mem. Mayor Mitchel's Com. of Defense, World War; govt. appeal agt. in first draft; enlisted in U.S.A. for service in Field Arty.; now capt. O.R.C. Mem. bd. mgrs. Central Islip State Hosp. Mem. Field Arty. Reserve Assn. (dir.), Fifth Av. Assn. (dir.). Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis, Yale, Nat. Republican. *Home:* 13 E. 75th St. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HOPSON, William Fowler, artist; *b.* Watertown, Conn., Aug. 30, 1849; *s.* Orrin L. and Susan Caroline (Wilson) H.; pupil of L. Sanford, New Haven, and J. D. Felter and August Will, New York; *m.* Mary T. Allen, of New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1871; 1 son, Orrin L. (dec.); *m.* 2d, Ada M. Carter, of Worcester, Mass., June 27, 1899. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Bibliog. Soc. London, Elizabethan Club (New Haven), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Conn. Hist. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York); Odd Volume (Boston); Rowfant (Cleveland); Paint and Clay (New Haven); Acorn of Conn. (editor publs.). *Home:* 730 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

HOPWOOD, Avery, playwright; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 28, 1884; *s.* James and Jule (Pendergast) H.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1905; married. Went to New York as spl. corr. for Cleveland Leader, 1905, and almost immediately sold first play—"Clothes"—written in collaboration with Channing Pollock. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Soc. Dramatists, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Lambs, University of Michigan, Coffee House. *Author:* (plays) This Woman and This Man; Seven Days (in collaboration with Mary Roberts Rinehart); Judy Forgot; Nobody's Widow (prod. London, Eng., as "Roxana"); Fair and Warmer; Sadie Love; Our Little Wife; Double Exposure; The Gold Diggers; The Bat, and Spanish Love (both with Mary Roberts Rinehart); The Girl in the Limousine; Ladies' Night; The Demi-Virgin; Why Men Leave Home; Little Miss Bluebeard; The Alarm Clock; The Best People (in collaboration with David Gray); Naughty Cinderella, etc. Plays have been prod. in U.S., Can., the principal countries of Europe, and in the Orient. *Address:* Farmers Loan & Trust Co., 475 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HOPWOOD, Erie Clark, editor; *b.* North Eaton, O., Feb. 7, 1877; *s.* Henry Clay and Emily (Cook) H.; grad. Jefferson (O.) Ednl. Inst., 1897; B.Litt., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1901; *m.* Ida R. Walter, of New Philadelphia, O., July 20, 1903. Prin high. sch., Middletown, O., 1901-02; joined staff Cleveland Plain Dealer as police reporter, 1902; later asst. city editor, city editor, night editor, mng. editor, and editor since 1920; dir. Plain Dealer Pub. Co. Mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Cleveland Council of Sociology, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* City (a founder and ex-pres.), Rowfant, Canterbury. *Home:* 2729 Edgehill Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Address:* The Plain Dealer, Cleveland, O.

HOPWOOD, Josephus, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOPWOOD, Robert Freeman, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HORACK, Frank Edward, political scientist; *b.* Belle Plaine, Ia., June 8, 1873; *s.* Frank J. and Katharyn (Mosnat) H.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1897, A.M., 1899; student univs. of Chicago, Halle and Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Grace Collins, of Livermore, Ia., Sept. 6, 1905; 1 son, Frank Edward. Harrison fellow in polit. science, U. of Pa., 1901-02; instr. polit. science, 1902, asst. prof., 1906, prof. since 1915, U. of Ia. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Southwestern Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., State Hist. Soc. of Ia. (sec. 13 yrs.), Mo. Hist. Soc., Polit. Science Club (U. of Ia.); mem. com. of Am. Polit. Science Assn. which issued report on the teaching of government, 1916. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Triangle (State U. of Ia.). *Author:* The Organization and Control of Industrial Corporations, 1903; The Government of Iowa, 1911, revised, 1921. Joint Author: Iowa Applied History Series (3 vols.), 1912-16. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

HORACK, H. Claude, prof. law; *b.* at Belle Plaine, Ia., Nov. 16, 1877; *s.* Frank J. and Katharine (Mosnat) H.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1899, LL.B., 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Eleanor McLaughlin, of Mason City, Ia., Aug. 1, 1906; children—Katharine, Harold M., Benjamin S. Asst. prof. law, U. of Wis., 1904-07; prof. law, State U. of Ia., since 1907. Mem. Am. Law Inst. (life), Am. Bar Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn. (sec. 1911-23), Polit. Science Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Contbr. on legal topics. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

HORINE, John Winebrenner, clergyman, educator; *b.* Smithsburg, Md., May 23, 1869; *s.* Mahlon Carlton and Emma Frances (Winebrenner) H.; student Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1886-89, Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1889-92; D.D., Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1914, Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1914; *m.* Helena Laurent, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 31, 1893; children—Frederick Laurent, Charles Schaeffer, John Winebrenner, Robert George. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Ch. of the Incarnation, Phila., 1892-97, St. John's Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1897-1907, St. Luke's Ch., Phila., 1907-14; editor Lutheran Ch. Visitor, Columbia, S.C., 1914-19; prof. exegesis, Luth. Theol. Southern Sem. since 1919. *Author:* The Catechist's Handbook, 1909; A Home Enterprise, 1925. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

HORLICK, William, mfr.; *b.* Gloucestershire, Eng., Feb. 23, 1846; *s.* James and Priscilla (Griffiths) H.; ed. in Eng.; *m.* Arabella R. Horlick, of Caledonia, Wis., Nov. 16, 1870; children—Alice Priscilla (dec.), Alexander James, William, Mabelle Emma (Mrs. J. S. Sidley). Came to U.S., 1869, naturalized citizen, about 1887. Began mfg. food products in Chicago, 1873, business moved to Racine, Wis., 1877; originated malted milk and special process for producing malted milk, dry extract of malt, etc.; now pres. and gen. mgr. Horlick's Malted Milk Co., Horlick's Investment Co. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. Knight of St. Olav; first hon. mem. Order of St. George. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League (New York and Chicago). *Home:* Miami Beach, Fla.

HORMELL, Orren Chalmer, college prof.; *b.* Wingate, Ind., Dec. 4, 1879; *s.* Garner and Mary Elizabeth (Thomas) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1904, A.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Spaulding, of Monroeville, Ind., Dec. 25, 1905; children—Mary Elizabeth, Robert Spaulding. Instr. history and polit. science, Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1910-11; asst. prof. history Bowdoin, 1911-13, prof. history and govt. since 1913; dir. Bur. of Research in Municipal Govt., Bowdoin; lecturer on municipal govt., Harvard, 1919-20. Mem. Army Ednl. Corps, U.S.A. with A.E.F., faculty U. of Beaune, 1919. Wrote city mgr. charter for Auburn, Me. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* A Guide to the Study of Civics, 1915; (brochures) Municipal Accounting and Reporting, 1915; Budget Making for Maine Towns, 1916; Sources of Municipal Revenue in Maine, 1918; The Direct Primary, 1922; Essentials of Government, 1925—last 5 under title of Bowdoin Coll. Municipal Research Series. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Am. Govt., 1914. *Home:* Brunswick, Me.

HORMELL, William Garfield, college dean; *b.* Oakland, O., July 19, 1861; *s.* Milton John and Emeline (Hisey) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889, B.S., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Anne Johnston Buzzard, of Delaware, O., July 31, 1894; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Instr., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889-91; asst. in physics, Harvard, 1892-93; prof. physics, 1894—, dean, June 1909—, Ohio Wesleyan U. V.p. Citizens Telephone Co., Delaware, O. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Delaware, O.

HORN, see also Horne.

HORN, Ernest; *b.* Mercer Co., Mo., July 17, 1882; *s.* Asa and Lillie Mariah (Canady) H.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1907, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Madeline Daggett Darrough, of Houston, Tex., June 4, 1914; children—William Darrough, Thomas Darrough. Teacher, Mercer Co., Mo., 1900-05; prin. Univ. Elementary Sch., U. of Mo., 1906-08; asst. in edn., same univ., 1908-09; prof. seminary work and dir. playground, Colo. State Teachers' Coll., 1909-12; scholar in edn., Columbia, 1912-13; lecturer, Brook-

lyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1912-14; prin. Speyer Sch., Columbia, 1913-15; actg. prof. edn., summer session, Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1913; prof. edn., State U. of Ia., since 1913, also dir. Univ. Elementary Sch.; dir. Scarborough (N.Y.) Sch., 1917-18. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Author* of thesis, Distribution of opportunity for participation among the various pupils in class room recitations, 1914; also of Lippincott's Horn-Ashbaugh Speller; Horn-Shields Silent Reading Flash Cards; Learn to Study Readers. *Home:* 934 Kirkwood Av., Iowa City, Ia.

HORN, Henry John, ry. official; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., 1864; *s.* Henry J. and Francenia (Banning) H.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Josephine M. Robinson of Livingston, Mont., Sept. 15, 1898; children—Henry J., Francenia, Elizabeth B. Asst. engr., Chicago, St. Paul & Kansas City Ry., 1888-89; entered service of N.P.Ry., as draftsman, engring. dept., 1889, and continued as chief draftsman, middle dist., 1890-91, resident engr., 1891-93, supervisor bridges, Minn. div., 1893-97, supt. Mont. div., 1897-1902, asst. gen. supt. middle dist., 1902-03, gen. mgr. coal dept. Northwestern Improvement Co. (an auxiliary corpn.), 1903-04, gen. mgr. N.P.Ry., 1904-07; in commercial business, 1907-10; asst. gen. mgr., C.,B.&Q. Ry., May-Dec., 1910; asst. to pres., N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R., Dec. 1, 1910-Jan. 1, 1911; v.p., same rd., 1911-13; v.p. B.&M.R.R., 1912-13; railroad analysis since 1913. Dep. commr. Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; Am. Commn. to Russia, also for a time vice chmn. Am. Ry. Commn. to Russia. Pres. Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915, and for 5 yrs. term mem. of that corpn. *Home:* 8 Colliston Rd., Brookline, Mass.

HORN, John Louis, prof. education; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1883; *s.* Alexander J. and Rosa (Krauthammer) H.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1906; LL.B., Columbia, 1910; Ed. D., U. of Calif., 1923; *m.* Irmengard Montrose Charlton, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 8, 1916. Prof. edn., Mills Coll., Oakland, Calif., since 1920. *Author:* The American Elementary School, 1923; The Education of Exceptional Children, 1924; The American Public School, 1926. *Home:* 2472 Cole St., Oakland, Calif.

HORN, Paul Whitfield, college president; *b.* Booneville, Mo., Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* George Washington and Mattie (Myers) H.; A.M., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1888; LL.D., Baylor U., 1917, Southwestern U., and Central Coll., 1917; *m.* Maud Keith, of Cleveland, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1890; 1 dau., Ruth. Teacher in rural schs., 1884-85; taught in Pryor Inst., Jasper, Tenn., 1889-92 (pres. 2 yrs.); prin. high sch., Sherman, Tex., 1895-97, supt. 7 yrs., 1897-1904; supt. schools, Houston, Tex., 1904-21; supt. Am. Sch., City of Mexico, 1921-22; pres. Southwestern U., Tex., 1922-23; pres. Tex. Tech. Coll., Lubbock, Tex., 1924—. Teacher summer sch., U. of Tex., 7 summers, summer sch., Tulane U., 1911, 21, Summer Sch. of South, Knoxville, 1913-16, Summer School, Peabody College, Nashville, 1914-15, Boston U., 1917, U. of Ore., 1920. Made school survey of Portland, Ore., 1917; mem. com. making survey of state schools of Ala., 1919; mem. Tex. Sch. Survey Commn., 1923. Pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1910; mem. N.E.A., Southern Ednl. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* New Century Spelling Book (with A.N. McCallum), 1908; School Room Essentials (with W. S. Sutton), 1911; Best Things in Our Schools, 1913; New American Readers, 1919. Contbr. to newspapers and revs. *Home:* Lubbock, Tex.

HORNADAY, Clifford Lee, college pres.; *b.* Pittsboro, N.C., Apr. 5, 1879; *s.* Rev. John Albert and Ellen (McCall) H.; prep. edn., Graham's Sch., Ridgeway, N.C.; A.B., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), Durham, N.C., 1902, A.M., 1904; studied Columbia, summers 1912, 13, 20; *m.* Bessie Jones, of Beaufort, N.C., Dec. 29, 1904. Teacher, Trinity Park Sch., Durham, N.C., 1902-16; teacher modern lang. dept., Trinity Coll. 1916-22; pres. Davenport Coll., Lenoir, N.C., since 1922. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Kiwanian (del. Nat. Conv., 1925.) *Home:* Lenoir, N.C.

HORNADAY, James Parks, newspaper man; *b.* nr. Castleton, Ind., Nov. 7, 1863; *s.* Anson Deming and Sarah Hurid (Hanna) H.; ed. Central Normal Sch., Danville, Ind., and Central Acad., Plainfield, Ind.; *m.* Mary Gertrude Willis, of Waterloo, Ind., June 6, 1893; children—Hilton P., Willis D. (dec.), James H., Fred E., Mary J. Teacher pub. schs., Hendricks Co., Ind., 1882-84; with Martinsville (Ind.) Republican, 1884-86, Indianapolis Journal, 1886-89; with Indianapolis News since 1889, successively as state polit. writer, 1889-98, city editor, 1898-1901, Washington corr. since 1901. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1922), Nat. Press (a founder). *Home:* Phillips Terrace. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HORNADAY, William Temple, zoölogist; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., Dec. 1, 1854; *s.* William and Martha (Varner) H.; ed. Ia. State Coll.; studied zoölogy and museology in U.S. and Europe; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; A.M., Yale, 1917; Ph.D., Ia. State Coll., 1923; *m.* Josephine Chamberlain, of Battle Creek, Mich., Sept. 11, 1879; 1 dau., Helen Ross (Mrs. George T. Fielding). As collecting zoölogist visited Cuba, Fla., the W.I., S. America, India, Ceylon, the Malay Peninsula and Borneo, 1875-79; chief taxidermist U.S. Nat. Mus., 1882-90; in real estate business, Buffalo, N.Y., 1890-96; dir. New York Zoöl. Park since 1896. Pres. Am. Bison Soc., 1907-10. Gold medal "for eminent merit" from the Camp-Fire Club of America; grand medal of honor, Nat. Société d'Acclimatation of France, "for the protection of birds"; gold medal (Brit.) Royal Soc. Protection of Birds; gold medal from Internat. Congress for the Study and Protection of Birds, Luxembourg, 1925. Active in promoting game preserves and new laws for the protection of wild life generally; took initiative in creation of Mont. Nat. Bison Range, Goat Mountain Park (B.C.), Wichita Nat. Bison Range, and Snow Creek (Mont.) Game Preserve; the Bayne law to prohibit the sale of native game; and new tariff law to prohibit all importations of wild birds' plumage into U.S. for millinery purposes (1913); organized Permanent Wild Life Protection Fund, 1913-14. Worker in war relief, preparedness, etc.; decorated Order of the Cross (Belgian), 1919. *Author:* Two Years in the Jungle, 1885; Free Rum on the Congo, 1887; The Extermination of the American Bison, 1887; Taxidermy and Zoölogical Collecting, 1892; The Man Who Became a Savage, 1895; Guide to the New York Zoölogical Park, 1899; The American Natural History, 1904; Camp-Fires in the Canadian Rockies, 1906; Camp-Fires on Desert and Lava, 1908; Our Vanishing Wild Life, 1913; Wild Life Conservation in Theory and Practice, 1914; A Searchlight on Germany, 1917; Awake! America, 1918; A Democracy of Crocodiles, 1918; The Lying Lure of Bolshevism, 1919; Old-Fashioned Verses, 1919; Minds and Manners of Wild Animals, 1922; Tales from Nature's Wonderlands, 1924; A Wild-Animal Round-Up, 1925. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* Zoölogical Park, New York, N.Y.

HORNBEAK, Samuel Lee, university pres.; *b.* Bosqueville, Tex., Jan. 13, 1865; *s.* Samuel M. and Harriet Jane (Rice) H.; A.B., Trinity U., Tex., 1885, A.M., 1886; U. of Chicago, 1894-95; Ph.D., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1895, LL.D., 1908; student, U. of Wis., summer 1918; LL.D., Baylor U. and Trinity U., 1920; student Columbia, 1921; *m.* Mattie A. Gee, of Lewisville, Tex., May 27, 1891; children—Harriet Lee, Louise Sloan, Katherine Gee. Teacher pub. schs., Tex., 1885-91; prof. chemistry and physics, 1891-1906, chmn. of faculty, 1899-1901, dean, 1901-06, Trinity U.; supt. State Sch. for Blind, Austin, Tex., 1907-08; pres. Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., Sept. 1908-20; trustee Trinity U., 1907-08; dir. million dollar endowment campaign, 1920-21; pres. emeritus and prof. social sciences since 1921. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., 1894-1900, Assn. Am. Colleges, Am. Economic Assn., N.E.A., Southwestern Polit. and Social Science Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Waxahachie, Tex.

HORNBECK, John Wesley, prof. physics; *b.* Exeter, Ill., May 21, 1881; *s.* Levi L. and Laura (Wright) Hornbeck; B.Sc., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1906; A.M., U. of Ill., 1909; post grad. student same univ., 1911-13, Ph.D., 1913; grad. student, Cornell U., 1910-11; *m.* Frances C. Wolfe, of Kansas City, Mo., June 10, 1915; children—Helen Frances, John Austin, Margaret Ann. Prin. schs., Summer Hill, Ill., 1904-05; instr. mathematics, Park Coll. Acad., Parkville, Mo., 1906-08; instr. physics, U. of Ill., 1911-12; asst. prof. physics, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1913-17, prof., 1917-25; research work, Cornell U. (Sabbatic leave), 1923-24; prof. physics, Kalamazoo Coll., since Sept. 1925. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Wilson Ornithol. Club. Methodist. Mason. Contbr. to scientific mags. *Address:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

HORNBECK, Marquis D., clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HORNBECK, Stanley K(uhl), political economist; *b.* at Franklin, Mass., May 4, 1883; *s.* Marquis D. and Lydia M. (Kuhl) H.; Univ. of Colo., 1899-1901; A.B., Univ. of Denver, 1903; Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., Eng., 1904-07, B.A., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; unmarried. Fellow in polit. science, 1907-08, instr., 1908-09, U. of Wis.; instr. in Chinese Govt. Colleges, 1909-13; asst. prof. polit. science, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917, U. of Wis. Lecturer, U. of Mich., summer 1917; lecturer on Far East, Harvard, 1924. Round Table leader, Williamstown Inst. of Politics, 1921; mem. Inst. of Pacific Relations, Honolulu, 1925; tech. expert Far Eastern Div. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Dec. 1918-Aug. 1919; mem. Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia, Aug.-Oct. 1919; spl. expert U.S. Tariff Commn., 1917, 20; tech. expert, Am. Del. to Conf. on Limitation of Armament and Far Eastern problems, 1921; tech. expert office of Economic Adviser, Dept. of State, 1921-24; tech. adviser Am. Delegation to Special Conf. on Chinese Customs Tariff, 1925. Mem. Plattsburg Mil. Training Camp, 1916; capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918; active duty at Army War College, 1923; lt.-col. U.S. Res., 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement Internat. Disputes, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Eta. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos, Congressional Country. *Author:* (with R. F. Scholz) Oxford and the Rhodes Scholarships, 1907; The Most-Favored-Nation Clause in Commercial Treaties, 1910; Contemporary Politics in the Far East, 1916; contbr. to U.S. Tariff Commn.'s Reports on Reciprocity and Commercial Treaties, Japan's Trade During the War, and Colonial Tariff Policies; also articles on internat. law, politics and trade. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

HORNBLOW, Arthur, editor, dramatist; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Jan. 6, 1865; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Rodgers) H.; ed. Manchester (Eng.) Grammar Sch., 1878-80, Paris (France) U., 1886-89; studied lit. and art, Paris; corr. English and Am. jours. from Paris. Came to U.S., 1889; *m.* Natalie Lambert, May 26, 1892 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Nora Marie Geoghegan, of Edinburgh, 1914. On staff Kansas City Globe, 1889, later on Dramatic Mirror; asst. play reader for A. M. Palmer, 1892-94; asst. fgn. editor and fgn. editor, 1894-96, on staff Paris edit., 1896-97, asst. cable editor at London, 1897-99, New York Herald; on staff New York Times, 1899; editor The Theatre Magazine since 1901. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* (books) The Lion and the Mouse, novelized from Charles Klein's play, 1906; The End of the Game, 1907; The Profligate; By Right of Conquest, 1909; The Third Degree (with Charles Klein); John Marsh's Millions (with Charles Klein); The Gamblers (with Charles Klein); The Easiest Way (with Eugene Walter); Bought and Paid For (with George Broadhurst); Kindling (with Charles Kenyon); The Talker (with Marion Fairfax); The Mask; The Argyle Case (with Harriet Ford and Harvey J. O'Higgins in coöperation with William J. Burns); The Money Makers (with Charles Klein); The Price (with George Broadhurst); Training For the Stage, 1916; A History of the Theatre in America, 1919. Translations: The Demi-Virgins, 1896, and Letters of Women, 1897 (both by Marcel Prévost); Triumph of Death, 1897, The Intruder, 1898 (both by Gabriele d'Annunzio); Private Life of the Sultan (Dorys), 1901. Plays: Musotte, 3 acts (adaptation Guy de Maupassant), 1894; Twilight (collaborator), 1896; Strolling Players (adaptation), 1905; The System of Dr. Tarr (collaborator). *Address:* 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HORNBLOWER, HENRY, broker; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., June 8, 1863; *s.* Edward Thomas and Martha Boyd (Whiting) H.; grad. Cotting High Sch., Arlington, Mass., 1878; *m.* Hattie Frances Wood, of Arlington, May 12, 1886; children—Ruth (Mrs. Robert W. Atkins), Helen (Mrs. Alfred R. Meyer), Ralph. Began as clerk in father's firm of Hornblower & Page, 1879; after death of Mr. Page, 1888, formed copartnership with John W. Weeks (Hornblower & Weeks), additions having been made to the firm; dir. Menotomy Trust Co. (Arlington, Mass.), Dorchester (Mass.) Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Harmony Mills, Hoosac Mills; trustee Suburban Electric Securities Co., Arlington Five Cent Savings Bank; dir. N. Atlantic Oyster Farms, Laconia Car Co., Conn. Valley Lumber Co., First Nat. Corpn., First Nat. Bank, Heywood & Wakefield, N. Am. Civic League for Immigrants. Mem. gov. com. Boston Stock Exchange. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston City, Exchange, Boston Art, Union, Brookline Country; Metropolitan (New York).

Home: 89 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 60 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

HORNBOSTEL, Henry, architect; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* Edward and Johanna (Cassebeer) H.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1891, hon. M.A., 1912; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 4 yrs.; *m.* Martha Armitage, of New York, 1899; children—Lloyd, Caleb. Mem. firm of Palmer & Hornbostel; architects of New York City bridges, Carnegie Tech. Sch. (Pittsburgh), U. of Pittsburgh Memorial Bldg. (Pittsburgh), Albany Edn. Bldg., city halls, Pittsburgh, Wilmington, Del., Oakland, Calif., etc. Winner, 1925, with Erick Fisher Wood, contest for design for $600,000 mausoleum, Marion, O., in memory of President Harding. Asst. in architecture, 1897-1900, lecturer, 1900-03, Columbia; now prof. architecture, Carnegie Tech. Schs., Pittsburgh, and patron Sch. of Fine Arts same since 1908. Mem. A.I.A., Nat. Sculpture Soc. (council), Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (pres. 1915-16), Archtl. League New York. Served as maj., U.S.A.; gas officer 26th Div., Argonne, France. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne (Pittsburgh), University, Columbia University. *Home:* Schenley Apts., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Offices:* 63 William St., New York, N.Y., and 233 Oliver Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HORNBY, Lester George, artist, etcher; *b.* at Lowell, Mass., Mar. 27, 1882; *s.* George Henry and Ella May (Given) H.; pub. schs.; R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence, 1890-92; Pape Sch. of Art, Boston, 1894-95; lectures, Brown U., and Art Students' League, New York; art schs., Paris, 1906-07-08, under Jean Paul Laurens and other masters; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Margaret Boyd, of Seattle, Wash., Feb. 24, 1911. Represented in Art Inst. of Chicago, Mus. of Arts, Detroit, New York Pub. Library, Boston Pub. Library, Library of Congress, Washington, Fine Art Soc., London, Victoria and Albert Mus., S. Kensington, Galerie Ernst Arnold, Dresden, Salon des Artistes Français, Paris, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston. Exhibited in prin. art centres of America and Europe; Pape Silver Medal, Chicago Soc. Etchers, 1910. Dir. Am. Art Assn. of Paris, 1907-08. *Clubs:* Providence Art, Boston Art, Salmagundi, American Art (Paris). Illustrator: An Artist's Sketch Book of Old Marblehead, 1906; Pages from the Book of Paris, 1910; Broadway, 1911; A Sketch Book of London, 1912; A Sketch Book of Edinburgh, 1912; Boston New and Old, 1913; Rambles Around Old Boston, 1914; Walks About Washington, 1915; Old Concord, 1915; Paris Reborn, 1915; Chicago, 1917; Paris Vistas, 1919; Etchings of the Great War; Some Old Riviera Towns, 1921; Gloucester by Land and Sea, 1923. *Address:* Boston Art Club, Boston, Mass.

HORNE, see also Horn.

HORNE, Charles Francis, editor, teacher; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.* George E. and Margaret A. (Cooper) H.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1889, M.S., 1897; Ph.D., New York U., 1905; *m.* at Englewood, N.J., Sarah Durham, of Kingston, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1896; children—Winifred Durham, Enid Osborn, Charles F. Instr. English, 1897, asst. prof., 1906-15, prof., since 1915, Coll. City of New York. Lecturer in various univ. extension movements, on lit. and hist. topics. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* City College. *Author:* The Birthof the Novel, 1897; The Story of Germany and Austria, 1901; The Story of France, 1902; The Story of Our Country, 1903; Outline Narrative of the Great Events of History, 1905; The Story of Turkey, 1906; The Technique of the Novel, 1908; History of New York State, 1915; The World and its People, 1925. Editor: Great Men and Famous Women (8 vols.), 1894-96; Story of the Greatest Nations, 10 vols. (with E. S. Ellis), 1901-06; Great Events by Famous Historians (20 vols.), 1904-05; History of the College of the City of New York, 1907; The Meaning of Modern Life, 1907; The Bible and Its Story (10 vols.), 1908-10; Life and Works of Jules Verne, 1911; The World's Famous Events (10 vols.), 1914; Sacred Books and Early Literature of the East (14 vols.), 1917; Universal Library of Autobiography, 1918; Great Events of the Great War (7 vols.), 1921. Mem. U.S.A. Edn. Corps with A.E.F. in France; now editor and author the Am. history textbooks of the Am. Legion. *Home:* 616 W. 148th St., New York, N.Y.

HORNE, Herman Harrell, university prof.; *b.* Clayton, N.C., Nov. 22, 1874; *s.* Hardee and Ida Caroline (Harrell) H.; A.B., A.M., U. of N.C., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; studied U. of Berlin, 1906-07; LL.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1924; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Herbert Worthington, of Wilson, N.C., Aug. 29, 1901; children—Julia Carolyn, Betsy Worthington, William Henry, Ida Battle. Instr. modern langs., U. of N.C., 1894-96; instr. philosophy, 1899-1900, asst. prof. philosophy and pedagogy, 1900-05, prof. philosophy, 1905-09, Dartmouth Coll.; prof. history of edn. and history of philosophy, New York U., since 1909. Lecturer in Harvard Summer Sch. of Theology, 1903, in Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1902-04, U. of N.C. Summer Sch., 1903, Columbia U. Summer Session, 1905, Harvard Summer Sch., 1907, U. of Calif. Summer Session, 1909, N.Y. U., summers 1911-13, 1922—, Auburn Summer Schs., 1915-17, Southern Coll. of Y.M.C.A., summers, 1920, 21. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. Baptist. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* The Philosophy of Education, 1904; The Psychological Principles of Education, 1906; Idealism in Education, 1910; Free Will and Human Responsibility, 1912; Leadership of Bible Study Groups, 1912; Story-Telling, Questioning, and Studying, 1916; The Teacher as Artist, 1917; Jesus—Our Standard, 1918; Modern Problems as Jesus Saw Them, 1918; Jesus—The Master Teacher, 1920; Christ in Man-making, 1925. Editor: Simple Southern Songs, 1916; Songs of Sentiment (by Ida Caroline Horne), 1917; Romantic Rambles, 1925. *Home:* Leonia, N.J.

HORNE, Mary Tracy Earle, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HORNE, Nellie Mathes, painter. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HORNE, Perley Leonard, educator; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Dec. 30, 1866; *s.* John Blake and Mary White (Tay) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1894; *m.* Emma Sanderson, of Sunderland, Mass., June 29, 1892. Master, Dummer Acad., South Byfield, Mass., 1896-1904; pres. The Kamebameha Schools, Honolulu, H.T., 1904-14; one of founders of Civic Federation of Honolulu (v.p. 2 yrs.). Owner and headmaster, The Norfolk School (country day sch.), Wellesley Hills, Mass., 1915-17; prin. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1917—; dir. First Nat. Bank of Derry; pres. Nutfield Savings Bank. Trustee Pinkerton Acad. Mem. Nat. Economic Council, Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A., S.A.R., N.H. State S.S. Assn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Harvard (Honolulu and New Hampshire); Twentieth Century (Boston); Derry Athletic Assn., Derry Men's Club; Nat. Travel Club, Square and Compass Club. *Home:* Derry Village, N.H.

HORNER, Charles Francis, lyceum mgr.; *b.* Menomonie, Wis., Aug. 1, 1878; *s.* William and Martha A. (Barron) H.; student U. of Neb., 1898-99; studied law; *m.* Jessie Ridgway, of Lexington, Neb., Aug. 24, 1904. Teacher pub. schs., 1894-97 and 1900; on cattle ranch, 1900-03; entered Chautauqua work at Lincoln, Neb., 1906; pres. Redpath-Horner Chautauquas, and Redpath-Horner Lyceum Bureau; pres. Horner Inst. of Fine Arts, Kansas City, which he founded 1914; pres. Bank of Bronson, Kan.; owner Central Lyceum Bureau; sr. partner Horner-Witte Concert Bureau. Was mem. War Loan Com. and dir. Speakers Bur., U.S. Treas. Dept., during war; also mem. exec. com. Am. Red Cross Nat. Speakers Bur., and Mil. Entertainment Council War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities; mem. Nat. Smileage Book Campaign com.; mem. advisory com. Speakers Div., Com. on Pub. Information. Chief of Speakers Bur. Dem. Nat. Com. at Chicago, campaign 1912, 16. Editor Olathe (Kan.) Register. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Union League; Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Speaker and the Audience; The Road That Leads from Home and Other Poems. *Home:* Mission Hills, Johnson County, Kan. *Office:* 3000 Troost Av., Kansas City, Mo.

HORNER, Harlan Hoyt, educator; *b.* Moravia, Ia., May 4, 1878; *s.* Eugene Brandon and Susan Cordelia (Sears) H.; grad. high sch., Cerro Gordo, Ill., 1897; A.B., U. of Ill., 1901; A.M., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1915, hon. Pd.D., 1918; studied Harvard, summer 1916; *m.* Gioga Dagmar Gaston, of Cerro Gordo, Sept. 15, 1904 (died Jan. 11, 1926). Instr. rhetoric, U. of Ill., 1901-02; sec. to pres. same univ., 1902-04; sec. to commr. of edn., State of N.Y., 1904-07, chief of administration div., Dept. of Edn., N.Y., 1907-10; chief of examinations div., U. of State of N.Y., 1910-15, dir. examinations and inspections div., 1915-17; dean, also dir. summer sessions, N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1917-23; field sec. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., also editor New York State Education since 1923; trustee Albany Exchange Savings Bank. Trustee Albany Coll. Pharmacy, Albany Sch. for Certified Nurses; mem. N.Y. State Commn. for Crippled Children by apptmt. of Gov. Alfred Smith; mem. Albany Chamber Commerce (ex-dir.). Mem. N.E.A., also of Dept. of Superintendence, N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., N.Y. State Assn. Academic Principals, Upper Hudson Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Sigma Sigma, Kappa Delta Rho (hon.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Rotarian; past gov. 29th Dist. Rotary Internat. *Author:* The American Flag; also numerous mag. articles. Editor pamphlets on Hudson-Fulton Celebration, Lake Champlain Tercentenary, Lincoln Centenary and Arbor Day annuals of U. of State of N.Y. Lecturer on edn., patriotic and fraternal themes. *Home:* 833 Lancaster St. *Office:* 212 State St., Albany, N.Y.

HORNER, J(ames) Richey, M.D.; *b.* Tarentum, Pa., June 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Caroline (McCracken) H.; grad. Pittsburgh Central High Sch.; M.D., Homœ. Hosp. Coll., Cleveland, 1883; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1884; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1907; (hon. A.M., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1885); *m.* Belle Benton, of Cleveland, June 12, 1900; children—William Wattles, James Richey. Resident surgeon Ward's Island (N.Y.) Homœopathic Hosp., 1884; phys., 1885, and later staff obstetrician, Homœ. Hosp., Pittsburgh; gen. practice, Pittsburgh and Allegheny until 1896; abroad 7 months, 1896; asst. to Hughlings Jackson, neurologist, Queen's Square Hosp., London; spl. study diseases of nervous system; asst. phys., staff of State Homœ. Hosp. for the Insane, Middletown, N.Y., 1897; now in exclusive practice in mental and nervous diseases; was registrar and prof. neurology and electro-therapeutics, now prof. psychiatry and insanity, Cleveland-Pulte Med. Coll.; neurologist, Huron Street Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy. Mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Big Ten University. Contbg. editor Central Jour of Homeopathy. *Home:* 12924 Forest Hill Av., E.C. *Office:* 816 Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HORNER, John B., coll. prof.; *b.* near La Grange, Tex., Aug. 4, 1856; *s.* Rev. Elias Ruark and Mary Anne H.; B.S., Philomath (Ore.) Coll., 1877, M.S., 1881; A.B., Willamette U., Ore., 1885, A.M., 1887; Harvard, summer 1897; U. of Cal., summer 1907; *m.* Isabelle Skipton, of Philomath, Ore., Sept. 5, 1880. Served successively as prin. high schs. of Buena Vista, Union, Brownsville, Roseburg and Albany, Ore., to 1890; prof. English lit., 1890-1900, prof. history since 1900, Ore. Agrl. Coll. Editor Oregon Teachers' Journal, 1888-90; mem. Ore. State Bd. of Examiners, 1886-98; mem. Ore. Geog. Bd.; sec. State Teachers' Assn., 1882-98. Presbyn. *Author:* Chart of English Literature, 1895; Oregon Literature, 1897, 1902; Vacation on the Mediterranean, 1905; Oregon—Her History, Her Great Men, Her Literature, 1919. Commended by Ore. Legislature for hist. research, 1919; A Short History of Oregon, 1923. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

HORNER, Junius Moore, bishop; *b.* Oxford, N.C., July 7, 1859; *s.* James Hunter and Sophronia (Moore) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1885; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1890; D.D., U. of the South, 1899; *m.* Eva Harker, of Augusta, Ga., Dec. 14, 1892; children—Eva, Katherine, Junius Moore. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; missionary at Leaksville and Reidsville, N.C., 1890; prin. Oxford (N.C.) Sch. for Boys, 1890-98; consecrated first missionary bishop of Asheville, N.C., Dec. 28, 1898, now Diocese of Western N.C. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

HORNER, Leonard Sherman, electrical engr.; *b.* Marshall, Va., Mar. 26, 1875; *s.* Frederick (U.S.N.) and Maria Elizabeth H.; prep. edn. Bethel Mil. Acad., Warrenton, Va.; E.E., Lehigh U., 1898; *m.* Julia Stuyvesant Barry, of N.Y. City and Warrenton, Va., Nov. 8, 1902; children—H. Mansfield, Helen N. Began with engr. construction dept., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1898; with Crocker-Wheeler Co. as sales engr. and mgr. for Conn., 1900-08; v.p. Acme Wire Co. since 1908. Served with Troop A, N.Y. Cav., in Porto Rico, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Air Service at Washington, D.C., World War, 1917-18, as chief of staff, Bur. Aircraft Production, rank of maj.; promoted to lt. col. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce of New Haven (exec. com.). Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Sigma Chi, Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Quinnipiac, Graduate, Lawn, New Haven Country (New Haven); Army and Navy (Washing-

ton, D.C.). *Home:* 870 Prospect St. *Office:* The Acme Wire Co., New Haven, Conn.

HORNIBROOK, William Harrison, ex-minister to Siam; *b.* Cherokee, Ia., July 6, 1884; *s.* Dr. Edward and Rosina H.; Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1900-02; grad. prep. dept., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1902-03; U. of Mich., Dept. of Law, 1903-04; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1905; *m.* Miss Yolande Wilson, of Cherokee, Ia., Nov. 23, 1906; children—John, Virginia. Purchased Condon (Ore.) Globe, 1906; moved to Twin Falls, Ida., 1908; established Twin Falls Chronicle, 1908; purchased Albany (Ore.) Daily Democrat, 1912, Vancouver (Wash.) Daily Columbian, 1919. Mem. Ida. Senate, 1910-12; mem. and sec. Dem. State Central Com., Ore., 1913-15; E.E. and M.P. to Siam, 1915-17; resigned and resumed charge of newspaper. Episcopalian. Elected Ore. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1918; resigned Apr. 1919; settled at Boise, Ida., 1921; pres. Security Abstract & Title Co.; elected chmn. Dem. State Central Com. of Ida., Aug. 1, 1922; resigned and purchased The Evening Recorder, Porterville, Calif.; moved to Provo, Utah, Oct. 1924, and purchased the Provo Evening Herald. *Home:* Provo, Utah.

HORNIBROOKE, Isabel (Isabel Hornibrook), author; *b.* in Ireland, of English parents; *d.* Nicholls Cole-Bowen and Emma Emilia (Bates) H.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; unmarried. First story accepted for an English mag., at 14; came to America in 1892, and subsequently established home in Worcester. *Club:* Woman's (Worcester). *Author:* Camp and Trail, 1897; From Keel to Kite, 1908; A Scout of To-day, 1913; Girls of the Morning-Glory Camp-Fire, 1916; Drake of Troop One, 1916; Camp-Fire Girls and Mount Greylock, 1917; Timmy Whoof, 1917; Scout Drake in War-time, 1918; Camp-Fire Girls in War and Peace, 1919; Coxswain Drake of the Seascouts, 1920; Pemrose Lorry, Camp Fire Girl, 1921; Drake and the Adventurer's Cup. Hon. mem. with diploma and insignia, Académie d'Histoire Internationale (Paris). *Home:* 23 Hollywood St., Worcester, Mass.

HORNSBY, John Allen, M.D.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 19, 1861; *s.* Doddridge Christopher and Elizabeth Matilda (Pim) H.; ed. high sch. and Washington U., St. Louis, Mo.; M.D., Washington U. Sch. of Medicine, 1882; *m.* Edith Primm, of St. Louis, Sept. 18, 1883; children—Edith Marie, Hubert Primm. Interne St. Louis City Hosp., 1882-83; asst. supervising surg., M.P.Ry., 1883-84; coroner, St. Louis County, 1884-85; surgeon White Pass and Yukon Ry., Alaska, 1898-1900; spl. officer, Nome, Alaska, under U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1900-01; supt. Michael Reese Hosp., Chicago, 1907-14; now supt. U. of Va. Hosp. and prof. in Med. Sch. U. of Va. Commd. 1st lt. M.R.C., U.S.A., Feb. 1911; maj. M.C., U. S. A., 1917; in active service throughout World War; promoted to lt. col., Apr. 1918; was chief of Hosp. Div., U.S.A., chief insp. of mil. hosps. and confidential adviser to Secretary of War Newton D. Baker. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Hosp. Assn., A.A.A. S. *Author:* (text book) The Modern Hospital; The Small Community Hospital; etc. *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

HORNUNG, Christian, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOROWITZ, Louis Jay, building construction; *b.* Chenstochowa, Poland, Jan. 1, 1875; *s.* Salo A. and Anna (Cata) H.; ed. U. of Chenstochowa; *m.* Mary E. Decker, of Torrington, Conn., July 14, 1903. Came to U.S., 1892; pres. Thompson-Starrett Co. since 1910; pres. 2 Rector St. Corpn, Locust Valley Investment Co., Ltd.; v.p. Nevis Securities Co.; dir. Am. Oil Engring. Corpn., Realty Associates, Realty Associates Investment Corpn. Asst. to chief of ordnance, U.S.A., as dir. tank constrn., World War; dir. Dept. of Foreign Relief Am. Red Cross. Trustee Louis J. and Mary E. Horowitz Foundation. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, Real Estate Bd. of New York, Building Owners and Mgrs. Assn., Army Ordnance Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, Automobile of America, Engineers' Country, Uptown. *Home:* Locust Valley, N.Y. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HORR, George Edwin, theologian; *b.* Boston, Jan. 19, 1856; *s.* George Edwin and Matilda (Ellis) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1876, D.D., 1896; Union Theol. Sem., 1876-77; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1879; LL.D., Colby, 1915; S.T.D., Harvard U.; *m.* Evelyn Olmsted Sacchi, of Tarrytown, N.Y., March 16, 1886. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1879; pastor First Ch., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1879-84, First Ch., Charlestown, Mass., 1884-91; editor-in-chief The Watchman, 1891-1903; prof. ch. history since 1903, pres. since 1908, Newton Theol. Instn. Fellow Brown U.; trustee Wellesley Coll., Worcester Acad., Shaw U. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston City (Boston). *Author:* Hid in the Heart, 1903; The Training of the Chosen People, 1907; The Great Ministry, 1908; The Baptist Heritage, 1923; The Christian Faith and Eternal Life, 1923. Dudleian lecturer, Harvard, 1913; Ingersoll lecturer, Harvard, 1923. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

HORRWITZ, Ernest Philip, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HORSFALL, R(obert) Bruce, painter; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* John Tomlin and Anne (Battersby) H.; ed. pub. schs., Clinton; studied Cincinnati Art Acad., 1886-89; gained European scholarship and studied at Art Acad., Munich, and at Paris, France, 1889-93; *m.* Carra Elizabeth Hunting, of Clinton, May 27, 1906; 1 son, R. Bruce. First exhibited at Chicago, Ill., in 1886; also at Chicago Expn., 1893, and at Midwinter Expn., San Francisco, 1893-94; scientific illustrations for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1898-99; illus. for Century and St. Nicholas, 1899; illustrated Land Mammals of the Western Hemisphere, 1912-13; also many books of birds, etc. Permanently represented by 12 backgrounds for Habitat Groups, Am. Mus. Natural History, also in Administration Bldg., N.Y. Zoöl. Park, State Mus., Springfield, Ill., Zoöl. Mus., U. of Minn. Asst. biologist, Oregon Fish and Game Commn., 1914-16; now artist with Am. Nature Assn., pubs. Nature Mag. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithologists' Club, etc. *Address:* 1214 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HORSFORD, Cornelia, archæologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1861; *d.* Prof. Eben Norton and Phœbe (Gardiner) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Cambridge and Boston; unmarried. Continued her father's archæol. researches after his death, 1893; sent out archæol. expdn. to Iceland, 1895, to examine ruins of the Saga-Time; also in British Isles, 1895, 96, 97, to examine ruins of open-air amphitheatres, forts, etc.; directed various researches among works of native races of N. America in connection with investigation of Norse discovery of America. Mem. New York Hort. Soc. (life), Mass. Hort. Soc., Prince Hist. Soc.; hon. v.p. Viking Club of London; mem. Garden Club of America, Easthampton, Icelandic Antiq. Soc., Irish Texts Soc. *Author:* Graves of the Northmen, 1893; An Inscribed Stone, 1895; Dwellings of the Saga-Time in Iceland, Greenland and Vinland, National Geographic Magazine, 1898; Vinland and Its Ruins, Popular Science Monthly, Dec. 1899; Ruins of the Saga-Time. Historian Colonial Dames of Mass., 1917-23. *Home:* Sylvester Manor, Shelter Island, N.Y. *Address:* 27 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

HORSKY, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Helena, Mont., June 12, 1873; *s.* John and Louise (Seykora) H.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1890, A.M., 1896; studied medicine but changed to law; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1895; unmarried. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1895, Mont. bar same yr., U.S. Circuit Court, 1897, U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, at San Francisco, 1899, U.S. Supreme Court, 1904; practiced in Helena since 1895; city atty., 1898-1904, 1908-1911; mayor of Helena, 1911; ex-chmn. Rep. City Com., Helena. Mem. Sons and Daughters of Mont. Pioneers (ex-pres.). Scottish Rite Mason (32°), Shriner. Protestant. *Club:* Montana. "Four-Minute Man." Grad. Field Arty., Central Officers' T.S., 53d Battery, Camp Taylor, Ky., 1918. Mem. Am. Legion. *Home:* Montana Club. *Office:* Horsky Bldg., Helena, Mont.

HORSLEY, John Shelton, surgeon; *b.* Lovingston, Va., Nov. 24, 1870; *s.* John and Rose Evelyn (Shelton) H.; student acad. dept. U. of Va., 1888-90, M.D., 1892; post-grad. courses in New York; *m.* Eliza Braxton, of Staunton, Va., Feb. 14, 1899; children—John Shelton, Elizabeth Braxton, Caperton Braxton, Guy Winston, Mary Caperton Braxton, Frederick, Alice Cabell. Began practice in Nelson Co., Va.; moved to Staunton, 1894; asst. to Dr. John A. Wyeth, of New York, 1896; editor New York Polyclinic Med. Jour., 1897-98; at El Paso, Tex., 1898-1903; propr. and surgeon in chief St. Luke's Hosp., El Paso, 1899-1903; prof. principles of surgery, Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, 1903-12; surgeon in charge St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., A.M.A.; mem. Med. Soc. of Va., Richmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha; hon. mem. N. M. Med. Soc., St. Louis Med. Soc. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country of Va., Colonnade. *Author:* Surgery of the Blood Vessels; Operative Surgery; Surgery of the Stomach and Small Intestines. Co-Author: American Practice of Surgery. Contbr. to med. press on surg. subjects. *Home:* Westmoreland pl. *Office:* 617 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

HORSWELL, Charles, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HORTON, Edward Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Sept. 28, 1843; *s.* William Marshall and Ann (Leonard) H.; served in S. Atlantic Squadron during Civil War; student U. of Mich., 1865-66 (hon. A.M., 1880); grad. Meadville Theol. Sem., 1868; studied at Brunswick and Heidelberg, 1871; (D.D., Tufts Coll., 1919); *m.* Josephine Adelaide Rand, Dec. 1, 1875; 1 dau., Ruth (Mrs. B. Arthur Bensley). Pastor Leominster, Mass., 1868-75, Hingham, Mass., 1877-80, Second Ch., Copley Sq., Boston, 1880-92 (minister emeritus). President Unitarian S.S. Soc., and editor, Every Other Sunday, 1892-10. Trustee Westford Acad., Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sem.; mgr. Home for Intemperate Women, Washington Home, Chaplain Mass. Senate, Mass. Grand Lodge Freemasons, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., and of Kinsley Post G.A.R. Mem. Republican Club of Mass., Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Noble Lives and Noble Deeds, 1893; A Book of Song and Service, 1895; Scenes in the Life of Jesus, 1895; Beginning of Christianity, 1896; Teaching of Jesus, 1896; The Story of Israel, 1896; Beacon Lights of Christian History (2 grades), 1897; Great Thoughts of Israel, 1896; Character Building, 1899; Foundation Truths in Religion, 1899; Great Passages from the Bible, 1901; About the Bible, 1902; Our Faith, 1902; also Culmination of the Puritan Theocracy, 1900; Senate Prayers (Mass.), 1913; Discourse, 275th Anniversary of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., Boston, 1914; various articles in magazines and papers. Pres. Myles Standish Monument Assn., Boston Common Soc. *Address:* 25 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

HORTON, George, consul general; *b.* Fairville, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1859; *s.* Peter Davis and Mary Sophia (Aiken) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa); Litt. D., George Washington U., 1903; *m.* Catherine Sacopoulo, of Athens, Greece, Feb. 4, 1909; 1 dau., Nancy Phyllis. Consul at Athens, Greece, 1893-98; lit. editor Chicago Times-Herald, 1899-1901; editor lit. supplement, Chicago American, 1901-03; consul, 1905-06, consul-gen., 1906-10, at Athens, Greece; consul at Saloniki, Turkey, 1910-11; consul-gen. at Smyrna, Turkey, 1911-17, and again assigned there May, 1919; at Saloniki, 1917-19, at Budapest, Hungary, 1923-Oct. 1924 (retired). Was in charge of the interests of Great Britain, France, Italy, Russia, Serbia, Montenegro, and Rumania, in Asia Minor from the outbreak of the World War until Apr. 6, 1917, distributing relief among needy civilians and prisoners of war; on rupture of relations with Turkey was transferred to Saloniki. Received thanks of British and French Govts. for services during war; decorated Knight Order of Gregory the Great (Papal) for protection afforded Christian populations in Turkey; Comdr. Order of the Savior (Greek); del. Am. High Commn. to Turkey, 1920-21; received vote of thanks from Am. missionaries for efforts at Smyrna in behalf of Christian population. Hon. mem. Athens "Parnassos," 1908. Has lectured extensively in U.S. for Am. Archæol. Soc. *Author:* Songs of the Lowly, 1891; In Unknown Seas, 1895; Aphroessa, 1897; Constantine, 1897; A Fair Brigand, 1898; Like Another Helen, 1901; Modern Athens, 1901; The Tempting of Father Anthony, 1901; The Long Straight Road, 1902; In Argolis, 1902; The Monk's Treasure, 1905; The Edge of Hazard, 1906; Miss Schuyler's Alias, 1913; *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 903 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HORTON, Katharine Loren Pratt (Mrs. John Miller Horton); *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *d.* Pascal Paoli and Phebe (Loren) Pratt; ed. Buffalo Sem., Brooklyn Heights Sem.; *m.* John Miller Horton, of Buffalo. Chmn. com. on ceremonies and entertainments Woman's Bd. of Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; commr. to Charleston (S.C.) Expn., 1901; mem. Woman's Bd. Lady Mgrs., St. Louis Expn., 1904; pres. Niagara Frontier Landmarks Assn. Regent of the Buffalo Chapter D.A.R.; founder and pres. Buffalo Federation Women's Clubs; pres. Nellie Custis Chapter, and v.p. Nat. Soc. Children of Am. Revolution; v.p. Order of Americans of Armorial Ancestry; trustee Nat. Soc. Daughters of Empire State; mem. Buffalo Soc. Natural Sci-

ences, Buffalo Hist. Soc. (hon.), etc. Three times del. to Internat. Peace and Arbitration Congress in Europe; pres. Woman's Bd. of Buffalo Celebration of 100 Years of Peace. V.p. Erie br. Am. Red Cross. Mem. Women's Rep. League of N.Y. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chautauqua (N.Y.) Woman's Eclectic (N.Y. City). *Home:* 477 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HORTON, (Charles) Marcus, author; *b.* N.Y. City, August 22, 1879; *s.* Heman and Ada Dora (Springsteen) H.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City, and under pvt. tutors; U. of N. Mex., 1904-05; *m.* Anna Belle Fowler, of Hadley, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1914; 1 dau., Bonnie Jean. Took 3 yrs.' course in mech. drafting, Crescent Shipyard and Iron Works, Elizabethport, N.J.; designer for Westinghouse Machine Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901-04. *Author:* Bred of the Desert, 1915; Under New Management, 1917; Opportunities in Engineering, 1919; Tommy McTighe, 1921. Contbr. stories to mags. *Home:* Luzerne, N.Y.

HORTON, Ozy Roscoe, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HORTON, Robert Elmer, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Parma, Mich., May 18, 1875; *s.* Van Rensselaer W. and Rowena Spencer (Rafter) H.; B.Sc., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1897; *m.* Ella H. Young, of Utica, N.Y., June 19, 1901. Asst. on U.S. Deep Waterways Survey, 1898-99; dist. engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900-06; engr. in charge Bur. Hydraulics, N.Y. State Barge Canal, 1906-11; cons. practice since 1911; hydraulic expert Dept. Pub. Works and Atty. Gen.'s Dept., State of N.Y., 1911-25. Mem. Civ. Engr. Advisory Bd. of Nat. Research Council; mem. Advisory Council of Federal Bd. of Surveys and Maps, and of Engring. Bd. of Review of the Sanitary Dist. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Sigma Nu, Inst. C.E. (London); Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc. Royal Meteorol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* Weir Experiments, Coefficients and Formulas, 1905; Turbine Water Wheel Tests and Power Tables, 1906; Water Wheels, 1907; Determination of Stream Flow during the Frozen Season (with H. K. Barrows), 1907; Hydrography of N.Y. State (N.Y. State Annuals), 1900-11; also numerous scientific papers. Inventor water level gauge; joint for wood stave pipe. *Home:* Voorheesville, N.Y. *Office:* Voorheesville, N.Y., and 26 Dorn Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

HORTON, Thomas Corwin, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 3, 1848; *s.* Henry Victor and Matilda (Daugherty) H.; student Farmers' Coll., College Hill, O., 1 yr.; *m.* Anna L. Kingsbury, of Indianapolis, Ind., May 15, 1872 (died Oct. 10, 1920); children—Ruth Pierson, Helen (Mrs. Paul E. Walker), Margaret (Mrs. V. V. Morgan), Jessie Blake (dec.); *m.* 2d, Harriet L. Ransom, of Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 16, 1922. Left home at 16; trained in office work; partner in state agency Wheeler & Wilson Sewing Machines, Inc.; sec. Y.M.C.A. Indianapolis, 1875, later evangelist Presbyn. Ch.; regularly ordained to ministry, 1884; pastor St. Paul, Minn., 1 yr.; asso. pastor with Rev. Dr. A. T. Pierson, Bethany Ch., Phila., 1885-89; sec. Y.M.C.A.,St. Paul, 1890-94; pastor Independent Ch., St. Paul, 1894-1900, 1st Congl. Ch. (now Scofield Memorial Ch.), Dallas, Tex., 1900-03, and sec. Y.M.C.A., 1904-06; Bible Teacher Immanuel Presbyn. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1906; organizer and pres. Internat. Fishermen's Club for Young Men; organized Bible Inst. of Los Angeles, 1907, now supt. emeritus same; asso. pastor Ch. of the Open Door, 1915-24; editor in chief The King's Business. Republican. *Author:* Personal and Practical Christian Work, 1922; The Wonderful Names of Our Wonderful Lord, 1925. *Home:* 4150 Chestnut St., Long Beach, Calif.

HORTON, Walter Shurts, lawyer; *b.* nr. Delavan, Ill., Dec. 3, 1857; *s.* Nathaniel B. and Emily A. (Shurts) H.; prep. edn., Lincoln (Ill.) Coll. and Prep. Sch., Northwestern U.; A.B., Coll. of New Jersey (now Princeton U.), 1880; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Alice C. Jones, of Havana, Ill., May 24, 1882; children—Helen Emily (dec.), Walter Clarke, Eugene Edward. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1882; mem. firm Stevens, Lee & Horton, Peoria, Ill., 1882-89, Stevens & Horton, 1889-1909; gen. atty. I.C.R.R. Co., 1909-18, gen. solicitor, 1918-20, gen. counsel I.C. System since 1920. Mem. commn. to revise laws regulating practice in courts of Ill., 1898-1901. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, South Shore Country, Flossmoor Country (Chicago); Creve Coeur Country (Peoria). *Home:* 5419 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 135 E. 11th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

HORWOOD, Murray Philip, sanitarian; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 31, 1892; *s.* Simon and Tillie (Shotland) H.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1913; S.M., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916, Ph.D., 1921; student, Harvard Tech. Sch. Pub. Health, 1917-18; *m.* Louise Van Valkenburgh Peirce, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 25, 1919; 1 dau., Louise van Valkenburgh. Chemist and bacteriologist Brooklyn Sewage Expt. Sta., 1913-15; with Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1916, asst. prof. biology and pub. health since 1923; instr. in advanced bacteriology, Wellesley Coll., 1918-19; lecturer on bacteriology and public health, Boston U. Med. Sch., 1920-21; instr. hygiene, Tufts Med. Sch., 1921-25. Conducted pub. health and tuberculosis surveys in Me., Mass., R.I., Conn., N.J., Pa., Ind. and Okla. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Bacteriologists. *Author:* Public Health Surveys, 1921. *Home:* 37 Westbourne Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

HOSFORD, Hester Eloise, author, lecturer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HOSIC, James Fleming, educator; *b.* Henry, Ill., Oct. 11, 1870; *s.* James W. and Dorothy Ellen (Hervey) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1891; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901, Ph.M., 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Nellie Augusta Lovering, of Findlay, O., Aug. 19, 1903; children—Grace Lovering, Virginia. Prin. high sch., Auburn, Neb., 1891-93; supt. schs., Arapahoe, Neb., 1894-96; head English dept., Neb. Normal Sch., 1896-1900; same dept. Chicago Normal Sch., 1902-21; spl. supervisor Chicago pub. schs., 1918-21; with Teachers Coll. (Columbia) since 1921, prof. elementary edn. same, 1924. Asso. dir. Am. Jr. Red Cross, 1920-21. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English (a founder), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Conf. on Edn'l. Method (a founder). Mem. Union Evangelical Ch. *Author:* Elementary Course in English, 1909; Practical English for High Schools, 1916; A Child's Composition Book, 1916; A Composition Grammar, 1916; Empirical Studies in Reading, 1921; Brief Guide to the Project Method (with Sara E. Chase), 1924; Pathway to Reading (with Bessie B. Coleman and Willis L. Uhl), 1924. Founder of the English Journal, 1912; editor Journal of Educational Method; lecturer before edn'l. and civic socs. *Home:* 50 Rockland Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 525 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

HOSKIER, Herman C., author; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 12, 1864; *s.* Herman and Elizabeth Catherine (Byrne) H.; ed. Eton Coll., Eng., and in France and Germany; *m.* Harriet Amelia Wood, of South Orange, N.J., May 23, 1888; children—Cyril Herman (dec.), Walker Harold, Ronald Wood (dec.), Frank Roy Byrne. In banking and brokerage business, New York, as Hoskier, Wood & Co., then mem. L. von Hoffmann & Co. and F. S. Smithers & Co., until 1903; retired to devote attention to lit. occupations; endeavoring to solve the early interaction of the versions of the N.T. (Syriac, Coptic, Ethiopic and Latin), among each other and on the Greek, during the first four centuries of Christian era. Liberal Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Zoöl. Soc.; asso. mem. Navy League of U.S. In Europe 1914-19 during entire war; served in French Army, grade of lt., with Am. Vol. Ambulance Sections VII and XI prior to U.S. entry into the war; decorated Croix de Guerre (two citations) and Legion of Honor; subsequently was rep. Am. Red Cross at French Gen. Hdqrs. *Club:* Down Town. *Author:* Concerning the Genesis of the Versions of the New Testament, 1911; Concerning the date of the Bohairic Version of the New Testament, 1912; An indictment of Codex B and its Allies, 1913. Editor: Collations of the Greek Codex Evan., 157-604, etc., 1890; The Golden Latin Gospels in the Library of J. Pierpont Morgan, 1910. Contbr. articles to British and Am. jours. and reviews. *Address:* South Orange, N.J.

HOSKIN, Arthur Joseph, mining engr.; *b.* Shopiere, Wis., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Albert A. and Eliza M. (Taylor) H.; B.M.E., U. of Wis., 1890, M.E., 1905; *m.* Mary Margaret Allen, of Denver, July 27, 1893; children—Elizabeth Louise (Mrs. A. S. Irvine), Margaret Jane. Began as mining engr., Idaho Springs, Colo., 1890; assayer, Omaha & Grant Smeltery, Denver, 1891-95; U.S. surveyor-gen.'s office, Denver, 1895; ore broker, Central City, 1896; mine engr., Cripple Creek, 1896-97; ore agencies, Florence, Leadville, Pueblo, Denver, 1897-99; U.S. sur.-gen.'s office, Denver, 1900-01; mine engr., Leadville, 1902; chief engr., Leyden Coal Co., Denver, 1903-06; asst. prof. and prof. mining, Colo. Sch. of Mines, Golden, 1905-11; editor, Mining and Metallurgical Jour., 1908; on Colo. Geol. Survey, 1910-11; western editor, Mines and Minerals, 1912-13; mgr., Square Deal G.M. Co., 1912-13; mine engr., consulting practice, 1913-16; mine engr., Leadville, 1916-17; editor The Mining American, Denver, 1917-18; oil-shale and consulting engr., 1918-21; research asst. prof. mining, 1921-23, research asso. prof. mining since 1923, acting head of mining dept., 1923-24, U. of Ill. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Psi, Delta Mu Epsilon, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, Teknik, Faculty, Players. Mason. *Author:* The Business of Mining, 1912. Co-author, various geol. bulls. pertaining to Colo. and Ill. Contbr. to mining and metall. jours. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

HOSKINS, Fermin Lincoln, bishop; *b.* Scio, Linn Co., Ore., June 8, 1865; *s.* James B. and Clarinda J (Kenoyer) H.; prep. edn. Washington Sem., Huntsville, Wash.; student Philomath (Ore.) Coll., 1884-85; D.D., Central Coll., Huntington, Ind., 1905, M.A., 1910; *m.* Minnie A. Simonton, of Ridge, Ore., Dec. 18, 1892; children—Mrs. Beulah E. Luce, Mrs. Amelia M. Luce, Mrs. Gladys L. Calvert, Grace E. Formerly teacher in pub. schs., Ore., Wash. and Ida., and prin. Washington Sem.; ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1895; bishop U.B. Ch., since 1905. Pres. Central Coll., 1911 (resigned), Edwards Coll., Albion, Wash. (resigned). Prog. Republican. Author of various pamphlets; composer gospel songs. Life-long student of Bible prophecies, and believes he has made many discoveries. *Home:* Myrtle, Idaho.

HOSKINS, James Dickason, univ. dean; *b.* New Market, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1870; *s.* William Patton and Mary Olivia Rawls (Mills) H.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1891, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1897; U. of Chicago, summer, 1900; *m.* Lynn Luella Deming, of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1899; children—Ella Deming (dec.), William Patton. Instr. mathematics, U. of Tenn., 1891-93; 1st asst., Masonic Inst., Ft. Jesup, La., 1893-94; instr. and prin., Knoxville (Tenn.) Classical Sch., 1894-98; prof. history, 1898-99, asso. prin., 1899-1900, Baker-Himel Sch., Knoxville; asst. prof. history, 1900-04, asst. prof. history and economics, 1904-07, prof., 1907—, dean, Jan. 1911—, actg. pres. Feb.-July 1919, dean and asst. pres. July 1919—, U. of Tenn. Mem. University Race Commn. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Tenn. History Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), E. Tenn. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Kappa Alpha, *Club:* Irving (Knoxville). Author of chapters "Tennessee as a State" (1796-1861), and "Tennessee as a Part of the Confederacy" (1861-1865), in The South in the Building of the Nation; editor U. of Tenn. publs., 1900-10. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

HOSKINS, John Deane Charles, brigadier-general U.S.A. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOSKINS, J(ohn) Preston, univ. prof.; *b.* Rockdale, Delaware Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1867; *s.* John Taylor and Jane (Brown) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1891; fellow modern langs., Princeton, 1891-92; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1895; *m.* Mary Ella, *d.* John Barlow, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 28, 1900. Began teaching at Princeton, 1895, prof. Germanic langs. and lit. since 1912. Dir. propaganda div., Bur. of Investigation, U.S. Dept. Justice, N.Y. City and Washington, D.C., Sept. 1918-Sept. 1919; dir. (foreign) radical publn. div., same bur., Washington, D.C., Sept. 1919-Sept. 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Teachers' Assn. of Middle States and Md. (pres. 1915-17), N.J. Modern Lang. Teachers' Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Advancement Scandinavian Study, Linguistic Soc. America (founder), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York and Phila.). A founder Modern Lang. Jour., 1917. *Home:* 10 College Rd., Princeton, N.J.

HOSKINS, Leander Miller, univ. prof.; *b.* in Wis., May 10, 1860; *s.* James H. and Araminta S. (Warren) H.; B.C.E., B.S., U. of Wis., 1883, M.S., 1885, C.E., 1887, Sc.D., 1918. Instr. engring., 1885-89, asst. prof. mechanics, 1889-91, prof. theoretical and applied mathematics, 1891-92, U. of Wis.; prof. applied mathematics, Stanford U., since 1892. *Author:* Graphic Statics, 1892; Theoretical Mechanics, 1900, 5th edit., 1915; Hydraulics, 1906, 3d edit., 1911. *Address:* Palo Alto, Calif.

HOSKINS, William, chemist; *b.* Covington, Ky., July 15, 1862; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Hoskins) H.; grad. Chicago High Sch., 1879, followed by

chemical and other instrn.; *m.* Ada May Mariner, of Chicago, Dec. 8, 1885; children—Minna, Edna (Mrs. Fred Scheele), William, Florence. Joined Prof. G. A. Mariner in his analyt. chem. lab., 1880, and became partner, 1885, firm of Mariner & Hoskins; sole propr. since 1890; pres William A Spinks & Co., Hoskins Process Development Co. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1917, and mem. sub-com. in charge Chicago office; mem. advisory com. U.S. Bur. of Mines; mem. Nat. Research Council. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts (London); mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (dir.), Chicago Acad. Sciences, Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Ill. Acad. Sciences. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Suburban (La Grange), Engineers, City, Old Colony (Chicago). *Home:* La Grange, Ill. *Office:* Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOSMER, Frank Alvan, educator.. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HOSMER, Frederick Lucian, clergyman; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1840; *s.* Charles and Susan (Carter) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1862; grad. Harvard Div. Sch., 1869; S.T.D., Buchtel, 1887; unmarried. Ordained Unitarian ministry, Northboro, Mass., 1869; settled in Quincy, Ill., 1872-77, Cleveland, O., 1878-92, in St. Louis, 1894-99; now resident Berkeley, Calif.; was minister Unitarian Ch. there. Lecturer on ch. hymnody, Harvard, 1908. Hon. mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1908. Pres. Harvard Divinity Sch. Alumni, 1920-21. *Author:* The Way of Life, 1877; The Thought of God, in Hymns and Poems, 1st series, 1885, 2d series, 1894, 3d series, 1918 (with W. C. Gannett). Joint editor (with W. C. Gannett and J. V. Blake) Unity Hymns and Chorals, Chicago, 1880. Joint editor (with W. C. Gannett), Unity Hymns and Chorals, revised and enlarged, with Service Elements, 1911. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

HOSMER, James Kendall, author; *b.* Northfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1834; *s.* Rev. Dr. George W. and Hanna P. (Kendall) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1855, A.M., 1867, grad. Div. Sch., 1859; hon. Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1877; LL.D., Washington U., 1897, Harvard, 1925; *m.* Eliza A. Cutler, of Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1863; *m.* 2d, Jenny P. Garland, of St. Louis, Nov. 27, 1878. Unitarian pastor Deerfield, Mass., 1860-66; served in Civil War as private (declining staff appmt.) in 52d Mass. Vols., 19th Army Corps; prof. rhetoric and English, Antioch Coll., 1866-72; prof. English and history, U. of Mo., 1872-74; prof. English and German lit., Washington U., 1874-92; librarian Minneapolis Pub. Library, 1892-1904; pres. A.L.A., 1902-03. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Color Guard, 1864; Thinking Bayonet, 1865; Short History of German Literature, 1878; Memorial of G. W. Hosmer, D.D., 1882; Story of the Jews, 1885; Life of Samuel Adams (Am. Statesmen Series), 1885; Life of Sir Henry Vane, 1888; Short History of Anglo-Saxon Freedom, 1890; How Thankful Was Bewitched, 1894; Life of Thomas Hutchinson, 1896; Short History of the Mississippi Valley, 1901; History of the Louisiana Purchase, 1902; History of the Civil War in America, Vols. XX and XXI ("Appeal to Arms" and "Outcome of the Civil War") of the "American Nation," 1907. Editor: Expedition Lewis and Clark, 1902; Journal of John Winthrop, 1908; The Last Leaf, 1912. *Address:* Public Library, Minneapolis, Minn.

HOSMER, Ralph Sheldon, forester; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 4, 1874; *s.* Rev. George Herbert and Julia West (Sheldon) H.; B.A.S., Harvard (Bussey Instn. and Lawrence Scientific Sch.), 1894; Master Forestry, Yale (Forest Sch.), 1902; *m.* Jessie Nash, *d.* Charles D. Irwin, of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 30, 1913; children—David Irwin, Jane Sheldon, Emily Frances. Asst., Div. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1896-98; field asst., Bur. Forestry, 1898-1903 (chief, sect. forest replacement, 1903); supt. forestry, Hawaii, 1903-14; collaborator in U.S. Forest Service, 1903-14; prof. forestry Cornell U. and head dept. forestry, N.Y. State Coll. Agr. since Oct. 1914. V.p. regents, Coll. of Hawaii, 1907-14; chmn. Territorial Conservation Commn. of Hawaii, 1908-14. Mem. research council Northeastern Forest Expt. Sta.; mem. council, State Colleges, Cornell U., 1926-27; sec. Forestry Sect. Internat. Congress of Plant Sciences, 1926. Sr. mem. Soc. Am. Foresters (pres. 1923); mem. N.Y. State Forestry Assn. (exec. com. 1915-24); Empire State Forest Products Assn., Alpha Zeta (hon.); fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Unitarian. Author bulls., repts. and articles on forestry and conservation, also Impressions of European Forestry, 1922. *Home:* 209 Wait Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

HOTCHENER, Henry, lecturer on theosophy. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOTCHENER, Marie Russak, lecturer on theosophy. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOTCHKISS, Clarence Roland, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Bradford Co., Pa., June 5, 1880; *s.* Charles Frederick and Melisa Truman (Taylor) H.; ed. acad., Owego, N.Y., Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Realty Inst. (New York); LL.B., U. of Ore., 1911; various service and garrison schs., U.S. Army; *m.* Grace Evangeline North, of Kingston, N.Y., July 2, 1908. Organized C. R. Hotchkiss Co., Stewart-Hotchkiss Co., Realty & Trustee Co., all merged into Realty & Mortgage Co., Portland, Ore., of which was pres., 1911-17; mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; presdl. elector and sec. Ore. Rep. State Central Com., 1920; apptd. U.S. marshal Dist. of Ore., Sept. 14, 1921. Served as pvt. 9th Pa. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; non-commd. officer Co. A, 21st Inf., Philippine Insurrection; capt. and adj. 3d Ore. Inf., and dist. adj. Mexican border; capt. Co. E, 162d Inf., World War, 30 mos.' service, 20 mos. with A.E.F.; hon. discharged as maj., inf., Oct. 1919; lt. col. (Res.). Mem. U.S. Marshals' Assn. (exec. com. 1925-26), Am. Legion, Vets. Foreign Wars; past dept. comdr. and nat. v. comdr. U.S. W.V.; past chapter comdr. and mem. gen. staff Mil. Order World War. Mem. Delta Theta Phi. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Commercial. *Author:* Around the World as a Soldier, 1903; England's Inns and Courts of Chancery, 1919. Editor: Oregon Veteran, 1920-22. Contbr. Masonic Analyst, 1924-25. *Home:* 834 E. Harrison St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Portland, Ore.

HOTCHKISS, George Burton, author, educator; *b.* Naugatuck, Conn., Mar. 2, 1884; *s.* Edward Amos and Jane (Schofield) H.; grad. high sch., Naugatuck, 1901; B.A., Yale, 1905, M.A., 1906; *m.* Margaret Woodbury, of Washington, D.C., June 1, 1910; children—George Burton, Barbara, Jean, Margaret, Richards Woodbury, Mary. Instr. in rhetoric, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1906-08; instr. in English, New York U., 1908-11; reporter New York Evening Sun, 1909-10; asst. prof. business English, New York U., 1911-14; with George Batten Co., advertising agency, 1912-14; with New York U. since 1914, as asso. prof. business English, 1914-15, prof. business English and head (and organizer) dept. of advertising and marketing since 1915. With War Trade Bd. (Bur. of Imports), 1918; later asso. on Com. on Classification and Personnel until Feb. 1919. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Advertising, Alpha Kappa Psi, Delta Mu Delta. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Pomonok Country. *Author:* The Birthright (Yale Univ. poetry prize), 1906; Business Correspondence, 1909; Advertising Copy, 1924. Co-Author: Handbook of Business English, 1914; Advertising, 1914; Advertising—Its Principles and Practice, 1915; Business English, 1916; Principles of Advertising, 1919; Advanced Business Correspondence, 1921; Leadership of Advertised Brands, 1923. Regard as an authority on advertising copy. *Home:* Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 100 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, George W., secretary; Oct. 16, 1831-Mar. 1, 1926. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOTCHKISS, H(enry) Stuart, v.p. U.S. Rubber Co.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1878; *s.* Henry L. and Jane (Trowbridge) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Wyndham Washington, of Wessyngton, Cedar Hill, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1907; children—Henry, Mary Bolling Washington, Stuart Trowbridge, Joseph Washington. Began with L. Candee & Co., a subsidiary of U.S. Rubber Co., 1901, and later devoted much time to development of plantations in Sumatra and the Malay Peninsula; now v.p. U.S. Rubber Co.; pres. Gen. Rubber Co. and subsidiaries, U.S. Rubber Plantations, Inc., and subsidiaries; v.p. L. Candee & Co.; dir. Canadian Consolidated Rubber Co., U.S. Tire Co., U.S. Rubber Export Co., Ltd., and subsidiaries, Beaver Board Cos. and subsidiaries, Naugatuck Chem. Co., New Haven Gas Light Co., Chatham Phenix Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Union & New Haven Trust Co., Rubber Regenerating Co. Mem. Conn. Naval Reserve, 1899-1901; apptd. chmn. Com. on Rubber, Council of Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917; commd. capt. S.C., Oct. 25, 1917; maj., Jan. 28, 1918; lt. col. Air Service, Oct. 8, 1918; served as asst. chief insp. equipment div. and as sr. asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London; with A.E.F. in France, and as chief of raw material production, Air Service, Washington, D.C.; hon. discharge Jan. 25, 1919. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. (council), Delta Psi; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Yale, St. Anthony, Lotos (New York); Graduate, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 55 Hillhouse Av., New Haven, Conn. *Office:* 1790 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, Horace Leslie; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1842; *s.* Clark Beers and Caroline (Bennett) H.; ed. Auburn Acad.; *m.* Clara Taylor, of Stamford, Conn., June 26, 1867; *m.* 2d, Lucy May Johnson, Oct. 28, 1922. Was an organizer, and treas. Gold & Stock Telegraph Co., 1867; an organizer Am. Dist. Telegraph Co., 1871; assisted in developing the Exchange Telegraph Co., London, Eng., 1873; became mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1874, and in brokerage and banking business until 1902; active in securing concession to build Nicaragua Canal, and was treas. Nicaragua Canal Constrn. Co., 1886-91; dir. Standard Assets Corpn., Exchange Telegraph Company of London, England. Served in the U.S. Navy, Civil War; participated in Battle of Mobile Bay; was treas. Grant Monument Assn. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mem. Lafayette Post, G.A.R. Organized Seniors' Golf Tournament 1905; hon. pres. U.S. Seniors' Golf Assn.; hon. life mem. Canadian Seniors' Golf Assn. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-v.p.), New York Yacht; Apawamis (Rye, N.Y.); San Antonio (Tex.) Country. *Home:* 40 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, Lucius Wales, surgeon; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 31, 1859; *s.* Wales and Frances Augusta (Collins) H.; A.B., Columbia, 1881; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; *m.* Alice Hartley Greene, of Saco, Me., June 3, 1891; children—Henry G., Alice, Helen (dec.), Edna, Lucia. Began practice in New York, 1886; served as prof. clin. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), and as consulting surgeon, Roosevelt, Bellevue, Knickerbocker, St. Joseph's, Yonkers and Greenwich hosps. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, New York Surg. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Santa Barbara, Psi Upsilon. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif

HOTCHKISS, Willard Eugene, educator, indust. mgr.; *b.* Amber, N.Y., June 20, 1874; *s.* Marcus Willard and Mary Eliza (Stewart) H.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1897, Pres. Andrew D. White fellow, 1902-03; A.M., 1903, Pres. White traveling fellow, 1903-04, Ph.D., 1905; also studied in France and Germany; *m.* Irma Helen Schmelz, of New York, June 20, 1903; children—Willard Stewart, Helen. Teacher and later asst. supt., George Junior Republic, Freeville, N.Y., 1897-1900; instr., Wharton School of Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.), 1904-05; asst. prof. economics, 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, prof., 1909-17, and dean of School of Commerce, 1908-17, Northwestern U.; prof. economics and dir. business edn., Univ. of Minn., 1917-19; exec. dir. Nat. Industrial Federation of Clothing Mfrs., 1920—; visiting prof. polit. science, Stanford U., 1915-16; dean Grad. Sch. of Business, same Univ., since 1925; prof. U. of Calif., summer 1916; supervisor of 13th Census for Cook County, Ill., 1910. Chmn. citizens' com. to investigate Juvenile Court of Cook Co., 1911. War labor counsellor, Inland Empire Logging Camps, 1917-18; sec. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., 1918-19; exec. sec. President's Indust. Conf., 1920. Edni. advisor Inst. of Am. Meat Packers; investigator U.S. Coal Commn., 1923. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1913), mem. bd. editors Am. Economic Review, 1918-23. *Clubs:* University, City (Chicago); University (Evanston, Ill.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Town Hall (New York). *Author:* Judicial Work of the Comptroller of the Treasury, 1911; Higher Education and Business Standards, 1918. Compiler and joint author of Report on Juvenile Court and Care of Children in Illinois, 1911; History of the Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Board (with H. R. Seager), 1921; Labor Relations in Coal Mining (with H. S. Dennison and J. H. Willits), 1923. Contbr. on business management to econ. and other periodicals. *Home:* Stanford University. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif. (and Ill. Merchants Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.).

HOTCHKISS, William Horace, lawyer; *b.* Whitehall, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1864; *s.* of Mason King and Rachel Amanda (Merriam) H.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Katherine Tremaine

Bush, of Buffalo, Apr. 25, 1895; children—Katherine (Mrs. Katherine Longmaid), Emily (Mrs. Emily Breckenridge). Practiced at Auburn, N.Y., 1888-90, Buffalo, 1890-1909, since 1909 in practice of law at N.Y. City; organizer Am. Sav. Bank, Buffalo. Active in drafting first primary election law in N.Y., 1892-98, first motor vehicle laws, 1893, important improvements to bankruptcy law, 1903; commr. for N.Y. on Uniform State Laws, 1907-09; supt. of ins. of N.Y. (under appmt. of Gov. Charles E. Hughes), 1909-12; referee in bankruptcy for Erie Co. (Buffalo), 1895-1909. Lecturer many yrs. on bankruptcy law in Cornell U. Law Sch., New York Law Sch., and Buffalo Law Sch. State chmn. Prog. Party, 1912; signed call for nat. conv. to organize Prog. Party, Chicago, 1912. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of Erie Co. (pres. 1908-09), Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. Pres. N.Y. State Automobile Assn., 1904-06, Am. Automobile Assn., 1907-09. *Clubs:* Buffalo Lawyers (pres. 1905), Automobile of Buffalo (pres. 1903-04); Fort Orange (Albany); Lawyers, University (New York); American Yacht (Rye). *Editor:* Collier on Bankruptcy, 4th edit., 1903. Author of many monographs and articles on primary election laws, bankruptcy, insurance legislation, regulations as to the use of automobiles, etc. *Home:* 311 Post Rd., Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 110 William St., New York, N.Y.

HOTCHKISS, William Otis, geologist; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 17, 1878; *s.* Lyman Palmer and Almeda E. (Smith) H.; B.S. in engring., U. of Wis., 1903, C.E., 1908, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Edith Rachel Balsley, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 20, 1904; children—Eugene Bishop, Edwin Lyman, Nancy. Mining engr. Donora Mining Co., Duluth, 1902; exploration and geol. work, Ont., Can., 1903; consulting engr., Madison, 1904; instr. petrography and mineralogy, U. of Wis., 1904-07; exploration and geol. work, Cobalt, 1905; state geol. survey of Wis., 1906-08, in charge econ. geology, 1907; state geologist of Wis., 1909-25; dir., 1919-25, chmn., 1923-25, State Highway Commn.; pres. Mich. Coll. of Mines since 1925; pres. Lorenz Model Co. Started state highway work in Wis. and succeeded in having a highway commn. formed. Ex-pres. Assn. Am. State Geologists; fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Soc. Econ. Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Lake Superior Mining Inst., A.A.A.S., Engring. Soc. of Wis., Wis. Acad. of Science, Arts and Letters, Wis. Historical Soc., Sigma Nu, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, etc. *Clubs:* University (Madison); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Rural Highways of Wisconsin, 1906; Limestone Road Materials of Wisconsin (joint author); Mineral Lands of Northern Wisconsin. *Home:* Houghton, Mich.

HOTCHKISS, Willis R., missionary. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOTTES, Charles Frederick, botanist; *b.* Mascoutah, Ill., July 8, 1870; *s.* of Frederick and Barbara (Dathan) H.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894, M.S., 1895; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1901; *m.* Flora Guth, of Mascoutah, Aug. 25, 1895; 1 dau., Flora Emily. Asst. in botany, 1895-98, instr. 1901-02, asst. prof. 1902-13, professor plant physiology, 1913—, consulting plant physiologist in agronomy, Univ. of Ill. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Ill. Acad. Science, Ecol. Soc. America, Acacia, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis. *Home:* 406 W. Iowa St., Urbana, Ill.

HOUCK, Louis, author; Apr. 1, 1840-Feb. 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOUDINI, Harry, magician; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Rev. Dr. Mayer Samuel and Cecelia (Steiner) Weiss, but name legally changed to Houdini; ed. pub schs.; *m.* Wilhelmina Rahner, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 22, 1894. Began as trapeze performer, 1882; has made several tours of the world, performing before many rulers and notables. Inventor of a diving suit. Pres. Weehawken St. Corpn., Film Developing Corpn., Houdini Picture Corpn. Awarded prize by Australian Aeronautic League, 1910, as being the first successful flier in Australia. Mem. Soc. of Am. Magicians (pres.), Magicians Club of London (pres.), Authors' Club of London (life). *Author:* The Right Way to Do Wrong, 1906; Handcuff Secrets, 1907; Unmasking of Robert Houdin, 1908; Miracle Mongers, Paper Prestidigitation; Spooks and Spiritualism; Rope Ties and Escapes; A Magician Among the Spirits, 1924; The Exposé of Margery; The Zanetti Mystery. *Address:* 278 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

HOUGH, Charles Merrill, judge; *b.* Phila., May 18, 1858; *s.* Alfred Lacey and Mary (Merrill) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879 (LL.D., 1908); studied law, admitted to bar, Phila., 1883; removed to New York, 1884; served N.Y. Naval Militia, 1892-98; *m.* Ethel Powers, of New York, Nov. 21, 1903. U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1906-16; U.S. circuit judge since Aug. 21, 1916. Republican. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York. Pres. Maritime Law Assn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 152 E. 35th St. *Address:* Old P.O. Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HOUGH, George Anthony, editor; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 27, 1868; *s.* George Thomas and Lydia Winslow (Anthony) H.; ed. high sch. under pvt. tutor; *m.* Abby Louise Beetle, of Tisbury, Mass., Oct. 10, 1893; children—George Anthony, Henry Beetle. Reporter Morning Mercury, New Bedford, 1885-87; telegraph editor, 1888, city editor, clk. and dir., 1889-1909, mng. editor and v.p. since 1909, Evening Standard. Chmn. Regional Assn. Members of Associated Press, Mass. and R.I., 1924-26; sec. N.E. Newspaper Alliance, 1914-16. Mem. Dukes County Hist. Soc., Am Soc. Newspaper Editors, New Bedford Printers' Benefit Assn., "Fossils." Mason. *Clubs:* Wamsutta, New Bedford. *Home:* New Bedford, Mass.

HOUGH, Henry Hughes, naval officer; *b.* St. Pierre, Miquelon (island nr. Newfoundland), Jan. 8, 1871; *s.* Charles Thacher and Sarah (Hughes) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; *m.* Flaurence Oliphant Ward of N.Y. City, Apr. 16, 1901. Ensign, July 1, 1893; promoted through grades to rear adm. Sept. 16, 1924. Served on Morris, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; Cleveland, 1903-06; duty Office of Navy Intelligence, Navy Dept., 1907-08; ordnance officer Idaho, 1908-09; navigator same, 1909; exec. officer Virginia, 1909-10; with Office Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., 1910; naval attaché, Paris, France, and St. Petersburg, Russia, 1911-14; comd. Wilmington, 1914-15; assigned to duty U.S. Naval Acad., 1915; dist. comdr. Brest, France, 1918; commr. Prisoner of War Conf., Berne, Switzerland, 1918; comdg. U.S.S. Utah, 1919-21; comdg. receiving ship New York, 1921-22; governor Virgin Islands of the U.S., 1922-23; dir. Naval Intelligence, 1923-25; comdr. Yangtse Patrol Force, 1925. Officer Legion of Honor (French). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Army and Navy, New York Yacht (New York). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOUGH, Lynn Harold, educator, clergyman; *b.* Cadiz, O., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* Franklin M. and Eunice R. (Giles) H.; A.B., Scio, Ohio, 1898; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1905; post-grad. work, New York U.; D.D., Mt. Union-Scio Coll., 1912, D.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1918, D.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Th.D., 1919; Litt.D., Allegheny Coll., 1922; LL.D., Albion Coll., 1923, D.D., Wesleyan U., 1924; unmarried. Entered M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor Arcola, N.J., 1898-1904, 1st Church, Cranford, N.J., 1904-06, King's Park, N.Y., 1906-07, 3d Ch., L.I. City, N.Y., 1907-09, Summerfield Ch., Brooklyn, 1909-12, Mt. Vernon Pl. Ch., Baltimore, 1912-14; prof. hist. theology, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1914-19; pres. Northwestern U., 1919-20; pastor Central M.E. Ch., Detroit, Mich., since 1920. Mason. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Nat. Voters' League (dir.). *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Authors' (London); mem. Soc. Midland Authors. *Author:* Athanasius, the Hero, 1906; The Lure of Books, 1911; The Theology of a Preacher, 1912; The Men of the Gospels, 1913; The Quest for Wonder, 1915; In the Valley of Decision, 1916; The Man of Power, 1916; The Little Old Lady, 1917; A Living Book in a Living Age, 1918; The Significance of the Protestant Reformation, 1918; The Clean Sword, 1918; The Productive Beliefs (Cole lectures at Vanderbilt U.), 1919; Flying Over London, 1919; The Eyes of Faith, 1920; The Opinions of John Clearfield, 1921; Life and History, 1922; The Strategy of the Devotional Life, 1922; The Inevitable Book, 1922; A Little Book of Sermons, 1922; Twelve Merry Fishermen, 1923; Synthetic Christianity (Merrick lectures, Ohio Wesleyan U.), 1923; The Imperial Voice, 1924; The Lion in His Den, 1925; Evangelical Humanism (Fernley lecture, at Lincoln, Eng.), 1925. Writer S.S. Lesson Expositions for New York Christian Advocate, 1909—; lectures on theol. lit. and philos. topics; sent to Great Britain to speak on the moral and spiritual aims of the war by the Lindgren foundation of Northwestern U., 1918. Contributing editor of The Christian Century. *Home:* 649 Gladstone Av. *Office:* 23 Adams Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

HOUGH, Romeyn Beck, author; Mar. 30, 1857-Sept. 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOUGH, Theodore, univ. prof.; June 19, 1865-Nov. 30, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOUGH, Walter, anthropologist; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., Apr. 23, 1859; *s.* Lycurgus Stephen and Annie (Fairchild) H.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1883, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Jennie Myrtle Zuck, of Holbrook, Ariz., Dec. 29, 1897; children—Ashbel Fairchild, Francis Zuck, Catherine Anne. Aid, 1886-94, asst. curator, div. ethnology, 1896-1910, curator of ethnology since 1910, and head curator of anthropology since 1922, U.S. Nat. Mus. Mem. U.S. Commission to Columbian Hist. Exposition, Madrid, 1892-93; accompanied Dr. J. Walter Fewkes on archæol. expdns. to Ariz., 1896-97; extensive explorations in Southwest, 1901, 04, 05. Knight Order of Isabella, Spain, 1893; corr. mem. Soc. of Anthropology of Paris, Anthrop. Geog. Soc., Sweden; mem. Anthrop. Soc. Wash. (sec. 1901, pres. 1908); fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. anthropology, 1904); mem. S.A.R. Pres. Am. Anthrop. Assn., 1923-24. *Club:* Cosmos. Has written 66 scientific papers relating to ethnology. *Home:* 1423 Monroe St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

HOUGHTELING, James Lawrence, editor, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1883; *s.* James Lawrence and Lucretia Ten Broeck (Peabody) H.; B.A., Yale, 1905; *m.* Laura Delano, of Washington, D.C., May 26, 1917; children—James Lawrence, Margaret Stuyvesant. Mem. 1909-18, v.p., dir., 1918-20, dir. since 1920, Peabody, Houghteling & Co., bankers, Chicago. With New York Evening Post, 1920, Chicago Daily News, 1921; joined staff, Chicago Evening Post, Apr. 1, 1921, as head editorial writer; on editorial staff Chicago Daily News, 1923. Capt. Battery A, 103d F.A., A.E.F., World War; took part in Argonne and Meuse offensive; spl. attaché Am. Embassy, Petrograd, Russia, Jan.-Apr. 1917, during overthrow of czar. Mem. Brotherhood of St. Andrew (nat. council); Psi Upsilon. Progressive. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia (Chicago); Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* A Diary of the Russian Revolution, 1918. *Home:* 731 Prospect Av., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

HOUGHTON, Alanson Bigelow, ambassador; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 10, 1863; *s.* Amory, Jr., and Ellen Ann (Bigelow) H.; B.A., Harvard, 1886; post-grad. work Göttingen, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Adelaide Wellington, of Corning, N.Y., June 25, 1890. Entered mfr. of glass at Corning, 1889; 2d v.p. 1903-10, pres. 1910-18, since chmn. bd. Corning Glass Works; also v.p. Ephraim Greek Coal & Coke Co., W.Va.; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co., etc. Ex-pres. Bd. of Edn., Corning; twice Rep. presdl. elector; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 37th N.Y. Dist.; resigned to become A.E. and M.P. to Germany, Feb. 1922, resigned, Feb. 1925; apptd. A.E. and M.P. to Great Britain, Apr. 1925. Pres. Bd. of Religious Edn. of Western N.Y. (P.E.); trustee Hobart Coll., St. Stephen's Coll. *Clubs:* Corning, Elmira, Elmira Country, Harvard, Metropolitan, University (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Corning, N.Y., and South Dartmouth, Mass. *Address:* American Embassy, London, Eng.

HOUGHTON, Edward Rittenhouse, publisher; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Mar. 13, 1871; *s.* James Clay and Grace Rittenhouse (Blackwell) H.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1889; A.B., Amherst, 1893; unmarried. With Houghton Mifflin Co. since 1893, pres. since Feb. 15, 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University (Boston); Psi Upsilon (New York); Oakley Country, Milton Club. *Home:* 124 Canton Av., Milton, Mass. *Office:* 2 Park St., Boston, Mass.

HOUGHTON, Frederick Boies, ry. official; *b.* Gridley, Ill., Nov. 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas B. and Sarah Jane (Taunt) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Carey Jones, Aug. 18, 1898; children—Samuel Locke, Fred B. Began as clk. and operator, Toledo, Peoria & Western Ry., 1883-84; identified with A.,T.&S.F. System since 1884, in telegraph, accounting and traffic depts. until 1891, clk. and chief clk. to freight traffic mgr. at Chicago, 1891-97, div. freight and pass. agt. at El Paso, Tex., 1897-1901, asst. gen. freight agt. at San Francisco, 1901-05, asst. freight traffic mgr. and freight traffic mgr. at Chicago since 1905. Mem. Am. Assn. Freight Traffic Officers. Republican, Congist. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic Assn., Traffic.

Olympia Fields Country, South Shore Country. *Home:* 1140 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HOUGHTON, Frederick Lowell, editor, lawyer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 24, 1859; *s.* Charles and Edna Rebecca (Lowell) H.; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1884; *m.* Rosemarie MacCallum, of Boston, June 20, 1896 (died 1899). Admitted to Suffolk bar, Boston, 1884, and practiced there until 1895; admitted to Vt. bar, 1896; in addition to law practice has given much attention to farming and breeding Holstein-Friesian cattle; sec. Holstein-Friesian Assn. America; editor Holstein-Friesian Register; trustee Vt. Savings Bank, Brattleboro; dir. Brattleboro Trust Co. Selectman and moderator, Putney, many yrs.; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1900-04. Trustee New England Agricultural Soc. Mem. Vt. Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Holstein-Friesian Cattle—a History of the Breed and Its Development in America, 1887; Holstein-Friesian Year Book, 1900-12; Holstein-Friesian Herd Book, 1894-1923. *Home:* Putney, Vt. *Office:* American Bldg., Brattleboro, Vt.

HOUGHTON, Mrs. Hadwin, see Carolyn Wells.

HOUGHTON, Henry Spencer, M.D.; *b.* Toledo, O., Mar. 27, 1880; *s.* Albert Charles and Amy (Twitchell) H.; B.Ph., Ohio State U., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Caroline Carmack, of Columbus, O., June 1906; children—Edwin Wells (dec.), Benjamin Carmack, Amy Twitchell and Mary Hildebrand (twins), Albert Charles, Hugh Fuller. Asst. Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1905-06; physician Wuhu Gen. Hosp., Wuhu, China, 1906-11; dean Harvard Med. Sch. of China, Shanghai, 1911-17; with China Med. Bd., New York, 1917; acting dir. Peking Union Med. Coll., 1918-21, dir. since 1921. Fellow Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine; mem. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Far Eastern Assn. Tropical Medicine, China Med. Missionary Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. *Club:* Peking. *Address:* China Medical Board, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOUGHTON, Herbert Pierrepont, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1880; *s.* Joseph Goodhue and Sarah Pierrepont (Edwards) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1901, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; Litt.D., Waynesburg, 1918; LL.D., Ripon, 1919; *m.* Kathleen Bagwell, of Onancock, Va., Apr. 20, 1908; children—Virginia, Carolyn Bagwell. Master in German, Chestnut Hill (Pa.) Acad., 1901-03; grad. student, scholar, and fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1903-07; instr. classics, Princeton, 1907-08; instr., asst. prof., and asso. prof. Latin, Amherst, 1908-15; pres. Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1915-18; pres. Carroll Coll., 1918-20. Exec. sec. Wis. Colleges Associated, 1920-22. Ordained deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1921; asst. St. Paul's Ch., Milwaukee, 1920-23; prof. Greek, Carleton Coll., 1923—; also rector All Saints' Ch., Northfield, Minn., 1923—. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Oriental Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. *Author:* Moral Significance of Animals as Indicated in Greek Proverbs, 1915; The Business of the College, 1916. Authorized translator of Grammaire Élémentaire de la Langue Sanscrite (by Prof. Carnoy, U. of Louvain), 1925. Contbr. to philol., ednl. and religious jours. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

HOUGHTON, Louise Phillips, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 11, 1870; *d.* John Francis and Mary Virtue (Cranford) Phillips; grad. Brooklyn Heights Sem., 1887; A.B., Smith Coll., 1891; studied Columbia, 1897, Havre, France, 1892-93; *m.* E. Russell Houghton (M.D.), of N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1891 (died 1905); children—Seymour Phillips, Augustus Sherrill, Russell Le Roux. Contbr. articles and book revs. to New York Evangelist and other periodicals, 1892-1905; asso. prin. Comstock Sch. for Girls, N.Y. City, 1905-11; prin. Knox Sch. for Girls at Briarcliff and Tarrytown since 1911, moved to Cooperstown, N.Y., 1920. Mem. Smith Coll. Alumnæ Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's Univ., Thursday Musical, Meridian, Smith Coll. Club (New York). *Address:* Knox School, Cooperstown, N.Y.

HOUGHTON, Lucile C., author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOUGHTON, William Morris, editor; *b.* of Am. parents, Lucerne, Switzerland, Oct. 4, 1882; *s.* William Addison and Charlotte Johnson (Morris) H.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1899; student Harvard, 1899-1900, Yale, 1900-01; A.B., Bowdoin, 1903; student in economics, Harvard, 1903-05, A.M., 1904; *m.* Hess Pringle, of San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 1, 1909; children—Hess Pringle, Sarah Bryan (dec.), William Pringle. Reporter, feature writer and editorial writer, New York Tribune, 1906-17; publicity work, 1917-19, with Liberty Loan Com., New York Dist., Emergency Fleet Corpn., and U.S. Employment Service; adv. writer with William Green, Inc., 1919-21; editor Leslie's Weekly, 1921-22, asso. editor of Judge since 1922; sec. Leslie-Judge Co. Mem. Troop D, N.J. Cavalry, Mexican border, summer 1916. Mem. Authors' League America, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players (New York). *Home:* 996 Leland Av., Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 627 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

HOURWICH, Isaac A., statistician, lawyer; Apr. 26, 1860-July 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOUSE, Edward Mandell; *b.* Houston, Tex., July 26, 1858; *s.* Thomas William and Mary Elizabeth (Shearn) H.; Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1877; Cornell U., 1878-79; *m.* Loulie Hunter, of Austin, Tex., Aug. 4, 1881; children—Mrs. Mona Tucker, Mrs. Janet Auchincloss. Active in Dem. councils, state and national, but never a candidate for office. Personal representative of President Wilson to the European governments in 1914, 1915 and 1916; apptd. by the President, Sept. 1917, to gather and organize data necessary at the eventual peace conference; commd. as the special rep. of Govt. of U.S. at the Inter-Allied Conference of Premiers and Foreign Ministers, held in Paris, Nov. 29, 1917, to effect a more complete coördination of the activities of the Entente co-belligerents for the prosecution of the war; designated by the President to represent the U.S. in the Supreme War Council at Versailles, Dec. 1, 1917; Oct. 17, 1918, designated by the President to act for the U.S. in the negotiation of the Armistice with the Central Powers; mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; mem. Commn. charged by the Peace Congress to make the Covenant for the League of Nations; mem. Commn. on Mandates, London, 1919. Joint editor, with Prof. Charles Seymour, of What Really Happened at Paris. *Home:* Austin, Tex. *Address:* 104 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

HOUSE, Elwin Lincoln, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Lebanon, N.H., Apr. 4, 1861; *s.* Captain Jerome B. and Nancy J. (Fowler) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1894; D.D., Furman, 1899; *m.* Sherlie D. Grow, of Guildhall, Vt., May 10, 1883; children—Elmer Elwin, Arthur Everett. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor, Boston, Mass., 1883-84, Henniker, N.H., 1884-86, Salem, 1886-88, Boston, 1888-90, Skowhegan, Me., 1890-91, Portland, 1892-93; entered Congl. ministry; pastor Attleboro, Mass., 1893-98, Providence, R.I., 1899-1902, Portland, Ore., 1902-07, Spokane, Wash., 1907-13; lecturer and writer on The Psychology of Religion, since 1913. Trustee Pacific Univ. (Forest Grove, Ore.), Pacific Theol. Sem. (Berkeley, Calif.); moderator Pacific Coast Congress Congl. Chs., 1910-16; chaplain 5th Mass. Regt., U.S. Vols., Spanish-American War. Mem. S.R. Mason (32°); lecturer for Scottish Rite. *Author:* The Psychology of Orthodoxy, 1913; The Mind of God, 1917; The Drama of the Face, 1919; The Glory of Going On, 1920; How to Heal One's Self and Others, 1924; also numerous pamphlets on religious and psychol. topics. *Home:* Hood River, Ore.

HOUSE, Francis Edwin, ry. pres.; *b.* Houseville, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1855; *s.* Henry A. and Mary E. (Goff) H.; student Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1873-77; *m.* Minnie McCracken, of Des Moines, Ia., July 30, 1878. Began as mining engr. and assayer for Manhattan Silver Mining Co., Austin, Nev., 1877; entered engring. dept. C.,M.&St.P.Ry., at Chicago, 1880; with engring. dept. L.S.&M.S.Ry., 1891; chief engr. Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R., 1894; chief engr. Pittsburgh, Bessemer & Lake Erie Ry., 1896, later gen. mgr.; pres. Duluth & Iron Range R.R., 1901—. *Home:* 519 Hawthorne Rd. *Office:* Wolvin Bldg., Duluth, Minn. Died Apr. 4, 1926.

HOUSE, James Arthur, banker; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 20, 1871; *s.* James Wells and Melissa (Neal) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maud Mills, of Cleveland, June 14, 1899 (died Aug. 21, 1920); children—Helen E., James A., Leonard D., Eleanor D.; *m.* 2d, Genevieve B. Dodge, Feb. 17, 1923. Began as clk. in office of "Nickel Plate" R.R., 1887, later with Pickands, Mather & Co., Cleveland; with Guardian Trust Co. since 1894, pres. since 1917; dir. N.Y.,C.& St.L.R.R.Co., Wheeling &L.E.Ry.Co., Lake Shore Electric Ry. Co., Cleveland Life Ins. Co., Cleveland Builders' Supply & Brick Co., Guardian Trust Co., Ferris Shoe Co., Killey Mfg. Co., Morris Plan Bank of Cleveland, The Mills Co. Mem. Cleveland Gatling Gun Battery, 1892, O.N.G., 1894-96. Pres. trustees M.E. Deaconess Home; trustee Univ. Sch. (Cleveland), Ohio Wesleyan U. (Delaware), St. Luke's Hosp., Lakeside Hosp. (treas.). Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (ex-pres. trust co. div.). Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Bankers, Mid-Day, Shaker Heights Country, Mayfield Country, Country, Kirtland Country, Hermit. *Home:* 2574 Fairmount Boul. *Office:* 623 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

HOUSE, Jay Elmer, writer; *b.* Plymouth, Ill., Apr. 3, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Jane (Wier) H.; self-ed.; *m.* Julia Wikidal Wells, of Canton, O., Oct. 17, 1911. Successively country printer, country editor, reporter, editor and, since 1919, columnist Phila. Pub. Ledger and New York Evening Post; newspaper columnist since 1900; contbr. to Saturday Evening Post and other periodicals. Mayor of Topeka, Kan., 1915-19. Republican. *Home:* 4524 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOUSE, John Henry, missionary; *b.* Painesville, O., May 29, 1845; *s.* John and Jane Electa (Moseley) H.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1868; Union Theol. Sem., 1868-71; D.D., Adelbert Coll., 1886, LL.D., from same coll., 1920; *m.* Adeline Susan Beers, of New York, Sept. 17, 1872; children—John Henry, Florence Elisabeth, Grace Bigelow, Ethel Adeline, Ruth Eleoner, Charles Lucius, Gladys Edwards. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1871; missionary A.B.C.F.M., since 1872; in Eski Zaghra, Turkey, 1872-74; prof. and dir. Am. Coll. and Theol. Inst., Samokov, Bulgaria, 1874-91; editor Bulgarian paper Zornitza (Morning Star), Constantinople, 1891-92; evangelistic work in Salonica (Thessalonica), Turkey (now Greece), since 1894. One of incorporators and founders, and pres. Thessalonica Agrl. and Industrial Inst., Salonica, since 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Author of translations into the Bulgarian, of Outline Study of Man, with notes, and Schaff's Christian Catechism. *Home:* Painesville, O. *Address:* Salonica, Greece.

HOUSE, Ralph Emerson; *b.* Delhi, Ia., Dec. 31, 1873; *s.* Leroy Sunderland and Lydia Mary (Wolf) H.; Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1894-95; B.L. and A.M., U. of Mo., 1900; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1902-03, Madrid, Spain, 4 different periods; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Clara Louise Keller, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 26, 1911; 1 dau., Ruth DeMar. Prof. Latin and modern langs., Central State Normal Sch., Okla., 1900-04; prof. modern langs., U. of Utah, 1904-06; instr. and asst. prof. Romance langs., U. of Chicago, 1906-17; curator printed books, Library of the Hispanic Soc. America, New York, 1917-18; asso. prof. Romance langs., U. of Minn., 1918-21; prof. Spanish U. of Ia., 1921—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Hispanic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. Editor: The Comedia Radiana of Agustin Ortiz, 1910. Joint Editor: Trois Contes de Theuriet, 1917; Le Voyage de M. Perrichon, 1923. Contbr. to Romanic Rev., Modern Lang. Notes, Philological Quarterly, etc. *Home:* 619 Brown St., Iowa City, Ia.

HOUSE, Robert Ernest, M.D.; *b.* Dallas, Tex., Aug. 3, 1875; *s.* John Ford and Marguerite Janie (Harper) H.; student U. of Tex., 1896-98; M.D., Tulane U., 1899; post-grad. work, New Orleans Polyclinic, Chicago, New York, etc.; *m.* Mary Alma Orr, of Ferris, Tex., Feb. 28, 1900; children—John Ford, Samuel David. House surgeon City Hosp., Dallas, 1897-98; practiced at Ferris since 1899, specializing in obstetrics. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Tex. State Med. Assn., Ellis Co. Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn., Med. Assn. of the Southwest (ex-v.p.), Nat. Police Commn.; hon. mem. Texas Sheriffs' Assn., Internat. Assn. Identification, Internat. Acad. Hist. Sciences. Democrat. Presbyn. K.P. *Club:* Commercial (ex-pres.). Originated the Florence-Rosser method in obstetrics; introduced the use of scopolamin to determine guilt or innocence of an individual charged with crime; also for the diagnosis and treatment of insanity by determining the cause of delusions. *Home:* Ferris, Tex.

HOUSE, Roy Temple, univ. prof.; *b.* Lexington, Neb., May 26, 1878; *s.* LeRoy Delos and Huldah Jane (Temple) H.; A.B., Miami U., 1900, A.M., 1903; U. of Mich., 1901-02; U. of Montpellier, France, 1911; U. of Chicago, 1914-15, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Mary Emma Tuttle, of Weatherford, Okla., July 15, 1907. Prin. Reiley (O.) High Sch., 1900-01; teacher French and German, Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1902-03; teacher French, St. Louis High Sch., 1903-05; head modern lang. dept., Okla. Southwestern State Normal Sch., 1905-10; Prussian-Am. exchange

teacher, Guericke-Oberrealschule, Magdeburg, Germany, 1910-11; prof. German, 1911-18, head of modern lang. dept., 1918—, State U. of Okla. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Teachers' Assn., Modern Humanities Research Assn., American Dialect Society, Société d'Histoire Littéraire de la France, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Spanish-Am. Atheneum. Dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, Ednl. Foundation; mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, stationed at Brussels, Jan.-June 1916. Decorated Médaille du Roi Albert (Belgian), 1919; Médaille du Comité National (Belgian), 1920. Conglist. *Author or Editor:* Three French Comedies, 1905; Class-Room French, 1910; Wie der Deutsche spricht (with J. H. Voss), 1913; L'Ordene de Chevalerie, an old French poem, 1918; Tamayo y Baus, Un Drama Nuevo (with Kenneth Kaufman), 1923; Navarro y Lamarca, Compendio de Historia Hispano-Americana (with Carlos C. Castillo), 1925. Translated several foreign plays; mem. book review staff The Dial, 1909-15; contbr. verse, critical articles, book revs. and transls. various periodicals. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

HOUSER, Gilbert L(ogan), biologist; *b.* on farm, Lee Co., Ia., July 9, 1866; *s.* David L(ogan) and Malvina (Saxe) H.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1891, M.S., 1892; U. of Chicago, and Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Hattie Riggs, of Iowa City, Ia., June 21, 1899; children—Arthur R., Harold S., Paul C., Ralph L., Mark R. Instr. animal biology, 1892-95, asst. prof., 1895-97, prof. and dir. Labs. of Animal Biology, 1897—, State U. of Ia. Mem. biol. expdn. to W.I., summer 1893; investigator, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 4 seasons. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science (pres., 1910-11); mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi (corr. sec. Ia. Chapter, and pres. 1917-18). Republican. Presbyn. Author of papers and articles on biological science. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

HOUSER, Walter L., farmer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOUSTON, Charles Albert, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 14, 1881; *s.* Thomas Henry and Sarah Jane (Mountain) H.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1900; LL.B., New York U., 1903; *m.* Linda Priber, of San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 10, 1909; children—Frederic Priber, Marie Luise, Linda Helen. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1903; mem. firm Otterbourg, Steindler & Houston. Asst. prof., Coll. City of New York. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Delta Phi, Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Aldine. *Author:* Problems in Business Law, 1920. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 200 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HOUSTON, David Franklin, ex-secretary of treasury and agriculture; *b.* Monroe, Union Co., N.C., Feb. 17, 1866; *s.* William H. and Cornelia Anne (Stevens) H.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1892; LL.D., Tulane, 1903, U. of Wis., 1906, Yale, 1913, U. of Mo., 1914, Harvard, 1914, Rutgers, 1919, Brown, 1919, U. of N.C., 1922; *m.* Helen Beall, of Austin, Tex., Dec. 11, 1895; children—Duval Beall (dec.), David Franklin, Elizabeth (dec.), Helen, Lawrence Reid. Tutor in ancient langs. and grad. student, S.C. Coll., 1887-88; supt. city schs., Spartanburg, S.C., 1888-91; grad. student, polit. science, Harvard, 1891-94; adj. prof., 1894-97, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof. polit. science, 1900-02, and dean of faculty, 1899-1902, U. of Tex.; pres. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1902-05; pres. U. of Tex., 1905-08; chancellor, Washington U., St. Louis, 1908-16; sec. of agr. in cabinet of President Wilson, 1913-20; sec. of treasury, Feb. 1920-Mar. 1921, also chmn. Federal Reserve and Farm Loan bds., Feb. 1920-Mar. 1921; mem. Council Nat. Defense, 1916-20. Pres. Bell Telephone Securities Co.; v.p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; dir. New York Telephone Co.; Prudential Ins. Co. of America (finance com.); Farmers Loan & Trust Co. Trustee, Inst. of Economics, Washington, D.C. *Author:* A Critical Study of Nullification in South Carolina; etc. *Home:* 165 E. 74th St.. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOUSTON, George Harrison, industrial management; *b.* Covington, Ky., Jan. 4, 1883; *s.* Charles R. and Elizabeth (Mapes) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Cincinnati Tech. Inst.; *m.* Mary Stuart Hoge, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 29, 1909. Mem. George W. Goethals & Co., specializing in industrial management, 1916-20; pres. Gen. Sugar Co., Vertientes Sugar Co., Camaguey Sugar Co. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers, Metropolitan (New York and Washington, D.C.), City Midday, Knollwood Country, Greenwich Country, Congressional Country of Washington, D.C., Union, Country, Yacht, Midday, and Vedado Tennis of Havana, Cuba. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Offices:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.; and Havana, Cuba.

HOUSTON, Grant, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Ausable Forks, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1864; *s.* James and Margaret (Gibson) H.; Ph.G., S.D., State Coll. 1890, B.S., 1891; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Chicago, 1894; post-grad. work at Johns Hopkins, 1911, 1913, U. of Vienna, 1909, London and Leeds, 1921; *m.* Anna Grace Dunlop, of Dwight, Ill., Sept. 15, 1897. Practiced in Joliet, Ill., since 1894, specializing in surgery. Mem. governing com. Gorgas Memorial Inst. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Assn., Will Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Assn. of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Chamber of Commerce, Joliet Country. *Home:* 102 Buell Av. *Office:* Barber Bldg., Joliet, Ill.

HOUSTON, Herbert Sherman, editor, pub.; *b.* Champaign, Ill., Nov. 23, 1866; *s.* Maj. Samuel and Emeline (Sherman) H.; Ph.B., U. of S.D., 1888; studied U. of Chicago, Boston U.; M.A., U. of Pa., 1916; LL.D., U. of S.D., 1917; *m.* Agnes L. True, of Vermilion, S.D., Oct. 21, 1891. City editor Sioux City Journal, 1890-92; with Chicago Tribune, 1892-95, Outing Magazine, 1895-1900; mem. Doubleday, Page & Co., 1900-21 (v.p.); editor of Spanish edition of World's Work (La Revista del Mundo). Chmn. com. on information, and mem. exec. com., League to Enforce Peace, and mem. of com. that drafted platform of the League, at Independence Hall, Phila., June 1915; mem. Com. of Chamber of Commerce of U.S. on Economic Results of the War; pres. Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, 1915-17; mem. Am. Com. Internat. Chamber of Commerce; mem. Commn. on Internat. Justice and Good Will of Federal Council of Chs. in America; formed publishing co. on internat. lines, 1921. Pub. Our World, 1921-24, Our World Weekly since 1924; founder and pres. Our World Inst., 1923; founder and pres. Cosmos Newspaper Syndicate, 1924; dir. and v.p. Haddon Press, 1923. Mem. research council Nat. Transportation Inst. Mem. Japan Soc., Psi Upsilon (exec. council). Mem. U.S. Govt. Com. of Information during World War. Protestant. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, The Pilgrims, Economic. *Author:* Blocking New Wars, 1918. *Home:* 12 W. 10th St. *Office:* 9 E. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

HOUSTON, Margaret Belle (Mrs. M. L. Kauffman), author; *b.* Cedar Bayou, Tex.; *d.* Sam Houston 2d and Lucy (Anderson) H.; A.B., St. Mary's Coll., Dallas, Tex., 1900; spl. student Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts and Columbia U., New York; *m.* M. L. Kauffman, of St. Louis, Dec. 4, 1900. Began to write verse at age of 8 yrs.; contbr. to Tex. newspapers at 12. Protestant. *Author:* Prairie Flowers (verse), 1907; The Little Straw Wife, 1914; The Witch Man, 1922; poems and short stories in mags. Gives readings from her own works. *Home:* 3923 Lemmon Av., Dallas, Tex.

HOUSTON, Robert Griffith, congressman; *b.* Milton, Del., Oct. 13, 1867; *s.* David H. (M.D.) and Comfort Tunneli (Hitchens) Houston; ed. pub. schs. and under tutelage; read law in office of Judge John W. Houston, of Dover, Del., 1885-88; *m.* Margaret White, of Lewes, Del., Dec. 20, 1888; children—John Wallace, Mary Comfort, Elizabeth Wiltbank. Admitted to Del. bar, 1888, and began practice at Georgetown; owner and editor Sussex Republican since 1893; recommended by members of bar for asso. judge Supreme Court of Del., 1910, 22; asst. atty. gen., Del., 1921-24; atty. and chief, bur. of law, alien property custodian, Washington, D.C., 1923-25; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), Del. at large. Mem. Bd. of Bar Examiners, Del.; vice chmn. State Com. for Feeble Minded; trustee or sec. Sch. Bd., Georgetown, many yrs.; pres. State S.S. Assn. 3 yrs.; etc. Mem. Del. State Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Co-editor Vols. VII, VIII, IX, Houston's Delaware Law Reports. One of three authors of Del. Sch. Law, 1921. *Home:* Georgetown, Del.

HOUSTON, Samuel Frederic; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Aug. 30, 1866; *s.* Henry Howard and Sallie S. (Bonnell) H.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Edith A. Corlies, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1887 (died 1895); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Charlotte Harding Shepherd Brown, of La., Apr. 8, 1902. V.p. Real Estate Trust Co. of Phila., Winifrede Coal Co., Pa. Sugar Co., dir. Third Nat. Bank. Trustee U. of Pa. Trustee Am. Univ. Union in Europe. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Geog. Soc. Phila. Episcopalian; standing com. Diocese Pa. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, City, Church, St. Anthony, Union League. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Real Estate Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOUSTON, William Cannon, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOUTS, Charles Alfred, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOUX, Frank L., governor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOVER, William Adgate, mcht., banker; *b.* Mazomanie, Dane Co., Wis., Mar. 9, 1856; *s.* William Ulysses and Harriet (Harbaugh) H.; desc. William Brewster of the Mayflower; B.M.E., U. of Wis., 1877; spl. student Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1877, 78; *m.* Marianna Vought, of Pittsford, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1886; children—William Tracy, Mary Throckmorton, Ruth Grandin, Dorothy Adgate, Harriet Harbaugh, Anne Vought, James Throckmorton Vought, Charles Stedman, Lloyd de Barberie. Assayer, Lake City, Colo., 1878; retail druggist, Denver, 1879-82; wholesale druggist, Denver, title of W. A. Hover & Co. (sr. partner), since 1882; pres. U.S. Nat. Bank, 1904-08, chmn. bd., 1908-17, again pres., 1917-23, chmn. bd. again since 1923; dir. Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Co. Pres. Bd. of Supervisors, City of Denver, 3 yrs.; served as pres. several terms Denver Traffic Bur., also as dir. Denver Chamber of Commerce and Commercial Assn. Mem. Nat. Wholesale Druggists' Assn. (pres. 1902-03), Colo. Soc. S.R. (pres. 1909-10), Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Athletic, Denver Motor, Denver Country; Chemists', Drug and Chemical (New York). *Home:* 1507 Lafayette St. *Office:* 14th and Lawrence Sts., Denver, Colo.

HOVEY, Carl, editor; *b.* Boston, Oct. 2, 1875; *s.* Charles H. H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897. Formerly mng. editor Metropolitan magazine; later mng. editor Hearst's Internat. Mag. *Author:* Life of Stonewall Jackson (in Beacon Biography Series), 1900.*

HOVEY, Chester Ralph, judge; *b.* Holyoke, Mass., Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* George A. and Jennie (Dyer) H.; grad. high sch., Durand, Wis., 1888; studied law in office of Gilliam & Kauffman, Ellensburg, Wash.; *m.* Grace Painter, of Ellensburg, July 10, 1895; children—Joseph C., Ann Faulkner. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1893; was pros. atty. and as city atty., Ellensburg; moved to Olympia, Wash., 1921; justice Supreme Court of Wash., Sept. 7, 1921, by apptmt. of gov., to succeed Justice Wallace Mont, deceased; now in pvt. law practice. Ex-pres. Wash. State Bar Assn. Republican. *Home:* 615 Boren St., Seattle. *Office:* Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HOVEY, Edmund Otis, geologist; Sept. 15, 1862-Sept. 27, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOVEY, George Rice, educator; *b.* Newton Centre, Mass., Jan. 17, 1860; *s.* Alvah and Augusta M. (Rice) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M., 1888; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1885; post-grad. work, same, 1885-86; D.D., Temple U., Phila., 1901, Brown, 1902; *m.* Clara K. Brewer, of Newton Centre, Mass., Sept. 15, 1890; children—Alvah Brewer (dec.), Ruth. Instr. Yale Summer Sch. of Hebrew, 1887; prof. Hebrew, 1887-97, N.T. Greek, 1890-97, Richmond (Va.) Theol. Sem.; pres. Wayland Sem. and Coll., Washington, D.C., 1897-99; prof. theology and philosophy, 1899-1919, pres., 1905-19, Va. Union U. (colored), Richmond, Va.; dir. Summer Normal Sch., Richmond, 1911-18; sec. for edn. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1919—. Republican. *Author:* Hebrew Word Book. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

HOVEY, Henriette (Mrs. Richard Hovey, formerly Mrs. Russell), author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOVEY, Otis Ellis, civil engr.; *b.* E. Hardwick, Vt., Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* Jabez Wadsworth and Hannah Catherine (Montgomery) H.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1885; C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring., Dartmouth, 1889; *m.* Martha W. Owen, of Lafayette, Mich., Sept. 15, 1891; children—Otis Wadsworth, Mrs. Ellen Catherine Davis. Engr. Hoosic Tunnel and Wilmington R.R., Vt., 1885-86; draughtsman Edge Moor Iron Co., Wilmington, Del., 1887; asst. engr. for D. H. & A. B. Tower, Holyoke, Mass., in charge of Dam at Chicopee, Mass., and

various improvements in paper mills, 1888; instr. civ. engring, Washington U., St. Louis, 1889-90; asst. engr. with George S. Morison, engaged on bridge designs, in Miss. valley and other engring. work, 1890-96; engr. Union Bridge Co., New York, and Athens, Pa., 1896-1900; in engring. dept., since 1900, and since June 1907, asst. chief engr. Am. Bridge Co. Mem. bd. overseers Thayer Sch. of Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Movable Bridges, Turntables, and Their Machinery, 1926. *Home:* 431 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOVEY, Mrs. Richard, author, see Henriette Hovey.

HOVGAARD, William, naval architect; *b.* Aarhus, Denmark, Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* Ole Anton and Louise Charlotte (Munch) H.; grad. Naval Acad., Denmark, 1879; grad. Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., 1886; *m.* Marie Ludolphine Elisabeth Nielsen, of Copenhagen, Sept. 19, 1896; children—Ole Mogens, Annette. Served as sub-lt., lt., and comdr. Royal Danish Navy; mem. Danish expdn. to St. Croix, W.I., to observe transit of Venus, winter, 1882-83; on naval, tech. and administrative duties, dockyard and sea-service, Denmark, to 1895; gen. mgr. shipyard, Burmeister and Wain, Copenhagen, 1895-97; naval service, 1897-1901; prof. naval design and constrn., Mass. Inst. Technology, since 1901; resigned from Danish Navy, 1905. On scientific tech. duty, Bur. Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., May 1917-Sept. 1918; consulting naval architect for same since 1919; mem. sub-com. on airships ZR-1 and RS-1, under the Nat. Adv. Com. for Aeronautics, 1922-25; tech. adviser to Court of Inquiry, Shenandoah Disaster, 1925. Naturalized as American citizen, 1919. Trustee American Scandinavian Foundation, New York. Mem. Instn. Naval Architects (Eng.), Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Math. Soc.; asso. mem. U.S. Naval Inst.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. Knight of Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), etc. Awarded gold medal by British Instn. Naval Architects, for paper on Submarine Boats, 1917. Lutheran. *Club:* University. *Author:* Submarine Boats (London), 1887; The Voyages of the Norsemen to America, 1914; Structural Design of Warships (London), 1915; Modern History of Warships, 1920; General Design of Warships, 1920; also of various brochures and numerous papers on tech. and mil. subjects. *Home:* 76 Egmont St., Brookline, Mass.

HOW, Louis, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HOWARD, Albert Andrew, university prof.; Oct. 6, 1858-July 31, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOWARD, Alfred Taylor, bishop; *b.* Schoolcraft, Mich., Mar. 12, 1868; *s.* Cornelius and Harriet L. (Guilford) H.; A.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1894, A.M., 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, D.D., Otterbein, 1905; *m.* May D. Stevenson, of Kokomo, Ind., June 14, 1894; children—John Gordon, Donald Stevenson, Florence Cronise. Ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1894; sent as missionary to Africa; prin. Clark Training Sch., Sierra Leone, 1894-98; supt. Japan Mission of U.B. Ch., 1898-1912; supt. U.B. missions in Orient (Japan, China and P.I.), 1912-13; gen. supt. (bishop), foreign dist. of U.B. Ch. (Sierra Leone, Porto Rico, Japan, China and P.I.), 1913-21; pres. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, Ohio, 1921—. *Home:* 821 Five Oaks Av., Dayton, O.

HOWARD, Arthur Platt, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOWARD, Burton James, microscopist; *b.* Ionia, Mich., Sept. 17, 1872; *s.* William H. and Helen L. (Butler) H.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1897; post-grad. work, same univ., 1900-01; *m.* Gertrude Louise Peck, of Hubbardston, Mich., June 28, 1899; 1 dau., Bertha Helen. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 1895-96; asst. in pharmacognosy, same, 1901; microscopist in charge of Microchem. Lab., Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., since July 18, 1901. Professor of microscopy, evenings, in Nat. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1904-17. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Bot. Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1212 Decatur St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOWARD, (Alan) Campbell Palmer, M.D. *Address:* 433 Mackay St., Montreal, Can. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOWARD, Charles Danforth, chemist; *b.* Westford, Mass., July 31, 1873; *s.* Calvin L. and Mary Jane (Hale) H.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1893; *m.* Ada Yates, of New Lexington, O., Aug. 5, 1901; children—John Adams, Charlotte Danforth. Pvt. asst. to Dr. Wolcott Gibbs, at his lab., Newport, R.I., 1893-94, to Prof. L. P. Kinnicutt, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1894-95; asst. chemist, N.H. Expt. Sta., Durham, 1895-98; asst. and asso. chemist, W.Va. U. Expt. Sta., 1898-1905; chemist and sanitarian, N.H. Bd. of Health, since 1905, also state chemist and federal chemist for N.H. Mem. federal Joint Com. on Definitions and Standards for Foods, 1918. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., N.E. Assn. Dairy Food and Drug Officials (pres.); hon. mem. N.H. Med. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

HOWARD, Clarence Henry, steel mfr.; *b.* Centralia, Ill., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* Blake C. and Sarah (Sawyer) H.; grad. highest honors, Manual Training Sch., Washington U., 1885; *m.* Minnie Morey, of Denver, Colo., Feb. 22, 1894. Learned machinist's trade; foreman and gen. foreman M.P. shops, 1886; supt. Mo. Car & Foundry Co., 1886-88; asst. master mechanic, M.P. Ry., later mgr. Scarritt Car Seat Works, and asst. gen. mgr. St. Charles (Mo.) Car Co.; western mgr. and sec. Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co., 8 yrs.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Shickle, Harrison & Howard Iron Co., later v.p. Am. Steel Foundries; pres. Commonwealth Steel Co., since 1904. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Mo. Athletic, Noonday, Glen Echo (St. Louis); City Midday (New York) *Home:* 5501 Chamberlain Av. *Office:* Pierce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HOWARD, Claud, *b.* Fannin Co., Tex., May 27, 1888; *s.* Henry H. and Sarah Alice (Merrill) H.; A.B., East Tex. Normal Coll., 1907; A.M., U. of N.C., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1922; *m.* Lula Frances Whitaker, of Enloe, Tex., Aug. 10, 1912; children—Elizabeth Alice, Rosamond Bradley, Lula Frances, Helen Claud. Prin. pub. schs., Gober, Tex., 1907-08; instr. in English, U. of N.C., 1909-10; head of English dept., Jacksonville (Ala.) State Normal Sch., 1911-19; head of English dept., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., since 1919. Y.M.C.A. sec. World War. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Origin and Development of The Dramatic Monologue, 1910; Coleridge's Idealism in Its Relation to Kant and the 17th Century Cambridge Platonists, 1924. *Home:* Georgetown, Tex.

HOWARD, Clifford, author; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Oct. 12, 1868; *s.* William and Agnes (Seidel) H.; ed. Moravian Sch., Bethlehem, Pa.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890; *m.* Hattie Sterling Case, 1893; 1 dau., Hildegarde. Resided in Washington, D.C., 1888-1906. Editor Am. Film Co., 1916-18. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* Twigs, Leaves and Blossoms, 1892; Thoughts in Verse, 1895; Sex-Worship, An Exposition of the Phallic Origins of Religion, 1897; Story of a Young Man (a Life of Christ), 1902; Graphology, 1904; Washington as a Center of Learning, 1904; Curious Facts, 1905; The Passover, 1910; What Happened at Olenberg, 1911; Tenatsali (dramatic poem of the Zuñi), 1912; Suffrage for Two, 1913; Sex and Religion—A Study of their Relationship and its Bearing on Civilization, 1925. Contbr. of fiction and essays to mags. *Home:* 973 Normandie Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOWARD, Clinton Norman, lecturer, reformer; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., July 28, 1868; *s.* Rev. Squire Benjamin and Clara Schenfelder (Nagle) H.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Angeline M. Kellar, of Lock Haven, Pa., May 1, 1888; children—Ella Eva (dec.), Mrs. Winnifred Elizabeth Snider, John Gough (died in World War), Neal Dow, Mrs. Ruth Melody Hutchinson, Horace Greeley. Founder and pres. Prohibition Union Christian Men, 1890; began as lyceum and chautauqua lecturer, 1900. Mem. Internat. Reform Bur. (sec.), Am. Civic Reform Union (advisory bd.), New York Civic League, Nat. Temperance Soc. (v.p.), Am. Sabbath Assn., Internat. Lyceum Assn., etc. Baptist. Lectures: The World on Fire; Cost, Cause and Cure of War; The Next Great World Event; Peace Through the Prince of Peace; World Peace and How to Obtain It; William Jennings Bryan, the Christian; What I Believe About the Bible, etc. Chmn. United Com. for Prohibition Enforcement (24 nat. bodies); chmn. World Peace Commn., representing 41 nations, joined in call for world conf., Washington, D.C., 1925; in behalf of this commn. addressed Internat. Conf. for Limitation of Armament at Washington, D.C., the Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, Northern Bapt. Conv., and many other orgns. *Address:* 210 Lexington Av., Rochester, N.Y.

HOWARD, Earl Dean, univ. prof.; *b.* Fayette, O., June 9, 1876; *s.* Albert John and Cora (Hoffman) H.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902. Ph.M., 1903; Ph.D., 1905; U. of Berlin, 1904-05; *m.* Margaret Allen, of Covington, Va., June 19, 1907; children—Allen Carter, Margaret, Claxton Edmonds. Instr. economics, U. of Pa., 1905-07; asst. prof. and prof. economics and finance, Northwestern U., since 1907. Lecturer on labor problems, Harvard, since 1920. First winner of 1st Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize for economic essays, 1905. Dep. U.S. fuel administrator for Ill., 1917. Sec. industrial relations com. Cham. Commerce U.S.A.; labor mgr. for Hart, Schaffner & Marx, 1911—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston, Ill.), City (Chicago), Evanston Golf. *Author:* Cause and Extent of the Recent Industrial Progress of Germany, 1905; Money and Banking, 1909; The Socratic Method for Developing Intelligence, 1923. *Home:* 1632 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

HOWARD, Edgar, congressman; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Sept. 16, 1858; *s.* James Dakin and Martha (Daniel) H.; ed. Western Collegiate Inst., Ia. Coll. of Law (non-grad.); *m.* Elizabeth Paisley Burtch, of Clarinda, Ia., Nov. 11, 1884. Reporter and city editor various papers until 1884; editor Papillion (Neb.) Times, 1884-1900; purchased, 1900, Weekly Telegram, of Columbus, Neb. (now a daily). Mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1895; probate judge, Sarpy Co., Neb., 1896-1900; lt. gov. of Neb., 1917-19; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 3d Neb. Dist. Mem. Neb. Press Assn. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Rotary (Columbus); Wedge (Washington). *Home:* Columbus, Neb.

HOWARD, Emma Pease, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOWARD, Eric, writer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 18, 1895; *s.* Benjamin F. and Jessie (Higginbotham) H.; student U. of Calif., 1912-15; studied lit. and psychology, Harvard and Columbia; *m.* Judith Bell, Los Angeles, Calif., June 1917. Asso. editor Munsey's Mag., Argosy—All Story Weekly, until 1921. Lecturer and instr. extension div., U. of Calif., 1923-24. Mem. Theatre Arts Alliance, Poetry Society America. *Clubs:* Harvard, P.E.N. *Author:* Famous Californians of Today and Yesterday, 1923. Co-Author: The Photoplay Plot Encyclopedia, 1920; also (with George Bronson Howard), The Alien (4-act play). Writer of many photoplays, and over 100 stories in mags; contbr. many biog. sketches to series, "California and Californians," edited by R. D. Hunt, 1925. Traveled in Ariz. and N.M., studying Indian life, 1925-26. *Home:* 2247 Cove Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOWARD, Ernest, editorial writer; *b.* Windsor, Vt., Mar. 20, 1860; *s.* William Wallace and Mary Ann (Pollard) H.; learned printer's trade, Adrian (Mich.) Times office; Oberlin Coll., 1880-82; A.B., Dartmouth, 1884; *m.* Ellen M. McCool, of Machias, Me., 1889. Reporter, news editor, editorial writer, Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1884-1911, with New York World, 1911—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Wall Street Fifty Years After Erie, 1923. *Home:* 610 Riverside Drive. *Office:* The World Office, New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Sir Esme William, diplomat; *b.* Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, Eng., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Henry H.; ed. at Harrow; *m.* Isabella, *d.* Prince Giustiniani-Bandini, Earl of Newburg, 1898; Asst. pvt. sec. to Earl of Carnavon in Ireland, 1885-86; attached to Embassy at Rome, 1886; 3d sec. to Embassy at Berlin, 1888; trooper in Imperial Yeomanry, Boer War; 2d sec. Embassy at Rome, 1903; consul gen. for Crete, 1903-06; councillor of Embassy, Washington, D.C., 1906-08; consul gen. Vienna, 1908, Hungary, 1908-11; minister to Switzerland, 1911-13, to Sweden, 1913; del. Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; mem. spl. Interallied Commn. to Poland, 1919; apptd. ambassador to Spain, 1919; A.E. and P. from Gt. Britain to U.S. since Feb. 1924. Created Knight Comdr. of the Bath, 1919; received Grand Cross Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1923. *Address:* British Embassy, Washington, D.C.

HOWARD, Everette B., ex-congressman; *b.* Morgantown, Ky., Sept. 19, 1873; *s.* Addison A. and Addie P. (Harreld) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hollis Hope, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 4, 1895. Settled at Tulsa, Okla., 1905, and engaged as oil and gas pro-

ducer; mem. and sec. State Bd. Pub. Affairs, Okla., 1911-15; state auditor of Okla., 1915-18; mem. 66th and 68th Congresses (1919-21, 1923-25), 1st Okla. Dist. Democrat. Southern Methodist. *Home:* 1306 S. Baltimore Av., Tulsa, Okla.

HOWARD, Ezra Lee, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HOWARD, Frank Eugene, educator; *b.* Durand, Mich., July 12, 1878; *s.* Franklin Samuel and Mary (Palmer) H.; A.B., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1907; Ph.D., Clark U., 1912; *m.* Edna Adda Prine, of Springport, Mich., Nov. 28, 1907; children—Mary Alice, Jane Elizabeth. Supt. schs., Manchester, Mich., 1907-10; fellow in psychology, Clark U., 1910-12; prof. edn., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1912-13; prof. edn. and dean Teachers' Coll., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1913-15; asst. prof. pedagogy, Middlebury Coll., 1915-20, prof. psychology, 1920-21, head dept. of pedagogy since 1921; teacher, summers, U. of Me., U. of N.H., etc. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1922, 23). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* (monograph) The Junior High School, 1916. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

HOWARD, Fred Leslie, merchant; *b.* Feb. 2, 1849; deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOWARD, Frederic Hollis, prof. physiology; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 3, 1876; *s.* Eugene and Susan Ella (Nash) H.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Mary Malleville McClellan, of Lakewood, N.J., Apr. 9, 1901; children—Edgerton McClellan, Paul Malleville, Caroline. Began teaching at U. of Pa. (med. dept.), 1899; prof. physiology, Williams Coll., since 1900. Mem. A.M.A. Conglist. Mem. M.C.U.S.A., June 1, 1917, maj., Sept. 3, 1918; with A.E.F., Jan. 7, 1918-Apr. 18, 1919; hon. discharged, May 6, 1919; now lt. col., Med. R.C. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

HOWARD, George Elliott, university prof.; *b.* Saratoga, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1849; *s.* Isaac and Margaret (Hardin) H.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1876, Ph.D., 1894; student history and Roman law, Munich and Paris, 1876-78; *m.* Alice May Frost, of Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 1, 1880. Prof. history, U. of Neb., 1879-91; head. history dept., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-1901; prof. history, Cornell U., summer, 1902; professorial lecturer in history, U. of Chicago, 1903-04, prof. institutional history, 1904-06, prof. polit. science and sociology since 1906, U. of Neb. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. (council and ex-pres.), Institut International de Sociologie (v.p.), Paris. *Author:* Local Constitutional History of the United States, 1889; Development of the King's Peace, 1891; History of Matrimonial Institutions, chiefly in England and the United States, 3 vols., 1904; Preliminaries of the American Revolution, 1905; Social Control and the Function of the Family, in Congress of Arts and Science, Vol. VII, 1906. Contributor of many articles on modern English history and biography to New Internat. Ency.; articles on marriage and divorce to Ency. Americana; and on divorce to new edits. of Bliss' Ency. of Social Reform, and the Schaff-Herzog Ency. of Religious Knowledge. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

HOWARD, George H(enry), patent lawyer; Oct. 5, 1844-Jan. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOWARD, Harry Clay, clergyman; *b.* Monroe Co., Ala., Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* Alexander Travis and Mary Florence (Powell) H.; B.S., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1889 (D.D., 1908); *m.* Lucia E. Smith, of Greensboro, Ala. Apr. 30, 1891; children—Helen (Mrs. A. J. Phillips), Ruth (wife of Rev. J. A. Gray), Arthur Smith, Mildred, Marian. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Avondale (Birmingham), Ala., 1893-97; presiding elder Florence Dist., 1897-1901; pastor 1st Ch., Anniston, 1902, Tuscaloosa, 1902-05, Huntsville, 1905-07; presiding elder, Jasper Dist., 1908, Talladega Dist., 1909; pastor Highlands Ch., Birmingham, 1910, Talladega, 1911-13; presiding elder Tuscaloosa Dist., 1913, 14; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, Candler Sch. of Theology (Emory U.), since 1914. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. S., 1906, 10, 14. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

HOWARD, Harvey James, ophthalmologist; *b.* Churchville, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1880; *s.* Charles William and Mary Jessie (Williamson) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; M.D., U. of Pa., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1917; Oph.D., U. of Colo., 1918; *m.* Maude Irene Strobel, of Phila., Pa., June 25, 1910; children—Margaret Strobel, James Howell, Martha Williamson. Resident Phys. Bryn Mawr Hosp., 1908; res. ophthalmic surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1909, 10; head dept. of ophthalmology, University Med. Sch., Canton, China, 1910-13; ophthalmologist Canton Christian Coll., 1912-16; ophthalmic surgeon Canton Hosp., 1912-16; fellow China Med. Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation, at Harvard U., 1916-18; ophthalmic asst. Harvard Post-Grad. Med. Sch., and Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1917-18; prof. and head of dept. ophthalmology, Pekin Union Med. Coll., since Feb. 1, 1918. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., at Hazelhurst Field, Mineola, N.Y., Sept. 1918-June 1919; lt. col. Med. R.C., 1923. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, China Med. Soc., Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Tau Omega, Acacia. Mason (32°). Ophthalmic editor China Med. Jour. *Address:* Peking Union Medical College, Peking, China.

HOWARD, Hector Holdbrook, M.D.; *b.* Carthage, Miss., Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* Hector Holdbrook and Susan Anne (Slaughter) H.; grad. high sch., Carthage; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Coll., 1910; *m.* Erma Jordan, of Carthage, Feb. 25, 1897; children—Mrs. Hester A. Gardner, Sue E., Hilda, Hector H. Practiced successively in Grace, Carthage, Columbia, Hattiesburg and again in Carthage until 1912; field dir. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1912-13; dir. exptl. campaign of Internat. Health Commn. of Rockefeller Foundation against ankylostomiasis in British Guiana, for British Colonial Govt., 1914; dir. for West Indies of Internat. Health Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation since Sept. 1914. Spent 8 mos. in 1916, in inauguration and prosecution of campaign for control and eradication of ankylostomiasis in Ceylon. Mason. Contbr. on pub. health topics; author Control of Hook Worm Disease (pub. No. 8, Internat. Health Bd.). Mem. Nat. Malarial Com. *Home:* W. Jackson, Miss. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Henry, chemical engr.; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 5, 1868; *s.* Alonzo Potter and Emma (Babcock) H.; desc. Abraham Howard, Marblehead, Mass., 1722; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-89; *m.* Alice Sturtevant, of Newport, R.I., Sept. 5, 1896; children—Katharine, Henry Sturtevant, Thomas Clark, John Babcock, Robert Sturtevant (dec.). Became chemist 1889, supt. 1896, v.p., 1902-20, Merrimac Chem. Co., Boston, mfrs. of heavy chemicals; joined Grasselli Chem. Co., Cleveland, O., 1920; now in charge of research and development work, same. Largely interested in all subjects relating to public welfare; chmn. foreign trade com. Cleveland Chamber Commerce; chmn. exec. com. Mfg. Chemists' Assn. of U.S.; organized and directed dept. of U.S. Shipping Bd., which provided and trained personnel for new Am. Merchant Marine. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (past pres.), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Nat. Foreign Trade Council, Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd.; mem. chem. advisory com. to Dept. of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Country (Cleveland); Union (Boston); India House, New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht, Cruising Club of America; Royal Yacht (San Sebastian, Spain). *Home:* Country Club, Lake Shore Boul. *Office:* 1300 Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HOWARD, Mrs. Henry (Alice Sturtevant); *b.* Middletown, R.I., Feb. 14, 1878; *d.* Eugene and Mary Rebecca (Clark) Sturtevant; ed. under pvt. tutors: *m.* Henry Howard, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1896; children—Katharine, Henry Sturtevant, Thomas Clark, John Babcock, Robert Sturtevant (dec.). Organizer, 1915, and pres. Brookline Choral Soc. 5 yrs.; organizer, Jan. 1918, and was made chief of Social Service Bur., U.S. Shipping Bd. Recruiting Service, which trained personnel for Am. Merchant Marine, World War; organizer, 1921, and since pres. Am. Merchant Marine Library Assn., maintaining libraries in over 1,500 ships, also in U.S. Coast Guard vessels and isolated life-saving stations. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's Nat. Republican (New York); Women's City (Boston and Cleveland). *Home:* Country Club, Lake Shore Boul., Cleveland, O. *Address:* 82 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, H(enry) Clay, diplomat; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ky., Nov. 14, 1860; *s.* Henry Clay and Elizabeth Payne (Lewis) H.; ed. pvt. schs.; LL.B. (class pres.), Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Margaret Helm Clay, of Paris, Ky., Jan. 27, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1885; practiced at Paris, Ky., from 1887. Co. judge Bourbon Co., Ky., 1894-98; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1911; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; chmn. Rep. State Campaign Com., 1909, 1910; E.E. and M.P. to Peru, Mar. 4, 1911-September 9, 1913; apptd. by Gov. Morrow judge Circuit Court, 14th Jud. District of Ky., to fill vacancy, Feb. 1923. Editor: Life, Writings and Speeches of Cassius M. Clay. *Home:* Paris, Ky.

HOWARD, James E., engineer-physicist; *b.* Palmer, Mass., June 26, 1851; *s.* Sanford and Charlotte (Tupper) H.; ed. Nichols Acad., Dudley, Mass., Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester; hon. M.S., Dartmouth, 1910; *m.* Annie B. Potter, of Providence, R.I., Aug. 23, 1882; 1 dau., Marion P. Engr. of tests, Watertown Arsenal, Mass., 1880-1910; engr.-physicist, Bur. Standards, Washington, Mar. 1, 1910-Feb. 1914, Interstate Commerce Commn. since 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Home:* Cohasset, Mass. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington.

HOWARD, James Raley, farmer; *b.* Marshall Co., Ia., Mar. 24, 1873; *s.* Henry C. and Rhoda Jane (Adams) H.; Ph.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1894, A.M., 1897; studied U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Anna Pickerel, of Earlham, Ia., Dec. 27, 1900; children—Henry C., Robert P., John, Janet. Educational work, 1894-98; farmer and stockman, 1898-1904; bank cashier, 1904-09; farming and stock raising since 1909. First pres. Marshall Co. (Ia.) Farm Bur., 1915-18; pres. Ia. Farm Bur. Federation, 1918-19; pres. Am. Farm Bur. Federation, 1919-23; mem. advisory com. Food Research Inst. of Stanford U., 1923; mem. St. Lawrence Waterways Commn., 1924; mem. bd. govs. Internat. Farm Congress, 1923. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* "Homelands Farm," Clemons, Ia.

HOWARD, John Galen, architect; *b.* Chelmsford, Mass., May 8, 1864; *s.* Levi (M.D.) and Lydia J. (Hapgood) H.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1882; studied at Mass. Inst. Tech. 3 yrs., under H. H. Richardson, Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, and McKim, Mead & White, 5 yrs., at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 3 yrs.; *m.* Mary Robertson Bradbury, of New York, Aug. 1, 1893; children—Henry Temple, Robert Boardman, Charles Houghton, John Langley, Janette. Established practice in New York; architect of Hotel Renaissance, Hotel Essex and of several pub. buildings in the parks of New York; high sch., Newark, N.J.; Majestic Theatre, Boston; Pub. Library, Montclair, N.J., etc. Mem. bd. of architects of Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901, and designed the Electric Tower there; supervising architect and prof. architecture since 1901, dir. Sch. of Architecture since 1913, U. of Calif. Designed there Hearst Memorial Mining Bldg., Greek Theatre, California Hall, Sather Gate, Boalt Hall, Doe Library, Agriculture Hall, Jane K. Sather Campanile, Wheeler Hall, Stephens Union, Gilman Hall, Hilgard Hall, Hesse Hall, LeConte Hall, Haviland Hall. Chmn. bd. of designers of Calif. Memorial Stadium. Mem. firm of John Galen Howard & Associates since 1923, architects of First Congl. Ch., Oakland, Calif.; Le Conte School, San Francisco, and numerous pvt. houses. Advisory mem. of reconstruction com. of San Francisco after the earthquake and fire, 1906; one of the architects in chief Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., 1909; mem. preliminary advisory com. Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1911; mem. Bd. Consulting Architects, San Francisco, 1912-15; mem. Archtl. Advisory Com. on San Francisco War Memorial, 1923; Capt. Am. Red Cross, in France, 1918-19. Fellow A.I.A.; A.N.A., 1910; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (ex-pres.), Archtl. League New York, San Francisco Soc. Architects, Archæol. Inst. America; mem. of advisory council to Com. on Sch. of Fine Arts of Am. Acad. in Rome since 1924. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Olympic, Press (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley); Century (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Brunelleschi (a poem); French Gardens, etc. *Home:* 1017 Vallejo St. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HOWARD, John Raymond, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, May 25, 1837; *s.* John Tasker and Susan (Raymond) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1857, A.M., 1860; instr. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1858-59; traveled and studied in Europe, 1859-61; *m.* Susan R., *d.* George Merriam, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 8, 1871; children—Frank Ward, George Merriam, Annie, Etta Spring (dec.), Rossiter, Tasker, John Raymond, Edward Ford (dec.), Carrington, James Merriam. Capt. and a.-d.-c. U.S. Vols., on staff of Gen. J. C. Fremont, Aug. 1861-Aug. 1863; court martial duty, 1863; div. judge advocate Gen. G. A. De Russy's

heavy arty., to Feb. 1, 1865. Editorial writer, New York Times, Examiner and Chronicle, 1865-67; mem. pub. firms J. B. Ford & Co., 1867-77, Fords, Howard & Hulbert, 1877-1905. In Montclair, N.J., trustee Free Public Library, ex-pres. bd. edn., bd. trustees First Congl. Ch., Outlook, Montclair and Tariff Reform clubs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Navy League, Military Order Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Nat. Assn. Constl. Govt. Republican. *Author:* H. W. Beecher—A Study, 1888; Remembrance of Things Past (autobiography), 1925; also many articles in mags. and cyclos. Editor: Patriotic Addresses, Bible Studies, A Treasury of Illustration, and Sermon Briefs, by H. W. Beecher; revised and enlarged edition of Bryant's Library of Poetry and Song; Prose You Ought to Know; Best American Essays; Best American Orations; Best American Poems; Poems of Friendship; Daily Song—A Year-book of Spiritual Cheer; Changing Year; Poems of Heroism. Mng. editor of The World's Best Poetry, anthology of 10 vols. (with Bliss Carman, editor in chief). On editorial staff Webster's New Internat. Dictionary, 1908-09. *Home:* Sound Beach, Conn.

HOWARD, Joseph Henry, prof. Latin; *b.* Frankton, Ind., Feb. 26, 1860; *s.* John Anderson and Louisa Elvira (Plummer) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1888, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Stanford U., 1899; *m.* Mary Ella Lowe, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 4, 1888; children—Robert Lowe, Harold Porter. Teacher dist., graded and high schs., and in coll. while student; asst. prof. Latin, Ind. U., 1894-1901; adj. prof. Latin, U. of Neb., 1901-03; prof. Latin, U. of S.D., 1903—. Prof. Latin, summers, U. of Chicago, 1910, U. of Colo., 1913-16. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* Quantitative Reading of Latin Verse, 1898; Case Usage in Petronius' Satires, 1900. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

HOWARD, Kathleen, opera singer; *b.* Canada, of English parentage, naturalized citizen of U.S.; *d.* George Henry and Alice A. (Farmer) H.; pupil of Oscar Saenger, New York, Jacques Bouhy, and Jean de Reszke, Paris, France. Began as ch. singer in N.Y. City; operatic début in Metz, Germany, 1907, and at once gained recognition, continuing there 2 seasons; leading contralto Court Opera, Darmstadt, 3 seasons; sang prin. contralto parts at Wagner Festival; also in Royal Opera, at Covent Garden, London, with Nikisch conducting, season of 1913; leading contralto Century Opera Co., New York, seasons of 1913-14 and 1914-15; many concert and opera appearances in Great Britain, Germany, and countries of northern Europe. Presented with imperial crown brooch by Czar of Russia. Mem. Met. Opera Co., New York, since 1916. *Author:* Confessions of an Opera Singer, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Care Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Leland Ossian, entomologist; *b.* Rockford, Ill., June 11, 1857; *s.* Ossian Gregory and Lucy Dunham (Thurber) H.; B.S., Cornell, 1877, M.S., 1883; Ph.D., Georgetown U., D.C., 1896; hon. M.D., George Washington U., 1911; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; Sc.D., U. of Toronto, 1920; *m.* Marie T. Clifton, of Washington, Apr. 28, 1886; children—Lucy Thurber, Candace Leland (Mrs. Edward De Mille Payne), Janet Moore. Asst. entomologist, 1878-94, chief, Bur. of Entomology, since June 1, 1894, U.S. Dept. Agr. Hon. curator dept. of insects, U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1895; consulting entomologist U.S. Pub. Health Service since 1904. Sr. entomologist with grade of sr. surgeon, Reserve of U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1919. Mem. com. on agriculture of Nat. Council Defense, 1917; chmn. sub-com. on med. entomology, Nat. Research Council, 1917. Trustee Cornell U., 1900-05. Permanent sec. A.A.A.S., 1898-1920; pres. Assn. of Econ. Entomologists, 1894, Biol. Soc. Washington, 1897-98, Cosmos Club, 1909, Washington Acad. Sciences, 1916, A.A.A.S., 1920; v.p. Internat. Congress of Agriculture, Paris, 1923; hon. pres. Internat. Conf. of Phytopathologists and Econ. Entomologists, Holland, 1923; chmn. Pan-Pacific Food Conservation Congress, Honolulu, 1924; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc.; hon. mem. many foreign scientific socs. Chevalier, Legion of Honor, 1923, and Officer Order of Agricultural Merit (both of France), 1923; Medallist Holland Soc. of New York, 1924. Was editor Insect Life (jour. of Dept. of Agr.); prepared definitions in entomology for Century and Standard dictionaries; sometime lecturer on insects at Swarthmore Coll., and Post-Grad. Sch. of Georgetown U. *Author:* Mosquitoes—How They Live, Etc., 1901; The Insect Book, 1901; The House-Fly—Disease Carrier, 1911; monograph, Mosquitoes of North America, Carnegie Instn., 1912-17; also many govt. publs. Contbr. New Internat. Ency. Translator: La vie psychique des Insectes (by E. L. Bouvier), 1923. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

HOWARD, Louis Orrin, mining engr.; *b.* Thompson, Conn., Feb. 27, 1884; *s.* Mart A. and Azora (Cummings) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, M.E., 1909; *m.* Muriel Burnet Crawford, of Dudley, Mass., Aug. 28, 1908; children—Lydia Wadsworth, Betty Burnet, Louise Orrin, Muriel Crawford, Sylvia May. Instr. ore treatment and metallography, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1909-11; mgr. Phila. syndicate, later organized as Radium Co. of America, Green River, Utah, 1912; asso. editor Salt Lake Mining Review, 1913-14; consulting practice, 1913-17; erected mill for Edison Tungsten Mines, Lucin, Utah, 1916; prof. mining and metallurgy, State Coll. of Wash., 1917—, also dean Sch. of Mines and Geology. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Associated Engrs. of Spokane, Faculty, Engineers' Club, Sigma Tau, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard (Pullman). *Author:* Cyanidation in the Mercur District of Utah, 1915; also 46 titles in professional jours. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

HOWARD, Marion. See Marion Howard Brazier, Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOWARD, Nathanial Lamson, railway pres.; *b.* Fairfield, Ia., Mar. 9, 1884; *s.* Elmer A. and Mary (Lamson) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907; *m.* Marie Blaul, of Burlington, Ia., June 3, 1915. Began as civil engr., C.,B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1907, trainmaster, at Centerville, Ia., 1910, successively asst. supt. at Galesburg, Ill., and supt. at Burlington div., till 1916; supt. Hannibal div., 1916-17; asst. to federal mgr., C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., May-Nov. 1919; gen. supt. Mo. dist., same rd., at St. Louis, 1919-24; gen. mgr. Chicago Union Sta. Co., 1924-25; pres. C.G.W. Ry. since Nov. 2, 1925. Lt. col. 13th Ry. Engrs., U.S.A., May-Aug. 1917; duty with dir. gen. of transportation in France, Aug. 1917 to spring 1918; comdr. 13th Ry. Engrs., Verdun sector; col. July 8, 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 17, 1919. Decorated Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre (French). Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Chicago Athletic. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 1121 Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOWARD, Perry Wilbon, lawyer; *b.* Ebenezer, Miss., June 14, 1877; *s.* Perry Wilbon and Sallie H.; student Alcorn (Miss.) Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1891-92; Rust Coll., Holly Springs, Miss., 1892-98, A.B., 1898 in absence; Fisk U., Nashville, 1898-99; U. of Chicago 3 summers; LL.B., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1902-05; LL.D., Campbell Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1914; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Wilhelmina Lucas, of Macon, Miss., Aug. 15, 1907; children—Wilhelmina Estelle (dec.), Perry Wilbon, Edward Lucas. Prof. mathematics, Alcorn A. and M. Coll. winters 1901-05; admitted to Miss. bar, 1905, and began practice at Jackson; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. since May 15, 1921. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv. 5 times, 1908-24; chmn. Rep. State Com. of Miss. since 1924; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1924. Pres. Nat. Negro Bar Assn. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Club:* Mu-So-Lit (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Jackson, Miss. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

HOWARD, Philip Eugene, publisher; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Apr. 1, 1870; *s.* Eugene (M.D.) and Susan Ella (Nash) H.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Annie Slosson, *d.* H. Clay Trumbull, of Phila., Oct. 27, 1891; children—Philip Eugene, Henry Trumbull, Alice Gallaudet, Annie Trumbull. With Sunday School Times, 1891—; pres. and treas. S.S. Times Co.; western treas. Alliance of Reformed Chs. Throughout the World. Guest of British Govt. in spl. study of war work in the British Isles and on the Western Front, 1918. Member Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Life Story of Henry Clay Trumbull, 1905; A Prayer Before the Lesson, 1911; Temptation—What it is and How to Meet it, 1911; A History of World's Sunday School Conventions, 1912; Their Call to Service, 1915; The Many Sided David, 1917; Boy-Talks, 1920; When the Days Seem Dark, 1920; A Little Kit of Teachers' Tools, 1921; Father and Son, 1922. Editor: Sunday Schools the World Around, 1907. Wrote article on History of Sunday Schools in Internat. Ency. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* 1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOWARD, Ralph Hills, ry. official; *b.* Zanesville, O., Aug. 15, 1870; *s.* Caleb Baxter and Violetta (McNeal) H.; ed. high sch. Zanesville and spl. study under Edmund Turner, C.E.; *m.* Sina Larzelere, of Zanesville, May 20, 1897. Began as draftsman Cincinnati & Muskingum Valley Ry., Oct. 1889, and continued as asst. on engring. corps, chief clk. to engr. maintenance of way and asst. engr., till 1901; asst. on engr. corps P.,C.,C.&St.L.R.R., at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901-02; asst. engr. St. Louis div., Vandalia R.R., 1902-05; prin. asst. engr., in charge constrn. and improvements, C.&E.I. R.R., Apr.-Oct. 1905; engr. maintenance of way, same rd., 1905-10; spl. engring. work for eastern capitalists, 1910-11; chief engr. Gt. Southern Lumber Co., Jan.-June 1911, also chief engr. N. O. & G.N. R.R.; gen. mgr. same ry., 1911-15; chief engr. maintenance of way, Wabash Ry. Co., at St. Louis, Mo., 1915-23, and chief engr. same rd. since Oct. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic Assn., Glen Echo Country. *Home:* 5572 Clemens Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HOWARD, Rossiter, museum curator; *b.* Brooklyn, June 18, 1878; *s.* John Raymond and Susan Raymond (Merriam) H.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1898; student, Harvard, 1901-02; studied singing and composition, New York and Boston, 6 yrs.; visited cities in Europe and studied art 10 yrs.; *m.* Alice Woodbury, of Montclair, N.J., Oct. 19, 1905; children—Elizabeth Woodbury, John Tasker. Dir. of music, Phillips Acad. and Andover Theol. Sem., 1901-04; Paris dir., Bur. of University Travel, 1905-14; lecturing in U.S., winter, 1914-15; prof. fine arts, U. of S.D., 1915-18; ednl. dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Fort Thomas, Ky., and Camp Sherman, O., 1918; ednl. dir. Minneapolis Inst. of Arts, 1919-20; curator of ednl. work, Cleveland Museum of Art, since 1921, curator of classical art since 1924, asst. dir. since 1925. Mem. faculty Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Schs., 1915, 16. Mem. Am. Assn. of Museums, Western Arts Assn., Coll. Art Assn.; hon. mem. Minn. Chapter A.I.A., Cleveland Soc. of Artists. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. on art topics. *Address:* Cleveland Museum of Art, Cleveland, O.

HOWARD, Roy Wilson, newspaper man; *b.* Gano, Hamilton Co., O., Jan. 1, 1883; *s.* William A. and Elizabeth (Wilson) H.; grad. Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, 1902; *m.* London, Eng., Margaret Rohe Howard (newspaper and magazine writer), of New York, June 14, 1909; children—Jack Rohe, Jane. Began as reporter, Indianapolis News, 1902; successively sporting editor Indianapolis Star, asst. telegraph editor St. Louis Post-Dispatch, news editor Cincinnati Post; New York corr. Scripps-McRae League, 1906; New York mgr. Publishers' Press Assn., 1906; became New York mgr. United Press Assns., 1907 (when it took over Publishers' Press Assn.), pres. and gen. mgr., Jan. 1912, chmn. bd., same assn., Jan. 1921, and on same date became chmn. bd. and business dir. of Newspaper Enterprise Assn. and all Scripps-McRae (now Scripps-Howard) newspapers. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Uptown, Lotos, Pelham Country. *Home:* Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Sidney Coe, writer; *b.* Oakland, Calif., June 26, 1891; *s.* John Lawrence and Helen Louise (Coe) H.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1915; spl. dramatic work under George Pierce Baker in "47 Workshop," Harvard U., 1915-16; mem. editorial staff, Life, 1919; lit. editor, Life, 1922; spl. investigator and feature writer, Hearst's Internat. Magazine, 1923; *m.* Clare Jenness Eames (actress), of Cleveland, O., June 1, 1922; 1 dau., Clare Jenness Eames. Served with Am. Ambulance on Western front and in the Balkans, earlier part of World War; capt. Aviation Service, U.S. Army, after declaration of war by U.S. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Players, Coffee House. *Author:* The Labor Spy, 1921; (plays) Swords, 1921; Casanova (adapted from the Spanish of de Azertis), 1923; They Knew What They Wanted (Pulitzer play prize), 1925; Lucky Sam McCarver, 1925; (fiction) Three Flights Up, 1924. Translations and adaptations: S.S. Tenacity from the French of Charles Vildrac, 1922; Sancho Panza from the Hungarian of Melchior Lengyel, 1923; Michel Auclair from the French of Charles Vildrac, 1924; The Last Night of Don Juan from the French of Edmond Rostand, 1925; Morals from the German of Ludwig Thoma, 1925. *Home:* 969 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Velma Swanston; *b.* in Sweden, Jan. 24, 1868; *d.* John and Caroline H. (Sundevall)

Swanston; grad. Boston Sch. of Oratory, 1886, Am. Acad. Dramatic Art, 1888; *m.* Charles Howard, of Boston. Mem. Professional Woman's League, Am. Scandinavian Soc.; fellow Am. Scandinavian Foundation. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, The Studio. Translator: (from the Swedish of Selma Lagerlöf) The Wonderful Adventures of Nils, 1907; Christ Legends, 1908; The Girl from the Marshcroft, 1910; Further Adventures of Nils, 1911; Jerusalem, 1915; Emperor of Portugallia, 1916; The Holy City, 1918; also (from August Strindberg) Easter and Tales, 1912; Lucky Pehr, 1912. *Home:* 437 W. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

HOWARD, Walter Lafayette, horticulturist; *b.* Christian Co., Mo., May 12, 1872; *s.* Henry Tate and Nancy Elizabeth A. (Cooper) H.; B. Agr. and B.S. U. of, Mo., 1901, M.S., 1903; studied U. of Leipzig, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1906; *m.* Maybelle Cooper, of Gallatin, Mo., June 25, 1908; children—Thomas Henry, Robert Cooper, Edwin Lewis, Walter Egner. Asst. in horticulture and asst. horticulturist, Expt. Sta., 1901-03, instr. 1903-04, asst. prof., 1905-08, prof. horticulture, 1908-15, U. of Mo.; asso. prof. pomology, 1915-18, prof., 1918, head of div. of pomology since 1922, U. of Calif.; also acting dir. Br. of Coll. of Agr., 1924-25, dir. since 1925. Investigated hort. problems in France and contiguous countries, 1921-22. Sec. Mo. State Bd. of Horticulture, 1908-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Soc. Promotion Agr., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Kappa Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley and Davis). Writer of various bulls., pamphlets and addresses. *Address:* Davis, Calif.

HOWARD, Wendell Stanton, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HOWARD, Wesley O., judge; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1863; *s.* Joel T. and Susannah M. (Sweet) H.; ed. common schs., and Lansingburgh (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Carrie A. Millis, of Grafton, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1889, and practiced at Troy; atty. Bd. Supervisors, Troy, 1894-96; dist. atty., 1896-1902; justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., terms Jan. 1, 1903-Dec. 31, 1930; apptd. to Appellate Div., Jan. 1, 1913. Republican. *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

HOWARD, William Guild, college prof.; *b.* North Easton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1868; *s.* Davis Webster and Sarah Byram (Allen) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892; *m.* Julia Locke Nash, of Brookline, Mass., Feb. 1, 1913. Instr. German, Princeton, 1893-95; instr. German, 1895-99, 1900-10, asst. prof., 1910, asso. prof., 1920, prof. since 1921, Harvard; exchange prof. at Beloit, Carleton and Knox colls., 1922. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, Am. Geographical Soc.; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (sec. 1911-20, pres. 1921), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (corr. sec. Harvard Chapter). Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.), Harvard (Boston); Oakley Country (Watertown). Editor of various German texts; asst. editor-in-chief German Classics of the 19th and 20th Centuries. *Home:* 91 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

HOWARD, William Lauriston, naval officer; *b.* Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1860; *s.* George F. and Mary (Phillips) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Louise G. Alden, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 23, 1886; 1 dau., Helen. Ensign, July 1, 1884; promoted through grades and retired with rank of rear-adm., Dec. 1919. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* "Restmere," Newport, R.I.

HOWARD, William Marcellus, lawyer; *b.* Berwick City, La., Dec. 6, 1857; Ph.B., U. of Ga., 1877; *m.* Augusta C. King, Jan. 3, 1883; children—Augusta K., William King, Henry Grady, Gussie Howard (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1880, and practiced at Lexington, Ga. Solicitor gen. Northern Jud. Circuit of Ga., 1884-96; mem. 55th to 61st Congresses (1897-1911), 8th Ga. Dist.; mem. the Tariff Bd., 1911-13. Democrat. Ex-regent Smithsonian Instn.; trustee Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1910—. Mem. law firm Callaway & Howard. *Home:* 2627 Walton Way. *Office:* Marion Bldg., Augusta, Ga.

HOWARD, William Schley, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HOWARD, William Travis, pathologist; *b.* Sans Souci, Statesburg, S.C., Mar. 13, 1867; *s.* John and Mary Catherine (Macleod) H. (both of Richmond, Va.); student U. of Va., 1885-87; M.D., U. of Md., 1889; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1889-93; *m.* at Watch Hill, R.I., Mary Cushing Williams, of Baltimore, Aug. 15, 1896. Engaged in teaching and research in pathology since 1892; prof. pathology, Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1894-1914; asst. commr. of health, Baltimore, 1915-19; lecturer vital statistics and biometry, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins U. Was bacteriologist Cleveland Bd. of Health. Pres. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 1902; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. *Club:* Maryland. Author numerous papers on pathology, bacteriology and vital statistics, including Public Health Administration and The Natural History of Disease in Baltimore, Md., 1797-1920 (pub. by Carnegie Instn., Washington), 1924. *Home:* 835 University Parkway, Baltimore, Md.

HOWARTH, Ammon Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Aug. 22, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Harriet (McFadden) H.; ed. Webster City (Ia.) Business Coll., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1903-07; D.D., Coll. of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash., 1920; *m.* Clara Putzke, of Dayton, Ia., Mar. 4, 1897; children—Harriet Marie, Arthur Lowell. Ordained M. E. ministry, 1908; pastor, 1907-15. A pioneer, sec. and v.p. Gooding (Ida.) Coll., 1915-17; staff rep. Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., 1917-18; area sec., Portland Area, in charge missionary edn'l. work, 1918-24; dist. supt. Portland Dist. M.E. Ch. since 1924. Has served as dir. edn'l. movements resulting in raising several million dollars. Mem. Council of Bd. of Benevolence M.E. Ch.; trustee Coll. Puget Sound. *Home:* 567 E. 61st St. N. *Office:* Artisans Bldg., Portland, Ore.

HOWAT, William Frederick, M.D.; *b.* P.E.I., Can., June 2, 1869; *s.* John Alexander and Mary (Rogers) H.; ed. Prince of Wales Coll., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Alice A. Webb, of Charlottetown, P.E.I., Nov. 8, 1892 (died Aug. 15, 1924); children—Mary Cuming (dec.), Colin Sholts, Frederick Malcolm, Grace Elizabeth (dec.). Began practice in Ind., 1892; mem. Sch. Bd., Hammond, Ind., 1903-10; pres. Public Library Bd., Hammond, 1903-18. Mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1912), Lake Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1900-08), Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Northern Tri-State Med. Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, A.A.A.S., Am. Anthropol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Psychical Research, History of Science Soc., Med. Veterans of World War, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Nat. Hist. Soc. (founder). Was capt., M.C. U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. Legion. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Club:* Country. *Home:* 832 Hohman St., Hammond, Ind.

HOWBERT, Irving, banker; *b.* Columbus, Ind., Apr. 11, 1846; *s.* William and Martha (Marshall) H.; ed. high schs. of Ia. and Colo.; LL.D., Colorado Coll., 1911, D.Litt. from same. Cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Colorado Springs, 1878-80, pres., 1880-89, then v.p. many yrs. and now chmn. bd.; pres. Portland Gold Mining Co., Cripple Creek; pres. Colorado Springs & Cripple Creek Dist. Ry., 1899-1905; etc. Mem. 3d Colo. Cav. 4 mos., 1864; county clk., El Paso Co., Colo., 1869-79; mem. State Senate, Colo., 1882-86; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, 1912; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., Colo., 1894, 95. Trustee Colo. Coll., 1880-1921. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country (Colorado Springs). *Author:* Indians of the Pike's Peak Region, 1914; Memories of a Lifetime in the Pike's Peak Region, 1925. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

HOWDEN, Frederick Bingham, bishop; *b.* West New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Dec. 10, 1869; *s.* William Douglas and Esther Jane (Orrell) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Toronto U., 1891, M.A., 1893; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Trinity, 1914; S.T.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1924; *m.* Angelica Constance Faber, of New York, Feb. 20, 1895 (died Apr. 1923); children—Mrs. Angelica Horton, Douglas Faber, Esther Orrell, Frederick Bingham, John Faber, Margaret, William. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1894; asst. St. John's Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1894-95, Calvary Ch., N.Y. City, 1895-97; rector Emmanuel Ch., Cumberland, Md., 1897-1902; archdeacon of Cumberland, 1900-02; rector St. John's Ch., Georgetown Parish, Washington, D.C., 1902-14, also rector Nat. Cathedral School; consecrated bishop of N.M., Jan. 14, 1914. Mem. Hist. Soc. of N.M., Pub. Health Assn. (dir.), Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* Albuquerque Country. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

HOWE, Anna Belknap (Mrs. Henry J. Howe), club woman; *b.* Randolph, Vt., May 14, 1849; *d.* Lorenzo and Betsey L. (Austin) Belknap; ed. Northfield (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* Henry J. Howe, of Chicago, Ill., May 31, 1876. Active in library and woman's club work in Ia. many yrs.; mem. Ia. Library Commn. since 1904; v.p. Nat. League Library Commns., 1908-09; pres. Ia. Library Assn., 1903-04; trustee Marshalltown Pub. Library, 1892-1904; pres. Ia. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1895-97, now hon. pres., also treas. S. and L. Com., 1913-25; mem. dir. Marshall Co. Hist. Soc. and Polit. Equality League of Marshall Co.; mem. Ia. Memorial Monument Commn.; mem. Ia. Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Woman's, Twentieth Century. *Home:* 6 S. 5th Av., Marshalltown, Ia.

HOWE, Arthur Millidge, editor; *b.* St. Eleanor's, P.E.I., Can., June 28, 1867; *s.* William Minns and Catherine Louisa (White) H.; ed. public and private schs.; hon. LL.D., St. Lawrence Univ., 1923; *m.* Grace de Blois Hamilton, of St. John, N.B., Sept. 5, 1893. Came to U.S., 1887; began newspaper work on Brooklyn Standard Union, 1889, later spl. writer for various New York newspapers; with Brooklyn Daily Eagle since 1893; successively exchange editor, editorial writer, mng. editor, and editor-in-chief since July 1915. Mem. bd. mgrs. and exec. com. Brooklyn Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor; trustee Packer Collegiate Inst.; mem. advisory bd. Columbia U. School of Journalism. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation (advisory council), Am. Soc. of Newspaper Editors (dir.), Pilgrims Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rembrandt, Crescent (Brooklyn); Cherry Valley Country (Garden City, L.I.). *Home:* 205 Rugby Rd. *Address:* Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HOWE, Charles Sumner, college pres.; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Sept. 29, 1858; *s.* William R. and Susan D. (Woods) H.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll. and Boston U., 1878; post-grad. course, mathematics and physics, Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1887; Sc.D., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1905; LL.D., Mt. Union Coll., 1908, Oberlin, 1911; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1924; *m.* Abbie A. Waite, of N. Amherst, Mass., May 22, 1882; children—William Cordingley, Earle Waite, Francis Edward. Prin. Albuquerque (N.M.) Acad., 1879-81; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Buchtel Coll., 1883-89; prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1889-1902, acting pres., 1902-03, pres. since 1903, Case Sch. of Applied Science. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astronom. Soc. Author various articles in Astron. Jours., Jour. of Assn. of Engring. Socs., etc. *Home:* 11125 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, O.

HOWE, Edgar Watson, editor, author; *b.* Treaty, Ind., May 3, 1854; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Irwin) H.; common sch. edn. in Mo.; has been in printing office since 12 yrs. old; *m.* Clara L. Frank, of Falls City, Neb., 1875; children—James Pomeroy, Eugene Alexander, Mateel (Mrs. Dwight Farnham). Published The Golden Globe, at Golden, Colo., at 19; editor and propr. The Atchison Daily Globe, 1877-1911; editor and pub. of E. W. Howe's monthly, Jan. 1, 1911—. *Author:* The Story of a Country Town; A Moonlight Boy; The Mystery of the Locks; A Man Story; An Ante-Mortem Statement; The Confession of John Whitlock; Lay Sermons; Paris and the Exposition; Daily Notes of a Trip Around the World, 2 vols.; Country Town Sayings; The Trip to the West Indies; Travel Letters from New Zealand, Australia and Africa; The Hundred Stories of a Country Town; Preaching of a Poor Pagan; Success Easier Than Failure; The Blessing of Business; Ventures in Common Sense; The Anthology of Another Town; Sinner Sermons; Final Conclusions; Notes for my Biography; Preaching from the Audience. *Home:* Atchison, Kan.

HOWE, Edward Leavitt, banker; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* Edward and Hannah Tylee (Butler) H.; ed. Princeton U.; *m.* Isabel Carnes Church of Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1916. Engaged in banking business, Princeton, since 1888; pres. Princeton Bank and Trust Co.; v.p. Princeton Water Co.; dir. Princeton Savings Bank, Seaboard Sand & Gravel Corpn. (New York). Mem. American Bankers Assn. (finance com.; exec. council; and rep. of N.J.); mem. spl. currency commn. of Am. Bankers Assn. to confer with Congress in preparation of Federal Reserve Act; mem. N.J. Bankers Assn., since its organization (pres. 1910-11; chmn. com. on agrl. development; hon. v.p.). Asso. gen. dir. Y.M.C.A. with Italian Army, Sept. 1918-Mar. 1919. Decorated Italian War Cross and Cavalier Crown of Italy. Mem. Am. Whig Soc. (Princeton). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Bankers (New York). Author of Clearing of Country Checks (Trust Co.'s Mag.), 1914; Country Bankers and the Owen-Glass Bill (Acad. Polit. Sci., Vol. IV, No. 1). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HOWE, Frank William, educator; *b.* Kent Co., Mich., Apr. 19, 1865; *s.* Joseph L. and Lovina C. H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; M.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1908; D. Agr., Syracuse U., 1921; *m.* Edith M. Brown, of St. Louis and Petoskey, Mich., June 18, 1902. Prin. Petoskey (Mich.) High Sch., 1900-02; supt. schs., Mancelona, Charlevoix, Mich., and Maumee, O., 1902-07; asst. in agrl. edn., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-10; specialist in agrl. edn., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1910-12; dean Joseph Slocum Coll. of Agr., 1912-20, prof. farm economics, since 1920, Syracuse U. Republican. Methodist. A founder Am. Assn. Advancement of Agrl. Teaching; mem. Am. Farm Economics Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, The Grange, etc. *Author:* Howe's Handbook of Parliamentary Usage, 1901; Farm Economics, 1925; etc. *Address:* Syracuse, N.Y.

HOWE, Frederic Clemson, lawyer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Nov. 21, 1867; *s.* A. J. and Jane (Clemson) H.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1889, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; studied at Halle, Germany, U. of Md. Law Sch. and New York Law Sch.; *m.* Marie H. Jenney, of Syracuse, June 1904. Admitted to bar, 1894, practiced, Cleveland, to 1909; dir. People's Inst., New York, 1911-14; commr. of immigration, Port of New York, 1914-1919. Mem. City Council Cleveland, 1901-03; pres. Sinking Fund Commn., 1904-05; mem. Ohio Senate, 1906-09; spl. U.S. commr. to investigate municipal ownership in Great Britain, 1905. Was prof. law, Cleveland Coll. of Law; lecturer on taxation, Western Reserve U.; lecturer on municipal administration and politics, U. of Wis., 1906-09. *Author:* Taxation and Taxes in the United States Under the Internal Revenue System, 1791-1895; The City the Hope of Democracy, 1905; The British City—The Beginnings of Democracy, 1907; The Confessions of a Monopolist, 1907; Privilege and Democracy in America, 1910; Wisconsin: An Experiment in Democracy; European Cities at Work; Socialized Germany, 1915; Why War? 1916; The High Cost of Living; The Only Possible Peace; The Land and the Soldier; Denmark—a Coöperative Commonwealth; Revolution and Democracy; The Confessions of a Reformer. *Home:* Harmon on Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

HOWE, Frederic William, educator; *b.* Westford, Mass., Sept. 30, 1872; *s.* Adonijah Woodbury and Martha Dunster (Butterfield) H.; ed. high sch., Hollis, N.H.; Worcester Poly. Inst.; B.S. in Chemistry, U.of N.H., 1894; spl. student Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Jennie Barnard Tufts, of Malden, Mass., Apr. 2,1910; children—Olive Haynes (Mrs. William H. Lossone), Elizabeth (Mrs. William D. Middleton). Asst. in chemistry, Govt. Expt. Sta., Durham, N.H., 1894-95; chemist, D. Whiting & Sons, Boston, Jan.-Oct. 1895; asst. in chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-98; dir. Dept. of Chemistry and Dietetics, State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., 1898-1921; scientific dir. Walker Gordon Lab. Co., New York and Boston, since Oct. 1902; dir. Food Lab. of Boston Floating Hosp., 1906-21, Food Lab. Infants' Hosp., 1907-21; dir. Sch. of Household Science and Arts of Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., since July 1, 1921; dir. Home Makers' Bur., People's Home Jour., since Mar. 1924; mem. bd. Garland Sch. of Homemaking, Boston. Mem. Food Conservation Commn., State of Mass., World War. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., N.E.A., Am. Home Economics Assn., Progressive Edn. Assn., New York Nutrition Council, Certified Milk Producers' Assn. of America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cliff Country (Ogunquit, Me.). Author of numerous papers read before scientific socs., also articles in mags. *Home:* 187 Emerson Pl. *Office:* 215 Ryerson St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HOWE, George, prof. Latin; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Oct. 3, 1876; *s.* George and Annie Josephine (Wilson) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1897; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1903; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1903, Am. Classical Sch. at Rome, 1912-13; *m.* Margaret S. Flinn, of Columbia, S.C., Oct. 27, 1903. Prof. Latin, U. of N.C., since 1903, and dean Coll. of Arts, 1919-22. Mem. N.C. State Council of Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., North Carolina Literary and Historical Soc., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Fasti Sacerdotum P. R. Publicorum, 1903; Latin Sight Reader, 1912; Latin for Pharmacists (with Beard), 1916; Greek Literature in Translation (with G. A. Harrer), 1924; Latin Literature in Translation (with same), 1925. Asso. editor of Studies in Philology, and Classical Journal; contbr. classical and ednl. jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HOWE, George, real estate; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 22, 1881; *s.* George (M.D.) and Henriette (Lanauze de Banares) H.; B.E., Tulane U. of La., 1901, M.E., 1903. Instr. in charge Phys. Lab., Tulane U., 1901-04, later power engr. New York Edison Co.; gen. mgr. Met. Engring. Co., 1905-06; founder, 1906, and pres. Howe Engring. Co.; real estate business, since 1907, specializing in development of suburban parks and large estates; organizer and pres. Burhoward, Inc., builders of suburban coöperative apts.; pres. Pryer Manor Co., Inc., Hillsound Corpn., George Howe, Inc. Was founder and editor of magazine Progress, in behalf of Progressive Party. Mem. Westchester County Realty Bd. (ex-pres.), Southern Soc. of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, New York Athletic, Briar Hills Country (founder and 1st pres.), Sound Beach Country, Bonnie Briar, Indian Harbor Yacht. *Author:* Mathematics for the Practical Man, 1908. *Home:* Meadowbank Rd., Sound Beach, Conn. *Office:* 527 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HOWE, George Maxwell, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOWE, Harland Bradley, judge; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Worcester C. and Rosaline (Bradley) H.; ed. pub. schs. Lyndonville, Vt., and Lyndon Inst.; read law with Hon. George W. Cahoon, of Lyndon, and Hon. Henry C. Ide, of St. Johnsbury; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Maybelle Jane Kelsey, of St. Johnsbury, 1900; children—Josephine E., Barbara J., Matilda A., Harriet B. Began practice St. Johnsbury, 1894; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908. Dem. candidate for gov. of Vt., 1912, 14; judge U.S. Dist. Court, for Vt., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Feb. 19, 1915. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

HOWE, Harriet Emma, librarian; *b.* Urbana, Ill., Dec. 10, 1881; *d.* William Renfrew and Althea G. (Pocock) H.; grad. Urbana High Sch., 1898. B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1902; studied Harvard U. Grad. Sch. of Edn. With U. of Ill. Library, 1902-04; instr. U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1904-06; dir. U. of Wash. Summer Library Sch., 1905-06; head cataloguer State U. of Ia. Library, 1906-10, and instr. Summer Library Sch., 1907-09; chief cataloguer Minneapolis Pub. Library, 1910-13; asst. prof. Western Reserve U. Library Sch., 1913-17; dir. State U. of Ia. Summer Library Sch., 1914, 15, 17; asst. prof. Simmons Coll. (Boston) Library Sch., 1917-24; Sabbatic leave, 1923-24, spent at Harvard and A.L.A. hdqrs.; dept. rep. Columbia U. Library Economy summer courses, 1920-23; exec. asst. Bd. of Edn. for Librarianship of A.L.A., since Sept. 1924. Mem. A.L.A. (council 1924-28), Chicago Library Club, Assn. Am. Univ. Women, O.E.S., pres. Spl. Libraries Assn., Boston, 1922-23. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Women's City (Boston); Woman's City (Chicago). *Author:* The Catalog, 1921. *Home:* 2828 Pine Grove Av. *Address:* Care American Library Association, 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

HOWE, Harrison Estell, chemist, editor; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., Dec. 15, 1881; *s.* of William James and Mary (Scott) H.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1901; U. of Mich., 1901-02; M.S., U. of Rochester, 1913; *m.* May McCaren, of Sandusky, Mich., Oct. 17, 1905; children—Mary, Betty. Chemist, Sanilac Sugar Refining Co., Croswell, Mich., 1902-04; chemist, office mgr. and editor Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester, N.Y., 1904-16; chem. engr. with Arthur D. Little, Inc., Boston, 1916; asst. to pres., Arthur D. Little, Ltd., Montreal, Can., 1916-17; mgr. commercial dept. Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge, Mass., 1917-19; chmn. div. research extension, Nat. Research Council, 1919-22; editor Industrial and Engineering Chemistry, Washington, D.C., since Dec. 1, 1921. Consulting chemist nitrate div., Ordnance Bur., U.S.A., World War; lt. col. R.O.C., C.W.S. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. of Chem. Industry (Great Britain), Federated Am. Engring. Socs. (treas.), Fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Rotary, Washington Golf and Country (Washington); Chemists (New York). *Author:* The New Stone Age, 1921; Profitable Science in Industry. Editor: Chemistry in Industry, Vol. I, 1924, Vol. II, 1925. Contbr. numerous articles in scientific jours.; a leader in organizing industrial groups for research. *Home:* 2702 36th St. N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 706 Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C., and 19 E. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

HOWE, Henry Saltonstall, merchant; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 12, 1848; *s.* Nathaniel S. and Sarah (Bradley) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Catherine Dexter Wainwright, of Boston, Oct. 20, 1874. Agent for various mills until 1887; mem. Lawrence & Co., dry goods commn., Boston, since 1887. Also dir. Am. Bell Telephone Co., Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Guarantee Co. of N. America, Nat. Shawmut Bank, Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Merrimack Mfg. Co., Pacific Mills, Merrimack Mfg. Co., Greelock Co.; trustee Provident Instn. for Savings. Trustee Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard, St. Botolph (Boston); Country (Brookline); Eastern Yacht, University, Harvard, Grolier (New York). *Home:* Longwood, Mass. *Office:* 89 Franklin St., Boston.

HOWE, Herbert Alonzo, astronomer; *b.* Brockport, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1858; *s.* Alonzo J. and Julia M. (Osgood) H.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1875; A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1877; Sc.D., Boston U., 1884; LL.D., U. of Denver, 1910, Colo. Coll., 1913; *m.* Fannie McClurg Shattuck, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 23, 1884; children—Julian Osgood, Hubert Shattuck, Warren Francis, Ernest Joseph. Student and asst., Cincinnati Obs., 1875-80; prof. astronomy, U. of Denver, since 1880; dean Coll. Liberal Arts and dir. Chamberlin Obs., University Park, Denver, since 1891. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astronomical Soc. *Author:* A Study of the Sky, 1896; Elements of Descriptive Astronomy, revised, 1909; contbr. to astron. proc. and jours. of various papers, including several new methods for solving Kepler's Problem. Designed an impersonal micrometer for equatorial telescopes. *Home:* 2221 S. Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

HOWE, James Lewis, chemist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 4, 1859; *s.* Francis A. and Mary F. (Lewis) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1880; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1882; hon. M.D., Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, Louisville, 1886; *m.* Henrietta Leavenworth Marvine, of Scranton, Pa., Dec. 27, 1883; children—Guendolen, Frances Ray, James Lewis. Prof. chemistry, Central U., 1883-86; scientist and lecturer, Polytechnic Soc. of Ky., 1886-94; prof. chemistry, Washington and Lee U., since 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. chem. sect., 1893, sec. council, 1894, gen. sec., 1895, v.p. chem. sect., 1900); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Va. Acad. Sci. (pres. 1924), Soc. Chem. Industry, Washington Acad. Sciences, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Chem. Soc. (London); mem. spl. com. on platinum and of chemistry com. Nat. Research Council, 1917. Trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* A Bibliography of the Metals of the Platinum Group, 1897; Inorganic Chemistry According to the Periodic Law (with Francis Preston Venable), 1898; Inorganic Chemistry, 3d edit., 1921; Brief History of Missions, 1913; A Bibliography of the Metals of the Platinum Group, 1749-1917, 1919. Translator, Guide to Preparation Work in Inorganic Chemistry (from the German of R. Blochmann), 1902. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

HOWE, John Benedict, editor; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1859; *s.* Denis F. and Elizabeth (Cogley) H.; grad. Utica Free Acad., 1875; Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1919; *m.* Marietta Gartlan, June 25, 1893. Editorial writer, Utica Observer, 1882-92; editor Rochester Herald, 1892-98, Syracuse Herald, 1898—. Lecturer Sch. of Journalism, Syracuse Univ. *Club:* Skaneateles Country. *Author:* The Eve of Election, 1918; Howe's New Era Civics, 1922. *Address:* Syracuse Herald, Syracuse, N.Y.

HOWE, John Lynn, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOWE, J(oseph) Olin, journalist, writer; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Jan. 16, 1875; *s.* William Richards and Ethelyn (Brigham) H.; ed. pub. schs., Norwich, and Norwich Acad.; *m.* Mrs. Anna Elizabeth Lawlor, of Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 12, 1902. Began with Norwich Bulletin, 1895, and long a prominent figure in N.E. journalism; legislative corr. various state papers, at Hartford, 6 sessions, between 1899 and 1913, also corr. N.Y. Tribune, 1907, and Springfield Republican, 1909, 11, 13; corr. United Press in Conn. legislature, 1907, 09, 11; spl. work with Associated Press and rep. Am. Press Assn. at Hartford; con-

ducted daily Connecticut edit. New York Tribune, 1907-08, and covered Southern N.E. in economic and political field for Boston Transcript and New York Evening Post, 1907-15; has contributed feature articles to American, Canadian and English magazines, and to Boston Transcript, New York Evening Post, New York Sun, Times, Tribune, Phila. Pub. Ledger, Washington Star, Chicago Daily News, Louisville Courier Journal, San Francisco Chronicle, and many other papers; served as Washington corr. Conn. papers and New York corr. Boston Transcript. Pvt. sec. to Congressman George L. Lilley, of Conn., 1903-06; chief spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., in charge Mfrs. Census, State of Conn., 1910; wrote first popular feature on radio, syndicated by Phila. Pub. Ledger; on staff Success Mag. since 1923, also regular contbr. to Dearborn Independent, Popular Mechanics, etc. Sec. McKinley Assn. of Conn., 1911-12. Vice pres. Norwich Soc. of New York; one of the organizers Laurel Club of Conn. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

HOWE, Lucien, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Standish, Me., Sept. 18, 1848; *s.* Marshall S. and Anna (Cleland) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1870, A.M., 1873; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1871; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1872; (M.R.C.S., London, 1873); *m.* Elizabeth M. Howe, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 16, 1893. Surgeon in charge of Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1876—; prof. emeritus ophthalmology, U. of Buffalo, 1879—; ophthal. surgeon, Buffalo Gen. Hosp., 1885—. Fellow Royal Soc. of Medicine; v.p. Med. Soc. State of N.Y.; mem. Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft, Société Française d'Ophthalmologie, Ophthalmol. Soc., United Kingdom; pres. Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., 1918. *Author:* The Muscles of the Eye, 2 vols.; Universal Military Education; The Hereditary Eye Defects. *Address:* 522 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HOWE, Malverd Abijah, civil engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOWE, Mark Antony De Wolfe, editor; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Aug. 28, 1864; *s.* Rt. Rev. M. A. DeWolfe and Eliza (Whitney) H.; A.B., Lehigh U., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888; Litt.D., Lehigh U., 1916; *m.* Fanny Huntington Quincy, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1899; children—Quincy Howe, Helen Huntington, Mark DeWolfe. Asso. editor Youth's Companion, 1888-93 and 1899-1913; asst. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1893-95; editor Harvard Alumni Bulletin, 1913-19, and of Harvard Graduates' Mag., 1917-18; v.p. Atlantic Monthly Co., 1911—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Tavern, Harvard (Boston); Harvard, Coffee House (New York). Trustee, Boston Athenæum, Boston Symphony Orchestra, St. George's Sch. (Newport, R.I.). Overseer Harvard, since 1925. *Author:* Shadows, 1897; American Bookmen, 1898; Phillips Brooks (in Beacon Biographies series), 1899; Boston, the Place and the People, 1903; Life and Letters of George Bancroft, 1908; Harmonies, a Book of Verse, 1909; Boston Common: Scenes from Four Centuries, 1910; Life and Labors of Bishop Hare, Apostle to the Sioux, 1911; Letters of Charles Eliot Norton (with Sara Norton), 1913; The Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1914; The Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1918; The Atlantic Monthly and Its Makers, 1919; George von Lengerke Meyer—His Life and Public Services, 1919; Memoirs of the Harvard Dead in the War Against Germany, Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1921, Vol. III, 1922, Vol. IV (with others), 1923, Vol. V, 1924; Memories of a Hostess, 1922; Barrett Wendell and his Letters, 1924 (received Pulitzer Prize for biography). Editor: The Memory of Lincoln, 1899; Home Letters of General Sherman, 1909; The Beacon Biographies (31 vols.), 1899-1910; Lines of Battle and Other Poems (by Henry Howard Brownell), 1912; Harvard Volunteers in Europe, 1916. *Home:* 26 Brimmer St. *Office:* 8 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

HOWE, Marshall Avery, botanist; *b.* Newfane, Vt., June 6, 1867; *s.* Marshall Otis and Gertrude (Dexter) H.; Ph.B., University of Vermont, 1890 (Sc.D., 1919); Ph.D., Columbia University, 1898; *m.* at Stratford, Conn., Edith Morton, *d.* of Rev. Edward N. Packard, D.D., June 8, 1909; children—Gertrude Dexter, Prentiss Mellen. Instr. cryptogamic botany, U. of Calif., 1891-96; curator of the herbarium of Columbia U., 1899-1901; asst. curator, 1901-06, curator, 1906-23, asst. dir. since 1923, New York Bot. Garden. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; member Nat. Acad. Sciences; v.p. Botanical Soc. America, 1913. Editor of Torreya, 1901-07; asso. editor, 1898-1907, editor, 1908-10, again asso. editor, 1911—, Bulletin of the Torrey Bot. Club. Mem. scientific expdns. to Newfoundland, the W.I., and Panama, 1901-15. Author of various papers and monographs on cryptogamic botany, of which five of the principal are The Hepaticæ and Anthocerotes of California, 1899; Phycological Studies, 1905-11; The Marine Algæ of Peru, 1914; Algæ, in N. L. Britton's Flora of Bermuda, 1918; Algæ, in Britton & Millspaugh's Bahama Flora, 1920. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y. *Office:* N.Y. Botanical Garden, Bronx Park, New York, N.Y.

HOWE, Reginald Heber, clergyman; Apr. 9, 1846-June 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOWE, Reginald Heber, naturalist; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Apr. 10, 1875; *s.* Reginald Heber and Susan (Adams) H.; ed. at home and at Noble's Sch., Boston; grad. spl. course Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1901; Docteur de l'Université, Sorbonne, Paris, 1912; S.M., Harvard, 1923; *m.* Marion Appleton Barker, of Jamaica Plain, Boston, Sept. 19, 1904; children—Susan Appleton, Richard Allerton. Curator Thoreau Museum of Natural History; instr. natural sciences, Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass., 1901-20; dir. of rowing and instr. Dept. Physical Edn., Harvard, 1919-23; research scholar, Bussey Instn., Harvard, 1921-23; headmaster, Belmont Hill Sch., Belmont, Mass, 1923—. Curator David Mason Little Memorial Mus. of Natural History. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Cambridge Entomol. Club, Société Linnéenne de Lyon. *Club:* Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Every Bird, 1896; On the Birds' Highway, 1899; The Birds of Rhode Island (with Edward Sturtevant), 1899; The Birds of Massachusetts (with G. M. Allen), 1901; Supplement to the Birds of Rhode Island (with Edward Sturtevant), 1903. Writer serial "Contributions to North American Ornithology," containing Birds of Vermont, Index to Ornithologist and Oölogist, and The Birds of Florida (unfinished); also articles in The Auk, Am. Naturalist, Science, Proc. Mo. Bot. Garden, etc. (with Marion Appleton Howe); Common and Conspicuous Lichens of New England in parts I-V, 1908; Education of the Modern Boy (co-author), etc. Various papers on N. Am. lichens, in Bryologist, Rhodora, Torreya, Torrey Bull., Botanical Gazette, Mycologia, Plant World, Manual of the Usneas, Evernias and Alectorias; Cetrarias, Teloschistes, Monograph Usneaceæ; Manual of New England Odonata. *Address:* Belmont, Mass.

HOWE, Richard Flint, mfr.; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., June 25, 1863; *s.* James Henry and Mary Gordon (Cotton) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Abby M., *d.* of William Deering, Feb. 3, 1898. Entered employ Simmons Mfg. Co., Kenosha, Wis., 1884, becoming dir., sec. and gen. mgr., also v.p. First Nat. Bank, Kenosha; disposed of mfg. interests, 1900, and became associated with Deering Harvester Co., Chicago, later partner, dir., sec. and treas. Internat. Harvester Co., from orgn., 1902, until 1911, when retired; dir. Internat. Harvester Co., First Nat. Bank, Kenosha. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson, Nov. 6, 1917, civilian mem. Aircraft Bd. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* The Brook, Metropolitan, Union (New York); Tennis and Racquet (New York, Boston). *Home:* Jericho, L.I.

HOWE, Samuel, architect. See Vol. X (1918-1919).*

HOWE, Samuel Burnett, editor, educator; *b.* Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y., July 15, 1879; *s.* Samuel Burnett and Sarah Malvina (Crain) H.; B.A., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1903, M.A., 1913; *m.* Harriet Augusta Strowbridge, of Cortland, N.Y., 1901; children—Miriam S., Robert B., Constance S., John S. Principal of high sch., Saugerties, N.Y., 1903-04; head of dept. of history, Plainfield (N.J.) High Sch., 1904-14; head of dept. of social science, South Side High Sch., Newark, 1914—; head of dept. of social sciences, N.J. State Summer Normal Sch., 1914-24; chmn. dept. of history, Extension and Summer Div. of Hunter Coll., New York, since 1924; editor New Jersey Journal of Education since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., History Assn. of Middle States and Md. (dir.), Am. Hist. Assn. N.J. State Teachers' Assn., N.J. Assn. Teachers of Social Studies (pres.), Gamma Sigma, Alpha Delta Phi. Was member of Commission of N.E.A. on revision of courses on social science in secondary schs. and chmn. of com. that prepared syllabi in the social studies for schs. of N.J., 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Essentials in Early European History, 1912; Essentials in Modern European History, 1917; Actual Democracy, 1923. *Home:* 11 Astor St. *Office:* 79 Halsey St., Newark, N.J.

HOWE, Stanley H(art), publicist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HOWE, Thomas Carr, college pres.; *b.* Charlestown, Ind., Aug. 5, 1867; *s.* Robert Long and Elizabeth Ellen (Carr) H.; Ph.B., Butler Coll., 1889, A.M., 1893; U. of Berlin, 1890-92, Harvard, 1896-99; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Jennie Etta Armstrong, of Kokomo, Ind., June 5, 1890; children—Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Charlotte Brandon, Thomas Carr, Addison Armstrong. Armstrong prof. Germanic langs., 1890-1910, dean, 1907-08, pres., 1908-20, Butler Coll.; v.p. Armstrong Landon Hardware Co., Kokomo, Ind., and dir. in various corpns.; mem. Ind. State Teachers Retirement Fund Bd., Indianapolis Chamber of Commerce, Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Columbia, Indianapolis Athletic, Indianapolis Literary. *Home:* 8 Hampton Court, 1512 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

HOWE, Will David, educator, editor; *b.* Charlestown, Ind., Aug. 25, 1873; *s.* Robert Long and Elizabeth Ellen (Carr) H.; A.B., Butler Coll., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Poulson, of Greenfield, Ind., Dec. 20, 1902; children—Robert Poulson, Rebecca, Elizabeth Lucia. Prof. English, Butler Coll., 1899-1906, Ind. U., 1906-19; mem. Harcourt, Brace & Howe, pubs., New York, 1919-21; editor Charles Scribner's Sons, 1921—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta, Harvard Club. Joint Author: Rhetoric, 1908; The Howe Readers, 1909; Gate to English, 1915; Modern Student's Book of English Literature, 1924. Editor: Longfellow's Poems; Sheridan's Plays; Byron's Poems; Selections from Hazlitt; Selections from Addison and Steele. Contbr. literary and edni. mags. and to Cambridge History of English and American Literature; editor series How to Know the Great Authors, and Modern Student Library. *Home:* 749 West End Av. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HOWE, Willard B., banker; *b.* West Buxton, Maine, Dec. 7, 1864; *s.* George Wilson and Anna (Bean) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Annie Bean, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1890; children—David W., George F., Edward G., Laurence P., Ruby Farwell, Mrs. Katharine Torrey, Mrs. Elizabeth Putney. Pres. Howard Nat. Bank, Burlington, Vt.; pres. City Trust Co.; trustee Burlington Savings Bank since 1912; dir. O. C. Taylor & Co.; publisher Burlington Free Press since 1895. V.p. and sec. Mary Fletcher Hosp. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Rotary. *Home;* Burlington, Vt.

HOWE, Willard Clay, editor; *b.* Rochelle, Ill., Sept. 3, 1884; *s.* Samuel James and Louisa Emma (Watts) H.; ed. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, Morgan Park Acad., U. of Chicago (no degree), Benton Coll. of Law, St. Louis; *m.* Adele S. Plant, of St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 5, 1908; 1 dau., Suzanne Adele. Asso. editor American Lumberman, Chicago, 1906-12, mng. editor, Oct. 1912-Jan. 1, 1913; v.p. and gen. mgr. Penton Pub. Co., Cleveland, 1913; editor American Lumberman, 1914-17; v.p. and editorial dir. The Architectural and Building Press, Inc. (New York), 1917-20; pres. Commercial Journal Co., formerly St. Louis, now Chicago, 1917-23; dir. United Publishers' Corpn., New York, 1919-22; mgr. Topics Pub. Co., Inc. (N.Y.), 1923; v.p. Exhibitors Review Pub. Corpn. since 1924; pres. W. C. Howe & Co., Inc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* City, Advertising, Engineers' Country (New York). *Home:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 45 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HOWE, William Augustus, M.D.; *b.* Phelps, N.Y., Sept. 11, 1862; *s.* John Quincy and Nancy Amelia (Griffith) H.; B.S., Hobart Coll., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; *m.* Elizabeth M. Partridge, of Phelps, May 17, 1892; children—Mrs. Margaret Partridge Drake, Mrs. Elizabeth Bellamy Rueckert, Mrs. Frances Griffith Wiltsie, John Quincy, Lee Selden. Gen. practice of medicine at Phelps, 1888-1909; coroner Ontario Co., 6 yrs.; health officer, village of Phelps, 10 yrs.; member bd., Phelps High Sch., 20 yrs.; former pres. U.S. Bd. Pension Examining Surgeons; dep. commr. of health, N.Y. State, 1910-14; state med. insp. of schs., Edn. Dept. N.Y., since 1915. Past pres. Dept. Child Hygiene, N.E.A., 1922-24. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.Y. State Med.

Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1920-21). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Albany, N.Y.

HOWE, William Henry, artist; *b.* Ravenna, O., 1846; *s.* Elisha B. and Celestia (Russell) H.; ed. in common schs. there; art edn. in Paris under Otto de Thoren and Vuillefroy; *m.* Julia May Clark, of St. Louis, 1876. Especially noted as painter of cattle; gold and silver medals and other honors from various expns.; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1886; gold medal, 1888; New Orleans Expn., 1885; Expn. Universelle, Paris, 1889; Chicago Expn., 1893; London, Boston, New York, San Francisco, Atlanta, Officier d'Académie, 1896, and Cross of Légion d'Honneur, 1898 (France). Mem. jury, St. Louis Expn., 1904, A.N.A., 1894, N.A., 1897; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Salmagundi. Represented in St. Louis Mus., Cleveland Mus., Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C., Grand Rapids Art Museum, etc. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

HOWELL, A(lfred) Brazier, vertebrate zoölogist; *b.* Catonsville, Md., July 28, 1886; *s.* Darius Carpenter and Katherine Elinor (Hyatt) H.; studied Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1908; *m.* Margaret Gray Sherk, Pasadena, Calif., Apr. 14, 1914; children—Elinor May, Margaret Traverse, John Brazier, Jane. Spl. investigations in geog. variation and comparative anatomy of mammals; with U.S. Biol. Survey since 1918, scientific asst. since 1923. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornith. Club (sec. 1913; trustee 1920; v. p. 1921), Calif. Acad. Sci., Biol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sci., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Mammalogists (corr. sec. since 1925). *Clubs:* St. Elmo, Cosmos. Author of 70 contributions on mammals, birds, etc. *Home:* 27 W. Irving St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* National Museum, Washington, D.C.

HOWELL, Arthur Holmes, naturalist; *b.* Lake Grove, N.Y., May 3, 1872; *s.* Elbert Richard and Anne Judson (Holmes) H.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Grace Bowen Johnson, of Washington, D.C., June 20, 1900; children—Ruth Alden, Elizabeth Carolyn, Elbert Jerome. Biologist U.S. Biol. Survey, Dept. of Agr., since 1895; in charge explorations in Tex. and N.M., 1903, Tex. and La., 1905-07, Ga. and Tenn., 1908, Mo., Ill. and Ky., 1909, Mont. and Ark., 1910, Ala., 1911-16, Fla., 1918-25. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. of Mammalogists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Cooper Ornithol. Club; corr. mem. Linnæan Soc., New York. Presbyn. *Author:* Birds of Arkansas, 1911; Biological Survey of Alabama, 1921; Birds of Alabama, 1924; also (revisions) American Skunks, Harvest Mice, Marmots, Flying Squirrels and Pikas. *Home:* 2919 S. Dakota Av., Washington, D.C.

HOWELL, Benjamin Franklin, ex-congressman, banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HOWELL, Charles Fish, editor, pub.; *b.* S. Amboy, N.J., June 8, 1868; *s.* Edmund Orlando and Ann Adelia (Fish) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1891; *m.* Joyce Margaret Scott, June 15, 1915. On staff San Francisco Call, 1892-94; contbr. and later editor, The Argus, Chicago, 1894-1900; editor and pub. Insurance and Commercial Magazine, New York, 1900-20, Intercollegiate News, 1902-03; mng. editor The Weekly Underwriter, New York, since 1919. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Author:* Around the Clock in Europe. Contbr. of short stories and poems to mags. *Home:* The Easton, 153 E. 18th St. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

HOWELL, Clark, editor; *b.* Barnwell Co., S.C., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* late Evan P. and Julia A. (Erwin) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1883; *m.* Harriet Glascock Barrett, of Augusta, Apr. 9, 1887 (died 1898); *m.* 2d, Annie Comer, of Savannah, Ga., July 12, 1900 (died 1922); *m.* 3d, Margaret Cannon, of North Carolina. Became connected with Atlanta Constitution, 1884; succeeded Henry W. Grady as mng. editor, on latter's death, 1889, and succeeded his father as editor in chief on latter's retirement, 1897. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1886-91 (speaker, 1890-91); mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1892-1924; mem. and pres. Ga. Senate, 1900-06. Dir. Associated Press, since 1897; trustee U. of Ga. since 1896; mem. U.S. Coal Commn. Author of a history of Georgia. *Home:* Wesley Av., R.F.D. *Office:* The Constitution, Atlanta, Ga.

HOWELL, Daniel Lane, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOWELL, Daniel William; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 4, 1861; *s.* Jesse and Julia A. (Pawling) H.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1888, A.M., 1892 (D.D., 1908); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Anna Mary Wilkenson, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 10, 1890; children—Marie Julia (Mrs. George S. Nichols), William Daniel, Jessie Elizabeth (wife of Rev. John A. Glasse), Robert Pawling. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; pastor Floral Park, L.I., 1891, Whitestone, 1892-93, Southold, 1894-96; Waterbury, Conn., 1897-99; Hartford, Conn., 1900-08; gen. sec. Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, 1908-11; corr. sec. Gen. Deaconess Bd. of M.E. Ch., 1912-25; pastor Grace Ch., Corning, N.Y., since 1925. Official del. Ecumenical Conf. M.E. Ch., London, 1921. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (32°). *Home:* Corning, N.Y.

HOWELL, David J., lawyer; *b.* Maryville, Mo., May 26, 1887; *s.* David J. and Elizabeth Elvira (Stewart) H.; prep. edn., high sch., Maryville; student U. of Kan., 1905-06; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1908; *m.* Olive B. Hetzel, of Avoca, Ia., July 14, 1915. Admitted to Wyo. bar, 1908, and began practice at Cheyenne; asst. pros. atty. Laramie Co., 1911-12; asst. U.S. atty., 1914-21; atty. gen. of Wyo., term 1923-26 inclusive. Mem. Wyo. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1925). Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 2714 Central Av. *Address:* State Capitol Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

HOWELL, Edward Vernon, prof. pharmacy; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Mar. 30, 1872; *s.* James King and Virginia Carolina (Royster) H.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1892; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1894; post-grad. work in chemistry, U. of N.C., 1897-98; unmarried. Prof. pharmacy and dean of dept., U. of N.C., since Sept., 1897; pres. Peoples Bank, Chapel Hill. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (chmn. hist. sect. 1918-19, v.-chmn. scientific sect.), Am. Chem. Soc., N.C. Pharm. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc. of U. N.C. (pres. 1913-14), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. V.p. Conf. Am. Pharm. Faculties, 1923-24. Democrat. Baptist. Contbr. to pharm. jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

HOWELL, Francis Singleton, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOWELL, John White, electrical engr.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 22, 1857; *s.* Martin A. and Abby Lucetta (Stout) H.; Coll. City of New York, 1874-76; Rutgers, 1876-78; Stevens Inst. of Tech., 1878-81; hon. E.E., Stevens, 1899; S.C.D., Rutgers, 1925; *m.* Frederica Burckle Gilchrist, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 23, 1895; children—Frederica B., John White, Jane Augusta, Cornelia Margaret, Robert G. With engring. dept., Edison Lamp Works, 1881-93; chief engr. Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co., 1893. Mem. bd. mgrs. Howard Savings Instn. Trustee Newark Mus. Assn. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., Internat. Electro-tech. Commn., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Awarded Edison medal by Am. Inst. E.E., 1924. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark, N.J.), Essex County Country. *Home:* 211 Ballantine Parkway, Newark, N.J.

HOWELL, J(oseph) Morton, diplomatic service; *b.* Uniopolis, Auglaize Co., O., Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* Joseph Giles and Jane (Miller) H.; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1885; M.A., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1896; post-grad. work in U.S. and Europe; LL.D., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1922; *m.* Eva, *d.* Rev. Dr. Jonathan Mercer Flood, Apr. 10, 1884; children—Mrs. Lorena Turner; Frederick Morton. Began practice at Washington C.H., Ohio; settled at Dayton, O., 1896, specializing in surgery; pres. U.S. Bd. Med. Examiners for Nat. Mil. Home, Dayton, many yrs. Fellow A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc.; mem. Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, etc. Diplomatic agt. and consular gen. for Egypt by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, Oct. 7, 1921; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Egypt, June 21, 1922. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Incidents of a Mediterranean Cruise, 1911; also numerous articles in med. jours. *Home:* Dayton, O. *Address:* American Legation, Cairo, Egypt.

HOWELL, R(obert) Beecher, senator; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Jan. 21, 1864; *s.* Andrew (jurist and author) and Mary Adelia Beecher (Tower) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; course in Detroit Sch. of Law, class of 1893; *m.* Alice Chase Cullingham, of Omaha, Neb., Sept. 12, 1905. Mem. R. Beecher Howell & Co., ins., loans, real estate, 1902-12. State engr. of Neb., 1895-96; city engr., Omaha, 1896-97; mem. Neb. State Senate, 1903-05; apptd. mem. Water Bd., Omaha, 1904, elected to same office, 1904, 10; apptd. water commr. of Omaha, 1912. As state senator secured legislation resulting in pub. ownership of Omaha's water plant in 1912; undertook and continued in management of plant until 1923; secured legislation in 1913 creating Met. Utilities Dist., including Omaha and adjacent municipalities; add. legislation in 1917 established Omaha's municipal ice plants, also for acquisition of gas plant, acquired in 1920; dir. and gen. mgr. Met. Utilities Dist., 1913-23. Mem. Bd. of Visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; served as lt. U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-21. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-24 (exec. com. 1916-24); Rep. primary nominee for gov. of Neb., 1914; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-29. Chmn. Radio Service Commn. of U.S. Post Office and Agricultural Dept., 1921. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Omaha, University, Commercial (Omaha); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Omaha, Neb. *Office:* Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOWELL, William Barbérie, U.S. general appraiser; *b.* Freehold, N.J., July 5, 1865; *s.* William H. and Josephine V. H.; grad. Spencerian Business Coll., Washington, D.C., 1882; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1889, LL.M., 1890; admitted to D.C. bar, 1891; *m.* Isabel S. Lauck, of Washington, D.C., June 13, 1888; children—Kenneth Barbérie, Sidney Ierne. Apptd. to position in Treasury Dept., June 1882; passed the 1st competitive civ. service exam., Oct. 1883; apptd. to a $900 clerkship in Bur. of Internal Revenue, Jan. 1884; made spl. employe in customs service, 1891; was pvt. sec. to Asst. Secs. Maynard, Tichenor, Spaulding and Hamlin; asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, 1897-99; U.S. gen. appraiser since Mar. 1899. *Home:* Orange, N.J. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

HOWELL, William Henry, prof. physiology; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 20, 1860; *s.* George Henry and Virginia Teresa H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1881, Ph.D., 1884; hon. M.D., U. of Mich., 1890; LL.D., Trinity, 1901, U. of Mich., 1912, Washington U., 1915, U. of Edinburgh, 1923; Sc.D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Anne Janet Tucker, of Baltimore, June 15, 1887; children—Janet Tucker (Mrs. Admont H. Clark), Charlotte Teresa Roger (Mrs. Edward O. Hulburt). Asso. prof. physiology, Johns Hopkins, 1888-89; prof. physiology and histology, U. of Mich., 1889-92; asso. prof. physiology, Harvard, 1892-93; prof. physiology, 1893—, dean med. faculty, 1899-1911, asst. dir. School of Hygiene, 1917—, Johns Hopkins U. *Author:* Text-book of Physiology, 1905. Editor of An American Text-book of Physiology, 1896. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., etc.; hon. mem. English Physiol. Soc. *Home:* 232 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

HOWELLS, John Mead, architect; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 14, 1868; *s.* William Dean and Elinor (Mead) H.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; diploma École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Abby McDougall White, of N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1907; children—William White, John Noyes Mead. Practicing alone in New York, also as mem. Howells & Albertson, Seattle, Wash., and of Howells & Hood, Chicago; firm has designed and erected buildings for Harvard, Yale, Columbia and other univs., also buildings of skyscraper type and for banking and fiduciary corpns. in New York, San Francisco, Seattle, etc., including Royal Ins. Co. buildings in New York and San Francisco and Commercial Cable building for the Clarence Mackay Estate. Built, in association with Raymond M. Hood, the Tribune Tower in Chicago, won in an internat. competition; consulting architect for U. of Brussels, to which position was apptd., and sent to Belgium by Herbert Hoover. Entered competition for war memorial for City of Barre; was asked by the Treasury Dept. to submit plans in competition for the Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., and later, for Dept. of Justice. Apptd. judge in the Warren G. Harding Nat. Memorial, 1925. *Home:* 50 E. 58th St. *Office:* 154 E. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

HOWELLS, Mildred, artist, writer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 26, 1872; *d.* William Dean and Elinor (Mead) H.; ed. pvt. schs. Painter in water colors; exhibited at Paris Salon, New York, Phila., Boston, etc.; made drawings for A Little Girl Among the Old Masters; illustrated The Howells Story Book, The Literary Primer. Contbr. verse and illustrations to Harper's, Scribner's, St. Nicholas, Century and other mags. Republican. *Clubs:* Women's City (Boston); Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* York Harbor, Me.

HOWERTH, Ira Woods, college prof.; *b.* Brown Co., Ind., June 18, 1860; *s.* John and Eliza-

beth Amelia (Bright) H.; A.B., Northern Ind. Normal (now Valparaiso U.), 1885; admitted to Ill. bar, 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1894, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Cora Olive Cissna, of Wayne Co., Ill., Aug. 16, 1881. Teacher and prin. schs. until 1891; instr. in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1896-1902, asst. prof. sociology, 1902-12; sec. Ill. Edn. Com., 1909-10, and wrote report; prof. edn. and dir. univ. extension, U. of Calif., 1912-18; prof. sociology and economics, Colo. State Teachers Coll., since 1921. Mem. Ednl. Corps, in Europe with A.E.F., 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Kappa Delta Pi, Pi Kappa Delta. *Author:* The Art of Education, 1912; Work and Life, 1913; The Theory of Education, 1926; also brochures, and articles in mags. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

HOWERTON, James Robert, univ. prof.; Aug. 9, 1861; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOWES, Benjamin Alfred, engineer; *b.* Keene, N.H., Aug. 4, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Thomas and Maria Adelaide (Holt) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Ethel D. Puffer, of Framingham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1908; children—Ellen Dench, Benjamin Thomas. With Frank Sprague, Sprague Multiple Unit System, New York, 1897-1900; mining equipment, design and constrn., with Randfontein Estates, S. Africa, and Thomas Robins, Paris and London, 1900-03; research and constrn., sand-lime brick, 1903-05; pvt. practice, New York, since 1905; spl. problems, reinforced concrete, power plants, electrometallurgy (including micro-analysis in such investigations); at present advisory on special problems in coal mining, bldg. constrn., oil production and transport, and on power and pub. utility problems. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Concrete Inst., New York Elec. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Numismatic Soc. *Club:* Technology. *Author:* Building by a Builder, 1914; also tech. articles on concrete and bldg. constrn. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HOWES, Ethel Dench Puffer, educator, author; *b.* Framingham, Mass., 1872; *d.* George Dana and Ella (Dench) Puffer; A.B., Smith Coll., 1891; studied univs. of Berlin and Freiburg, 1895-97; Ph.D., Radcliffe Coll., 1902; *m.* Benjamin A. Howes, of New York, Aug. 5, 1908; children—Ellen Dench, Benjamin Thomas. Instr. mathematics, Smith Coll., 1892-95; asst. in psychology, Radcliffe Coll., 1898-1907; instr. and asso. prof. philosophy, Wellesley Coll., 1901-08; instr. psychology, Simmons Coll., 1904-07; dir. Smith Coll. Inst. of Coördination of Women's Interests since 1925. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Women's Univ. Club (New York); fellow A.A.A.S., sch. trustee, Scarsdale, N.Y. *Author:* Studies in Symmetry, 1902; The Psychology of Beauty, 1905; also mag. articles on edn. of women. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

HOWES, George Edwin, coll. dean; *b.* Reading, Mass., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Andrew and Mary Susan (Vose), H.; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Sarah Knowlton Dillaway, of Cambridge, Dec. 27, 1887; children—Alan (dec.), Ralph Edwin, Marjorie (Mrs. Washington I. Knickerbocker). Teacher, Stamford, Conn., 1886-87; jr. master Boston Latin Sch., 1887-91; instr. Latin, Haverford (Pa.) Coll. Grammar Sch., 1891-93; prof. Greek U. of Vt., 1895-1905; Garfield prof. ancient langs., Williams Coll., since 1905; dean since 1920. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, Greece, 1902-03; prof. Greek, Columbia, summer 1906. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of N.E., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; charter mem. Assn. Am. Univ. Profs. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; mem. exec. com. Am. Classical League. Mem. State Guard of Mass., 1917-19; with U.S. Fuel Administration, Washington, Feb. 5, 1918-Dec. 13, 1919, first as asst. to exec. sec., then as asst. exec. sec., and from Feb. 1919 as exec. sec.; also historian U.S. Fuel Administration; edited one vol. final report of U.S. Fuel Administration. Published articles and revs. in classical and philol. jours. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

HOWLAND, Alice Gulielma, educator; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 14, 1883; *d.* Charles S. and Mary (Shipley) H.; Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Coll., 1901-02; diploma Carnegie Training Sch. of Children's Librarians, Pittsburgh, 1904; adopted two girls. Asst. to prin., Miss Shipley's Sch., Bryn Mawr, 1905-06; state student sec. for N.Y. and N.J. for Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A., 1906-08; prin. Utica (N.Y.) Female Acad., 1908-11; principal and part owner Shipley Sch., Bryn Mawr, since 1911. Owner of Cromarty Kennels of Scottish Terriers. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Kennel Club. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

HOWLAND, Arthur Charles, univ. prof.; *b.* S. Danby, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Charles and M. A. (Bassett) H.; A.B., Cornell, 1893; studied Göttingen and Leipzig, 1894-95, Cornell and U. of Pa., 1895-97; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Emily W. Berry, of Upper Montclair, N.J., Sept. 3, 1902; children—Charles B., Arthur L., Emily H. Teacher English, Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1893-94; instr. European history, U. of Ill., 1897-98; teaching fellow, U. of Pa., 1898-99; instr. history, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1899-1904; asst. prof. mediæval history, 1904-11, prof., 1911—, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Assn. History Teachers Middle States and Md., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor and translator: Ordeals, Compurgation, Excommunication and Interdict, 1898; The Early Germans, 1899. Editor Mommsen's History of Rome (abridged), 1906. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary; Town and Gown (Ithaca). *Home:* 4118 Baltimore Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

HOWLAND, Charles P., lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City Sept. 15, 1869; *s.* Henry Elias and Louise (Miller) H.; prep. edn., Cutler Sch., N.Y. City, A.B., Yale, 1891, A.M., 1894; LL.B., A.M., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Virginia C. Lazarus, of N.Y. City, Sept. 6, 1905. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1894, and began practice with firm Guthrie, Morawetz & Steele, later with Anderson, Howland & Murray until 1900; successively mem. Howland & Murray, then Howland, Murray & Prentice, and Murray, Prentice & Howland, until 1921; mem. Rushmore, Bisbee & Stern, 1921-25; dir. Lawyers Mortgage Co., Mortgage Bond Co. of New York, Commercial Credit Corpn. of New York, Robins Conveying Belt Co., Ogden Estate Co. Formerly civil service examiner and mem. Bd. of Aldermen, N.Y. City. Chmn. Greek Refugee Settlement Commn., 1925. Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd.; trustee Lincoln Sch. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, City Midday. *Home:* 107 E. 64th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HOWLAND, Frances Louise, see Kenyon West.

HOWLAND, Fred Arthur, insurance pres.; *b.* Franconia, N.H., Nov. 10, 1864; *s.* Moses N. and Sylvia Ann (Shipman) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887; studied law with Hon. W. P. Dillingham, Waterbury, Vt.; *m.* Rena Forbush, of Lancaster, N.H., Sept. 24, 1894 (died Oct. 24, 1894); *m.* 2d, Margaret Louise Dewey, of Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 1, 1899; children—Louise Dewey, Sylvia Ann, Susan Griggs, Emily Shipman. Mem. Dillingham, Huse & Howland, 1892-1903; counsel for Nat. Life Ins. Co., 1903-09; v.p. same, 1909-16, pres. since Jan. 18, 1916. Clk. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1896; state's atty. for Washington Co., Vt., 1896-98; sec. of state, 1898-1902; chmn. com. to revise banking laws of Vt., 1910; chmn. Vt. delegation to Nat. Rep. Conv., Cleveland, O., 1924. Trustee Dartmouth Coll. Republican. *Club:* University (New York). *Address:* 120 State St., Montpelier, Vt.

HOWLAND, Harold (Jacobs), writer; *b.* Chatham, N.Y., June 29, 1877; *s.* William Bailey and Ella May (Jacobs) H.; grad. Montclair (N.J.) High Sch., 1894; A.B., Amherst, 1898; *m.* Madeline Sayles, of Montclair, N.J., Mar. 31, 1902. With The Macmillan Co., New York, 1899-1900; asst. editor, Town and Country, 1900-01; with J. Horace McFarland Co., Harrisburg, Pa., 1901-02; mem. editorial staff The Outlook, 1902-13; asso. editor of The Independent, 1913-20; mng. dir. Independent Corpn., 1919-20. Prog. candidate for Rep. congressional nomination, 7th N.J. Dist., 1910; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Prog. State Exec. Com., N.J., 1912-13. Regional dir. Y.M.C.A. with Italian Army, Florence, Italy, 1918; publicity dir. St. Vincent's Hosp. campaign, New York, 1925. Episcopalian. Mem. Chi Psi, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (life); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Theodore Roosevelt and His Times (in Chronicles of America series). *Home:* 443 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

HOWLAND, Henry Raymond, educator; *b.* Springfield, Mass., June 1, 1844; *s.* Job F. and Emily (Alvord) H.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1863; A.M., 1866; *m.* Rebecca Letchworth, of Trenton, N.J., 1866; children—Emily Alvord, Florence Letchworth. Pres. Thomas Indian Sch., Iroquois, N.Y., 1895-1913; pres. Buffalo Sem., 1910-23, now emeritus. Dir. emeritus and corr. sec. Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences; ex-pres. Am. Assn. Museums; mem. Internat. Congress Americanists (v.p.), Am. Micros. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Anthropol. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Buffalo Hist. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa (ex-pres.). *Home:* 76 Hodge Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HOWLAND, Hewitt Hanson, editor; *b.* Indianapolis, Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* John D. and Desdemona (Harrison) H.; grad. Indianapolis Classical Sch.; married. Editor and lit. adviser of The Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, 1900-25; editor Century Magazine since 1925. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Town Hall (New York); University (Indianapolis). *Home:* 71 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 353 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

HOWLAND, John, pediatrician; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1873; *s.* Henry Elias and Sarah Louise (Miller) H.; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1897; *m.* Susan M. Sanford, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1903. Began practice, N.Y. City, 1897; was phys. Willard Parker and Riverside and St. Vincent's hosps., pathologist Foundling Hosp., etc.; prof. pediatrics, Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 1911-12; same, Johns Hopkins, and pediatrician in chief Johns Hopkins Hosp. since Oct. 1, 1912. Mem. A.M.A. (council on pharmacy and chemistry), Am. Pediatric Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, New York Acad. Medicine, Alumni Presbyn. Hosp., Assn. Am. Physicians. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country, Century Assn. *Home:* Oak St. and Mallory Lane, Baltimore, Md.

HOWLAND, Leroy Albert, mathematician; *b.* Acushnet, Mass., July 6, 1879; *s.* Franklyn and Emma H. (Hallett) H.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900; M.A., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., Munich, 1908; *m.* Ethel M. Winward, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 14, 1908. Instr. mathematics, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1900-03, Wesleyan U., 1905-06; Parker fellow, Harvard, 1906-08; asso. prof. mathematics, 1908, prof. since 1913; v.p. 1921, acting pres. 1923-25, Wesleyan U. Mem. of Conn. State Bd. of Edn. since 1924. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council, 1916-19), Math. Assn. America, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Asso. editor Annals of Mathematics, 1910-11. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

HOWLAND, Louis, editor; *b.* Indianapolis June 13, 1857; *s.* John D. and Desdemona (Harrison) H.; A.B., Yale, 1879; A.M., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1901, Litt. D., 1903; unmarried. Practiced law, 1879-88; editor The Freeman, an anti-Blaine free trade weekly, 1884-87; in newspaper work and asso. editor The People's Cause, New York, 1888-92; editorial writer Indianapolis News, 1893-1911, editor same since 1911. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. *Author:* Day Unto Day; Stephen A. Douglas; The Mind of Jesus. *Home:* 1233 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* The News, Indianapolis, Ind.

HOWLAND, Murray Shipley, clergyman; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 22, 1874; *s.* Charles S. and Mary C. (Shipley) H.; B.A., Yale, 1897, D.D., 1922; student Auburn Theol. Sem., 1897-99; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1900; student U. of Berlin, one semester, 1898; *m.* Margaret Merrill Granger, of Pasadena, Calif., Aug. 3, 1909; children—Murray Shipley, Margaret Granger, Katherine, John Christopher. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; asst. pastor West End. Ch., N.Y. City, 1900-02; pastor South Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1902-12. Lafayette Av. Ch., Buffalo, since 1912. Chmn. Social Survey of Syracuse, 1911, chmn. com. of Presbyterians that issued "The Affirmation, etc." With Y.M.C.A. in mil. camps, fall of 1917, in France, Feb.-Oct. 1918; cited in rgtl. orders; recommended for Croix de Guerre. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Park. *Home:* 760 Potomac Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

HOWLAND, Paul, ex-congressman; *b.* Jefferson, O., Dec. 5, 1865; *s.* W. P. and Esther Elizabeth (Leonard) H.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1887, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Jessie F. Pruden, of Burghill, O., Jan. 18, 1905. Practiced law at Jefferson, 1890-94, at Cleveland since 1894. Mem. 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 20th Ohio Dist. Del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1916, 20, 24; mem. com. on resolutions, 1916, chmn. com. on rules, 1920, 24. Mem. exec. com. Am. Bar Assn., 1918-21. Second lt. 1st Ohio Cav. in Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* 1448 W. 65th St. *Office:* Engineers Bldg., Cleveland, O.

HOWLAND, William, musician; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 1, 1871; *s.* Asa Allen and Emma (Lane) H.; grad. English High Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1889;

studied music in New York, London and Germany; *m.* Fredreka Shaw Barnard, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 24, 1896; children—Barnard, Dorothy (Mrs. Robert M. Ball). Teacher of voice and singer in chs., New York, 1889-94, Worcester and Boston, 1894-99; head of vocal dept., U. of Mich. Sch. of Music, 1900-14; v.p., dir. and head Vocal Dept., Detroit Inst. of Mus. Art, since 1914; a dir. and mus. dir., Music Festival Assn. of Detroit (inc.); founder and mus. dir., People's Choral Union, Detroit Festival Choral Soc.; bass soloist and choir dir., Temple Beth El; dir. Northwestern Choral Club; baritone soloist 2 seasons with the Bostonians. Mem. Internat. Music Teachers' Assn., Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Mich. Music Teachers' Assn., Fine Arts Soc., Detroit. Mem. The Pilgrim John Howland Soc. (pres.), Mich. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (asst. gen.), Mich. State Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Univ. of Michigan Union (life), Rotary, The Players, Detroit Athletic, Plum Hollow Golf. *Home:* 237 Frederick Av. *Studio:* 52 Putnam Av., Detroit, Mich.

HOWLETT, James David, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOWRY, Charles Bowen, judge; *b.* Oxford, Miss., May 14, 1844; *s.* Judge James M. and Narcissa (Bowen) H.; ed. U. of Miss. until war stopped course; LL.B., same univ., 1867, LL.D., 1896; *m.* Edmonia Beverley Carter, Jan. 14, 1869; children—Lucian Beverley, Willard Carter (dec.), Maude (dec.); *m.* 2d, Harriet Holt Harris, July 21, 1880; children—Hallie Harris, Charles Bowen, Elizabeth Butler, Mary Harris; *m.* 3d, Sallie Behethaland Bird (widow Buckingham Smith), July 25, 1900. Served as pvt. 2d and 1st lt. 29th Miss. Inf., C.S.A.; engaged in battle of Chickamauga and 8 other battles, also numerous skirmishes; severely wounded, Battle of Franklin; Practiced law at Oxford, Miss., 1867-74 and 1878-93; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1880-84; U.S. dist. atty., 1885-89; declined a mission to a S.Am. country offered by President Cleveland; trustee U. of Miss., 1882-94; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1893-97; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1891-96; asso. judge U.S. Court of Claims, 1897-1915; resigned and resumed consulting practice at Washington. Twice declined President Wilson's offer of appmt. to be chief justice U.S. Court of Claims, tendered with condition that he agree to retire on attaining eligible age, to follow a precedent then stated to him to be necessary for apptmts. to federal bench, on a rule sought to be estab. by presdl. authority; accompanied his second declination with statement that he would rather hold President Cleveland's commn. to retire when he got ready than to accept the new appmt. Canvassed, by request of sec. of Treasury, for subscriptions to Liberty Loan, without charge to Govt. Served as chmn. bd. of arbitration between employees and twelve railroads. Elected by acclamation lt. gen. (supreme comdr.) Army of Northern Va., U.C.V. *Club:* Chevy Chase Country. *Home:* 1509 16th St. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOWSE, Hilary Ewing, mayor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOWSON, Elmer Thomas, editor; *b.* Folletts, Ia., May 23, 1884; *s.* Thomas H. and Cora (Wessels) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Mae McCulloh, of Abilene, Kan., June 5, 1907. Began as asst. engr. C.,B.&Q. R.R., 1906; div. engr. same rd., 1909-11; engring. editor, Railway Age Gazette, 1911-19; western editor Railway Age since 1919, also editor Railway Engineering and Maintenance since its establishment, 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* 6735 Cornell Av. *Office:* 750 Transportation Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HOWZE, Robert Lee, army officer; *b.* Rusk Co., Tex., Aug. 22, 1864; *s.* James Augustus and Amanda Hamilton (Brown) H.; A.B., Hubbard Coll., Tex., 1883; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888; *m.* Anne Chifelle, *d.* late Hamilton S. Hawkins, Feb. 24, 1897; children—Harriot, Robert Lee, Hamilton Hawkins. Commd. 2d lt. 6th Cav., July 7, 1888; promoted through grades to brig.-gen. vols., June 20, 1901; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; maj. Porto Rico provisional regt. of inf., Oct. 9, 1901-June 30, 1904; comdt. cadets, U.S. Mil. Acad., with rank of lt.-col., 1905-09; lt.-col. comdg. Porto Rico Regt. and Mil. Dist. of P.R., Feb. 1909-Aug. 1912; maj. 4th Cav., Nov. 18, 1911; transferred to 11th Cav., Dec. 21, 1911; lt. col. cav., July 1, 1916; detailed to Gen. Staff, Sept. 1916; col. of cav., May 15, 1917; chief of staff 10th Provisional Div. and of cav. div.; assigned chief of staff Northeastern Dept., June 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Dec. 1917, and assigned to command 2d Cav. Brig., Ft. Bliss, Mexican border duty; maj. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1918; comd. 38th Div. and overseas duty; served in Meuse-Argonne; comd. 3d (Marne) Div., marched to the Rhine and comd. that div. in Army of Occupation in Germany until Aug. 14, 1919; returned to U.S. in command of 3d Div. and assigned to Mexican border duty in command of the Dist. of El Paso, comdg. First Cav. Div.; maj. gen., regular army, Dec., 1922. Comd. detachment of 34th Vols. in rescue of Lt.-Comdr. Gilmore, U.S.N., and 27 other Americans who had been prisoners of insurgents in Philippines 10 mos. or more; under Gen. Pershing performed distinguished service in Mexico while comdg. a selected squadron of 11th Cav. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, July 25, 1891, "for gallantry in repulsing attacks of Sioux Indians in S.D., Jan. 1, 1891." Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), Croix de Guerre with palm, and Officer Legion of Honor (French). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, St. Nicholas (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

HOXIE, George Luke, engineer; *b.* Leonardsville, Madison Co., N.Y., May 14, 1872; *s.* Luke and Harriet Ellen (Parker) H.; ed. pub. schs., Leonardsville, Ilion and Utica, N.Y.; M.E., Cornell U., 1892, M.M.E., 1897, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Coleta Osborn, of Tucson, Ariz., June 29, 1896; children—Dorothy E., Robert O., Stephen P., Henry L. Instr., 1892-93, acting prof. mechanics and industrial drawing, 1893-94, prof. physics and mechanics, 1894-96, U. of Ariz.; instr. in elec. engring., Cornell U., 1898-1901; engr. with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1901-04; consulting engineer in independent practice since June 1, 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engineers; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Author:* (with Profs. Ryan and Norris) Text-book of Electrical Machinery, Vol. I, 1903. *Home:* 605 S. Lucerne Boul. *Office:* Edison Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HOXIE, Richard Leveridge, army officer; *b.* New York, Aug. 7, 1844; *s.* Joseph and Jacqueline (Barry) H.; ed. in N.Y., Pa., Italy, 1851-58; Ia. State U., 1858-61; apptd. from Ia., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1868; *m.* Vinnie Ream, May 28, 1878 (died Nov. 20, 1914); 1 son, Richard Ream; *m.* 2d, Mae Ruth Norcross, Apr. 30, 1917. Bugler, pvt., corporal Co. F, 1st Ia. Cav., June 13, 1861-June 9, 1864; cadet, West Point, 1864-68; 2d lt. Engr. Corps, June 15, 1868; 1st lt., Sept. 22, 1870; capt., June 15, 1882; maj., Mar. 31, 1895; lt.-col., Apr. 23, 1904; col. June 9, 1907; brig.-gen., Aug. 7, 1908 (retired). In engr. work in constrn. of defenses, improvements of rivers and harbors, the light house establishment, etc.; asst. on Western explorations under Lt. Wheeler, 1872-74; mem. bd. of pub. works, D.C., and engr., D.C., 1874-78, and asst. to engr. commn., D.C., 1878-83, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Nat. Geog. Soc., G.A.R., S.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington), Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 1632 K St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HOXTON, William Winslow, banker; *b.* Jefferson Co., W.Va., May 20, 1871; *s.* Col. Llewellyn (C.S.A.) and Fanny (Robinson) H.; ed. Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va.; *m.* Mabel Fraser Pearson, of Nottingham, Eng., Sept. 10, 1904; children—Llewellyn Kennerly, Abbie Frances (Mrs. Clarence Johnston Robinson). Teacher, Trinity Hall, Louisville, Ky., 1890-91, Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, 1891-94; newspaper and magazine writer, St. Louis, 1894-97; asst. mgr. St. Louis Clearing House Assn., 1897-1906, mgr., 1906-14; dep. gov. Federal Reserve Bank, St. Louis, 1914-19; gen. sec. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, D.C., 1919-23; chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt. Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va., since 1923. Officer 1st Regt. Inf., Mo. N.G. many yrs. Mem. Richmond Council Boy Scouts America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Commonwealth, Country, Deep Run Hunt. *Home:* 216 S. Boul. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va.

HOXWORTH, Stephen A., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HOYLER, Clement, bishop; *b.* Laketown, Carver Co., Minn., May 12, 1872; *s.* Jacob (a Moravian minister) and Emilie (Rupprecht) H.; student Lutheran Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1885-86; B.A., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1890; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Mary C. Gerdsen, of Laketown, Carver Co., Minn., Aug. 20, 1902; children—Cyril Nathaniel, Mabel. Ordained ministry Moravian Ch. in America, 1892; pastor Elizabeth, N.J., 1892-96; became pioneer Moravian home missionary in the Northwest territories, 1896, in Alberta and Saskatchewan; pres. Canadian Dist. of Moravian Ch. in America, 1904-25; consecrated 1st Moravian bishop for Can., Sept. 13, 1908; returned to U.S., 1925. Mem. British and Foreign Bible socs. *Home:* Green Bay, Wis.

HOYNE, Thomas Maclay, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOYNE, Thomas Temple, writer; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 2, 1875; *s.* Thomas Maclay and Jeanie Thomas (Maclay) H.; ed. Allen's Acad. and South Div. High Sch. (Chicago), Phillips Acad. (Andover, Mass.); student Williams Coll., 1893-94; U. of Chicago, 1895-98; LL.B., John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, 1913; *m.* Maud Stuart Mitchell, of Chicago, 1914. Devoted attention largely to writing since 1895; editorial and spl. writer for Chicago Evening American and Chicago Herald and Examiner. Has made original research in grain marketing, the world wheat situation, etc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Friars (New York). *Author:* Speculation, its Sound Principles and Rules For Its Practice, 1922; Myself and Fellow Asses, 1923; also pamphlets on coöperative grain marketing, the Chicago Board of Trade, etc. *Home:* 1142 S. Michigan Boul. *Address:* Herald and Examiner, Chicago, Ill.

HOYNES, William, lawyer, university dean; *b.* nr. Callan, Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, Nov. 8, 1846; *s.* Patrick and Catherine (Kennedy) H.; came to America in early childhood; matriculated as student, U. of Notre Dame, Apr. 2, 1868, A.M., 1878, LL.D., 1888; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1872; unmarried. Learned printing trade with LaCrosse (Wis.) Republican. Enlisted June 9, 1862, Co. A, 20th Wis. Vol. Infantry (youngest member of the regt.); severely wounded at battle of Prairie Grove, Ark., Dec. 7, 1862; participated in capture of Van Buren on the Ark. River; participated in siege and capture of Vicksburg; discharged from service on account of wound, but reënlisted and joined Co. D, 2d Wis. Cav., participating in all actions and skirmishes with latter command; treated for wound in Adams St. Hosp., Memphis, in winter of 1865; returned with regt. from Austin, Tex., to Wis. at close of war; mustered out of U.S. service at Madison. Became editor New Brunswick (N.J.) Daily Times, 1873, and later associated with M. M. ("Brick") Pomeroy in editorial work at Chicago; editor Peoria (Ill.) Daily Transcript, 1881-82; practiced law at Chicago, 1882-83; admitted to Supreme Court of Mich., Apr. 10, 1872, U.S. Circuit Court, Apr. 11, 1872, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1875, Supreme Ct. of Ill., 1877; prof. law and dean of law faculty, U. of Notre Dame, 1883-1918, and since dean emeritus, Hoynes Coll. of Law. Organized and commanded University Light Guards, 1887. Wrote in lecture form for students, treatises on Contracts, Torts, Pleadings, Evidence, Commercial Paper, Internat. Law, Equity Jurisprudence and Real Property; also articles for law mags. and on current topics for daily press. Rep. candidate for Congress, 1888; declined nomination for Congress, 1904; appointed U.S. commr. to treat with Turtle Mountain (N.D.) Indians, Oct. 4, 1890; apptd. three times to serve on state commns. Now engaged mainly in lit. work and the preparation of treatises on law subjects. Mem. G.A.R. Catholic. Apptd. Knight Order of St. Gregory, by Pope Pius X, 1912. New law building formally dedicated to him, June 8, 1919. *Address:* Notre Dame, Ind., also 4241 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

HOYT, Albert Ellis, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HOYT, Arthur Stephen, clergyman; June 3, 1851-Mar. 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOYT, Charles Kimball, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOYT, Charles Oliver, college prof.; *b.* Middlesex, N.Y., July 12, 1856; *s.* William O. and Mary F. (Green) H.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1896; U. of Jena, 1901-03, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Eva A. Green, of Middlesex, Aug. 7, 1879; children—W. A., Mrs. Lucile Burnett. Began teaching in rural schs., Mich., at 16; prin. sch., Blissfield, Mich., 1877-81, supt. schs., Wyandotte, Mich., 1881-86, Grass Lake, 1886-89, Jackson, 1889-93, Lansing, 1893-96; dir. of Training Sch., 1896-98, prof. pedagogy, 1898-1900, prof. philosophy and edn., 1900-20, State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, chmn. dept. education. Mem. N.E.A., Michigan State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* John D. Pierce (joint author), 1905; History of Modern Education, 1908; also numerous mag. articles and pamphlets on edul. subjects. *Address:* 417 Forest Av., Ypsilanti, Mich.

HOYT, Deristhe Lavinta, lecturer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HOYT, Edward C., leather merchant; Nov. 1853-Nov. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HOYT, Eleanor, author, see Eleanor Hoyt Brainard.

HOYT, Franklin Chase, judge; *b.* Pelham, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1876; *s.* William Sprague and Janet Ralston (Chase) H.; *g.s.* Salmon P. Chase, chief justice of U.S.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1892; student Columbia, 1892-94, New York Law Sch., 1894-96; *m.* Maud Rives Borland, of New Hamburgh, N.Y., June 8, 1918; children—Constance Maud, Beatrix Chase. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1898; asst. corpn. counsel, 1902-08; apptd. legal advisor to the mayor, 1905; justice Court of Spl. Sessions, City of New York, 1908-27; instrumental in organization of Children's Court of City of N.Y., of which was apptd. 1st presiding justice, 1915; urged N.Y. constl. amendment and creation of children's courts throughout state (adopted 1921, effective 1922); reorganized N.Y. City children's court, 1924, and apptd. presiding justice; term expires 1934. Pres. Big Brother Movement; pres. New York Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1919; hon. pres. New York Council Boy Scouts America, 1918; chmn., Nat. Probation Assn., mem. N.Y. State Commn. to examine laws relating to child welfare. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Quicksands of Youth, 1921; also numerous articles in mags. *Home:* 64 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

HOYT, James Phillips, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HOYT, John Clayton, civil engr.; *b.* Lafayette, N.Y., June 10, 1874; *s.* Newton O. and Mary E. (Ford) H.; C.E., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Jennie F. King, of Tully, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1900; 1 son, Kendall King. With Cornell Hydraulic Lab. Constrn. Co., U.S. Deep Waterways Commn. and Bur. Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., 1897-99; U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1900-02; with the United States Geological Survey, 1902—; hydraulic engr. in charge Surface Water Div., since 1911. Has done professional work for geol. survey in various states and in Hawaii and Alaska. Dir Union Trust Co., Washington, D.C. Del. to 13th Internat. Congress, London, 1923; mem. Am. com. representing U.S. Dept. of Interior, World Power Conf., London, 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1920-22), Washington Soc. C.E. (sec. 1908-15; pres. 1916), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1916), Sigma Xi. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos (pres. 1921), Chevy Chase. *Author:* (with Nathan C. Grover) River Discharge, 1907; also of various U.S. Geol: Survey reports and articles in tech. papers. *Home:* 1446 Belmont St. N.W. *Office:* 2234 Interior Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HOYT, John Philo, ex-governor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HOYT, John Sherman, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 29, 1869; *s.* Alfred M. and Rose E. (Reese) H.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1886; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1890; *m.* Ethel P. Stokes, of N.Y. City, 1895. Mem. firm A. M. Hoyt & Co.; dir. Am. Car & Foundry Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co. Mem. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A. Pres. Babies' Hosp. Trustee Phelps Stokes Fund, Boy Scouts of America (exec. bd.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Down Town Assn., Racquet and Tennis, Riding. *Home:* 900 Park Av. *Office:* 300 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HOYT, Wilbur Franklin, teacher, author; *b.* Reedsville, O., Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Noah Starr and Maria (Reed) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895 (A.M., 1905); grad. work Harvard, and Chautauqua Summer Sch.; *m.* Love Smart, of Reedsville, Aug. 26, 1895; children—Esther Louise, Wilbur Reed (dec.), Philip Fenelon. Taught pub. schs., 1883-89; high sch. prin., Ohio, Mont. and Pa., 1888-98; prof. mathematics and science, Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1898-1901; prof. science, 1901-10, acting pres., 1902-03, v.p., 1903-04, Kan. Wesleyan U.; head prof. phys. science, Neb. State Normal Sch., Peru, 1910—. Fellow Am. Acad. Advancement of Science; mem. Neb. Academy Science (sec. 1914-20), N.E.A., K. of P., Mason. Methodist. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry; Manual of Qualitative Analysis, 1909; Manual Chemistry, 1913; Chemistry by Experimentation, 1917. Contbr. scientific articles and poems to mags. and newspapers. Lecturer and institute instr. *Home:* Peru, Neb.

HOYT, William Dana, prof. biology; *b.* Rome, Ga., Apr. 16, 1880; *s.* (Dr.) William Dearing and Florence West (Stevens) H.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1901, M.S., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1909-10; research work, Naples, 1910; *m.* Margaret Howard Yeaton, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 27, 1910; children—William Dana, Southgate Yeaton, Robert Stephens. Tutor in biology, U. of Ga., 1901-04; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1908-09; scientific asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, Beaufort, N.C., 1902-09; Adam T. Bruce, fellow Johns Hopkins, 1909-10; instr. in botany, Rutgers Coll., 1910-12; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1912-15; asso. prof. biology, Washington and Lee U., 1915-20, prof. since 1920; instr. in botany, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Torrey Bot. Club, Eugenics Soc. of U.S., Assn. Va. Biologists (pres. 1922-23), Va. Acad. Science, Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Author:* Marine Algæ of Beaufort, N.C., and Adjacent Regions, 1920; also articles on life habits and physiology of algæ; proved alternation of generations in algæ. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

HOYT, W(illiam) Henry, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HRDLICKA, Ales, anthropologist; *b.* Humpolec, Bohemia, Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Maximilian and Karolina H.; acad. edn. in Bohemia; M.D., New York Eclectic Coll., 1892, New York Homœ. Coll., 1894; Md. Allopathic State Bd., 1894; hon. Sc.D., Prague U., 1920; carried on investigations among the insane and other defective classes, N.Y. State Service, 1894-99; asso. in anthropology, N.Y. State Pathol. Inst., 1896-99; studied in Paris U. and Anthrop. Sch., first half 1896; *m.* 1896. Tour over European prisons, insane asylums and museums, 1896; in charge phys. anthropology of Hyde expdns. for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1898-1903; asst. curator in charge div. phys. anthropology, 1903-10, curator since 1910, U.S. Nat. Mus. Anthrop. expdns. to Mexico, 1898; Southwestern U.S., 1899, 1900, and Mexico, 1902, 05; Fla., 1906; Wis., S.D., Wash., Calif., Ariz., 1908; Egypt, the Balkans, Russia, 1909; Argentine, Peru, Panama, Mex., 1910; Europe, Siberia, Mongolia, 1912; Peru, 1913; Minn., 1915; Dakotas, Minn., Fla., 1916; Tenn., Okla., 1917; Fla., 1918; Japan, Korea, China, Hawaii, 1920; Western and Central Europe (ancient man), 1922, 23; to India, Ceylon, Java, Australia and S. Africa, 1925. Author exhibits phys. anthropology and prehistoric Am. pathology, San Diego Expn., 1915-16. Asso. editor Am. Naturalist, 1901-08; editor Am. Jour. Phys. Anthrop, 1918—. Sec. gen. 19th Internat. Congress Americanists, 1915; sec. Sect. I, anthropology, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; sec. com. on anthropology, Nat. Research Council, 1917-18, and mem. com. on anatomy, same, 1917-18. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (life); mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Anthrop. Assn. (pres. since 1925), Washington Acad. Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. and corr. mem. various foreign acads. and socs. Author of numerous books and papers on anthropology and related subjects. *Home:* 2900 Tilden St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HUARD, Frances Wilson (Baroness Huard), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 2, 1885; *d.* Francis and Mira (Barrie) Wilson; ed. under pvt. tutors in Paris; *m.* Charles Huard, painter and illustrator, of Paris, France, Nov. 30, 1905. Life mem. Assn. des Dames Françaises, Paris, Canadian Red Cross. *Author:* My Home in the Field of Honor, 1916; My Home in the Field of Mercy, 1917; Lilies, White and Red; With Those Who Wait, 1918; American Footprints in Paris (with François Boucher), 1921. *Address:* 3 bis Avenue de Paris, Versailles, France.

HUBARD, Robert Thruston, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HUBBARD, Charles Wells, manufacturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUBBARD, Elijah Kent, financier; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 5, 1869; *s.* Elijah Kent and Anna Jones (Dyer) H.; preparatory edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1892; *m.* Helen Keep Otis, of Chicago, Jan. 15, 1901; children—Otis Livingston, Chauncey Keep, Helen Kent, Mildred DeKoven. Entered business in 1892, founded by uncle, Henry G. Hubbard, in 1834, as Russell Mfg. Co., mfrs. webbing, and elected treas., 1912, resigned, 1913; pres. Maxim Silencer Co., Hartford, Conn., 1913-16; pres. Mfrs. Assn. of Conn. since 1918; dir. Middletown Nat. Bank. Dem. candidate for lt.-gov. of Conn., 1903; nominated for state treas., 1910 (declined); mem. State Bd. of Finance. Capt. 12 yrs. and p.m. 1st Co., Gov.'s Foot Guard. Pres. Middlesex Hosp.; dir. Middletown Y.M.C.A., Russell Library. Mem. planning bd. Nat. Conf. State Mfrs. Assns. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. Foreign Wars, Psi Upsilon, etc. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Conversational, Twentieth Century (Middletown); Metropolitan, University, Automobile (New York); Hartford (Conn.); Army and Navy (Washington); Graduate (New Haven); Highland Country. *Home:* "Arawana," Middletown, Conn.

HUBBARD, Frances Virginia, writer of songs, prose, verse; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *d.* William Howell and Sophronia (Palmer) Thomas; ed. Scholarie (N.Y.) Acad.; spl. studies in French, music and the drama, under pvt. teachers; spl. courses at N.Y. State Coll.; *m.* Murray Hubbard, of Cohoes, N.Y., February 2, 1875 (dec.); 1 son, Lester Thomas. Writer of many songs, anthems, cantatas, etc., among them Eternal City, Song of Eternity, Song of the Armourer, Love is a Beautiful Story, At the Gate, Land of Nod, When the Angel Comes; Prodigal, and The Star Divine (cantatas); The Witch of Fairy Dell (3-act opera); etc. Mem. Fed. Women's Clubs, Gansevoort Chapter D.A.R. (historian), Albany Colony N.E. Women. *Clubs:* City, Woman's, Monday Musical, Alliance Française. Presbyn. Contbr. articles Lippincott's Mag., Brooklyn Eagle, Albany Argus, Troy Times, etc. Awarded prize, 1916, for song written in contest, for Alumni Assn. of N.Y. State Coll., Albany, N.Y. Awarded prize in lit. contest Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, 1921. *Home:* 120 Elm St., Albany, N.Y.

HUBBARD, Frank Gaylord, professor English; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Joseph Bardwell and Chloe (McChesney) H.; A.B., Williams, 1880; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; studied U. of Berlin, 1886, Oxford, Eng., 1888; *m.* Louise P. Rowe, of Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1888; children—Joseph Bradley, Dorothy Rowe. Asst. in English, Johns Hopkins, 1887; instr. English, Smith Coll., 1888, U. of Calif., 1889-92; asst. prof. English, 1892-95, asso. prof., 1895-98, prof., 1898—, U. of Wis. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. Contbr. in Modern Lang. Notes, Jour. English and German Philology, Publs. of Modern Lang. Assn., U. Wis. Studies, First Quarto Edit. of Hamlet, 1920, First Quarto Edit. of Romeo and Juliet, 1924. *Home:* 141 W. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

HUBBARD, Frank McKinney ("Kin Hubbard"), caricaturist; *b.* Bellefontaine, O.; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Jane (Miller) H.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Josephine Jackson, of Indianapolis, Oct., 1905. Employed almost continuously as caricaturist and paragrapher on Indianapolis News since 1891. *Author:* Abe Martin's Sayings, 1907; Abe Martin's Almanac, 1908, 1909, 1910; Brown County Folks, 1911; Abe Martin's Almanac, 1912; Short Furrows, 1913; Back Country Folks, 1914; Abe Martin's Primer, 1915; Abe Martin's Sayings and Sketches, 1916. *Home:* Irvington, Ind. *Office:* Indianapolis News, Indianapolis, Ind.

HUBBARD, Frank W., banker; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Apr. 16, 1863; *s.* Langdon and Amanda (Lester) H.; ed. Hartford High Sch., Conn.; and Hanmer's Business Coll.; *m.* Elizabeth Lockwood, of Norwalk, Conn., June 7, 1893. Engaged in banking and real estate business, Huron Co., Mich., since 1886, Detroit since 1907; pres. State Bank of Frank W. Hubbard & Co. (Bad Axe, Mich.), Grosse Pointe Savings Bank, Village Homes Co. (Grosse Pointe), Kinde State Bank, Sebewaing State Bank, Kilmanagh Bank, Palms Bank, Elkton Bank, Pigeon State Bank, R. L. Hubbard & Co. (Caseville), Birmingham Estate Co., Mich. Pressed Brick Co.; v.p. Peninsular State Bank (Detroit, Mich.), Bankers Trust Co. (Detroit), Trustee Hubbard Memorial Hosp. (Bad Axe). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country (Detroit); Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunting. Dir. Nat. War Saving for Mich., 1918-19. *Home:* Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HUBBARD, George David, geologist; *b.* Tolono, Champaign Co., Ill., May 12, 1871; *s.* Linus Green and Helen Lorena (Stanard) H.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1896, M.S., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Edna Almira Rugg, of Urbana, Ill., Sept. 10, 1901; children—Ruth Marilla, Oscar Edwin, Dorothy Hope (dec.), Marjorie Helen.

Fellow in science and acad. teacher of physics, U. of Ill., 1896-97; asst. in geology, same, 1897-1900; prof. geography, Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1901-03; instr. physiography, Cornell U., 1903-05; temp. asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-05; asst. prof. geology, Ohio State U., 1905-10; prof. geology, Oberlin Coll., 1910-16; prof. geology and geography, same, since 1916; asst. geologist Ohio Geol. Survey, since 1911. Conductor field geol. course in various states, summers; geologist and lecturer in China, 1920-21. Chmn. bd. trustees Oberlin Hosp. Assn. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Nat. Council Geog. Teachers, Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1917), Am. Mus. Natural History, Sigma Xi. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Faculty. Joint Author: Educational Bulletin (Ohio Geol. Survey), 1912; Columbus Folio (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1914; contbr. about 60 papers on geol., geog. and edni. subjects. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

HUBBARD, George Henry, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

HUBBARD, Havrah William Lines, music editor; *b.* Farmersville, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* William R. and Augusta (Pearson) H.; high sch. edn.; studied music at Dresden with Lamperti, Scholtz and Fahrmann, 1893-98; unmarried. Music editor Chicago Evening Journal, 1888-91; music editor Chicago Tribune for various periods, beginning 1891, ending June 1920; spl. corr. Tribune, at Vienna, Austria, 1900-01. Resided at Los Angeles, Calif., 1910-11, lecturing on music, throughout middle west and on Pacific Coast; spl. work, Oxford U., Eng., 1911-12; publicity mgr. Boston Opera House, Boston, Mass., 1912-15; presenting operalogues (recital presentations of grand opera), 1913-18, in Boston, New York and later throughout U.S.; song leader for Commn. on Training Camp Activities, San Diego, Calif., naval and mil. camps, Feb.-Oct. 1918; capt. Am. Red Cross service, San Diego, Oct., 1918-Jan. 1919. Resumed operalogues, Nov. 1921, in New York and Boston, and toured U.S. for 3 yrs.; mem. bd. dirs. and asst. gen. dir. Am. Inst. Operatic Art, Stony Point, N.Y., since Oct. 1924. *Author:* Chats with Color-Kin (children's fairy stories), 1910. Editor in chief of Am. Ency. and History of Music, 11 vols., 1908-09. *Home:* Grossmont, San Diego Co., Calif. *Address:* Stony Point, Rockland Co., N.Y.

HUBBARD, Henry Vincent, landscape architect; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* Charles Thacher and Clara Isabel (Reed) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1900, S.B. in Landscape Arch., 1901; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897-98; *m.* Theodora Kimball, of Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1924. Instr. landscape architecture, Harvard, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-21, prof. since 1921; mem. firm Pray, Hubbard & White, Boston, 1906-18; partner, Olmsted Brothers, Brookline, Mass., since 1920. A founder Landscape Architecture (mag.), 1910, and now chief editor; also a founder, 1925, and chief editor City Planning Quarterly. Entered war service as surveyor, Camp Devens (Mass.) Survey and Constrn., Sept. 1917; successively designer cantonment br. Construction Div., U.S.A.; designer Emergency Fleet Corpn., U.S. Shipping Bd.; expert with housing com. Council Nat. Defense, and asst. mgr. and acting chief Town Planning Div., U.S. Bur. Housing and Transportation (U.S. Housing Corpn.); hon. discharged from army service, May 1919. Fellow, trustee, Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Boston Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. City Planning Inst., British Town Planning Inst., Internat. Federation for Town and Country Planning and Garden Cities, Nat. Conf. on Instruction in Landscape Architecture; del. (and com. mem.) Nat. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Laurel Brook, Union Boat (Boston); Harvard (New York and Boston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Colonial (Cambridge); Milton (Milton, Mass.). *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Landscape Design (with Theodora Kimball), 1917. Editor: Report of U.S. Housing Corpn. (Vol. II), 1919; (with Theodora Kimball) Landscape Architecture—A Comprehensive Classification Scheme, 1920; Parks and Playgrounds as Elements in the City Plan (Procs. of Nat. Conf. on City Planning), 1922, 24. *Home:* 15 Spafford Rd., Milton, Mass. *Address:* Robinson Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

HUBBARD, John, naval officer; *b.* S. Berwick, Me., May 19, 1849; *s.* John and Eleanor Augusta (Tucker) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870. Promoted ensign, 1871; master, 1873; lt., 1878; lt.-comdr., 1898; comdr., 1901; capt., July 8, 1905; rear-adm., 1909; retired May 19, 1911. In command U.S.S. Nashville and naval force on Isthmus of Panama during revolution of Nov. 1903, which resulted in independence of State of Panama; comd. U.S.S. Minnesota on cruise of the battleship fleet around the world; later on spl. duty Navy Dept. and mem. Gen. Bd.; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, 1910. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

HUBBARD, John Charles, physicist; *b.* Boulder, Colo., Apr. 16, 1879; *s.* James Edwin and Rhoda Maude (Duke) H.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1901; Ph.D., Clark U., 1904; unmarried. Instr. in physics, at Simmons Coll., Boston, 1904-05; asst. prof. physics, New York U., 1905-06, Clark U., 1906-11; prof. physics, Clark Coll., 1911-16, New York U., since 1916. Dir. summer work in physics, New York U., 1906, U. of Colo., 1912,14; research engr., Western Electric Co., summer 1917. Commd. capt. Signal Corps, U.S.R., Div. Research and Insp., Sept. 29, 1917; active service in France, information sect. Office of Chief Signal Officer, A.E.F.; official historian, Signal Corps, A.E.F.; maj., Oct. 4, 1918; discharged, May 20, 1919. Officier d'Académie Instruction Publique, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Optical Soc. America, Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi; rep. of Am. Physical Soc. on Am. Engring. Standards Com. Conglist. Author various papers giving results of original physical research. *Address:* New York Univ., Univ. Heights, New York, N.Y.

"HUBBARD, Kin," see Frank McKinney Hubbard.

HUBBARD, Leslie Elmer, lawyer; *b.* New London, Conn., Mar. 4, 1879; *s.* Hurlbut E. and Mary (Bingham) H.; LL.B., Yale, 1900; A.B., U. of Denver, 1907; *m.* Adele Eaton, of Mattoon, Ill., Nov. 5, 1915. Began practice in Denver, Colo., 1902; inheritance tax appraiser, State of Colo., 1913-16; atty. gen. of Colo., 1917-19; gen. counsel Mountain States Life Ins. Co. Democrat. Christian Scientist. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Denver Athletic, Rocky Mountain Country. *Home:* 1125 Marion St. *Office:* Denham Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HUBBARD, Lucius Lee, geologist; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 7, 1849; *s.* Lucius Virgilius and Annie Elizabeth (Lee) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1872; LL.B., Boston U., 1875; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1886; *m.* Frances Johnson Lambard, of Augusta, Me., Sept. 29, 1875; children—Charlotte Armitage (Mrs. H. S. Goodell), Lucius Lambard (dec.), Frances Johnson (Mrs. R. J. Flaherty), Julia Lambard (Mrs. Platt Adams). Asst. Mich. Geol. Survey and instr. mineralogy, Mich. Coll. Mines, 1891-93; state geologist, 1893-99. Mem. bd. control Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1905-17; regent U. of Mich., 1911—. *Author:* Hubbard's Guide to Moosehead Lake and Northern Maine; Woods and Lakes of Maine, 1884; A Dutch Source for Robinson Crusoe—The Narrative of El-ho, "Sjouke Gabbes," 1921; Contributions toward a Bibliography of Gulliver's Travels, 1922. Compiler: The University of Michigan—Its Origin, Growth, and Principles of Government, 1923; also papers on mineralogy and geology, including state reports. *Home:* Houghton, Mich.

HUBBARD, Samuel Fairfield, settlement worker; *b.* Canaan, Me., Feb. 9, 1846; *s.* Samuel Fairfield and Mary (Ricker) H.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, 1867; unmarried. Commercial traveler, 1870-79; in commn. business, 1880-92; supt. North End Union (social settlement), 1892-1917. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1896-98; v.p. Mass. Assn. Promoting Interests of Blind; trustee Boston Floating Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., 33°, Scottish Rite); Past Grand High Priest R.A. Masons of Mass. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (v.p.), Boston City, Puddingstone. *Home:* Boston City Club, Boston.

HUBBARD, Theodora Kimball, editor, author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1887; *d.* Edwin Fiske and Ellen Leora (Ripley) K.; grad. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston, 1904; S.B., Simmons Coll., 1908, M.S., 1917; *m.* Henry V. Hubbard, June 7, 1924. Librarian Sch. of Landscape Architecture, Harvard U., 1911-24, special adviser to same since 1924; asso. editor Landscape Architecture (Boston); contributing editor City Planning Quarterly (Boston). Consulting librarian and chief of reference library sect. U.S. Bur. Industrial Housing and Transportation, Washington, D.C., Apr. 1918-May 1919; expert on zoning information for Sec. Hoover's Advisory Com. on Zoning. Mem. Am. City Planning Inst. (hon. librarian), Spl. Libraries Assn., Alumnæ Assn. Simmons Coll. (treas., 1909-19), Acad. Simmons Coll.; corr. mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects. Brit. Town Planning Inst. Unitarian. *Club:* Garden Club of America. *Author:* (with J. S. Pray) City Planning—a Comprehensive Analysis, 1913; (with H. V. Hubbard) Introduction to the Study of Landscape Design, 1917; new edit., 1924; Landscape Architecture Classification, 1920; Manual of Information on City Planning and Zoning, 1923. Compiler: References on City Planning, 1915; Municipal Accomplishment in City Planning; and published City Plan Report in the United States, 1920; Annual Survey of City and Regional Planning in U.S. (in City Planning Quarterly and Nat. Municipal Review). Editor professional papers of Frederick Law Olmsted, Senior, Vol. I, 1922; contbr. on landscape architecture and town planning to periodicals and revs. *Home:* 15 Spafford Rd., Milton, Mass. *Address:* Robinson Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

HUBBARD, Thomas, M.D.; *b.* Ashtabula, O., July 22, 1859; *s.* Amos Fisk and Ursula (Graves) H.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1882; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; student U. of Vienna, 1887-88; *m.* Charissa Graves, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1889; children—Holland A., Pomeroy G. Laryngologist and otologist, St. Vincent's Hosp. Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1913), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc. *Home:* 2244 Scottwood Av. *Office:* 316 Michigan St., Toledo, O.

HUBBARD, Walter Comstock, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, June 25, 1851; *s.* Samuel Thomas and Mary (Hustace) H.; ed. Mt. Washington Collegiate Sch., N.Y. City; *m.* Helen Ingalls Valentine, of N.Y. City, 1872 (died Nov. 4, 1918). Mem. Hubbard Bros. & Co. since 1895, now. spl. partner; chmn. bd. Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Ltd., of Liverpool, Eng., also of subsidiary cos. and Globe Indemnity Co. of N.Y.; dir. Mechanics and Metals Nat. Bank. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Union League, St. Nicholas, N.Y. Athletic, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, N.Y. Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 40 E. 72d St., New York; (country) "The Hammocks," Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 66 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

HUBBARD, Walton, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Oct. 25, 1873; *s.* Harvey Fitzland and Anne Halsted (Warbasse) H.; student Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1 yr.; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1901; *m.* Maude Chase, of Marinette, Wis., Nov. 23, 1898; 1 son, Walton. Practiced medicine at Buckley, Wash., and Manitowoc, Wis., 1901-10; Christian Science practitioner, 1910-16, lecturer since 1916. Mason. *Home:* 444 S. Serrano Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUBBARD, William H., banker; *b.* Renick, Mo., Sept. 1, 1860; *s.* S. W. and M. J. (Sears) H.; self-ed.; *m.* Alva R. Sears, of Huntsville, Mo., June 14, 1881; children—Mrs. Floy M. Beckett, M. Vilas, Catherine. Began as clk. in store at age of 14; entered business for self at 21; county assessor Randolph Co., Mo., 6 yrs.; then engaged in banking business; settled in Pasadena, Calif., 1903; pres. Citizens Savings Bank since 1912. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°), Elk. *Home:* 414 N. Madison Av. *Office:* Citizens Savings Bank, Pasadena, Calif.

HUBBELL, Burt G., telephone official; July 6, 1867-Jan. 24, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUBBELL, Charles Bulkley, lawyer; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., July 20, 1853; *s.* Charles Lyman and Juliette E. (Bulkley) H.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1874, M.A., 1876; *m.* Emily Allen Chandler, of Thompson, Conn., June 5, 1879; children—Juliette E. (Mrs. Mason Tyler Adams), Margaret H. (Mrs. Lewis Perry), Ruth Rossiter (Mrs. Robert Mason Derby). Admitted to bar, N.Y., 1876, Mass., 1915; mem. Common Council, Troy, N.Y., 1876; referee to supervise administration of estates of incompetents in County of New York, 1896, 1900, 1907; mem. Bd. Edn., New York, 3 terms, elected pres., 1897, before consolidation, and after consolidation was 1st pres. Bd. Edn. Greater New York; chmn. Pub. Service Commn. N.Y., 1st Dist., 1918. Ex-chmn. New Prison Commn. State of N.Y.; ex-trustee Williams Coll., Hunter Coll., Coll. City New York, State Hosp. for Care of Crippled and Deformed Children; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll. Ex-pres. Williams Alumni Assn.; mem. Assn. Bar City New York (ex-chmn. exec. com.), S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, State Com. Nat. Defense. *Clubs:* University, Faculty, Taconic Golf. *Home:*

Brookside Farm, Williamstown, Mass., and Hotel Gotham, New York, N.Y.

HUBBELL, Clarence W., civil engr.; *b.* Cole Co., Mo., Apr. 10, 1870; *s.* John James and Sarah Maria (Huntington) H.; prep. edn., Benzonia (Mich.) Acad.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1893, C.E., 1904; *m.* Winifred Temperance Waters, of Benzonia, Dec. 31, 1895. Jr. engr. on railroad location and constrn., 1887-93; chief of Detroit Water Works Dept., 1893-98; engr. in charge same, 1898-1907; prin. asst. engr. water supply of Manila, P.I.; city engr., Manila, 1909-10; chief engr. pub. works, P.I., 1910-13; consulting engr. Public Utilities Commn., P.I., 1913-14; returned to Detroit, 1915; consulting engr. on Detroit pollution, internat. boundary waters, 1915-16; city engr., Detroit, 1917-22; sr. mem. firm Hubbell, Hartgering & Roth since 1915; mem. Rapid Transit Commn., Detroit, since 1923. Served as engr. on design and reconstruction of sewer system of Detroit, 1916-22, involving outlay of abt. $40,000,000; mem. Bd. Engring. Review of Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., N. E. Water Works Assn., Mich. Engring. Soc. (pres.), Detroit Engring. Soc. Awarded Norman Medal, Am. Soc. C.E., 1902. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Ingleside, Old Colony, Meadowbrook Golf. *Home:* 204 Holbrook Av. *Office:* 2640 Buhl Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

HUBBELL, Frederick Marion; *b.* Huntington, Conn., Jan. 17, 1839; *s.* Francis Burritt and Augusta (Church) H.; ed. high sch., Birmingham, Conn., 3 yrs.; *m.* Frances Elizabeth Cooper, of Des Moines, Ia., Mar. 19, 1863. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1858; mem. law firm Cassidy & Polk, Des Moines, Ia., 1862-65, Polk & Hubbell, 1865-87; pres. F. M. Hubbell Son & Co., real estate, since 1887; chmn. bd. Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Ia. since 1907; pres. Des Moines Western Ry. Co.; dir. Des Moines Terminal Co. Pres. Home for the Aged, Des Moines, since 1894. *Club:* Des Moines. *Home:* Terrace Hill. *Office:* Hubbell Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

HUBBELL, George Allen, university pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUBBELL, Henry Salem, painter; *b.* Paola, Kan., Dec. 25, 1870; *s.* Willard Orvis and Maria (Gleason) H.; pupil Art Inst., Chicago, and studied in Paris with Jean Paul Laurens, Raphael Collin, and Whistler; also studied some time in Madrid, Spain; *m.* Rose Strong, of Wyoming, N.Y., July 30, 1895; 1 son, Henry Willard. Began as illustrator; was for some time associated with Woman's Home Companion. Mem. bd. of regents, U. of Miami, Fla. As painter made début at Paris Salon, 1901, with large picture, "The Bargain"; other pictures, "The Return," "The Poet" (bought by Mr. William M. Chase), "Chez Grand'mère," "The Caress," "Morning," "The Brasses" (now in Wilstach collection, Memorial Hall Mus., Phila.), "Henry and Jack," "The Orange Robe," "By the Fireside," "Child and Cat" (bought by the French Govt.), "The Goldfish" (owned by Booth Tarkington), "The Samovar" (now in collection of Baron Edmond de Rothschild), "The Departure," "Black and White" (now in municipal art collection, Grand Rapids, Mich.); "Larkspurs" (bought by French Govt.); also has painted various portraits. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1901; medal, Paris Salon, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 3d prize, Worcester Art Acad.; Waite bronze medal, Chicago Art Inst. A.N.A.; ex-v.p. Am. Art Assn. of Paris; mem. Paris Soc. of Am. Painters, Société Internationale de Peinture et de Sculpture, Paris, Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters, Silvermine Group of Artists, Eclectic Group of Painters and Sculptors, Allied Artists America, Florida Soc. of Arts and Sciences (pres.). *Clubs:* Arts (Washington, D.C.), Salmagundi, Nat. Arts of New York (hon. life). Head of School of Painting and Decoration, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1918-21; now engaged in portrait painting. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av., Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y., and Miami Beach, Fla.; (summer) Silvermine, Norwalk, Conn.

HUBBELL, Raymond, composer; *b.* Urbana, O., June 1, 1879; *s.* Horace M. and Kate (Stone) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Estelle M. Persch, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 15, 1912. Began as composer, 1898. *Club:* Lambs. Composer: Fantana; Knight for a Day; 6 Follies (scores); 6 Hippodrome scores; Poor Butterfly (song); Midnight Sons; Mexicano; The Kiss Burglar; The Runaways; The Jolly Bachelors; Better Times (score); Nifties of 1923; etc. *Home:* 21 Nassau Boul., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

HUBBERT, James Monroe, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUBBLE, Edwin Powell, astronomer; *b.* Marshfield, Mo., Nov. 20, 1889; *s.* John Powell and Virginia Lee (James) H.; B.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1910, Ph.D., 1917; Rhodes scholar from Ill. at Oxford U., Eng., 1910-13, B.A., in Jurisprudence, 1912, M.A., 1919; married. Admitted to bar, Louisville, Ky., 1913; research work, Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago, 1914-17; astronomer on staff Mt. Wilson Obs., Pasadena, Calif., since 1919. Student 1st O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1917; commd. capt. inf., Aug. 1917; maj. Dec. 1917; comdr. 2 Batt., 343d Inf., 86th Div., U.S.A., Sept. 1917-Nov. 1918; with A.E.F., Sept. 1918-Aug. 1919; hon. discharged at Presidio, San Francisco, Aug. 1919. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., Eng.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. of Pacific, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. *Club:* University. *Home:* San Marino, Calif.

HUBBS, Irving G., judge; *b.* Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N.Y., Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* George L. and Catherine (Snyder) H.; grad. Pulaski (N.Y.) Acad., 1887; LL.B., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Nannie C. Dixson, of Pulaski, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1893; children—Florence Dixson (Mrs. Harold H. White), Marion Elizabeth. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and practiced in Pulaski; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 5th Dist., 1912-25; assigned to Appellate Div., 4th Dept., May 1918; designated by governor as presiding justice Jan. 1, 1923; nominated for 2d term by both Rep. and Dem. parties Sept. 1924, and elected for term beginning Jan. 1, 1926. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Pulaski, N.Y.

HUBER, Charles Frederick; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Dec. 22, 1871; *s.* August M. and Minna Li (Kopp) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nelle Andrews Daugherty, of Audenried, Pa., Sept. 12, 1894 (died June 12, 1923); children—Paul Daugherty, Thomas Charles. Began with Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co. as chmn. engring. dept., 1887, and successively div. engr., 1891-98, chief engr., 1898-1903, gen. supt., 1903-09, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1909-14, pres. since 1914; pres. the Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Corpn. (Del.); dir. Spring Brook Water Supply Co., First Nat. Bank, Wales Adding Machine Co., Accounting & Tabulating Machine Corpn., New York. Mem. Am. Soc. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v. chmn. anthracite sect.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Franklin, Wyoming Valley Country. *Home:* 24 South River St. *Office:* 16 South River St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

HUBER, G(otthelf) Carl, M.D.; *b.* Hoobly, India, Aug. 30, 1865; *s.* Rev. John and Barbara (Weber) H.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1887; post-grad. Berlin, 1891-92, Prague, 1895; *m.* Lucy A. Parker, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 18, 1893. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1887-89, instr. histology, 1889-92, asst. prof., 1892-98, sec. med. and surg. faculty, 1897-1911, asst. prof. anatomy, 1898-99, dir. Histol. Lab. since 1898, jr. prof. anatomy, 1899-1903, prof. histology and embryology, dir. Histol. Lab. since 1903, prof. anatomy and dir. anatomic labs. since 1914, U. of Mich. Prof. embryology, Wistar Inst. of Anatomy, Phila., 1911-12. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Anatomy, 1901-20; mng. editor Anatom. Record, 1909-20. Fellow Royal Micros. Soc. (Eng.), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Assn. Anatomists (sec. and treas., 1902-13, pres. 1913-15), Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Harvey Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Official reporter, sect. of anatomy, 17th Internat. Congress of Medicine, London. Has written and edited several text-books on histology; also about 70 monographs and articles on anat., physiol. and embryol. subjects in scientific jours. Contract surgeon U.S.A. in charge of exptl. work on repair of severed peripheral nerves for Office of Surgeon Gen., 1918-19. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUBER, John Bessner, physician; Mar. 14, 1864-Feb. 16, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUBER, John Greenleaf, clergyman; *b.* Crestline, O., Sept. 11, 1865; *s.* Peter and Christina (Knapp) H.; A.B., Otterbein U., Ohio, 1888, A.M., 1892, D.D., 1906; B.D., Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1890; post-grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1910, Union Theol. Sem., 1911-12; *m.* Mattie Reed Hott, of Woodbridge, Calif., June 2, 1892. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1890; pres. San Joaquin Valley Coll., Woodbridge, Calif., 1891-93; pastor Germantown, O., 1893-99, Oak St. Ch., Dayton, O., 1899-1909; prof. homiletics, Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, 1909-14; pastor First U.B. Church, Dayton, 1914-20, Park Presbyn. Ch., Dayton, since 1920. Pres.-gen. Y.P.C.U. of U.B. Ch., 1902-09; pres. bd. control of S.S. Brotherhood and Young People's Work, 1909-17. Trustee Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton. *Home:* 1204 Harvard Boul. W., Dayton, O.

HUBER, Seba Cormany, lawyer; *b.* Eshcol, Pa., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* Benjamin G. and Naomi J. (Cormany) H.; B.S., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1892; *m.* Cora A. Appleton, of Tama, Ia., June 29, 1905. Supt. schs., Tama, 1892-96; mayor of Tama 3 terms; county atty., Tama Co., 6 yrs.; Dem. candidate for Congress, 5th Dist., Ia., 1910, 1912; mem. Dem. State Central Com., Ia., 1914-16; U.S. dist. atty. for Hawaii, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, May 1916; now mem. firm Huber & Kemp. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

HUBER, Walter Leroy, civil engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 4, 1883; *s.* M.F. and Celia (Dill) H.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., U. of Calif., 1905; *m.* Daisymay Campbell, of Woodland, Calif., June 26, 1906. Asst. engr. with J. D. Galloway, San Francisco, 1905-06; chief structural designer, Howard & Galloway, 1906-08; chief engr., for supervising architect, U. of Calif., 1908-10; dist. engr. (Calif. and Nev.), U.S. Forest Service, 1910-13: pvt. practice, since 1913; hydroelectric and irrigation work and structural work throughout western U.S.; consulting engr. Calif. Irrig. Dist. Bond Commn. for State Dept. of Public Works of Calif. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p.), Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Sierra (pres.), Commonwealth, Engineers, Am. Alpine. *Home:* 3555 Clay St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HUBERICH, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Feb. 18, 1877; *s.* Conrad and Emma (Richers) H.; studied under pvt. tutors; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1897, M.L., 1898; D.C.L., Yale, 1899; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1899-1900, J.U.D., *magna cum laude*, Heidelberg, 1905; LL.D., Melbourne, 1907; *m.* Laura King Orr, of Austin, Tex., June 11, 1905; 1 dau., May Bess; *m.* 2d, Princess Nina Mdivani, of Paris, France, June 15, 1925. Admitted to bar, 1898; instr. and adj. prof. law and polit. science, U. of Tex., 1900-05; asst. prof. law, 1905-06, asso. prof., 1906-07, prof., 1907-12, Stanford U.; prof. law, U. of Wis., 1909-10. Prof. law, summer session, U. of Chicago, 1907. Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts (London); mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pan Am. Soc., Internat. Verein für Vergl. Rechtswissenschaft, Soc. de Législation Comparée, Chi Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* The Trans-Isthmian Canal, 1904; Die Haftpflicht für Betriebsunfälle (Heidelberg dissertation), 1905; Law Relating to Trading with the Enemy, 1918; and of the vols. on the commercial law of Australia, New Zealand, Canada, Newfoundland, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British West Africa, and other British dominions in the Commercial Laws of the World (also transl. into German and French). Editor of vols. on the law of the U.S. in the same work. Asso. editor of Am. edit. Contbr. numerous articles to Am., British and Continental legal periodicals. Hon. mem. Soc. Jur. de la Univ. Nacional (Bogota). *Home:* N.Y. City. *Offices:* Unter den Linden, 56, Berlin, Germany; 3 Denneweg, The Hague, Holland; Salisbury House, London Wall, London, England; Hill Street Chambers, Jersey, Channel Islands; and 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

HUBERT, Philip Gengembre, author; Jan. 9, 1852-Jan. 3, 1925. See Vol. 12 (1924-25).

HUBNER, Charles William, librarian; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 16, 1835; *s.* John Adam and Margaret H.; ed. in common schs.; *m.* Mary Frances Whitney, Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 15, 1877. Lived in Germany several yrs.; served in C.S.A.; since war in Atlanta; asst. librarian Carnegie Library, Atlanta, 1899-1919. *Author:* Historical Souvenirs of Luther, 1872; Wild Flowers (poems), 1876; Cinderella (drama), 1879; Modern Communism, 1880; Poems and Essays, 1881; The Wonder Stone (lyrical drama), 1883; War Poets of the South, 1896; Representative Southern Poets, 1906; Poems, 1906; A Sheaf of Sonnets, 1917; For Love of Burns (poems), 1919. Editorial writer, also miscellaneous lit. work. *Home:* 87 Catherine St., Atlanta, Ga.

HUCKEL, Oliver, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* William S. and Ruth A. H.; A.B. U. of Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; S.T.B., Boston U., 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1890-91; in theology and lit., U. of Berlin, 1894-95, and Oxford U., 1895-96; S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1907; grad. student comparative religions, Union Theol. Sem., 1916-17; *m.* Elizabeth F. Johnson, of Montclair, N.J., Jan. 7, 1902; children—Oliver Wentworth, Haldane Johnson. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Weymouth, Mass., 1890-94, Amherst, Mass., 1896-97, Associate

Congl. Ch., Baltimore, 1897-1916, Greenwich, Conn., 1917—. Mem. sch. bd., Braintree, Mass., 1890-94; one of coll. preachers, Amherst, 1898-99, and U. of Pa., U. of Va. and Cornell; George Dana Boardman lecturer Christian ethics, U. of Pa., 1906; Earle Foundation lecturer, Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., 1925. Mem. Weymouth Hist. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., Soc. for Psychical Research, Phi Beta Kappa. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; moderator Washington Conf. of Congl. Chs.; mem. Nat. Council Commission on New Polity for Congl. Chs. and speaker for same at Edinburgh, Des Moines, and Kansas City. *Club:* Clergy. *Author:* The Larger Life, 1899; The Melody of God's Love, 1900; Wagner's Parsifal, 1903; Wagner's Lohengrin, 1905; Wagner's Tannhäuser, 1906; Wagner's Rheingold, 1907; A Modern Study of Conscience, 1907; Wagner's Valkyrie, 1908; Mental Medicine, 1909; Wagner's Siegfried, 1910; Wagner's Götterdämmerung, 1911; Wagner's Meistersinger, 1912; Wagner's Tristan and Isolde, 1913; Spiritual Surgery, 1912; Through England with Tennyson, 1913; Four Epochs of World Conquest, 1913; Wagner's Rienzi and Flying Dutchman, 1914; Richard Wagner: The Man and His Work, 1915; The Thorn-Tree that Bloomed at Christmas, 1915; A Dreamer of Dreams—A New Life of William Penn, 1916; The Habit of Health, 1922; The Secret of the East, 1924; Backgrounds of Prayer, 1925; also numerous pamphlets on religious and edn l. topics. *Home:* 24 Maple Av., Greenwich, Conn.

HUDDILSTON, John Homer, university prof.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 9, 1869; A.B., Baldwin U., 1890, A.M., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Ph.D., Munich, 1897; student U. of Berlin, 1895-97, Berlin and Rome, 1902-03; *m.* at Wesley's Chapel, London, Roselle B. Woodbridge, of Berea, O., May 7, 1896; children—Rachel, Homer Woodbridge. Instr. classics, Baldwin U., 1890-92; instr. Greek, Northwestern U., 1893-95; lecturer in classical archæology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-99; prof. Greek and classical archæology, 1899-1919, ancient history and art, U. of Me. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Hellenic Studies, Am. Philol. Assn., Sigma Chi. *Author:* Essentials of New Testament Greek, 1895 (Chinese version, published in China, 1917); Key to Same, 1899; Attitude of the Greek Tragedians Towards Art, 1897; Greek Tragedy in the Light of Vase Paintings, 1898; Lessons from Greek Pottery, 1902; several papers on the value of Greek vases, in Monatsberichte für Kunstwissenschaft und Kunsthandel, Vol. II. *Home:* Orono, Me.

HUDDLE, J(erome) Klahr, foreign service officer; *b.* Bettsville, Seneca Co., O., Mar. 25, 1891; *s.* Elvin Klahr and Emily Lora (Newcomer) H.; ed. Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 3 yrs.; studied George Washington U.; *m.* at Warsaw, Poland, Carolena Heiby, of Ft. Recovery, O., Apr. 5, 1921; 1 dau., Carolyn Lora. High sch. prin., newspaper and commercial work, Ohio, until 1915; entered consular service, Apr. 19, 1915; attached to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; with Am. Consulate Gen., Paris, 1919-20; with Am. Commn. to Germany, 1920; consul on spl. assignment, Warsaw, 1921; consul at Hamburg, Germany, 1921-23; spl. detail, Dept. of State, 1923-25; chief of Passport Div. since Nov. 4, 1925. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mason. *Home:* 108 E. Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

HUDDLESTON, George, congressman; *b.* Wilson County, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1869; *s.* Joseph Franklin and Nancy (Sherrill) H.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law, Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn.; *m.* Bertha L. Baxley, 1917; children—Mary, George, John, Jane, Nancy. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1891; practiced, Birmingham, 1891-1912 (retired); mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 9th Ala. Dist. Pvt. 1st Regt. Ala., Spanish-Am. War; 1st comdr. Ala. Vets. of Spanish-Am. War, 1899-1900. Democrat. Methodist. Grand Master of Odd Fellows for Ala., 1915. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

HUDELSON, Earl, prof. education; *b.* Princeton, Ind., Oct. 16, 1888; *s.* William Crawford and Nancy Virginia (McClure) H.; grad. high sch., Princeton, Ind., 1907; B.A., Ind. U., 1911, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1923; *m.* Helena Houf, of Fulton, Mo., Feb. 24, 1915; children—Virginia Louisa, William Henry. Instr. in English, Ind. U., 1911-12, Tome Sch., Port Deposit, Md., 1912-14; critic in English, Univ. High Sch., Bloomington, Ind., 1914-18; asst. in English, Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1918-19; prof. secondary edn., W. Va. U., 1920-23; prof. edn., U. of Minn., since 1923; teacher, summers, Ind. U., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), univs. of Mich. and Minn, etc. Mem. N.E.A., Minn. Edn. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Hudelson English Composition Scale, 1922; English Composition: Its Aims, Methods and Measurement, 1923; Hudelson Typical Composition Ability Scale, 1923. *Home:* 316 Walnut St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

HUDGINS, Morgan Hughes, educator; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Dec. 4, 1878; *s.* Henry Clay and Lucrece P. (Langhorne) H.; grad. high sch., Portsmouth, 1898; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Milnes Austin, of Waynesboro, Va., June 3, 1913. With Fishburne Mil. Acad. since 1901; comdt. of cadets, until 1912, asso. prin., 1905-13, prin. and dir. since 1913. Chmn. war activities, Waynesboro, World War; maj. staff specialist, O.R.C. Mayor of Waynesboro 8 yrs. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Rotarian. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Waynesboro, Va.

HUDNUT, William Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Maria (Parker) H.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1886; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887-89; grad. Union Theol Sem., 1890; D.D., Wooster, 1906; *m.* Harriet Beecher, of Northampton, N.Y., June 25, 1890; children—Dorothy, Marjorie (Mrs. Jasper Coghlan), Herbert Bucher, E. Katherine (Mrs. Henry Bischoff), William Herbert. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Port Jervis, N.Y., 1890-95, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895-99, 1st Ch., Youngstown, O., since 1899. Mem. Bd. of Foreign Missions, Presbyn. Ch.; dir. Western Theol. Sem.; trustee Wooster Coll. Visited Cameroun, W. Africa, mission field as rep. of Presbyn. Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1921. Republican. *Club:* Youngstown Country. *Home:* Youngstown, O.

HUDSON, see also Hutson.

HUDSON, Claude Silbert, chemist; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 26, 1881; B.S., Princeton, 1901; M. S., 1902, Ph.D., 1907. Research asst. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-04; instr. physics, Princeton, 1904-05; same, U. of Ill., 1905-07; asst. physicist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-08; asst. chemist Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., and later chief of Carbohydrate Lab., 1908-19; chemist Bur. of Standards, U.S. Dept. Commerce, since 1923. Mem. Am. Commn. on Organic Chem. Nomenclature, 1912; awarded Nicholas medal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1916. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

HUDSON, Daniel E., clergyman, editor; *b.* Nahant, Mass.; ed. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., U. of Notre Dame; (C.S.C., LL.D.). Joined Congregation of the Holy Cross, 1870; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1875; editor Ave Maria since 1875. Pub. numerous Catholic books, some of which were edited by him; occasional contbr. to newspapers. *Address:* Notre Dame, Indiana.

HUDSON, Edmund, newspaper man. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUDSON, Grant Martin, congressman; *b.* Eaton Twp., Lorain Co., O., July 23, 1868; *s.* Richard Martin and Mary (Still) H.; B.A., Kalamazoo Coll., 1894; matriculated U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Mildred Duncan Gilchrist, of Schoolcraft, Mich., Oct. 4, 1894 (died May 13, 1921); children—Helen M., Richard G., Ruth M., Duncan G., Grant M., Winthrop S. Mercantile business, 1896-1909; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1905-08 inclusive; mem. State Industrial Accident Compensation Commn., 1920-21; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 6th Mich. Dist. State supt. Mich. Anti-Saloon League, 1910-20; led forces that organized and carried Mich. "dry" by 68,000 majority, 1916. V.p. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. (New York); mem. exec. bd. Northern Bapt. Conv.; pres. Mich. Bapt. Conv. Republican. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

HUDSON, Jay William, prof. philosophy; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 12, 1874; *s.* William Ingersoll and Emma (Pratt) H.; student Hiram Coll., 1893-95; Oberlin, 1895; A.B., U. of Calif., 1905, A.M., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* May Bernard Small, of Boston, Aug. 11, 1909 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Germaine Sansot, of Aignan, France, Apr. 14, 1918. Asst. in philosophy, U. of Cal., 1904-06, Harvard, 1907-08; asst. prof. philosophy, 1908-11, asso. prof., 1912-13, prof. since Sept. 1913, U. of Mo.; dir. edn. dept. Mass. Peace Soc.; spl. lecturer American Sch. Peace League, 1914-15; prof. philosophy, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, various summer quarters; speaker for Nat. Com. on Pub. Information and Mo. Council of Defense, 1917-18; commd. capt., Am. Red Cross in France, 1918. Mem. nat. advisory bd., World's Court League; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Mu Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Pi Zeta. *Clubs:* Faculty, Rotary. *Author:* The Treatment of Personality by Locke, Berkeley and Hume, 1911; America's International Ideals, 1915; The College and the New America, 1920; The Truths We Live By, 1921; Abbé Pierre, 1922; Nowhere Else in the World, 1923; The Eternal Circle, 1925. Contbr. to philos. jours. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

HUDSON, Manley Ottmer, prof. law; *b.* St. Peters, Mo., May 19, 1886; *s.* David Ottmer and Emma (Bibb) H.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1906, A.M., 1907; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1906-07; LL.B., same univ., 1910, S.J.D., 1917; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard and Radcliffe colls., 1907-10; asst. prof. law, asso. prof., prof., U. of Mo., 1910-19; asst. prof., 1919-21, prof., 1921-23, Bemis prof. of internat. law since 1923, Harvard Law Sch. Sec. Mo. Peace Soc., 1912-19, Mo. Children's Code Commn., 1915-17; commr. on uniform State Laws, 1916-19; sec. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, 1918-19. Attached to office of solicitor, Dept. of State, 1917 to U.S. Govt. inquiry into terms of peace, 1917-18; spl. asst. Dept. of State, 1918-19; attached to internat. law div., Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19, and mem. at Paris Peace Conf., 1919, of Commn. on Ports, Waterways and Rys., Commn. on Reply to German Counter-Proposals, Commn. on New States and Protection of Minorities, commn. on Port of Kel, etc.; spl. asst. Am. Embassy, Paris, Jan.-Apr. 1920; mem. legal sect. of Secretariat of League of Nations, 1919-21, and during summers of 1922-25; legal adviser to Internat. Labor Conf., Washington, D.C., 1919, Genoa, 1920, Geneva, 1924; to Internat. Conf. on Russian Refugees, Geneva, 1922; to Internat. Conf. on Obscene Publications, Geneva, 1923. Mem. exec. com. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., 1922-25, Geneva Inst. Internat. Relations, 1924-25; Schiff Foundation lecturer, Cornell U., 1925; lecturer in Acad. of Internat. law, The Hague, 1925; mem. panel for selection Central Am. Tribunal, 1925. Editor Mo. Law Bull., 1914-17, Am. Jour. Internat. Law since 1924. Trustee World Peace Foundation, Margaret C. Peabody League of Nations Trust. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Foreign Law Assn., Internat. Law Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); International (Geneva). *Author:* The Permanent Court of International Justice and the Question of American Participation, 1925; The Next War, 1925; Prospect for International Law in the Twentieth Century, 1925; also various articles in legal periodicals. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

HUDSON, Paul, editor, publisher. See Vol. IX (1916-17.)*

HUDSON, Ralph Gorton, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., June 7, 1885; *s.* Chester Emmons and Frances M. (Carpenter) H.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Clare Carden, of Lawrence, 1909; children—Gerald Carden, Priscilla, Julian Latham, Perry Malcolm. Began practice at Boston, 1907; with Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1907, asso. prof. elec. engring. since 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* The Engineers' Manual, 1917; A Manual of Mathematics, 1917; A Table of Integrals, 1917; Engineering Electricity, 1920. Asso. editor of Handbook for Electrical Engineers, 1914. *Home:* 45 Ashton Av., Newton Centre, Mass.

HUDSON, Richard B., denominational sec.; *b.* Uniontown, Ala., Feb. 7, 1866; *s.* Richard and Millie H.; A.B., Selma (Ala.) U., 1890, A.M., 1897; studied 3 summers Chautauqua (N.Y.) Coll. of Liberal Arts; *m.* Lula C. Richardson, of Hamner, Ala., May 15, 1890 (deceased); *m.* 2d, Irene M. Thompson, of Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 26, 1900. Prin. Clark Sch., Selma, 1889—. Sec. Ala. State Bapt. Conv., 1897—, Nat. Bapt. Conv., 1906—; trustee, sec. bd., Selma U.; trustee Nat. Bapt. Training Sch., Washington; del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910. Ex-pres. Ala. State Teachers' Assn. Endowment; treas. Masonic Grand Lodge of Ala. *Home:* Selma, Ala.

HUDSON, Samuel Eddy, editor, pub.; *b.* Washington Village, Coventry, R.I., Mar. 12, 1870; *s.* Marinus Willett and Elizabeth (Austin) H.; ed. pub. and high schs., Woonsocket, R.I.; *m.* Harriet

M. S. Buell, of Woonsocket, June 20, 1894; 1 son, Buell Wentworth. Clk. in stationery store, Woonsocket, 1886-89; Woonsocket corr. Providence Journal and Bulletin since 1889; on staff of Woonsocket Reporter (absorbed 1908, by Woonsocket Call), 1892-95; pub. Woonsocket Call since 1895, also editor since 1919; treas. Evening Call Pub. Co. since 1895; dir. Buell Realty Co., Nat. Globe Bank; trustee Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. spl. commn. to divide R.I. into 100 rep. dists., 1910; mem. Pub. Utilities Commn. of R.I. since 1912. V.p. and mem. bd. mgrs. Ballou Home for Aged. Mem. Am. Newspaper Publs.' Assn., Associated Press, N.E. Pubs.' Assn., Woonsocket Chamber of Commerce, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Sons of Vets. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Turks Head, Providence Press, Town Criers (Providence); Republican Club of R.I. *Home:* Woonsocket, R.I.

HUDSON, Samuel Henry, lawyer; *b.* Nahant, Mass., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Hawks) H.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1885, A.M., 1889; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1889; married. Asst. prin. pub. evening schs., Malden, Mass., 1885-86; has practiced law in Boston, Mass., since 1889; second assistant city solicitor, Boston, 1894-99, 1st asst., 1899-1904; first asst. corporation counsel, Boston, 1904-06; Dem. mem. Licensing Bd., Boston, 1906-13 (chmn. 1912, 13); one of three arbitrators of the light contract between Edison Light Co. and City of Boston, 1906-07; president Jewett Piano Manufacturing Co., 1902-14. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston, Dartmouth Alumni Assn. (pres. 1906). *Clubs:* Algonquin, Curtis, Abstract, Dartmouth. *Home:* Hotel Charlesgate. *Office:* 11 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

HUDSON, William Mestrezat, univ. pres.; *b.* Kirby, Greene Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Harriet Louisa (Mestrezat) H.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Waynesburg Coll., 1892; A.B., *cum laude,* Princeton, 1893; McCormick Theol. Sem., 1893-94; grad. Princeton Sem., 1896; spent 7 mos. in foreign travel and study, 1900; Ph.D., Waynesburg Coll., 1898; D.D., Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., 1908; *m.* Florence Ronald Barclay, of Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1905; children—Leslie Mestrezat, Florence Barclay, Harriet Dufresne. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor New Providence Ch., Carmichaels, Pa., 1896-1901, First Ch., Clarksburg, W. Va., 1901-07; pres. Waynesburg Coll., 1907-11; pres. Blackburn U., Sept. 1, 1912—. Established at Blackburn "the self help plan." Lectures on foreign travels. Independent Democrat. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Address:* Carlinville, Ill.

HUDSON, Woodward, lawyer; *b.* New York, Jan. 25, 1858; *s.* Frederic and Eliza (Woodward) H.; ed. pub. schs., Concord, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, LL.B., 1882; *m.* Bessie Van Mater Keyes, of Concord, Aug. 31, 1880; children—Mary (dec.), Frederic (dec.), Marion. Mem. Parker, Thorp & Hudson, 1885-88; in office of Samuel Hoar, counsel N.Y.C.& H.R. R.R., lessee of B.&A. R.R., at Boston, as 1st asst. until latter's death, 1904, and in charge law dept. at Boston until 1916; v.p. and gen. counsel B.&M. R.R., Jan. 1, 1916-June 10, 1918, pres., June 10, 1918-Dec. 19, 1919; again v.p. and gen. counsel same rd., Dec. 19, 1919-Mar. 31, 1925 (resigned). Solicitor Middlesex Instn. for Savings, Concord, 1903-07. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Concord, Mass.

HUDSPETH, C. B., congressman; *b.* Medina, Bandera Co., Tex., May 12, 1877; *s.* Capt. H. S. and Elizabeth Anna H.; ed. 3 mos. in log cabin; studied law in office of Turney & Burgess, El Paso, Tex.; *m.* Marie Cliborne, of Sherwood, Tex., 1903. Left home at age of 9; range rider in Western Tex., later peace officer, running down bandits, and country editor; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1902-06, Senate, 1906-18 (elected pres. of Senate 4 times); admitted to Tex. bar, 1909, and began practice at El Paso; mem. law firm Hudspeth, Wallace & Harper; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 16th Tex. District. Owner of two cattle ranches; dir. Texon Oil Co. Democrat. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

HUDSPETH, Robert S., lawyer; served as prosecutor of pleas, Hudson Co., N.J.; judge Court of Common Pleas, mem. N.J. Assembly and Senate (was speaker in House, Dem. leader in Senate); was chmn. and mem. Dem. Nat. Com. *Home:* Jersey City, N.J.

HUEBNER, Grover Gerhardt; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 13, 1884; *s.* Frederick August and Wilhelmina (Dicke) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1905, A.M. 1906; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Hallie Madeline Beall, of Butte, Mont., June 2, 1913; children—Robert Dinsmoor, Frederick Beall. Asst. prof., 1908, now prof. transportation and commerce, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.); lecturer on transportation, Extension Dept., Columbia U., 1914, 15. Spl. statistician on tolls, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1911, 12. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Railroad Traffic and Rates, 1911; Principles of Ocean Transportation, 1917; Agricultural Commerce, 1915; Ocean Steamship Traffic Management, 1919; etc. *Home:* Pennock Av., Highland Park, Upper Darby P.O., Pa.

HUEBNER, Solomon S., coll. prof.; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Mar. 6, 1882; *s.* Frederick and Minnie W. (Dicke) H.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902, M.S., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Ethel Elizabeth Mudie, of Kingston, Ont., Can., June 24, 1908; children—Margaret Wilhelmina, John Mudie, Ethel Elizabeth, Esther Ann. Instr. ins. and commerce, 1904-06, asst. prof. 1906-08, prof. since 1908, U. of Pa. Expert to Com. on Merchant Marine and Fisheries of Ho. of Rep. and to U.S. Shipping Bd., 1911-24. Spl. lecturer, Columbia, 1915-17, N.Y.U., 1917. Contbr. Am. Year Book, 1910-19. Mem. ins. advisory com.of U.S. Chamber Commerce, Phila. Chamber Commerce; mem. com. on causes of accidents of Nat. Conf. on Street and Highway Safety, also chmn. ins. com. of Nat. Conf., 1925; mem. Merchant Marine Conf. Com. on relation of the merchant marine to Am. foreign trade and nat. defense; chmn. pub. information com. of Phila. Fire Prevention Assn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (asso. editor Annals, since 1909), Am. Inst. Banking, Am. Economics Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Pi Gamma Mu, Kappa Alpha Phi (nat. pres.), Acacia. Mason. *Author:* Property Insurance, 1922; Life Insurance, 1923; Steamship Agreements and Affiliations in the American Foreign and Domestic Trade, 1913; The Stock Exchange, 1918; Marine Insurance, 1920; Status of Marine Insurance in the United States, 1920; Legislative Obstructions to the Development of Marine Insurance in the United States, 1921; The Stock Market, 1921; The Human Value in Business Compared with the Property Value, 1924. *Home:* 516 S. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUERTER, Charles Joseph, composer, director; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1885; *s.* Hubert and Catherine (Presler) H.; student Syracuse U., 1904-07, 1910-13, Royal Acad., Berlin, 1913-14; first lessons in piano under father; studied piano and harmony with Prof. Joseph C. Seiter, counterpoint and composition with William Berwald and Paul Juon, piano with Adolph Frey; *m.* Elizabeth E. Mentges, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1916. Began at 17 as ch. organist at Pompey, N.Y., later organist and choirmaster, St. Joseph's Ch., Syracuse; organist and choir dir. Ch. of the Most Holy Rosary, Syracuse, since 1917. Took up study of composition, 1912, and has produced upwards of 300 pub. works, including anthems, sacred and secular songs, violin, cello and piano pieces. Mem. Phi Mu Alpha. Catholic. *Home:* 1115 Trinity Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

HUESTON, Ethel (Mrs. E. J. Best), author; *b.* Southeastern Ia., Dec. 3, 1887; *d.* Rev. C. W. and Julia Anne (Buell) Powelson; Ph.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1909; *m.* Rev. William J. Hueston, of St. Louis, Mo., 1910 (died 1915); 1 dau., Buell; *m.* 2d, Lt. E. J. Best, of 115th U.S. Engrs., Aug. 13, 1917 (died Apr. 30, 1919). Mem. Authors' League America, Pi Beta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Woman's College (San Diego, Calif.); Ia. Press and Authors' Club. *Author:* Prudence of the Parsonage, 1915; Prudence Says So, 1916; Sunny Slopes, 1917; Leave It to Doris, 1919; Eve to the Rescue, 1920; Merry O, 1923; Prudence's Daughter, 1924; Coasting Down East, 1924; Swedey, 1925. *Address:* Care Bobbs-Merrill Co., 185 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

HUFF, George A., dir. physical welfare; *b.* Champaign, Ill., June 11, 1872; *s.* George Alexander and Mary Marie (Martin) H.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1892; student Dartmouth Med. Coll., 1893-94; *m.* Katherine Louise Naughton, of Champaign, Ill., Dec. 8, 1897; children—Katherine, Mrs. Elizabeth Downs, George A. Dir. physical training and athletics, U. of Ill., 1895-1924, dir. physical welfare since 1925. Dir. Summer Sch. for Athletic Coaches, U. of Ill. (organized first sch. of this kind, 1914); dir. 4 yr. course in athletic coaching, U. of Ill. (organized first sch. of this kind, 1919). Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colleges. *Clubs:* University, Champaign County Country, Rotary. *Home:* 304 W. Church St., Champaign, Ill.

HUFF, Slaughter William, ry. official; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Mar. 9, 1867; *s.* Samuel P. and Elizabeth (Jursey) H.; Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1882-86; Elec. and Mech. Engring. Sch., Cornell U., 1889-91; *m.* Julia Evelin Graham, of Lincoln Co., N.C., Oct. 5, 1892. Asst. supt. Baxter Electric Motor Co., Baltimore, Md., 1891-92; gen. mgr. Raleigh (N.C.) Street R.R. Co., 1892-94; gen. supt. Baxter Electric Motor Co., 1894-96; elec. engr. Columbia & Md. Ry. Co., Baltimore, 1896-98; developing st. ry. control and signaling apparatus, 1898-1900; master mechanic, United Ry. & Elec. Co., Baltimore, 1900-01; elec. and mech. engr. United Rys. and Elec. Co., 1901-02; gen. mgr. Va. Passenger & Power Co., Richmond, Va., 1902-08; pres. Coney Island & Brooklyn R.R. Co., 1908-14; v.p. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 1914-18; pres. 3d Av. Ry. Co., N.Y. City, 1918—; also pres. 42d St., Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Av. Ry. Co., Belt Line Ry. Corpn., Dry Dock, E. Broadway & Battery R.R. Co., Mid-Crosstown Ry. Co., Inc., Union Ry. Co. of N.Y. City, Southern Boul. R.R. Co., N.Y. City Interurban Ry. Co., Pelham Park & City Island Ry. Co., Westchester Electric R.R. Co., and various other corpns. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Mahopac Golf. *Home:* Carmel, N.Y. *Office:* 2396 3d Av., New York, N.Y.

HUFF, William Bashford, educator; *b.* Boscobel, Wis., Oct. 12, 1866; *s.* William Lewis and Mary Elizabeth (Bashford) H.; Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1889; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; Cambridge U., Eng., 1905-06; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Schaeffer, of Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 8, 1908 (died 1913); children—William Nathan, Helen Mary (dec.). Asst. and instr. physics, Johns Hopkins, 1900-02; asso. in physics, 1902-05, asso. prof., 1905-08, prof. since 1909, sec. of faculty, 1912-17, and a faculty rep. to bd. dirs., 1916-18, 1921-24, and since 1925, Bryn Mawr Coll. U.S. Bur. of Standards, Washington, Sept. 1918-Mar. 1919; U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 11, Mar.-July 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Researches in radio activity. *Address:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

HUFF, William Kistler, editor; *b.* Schnecksville, Pa., Oct. 11, 1888; *s.* Dr. Irvin F. and Isabel (Kistler) H.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1910 (commencement speaker); *m.* Edna Elizabeth Jacoby, of Sellersville, Pa., June 16, 1914; children—William Jacoby, Richard Jacoby. Asst. prin. high sch., Sellersville, 1910-11; instr. in English, U. of Me., 1911-12; master in history and English, Barnard Sch. for Boys, N.Y. City, 1912-14; sec. Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila., 1914-21; exec. dir. Phila. Forum, and mng. editor Phila. Forum Mag. since 1921. *Clubs:* Harvard, Old Colony, City. *Home:* Haverford and Media Avs., Brookline. *Office:* Packard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUFFHINES, Clarence Lester, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUFFMAN, Jasper Abraham, clergyman, educator, author; *b.* Elkhart Co., Ind., Feb. 28, 1880; *s.* John W. and Martha (Howenstine) H.; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., 1909; A.B., Bluffton (O.) Coll., 1915; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1919; D.D., Taylor U., 1920; *m.* Elizabeth D. Lambert, of Miami Co., O., May 5, 1901; children—David Paul, Martha Emma (dec.), S. Lambert, John Abram. Ordained ministry, Mennonite Brethren in Christ, 1904; pastor Dayton, O., 1911-14; instr. N.T. langs. and lit., Bluffton Coll., 1914-15; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Witmarsum Theol. Sem., Bluffton, 1915-22; dean Marion Coll. Sch. of Theology since 1922. Mem. extension faculty Ind. State Normal Sch. since 1925. Editor Gospel Banner, 1913-25, and of Bethel series of S.S. lit. *Author:* Redemption Completed, 1904; old Testament Messages of the Christ, 1909; Job, a World Example, 1914; Upper Room Messages, 1915; History of the Mennonite Brethren in Christ Church, 1920; The Progressive Unfolding of the Messianic Hope, 1923; Young People and the Christ Life, 1925; A Guide to the Study of the Old and New Testaments for Use in the High Schools of Indiana, 1925. *Home:* Marion, Ind.

HUGER, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 10, 1876; *s.* Thomas Bee and Caroline Banks (Smith) H.; prep. edn. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston; LL.B., Cornell U., 1903; pres. sr. Law Class, 1903; won Woodford gold medal for oratory and

selected to represent Cornell at intercollegiate oratorical contest held at U. of W.Va.; *m.* Margaret, *d.* of Wilhelmus Mynderse, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1906; children—Thomas Bee (dec.), Margaret, Wilhelmus Mynderse (dec.), Jeanne, Alfred. Chief passenger clk. S.C. Ry. Co., later asst. to div. passenger agt. Southern Ry. Co. until 1899; pvt. sec. in Europe, 1903-04, to Andrew D. White (first pres. Cornell U. and U.S. ambassador to Germany); in law office of Henry W. Sackett, New York, 1904, and with Butler, Notman & Mynderse, 1905-07; mem. firm Huger & Wilbur, Charleston, 1907, now Miller, Huger, Wilbur & Miller; first admiralty counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., June 1917-Apr. 1918; dir. and gen. counsel The Carolina Co. (shipping). Former mem. Squadron A Cav., N.Y.N.G.; maj. Q.M.C., World War; assigned to 1st Sect. Gen. Staff, S. of S., Tours, France, chief of Div. of Staff representing Am. Shipping Control Com.; maj. O.R.C. Citation from Gen. Pershing; awarded Cross Legion of Honor (French). Former mem. State Bd. Law Examiners of S.C.; trustee S.C. Med. Coll. 3 yrs.; ex-dir. Internat. Chamber Commerce; ex-pres. Charleston Chamber Commerce. Mem. Assn. ex-members of Squadron A, Am., S.C. State and Charleston bar assns., Am. Law Inst. (charter mem.), Maritime Law Assn. of the U.S. (exec. com. 1920-22), Am. Legion, Huguenot Soc. of S.C. (v.p.), St. George's, St. Andrew's and St. Cecilia Socs., Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Phi. Mason (32°). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yeamans Hall, Charleston Country, Carolina Yacht (ex-commodore). *Home:* 62 Murray Boul. *Office:* 18 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

HUGET, J(ames) Percival, clergyman; *b.* Ft. Dodge, Ia., Dec. 30, 1873; *s.* James and Helen L. (Link) H.; M.Di. (master didactics), Iowa State Teachers' Coll., 1892; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1903; A.M., Coe Coll., Ia., 1905; D.D., Coe Coll., 1911, Knox Coll., 1912; *m.* Annie Lees, of Cedar Falls, Ia., July 26, 1895; children—Miriam Lees, James Philip, Elizabeth Helen. Teacher pub. schs. of Ia. 1892-99; prin. Acad. and prof. edn., Coe Coll., 1899-1902; univ. examiner and instr. in edn., State U. of Ia., 1902-03; ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1903-07, Central Ch., Galesburg, Ill., 1907-10, 1st Ch., Detroit, 1910-17, Tompkins Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1917. Mem. Federal Council Commn. on Internat. Relations. Mem. exec. com. Ch. Extension Bds. Congl. Ch.; pres. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., Congl. Ch. Building Soc., Congl. Sunday Sch. Extension Soc.; chmn. Commn. on Internat. Relations of Nat. Council of Congl. Chs. Republican. *Author:* What Would Lincoln Say to This Generation? Upgathered Fragments. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Clerical Union, Alpha Kappa, Sequanota, Garden City Country. *Home:* 769 St. Mark's Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HUGGINS, Eli Lundy, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Schuyler Co., Ill., Aug. 1, 1842; *s.* Alexandre Gilliland and Lydia (Pettijohn) H. Pvt. and corporal Co. E, 2d Minn. Inf., July 5, 1861-July 14, 1864; pvt. Co. K, 1st Minn. Arty., Feb. 16-Feb. 28, 1865; 1st lt., Mar. 1-Sept. 27, 1865; apptd. from Minn., 2d lt. 2d U.S. Arty., Feb. 23, 1866; 1st lt., Dec. 24, 1866; trans. to cav., 1870; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Feb. 22, 1903; retired Feb. 23, 1903. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for most distinguished gallantry" in action against Ogalalla Sioux Indians, Mont., Apr. 1, 1880; received surrender of Rain-in-the-Face, the slayer of Custer, and 800 other Sioux Indians, Oct. 1880; For other details of service see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Address:* Box 887, San Diego, Calif.

HUGGINS, Raleigh Russell, gynecologist; *b.* Marietta, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1871; *s.* Jason and Margaret H.; student Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1885-88; M.D., Miami (now Ohio-Miami) Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1891; *m.* Catherine Thompson, of Sharpsburg, Pa., Sept. 7, 1904. Practiced at Sharpsburg, 1892-1904, Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1904; prof. gynecology, Univ. of Pittsburgh, since 1912; gynecologist St. Francis Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Am. Assn. Gynecologists, A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Soc. Biological Research U. of Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* University, Duquesne. *Home:* 1 Colonial Pl. *Office:* 121 University Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUGGINS, William Lloyd, judge; *b.* Highland Co., O., May 14, 1865; *s.* Milton Henderson and Elizabeth (DiBoll) H.; ed. State Normal Sch., of Emporia, Kan.; LL.D., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1922; *m.* Emma Elizabeth Spohr, of Manhattan, Kan., May 31, 1898; children—William L., Mary Elizabeth, Margaret Emily. County supt. schs., Lyon Co., Kan., 1893-97; admitted to bar, 1897, and practiced at Emporia; apptd. mem. Pub. Utility Commn., Jan. 1919, and author of bill known as the Kansas Industrial Law, creating the Court of Industrial Relations (law provides for adjudication of industrial controversies, discarding the theory of arbitration); apptd. presiding judge, Court of Industrial Relations, term 1920-23; now spl. atty. League for Industrial Rights. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kan. State Bar Assn., Nat. Econ. League, Acad. Polit. Science. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Rotary, Current (Emporia); New York Industrial Round Table (N.Y. City). Lecturer on civic economics and industrial topics. *Author:* Labor and Democracy, 1922. *Home:* Emporia, Kan. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUGHAN, Jessie Wallace, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1875; *d.* Samuel and Margaret Bailiff (West) H.; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1899, Ph.D., 1911. Teacher in pvt. schs. until 1910; teacher English, high schs., N.Y. City, since 1910. Teacher of economics, Rand Sch. of Social Science, 1910, 11, 19-21. Socialist candidate for sec. of state N.Y., 1918, and for lt. gov., New York, 1920. Mem. Alpha Omicron Pi (a founder), Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* American Socialism of the Present Day, 1911; The Facts of Socialism, 1913; (with others) Socialism of Today, 1916; A Study of International Government, 1923; also various poems. *Home:* 132 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, Agnes Lockhart, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUGHES, Alfred Franklin, college pres.; *b.* Somerford, O., Mar. 18, 1882; *s.* George Henry and Sarah Catherine (Prose) H.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1909, D.D., 1918; S.T.B., Boston U., 1909; *m.* Bertha Blanche Bowdle, of Delaware, O., Sept. 12, 1907; children—Alfred Elroy (dec.), Borden Edward, Charlotte (dec.), Josephine. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1909; pastor Holbrook, Mass., 1908-09, Shawnee, O., 1909-10, Portsmouth, O., 1910-13, 3d Av. Ch., Columbus, O., 1913-15; pres. Evansville (formerly Moores Hill) Coll., since Sept. 1916 (raised fund of $1,000,000 to relocate the college). Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Norman Av., Evansville, Ind.

HUGHES, Charles Colfax, educator; *b.* Bartholomew Co., Ind., Nov. 7, 1868; *s.* James Sheppard and Louisa Wilcox (Gatten) H.; moved to Calif. with parents, 1876; B.A., Stanford, 1895; *m.* Velma Ocella Ives, of Berkeley, Calif., 1910; children—Charles Colfax, Henry Suzzallo, Ellwood Cubberley. Teacher pub. schs., later pvt. acad., Oakland, Calif.; prin. elementary sch., Mill Valley, 1895-96, grammar sch., Alameda, 1896-99; city supt. schs., Alameda, 1899-1904; with Am. Book Co., 1904-10; city supt. schs., Eureka, Calif., 1910-12; supt. schs., Sacramento, since 1912. Mem. N.E.A., State Teachers' Assn. Calif. (exec. bd. and state council of edn.), Northern Calif. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1924-25). Lecturer, summers, U. of Ore., U. of Calif. (Southern Br.). Republican. Unitarian. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman, Elk. *Club:* Rotary. Author of Courses of Study and School Reports, 1913-25. *Home:* 2205 O St. *Office:* 21st and L Sts., Sacramento, Calif.

HUGHES, Charles Evans, jurist; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* David Charles and Mary Catherine (Connelly) H.; student Colgate U., 1876-78; A.B., Brown, 1881, A.M., 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; LL.D., Brown U., 1906, Columbia, Knox, and Lafayette, 1907, Union, Colgate, 1908, George Washington, 1909, Williams Coll., Harvard, and U. of Pa., 1910, Yale, 1915, U. of Mich., 1922, Dartmouth, 1923, Amherst and Princeton, 1924; Dr. *honoris causa,* U. of Brussels and U. of Louvain, 1924; *m.* Antoinette Carter, Dec. 5, 1888; children—Charles Evans, Helen (dec.), Catherine (Mrs. Chauncey L. Waddell), Elizabeth Evans. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1884; prize fellowship, Columbia Law Sch., 1884-87; practiced law, New York, 1884-91; 1893-1906; prof. law, 1891-93, spl. lecturer, 1893-95, Cornell; spl. lecturer New York Law Sch., 1893-1900; counsel, Stevens Gas Commn. (N.Y. Legislature), 1905; counsel, Armstrong Insurance Com. (N.Y. Legislature), 1905-06; spl. asst. to U.S. atty.-gen. coal investigation, 1906; nominated for office of mayor of New York by Rep. Conv., 1905, but declined; gov. of N.Y. 2 terms, Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1908, Jan. 1, 1909-Dec. 31, 1910; resigned Oct. 6, 1910; apptd., May 2, 1910, and Oct. 10, 1910, became asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S. Nominated for President of U.S. in Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, June 10, 1916, and resigned from Supreme Court same day; received 254 electoral votes for the Presidency, Nov. 7, 1916, as against 277 for Woodrow Wilson, Democrat. Mem. law firm Hughes, Rounds, Schurman & Dwight, N.Y. City, 1917-21, and since 1925; sec. of state in cabinets of Presidents Harding and Coolidge, Mar. 4, 1921-Mar. 4, 1925; commr. plenipotentiary for U.S., Internat. Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, Nov. 12, 1921, and served as chmn. same. Fellow, Brown U. Trustee U. of Chicago. Chmn. Draft Appeals Bd., N.Y. City, 1917-18; spl. asst. to atty. gen. in charge of aircraft inquiry, 1918. Pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1917-18, Legal Aid Soc. (N.Y.), 1917-19, St. David's Soc. (N.Y.), 1917-18, Italy America Soc., 1918-19, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., 1919-20; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. Hon. Bencher of the Middle Temple, London. *Clubs:* University, Union League (pres. 1917-19), Century, Lawyers', Brown, Delta Upsilon, Nassau Country. *Home:* 1020 5th Av. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, Charles Frederick, naval officer; *b.* Bath, Me., Oct. 14, 1866; *s.* John and Lucy Maria (Delano) H.; U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; *m.* Caroline Russell Clark, Jan. 31, 1898; 1 dau., Louisa Russell (wife of Otto Nimitz, U.S.A.). Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Apr. 27, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Jan. 9, 1910; capt., July 10, 1914; rear adm., Oct. 10, 1918. Served on Monterey, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and participated in Battle of Manila; duty Bur. of Equipment, Navy Dept., 1904-06; recorder Bd. of Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., 1909-11; comd. Birmingham, 1911-12, Des Moines, 1912; was at Vera Cruz, Mexico, during Diaz revolution, 1912, and again when the city was captured, 1914; chief of staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1913-14; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1914-16; chief of staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1913-14; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1914-16; comd. New York, Oct. 21, 1916-Oct. 1, 1918; served with the British Grand Fleet in the North Sea, Nov. 1917-Oct. 1918; comdt. Navy Yard, Phila., 1918-20; comdr. 2d Battleship Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, 1920-21, divs. 7 and 4, U.S. Battle Fleet, 1921-June 25, 1923; comdt. Naval War Coll., July 1, 1923-July 1, 1924; dir. fleet training, July 1, 1924-Oct. 10, 1925; comdt. in chief U.S. battle fleet since Oct. 14, 1925. Conglist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), University (Phila.), Sagadahock (Bath, Me.), New York Yacht. *Home:* Bath, Me.

HUGHES, Charles Hamilton, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUGHES, Charles Haynes, naval architect and engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUGHES, Clair Brinton, lawyer; *b.* Ashland, O., Mar. 7, 1889; *s.* Charles Z. and Berta (Brinton) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1912; J.D., 1914; *m.* Emma Stephenson, of Mineral Point, Wis., Nov. 12, 1921; 1 son, Thomas Leland. Admitted to bar in Ohio and Mich., 1914, N.Y., 1920, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1921; practiced, Toledo, 1915-18, N.Y. City, 1919—. Asst. sec. clearance com. of War Industries Bd., 1918; asst. counsel War Finance Corpn., 1920-21; sec. Ry. Loan Advisory Com. to Federal Reserve Bd., 1921. Mem. Order of the Coif, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Phi Gamma Delta (New York), University (Washington). *Home:* Fordal Rd., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, Dudley Mays, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HUGHES, Edwin, concert pianist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 15, 1884; *s.* George and Emma (Southorn) H.; grad. high sch., Washington, D.C., 1902; began learning to play piano under mother at age of 4; studied under S. F. Fabian and other teachers in Washington; with Rafael Joseffy, New York, 1905-06, Theodore Leschetizky, Vienna, Austria, 1907-10, becoming asst. to the latter, 1909; *m.* Therese Schiffler, of Vienna, 1910; *m.* 2d, Jewel Bethany, 1923. Made first public appearance in piano recital at Knabe Hall, Baltimore, Feb. 16, 1903; head piano instr., Ganapol Sch. of Musical Art, Detroit, Mich., 1910-12; in Munich, Germany, 1912; returned to America, 1916; editor in chief of piano music for G. Schirmer, Inc., New York; mem. faculty, Inst. of Musical Art, New York, 1918-23. Composer of songs and piano pieces. Contbr. on musical subjects in Am., English and German publs. *Clubs:* Lotos,

MacDowell (dir.), Bohemians. *Home:* 340 W. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, Edwin Holt, bishop; *b.* Moundsville, W.Va., Dec. 7, 1866; *s.* Rev. Thomas B. and Louisa (Holt) H.; student W.Va. U. and Ia. Coll.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1889, A.M., 1892, D.D., 1904, LL.D., 1909; S.T.B., Boston U., 1892; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1903; LL.D., De Pauw U., 1908, U. of Me., 1919; *m.* Isabel Ebbert, of Atlanta, Ga., June 8, 1892; children—Margaret Rebecca (dec.), Isabel (Mrs. Wm. H. Renny), Edwin Holt, Ebbert Magee, Caroline R., Morris Sharp (dec.), Anna Louise, Francis Montgomery. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Newton Centre, Mass., 1892-96, Malden, Mass., 1896-1903; pres. De Pauw U., 1903-08; bishop M.E. Ch., since 1908. Ex-mem. Ind. State Bd. of Edn.; trustee of Carnegie Foundation; pres. State Teachers' Assn. of Ind., 1904; chmn. Com. of One Hundred, religious activities, Panama Expn., 1915; acting pres. Boston Univ., Apr.-Sept. 1923. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union League, Collegiate. *Author:* Thanksgiving Sermons, 1909; The Teaching of Citizenship, 1909; A Boy's Religion, 1914; The Bible and Life, 1914; God's Family, 1926. *Address:* Chicago Temple Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

HUGHES, Felix, singer; *b.* Lancaster, Mo., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* Felix Turner and Jean Amelia (Summerlin) H.; acad. edn.; studied at Rudy Inst., Paris, and under singing masters in Paris, Berlin and London; *m.* Adella Prentiss, of Cleveland, Oct. 5, 1904. Appeared in concerts in France; made début in La Juive, Liège, Belgium; returned to U.S., 1901; has sung in concerts, recitals and oratorios under Van der Stucken and Paur; baritone; repertoire includes 40 operas and all standard oratorios. *Clubs:* Hermit, Country, Mayfield Country. *Address:* 50 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, Gerald, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Mo., July 8, 1875; *s.* Charles James (late U.S. senator) and Lucy (Menefee) H.; A.B., Yale, 1897; LL.B., Denver U., Law Dept., 1899; *m.* Mabel Y. Nagel, of Denver, Apr. 3, 1907. Practiced law with father, 1899, until his death, 1911; now asso. with C. C. Dorsey, in firm of Hughes & Dorsey; chmn. bd. dirs. 1st Nat. Bank (Denver), dir. and gen. counsel Internat. Trust Co., Denver Tramway Co. Trustee Phipps Sanatorium. State senator, Colo., 1901-05; Democrat. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Country, Polo (Denver); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 320 High St. *Office:* Internat. Trust Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HUGHES, Hector James, civil engr.; *b.* Centralia, Pa., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* James H. and Mary (Miller) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1899; *m.* Elinor Lambert, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 15, 1902; children—Katharine Porter, Elinor Lambert. In office of town engr., Brookline, Mass., 1894-98; asst. engr. maintenance, Chicago, 1899-1900, resident engr. in charge constrn. in Ia., 1900-02, C.,B. & Q. R.R.; designer, Am. Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, 1902; instr. civ. engring., 1902-03, asst. prof., 1903-13, asso. prof., 1913-14, prof. since 1914, Harvard; also prof. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1914-18; dean Harvard U. Engring. Sch., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Road Builders Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Math. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Oakley Country. *Author:* (with A. T. Safford) A Treatise on Hydraulics, 1911; Roads and Toll Roads in America, 1913; Highway Engineering Education, 1914-1916. *Home:* 6 Clement Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

HUGHES, Howard Larison, librarian; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 18, 1886; *s.* Joseph Edgar and Ann Matilda (Smith) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1911, A.M., 1925; *m.* Ethel Mary McKee, of Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 26, 1917 (died Feb. 7, 1921); 1 son, David Lee. Asst. reference librarian, Princeton U., Aug.-Nov. 1911; librarian Free Pub. Library, Trenton, since Nov. 1911; camp librarian, A.L.A., Camp Dix, N.J., Nov. 1917-Mar. 1918. Sec. Trenton Lecture Course; treas. Trenton Hist. Soc. Mem. A.L.A., N.J. Soc. S.R. *Clubs:* Rotary Symposium, Nassau Club. Presbyn. *Address:* Free Public Library, Trenton, N.J.

HUGHES, James Anthony, ex-congressman; *b.* Ontario, Can., Feb. 27, 1861; *s.* James W. and Ellen (McNulty) H.; ed. Corunna, Can.; removed to Ashland, Ky., 1873, to Hunting, W. Va., 1890; *m.* Belle Vinson, of Ceredo, W. Va., Dec. 28, 1885; children—Mary Eloise, Tudelle. Engaged in lumber business since 1890. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1887-88; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1894-98; mem. 57th Congress (1901-03), 4th W.Va. Dist., and 58th to 63d Congresses (1903-15), 5th Dist. Republican. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

HUGHES, John T., lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HUGHES, Levi Allen, banker; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 26, 1858; *s.* Levi and Amanda (Maxwell) H.; Ind. U., 1879; *m.* Christine Louise Proebstel, of Western, Ore., Oct. 31, 1903. Settled at Santa Fe, N.M., 1878; in banking business since 1903; pres. First Nat. Bank since 1916. U.S. collector internal revenue, Santa Fe, 1892-94; spl. agt. Court of Private Land Claims, 1898; treas. State of N.M., 1909. Trustee Sch. of Am. Research, Santa Fe. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Santa Fe. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

HUGHES, Percy, university prof.; *b.* Peshawur, British India, Jan. 23, 1872; *s.* Thomas Patrick and Eliza (Lloyd) H.; Christ's Hosp., London, 1881-87; Diploma Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1897; A.B., Alfred U., 1899; A.M., Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Maude Williams, 1913; 1 son, Alfred Lloyd. Teacher in secondary schs., 1896-1901; instr. in philosophy, Alfred U., 1898-99; asst. in philosophy, Columbia, 1903-05; instr. in psychology and philosophy, U. of Minn., 1905-06; acting prof. philosophy and dir. extension courses, Tulane U., 1906-07; asst. prof. philosophy and edn., 1907-09, prof., 1909-21, prof. philosophy and psychology, since 1921; Lehigh U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* The Concept Action in History and in Natural Sciences, 1905. *Home:* King's Park, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Bethlehem, Pa.

HUGHES, Percy Meredith, supt. schs.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 3, 1864; *s.* Carlton and Elizabeth Ann (Etchison) H.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1881; grad. Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C., 1883; student Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa., 1884; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886; LL.B., George Washington U., 1890, LL.M., 1891; D.Pd., Syracuse U., 1915; *m.* Annie Wilson Major, of Washington, D.C., June 25, 1890. Began in pub. schs., Washington, D.C., 1886, and successively instr. and head of dept. Central High Sch. until 1897; prin. Central H.S., 1897-1902, dir. high schs., 1902-06, asst. supt. in charge of white schs., 1906-11, all of Washington, D.C.; supt. schs., Syracuse, N.Y., since 1911. Trustee Carnegie Pub. Library, Syracuse. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Bellevue Country (Syracuse). Author report on "The Gary (Ind.) Schools," and other ednl. papers and addresses. *Home:* 223 Euclid Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

HUGHES, Raymond Mollyneaux, university pres.; *b.* Atlantic, Ia., Jan. 14, 1873; *s.* Melancthon and Emily (Mollyneaux) H.; A.B., Miami U., 1893; fellow in chemistry, Ohio State U., 1895-97, M.Sc., 1897; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-08; *m.* Ella Brainerd Rogers, of Monmouth, Ill., July 11, 1901; children—Thomas Rogers, Emily Mollyneaux. Science teacher, Hamilton (O.) High Sch., 1893-95; prof. physics and chemistry, 1898-1904, chemistry, 1904-13, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1908-11, acting pres., July 1, 1911, pres., June 1913—, Miami U. Ednl. dir. S.A.T.C., Dist. 6, 1918. Sec.-treas. Assn. Am. Colleges, 1918-21; sec. Commn. on Higher Edn. North Central Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schs. since 1923; sec. Am. Council on Edn. since 1924. Mem. A.A.A.S., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Oxford, O.

HUGHES, Robert Hugh, editor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HUGHES, Robert Morton, lawyer; *b.* Abingdon, Va., Sept. 10, 1855; *s.* Robert W. and Eliza M. (Johnston) H.; A.B., Coll. of William and Mary, 1873, LL.D., 1920; A.M., U. of Va., 1877; *m.* Mattie L. Smith, of Williamsburg, Va., Feb. 19, 1879; children—Robert Morton, Sydney Smith (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1877, and practiced at Norfolk (retired); pres. Va. Bd. of Law Examiners, 1910-23. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* General J. E. Johnston, 1893; Hand Book of Admiralty Law, 1901, 20; Hand Book of Federal Jurisdiction and Procedure, 1904-13; Law of Shipping, 1912. *Home:* 418 Colonial Av., Norfolk, Va.

HUGHES, Rupert, author; *b.* Lancaster, Mo., Jan. 31, 1872; *s.* Felix Turner and Jean Amelia (Summerlin) H.; brother of Felix H. (*q.v.*); A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1892, A.M., 1894; A.M., Yale, 1899; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Patterson Dial, Dec. 31, 1924. Asst. editor Godey's Mag., Current Lit. and The Criterion; in London, May 1901-Nov. 1902, then in New York till 1905, with Ency. Britannica Co. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Served pvt. to capt. N.G.N.Y., 1897-1908; capt., Mexican border service, 1916; asst. to adj. gen., N.Y., 1917; capt. inf., Jan. 7, 1918; maj., Sept. 4, 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 15, 1919; maj., Reserve Corps, Apr. 3, 1919. Decorated Order of Polonia Restituta (Polish), 1923. *Clubs:* Lambs, Players, Am. Dramatists', Authors, Writers. *Author:* The Lakerim Athletic Club, 1898; American Composers, 1900; Gyges Ring (verse), 1901; The Whirlwind, 1902; Love Affairs of Great Musicians, 1903; Zal, 1905; Miss 318, 1911; The Old Nest, 1912; What Will People Say? 1914; Music Lovers' Cyclopedia, 1914; Empty Pockets, 1915; Clipped Wings, 1916; The Thirteenth Commandment, 1916; In a Little Town, 1917; We Can't Have Everything, 1917; Unpardonable Sin, 1919; Long Ever Ago (Irish stories), 1919; Cup of Fury, 1919; Fairy Detective (for children), 1919; What's the World Coming To? 1920; Beauty, 1921; Momma, 1921; Souls for Sale, 1922; Within These Walls, 1923; Golden Ladder, 1924; Destiny, 1925; (plays) Alexander the Great (toured U.S., 1903-04); All for a Girl (prod. 1908); The Bridge (prod. 1909, later revived as The Man Between); The Transformation (prod. 1909, later revised as Two Women); Excuse Me (prod. 1911; 3 cos. toured U.S., 1911-12, 2 cos. 1912-14, prod. in Australia, 1913, London, 1915); Uncle Zeb (prod. 1913); The Cat Bird (prod. 1920); (dramatizations) Tess of the Storm Country (prod. 1911); vaudeville sketches including "Miss 318," 1912-14. Composed A Riley Album, "Cain," and other songs. Has written and directed many motion pictures, including Scratch My Back, 1920; The Old Nest, 1921; Dangerous Curve Ahead, 1921; Remembrance, 1922; Souls for Sale, 1923; True as Steel, 1923; Excuse Me, 1924. *Home:* 4751 Los Feliz Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUGHES, Thomas Aloysius, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUGHES, Thomas Welburn, teacher of law; *b.* Elgin Co., Ont., Can., Jan. 17, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Stride) H.; ed. St. Thomas Collegiate Inst. and Hamilton Collegiate Inst., Ont., and Brandon Normal Sch., Man.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891, LL.M., 1892; LL.D., Oskaloosa, Coll., 1916; *m.* Jennie Ballah, of Elgin Co., Ont., Sept. 15, 1879; children—Clarence Welburn, Chester Arthur; *m.* 2d, Roxie S. Austin, of Bowling Green, Ky., July 4, 1915; 1 dau., Vera Marie. Instr. law, U. of Mich., 1892-98; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1898-1910, La. State U., 1910-12; dean and prof. law, U. of Fla., 1912-15; prof. law 1915; dean, 1915-17 and 1919-21, prof. law, since 1921, Washburn Coll of Law, Topeka, Kan. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Theta Kappa Nu, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Hughes on Evidence, 1906; Hughes on Commercial Law, 1909; Hughes on Criminal Pleading and Practice, 1910; Hughes on Criminal Law, 1913; Hughes' Pocket Digest of Evidence, 1917; Hughes on Criminal Law and Procedure, 1919; Hughes Cases on Evidence, 1920; Hughes Cases on Criminal Law and Procedure, 1921; also pamphlets, mag. articles, etc. *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

HUGHES, William Edgar, banker, lawyer., See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUGHES, William F., clergyman; *b.* at N.Y. City, Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* Edward and Jane Aldrich (Newton) H.; A.B., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1894; studied Urban Coll. of Propaganda, Rome, Italy; S.T.D., U. of St. Thomas, Rome, 1900; D.D., Sacred Congregation of Studies, Rome, 1909; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, 1923; S.T.D., Internat. U. of the Angelico, Rome, 1923. Ordained R.C. priest, 1898; prof. history, St. Joseph's Sem., Yonkers, N.Y., 1902-09, Catholic U. of America, 1909-10; sec. to Papal Legation, Washington, D.C., 1910-11; pres. Cathedral Coll., New York, 1911-17; pastor St. Gregory's Ch., New York, 1918—. Chaplain Camp Dix, N.J., 1916. *Home:* 144 W. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

HUGHES, William Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Upland, Delaware Co., Pa., July 5, 1863; *s.* William

John and Margaret (Kirkpatrick) H.; prep edn., Christian Brothers' Sch., Phila.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Josephine Elizabeth Sullivan, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 17, 1894; children—William Joseph, Mary Margaret (Mrs. William J. Burlee), Josephine Alice (dec.). Admitted to Pa. bar, 1891; has held various positions with Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., atty. therein since 1899; in charge of questions of jurisdiction and procedure in federal courts, particularly in Supreme Court of U.S.; served as sec. com. of justices of Supreme Court of U.S. to revise rules of practice in courts of equity of U.S. Lecturer on federal practice and procedure, Georgetown U. Sch. of Law, since 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Lawyers', Nat. Press, Columbia Country, Kirkside Golf; Catholic (New York). Author of numerous articles and pamphlets on reform in legal procedure. *Home:* 2256 Cathedral Av. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

HUGHITT, Marvin, railway official; *b.* Genoa Tp., Cayuga Co., N.Y., Aug. 9, 1837; *s.* Amos and Miranda (Clark) H.; ed. Auburn, N.Y.; has lived in Ill. since 1854; *m.* Belle Barrett Hough, of Rock Island, Ill., June 9, 1858. Was telegrapher and later in ry. service with C. & A. and I.C. rys.; with latter as div. supt. and gen. supt.; asst. gen. mgr. C., M. & St.P. Ry., 1870-71; gen. mgr. Pullman Palace Car Co., 1871-72; gen. supt. C. & N.W. Ry., Mar. 1, 1872, gen. mgr. May 1, 1876, v.p. and gen. mgr., June 2, 1880, pres., June 2, 1887-Oct. 20, 1910, chmn. bd., Oct. 20, 1910-Apr. 9, 1918; dir. N.Y.C. & H. R. R.R., Ill. Merchants Trust Co., Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League (Chicago); Metropolitan (New York), Onwentsia (Lake Forest, Ill.). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

HUGHITT, Marvin, Jr., ry. official; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* Marvin and Belle Barrett (Hough) H.; ed. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; unmarried. Entered service of C. & N.W. Ry. in gen. frt. dept., 1881, div. frt. agt., 1887-93, asst. gen. frt. agt., 1893-96, gen. frt. agt., 1896-1900, frt. traffic mgr., 1900-15, gen. frt. traffic mgr., 1915-16, v.p. in charge of operation, May 24, 1916, exec. v. pres. May 1, 1924, retired Dec. 1, 1925. Dir. Union Trust Co. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Traffic, Chicago Athletic. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

HUGO, Trevanion William, mechanical engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HUHLEIN, Charles Frederick, mfr.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 16, 1858; *s.* Erhart and Catherine (Scholler) H.; ed. high sch. Was made gen. mgr. B. F. Avery & Sons, mfrs. agrl. implements, Louisville, 1889, elected pres., 1911, chmn. bd., 1921; dir. Citizens Union Nat. Bank. Mem. Ky. N.G., 15 yrs., including 3 yrs. as capt. Battery A, Louisville Light Arty. Mem. Bd. of Water Works, Louisville, 1907-11; mem. bd. of judges, machinery sect., San Francisco Expn., 1915, chmn. Bd. Pub. Safety, Louisville, 1921-25. Ex-pres. Nat. Implement and Vehicle Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Conversation, Audubon Country. *Address:* B. F. Avery & Sons, Louisville, Ky.

HUHNER, Leon, lawyer, writer; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Sept. 18, 1871; has resided in New York since 4 yrs. of age; *s.* Edward and Minna (Jakmuss) H.; B.A., Coll. City of N.Y., 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., Columbia, 1893, LL.B., 1893; unmarried. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1895; specializes in surrogate's law. Mem. N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. (surrogates' com.), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. (curator), Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn., Shakespeare Assn. Dir. N. Am. Relief Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Classical, Round Table. *Author:* (brochures or articles) Francis Salvador, Patriot of the Revolutionary War; The Jews of Georgia in Colonial Times; Naturalization in New York Under the Act of 1740; Isaac de Pinto; The Struggle for Religious Liberty in North Carolina; The Jews of Ireland (London, 1908); David L. Yulee, Florida's First Senator; also numerous articles on Am., colonial and revolutionary history, Roosevelt sonnets, etc., which have been included in several anthologies. Contbr. in prose and verse to periodicals. During the World War contbd. patriotic verse, particularly "The Call to Arms" and "The Knitters"; mem. Legal Advisory Bd.; official speaker in war work drives; mem. Mayor's Com. Nat. Defense, New York, etc. *Home:* 302 Central Park W. *Office:* 253 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUHNER, Max, surgeon; *b.* Berlin, Germany, June 30, 1873; *s.* Edward and Minna (Jakmuss) H.; has resided in New York since 3 yrs. of age; ed. at Coll. City of N.Y.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; studied in Europe; *m.* May Levy, of New York; 1 dau., Minna Adele. Interne Bellevue Hosp.; attending genito-urinary surgeon, same, many yrs.; chief of clinic genito-urinary dept., Mt. Sinai Hosp. Dispensary. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Urol. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, N.Y. Urol. Assn., Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y., Shakespeare Assn. *Author:* Sterility in the Male and Female and Its Treatment, 1913; Disorders of the Sexual Function, 1916 (Spanish transl. 1920); also numerous articles in med. jours. and reference works, and in periodicals, particularly on Shakespeare lit. Devised accepted test for sterility, known as The Huhner Test. *Home:* 302 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

HUIDEKOPER, Arthur Clarke, farmer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUIDEKOPER, Frederic Louis, military writer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Mar. 8, 1874; *s.* Frederic Wolters and Anna Virginia (Christie) H.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1896; English lit. and law, Christ Ch., Oxford, 1896-98; Law Sch., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898-1900; admitted to bar, 1900; *m.* at Wianno, nr. Osterville, Mass., Helena K., *d.* late John Stuart and Helena F. (Ellis) Elliott, Sept. 14, 1916; children—Stuart Elliott, Frederic Fitz-James Christie. Treas. The Disston Land Co. of Fla., 1900-10; 1st v.p. and treas. The United Land Co. of Fla., 1901-10; head of investment dept. W. B. Hibbs & Co., Washington, D.C., Mar. 25, 1920-May 1, 1925. Has made extensive researches, since 1897, in archives of war offices at Paris, Vienna and St. Petersburg, being one of few Americans ever granted such permission, also given access to important pvt. archives; sec. Am. delegation to Internat. Opium Conf., The Hague, 1911-12. A founder Washington br. Nat. Cav. and Arty. Remount Assn. of U.S., 1912; founded, Apr. 3, 1912, and organized Army League of U.S.; sec. and dir. Nat. Remount Assn., 1913-14, v.p., 1914; v.p. and mem. army com. Nat. Security League, 1916-17. Commd. maj., adj. gen. sec., O.R.C., May 16, 1917, to rank from May 14, 1917; asst. to dept. adj., Southeastern Dept., Charleston, S.C., June 13-Aug. 23, 1917; div. adj. 33d Div. Ill. N.G., Aug. 28, 1917-Mar. 9, 1919; grad. Army Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, France, 1918; promoted lt. col. Sept. 25, 1918; served on British front and participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive; temporarily attached to presdl. party, Am. peace Commn., Feb. 1919; hon. discharged, Apr. 1, 1919. Cited, in G.O., 33d Div., "for gallantry in action against the enemy," and by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as div. adj., 33d Div., France"; awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), 1921; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1923, both for services in front of Verdun during Meuse-Argonne offensive. Mem. Hereditary Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. D.C., 1917-19), S.R., Mil. Order World War (historian gen. 1922-25), Am. Legion, Société de la Légion d'Honneur (Paris). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Montgomery Country (Washington, D.C.); University (New York); Bath (London). Wrote: Military Studies (Internat. Mil. Series), 1904; Is the United States Prepared for War? (N.Am. Rev., Feb. and Mar. 1906), repub. in pamphlet form, with intro. by Hon. William H. Taft, 1907; In Memoriam, Frederic Wolters Huidekoper, 1910; Some Important Colonial Military Operations, 1914; The Military Unpreparedness of the United States, with introd. by Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood, 1915; 33rd Division, A.E.F., 1919; The Thirty-third Division, in Vol. I of Ill. in the World War, 1921; The History of the 33rd Division, A.E.F. (4 vols.), officially published by State of Ill., 1921. Contbr. many mags. and newspapers on mil. subjects, Napoleon's campaigns, nat. defense, World War, etc. *Home:* 91 Rue de Longchamp. *Address:* Care Morgan, Harjes & Co., Place Vendôme 14, Paris, France.

HUIDEKOPER, Reginald Shippen, lawyer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., May 24, 1876; *s.* Frederic Wolters and Virginia (Christie) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; studied law at Trinity Coll. (Oxford U.), Eng., 1898-1900, and Columbian U., 1900-01; admitted to bar, 1901; *m.* Bessie Cazenove du Pont, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 24, 1917; children—Henry Shippen, Ann du Pont, Elizabeth Gardner. Practiced law, Washington, D.C.; asst. U.S. dist. atty., D.C., 1909-14; mem. firm Wilson, Huidekoper & Lesh, 1914-24; now alone; dir. Nat. Savings & Trust Co. Commd. maj., judge advocate U.S.A., Nov. 15, 1917; lt. col., Oct. 25, 1919; over 6 months duty at G.H.Q., A.E.F., France; hon. discharged, June 25, 1919. In 1917 assisted in Provost Marshal Gen.'s office in preparation of the "Rules and Regulations" and the "Forms of Proof of Claims for Exemption and Discharge" promulgated by the President to put the Selective Service Act into operation. Mem. Bd. of War Contract Adjustment, War Dept., Nov. 1919-July 1, 1920. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. D.C. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Alibi, Grasslands, Chevy Chase (Washington); University (New York); Patuxent; Leander (England). *Home:* 1707 New Hampshire Av. *Office:* Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HUIE, Oliver J., telephone engr.; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 7, 1877; *s.* John Patterson and Martha Idella (Jones) H.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1901; Ga. Sch. of Tech., Atlanta, 1901, 02; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Bogajski, of Atlanta, June 25, 1902. Entered employ of Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1902, became outside plant engr., 1914; chief engr., 1919, of Southern group of Bell Telephone cos., comprising Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co., Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co., Inc., and various subsidiary cos.; became asst. chief engr. southern group of Bell Telephone companies, 1923, now engr. on spl. cases. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 102 Greenwich Av. *Office:* 78 S. Pryor St., Atlanta, Ga.

HUIZINGA, Arnold van C(outhen) P(iccardt), theologian; *b.* Groningen, Netherlands, Sept. 10, 1876; *s.* Willem Jans and Trientje (Wieringa) H.; grad. Govt. Training Coll., 1894; B.S., Groningen U., 1896; came to U.S., 1900; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1904; Ph.D., Princeton, 1905; *m.* Faith Trumbull Mathewson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909. Prof. French, State U. of Ia., 1905-06; prof. German, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1906-08; pastor Congl. Ch., Thompson, Conn., 1908-09; lit. work, traveling and lecturing since 1909, frequently appearing (unofficially) as spokesman for the Dutch in America. Pres. New Netherlands Assn. (New York); mem. Netherland Abroad, etc.; counsellor of Netherland Emigration League; founder Science and Art Protective Soc. *Author:* Belief in a Personal God, 1910; American Philosophy Critically Considered in Relation to Present Day Theology, 1911; Authority of Might and Right, 1911; Authority—Its Function in Life, 1911; Theological Essays, 1917; Dutch Contributions to and Influence on America, 1924. Dutch editor of Governmental Information Service, 1918-21. *Home:* Thompson, Conn.*

HUKILL, Edwin Martin, oil and gas operator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HUKRIEDE, Theodore W., ex-congressman; *b.* Warren Co., Mo., Nov. 9, 1878; *s.* F. H. and Caroline (Drunert) H.; Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1901-02, U. of Mo., 1902-03; *m.* Edyth M. Speed, of New Truxton, Mo., May 16, 1904; children—Theodore P., Herbert S., Malcolm. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1903, and began practice at Warrenton; pros. atty. Warren Co., 3 terms, 1905-10; probate judge, 1910-20; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 9th Mo. Dist.; U.S. marshal, eastern dist. of Mo., since 1923. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1916-18. Methodist. *Home:* Warrenton, Mo.

HULBERT, Archer Butler, college prof.; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* Calvin Butler and Mary Elizabeth (Woodward) H.; brother of Henry Woodward and Homer Bezaleel H.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1895, hon. M.A., 1904; studied Western Reserve, Chicago, Wis., Columbia and Harvard univs., also in London and Paris; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Stacy, of Marietta, O., Sept. 10, 1901; children—Marian Elizabeth, Katharine Wheelock; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Printup, of Britton, S. Dak., June 16, 1923. Editor Korean Independent, Seoul, and Far East American newspapers, 1897-98; literary and research work, 1898-1904; prof. Am. history, Marietta Coll., 1904-18; lecturer Am. history, Clark U., 1918-19; asso. prof., 1919-20, prof. history, Colo. Coll., 1920-25; prof. history and dir. Stewart Commn. on Western History, since 1925. Lecturer on economics of good roads for Office of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1905-14; lecturer, Univ. of Chicago, 1904 and 1923, Univ. Extension Soc. of Pittsburgh, Chautauqua Instn., 1909; instr., Columbia U., summer session, 1911; archivist, Harvard Commn. on Western History, 1912-16; bd. editors Miss. Valley Hist. Review; lecturer War Work Council Y.M.C.A. of U.S., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life), Ohio Valley Hist. Soc.

(pres.), Inter-State Good Roads Assn. (v.p.), Delta Upsilon, Rufus Putnam Memorial Assn., Ohio Hist. and Philos. Soc. (hon.), Am. Antiq. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Red Men's Roads, 1900; The Old National Road, 1901; The Queen of Quelparte, 1902, 04; Historic Highways of America, 1902, 05; Colonel Washington, 1902; Pilots of the Republic, 1904; Washington and the West, 1905; The Ohio River, 1905; The Niagara River, 1907; The Paths of Inland Commerce, 1919 (chron. of Am. History, Vol. 21); The Making of the American Republic, 1923; also govt. bulls. Editor: Crown Collection of American Maps, Series I, II, III and IV, 1904—. Washington's Tour of the Ohio, 1909; Zeisberger's History of the Northern American Indians; Methods and Operations of the Scioto Group of Speculators; Andrew Craigie and the Scioto Associates; Message of the Mound Builders to the Twentieth Century; The Washington We Forget; Sectionalism and Transportation Routes; Western Shipbuilding; The Increasing Debt of History to Science. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

HULBERT, Gustavus Adolphus, clergyman; *b.* Brookside, N.J., Mar. 29, 1876; *s.* John Foster and Sarah Elizabeth (Baird) H.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1904; Columbia, 1905, 06; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1907; D.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1919, Mo. Valley Coll., 1919; *m.* Laura Stowitts, of Port Henry, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1910; children—John Frederick Hulbert, Robert Putnam. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1907; pastor Nutley, N.J., 1906-09, United Congl. Ch., Newport, R.I., 1909-13, St. Mary's Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1913-17, Kingshighway Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1917-21, Brown Memorial Presbyn. Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1921—. Trustee Westminster Coll. (Fulton, Mo.), Lafayette Coll. Mem. Newport Hist. Soc. Mem. Judicial Commn. of Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1923. *Clubs:* Eclectic, Maryland Country; Athletic (St. Louis). Contbr. to How We Got Our Bible (set of books), 1921. *Home:* 1316 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

HULBERT, Henry Woodward, clergyman; *b.* Sheldon, Vt., Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* Calvin Butler and Mary Elizabeth (Woodward) Hulbert; brother of Homer Bezaleel and Archer Butler H. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Middlebury and Marietta, 1900; *m.* Eliza Lyman Pinneo, of Newark, N.J., Mar. 31, 1891 (died June 9, 1905); children—Winifred Elizabeth, Chauncey Pinneo (dec.), Woodward Dennis, Mrs. Kathryn Hall, Hilda Lyman, Ralph Wheelock (dec.); *m.* 2d, Annie Eliza McMaster, July 17, 1907. Investigated common schs. in Eng. for U.S. Bur. Edn., 1879-80; teacher Mechanicville (N.Y.) Acad., 1880-81; tutor Middlebury Coll., 1881-82; instr. Syrian Prot. Coll., Beirut, 1885-86; resident instr. ch. history, theol. Sem., Beirut, 1886-88; prof. history and polit. science, Marietta Coll., 1888-94; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; prof. ch. history, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1894-97; pastor First Presbyn Ch., Cleveland, 1897-1901; prof. ch. history, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1902-07; pastor High St. Congl. Ch., Portland, Me., 1907-11; pastor Groton (Conn.) Congl. Ch. since 1914. Founder of "The Children of the Covenant." Investigator of Russian ecclesiastical affairs, 1906; ednl. dir. Y.M.C.A. war work, New London Dist., 1918. Sec. New London Federation of Chs. Pres. New London Phi Kappa Assn., since 1924. *Club:* Ariston. *Author:* The Church and Her Children. Contbr. to religious encys. and dictionaries and theol. revs. *Address:* 202 Monument St., Groton, Conn.

HULBERT, Homer Bezaleel, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

HULBERT, Milan Hulbert, real estate, builder; *b.* Brooklyn, July 24, 1867; *s.* William Augustus and Helen (Moore) H.; ed. Brooklyn Coll. and Poly. Inst.; *m.* Olive Evertson Woodward, of New York, Oct. 1, 1891; children—Olive Woodward, Helen Mortimer, Ethel Plunkett, Milan Hulbert, Adèle Evertsen. Mfr. until 1899; now engaged in real estate and building in Chicago. Dir. Dept. of Mfrs. for U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900, and was mem. Internat. Jury of Award; chief Dept. of Mfrs., and mem. Superior Jury of St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Founders and Patriots America, St. Nicholas Soc. (New York), N.E. Soc. Officer Legion of Honor (France), officer Order of Civil Merit (Bulgaria), Royal Order of the Crown (Germany), Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgium), Cavaliere of the Royal Order of Crown of Italy, Chevalier Order of Francis Joseph (Austria), Imperial Order of the Rising Sun (Japan), 1st Class of the Royal Order of Wasa (Sweden). *Club:* Chicago Athletic Assn. *Home:* 2620 Hampden Ct. *Office:* 81 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

HULBERT, Murray, city official; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 14, 1881; *s.* Moses H. and Anna (Murray) H.; grad. Waterloo (N.Y.) High Sch., 1898; LL.B., New York Law Sch., N.Y. City, 1902; *m.* Regina R. McNenney, of Guanabacoa, Cuba, and Jersey City, N.J., June 6, 1906. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902, and practiced in N.Y. City; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 21st N.Y. Dist., resigned Jan. 1, 1918, to become commr. Dept. of Docks, N.Y. City; elected Nov. 8, 1921, as pres. Bd. of Aldermen (vice mayor) of N.Y. City, term of 4 yrs., 1922-25 inclusive; pres. Boston, Cape Cod & New York Canal Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn.; pres. Amateur Athletic Union of U.S., and represented U.S. at Prague Conf., May 1925. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Elks (past exalted ruler of N.Y. Lodge No. 1), Pleiades (ex-pres.), New York Athletic. *Home:* 600 W. 140th St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, N.Y. City, N.Y.

HULBURD, DeForest; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 22, 1886; *s.* Charles Henry and Anna Bull (Belknap) H.; B.A., Yale, 1908; *m.* Marie Hessert, of Chicago, Jan. 29, 1916; children—Charles Henry, II, Marie Louise. Lumber business, Idaho, 1908-10; with Elgin Watch Co., since 1910, asst. to pres., 1911-14, v.p., 1918-24, pres. since Apr. 1924; pres. Canadian Elgin Watch Co., of which was agt. 3 yrs.; v.p. Old South Packing Co., Valdosta, Ga.; dir. Am. Watch Case Co., Northern Trust Co.; partner Hulburd, Warren & Chandler, stocks, bonds and grain. Served in U.S.N., World War; ensign U.S.N.R.F. Pres. Elgin Watchmakers' Coll.; dir. Horol. Inst. America (Washington, D.C.). Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Commonwealth, Chicago Athletic Assn., Industrial, Chicago Yacht, Onwentsia, Shoreacres, Saddle and Cycle, Knollwood. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

HULBURT, Lorrain Sherman, university prof.; *b.* Albany, Wis., Mar. 8, 1858; *s.* Chauncey D. and Sarah E. (Searles) H.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1883, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; studied in U. of Göttingen; *m.* Elizabeth Dorey, of Monroe, Wis., Aug. 3, 1886 (died July 20, 1910); children—Edward O., Lorrain C. Prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of S.D., 1887-91; fellow in mathematics, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1891-92; instr. and asso. in mathematics, 1892-97, collegiate prof., 1897—, Johns Hopkins U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus, 1912. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

HULETT, Edwin Lee, chemist; *b.* Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Apr. 30, 1870; *s.* Edwin Henry and Emma Catherine (Austin) H.; grad. Potsdam (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1896; New York U., summer sessions, 1899-1901; A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1903, A.M., 1904, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Minne A. Dollar, of Heuvelton, Feb. 5, 1896. Prin. high sch., Brushton, N.Y., 1896-1902; instr. chemistry, 1903-04, asst. prof., 1904-05, prof. and head dept. since 1905, St. Lawrence U.; registrar Coll. Arts and Sciences same, 1912-15, dean since 1915. Analyst for St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., since 1905. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Citizens'. *Home:* Canton, N.Y.

HULETT, George Augustus, chemist; *b.* Will Co., Ill., July 15, 1867; *s.* Frank Amos and Louise (Holmes) H.; Oberlin Coll., 1888-90; A.B., Princeton, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Dency Minerva, *d.* Dr. J. W. Barker, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 15, 1904; 1 son, George Barker. Asst. in chemistry, Princeton, 1892-96; instr. phys. chemistry, 1899-1904, asst. prof., 1904-05, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. phys. chemistry, 1905-09, prof., 1909—, Princeton U. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1906; chief chemist U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Chemists' (New York). Mem. foreign service com. of Nat. Research Council, 1917; spent 4 months, mostly at battle fronts of French and English, to study orgn. and development of scientific activities in connection with warfare; mem. N.J. Commn., Workman's Compensation for Occupational Diseases, 1923-24. Asso. editor Jour. Physical Chemistry, since 1923. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HULINGS, Willis James, congressman; July 1, 1850 (now dec.) See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HULL, Albert Wallace, physicist; *b.* Southington, Conn., Apr. 19, 1880; *s.* Lewis Caleb and Frances Reynolds (Hinman) H.; A.B., Yale, 1905, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Mary Shore Walker, of Columbia, Mo., June 14, 1911; children—Robert Wallace, Harriet. Instr. physics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1909-11, asst. prof., 1911-13; research physicist, General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1914. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Contbr. articles: A New Method of X-ray Crystal Analysis; The Dymatron; The Magnetron; etc. Awarded Potts' medal, by Franklin Inst., 1923, for work on X-ray crystal analysis. *Home:* 1 Waverly Pl., Schenectady, N.Y.

HULL, Alexander, composer; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 15, 1887; *s.* James Edward and Eva Jane (Hummer) H.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., 1906; B.M., U. of Pa., 1909; student piano, violoncello, voice, composition and orchestration under pvt. teachers; *m.* Ruth Romig, of Newberg, Ore., Aug. 11, 1920. Teacher of voice, Zanesville, O., 1907-08; head of music dept. Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore., since 1908. Mem. Soc. Ore. Composers. Composer: Ten Songs, 1913; also numerous songs, piano and orchestra pieces. Contbr. 100 short stories to mags., among them "The Argosies" (O. Henry memorial award, 1920). *Home:* Newberg, Ore.

HULL, Charles Henry, university prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HULL, Cordell, congressman; *b.* Overton Co. (now Pickett), Tenn., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* Wm. and Elizabeth (Riley) H.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1889-90; B.L., Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1891; admitted to Tennessee bar, 1891. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1893-97; judge 5th Jud. Circuit, Tenn., 1903-07; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21), 4th Tenn. Dist.; reëlected to 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 4th Tenn. Dist.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com.; chmn. Dem. Nat. Exec. Com., 1921-24. Capt. Co. H, 4th Tenn. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* Carthage, Tenn.

HULL, David Carlisle, univ. pres.; *b.* nr. McCool, Allala Co., Miss., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* William Boley and Martha Elizabeth (Carlisle) H.; B.Sc., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1904, M.Sc., 1905; post-grad. work U. of Chicago; *m.* Madge Cooke Wilson, of Meridian, Miss., Mar. 27, 1908; children—William Wilson, David Carlisle (dec.), James Roger. Prin. high sch., Meridian, Miss., 1898-1902; head master prep. dept., Miss. A. and M. Coll., 1903-04; prof. industrial edn. and dean Sch. of Industrial Edn., same coll., 1904-10; pres. Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1910-12; supt. city schs., Meridian, 1912-20; pres. Miss. A. and M. Coll., 1920-25; pres. Ky. Wesleyan Coll. since Aug. 1, 1925. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch. S. *Home:* Winchester, Ky.

HULL, David Denton, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Marion, Va., Mar. 26, 1872; *s.* David Denton and Mary Ann Henderson (Graham) H.; B.A., Emory and Henry Coll., 1891 (valedictorian); grad. law dept. U. of Va., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth Duval Adams, of Lynchburg, Va., June 16, 1923. Practiced at Pulaski, Va., 1893-1900, Bristol, 1900-08, Roanoke since 1908; gen. counsel Va. Iron, Coal & Coke Co., since 1903, also v.p. same since 1917; president Alimar Coal Corpn., Hazard Coal Corpn.; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Roanoke, Va. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. Bar Assn., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Shenandoah (Roanoke), Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

HULL, Gordon Ferrie, physicist; *b.* Garnet, Haldimand Co., Ont., Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* John and Jane (Moore) H.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1892, fellow in physics, same, 1892-95; fellow and asst. in physics, U. of Chicago, 1895-97, Ph.D., 1897; Cambridge U., 1905-06; *m.* Wilhelmine Brandt, Sept. 5, 1911; 1 son, Gordon Ferrie. Taught in Hamilton Collegiate Inst., 1890-91; instr. physics, U. of Chicago, 1897-98, and summers, 1898-99; prof. physics, Colby Coll., Me., 1898-99; asst. prof. physics, 1900-03, prof., 1903—, Dartmouth Coll.; prof. physics, Columbia U., summer sessions, 1909-15. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., etc. Contbr. to various scientific jours. on radiation. Maj. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1918-Oct. 1919; head of math. and dynamics sect., tech. staff, Washington, and physics expert, head. of math. and dynamics sect., tech. staff, Ordnance Dept., 1919-20; consulting physicist, tech. staff, Ordnance Dept., 1920—. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

HULL, Harry Edward, comr. gen. of immigration; *b.* Belvidere, Allegany Co., N.Y., Mar. 12, 1864; *s.* Henry D. and Isabel (Renwick) H.; ed. grammar and high schs., Cedar Rapids, Ia.; *m.* Mary Louise Harris, of Williamsburg, Ia., June 3, 1891 (died May 21, 1917); 1 son, Harris B.; *m.* 2d, Ann Gittins, of Williamsburg, June 21, 1921. Engaged in grain business; pres. Williamsburg Telephone Co. Alderman, 1887-89, mayor, 1889-1901, postmaster, 1901-14, all of Williamsburg; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 2d Ia. Dist.; commr. gen. of immigration since 1925. Pres. Williamsburg Fair Assn., 1900-15. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk. *Home:* Williamsburg, Ia. *Office:* 1712 G St., Washington, D.C.

HULL, Helen Rose, author; *b.* Albion, Mich.; *d.* Warren Charles and Louise (McGill) H.; studied Mich. State Coll. and U. of Mich.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1912; grad. work at same univ. Instr. English, Wellesley, 1912-15; lecturer in English, Barnard Coll., New York, 1915-16; with Columbia since 1916, instr. in extension teaching until 1919, in English, 1919-23, asst. prof. since 1923. *Author:* Quest, 1922; Labyrinth, 1923; The Surry Family, 1925. Contbr. of fiction to mags. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

HULL, Herod B., banker; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Feb. 24, 1884; *s.* Joseph M. and Alice (O'Bryant) H.; ed. pub. schs. and Jennings Sem., Aurora; *m.* Margaret Caas, of Aurora, May 17, 1910. Pres. Aurora Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Aurora Refining Co., H. B. Hull & Co., Commercial Acceptance Corpn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Aurora Country, Union League. *Home:* Aurora, Ill.

HULL, John Adley, army officer; *b.* Bloomfield, Ia., Aug. 7, 1874; *s.* John Albert Tiffin and Emma Gertrude (Gregory) H.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1895, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Norma Bowler King, of Okemah, Okla., Sept. 21, 1919; 1 son, John Bowler. Practiced law at Des Moines, Ia.; while serving as capt. Ia. N.G. apptd. lt. col. judge adv. vols., May 9, 1898; hon. discharged Apr. 17, 1899; maj. judge adv., Apr. 17, 1899; vacated Apr. 4, 1901; commd. maj. judge adv., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; lt. col., Apr. 16, 1903; col., Feb. 15, 1911; apptd. judge advocate gen. with rank of maj. gen. for 4 yrs., from Nov. 16, 1924. Served in World War as judge advocate, S. of S., also as dir. Rents, Requisition and Claims Service and finance officer A.E.F., in France. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Chicago (Chicago). *Address:* War Department, Washington, D.C.

HULL, John Albert Tiffin, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HULL, Morton Denison, congressman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 13, 1867; *s.* Morton B. and Eudora (Denison) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Katharine Bingham, of Somerville, Mass., June 5, 1895; 1 son, Denison Bingham. Began practice at Chicago, 1893; pres. Raymond Concrete Pile Co.; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1906-14, Senate, 2 terms, 1915-22; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 2d Ill. Dist. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, University. *Home:* 4855 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

HULL, Theodore Young, M.D.; *b.* New York, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1860; *s.* Peter H. and Mary Jane (Lance) H.; B.Sc., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1884; studied law 2 yrs.; M.D., George Washington U., 1892; *m.* Maude Frances Hall, of St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 19, 1888 (died 1916). U.S. Govt. service, Washington, D.C., several yrs.; practiced at Washington, D.C., also lecturer on psychology, Washington Coll. for Young Women, 5 yrs.; spent 1 yr. at Asheville, N.C., studying tuberculosis; settled at San Antonio, Tex., 1906, and has since specialized in treatment of tuberculosis. Mem. San Antonio Bd. of Health. Mem. A.M.A., Tex. State Med. Soc. (del. 1923-24), Bexar Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1922), Tex. State Soc. Social Hygiene (sec.), Southwestern Tex. Dist. Med. Assn. (pres. 1921), San Antonio Scientific Soc. (pres. 1919, 20, 23). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). Editor Medical Annals. *Home:* Foch's Highway. *Office:* Moore Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

HULL, William Edgar, congressman; *b.* Lewiston, Fulton Co., Ill., Jan. 13, 1866; *s.* William Wessley and Mary (Missplay) H.; ed. high school, Lewiston, and Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill. (non-grad.); *m.* Ella Harris, of Lewiston, Feb. 25, 1888. Began as govt. gauger, Peoria, Ill., 1889, and operated large business; built the Jefferson Hotel and Palace Theater in Peoria; now pres. Manito Chem. Co.; postmaster of Peoria, 1898-1906; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 16th Ill. Dist.; introduced "deep water way bill from lakes to gulf." Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20. Mem. bd. dirs. Ill. Highway Improvement Assn. and the original good road advocate of Ill. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Creve Coeur, Country, Mt. Hawley Country, Peoria Automobile, Pekin Country. *Home:* 465 Moss Av., Peoria, Ill.

HULL, William Isaac, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 19, 1868; *s.* Thomas Burling and Mary (Dixon) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1892; student Berlin, 1891, Leyden, 1907-08, Paris, 1914; *m.* Hannah Hallowell Clothier, of Wynnewood, Pa., Dec. 27, 1898; children—Mary Clothier (Mrs. Chester A. Osler), Elizabeth Powell. Asso. prof. history and economics, 1892-94, Joseph Wharton, prof. history and polit. economy, 1894-1904, prof. history and internat. relations since 1904, Swarthmore Coll. Supt. summer charities, New York, 1896-97; examiner in history for Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1900-05. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Maryland, Independence and the Confederation, 1891; Handbook of Sociology (with W.H. Tolman), 1893; History of Higher Education in Pennsylvania (with C. H. Haskins), 1902; The Two Hague Conferences and Their Contributions to International Law, 1908; The New Peace Movement, 1909; A History of Quakerism in Holland, 1912; The Monroe Doctrine; National or International? 1915; Preparedness, the American versus the Military Programme, 1916. Trustee Church Peace Union. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

HULLEY, Lincoln, univ. pres.; *b.* Camden, N.J., May 3, 1865; *s.* George and Mary E. (Currie) H.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1888, A.M., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; Litt.D., John B. Stetson U., 1906; LL.D., Denison U., 1907; *m.* Harriet E. Spratt, of Coatesville, Pa., 1890 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Eloise Mayham, A.M., of Stamford, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1893. Instr. sicence, 1889-92, prof. history, 1893-1904, Bucknell U.; pres. John B. Stetson U. since 1904. *Home:* De Land, Fla.

HULLIHEN, Walter, university pres.; *b.* Staunton, Va., May 26, 1875; *s.* Walter Quarrier and Amelia Hay (Campbell) H.; B.A., M.A., U. of Va., 1896; post-grad. study, U. of Va., 1896-97, Johns Hopkins, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; U. of Leipzig, Munich, Rome, 1907-08; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1922; LL.D., Temple U., 1925; *m.* Maude Louise Winchester, of Boston, Sept. 14, 1907; children—Louise Winchester, Frances Hay. Licentiate instr. Latin, German and mathematics, U. of Va., 1895-96; fellow in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; teacher Latin and Greek, Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1902-04; prof. Latin and Greek, U. of Chattanooga, 1904-09; prof. Greek, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1909-12, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1912-20; pres. U. of Del. since 1920; pres. Camp Alleghany, Ronceverte, W.Va., Camp Greenbrier, Inc., Alderson W.Va.; mem. bd. dirs. Columbia Oil, Shale & Refining Co. Maj. inf., asst. G-3, Staff 15th Div., U.S.A., 1918; maj. inf., U.S.R.C., since 1918; eligible list Gen. Staff U.S.A., War Plans Div., since 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy of America (New York); Wilmington University, Wilmington Country; Newark Country. *Home:* Newark, Del.

HULLINGER, Edwin Ware, newspaper corr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1893; *s.* Henry Church and Lucy Ellen (Ware) H.; student Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1911-13; A.B., U. of Kan., 1917; grad. work, Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism, 1917; unmarried. Began on staff Los Angeles Tribune, 1913, later with various Calif. papers and with Daily Capital, Topeka, Kan.; joined United Press, New York, 1917, and was made Mich. mgr., hdqrs. in Detroit; staff corr. in Eng., World War; trans. to Paris, 1919; corr. in Soviet Russia 1 yr. but deported for insistence on right of freedom of the press for foreign correspondents; magazine writer and lecturer on internat. subjects, 1923, 24; corr. in Italy for New York Sunday Times, 1925. Mem. Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Eta. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* The Reforging of Russia, 1925. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* Care New York Times, W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

HULME, Edward Maslin, prof. history; *b.* London, Eng., Sept. 17, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Annie Louise (Farmer) H.; B.A., Stanford U., 1897; studied Harvard, 1900-01; Cornell, 1901-02, M.A., 1902; *m.* Gertrude May Jenkins, of Moscow, Ida., June 20, 1906; children—Mary Louise, Kenneth Plowden, Gertrude Ellen. Teacher of lit. and history, high sch., Portland, Ore., 1897-1900; prof. history, Sept. 1902-21, dean Coll. of Letters and Science, Sept. 1917-21, U. of Ida. Actg. prof. European history, Stanford, winter quarter, 1918; prof. same, summers, U. of Calif., 1918, U. of Chicago, 1919, U. of Ore., 1925; prof., medieval history, Stanford, since 1921. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Kappa Sigma. *Author:* The Renaissance, the Protestant Revolution, and the Catholic Reaction in Continental Europe, 1914; A History of the British People, 1924. *Home:* 638 Channing Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

HULME, William Henry, university prof.; *b.* Cheatham Co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1862; *s.* Fountain Eliot Pitts and Lucy Anderson (Phillips) H.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1890; studied univs. of Leipzig, Jena and Freiburg, 1891-94; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1894; *m.* Hedwig Haas, of Freiburg, July 10, 1897. Instr. German, Adelbert Coll., 1894-96, asso. prof. English, Coll. for Women, 1896-1900, prof. English, 1900—, Western Reserve U. Unitarian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Gamma Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Middle-English "Harrowing of Hell" and Gospel of Nicodemus, 1907. Contbr. to Baskerville's Southern Writers, and to various tech. jours. and reviews. *Home:* 11420 Hessler Rd., Cleveland, O.

HULSE, Hiram Richard, bishop; *b.* Middletown, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1868; *s.* Frederick Brewster and Selina (Richards) H.; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1896, D.D., 1915; D.D., Hobart, 1915; *m.* Frances Seymour, of Northampton, Mass., May 20, 1903; children—Mary, Frederick Seymour, Charity Brewster. Deacon and priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; vicar Pro-Cathedral, New York, 1896-98; rector St. Mary's Ch., New York, 1899-1912; served as examining chaplain Diocese of New York and sec. Am. Ch. Missionary Soc., also archdeacon of New York; consecrated bishop of Cuba, Jan. 12, 1915. *Address:* 54 Neptuno, Havana, Cuba.

HULT, Gottfried Emanuel, university prof.; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 14, 1869; *s.* Rev. Andrew and Charlotte (Hammarstrand) H.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1892, A.M., 1893; U. of Leipzig, 1896-99; U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; traveled and studied in Italy and Greece, 1906-07; Litt.D., from Beloit (Wis.) College, 1921; *m.* Florence Bowen, of Minneapolis, Dec. 2, 1894; 1 dau., Mrs. Florence Genevieve Spaulding. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1907-16, prof. classical langs. and lits., Sept. 1916—, U. of N.D. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Classical Assn. Middle West. *Author:* Reveries and Other Poems, 1909; The Great Refusal, 1914; Outbound, 1920. Contbr. poems to Century, Forum, Independent, etc.; lectures on lit., esthetic and ethical subjects. *Address:* University Station, Grand Forks, N.D.

HULTEN, Herman H., clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HULVEY, Otey Crawford, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HUME, Alfred, univ. chancellor; *b.* Beech Grove, Coffee Co., Tenn., Dec. 1, 1866; *s.* William and Mary (Leland) H.; B.E., Vanderbilt U., 1887, C.E., 1888, D.Sc., 1890; *m.* Mary Hill Ritchey, of McMinnville, Tenn., Dec. 23, 1891; children—Ben Hill (dec.), Annie Fulton, dec. (Mrs. H. M. Bryan), Leland, Myra (Mrs. J. H. Jones), Mary, Ritchey, Branham, William. Fellow and asst. civ. engring., Vanderbilt U., 1887-90; prof. mathematics since 1890, acting prof. civil engring., 1900-02, dean College of Liberal Arts, 1905-20, and vice chancellor, 1905-24, chancellor since June 1924, professor mathematics and astronomy and acting chancellor, 1906-07, U. of Mississippi. Prof. mathematics, Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engring. Assn. of the South (pres. 1914). *Home:* University, Miss.

HUME, Edgar Erskine, med. officer U.S.A.; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 26, 1889; *s.* Enoch Edgar (M.D.) and Mary (South) H.; B.A., Centre Coll., Ky., 1908, M.A., 1909; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913, U. of Munich, 1914, U. of Rome, 1915; 1st honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1917; C.P.H., Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1921; D.T.M., Harvard, 1922; LL.D., Centre Coll., 1923; Dr.P.H., Johns Hopkins, 1924; *m.* Mary Swigert Hendrick, of Frankfort, Ky., July 1, 1918; 1 son, Edgar Erskine. Commd. 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 14, 1917; promoted through grades to lt. col., Aug. 16, 1918. Staff Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1913-14; surgeon Am. Relief Expdn. to Italy after earthquake, 1915; dir. dept. sociology,

Disciplinary Barracks, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1917; asst. in charge Div. of Sanitation in Surgeon Gen.'s Office, 1917-18; comdg. officer U.S.A. Base Hosp. 102, with Royal Italian Army, War Zone, Italy, 1918-19; with B.E.F., 1918; at Meuse-Argonne, St. Mihiel and Vittorio-Veneto; chief med. officer and Am. Red Cross Commr. for Serbia, 1919-20; temp. duty Am. Forces in Germany, 1920; in charge Army Lab. for N.E., Boston, 1920-22; asst. to librarian Army Med. Library, Washington, D.C., since 1922; editor Index Cat., Army Med. Library; editor Mil. Surgeon. U.S.A. del. to 3d Internat. Congress of Mil. Medicine, Paris, 1925. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); decorations from France, Britain, Belgium, Russia, Italy, Serbia, Poland, Spain, Greece, Czechoslovakia, Portugal, Montenegro, Roumania, etc. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of Cincinnati, S.R., S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812, Aztec Club of 1847 (sec.), S.C.V., Mil. Order World War, Kappa Alpha, etc.; fellow Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Italian Soc. Hygiene. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Lambs, Explorers (New York); Cercle des Officiers des Armées (Paris); Royal Socs. (London). *Home:* Frankfort, Ky. *Address:* Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C.

HUME, H. Harold, horticulturist; *b.* Russell, Ont., Can., June 13, 1875; *s.* John and Esther (McIntyre) H.; asso. Ont. Agrl. Coll.; B.S., Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1899, M.S., 1901; *m.* Emily Georgia Norman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1900. Prof. botany and horticulture, U. of Fla., 1899-1904; horticulturist, N.C. Coll., 1904-06, also state horticulturist; pres. Glen St. Mary Nurseries Co., E.O. Painter Fertilizer Co. Pres. Fla. State Hort. Soc. since 1909. Mem. Soc. Hort. Science, Am. Pomol. Soc., Nat. Nutgrowers' Assn., Ia. Acad. Science, St. Louis Acad. Science. *Home:* Glen St. Mary, Fla.

HUME, James Cleland, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 22, 1862; *s.* James and Eliza (Cleland) H.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1880, A.M., 1884; student U. of France, L'École de Droit, and the Sorbonne, Paris, 1881-82; LL.B. (prize essayist), U. of Cincinnati, 1884; *m.* Angie Hatton (A.B., Wellesley, 1888), of Des Moines, Ia., June 25, 1890; 1 dau., Mary (Mrs. William Wallace). Practiced, Des Moines, since 1884, except 1921-22, when judge; 9th Jud. Dist. of Ia. Lecturer elementary law and equity jurisprudence, Iowa Coll. of Law, Des Moines, 1890-1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn., Des Moines Bar Assn. (pres. 1914), Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. Republican. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Prairie (president 1902-03). Writer of lectures, mag. articles and critical essays on law and internat. topics, also the Rougon-Macquart Series; Rossetti, the poet; Pierre Loti; Shaw and certain Shavian Plays; the Religion of Felix Adler; Jean Christophe; etc. *Home:* 13 34th St. *Office:* Youngerman Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

HUME, Leland, telephone official; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Mar. 16, 1864; *s.* William and Mary (Leland) H.; student Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1880; *m.* Marie Louise Trenholm, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 18, 1887. With Orr Bros., wholesale grocers, Nashville, Tenn., 1881-85; connected with Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co. since 1885, v.p. since 1913; v.p. Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co., Gainesboro Telephone & Telegraph Co., Morris Bank; v.p. Branham & Hughes Mil. Acad., Spring Hill, Tenn. Mem. Engring. Assn. of the South, Nashville Board of Trade (1st pres.). Pres. Tenn. Soc. S.A.R., 1912-15; comdt. Jo Johnson Camp Sons of Confederacy, 1895-1900; dir. Y.M.C.A. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Golf and Country (Nashville); Capital City (Atlanta, Ga.). *Home:* 1504 Linden Av. *Office:* 3d Av. and Church St., Nashville, Tenn.

HUME, Robert Allen, missionary. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HUME, Robert Ernest; *b.* Ahmednagar, Bombay Presidency, India, Mar. 20, 1877; *s.* Rev. Robert A. (D.D.) and Abbie (Burgess) H.; B.A., Yale, 1898, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1901; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1904; matriculated in U. of Göttingen, Germany; *m.* Laura Caswell, of Milltown, N.B., Can., Mar. 15, 1907; children—Robert Caswell, Edward Putnam, Jane Williams. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; went to India as missionary A.B.C.F.M., 1907; prof. history of religions, Union Theol. Sem., since Oct. 1914. Lecturer at Bombay Univ. and Univ. of the Punjab; also at Hindu Univ., Benares, the Moslem Univ., Aligarh, Vishwas Bharati (Greater India) Univ., Bolpur; and Coll. of His Highness the Maharajah of Baroda, 1923. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Theol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Translator: Thirteen Principal Upanishads, with an Outline of the Philosophy of the Upanishads, 1921; The World's Living Religions, 1924, sixth printing, 1925. Contbr. to religious and theol. jours., India and America. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

HUME, Samuel James, theatre dir. and producer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HUMES, E. Lowry, lawyer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., July 25, 1878; *s.* Homer J. and Delia E. (Lowry) H.; student Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1896-99; *m.* Mary P. Eisele, of Columbus, O., Apr. 16, 1904. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1900, and practiced in Meadville; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1913; U.S. Atty. Western Dist. of Pa., Sept. 10, 1913-Aug. 31, 1918, and Aug. 20, 1919-May 24, 1920; spl. asst. to U.S. atty.-gen., May 24, 1920-Mar. 1, 1921. Maj., judge-advocate U.S.A., Sept. 6, 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUMMEL, George F., author; *b.* Southold, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 3, 1882; *s.* Gottlieb Fridrich and Anna H.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1903; post-grad. work, same univ.; *m.* Lillie Conrad Busch, of St. Louis, Mo., 1914. Ranching in the Southwest and teaching in prep. schs., 1903-09; univ. scholar and alternate fellow, Columbia, 1911; organizer business enterprises, 1912-16; organizer schs. of industrial edn., 1916-21. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Williams Coll. (New York). *Author:* After All, 1923; Subsoil, 1924; A Good Man, 1925; also short stories in mags. *Home:* Southold, Long Island, N.Y.

HUMMEL, William Grandville, educator; *b.* Roberts, Ill., Feb. 19, 1882; *s.* John and Sarah Matilda (Upson) H.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1907; M.S. in Agr., U. of Calif., 1912; *m.* Bertha Ella Royce, of Westfield, N.Y., 1907. Asst. in farm mechanics, Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1907-08; instr. agronomy, N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1908-09; teacher in agr., Oxnard (Calif.) High Sch., 1909-10; head agrl. dept., Fresno (Calif.) High Sch. and Jr. Coll., 1910-11; instr. agrl. edn., 1911, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1918, U. of Calif.; leave of absence as spl. agt. in agrl. edn., Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-20; asst. dir. for agrl. edn., for same bd, 1918-19; apptd. dir. vocational edn. for State of Wash., Oct. 1919. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Pi. Conglist. *Author:* Materials and Methods in High School Agriculture, 1913, bulls. *Home:* Olympia, Wash.

HUMPHREY, Alexander Pope, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1848; *s.* Edward Porter (D.D.) and Martha Ann (Pope) H.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1866; B.L., U. of Va., 1868; *m.* Mary Moss Churchill, Louisville, Apr. 3, 1879; children—Mrs. Edw. P. Mellon, Alexander Pope (killed in U.S. mil. service), Churchill, Mary Churchill. Admitted to bar, Oct. 1868, and since in practice at Louisville; mem. law firm of Humphrey, Crawford & Middleton; consulting counsel Southern Ry. Co., Louisville; v.p. Ky. & Ind. Terminal R.R. Co.; gen. counsel Louisville Ry. Co.; pres. and general counsel Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge and R.R. Co.; dir. and gen. counsel Nat. Bank of Ky. Trustee for endowment fund of U. of Va. Presbyn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Pendennis, Country, River Valley (Ky.). *Home:* Glenview, Jefferson Co., Ky. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

HUMPHREY, Arthur Luther, mfr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 12, 1860; *s.* Arthur K. and Hulda (Orchett) H.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Jennie Field, of San Bernardino, Calif., Jan. 16, 1890. Farmer, later machinist's apprentice, advancing to supt. motive power C.B.&Q.Ry. Co.; served with U.P., S.P., A.T.&S.F., Colo. Midland, Colo. Southern, and C.&A.rys.; apptd. western mgr. Westinghouse Air Brake Co., 1903; gen. mgr. same co., at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905, v.p., 1910, pres. since 1919; pres. Union Switch and Signal Co., Keystone Clay Products Co., Am. Brake Co.; chmn. bd. Locomotive Stoker Co., Massey Concrete Products Corpn., Westinghouse Union Battery Co., Nat. Brake & Electric Co., First Nat. Bank (Swissvale, Pa.), Swissvale Trust Co.; dir. Am. Brake Shoe & Foundry Co., First Nat. Bank (Pittsburgh), Peoples Savings & Trust Co. Mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1893-95 (speaker of House, 1895); mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce, Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.); industrial expert, Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., World War. Mem. President's Conf. on Unemployment, Sept. 1921. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engineers' Soc. Western Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic; Engineers, Bankers (New York); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 361 Maple Av., Edgewood, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUMPHREY, Caroline Louise; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 16, 1875; *d.* David and Caroline Jackson (Hall) H.; grad. Cambridge Latin Sch., 1894; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1898. Acting dean, Radcliffe Coll., 1913-14; asst. pres. Women's Edn. and Industrial Union, Boston, July 1, 1917-19; exec. sec. Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1919-23. Trustee Radcliffe Coll. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ (pres. 1914-17), Radcliffe Alumnæ Assn. (pres. 1914-17), Phi Beta Kappa (hon.). Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Boston College (pres. 1908-10). *Address:* Hotel Beaconsfield, Brookline, Mass.

HUMPHREY, Charles Frederic, major-general; *b.* New York, Sept. 2, 1844. Pvt., corporal, sergt. and 1st sergt. Co. E, 5th Arty., Mar. 17, 1863-June 28, 1866; commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., May 8, 1866; transferred to 4th Arty., Oct. 23, 1866; 1st lt., May 21, 1868; grad. Arty. Sch., 1874; capt. asst. q.-m., June 23, 1879; maj. q.-m., Dec. 11, 1892; lt.-col. deputy q.-m.-gen., Oct. 15, 1897; col. q.-m. vols., July 7-Sept. 20, 1898; brig.-gen., Sept. 21, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 12, 1899; col. asst. q.-m.-gen., Oct. 26, 1901; brig.-gen. q.-m.-gen. U.S.A., Apr. 12, 1903; maj.-gen. and retired after over 44 yrs.' service, July 1, 1907. Served in following Indian campaigns: Nez Percé, 1877; Snake Bannock, 1878; Sioux, 1890-91; Shoshone-Snake, 1895. Bvtd. capt., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant service in action against Indians" at the Clearwater, Ida., July 11, 1877; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Mar. 22, 1897, "for most distinguished gallantry" in action at the Clearwater, Ida., July 11, 1877, when he voluntarily and successfully conducted, in the face of a withering fire, a party which recovered possession of an abandoned howitzer and 2 Gatling guns lying between the lines and within a few yards of the Indians, while serving as 1st lt., 4th U.S. Arty. Was chief q.-m. Santiago de Cuba Expdn., 1898, Div. of Cuba, 1898-99, Chinese Relief Expdn., 1900-01, Philippines, 1901-03. *Home:* The Wyoming Apts., Washington, D.C.

HUMPHREY, Edward Frank, coll. prof., historian; *b.* at Winnebago, Minn., Apr. 22, 1878; *s.* John Gould and Louisa Maria (Hoyt) H.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1912; student U. of Paris, France, 1910-11; *m.* Gertrude Warnock, of Princeton, Ind., Sept. 1, 1915; children—Mary Ann Ward, Christine Vera (dec.), John James (dec.), Gertrude Louisa. Supt. schs. Lake Benton, Minn, 1904-08; instr. history, Coll. City of N.Y., 1908-10, Columbia, 1911-15; Northam prof. history and polit. science, Trinity Coll., Conn., since 1915. Lecturer, New York Pub. Lecture Bur. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Inst. of Politics, N.E. History Teachers' Assn., Conn. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Acacia, S.A.R., Soc. Founders and Patriots America, Soc. of Mayflower Descendants in State of Conn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* (thesis) Politics and Religion in the Days of Augustine, 1912; Nationalism and Religion in America, 1774 to 1789, 1924. Contbr. to Handbook for the Diplomatic History of Europe, Asia, and Africa, 1870-1914; also Am. Hist. Review, Polit. Science Quarterly, The Nation, History Teachers' Mag., etc. *Home:* 603 New Britain Av., Hartford, Conn.

HUMPHREY, George Colvin, animal husbandman; *b.* Palmyra, Mich., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* George and Sarah Celestina (Colvin) H.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., E. Lansing, Mich., 1901; *m.* Eva Doty, of Holloway, Mich., June 25, 1902; children—Carolyn Elizabeth, George Doty, Sarah Katharine. Successively instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. animal husbandry, 1901—, also head of dept., U. of Wis. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Breeders' Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Alpha Zeta (Babcock Chapter). Devotes spl. attention to dairy cattle improvement and research problems. *Address:* 438 University Farm Pl., Madison, Wis.

HUMPHREY, Grace, author; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Sept. 3, 1882; *d.* J. Otis (U.S. judge) and Mary Ellen (Scott) Humphrey; grad. high sch., Springfield, 1900; B.A., Wellesley, 1905; studied U. of Chicago, 1907; children (adopted)—Mary Ellen, William Otis. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Wellesley (both of N.Y. City). *Author:*

Illinois—the Story of the Prairie State, 1917; Women in American History, 1919; Heroes of Liberty, 1921; Stories of the World's Holidays, 1923; The Story of the Marys, 1923; The Story of the Elizabeths, 1924; The Story of the Johns, 1925; Under These Trees, 1925; Children of Necessity, 1925. *Home:* 725 S. Seventh St., Springfield, Ill. *Office:* 141 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

HUMPHREY, Lewis Craig, editor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Edward Cornelius and Jessie (Barkley) H.; B.L., Centre Coll., Ky., 1896; *m.* Eleanor Belknap, of Louisville, Dec. 19, 1904. With Louisville Evening Post since 1896, editor and v.p. since 1917. Mem. Jefferson Co. (Ky.) Election Bd., 1904-09. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Chess and Whist, River Valley, Salmagundi. Trustee Centre Coll., Ky. *Home:* 2240 Douglas Boul. *Address:* Louisville Post, Louisville, Ky.

HUMPHREY, Marie E. Ives (Mrs. William Brewster Humphrey). See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUMPHREY, Richard Lewis, engineer; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 19, 1869; *s.* Richard Henry and Caroline (Curtis) H.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1888, A.M., 1893; C.E., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Anna Kay Thompson, of Alexandria, Va., Apr. 30, 1904. With Phila. Municipal Testing Lab., 1892-99; engr. and gen. mgr. Buckhorn Portland Cement Co., 1899-1903; consulting expert for Pa. R.R. Co. and for other large corpns. Engr. in charge Collective Portland Cement Exhibit and Model Testing Lab. of Assn. Am. Portland Cement Mfrs. at St. Louis Expn., 1904; has served as cement and concrete expert U.S. Geol. Survey; was mem. War Industries Bd. Republican. *Home:* Westtown, Pa. *Office:* Harrison Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUMPHREY, Seth King, author; *b.* Faribault, Minn., Aug. 5, 1864; *s.* David W. and Adelaide W. (King) H.; grad. Faribault High Sch., 1881; course in Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-97; unmarried. Engaged in flour milling, 1881-89; invented the Humphrey employes' elevator, 1886; engaged in western investments, 1889-1912. *Clubs:* Puddingstone, Twentieth Century, City, Economic, Appalachian Mountain (Boston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Indian Dispossessed, 1905; Mankind, 1917; The Racial Prospect, 1920; also various mag. articles. *Home:* Boston City Club, Boston, Mass.

HUMPHREY, William Armine, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HUMPHREY, William Brewster, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUMPHREY, William E., congressman; *b.* nr. Alamo, Montgomery Co., Ind., Mar. 31, 1862; reared on farm; grad. Wabash Coll., Ind., 1887. Admitted to bar, 1887; in practice at Crawfordsville, Ind., 1887-93; moved to Seattle, Wash., 1893. Corpn. counsel, Seattle, 1898-1902; mem. 58th, 59th and 60th Congresses (1903-09), Wash. at-large, and 61st to 64th Congresses (1909-17), 1st Dist.; resumed practice at Seattle and Washington, D.C.; chmn. Speaker's Bur., Rep. Nat. Com., 1922; mem. Federal Trade Commn. by apptmt. of President Coolidge, term 1925-31. Republican. *Home:* Seattle, Wash.

HUMPHREY, Zephine (Harriette), see Zephine Humphrey Fahnestock.

HUMPHREYS, Albert Edmund, capitalist; *b.* Sissonville, W.Va., Jan. 11, 1860; *s.* Ira and Eleanor (Dawson) H.; ed. Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va.; granted teacher's certificate before he was 16; hon. D.M.E., Ohio Northern U.; *m.* Alice K. Boyd, of Ripley, O., 1887; children—Ira B., Albert E. Began at 17 in lumber business with father; went to Duluth, Minn., 1891, and was a pioneer in opening up the iron deposits of the Mesaba Range; founder of Virginia, Minn.; prospected widely for minerals and oil in Rocky Mountains and Southwest; organized the Merritt Oil & Gas Co. of Okla., 1914; associated with F. Julius Fohs, geologist, in many enterprises; opened Big Muddy Pool in Wyo. and Mexia Field in Tex.; largely interested in coal deposits of W.Va.; pres. Humphreys Corpn., Wyoming Investment Co., Ltd. Mem. Central Christian Ch., Denver; built Boyd Memorial Ch., Charleston, W.Va.; associated with cousin, Albert J. Humphreys, in building Humphreys Memorial, Charleston. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic, Denver Country; Bankers (New York). *Home:* 770 Pennsylvania St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.; also Charleston, W.Va., and Mason Bldg., Houston, Tex.

HUMPHREYS, Alexander Crombie, coll. pres.; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 30, 1851; *s.* Edward R. (M.D., LL.D.) and Margaret (McNutt) H.; ed. at his father's pvt. sch.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1881; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1903; LL.D., Columbia, 1903, New York U., 1906, Princeton, 1907, Brown, Rutgers, 1914; E.D., Rensselaer, 1918; *m.* Eva Guillaudeu, of Bergen Point, N.J., Apr. 30, 1872; children—Eva Margaret (Mrs. Henry S. Loud), Harold (dec.), Alexander Crombie (dec.). Began to work at 14; sec. and supt. Bayonne & Greenville Gas Light Co., 1872-81 (last 4 yrs. also a student at Stevens Inst. Tech.); chief engr. Pintsch Lighting Co., New York, 1881-85; gen. supt. and chief engr. United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1885-94; sr. mem. firm Humphreys & Glasgow, London and New York, 1892-1908; retired from that firm of London, 1908; reorganized firm of Humphreys & Glasgow, of New York, as Humphreys & Miller, Inc., 1910; pres. Buffalo Gas Co.; dir., mem. finance com. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. Pres. Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., since Sept. 1902, and pres. itsbd. trustees since 1907. Established a cadet corps in his professional work, students coming from coll. and getting in this corps a post-grad. course in gas. engring. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching. Mem. Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (ex-pres.), United Engring. Soc., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., A.A.A.S., Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Am. Gas Inst. (ex-pres.), Am. Gas Light Assn. (ex-pres.), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. C.E. of Gt. Britain, Canadian Soc. of New York (ex-pres.), Robert Burns Soc.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Engineers' (ex-pres.), Lotos, Century, Lawyers', Union League, University, Church (New York); University of Hudson County, N.J. Ex-pres. St. Andrew's Soc. *Author:* Lecture Notes on Some of the Business Features of Engineering Practice, 1905; also numerous papers on engineering edn., depreciation, engineering accountancy, appraisals and methods and economics of gas engring. *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Address:* Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N.J.

HUMPHREYS, F(rancis) Landon, chaplain, author; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., June 16, 1858; *s.* Dr. Frederick and Frances M. (Sperry) H.; A.M., St. Stephen's Coll., 1883, Mus. Doc., 1888; S.T.D., Hobart Coll., 1894; LL.D., U. of Maryland, 1915; *m.* Jean Todd, of N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1886; children—Landon, Malcolm, George, David. Deacon, 1879, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of Heavenly Rest, New York, 1879-81; rector Short Hills, N.J., 1883-85; precentor and in charge Cathedral of Incarnation, Garden City, L.I., 1885-90; canon Cathedral St. John the Divine, New York, 1900-06. Pres. Humphreys Homœopathic Med. Co. Acting chaplain U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; gen. sec. Ch. Univ. Bd. of Regents, 1894-1900; sec. Parochial Fund, Diocese of New York, 1898. Chaplain Soc. of the Nazarene; gen. chaplain Soc. of the Cincinnati since 1897; chaplain Naval Order of U.S., Soc. of 1812, since 1895. Naval Reserves (U.S.S. Portsmouth); staff chaplain Naval Reserve, rank comdr., since World War; chaplain Soc. S.R. since 1899; historian Soc. Colonial Wars; pres. Soc. of the Cincinnati in N.J.; mem. French Inst., Bibliophile Soc.; dir. Alliance Française, New York, 1916-21. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1921; medal Reconnaissance (France); Officer French Acad., decorated with palms. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Yacht, Army and Navy, Aero, Bankers (New York); Morris County (N.J.) Country. *Author:* The Evolution of Church Music, 1896; The Mystery of the Passion, 1898; Men of Understanding, 1897; Christmas Carols and Caroling, 1900; Clerical Education, 1896; What We Owe to France, 1915; Life and Times of David Humphreys, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn., and Palm Beach, Fla. *Office:* 156 William St., New York, N.Y.

HUMPHREYS, Lester Warren, lawyer; *b.* Brookville, Pa., May 20, 1883; *s.* Thomas Norris and Margaret (Yost) H.; student Ore. Agrl. Coll., Corvallis; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1908; spl. course U. of Paris, France, 1919; *m.* Evangeline Bard, of Portland, Ore., Jan. 29, 1921; children—Lester Warren, Richard Howard. Began law practice at Portland, 1909; mem. Chamberlain, Thomas, Kraemer & Humphreys, 1915-19; U.S. atty. for Ore., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1919-23; mem. firm Simon, Gearin, Humphreys & Freed since 1925. Chairman Soldiers & Sailors Commn. of Ore. Mem. 17th U.S. Inf., in Philippines, 1900-03; entered O.T.C. May 12, 1917; commd. capt., Aug. 15, 1917, and assigned to 91st Div., A.E.F.; served in France, June 1918-June 1919; maj. 364th Inf., Oct. 17, 1918; awarded Croix de Guerre (Belgian). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* City, University. *Home:* 571 Jackson St., Portland, Ore.

HUMPHREYS, Milton Wylie, university prof.; *b.* Greenbrier Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Sept. 15, 1844; *s.* Dr. Andrew Cavet and Mary McQuain (Hefner) H.; gunner C.S.A., 1862-65; A.M., Washington and Lee U., 1869; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1874; LL.D., Vanderbilt and Washington and Lee Univs.; *m.* Louise, *d.* Dr. Landon C. Garland, chancellor Vanderbilt U., 1877; children—Louise Garland, Annie Fulton, Mary Meredith, Jeannette Rose. Asso. prof. Latin and Greek, 1867-70, adj. prof. ancient langs., 1870-75, Washington and Lee (on leave of absence, 1872-74, in Europe); prof. Greek, Vanderbilt U., 1875-83; prof. Latin and Greek, U. of Tex., 1883-87; prof. Greek, U. of Va., 1887-1912; retired Sept. 15, 1912. Am. chief editor of Revue des Revues, appended to Revue de Philologie, Paris, 1878-88. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (v.p. 1880-82, pres. 1882-83). In artillery service invented indirect fire and discovered "terrestrial shift." Editor: (with notes) The Clouds, of Aristophanes, 1885; The Antigone, of Sophocles, 1891; Demosthenes, On The Crown, 1913. Author of many articles on philol. and other subjects in jours. and cyclos. U.S. and abroad. *Home:* University, Va.

HUMPHREYS, T(homas) Hadden, judge; *b.* Upshur Co., Tex., Sept. 20, 1865; *s.* John Thomas and Belle (Aldridge) H.; lit. course U. of Ark.; student law dept. U. of Va. (non-grad.); *m.* Beulah B. Böleführ, of Fayetteville, Ark., Sept. 10, 1890. Practiced in Ft. Smith, Ark.; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901 (speaker of House, 1901); chancellor 11th Dist. of Ark., 1901-13; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Ark., Nov. 15, 1916. Was mem. mil. dept. U. of Ark. 4 yrs., advancing to adj. of battalion. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. of Ark., Kappa Sigma. *Home:* 1424 Battery St., Little Rock, Ark.

HUMPHREYS, Walter, sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs.; *b.* Dorchester, Boston, Mass., July 14, 1874; *s.* Dexter and Maria Townsend (Davis) H.; desc. Jonas Humphreys, the immigrant, 1634; grad. English High Sch., Boston; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Victoire Elizabeth Casgrain, of Evanston, Ill., July 18, 1906; children—James, George Casgrain, Marie Van Dyke, Henry Dexter. With various engring. firms until 1899; registrar Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902-22, asso. prof. 1920-22; mem. corpn. since 1923. Sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., 1922—; editor Quarterly Bull. of Nat. Assn. of Wool Mfrs., 1922—. Chmn. Brookline Sch. Com., 1916-25; trustee, sec. Brookline Pub. Library; dir., 1917; dir., sec., 1918—, Harvard Co-operative Soc. Mem. Am. Assn. Collegiate Registrars; Asso. Alumni Secretaries (ex-treas.); mem. Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (sec.-treas. 1906-23), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Unitarian. Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* 249 Clinton Rd., Brookline, Mass.

HUMPHREYS, William Jackson, physicist; *b.* Gap Mills, Monroe Co., W.Va., Feb. 3, 1862; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Eliza Ann (Eads) H.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1886, C.E. (valedictorian), 1888; U. of Va., 1888-89, grad. Sch. of Physics and Sch. of Chemistry, 1889; Johns Hopkins, 1894-97, fellow in physics, 1895-96, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Margaret Gertrude Antrim, of Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 11, 1908. Prof. physics and mathematics, Miller Sch., Va., 1889-93; prof. physics and chemistry, Washington Coll., Md., 1893-94; instr. physics, U. of Va., 1897-1905; prof. meteorological physics, U.S. Weather Bur., July 1, 1905—; prof. meteorol. physics, George Washington U., 1911—. Dir. Research Sta., Mt. Weather, Va., 1905-08; mem. U.S. Naval Observatory's eclipse expdn. to Sumatra, 1901; sec. Physics of the Electron, Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Asso. editor Jour. of Franklin Inst. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc., Astron. Soc. America, Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. physics, 1912-16, mem. com. on policy, 1912—, v.p. and chmn. sect. B, 1917, gen. sec. since 1924); mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc. (v.p. 1920—), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geophys. Union (sec. 1921-22; chmn. seismol. sect. 1922—), Franklin Inst., Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1919), Washington Acad. Sciences (pres. 1922). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Physics of the Air; Weather Proverbs and Paradoxes; also numerous contbns. to tech. jours. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

HUMPHREYS, William Yerger, ex-congressman; *b.* Greenville, Miss., Sept. 9, 1890; *s.* Benjamin Grubb and Louise (Yerger) H.; ed. pub. schs. of Miss. and pvt. schs., Washington, D.C.; studied law George Washington U., 1911-14 (no degree); *m.* Clara Mai Nulsen, of Greenville, Miss., June 1, 1911; children—Wm. Yeager, Louise, Clara Mai. Began practice of law at Greenville, 1914; mem. Humphreys & Anderson; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d Miss. Dist. Served as 1st lt. C.W.S., World War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Greenville, Miss.

HUMPHRISS, Charles H., sculptor; *b.* England, 1867; *s.* Charles and Fanny (Taylor) H.; *m.* Marie Pauline Mazzur, of N.Y. City. Exhibited at New York Acad. Design, Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Internat. Fine Arts Exbn., Buenos Aires and Santiago; medals or awards, Panama-P.I. Expn. etc. Prin. works: Indian's Appeal to Manitou; Indian Sun Dial; In the Enemy's Country (Indian equestrian); The Hunter (Indian); King Arthur (equestrian); etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* 8 Grove St., Pleasantville, N.Y. *Studio:* 214 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

HUMSTONE, Walter Coutant, telegraph service; June 1, 1849-Mar. 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUN, Henry, neurologist; Mar. 21, 1854-Mar. 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUN, John Gale, teacher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUNDLEY, Henry Rhodes, educator; *b.* Louisa Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* Rev. John W. and Virginia (Quarles) H.; B.A., Richmond Coll., 1888; M.A., Denison U., 1910; Crozer Theol. Sem., 1895; D.Sc., Bucknell U., 1900; *m.* Mabel Parker Lewis, of Upland, Pa., 1896; children—Henry Rhodes (dec.), John Walker, Bernard Lewis, William Thomas, Marion Lee. Teacher Johnston Inst., S.C., 1888-89; prin. high sch., Batesburg, S.C., 1889-92; master modern langs., Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1895-1900; v.-prin., 1898-1900, prin. since 1900, Doane Acad., Granville, O. Trustee Ohio Bapt. Edn. Soc. since 1900, sec. since 1901. Mem. Ohio Schoolmasters' Club, S.A.R., Alpha Phi, Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Home:* Granville, O.

HUNDLEY, John Trible Thomas, college pres.; *b.* Dunnsville, Va., Mar. 1, 1868; *s.* John Trible Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Garnett) H.; Transylvania Coll., Ky., 1885-87; A.B., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1893; D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1922; *m.* Sue Fleet Walker, of Stevensville, Va., Oct. 27, 1897. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1893; pastor Rappahannock and Smyrna, Va., 1894-99, Gethsemane Ch., Hanover Co., Va., 1899-1905; acad. teacher, Dunnsville, Va., and preacher, 1905-08; pastor 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1908-15; pres. Lynchburg Coll., since 1915. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Edn. of Disciples of Christ; mem. bd. dirs. Christian Pub. Co., St. Louis, Mo. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Hist. Assn., Southern Edni. Assn. Democrat. Rotarian. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

HUNEKE, William August, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 12, 1864; *s.* John and Christina (Ringen) H.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, O., 1886; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Grace Crook, of Delaware, O., Dec. 28, 1899; children—Bradford (dec.), Helen Josselyn, John Sherwood. In practice at Spokane, Wash., 1890-1904, elected judge Superior Ct. of Wash., 6 terms, 1904-29. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. *Club:* Amateur Athletic. *Address:* 314 Park Pl., Spokane, Wash.

HUNGERFORD, Edward, author; *b.* Dexter, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1875; *s.* Charles Anson and Cora (Sill) H.; Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; Syracuse U., 2 yrs.; *m.* Bertha R. von Rechenberg, of New York, Sept. 26, 1906; 1 dau., Adrienne Genevieve. Reporter, Rochester Herald, 1896-98, New York Sun, 1898-1904; editor Glens Falls (N.Y.) Times, 1904; press rep. Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 1904-11; advertising mgr. Wells-Fargo & Co. Express, 1912-18; dir. of publns., U. of Rochester, 1922-24; centenary dir. B. & O. R.R., since 1925. Presbyn. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon, The Players (New York), Genesee Valley, Corner (Rochester). *Author:* The Williamsburgh Bridge, 1904; The Modern Railroad, 1911; Little Corky, 1912; Gertrude, 1913; Personality of American Cities, 1913; The Railroad Problem, 1917; Our Railroads Tomorrow, 1922; Planning Your Trip Abroad, 1923; The Copy Shop, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 19 Portsmouth Terrace, Rochester, N.Y.

HUNGERFORD, Herbert Barker, entomologist; *b.* Mahaska, Kan., Aug. 30, 1885; *s.* Artemus Manwarren and Bertha Estelle (Barker) H.; prep. edn. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1911, M.A., 1913; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1918; *m.* Mary Frances Kenney, of Paola, Kan., Aug. 30, 1905; 1 dau., Helen Estelle. Prin. schs., Haddam, Kan., 1904-06; supt. schs., Enterprise, Kan., 1906-09; with U. of Kan. since 1911, successively as instr. entomology until 1913, asst. prof., 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. entomology, 1920-24; head dept. entomology since 1924, also state entomologist; mem. Kan. Entomol. Commn., 1924. Teacher summers, various univs., also biol. surveys. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Entomol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Kan. Acad. Science, Kan. Hort. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Rotary (pres. 1924-25). *Author:* Biology and Ecology of Aquatic and Semi-Aquatic Hemiptera, 1919; Nepidæ of North America, 1924; also many papers dealing with water bugs. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

HUNN, John, ex-governor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HUNSAKER, Walter J., newspaper publisher; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Sept. 19, 1857; *s.* George T. and Emeline (Coddington) H.; ed. pvt. and high schs. and Carthage Coll.; *m.* Alma Lyle Clarke of Creston, Ia., Oct. 21, 1885; 1 son, Jerome Clarke. Began newspaper work at Carthage, 1872; pub. Creston Republic, Daily Gazette, 1879-85; editorial writer Minneapolis Journal, 1885; night editor, 1885-87, mng. editor, 1888-92, Detroit Tribune; mng. editor Detroit Evening Journal, 1892-1902; editor and owner Saginaw Daily Courier-Herald, 1902-19. Pres. Mich. Fish Commn., 1912-21. *Clubs:* Saginaw, Saginaw Country, Kinne Creek (Kinne). *Home:* Saginaw, Mich.

HUNT, Albert Clarence; *b.* Clarksville, Ark., July 30, 1888; *s.* William T. and Mattie (Rose) H.; grad. Mo. Mil. Acad., Mexico, Mo., 1906; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1909; *m.* Essie Joel Hayden, of Choteau, Mayes Co., Okla., Nov. 24, 1914; children—Elizabeth Hayden, Albert C. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1909, and began practice at Wagoner; city atty. Wagoner, 1911-15; moved to Tulsa, 1917; dist. judge 21st Jud. Dist., Okla., 1921-25; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., term 1925-31. Mem. Am. and Okla. State bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Oklahoma, Kiwanis (pres. 1921); University (Tulsa). *Home:* 439 W. 18th St. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

HUNT, Andrew Murray, consulting engr.; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Aug. 12, 1859; *s.* Andrew Murray and Marion (Kent) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; unmarried. Engr. officer on several vessels of U.S. Navy; was instr. mech. engring., Orchard Lake Mil. Acad., Mich., 1 yr.; mem. Naval Steel Inspn. Bd., having charge of chem. work of inspn. and started the chem. lab. at Mare Island Navy Yard; chief engr. of U.S. Fish Commn. steamer Albatross, 1893, and detailed as chief of the Dept. Mech. Arts, Mid-winter Fair, San Francisco; resigned from Navy, July 1894, and engaged as consulting engr. in San Francisco. Built 4 steamers in Alaska, 1897-98, for service on Yukon River; resumed practice, San Francisco, 1899; was consulting engr. for Claus Spreckels in erection of plant of Independent Elec. Light and Power Co., of which became gen. mgr., also gen. mgr. Independent Gas and Power Co.; consulting engr. many important constructions on Pacific Coast; removed to New York, 1915; now pres. Peyton Hunt Co., Inc., consulting engrs. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., Sept. 4, 1915—; mem. ship protection gen. com. of U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers' (San Francisco); Engineers', St. Andrew's Golf (New York). *Office:* 350 Madison Av. New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Arthur Prince, clergyman, educator; Aug. 5, 1874-July 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUNT, Benjamin Weeks, banker; *b.* Chappaqua, West Chester Co., N.Y., May 18, 1847; *s.* Benjamin Weeks and Mary (Quinby) H.; ed. Mt. Kisco Acad., N.Y.; D.Sc., U. of Ga., 1922; *m.* Louise Prudden, of Eatonton, Ga., May 18, 1876. In banking business at Eatonton since 1891; pres. Middle Ga. Bank. Known as animal and plant breeder; original investigations in diseases of animals; created a cross-bred fig; an organizer Ga. Pasteur Inst.; mem. bd. dirs. Ga. Expt. Sta.; curator Eatonton Pub. Library. Mem. Ga. Bankers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Ga. State Hort. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Jersey Cattle Club. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mason. *Home:* Eatonton, Ga.

HUNT, Caroline Louisa, home economist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1865; *d.* Homer Conkey and Ann (Gleed) H.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1888; grad. work in chemistry, same, 1892-93, and at U. of Chicago, 1893-94. Dietary studies in Chicago, for U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1894-96; teacher of home economics, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-1901; prof. home economics, U. of Wis., 1903-08; scientific asst., nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-15; scientific asst., Office of Home Economics, 1915-23; specialist Bur. of Home Economics, since 1923. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Nat. Assn. Order of Colored People, Proportional Representation League, League for the Abolishment of Capital Punishment, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. Liberal Club, Delta Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Home Problems, 1908; Life of Ellen H. Richards, 1912; also bulls. and articles on food and diet in mags. *Address:* 1432 R St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

HUNT, Charles Warren, civil engr.; *b.* New York, May 19, 1858; *s.* Charles Havens and Anna de Peyster (Livingston) H.; B.S. and C.E., 1876, LL.D., 1909, New York U.; *m.* Mary Osgood, *d.* George S. Riggs, of Baltimore, Sept. 8, 1883. Asst. sec., 1892-95, sec., 1895-1920, sec. emeritus, 1920, Am. Soc. C.E. *Address:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Clara Whitehill, librarian; *b.* Utica, N.Y., 1871; *d.* Edwin and Mary (Brown) H.; grad. Utica Free Acad., 1889, N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1898; unmarried. Pub. sch. prin., Utica, 1893-96; organized work with children in the Apprentices' Library, Phila., 1898, Newark (N.J.) Free Pub. Library, 1898-1902; supt. children's dept., Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1903—. Mem. American Library Assn., N.Y. Library Assn. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. on children's lit., library work with children, and related topics; compiler lists of children's books. *Author:* What Shall We Read to the Children? 1915; About Harriet, 1916; The Little House in the Woods, 1918; Peggy's Playhouses, 1924. *Address:* Public Library, Brooklyn, N.Y.

HUNT, Clyde Du Vernet, sculptor; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, May 31, 1861; *s.* Col. Leavitt and Katherine L. (Jarvis) H.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., Harvard Law Sch. (non-grad.); unmarried. Exhibited sculpture and painting at Salon des Artistes Française (Paris), Royal Acad. (London); prin. works: marble statue, "Nirvana," Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; bronze boy, Met. Mus., New York. Served as capt., U.S.V., and maj. 27th U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Home:* Weathersfield, Vt.

HUNT, Edward Eyre; *b.* Bellwood, Neb., Aug. 1, 1885; *s.* Edward Cassilly and Juliet Sears (Davis) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Virginia Lloyd, *d.* Hugh Francis Fox, of Greenwich, Conn., May 15, 1920; children—Edward Eyre, Virginia Lloyd. Sec. for apptmts. and asst. in English dept. Harvard, 1910-12; editorial staff American Mag., New York, 1912-14; war corr. in Europe, 1914; Am. del. of Commn. for Relief in Belgium in charge Province of Antwerp, 1914-16; dir. of Publs. of Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., Mar.-Sept. 1917; head of economic rehabilitation work of Red Cross in France, 1917-18; labor mgr. clothing industry, New York, 1920; mem. Com. on Elimination of Waste in Industry, Federated Am. Engring. Socs., 1920, apptd. by Herbert Hoover; sec. of Conf. on Unemployment called by Pres. Harding, 1921; sec. U.S. Coal Commn., 1922-23. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, also various engring. socs. Decorated for war services by Belgium, France and Italy. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Town Hall (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Sir Orfeo, 1910; War Bread—a Personal Narrative of the War and Relief in Belgium, 1916; Haj, 1916; Tales from a Famished Land, 1918; (with Herbert Hoover and others) Waste in Industry, 1921; (with others) Business Cycles and Unemployment, 1923; Seasonal Operation in the Construction Industries, 1924; Conferences, Committees, Conventions, And How to Run Them, 1925. Editor: Scientific Management since Taylor, 1924; What the Coal Commission Found, 1925. *Home:* R.F.D. 3, Springfield, Ohio; and Riverside, Conn. *Address:* 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Emory William, educator; *b.* East Clarence, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1862; *s.* Rev. Harrison P. and Caroline (Holmes) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1884; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Denison, 1901; LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1902; *m.* Waltham, Mass., Elizabeth Olney, Aug. 24, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Ashland Av. Ch., Toledo, 1887-1900, Clarendon St. Ch., Boston, 1900-02; pres. Denison U., Granville, O., Jan. 1902-June 1913; gen. sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Boston, June 1913-15; pastor First Ch., Newton Center, Mass., 1915-19; pres. Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., June 1919—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Pres. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1910-12. *Home:* University Av., Lewisburg, Pa.

HUNT, Ernest Leroi, surgeon; *b.* Abington, Mass., Nov. 11, 1877; *s.* Washington and Mary (Nickerson) H.; desc. Enoch Hunt, Newport, R.I., 1638; student Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, Boston, 1894-95; M.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Isabel Girling, of Worcester, Mass., June 4, 1907; children—Isabel, Ethel Dorothy, Mildred Elizabeth. Practiced in Worcester since 1903; asst. pathologist, and dir. div. surgery, City Hosp.; consulting surgeon Worcester State Hosp., Holden Hosp., Louis Pasteur Hosp.; urologist Fairlawn Hosp. Med. mem. Div. 4, Worcester, U.S. Selective Service; capt. M.C., U.S.A., active service, July 1918-Mar. 22, 1919; maj. med. sect. O.R.C., U.S.A.; asso. med. examiner 11th Worcester Dist. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc. (v.p.). Republican. Universalist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Economic, Worcester, Country. Frequent contbr. to surg. jours. *Home:* 20 Kenilworth Rd. *Address:* City Hospital, Worcester, Mass.

HUNT, Frazier, war corr.; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 1, 1885; *s.* Jasper N. and Amanda (Frazier) H.; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., 1904; A.B., U. of Ill., 1908; *m.* Emma Kern, of Urbana, Ill., May 17, 1911. Newspaper and mag. work, Chicago, 1908-10; sugar cane planter in southern Mexico 2½ yrs.; editor country paper, Alexis, Ill., 1913-16; joined staff of New York Sun, 1916, creating the draft soldier character, "Yaphank Bennie," for the Sunday Sun; went to Europe, 1918, as spl. war corr. for Am. Red Cross; later war corr. Chicago Tribune, covering the front in France and subsequently the U.S. naval operations in French waters; covered the North Russian Campaign, and in spring of 1919 entered Petrograd and Moscow, interviewing Lenin and Bolsheviki leaders. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* New York Press.*

HUNT, George Edwin, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUNT, George Wylie Paul, governor; *b.* at Huntsville, Mo., Nov. 1, 1859; *s.* George Washington and Sarah Elizabeth (Yates) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. about 8 yrs.; *m.* Duett Ellison, of Ellison, Ariz., Feb. 24, 1904. Ranchman on Salt River, Ariz., 1881-91; became connected with Old Dominion store, Globe, Ariz., 1891; sec. Old Dominion Commercial Co., 1896, pres. and sec., 1900—. Elected mem. Ariz. legislature, 1893, reëlected, 1895; elected to Upper House, 1897, 1899, 1905, 07, 09 (pres. 1905, 09); del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, Mo., 1900; pres. Constl. Conv., 1910; elected 1st gov. State of Ariz., Dec. 12, 1911; reëlected for terms 1915-19. Apptd. U.S. commr. of conciliation, 1917, to negotiate settlement of miners' strike in Ariz. Exponent of prison reform; pres. Anti-Capital Punishment Soc. America, 1914—; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Siam, Mar. 1920; resigned Oct. 1, 1921; again gov. of Ariz., term 1923, 24, reëlected for term 1925, 26. Mem. S.A.R. Author articles and addresses on humanitarian subjects. *Home:* Globe, Ariz. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

HUNT, Henry Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 29, 1878; *s.* Samuel Pancoast and Martha (Trotter) H.; A.B., Yale, 1900; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Thomasa Haydock, of Cincinnati, Oct. 18, 1906; children—Barbara, Henry Thomas, Samuel; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Mix Phelps, Sept. 22, 1925. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1903; mem. firm Wilcox, Hunt & Swiger. Mem. exec. com. Citizens Party, devoted to elimination of nat. issues from Cincinnati affairs; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1906, 07; active in securing elective reforms; pros. atty. Hamilton Co., 1908-11; mayor of Cincinnati, 1912-14; apptd. mem. bd. trustees Cincinnati Southern Ry. (owned by city), Feb.1915. Episcopalian. Attended R.O.T.C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., 1917; commd. 1st lt., Inf., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917, capt., Dec. 17, 1917; maj., May 1918; A.E.F., Sept. 24, 1918-Jan. 25, 1919; mem. War Dept. Claims Bd., Mar. 28, 1917-Aug. 1919; mem. War Dept. Bd. Contract Adjustment, Washington, D.C., Aug. 26, 1919-Apr. 15, 1920; mem. R.R. Labor Board, Apr. 15, 1920-Apr. 15, 1921. *Home:* 22 E. 89th St. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, James Gallaway, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cambridge, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1870; *s.* John Legus and Mary Angeline (Gallaway) H.; grad. Cambridge Washington Acad., Cambridge, 1888; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1893, D.D., 1906; grad. Allegheny (now Pittsburgh) Theol. Sem., 1897; post-grad. work, Princeton, 1918; *m.* Florida Pattison, of Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 17, 1897; children—Charles Wishart, Arthur Alvan, Robert Cushman, John Legus, Mary Josephine (dec.), Howard Pattison. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1897; missionary in Egypt, 1897-1917; prof. N.T. exegesis and lit. in Theol. Sem., at Cairo, 1908-17; in office of Bd. of Foreign Missions, Phila., 1919-20; prof. dept. of missions and comparative religion, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., since 1920; minister McNaugher Memorial Ch. Teacher of the Bible at summer confs. and community Bible schs. Republican. *Author:* Foreign Missions Handbook, 1920; also numerous articles in religious mags. *Home:* 243 Hilands Av., Ben Avon, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUNT, James Ramsay, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1874; *s.* William R. and Eva (Ramsay) H.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; Vienna, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Alice St. John Nolan, of Chicago, Sept. 26, 1908; children—James Ramsay, Alice St. John. Asso. prof. nervous diseases, Columbia, 1910-15; clin. prof. nervous diseases, Columbia, 1924; consulting neurologist N.Y. Neurol. Inst., Psychiatric Inst., the Babies', N.Y. Eye and Ear, and New York hosps., and Letchworth Village for Mental Defectives; consulting Psychiatrist to Lying-In Hosp. and Randall's Island institutions. Consulting neuro-pathologist to Craig Colony for epileptics. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Neurol. Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Psycho-Pathol. Assn., A.M.A. Lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., World War; consultant in neuro-psychiatry with A.E.F. *Clubs:* Century, Union. Teacher, investigator, and author of numerous contributions to med. lit., The Geniculate Ganglion Syndrome, Hunt's Hand Atrophy, The Pallidal System, Dyssynergia, Cerebellaris, Myoclonica, The Static and Kinetic Systems of Motility, etc. *Home:* 46 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Leigh S. J.; *s.* Franklyn Leigh and Martha Long Leigh H.; *m.* Jessie Noble. Engaged in edn. work and became pres. State Agrl. Coll. of Ia., at Ames, Ia., continuing until 1885; entered business career at Seattle, Wash., 1886, as owner and editor Seattle Post-Intelligencer; later organized the Oriental Consolidated Mines, Korea, and developed properties on an extensive scale; introduced cotton growing in the Anglo-Egyptian Soudan. Republican. *Clubs:* The Links (New York), St. James (London). *Address:* Care The Links, New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Levi Clarence, clergyman, educator; *b.* Seitzland, York Co., Pa., July 30, 1873; *s.* Levi Warner and Elizabeth (Nace) H.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1897, A.M., 1899 (D.D., 1916); B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1904; post-grad. work same, 1904-05, with lecture course, Columbia; *m.* Anna L. Frey, of Marietta, Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 6, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., 1890-92; prof. mathematics, Albright Coll., Myerstown, Pa., 1898-1901; ordained United Evang. ministry, 1899; pastor Columbia, Pa., 1897-98, M.E. ch., Centerport, L.I., N.Y., 1901-04, Grace Ch., Reading, Pa., 1905-09, Germantown, 1909-13, Bangor, 1913-16; pres. Albright Coll., 1915-23; pastor Bethany United Evangelical Ch., Allentown, Pa., 1923—. Mem. Pa. State Edn. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

HUNT, Myron, architect; *b.* Sunderland, Mass., Feb. 27, 1868; *s.* Myron A. and Hannah (Miller) H.; ed. Northwestern Univ., Chicago, 1888-90; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-92; Boston and Chicago architects' offices, 1892-94; in Europe, 1894-96; *m.* Harriette Boardman, of St. Paul and Phila., May 30, 1894 (died Oct. 27, 1913); children—William (dec.), Charles, Harriet, Hubbard, Robert; *m.* 2d, Virginia Pease, of San Diego and Pasadena, Calif., July 3, 1915. Practiced in Chicago 5 years; moved to Los Angeles, 1903; partner in Los Angeles for 5 yrs., with Elmer Grey; alone, 1908-20; partner with H. C. Chambers, firm name Myron Hunt Architect, since 1920. Architect for Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, and three other coll. groups; H. E. Huntington Library, Pasadena; First Congl. Ch., Riverside County Nat. Bank, Santa Barbara; Los Angeles Ambassador and six other hotels; Pasadena, Riverside and Upland hosps.; residences, including their landscaping. Mem. Calif. State Bd. of Architecture. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. So. Calif. chapter A.I.A. (ex-pres.), Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* University (Los Angeles and Pasadena); Valley Hunt, Overland, Flintridge (Pasadena); California, San Gabriel Golf; Surf and Sand (Hermosa Beach). *Home:* 200 N. Grand Av., Pasadena. *Office:* Hibernian Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUNT, Percival, prof. English; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Jan. 9, 1878; *s.* Henry Clay and Helen Marr (Garrison) H.; unmarried. Fellow in English, U. of Ia.; asso. prof., same, acting head of dept., 1916-19; prof. and head dept. of English, U. of Pittsburgh, since Sept. 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., English-Speaking Union, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Sigma Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* Faculty, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn. *Author:* The Contemporary Novel, 1924; An Outline of Composition, 1925; Student Themes, 1925. *Home:* Pittsburgh Athletic Association, Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUNT, Ralph Hudson, M.D.; *b.* Camden, Me., Dec. 9, 1869; *s.* Abel and Evelina (Knight) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891, A.M., 1893; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin) 1894; *m.* May Williams, of East Orange, N.J., June 6, 1903; 1 dau., May Hayward. Began practice, Portland, Me., 1894; removed to East Orange, N.J., 1899; attending phys., Orange Memorial Hosp., and phys.-in-chief to tuberculosis dispensary of same; mem. East Orange Bd. of Health, 1907—; pres. Essex Co. Mosquito Extermination Commn. Hosp. steward, Essex Troop, 1st Troop, N.G.N.J., 1905-09; commd. capt., Med. R.C., May 15, 1917; Med. O.T.C., Camp Greenleaf, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 2, 1917; maj., M.C.U.S.A., Jan. 15, 1918; lt. col., May 2, 1919; regtl. surgeon 22d Cav. to Nov. 20, 1917, 80th F.A. to June 20, 1919; overseas service, Aug. 22, 1918-June 20, 1919; pres. med. bd., Camp Merritt, N.J., to Sept. 12, 1919. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., N.J. State Med. Soc., Essex Co. Med. Soc. (sec. 1906-13), Practitioners' Soc. of the Oranges, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.J. State Sanitary Assn., William Pierson Library Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 29 Harrison St., East Orange, N.J.

HUNT, Ralph Waldo Emerson, piano dealer; *b.* Portland, Me., Jan. 4, 1884; *s.* Enoch Warren and Sarah Frances (Neal) H.; grad. Portland High Sch., Westbrook Sem.; student Tufts Coll., 1904; *m.* Agnes Mildred Snow, of Cornish, Me., Sept. 3, 1907; children—Emerson Snow, Enoch Warren, Wm. Alfred, Priscilla Ruth. Pres. Hunt Piano Co., Trefether-Evergreen Improvement Assn. Prominent in war activities; mem. State Com. Near East Relief, etc. Mem. nat. trade service com. of Music Industries Chamber Commerce; mem. Portland Chamber Commerce (v.p. 1916-18), Nat. Assn. Music Mchts., N.E. Music Trade Assn., etc. Organizer and past nat. pres. Universalist Comrades; mem. Nat. Laymen's Com. of Universalist Ch., Universalist Hist. Soc., Me. Hist. Soc. Licensed lay preacher Universalist Ch.; clk. 1st Universalist Ch., Portland; trustee Universalist Pub. House. Trustee Westbrook Sem.; dir. Portland Boys' Club, Y.M.C.A. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Kotzschmar, Portland Yacht, Delta Upsilon, of New York. *Home:* 150 Clark St. *Address:* 21 Forest Av., Portland, Me.

HUNT, Reid, pharmacologist; *b.* Martinsville, O., Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* Milton L. and Sarah E. (Wright) H.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1896; student U. of Bonn, Germany; M.D., U. of Md., 1896, Sc.D., 1925; student Ehrlich's Institut, Frankfort, 1902-04; *m.* Mary Lillie, *d.* Hannis Taylor, Dec. 12, 1908. Tutor in physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896-98; asso. and asso. prof. pharmacology, Johns Hopkins, 1898-1903; chief of div. and prof. pharmacology, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1904-13; prof. pharmacology, Med. Dept. Harvard U., 1913—; visiting prof. Peking-Union Med. Coll., 1923. Mem. Permanent Standards Com. of League of Nations. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, A.M.A., Am. Chem. Soc., etc. Pres. U.S. Pharmacopeia, 1920-30. Contbr. to Am. and European med. jours. and govt. publs. Joint-Author: Non-Alkaloidal Organic Poisons, in Vol. II of Peterson, Haines and Webster's Text-Book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1923; Studies in Experimental Alcoholism, 1907; Studies on the Thyroid (with A.

Seidell), 1909; Effects of Various Diets upon Resistance to Poisons, 1910; Effects of Derivatives of Choline and Analogous Compounds, 1911. Contbr. to Heffter's Handbuch der Exper. Pharmakologie, 1923. *Home:* 382 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

HUNT, Richard Howland, architect; *b.* Paris, France, Mar. 14, 1862; *s.* Richard Morris and Catharine C. H.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech. and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Pearl, *d.* Francis D. Carley; children—Richard Carley, Frank Carley, Jonathan; *m.* 2d, Margaret Livingston Watrous, *d.* S. Otis Livingston, 1891. From small sketch left by his father (a distinguished architect) completed new wing for Met. Mus. of Art; was architect Quintard Hall and Hoffman Hall, U. of the South; Kissam Hall, Vanderbilt U.; etc. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. New York Chapter A.I.A. (ex-pres.), Archtl. League of New York (ex-pres.), Nat. Sculpture Soc. (v.p.). *Address:* 28 E. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Rockwell Dennis, university dean; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Dennis Rockwell and Nancy Ann (Zumwalt) H.; Ph.B., Napa (Calif.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1892; grad. Calif. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Nancy Seavy Stuart, of Oakdale, Calif., July 24, 1895; children—Paul Adams, Lloyd Freeman, Rockwell Dennis (dec.), Clarence Stuart. Prof. history, Napa Coll., 1891-93; prof. history and polit. science, U. of the Pacific, 1895-1902; prin. San Josè High Sch., 1902-08; head of dept. economics since 1908, sec. of Grad. Council, 1910-19, chmn. since 1919, dean of Grad. Sch. since 1920, dean of Coll. of Commerce and Business Administration, 1921-24, U. of Southern Calif. Prof. history Pacific Grove Summer Sch., 1900; lecturer Stanford, 1898; prof. economics U. of Calif., summer, 1910. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Economic League, Hist. Soc. Southern Calif. (pres.), Calif. Acad. Social Sciences, X Club, Skull and Dagger, Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma, etc. *Club:* City. *Author:* Genesis of California's First Constitution; California the Golden, History of California, American Period (pub. 1926). Contbr. on econ. and hist. subjects to journals and reviews. Editor, California and Californians, Commerce Journal. *Home:* 5143 Brynhurst Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUNT, Seth Bliss, v.p., dir. Standard Oil Co. of N.J.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 18, 1871; *s.* Seth Bliss and Lucy Bartlett (Thompson) H.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1889; *m.* Elisabeth Hamlin, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1900. Entered employ of Standard Oil Co., 1894; v.p. Standard Oil Co. of N.J. since 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, New York Athletic. *Home:* 925 Park Av. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUNT, Sumner P., architect; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., May 8, 1865; *s.* Stephen P. and Harriet (Conkling) H.; ed. pvt. schs.; studied architecture in office of Clarence B. Cutler, of Troy, N.Y., and N.Y. City; *m.* Mary Hancock Chapman, of Cincinnati, O., Jan. 21, 1892; 1 dau., Louise. Settled in Los Angeles, Calif., 1889; now mem. Hunt & Burns; architect of the South West Museum, Los Angeles Country Club, Wilshire Country Club, Automobile Club, Ebell Club, Los Angeles Tennis Club, Roosevelt High School, Alhambra High Sch., Robert Louis Stevenson Jr. High Sch., also many pub. residences, etc., in Los Angeles. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (ex-pres. Southern Calif. Chapter); ex-pres. City Planning Commn. of Los Angeles. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country, Sunset. *Home:* 2645 Severance St. *Office:* Laughlin Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUNT, Theodore Whitefield, university prof.; *b.* Metuchen, N.J., Feb. 19, 1844; *s.* Holloway W. and Henrietta (Mundy) H.; A.B., Princeton, 1865; Union Theol. Sem., 1866-68; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1869; hon. Ph.D., Lafayette, 1880; Litt.D., Rutgers, 1890; tutor English, Princeton, 1868-71; studied U. of Berlin, 1871-72; *m.* Sarah Cooper Reeve, of Camden, N.J., June 29, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; adj. prof. rhetoric and English lang., 1873-81, professor English language and literature, 1881-1918, and since emeritus professor, Princeton. *Author:* Principles of Written Discourse, 1884; English Prose and Prose Writers, 1887; Studies in Literature and Style, 1890; Ethical Teachings in Old English Literature, 1894; American Meditative Lyrics, 1896; English Meditative Lyrics, 1899; Literature—Its Principles and Problems, 1906; English Literary Miscellany, 1914; Timely Topics, 1921. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HUNT, Thomas Forsyth, agriculturist; *b.* Ridott, Stephenson Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1862; *s.* Thomas Marshall and Mary A. (Kirk) H.; B.Sc., U. of Ill., 1884, D.Agr., 1904; D.Sc., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907; *m.* Juniata G. Campbell, of Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., Aug. 22, 1888; children—Theodore Morrow, Marion Juliet. Asst. to Ill. State entomologist, 1885-86; asst. in agr., U. of Ill., 1886-88; asst. agriculturist, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-91; prof. agr., Pa. State Coll., 1891-92; prof. agr., 1892-1903, dean Coll. Agr. and Domestic Science, 1896-1903, Ohio State U.; registrar Grad. Sch., held at Ohio State U., 1902; prof. agronomy, Cornell U., 1903-07; dean Sch. of Agr. and dir. Pa. Agrl. Expt. Sta. of Pa. State Coll., 1907-12; dean Coll. of Agr., 1912-23, prof. agr., 1912—, U. of Calif., dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta. same 1912-19. Mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science (pres. 1907-09), Sigma Xi; del. from U.S. to Permanent Com. Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, 1920-21. *Club:* Bohemian. *Author:* Soils and Crops of the Farm (with G. E. Morrow), 1895; History of Agriculture and Rural Economics, 1899; The Cereals in America, 1904; How to Choose a Farm, 1906; The Forage and Fiber Crops in America, 1907; The Young Farmer, 1913; Soil and Crops (with Charles W. Burkett), 1913; Farm Animals (with Charles W. Burkett), 1914. Contbr. to various bulls. and reports. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

HUNT, Walter Frederick, prof. petrology; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 6, 1882; *s.* Henry William and Ida (Balser) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Stella T. Edwards, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 3, 1909; children—Marjorie Louise, Frederick William. With U. of Mich., since 1906, successively instr., asso. prof., 1918-22, prof. petrology since 1922. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Mineral Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Chi Rho. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Exchange. *Author:* Tables for Determination of Minerals (with E. H. Kraus), 1911; Mineralogy—An Introduction to the Study of Minerals and Crystals (with same), 1920. Editor: The American Mineralogist since 1922; abstractor for Chemical Abstracts. *Home:* 1030 Baldwin Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUNT, William Chamberlin, statistician. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUNT, William Henry, judge; *b.* New Orleans, Nov. 5, 1857; *s.* William H. (sec. of the Navy) and Elizabeth Augusta (Ridgely) H.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; entered Yale, class of 1878; ill health prevented graduation; hon. A.M., Yale, 1896; *m.* Gertrude Upshur, of Brooklyn, Aug. 31, 1882; children—Elizabeth, William H., Helen Upshur, Gertrude Livingston. Collector of customs, Mont. and Ida., 1881-85; atty.-gen. of Mont., 1885-87; mem. Mont. Constl. Conv., 1884; mem. legislature, 1889; dist. judge, 1st Jud. Dist., 1889-94; justice Supreme Court of Mont., 1894-1900; sec. Porto Rico, May 1900-Aug. 1901, gov., Aug., 1901-July 4, 1904; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Mont., 1904-10; asso. judge U.S. Ct. of Customs Appeals, Jan. 1910-Feb. 1911; apptd. U.S. circuit judge, Dec. 1910. *Address:* U.S. Court, San Francisco, Calif.

HUNTER, Aaron Burtis, school prin. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUNTER, Alexander Stuart, college prof.; *b.* Bavington, Pa.; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Stewart) H.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson, 1880, A.M., 1883, LL.D., 1902; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1888; *m.* Laetitia Hunter, of Wilkinsburgh, Pa., Dec. 31, 1885; children—Laetitia, Alexander Hays, Joseph Fisher. Licensed by Presbytery of Washington, Pa., 1885; pastor-elect Brownsville, Pa., 1886; prof. physics and astronomy, 1887-90, ethics and English lit., 1890-95, Hanover Coll.; prof. ethics and English lit., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), since 1895. Pres. Pittsburgh Bd. of trade 2 terms; pres. bd. of trustees Presbyn. Hosp.; mem. Chamber Commerce. Nominee for council, City of Pittsburgh, 1915. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Eclectic, Authors. *Author:* Ethics—Theoretical and Practical, 1900; also numerous revs. and newspaper articles and popular lectures, also an anonymous novel. *Home:* 5826 5th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUNTER, Alfred M., army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUNTER, Arthur, actuary; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, June 29, 1869; *s.* Robertson and Jane (Mitchell) H.; ed. George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh; *m.* E. May Borst, of Phila., Oct. 16, 1894 (died Aug. 20, 1925); 1 dau., Virginia Calderwood. Came to U.S., 1892; actuary New York Life Ins. Co., 1904-18, chief actuary, 1918—. Chmn. Medico-Actuarial and American-Canadian Mortality Investigation. Appointed mem. com. to report on U.S. Govt. plan for pensions, family allowances and ins. for officers and men of army and navy, July 1917; apptd. chmn. advisory bd. Div. Mil. and Naval Ins. of Bur. of War Risk Ins., Nov. 26, 1917. Chmn. ins. com. Am. Red Cross corr. Corr. mem. Trust Actuaries (Engl.); mem. ins. com. Y.M.C.A., World War. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America (pres. 1916-18), Am. Inst. Actuaries, Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland; hon. mem. Assn. of Life Ins. Med. Dirs. Unitarian; pres. Layman's League of Unity Church, Montclair, N.J. *Club:* Nat. Arts. Has delivered numerous addresses to actuarial socs. and scientific bodies on subjects such as: Is Cancer Hereditary? Heart Murmurs, Their Influence on Mortality; Can Insurance Experience be Applied to Lengthen Life? Life Insurance and Drinking Habits; Blood Pressure, What Affects It? etc. *Home:* 124 Lloyd Rd., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUNTER, Dard; *b.* Steubenville, O., Nov. 29, 1883; *s.* William Henry and Harriet (Rosemond) H.; student Ohio State U.; grad. Graphische Lehr und Versuchs-Anstalt, Vienna; also studied Kunstgewerbe Schule, Vienna, and at Royal Tech. Coll., London, Eng.; *m.* Helen Edith Cornell, of Williamsport, Pa., Mar. 24, 1918; children—Dard, Cornell Choate. Art dir. The Roycroft Shop, East Aurora, N.Y., 1903-10. Settled on farm in N.Y. State, 1913; moved to Chillicothe, O., 1919. Makes the paper for limited editions of books issued by himself; designs, casts and sets the type, prints on hand press, and binds the books. Published The Etching of Figures, 1915, The Etching of Contemporary Life, 1917, both for the Chicago Soc. of Etchers—said to have been the first books in the history of printing produced entirely by the efforts of one man. *Author:* The Art of Book-making, 1915. Compiler: Hand-made Paper and Its Watermarks (a bibliography), 1916; A History and Bibliography of Marbled Papers, 1921; Old Paper-making, 1923; The Literature of Paper-making, 1925; Handmade Paper-making, 1925. Translator of Bibliographie de la Papeterie (by Dumercy), 1921. Extensive contbr. to mags. on printing, type-making, paper-making and watermarking. *Home:* The Mountain House, Chillicothe, O.

HUNTER, Edward, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUNTER, Frederick Maurice, school supt.; *b.* Savannah, Mo., Mar. 24, 1879; *s.* Theodore F. and Frances M. (Tatlock) H.; grad. high sch., Blue Rapids, Kan., 1895, A.B., U. of Neb., 1905 (Phi Beta Kappa); mem. Intercollegiate debating teams, 1902, 03; A.M., Columbia, 1919; Ed. D., U. of Calif., 1925; *m.* Emma Estelle Schreiber, of Omaha, 1907; children—Arthur Francis, Maurice Harold. Supt. town schs., 1905-11; prof. agrl. edn. and prin. U. of Neb. Sch. of Agr., 1911-12; supt. city schs., Lincoln, 1912-17; supt. schs., Oakland, Calif., since 1917. Lecturer summer sessions, Teachers Coll. (Columbia) 1918-19, inter-session and summer sessions, U. of Calif., 1923, 24, 25. Pres. N.E.A., 1920-21; chmn. Com. of 100 of N.E.A. for investigation of teacher tenure in U.S., 1923-24; mem. bd. dirs. Calif. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Shriner), Elk, Moose. Rotarian. *Author:* Teacher Tenure Legislation in the United States (pub. by N.E.A.); also numerous edn'l. papers. *Office:* City Hall, Oakland, Calif.

HUNTER, George King, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUNTER, George Leland, author; *b.* Bellingham, Mass., May 8, 1867; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Esther Kennedy Boardman, Pittsburgh, Mar. 24, 1913. Writer, lecturer on tapestries and other decorative subjects; decorative art editor, new edit. New Internat. Ency., 1914. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Harvard (New York City). *Author:* Tapestries, Their Origin, History and Renaissance, 1912; Home Furnishing, 1913; Inside the House that Jack Built, 1914; Italian Furniture and Interiors, 1917; Decorative Textiles, 1918; Decorative Furniture, 1923; Practical Book of Tapestries, 1925; Tapestries of Clarence H. Mackay, 1925. Contbr. of 300 articles on tapestries, etc., to mags. *Home:* Mark Twain Lane, Redding, Conn., and 122 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

HUNTER, George McPherson, clergyman, author; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* James and Elizabeth H.; ed. Engring. Sch., and

Glasgow U.; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Madeline Norman, of Toronto, Can., 1904; children—Norman M., J. Stewart, Betty (dec.), Morprie. Came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1908; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Rochelle Park, N.J., 1901-04; gen. sec. Am. Seaman's Friend Soc., 1904-14; editor of Presbyterian Banner, Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Soc. Marine Engrs., Alpha Sigma. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Morning Faces, 1918; When I Was a Boy in Scotland, 1919; Gardens of Green, 1920. Contbr. articles on sociology, religion and sea life, also adventure tales, to mags. Has traveled in all countries of the world. *Office:* Magee Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUNTER, George William, biologist; *b.* Mamaroneck, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* George William and Emma Louise (Cartwright) H.; A.B., Williams, 1895, A.M., 1896; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1896-98; post-grad. work and lecturer in methods of teaching nature study and biology, N.Y. Univ., 1907-14, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Emily Isabel Jobbins, of N.Y. City, June 19, 1899; children—George William, III, Cartwright, Francis Robert. Head Dept. of Biology, DeWitt Clinton High Sch., N.Y. City, 1906-19; prof. biology, Carleton Coll., 1919-20; prof. biology, Knox College, since 1920. Asst. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1900-10. Ednl. dir., Washington dist., War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Social Science, Ill. State Acad. Sciences, Am. Zoöl. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Galesburg, Soangetaha Country, Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Biology (with M. C. Valentine), 1903; Elements of Biology, 1907; Essentials of Biology, 1911, 23; A Civic Biology, 1914; Laboratory Problems in Civic Biology, 1916; History of Y.M.C.A. War Work of the Washington District, 1919; Civic Science in the Home; Civic Science in the Community (with W. G. Whitman), 1921; Civic Science, 1922; New Essentials of Biology, 1923; Laboratory Problems in Civic Science, 1923. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

HUNTER, Graham Chambers, clergyman; *b.* Toronto, Can., Dec. 5, 1882; *s.* William Armstrong and Eliza (Chambers) H.; came to U.S., 1899; A.B., Princeton, 1904; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1909; A.M., Columbia, 1909; D.D., Occidental Coll., 1925; *m.* Louise Holden, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 19, 1911. Instr., Mills Inst., Honolulu, H.T., 1904-06; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909; pastor Laramie, Wyo., 1909-11, Ch. of the Covenant, New York, 1914-24, Fullerton, Calif., 1924—. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1911-16. Mem. Am. Red Cross, Palestine Unit, 1918-19; asso. sec. Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, 1925. *Home:* Fullerton, Calif.

HUNTER, Hiram Tyram, educator; *b.* Mars Hill, N.C., Mar. 26, 1883; *s.* James Hardy and Martha Caroline (Bradley) H.; grad. Mars Hill Coll., 1908; B.A., Wake Forest Coll., 1912; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917; Ed. M., Harvard, 1922; *m.* Glen Weaver, of Weaverville, N.C., Aug. 7, 1912; children—Marthalou, Lucy Jane. Pres. Southside Inst., Chase City, Va., 1912-14; head dept. of English Woman's Coll., Richmond, Va., 1914-16; asso. prof. edn. and head dept. of edn. Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1917-19; prof. edn., Baylor Coll., 1919-20; prof. edn. and dir. Summer Sch., Wake Forest Coll., 1920-23; pres. Cullowhee (N.C.) State Normal Sch. since 1923; asst. to Dean Holmes, Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard, at Summer Sch., 1922. Mem. N.E.A., N.C. Edn. Assn., Intermont Edn. Council (pres.), Phi Delta Kappa (Harvard). Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Cullowhee, N.C.

HUNTER, Joel, certified pub. accountant. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUNTER, John, mechanical engr.; *b.* Girvan, Scotland, Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Templeton) H.; ed. Ayr Acad., and Hawthorne Acad., London; *m.* Minnie L. Templeton, of Detroit, Mich., Jan. 18, 1899. Apprentice in mech. engring., Ayr, 1881-86; sea-going engr., 1886-95; sr. 1st asst. engr. steamship St. Louis, Am. Line, New York, 1895-98; chief engr. steamship St. Paul, 1898-1905; chief engr. Union Electric Light & Power Co., St. Louis, 1905-17; chief engr. Heine Boiler Co., 1921-24; now consulting engr. Chief engr. with rank of lt. on steamship St. Paul, under Capt. Sigsbee, during Spanish-Am. War, May-Sept. 1898; awarded 3 medals. Apptd. rep. of Emergency Fleet Corpn., Nov. 10, 1917, in charge building 150 5,000-ton vessels, Newark Bay, N.J.; naval constr., Standard Shipbuilding Corpn., Shooters Island, N.Y., Jan. 1918—. Mem. jury of awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p.), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Uniform Boiler Law Soc.; past pres. Engr. Club, Caledonian Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Circle, St. Louis Ry., Caledonian Soc., Engineers. Mem. Prime Movers Com. *Home:* 331 S. Gore Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

HUNTER, Paull Stuart, M.D.; Mar. 29, 1877-Oct. 20, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUNTER (Wiles), Robert, sociologist; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* W. R. and Caroline (Fouts) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; *m.* Caroline M. Phelps Stokes, of Noroton, Conn., May 23, 1903; children—Robert, Phelps Stokes, Caroline Phelps, Helen Louisa (dec.). Organizing sec., Chicago Bur. of Charities, 1896-1902; chmn. investigating com. City Homes Assn.; supt. Municipal Lodging House; mem. Small Parks Com., resident Hull House, 1899-1902, all of Chicago; resident Toynbee Hall, London, summer 1899, and other English settlements; head-worker Univ. Settlement, New York, 1902-03; chmn. New York Child Labor Com., 1902-06. Pres. Berkeley Commn. of Public Charities, 1921. Candidate for gov. of Conn., 1910. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Social Reform (pres. 1905), City (N.Y.), Claremont Country, Faculty, Berkeley Golf. *Author:* Tenement Conditions in Chicago, 1901; Poverty, 1904; Socialists at Work, 1908; Violence and the Labor Movement, 1914; Labor in Politics, 1915; Why We Fail as Christians, 1919. Lecturer Economics and English, U. of Calif., 1918-22. *Home:* Casita del Cazador, Pebble Beach, Calif.

HUNTER, Rudolph Melville, consulting engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUNTER, Samuel John, entomologist; *b.* Ireland, Nov. 11, 1866; *s.* Rev. James and Rebecca (Davison) H.; removed with parents to Iowa in infancy; A.B., A.M., U. of Kan., 1893; grad. student, Cornell U., 1896; investigator Marine Biol. Lab., 1901-02; *m.* Lida W. Campbell, of Atchison, Kan., June 16, 1897; 1 dau., Geneva (Mrs. John N. Monteith). Prin. Columbus (Kan.) High Sch., 1890-91, Atchison County High Sch., 1893-96; absent on leave, 1894, to visit zoöl. laboratories of Europe; asst. prof. entomology, 1896-99, asso. prof., 1899, asso. prof. comparative zoölogy and entomology, 1901, head dept. entomology, 1902, prof., 1906, curator entomol. collections, 1909, U. of Kan. State entomologist; mem. Kan. State Entomol. Commn., 1907; collaborator, Federal Bur. of Entomology; mem. Nat. Com. on Unification of State and Federal Hort. Inspection Legislation. Mem. Kan. Council for Defense, World War. Pres. Eastern Kan. Teachers' Assn., 1894-95; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Kan. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Entomol. Soc. *Author:* Elementary Studies in Insect Life, 1902; An Account of Kansas Coccidæ and Their Hosts, 1903; Morphology of Artificial Parthenogenesis, 1904; Insect Parthenogenesis, 1906; Problems in Parthenogenetic Parasites, Pathogenic Parasites, 1911; etc. Chmn. Science Bull. editorial com., 1916-24. Owner (49 acres) and developer West Hills Dist., Lawrence. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. *Home:* 1145 W. Campus Rd., Lawrence, Kan.

HUNTER, Stanley Armstrong, clergyman; *b.* Orangeville, Ont., Aug. 23, 1888; *s.* Rev. William Armstrong and Eliza (Chambers) H.; student Denver U., 1905-06; A.B., Princeton, 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1914; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1916; D.D., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1925; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Harold Peirce, of Haverford, Pa., Mar. 21, 1918; children—Stanley Armstrong (dec.), William Armstrong III, Charlotte (dec.). Prof. English and philosophy, Ewing Christian Coll. (N. India Presbyn. Mission), Allahabad, India, 1910-12; asst. pastor Central Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1913, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1914-15; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1914, temporary pastor Ch. of Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1916; pastor North Ch., Pittsburgh, 1916-24, St. John's Presbyn. Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1924—. Sec. Western Pa. Com. Near East Relief, 1917-24. Mem. Bd. of Temperance and Moral Welfare Presbyn. Ch. Religious work dir. Y.M.C.A., League Island Navy Yard, June-Sept. 1918; mem. Charities Commn., City of Berkeley Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Princeton Terrace, Kiwanis (Princeton, N.J.). *Author:* Religious Ideals of President Wilson. *Home:* 2901 Benvenue. *Address:* St. John's Presbyterian Church, Berkeley, Calif.

HUNTER, Thomas, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUNTER, Walter David, entomologist; Dec. 14, 1875-Oct. 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUNTER, Walter Samuel, psychologist; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Mar. 22, 1889; *s.* George and Ida (Weakley) H.; student Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1905-08; A.B., U. of Tex., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; married; children—Thayer, Helen. Instr. philosophy, 1912-14, adj. prof. psychology, 1914-16, U. of Tex.; prof. psychology, U. of Kan., 1916-25; G. Stanley Hall, prof. genetic psychology, Clark U., since 1925. Visiting prof., summers, Tulane U., 1915, State U. of Ia., 1920, U. of Chicago, 1923. Served as 1st lt., later capt., Sanitary Corps, Psychology Div., U.S.A., Sept. 8, 1917-Dec. 16, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (council, 1921-23). *Author:* Studies in Animal Behavior, Space Perception, Social and Theoretical Psychology; General Psychology, 1919, 1923. Asso. editor Psychol. Bull., 1916-24, Jour. Animal Behavior, 1914-20, Jour. Comparative Psychology, 1921—; editor Comparative Psychol. Monographs, 1922—, Psychol. Index, 1925—. *Home:* 171 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

HUNTER, William Boyd, lawyer, economist; *b.* Ponca, Neb., Apr. 1, 1876; *s.* William Hugh and Annie (Armstrong) H.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1898; unmarried. Statistical expert, Bur. of Census, 1900-04, and in charge of div. of methods and results, 1903-04; economist in charge investigations of monopolies, restraint of trade, and unfair methods of competition, Bur. of Corpns. (now Federal Trade Commn.), 1904-13; practiced law at Chicago, Feb. 1913-14, at San Francisco, Aug. 1914-20, chiefly public utility law and the anti-trust acts; atty.-examiner, hearing railroad-rate cases, and sr. atty., trying railroad-valuation cases, Interstate Commerce Commn., Aug. 1920-26; spl. atty. Bur. of Internal Revenue since Jan. 1926. Republican. *Address:* P.O. Box 1440, Washington, D.C.

HUNTING, Fred Stanley, electrical engr.; *b.* East Templeton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1867; *s.* William and Mary (Day) H.; B.Sc., Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1888; *m.* Harriett A. Sawyer, of East Templeton, Mass., May 1, 1889 (died June 26, 1904); children—Ralph William, Lawrence Stratton, Harold Stanley; *m.* 2d, Elma P. Balthis, of Chicago, June 10, 1907; 1 son, William Fred. Became draughtsman Ft. Wayne Electric Light Co., Oct. 8, 1888, later asst. to M. M. M. Slattery, chief elec. engr. for the co.; apptd., Sept. 1893, chief constrn. engr. Ft. Wayne Electric Co., which was later succeeded by Ft. Wayne Electric Corpn.; became treas. and sales mgr. Ft. Wayne Electric Works, May 1899, v.p. and treas., 1910; gen. mgr. Ft. Wayne Electric Works of Gen. Electric Co., June 1, 1911, and gen. mgr. Ft. Wayne Works of General Electric Co., Jan. 1, 1916-July 1, 1922; pres. Robbins & Myers Co., Springfield, O., 1922—. Dir. Lincoln Nat. Life Ins. Co. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Country (Springfield), Union (Cleveland). *Home:* 918 N. Fountain Av., Springfield, Ohio.

HUNTING, Gardner, author; *b.* Kilbourn City, Wis., Sept. 2, 1872; *s.* George Field and Frances A. (Maynard) H.; ed. Alma (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Edyth M. Jenney, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 18, 1900. Reporter and editorial writer, Saginaw (Mich.) Evening News, 1897-1902; advertiser and solicitor for periodicals, Chicago, 1902-06; asso. editor Technical World, 1906-Dec. 1911; editor People's Magazine, New York, 1912-15; entered motion picture field, 1915; with Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., 1916; asst. supervising dir., Lasky Studio, Los Angeles, 1918; supervising dir. Famous Players Studio, New York, 1918-21; independent writing since June 1921. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* (play) The Senator's Vindication, prod. Chicago, 1906; (juveniles) Witter Whitehead's Own Story, 1909; The Silver Canoe, 1909; The Cave of the Bottomless Pool, 1909; A Hand in the Game (novel), 1911; Young Rival Inventors, 1915; Sandsy's Pal, 1915; Sandsy Himself, 1917; Benny—Left Over; Touchdown and After, 1920; Their Friendly Enemy, 1921; Sandsy Puts It Over, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Bethel, Conn.

HUNTING, Walter Judson, supt. schools; *b.* Jasper Co., Ia., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Ambrose L. and Addie E. (Mason) H.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1901; studied summer session, U. of Calif.; *m.* Harriet A. Dinsmore, of Hebron, Neb., July 7, 1903; children—Alden Dinsmore, Walter Ambrose, Gordon Mason. Prin. pub. schs., Ohiowa, Neb., 1901-04, North Platte, 1904-06; supt. schs., Carson City, Nev., 1907-18;

supt. pub. instrn., State of Nevada, 1919-26 inclusive. Baptist. Reorganized the basis of sch. finances in Nev.; author of Nev. sch. apportionment law of 1917. *Home:* 702 West Musser St., Carson City, Nev.

HUNTINGTON, Albert Tracy, librarian. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HUNTINGTON, Anna Hyatt (Mrs. Archer M. Huntington), sculptor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 10, 1876; *d.* late Alpheus and Audella (Beebe) Hyatt; ed. pvt. sch. the Misses Smith, Cambridge, Mass., Art Students' League, New York; pupil of H. A. McNeil and Gutzon Borglum; *m.* Archer M. Huntington, 1923. Works: Small bronzes, Metropolitan, Carnegie, Cleveland, and Edinburgh museums; lions, Dayton, O.; memorial piece, Lancaster, N.H.; Joan d'Arc, N.Y. City, Gloucester, Mass., and Blois, France; Joan d'Arc, Cathedral St. John the Divine, New York. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1910; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; purple rosette, French Govt., 1915; Rodin gold medal, Philadelphia, 1917; Saltus gold medal, 1920 and 1922. N.A.; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Federation of Arts. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1922. *Address:* 1083 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Archer Milton, author; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Collis P. H.; pvt. edn. in New York and Spain; hon. A.M., Yale, 1897, Harvard, 1904; Litt.D., Columbia, 1907; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., 1920; U. of Madrid; *m.* London, Helen Manchester Gates, Aug. 6, 1895; *m.* 2d, Anna Vaughn Hyatt, Mar. 10, 1923. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc. (council), Am. Numismatic Soc. (hon. pres.), Am. Federation of Arts (v.p.), New York Chamber Commerce, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad., acads. of history, and of San Fernando, Ateneo of Madrid; founder and pres. Hispanic Soc. America; trustee Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Instituto Valencia de Don Juan, Casa del Greco, Casa de Cervantes. Knight Comdr. Order of Alfonso XII, Carlos III, etc. *Clubs:* Fencers', New York Yacht, New York Athletic, Automobile Club of America, Grolier, Nat. Arts, Authors', City, Yale Univ., India House, Columbia Univ., Harvard, Army and Navy. *Author:* A Note Book in Northern Spain, 1898. Editor: Lady (Aulnoy's) Travels Into Spain (with introduction), 1899; The Poem of the Cid (3 vols.)—Text, transl. and notes, 1897; also various Spanish texts, etc. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 1083 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Arria Sargent, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HUNTINGTON, Charles Clifford, geographer; *b.* Clark Co., O.; *s.* George W. and Anna E. (Swaney) H.; B.Sc., Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1896; B.Ph., Ohio State U., 1902, M.A., 1903; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1915; *m.* Stella Barkman, of Osborn, O., June 28, 1906. Spl. examiner Bur. of Corpns., Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1906-09; asst. prof. economics and sociology, 1909, prof. since 1914, head Dept. of Economic and Social Geography, 1921-24, head of dept. of geography since 1924, Ohio State U. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Instrs. in Accounting, Am. Geog. Soc., Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma. Conglist. K.P. *Author:* History of the Ohio Canals, 1905; A History of Banking and Currency in Ohio before the Civil War, 1915. Contbr. to mags. on econ. topics. *Home:* 1485 Pennsylvania Av., Columbus, O.

HUNTINGTON, Clarence William, ry. consultant; *b.* Newark, N.J., May 31, 1857; *m.* Edith Chapin, May 23, 1883; children—William Chapin, Mrs. Helen Berryhill, John Chadwick. Began as freight brakeman, C.R.I.&P. Ry., 1876; asst. supt. and supt. Des Moines Northern & Western Ry.; gen. supt. Ia. Central Ry., 1894-1902; gen. supt. Central R.R. of N.J., 1902-14; v.p. and gen. mgr. Minneapolis and St. Louis R.R., 1914-17; pres. Virginian Ry., 1917-25. Pres. Bd. of Mgrs. New Jersey State Prison. *Clubs:* Union League, N.Y. Railroad. *Home:* 515 Cherry St., Elizabeth, N.J.

HUNTINGTON, Daniel Trumbull, bishop; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Aug. 4, 1868; *s.* Col. Robert Watkinson and Jane (Trumbull) H.; B.A., Yale, 1892; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1892-93; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1895, D.D., 1912; *m.* Virginia E. Haist, Dec. 7, 1916; children—Jane Trumbull, Mary Champion, Jonathan Trumbull. Deacon, 1895, ordained priest, 1896, P.E. Church; missionary, Hankow, China, 1895-1900; went to Ichang, 1901, in charge of sch. and evangelistic work; opened a trade sch. for destitute boys, 1907; elected bishop of Wuhu (now Dist. of Anking), 1911; consecrated in Shanghai, Mar. 25, 1912. Member Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Chinese Primer, 1903. Translated into Chinese, "Practice of the Presence of God," 1905; "Instructions for Baptism," 1924. *Address:* American Church Mission, Anking, China.

HUNTINGTON, David Lynde, pres. Washington Water Power Co.; *b.* New London, Conn., Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* David Low and Gertrude Elizabeth (Shoemaker) H.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; hon. M.S., Wash. State Coll., 1916; *m.* Helen Longacre, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 8, 1896. With Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1891-92; asst. engr. Gen. Electric Co., Phila., 1892-94; with Washington Water Power Co., Spokane, Wash., since 1894, pres. since 1910; dir. Spokane & Eastern Trust Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Yale Engring. Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Chi Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Spokane City, University, Spokane Country. *Home:* 2515 W. 2d Av., Spokane, Wash.

HUNTINGTON, Edward Vermilye, mathematician; *b.* Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y., Apr. 26, 1874; *s.* Chester and Katharine Hazard (Smith) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, Germany, 1901; Hon. Sc.D., U. of San Marcos, Lima, Peru, 1925; *m.* Susie Edwards Van Volkenburgh, of New York, July 6, 1909. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1895-97, Williams Coll., 1897-99; in Europe, 1899-1901; instr. mathematics, 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof. mechanics since 1919, Harvard U. Western Exchange prof. from Harvard to Beloit, Carleton, and Knox Colls., 1925. Maj., Gen. Staff, on statis. duty at Washington, 1918-19. Editor Annals of Mathematics, 1902-11. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (chmn. com. of pub., 1914-19), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (rep. on Nat. Research Council, 1923-26), Math. Assn. America (pres. 1918), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Four-Place Tables of Logarithms and Trigonometric Functions, arranged for decimal division of the degree, 1907; Monograph IV on "The Fundamental Propositions of Algebra," in work entitled "Mathematical Monographs" (edited by J. W. A. Young), 1911; Essentials of Elementary Dynamics, 1916; The Continuum and Other Types of Serial Order, 1917; Handbook of Mathematics for Engineers, 1918; chapters I and IV in "Handbook of Mathematical Statistics" (edited by H. L. Rietz), 1924. Contbr. numerous articles in math. jours. Conglist. *Home:* 27 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth, geographer; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* Rev. Henry Strong and Mary Lawrence (Herbert) H.; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1897; Harvard, 1901-03, M.A., 1902, non-resident fellow, 1906-07; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Dec. 22, 1917, Rachel Slocum Brewer (Bryn Mawr, 1905), *d.* of Joseph and Helen (Slocum) Brewer; children—Charles Ellsworth, Anna Slocum, George Herbert. President's asst. and instr. Euphrates Coll., Harput, Turkey, 1897-1901; explored cañons of Euphrates river, 1901, and was awarded Gill Memorial by the Royal Geog. Soc. of London; research asst. Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., and mem. Pumpelly expdn. to Russian Turkestan, 1903-04 (spent 1½ yrs. in Turkestan and Persia); mem. Barrett expdn. to Chinese Turkestan (spent 1½ yrs. in India, China and Siberia, 1905-06) and was awarded Maunoir Medal by Geog. Soc. of Paris, and club medal by Harvard Travellers Club. Instr. in geography, 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, and research asso. since 1917, Yale U. Made expdn. to Syrian Desert, Palestine, and Asia Minor, 8 mos., 1909, as representative of Yale U., and spl. corr. Harper's Magazine. Research asso. of Carnegie Instn., Washington, for climatic investigations in U.S., Mex. and Central America, 1910-13. Capt., Mil. Intelligence Div., U.S.A., 1918-19; maj. O.R.C. Asso. editor Geog. Rev., Econ. Geography and Ecology. Chmn. com. on relation of atmosphere to man, Nat. Research Council. Attended Pan-Pacific Scientific Congress, Australia, 1923. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers (pres. 1923), Ecol. Soc. America (pres. 1917); hon. mem. and medallist Geog. Soc. Phila. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Harvard Travelers (Boston); Explorers (New York). *Author:* Explorations in Turkestan, 1905; The Pulse of Asia, 1907; Asia—A Geography Reader, 1912; Palestine, and its Transformation, 1911; The Climatic Factor, 1914; Civilization and Climate, 1915; World Power and Evolution, 1919; Red Man's Continent, 1919; Principles of Human Geography (with S. W. Cushing), 1920; Business Geography (with T. E. Williams), 1922; Climatic Changes (with S. S. Visher), 1922; Earth-Sun, 1923; The Character of Races, 1924; Modern Business Geography (with S. W. Cushing), 1924; West of the Pacific, 1925; Quaternary Climates, 1925. *Home:* 89 Hartford Turnpike. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

HUNTINGTON, Faye. See Theodosia Toll Foster, Vol. X (1918-19).

HUNTINGTON, Ford, corpn. official; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 1867; *s.* Robert Palmer and Alice (Ford) H.; A.B., Yale, 1891; unmarried. Began with Lake Shore R.R., 1891; v.p. N.Y. Telephone Co. since 1912; dir. Coal & Iron Nat. Bank of N.Y., Friendship Telephone Co., Holmes Electric Protective Co. Mem. Scroll and Key (Yale). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 42 E. 80th St. *Office:* 15 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Frank, writer, editor; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 14, 1848; *s.* Elon and Annjeannette (Cole) H.; A.B., U. of Rochester 1868; studied Coll. of Law (Columbia), univs. of Berlin and Munich; unmarried. Recorded polit. mil. and commercial history of all foreign countries except Japan and Korea, in Appleton's Ann. Cyclo., 1874-1902; on staff Johnson's Cyclo., 1873-74, Appleton's Cyclo. Am. Biography, 1886-88, Standard Dictionary, 1891-93; in service U.S. Govt. since 1902, editing, translating and making bibliog. researches; worked on Dictionary of Am. Indians, assisted in Bureau Ethnology; with Dept. of Agr. since 1907. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Alpha Delta Phi, Authors (New York). *Home:* 709 Alliston St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HUNTINGTON, George Herbert, educator; *b.* Gorham, Me., Apr. 12, 1878; *s.* Henry Strong, and Mary Lyman (Herbert) H.; B.A., Williams, 1900; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1907; Teachers Coll. (Columbia) and Union Theol. Sem., 1914-15 and 1922; *m.* Elizabeth Wainwright, *d.* Cleveland H. Dodge, July 27, 1916. Instr., 1900, prof., 1907—, v.p., Nov. 1917—, and actg. pres. Mar. 1918-June 1920, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey; also prin. Prep. Sch. Pres. board mgrs. Constantinople Y.M.C.A., 1915-24; dir. Am. Chamber Commerce for the Levant. Conglist. Member Theta Delta Chi. Has traveled extensively in Asia and Europe. *Address:* Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey.

HUNTINGTON, George Sumner, surgeon; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 21, 1861; *s.* Hezekiah and Katherine Brinley (Sumner) H.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1881, A.M., 1884; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884, Sc.D., 1904; *m.* Annie McNair Elderkin, of Brattleboro, Vt., June 18, 1885. Interne Roosevelt Hosp., 1884-86; asst. demonstrator of anatomy, 1886-88, demonstrator and lecturer 1888-89, prof. anatomy since May 1889, Columbia; asst. attending surgeon, Roosevelt Hosp., 1887, Bellevue Hosp., 1887; chief surg. clinic Vanderbilt Clinic, 1888. Am. editor, Journal of Anatomy and Physiology since 1899. *Home:* 137 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

HUNTINGTON, Harwood, clergyman, author; Dec. 1, 1861-Jan. 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUNTINGTON, Helen (Manchester Gates), author; (formerly Mrs. A. M. Huntington, now Mrs. Harley Granville Barker, of Eng.). See Vol. X (1918-19).

HUNTINGTON, Henry Edwards, railway official; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1850; *s.* Solon and Harriet (Saunders) H.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* 1873, Mary E. Prentice; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Arabella D. Huntington, July 16, 1913. Began business life in hardware business in Oneonta, later in New York; lumberman at St. Albans, W.Va., 1874-80; supt. constrn. Chesapeake, Ohio & Southwestern Ry., 1880-84; supt., 1884, receiver, 1885, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1886-90, Ky. Central Ry.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Elizabeth, Lexington & Big Sandy, and Ohio Valley rys., 1890-92; 1st asst. to pres., 1892-1900, 2d v.p., Mar.-June, 1900, later 1st v.p., S.P. Co.; pres. S.P. rys. of Ariz. and N.M., Carson & Colo. Ry., Market St. Cable Ry., San Francisco. Now chmn. bd. Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., Safety Insulated Wire & Cable Co. (New York); pres. Huntington Land & Imp. Co. (Calif.), Huntington-Redondo Co. (Calif.), Los Angeles Ry. Land Co., Los Angeles Ry. Corpn., Oak Knoll Co.; v.p. San Gabriel Valley Water Co.; dir. Alhambra Addition Water Co., City Ry. Co. of Los Angeles, Equitable Trust Co. (N.Y.), Hammond Lumber Co.

(Calif.), Huntington Beach Co., Newport News Light & Water Co., Old Dominion Land Co. (Va.), Redondo (Calif.) Improvement Co., San Gabriel (Calif.) River Improvement Co., San Gabriel Valley Water Co., Southern Pacific Co., Wells, Fargo & Co. Life mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Asiatic Assn., Am. Defense Soc., Am. Red Cross, Am. Forestry Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc. London; mem. Concordance Soc., Southwest Mus. (Los Angeles), Pasadena Music and Art Assn., New York, Los Angeles and Newport News (Va.) chambers of commerce, Los Angeles Realty Bd., Pasadena Chamber Commerce, Calif. Acad. Sciences (San Francisco), Hort. Soc. of N.Y., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, City Midday, Grolier, Army and Navy (life), Brook, Hobby, Oneonta, N.E. Soc. (New York); California, Jonathan, Los Angeles Country, Gamut, University, Midwick Country (Los Angeles); Pasadena (Calif.) Country, San Gabriel (Calif.) Country, Annandale Country (Calif.), Automobile of Calif., Bibliophile (Boston). Owns one of the finest pvt. collections of English lit. and Americana in the world, including the original mss. of Benjamin Franklin's autobiography, the first collection of Washington mss., largest pvt. collection of Lincoln letters and mss., etc. *Home:* San Marino, Calif. *Office:* Los Angeles Railway Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

HUNTINGTON, Margaret Evans (Mrs. George Huntington), educator; Jan. 9, 1842-Mar. 17, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUNTINGTON, Oliver Whipple, teacher; June 9, 1858-Aug. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUNTINGTON, Robert Watkinson, insurance pres.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Nov. 9, 1866; *s.* Robert Watkinson and Jane Lathrop (Trumbull) H.; B.A., Yale, 1889; *m.* Constance Alton Willard, of Lexington, Mass., May 5, 1906; children—Robert Watkinson, Mary Willard, John Willard, Sara Blair, Constance Willard, Trumbull. Began with Conn. Gen. Life Ins. Co. as clk., Nov. 1889, becoming actuary, 1893, sec., 1899, and pres., since 1901; pres. Dime Savings Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank. V.p. Hartford Retreat for the Insane; v.p., trustee Loomis Inst.; treas. trustees Colt Bequest, and of trustees for receiving donations for the bishop (P.E. Ch.); trustee Wadsworth Atheneum, Watkinson Farm Sch. Episcopalian. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Yale Alumni Advisory Bd. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf (Hartford); Graduate (New Haven); Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 145 Bloomfield Av. *Office:* 64 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

HUNTINGTON, Susan Dickinson (Mrs. H. W. Vernon), educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21)

HUNTINGTON, Thomas Waterman, surgeon; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Jan. 16, 1849; *s.* Charles A. and Lucretia A. (Waterman) H.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1871; M.D., Harvard, 1876; *m.* Harriet O. Pearson, of Wells, Nev., Nov. 1882. Surgeon Southern Pacific Hosp., 1882-99; prof. surgery, 1899-1912, prof. emeritus, 1912, U. of Calif.; chief surgeon, Western Pacific R.R. Co., Aug. 1910—. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (v.p. 1906-07); mem. A.M.A., Calif. State Med. Soc. Mem. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Italy, 1917. *Club:* Pacific Union. *Home:* 1901 California St. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

HUNTINGTON, William Chapin, industrial engr.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 13, 1884; *s.*, Clarence Wm. and Edith (Chapin) H.; M.E. Columbia, 1907; Dr. Eng., Royal Tech. Coll., Aix-La-Chapelle, Germany, 1914; *m.* Frances A. Carpenter, of Washington, Apr. 6, 1920; children—Joanna Carpenter, Edith Chapin. Metallurgist and metall. engr., U.S. Steel Corpn., 1907-11; studied and traveled in Germany, Belgium and France, 1911-14; commercial agt. Chicago dist., U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1914-16; commercial attaché, Am. Embassy, Petrograd, 1916-18; chief of Russian Div., Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1919-20; commercial attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, Apr. 1920-Nov. 1922; consulting practice as industrial engr., 1923—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Comos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); University (Chicago); Union Interalliée (Paris). Speaker on foreign trade, before commercial bodies, and writer on trade conditions. *Address:* 1816 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HUNTINGTON, William Edwards, university pres.; *b.* Hillsboro, Ill., July 30, 1844; *s.* William Pitkin and Lucy (Edwards) H.; pvt. 40th and 1st lt. 49th Wis. Inf., 1864-65; A.B., U. of Wis., 1870, A.M., 1874; B.D., Boston U., 1873, Ph.D., 1882; S.T.D., Syracuse, and Wesleyan, 1903; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, Tufts, 1905, Boston U., 1923; *m.* Ella M. Speare, of Newton Centre, Mass., May 10, 1881. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1868; pastor Nahant, Mass., 1870-71, Roslindale, 1872-84, Newton, 1875-76, Cambridge, 1877-79, Boston, 1880-82; dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1882-1904, pres., 1904-11, dean Grad. Dept., 1911-17, pres. emeritus since 1917, Boston U. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

HUNTLEY, Charles R., corpn. official; *b.* West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Oct. 12, 1853; *s.* Russell and Clorinda (Talbot) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Richardson Huntley, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 1878. Identified with elec. engring. since 1888; chmn. bd. Buffalo, Niagara & Eastern Power Corpn.; pres. Buffalo Gen. Electric Co.; v.p. George Urban Milling Co., Peoples Bank; dir. Niagara Falls Power Co., Niagara, Lockport & Ontario Power Co., Marine Trust Co., Gen. Ry. Signal Co., Internat. Ry. Co., Niagara Electric Service Corpn., Western N.Y. Water Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901; commr. State of N.Y. to Lewis and Clark Expn., Portland, Ore., 1905; mem. Buffalo Park Commn. 3 yrs. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. 1890), Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Country, Automobile, Athletic. *Home:* Lancaster, N.Y. *Address:* Buffalo General Electric Co., Buffalo, N.Y.

HUNTLEY, George Ezra, clergyman; *b.* Mill River, Mass., May 25, 1870; *s.* Ezra Blackmar and Louisa (Rhoades) H.; prep. edn. high sch., Collinsville, Conn.; grad. Theol. Sch., St. Lawrence U., 1894; student Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston; D.D., Buchtel, 1912; *m.* Lilla May Putnam, of Barnard, Vt., Jan. 29, 1895. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1894; pastor Framingham, Mass., 1894-1903, Oneonta, N.Y., 1903-05; prof. homiletics and pastoral care, Theol. Sch., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1905-17; pres. Gen. S.S. Assn. Universalist Ch., Boston, since 1913, also dir. religious edn. Universalist Gen. Conv. since Sept. 1, 1917. Mem. S.S. Commn. sent to Syria and Armenia by Am. Com. for Relief in Near East, 1919. Mason. *Author:* Seeing Straight in the Sunday School, 1923; Hope Victoria at the Helm, 1926. *Home:* 1010 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* 176 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

HUNTON, William Lee, clergyman, editor; *b.* Morrisburgh, Ont., Can., Feb. 16, 1864; *s.* Rev. John H. and Lavinia (Baker) H.; A.B., Thiel Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1899, D.D., 1920; grad. Phila. Theol. Sem., 1889; *m.* Emma M. Hoppe, of Rochester, N.Y., July 3, 1894; children—William Hoppe, Marian Hoppe. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1889; pastor, Amanda, O., 1889-91, Rochester, N.Y., 1891-94, Buffalo, 1894-98, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1898-1901, Chicago, 1901-06; instr. Chicago Theol. Sem. 1902-06; supt. Chicago Synod Missions, 1902-06; asso. editor Lutheran Graded S.S. Lessons since 1901, Luth. Lesson Commentary (annual) since 1901, The Lutheran, 1907-20; Teacher Training Magazine, 1914-21; The Parish School since 1921; editor Lutheran Young Folks (illustrated weekly) since 1908; mgr. Gen. Council Pub. House, Phila., 1917-19; literature mgr. United Luth. Pub. House since 1919. Religious writer for secular press; sec. press com. United Luth. Ch. since 1919; mem. com. on common hymnal for English Lutherans; sec. Parish and Ch. Sch. Bd., United Luth. Ch., since 1920. Dir. Mt. Airy Summer Sch. since 1914. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Club:* City. *Author:* Favorite Hymns, 1917; I Believe, 1922; Facts of our Faith, 1925. *Home:* 116 E. Upsal St., Mt. Airy, Phila. *Office:* Muhlenberg Bldg., 13th and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUNTOON, Gardner A., M.D.; *b.* Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia., Oct. 6, 1874; *s.* Hermon M. and Hariet E. (Copeland) H.; 7th from John and Priscilla Alden of the Mayflower; grad. E. Des Moines H.S., 1892; M.D., State U. of Ia. Homœ. Med. Dept., 1896; studied Vienna and Berlin; *m.* Hattie A. Gesberg of Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 2, 1896; children—Eloise H., Royal G., Jane E. Practiced at Des Moines since 1896; mem. Ia. State Bd. of Health, 1911-13; lecturer on obstetrics, Iowa Congl. Hosp. Founder and editor Ia. Homœ. Jour., 1907-15. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Obstet. Soc. A.I.H. (pres. 1913, sec.-treas. 1915—), Hahnemann Med. Assn. of Ia. (sec. 1907-15, pres. 1919), Des Moines Homœ. Med. Soc., Polk Co. Med. Soc., Ia. State Med. Soc., Phi Alpha Gamma. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Grant, Professional Men's (pres. local chapter No. 1, 1925), Des Moines Golf and Country. *Home:* 1086 25th St. *Office:* 515 Hippee Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

HUNTOON, Louis Doremus, mining engr.; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Jan. 28, 1869; *s.* Josiah Parmley and Sarah M. (Doremus) H.; grad. Paterson High Sch., 1887; Ph.G., New York Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; E.M., Columbia, 1895; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1908); *m.* Edmee B. Boynton, of Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1903. Chemist and assayer in Colo., 1895-96; mining and metall. engr., New York, 1896-1903; asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, 1904-08, prof., 1908-11, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); consulting engr., New York, 1911—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Canadian Mining Inst., Sigma Xi. *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y. and 156 Yonge St., Toronto, Can.

HUNTRESS, Frank G., newspaper pub.; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 24, 1870; *s.* Frank G. and Frances H.; ed. grammar and high schs., also business coll., San Antonio; *m.* Katherine Johnson, of Palmyra, Mo., Dec. 1906. Connected with San Antonio Express since 1884; passed through all depts., v.p. and gen. mgr., 1910, pres. and pub. since 1911. Pres. Tex. Newspaper Publishers' Assn. Formerly mem. Belknap Rifles. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

HUNTSMAN, Owen Benjamin, ry. official; *b.* Conyngham, Luzerne Co., Pa., Sept. 23, 1871; *s.* Benjamin T. and Martha Grove (Brown) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; fellow in philosophy, Columbia U., 1898-99; *m.* Elizabeth Marie Van Buskirk, of Aurora-on-Cayuga, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1902. Teacher pub. schs., Stroudsburg, Pa., 1887-89; instr. St. George's Hall, Summit, N.J., 1892-93, acting head master, 1895; instr. Wilson-Vail Sch., New York, 1899-1900; ednl. work, 1900-07; v.p. Tex. and Pacific Ry. Co., 1907-15 and 1921; dir. same 1913-15 and 1921-24; dir., mem. exec. com. Western Pacific Ry. Co., 1915; v.p., 1908-15, dir., 1914-15, v.p. and asst. sec. and asst. treas., Mar. 1915-June 1917, Mo.P. Ry. Co. and St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry. Co., and of the newly organized Mo.P. R.R. Co., since June 1917. Dir. N.Y. County Nat. Bank, 1918-21; dir. Uehling Instrument Co. Republican. Quaker. *Club:* Harvard (New York and N.J.). *Home:* 200 W. 54th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HUPPUCH, Winfield A., capitalist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 1861; *s.* John and Augusta H.; ed. pub. schs., Buffalo; *m.* Ella May Wanamaker, July 1884. Began in employ of a wall paper house, N.Y. City and later became mem. firm William Campbell & Co.; assisted in organizing Standard Wall Paper Co.; interested in several large mfg. and other business enterprises. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Hudson Falls, N.Y.

HURD, Arthur William, M.D.; Dec. 26, 1858-Nov. 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HURD, Edward Payson, corpn. officer; *b.* Medway, Mass., June 28, 1841; *s.* Julius Curtis and Rebecca Ann (Robinson) H.; ed. Phillips Acad.; *m.* Feb. 25, 1869, Almira Gardner Pope (died 1869); *m.* 2d, Oct. 16, 1872, Sarah Louise Pope (died May 5, 1921), both daughters of James Pope, of Dorchester, Mass. Enlisted in Co. K, 16th Conn. Vols., and served in Civ. War 3 yrs.; prisoner of war at Andersonville and other Southern prisons 8 mos. After war began under father, later with Samuel Slater & Sons, mfrs., Webster, Mass.; with Stevenson Bros. & Co., importers and commn. mchts., New York and Boston, George F. Hall, Boston, and successively with Continental Nat. Bank, Boston, McKay Sewing Machine Assn., McKay Metallic Assn., Gordon McKay; agent and trustee McKay & Thompson Consolidated Lasting Machine Assn., and McKay & Copeland Lasting Machine Co., both of Boston. One of organizers of United Shoe Machinery Co. and identified with same since Feb., 1899; v.p., asst. treas. and mem. exec. and finance coms. United Shoe Machinery Co. of N.J., United Shoe Machinery Corpn. of N.J., United Shoe Machinery Co. of Me. of Mexico, of S. America; also officer or dir. in many other subsidiary corpns. in U.S. and abroad. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 152 Adams St., Milton, Mass. *Office:* 205 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

HURD, Eugene, surgeon; *b.* Ft. Atkinson, Wis., July 7, 1881; *s.* Samuel Curtis and Emily Ann (Wilds) H.; M.D., West Coast Coll. Medicine and

Surgery, San Francisco, Calif., 1905; *m.* Baroness Nella von Hochstetter, Aug. 28, 1920. Began practice at Seattle, Wash., 1906; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1913. Apptd. capt. Russian Army, Oct. 14, 1914; lt. col., Feb. 2, 1915; col., Sept. 1, 1915; capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 26, 1917; hon. discharged, July 22, 1918. Served as med. officer at the front with the Russian Army, in 92 engagements, having over 31,000 wounded soldiers on his operating tables, also treated over 16,000 ill soldiers; surgeon to Root Commn. from Petrograd, Russia, to Washington, D.C., 1917; with Am. Army in France, Dec. 1917-July 1918. Corr. on Russian front for Chicago Tribune. Mem. Am. Legion. Decorated Order of St. Stanislaus, Order of St. Anna, 3d and 2d degrees with crossed swords; Order of St. Vladimir, 3d degree. Mason. Elk. Republican. Episcopalian. Lectured widely on experiences in World War. *Home:* Hotel Richmond. *Office:* Joshua Green Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HURD, George Edward, lawyer; *b.* nr. Whiteleysburg, Del., July 11, 1872; *s.* James Henry and Martha (Godwin) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1896; Harvard Law Sch., 1896-97; *m.* Mary Evelyn Hargadine, of Felton, Del., Dec. 20, 1900; children—Robert H., George E. Began practice at Glasgow, Mont., 1900; mayor Glasgow, 1902-06; spl. prosecutor for Mont., 1911-12 (elected by State legislature); moved to Great Falls, 1913; mem. firm Norris, Hurd & Rhoades; dir. Glasgow Nat. Bank. Mem. Am., Mont. State and Cascade Co. bar assns., Am. Econ. Assn., Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Meadow Lark Country. *Home:* 1570 Third Av. N. *Office:* Odd Fellows Bldg., Great Falls, Mont.

HURD, Henry Mills, M.D.; *b.* Union City, Mich., May 3, 1843; *s.* Theodore C. and Eleanor Eunice (Hammond) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1863, M.D., 1866, A.M., 1870, LL.D., 1895; *m.* Mary Doolittle, of Utica, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1874 (died Mar. 14, 1913). Supt. of the Eastern Mich. Asylum at Pontiac, 1878-89; prof. psychiatry, 1889-1906, emeritus prof., 1906, Johns Hopkins; supt. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1889-1911. Editor Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. and Johns Hopkins Hosp. Reports, 1890-1911; one of editors Am. Jour. of Insanity, 1897-1920, now editor emeritus; editor Modern Hosp., 1913-20. Mem. Md. State Lunacy Commn. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Acad. Medicine (pres., 1896), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (sec., 1892-97, pres., 1898-99; editor 3 vols. of its proc.), Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1912), Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S. Sec. bd. trustees Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1911—. *Author:* Hints to Hospital Visitors (with Dr. John S. Billings), 1895; also editor (with same) Hospitals, Dispensaries and Nursing, 1893; (also editor) Institutional Care of the Insane in the United States and Canada (4 vols.), 1916, 17. *Home:* 1023 St. Paul St. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

HURD, Lee Maidment, oto-laryngologist; *b.* St. Charles, Minn., Dec. 23, 1873; *s.* Byron L. and Frances (Maidment) H.; prep. edn. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* L. Violet Reed, of New York, 1903; children—Leona, Reed M., J. Anson. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1897; prof. laryngology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Sch. (New York U.); prof. diseases of the mouth, Coll. of Dentistry, same Univ.; attending laryngologist to Fifth Av. Hosp., N.Y. Polyclinic Hosp., Am. Bronchoscopic Soc. Mem. 7th Regt. N.Y.N.G. 6 yrs. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., New York State and New York County med. socs., New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Soc. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Union, New York Athletic, Automobile of America, Indian Harbor Yacht. Contbr. chapters on Rhinology in Binnie's Regional Surgery; also over 30 monographs, on nose, throat and ear in med. jours. *Address:* 39 E. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

HURD, Louis Guthrie, lawyer; *b.* Morgan Co., O., Jan. 8, 1847; *s.* Uri Keeler and Sylvia Augusta (Guthrie) H.; LL.B., Law Sch. of Cincinnati Coll., 1870; *m.* Lymna O. Maxfield, of Odin, Ill., Mar. 25, 1872. Practiced in Dubuque, Ia., since 1871; now sr. mem. Hurd, Lenehan, Smith & O'Connor. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Dubuque, 1895-1901 (pres. 1900-01). Mem. Dubuque Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-24), Ia. State and Am. bar assns.; trustee Public Library; pres. Dubuque Humane Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Dubuque (ex-pres.), Dubuque Commercial. *Home:* 1245 Grove Terrace. *Office:* Bank and Ins. Bldg., Dubuque, Ia.

HURD, Richard Melancthon; *b.* N.Y. City, June 14, 1865; *s.* M. M. and Clara A. (Hatch) H.; A.B., Yale, 1888; *m.* Lucy Gazzam, of Mobile, Ala., Sept. 22, 1898. Pres. Lawyers Mortgage Co., New York, since 1903; v.p. Mortgage-Bond Co. Trustee Prison Assn. of N.Y., Berkshire Industrial Farm. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Down Town. *Author:* Principles of City Land Values. *Home:* 12 E. 68th St. *Office:* 56 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HURD, William Daniel, educator; Dec. 19, 1875-Aug. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HURDON, Elizabeth, physician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HURLBUT, Byron Satterlee, univ. prof.; *b.* Shelburne, Vt., Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Hiram Fuller and Roxcy Jane (Satterley) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888; student Harvard Grad. Sch., 1887-90; *m.* Eda Adams Woolson, July 12, 1904; children—James Woolson, David Huntington (dec.), Robert Satterlee. Instr., 1890-1901, asst. prof., 1901-06, dean, 1902-16, prof. English since 1906, Harvard. *Home:* 90 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

HURLBUT, Edwin Wilcox, judge; May 12, 1854-Feb. 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HURLBUT, Jesse Lyman, clergyman; *b.* New York, Feb. 15, 1843; *s.* Samuel and Evelina H.; A.B., Wesleyan, Conn., 1864, A.M., 1867; D.D., Syracuse, 1883; S.T.O., Wesleyan, 1923; *m.* Mary M. Chase, of New York, March 5, 1867 (died Feb. 16, 1913); children—Charles Chase, Mary Evelyn (Mrs. H. B. Hurlbut), Bertha Grace (wife of Rev. George P. Dougherty). Ordained to the M.E. ministry, 1865; pastor Newark, N.J., 1865-67, Montclair, 1867-69, Paterson, 1869-72, Staten Island, 1872-74, Plainfield, N.J., 1874-77, Hoboken, 1877-79; agt. S.S. Union, M.E. Ch., 1879-84; asst. editor S.S. Lit., 1884-88; editor S.S. Lit. and sec. S.S. Union and Tract Soc., 1888-1900; pastor Morristown, N.J., 1901-04, S. Orange, 1904-05, Bloomfield, 1906-09; dist. supt. Newark Dist., Mar. 1909-Mar. 1914. Counselor Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle. *Author:* Outline Normal Lessons, 1884; Manual of Biblical Geography, 1885; Studies in the Four Gospels, 1888; Studies in Old Testament History, 1892; Revised Normal Lessons, 1895; Our Church, 1899; Hurlbut's Story of the Bible, 1901; Sunday Half Hours with the Great Preachers, 1905; Handy Bible Encyclopedia, 1906; Teacher Training Lessons, 1908; Organizing and Building Up the Sunday School, 1909; Traveling in the Holy Land Through the Stereoscope, 1913; Hurlbut's Story of Jesus, 1915; Story of the Christian Church, 1918; The Story of Chautauqua, 1921. *Home:* 74 Park Av., Bloomfield, N.J.

HURLBUT, William James, playwright; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., July 13, 1883; *s.* George Henry and Eliza (Cartwright) H.; ed. pub. schs., Belvidere; studied art St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts and Art Inst. Chicago; unmarried. Ed. as an illustrator, but turned attention to play writing. *Author:* The Fighting Hope, prod. at Belasco Theatre, New York, 1908; The Writing in the Wall, prod. by Olga Nethersole, 1909; New York, 1911; Little Miss Fix-it, 1911; The Bride, 1913; The Strange Woman, 1913; Trimmed in Scarlet, 1919; Lilies of the Field, 1921; Chivalry, 1925; Bride of the Lamb, 1926. *Home:* Lake Placid, N.Y.

HURLEY, Edward Nash, mfr., financier; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., July 31, 1864; *s.* Jeremiah and Ellen (Nash) H.; pub. sch. edn.; LL.D., U. of Notre Dame; D.C.L., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; *m.* Julia Keeley, of Chicago, Sept. 30, 1891 (died Oct. 18, 1900); children—Edward Nash, Raymond J.; *m.* 2d, Florence Agnes, *d.* John H. Amberg, of Chicago, July 24, 1905; children—Helen Mary, John R. Traveling salesman, later mgr. U.S. Metallic Packing Co., Phila., 1888-96; originated and developed pneumatic tool industry in U.S. and Europe; organizer, and pres. and treas. Standard Pneumatic Tool Co., Chicago, 1896-1902; sold out interests in that co. and Internat. Pneumatic Tool Co. of Eng., and engaged in farming and stock raising at country home, Wheaton, Ill., 1902-08; pres. Hurley Machine Co., Chicago, 1908-15; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Wheaton, 1909-19. Apptd., Nov. 1913, by sec. of commerce, as U.S. trade commr. to Latin-Am. Republics; v. chmn., later chmn., Federal Trade Commn. until Feb. 1917 (resigned); mem. War Council, Am. Red Cross; chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd. and pres. Emergency Fleet Corpn., July 24, 1917-July 31, 1919 (resigned); mem. World War Funding Commn., 1924—. Now chmn. bd. Hurley Machine Co., Chicago, mfrs. electrical home labor saving devices; dir. C.G.W. R.R., Central Trust Co. of Ill., Ill. Power & Light Corpn., Ill. Traction Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Soc. for Electrical Development, Nat. Foreign Trade Council; trustee U. of Notre Dame. Awarded D.S.M. by Gen. Pershing, 1916, "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services in connection with the shipment of troops and supplies"; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Order Ta Sho Cha Ho (Chinese); Grand Officer Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Recess, India House (New York); Sea View Golf (Absecon, N.J.); Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Chicago Golf, Racquet, Iroquois (Chicago). *Author:* The Awakening of Business, 1916; The New Merchant Marine, 1920. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill., and 3400 Sheridan Rd., Chicago. *Office:* 28 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

HURLEY, Edward Timothy, painter, etcher; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 10, 1869; *s.* Timothy and Johanna (Dunlea) H.; studied Cincinnati Art Acad., with Frank Duveneck; *m.* Alice Irene Bishop, of Cincinnati, Aug. 17, 1908; children—Robert Edward, Alice Johanna. Has exhibited at Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Art Inst. of Chicago, Nat. Arts Club, New York, Herron Inst., Indianapolis, Cincinnati Mus., etc.; represented in permanent collections of Cincinnati Mus., British Mus., London, New York Pub. Library, Congressional Library, Detroit Mus. of Art, Toledo Art Mus., Richmond Art Assn., Art Inst. of Chicago, etc. Awarded gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Mr. and Mrs. Frank G. Logan medal for etching, 1921, Art Inst. of Chicago; landscape prize, Columbus, O., 1921. Especially known for etchings of Cincinnati and vicinity. Rookwood pottery decorator. Has given illustrated lectures and practical demonstrations in etching. Mem. Ohio Poetry Soc., MacDowell Soc. (Cincinnati), Chicago Soc. of Etchers, Duveneck Soc. of Painters, Cincinnati Art Club. Illustrator: The Town of the Beautiful River (31 etchings), 1915; Cincinnati (32 etchings), 1916; For Old Acquaintance (32 etchings), 1917; Bridges and Byways (42 etchings), 1919; Impressions of Cincinnati (24 etchings), 1925. *Home:* 2112 St. James Av., Cincinnati, O.

HURLEY, George, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 9, 1884; *s.* John and Mary (Donohue) H.; A.B., Brown U., 1907; Rhodes scholar from R.I. at Oxford U., 1907-10; studied law at Oxford, later at Harvard, 1910-11; *m.* Marie Rose Walsh, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1917; 1 son, George. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1912; mem. Knauer, Hurley & Fowler, 1919-25, Fitzgerald & Higgins since 1925. Dem. candidate for sec. of state, R.I., 1916; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., R.I., 1921-22, now mem. Spl. asst. to Dept. of State, U.S., Oct. 6, 1917-June 30, 1919; attached to Am. Legation, at Copenhagen, Denmark, until June 1919; was rep. of War Trade Bd. at Copenhagen. Am. del. on Interallied Trade Com. for Denmark; spl. asst. to alien property custodian, 1919; asst. atty. gen. State of R.I., 1923-25. Mem. Am. and R.I. bar assns., Alumni Assn. of Am. Rhodes Scholars, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (Brown U.). K.C. *Clubs:* University, Catholic, Review, Brown Univ., East Side Tennis. *Home:* 110 Charles Field St. *Office:* Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R.I.

HURLEY, John Patrick, consular service; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 15, 1878; *s.* Michael and Mary (O'Neill) H.; student St. Kierans Coll., Kilkenny, Ireland, 1894-1901; C.E., Cornell U.; *m.* Marie Teresa Henry, of N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1912. Asst. engr. water supply system, N.Y. City, 1907-09; highway engr., Brooklyn, 1909-14; engr. on subway constrn., N.Y. City, 1914-16; consular service since 1919; assigned to Reval, Esthonia, 1919, to Riga, 1920, to Vienna, July 1, 1925. Served with 69th Inf., N.Y., on Mexican border, 1916-17; commd. capt. 165th Inf., U.S.A., July 15, 1917; went overseas with regt. Oct. 1917; commanded assaulting unit on German position on the Ourcq, July 28, 1918; trans. to 42d Inf., May 1, 1919; hon. discharged Aug. 19, 1919. Awarded D.S.C. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Catholic. *Club:* Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn). *Address:* American Consulate, Vienna, Austria.

HURLEY, Julien A., lawyer; *b.* La Fayette, Yamhill Co., Ore., Apr. 1, 1885; *s.* Andrew M. and Mary Almira (Smith) H.; ed. Ore. State Normal Sch. and U. of Ore.; studied law in office of Col. R. G. Wheeler, of Vale; *m.* Fay Clark, of Vale, Ore., Feb. 9, 1919. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1908, and

began practice at Vale, later mem. firm Wheeler & Hurley; mem. Ore. Senate, sessions 1917, 19; apptd. asst. U.S. atty., Anchorage, Alaska, Jan. 1, 1922; U.S. atty., 4th Div. of Alaska, since July 26, 1924. Completed course at O.T.C., Eugene, Ore., Oct. 1918. Republican. Conglist. Grand Chancellor K.P., Domain of Ore., 1920; Mason, Elk. *Home:* Fairbanks, Alaska.

HURLL, Estelle May, author; July 25, 1863-May 8, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HURREY, Clarence Barzillai, business and govt. consultant; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., July 28, 1876; *s.* Barzillai and Adelle (DuBois) H.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Alice Fryer, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 30, 1904; 1 son, Ross Clarence. Adv. agt. N.Y. City, 1905-08; sec.-treas. Udell Mfg. Co., New York, 1908-09; with P.O. Dept., 1911-13, and assisted in orgn. of postal savings and parcel post systems; field sec. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1915-17; dep. commr. internal revenue, 1919-20; now mem. firm Roper, Hagerman, Hurrey & Parks. Was dir. govt. publicity in collection of war revenues. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Penguin. *Home:* 2801 N. Capitol St. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

HURST, see also Hearst, also Hirst.

HURST, Albert S., educator; *b.* Morpeth, Ont., Can., Aug. 13, 1866; *s.* James and Charity (Smith) H.; teacher pub. schs. of Ont., 1886-95; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1899; student Clark U., 1899-1900; M.A., Yale, 1904, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Nina Sowler, of Aylmer, Ont., Aug. 28, 1900; 1 dau., Marian Charity Ellen (Mrs. Harold J. Pierce). Came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1912. Instr. English, Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1900-02; head English dept. Bridgeport (Conn.) High Sch., 1902-05; ednl. dir. Y.M.C.A., St. Louis, Mo., 1905-06; instr. edn., 1906-08, asso. prof., 1908-14, prof., 1914-20, Syracuse U.; dean Teachers Coll., same univ., since 1920. Mem. Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Dept. of Supts. N.E.A., N.Y. Teachers Assn., Associated Academic Principals of N.Y. State, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Phi Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 314 Lennox Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

HURST, Carlton Bailey, consul gen.; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Aug. 16, 1867 (parents temporarily abroad); *s.* late Bishop John Fletcher and Catherine (LaMonte) H.; prep. edn., Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; student Harvard (editor Daily Crimson); grad. U. of Tübingen, Germany, A.M., Ph.D.; *m.* Hariette Hamlin, *d.* Rev. Geo. E. Strobridge, Aug. 1, 1892; children—John Fletcher, Carlton. Am. consul, Catania, Sicily, 1892-93, Crefeld, Germany, 1893-95, Prague, Bohemia, 1895-97; consul-gen., Vienna, Austria, 1897-1903; consul, La Guaira, Venezuela, 1904-05, Plauen, Saxony, 1905-10, Lyons, France, 1910-13; consul-gen. at Barcelona, Spain, 1913-20, at Habana, Cuba, since Oct. 1920. Founded (1915-17) and 1st hon. pres. Am. Chamber Commerce for Spain. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. S.A.R. Has contbd. extensively tech. and commercial information as well as travel and fiction, to Am. periodical press. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Habana, Cuba.

HURST, Fannie (Mrs. Jacques S. Danielson), author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 19, 1889; *d.* Samuel and Rose (Koppel) H.; A.B., Washington U., 1909; grad. work in lit., Columbia U., 1910-11; *m.* Jacques S. Danielson, of N.Y. City, 1915. Has made spl. studies of the stage, the shop girl and her environs and served as saleswoman, waitress, etc., also made trip across the Atlantic Ocean in steerage to obtain material for novel; visited Bolshevik Russia, 1924. *Author:* Just Around the Corner, 1914; Every Soul Hath Its Song, 1915; Gaslight Sonatas, 1916; Humoresque, 1918; Stardust, 1919; The Vertical City, 1921; Lummox, 1923; Appassionata, 1925; (plays) The Land of the Free, 1917; Back Pay, 1921; Humoresque, 1923. Contbr. to mags. Has lectured extensively. *Home:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

HURST, John, bishop; *b.* Port-au-Prince, Haiti, May 10, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Sylvanie (Gordon) H.; ed. Lycée National de Port-au-Prince; B.D., Wilberforce (Ohio) U., 1886; LL.D., Morris Brown U., 1917; *m.* Kathrine Bertha Thompson, of Abbeville, S.C., Oct. 29, 1890. Ordained ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1886; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Port-au-Prince, 1886-87; supt. A.M.E. missions, Haiti, 1888-89; 1st sec. Haitian Legation at Washington, D.C., by appmt. of Pres. Hyppolite, 1889-93; joined Baltimore Conf., A.M.E. Ch., 1893; pastor Crowdensville Circuit, 1893-94, Waters Ch., Baltimore, 1894-98, Bethel Ch., Baltimore, 1898-1903, Waters Ch. again, 1903-08; financial sec. A.M.E. Ch., 1908-12; bishop since May 1912. Chancellor of Edward Waters Coll., Jacksonville, Fla.; mem. bd. dirs. Payne Theol. Sem., Wilberforce, O.; trustee Wilberforce U., Howard U. Dir. Nat. Assn. Advancement Colored People; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Pi Phi. Mason. *Home:* 1808 McCulloh St., Baltimore, Md.

HURST, William Henry, corporation official. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

HURT, Huber William, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

HURT, John Jeter, clergyman; *b.* Ballsville, Va., Mar. 1, 1873; *s.* George S. and Laura E. H.; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., 1890; student Richmond Coll., Va., class of 1900; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1903; D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1914, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1921; *m.* Ethelyn Lovell, of Ft. Smith, Ark., June 30, 1908; children—John Jeter, Thurston, Harrison, James L., Mary Lee. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor 1st Ch., Durham, N.C., 1912-16, 1st Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1916-23, First Ch., Jackson, Tenn., since 1923. Editor The Baptist Advance, 1900-03. Pres. bd. trustees Central Coll., Ark., 1906-12; offered presidency of Central Coll., 1911, but declined; trustee Bapt. Bible Inst. Pres. Bd. Edn. Bapt. State Conv., N.C., 1914-22; pres. Bapt. Seaside Assembly of N.C., 1916-22; pres. Alumni Assn. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1923. *Author:* Struggles for Religious Liberty in Virginia, 1912; Some Baptist Whys and Wherefores, 1919; Things or Values, Which? 1921. *Home:* 906 Highland Av., Jackson, Tenn.

HURT, Rollin, lawyer; *b.* Adair Co., Ky., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* Young E. and Mary Morrison (Montgomery) H.; ed. high sch., Columbia, Ky.; *m.* Cary Chandler, of Columbia, Nov. 5, 1894; 1 son, Ralph. Postal clk., 1886-90; admitted to Ky. bar, 1890, and began practice at Columbia; Dem. presdl. elector, 11th Dist. of Ky., 1884; county atty., Adair Co., Ky., 1890-98; justice Court of Appeals (Supreme Court) of Ky., 3d Appellate Dist., 1915-23. Mem. S.R. Methodist. K.P. *Home:* Columbia, Ky.

HURTH, Peter Joseph, bishop; *b.* Nittel-on-Moselle, Germany, Mar. 30, 1857; *s.* Peter John and Susanna (Wolf) H.; came to America, 1874; ed. in Germany and at U. of Notre Dame, Ind. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1880; rector St. Joseph's Coll., Cincinnati, 1881-85, St. Edward's Coll., Austin, Tex., 1885-94; apptd. bishop of Dacca, India, 1894; left India on account of ill health, 1910; apptd. bishop of Nueva Segovia, P.I., Dec. 30, 1912. *Address:* Vigan, Prov. Ilocos, P.I.

HURTY, John N., physician; Feb. 21, 1852-Mar. 27, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HURWITZ, Henry, educator, editor; *b.* Butrimantz, Russia, July 14, 1886; *s.* of Marks and Bella (Wolfson) H.; brought to U.S., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1911; student Harvard Law Sch., 1908-10; *m.* Ruth Sapinsky (A.B., Wellesley, 1910), of New Albany, Ind., Feb. 6, 1917; children—Henry, David Lyon. Leader of the Menorah Movement for advancement of Jewish culture and ideals; a founder Harvard Menorah Soc., 1906; first pres., 1913, and now chancellor Intercollegiate Menorah Assn.; a founder, and editor-in-chief The Menorah Journal. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. *Clubs:* Harvard, Civic (New York); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Judicial Settlement of International Disputes, 1911; The Menorah Movement, 1914. Has lectured widely. *Home:* 367 Orange Rd., Montclair, N.J.

HURWITZ, Wallie Abraham, mathematician; *b.* Fulton, Mo., Feb. 18, 1886; *s.* Harry and Emma (Mayfield) H.; A.B., B.S., A.M., U. of Mo., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1907; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1910; unmarried. Asst. in mathematics, U. of Mo., 1905-06; instr. mathematics, Cornell U., 1910-14, asst. prof., 1914-24, prof. since 1924. Asso. editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc. since 1914; editor Am. Math. Monthly, 1919-22; editor Bull. Am. Math. Soc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, London Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Jewish religion. Author various memoirs in math. periodicals. Editor Bull. Am. Math. Soc., 1921-24. *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

HUSBAND, Joseph, author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 25, 1885; *s.* Thomas and Ella (Wright) H.; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1904; A.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Eleanor Brown, of Chicago, Oct. 7, 1911. With Zeigler Coal Co., 1908-09, Stone & Webster, 1909-11; contbr. and adv. mgr. The Bellman, 1911-13; pres. Husband & Thomas Co., advertising agency, 1914-20, Erwin, Wasey & Co. since 1920. Entered as seaman, 2d U.S.N.R.F., Jan. 7, 1918; commd. ensign, May 24, 1918; served on Noma, Benham and Christabel, in French waters, until Jan. 1, 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Harvard (Chicago and N.Y.); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Author:* A Year in a Coal Mine, 1911; America at Work, 1915; The Story of a Pullman Car, 1917; A Year in the Navy, 1919; On the Coast of France, 1919; Americans by Adoption, 1920; High Hurdles, 1923; Citadel, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 844 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

HUSBAND, Richard Wellington, educator; Nov. 27, 1869-Apr. 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUSBAND, William Walter, 2d asst. sec. of labor; *b.* East Highgate, Vt., Sept. 29, 1871; *s* George and Mary Jane (Hogan) H.; ed. Franklin Acad. and St. Johnsbury Acad., Vt.; LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1925; *m.* Agnes Marion Bullard, of St. Johnsbury, Nov. 17, 1903; 1 son, Richard Fenton. Reporter St. Johnsbury Caledonian, 1900-02; mng. editor Montpelier (Vt.) Daily Journal, 1902-03; clk. U.S. Senate Com. On Immigration, 1903-07; exec. sec. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-11; chief of contract labor div., U.S. Bur. of Immigration, 1911-13; spl. rep. U.S. Dept. of Labor, in Europe, 1913; editor Immigration Journal, 1916-17; with Am. Red Cross in Europe, 1917-19; mem. com. on repatriation of sick and wounded prisoners, Interallied Repatriation Commn., 1918-19; etc.; Am. del. to Internat. Conf. on Immigration and Emigration, Rome, 1924; commr. gen. of immigration, 1921-25; 2d asst. sec. of labor since May 16, 1925. Received thanks of British Govt. for repatriation of sick and wounded prisoners from Germany, 1919. Republican. *Club:* National Press. *Author:* Emigration Conditions in Europe (Repts. of U.S. Immigration Commn., Govt. Printing Office), 1911. *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt. *Office:* Department of Labor, Washington, D.C.

HUSE, Harry McLaren Pinckney, naval officer; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1858; *s.* Caleb and Harriet (Pinckney) H.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878, Naval War Coll., 1916; *m.* Mary S. Whitelock, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 15, 1886; 1 dau., Jean Stockton. Midshipman, June 4, 1880; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Aug. 29, 1916. Pres. Naval Examining Bd., Washington, D.C., Sept. 29, 1916; comdr. Atlantic Fleet Train (flagship Columbia), Jan. 24, 1919; spl. duty, London and Paris, Dec. 13, 1919; comdr. U.S. Naval Forces in European waters, rank of vice adm., June 25, 1920; comdt. 3d Naval Dist., New York, Feb. 5, 1921; mem. Gen. Bd. of Navy, Washington, since July 26, 1921. Advanced 5 numbers "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle," while serving on bd. Gloucester, July 3, 1898; awarded Medal of Honor for "distinguished conduct in battle" engagement of Vera Cruz, April 21-22, 1914; gold life-saving medal, New York Humane Soc. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); Army and Navy (Washington); New York Yacht. *Home:* Ventnor, N.J.

HUSIK, Isaac; *b.* Vaseutinez, Govt. of Poltava, Russia, Feb. 10, 1876; *s.* Wolf and Hannah Pia H.; came to America, 1888; A.B., U. of Pa., 1897, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1903, LL.B., 1919. Instr. Hebrew, Gratz Coll., Phila., 1898-1916; lecturer in philosophy, 1911-16, asst. prof., 1916-22, prof. since 1922, U. of Pa. Lecturer in philosophy, Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1914. Trustee Gratz Coll., Hebrew Edn. Soc., Phila. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Jewish Hist. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental Club of Phila., Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Author:* Judah Messer Leon's Commentary on the Vetus Logica, 1906; Matter and Form in Aristotle, 1912; A History of Mediæval Jewish Philosophy, 1916. Translator: Von Ihering Law as a Means to an End, Vol. 1, 1913; Stammler—The Theory of Justice, 1925. Contbr. to philos. and other jours. *Address:* University of Pa., College Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

HUSS, George Morehouse, civil engr.; *b.* Tiffin, O., July 14, 1857; *s.* John Thomas and Sophronia Gates (Morehouse) H.; ed. high sch., Heidelberg Coll. (Tiffin, O.), Ohio Business Coll. (Sandusky); elective course, lit. and civ. engring., Cornell U., 1875; *m.* Ella A. Scranton, Rochelle, Ill., Jan. 31, 1883; children—Grace Scranton, Helen (dec.), Marjorie (dec.), Dorothy, Genevieve, George M. (dec.). Engaged in civ. engring. and as ry. builder

in the West until 1890; engr. and builder Deming, Sierra Madre & Pacific Ry., in Mexico, 1890-94; built ry. from Acre to Damascus, Palestine, 1895-96; pres. Northern Electric Ry., Chicago, 1897; built Cleveland, Painesville & Eastern Ry., Ohio, 1899; operated in Northern Wis., since 1900, establishing six towns; chief constrn. engr. M., St.P. & S.S. Marie R.R., 1906-17; with U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-22, in charge additions and betterments, and as asst. dir.; v.p. Mont. Ry. and Wyo. North & South. R.R., 1923-24; consulting practice, and farming, 1924-25; pres. George M. Huss Land Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Congressional Country, Fossils. Republican. Wrote: Syrian Letters, 1897. Contbr. on lit., tech., and farming topics. *Home:* Reserve, Wis.

HUSS, Henry Holden, musician; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 21, 1862; *s.* George John and Sophia Ruckel (Holden) H.; grad., Royal Conservatory, Munich, Bavaria, 1882; *m.* Hildegard Hoffmann, singer, of Brooklyn, 1904. Appeared in concert, at New York Philharmonic, Boston symphony concerts, Cincinnati, Pittsburgh, St. Paul and Detroit symphony concerts, Kneisel concerts, at Washington and elsewhere. Composer: Piano Concerto, Violin Concerto (both with orchestral accompaniment); "Sanctus" and "Ave Maria" for chorus and orchestra; "Cleopatra's Death," for soprano solo and orchestra; trio, for piano, violin and 'cello; sonata, for violin and piano; sonata for 'cello and piano; 3 string quartettes; sonata for viola and piano; also mixed choruses, and male and female choruses, and many songs and piano pieces; also prize string quartette in B minor, etc. His compositions have also been performed in London, Paris, Hamburg, Munich and other European cities, and by Ysaye, Pugno, Zimbalist, Alma Gluck, Maud Powell, Franz Kneisel, Boris Hambourg, Christine Miller, Oscar Seagle, Louise Homer, Arthur Hartmann, David Bispham, Katherine Goodson, and others. *Home:* 144 E. 150th St. *Studio:* Steinway Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HUSSEY, Charles Lincoln, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HUSSEY, William Joseph, astronomer; *b.* at Mendon, O., Aug. 10, 1862; *s.* John Milton and Mary Catherine (Severns) Hussey; B.S., Univ. of Michigan, 1889; Sc.D., Brown U., 1912; *m.* Ethel Fountain, of Santa Rosa, Calif., June 27, 1895; children—Roland Fountain, Allis Fountain; *m.* 2d, Mary McNeal Reed, Sept. 1, 1917. Instr. in mathematics, U. of Mich., 1889-91; acting dir. Detroit Obs., 1891-92; asst. prof. astronomy, 1892-93, asso. prof., 1893-94, prof., 1894-96, Leland Stanford Jr.U.; astronomer in Lick Obs., 1896-1905; prof. astronomy and dir. obs., U. of Mich., 1905—; also prof. astronomia y geodesia, U. of La Plata, Argentina and dir. Observatorio Nacional de La Plata, La Plata, Argentina, Sept. 1, 1911-17. Expert on observatory sites in Southern Calif., Ariz. and Australia, to com. on observatories of Carnegie Instn., 1903; in charge of Lick Obs. eclipse expdn. to Egypt, 1905, of La Plata eclipse expedition to Brazil, 1912; discoverer of 1,650 double stars; awarded Lalande prize of French Acad., 1906, for double star discoveries and investigations. Foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc.; hon. mem. Sociedad Astronomica de Mexico; mem. Sigma Xi, Am. Mathematical Soc., Am. Astronomical Society, Astronomical Society of the Pacific. *Author:* Logarithmic and Other Mathematical Tables, 1891, 1895; Mathematical Theories of Planetary Motions, 1892; Micrometrical Observations of the Double Stars Discovered at Pulkowa (Vol. V, Lick Observatory publ.), 1901; also many minor contbns. to astron. jours. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUSTED, James Delno; *b.* Clarksfield, O., Sept. 26, 1857; *s.* Obadiah J. and Mary W. (Hurlbutt) H.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Jennie Thorpe, of Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 26, 1881 (died May 2, 1913). Investment business, also land, cattle and bonds, since 1882; pres. Northwestern Development Co., Crescent Cattle Co., White Bear Land & Cattle Co.; actively identified officially with Africa Inland Mission and other public and religious organizations. Republican. *Clubs:* National Arts (New York); Denver (Denver). *Home:* 2310 Vine St. *Office:* Nevada Bldg., Denver, Colo.

HUSTED, James William, congressman; Mar. 16, 1870-Jan. 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUSTED, Mary Irving, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* William Augustus and Ellen Frances (Colburn) H.; Brooklyn Heights Sem.; diploma in art, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass.; B.S., Columbia, 1903; student art with Dwight W. Tryon, William M. Chase and Joseph W. Boston; studied social service and occupational therapy with Herbert J. Hall, Marblehead, Mass. Exhibited landscapes and marines in "one man" exhbns., Brooklyn and N.Y. City; lectured on history of art and fundamental principles of art; devised an original 12-yr. course in art and handwork for the Charlton Sch., N.Y. City; installed and directed the industrial dept. at Clifton Springs Sanitarium, N.Y., 1912-14; founder, 1914, and mng. dir. Tide Over League, Inc., Boston; dir. Sch. of Handicrafts. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Hotel Somerset, Boston, Mass.

HUSTIS, James H., railway official; *b.* New York, Jan. 11, 1864; ed. pub. schs. Began in office of gen. supt. N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co., at N.Y. City, 1878; continued with same rd. and leased lines; in gen. office until 1891; trainmaster, asst. supt. and supt., Harlem div., 1891-1900; supt. River div., 1900-02; supt. Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg div., 1902-06, Hudson, Putnam and Electric divs., 1906-07; gen. supt. Western dist., Apr.-Oct. 1907; asst. gen. mgr., N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. Co., in charge Boston & Albany R.R., 1907-11; v.p. same, 1911-13; pres. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 1913-14; made pres. Boston & Maine R.R., Aug. 15, 1914, temporary receiver Aug. 29, 1916; dist. dir., U.S. R.R. Administration, June 1918-June 1919; again pres. Boston and Maine R.R. since Dec. 1919. *Office:* North Station, Boston, Mass.

HUSTON, Abraham Francis, mfr.; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., July 7, 1852; *s.* Charles and Isabella Pennock (Lukens) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1872; *m.* Alice Calley, of Del., Jan. 17, 1889 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Alfie Frances Sly, of Va., Oct. 24, 1907. Began with Lukens Iron Works, 1872, now pres. its successor, Lukens Steel Co.; also v.p. Nat. Bank of Chester Valley, Coatesville; pres. Coatesville Trust Co.; dir. Commercial Trust Co. of Phila. (now Bank of North America & Trust Co.), Pa. Sugar Co. Mem. Am. Steel Mfrs'. Assn. (pres. 1902). Mem. bd. dirs. Haverford Coll., Bryn Mawr Coll. Republican. Soc. of Friends (Quaker). *Clubs:* Manufacturers' (Phila.); Merion Cricket, St. David's Golf. *Home:* Coatesville, Pa.

HUSTON, Charles Lukens, mfr.; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., July 8, 1856; *s.* Dr. Charles and Isabelle Pennock (Lukens) H.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa, 1875; *m.* Annie Stewart, of Savannah, Ga., July 23, 1895. Clk. and bookkeeper, Huston & Penrose, and Huston, Penrose & Co. (now Lukens Steel Co.), 1875-80; in charge of Puddle Mill, 1881-90, Plate Mills, 1882—, open hearth dept. having been added and taken charge of, 1891; became mem. firms, Huston, Penrose & Co. and Charles Huston & Sons; elected 2d v.p. and works mgr. Lukens Steel Co., and v.p. 1897—; dir. Belmont Iron Works, etc. Dir. of poor for Chester Co., Pa. Presbyn. (elder); chmn. Gen. Assembly's permanent advisory com. on evangelism; chmn. Phila. Conf. on Christian Fundamentals. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Home:* Coatesville, Pa.

HUSTON, Claudius Hart; *b.* Harrison Co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1876; *s.* Columbus De Witt and Margaret Eleanor (MacRae) H.; Valparaiso U.; B.S., Chattanooga Normal U.; *m.* Grace Jordan, of Chattanooga, Aug. 15, 1902 (died Aug. 6, 1917); children—Eleanor, Katharine, Alice, Mildred. Began as coll. instr.; entered mfg. business at Chattanooga, 1901; now chmn. Transcontinental Oil Co. also of Associated Bond & Share Corpn.; v.p. Athens Table & Mfg. Co., Chattanooga Wheelbarrow Co., Chattanooga Trust Co.; sec.-treas. Chattanooga Stamping & Enameling Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank of Chattanooga, First Trust & Savings Bank. Pres. Chattanooga Mfrs. Assn., Chattanooga Chamber Commerce, Lee Highway Assn.; 1st v.p. Dixie Highway Assn.; chmn. 5th Liberty Loan Drive, Chattanooga territory. Chmn. advisory and financial com. Rep. State Com. of Tenn., 1920 (first to break the "Solid South"); asst. sec. Dept. of Commerce, 1921-23; chmn. Nat. Ways and Means Com. of Rep. Nat. Com. Chmn. exec. com. U. of Chattanooga. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (hon. 33°, Scottish Rite). *Clubs:* Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and Country; Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Union League (Chicago); Rockwall Hall (New York). *Home:* Missionary Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn. *Address:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

HUSTON, Henry Augustus, chemist; *b.* Damariscotta, Me., Apr. 20, 1858; *s.* Albion G. and Sally (Woodward) H.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1879, A.M., 1882; A.C. (analytical chemist), Purdue U., 1882; *m.* Alice Brownson Cooke, of Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 22, 1899. Asst. chemistry and physics, Bowdoin Coll., 1879-80; science teacher and prin. Lafayette High Sch., 1880-84; prof. physics, Purdue U., 1884-88; dir. Ind. Weather Service, 1884-96; asst. state chemist, 1884-86, state chemist, 1886-1903, Ind.; chemist, 1888-1903, dir., 1902-03, Ind. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and prof. agrl. chemistry, Purdue, 1888-1903; mgr. soil and crop service of Potash Syndicate (Kalisyndikat.), 1903-23; consulting agrl. chemist since 1923. *Author:* Reports of Indiana Weather Service, 1884-96; Reports of Indiana State Chemist, 17 yrs. Has furnished numerous papers on agrl. chemistry, research work in Bulls. of Ind. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Bull. of Chem. Div., U.S. Dept. Agr. and Ind., Mich., Minn. Agrl. and Hort. Reports, etc. *Address:* Kew Hall, Kew Gardens, Richmond Hill, N.Y.

HUSTON, McCready, writer; *b.* Brownsville, Pa., Mar. 11, 1891; *s.* Joseph Andrew and Elizabeth Entrikin (Fishburn) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Daryl Greene, *d.* William Wood, of Uniontown, Pa., Sept. 22, 1913; children—Ruth Lindsey, Anne McCready, James McCready. With Uniontown (Pa.) Morning Herald, 1912-13, Pittsburgh Gazette Times, 1913-19; asso. editor South Bend (Ind.) Tribune since 1919. *Author:* Hulings' Quest, 1925; also articles and short stories and in Scribner's, Red Book, Harper's, Life, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Home:* 973 Riverside Drive, South Bend, Ind.

HUSTON, S(imeon) Arthur, bishop; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 10, 1876; *s.* Simeon Ashley and Matilda (Bogen) H.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1895; B.A., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1900, D.D., 1925; grad. Bexley Theol. Sem., Gambier, 1903; studied Johns Hopkins, 1920-21; *m.* Dorothea Josephine Brotherton, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1911; children—Wilber Brotherton, Dorothea (dec.), Ann Langham, John Arthur. Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; curate Trinity Ch., Columbus, O., 1903-07, St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, 1907-13; rector St. Mark's Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1913-19, Christ Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1919-21, St. Mark's Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1921-25; elected bishop of Olympia, Feb. 3, 1925, consecrated May 15, 1925. Pres. Wyo. State Bd. of Edn., 1917-19. Pres. ex-officio, bd. trustees Annie Wright Sem., Tacoma, Wash. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Club:* College. *Home:* 1612 16th Av. *Office:* Burke Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

HUTCHENS, Frank Townsend, artist; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y.; *s.* Hiram L. and Mary A. H.; ed. Canandaigua Acad.; student art, Art Students' League, N.Y., Acad. Colorossi, and Acad. Julian, Paris, France; *m.* Mabel Reynolds, of Lockport, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1900. Exhibited Royal Acad. (London), Paris Salon, Amsterdam Internat. Expn., Nat. Acad. Design (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago, Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.); awarded silver medal, Paris. Works on permanent exhbn. in Toledo Mus., John Herron Art Inst., West Point Mus., in Capitol at Albany, N.Y., Erie Mus., Contemporary Exhbn., Baltimore, Md., etc. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Art Students' League (life), Am. Art Assn. (Paris). Mason. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Norwalk, Conn.

HUTCHEON, Robert James, clergyman, educator; *b.* Campbellford, Ont., Can., Oct. 22, 1869; *s.* James and Jemima (Minte) H.; A.M., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Margaret Allen, of Kingston, Oct. 20, 1897; 1 son, Allen Grant. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor St. Andrew's Ch., Almonte, Ont., 1896-1902, Unitarian Ch., Ottawa, Ont., 1902-05, Toronto, 1906-13; prof. philosophy and psychology of religion, Meadville Theol. Sch., since 1913. *Author:* The Causes of Germany's Moral Downfall, 1919. *Home:* 608 Chestnut St., Meadville, Pa.

HUTCHESON, see also Hutchinson, Hutchison.

HUTCHESON, Ernest, pianist; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, July 20, 1871; grad. Leipzig Conservatory, 1890, and later studied under Stavenhagen, Weimar; *m.* London, Eng., 1899, Baroness Irmgart Senfft von Pilsach; children—Arnold Torrance, Harold Randolph. Extended concert tours through Australia, Germany, England, Russia and America; played with New York Philharmonic, New York Symphony, Boston Symphony, Chicago, Phila., Cincinnati, Russian Symphony and other orchestras; head of piano dept., Chautauqua Instn., also mem. faculty

Juilliard Musical Foundation, N.Y. City. Composer: Symphonic Suite, Piano Concerto, Symphonic Poem (prod. in Berlin), Symphony, and Violin Concerto. Elements of Technique (book), and many published piano pieces. *Home:* 2 West 88th St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHESON, Grote, army officer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 1, 1862; *s.* Ebenezer E. and Therese C. (Turpin) H.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Rosalie E. St. George, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1900. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Cav., June 15, 1884; col. of cav., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 24, 1917; maj. gen. (temp.) Aug. 27, 1918; brig. gen., regular army, July 3, 1920; maj. gen. July 19, 1924; retired July 20, 1924. Participated in campaigns in Okla., 1884-85, in campaign against the Sioux Indians in S.D. 1890-91; duty railroad strikes, 1894; campaign against Bannock Indians, July-Sept. 1895; adj. gen., Porto Rican expdn., 1898; adj. gen. and judge advocate Dept. of Mo., 1899-1900; with China-Relief Expdn., 1900, as adj. gen., later insp. gen. and judge advocate; participated in advance to Peking; mil. sec. to mil. gov. of P.I., 1901-02; judge adv. Dept. of the East, New York, 1903-04; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1904-08; duty Office Chief of Staff, 1904-08; mem. spl. mission to witness maneuvers of French Army, 1905; in Philippines, 1901-02, 1908-10, 1915-16; Mexican border, 1911-12, 1916-17; organized Recruit Depots at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., and Ft. Thomas, Ky.; created and organized Port of Embarkation, Newport News and Norfolk, Va.; comd. 14th Div., Camp Custer, Mich., and Camp Meade, Md.; comdg. New York Gen. Intermediate Depot, reducing war activities and coördinating supply services in and around N.Y. City, 1921-23; comdg. 11th Field Arty. Brig., Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, 1923-24. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), "for especially meritorious and conspicuous services in administration of Port of Embarkation," 1918; also Navy D.S.M. for service, World War. Mem. Order of Dragon, Order of Carabao, Soc. Foreign Wars. Episcopalian; dir. gen. Cathedral Foundation, Washton, D.C. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy, Lotos (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

HUTCHESON, Joseph C., Jr., judge; *b.* Houston, Tex., Oct. 19, 1879; *s.* Capt. Joseph Chappell and Mildred (Carrington) H.; student U. of Va., 1896-98; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900 (first honors); *m.* Anne Elizabeth Weeden, of Austin, Tex., Dec. 21, 1905; children—Joseph C. III, Mary Pye. Began practice as mem. firm Hutcheson, Campbell & Hutcheson, Houston, Tex., 1900; title changed to Hutcheson & Hutcheson, 1910, Hutcheson & Bryan, 1917; solicitor City of Houston and head of legal dept., 1913-17; elected mayor of Houston, Sept. 1917; resigned, Apr. 17, 1918, to accept appmt. as U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Tex. Dean S. Tex. Law Sch., Houston, Tex. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am., Tex. State and Harris Co. bar assns., Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Country (Houston). *Home:* 500 Lovett Boul. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Houston, Tex.

HUTCHESON, William Anderson, actuary; *b.* Greenock, Scotland, July 13, 1868; *s.* John Mitchell and Agnes (Anderson) H.; grad. Merchiston Castle Sch., Edinburgh, 1887; *m.* Martha Brookes Brown, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1910. Began in employ Scottish Widow Fund and Life Assurance Soc., Edinburgh, 1887; asst. to actuary London Assurance Corpn., 1899; asso. actuary Mutual Ins. Co., of New York, 1899-1911; actuary, same co., 1911-17, 2d v.p. and actuary since 1917. With War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. as chmn. Ins. Com., World War; chmn. Com. of Actuaries of Commn. on Pensions, N.Y. City. Mem. bd. mgrs. St. Andrews Soc., 1922-24. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America (pres. 1920-22), Am. Inst. Actuaries, Casualty Actuarial Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Inst. of Actuaries (Eng.), Faculty of Actuaries (Scotland). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Gladstone, N.J. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHINGS, Frank Day, judge; *b.* on farm, Tioga Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1859; *s.* Samuel D. and Betsy R. (Ashley) H.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1883, LL.B., 1886; *m.* Mabel Wemple, of Topeka, Kan., niece of late Senator Edmund G. Ross, of Kan., Nov. 24, 1892; children—W. F., Mrs. Kate Colt. Began practice in St. Paul, Kansas, 1886; removed to Kansas City, Kan., 1888; apptd. city atty., 1898, elected same yr., for full term; apptd. judge Circuit Ct. of Wyandotte Co., 1908; held office until law creating ct. was declared unconstitutional by Supreme Court; elected judge Div. No. 2, Dist. Ct. of Wyandotte Co., created to take place of Circuit Ct., Nov., 1910, re-elected 1914, 1918, 1922; term expires Jan. 1927. 2d v.p. New England Securities Co. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Shawnee Heights Country. *Home:* 624 Freeman Av., Kansas City, Kan.

HUTCHINGS, Richard Henry, physician; *b.* Clinton, Ga., Aug. 28, 1869; *s.* Richard H. and Cornelia (Greaves) H.; certificate Middle Ga. Mil. Coll., Milledgeville, Ga., 1887; student U. of Ga., 1 yr.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1891; *m.* Lillie Beall Compton, of Milledgeville, Sept. 6, 1893; children—Richard Henry, Charles Wyatt, Dorothy. Interne, Almshouse and Workhouse Hosp., Blackwell's Island, N.Y., 1891-92; entered N.Y. State Hosp. Service through competitive examination, 1892; served as asst. phys. to 1903, med. supt., 1903-19, St. Lawrence State Hosp., Ogdensburg, N.Y.; med. supt. Utica (N.Y.) State Hosp., Apr. 1, 1919—. Lecturer on mental diseases, Syracuse U. Chief psychiatrist 81st Div., N.A., Camp Jackson, S.C., Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; assigned duty, Jan. 28, 1918, at office Surgeon Gen., Div. of Spl. Hosps. and Reconstruction, representing neurology and psychiatry, rank maj. Med. R.C.; chief of Division of Neuro-psychiatry, G.H. No. 81, Plattsburg Barracks, July 1918-Feb. 1919; hon. discharged. Mem. A.M.A., Oneida County Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Rotary, Yahnundasis Golf. Investigated epidemic of typhoid fever, 1903, and traced its origin to infected ice, a source of contagion not previously recognized; made study of the care of insane in State of Ga., at request of Gov. Harris, and filed rept. with recommendations. Contbr. numerous articles on care and treatment of insane. *Address:* P.O. Box 500, Utica, N.Y.

HUTCHINS, Augustus Schell, lawyer, ins. official; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 11, 1856; *s.* Waldo and Elizabeth (Ellsworth) H.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Mary Josephine Johnson, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 1917. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1880; mem. firm A. S. & W. Hutchins; chmn. bd. North River Ins. Co; pres. Hutchins Securities Co.; dir. Crum & Forster, Internat. Ins. Co., U.S. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Met. Savings Bank. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* University. *Home:* 253 W. 101st St. *Office:* 110 William St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHINS, Charles Clifford, physicist; *b.* Canton, Me., July 12, 1858; *s.* Cyrus and Abigail (Stowell) H.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1883, A.M., 1884; student, Harvard, 1885-86, U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900; *m.* Helen M. Stone, of Templeton, Mass., June 17, 1887. Prof. physics, Bowdoin Coll., 1888—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. *Home:* Brunswick, Me.

HUTCHINS, Charles Lewis, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1902-21).

HUTCHINS, Charles Pelton. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUTCHINS, Edward Webster, lawyer; A.B., Harvard, 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1875. Mem. Hutchins & Wheeler; dir. 2d Nat. Bank, Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Cambridge Gas Light Co., etc. Pres. Social Law Library. *Home:* 166 Beacon St. *Office:* Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

HUTCHINS, Frank Frazier, M.D.; *b.* Indianapolis, Feb. 9, 1870; *s.* Hezekiah Sharpe and Mary Elizabeth (Lemon) H.; Butler U., Indianapolis (non-graduate); M.D., Indiana Med. Coll., 1892; spl. work several yrs., New York Post-Grad. Sch., Vienna, Berlin, Zurich, Paris and London; *m.* Luella McWhirter, of Indianapolis, June 12, 1907. Instr. Butler U. and Ind. Med. Coll., 1892-95; resident phys., Eastern Hosp. for Insane, Richmond, Ind., 1895-1901; asst. prof. psychology and psychiatry, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg., Indianapolis, 1903-05; prof. mental and nervous diseases, State Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1906-08; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Med. Dept. Ind. U., since 1908; consultant to City Hosp., Long Hosp., City Dispensary and Riley Memorial Hosp. for Children. Pres. Lemona Farm Stock Co.; dir. Peoples State Bank. Served as maj. and lt. col., M.C., World War; instr. Med. Officers' Training Corps, Ft. Benjamin Harrison and Ft. Oglethorpe; neuro-psychiatrist 8th Div. Reg., later Base Sect. 5, France; chief neuropsychiatric service Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Washington, D.C.; clin. dir., neuropsychiatry U.S. Vets.' Bur., June 1922-July 1923; dean Neuropsychiatric Sch. of U.S. Vets.' Bur.; col. M.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn., Indianapolis Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Omega, Nu Sigma Nu. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lemona Farm, Castleton, Ind., and Spink-Arms Apts., Indianapolis. *Office:* Peoples State Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

HUTCHINS, Harry Burns, university pres.; *b.* Lisbon, N.H., Apr. 8, 1847; *s.* Carleton Brown and Nancy W. (Merrill) H.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1871; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1897, Wesleyan, 1916, Notre Dame, 1917, U. of Calif., 1918, U. of Mich., 1920; *m.* Mary L. Crocker, of Mt. Clemens, Mich., Dec. 26, 1872. Instr. and asst. prof. history and rhetoric, 1872-76, Jay prof. law, 1884-87, U. of Mich.; prof. law, Cornell, 1887-94; prof. law, and dean Dept. of Law, 1895-1910, acting pres., 1897-98, and Oct. 1, 1909-June 29, 1910, pres., June 1910-20, pres. emeritus since 1920, U. of Mich. Mem. of advisory bd. Mich. Law Review. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (ex-chmn. sect. on legal edn.). Am. mem. Internat. Commn. provided for in the treaty bet. U.S. and Uruguay for the advancement of peace. Revised and annotated 5 vols. Mich. Supreme Court Reports, under appmt. Supreme Court, 1882-83; edited Am. edition Williams on Real Property; consulting editor Am. and English Encyclo. of Law and Procedure; author biography of the late Thomas M. Cooley in "Great American Lawyers." Contbr. to legal and other periodicals. *Home:* 508 Monroe St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

HUTCHINS, Jere Chamberlain; *b.* Carroll Parish, La., Oct. 13, 1853; *s.* Anthony W. and Mary B. (Chamberlain) H.; moved to Lexington, Mo.; ed. pub. schs.; studied civ. engring.; *m.* Anna M. Brooks, of Waco, Tex., 1881 (died, 1900); *m.* 2d, Sarah H., *d.* Dr. George B. Russel, of Detroit, Mich., 1903. Began ry. service in constrn. of Mo., Gulf & Lexington Ry.; later constrn. engr. on Mo. railroads; reporter Waco Examiner, 1876-81; returned to railroading, serving 13 yrs. with New Orleans & Pacific, Mo., Kan. & Tex., Louisville, New Orleans & Tex., and I.C. ry. cos.; mgr. Detroit Citizens Street Ry., 1894; worked for amalgamation of lines and was pres. Detroit United Ry., 1902-16, and chmn. bd., 1916-23, Detroit United Ry., owning, operating and controlling about 915 miles of electric ry. (purchased by city of Detroit 1922); now retired. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Detroit Bd. Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit, Yondotega, Country, Grosse Pointe, Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt; Windsor (Ont); Huron Mountain (Mich.); Marquette (Mich); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Union Investment Bldg., Detroit Mich.

HUTCHINS, John Corbin, banker; *b.* Wolcott, Vt., Feb. 3, 1864; *s.* Lewis S. and Marcia M. (Aiken) H.; grad. Hardwick (Vt.) Acad., 1885; *m.* Saidee H. Mayo, of West Stewartstown, N.H., Oct. 24, 1889; children—Ralph Mayo, Ruth Ward (dec.), Paul Aiken. Registered druggist, 1886; now drug, furniture and real estate business; extensive owner timber lands; pres. Farmers Guaranty Savings Bank, Colebrook, N.H.; dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Berlin, N.H.; etc. Selectman 25 yrs.; mem. N.H. Gen. Court, 1899; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 16; mem. N.H. Senate, 1913, 1914; Dem. candidate for gov. of N.H., 1914, 16. Mem. N.H. State Bd. Edn.; trustee U. of N.H. Dollar a year man, World War; chmn. Liberty Loan drives; county chmn. Near East Relief, etc. Baptist. Mason (32°), K.P. *Home:* N. Stratford, N.H.

HUTCHINS, Will, artist, author; *b.* Colchester, Conn., June 11, 1878; *s.* Rev. William Tucker and Charlotte Ann (Hills) H.; B.A., Yale, 1901, B.F.A., 1909; *m.* Lola May Evans, of Washington, D.C., June 20, 1913; 1 son, Louis Whiting. Pvt. Battery A, 1st Conn. Arty., Spanish-Am. War; dir. edn., with Italian Army, World War. Prof. history and theory of art, Am. Univ., Washington, D.C. Asso. editor "Christian Art." Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Jeanne D'Arc at Vaucouleurs, 1909 (verse drama); (in collaboration) The Day that Lincoln Died. *Home:* 1348 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.

HUTCHINS, William James, college pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 5, 1871; *s.* Robert Grosvenor and Harriet (James) H.; Oberlin Coll., 1888-90; B.A., Yale, 1892; Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1893-95; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896, D.D., Oberlin, 1920, Yale, 1921; LL.D., Marietta, 1925; *m.* Anna L.

Murch, of Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 5, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Bedford Ch., Brooklyn, 1896-1907; prof. homiletics, Oberlin Grad. Sch. of Theology, 1907-20; pres. Berea Coll., Ky., June 1920—. *Author:* The Preacher's Inspirations and Ideals, 1917; The Religious Experience of Israel, 1919. *Home:* Berea, Ky.

HUTCHINSON, see also Hutcheson, Hutchison.

HUTCHINSON, Cary Talcott, engineer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 4, 1866; *s.* Robert Randolph and Mary (Mitchell) H.; Ph.B., Washington U., 1886; fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1888-89, Ph.D., 1889. With the Sprague Electric Ry. Co. and Edison Gen. Electric Co., 1889-90; mem. firm of Sprague, Duncan & Hutchinson, consulting elec. engrs., 1891-92, since alone. Chief engr., McCall Ferry Power Co., bldg. large hydro-electric plant on Susquehanna River; consulting engr. G.N. Ry., in charge of electrification of Cascade Tunnel, state of Wash. Sec. Engring. Foundation, and Nat. Research Council. Mem. Electrification Commn., Ill. Central R.R. Co., 1921; in charge Ry. Div., Superpower Report, 1921. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHINSON, Charles Lawrence, banker; Mar. 7, 1854-Oct. 7, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUTCHINSON, Edith Stotesbury, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUTCHINSON, Elijah Cubberley, congressman; *b.* Windsor, N.J., Aug. 7, 1855; *s.* Spafford W. and Mary E. (Cubberley) H.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Ella D. Stults, of Cranbury, N.J., Nov. 22, 1876. Engaged in flour mfg. at Trenton, N.J., since 1877; pres. Elijah Cubberley Hutchinson Milling Co.; sec. and treas. Trenton Bone Fertilizer Co.; treas. Cochran, Durgan & Co.; dir. Broad St. Bank, Mercer Trust Co. (Trenton), Commercial Casualty Co. (Newark). Mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1896, 1897, Senate, 1899-1904 (pres. 1903); state road commr. of N.J., 1905-08; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 4th N.J. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 919 Berkeley Av., Trenton, N.J.

HUTCHINSON, E(lizabeth) B(artol) Dewing, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HUTCHINSON, Ellen Mackay, see Ellen Mackay Hutchinson Cortissoz.

HUTCHINSON, Emlen. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

HUTCHINSON, Frances Kinsley, author; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 17, 1857; *d.* Herbert Milton and Angie M. (Gilman) Kinsley; grad. Dearborn Seminary, Chicago, 1875; *m.* Charles Lawrence Hutchinson, May 26, 1881. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Woman's Athletic, Three Arts. *Author:* Our Country Home, 1907; Motoring in the Balkans, 1909; Our Country Life, 1912. *Home:* 2450 Lake View Av., Chicago, and "Wychwood," Lake Geneva, Wis.

HUTCHINSON, Frederick Lane; *b.* at Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 2, 1866; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Pring) H.; M.E. in Electrical Engring., Cornell University, 1893; *m.* Grace Lawrence Duryee, of San Diego, Calif., June 27, 1921. With Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Newark, N.J., New York and Pittsburgh, 1893-1901; mgr. publication dept. C. W. Hunt Co., New York, 1901; mgr. electric sales dept., Nat. Electric Co., Milwaukee, 1902-03; with Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. since 1904, now Nat. sec. and exec. mgr. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Cornell Univ. (New York). *Office:* 33 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHINSON, George Alexander, prof. philosophy; *b.* Jackson Co., Ind., Dec. 20, 1876; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth Ellen (McClury) H.; A.B., Ind. U., 1906, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Clarke U., 1910; post-grad. study same, 1917-18; *m.* Bertha McKinley, of Wheatland, Ind., Oct. 30, 1917; children—Celia Gail, Beth Elaine. Teacher rural schs., 1896-99; prin. Twp. High Sch., Leesville, Ind., 1900-03; supt. schs., Wheatland, Ind., 1905-07; teaching fellow, Ind. U., 1907-08; fellow in psychology, Clarke U., 1908-10; prof. psychology and edn. Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1910-14, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1915-16; again fellow in psychology, Clarke U., 1917-18; prof. psychology, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1918-19; prof. philosophy and sch. administration, U. of Ga., 1919-24, prof. sociology and dir. of extension work since 1925. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

HUTCHINSON, John, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Hebron, Tolland Co., Conn., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* John Calvin and Maryette (Keeney) H.; ed. prep. sch. and under pvt. tutors; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1898; *m.* Adaline Gillette Eldridge, of South Manchester, Conn. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1898; specialist in treatment chronic diseases; formerly active in hosps. and post-grad. instns. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Internat. Hahnemannian Assn., A.A.A.S., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Am. Press Humorists. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (monographs) Meralgia Parasthetica; Folie du Doute; Laboratory of Homœopathy; Infantile Insanity; Vaccination as a Cause of Smallpox; Anterior Poliomyelitis; Medicine—Its Science and Art; Homœopathy versus Serum Therapy; The Symptomatology of Foods; The Chronic Remedy; Circumcision; When Does Surgery Heal? etc. Opposed to vivisection, vaccination and compulsory inoculations. *Home:* 441 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHINSON, John Corrin, univ. prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HUTCHINSON, John Irwin, mathematician; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 12, 1867; *s.* Rev. Henry H. and Bessie Jane (Frank) H.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1889; Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., 1890-92, U. of Chicago, 1892-94, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Genevra Barrett, of Sumner, Me., June 17, 1896. Instr. math., 1894-1902, asst. prof., 1903-09, prof. 1910—, Cornell U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (v.p., 1910; asso. editor Transactions, 1902-14); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus (with Prof. Virgil Snyder), 1902; Elementary Treatise on the Calculus (with same) 1912; also memoirs and revs. in math. jours., chiefly on theta and automorphic functions, birational transformations and algebraic surfaces. *Home:* 140 Thurston Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

HUTCHINSON, Joseph Baldwin, ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HUTCHINSON, Norman, ex-consul-general. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

HUTCHINSON, Paul, editor, author; *b.* Madison, N.J., Aug. 10, 1890; *s.* Charles X. and Annie M. (Petrie) H.; Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1907; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1911; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1915; D.D., DePauw, 1924; *m.* Agnes Mitchell, of Ottawa, Kan., June 24, 1915; children—Mitchell, Margaret, Martha. Asst. editor Epworth Herald, Chicago, 1914-16; editor China Christian Advocate, Shanghai, China, 1916-21; exec. sec. China Centenary Movement (M.E.Ch.), 1920-21, also sec. Epworth League in China and chmn. China Christian Lit. Council; with publicity dept. M.E. Ch., in U.S., 1922-24; mng. editor The Christian Century, Chicago, since Feb. 1, 1924. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Guide to Mission Stations in Eastern China, 1919; The Next Step, 1921; The Spread of Christianity, 1922; The World Service of the Methodist Episcopal Church (part author), 1923; China's Real Revolution, 1924. *Home:* 1028 Cherry St., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 440 So. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HUTCHINSON, S(ydney) Pemberton, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Pemberton Sydney and Agnes (Wharton) H.; student St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1873-79; student U. of Pa., 1879-81; *m.* Amy Lewis, of Phila., Apr. 13, 1887; children—Sophie Lewis (Mrs. Henry S. Drinker, Jr.), Agnes Wharton (Mrs. George W. Martin), Aimee (Mrs. Joseph T. Thayer), S(ydney) Pemberton. Began as rodman engr. corps, Pa. R.R., 1881; with same rd. as asst. engr., supervisor, div. engr., div. supt., and asst. gen. agt. at N.Y. City until 1901; became connected with Phelps, Dodge & Co., in its railroad enterprises, May 1901; supt. B.&O. R.R., at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902; asst. gen. supt. and gen. supt. M.C. R.R., 1902-05; resigned, Nov. 15, 1905; mem. firm Cramp, Mitchell & Shober, bankers, Phila., 1906-10; pres. Westmoreland Coal Co. since June 14, 1910; dir. Phila. Nat. Bank, Stonega Coke & Coal Co., Pa. Co. for Ins. on Lives and Granting Annuities, Phila., Contributionship for Ins. of Houses Against Loss by Fire, Ins. Co. of North America; trustee Penn Mut. Life Insurance Co.; mem. bd. mgrs. Phila. Savings Fund Soc.; mem. Tidewater Coal Exchange during World War. Mem. European Commn. of Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1919; mem. employers' group of Pres. Wilson's Industrial Conf., Washington, D.C., 1919. Mem. Phila. Bd. of Trade (exec. council), Phila. Bourse (dir.). Mem. Franklin Inst., Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Athenæum Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Soc. Colonial Wars, Pa. Soc. S.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia (pres.), Rittenhouse, Rabbit (Phila.); Duquesne (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Merion, Pa. *Office:* 222 S. 3d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HUTCHINSON, Woods, M.D.; *b.* Selby, Yorkshire, Eng., Jan. 3, 1862; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Woods) H.; A.B., Penn. Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Cornelia M. Williams, of Des Moines, Ia., May 15, 1893; 1 son, Alexander Williams. Began med. practice, 1884; prof. anatomy, State U. of Ia., 1891-96; prof. comparative pathology, U. of Buffalo, 1896-1900; state health officer of Ore., 1903-05; clin. prof. medicine, New York Polyclinic, 1907-09. Lecturer on comparative pathology, London Med. Graduates' Coll., 1899-1900; lecturer on biology, extension dept., U. of London, Eng., 1899-1900. Fellow American Academy of Medicine (pres. 1915-16); member of Association of American Naturalists. Editor: Vis Medicatrix, 1890-91; The Polyclinic, 1899-1900. *Author:* The Gospel According to Darwin, 1898; Studies in Human and Comparative Pathology, 1901; Play as an Education; Acromegaly and Gigantism; Health and Common Sense, 1908; Preventable Diseases, 1909; Conquest of Consumption, 1910; Exercise and Health, 1911; We and Our Children, 1911; Hutchinson's Handbook of Health, 1911; The Child's Day, 1912; Common Diseases, 1913; Civilization and Health, 1914; Community Hygiene, 1915; The Doctor in War, 1918; Exercise and Health, 1918. Contbr. to Contemporary Review (London) and Am. revs. and mags. Abroad 1926-28. *Home:* New York, N.Y.

HUTCHISON, see also Hutcheson, also Hutchinson.

HUTCHISON, Benjamin Franklin, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

HUTCHISON, Claude Burton, agronomist, geneticist; *b.* Chillicothe, Mo., Apr. 9, 1885; *s.* William Moses and Adriana B. (Smith) H.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1908; M.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1913; M.S., Harvard, 1917; *m.* Roxie Ruth Prichard, of Princeton, Mo., Dec. 23, 1908; children—Helen, Ruth, Betty, Lucille. With U. of Mo., 1908-14, advanced to prof. agronomy; prof. farm crops, same, 1914-16; prof. plant breeding, Cornell U., 1916-22; prof. same, U. of Calif., also dir. branch of the Coll. of Agr., 1922-24; asso. dir. Agricultural Education for Europe, Internat. Edn. Bd., since Oct. 1, 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetics Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta (nat. pres. 1914-23), Gamma Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y. *Address:* International Education Board, 19 rue Louis le Grand, Paris, France.

HUTCHISON, Harvey MacLeary, judge; *b.* Comanche, Tex., Feb. 7, 1878; *s.* Thomas L. and Martha Elizabeth (MacLeary) H.; student U. of Tex., 1895-98; *m.* Anne Roth, of Harrisburg, Pa., June 14, 1905. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1900, and practiced in Comanche; removed to Porto Rico, 1902, and practiced till 1904; law officer, later spl. fiscal, Insular Dept. of Justice, 1904-11; judge Insular Dist. Courts, Guayama, 1911-13, Mayaguez, 1913-14; asso. justice Supreme Court of Porto Rico since May 18, 1914. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

HUTCHISON, James Edgar, ry. official; *b.* Washburn, Ill., Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* Joseph A. and Eliza Jane (Butler) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Emma Rohrer, of Waverly, Ill., Oct. 19, 1881; children—Jessee (dec.), Jean, James A. Began at 13 as messenger boy, C. & A. R.R., and learned telegraphy; successively with C. & A., D. & R.G. and U.P. rys. as telegrapher, station agt., train dispatcher, chief train dispatcher, train master, div. supt., gen. supt., until 1903; with St. L.-S.F. Ry. since 1903, v.p. in charge of operation since 1923. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Club:* City. *Home:* Buckingham Hotel. *Office:* Frisco Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

HUTCHISON, Miller Reese, inventor, engr.; *b.* Montrose, Baldwin Co., Ala., Aug. 6, 1876; *s.* William Peter and Tracie (Magruder) H.; ed. pvt. schs., Mobile; Marion (Ala.) Mil. Inst., 1889-91, Spring Hill (Ala.) Coll., 1891-92, Univ. Mil. Inst., Mobile, 1892-95; E.E., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1897, E.E., 1913; Ph.D., Spring Hill Coll., 1914; attended Ala. Med. Coll.; *m.* at New York, Martha J. Pomeroy, of Minneapolis, May 31, 1901. Chief elec. engr. U.S. Light House Establishment, 7th and 8th

dists., during Spanish-Am. War, engaged in laying submarine mines and cables, Gulf Harbors; established Hutchison Laboratory, New York, 1899; invented and marketed many elec. and mech. appliances among which are "Acousticon" for the deaf. "Dictograph," "Klaxon Horn"; has been granted several hundred patents. Presented with spl. gold medal by Queen of Eng. for exceptional merit in the field of invention, 1902; present at Coronation Edward VII and Alexandra, Westminster Abbey, 1902; awarded gold and silver medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Became associated with Thomas A. Edison, 1910, in spl. work on storage batteries; apptd. chief engr. Edison Laboratory and all affiliated Edison interests, chief engr. to and personal rep. of Thomas A. Edison, 1913, and in addition adv. mgr. Edison Storage Battery Co., 1912-17; engr. advisor Thomas A. Edison, 1917-18; formed Miller Reese Hutchison, Inc., Jan. 1, 1917, to act as sole distributors Edison Storage Batteries for all govt. purposes all nations, of which became pres.; sold rights back to Edison Co., June 5, 1918, to devote entire time to govt. service for period of war; reincorporated 1921, and pres. since 1921, Miller Reese, Hutchison, Inc.; pres. Pencilnife Corpn., Paxton Corpn. of America; v.p. Hutchison Office Specialties Co.; propr. Hutchison Laboratory. Hon. commr., Dept Electricity, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904, Internat. Engring. Congress, San Francisco, 1915. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., U.S. Naval Inst., N.Y. Elec. Soc., Am. Inst. Radio Engrs., Royal Soc. Arts (London), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Radio Relay League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Motion Picture Engrs., Navy League, Kappa Alpha, etc. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Engineers, Machinery, Army and Navy, N.Y. Athletic, Old Colony. *Home:* "Colonia," Llewellyn Park, W. Orange, N.J., and "Woodside," Lake Minnetonka, Minn. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

HUTCHISON, Robert Alden, clergyman; *b.* Claysville, Washington Co., Pa., Feb. 8, 1862; *s.* James and Mary (Robinson) H.; student Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., Grove City, Muskingum and Monmouth colleges, 1907; *m.* Jean Stirling, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 16, 1909. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., of N.A., 1891; pastor 1st Ch., Altoona, Pa., 1891-1907; gen. sec. and mem. Bd. of Home Missions U.P. Ch. since 1907; opened many schs. and chs. in mountains of Ark., Ky. and Tenn. An organizer Keystone Party, 1910, and mem. state com., vice chmn. and chmn. Allegheny County Com. of Keystone Party; mem. bd. trustees Am. Anti-Saloon League, also of State Bd. of Pa. Anti-Saloon League. Republican. *Author:* Memory Talks on Spiritual Power, 1899; Save America, 1920; Modern Migration, 1912; also Holy Spirit—Word Outline, 1924. *Home:* 1138 Creedmoor Av. *Office:* 209 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUTCHISON, Stuart Nye, clergyman; *b.* Pleasant Plains, N.Y., May 20, 1877; *s.* Sylvanus Nye and Sarah Matilda (Seeley) H.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1900, A.M., 1903; graduate Princeton Theol. Sem., 1903; D.D., Hampden-Sidney, 1916; *m.* Mary Hall Thompson, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 2, 1907; children—Janet Louise, Stuart Nye, Richard Hall. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; asst. pastor South Park Ch., Newark, N.J., 1903-04; pastor 1st Ch., Steubenville, O., 1904-06, 1st Ref. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1906-10, First Presbyn. Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1910-21, East Liberty Ch., Pittsburgh, 1921—. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem., Western Theol. Sem.; trustee Lafayette Coll., Wilson Coll. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Soul of a Child, 1916; For the Children's Hour, 1918; Bible Boys and Girls, 1921. *Home:* 5915 Wellesley Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

HUTCHISON, William Easton, lawyer; *b.* Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., July 14, 1860; *s.* William G. and Ann Eliza (Campbell) H.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Reba, *d.* Rev. David Anderson, of Phila., Aug. 6, 1895. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1886, Kan. bar, 1887, Kan. Supreme Court, 1889, U.S. Supreme Court, 1917; practiced in Ulysses, Kan., 1887-92; county atty., Grant Co., Kan., 1888-91; judge Dist. Court 32d Jud. Dist. of Kan., 1892-1907; settled in Garden City, Kan., 1896; resumed practice there, 1907; pres. Garden City Bldg. & Loan Assn.; dir. and gen. counsel Garden City & Western Ry. Co.; dir. and atty. Garden City Irrigation Power Co.; dir. Ark. Valley Irrigation Co.; pardon atty. of Kan., 1925. Trustee Coll. of Emporia. Mem. and sec. State Bd. Bar Examiners of Kan. since 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kan. Bar Assn. (pres. 1911). Republican. Presbyterian. 33° Mason; Past Grand Master of Masons of Kan.; Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter, R.A.M., 1924; Odd Fellow, K.P., A.O.U.W. *Clubs:* Garden City Industrial (dir., ex-pres.), Rotary of Garden City (pres.). *Home:* Garden City, Kan.

HUTSON, see also Hudson.

HUTSON, Charles Woodward, writer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUTSON, Frederick Leroy, univ. prof.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 12, 1875; *s.* John Speed and Hannah Sophronia (Snyder) H.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Mrs. Sara Holmes Watts, of Monson, Mass., Dec. 18, 1920; children—Holmes Leroy (by wife's previous marriage), George Burghall Watts, William Wood Watts. Instr. classics, 1903-05, asst. prof., 1905-18 (leave of absence, 1906-07), prof. (Greek) and registrar, 1918-25 (leave of absence, 1924-25), prof. classics since 1925, Princeton. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Sigma Chi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

HUTSON, Joshua Brown, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HUTT, Henry, illustrator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HUTTON, Edward Hyatt, surgeon; *b.* West Troy, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* Alfred J. (D.D.) and Harriet (Hyatt) H.; student U. of Rochester, 1890; A.B., Williams, 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900; *m.* Alice Kathryn Simpson, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1902; children—Ruth, Alice Kathryn. Practiced at Corning, N.Y., since 1901; surgeon Corning Hosp., 1902-21; expert to N.Y. Dept. of Health, 1906-15; surgeon to N.Y.C.R.R.; mem. bd. mgrs. Pleasant Valley Sanitarium, Bath, N.Y. Capt. U.S.A., 1918; now maj. M.R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1921; pres. Steuben Co. Med. Soc., 1926. *Home:* 134 E. 1st St., Corning, N.Y.

HUTTON, Josiah Lawson, banker; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Mar. 11, 1860; *s.* John P. and Frances M. (Clark) H.; ed. pub. schs., Shelbyville, Tenn.; studied law, Cumberland U. Law Sch., Lebanon, Tenn.; *m.* Pierre Coleman, of Shelbyville, Tenn., May 15, 1900; children—Josephine (Mrs. Beverly Douglas), Perre Coleman. Organizer Bank of Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1887, and cashier until 1894; organizer Phoenix Bank, Columbia, Tenn., 1894, and cashier until 1905, when the bank was converted into the Phoenix Nat. Bank, of which was pres.; 1st supt. of banks of Tenn., by appmt. of gov. of Tenn., Jan. 1-May 10, 1914; organizer, May 1914, and since pres. The Mercantile Nat. Bank, Memphis, Tenn.; dir. City Nat. Bank (Decatur, Ala.), Jefferson County Bank (Birmingham, Ala.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Memphis Country, Chickasaw, Tennessee. *Home:* Columbia, Tenn. *Office:* Fidelity Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

HUTTON, Levi W., philanthropist; *b.* Fairfield, Ia., Oct. 22, 1860; *s.* Levi and Nancy (Hutton) H.; left an orphan at age of 6 and brought up by uncle; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Mary Arkwright, of Cleveland, O., 1887 (died 1915). Went to Portland, Ore., 1879; locomotive fireman, later engr. N.P.Ry., trans. to Coeur d'Alene mining dist., Ida., and was one of original owners Hercules Mine, one of the largest lead-silver producing mines of the country; built Hutton Bldg., Spokane, 1907; purchased Fernwell Bldg., 1914; built Liberty Theatre; operated Regal shoe store 10 yrs.; dir. Old Nat. Bank, Union Trust Co. Founder, 1917, The Hutton Settlement, a home for orphans, fully endowed, comprising 300 acres of land near Spokane, with modern bldgs., on cottage plan, now housing 80 children. Trustee Community Welfare Federation. Mem. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engrs. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* E. 2206 17th Av. *Office:* Hutton Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

HUTTON, Norman, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 20, 1876; *s.* Richard Graham and Frances (Allan) H.; Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1903, S.T.D., 1918; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Anne Butler, of Boston, Mass., June 20, 1905; children—Norman, Nancy Butler, Eduard Butler. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; priest in charge Ch. of Nativity, Mineola, L.I., 1905-07; rector Trinity Ch., Roslyn, L.I., 1907-09, St. Chrysostom's Ch., Chicago, since 1909. Trustee St. Alban's Sch. Mem. Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Three Arts, University, Church. *Home:* 1414 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

HUTTY, Alfred, painter, etcher; *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., Sept. 16, 1877; *s.* Joseph Warren and Susan Browning (Squier) H.; ed. in art under E. A. Huppert, Kansas City, Mo.; St. Louis Mus. of Fine Arts; Art Students' League, New York, under William Chase, Bridgeman, Du Mond and BirgeHarrison; *m.* Bessie Burris Crafton, of Liberty, Mo., Apr. 16, 1902; 1 son, Warren Crafton. Has given one-man exhbns. at Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Brooks Memorial Art Gallery, Memphis, Tenn.; etc. Awarded Logan prize and medal, Internat. Exhbn. Chicago Soc. Etchers, 1924; Shaw prize, Salmagundi Club, New York, 1924; Scarab Club gold medal, Detroit Inst. Art, 1922; First Medal for etching, Mich. Art Inst., 1920; hon. mention Kansas City Art Inst., 1922; etc. Represented in Art Inst. Chicago; Detroit Inst. Arts; Library of Congress; Los Angeles Mus.; Cleveland Mus. of Art; Municipal Gallery, Phoenix, Ariz., etc. Mem. Am. Federation of Art, Am. Water Color Soc., Brooklyn Soc. Etchers, Chicago Soc. Etchers, North Shore (Gloucester) Arts Assn., Printmakers of Calif., Washington Water Color Club, Soc. Washington Artists, Print Soc. of England. Protestant. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York), Arts Club of Washington, D.C. *Home:* 14 Legare St., Charleston, S.C., and Broadview, Woodstock, N.Y.

HUYCK, Edmund Niles, mfr.; *b.* Rensselaerville, Albany Co., N.Y., May 17, 1866; *s.* Francis Conkling and Emily Harriet (Niles) H.; grad. Albany Acad., 1884; A.B., Williams, 1888; *m.* Jessie Van Antwerp, of Albany, Dec. 9, 1891. Entered father's business, mfg. woolen felts for paper mfrs., 1888; title of firm changed, 1894, to F. C. Huyck & Sons, of which is pres.; pres. Kenwood Mills, Ltd., Arnprior, Ont., Can.; trustee Albany Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Commercial Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Housing Commn. 2d Class Cities, N.Y., 1914; mem. War Industries Bd. (felt sect., in charge dept. woven felts), 1918; mem. Albany Chamber Commerce (pres. 1918). Pres. bd. trustees Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.); pres. bd. govs. Union U.; trustee Union Coll., Bennington Coll.; mem. bd. govs. Albany Hosp. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University, Albany Country (Albany); University, Century, Williams Coll., St. Anthony (New York). Wrote: Establishment Funds and Universal Health Insurance, 1916; Industrial Medicine and Health Insurance, 1922; Elimination of Preventable Sickness, 1922. *Home:* 319 State St., Albany, N.Y. *Address:* Rensselaer, N.Y.

HUYKE, Juan Bernardo, educator; *b.* Arroyo, P.R., July 11, 1880; *s.* Enrique and Carmen (Bozello) H.; grad. San Bernardo Coll., Arroyo, P.R., and Instituto Provincial, San Juan; *m.* Carmen Colón, of Yabucoa, P.R., Mar. 30, 1906; children—Carmen Andrea, Enrique Victor (dec.), Emilino Enrique, Juan Alberto, Sara (dec.), Hector José Teacher, principal schs., insp. and gen. supt. schs. until 1910; began practice of law, 1911; mem. Ho. of Delegates, P.R., 1912-20 (speaker of House, 1919); commr. edn. of P.R., by apptmt. of President Harding, 1921, reapptd. by President Coolidge, 1926; acting gov. of P.R., 1922; trustee U. of P.R. since 1914, pres. bd. since 1921. Advocate of Americanization of P.R. Mason; Grand Dep. Master Grand Lodge of P.R., 1918. *Club:* Casino de Puerto Rico. Author of many edn'l. books. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

HYAMSON, Moses, clergyman, educator; *b.* Russian Poland, Aug. 25, 1863; *s.* Rabbi Nathan and Ellen H.; B.A., London U., 1882, LL.B., 1900, LL.D., 1912; *m.* Sara Gordon, of London, 1893. Ordained rabbi, 1882; served at Swansea 5 yrs., Bristol 3 yrs., Dalston Synagogue, Poet's Rd., Canonbury 10 yrs.; ecclesiastical assessor to the chief rabbi, 1901-11; acting in the chief rabbinate, 1911-13; came to U.S. as rabbi Orach Chaim Congregation, New York, 1913; prof. of the Codes, Jewish Theol. Sem. America, since 1915. *Author:* The Oral Law and Other Sermons, 1910; The Jewish Method of Slaying Animals from the Point of View of Humanity, 1923. Editor: (also translator) Collatio Mosaicarum et Romarum Legum, 1913. Bachya's Duties of the Heart (introduction and first treatise), 1925. Contbr. articles on religious topics. *Address:* 65 E. 96th St., New York, N.Y.

HYATT, see also Hiatt.

HYATT, Anna Vaughn, see Anna Hyatt Huntington.

HYATT, Charles Eliot, college pres.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 27, 1851; *s.* Theodore and

Matilda Eliot (Rice) H.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1872; (LL.D., 1913); brevetted brig. gen. N.G.P., June 1923; *m.* Kezia West Dyer, of Chester, Pa., July 6, 1880. Teacher since 1872, pres. Pennsylvania Military Coll. since 1888. *Home:* Chester, Pa.

HYATT, Nathaniel Irving, composer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HYDE, Albert Alexander, mfr.; *b.* Lee, Mass., Mar. 2, 1848; *s.* Alexander and Cornelia (Hull) H.; ed. boarding sch. and high sch.; *m.* Ida E. Todd, of Wichita, Kan., Jan. 1875; children—Albert Todd, Edward Knowlton, Alexander, Mrs. Mary Lewis, Charles Hewett, Mrs. Ruth Grier, Paul Hull, George Alvan, Mrs. Martha Barclay. Began as clk. in bank of Clark & Co., Leavenworth, Kan., 1865; organized for same co. the Wichita Savings Bank, 1872, later cashier Farmers & Merchants Bank, Wichita; in loan business, and mem. Hyde & Humble Stationery Co.; organized, 1888, the Yucca Co., later the Mentholatum Co., of which is pres. Trustee Fairmount Coll., Wichita; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Wichita. *Home:* 3723 E. 2d St. *Office:* Mentholatum Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

HYDE, Arthur M., ex-governor; *b.* Princeton, Mo., July 12, 1877; *s.* Ira B. and Caroline E. (Mastick) H.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1899; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1900; *m.* Hortense Cullers, of Trenton, Mo., Oct. 19, 1904; 1 dau., Caroline C. Practiced law at Princeton, Mo., 1900-15; mayor of Princeton, 1908-10; moved to Trenton, 1915; gov. of Mo., term 1921-25. Trustee Mo. Wesleyan Coll. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Trenton, Mo.

HYDE, Charles Cheney, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, May 22, 1873; *s.* James Nevins and Alice Louise (Griswold) H.; A.B., Yale, 1895, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1924; *m.* Mary Paige Tilton, of New York, June 2, 1906; children—James Nevins, Elizabeth Tilton. In practice at Chicago, 1898—, and at Washington, D.C., 1920-23; mem. law firm of Hyde, Hennings, Thulin, Westbrook & Watson (Chicago and Washington), 1922; withdrew from practice to accept apptmt. by President Harding as the solicitor for Dept. of State, Feb. 1923-June 30, 1925; prof. law, Northwestern U. Law Sch., Chicago, 1907-25; Hamilton Fish prof. of internat. law and diplomacy, Columbia, since July 1, 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. council), Internat. Law Assn. of London, Eng., Chicago Law Club, Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Delta Kappa Epsilon; associé de l'institut de droit international. Republican. Reformed Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), University (Chicago), Yale (New York). *Author:* International Law Chiefly as Interpreted and Applied by the United States, 2 Vols., 1922. Mem. editorial staff of Am. Jour. of Internat. Law; contbr. to legal and other periodicals on matters relating to internat. law. Prepared monographs on internat. law printed by Dept. of State for confidential use of Am. Delegation at the Peace Conf., 1918-19. *Address:* Kent Hall, Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

HYDE, Charles Gilman, engineer; *b.* Yantic (town of Norwich), Conn., May 7, 1874; *s.* George Rodney and Kate Rhoda (Dickey) H.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Margherita Isola, of Waban (Newton), Mass., May 21, 1901; children—Margherita, Helen Farrar, Katharine Dickey. Asst., and asst. engr., Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1896-1900; asst. engr. and in charge, Spring Garden and Torresdale Testing stas., Bur. of Water, Phila., 1900-02; resident engr., investigations, design and constrn. of Harrisburg Filtration Works, 1902-05; asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. sanitary engring., U. of Calif., since 1905. Consulting engr. on many hydraulic and sanitary engring. problems, including Calif. State Board of Health, 1911—; spl. consulting hydraulic engr., Harriman Lines in Ore. and Calif., 1906-08; mem. engring. commn. design of sanitary works, Camp Fremont, Menlo Park, Calif., 1917, Capt., maj., sanitary engring. sect., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., June 11, 1918-June 12, 1919; sanitary engr., Camp Meade, Md., Aug. 5-Nov. 22, 1918; Surgeon Gen.'s Office, War Dept., Washington, Nov. 22, 1918-June 12, 1919; in charge san. engring. sect., Sanitary Corps, Surgeon General's Office, Feb. 15-June 12, 1919; consultant U.S. Public Health Service. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Pacific Assn. Consulting Engrs., Rho Alpha Mu, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, etc. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Faculty, Commonwealth, Engineers (San Francisco). *Home:* 2579 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, Calif.

HYDE, Charles Leavitt, banker; *b.* on farm, Pike Co., Ill., June 23, 1860; *s.* James Franklin and Harriett L. (Blake) H.; ed. Presbyn. Coll., Lincoln, Ill., 3 yrs.; *m.* Katherine Robinson, of Warren, O., July 28, 1886. Commercial traveler, hardware trade, 1882-86; merchant, Lima, O., 1886-87; moved to Pierre, S.D., 1888; engaged in real estate, banking and cattle raising; now said to be largest land owner of S.D., also largest tax payer of state and wealthiest citizen of S.D.; pres. Am. Exchange Bank, 1st Nat. Life Ins. Co. Trustee Yankton Coll., Pierre Congl. Ch. for 20 yrs. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900. *Home:* 1000 Grand Av. *Office:* Hyde Bldg., Pierre, S.D.

HYDE, Clarence Ludlam, physician; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 23, 1878; *s.* Melancthon C. and Elizabeth L. (Stoutenburgh) H.; grad. high sch., Warsaw, N.Y., 1896; M.D., Homœ. Dept. U. of Mich., 1906; grad. Homœ. Hosp., Montreal, Can., 1907; *m.* Baca L. Chisholm, of Montreal, June 16, 1909; children—Cleveland Chisholm, Elizabeth Margaret. Dir. div. of tuberculosis, Dept. of Health, Buffalo, 1909-11; consultant in tuberculosis, Ernest Wende Hosp., 1909-12, Buffalo City Hosp., 1911-12; supt. J. N. Adam Memorial Hosp., Perrysburg, N.Y., 1913-20; supt. Springfield Lake Sanatorium since 1920; consultant in tuberculosis, Akron (O.) City Hosp., 1921; med. dir. Municipal Tuberculosis Clinic (Akron) and Summit Co. (O.) Tuberculosis Clinic. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Sanatorium Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Congress Internal Medicine, A.A.A.S., Phi Alpha Gamma. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Exchange (Akron). One of the first to introduce heliotherapy in the treatment of tuberculosis in America. *Home:* Springfield Lake Sanatorium, East Akron, O.

HYDE, Clayton H., farmer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HYDE, Cornelius Willet Gillam, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

HYDE, Dorsey William, Jr., civic research librarian; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Jan. 25, 1888; *s.* Dorsey William and Katherine (Clark) H.; Rutgers Coll., 1905-07; A.B., Cornell, 1910; Sorbonne and Collège de France, Paris, 1911-13; *m.* Sybil Marjorie Cox, of London, Eng., July 1, 1915; stepson, Anthony. Reporter, New York World; later investigator New York Charity Orgn. Soc.; on editorial staff The American City, 1915; mgr. research bur. of that magazine and the Am. City Bur., 1916-18; librarian, New York Municipal Reference Library, 1918-20; organized motor truck research bur. of Packard Motor Car Co., Detroit, 1920; chief of nat. civics bur. civic development dept. of Chamber Commerce of U.S. since 1921. Lecturer on community orgn. George Washington U. Built up spl. information service for mayor and other city officials of New York. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Special Libraries Assn. (pres. 1920-22; 1st v.p.), Govt. Research Conf., Nat. Orgn. of Commercial Secs., N.Y. Spl. Libraries Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Statis. Assn. (Washington sec. since 1925), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic League, Nat. Municipal League, D.C. Library Assn. (pres.), Cornell Alumni Assn. of Washington, (chmn.), Washington Bd. of Trade, Washington Chamber Commerce, Zeta Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Monday Evening (pres. 1925). Editor: Special Libraries Directory, 1921, Commercial Libraries and the Department of Commerce, 1922. *Author:* Workshops for Assembling Business Facts, 1921; Business Managing Our Cities, 1923; also articles in leading mags. Addresses before clubs and business orgns. *Home:* 3122 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

HYDE, Edward Pechin, physicist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HYDE, Edward Warden, retired shipbuilder; *b.* Bath, Maine, August 9, 1868; *s.* Thomas W. and Annie (Hayden) Hyde; ed. at Phillips Exeter (N.H.) Acad. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Alice Mayo Morse, of Bath, Dec. 4, 1902. Began as storekeeper, Bath Iron Works, Ltd., 1892, and was pres., 1898-1903; pres. First Nat. Bank 6 yrs.; incorporator and 1st v.p. Bath Trust Co.; treas. Hyde Windlass Co., 1897-1901. Mayor City of Bath, 1902-04, inclusive; mem. Rep. City Com. 6 yrs. (chmn. 2 yrs.); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1908-09. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Mem. I.O.O.F., Sons of Veterans. *Clubs:* Colonial, Kennebec Yacht. *Home:* 128 North St., Bath, Me.

HYDE, Edward Wyllys, mathematician. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

HYDE, Edwin Francis, banker; *b.* New York, June 23, 1842; *s.* Edwin and Elizabeth A. (Mead) H.; A.B., New York Free Acad. (now Coll. City of New York), 1861; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1863; *m.* Marie E. Brown, of New York, Nov. 18, 1868. Served in Civ. War as mem. 22d N.Y. Regt., at Harper's Ferry, Va., 1862; practiced law, 1863-86; v.p. Central Trust Co., 1886-1919. Treas. and trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898—; treas. New York Sabbath Com.; Pres. Am. Bible Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Philharmonic Soc. of London, Royal Geog. Soc.; pres. Philharmonic Soc. of New York, 1888-1901; mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, University, Union League, Down Town, City. *Home:* 36 W. 58th St. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

HYDE, Elizabeth A(dshead), author; *b.* at Southport, Eng., July 31, 1876; *d.* John and Emily (Watson) H.; ed. pub. schs. and pvtly.; studied sociol. problems in Europe, 1903-04. Editorial and statis. work, U.S. Immigration Commn., 1909-11, railroad arbitration bds., 1912-13, U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1913-15, Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19, U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1915-18, 1919-20; statistician Women's Bur. U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1920—. *Author:* Little Brothers to the Scouts, 1917; Little Sisters to the Camp Fire Girls, 1918; also numerous short stories and poems. Mem. League of Am. Pen Women (pres. 1909-10). Pen name E. A. Watson Hyde. *Home:* 1760 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.

HYDE, Henry Morrow, author, journalist; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Henry C. and Mary Campbell (Morrow) H.; Ph.B., Beloit Coll., 1888; *m.* Miss Robert M. Hanson, of London, O., Jan. 1896; 1 son, Robert Henry. Editor Technical World 6 yrs.; staff of Chicago Tribune, 1913-20, and London correspondent for same, 1919; now staff corr. The Baltimore Evening Sun. *Author:* Animal Alphabet, Child's Book of Verse, 1900; One Forty Two, Confessions of the Reformed Messenger Boy, 1901; Through the Stage Door, 1903; The Buccaneers, 1904; The Upstart, 1906. Contbr. to Saturday Evening Post and many other mags. and periodicals; *Clubs:* University, Maryland, Baltimore, Little Room, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Address:* Care Evening Sun, Baltimore, Md.

HYDE, Howard Elmer, contracting engr.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., May 19, 1876; *s.* Orange Percy and Eloise (Davies) H.; C.E., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Evangeline M. Manatt, of Providence, R.I., June 1917. Engr. dept. of sewers, Havana, Cuba, 1900-01; resident engr. in charge constrn. of substructure Toledo Terminal R.R. Bridge over lower Maumee River, 1901-02; asst. and 1st asst., acting city engr. and mem. Municipal Bd., City of Manila, P.I., 1902-06; 1st engr. Dept. of Pub. Wks., U.S. Provisional Govt. of Cuba, 1907-08; designing and prin. asst. engr. Havana Sewerage and Drainage Contracts, 1908-14; asst. engr. Bd. of Water supply Providence, R.I., 1915-16; mem. Young & Hyde, Inc. contracting engrs., New York, since 1912, pres. since 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Cornell Soc. C.E. *Home:* 636 W. 138th St. *Office:* Produce Exchange Bldg., New York, N.Y.

HYDE, Ida Henrietta, prof. physiology. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

HYDE, James Hazen, capitalist; *b.* N.Y. City, June 6, 1876; *s.* Henry Baldwin Hyde (founder and late pres. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S.) and Annie (Fitch) H.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1903; Doctor Honoris Causa, Rennes U., France, 1920; married; 1 son, Henry Baldwin. V.p. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. U.S., 1899-1905. Hon. pres. Federation Alliance Française in U.S. (1st pres.). Grand Officer Legion of Honor, France. Has lived in France several yrs. *Address:* 67 Boul. Lannes, Paris, France.

HYDE, James Macdonald, mining engr.; *b.* Mystic Bridge, Conn., June 25, 1873; *s.* William Penn and Seraphine Smith (Carr) H.; A.B., Stanford 1901; *m.* Bessie Lorrain Ransom, of North San Juan, Nevada Co., Calif., 1923; 1 dau., Helen Elizabeth. Curator Calif. State Mining Bur. Mus., 1901-02; asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, U. of Ore., 1903-06; metallurgist Guanajuato Cons. Mining & Milling Co., 1906; supt. Manhattan Ore Reduction & Refining Co., 1907; cons. practice and independent operator, 1907-19; field agt. Mexican Syndicate, 1910; prof. metallurgy, Stanford, since

1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Contbr. various tech. articles and editorials. Inventor Hyde roughing and cleaning flotation process, Hyde pneumatic flotation machine, etc. *Home:* 260 Churchill Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

HYDE, Jeannette Acord; *b.* Spring City, Utah; *d.* Abraham and Nancy (Frost) Acord; student Brigham Young U.; grad. Normal degree U. of Utah, 1883; *m.* Joseph S. Hyde, of Salt Lake City, July 22, 1887; children—Jay, Mrs. Romania Woolley, Golda V., Orson A., Frank W. Dir. Civic Campaign of Social Welfare, Salt Lake City, under administration of Grover Cleveland; an organizer of Camp Glen, for working girls; active in conservation movement, World War; exec. mem. State Council Defense, City Council Defense; won nat. prize for best war garden; mem. Women's Liberty Loan Com.; exec. mem. Red Cross Chapter; a founder Women's Civic Center, etc. Chmn. Women's Rep. Orgn. of Utah 12 yrs.; regional dir. Nat. Rep. Orgn.; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920: mem. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com.; mem. Bd. of Regents, U. of Utah. Mormon. Collector of Customs, Honolulu, T.H. *Address:* Customs Office, Honolulu, T.H.

HYDE, Jesse Earl, geologist; *b.* Rushville, O., May 2, 1884; *s.* Eber and Flora Belle (Johnson) H.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1906; M.A. Columbia, 1907; post-grad. work Columbia and Harvard; *m.* Edna M. McCleery, of Lancaster, O., Aug. 1, 1911; children—William McCleery, Eber Johnson. Asst. in physiography, Harvard, 1908, in paleontology, Columbia, 1909-11; asst. prof. geology, Queen's U., Can., 1911-15; asso. prof. geology, Western Reserve U., 1915-21, prof. since 1921. Asst. geologist, Geol. Survey of Ohio, many summers; paleontologist Geol. Survey of Can., 1912-14; consulting practice since 1919; curator of geology, Cleveland Mus. Natural History since 1922. Fellow Geol. Soc., America, A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science; mem. Paleontol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. Protestant. *Author:* Geology of Camp Sherman Quadrangle, (Geol. Survey of Ohio), 1921; also about 20 tech. papers. *Home:* 3275 Hyde Park, Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, O.

HYDE, John, statistician, geographer; *b.* Stalybridge, Eng., Dec. 16, 1848; *s.* Abel and Emily (Adshead) H.; ed. Stamford Acad., and Owens Coll. (now U. of Manchester); *m.* Emily Watson, of Leamington, Eng., 1874; children—Edith Emily, Elizabeth Adshead, Edward Alderson, John Lawrence, Mrs. (Mary) Winifred Lee. Began as clk. country bank; made researches into econ. effects of preventable disease; traveled in U.S. and Can., 1882-83; asso. editor Prairie Farmer, 1884-85, Bankers' Monthly, 1885-86; investigations of econ. conditions in U.S. and Can., 1886-90; spl. agent 11th U.S. Census, in charge agr., 1890-94; editor Nat. Geog. Mag., 1895-1901; chief Bur. of Statistics, Dept. of Agr., 1897-1905; mem. U.S. Geog. Bd., 1899-1905; cotton expert U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900 (grand prize for Am. cottons); mem. Jury of Awards, Trans-Miss. Expn., Omaha, 1898, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Studied Far Eastern problems in China and Japan, 1906-10; contrib. editor Japan Mail, 1908-09; Washington corr. N. China Daily News and Herald, 1911-24. Presented library of 4,000 vols. of statis. ("Hyde Library") to Tokyo Statis. Soc., 1913; presented collection N. Am. Indian enthnologica to Harris Mus., Preston, Eng. 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1901-02), Royal Statis. Soc. (London), Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Soc. Antiquaries of Scotland; hon. fellow Tokyo Tokei Kiokwai; mem. Institut International de Statistique, Asiatic Soc. Japan, etc. Contbr. many repts., mag. and other articles. *Home:* 1760 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.

HYDE, Louis Kepler, banker; *b.* Hydetown, Pa., July 30, 1865; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Kepler) H.; A.B., Yale, 1887; *m.* Verna May Emery, of Titusville, Pa., June 30, 1891. Pres. City Nat. Bank, Plainfield, N.J.; pres. Plainfield Savings Bank, Muskogee (Okla.) Electric Traction Co., Shawnee-Tecumseh Traction Co., Riverside Coal & Timber Co., Union County Investment Co., Deka Development Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Yale, Bankers' (New York). *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

HYDE, Mary Backus, educator; *b.* Yantic, Conn., Dec. 17, 1869; *d.* George Rodney and Catherine Rhoda (Dickey) H.; grad. Norwich (Conn.) Free Acad., 1889, Norwich Art Sch., 1893; student summer session, Columbia, 1902; grad. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1902. Supervisor drawing, pub. schs., Norwich 1898-1900; instr. handwork for elementary schs., Sch. of Manual Training, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1902-08; instr. arts and crafts, East Tech. High Sch., Cleveland, O., 1908-09; supervisor art and manual training, Pratt Inst., since 1909. Mem. Eastern Arts Assn.; asso. mem. N.Y. Water Color Club; craftsman mem. Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston. Conglist. *Home:* 161 Emerson Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HYDE, Mary Kendall, writer; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* George Swan and Mary Freeman (Kendall) Bryant; ed. pub. schs., Boston, and Tilden (N. H.) Acad.; C.L.S.C. diploma awarded for 4 yrs. course; spl. courses, Boston U.; *m.* Elliott J. Hyde, of Newton, Mass. (died 1917). Began as spl. writer for New York papers; extensive contbr. to religious publs. since 1905; editor children's page of New York Christian Advocate, 1907-12; in charge publicity work for Woman's Nat. Foreign Missionary Jubilee, 1911; religious editor New York Press, 1912-16. Dir. of publicity Evangelistic Com. of N.Y. City, 1906-16. Pres. Newton Highlands (Mass.) C.L.S.C. 10 yrs. Methodist. *Author:* Girls' Book of the Red Cross, 1919. *Home:* 61 Frost St., Cambridge, Mass.

HYDE, Miles Goodyear, M.D., author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

HYDE, Theophilus Rodgers, educator; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 22, 1890; *s.* Theophilus Rodgers and Jennie (Burdon) H.; Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn., 1905-09; Ph.B. in Engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1912, M.A., 1916; *m.* Marion, *d.* Dr. John Meigs, late headmaster, Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., June 25, 1915; children—Marion, Elsie. Teacher at Hill Sch., 1912-23, except when student at Yale; taught Bible History, in charge of discipline, directed religious work and became dean of the school afterwards asst. to headmaster; resigned to become headmaster of Chestnut Hill Academy, Sept. 1, 1923. Was Mem. Yale Unit, Field Arty., 1916. Prog. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Progressive Edn. Soc., N.E.A., also Book and Snake Soc., S.S.S. and Aurelian Honor Soc. (all of Yale). *Club:* Cricket (Phila.). *Address:* Chestnut Hill Academy, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

HYDE, Walter Woodburn, university prof.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., May 14, 1870; *s.* Orange Percy and Eloise (Davies) H.; A.B., Cornell, 1893; studied American Schs. of Classical Studies, Athens and Rome, 1898-99, Göttingen and Halle, Germany and Geneva, Switzerland, 1900-02; A.M., Ph.D., Halle, 1902; unmarried. Submaster, 1895-98, and headmaster, 1899-1900, Northampton (Mass.) High Sch.; instr. classics, Princeton, 1906; prof. Latin, U. of Tenn., 1908; instr. Greek, Cornell, 1909; instr. Greek, 1910-14, asst. prof., 1914-24, prof. Greek and lectures in ancient history, since 1921, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hosp. Assn., N.E. Soc. of Pa., Anthropol. Soc., and of Classical (pres. 1923-24), Oriental (pres. 1922-23), and Anthropol. (pres. 1918-20) clubs of Phila., Sigma Phi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Town and Gown (Ithaca); City (Phila.). *Author:* De Olympionicarum Statuis, 1903; Thessaly and the Vale of Tempe, 1912; Monasteries of Meteora and Greek Monasticism, 1913; Mountains of Greece, 1915; chapter on Greek Religion in Religions Past and Present, 1917; Olympic Victor Monuments and Greek Athletic Art (Carnegie Instn.), 1921: Greek Religion and Its Survivals, 1923; also numerous contributions to scientific jours., on Greek lit., religion, archæology, geography, history and legal antiquities. *Home:* 4109 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

HYDE, William Henry, painter; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 29, 1858; *s.* John James H.; A.B., Columbia, 1877; studied painting in Paris under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Doucet and Harrison; *m.* Mary Potter, of New York, Dec. 19, 1894. A.N.A. *Address:* 829 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

HYER, Frank Sidney, educator; *b.* Aztalan, Jefferson Co., Wis., May 28, 1869; *s.* Oliver Perry and Mary (Allerton) H.; grad. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1896; A.B., Ripon Coll., 1911; studied U. of Wis.; *m* Hattie A. Broche, of Milwaukee, Sept. 1, 1896; children—Frank Perry, Harold Allen, Harriet Else, George Nelson. County supt. schs., Jefferson Co., Wis., 1893-95; prin. ward sch., Sheboygan, 1896-97; supt. schs., Rhinelander, Wis., 1897-1900; prin. County Training Sch., Manitowoc, 1901-04; instr., and head training dept., State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1904-19; pres. State Normal Sch., Whitewater, since 1919. Chmn. Am. Red Cross, Portage Co., World War. Mem. N.E.A., Wis. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922-23). Episcopalian. Mason; K.P. *Author:* Laurel Readers, 1917. Lecturer and institute condr. *Home:* Whitewater, Wis.

HYER, Robert Stewart, univ. pres.; *b.* Oxford, Ga., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* William L. and Laura H.; A.B., Emory Coll., 1881, A.M., 1883; LL.D., Central Coll., 1901, Baylor U., 1907; *m.* Maggie Hudgins, of Georgetown, Tex., Feb. 24, 1888. Prof. physics, 1882-1911, pres., 1897-1911, Southwestern U.; first pres. and head dept. physics, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1911-19, now emeritus. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1902, Toronto, 1912; mem. Commn. on Federation, 1906-18, Gen. Conf. Commn. on Edn., 1900-18. Wrote monographs: The Law of Hypnotism (Tex. Acad. Science); Measurements of Electric Waves. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

HYLAN, John F., ex-mayor; *b.* on farm, Hunter, Greene Co., N.Y., Apr. 20, 1868; *s.* Thomas H. H.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Marian O'Hara; 1 dau., Mrs. Virginia Sinnott. Admitted to bar, 1897, and began practice in Brooklyn; candidate for municipal judge, 1905; city magistrate, 1906-14; apptd. 1914, elected, 1915, judge County Court; mayor of N.Y. City, 2 terms, 1918-25. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 959 Bushwick Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

HYNICKA, Rudolph Kelker, theatre enterprises; *b.* Myerstown, Pa., July 6, 1859; *s.* Luther Reily and Elizabeth (Moyer) H.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Laura Elizabeth Campbell, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Dorothy Dresselhouse, of Cincinnati, O., 1918. Reporter on Cincinnati daily newspapers, 1881-86; clk. Police Court, Cincinnati, O.; treas. Hamilton Co., O., 1 term; chmn. Hamilton Co. Rep. Com., 1900—; mem. Rep. Central and Controlling Com. Cincinnati, 40 yrs.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. from Ohio, 1916—. Identified with theatre enterprises since 1906; treas., dir. Columbia Amusement Co., owning or operating about 40 theatres in U.S. and Can., including Columbia Bldg., and Theatre Co. (New York), Baltimore Theatre Co., Empire Theatre Co. (Baltimore), Washington Theatre Co., Washington Capitol Theatre Co., Cincinnati Theatre Co., Chicago Gayety Theatre Co., Kansas City Theatre Co., Buffalo Theatre Co., Toronto Theatre Co., etc. Mem. Ref. Dutch Ch. Elk. *Home:* Havlin Hotel. *Office:* 529 Walnut St., Cincinnati, O.

HYPES, Benjamin Murray, M.D.; July 31, 1846; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HYPES, William Findley. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

HYRE, Sarah Emma Cadwallader. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

HYSLOP, James Augustus, entomologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1884; *s.* Charles George and Mary Agnes (Garvey) H.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1908; B.S., Boston U., 1908; M.S., Washington State Coll., 1911; *m.* Grace Genevra Anderson, of Ocosta, Wash., Oct. 7, 1911; children—Charles Douglas, James Anderson, Rintha, Wynnifred. In charge first gipsy moth eradication work in Conn., 1906; cotton boll weevil parasite work, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907; cereal and forage insect investigation, Dept. Agr., 1908-17; asst. at Pullman (Wash.) Field Sta., 1909-12; in charge Hagerstown (Md.) Field Sta., 1912-17; in charge all extension activities of Bur. of Entomology during World War; now in charge Office of Insect Pest Survey, Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Entomol. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Washington Acad. Science, Washington Entomol. Soc., Cambridge Entomol. Club. Has specialized in Elateridae. *Home:* Cameronia Farm, Silver Spring, Md.

HYVERNAT, (Eugene - Xavier - Louis) Henry, Orientalist; *b.* St. Julien-en-Jarrêt, Loire, France, June 30, 1858; *s.* Claude and Léonide (Meyrieux) H.; ed. Petit Séminaire de St. Jean, Lyons, France, 1867-76. Bachelier-es-Lettres, U. of France, Lyons, 1876; studied divinity, Séminaire de St. Sulpice, Issy, 1877-79; same, Paris, 1879-82; D.D., Pontifical U. of Rome, 1882; Doctor of Letters, U. of Mich., 1919. Chaplain St. Louis of the French, Rome, 1882-85; prof. interpreter of Oriental langs. for Propaganda, Rome, 1885-89; prof. Assyriology and Egyptology, Roman Sem., Rome, 1885-88; entrusted with scientific mission in Armenia by French govt., 1888-89; prof. Oriental langs. and archæology and chief dept. Semitic and Egyptian lits., since 1889, Catholic U. of America. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Pontificia Academia Romana di' Nuovi Lincei, Rome, Academia di Religione Cattolica, Rome, Pontificia

Accademia Romana di Archæologia, Rome; Am. Oriental Soc., Société Asiatique, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Hist. Soc. Ga. (hon.). *Author:* Les Actes des Martyrs de l'Egypte, vol. i, Paris, 1886; Album de Paléographie Copte, Paris, 1888; Du Caucase au Golfe Persique (with Dr. Paul Muller-Simonis), Washington, 1892; A Check List of Coptic Manuscripts in the Pierpont Morgan Library, New York, 1919; Bybliothecæ Pierpont Morgan Codices Coptici photographice expressi, Rome, 1922 (56 Tomes 4to and Index). Contbr. to Vigouroux's Dictionnaire de la Bible, The Jewish Encyclopædia, Catholic Encyclopædia; editor of and contbr. to Coptic part of Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium (including the J. P. Morgan collection of Coptic manuscripts). *Address:* 3405 12th St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

HYZER, Edward M., lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

I

ICKES, Harold L., lawyer; *b.* Frankstown Township, Blair County, Pa., Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* Jesse Boone Williams and Martha Ann (McCune) I.; A.B., Univ. of Chicago, 1897, J.D., *cum laude*, 1907; *m.* Anna Wilmarth Thompson, 1911; children—Mrs. Requa Bryant, Wilmarth, Robert. Reporter on Chicago newspapers 1897-1901. Engaged in practice at Chicago since 1907. Active in reform municipal politics since 1897; mgr. mayoralty campaign of John M. Harlan, 1905, and of Charles E. Merriam, 1911; chmn. Progressive County Com., Cook Co., Ill., 1912-14; chmn. Ill. Progressive State Com., 1914-16; mem. Progressive Nat. Com. and Nat. Exec. Com., 1915-16; mem. Nat. Campaign Exec. Com. in charge of Charles E. Hughes' campaign for President, 1916. Chmn. Ill. State Council Defense Neighborhood Com., 1917-Apr. 1918; Y.M.C.A. work in France with 35th Div. A.E.F., Apr.1918-Jan. 1919; del. at large Progressive Nat. Conv., 1916, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; Ill. mgr. for Hiram W. Johnson Presidential campaign, 1924. Mem. Nat. Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; vice pres. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. of Greater Chicago; mem. exec. com. Chicago Forum Council. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, English-Speaking Union, Ill. Soc. S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, City, Mid-Day, Liberal, Chicago Riding, Indian Hill, Indian Hill Riding, Lake Geneva Country (all Chicago); The Penguins, and Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Embassy (New York); Croatan Country (Norfolk, Va.). *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* 231 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

IDDINGS, Edward John, animal husbandman; *b.* Peru, Ind., Mar. 22, 1879; *s.* John Bryon and Mary (Huber) I.; student Butler Coll., 1899-1901; B.S. in Agr., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1907, M.S., 1922; *m.* Maud Augusta Rowell, of Longmont, Colo., June 24, 1908; children—Edward John (dec.), Catherine May (dec.). Spl. agt. Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906; asst. to dean of agr., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1907-09; asst. in animal husbandry, same Coll., 1909-10; with U. of Ida. since 1910; prin. Sch. of Practical Agr. and asst. in animal husbandry, 1910-11, prof. animal husbandry since 1911, vice dean Coll. of Agr., 1913-15, dean, 1915-18, dean of agr. and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1918, acting dir. extension service, 1923-24, dir. of extension since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Beta Zeta Chapter Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. Unitarian. Author numerous bulletins and articles relating to live stock. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

IDDINGS, Lewis Morris, diplomatist; Apr. 23, 1850—Dec. 27, 1921. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

IDE, Fannie Ogden ("Ruth Ogden"), author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

IDEMA, Henry, banker; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 29, 1856; *s.* Henry and Frances (Van der Ploeg) I.; ed. grade and high schs.; *m.* Annie Doornink, of Grand Rapids, Feb. 3, 1880; children—Chester F., Walter D., Edward H. Mgr. Bradstreet's Mercantile Agency, Grand Rapids, 1882-93; pres. Kent State Bank since 1908; pres. Turtle Lake Lumber Co.; chmn. bd. Grand Rapids Gas Co.; v.p. Michigan Trust Co.; treas. Vilas Co. Lumber Co., Boyne City Lumber Co., Metal Office Furniture Co.; dir. Hackley-Phelps Lumber Co., etc. Trustee and treas. Butterworth Hosp., Isabella Home for Aged Women. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country. *Home:* 103 College Av., S.E. *Address:* Kent State Bank, Grand Rapids, Mich.

IDLEMAN, Silas Ellsworth, college pres.; *b.* Mansfield, O., Dec. 29, 1863; *s.* Amos H. and Sarah (Hippard) I.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889, A.M., 1899 (D.D., 1908); Boston U., 1891; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1898; *m.* Maude E., *d.* Dr. J. R. Kendall, of Parkersburg, W.Va., Aug. 27, 1889; children—Pearl Kendall (wife of Rev. R. T. Lowman), Lt. Lowell. Entered M.E. ministry, Sept. 25, 1889; pastor, Chesterville, O., 1889-91, Utica, O., 1903-07, Huntington, W.Va., 1898, Iberia, O., 1899-1900, Galion, O., 1900-04; presiding elder Mansfield (O.) Dist., 1904-08, dist. supt., 1908-10; pres. Clark U., South Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 27, 1910-12; pres. Gammon Theol. Sem., South Atlanta, 1910-14; pastor First Ch., Bradford, Pa., 1914-16; dist. supt. Olean (N.Y.) Dist. Genesee Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916-18; regional religious dir. Y.M.C.A., St. Nazaire, France, 1918-19; pastor Grace Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1919-20, Snyder Memorial Ch., Jacksonville, Fla.,1920-23; dist. supt. Miami Dist. St. Johns River Conf. since 1923. Mem. Emergency Com. Near East Relief, also mem. Nat. Com. of same. Mason (32°). *Home:* 22d Av. and 32d St. S.W., Silver Bluff, Miami, Fla. *Address:* Coral Gables, Fla.

IFFT, George Nicolas, consul; *b.* Butler Co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1865; *s.* Nicolas and Eleanor Jane (Snyder) I.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1885, A.M.; U. of Leipzig, 1886, 1887; *m.* Ettie Riddle, of Valley Falls, Kan., May 23, 1891; children—George Nicholas, Mrs. Catherine Kirchhof. Newspaper reporter, various cities, Phila. to San Francisco; propr. and editor Pocatello (Ida.) Tribune, 1891-1905. Am. consul at Chatham, Ont., 1905-06, Annaberg, Germany, 1906-08, Warsaw, Russia, 1908-09, Nuremberg, Germany, 1909-14, St. Gall, Switzerland, 1914-16, Stuttgart, Germany, 1916-17; in charge Consulate Gen., Winnipeg, Can., May 21-July 18, 1917; assigned to Vardo, Norway, Sept. 5, 1917; in charge Consulate Gen., Christiania, Nov. 24, 1917-May 25, 1918; same at Christiansand, July 1, 1918-Mar. 31, 1919; consul at Bergen, 1919-24, at Nancy, France, since 1924. Republican. Former mem. staff of Gov. Goodings, of Ida., rank of capt.; del. Trans-Mississippi Congress, 1906. Presbyn. *Home:* Pocatello, Ida. *Address:* American Consulate, Nancy, France.

IGLAUER, Samuel, M.D.; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 28, 1871; *s.* Arnold and Delia (Fechheimer) I.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1895; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1898; interne and house phys. Cincinnati Hosp., 1898-99; studied Vienna Hosp., 1900; *m.* Helen S. Ransohoff, of Cincinnati, Apr. 19, 1906; children—Helen, Charles, Josephine. Asst. in Throat Dept., Ohio Med. Coll. Dist., 1901-05; jr. laryngologist and aurist to Cincinnati Hosp., since 1910; asso. prof. otology, rhinology and laryngology, 1904-16, prof. since 1916, Coll of Medicine of U. of Cincinnati. Mem. Charter Commn., 1913. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Oto-Laryngology. Ex-pres. Am. Bronchoscopical Soc. Capt. M.C.U.S.A., 1918-19. *Club:* University. *Home:* 162 Glenmary Av. *Office:* 400 Pearl Market Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

IGOE, William L., congressman; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1879; *s.* Michael J. and Margaret (Heffernan) I.; pub. and parochial schs.; LL.B., Law Dept., Washington U., 1902; unmarried. Was clk. and later asst. librarian, Mercantile Library, St. Louis. Mem. St. Louis Ho. of Dels., 1909-13 (resigned); mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 11th Mo. Dist.; now mem. law firm Igoe, Carroll, Higgs & Keefe. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 4939 Northland Av. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

IHLSENG, Axel Olaf, mining engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ILES, George, author; *b.* Gibraltar, June 20, 1852; *s.* Frederick and Susannah (Vonberg) I.; ed. common schs., Montreal; unmarried. Resided Montreal, 1857-87; since then in New York. Has advocated for 35 yrs. "the appraisal of literature" by engaging most trustworthy authorities to choose the best books and say about each the word of description and criticism most helpful to readers and students; to this end edited (with R. R. Bowker, for Soc. for Political Edn.): The Reader's Guide on Economic, Social and Political Science, 1891; (with Mrs. Augusta H. Leypoldt) A List of Books for Girls and Women and Their Clubs, 1895, for A.L.A.; A Bibliography of Fine Art (Russell Sturgis and H. E. Krehbiel, contbrs.), 1897, for A.L.A. Gave $10,000 to A.L.A. for cost of Guide to American History, 4,100 works chosen and appraised by 40 critics, 1902. *Author:* A Class in Geometry—Lessons in Observation and Experiment, 1894; Flame, Electricity and the Camera, 1900; Inventors at Work, 1906; Leading American Inventors, 1912; Canadian Stories, 1918; Great Writers Unschooled, 1919. Edited Little Masterpieces of Science (6 vols.), 1902; Little Masterpieces of Autobiography (6 vols.), 1908; (joint editor with Volney Streamer) Voices of Doubt and Trust, 1897. Contbr. on scientific subjects to mags.; stressing electricity as the chief resource mastered in historic time. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Hotel Chelsea, 222 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

ILL, Edward Joseph, M.D.; *b.* Newark, N.J., May 23, 1854; *s.* C. Fridolin and Julia (Rehman) I.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; Univs. of Strassburg, Vienna and Freiburg, 1875-76; *m.* Clothilde Dieffenbach, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 10, 1878; children—Mrs. Clothilde Scheller, Edgar A., Mrs. Edna O'Malley, Mrs. Florence K. Hensler. In practice at Newark since 1875; surgeon Woman's Hosp.; med. dir. St. Michael's Hosp., 1895—; gynecologist and supervising obstetrician, St. Barnabas Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, Beth Israel Hosp., Newark, All Soul's Hosp., Morristown, N.J., Mountain Side Hosp., Montclair, N.J. Dir. Prudential Ins. Co. of America. Mem. Bd. Edn., Newark, 1878-80; trustee Newark City Home, 1880-95. Republican. Fellow Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; v.p. for N.J. of Pan Am. Med. Congress, 1893; pres. Med. Soc. State of N.J., 1907; v.p. 1893, pres., 1899, Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists; pres. Acad. Medicine, Northern N.J. *Address:* 1002 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

ILLINGTON, Margaret, actress; *b.* (Maude Light) Bloomington, Ill., July 23, 1881; *d.* I. H. and Mary Ellen Light; ed. Ill. Wesleyan U. and studied at Chicago Musical Coll.; *m.* Daniel Frohman, Nov. 22, 1903; *m.* 2d, Edward J. Bowes, of San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 14, 1909. Début in "The Pride of Jennico," at Criterion Theatre, New York, 1900; played in Daniel Frohman's stock co., Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1902-03; created leading rôle in "The Japanese Nightingale," 1903; "The Two Orphans," 1904; "Mrs. Leffingwell's Boots," 1905; "The Lion and the Mouse," London, Eng., 1906; "His House in Order," Empire Theatre, New York, 1906; "The Thief," Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1907; star in "Kindling," 1911-12, "Within the Law," 1913-14; "The Lie," 1915-16; "Our Little Wife," 1916-17; co-star with John Drew in "The Gay Lord Quex," 1917-18. *Home:* "Dream Lake," Ossining, N.Y.

ILLOWAY, Henry, M.D.; *b.* Kolin, Bohemia, Nov. 29, 1848; *s.* Rev. Bernard and Katherine (Schiff) I.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1869. Resident phys., Cincinnati Hosp., 1869-70; was prof. of diseases of children, Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, and visiting phys., Jewish Hosp., Cincinnati; removed to New York. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Acad. of Medicine (New York), Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, etc. *Author:* Constipation in Adults and Children; Summer Diarrhœas of Infants. Collaborator on American Text Book of the Diseases of Children. Contbr. to Am. and European med. jours. *Office:* 1113 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ILSLEY, James Keeler, banker; Apr. 14, 1854—Apr. 30, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ILSLEY, Samuel Marshall, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

IMBRIE, James, banker; *b.* Bayonne, N.J., Feb. 2, 1880; *s.* of William Morris and Janet Thompson (Currie) I.; A.B., Princeton, 1901; *m.* Marie McCrea-Pritchett, of Phila., Pa., Jan. 15, 1903. Active head of Imbrie & Co., bankers, N.Y. City; chmn. bd. Savannah & Atlanta Ry.; dir. Savannah Sugar Refining Corpn., Allied Packers, Inc., Ind. Coke & Gas Co., Durham Coal & Iron Co., Port Wentworth Terminal Corpn., Monon Coal Co., Am. Brown Boveri Electric Corpn. Student 2d Plattsburg T.C.; commd. capt. inf., Aug. 1917; maj. 27th F.A., July 1918. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Univeristy, Princeton, India House, Railroad, Riding, Rocky Mountain, Rumson. *Home:* 9 E. 74th St. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

IMLAY, Lorin Everett, electrical engr.; *b.* Guernsey Co., O., Nov. 2, 1864; *s.* Thomas Johnson and Lavina Catherine (Conner) I.; B.C.E., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1888, C.E., 1892; post-grad. work, U. of Calif., 1902; *m.* Helen Maria Smith, of Mt. Vernon,

Ia., Dec. 2, 1889; children—Helen Louise (dec.), Robert; *m.* 2d, Marie H. Rose, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 16, 1919; 1 son, Alexander Rose. In civ. engring. work Calif. and H.I., 1888-91; with San Antonio Light & Power Co., Pomona, Calif., 1891-94; engr. of constrn. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1894-1902; supt. Niagara Falls Power Co. and Canadian Niagara Power Co., 1902-19; operating engr. Niagara Falls Power Co. since 1920; engr. superpower survey, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1920-21. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Inst. E. E.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Canadian Elec. Assn. *Clubs:* Niagara, Engineers (New York). *Home:* Hillcrest, Niagara Falls, N.Y.

IMMELL, Ruth, teacher. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

INCE, Thomas Harper, motion pictures; Nov. 16, 1880-Nov. 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

INGALLS, George Hoadly, railway official; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 28, 1872; *s.* Melville Ezra and Abbie (Stimson) I.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Katherine Davis Hinkle, of Cincinnati, Nov. 12, 1898; children—Katherine Elizabeth (Mrs. Carroll B. Aiker), George Howard, Melville Ezra, Louise (dec.). Began as clk. in office of gen. mgr. C.&O. Ry., 1893, and successively clk., gen. supt.'s office, Western Div., 1895-96, clk. in office of pres., 1896, asst. to pres., 1896-1900, same rd.; asst. gen. frt. agt. C., C., C.&St.L. Ry., at Cincinnati, 1901-02; gen. frt. agt. same rd., Cincinnati Northern, and Dayton & Union rys., 1902-06; frt. traffic mgr., 1906-17, traffic mgr., Aug. 1917-July 1918, N.Y.C. Lines West of Buffalo, traffic asst. to regional dir. U.S. R.R. Administration, July 1918-Nov. 1919; v.p. in charge of traffic, York Central Lines, Nov. 1, 1919—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Riding, University, Harvard (New York); Chicago, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Garden City Golf, Beaver Dam. *Home:* 154 E. 78th St. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

INGALLS, James Monroe, army officer, author; *b.* Sutton, Vt., Jan. 25, 1837; *s.* James and Mary (Cass) I.; prep. edn. Evansville (Wis.) Sem., 1859-63; grad. Artillery Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1872; *m.* Eliza H. Niles, of Windsor, Wis., July 29, 1860; children—Arthur Niles, Hilda Eliza; *m.* 2d, Harriet Elizabeth Thurston, of New London, Conn., July 17, 1877; 1 dau., Fanny Thurston. Pvt. and corporal Co. A, 1st Battalion, 16th Inf., and commissary sergt. and q.-m. sergt. 16th Inf., Jan. 2, 1864-May 21, 1865; commd. 2d lt. and 1st lt., May 3, 1865; transferred to 2d Inf., Apr. 17, 1869, to 1st Arty., Jan. 1, 1871; capt., July 1, 1880; maj., June 1, 1897; transferred to 5th Arty., Oct. 28, 1899; lt.-col. 3d Arty., Oct. 5, 1900; retired, Jan. 25, 1901; advanced to rank of col. retired, by act of Apr. 23, 1904. Participated in Atlanta campaign and was engaged in reconstruction duty in South until Jan. 1, 1871. Founded Dept. of Ballistics at U.S. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1882; was prin. instr. until school suspended operations, Apr., 1898, at outbreak of war with Spain. *Author:* Exterior Ballistics, 1883, 85, 86; Ballistic Machines, 1885; Handbook of Problems in Exterior Ballistics, 1890, 1901; Interior Ballistics, 1894, 1911; Ballistic Tables, 1891, 1900; Ballistics for the Instruction of Artillery Gunners, 1893. Wrote: Articles Gunnery and Gunpowder, Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, 1894; article Ballistics in New Internat. Ency., 2d edit., 1915; also professional papers in Journal of United States Artillery. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* University, Chess, R.I. Churchmen's (Providence, R.I.), Officers' (Ft. Monroe). *Home:* 205 Governor St., Providence, R.I.

INGALLS, Walter Renton, consulting engr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 25, 1865; *s.* Jerome and Emma (Renton) I.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; D.Eng., U. of Mo., 1923; *m.* Ella Gordon, of Stapleton, S.I., N.Y., Oct. 26, 1898; children—Rosamond, Catherine (dec.), Hildegarde, Ursula. Foreman Col. Sellers Concentrating Mill, assayer Elgin Smelter, supt. Venture Mine and in mining on pvt. account, Leadville, Colo., 1886-90; asst. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1890-92; engr. and supt. Pittsburg & Mexican Tin Mining Co., Durango, Mex.; consulting mining engr., New York, 1893; mgr. Illinois Phosphate Co. (Ocala, Fla.), Brodie Gold Reduction Co. (Cripple Creek, Colo.), and metallurgist Gold & Silver Extraction Co., Ltd., Denver, 1894-95; supt. smeltery, Quien Sabe mine, Durango, Mex., 1896; consulting engr., 1897-99; asst. editor The Mineral Industry, acting editor Engineering and Mining Journal, part of 1897; metallurg. engr. Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Columbia Lead Co., Laharpe Zinc Smelting Co., 1899-1904; chief of commn. apptd. by Canadian govt. to report on zinc resources of B.C., 1905-06; editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1905-19, and of The Mineral Industry, 1905-10. Consulting engineer, New York City, Mar. 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (corr. mem. council), Mining and Metall. Soc. America (pres.), Am. Inst. Weights and Measures (pres.), Assn. 27th Engrs., U.S.A. (pres.), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, etc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Lawyers'. *Author:* Production and Properties of Zinc, 1902; Metallurgy of Zinc and Cadmium, 1903; Lead and Zinc in the United States, 1908; The Wealth and Income of the American People, 1922; Current Economic Affairs, 1923. Co-Author: Report on the Zinc Resources of British Columbia, 1906; Notes on Metallurgical Mill Construction, 1906; Lead Smelting and Refining, 1906; Rules and Regulations for Metal Mines, 1915. *Home:* Boxford, Mass. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

INGE, Zebulon Montgomery Pike, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

INGERSOLL, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* Phila., June 17, 1860; *s.* Edward and Anna Chester (Warren) I.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1882; admitted to bar, 1884; *m.* Henrietta A. Sturgis, of Phila., Dec. 23, 1886; children—Anna Warren, Harry (dec.), R. Sturgis, C. Jared, Susan B. (Mrs. Orville H. Bullitt), John H. W. Practiced with Franklin B. Gowen, 1885-89; was organizer and pres. Choctaw Northern R.R.; pres. and builder Midland Valley R.R.; pres. Central Nat. Bank and North Pa. R.R.; dir. Pa. R.R., Midland Valley R.R., M.P. R.R., Phila & Western Ry., Girard Trust Co., Phila. Savings Fund Soc., Phila. Elec. Co., Episcopal Hosp. U.S. Appraiser Port of Phila., 1893-96; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; Dem. nominee for Congress, 7th Ga. Dist., 1902. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse. *Home:* 1815 Walnut St. *Office:* 717 Lafayette Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

INGERSOLL, Charles Henry, mfr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

INGERSOLL, Colin Macrae, consulting engineer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1858; *s.* Colin Macrae and Julia H. (Pratt) I.; B.A., Yale, 1880; *m.* Theresa McAllister, of San Francisco, May 25, 1889 (died 1910); children—Mrs. Theresa Van den Heuvel, Coline Macrae, Ralph McAllister. *m.* 2d, Marie Harrison, of New York, Feb. 5, 1916. Employ of M.P. Ry., St. Louis, 1881; became connected with N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., 1882; had charge of double-tracking of the Shore Line, improvements on N.Y. div., and elevating the tracks through Boston; asst. to pres., in charge at Boston, 1897-1900; chief engr., 1900-06 (resigned). City engr., New Haven, 1892; chmn. Harbor Commn. of New Haven, 1895; pres. Union Freight Co., Boston, 1897-1900, Old Colony Steamship Co., 1897-1900, etc. Chief engr. Dept. of Bridges, N.Y. City, 1906-08 (erection of Manhattan and Queensboro bridges and regulation on traffic of Brooklyn Bridge); consulting practice at New York City since 1908. Member Alaskan R.R. Commn., investigating transportation problems in Alaska, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Municipal Engrs. of N.Y., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Railroad (New York); Union (Boston); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* Salisbury, Conn.

INGERSOLL, Ernest, naturalist, editor; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Mar. 13, 1852; *s.* Dr. T. Dwight and Eliza (Parkinson) I.; ed. Oberlin Coll. and Harvard Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy; *m.* Mary Scofield (died 1921); children—Helen, Geoffrey (dec.); *m.* 2d, Frances L. Buchanan. Formerly connected with Hayden survey and U.S. Fish Commn.; later at Montreal as editor Canadian Pacific Ry. publications; was lecturer zoölogy, U. of Chicago. Co-editor Standard Dictionary, New Internat. Cyclopedia, Cyclopedia Americana, and other reference books. *Author:* Oyster Industries, 10th Census; Friends Worth Knowing, last edit., 1901; Country Cousins; Knocking 'Round the Rockies; Crest of the Continent; Canadian Guide-Book, Part II; Down East Latch Springs, 1885; The Book of the Ocean, 1898; Nature's Calendar, 1900; Wild Life of Orchard and Field, 1902; Island in the Air, 1905; The Life of Animals—the Mammals, 1906; Wit of the Wild, 1906; Zoölogy; Birds in Legend, Fable and Folklore, 1923; also The Ice Queen, An Island in the Air, and other juvenile novels. Has conducted since 1899 dept. of ednl. natural history in weekly edit. of Montreal Star. *Clubs:* Authors, Salmagundi, Explorers. *Address:* Authors Club, New York, N.Y.

INGERSOLL, George Pratt, diplomat; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 24, 1861; *s.* Colin Macrae (M.C., 1848-52) and Julia Harriet (Pratt) I.; grad. of Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, 1879; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1883, M.A., 1885; LL.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Alice, *d.* Rev. Orlando Witherspoon, Nov. 3, 1891; children—Colin Montaigue, Gertrude Victoria. Practiced law Stamford, Conn., and N.Y. City, 1885-1917, and since return from Siam, 1918. U.S. commr. for Conn., 1889; mem. Conn. State Bd. of Health, 1893-99; Dem. nominee for Congress, Conn. at large, 1910; E.E. and M.P. to Siam, 1917-18; also acting minister to Siam for Switzerland, 1917-18. Trustee Conn. Sch. for Boys, 1914-17, Berkeley Div. Sch. since 1916, Christ Ch. Cathedral, Conn. since 1918, French-Am. Chamber of Commerce since 1918; pres. Stanford Hist. Soc., 1923; del. Internat. Peace Conf., Washington, 1910. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Psi. *Club:* Metropolitan (New York). Publications: The Measure of Success; Our Connecticut Heritage; Diplomatic Life in Siam. *Home:* 67 Glenbrook Rd., Stamford, Conn.; (country) "Ingleside," Ridgefield, Conn.

INGERSOLL, Leonard Rose, prof. physics; *b.* N.Y. City, June 1, 1880; *s.* Hiram Day and Mary Augusta (Rose) I.; B.S., Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1905; *m.* Barbara Ethel Smeigh, of Denver, Colo., June 19, 1907 (died Apr. 3, 1917); children—Barbara M., Hugh D.; *m.* 2d, Helen (Flint) Wallace, *d.* Prof. Albert S. Flint, Aug. 2, 1918; children—Anne D., Alfred C. Instr. physics, 1905-08, asst. prof., 1908-10, asso. prof., 1910-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Wis. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Mem. Smithsonian Expdn. to Mt. Wilson, Calif., for solar investigations, 1905, 06, 09. Conglist. *Author:* (with O. J. Zobel) An Introduction to the Mathematical Theory of Heat Conduction, 1913. Contbr. many articles to scientific jours., chiefly on subjects connected with electro-magnetic theory of light. Recipient of grants from Rumford Fund. Inventor glarimeter for measuring gloss of paper (adapted as standard government test, 1925). *Club:* University. *Home:* 1933 West Lawn Av., Madison, Wis.

INGERSOLL, Raymond Vail, lawyer; *b.* Corning, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1875; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Ellen (Vail) I.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Marion Crary, of Warren, Pa., Sept. 29, 1908; children—Jerry, Asho, Raymond, Marion. Practiced law at Brooklyn, 1902-09, New York since 1909. Elected city magistrate, 1901, serving 6 months. Chmn. exec. com. and campaign mgr. Com. of 100, New York City campaign of 1909; park commr. of Brooklyn, 1914-17. Vol. with "Foyer du Soldat," on French Army front, 1918; mem. Paris com. of League to Enforce Peace, at Peace Conf. Sec. City Club of New York, 1919-24. Mgr. Gov. Alfred E. Smith's campaign, 1924; arbitrator in New York cloak and suit industries since 1924. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League. Independent Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* City, Heights Casino, Huntington Bay, Northport Country, Amherst. *Home:* 380 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 132 W. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

INGERSOLL, Robert Hawley, watch mfr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

INGERSOLL, Royal Rodney, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Niles, Mich., Dec. 4, 1847; *s.* Harmon W. and Rebecca A. (Deniston) I.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Cynthia Eason, of LaPorte, Ind., Aug. 26, 1873; 1 son, Royal Eason, U.S.N. Has served as naval officer in all parts of the world; commd. capt., Mar. 21, 1903; rear-admiral, July 11, 1908. Comd. U.S.S. Supply during Spanish-Am. War; comdg. Maryland, 1905; chief of staff Atlantic Fleet, voyage from Hampton Roads to the Pacific; mem. Gen. Bd. of the Navy; retired, Dec. 4, 1909. Pres. spl. bd. on naval ordnance, July 9, 1917-Jan. 2, 1919. Presbyterian. *Author:* Text-book of Ordnance and Gunnery, 1887; Exterior Ballistics, 1891; Elastic Strength of Guns, 1891. *Home:* LaPorte, Ind.

INGHAM, Charles Samuel, teacher; *b.* Saybrook, Conn., Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* Samuel Kellogg and Lydia (Ayer) I.; A.B., Yale, 1891, post-grad. 1893-96, Ph.D., 1896; in Europe, 1897-98; *m.* Clara Louise Northrop, of Middletown, Conn., June 21, 1898; children—Katharine Louise, Travis Northrop. Taught in Dr. Holbrook's Sch., Ossining, N.Y.; instr. Yale Coll. and Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1896-1900;

house master Washington (D.C.) Sch. for Boys, 1900-05; asst. prin. Marston's Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1905-07; prin. Dummer Acad., S. Byfield, Mass., since 1907. Mem. Headmasters Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* S. Byfield, Mass.

INGHAM, Harvey, newspaper man; *b.* Algona, Kossuth Co., Ia., Sept. 8, 1858; *s.* William H. and Caroline A. (Rice) I.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1880, LL.B., 1881; LL.D., Grinnell Coll., 1915; *m.* Nellie E. Hepburn, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 23, 1894; children—Hepburn, William H., Harvey. Editor The Upper Des Moines (weekly), Algona, Ia., 1882-1902; now editor-in-chief Des Moines Register, and Evening Tribune, and v.p. of the corpn. Republican. Postmaster Algona, Ia., 1898-1902. *Home:* 2834 Forest Drive. *Office:* Register and Tribune, Des Moines, Ia.

INGLE, Edward, writer; May 17, 1861-Jan. 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

INGLE, William, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 27, 1858; *s.* William Pechin and Eliza (Crummer) I.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet Page, of Baltimore, Dec. 12, 1883; children—Eliza, Margaret Page, Julia Pechin. Served as clk. Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, Baltimore, 1878-81; with Merchants Nat. Bank, Baltimore, 1881-1914, advancing to v.p.; chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt., Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va., 1914-16; pres. Baltimore Trust Co., 1916-25, now v.chmn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Merchants. *Home:* 1710 Park Av. *Office:* Baltimore Trust Co., 25 E. Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md.

INGLEY, Fred, bishop; *b.* Staffordshire, Eng., Nov. 20, 1878; *s.* Albert and Mary (Bloomer) I.; brought to U.S., 1888; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1906, S.T.D., 1921; *m.* Edith Mary Hansen, of Kenosha, Wis., June 9, 1909; children—Fred, Hansen, Mary, Elizabeth, Ruth, Jane. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1907; rector St. Mary's Ch., Braddock, Pa., 1906-08, St. Matthew's Ch., Kenosha, Wis., 1908-17, St. Mark's Ch., Denver, Colo., 1917-21; bishop coadjutor of Colo. since June 11, 1921. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916, 19. Pres. St. Luke's Hosp. and Church Home for Convalescents (Denver), *Home:* 1151 Pearl St. *Office:* 605 Insurance Bldg., Denver, Colo.

INGLIS, Alexander James, college prof.; Nov. 24, 1879-Apr. 12, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

INGLIS, James, mfr.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 1864; *s.* Richard and Agnes (Lambie) I.; ed. pub. schs. and high sch., Detroit; *m.* Elizabeth Hughes, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 21, 1903; children—Elizabeth A., James H. Connected with Am. Blower Co. since 1890 (now pres.); chmn. bd. Detroit Insulated Wire Co.; v.p. Ruth Accumulator Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Detroit, Nat. Bank of Commerce, Mich. Mut. Liability Ins. Co. With War Industries Bd., Washington, D.C., World War. Pres. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, 1906. Mem. bd. dirs. Sch. of Religion, U. of Mich. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Country, Barton Hills. *Home:* 920 Baldwin Av., Ann Arbor, Mich. *Office:* 6000 Russell St., Detroit, Mich.

INGRAHAM, Edgar Shugert, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

INGRAHAM, Frances Adelaide Leverich; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* Richard Berrien and Margaret M. (Schoonmaker) Leverich; ed. pvt. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* D. Phœnix Ingraham. Ex-pres. N.Y. State Chapter Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; ex-pres.-gen. Daughters of Revolution; ex-directress-gen. Daughters of Holland Dames, Ancient and Honorable Families of New Netherland; mem. Huguenot Soc., Order of the Constitution. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

INGRAHAM, George Landon, judge; *b.* New York, Aug. 1, 1847; *s.* Daniel Phœnix and Mary (Landon) I.; LL.B., Columbia, 1869, LL.D., 1904; admitted to bar, 1869; *m.* Georgina Lent, of New York, Dec. 4, 1873. Judge Superior Court, City of New York, 1883-91; became justice Supreme Court of N.Y., May 1891; judge appellate div. Supreme Court, Jan. 1, 1896-Dec. 1915 (resigned); now retired. Pres. Assn. Bar City of New York, 1917-18. *Address:* 21 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

INGRAHAM, William Moulton, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 2, 1870; *s.* Darius Holbrook and Ella (Moulton) I.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1895 (A.M., 1910); student Harvard Law Sch., 1895-96, and in office of Hon. Augustus F. Moulton, Portland; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Jessamine P. Damsel, of Evanston, Ill., June 1, 1901. Began practice in Portland, Nov. 1897; judge of Probate Court, Cumberland Co., Me., 1907-15; mayor of Portland, 1915; asst. sec. of war, Washington, May 8, 1916-Nov. 8, 1917; surveyor of customs, Portland, Me., 1917-22. Democrat. Mem. Me. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland Country, Portland Athletic, Portland Yacht, Elks. *Home:* 79 High St. *Office:* Clapp Memorial Bldg., Portland, Me.

INGRAM, Augustus Eugenio, consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

INGRAM, Edward Lovering, prof. railroad engring.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 9, 1862; *s.* John and Ella Franscenia (Guier) I.; C.E., Columbia, 1885; unmarried. Insp., draftsman, asst. engr., U.S. War Dept., 1885-91; asst. engr. U.S. State Dept., on internat. boundary survey, U.S. and Mexico, 1891-95; pvt. practice, 1895-1901; with N.Y.C.&H.R. R.R., 1901; expert aid (civ. engr.) New York Navy Yard, 1901-06; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1906-11, prof. railroad engring. and geodesy since 1911. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., A.A.A.S., Alumni Assn. Schs. of Science Columbia U., Gen. Alumni Assn. U. of Pa., Soc. for Promotion Elec. Engring., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Engineers' Club (Phila.). Republican. Protestant. *Author:* Geodetic Surveying, 1911. *Home:* 3643 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

INGRAM, Frances, operatic contralto; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Nov. 5, 1888; *d.* William and Alice (Doyle) I.; brought to U.S., 1897; ed. Erasmus Hall High Sch., and Teachers' Training Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y. Début with Chicago Opera Co. at Phila., 1912; joined Met. Opera Co., 1919; sang principal rôles in Carmen, Il Trovatore, Butterfly, Aida, Hoffman; widely known as concert singer. *Home:* 7691 Rogers Av., Chicago, Ill.

INGRAM, Frederick Fremont, mfg. pharmacist; *b.* Irving, Mich., May 9, 1856; *s.* Orrin Lorenzo and Lydia (Benson) I.; student Olivet (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Laura A. Mayo, of Owensboro, Ky., June 15, 1899; 1 son, Frederick F. In retail drug business, at Ypsilanti, Mich.; traveled for pharmaceutical house several yrs.; became partner Milburn & Williamson, mfg. pharmacists, Detroit, 1885, succeeded, 1890, by Frederick F. Ingram & Co., Inc., 1909, as Frederick F. Ingram Co., of which is pres. Elected charter commr. at large, for Detroit, 1913; mem. Detroit Pub. Lighting Commn., 1899-1905 (twice pres.); mem. Mich. Constl. Conv. and Detroit Charter Commn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Detroit Citizens' League, Detroit Mus. of Art Founders' Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Chamber Commerce of London, Detroit Bd. Commerce, English Speaking Union, Mich. State Grange. Detroit Open Forum (dir.), etc. *Home:* 1051 Hubbard Av. *Office:* 1565 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Mich.

INGRAM, Henry Atlee, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

INGRAM, Rex (Ingram is mother's surname), motion picture dir.; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Jan. 15, 1892; *s.* F. R. Montgomery (D.D.) and Kathleen (Ingram) Hitchcock; student Columbia's Coll., Dublin, 1905-06; student Trinity Coll., Dublin; studied art, Yale, 3 yrs., hon. B.F.A., 1921; *m.* Alice Terry, of Vincennes, Ind., Nov. 5, 1921. Came to U.S., 1911; asst. to Lee O. Lawrie, sculptor, for 3 yrs.; served as lt. Royal Flying Corps, World War. Actor, scenario writer and dir. motion pictures; dir.-producer Metro Pictures Corpn. Produced since 1918: "Shore Acres"; "The Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse"; "The Conquering Power"; "Turn to the Right"; "The Prisoner of Zenda"; "Trifling Women"; "Where the Pavement Ends"; "Scaramouche"; "The Arab"; "Mare Nostrum"; "The Magician." *Address:* Metro Pictures Corpn., 1540 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

INLOW, Richard Morehead, Bapt. clergyman; *b.* Palmyra, Mo., Mar. 2, 1867; *s.* Dudley Vardeman and Jane Elizabeth (Dowell) I.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1890; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., Union U., 1911; *m.* Fannie Stokley, of Lewistown, Mo., Jan. 7, 1891; children—Lura B., Ellis L., Lucile F., Eva R., Robert F. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Butler, Mo., 1896-98, 1st Ch., Harrisonville, Mo., 1898-1901, 1st Ch., Nevada, Mo., 1901-03; field sec. Bapt. S.S. Bd., Nashville, Tenn., 1903-06; pastor 1st Ch., Joplin, Mo., 1906-09, 1st Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1909-13; pres. Union U., Jackson, Tenn., May 1, 1913-Jan. 1, 1914; gen. sec. Ark. Bapt. State Conv., Jan. 1, 1914-Apr. 1, 1915 pastor Bellevue Bapt. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1915-20; First Ch., Sedalia, Mo., since 1920. Trustee Lexington (Mo.) Female Coll., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., Tenn. Coll., Murfreesboro; dir. Bapt. Memorial Hosp.; Bapt. Bible Inst. (New Orleans, La.); 1st v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv. and ex-officio mem. of its boards, 1922-23; mem. exec. bd. Mo. Bapt. Gen. Assn., chmn. com. on home and foreign missions. Mem. Home Mission Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. Prohibitionist. *Home:* Sedalia, Mo.

INMAN, Arthur Crew, author; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., May 11, 1895; *s.* Henry Arthur and Roberta Southerland (Crew) I.; student Haverford Coll., 1917; *m.* Evelyn Yates, Nov. 10, 1923. Mem. Am. Poetry Soc., N.E. Poetry Soc., English Poetry Soc. (v.p.). *Author:* One Who Dreamed, 1917; Red Autumn, 1920; Bubbles of Gold (verse), 1923; Of Castle Terror (play), 1923; American Silhouettes (verse), 1925; Shadows of Men (verse), 1925. *Home:* Garrison Hall, Boston, Mass.

INMAN, Edward Hamilton, cotton mcht.; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 29, 1881; *s.* Hugh Theodore and Margaret Josephine (Van Dyke) I.; A.B., Princeton, 1903; *m.* Emily MacDougald, of Columbus, Ga., June 19, 1901; children—Hugh Theodore, Edward H. Mem. Inman, Smith & Co., 1900-03, Inman, Akers & Inman, 1903-18, Inman & Howard, 1918-21; pres. Kimball, House Co.; v.p. Atlanta Woolen Mills; dir. Trust Co. of Georgia, Atlanta Lowry Nat. Bank, Atlantic Ice & Coal Co. Mem. Com. on Cotton Distribution of War Industries Bd., 1918; regional advisor, Region No. 12, same bd. Mem. Atlanta City Council, 1915-16 and 1924-25. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta); New York (New York). *Home:* Biltmore Hotel. *Office:* Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

INMAN, Henry Arthur, capitalist; *b.* Rome, Ga., Feb. 8, 1869; *s.* Samuel Martin and Nancy Jane (Dick) I.; spl. course, Princeton, class of 1891; *m.* Roberta Southerland Crew, of Atlanta, Ga., June 6, 1894; 1 son, Arthur Crew. Began in cotton exporting business with father's firm, S. M. Inman & Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1889; partner Inman & Reid, Houston, Tex., later Inman, Nelms & Co., changed to Nelms, Kchoe & Nelms; retired in 1918; officer or dir. numerous corpns. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Ponce de Leon Apts. *Office:* Atlanta Trust Co. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

INMAN, Mrs. S. M. (Mildred McPheeters Inman); *b.* Liberty (now Bedford City), Va.; *d.* Alexander Miller and Sarah Frances (Leftwich) McPheeters; A.B., Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C.; Litt. D., U. of Ga., 1925; *m.* Samuel Martin Inman, of Atlanta, 1892 (died Jan. 12, 1915). Ex-pres. Atlanta Art Assn.; v.p. Cotton States and Internat. Expn., Atlanta, 1895. Chmn. woman's com. Ga. div., Council Nat. Defense; v. chmn. Ga. Council Defense; chmn. dept. of fine arts of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. Atlanta br. Southern Women's Edul. Alliance. Trustee Agnes Scott Coll., U. of Ga. War Memorial Fund. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Woman's (Atlanta), York (New York). *Home:* 552 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

INMAN, Samuel Guy; *b.* Trinity, Tex., June 24, 1877; *s.* Joel B. and Caroline (Rodgers) I.; Tex. Christian U., 1897-98, Transylvania Coll., Ky., 1899-1900; B.A., Columbia U., 1904, M.A., 1923; LL.D., Tex. Christian U., 1923; *m.* Bessie Winona Cox, of New Castle, Pa., May 31, 1904; children—Wenonah, Anita, John Raymond, Joyce Emily, Robert Edward. Dir. social work, First Ch., Disciples of Christ, New York, 1901-04; pastor Tabernacle Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., 1905; dir. Christian Inst., Monterey, Mex., and Peoples Inst., Piedras Negras, 1906-15; sec. Com. on Coöperation in Latin America (rep. 30 Am. mission bds.), 1915—. Instr. in internat. law, Columbia U., 1919—; lecturer U. of Chile, Northwestern, Union Theol. Sem., Coll. of Missions, etc.; founder, and dir., La Nueva Democracia (monthly mag.). Sec. Bd. for Christian Work, Santo Domingo; mem. administrative com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, etc. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pan-Am. Soc. of New York, Real Academia Hispano Americana (Cadiz, Spain), Foreign Policy Assn., Met. Museum of Art. *Club:* Columbia Faculty (New York). *Author:* Christian Coöperation in Latin America, 1917; Intervention in Mexico, 1919; Through Santo Domingo and Haiti, 1919; South America Today, 1921; Problems in Pan Americanism, 1921 (translated into Spanish); "Hacia La Solaridad Americana" (Movements Toward American Unity), 1923; Ventures in Inter-American

Friendship, 1925. *Home:* Leonia, N.J. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

INNES, Frederick Neil, musician; *b.* London, Eng., Oct 29, 1858; *s.* William and Sarah Julia (Delaney) I.; *m.* Frances Boyden, of Cincinnati, O., Apr. 6, 1903. Came to America, 1879, as soloist of Gilmore's Band; established the Innes Band in N.Y. City, 1889. *Home:* Chicago Beach Hotel. *Office:* Steinway Hall Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

INNES, George, missionary patron; *b.* Grant Tp., Tama Co., Ia., Feb. 8, 1873; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Munro) I.; grad. Tilford Collegiate Acad., Vinton, Ia., 1894; *m.* Edith Elizabeth Brainerd, of Eagle Grove, Ia., Oct. 26, 1898; children—Brainerd Munro, John Sweet, Robert George, Donald Watson. Began as treas. Eagle Grove (Ia.) Electric Co., 1894; sold out and opened lumber business at Rushmore, and Magnolia, Minn., 1902; became cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Rushmore, 1905, pres., 1907—; in colonization business in Can., 1905—. Made trip around the world, 1908-09, and since devoted mainly to promoting foreign missions; mem. United Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions; sec. bd. trustees Am. Univ. at Cairo, (Egypt). Inventor Innes grain shocker; pres. Innes Shocker Co. *Home:* River Drive, at Spring St. *Office:* Princeton Rd. and Zimmerman Lane, Davenport, Ia.

INNES, Katherine, art director; *b.* N.Y.City; *d.* John R. and Jeanne D. (Macfarlane) I.; ed. Hunter Coll., New York. Asst. sec. Nat. Arts Club 9 yrs.; sec. Painting Com., MacDowell Club, and mgr. of group exhbns. of the club for several years; dir. Montclair (N.J.) Art Mus. since Sept. 1, 1916. Mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's (Upper Montclair), Pen and Brush (New York), Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Montclair Art Mus., Montclair, N.J.

INNESS, George, Jr., painter; *b.* at Paris, France, Jan. 5, 1854; *s.* George I. Was a pupil of his father in Rome, 1870-74; studied 1 yr. in Paris, 1875; *m.* Julia G. Roswell-Smith; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Howard Greenley), Juliet (Mrs. Harry B. Cox). Lived in Boston and New York, where he occupied studio with his father, 1878; resided with his family in Montclair, N.J., after 1880, but had studio in Paris, 1895-99; exhibited annually at Paris Salon; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1896, and gold medal, 1900. Officier Académie des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1902; A.N.A., 1895, N.A., 1899. Art signature always "Inness, Jr." *Author:* Art, Life and Letters of George Inness, 1917. *Home:* (winter) Tarpon Springs, Fla.; (summer) Cragsmoor, Ulster Co., N.Y.

INNIS, George Swan, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

INSLEY, William Henry, engineer, mfr.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 16, 1870; *s.* William Quinn and Celia (Whitmore) I.; student De Pauw U., 1889-92; B.Sc., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1900, M.S., 1902, C.E., 1910; *m.* Jane Williams, of Corning, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1903; 1 son, Francis Henry. Founder, 1905, pres. and gen. mgr. Insley Mfg. Co., engrs. and contractors' machinery, and mfrs. structural iron work, Indianapolis; patentee of equipment for handling concrete, especially the distribution of concrete by gravity, from a central tower. Cons. engr. for Ind. of U.S. Fuel Administration, World War; chmn. Indianapolis sub-region, War Industries Bd. Pres. Family Welfare Soc. of Indianapolis; mem. bd. dirs. Community Fund, Indianapolis Art Assn.; Ind. State Y.M.C.A.; treas. Soc. Ind. Pioneers; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E. Republican, Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis Literary, Rotary, Contemporary, The Players, Irvington Dramatic. *Home:* 445 N. Audubon Rd. *Office:* Insley Mfg. Co., Olney & E. St. Clair Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.

INSULL, Samuel, electric corpn. pres.; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 11, 1859; *s.* Samuel and Emma (Short) I.; ed. pvt. schs. in London, Reading and Oxford, Eng.; Sc.D., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1917; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1925; *m.* Margaret A. Bird, of N.Y. City, May 23, 1899; 1 son, Samuel, Jr. Came to U.S., Feb. 1881, becoming pvt. sec. to Thomas A. Edison, of whose business affairs had full charge for many yrs.; represented Mr. Edison in organization and management of The Electric Tube Co., Edison Machine Works, and Edison Lamp Co.; built and operated, for Mr. Edison, Edison Machine Works, at Schenectady, N.Y., as gen. mgr., and in 1889, when the various Edison mfg. concerns, with the Edison Electric Light Co., were consolidated into Edison Gen. Electric Co., was made 2d v.p. in charge of mfg. and selling depts. of the co., and when it was consolidated, 1892, with Thomson-Houston Co., as the Gen. Electric Co., became 2d v.p. of latter (resigned, June 1892); pres. Chicago Edison Co., and Commonwealth Electric Co., 1892-1907, and of the Commonwealth Edison Co. (consolidation) since 1907 (co. controls entire electric lighting business of Chicago); also chmn. Public Service Co. of Northern Ill., Middle West Utilities Co.; pres. and chmn. Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co.; chmn. Chicago Rapid Transit Co.; chmn. of the bd. Chicago & Interurban Traction Co., Chicago, North Shore & Milwaukee R.R; pres. Midland Utilities Co., Northern Ind. Gas and Electric Co. Pres. Chicago Civic Opera Co. Chmn. Ill. State Council of Defense, May 3, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Brit. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic; Engineers', Metropolitan (New York); Devonshire, Reform, Royal Automobile, American (London). *Home:* 1100 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

INVILLIERS, Edward Vincent d'. See Edward Vincent d'Invilliers, Vol. XI (1920-21).

IPSEN, Ernest Ludvig, artist; *b.* Malden, Mass., Sept. 5, 1869; *s.* Ludvig S. I.; studied art, Boston Mus. Fine Arts and Royal Acad., Copenhagen; *m.* Edith Boyden Crocker, of Brookline, Mass., 1908. Prin. works: Portraits at State House (Boston, and Trenton, N.J.), Johns Hopkins Univ., Hood Coll. (Frederick, Md.), Hotchkiss Sch. (Lakeville, Conn.), Mass. Inst. Tech., Butler Art Inst. (Youngstown); portrait of Dr. Maurice Francis Egan; portrait Hon. Elihu Root, Century Club, New York; Thomas W. Slocum, pres. Harvard Club, New York; L. F. Loree, pres. D. & H. R.R., Rutgers Coll.; Edwin Howland Blashfield, Pres. N.A.D., New York. Presented to King and Queen of Denmark. Awarded Proctor prize, N.A.D.; Nat. Arts Club prize, etc. Mem. Allied Artists America, Nat. Arts Club, Century Assn.; A.N.A., 1912, N.A., 1923. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 119 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) South Dartmouth, Mass.

IRBY, John St. John; *b.* Vernon Hill, Halifax Co., Va., Aug. 9, 1867; *s.* Meade Adams and Amanda Tanner (James) I.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1887-89; *m.* Harriet Ryland, of San Jose, Calif., Oct. 12, 1901. Began on Richmond Times, 1889, and became mng. editor of Times and Evening Leader; reporter Evening Times, later Evening Post, Denver, Colo., 1899-1903; propr. Cripple Creek (Colo.) Times, 1903-04; pvt. sec. to Mayor Robert W. Speer of Denver, 1904-12; mem. Colo. Senate, 1909-13; sec. of commn. apptd. by President Wilson, 1915, to investigate diplomatic relations of J. M. Sullivan, U.S. minister to Santo Domingo; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator James D. Phelan of Calif., 1915-17; U.S. surveyor of customs, Port of San Francisco, by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1917-21. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Press, University, Bohemian. *Home:* Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco, Calif.

IRELAND, Alleyne, author; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Jan. 19, 1871; *s.* Alexander I., author of "The Booklover's Enchiridion," etc.; ed. at Wrexham, Wales, Ilkley, Yorkshire, Manchester Grammar Sch., and U. of Berlin. Traveled extensively, 1887-97; visited India, Australia, British, French and Spanish W.I. and S. America; lecturer at Cornell U., 1899, U. of Chicago, 1900, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1901-02; spent 1902-04 in Far East as colonial commr. U. of Chicago, preparing report on colonial administration Eng., France, Holland and U.S. in that part of the world. Traveled in Europe and Can., 1908-10; one of pvt. secs. of late Joseph Pulitzer, 1911; on editorial staff, New York World, 1911-14. *Author:* Demerariana—Essays; Georgetown, Demerara, 1897; Tropical Colonization, 1899; The Anglo-Boer Conflict, 1900; The Far Eastern Tropics, 1905; The Province of Burma (2 vols.), 1907; Joseph Pulitzer; Reminiscences of a Secretary, 1914; Democracy and the Human Equation, 1921; Can We Save Constitutional Government? 1922. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Home:* Catskill, N.Y., R.F.D. 1.

IRELAND, Clifford, ex-congressman; *b.* Washburn, Ill., Feb. 14, 1878; *s.* Frank N. and Fidelia A. (Bangs) I.; prep. edn. Cheltenham Mil. Acad., Ogontz, Pa.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1897-98; U. of Wis., 1899-1901; LL.B., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1908, M.L., 1909, D.C.L., 1911; *m.* Louise Savage, of Virginia, Ill., Oct. 16, 1903; children—Clifford, Eloise. Cashier Washburn (Ill.) Bank, 1901-07; admitted to Ill. bar, 1909, and began practice in Peoria; gen. counsel State T. & S. Bank, 1910-13; pres. Western Live Stock Ins. Co. Mem. 65th to 67th Congresses (1917-23), 16th Ill. Dist.; now dir. Dept. of Trade and Commerce, State of Ill. Republican. Methodist. Pres. Nat. Assn. Live Stock Ins. Companies. Served as pvt. Battery B, I.N.G., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Ill. Bar Assn., Sons of Vets. (comdr. in chief since 1921; past state comdr. for Ill.), United Spanish War Vets., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Alpha Delta. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Peoria, Ill.

IRELAND, Mary E., author, translator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

IRELAND, Merritte Weber, surgeon gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Columbia City, Ind., May 31, 1867; *s.* Martin and Sarah I.; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1890; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891, LL.D., 1919; A.M., U. of Mich., 1920; LL.D., Gettysburg Coll., 1922; *m.* Elizabeth Liggett, of Columbia City, Ind., Nov. 8, 1893; 1 son, Paul Mills. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., May 4, 1891; capt. asst. surgeon, May 4, 1896; maj. surgeon 45th U.S. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; maj. surgeon U.S.A., and maj. Med. Corps, Aug. 3, 1903; lt. col., May 1, 1911; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., May 16, 1918; asst. surgeon gen. with rank of maj. gen. (temp.), Aug. 23, 1918; surgeon gen., Oct. 4, 1918, reapptd. Oct. 4, 1922; in Santiago Campaign; in Philippines during insurrection; chief surgeon A.E.F. in France until Oct. 12, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), Legion of Honor and Med. Epidemic (France), Order of the Bath (Gt. Britain), Polonia Restitut (Poland). Lutheran. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Home:* The Wyoming. *Address:* Office of Surgeon General, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

IRELAND, Robert Livingston, corporation official; *b.* Stratford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1867; *s.* John Busteed and Adelia Duane (Pell) I.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Kate Benedict Hanna, May 2, 1894; children—Robert Livingston, Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Mary E. Wood, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1920. Began as sec. and treas. Hackney Bicycle Co., Cleveland, O., 1892; elected v.p. and gen. mgr. Shipowners' Dry Dock Co., 1898, also v.p. Globe Iron Works; v.p. Am. Shipbuilding Co., 1899-1904; partner M. A. Hanna & Co., 1904-17 (retired). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Tavern (Cleveland); University, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* 50 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

IRELAND, William (Addison), cartoonist; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Jan. 8, 1880; *s.* William Welch and Elizabeth (Pearson) I.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence Sayre, of Marion, Ind., June 27, 1906; children—Ruth Winters, Elizabeth Pearson. Began as cartoonist with Chillicothe Daily News, 1897; with Chillicothe News-Advertiser, 1899, Columbus Evening Dispatch since 1899. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 264 Woodland Av., Columbus, O.

IRVINE, Alexander Fitzgerald, socialist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

IRVINE, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Sharon, Pa., Sept. 15, 1858; *s.* John Mitcheltree and Mary (Winter) I.; B.S., Cornell, 1880; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, 1883; *m.* Clara Christy, at Sharon, Pa., Nov. 16, 1887; children—Lida (Mrs. C. J. Pope), Winifred (Mrs. C. S. Woolford), Marjorie (dec.). Admitted to bar, Mar. 23, 1883; asst. U.S. atty., D.C., 1883-84; removed to Omaha, Neb., 1884; judge 4th Dist. Neb., 1891-93; Supreme Ct. commr., 1893-99; prof. pleading and practice, 1901-14, dean faculty of law, 1907-14, Cornell U. Coll. of Law; pub. service commr., 2d Dist. N.Y., 1914-21; Dem. candidate for Congress, 37th N.Y. Dist., spl. election, 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn., City of N.Y., Chi Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Cornell (New York); Town and Gown (Ithaca). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

IRVINE, James, capitalist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 16, 1867; *s.* James and Nettie H. (Rice) I.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, and pvt. sch., Calif.; *m.* Frances Anita Plum, of San Francisco, Sept. 1, 1892 (died 1909). Early obliged, on account of death of father, to take charge of large family estate, and and been actively identified with many important enterprises on Pacific Coast; owner of more than 100,000 acres of land, much of which is under cultivation, including 3,000 acres of orchards; pres. The Irvine Co. (land), San Francisco, Napa & Calistoga R.R. Co., The Moraga Land Co. Mem. Calif. Pioneer Society. Republican. Protestant. *Home:* 2421 Pierce St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

IRVINE, Julia Josephine, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

IRVINE, Leigh Hadley, author, editor; *b.* Oregon, Mo., Nov. 28, 1863; *s.* Clarke James and Anne K. (Johnson) I.; A.B., LL.B., U. of Mo., 1882; *m.* Jean Dean, of San Francisco, Sept. 8, 1906; 1 son, Thomas M. City editor Kansas City News, 1885; on Phila. Times, also N.Y. papers, 1886; assistant managing editor San Francisco Examiner, 1888; mng. editor Maritime World, 1889-97; Sunday editor Sacramento Union, 1898-99; editorial writer San Francisco Call, 1899-1906; mng. editor newspaper syndicate, 1906-09; mng. editor Daily Eureka (Calif.) Times, 1912-13; mgr. Humboldt (Calif.) Promotion Com., 1914; sec. San Luis Obispo Co. (Calif.) Commercial Bodies and Highway Assn., 1915; editor Progressive Business and exec. officer Progressive Business Club America, 1922—; mgr. State of Wash. Anti I.W.W. movement, 1916; first sec. Japan Soc. America. *Club:* Press (life charter member). *Author:* The Struggle for Bread, 1889; An Affair in the South Seas, 1901; Irvine's New California, 1904; The Magazine Style Code, 1906; Irvine's Cyclopedia of Diction, 1910; A History of California's Bench and Bar, 1912; By Right of Sword, 1913; History of Humboldt County, 1913; Golden Roads, on road building, 1915; The Masses in the Mirror, 1919; What Is Americanism? 1920; Too Much Law-Making, 1922; The Follies of the Courts, 1925. Editorial writer and mag. spl. writer, 1923. *Office:* Claus Spreckels Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

IRVINE, Robert Tate, lawyer; *b.* Danville, Ky., July 11, 1862; *s.* Abram Walter and Sophia (Tate) I.; Danville Mil. Acad.; A.B., Central U., (now Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.), 1884, LL.D., 1919; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Va., 1889; *m.* Roberta Nölting, of Richmond, Va., June 11, 1907. Adj. prof. English, Central U. of Ky., 1883-85; prin. select sch., Winchester, Ky., 1885-87; prof. prep. dept., Central U. of Ky., 1887-88; in practice at Big Stone Gap, Va., 1890—; represents chiefly railroad and mining corpns., land and industrial cos. Pres. Intermont Coal & Iron Co., Big Stone Gap Bldg. & Investment Co.; dir. Log Mountain Coal Co. Mem. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1893, 94; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1898—; Dem. presdl. elector, 1900; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Mem. bd. of visitors, U. of Va., 1895-1904, 1908-20, and rector, 1918-20. Presbyn. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond). *Home:* Big Stone Gap, Va.

IRVINE, William, lumberman; *b.* Mt. Carroll, Ill., Oct. 28, 1851; *s.* John, Sr., and Amanda M. (Fitch) I.; ed. pub. schs. and sem., Mt. Carroll; *m.* Adelaide M. Beardsley, of Mt. Carroll, Oct. 8, 1873. Sec. Chippewa Lumber & Boom Co. (successor to Union Lumbering Co.), 1881-85; mgr. same, 1885—, and dir., 1896—; pres. Am. Immigration Co., Lumbermen's Nat. Bank, Chippewa Falls; dir. Wis. Central R.R. Co.; sec. and dir. Northern Lumber Co., Cloquet, Minn.; trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Chippewa Falls, Wis.

IRVINE, William Burriss, banker; *b.* Smithfield, Jefferson Co., O., June 7, 1866; *s.* George Fleming and Rachael (Burriss) I.; ed. pub. schs. and Linsly Inst., Wheeling, W.Va.; *m.* Eva A. Drake, of Wheeling, Feb. 25, 1886; 1 son, Russell Drake. Asst. cashier, Nat. Exchange Bank, Wheeling, 1898-1901; cashier Bank of Wheeling, 1901-07; v.p. and mgr. Nat. Bank of W.Va. since 1907; also pres. Farmers Nat. Bank, Claysville, Pa.; dir. Bank of Fulton (Wheeling), Fidelity Investment Association; director and treasurer Morris Plan Co. Mem. W.Va. Bankers Assn. (sec. 1907, 08, pres. 1909, 10), Wheeling Bd. of Trade (twice pres.); pres. Wheeling Assn. of Credit Men; treas. Wheeling Chapter Am. Red Cross. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Fort Henry, Twilight. *Home:* "Elmwood," Elm Grove, W.Va. *Office:* Wheeling, W.Va.

IRVINE, William Mann, head master; *b.* Bedford, Pa., Oct. 13, 1865; *s.* Henry F. and Emma E. (Mann) I.; Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1881-84; A.B., Princeton, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; Reformed Ch. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1889-92; (LL.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1910, Lafayette Coll., 1916); *m.* Camille Hart, of Winchester, Va., June 26, 1894. Prof. social science, Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892-93; head master Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1893—. Pres. Head Masters' Assn., 1921, Assn. of Colls. and Schs. of Middle States and Md., 1922, Head Masters' Club of Phila. and Vicinity, 1923. Mem. Board of Fish Commrs. of Pa. since 1924. Democrat. *Home:* Mercersburg, Pa.

IRVINE, Wilson Henry, landscape painter; *b.* Byron, Ill., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Edwin Alexander and Mina (Underwood) I.; grad. High Sch., Rockford, Ill., 1888; student Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* Lydia C. Weyher, of Lafayette, Ind., Apr. 8, 1891. Represented in Art Inst. Chicago, collection of Friends of Am. Art, Municipal Art League, Union League Club, Chicago, and many pvt. collections. Awarded Martin B. Cahn prize, 1912, and Clyde M. Carr prize, 1915, Art Inst. Chicago; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915, and Chicago Soc. Artists, 1916. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists (dir. and ex-pres.), Chicago Water Color Club (dir.), Soc. Western Artists, Palette and Chisel Club (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Chicago Soc. Etchers; dir., mem. and 1st chmn. Commn. for Encouragement of Local Art. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Little Room, Arts (Chicago); Salmagundi (New York); Lyme Art Assn. Winner William Seaton prize, $500, 1921. *Address:* Cliff Dwellers, 220 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

IRVING, see also Erving.

IRVING, Isabel, actress; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 28, 1871; *d.* Charles Washington and Isabella I.; *m.* William H. Thompson, of New York, Oct. 19, 1899 (dec.) Début as Gwendolyn Hawkins in "The Schoolmistress," with Rosina Vokes Co., Jan., 1887; with Augustin Daly's Co., 1888-94; leading woman at Lyceum Theatre, New York, and in John Drew's co. several yrs.; has played leading rôles in England also; created rôle of Lady Jocelyn Leigh in "To Have and To Hold," Knickerbocker Theatre, New York; later starred under the management of James K. Hackett in "The Crisis"; playing Louise in all-star cast of "The Two Orphans," management Liebler & Co., 1905; engaged by Clyde Fitch to play the comedy part in "The Toast of The Town," 1906; in "Susan in Search of a Husband," and "The Girl Who Has Everything," 1907; created title rôle in "Mater," Savoy Theatre, New York, 1908; played leading woman's rôle in "The Flag Lieutenant," Criterion Theatre, and leading part in "The Commanding Officer," Savoy Theatre, New York, 1909; comedy rôle in "Smith," with John Drew, Empire Theatre, New York, and tour, 1909-11; title rôle in "The Mollusc," with Kyrle Bellew, in Chicago, and tour, 1913; leading woman with Leo Dietrichstein in "The Concert," Belasco Theatre, New York, and tour, 1912-13; with Leo Dietrichstein in "The Temperamental Journey," Belasco Theatre, New York, 1913; comedy rôle in "Under Cover," in Chicago, and San Francisco, 1914-15; co-starred with Tom Wise and Constance Collier in "The Merry Wives of Windsor," 1916-17; played "Mistress Page," Park Theatre, New York, and tour, 1917. Played in "She Walked in Her Sleep," 1918-19, in "Civilian Clothes," 1919-20, "A Bachelor's Night," Park Theatre, 1921, "To the Ladies," 1922-23, "We Moderns," 1924, "The Bride," 1924, "A Lady's Virtue," 1925-26. *Home:* 137 W. 110th St., New York, N.Y.

IRVING, Minna (Mrs. Harry Michener), writer; *b.* Tarrytown, N.Y.; *d.* William R. and Marian Odell; ed. under pvt. tutors; studied music with Ferdinand de Angelis, Rome, Italy; *m.* Hasbrouck Delamater, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. (divorced); *m.* 2d, at Downieville, Calif., Aug. 10, 1911, Harry Michener, mine owner and automobile race driver, of New York. Episcopalian. *Author:* Songs of a Haunted Heart; Marriage of the Future; A Cunning Culprit. Contbr. verse to mags. and New York Herald, also sketches and stories, chiefly of the sea. Presented with gold medal, 1899, by survivors of the Maine, in appreciation of her writings on that battleship's destruction. Selected by French authorities, Nov. 1923, to write memorial verse for bronze tablet to Lt. Quentin Roosevelt, at Chamery, France. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

IRVING, Thomas Patrick, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

IRWIN, see also Erwin.

IRWIN, Charles Walter, educator; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* George Alexander and Hannah Antoinette (Johnson) I.; grad. Mt. Vernon High Sch., 1887; B.A., Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1891; M.A., U. of Neb., 1898; studied U. of Calif.; *m.* Minnie Velara Hennig, of Tekamah, Neb., Aug. 14, 1895. Prof. Greek and Latin, Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1891-98; prin. Graysville (Tenn.) Acad., 1898-1901; prin. and business mgr. Avondale Sch., Cooranbong, New South Wales, Australia, 1901-09; pres. Pacific Union Coll., 1909-21, also business mgr., 1909-18, and mem. bd. dirs. Advocate of correlation of lit. work and manual labor; student required to work 2½ hours per day; all the bldgs. at Pacific Union Coll. erected by students under direction of teachers. Studied edni. conditions in Europe 6 mos., 1921; now asso. sec. dept. of edn., General Conf. Seventh Day Adventists. Mem. A.A.A.S., Egypt Exploration Soc. (London). Contbr. on New Testament, archæology, and education. *Home:* 400 Carroll Av., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

IRWIN, Clinton Fillmore, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

IRWIN, Edward M., congressman; *b.* Crawford Co., Mo., Apr. 14, 1869; student U. of Mo.; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1892; *m.* Emelia Flack; 1 dau., Agnes (Mrs. A. Weaver). Began practice, St. Clair Co., Ill., 1892; coroner St. Clair Co., 1904-08; chmn. Rep. County Central Com. 24 yrs.; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 22d Ill. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Belleville, Ill.

IRWIN, Florence, author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* William Henry and Catharine Browning (Clark) I.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila.; Mus. Doc., Phila. Conservatory of Music, 1898. Started teaching auction bridge, 1910; writer and lecturer on same subject; auction expert, New York Sunday Times. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Fine Points of Auction Bridge, 1912; The Development of Auction Bridge, under the New Count, 1912; Auction High-Lights, 1913; Nullo Auction, 1914; Complete Auction Player, 1916; The Road to Mecca, 1916; The Mask, 1917; In Santa Claus' House, 1917; Master Auction, 1920; Holding Hands, 1923. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson N.Y.

IRWIN, George Le Roy, army officer; *b.* Fort Wayne, Mich., Aug. 26, 1868; *s.* Brig. Gen. Bernard John Dowling (U.S.A.) and Antoinette Elizabeth (Stahl) I.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Coast Arty. Sch., 1894, Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Maria Elizabeth Barker, of Baltimore, and New York, Apr. 30, 1892. Commd. additional 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 12, 1889; 2d lt. 3d Arty., Feb. 11, 1890; 1st lt. 5th Arty., Sept. 23, 1897; capt. a.q.m. vols., July 13, 1899; hon. discharged vols., Mar. 21, 1901; capt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 28, 1901; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Mar. 2, 1923. Served in Philippines, 1899-1901, Cuba, 1906-09, later in Panama, C.Z.; comdr. 161st F.A. Brigade, Camp Grant, Ill., 1917; sailed for France in command 41st Inf. Div., Dec. 12, 1917; comd. 66th, 2d, and 57th F.A. brigades, and (Nov. 1918-Feb. 1919) the Saumur Arty. Sch.; served on Verdun front, Alsace front, in Marne-Aisne offensive, Champagne, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives; returned to U.S., May 1919. Comdr. Field Arty. Sch., Ft. Sill, Okla., since July 1, 1923. Officer Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Carabao. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

IRWIN, Harry Newton, educator; *b.* Bellaire, O., Mar. 9, 1884; *s.* William David and Harriet Sabina (DeLong) I.; A.B., Wooster, 1905; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1910, grad. student same, 1915-18; *m.* Pauline Adams Jackson, of Wahjamega, Mich., Sept. 8, 1917. Instr. Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Turkey, 1905-08; asso. prin. prep. dept. of same, 1910-13; instr., U. of Chicago High Sch., 1915-18; prin., Brownell Jr. High Sch., Cleveland, O., 1919-20; dir. Sr. Teachers Coll. of Cleveland Sch. of Edn. and Western Reserve U., 1922—, also asso. dean Cleveland Sch. of Edn.; field sec. Cleveland Conf. for Ednl. Coöperation. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* Outline of Elementary Grammar, 1911; Beginning Lessons in English, 1911. *Home:* 2622 N. Moreland Boul., Cleveland, O.

IRWIN, Inez Haynes, author; *b.* Rio Janerio, Brazil, Mar. 2, 1873; *d.* Gideon and Emma Jane (Hopkins) Haynes; Girls High Sch. and Normal Sch., Boston; spl. student Radcliffe Coll., 1897-1900; *m.* Rufus Hamilton Gillmore, of Boston, Aug. 30, 1897; *m.* 2d, Will Irwin, Feb. 1, 1916. Corr. for various mags. in France, Eng. and Italy, 1916-18; constant contbr. to Am. and English mags. Founder, with Maud Wood Park, of Nat. Coll. Equal Suffrage League; mem. Nat. advisory council of Nat. Women's Party; mem. Authors' Guild (pres. 1925). *Club:* Women's City (New York). *Author:* June Jeopardy, 1908; Maida's Little Shop, 1910; Phœbe and Ernest, 1910; Janey, 1911; Phœbe, Ernest and Cupid, 1912; Angel Island, 1914; The Ollivant Orphans, 1915; The Californiacs, 1916; The Lady of Kingdoms, 1917; The Happy Years, 1919; The Native Son, 1919; The Story of the Woman's Party, 1921; Out of the Air, 1921; Maida's Little House, 1921; Gertrude Haviland's Divorce, 1925. Winner O. Henry memorial prize for best short story of 1925.

Home: (winter) 240 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Scituate, Mass.

IRWIN, May, actress; *b.* Whitby, Ont., 1862; *d.* Robert E. and Jane (Draper) Campbell; *m.* Frederick W. Keller, of St. Louis, 1878 (died 1886); *m.* 2d, Kurt Eisfeldt, May 26, 1907. Début Adelphi Theatre, Buffalo, Feb. 1876; mem. of Tony Pastor's co. (with her sister Flora), 1877-83; Augustin Daly's co., 1883-87; later with Charles Frohman, in "Junior Partner," "His Wedding Day," "Poets and Puppets," "A Straight Tip," with James T. Powers; "A Country Sport," with Peter F. Dailey; subsequently starring in "The Widow Jones," "The Swell Miss Fitzwell," "Courted Into Court," "Kate Kip-Buyer," "Sister Mary," "Belle of Bridgeport," "Madge Smith, Attorney," "Mrs. Black is Back," "Mrs. Wilson—Andrews," "Mrs. Peckham's Carouse," "Getting a Polish," "She Knows Better Now," "Widow by Proxy," "No. 33 Washington Square," "On the Hiring Line." *

IRWIN, Noble Edward, naval officer; *b.* Greenfield, O., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* Henry Wilson and Lavina Ann (Rogers) I.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; *m.* Elma Natalie Norris, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 26, 1896; 1 dau., Phyllis Natalie. Ensign, July 1, 1893; promoted through grades to rear adm., June 1924. Served aboard U.S.S. Newark at Rio de Janiero during Brazilian Revolution, 1893-94; wounded while serving on U.S.S. Baltimore at Battle of Manila Bay, May 1, 1898; participated in Philippine Campaign; in comd. at Tientsin, China, during Boxer trouble; as comdr. destroyer Barry, accompanied first flotilla to Philippines; comdr. U.S.S. New Orleans, West Coast of Mexico, 1913-15, and in charge during Turtle Bay incident; first dir. naval aviation, May 1917-May 1919, also arranged for trans-Atlantic flight; comdr. U.S.S. Oklahoma, 1919-21; comdt. Naval Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1921-22; comdt. 15th Naval Dist., Canal Zone, 1923-25; comdg. Destroyer Squadron, Scouting Fleet, 1925. Medals: Battle of Manila Bay, Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Campaign, Chinese Campaign, Mexican Campaign, World War; Navy Cross; Officer Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Soc. Naval History, Am. Marine Engrs., Naval Inst. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht (New York); University, Racquet (Phila.); University (Manila). *Home:* 1609 Riggs Pl. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

IRWIN, Richard William, judge; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1857; *s.* William and Mary (Blake) I.; LL.B., Boston U., 1885; *m.* Florence E. Bangs, of Springfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1892. Practiced law at Northampton, from 1885; mem. Common Council, 1888, 89 (pres. 1889); city solicitor, 1890-94; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1894-95, Senate, 1896-98; mem. Gov.'s Council, 1903-04; dist. atty., Northwestern Dist., Mass., 1905-11 (resigned); justice Superior Ct., Mass. Oct. 7, 1911—. V.p. Northampton Co-operative Bank; trustee Monotuck Savings Bank. Served as 1st lt. and capt. Co. I, 2d Regt. Inf., M.V.M., 1887-92 (resigned). Republican. Mason. *Club:* Northampton. *Home:* 77 Henshaw Av., Northampton, Mass.

IRWIN, Samuel Wesley, clergyman, educator; *b.* in Ontario, Can., Oct. 11, 1875; *s.* William and Jane (Richardson) I.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1898; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1904; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. Theology, 1907; post-grad. work, Grad. Sch. in Philosophy, Boston U.; *m.* Edith L. Riggs, of Newport, R.I., Aug. 31, 1913; children—Warren Hamilton, Barbara Leigh, Lois Mansfield, Jeane Wadsworth. Teacher 5 yrs.; pastor Hope Chapel Boston, 1906-10; pres. East Greenwich Acad., R.I., 1910-19; mem. State Bd. of Edn., R.I., 1912-14; asso. editor and owner Rhode Island Pendulum (weekly newspaper), 1912-14. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1911; apptd. sec. for France by War Council Y.M.C.A., for summer 1918; Y.M.C.A. dir. of entertainment, for Italy, 1919; supt. mission and ednl. work for M.E. Ch. in Jugo Slavia, 1920-24; pres. Collegio Internazionale Monte Mario, Rome, since 1924. Del. Ecumenical Conf. M.E. Ch., London, 1921, European Central M.E. Conf., Frankfurt am Main, Germany, 1922. Decorated Order Saint Sava (Serbian), 1922. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Club:* Authors' (London). Contbr. to ch. press of Book of Remembrance—Y.M.C.A. Recollections, also booklet, Bernardo, the War Dog. *Home:* East Greenwich, R.I. *Address:* Collegio Internazionale Monte Mario, Via Trionfale 61, Rome, Italy.

IRWIN, Violet, author; *b.* Toronto, Can.; *d.* Wilson and Jemima (Sutherland) I.; ed. under pvt. tutors and at Havergal Coll., Toronto, and New York Sch. of Applied Design for Women; *m.* Coenraad van Cüyk de Waal, of The Hague, July 28, 1914; 1 son, Conrad. Formerly decorator and designer, Toronto; has spent much time abroad. Protestant. *Author:* The Human Desire, 1913; Wits and the Woman, 1919; Kak, the Copper Eskimo (with Vilhjalmur Stefansson), 1924; The Shaman's Revenge, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 67 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

IRWIN, Wallace, author; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1876; *s.* David S. and Edith E. (Greene) I. grad. Denver High Sch., 1895; Stanford U., 1896-99; *m.* Grace Luce, of San Diego, Calif., Mar. 22, 1901 (died 1914); *m.* 2d, Laetitia McDonald, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 5, 1916; children—Donald McDonald, Wallace. Special writer on San Francisco Examiner, 1900; editor Overland Monthly Magazine, 1902; burlesque writer for the Republic Theatre, San Francisco, Calif., 1903; writer of topical verse, New York Globe, 1904-05; on staff Collier's Weekly, 1906-07. Mem. Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-19. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat, Century, Coffee House. *Author:* The Love Sonnets of a Hoodlum, 1902; The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, Jr., 1902; Fairy Tales Up to Now; Nautical Lays of a Landsman; At the Sign of the Dollar, 1904; Chinatown Ballads, 1905; Random Rhymes and Odd Numbers, 1906; Letters of a Japanese Schoolboy, 1909; Mr. Togo, Maid of All Work, 1913; Pilgrims into Folly, 1917; Venus in The East, 1918; The Blooming Angel, 1919; Suffering Husbands, 1920; Seed of the Sun, 1921; Lew Tyler's Wives, 1923; The Golden Bed, 1924; Mated, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* E. Setauket, L.I., N.Y.

IRWIN, Walter McMaster, denominational sec.; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 9, 1872; *s.* John N. and Angie (McMaster) I.; A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1893; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1897; D.D., Emporia Coll., Kan., 1912; *m.* Bessie Crane, of Deer Creek, Ill., June 8, 1898; children—Dorothy Helen (Mrs. C. H. Crockett), Margaret Crothers, Grace Kingsbury. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Deer Creek, Ill., 1897-99, Delavan, 1899-1901, Shelby, Ia., 1901-03, West Side Ch., Wichita, Kan., 1903-13; synodical supt. Presbyn. Ch. for State of Kan., Apr. 15, 1913-Sept. 1, 1919; sec. New Era Movement of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., for Northern Pacific Dist., 1919-21, for Western Dist., 1921-23, for Rocky Mountain Dist., 1923-24; sec. Gen. Council of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., Rocky Mountain Dist., since 1924. *Home:* 334 Lincoln St., Denver, Colo.

IRWIN, W(illiam) Francis, clergyman; *b.* Waveland, Ind., Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* Robert (D.D.) and Kate (Matthews) I.; A.B., Hanover Coll., Ind., 1887, A.M., 1891; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., Hanover, 1904; LL.D., Centre Coll., Ky., 1917. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Cote Brilliante Ch., St. Louis, 1891-93, Westminster Ch., Bay City, Mich., 1893-96, Fifth Ch., Chicago, 1896-1900, Second Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1900-06, Fourth Av. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1906-16, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1916. Trustee Central U. of Ky., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky.; commr. Gen. Assemblies Presbyn Ch., Los Angeles and Atlantic City; ex-chmn. synod's exec. com. of Ky.; mem. Permanent Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch., 1912-15; mem. Bd. Home Missions, New York, 1913—; chmn. spl. com. on prison reform, 1913-15; mem. exec. commn. of Alliance of Reformed Chs., Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913—; mem. Board of Christian Edn., 1923. War relief work, France and Germany, 1918-19. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Club:* Ardsley Country. *Home:* The Manse, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

IRWIN, William Henry (Will Irwin), author; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1873; *s.* David S. and Edith E. (Greene) I.; A.B., Stanford U., 1899; *m.* Harriet Hyde, of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1901; 1 son, William Hyde; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Inez Haynes Gillmore, Feb. 1, 1916. Asst. editor, 1899, editor, 1900, San Francisco Wave; reporter, 1901, spl. writer, 1902, Sunday editor, 1902-04, San Francisco Chronicle; reporter New York Sun, 1904-06; mng. editor McClure's Magazine, 1906-07; writer Collier's Weekly, 1907-08; gen. mag. writer, 1908—. War corr. with German, Belgian and British armies for various Am. publications and London Daily Mail, 1914-15. Mem. exec. com. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1914-15; war corr. Saturday Evening Post, with French, Italian, British and Am. armies, 1916-18; chief Foreign Dept., Com. on Pub. Information, 1918. Decorated Chevalier of Legion of Honor (French); King Albert medal, first class (Belgian); Médaille de la Reconnaissance (Belgian); commemorative medal of Olympic Games (Swedish). *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Players, Authors, Dutch Treat (New York). Mem. exec. com. Authors' League America, 1913-14. *Author:* Stanford Stories (with C. K. Field), 1900; The Reign of Queen Isyl (with Gelett Burgess), 1903; The Picaroons (with Gelett Burgess), 1903; The Hamadryads (verse), 1904; The City That Was, 1907; Old Chinatown, 1908; The Confessions of a Con Man, 1909; Warrior the Untamed, 1909; The House of Mystery, 1910; The Readjustment, 1910; The Red Button, 1912; Where the Heart Is, 1912; Beating Back (with Al J. Jennings), 1914; Men, Women and War, 1915; Latin at War, 1916; A Reporter in Armageddon, 1918; the Thirteenth Chair (play, with Bayard Veiller), 1916; The Next War, 1921; Columbine Time, 1921; Christ or Mars, 1923; Youth Rides West, 1925; also author of following pamphlets: The Babes of Belgium, The Splendid Story of Ypres, 1915. Frequent contbr. of fiction and articles to mags. *Home:* 240 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

ISAACS, Charles Applewhite, mathematician; *b.* Brownstown, Ind., Apr. 9, 1881; *s.* William MacKenzie and Martha Adeline (Robertson) I.; B.A., U. of Ind., 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Harriett May McRae, of Pullman, Wash., Dec. 21, 1910; children—Catherine Mabel, Doris May, Harriett Marea. Instr. mathematics and civ. engring., State Coll. of Wash., 1905-07; asst. in mathematics, Columbia, 1907-09; prof. mathematics since 1909, head of dept. since 1919, State Coll. of Wash., also gen. sec. of Coll. Served as asst. ednl. dir. S.A.T.C. in states of Wash., Ore., Ida. and Mont., Oct. 1-Dec. 31, 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. K.P. *Clubs:* University, Wranglers (Pullman). *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

ISAACS, John Dove, engineer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ISAACS, Lewis Montefiore; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1877; *s.* Myer S. and Maria (Solomon) I.; student Coll. City of New York, 3 yrs., 1891-93; Ph.B., New York U., 1897; M.A., Columbia, 1899, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Edith J. Rich, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 28, 1904; children—Marian R., Lewis Myer, Hermine R. Admitted to bar, 1899, and since practiced in N.Y. City; became mem. firm M. S. and I. S. Isaacs, 1903, now sr. mem. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of N.Y., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Edward MacDowell Musical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Lawyers', MacDowell, Bohemians. *Author:* (with Kurt Julian Rahlson) Guide to Humperdinck's Königskinder, 1912; (with same) Guide to Humperdinck's Hänsel and Gretel, 1913. Contbr. articles on musical topics to Ency. Americana, Bookman, etc.; composer songs, piano, orchestral, etc. *Home:* 48 W. 59th St. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

ISAACS, Nathan, prof. law; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 10, 1886; *s.* Abraham and Rachel (Friedman) I.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1907, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1910; S.J.D., Harvard, 1920; confs. on jurisprudence, Columbia Law Sch., summer 1922; *m.* Ella Davis, of Cincinnati, Mar. 21, 1912; 1 dau., Carol. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1910, and began practice at Cincinnati; instr. in law, prof. and asst. dean, Cincinnati Law Sch., 1912-18; Thayer teaching fellow, Harvard Law Sch., 1919-20; prof. law, U. of Pittsburgh, 1920-23; prof. business law, Columbia, summers 1921-23, 1925; lecturer on business law, Harvard, 1923-24, prof. business law since 1924. Served as capt. M.I. Div., U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Collegiate Teachers of Business Law (v.p.), Menorah Ednl. Conf. (pres.), Societas Spinozana, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Epsilon Phi. Jewish religion. *Club:* New Century. *Author:* (asst. L. F. Schaub) The Law in Business Problems, 1921; Course in Business Law, 1922. Contbr. chapters to Ways to Peace, 1924, Selected Essays on the Law of Torts, 1924, The Legacy of Israel, and numerous articles in legal periodicals. Asst. editor Internat. Bible Ency., 1915. *Home:* 5 Walnut Av., Cambridge, Mass.

ISAACSON, Charles David, writer, lecturer; *b.* 1891; *s.* Mark N. and Kate (Arons) I.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Emolyn Gloria Silverman, of N.Y. City, 1915. 1 son, Charles David. Studied violin

with father; engaged in various lines of business and in advertising with George Batten Co., Æolian Co.; pres. Joseph Ellner Co., 1914-15, Am. Sweyd Co., 1916-19; with Goldwyn Distributing Corpn., 1919; editor dept. "Our Family Music," New York Globe, 1916-21, Evening Mail, 1921-23; served as asso. mgr. Gallo. San Carlo Grand Opera, Chicago Opera Co.; now dir. WRNY (radio) Roosevelt Hotel, New York. *Author:* Face to Face with Great Musicians, Vol. I, 1918, Vol. II, 1922. Contbr. to musical, theatrical and lit. mags. Lecturer. *Home:* 502 Washington Av., Brooklyn. *Studio:* 51 Charlton St., New York, N.Y.

ISE, John, prof. economics; *b.* Downs, Kan., June 5, 1885; *s.* Henry C. and Rosa C. (Haag) I.; Mus. B., U. of Kan., 1908, A.B., 1910, LL.B., 1911; A.M., Harvard, 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Lillie Bernhard, of Lawrence, Kan., 1921; 1 son, John. Asst. prof. economics, Ia. State Coll., 1914-15, asso. prof., 1915-16; with U. of Kan. since 1916, prof. economics since 1920. Pres. Lawrence Humane Soc. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Mu Alpha, Delta Sigma Pi. Unitarian. *Author:* United States Forest Policy. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

ISELIN, Adrian, banker; *s.* of Adrian and Eleanora (O'Donnell) I.; *m.* Louise Caylus, Apr. 4, 1872 (died, Dec. 4, 1909). Engaged in banking since Dec. 1, 1868; mem. firm of A. Iselin & Co. Dir. Southern Ry. Co., Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co., Central Union Trust Co., City & Suburban Homes Co., North British & Mercantile Ins. Co. of London and Edinburgh, Adrian Furnace Co., Allegheny & Western Ry. Co., Cowanshannock Coal & Coke Co., Clearfield & Mahoning Ry. Co., Helvetia Realty Co., Neptune Realty Co., Manhattan Storage & Warehouse Co.; v.p. Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. Co. *Clubs:* Century, Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, Union, Turf and Field, New York Yacht, Riding and Driving, Down Town Assn., Catholic, Larchmont Yacht. *Home:* 711 Fifth Av. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ISELIN, Charles Oliver, banker, yachtsman; *s.* Adrian and Eleanora (O'Donnell) I.; brother of Adrian I., Jr.; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* 1st, *d.* of Thomas Garner; 2d, Hope, *d.* Col. William Goddard, of Providence, R.I. Owner of the yachts, Vigilant, Defender and Reliance; also mng. owner the yacht Columbia. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht. *Home:* Glen Head, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 512 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ISELIN, Columbus O'Donnell, financier; *s.* Adrian and Eleanora (O'Donnell) I.; *m.* Edith C. Jones; children—Lewis, O'Donnell, Adrienne M. Pres. New Rochelle Water Co. and New Rochelle Homestead Co.; v.p. Helvetia Realty Co., Neptune Realty Co., N.Y. Dock Co.; treas. Allegheny & Western Ry. Co.; dir. Adrian Furnace Co., Brush Creek Coal Mining Co., B.,R.&P. Ry., Clearfield & Mahoning Ry. Co., Jefferson & Clearfield Coal & Iron Co., Mahoning Valley Ry., Pittsburgh Gas Coal Co., Queen Ins. Co. of America, Royal Insurance Co., Reynoldsville & Falls Creek R.R., Allegheny & Western Ry. Co., Cowanshannock Coal & Coke Co.; trustee Bank of N.Y. & Trust Co., Manhattan Storage & Warehouse Co. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, New York Athletic, Down Town, Automobile of America, Riding, Piping Rock, Seawanhaka Yacht, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht. *Home:* 3 W. 52d St. *Office:* 36 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ISELY, Frederick B., prof. biology; *b.* Fairview, Kan., June 20, 1873; *s.* C. H. and Elise (Dubach) I.; grad. Hiawatha Acad., 1894; B.S., Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1899; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Mary E. Nickerson, of Clearwater, Kan., May 8, 1901; children—Marion Frances, Harold Nickerson, Ralph Dubach, Frederick B. Prin. Central Sch., Hiawatha, 1899-1901; teacher biology, high sch., Wichita, 1901-06; State Prep. Sch., Tonkawa, Okla., 1906-12; scientific asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, summers 1910-13; prof. biology, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1912-20; instr. zoölogy, U. of Mo., summers 1915-17; dean and prof. biology Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., 1920-22, Tex. Woman's Coll. since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Ecol. Soc. Methodist. *Club:* Rotary. Spl. research concerning fresh water mussels. *Home:* 2732 Av. E., Ft. Worth, Tex.

ISHAM, Asa Brainerd, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ISHAM, Frederic Stewart, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ISHAM, Mary Keyt, neurologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 20, 1871; *d.* Asa Brainerd and Mary (Keyt) I.; A.B., Wellesley, 1894; M.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1898; post-grad. work in psychology and physiology, U. of Chicago, 1898-99; fellow in philosophy and psychology, Bryn Mawr, 1899-1900; M.D., Laura Memorial Med. Coll. (later absorbed into med. dept. U. of Cincinnati), 1903. Gave first course in psychology ever given at a med. coll., 1901-03; interne Presbyn. Hosp., Cincinnati, 1903-04; gen. practice, Cincinnati, 1904-09; mem. staff Columbus (O.) State Hosp., 1908-15; settled in N.Y. City, 1915; formerly instr. psychiatry New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., and neurologist Cornell dispensary. Fellow A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Woman's State Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., New York Soc. for Clin. Psychiatry, New York Psychoanalytic Soc., etc. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Women's University, Wellesley; Nat. Club of Am. Assn. of Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. numerous tech. articles, also articles on med. psychology in New York Times. *Home:* 135 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

ISHAM, Norman Morrison, architect; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1864; *s.* Henry (M.D.) and Frances Elizabeth (Smyth) I.; A.B., Brown U., 1886, A.M., in course, 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Barbour Ormsbee, of Providence, Nov. 27, 1895. Entered architect's office, 1886; in practice for himself since 1892; instr. architecture, Brown U., 1894-98; head of architectural dept., R.I. Sch. Design, 1912-20 and 1923—, lecturer architectural history, 1920-23; consultant on colonial rooms Am. wing of Met. Museum, New York, 1923-24. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Const'l. Govt., Navy League. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, R.I. Hist. Soc., Conn. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., R.I. Society of Colonial Wars, Walpole Soc., Providence Art Club. *Author:* Early Rhode Island Houses (with Albert F. Brown), 1895; The Homeric Palace, 1898; Early Connecticut Houses (with Albert F. Brown), 1900; The Meeting House of the First Baptist Church, Providence, 1925. *Home:* Wickford, R.I.

ISRAELS, Belle Lindner. See Belle Israels Moskowitz.

ITTNER, William Butts, architect; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 4, 1864; *s.* Anthony and Mary Isabella I.; grad. Manual Training Sch. of Washington U., 1884; grad. spl. student in architecture, Cornell U., 1887; *m.* Lottie Crane Allan, of St. Louis, June 6, 1888; *m.* 2d, Marie Anderson, of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1923. Practice as architect, St. Louis, 1888—; commr. of sch. bldgs. for Bd. of Edn. of St. Louis, June 22, 1897-1910; since architect for the Bd. of Edn. and in gen. practice of architecture. Also architect for Bd. Edn., Gary, Ind. Has designed sch. bldgs. in 80 cities and 24 states. Fellow A.I.A., and pres. chapter same, 1893-95; pres. St. Louis Architectural Club, 1897-98, Architectural League of America, 1903-04 (corr. sec. 1905-06); Cornell Club, 1903-05; corr. sec. Civic Improvement League, 1902-03. *Home:* 5553 Bartmer Av. *Office:* Bd. of Edn. Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

IVERSON, Samuel Gilbert, lawyer; *b.* Rushford, Minn., Apr. 21, 1859; *s.* John and Gunhild (Gunderson) I.; prep. edn. Shattuck Mil. Acad., Faribault, Minn.; LL.B., U. of Minn. Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Calista Bentley, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1900 (died 1912). Began as clk. in store at Rushford; postmaster Rushford, by appmt. of President Hayes, 1881-86; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1887; accountant, state auditor's office, 1887-91; deputy state treas., Minn., 1891-95; deputy state auditor, 1895-1902, state auditor 3 terms, 1902-14; candidate for gov., 1916. As state auditor was in charge of 3,000,000 acres school and other trust fund lands, with timber and ore valued at $200,000,000; conducted many successful claims in Interior Dept. and secured decree of Supreme Court of Minn. that iron ore under public lakes and rivers in the state belongs to the people and not to shore owners. Commd. 1st lt. Adj. Gen.'s Dept., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; served 8 mos. in France with A.E.F. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Minn. State Bar Assn. Mason. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 893 Dayton Av., St. Paul, Minn.

IVES, Augustus Wright, psychiatrist; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 21, 1861; *s.* Lewis T. and Margaret W. (Leggett) I.; ed. pub. schs.; student in College de France, Paris, France, and Heidelberg U., 1878-81; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1891; post-grad. course in Vienna, summer 1904; *m.* New York, July 31, 1901, Claire Chandler; 1 dau., Margaret. Began practice in Detroit, 1891; served as prof. neurology and psychiatry, Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery; also as cons. neurologist to St. Mary's, Providence, William Booth Memorial, and Wayne Co. hosps; now retired. Supt. Pub. Sch. for Dependent Children, Coldwater, Mich., 1923. Mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Detroit Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry, Detroit Medical Club, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Detroit Boat. *Home:* 816 Southfield Rd., Birmingham, Mich.

IVES, Charles Taylor, organist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

IVES, Ernest Linwood, foreign service officer; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Oct. 17, 1887; *s.* Eugene and Sarah (Read) I.; ed. Norfolk Acad. 2 yrs.; Va. Mil. Inst. 1 yr.; William and Mary Coll. 2 yrs.; unmarried. Apptd. vice consul and dep. consul, Mannheim, Germany, June 7, 1909; same, at Magdeburg, 1910-14; vice and dep. consul gen., Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1914, later vice consul; vice consul Cologne, 1915, Frankfort, 1915, Erfort 1916, Breslau, 1916, again at Frankfort, 1916, at Budapest, 1917; apptd. consular asst., 1917; vice consul, Paris, France, 1917, Nantes, 1917, again at Paris, 1918-23; consul at Alexandria, Egypt, 1923-25; first sec. Diplomatic Service, Am. Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey, since 1925. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Clubs:* American (hon.), Interallied (Paris); Mohammed Ali, Sports, Union (Alexandria); Club of Constantinople (Constantinople). *Home:* Norfolk, Va. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

IVES, Frederic Eugene, inventor; *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 17, 1856; *s.* Hubert Leverit and Ellen A. (Beach) I.; ed. pub. schs. Litchfield, Norfolk, Newtown, Conn.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Olmstead June 15, 1879 (died Apr. 7, 1904); 1 son, Herbert Eugene; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Margaret Campbell Cutting, Nov. 15, 1913. In charge photog. lab., Cornell U., 1874-78; realized first practically successful process of othochromatic photography, and invented 1st practically successful process of half-tone photoengraving, 1878; invented the half-tone photoengraving process now universally employed, 1886; (inscribed gold testimonial Internat. Photo-Engravers' Assn., 1911); experiments in color photography on the so-called trichromatic principle commenced in 1878, culminating in the three-color printing process in the typographic press, now an important industry, and in the "Kromskop," "Tripak" and "Hicrom" processes; and recently a successful process for moving pictures in natural colors; 70 U.S. patents granted. Awarded Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., Philadelphia; spl. gold medal, Photo. Soc. of Phila., and Progress medal, Royal Photo Soc., for work in color photography; Science medal, Royal Photo. Soc., London, and Scott Legacy medal, Franklin Inst., for The Parallax Stereogram; Rumford Medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, for inventions in color photography and photoengraving; and 14 other medals by scientific socs. for various inventions and discoveries. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Photo Soc., Royal Micros. Soc.; mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Optical Soc. of America, Soc. of Motion Picture Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. New York Camera Club, Photo Soc. of Phila. *Home:* 1808 N. Park Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

IVES, George Burnham, editor and translator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Oct. 18, 1856; *s.* Stephen Bradshaw and Mary Eliza (Burnham) I.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; *m.* May Manley Creamer, of Salem, Mass., Apr. 10, 1879 (died Oct. 31, 1919). Lit. work since 1893, largely, at first translating from the French, especially Balzac, Daudet and George Sand; editorial proofreader for Riverside Press, 1903-17; asst. to editor Atlantic Monthly, 1917-23; editorial proofreader for Harvard Univ. Press since 1923. Editor: Florio's Montaigne (folio), 1903-04. Compiler: Bibliography of Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1907. Translator: Bernard's Life of Geofrey Tory, 1909; Tory's Champfleury (1529), 1923; The Essays of Montaigne (4 vols.), 1925. Wrote: Text, Type and Style—a Compendium of Atlantic (Monthly) Usage, 1921. *Home:* Salem, Mass.

IVES, Herbert Eugene, physicist; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 31, 1882; *s.* Frederic Eugene and Mary Elizabeth (Olmstead) I.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1905; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Mabel Agnes Lorenz, of

Phila., Nov. 14, 1908; children—Ronald Lorenz, Barbara Olmstead, Kenneth Holbrook. With Ives Kromskop Co., Phila., 1898-1901; asst. physicist, Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1908-09; physicist, Nat. Electric Lamp Assn., Cleveland, O., 1909-12, United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1912-18, Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York, 1919—. Commd. capt., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps, Jan. 1918, in charge exptl. work in airplane photography; discharged, May 1919, and commd. maj. R.C. Contbg. editor Lighting Journal, New York, 1913-15; asso. editor Journal of Optical Soc. of America. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Optical Soc. America (v.p. 1922-23, pres. 1924-25), American Astronomical Society, Franklin Institute, Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Am. Numismatic Soc., Optical Soc. of London, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; pres. Physics Club of Phila., 1917-18; v.pres. Illuminating Engring. Soc., 1911-12; corr. mem. Brit. Illuminating Engring. Soc. Medals from Franklin Inst. for diffraction color photography, artificial daylight and studies of Welsbach mantle. Inventor apparatus for testing visual acuity, various photometric instruments, illuminating devices, means for producing artificial daylight, apparatus for transmission of pictures over telephone lines. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Machinery (New York). *Author:* Airplane Photography, 1920. Contbr. to scientific journals. *Home:* 32 Laurel Pl., Montclair, N.J.

IVES, Howard Chapin, civil engr.; *b.* Cheshire, Conn., Mar. 20, 1878; *s.* Howard C. and Julia (Dunham) I.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; C.E., Yale, 1900; *m.* Mary B. Young, of Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1908. Civ. engr., 1899-1900; instr. in civ. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1900-03; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1903-06; asst. prof. railroad engineering, 1906-12, prof. 1912-25, Worcester Poly. Inst.; civil and consulting engr. since 1925. Mem. Am. Ry. Engineering Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Author:* Stereotomy (with A. W. French), 1902; Problems in Surveying, R.R. Surveying and Geodesy (with H. E. Hilts), 1906; Surveying Manual, 1914; Field Engineering (with Wm. H. Searles), 19th edit., 1925. *Home:* Van Nuys, Calif.

IVES, James Edmund, physicist; *b.* London, Eng., Sept. 19, 1865; *s.* James Thomas Bostock and Mary Collins (Johns) I.; U. of Pa., 1888-89; Harvard U., 1894; U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1896; Ph.D., Clark U., Mass., 1901; *m.* Georgiana Luvanne Stone, of Worcester, Mass., June 25, 1903; 1 dau., Elizabeth Laura. Asst. curator, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., 1887-1893 (while there accompanied the late Prof. Angelo Heilprin on expdn. to Bermuda and Mexico); instr. physics, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1893-97; scholar and fellow in physics, Clark U., 1897-1901; instr. physics, U. of Cincinnati, 1901-03; scientific expert with the DeForest Wireless Telegraph Co., New York, 1903-05; asst. prof. physics, 1905-09, asso. prof., 1909-12, U. of Cincinnati; lecturer and research asso. in physics, Clark U., 1912-21; physicist U.S.P.H.S., on duty with the Office of Industrial Hygiene and Sanitation since 1921. Asso. physicist Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn., Washington, June-Aug. 1921. In charge dept. electricity and signals of U.S. Naval Aviation Detachment, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1917; lt., 1918, capt., 1919, Signal Corps, U.S.A.; capt. Signal R.C. U.S.A., 1921. Awarded silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, for work in wireless telegraphy. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Am. Phys. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Washington Acad. of Sciences, Philos. Soc. of Washington. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* An Annotated List of Experiments in Physics, 1912; also many papers in scientific journals and reviews. *Home:* 1705 Rhode Island Av. N.W. *Address:* Office of Industrial Hygiene and Sanitation, U.S.P.H.S., Washington, D.C.

IVES, Joel Stone, clergyman; Dec. 5, 1847-Jan. 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

IVES, Percy, portrait painter; *b.* Detroit, Mich., June 5, 1864; *s.* Lewis Thomas and Margaret Wright (Leggett) I.; ed. high sch., Detroit; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts 4 yrs., Paris, France, 6 yrs.; *m.* Elise Caron, of Windsor, Ontario, June 16, 1890 (died 1915). Exhibited Paris, New York, Boston, Phila., Cincinnati, Chicago, etc. Most important works: President Grover Cleveland; Brittany Fishermen (World's Columbian Exposition); Mrs. Ives (Am. Painters' Exhbn., Detroit); Gen. Alger (U.S. War Dept.); quarter-centennial portrait (1921) of Prof. R. M. Wenley, Univ. of Mich.; Treaty of Saginaw (Cass High Sch., Detroit). Hon. mention, Buffalo Exposition, 1901; mem. Jury of Admission, Art Dept., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Detroit Museum of Art (incorporator, trustee and treas.), Soc. Western Artists, Fine Arts Soc. (Detroit), Archæol. Inst. America (treas. Detroit br.). Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Detroit Post G.A.R. *Clubs:* Detroit Boat, Prismatic, Hopkin, Scarab. *Studio;* 2966 Cass Av., Detroit, Mich.

IVES, Sarah Noble, writer, illustrator; *b.* Grosse Ile, Mich.; *d.* William and Sarah Maria (Hyde) I.; adopted *d.* Mrs. Edna Chaffee Noble; grad. Port Huron (Mich.) High Sch., and Detroit Training Sch. of Elocution and English Lit.; studied art in New York 2 yrs., in Paris 3 yrs. Landscape painter; also contbr. and illustrator McClure Newspaper Syndicate, N.Y. Tribune. Universalist. *Author:* (also illustrator) Songs of the Shining Way (verse), 1895; (prose) The Story of a Little Bear, 1908; Key to Betsy's Heart, 1916; Dog Heroes of Many Lands, 1922. *Home:* Altadena, Calif.

IVES, Sumner Albert, prof. biology; *b.* Alfred, Me., July 23, 1882; *s.* Sumner Abraham and Alice (Dunbar) I.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1903; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1909, S.M., 1918, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Gladys Sharp, of Harrellsville, N.C., Jan. 29, 1909; children—Sumner Albert, Eulalia Sharp, Alice Dunbar. Prin. Siler City (N.C.) Inst., 1903-05; teacher natural sciences, Chowan Coll., Murfreesboro, N.C., 1905-09; head science dept. Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1909-12; cashier Bank of Harrellsville, N.C., 1912-17; prof. biology, Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., since Sept. 1918, also dean of science since 1924. Mem. Ala. Home Guards, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Plant Physiologists, Ala. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 7801 Underwood Av., Birmingham, Ala.

IVIE, Joseph Henry, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

IVINS, Benjamin Franklin Price, bishop, educator; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Oct. 6, 1884; *s.* Elbert Thomas and Lucinda (Hart) I.; Trinity Sch., N.Y. City; grad. Nashotah Theol. Sem., 1907, D.D., 1921; B.A., Valparaiso U., 1913; M.A., U. of Wis., 1918; *m.* Sarah Jane Seeber, of Waterloo, Wis., May 26, 1908; 1 son, Frederick Donald. Deacon, 1909, priest, 1910, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Thomas Ch., Plymouth, Ind., 1909-12; head dept. of history, Howe (Ind.) Sch., 1912-14; rector Christ Ch., Gary, Ind., to establish week day sch. of religion, 1914-15; rector St. Luke's Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1915-21; dean Nashotah Theol. Sem., 1921; consecrated bishop coadjutor, Diocese of Milwaukee, May 7, 1925. Organized civilian labor for the spruce production div. of U.S.A., 1918-19. Del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916, 19. *Club:* Milwaukee Athletic. *Home:* 8 Waverly Pl., Milwaukee, Wis.

IVINS, Lester Sylvan, prof. agriculture; *b.* Waynesville, Warren Co., O., Dec. 8, 1878; *s.* Alfred B. and Uphrasia (Graham) I.; Ph.B., Lebanon (O.) U., 1908, M.S., 1909; M.A., Columbia U., 1916; diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916; *m.* Elizabeth White, of Lebanon, Aug. 15, 1905. Began as teacher rural schs., 1898; supt. schs. in Warren Co., O., 1903-11; state supervisor agrl. edn. in State Dept. of Edn., Columbus, O., 1911-15; head Dept. Agr., Kent (O.) State Teachers' Coll., since June 1916 (except when in Govt. service), also dir. rural edn. and college adviser on four-yr. courses; detailed by U.S. commr. of edn. to write war-garden literature for Central States. Pres. Kent City Bd. of Health, Kent City Chamber Commerce, ex-pres. Kent City Welfare Assn. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Supervisors of Nature Study and Gardening (pres. 1923-25), Nat. Nature Study Assn., Ohio State Teachers' Assn. (pres. teacher training sect. and pres. agrl. sect.); ex-pres. Nat. Assn. State Supervisors and Inspectors of Rural Schs., Ohio State Assn. Twp. Supts., etc. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Kent); Sch. Administration (Columbia U.). *Author:* Agriculture in the Public Schools, 1909; Lessons in Nature Study, 1912; Practical Lessons in Agriculture (with F. A. Merrill), 1915; Soils and Plants, 1916; Methods, Aids and Devices in Teaching Agriculture (part of 2-vol. work), 1916; Garden Crops, 1919; Agriculture and Gardening for Schools, 1920; Outlines in Agriculture, 1924; Fifty Famous Farmers (with A. E. Winship), 1924; also numerous brochures, etc. *Home:* Kent, Ohio.

IVY, Robert Henry, M.D.; *b.* Southport, Eng., May 21, 1881; *s.* Robert Sutcliffe and Annie Edith (Cryer) I.; D.D.S., U. of Pa., 1902, M.D., 1907; *m.* Norma C. Crossland, of Barrie, Ont., June 19, 1912; children—Cynthia Thompson, Robert Henry, Eleanor Anne, Peter Cryer. Practiced in Phila., 1907-15, Milwaukee, Wis., 1915-17. Capt., Med. R.C., 1917, and on duty office of Surgeon Gen., U.S.A., Washington, until Aug. 1918; maj., Feb. 1918, lt. col., Aug. 1919; A.E.F., France, Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919; on duty Surgeon Gen.'s Office and Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Feb.-Oct. 1919; now col. M.R.C. Prof. clin. maxillo-facial surgery, U. of Pa., 1919—. Mem. Am. Pa. State and Phila. Co. med. socs., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Phila. Acad. Surgery, Am. and Pa. State dental socs., Acad. Stomatology of Phila., Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Phila. and Washington); Country (Lansdowne). *Author:* Applied Anatomy and Oral Surgery, 1911; Applied Immunology (with B. A. Thomas), 1916; Essentials of Oral Surgery (with V. P. Blair), 1923. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

IYENAGA, Toyokichi, publicist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

J

JACK, Frederick Lafayette, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Jan. 3, 1861; *s.* Lafayette and Sarah (Shaw) J.; prep. edn. Boston Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard, 1884. House officer, 1884-86, aural surgeon, 1890-1913, surgeon-in-chief, 1913-19, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; instr. post-grad., Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Otol. Soc. (sec. 1895-1908, pres. 1908-10), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (v.p. 1896-97), Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. (pres. 1906), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. *Address:* 215 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JACK, John George, dendrologist; *b.* Chateaugay, Que., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Robert and Annie Linda (Hayr) J.; *m.* Cerise Emily Agnes Carman, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 14, 1907. Lecturer Arnold Arboretum, 1891-1908; lecturer landscape horticulture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899-1908; instr. forest botany, 1903-08, asst. prof. dendrology since 1908, Harvard. Spl. agent U.S. Geol. Survey in Colo., 1898, U.S. Forest Service in Wyo., 1900; examiner and adviser Mass. Met. Water Bd., 1897-98. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Mass. Hort. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. of America, etc. *Home:* East Walpole, Mass.

JACK, Theodore Henley, prof. history; *b.* Bellevue, Hale Co., Ala., Dec. 30, 1881; *s.* Capt. James M. and Mary Henley (Spencer) J.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1902, A.M., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Alice Searcy Ashley, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 9, 1910; children—Melissa Dearing, Mary Spencer. Classical master Sewanee Grammar Sch., U. of the South, 1903-06; Peabody fellow in economics, Tulane U., 1906-07; univ. scholar, 1907-09, asst. in govt., 1908-09, Harvard; alumni prof. history, Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1909-16; asst. in history, U. of Chicago, 1914-15; prof. history, Emory U., since 1916, also dean Grad. Sch., 1919—, and dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1920-23. Pres. Ga. Assn. of Colls., 1922-23. Mem. Com. on Instns. of Higher Edn., Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States (sec. since 1923), Am. Miss. Valley, and Ga. hist. assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Sectionalism and Party Politics in Alabama, 1816-1842, 1919. *Address:* Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

JACKLING, Daniel Cowan, mining; *b.* nr. Appleton City, Bates Co., Mo., Aug. 14, 1869; *s.* Daniel and Lydia Jane (Dunn) J.; ed. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo.; B.S. and Metall.-Engr., Mo. Sch. Mines, Rolla, 1892; *m.* Virginia Jolliffe, of San Francisco, 1915. Asst. prof. chemistry and metallurgy, Mo. Sch. Mines, 1891-93; chemist and metallurgist, Cripple Creek District, Colo., 1894-96; in charge constrn. and operation metall. works of Consolidated Mercur Gold Mines, Mercur, Utah, 1896-1900; organized, 1903, and now pres. and mng. dir. Utah Copper Co.; also pres. and mng. dir. Nev. Consol. Copper Co.; mng. dir. Ray Consolidated Copper Co.; pres. Butte & Superior Mining Co., Mesabi Iron Co., Bingham & Garfield Ry. Co.; v.p. Nev. Northern Ry. Co., Ray & Gila Valley R.R. Co.; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, Pacific Steamship Co., Kennecott Copper Corp., Braden Copper Co. Col. on staff Gov. J. H. Peabody, Colo., 1903-04, of Gov. William Spry, Utah, 1909-13. Utah Commr. to Seattle

Expn., 1909. Dir. U.S. Govt. Explosives Plants, 1917, 18, 19; asst. to U.S. Dir. of Purchase, Storage and Traffic, 1918. D.S.M., 1920. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* University, The Links, Rocky Mountain (New York); Alta of Salt Lake City (pres. 1909), Pacific Union, Bohemian, University, Burlingame Country, Menlo Park Country (San Francisco). *Address:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

JACKMAN, Howard Hill, civil engr.; *b.* E. Liverpool, O., Feb. 9, 1852; *s.* Stockdale and Narcissa P. (Hill) J.; studied 2 yrs. Alliance (O.) Coll.; C.E., Bethany Coll., W.Va., 1873; married; 3 children. Surveyor at East Liverpool, O., 1873-75; in city engring. dept., Cleveland, O., 1875-77; returned to East Liverpool, practicing as civil and mining engr., 1877-78; surveyor in Harper Co., Kan., 1878; county surveyor Harper Co., 1880; upon engring. force, construction dept., St. Louis, Ft. Scott & Wichita R.R. from Ft. Scott, through Wichita, to line of Indian Ty., 1882-83; city engr. Wichita, suptg. complete sewerage and paving systems, city hall, bridges, parks, etc., 1889-91; engr. on sewer constrn., Topeka, 1891-92; judge of awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; with harbor div., City of Chicago, 1894-95, bur. of engring., 1895-99; in charge of constrn. of 3 miles of 10-ft. water works tunnel and maintenance of the five city water works cribs and of div. of tunnel constrn. and pumping sta. repairs, 1900-01; engr. in charge location trunk line of ry. across the two Virginias, 1901-02; engr. and mgr. of coal mines and properties in the anthracite field of Ark., designing new methods and appliances for operating same, 1903-07; designed a sanitary sewer system of 77 miles for Wichita, Kan., 1908-09; chief engr. Joplin, Okla. & Western R.R., 1908-13; chief engr. Memphis, Ark. & Western R.R., 1913-18; engr. maint. way dept. M.K.&T. R.R., 1918-22; engr.-insp. constrn., "cannon ball" concrete surfaced highway from Wichita, Kan., west 15 mi., 1922; project engr. Mo. State Highway Commn., 1922-24; engr. insp. on constrn. federal aid highway bridges, Jefferson Co., Kan., since Jan. 1926. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

JACKSON, A(braham) V(alentine) Williams, univ. prof.; *b.* New York, Feb. 9, 1862; *s.* David Sherwood and Elizabeth (Williams) J.; A.B., Columbia, head of class, 1883, A.M., 1884, L.H.D., 1885, Ph.D., 1886 (LL.D., 1904); U. of Halle, 1887-89; *m.* Dora Elizabeth Ritter, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 25, 1889; *m.* 2d, Kate Brigham, of Savannah, Ga., Feb. 28, 1911. Asst. in English and instr. Zend, 1886-89, instr. Anglo-Saxon and Indo-Iranian langs., 1889-91, adj. prof. English lang. and lit., 1891-95, prof. Indo-Iranian langs., 1895—, Columbia. Pub. lecturer; traveled for research in India, 1901, 1911, Persia and Central Asia, 1903, 07, 10, receiving spl. attention from Parsi community, India; revisited India and Persia, 1918, as mem. Am. Persian Relief Commn. Trustee Yonkers Bd. Edn., 1898-1909; trustee Yonkers Pub. Library, 1893—, trustee Am. Sch. Oriental Research, 1921—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (pres. 1915-16, now dir.), Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Asiatic Soc. (hon. 1923). Mem. adv. council Simplified Spelling Bd. Episcopalian. *Club:* Century. *Author:* A Hymn of Zoroaster, Yasna XXXI, 1888; An Avestan Grammar, in comparison with Sanskrit, 1892; An Avestan Reader, 1893; Zoroaster, the Prophet of Ancient Iran, 1899; Die iranische Religion, 1900-01 (Strassburg); Persia, Past and Present, 1906; From Constantinople to the Home of Omar Khayyam, 1911; Descriptive Catalogue of the Persian MSS. in the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York (with A. Yohannan), 1914; Early Persian Poetry, 1920. Joint translator: Priyadarsika, a Sanskrit Drama, 1923. Also many articles in Journal Am. Oriental Soc. since 1886, and other jours. Editor: A History of India (9 vols.), 1906-07; Columbia Univ. Indo-Iranian Series (10 vols.), 1901—. *Home:* 668 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, Albert Atlee, banker; *b.* Stamford, Conn., May 28, 1867; *s.* Charles McClintock and Emily Boude (Haldeman) J.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., and U. of Pa.; *m.* Lucy, *d.* John S. Runnells, of Chicago, Nov. 20, 1901. Began as clk. with Pa. R.R., 1884; became connected with Girard Trust Co. as clk., 1889, v.p. since 1900; dir. Central Nat. Bank, Western Savings Fund Soc., Buffalo & Susquehanna R.R. Corpn., T.&P. Ry., Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co. Trustee Hosp. of U. of Pa. Mem. Pa. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Church, Racquet, Rabbit (Phila.); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* Broad and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

JACKSON, Arthur C(harles), educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JACKSON, Bennett Barron, supt. schs. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JACKSON, Carlton, commercial attaché; *b.* Eagleville, Tenn., June 26, 1880; *s.* Travis Marion and Nannie (Carlton) J.; A.B., U. of Nashville, Tenn., 1898; studied Vanderbilt U. and Columbia; *m.* Olive Wiggins, of San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 26, 1912; 3 children. With Equitable Life Assurance Soc., St. Louis, and Kansas City, until 1904; with Nat. Bur. of Edn., at Nashville, 1904-11; mgr. for Honduras and Tabasco (Mex.) divs. of Atlantic Fruit Co., 1911-17; with Franklin Baker Co. of Phila. getting palmnuts and cocoanut shells for charcoal for gas masks for the Army, 1917-18; commd. 1st lt. Gas Defense Div., U.S. Army, 1918; apptd. trade commr. U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Lima, Peru, Sept. 1919; commercial attaché, Mexico City, Nov. 1920; then trade comr. to Colombia and Venezuela; commercial attaché, Bogota, 1924, Havana, Cuba, since Jan. 1, 1925. *Address:* Am. Embassy, Havana, Cuba.

JACKSON, Charles Akerman, painter. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JACKSON, Charles Cabot, broker; *b.* Boston, Sept. 22, 1843; *s.* Charles Jr., and Susan (Cabot) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1863; Harvard Law Sch., 1863-64; *m.* Frances Elizabeth, *d.* Robert and Rebecca Wentworth (Means) Appleton, of Boston, June 7, 1876; children—Charles, Robert Appleton, Susan (Mrs. R. B. Williams), George S. (deceased), Frances Appleton (deceased). Mem. firm Richardson & Jackson, wool brokers, Boston, 1868-70; with Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, 1870-75; sr. mem. Jackson & Curtis, 1879-1916; retired. President Boston Stock Exchange, 1903-05; treas. Rep. City Com., 1883; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. 1887-1912; treas. Greater Boston Council Boy Scouts of America, 1911-14, and pres. 1915-18; treas. Girls' Trade Edn. League, 1910—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon; sec. of Class of 1863, Harvard. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). Wrote: Has Gold Appreciated? 1894; Six Industrial Crises. *Home:* 462 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, Charles H. Spurgeon, college pres. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JACKSON, Charles Loring, chemist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 4, 1847; *s.* Patrick Tracy and Susan Mary (Loring) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1867, A.M., 1870; studied Heidelberg and Berlin, 1873-75; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, 1868-71, asst. prof., 1871-81, prof., 1881-99, Erving prof. chemistry, 1899-1911, prof. emeritus, since 1911, Harvard. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. British Assn. Adv. Sci., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Author of numerous papers on chemical subjects. *Address:* 383 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, Charles Samuel, newspaper pub.; *b.* Sept. 15, 1860; dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JACKSON, Charles Tenney, author; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 15, 1874; *s.* Col. Charles Henry and Eliza (Tenney) J.; ed. Madison (Wis.) High Sch., 1893-96, U. of Wis., 1896-97; left univ. to enter army; pvt. 1st Wis. Vols., 1898; *m.* Carlotta Weir, 1919. Newspaper corr., Spanish-Am. War; editor Modesto News, 1905-06; on staff San Francisco Chronicle, 1907-1908, Milwaukee Sentinel, 1909. Member Loyal Legion. *Author:* Loser's Luck, 1905; Day of Souls, 1910; My Brother's Keeper, 1911; The Midlanders, 1912; The Fountain of Youth, 1914; John-The-Fool, 1915; The Call to the Colors, 1918; Jimmy May in the Fighting Line, 1919; Captain Sazarac, 1922. Contbr. to mags. Winner award in O. Henry memorial vol., Best Short Stories of 1921 (Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences), with The Man Who Cursed the Lilies; represented in same vol., 1922, and in collection of "Best Adventure Stories of America," 1926. *Address:* Bobbs-Merrill Co., 185 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, Charles Warren, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

JACKSON, Chevalier, laryngologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* William Stanford and Katharine Ann (Morange) J.; student Western U. of Pa., 1879-83; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; *m.* Alice Bennett White, of Pittsburgh, July 19, 1899. Formerly prof. laryngology, U. of Pittsburgh; prof. laryngology, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1916; prof. bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy, U. of Pa. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *Club:* Art (Phila.). *Author:* Peroral Endoscopy and Laryngeal Surgery, 1914; Bronchoscopy and Esophagoscopy. Contbr. to Systems of Surgery and Medicine. Developed the method of removal of foreign bodies from the lungs by the insertion of tubes through the mouth, also has contributed to development of laryngeal surgery. *Address:* 128 S. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JACKSON, Clarence Martin, anatomist; *b.* What Cheer, Ia., Apr. 12, 1875; *s.* John Calvin and Adeline (Hartman) J.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1898, M.S., 1899, M.D., 1900, LL.D., 1923; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1900-01, U. of Leipzig, 1903-04; U. of Berlin, 1904; *m.* Helen Clarahan, of Harper, Ia., June 1898; children—Margaret, Helen, Dorothy, Mary. Instr. anatomy, 1899-1900, asst. prof. anatomy and histology, 1900-02, prof., 1902-13, jr. dean faculty of medicine, 1906-09, dean, 1909-13, U. of Mo.; prof. and dir. of dept. of anatomy, since 1913, acting dean of the Grad. Sch., 1917-18, U. of Minn. Chmn. med. div. Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1923-24. Asso. editor Am. Journal of Anatomy. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. of Anatomists (pres. 1922-24), Anatomische Gesellschaft, A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Editor of Morris's Human Anatomy. *Author:* Effects of Inanition and Malnutrition upon Growth and Structure. Contbr. scientific jours. *Address:* Univ. of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

JACKSON, Dorothy Branch; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1881; *d.* Oliver E. and Sarah M. (Chase) Branch; ed. high sch., Manchester, N.H., and Bradford (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Robert Jackson, of Concord, N.H., Oct. 14, 1909; children—Sarah Branch, Hope. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., since Nov. 1919. Trustee Laconia State Sch.; mem. Sch. Bd., Concord. Mem. Am. Legion Auxiliary, N.H. League of Women Voters (exec. com.). Christian Scientist. *Club:* Concord Woman's. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

JACKSON, Dugald Caleb, electrical engr.; *b.* Kennett Square, Pa., Feb. 13, 1865; *s.* Prof. Josiah and Mary Detweiler (Price) J.; C.E., Pa. State Coll., 1885; grad. study in elec. engring. at Cornell, 1885-87; *m.* at Orono, Me., Mabel A. Foss, of New Gloucester, Me., Sept. 24, 1889; children—Catharine Emma (Mrs. Philip L. Alger), Dugald Caleb. V.p. and engr. Western Engring. Co., Lincoln, Neb., until 1889; then connected with Edison interests as asst. chief engr. of Sprague Electric Ry. and Motor Co., and later as chief engr. central dist. Edison General Electric Co.; now consulting engr. as mem. firm Jackson & Moreland. Prof. elec. engring., U. of Wis., 1891-1907; prof. elec. engring. and in charge dept. since 1907, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lt. col. engrs., in France, May 1918-April 1919. Member international jury, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1910-11), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Instn. E.E. (London), Société Française des Electriciens (Paris), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1905-06), Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E. (pres. 1922-23), Illuminating Engring. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Brae Burn Country (Boston), Engineers' (New York). *Author:* A Text-Book on Electricity and Magnetism and the Construction of Dynamos, 1893; Electricity and Magnetism, a series of lessons, 1895; Alternating Currents and Alternating Current Machinery (joint author), 1896, rewritten and enlarged, 1913; An Elementary Book on Electricity and Magnetism and Their Applications (joint author), 1902, rewritten, 1919; Street Railway Fares, Their Relation to Length of Haul and Cost of Service (joint author), 1917; also many papers on elec. subjects in tech. jours. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 31 St. James Av., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, Dunham, prof. mathematics; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., July 24, 1888; *s.* William Dunham and Mary Vose (Morse) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1909; studied univs. of Göttingen and Bonn, 1909-11; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1911; *m.* Harriet Spratt Hulley, of De Land, Fla., June 20, 1918; children—Anne Hulley, Mary Eloise. Instr. in mathematics, Harvard, 1911-16, asst. prof. 1916-19; prof. mathematics, U. of Minn., since 1919. Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., at Washington, D.C., Nov. 1918-Aug. 1919. Fellow, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (v.p. 1921; lecturer, Ithaca Colloquiam, 1925), Math. Assn. America (v.p. 1924-25), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Asso. editor Bull. and Trans. Am. Math.

Soc. Contbr. to math. jours. *Home:* 707 Essex St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

JACKSON, Ed., governor; *b.* Howard Co., Ind., Dec. 27, 1873; *s.* Presley E. and Elizabeth (Howell) J.; self-ed.; *m.* Lida Beatty. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1898, and began practice at Newcastle; pros. atty. Henry Co., Ind., 1903-05; apptd., 1909, by governor, judge Circuit Court of Henry Co., to fill vacancy, and elected to same office; defeated for sec. of state, 1914, but elected 1916; resigned, 1917, to enter army; apptd. to fill vacancy as sec. of state, 1918, and elected to same office 1918 and 1920; gov. of Ind., term 1925-28 inclusive. Enlisted as pvt., U.S.A., 1917; attended 2d O.T.C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commd. capt., later maj. Republican. *Home:* 101 E. 27th St. *Address:* State Capitol, Indianapolis, Ind.

JACKSON, Edward, surgeon; *b.* West Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., Mar. 30, 1856; *s.* Halliday and Emily (Hoopes) J.; grad. engring., at Union Coll., N.Y., 1874, A.M., 1878; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Jennie L. Price, of West Chester, Pa., 1878; *m.* 2d, Emily Churchman, of Denver, 1898; children—Ethel, Robert P. (dec.), Thomas H., Herbert C. (dec.), Edward (dec.), Helen. Practiced West Chester, Pa., 1878-84, Phila., 1884-94 and 1896-98; prof. diseases of eye, Phila. Polyclinic, 1888-98; surgeon to Wills Eye Hosp., Phila., 1890-98; practiced Denver, Colo., 1894-96, and since 1898; prof. ophthalmology, Univ. of Colo., 1905-21. Pres. Am. Bd. for Ophthalmic Examinations, 1916-17; sec. Colo. State Commn. for the Blind, 1925. Am. Editor Ophthalmic Rev. (London), 1890-1915; editor Am. Jour. Ophthalmology, 1918. *Author:* Essentials of Diseases of the Eye, 1890; Skiascopy, 1895; Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 1900; Ophthalmic Year Book, 1904-17. *Home:* 700 Madison St. *Office:* Imperial Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JACKSON, Frank Dar, ex-governor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JACKSON, Fred, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JACKSON, Fred Schuyler, congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

JACKSON, Frederick John Foakes, theologian; *b.* Ipswich, Eng., Aug. 10, 1855; *s.* Stephen and Catharine (Cobbold) J.; B.A., Trinity Coll. (Cambridge U.), 1879, M.A., 1882, B.D., 1903, DD., 1905; *m.* Anna Maria Everett, of Kersey, N. Ipswich, Eng., Oct. 1895; adopted dau., Violet Ethne Jean. Fellow, Jesus Coll., Cambridge, since 1886; dean and asst. tutor same, 1895-1916; Briggs grad. prof. Christian instns., Union Theol. Sem., since 1916. Lowell lecturer, Boston, 1916. Lecturer at Jewish Inst., New York, 1924, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1925-26. Fellow Royal Hist. and Lit. socs., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. Andiron Club (New York). Episcopalian. Past Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Eng., A.F. and A.M. *Clubs:* Century, Authors', Faculty (Columbia); United University (London). *Author:* History of the Christian Church, 1891, 6th edit., 1914; Christian Difficulties, 1903; Biblical History of the Hebrews, 1903, 4th edit., 1921; St. Luke and a Modern Writer, 1916; English Society, 1750-1850 (Lowell Lectures), 1916; Introduction to Church History (590-1314), 1921; Anglican Church Principles, 1924; Studies in the Life of the Early Church, 1924; Life of St. Paul, 1926. Editor: Parting of the Roads, 1911; Faith and the War, 1916; Beginnings of Christianity—Prolegomena to Acts (with K. Lake), Vol. I, 1919, Vol. II, 1922. *Home:* Dana Pl., Englewood, N.J.

JACKSON, Frederick Mitchell, mfr.; *b.* Hamburg, Ala., Sept. 1, 1859; *s.* Robert D. (M.D.) and Sara (Mitchell) J.; ed. pvt. sch. and under tutors; *m.* Miriam Cory, of Mulberry, Ala., Dec. 21, 1882. Formerly with Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., Standard Coal Co., Ala. Consol. Coal & Iron Co.; chmn. bd. Nat. Cast Iron Pipe Co. since 1918; pres. Perfection Mattress Spring Co., Jefferson County Bldg. & Loan Assn.; dir. Birmingham Tr. & Sav. Co. Chmn. campaign com. that secured the prohibition amendment in Ala. legislature; donor of Infirmary, and chmn. exec. bd. trustees, Woman's Coll. of Ala.; treas. Birmingham Southern Coll.; ex-pres. Birmingham Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Southern. *Home:* 2802 Clairmont Av. *Office:* 213 N. 21st St., Birmingham, Ala.

JACKSON, Gabrielle (Emilie) Snow, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

JACKSON, George, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 22, 1878; *s.* Dudley Elmer and Sarah (George) J.; grad. high sch., Cincinnati; grad. Cincinnati Tech. Sch., 1894; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1898; *m.* Blanche Rowe Randolph, of Asheville, N.C., Sept. 4, 1906; children—William Randolph, Sarah George. Began teaching at the Asheville Sch., 1900, headmaster since 1924. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Asheville School, N.C.

JACKSON, George B., educator; *b.* Bath Co., Ky., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* Henry and Mary Margaret (Denton) J.; A.B., Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1902; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1903, B.D., 1908, M.A., 1915; studied Columbia; *m.* Ruth Olive Baldridge, of Martin, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1905; children—Margaret Wyntre, Frances Mildred, George B. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1902; pastor E. Pulaski Circuit, Ky., 1902-03, Miami Sta., Ind. Ty., 1904-06; instr. extension dept., Vanderbilt U., 1908-09; pres. Dyersburg Training Sch., Munford, Tenn., 1909-15; head dept. of history, Meridian (Tex.) Coll., 1917-18; dean Wesley Coll., Greenville, Tex., since 1918, also prof. polit. and social science; pres. of coll. since 1925. Mem. ednl. corps, U.S.A., attached to G.H.Q. in France, with A.E.F., 1918-19. Mem. Southwestern Polit. and Social Science Assn. *Address:* Wesley College, Greenville, Tex.

JACKSON, George Leroy, coll. prof.; *b.* Springville, N.Y., May 28, 1875; *s.* William and Emma (Knowlton) J.; grad. Buffalo State Normal Sch., 1898; A.B., U. of Mich., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Bess F. Hazelton, of Bradford, Pa., Nov. 27, 1902. Grammar sch. prin., North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1898-1903; instr. in edn. and asst. prof., 1910-17, asso. prof. history of edn., 1917-24, prof. since 1925, U. of Mich. Mem. 74th Regt. N.Y.N.G., 1895-98. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Batchawana Hunting and Fishing. *Author:* The development of School Support in Colonial Massachusetts, 1909; Outlines of the History of Education, 1911; The Privilege of Education—a History of Its Extension, 1918; The Development of State Control of Education in Michigan, 1926. *Home:* 2126 Dorset Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

JACKSON, Hartley Harrad Thompson, zoölogist; *b.* Milton, Wis., May 19, 1881; *s.* Harrad and Mary (Thompson) J.; B.S., Milton Coll., 1904; M.A., U. of Wis., 1910; Ph.D., George Washington Univ., 1914; *m.* Anna M. Adams, of Rhinelander, Wis., Aug. 17, 1910. Head of science dept., Carthage (Mo.) Collegiate Inst., 1904-05; prin. pub. schs., Juda, Wis., 1905-06; prof. physics and chemistry, Lake Co. High Sch., Waukegan, Ill., 1906-08; asst. in zoölogy, U. of Wis., 1909-10; with Bur. Biol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1910, in charge mammal collection until 1925, biologist, in charge div. of biol. investigations since 1925. Condr. biol. explorations in Mo., Wis., Ia., Minn. and Ariz. Editor Jour. of Mammalogy, since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S. (Council); mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists (corr. sec., 1919-25), Biol. Soc. Washington (council), Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Ornithologists' Union (asso.), Cooper Ornithol. Club. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Washington Biologists' Field Club. Contbr. many papers on mammals, birds, zoögeography, ecology and animal behavior. *Home:* 1855 Calvert St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

JACKSON, Henry, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JACKSON, Henry Ezekiel, clergyman; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Feb. 21, 1869; *s.* Oliver Cloud and Margaret (Hamilton) J.; York (Pa.) Collegiate Inst., 1889-90; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896; A.M., Princeton, 1896; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Mary Viola Laughead, of Morgantown, W.Va., Dec. 14, 1897; children—Robert Davis, Ruth Lee. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; founder and pastor Presbyn. Ch., Swarthmore, Pa., 1896-1907; pastor Christian Union Congl. Ch., Upper Montclair, N.J., 1907-15; spl. lecturer to the students of China, under appmt. of a com. of Princeton U., 1915; spl. agt. in community orgn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Washington, D.C., 1916-20; pres. Nat. Community Bd., Washington, D.C. Apptd. mem. advisory com. on Federal Pub. Schs., Oct. 1918; now pres. Social Engring. Inst., New York. Democrat. Mem. Soc. of Industrial Engrs., Kappa Chi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Denham (Princeton), City, Nat. Arts (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Benjamin West, His Life and Work, 1900; Great Pictures as Moral Teachers, 1910; The Message of the Modern Minister, 1908; The Meaning of the Cross, 1911; The Legend of the Christmas Rose, 1914; The New Chivalry, 1915; A Community Center, What It Is and How to Organize It, 1918; The League of Nations, 1919; A Community Church, 1919; What America Means to Me, 1920; Robinson Crusoe, Social Engineer, 1922; The Thomas Jefferson Bible, 1923. *Home:* 212 E. 48th St. *Office:* Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, Henry S.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1860; *s.* Howell E. and Sophia Harrison (Molloy) J.; Vanderbilt U., 1878-81; *m.* Eula Maddox, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 12, 1889; children—Eula (Mrs. E. H. Alsop), Howell E. Head of H. S. Jackson & Co., iron, steel and pig iron, Nashville, Tenn., until 1893; gen. agt. Southern Ry. Co., at Atlanta, Ga., 1893-98; ins. business from 1898; now retired. Collector U.S. internal revenue, Ga., 1908-12; was state pres. Taft Club, Ga.; Ga. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-20. Methodist. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta); Nat. Republican, and Calumet (New York). *Home:* Waldorf Hotel, New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, Herbert Spencer, botanist; *b.* Augusta, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1883; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; studied Harvard, 1908; *m.* Eunice Edythe Doyle, of Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1907; children—Kenneth Kendall, Dorothy. Asst. in mycology, Cornell U., 1904-05; asst. mycologist, and instr. in botany, Delaware Coll. and Expt. Sta., 1905-08; Austin teaching fellow in botany, Harvard, 1908-09; prof. botany and plant pathology, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1909-15; chief in botany, Purdue U. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1915; agt. Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1918; instr. botany, Harvard, summer 1909; prof. plant pathology, Cornell U., summers 1916, 17. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (pres. Pacific div. 1915), Ind. Acad. Science, N.E. Bot. Club, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 115 Lutz Av., West Lafayette, Ind.

JACKSON, Holmes Condict, physiologist; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1875; *s.* William Holmes and Jane Eliza (Freeman) J.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896, post-grad. work same, 1896-99, Ph.D., 1899; Germany, 1899-1900; *m.* Mary Abby Read, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 18, 1901; children—Kathleen C., Audrey R., Enid F. Instr. Sept. 1901, asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, 1902-05, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York; adj. prof. physiol. chemistry and experimental physiology and dir. of these laboratories, Albany Med. Coll., 1905-09; prof. physiology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1909—; asst. dean, 1925—; dean New York U. Dental Coll. 1925—. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine (sec. treas., 1912-23, pres. 1923—), Soc. Biol. Chemists; fellow Harvey Soc. N.Y., A.A.A.S.; pres. Men's Federation, E. Orange, N.J., 1917-19. Food administrator for E. Orange, 1917. Presbyn. Democrat. *Author:* Manual of Physiological Chemistry, 1902; Laboratory Exercises in Physiology, 1917. *Home:* 47 Ashland Av., E. Orange, N.J.

JACKSON, Jabez North, surgeon; *b.* Labaddie, Mo., Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* John Wesley (M.D.) and Jennie Clark (North) J.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1889, A.M., 1890; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1891; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic, 1891; *m.* Virlea Wayland, of Salisbury, Mo., Oct. 12, 1899; children—Virginia, Margaret. Demonstrator anatomy, 1891-95, prof., 1895-98; prof. surg. anatomy and adj. prof. surgery, 1898-1900, prof. principles and practice of surgery and clin. surgery, 1900-11, Univ. Med. Coll., also trustee 1891-1911, and ex-pres.; now surgeon Kansas City Gen. Hosp., Christian Ch. Hosp. Served as asst. surg. and surg. 3d Regt., Mo. N.G., 1893-98; maj. and brigade surgeon U.S. Vols. in charge 2d Div. Hosp., 2d Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War, July-Nov. 1898. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Mo. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1904), Western Surg. Soc. (pres., 1913), Med. Assn. of Southwest (pres., 1898), Kansas City Acad. Medicine (pres., 1900), Mo. Valley Med. Soc., Phi Beta Pi, etc.; v.p. Sect. Ry. Surgery, Pan Am. Med. Congress, 1893. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Country, Kansas City. *Home:* 225 W. 52d St. *Office:* Argyle Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

JACKSON, James F(rederick); *b.* Wabasha, Minn., Aug. 16, 1861; *s.* William Sharpless and Mary Augusta (Pendleton) J.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1883, L.H.D., 1921; *m.* Linda Carrie Pomroy, of St. Paul, Minn., June 4, 1885. In lumber business, St. Paul, Minn., 1886-90; sec. St. Paul Associated Charities, 1892-98, Minn. Bd. of Corrections and Charities, 1898-1901; asst. sec. New York Charity Orgn. Soc., 1901-02; mgr. Minneapolis Associated Charities, 1902-04; exec. sec. of Cleveland Associated Charities, 1904-10 and since 1911. Gen. sec. Cleveland Pub. Charities and Corrections, 1910, 11; formerly dir. Div. of Family Welfare and Social Work, Sch. of Applied Social Sciences, Western Reserve Univ.; dir. Dept. of Social Administration, Sch. of Applied Social Sciences, same univ., since 1925; founder, trustee and asst. dir. Welfare Federation, Cleveland; gen. sec. Cleveland A.C.; active in work of Am. Red Cross and soldiers' relief, etc.; 1st v.p. Nat. Conf. Social Work; pres. Cleveland chapter Am. Assn. Social Workers; pres. Ohio State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1913. Chmn. U.S. Exemption Board, Dist. 7, 1917. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Philosophical Club. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Saturday Evening, Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Industry (dir. 1924, 25). Writer and speaker on social and economic subjects. *Home:* 1502 Mentor Av. *Office:* Electric Bldg., Cleveland, O.

JACKSON, James Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1851; *s.* Elisha T. and Caroline (Forbes) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., Boston U., 1875; *m.* Caroline S. Thurston, of Fall River, Mass., June 15, 1882; 1 dau., Edith (Mrs. Theodore R. Godwin. Began practice in Fall River, 1875; later was mem. firm Jackson, Slade & Borden; in practice at Boston since 1907. City solicitor, Fall River, 1881-89, mayor of Fall River, 1890-91; chmn. Mass. R.R. Commn., 1899-1907; chmn. bd. pub. trustees Boston Elevated Ry., 1919-25 (resigned). Served with 1st Inf. Mass. N.G., advancing to lt. col. (resigned, 1891). Mem. Bar Assn., City of Boston, Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, Oakley, Harvard, Winchester Country. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 428 Park Sq. Bldg., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, James Hathaway, physician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JACKSON, Jesse Benjamin, consular service; *b.* Paulding, O., Nov. 19, 1871; *s.* Andrew Carl and Lucy Ann (Brown) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rosebelle Berryman, of Paulding, June 22, 1898; 1 son, Virgil Allen. Enrolling clk., Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1900-01; real estate and other lines of business until 1905; consul at Alexandretta, Syria, 1905-08, Aleppo, Syria, 1908-23, Leghorn, Italy, since Apr. 27, 1923. Active in protection of Christians in Turkey during and after World War, and represented all allied and neutral countries. Served in Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am.War, 1898-99. Decorated Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, 1922. Received with wife by Pope Pius XI, May 26, 1923. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 390 South Parkview Av., Bexley, Columbus, O. *Address:* Consular Bureau, Department of State, Washington, D.C.

JACKSON, John Day, editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* Gen. Joseph Cooke and Katharine Perkins (Day) J.; A.B., Yale, 1890; studied Harvard, U. of Berlin, the Sorbonne and École des Sciences Politiques, Paris; *m.* Rose Herrick, of Elgin, Ill., July 29, 1909. Was Washington cor. New York Evening Post and Newark (N.J.) Evening News; capitol rep. Washington Times, 1893-96; with New Haven Register since 1896, propr. since 1905; ex-police commr. New Haven; mem. Bd. of Edn., New Haven, 4 terms. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta, Elihu Club. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, Union League, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn; University, Yale (New York). *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

JACKSON, John Edwin, artist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* Travis M. and Nancy (Carlton) J.; student Nat. Acad. Design, and Art Students' League, New York; unmarried. Formerly newspaper illustrator on staffs of several New York dailies; more recently illustrator for mags. and books. Has exhibited Nat. Acad., New York, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, New York Water Color Club, etc. Paintings purchased by New York Pub. Library, Nashville (Tenn.) Art Assn.; makes spclty. of New York street scenes. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Authors' League America. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Address:* 74 Bank St., New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, John Price, engineer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 27, 1868 (Quaker extraction); *s.* Prof. Josiah and Mary Detweiler (Price) J.; bro. of Dugald Caleb and William Benjamin J.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1889, M.E., 1892, E.E., 1901; D.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; *m.* Margaret Beddow Jones, of Pottsville, Pa., Dec. 28, 1890; 1 dau., Mrs. Kathryne Reynolds. Elec. constrn., engring., business, and edn., until 1907; dean Sch. of Engring. and prof. elec. engring., Pa. State Coll., 1907-15. Commr. in charge Pa. Dept. of Labor and Industry, 1913-19; chmn. Pa. Industrial Bd., v.chmn. Pa. Ins. Fund Bd., and mem. Pa. Compensation Bd., 1915-19. Officially studied industrial conditions in Germany, 1914. Commd. maj. Engr. R.C., 1917; lt. col., 1918; col., 1919; in charge Engr. Corps, shop constrn., 1917, A.E.F.; chief labor bur. and dep. dir. Army Service Corps, 1918, A.E.F.; chief dept. of finance and economics, damage sect., Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris; in charge preparation information on labor and industry for army; assigned to make study and report on labor and industrial situation in Eng. and France; mem. Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia, 1919. Consulting power and industrial engr. since 1919; retained by large power systems, Ry. Car Mfrs.' Assn., Industrial Relations Com. Phila. Chamber Commerce; nat. dir. Joint Fuel Com. Nat. Utilities Assn.; dir. Sesqui-Centennial, Phila.; now mgr. personnel dept. New York Edison Co., etc. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); comdr. Order Crown of Italy, and Italian War Cross; U.S.A. citation "for exceptionally meritorious service," 1919. Mem. elec. jury, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engrs.' Soc. of Pa. (past pres.), Franklin Inst., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, etc.; hon. mem. Pa. Elec. Assn., Northwestern Pa. Engrs.' Soc.; chmn. Nat. Com. 100 on Americanization, 1916-18. Dir. Pa. Monthly Bull. and ann. repts. on Pa. labor and industry, 1913-19. *Clubs:* Engineers' (Phila. and New York). Joint Author: Alternating Currents and Alternating Current Machinery, 1896, 1913; Elementary Electricity and Magnetism, 1902, 19. Also reports on industrial and labor conditions, Germany, 1914, France, Eng., Turkey and Armenia, 1919. Contbr. to scientific, economic and edncl. soc. transactions. *Home:* Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* The New York Edison Co., 15th St. and Irving Pl., New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, Lambert Lincoln, author; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1870; grad. Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1891; A.B., U. of Mich., 1897, A.M., 1899; B.Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., 1899; scholar Columbia U., 1903-04, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Grace Ford, of Ludington, Mich., Dec. 28, 1897 (died 1908); children—Lambert (dec.), Wendell Ford; *m.* 2d, Evelyn Seely, of Brockport, N.Y., June 29, 1911; 1 son, Adair Seely. Asst. prof. mathematics, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1891-1900; prof. mathematics, State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1900-06; head of edncl. dept. D. Appleton & Co., 1906-12. Asst. supt. schs., Montclair, N.J., 1913-18; asst. commr. edn., State of N.J., 1920—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., N.E.A., A.A.A.S. Republican. *Author:* Educational Significance of 16th Century Arithmetic; Teachers' Manual to Beman and Smith's Higher Arithmetic, 1899; Teachers' Manual to Beman and Smith's Elements of Algebra, 1900; Teachers' Manual to Beman and Smith's Academic Algebra, 1903; Arithmetics for Grades (with J. W. A. Young), 1903-05; Elementary Algebra (with same), 1908; Plane Geometry (with same), 1916. Joint contbr. math. articles of New Internat. Ency., 1903-04; editor math. dept. New York Teachers' Monograph and N.J. Courses of Study. *Home:* 26 Westcott Rd., Princeton, N.J.

JACKSON, Leonora, violin virtuoso. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

JACKSON, Margaret Doyle, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

JACKSON, Richard Arbuthnot, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

JACKSON, Richard Harrison, naval officer; *b.* Tuscumbia, Ala., May 10, 1866; *s.* George M. and Sarah (Perkins) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887, Naval War Coll., 1920; M.D., U. of Va.; *m.* Catharine, *d.* Rear Admiral W. T. Sampson, U.S.N., Jan. 6, 1897. Hon. discharged from U.S. Navy, June 30, 1889; restored to service, July 1, 1890, by spl. act of Congress, "for conspicuous gallantry on occasion of wreck of the Trenton, at Apia, Samoa, Mar. 27, 1889"; promoted lt. jr. grade, July 3, 1898; promoted through grades to vice adm. Served in the Spanish-Am. War, 1898; navigator Colorado, 1905-07; exec. officer same, 1907-08; in charge naval proving ground, Indian Head, Md., 1908-10, Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1910-11; comd. Albany, 1911-12, Helena, 1912; sr. officer in comd. gunboats on Yangtse River during Chinese Revolution; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1912-13; duty with Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1913-15; comd. Virginia, 1915-17; spl. rep. Navy Dept. at Ministry of Marine, Paris, and naval attaché, Paris, June 1917-Nov. 1918; commandant Base 24, Bermudas, Jan.-Mar. 1919; comdr. spl. detachment, Azores, and Base 13, Apr.-Oct. 1919; mem. Gen. Bd. Navy Dept., 1921—. Awarded Navy War Cross (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France); Order of Avis (Portugal); medals for Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Boxer Campaign. Life mem. U.S. Naval Inst. (gold medal essayist). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Chevy Chase (Md.), New York Yacht. *Address:* Care American Security & Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

JACKSON, Robert Tracy, palæontologist; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., July 13, 1861; *s.* Dr. John Barnard Swett and Emily Jane (Andrews) J.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), 1884; Sc.D., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Fanny Esther Roberts, of Boston, June 27, 1889; children—Esther, Dorothy Quincy (Mrs. John E. Bastille). Instr. palæontology, 1892-99, asst. prof., 1899-1909, Harvard; asso. in palæontology, Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard, 1911-16. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Geol. Soc. America. *Author:* Phylogeny of the Pelecypoda, 1890; Studies of Melonites multiporus (with T. A. Jaggar, Jr.), 1896; Studies of Palæchinoidea, 1896; Localized Stages in Development in Plants and Animals, 1899; Phylogeny of the Echini, 1912. *Home:* Peterborough, N.H.

JACKSON, Thomas Wright, army surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JACKSON, Will Woodward, educator; *b.* Waynesboro, Tenn., Apr. 20, 1890; *s.* George Washington and Martha Mollie (Craig) J.; A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1916; grad. Student U. of Tex., summer 1925; *m.* Ruth Goddard, of Conway, Ark., Aug. 20, 1919; 1 dau., Leila Craig. Supt. pub. schs., Normangee, Tex., 1916-17; sec. State Student Y.M.C.A. of Ark., 1919-21; pres. Wesleyan Inst., San Antonio, Tex., since 1921. Mem. F.A., N.S.A., 1917-19. Mem. Pi Gamma Mu. Methodist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Address:* Wesleyan Institute, San Antonio, Tex.

JACKSON, William Benjamin, engineer; *b.* Kennett Square, Pa., June 23, 1870; *s.* Prof. Josiah and Mary Detweiler (Price) J.; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Pa. State Coll., 1890, M.E., 1895; *m.* Isabel Morrison West, of Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 3, 1903; children—Isabel Morrison, Josiah Kennett, Mary Price, John West. In banking business, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1890-93; in charge Pa. mining exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; with United Electric Light & Power Co., New York, then asst. to chief engr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1894-95, and engineer for the Northwest, at Chicago, for same, 1895-96; mgr. Lowell Water & Light Co., and Peninsular Light, Power & Heat Co., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1896-97; chief engr. and gen. supt. N.Y. & S.I. Electric Co., and consulting engr. S.I. Electric Ry. Co., 1897-99; chief engr. and gen. supt. Colo. Electric Power Co., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1899-1901; spl. engr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., including services in Eng., Germany, Austria, Hungary and Switzerland, 1901-02; mem. engring. firm of D.C. & Wm. B. Jackson, 1912-18; rate engr. New York Edison Co.; owner and operator Broadview Cattle Ranch, Cheshire, Mass. Maj. U.S.A., officer in charge of utilities and constructing q.m., Camp Merritt, N.J., during 1918; now lt. col. Engr. R.C.U.S.A. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1912-15; v.p. 1918); mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. and v.p. 1912-17). Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1915), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Legion, Mil. Order of the World War, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Reserve Officers' Assn. *Clubs:* Milwaukee (Milwaukee); Engineers' (New York); Pittsfield Country. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass. *Office:* 124 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

JACKSON, William J., railway official; *b.* Toronto, Ont., 1859; *s.* John and Jane J.; ed. pub. schs., Toronto; *m.* Eliza J. Preston, of Toronto, 1884. Began in the G.T. Ry. shops at Toronto as machinist's helper, 1877; in May 1878, became freight clk. same rd., at Toronto, and in Jan. 1882, chief claim clerk at Chicago for C.&G.T. Ry.; gen. freight foreman, 1885-90, and asst. agt., 1890-91,

same rd., at Chicago; in service of C.&E.I. R.R., since Aug., 1891; asst. local freight agt. to Jan. 1893, local agt. to July 5, 1899, at Chicago; asst. gen. supt. until Feb. 1, 1903; gen. supt. to Nov. 15, 1906; gen. mgr. to Dec. 3, 1909; v.p. and gen. mgr. same to May 27, 1913, receiver, to Apr. 27, 1918, and pres. to July 1, 1918; federal mgr. C.&E.I., C.,T.H.&S.E., and E.&I. rys., 1918-20; reapptd. receiver, C.&E.I. R.R., 1920, and pres. after reorganization, Jan. 1, 1922. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League (pres. 1925), Beverly Country, South Shore Country. Mason. *Home:* 7140 Yale Av. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

JACKSON, William Kenneth, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Denver, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1886; *s.* William Kendrick and Medora Elizabeth (Montgomery) J.; A.B., U. of Fla., 1904; LL.B., U. of Va., 1908; *m.* Katharine Mitchell, Sept. 9, 1916; children—Danforth, Katharine Mitchell, Richard Montgomery, Joan Jackson. Recording clerk, Florida House of Representatives, 1905; admitted to Fla. bar, 1908, and practiced in Jacksonville; asst. pros. atty. Canal Zone, and asst. atty. Isthmian Canal Commn. and Panama R.R. Co., Panama, 1909-10; pros. atty., Canal Zone, 1910-14; U.S. atty., Dist. of Canal Zone, 1914-15; now gen. atty., sec. and dir. United Fruit Co. Democrat. Capt., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., during the war. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Chi, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.). *Home:* 169 Chestnut Hill Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

JACKSON, William Purnell, ex-senator; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* William Humphreys and Arabella (Humphreys) J.; ed. Wilmington Conf. Acad., Dover, Del.; *m.* Sallie McCoombs, of Havre de Grace, Md., 1890 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, Katherine Shelmerdine, of Phila., 1900. Entered lumber mfg. business, 1887, as partner E. E. Jackson & Co., firm dissolved, 1889; then formed partnership with father, and in 1893, assisted in organizing Jackson Bros. Co., of which firm he is now pres.; also pres. Jackson & Gutman Co., Salisbury Nat. Bank. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. from Md., 1908—; apptd. U.S. senator, Nov. 29, 1912, to fill vacancy caused by death of Isador Rayner, and served until Jan. 27, 1914; treas. State of Md., 1918-20. Pres. bd. Peninsular Gen. Hosp., Salisbury. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore); Union League, Manufacturers' (Phila.). *Home:* Salisbury, Md.; (summer) Loon Lake, N.Y.

JACOB, Cary Franklin, prof. English lit.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 14, 1885; *s.* John Franklin and Nettie Moore (Sneed) J.; prep. edn., high sch., Richmond, Va., and Peabody Inst., Baltimore, Md.; B.S., U. of Va., 1912, M.S., 1916, Ph.D., 1917; unmarried. Prof. English lit., summer session U. of Va., 1918; same, Coll. William and Mary since 1919. Lecturer on Shakespeare, Nat. U. of Mexico, summer 1925. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Linguistic Soc., Authors' League America, Am. Shakespeare Assn., Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Theta Alpha Phi, Phi Delta Gamma, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. *Author:* Driftwood and Foam (poems), 1914; The Foundations and Nature of Verse, 1918. *Home:* University, Va.

JACOB, Peyton, prof. edn.; *b.* Learned, Miss., Nov. 4, 1883; *s.* Simeon Sebastian and Lorena Jerome (Peyton) J.; A.B., Mississippi Coll., Clinton, 1905, A.M., 1908; U. of Chicago, 1911, 16-17; studied Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1922-23; *m.* Maggie Agnes Burkley, of Rodney, Miss., June 4, 1907; children—Marjorie, Doris, Joseph Simeon, Peyton. Prin. and supt. pub. schs., Miss., 1905-11; prof. philosophy and edn., Baylor Coll., Belton, Tex., 1911-18; prof. edn., 1918—, dean Sch. of Edn., 1920, dean College of Liberal Arts since 1926, Mercer Univ., Macon, Ga. Mem. Miss. Text Book Commn., 1910; mem. Southern Commn. on Accredited Secondary Schs. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 509 Adams St., Macon, Ga.

JACOBS, Charles Michael, clergyman, educator; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 5, 1875; *s.* Henry Eyster and Laura H. (Downing) J.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1895; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1899; studied U. of Pa. and U. of Leipzig; (D.D., Muhlenberg, 1913); *m.* Abigail Shearer, of North Wales, Pa., Oct. 5, 1905; children—Margaret Abigail, Hilda Elinor, Charles Shearer. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1899; pastor St. Peter's Ch., North Wales, Pa., 1899-1904, Christ Ch., Allentown Pa., 1904-13; prof. ch. history and dir. Grad. Sch., Luth. Theol. Sem., since 1913. V.p. Natl. Luth. Commn., 1917-22; mem. Nat. Luth. Council since 1918; chmn. Am. Com. for Luth. World Conv., 1920-23. Co-editor: Luther's Work in English (Volumes I-II), 1915; (with Preserved Smith) Luther's Correspondence, Vol. II, 1916. *Author:* The Way—A Little Book of Christian Truth, 1922; The Story of the Church—An Outline of Its History, 1925. Mem. bd. editors Am. Ency. of Christianity; contbr. to Outlines of Christianity; Ency. Britannica, etc. *Address:* Lutheran Theol. Seminary, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

JACOBS, Edwin Elmore, college pres.; *b.* Congress, O., Feb. 19, 1877; *s.* Rev. Henry Stremmel and Elizabeth (Lindsey) J.; A.B., Wooster (O.) Coll., 1901; M.Sc., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1906; Ph.D., Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1917; studied U. of Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Mary Brown Cassel, of Phila., Pa., June 19, 1908; children—Cassel H., Edwin, John Brown. Pres. Ashland Coll. since 1918 (attendance increased from 150 to 700; endowment increased $300,000); instr. teachers' institutes; chautauqua lecturer. Mem. A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of the Brethren. *Clubs:* Rotary, Ashland Country. *Author:* A Study in the Physical Vigor of American Women, 1920. *Home:* Ashland, O.

JACOBS, Henry Barton, M.D.; *b.* S. Scituate, Mass., June 2, 1858; *s.* Barton Richmond and Frances Almira (Ford) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, M.D., 1887; asst. in botany Harvard, 1884-85; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1887-88; *m.* Mary Frick Garrett, of Baltimore, Apr. 2, 1902. Practiced at Boston, 1888-90; asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins, 1896-1904. Pres. Hosp. for Consumptives of Md.; mem. original bd. mgrs. Md. State Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Dir., mem. exec. com. Colonial Trust Co. of Baltimore. Trustee, mem. exec. com. Johns Hopkins Hosp., Peabody Inst. of Baltimore, Harriet Lane Home for Invalid Children, Church Home and Infirmary, Md. Inst., Children's Hosp. Sch. Mem. exec. com. Family Welfare Assn. of Baltimore. Fellow A.A.A.S.; original sec., dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; ex-pres. Md. Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. Laennec Soc. for Study of Tuberculosis (ex-pres.), Internat. Assn. Prevention Tuberculosis, A.M.A., Nat. Civ. Service Reform League, Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Arch. Inst. America, Am. Federation of Arts, English-Speaking Union, Am. Bookplate Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Newport Hist. Soc., Md. Hist. Soc., Med. Library Assn.; ex-gov. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, etc. Vestryman, Grace Ch., also Trinity Ch., Newport, R.I.; ex-pres. Churchmen's Club; trustee and treas. Md. Cathedral; mem. exec. council, Diocese of Md. *Clubs:* Grolier, Harvard, Metropolitan, University (New York); Reading Room, Casino, Golf (Newport); Maryland, Baltimore, Elkridge, Merchants, Country (Baltimore). *Author:* Some Distinguished American Students of Tuberculosis, 1902; also numerous articles on subjects relating to tuberculosis, and on med. and hygienic topics. Associate editor Annals of Medical History. *Home:* (summer) Newport, R.I. *Address:* 11 Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

JACOBS, Henry Eyster, theologian; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Nov. 10, 1844; *s.* Michael J. (D.D.) and Julianna M. (Eyster) J.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1865, D.D., 1877; LL.D., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1892; S.T.D., Muhlenburg Coll., Pa., 1907; *m.* Laura H. Downing, of Baltimore, July 3, 1872; children—Eugenia Anna (dec.), Charles Michael, Henry Downing, Laura Winifred (Mrs. Luther R. Shearer), Marguerite Eyster (wife of Rev. William M. Horn). Tutor Pa. Coll., 1864-67; home missionary, Pittsburgh, 1867-68; prin. Thiel Hall, Water Cure, Beaver Co., Pa., 1868-70; prof. Latin and history, 1870-80, ancient langs., 1880-81, Greek, 1881-83, Pa. Coll.; prof. systematic theology since 1883, dean of faculty, 1894-1920, pres. since 1920, Lutheran Theol. Sem. Pres. Bd. of Foreign Missions, Gen. Council Lutheran Ch., 1902-07; pres. Gen. Conf. of Lutherans, 1899, 1902, 04; mem. Common Service Com. Luth. Ch. since 1885; chmn. Commn. of Adjudication of United Luth. Ch. in America since 1919. Pres. Am. Soc. Ch. History, 1907-08, Pa. German Soc., 1910-11; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Pa. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; v.p. Pa. Bible Soc. since 1893. Asso. editor Johnson's Cyclopædia, 1893-95; editor Lutheran Church Review, 1882-96; Lutheran Commentary, 1895-98, Lutheran Cyclopædia, 1899. *Author:* The Lutheran Movement in England, 1891; History of Lutheran Church in America, 1893; Elements of Religion, 1894; Commentary on Romans, 1896; Commentary on I Corinthians, 1897; Life of Martin Luther, 1898; The German Emigration to America, 1709-40, 1899; Summary of Christian Doctrine, 1905; Lincoln's Gettysburg World-Message, 1920. Translator of various theol. works from German, and contbr. to theol. periodicals. *Home:* 7301 Germantown Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

JACOBS, J(ames) Arthur, contractor; Oct. 15, 1848-Oct. 16, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JACOBS, Joseph Earle, consular service; *b.* Johnston, S.C., Oct. 31, 1893; *s.* Joseph and Nettie (Austin) J.; ed. grade and high schs., Johnston; A.B., Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1913; unmarried. Apptd. student interpreter in China and detailed to Peking, Nov. 5, 1915; vice consul, at Foochow, 1917-18; vice consul and interpreter, Shanghai, 1918; apptd. judge Consular Court, Dist. of Shanghai, 1919; sr. Am. assessor on Internat. Mixed Court, Shanghai, 1922-23, having previously served as jr. assessor; apptd. consul, 1923; reclassified as foreign service officer, 1924; administrative consul at Shanghai since May 1, 1925. *Clubs:* American, Columbia (Shanghai). *Address:* American Consulate General, Shanghai.

JACOBS, Michel, artist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* Maurice and Esther (Jackson) J.; brought to U.S., 1885; ed. École des Beaux Arts and Julian Acad., Paris, France; Nat. Acad., New York; unmarried. Dir. Metropolitan Art Sch., New York, since 1919; inventor of new color theory. Has exhibited in Europe and U.S.; prin. works: portraits of Hon. William J. Bryan, Champ Clark, Joseph G. Cannon, U.S. Senator Oscar Underwood, 26 portraits in Baron de Hirsh Inst., Montreal, Can.; sculpture—Admiral Peary, Fritz Kreisler, "Rock of All Nations," etc. Enlisted in U.S.A., 1917, and advanced to maj., World War; participated in 6 major engagements; captured German gun, now on Boston Common; hon. discharged May 9, 1919; lt. col. O.R.C., 1923. Mem. Soc. Independent Artists, Gloucester Soc. Artists, Artists' Fellowship, Metropolitan Color Guild (dir.), Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Salmagundi, Mil. Engineers' Club. *Author:* The Art of Color, 1923; The Study of Color, 1925. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

JACOBS, Pattie Ruffner (Mrs. Solon Harold Jacobs); *d.* Lewis, Jr., and Virginia Louise (West) Ruffner; grad. Ward Sem., Nashville, Tenn.; grad. Birmingham Training Sch. for Teachers; studied under pvt. tutors in N.Y. City 2 yrs.; *m.* Solon Harold Jacobs, of Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 8, 1898; children—Madeleine Ruffner, Virginia West. Past auditor Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. Liberty Loan Com. of Ala., 1st four loans, and then made mem. Nat. Woman's Liberty Loan Com.; pres. Ala. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1911-20; 1st woman asso. mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Ala., also Exec. Com. Dem. Nat. Com.; 2d v.p. Nat. League of Women Voters. Presbyn. Pub. speaker, especially on polit. topics. *Home:* Altamont Rd., Birmingham, Ala.

JACOBS, Thornwell, educator; *b.* Clinton, S.C., Feb. 15, 1877; *s.* Rev. William Plumer (D.D.) and Mary Jane (Dillard) J.; A.B., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., 1894 (medalist and 1st honor), A.M., 1895; A.M., Princeton, 1899; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; LL.D., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1914; Litt.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1923; *m.* Maud Kistler Lesh, of Newton Center, Mass., June 30, 1903. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Morganton, N.C., 1900-03; v.p. Thornwell Coll. for Orphans, 1903; founder Westminster Magazine, 1911, and in first issue (Jan. 1912) suggested plan for Pan Presbyn. Jubilee which met in Atlanta, Ga., May 1913; founder Oglethorpe U., Atlanta, of which has been pres. since Jan. 21, 1915. Mem. Grad. Council Nat. Alumni Assn. of Princeton U. *Author:* Sinful Saddy (boys' story), 1907; The Law of the White Circle (novel), 1908; Midnight Mummer (poems), 1911; The Oglethorpe Story, 1916; Life of William Plumer Jacobs, 1918. *Address:* Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga.

JACOBS, Walter Abraham, chemist; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1883; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Friedlander) J.; A.B., Columbia, 1904, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1907; *m.* Laura F. Dreyfoos, of N.Y. City, Oct. 7, 1908; children—Walter C., Elizabeth R. With Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research since 1907, successively fellow, 1907-08, asst. 1908-10, asso., 1910-12, asso. mem. 1912-23, mem. since 1923. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemistry, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Harvey Soc. Republican. Contbr. numerous monographs, repts., etc., on researches in organic chemistry. *Home:* 430 Homestead Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Address:* Rocke-

feller Institute for Medical Research, Av. A and 66th St., New York, N.Y.

JACOBS, Walter Ballou, college prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., May 5, 1861; *s.* James Carroll and Mary Velina (Lamson) J.; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M., 1885; Union Theol. Sem., 1882-83; *m.* Josephine Jones Chace, of Providence, R.I., June 27, 1888. Instr., 1893-95, asso. prof., 1895-1901, prof. of edn. since 1901, dir. univ. extension since 1915, dir. Sch. of Edn since 1923, Brown U.; sec. N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1909—; mem. dept. of superintendence, N.E.A.; mem. Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Barnard Club of R.I. Conglist. *Home:* 310 Olney St., Providence, R.I.

JACOBS, William States, clergyman; *b.* Clinton, S.C., Mar. 8, 1871; *s.* William Plumer (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Jane (Dillard) J.; B.A., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1890, M.A., 1892; B.D., Columbia Theol. Sem., 1893; LL.B., S.C. Univ., 1893; M.A., Ph.D., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1896; D.D., Austin (Tex.) Coll., 1909; *m.* Laura Harris, of Columbus, Miss., Nov. 18, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Edgefield, S.C., 1893-94, Columbus, Miss., 1894-99, Woodland St. Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1899-1906, 1st Ch., Houston, Tex., since 1906 (largest Presbyn. Ch. in the South). V.p. Internat. S.S. Assn.; mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, exec. com. Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; served as chaplain Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y., U. of Chicago, etc.; local and state chaplain (Tex.) of T.P.A. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. *Home:* 2602 Main St., Houston, Tex.

JACOBSEN, Norman, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JACOBSON, Carl Alfred, prof. chemistry; *b.* Grantsburg, Wis., Jan. 25, 1876; *s.* of Carl John and Anna Britta (Asp) J.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1903, M.S., 1907; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; spl. studies in 3 univs. of Europe, 1911, 12; *m.* Mary Edna Metzger, of York, Pa., June 21, 1906; children—Ernest Howard (dec.), Alfred Marcel (dec.), Carl Metzger, John David, Joseph Edward, Samuel Odin, Robert Stanley. Fellow and research chemist at Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1908-09; prof. agricultural chemistry, University of Nevada, and chief chemist Nevada Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1909-18; prof. chemistry, W.Va. U., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Biochem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* A Pronouncing Chemical Formula Speller and Contest Guide. Contbr. on elec. conductivity, phosphatides, chlorophylls, alfalfa constituents, enzymes, poisonous principles, oils, saponins, fluosilicic acid, chemical spelling, etc. Inventor of various lab. apparatus and a calculating machine. *Home:* 447 Cedar St., Morgantown, W. Va.

JACOBSON, Fritz, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

JACOBSON, Morris Lazarev, economist; *b.* Riga, Russia, July 5, 1868; *s.* Lazar B. and Ida (Cohn) J.; grad. German Classical Gymnasium, Riga, 1885, U. of Moscow, 1885-89 (jurisprudence), came to America, 1890; student Sch. Polit. Science, Columbia, 1892-95; *m.* Cora R. Langworthy, of Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 4, 1907; 1 dau., H. Jane. Librarian and expert in foreign statistics in U.S. Bur. of Statistics, 1899-1907; expert in internal commerce, 1907-12; asso. statistician, Interstate Commerce Commn., 1912-14; statistician of Federal Reserve Bd., 1914-24. Mem. Commercial Commn. to France, July-Sept. 1908; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Statis. Assn. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JACOBSON, Oscar Brousse, artist, educator; *b.* Westervik, Sweden, May 16, 1882; *s.* Nils and Anne Helena (Olofsdotter) J.; B.P., Bethany (Kan.) Coll., 1908; B.F.A., Yale, 1916; Louvre, Paris, 1914; *m.* Mlle. Jeanne de Brousse, of Grenoble, France, Aug. 2, 1912; children—Yvonne François, Oscar André, Helene Yolande. Came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1912. Began as teacher, and lecturer on art, Minneapolis, Minn., 1908; dir. art dept. U. of Okla. since 1915; dir. Broadway Art Acad., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1924; lectured widely in U.S., 1924; traveled and painted in Sahara Desert, N. Africa, 1924-25. Exhibited in New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Kansas City, Stockholm, etc.; mem. Jury of Awards, Kansas City Art Inst., 1920, 21. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Mu Alpha. Episcopalian. Writer on art topics. *Home:* 609 Chautauqua Av., Norman, Okla.

JACOBSTEIN, Meyer, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Bertha (Nelson) J.; moved with family to Rochester, N.Y., in infancy; student U. of Rochester, 1900, 01; B.A., Columbia, 1904, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Lena Lipsky, of Rochester, 1907; children—Mary Elizabeth, Ruth. Spl. agt. Bur. of Corpns., Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1907-08; asst. prof. economics, U. of N. Dak., 1909-13; prof. economics, U. of Rochester, 1913-18, also dir. war emergency courses at univ. during World War; mediator clothing industry, 1917-18; labor mgr. Stein-Bloch Co., Rochester, 1912-22; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 38th N.Y. Dist. Hon. mem. Vets. of Foreign Wars; trustee Hebrew Union Coll. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Home:* Rochester, N.Y.

JACOBUS, David Schenck, engineer; *b.* Ridgefield, N.J., Jan. 20, 1862; *s.* Nicholas and Sarah Catherine (Carpenter) J.; ed. in pvt. sch.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884 (Dr. Engring., 1906); spl. mechanical engineering; *m.* Laura Dinkel, of Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 5, 1899; children—David D., Laura C. Instr., 1884-97, prof. experimental mechanics and engring. physics, 1897-1906, Stevens Inst. of Technology; advisory engr. The Babcock & Wilcox Co. since 1906, and now head of engring. dept. same. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech. Has written many papers and is an authority in steam engring. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (pres. 1916-17), Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs. (pres. 1906-07), Franklin Inst., Holland Soc., New York, New York Railroad Club; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 85 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

JACOBUS, Melancthon Williams, educator; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Dec. 15, 1855; *s.* Melancthon Williams (D.D., LL.D.) and Sarah (Hayes) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1877; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881; studied Göttingen, Berlin, 1881-84; D.D., Lafayette, 1892, Yale, 1910; *m.* Clara M. Cooley, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 8, 1896; children—Maritje Kip, Clarissa Cooley, Melancthon Williams. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Oxford, Pa., 1884-91; prof. N.T. exegesis and criticism since 1891, acting pres., 1902-03, dean of faculty since 1903, Hartford Theol. Sem. Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897-98; acting pastor Center Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1899-1900; lecturer on N.T., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901, 1903-04. Trustee Lincoln U., 1887-1904, Princeton, 1890—; pres. Kingswood Sch., Watkinson Library of Reference; trustee Wadsworth Atheneum; mem. bd. dirs. Hartford Hosp. Mem. Holland Soc., N.J. Soc. S.A.R., Swedish Colonial Soc. *Clubs:* Century (N.Y.), Nassau (Princeton), Hartford, Monday Evening, 20th Century and University. *Author:* A Problem in New Testament Criticism (Stone lectures), 1900. Contributing editor-in-charge N.T. dept. New International Encyclopædia, 1902-04, 2d edit., 1914-15; chmn. editorial bd. Standard Bible Dictionary, 1909, 2d edit., 1925; editor Zahn's N.T. Introduction (English transl.), 1909, 2d edit., 1917; Commentary on Gospel of Mark (The Bible for Home and School Series), 1915. *Home:* 39 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

JACOBY, George W., neurologist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1856; *s.* Samuel and Rosalie J.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; M.D., U. of Berlin, 1878; *m.* Miss Deborah Kaufmann, of New York, Mar. 1884. Attending phys. German Dispensary, New York, 1882-1902; lecturer on nervous diseases, 1887-89, clin. prof. nervous diseases, 1890-95, prof. nervous and mental diseases, 1895-1900, Women's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary; consulting neurologist, Lenox Hill and Beth Israel hosps., Craig Colony for Epileptics, etc. Mem. N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1888-90), Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1915), A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. Republican. *Author:* Electrotherapy, 2 vols., 1901; Suggestion and Psychotherapy, 1912; Child Training As an Exact Science, 1914; The Unsound Mind and the Law, 1918; Electricity in Medicine, 1919. Also numerous med. monographs. *Address:* 44 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

JACOBY, Harold, astronomer; *b.* New York, Mar. 4, 1865; *s.* Max and Eve M. (Jackson) J.; A.B., Columbia, 1885, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Annie Maclear, of Capetown, S. Africa, Dec. 28, 1890; children—Maclear, Mrs. Eve Van de Water. Asst. and instr. geodesy and practical astronomy, 1888-92, instr. astronomy, 1892-94, adj. prof., 1894-1904, prof. since 1904, acting dir. Obs., 1903-06, dir. since 1906, Columbia. Asst. astronomer U.S. eclipse expdn. to W. Africa in U.S.S. Pensacola, 1889-90. Civilian instr. navigation Submarine Officers' Material Sch., Pelham Bay Naval Training Sta., 1918. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., London; mem. Astronomische Gesellschaft, Leipzig; fellow and councillor N.Y. Acad. Sciences; member (ex-treas.) Am. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Faculty (New York), Authors' (London). *Author:* Practical Talks by an Astronomer, 1891; Astronomy, a Popular Handbook, 1913; Navigation, 1917. Contbr. tech. papers on astron. photography, stellar parallax and star cluster, pub. by European and Am. societies; also contbr. on astron. subjects to daily papers; lecturer. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

JACOBY, Henry Sylvester, civil engr.; *b.* Springtown, Pa., Apr. 8, 1857; *s.* Peter Landis and Barbara (Shelly) J.; ed. Excelsior Normal Inst., Carversville, Pa., and pvt. instr.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1877; *m.* Laura Louise Saylor, of Bethlehem, Pa., May 18, 1880; children—John Vincent, Hurlbut Smith, Freeman Steel. Chief draughtsman, U.S. Engr. Office, Memphis, Tenn., 1879-85; instr. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1886-90; prof. bridge engring., Cornell, 1890-1922, retired. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. D, 1901); mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (sec. 1900-02, v.p., 1913-14, pres. 1915-16), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Religious Edn. Assn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Notes and Problems in Descriptive Geometry, 1892; Outlines of Descriptive Geometry (3 parts), 1895-96-97; Text-Book on Plain Lettering, 1897; Text-Book on Roofs and Bridges (4 parts), 1890-98 (with Prof. Mansfield Merriman); Structural Details, or Elements of Design in Timber Framing, 1909; Foundations of Bridges and Buildings (with Prof. Roland P. Davis), 1914; also numerous papers in tech. jours. Genealogist of the Jacoby Family. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

JACOBY, H(erman) Murray, investment banker; *b.* Würzburg, Germany, Nov. 25, 1892; *s.* Surgeon Gen. Eugene and Henriette (Frauck) J.; ed. U. of Berlin, 1913, Columbia U., 1915-16, New York U., 1916-17; *m.* Catherine Fairbanks Murray, of Montreal, Can., Aug. 2, 1920; children—Elaine, Beatrice. Came to U.S., 1914, naturalized citizen, 1920. Formerly connected with Hayden, Stone & Co., investment bankers, and Sutro Bros. & Co., both of New York, Beer, Sondheimer & Co., London, and A. H. Heyman & Co., Berlin; head of Jacoby, Grace & Co., New York, since 1919; dir. Buffalo & Erie R.R., Guardian Fire Ins. Corpn. of New York, Southern Cities Utilities Co., W. Va. Utilities Co. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Financial Statisticians (treas.). Quaker. Author of pamphlets on financial and other subjects and articles in mags. *Home:* 370 Riverside Drive, N.Y. *Office:* 46 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

JACOCKS, William Picard, M.D.; *b.* Windsor, N.C., Dec. 9, 1877; *s.* Jonathan Joseph and Emily Baker (Nicholls) J.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1904, A.M., 1905; M.D., U. of Pa., 1911; unmarried. Interne Allegheny Gen. Hosp., 1911-12; field dir. N.C. State Bd. of Health, 1912-13; utility field dir. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1913-14; state dir. N.C. Hookworm Commn., 1914-15; colony dir. Internat. Health Commn. for campaign against ankylostomiasis, St. Vincent, B.W.I., Mar.-Dec. 1915; acting dir. for West Indies Dec. 1915-Oct. 1916; field dir. Dickoya, Ceylon, 1917; sr. state dir. Internat. Health Bd., 1917; dir. for Ceylon, 1919-22. Capt. M.C. U.S.A., Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. N.C. Med. Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Care Internat. Health Bd., 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JACOWAY, Henderson Madison, ex-congressman; *b.* Dardanelle, Ark., Nov. 7, 1870; *s.* Judge William D. and Elizabeth Davis (Parks) J.; grad. Winchester (Tenn.) Coll., 1892; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1898; *m.* Margaret Helena Cooper, of Beaumont, Tex., Sept. 19, 1907. In law practice at Dardanelle, 1898—; pros. atty. 5th Dist. Ark., 2 terms, 1904-08; mem. 62d to 67th Congresses (1911-23), 5th Ark. Dist. V.p. Peoples Savings Bank, Little Rock. Democrat. *Home:* Dardanelle, Ark.

JACQUES, see also Jaques.

JACQUES, William White, physicist; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 30, 1855; *s.* John Thurston and Lucy (Withington) J.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; A.M., Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1879; studied Berlin, Leipzig, Vienna, Göttingen, 1877; *m.* Kate Shakespeare Haman, of Baltimore, Nov. 10, 1880; children—Helen Louise (Mrs. John Lawrence Miller), Margaret Howard (Baroness Margaret de Brueggen). Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1876-80; lecturer on elec. engring., Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1887-90; expert for Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1880-97; originator of many of the salient inventions and engring. devices that have made long-distance telephony practicable; expert for numerous elec. and chem. industries in Eng., France and America, 1897-1914, and originator of many processes and mechanisms therein used; expert for anti-submarine div. of British Admiralty during war; originator of device by which submarines were detected and located; now engaged in scientific investigations. Contbr. numerous papers on electricity, heat, sound and light to scientific socs. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 469 Beacon St., Boston, and "Longhouse," Chester, Nova Scotia.

JADWIN, Edgar, army officer; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Aug. 7, 1865; *s.* Hon. C. C. and Charlotte E. (Wood) J.; student Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1884-86; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; grad. Engr. Sch. of Application, 1893; hon. Dr. Engring., Lafayette, 1925; *m.* Jean Laubach, of Easton, Oct. 6, 1891. Apptd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to lt. col., Oct. 12, 1913; col. N.A., July 6, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Dec. 17, 1917-Oct. 31, 1919; col. engrs., Sept. 10, 1919; apptd. asst. to chief of engrs. with rank of brig. gen., June 1924. In charge improvements, Ellis Island, N.Y., 1890-91; duty, Office Chief of Engrs., Washington, D.C., 1897-98, Panama Canal, 1907-11, Office Chief of Engrs., Washington, D.C., 1911-16; dist. engr. in various engring. dists.; organized and comd. 15th U.S. Engrs. (Ry.), the first Am. regt. to pass under arms through England, 1917; dir. light rys. and roads, A.E.F., in France, later dir. constrn. and forestry, in charge gen. construction program, working 160,000 men in dredging, building railroads, barracks, hosps., warehouses, roads, lumbering, etc.; mem. Am. Mission to Poland, 1919; Observer in Ukraine, 1919; engr. 8th Corps Area, San Antonio, Tex., 1920-22; div. engr. Southeast Div., Charleston, S.C., 1922-24. Sr. mem. Am. sect. Joint Engring. Bd. St. Lawrence Waterway Project; sr. mem. Bd. of Engrs. for Rivers and Harbors. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., etc. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Companion of the Bath (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). *Home:* Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pa. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

JAECKEL, Theodore, foreign service officer; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1882; *s.* Hugo Ernest Francis and Elizabeth (Bernius) J.; B.A., Williams, 1904; studied Harvard 1 yr.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1908; *m.* Violet Ridgway, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 21, 1914; children—Theodore Ridgway, John Ridgway, Hugo Francis. Practiced law at N.Y. City, 1909-14; Am. consul at Stavanger, Norway, 1914-15, Stettin, Germany, 1915-17; chief of Visa Office, Dept. of State, Washington, 1917-19; consul at Bordeaux, France, 1919-23; consul gen. at Hamburg, Germany, 1923-24, at Warsaw, since 1924. Mem. Chi Psi. *Club:* Williams (New York). *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Warsaw, Poland.

JAEGER, Edmund Carroll, author; *b.* Loup City, Neb., Jan. 28, 1887; *s.* John Phillip and Catherine (Guenther) J.; Loma Linda Coll. of Med. Evangelists; B.Sc., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1918; studied Pomona Coll. Marine Lab., U. of Calif., and U. of Colo.; unmarried. Lecturer scientific temperance, W.C.T.U., 1910-12; spl. lecturer on natural history, pub. schs., Pasadena, Calif., 1913, 14; instr. zoölogy, Riverside Jr. Coll. and lecturer on natural history, Boys' Poly. High Sch., since 1921; spl. observer Calif. Acad. Sciences; extension lecturer in Zoölogy, U. of Calif., 1924, 25. Spent nearly 10 yrs. in travel and exploration in deserts and mountains of the Southwest. Mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Western Soc. Naturalists (San Jacinto Sect.), Cooper Ornithol. Club. *Author:* The Mountain Trees of Southern California, 1919; Denizens of the Desert, 1922. *Home:* 1462 W. 6th St., Riverside, Calif.

JAEGERS, Albert, sculptor; Mar. 28, 1868-July 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JAEGERS, Augustine, sculptor; *b.* Barmen, Germany, Mar. 31, 1878; *s.* Albert and Elizabeth (Loser) J.; brought to U.S., 1882; ed. Art Students' League and Nat. Acad. Design (New York). École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; unmarried. Awarded Tiffany gold medal for drawing, 1898; Archtl. League collaboration prize and Avery prize, 1909; executed all the sculpture on arches in the Court of the Four Seasons, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Frey Memorial, New York, 1920; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* 3225 30th St., Long Island City, L.I., N.Y.

JAEKEL, Frederic Blair, author; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Pa., May 6, 1881; *s.* Frederick and Cora A. (Blair) J.; Lafayette Coll., 1899-1901; B.S., Bucknell U., 1903; *m.* Edith Overholt McCain, of Phila., Nov. 7, 1906; children—Virginia Overholt, Frederic Blair (dec.). On staff Phila. North American, 1906-07; spl. corr. Phila. Press at coronation of King George V and Queen Mary, June, 1911; spl. rep. Travel Magazine, in Holland, 1911, in Panama and Costa Rica, 1912; dramatic editor Evening Telegraph, Phila., 1917-18; editor, Bucks County Daily News, Doylestown, Pa., 1921-24; editor Camden (N.J.) Post-Telegram, 1924-25. Presbyn. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Eng.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Clubs:* Phi Gamma Delta, Nat. Arts (New York), University, Whitemarsh Valley Country (Phila.), Country (Doylestown), Nat. Press (Washington), Authors' (London). *Author:* The Lands of the Tamed Turk, 1910; Windmills and Wooden Shoes, 1912; Planning a Trip Abroad, 1912. *Home:* Glen Echo Farm, Doylestown, Pa.

JAFFA, Myer Edward, chemist; *b.* Sydney, Australia, Oct. 6, 1857; *s.* H. S. and Rebecca S. J.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1877, M.S., 1896; *m.* Adele R. Solomons, of San Francisco, Mar. 21, 1895; children—Edward Moss, Aileen Raby, Robert Leon (dec.). Asst. chemist, 10th U.S. Census, 1879-80; asst. agrl. dept., U. of Calif., 1880-81; asst. chemist, Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1881-83; 1st asst. and chemist, dept. of viticulture, 1883-89, 1st asst. chemist in charge lab. of agrl. chemistry, 1889-93, instr. agr., 1893-96, asst. prof. agr. in charge lab. of agrl. chemistry, 1896, asst. prof. nutrition, 1906, asso. prof., 1907, prof. nutrition, 1908-25, now emeritus; dir. Food and Drugs Calif. State Bd. of Health since Dec. 1925; dir. State Food and Drug Lab., 1908-15, U. of Calif. Spl. agt. and food expert, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1900; consulting nutrition expert, Calif. State Bd. Health since 1915. Mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Leigh Chem. Soc., Phi Lambda Upsilon (Mim Kaph Mim Chapter), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Jewish religion. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

JAFFE, Louis Isaac, editor; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 22, 1888; *s.* Phillip and Lotta Maria (Kahn) J.; grad. high sch., Durham, N.C., 1907; A.B., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), 1911; *m.* Margaret Stewart Davis, of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 8, 1920; 1 son, Louis Christopher. Staff of Durham Sun, 1911; reporter and asst. city editor Richmond (Va.) Times-Dispatch, 1911-16; editor Virginian-Pilot, Norfolk, Va., since Nov. 1919. Student R.O.T.C., Fort Myer, Va.; commd. 2d lt. F.A., Nov. 1917; re-commd. Air Service, Kelly Field, Tex., Dec. 1917; with Service of Supply, A.E.F., Apr. 14, 1918-Mar. 29, 1919; hon. discharged, Mar. 29, 1919; joined Am. Red Cross Commn. to the Balkans, Apr. 1-July 1919; dir. Am. Red Cross News Service at Paris, July-Oct. 1919. Chevalier Star of Roumania. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Princess Anne Country. *Home:* 1049 Gates Av. *Office:* Virginian-Pilot Pub. Co., 115 Tazewell St., Norfolk, Va.

JAFFRAY, Clive Talbot, ry. pres.; *b.* Berlin, Ont., Can., July 1, 1865; *s.* William and Agnes S. J.; ed. high sch., Berlin; *m.* Madeleine Palmer, of Albany, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1891. In banking business, 1881; pres. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1917-24; pres. M.,St.P.,&S.S.M.Ry., since Jan. 1924; dir. First Nat. Bank (Sleepy Eye, Minn.), Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co. (Minneapolis), Wis. Central R.R. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minnikahda. *Home:* 1616 Mt. Curve Av. *Office:* Soo Line Railway Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

JAGEMANN, Hans Carl Günther von, philologist; Aug. 2, 1859-Jan. 22, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JAGGAR, Thomas Augustus, geologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 24, 1871; *s.* Bishop Thomas Augustus and Anna Louisa (Lawrence) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1897; student Munich, 1894, Heidelberg, 1895; *m.* Isabel P. Maydwell, of Hawaii, Sept. 17, 1917; children—Kline, Eliza Bowne. Instr. geology, 1895-1903, asst. prof., 1903-06, Harvard; prof. geology, 1904-17, and head of dept., 1906-12, Mass. Inst. Tech. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898-1904, in charge of work in S.D., Ariz. and Mass.; conducted volcano expdns. to Martinique, 1902, Vesuvius, 1906, Aleutian Isls., 1907, Hawaii and Japan, 1909, Costa Rica, 1910, Sakurajima, Japan, 1914, New Zealand, 1920; investigated Tokyo Earthquake, 1923; established volcano expt. sta., Hawaii, 1911; volcanologist in charge Hawaiian Volcano Obs., U.S. Weather Bur., 1919-24, U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1924. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences (non-res. v.p., 1918). Am. Geophyl. Union (chmn. for volcanology, 1925-26). Contbr. to reports U.S. Geol. Survey, to scientific jours., and reports and bulls. of Hawaiian Volcano Obs. *Address:* Volcano House, Hawaii.

JAHR, Torstein (Knutsson Torstensen), librarian; *b.* Holmestrand, Norway, Aug. 7, 1871; *s.* Knut Torstensen and Inger Olea (Olsen) J.; came to America, 1890; A.B., Norwegian Luth. Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1896; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1900; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1901-02; *m.* Gunvor Olsen, of Oakland, Calif., April 18, 1916 (died 1924); 1 son, Olav (dec.). Teacher and lecturer when not attending coll. or univ., 1890-1900; reorganized libraries of Norwegian Luth. Coll., and of Luther Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1900-01; cataloguer 1901-02, reviser in catalogue div., expert in Scandinavica, etc., 1902—, Library of Congress. Studied and traveled in Europe. Mem. Royal Norwegian Soc. of Sciences, A.L.A., etc.; pres. Norwegian Lit. Soc., D.C. *Club:* University. *Author:* Bibliography of Coöperative Cataloguing (with references to internat. bibliography and the Universal Catalogue), 1902; Oleana, et blad of Ole Bulls og den norske indvandrings historie, 1910. Joint editor Idun (lit. monthly) Chicago, 1908-11, Jul i Amerika, N.Y., 1917-20; contbr. to Illustreret Norsk Konversationsleksikon, 1905-13, and other cyclopedias; also contbr. on hist., lit. and bibliog. subjects to jours. and periodicals. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

JAMES, Alice Archer Sewall, author, artist; *b.* Glendale, O., 1870; *d.* Rev. Frank and Thedia (Gilchrist) Sewall; ed. pvtly.; studied in Europe and under Howard Helmick, Washington; *m.* at Washington, John H. James, 1899. Works have been exhibited in Paris Salon and various American exhbns. *Author:* An Ode to Girlhood and Other Poems, 1899; The Ballad of the Prince, 1900; The Torch—A Pageant, 1922; also poems in mags. *Address:* Urbana, O.

JAMES, Aphie, actress. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JAMES, Arthur Curtiss, merchant; *b.* New York, June 1, 1867; *s.* D. Willis and Ellen S. (Curtiss) J.; A.B. and A.M., Amherst, 1889; *m.* Harriet, Eddy Parsons. Pres. Curtiss Securities Co.; v.p., dir. Phelps Dodge Corpn. and subsidiaries; dir. C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., C. & S. Ry. Co., G.N.Ry. Co., First Security Co.; trustee U.S. Trust Co.; v.p., dir. El Paso & S. Western Co. Trustee Amherst Coll., 1904—, Hampton Normal and Industrial Inst., Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. Pub. Library, Children's Aid Soc.; dir. Union Theol. Sem. V.p. New York Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc., New York Bot. Gardens. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Century, Atlantic Yacht, New York Yacht (commodore 1909, 10), Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (commodore 1902-03), Alpha Delta Phi, Down Town. *Home:* 39 E. 69th St. *Office:* 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

JAMES, Bartlett Burleigh, college prof.; *b.* Cecilton, Cecil Co., Maryland, Aug. 6, 1866; *s.* Edward Cornelius and Eliza (Patterson) James; A.B., Western Maryland Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; B.D., Westminster (Md.) Theol. Sem., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897, spl. courses in Dutch, 1894-95, in Tagalog, Arabic, Spanish, biology, botany, geology, 1900-01; grad. courses in psychology, 1911-12, 1913-14; *m.* at Bellevue, D.C., Marietta Walsh, Apr. 27, 1898; children—Elizabeth Patterson, James. Entered Meth. Protestant ministry, 1892, ordained 1895; in Congl. ministry since 1898; mem. Congl. com. of 15 to draft terms of union with Meth. Protestant and U.B. chs., 1903; prof. philosophy, Western Maryland College, 1902-04; was staff lecturer in history with American Society for Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1904-05; chief editorial writer Baltimore American, 1905-20, professor history and polit. sci-

ence, Western Md. Coll., 1920-25; prof. history, Am. U. since 1925. Spl. corr. Baltimore Sun at various times, 1896-1900; dir. Current Comment, Jewish Edul. Alliance, 1920-21. Staff lecturer Baltimore Club of Applied Psychology, 1921—. Chautauqua lecturer, 1923—. Has composed and published many sacred songs and librettos of sacred and children's cantatas. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Labadist Colony in Maryland, 1899; The Colonization of New England, 1904; The Revolution (asso. author), 1904; The Women of England, 1907. Editor: McSherry's History of Maryland, 1904; Journal of Jasper Danckaerts, 1679-80, edited by Bartlett Burleigh James and J. Franklin Jameson, in Original Narratives of Early American History, 1913. Lecturer, essayist. *Home:* 3617 Idaho Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

JAMES, Charles, prof. chemistry; *b.* Earls Barton nr. Northampton, Eng., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* William and Mary Diana (Stratford) J.; grad. inst. of Chemistry, London, 1904, fellow, 1907; *m.* Marion Elizabeth Templeton, of Exeter, N.H., 1915. Formerly chemist New Cransby Iron & Steel Co., Kettering, Eng.; came to U.S. 1906, naturalized citizen, 1920; asst. prof. inorganic chemistry, New Hampshire Coll., 1906-12, prof. since 1912. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. Soc. (London), Alpha Chi Sigma. Awarded Ramsay silver medal, 1901; Nicholas medal, 1911. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. about 50 papers in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., etc.; specializes in rare metals. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

JAMES, Darwin Rush; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 10, 1873; *s.* Darwin Rush and Mary E. (Fairchild) J.; grad. Adelphi Acad., 1891; A.B., Princeton, 1895; *m.* Alice B. Fonda, of Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1896. Pres. East River Savings Instn., Fairchild Realty Co.; dir. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Nassau Nat. Bank, Brooklyn Public Library. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Civic, University, Princeton. *Home:* 301 Washington Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 291 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JAMES, D(avid) Bushrod, gynecologist; *b.* Franklin, Pa., July 14, 1874; *s.* William H. and Sarah E. (Le Vake) J.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1896; *m.* M. Mae A. Evans, of Phila., Pa., June 3, 1902; children—David B., Mary Alice, William H. Practiced in Phila. since 1896; asst. in pathol. histology, 1898, demonstrator gynecology, pathology and microscopy, 1889, asso. prof. gynecology, 1905, prof. since 1910, also head of dept., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp.; gynecologist in charge Hahnemann Dispensary; consulting gynecologist, State Hosp. for Insane (Rittersville, Pa.), Homeo. Med. and Surg. Hosp. (Reading, Pa.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Columbia. *Home:* 1920 N. 12th St. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

JAMES, Edmund Janes, univ.pres.; May 21, 1855-June 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JAMES, Eldon Revare, prof. law; *b.* Newport, Ky., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Thomas and Ella (Tucker) J.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1896, LL.B., 1899; S.J.D., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Phila W. Smith, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 28, 1904. Practiced in Cincinnati, 1899-1911; instr. and prof. law, Cincinnati Law Sch. (U. of Cincinnati), 1900-12; prof. law, U. of Wis., 1912-13, U. of Minn., 1913-14; dean Law Sch., 1914-18, U. of Mo. Adviser in foreign affairs to Siamese Govt., Feb. 1918-24; judge Supreme Court of Siam, 1919-24; mem., representing Siam, Permanent Arbitral Tribunal of The Hague, 1918—; prof. of law and librarian, Harvard Law Sch., 1923—; apptd. M.P. of Siam, 1925. Awarded Grand Cross of Siam, 1921; Grand Cross White Elephant (Siam.), 1923; Grand Cross Sacred Treasurer (Japan), 1925. Trustee Cincinnati Bur. Municipal Research, 1909-11. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* Langdell Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

JAMES, Elias Olan, prof. English; *b.* Mansfield, Ill., Mar. 9, 1879; *s.* Elias Postein and Mary Isabelle (Shepherd) J.; student Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1895-99; A.B., Stanford, 1902; A.M., U. of Calif., 1906; *m.* Rosetta E. Epperson, of Princeton, Ind., Aug. 9, 1911. Teacher English, Calif. high schs. 5 yrs.; asso. prof. English Mills Coll., 1909-20, prof. since 1920; lecturer in English, U. of Calif., various summer sessions, and in univ. extension, 1919-21. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 3709 Seminary Av., Oakland, Calif.

JAMES, Francis Bacon, lawyer; *b.* June 10, 1864; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JAMES, George Francis, university dean; *b.* Normal, Ill., Aug. 18, 1867; *s.* Rev. Colin Dew and Amanda Keziah (Casad) J.; student Northwestern U., 1882-85; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886, A.M., 1887; studied history of edn. and sch. systems in France, Germany and Italy, 3 yrs.; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1894; *m.* Pauline Ten Eyck Sholes, of Chicago, Aug. 10, 1899; children—Alice Felicia, Bertha Ten Eyck, Margaret Pauline, George Francis, Barbara Sholes. Sec. Univ. Extension Soc., Phila., 1891-93; sec. Chicago Edul. Commn., 1898-99; prof. pedagogy, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1899-1902; prof. edn., 1902-05; dean Coll. of Edn., 1905-15, U. of Minn.; dean in edn., U. of Nev. and dir. State Normal Sch., Reno, Nev., 1915-18; edul. dir. western dept., Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., 1918-19; asst. dir. Army Edul. Corps of A.E.F., 1919; edul. sec. Mil. Training Camps Assn., 1919-23; nat. exec. sec., same, 1923—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Hand Book of University Extension, 1892. Editor Proceedings of First National Conference on University Extension, 1892. Sec. Report of Chicago Educational Commission, 1899; Unveiling of Logan Monument, 1899; The Schools of a Democracy, 1918. Editor Nat. Series of Annuals for Citizens' Military Training Camps since 1922. *Address:* 5635 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

JAMES, George Oscar, mathematician; *b.* Bowers Hill, Va., Aug. 1, 1873; *s.* George W. and Augusta C. (Walker) J.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, scholar, 1895-96, 1897-98, fellow, 1898-99, Ph.D., 1899; unmarried. Instr. in physics, U. of Utah, 1896-97; examiner U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1900-01; instr. mathematics and astronomy, Lehigh U., 1902-03; instr. mathematics and astronomy, 1903-08, asst. prof. astronomy and mathematics, 1908-13, asso. prof. astronomy and mechanics and dean of coll., 1914-17, Thayer prof. applied mathematics and dean since 1918, Washington U. *Author:* Elements of Rational Mechanics, 1905. *Address:* Washington Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

JAMES, George Roosa, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1866; *s.* Henry and Caroline (Roosa) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Carpenter, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 12, 1888. Sec. James & Graham Wagon Co., Memphis, 1886, pres., 1889; pres. State Nat. Bank of Memphis, 1910, and served as v.p. of its successor, the Central State Nat. Bank, after consolidation with Central Bank & Trust Co., 1912; pres. William R. Moore Dry Goods Co., 1915; now mem. Federal Reserve Board, Washington. Mem. Memphis City Council, 1892-93; chief of cotton and cotton linter sect. of War Industries Bd., Mar.-Dec. 1918; mem. industrial bd. of Dept. of Commerce, Feb.-May 1919; mem. Industrial Conf., Oct. 6-21, 1919. Trustee Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. Mem. Business Science Soc., Memphis. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Automobile, Rotary, Memphis Country. *Home:* 229 Kenilworth St., Memphis, Tenn. *Office:* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JAMES, George Wharton, explorer, ethnologist; Sept. 27, 1858-Nov. 8, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JAMES, Herman Gerlach, educator, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 2, 1887; *s.* Edmund Janes and Anna Margarete (Lange) J.; student Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1903-04; A.B., U. of Ill., 1906, A.M., 1910; student Harvard Law Sch., 1906-07; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; studied U. of Berlin, 1912; *m.* Genevieve Campbell Kuby, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1912; children—Margaret Helen, Genevieve Campbell, Herman G. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1909; pvt. sec. with Am. delegation to 4th Pan-Am. Conf., Buenos Aires, Argentina, and to Centenary of Chilean Independence, Santiago, 1910; lecturer U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1911; mem. faculty, U. of Tex., 1912-25, was prof. govt., dir. Bur. Municipal Research and Reference until Sept. 1, 1918; research asso., Carnegie Instn. of Washington to study Brazilian government, 1922-23; prof. polit. science, chmn. dept. and dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences since 1925, U. of Neb. With War Camp Community Service, first as community organizer then as dist. rep., 1918-19. Organizer and sec.-treas., League of Tex. Municipalities, 1913-18; asso. editor Nat. Municipal Review, 1914-18. 1st pres. Southwestern Polit. Science Assn., 1920; mem. Austin City Charter Commn., 1921. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mexican Coöperation Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University (Lincoln). *Author:* The Introductory Articles of the Illinois Constitution, 1911; Principles of Prussian Administration, 1913; Applied City Government, 1914; A Handbook of Civic Improvement, 1915; Municipal Functions, 1917; Local Government in the United States, 1921; The Republics of Latin America (with Percy A. Martin), 1922; The Constitutional System of Brazil, 1923; Brazil After a Century of Independence, 1925. Editor Municipal Research Series (bulls. U. of Tex.), also of publs. of League of Texas Municipalities, 1913-18; asso. editor Southwestern Polit. Science Quarterly, 1920-23, editor 1923-25. Contbr. to periodicals and newspapers. *Home:* 2039 S. 17th St., Lincoln, Neb.

JAMES, James Alton, university prof.; *b.* Hazel Green, Wis., Sept. 17, 1864; *s.* John R. and Mary J.; grad. State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1884; B.L., U. of Wis., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Jennie Thomas, of Platteville, Wis., 1892; children—Maurice Alton, Hubert Edgar. Supt. schs., Darlington, Wis., 1888-90; prof. history, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1893-97, Northwestern U., since 1897; dean grad. sch., Northwestern, 1911—. Lecturer on Am. history, Charles Univ., Prague, 1921. Chmn. com. of 8 of Am. Hist. Assn. to prepare course of study in history for elementary schs., 1905. Chmn. Ill. State Park Commn., 1909-17. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1913-14). Mem. Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc.; pres. North Central History Teachers' Assn., 1901; pres. Coll. Sect. Ill. State Teachers' Assn., 1902. *Author:* George Rogers Clark, Letters and Papers, 1913; (with Albert Hart Sanford) Government in State and Nation, 1901; Our Government, 1903; American History, 1909; also numerous papers on subjects in Am. history. *Home:* 2127 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

JAMES, John, educator, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JAMES, John Edwin, physician. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JAMES, Joseph Hidy, chemist; *b.* Jeffersonville, O., Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* John A. and Mary J. (Hidy) J.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1894; post-grad. work chemistry and physics, Columbia, 1897, chemistry, U. of Pa., 1898-99, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Edith Mallison, of Akron, O., Nov. 28, 1899; children—Mary Alice, Virginia, Josephine. Asst. chemistry and physics, Buchtel Coll., 1894-97; chief chemist Lake Superior Power Co., Sault Ste. Marie, 1899-1902; asst. prof. textile chemistry, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1902-05; asst. prof. tech. chemistry, 1905-06, asst. prof. chem. practice in charge dept. of chemistry, 1906-07, asso. prof., 1907-08, prof. chemistry since 1908, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh. Research and patents on acetylene storage and on oxidation products of petroleum. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. *Home:* 5868 Douglas Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

"JAMES, Martha," author, see Martha Claire Doyle, Vol. XI (1920-21).

JAMES, Minnie Kennedy (Mrs. Wm. Carey James); *b.* Palestine, Tex., Feb. 1, 1874; *d.* John Thomas and Anna (Johnson) Kennedy; grad. high sch., Terrell, Tex., 1890; ed. Sam Houston Normal Coll., Huntsville, Tex.; *m.* William Carey James, of Rockport, Aransas Co., Tex., June 20, 1894; 1 dau., Margaret E. Teacher pub. schs., Rockport, 1892-95; mem. executive port, Aransas Co., Tex., 1892-95; mem. exec. bd. Woman's Missionary Union, Bapt. State Conv., Va., many yrs.; pres. Va. W.M.U., 1909-11, 1914-16; pres. W.M.U. of Southern Bapt. Conv., 1916-25. *Home:* Russellville, Ky.

JAMES, Samuel Catlett, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Franklin Co., Va., June 16, 1854; *s.* Pyrant Thompson and Emma Ruth (Woods) J.; student Girard Coll., Ill.; practical course in surveying, Ill. and Mo.; student Mo. Med. Coll., St. Louis; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; post-grad. work at Chicago and New York; *m.* Lula Doran, of Bunceton, Mo., Oct. 2, 1883; children—Percy Benj., Mrs. Lucy Woods Sparks, Eugene Francis. Formerly prof. medicine, Woman's Coll., Kansas City, Mo.; also prof. practice of medicine, Scarrett Bible and Training Sch. for Nurses, and prof. principles and practice of medicine and clin. medicine, and chief of out-door clinic, Univ. Med. Coll., of which was dean many yrs. Mem. staff of General Shelby when he was comdr. Confed. Vets. of Miss. Valley; surgeon gen. under General Branaugh; mem. Mo. State Bd. of Health and Med. Examiners under Gov. Lon V. Stephens. Trustee University Med. Coll., Uni-

versity Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Med. Colls. (twice pres.), Mo. State Med. Assn., Frisco Surg. Assn. (ex-pres.); fellow Southwest Med. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 4323 Gillham Rd. Boul. *Office:* Shukert Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

JAMES, Samuel Humphreys, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JAMES, W. Frank, congressman; *b.* Morristown, N.J., May 23, 1873; *s.* William F. and Elizabeth A. (Williams) J.; student Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1890-91; *m.* Jennie M. Mingay, of Hancock, Mich., Mar. 18, 1904; children—Anne, Frank, Newell, Jean. Treas. Houghton Co., Mich., 1890-94; mayor of Hancock, 1908-09; mem. Mich. Senate, 1910-14; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 12th Mich. Dist. Republican. Pvt. Co. F, 34th Mich. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Spanish War Vets., Soc. of Santiago. Mason (32°). *Home:* Hancock, Mich.

JAMES, Walter Belknap, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, May 11, 1858; *s.* Henry and Amelia (Cate) J.; B.A., Yale, 1879; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; LL.D., Columbia, 1904; M.A., Yale, 1906; LL.D., Harvard, 1922; *m.* Helen G. Jennings, of New York, 1894. Practicing in New York, since 1883; clin. lecturer medicine, 1889-97, instr. gen. diagnosis, 1897-1900, med. diagnosis, 1900-01, lecturer practice of medicine, 1901-02, prof., 1902-04, Bard prof., 1904-09, prof. clin. medicine, 1909—, mem. Univ. Council, 1903—, Columbia U. Visiting phys., Presbyn. Hosp., 1904-09; consulting phys., Bellevue Hosp., Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled. Mem. N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Practitioners' Soc.; trustee Columbia Univ. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Address:* 7 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

JAMES, Walter Gilbert, univ. dean; *b.* Raritan, Ill., Jan. 29, 1880; *s.* Stephen Price and Martha Elizabeth (Lynch) J.; student Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1898-1902; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1903; student Northwestern U. Sch. of Oratory, 1904; A.M., Northwestern U., 1907; Ph.D., Highland (Kan.) Coll., 1913; *m.* Cora B. Smith, of Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 27, 1907; 1 son, Edwin S. Prof. pub. speaking, Upper Ia. U., 1905-06; prof. English and pub. speaking, Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1908-09; same, Highland Coll., 1910-14, pres., 1914-19; dean U. of Omaha, June 1919—. Pub. reader and lecturer. Mem. Tau Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Home:* 5407 Florence Boul., Omaha, Neb.

JAMES, William Carey, college pres.; *b.* Plantersville, Grimes Co., Tex., June 17, 1867; *s.* William Wellington and Annie Pedelia (Howell) J.; U. of Tex., 1886-87; B.A., U. of Richmond, Va., 1893, D.D., 1909; Th.D., *magna cum laude*, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1905; *m.* Minnie L. Kennedy, of Terrell, Tex., June 20, 1894; 1 dau., Margaret Estelle. Prin. and supt. schs., Tex., until 1901; instr. Baylor U., 1901-02; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pastor Valley Station, Ky., 1904-05, Russellville, 1905-07, Grove Av. Baptist Ch., Richmond, Va., 1907-20; corr. sec. Edn. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1920-24; pres. Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., since 1924. Mem. Southern Bapt. Hist. Soc., Va. Bapt. Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Home:* Russellville, Ky.

JAMES, William John, librarian; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Alice Pearson (Williams) J.; Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1876-79; B.A., Wesleyan University, 1883, M.A., 1886 (L.H.D., Dickinson College, 1920); studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin and traveled in Europe, 1883-87; *m.* Saidee Brakeley Walters, of Ossining, N.Y., July 16, 1890. Tutor in mathematics, 1887-90, instr., 1890-95, librarian, 1891—, Wesleyan U., also asst. treas. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. A.L.A., Conn. Library Assn. (pres. 1899-1901), Bibliog. Soc. America, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Acorn of Conn. *Address:* 140 Church St., Middletown, Conn.

JAMES, William Knowles; *b.* nr. Georgetown, Del., Aug. 20, 1852; *s.* Urias Thomas and Eliza Jane (Knowles) J.; Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; A.B., Yale, 1878; *m.* Mary Tootle, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 31, 1883; children—Ellen Tootle, Thomas Tootle (dec.). Admitted to Mo. bar, 1880, and practiced at St. Joseph; judge Circuit Court, St. Joseph, 1898-1902; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1917-18; active in securing passage of Casey-James Prison Reform Bill, and industrial training of Negroes in Mo. Retired to Hillcrest Farm, Andrew Co., 1913; elected pres. Internat. Farm Congress, 1921, re-elected 1923, 25; a leader in organizing the Farm Bur. in county, state and nation; elected chmn. Mo. dirs. Mo. River Navigation Assn., 1925. Pres. Bartlett Agrl. and Industrial Sch. (for Negroes), Dalton, Mo.; trustee Y.M.C.A., St. Joseph. Mem. Am. and Mo. bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Home:* R.F.D. 3, St. Joseph, Mo.

JAMES, William P., judge; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1870; *s.* David and Jane (Parry) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ella V. Haas, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1896. Began practice at Los Angeles; judge Superior Court of Los Angeles Co., 1905-10; judge Calif. Court of Appeals, 1910-23; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Calif., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Mar. 1923. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* California. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif.

JAMES, Will(iam Roderick), writer; *b.* nr. Great Falls, Mont., June 6, 1892; *s.* William J.; no school edn.; early left an orphan and adopted by fur trapper, and taught by him to write; *m.* Alice Conradt, of Reno, Nev., July 7, 1920. Went to work with cow and horse outfits at 13; continued on western and Canadian ranges, also engaged in capture of wild horses in Nev. and took part in rodeos; mem. Mounted Scouts, U.S.A., Camp Kearney, Calif., World War. *Author:* Cowboys, North and South, 1924; The Drifting Cowboy, 1925. *Address:* Care Charles Scribner's Sons, 597 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

JAMESON, Edwin Cornell, lawyer; *m.* Mary B. Gardner. Admitted to N.Y. bar; pres. Globe & Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Hamilton Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* Down Town, New York Athletic, Colony. *Office:* 111 William St., New York, N.Y.

JAMESON, Jay Paul, consular service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JAMESON, John Butler; *b.* Bennington, N.H., Aug. 2, 1873; *s.* Nathan Cleaves and Idabel (Butler) J.; student Coll. City of New York, 1889-91; hon. Sc.D., N.H. State Coll., 1918; *m.* Marion Dudley Eidlitz, of N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1913; children—John Butler, Robert Dudley, Jane. Treas. and dir. United Life Accident Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Concord), Dominion Stores, Ltd.; v.p. Windsor Oil & Gas Co. Chmn. Dem. State Com., N.H., 1906-12 inclusive; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1918; chmn. N.H. Com. of 100 on Pub. Safety, World War. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

JAMESON, John Franklin, historian; *b.* nr. Boston, Sept. 19, 1859; *s.* John and Mariette (Thompson) J.; A.B., Amherst, 1879, LL.D., 1898; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1881, Ph.D., 1882, LL.D., 1902; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1923; Litt.D., Brown, 1914, Princeton, 1922; *m.* Sara E. Elwell, of Brooklyn, Apr. 13, 1893. Asst. and asso. in history, Johns Hopkins, 1882-88; prof. history, Brown U., 1888-1901; prof. and head dept. history, U. of Chicago, 1901-05; dir. dept. hist. research, Carnegie Instn., Washington, since Oct. 1, 1905. Mng. editor American Historical Review, 1895-1901 and since 1905; chmn. Hist. Manuscripts Commn., 1895-99 and 1905-08; editor hist. publs. Carnegie Instn. since 1905. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1906-07. *Author:* Willem Usselinx, Founder of the Dutch and Swedish West India Companies, 1887; History of Historical Writing in America, 1891; Dictionary of United States History, 1894; etc. Editor: Correspondence of John C. Calhoun, 1900; Original Narratives of Early American History, 1906-17; Privateering and Piracy, 1923. Corr. fellow British Acad.; corr. mem. Royal Acad. of Belgium. *Address:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JAMIESON, Charles Clark, consulting engr.; *b.* Glover, Vt., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* Williams S. and Isabella A. (MacDowell) J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Frances Floyd, of Highland Park, Ill., June 12, 1894; children—Floyd M., Eleanor. Commd. 2d lt. 15th Inf., June 11, 1892; 1st lt. ordnance, Apr. 9, 1895; capt., Feb. 7, 1901; maj., June 25, 1906; retired on account of disability in line of duty, Oct. 12, 1910; recalled to active service Apr. 13, 1919; col. N.A., Jan. 11, 1918; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; discharged as brig. gen., at his own request, Jan. 3, 1919; resumed business as v.p. firm George W. Goethals & Co., Inc., New York; consulting industrial engr. Duty Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1892-95, Sandy Hook Proving Ground, 1897-1900; instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1900-03; duty Rock Island Arsenal, 1903-05, Watervliet Arsenal, N.Y., 1905-10; duty Washington, D.C., World War, as asst. to chief of production div., chief of production division, and spl. asst. to chief of ordnance until appmt., Dec. 1918, as dir. of sales of property acquired by War Dept. after Apr. 6, 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D. C.); Engineers', Army and Navy, and University (New York). *Home:* University Club. *Office:* 53 Park Pl., New York, N.Y.

JAMIESON, Guy Arthur, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JAMIESON, William Darius, ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Wapello, Ia., Nov. 9, 1873; *s.* Ira and Mary J. (Gillis) J.; ed. State U. of Ia.; LL.B., Nat. Univ., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Matie J. Vass, of (nr.) Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 22, 1902. Learned printer's trade in father's office; editor Ida Grove (Ia.) Pioneer, 1893-94, Columbus Junction (Ia.) Gazette, 1899-1901, Shenandoah (Ia.) World, 1901-16; mem. Henry Field Seed Co. Elected to Iowa Senate for term 1907-09, resigned Mar. 3, 1908; mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 8th Ia. Dist.; postmaster, Shenandoah, Ia., 1915-16. Asst. treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916; dir. and asst. treas. Permanent Organization of Dem. Nat. Com., 1917-19; dir. of finance, Dem. Nat. Com., 1919-20; now practicing atty. Editor of Window Seat, Washington, D.C. Mason (K.C.C.H.), Elk, K. of P. *Clubs:* University, Press, Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.); Chicago Athletic. *Address:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JAMISON, Alpha Pierce, mechanical engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JAMISON, Atha Thomas, child welfare; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Mar. 5, 1866; *s.* Robert David and Camilla (Patterson) J.; prep. edn., high sch. of Union U., Murfreesboro; partial course, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; D.D., Furman, 1913; *m.* Mrs. Margaret W. Caldwell, of Columbia, S.C., 1904; 1 dau., Sarah Caldwell (Mrs. Joel S. Bailey). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Charleston, S.C., 1886-94; pastor Bapt. Ch., Camden, S.C., 1895-1900; supt. Connie Maxwell Orphanage since 1900. Pres. State Conf. of Social Work, S.C., 1909-18; chmn. State Bd. Correctional Administration, 1914-19; pres. Bapt. State Conv., S.C., since 1923. Charter mem. S.C. Child Labor Com; mem. exec. com. Child Welfare League America. Democrat. Rotarian. *Author:* Your Boy and Girl, 1922; Thirty Years Connie Maxwell History, 1923; The Institution for Children, 1925. *Home:* Greenwood, S.C.

JAMISON, Minnie Lou, home economist; *b.* nr. Mooresville, Rowan Co., N.C., Oct. 9, 1866; *d.* Miles Stanhope and Agnes Louisa (Kilpatrick) J.; State Normal and Industrial Coll., Greensboro, N.C., 1892-96; student Mrs. Rorer's Sch. of Cookery and Diet (Mt. Gretna, Pa.), Summer Sch. of the South (Knoxville, Tenn.), and Chautauqua (N.Y.) Summer Sch. Head of dept. of home economics, State Normal and Industrial Coll., N.C., 1896-1914; asst. home demonstration agt. in charge woman's rural home economics under Smith-Lever Law, State Dept. of Agr., N.C., 1914-17; again with State Normal and Industrial Coll., co-operating with State Extension Service, Raleigh, N.C., demonstrating war emergency foods. Apptd. state sec., Coll. Volunteer Workers, 1918, by Federal Food Administration; state dir. Women's Land Army Service, 1918-19; dir. of rural extension work, N.C. Coll. for Women, 1920-21. Mem. Federation of Women's Clubs, League of Women Voters. Presbyn. *Author:* (booklets) Plans for Community Clubs in Food and Home Conveniences, 1915, revised edits., 1916, 17; Methods of Saving Wheat, Meat, Sugar and Fat, 1918; Community Projects and School Credits for Home Projects, 1919. Inventor of a community dryer for fruits and vegetables and other household helps. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

JAMISON, William Arbuckle, merchant; *b.* Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* Robert and Catherine (Arbuckle) J.; ed. Western U. of Pa.; *m.* Inez Mermier, of Brooklyn, Dec. 1902. Directing partner Arbuckle Bros., coffee importers and sugar refiners; dir. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Wabash Ry. Co., etc.; pres. Jay Street Connecting Railroad. Mem. Internat. Sugar Com., 1917. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Virginia (Norfolk, Va.); Metropolitan, Union League, Down Town, Bankers, Recess, Riding, New York Yacht; also Hamilton, Crescent, Athletic, Riding and Driving (Brooklyn). *Home:* 1 W. 72d St. *Office:* 71 Water St., New York, N.Y.

JANES, George Milton, economist; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Jane (Isaacs) J.; grad. Bangor Sem., 1899; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1901; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1910; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913; *m.* Mary Alice Helme, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 21, 1904; children—Bernon Helme, Robert Brown, Milton. Instr. polit. and social science, U. of Wash., 1913-17; asst. prof. economics and polit. science, U. of N. Dak., 1917-19; prof. economics, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1919-25; prof. economics and sociology, and head of dept., Kenyon Coll., since 1925. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Pilgrim Spirit and Other Essays, 1904; The Control of Strikes in American Trade Unions, 1916; American Trade Unionism, 1922; Who Should Have Wealth, and Other Papers, 1925; Man and Society, 1926. Contbr. chapter, "Tendencies in Trade-Union Development," in Trade Unionism and Labor Problems, 1921. *Home:* Gambier, O.

JANEWAY, Frank Latimer, clergyman; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., July 21, 1880; *s.* William Richard and Frances Selena (Dayton) J.; grad. Rutgers Prep. Sch.; A.B., Princeton, 1901, A.M., 1903; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1906; B.D., 1907; unmarried. Grad. sec. Philadelphian Soc., Princeton, 1901-03; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; asst. pastor, 1906-08, pastor, 1908-12, Ch. of Christ, Dartmouth Coll.; asso. pastor Brick Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1912-18; chaplain U.S. Naval Reserve, Bremerton, Wash., and at U.S. Naval Acad., 1918-21; lt. Chaplains' Corps, U.S. Navy, 1921-22; chaplain Dartmouth Coll., 1922-24; asso. minister Westminster Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., since Aug. 1924. Mem. Chi Alpha. *Clubs:* Buffalo Athletic, Saturn, Wanakah Country; Princeton (New York). Compiler: Triennial Record Princeton, Class of 1901, 05; Twenty-fifth Year Record, 1926. *Address:* 724 Delaware, Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

JANEWAY, Phineas Allen, banker; *b.* Newton, Ia., Nov. 27, 1868; *s.* Enoch and Ruth (Heston) J.; student Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1887-89; *m.* Elizabeth Rodney, of Independence, Ia., Jan. 20, 1903; children—Catherine Ruth, Rodney Francis. Settled at Perry, Okla., 1899, and purchased what is now the First Nat. Bank; organized First Nat. Bank of Roff, Okla., 1900; pres. Mangum (Okla.) Nat. Bank since 1901; moved to Oklahoma City, 1919; v.p. Liberty Nat. Bank, 1919-22, chmn. bd. and exec. mgr., 1922-26; pres. since Jan. 1, 1926; dir. Federal Reserve Branch Bank, 1924; pres. Oklahoma City Clearing House Assn. Chmn. Oklahoma City Agency, War Finance Corpn., World War; chmn. all Liberty Loan drives in Greer County; also chmn. County Council of Defense, fuel administrator and two Red Cross drives. Republican. Quaker. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Men's Dinner, Kiwanis, Oklahoma City Golf and Country, Gibbons Dinner Club. *Home:* 1428 W. 35th St. *Office:* Liberty Nat. Bank, Oklahoma City, Okla.

JANIS, Elsie, actress; *b.* Columbus, O.; *d.* John E. and Janis E. Bierbower; descendant on paternal side from ancestors arriving in America in 1747 and who helped to build the first blockade at York, Pa., and fought under Washington; educated by private governess and teachers; unmarried. First appearance on stage as Cain, in "The Charity Ball," 1897; played vaudeville, 1898-1903; starred in "The Belle of New York," 1904; later appeared in "The Fortune Teller" and "The Duchess"; starred in "The Vanderbilt Cup," 1906-08; later starred under management of Chas. B. Dillingham, in "The Hoyden," "Fair Co-ed," and "Slim Princess"; starred in "Elsie Janis and Her Gang" (written by herself), 1920—. Mem. D.A.R. *Home:* Manor House, N. Tarrytown, N.Y.

JANNEY, O(liver) Edward, M.D.; *b.* Washington, Mar. 8, 1856; *s.* Henry and Hannah Russell (Scholfield) J.; State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 4 yrs.; M.D., U. of Md., 1881; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1882; *m.* Anne B. Webb, of Phila., Oct. 22, 1885; children—Eleanor (Mrs. W. R. Johns), William W. (dec.), Rebecca S. (Mrs. H. G. Timbres). Practiced in Baltimore, 1882. Minister, Soc. of Friends (Quakers), 1895; chmn. Friends' Gen. Conf., 1900-20. Mem. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. Actg. asst. surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service. *Author:* The Medical Advisor, 1910; The White Slave Traffic in America, 1911; The Gateway to the Kingdom, 1912; The Making of a Man, 1914; Quakerism, 1917. *Address:* 2101 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

JANNEY, Thomas B., merchant, banker; Oct. 5, 1838-Feb. 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JANSEN, Peter, retired banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

JANVIER, Caesar A(ugustus) Rodney, college prin.; *b.* Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 5, 1861; *s.* Levi and Mary Rodney (Parvin) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1911; *m.* Susan Duryee Rankin, of Madison, N.J., May 15, 1884; children—Rodney Parvin (dec.), Ernest Paxton. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Trenton, N.J., 1884-87; missionary in India, 1887-1901; pastor Hollond Memorial Ch., Phila., 1901-13; prin. Ewing Christian Coll., Allahabad, India, Sept. 1913—. Awarded Kaisar-i-Hind Medal by govt., 1925. Mem. exec. council Allahabad U. Republican. Mem. Victoria Inst. Great Britain. *Author:* Sketch of Presbyterian Missions in India, 1903. *Address:* Ewing Christian College, Allahabad, India.

JANVIER, Charles; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 8, 1857; *s.* Charles A. and Zelime Coiron J.; ed. Coll. of Immaculate Conception, New Orleans; *m.* Josephine Celeste Bush, Oct. 3, 1883 (died Jan. 8, 1899); 7 children. Was pres. Sun Ins. Co. of New Orleans; gen. agt. for La. and Miss., Sun Ins. Office of Eng. and Palatine Ins. Co., Ltd., of London; was pres. Canal-La. Bank & Trust Co.; postmaster of New Orleans, 1916-24. Took part in White League movement, 1874, as mem. of Roman Rifles; elected to lead Citizens' League movement in New Orleans, 1896, which resulted in defeat regular Dem. municipal ticket, and installation of a reform administration; mem. and vice-chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1900-06 (chmn. 1906-08); mem. La. Senate, session 1904, resigned, Sept. 1904; chmn. Yellow Fever Fund Com., 1905. Mem. and 2d v.p. Bd. of Administrators Tulane Ednl. Fund. First Grand Knight of 1st council Knights of Columbus instituted in La.; Past Grand Knight Marquette Council, No. 1437, K. of C. *Home:* 3326 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.

JAQUES, see also Jacques.

JAQUES, Alfred, lawyer; *b.* in Geneseo Tp., Henry County, Ill., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* William Cowpen and Elizabeth Anne (Beers) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; studied law in office of Judge George E. Wait, Geneseo, Ill.; *m.* Mary Josephine Shaw, of Geneseo, Apr. 15, 1885; children—Robert, Lawrence, Wilfrid, Randal. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1883, and practiced in Duluth; spl. judge Municipal Court, Duluth, 1887-89; Dem. candidate for judge, 11th Judicial Dist., Minn., 1896 (defeated); for Congress, 8th Minn. Dist., 1910 (defeated); del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, and seconded nomination of Woodrow Wilson for pres. of U.S., for State of Minn.; U.S. atty., Dist. of Minn., 1914-22. Pres. The New Duluth Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. of Minn., Bar Assn. of 11th Judicial Dist. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Commercial, Duluth, Elks; Athletic (St. Paul). *Home:* 1205 E. 3d St. *Office:* 411 Lonsdale Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

JAQUESS, William Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* Jonathan S. and Parma (Whittelsy) J.; student Asbury (now De Pauw) U., 1879-80; D.D., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1906; *m.* Lottie Berridge, of Evansville, Ind., Jan. 9, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Northville, Mich., 1888-93, Ch. of the Covenant, Detroit, 1893-98, Albion, 1898-1905, Trumbull Av. Ch., Detroit, 1905-14; supt. ch. extension, Detroit Presbytery, 1914-22; organizer of extension movement in various cities. Republican. Mem. D.K.E. *Home:* 4586 Vancouver Av., Detroit, Mich.

JARDINE, James Tertius, agriculturist; *b.* Cherry Creek, Oneida Co., Ida., Nov. 28, 1881; *s.* William and Rebecca (Dudley) J.; grad. Utah Agrl. Coll., 1905; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1905, 06; *m.* Gladys E. Carroon, of Santa Fe, N.M., Aug. 19, 1922; 1 son, James Carroon. Instr. in English, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1905-07; spl. agt. U.S. Forest Service, 1907-08; dep. forest supervisor, 1908-10; insp. grazing, in charge Nat. Forest Range, investigations and range surveys, 1910-20; dir. Ore. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1920-24; insp. secretary's office, Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., June-Aug. 1924, insp. agrl. expt. stas. in Alaska; dir. Ore. Agrl. Expt. Stas.; spl. lecturer Yale U., 1914-16, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Washington (D.C.) Acad. Science, Lambda Chi Alpha, Gamma Sigma; del. Nat. Agrl. Conf., Jan. 1922. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Internat. Rotary, Ore. Country. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

JARDINE, William M., secretary of agriculture, agronomist; *b.* Oneida Co., Ida., Jan. 16, 1879; *s.* William and Rebecca J.; B.S. in agr., Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1904; student, Grad. Sch. U. of Ill., summer, 1906; LL.D., Campbell Coll., Holton, Kan., 1916, Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1925; *m.* Effie Nebeker, of Logan, Utah, Sept. 6, 1905; children—William N., Marian, Ruth. Lived and worked on ranches, Ida. and Mont., until 20 yrs. of age; asst. dept. of agronomy, 1904, instr., 1905, prof., 1905, 06, Agrl. Coll. of Utah; asst. U.S. cerealist in charge of dry land grain investigations, 1907-10; agronomist Kan. State Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., July, 1910; lecturer Grad. Sch. of Agr., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1912; acting dir. of Expt. Sta. and dean of agr., Jan. 1-Apr. 1, 1913, dir. of Expt. Sta. and dean of agr., 1913-18, and pres. 1918-25, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; sec. of agriculture of U.S. since Mar. 4, 1925. Mem. and chmn. agrl. production com. Kan. State Council Defense, 1917; pres. Internat. Dry-Farming Congress and Soil Products Exposition, 1915-16, Am. Soc. Agronomy, 1916-17; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Research Council; advisory council Agrl. Commn. of Am. Bankers' Assn.; mem. President's Agrl. Conf., President's Com. on Outdoor Recreation, Rock Creek and Potomac Parkway Commn., Nat. Forest Reservation Commn., Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Federal Water Power Commn.; consulting dir. Am. Farm Bur. Fed. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (v.p.), Washington Acad. Science, Mass. Hort. Soc. Mem. Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Conglist. Mason. Rotarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, University, Press (Washington); Kansas Authors'. Author of numerous papers and bulls. on dry farming and crop production. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

JARECKY, Herman, otologist; *b.* N.Y. City, June 14, 1863; *s.* Louis and H. J.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; *m.* Lillian A. Amster, of N.Y. City, July 17, 1894; 1 dau., Felice H. (wife of Dr. Henry W. Louria). House surgeon, City Hosp., 1886-87; later asst. surgeon Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; now consulting otologist, Harlem Hosp.; otologist, laryngologist, Sydenham Hospital. Mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Riverside and Harlem Med. Assn., Alumni Assn. City Hosp. Hebrew. Author of various papers on diseases, operations and treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat. *Address:* 168 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

JARMAN, Joseph Leonard, educator; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Nov. 19, 1867; *s.* William Dabney and Catherine Jennings (Lindsay) J.; grad. Miller Sch., Va., 1885; U. of Va., 1886-89, grad. in scientific schs.; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1906; *m.* Mary Helen Wiley, of Emory, Va., Dec. 22, 1891; children—Emerson Wiley, Elizabeth Parker, Joseph Lindsay, Helen Reeves, Wm. Dabney. Engaged in teaching, 1889—; now pres. State Teachers Coll., Farmville, Va. Pres. Prince Edward Pub. Health Assn. Mem. Am. Assn. State Teachers College (v.p.), Va. Coöp. Edn. Assn. (dir.), A.A.A.S., Hist. Soc. Va., Phi Beta Kappa (Beta Chapter U. of Va.). Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Farmville, Va.

JARNAGIN, Milton Preston, animal husbandman; *b.* Farmville, Va., Sept. 17, 1881; *s.* Milton Preston and Agnes Venable (Watkins) J.; student U. of Tenn., 1900-03, U. of Wis., 1903-04; B.Sc. in Agr., State Coll. of Ia., 1905, D.Sc., 1921; *m.* Dorothy Greve, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1908; children—Milton Preston, Janet, Agnes, Dorothy. Prof. animal husbandry, U. of Ga., since 1907; organized and directed work of experimental farm owned by the univ. and developed herds of dairy and beef cattle, horses, hogs and sheep; owner of three farms. Sec. livestock com., Federal Food Administration for State of Ga. during World War. Mem. Am. Assn. Animal Production, Southern Cattlemen's Assn., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Dairy Science, Swine Growers' Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rotary, West Lake Country. *Home:* 630 Milledge Circle, Athens, Ga.

JARRETT, Edwin Seton, civil engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1862; *s.* James M. and Sarah Olivia (Heather) J.; grad. Central High Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1881; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1889; *m.* Cora Hardy, of Norfolk, Va., June 26, 1906; children—Edwin Seton, William Armistead, Olivia Heather. Began, 1889, as engr. with firm of Sooy-

smith & Co., foundation specialists, New York, continuing until 1900; consulting practice, 1900-02; an organizer, and v.p. The Foundation Co., 1902-14; pres. Jarrett-Chambers Co. since 1914; has been connected with design and building of many notable structures throughout U.S., including bridges, docks, retaining walls, dams, etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Louisiana Engring. Soc., Rensselaer Soc. Engrs., St. George Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Engineers (London, Eng.). *Home:* 31 W. 11th St. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

JARRETT, William Paul, territorial del.; *b.* Honolulu, T.H., Aug. 22, 1877; ed. St. Louis Coll., Honolulu. Dep. sheriff and sheriff City and County of Honolulu 8 yrs.; high sheriff Ty. of Hawaii and warden Oahu Prison, 1914-22; del. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), Hawaii. Democrat. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

JARVIE, James Newbegin, capitalist; *b.* Manchester, Eng.; *s.* William and Isabella (Newbegin) J.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn; *m.* Helen Vanderveer Newton, of Bloomfield, N.J., Aug. 28, 1909. Dir. Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Southern Pacific Co., Manhattan Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Peekskill Lighting & R.R. Co., and many other cos.; trustee Central Union Trust Co., London Assurance Corpn. Mem. Met. Mus. Art. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JARVIS, Chester Deacon, educationalist; *b.* London, Ont., Mar. 29, 1876; *s.* Lyman Gage and Lila (Deacon) J.; B.S.A., Ont. Agrl. Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1909; *m.* Marion Smith, of Guelph, Ont., Can., Oct. 3, 1901. Asst. supt. Internat. Correspondence Schs., 1899-1904; horticulturist, Storrs (Conn.) Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-13; dir. Conn. Agrl. Coll. extension service, 1913-15; specialist in agrl. edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1915-21. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1920-21. Mem. Alpha Chapter Sigma Xi. Joint Author: Trees in Winter, 1912; also bulls. relating to agr., edn., etc.; contbr. to Bailey's Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture. *Home:* Grimsby, Ont., Can.

JARVIS, George Tibbals, ry. official; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1869; ed. pub. schs.; spl. student civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech. Began as machinist's apprentice, Renovo Shops, Pa. R.R., Jan. 1876, later serving as locomotive fireman; supt.'s clk. Middle div. P. & E. R.R., div. of Pa. R.R., 1882-83; chief clk. transportation dept. Mexican Central Ry., Feb.-Apr. 1883; trainmaster 1st div. same rd., 1883-84; supt. 2d div. same rd., Jan.-Apr. 1884; supt. 1st div. same rd., 1884-88; supt. Duluth, S. Shore & Atlantic Ry., 1888-89; supt. Ohio div. B. & O. R.R., 1890-91; asst. gen. supt. L.E. & W. R.R., 1891-96; receiver Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis R.R., 1896-1901, also New Albany Belt & Terminal Ry.; gen. mgr. W.C. Ry., 1900-01; with Rutland R.R. since 1902, as gen. and federal mgr., v.p. and gen. mgr. since Mar. 1920. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

JARVIS, Robert Edward Lee, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

JARVIS, Thomas Neilson, retired ry. official. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

JASTROW, Joseph, psychologist; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, Jan. 30, 1863; *s.* Rev. Marcus and Bertha (Wolfsohn) J.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1882, A.M., 1885; fellow in psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1885-86, Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Rachel Szold, of Baltimore, Aug. 2, 1888; 1 son, Benno B. (adopted). Prof. psychology, Univ. of Wis., since 1888. In charge psychol. sect. Chicago Expn., 1893. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1900. *Author:* Time Relations of Mental Phenomena, 1890; Epitomes of Three Sciences (part author), 1890; Fact and Fable in Psychology, 1900; The Subconscious, 1906; The Qualities of Men, 1910; Character and Temperament, 1915; The Psychology of Conviction, 1918; Contbr. on psychol. subjects in scientific jours. and mags. Lecturer, Columbia Univ., 1910. *Home:* 237 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

JAY, John Edwin, coll. pres.; *b.* Pleasant Hill, O., Nov. 22, 1868; *s.* Jonathan M. and Mary Anne (Rigle) J.; grad. high sch., Covington, O., 1889; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1895; A.M., Yale, 1906; *m.* Alice Weybright, of Englewood, O., Sept. 1, 1898; 1 son, Howard Weybright. Supt. schs., Carthage, Ind., 1895-98; prof. mathematics, and v.p. Friends' U., Wichita, Kan., 1898-1907; dean Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1907-12; pres. Wilmington (O.) Coll. since 1915. Chmn. Food Conservation Commn. for Clinton Co., O., World War, also chmn. Y.M.C.A. campaign, same county. Mem. Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Quaker. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country. *Home:* Wilmington, O.

JAY, Peter Augustus, diplomat; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 23, 1877; *s.* Augustus and Emily Astor (Kane) J.; student Eton Coll., Eng.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Susan Alexander McCook, of New York, Mar. 16, 1909; children—Emily Kane, Susan Mary. Third sec. Am. Embassy at Paris, Oct. 1902-June 1903; 2d sec. Legation, June-Sept. 1903, sec. Sept. 1903-June 1906, sec. Embassy, June 1906-June 1907, at Constantinople; sec. Embassy at Tokyo, 1907-09; diplomatic agt. and consul-gen. at Cairo, Egypt, Dec. 1909-Dec. 1913; appointed sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, Italy, Dec. 1913, and counselor same; minister to Salvador, 1920, to Roumania, 1921-25; ambassador to Argentina, since Mar. 1925. Authorized by full powers, July 7, 1908, while chargé d'affaires *ad interim* at Tokyo, to effect the exchange of ratifications of the conventions with Japan for the protection of inventions, designs, trade marks, and copyrights in China and Korea. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York). *Address:* American Embassy, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

JAY, Pierre, banker; *b.* Warwick, N.Y., May 4, 1870; *s.* Rev. Peter Augustus and Julia (Post) J.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1888; A.B., Yale, 1892; *m.* Louisa Shaw Barlow, of N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1897. Post & Flagg, bankers, New York, 1899-1903; v.p. Old Colony Trust Co., Boston, 1903-06; bank commr. of Mass., 1906-09; v.p. Manhattan Co., New York, 1909-14; federal revenue agt. and chmn. bd. Federal Reserve Bank of New York since 1914. Trustee Groton Sch., Barnard Coll., Brearley Sch. (pres. bd.). Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town. *Home:* 49 E. 64th St. *Office:* 33 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

JAYCOX, Walter Husted, judge; *b.* Wassaic, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* Lorin R. and Hannah A. (Darling) J.; common sch. edn.; admitted to bar, 1889; *m.* Inez Leaming, of Patchogue, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1890. Dist. atty., 1893-99, co. judge, 1902-06, Suffolk Co., N.Y.; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 2d Dist., 1906-34. Republican. *Home:* Patchogue, N.Y.

JAYNE, Joseph Lee, naval officer; *b.* Brandon, Miss., May 30, 1863; *s.* William McAfee and Julia Hamilton (Kennon) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; studied Johns Hopkins, 1885-88 (certificate in applied electricity); courses Torpedo Sta. and Naval War Coll.; *m.* Elizabeth Tilton Eastman, of Washington, Dec. 5, 1894; children—John Kennon, Anna Morwell. Ensign, July 1, 1884; promoted, through grades to rear adm., Oct. 15, 1917; retired May 1921. Comd. Torpedo boat Rodgers during Spanish-Am. War, blockade duty, Cuban coast; since comd. various vessels, including armored cruisers Colorado and New York (now Saratoga); has served as mem. Naval and Inter-Departmental Wireless Telegraph bds. and sec. Gen. Bd. of Navy; supt. Naval Obs., Oct. 16, 1911-14; comd. U.S.S. New Jersey and U.S.S. Mississippi, 1914-17; comd. Naval Air Sta., Pensacola, Fla., Apr.-Oct. 29, 1917; comd. Mississippi to Jan. 31, 1918; comd. div. 3, Battleship Force 1, Atlantic Fleet, Feb. 1-Sept. 13, 1918; comdt. 12th Naval Dist., 1918-20; comdr. Train Pacific Fleet, 1920-21. Methodist. Mem. Soc. Am. Wars, Soc. of the Dragon. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Newton, Miss. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

JAYNE, Walter Addison, surgeon; *b.* Orange, N.J., Dec. 4, 1853; *s.* Alfred Addison and Eleanor (Fordyce) J.; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1875; unmarried. Began practice, New York; removed to Colo., 1883; prof. gynecol. and abdominal surgery, med. dept. U. of Colo., 1895-97, 1910-17; prof., trustee former Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine, 1897-1910. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1911), Med. Soc. City and County of Denver (trustee); pres. Denver Co. Med. Soc., 1897. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917, lt. col. M.C., 1918. *Clubs:* Denver (v.p. 1908), University (pres. 1900-01). *Author:* The Healing Gods of Ancient Civilizations. *Home:* Denver Club. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JEANMARD, Jules Benjamin, bishop; *b.* Breaux Bridge, La., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Jules and Frances Maria (Brown) J.; ed. St. Joseph's Sem. (Gessen, La.), Holy Cross Coll. (New Orleans), Kenrick Sem. (St. Louis), St. Louis Sem. (New Orleans). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., June 11, 1903; asst. at St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, 1903-06; sec. to archbishop of New Orleans, 1906-14; vicar gen. and chancellor Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1914-17; administrator Archdiocese of New Orleans, 1917-18; administrator newly erected diocese of Lafayette, La., Jan.-June 1918; apptd. 1st bishop of Lafayette, July 18, 1918; consecrated Dec. 8, 1918, and took possession of See, Dec. 12, 1918. *Home:* Lafayette, La.

JEFFERIS, Albert Webb, ex-congressman; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* Henry P. and Elizabeth H. (Rodeback) J.; prep. edn. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Helen J. Malarkey, of Oregon, Ill., 1897. Practiced at Omaha, Neb., since 1893; mem. Jefferis & Tunison; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 2d Neb. Dist. Mem. Rep. State Com., Neb., 8 yrs. Mem. Omaha Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. Mem. Delta Chi. Mason, Elk, Woodman. *Home:* 416 S. 38th St., Omaha, Neb.

JEFFERS, Lamar, congressman; *b.* Anniston, Ala., Apr. 16, 1888; *s.* Capt. William Henry and Anna Frances (Jenkins) J.; ed. high sch. and 1 yr. at Ala. Presbyn. Coll. (prep. sch.); *m.* Martha Ruth Burton, of Oxford, Ala., Nov. 1, 1911; 1 son, Lamar. Elected clk. Circuit Court, Calhoun Co., Ala., 1916; resigned to enter O.T.C., May 1917; elected to 67th Congress, to succeed Hon. F. L. Blackmon (dec.) at spl. election, June 7, 1921, and reëlected to 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 4th Dist. Ala. Mem. Ala. N.G., 1904-14, advancing to capt.; capt. inf., U.S.A., Aug. 14, 1917, and assigned to comd. Co. G, 326th Inf., 82d Div.; served in France, at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; twice wounded; decorated D.S.C.; promoted to maj.; hon. discharged July 26, 1920. Mem. Am. Legion. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Anniston, Ala.

JEFFERS, LeRoy, librarian, author, lecturer; *b.* Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 1878; *s.* Charles P. and Elizabeth B. (Stalker) J.; *m.* R. E. Miller, 1918. Mgr. for the Booklovers Libraries, 1901-04; mgr. Book Order Office, New York Pub. Library, for its system of 52 branches since 1905, also in main reading room for evening service, 1906-14; visited European libraries, 1908. Mem. New York Library Club. Published various bibliographies through the A.L.A. and the New York Pub. Library. Lecturer on The Natural Wonders of U.S., Canada and Mexico; on mountaineering in N. America, etc. Organizer, 1916, and sec. Associated Mountaineering Clubs of N. America, comprising 65 clubs and socs. active in creation, development and protection of nat. parks and forests; mem. Council on Nat. Parks, Forest and Wild Life; gen. council Nat. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation; librarian Am. Alpine Club; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Calif. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Authors', Explorers, English Alpine, French Alpine, Am. Alpine, Canadian Alpine, Adirondack Mountain, Appalachian Mountain, Fresh Air, Green Mountain, Harvard Travellers, Sierra, etc. Editor F. S. Van Eps, Your Right to be Happy, 1922, and other works. *Author:* The Call of the Mountains, 1922. Contbr. to periodicals on mountaineering, travel, psychology and library economy. *Home:* 106 Central Park West. *Office:* 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

JEFFERS, Robinson, writer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 10, 1887; *s.* William Hamilton and Annie Robinson (Tuttle) J.; A.B., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1905; post-grad. work at U. of Zürich, Switzerland, and U. of Southern Calif.; *m.* Una Call Kuster, of Los Angeles, Aug. 2, 1913; children—Donnan Call and Garth Sherwood (twins). Mem. Sigma Chi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Author:* Californians, 1916; Tamar and Other Poems, 1924; Roan Stallion, Tamar and Other Poems, 1925. *Home:* Tor House, Carmel, Calif.

JEFFERS, William Martin, ry. official; *b.* North Platte, Neb., Jan. 2, 1876; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Gannon) J.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Lena A. Schatz, of North Platte, Neb., June 1900. Began as office boy, U.P.R.R., June 1, 1890, and has continued with same rd., successively as telegrapher and clk., maintenance of way dept. until 1894, clk. and telegrapher, 1894-95, train dispatcher, 1898-1900; chief dispatcher, 1900-05, trainmaster, 1905-08, asst. supt. Utah div., and supt. Wyo. and Neb. divs., 1908-15; gen. supt., 1915-16, gen. mgr. since June 3, 1916, also v.p., 1917-20. Catholic. *Clubs:* Omaha, Country. *Home:* 3801 Jones St. *Office:* 15th and Dodge Sts., Omaha, Neb.

JEFFERSON, Benjamin Lafayette, diplomatic service; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Oct. 26, 1871; *s.* Rollin and Matta Virginia (Harp) J.; A.B., U. of Md.; M.D., Sch. of Medicine, and D.D.S., Dental Dept., same; *m.* Clarinte B. Duquette, of Steamboat Springs, Colo., Dec. 21, 1898; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Virginia L. Kemble, St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1923. Practiced, Littleton, Colo., 1892-95, later in Routt Co., Colo.;

mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1900, Senate, 2 terms, 1900-08; register State Bd. of Land Commrs., Colo., 1908-13; served as E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, from June 21, 1913. Dem. presdl. elector, Colo., 1898; Dem. candidate (primary) gov. Colo. (defeated), 1922. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 1641 Downing St., Denver, Colo.

JEFFERSON, Charles Edward, clergyman; *b.* Cambridge, O., Aug. 29, 1860; *s.* Dr. Milton and Ella (Sarchett) J.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan, 1882, A.B., 1886; supt. pub. schs., Worthington, O., 1882-84; S.T.B., Boston U., 1887; D.D., Oberlin Coll., 1898, Union Coll., 1898, Yale, 1903; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905, Miami U., 1923; D.D., U. of Vt., 1921; *m.* Belle Patterson, of Cambridge, O., Aug. 10, 1887; children—Charles Frederic, Ralph Waldo (dec.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Central Ch., Chelsea, Mass., 1887-98, Broadway Tabernacle, New York, 1898—. Fellow Yale Corpn., 1902-24. *Author:* Quiet Hints to Growing Preachers in My Study, 1891; Quiet Talks with Earnest People in My Study, 1898: Doctrine and Deed, 1902; Things Fundamental, 1903; The Minister as Prophet, 1905; Faith and Life, 1905; The World's Christmas Tree, 1906; The Old Year and the New, 1907; The New Crusade, 1907; The Character of Jesus, 1908; My Father's Business, 1909; The Christmas Builders, 1909; The Building of the Church, 1910; Why We May Believe in Life After Death, 1911; The Minister as Shepherd, 1912; The Cause of the War, 1914; Christianity and International Peace, 1915; A Fire in the Snow, 1916; The Land of Enough, 1917; Forefathers' Day Sermons, 1917; Old Truths and New Facts, 1918; What the War Has Taught Us, 1919; Soldiers of the Prince; Quiet Talks with the Family; Under Twenty, 1922; The Friendship Indispensable, 1923; The Character of Paul, 1923; Five Present-day Controversies, 1924; Cardinal Ideas of Isaiah, 1925. *Home:* 121 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

JEFFERSON, John Percival, mfr.; *b.* New Castle Co., Del., Mar. 11, 1852; *s.* John and Sarah (Ware) J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; assigned 2d lt. 5th Arty.; grad. U.S. Artillery School, 1878; *m.* Alice M. Wetmore, of Warren, Pa., June 6, 1877; *m.* 2d, Mary C. Trunkey, of Franklin, Pa., Dec. 16, 1915. Garrison duty, Atlantic Coast, 1875-79; head of mil. dept. (by assignment War Dept.), Brooks' Sch., Cleveland, 1879-80; resigned 1881. Became mem. firm Struthers, Wells & Co., 1881, mng. partner, 1886-1902; pres. Struthers-Wells Co., mfrs. of gas and steam engines, boilers, etc., 1902—; was identified with one of first orgns. for transporting natural gas, 1882; investor in timber, 1884—; v.p. Warren Savings Bank, Redondo Development Co., also lumber and timber cos., Ore., N.M., N.C., Wash. and Pa. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Santa Barbara (Calif.). *Home:* Warren, Pa., and Santa Barbara, Calif.

JEFFERSON, Mark (Sylvester William), college prof.; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Mar. 1, 1863; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Mantz) J.; A.B., Boston U., 1889; spent 5 yrs. in S. America; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; *m.* Theodora Augusta Bohnstedt, Gilmanton, N.H., Aug. 22, 1891; children—Geoffrey, Theodore, Barbara, Hilary, Phoebe; *m.* 2d, Clara Hopkins, Holland, Mich., June 17, 1915; children—Sally, Thomas, Mary Alice. Asst. astronomer, Argentine Nat. Obs., Cordoba, Argentine Republic, 1883-86; sub-manager sugar estate and factory, Tucuman, Argentine Republic, 1886-89; teacher Mitchell's Boys' Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1890-91; prin. high sch., Turners Falls, Mass., 1891-93; supt. schs., Lexington, Mass., 1893-96; sub-master, high sch., Brockton, Mass., 1898-1901; prof. geography, State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., since 1901. Taught Harvard Summer Sch., 1897, and (Cubans), 1900, Ann Arbor Summer Sch., 1904, Yale, 1907, U. of Chicago, 1917, U. of Calif., 1920; chief cartographer U.S. Peace Commn. under President Wilson, Paris, Dec. 1918-June 1, 1919. Asso. editor Bull. Am. Geog. Soc. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America; pres. Assn. Am. Geographers, Mich. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

JEFFERY, Edward Turner, railway official; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Apr. 6, 1843; *s.* William S. and Jane (McMillan) J.; came to U.S., 1850; *m.* Virginia Osborne Clarke, 1877. Entered service of I.C. R.R. Co., 1856, became its gen. supt., 1877-85, gen. mgr., 1885-89; resigned. Commr. to Paris Expn., 1889, on behalf of the Exec. Com. of the citizens of Chicago, for the purpose of studying and reporting upon the expn.; chmn. grounds and bldgs. com., Chicago Expn., until Sept. 1891. Pres., Oct. 1, 1891-Jan. 1912 (gen. mgr., 1891-1900), and later chmn. bd. dirs. D. & R.G. R.R. Co.; receiver, 1893-95, later pres., Rio Grande Southern R.R. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank of Chicago, First Trust & Savings Bank of Chicago, Nat. Safety Deposit Co. of Chicago, Manhattan Ry. Co., Pleasant Valley Coal Co., Rio Grande Junction Ry. Co.; trustee Equitable Trust Co. of N.Y. *Home:* 915 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y

JEFFERY, Robert Emmett. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JEFFERYS, Edward Miller, clergyman; *b.* Philadelphia, May 4, 1865; *s.* Charles Peter Beauchamp and Elizabeth (Miller) J.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1886, B.D., 1889, S.T.D., 1909; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1889; *m.* Amy E. Faulconer, of Detroit, Apr. 24, 1895; children—Robert Faulconer, Charles Peter Beauchamp, Edward Miller (dec.). Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; curate, St. Peter's Ch., Phila., 1889; asst. rector St. John's Ch., Detroit, 1890-94; rector St. Paul's Ch., Doylestown, Pa., 1894-1902, Emmanuel Parish, Cumberland, Md., 1902-04; archdeacon Western Md., 1904-06; rector St. Peter's Ch., Phila., since 1906. Del. to Gen. Conv. Episcopal Ch., 1919, 22, 25; trustee Berkeley Div. Sch., Am. Ch. Building Fund; mem. Cathedral Chapter of Diocese of Pa. (mem. standing com.). Chaplain U.S.A., May 1917-May 1919, in France; now maj. (chaplain) O.R.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Corinthian Yacht (fleet chaplain), Philadelphia. Author of numerous published sermons, addresses, etc. Lecturer on New Testament, Church Training Sch., Phila. *Home:* 904 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JEFFERYS, William Hamilton, M.D., author, missionary; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., July 3, 1871; *s.* Charles Peter Beauchamp and Elizabeth (Miller) J.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1894, A.M., 1897, M.D., 1898; *m.* Lucy Sturgis Hubbard, of Boston, 1897; children—Anne, Lucy Sturgis, Adelaide McCulloh, William Hamilton. Surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., Shanghai, 1901-17; prof. surgery, St. John's U., Shanghai, 1905-17; editor China Medical Journal, 1902-17; supt. Phila. City Mission, since 1917, and editor of The City Missionary. Pres. Am. Assn. of China, 1909-10; mem. China Med. Missionary Assn. (research, publn. and exec. coms.), Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Royal Asiatic Soc., Soc. Tropical Medicine, London, Delta Phi; fellow Coll. of Physicians of Phila. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Shanghai, Shanghai Country (China); Authors' (London); Philadelphia, University, Phila. Cricket, St. Elmo (Phila.). *Author:* The Great Mystery, 1900; Hospital Dialogue (in Shanghai dialect), 1906 (in Pekinese Mandarin), 1908; The Diseases of China, 1910; Life of Bishop Ingle, 1913; The Mystical Companionship of Jesus, 1919; The Shuffling Coolie, and Other Plays, 1913; How Can We Know the Way, 1921; The City Mission Idea, 1922; The Mystical Assurance of Immortality, 1924. *Home:* New St., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

JEFFREY, Edward Charles, botanist; *b.* St. Catharines, Ont., May 21, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Cecilia Mary (Walkingshaw) J.; grad. Collegiate Inst., St. Catharines, 1879; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1888; fellow in biology, same, 1889-92, lecturer in biology, 1892-1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1898; D.Sc., Univ. of Toronto, 1919; LL.D., Acadia U., 1923; *m.* Jennette Atwater Street, of New York, June 25, 1901; 1 son, Charles Street. Asst. prof. vegetable histology from 1902, now prof. botany, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Paleontol. Soc., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Canadian Inst., Bot. Soc. America. *Author:* Anatomy of Woody Plants, 1917; Coal and Civilization, 1925; also many scientific papers. *Home:* 47 Lakeview Av., Cambridge, Mass.

JEFFREY, Frank Rumer, lawyer; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., Oct. 22, 1889; *s.* Thomas P. and Sarah (Crossfield) J.; student arts and science, George Washington U., 3 yrs., LL.B., 1913; *m.* Ray Rose, of N.Y. City, Nov. 13, 1919; 1 son, Frank Rumer. Formerly newspaper reporter; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator W. L. Jones; began practice of law at Kennewick, Wash., 1914, now mem. firm Moulton & Jeffrey; apptd. U.S. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Wash., by President Harding, Oct. 10, 1921, resigned Mar. 2, 1925. Served 2 yrs., World War; maj. 146th F.A., 66th F.A. Brigade, A.E.F., 18 mos.; cited "for gallantry in action," Meuse-Argonne offensive. First State comdr. Am. Legion of Wash.; mem. Delta Sigma Rho, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane City, Spokane Country, Manito Golf (Spokane); Rainier (Seattle). *Home:* Kennewick, Wash. *Office:* Arctic Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

JEFFRIES, Louis Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Uniontown, Ala., Feb. 14, 1868; *s.* John Miller and Emily Epps (Norris) J.; U. of Ala., 1884, 85; law dept. U. of Va., 1886-87; *m.* Virginia Caperton Hardie, of Montgomery, Ala., June 24, 1891; children—Josephine, (wife of Alfred A. Cunningham, U.S.M.C.), Virginia (Mrs. George G. Munce), Louis Eugene, Alexander Hardie. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1888, and practiced at Selma; later mem. firm Pettus (Edmund W.) & Jeffries; apptd. gen. atty. Southern Ry. Co., at Washington, D.C., 1912, gen. counsel, 1916, v.p. and gen. counsel since 1918; also v.p. and gen. counsel C., N.O. & T.P. Ry., Ala. Great Southern R.R., N.O. & Northeastern R.R., M. & O. R.R., Ga. Southern & Fla. Ry., Riggs Nat. Bank, Washington, etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; hon. mem. Ala. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Chevy Chase (Md.); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* The Grafton Hotel, Washington, D.C.; (country) "Muckross," Seminary Hill, Va. *Office:* 1300 Pa. Av., Washington, D.C.

JEFFRIES, Millard Dudley, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JEFFRIES, Zay, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Willow Lake, S. Dak., Apr. 22, 1888; *s.* Johnston and Florence (Sutton) J.; grad. high sch., Pierre, S. Dak., 1906; B.S. in Mining Engring., S. Dak. State Sch. of Mines, 1910, Metall. Engr., 1914; D.Sc., Harvard, 1918; *m.* Frances Schrader, of Rapid City, S. Dak., Dec. 27, 1911; children—Elizabeth, Marian. Instr. in metallurgy, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1911-16, asst. prof., 1916-17; consultant Nat. Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co., 1914-25, now same with Incandescent Lamp Dept. of same co.; dir. of research Aluminum Castings Co. and its successor, the Aluminum Mfrs., Inc., 1916-20; cons. metall. engr. Aluminum Co. of America; also consultant Nat. Tube Co. Spl. lecturer on nonferrous metals, Harvard, 1920; annual lecturer Inst. of Metals (div. of Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.), 1924, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1925. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (vice chmn. inst. of metals div.), Am. Soc. for Steel Treating (nat. treas.; dir.), Faraday Soc., Inst. of Metals of Gt. Britain; fellow Am. Physical Soc. *Clubs:* Shaker Heights Country (Cleveland); Harvard (Cleveland and New York). *Author:* (with R. S. Archer) The Science of Metals, 1924; also chapters in Kent's Mech. Engrs.' Handbook, 1923. *Home:* 2861 Broxton Rd. *Address:* Nela Park, Cleveland, O.

JEFFRIS, Malcolm George, lawyer; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Aug. 18, 1862; *s.* David and Grace (Mouat) J.; ed. by self-study after 12 yrs. of age; studied law in law offices; *m.* Nancy Roys, of Janesville, Wis., Jan. 22, 1885; children—Malcolm R., Helen (Mrs. Pierpont J. E. Wood), Rufus R. Admitted to bar, Aug. 18, 1883, and since in practice at Janesville; also mfr. and banker, and connected with electric light and power cos., water works, lumber in Fla., La., Wash., and British Columbia. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Prominent in fraternal ins. organizations; pres. Nat. Fraternal Conf.; pres. Nat. Union. *Home:* Janesville, Wis.

JELKS, John Lemuel, surgeon; *b.* Bells, Tenn., July 5, 1870; *s.* Lemuel Marshall (M.D.) and Nannie (Lane) J.; U. of Ark.; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1892; *m.* Minnie Rollwage, of Forrest City, Ark., Oct. 14, 1903. Practiced, Memphis, since 1893; specializes in entero-proctology; consultant proctologist, St. Joseph's Hosp. and Veteran Hosp. No. 88. Fellow Am. Proctologic Soc. (expres.), Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Tenn. Med. Assn., Southern Gastro-Enterol. Soc. Mem. exec. council Memphis Dist., Boy Scouts America. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Author of the theory of intestinal parasitic infection as the etiology of pellagra; also chapter on Dysentery in Hirschman's Diseases of the Rectum, Sigmoid and Colon. *Home:* 276 S. Pauline St., Memphis, Tenn.

JELKS, William Dorsey, ex-governor; *b.* Russell Co., Ala., Nov. 7, 1855; *s.* J. W. D. and Jane Goodrum (Frazer) J.; A.M., Mercer U., 1876; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1923, Mercer, 1924; *m.* Alice Keitt Shorter, June 7, 1883. Editor at Eufaula, Ala., for 20 yrs.; pres. Protective Life Ins. Co.,

Birmingham, Ala., since 1907. Was mem. Alabama Senate (pres., 1900); became gov. of Ala., on death of Gov. Samford, June 11, 1901; elected gov., term 1903-07; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Home:* Terrace Court. *Office:* 2112 First Av., Birmingham, Ala.

JELLIFFE, Smith Ely, neurologist; *b.* New York, Oct. 27, 1866; *s.* William Munson and Susan E. (Kitchell) J.; A.B., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1886; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889, Ph.D., 1899, A.M., 1900; post-grad. work, Europe, at various times since 1890; *m.* Helena Dewey Leeming, of Brooklyn, Dec. 20, 1894; children—Sylvia Canfield, Winifred, Smith Ely, Wm. Leeming (dec.), Helena; *m.* 2d, Bee Dobson, Dec. 20, 1917. Visiting neurologist, City Hosp., 1903-13; clin. prof. mental diseases, Fordham U., 1907-12; instr. materia medica and therapeutics, 1903-07, prof. pharmacognosy and tech. microscopy, 1897-1907, Coll. of Pharmacy, Columbia; adjunct prof. diseases of the mind and nervous system, Post-Grad. Hosp. and Med. Sch., 1911-17; consulting neurologist, Manhattan State Hosp., Tarrytown Gen. Hosp. Editor Med. News, N.Y., 1900-05; asso. editor New York Med. Journal, 1905-09; mng. editor Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease, 1902—; editor (with Dr. W. A. White) Nervous and Mental Monograph Series, 1907—, Psychoanalytic Review, 1913—. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. Psychol. Society, A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Soc., Am. Psychoanalytic Soc., Phila. Neurol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Med.; asso. mem. Neurol. Soc. Paris. *Clubs:* Columbia University, N.Y. Athletic. *Author:* Essentials of Vegetable Pharmacognosy, 1895; Morphology and Histology of Plants, 1899; also "Nervous Diseases" in Butler's Diagnostics, 1902; Outlines of Pharmacognosy, 1904. Reviser: Butler's Materia Medica, 1902; Shaw on Nervous Diseases, 1903. Editor and Translator: Dubois' Psychoneuroses, 1905; Grasset-Demi Fous, 1907; Payot, Education of Will; Paranoia; the Wasserman Serum Reaction in Psychiatry; Dejerine, Psychoneuroses and Psychotherapy; Rank, Myth of the Birth of the Hero; Eppinger and Hess, Vagotonia; Problems of Mysticism and Its Symbolism; also Hysteria, Tetany, Migraine, in Osler's System of Medicine, etc. Co-editor, Encyclopædia Americana, Scientific American, 1904, 18; (with Dr. W. A. White) Modern Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 2 vols.; Diseases of the Nervous System, 4 edits.; Technique of Psychoanalysis; Psychoanalysis and the Drama. Contbr. to medical press. *Address:* 64 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

JEMISON, Robert, Sr., banker, mcht.; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Sept. 12, 1853; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Ann (Patrick) J.; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1874, LL.D., 1906; *m.* Eugenia R. Sorsby, of Green Co., Ala., Oct. 25, 1876; 1 son, Robert. Began as merchant, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1870; removed to Birmingham, 1884, and became mng. officer st. ry., gas and lighting cos., retiring after 21 yrs., in 1907; pres. Central Mortgage & Trust Co.; v.p. Allen & Jemison Co., Tuscaloosa Ice & Light Co.; dir., exec. com. 1st Nat. Bank, Birmingham Ry., Light & Power Co. Trustee Y.M.C.A., Bishop Wilmer Ch. Home for Orphans. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck Golf and Country, Edgewood Motor and Country. *Home:* Glen Iris Park. *Office:* 211 N. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

JEMISON, Robert, Jr., real estate and investment banker; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 28, 1878; *s.* Robert and Eugenia Rebecca (Sorsby) J.; ed. U. of Ala., 1895-97; U. of the South, 1897-99; *m.* Virginia Earle Walker, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 12, 1901; children—Mrs. Virginia Goodall, Robert, William W. Organizer and pres., Jemison & Co., Inc., Central Park Land Co., Mountain Terrace Land Co., Fairfield Land Co., Elmwood Cemetery Co., City Investing Co., First Nat. Bank of Fairfield; v.p. Jemison Mortgage & Trust Co., Jemison-Scivels Ins. Agency; dir. First Nat. Bank of Birmingham. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Birmingham, 1906; v-chmn. Park Commn., Birmingham; pres. Nat. Assn. of Real Estate Bds., 1926. Trustee U. of the South, Industrial Sch. of Ala.; pres. State Alumni Soc., U. of Ala., 1906; pres. Birmingham Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917; mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; pres. Fathers Assn. of Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; dir. Nat. Conf. on City Planning. Served 11 mos. as asst. mgr. housing div., Emergency Fleet Corpn., U.S. Shipping Bd., World War. Episcopalian. Mem. Efficiency Soc. (New York), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Southern, Country (pres. 1917), Press, Roebuck Golf and Country, Birmingham Motor and Country, Rotary, Lotos of New York. *Home:* Altamont Rd. *Office:* 221 21st St., Birmingham, Ala.

JENKENS, Millard Alford, clergyman; *b.* Asheville, N.C., Nov. 17, 1872; *s.* Alford Jefferson and Nancy Melvira (Jones) J.; prep. edn. high sch., Bent Creek, N.C., and Sandhill Acad., Acton, N.C.; student Judson Coll., Hendersonville, N.C., 1889-91, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1892 (obliged to leave on account of ill health); D.D., Bethel (Ky.) Coll., 1908; research in libraries, America and Europe; *m.* Marietta Sales, of Fletcher, N.C., Dec. 25, 1896 (died May 6, 1899); *m.* 2d, Margaret Holman, of Athens, Ga., June 14, 1911; children—Margaret Edelweiss, Mildred Lucile, Holman. Ordained ministry Missionary Bapt. Ch., Sept. 1892; pastor First Ch., Waynesville, N.C., 1893-95, Tattnall Sq. Ch., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1896-98, East Side Ch., Macon, 1899-1901, First Ch., Dublin, Ga., 1902-06, First Ch., Hopkinsville, Ky., 1907-09, First Ch., Athens, Ga. (seat State U.), 1910-12, Twenty-Second and Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1913, Calvary Ch., Asheville, N.C., 1914-15, First Ch., Abilene, Tex., since 1915 (more than 2,000 members). Has conducted evangelistic campaigns in many states—9 in N.Y. City; crossed the Atlantic 10 times. Founder and trustee West Tex. Bapt. Sanitarium; trustee Simmons U. (Abilene); mem. Southern Bapt. S.S. Bd. and Executive Bd. Tex. Bapt. Conv. Acting chaplain 7th Cav., Macon, Spanish-Am. War; camp pastor, World War. Democrat. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Lions, Garden. *Author:* The Archangel of Death, 1902. *Home:* Abilene, Tex.

JENKINS, Arthur Hugh, editor; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Dec. 5, 1880; *s.* Howard Malcolm and Mary Anna (Atkinson) J.; grad. George Sch., Newtown, Pa., 1898; B.L., Swarthmore, 1901; *m.* Ann T. Roberts, of Huntingdon Valley, Pa., June 2, 1915. Associated with uncle, Wilmer Atkinson, and brother, Charles F. Jenkins, in publication of The Farm Journal since 1903; circulation mgr. same, 1906-20, editor since 1921. Mem. Assn. Agrl. Editors, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Quaker. *Home:* Jenkintown, Pa. *Office:* 230 S. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JENKINS, Burris Atkins, clergyman; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1869; *s.* Andrew T. and Sarah Henry (Baker) J.; A.B., Bethany Coll., 1891; S.T.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Mattie Hocker, of Lexington, Ky., May 23, 1894; children—Katherine Baker (dec.), Burris Atkins, Paul Andrew, Logan Hocker. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1891; pastor, Indianapolis, Ind., 1896-1900; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, 1898-1900, pres., 1899-1900, U. of Indianapolis; pres. Ky. U., 1901-07; pastor Linwood Boul. Christian Ch., Kansas City, since Sept. 1907. Also editor and pub. Kansas City Post, Jan. 1, 1919-21. *Author:* Heroes of Faith, 1896; The Man in the Street and Religion, 1917; Facing the Hindenburg Line, 1917; It Happened Over There, 1918; The Protestant, 1918; Princess Salome, 1921; The Bracegirdle, 1922; The Beauty of the New Testament, 1925. *Address:* 3529 Charlotte St., Kansas City, Mo.

JENKINS, Charles Francis, publisher; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Dec. 17, 1865; *s.* Howard M. and Mary Anna (Atkinson) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maria G., *d.* Edward Cope, of Germantown, Pa., Feb. 12, 1890; children—Algernon Sidney, Mrs. Isabel Booth, C. Francis, Edward Cope. Pub. since 1883; pres. Wilmer Atkinson Co., pubs. Farm Journal; pres. Buck Hill Falls Co. Pres. Swarthmore Chautauqua Assn., Transatlantic Soc. America; treas. Am. Friends' Service Com., American Country Life Assn.; v.p. bd. mgrs. Swarthmore Coll. *Author:* Quaker Poems, a collection of verse relating to the Society of Friends, 1893; Guide Book to Historic Germantown, 1902; Washington in Germantown, 1905; Jefferson's Germantown Letters, 1906; Lafayette's Visit to Germantown, 1911; Tortola, 1923. *Home:* Kitchen's Lane, Mt. Airy. *Office:* 232 S. 7th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JENKINS, Charles Rush, clergyman, educator; *b.* Thomson, Ga., Aug. 25, 1871; *s.* Daniel and Ann Eliza (Rush) J.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1893; D.D., Birmingham Coll., 1913; *m.* Beulah Hall, of Midway, Ala., Aug. 18, 1898; 1 son, Alfred Lesesne. High sch. prin. 7 yrs.; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1900; pastor Richland, Ga., 1901-02, Pelham, 1903-04, Fort Valley, 1909, 1st Ch., Waycross, 1910; presiding elder McRae Dist., South Ga. Conf., spring, 1911; prof. philosophy, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1905-08 (resigned); v.p. same, 1911-12, pres. 1912-20; pastor Fort Valley, 1920-21; presiding elder Thomasville Dist.; now pastor St. Luke's Ch., Columbus. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* Columbus, Ga.

JENKINS, C(laudius) Bissell, officer corpns.; *b.* Summerville, S.C., June 3, 1865; *s.* Septimus Hamilton and Annie Manson (Gautier) J.; ed. Rockville Sch., Wadmawlaw Island, S.C.; *m.* Lula Thomas, of Union, S.C., June 25, 1889. Gen. mgr. Cameron & Barkley Co. at 20, v.p. at 22, pres. since 1898; organizer, 1901, and pres. Gen. Asbestos & Rubber Co.; v.p. Simons-Mayrant Co. Formerly maj. Charleston Militia. Mem. Huguenot Soc. America, N.E. Soc., S.C. Hist. Soc., St. Cecilia Soc., etc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Carolina Yacht, Wappoo Country. *Home:* 52 Boulevard. *Office:* 27 Cumberland St., Charleston, S.C.

JENKINS, Daniel Edwards, theologian; *b.* Flintshire, N. Wales, Dec. 13, 1866; *s.* John M. and Jennie E. J.; came with parents to U.S.; U. of Wooster, 1882-85; went to Australia; grad. Melbourne U., 1889, A.M., 1890; student Ormond Div. Hall, Melbourne, 1889, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890; Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1898; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906; *m.* Annie Finley, of New Salem, Pa., June 15, 1892; children—Finley Dubois, Lucille Edwards (dec.), John Laurie, Annie B., William Robert, Daniel Edwards. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1891; pastor, New London, Pa., 1891-96; pres. and Armstrong prof. mental and moral sciences, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1896-1900; prof. didactic and polemic theology, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb., 1900—; also pres. U. of Omaha, 1909—. Stone lecturer at Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905-06. Mem. Nat. Council of Nat. Econ. League; pres. Neb. Assn. for Charities and Correction, 1911-12; del. Congress of Am. Prison Assn., Omaha, 1911; mem. spl. vice commn. apptd. by gov. of Neb., 1915; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Author of theol. and philos. revs. *Address:* 1921 Binney St., Omaha, Neb.

JENKINS, Douglas, consular service; *b.* on "Brick House Plantation," S.C., Feb. 6, 1880; *s.* James Joseph and Cecile (Swinton) J.; grad. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1897; read law, and admitted to S.C. bar, 1901, but did not practice; *m.* Charlotte Keith Furman, of Charleston, Feb. 6, 1905 (died 1915); children—Caroline Heyward, Douglas; *m.* 2d, Lucia Dean, of Greenville, S.C., Aug. 23, 1918. Reporter and city editor, Greenville (S.C.) News, until 1908; apptd. v.-consul at Halifax, Can., 1908; consul, St. Pierre-Miquelon, 1908-12, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1912-13, Riga, Russia, 1913-17, Harbin, China, 1918-22; promoted consul gen., Nov. 19, 1921. In charge German and Austro-Hungarian interests at Riga from breaking out of war until Feb. 1, 1917; in charge British and French interests at Riga, Aug. 1915-Feb. 1917; on detail in Dept. of State, Jan. 1922-July 18, 1923; consul gen., Canton, China, Aug. 17, 1923—. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

JENKINS, E(dmund) Fellows. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JENKINS, Edward Hopkins, chemist; *b.* Falmouth, Mass., May 31, 1850; *s.* John and Chloe (Thompson) J.; A.B., Yale, 1872, spl. studies in chemistry, 1872-75; U. of Leipzig, 1875-76; Ph.D., Yale, 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Elliot Foote, of Guilford, Conn., June 18, 1885. Chemist, 1877-1900, vice-dir., 1882-1900, dir., 1900-23, treasurer, 1901-23, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Station; now retired. Chmn. State Sewage Commn., 1897-1903. Fellow A.A.A.S. Pres. Graduate Club, 1900-05, Assn. Agrl. Colleges and Stations, 1913. *Home:* 108 E. Rock Rd., New Haven, Conn.

JENKINS, Frances, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JENKINS, Frank Edwin, college pres.; *b.* Walton, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1854; *s.* Orson and Helen (Chandler) J.; A.B., Williams, 1878, D.D., 1902; grad. Hartford Theol Sem., 1881; *m.* Sarah E. Stanley, of South Coventry, Conn., Aug. 12, 1884; 1 dau., Helen Charlotte. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor Charlton, Mass., 1881-82, South Coventry, Conn., 1882-86, Williamsburg, Ky., 1886-88; field supt. Am. Missionary Assn., 1888-90; pastor New Decatur, Ala., 1890-93, Palmer, Mass., 1893-98, Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1898-1906; supt. Congl. Home Missions in the South, 1906-12; pres. Piedmont Coll., since 1912. Acting pres. Atlanta Theol.

Sem., July 1, 1917-19. Lecturer on parish problems, Atlanta Theol. Sem., 1907-14. Trustee Thorsby (Ala.) Inst., Carolina Inst., Starr, N.C. Sec. Nat. Service Commn. of Congl. Chs. of America, 1918-19. *Author:* Anglo-Saxon Congregationalism in the South, 1908; The Master Profession, 1908. *Home:* Demorest, Ga.

JENKINS, Frederick Warren; *b.* Bradford, Mass., Jan. 22, 1878; *s.* Benjamin Albert and Sarah Kate (Poor) J.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; *m.* Mabel Lant Chamberlain, of Medford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1907. Reference librarian, Dartmouth Coll., 1900-05; dir. library dept. Charles Scribner's Sons, 1905-11; librarian Russell Sage Foundation, 1911—, and dir. publications, 1917—; organized a library on social problems and inaugurated a series of social bibliographies. Organized ednl. work at Naval Air Sta., Pensacola, Fla., 1918, and later served as editor Statistical News of War Industries Bd. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Bibliog. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Nat. Municipal League, New York Library Club (ex-pres.), Kappa Sigma, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Collaborated with E. M. Rushmore in preparation of Social Workers Guide to Serial Publs., 1921. *Home:* 28 Mersereau Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

JENKINS, John Murray, brig. gen.; *b.* Yorkville, S.C., Nov. 5, 1863; *s.* Micah (brig. gen. C.S.A.) and Caroline Harper (Jamison) J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1891; *m.* Lucretia Dwinelle Flower, of N.Y., Nov. 30, 1916. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 12, 1887; promoted through greades to brig. gen., Aug. 10, 1923. With Punitive Expdn. in Mexico, 1916; organized and comd. trams, 2d. Div., A.E.F.; insp. 42d div. and 6th Corps; in campaigns, Champage-Marne, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel; comd. 30th Inf., Meuse-Argonne (gassed); comd. 11th Cav., 1920-23; insp. gen., 1923. Decorated D.S.C. (U.S.) "for extraordinary heroism" in action near Cunel, France, Oct. 14, 1918; "La Solidaridad" (2d Class). Episcopalian. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

JENKINS, Oliver Peebles, college prof.; *b.* Bantam, O., Nov. 3, 1850; *s.* George P. (D.D.) and Caroline M. (Hitch) J.; A.B., Moores Hill Coll., 1869, A.M., 1872, LL.D., 1916; M.S., Ind. U., 1886, Ph.D., 1889; supt. schs., prin. high sch., etc., Ind., Wis., Calif., 1870-76; grad. student Northwestern U., 2 yrs.; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1882-83; *m.* Lizzie R. Hester, of Moores Hill, Ind., 1878; children—Mrs. Alice M. Weymouth, Hubert Oliver, Olaf Pitt. Prof. natural science Moores Hill Coll., 1876-82, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1883-86; prof. biology, DePauw U., 1886-91; prof. physiology and histology, Leland Stanford Jr. Univ., 1891-1916, and emeritus professor physiology since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Calif. Acad. Science, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, etc. *Club:* Bohemian (San Francisco). Author of Indiana State Series of text-books on physiology; of various papers on fishes of U.S. and H.I.; papers on physiology, nervous system invertebrates, and of papers and books on nature study in elementary schs. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

JENKINS, Paul Burrill, clergyman; *b.* Joliet, Ill., Aug. 25, 1872; *s.* Hermon Dutilh and Harriet Newell (Burrill) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1907; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Carroll Coll., Wis., 1907; *m.* Gertrude M. Halbert, of Binghamton, N.Y., and Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 23, 1897; 1 son, Halbert Dutilh. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; asst., Vermilye Chapel, New York, 1897; pastor, Linwood Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1897-1907, Immanuel Ch., Milwaukee, 1907-23. Mem. standing com. V. and S. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1912-23; delegate World's Presbyn. Council, Edinburgh, 1913; mem. Presbyn. Nat. Service Com. and Social Service Commn. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1917. Sergt. Co. L, 9th Training Regt., Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1916; chaplain U.S. Base Hosp. 22 and 2d U.S. Arty. Aerial Observn. Sch., A.E.F., 1917-18; attached U.S. Evac. Hosp. 41, St. Mihiel campaign; chaplain (capt.) Hdqrs., 101 Div., O.R.C., U.S.A. Village pres. Lecturer on English lit. *Author:* The Battle of Westport, 1906; The Book of Lake Geneva, 1922. Co-Author: Church Advertising, 1917. Contbr. on travel and nature subjects. Asst. editor Outdoor Recreation, 1915—. *Home:* Williams Bay, Wis.

JENKINS, Thomas Albert, congressman; *b.* Jackson Co., O., Oct. 28, 1880; *s.* Samuel E. and Ann (Harris) J.; B.Sc., Providence U., Oak Hill, O., 1901; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1907; *m.* Mabel Wynne, of Oak Hill, O., Jan. 19, 1909. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1907 and began practice at Ironton; pros. atty. Lawrence Co., O., 1916-20; mem. Ohio State Senate, 1922-24; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 10th Ohio Dist.; pres. Standard Lumber Co., Ironton Ice Cream Co.; dir. Home Building & Loan Co. Mem. Ohio State Bar Assn. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1924. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Red Man; Past Supreme Officer Knights of the Golden Eagle. *Home:* Ironton, O.

JENKINS, Thomas Atkinson, university prof.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., May 24, 1868; *s.* Howard M. and Mary Anna (Atkinson) J.; brother of Charles Francis J.; A.B., Swarthmore Coll., 1887; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Marian Magill, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 19, 1894; children—Beatrice M. (dec.), Edward Magill, Francis Arthur, Wilmer Atkinson. Instr. and adj. prof. Romance langs., Vanderbilt U., 1895-1900; prof. French, Swarthmore, 1900-01; with U. of Chicago since 1901, prof. French philology since 1911. Mem. editorial bd. Modern Philology. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Research Assn., Am. Philol. Assn. *Home:* 5411 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

JENKINS, William M., ex-governor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

JENKINSON, Richard C., mfr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 14, 1853; *s.* George Bestell and Jane (Stringer) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Newark, and study in Europe; *m.* Emily Pendleton Coe, of Newark, Dec. 21, 1876 (died 1922); children—Louise (Mrs. Thos. J. Skillman), Charlotte (Mrs. Harry O. May), Margaret (Mrs. Charles Blake Carrington). Founder, 1876, and pres. R. C. Jenkinson & Co., mfrs. metal goods; dir. Ironbound Trust Co., Newark. Rep. candidate for mayor of Newark, 1900; v.p. from N.J., for Buffalo Expn., 1901. Chmn. first N.J. Commn. for the Blind; pres. Newark Chamber of Commerce, 1898-1900; mem. N.Y. and N.J. Harbor Commn., 1912; v.p. N.J. Bd. of Commerce; chmn. exec. com. of bd. trustees of N.J. Home for Feeble Minded; pres. Newark Free Pub. Library. Federal fuel administrator for N.J., 1917-19. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce, N.J. State Chamber of Commerce, Newark Museum Assn., Washington Assn. at Morristown, N.J., N.J. Rifle Assn., New England Soc. of the Oranges. Trustee Newark Inst. of Arts and Sciences. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Baltusrol Golf, Down Town (Essex); Union League (N.Y. City). *Home:* Robert Treat Hotel. *Office:* 291 Washington St., Newark, N.J.

JENKS, Albert Ernest, anthropologist; *b.* Ionia, Mich., Nov. 28, 1869; *s.* Stillman Leek and Sophia Parnell (Keeny) J.; B.S., Kalamazoo Coll., 1896; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1897; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1899; Sc.D., Kalamazoo Coll., 1924; *m.* Maud Huntley (A.B., U. of Wis., 1898), of Elroy, Wis., Oct. 22, 1901; 1 son, Clifford Huntley. Economic editor American Thresherman, 1900-01; asst. ethnologist, 1901, ethnologist, 1902, Bur. Am. Ethnology, Washington; asst. chief Bur. Non-Christian Tribes, Manila, P.I., 1902; chief Ethnol. Survey P.I. (new name for Bur. Non-Christian Tribes), 1903-05; chief ethnol. dept., Philippine exhbn. of St. Louis Expn., 1904; asst. prof. of sociology, 1906-07, prof. anthropology, since June 1907, chmn. Dept. Sociology and Anthropology, 1915-18, dir. Americanization training course, 1918-23, chmn. dept. anthropology, since 1918, U. of Minn. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1922-25 (chmn. div. anthropology and psychology, on leave of absence, 1923-24); lecturer U. of Calif., Southern Br., summers 1923, 25. Gold medalist La. Purchase Expn.; gold medal of honor from Philippine Govt. for ethnol. work. Investigation U.S. desert Indians, 1913-14, African desert Berber, Kabyl, Arab, 1914; visited European anthrop. collections, and studied southern and eastern European emigration at its sources, 1914; spl. investigation ethnic amalgamation (Ojibwa Indian-White), 1915; studied methods of racial research, and prehistoric culture sites, in Europe, 1925. Asso. editor Am. Journal Phys. Anthropology, since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., chmn. sect. H, anthropology, 1919-21); mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma Kappa. *Clubs:* Six O'Clock, Lions. Baptist. *Author:* The Childhood of Jishib, the Ojibwa, 1900; The Wild Rice Gatherers of the Upper Lakes, 1901; The Bontoc Igorot, 1905; Ba-long-long, the Igorot Boy, 1907; Present Conditions and Future Needs of the Science of Anthropology (with W. H. R. Rivers and S. G. Morley), 1913; Indian-White Amalgamation, 1916; also numerous revs. and articles in scientific and other periodicals. *Home:* 1930 Emerson Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

JENKS, Almet Francis, judge; May 21, 1853-Sept. 18, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JENKS, Charles O., ry. official; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 6, 1874; student U. of N. Dak. Began as clk. supt's. office G.N. Ry., June 15, 1892, and continued with same rd. successively as chief clk., trainmaster, asst. supt., supt. various divs. to 1906; pres. and mgr. Nelson-Jenks Coal Co., Gt. Falls, Mont., 1906-09; again with G.N. Ry. as supt. and gen. supt. 1909-15; gen. mgr. Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., at Portland, Ore., 1915-16; asst. gen. mgr. and asst. federal mgr. G.N. Ry., 1916-20; v.p. in charge operation same rd. since Mar. 1, 1920. *Office:* Gt. Northern Ry., St. Paul, Minn.

JENKS, Edwin Hart, clergyman; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Mar. 24, 1862; *s.* Ira C. and Harriet (Hart) J.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1886, A.M., 1890; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Coe Coll., Ia., 1902; *m.* Jessie E. Keys, of Deansboro, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1883; children—Chester Keys, Eloise (Mrs. Benjamin A. Funk), Edwin Hart, Florence Alice (Mrs. Harold J. Pratt). Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1888; home missionary Lakeport, Calif., 1888-91; pastor Red Bluff, Cal., 1891-96; colleague pastor First Ch., San Francisco, 1896-99; pastor Second Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1899-1900, First Ch., Omaha, Neb., since 1900. Pres. bd. trustees Bellevue Coll.; dir. Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Omaha. Moderator Synod of Neb., 1921-22; dir. bds. of Church Erection and Nat. Missions, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. *Home:* 3424 Farnam St., Omaha, Neb.

JENKS, George Charles, newspaper man; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 13, 1850; *s.* George Stilwell and Eliza (Miller) J.; ed. in Eng.; came to America, 1872; *m.* Sarah Jane Lambert, Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1878 (died Aug. 7, 1895); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth J. Aylward, of Pittsburgh, Pa., May 4, 1897 (died Aug. 11, 1897); *m.* 3d, Kate Baird, of Latrobe, Pa., July 24, 1899. Began as newspaper writer, Pittsburgh, 1882; editorial writer Pittsburgh Press, 6 yrs.; went to New York, 1895; dramatic critic a number of yrs.; contbr. short stories to mags. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Correspondents' (New York). *Author:* Official History of the Johnstown Flood, 1890; The Climax, 1910; The Deserters, 1911; Stop Thief, 1913; also plays. Lectures on "Story Writing as a Business"; "Getting up a Newspaper"; etc. Contbr. Cyclopedia of Am. Biography. *Home:* Owasco, Auburn, N.Y.

JENKS, James Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Smithfield, R.I., Apr. 15, 1858; *s.* John A. and Martha (Connor) J.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1884; *m.* May Bromley, of Pawtucket, R.I., 1890; 1 son, James Lawrence. Practiced at Pawtucket since 1887; dir. Pawtucket Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Adam Sutliffe Co., Pawtucket br. Industrial Trust Co.; sec. Pawtucket Hosiery Co. Sec., trustee Memorial Hosp.; Pawtucket Business Men's Assn. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 93, Senate, 1907. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 209 Cottage St. *Office:* 255 Main St., Pawtucket, R.I.

JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple, political economist; *b.* St. Clair, Mich., Sept. 2, 1856; *s.* of Benjamin Lane and Amanda (Messer) J.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, A.M., 1879, LL.D., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1885; *m.* Georgia Bixler, of Bedford Spgs., Pa., Aug. 28, 1884; children—Margaret Bixler (Mrs. Stanley Doty Brown), Benjamin Lane, Ernest Ellsworth. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1881; taught Greek, Latin and German, Mt. Morris Coll., 1879-80 and 1881-83; prof. polit. science and English lit., Knox Coll., 1886-89; prof. polit. economy and social science, Ind. U., 1889-91; prof. polit. economy and politics, Cornell, 1891-1912; prof. govt. and director division of public affairs, 1912-17, research prof. government and pub. administration, since 1917, dir. div. of Oriental Commerce and Politics, New York University. Expert agent of U.S. Industrial Commission on investigation of trusts and industrial combinations in U.S. and Europe, 1899-1901, and consulting expert of U.S. Dept. of Labor on same subject; spl. commr. War Dept., to investigate questions of currency, labor, internal taxation and police in the Orient, 1901-02; spl. expert on currency reform of Govt. of Mexico, 1903; mem. U.S. Commn. on Internat. Exchange in spl. charge of reform of currency in China, 1903-04; mem. U.S. Immigration Commission, 1907-10; mem. High Commn. of Nicaragua. One of two neutral arbitrators on bd. of six to arbitrate dispute between Switchmen's Union of N.

America and certain rys., 1916. Pres. and chmn. bd. Alexander Hamilton Inst.; founder, director Far Eastern Bur., 1913-21. Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1906-07; mem. advisory commn. Council Nat. Defense, Washington, 1917; mem. exec. com. of com. of 15 on ednl. preparation for foreign service (under Bur. Edn.); dir. Pacific Rys. of Nicaragua, Nat. Bank of Nicaragua; chmn. dept. on immigration, Nat. Civic Federation; hon. v.p. Nat. Monetary Assn.; dir. China Soc. America; mem. exec. bd. Boy Scouts of America. *Clubs:* Ardsley, Century, Nat. Arts, Bankers', Circumnavigators (N.Y.); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Henry C. Carey als Nationalökonom, Jena, 1885; The Trust Problem, 1900 (enlarged edit. with Pres. Walter E. Clark, of U. of Nev., 1917); Vol. XVIII Report-Industrial Commission Industrial Combinations in Europe, 1901; Report on Certain Economic Questions in the English and Dutch Colonies in the Orient, 1902; Citizenship and the Schools, 1906; Great Fortunes, The Winning, The Using, 1906; The Political and Social Significance of the Life and Teachings of Jesus, 1906; Life Questions of High School Boys, 1908; Principles of Politics, 1909; Governmental Action for Social Welfare, 1910; The Immigration Problem (with W. J. Lauck),1913, 6th edit., revised by Rufus D. Smith, 1925; The Making of a Nation; The Testing of a Nation's Ideals (with Prof. Chas. F. Kent), 1915; Personal Problems of Boys Who Work, 1913; Business and the Government, 1917; Jesus' Principles of Living (with C. F. Kent), 1920; Great American Issues (with John Hays Hammond), 1921; We and Our Government (with R. D. Smith), 1922. Part author and editor: Trusts and Industrial Combinations (Reports U.S. Industrial Commn.), Vol. I, 1900, Vol. XIII, 1901; Reports of Commission on International Exchange, 1904-05. Compiler of Statutes and Digested Decisions of Federal, State and Territorial Law Relating to Trusts and Industrial Combinations, Vol. II, 1900. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

JENKS, John Edward, editor; *b.* St. John, N.B., Dec. 15, 1866; *s.* John Moore and Carrie Elizabeth (Fernald) J.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; unmarried. In editorial work since Dec., 1885; editor Army and Navy Register since 1898; pres. U.S. Govt. Advertiser, 1890—; also sec. Nat. Capital Press; v.p. U.S. Ordnance Co. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Congressional Country. *Home:* 2400 16th St. N.W. *Office:* 511 11th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

JENKS, Orrin Roe, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rockford, Minn., Jan. 1, 1868; *s.* Cyrus Curtiss and Adelaide Margaret (Roe) J.; student U. of Minn., 1892-93; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905; A.B., Mendota (Ill.) Coll., 1906; B.D., Divinity Sch. U. of Chicago, 1908; D.D., Aurora (Ill.) Coll., 1920; *m.* Minnie Troxel, of Fort Ripley, Minn., Apr. 2, 1890 (died May 17, 1897); children—Ethel Miriam (wife of Rev. Stanley Perry), Robert Wendell (dec.), Paul Stockman (dec.); *m.* 2d, Emma Minnie Dennin, of Minneapolis, Sept. 14, 1898; children—Ruth Dennin, Margaret Prudence, Helen Marr. Ordained ministry Advent Christian Ch., 1885; pastor Ft. Ripley, Minn., 1885-88, Magnolia, Wis., 1888-90, Sparta, Wis., 1890-92, Minneapolis, 1892-1900, Chicago, 1900-10; prin., theol. dept. Mendota Coll., 1894-1911; pres. Aurora (Ill.) Coll. since 1911. Pres. Advent Christian Gen. Conf. of America, 1916-20. Associate editor Our Hope, 1891-92; editor Gleams of the Morning, 1894-1901; western corr. World's Crisis, Boston, 1900-08. *Club:* Union League (Aurora). *Author:* The Life and Times of Amos and Isaiah, 1908; The Last Prophets of Israel, 1909; Syllabus of the Life and Times of Jeremiah. *Home:* 201 Calumet Av., Aurora, Ill.

JENNEY, Charles Albert, publisher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

JENNEY, Charles Francis, judge, Sept. 16, 1860-Nov. 29, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JENNEY, William Sherman, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1867; *s.* Edwin Sherman and Marie Regula (Saul) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; studied law, U. of Va. and Cornell; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Nina Bevan, of Chicago, Apr. 16, 1895. Practiced law, Syracuse, 1891-1905; gen. atty. D.,L.&W.R.R. Co., July 1, 1905-10, and now v.p. and gen. counsel same; dir. D.,L.&W.R.R. and its subsidiary lines. Dem. nominee for presdl. elector, N.Y., 1904. Mem. U.S., N.Y. State and N.Y. City bar assns., Loyal Legion, Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Princeton, University. *Home:* 21 E. 66th St. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

JENNINGS, Andrew Jackson, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JENNINGS, Charles Godwin, M.D.; *b.* Leroy, N.Y., Feb. 4, 1857; *s.* Thomas A. and Matilda (Godwin) J.; grad. Mynderse Acad., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1875; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Helen Louise Felch, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 6, 1884. Practicing phys. in Detroit, 1880; prof. of medicine (chief of dept.), Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1897-1917; phys. to Harper Hosp. (chmn. med. bd., 1913-20). Capt. M.C. U.S.A., 1917. Pres. Detroit Clin. Lab., 1901—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1904), Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres. 1922), S.A.R. Republican. *Home:* 2006 Jefferson Av. E. *Office:* 987 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

JENNINGS, Edward Henry, oil producer, banker; *b.* Brady's Bend, Pa., Aug. 10, 1852; *s.* Richard and Katharine (Evans) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary J. Colwell, of Kittanning, Pa., 1879 (died 1896). Associated with father in production of petroleum in Western Pa., 1872-91; became mem. E. H. Jennings & Bros., Pittsburgh, 1891; now pres. Columbia Nat. Bank; dir. Germania Savings Bank; trustee Dollar Savings Bank. *Home:* 715 S. Negley Av. *Office:* Columbia Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JENNINGS, Elzy Dee, educator; *b.* McMinnville, Tenn., Mar. 11, 1880; *s.* Walker R. and Nancy (Wiseman) J.; B.A., Randolph Coll., Lancaster, Tex., 1900; B.A., M.A., U. of Tex., 1913, Ph.D., 1924; *m.* Ora Dickie Long, of Alexander, Tex., May 6, 1902; 1 dau., Lova Zell. Teacher pub. schs., Tex., 1900-04; co-prin. Huckabay (Tex.) Acad., 1904-08; admitted to Tex. bar, 1906; pres. John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex., 1909-11; dean Tex. Woman's Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1915-22, v.p., 1918-22; dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., since 1922. Mem. bd. mgrs., Tex. Anti-Saloon League; mem. bd. dirs. Child Guidance Clinic, Dallas. Mem. Assn. Tex. Colleges (pres.), Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Knife and Fork. *Author:* A Survey of the Austin City Schools, 1925. *Home:* 3434 Roberts Av., Dallas, Tex.

JENNINGS, Henry Burritt, cotton mfr.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 1, 1883; *s.* Henry Burritt and Martha Glen (Reeves) J.; B.S., Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1902; *m.* Josephine Sibley, of Milledgeville, Ga., Jan. 8, 1913; children—Josephine Sibley, Henry B., J. L. Sibley, Erwin R. Engaged in cotton mfg. since 1902; v.p. and gen. mgr. Union-Buffalo Mills Co., Union Mfg. and Power Co.; v.p. Buffalo-Union Carolina R.R.; dir. Fairmont Mfg. Co., Nicholson Bank & Trust Co. Dir. Wallace Thomson Hosp., Union, S.C. Rotarian. *Home:* Union, S.C.

JENNINGS, Henry C., publishing agent; *b.* Fremont, Ill., Dec. 21, 1850; *s.* George R. and Clementine S. (Trumbull) J.; ed. Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., and pvtly.; hon. A.M., Chaddock Coll., 1883; D.D., Hamline, 1894; LL.D., Upper Ia. U., 1905, Hamline, 1921; *m.* Helen A. Culver, of Chatfield, Minn., Dec. 24, 1871. Mem. Minn. Conf., M.E. Ch., 1871; ordained, 1873; pastor in Minn. at Caledonia, La Crescent, Chatfield, Waseca, Spring Valley, Faribault, Red Wing, Grace and Oxford chs. in St. Paul, and presiding elder Marshall Dist.; sr. pub. agt. (Jennings & Graham) Western Meth. Book Concern, Cincinnati, 1896-1913; gen. publishing agt. Meth. Book Concern, New York, Cincinnati and Chicago, 1913-20; retired with title agent emeritus. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892, 96, 1900, 04, 08, 12, 16; mem. bd. of control of Epworth League first 7 yrs. of its history. *Home:* 64 E. 18th St., N., Portland, Ore.

JENNINGS, Herbert Spencer, naturalist; *b.* Tonica, Ill., Apr. 8, 1868; *s.* Dr. George N. and Olive Taft (Jenks) J.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1895, Ph.D., 1896; studied Jena (Germany), 1896-97; LL.D., Clark U., 1909; S.D., U. of Mich., 1918; *m.* Mary Louise Burridge, of Tecumseh, Mich., 1898; 1 son, Burridge. Prof. botany, Mont. State Agrl. Coll., 1897-98; instr. zoölogy, Dartmouth Coll., 1898-99; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1900-03; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Pa., 1903-05; prof. experimental zoölogy, 1906-10, Henry Walters prof. zoölogy and dir. zoöl. lab., 1910—, Johns Hopkins U. Specialist in research work on physiology of microorganisms, animal behavior, and genetics. Dir. U.S. Fish Commn. Biol. Survey of the Great Lakes, 1901; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; biometrician, U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1922-25. Asso. editor Journal of Experimental Zoölogy, of Genetics, and of Journal of Comparative Psychology. Pres. Am. Zoöl. Soc., 1908-09, Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1910-11; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A:A.A.S.; hon. fellow Royal Micros. Soc. Great Britain; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine; corr. mem. Russian Acad. of Science. *Author:* Anatomy of the Cat (with Jacob Reighard), 1901; Behavior of Lower Organisms, 1906; Life and Death, Heredity and Evolution in Unicellular Organisms, 1919; Prometheus—or Biology and the Advancement of Man, 1925. Contbr. of numerous papers in zoöl. and physiol. jours. *Home:* 505 Hawthorn Road, Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

JENNINGS, Isaac, Jr., clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JENNINGS, Judson Toll, librarian; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1872; *s.* Charles Edward and Elizabeth Ann (Henry) J.; Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1894-95; New York State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., class of 1897; *m.* Eleanor McKelvey, of La Crosse, Wis., Apr. 12, 1898; children—Elizabeth, Frances, Eleanor. With New York State Library, 1889-1903; librarian Carnegie Free Library, Duquesne, Pa., 1903-06; director's asst., New York State Library, 1906-07; librarian, Seattle Pub. Library, 1907—. Twice pres. Pacific Northwest Library Assn.; mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1923), Municipal League of Seattle, Seattle Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Seattle College, Seattle Golf. *Address:* Public Library, Seattle, Wash.

JENNINGS, Leslie Nelson, writer; *b.* Ware, Mass., Sept. 6, 1892; *s.* Roscoe Leslie and Susan Bryant (Dwight) J.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Contributor verse to Smart Set, Nation, New Republic, Poetry, Contemporary Verse, Overland Monthly, Pearson's Mag., etc.; represented in Braithwaite's Anthology, 1917-18, and Frothingham's Songs of Men. Formerly on editorial staff Current Opinion; now in book pub. business with Harold Vinal. Mem. Poetry Soc. America (exec. com.). Contbr. New Republic, Nation, Bookman, Commonweal, N.Y. Evening Sun, etc.; contbg. editor "Voices" and "Verse." *Home:* 45 E. 55th St. *Office:* 13 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

JENNINGS, Otto Emery, botanist; *b.* Olena, Huron Co., O., Oct. 3, 1877; *s.* Byron Emery and Jennie Ellen (Cowpe) J.; B.Sc. in agr., Ohio State U., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; *m.* Grace Emma Kinzer, of Pittsburgh, June 30, 1906. Florist, 1901-02, in Bot. Dept., 1902-04, Ohio State U.; custodian sect. of botany, 1904-08, asst. curator sect. of botany, 1908, curator botany, 1915—, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh. Lecturer in botany, Pittsburgh and Allegheny Kindergarten Coll., 1910-12; instr. botany, Lake Lab., Ohio State Univ., Sandusky, O., summer of 1905, and in ecology, 1910 and 1911; instr. in paleobotany, 1911-12, prof. paleobotany, 1912-13, prof. botany, 1913—, U. of Pittsburgh. Fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1918); mem. Bot. Soc. of Western Pa. (sec.), Pa. Acad. Science (pres. 1924-25), Ohio Acad. Science, Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art (pres. sect. biology and geology, 1914-19), Am. Fern Soc., Sullivant Moss Chapter, Sigma Xi, Townshend Chapter Alpha Zeta, Assn. Am. Geographers, Bot. Soc. America; hon. mem. Garden Club Allegheny County; pres. Authors' Club of Pittsburgh. Unitarian. Editor "Bryologist," 1913—. *Author:* Manual of Mosses of Western Pennsylvania; also various scientific articles in Annals Carnegie Mus. and various periodicals. *Address:* 241 Oakland Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JENNINGS, Richard William; *b.* Brighton, Sussex Co., Eng., Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* Richard and Jane (March) J.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Gertrude Johnson, of Providence, R.I., June 21, 1892. Came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1892. Reporter Providence Jour., 1889-92; sec. to Governor Brown, 1892-95; sec. to State Census Bd., 1895-1900; sec. to State Returning Bd., 1900-18; gen. treas. of R.I., 1918-22, and since 1925. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1910, 12, 1914-18 (leader of House most of time); chmn. Criminal Law Revision Com., 1910, Constl. Revision Com., 1912. Dir. William H. Hall Free Pub. Library. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Town Criers, Edgewood Yacht, British Empire Club. *Home:* 84 Wheeler Av., Cranston, R.I. *Office:* 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

JENNINGS, Robert William, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JENNINGS, Sidney Johnston, mining engr.; *b.* Hawesville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* James Rody and Katherine Sharp (Hennen) J.; early edn. Tours, France, and in Germany; C.E., Lawrence

Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1885; post-grad. course, U. of Calif.; *m.* Amy Florence (Horne) Valpy, of Newbury, Eng., Aug. 18, 1893; children—John Morris, Amy Sidney, Mary Agnes, Philip Hennen. Surveyor, New Alameda Quicksilver Mining Co., Calif., 1885-87, Anaconda Copper Co., Butte, Mont., 1887-89; mgr. Willow Copper Co., S. Africa, 1889-90; asst. gen. mgr. De Beers Consol. Mines, Kimberley, 1891-93; mgr. Crown Deep Mine, Ltd., Johannesburg, 1893-96; mgr. Crown Mines and consulting engr. H. Eckstein & Co., 1896-1907; v.p. U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co. since 1908; dir. Cia de Real del Monte y Pachuca; pres. Hanover Bessemer Iron & Copper Co. Was chmn. works com. of Town Council, Johannesburg, after occupation of the city by the British, providing the city with electric trolley lines, adequate water supply and underground sewers. Pres. American Mining Congress, 1922-23. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (pres. 1918-19), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (Great Britain), Chem., Metall. and Mining Soc. of S. Africa, S. African Assn. Engrs., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Bankers (New York); Harvard, Exchange (Boston); Alta (Salt Lake City); Rand, Turf (Johannesburg). *Home:* 285 Central Park West. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JENNINGS, Walter, capitalist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 14, 1858; *s.* Oliver Burr and Esther Judson (Goodsell) J.; B.A., Yale, 1880; LL. B., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Jean Pollock Brown, of N.Y. City, Nov. 11, 1891. With Pratt Mfg. Co., New York, 1882-86, Oil City, Pa., 1886-88; dir. Standard Oil Co. of N.J. since 1903, sec. 1908-11; pres. Nat. Fuel Gas Co., 1908-19; dir. Bank of Manhattan; trustee New York Trust Co. Chmn. New York Co. A.R.C., 1918-19. Mem. bd. govs. New York Hosp. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, D.K.E., Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* University, Yale, Metropolitan, Recess, Piping Rock, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht, Ristigouche Salmon, Garden City Golf, The Links. *Home:* 9 E. 70th St. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

JENNINGS, Walter Louis, chemist; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 15, 1866; *s.* Stephen and Ellen Giddings (Ingalls) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* London, Eng., Alice Emily Page, of Epsom, Eng., July 24, 1897; children—Ruth, Frances, Alice. Asst. instr. organic chemistry, 1889-90, qualitative analysis, 1890-92, Parker fellow, 1893-94, Harvard U.; asst. prof. of chemistry, 1894-1900, prof. organic chemistry since 1900, dir. dept. of chemistry, since 1911, Worcester Poly. Inst. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., German Chem. Soc. Mem. Worcester Med. Milk Commn. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Cosmopolitan, Sigma Xi, Worcester Tennis, Worcester Harvard. Contbr. scientific mags. *Home:* 18 Boynton St., Worcester, Massachusetts.

JENNINGS, W(illiam) Beatty, clergyman; *b.* Bennettsville, S.C., Sept. 26, 1859; *s.* Jonathan Beatty and Sally Ann H. (McCully) J.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1880; A.M., Princeton, 1882; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883; D.D., Centre Coll., Ky., 1896; *m.* Mattie J. C. Huff, of Macon, Ga., Sept. 12, 1893; children—Arnold Huff, Judith, Martha Haraden. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor First Ch., Rock Hill, S.C., 1883-87, First Ch., Macon, Ga., 1887-95, Central Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1895-98, First Ch., Detroit, 1898-1906, First Ch., Germantown, Pa., since Sept. 1, 1906. Member Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1902, 09, 12, 21; mem. Gen. Assembly's Com. which drafted plan for jud. commissions; mem. com. which issued Book of Common Worship; mem. Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Trustee Princeton Theol. Sem. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Social Teachings of Jesus Christ, 1915; The Bible and Social Living, 1916. *Address:* 6012 Greene St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

JENSEN, Christen, univ. prof.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 4, 1881; *s.* Christen, Sr. and Nel Sina (Johansen) J.; B.A., U. of Utah, 1907; M.A., Harvard, 1908; studied U. of Calif., summer 1915; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1921; *m.* Julia Bateman, of West Jordan, Utah, Aug. 17, 1904; children—Ardis (dec.), Lorna. Prof. history and polit. science, Brigham Young U., since 1908. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Utah State Hist. Soc., Tau Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mormon. *Author:* The Pardoning Power in the American States, 1922. *Home:* 593 North University Av., Provo, Utah.

JENSEN, Christian Nephi, college pres.; *b.* Ephraim, Utah, June 18, 1880; *s.* Jens Peter and Dorothea (Gregerson) J.; B.S.A., U.A.C., M.S.A., Ph.D., Cornell; fellow U. of Calif., 1909, Cornell, 1910-12; *m.* Marian Lee Choate, of Romulus, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1909. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 1897-1905; asst. in botany 1907-08, prof. botany and plant pathology, 1912-13, Utah Agrl. Coll.; pres. Brigham Young Coll., Logan, Utah, 1913-20; instr. Cornell U., 1920-21; supt. of pub. instrn., State of Utah, since 1921. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Utah Academy Sciences, Phytopathol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Theta Sigma, Phi Kappa Iota. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Home:* 1202 4th Av. *Office:* Capitol, Salt Lake City, Utah.

JENSEN, Elmer C., architect; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 18, 1870; *s.* John and Sabine (Petersen) J.; ed. pub. schs. and student 2 yrs., Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* at Chicago, Mary D. Nagel, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 27, 1900; 1 son, John C. Has been connected with office of the late William LeB. Jenney since 1885; grew up in business under Mr. Jenney and just prior to his death, 1907, organized, with W. B. Mundie, the firm of Jenney, Mundie & Jensen. gained distinction by bldg. the first skeleton constrn. bldg. in America (Home Ins. Bldg., Chicago), 1884-85. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Union League. *Office:* 39 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

JENSEN, Howard Eikenberry, prof. sociology; *b.* Herington, Kan., Sept. 6, 1889; *s.* Knud and Ane (Nielson) J.; Drake U., 1909-10; A.B., U. of Kan., 1914, A.M., 1915; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1917, Ph.D., 1920; studied Phila. Div. Sch. and U. of Pa.; *m.* Blanche Eldora Kennel, of Herington, June 16, 1914. Fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1916-18; dir. Latin-Am. Survey, Interch. World Movement, 1919-20; prof. sociology, Butler Coll., since 1920; lecturer on sociology, Coll. of Missions, Normal Coll. of N. Am. Gymnastic Union, etc. Pres. Indianapolis Council Social Agencies; dir. Nat. Home Finding Soc.; mem. Nat. Bd. Social Welfare Disciples of Christ. Mem. Am. Social Soc., Am. Assn. Social Workers, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ind. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Theta Chi. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. Made social surveys in 4 republics of Central America, 1920. *Home:* 5305 Julian Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

JENSEN, Jens, landscape architect; *b.* Denmark, Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* Christian and Magdalen Sofia (Petersen) J.; ed. Agrl. Coll., Jutland, Denmark; further studies in agr. and horticulture, at Copenhagen, and later studied at Berlin and Hanover, Germany; *m.* Anne M. Hansen, of Denmark, 1884. Came to U.S., 1884; supt. Union and other small city parks, of the West Park System, Chicago, 1890-94; supt. Humboldt Park, 1894-1900; landscape architect and gen. supt. West Park System, 1906-09; consulting landscape architect same, 1909-20. Pres. Friends of Our Native Landscape; governing mem. Art Inst. Chicago (life). Mem. Art Commn., Chicago; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Landscape Architects. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 1211 Elmwood Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Studio:* Ravinia, Ill.

JENSEN, John Christian, prof. physics; *b.* Utica, Neb., Oct. 19, 1880; *s.* Frantz Peter and Ellen (Jensen) J.; B.Sc., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1909; A.M., U. of Neb., 1916; U. of Ia., summer 1916, U. of Chicago, summer 1921; *m.* Susan E. Allington, of Alma, Neb., Aug. 25, 1909 (died Dec. 26, 1918); children—Robert Roderick, Margaret Ruth; *m.* 2d, Emma Wilhelmsen, Aug. 22, 1922. Instr. physics, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1907-09, prof., since 1909; prin. Acad. of Neb. Wesleyan U., 1913-18. Chief radio instr. War Training Unit, U. of Neb., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Neb. Acad. Science (twice pres.), Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. coll. sect. 1921), Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Professional Men's, Symposium. Wrote: (brochure) Radio Activity, 1914. *Home:* University Place, Neb.

JENT, John William, educator; *b.* Franklin, Ky., Mar. 19, 1877; *s.* William Thomas and Nancy Wilson (Jackson) J.; diploma, Pierce City Bapt. Acad., 1901; Th.B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1907; Th.M., Baylor U., 1908, B.L., 1910; A.B., Yale, 1911, A.M., 1914; Th.D., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1912; A.M., with professional diploma as Rural Community Worker, Columbia, 1922; *m.* Jessie Annie Pollard, of Columbia, Mo. (B.L., Stephens Coll.; A.B., Okla. Bapt. U.), Aug. 30, 1904; children—William Pollard, John Thomas. Teacher rural sch., Chautauqua Co., Kan., 1897-99; student and commercial prin. Pierce City Bapt. Coll., 1899-1901; pastor Bapt. chs. during coll. days; student registrar S.W. Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1909-13; registrar and prof. social sciences, Okla. Bapt. U., 1914-17, prof. sociology, 1916, bursar, 1918, acting dean, 1921, dean since 1922, prof. sociology and theology since 1923. Lecturer Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1924. Trustee Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; mem. edn. bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1925-26. Former officer Mo. N.G.; college adj. Okla. Bapt. U., World War. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Southwestern Polit. Science Assn., Okla. Acad. Science. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Primacy of Personality in Pedagogy, 1914; The Challenge of the Country Church, 1924. *Home:* Shawnee, Okla.

JEPSON, Harry Benjamin, musician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1870; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Louise (Wiswell) J.; B.A., Yale, 1893, Mus. Bac., 1895, M.A., 1908; *m.* Mabel Preston Wyatt, of Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 1, 1895. Instr. organ playing, 1895, asso. prof. applied music, 1897, prof. applied music, since 1906, Yale U. Univ. organist and dir. chapel music; in charge of Newberry organ, Woolsey Hall. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Elihu, Graduate, Elizabethan. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

JEPSON, Willis Linn, botanist; *s.* William Lemon and Martha Ann (Potts) J.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1889, Ph.D., 1898; Cornell, 1895; research student, Gray Herbarium, Harvard, 1896, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Eng., 1905, Berlin, Germany, 1906; unmarried. Asst. in botany, 1891, instr., 1894, asst. prof., 1899, asso. prof., 1911, prof. since 1919, U. of Calif. Explored remoter mountain and desert regions of Calif. in last 17 yrs.; bot. expdn. to Alaska and Bering Sea, 1899, to Asia Minor, 1926. Editor Erythea, 1893-1900, 1922—. Del. Internat. Agrl. Congress, Liége, 1905; fellow Royal Society of Arts (London, England); life mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Am. Genetic Assn.; mem. American Society of Foresters, Calif. Bot. Soc. (pres. 1913-15, 1919—), Washington Acad. Sciences, Western Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Save the Redwoods League (councillor). *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Sierra (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* Flora of Western Middle California, 1901 (2d edition, 1911); School Flora for the Pacific Coast, 1902; A Flora of California (parts 1 to 7), 1909-21; The Trees of California, 1909, 2d edit., 1923; The Silva of California, 1910; A Flora of the Economic Plants of California, 1924; An Illustrated Manual of the Flowering Plants of California, 1925; also numerous papers and bulls. in scientific jours., procs., etc. *Home:* 11 Mosswood Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

JERITZA, Maria, soprano; *b.* Moravia, Czechoslovakia; studied piano, violin, cello and harp; studied voice under Prof. Auspitzer, of Brunn. Début as Elsa, in "Lohengrin," at Olmutz, Austria; mem. State Opera, Vienna, 10 yrs.; joined Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, 1922; Am. début as Marietta in "Die Tote Stadt"; highly successful as a concert singer throughout the country. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

JERMANE, William Wallace, newspaper corr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 4, 1862; *s.* Rev. William Lindsey and Mary J. (Remley) J.; Ill. State Normal U., Carbondale, Ill., 1878-81; *m.* Margaret E. Hunsaker, of Quincy, Ill., June 11, 1883. Newspaper corr. at Washington, D.C., since 1899, and author of numerous treatises on polit. and econ. subjects; has been chief Washington staff Seattle Daily Times since 1889, became asso. editor, 1923. Past Grand Master of Masons and Past Grand High Priest of Royal Arch Masons, D.C. *Clubs:* National Press, Gridiron (pres. 1920). *Home:* Berwyn, Md. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JERNBERG, Reinert August, theologian; *b.* Fredrikehald, Norway, Nov. 30, 1855; *s.* Peter August and Anne Margrete (Skjoldal) J.; B.A., Yale, 1884; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887, D.D., 1910; *m.* Sarah Emily Libby, of Boston, May 5, 1887 (died 1910); children—Prudence Emily, Arthur Reinert; *m.* 2d, Lenore Cummings, of Los Angeles, 1922. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor East Berlin, Conn., 1883-85, Puritan Ch., Chicago, 1887-89, Douglas Park Ch., 1890; instr., 1885-95, prof., 1895-1916, and dir. Danish Norwegian Inst. in Chicago Theol. Sem.; prof. N.T. lit., Union Theol. Coll. (successor), Chicago, 1916-23; lecturer in N.T.

Greek U. of Southern Calif., 1924-25. Founder, 1890, and editor 10 yrs., of Evangelisten (Norwegian weekly). Ministerial mem. Conf. Congl. Chs. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Contbr. many articles in various religious periodicals, Am. and Norwegian. *Home:* 1526 W. 45th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

JERNEGAN, Marcus Wilson, prof. Am. history; *b.* Edgartown, Mass., Aug. 5, 1872; *s.* Jared and Helen Marie (Clark) J.; A.B., Brown U., 1896, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; studied U. of London, Sch. of History and Economics, 1907; *m.* Imogene Cameron, of Traverse City, Mich., June 21, 1913; children—Margaret Helen, Jean Cameron. Research asst., Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1907-08; instr. Am. history, 1908-12, asst. and asso. prof., 1912-20, prof., 1920—, U. of Chicago. Mem. Ill. State Council of Defense, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* History of Tammany Societies of Rhode Island, 1897. Co-Author: Source Problems in United States History, 1918. Contbr. numerous articles on social and economic history of U.S., in Am. Hist. Rev., Sch. Rev., and other publs. *Home:* 5737 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

JERNEGAN, Prescott Ford, author; *b.* Edgartown, Mass., Dec. 17, 1866; *s.* Jared and Helen Maria (Clark) J.; B.A., Brown U., 1889; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1892; *m.* Evelyn Phinney, of Edgartown, Mass., May 25, 1892; 1 son, Lee; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Browning, of Fresno, Calif., Aug. 23, 1912; 1 son, Prescott Edward; *m.* 3d, Elizabeth Viola Foley, of Wauwatosa, Wis., Oct. 20, 1920. Pastor Bapt. Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1892-95, DeLand, Fla., 1895-96; business and travel, 1897-1900; teacher, Bur. of Edn., Manila, 1901-10; lecturer in Calif., 1910-11; high sch. prin. in Hito, T.H., 1911-21; prin. McKinley High Sch., Honolulu, T.H., since Sept. 1921. *Author:* A Short History of the Philippines, 1906; The Philippine Citizen, 1907; also wrote the nat. song of the Philippines, entitled "Philippines, My Philippines," 1904. *Home:* 48 Kahala Av., Honolulu, T.H.

JEROME, William Travers, lawyer; *b.* New York, Apr. 18, 1859; *s.* Lawrence R. and Katherine (Hall) J.; ed. Williston Sem. and Amherst Coll., hon. A.M., 1892; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; *m.* Lavinia Howe, of Elizabeth, N.J., May 9, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1884; asst. dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1888-90; justice of spl. sessions, 1895-1902; dist. atty. New York Co., 1901-Dec. 31, 1909; now mem. law firm Jerome & Rand. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

JERVEY, Henry, army officer; *b.* in Va., June 5, 1866; *s.* Henry (M.D.) and Helen Louise (Wesson) J.; C.E., U. of the South, 1884, LL.D., 1920; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888, Engring. Sch. of Application, 1891, Army War Coll., 1916; *m.* Katherine Erwin, Nov. 14, 1895; 1 son, William Wesson. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1888; promoted through grades to brig. gen., 1920. In charge 4th Dist. Mississippi River Improvement, 1898-99; charge rivers and harbors on west coast of Fla., and defenses of Tampa Bay, 1899-1900; in Philippine Islands, 1901-03; instr. and asst. prof. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903-05; charge rivers, harbors and defenses, Mobile Dist., 1905-10; in charge river improvements Cincinnati Dist., 1910-15; apptd. comdr. 66th Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C., Sept. 1917; chief div. of operations, Gen. Staff, Feb. 1918; comd. 41st Div., Camp Greene and Camp Mills; comd. 11th Brig. F.A., Hawaii, 1921; retired Apr. 10, 1922. Awarded D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous services as director of operations, Gen. Staff, and as asst. chief of staff during the war"; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Grand Officer Order of Leopold (Belgian); Companion of the Bath (British); Order of Crown of Italy. *Author:* Warfare of the Future, 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

JERVEY, Huger Wilkinson, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 26, 1879; *s.* Eugene Postell and Isabella Middleton (Wilkinson) J.; grad. high sch., Charleston, 1896; student Charleston Coll., 1896-97; A.B., U. of the South, 1900, A.M., 1901; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1913; unmarried. Prof. Greek, U. of the South, 1903-09; editor Columbia Law Rev., 1912-13; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1913; mem. Satterlee, Canfield & Stone, since 1915; asso. prof. law, Columbia Law Sch. since Sept. 1923, dean since July 1924; dir. Morris Plan Co. of N.Y., Industrial Finance Assn. Student O.T.C., Plattsburgh, N.Y., 1917; 1st lt. 304th F.A., 1917; served in France, 1917-18; maj. Gen. Staff Corps; cited by comdr. in chief "for distinguished service." Mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of N.Y. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Church, Columbia Univ. (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 71 Park Av. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

JERVEY, James Postell, army officer; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., Nov. 14, 1869; *s.* Henry and Helen Louise (Wesson) J.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Jean B. Webb, of New York, June 27, 1894; children—Jean P. (Mrs. A. S. Quintard), James P., Darrell E. Commd. 1st lt. engrs., June 11, 1892; promoted through grades to brig. gen., and retired, Sept. 22, 1920. Duty with Engrs'. Batt., New York Harbor, 1892-95; fortification work, Pensacola, Fla., 1895-99; instr. and asst. prof. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1905; comdg. engr. co., P.I., 1905-07; dir. civ. engrs., U.S. Engr. Sch., 1907-08; at Panama Canal, in charge constrn. Gatun Locks, 1908-13; dist. engr. Wheeling, W.Va., 1913-14, Norfolk, Va., 1914-17; mobilization camp in France, 1917-18; dist. engr., Wilmington, Del., 1919; dist. and div. engr., Baltimore, Md., 1920; city mgr., Portsmouth, Va., Sept. 22, 1920—. Served in Spanish-Am. War in Philippine Insurrection, in World War as div. engr. 79th Div., chief engr. 7th Corps, and asst. to chief engr. A.E.F. Awarded D.S.M.; citations by div. comdr. and comdg. gen. A.E.F. Mem. Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 534 Hampton Place. *Office:* City Manager's Office, Portsmouth, Va.

JERVEY, J(ames) Wilkinson, ophthalmologist, laryngologist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 19, 1874; *s.* Eugene P. and Ella M. (Wilkinson) J.; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., Charleston, 1897; post-grad. study European clinics, 1908 and 1913; *m.* Helen Doremus Smith, of Charleston, S.C., Oct. 26, 1899; children—James Wilkinson, Mrs. Helen Ingle. Practiced in Greenville, South Car., since 1898; surgeon in charge of the Jervey Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital; chief surgeon Piedmont & Northern Ry. Co., Southern Pub. Utilities Co.; oculist Southern Ry., etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., S.C. Med. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Southern Med. Assn.; licentiate Am. Bd. of Ophthalmic examiners and Am. Bd. of Otolaryngology. Mem. Vol. Med. Serv. Corps, Council Nat. Defense, 1918. Frequent contbr. to current med. and surg. lit. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Poinsett, Sans Souci Country, Biltmore Forest Country (Asheville, N.C.). *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

JESSE, Richard Henry, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JESSUP, Charles Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 13, 1862; *s.* Rev. Edward and Elizabeth Field (Nichols) J.; B.A., St. Stephens Coll., N.Y., 1882, M.A., 1885, D.D., 1908; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886; unmarried. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; chaplain Cathedral Sch. and precentor Cathedral of the Incarnation, L.I., 1886-93; asst. St. Paul's Ch., Baltimore, 1893-99; rector St. Luke's Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1899-1900, Holy Trinity Ch., Greenport, N.Y., 1901-10, Ch. of the Ascension, Buffalo, 1910-15, St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo, since 1915. Pres. Standing Com. Diocese of Western N.Y.; dep. to general Conv. P.E. Ch., 1916, 19, 22, 25. Republican. Mem. S.R., Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., etc. *Club:* Buffalo. *Home:* 88 Lexington Av. *Office:* 128 Pearl St., Buffalo, N.Y.

JESSUP, Elon, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 11, 1885; *s.* John Colgate and Carrie (Huntington) J.; student U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1903-05; forestry course Utah Agrl. Coll., Logan, Utah, 1907-08; *m.* Mary Alden Hopkins, of Brookfield, Conn., Apr. 22, 1920. With U.S. Forest Service, in Utah, 1908; mem. Com. of Mercy Relief Expdn., and newspaper corr., Serbia, 1915; corr. Ford Peace Expdn., 1915-16; asst. editor "Adventure," 1916-17; asso. editor "Outing," 1917-21; free lance writer. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Town Hall, Dutch Treat (New York). *Author:* Intimate Golf Talks (with J. D. Dunn), 1921; The Motor Camping Book, 1922; Roughing It Smoothly, 1923; Snow and Ice Sports, 1923; Camp Grub, 1924; The Boy's Book of Canoeing, 1926. *Home:* Brookfield, Conn.

JESSUP, Henry Wynans, lawyer; *b.* Beirut, Syria, Jan. 20, 1864; *s.* Henry Harris and Caroline (Bush) J.; *g.s.* William J., of Pa., who presented to the Chicago Conv. the platform on which Lincoln was first elected; came to America, 1878; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1888, L.LM., 1892, J.D., 1917; *m.* Mary Hay, *d.* James M. Stotesbury, of Phila., Oct. 15, 1889; children—Henry Herbert, Theodor Carrington, John Butler, Philip Caryl, Richard Stotesbury. Prof. law, New York U. Law Sch., to 1893. Mem. 1st Permanent Jud. Commn. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; mem. com. on union of Presbyn. and Cumberland Presbyn. chs. Republican. Mem. Am. N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Academy of Polit. Science of N.Y., Met. Mus., S.A.R.; fellow Am. Soc. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Quill, Phi Delta Phi, Century, Fort Orange (Albany, N.Y.); Garden City (L.I.) Golf. *Author:* Law and Practice in Surrogates' Courts, 1899, 8th edit., 1925; Centennial History Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1908; Faith and Everyday Life, 1917; Songs for Uncle Sam's Soldiers, 1917; Professional Ideals of the Lawyer, 1925. *Home:* 212 E. 48th St. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

JESSUP, Walter Albert, educator; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Aug. 12, 1877; *s.* Albert S. and Anna (Goodrich) J.; A.B., Earlham Coll., 1903; M.A., Hanover, 1908; Ph. D., Columbia, 1911; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1922; *m.* Eleanor Hines, of Noblesville, Ind., June 28, 1898. Supt. schs., Westville, Ind., 1900-07, Madison, Ind., 1907-09; dean Sch. of Edn., Ind. U., 1911; dean Coll. of Edn., 1912-16, pres. since 1916, State U. of Ia. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Phi Epsilon, Acacia, Indiana Soc. of Chicago, etc. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Triangle (Iowa City); etc. Mem. survey commns. of Cleveland and Los Angeles pub. sch. systems. Mem. Iowa Liberty Loan Advisory Com.; mem. Survey Commn. Western Reserve U., 1924-25. *Author:* Social Factors Affecting Supervision of Special Subjects, 1911; (joint author) Supervision of Arithmetic. LL.D., U. of Wis., 1922. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

JETT, Robert Carter, clergyman, educator; *b.* King George Co., Va., May 10, 1865; *s.* Dr. William Newton and Virginia (Mitchell) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and acad.; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1889; D.D., Washington and Lee, 1915; *m.* Annie, *d.* Col. Oliver Ridgeway Funsten, of Va., 1890. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Danville, Va., 1889-90; rector Beckford Parish, Shenandoah Co., Va., 1890-93, Emmanuel Ch., Staunton, Va., 1893-1913; founded, 1913, and prin. since its opening, 1916, Va. Episcopal Sch. for Boys. Trustee Stuart Hall, Staunton; dean Southwestern Convocation Diocese of Southern Va. 3 terms; del. to 3d Missionary Dept., and Provincial Synod, several times; dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1907, 1910; consecrated first bishop of Southwestern Va., Mar. 24, 1920. *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

JEWELL, Bert Mark, labor official; *b.* Brock, Nemaha Co., Neb., Feb. 5, 1881; *s.* Charles James and Ella Elizabeth (Adams) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mrs. A. H. Welton, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 25, 1919. Apprentice boilermaker's trade, 1900-05; with S.A.L.Ry., Jacksonville, Fla., 1907-16; apptd., May 1916, gen. organizer Internat. Brotherhood of Boilermakers, Iron Ship Builders and Helpers of America; organized crews of ship yards and war activity plants and assigned to Washington, D.C., spring of 1918, as nat. rep. of same orgn. to handle all war business of the brotherhood; pres. Ry. Employes' Dept., A.F. of L., since Aug. 16, 1918. Protestant. *Home:* Allerton Club House. *Office:* 844 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

JEWELL, Edward Alden, author; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 10, 1888; *s.* Frank and Jennie Agnes (Osterhout) J.; ed. high sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., Friends' Sch., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Manette Lansing Carpenter, of Grand Rapids, Apr. 4, 1914; 1 dau., Marcia Lansing. Reporter, Grand Rapids Herald, 1911-14; sec. to Senator William Alden Smith, Washington, 1914-15; with New York Tribune, 1915; mng. editor World Court Magazine, 1916; asso. editor Everybody's Magazine, 1916-17; Sunday editor New York Tribune, 1917-19, before and following mil. service. Commd. in Chem. Warfare Service, and trained at Camp Humphreys, Va., and Camp Kendrick, Lakehurst, N.J.; hon. discharged as 2d lt., Dec. 1918. Asso. editor Success Mag., 1923. *Author:* The Charmed Circle, 1921; The White Kami, 1922; The Moth Decides, 1922. *Home:* Rockville Centre, N.Y.

JEWELL, James Ralph, educator; *b.* Athens, Tenn., Mar. 2, 1878; *s.* James Erastus and Mary Rebecca (Coe) J.; Highland (Kan.) U., 1898-99;

A.B., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1903; A.M., Clark U., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Edna Lucena Keith, of Moran, Kan., Aug. 21, 1907; children—Margaret Elaine, James Ralph, Keith Coe (dec.). Fellow in psychology, Clark U., 1903-06; dir. of training, Southwestern La. Industrial Inst., 1906-07; prof. history of edn., Kan. State Teachers' Coll., Emporia, 1907-09; high sch. visitor, Kan., 1909-11; prof. secondary edn. and prin. State Normal Secondary Sch., Kan. State Teachers' Coll., 1911-13; prof. edn., 1913, dean Sch. of Edn., 1914, dean Coll. of Edn. since, 1916, U. of Ark., also dir. Univ. Summer Sch. Trustee Highland Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Soc. Study Edn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., State Teachers' Assn. (pres.), Tau Kappa Alpha, Kappa Delta Pi. Presbyn. Contbr. to Pedagogical Seminary, School and Society, Am. Jour. of Psychology, etc. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

JEWELL, John Franklin, consul; *b.* nr. Galena, Ill., May 11, 1874; *s.* Edwin and Ann (Reed) J.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Mrs. Jeannette Sherwood Seers, June 2, 1923. Practiced law at Galena, 1896-1902; Am. consul at Martinique, French W.I., 1902-06, at St. Michaels, Azores, Portugal, 1906-08, at Melbourne, Australia, 1908-11, at Vladivostok, Siberia, 1911-14, at Chefoo, China, 1914-16, at Lourenço Marques, Portuguese East Africa, Aug. 3, 1916-June 17, 1918, at Batavia, Java, 1918-21; Birmingham, Eng. since 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Has traveled extensively in N. America, W.I., Australasia, Northern Asia, Europe, the Far East and Africa. *Home:* Galena, Ill. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Birmingham, Eng.

JEWELL, Louise Pond, author; *b.* Oberlin, O.; *d.* Chester Henry and Almeda (Gardner) Pond; Smith Coll., Mass., 2 yrs.; A.B., Oberlin; post-grad. study, Göttingen, 1894-95, Radcliffe Coll., 1897, U. of Chicago, 1899, N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy, 1907-08; *m.* Ogden Jewell, of Detroit, Dec. 10, 1903 (died Sept. 1905). Prin. Southold (L.I.) Acad., 1891-94; teacher English and Latin, high schs., New York, 1898-1902; investigator under Russell Sage Foundation, 1908-09; executrix and administrator Pond Estate, Moorhead, Miss., 1921—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Women's University, Women's City (New York). *Author:* The Great Adventure, 1911; The Conqueror, 1916. Contbr. articles and short stories to mags. *Home:* Moorhead, Miss.

JEWELL, Mary Frances, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JEWELL, Theodore Frelinghuysen, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., Aug. 5, 1844; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Spencer) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1864; *m.* Elizabeth Lindsay, *d.* Rear-Admiral C. H. Poor, U.S.N., June 15, 1871. Acting midshipman, Nov. 28, 1861; comd. naval battery of field howitzers in defense of Washington, June and July, 1863; commd. ensign, Nov. 1, 1866; promoted through grades to rear-adm., Mar. 15, 1904; retired, Nov. 22, 1904. Served on all foreign stas.; comd. Naval Torpedo Sta., 1890-93; supt. naval gun factory, 1893-96; comd. U.S. protected cruiser Minneapolis through war with Spain, on scouting service in W.I.; also comd. armored cruiser Brooklyn serving in the P.I.; mem. Naval Examining Bd.; comdr.-in-chief, European Squadron, 1904. Author numerous pamphlets and articles on professional subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S.; companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion, etc. *Home:* 2135 R St., Washington, D.C.

JEWETT, Charles Webster, lawyer; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Jan. 7, 1884; *s.* Edward Parker and Mary Alma (Aten) J.; A.B., DePauw U., 1907; Harvard, 1910; *m.* Elizabeth Dougherty, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 25, 1911. Practiced at Indianapolis since 1910; mem. Robbins, Elliott, Weyl & Jewett; v.p. Jewett & Co., investment bankers; dir. Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., Fletcher Joint Stock Land Bank; chmn. Marion Co. (Ind.) Rep. Central Com., 1914, 15, 16; elected mayor of Indianapolis, 1917. Trustee and mem. athletic bd. DePauw U. Mem. Am., Ind. and Indianapolis bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Delta Theta (pres. Epsilon Province). Methodist. Mason (32° Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Century, Contemporary, Country, Indianapolis Athletic, Indianapolis Dramatic, Chamber of Commerce, Board of Trade. *Home:* 520 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

JEWETT, Frances Gulick, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JEWETT, Frank Baldwin, electrical engr.; *b.* Pasadena, Calif., Sept. 5, 1879; *s.* Stanley P. and Phebe (Mead) J.; A.B., Throop Poly. Inst., (now Calif. Inst. Tech.), 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; D.Sc., New York U. and Dartmouth, 1925; *m.* Fannie C. Frisbie, of Rockford, Ill., Dec. 28, 1905; children—Harrison Leach, Frank Baldwin. Research asst. to Prof. A. A. Michelson, U. of Chicago, 1901-02; instr. physics and elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902-04; transmission engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1904-12; asst. chief engr., 1912-16, chief engr., 1916, vice pres., 1922, Western Electric Co.; vice pres. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., in charge dev. and res.; pres. Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc., 1925. Maj. Signal Corps, U.S.R., 1917; lt. col. Signal Corps, U.S.A., Dec. 1, 1917; was advisory mem. Spl. Submarine Bd. of the Navy and mem. State Dept. Spl. Com. on Cables. Vice chmn. Engring. Foundation, 1919-25; chmn. Div. of Engring. and Industrial Research, Nat. Research Council, 1923-25. Fellow Am. Inst. E. E. (pres. 1922-23), Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc., Instn. Elec. Engrs., New York Elec. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. Prom. Engring. Edn., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), Fourth Order Rising Sun (Japan). *Clubs:* University, Machinery, Engineers' (New York); University (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Braidburn and Short Hills (N.J.). Author of brochures, articles and pub. addresses on physical and elec. subjects. *Home:* Brantwood, Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JEWETT, Frank Fanning, chemist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JEWETT, George Anson, mcht.; *b.* Red Rock, Marion Co., Ia., Sept. 9, 1847; *s.* George Enoch and Patty Maria (Matthews) J.; Ph.B., Central Coll., Pella, Ia., 1864, A.M., 1922; grad. Bryant and Stratton's Commercial Coll., Chicago, 1865; LL.D., Drake U., 1892; *m.* Annie Henry, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 28, 1868; children—Bonnie Ella (wife of Dr. Hugh Gilmer Welpton), Margaret (Mrs. David Lewis Jewett), Gerald A. Bookkeeper, later gen. mgr. agrl. implement house, Des Moines, 1865-73; organizer, sec. and gen. mgr. Des Moines Scale Co.; entered lumber business, 1873, and became mgr. H. F. Getchell & Sons; organizer lumber firm of Ewing, Jewett & Chandler, 1879, later Ewing & Jewett, and since 1906 Jewett Lumber Co., of which is pres. and gen. mgr.; pres. Jewett Realty Co.; organized, 1888, and 20 yrs. pres. and gen. mgr. Jewett Typewriter Co.; pub. Christian Worker since 1887. A founder, 1881, and since then sec. and trustee Drake U. Founder and pres. Jewett Family in America, Inc. Mem. S.A.R. (sec. Ia. Soc.), N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Ia. Hist. Soc., etc. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). *Clubs:* University, Pioneer. *Author:* Hunting an Ancestor, 1914; Year Book, Jewett Family of America, 1914. *Home:* Commodore Hotel. *Office:* Jewett Bldg., Ninth St. and Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

JEWETT, George Franklin, educator; *b.* Pepperell, Mass., Mar. 19, 1859; *s.* Charles Franklin and Georgiana Shipley (Loring) J.; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1911; studied in Europe, 1890; *m.* Abbie Burgess Fay, of Fremont, O., June 20, 1882. Teacher in Cambridge (Mass.) Latin Sch., 1887-88; prin. Marlboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1888-89, Rutgers Grammar Sch., New Brunswick, N.J., 1889-90, Raven High Sch., Youngstown, O., 1891-1901; asst. prin. Lasell Sem., 1901-02; founder, 1902, and since prin. Mt. Ida Sch. for Girls, Newton, Mass. *Clubs:* Hunnewell, Boston Congregational. Contbr. to edni. mags. Congregationalist. *Home:* Newton, Mass.

JEWETT, Harry Mulford, coal operator, automobile mfr.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* Arthur Le Roy and Gertrude (Osborne) J.; C.E., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1890; *m.* Mary Visscher Wendell, of Detroit, Mich., Feb. 19, 1900; children—Eleanor Osborne, Edward Huntting. Began as civil engr. on Chicago Drainage Canal, later with Michigan Central R.R. as asst. engr., at Detroit; entered coal mining business with W. P. Rend Coal Co., Chicago, and began for self in same business, 1903, at Detroit; an organizer firm of Jewett, Bigelow & Brooks, miners and wholesale dealers in coal; pres. Paige-Detroit Motor Car Co. Mem. Nat. Automobile Chamber of Commerce, Detroit Board of Commerce. Mem. Appalachian Engineers' Soc. Mem. Mich. Naval Reserve, on board U.S.S. Yosemite, Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit Country, Detroit Athletic (pres.), Grosse Pointe Riding and Hunt, Yondotega, Turtle Lake, New York Yacht. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Shores, Mich. *Office:* Paige Detroit Motor Car Co., Detroit, Mich.

JEWETT, Harvey C., merchant, mfr.; *b.* Newark, O., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* David Doud and Sarah Shapley (Niles) J.; ed. high sch., Newark; *m.* Kate P. Kennedy, of Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 18, 1886. Established first wholesale grocery in S.D., 1883; established wholesale grocery in Sioux Falls, 1889, wholesale drug co., 1903, investment co., 1913, and assisted in establishing biscuit cos., 1902, 10; now pres. Jewett Bros., Jewett Drug Co., Jewett Investment Co. (all Aberdeen, S.D.), Jewett Bros. & Jewett (Sioux Falls), Manchester Biscuit Co. (Fargo); dir. Manchester Biscuit Co. (Sioux Falls). Elected first chmn. Brown Co. (S.D.) Chapter Am. Red Cross (said to be the only chapter in U.S. supported by taxation), also active mem. state bd.; formerly chmn. Bd. of Edn., Aberdeen. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Workman. *Clubs:* Aberdeen Commercial, Country; Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* Aberdeen, S.D.

JEWETT, James Richard, univ. prof.; *b.* Westport, Me., Mar. 14, 1862; *s.* George Washington and Ann Maria (Greenleaf) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; holder of Harvard fellowship, 1884-87, spending time in Syria and Egypt; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1891; *m.* Margaret Weyerhaeuser, of St. Paul, Minn., June 28, 1894; 1 son, George Frederick. Instr. Semitic langs., Harvard, 1887-88, Brown U., 1890-91; asso. prof. Semitic langs. and Oriental history, Brown, 1891-95; prof. same, U. of Minn., 1895-1902; prof. Arabic lang. and lit., U. of Chicago, 1902-11; prof. Arabic, Harvard, Sept. 1, 1911—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge); Oakley Country, Woods Hole Golf; Craigs Country (Los Angeles Co., Calif.). *Home:* Woods Hole, Mass. *Address:* 44 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

JEWETT, John Howard, author; Jan. 19, 1843-Sept. 18, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JEWETT, Rutger Bleecker, editor, pub.; *b.* Dayton, O., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* Rt. Rev. Edward Hurtt (D.D.) and Sophia Seymour Bleecker-Miller J.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1890; traveled and studied in Europe; unmarried. Prof. Greek and Latin, N.Y. Mil. Acad., 1890-92; prin. high sch., Passaic, N.J., 1892-95; prof. classics, Berkeley Sch., New York, 1895-99; mem. and editor J. F. Taylor & Co., pubs., 1899-1904; v.p., mng. dir. John Lane Co., 1904-11; v.p. and editor in chief, D. Appleton & Co., since 1911. Mem. Company K, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1895-1901. Mem. Am. Com. Paderewski Relief Orgn. for Poland, 1915-21. Mem. 7th Regt. Vets., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Norwich Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi, The Pilgrims. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Players, Dutch Treat. *Home:* 49 E. 49th St. *Office:* 35 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

JEWETT, Stephen Shannon, lawyer; *b.* Gilford, N.H., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* John Glines and Caroline E. (Shannon) J.; ed. Gilford Acad., Laconia, N.H.; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1913; *m.* Annie L. Bray, of Laconia, June 30, 1880; 1 son, Theo S. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1880; dir. Laconia Nat. Bank, Laconia Bldg. & Loan Assn.; trustee City Savings Bank. Clk. Superior Ct., Belknap Co., N.H., 1884; clk. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1891-93; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 97 (speaker 1895); mem. N.H. Senate, 1899—; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902; mem. Exec. Council, N.H., 1907-08; city solicitor, Laconia, 1893-1900, and 1903-13. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896. Naval officer, port of Boston, 1922-23; resigned, 1923, to resume practice of law; mem. firm Jewett & Jewett. Chmn. trustees N.H. State Prison, 1919. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.H. Bar Assn. (pres. 1916-17), S.R. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* City (Boston), Derryfield (Manchester, N. H.), Laconia Country. *Home:* Laconia, N.H.

JILLSON, Willard Rouse, consulting geologist and author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., May 28, 1890; *s.* Willard Rogers and Anna Delle (Bailey) J.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1912; M.S., U. of Wash., 1915; Sc.D., Syracuse U., 1921; D.Sc., Berea Coll., 1925; *m.* Oriole Marie Gormley, of Prestonsburg, Floyd Co., Ky., Sept. 10, 1917; children—Marie Gormley, Oriole Frederica, Willard Rogers. Instr. geology, U. of Wash., 1915; with U.S. Geol. Survey, mapping Mt. St. Helens, season 1915; fellow in geology, U. of Chicago, 1915-16, same, Yale, 1916-17; began practice in Oklahoma, 1916; asst. prof. geology,

U. of Ky., 1918-19; apptd. asst. state geologist, Ky., 1918, Ky. state geologist and commr. geology and forestry, Feb. 1919; oil and gas evaluation (geol.), U.S. Dept. of Treasury, 1918; apptd. dir. and state geologist (6th) Ky. Geol. Survey, term 1920-28; apptd. curator Ky. State Mus., 1924; apptd. chmn. Ky. State Park Commn., 1924. Was mem. Troop D, 1st Cav., N.G.N.Y. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Southwestern Geol. Soc., Ky. Acad. Science (pres. 1923-24), Am. Mining Congress, Ky. Mining Inst., Assn. Am. State Geologists, Am. and Miss. Valley hist. socs., Ky. State Hist. Soc. (v.p. 1923-24), Ky. Soc. Colonial Wars, Royal Soc. Arts and Sciences (London), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Filson Club, Frankfort Chamber Commerce, S.A.R., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Gamma Alpha; hon. mem. Nat. Gas Assn. America. Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* Oil and Gas Resources of Kentucky, 1st and 2d edits., 1919, 3d edit., 1920; Geology and Coals of Stinking Creek, 1919; Contributions to Kentucky Geology, 1920; Songs and Satires (verse), 1920; Economic Papers on Kentucky Geology, 1921; Production of Eastern Kentucky Crude Oils, 1921; Edwin P. Morrow—Kentuckian (biog.), 1921; Sixth Geological Survey, 1921; Oil Field Stratigraphy of Kentucky, 1922; Conservation of Natural Gas in Kentucky, 1922; Geological Research in Kentucky, 1923; The Coal Industry in Kentucky, 1922, 24; The Big Sandy Valley (history), 1923; New Oil Pools of Kentucky, 1925; The Kentucky Land Grants, 1925; Mineral Resources of Louisville, 1925; Mineral Resources of Kentucky, 1926; Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds, 1926; Topography of Kentucky, 1926. Has pub. total of over 7,800 pages, also abt. 150 repts., papers, etc., on geology, oil, gas, coal, asphalt, etc. *Home:* 301 E. Third St. *Office:* Old Capitol Bldg., Frankfort, Ky.

JOB, Herbert Keightley, lecturer, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1864; *s.* Daniel Ward and Susan Grey (Adams) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Elsie Ann Curtiss, of Mayville, N.D., Sept. 10, 1891; children—George Curtiss, Muriel Marion. Congl. pastor, N. Middleboro, Mass., 1891-98, Kent, Conn., 1898-1908; state ornithologist of Conn. and mem. faculty Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1908-14; econ. ornithologist in charge dept. applied ornithology since 1914, dir. Summer Sch. and Ornithol. Expt. Sta., since 1918, of Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Amston, Conn. Has made frequent scientific expeditions to wilder parts of Northwestern states, Canada and South; nature photographer, securing large series of photographs and motion pictures of wild birds from life. Member American Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* Among the Water Fowl, 1902; Wild Wings (introduction by President Roosevelt), 1905; The Sport of Bird Study, 1908; How to Study Birds, 1910; Blue Goose Chase, 1911; The Propagation of Wild Birds, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* West Haven, Conn.

JOBE, Mary L. (Mrs. Carl Akeley), educator, explorer; *b.* Tappan, Harris Co., O., Jan. 29, 1886; *d.* Richard Watson and Sarah Jane (Pittis) J.; Ph.B., Scio (O.) Coll., 1905; student Bryn Mawr, 1905-07; M.A., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Carl Akeley, of New York, 1924. Teacher Am. history, Hunter Coll. of New York, 1907-16; founder, 1916, and owner Camp Mystic, summer outdoor training camp for girls, Mystic, Conn. Made exploration of Northern Canadian Rockies, summers 1914, 15 and winters 1917, 18, at headwaters of Fraser and Wapiti rivers, and first partial ascent of Mt. Sir Alexander. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Alpine Club, Alpine Club of Can., Daughters of Ohio. *Club:* Bryn Mawr (New York). Contbr. on mountaineering and exploration to Harper's Mag., Am. Geog. Rev., Canadian Alpine Jour., etc. *Home:* 122 E. 37th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Camp Mystic, Mystic, Conn.

JOBLING, James Wesley, pathologist; *b.* Steubenville, O., Aug. 2, 1876; *s.* William J.; M.D., Lincoln Memorial U., Knoxville, Tenn., 1896; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., Inst. für Infectionskrankheiten, Berlin; *m.* Nora Counihan, of Ireland, Sept. 22, 1906. Dir., Serum Lab., Manila P.I., 1901-03; asso., Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1906-09; pathologist, Morris Inst. and Michael Reese Hosp., Chicago, 1909-13; asst. prof. pathology, Columbia U., 1913-14; prof. pathology, Med. Dept. Vanderbilt U., 1914-18; prof. pathology, Columbia, 1918—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Chicago Pathol. Soc., New York Pathol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, A.A.A.S., Soc. for Experimental Pathology. *Home:* 228 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

JOEKEL, Samuel Levinson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Giddings, Tex., July 1, 1893; *s.* Herman Charles and Zipporah (Levinson) J.; grad. high sch., Giddings, 1909; B.A., U. of Tex., 1913, M.A., 1916; B.D., Austin Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1916; *m.* Dorothy Turner, of Clarendon, Tex., June 26, 1918; 1 son, Samuel Levinson. Instr. ch. history, Austin Presbyn. Sem., 1916; ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., 1916; pastor First Ch., Clarendon, Tex., 1916-17, First Ch., Waxahachie, since 1919, also prof. English Bible and philosophy, Trinity U., since 1920. Lecturer summer conferences Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., at Kerrville, Tex., 1924, 25. Mem. local Red Cross and Liberty Loan Coms., 1917; army Y.M.C.A. sec., Camp Travis, Tex., 1917-18; 1st lt. chaplain O.R.C., U.S.A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 1918. Trustee Austin Presbyn. Theol. Sem. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). Rotarian. *Home:* Waxahachie, Tex.

JOHANN, Carl, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JOHANNSEN, Albert, geologist; *b.* Belle Plaine, Ia., Dec. 3, 1871; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894; B.S., U. of Utah, 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Annabelle Scott, of Radford, Va., 1904; children—Albert, Willard. Geol. asst., Md. Geol. Survey, 1901-03; geologist with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-25; acting chief of sect. of petrology, same, 1907-10; prof. petrology, U. of Chicago, since 1910. Petrógrafo, Instituto Geológico de México, 1919; asso. editor Jour. of Geology since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; hon. mem., Sociedad Científica Antonio Alzate (Mexico); mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Deutsche Mineralogisch Gesellschaft, Chaos Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Kappa Epsilon Pi, Acacia. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Determination of Rock-forming Minerals, 1908; Manual of Petrographic Methods, 1914, 2d edit., 1918; Essentials for the Microscopical Determination of Rock-forming Minerals and Rocks, 1922. Translator: Fundamental Principles of Petrology (from the German of E. Weinschenk), 1916. Contbr. about 30 papers to scientific jours. *Home:* 2203 W. 111th St. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

JOHANNSEN, Oskar Augustus, entomologist; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 14, 1870; *s.* Christian and Caroline Marie (Stuerk) J.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894; A.M., Cornell, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Harriette Fuller, of Delavan, Wis., Sept. 23, 1896; children—Dorothea E., Laurence O., Robert A. Engr. and draftsman, Chicago, 1894-99; instr. and grad. student, Cornell U., 1899-1904; asst. prof. same univ., 1904-09; prof. entomology, U. of Me., 1909-12; asst. prof. entomology, 1912-14, prof. since 1914, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Economic Entomologists, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Alpha. *Author:* Aquatic Nematocerous Diptera, 1903; The Mycetophilidæ, 1909; (with W. A. Riley) Medical Entomology, 1915; also numerous bulls, issued by N.Y. State Mus. and Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

JOHANSEN, John C(hristen), portrait painter; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, 1876; *s.* Hans and Maren S. (Christiansen) J.; brought to America in infancy; pupil of Art Inst. Chicago; Acad. Julian, Paris, France; Duveneck; *m.* M. Jean MacLane, Oct. 5, 1905. Instr., Art Students' League, New York, 1912—. Represented in Nat. Gallery, Santiago, Chile; Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Nat. Mus. of Art, Washington; Proteus Club, Des Moines; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; U. of Wis.; U. of Chicago; museums at Syracuse, Dallas, Richmond, Vincennes; Terre Haute State Normal Sch.; Union League Club, Chicago; etc. Awards: Municipal Art League prize and purchase, Chicago, 1903; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; Saltus gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1911; N. Wait Harris silver medal, Chicago, 1911; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst. Internat. Exhbn., 1912; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918. A.N.A., 1911, N.A., 1914; mem. Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. Arts and Crafts, Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters, Am. Federation Arts. *Clubs:* Players, Salmagundi, MacDowell. *Address:* 12 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHANSEN, M. Jean, see M. Jean MacLane.

JOHN, Otto Marion, coll. pres.; *b.* of Am. parents, Great Grimsby, Eng., Aug. 23, 1883; *s.* Adelbert Allen and Elsie Christina (Hansen) J.; A.B., Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1908; studied Ohio State U., 1909; M.S., George Washington U., 1916; grad. work, same univ., 1917-20; *m.* Deborah S. Secor, of Mt. Vernon, O., Aug. 9, 1911; children—Edward Allen, Donald Lee, Marian Jennilee. Head of science dept., Mt. Vernon (O.) Coll., 1908-14, Washington Missionary Coll., Takoma Park, D.C., 1914-18; asst. sec. edn. dept. Gen. Conf. Seventh Day Adventists, 1918-22; pres. Union Coll., 1922-25; dean Emmanuel Missionary Coll., since 1925. *Home:* Berrien Springs, Mich.

JOHN, Samuel Will, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHN, William Scott, lawyer; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* Lemuel N. and Julia A. (Boyers) J.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1900, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Estelle Cox, of Morgantown, Dec. 17, 1902. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1902; instr. in law, W.Va. U., 1902-03; asst. clk. Supreme Court of Appeals, W. Va., 1903-05; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Rep., 1917, 18, 19 (minority floor leader 1917-18, majority leader 1919); of spl. counsel for W.Va. in Ohio and Pa. gas cases, Supreme Court of U.S.; counsel City of Morgantown and Morgantown Sch. Dist.; pres. Terminal Warehouse Co., Mapletown Coal Co.; dir. and sec. Rosedale Coal Co. and Blue Flame Fuel Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of the original "work or fight" law in U.S. (enacted by W.Va. legislature, Feb. 1919); also author of first law adopted by any legislature in U.S. against Bolshevism and the red flag (enacted Mar. 1919). *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

JOHNS, Charles A., judge; *b.* Jackson Co., Mo., June 25, 1857; *s.* James McClellan and Elizabeth Ann (Darby) J.; went to Ore. by water from New York, 1859; A.B., Willamette (Ore.) U., 1878; *m.* Elizabeth Busch, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 7, 1921. Admitted to Ore. Bar, 1881, and practiced at Dallas; county judge, Polk Co., Ore., 1883-85; moved to Baker, Ore.; mayor Baker 4 terms; mem. Sch. Bd. 21 yrs.; mem. State School Book Commn. 3 terms; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of Ore., 1918, for term of 6 yrs.; resigned 1921; justice Supreme Court of Philippines, by appmt. of Pres. Harding, since 1921. Republican. York and Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Address:* Supreme Court, Manila, P.I.

JOHNS, Clayton, pianist; *b.* New Castle, Del., Nov. 24, 1857; *s.* James McCalmont and Eliza (Hopkins) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. there and Rugby Acad., Wilmington, Del.; spl. student, Harvard, 1879-81; studied music at Berlin until 1884; unmarried. In Boston as musician, composer and teacher since 1884; has been abroad much of time, particularly in London, where his compositions are frequently performed. Compositions include about 100 songs, various pieces for piano, piano and violin, short choral works, several movements for string orchestra and music for a 14th Century Mystery Play (voices and instruments), etc. *Author:* Songs of Sleep, 1892; English Songs, 1894; Wonder Songs, 1895; Album of Songs, 1896; German Songs, 1898; French Songs, 1899; Essentials of Pianoforte Playing, 1909; etc. Editor From Bach to Chopin, 1906. *Clubs:* Tavern, Harvard. *Address:* Brimmer Chambers, Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

JOHNS, George Sibley, editor; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Dec. 27, 1857; *s.* John J. and Jane A. (Durfee) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1880; studied law; *m.* Minnie McDearmon, of St. Charles, Nov. 17, 1884. Founded St. Charles Journal, 1882; joined staff of St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1883, and successively dramatic critic, city editor, mng. editor, editor since 1898. Chmn. mng. com. St. Louis Industrial Arts and Crafts Expn.; mem. bd. dirs. Municipal Theatre. Mem. St. Louis Artists' Guild (ex-pres.), Nat. Federated Arts Club, Am. Soc. of Newspaper Editors, Playgoers' Guild (chmn. exec. com.), Sulgrave Instn., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); University, Sunset Hill Golf, Burns, St. Louis Flying, Auto. *Home:* "Crag Darragh," Sappington, Mo. *Office:* St. Louis Post-Dispatch, St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNS, William Hingston, advertising; *b.* Redruth (Cornwall), Eng., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* Rev. John and Mary (Hingston) J.; brought to U.S., 1873; B.S., Coll. City of N.Y., 1887; *m.* Florence May Wilcox, of Fort Atkinson, Wis., May 3, 1899; children—Mrs. Ella Andrews, John, William H.

(dec.), Janet (dec.), Talbot, Elizabeth Wilcox. Began in employ Funk & Wagnalls, pubs., New York, 1887, later with Blair & Co., bankers; with George Batten, 1892, started George Batten Co., Inc., advertising agency, pres. since 1918; dir. Bayside Nat. Bank, Bayside Shipyard, Inc., Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corpn., New York Rapid Transit Corpn. Chmn. div. of advertising of Com. on Pub. Information, during war period. Dir. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. A founder, 1918, and ex-pres. Am. Assn. Adv. Agencies; elected pres. Chamber Commerce Borough of Queens, N.Y. City, 1921. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Uptown, Advertising, New York Yacht, Bayside Yacht, Pomonok Country. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, see also Johnston, Johnstone.

JOHNSON, Mrs. Adelaide, sculptress; *b.* Plymouth, Ill.; *d.* Christopher William and Margaret Elizabeth (Huff) Johnson; ed. pub. schs., and pvt. sch., St. Louis; studied art at Sch. of Design, St. Louis, and in 1883, at Dresden, Germany; later studied sculpture in Italy under Giulio Monteverde (his only pupil) and Fabj Altini—both of Rome. Awarded 1st premium and diploma at State Expn., St. Louis, 1877, for original design in wood carving and 2d prize and medal for expert execution; retained studio in Rome over 25 yrs. Devoted principally to making "marble portraits" of great personalities. Principal works: Portrait monuments of Lucretia Mott, Elizabeth Cady Stanton and Susan B. Anthony, in Nat. Capitol, Washington, D.C. (the first monument of woman to women in any nat. capitol in the world); bust of Susan B. Anthony, Met. Mus., New York; busts of John Burroughs, Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont, Rev. Dr. H. W. Thomas, Gen. John A. and Mrs. Logan, Dr. Caroline B. Winslow, Rev. Cora L. V. Richmond, Lilian Whiting, Ella Wheeler Wilcox, Emma Thursby, Helen Gardener, Ellen Hardin Walworth, etc. Life mem. Internat. Council of Women, Nat. Woman's Party; veteran of Nat. Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn. *Club:* Lyceum Internat. (London). Has crossed the Atlantic 36 times. *Address:* Hotel Martha Washington, E. 30th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Alba Boardman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., February 8, 1858; *s.* Samuel Adams and Alma Sarah (Kemp) J.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1876; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Thomas Reeves, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1883 (died 1908); *m.* 2d, Leah Goff, June 23, 1910. Entered Baldwin Locomotive Works (then owned by firm of Burnham, Parry, Williams & Co.), as jr. clerk, May 14, 1877; with Edge Moor Iron Works, Wilmington, Del., 1878-79, when returned to Baldwin Locomotive Works; admitted to partnership in successor firm Burnham, Williams & Co., 1896, and upon incorporation, July 1, 1909, became v.p. and treasurer and president, July 1, 1911; resigned May 1919; dir. Federal Reserve Bank (Phila.); chmn. bd. Southwark Foundry & Machine Co.; dir. New York Life Ins. Co. Past pres. Am. Mfrs.' Export Assn.; dir. Phila. Art Alliance; v.p. Y.M.C.A. of Phila.; dir. Phila. Saving Soc. Pres. Presbyn. Social Union, 1906-07; trustee Jefferson Med. Coll. and Hosp. Pres. Pa. State Chamber Commerce; v.p. Phila. Chamber Commerce; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Contemporary Club, Fairmount Park Art Assn., Geog. Soc. Phila. (pres. 1907-09), Hist. Soc. Pa., N.E. Soc. of Pa. (past pres.), Pa. Soc. S.R., etc. Pres. Ry. Business Assn.; mem. Art Jury of City of Phila. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Manufacturers', City, Penn (Phila.); Yorktown Country; Gulph Mills Golf (pres.). *Home:* Rosemont, Pa.; (summer) Woodstock, Vt. *Office:* 1521 Packard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHNSON, Albert, congressman; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Mar. 5, 1869; *s.* Charles W. and Anna E. (Ogden) J.; ed. high school; *m.* Jennie S. Smith, of Salt Lake City, Aug. 16, 1904; 1 dau., Dorothy. learned printer's trade; mng. editor New Haven (Conn.) Register, 1896-97; news editor Washington (D.C.) Post, 1898; editor Tacoma (Wash.) News, 1898-1906; editor and pub. Grays Harbor Washingtonian, Hoquiam, Wash., 1906—. Mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 3d Wash. Dist. (chmn. Com. on Immigration and Naturalization since 1919). Republican. Capt., Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Wash. State Press Assn. (pres. 1908-09), Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Regent Smithsonian Instn. *Home:* Hoquiam, Wash.

JOHNSON, Albert Sidney, clergyman; *b.* at Tuscumbia, Ala., Sept. 11, 1881; *s.* Gen. William Arthur (C.S.A.) and Katherine Myers (Barton) J.; Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1898-1901; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Louisville, Ky., 1902; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., Richmond, Va., 1906; D.D., Lambuth Coll., 1910, Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1923; *m.* Cecil Sharon Tipton, of Cleveland, Tenn., Oct. 11, 1906; children—Albert Sidney (dec.) Elizabeth Tipton, William Tipton, Richard Sandusky. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1906; stated supply Huntsville and Greenville, Tex., 1906-09; pastor First Ch., Jackson, Tenn., 1909-16, S. Highlands Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1916-18, First Ch., Charlotte, N.C., June 1918—. Nat. chmn. Hist. Com. S.C.V., also chaplain in chief S.C.V., 1925; vice-chmn., War Council Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. Mem. S.A.R., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

JOHNSON, Alexander, humanitarian. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

JOHNSON, Alex(ander) Carlton, ry. official; *b.* Crawford Co., Pa., May 20, 1861; *s.* Abraham Carl and Clara Maria (Sigler) J.; ed. Meadville (Pa.) Coll., 1880-82; *m.* Ida R. DeVore, of Meadville, Jan. 4, 1881. In service of C.&N.W. Ry. since 1894; spl. agt., 1894-99; gen. agt. for S.D., 1899-1900; gen. agt. at Winona, Minn., 1900-10; pass. traffic mgr., 1910-16; gen. traffic mgr., 1916, v.p., 1920. Chmn. Western Freight Traffic Com., U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-20, v.p., 1921. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Traffic, Rotary, Collegiate. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Alfred Sidney, editor; Dec. 15, 1860-May 24, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JOHNSON, Allen, historian, editor; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* Moses Allen and Elmira (Shattuck) J.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895, also L.H.D.; U. of Leipzig, 1895-97, École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Helen K. Ross, of Germantown, Philadelphia, June 20, 1900 (died 1921); 1 son, Allen Sheppard. Instr. in history, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1892-94; prof. history, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., Grinnell, Ia., 1898-1905; prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin Coll., 1905-10; Larned prof. Am. history, Yale, 1910-26; editor Dictionary of American Biography since 1926. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. (corr. mem.), Am. Antiquarian Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Intendant Under Louis XIV, 1899; Stephen A. Douglas, 1908; Report on the Archives of Maine, 1910; Readings in American Constitutional History, 1912; Union and Democracy, 1915; Jefferson and His Colleagues, 1921; The Historian and Historical Evidence, 1926. Editor of Chronicles of America, 1918-21. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Yale (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 602 Hill Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, Alvin Saunders, economist; *b.* nr. Homer, Neb., Dec. 18, 1874; *s.* John and Edel Marie (Bille) J.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Margaret Edith Henry, of Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 18, 1904. Reader in economics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1901-02; tutor, instr. and adj. prof. economics, Columbia, 1902-06; prof. economics, U. of Neb., 1906-08, U. of Tex., 1908; acting asso. prof., U. of Chicago, summer and fall terms, 1909, asso. prof., 1910-11; prof. economics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1911-12, Cornell U., 1912-16; prof. polit. science, Stanford U., 1916-18; editor The New Republic, New York City, 1917—; dir. New School for Social Research, 1923—. Assistant editor Political Science Quarterly, 1902-06; editor economics, for New International Encyclopedia, 1902-04; editor polit. science, Am. edit. Nelson's Encyclopedia. Pvt. Co. K, 1st Neb. Vols., May-Oct., 1898. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Town Hall. *Author:* Rent in Modern Economic Theory, 1903; Introduction to Economics, 1909; The Professor and the Petticoat, 1914; John Stuyvesant, Ancestor, 1919. *Home:* Nyack, N.Y. *Office:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Amandus, educator; author; *b.* Sweden, Oct. 27, 1877; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 1904; A.M., U. of Colo., 1905; scholarship, Yale, 1905 (resigned); Harrison fellow U. of Pa., 1906-08, Ph.D., 1908, fellow, 1908-10; traveled and engaged in research in Europe; hon. D.Litt., U. of Gothenburg, 1921; *m.* Helen M. Chadwick, of London, Eng., May 27, 1912. Asst. in modern langs., U. of Colo., 1904-05; instr. Scandinavian langs., U. of Pa., 1910-15, asst. prof., 1915-22; dir. Educational West African Expdn., 1922-24; pres. New Sweden Memorial Commn. since 1924, also pres. Swedish-Am. Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila. Lecturer U. of Upsala, spring of 1909; official rep. Swedish Acad. Sciences and of Swedish Govt. at 19th Congress of Americanists, Washington, D.C., 1915; pres. Soc. of Arts and Letters, 1917-19; chmn. hist. sect. of Am. Div. of Gothenburg Exhbn., 1922; sec. Swedish Colonial Soc.; mem. of Kungl. sällsk. för utg. av hands rör Skand. hist. (Stockholm). Stipend from U. of Upsala, 1926. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* The Swedish Settlements on the Delaware (2 vols.), 1911; The Swedes in America (Vol. I), 1914; Contributions of Swedes to American Progress, 1921; also numerous hist. and philol. articles. Editor and transl.: Lindeström's Geographia Americæ, 1925. *Address:* 1300 Locust St., Phila., Pa.

JOHNSON, Andrew Gustavus, editor, pub.; Dec. 25, 1857-Jan. 10, 1924. See Vol. 13, 1924-25).

JOHNSON, Anna ("Hope Daring"), author; *b.* Bradford Co., Pa., July 11, 1860; *d.* George T. and L. Jane (Van Vechten) J.; ed. Albion (Mich.) Coll.; unmarried. Taught dist. sch. several yrs. Mem. Mich. Woman's Press Assn. *Author:* (all under pen-name) To the Third Generation, 1901; Agnes Grant's Education, 1902; Entering Into His Own, 1903; The Furniture People, 1903; An Abundant Harvest, 1904; The Appointed Way, 1905; Madeline the Island Girl, 1906; Father John, 1907; A Virginian Holiday, 1909; Valadero Ranch, 1911; The Gordons, 1912; Paying the Price, 1914; Friendship's Place in Life, 1916; Sowing and Reaping, 1922. Contbr. on religious subjects. *Home:* Hastings, Mich.

JOHNSON, Arthur Charles, editor; *b.* Ira, O., Oct. 10, 1874; *s.* Charles and Helen Frances (Cranz) J.; student Ohio U.; B.S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1897, M.S., 1900; *m.* Grace Reah, of Athens, O., Dec. 31, 1902. Editor Buchtel Coll. publs., 1896-97; city editor Beacon Journal, Akron, 1897-1900; editorial staff Washington Post, 1901-02; city editor, 1902-12, editor in chief, 1912-23, asso. pub. since 1923, Columbus Evening Dispatch. Regtl. sergt. maj. 8th Ohio Inf., Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War. Life trustee Ohio U.; pres. Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus Country, Faculty, Rocky Fork Hunt, Dispatch Country. *Home:* 227 Preston Rd. *Address:* Columbus Evening Dispatch, Columbus, O.

JOHNSON, Arthur Newhall, civil engr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Nov. 11, 1870; *s.* David Newhall and Amanda Malvina (Richardson) J.; S.B. in civ. engring., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1894; *m.* May Louise Ash, of Lynn, Sept. 12, 1900. Instr. descriptive geometry, Harvard, 1895-96; asst. engr. Calumet and Hecla Mine, Calumet, Mich., 1896-97; asst. engr. Mass. Highway Commn., 1897-98; state highway engr. of Md., 1898-1905; chief engr. U.S. Office of Pub. Roads, Washington, 1905; state highway engr. of Ill., 1906-14; with Bur. Municipal Research of New York, 1914-16; consulting highway engr., Portland Cement Assn., Chicago, 1916-20; dean Coll. Engring., U. of Md., since 1920. Chmn. Highway Research Bd., Nat. Research Council; del. to Pan Am. Road Congress, Buenos Aires, 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Assn. Engrs. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author of various reports on road work and articles on same subject in tech. mags. *Address:* University of Maryland, College Park, Md.

JOHNSON, Arthur Stoddard, trustee; *b.* Boston, June 4, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Stoddard) J.; grad. Noble's Sch., Boston, 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Jennie M. Blake, of Boston, Apr. 16, 1895; children—Mary Stoddard (Mrs. James Talcott), Arthur Stoddard, George Blake. Trustee of properties and of charitable instns.; pres. Boston Y.M.C.A., 1896—, and connected with it officially since 1886; pres. N.E. Home for Little Wanderers; trustee Mass. Bible Soc.; dir. gen. Theol. Library, City Missionary Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Algonquin, Country, Harvard, Union. *Home:* Nahant, Mass. *Office:* 17 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSON, Ashley Sidney, coll. pres.; June 22, 1857-Jan. 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JOHNSON, Ben, congressman; *b.* Bardstown, Ky., May 20, 1858; *s.* William and Nannie (Crow) J.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Ky. (A.M.); LL.B., Louisville Law U., 1882; *m.* Annie Cox Kouwenbergh, of Bowling Green, Ky., Oct. 12, 1886. Practiced law, 1882-91; pres. People's Bank, Bardstown, since 1897. Mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1885-89 (speaker, 1887); collector internal revenue, 5th Ky. Dist., 1893-97; mem. Ky. Senate, 1905-06; mem. 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-21) and 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 4th Ky. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Bardstown, Ky.

JOHNSON, Bernard Lyman, editor, pub.; *b.* Clyde, Mich., Dec. 2, 1883; *s.* Lyman J. and Edith Meribah (Stevens) J.; B.S., Kalamazoo Coll., June, 1906; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Ruth Wheaton, of Mystic, Conn., June 20, 1908; children—Dexter Wheaton, Maxwell Allis, Elizabeth. Began with Patton & Miller, architects, Chicago; asst. mech. engr. Fitz-Hugh-Luther Locomotive & Car Works, Hammond, Ind., 1906-08; editor American Builder, since 1908, and of Farm Mechanics since 1919; v.p. Radford Publs. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Joint editor and author: Farming, 1909; Radford's Cyclopedia of Construction (12 vols.), 1909; Details of Building Construction, 1912; Farm and Building Guide, 1915; Book of Farm Improvements, 1916; Homes for Everyone, 1919; Architectural Details, 1921; Henry Ford and His Power Farm, 1922; Saving the World from Starvation, 1923; Most Popular Homes in America, 1925. *Home:* 6949 Bennett Av. *Office:* 1827 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Bolling Arthur, editor, pub.; Aug. 5, 1862-Dec. 19, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JOHNSON, Buford Jeannette, psychologist; *b.* Thomson, Ga., Aug. 23, 1880; *d.* Preston Brooks and Ella (Morris) J.; A.B., LaGrange (Ga.) Coll., 1895; A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1915, Ph.D., 1916. Asso. psychologist, Lab. of Social Hygiene, Bedford Hills, N.Y., 1916-17; with Bureau Edul. Expts., N.Y. City, 1917-20; psychologist and chmn. research com., same, 1920—; also asso. prof. psychology, 1920-24, prof. since 1924, Johns Hopkins. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, N.Y. Soc. for Exptl. Edn., N.Y. Assn. Consulting Psychologists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Greenway Apts., Baltimore, Md.

JOHNSON, Burges, coll. prof.; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1877; *s.* James Gibson (D.D.) and Mary (Rankin) J.; A.B., Amherst, 1899; *m.* Constance F. Wheeler, 1904; children—Mary Abigail, James Gibson, Miriam Constance. Reporter Commercial Advertiser and New York Evening Post, 1899; lit. adviser G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1900-02; on lit. staff Harper & Bros., 1903-06; asst. editor Everybody's Magazine, 1906-07; mng. editor Outing Mag., 1907-08; editor in chief Judge, 1908-09; pres. Thompson, Brown Co., publishers, 1909-13; mgr. edul. dept., E. P. Dutton & Co., 1913-19; editor Bulletin of the Authors' League of Am., 1919—; prof. English, Vassar Coll., 1915—. With A.E.F., overseas, 1918. Republican. *Club:* The Players. *Author:* Rhymes of Little Boys, 1905; Pleasant Tragedies of Childhood, 1905; Beastly Rhymes, 1906; Rhymes of Home, 1909; Yearbook of Humor, 1910; Bashful Ballads, 1911; Rhymes of Little Folk, 1915; A Private Code, 1915; The Well of English and the Bucket, 1917; The Bubble Books, 1919; Youngsters, 1921; As I Was Saying, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Burt W., sculptor; *b.* Flint, O., Apr. 25, 1890; *s.* Harvey William and May (Burt) J.; ed. Pomona Prep. Sch. and Coll., Claremont, Calif.; studied art under Louis St. Gaudens and under James E. Fraser, Sr., George Bridgeman and Robert I. Aitken, Sr., Art Students' League; *m.* Ottilie Marie Schmucker, of N.Y. City, Aug. 19, 1916; children—Lillian (dec.), Harvey William, Cynthia Mae. Exhibited at Am. Acad. Design and Architectural League, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Albright Galleries, Buffalo, N.Y.; Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts; etc. Principal works: Pomona Valley war memorial statue and Spanish music fountain, Pomona Coll.; Woodside memorial statue, N.Y. City; E. N. Dimick memorial statue, West Palm Beach, Fla.; Children's World War memorial fountain, Huntington Park, Calif.; sculpture on Memorial Shaft, College Park, Atlanta, Ga.; etc. Mem. Architecural League (New York), Laguna Art Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Lecturer on civic sculpture and history of Am. sculpture. *Home:* (winter) Claremont, Calif.; (summer) Cornish, N.H.

JOHNSON, Charles Fletcher, judge; *b.* Winslow, Me., Feb. 14, 1859; *s.* William F. and Ruth S. Johnson; A.B., Bowdoin, 1879, LL.D., 1911; *m.* Abbie W. Britton, of Winslow, Me., Dec. 21, 1881; children—William F. (dec.), Emma L. (wife of Henry W. Abbott, M.D.). Prin. high sch., Machias, Me., 5 yrs., 1881-86; admitted to Me. bar, 1886, and began practice at Waterville. Was mayor of Waterville; Dem. candidate for gov. of Me., 1892, 1894; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905, 1907; del. Dem. nat. convs., 1904, 12, 16; U.S. senator from Me. for term 1911-17; U.S. circuit judge, 1st Circuit, since 1917. Mason (33°, K.T.; Grand Master Grand Lodge of Me., 1906-07). *Address:* Federal Bldg., Portland, Me.

JOHNSON, Charles Frederick, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHNSON, Charles Henry, sec. N.Y. State Bd. of Charities; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1870; *s.* Samuel and Marie (Holmes) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; S.T.B., Boston U., 1902; LL.D., Alfred U., 1915; *m.* Elvina Peterson, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 16, 1894 (died Feb. 29, 1908). Organizer, 1902, and first sec. Com. on Prevention of Tuberculosis, N.Y. City; supt. St. Christopher's Home for Children, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1903-06; successively supt. Albany Orphan Asylum, Leake and Watts Orphan House (Yonkers, N.Y.), dep. warden Sing Sing; supt. Conn. Reformatory until 1916; sec. N.Y. State Bd. of Charities, 1916; pres. Am. Prison Assn., 1923-24, N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1917-18; mem. N.Y. State Commn. for Mental Defectives. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Sociol. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Albany, Fort Orange, Country, University (Albany); Harvard, Masonic, University (New York). Author of various pamphlets on philanthropic topics. *Home:* 625 Western Av. *Office:* State Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Charles Nelson, dentist; *b.* Brock Tp., Ont., Can., Mar. 16, 1860; *s.* Winthrop and Laura (Moore) J.; ed. Port Perry high schs.; L.D.S., Royal Coll. Dental Surgeons, Toronto, 1881; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1885; hon. A.M., Lake Forest U., 1897; *m.* Fannie Patterson, of Toronto, Mar. 7, 1883; children—Mignon, Nelyon. Practicing dentistry in Chicago since 1885; students dean, and prof. operative dentistry, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1891—. Editor Dental Review, 1902-19. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago dental socs., Odontol. Soc. Chicago. *Author:* The Hermit of the Nonquon, 1893; Filling Teeth, 1900; Poems of the Farm and Other Poems, 1901; Success in Practice, 1903; Operative Dentistry, 1908. *Home:* 6118 Sheridan Road. *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

JOHNSON, Charles Williamson, civil engr.; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1845; *s.* Dr. William H. and Harriet Livermore (McCarthy) J.; attended sch. in France nearly 2 yrs.; C.E., Union Coll., 1866; *m.* Maria C. Bronson, of Menasha, Wis., June 14, 1875; children—William Lobdell (dec.), Maria Louise (Mrs. George C. Stone), Harriet Livermore (Mrs. Fred Mahler), Mrs. Elizabeth Ker Weaver. Asst. in chief engrs'. office, L.S.&M.S.Ry., Chicago, 1867-70; asst. engr. constrn. C.,R.I.&P. Ry., 1870-71; asst. and div. engr. constrn. Wis. Central Ry., 1871-78; chief engr., Mar. 1, 1879-Nov. 1, 1913, consulting engr., Nov. 1, 1913-June 1, 1918, C.,St.P.,M.&O.Ry. Retired on pension June 1, 1918. Mem. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Engineers' (Chicago); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 118 Virginia Av., St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNSON, Charles Willis, chemist; *b.* Concord, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Frederick Angell and Marie Jane (Tustison) J.; Pharm. Chemist, U. of Mich., 1896; B.S., 1900, Ph. D., 1903; *m.* Parthenia Sykes, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 21, 1900 (died May 2, 1918); children—Lois Kathleen, Eloise Ruth, Frederick Francis; *m.* 2d, Frances Edith Hindman, June 22, 1920. Teacher in pub. schs., 1890-92; pharmacist, Ann Arbor and Detroit, 1896-98; asst. instr. chemistry, U. of Mich., 1898-1901; instr. chemistry, State U. of Ia., 1901-02; asst. prof. chemistry, 1903-04, prof. pharm. chemistry and dean Coll. of Pharmacy, since 1904, U. of Wash. Chemist State Dairy and Food Commn. of Wash., 1909-13; state chemist Dept. of Agr., Wash., since 1913; special food and drug inspection chemist, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1907. Conglist. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Wash. State Pharm. Assn., Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Mem. com. in charge revision of United States Pharmacopœia X; pres. Am. Conf. of Pharm. Faculties, 1923-24. *Home:* 4515 16th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

JOHNSON, Charles Willison, zoölogist; *b.* Morris Plains, Morris Co., N.J., Oct. 26, 1863; *s.* Albert Fletcher and Sarah Elizabeth (Willison) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Morristown, N.J.; *m.* Carrie W. Ford, of Phila., Jan. 14, 1897. Moved to St. Augustine, Fla., 1880, continuing studies in natural history, and making large collection of insects, mollusca and fossils. Curator Mus. of Wagner Free Inst. of Science, Phila., 1888-1903; curator Boston Soc. Natural History since Mar. 1903. Especially interested in study of mollusca and diptera, and contbr. to biol. jours. of papers relating to these splties.; asso. editor and mgr. The Nautilus since May, 1890. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Entomol. Soc. America (pres. 1924), A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Malacol. Soc. of London. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 234 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSON, Clarke Howard, judge; *b.* Foster, R.I., Nov. 18, 1851; *s.* Elisha and Matilda (Howard) J.; A.B., Brown U., 1877, LL.D., 1914; LL.D., R.I. State Coll. of Agr., 1919; *m.* Ida S. Harrington, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 21, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced law in Providence. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1879-80, and 1899-1903; clerk of R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1881-86; justice District Ct., 8th Jud. Dist. R.I., 1886-1903; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., 1903-17 (chief justice, Jan. 27, 1913-Mar. 7, 1917, when retired). Republican. *Home:* Foster, R.I. *Address:* Greene, R.I.

JOHNSON, Clifton, author, illustrator; *b.* at Hadley, Mass., Jan. 25, 1865; *s.* Chester L. and Jenette (Reynolds) J.; ed. common schs. there, 1870-80; *m.* Anna McQueston, of Hadley, 1896; children—Margaret, Arthur, Roger, Oliver (dec.), Irving, Catherine. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* The New England Country, 1892; The Country School, 1907; The Farmer's Boy, 1907; What They Say in New England, 1896; Among English Hedgerows, 1899; Along French Byways, 1900; The Isle of the Shamrock, 1901; New England and Its Neighbors, 1902; The Land of Heather, 1903; Old-Time Schools and School-Books, 1904; American Highways and Byways, 7 vols., 1904-15; The Picturesque Hudson, 1909; The Picturesque St. Lawrence, 1910; Battleground Adventures in the Civil War, 1915; New England, 1917; Highways and Byways of Florida, 1918; What to See in America, 1919; John Burroughs' Talks, 1922; Hudson Maxim, 1924. Has edited or illustrated about 50 juveniles, school books and other works. *Home:* Hadley, Mass.

JOHNSON, Cone, lawyer; *b.* Dawsonville, Ga., June 1, 1860; *s.* Samuel Calaway and Emily (Swilling) J.; student Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1878, Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1878-80; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1880; *m.* Sophie Elizabeth Robertson, of Salado, Tex., May 8, 1889. Began practice in Tyler, Tex., 1884; in partnership with T. O. Woldert, 1886-91, with H. C. Johnson, 1891-1901; sr. mem. Johnson & Edwards, 1901-25. Mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1886-88, Senate, 1888-92; candidate for gov. of Tex., 1908; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. convs., 1912, 20, solicitor Dept. of State, Washington, 1914-17. Mem. South County Highway Commn., 1918-21. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Tyler, Tex.

JOHNSON, Constance Fuller Wheeler (Mrs. Burges Johnson), author; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1879; *d.* Everett Pepperrell and Lydia Lorraine (Hodges) Wheeler; grad. Brearley Sch., N.Y. City, 1899; *m.* Burges Johnson, of N.Y. City, June 14, 1904. *Author:* When Mother Lets Us Cook, 1908; When Mother Lets Us Help, 1909; When Mother Lets Us Keep Pets, 1911; When Mother Lets Us Travel, 1912; Private Code and Post Card Cypher (with Burges Johnson), 1914; Parodies for Housekeepers (with Burges Johnson), 1921; Mary in New Mexico, 1921; Mary in California, 1922; also poems in mags. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

JOHNSON, David Bancroft, college pres.; *b.* b. La Grange, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1856; *s.* David Bancroft and Margaret E. J.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1877, A.M., 1880; LL.D., S.C. Coll., 1905; *m.* Mai R. Smith, of Charleston, S.C., Aug. 6, 1902. Asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Tenn., 1879-80; prin. graded schs., Abbeville, S.C., 1880-82; supt. and organizer city schs., Columbia, S.C., 1883-95; organized, 1886, and since pres., Winthrop College, the S.C. College for Women. Established, and pres. 1885-94, Columbia (S.C.) Y.M.C.A.; chmn. state exec. com. Y.M.C.A.,

1886—; organized S.C. Assn. of School Supts.; 1890, Rural Sch. Improvement Assn., of S.C., 1902; mem. S.C. State Com. to Revise School Laws, 1910-11, State Bd. of Edn. of S.C., 1891-94, Conservation Soc. of S.C., 1924. Pres. State Teachers' Assn., 1884-88; v.p. 1906-07, pres. dept. rural and agrl. edn., 1909, pres. normal sch. dept., 1911, mem. nat. com. on normal sch. statistics, 1911, pres., 1915-16—all of N.E.A.; pres. Southern Edul. Assn., 1910; mem. Nat. Civic Assn., Nat. Peace League, Nat. Council Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S.C. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc., S.C. Hist. Soc. Pres. S.C. State S.S. Assn.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Assns. Elector Hall of Fame since 1919. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

JOHNSON, Douglas Wilson, geologist; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., Nov. 30, 1878; *s.* Isaac H. and Jennie A. (Wilson) J.; Denison U., Granville, O., 1896-98; B.S., U. of N.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Alice Adkins, of Granville, O., Aug. 11, 1903. Teacher in pub. schs., 1897-98; field asst., Univ. Geol. Survey, in N.M., 1899-1901, teacher in high sch., Albuquerque, N.M., 1900-01; asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901, 03, 04, 05; instr. in geology, 1903-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, Mass. Inst. Tech.; asst. prof. physiography, Harvard, 1906-12; asso. prof. physiography, 1912-19, prof., 1919—, Columbia U. Commd. maj., N.A., Feb. 1918; chief of div. boundary geography, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; exchange prof. to France, in engineering and applied science, 1923-24. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Geog. Soc. of Phila., Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Serbian Acad. Sciences, Swedish Soc. Geography and Anthropology, Geog. Soc. of Bordeaux; Janssen medallist, Paris Geog. Soc., 1921; Elisha Kent medallist, Geog. Soc., Phila., 1922; U. of Nancy medallist, 1924; A. Cressy Morrison prize, New York Acad. Sci., 1924; Gaudy medallist, Soc. de géographie Commerciale de Paris, 1925. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1924. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers, Harvard Travellers. Asso. editor the Geographical Review. *Author:* Lettre d'un Américan à un Allemand, 1916; Topography and Strategy in the War, 1917; Peril of Prussianism, 1917; My German Correspondence, 1917; Shore Processes and Shoreline Development, 1919; Battlefields of the World War, 1921; The New England-Acadian Shoreline, 1925; also numerous scientific bulls., papers, etc. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Duncan Starr, botanist; *b.* Cromwell, Conn., July 21, 1867; *s.* Edward Tracy and Lucy Emma (Starr) J.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; student, Yale, 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; U. of Munich, Germany, 1901; *m.* Mary E. G. Lentz (A.B., A.M.), of Baltimore, June 22, 1904; children—George Duncan, David Starr. Asst. in botany, 1898-99, asso., 1899-1901, asso. prof., 1901-06, prof., since 1906, dir. bot. garden, since 1913, Johns Hopkins U. In charge of botany, 1896-1900, cryptogamic botany, 1902-11, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.; Bot. exploration and investigation, Jamaica, B.W.I., 1903, 06, 10, 19; investigator, Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C., 1912, 15; in charge of inspection for disease of grain fields of Atlantic States for Bureau of Plant Industry, May-Aug. 1918; v.p. Mt. Desert Biol. Lab., since 1921. Mgr. L.I. Biol. Assn., 1923-24. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. G, 1912); mem. Bot. Soc. America (sec. 1907-09), Torrey Bot. Club, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Relation of Plants to Tide Levels (with H. H. York), 1915; The Fruit of Opuntia fulgida and Proliferation in Fruits of the Cactaceæ, 1918. Contbr. to bot. jours. and to mags. *Home:* Merrymount, Roland Park, Md.

JOHNSON, Eben Samuel, bishop; *b.* Warwickshire, Eng., Feb. 8, 1866; *s.* William and Catherine (Sidwell) J.; teachers' training course, Eng.; engaged in newspaper work in London; came to U.S., 1889; A.B., A.M., Morningside Coll., Ia.; studied Oxford U., Eng.; D.D., Syracuse; *m.* Sarah Tilsley. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor in Ia. for many yrs., also dist. supt.; elected missionary bishop of Africa, 1916, bishop, 1920. Del. and Journal sec. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 08, 12, 16; secretary and publisher minutes Northwest Ia. Conf. 13 yrs.; chmn. Conf. Bd. Examiners 10 yrs.; pres. Northwest Ia. Conf. Bd. of Edn. 8 yrs.; was trustee Morningside Coll. Chaplain Ia. N.G. 18 yrs.; chaplain 52d Ia. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Mexican border with 2d Ia. Regt., 1916. Extensive missionary travels in Africa, including journey across the wilds of Angola and Belgian Congo, 800 miles of which was accomplished on foot, 1919. Republican. Mason (32°); Past Grand Prelate Grand Commandery K.T. of Ia. Mem. Eng.-Speak. Union, London. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* 8 Devonport Rd., Tamboers Kloof, Cape Town, Africa. (American Address: 150 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.)

JOHNSON, Edgar Hutchinson, college prof.; *b.* Palmetto, Ga., Feb. 15, 1873; *s.* John A. and Mary (Hutchinson) J.; S.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1891; student Johns Hopkins, 1893-95; S.M., U. of Chicago, 1899, Ph.D., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Susan McMichael, of Buena Vista, Ga., Aug. 24, 1904; children—Lois McMichael (dec.), Rachel, Edgar Hutchinson. Prof. mathematics, Quitman Coll., Ark., 1891-93; adj. prof. mathematics, 1895, prof. history and polit. economy, 1900, prof. polit. economy since 1916, dean, 1916-19, Emory Coll.; dean Sch. of Business Administration, Emory U., since 1919. Mem. Ga. Spl. Tax Commn., 1918-19; mem. Social Service Commn. M.E. Ch., S., 1918—; pres. Assn. Ga. Colls., 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Royal Econ. Soc. Democrat. *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

JOHNSON, Edith, writer; *b.* New Lexington, O., Nov. 11, 1879; *d.* Smith L. and Mary Carolina (Hatcher) J.; grad. Miss Phelps' English and Classical Sch., Columbus, O., 1903. With the Daily Oklahoman since 1909; contbr. to Sunday Kansas City Star, also staff Republic Syndicate. Episcopalian. *Author:* Illusions and Disillusions, 1920; To Women of the Business World, 1923. *Home:* 1114 W. 12th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

JOHNSON, Edward, tenor; *b.* Guelph, Ont., Can.; *s.* James Evans and Margaret (O'Connel) J.; ed. U. of Toronto; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* Viscount Jose D'Arneiro, of Lisbon, Portugal, Aug. 2, 1909. Sang in Brick Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1907-08, and in concerts, also light opera, Broadway, for short time; went to Italy and studied under Vincenzo Lombardi, in Florence; début at Teatro Verdi, Padua, in "Andrea Chenier"; sang 5 seasons at La Scala, Milan; creator of Parsifal, in Italian, 1914, and new rôles in Puccini, Alfano Pizetti, Zandonai, Montemezzi, etc.; has appeared in cities of Italy and in London, Madrid, Lisbon, Buenos Aires, Montevideo, Rio Janeiro, etc. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1922. Returned to U.S. and joined Chicago Opera Co., season 1920; with Met. Opera Co., New York, since 1922. *Home:* Florence, Italy. *Address:* Wolfsohn Bureau, 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Edward Carl, educator; *b.* Otisco, Minn., Apr. 18, 1880; *s.* August and Josephine (Erickson) J.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1906, M.A., 1907; studied George Washington U., 1910-11; *m.* Ruth Daniels, of West Medway, Mass., June 28, 1911; children—Carola Daniels, Josephine Ruth, Margaret. Student asst. in botany, 1905-06, instr., 1906-07, U. of Minn.; asst. plant pathologist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907; plant pathologist, same, in charge cereal disease work, 1908-12; supt. institutes and demonstrations, 1912-15, dean div. of coll. extension, 1915-18, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; dean and dir. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., State Coll. of Wash., since Jan. 1919. Mem. Kan. State Council of Defense, 1917, 18, also chmn. com. on organization and chmn. speakers' bur.; chmn. speakers' bur. U.S. Food Administration of Kan., 1917-18; dir. Wash. State Chamber Commerce, 1923-25. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Farm Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Contbr. to The Book of Rural Life. Author of numerous bulls. and papers on diseases of cereals, farmers' organizations, etc., and articles in farm jours. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

JOHNSON, Edward Payson, clergyman; Jan. 26, 1850-May 31, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JOHNSON, Edwin S., senator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

"JOHNSON, Effie," author, see Euphemia Johnson Richmond, Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSON, Elbert Leland, banker; *b.* Independence, Ia., Mar. 27, 1863; *s.* Emmons and Lucy Ann (Leland) J.; student State U. of Ia., 1880-82; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Carrie Reed, of Waterloo, Ia., Apr. 7, 1891; children—Mrs. Eleanor Reed Williams, Carolyn. Loan bus., Clay Center, Kan., 1885-88; mem. B. Johnson Soap Co., Milwaukee, Wis., 1888-89; banker, Waterloo, Ia., since 1889; now pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Waverly, Ia., Leavitt & Johnson Trust Co.; v.p. Waterloo Savings Bank; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago, since 1914. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Conglist. *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Waterloo, Ia.

JOHNSON, Eldridge Reeves, pres. Victor Talking Machine Co.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 6, 1867; *s.* Asa S. and Caroline (Reeves) J.; ed. Spring Garden Inst., Phila., Pa.; *m.* Elsie Reeves Fenimore, of Phila., Oct. 5, 1897; 1 son, Eldridge Reeves Fenimore. Founder, 1894, of business, inc., 1901, as Victor Talking Machine Co. of which is pres. V. p. University Museum of U. of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* Moorestown, N.J. *Address:* Victor Talking Machine Co., Camden, N.J.

JOHNSON, Elias Finley, judge; *b.* Vanwert, O., June 24, 1861; *s.* Abel J.; B.S., Nat. U., Lebanon, O.; LL.B., U. of Mich, 1890, LL.M., 1891; *m.* Clara A. Smith, Sept. 6, 1883. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1883-87; asst. and instr. law, 1890-94, asst. prof., 1894-95, prof. law, 1895-1901, U. of Mich.; judge Supreme Court of P.I., since 1901; mem. Mich. State Bd. Edn., 1897-1901; mem. Bd. of Regents U. of Philippines. Republican. *Author:* Johnson on Bills and Notes. Editor: 2d edit. Norton on Bills and Notes; 3d edit. Bliss on Code Pleading. *Address:* Manila, P.I.*

JOHNSON, Elizabeth Forrest, teacher; *b.* Frederick, Md., Sept. 21, 1881; *d.* Chapman Love and Mary Margaret (Shriver) J.; A.B., Vassar, 1902, and post-grad. work same. With The Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., since 1903, academic sec. and teacher mathematics, 1903-08, asst. and asso. head of sch., 1908-15, and head of the sch. since Mar. 1915. Trustee Vassar Coll. Mem. Head Mistresses' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* College (Phila.). *Address:* The Baldwin School, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

JOHNSON, Elizabeth Winthrop, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

JOHNSON, Elmer Ellsworth Schultz, educator; *b.* New Berlinville, Berks Co., Pa., June 26, 1872; *s.* Allen T.D. and Susanna K. (Schultz) J.; grad. Perkiomen Sch., Pennsburg, Pa., 1895; A.B., Princeton, 1899; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902, Ph.D., 1911; D.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1924; *m.* Agnes Gerhard, of Palm, Pa., Sept. 7, 1899; 1 son, Rolland Gerhard. Pastor First Schwenkfelder Ch., Phila., 1902-04; at Wolfenbüttel, Germany, as mem. Corpus Schwenkfeldianorum editorial staff, 1904-19; pastor Hereford Mennonite Ch., Bally, Pa., since 1922; asso. prof. modern ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., since Feb. 1923. Mem. editorial staff The Schwenkfeldian (organ of the Schwenkenfelder Ch. of America) since 1903; editor in chief Corpus Schwenkfeldianorum (letters and treatises of Casper von Schwenkfeld, 1490-1561), 7 vols. to 1924. Trustee Perkiomen Sch.; custodian Schwenkfelder Hist. Library, Pennsburg, Pa. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. German Soc., Berks and Montgomery cos. hist. socs., Hist. and Natural Science Soc. of Perkiomen Region, Pa. German Soc. (sec.) *Address:* Hereford, Pa., Pennsburg, Pa., and Hartford Theol. Sem., Hartford, Conn.

JOHNSON, Emory Richard, university dean; *b.* Waupun, Wis., Mar. 22, 1864; *s.* Eli and Angeline (Nichols) J.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1888, M.L., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893 (Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1913); *m.* Orra L. March, of Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 5, 1894. Instr. economics, Haverford Coll., 1893-96; prof. transportation and commerce, U. of Pa., since 1896; dean Wharton Sch. Finance and Commerce, since 1919. Expert on transportation, U.S. Industrial Commn., 1899; mem. U.S. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1899-1904; expert on valuation of ry. property for U.S. Census Bur., 1904-05; expert on traffic, Nat. Waterways Commn., 1909; apptd. by Pres. Taft, 1911, to report on Panama Canal traffic, tolls and measurement of vessels; mem. Pub. Service Commn. Pa., 1913-15; dir. Phila. Maritime Exch. Editor Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, 1901-14; arbitrator of dispute between S.P. Co. and Order of Railroad Telegraphers, 1907; mem. bd. collaborators preparing an Economic History of the U.S. Asst. dir. Bur. of Transportation, War Trade Bd., 1917—; rate expert, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; transportation expert Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1919-21, 1923 and 1925. Pres. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1918-22; pres. Assn. of Collegiate Schs. of Business, 1920-21; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Geog. Soc. Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cos-

mos (Washington); Print, Merion Cricket, Contemporary (Philadelphia). *Author:* Inland Waterways, Their Relation to Transportation, 1893; American Railway Transportation, 1903; Ocean and Inland Water Transportation, 1906; Elements of Transportation, 1909; Railroad Traffic and Rates, 1911; Panama Canal Traffic and Tolls, 1912; Measurement of Vessels for the Panama Canal, 1913; History of Domestic and Foreign Commerce of the United States, 2 vols., 1915; The Panama Canal and Commerce, 1916; Principles of Railroad Transportation, 1916; Principles of Ocean Transportation, 1917; The Ocean Freight Service (with Prof. G. G. Huebner), 1925. Also papers on railways and economics, Report to Isthmian Canal Commission on Industrial and Commercial Value of Isthmian Canal, 1901, to U.S. Shipping Bd. on Ocean Rates and Terminal Charges, 1919, and articles in econ. mags. and reports in bulls. of U.S. Dept. Labor and Bur. of the Census. *Home:* Hamilton Court. *Address:* University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

JOHNSON, Emsley Wright, lawyer; *b.* Augusta, Marion Co., Ind., May 8, 1878; *s.* Joseph M. and Mary (Wright) J.; grad. high sch., Augusta, 1903; A.B., Butler Coll., 1900; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; LL.B., Ind. Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Katherine Griffin, of Greenfield, Ind., Aug. 8, 1906 (died Jan. 29, 1918); children—Mardenna, Emsley Wright; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Thompson, of Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 1, 1920. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1903, and began practice at Indianapolis; county atty. Marion Co., Ind., 4 terms, 1916-21; mem. Park Bd., Indianapolis, since 1924; mem. law firm Johnson & Elliott; v.p. New Augusta State Bank; dir. Broad Ripple State Bank, Clermont State Bank. Mem. Selective Service Bd., World War; pres. Ind. Selective Assn. 3 yrs. Trustee Butler Coll.; trustee Feeble Minded Colony, Butlerville, Ind. Mem. Indiana State and Indianapolis bar assns., Sons of Vets. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Red Man. *Clubs:* Columbia, Meridian Hills Country. *Home:* 3328 N. New Jersey St. *Office:* Peoples Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

JOHNSON, Fanny Kemble (Mrs. Vincent Costello), writer; *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va.; *d.* Porter and Rose Mary (Brown) Johnson; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Vincent Costello, of Charleston, W.Va., June 14, 1899; children—Rose Margaret, John Vincent de Paul, Ellen Moore, Fanny Kemble. Socialist. *Author:* The Beloved Son, 1916. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Address:* Station A, Charleston, W.Va.

JOHNSON, Frank Pearson, banker; *b.* Lexington, Miss., Aug. 9, 1872; *s.* Herbert Pearson and Lucy Chase (Fultz) J.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Miss., 1890; *m.* Aida Allen, of Kosciusko, Miss., Mar. 28, 1894; children—Mrs. Ethelyn J. Hightower, Hugh Allen (dec.). Owner and editor weekly newspaper, at Kosciusko, 1890-1905; settled in Oklahoma City, Okla., 1895; published daily newspaper, taught sch., engaged in mortgage and title business; established Oklahoma City Savings Bank, 1901, pres. 1901-03; bank merged, 1903, with Am. Nat. Bank, of which was cashier until 1906; pres. same since 1906; pres. Oklahoma City Credit Corpn.; sec.-treas. Empire Building Co., Union Mortgage Co.; dir. Am. Nat. Co., Oklahoma City Building & Loan Assn., Oklahoma Savings & Loan Assn. Pres. Oklahoma City Planning Bd.; mem. Oklahoma City Clearing House Com. since 1907. Served as mil. cadet, 1886-90, advancing to capt. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Elk. *Club:* Oklahoma. *Home:* 439 W. Fifteenth St. *Office:* 140 W. Main St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

JOHNSON, Frank Seward, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

JOHNSON, Franklin Paradise, anatomist, urologist; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Jan. 7, 1888; *s.* Horace William and Lillie May (Paradise) J.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; studied U. of Freiburg, Germany, summer 1911; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1920; *m.* Annette Gavett, of Detroit, Aug. 12, 1913 (died Aug. 23, 1921); *m.* 2d, Juliette Omohundro, Sept. 4, 1923. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard Med. Sch., 1908-10; instr. histology and embryology, same sch., 1910-12; asst. prof. anatomy, 1912; asso. prof., 1913, prof., 1919-20, U. of Mo.; interne New Haven Hosp., 1920-21; asst. resident in urology, 1921-22, resident, 1922-23, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; now practicing at Portland, Ore. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi. *Club:* University. Author various research papers on development of the digestive tract, embryology and histology of the liver, urethra, etc. *Address:* Medical Arts Bldg., Portland, Ore.

JOHNSON, Franklin Winslow, educator; *b.* Jay, Me., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* John Sullivan and Elizabeth Williams (Winslow) J.; grad. Wilton (Me.) Academy, 1887; A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1891, A.M., 1894, L.H.D., 1916; studied U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Carolyn May Lord, of Calais, Me., July 15, 1896. Prin. Calais (Me.) High Sch., 1891-94, Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1894-1905, Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., 1905-07; asst. prin. U. of Chicago High Sch., 1907-09, prin. 1909-19; now prof. edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Lecturer on secondary sch. administration, U. of Chicago, 1913-19; courses in secondary edn., at Teachers College, 1916. Mem. editorial staff School Review, Chicago. Maj. Sanitary Corps U.S.A., rehabilitation service, 1918-19. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Faculty (Columbia). *Author:* Problems of Boyhood, 1914; Administration and Supervision of the High School, 1925; also numerous articles on edn. in mags. *Home:* 60 Edgecliff Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Frederick Ernest, clergyman; *b.* Ontario, Can., Oct. 31, 1884; *s.* Herbert John and Rebecca (Howard) J.; brought to U.S., 1889; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1906; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1912; *m.* Kate Holmes Crawford, of Mobile, Ala., Feb. 20, 1914; children—Catherine Crawford, Edward Crawford. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1908; pastor Holly, Mich., 1906-09; asst. pastor St. Paul's Ch., New York, 1909-14; pastor Janes Ch., New York, 1914-16; edn'l. work, 1916-18; sec. for research and edn'l. work, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1918-24; exec. sec. Federal Council's Dept. of Research and Education, since 1924. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., Religious Edn. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Sigma Rho, etc. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* The New Spirit in Industry, 1919; Christian Ideals in Industry (with Arthur E. Holt), 1924; also brochures and articles on religious and social subjects. *Home:* 118 23d St., Jackson Heights, L.I. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Frederick Foote, bishop; *b.* Newtown, Conn., Apr. 23, 1866; *s.* Ezra L. and Jane E. (Camp) J.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1894, M.A., 1897, D.D., 1906; D.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1906; D.D., U. of the South, 1918; *m.* Susan L. Beers, of Newtown, Feb. 4, 1899 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Elisabeth L. Beers, of Newtown, June 26, 1915. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; minister Glenwood Springs, Colo., 1897; curate St. Stephen's Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1897-98; rector Redlands, Calif., 1899-1904; diocesan missionary Western Mass., 1904-05; consecrated asst. bishop of S.D., Nov. 2, 1905; elected bishop of S.D., Oct. 11, 1910; elected bishop coadjutor of Mo., May 1911; bishop of Mo., Apr. 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* 5609 Clemens Av., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSON, George, univ. prof.; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, July 4, 1872; *s.* James B. and Annie Wares (Todd) J.; came to America, 1882; A.B., U. of Pa., 1893, Ph.D., 1911; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Florence DeBaun, of Nyack, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1897; children—Archibald DeB., Catherine P., Mary T. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; missionary at Chilpancingo, in State of Guerrero, Mex., under the Bd. of Foreign Missions of the Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1896-1902; prof. of theology and philosophy, Lincoln U., Pa., 1902—; lecturer in Apologetics, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1923-26. Republican. *Address:* Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

JOHNSON, George Ellsworth, educator; *b.* Springfield, Vt., June 21, 1862; *s.* Rawson Taft and Adaline (Allbee) J.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, A.M., 1890; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1892-93; scholar and fellow, Clark U., 1893-95, A.M., 1895; *m.* Alice Williams, of Peacham, Vt., July 14, 1897. Teacher, Peshtigo, Wis., 1881-83; prin. Colebrook (N.H.) Acad., 1887-88, Springfield (Vt.) High Sch., 1888-92; supt. schs., Andover, Mass., 1895-1901; teacher, Cleveland, O., 1901-03; supt. schs. Tewksbury (Mass.) Dist., 1903-05, Hyde Park, Mass., 1905-07; supt. Pittsburgh Playground Assn., 1907-13; was also prof. play, Sch. of Edn., U. of Pittsburgh; head of dept. play and recreation, New York School of Philanthropy, 1913-15; asst. prof. div. education, 1915-20, asso. prof. since 1920, Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard U. Lecturer Teachers College, Columbia University 1914-15. *Author:* Elementary Rational Speller, 1903; Contagious Diseases of Children, 1906; Education by Plays and Games, 1907; What to Do at Recess, 1910; Education Through Recreation, 1916. Writer on edn'l. subjects. *Address:* Lawrence Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

JOHNSON, George K., life underwriter; *b.* Dec. 11, 1848; died 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JOHNSON, George William, ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Charles Town, Jefferson Co., W.Va.; *s.* George Dallas and Ann Elizabeth (Henry) J.; A.B., LL.B., W.Va. U.; *m.* Mary A. McKendree; children—Mildred Elizabeth, George McKendree. Practiced at Martinsburg, W.Va., later at Parkersburg; prin. owner of Jefferson Orchard Co.; established Washington Jersey Farms, Wood Co., W.Va.; served as referee in bankruptcy, U.S. Dist. Court of W.Va.; gen. counsel W.Va., Pub. Service Commn.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 4th W.Va. Dist. Formerly mem. bd. regents State Normal Sch., W.Va. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

JOHNSON, Henry, coll. prof.; *b.* Sweden, Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* John and Christine (Engquist) J.; came to America with parents, 1869; B.L., U. of Minn., 1889; A.M., Columbia, 1902; studied Paris and Berlin, 1904-05; *m.* Etta Elizabeth Bishop, of Sauk Center, Minn., 1892. Teacher in secondary schs., 1889-91, 1893-94; supt. city schs., 1891-93, 1894-95; head of dept. of history, State Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1895-99, State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1899-1906; instr. in history U. of Ill. Summer Sch., 1904; mem. Ill. State Hist. Commn., 1906; prof. history, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906—; Sec. Assn. of History Teachers of the Middle States and Md., 1906-12, pres. 1914-15. Chmn. editorial com., History Teachers' Magazine 1911—; chmn. com. on history in schools Am. Hist. Assn., 1916—; mem. N.Y. Regents' com. on history in high schs., 1916—; mem. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1916—. *Author:* The Problem of Adapting History to Children, 1908; The Teaching of History, 1915. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Henry Lincoln, lawyer; July 27, 1870-Sept. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JOHNSON, Henry Viley, ex-mayor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSON, Herbert, cartoonist; *b.* Sutton, Neb., Oct. 30, 1878; *s.* Joseph William and Mary Hollingsworth Bagley J.; Western Normal Coll., at Lincoln, Neb.; State U. of Neb., 1899-1901; spl. courses, Columbia; *m.* Helen L. Turner, of Phila., Jan. 8, 1908; children—Herberta Hollingsworth, Katharine Turner. Asst. cartoonist, Denver Republican, 1896; head of art and engraving depts., Kansas City Journal, 1897-99; in New York, 1903-05; mgr. Sunday art dept., Philadelphia North American, 1906-09, cartoonist, North American, 1908-12; art editor, cartoonist, Saturday Evening Post, Dec. 1912-Oct. 1915; cartoonist Saturday Evening Post. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Authors' League of America, Phi Delta Theta (Neb. Alpha Chapter). *Clubs:* Huntingdon Valley Country, Phila. Sketch, Phila. Art. *Home:* Morningside Farm, Huntingdon Valley, Pa.

JOHNSON, Herbert Spencer, clergyman; *b.* McMinnville, Ore., Oct. 4, 1866; *s.* John Wesley and Helen Elizabeth (Adams) J.; A.B., U. of Ore., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1891; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1893, Army War Coll., 1923, Infantry Sch. U.S.A., Ft. Benning, 1924; D.D., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1911; LL.D., Franklin Coll., 1918; *m.* Mary Crane, of Dalton, Mass., June 21, 1900; children—Elizabeth (dec.), Mary, Helen, Herbert S. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1893; pastor Pittsfield, Mass., 1893-99, Warren Av. Ch., Boston, 1899-1922. Delivered addresses throughout U.S., 1905-06, in interest of Congo reform, also lobbied in U.S. Senate to secure action by Govt.; so-called Congo resolution passed by Senate, 1907, and later the Congo Free State was annexed to Belgium. Special field rep. Bapt. Five Year Program, 1915-16; speaker on Laymen's Missionary Movement programs throughout the country, 1917-18. Joined Am. Red Cross, Sept. 16, 1918; became first commr. to Czecho-Slovakia, Apr. 1919, with mil. rank of maj; commd. maj., U.S.A., Feb. 3, 1922. Trustee Berea Coll., Franklin Coll. Republican. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 164 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSON, Hiram Warren, senator; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Sept. 2, 1866; *s.* Grove Laurence and Annie (DeMontfredy) J.; ed. U. of Calif., leaving in jr. yr.; *m.* Minnie L. McNeal, of Sacramento, Calif., 1886. Began as shorthand reporter; studied law in father's office; admitted to Calif. bar, 1888, and prac-

ticed in Sacramento; removed to San Francisco, 1902; mem. staff of pros. attys. in boodling cases, involving leading city officials and almost all pub. utility corpns. in San Francisco, 1906-07; was selected to take the place of Francis J. Heney, after latter was shot down in court while prosecuting Abe Ruef, for bribery, 1908, and secured conviction of Ruef; gov. of Calif., 1911-15, reëlected for term, 1915-19 (resigned Mar. 15, 1917); a founder of Progressive Party, 1912, and nominee for V. P. of U.S. on Prog. ticket same yr.; U.S. senator from Calif., 2 terms, 1917-29. Candidate for pres., 1924. Mem. Native Sons of Golden West. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 857 Green St., San Francisco, Calif. *Address:* Senate Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, Homer Hosea, lawyer; *b.* Hartland, Huron Co., O., June 26, 1862; *s.* Alfred S. and Philothea C. (Townsend) J.; Amherst College, 1882-83; A.B., Oberlin, 1885; A.M. and LL.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Janet Whitcomb, of Morrison, Ill., Aug. 11, 1888 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Beggs, of Cleveland, June 26, 1896 (died 1896); *m.* 3d, Louise Pope, of Cleveland, Oct. 2, 1901; children—Jeannette, Philip, Theodate. Practiced at Cleveland, Ohio, since 1908; mem. firm of M. B. & H. H. Johnson. Unitarian. Pres. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1912-13; dir. Chamber Commerce of U.S., 1913-14. Chmn. Dist. Draft Bd. of Appeals to Oct. 15, 1917; federal fuel administrator for Ohio, 1917-18; mem. U.S. Liquidation Commn., War Dept., for France and England, Feb. 1919. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country, Mayfield, Kirtland, Rowfant (Cleveland, O.), Bankers, Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* 2171 Overlook Rd., Euclid Heights. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

JOHNSON, Hugh S., soldier, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., Aug. 5, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Mead) J.; grad. Okla. Northwestern Normal Sch., 1901; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903; A.B., U. of Calif., 1915; J.D., 1916; *m.* Helen, *d.* Col. H. S. Kilbourne, U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1904; 1 son, Kilbourne. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 11, 1903; 1st lt., Mar. 11, 1911; capt., July 1, 1916; maj. judge advocate, May 15, 1917; lt. col. judge advocate, N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; col. N.A., Jan. 8, 1918; brig. gen., Apr. 15, 1918; resigned from mil. service, Feb. 25, 1919; brig. gen. O.R.C. V.p. gen. counsel and asst. gen. mgr. Moline Plow Co., since 1919; organizer, and chmn. bd. Moline Implement Co., since Jan. 1, 1925. Served as q.-m. for refugees, San Francisco fire, 1906; in Philippines, 1907-09; exec. officer Yosemite Nat. Park, 1910-12; supt. Sequoia Nat. Park, 1911; judge advocate under Gen. Pershing, Punitive Expdn., Mexico, 1916; asst. to law officer, Bur. Insular Affairs, Oct. 1, 1916-Apr. 1, 1917; dep. provost marshal gen., Washington, D.C., 1917; apptd. col. Gen. Staff, Mar. 20, 1918; apptd. chief of Purchase and Supply Bur., Gen. Staff, and mem. War Industries Board, 1918; apptd. asst. chief of Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div., U.S.A., July 18, 1918; comdr. 15th Brigade, 8th Div., Camp Fremont, Calif., Oct. 1-18, 1918; comdr. 8th Div., Oct.-Nov. 1918, Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 1918-Jan 1, 1919. Originated plan for selective draft, 1917, also rules and policies of same, and was executive in charge, 1917-18; conceived organization of Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. of Gen. Staff, in effect Aug. 1918, to close of war. Holder of Mexican Campaign, and World War medals; awarded D.S.M. "for work on selective draft." Mem. Phi Delta Phi, A.O.U.W. Protestant. *Author:* Williams of West Point, 1907; Williams on Service, 1909; Selective Service Regulations and Questionnaire, 1917; First Report of Provost Marshal General, 1917; also many stories and essays in mags. *Home:* Moline, Ill.

JOHNSON, Irving Peake, bishop; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Ross and Adeline (Dickinson) J.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1887; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Union Coll.; LL.D., Colo. Coll.; S.T.D., Denver U.; *m.* Grace W. Keese, of New Rochelle, N.Y., June 18, 1894; children—Norman P., Stanley Herbert. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1891; in charge St. Andrew's Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1891-94, St. Martin's Ch., South Omaha, 1894-1901; rector Gethsemane Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1901-13; prof. ecclesiastical history, Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minnesota, 1913-16; bishop of Colorado, since Jan. 1, 1917. Pres. Oakes Home. Editor of "The Witness." Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Home:* 165 Gilpin St. *Office:* 605 Insurance Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JOHNSON, Jackson, shoe mfr.; *b.* La Grange College, Ala., Nov. 2, 1859; *s.* James Lee and Helen (Rand) J.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Minnie Alva Wooten, of Miss., Dec. 30, 1880; children—Helen (Mrs. Lee I. Niedringhaus), Andrew W., Florence (Mrs. Bradford Shinkle), Ada (Mrs. J. Russell Forgan). In mercantile business, Miss., until 1892; removed to Memphis, Tenn., and joined in organizing Johnson Carruthers & Rand Co., of which was pres. 5 yrs.; sold out and settled in St. Louis; an organizer Roberts, Johnson & Rand Shoe Co., of which was pres.; chmn. of bd. Internat. Shoe Co., since 1915; dir. First Nat. Bank. Democrat. Presbyn. Trustee Washington Univ. *Home:* 25 Portland Pl. *Office:* 1505 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSON, Jacob, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSON, James Granville, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

JOHNSON, James Weldon, editor, author; *b.* Jacksonville, Fla., June 17, 1871; *s.* James and Helen Louise (Dillette) J.; A.B., Atlanta U., 1894, A.M., 1904; post-grad. work, Columbia, 3 yrs.; Litt.D., Talladega Coll., Ala., 1917; *m.* Grace Nail, of N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1910. Prin. colored high sch., Jacksonville, several yrs.; admitted to Fla. bar, 1897, and practiced at Jacksonville; removed to N.Y. City, 1901, to collaborate with bro., J. Rosamond Johnson, in writing for light opera stage; apptd. U.S. consul to Puerto Cabello, Venezuela, 1906; consul at Corinto, Nicaragua, 1909-12; serving during revolution which overthrew Zelaya, and through abortive revolution against Diaz; now sec. Nat. Assn. for Advancement Colored People; dir. Am. Fund for Pub. Service. Mem. Ethical Soc., Acad. Polit. Science. Trustee Atlanta U. Awarded Spingarn medal, 1925. *Club:* Civic (New York) *Author:* (novel) The Autobiography of an Ex-Colored Man, 1912; Fifty Years and Other Poems, 1917; Self-Determining Haiti, 1920; The Book of American Negro Poetry, 1921; The Book of American Negro Spirituals, 1925; also words of a number of songs. Contbr. poems to Century, Independent, Crisis, etc. Translator from the French and Spanish. Wrote English version of libretto to the grand opera, "Goyescas," prod. Met. Opera House, New York, 1915. *Home:* 187 W. 135th St. *Address:* 69 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Jeremiah Augustus, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JOHNSON, Jesse, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSON, Jesse, theologian; *b.* Reynoldsburg, O., Apr. 12, 1863; *s.* W. W. and Sarah Jane, (Graham) J.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem. (now Pittsburgh Theol. Sem.), 1894; D.D., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1896; *m.* Maude M. Martin, of Reynoldsburg, July 24, 1890; children—Ray Martin, Leland Graham, Walter Wilson (dec.), Helen Margery, Jean Orr (dec.), William Wells. Mem. faculty, Muskingum Coll., 1889-92; pres. same coll., 1892-1902; prof. ch. history and apologetics, Xenia Theol. Sem., 1902-23. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1894. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. *Home:* 6834 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSON, John Albert, bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSON, John Benjamin, engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JOHNSON, John Edward, clergyman, banker; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 7, 1864; *s.* Harrison and Minerva (Hambright) J.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1892, D.D., 1913; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1895; studied Harvard, 1896; research work, Sch. of Theology, same univ., 1920-21; *m.* Martha Cadwallader, of Waterloo, Ia., July 2, 1895; children—Harold Edward, Paul Emanuel, Margaret Eleanor. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1895; pastor Pearl St. Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1892-97, Niantic, Conn., 1897-1900, First Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1900-03, Sumner, 1904-05, St. Paul's Ch., Waterloo, 1907-13; asst. pastor First Ch., Waterloo, 1913-15; city missionary, Waterloo, 1915-20; asst. prof. practical theology, Boston U., Sch. of Theology, 1920-21. Sec.-treas. Waterloo Gasoline Engine Co., 1908-18, gen. mgr., 1918-19; pres. Ia. Life Ins. Co., 1921-22; pres. Waterloo Savings Bank, since 1922; dir., sec.-treas. Hawkeye Building Corpn. Trustee Cornell Coll. since 1913 (pres. bd. since 1917). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary, Waterloo Business Men's Social, Sunnyside Country. *Home:* Roselawn Bungalow, Tract No. 70, Prospect Hills. *Office:* 525 Commercial St., Waterloo, Ia.

JOHNSON, John Lipscomb, coll. pres.; *b.* Spottsylvania Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* John Lipscomb and Julia Anna (Toy) J.; B.S., U. of Miss., 1887; post-grad. work U. of Ga., 1894; M.A., Miss. Coll., 1900; studied Berlin and Paris, 1907; *m.* Sue Bell Moody, of Maxeys, Ga., June 29, 1898; children—Cecil Slaton, Mary Rachel, Julia Toy, Jacqueline Ban Raden, Sue Bell. Asst. in mathematics, U. of Miss., 1887-88; prin. high sch., Maxeys, Ga., 1889-95; supt. city schs., Jackson, 1896-99; v.p. Hillman Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1899-1905, pres., 1905-06; prof. modern langs., Mississippi Coll., 1906-12; pres. Mississippi Woman's Coll. since 1912. Trustee Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex.; mem. bd. visitors U. of Ga. Mem. Chi Psi. Democrat. Pres. Miss. State Bapt. Conv., 1915-17; v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1918-19; pres. Miss. Bapt. S.S. Conv., 1920-22. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. Pres. Hattiesburg Rotary Club, 1921-22; gov. 17th Dist. Rotary Internat., 1923-24. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

JOHNSON, J(ohn) Lovell, manufacturer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 26, 1876; *s.* Iver and Mary Elizabeth (Spiers) J.; ed. Fitchburg High Sch.; Worcester Poly. Inst.; *m.* Margaret Dwyer; 1 dau., Mary Margaret. Began, 1896, with the Iver Johnson cos.; now pres. Iver Johnson's Arms & Cycle Works, Iver Johnson Sporting Goods Co. of Boston, Worcester and Fitchburg; v.p., exec. com. Fitchburg Bank & Trust Co., Fitchburg Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank of Boston, Merchants Nat. Bank of Worcester; trustee Fitchburg Savings Bank; dir. Boston Casualty Co., Fitchburg Co-operative Bank. Alderman of Fitchburg, 1901-03 (pres. bd. 1902-03); state senator, 1907-08; councillor, 7th dist., 1909-10. Ex-treas. Rep. State Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Mem. Fitchburg Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Home Market, Algonquin, Boston Athletic, Boston City (Boston); Worcester, Tatassit (Worcester); Fay, Sportsman's (Fitchburg). Republican of Mass., Worcester County Republican. *Home:* 54 South St. *Office:* 109 River St., Fitchburg, Mass.

JOHNSON, John Mitchell, railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSON, John Samuel Adolphus, educator; *b.* Cismont, Albemarle Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1878; *s.* William Whitfield and Willie Catherine Morris (Anderson) J.; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1898, M.E., 1899; studied summers, Cornell and Lehigh univs.; *m.* Margaret Adger Smyth, of Charleston, S.C., June 27, 1905; children—Sarah Smyth, James Adger Smyth, Katharine Morris, Anne Ransom. With Va. Poly. Inst. since 1898, successively, instr. until 1900, prof. mil. sci. and tactics and asso. prof. mech. engring., 1900-06, prof. exptl. engring., 1906-14, prof. applied mechanics and exptl. engring. since 1914, also dir. Engring. Expt. Sta. since 1921. Mem. Bd. Mech. Survey of Va. since 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. to tech. mags. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

JOHNSON, John T., judge; *b.* Livingston, Tenn., Jan. 9, 1856; *s.* Robert W. and Louise J. (Dillon) J.; ed. common schs. of Tex.; *m.* Mary C. Rhoads, of Scottville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1878. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1885; justice of the peace, Wise Co., Tex., 2 yrs.; county judge same county, 6 yrs.; moved to Lawton, Okla., 1901; judge Dist. Court, 15th Dist., Okla., 1907-15; mem. firm Johnson & Stevens, 1915-19; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., term 1919-25, chief justice, 1923-25. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Home:* 2909 N. Hudson St. *Office:* 416 Terminal Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

JOHNSON, John William, theologian; *b.* at Willington, Co. Durham, Eng., Jan. 31, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Jane Ellen (Galley) J.; Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1899-1900, U. of Chicago, summer 1903, Harvard, 1904-05; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1906, B.D., 1910; Ph.B., Rochester, 1909; grad. work philosophy, U. of Calif., 1914-18; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1922; Lic. Theol., *honoris causa*, U. of Göttingen, 1925; *m.* Sarah Brown Johnson, of Mendota, Ill., Aug. 12, 1902; children—Josephine Ella, Constance Howard, John William Stewart, Faith Seville. Pastor's asst. in England, 1893-96; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor Le Roy, N.Y., 1906-09, Wenatchee, Wash., 1909-11, Emanuel Ch., Spokane, 1911-13; prof. systematic theology, Berkeley (Calif.) Bapt. Div. Sch., since

1913. Traveled in Eng. and Scotland, 1911, Eng., 1920; sabbatic yr. spent in research at Heidelberg and Göttingen. Chmn. publicity com. Men and Religion Forward Movement for Spokane and Inland Empire, 1911-12; pres. East Wash. State Bapt. Pastors' Conf., 1911. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Brotherhood of the Kingdom, Philos. Union (U. of Calif.), Sigma Phi. Republican. *Club:* Harvard (San Francisco). Supply pastor various chs. *Author:* (dissertation) Die Bestimmung des Wesens der christliche Religion bei Troeltsch und Wobbermin. *Home:* 1026 Cragmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

JOHNSON, Joseph French, university dean; Aug. 24, 1853-Jan. 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JOHNSON, Joseph Horsfall, bishop; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., June 7, 1847; *s.* Stephen Hotchkiss and Eleanor (Horsfall) J.; A.B., Williams, 1870; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1873; D.D., Nashotah, Wis., 1895; S.T.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Isabel Greene, *d.* Isaac Davis, of Worcester, Mass., June 14, 1881; 1 son, Reginald Davis. Deacon, 1873, priest, 1874, P.E. Ch.; in charge Holy Trinity Ch., Highland, N.Y., 1873-79; rector Trinity Ch., Bristol, R.I., 1879-81, St. Peter's, Westchester, N.Y., 1881-86, Christ Ch., Detroit, 1886-96; consecrated bishop of Los Angeles, 1896. *Address:* Cathedral House, 615 S. Figueroa St., Los Angeles, Calif.

JOHNSON, Joseph Lowery, diplomatic service; *d.* Darke Co., O., Feb. 14, 1874; *s.* Walter and Lucinda Jane (McCown) J.; prep. edn. Union Lit. Inst., Ind.; M.D., Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1902; Phar.D., 1905; *m.* May Belle Williams, of Parkersburg, W.Va., Jan. 18, 1915. Med. clk. U.S. Pension Office, Washington, D.C., 1905-08; practiced at Rendville, O., 1909-14, Columbus, 1914-19; minister resident and consul gen. to Liberia, Aug. 27, 1918-21. Trustee Wilberforce U., 1912-16; now pres. bd. of trustees Wilberforce U. Mem. Ohio State Med. Assn., Columbus Acad. Medicine. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Elk, Red Man. *Home:* 1375 E. Long St., Columbus, O.

JOHNSON, Julia Macfarlane (Mrs. Richard W. Johnson), educator; *b.* Salem, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Mar. 1, 1862; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), 1885; U. of Pa., 1887-88; U. of Cincinnati, 1889-90; M.A., U. of Minn.; U. of Oxford, England, 1923-24; *m.* General Richard W. Johnson, U.S.A., 1894 (died April 21, 1897); 1 son, John Macfarlane. Teacher Coates College, Terre Haute, Ind., before marriage; head of dept. English lit., 1897—, dean of women, 1897-1917, Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn. Active in patriotic and religious work; lecturer before clubs, city missions, etc. Member Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Mt. Holyoke Alumnæ Assn. Presbyn. *Club:* New Century. *Home:* 63 Macalester Av., St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNSON, Kate Burr (Mrs. Clarence A. Johnson), welfare commr.; *b.* Morganton, N.C., Feb. 14, 1881; *d.* Frederick Hill and Lillian (Walton) Burr; Queen's Coll., Charlotte, N.C.; studied summers N.Y. Sch. Social Work, U. of N.C.; *m.* Clarence A. Johnson, of Wake Co., N.C., Apr. 14, 1903 (died Sept. 9, 1922); children—Clarence A., Frederick Burr. Dir. Bur. Child Welfare of N.C. State Bd. Charities and Pub. Welfare, 1919-21; commr. pub. welfare, N.C., since July 1921. V.p. N.C. Conf. for Social Service, 1915-16; pres. N.C. Federation Women's Clubs, 1917-19; mem. State Com. for sale of Liberty Bonds, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Social Workers, Nat. Probation Assn., N.C. Conf. for Social Service. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Raleigh Women's, Business and Professional Women's Club. *Address:* State Bd. of Charities and Pub. Welfare, Raleigh, N.C.

JOHNSON, Lewis Edgar, banker; *b.* Monroe Co., W.Va., Sept. 29, 1860; *s.* William B. and Agnes R. (Hinchman) J.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1880; *m.* Jane Ella Johnson, of Union, W.Va., May 2, 1889; children—Mary Pauline, Agnes (Mrs. Joseph B. Vernon), Ellen Langley. Hardware and furniture business, with George K. Gwinn, at Alderson, since 1883; cashier Greenbrier Valley Bank, Alderson, 1896-1900, pres. 1900-09; pres. First Nat. Bank (consolidation of Greenbrier Valley Bank and First Nat. Bank) since 1909; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond; sec. and treas. Greenbrier Milling Co.; partner firm Johnson & George (farming), etc. Served as county chmn. Draft Bd., World War. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Alderson, W.Va.

JOHNSON, Lewis Jerome, civil engr.; *b.* Milford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* Napoleon Bonaparte and Mary Tufts (Stone) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; C.E., Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1888; student at Federal Technische Hochschule, Zürich, 1888-89, and at École des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris, portion of 1889-90; *m.* Grace Allen Fitch, of Evanston, Ill., June 27, 1893; children—Jerome Allen, Chandler Winslow. Instr. civ. engring., Harvard, 1890-92; practiced at Chicago, 1892-94; again instr. Harvard, 1894-96, asst. prof., 1896-1906, prof. civ. engring. at Harvard, since 1906; also at Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Soc. Civ. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Concrete Inst., Free Trade League, Proportional Representation League; pres. Mass. Single Tax League, 1913-21, Nat. Single Tax League (pres. 1918-20). Joint designer of Harvard Stadium. *Club:* Harvard Union. *Author:* Statics by Algebraic and Graphic Methods, 1903; The Initiative and Referendum, An Effective Ally of Representative Government, 1909. Contbr. to engring. jours. Essays on fundamental civic and econ. topics. Joint author of proposed new charter (of 1911) for Cambridge, Mass. *Home:* 90 Raymond St., Cambridge, Mass.

JOHNSON, Lilian Wyckoff, educator; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 16, 1864; *d.* John Cumming and M.A. Elizabeth (Fisher) J.; ed. Wellesley Coll., 1879-83, State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1885-86; prin. Hope Night Sch., Memphis, 1886-87; supt. same, 1888-92, and at same time, 1889-91, student U. of Mich., A.B., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); student in Paris (Sorbonne) and Germany; traveled in Eng., Holland, Germany, France and Italy, visiting edul. instns., 1897-99; grad. student, history, Cornell, 1899-1902, Andrew D. White fellow in history, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1902. Teacher of history, Clara Conway Inst., Memphis, 1891-92; instr. history, Vassar Coll., 1893-97; asst. prof. history, U. of Tenn., 1902-04; pres. Western Coll. for Women, 1904-07; traveled in Egypt, Palestine, Turkey, Greece, 1907-08; teacher ancient history, Memphis High Sch., 1908-12. Traveled in Europe; studied at Internat. Inst. of Agr., Rome; asstd. in assembling, and was del. from Tenn. of Am. Comm. for Study of Agrl. Coöperation in Europe, Apr.-July 1913; also mem. of staff U.S. Commn. and asstd. in compiling report of commn.; collaborator in Bureau of Rural Organization, U.S. Dept. Agr.; edul. work among mountaineers of Tenn. since 1915. Corr. sec. Tenn. W.C.T.U., since 1924. *Home:* Monteagle, Tenn.

JOHNSON, Livingston, clergyman, editor; *b.* Spring Hill, Scotland Co., N.C., Nov. 7, 1857; *s.* Duncan and Catharine (Livingston) J.; student Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1877-78, D.D., 1913; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1887-88; *m.* Mary Frances Memory, of Whiteville, N.C., Oct. 18, 1882; children—Wingate Memory, Foy Elizabeth, Duncan Monroe (dec.), Frances Livingston, Mary Lynch. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Rockingham, N.C., 1888-95, Lumberton, Jan.-Oct. 1895, 1st Ch., Greensboro, 1895-1900; corr. sec. Bapt. State Com., N.C., 1900-15; pastor 1st Ch., Rocky Mount, N.C., 1916-17; editor Biblical Recorder since Aug. 1917. Mem. bd. dirs. Wake Forest Coll., Meredith Coll.; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Mem. exec. com. Southern Bapt. Conv. (v.p. 1918). Democrat. *Author:* History of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, 1908; Christian Statesmanship, 1913. *Home:* 530 E. Jones St. *Office:* Biblical Recorder Bldg., Raleigh, N.C.

JOHNSON, Lucius Henry (Lute H.), newspaper man; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ill., Feb. 9, 1863; *s.* James D. and Martha (Boswell) J.; self-ed.; special student Harvard, 1919-21; unmarried. Widely known for many yrs. as mining editor and corr., mining camps of Colo. Sunday editor and editorial writer, Denver Republican, then and now spl. writer Denver Post. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Denver Press; Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* A Spare Million, 1911; Magnolia Plantation (drama), and other dramatic compositions; By Law's Decree; Nada; Coming Home; also Little Coon Lullaby and Mary Carey (songs). Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 1415 Glenarm St., Denver, Colo.

JOHNSON, Luther Alexander, congressman; *b.* Corsicana, Tex., Oct. 29, 1875; *s.* Ebenezer Wiley and Fannie L. (McMillan) J.; student lit. dept. Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., LL.B., 1896; *m.* Turner Read, of Corsicana, July 19, 1899; children—Mary Frances (Mrs. J. M. McGee), Luther A., Turner Read. Began practice at Corsicana, 1896; county atty. Navarro Co., Tex., 1898-1902; dist. atty. 13th Jud. Dist., Tex., 1904-10; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, Mo., 1916; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1920; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 6th Tex. Dist. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Presbyn. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Lions, Corsicana (Corsicana). *Home:* Corsicana, Tex.

JOHNSON, Magnus, ex-senator; *b.* Varmland, Sweden, Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Johannes Janson; ed. common schs. and high sch. for short time; *m.* Harriet Dorman, of Meeker Co., Minn., 1897. Came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1899, Farmer; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1915, 17, Senate 1919, 21; candidate for gov. of Minn. on Farmer-Labor ticket, 1922; elected to U.S. Senate, July 16, 1923, to fill vacancy caused by death of Senator Knute Nelson; term ending Mar. 3, 1925. Connected with many coöp. orgns. in Minn.; ex-pres. State Union of Am. Soc. of Equity; v.p. Equity Coöp. Exchange. Lutheran. *Home:* Kimball, Minn.

JOHNSON, Margaret, author, illustrator; *b.* Boston, Apr. 5, 1860; *d.* Rev. Edwin and Sarah K. (Bartlett) J.; ed. pvt. schs.; studied art at Cooper Union and Art Students' League, New York; unmarried. Contbr. of prose and verse to mags. *Author:* A Bunch of Keys, 1904; Polly and the Wishing-Ring, 1918. *Home:* 11 Willow Pl., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Marietta Louise (Mrs. John Franklin Johnson), educator; *b.* St. Paul, Minn.; *d.* Clarence D. and Rhoda Matilda (Morton) Pierce; grad. State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1885; *m.* John Franklin Johnson, of St. Paul, June 6, 1897 (died Aug. 29, 1919); children—Clifford Ernest, Franklin Pierce (dec.). Teacher St. Paul Teachers' Training Sch., 1890-92 inclusive, State Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1893-95, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1896-99; founder, 1907, and prin. Sch. of Organic Edn., Fairhope, Ala., beginning in cottage with 6 children; also dir. of Edgewood Sch., Greenwich, Conn., the two schs. now requiring outlay of $40,000 per yr. In charge schs. for teachers, parents, social workers and children, at Greenwich, Conn., many summers and at Fairhope, Ala., many winters since 1913. Advocate of system of edn. "eliminating grades, marks and promotions as tending to develop self-consciousness and insincerity, every effort being made to respect the order of the development of the nervous system, the integrity of the intellect, and the sincerity and fearlessness of the emotional life." *Address:* Fairhope, Ala., and Greenwich, Conn.

JOHNSON, Martin (Elmer), moving picture explorer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Oct. 9, 1884; *s.* John Alfred and Lucinda (Constant) J.; ed. pub. schs., Independence, Kan.; *m.* Osa Helen Leighty, of Chanute, Kan., May 15, 1910. Traveled around the world 6 times; in South Sea Islands 12 yrs., Australia 1 yr., Borneo 2 yrs., Africa 5 yrs., wife sharing every expdn.; the only member of Jack London's "Snark" voyage to complete the trip (1917); helped build the Snark and was last to leave her; began, 1924, to make 5-yr. film record of vanishing wild life of Africa for Am. Mus. Natural History, under title of Martin Johnson African Expdn. Corpn. *Clubs:* Explorers, Circumnavigators, Travelers. *Author:* Through the South Seas with Jack London, 1912; Cannibal Land, 1917; Camera Trails in Africa, 1924. *Address:* Care American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Mary Hannah, see Mary Hannah Claxton.

JOHNSON, Melvin Maynard, lawyer; *b.* Waltham, Mass., May 11, 1871; *s.* Hon. Byron B. and Louisa H. (Cutter) J.; A.B. and Ph.B., Tufts, 1892; LL.B., *magna cum laude*, Boston U. Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Ina Delphene Freeman, of Needham, Mass., Oct. 8, 1895; children—Mrs. Dorothy J. Adams, Melvin Maynard. Practiced with father under title of Johnson & Johnson, 1895-1902; mem. firm of Rogers, North & Johnson, 1903-07, since Johnson & North; gained internat. reputation in defense of LeBlanc-Golver murder case. Widely known as public speaker; prof. Boston Univ. Law Sch., 1918—. Dir. Hotel Brunswick Co., Lenox Operating Co., New York Trap Rock Corporation. V.p. and trustee Engineering-Economics Foundation; mem. Mass. Grand Council, Order of De Molay for Boys; trustee Farrington Memorial; trustee Tufts Coll., 1918—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Middlesex Bar Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (active 33°); Grand Master Masons in Mass., 1914-16; dir. Grand Lodge Corpn.; mem. Bd. Masonic Relief; mem. exec. com. George Washington Nat. Memorial Assn.; hon. mem. many Masonic orgns. in U.S. and

Europe. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Tufts College of Boston, Algonquin, Boston Masonic. *Home:* 1514 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass., and Camp Ogontz, Moosehead Lake, Me. *Office:* 11 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JOHNSON, Merle DeVore, illustrator; *b.* Oregon City, Ore., Nov. 24, 1874; *s.* William Carey and Josephine (DeVore) J.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; *m.* Margaret Keough, of San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1905; children—Helen Carey, Marion Josephine. Mgr. art dept. New York Evening Journal, 1910-13; cartoonist, "News in Rime" dept. of Puck, 1914-17. Created Boy Scout series in N.Y. Press, 1915; illustrated many books, and contbr. to mags. *Author:* Bibliography of Mark Twain, 1910; Bibliographic Check-List James Branch Cabell, 1921. Compiler of Howard Pyle's Book of Pirates, 1921; Howard Pyle's Book of the American Spirit, 1923; American First Editions, 1926. *Home:* 42 Commerce St. *Studio:* 243 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Milbank, M.D., social economist; *b.* Columbus, Tex., Oct. 13, 1871; *s.* Jehu Warner and Philadelphia Wheeler (Borden) J.; B.Sc., U. of Southern Calif., 1890, LL.D., 1917; M.D., Northwestern U., 1893, LL.D., 1920; student Johns Hopkins Hosp. and European hosps.; *m.* Louiez Lester Lothrop, of Galveston, Tex., Sept. 16, 1893; children—Mrs. Louiez Webb, Mrs. Evelyn Bruner; *m.* 2d, Isabel Simeral, of Cleveland, Sept. 8, 1920. Practiced at Los Angeles, Calif., 1893-1901; prof. physiology and clin. medicine, University of Southern California, 1897-1901; chief surgeon Southern Calif. Edison Co., 1901-13; pres. Municipal Charities Commn., Los Angeles, 1913-17; dir. and asst. med. dir. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1917; dir. Am. Ins. Federation since 1917. Pres. Western States Taxpayers Conf., Calif. Taxation Improvement Assn. Mem. Los Angeles Bd. of Health, 1900-04; mem. Bd. of Freeholders which revised City Charter of Los Angeles, 1916; mem. exec. com. Calif. Mil. Welfare Commn., 1917-19. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Calif. Med. Assn., Los Angeles County Med. Soc., Calif. Conf. Social Agencies (ex-pres.), Am. Conf. Social Work, Phi Rho Sigma (founder, 1890). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Republican. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Landmarks, Midwick Country, Auto Club of Southern Calif. (a founder), University. Dir. Calif. Soc. S.A.R.; pres. Southwest Museum. Contbr. on social economics and med. topics. *Home:* 600 Burleigh Drive., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

JOHNSON, Nelson Trusler, consular service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 3, 1887; *s.* Jeremiah and Salome (Trusler) J.; George Washington U., 1906-07; unmarried. Apptd. student interpreter in China, Aug. 27, 1907; v. and dep. consul gen. and interpreter, Mukden, 1909-10, at Harbin, Apr.-July 1910, Hankow, 1910-11, Shanghai, 1911-15; designated to exercise judicial authority in civ. and criminal cases; consul at Chungking, Dec.-Mar. 1915, Changsha, Mar. 2, 1915-July 30, 1918, Shanghai, Aug. 1-Nov. 1, 1918; assigned to Dept. of State, Div. Far Eastern Affairs, Dec. 11, 1918, apptd. consul gen. at large Nov. 23, 1921, and assigned to inspection Dist. of Eastern Asia; chief Div. of Far-Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State since July 1, 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N. China Br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Cosmos Club, Delta Tau Delta. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

JOHNSON, Noble J., congressman; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 23, 1887; *s.* Abraham S. and Ida M. J.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Mercy Chase Broadhurst, Oct. 6, 1913; 1 dau., Mirium Ruth. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1911, and began practice at Terre Haute; mem. firm Walker & Johnson; dep. pros. atty., 1917, 18; elected pros. atty. 43d Jud. Dist., Ind., 1920, reëlected, 1922; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 5th Ind. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Terre Haute, Ind.

JOHNSON, Oliver Ray, prof. farm management; *b.* Rice Co., Kan., Nov. 15, 1887; *s.* Oliver Henry and Sarah Matilda (Minor) J.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1910, M.A., 1912; *m.* Ruth Phillips, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 11, 1911. With U. of Mo. since 1910; made chmn. dept. of farm management, 1914, title changed to dept. of rural life, 1920, and work in rural economics and rural sociology added. Enlisted U.S.A., Aug. 27, 1917, promoted 2d and 1st lt. arty.; served in 32d Div.; with A.E.F., Dec. 1917-May 1919; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919. Mem. Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta Phi, Am. Legion, Vets. Foreign Wars. Presbyn. Author of numerous agrl. bulletins. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

JOHNSON, Oscar John, college pres.; *b.* Cleburne, Kan., Oct. 8, 1870; *s.* Gustaf Christoffer and Louise (Ekblad) J.; student Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1886-87; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1896, B.D., 1899, D.D., 1917; *m.* Amanda Lavinia Lindberg, of DeKalb, Ill., June 27, 1899; children—Robert Oscar Petrus, Roy Luther Cornelius, Raymond Wendell Nathaniel, Rodger Theofilus Lindberg. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1899; pastor McKeesport, Pa., 1899-1901; pres. Luther Coll., also pastor of ch., Wahoo, Neb., 1901-13, pres. Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., since July 1913. Pres. Foreign Mission Bd. Augustana Synod Evang. Luth. Ch. Republican. *Home:* St. Peter, Minn.

JOHNSON, Owen (McMahon), author; *b.* New York, Aug. 27, 1878; *s.* Robert Underwood and Katharine (McMahon) J.; ed. Lawrenceville, N.J. and Yale, class of 1900, A.B., 1901; *m.* Mary Galt Stockly, of Lakewood, N.J., May 23, 1901 (died, 1910); *m.* 2d, Esther Cobb, of San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* 3d, Cecile Denis de La Garde, of Chignens, France, July 2, 1917 (died May 9, 1918); *m.* 4th, Catherine Sayre Burton, of New York, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1921 (died Mar. 2, 1923). Was founder and the first editor Lawrenceville Lit. Mag.; chmn. Yale Lit. Magazine for the class of 1900. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1919. *Author:* Arrows of the Almighty, 1901; In the Name of Liberty, 1905; Max Fargus, 1906; The Comet (play), 1908; The Eternal Boy, 1909; The Humming Bird, 1910; The Varmint, 1910; The Tennessee Shad, 1911; Stover at Yale, 1911; A Comedy for Wives (play), 1911; The Sixty-first Second, 1912; Murder in Any Degree, 1913; The Salamander, 1913; Making Money, 1914; The Woman Gives, 1915; The Spirit of France, 1915; Virtuous Wives, 1917; The Wasted Generation, 1921; Skippy Bedelle, 1923; Blue Blood, 1923. Also short stories and magazine articles. *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass.

JOHNSON, Paul Burney, ex-congressman; *b.* Hillsboro, Scott Co., Miss., Mar. 23, 1880; ed. Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss.; *m.* Corinne Venable, of Hattiesburg, Miss. Admitted to bar and practiced at Hattiesburg; served as judge City Court, Hattiesburg; apptd. judge Circuit Court, 12th Jud. Dist., by Gov. Noel, and elected to same office, serving 8 yrs.; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 6th Miss. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

JOHNSON, Philander Chase, editor; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 6, 1866; *s.* Sylvanus E. and Martha A. (Mann) J.; ed. in Cincinnati; *m.* Washington, Oct. 21, 1890, Louise Covert (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary A. Hagman, *d.* of late Brig.-Gen. Daniel W. Adams, C.S.A., Apr. 8, 1908. Conducted humorous and lit. depts. in Merchant Traveler, Chicago; critic, Capital and Post, Washington; now editorial writer and dramatic critic Washington Star. Since July 15, 1891, has written for that paper daily contbns. of miscellaneous verse and dialogue, under caption of "Shooting Stars." Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Gridiron. *Author:* Sayings of Uncle Eben, 1897; Now-a-Day Poems, 1900; Senator Sorghum's Primer of Politics, 1906. Song verse of the war ballad, "Somewhere in France is the Lily," 1917. *Home:* Rockville Pike, Rockville, Md.

JOHNSON, Richard H., banker; *b.* Eastford, Conn., Feb. 18, 1855; *s.* Samuel A. and Mary C. (Carpenter) J.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1882; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Mary M. Poole, of Monroe, Wis., July 17, 1889; children—Hartwell P., Mary Margery, Richard Watt, Beth Carpenter, Ward Kendall. An organizer, dir., and cashier First Nat. Bank of Dickinson, N.D., 1890-1914, v.p. since 1914; pres. R. H. Johnson Ins. Co., Inc. Mayor of Dickinson, 1910-14; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. Chi Psi (U. of Minn.), Phi Delta Phi. (U. of Mich.). Mason (Shriner), Elk.. *Home:* Dickinson, N.D.

JOHNSON, Richard Harvey, lawyer; *b.* Silver City, Ida., July 19, 1870; *s.* Richard Zina and Kathrina (Brög) Johnson; grad. Boise (Ida.) High Sch., 1886; student 2 yrs. Concordia Coll., Zürich, Switzerland, and traveled and studied a yr. in Germany; 1 yr. in acad. dept. Yale, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Catherine M. Ashdown, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 29, 1889; 1 dau., Kathrina Cecilia (Mrs. C. H. Nixon). Mem. bar Supreme Ct. of U.S.; with father in law firm of Johnson & Johnson, 1892, until father's death, 1912; now mem. firm Johnson & Nixon. Democrat. Mem. Idaho Ho. of Rep., 1896-98; temporary and permanent chmn., Dem. State Conv. of Ida., Aug. 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Country, Commercial, Elks, Boise Golf. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood, editor, author; *b.* Washington, Jan. 12, 1853; *s.* Nimrod H. and Catherine C. (Underwood) J.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1871, hon. Ph.D., 1889; hon. A.M., Yale, 1891; L.H.D., New York U., 1911; *m.* Katharine McMahon, of Washington, Aug. 31, 1876 (died Dec. 31, 1924); children—Owen McMahon, Agnes McMahon (Mrs. Frank H. Holden). On staff Century Magazine, 1873, asso. editor, 1881-1909, editor, Nov. 1909-May 31, 1913, succeeding Richard Watson Gilder. Had charge with Clarence Clough Buel (*q.v.*), of editing of "Century War Series" and subsequent 4 vols., extending it to "Battles and Leaders of the Civil War," 1887-88; induced Gen. Grant to write his Memoirs, half of which appeared in the "Century War Series"; originated and, with John Muir, set on foot the movement resulting in creation Yosemite Nat. Park. Sec. Am. Copyright League since 1888; for services in cause of internat. copyright received hon. A.M degree from Yale, 1891, and decorations of Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1891, and Cavaliere of the Crown of Italy, 1895; took leading part in securing abolition of manufacturing condition in copyright of books in foreign langs., 1908-09. Originator of Memorial to Keats and Shelley in Rome and sec. Am. Com.; first proposed by formal letters of Aug. and Sept. 1906, to President Roosevelt, Conf. of Govs. to conserve forests of Eastern States, out of which grew White House confs. on conservation. Chmn. Nat. Com. for Preservation of Yosemite Nat. Park, 1913; active in opposing bill to give San Francisco the Hetch Hetchy valley for a reservoir, and in movement for repeal of the exemption of Am. coastwise shipping in Panama Canal Act. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (sec. 1903-09); preliminary sec. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters during its organization, now sec. and mem.; hon. mem. Sierra Club, Calif.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Citizens Com. on 3d Hague Conf.; mem. Independence Hall conf. to found League to Enforce Peace. Originator and chmn. "Am. Poets Ambulances in Italy," 1917, which presented 112 ambulances to Italian Army within 4 mos.; pres. N.Y. com. Italian War Relief Fund of America, 1918-19. Dir. Hall of Fame (N.Y. Univ.), since 1919. Ambassador to Italy, Feb. 1920-July 1921; rep. U.S. as an observer at San Remo Conf. of Supreme Council, Apr. 1920. Comdr. Order Crown of Italy, 1919; Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold II (Belgian), 1919; Comdr. Order of St. Sava (Serbian), 1920; Grand Cordon Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus (Italian), conferred by King Victor Emanuel III, 1921, "as a mark of personal esteem and in recognition of work for good relations between Italy and United States"; Grand Officier Légion d'Honneur (France), 1922. *Clubs:* Authors, MacDowell (hon.), Century. *Author:* The Winter Hour, and Other Poems, 1891; Songs of Liberty, and Other Poems, 1897; Poems (collected), 1902, enlarged, 1908; Saint Gaudens, An Ode (3d edit. of poems), 1910, 4th edit., 1913; Poems of War and Peace, 1916, 2d edit., 1917; Italian Rhapsody and Other Poems of Italy, 1917; Collected Poems, 1919, 23; Remembered Yesterdays (Memoirs), 1923, 4th printing, 1925. *Home:* 327 Lexington Av. *Office:* 331 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Robert Wilkinson, surgeon; *b.* Rockland, Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 8, 1854; *s.* William Fell and Ann Miflin (Barker) J.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1873; A.B., Princeton, 1876; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; European hosps.; postgrad., Johns Hopkins; *m.* Julia Watts Hall Brock, of Phila., Oct. 1, 1879; 5 children. In surg. practice at Baltimore, 1879—; asst. surgeon, U.S. Marine Hosp., Baltimore, 1883-86; prof. surgery, 1892-1909, emeritus prof., 1909—, Baltimore Med. Coll. Surgeon, Md. Steel Co., Church Home; brigade surgeon, 1st Brigade, Md. N.G., 1888-97. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Baltimore City Med. Soc.; pres. Clin. Soc. Md., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty Md., 1894-95. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Churchman of Md. (pres.) *Address:* 101 W. Franklin St., Baltimore.

JOHNSON, Roger Bruce Cash, prof. philosophy; *b.* Harbor Island, Bahamas, W.I., Jan. 13, 1867; *s.* Thomas William and Sarah Elizabeth (Cash) J.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Princeton, 1888, fellow in philosophy, 1887-88, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Leontine Hamilton, of Oxford, O., Aug. 15, 1905. Prof. philosophy, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1888-1905; preceptor in philosophy, 1905-10, prof. since 1910, Princeton. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Metaphysics of Knowledge, 1900. *Home:* 129 Broadmead, Princeton, N.J.

JOHNSON, (John) Rosamond, musician, composer; *b.* Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 11, 1873; *s.* James and Helen Louise (Dillette) J.; began in music under mother at 4; student New England Conservatory of Music, and in Europe; piano with Charles F. Dennée, and Mme. Dietrich Strong, organ with George Whiting, harmony with Carl Riessman, and Davenport Kerrison, voice with William Dunham and Clarence B. Ashenden; (hon. A.M., Atlanta U., 1917); *m.* Nora Ethel Floyd, of Jacksonville, July 3, 1913; 1 dau., Mildred Louise. Professional début, Boston, 1894; supervisor music pub. schs., Jacksonville, Fla., 1896-98; toured in vaudeville in U.S. and Europe; dir. music Hammerstein Opera House, London, 1912-13, Sch. Settlement for Colored People, N.Y. City, since 1914, also trustee same; dir. singing orchestra for Mrs. Emelie Hapgood's Colored Players, Garden and Garrick theatres, New York. Served as 2d lt. 15th Inf., N.Y.N.G., 1918. Mem. United Song Writers' Soc. America. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Civic. Composer of music for Cole and Johnson's Shoo-Fly Regiment, Red Moon, Bert Williams' "Mr. Load of Koal," also arrangements of Negro spirituals and over 300 popular songs. Joint composer of comic operas, Humpty Dumpty, Sleeping Beauty and the Beast; collaborted with Louis Hirsh in "Come Over Here." Arranger of the Book of American Negro Spirituals. Made sub-chief Iroquois Indian Tribe, 1921. *Home:* 154 W. 131st St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Rossiter, author, editor; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1840; *s.* Reuben and Almira (Alexander) J.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1863, A.M., 1875, hon. Ph.D., 1888, LL.D., 1893; *m.* Helen Kendrick, May 20, 1869 (died Jan. 3, 1917); children—Laurence Kendrick (dec.), Florence Kendrick, Evelyn (dec.), Mildred (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary Agnes Keyes, May 24, 1924. Asso. editor Rochester Democrat, 1864-68; editor Concord (N.H.) Statesman, 1869-72; asso. editor American Cyclopædia, 1873-77, Standard Dictionary, 1892-94; editor Annual Cyclopedia, 1883-1902; mng. editor Cyclo. of Am. Biography, 1886-89. Editor Authorized History of the Columbian Expn., 1898; editor-in-chief The World's Great Books (40 vols. of masterpieces), 1898-1901; editor-in-chief Universal Cyclopedia, 1900-04; originator and editor of Little Classics (18 vols.), 1875-80; Famous Fugitive Poems, 1878; Play-day Poems, 1879; Fifty Perfect Poems (with Charles A. Dana), 1882; The Great Events, by Famous Historians (20 vols.), 1905; The Literature of Italy (with Dora Knowlton Ranous), 16 volumes, 1907; The Author's Digest (20 vols.), 1908; hist. vol. in Young Folks' Ednl. series, 1911; Fortier's History of Louisiana, 1904; also wrote the Whispering Gallery in Overland Monthly, 1898-99. Asso. editor The Lincoln Library, 1924. Lectures frequently on American hist. subjects, and is a contributor to the daily press. Pres. New York Assn. Phi Beta Kappa, 1897-98, Univ. Extension Soc. since 1898, Soc. of the Genesee, 1899, Quill Club, 1899, Delta Upsilon Club, 1901; sec. Authors' Club 6 yrs. (chmn. 2 yrs., treas. 1904-17). *Author:* Phaeton Rogers—a Novel of Boy Life, 1881; A History of the French War, Ending in the Conquest of Canada, 1882; A History of the War Between the United States and Great Britain, 1812-15, 1882; Idler and Poet (poems), 1883; A History of the War of Secession, 1888; The End of a Rainbow, an American Story, 1892; Campfire and Battlefield, 1894; The Turning-Points of the Civil War, 1894; Three Decades (poems), 1895; Chapter on Gettysburg, added to Creasy's Decisive Battles, 1898; A Short History of the War Beween the United States and Spain, 1899; The Hero of Manila, 1899; Morning Lights and Evening Shadows (poems), 1902, 18; The Alphabet of Rhetoric, 1903; The Blank Cartridge Ballot, 1904; The Story of the Constitution of the United States, 1906; The Clash of Nations, 1914; Captain John Smith, 1915; A Simple Record of a Noble Life, 1916; The Fight for the Republic, 1916; Biography of Helen Kendrick Johnson, 1917; The Grandest Playground in the World, 1918. Originator and editor of Liber Scriptorum, 2 issues, 1893, 1921. *Home:* 255 W. 98th St., New York; and Amagansett, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 1425 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Roswell Hill, geologist; *b.* Buffalo, Oct. 9, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Mary Spencer (Hill) J.; Brown U., 1895-96; Harvard, 1896-99; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1900; M.S., U. of Wis., 1903; studied U. of Calif., summer, 1904, Columbia, 1907-08; *m.* Mary Edith Simonds, of Yonkers, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1900; children—Helen Simonds, Elizabeth Sands, Roswell Hill, Margaret Lockwood, Eliot Roberts. Instr. sciences, high sch., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1900-01; asst. in vertebrate anatomy, U. of Wis., 1901-03; instr. biology, State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., 1903-05; investigator, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution of Carnegie Instn., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1905-08; consulting geologist in oil and gas, Bartlesville, Oklahoma, 1908-12; prof. of oil and gas production, U. of Pittsburgh, Sept. 1912—; geologist and appraiser, Pittsburgh, Pa. Democrat. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Eugenic Research Assn., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Geol. Soc. America (fellow), Soc. Economic Geologists, Delta Phi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Civic Club of Allegheny Co. *Author:* Principles of Oil and Gas Production (with L. G. Huntley), 1916; Applied Eugenics (with P. Popenoe), 1918; Business of Oil Production (with L. G. Huntley and R. E. Somers), 1922; Appraisal of Oil and Gas Properties (with Paul Ruedemann), 1925. *Home:* 1039 Murrayhill Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JOHNSON, Roy Ivan, educator; *b.* Princeton, Mo., Nov. 9, 1889; *s.* Joseph E. and Ruth Ann (Covey) J.; A.B. and B.S. in edn., U. of Mo., 1909; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1917, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Laura Maud Stuart, of Stewartsville, Mo., June 8, 1911; children—Joseph Stuart, Raymond Lewis. Instr. Kemper Mil. Sch., Boonville, Mo., 1909-11; instr. English, William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1911-14, Northeast High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1914-17, Kansas City Junior Coll., 1917-20; dir. dept. English expression, Stephens Coll., 1920-25; mem. Div. of Research, St. Louis pub. schs., since 1925. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* The Fourth Watch, 1920; Mechanics of English, 1921; Texts, 1923. *Home:* 839 Belt St., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSON, Royal Cleaves, congressman; *b.* Cherokee, Ia., Oct. 3, 1882; *s.* Eli and Philena (Everett) J.; prep. edn. Yankton (S.D.) Acad.; LL.B., U. of S.D., 1906; *m.* Florence Thode, of Dexter, N.M., Oct. 5, 1907; children—Everett Royal, Harlan Thode. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1906, and practiced in Highmore; dep. state's atty., Hyde Co., 1906-09, state's atty., 1909-10; removed to Aberdeen, 1912; atty. gen. S. Dak., 1911-15; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 2d S.D. Dist. Republican. Enlisted as pvt. in U.S. regular army, Jan. 5, 1918; sergt. Co. K, 313th Inf., Apr. 23, 1918; 2d lt., June 1, 1918; assigned Co. D, 313th Inf.; overseas, July 6, 1918; 1st lt., Sept. 3, 1918; wounded Montfaucon, Sept. 27, 1918; discharged, Dec. 20, 1918. Awarded D.S.C., and French Croix de Guerre. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Delta Theta Phi. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Aberdeen, S.D.

JOHNSON, S(amuel) Arthur, zoölogist; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Dec. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles Henry and Abigail Emily (Johnson) J.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1891, M.S., 1895; *m.* May Abigail Bice, of Elkhart, Ill., Jan. 15, 1896; children—Alice Mary (dec.), Miriam Abigail, Frederick Bice. Teacher pub. schs., Ill., 1892-95; instr. mathematics and science, West Side High Sch., Denver, Colo., 1896-1902; asst. in zoölogy, 1902-04, asst. prof., 1904-06, prof. since 1906, dean since 1913, Colo. State Agrl. Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Colo. Teachers' Assn. (ednl. council 1908-1921), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Zeta. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Fort Collins, Colo.

JOHNSON, Simeon Moses, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 18, 1859; *s.* Frederick A. and Julia (Moses) J.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Gertrude Cohen, of Cincinnati, Dec. 7, 1893; children—Ella Gertrude, Frederic William, George Harris. Practiced at Cincinnati since 1880; Dem. nominee for judge of Common Pleas Court, 1901; chmn. Dem. Campaign Com., Cincinnati, 1907, 13, 21; vice mayor Cincinnati, 1912-13; mem. Ohio State Commn. to investigate state judicial system, 1914; declined Dem. nomination for mayor, 1915; mem. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of Ohio, 1917-18; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; declined apptmt. as justice Supreme Court of Ohio, 1920. Trustee Cincinnati Legal Aid Soc., Cincinnati Law Library Assn., Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations (exec. bd.); trustee K.K.B.I. Congregation, Cincinnati. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ohio State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Cincinnati Bar Assn. (pres. 1918-19, 1919-20). Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Literary, City, Business Men's, Lawyers, Duckworth, Hyde Park Business Men's. *Home:* 3427 Burch Av., Hyde Park. *Office:* 64 Wiggins Blk., Cincinnati, O.

JOHNSON, Stanley H., ry. official; Feb. 22, 1872-Feb. 16, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JOHNSON, Sveinbjorn, judge; *b.* Iceland, July 10, 1883; *s.* John and Gudbjorg J.; brought to U.S., 1887; A.B., U. of N.D., 1906, A.M., 1907, LL.B., 1908; spl. work, U. of Wis.; *m.* Esther Henryetta Slette, of Manchester, Minn., Sept. 16, 1917; children—Helen Barbara (dec.), Paul Sveinbjorn. Practiced at Cavalier, N.D., 1911-13; moved to Grand Forks, 1913; mem. firm McIntyre, Burtness & Johnson, until 1922; lecturer polit. science and law, U. of N.D., 1913-21; mem. State Bd. Canvassers, N.D., 1920; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1920, 21, 22; atty. gen. of N.D. at first state recall election, Nov. 1921, for term ending Dec. 31, 1922; justice Supreme Ct. of N.D., term 1922-28. Originated course in legislative drafting and construction, U. of N.D., 1913. "Four minute man," war period; speaker for various war orgns. Mem. Am., N.Dak. and Grand Forks Co. law assns., Nat. Economic League, State Hist. Soc. N.D., Bismarck Assn. Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Theta. Lutheran. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty, Commercial, Kiwanis. *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

JOHNSON, Thomas Cary, theologian; *b.* Fishbok Hill, Monroe Co., Va., July 19, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Minerva (Hinchman) J.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1882, D.D., 1891, LL.D., 1899; diplomas in schs. of Latin, Greek and mathematics, U. of Va., 1883-84; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1887; spl. student, Yale, 1887-88; *m.* Ella Faulkner Bocock, of Appomattox, Va., Dec. 26, 1894; children—Thos. Cary, Elinor Holmes, Anne Faulkner. Prof. Old and N.T. exegesis, Austin (Tex.) Theol. Sch., 1888-90; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor elect Third Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1890-91; prof. English Bible and pastoral theology, 1891-92, ecclesiastical history and polity, 1892-1913, systematic theology, Aug. 20, 1913—, Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va. Mem. Advisory Bd. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* History of the Southern Presbyterian Church, 1894; Brief Sketch of the United Synod of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 1897; John Calvin and the Genevan Reformation—A Sketch, 1900; The Life and Letters of Robert Lewis Dabney, 1893; The Life and Letters of Benjamin Morgan Palmer, 1906; Virginia Presbyterianism and Religious Liberty, 1907; Introduction to Christian Missions, 1909; Baptism in the Apostolic Age, 1912; Some Modern Isms, 1919; God's Answer to Evolution, 1924; also numerous articles in periodicals and newspapers; edited collected writings of Rev. Prof. Thomas E. Peck, D.D., LL.D., 1895-97. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.

JOHNSON, Thomas E., educator; *b.* Thetford, Ont., Can., Mar. 10, 1883; *s.* Herbert J. and Rebecca (Howard) J.; U. of Mich., 1901-03, 1910-11; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1916; post-grad. work, U. of Mich., 1919, 20; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1920, Olivet, 1923, Alma, 1923; M.Ed., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1922; *m.* Mildred M. Milks, of Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 7, 1907; children—Stanley Howard, Patricia Hope. In U.S. since 1889; teacher and head of schs. until 1910; supt. city schs., Onaway, Mich., 1910-14, Coldwater, 1914-19; supt. pub. instrn., Mich., Apr. 5, 1919—. Pres. Fla. Tourist Schs., Lansing Home Sites Corpn.; v.p. Mich. Surety Co.; dir. Peoples State Bank (Plymouth), Mich. Employers Casualty Co., Wolverine Ins. Co., Raab Realty Co. V.p. Mich. State Bd. of Edn., 1917-19. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Author of sch. code of Mich., and of work on School Finance. Speaker, and writer of short articles on ednl. topics. *Home:* Coldwater, Mich. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

JOHNSON, Tillman Davis, judge; *b.* Rutherford Co., Tenn., Jan. 8, 1858; *s.* Columbus Montgomery and Catherine (Davis) J.; Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1876-80; *m.* Fannie McCall, of Huntingdon, Tenn., July 27, 1881; children—Wade McCall, Ralph Montgomery, Ruth. Taught school in Tenn., 1880-85; prin. Govt. Indian Sch., Ft. Bennett, S.D., 1886-87, Ft. Hall, Ida., 1888-89; practiced law in Ogden, Utah, 1889-1915. Mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1898-99; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1912; judge U.S. Dist. Court for Utah, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Nov. 1915. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 444 S. 12 East St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

JOHNSON, Treat Baldwin, univ. prof.; *b.* Bethany, Conn., Mar. 29, 1875; *s.* Dwight Lauren

and Harriet (Baldwin) J.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1898; Ph.D., Yale, 1901; *m.* E. Estelle Ammerman, of New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1904. Instr. in organic chemistry, 1901, asst. prof., 1910, prof. since 1913, Yale. Mem. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Chemists, Nat. Research Council, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Chemists' (New York). *Home:* 35 Hobart St., New Haven, Conn.

JOHNSON, Walter Lathrop, stock and cotton broker; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 14, 1874; *s.* John Edgar and Fanny E. (Hallock) J.; grad. Holbrook Sch. (military), 1892; A.B., Princeton, 1897; *m.* Isabelle Cumming McWilliams, of Ossining, N.Y., June 1, 1916; children—Walter Lathrop, Elizabeth Brewster. Mgr. Shearson, Hammill & Co., brokers, 1902-07, partner since 1907; v.p. Van Dyck Estate; dir. First Nat. Bank, Ossining, N.Y. Mem. New York Stock Exchange (gov. 1921; v.p., 1924-26), N.Y. Cotton Exchange (pres. 1918-20); organizer, and pres. New York Cotton Exchange Clearing Assn., 1915—. Trustee Ossining Hosp. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, University, Lawyers', Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* Briarcliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, William Eugene, prohibitionist; widely known as "Pussyfoot" Johnson, because of his catlike policies in pursuing lawbreakers in the Ind. Ty.; *b.* Coventry, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1862; *s.* William and Elizabeth H. (Stiles) J.; ed. U. of Neb.; *m.* Lillie M. Trevitt, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 25, 1886; children—Clarence Trevitt, Clifford Lee. On staff Lincoln Daily News, 1884-86; mgr. Neb. News Bur., 1886-87; spl. feature and syndicate writer, 1887-95; asso. editor New York Voice, 1895-99; asso. editor New Voice, Chicago, 1899-1905; spl. agt. of Dept. Interior to enforce liquor laws in Ind. Ty. and Okla., 1906-07; chief spl. officer U.S. Indian service, July 1, 1908-Sept. 30, 1911, during which time secured more than 4,400 convictions. Prohbn. nominee for Ho. of Delegates, Md., 1903; for Congress, 5th Md. Dist., 1904; mgr. campaign to promote passage of denatured alcohol bill, 1905-06; U.S. del. 14th Internat. Anti-Alcohol Congress, Milan, Italy; dir. Scientific Temperance Federation of Boston; editor New Republic, 1913-16; mng. editor publs., 1912-16, publicity mgr., 1916-18, European dir., 1919—, World League Against Alcoholism; mem. Vishwa Bharati (India); mem. English-Speaking Union, I.O.G.T., Rechabites. *Author:* Temperance Progress in the 19th Century (with John G. Woolley), 1903; The Gothenburg System, 1903. Joint editor (with John G. Woolley): Encyclopedia of the Alcohol Problem, 1905; The Federal Government and the Liquor Traffic, 1911, 2d edit., 1917; The Liquor Problem in Russia, 1915. Has also written about 40 brochures on various phases of the alcohol problem. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, British Soc. Study of Inebriety, Devalaya Assn. (India). Presbyn. Mason (32°), K.P. Lost an eye at Prohibition meeting, Essex Hall, London, 1919, by a missile thrown by a member of a mob; later made extensive lecture tours in Gt. Britain, U.S., Can., European continent, India and Africa. *Home:* Westerville, O. *Address:* 69 Fleet St., London, Eng.

JOHNSON, William F., missionary. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSON, William Hallock, educator; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1865; *s.* John Edgar and Fanny Elizabeth (Hallock) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1897; Union Theol. Sem., 1891, grad. student, 1901-02; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894-96, grad. student, 1896-97, B.D., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1902; D.D., Centre Coll. of Ky., 1914; U. of Jena, summer semester, 1904; *m.* Virginia Sherrard, of Chambersburg, Pa., June 22, 1905; children—Hallock Sherrard, Roswell Park. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; prof. logic and psychology, Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1897-1901; instr. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Danville Theol. Sem., 1897-1901; prof. Greek and N.T. lit., Lincoln U., Pa., since 1903, acting pres., 1925. L. P. Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1913-14. *Author:* The Free-Will Problem in Modern Thought, 1903; The Christian Faith Under Modern Searchlights, 1916. Contbr. to religious jours. *Address:* Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

JOHNSON, William Hannibal, editorial writer; *b.* Monroe Co., O., Mar. 26, 1860; *s.* Enoch Dye and Charlotte (Dibble) J.; A.B., Denison Univ., 1885, L.H.D., 1920; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins, 1 yr.; *m.* Augusta Gieze, of Phila., June 19, 1890; children—Arthur Lowell, Alfred Janney. Prof. Latin, Denison U., Granville, O., 1894-1919; asso. editor The Review, New York, 1919-20; chief editorial writer Columbus Evening Dispatch, 1920—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to various mags. and reviews. *Home:* 710 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

JOHNSON, William Martin, art editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1862; studied art at Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Art Students' League, New York, and in Paris, Rome, London; married; children—Anna Barbara, Mary Ellen. Formerly art editor Ladies' Home Journal, art editor The Delineator since 1900. Illustrator: Ben Hur, by Lew Wallace; Cloister and the Hearth, by Charles Reade; Hypatia, by Charles Kingsley. *Author:* Inside of 100 Homes. *Home:* 36 N. 16th St., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

JOHNSON, William Mindred, lawyer; *b.* Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., Dec. 2, 1847; *s.* Whitfield S. (sec. of state of N.J., 1861-65) and Ellen (Green) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1867, A.M., 1870, LL.D., same, 1919; *m.* Maria E. White, of Trenton, N.J., Oct. 22, 1872; children—Walter Whitfield (dec.), George White, William Kempton. Admitted to bar, 1870, and practiced at Hackensack, N.J. Mem. N.J. Senate, 1895-1900 (pres. 1900); acting gov. of N.J., May and June 1900, during absence of Gov. Voorhees in Europe; 1st asst. postmaster-gen., 1900-02, Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 1904; chmn. N.J. Rep. State Conv., 1900, 1904. Donor of Pub. Library to Hackensack, 1901, and of Nurses' Home to Hackensack Hosp., 1917. Pres. N.J. State Bar Assn., 1911-12; trustee N.J. Hist. Soc. Dir. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co., N.J. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

JOHNSON, William Orlando, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSON, William R., congressman; ed. pub. schs., Freeport, Ill., and Freeport Coll. of Commerce. Mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 13th Ill. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Freeport, Ill.

JOHNSON, William Samuel, author; *b.* Ellicottville, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1859; *s.* Samuel William and Frances Ann (Sanderson) J.; LL.B., *cum laude*, Columbia, 1884; *m.* Carrie Gately Beers, of Mamaroneck, N.Y., June 19, 1894 (died Mar. 26, 1925). Admitted to bar, 1885; clerk, U.S. atty.'s office, 1886-87; practiced at New York, 1887-1905; resided at Paris, France, 1905-10. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Westchester Co. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Am. Yacht, Orienta Yacht, Marshall Chess, City, Nat. Republican (New York); Cercle Philidor (Paris). *Author:* Glamourie, 1911; Nothing Else Matters, 1913; Prayer for Peace (poem in Forum, Dec. 1914), used by Theodore Roosevelt as the introduction to his book America and the World War, 1915; Prayer for Peace and Other Poems, 1915; The Eagle, 1915; Buttadeus, 1916; To the Men of the Draft, 1918; The Answer, 1918. *Address:* 238 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, William Woolsey, mathematician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSON, Willis Ernest, college pres.; *b.* Delano, Minn., Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* Jonas and Christine (Anderson) J.; student State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1890-94; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1900, M.A., 1907; B.A. and M.A., U. of Minn., 1918, Ph.D., 1919; LL.D., Dak. Wesleyan U., 1919; Sc.D., S.D. State Coll., 1923; *m.* Eunice Stanley, of Delano, Apr. 2, 1890; children—Willis Leslie, Arthur Lee, Stanley Clyde, Clarence Elbert, Aylesworth (dec.). Critic teacher, State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, 1894-95; prof. history and geography, State Normal Sch., Mayville, N.Dak., 1895-1902; prof. social sciences, 1902, v.p. 1905, pres., 1914-19, Northern Normal and Industrial Sch., Aberdeen, S.Dak.; pres. State Normal and Industrial Sch., Ellendale, N.Dak., 1913-14; pres. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Brookings, S.D., 1919-23; professorial lecturer, U. of Minn., and prin. Univ. High Sch., 1923-24; dir. of edn., State Teachers' Coll., San Diego, Calif., since 1924. Served on staff ednl. survey of Va. and Ala. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. *Author:* Mathematical Geography, 1907; South Dakota—A Republic of Friends, 1911; The State and Nation, 1917; Community Civics (with F. A. Ransom), 1922. *Home:* 2276 Hickory St., San Diego, Calif.

JOHNSON, Willis Fletcher, editor; *b.* New York, Oct. 7, 1857; *s.* William and Alathea (Coles) J.; A.B., New York U., 1879; hon. A.M., 1891, L.H.D., 1901, Dickinson; L.H.M., New York U., 1895; *m.* Sue Rockhill, of Tuckerton, N.J. Prin. pub. sch., Tuckerton, 1876-77; on editorial staff, 1880-87, day editor, 1887-94, editorial writer, 1894—, literary editor, 1917-20, of the New York Tribune; contbg. editor of North American Review, 1914—. Lecturer since 1882, at a number of schools and colleges; mem. council New York U., 1898—; hon. prof., history of Am. foreign relations, New York U., 1913—; instr. Columbia U., 1923. Pres. N.J. State Civil Service Commn., Apr. 1908-12. Republican. Member National Civil Service Reform Association, Psi Upsilon, New York Classical Club, Sulgrave Instn. Editor of History of New York University, 1903. *Author:* A Century of Expansion, 1903; Four Centuries of the Panama Canal, 1906; Col. Henry Ludington, a Memoir, 1907; America's Foreign Relations, 2 vols., 1916; America and the Great War for Humanity and Freedom, 1917; History of Cuba, 5 vols., 1920; Life of Warren G. Harding, 1922; Political and Governmental History of the State of New York, 2 vols., 1923. *Home:* Firleigh Hall, New Providence, N.J. *Office:* New York Tribune, 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSON, Wolcott, see Johnson Brigham.

JOHNSTON, see also Johnson, Johnstone.

JOHNSTON, Agnes Christine, photoplay writer; *b.* Swissvale, Pa., Jan. 11, 1897; *d.* John P. and Isabel (McElheny) J.; ed. Horace Mann. Sch. (New York), Packer Collegiate Inst. (Brooklyn); also Prof. Baker's Workshop course at Harvard; *m.* Frank Dazey, June 1920; children—Ruth Margaret, Mitchel Harding. Began with Vitagraph Company, 1915, writing adaptations of well-known novels and short original plays; later with Thanhauser Film Corpn., writing 15 original features in 18 mos.; joined Pathe Freres orgn., 1917, later Mary Pickford Co. and Thos. H. Ince Studios, writing original photoplays and adaptations. Mem. Authors' League of America, Screen Writers' Guild. Wrote: (photoplays) The Shine Girl; Her New York; Prudence the Pirate; Twenty-three and one-half Hours' Leave; Daddy Long-Legs (for Mary Pickford); Rich Men's Wives; Poor Men's Wives; Mothers-in-law; Children of Dust; Barbara Frietchie; etc. Adaptations: Forbidden Paradise; Confessions of a Queen; The Denial; Proud Flesh; The Tower of Lies; Beverley of Graustark. Contbr. to Liberty and Photoplay Mag. *Home:* 365 25th St., Santa Monica, Calif. *Address:* Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, Culver City, Calif.

JOHNSTON, Annie Fellows, author; *b.* at Evansville, Ind., 1863; *d.* Rev. Albion and Mary (Erskine) Fellows; ed. pub. schs., Evansville, and State U., Ia., 1881-82; *m.* at Evansville, William L. Johnston, 1888 (died 1892). *Author:* Big Brother, 1893; The Little Colonel, 1895; Joel—A Boy of Galilee, 1895; In League with Israel, 1896; Ole Mammy's Torment, 1897; Songs Ysame, poems (with her sister, Mrs. Albion Fellows Bacon), 1897; The Gate of the Giant Scissors, 1898; Two Little Knights of Kentucky, 1899; The Little Colonel's House Party, 1900; The Little Colonel's Holidays, 1901; The Little Colonel's Hero, 1902; Cicely, 1902; Asa Holmes, or At the Crossroads, 1902; Flip's Islands of Providence, 1903; Little Colonel at Boarding School, 1903; Little Colonel in Arizona, 1904; The Quilt that Jack Built, 1904; Little Colonel's Christmas Vacation, 1905; In the Desert of Waiting, 1905; Three Weavers, 1905; Mildred's Inheritance, 1906; Maid of Honor, 1906; The Little Colonel's Knight Comes Riding, 1907; Mary Ware, 1908; Legend of the Bleeding Heart, 1908; Keeping Tryst, 1908; Rescue of The Princess Winsome, 1908; The Jester's Sword, 1909; Little Colonel Good Times Book, 1909; Mary Ware in Texas, 1910; Travellers Five, 1911; Mary Ware's Promised Land, 1912; Miss Santa Claus of the Pullman, 1913; Georgina of the Rainbows, 1916; Georgina's Service Stars, 1918; Story of The Red Cross, 1918; The Road of the Loving Heart, 1922. *Home:* Pewee Valley, Ky.

JOHNSTON, Archibald, steel mfr.; *b.* Phoenixville, Pa., May 30, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Martha E. (Stroman) J.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1889; *m.* Estelle S. Borhek, of Bethlehem, Pa., Feb. 11, 1891. Entered employ Bethlehem Steel Co., physical testing dept., 1889; later in charge erection and operation gun forging plant, same co. (the first to be established in America); took charge of erection, and later supt. of armor plate dept. (also first to be built in America); successively asst. gen. supt., gen. supt. and since Oct., 1908, v.p. Bethlehem Steel Co.; 1st v.p. Bethlehem Steel Corpn.; 2d v.p. Juragua Iron

Co.; v.p. Bethlehem Steel Products Co., Bethlehem Iron Mines Co.; dir. Harlan & Hollingsworth Corpn., Samuel L. Moore & Sons Corpn. Trustee Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem. Republican. Moravian. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. (Great Britain), Pan-Am. Soc. the U.S., Theta Delta Chi. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

JOHNSTON, Archibald Anderson, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JOHNSTON, Charles, author; *b.* Ballykilbeg, Co. Down, Ireland, Feb. 17, 1867; *s.* William J. (M.P. for Belfast, Ireland) and Georgina Barbara, *d.* Sir John Hay, Bart., of Park, Scotland; ed. in Derby, Eng., and Dublin U.; entered on course for India civil service, 1886; passed final exam. for Bengal civil service, Aug., 1888, reaching India in Nov., visiting Bombay, Madras, Calcutta and Allahabad; invalided 2 yrs. later; traveled on Continent, Holland, Belgium, Germany, Russia, Austria and France; came to U.S., Oct., 1896; citizen of U.S., 1903. Captain, Military Intelligence Division U.S. Army, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. Spl. lecturer in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1908. Translator: From the Upanishads, Archaic Sanskrit, 1896; Bhagavad Gita, 1908; What is Art? (from the Russian of Count L.N. Tolstoi), 1898; Julian, the Apostate (from the Russian of Mereshkovski), 1899; The System of Vedanta (from the German of Prof. Paul Deussen); Yoga Sutras of Patanjali. *Author:* The Memory of Past Births, 1900; Kela Bai, 1900; Ireland, Historic and Picturesque; The Parables of the Kingdom, 1909; Why the World Laughs, 1912. Contbr. of articles on Oriental, hist., and lit. subjects to mags. *Home:* 26 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, Charles Eugene, ry. official; *b.* St. Elmo, Ill., Oct. 30, 1881; *s.* Alexander Morris and Mary Josephine J.; pub. schs.; *m.* Ethel Irene Kirkpatrick, of Monett, Mo., June 20, 1907; 1 son, Robert Kirk. Began in engring. dept. Chicago, Paducah & Memphis Ry. (now part of C.&E.I. R.R.), 1897; with St.L.&S.W.Ry., 1897-98, C.&E.I. R.R., 1899; asst. engr. location, construction and maintenance, St.L.&S.F. R.R., 1900-03; resident engr. M.P. Ry., Feb.-June, 1903; asst. engr. maintenance of way, St.L.&S.F. R.R., 1903-06; locating engr. K.C.S. Ry., 1906-08, and has continued with same rd. successively as office engr., 1908-09, div. engr., 1909-11, chief engr., 1911-17, gen. mgr. since Feb. 1917, also v.p. since 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. *Home:* 810 W. 59th St. *Office:* K.C.S. Ry. Co., Kansas City, Mo.

JOHNSTON, Charles Haven Ladd, author; *b.* Washington, July 17, 1877; *s.* William Waring (M.D.) and Esther (Dashiell) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Edythe M. Newlands, of San Francisco, Apr. 4, 1903; children—Francis Newlands, Alan Ladd. Teacher dept. of English, Harvard U., 1901-02; instr. English and lecturer in mil. history, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904-05. *Author:* Little Pilgrimages Among the Women Who Have Written Famous Books, 1901; Famous Cavalry Leaders, 1908; Famous Indian Chiefs, 1909; Famous Scouts, 1910; Famous Privateersmen, 1911; Famous Frontiersmen, 1913; Our Little Viking Cousin, 1916; Famous Discoverers and Explorers of America, 1917; Famous Generals of the Great War, 1919; An Elementary History of the United States, 1922; The Famous Leaders Series (co-author); also poems: The Old Sword on the Wall, The President. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Chevy Chase, Mil. Service Legion. *Home:* 2151 California St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, Clarence Howard, architect. *b.* Okaman, Waseca Co., Minn., Aug. 26, 1859; *s.* Alexander and Mary Louise (Buckhout) J.; ed. pub. and high schs., St. Paul, Minn.; studied architecture in office A. M. Radcliff, St. Paul, 3 yrs.; spl. course, Mass. Inst. Tech.; made architectural tour through Europe and Asia Minor, 1881; *m.* Mary L. Thurston, of St. Paul, Oct. 1, 1885; children—Cyrus Thurston (dec.), Clarence Howard, Helen, Harrison Requa, Mary Louise. Employed in office E. P. Bassford, St. Paul, 1 yr.; with Herter Bros., N.Y. City, 2 yrs.; practiced in St. Paul since 1882. Prin. bldgs.: Minn. State Prison, Stillwater; U. of Minn. bldgs.; Minn. Hist. Soc. Bldg., Central High Sch. Bldg., Gordon & Ferguson and Golden Rule store bldgs., Minn. Club Bldg., all of St. Paul. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Minn. Chapter A.I.A. (a founder); a founder Architectural League of New York. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Lafayette Country, Lake Minnetonka, Somerset Country. Architect for Minn. State Bd. of Control, covering institutional bldgs. of state for many yrs. *Home:* 2 Crocus Hill. *Office:* Capital Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

JOHNSTON, Clarence Thomas, civil engr.; *b.* Littleton, Colo., Oct. 23, 1872; *s.* James Albert and Melissa (Drummond) J.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1895, C.E., 1899; *m.* Bessie Vreeland, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 20, 1897; children—Clarence Nettleton, Franklin Davis. In irrigation work with father, E. S. Nettleton, and Elwood Mead, 1890-1911; in employ state of Wyo., summer, 1891-96; asst. state engr., 1895-99; with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1896-98, and in irrigation and drainage work, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1903 (made trip to Egypt and reported on Egyptian irrigation); state engr. of Wyo., 1903-11; prof. surveying and geodesy, U. of Mich., Feb. 1, 1911—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mich. Engring. Soc., Tau Beta Pi, Acacia. Mason (32°). Republican. Conglist. Author reports, bulls. and papers relating to irrigation and drainage and the principles which should underlie legislation dealing with the use of water from streams and lakes. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

JOHNSTON, David Henry, clergyman; *b.* Notre Dame, N.B., Can.; ed. Boston U. and Western Theol. Sem., class of 1907; D.D., Coll. of Wooster, 1916. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1907; pastor Apple Creek, O., 1907-09, Rosewood Av. Ch., Toledo, O., 1909-18, Washburn St. Ch., Scranton, Pa., since 1919. Spl. lecturer in Presbyn. law and polity, Grad. Sch. of Theology, Oberlin, 1915. Chmn. exec. com. Billy Sunday campaign, Toledo, 1911; mem. commn. to Gen. Assembly, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1912 and 1921; mem. Permanent Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913-15 and 1921-24; chmn. exec. commn. Synod of Ohio, 1914-15 (moderator, 1914); chmn. Synod's perm. com. on Lane Theol. Sem., 1914-19; fraternal del. Synod of Ohio to Congl. Conf., Painesville, O., May 1915; rep. City of Toledo at meeting of League to Enforce Peace, Washington, D.C., May 1916; chmn. social service commn., Inter Ch. Federation of Toledo, 1918; chmn. commn. on relations between white and colored races, Toledo, 1918; chmn. men's work com. Lackawanna Presbytery, 1919-24, moderator same, 1924-25; mem. men's work com. Synod of Pa. Chmn. com. for ann. devotional conf., Lackawanna Presbytery, 1920—; del. 11th Council World Presbyn. Alliance of Ref. Chs., Pittsburgh, 1921, Cardiff, Wales, 1925; mem. Western Sect. Exec. Commn., 1921-29, Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science. York and Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Club:* Masonic (Scranton). Wrote: A Call to the Colors; The Preaching Task of To-Day. *Address:* 1115 Washburn St., Scranton, Pa.

JOHNSTON, David Ira, lawyer; *b.* Indiana, Pa., Aug. 18, 1876; *s.* Robert Franklin and Lena Ann (Adams) J.; grad. Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1899; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1903. Began practice at Oklahoma City, Okla., 1903; mem. firm Shartel, Keaton & Wells, 1906-13, Keaton, Wells & Johnston since 1913. Pres. Okla. County Bar Assn.; pres. trustees Henry Kendall Coll. (now U. of Tulsa), 1913-17; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Okla., 1913-14. Chmn. Okla. Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), Oklahoma City, Men's Dinner, Okla. City Golf and Country, Oklahoma. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

JOHNSTON, Forney, lawyer; *b.* Selma, Ala., Sept. 9, 1879; *s.* Joseph Forney and Theresa Virginia (Hooper) J.; prep. edn., pvt. schs., Birmingham, Ala., B.A., U. of Va., 1899, M.A., 1899; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1900; *m.* Clara Vernon Cocke, of Bremo, Va., Oct. 3, 1905; children—Joseph Forney, Paul, Virginia. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1901, and began practice at Birmingham; mem. firm Cabaniss, Johnston, Cocke & Cabaniss; gen. counsel (individually), Seaboard Airline Ry. Co., Washington, D.C., 1920-25; counsel, 1918-20, with Elihu Root, and others, and sole counsel, 1920-25, Nat. Assn. Owners of R.R. Securities. Former mem. Dem. Exec. Com., Ala.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924, nominating Senator Oscar Underwood for President. Presented before committees of Congress, basic rate-making principles embodied in Transportation Act of 1920; addressed Md. Bar Assn., July 1921, on "Certain Modern Aspects of the Police Power"; etc. Mem. Am. and Ala. State bar assns., Acad. Polit. Science, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi; asso. mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Southern (Birmingham); Cosmos and Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Washington, D.C., and 1741 12th Av., S., Birmingham, Ala. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C., and Age Herald Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

JOHNSTON, Gordon, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JOHNSTON, Howard Agnew, clergyman; *b.* Greene Co., O., June 29, 1860; *s.* David Steele and Eliza Elmira (Bogle) J.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D. Lane Theol. Sem., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1889; D.D., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1894; *m.* Mary Este Hubbard, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 21, 1885 (died Aug. 26, 1909); 1 dau., Mary Montfort; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Ida C. Lamson, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 15, 1917. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Seventh Ch., Cincinnati, 1884-90, Central Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1890-93, Forty-first St. Ch., Chicago, 1893-99, Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1899-1905; spl. representative Presbyn. Ch. to its missions in Asia, 1905-07; pastor First Ch., Colorado Springs, 1908-10, First Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1910-17; conf. and institutional work, Chicago, 1917-20; pres. Chicago Ch. Federation, 1920-23; pastor Immanuel Presbyn. Ch., Milwaukee, since 1923. *Author:* Moses and the Pentateuch, 1891; Studies in God's Methods of Training Workers, 1900; Bible Criticism and the Average Man, 1902; Studies for Personal Workers, 1903; Scientific Faith, 1904; The Beatitudes of Christ, 1905; The Famine and The Bread, 1908; Victorious Manhood, 1909; Enlisting for Christ and the Church, 1919; Scientific Christian Thinking, 1922; The Son of Nicodemus, 1925. *Home:* 474 Bradford Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

JOHNSTON, James A., banker; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Walsh) J.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, Spring Valley Sch. and Sacred Heart Coll., San Francisco, until 1889; *m.* Ida May Fulton, of San Francisco, Nov. 8, 1905; children—Nellie, Muriel, Fulton (dec.), Barbara. Admitted to Calif. bar by examination, 1919, and practiced at San Francisco; mem. Bd. of Supervisors, San Francisco, 1907-09; chmn. State Bd. of Control, Calif., 1911-12; warden Folsom Prison, 1912-13, San Quentin Prison, 1913-25 (resigned); v.p. American Bank, San Francisco, since Mar. 1925 (23 branches in other cities). Past pres. San Francisco Advertising Assn. Republican. Catholic. Elk. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (bd. govs.), Rotary, Olympic. Wrote many widely read pamphlets, and articles while in prison work, on crime, penal instns., cost of crime, youth and crime, the indeterminate sentence, prison labor problem, etc. *Home:* Ross, Calif. *Office:* American Bank, San Francisco, Calif.

JOHNSTON, James Steptoe, bishop; June 9, 1843-Nov. 4, 1924. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JOHNSTON, J(ames) Wesley ("Annan Dale"), clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSTON, John, chemist; *b.* Perth, Scotland, Oct. 13, 1881; *s.* James and Christina (Leslie) J.; B.Sc., Univ. Coll. (U. of St. Andrews), Dundee, Scotland, 1903; work in chemistry, Univ. Coll., 1903-05, U. of Breslau, Germany, Prof. Abegg, 1905-07; research asso. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-08; D.Sc., U. of St. Andrews, 1908; M.A., Yale, 1919; *m.* Dorothy Hopkins, of Dundee, July 17, 1909; children—Helen Leslie, John Murray, William Valentine. On staff of Geophysical Lab., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1908-16; in charge research dept. for Am. Zinc, Lead and Smelting Co., St. Louis, 1916-17; sec. Nat. Research Council, Washington, 1918-19; prof. chemistry and chmn. chemistry dept. Yale since 1919. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (editorial bd. of monographs); A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Inst. Metals, Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York), Graduate (New Haven). Contbr. articles to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Physical Chemistry, etc. *Home:* 245 E. Rock Rd., New Haven, Conn.

JOHNSTON, John Alexander, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JOHNSTON, John B., ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSTON, John Black, neurologist, educator; *b.* Belle Centre, O., Oct. 3, 1868; *s.* Robert H. and Hannah M. (Clyde) J.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Juliet Morton Butler (M.S., U. of Mich., '98), of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 29, 1899; children—Stanwood (dec.), Norris. Asst. and instr. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1898-99; asst. prof., 1899-1900, prof. zoölogy, 1900-07, W.Va. U.; asst. prof., 1907-08, asso. prof., 1908-09, prof. comparative neurology, 1909—, sec. faculty of medicine, 1910-13, editor-in-chief research publs., 1911-14, dean Coll. Science, Lit.

and Arts, 1914—, U. of Minn. Charter mem. Mich. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. of Zoölogists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Minn. Neurol. Soc. (charter mem.); fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. editorial bd. Journal of Comparative Neurology, 1908—. *Home:* 1943 East River Rd., Minneapolis, Minn.

JOHNSTON, John Lawrence, banker; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 23, 1887; *s.* John Thomas Morris and Florence (Brooks) J.; grad. Blees Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo., 1904; student Washington U., 1904-05; *m.* Ethel M. Brown, of Watertown, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1908. Cashier Bass-Johnston Banking Co., Ashland, Mo., 1905-07; v.p. 1st Nat. Bank, Muskogee, Okla., 1907-10; cashier Nat. Reserve Bank, Kansas City, Mo., 1910-15; v.p. Liberty Bank, St. Louis, 1915-16, pres. 1916-20; dir. Mo. State Life Ins. Co., Phillips Petroleum Co. Chmn. Southwestern Div. Red Cross Membership Drive, Dec. 1917 (the 1st in U.S. to secure quota) and same, 1918 (led entire U.S.); also chmn. Red Cross drive, May 1918, and 4th Liberty Bond campaign. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Racquet, Noonday, St. Louis Country; Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* 4474 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSTON, John T(homas) M(orris), banker; *b.* Ashland, Boone Co., Mo., Mar. 17, 1856; *s.* John T. M. and Minerva (Waters) J.; grad. Ashland High Sch., 1872, Jones Commercial Coll., St. Louis, 1873; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1885-87; (D.D., Southwest Coll., 1890); *m.* Florence Brooks, of Ashland, Mo., Oct. 15, 1879. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor 1st Ch., Jefferson City, Mo., 1887-97; chaplain Mo. State Senate, 1887-97, Mo. State Prison, 1895-97; pastor Delmar Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1897-07; prof. biography and history, William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1907, 08; an organizer, 1910, and pres., 1910-14, Nat. Reserve Bank, Kansas City. Trustee William Jewell Coll., Stephens Bapt. Coll. Del. at large Dem. National Conv., St. Louis, 1916. Mason (32°), K. of P. *Clubs:* Blue Hills Golf (Kansas City), Noonday (St. Louis). *Author:* A Man with a Purpose, 1895 (3 edits.); The Question of the Hour, 1897; Moral Heroes; World Patriots (3 edits.). *Home:* 4474 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSTON, Lucy Browne (Mrs. William Agnew Johnston), club woman; *b.* Camden, Ohio, Apr. 7, 1847; *d.* Robert Henning and Margaret (Wright) Browne; student Western Female Sem. (now Western Coll. for Women), 1865-66, LL.D., 1921; grad. Chautauqua course; *m.* William Agnew Johnston, of Minneapolis, Kan., Nov. 25, 1875; children—John Jacob, Margaret Agnes. Mem. Ottawa Co. (Kan.) Teachers' Exam. Bd. 3 yrs.; mem. Minneapolis (Kan.) Sch. Bd., 1887-90; pres. Kan. Federation Women's Clubs, 1901-03; mem. bd. dirs. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1906-10; pres. Kan. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1911-13, now pres. emeritus; pres. Kan. Day Club, 1914; mem. Kan. Traveling Library Commn. since 1899; mem. Topeka Women's Club, West Side Forestry Club, Shawnee Co. League Women Voters. Mem. D.A.R. (state regent, 1899-1901). Elected chmn., later hon. chmn., Woman's Com., Kan. Div. of Council National Defense, 1918-19; chmn. 1st dist. Kan. div. Woman's Liberty Loan Com. Mem. bd. dirs. Kan. State Hist. Soc., 1920, 23. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 909 Tyler St., Topeka, Kan.

JOHNSTON, Marbury, naval officer; *b.* Albany, Ga., Dec. 2, 1860; *s.* Thomas Henry and Laura Camilla (Hill) J.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; unmarried. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1884; promoted through grades to capt., June 14, 1911; temporarily apptd. rear admiral, Aug. 31, 1917; rear admiral (permanent), Nov. 28, 1918; retired Dec. 2, 1924. Served on New Orleans and Cassius, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. 2d Torpedo Flotilla, 1903-05, Navy Yard, N.Y. City, 1906-07, Albatross, 1907-08, Galveston, 1908-09, Navy Yard, Puget Sound, 1909-10; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1910-11; comd. Georgia, 1911-13; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1913-14; comd. Naval Sta., New Orleans, 1915-17; comd. Squadron Four, Patrol Force, 1917; apptd. comdr. Div. Three and Four, Cruiser Force, 1917. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, Mary, author; *b.* Buchanan, Botetourt Co., Va., Nov. 21, 1870; *d.* John William and Elizabeth (Alexander) J.; ed. at home; unmarried. *Author:* Prisoners of Hope, 1898; To Have and to Hold, 1900; Audrey, 1902; Sir Mortimer, 1904; The Goddess of Reason, 1907; Lewis Rand, 1908; The Long Roll, 1911; Cease Firing, 1912; Hagar, 1913; The Witch, 1914; The Fortunes of Garin, 1915; The Wanderers, 1917; Pioneers of the Old South, 1918; Foes, 1918; Michael Forth, 1919; Sweet Rocket, 1920; Silver Cross, 1921; 1492, 1922; Croatan, 1923; The Slave Ship, 1924. *Home:* "Three Hills," Warm Springs, Va.

JOHNSTON, Oliver Martin, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Bastrop, La., Oct. 17, 1866; *s.* Martin Lafayette and Mary Ann (Ruff) J.; A.B., Mississippi Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1890, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; studied U. of Paris, 1903-04; *m.* Arclissa Florence Boggs, of Urbana, Ill., August 19, 1897; children—Winnifred (Mrs. Charles B. Carpenter), Florence Mary, Oliver Martin. Prin. Prep. Dept., Miss. Coll., 1890-91; prof. English, same coll., 1891-93; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1895-96; lecturer on French philology, Bryn Mawr, 1896-97; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1897-1900, asso. prof., 1900-13, prof., 1913—, Stanford U., also exec. head of dept.; prof. of French, U. of Calif., summer 1919; prof. of Italian, U. of Chicago, summer 1922; prof. of French, U. of Wash., summer 1924. Pres. bd. Pacific Coast Theol. Union; v.p. bd. Berkeley Bapt. Div. Sch. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Assn. Am. Univ. Profs., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (pres. 1917). Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Historical Syntax of the Atomic Personal Pronouns in Italian, 1898; French Grammar (with J. Elmore), 1926. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Rev., Romanic Rev., Modern Philology, etc. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

JOHNSTON, Oscar Goodbar, banker; *b.* Jackson, Miss., Jan. 27, 1880; *s.* John Calvin and Emma Elizabeth (Goodbar) J.; grad. Ky. Mil. Inst., 1899; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1901; *m.* Martha Anderson, of Lebanon, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1905. Practiced law at Clarksdale, Miss., 1901-20; pres. Planters Bank, Lombardy Planting Co.; v.p. Clarksdale Cotton Oil Co., Yazoo Delta Mortgage Co. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1908-18; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, del.-at-large, St. Louis, 1916; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., term 1920-24. Pvt., 2d lt., Tank Corps, U.S.A., June 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Clarksdale, Miss.

JOHNSTON, Percy Hampton, banker; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Jan. 1, 1881; *s.* William Johnston and Bluford (Oliver) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Belle Rogers, of Lebanon, Ky.; children—Percy H., Dorothy Belle. Began as clk. Marion Nat. Bank, Lebanon, 1897; apptd. nat. bank examiner, 1907, and became chmn. of examiners in states south of Ohio River and east of Miss. River, later one of nat. bank examiners at large; apptd. cashier Citizens Nat. Bank, Louisville, Ky., 1913; v.p., 1916; sr. v.p. Chem. Nat. Bank, New York, 1917-20, pres. since Jan. 14, 1920; pres. Peoples Nat. Bank, Montclair, N.J.; dir. New York Life Ins. Co., Waldorf Astoria Inc., Westchester Fire Ins, Co., Boomer-du Pont Properties, Electric Auto Lite Co., Dejon Electric Corpn. (Poughkeepsie), Del. Ins. Co.; dir., treas. Am. Acceptance Council. Trustee Alexander Hamilton Inst. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Recess (New York); Montclair Golf, Les Cheneaux. *Home:* 32 Pleasant Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 270 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, Richard Hall, laryngologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JOHNSTON, Richard Holland, librarian; *b.* Windsor, Ont., Can., May 6, 1868; *s.* Rev. Hugh (D.D.) and Eliza (Holland) J.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1889; post-grad. work in theology, Victoria Coll., 1889-92; *m.* Elizabeth Deborah, *d.* William Thode, of Baltimore, Md., 1900; children—Hugh Libertus, Richard Holland, Mary Alice. Librarian Victoria Coll., 1892-96; reference desk, Library of Congress, 1897-1910; librarian Bur. of Ry. Economics Library (spl. collection 125,000 items pertaining to rys.) since 1910. Fellow Am. Library Inst.; mem. Special Libraries Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Library Assn. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); City (New York). Wrote: Bibliography of Thomas Jefferson, 1905; Special Libraries, 1915. Compiler of Railway Economics, 1912. *Home:* Silver Spring, Md. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, Rienzi Melville, editor; Sept. 9, 1850-Feb. 28, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JOHNSTON, Robert Daniel, soldier. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JOHNSTON, Rufus Perry, clergyman; June 9, 1861-Aug. 24, 1924. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JOHNSTON, Stewart, steel mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 17, 1865; *s.* William G. and Sarah M. (Stewart) J.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1887; *m.* Eleanor Dudley Hogg, of Connellsville, Pa., 1891; 1 dau., Caroline (Mrs. S. A. Hartwell, Jr.). With Pittsburgh Steel Foundry Co. as President since 1899, chmn. bd. since Apr. 1, 1925. Trustee Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Mem. Theta Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Montour Golf. *Home:* 501 S. Highland Av., Pittsburgh; (summer) Cranston Farm, Moon Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa. *Office:* Magee Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JOHNSTON, Thomas Alexander, educator; *b.* Cooper Co., Mo., Nov. 13, 1848; *s.* John Benoni Thaxton and Margaret (Harris) J.; grad. Kemper Sch., Boonville, Mo., 1869; A.B., U. of Mo., 1872; A.M., 1875; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll. and Westminster Coll., 1923, U. of Mo., 1924; *m.* Caroline Frances Rea, of Saline Co., Mo., June 27, 1877; children—Bertha, Rea Alexander, Harris Cecil, Alice Ewing. Asso. prin. (with its founder, Frederick T. Kemper, of Va.), of Kemper Mil. Sch., 1872-81, supt. and owner, 1881-1909, pres. and supt. since 1909. Dir. and chmn. bd. Farmers Trust Co.; pres. of several corpns. Presbyn. (elder). *Home:* Boonville, Mo.

JOHNSTON, William (Andrew), newspaper man; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 26, 1871; *s.* Prof. William Andrew and Agnes (Parry) J.; A.B., Western U. of Pa., 1891; Litt.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; *m.* Hattie Belle McCollum, of Lockport, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1910. Pub. Wilkinsburg (Pa.) Independent, 1893-94; reporter New York Journal and New York Press, 1894-96; editorial staff N.Y. Herald, 1897-1900; one of the editors of New York World since 1900. Founder of grammar sch. field days in N.Y. pub. schs.; chmn. Parker Independent League, 1904. Proposed Fulton Aerial Flight, for which $10,000 prize was offered in Hudson-Fulton celebration, 1909; managed New York's "safe and sane" Fourth of July celebrations, 1910-12; trustee N.Y. Tercentenary Commn. Mem. Authors' League of America, Dutch Treat Club, Knickerbocker Whist Club, Hardware, Pittsburgh Alumni Club of N.Y. (pres. 1917). *Author:* History Up to Date, 1898; The Innocent Murderers, 1910; The Yellow Letter, 1911; Limpy, 1916; The House of Whispers, 1917; The Apartment Next Door, 1919; The Mystery in the Ritsmore, 1920; The Flying Hoof, 1921; The Tragedy at the Beach Club, 1922; The Fun of Being a Fat Man, 1923; The Waddington Cipher, 1923; Webster's Bridge (with H. T. Webster), 1924; These Women, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 251 W. 92d St. *Office:* 1110 Pulitzer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, William Agnew, judge; *b.* Oxford, Ont., July 24, 1848; *s.* Mathew and Jane (Agnew) J.; ed. common schs.; LL.D., Washburn Coll., 1900, Baker U., 1901; *m.* Lucy Hoisington, Kishwaukee, Ill., 1871 (died 1871); *m.* 2d, Lucy Browne, Camden, O., 1875; children—John J., Mrs. Margaret J. Brandenburg. Practiced law in Kan., 1872-84; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1875, Senate, 1876-80; asst. U.S. atty. for Kan., 1879; atty. gen. of Kan., 1880-82, 1882-84; mem. Supreme Court of Kan., continuously since 1884, reëlected 7 times, last time 1924; chief justice since 1903. Pres. Kan. State Bar Assn., 1888. *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

JOHNSTON, W(illia)m Allen, writer, pub.; *b.* Palatine Bridge, N.Y., May 12, 1876; *s.* William Nevins and Elizabeth (Dolson) J.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1897; post-grad. U. of Mich., 1897-98; *m.* Anna A. Allaimbie, of Washington, Aug. 26, 1914 (died Oct. 16, 1918); *m.* 2d, Dorothy Ovens, of San Francisco, Sept. 21, 1921. Adv. and editorial work, Hampton Agency, New York, 1902-04; with Butterick Pub. Co., 1904-05, S. H. Benson, London, Eng., 1905-06; staff writer and contbr. to Hampton's Mag., Delineator, Century, American Mag., Munsey's, Harper's Weekly, New York (Sunday) Herald, 1906-10; writer for Nat. Citizens' League for banking reform, 1911-12; pres. Motion Picture News, 1913—; chmn. bd. F. M. Lupton, Inc., 1924; sec. El Commercio Publishing Corp., 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Great Neck Golf. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 729 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTON, William Atkinson, mechanical engr.; *b.* South Boston, Mass., Aug. 31, 1868; *s.* Archibald and Mary (Watt) J.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Eleanor Chant, of Belmont, Mass., June 12, 1895 (died May 2, 1920); 1 dau., Ruth Stevens; *m.* 2d, Edith Crane Lanphere, of Malden, Aug. 8, 1922. Professor theoretical and applied mechanics since 1912, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am.

Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Applied Mechanics, Vol. I, Statics and Kinetics, 1913; Applied Mechanics, Vol. II, Strength of Materials, 1919. *Home:* 35 Hillside Terrace, Belmont, Mass.

JOHNSTON, W(illiam) Dawson, librarian; *b.* Essex Center, Vt., June 11, 1871; *s.* Rev. James Arthur and Janette (Cass) J.; A.B., Brown U., 1893; student U. of Chicago, 1893-94; A.M., Harvard, 1897-98; Litt. D., Rutgers Coll., 1911; *m.* Jean McVicker Browne, of Montreal, July 12, 1895. Instr. history, U. of Mich., 1894-97, Brown U., 1899-1900; asst., Library of Congress, 1900-07; lecturer bibliography, Simmons Coll., 1905-07; librarian, Bur. of Edn., Washington, 1907-09, Columbia U., 1909-14, St. Paul Pub. Library, 1914-21, Am. Library in Paris, 1921-25; European rep. Library of Congress since 1926. *Author:* History of the Library of Congress (Vol. I), 1904. Contbr. to library jours. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, William Hartshorne, army officer; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* William Hartshorne (lt.-col. U.S.A.) and Mary (Neele) J.; student Washington U., 1876-79, LL.B., 1897 (1st prize); honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1887; Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1907-08; grad. Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; *m.* Lucille Barat Wilkinson, of St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1888 (died Aug. 6, 1917); *m.* 2d, Isabelle Gros, of Paris, France, Mar. 17, 1923. Pvt., corpl. and sergt., Lafayette Guard, St. Louis, 1878-81; 1st lt. Prescott Rifles, Co. B, Ariz. Territorial Militia, 1881-82; commd. 2d lt. 16th Inf., U.S.A., Oct. 10, 1883; 1st lt. 5th Inf., Mar. 9, 1891; transferred to 16th Inf., July 20, 1891; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; resigned vols., July 8, 1898; captain inf., U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1898; assigned to 16th Inf., Jan. 1, 1899; maj. 46th U.S. Inf. Vols., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out vols., May 31, 1901; maj., Philippine Scouts, Apr. 1904-Oct. 6, 1906; maj. 29th Inf. U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1906; trans. to 16th Inf., Mar. 11, 1907; lt. col. 26th Inf., Mar. 28, 1912; col., June 12, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 8, 1918-July 31, 1919; brig. gen., U.S.A., Apr. 30, 1921; maj. gen., Nov. 3, 1924. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Western Mil. Acad., Alton, Ill., 1894-95, St. Louis U., 1895-98; on staff mil. gov. of Havana, Cuba, 1898-99; in Philippines, 1899-1902; gov. Province of Isabela, 1901-02; organized govt. into 13 municipalities; comd. 1st Bn., Philippine Scouts, campaign against Pulajanes, 1905-07; adj. gen. Dept. Colo., Sept. 1909-Mar. 1910, Dept. Visayas, Iloilo, P.I., May 1910-May 1912; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, Army War Coll., 1914-17; comdg. 26th Inf., Texas City, Tex., 1913-14; organized, and comd. 180th Inf. (Texas) Brig., Aug. 25, 1917-Aug. 27, 1918; comd. 90th Div. and Camp Travis, Tex., Dec. 27, 1917-Mar. 1, 1918; sailed with 90th Div. for France, June 1918; served with Tex. Brig., 90th Div., 1st Army Corps, in Toul sector, Aug. 1918; maj. gen. U.S.A. and assigned to the 91st Div., Aug. 1918; comd. 91st Div. in St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-13, Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 15, and with the French Army of Belgium, in the Group of Armies of Flanders, under command King of Belgians, during the Ypres-Lys campaign in Belgium, Oct. 19-Nov. 11, 1918; returned to U.S., Apr. 16, 1919. Served at Camp Lewis, Wash., during demobilization of 91st Div. and detailed to attend Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, Aug. 1919; with Am. Forces in Germany from Aug. 18, 1920; chief of Staff A.F. in G., Aug. 25, 1920-May 11, 1921; comdg. 1st Brig., July 1, 1921-Apr. 6, 1922; gen. liaison officer French Army of the Rhine, Apr. 1922-Jan. 1923; sr. mil. adviser Am. Delegation Commn. of Jurists, studying rules of war at The Hague, Dec. 1, 1922-Mar. 1923; comdg. 4th C.A. Dist., Ft. McPherson, Ga., July 15, 1923-Nov. 15, 1924; comdg. 3d Div., Dec. 3, 1924-Oct. 19, 1925; retired, Oct. 19, 1925. Awarded D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism in action" during Meuse-Argonne; D.S.M. "for distinguished services in command of 91st Div. in Meuse-Argonne and in Belgium"; Victory medal, three major offensives, one defensive sector and one citation star (Belgium); comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with palm, citation in army orders by Marshal Petain, Croix de Guerre with palm, citation by General Degoutte, 6th French Army; Comdr. Order of Leopold I of Belgium, cited by King Albert. Mem. Loyal Legion, Order of Carabao, Am. Legion. Catholic. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, William Hugh, labor leader; *b.* Nova Scotia, Can., Dec. 30, 1874; *s.* Adam and Jane (Murray) J.; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Harriet L. Lunn, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 1, 1907. Brought to U.S., 1885; apprentice machinist trade, Rhode Island Locomotive Works, and worked at all branches of the trade; joined Internat. Assn. Machinists, 1895; elected pres. of New England Dist. of that orgn., 1905; elected business rep., Providence, 1907; elected pres. Dist. 44, embracing all machinists in navy yards and arsenals and other govt. depts., 1909; pres. Internat. Assn. Machinists, since Jan. 1912; v.p. Mt. Vernon Savings Bank, Washington, D.C.; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank. Mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1917-19; sent by the President on mission to Great Britain and France, 1918. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Club:* City. *Home:* 3515 New Hampshire Av. N.W. *Office:* Machinists Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JOHNSTON, William Milton, lawyer; *b.* Milledgeville, Ill., Feb. 5, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Harriet (Meyers) J.; student normal sch., Holton, Kan.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1894; *m.* Mabel Sleeper, of Chicago, Ill., July 27, 1898; children—Paul F. (dec.), Margaret, Harriet. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1895; sr. mem. firm Johnston & Johnston, Billings, Mont., 1895-1901; practiced alone, 1901-13; mem. Johnston & Coleman, 1913-20, Johnston, Coleman & Johnston since 1920; dir. Mont. Coal & Iron Co. Co. atty. Yellowstone Co., 1897-1901; city atty., Billings, 1901-03; mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1905-07; mayor of Billings, 1917-19; mem. State Bd. of Edn. Mem. and ex-pres. bd. trustees pub. schs., Billings; trustee Poly. Inst., Billings. Chmn. of finance com., War Chest, World War; mem. Legal Advisory Bd.; four minute speaker; chmn. Near East Relief, 1920; pres. Billings Community Chest; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1910-11), Yellowstone Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Nat. Econ. League, Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), Woodman. *Clubs:* Rotary, Commercial (pres.), Golf and Country. *Home:* Billings, Mont.

JOHNSTONE, Arthur Edward, composer; *b.* London, Eng., May 13, 1860; *s.* Frank E. and Minnie (DeFries) J.; was brought to America, 1868; ed. Coll. City of New York; studied piano with Dr. William Mason, and organ and theory with Samuel Prowse Warren and higher composition with Dr. Leopold Damrosch; *m.* Clara Archer Butler, of New York, June 28, 1885. Has made a specialty of composition including piano methods and music for pub. sch. text books; won medal, 1902, for best original setting of "America," offered by Soc. of the Cincinnati. Composer, with Harvey Worthington Loomis, of all the music (6 books) comprising the "Foresman System of Pianoforte Instruction," an innovation, utilizing the modern player piano as a means of teaching how to play the piano by hand; also with same, Lyric Music Series, 4 vols. Now exec. editor Art Publication Soc. *Address:* 4517 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

JOHNSTONE, Edward Ransom, humanitarian; *b.* Galt, Ont., Can., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* William and Jane (Ransom) J.; pub. schs., Cincinnati; Ft. Wayne (Ind.) Coll. of Medicine, 3 yrs.; hon. M.Sc. Princeton, 1923; *m.* Olive Lehmann, of Waterloo, Ind., June 17, 1898; children—Carol, Edward Lehmann, Earl Ransom, Douglas Davidson. Officer, Cincinnati House of Refuge (reformatory), 1889; teacher pub. schs., Hamilton Co. and Cincinnati, 1889-93; teacher and prin. Ind. Sch. for Feeble Minded Youth, 1893-98; asst. supt., 1898-1900, supt., 1900-22, exec. dir., since 1922, Training Sch. for the Feeble Minded, Vineland, New Jersey. Consultant N.J. State Dept. of Instns. and Agencies, 1922. Decorated Order of St. Sava of Serbia, 1920. Mem. Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded (pres., 1902), Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, N.J. State Conf. Charities and Correction (pres., 1903), N.E.A., N.J. State Council of Edn., State Prison and Parole Bd. Baptist. Editor The Training School Bulletin (monthly publ.). Dir. Tradesmen's Bank. *Home:* Vineland, N.J.

JOHNSTONE, Edward Robert, editor; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1849; *s.* Mervin E. and Julia (Waters) J.; student Princeton, 1866, Dickinson Coll., 1866-70; *m.* Ida Louise Abell, of Boston, Jan. 27, 1887; 1 dau., Julia Waters. Newspaper reporter and corr. various papers from 1870; in campaigns against Chief Joseph, 1877, Sitting Bull, 1880-81; city editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1882-92; corr. in Riel rebellion, 1885; city and co. assessor, St. Paul, Minn., 1892-95; with Associated Press, 1897-98, in New York; in charge fleet of dispatch boats, Spanish-Am. War, Feb. to Aug. 1898, at Key West, in Havana and Santiago blockades, and in Puerto Rico. Editor Minneapolis Times, 1898-1903; mng. editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 1903-04; editor-in-chief Cleveland Leader, 1904-06; in charge of cargoes of flour-famine relief in China, 1907; nat. registrar Am. Red Cross, 1908-09. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., Am. Social Science Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma. Special writer. *Address:* Lotos Club, New York, N.Y.

JOHNSTONE, Ernest Kinloch, physician; *b.* Devon, Eng., Dec. 21, 1876; *s.* Charles and Mary Frances (de Beaumont) J.; brought to U.S. in infancy (father an American); ed. Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, and Wellington Coll., Eng., Univ. of Edinburgh and Univ. of Calif.; M.D., U. of Calif. Med. Sch., 1898; post-grad. degrees, Edinburgh and Glasgow; hosp. work, Paris, London, Vienna and Berlin; *m.* Belle Shiels, of San Francisco, Calif., 1898. Began practice at San Francisco, 1898; served as asst., chair of surgery, Post-Grad. Dept. U. of Calif., and lecturer hygiene and med. jurisprudence, same univ.; jr. demonstrator anatomy, Royal Coll. Surgeons, Edinburgh; gold medalist in clin. surgery, same. Apptd. acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; mustered out as maj. surgeon, U.S.V.; served through World War (with British from 1914 to entry of U.S.); chief surgeon U.S.A. Ambulance Service, with French Army, 1918-19; col. Med. O.R.C., U.S.A.; div. surgeon 91st Div., comdg. 316th Med. Regt. Decorations: Philippine Insurrection Medal, silver star; Victory World War Medal, 4 stars (U.S.); Reconnaissance Française and Médaille Commemorative (French); war service medals "as special case" (British); Veterani della Guerra (Italian). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Author of brochures and articles on med. and mil.-med. subjects. *Home:* St. Francis Hotel. *Office:* St. Paul Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

JOHNSTONE, John Humphreys, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOHNSTONE, William Jackson, clergyman; *b.* Daviess Co., Ind., Aug. 7, 1867; *s.* Brison Blair and Lydia (Overton) J.; grad. normal sch., Bloomfield, Ind., 1884; student DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind.; Ind. U., Bloomington; Johns Hopkins U.; D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1913; LL.D., Jamestown Coll., 1916; *m.* Jeanette C. Walls, of Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 21, 1888; children—Mrs. Florence Lucile Hauser, Mrs. Ruth Allyne Hillman. Teacher country schs., 1883-85; prin. high sch. and normal sch., Odon, Ind., 1885-86; licensed U.B. ministry, 1887; pastor, Odon, 1887-88; prin. normal dept., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1888-90; pastor Salem U.B. Ch., Baltimore, 1891-93; lecture platform, 1893-95; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Cloquet, Minn., 1895-97, Luverne, Minn., 1897-99; field sec. Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1899-1902; pastor 5th Ch., Minneapolis, 1905-10; field rep. eastern dist., Bd. of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, Phila., 1910-14, campaign rep., 1914-17; asso. sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Temperance and Moral Welfare, 1917-22; lecturer for Nat. Reform Assn., 1923-24; minister Knox Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, since 1924. Dir. Dry Chicago Federation, 1917-19. Pres. Internat. Magna Charta Day Assn. Democrat. *Author:* Abraham Lincoln, the Christian, 1913; George Washington, the Christian, 1919; Manual of Moral Welfare, 1920; Prohibition Addresses, 1921. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 2007 Iglehart Av., Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.

JOHONNOTT, Edwin Sheldon, physicist; Nov. 9, 1868-Jan. 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JOLLY, Austin Howell, clergyman; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., Dec. 14, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Young) J.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880, D.D., 1899; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1880; *m.* Ella Hays, of Waynesburg, Pa., 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Marion Centre, Pa., 1880-85, Alexandria, 1886-92, McCandless Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1892-94, Concord Ch., Pittsburgh, 1894-1902; pres. Mary Holmes Sem., West Point, Miss., 1902-06, Presbyn. Coll. of Fla., Eustis, 1906-09; supt. missions, Presbytery of Blairsville, Pa., 1911—. Moderator Synod of Ala., 1908. Progressive. Visited Palestine and Egypt, 1903; lectures on the Holy Land, etc. *Home:* Wilkinsburg, Pa.

"JOLSON, Albert" (Asa Yoelson), actor; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 26, 1886; first appeared on stage as mem. of a mob in "The Children of the Ghetto," at Herald Sq. Theatre, New York, Oct. 16, 1899; traveled with circuses, Dockstader's Minstrels,

and appeared in vaudeville; played as Erastus Sparkler in "La Belle Paree," at Winter Garden, New York, 1911, later in "Vera Violetta," "The Honeymoon Express," "Robinson Crusoe, Jr.," "Sinbad," "Big Boy," etc. *Address:* The Lambs, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N. Y.

JONAH, Frank Gilbert, railway official; *b.* in Albert Co., N.B., Oct. 6, 1864; ed. high sch., Moncton, N.B., and by pvt. tuition. Began in office of chief engr. Intercolonial Ry., 1882; asst. engr. in charge constrn. govt. lines in Nova Scotia, 1887-89; asst. engr. Intercolonial Ry., 1889-90; asst. engr. St. Louis Merchants Bridge Terminal Ry., 1890-94; resident engr., St. L., Peoria & Northern Ry, 1894-99; engr. maintenance of way, C.& A. R.R., 1899-1901; chief engr., Blackwell, Enid & S.W. Ry., 1901-03; asst. engr. New Orleans Terminal Co., Mar.-June 1903; chief engr., St. L., Brownsville & Mexico Ry., 1903-04; locating engr., St.L.& S.F. R.R., 1904-05; terminal engr. N.O. Terminal Co., 1905-10; chief engr. constrn., St.L.& S.F. R.R., at St. Louis, 1910-13; chief engr. same rd. since Mar. 1, 1913; also chief engr. Ft. Worth & Rio Grande R.R., K.C., Clinton & Springfield R.R. Major 12th Regt. Ry. Engrs., serving as chief engr. Dept. of Light Rys., in France, Oct. 1917-Dec. 1918, with rank of lt. col. *Home:* 5355 Pershing Av. *Office:* Frisco Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

JONAS, August Frederick, surgeon; *b.* Arlington, Columbia Co., Wis., June 12, 1858; *s.* August Otto and Fredericka (Gundlach) J.; ed. pub. schs., Madison, Wis.; M.D., Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, 1877; Ludwig Maximilian U., Munich, 1884; post-grad. work Vienna, Berlin, Paris. Engaged in practice of medicine since 1877; prof. surgery, med. dept., U. of Nebraska, since 1892; surgeon to Neb. Methodist and Douglas County hosps.; chief surgeon U.P. R.R.; div. surgeon C.& N.W. Ry.; asst. surgeon, C.,St.P.M.&O. R.R. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Mo. Valley Med. Assn., Omaha-Douglas Co. Med. Soc., Neb. State Med. Soc., Am. Ry. Assn. *Clubs:* Omaha, Commercial, Omaha Country, University. Capt. M.C. and gov.'s aide during the war. *Home:* 106 S. 31st Av. *Office:* 612 McCague Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

JONAS, Nathan S., banker; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 1, 1868; *s.* Jacob and Bella (Mayer) J.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Wright's Business Coll.; *m.* Jennie Strauss, of Brooklyn, June 4, 1893. In banking business since 1905; pres. Manufacturers Trust Co. since 1905; mem. Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 1902-09. First pres. Brooklyn Federation Jewish Charities; hon. dir. Jewish Hosp. of Brooklyn. Mem. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Brooklyn and Queens chambers of commerce. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers, Brooklyn, Unity, Soundview Golf, Fresh Meadow Country, Lakeville Golf and Country. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 139 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JONES, Aaron, farmer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, A(lbert) Marshall, publisher; *b.* Portland, Me., Mar. 5, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Martha Marilla (Estes) J.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1893; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1899; *m.* Mary Adelaide Woodward, of Thompsonville, Conn., June 29, 1899 (died Jan. 2, 1903); *m.* 2d, Grace Webber, of Salem, Mass., Apr. 21, 1906; children—Faith Florance, Prudence, Beverly Marshall. Pres. Marshall Jones Co. and Marshall Jones, Inc., pubs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Harvard (New York); Twentieth Century, Harvard (Boston), Longwood Cricket, Chestnut Hill Golf. *Home:* 43 Circuit Rd., Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 212 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, Amos Blanch, college pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, Andrieus Aristieus, senator; *b.* nr. Union City, Obion Co., Tenn., May 16, 1862; *s.* Rev. James H. W. and Hester A. A. (May) J.; Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1884, A.B., 1885; law course of study, Valparaiso U.; *m.* Natalia Stoneroad, of Las Vegas, N.M., Aug. 7, 1902. Taught school, Tenn., 2 yrs.; prin. pub. schs., Las Vegas, 1885-87; admitted to N.M. bar, 1888, bar of Supreme Ct. U.S., 1894. Mayor, Las Vegas, 1893-94; spl. U.S. dist. atty., 1894-98; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896; chmn. N.M. Dem. Com., 1906-08; chmn. Dem. State Com. during 1st state campaign, 1911; received vote of Dem. members 1st state legislature of N.M. for U.S. senator; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-22; first asst. sec. of the Interior, 1913-16; elected U.S. senator for terms, 1917-23 and 1923-29. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). Mason (32°). *Home:* East Las Vegas, N.M.

JONES, Arthur Julius, prof. edn.; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* Publius Vergilius and Lavinia (Burton) J.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1893; student U. of Chicago, summer 1894; Ph.D., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907; *m.* Ethel Louise Rounds, of Malden, Mass., and Minneapolis, Minn., June 26, 1899; children—Burton Wadsworth, Donald Prentiss. Asst. in biology, Grinnell Coll., 1893-95; teacher of biology, Central High Sch., Minneapolis, 1895-98; supt. schs., Redwood Falls, Minn., 1898-1904; teacher Charlton Sch., New York, 1905-06; head Dept. of Edn., R.I. State Normal Sch., Providence, 1907-11; head Dept. of Edn., U. of Me., 1911-15; asst. prof. secondary edn., 1915, prof. since 1919, U. of Pa.; prof. edn. U. of Chicago, summer 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa. Presbyn. Wrote: Continuation Schools in the United States (bull. U.S. Bur. Edn.), 1907, and various articles in ednl. mags. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

JONES, Ashby, see M. Ashby Jones.

JONES, Augustine, teacher; Oct. 16, 1835-Sept. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JONES, Bassett, electrical engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Beatrix, landscape gardener, see Beatrix Jones Farrand.

JONES, Benjamin Franklin, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* Rev. John and Elizabeth (Holland) J.; grad. high sch.; LL.B., New York U., 1895, LL.M., 1896; *m.* Mabel Stevens, of Homer, N.Y., May 1917; children—Benjamin F., Mabel Elizabeth. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897, N.J., 1899; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1899-1901 (speaker of House, 1900-01); judge Dist. Court, 1906-11; pres. Essex County Tax Bd., 1917-20; county counsel Essex Co., 1911-14; Govt. appeal agt. during World War. Mem. N.J. State Bar Assn., Lawyers' Club of Essex County, Phi Delta Phi; pres. Internat. Assn. Lions' Clubs, 1925-26. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Newark Athletic, Maplewood Country. *Home:* 580 Prospect St., Maplewood, N.J. *Office:* 784 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

JONES, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., steel mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 21, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary (McMasters) Jones; A.B., Princeton, 1891; *m.* Sue D. Dalzell, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 16, 1892; children—Benjamin Franklin, Adelaide Dalzell Burgwin. Began with Jones & Laughlin, Ltd., 1891, mgr., 1891, treas., 1899, pres., 1900; pres. Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1902-23, chmn. bd. since 1923; dir. Nat. Union Fire Ins. Co., Union Trust Co. of Pittsburgh. Trustee Allegheny Gen. Hosp., Mercy Hosp. Republican; chmn. Electoral Coll. of Pa., 1908. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Union (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Racquet and Tennis, University, Princeton (New York); Union (Cleveland); Nassau (Princeton); University (Chicago). *Home:* 808 Ridge Av., N.S. *Address:* Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JONES, Bob, evangelist; *b.* Dale Co., Ala., Oct. 30, 1883; *s.* William Alexander and Georgia (Creel) J.; grad. high sch., Kinsey, Ala., 1899; Southern U., Greensboro, 1901-04; (D.D., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1921); *m.* 1st, Bernice Sheffield, of Pine Hill, Ala., Oct. 24, 1905; *m.* 2d, Mary Gaston Stollenwerck, of Uniontown, Ala., June 17, 1908; 1 son, Bob. Licensed to preach, M.E. Ch., at age of 15; in evangelistic work since 1902; has conducted revival services in more than 30 states. Pres. Interdenom. Evangelistic Assn., 1920-22. Author of numerous published sermons and addresses to both men and women. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

JONES, Breckinridge, lawyer, banker; *b.* Boyle Co., Ky., Oct. 2, 1856; *s.* Daniel W. and Rebecca Robertson (Dunlap) J.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1875; studied law, 1876-78; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1878-79; U. of Va. summer sch., 1879; *m.* Frances Reid, of Stanford, Ky., Oct. 21, 1885 (died Aug. 13, 1904); children—Reid, Breckinridge, Frances Reid (Mrs. Kent S. Clow), Daniel W., Mary D. (Mrs. Harrison Hoblitzelle); *m.* 2d, Sarah Brant Colwell, at Cazenovia, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1910. Practiced, St. Louis, 1879-90; officer since 1890, Miss. Valley Trust Co., of which is now chmn. bd.; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1882-84. Treas. Mo. Hist. Soc. 20 yrs. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Country, Racquet, Log Cabin. *Home:* 45 Portland Pl. *Office:* Mississippi Valley Trust Co., St. Louis, Mo.

JONES, Buell Fay, lawyer; *b.* Spain, S.Dak., Nov. 25, 1892; *s.* Even N. and Ellen (Hughes) J.; grad. high sch., Britton, S.Dak., 1911; LL.B., S.Dak. U., 1914; *m.* Florence I. Bockler, of Britton, June 21, 1914; children—Quentin B., Jamie R., Dorothy F. Admitted to S.Dak. bar, 1914, and began practice at Britton; state's atty. Marshall Co., S.Dak., 1919-23; mem. firm Gardner & Jones, 1919-22, alone since 1922; atty. gen. S.Dak., term 1923-27; mem. ex-officio S.Dak. State Game Commn., State Bd. of Pardons, etc. Organized vol. troop of cav. for World War, June 1917; entered U.S.A. as pvt., June 15, 1917; with 34th Div., at Camp Cody, N.M., later with 307th Cav.; hon. discharged, as capt., Dec. 21, 1918. Mem. Am. and S.Dak. bar assns., Delta Theta Pi, Am. Legion, Forty and Eight. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Britton, S.Dak.

JONES, Burr W., judge; *b.* Evansville, Rock Co., Wis., Mar. 9, 1846; *s.* William and Sarah M. Jones; A.B., University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1870, LL.B., 1871, A.M., 1874 (LL.D., 1916); *m.* Olive L. Hoyt, December 1873 (died 1906); 1 dau., Marion Burr (Mrs. Walter M. Smith); *m.* 2d, Katharine I. MacDonald, 1908. Admitted to bar, 1871; in practice at Madison, Wis., until Sept. 1920; dist. atty., Dane Co., Wis., 1872-76; mem. 48th Congress (1883-85); prof. law, U. of Wis., 1885-1915; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wis. since 1920. Chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1892; del. Dem. Nat. (gold standard) Convention, Indianapolis, 1896; chmn. Wis. State Tax Commn., 1897-98. Pres. Wis. State Bar Assn., 1908, Dane Co. Bar Assn.; chmn. Dane County Legal Advisory Board in World War. *Author:* Law of Evidence in Civil Cases, 1896, 2d edit., 1908, enlarged and pub. in 5 vols., 1913. *Address:* 17 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

JONES, Burton Rensselaer, bishop; *b.* York, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1845; *s.* James and Eleanor S. J.; ed. Geneseo (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Helen M. Hart, of Alameda, Calif., July 16, 1895; children—Nellie Edith, Ella Mabel, Ruth Elizabeth. Entered Free Meth. ministry, 1867; dist. elder, Mich. and Ohio confs., 14 yrs.; prof. Spring Arbor (Mich.) Sem., 1886-88; editor Free Methodist, Chicago, 1890-94; bishop, 1894; retired 1919. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

JONES, Carter Helm, clergyman; *b.* Nelson Co., Va., Nov. 30, 1861; *s.* John William (D.D.) and Judith Page (Helm) J.; descendant of Carter Braxton, signer Declaration of Independence; Richmond College; special course, U. of Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1885; D.D., Washington and Lee, 1894, Baylor, 1909, Denison, 1916; *m.* Anne M. McCown, of Gordonsville, Va., Apr. 7, 1886 (died Jan. 1906); children—Catherine Page (Mrs. J. G. Low), Carter Brooke; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Dabney Hutter Christian, of Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 20, 1908. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor New Castle and Burk's Branch chs., Ky., 1884-85, Mechanicsville and Berea chs., Va., 1885-86, 1st Ch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1886-89, 1st Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1889-93, McFerran Memorial Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1893-97, Broadway Ch., Louisville, 1897-1907, 1st Ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1907-08, 1st Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1908-12, 1st Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1912-18, 1st Ch., Phila., Pa., 1918-24, Second Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since 1924. Widely known as lecturer, commencement orator, etc. Pres. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1912-15; v.p. Am. Religious Ednl. Assn., 1908-09; convention preacher Southern Bapt. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., 1891, Northern Bapt. Conv., Los Angeles, 1915; trustee Crozer Bapt. Theol. Sem.; spl. commr. Northern Bapt. Conv. to Czechoslovakia, 1922. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta. Mason (K.T.), Shriner. *Clubs:* Druid Hills Golf, Friars (Atlanta); Pendennis (Louisville); Rotary (Seattle). *Home:* 49 Penn Av., Atlanta, Ga.

JONES, Chapin, forester; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 26, 1885; *s.* Richard Davies and Carrie Holmes (Grinnell) J.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1904; post-grad. work, same, 1904-06 (fellow in biology, 1905-06); M.F., Yale, 1909; *m.* Alice Morrison, of North Conway, N.H., Dec. 26, 1912; children—Richard Chapin (dec.), Carolyn Morrison, Beverly. Forest asst., U.S. Forest Service, Mont. and Ida., 1909-10; same, forestry dept. of Pa. R.R., July-Dec. 1910; asst. to state forester of N.H., Apr.-July 1912; asst. state forester

of Md., Aug. 1912-Feb. 1915; state forester of Va. and prof. forestry U. of Va., since Mar. 1, 1915. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Ecol. Soc. America, Assn. of State Foresters (sec.), Va. Acad. Science, Sigma Nu, Colonnade Club (U. of Va.). Democrat. *Home:* University, Va.

JONES, Charles Edward, supt. schs.; *b.* Richland, Oswego Co., N.Y., Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* Charles and Vytie M. (Brown) J.; Pd.B., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1904, Pd.M., 1905; B.S., New York Univ., 1907, M.A., 1908, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Clara Walker, of Albany, Aug. 5, 1915; children—Helen Elizabeth (Mrs. Wm. W. Gibson), Ruth Eliza, Louis Clark. Teacher Richland, N.Y., 1884-86, Alhambra, Calif., 1886-95; sch. commr. Oswego Co., N.Y., 1896-1901; examiner State Edn. Dept., N.Y., 1901-09; prin. Teachers Training Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1909-12; supt. schs., Albany, 1912—. Mem. exec. bd. Ft. Orange Council Boy Scouts America; dir. Albany Inst. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., State Council Sch. Supts. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Burns, Rotary. *Author:* Sources of Interest in High School English, 1912. *Home:* 89 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* City Hall, Albany, N.Y.

JONES, C(harles) Hampson, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Charles Henry, lawyer, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Charles Reading, prohibitionist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Charles Sumner, physician; *b.* Middlesex, N.Y., July 27, 1858; *s.* Joshua and Ursula Betsey (Case) J.; B.S., Cornell U., 1884; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1888; studied in Vienna, Paris and London; *m.* Emma Pratt, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1893 (now dec.); 1 son, Pascal Pratt. Practiced at Buffalo since 1889; mem. Council of U. of Buffalo, also chmn. Administration Bd., emeritus prof. pediatrics and now dean Sch. of Medicine, U. of Buffalo; phys. in chief Buffalo Orphan Asylum; consulting phys. Children's Hosp., Buffalo. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Buffalo Acad. Medicine, Erie County Med. Soc., Cornell Alumni Assn. of Buffalo (ex-pres.), Nu Sigma Nu, Delta Upsilon, Alpha Omega Alpha. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (twice pres.), Saturn, Buffalo, Alumni, Automobile, Country (5 times pres.). *Home:* 695 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

JONES, Chester Lloyd, commercial attaché; *b.* Hillside, Wis., Mar. 6, 1881; *s.* Enos Lloyd and Eleanor B. (Lloyd) J.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1902; U. of Pa., 1902-03, U. of Berlin, 1904, U. of Madrid, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Caroline Franck Schock, of Mount Joy, Pa., June 30, 1909; children—Caroline, Eleanor Christine, Mary, Chester. Instr. polit. science, U. of Pa., 1906-10; prof. polit. science, U. of Wis., July 1910-20. Asst. editor Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, 1906-10. Mem. ednl. commn. of Pan-Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, to visit univs. of S. America, 1914; mem. E. L. Doheny Research Foundation, 1917; dir. Bur. Fgn. Agents of War Trade Bd., Washington, 1918-19; commercial attaché, Am. Embassy, Madrid, Spain, 1919-20, Am. Legation, Havana, Cuba, 1921-22, Am. Embassy, Paris, France, since 1922. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University (Madison), Cercle Interallié (Paris). *Author:* The Consular Service of the United States, 1906; The Economic History of the Anthracite-Tidewater Canals, 1908; Readings on Parties and Elections in the United States, 1912; Statute Law Making, 1912; Caribbean Interests of the United States, 1916; Mexico and Its Reconstruction, 1921. *Home:* Mount Joy, Pa. *Address:* American Embassy, Paris, France.

JONES, Clement Ross, engineer; *b.* Knottsville, W.Va., Apr. 19, 1871; *s.* Uriah and Pernissa Jane (Ford) J.; B.S., C.E., W.Va. U., 1894, M.E., 1897; Worcester Poly. Inst., summer 1896; Stevens Inst. Tech., summer 1897; M.M.E., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Charles Gambrill, of Parkersburg, W.Va., July 22, 1915; 1 son, Ross Gambrill. Mem. engring. firm Jones & Jenkins, 1894-98, asst. in mech. engring., 1895-97, instr., 1897-99, asst. prof., 1899-1901, prof. and head dept., 1901-11, dean Coll. Engring. and prof. steam and exptl. engring. since 1911, W.Va. Univ. Soc. engring. sect. Land Grant Coll. Assn., 1921-24, now mem. com. on engring. expt. sta. Editor Experiment Station Record, 1921-24. Dir. Federal Savings & Trust Co. Chmn. fuel com., 1917-18. Grad. as No. 1, and 1st lt. adj. W.Va. Corps of Cadets, 1894; 1st lt. W.Va. N.G., 1894; capt. 1896. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. and Internat. socs. for testing materials, Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Natural Gas assns. America and W.Va., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. Author of numerous articles and addresses on engring. and related topics. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

JONES, Daniel Fiske, surgeon; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., June 2, 1868; *s.* George Edward and Emma Maria (Hall) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, M.D., 1896; *m.* Mary Haughton Richardson, of Brookline, Mass., May 1, 1898. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896-97, now visiting surgeon; visiting surgeon to N.E. Deaconess Hospital. Surgeon in chief Harvard Surg. Unit, with British Forces in France, Sept.-Dec. 15, 1916, rank of lt. col. (temp.); commd. maj. M.C., U.S.A., July 1918; lt. col. Med. Corps., U.S.A., May 1919; served in France; hon. discharged, May 21, 1919. Regent Am. College of Surgeons, 1921-24; member A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgeons, N.E. Surg. Soc., Interurban Surg. Soc., Boston Surg. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Country. *Home:* 195 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, David Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Anglesey, Wales, Sept. 8, 1865; came to America, 1888; *s.* John J.; A.B., Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1891-92; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1893-95; New College, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1903-04; (D.D., Marietta, 1913; LL.D., Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., 1915); *m.* Rachel Young, of Owego, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1907. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Wellston, Jackson and Lima, O.; now pastor 1st Ch., Evanston, Ill. Mem. Delta Upsilon. K.T. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 1427 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

JONES, David Percy; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., July 6, 1860; *s.* Judge Edwin S., and Harriet (James) J.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1883; *m.* Alice Gale, of Minneapolis, May 13, 1891; children—David Gale, Anna (Mrs. E. S. Mariette), Helen Holmes (Mrs. P. S. Duff). Began in real estate and banking business established by father, 1900, as David P. Jones & Co., of which is pres.; pres. Jones Davis Agency, v.p. Hennepin Co. Savings Bank. Pres. Bd. of Aldermen, Minneapolis, 1898-1902; mayor of Minneapolis, 1905-07. Pres. bd. trustees Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. (v.p.); pres. Social Settlement Assn. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Congregational, Minikahda, Six O'Clock, Old Colony. *Home:* 234 Ridgewood Av. *Office:* McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, Edgar DeWitt, clergyman, author; *b.* Hearne, Tex., Dec. 5, 1876; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Mary Virginia (Rumble) J.; U. of Mo., 1894-95, Kentucky (now Transylvania) U., 1898-1900; D.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1915; *m.* Frances G. Willis, of Burlington, Ky., Jan. 23, 1902; children—Edgar DeWitt, Mary Eunice (dec.), Dorothy Louise, Frances Virginia, Willis Rumble, William Westbrooke. Abandoned study of law for the ministry; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1901; pastor Erlanger, Ky., 1901-03, Franklin Circle Ch., Cleveland, O., 1903-06, 1st Christian Ch., Bloomington, Ill., 1906-20, Central Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1920—. Editorial staff Detroit News since 1922. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; pres. Ill. Conv. Disciples, 1915-16; pres. Internat. Conv. Disciples, 1917-19; commr. Assn. for Promotion Christian Unity. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Authors' League America. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Club:* Wranglers. *Author:* The Inner Circle, 1914; The Wisdom of God's Fools, 1916; Fairhope, The Annals of a Country Church, 1917; The Tender Pilgrims, 1917; Ornamented Orthodoxy, 1918; When Jesus Wrote on the Ground, 1924; The Wisdom of Washington and the Learning of Lincoln, 1924; The Insomnia of God, 1926. Contbr. to religious press. Traveled in Ireland, 1923, writing series of articles. *Home:* 5701 Second Boul., Detroit, Mich.

JONES, Edith Kathleen, librarian; *b.* Ashland, Mass., Sept. 1868; *d.* William and Catherine Cornelia (Pond) J.; grad. Newton High Sch., 1887, Abbot Acad., 1889; spl. course, Radcliffe Coll. Asst. in library of Radcliffe Coll., 1894-1904; librarian, McLean Hosp., Waverly, Mass., 1904-18; field rep. Hosp. Library War Service, A.L.A., Sept. 1918-Nov. 30, 1920; also dir. A.L.A. Dispatch Office, Boston, Dec. 1919-Nov. 30, 1920; gen. sec. and library advisor Div. of Pub. Libraries of Dept. of Edn., Mass., May 1921—. Mem. A.L.A. Conglist. *Club:* Women's City. Contbr. numerous articles on library work in hosps., especially mental hosps. Writer and compiler of The Hospital Library, 1923. *Home:* 91 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, Edmund Adams, university prof.; *b.* Rockville, Mass., Feb. 11, 1842; *s.* Elisha A. and Rhoda (Ellis) J.; served in 42d Mass. Vols. in Civil War; A.B., Amherst, 1865, A.M., 1871; hon. Ph.D., Ohio U., 1903; *m.* Flora Richards, of Massillon, O., Dec. 23, 1873 (dec.); children—Flora Ellis (dec.), Walter Elisha. Teacher, 1865-67, asso. prin., 1867-68, prin., 1868-69, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad.; supt. schs., Massillon, O., 1869-73, Marietta, O., 1873-75, Massillon, O., 1875-1904; state commr. of common schs. of Ohio, 1904-09; prof. history and economics, 1909-10, prof. Am. history and Bible, 1910-15, prof. Bible and edn., 1915-20; prof. English Bible, 1920-23, now emeritus, Otterbein U. Sec. Massillon Board of Trade, 14 yrs.; treas. McClymond's Pub. Library, 1898-1904; sec. trustees Charity Rotch Sch., 20 yrs.; trustee U. of Wooster, 6 yrs.; mem. State Bd. Examiners, Ohio, 8 yrs.; bd. control Ohio Teachers' Reading Circle, 1883-1905; mem. Nat. Council of Edn., 1909-15. Past comdr. Hart Post G.A.R.; patriotic instr. dept. of Ohio, 1908-09; pres. Stark Co. Soldiers' Relief Commn., 14 yrs. V.p. Am. History Club; mem. N.E.A., Ohio Acad. Sciences; pres. Ohio State Teachers' Assn., 1893; now hon. active life mem.; hon. life mem. Central Ohio Schoolmasters' Club. Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Ohio Supplement Morton's Geography; Ohio State School Reports, 5 vols., 1904-09. *Home:* Westerville, O.

JONES, Edward Campbell, gas engr.; *b.* South Boston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1861; *s.* Edward and Hannah Frances (Campbell) J.; ed. Lowell (Mass.) Inst., and Hawes Sch. of Art; *m.* Mary Stratton Jones, of Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 22, 1883 (died Aug. 8, 1922); children—Edward Stratton, Leon Barrett, Dwight Williams. Began with South Boston Gas Light Co., 1876, and became asst. supt. and clk. of corpn.; with Boston Gas Light Co. as supt. North End Sta., and asst. engr., 1889-90; asst. engr., later chief engr., San Francisco Gas Light Co., 1891-1902; chief engr. Calif. Central Gas & Electric Co., 1902-04; chief engr. gas dept. Calif. Gas & Electric Corpn., 1904-06; chief engr. gas dept. Pacific Gas & Electric Co., 1906; now consulting gas engr. Had charge of restoration of gas in San Francisco after earthquake, 1906; lecturer in gas engring., U. of Calif., 1913; advisory gas engr., U.S. Bur. Standards. Mem. Am. Gas Assn., Am. Gas Inst. (ex-pres.), Pacific Coast Gas Assn. (pres. 1896, 1915), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.p. 1920), Internat. Gas Congress, N.E. Assn. Gas Engrs. (hon.), etc.; del. Am. Gas Assn. to U.S. Chamber of Commerce. Awarded medal of honor and gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Pacific Coast Gas Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Author of numerous professional papers relating to heating and gas. *Home:* Woodside, Calif., P.O., R.R. 1, Redwood City, Calif.

JONES, Edward David, author; *b.* Orford, Wis., May 15, 1870; *s.* David O. and Elizabeth (Hield) J.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892, hon. M.A., 1907, LL.D., 1923; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1895; student univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1893-94; *m.* Annabelle White, of Columbus, Ohio, June 27, 1895. Instr. statistics and economics 1895-98, asst. prof. economics and commercial geography, 1900-01, U. of Wis.; prof. business administration, U. of Mich., 1902-19; in charge of Foreman training courses, Harvard, 1919-20; v.p. Z. L. White Co., Columbus, Ohio, 1921-22. Dir. employment management sect., War Industries Bd., civilian attaché to com. on edn. and spl. training of Gen. Staff, and federal agt. in employment management with Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1918-19. Expert Dept. of Edn. and Social Economy, U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1899-1900, and mem. jury of awards; mem. Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1903; holder diploma and bronze medal (hors concours), Paris Expn., and gold medal, for exhibits on industrial conditions in U.S., at Buffalo Expn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Management Assn., Taylor Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Economic Crises, 1900; The Business Administrator, 1913; The Administration of Industrial Enterprises, 1916 and 1925; Investments, 1917; Bibliography of Employment Management, 1919. *Home:* 819 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

JONES, Edward E., mem. Farm Loan Bd.; *b.* Harford, Pa., Nov. 25, 1867; *s.* Henry M. and

Marietta I. (Blandin) J.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1886; 1 son, Henry Sweet; *m.* 2d, Kathryn B. O'Hara, of Jersey City, N.J., 1922; 1 son, Edward Jackson. Farmer in Susquehanna Co., Pa., since 1890; sec. and treas. Harford (Pa.) Dairy Co.; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep. 10 yrs., Senate 8 yrs.; mem. Farm Loan Bd., by appt. of President Harding, term 1923-31. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Mem. Pa. Soc. of N.Y. City, Grange. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Racquet (Washington, D.C.). Known as "Good Roads Jones." *Home:* 2331 Cathedral Av. *Office:* Old Land Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JONES, Edward Perry, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JONES, Eliot, economist; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Feb. 12, 1887; *s.* Richard Davies and Carrie Holmes (Grinnell) J.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Amy Eleanor Jenckes, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1914; 1 son, Eliot. Instr. economics, Harvard, 1912-13, U. of Pa., 1913-14; asso. prof. economics, Ia. State U., 1914-16; prof. economics U. of Tex., 1916-17; asso. prof. economics, Stanford U., 1917-20, prof. since 1920; McKinley prof. economics of public utilities, U. of Ill., 1924-25; prof. economics, U. of Calif., summers 1920, 21, 24; U. of Chicago, summer, 1925. With Federal Trade Commn., summer 1917, War Industries Bd., summer and fall, 1918. Fellow Royal Economic League; mem. Am. Economic Assn. (v.p. 1925), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, Calif. Acad. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* The Anthracite Coal Combination in the United States, 1914; The Trust Problem in the United States, 1921; Principles of Railway Transportation, 1924; Railroads—Cases and Selections (with H. B. Vanderblue), 1925; and articles on economic subjects. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

JONES, Elizabeth Dickson, humanitarian. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, Ella Virginia, teacher; *b.* Spring Mills, Va., Apr. 3, 1865; *d.* William Saunders and Virginia Judith (Moorman) J.; A.B., Va. Intermont Coll., 1889; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1898. Lady prin. and teacher, Va. Intermont Coll., 1889-92; teacher, Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo., 1895-96, 1898-99, teacher, Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., 1899-1911; prin. Lady Jane Grey Sch., Binghamton, N.Y., since 1911. Baptist. *Club:* Monday Afternoon. *Home:* 269 Court St., Binghamton, N.Y.

JONES, Elmer Ellsworth, univ. prof.; *b.* Pennville, Ind., May 31, 1876; *s.* Edmund Davis and Jennie (Harper) J.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1896; A.M., U. of Colo., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1905-07; *m.* Vera Brown, of Union City, Ind., June 14, 1911; children—Elmer Ellsworth, Dan Brown. Prof. edn., State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1902-08; prof. edni. psychology, Ind. U., 1908-14; head. of dept. of edn., Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1914-19; dir. Sch. of Edn., same univ., 1919—. Second lt. in Clendenin's Provisional Regt. from State of Ill., Spanish-Am. War. Progressive Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Adventurers (Chicago). *Author:* The Influence of Bodily Posture on Mental Activities, 1908. *Home:* 1115 Church St., Evanston, Ill.

JONES, E(mmett) Milton, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

JONES, E(rnest) Lester, hydrographic and geodetic engr.; *b.* E. Orange, N.J., Apr. 14, 1876; *s.* Charles Hopkins and Ada (Lester) J.; mem. class of 1898, Princeton, A.M., 1919; *m.* Virginia Brent Fox, of Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1897; children—Mrs. Elizabeth Brent Barker, Cecil Lester. Business, research and secretarial work 10 yrs.; U.S. dep. commr. fisheries, 1913-15; apptd. supt. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, Apr. 1915, title changed to dir., 1919, and commd. dir., 1920. Commr. Internat. Boundary bet. U.S. and Can. (Alaska and Can.); mem. first Aerial Coastal Patrol Commn.; mem. Federal Bd. Surveys and Maps, Federal Personnel Bd. Served pvt. to maj., D.C. Militia; commd. lt. col. Signal Corps U.S.A., World War, later col. Div. Mil. Aeronautics; served with A.E.F. in France and Italy. Fellow A.A.A.S.; life trustee Nat. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. Engrs. (dir.), Princeton Engring. Assn., Soc. Am. Mil. Engineers, Meteorol. Soc., Mammalogists Soc., Am. Fisheries Soc., Pacific Coast Fisheries Soc.; Seismol. Soc. America; Am. Bison Soc., Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Alaska Hist. Assn., Philos. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Vets. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order World War, Am. Soc. French Legion of Honor; hon. mem. Nat. Safety Council. An organizer and incorporator Am. Legion; organizer, 1st comdt. 1st Am. Legion Post (Pioneer Post); organizer, 1st comdt. 1st Am. Legion Dept. Diploma of Honor, Aerial League America; decorated Officer Order SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, by King of Italy, and Fatigue de Guerre (Italy); Officer Legion of Honor (France). Twice cited for D.S.M. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Cosmos, Federal (dir.), Congressional Country, of Washington, D.C. (gov.); Campfire of America, Aero of America, Explorers, Princeton (New York); Nassau, Colonial (Princeton); La Société des 40 Hommes et 8 Chevaux. *Author:* Alaska Investigations, 1914, Hypsometry, 1915; Elements of Chart Making, 1915; Neglected Waters of the Pacific, 1916; Safeguard the Gateways of Alaska, 1917; Aerial Surveying, 1919; Earthquake Investigation in United States, 1925—all Govt. publs.; Surveying from the Air, 1922; The Evolution of the Nautical Chart, 1924. Called first meeting, Feb. 5, 1919, and first caucus World War Vets., at Washington, D.C., Mar. 7, 1919; wrote first draft Preamble and Constn. of Am. Legion, and presented same, St. Louis Conv., May 1919. *Home:* Rixeyville, Va. *Address:* U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

JONES, Eugene Kinckle, social work; *b.* Richmond, Va., July 30, 1885; *s.* Joseph Endom and Rosa Daniel (Kinckle) J.; grad. Wayland Acad., Richmond, 1902; A.B., Virginia Union U., Richmond, 1906, LL.D., 1924; A.M. Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Blanche Ruby Watson, of Richmond, Mar. 11, 1909; children—Eugene Kinckle, Adele Rosa. Instr. in social sciences, State U., Louisville, Ky., 1908-09; teacher, Central High Sch., Louisville, 1909-11; exec. sec. Nat. Urban League, since 1911. Mem. exec. bd. Nat. Conf. of Social Work. Mem. Alpha Phi Alpha. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Civic. *Home:* 96 S. 22d St., Flushing, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 127 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Evan J., ex-congressman, lawyer; *b.* Shamokin, Pa., 1872; grad. Clarion (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1892; LL.B., Dickinson Law Sch., 1898; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 21st Pa. Dist. Gen. mgr. Spruce Falls Co., Ltd., Kapuskasing, Can. Republican. *Home:* Bradford, Pa.

JONES, Everett Starr, head master. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Evert Leon, coll. pres.; *b.* Wharton, O., Dec. 1, 1883; *s.* Elias and Rozilla J.; prep. edn., high sch., Terre Haute, Ind.; A.B., Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1909; LL.B., Portland Law Sch., 1911; studied U. of Chicago, 1917-18, Columbia, 1923; D.D., Buena Vista Coll., 1925; *m.* Phelura Gilham, of Glendale, Ore., Dec. 7, 1909; children—Gwendolyn Elaine, Margaret Elizabeth. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1911, and began practice at Portland; dep. dist. atty. Multnomah Co., Ore., 1912-14; studied theology, San Francisco Theol. Sem.; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1917; pastor at Chicago, Spokane and Phila., Pa.; pres. Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., since May 1, 1924. Mem. Bd. Edni. Examiners, Ia. Winner at state oratorical contest of Intercollegiate Oratorical Assn. of Ore., 1906, and state prohibition oratorical contest of Ore., 1907; won interstate oratorical contest, Wash., Ore., and Calif., 1907; rep. of Pacific coast in nat. prohibition oratorical contest, Columbus, O., 1908. Republican. *Club:* Rotarian. *Home:* Storm Lake, Ia.

JONES, Forrest Robert, engineer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Francis Coates, painter; *b.* Baltimore, July 25, 1857; *s.* Hugh B. and Laura E. J.; in France, 1876-82; studied at École des Beaux Arts under Yvon, Lehmann, Boulanger and Lefebvre; unmarried. Has had studio in New York since 1882; splty. figure painting. Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1885; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. N.A., 1894; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., Architectural League, Soc. Mural Painters, Am. Federation of Arts (dir.). N.A. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Francis Ilah; *b.* Blossburg, Pa., Nov. 29, 1864; *s.* Jacob and Rachel J.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Margaret A. Evans, of Danville, Pa., Apr. 23, 1890 (died 1915); children—Gwladys Webster, Francis Ilah, Clifford Ivor. Hardware business, Blossburg, 1883-95, later postmaster; in charge U.S. employment service, at Pittsburgh, Pa., during World War; dir. gen. U.S. employment service, Dept. of Labor, since 1921. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Moose. *Home:* Ocean Grove, N.J. *Address:* Department of Labor, Washington, D.C.

JONES, Frank Beall, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

JONES, Frank Johnston, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

JONES, Franklin D., lawyer, author; *b.* Webster, Neb., Oct. 5, 1887; *s.* Daniel and Fannie Louise (Roberts) J.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1910; LL.B., George Washington U., 1915; *m.* Aura Belle Fike, of Naco, Ariz., 1916; children—Lawrence Fike, Dorothy Fike. Acting sec. and asst. sec. Federal Trade Commn., 1916; atty. same commn. and mem. Bd. of Review, 1917-19; mem. law firm Davies & Jones. Mem. Delta Chi, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country, Arts. *Author:* Trade Association Activities and the Law, 1922. Contbr. to legal and economic jours. *Home:* 2844 Wisconsin Av. *Office:* Smith Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JONES, Frederic Randolph. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JONES, F(rederick) Robertson, insurance; *b.* Wicomico Co., Md., Jan. 4, 1872; *s.* John Bayley (D.D.) and Anne A. (Follin) J.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Eleanor Dwight Cook, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1905; children—Eleanor Robertson, Katharine Robertson. Acting prof. history and economics, Western Md. Coll., 1896-97; acting instr. in economics, Johns Hopkins, 1897; instr. and asst. prof. history and sociology, Union U., 1897-1902; asso. in economics and politics, Bryn Mawr, 1902-06; asst. supt., Charity Orgn. Soc., Hartford, Conn., 1894-95; spl. rep. of U.S. Bur. of Edn. in Eng., 1897; in employ Fidelity and Casualty Co. of New York, June 12, 1906-13, asst. sec., Feb. 1910-13; sec.-treas. Workmen's Compensation Publicity Bur., 1913—. Sec.-treas., dir., 137 East 66th St., Inc.; v.p., dir. Ireland Real Estate Co.; sec.-treas. Internat. Assn. of Casualty and Surety Underwriters; sec.-treas., Bureau of Personal Accident and Health Underwriters; sec. Com. of Nine on Financial Responsibility for Automobile Accidents; nat. councillor and del., Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. Apptd., Oct. 1918, by Sec. of the Treas. McAdoo, mem. advisory bd. U.S. Bur. of War Risk Ins. (mil. and naval div.). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Lawyers (New York). *Author:* The History of Taxation in Connecticut, 1896; The Study of History, 1893; Colonization of the Middle States and Maryland, 1904; History of the United States since the Civil War, 1905; Digest of Workmen's Compensation Laws of the United States and Territories, 1913-25; Taxation of Insurance Companies for Revenue, 1915; Essential Factors of a Good Workmen's Compensation Law, 1915; Case against State-Managed Insurance under Workmen's Compensation Laws, 1916; History and Proceedings of the World's Insurance Congress (San Francisco, 1915), 1917; Workmen's Compensation Laws of the United States and Territories (editor). Also monographs and articles on hist., econ. and sociol. subjects; hist. expert 10th edit. Encyclopedia Britannica. *Home:* 137 E. 66th St. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

JONES, Frederick Scheetz, university dean; *b.* Palmyra, Mo., Apr. 7, 1862; *s.* George Crow and Caroline Ash (Scheetz) J.; A.B., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1891; U. Berlin and Poly. Sch., Zürich, Switzerland, 1887-89; LL.D., U. of Ky., 1915; *m.* Mary Weston Gill, of St. Louis, June 4, 1890; children—George Gill, Ellen Bodley. Prof. physics, 1889-1909, dean Coll. Engring., 1902-09, U. of Minn.; dean of Yale Coll., since 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S., etc. *Home:* 671 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

JONES, Gaius J., physician. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Gardner Maynard, librarian; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., June 27, 1850; *s.* Nahum and Lucy (Blake) J.; grad. Dorchester, Mass., High Sch., 1866; attended Sch. of Library Economy, Columbia Coll., 1888; *m.* Kate Emery Sanborn, June 30, 1897. In book-stores in Boston, Mass., 1867-87; librarian Salem Pub. Library since 1889. Mem. A.L.A. (treas., 1897-1906, member council, 1907-12), Mass. Library Club (sec. 1890-91, pres., 1893-94), Am. Library Inst., Appalachian Mountain

Club (treas. 1885-87, pres. 1908). *Author:* List of Subject Headings for Use in Dictionary Catalogs. 1895, 2d edit., 1898; contbr. to library periodicals. *Home:* Salem, Mass.

JONES, George H., Standard Oil official; *b.* Carthage, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Charles and Mary M. (Barlett) J.; ed. pub. schs. (West Carthage), Chaffee's Phonographic Inst. (Oswego, N.Y.), and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Blanche K. Fry, of Oil City, Pa., June 8, 1892; children—Mrs. Ruth E. Koechling, Mrs. Mildred M. Berran. Began as stenographer with Nat. Transit Co., Oil City, Pa., 1890; sec. to v.p. South Penn Oil Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1897-99, to v.p. Nat. Transit Co., New York, 1899-1907; became connected with legal dept. special, Standard Oil Co. (N.J.), 1907, and has continued with same co. successively as chief accountant, comptroller of subsidiaries, dir., 1917, treas., 1919, v.p. and treas. 1920 and chmn. bd. since Nov. 16, 1925. Mem. N.Y. State Chamber Commerce. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Pelham Country, St. Andrew's Golf. *Home:* 72 Harmon Av., Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

JONES, Grace Latimer, educator. See Grace Latimer Jones McClure.

JONES, Grinnell, chemist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Jan. 14, 1884; *s.* Richard and Carrie Holmes (Grinnell) J.; S.B., Vanderbilt U., 1903, S.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Genevieve Lupton, of San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 18, 1910; 1 son, Grinnell. Instr. chemistry, U. of Ill., 1908-12; instr. chemistry, 1912-16, asst. prof., 1916-21, asso. prof., since 1921, Harvard. Chief chemist, U.S. Tariff Commn., 1917-19 (leave of absence from Harvard), cons. chemist same, 1919—; detailed for several mos., 1918, to U.S. Shipping Bd. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Chemists (New York). *Home:* 90 Larchwood Drive, Cambridge, Mass.

JONES, Grosvenor Monro, statistician; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 8, 1883; *s.* Grosvenor and Margaret (Conolly) J.; student Harvard, 1900-01, 1904-05; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1909; *m.* Clara A. Crew, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 29, 1910. Editorial and statis. asst. Bur. of Census, 1905-07; spl. agt. Bur. of Labor, 1907-09; law practice, Cleveland, O., 1909-11; spl. agt. U.S. Tariff Bd., 1911; statistician Am. Paper & Pulp Assn., 1912-13; commercial agt. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1913-18; asst. dir. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1918-19; spl. mission to Central America in connection with 2d Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1919; asst. mgr. Mercantile Bank of the Americas, 1920-21; chief of Finance and Investment Div., Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, since 1922. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Navigation Laws—Comparative Study of Principal Features of the Laws of the U.S., Great Britain, Germany, Norway, France and Japan (Govt. Printing Office), 1916; Ports of the United States, 1916; Government Aid to Merchant Shipping, 1916; Pilotage in the United States, 1917; Atlantic Intra-Coastal Canals, 1918. *Home:* 2415 20th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

JONES, Guernsey, coll. prof.; *b.* Foreston, Ia., Aug. 4, 1868; *s.* John A. (Rev.) and Ann (Davies) J.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1891; studied univs. of Munich and Heidelberg, 1892-96; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1896; unmarried. Mem. U. of Neb. faculty since 1897, now prof. English history. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Selden Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Cromwell and Charles X of Sweden, 1897. Co-Editor: Copley-Pelham Letters, 1914. *Home:* 1418 L St., Lincoln, Neb.

JONES, Harry Stewart, ry. official; *b.* Marion, O., Dec. 11, 1864; *s.* David S. and Lenora (Adams) J.; student Ohio State U., 1882-85; *m.* Hattie C. Reiser, of Marion, Oct. 19, 1886; children—Lenore Ida, Lyman D., Henry S. Began as rodman I.C.R.R.Co., 1885; div. engr. C.,R.I.&P.Ry., 1886-91; city engr. Marion, O., and dep. county surveyor, 1891-93; gen. foreman in ry. constrn., Columbus, O., to Sandusky, 1893-94; pvt. practice, 1894-97; asst. chief engr. M.&O.R.R. and treas. and mgr. Montgomery (Ala.) Suburban Street Ry. Co., 1897-1901; chief engr. Mobile, Jackson & Kansas City R.R., 1901-03; spl. work for gen. mgr. same rd., 1903-04; pvt. practice, 1904-05, chief engr. and gen. supt. Mobile, Jackson & Kansas City R.R., 1905-08; asst. engr. M.P.Ry., 1908-09; out of ry. service, 1909-11; div. engr. and spl. engr. on valuation work, M.&O. R.R., 1911-20; valuation engr. G.,M.&N.R.R., Mar.-Oct. 1920, chief engr. since Oct. 1920. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1606 Montgomery Pl. *Address:* G.,M.&N.R.R., Mobile, Ala.

JONES, Harry Wild, architect; *b.* Schoolcraft, Mich., June 9, 1859; *s.* Howard Malcolm and Mary White (Smith) J.; Brown U., class of 1882, A.B., 1903; studied Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Bertha J. Tucker, of Boston, Sept. 6, 1883; children—Malcolm, Mary White, Arthur L. Practiced, Minneapolis, 1884—; prof. architecture, U. of Minn., 1891-93; lecturer on ch. architecture, U. of Chicago, 1908—. Architect and supt. of many bldgs. of all classes in Minn. and other states, notably Cream of Wheat Bldg., Minneapolis, Butler Bros. Warehouse, etc.; specializes in ch. architecture. Mem. Bd. of Park Commrs., Minneapolis, 1892-1904. Dist. vocational officer, Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., for Minn., N. and S.D. and Mont., Oct. 1918-Aug. 1919. Dir. Minneapolis Y.M.C.A., 3 yrs. Republican. Baptist. Mem. A.I.A., Minneapolis Soc. Architects, Minn. State Art Soc., Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Commercial, Six O'Clock. *Author:* Churches, 1912. *Home:* 5101 Nicollet Av. *Office:* 215 Essex Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, Henry Craig, law school dean; *b.* Central City, Ia., June 18, 1879; *s.* John Barnard and Jennie Louise (Craig) J.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1900, LL.D., 1922; A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1906, S.J.D., 1921; *m.* Louise Russell Livermore, of Watertown, Mass., June 9, 1908 (died Mar. 24, 1919); *m.* 2d, Caroline Louise Critchett, of Newton, Mass., June 18, 1921. Practiced with Rubens, Fischer & Mosser, Chicago, 1906-11; asst. prof. law, George Washington U., 1911-14; dean College of Law, W.Va. U., 1914-21; dean Coll. of Law, U. of Ill., 1921-22; dean Coll. of Law, Univ. of Ia., since July 1, 1922. Mem. W.Va. Bd. Law Examiners, 1914-21, and commr. on Uniform Laws, W.Va., 1919-21. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (council for W.Va., 1917-18, gen. council, 1918-19), W.Va. Bar Assn. (council 1916-21, pres. 1918-19); sec. treas. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1919-22, pres., 1923; life mem. Am. Law Inst.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Iowa City Country, Triangle (Iowa City). Compiler: Illinois Cases on Suretyship, 1912; asso. editor of Barnes' Federal Code, 1919. Author numerous articles on legal topics in law mags. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

JONES, Henry Lawrence, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Herschell V., editor; *b.* Jefferson, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1861; *s.* William S. and Helen E. (Merchant) J.; ed. common schs. and Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y.; *m.* Lydia A. Wilcox, of Jefferson, Sept. 30, 1885. Owned Jefferson (N.Y.) Courier, 1879, at 18 yrs. of age; removed to Minneapolis, Minn., 1885; began as reporter on Minneapolis Journal and continued through various positions for 17 yrs.; established newspaper market service in Northwest late in the '80's and as commercial editor was the 1st to make estimate of wheat yields in all the states by personal inspection of grain in fields, covering 30,000 miles in a yr. in travel and gaining internat. reputation in the work; established The Commercial West (weekly) 1901-08; publisher The Journal and pres. Journal Printing Co. since Sept. 1, 1908. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Athletic, Skylight. Is a collector of very rare books. *Home:* 2505 Park Av. *Office:* The Journal, Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, Hilary Pollard, naval officer; *b.* Va., Nov. 14, 1863; *m.* Virginia Lippincott, of Phila., Oct. 2, 1917. Grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; ensign, July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Dec. 24, 1917; vice admiral, July 1, 1919; adm., July 1, 1921. Served on Dorothea, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commd. Scorpion, 1904-06, Navy Yard, Washington, 1906-09; exec. officer on Idaho, 1909; at Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1909-10, Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., 1910-11; commanded Birmingham, 1911, Tennessee, 1911, Rhode Island, 1911-12; comd. Navy Yard and supt. Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D.C., 1913-14; comd. Florida, 1914-16; at Naval War Coll., 1916-17; comd. Squadron One, Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, Apr.-July 1917; apptd. comdr. Div. One, Cruiser Force raider guard, Atlantic Fleet, July 17, 1917; comdr. Newport News div. cruiser and transport force, Apr. 1918-Jan. 1919; dir. naval overseas transportation, Jan.-July 1919; vice admiral comdg. 2d Battleship Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, July 1, 1919-21; comdr. in chief Atlantic Fleet, July 1921-22; comdr. in chief U.S. Fleet, Dec. 1922-Aug. 1923; Gen. Bd., Aug. 1923—. *Home:* Doswell, Va. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

JONES, Hilton Ira, chemist, lecturer; *b.* Mankato, Minn., May 9, 1882; *s.* Addison Sprague and Alice Nancy (Hilton) J.; A.B., Parker Coll., Winnebago, Minn., 1903; A.M., Drake U., 1904; Harvard U., 1906-08; fellow in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; Ph.D., U. of S.D., 1916; *m.* Blanche Pinkerton, of Des Moines, Ia., June 16, 1908; children—Eugenia, Haydn, Llewellyn, Virginia, Joan (dec.), Ernestine Harriette, Floralice. Teacher of science, East High Sch., Des Moines, Ia., 1904-06; chemist for B. O. and G. C. Wilson, mfg. pharmacists, Boston, 1907; prof. chemistry, Central High Sch., Muskogee, Okla., 1909-12; prof. chemistry, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1912-18; prof. chemistry and chem. engring., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1918-22; dir. of scientific research, The Redpath Bureau, since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S., The Chem. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Phi Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Kappa Delta, Kappa Kappa Psi, Kappa Delta Pi. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (K.T., Scottish Rite). Contbr. to scientific publs.; scientific lecturer, Redpath Bureau. *Home:* 1538 Forest Av., Wilmette, Ill.

JONES, Horace Leonard, univ. prof.; *b.* Sneedville, Tenn., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* Shelby Ellette (A.M., D.D.) and Ida Grace (Tyler) J.; A.B., Carson and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1898, LL.D., 1917; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909; *m.* Edna Earle Lyle, of Radford, Va., Dec. 28, 1909 (died Apr. 30, 1920); children—Horace Leonard, Elizabeth Tyler, Daphne Lyle, Edna Lyle; *m.* 2d, Frieda Louise Sullivan, of Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1922; children—Beverly Louise, Theodore. Prin. Oak Grove, Tenn., Sch., 1898-99; prof. of Greek and modern languages, 1900-01, Greek and Latin, 1901-03, U. of Harriman, Tenn.; prof. ancient and modern langs., Va. Intermont Coll., 1903-07; scholar in archæology and comparative philology, 1907-08, fellow in Greek and Latin, 1908-09, Cornell U.; acting pres. Va. Intermont Coll., 1909-10; asst. prof. Greek, Cornell U., 1910-20, prof. since 1920, chmn. dept. of classics, 1925-26. Joint editor Cornell Studies in Classical Philology, 1922. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece. Dir. War Camp Community Service for Va. Peninsula, Newport News, Va., 1918-19. Mem. Archeol. Inst. Am., Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma and Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Author:* The Poetic Plural of Greek Tragedy in the Light of Homeric Usage (Cornell Studies in Classical Philology, Vol. XIX), 1910; The Geography of Strabo (Loeb Classical Library, Vols. I-IV), in 8 vols., 1917. Contbr. to English and Am. philol. jours. *Home:* 615 Highland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

JONES, Howard Mumford, author; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Apr. 16, 1892; *s.* Frank Alexander and Josephine Whitman (Miles) J.; State Normal Sch., La Crosse, Wis., 1910-12; B.A., U. of Wis., 1914; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Clara Edgar McLure, of Missoula, Mont., July 13, 1918; 1 dau., Eleanor McLure. Asso. prof. comparative literature, U. of Tex., 1919-25; asso. prof. English, U. of N.C., since 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Studies, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* A Little Book of Local Verse, 1915; Gargoyles (poems), 1918; (play) The Shadow (in Wisconsin Plays), 1917; (brochure) The King in Hamlet, 1921; (with R. H. Griffith) A Bibliography of Works and MSS. of Byron, 1924; The Case of Professor Bonoring (play), 1924. Translator of Heine's poem, The North Sea, 1918. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

JONES, H(ugh) Bolton, landscape painter; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 20, 1848; *s.* Hugh B. and Laura Eliza J.; studied in France. Splty. landscapes; 3d class medal, Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1902; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Panama Pacific Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Works on exhbn.: "Spring," "Autumn," Met. Museum, New York; "Springtime," Corcoran Gallery, Washington; "Sheep Pasture," Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Landscape, Brooklyn Inst. Museum. N.A., 1883; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Am. Artists, Artists Fund Soc., Artists' Aid

Soc., Municipal Art Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, National Arts. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Ira B., judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

JONES, J. Claude, geologist; *b.* Merrimac, Wis., July 2, 1877; *s.* John Dorence and Alberta Rosella (Van Sice) J.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1923; *m.* Belle McCurdy, of St. Helena, Calif., June 23, 1904; children—Alberta Rosella, Ellen May (dec.), Claude Dorence, Dorothy Ellen. Instr. geology, U. of Ill., 1904-06; field asst., Ill. State Geol. Survey, 1906-09; research asst., U. of Chicago, 1906-09; prof. geology, U. of Nev., since 1909; consulting practice. In charge Nev. mining exhibit San Francisco Expn., 1915; geologist Nev. State Mining Lab.; has served as mem. Nev. Cement Commn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Seismol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Universalist. K.P. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

JONES, J. Shirley, agricultural chemist; *b.* Garrett, Ind., Feb. 14, 1876; *s.* Sidney P. and Mary (Ditmars) J.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1903; M.S. in agr., Cornell, 1914; *m.* Tillie Browning, of Los Angeles, Calif., Sept. 1906; children—Mary Elizabeth, John Paul, Margaret Helen, William Shirley. Chemist and asst. supt., Giant Powder Co., San Francisco, 1904-06; chemist, 1906-14, chemist and dir. Ida. Expt. Sta., 1914-18; operating chemist, U.S. Nitrate Plant No. 1, Sheffield, Ala., for Ordnance Div. War Dept., June-Dec. 31, 1918; prof. agrl. chemistry and expt. sta. chemist, Ore. Agrl. Coll., since 1919. Mem. Ida. Com. on Industrial Preparedness of Naval Consulting Bd. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

JONES, James Coulter, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 23, 1866; *s.* William C. and Mary A. (Chester) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara Morgan, of Chicago, Aug. 3, 1907. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1885, and since practiced in St. Louis; specializes in ins. law; organized Am. Nat. Ins. Co.; now mem. Jones, Hocker, Sullivan & Angert. Active worker for many yrs. in behalf of the blind; mem. bd. mgrs. Mo. Sch. for Blind (St. Louis), 1900-10; sec. Mo. Commn. for the Blind. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-17), Mo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917-19); chmn. legal sect. Am. Life Conv., 1919; mem. Life Ins. Lawyers Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic, City, Sunset Inn (St. Louis). *Home:* 3 Kingsbury Pl. *Office:* 506 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

JONES, James Emlyn, dir. of prohibition; *b.* Youngstown, O., Jan. 9, 1875; *s.* Thomas B. and Mary A. (Davis) J.; ed. pub. schs. and Columbian U. Law Sch. (non-grad.); *m.* Marguerite B. Zimmerman, of Washington, D.C., May 1, 1906; children—Ruth E., James E., Lambert E. Connected with Dept. of Agr., in various capacities, 1892-1921; was rep. of the dept. on U.S. Supply Com. 5 yrs., as chmn. sub-com. on furniture and fuel; secured establishment of govt. coal yard at Washington; asst. prohibition commr., 1921-25, dir. of prohibition since Nov. 1, 1925. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Elks (Youngstown). *Home:* 3111 34th St., N.W. *Office:* 7th and B Sts. S.W., Washington, D.C.

JONES, James Sumner, soldier, mcht.; *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., Apr. 23, 1881; *s.* Henry and Anna (Stone) J.; grad. Luisly Inst., Wheeling, 1896; student Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1897-99; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903; *m.* Marguerite Westinghouse Sands, of Sewickley, Pa., Oct. 4, 1905; children—Wilbur Stone, Pearson Sands. Commd. 2d lt. Cav., U.S.A., 1903; 1st lt., 1911; resigned Oct. 1913; maj., lt. col. and col. Adj. Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., staff of Gen. Pershing, June 1917-July 1919; brig. gen. Adj. Gen.'s R.C. since July 1923. With Stone & Thomas, Inc., dept. store, Wheeling, since 1913, except when in mil. service, now sec. and treas. of co.; v.p. M. Marsh & Son, Inc.; dir. Wheeling Axle Co., Ohio Valley Drug Co., Clarksburg Drug Co., Chmn. Civ. Service Commn. City of Wheeling; Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Legion of Honor (French); Order of The Crown (Italian). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Ft. Henry (Wheeling); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Kenwood Pl. *Address:* Stone & Thomas, Wheeling, W. Va.

JONES, Jefferson, newspaper man; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 5, 1891; *s.* Herschell V. and Lydia A. (Wilcox) J.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1912; *m.* Ruth Gedney, Dec. 27, 1919; children—Sarah Louise, Elizabeth Wilcox, Herschel. Began with City News Bur., Chicago, 1912; with Minneapolis Journal, 1913, Japan Advertiser, Tokyo, Japan, 1914-15; the only Am. correspondent permitted to go with the Anglo-Japanese expdn. against the German colony of Kiaochow, China, Aug. 1914; with Washington bur. Minneapolis Journal, 1916; now dir. Journal Printing Co. Mem. Am. Asiatic Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Minneapolis (Minneapolis). *Author:* The Fall of Tsingtau—with a Study of Japan's Ambitions in China, 1915; Manila, Uncle Sam's Far Eastern Warehouse, 1916. Served in the Adriatic with submarine chaser detachment 2, U.S.N., 1917-18. *Home:* 2127 Pleasant Av. *Address:* The Journal, Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, Jesse Holman, builder, financier; *b.* Robertson Co., Tenn., Apr. 5, 1874; *s.* William Hasque and Anne (Holman) J.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.D., Southwestern U., 1925; *m.* Mary Gibbs, of Houston, Tex., Dec. 15, 1920. Mgr., later gen. mgr., M. T. Jones Lumber Co., Dallas, Tex., 1895-1905; organized South Texas Lumber Co., 1902; organized Tex. Trust Co., Houston, Tex., 1909, now Bankers Mortgage Co., of which is pres.; v.p. Lumberman's Nat. Bank (now 2d Nat. Bank), 1907-15, Union Nat. Bank, 1910-18; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Jesse H. Jones & Co., Southern Loan & Investment Co., Houston Hotel Assn.; dir. Houston Chronicle Pub. Co. Dir. gen. mil. relief of Am. Red Cross, Washington, D.C., 1917; mem. Red Cross War Council, by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1918; del. with Henry P. Davison to Red Cross meetings in Paris, Cannes and Geneva, and assisted in organizing League of Red Cross Socs. of the World; dir. of finance Dem. Nat. Com., 1924. Mem. bd. dirs. John E. Brown Coll., Siloam Springs, Ark. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Houston, Houston Country; Bankers', Sleepy Hollow Country, Blind Brook (N.Y.); Englewood Country (N.J.); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Rice Hotel. *Office:* Bankers Mortgage Bldg., Houston, Tex.

JONES, John Carleton, university pres.; *b.* Sharpsburg, Ky., July 30, 1856; *s.* Daniel Ralls and Margaret (Comingo) J.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1879, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1891; Johns Hopkins, 1882-83, U. of Leipzig, 1895-96, U. of Munich, 1903-04; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1908; LL.D., Washington U., 1923; *m.* Clara Field Thompson, of Columbia, Mo., July 7, 1886; children—Lloyd Edmonstone, Katherine Edmonstone, Marjorie Comingo. Prof. Latin, Westminster Coll., 1880-82; asst. prof. Latin and Greek, 1883-87, asso. prof. Latin, 1888-91, prof. Latin since 1891, dean of Coll. of Arts and Sciences since 1900, acting pres. 1905-06, v.p. since 1918, acting pres. 1921-22, pres., 1922-23, pres. emeritus since 1923, U. of Mo.; dir. Memorial Union and Stadium Campaign, U. of Mo., since 1923. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyterian. Contbr. on philol. and ednl. subs. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

JONES, John E., journalist; *b.* Bloomer, Wis., Jan. 25, 1872; *s.* George L. and Jennie (Jackson) J.; *m.* Fannie L. Taylor (now dec.); *m.* 2d, Estelle Curtis, Shell Lake, Wis., 1897. Editor and publisher Washburn (Wis.) Times over 10 years, and postmaster that city, 1897-1905; founder and pres. U.S. Press Assn., Washington, D.C., and in this capacity writer feature news letters to very large list of papers in many states. Mason. Unitarian. *Author:* Mount Vernon, the Home of Washington, 1915. *Office:* People's Life Insurance Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JONES, John George; *b.* Wales, Jan. 14, 1869; *s.* Humphrey and Lucy A. (George) J.; ed. Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth, S. Wales; *m.* Jemmie May Walden, of Fayette, Mo., Apr. 6, 1897. Came to U.S., 1887; engaged in newspaper work and mining in Mont. and Colo., 1887-97; organized salesmanship and sales management courses, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1913 (first sales management course ever given); developed sales orgn. of Alexander Hamilton Inst., New York, of which is dir., mem. exec. com. and sales adv. mgr. Spl. lecturer on marketing, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1915, 16; speaker before National Assn. Life Underwriters, St. Louis, 1916, World Sales Congress, Detroit, 1917, etc. Chmn. com. on business methods and industrial relations of Internat. Rotary Clubs, 1920-21; chmn. exec. com. Rotary Clubs' Prosperity Poster Campaign. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Economic, Advertising, Hudson River Country, New York, Seaview Golf, Authors' (London). Republican. Protestant. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Author:* Salesmanship and Sales Management, 1915. *Home:* Bretton Hall Hotel, Broadway and 86th St. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

JONES, John Price, author and publicist; *b.* at Latrobe, Pa., August 12, 1877; *s.* David F. and Leah (Price) J.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Frieda B. Suppes, of Johnstown, Pa., Dec. 5, 1905. Worked way through acad. and coll.; pvt. sec. to Hon. Samuel L. Powers, M.C., 1901-03; reporter, Washington Post, 1903, New York Globe, 1903-05, New York Press, 1905-12, New York Sun, 1912-17; with H. K. McCann Co., special adv., 1917. Asst. dir. publicity Liberty Loan Com., New York, 1917-18-19; gen. mgr. Harvard endowment fund campaign, 1919. Pres. John Price Jones Corpn., Sales by Letter Service. *Clubs:* Harvard, Press, Newspaper. *Author:* America Entangled, 1917; German Secret Service in America, 1914-17 (with Paul M. Hollister); How to Conduct Campaigns for College Endowments, 1920; Methods and Costs for Raising Funds for Colleges and Universities, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 601 W. 113th St. *Office:* 150 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Joshua H., bishop (colored). See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

JONES, Lake, judge; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 10, 1867; *s.* The Allan and Alice (Lake) J.; grad. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., 1883; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1909; *m.* Cecille Moragné, of Palatka, Fla., Jan. 14, 1892. Formerly ry. postal clk. and post office insp.; admitted to Fla. bar, at age of 42, in 1909, and began practice at Jacksonville; dist. counsel for U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1921-24, for dist. covering states of Fla., Ga., Ala., Miss., La. and Tex.; apptd. by President Coolidge, U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Fla., Apr. 1, 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. Elk. *Clubs:* Seminole, Florida Country (Jacksonville); Palma Clia Golf, Tampa Yacht and Country. *Home:* 1103 Dakota Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Tampa, Fla.

JONES, Lauder William, chemist; *b.* New Richmond, O., July 22, 1869; *s.* Montagu John and Mary Kilbreth (Lawder) J.; A.B., Williams, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Emma Louisa McCune, of Chicago, June 27, 1904; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth (dec.). Fellow in chemistry, 1895-97, asst., 1897-1900, asso., 1900-02, instr., 1902-07, asst. prof., 1907, U. of Chicago; prof. chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1907-18; chief of research sect. offense, research div. Chem. Warfare Service, June 1918-Jan. 1919; dean School of Chemistry, 1918-20, also dean Coll. of Engring. and Architecture, 1919-20, U. of Minn.; prof. chemistry, Princeton U. since 1920. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Chemists, Princeton (New York), Racquet (Phila.), Nassau. *Author:* A Laboratory Outline of Organic Chemistry, 1911. *Address:* Nassau Club, Princeton, N.J.

JONES, Laurence Clifton, educator; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 21, 1884; *s.* John Q. and Lydia (Foster) J.; grad. Marshalltown (Ia.) High Sch., 1903; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1907; *m.* Grace Morris Allen, of Burlington, Ia., June 29, 1912; children—Turner Harris, Laurence C. Founded, 1909, and prin. The Piney Woods Country Life Sch., for edn. of boys and girls in the Black Belt (Braxton, Miss.); started without funds, in open air; property valued (1922) at $100,000, and consisting of 1,500 acres of land, several large sch. bldgs., etc.; pub. and editor Iowa State Bystander, Des Moines, Ia., also pub. Dixie Farmer, and The Pine Torch, both of Braxton, Miss. In charge thrift stamp campaign among colored people, Miss., during World War; chmn. Am. Red Cross work, for Rankin and Simpson counties, Miss.; asst. dir. Armenian Relief campaign in Miss.; negro sec. First United War Work Drive, in Miss. Mem. Miss. Assn. Teachers in Colored Schs. (v.p.), Nat. Negro Press Assn. (exec. com.), Nat. Negro Business League, Kappa Alpha Psi; mem. state exec. com. Negro Y.M.C.A. work. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Up Thru Difficulties, 1910; Piney Woods and Its Story, 1923; and numerous articles regarding race problem. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Braxton, Miss.

JONES, Lewis Henry, mfr.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 3, 1856; *s.* Edward D. and Mary (Griffith) J.; ed. pub. schs., and at Detroit Business U.; *m.* Ida Sales, of Detroit, Feb. 8, 1883; children—Charles B. (dec.), Janet Lewis (Mrs. Frank E. Caulk), Marion A. (Mrs. Robert Lockhart Wilbur).

In employ of Second Nat. Bank, 1873-77, Peninsular Car Works, 1879-81; became identified with the Detroit Copper and Brass Rolling Mills, 1882, pres. since Jan. 1, 1907; v.p. Detroit Twist Drill Co.; Grace Harbor Lumber Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Mich. Sugar Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Country, Grosse Pointe; Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 8191 E. Jefferson Av. *Office:* 174 S. Clark Av., Detroit, Mich.

JONES, Lewis Ralph, botanist; *b.* Brandon, Wis., Dec. 5, 1864; *s.* David and Lucy (Knapp) J.; student Ripon Coll., 1883-86; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1889, grad. studies, 1901, 1904, Ph.D., 1904; hon. Sc.D., U. of Vt., 1910; has also carried out investigations in lab. of Bur. of Plant Industry, Washington, under direction of Dr. Erwin F. Smith, 1899, and in Europe, 1904; *m.* May I. Bennett, of La Crosse, Wis., June 24, 1890. Prof. botany, U. of Vt. and botanist Vt. Expt. Sta., 1889-1910; prof. plant pathology, U. of Wis., since Feb. 1, 1910. Collaborator of Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; ex-sec. bd. park commrs., Burlington, Vt.; ex-sec. Vt. Bot. Club; ex-pres. Vt. Forestry Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; ex-pres. Bot. Soc. America; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, N.E. Bot. Club; corr. Assn. of Applied Biologists, England; ex-chmn. div. of biology and agriculture Nat. Research Council; ex-pres. Am. Phytopathol. Soc. Conglist. Republican. Joint author of "Flora of Vermont," and author bot. reports, bulls. and contbns. to scientific jours. Editor "Phytopathology"; editor Am. Jour. Botany; editor bacteriol. terms, Webster's New Internat. Dictionary. *Home:* 146 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

JONES, Livingston Erringer, banker; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Mar. 30, 1878; *s.* Thomas Firth and Cornelia (Erringer) J.; prep. edn., Penn Charter Sch., Phila.; A.B., Princeton, 1899; *m.* Edith Bolling, of Englewood, N.J., May 23, 1908; children—Livingston Eric, Cornelia Livingston, Edith Peyton. With Reeves, Parvin & Co., wholesale grocers, Phila., 1899-1913; pres. Savings Fund Soc. of Germantown, 1913-22, mgr. since 1922; pres. First Nat. Bank, Phila., since 1922; dir. Fire Assn. of Phila., Victory Ins. Co., Reliance Ins. Co., Am. Pulley Co., Midvale Ice Co. Trustee Germantown Hosp., Germantown Y.M.C.A., Pa. Instn. for the Deaf and Dumb. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* Crefeld St., Chestnut Hill, Phila. *Office:* 315 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JONES, Livingston French, missionary; *b.* Tuckerton, N.J., June 1, 1865; *s.* Hazelton and Mary A. (O'Brien) J.; studied arts, sciences and langs. under Rev. Joseph H. Bradley, D.D.; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Nellie A. Shinn, of Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 16, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Delanco, N.J., 1891-92; missionary in Alaska, 1892-1914 (baptized 700 natives and built 2 chs., a schoolhouse and a council hall). Mem. Longfellow Soc., Travel Club of America. Odd Fellow. Moose. Mason. *Author:* A Study of the Thlingets of Alaska; Indian Vengeance. Has lectured widely upon Alaska. *Home:* 506 Michigan Av., Fresno, Calif.

JONES, Llewellyn, editor; *b.* Castletown, Isle of Man, Great Britain, July 13, 1884; *s.* John Quirk and Katherine (Watterson) J.; ed. King William's Coll., and Douglas Sch. of Science, Isle of Man; *m.* Susan Warren Wilbur, of Oak Park, Ill., Mar. 30, 1917; children—Llewellyn, Cornelia. Formerly with pub. dept. A. C. McClurg & Co., on staff of The Dial, and contbr. to "The Public"; editor Friday Literary Review, Chicago Evening Post, since May 1914. Visiting instr. U. of Chicago, summer 1924; instr. short story writing, Medill Sch. of Journalism (Northwestern U.); extension lecturer in English, Ind. U., 1925. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* First Impressions —Essays on Poetry, Criticism and Prosody, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1223 E. 53d St. *Office:* 12 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

JONES, Lynds, zoölogist; *b.* Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Jan. 5, 1865; *s.* Publius Virgilius and Lavinia (Burton) J.; student Ia. Coll., 1888-90; A.B., Oberlin, 1892, Sc.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1905; *m.* Clara Mabelle Tallman, of Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 8, 1892; children—Lynds Leo, Theodore Burton (dec.), George Tallman, Beth, Harold Charles. Began as asst. in zoölogy, Oberlin Coll., before graduation; prof. animal ecology since 1922, also curator Zoöl. Mus.; teacher summers, transcontinental automobile ecology classes. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithol. Union; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Geog. Soc., Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Revised Catalogue of Birds of Ohio, 1903. Editor of The Wilson Bull., 1896-1924. *Home:* 352 W. College St., Oberlin, O.

JONES, Mabel Wagnalls (Mrs. Richard J.), author, pianist, see Mabel Wagnalls.

JONES, Marcus Eugene, botanist, geologist; *b.* Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., O., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* Publius Virgilius and Lavinia (Burton) J.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; *m.* Anna E. Richardson, of Iowa Falls, Ia., Feb. 18, 1880; children—Mabel Anna, Howard Marcus, Mildred Lavinia. Tutor, Ia. Coll., 1876-77; prin. Lemars (Iowa) Acad., 1877; prof. natural science, Colorado Coll., 1879; same at Salt Lake City, 1880-81; prin. Jones High Sch., Salt Lake City, 1884-86; spl. expert, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1889; geologist Rio Grande Western R.R., 1890-93; spl. field agt., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-95; now engaged as botanist, geologist and mining expert. Pres. Utah Acad. Sciences. Hon. curator of botany, Pomona Coll. *Author:* Excursion Botanique, 1879; Ferns of the West, 1883; Salt Lake City, 1889; Some Phases of Mining in Utah; Utah supplement to Tarr and McMurry's Geography, 1902; contbns. to Western Botany (15 parts), 1879-1917; also author Monograph of Astragalus, 1923. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

JONES, Marvin, congressman; *b.* nr. Valley View, Cooke Co., Tex.; *s.* H. K. and Dosia J.; A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1905; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1907. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1907; practiced at Amarillo; apptd. mem. bd. legal examiners, 7th Supreme Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1913; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 18th Tex. Dist. Mem. Dem. Nat. Congressional Campaign Com. Served in Tank Corps, during World War. Methodist. Mason, Woodman, Elk. *Home:* Amarillo, Tex.

JONES, Matt Bushnell, lawyer; *b.* Waitsfield, Vt., May 15, 1871; *s.* Walter A. and Elvira (Bushnell) J.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Grace A. Smith, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1899; children—Walter Leland, Catharine Bushnell, Matt Bushnell. Practiced, Boston, 1897—; mem. firm of Powers, Hall & Jones, 1898-1904; counsel, 1904-17, 1st v.p., dir. and gen. counsel, 1917-19, pres. 1919—, N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; dir. The First National Bank of Boston; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, 1907-11 (pres. 1910-11). Republican. Mem. Am., Mass., Boston, and Middlesex bar assns., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). *Clubs:* Dartmouth, Harvard, Union (Boston); Club of Old Volumes, Grolier (New York). *Author:* History of Waitsfield, Vt., 1909. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, M(eredith) Ashby, clergyman; *b.* Lexington, Va., Nov. 1868; *s.* John William and Judith Page (Helm) J.; U. of Richmond, 1885-87, D.D., 1904; Washington & Lee U., 1889-91; grad. Southern Theol. Sem., 1893; grad. student U. of Va., 1894-95; *m.* May Turner, of Richmond, Ky., May 7, 1895; 1 son, Howard Turner. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor at Tate's Creek and Richmond, Ky., 1893-94; stated supply Charlottesville, Va., 1894-95; pastor Bardstown, Ky., 1895-98, Leigh St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1898-1906, 1st Ch., Columbus, Ga., 1906-08, 1st Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1908-17, Ponce de Leon Av. Bapt. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since Oct. 1917. Chmn. Inter-racial Commn., Nat. Council Y.M.C.A.; Council Nat. Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Clubs:* Symposium, Druid Hills Golf. *Author:* Text and Pretext. *Home:* 591 Piedmont Av., Atlanta, Ga.

JONES, Nellie Sawyer Kedzie (Mrs. Howard Murray Jones), home economist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JONES, Norman L., judge; *b.* Patterson, Greene Co., Ill., Sept. 19, 1870; married; 1 son, Norman. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1891, and began practice at Carrollton; was mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep.; served as city atty. Carrollton, dist. atty. Greene Co., also judge of Circuit Court; now judge Court of Appeals, 2d Dist. of Ill. Dem. candidate for gov. of Ill., 1924. *Home:* Carrollton, Ill.

JONES, Paul, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Paul, P.E. bishop (resigned Apr. 1918). See Vol. IX (1916-17).

JONES, Quill, oriental rug connoisseur; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 28, 1875; *s.* Charles and Cora (Sweetser) J.; ed. pub. schs. and in museums of Europe; unmarried. With various business concerns in Indianapolis until 1905; visited Oriental countries, 1905, to study rugs, and has since made 9 trips into the Orient, traveling 37,000 miles, 1917-19. Has given addresses before Columbia Univ., Pratt Inst., New York Sch. of Applied Design, etc., also loaned exhibits to various instns. Mem. Architectural League of New York, Ends of the Earth. *Address:* 717 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Richard Lloyd, editor; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Apr. 14, 1873; *s.* Jenkin Lloyd and Susan C. (Barber) J.; student 5 yrs., spl. courses, univs. of Wis. and Chicago; LL.B., Chicago Law, 1897, LL.M., 1898; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1917; *m.* Georgia Hayden, of Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 30, 1907; children—Richard Lloyd, Jenkin Lloyd, Florence Lloyd. Editor Stamford (Conn.) Telegram, 1899; editorial writer Washington Times, 1900-02; asso. editor Cosmopolitan Mag., 1902-03; asso. editor of Collier's Weekly, 1903-11; editor, owner, Wis. State Journal, Madison, 1911-19; editor, owner, Tulsa (Okla.) Tribune since 1919. Founded the Lincoln Farm Assn., 1906, which preserved Lincoln's birthplace as a nat. park and erected there the Lincoln memorial. Chmn. bd. visitors U. of Wis., 1911-19; mem. Federal Prison Labor Commn., 1905-1911, U.S. Board of Conciliation (Dept. of Labor), 1921—. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Players, City, Phi Gamma Delta (New York); Oakhurst Country (Tulsa). *Office:* Tribune Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

JONES, Richard Saxe, lawyer; *b.* Chatfield, Minn., Feb. 22, 1861; *s.* Richard Asbury (chief justice Wash. Ty.) and Sarah Jane (McClelland) J.; grad. Rochester (Minn.) High Sch., 1877; U. of Minn., 1878-81; *m.* Helen Maud Tayler (now dec.); children—Richard Saxe (dec.), Richard Seelye; *m.* 2d, Margaret Tillotson Barr, of Mankato, Minn., Aug. 2, 1898; children—Marjorie, Stephen Barr. In practice at Seattle, Wash., 1892—, specializing in admiralty law; counsel of Pacific Steamship Co., Columbia Salmon Co., Ferro Concrete Co., etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p.), Wash. State Bar Assn., Seattle Bar Assn.; trustee Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress (v.p.), etc. Mason (33°; hon. mem. Shrine); Past Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E.; Past Chancellor Comdr. K.P. *Clubs:* Masonic, Press, Elks. *Home:* 4705½ Brooklyn Av., Seattle, Wash.

JONES, Richard Uriah, chemist; *b.* Ottawa, Minn., Jan. 25, 1877; *s.* William R. and Mary (Hughes) J.; B.A., Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1901; student U. of Minn., 1901-02, U. of Chicago, summers 1908, 09; M.A., U. of Wis., 1916; *m.* Mary Helen Smith, of South St. Paul, Aug. 18, 1909; children—Richard Herbert, Donald Caldwell, George William. Prof. physics and chemistry, 1903, prof. chemistry since 1907, dean of coll. since 1917, Macalester Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, A.A.A.S. Presbyn. Specialized in researches in organic chemistry, particularly sugars, starches and volatile oils. *Home:* 211 Amherst St., St. Paul, Minn.

JONES, Robert Edmond; *b.* Milton, N.H., Dec. 12, 1887; *s.* Fred Plummer and Emma Jane (Cowell) J.; A.B., Harvard, 1910; unmarried. Began designing for the theatre, New York, 1911; designer for "The Man Who Married a Dumb Wife"; "The Jest"; "Richard III"; "The Birthday of the Infanta"; "Macbeth"; "Redemption"; etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players. *Address:* Care The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

JONES, Robert Elijah, bishop of M.E. Ch.; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Feb. 19, 1872; *s.* Sidney Dallas and Mary Jane (Holley) J.; A.B., Bennett Coll., Greensboro, 1895, A.M., 1898; B.D., Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., 1897; D.D., New Orleans U., 1901, Litt. D., 1925; D.D., Gammon Theol. Sem., 1905, Wesleyan U., 1918; LL.D., Howard U., 1911; *m.* Valena C. MacArthur, of Bay St. Louis, Miss., Jan. 2, 1901 (died Jan. 14, 1917); children—Grace Claudia, Mary Henrietta, Robert Elijah; *m.* 2d, H. Elizabeth Brown, of New Brighton, Pa., Feb. 4, 1920; children—William McDowell, Catherine Maurice. Pastor Leaksville, N.C., 1891; ordained M.E. ministry, deacon, 1892, elder, 1896; pastor Lexington and Thomasville, N.C., 1892, Lexington, 1893, Reidsville, 1894; asst. mgr. Southwestern Christian Advocate, 1897-1901; field sec. Bd. of S.S. M.E. Ch., 1901-04; editor Southwestern Christian Advocate, 1904-20; bishop M.E. Ch. since 1920.

Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, 08, 12, 16, 20. Pres. bd. trustees Wiley U., Samuel Houston Coll., New Orleans U., Haven Inst. and Conservatory of Music; chmn. bd. Flint-Goodbridge Hosp. and Training Sch.; trustee Gammon Theol. Sem., Bennett Coll.; mem. exec. council Assn. Study of Negro Life and History; mem. com. on Negro Chs. of Federal Council Chs. of Christ, Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., Inter-racial Commn.; mem. exec. com. bd. of edn. for Negroes; pres. Colored Y.M.C.A., New Orleans; v.p. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Conv.; mem. Father and Son Nat. Com.; pres. Gulfside Assn. *Author:* The Negro and the Challenge of the New Day. *Home:* 5207 Constance St. *Office:* 631 Baronne St., New Orleans, La.

JONES, Robert Ellis, clergyman; *b.* New York, Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* Eleazer and Anna (Parry) J.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1879, D.D., 1897; student Va. Theol. Sem., 1879-80, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1894-95; topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880-82; *m.* Lattie Tilden Gill, of New York, Dec. 4, 1900. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector, St. John's, Williamstown, Mass., 1882-84, St. Luke's, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1884-89, Trinity, Columbus, O., 1889-94; sr. curate Grace Ch., New York, 1894-97; pres. Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1897-1902; canon Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, since 1905. Mem. standing com. and dean of convocation, Diocese of Western Mich., 1885-89; examining chaplain, Diocese of Southern Ohio, 1889-94. *Home:* 390 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

JONES, Robert Lee, teacher. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JONES, Robinson Godfrey, educator; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 14, 1871; *s.* John Godfrey and Rovilla (Robinson) J.; grad. Ohio Central Normal Sch., 1890; A.B., Ohio Northern, 1894, D.Ped., 1921; A.B., A.M., Columbia, and Teachers Coll., 1912; *m.* Minnie Linn Gish, of Rittman, O., July 26, 1899; 1 son, Robert Stanley. Supt. schools Gibson City, Ill., 1895-1900, Lexington, 1900-02, Harvard, 1902-07, Kewanee, 1907-13, Rockford, 1913-17; dep. supt. Cleveland (O.) pub. schs., 1917-18, actg. supt., 1918-19, supt. since 1919. Mem. dept. of superintendence N.E.A. (pres. 1921); pres. Ohio State Teachers Assn., 1923-24. Mem. Nat. Council Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* University. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Rockford Survey; also various elementary text books. *Home:* 18178 Clifton Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

JONES, Rufus Matthew, college prof.; *b.* S. China, Me., Jan. 25, 1863; *s.* Edwin and Mary G. (Hoxie) J.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1885, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1922; studied in U. of Heidelberg, 1887, U. of Pa., 1893-95; A.M., Harvard, 1901, D.D., 1920; in Oxford U., 1908, Marburg, 1911; Litt.D., Penn Coll., 1898; LL.D., Swarthmore, 1922; D.Th., Marburg, 1925; *m.* Sarah H. Coutant, of Ardonia, N.Y., July 3, 1888; 1 son, Lowell Coutant (dec.); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Bartram Cadbury, of Phila., Mar. 11, 1902; 1 dau., Mary Hoxie. Prin. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, Me., 1889-93, instr., 1893-1901, asso. prof., 1901-04, prof. philosophy since 1904, Haverford Coll.; editor Friends' Review, 1893, The American Friend, 1894-1912, Present Day Papers, 1914-15. Coll. preacher, Harvard U., 1914. Trustee Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896— (pres. bd., 1916—). Minister Soc. Friends; chmn. Am. Friends Service Com. European Relief, 1917—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Life of Eli and Sibyl Jones, 1889; Practical Christianity, 1899; A Dynamic Faith, 1900; A Boy's Religion from Memory, 1902; Autobiography of George Fox, 1903; Social Law in the Spiritual World, 1904; The Double Search, 1905; The Abundant Life, 1908; Quakerism, A Religion of Life, 1908; Studies in Mystical Religion, 1909; The Children of the Light, 1909; Clement of Alexandria, 1910; The Quakers in the American Colonies, 1911; Stories of Hebrew Heroes, 1911; Spiritual Reformers in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries, 1914; The Inner Life, 1916; St. Paul the Hero, 1917; The World Within, 1918; The Story of George Fox, 1919; The Remnant, 1920; Nature and Authority of Conscience, 1920; A Service of Love in War Time, 1920; Later Periods of Quakerism, 1921; The Boy Jesus and His Companions, 1922; Spiritual Energies in Daily Life, 1922; Religious Foundations, 1923; Fundamental Ends of Life, 1924; The Life and Message of George Fox, 1924; The Church's Debt to Heretics, 1925. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

JONES, Samuel Augustus, statistician; *b.* Genoa, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1874; *s.* Noah Scarfield and Josephine (Brunner) J.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., George Washington U. Dept. of Medicine, 1904; *m.* Ada Ellen Yost, of Toledo, O., Oct. 9, 1901; children—Lincoln Samuel, Bernice Josephine, Katherine Sarah, Ruth Pauline. Accountant Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1899-1907; agrl. statistician, Dept. of Agr. since 1907. Presbyn. *Home:* 2594 Wisconsin Av. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

JONES, Samuel Fosdick, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 4, 1874; *s.* Maj. Frank J. and Frances Dering (Fosdick) J.; The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898; M.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Mary Catherine Cordes, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 3, 1910. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1902; moved to Denver, 1906; prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Colo., 1919; attending surgeon St. Luke's, Children's, Mercy, City and County hosps.; consulting surgeon Nat. Jewish Hosp.; pres. St. Luke's Hosp. Staff of Denver. Served as maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Apr. 6, 1917-Jan. 13, 1919; with A.E.F. in France 8 mos. Vet. Soc. of Foreign Wars. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Western Surg. Assn., New York Pathol. Soc., Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cactus, Mile High, University, Denver, Denver Country; St. Anthony (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 1331 E. 7th Av. *Office:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

JONES, Sebastian Chatham, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

JONES, Seth Benjamin, teacher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, Seward William, granite mfr.; *b.* Ebensburg, Pa., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Lt. Hugh and Eliza (Evans) Jones; ed. pub. schs. and Soldiers' Orphans' Sch. of Pa.; *m.* Sarah A. Weller, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 19, 1881. Treas. Jones Bros. Co., established, 1882, inc., 1903 (quarries, Barre, Vt.); pres. Newton (Mass.) Trust Co.; dir. Needham Trust Co., First Nat. Bank of West Newton, Dedham Nat. Bank, Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co.; trustee Newton Centre Savings Bank. Mem. Bd. of Health, Newton, Mass., 13 years, State Bd. of Insanity, 4 yrs., Governors' Council of Mass., 1907-09; trustee Danvers State Hosp., 1910-1916; trustee Newton Cemetery Assn. *Home:* 49 Columbus St., Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 10 High St., Boston, Mass.

JONES, Sullivan W., architect; *b.* N.Y. City, May 16, 1878; *s.* Bassett and Sarah Catherine (Oakey) J.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech. to end of sophomore yr., class of 1900; *m.* Martha Gordon Waller, of Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1902; children—Sally, Sullivan. With various archtl. firms until 1910; mem. Palmer, Hornbostel & Jones, 1910-14; supervising engr. in charge constrn., Naval Operating Base, Jamestown, Va., 1917-18; state architect of N.Y. since Mar. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Am. Engring. Standards Com., Nat. Research Council, Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Mile Square Rd., Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* The Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

JONES, Theodore Francis, prof. European history; *b.* Dover, Mass., Dec. 5, 1885; *s.* Theodore and Helen M. (Dunn) J.; A.B. Harvard, 1906; Ph.D., 1910; studied École libre des sciences politiques, Paris 1906-07; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1908-10; instr., 1910-12, asst. prof. European history, 1912-20, asso. prof., 1920-24, prof. since 1924, New York U. Served as lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-21; asst. naval attaché, Madrid, 1918. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Eng.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 199 W. 179th St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Thomas Alfred, judge; *b.* Oak Hill, O., Mar. 4, 1859; *s.* Eben and Ann (Williams) J.; B.A., Ohio U., Athens, 1881, later M.A. and LL.D.; *m.* Grace U. Hoyt, of Athens, June 30, 1886. Mem. Tripp & Jones, Jackson, O., 1883-85, Tripp, Jones & Phillips, 1888-92. Mayor of Jackson, 1885-87; judge Circuit Court, 4th Jud. Circuit, 1901-13; judge Court of Appeals, 4th Ohio Dist., 1913-15; justice Supreme Court of Ohio, 2 terms, 1915-26. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. *Club:* Columbus Country. *Home:* 31 Woodland Av., Columbus, O.

JONES, Thomas Davies; *b.* Iowa Co., Wis., Aug. 13, 1851; *s.* John and Phoebe (Davies) J.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1879; mem. Swift, Campbell & Jones, Chicago, several yrs.; retired from practice, 1900; pres. Mineral Point Zinc Co.; dir. Internat. Harvester Co., Internat. Harvester Corpn., New Jersey Zinc Co. Nominated by Pres. Wilson as mem. Federal Reserve Bd., 1914, but was not confirmed by Senate and name withdrawn. Mem. War Trade Board, Washington, Aug. 1917—. Dir. John Crerar Library, Chicago; trustee Princeton U., 1906-12. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan, University (New York). Mem. group representing the public in Nat. Industrial Conf., Washington, Oct. 6-23, 1919. *Home:* 1435 Astor St. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

JONES, Thomas Elsa, educator; *b.* Fairmount, Ind., Mar. 22, 1888; *s.* David and Sarah J.; grad. Fairmount Acad., 1906; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Va., 1912; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1915; M.A., Columbia, 1917, Ph.D., 1926; *m.* Esther Alsop Balderston, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 29, 1917; children—David Lloyd, Thomas Canby. Teacher elementary and high schs., Ind., 1906-09; traveled abroad and studied in Birmingham, Eng., 1913; nat. sec. Young Friends' Movement, 1914-17; instr. Earlham Coll., 1915-16; with Friends' Mission, Tokyo, Japan, 1917-24; dir. Y.M.C.A., Vladivostock, Siberia, 1918-19; prof. economics, Kiro U., Tokyo, 1920-24; Friends' reconstruction work, Tokyo, 1923-24. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Anthropol. Assn. *Home:* 805 Franklin St., Wilmington, Del. *Office:* 521 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Thomas Jesse, sociologist; *b.* Llanfacthraeth, Wales, Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah B. (Williams) J.; came to America, 1884; Washington and Lee U., Va., 1891-92; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1899, Ph.D., 1904; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Carrie Schlaegel, of Pomeroy, O., June 18, 1901; children—Gwendolen Schlaegel, Carolyn Weller. Acting headworker, Univ. Social Settlement, New York, 1901-02; dir. research dept., Hampton Inst., Va., 1902-09; statistician in U.S. Census Bur., 1909-12; specialist in edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1912-July 1919; educational dir. Phelps Stokes Fund, Jan. 1913—. Chmn. com. on social studies in secondary schs., apptd. by N.E.A. Chmn. Edn. Commn. to West, South and Equatorial Africa, 1920-21, to East Africa, 1924. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn. *Clubs:* City, Faculty of Columbia (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Sociology of a New York City Block, 1904; Negro Education in the United States, 1917; Educational Adaptations (ten year report of work of Phelps-Stokes Fund), 1920; Education in Africa, 1922; Education in East Africa, 1925. *Address:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

JONES, T(homas) Sambola, lawyer; *b.* Jackson, La., Oct. 5, 1859; *s.* Thomas Spec and Eliza Perkins (Perry) J.; B.A. and M.A., Centenary Coll., Jackson, La., 1878; LL.B., Tulane U., 1880; LL.D., Centenary Coll., Shreveport, La., 1920; *m.* Deborah, *d.* Chief Justice Spencer, La. Supreme Court, 1885 (she is now deceased); 1 dau., Eliza Perry (dec.). *m.* 2d, Julia, *d.* Chief Justice R.E. de Duron, of Honduras, June 11, 1919. Supt. schs., Baton Rouge, 1882; editor State Journal, 1886-1901; owner and editor La Educator, 1888-92; col. on staffs several govs. of La.; was pvt. sec. to Gov. M. J. Foster; judge Inferior Criminal Court, Baton Rouge, 10 yrs.; commr. to St. Louis Expn., 1904, and commr. at large to San Francisco Expn., 1913-15; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1912-16, reëlected term ending 1920; chmn. com. on pub. edn. in La. for 8 yrs., resigned, 1918; M.P. and E.E. to Honduras, by appmt. of President Wilson, July 1918-June 1, 1920 (resigned); received spl. approval of sec. of state "for general conduct of affairs as U.S. minister in Central America." Chmn. and mgr. State Council of Defense, La., World War; mem. La. Ho. of Rep. for term 1924-28. Widely known as pub. speaker. Democrat. *Home:* 630 3d St., Baton Rouge, La.

JONES, Thomas Samuel, Jr., author; *b.* Boonville, Oneida Co., N.Y., Nov. 6, 1882; *s.* Thomas Samuel and Mary (Clarke) J.; A.B., Cornell U., 1904; unmarried. On dramatic staff The New York Times, 1904-07; with Reuter Cable Service, New York, 1907; asso. editor The Pathfinder, 1911—. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author* (poems): The Path o' Dreams, 1904; From Quiet Valleys, 1907; Interludes, 1908; Ave atque Vale (in memoriam Arthur Upson), 1909; From the Heart of the Hills (with Clinton Scollard), 1909; The Voice in the Silence, 1911 (4th edit., with a Foreword by James Lane Allen, 1917), 5th edit., 1919; The Rose Jar, 6th edit., 1920; Sonnets of the

Cross, 1922; Sonnets of the Saints, 1925. *Home:* 411 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Virgil Laurens, prof. English; *b.* Jonesboro, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1875; *s.* John Alexander and Margaret Ellen (Ferguson) J.; A.B., Carson and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1897; A.B., U. of N.C., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Isabel Elias, of Franklin, N.C., June 20, 1905; children—Dorothy Marsh, Isabel Swain, Alice Ferguson. Prin. Masonic Acad., Mountain City, Tenn., 1897-98, 1899-1900; prin. Bapt. Acad., Barboursville, Ky., 1900-01; prof. Latin and mathematics, Eastern Coll., Front Royal, Va., 1901-03; English master, San Antonio (Tex.) Acad., 1903-04; prin. Faribault (Minn.) High Sch., 1904-06; supt. schs., Faribault, 1906-09; asst. prof. English, U. of Ark., 1911-12; prof. English, Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1912-15; same, U. of Ark., since Aug. 1915, also head of dept.; prof. English summer schs., Washington U., 1924, U. of Colo., 1925. Lecturer in English, U. of Tex., summer 1919-23. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc. Methodist. Editor: "Selected Poems of Wordsworth," 1924. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

JONES, W(allace) Franklin, educator; *b.* Sigourney, Ia., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* David and Harriet (Leseur) J.; grad. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1889; A.B., U. of Ill., 1907; A.M., Columbia, 1908; Ph.D., New York U., 1911; *m.* Cora Belle Edwards, of Toulon, Ill., Dec. 25, 1888. Teacher rural schs., Ill., 1887-89; prin. pub. schs., Osceola, Ill., 1889-91, Mineral, Ill., 1891-95; prin. high sch., Hennepin, Ill., 1895-97; supt. schs., Knoxville, Ill., 1899-1907; head dept. pedagogy and psychology, State Normal Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1908-10; head dept. of edn., U. of S.D., 1911-19; dean Sch. Edn., U. of Southern Calif., 1919-21. Pres. Southern Calif. Ednl. Research Assn., 1919-22. Mem. Western Assn. of Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1915-16), S.D. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914-15), S.D. Sch. Executive Assn. pres. (1913-15), S.D. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1916). Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Principles of Education Applied to Practice, 1911; Concrete Investigation of Material of English Spelling, 1913; The Child's Own Spelling Book, 1914; The Jones Spelling Books, 1916; A Study of Handedness, 1918; Junior High School Writing Vocabularies, 1922. *Home:* Gardena, Calif.

JONES, Walter, physiological chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1865; *s.* Levin and Zeanette J. (Bohen) J.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Grace C. Clarke, Sept. 1, 1891; 1 dau., Marion E. (Mrs. Gilbert A. Jarman). Prof. chemistry, Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1891-92; prof. analyt. chemistry, Purdue U., 1892-95; asst., asso., asso. prof., 1895-1908, and prof. of physiol. chemistry, 1908-23, De Lamar prof. physiol. chemistry since 1923, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences; pres. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, 1916 and 1917. *Author:* Nucleic Acids, 1921. Original contributions on special subjects in physiol. chemistry pub. in various Am. and German tech. jours. *Home:* Hopkins Apartments, Baltimore, Md.

JONES, Walter Clinton, M.D., educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 2, 1874; *s.* Henry Clinton and Naomi Lucinda (Noyes) J.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1898, A.M., 1899, M.D., 1902; scholarship in biology, summer sch., Marine Biol. Sta., Woods Hole, Mass., 1898; *m.* Cora Evangeline Ellis, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 20, 1910; children—Lois Elberta (dec.), Frances Ellen. Asst. in zoölogy, Northwestern U., 1898-99; asst. anatomy and pathology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1900-02; asst. prof. surg. pathology, Med. Dept. U. of Ill., 1905-13; pathologist Evanston Hosp., 1913-16; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Ala., 1918-19; prof. biology, Birmingham-Southern Coll., 1919-23; prof. zoölogy, same, since 1924; pathologist hosp. of Tenn. Coal, Iron & Ry. Co., 1919-25. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Med. Assn. State of Ala., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists, A.A.A.S., Ala. Acad. Science (2d v.p.), Birmingham Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1923); mem. National Education Association (2d year). *Club:* Birmingham Athletic. Presbyn. Author of numerous articles on med. subjects. *Home:* 2420 Arlington Av., Birmingham, Ala.

JONES, Walter Clyde, lawyer; *b.* Pilot Grove, Ia., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah (Buffington) J.; M.E., Ia. State Coll., 1891; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law (Lake Forest U.), 1895; *m.* Emma Boyd, of Paulina, Ia., 1896; children—Walter Clyde, Helen Gwendolyn, Clarence B. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, since in gen. and patent practice, Chicago; mem. law firm of Jones, Addington, Ames & Seibold, Chicago and New York; v.p., director Benjamin Electric Mfg. Co. Member Ill. Senate, 5th Dist., 1906-14 (author Ill. Direct Primary Law, Women's Ten-Hour Law and reform rules for legislature insuring majority control); candidate for gov. of Ill., Prog. Rep. ticket, 1912; mem. War Industries Bd., 1918. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Am. Soc. M.E., Chicago Elec. Assn. (ex-pres.), Franklin Inst., Phila. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Hamilton, City, Press (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington), Lawyers', Engineers' (New York), University, Evanston Country, Evanston Golf. Joint author and editor (with K. H. Addington): Jones and Addington's Annotated Statutes of Illinois; Cyclopedia of Illinois Law; Appellate Court Reports of Illinois. *Home:* 1637 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, and 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, Wesley Livsey, senator; *b.* nr. Bethany, Ill., Oct. 9, 1863; *s.* Wesley and Phoebe McKay J.; A.B., Southern Ill. Coll., 1886; *m.* Minda Nelson, of Enfield, Ill., Oct. 13, 1886; children—Harry B., Mrs. Hazel E. Coffin. Admitted to bar, 1886; moved to Ty. of Washington just before its admission as state, 1889, and located at N. Yakima; began law practice, 1890; moved to Seattle, 1917. Took part as speaker in Blaine campaign, 1884, and Harrison campaign, 1888, in Ill., and since in every campaign in Wash.; mem. 56th to 60th Congresses (1899-1909), Wash. at large; U.S. senator from Wash., 3 terms, 1909-27. Republican. *Home:* Seattle, Wash.

JONES, Wharton Stewart, supt. schs.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1849; *s.* Sandy Elrod and Catherine (Stewart) J.; A.B., 1st honors, Ky. U. (now Transylvania Coll.), 1873, later M.A.; *m.* Mattie Boyd, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1888; children—Boyd Jones (dec.), Mrs. Mary Wharton Ramsey, Mrs. Martha Wharton Jones. Pres. Bourbon Female Coll., Paris, Ky., 1875-81; prin. Memphis Mil. Inst., 1881-1902; asst. supt. schs., Memphis, 1902-13; prof. mathematics, W. Tenn. State Normal Sch., 1914-18; supt. schs., Memphis, since Sept. 1918. Mem. State Bd. Edn., 7 yrs. Chmn. State Bd. Preliminary Examiners of Grad. Physicians; membership sec. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p.), Tenn. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1890), W. Tenn. Teachers' Assn., Internat. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. Tenn. br.), Memphis Hist. Soc. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Author:* Elements of Arithmetic, 1904; Practical Arithmetic, 1909. *Home:* 729 Vance Av. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Memphis, Tenn.

JONES, Wiley Emmet, lawyer; born Oct. 19, 1856; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JONES, Will Owen, editor; *b.* Berlin, Wis., Oct. 6, 1862; *s.* Rev. John A. and Anne (Davies) J.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1886; *m.* Edith P. Doolittle, of Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 18, 1889; 1 dau., Mariel Theresa. City editor, 1886-89, asso. editor, 1889-92, mng. editor since 1892, Neb. State Jour.; dir. Lincoln Jt.-Stock Land Bk. Instr. journalism, U. of Neb., 1893-98. Del. at organization of La. Purchase Expn., 1899; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt, mem. bd. of visitors to U.S. Naval Acad., 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Author of By Land and Sea, a series of foreign travel interpretations. *Home:* 1418 L St. *Address:* State Journal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

JONES, William A., railway mgr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, William Alexander, M.D.; *b.* St. Peter, Minn., May 24, 1859; *s.* Henry and Virginia (Christian) J.; high sch., St. Peter; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; *m.* Annie R. Johnson, of Denver, Oct. 2, 1886. Asst. phys., St. Peter State Hosp. for Insane, 1879-83; practiced, Minneapolis, 1883—; instr. nervous diseases, Coll. Hosp., 1889-95; prof. mental and nervous diseases, U. of Minn., 1900-19. Editor Journal-Lancet, representing med. prof. of Minn., N.D., S.D. and Mont.; official jour. of N.D. and S.D. State med. assns. Pres. Minn. State Bd. Health, 1905-17. Trustee State Hospital for Insane, 1890-94. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Minn. Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Hennepin Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, University (Minneapolis), Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 307 Ridgewood Av. *Office:* 406 Physicians and Surgeons' Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

JONES, William Carey, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

JONES, William Ralph, stock broker; *b.* Streator, Ill., Jan. 21, 1880; *s.* John Samuel R. and Nora (Sullivan) J.; ed. high sch., Batavia, Ill., 1 yr.; *m.* Ruth Nellie Gregg, of Batavia, 1899; *m.* 2d, Nellie Fern Thayer, of Chicago, Ill., June 20, 1914. Organizer, 1912, and managing partner firm of Jones & Baker. Republican. Spiritual Scientist. *Clubs:* Bankers', Lawyers', Lotos, Advertising (New York); Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle, N.Y.); Seaview Golf (Absecon, N.J.); Deal (N.J.) Golf; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Pelham (N.Y.) Country; Sleepy Hollow Country; Scarborough. *Home:* Deal, N.J. *Office:* 50 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

JONES, William Russell, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JONES, Wilie, banker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JONGERS, Alphonse, portrait painter; *b.* in France, Nov. 17, 1872; *s.* Jean Jacques and Marie (de Schomberg) J.; Litt.B., U. of Paris, 1889; studied at École des Beaux Arts until 1892, in Spain, 1893-95; *m.* Louise McAllister, of N.Y. City, 1903. Came to U.S., 1897. Has exhibited at Paris Salon, Société des Artistes Français, etc.; works on permanent exhbn. at Met. Mus. (New York), Nat. Gallery (Washington, D.C.); awards, silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; third medal, Paris Salon, 1906.*

JOPP, Charles B., banker; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Aug. 18, 1874; *s.* Charles S. and Jennie (Bradbury) J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet Veazie, of Chelsea, Mass., June 8, 1898. Began as messenger with Mercantile Trust Co., Boston, 1891, and became treas., 1899; asst. treas. City Trust Co., 1904-05; pres. Beacon Trust Co. since 1906; pres. Federal Mutual Liability Ins. Co., Beacon Building Trust, Inc.; v.p. F. W. Webb Mfg. Co.; dir. Federal Mutual Automobile Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Charleston Five Cents Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Boston Credit Men's Assn. (dir.). Mason. *Home:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 31 Milk St., Boston.

JOPSON, John Howard, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 28, 1871; *s.* William and Elizabeth S. (Thomas) J.; A.B., Phila. High Sch., 1888; Biol. Sch. U. of Pa., 1890; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Susanna B. Michener, of Phila., June 7, 1909; children—Harry Gorgas Michener, Frances Leslie. Resident phys., Univ. and Children's hosps., Phila., 1893-95; surgeon, Children's Hosp., since 1900, Presbyn. Hosp. since 1905; prof. clin. surgery, med. dept., U. of Pa. Commd. maj. M.R.C., 1917; commd. lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., Nov. 11, 1918. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Acad. Surgery; mem. Internat. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery. Author articles on "Peritonitis," "Intubation and Tracheotomy in Diphtheria," in Musser and Kelly's Handbook of Practical Treatment, 1911-12 and 1917; also contbr. to med. jours. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1824 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

JORDAN, Arthur Melville, prof. ednl. psychology; *b.* Somerton, Va., Oct. 9, 1888; *s.* Melville McConnell and Mary Florence (White) J.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1907; A.M., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Carrie Nicholson, of Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1914; children—Margaret Nicholson, Arthur Melville. Instr. psychology, 1914, asst. prof., 1915-17, prof. edn., 1919-21, prof. psychology, 1921-23, U. of Ark.; prof. ednl. psychology, U. of N.C., since 1923. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Children's Interests in Reading, 1921; Children's Preferences in Books and Magazines, 1926. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

JORDAN, David Starr, educator, author, naturalist; *b.* Gainesville, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1851; *s.* Hiram and Huldah Lake (Hawley) Jordan; M.S. Cornell, 1872; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1875; Ph.D., Butler U., 1878; LL.D., Cornell, 1886, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Ill. Coll., 1905, Ind. U., 1909, U. of Calif., 1913; *m.* Susan Bowen, of Peru, Mass., Mar. 10, 1875 (died 1885); *m.* 2d, Jessie L. Knight, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1887; children—Edith, Harold, Knight, Barbara (dec.), Eric. Instr. botany, Cornell, 1871-72; prof. natural history Lombard U., 1872-83; prin. Appleton (Wis.) Collegiate Inst., 1873-74 teacher Indianapolis High Sch., 1874-75; prof. biology, Butler U., 1875-79; prof. zoölogy, 1879-85, pres., 1885-91, Ind. U.; pres. Stanford, 1891-1913, chancellor, 1913-16, now emeritus. Coöperating asst. to U.S. Fish Commn., 1877-91, 1894-1909; also U.S. commr. in charge of fur seal and salmon investigations; internat. commr. of fisheries, 1908-10. Chief dir. World Peace Foundation, 1910-14; pres. World's Peace Congress, 1915; v.p. Am. Peace Soc. Pres. A.A.A.S., 1909-10, N.E.A., 1915; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc. Washington, Calif. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1896-1904 and since 1908), Simplified Spelling Board (advisory

council), Cobden Club, London, Zoöl. Soc. London, Naturalists' Club, Sydney, N.S.W., Acad. Sciences of Sweden; v.p. Eugenic Edn. Soc., London, Royal Brit. Commn. of Nat. Welfare; pres. Calif. Audubon Soc.; hon. mem. various assns. *Clubs:* University, Bohemian (San Francisco, Calif.). *Author:* A Manual of Vertebrate Animals of Northern United States, 1876; Science Sketches, 1887; Fishes of North and Middle America, 4 vols. (with B. W. Evermann), 1896; Care and Culture of Men, 1896; The Innumerable Company, 1896; To Barbara (verse), 1897; Footnotes to Evolution, 1898; The Story of Matka, 1898; Book of Knight and Barbara (stories), 1899; Imperial Democracy, 1899; The Strength of Being Clean, 1900; Standeth God Within the Shadow, 1900; Animal Life, 1901; The Philosophy of Hope, 1902; The Blood of the Nation, 1902; Animal Forms (with V. L. Kellogg, and H. Heath), 1903; Voice of the Scholar, 1903; Food and Game Fishes of North America (with B. W. Evermann), 1905; A Guide to the Study of Fishes, 1905; The Call of the Twentieth Century, 1905; The Human Harvest, 1907; Evolution and Animal Life (with V. L. Kellogg), 1907; Fishes, 1907; Life's Enthusiasms, 1907; College and the Man, 1907; The Higher Sacrifice, 1908; Fish Stories (with C. F. Holder), 1908; The Religion of a Sensible American, 1909; The Stability of Truth, 1909; The Fate of Iciodorum, 1909; Unseen Empire, 1912; War's Aftermath (with Harvey E. Jordan), 1912; War and Waste, 1913; Eric's Book of Beasts (children), 1913; World Peace and the College Man, 1914; War and the Breed, 1915; Ways to Lasting Peace, 1915; Alsace-Lorraine, a Study in Conquest, 1915; The Genera of Fishes, 1918; Democracy and World Relations, 1918; Fossil Fishes of Southern California, 1919; Genera of Fishes, 1920; The Days of a Man, 1922; Classification of Fishes, 1922. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

JORDAN, Edward Stanlaw, automobile mfr.; *b.* Merrill, Wis., Nov. 21, 1882; *s.* John and Kate (Griffin) J.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1905; *m.* Charlotte Hannahs, of Kenosha, Wis., Feb. 2, 1906; children—Jack Stanlaw, Jane, Joan. Worked way through college as newspaper reporter; learned salesmanship with Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, O.; entered automobile business with Thomas B. Jeffery Co., Kenosha, 1907; organized Jordan Motor Car Co., 1916, and since pres. Designated by student and alumni vote one of ten most distinguished alumni of U. of Wis. Chmn. Advertising Com. and mem. Highways and Safety coms. of Nat. Automobile Chamber Commerce; mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield Country, Pepper Pike Country, Mid-Day, Cleveland; University, Racquet (Chicago); Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 14923 Grandview Terrace. *Office:* 1070 E. 152d St., Cleveland, O.

JORDAN, Edwin Oakes, bacteriologist; *b.* Thomaston, Me., July 28, 1866; *s.* J. L. and E. D. (Bugbee) J.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; student Pasteur Inst., Paris, 1896; hon. Sc.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1920; *m.* Elsie Fay Pratt, June 16, 1893; children—Henry Donaldson, Edwin Pratt, Lucia Elisabeth. Chief asst. biologist Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1888-90; lecturer on biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-90; fellow in morphology Clark U., 1890-92; asso. in anatomy, 1892-93, instr., 1893-95, asst. prof. bacteriology, 1895-1900, asso. prof., 1900-07, prof. since 1907, and chmn. dept. hygiene and bacteriology since 1914, U. of Chicago. Chief of serum div. Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago. Joint editor (with L. Hektoen) Jour. Infectious Diseases. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres. 1905), Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Water Works Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Internat. Health Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation, Feb. 1920—. *Author:* General Bacteriology, 1908; Food Poisoning, 1917. A Pioneer in Public Health—W. T. Sedgwick (with G. C. Whipple and C. E. A. Winship), 1924. *Home:* Homewood, Ill. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

JORDAN, Elizabeth, editor, author, playwright; *b.* at Milwaukee, Wis., May 9, 1867; *d.* William F. and Margarita G. J.; grad. Convent of Notre Dame, Milwaukee. On editorial staff of New York World 10 yrs.; asst. editor Sunday World 3 yrs.; editor Harper's Bazar, 1900-13; lit. adviser to Harper & Brothers, 1913-18. Mem. Mayor's Com. of Women, New York, Big Sisters Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Authors' League of America, Am. Com. of Mercy, Soc. of Am. Dramatists and Composers, Am. P.E.N. V.p. Notre Dame Alumnæ Assn. Regent Nat. Woman's Suffrage Assn. and prominent as a speaker and writer during suffrage campaign. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Gramercy Park (pres.), all of New York; Northampton (Mass.) Country. *Author:* Tales of the City Room, 1898; Tales of the Cloister, 1901; Tales of Destiny, 1902; May Iverson, Her Book, 1904; Many Kingdoms, 1908; May Iverson Tackles Life, 1913; May Iverson's Career, 1914; Lovers' Knots, 1917; Wings of Youth, 1917; The Lady from Oklahoma (comedy in 4 acts, prod. 1911, 12, 13, also published in book form); Beauty Is Skin Deep (one-act play, prod. 1914, 15, 16, 17); The Story of a Pioneer (with Anna Howard Shaw); The Whole Family (with Henry James, William Dean Howells and others); The Girl in the Mirror, 1919; The Blue Circle, 1920; The Lady of Pentlands, 1923; Red Riding Hood, 1924; Miss Blake's Husband, 1925. Contbr. short stories to Am. and English mags. Staff editorial writer for chain of Am. newspapers. *Home:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.; (country) Spreadwings, Florence, Mass.

JORDAN, Frank Craig, astronomer; *b.* Cordova, Ill., Sept. 24, 1865; *s.* John Henry and Louisiana (Craig) J.; B.Ph., Marietta Coll., 1889, M.A., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Cora A. Ross, of Beverly, O., June 22, 1893; 1 son, Frank Warren (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Harriet C. Roy, of East Liverpool, O., Nov. 25, 1909; 1 son, John William. Instr. astronomy and mathematics, Marietta Coll., 1889-1900, high sch., Portland, Ore., 1900-02, at Colorado Springs, Colo., 1902-05; fellow Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., 1905-08; with Allegheny Obs. since 1908; asst. prof. astronomy U. of Pittsburgh, 1910-19, prof. since 1919; asst. dir. Allegheny Obs. since, 1921. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Astron. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Has specialized in photometry. *Home:* 49 Riverview Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

JORDAN, G(eorge) Gunby, mfr.; *b.* Sparta, Ga., June 19, 1846; *s.* Sylvester Franklin and Rachel (Gunby) J.; ed. grammar and high schs., Sparta; *m.* Lizzie Curtis, of Columbus, Ga., Feb. 1881 (died 1882); 1 son, Ralph Curtis. Began as clk. with wholesale mercantile firm, Columbus, Ga., 1866; elected treas. and credit man, Eagle & Phenix Mfg. Co., woolen and cotton mfg., 1867, and continued later as cashier, until 1887; cashier Eagle & Phenix Savings Bank, 1875-86; elected pres. Ga. Midland Construction Co., 1886; was gen. mgr. Ga. Midland & Gulf Ry., also organizer Columbus Southern R.R.; organizer, 1888, pres. 3d Nat. Bank till Jan. 1921; organizer, 1889, pres. till Jan. 1921, Columbus Savings Bank; pres. Eagle & Phenix Mills, 1898-1916, Bibb Mfg. Co., Macon, 1909-13, The Jordan Co.; dir. Perkins Hosiery Mills, Columbus Elec. & Power Co., Southern Mut. Ins. Co. (Athens, Ga.), Gen. Fire Extinguisher Co. (Providence and N.Y.). Enlisted in Confederate Army 1863 and served until Apr. 26, 1865; mem. staff of Gov. Alexander H. Stephens, 1882; mem. Western Atlantic Commn., under appmt. of Gov. Northen, 1891; railroad commr. of Ga., 1894, 1901; pres. Ga. Immigration Assn., 1904; mem. Commn. for Industrial Peace, by appmt. of Pres. Roosevelt, 1907; chmn. Western and Atlantic Commn., by appmt. of Gov. Slaton, 1913; v.-chmn. Western & Atlantic Leasing Commn., 1915; etc.; commr. Roads and Revenues, Muscogee County. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Columbus, 1905. Mem, Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com.), Nat. Soc. Promotion of Industrial Edn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Country, Muscogee, Big Eddy. *Home:* Green Island Ranch, Muscogee Co., Ga. *Office:* Columbus, Ga.

JORDAN, Harvey Ernest, embryologist; *b.* Coopersburg, Pa., Aug. 14, 1878; *s.* Genaah and Emma (Harwick) J.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1897; A.B., Lehigh U., 1903, A.M., 1904; Columbia, 1905-06; Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1905, 1906; Ph.D., Princeton, 1907; *m.* Ilda May Voorhees, of Ocean Grove, N.J., June 17, 1908; children—Mary Kathryn, Harvey Ernest. Asst. in biology, Lehigh U., 1903-04; asst. in histology and embryology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1904-06; on embryol. staff, Brooklyn Acad. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., summer, 1907, Woods Hole, summer, 1908; investigator at Carnegie Instn. Biol. Sta., Dry Tortugas, Fla., spring, 1907, and summer, 1914; investigator at Carnegie Instn. Biol. Sta., Montego Bay, Jamaica, spring, 1912; adjunct prof. anatomy, 1907-09, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof. histology and embryology, since 1911, Med. Dept. U. of Va. Democrat. Mem. German Reformed Ch. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Anatomists, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Micros. Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Beta Pi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.), Sigma Xi. *Author:* War's Aftermath (in collaboration with David Starr Jordan), 1914; A Text-book of Histology (with Dr. Jeremiah S. Ferguson). Also various monographs and articles giving results of original investigations in cytology, anatomy, embryology, heredity, etc. *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

JORDAN, Harvie, cotton planter; *b.* nr. Monticello, Jasper Co., Ga., Jan. 1, 1861; *s.* William Fleming and Orpah Jane (Goolsby) J.; ed. common schools of Ga. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Ella Gerdine, of Macon, Ga., Jan. 18, 1893; children—Emma, Clarence L., Evelyn, W. Ervin. Engaged in operating large cotton plantation in Jasper Co., Ga.; agrl. editor Atlanta Daily and Semi-Weekly Journal, 1899-1906. Mem. Ga. House of Rep., 1898-1901, 1919-20, Senate, 1902-04 (chmn. com. on gen. agr. of House and Senate during entire period). Pres. Farmers Nat. Congress U.S.A., 1903-04, Southern Cotton Assn., 1905-08, Nat. Cotton Assn., 1909-10; mem. U.S. com. which visited Europe, 1913, to study farm finance, etc.; gen. sec. Am. Cotton Assn. since 1920, mng. dir. boll weevil control campaign. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

JORDAN, John Clark, univ. dean; *b.* Varna, Ill., Nov. 3, 1883; *s.* George Clark and Mary (Downey) J.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1908; A.M., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Annabel Harrison, of Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 2, 1911; 1 son, Clark Harrison. Instr. English, U. of Ill., 1912-14; prof. English, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1914-18; prof. English since 1918, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1925, U. of Ark. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. *Author:* Robert Greene, 1915. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

JORDAN, John H., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

JORDAN, John Woolf, librarian, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

JORDAN, Jules (Julius), conductor; *b.* Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 10, 1850; *s.* Lyman and Susan (Beckwith) J.; ed. pub. schs. there; Mus. Doc., Brown U., 1895; unmarried. First known musically as tenor singer (created part of Faust at first performance in America, of Berlioz's "La Damnation de Faust," 1880), afterward as a conductor and finally as a composer. Among his compositions are the romantic opera "Rip Van Winkle" (produced in Providence, May 1897); musical setting of Whittier's "Barbara Frietchie"; grand opera in 3 acts, Nisida; miniature operas, Leapyear Furlough, 1 act, Thistledown, 1 act, The Rivals, 1 act; also many songs and much ch. music. *Address:* 238 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

JORDAN, Kate, author, see Kate Jordan Vermilye.

JORDAN, Mary Augusta, coll. prof.; *b.* Ironton, O., July 5, 1855; *d.* Edward and Augusta W. (Ricker) J.; A.B., Vassar, 1876, A.M., 1878; L.H.D., Smith, 1910; Pd.D., Syracuse, 1921. Librarian, 1877-80, teacher English, 1880-84, Vassar; now prof. emeritus English and Old English, Smith Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Woman's, Business and Professional Woman's, Fortnightly. Editor: Vicar of Wakefield; Burke on Conciliation; Milton's Minor Poems; Correct Writing and Speaking; Ten Essays of Ralph Waldo Emerson. *Home:* 42 College St., New Haven, Conn.

JORDAN, Riverda Harding, prof. education; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 12, 1873; *s.* William Amos and Clara (Harding) J.; grad. high school, 1889; B.A., Yale, 1893, M.A., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1919; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1919; *m.* Mary Vinette Hoover, of St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 3, 1909; children—Richard Hollister, Hoover Harding. Business and clerical service until 1897; teacher and dir. athletics Central High Sch., St. Joseph, 1897-1904; prin. Central High Sch. and dir. Normal Training Sch., St. Joseph, 1904-11; prin. West High Sch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1911-17; instr. rhetoric and edn., U. of Minn., 1917-19; prof. edn., Dartmouth, 1919-21, also chmn. dept.; prof. edn. Cornell U., since 1921, dir. summer session since 1924; extension lecturer, Elmira Coll., 1922-23. Instr. S.A.T.C., U. of Minn., 1918. Mem. N.Y. City Sch. Survey

Com., 1924-25. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa (nat. pres. 1922-26), Pi Gamma Mu, Alpha Kappa Delta. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown, Country. *Author:* Nationality and School Progress, 1921; Educational Measurements and the Classroom Teacher (with A. R. Gilliland), 1924. Contbr. to various ednl. periodicals. *Address:* Goldwin Smith Hall, Ithaca, N.Y.

JORDAN, Whitman Howard, agrl. scientist; *b.* Raymond, Me., Oct. 27, 1851; *s.* James and Sarah (Symonds) J.; B.S., U. of Me., 1875; M.S., Cornell, 1878; (D.Sc., U. of Me., 1896; LL.D., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907, Hobart, 1911); *m.* Emma L. Wilson, of Orono, Me., Mar. 3, 1880. Asst., Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1878-79; instr. U. of Me., 1879-80; prof. agrl. chemistry, Pa. State Coll., 1881-85; dir. Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1885-96; dir. N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-1921, Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Feeding of Animals, 1901; Principles of Human Nutrition, 1912; also numerous bulls. and papers on agrl. science. *Home:* Orono, Me.

JORDAN, William Frederick, author; *b.* Compton, Quebec, Can., Sept. 27, 1867; *s.* William E. and Persis (Smith) J.; Coaticook Acad., Quebec; A.B., Elon Coll., N.C., 1921; *m.* Ethel M. Merrill, of Martinville, Que., Jan. 1903; children—May Olive (wife of T. C. Pendersen, U.S.A.), Tenneva M., Mercedes P., George W., David C. Began teaching, 1884; missionary to India, with Salvation Army, 1886-92; in business, 1892-1904; teacher, Union Missionary Training Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1904-08; with Am. Bible Soc. since 1908, in West Indies, Mexico, Central and S. America, now agency sec. Upper Andes Agency. Minister Christian Ch. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1917. *Author:* Crusading in the West Indies, 1922; Glimpses of Indian America, 1923. Central American Indians and the Bible, 1925. Contbr. missionary stories to Christian Herald, Christian Endeavor World, Congregationalist, etc. *Address:* Bible House, Cristobal, Canal Zone.

JORDAN, William George, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 6, 1864; *s.* Henry and Mary (Moat) J.; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* Nell Mitchell, of New York, May 6, 1922. Began literary career as editor of Book Chat, 1884; later editor Current Literature, from which retired to lecture on his new system of education which he calls "Mental Training by Analysis, Law and Analogy." Mng. editor of Ladies' Home Journal, 1897; editor Saturday Evening Post, Phila., 1898-99; editor and v.p. Continental Pub. Co., 1899-1905; editor The Search-Light, 1905-06. In 1907 he proposed the organization of the governors of the country as a House of Governors to work for uniform legislation between the states; this led to the call by President Roosevelt of a convention of the governors at Washington, May 1908, at which the governors apptd. a com. to arrange for a permanent organization; the first meeting of the House of Governors held, 1910. *Clubs:* Authors, Dutch Treat, The Musketeers. *Author:* Mental Training a Remedy for Education, 1896; The Kingship of Self-Control, 1899; The Majesty of Calmness, 1900; The Power of Truth, 1902; The House of Governors, 1907; The Crown of Individuality, 1909; The Power of Purpose, 1910; Little Problems of Married Life, 1910; The Wood-Carver, 1915; What Every American Should Know About the League of Nations, 1919; One Hundred Years of Fire Insurance (with Henry R. Call), 1919; The Trusteeship of Life, 1921. *Home:* 317 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

JORDAN, William Henry, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JORDEN, Edward Fletcher, clergyman; *b.* Prince Edward Island, Can., 1858; *s.* Edward James and Rehumah (Sensebaugh) J.; grad. McMaster Coll., Toronto, Ont., 1884; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1888, Ph.D., 1890; B.D., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1887; D.D., Neb. Wesleyan, 1900; *m.* Jemima Laurie, of Jacksonville, Ill., June 11, 1890; children—Mary Eloise, Edward Laurie. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor First Ch., Muscatine, Ia., 1890-92, Grand Island, Neb., 1892-1902, Fremont, 1902-04 (6 mos. leave of absence, during which served as chaplain 3d Neb. Vols., Spanish-Am. War); pres. Sioux Falls (S.D.) Coll., 1904-14 (secured equipment for coll. costing $150,000); pastor 1st Ch., Shenandoah, Ia., 1914-16; pres. Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1916-19, now v.p. *Home:* Grand Island, Neb.

JORGENSEN, Herman Emil, educator; *b.* Asker, nr. Oslo, Norway, Dec. 10, 1885; *s.* John and Albertine (Larsen) J.; came to U.S., 1902; grad. Red Wing (Minn.) Sem., 1906; B.A., Red Wing Sem. (coll. dept., now part of St. Olaf Coll.), 1910; *m.* Agnes Marie Graning, of Sioux City, Ia., June 10, 1914 (died Mar. 24, 1923); children—Agnes Helene, Katherine Alberta, Herman Emil. Teacher Norwegian and mathematics, Red Wing Sem., 1910-18; editor The North Star, Minneapolis, Minn., 1918-20, Children's Friend, 1918-23; pres. Red Wing Sem. since 1920. Mem. Ednl. Assn. Norwegian Luth. Ch. America (sec.). Translator: Doktorens Datter, 1917; North Star Stories (from Norwegian, Swedish and Danish), 1920; For the Women of China, 1926. Contbr. on internat. politics. *Home:* Red Wing, Minn.

JOSAPHARE, Lionel, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

JOSEPH, Don Rosco, physiologist; *b.* Chatsworth, Ill., Nov. 24, 1881; *s.* George and Electa (Combs) J.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1904; M.S., St. Louis U., 1906, M.D., 1907; *m.* Lura I. Licklider, of St. Louis, Mo., 1905; children—Don Rosco, Evelyn. Fellow, Rockefeller Inst., 1907-08, asst., 1908-10, asso., 1910-12; asso. prof. physiology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1912-13; prof. physiology and dir. dept., St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1913, vice dean since 1919. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. for Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Soc. for Exper. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc.; fellow, A.A.A.S. Capt. Med. R.C., 1918; maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. *Home:* 5929 Julian Av., St. Louis, Mo.

JOSEPHI, Isaac A., artist; *b.* at New York; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and with Léon Bonnat, Paris. Painter of miniatures and landscapes; exhibited at many exhbns.; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902. Ex-pres. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters; mem. Royal Soc. of Miniature Painters, London, Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Lotos. *Home:* 51 East 58th St., New York, N.Y.

JOSEPHSON, Aksel Gustav Salomon, bibliographer; *b.* Upsala, Sweden, Oct. 2, 1860; *s.* Jacob Axel and Hilda Augusta (Schram) J.; ed. in Sweden and N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany; *m.* Lucia Engberg, of Chicago, Apr. 27, 1899. Came to America, 1893, naturalized citizen, 1898. Cataloguer, New York Pub. Library (Lenox Library), 1894-96; chief cataloguer, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1896-1923. An organizer and officer Bibliog. Soc. Chicago and its successor, Bibliog. Soc. America, also of the Swedish Hist. Soc. America, and the Swedish Study League; mem. A.L.A., Chicago Library Club, Svenska Litteratursällskapet, etc.; hon. mem. Bibliog. Soc. America; fellow Am. Library Inst. *Author:* Avhandlingar och program utgivna vid Svenska och Finska Akademier och Skolor, 1892-97; Bibliographies of Bibliographies, 1901, 2d edit., 1910-14; Proposition for the Establishment of a Bibliographical Institute, 1905; also brochures and articles on bibliog. topics, book reviews, etc., in The Nation, 1904-14; regular contbr. letters on Swedish and English books to the weekly Nordstjernan, New York. Editor: Year Book Bibliog. Soc. Chicago, 1899-1903; Papers and Bull., Bibliog. Soc. America, 1909-11, 1914-18. Compiler: The John Crerar Library List of Books on the History of Science, 1911, Supplement, 1916; List of Books on the History of Industry, 1915. *Home:* Fairhope, Ala.

JOSEY, Charles Conant, author; *b.* Scotland Neck, N.C., Jan. 1, 1893; *s.* Napoleon Bonaparte and Lydia Bruce (Brewer) J.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1913; A.M., Columbia, 1918, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Miller Jeannette Lynch, of S.C., June 1923; 1 dau., Lydia Bruce. Instr. in psychology, Dartmouth, 1921-22, asst. prof., 1922-23; prof. philosophy, U. of S. Dak., since 1923. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Pi Gamma Mu. *Author:* The Rôle of Instinct in Social Philosophy (thesis), 1921; The Social Philosophy of Instinct, 1922; Race and National Solidarity, 1923. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

JOSLIN, Elliott Proctor, M.D.; *b.* Oxford, Mass., June 6, 1869; *s.* Allen L. and Sarah (Proctor) J.; B.A., Yale, 1890; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Coll., 1895; hon. M.A., Yale, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Denny, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 16, 1902. Engaged in practice of medicine in Boston since 1895; asst. physiol. chemistry, 1898-1900, asst. theory and practice of physic, 1900-05, instr., 1905-12, asst. prof. theory and practice of physic, 1912-21, clin. prof. medicine, 1922—, Harvard Med. Sch.; consulting physician City Hosp.; physician N.E. Deaconess Hosp. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1918, lt. col., Oct. 11, 1918. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Philos. Soc., etc. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus, 3 edits., 1916, 17, 23; A Diabetic Manual, 1st edit., 1918, 2d edit., 1919, 3d edit., 1924. *Home:* 81 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

JOSLIN, Falcon, lawyer; *b.* Belleview, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1866; *s.* John M. and Margery (Allison) J.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1890; *m.* Lora Price, of De Witt, Ia., May 10, 1900. Practiced law in Seattle, 1890-1907; was counsel for Seattle Street Ry. System and other important enterprises; went to the Klondike in 1907; surveyed and began constrn., 1907, of Tanana Valley R.R., the first ry. in interior of Alaska; organized and built the Dawson Electric Light & Power Co., Yukon Telephone Co.; opened Coal Creek Co. Mines; organizer and pres. Bering River Coal Co., Chilkat Oil Co.; dir. Arctic Constrn. Co. Served as mem. Wash. N.G., retiring as lt. col. Mem. Am. Mining Congress, Chamber of Commerce of U.S. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Arctic, Rainier, Seattle Country (Seattle); Recess (New York); University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 727 17th Av., North Seattle. *Office:* L. C. Smith Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

JOSLIN, Harold Vincent, civil engr.; *b.* Belleville, Jefferson Co., N.Y., June 22, 1883; *s.* William Cary and Elizabeth Florine (Freeman) J.; A.B., Brown, 1904 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Annie Devereux Hinsdale, of Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 2, 1908; children—Harold V. (dec.), Nell Devereux, John Devereux, William, Elliott Hinsdale. Surveyor for White Mountain Lumber Co., N.H., 1904, engr. with Norfolk Southern Ry., N.C. and Va., 1905-10, Norfolk City Water Dept., 1910-11, Yadkin River Power Co., N.C., 1911-13, Phoenix Construction Co., Utah and Idaho, 1913-14, Carolina Power & Light Co., N.C., 1914-18, U.S. Housing Corpn., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; engr., contractor, Wilson (N.C.) Housing Corpn., 1919-20; asst. to chmn. and purchasing agt. N.C. State Highway Commn., 1921-23; asst. engr. in charge constrn. and surveys, Carolina Power & Light Co., 1923, now engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 207 W. Park Drive, Raleigh, N.C.

JOSLIN, Theodore Goldsmith, newspaper man; *b.* Leominster, Mass., Feb. 28, 1890; *s.* Frederick Alonzo and Hannah Gammage (Hapgood) J.; grad. high sch., Leominster, 1908; *m.* Rowena Hawes, of Leominster, June 15, 1912; children—Richard Hawes, Robert Edward. With Associated Press, 1908-13; state polit. corr., Boston Evening Transcript, 1913-16; toured U.S. with Charles E. Hughes, Rep. nominee for President, 1916; asst. Washington corr. Boston Evening Transcript, 1916-25; Washington corr. same since Feb. 1925. Sec. Reading Finance Commn., 1914-15. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Nat. Press; Gridiron. *Home:* 202 Raymond St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 411 Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JOSSELYN, Benage S., railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

JOSSELYN, Lloyd Wadleigh, library director; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 28, 1883; *s.* Edwin Dole and Isabella (Ayers) J.; Brown, 1903-07; *m.* Clara Barton Harvey, of Bridgewater, Apr. 21, 1910; children—Lloyd W. (dec.), Elizabeth, Margaret. Asst. librarian, Brown U. Library, 1909; librarian University Club, Chicago, 1910-11; librarian Pub. Library, Jacksonville, Fla., 1912-19; dir. pub. libraries of Birmingham, and Jefferson Co., Ala., since 1920. Dir. library work in Army and Navy camps of Fla., during World War. Mem. A.L.A. (council), N.E.A., Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Southern, Rotary, Country. *Address:* Public Library, Birmingham, Ala.

JOST, Henry Lee, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1873; *s.* Simeon and Lena (Bahr) J.; left an orphan in infancy; sent West from Mission House at Five Points, New York, and reared in Nodaway Co., Mo.; ed. common schs.; studied law in office of S. E. Brown, Hopkins, Mo.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1898; studied Kansas City Law Sch., 1898-99; *m.* Alice Hanks, of Oak Grove, Mo., Aug., 1911; children—Mary E., Henry L. Practiced Kansas City, Mo., 1899—; 1st asst. city counselor, resigned to become 1st asst. pros. atty., 1909-12; mayor Kansas City, 1912-16; associated in practice with Frank Hagerman, 1916-20; mem. firm Hagerman and Jost,

1921-23, Sebree, Jost & Sebree, since 1923. Mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 5th Dist. Mo. Democrat. Episcopalian. Grand Master Workman A.O.U.W. for State of Mo., 1904-08. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Kansas City, Mid-day, Automobile. *Home:* 1224 Huntington Rd. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

JOUETT, Edward Stockton, lawyer; *b.* Winchester, Ky., Oct. 21, 1863; *s.* Edward S. and Catherine (Reed) J.; classical course, U. of Va.; B.L., same U., 1885; *m.* Annie Flournoy Ecton, of Winchester, Ky., Sept. 28, 1887; children—Sarah Beverly (Mrs. F. T. Armstrong), Flournoy J., Virginia (Mrs. John S. Winn, Jr.). Admitted to Ky. bar, 1885, and began practice at Winchester; served as city atty. and city judge, Winchester; pros. atty. Clark Co., Ky., 1890-93; apptd. gen. atty. L. & N.R.R. Co., 1912, asst. gen. counsel, 1920-21, v.p. and gen. counsel since Apr. 21, 1921; federal counsel same rd. under Railroad Administration, 1918-20. Mem. Am. Bible Soc. (v.p.), Ky. State Y.M.C.A. (v.p.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ky. Bar Assn., Louisville Bar Assn., S.A.R., English-Speaking Union, Delta Psi. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Kentucky, Rotary, Salmagundi, Conversation, Lawyers', Louisville Country. *Home:* 1253 Cherokee Rd. *Office:* 9th St. and Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

JOURNET, Marcel, operatic bass. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

JOY, Henry Bourne, automobile mfr.; *b.* Detroit, Nov. 23, 1864; *s.* James Frederic and Mary (Bourne) J.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1883; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), jr. yr., 1886; *m.* Helen Hall Newberry, of Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., Oct. 11, 1892. Began as office boy, Peninsular Car Co., and became clk., p.m. and asst. treas.; in mining business in Utah, 1887-89; asst. treas., dir. Fort Street Union Depot Co., Detroit, from 1889, was pres. Packard Motor Car Co., now dir., also dir. other corporations. President Lincoln Highway Assn.; dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Am. Protective Tariff League, Am. Fair Trade League; v.p. Navy League U.S. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. State Naval Militia, Mich., 5 yrs.; served in U.S. Navy during Spanish-Am. War as chief boatswain's mate U.S.S. Yosemite. Mem. Delta Psi (Yale Chapter), Y.M.C.A. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

JOY, James Richard, editor; *b.* Groton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1863; *s.* Richard Pickering and Mary (Hartwell) J.; B.A., Yale, 1885, M.A., 1888; Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1905; LL.D., Dickinson Coll., 1916; *m.* Emma Prentice McGee, of Plainfield, N.J., Jan. 20, 1891; children—Helen, Alice, Gertrude. Asst. editor "Our Youth," 1885-90; S.S. editorial dept. Meth. Book Concern, New York, 1890-1904; assistant editor, 1904-15, and editor since 1915 of The Christian Advocate, New York City. *Author:* The Greek Drama, 1887; Outline History of England, 1888; Grecian History 1890, 1900; Rome and the Making of Modern Europe, 1892; Twenty Centuries of English History, 1898; Thomas Joy and His Descendants, 1900; Ten Englishmen of the XIXth Century, 1902. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Hydewood Golf. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office;* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

JOY, Richard Pickering, banker; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 25, 1870; *s.* James F. and Mary (Bourne) J.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890; *m.* Ella Gertrude Hopkins, of Detroit, Jan. 1, 1896 (died Apr. 10, 1897); 1 dau., Ella Hopkins; *m.* 2d, at Detroit, Mary Moore, Sept. 9, 1908; children—Richard P., William Moore, Thomas Bourne. Began in engring. dept., Fort Street Union Depot Co.; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce since June 1, 1907; pres. Detroit Union R.R. Depot and Station Co., LaSalle County Carbon Coal Co.; v.p. Detroit Copper and Brass Rolling Mills; treas. Packard Motor Car Co.; dir. Detroit Trust Co., Grace Harbor Lumber Co., etc. Comptroller of the City of Detroit, Michigan, 1906-07. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Old Club. *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* National Bank of Commerce, and 1830 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

JOYCE, William B., surety bonding; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1866; *s.* Henry Manwaring and Mary A. J.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lucy Natalie Curley, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 19, 1889. Northwestern mgr. Nat. Surety Co. of Mo., and Nat. Surety Co. of New York, 1891-1904; pres. Nat. Surety Co. of New York, 1904, dir. Am. Light & Traction Co., Kerr Lake Mining Co., United Gas & Electric Corpn., Tenn. Copper & Chem. Co., Chatham Phoenix Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Dubilier Condenser and Radio Co. Sound Money Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Bankers, Recess, Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 11 W. 81st St., New York, and Beverly Hills, Calif. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y., and Beverly Hills, Calif.

JOYCE, William Henry; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* William J. and Laura (Mitchell) J.; grad. Coronal Inst., San Marcos, Tex., 1886, Alamo Business Coll., 1887; *m.* Josephine Haskins, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Los Angeles, Calif., 1897; children—Thomas H., W. H., Robert P., Mary, Frances. Ranching, railroading, and banking in Tex., until 1895; sec. Globe Grain & Milling Co., Los Angeles, Calif., until 1910; real estate, banking and mgr. San Fernando Mission Land Co., Calif., 1910-17; pres. Federal Land Bank, Berkeley, Calif., 1917-20; mem. Federal Farm Land Bd. by apptmt. of President Harding, Mar. 15, 1921-June 1922. Pres. Assn. of Pacific Coast Joint Stock Land Banks; pres. Sperry Flour Co. since Aug. 1924; v.p. and gen. mgr. Albers Bros. Milling Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Office:* 141 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

JOYES, John Warren, army officer; *b.* Waterloo, Seneca Co., N.Y., Apr. 17, 1870; *s.* James J. and Charlotte L. (Stratton) J.; grad. 5th in class of 52, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; *m.* Georgiana M. Butler, of San Francisco, Calif., June 14, 1904; children—John Warren, Georgiana Butler, Charlotte P. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 12, 1894; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917; apptd. asst. chief of ordnance, with rank of brig. gen., July 20, 1923. In ordnance dept. since 1897; served as chief ordnance officer Southern, Philippines and Western depts., 2d Corps Area, etc.; chief of nitrate div., World War, in charge government's work in fixation of nitrogen, including Muscle Shoals; toured Europe, 1919, to investigate status of nitrogen fixation; apptd. chief of tech. staff, Ordnance Office, 1921. Mem. Army Ordnance Assn., Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2027 Belmont Rd. N.W. *Address:* War Munitions Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JOYNER, James Yadkin, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JUCH, Emma Antonia Joanna (Mrs. Emma Juch Wellman), operatic singer; *b.* at Vienna, Austria, July 4, 1865; *d.* Justin (musician) and Augusta (Hahn) Juch, whose home was Detroit, but who were visiting her father's native city when her birth occurred; parents returned to U.S. when she was 2 yrs. old, making their home in New York; grad. normal sch., 1879; *m.* Francis Lewis Wellman, June 25, 1894 (divorced July 1911). Studied 3 yrs. with Murio-Celli; début in concert, Chickering Hall; operatic début in Her Majesty's Grand Italian Opera, London, June 1883, as Felina in Mignon, and later sang during 3 seasons under Col. Mapleson in soprano rôles; sang alternate nights with Nilsson as Elsa in Lohengrin under management of Theodore Thomas in U.S.; prima donna Am. Opera Co. 3 seasons; since then has sung in festivals, orchestral symphonic concerts and in Emma Juch Grand English Opera Co. *Address:* 151 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

JUCHHOFF, Frederick, educator; *b.* Enterprise, Kan., July 7, 1884; *s.* Rev. Henry and Henrietta L. (Gruen) J.; Ph.B., Kansas City U., 1906, Ph.D., 1912; LL.B., Ohio Northern U., 1908; LL.M., U. of Me., 1913; studied Northwestern U., U. of Chicago; C.P.A., Ky.; *m.* Edna Z. Collins, Chicago, Sept. 12, 1908. Instr. commerce, Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1906-08; asso. prof. commerce and finance, James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1913-14; prof. law, Chicago Coll. of Law, 1914-17; prof. accounting, Toledo U., 1917-19; prof. economics and dir. Sch. of Finance and Administration, Coll. of William and Mary, 1919-21, also acting dean Law Sch.; prof. business administration, U. of Md., 1920-25; dean Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Am. U., Washington, D.C., 1920-23, now prof. and head dept. of economics Coll. of Liberal Arts and Grad. Sch., same univ. Prof. economics, U. of Va., summers, 1915-20; lecturer in accountancy, U. of Pittsburgh, summer 1922. Editor, dept. of accountancy, Business Educator, 1923-24. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Sigma Pi. Mason (32°, Shriner). Republican. Mem. German Evangelical Synod. *Address:* 1907 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

JUDD, Charles Hubbard, psychologist; *b.* Bareilly, Brit. India, Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* Charles Wesley and Sarah (Hubbard) J.; came to America, 1879; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; A.M., Yale, 1907; LL.D., Miami, 1909, Wesleyan, 1913, Univ. of Iowa, 1923, Colorado Coll., 1923; *m.* Ella Le Compte, of Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1898; 1 dau., Dorothy. Instr. philosophy, Wesleyan U., 1896-98; prof. psychology, New York U., 1898-1901; prof. psychology and pedagogy, U. of Cincinnati, 1901-02; instr. psychology, 1902-04, asst. prof., 1904-07, prof. psychology and dir. Psychol. Lab., 1907-09, Yale; prof. and head dept. of edn. and dir. Sch. of Edn., since June 1909, also chmn. dept. of psychology, 1920-25, U. of Chicago. Dir. Summer Sch., Yale, 1906-07. Editor Monograph Supplements of Psychological Review, Studies from Yale Psychol. Laboratory, 1905-09; Elementary School Journal; School Review; Survey of the Schools of Grand Rapids; Survey of the Schools of St. Louis; also Lessons in Community and National Life (pub. by U.S. Bur. of Edn. and U.S. Food Administration), 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (council 1906-09, pres. 1909), Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1911, 15). North Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. (pres. 1923). Mem. staff New York Rural Sch. Survey, 1921. *Author:* Genetic Psychology for Teachers, 1903; (transl.) Outlines of Psychology, by W. Wundt (from German), 3d edit., 1907; Psychology General Introduction, 1907, 2d revised edit., 1917; Psychology Laboratory Course, 1907; Psychology Laboratory Equipment and Methods, 1907; Psychology of High School Subjects, 1915; Measuring the Work of the Public Schools, 1916; Introduction to the Scientific Study of Education, 1918; Evolution of a Democratic School System, 1918; Silent Reading, 1923; also numerous articles, reports and revs. in scientific and edn'l. jours. *Home:* 1320 E. 58th St., Chicago, Ill.

JUDD, Edward Starr, surgeon; *b.* Rochester, Minn., July 11, 1878; *s.* Edward F. and Emma J. J.; M.D., U. of Minn., 1902; *m.* Helen Berkman, of Rochester, Sept. 7, 1908; 5 children. Prof. surgery, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., U. of Minn. (Mayo Clinic) since 1918; surgeon St. Mary's Hosp., Rochester, Minn. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am., Southern, Interurban, and Western surg. assns., Minn. Pathol. Soc., Minn. Acad. Medicine, Clin. Surg. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Minneapolis (Minneapolis); University (Chicago). *Home:* 705 2d St. S.W., Rochester, Minn.

JUDD, James Robert, surgeon; *b.* Honolulu, H.T., May 20, 1876; *s.* Albert Francis and Agnes Hall (Boyd) J.; student Oahu Coll., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; *m.* Alice Louise Marshall, of Chicago, Feb. 29, 1908; children—James Robert, Alice Louise. Asst., Am. Nat. Red Cross, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; began practice at Honolulu, 1903; surgeon with Am. Ambulance Corps, in France, July 1915-Oct. 1916; surgeon in chief, Juilly Hosp., France, Nov. 1915-July 1916. Ex-mem. Territorial Bd. of Health, and Bd. of Med. Examination, H.Ty.; ex-trustee Honolulu Mil. Acad. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Alpha Delta Phi (Yale). *Clubs:* University, Oahu Country. Contbr. numerous articles on med. topics. Decorated Legion of Honor, France, July 14, 1920. *Home:* Makiki Heights. *Office:* 235 Beretania St., Honolulu, H.T.

JUDD, John Waltus, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

JUDD, Maurice, newspaper corr.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., 1892; *s.* Thomas and Nancy (Love) J.; A.B., Ind. U., 1913; *m.* Ruth Chapman, of Indianapolis, 1914; children—Barbara, Thomas. Asst. corr. for Indianapolis News, Chicago Tribune, etc., at Washington, D.C., 1914-16; Washington corr. New York Sun and Evening Sun since 1915. Republican. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

JUDD, Neil Merton, anthropologist; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., Neb., Oct. 27, 1887; *s.* Lucius P. and Phoebe (Cummings) J.; A.B., U. of Utah, 1911; A.M., George Washington U., 1913; unmarried. Settled in Salt Lake City, Utah, 1901; pub. sch. teacher, 1907-08; asst. archæol. expdns., U. of Utah, in Utah and Ariz., 1907, 08, 09; expdns. for Sch. of Am. Archæology (Archæol. Inst. America) in New Mexico, 1910, in Central America, 1914. Aid in ethnology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1911-17; asst. curator anthropology, same, 1918, curator Am. archæology since 1919; in charge, 1914, of reproduction of ancient monolithic stone monuments at

Quirigua, Guatemala, for Calif.-Pacific Expn., San Diego, 1915-16; restored ancient Pueblo ruins, Navajo Nat. Monument, Ariz., for Dept. of Interior, 1917; field dir. various archæol. expdns. for Smithsonian Instn.; dir. Nat. Geog. Soc.'s exploration of Chaco Canyon, N. Mex., 1920, of its Pueblo Bonito expdn., 1921-26, of its San Juan expdn., 1923, etc. Cadet flyer and observer, aviation sect., Signal Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 21, 1918-Dec. 18, 1918. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Wash. Acad. Sciences, Am. Anthrop. Assn. (treas. 1916-18), Anthrop. Soc. Washington, D.C. (v.p. 1920-23, pres. since 1925), Ariz. Archæol. Soc., Maya Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Explorers' (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. on archæol. topics. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

JUDD, Zebulon, educator; *b.* Wake Co., N.C., Nov. 26, 1876; *s.* John Thomas and Louise Frances (Cross) J.; B.Ph., U. of N.C., 1903; M.A., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Edith Royster, of Raleigh, N.C., Dec. 27, 1915. Instr. French and English, U. of Fla., 1903-05; supt. pub. instrn., Wake Co., N.C., 1905-14; prof. rural edn., U. of N.C., 1913-15; dean of Sch. of Edn. and prof. psychology and edn., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1915—; dir. summer sessions, same, 1915—. Mem. N.C. State Bd. Examiners, 1907-15, Ala. Bd. Vocational Edn., 1918-20. Lecturer teachers' institutes, on war issues, etc.; lecturer Nat. S.S. of Newfoundland, also summer sessions, U. of Tex., Baylor U., Clemson Coll., Cornell U., state teachers' meetings in Fla., Ala., S.C., Mich., Nebraska, etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Southern Edul. Soc.; mem. N.E.A., Coll. Soc. for Teachers of Psychology and Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Chi. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Research student in Columbia U., 1923-24 (leave of absence); pres. Southern Club at Columbia, 1923-24. Author U.S. bull. Cultivating School Farms in Wake County, N.C., and numerous papers and pamphlets. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

JUDKINS, Charles Otis, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, N.H., Oct. 2, 1868; *s.* George Janvrin and Myra Smith (Dolloff) J.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; studied Boston U. and Boston U. Theol. Sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Eva Austin, of Yonkers, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1898; children—Ruth Elizabeth (Mrs. Richard J. Johnson), Eleanor Austin, Margaret Nelson, Barbara, Winthrop. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Windsor, Vt., 1896-98, Montpelier, 1898-1901, Glens Falls, N.Y., since 1901. Trustee Wesleyan U., 1910-17. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Has lectured widely in defense of the modern critical constructive view of the Bible. *Home:* Glens Falls, N. Y.

JUDSON, Clara Ingram, writer; *b.* Logansport, Ind.; *d.* John Carl and Mary (Colby) Ingram; grad. Indianapolis (Ind.) High Sch., 1896, Girls' Classical Sch., 1898; *m.* James McIntosh Judson, of Indianapolis, June 26, 1901; children—Alice Colby, Mary Jane McIntosh. *Author:* Flower Fairies, 1915; Good Night Stories, 1916; Billy Robin and His Neighbors, 1917; Mary Jane Series (11 vols.); What I Can Do With My Hands Series, 1918; My Household Day Book; Jean and Jerry, Detecters; Foxy Squirrel; Tommy Tittlemouse; Garden Adventures; The Camp at Gravel Point; Virginia Lee; etc. Contbr. to Youth's Companion, St. Nicholas, Little Folks, etc., also feature stories for children; originator of newspaper features, "Read It to Me Now," "Woodland Fairies," "Bed Time Tales." Writer and lecturer on home economics, child training, etc. *Home:* 542 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

JUDSON, Harry Pratt, educator; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1849; *s.* Rev. Lyman P. and Abigail C. (Pratt) J.; A.B., Williams, 1870, A.M., 1883, LL.D., 1893; LL.D., Queen's U., Can., 1903, State U. of Ia., 1907, Washington U., 1907, Western Reserve U., 1909, Harvard U., 1909, U. of Mich., 1911, Northwestern U., 1916, and Dalhousie U., 1919; *m.* Rebecca A. Gilbert, of Troy, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1879; children—Mrs. Alice Cleveland Laing, Edith Pratt (dec.). Teacher and prin. high sch., Troy, N.Y., 1870-85; prof. history, U. of Minn., 1885-92; prof. polit. science and head dean of the colls., 1892-94, prof. and head dept. polit. science and dean faculties arts, lit. and science, 1894-1907, acting pres., 1906-07, pres. Feb. 20, 1907-Feb. 20, 1923, U. of Chicago, pres. emeritus. Co-editor Am. Hist. Rev., 1895-1902. *Author:* History of Troy Citizens' Corps, 1884; Cæsar's Army, 1885; Cæsar's Commentaries (co-editor), 1885; Europe in the Nineteenth Century, 1894, 1898, revised, 1901; The Growth of the American Nation, 1895, 1900; The Higher Education as a Training for Business, 1896; The Mississippi Valley (in Shaler's United States of America), 1894; The Young American, 1895; The Government of Illinois, 1900; The Essentials of a Written Constitution (Decennial Publications, The University of Chicago, Vol. IV); Our Federal Republic, 1925. Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1906—; mem. Rockefeller Foundation, 1913-24; chmn. China Med. Commn., 1914. Chmn. Dist. Bd. No. 1, for Northern Dist. of Ill. (Appeal Bd. in the first draft), 1917. Dir. Am. Relief Commn., in Persia, 1918. *Home:* 5756 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

JUDSON, Katharine Berry, librarian, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

JUDSON, William Lees, artist; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Apr. 1, 1842; *s.* John Randle and Ann (Smithurst) J.; came to America, 1852; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn, N.Y., and London, Ont.; studied art under John B. Irving, New York, and Boulanger and Lefebvre, Paris; *m.* Maria Bedford, of Thanesville, Ont., Can., May 17, 1869 (died Apr. 21, 1885); children—Maude Alethe, Frank Besinerk, Walter Horace, Bertha May, Paul Richard, Lionel, Meria Pearl. Enlisted in Ill. State Militia, about May 1861, and served to close of Civil War, in detached service in commissary dept. (field), after first yr. Farmed in Ont., 1865-67; followed profession in New York, Toronto and London, Can., until 1890, Chicago, 1890-93, in Calif. since 1893; prof. of drawing and painting, U. of Southern Calif., 1896-1901; founded, 1901, and dean, Coll. of Fine Arts. Pres. Arroyo Guild of Craftsmen, Southern Calif. Hist. Soc., Calif. Painters Club; mem. G.A.R. Mason. Independent Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 216 Thorne St., Los Angeles, Calif.

JUDSON, William Pierson, consulting engineer; May 20, 1849-Feb. 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JUERGENS, Alfred, artist; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 5, 1866; *s.* Louis and Wilhelmina (Prosch) J.; studied at Royal Acad., Munich, under Prof. N. Gysis and Prof. W. Dietz, 1884-89; unmarried. Awards: silver medal, Royal Acad., Munich, and at Madrid; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Cahn prize, 1915, Hearst prize, 1918, Art Inst. Chicago, business men's art club prize, Art Institute Chicago, 1923. Has exhibited in principal exhbns. of Europe and America; specialty, garden, genre and landscapes. Mem. Munich Soc. Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists, Soc. Internat. des Beaux-Arts, Paris. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Studio:* 213 South Grove Av., Oak Park, Ill.

JUHAN, Frank Alexander, bishop; *b.* Macon, Ga., Apr. 27, 1887; *s.* Charles Joseph and Minnie (Hervey) J.; grad. West Tex. Mil. Acad., San Antonio, Tex.; A.B., U. of the South; grad. Sewanee Theol. Sem., 1911; *m.* Vera Louise McKnight, of Ala., Jan. 3, 1912. Missionary in West Tex., 1911-13; chaplain Sewanee Mil. Acad., 1913-16; rector Christ Ch., Greenville, S.C., 1916-24; consecrated bishop of Fla., Nov. 25, 1925; pres. Diocese of Fla. Trustee U. of the South. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 1128 Riverside St., Jacksonville, Fla.

JUHRING, John Christopher, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City; *s.* John C. and Lena (Stucke) J.; ed. Mt. Washington Inst., New York; *m.* Frances Bryant Fisher, of New York and Boston, Oct. 19, 1901; 1 son, John C. Chmn. bd. Francis H. Leggett & Co.; dir. Coal and Iron Nat. Bank of New York; trustee Citizens Savings Bank. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Ardsley, New York Athletic. *Home:* 1 E. 84th St., New York; (country) "Juhring's Farm," Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 220 13th Av., New York, N.Y.

JULIAN, John Herndon; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., May 19, 1886; *s.* Paph and Felicia (Herndon) J.; B.A., U. of S.D., 1907; post-grad. work, same Univ., 1907-10, U. of Chicago, 3 summers; *m.* Elsie Blaine Sargent, of Vermilion, S.D., Aug. 24, 1910; 1 dau., Marjorie Jane. Instr. physics, 1907-12; sec. and registrar, 1912-25, v.p. since 1925, U. of S.D. Made survey of Howard U., Washington, D.C., 1918; furnished statistics for edul. survey of S.D. Mem. Am. Assn. Collegiate Registrars. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Home:* 123 Willow St., Vermilion, S.D.

JUMP, Herbert Atchinson, clergyman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., July 21, 1875; *s.* Joseph Burnett and Cynthia (Atchinson) J.; grad. Albany High Sch., 1892; A.B., Amherst, 1896; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1899; *m.* Mae Ellis Brock, of West Somerville, Mass., Apr. 20, 1908; children—Ellis Burnett, Laurence Atchinson, Cynthia. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor Hamilton (N.Y.) Ch., 1899-1903, First Parish Ch., Brunswick, Me., 1903-09, South Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1909-11, First Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1911-13, First Ch., Redlands, Calif., 1913-16, First Ch., Manchester, N.H., 1917-22, First Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., since 1922. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf. *Author:* The Yosemite, a Spiritual Interpretation, 1916; Evolution and Restatement of Faith, 1924. *Home:* 1402 Hill St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

JUNKERMAN, Gustavus S., dentist; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 14, 1859; *s.* Gustavus F. and Elwine (Kuchenbuch) J.; grad. Woodward High Sch., 1879; D.D.S., Ohio Dental Coll., 1881; M.D., Med. Coll. U. of Cincinnati, 1884; A.M., Ohio U., 1905; *m.* Pearl Hall, of Cincinnati, June 3, 1890. Organized, 1893, and since dean, Cincinnati Coll. of Dental Surgery, Dental Dept., Ohio U. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton County, Business Men's. *Address:* 231 W. Court St., Cincinnati, O.

JUNKERMANN, Charles Franklin, M.D. surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

JUNKERSFELD, Peter, engineer; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Oct. 17, 1869; *s.* Peter J. and Josephine (Schmitz) J.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1895, E.E., 1907; *m.* Anna Boyle, of Champaign, Ill., June 19, 1901; children—Florence Rita, Josephine. In charge engring. dept. Chicago Edison Co. and its successor, Commonwealth Edison Co., 1895-1909, asst. to v.p. same, 1909-17; engring. mgr. Stone & Webster, Boston, 1919-22; now mem. firm McClellan & Junkersfeld, Inc., engrs. Commd. maj. engrs., U.S.R., Feb. 23, 1917; called to active service June 7, 1917, as supervising officer cantonment and other war constrn., hdqrs., Washington, D.C.; lt. col., Feb. 1918; col., Mar. 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 4, 1919. Awarded D.S.M., Aug. 1919. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Franklin Inst.; pres. Assn. Edison Illuminating Cos., 1916-17. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University (Chicago); Engineers' (New York and Chicago); Lawyers' (New York); Scarsdale Golf. *Home:* Hartsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 68 Trinity Pl., New York, N.Y.

JUNKIN, Francis Thomas Anderson, lawyer; *b.* Falling Spring, Rockbridge Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1864; *s.* William Finney (D.D., LL.D.) and Anna Aylett (Anderson) J.; A.B., Kenyon, 1884, A.M., 1890; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; LL.D., Kenyon, 1913, Washington and Lee, 1913; *m.* in Paris, France, Mrs. Emily Sprague (Hutchinson) Crane, of Chicago, Apr. 30, 1913. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887; practiced, N.Y. City, 1887-98; gen. atty. A., T. & S.F. Ry. System, 1898-1915 (retired). Identified with reorganization of many large ry. systems, 1893-97, notably the N.P. Ry., Erie Ry., Central Ry. of Ga., Ore. Ry. & Nav. Co., U.P. Ry., Chicago & N.P. Ry., etc. Lt. col. U.S.A. and mem. Bd. Contract Adjustment P.S. and T. Div., Gen. Staff, 1919—. Trustee Kenyon Coll., Western Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati in State of Va. (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. and chancellor), Vet. Corps of Arty. N.Y., Soc. War of 1812, Order of Runnymede, New York Southern Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Art Inst. Chicago (life), Am. Asiatic Assn., Washington Soc. Fine Arts, Archæol. Inst. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon (council), etc. Democrat. Vestryman and sr. warden Trinity P.E. Ch., Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Caxton, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Casino (Chicago); Lake Geneva Country (Wis.); University, D.K.E., Nat. Democratic (New York); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Congressional Country (life), Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Yorktown (Va.) Country (life). Author of pamphlets and addresses. World traveler. *Address:* Bankers Trust Co., 5th Av. and 42d St., New York, N.Y.

JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules, ambassador. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

JUUL, Niels, congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

K

KADISON, Alexander, author, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 23, 1895; *s.* Bernard James and Ethel (Baszenska-Silberdicht) K.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1915 (class orator); M.A., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Isabel, *d.* James Dean, of N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1921. Began as free lance writer, New York, 1915; official translator U.S. Govt., Washington,

D.C., and N.Y. City, 1917-18; head of editorial dept. J. J. Little & Ives Co., N.Y. City, 1921-23; with Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., pubs., since 1923. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Science League of America, Rationalist Press Assn. (London, Eng.). Republican. *Club:* Sunrise (New York). *Author:* Through Agnostic Spectacles, 1919; Immortality, 1922. Represented in New Larned History for Ready Reference, Biographical Dictionary of Modern Rationalists (London), etc. Contbr. essays and poems in Am. and British periodicals. *Home:* 1109 Jefferson Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* Care Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 730 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KAELIN, Charles Salis, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 19, 1858; *s.* Maurus and Augusta K.; pupil of Cincinnati Art. Sch., Art Students' League of New York, and Cincinnati Mus. Assn. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Cincinnati Art Club, North Shore Art Assn., Rockport Art Assn. *Home:* Rockport, Mass.

KAEMMERLING, Gustav, naval officer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 15, 1858; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1883; passed asst. engr., Aug. 10, 1893; transferred to the line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through grades to rear adm., July 1, 1919. Served on Olympia, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; insp. engring. material, Mass. Dist., 1905-08; duty Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1908-09; insp. engring. material, Chester Dist., 1909-12; with Bur. Steam Engring., 1912-15; assigned as insp. machinery, Camden, N.J., Jan. 5, 1915; sr. insp. for Navy Dept., at New York Shipbuilding Corpn., Camden, N.J., during the war; sr. insp. for Navg. Dept. at Cramp's Shipyard, Phila., 1920-22; retired, May 15, 1922. *Home:* 4045 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KAEMPFFERT, Waldemar Bernhard, author; *b.* New York City, Sept. 1877; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1897; LL.B., New York U., 1904; *m.* Carolyn Lydia Yeaton, of Belgrade, Me., Jan. 7, 1911. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903; registered patent atty.; asst. editor Scientific American, 1897 to 1911, mng. editor, 1911-15; editor of Popular Science Monthly, 1915-20. Vice pres. and director of engineering service, Thomas F. Logan, Inc., since 1920. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Author:* History of Astronomy, 1910; New Art of Flying, 1911. Translator: Gas Engines and Producer-Gas Plants (by Rodolphe E. Mathot), 1905. Editor: A Popular History of American Invention, 1924. Contbr. to Am. and European scientific and engring. periodicals. *Home:* 490 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 680 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KAGEY, Charles L., diplomatic service; *b.* New Market, Va., Dec. 22, 1876; *s.* John H. and Emma F. (Fultz) K.; ed. Polytechnic Inst., New Market; studied law U. of Va., and awarded debaters' medal, 1898; *m.* Phebe M. Wanzer, of Russell Springs, Kan., Mar. 4, 1901; 1 son, Lloyd M. Began practice at Hays City, Kan., 1898; county atty. Logan Co., Kan., 1899-1900; moved to Beloit, Kan., 1900; E.E. and M.P. to Republic of Finland, by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, Oct. 8, 1921-May 1, 1925; resumed practice at Beloit. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1921-22), Kan. Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16); v.p. Kan. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Wichita, Börsklubb (Helsingfors, Finland). *Home:* Beloit, Kan.

KAHLENBERG, Louis, chemist; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., Jan. 27, 1870; *s.* Albert and Bertha (Albrecht) K.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1892, fellow chemistry, 1892-93, M.Sc., 1893; Ph.D., *summa cum laude,* U. of Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Lillian Belle Heald (B.L., U. of Wis., 1893), of Madison, Wis., July 21, 1896; children—Hester (Mrs. Jas. R. Davidson), Herman Heald, Eilhard (dec.). Instr., 1895-97, asst. prof. physical chemistry, 1897-1900, prof., 1900-07, prof. chemistry since 1907, chmn. chem. dept. and dir. course in chemistry, 1908-19, U. of Wis. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. C, 1907-08); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (pres. 1906-09), Am. Electro-chem. Soc. (v.p., 1902-07, 1910-12), Washington Acad. Sciences, History of Science Soc., Wis. State Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Reviewer of books and scientific articles. Has written many monographs and articles in numerous tech. publs. on chem. subjects, especially researches on solutions, electrolysis and osmosis; recently engaged in the study of the celluloses, the keratins and the separation of crystalloids by dialysis; with Dr. Edward H. Ochsner, the boric acid treatment of blood poisoning, also the use of colloidal gold in cases of malignancy. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in General Chemistry, 1907, 09; Outlines of Chemistry, 1909, 15; Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with J. H. Walton), 1911; Chemistry and Its Relations to Daily Life (with E. B. Hart), 1914. Inventor of Equisetene, new skin suture material. *Home:* 234 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

KAHLER, Frederick August, clergyman; *b.* Erie, Pa., Sept. 21, 1850; *s.* Henry Christian and Anna M. (Ottesen) K.; A.B., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1869; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1874; D.D., Thiel Coll.; LL.D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1925; *m.* Margaret Torbert MacNair, of Dansville, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1879. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1874; pastor Germantown, Pa., 1874-84, Holy Trinity Ch., Buffalo, 1884—. Trustee Lutheran Theol. Sem., Phila.; a leader in founding Luth. Synod of N.Y. and N.E. (ex-pres., now mem. exec. bd.); a founder, 1895, Luth. Ch. Home, Buffalo, and its v.p.; a founder Luth. Ch. Rev., and led in establishing 7 chs. *Clubs:* Automobile, Chamber Commerce. *Home:* 998 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

KAHLER, Harry Adams, banker; *b.* McConnelsville, O., Sept. 20, 1865; *s.* Francis Marion and Elizabeth (Adams) K.; student Ohio State U., 1882-85; *m.* Beulah Pace, of Dallas, Tex., Sept. 23, 1891. Began on own account as mortgage broker, at Dallas, Tex., 1897; organized firm of O'Connor & Kahler, N.Y. City, 1899, succeeded by H. A. Kahler & Co., 1913 (dissolved, 1918); pres. New York Title & Mortgage Co., since 1914; pres. Am. Trust Co. since Jan. 1919; dir. Morris Plan Co., N.Y. Casualty Co., Title & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Buffalo, N.Y. Mem. New York Bd. Title Underwriters, Real Estate Bd. of New York, Chamber of Commerce of New York. Mem. Ohio State U. Soc. of New York, Ohio Soc. of New York, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Union League, Down Town Assn., Fifth Av. Assn., Oakland Golf. *Home:* 111 E. 65th St. *Office:* 135 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KAHLER, Hugh MacNair, writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 25, 1883; *s.* Frederick A. and Margaret (MacNair) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; *m.* Louise, *d.* of Spencer Kingsley, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1907; 1 dau., Kingsley. Founder, pub. and editor America (now American Industries), in Spanish, 1908-11, and How to Export, 1909-13; organizer Latin-Am. Chamber of Commerce, 1909, Am. Mfrs'. Export Assn., 1910; contbr. to trade and gen. press on export topics, advertising and selling, 1910-15. Began writing fiction for Street & Smith mags., Smart Set, etc., 1914; frequent contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, Country Gentleman, Ladies' Home Jour., etc. *Clubs:* Cap and Gown, Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York). *Author:* The Six Best Cellars (with Holworthy Hall), 1919; Babel, 1921; The East Wind, 1922; The Collector's Whatnot (with Booth Tarkington and Kenneth L. Roberts), 1923. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.; (summer) Kennebunkport, Me.

KAHLER, John Henry, business executive; *b.* Zurich, Can., Dec. 10, 1863; *s.* Henry and Amelia (Allworth) K.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; ed. pub. schs., Mich. and Minn.; *m.* Mabel Van Campen, of Rochester, Minn., 1901; 1 dau., Mary Genevieve. Created the plan and successful operation of hotel, hosp. and convalescent hosp. as a unit, in collaboration with Mayo Clinic; pres. and gen. mgr. The Kahler Corpn.; chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank, Rochester. Hon. asso. mem. Assn. of Resident and Ex-resident Physicians of Mayo Clinic; mem. Rochester Civic Assn. Dir. of Am. Red Cross, Olmsted Co., Minn., World War. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rochester Golf; Minneapolis Club; St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

KAHLKE, Charles Edwin, surgeon; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 13, 1870; *s.* John J. and Louise Elizabeth (Witte) K.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1891; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1894; studied U. of Vienna, 1899, 1902; *m.* Agnes Crawford, of Berlin, Wis., June 21, 1902; children—Margaret Louise, Charles E. Interne Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago, 18 mos., 1894-95; since in surg. practice; ex-consulting surgeon, Cook Co. Hosp.; attending surgeon Chicago Mem. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; ex-pres. Chicago Surg. Soc.; mem. Phi Delta Theta. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., during World War. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 4556 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

KAHN, Albert, architect; *b.* Rhaunen, Westphalia, Germany, Mar. 21, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Rosalie (Cohn) K.; ed. in Germany; came to America, 1881; held Am. architect scholarship for study abroad, 1890-91; *m.* Ernestine Krolik, of Detroit, 1896; children—Mrs. Lydia Winston, Edgar, Ruth, Rosalie. Practiced, Detroit, 1904—; dir. Trussed Concrete Steel Co. Architect of Burroughs Adding Machine plant, Packard Motor Car plant, Hudson, Chalmers, Lozier, and Ford Motor plants, Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit Evening News Bldg., Detroit Free Press Bldg., General Motors Bldg., First Nat. Bank Bldg., etc. Official architect for the Aircraft Constrn. Div., Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Mem. Detroit Arts Commn., Nat. Building Code Com. of Dept. of Commerce. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Fine Arts Soc., Arts and Crafts Soc., Scarab Soc. *Clubs:* Phoenix, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Golf, Detroit Yacht. *Home:* 208 Rowena St. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

KAHN, Florence Prag, congresswoman; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah; *d.* Conrad and Mary (Goldsmith) Prag; A.B., U. of Calif.; *m.* Julius Kahn, of San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 19, 1899 (died 1924); children—Julius, Conrad P. Succeeded husband as mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 4th Calif. Dist. Republican. *Home:* 2712 Webster St., San Francisco, Calif.

KAHN, Julius, congressman; Feb. 28, 1861-Dec. 18, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KAHN, Lazard, stove mfr.; *b.* Ingwiller, Alsace, Nov. 22, 1850; *s.* David and Caroline (Meis) K.; ed. common sch. of native village and superior sch., Bouxwiller, Alsace; came to U.S., 1866; *m.* Coralie Berthelot Lemann, of Donaldsonville, La., May 17, 1881; children—Milton David, Bertrand Berthelot, Lucian Lemann, Mrs. Marie Berthelot Heyn, Jerome Lemann. Was in business in Indianapolis, Ind., and Marshall, Ill., 1866, Nashville, Tenn., 1867-72, Selma, Ala., 1870-75; became partner in 1873 of Martin Henderson & Co., stove foundry, established 1845, at Hanging Rock, O.; in 1881 with brother, Felix, purchased entire business, continuing afterwards under name of F. & L. Kahn & Bros. and in 1884 erected extensive plant at and removed business to Hamilton, O.; incorporated The Estate Stove Co., 1906, becoming its v.p. Is also v.p. The Lemann Co., engaged in sugar planting in Ascencion Parish, La. Invented and patented numerous improvements in stoves. Participated during reconstruction period and since in numerous notable polit. contests; presdl. elector, 1888; mem. sewerage bd., Hamilton; juror Paris Expn., 1889, 1900. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1901. Mem. Nat. Assn. Stove Mfrs. (pres. 1895-97), Stove Founders' Nat. Defense Assn. and coöperated in initiating continuing annual conferences with labor unions for settlement of wage scale; mem. Mercantile Marine Assn., American Gas Inst., Commercial, Ohio, Ind., Ill. and Pacific Gas assns., Am. Geog. Soc., Cincinnati Art Mus., Cincinnati and Hamilton chambers of commerce; councillor Nat. Chamber Commerce; del. Internat. Congress Chambers of Commerce, Paris, 1914, London, Eng., 1921; and of other nat. socs. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Hamilton Country (Hamilton, O.); Business Men's (Cincinnati). *Home:* Beechwood Av., Rose Hill, Cincinnati. *Office:* Hamilton, O.

KAHN, Otto Hermann, banker; *b.* Mannheim, Germany, Feb. 21, 1867; *s.* Bernhard and Emma (Eberstadt) K.; father came to America, 1848, having taken part in unsuccessful German revolution of that year; became naturalized Am. citizen, returning to Germany 10 yrs. later; ed. coll. in Germany; LL.D., U. of Mich., George Washington U., and Lincoln Memorial U.; *m.* Addie, *d.* Abraham Wolff, of N.Y. City, 1896; children—Mrs. John C. O. Marriott, Margaret Dorothy, Gilbert Wolff, Roger Wolff. Learned banking in Germany, and afterward was 5 yrs. in London branch, Deutsche Bank; came to U.S., Aug. 1893; with banking house of Speyer & Co., 1893-95; traveled in Europe, 1895-96; mem. banking firm Kuhn, Loeb & Co. since Jan. 1, 1897; dir. Equitable Trust Co., Los Angeles & Salt Lake R.R. Co., Am. Internat. Corpn. Hon. dir. Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London; pres. and chmn. Met. Opera Co.; v.p. Philharmonic Orchestra Soc.; trustee Mass. Inst. of Tech., Rutgers Coll.; mem. trustees com. Carnegie Inst. Tech.; chmn. com. on finance and currency, Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y.; dir. Am. Federation of Arts. Comdr. Legion of Honor (France), 1918; Knight Order of Charles II (Spain); Grand Officer Order of the Crown (Italy); Comdr. Order of the Crown of Belgium; Officer Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro (Italy). V.p. English-Speaking Union; dir. Italy-America Soc. *Home:* 1100 Fifth Av., New

York, and Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

KAINS, Archibald Chetwode, banker; *b.* London, Ont., Nov. 24, 1865; *s.* William King and Henrietta (Hamilton) K.; ed. London Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Fanny George Donaldson, of Dingman's Ferry, Pa., May 11, 1895; 4 children. Began in employ Canadian Bank of Commerce, London, Ont., 1882, continuing for 25 yrs. at Montreal, New York, New Orleans, Chicago and San Francisco; examiner of clearing house banks, San Francisco, 1908-14; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco, Nov. 1914-July 1917; pres. Am. Foreign Banking Corpn., New York, 1917-21; pres. Federal Internat. Banking Co., New Orleans, since 1921. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Metropolitan, India House (New York); Boston (New Orleans); Rideau (Ottawa). *Home:* 7 Rideau Gate, Ottawa, Can. *Office:* Whitney Bldg., New Orleans, La.

KAINS, Maurice Grenville, horticulturist; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* John Alexander and Emma Elizabeth (Hughes) K.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1895; B.S.A., Cornell, 1896, M.S.A., 1897; *m.* Jean Bell Hickey, of Montreal, P.Q., June 1, 1913; children—Maurice Eugene, Louis Stanley. Spl. crop culturist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1897-1900; prof. horticulture, Sch. of Practical Agr. and Horticulture, Briar Cliff Manor, N.Y. (sch. now extinct), 1900-02; an editor New Internat. Cyclo., 1902-03; contbr. to Cyclo. Americana, 1904; horticulture editor, Am. Agriculturist, New York, 1904-14; prof. horticulture and head of dept., Pa. State Coll., 1914-16; consultant practice since 1916; lecturer on horticulture, Columbia U. Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Mason. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Ginseng, 1899; Making Horticulture Pay, 1909; Culinary Herbs, 1912; Plant Propagation, Greenhouse and Nursery Practice, 1916; Principles and Practice of Pruning, 1917; Home Fruit Grower, 1918. *Home:* Suffern, N.Y.

KAISER, Albert David, pediatrist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 20, 1887; *s.* Lewis and Sophia Caroline (Schnabel) K.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1909; M.D., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Margaret Deland Dickinson, of Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1915; children—Albert David, Margaret Dickinson. Practiced at Rochester since 1913; asst. prof. pediatrics, U. of Rochester, since 1925; visiting pediatrician Rochester Gen. Hosp.; asst. pediatrician Strong Memorial Hosp.; attending pediatrician Infants Summer Hosp. Capt. Med. Dept., U.S.A., 1917-19, serving in France. Pres. Rochester Tuberculosis and Health Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Child Hygiene Assn. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Genesee Valley. *Home:* 29 Buckingham St., Rochester, N.Y.

KAISER, John Boynton, librarian; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 1, 1887; *s.* Peter Henry and Beza N. (Boynton) K.; B.A., Western Reserve U., 1908; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1910, M.L.S., 1917; grad. student U. of Ill. 1 semester, 1912-13; *m.* Gertrude I. Swift, of Cleveland, Nov. 14, 1910; 1 son, Boynton Swift. Asst. librarian Western Reserve Hist. Soc., Cleveland, 1907-08; with ref. dept. Cleveland Pub. Library, 1908; with law div. N.Y. State Library 1909-10; asst. state librarian in charge legislative reference work, Tex. State Library, Austin, Tex., 1910-11; lecturer U. of Ill., Library Sch., and dept. librarian economics and sociology, same, 1911-14; librarian Tacoma Pub. Library, Mar. 18, 1914-Jan. 27, 1924; dir. of libraries and Library Sch., Ia. State U., since Feb. 1, 1924. Librarian (war service), Camp Knox, Ky., Nov. 1918-Jan. 1919, Camp Upton, N.Y., Jan.-May 1919; spl. work hdqrs. A.L.A. War Service, Washington, D.C., until July 1919; chmn. sub-com. Wash. State Council of Defense (book censorship), 1918. Mem. A.L.A., Pacific Northwest Library Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Ia. Library Assn., Advisory Bd., U. of Wash. Library Sch., 1917-22, Wash. State Library (pres. 1916-19), Nat. Municipal League (council 1918-19); mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Trustee Tacoma Chamber of Commerce, 1917-19; trustee 1st Congl. Ch., Tacoma, 1919-23. Dir. field work, social survey of Tacoma Federation of Social Agencies, 1921-22. *Clubs:* Rotary (Internat.); Triangle, Iowa City. *Author:* Law, Legislative and Municipal Reference Libraries, 1914. Compiler: (brochure) National Bibliographies of the South American Republics, 1913; (brochure) The Mountain, 1917; Survey of State Supported Library Activities in Washington, 1917. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* University Library, Iowa City, Ia.

KAISER, Lewis, theologian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* David and Elisabeth (Tischer) K.; U. of Rochester, 1881-82; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1883-84; Crozer Theol. Sem., 1884-85; D.D., Sioux Falls Coll., 1920; *m.* Sophia Schnabel, of Philadelphia, Apr. 16, 1885; children—Mrs. Florence L. McGlashan, Albert David, Oscar Lewis, Clara Anna. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Phila., 1884-88, 1st German Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1889-90; actg. prof. O.T. interpretation and life of Christ, 1890-99, prof. since 1899, German dept. Rochester Theol. Sem. Moderator Triennial Conv. German Baptists of N.A., 1898-1922; dir. Publ. Soc. of German Baptists, Bapt. Home for Monroe Co., N.Y. *Author:* Apostolisches Zeitalter, 1898; Stimmen der Propheten, 1907, Wert der Bibel, 1919. *Home:* 150 Dorchester Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

KAISER, Louis Anthony, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KALACHINE, Duke of, see Holm, Frits Vilhelm.

KALAW, Maximo M., author; *b.* Lipa, Batangas, P.I., May 10, 1891; *s.* Valerio and Maria (Manguiat) K.; student U. of Philippines; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1915; A.B., George Washington U., 1916; studied U. of Wis.; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1924; *m.* Marieta Tejico, Apr. 18, 1918; children—Augusto, Erlinda, Edgardo, Azucena. Asso. editor Manila Times, 1918; sec. Philippine Mission to U.S., 1919; dean Coll. Liberal Arts, prof. polit. science and chief of dept., U. of Philippines, 1921-23; apptd. exchange prof. to U. of Mich., 1923. *Author:* The Case of the Filipinos, 1916; Self Government in the Philippines, 1919; The Present Government of the Philippines, 1921; Philippine Government (with Justice Malcolm), 1923. *Address:* University of the Philippines, Manila, P.I.

KALISCH, Samuel, judge; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 18, 1851; *s.* Isidor (D.D.) and Charlotte (Bankman) K.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutelage of father; LL.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1870; *m.* Caroline E. Baldwin, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 26, 1877. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1870, and practiced in Newark. City atty., Newark, 1875; apptd. justice Supreme Ct. of N.J. by Gov. Woodrow Wilson, for term 1911-18; reapptd. by Gov. Walter E. Edge (Rep.), for term 1918-25, and by Gov. George S. Silzer, for term 1925-32. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.J. Hist. Soc., Newark Mus. of Art. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). Jewish religion. Democrat. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (Essex County); Press (New York). Wrote: Memoir of Rev. Dr. Isidor Kalisch, 1886. *Address:* 738 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

KALKUS, Julius Wilbur, pathologist; *b.* Atkinson, Neb., Sept. 14, 1886; *s.* Julius Louis and Josie (Drasky) K.; D.V.S., Kansas City Vet. Coll., 1909; *m.* Louise Ann McGavick, of Tacoma, Wash., July 11, 1916; children—Julius Hugh, Patricia Louise. Asst. state veterinarian of Neb., 1909; instr. pathology and histology, 1909-11, asst. veterinarian, Expt. Sta. staff, 1909-15, head of div. vet. science, Expt. Sta. since 1915, asst. prof. pathology and histology, 1911-15, prof., 1916-23, all vet. dept. State Coll. of Wash.; veterinarian Western Wash. Expt. Station, 1923. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Wash. State Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1914), Alpha Psi. Republican. Elk. Wrote chapter on Immunity in 2d edit. Kinsley's Vet. Pathology, also many tech. bulletins. Demonstrated by research in domestic animals that congenital goitre can be prevented by use of iodine. *Home:* Puyallup, Wash.

KALLEN, Horace Meyer, teacher of philosophy; *b.* Berenstadt, Silesia, Germany, Aug. 11, 1882; *s.* Jacob David and Esther Rebecca (Glazier) K.; brought to America, 1887; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1903; post-grad. Princeton, Oxford U., Paris; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; unmarried. Asst. and lecturer in philosophy, Harvard, 1908-11; instr. logic, Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1910; instr. philosophy, U. of Wis., 1911-18; prof., The New School for Social Research, N.Y. Named by William James editor of his unfinished book, 1910. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Western Philos. Soc., Soc. for Psychical Research (Great Britain), Zionist Orgn. America, Palestine Development Council, Nat. Council League of Free Nations Assn.; mem. legal-philosophical conf. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Mem. com. on labor of Advisory Commn. Council of Nat. Defense; mem. Commn. of Inquiry on Terms of Peace. *Club:* Harvard (Boston, New York). Translator: Criminal Psychology (Hans Gross), 1910. Editor: Some Problems in Philosophy (William James), 1911; Pluriverse (Benjamin Paul Blood), 1920. *Author:* William James and Henri Bergson; Creative Intelligence (with John Dewey and others); The Book of Job as a Greek Tragedy; Zionism and World Politics. Contbr. to Culture and Democracy in the United States; Education, the Machine and the Worker; The Philosophy of William James, periodicals. *Address:* 465 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

KALMUS, Herbert Thomas, chemical engr.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 9, 1881; *s.* Benjamin G. and Ada Isabelle (Gurney) K.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Zurich, Switzerland, 1906; *m.* Natalie Mabelle Dunfee, of Gardner, Mass., July 23, 1902. Prin., Univ. Sch., San Francisco, Calif., 1904-05, grad. fellow, Mass. Inst. Tech., studying in Europe, 1905-06; research asso., 1906-07, instr., 1907-10, M.I.T.; asst. prof. physics, 1910-12, prof. electrochemistry and metallurgy, 1913-15, Queen's U., Kingston, Ont.; dir. Research Lab. of Electrochemistry and Metallurgy, Canadian Govt., 1913-15; pres. Technicolor Motion Picture Corpn. (motion pictures in natural color), Technicolor, Inc. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Algonquin. Contbr. about 50 articles to tech. jours. *Home:* Centerville, Mass. *Office:* 120 Brookline Av., Boston, Mass.

KALTENBORN, Hans, editor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., July 9, 1878; *s.* Rudolph von and Betty (Wessels) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Baroness Olga von Nordenflycht, Sept. 14, 1910; children—Anais, Rolf. Associated with father in building materials, Merrill, Wis., 1893-98; city editor Merrill Advocate, 1899; traveling salesman in France, 1900-02; reporter Brooklyn Eagle, 1902-05; sec. Harvard-Berlin Professional Exchange, in Berlin, 1907-08; pvt. tutor family of John Jacob Astor, 1909; with Brooklyn Eagle since 1910 as dramatic editor, editorial writer, asst. mng. editor and asso. editor since 1921. First sergt. Co. F, 4th Wis. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99. Dir. Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc. Lecturer on current history for N.Y. League for Polit. Edn. Organized and managed Brooklyn Daily Eagle Panama-Pacific Exposition tour of 1915, nat. parks tour of 1919, Grand Canyon Nat. Park Dedication Tour of 1920, Hawaii Nat. Park Dedication Tour of 1921, Brazil Centennial Tour of 1922, Alaska Development Tour of 1923, Nat. Park Development Tour, 1924, Old World Tour, 1925. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce (dir.), Heights Casino, Harvard of L.I.; Harvard (New York). *Home:* 9 Garden Pl. *Address:* Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Brooklyn, N.Y.

KAMMERER, Frederic, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Joseph (M.D.) and Léonie (von Weisseneck) K.; M.D., U. of Freiburg, 1880; *m.* Ida Knapp, of N.Y. City, Mar. 23, 1907. Returned to U.S. from Europe, 1886, and since practiced in N.Y. City; prof. clin. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York, 1898-1909, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), since 1909; attending surgeon, Lenox Hill Hosp.; consulting surgeon, St. Francis Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Surg. Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century, Riding (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* 10 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

KAMMEYER, Julius Ernest, prof. economics; *b.* Washington, Franklin Co., Mo., Aug. 31, 1867; *s.* William and Wilhelmina (Voss) K.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1886, A.M., 1889; studied U. of Chicago; LL.D., Kansas City U., 1912; *m.* Josephine Weber, of Liberty, Mo., Oct. 25, 1888; children—Marie (Mrs. R. B. Easson), Emma (Mrs. D. R. Hull), Wilma (Mrs. G. E. Thompson), Herbert L., Lillian. Prin. schs., Spanish Lake, Mo., 1886-87, Wyandotte Co., Kan., 1889-93; instr. history and civics, later v. prin., Kansas City, Kan., High Sch., 1893-1903; prof. oratory, 1903-04, prof. economics since 1904, Kan. State Agrl. Coll. Lecturer and platform speaker. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc. (England); mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Acacia, Kan. Authors' Club. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason, Shriner. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Public Speaking, 1911. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

KANAVEL, Allen Buckner, surgeon; *b.* Sedgwick, Kan., Sept. 2, 1874; *s.* George W. and Mary A. (Paugh) K.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1896, M.D., *cum laude*, 1899, hon. D.S., 1924; grad. study in medicine, Vienna, Austria, 1899; *m.* Olive Rosencranz, of Evansville, Ind., Oct. 1908; children—Patricia, David, Richard. Interne, Cook Co. Hosp.,

1900-01; instr. surgery, Northwestern U. Woman's Med. Sch., 1901-02; instr. clin. surgery, 1901, asst. prof. surgery, 1908-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof. surgery, 1919—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; attending surgeon Wesley Hospital. Was commissioned major in the Med. R.C., 1917; col. M.C. U.S.A., 1918. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons (regent), Western Surgical Association, Clinial Surgical Society; member Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Flossmoor. Asso. editor of Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics; contbr. to Keen's System of Surgery, Ochsner's System of Surgery, and to surg. jours. *Author:* Infections of the Hand. Editor: Oxford Surgery. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* 54 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

KANDEL, Isaac Leon, educator; *b.* in Roumania, Jan. 22, 1881; *s.* Abraham and Fanny (Manales) K. (both of Manchester, Eng.); Manchester Grammar Sch., 1892-99; B.A., 1902, M.A., and teacher's diploma, 1906, U. of Manchester; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; studied U. of Jena, summer, 1907; *m.* Jessie S. Davis, of Manchester, July 27, 1915; children—Alan Davis, Helen Raphael. Asst. classical master, Royal Academical Inst., Belfast, Ireland, 1906-08; scholar and teaching fellow, Columbia, 1908-10; asst. editor, Monroe's Cyclo. of Edn., 1909-13; instr. 1913-15, asso. in edn., 1915-23, prof. edn. and asso., Internat. Inst., 1923—, all Teachers Coll. (Columbia); specialist, Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, 1914-23; sec. Soc. for Am. Field Service Fellowship for French Univs., 1919-24; visiting prof., U. of Calif., summer 1919; lecturer Inst. of Jewish Learning, since 1924; mem. N.E.A. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. *Club:* Town Hall. Revising editor edn. sect. New Internat. Cyclo., 2d edit.; contbr. to Nelson's Ency. *Author:* Training of Elementary School Teachers in Germany, 1910; Elementary Education in England, 1914; Federal Aid for Vocational Education, 1917; (with Clyde Furst) Pensions for Public School Teachers, 1918; Education in Germany, in Sandiford's Comparative Education, 1918; Reports on Education in Great Britain and Ireland, Germany, and France, 1919. Editor: Twenty-five years of American Education, 1924; Educational Yearbook of the International Institute, 1925; Reform of Secondary Education in France, 1924; The Classics in Germany, England and France, 1925. Contbr. edn. jours., Eng. and U.S. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

KANE, Francis Fisher, lawyer; *b.* Philadelphia, June 17, 1866; *s.* Robert Patterson and Elizabeth (Francis) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1889; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1889; formerly mem. Beck, Robinson & Kane, Phila., now practicing alone. Democratic nominee for Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1890; 1st asst. U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1896-1900; nominee for mayor of Phila., 1903; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Pa., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, from Sept. 10, 1913-Mar. 1919. Served in Vienna as Am. rep. Friends' Relief Mission, 1923. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Phila. Geog. Soc., Phi Kappa Sigma. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Democratic, Princeton, Univ. Barge, City. *Home:* 200 E. Johnson St., Germantown. *Office:* 813 Otis Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

KANE, Matthew John, judge; Nov. 28, 1863-Jan. 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KANE, Thomas Franklin, university pres.; *b.* Westfield, Ind., May 5, 1863; *s.* John M. (M.D.) and Minerva J. (Conklin) K.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1888, A.M., 1891, LL.D., 1911; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Dorothy Gammon, of Odell, Ill., Aug. 12, 1896. Prof. Latin and Greek and v.p., 1888-90, acting pres., 1890-91, Lewis Coll.; scholar and fellow in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1893-95; prof. Latin, 1895-1900, prin. prep. dept., 1897-1900, Olivet Coll.; prof. Latin, 1900-02, acting pres., 1902-03, pres., 1903-14, U. of Wash.; pres. Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1916-18; pres. U. of N.D., since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. State Univs. (pres. 1913-14), State Edn'l. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Grand Forks Commercial Club, Rotary Club. *Address:* University Sta., Grand Forks, N.D.

KANE, William T., clergyman, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1880; *s.* Lawrence and Elizabeth (McCarthy) K.; grad. St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; M.A., St. Louis U., 1905; Ph.D., D.D., Colegio de Oña, Spain, 1914. Mem. faculty, Detroit Coll., 1905-06, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1906-08, St. John's Coll., Belize, Brit. Honduras, 1908-10, Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1916-17, Loyola U., Chicago, 1919-24; prof. philosophy and edn., St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, since 1924. Served as chaplain 35th Div., U.S.A., 1918-19, World War; cited "for bravery in action." *Author:* For Greater Things, 1915; Life of William Stanton, 1918. *Address:* St. Xavier College, Cincinnati, O.

KANEKO, Mrs. Kuchi (Mary Josephine Conger), editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KANTOR, Jacob Robert, prof. psychology; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 8, 1888; *s.* Julius and Mary (Slocum) K.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1914, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Helen Rich, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 2, 1916; 1 dau., Helene Juliette. Instr. philosophy and psychology, U. of Minn., 1915-17; instr. psychology, U. of Chicago, 1917-20; asst. prof. psychology, Ind. U., 1920-21, asso. prof., 1921-23, prof. since 1923. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Linguistic Soc. America, Sigma Xi, *Author:* Principles of Psychology, 1925. *Home:* 724 South Park, Bloomington, Ind.

KANSKI, Francis, bishop; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 25, 1870; *s.* John and Frances (Custer) K.; ed. Sacred Heart Acad., Ind. Ty. Ordained priest Old Catholic Ch., 1903; gen. missionary for U.S. and Can.; consecrated abbot O.S.B., M.; consecrated bishop of America by authority of Archbishop J. R. Vilatte, June 22, 1923; official title, Catholic bishop of the Old Roman Catholic Ch. *Home:* 4417 N. Mulligan Av., Chicago, Ill.

KAPLAN, Bernard Michael, rabbi; *b.* Linkovo, Lithuania, June 15, 1874; *s.* Michael Sheftel and Feigel (Mayor) K.; father of Blanche Lilian Kaplan, pianist; came to America in childhood; B.A., Columbia, 1897, M.A., 1899; grad. Jewish Theol. Sem. America, 1897; *m.* Lena Hanales, of New York, Dec. 23, 1895 (died Nov. 8, 1916); children—Blanche Lillian (Mrs. M. D. Mosessohn), Naomi Miriam (Mrs. Louis R. Raphal), Daniel Boaz, Amos Montefiore; *m.* 2d, Ray L. Steinman, of Portsmouth, Va., July 19, 1918. Rabbi McGill Coll. Av. Synagogue, Montreal, Can., 1898-1902; apptd. hon. Jewish Chaplain of the Dominion by the minister of justice; rabbi, Sacramento, Calif., 1902-05, Bush St. Temple, San Francisco, 1905-15; editor Emanu El (Jewish weekly), 1906-15; grand sec. Dist. 1, I.O.B.B., 1915-20; rabbi Temple Emanuel, Kingston, N.Y., 1920-23, Temple Israel, Waterbury, Conn., since 1923. Gen. dir. Camp Kinaani for Boys, Naples, Me. 1st lt. (chaplain), O.R.C., U.S.A. Pres. Waterbury sector of U.S. Officers' Reserve Corps. *Author:* Young Israel's Guide; The Triumph (drama); and other plays. Contbr. to mags. and revs. on religious and lit. topics; popular lecturer. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

KAPPER, Isaac M., judge; *b.* New York, 1864; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1887. Asst. dist. atty., Kings County, N.Y., 1898; apptd. by Gov. Theodore Roosevelt mem. Charter Revision Commn. of Greater New York, 1901; was mem. law firm Pearsall, Kapper & Pearsall; justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., Jan. 1910-Dec. 31, 1934; Democrat. Mem. Brooklyn Bar Assn. Mason. *Home:* 401 8th Av. *Address:* Court House, Brooklyn, N.Y.

KARAPETOFF, Vladimir, elec. engr.; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, Jan. 8, 1876; *s.* Nikita Ivanovitch and Anna Joakimovna (Ivanova) K.; grad. high sch., Tiflis, Russia, 1892; C.E., Inst. of Ways of Communication, St. Petersburg, 1897, M.M.E., 1902; Technische Hochschule, Darmstadt, Germany, 1899-1900; *m.* Frances Lulu Gillmor, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 2, 1904. Consulting engr. for Russian Govt., and instr. elec. engring. and hydraulics in 3 colls., St. Petersburg, 1897-1902; spl. engring. apprentice with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-04; prof. elec. engring. Cornell U., since 1904. Consulting engr. to various enterprises; with J. G. White & Co., Inc., engrs. and contractors, 1911-12. Inventor and patentee of several elec. devices. Awarded Montefiore prize, 1923, for kinematic models of elec. machinery. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; was mem. advisory bd. U.S. Naval Acad. Christian. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S.; mem. Phys. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (charter), Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Eta Kappa Nu, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Mu Alpha (sinfonia). *Author:* Ueber Mehrphasige Stromsysteme, 1900; Resistance of Ships to Propulsion (in Russian), 1st part 1902, 2d part 1911; Experimental Electrical Engineering, 2 vols., 1908; The Electric Circuit, 1910; The Magnetic Circuit, 1911; Engineering Applications of Higher Mathematics, part I, 1911; parts II to V, 1916; also numerous articles in engring. mags. and trans. Research editor of the Electrical World. Gave several series of public piano recitals; developed five-stringed cello and plays it in public; lecturer on engring., and on moral and psychol. topics. *Home:* 607 E. State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

KARAVONGSE, Phya Prabha, Siamese diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KAREL, John Connell, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KARGER, Gustav J., newspaper man; July 12, 1866-Nov. 16, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

"KARL," (Charles Bloomingdale, Jr.), writer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KARPINSKI, Louis Charles, univ. prof.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1878; *s.* Henry H. and Mary Louise (Engesser) K.; grad. State Normal and Training Sch., Oswego, N.Y., 1897; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, Germany, 1903; *m.* Grace Maude Woods, of Lockport, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1905; children—Robert Whitcomb, Mary, Louise, Ruth, Joseph Louis, Charles Elwin. Teacher Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1897-99, Oswego Normal, 1903-04; in charge math. dept., Chautauquan Instn., Chautauqua, N.Y., 1905, 06, 07; Teachers Coll. fellow and univ. extension lecturer, Columbia U., 1909-10; instr. mathematics, 1904-10, asst. prof., 1910-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, prof., since 1919, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America, A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Hist. Science Soc., Bibl. Soc. of America, Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Hindu-Arabic Numerals (with David Eugene Smith), 1911; Robert of Chester's Latin Translation of the Algebra of Al-Khowarizmi, 1915; Unified Mathematics (with H. Y. Benedict and J. W. Calhoun), 1918; History of Arithmetic, 1925. Frequent contbr. to European and Am. edn'l. jours. Collaborator, Archivio di Storia della Scienza. *Home:* 1315 Cambridge Road, Ann Arbor, Mich.

KARSNER, Howard Thomas, pathologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 6, 1879; *s.* Charles W. (M.D.) and Martha M. (Wright) K.; B.S., Central High Sch., Phila., 1897; Phila. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Audrey W. Stanwood, of Boston, Dec. 11, 1912. Demonstrator of pathology, U. of Pa., 1908-11; asst. prof. pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1911-14; prof. pathology, Western Reserve U., since 1914; visiting pathologist to Lakeside, City and Charity hosps. Capt., Med. R.C., with A.E.F. in France, 1917-Feb. 11, 1918. Mem. Nat. Bd. Med. Exmrs.; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Country (Cleveland); Harvard (Boston). Contbr. to tech. jours. on exptl. medicine, pathology and biology. *Home:* 2299 Ardsleigh Drive, Cleveland, O.

KÄSEBIER, Gertrude, photographer; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 18, 1852; *d.* John and Muncy Stanton; studied art at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, and Paris, France, and tech. features of photography in Germany; *m.* Eduard Käsebier, of Wiesbaden, Germany, May 18, 1874; children—Fredrick William, Mrs. Gertrude Elizabeth O'Malley, Mrs. Hermine Mathilde Turner. Has exhibited all over Europe; in S. America, and U.S.; has received numerous awards. *Home:* 171 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

KASNER, Edward, college prof.; *b.* New York, Apr. 2, 1878; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; U. of Göttingen, 1900; unmarried. Tutor mathematics, 1900-05, instr., 1905-06, adj. prof., 1906-10, prof., since 1910. Columbia U. Staff of Trans. and Bull. Am. Math. Soc., Revue Semestrielle des Mathématiques (Amsterdam), Speaker Internat. Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Math. Soc. (v.p. 1908), A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. Section Mathematics and Astronomy, 1906), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Mathématique de France, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. com. mathematics Nat. Research Council. *Author:* Invariants of the Inversion Group, 1900; Present Problems of Geometry, 1905; Geometric Aspects of Dynamics (Princeton Colloquium Lectures), 1913; Conformal Geometry, 1915; Einstein's Theory of Gravitation, 1920. *Address:* Columbia U., New York, N.Y.

KASSEL, Charles, lawyer, writer; *b.* Memel, East Prussia, May 29, 1877; *s.* Elias J. and Hannah (Michaelowski) K.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1897; *m.* Della M. Lawhead, of Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 25,

1913. Practiced at Ft. Worth, Tex., since 1904. Engaged since leaving law sch. in study of lit., philos. and hist. subjects, the results of which have appeared in various mags. Author of a series of studies, upon a statistical basis, of the nature and aspects of genius, appearing in scientific jours. since 1907; also Life of Edwin Miller Wheelock, pub. serially. *Home:* 1211 Clara St. *Office:* Ft. Worth Nat. Bank Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex.

KASSLER, Edwin Stebbins, corporation official; *b.* Denver, Colo., Oct. 29, 1866; *s.* George W. and Maria Theresa (Stebbins) K.; grad. East Denver High Sch., 1886; *m.* Olivia Cooper, of Denver, Sept. 6, 1892; children—Ruth (Mrs. Philip K. Alexander), Edwin S., Genevieve. Devoted attention principally to business affairs of family until 1916; pres. and mgr. Denver Union Water Co., 1916 until purchase of co. by City of Denver, Nov. 1918; pres. Nev.-Calif. Electric Corpn. since Nov. 1919; pres. First Industrial Bank; dir. U.S. Nat. Bank, Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Co. Trustee State Industrial Sch. for Girls. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, Denver Athletic, Cherry Hills. *Home:* 727 Washington St. *Office:* 613 Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

KAST, Ludwig, M.D.; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Mar. 2, 1877; *s.* Surgeon-Gen. T. and Antonia (Windisch) K.; M.D., German U. of Prague, 1903; studied in Vienna, Munich, Berlin, Paris and London. Came to U.S., 1906; research work at Rockefeller Inst. 1 yr.; prof. clin. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1906, also trustee same; attending phys. New York Post-Grad. Hosp., also chief of med. dispensary same. Fellow New York Mus. Natural History; mem. A.M.A., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, New York Acad. Medicine, New York County Med. Soc., New York Pathol. Assn., Harvey Soc. *Clubs:* Grolier, Lotos, New York Riding, Sleepy Hollow Country, Automobile of America. Contbr. numerous articles pertaining to experimental and clin. medicine. *Address:* 521 Park Av., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Bar Harbor, Me.

KASTER, John P., surgeon. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KASTLE, see also Castle.

KATHRENS, Richard Donland, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Charles John and Sophie Agnes (Robidoux) K.; ed. St. Benedict Coll., Atchison, Kan., and St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll.; *m.* Elizabeth Stroman, Feb. 14, 1894; *m.* 2d, Victoria Kimber, Dec. 14, 1920. In newspaper work for many yrs.; opr. in oil fields of Wyo., 1887-94; made survey of textile industry in Mass. for Eastern Press Syndicate, 1897; made investigation of fraudulent rubber companies in Central America, 1900-01; experiments and tests in effort to perfect non-metallic substitute for mercury and arsenic in treatment of constitutional blood disorders; special study of marriage laws and question of divorce. *Author:* What God Hath Joined (drama), 1911; Hath Sin a Sex? (drama), 1912; The Menace of the Millionaire, 1914; Let's Civilize the Marriage Laws, 1913; The Futility and Waste of War, 1915; The Duty of the Democrat in This Crisis, 1917; The Fish-talk Man, 1917; The City of Tomorrow, 1918; Kansas City's Great Opportunity (pamphlet), 1919; Who Will Answer for Mr. Schwab? 1920. *Home:* 4215 Locust St., Kansas City, Mo.

KATTE, Edwin Britton, electrical engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 16, 1871; *s.* Walter and Elizabeth Pendleton (Britton) K.; M.E., Cornell, 1893, M.M.E., 1894; *m.* Elva King, of Irvington, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1907; children—Elizabeth, Edwin Britton. Apprentice and engring. student, H. R. Worthington shops, Brooklyn, 1894-96; asst. engr. Park Av. Improvement Commn., 1896-98; successively since 1898, draughtsman, asst. engr., mech. engr., elec. engr., and 1906—, chief engr. of electric traction N.Y. Central R.R., in charge of design, constrn. and operation of electric traction systems; consulting elec. engr. Cleveland Union Terminals Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., New York Elec. Soc., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Transportation, Railway, Ardsley, Century (New York). *Home:* Irvington, N.Y. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

"KATYDID." See Kate Slaughter McKinney, Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KATZ, Frank J(ames), geologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1883; *s.* Edward Marc and Alice (Neustadt) K.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1905; fellow in geology, U. of Chicago, 1906-07; *m.* Martha Valiant Wills, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 1, 1913. Pvt. geol. work, 1904-07; mem. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-25; successively jr. geologist, asst. geologist, asso. geologist, to 1918, geologist, 1918-24, geologist in charge Div. of Mineral Resources, 1924-25; engr. in charge Div. of Mineral Resources and Statistics, U.S. Bur. of Mines, since July 1, 1925. Expert spl. agt. for mines and quarries, U.S. Census, 1919-22; specialist on mineral abrasives and feldspar resources. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Economic Geologists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington. *Author:* Mines and Quarries, 1922; also various repts. U.S. Geol. Survey. *Home:* 1735 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

KÄTZ, Mark Jacob, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KATZENBACH, Edward Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 21, 1878; *s.* Frank Snowden and Augusta (Mushbach) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1900, A.M., 1901; Harvard Law Sch., 1903-05; A.M., Harvard, 1906; LL.D. Rutgers, 1925; *m.* Marie Hilson, of Trenton, Nov. 7, 1911; children—Edward Lawrence, Nicholas de Belleville. Fellow and instr. polit. economy, Princeton, 1900-03; admitted to N.J. bar, 1905; to U.S. Supreme Court, 1920; counsel for Trenton Banking Co., Trenton Trust Co., E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co., etc.; dir. Universal Paper Bag Co., Union Mills Paper Co. (both of New Hope, Pa.), Trenton Banking Co., Del. & Bound Brook R.R. Co. Mem. N.J. State Bd. of Control of Instns. and Agencies, 1922-24; atty. gen. of N.J., 1924—. Trustee Trenton Free Pub. Library since 1910, Rutgers U. since 1924; ex-pres. Trenton Y.M.C.A.; mem. Am. and N.J. bar assns., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Vestryman Trinity Ch., Trenton. *Clubs:* Trenton, Carteret, Rotary, Symposium (Trenton); Princeton (Phila. and New York); Harvard, University (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* The Elms. *Office:* Trenton Trust Bldg., Trenton, N.J.

KATZENBACH, Frank S., Jr., judge; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Nov. 5, 1868; *s.* Frank S. and Augusta M. (Mushbach) K.; grad. N.J. State Model Sch., 1885; A.B., Princeton, 1889; LL.B., Columbia, 1891; *m.* Natalie McNeal Grubb, *d.* Andrew H. McNeal, of Burlington, N.J., Nov. 10, 1904. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1891, and began practice at Trenton; councilman at large, Trenton, 1898-1900; mayor Trenton, 1902-05; Dem. candidate for gov. of N.J., 1907; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of New Jersey, June 1, 1920. Dir. Trenton Banking Co. Pres. bd. trustees, Trenton Sch. Industrial Arts. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton, Trenton Country. *Home:* 504 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

KATZENBERGER, William E., clergyman, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 3, 1876; *s.* John H. and Mary (Bell) K.; coll. and sem. courses, St. Vincent's Sem., Germantown, Pa.; spl. courses, U. of Pa. Joined Lazarist Fathers, 1895; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; prof. mathematics and in charge students, St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y. 1906-12; dir. seminarians and prof. philosophy, 1912 prefect of studies and prof. mathematics, 1915, v.p. 1915, pres. since Dec. 21, 1918, Niagara U. *Address:* Niagara University, Niagara, N.Y.

KAUFFMAN, see also Cauffman, Kauffmann, Kaufman.

KAUFFMAN, Calvin Henry, botanist, mycologist; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Mar. 10, 1869; *s.* John Henry and Mary Ann (Light) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; student U. of Wis., 1900-01, Cornell U., 1902-04; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Catharine Wolf, Lebanon, Sept. 3, 1895. Teacher secondary schs. of Pa., Ind., and Ill. until 1900; asst. in botany, Cornell U., 1902-04; instr. botany, 1904-08, asst. prof. since 1908, U. of Mich.; pathol. insp. (leave of absence from univ.), Federal Hort. Bd., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-19; asso. prof. botany and dir. Univ. Herbarium, 1920-23, prof. and dir. since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopath. Soc., Bot. Soc. Washington, D.C., Mich. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Agaricaceæ of Michigan (2 vols.), 1918; also numerous articles in bot. jours. *Home:* 1236 Prospect St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

KAUFFMAN, James Lee, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Jan. 18, 1886; *s.* Christian C. and Margaret Wilson) K.; B.A., Princeton, 1908; LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1911; *m.* Ethel Cochran, of Lancaster, Pa., June 7, 1913; children—Peggy Anne, Ethel Lee. Editor Harvard Law Review, 1909-11; admitted to practice before Pa. Supreme Ct., 1911, and began practice at Lancaster; admitted to practice before N.Y. Court of Appeals, 1914; prof. English and Am. law, Imperial U., Tokyo, Japan, 1913-19; mem. McIvor, Kauffman, Smith & Yamamoto, Tokyo. Asso. editor for Japan of Comparative Law Bur. of Am. Bar Assn. Decorated by Japanese Govt., 4th Class Order of Sacred Treasury. *Home:* 4 Hinoki-cho, Akasaka, Tokyo, Japan. *Address:* 12 Maranouchi C, Tokyo, Japan.

KAUFFMAN, Reginald Wright, author; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Sept. 8, 1877; *s.* Andrew John and Anna Fausset (Bruner) K.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, 1893-96; spl. student, Harvard, 1896-97; *m.* Ruth Hammitt, of Trenton, N.J., 1909; children—Andrew John, Mary Barbara, Gregory (dec.). Reporter, 1897-98, then editorial and spl. writer, Phila. Press; asso. editor Saturday Evening Post, 1904-07; then asso. editor Delineator, and dramatic critic Phila. North American; mng. editor Hampton's Magazine, 1909. U.S. rep. 1st Internat. Congress Men's Socs. for Woman's Suffrage, London, 1912; mem. Criminal Law Amendment Com. of Great Britain, 1912-13. War corr. in Europe, 1914-15; enlisted in "Roosevelt Div." for Mexican Service, 1916; enlisted for service in France, 1917; entered first O.T.C., Ft. Niagara, 1917, after being invalided out of Army; accredited war corr. with French, Belgian, British and Am. armies, 1917-18; only accredited corr. U.S. Navy in French waters, 1918; 1st lt. Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; served on spl. mission for Rep. Nat. Com. at Paris, during Peace Conf., 1919. Mem. Am. Legion, Vets. For. Wars, Authors' Guild, Authors' League America, Société Académique d'Histoire (France). Mem. Eastern Orthodox Church. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Pegasus (Phila.); Cercle Volney (Paris); Poets' (London); Cloughton Cricket (Yorkshire, England); Anglo-Genevese Soc., Société de Lecture (Geneva). Compiler and Editor: The Book of Love; The Book of Gratitude; The Book of Friendship; The Book of Good Cheer. Contbr. verse, essays and fiction to mags., and has written numerous photoplays. *Author:* (books for children) Rhymed versions of Jack the Giant-Killer, Jack and the Beanstalk, Puss-in-Boots and Tom Thumb (sometimes using pseudonym "Chas. Stuart MacLeod"), 1922-23; (for adults) Jarvis of Harvard, 1901, revised, 1923; The Things That are Cæsar's, 1902; The Chasm (with Edw. Childs Carpenter), 1903; Miss Frances Baird, Detective, 1906; The Bachelor's Guide, 1907; What Is Socialism? 1910; My Heart and Stephanie, 1910; The House of Bondage, 1910 (translated into French, Swedish, German, Finnish and Japanese); The Girl That Goes Wrong, 1911; The Way of Peace, 1911; The Sentence of Silence, 1912; The Latter Day Saints (with Ruth Wright Kauffman, *q.v.*), 1913; Running Sands, 1913; The Spider's Web, 1913; Little Old Belgium, 1914; In a Moment of Time, 1915; Jim, 1915; The Mark of the Beast, 1916; The Ancient Quest (poems), 1917; The Azure Rose, 1918; Our Navy at Work, 1918; Victorious, 1919; Money to Burn, 1924; The Ranger of the Susquehannock, 1924; Share-and-Share-Alike, 1925; Spanish Dollars, 1925; The Free Lovers, 1925; Blind Man, 1926; Seventy-Six, 1926; The Blood of Kings, 1926; A Man of Little Faith, 1926. *Home:* Columbia, Pa., and 5 Av. Calas, Champel, Geneva, Switzerland.

KAUFFMAN, Ruth Wright (Mrs. Reginald Wright Kauffman), author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Charles Keene and Harriet Butler (Hatch) Hammitt; ed. the Misses Kirk's Sch., Bucknell Coll., Bryn Mawr Coll.; *m.* Reginald Wright Kauffman, author, 1909; children—Andrew John, Mary Barbara, Gregory (dec.). Investigated woman's work in dept. stores, 1905, ins. offices, 1906, domestic service, 1906; teacher French, Latin and English, the Misses Kirk's Sch., 1906-09; investigated "white slavery," U.S. and Europe, 1909-11; received Brit. Red Cross nursing certificate and nursed in English mil. hosps., 1914; war corr. for Leslie's, 1914-18, Christian Herald, 1917; contbr. to New York Times, 1915; sent abroad to report on woman's war work by New York Tribune and for the Vigilantes, 1917; first woman corr. at Am. front in France. Organized publicity dept., "Waacs" (Woman's Auxiliary Army Corps), London, 1917; active service, publicity dept. Am. Red Cross, 1918; Y.M.C.A. publicity dept., 1919. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr (New York), Woman's

(Columbia, Pa.) *Author:* The Latter Day Saints (history, with Reginald Wright Kauffman), 1912; High Stakes (novel), 1914; Woman War Workers (biography), 1919; Three Little Kittens, 1922; The Boundary-Line, 1923; the "I-Don't-Want-To" Series (for children), 1924; Route Barrée, 1925. Contbr. verse, short stories, novelettes and spl. articles to mags. With Woman Voters' Dept., Rep. Nat. Com. and compiler of The Harding Genealogy, 1920. *Home:* Columbia, Pa., and 5 Av. Calas, Geneva, Switzerland.

KAUFFMANN, Rudolph, journalist; *b.* Zanesville, O., Oct. 5, 1853; *s.* Samuel Hay and Sarah (Fracker) K.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1875; *m.* Jessie Kennedy, of Washington, 1882 (dec.). Mng. editor and part owner, Washington Evening Star; pres. Columbia Planograph Co.; dir. Nat. Metropolitan Bank, Washington. Mem. bd. trustees, Nat. Geog. Soc.; trustee Corcoran Art Gallery. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Blue Ridge Rod and Gun, Gridiron. *Address:* Military Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KAUFFMANN, Victor, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, Jan. 3, 1868; *s.* Samuel Hay and Sarah (Fracker) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; *m.* Jessie Christopher, Washington, Nov. 27, 1894; children—Philip Christopher, Samuel Hay. Began as reporter on Washington Star, 1889, Sunday editor, 1903—; treas. and dir. Evening Star Newspaper Co.; dir. Nat. Savings & Trust Co. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Racquet (Washington); Princeton (New York). *Home:* 1901 24th St., Washington, D.C.

KAUFMAN, Abraham Charles, Red Cross official. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KAUFMAN, George S., newspaper man, playwright; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 16, 1889; *s.* Joseph S. and Nettie (Schamberg) Myers K.; ed. pub. schs; *m.* Beatrice Bakrow, of Rochester, 1917. Conducted daily humorous column, Washington Times, 1912-13, New York Evening Mail, 1914-15; subsequently on dramatic staffs, New York Tribune and New York Times. *Author:* The Butter and Egg Man, 1925. Co-Author: (plays) Someone in the House, 1918; Jacques Duval, 1920; Dulcy, 1921; To the Ladies, 1922; Merton of the Movies, 1922; Helen of Troy, New York (musical), 1923; The DeepTangled Wildwood, 1923; Beggar on Horseback, 1924; Be Yourself (musical), 1924; Minick, 1924; The Cocoanuts (musical), 1925. *Home:* 200 W. 58th St. *Office:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

KAUFMAN, Herbert, editor, author; *b.* Washington, Mar. 6, 1878; *s.* Abraham and Gertrude (Raff) K.; grad. Emerson Inst., Washington, 1893, Johns Hopkins, 1898 (Lee medal); *m.* Alta Esther, *d.* of Robert Lee Rush of Pomeroy, Wash., Aug. 1913. Formerly reporter Washington News, business mgr. Washington Times; conducted nat. adv. agencies in New York and Chicago, 1900-10; head of Herbert Kaufman Newspaper Syndicate, New York; served as Am. adviser to C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., and William T. Stead, London, and Frank A. Munsey; editorial writer Chicago Tribune, Chicago Record-Herald and syndicate of Sunday papers, 1908-15; editorial dir. Woman's World, 1910-14; writer of Herbert Kaufman's Weekly Page, syndicated, 1916—; Herbert Kaufman's Weekly (editorials prod. in motion pictures), 1920—. At outbreak of war cooperated with Sir Arthur Pearson, at York House, St. James, in organizing Prince of Wales Fund; contributed daily editorials to London Standard, articles to London Times and Daily Mail, and more than fifty war poems to British periodicals; prepared several series of full-page editorial appeals for Belgian Relief; assisted Herbert Hoover to organize Fed. Food Commn.; prepared for Secretary McAdoo plans for the inauguration of soldiers' ins.; spl. asst. to Secretary of Interior Franklin K. Lane, in charge of Americanization, 1918-20; in coöperation with Northcliffe publs. and under auspices of Supreme Economic Council, made survey of economic conditions in Middle Europe; purchased McClure publs. and editor and pres. McClure's Mag., 1919-21; furnished double column editorial review, nat. and internat. events, telegraphed daily for front page publ. throughout U.S.; engaged in intensive survey industrial and natural resources of America, particularly Northwest and Pacific Coast, 1923—. *Author:* Songs of Fancy; The Stolen Throne; Poems; The Winning Fight; The Dreamers; The Man Who Sneered at Santa Claus; Do Something! Be Something! The Efficient Age; The Clock That Had No Hands and Other Essays; The Waiting Woman; Neighbors; The Song of the Guns (republ. as The Hell-Gate of Soissons, London). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

KAUFMAN, Louis Graveraet, banker; *b.* Marquette, Mich., Nov. 13, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Juliet (Graveraet) K.; ed. high schs., Marquette; *m.* Marie J. Young, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1900; children—Graveraet Young, Ann Elizabeth, Young, Louis G., Joan, Juliet, Marie Louise, Jane. Pres. Chatham Phenix Nat. Bank and Trust Co., New York, since 1910; pres. Empire Safe Deposit Co. (New York), First Nat. Bank and Trust Co., Marquette, Mich.; chmn. bd. Marquette County Savings Bank; dir. Petroleum Heat & Power Co., Chicago & Erie R.R. Co., Gen. Motors Corpn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Railroad, Automobile of America, Turf and Field, Lotos. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* Chatham Phenix National Bank and Trust Co., 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KAUFMAN, Paul, prof. English lit.; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 29, 1886; *s.* Matthias Sailor and Adolphine Louise (Schliemann) K.; A.B., Yale, 1909, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., Harvard, 1918; *m.* Clarice Emily Ryther (A.B., Brown), of Providence, July 22, 1912; 1 son, Roger Williams. Asst. in philosophy, Yale, 1909-10; instr. English, Lafayette Coll., 1910-11; asst. in English, Harvard, 1911-12; lecteur d'anglais from Harvard, U. of Bordeaux, France, 1912-13; actg. prof. English lit., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1913-14; asst. in English and comparative lit., Harvard, 1914-16; instr. English, Yale, 1916-18; prof. English lit., American U., 1920—. Office manager, dept. of communication, Nat. Hdqrs. Am. Red Cross, 1918-19, actg. dir., 1919-20; chmn. com. for preparation of program of instruction in English, U.S. Army, 1920. Made survey of the status of contemporary literature in curricula of Colleges and Universities of America for U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Shakespeare Assn. America (incorporator and mem. bd. dirs.), Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Clubs:* Arts, Yale of Washington, D.C. (pres. 1922-23), Cosmos, Authors' (London). *Author:* Second Course in General Education, English Section (U.S. Army Manual), 1920; Outline Guide to Shakespeare, 1924; Heralds of Original Genius, 1926; Essays in Memory of Barrett Wendell (with W. R. Castle, Jr.), 1926. Contbr. to learned and critical periodicals. *Home:* 2910 R St., Washington, D.C.

KAUFMANN, Ed(ward), banker; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Aug. 18, 1864; *s.* John and Anna Maria (Schissler) K.; ed. grade sch. and commercial coll.; *m.* Tillie Schmidt, of Davenport, Ia., June 22, 1898. With Am. Commercial & Savings Bank (founded 1869) since 1886, now pres. Has served as officer or dir. Davenport Chamber of Commerce, Greater Davenport Com., Municipal Art Gallery, Pub. Library, etc. *Club:* Kiwanis (ex-pres.). *Home:* 609 W. 16th St. *Office:* 230 Main St., Davenport, Ia.

KAUL, John Lanzel, lumber mfr.; *b.* St. Marys, Pa., Oct. 9, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Walburga (Lanzel) K.; ed. Rock Hill Coll., Baltimore, Md., and Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Virginia Roy Head, of Birmingham, Ala., June 18, 1901. Began in lumber business at Hollins, Ala., 1890; now pres. and treas. Kaul Lumber Co.; pres. Kaul Land & Lumber Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Morris Plan Bank, Elmwood Cemetery Corpn., Tutwiler Hotel Co., First Nat. Bank of Fairfield, Ala. Mem. Am. Commn. to Study Rural Credits in Europe, 1913; dir. Southern Pine Emergency Bur., and mem. Southern War Service Com. of War Industries Bd., during World War; chmn. Birmingham and Jefferson Co. (Ala.) Victory Liberty Loan Com.; pres. Birmingham Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Nat. Lumber Mfrs.' Assn. (dir.), Southern Pine Assn. (dir.), Nat. Federation of Construction Industries; (exec. com.), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Nat. Citizens' League, Birmingham Chamber of Commerce (pres.), Ala. State Forestry Commn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck Golf and Automobile, Beauvoir (Montgomery); Lumber Trades, Old Colony (New York). *Home:* W. Redmont Rd. *Office:* 1505 Empire Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

KAUVAR, C(harles) E(liezer), Hillel, rabbi; *b.* Vilna, Russia, Aug. 14, 1879; *s.* Solomon S. and Rose M. (De Waltoff) K.; came to U.S., 1892; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1900; M.A., Columbia, 1901; rabbi Jewish Theol. Sem., 1902, L.H.D., 1909; *m.* Belle G. Bluestone, of New York City, June 25, 1909; children—Solomon S., Abraham Judah, Golde Fage. Rabbi Beth ha-Medrosh ha-Gadol Synagogue, Denver, Colo., since 1902, elected for life, 1919; prof. rabbinic lit., U. of Denver. Pres. Jewish Welfare Bd., Central Jewish Council; v.p. United Synagogues America; Colo. del. 1st Am. Jewish Congress. Mem. Denver Morals Commn., Colo. Congress of Parent-Teachers' Assn., Big Brother Movement. Mem. Denver Philos. Soc. (pres.). Pres. mid-western br. Rabbinical Conf., 1923. *Home:* 1220 Elizabeth St., Denver, Colo.

KAVANAGH, Marcus A., judge; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 3, 1859; *s.* Marcus and Mary (Hughes) K.; grad. Niagara U., 1876; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1878; LL.D., U. Notre Dame and Niagara U.; *m.* Mrs. Herminie Templeton, *d.* Maj. George McGibney, of Longford, Ireland, Aug. 19, 1905. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1878; elected city atty. of Des Moines, 1880; reëlected 1882; elected dist. judge of the 9th Jud. Dist. of Ia., 1885, but resigned in 1889; moved to Chicago, 1889, becoming a partner with John Gibbons, under firm name of Gibbons & Kavanagh, later Gibbons, Kavanagh & O'Donnell, and after the election of Judge Gibbons to the bench, title changed to Kavanagh & O'Donnell and so continued until 1899; judge Superior Court of Cook Co. since 1899. Was maj. and lt. col. 3d Inf. Ia. N.G.; elected lt. col. 7th Regt., I.N.G., 1894, col., 1896; served in Spanish-Am. War as col. 7th Ill. Vol. Inf. Republican. *Home:* 216 E. 20th St. *Address:* County Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

KAVANAUGH, William Kerr, business man; *b.* nr. Sweet Springs, Saline Co., Mo., July 13, 1860; *s.* Richard Parsons and Sarah (Talbot) K.; ed. pub. sch. and Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., until 16; *m.* Edna Lee Boggs, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 21, 1890; children—J. Boggs, Mrs. Sarah T. Longman; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Cora Shupp Mulliken, Apr. 15, 1920. In coal business, St. Louis, 1905—; pres. Southern Coal, Coke & Mining Co. Pres. Lakes-to-Gulf Deep Waterway Assn., 1906—; chmn. Mo. Waterways Commn., 1909—; mem. Bd. of Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Washington, D.C.; mem. Nat. Bd. Steam Navigation, New York; mem. S.A.R. Independent Democrat. Methodist Episcopal. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Mo. Athletic. *Home:* 4721 Westminster Pl. *Office:* 319 N. 4th St., St. Louis, Mo.

KAWAKAMI, K. K., author, journalist; *b.* Tokyo, Japan, 1875; grad. in law in Japan, 1899; in newspaper work, 1 yr.; came to America, 1901; fellow in polit. science, State U. of Ia., 1903, M.A., 1903; scholar in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1904; connected with Imperial Japanese Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; in journalistic work in America since 1905; *m.* Mildred Augusta Clarke, of Momence, Ill., 1907. Traveled extensively in China, Siberia and Russia, 1908, 17, 21, 22. Corr. for newspapers in Tokyo; Washington rep. of Tokyo Nichi-Nichi, Osaka Mainichi; contbr. to Am. mags. and daily press; corr. New York Herald syndicate at Conf. on Disarmament, Washington, D.C., 1921-22. *Author:* Political Ideas of Modern Japan, 1903; American-Japanese Relations, 1912; Asia at the Door, 1914; Japan in World Politics, 1917; Japan and World Peace, 1919, trans. into French, 1920; What Japan Thinks, 1921; The Real Japanese Question, 1921; Japan's Pacific Policy, 1922, trans. into French, 1923; also in Japanese; History of Germany; Modern Socialism; Labour Question; Industrial Education. *Home:* 1906 Biltmore St., Washington, D.C.

KAY, Charles de, see Charles de Kay.

KAY, Edgar Boyd, civil engr.; *b.* Warriors Mark, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* Dr. Isaac Franklin and Catharine (Bell) K.; acad. edn. Bellwood and Birmingham, Pa., 1872-77; C.E., Renssaeler Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1883; *m.* Florence Edna Means, of Wapakoneta, O., Sept. 26, 1900. Instr. civ. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1883-85, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1896-97, Cornell U., 1897-1903; prof. engring., 1903-07, civ. engring. and dean Coll. Engring., 1907-12, U. of Ala. Consulting engr. Ala. R.R. Commn., 1903-15; chief engr. State Convict Bur. Ala. and for several steam and hydro-electric power cos., and cities; has designed and built many water works, sewer and lighting systems, steam and electric rys.; pres. Mt. Union (Pa.) Water Co., Dillsburg (Pa.) Water Co.; consulting engr. City of Mobile, water works dept., 1912; chief engr. City of Winchester water works and hydro-electric plant; designed U.S. standard incinerators; also designer municipal incinerator plants for Niagara Falls, Munhall, Pa., McKees Rocks, Pa., La Grange Ill. Chief hydraulic and sanitary div. Office Quartermaster Gen. U.S.A. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and Internat. socs. testing materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Washington Engring. Soc., Am. Soc.

Municipal Improvements, Am. Assn. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°, K.T.). Frequent contbr. scientific publs. *Home:* 1840 Mintwood Pl. N.W. *Office:* Munitions Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KAY, George Frederick, geologist; *b.* Virginia, York Co., Ont., Can., Sept. 14, 1873; *s.* Joseph S. and Elizabeth Marshall (Rae) K.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1900, M.A., 1902; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1903-04, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Bethea Hopper, of Paisley, Ont., Dec. 26, 1902. Prin. pub. sch., Zephyr, Ont., 1892-94; geologist, Lake Superior Power Co., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 1900-02; asst. geologist, Ont. Bur. Mines, 1903; asst. prof. geology, U. of Kan., 1904-07; jr. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907—; prof. geology, 1907—, head of dept. geology, May 1911—, dean of the College of Liberal Arts, 1917—, U. of Ia.; state geologist of Ia., May 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Sigma Xi. Contbr. articles on geology and mineral resources of Southwestern Ore., on Bering Coal Field, Alaska, and on the geology of Iowa. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

KAY, Gertrude Alice, illustrator, author; *b.* Alliance, O., July 8, 1884; *d.* Charles Y. and Gertrude Emily (Cantine) K.; Phila. Sch. of Design for Women 4 yrs., 1903-07; studied with Howard Pyle. Began work in Phila., 1903; illustrated for mags.; illustrated her own books. Mem. Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors (New York), Plastic Club (Phila.), Authors' League America, Nat. Arts Club. *Author:* When the Sand-Man Comes, 1916; The Book of Seven Wishes, 1917; The Fairy Who Believed in Human Beings, 1918; The Jolly Old Shadow Man, 1920; Helping the Weatherman, 1920; Adventures in Our Street, 1925. *Home:* 133 S. Union Av., Alliance, O.

KAY, Joseph William, mfr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KAYE, James Hamilton Barcroft, educator; *b.* Farnworth, Eng., Mar. 12, 1862; *s.* Rev. John Barcroft and Jane Dagleish (Duckworth) K.; came to U.S., 1883; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892, A.M., 1912; A.M., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1902; *m.* Ina L. Tracey, of Custer, Mich., Aug. 22, 1893. Teacher pub. schs., Custer, Chase and Ludington, Mich.; supt. schs., Reed City, Mich., 1892-96, Cadillac, 1896-1904; pres. State Normal Sch., Marquette, 1904-23, pres. emeritus and prof. philosophy and edn. since 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Mich. State Teachers' Assn. (sec. 1897, v.p. 1898), Northern Mich. Teachers' Assn. (ex-sec., ex-pres.), Upper Peninsula Ednl. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, etc. Lecturer teachers' insts. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°). Rotarian; gov. 15th dist., 1920-21. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

KAYSER, Elmer Louis, univ. prof.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 27, 1896; *s.* Samuel Louis and Susie Brown (Huddleston) K.; B.A., and Bachelor's Diploma in Edn., George Washington U., 1917, M.A., 1918; studied Johns Hopkins; *m.* Margery Ludlow, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 11, 1922; 1 dau., Katherine Ludlow. Asst. in history, 1914-17, instr., 1917-20, asst. prof., 1920-24, asso. prof., 1924—, asst. librarian, 1917-18, recorder, 1918, sec. 1918—, dir. of summer sch., 1925—, George Washington U. Mil. training F.A.C.O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 1918. Sec.-treas. Gen. Alumni Assn., George Washington U., 1918-24; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Theta Upsilon Omega, Phi Delta Gamma. *Author:* An Outline of the Ancient History of the Near East, 1924. *Home:* 1910 K St., Washington, D.C.

KEALING, Joseph B., lawyer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 25, 1859; *s.* Peter and Phoebe (Bloomer) K.; A.B., Butler U., 1879; LL.B., Indianapolis Law Sch., 1881; *m.* Lenora E. Franken, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 19, 1899. Practiced at Indianapolis since 1881; asst. pros. atty. Marion Co., 1883-85; U.S. dist. atty. for Ind., 1891-99; corpn. counsel, Indianapolis, 1900-04; mem. firm Kealing & Hugg; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. Mason. *Clubs:* Marion, Columbia, Indianapolis Athletic. *Home:* 1424 N. Alabama St. *Office:* Ind. Trust Co. Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

KEALY, Philip Joseph, pres. Kansas City Rys. Co.; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., July 2, 1884; *s.* Patrick J. and Mary Agnes (Ryan) K.; Lewis Inst., Chicago; U. of Ill., 1905-07; *m.* Josephine Helen Crowley, of Lake Charles, La., 1917 (dec.); children —Coaina A., J. Gerald; *m.* 2d, Joyce M. Hutchins, of Hartford, Conn., 1925. Mem. Bd. Supervising Engrs., Chicago, 1907-08; with Bion J. Arnold, Chicago, 1908-13; with receivers of Traction Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1913-15; pres. Kansas City Rys. since 1915; pres. Amiesite Asphalt Co., Continental Rock Asphalt Co.; dir. Sodiphene Chem. Co., Interstate Refineries. Lt. col. 3d Mo. Inf., 1915, col., 1916-17; col. 138th Inf., U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Memorial Assn. of Kansas City; mem. City Plan Commn. Dir. Swope Settlement, Research Hospital, also Employers' Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (chmn. valuation com.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Legion, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Elk, K.C. *Clubs:* Midday, Kansas City Athletic, Mission Hills Country (Kansas City); Bankers, Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 400 E. Armour Boul. *Office:* Dwight Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KEAN, see also Keane, Keen, Keene.

KEAN, Jefferson Randolph, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., June 27, 1860; *s.* Robert G. H. and Jane Nicholas (Randolph) K.; *g.g.s.* Thomas Jefferson; ed. Episcopal High Sch., Va., Bellevue H.S., Va.; M.D., U. of Va., 1883; studied New York Polyclinic; *m.* at St. Augustine, Fla., Louise Hurlbut Young, Oct. 10, 1894; children—Martha Jefferson, Robert Hill; *m.* 2d, at Tours, France, Cornelia Knox, Mar. 24, 1919. Commd. lieut. asst. surgeon, Dec. 8, 1884; promoted through grades to col., Apr. 23, 1914; retired June 27, 1924; brig. gen. (temp.), June 28, 1918-July 31, 1919. Served on Western frontier 8 yrs.; took part in winter campaign of 1890-91 against the Sioux; then stationed 5 yrs. in Fla.; in Spanish War assigned to duty with 7th Army Corps; served in Cuba, 1898-1902, as dept. chief surgeon under Gen. Fitzhugh Lee and supt. dept. of charities under Gen. Wood; on return to U.S. in 1902 made asst. to surgeon-gen.; adviser dept. of sanitation for Provisional Govt. of Cuba, 1906-09; in charge sanitary div. surgeon gen.'s office, 1909-13. Author of laws organizing sanitary depts. of Cuba and P.R. Dir. gen. and organizer dept. of mil. relief of Am. Red Cross, Jan. 1916-July 1917; chief U.S. Ambulance Service with the French Army, Aug. 1917-Feb. 1918; then deputy chief surgeon, A.E.F., to end of war. D.S.M. Officer Légion d'Honneur. Pres. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., 1914-15; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C.

KEANE, Doris, actress; *b.* Mich., Dec. 1885; *d.* Joseph and Florence K.; studied under Sargent at Am. Acad. Dramatic Art, New York; pvtly. in Chicago, afterwards in Pa., and in Paris and Rome. Début at Garrick Theatre, New York, as Rose in "Whitewashing Julia," Dec. 2, 1903; leading lady with John Drew in "Delancy," season 1904; played in "The Hypocrites," New York and first appearance in London in the same play at Hick's Theatre, Aug. 1907; first starred in "The Happy Marriage," by Clyde Fitch; leading lady in "Arsène Lupin"; played Madame Morel in "Decorating Clementina," created in New York and London; mem. star cast in a revival of "The Lights o' London," Lyric Theatre, New York, spring of 1910; played Mimi in "Anatol," Little Theatre, New York, 1912; created rôle of La-Cavallini in "Romance," Maxine Elliott Theatre, New York, Feb. 1913, and subsequently became a star in same play, opening in London, Oct. 6, 1915, played consecutively over 1,000 times; produced "The Czarina," under management of Gilbert Miller, New York, 1922; in Eugene O'Neill's "Welded," 1924; in "Starlight," 1925. *Address:* Care Guaranty Trust Co., New York, N.Y.

KEANE, James John, archbishop; *b.* Joliet, Ill., Aug. 26, 1857; *s.* John and Margaret (O'Connor) K.; ed. St. John's U., Minn., and Grand Sem., Montreal. Ordained R.C. priest, Dec. 1882; asst., St. Mary's Ch., and pastor St. Joseph's Ch., St. Paul, 1882-85; prof. and bursar, 1886-88, pres., 1888-92, St. Thomas' Sem., St. Paul; pastor Ch. Immaculate Conception, Minneapolis, 1892-1902; consecrated 3d bishop Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyo., Oct. 28, 1902; transferred to archbishopric of Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911. *Home:* Dubuque, Ia.

KEANE, Theodore John. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KEAR, Paul Winfred, lawyer; *b.* Van Wert, O., Nov. 2, 1887; *s.* Wiley M. and Malinda (Romig) K.; student U. of Mich. and Ohio Wesleyan U.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1908; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1908, and began practice at Norfolk; mem. Rep. City Exec. Com., Norfolk, since 1912; mem. Rep. State Com. since 1920; chmn. Campaign Com., Norfolk, 1920; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Va., since June 14, 1921. Formerly mem. Ohio N.G.; joined Norfolk Light Arty., 1908, capt., 1915; served on Mexican border and with A.E.F.; maj., Jan. 1918 and assigned to 112th Heavy Field Arty., 54th Arty. Brigade, 29th Div.; assigned duty Peace Conf., in charge 1st Dist. line of communications; hon. discharged, Oct. 1919. Mem. Am., Va. and Norfolk-Portsmouth bar assns., Phi Gamma Delta, Vets. Foreign Wars, Am. Legion. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Virginia, Princess Anne Country, Norfolk Country (Norfolk); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Commonwealth (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Norfolk, Va.

KEARFUL, Francis Joseph, lawyer; *b.* June 28, 1871; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KEARNEY, Belle, lecturer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KEARNEY, Lawrence Francis, provincial of the Dominican Order. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KEARNEY, Thomas Henry, botanist; *b.* Cincinnati, June 27, 1874; *s.* Thomas H. and Lavinia A. (Miner) K.; student U. of Tenn., 1889-91, Columbia (spl. course), 1893-94; LL.D., U. of Ariz., 1920; unmarried. Asst. botanist, Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1892-93; asst. curator herbarium, Columbia U., 1893-94; asst. agrostologist, 1894-97, asst. botanist, 1898-1900, asst. physiologist in Bur. of Plant Industry, 1900-02, physiologist since 1902, in charge alkali and drought resistant plant investigations, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr. Principal line of work at present is investigation of crop plants adapted to alkali soils and dry climate in the western U.S. and breeding Egyptian cotton for irrigated lands in Ariz. and Calif. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Bot. and Biol. socs., Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 3401 34th Pl., Cleveland Park, D.C. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

KEARNS, Charles Cyrus, congressman; *b.* Tonica, Illinois, Feb. 10, 1869; *s.* Barton and Amanda (Saulsbury) K.; ed. pub. schs., coll. 2 yrs., and grad. Cincinnati Law Sch.; *m.* Philena Penn, of Amelia, O. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1894, and practiced in Batavia; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 6th Ohio Dist.; Republican. Was mng. editor Las Vegas (N.M.) Daily Record, 1900-01, Daily Record, Hot Springs, Ark., 1901-02. K.P., Odd Fellow. Presbyterian. *Home:* Amelia, O.

KEASBEY, Edward Quinton, lawyer; *b.* Salem, N.J., July 27, 1849; *s.* Anthony Q. and Elizabeth (Miller) K.; (mother a *d.* of U.S. Senator Jacob W. Miller); A.B., Princeton, 1869, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1871; *m.* Eliza G. Darcy, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 22, 1885. Now mem. law firm Edward Q. & George M. Keasbey; counsel for B.& O.R.R. Co. in New Jersey. Was U.S. commr. for N.J., 1873-1900; now Supreme Court commr. and spl. master in chancery. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1884-85. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Dir. North American Co., Kearny Land Co., Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines, and other corpns.; trustee Howard Savings Instn., Hosp. of St. Barnabas, Episcopal Fund. Contbr. to law reviews; editor N.J. Law Jour., 1879-85. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., N.J. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Electric Wires in Streets and Highways, 1892-1900; Courts of New Jersey, 1903; Courts and Lawyers of New Jersey, 1912. *Office:* 784 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

KEASBEY, George Macculloch, lawyer; Oct. 25, 1850-July 31, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KEASBEY, Lindley Miller, university prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KEATING, Cecil A., mfr.; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Mar. 20, 1850; *s.* W. H. and Eliza W. K.; ed. pub. schs., Halifax. Began mfr. agrl. implements in Chicago, 1870; married; 1 dau., Mrs. Smith H. Latta. Created and was pres. many yrs. of Keating Implement & Machine Co., and Tex. Disc Plow Co.; since 1891 has been pres. Trinity River Navigation Co., organized for purpose of securing govt. aid to convert into a canal the Trinity River, 500 miles, from Dallas to Gulf of Mexico, which measure was successful in Congress, 1902, and for which Congress has since appropriated over $1,000,000. Retired from active business. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

KEATING, Edward, newspaper man; *b.* Kansas City, Kan., July 9, 1875; *s.* Stephen and Julia (O'Connor) K.; ed. public schools, Denver; *m.* Margaret Sloan Medill, Sept. 1, 1907. Entered employ of Denver Republican as copyholder at 14; city editor Denver Times, 1902-05; mng. editor Rocky Mountain News, 1906-11; purchased Pueblo Leader, 1912. City auditor, Denver, 1899-1901; mem. 1st Charter

Conv., 1903; pres. Colo. State Bd. of Land Commrs., 1911-13; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Colo. at-large; reëlected to 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 3d Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Congressional Joint Commn. on reclassification of Salaries of Civilian Employes, 1919-20; editor and mgr., since 1919, of "Labor," official weekly newspaper owned by 16 railroad labor orgns. Pres. Internat. League Press Clubs, 1906-07. *Clubs:* Democratic, Press of Denver (ex-pres.); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Pueblo, Colo. *Office:* Labor Bldg., 10 B St. S.W., Washington, D.C.

KEATING, Frank Webster, psychiatrist; *b.* Centerville, Md., Feb. 20, 1870; *s.* Thomas James and Sarah Frances (Webster) K.; M.D., U. of Md., 1896; unmarried. Sec. and supt., Md. Asylum and Training Sch. for Feeble Minded, since 1896; lecturer on psychiatry, U. of Md. Trustee St. James Sch. for Boys. Mem. Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded (pres. 1901-02, treas. 1907—), Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty Md., Md. Psychiatric Soc., Baltimore Co. Med. Assn., Eastern Shore Soc. of Baltimore City. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Owings Mills, Md.

KEATON, James R., judge; *b.* in Carter Co., Ky., Dec. 10, 1861; *s.* Nelson T. and Mary A. K.; grad. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1884; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1890; *m.* Mrs. Lucile Johnston, of Denton, Tex., July 17, 1890. Went to Tex., 1884; prin. Hico High Sch., 1884-87; propr. and editor Hico Courier, 1886-88; admitted to bar, 1890; practiced at Guthrie, Okla., 1890-96; now at Oklahoma City; mem. firm Shartel, Keaton & Wells, 1902-13, Keaton, Wells & Johnston since Nov. 1, 1913. Dem. and Populist nominee for del. to Congress, 1898; asso. justice Supreme Court and ex-officio judge 3d Jud. Dist. Okla., 1896-98. Mem. Okla. Co. Council Defense during war period and pres., 1917. *Clubs:* Oklahoma City, Men's Dinner. *Home:* 508 W. 16th St. *Office:* 600 Terminal Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

KEAYS, Hersilia A. Mitchell, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

KEBLER, Lyman Frederic, chemist; *b.* Lodi, Mich., June 8, 1863; *s.* George John and Sophia W. (Gomper) K.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1890, B.S., 1891, M.A., 1892; spl. student, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1898, Philadelphia U., 1899-1903; M.D., George Washington U., 1906; *m.* Ida E. Shaw, of Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 10, 1893; children—Mrs. Mabel Alice Kohr, Victor Lyman, Mrs. Ruth Wilhelmina Mercurio. Chief chemist for mfg. drug firm, Phila., 1892-1903; chief drug lab., Bur. Chemistry, Washington, 1903-07, chief, drug div., 1907-23, in charge spl. collaborative investigations, 1923—; asst. prof. pharmacology and materia medica, Georgetown (D.C.) Coll.; special advisor to Post Office Dept. in medical schemes, etc., to defraud, 1906; instr. in chemistry, Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1888-89, U. of Mich., 1891-92; mem. jury awards, Nat Export Expn., 1898; mem. U.S. Pharmacopœia Revision Com., 1910-20; sec. U.S. Pharm. Conv., 1920-30. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.p. 1917), A.M.A. (council Pharm. Chemistry, 1905-14), D.C. Med. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. Washington Br. 1915), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Md. State Pharmaceutical Assn.; trustee Nat. Coll. Pharm. since 1918; pres. chem. sect. Franklin Inst., Phila., 1902; pres. U. of Mich., Alumni, Washington. Chmn. Employes Reclassification Com. Dept. Agr., 1920. Mason. Contbr. to chem., food and med. subjects, on public welfare, drug habituation, analytical methods, adulteration of medicines and chemicals, harmful drugs, history of the tablet industry, variation of tablet medication, the use of the mails to defraud, etc. Mem. Washington Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 1322 Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KEBLINGER, Wilbur, consular service; *b.* Charleston, W.Va., Nov. 8, 1875; *s.* Caddis Maupin and Mary Annette (Jackson) K.; ed. pub. schs., Va., and Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1904; *m.* Harriet Louise Dabney, of Greenville, Miss., Dec. 20, 1904; 1 son, Dabney. In newspaper work at Washington, D.C., until 1898; diplomatic service, Oct. 1, 1899—; sec. U.S. Commn., Internat. Boundary Commn., U.S. and Mex., 1899-1914; commn. for U.S., Rio Grande River Commn., 1910-14; consul, Fiume, June 1919-23; Bombay, India, Mar. 31, 1923—. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. *Home:* Staunton, Va. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

KECK, Charles, sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 9, 1875; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Camerer) K.; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, and Art Students' League, New York; Master in Arts and Letters, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1904; *m.* J. Anne Collyer, of N.Y. City, June 3, 1923; children—James Collyer, Charles Schuyler. Asst. to Augustus St. Gaudens, 1893-98; 1st winner Prix de Rome, in open competition, 1899; gold medal for sculpture, Architectural League of New York, 1926; mem. Art Commn., N.Y. City, by apptmt. of Mayor Hylan, term 1921-24. Prin. works: Monument to George Washington, Palermo Park, Buenos Aires; U.S.S. Maine memorial tablets for U.S. Govt.; Lewis and Clark, Charlottesville, Va.; equestrian monument of Stonewall Jackson, Charlottesville; Booker T. Washington, Tuskegee, Ala.; Friendship monument U.S. to Brazil, Rio Janeiro; Citizen Soldier, Irvington, N.J.; Soldiers' memorial, Brooklyn, N.Y.; George F. Johnson monument, Binghamton, N.Y.; John Mitchell monument, Scranton, Pa.; Liberty monument, Ticonderoga, N.Y.; Montclair (N.J.) Soldiers' memorial. Mem. Am. Acad. in Rome, Nat. Sculptors' Soc., Architectural League America, Architectural League of New York (v.p.), Numismatic Soc., Art Commn. Assn., Beaux Arts Soc., Am. Fed. Arts, Nat. Acad. Design, Met. Mus. Episcopalian. *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* 40 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

KEDZIE, Frank Stewart, coll. pres.; *b.* Vermontville, Mich., May 12, 1857; *s.* Robert C. and Harriet E. (Fairchild) K.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1877, M.S., 1882, Sc.D., 1912; *m.* Kate Marvin, of Lansing, Mich., Dec. 30, 1885. Instr. chemistry, 1880-87, asst. prof., 1887-91, adj. prof., 1891-1902, prof. since 1902, and pres., 1916-21, dean div. applied science since 1921, Mich. State Agrl. Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., etc. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

KEEBLE, John Bell, lawyer; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., May 13, 1868; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Sallie Dickinson (Bell) K.; prep. edn. East Nashville Acad.; Vanderbilt U., 1885-88, LL.B., 1888; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1919; *m.* Emmie Frazer, of Union Springs, Ala., Jan. 6, 1897; children—Cornelia, John Bell, Sydney Frazer, Edwin A., David Maney, Emmie. Began practice as mem. Barthell & Keeble, Nashville, 1889; now mem. Keeble & Seay; dist. atty. Louisville & Nashville R.R. Co. City. atty., Nashville, 1895-97; presdl. elector (Palmer and Buckner), 1896; prof. law since 1900, dean Law Sch. and prof. constl. law since Jan. 1916, Vanderbilt U. Pres. Monteagle S.S. Assembly, 1907-17 and 1918-21. Mem. Am. and Tenn. bar assns., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat, Baptist. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Round Table, Old Oak, Golf and Country. *Home:* 2114 West End Av. *Office:* Fourth and First Nat. Bank Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

KEEDICK, Lee, lyceum mgr.; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ia., Oct. 11, 1879; *s.* John William and Rebecca (Green) K.; B.Sc., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, 1906; *m.* Mabel Alice Ferris, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 27, 1912; children—Helen Virginia, Robert Lee. Lecture bureau mgr. since 1907, now owner and mgr. Lee Keedick Bur.; managed lecture tours of Capt. Roald Amundsen, Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, Sir Oliver Lodge, Sir Ernest Shackleton, Princess Cantacuzene, Margot Asquith, Gilbert K. Chesterton, Hugh Walpole, John Drinkwater, etc. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Publisher of "The South Pole," by Capt. Roald Amundsen, 1913. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Dutch Treat. *Home:* 490 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 437 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

KEEDY, Edwin Roulette, prof. law; *b.* Boonsboro, Md., Jan. 19, 1880; *s.* Reuben Miller and Anne Elizabeth (Roulette) K.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1899; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; unmarried. Asso. prof. law, Ind. U., 1906-09; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1909-15, U. of Pa. since 1915. Spl. Commr. Am. Inst. Crim. Law and Criminology to investigate administration of criminal law in England, 1909, and in Scotland, 1911. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Internat. Prison Congress, Internat. Union of Penal Law, American Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (pres. 1924), Am. Inst. of Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Mem. Reformed Ch. in U.S. Commd. maj. judge advocate, Mar. 15, 1918, lt. col., Oct. 29, 1918, col., July 10, 1919; mem. Bd. of Rev. Judge Advocate Gen's. Dept., Aug. 8, 1918-Aug. 9, 1919. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Harvard (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Cases on Agency; also various legal articles. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* 3400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KEEFE, Daniel J., labor leader. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

KEEFE, David Andrew, consulting engr.; *b.* Athens, Pa., Jan. 28, 1869; *s.* Marcus and Mary (Pyne) K.; ed. pub. schs. of Athens and Athens Acad.; *m.* Clara Angela Wingerter, of Wheeling, W.Va., Sept. 24, 1913; children—Mary Clare, David A. Practiced, Athens, since 1896; dir. Athens Nat. Bank; consulting engr. for Pier Realty & Holding Co. (Atlantic City, N.J.), Atlantic City Steel Pier Co., Ingersoll-Rand Co., Scranton & Binghamton R.R. Co., Bradford, Luzerne and Carbon counties, Pa.; designer of reinforced concrete pier at Atlantic City, etc. Del. Rep. State Conv., 1912. Catholic. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engineers' Soc. Pa., etc. *Clubs:* Rotary and Shepard Country. *Home:* Athens, Pa.

KEEFE, John William, surgeon; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 25, 1863; *s.* Denis and Alice (McGrath) K.; student U. of Mich. Dept. of Medicine and Surgery, 1882-83; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1909; *m.* Statia Sherman Maher, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 24, 1895; children—Alice Sherman, Helen Constance, Gertrude Sherman, Mary Ruth. Interne Bellevue Hosp., N.Y. City, 1884-86; practiced in Providence, R.I., since 1886; consulting surgeon to R.I., St. Joseph's, Providence Lying-in, Providence City, Westerly (R.I.), South County (Wakefield, R.I.), Woonsocket (R.I.), and Memorial of Pawtucket, R.I., hosps.; surgeon in chief to The John W. Keefe Surgery. Maj. Med. R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, N.E. Surg. Soc. (pres. 1924-25), Am. Assn. Obstetricians, Gynecologists and Abdominal Surgeons (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A., R.I. Med. Soc. (pres. 1913-14), Providence Med. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Catholic, Hope, Country. *Home:* 168 Governor St. *Office:* 262 Blackstone Boul., Providence, R.I.

KEEFER, Joseph Isadore, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KEEGAN, Peter Charles, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KEEHN, Roy Dee, lawyer; *b.* Ligonier, Ind., Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* Jonathan N. and Harriet (Shobe) K.; student De Pauw U., Ind. U.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, J.D., 1904; 1 son, Roy D.; *m.* 2d, Ellen Henderson, Apr. 1922; children—Kay, Kent. Asst. corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1905-07; personal rep. of William Randolph Hearst in Chicago and Central West; pres. Evening American Pub. Co., Herald and Examiner Co., Western Merchandise & Supply Co., Garage Service Co. Served as maj. judge advocate Eastern Div., U.S.A., Governors Island, N.Y., World War; now lt. col. judge advocate 33d Div., Ill. N.G., also R.O.C. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., Art Inst. Chicago, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Mid-Day, Army and Navy, Chicago Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, Exmoor Country, Bob O' Link, Racquet, South Shore Country. *Home:* 1330 N. State Parkway. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

KEELER, Charles Augustus, author; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 7, 1871; *s.* James and Harriet Newell (Green) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Milwaukee and New York, and Berkeley (Calif.) High Sch.; spl. course U. of Calif.; *m.* Louise Mapes Bunnell, Oct. 14, 1893 (died Feb., 1907); children—Merodine, Leonarde, Eloise Keeler; *m.* 2d, Ormeida Curtis Harrison, June 26, 1921. Voyage around Cape Horn, Feb.-June, 1893; with Harriman expdn. to Alaska, 1899; voyage to South Seas—Tahiti, New Zealand, Australia, Samoa, Hawaiian Islands—1900-01; formerly dir. museum of Calif. Acad. Sciences. Mem. Philos. Union, Berkeley, Calif. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Stanford U. and U. of Calif.). *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Rotary (Berkeley); Calif. Writers (pres. 1922-23). Mng. dir. Berkeley Chamber of Commerce, 1921-23. *Author:* Evolution of the Colors of North American Land Birds, 1893; A Light Through the Storm (poems), 1894; In Quest of Truth (children's cantata), 1895; The Promise of the Ages (poem), 1896; The Siege of the Golden City (poem), 1896; Southern California, 1897; Bird Notes Afield, 1899; A Season's Sowing (couplets and quartrains), 1899; Idyls of El Dorado (poems), 1900; A Wanderer's Song of the Sea, 1902; San Francisco and Thereabout, 1902; Tahiti the Golden (pamphlet), 1903; The Simple Home, 1904; Elfin Songs of Sunland (children's poems), 1904, 4th edit., 1919; The Triumph of Light, 1904; San Francisco Through

Earthquake and Fire, 1906; The Victory (poems), 1916; Sequoia Sonnets, 1919; An Epitome of Cosmic Religion, 1925. Contbr. to mags. Around the World tour recital of original poems, Japan, China, India and Europe, 1912-13. *Home:* 155 El Camino Real, Berkeley, Calif.

KEELER, Ellen Coughlin (Mrs. Ralph Welles Keeler); *b.* Kingston, Pa., Dec. 13, 1880; *d.* James M. and Mary E. Welter; B.A., Wellesley, 1902; post-grad. work Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Rev. Ralph Welles Keeler, of New York, July 11, 1906; children—Eleanor Elizabeth, Ralph Welles. Teacher high sch., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1903-06, active in ch. work; dir. of religious edn., First M. E. Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1918-20; nat. chmn. of exhibits, Woman's Home Missionary Soc. M.E. Ch., 1919-24; now dir. of religious edn., Crawford Memorial M.E. Ch., New York. Democrat. Mem. Federation of Women's Clubs, N.Y. City. *Clubs:* College, Wellesley (Phila.). *Author:* The Christian Conquest of America (brochure), 1919; The Balance Wheel, 1920. Writer and lecturer on the immigrant, home economics, the church, etc. *Home:* 668 E. 220th St., New York, N.Y.

KEELER, John Everett, judge; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1856; *s.* Samuel Smith and Mary Jane (June) K.; B.A., Yale, 1877; read law in office of Calvin G. Child, of Stamford; *m.* Alice Horne, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 14, 1885; children—Ralph, Margery. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1879, and began practice in Stamford; judge of Borough Court, 1883-87; mem. firm Hart & Keeler, 1887-1906, Keeler & Durey, 1913-18; judge Superior Court of Conn., 1918-22; asso. justice Supreme Court of Conn. since 1922. Trustee Ferguson Library, Stamford Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Suburban, Stamford Yacht; Graduate (New Haven); University (Bridgeport); Yale (New York). *Home:* 28 Strawberry Hill Av., Stamford, Conn.

KEELER, Ralph Welles, clergyman; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 1, 1877; *s.* George Welles and Emily Clifford (Wells) K.; B.A., Wesleyan U., 1904, M.A., 1909; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1907; M.A., Columbia, 1914; Master's Diploma in Edn., Teachers Coll., 1914; D.D., Baldwin-Wallace, 1913, Wesleyan, 1919; *m.* Ellen Martin Coughlin (B.A., Wellesley, 1902), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., July 11, 1906; children—Eleanor Elizabeth, Ralph Welles. Mem. N.Y. East Conf. M.E. Ch.; pastor Wethersfield, Conn., 1901-04, Goodsell Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-06, Bayville and Locust Valley, N.Y., 1906-07; ordained elder, 1907; pastor Cropsey Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-11; sec. China Centennial Commn., Bd. Foreign Missions, 1907-09; exec. sec. Africa Diamond Jubilee Commn., 1909-10; publicity sec. Korea Quarter-Centennial Commn., 1910-11; asst. editor S.S. publs. M.E. Ch., 1911-14; asso. editor adult class publs. M.E. Ch. (Adult Bible Class Monthly, Home Dept. Quarterly, etc.), Cincinnati, 1914-17; dir. bureau of publicity, Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., Phila., 1917-23; sec. Joint Com. Foreign Lang. Publs., Home Missionary Council, Council of Women for Home Missions, and S.S. Council, 1920-23; dir. of publicity Com. on Conservation and Advance, Council of Bd. of Benevolence, M.E. Ch., 1920-23. Exec. sec. Gen. Conf. S.S. Exhibit and Inst., 1912; chmn. publicity com. Nat. Conv. Methodist Men, 1913; publicity sec. Home Mission Council, 1919-23. Mem. editorial com. World Outlook, Missionary Review of the World, Missionary News, 1918-23; pastor Crawford Memorial Church, New York City, 1923—. Counsellor in publicity Bd. of Hosps. and Homes of M.E. Ch., 1921-24; counsellor in publicity, annual meeting Am. Hosp. Assn., 1924; counsellor in publicity, N.E. Deaconess Assn., since 1924; religious editor New York Evening Graphic since 1923. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi, University. Co-editor: Militant Methodism, 1913; Wesleyan Verse (2d edit.), 1914. Joint Author: (with Ellen Coughlin Keeler) The Christian Conquest of America, 1918; A Centenary Survey of Methodist Episcopal Missions, 1919. *Author:* Chapter on Elective Courses for Adults in General Manual, Introduction and Use of the Graded Lessons, International Course; Heart Messages from the Psalms, 1917; Christian Democracy for America, 1919; Home Mission Graphics (The Call of the Country; The City's Challenge; Reconstruction in the U.S.A.; America's obligations), 1919; The Reclamation of Men and Things, 1919; Putting Hospitals and Homes in the Hearts and Minds of the People, 1921; Publicity for City Methodism, 1921; A Calendar of Prayer, 1922-23; Centenary Art Calendar, 1922, 23, 24; The Rural Nurse, 1923; The Executive Nurse, 1923; Publicity for Hospitals, 1923; also hymns. Extensive contbr. short stories, prose and verse to religious and secular publs. *Home:* 668 E. 220th St., New York, N.Y.

KEELEY, Edward S., ry. official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KEELEY, James, assistant to pres. of Pullman Co.; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 14, 1867; common school edn.; *m.* Gertrude E. Small, June 5, 1895. Was reporter, night city editor, city editor, Chicago Tribune for several yrs. prior to 1898; mng. editor and gen. mgr. Chicago Tribune until 1914; editor Chicago Herald, 1914-May 1, 1918. *Home:* 1309 Ritchie Court. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

KEELING, Walter Angus, lawyer; *b.* Kosse, Tex., Nov. 22, 1873; *s.* B.D., and Mary Lou (Mitchell) K.; grad. high sch., Kosse, 1893; student Sam Houston Normal Inst., Huntsville, Tex., 1895, receiving first grade certificate; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1897; *m.* Cora Sue Scott, of Groesbeck, Tex., Oct. 1, 1908; children—Walter Scott, John Robert. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1897, and began practice at Groesbeck; asst. county atty., Limestone Co., Tex., 1904-08; county atty., 1898-1902; county judge, 1908-12; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1908-10; apptd. asst. atty. gen. of Tex., 1912, 1st asst. atty. gen., 1918; apptd. atty. gen. in 1921, and elected atty. gen. for term, 1922-25; voluntarily retired to resume practice of law; successfully handled boundary cases, Okla. vs. Tex. and N.M. vs. Tex., in Supreme Court of U.S., while atty. gen. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 3120 Wheeler St., *Office:* 723-26 Littlefield Bldg., Austin, Tex

KEEN, see also Kean, Keane, Keene.

KEEN, Edward Leggett, newspaper ma.., *b.* Chillicothe, O., Jan. 19, 1870; *s.* Rev. Samuel Ashton and Mary (Palmer) K.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891, M.A., 1916; *m.* Carrie Colvin, of Lena, O., June 22, 1896. Began as reporter, Cincinnati Post, 1891; telegraph editor and mng. editor same until 1898; staff corr. Scripps-McRae League, in Philippines, 1898-1900; mgr. Washington Bur. United Press Assn., 1900-10; New York mgr. same, 1910-11, and European mgr. same since 1911; supt. work United Press Assns. at Paris Peace Conf., 1918-19; v.p. United Press Assns. since 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Savage, Press (London). *Home:* 49 Drayton Gardens, S.W. 10. *Office:* 161 Temple Chambers, E.C. 4., London, Eng.

KEEN, Gregory Bernard, curator; *b.* Phila., Mar. 3, 1844; *s.* Joseph Swift and Lucy Ann (Hutton) K.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1861, A.M., 1864; grad. P.E. Div. Sch., Phila., 1866; LL.D., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1907; *m.* Stella Maria Stokes (née Watson), of Phila., June 29, 1885; children—John Francis Gregory, Joseph Bernard. P.E. clergyman, 1866-88; became a Catholic, 1868; prof. mathematics, Theol. Sem. of St. Charles Borromeo, 1871-72. Corr. sec., 1880-98, librarian, 1898-1903, curator, since 1903, Hist. Soc. of Pa.; librarian U. of Pa., 1887-97. Del. Columbian Catholic Congress, 1893; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; vice-pres. Colonial Soc. of Pa.; historian of Pa. Soc. Colonial Wars; pres. Swedish Colonial Society; mem. Pa. Soc. S.R., Soc. War of 1812; hon. mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America. *Author:* The Descendants of Jõran Kyn of New Sweden, 1913. Contbr. hist. articles in Winsor's Narrative and Critical History of America; also in Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, which he edited, 1883-84. *Home:* 1324 Pine St. *Office:* 1300 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KEEN, William Williams, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Jan. 19, 1837; *s.* William W. and Susan (Budd) K.; A.M., Brown U., 1859; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1862, Sc.D., 1912; LL.D., Brown, 1891, Northwestern, and Toronto, 1903, Edinburgh U., 1905, Yale, 1906, St. Andrews U., 1911, and U. of Pa., 1919; Ph.D., U. of Upsala, 1907; Sc.D., Harvard, 1920; Dr., *honoris causa*, U. of Paris, 1923; asst. surgeon 5th Mass. Regt., 1861; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1862-64; studied in Europe, 1864-66; *m.* Emma Corinna Borden, of Fall River, Mass., 1867 (died 1886); children—Corinne (Mrs. Walter J. Freeman), Florence, Dora (Mrs. Geo. W. Handy), Margaret (Mrs. Howard Butcher). In practice at Phila. from 1866; conducted Phila. Sch. of Anatomy, 1866-75; lecturer pathol. anatomy, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1866-75; prof. artistic anatomy, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1876-89; prof. surgery, Woman's Med. Coll., 1884-89; prof. surgery, 1889-1907, prof. emeritus, 1907, Jefferson Med. Coll. 1st lt. med. R.C. U.S.A., Dec. 28, 1909; maj., Apr. 11, 1917. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Trustee and fellow Brown U. since 1873. Pres. Am. Surg. Assn., 1899, A.M.A., 1900, Coll. Physicians, Philadelphia, 1900-01, Internat. Congress of Surgery, Paris, 1920, Congress Am. Physicians and Surgeons, 1903, Am. Philos. Soc., 1907-17; since 1894, foreign corr. mem. Société de Chirurgie de Paris, Soc. Belge de Chirurgie, Acad. Royal Belge de Med., Clinical Soc., London, Académie de Médecine, Paris, France, 1921; hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons of Eng., College Surgeons of Edinburgh, Italian Surg. Soc., Royal Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland, Am. Coll. Surgeons; asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Boston Surg. Soc. (awarded Bigelow gold medal); awarded Colver-Rosenberger medal of honor, Brown U. Officer Order of the Crown of Belgium, 1920; Officier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1923; mem. Founders and Patriots of America, Loyal Legion, Med. Vets. World War, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Brown Univ., Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Reflex Paralysis, and Gunshot Wounds and Other Injuries of Nerves (both with Weir Mitchell and Morehouse), 1864; Keen's Clinical Charts, 1870; History of the Philadelphia School of Anatomy, 1874; Early History of Practical Anatomy, 1870; History of the First Baptist Church of Philadelphia, 1898; Surgical Complications and Sequels of Typhoid Fever, 1898; Addresses and Other Papers, 1905; Animal Experimentation and Medical Progress, 1914; The Early Years of Brown University, 1764-1770, 1914; Ether Day Address, 1916; Treatment of War Wounds, 1917; Surgical Operations on President Cleveland, 1893; Colver Lectures at Brown University on Medical Research and Human Welfare, 1917; Selected Papers and Addresses, 1922. Editor: Heath's Practical Anatomy, 1870; Diagrams of the Nerves of the Human Body, by W. H. Flower, 1872; American Health Primers, 1879-80; Holden's Medical and Surgical Landmarks, 1881; Gray's Anatomy, 1887; American Text-Book of Surgery, 1892, 1903; Keen's System of Surgery, 8 vols., 1906-21. *Address:* 1520 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KEENA, Leo John, consular service; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 12, 1878; *s.* James T. and Henrietta (Boyle) K.; student Detroit Coll., 1890-96; U. of Mich., 1897-1900; *m.* Eleanor Clarke, of San Diego, Calif., Aug. 18, 1906; children—Joan Eleanor, David Pierrepont W., Peter James Trafton. Seaman U.S.S. Yosemite, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. In mining, lumbering and office equipment business. Consul at Chihuahua, Mex., 1909-10, Florence, Italy, 1910-14; consul-gen., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1914-15, Valparaiso, Chile, 1915-19, Zurich, Switzerland, 1919-20, Warsaw, Poland, 1920-24, Liverpool, England, since 1924. *Club:* University (Detroit). *Address:* American Consulate General, Liverpool, England.

KEENAN, Frank, actor; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Apr. 8, 1858; *s.* Owen and Frances (Kelly) K.; ed. Boston Coll.; *m.* Katherine Agnes Long, of St. John, N.B., Can.; children—Mrs. Frances Sloan, Mrs. Hilda Wynn. First appeared on stage in Boston, 1880; mem. Boston Museum Stock Co., later in New York for many yrs., and touring in U.S.; played in "The Capitol," "The Christian," "The Girl of the Golden West," as Cassius, in "Julius Cæsar," as Rip Van Winkle, as leading character in "John Ferguson"; starred in "Hearts of Oak," "McKenna's Flirtation," "A Texas Steer," "A Poor Relative," "The Heights," "The Pawn," "The Warrens of Virginia," etc.; directed original productions of "The Christian," "The King's Musketeers," "Such a Little Queen," and many others. Has devoted much time to moving pictures during recent yrs. Mem. Actors' Equity Assn. Elk, K.C. *Clubs:* Southern Calif. Athletic and Country, Los Angeles Athletic, Hollywood Athletic, Hollywood Country. *Home:* 1554 Poinsettia Pl., Hollywood, Calif.

KEENAN, Henry Francis, author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 4, 1847; ed. pub. schs., and terms at univs. of Heidelberg and Paris. Served in Union Army in Civil War; wounded at Drury's Bluff, Va. In newspaper editorial work and Washington and Paris corr. various papers, 1868-82. *Author:* The Money-Makers, a Social Problem; Trajan, the History of a Sentimental Young Man; The Aliens; The Iron Game; The Players; Conflict with Spain, 1898; Fortune Wreckers and a Yankee Crusoe. *Address:* The Bulletin, Philadelphia, Pa.

KEENAN, Thomas Johnston, journalist, real estate; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 22, 1859; *s.* Thomas Johnston and Sophie Latimer (Gaskell) K.;

ed. Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh). Founded, 1884, and editor and publisher, 1884-1901, Pittsburgh Press. Noted as an organizer and executive; interested in numerous charities. Organized, 1891, Internat. League Press Clubs; founder and 1st pres. Publishers' Press Assn. (now the United Press). Chmn. com., 1910-11, which secured a new charter for the city of Pittsburgh from the legislature. Raised $40,000 by popular subscription and built the Pittsburgh Newsboys' Home; erected by same means a monument to Stephen C. Foster, Pittsburgh; officer and dir. many corpns. *Office:* Keenan Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KEENE, see also Keen, Kean, Keane.

KEENE, Amor Frederick, mining engr.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 18, 1879; *s.* Albin and Maria (Jeschka) Kuehn; ed. pub. and high schs., Minneapolis; E.M., U. of Minn., 1904; *m.* Muriel Leslie Carmody, of N.Y. City, Jan. 2, 1915; 1 son, Frederick Arthur. Gen. mining engring., U.S. Peru, Chile and Mexico, 1904-09; consulting practice, New York, 1909-11, London, 1911-18, New York since 1919; v.p. Mene Grande Oil Corpn.; dir. Johnston, Matthey & Co., Sierra Pacific Electric Co., Dolores Esperanza Mining Co., Goldelline Oil Corpn. Mem. Am. Relief Com., London, Aug.-Dec. 1914; mem. Col. House Com., Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919, on World's mineral resources. Received spl. commendation from President Wilson and Ambassador Walter Hines Page for work done for Am. Relief Commrs. in London. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst. of Mining Metallurgy (London), Am. Numismatic Soc., Economic Club of N.Y., Friends of Medallic Art (Belgium). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Engineers', City Midday (New York); Royal Automobile (London). *Home:* 105 E. 85th St. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KEENE, Carter Brewster, lawyer; *b.* Freedom, Waldo County, Me., July 3, 1868; *s.* Orris Hewitt and Abbie Susan (Carter) K.; Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894, LL.M., 1895; *m.* Helen Stevens, of New York, June 23, 1905. Post office insp., 1901-10; insp. in charge Washington div., 1910-Feb. 16, 1913; chief post office insp., Feb. 17-June 30, 1913; dir. Postal Savings System, July 1, 1913-21. Democrat. Trustee Me. Wesleyan Sem. Mem. bar U.S. Supreme Ct. Mason (Shriner). Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Home:* The Mendota. *Office:* McLachlen Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KEENE, Edward Spencer, college prof.; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 8, 1864; *s.* Philip H. and Margaret K. (Baxter) K.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1890 (M.E., 1912); *m.* Myrtle Pearman, of Champaign, Ill., Sept., 1893; children—Margaret Elizabeth, Dorothy Ann, Rebecca Reed, Philip Edward, Virginia Frances. Instr. mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1890-92; prof. mech. engring., 1892-1900, dean engring. and physics, 1900-18, dean Sch. of Mechanic Arts since 1918, acting pres., 1921, N. Dak. Agrl. Coll. Mem. Am. Assn. of Engrs., N.D. Soc. of Engrs. (pres.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.D. Acad. Science, N.D. Ednl. Assn., Polytechnic Club, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Chi. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner). Contbr. to agrl. and home economic jours. *Author:* Mechanics of the Household, 1918; Agricultural Cyclopedia for Young People, 1922. *Home:* Fargo, N.Dak.

KEENE, Francis Bowler, foreign service officer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* Rev. David and Susan Elizabeth (Bowler) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Emerin Price Semple, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 8, 1893; children—Emerin Semple, Carolyn Williams. On engr. corps, C.,M.&St.P.R.R., and coal sales agt. several yrs.; later on staff Milwaukee Sentinel, Evening Wisconsin, and financial and commercial editor Milwaukee Journal. Mem. Wis. Legislature, 1899-1902; Am. consul at Florence, Italy, 1903-05, at Geneva, Switzerland, 1905-15; Am. consul-general at Zurich, Switzerland, 1915-17, Rome, Italy, July, 1917-July 1924. Ex-dean consular corps (Rome); was trustee Library for Am. Studies in Italy (Rome); treas. Anglo-Am. Nursing Home (Rome); pres. British-Am. Archæol. Soc. (Rome). Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Wis. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. Warden St. Paul's Am. Ch. in Rome (Episcopal) and mem. Council of Advice of European Convocation. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Press, Old Settlers', Harvard, Country (Milwaukee); University (Chicago); Ends of the Earth (New York); Union, Golf, Press (Rome). *Author:* Lyrics of the Links. *Home:* Milwaukee. *Address:* 25 Corso d'Italia, Rome, Italy.

KEENEY, Frederick Thomas, bishop; *b.* Fabius, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1863; *s.* Seabury B. and Melvina Esther (Andrews) K.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1886, Ph.M., 1889, D.D., LL.D.; *m.* Georgia S. Smith, of Ellenville, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1886; 1 dau., Dorothea L. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor Cincinnatus, N.Y., 1886-87, Tully, N.Y., 1888-89, Cazenovia, N.Y., 1890-92, Elmira, N.Y., 1893-98, Penn Yan, N.Y., 1898-99; presiding elder Auburn Dist., 1899-1901; pastor Elmira, 1901-04, Syracuse, N.Y., 1904-19; exec. sec. spiritual resource dept. Missionary Centenary, 1919-20; elected bishop, May 1920. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 330 Aquila Court, 16th and Howard Sts., Omaha, Neb.

KEEP, Charles Hallam, banker; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Crockett) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Margaret Turner Williams, of Buffalo, May 17, 1894; children—Eleanor Williams, Martha Gibson. Practiced law at Buffalo, 1885-1903; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1903-07; supt. banks, N.Y. State Banking Dept., Jan.-June, 1907; mem. N.Y. Pub. Service Commn., 1907-08; pres. Knickerbocker Trust Co., New York, 1908-12; chmn. bd. Columbia Trust Co., 1912-23. Dir. Lockport Paper Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn (Buffalo); University (New York). *Home:* 7 E. 62d St. *Office:* 358 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

KEEP, Chauncey, capitalist; *b.* Whitewater, Wis., Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* Henry and Phebe (McCluer) K.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Mary H. Blair, of Chicago, Jan. 19, 1888; children—Margaret (Mrs. James C. Hutchins), Henry Blair (killed in action in France), Katharine Frances (Mrs. Robert A. Gardner). Identified with numerous large interests; v.p. Ill. Merchants Trust Co. (Chicago); dir. C.,St.P., M.&O.Ry.Co., C.&N.-W.Ry. Co., Pullman Co., Ill. Bell Telephone Co., Elgin Nat. Watch Co., Western Union Telegraph Co.; trustee U.S. Trust Co. (New York); trustee estate of Marshall Field. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Railroad (New York); Chicago, University, Chicago Literary, Union League, Onwentsia, Chicago Golf, Commercial, Shore Acres, Old Elm, Attic. *Home:* 1200 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 230 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

KEEP, Robert Porter, educator; *b.* Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1882; *s.* Robert Porter (Ph.D.) and Margaret Vryling (Haines) K.; B.A., Yale, 1903; studied U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1903, U. of Munich, 1908-09; *m.* Rose Anne Hardy Day, of Andover, Mass., June 21, 1906. Instr. Latin and French, 1903-05, head of German dept., 1905-17, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; prin. Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., since Mar. 1917. Dir. Farmington Savings Bank. Asso. examiner in German, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1915-17. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Congligt. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Hartford); Country (Farmington, Conn.). Editor: Heine's Harzreise, with Selections from Heine's Prose and Poetry, 1916. *Home:* Farmington, Conn.

KEFFER, Charles Albert, horticulturist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., June 11, 1861; *s.* S. B. and Rebecca (Kagey) K.; ed. Des Moines High Sch.; student Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1883; unmarried. Prof. horticulture and forestry, S.D. Agrl. Coll., 1887-91, U. of Mo., 1891-95; asst. chief forestry div., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-99; prof. agr. and horticulture, N.M. Agrl. Coll., 1899; prof. horticulture, 1900-14, dir. div. of extension Coll. of Agr., U. of Tenn., since 1914. Ex-sec. Tenn. Hort. Soc.; mem. various state hort. socs., Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Breeders' Assn. Has written bulls. of expt. stas. and Dept. Agr., frequent contributor to agrl. and hort. press. *Address:* Univ. of Tenn., Knoxville, Tenn.

KEHL, John Elwin, consul; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* John and Louise (Buehler) K.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Corine C. Beyer, of Cincinnati, Jan. 10, 1892; children—Willard Driver, Mrs. Naomi Louise Wortham. In printing and pub. business, until 1897; apptd. consul at Stettin, Germany, Oct. 15, 1897; consul at Sydney, N.S., 1908-11, at Saloniki, Turkey, Aug. 19, 1911, at Aarhus, Denmark, 1918-21; attached to Am. Commn., Berlin, Germany, March-Nov. 1921; consul at Breslau, Germany, 1921-24; consul at Stuttgart, Germany, since June 11, 1924. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Royal C.B. Yacht, Gun and Rod. *Address:* American Consulate, Stuttgart, Germany.

KEHOE, James N., ex-congressman; *b.* Maysville, Ky., July 15, 1862; *s.* James and Nora K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hannah M. Kane, of Maysville, Ky., Sept. 24, 1892 (died, Oct. 28, 1910); children—Irene Marie (dec.), W. H. (dec.), James A., Mrs. Mary Owens, Ruth; *m.* 2d, Frances Reed Calvert, Apr. 20, 1918. Learned printing trade, became foreman, mgr., and at 22, propr. of a printing office at Maysville; studied law, admitted to bar, Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 1889; city atty., Maysville, 1893; master in chancery, Mason Circuit Ct., 1893-1900; mem. 57th and 58th Congresses (1901-05), 9th Ky. Dist.; Democrat. Pres. Bank of Maysville. V.p. Burley Tobacco Growers Credit Corpn.; 1st v.p. Burley Tobacco Growers' Coöperative Assn., Ohio Valley Improvement Assn.; mem. Ky. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.). Chmn. Mason Co. Liberty Loan Com. and Am. Red Cross Soc. *Home:* Maysville, Ky.

KEHOE, (James) Walter, congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KEIDEL, George Charles, librarian; *b.* Catonsville, Md., June 16, 1868; *s.* Louis Julius and Emma Sophia (Brauns) K.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D. (in French, Italian and Latin), 1895; spent summer of 1897 in Belgian and Parisian libraries, summer of 1902 in German univs. and libraries, 3 summers, 1906-08, in Library of Congress; *m.* Eugenia Garber, of Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1904. Asst. in Romance langs., 1895-97, instr., 1897-98, asso., 1898-1911, Johns Hopkins; Library of Congress, 1911—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Société Amicale Gaston Paris, Md. Hist. Soc., Md. State Soc., Lancaster County Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. German Lutheran. *Author:* Évangile aux Femmes, 1895; Manual of Æsopic Fable Literature, 1896; Colonial History of Catonsville, 1912-13; Dr. A. P. Garber, 1914; Catonsville Biographies, 1915 and 1921 (new series in Md. Hist. Magazine); Early Life of Professor Elliott, 1917; Catonsville Lutheran Church, 1919. Contributor to Cyclopedia of Education, 1911-12, Ency. Americana, 1919; also numerous articles in jours. of Europe and America, especially on Fable Lit. of the Middle Ages. Asst. editor Studies in Honor of A. Marshall Elliott, 1911. *Home:* 300 E. Capitol St. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

KEIFER, J(oseph) Warren, congressman; *b.* Bethel Tp., Clark Co., O., Jan. 30, 1836; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Smith) K.; ed. Antioch Coll.; *m.* Eliza Stout, of Springfield, O., Mar. 22, 1860 (died Mar. 12, 1899); children—Joseph Warren, William White, Horace Charles (dec.), Margarette Eliza (dec.). In law practice at Springfield, O., since Jan. 12, 1858; pres. Lagonda Nat. Bank since 1873. Maj. 3d Ohio Inf., Apr. 27, 1861; lt. col., Feb. 12, 1862; col. 110th Ohio Inf., Sept. 30, 1862; bvtd.: brig.-gen. vols., Oct. 19, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious services in battles of Opequan, Fisher's Hill and Middletown, Va."; maj.-gen. vols., Apr. 9, 1865, for same, during campaign ending with surrender of Gen. Lee; wounded 4 times; hon. mustered out, June 27, 1865; apptd. lt.-col., 26th U.S. Inf., Nov. 30, 1866, but declined; maj.-gen. vols., June 9, 1898-May 12, 1899, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Ohio Senate, 1868-69; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1876, del., 1908; mem. 45th to 48th (speaker 47th, 1881-83) Congresses (1877-85), and 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 7th Ohio Dist. Trustee Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, 1870-78, 1903-04, Antioch Coll., since 1873. Nat. mem. Perry's Victory Centennial Commn., 1911-13; life mem. Interparliamentary Peace Conf. of the World, Paris, 1912. Mem. G.A.R. (dept. comdr., 1868-70, vice-comdr.-in-chief, 1871-72), Mil. Order Loyal Legion (comdr. Ohio commandery, 1903-04), Spanish War Vets. (an organizer, 1st comdr.-in-chief, 1900-01), Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. (life). *Author:* Slavery and Four Years of War, 1900. *Address:* Springfield, O.

KEIGWIN, A(lbert) Edwin, clergyman; *b.* Clinton, Ia., July 21, 1869; *s.* Albert N. (D.D.) and Amanda L. (Bullock) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1894; Union Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Lafayette, 1906; *m.* Elizabeth Woodruff, *d.* Robert Gray, Jr., Newark, N.J., Apr. 18, 1911. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor First Ch., Millville, N.J., 1894-1900, Park Ch., Newark, 1900-05, West End Ch., New York, since 1905; also pres. Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1907-12. Pres. trustees Polytech. Inst. of Porto Rico, Evangelical Sem., Rio Piedras, P.R. Member Presbyn. Bd. of Home Missions, Theta Delta Chi, St. David's Soc. (Welsh). Mason. Republican.

Club: Kingswood Yacht. *Author:* The Heart Side of the God, 1904; The Bethlehem of the Heart, 1905; The New Patriotism, 1914; The Greater Christmas, 1916; The Meaning of Life, 1923. *Address:* Riverside Drive, Cor. 103d St., New York, N.Y.

KEILEY, Benjamin J., bishop; Oct. 13, 1847-June 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KEILLER, William, M.D.; *b.* Midlothian, Scotland, July 4, 1861; *s.* Mathewson and Hannah (Napier) K.; ed. in Scotland at Perth Acad., 1868-69, 1870-77, Montrose Acad., 1869-70, U. of Edinburgh, 1877-81 (academic), med. dept. same and Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1885-88, licentiate of Royal Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Edinburgh, 1888, fellow by exam., 1891, Royal Coll. Surg., Edinburgh; licentiate Faculty Phys. and Surg., Glasgow; *m.* Eliza Henrietta McLaughlin, of Stirling, Mar. 6, 1883 (died Nov. 1894); children—Mabel Mathewson, Eric William (dec.), Violet Hannah, William Henry (dec.); *m.* 2d, Jane Julia McLaughlin, June 27, 1895; children—Thomas Mitchell, Eliza Margaret. Lecturer anatomy, Sch. of Medicine, Edinburgh, 1889-91; prof. anatomy, U. of Tex., since Oct. 1891, also dean medical br. of Univ. since 1923. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Tex. State Med. Soc.; hon. fellow Tex. Surg. Soc. Joint Author: Text-book on Anatomy by American Authors, 1899. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* Medical Dept. University of Texas, Galveston, Tex.

KEIR, John Sibbit, educator; *b.* Seymour, Conn., Apr. 5, 1892; *s.* Matthew Calderwood and Frances (MacFarlane) K.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1914; M.A., U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Helen Harris Fraim, of Phila., Pa., June 6, 1917; 1 son, David Warren. Instr. industrial economics, U. of Pa., 1914-17; head dept. of industry, U. of Pittsburgh, 1917 (resigned to enter mil. service); asst. prof. industrial economics, Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1919-20, prof. and head of dept., 1920-24; economist, Dennison Mfg. Co. since 1924. Commd. 2d lt., 1st lt., capt., U.S.A., 1917-18; comdg. officer Ordnance Training Sch., U. of Pittsburgh; sta. at Camp Mead, Pa., later at Washington, D.C., in charge trench warfare br. Explosive Sect. and with Ordnance Salvage Bd.; hon. discharged, June 1919; spl. investigator U.S. Coal Commn., 1923. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic Assn., Royal Econ. Soc., Chi Psi, Phi Eta. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. to mags. *Club:* Framingham Country. *Home:* Framingham, Mass.

KEIR, Malcolm, prof. economics; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1887; *s.* Matthew Calderwood and Frances (Macfarlane) K.; Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905-07; B.S., U. of Pa., 1911, M.A., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1919; *m.* Emily Cecile, *d.* Prof. U. S. Hanna, of Ind. U., Sept. 9, 1915; children—Emily Jean, Peter Macfarlane. Instr. business economics, 1911-13, asst. prof. industry, 1913-18, U. of Pa.; prof. economics, Dartmouth since 1919, also chmn. of dept. Arbitrator industrial relations div. of Q.M. Corps, 1918-19; chief div. of contracts and accounts of business dept., S.A.T.C., 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Chi Psi. Presbyn. *Author:* Manufacturing Industries in America, 1921; Industrial Organization, 1922; Industry, 1923; Transportation, 1923. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

KEIRN, Gideon Isaac, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KEISER, see also Keyser, also Kiser.

KEISER, Albert, prof. English. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KEISER, Edward Harrison, chemist; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1861; *s.* Bernhard and Katharine (Pfeifer) K.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1880, M.S., 1881; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1882-84, Ph.D., 1884; studied at Göttingen and Freiberg, Saxony; specialized in chemistry; *m.* Elizabeth Harris, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 18, 1896; children—Katharine, Bernhard, Stephen Harris, Edward Harrison, Henry Francis, John MacArthur. Instr. chemistry, Swarthmore, 1880-81, Johns Hopkins, 1884-85; prof. chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-99, Washington U., 1899-1913, Nat. Univ. Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1914-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Eng., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Acad. of Science, St. Louis, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Laboratory Work in Chemistry, 1895. Contbr. scientific papers to chem. jours. *Home:* Clayton, Mo.

KEITH, Arthur, geologist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 30, 1864; *s.* Harrison Alonzo and Mary Elizabeth (Richardson) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; studied Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Marye Smith (LL.B. and LL.M., Washington Coll. of Law), of Athens, O., June 29, 1916. Mem. Mass. State Topog. Survey, 1886-87; asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, in Tenn. work, 1887; in charge mapping party, Tenn., 1888-95; apptd. geologist, 1895; placed in charge areal and structural geology of U.S., and of Geologic Atlas of U.S., 1907, in charge East of 100th meridian, 1913-21; making special investigation of Appalachian mountain structure, stratigraphy, and earthquakes. Mem. Geol. Soc. of America (ex-v.p.), American Assn. Geographers, Geol. Soc. Washington (ex-pres.), Washington Acad. Sciences (ex-v.p.), Chi Phi, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., D.K.E., Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard); del. U.S. Govt. to Internat. Congress Geologists. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Harvard (Washington, D.C.); Harvard Varsity (Cambridge, Mass.); Quincy (Mass.) Yacht. *Author:* Geologic Atlas of U.S., Harpers Ferry Folio, 1894, and 13 other folios, 1896-1907, solving some of the most difficult problems of Appalachian structural geology (all pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey); also numerous repts. and tech. articles, latest being Outlines of Appalachian Structure and Handbook of New England Geography. *Home:* 2210 20th St., Washington, D.C.

KEITH, Arthur Leslie, univ. prof.; *b.* Worthington, Ind., Apr. 25, 1874; *s.* John Lawson and Mary Ann (Robertson) K.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1898, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Mabelle Harding Homerick, of Nebraska City, Neb., June 13, 1900; children—James Lawson (dec.), Arthur Leslie (dec.), Mary Elizabeth (dec.). Instr. St. John's Mil. Sch., Salina, Kan., 1900-08; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; prof. Greek, U. of S.D., 1909-10; asst. prof. Latin, 1910-13, prof., 1913-22, Carleton Coll.; prof. Greek, U. of S.D., since 1922. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Archæol. Inst., Soc. Colonial Wars (gov. S.D., Oct. 1924-25), S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Metaphor and Simile in Greek Poetry from Homer to Æschylus, 1914; The Spirit of Horace, 1920; also articles in various journals. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

KEITH, Charles Alexander, educator; *b.* Hot Springs, Ark., Feb. 28, 1883; *s.* Henry P. and Melinda (Jones) K.; U. of Ark., 1905-07, U. of Tex., 1909-10; Rhodes scholar from Ark., 1907; B.A., Exeter Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1911, M.A., Oxon., 1920; *m.* Anna Dickson Roe, of Colorado, Tex., 1912; children—Theodore Henry Roe, Eugene Dickson. Instr. history and civics, high sch., Little Rock, Ark., 1911-12; head of dept. history and social science, Ky. State Normal Sch., since 1912, dean of men since 1921. State dir. for Ky. of U.S. Sch. Garden Army. Lecturer State Council of Defense, World War; Redpath lecturer on Americanization, 1920; pres. Ky. Edul. Assn., 1924-25; conductor of teachers' insts. Mem. Selection Com. of Rhodes Scholars from Ky. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Hist. Soc. (life), Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. Writer on hist., govt. and edul. topics. *Home:* Richmond, Ky.

KEITH, Charles Penrose, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Mar. 15, 1854; *s.* Washington and Anne M. (Penrose) K.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1873, Litt.D., 1919; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Elizabeth Harvey Wister, of Phila., Dec. 18, 1883. For a short time librarian *pro tem.* Hist. Soc. of Pa.; clerk in Title Ins. Co., 10 yrs.; chief clerk U.S. Appraiser's Office, 1889-93. *Author:* The Provincial Councillors of Pennsylvania, Between 1733 and 1776, and Their Descendants, 1883; The Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, and Notes on Families Related, 1893; Chronicles of Pennsylvania from the English Revolution to the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 1688-1748, 1917. *Home:* 321 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KEITH, Charles Smith, business man; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 28, 1873; *s.* Richard H. and Anna (Boarman) K.; B.S., Fordham U., N.Y., 1891; *m.* Lucille Hill, of Keytesville, Mo., June 12, 1900. Entered employ Central Coal & Coke Co., miners of coal and mfrs. of lumber, 1891, pres. and gen. mgr. 1907—(co. founded, 1871, by father, who was at its head until his death, 1905); pres. Delta Land & Timber Co., Wear Cool Co., Bev. & Sou. R.R. Co., Neame, Carson & Sou. R.R. Co.; pres. gen. mgr. La. & Tex. Lumber Co.; dir. Fidelity Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Kansas City Power & Light Co., Southern Pine Assn. (New Orleans), pres., gen. mgr. Ore.-Am. Lumber Co. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York); Kansas City, University, Mid-Day, Country, Mission Hills Country, Knife and Fork, (Kansas City); Arlington (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* 645 Westover Rd. *Office:* Keith & Perry Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KEITH, Dora Wheeler, artist; *b.* Jamaica, L.I., Mar. 12, 1857; ed. in U.S., Germany and Paris; pupil of William Chase, New York. Won Prang prizes 2 consecutive yrs.; studied 2 yrs. in Paris, designed in stained glass, and other decorative work, book illustrations, etc; *m.* Boudinot Keith (dec.); children—Elisha Boudinot (dec.), Lois Pickering (wife of C. V. Simpson, U.S.A.). Specialty is portraits; has painted Samuel L. Clemens, Frank Stockton, Mrs. Burnett, Charles Dudley Warner, Col. John Hay, William Dean Howells, etc. A.N.A., 1906. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

KEITH, James, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KEITH, John Alexander Hull, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Homer, Ill., Nov. 28, 1869; *s.* Harvey Hamilton and Juliet Carter (Hull) K.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900; Pd.D., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1919; *m.* Rebecca A. Foley, of Oak Park, Ill., June 7, 1900; children—Mary Lee, John A. H. Teacher co. and village schs., 1889-92, Model Sch., Ill. State Normal U., 1894-96; prof. pedagogy and asst. in psychology, Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1899-1906; head of training dept., Ill. State Normal U., 1906-07; pres. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., Nov. 1, 1907-Sept. 1, 1917; prin. Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., since Sept. 1, 1917. Mem. N.E.A., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Elementary Education, Its Processes and Problems, 1905. Joint Author of The Nation and The Schools, 1919; An Introduction to Teaching, 1923. Joint editor of American Teachers Coll. *Home:* Indiana, Pa.

KEITH, Minor Cooper, capitalist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1848; *s.* Minor Hubbell and Emily (Meiggs) K.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Cristina, *d.* José Maria Castro, ex-pres. Republic of Costa Rica, Oct. 31, 1883. In lumber business until 1870; in cattle business, Tex., 2 yrs.; became identified with ry. construction in Costa Rica, 1872, and later with pub. improvements there; organized United Fruit Co., 1899; v.p. Premier Gold Mining Co.; pres. Abangarez Gold Fields of Costa Rica, Atlanta & St. Andrews Bay Ry. Co., St. Andrews Bay Lumber Co., Guatemala Central R.R. Co., Internat. Ry. of Central America; dir. Empire Trust Co. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Trustee Museum of Am. Indian, Heye Foundation. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Midday, New York Yacht, Whitehall. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

KEITH, Nathaniel Shepard, electro-metallurgist; July 14, 1838-Jan. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KEITT, George Wannamaker, plant pathologist; *b.* Newberry Co., S.C., June 11, 1889; *s.* Thomas Wadlington and Annie Lena (Wannamaker) K.; B.S., Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1909; M.S., U. of Wis., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Asst. in botany and plant pathology, S.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1909-10; spl. agt. fruit disease investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910, and sc. asst., summers; scholar in plant pathology, 1911, lecturer, 1914, asst. prof., 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. since 1920, U. of Wis. Served as 1st lt. and capt. U.S.A., World War; instr. Sch. of Arms, Camp Lee; asst. div. gas officer, 32d and 37th divs., also div. gas. officer 36th div., and asst. gas. officer 1st Army, in France; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive; maj. C.W.S., O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot., Soc. America, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. Researches on fruit diseases. *Home:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

KELBY, Charles Hendre, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KELBY, James Edward, lawyer; *b.* Isle of Man, Nov. 8, 1862; *s.* William and Isabella (Brew) K.; came to U.S. at 15; prepared for college but did not enter; *m.* M. Eugenia De Haven, of Council Bluffs, Ia., Jan. 17, 1894. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1889; practiced in office of Charles J. Greene, atty. for C.,B.&Q. R.R. Co., Omaha, 1889-95; asst. to gen. solicitor of same co., 1895-1907, gen. solicitor, 1907-12 (resigned); removed to Los Angeles, Calif., 1912; gen. atty. Salt Lake Route, 1914-17. *Club:* Los Angeles Athletic. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Office:* W. P. Story Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

KELHAM, George William, architect; *b.* Manchester, Mass., May 15, 1871; *s.* Daniel, Jr., and Mary I. (Brown) K.; studied architecture at Harvard, Paris and Rome; *m.* Katharine Taft Bruce, of Madison, Wis., Apr. 23, 1902; 1 son, Bruce. Prac-

ticed in N.Y. City, 1898-1906, San Francisco since 1906; chief Dept. of Architecture, Panama P.I. Expn., 1912-15; supervising architect U. of Calif. Trustee San Francisco Pub. Library. Served as mem. Co. K, 7th Regt. N.G. N.Y. Mem. A.I.A., San Francisco Soc. Architects, Beaux Arts Architects (New York). *Clubs:* Pacific Union, San Francisco Golf. *Home:* 98 Seacliffe. *Office:* Sharon Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KELIHER, John Austin, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KELKER, Rudolph Frederick, Jr., consulting engr.; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* Luther Reily and Agnes Keyes (Pearsol) K.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1896, E.E., 1897; *m.* Georgia Moore, of Rochester, N.Y., May 1911. Engr. with steam and electric rys., Buffalo, Cleveland and N.Y. City, 1897-1907; with Bd. of Supervising Engrs. of Chicago, in charge reconstruction of ry. tracks, 1907-14; engr. for Local Transportation Com. of Chicago City Council since 1914; mem. firm Kelker, DeLeuw & Co., engrs. Served in World War as capt., 311th Engrs., 86th Div., U.S.A., and as maj. camp adj., Camp Grant, Ill., and staff duty in France. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Am. Assn. Polit. and Social Science, Chicago Assn. Commerce, Pa. Soc. S.A.R. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, City, Sunset Ridge Country; Auto Club of Southern Calif. Author of various reports on traffic and transportation matters for Chicago, Los Angeles, Baltimore and other cities. *Home:* 935 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

KELLAND, Clarence Budington, author; *b.* Portland, Mich., July 11, 1881; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Budington) K.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1902; *m.* Betty Carolina Smith, of Ludington, Mich., Oct. 14, 1907. Reporter, polit. editor and Sunday editor, Detroit News, 1903-07; editor The American Boy, 1907-15, now contributing editor. Lecturer on juvenile lit. and writing as a profession, U. of Mich., 1913, 14, 15. Dir. overseas publicity, Y.M.C.A., 1918. Mason. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Port Washington and Manhasset Bay Yacht, North Hempstead Country. *Author:* Mark Tidd, 1913; Mark Tidd in the Backwoods, 1914; Pieces of Silver, 1914; American Boy's Workshop, 1914; Mark Tidd in Business, 1915; Into His Own, 1915; The Hidden Spring, 1915; Mark Tidd's Citadel, 1916; Sudden Jim, 1916; The Source, 1917; The Highflyers, 1919; Mark Tidd, Editor, 1917; The Mark Tidd, Manufacturer, 1918; The Little Moment of Happiness, 1919; Conflict, 1920; Scattergood Baines, 1921; Contraband, 1922; The Steadfast Heart, 1923; Miracle, 1924. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

KELLAR, Chambers, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Andrew J. and Margaret Agnes (Chambers) K.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1887; founder's medalist, class rep., fellowship in English, same univ., post-grad. work 1 yr.; *m.* Florence Bullock, of Deadwood, S.D., Feb. 19, 1902. City atty. Hot Springs, S.D., 1891; state's atty. Fall River Co., 1892; gen. counsel Homestake Mining Co. since 1904; v.p. and atty. 1st Nat. Bank, Lead, S.D.; dir. and atty. Hearst Mercantile Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Hearst Free Kindergarten and Library. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York). Primarily responsible for adoption by the Govt. of the use of the shotgun in World War. *Home:* Lead, S.D.

KELLAS, Eliza, educator; *b.* Mooers, N.Y.; *d.* Alexander and Eliza (Perry) K.; grad. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1891; B.A., Radcliffe, 1910, post-graduate work, 1910-11; unmarried. Preceptress, State Nor. Sch., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1892-1901; prin. Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., Feb. 1911—; pres. Russell Sage College, Troy, 1916—. Episcopalian. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Radcliffe Alumnæ Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc. Has traveled extensively in U.S., Can., Mexico, Europe and Iceland. *Clubs:* University (New York); University (Troy); College (Boston). *Address:* Troy, N.Y.

KELLAWAY, Herbert John, landscape architect; *b.* Sevenoaks, Kent, Eng., Nov. 11, 1867; *s.* Joseph May and Mary Rebecca (Hyland) K.; brought to U.S., 1874; grad. Needham (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; *m.* Lutie F. Campbell, 1919; 1 dau., Ida Louise. Entered office of F. L. Olmsted & Co., landscape architects, Brookline, Mass., 1892; pvt. practice, Boston, since 1906; prin. works; Mystic Valley Improvements, Winchester; Hammonds' Pond Parkway, Newton and Brookline; Hitchcock Memorial Field, Amherst Coll.; Newton Centre Playground; Mill-village, Lawton Mills, Plainfield, Conn.; Mill-village Winnsboro (S.C.) Mills; town planner Camp Devens Cantonment, Ayer, Mass., Quincy housing for war workers in Fore River Shipbuilding Works, Salvation Army Fresh-Air Camp (Sharon, Mass.), Hartford Theol. Foundation Grounds (Hartford, Conn.). Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Boston Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. City Planning Inst., Am. S.S. Union, Am. Congl. Assn. *Author:* How to Lay Out Suburban Home Grounds, 1907, 2d edit., 1915. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 12 West St., Boston, Mass.

KELLEHER, Daniel, banker; *b.* Middleboro, Mass., Feb. 5, 1864; *s.* Daniel and Mary K.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Elise C., *d.* Gen. Gilbert S. Meem, of Shenandoah Co., Va., Apr. 26, 1894; children—Hugh Garland Meem, Campbell. Lived in Syracuse, N.Y., 1885-90; settled in Seattle, Wash., 1890, and engaged in practice of law; has devoted entire attention to banking since 1910; chmn. bd. Seattle Nat. Bank; pres. Bank for Savings; v.p. Yukon Investment Co.; dir. Nettleton Lumber Co. Served as state dir. War Savings for Wash. and Alaska, World War. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Rainier, College, Athletic, Arctic, Country, Seattle Golf. Owner of "Dunmore-Mt. Airy," an estate of 2,400 acres in the Shenandoah Valley, Va., regarded as one of the finest estates in the U.S., and spends 4 mos. there each yr. *Home:* 1116 Spring St. *Office:* Seattle National Bank, Seattle, Wash.

KELLEN, William Vail, lawyer; *b.* Truro, Mass., July 3, 1852; *s.* Rev. William and Rosetta (Meservey) K.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875, hon. Ph.D., 1891, LL.D., 1902; LL.B., Boston U., 1876; *m.* Ella F. Sturtevant, of Boston, June 28, 1879. Reporter of Decisions of Supreme Jud. Ct. of Mass., 1888-92. Trustee Brown U., 1892-1914, and fellow of Brown U., 1914—; trustee Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1903—. Pres. Univ. Club, Boston, 1907 (sec., 1892-99); pres. R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1901-03. *Author:* Index-Digest of Massachusetts Reports, 1885; New Index to Public Statutes of Massachusetts (apptd. under Resolve of Legislature), published by state. Edited 7th edit. of Parsons on Contracts, 1882. Pres. Gen. Theol. Library, Boston, 1919—. Mem. Art Commn. City of Boston, 1921-23. *Address:* 390 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

KELLER, Albert Galloway, college prof.; *b.* Springfield, O., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* Jeremiah and Laura Stephenson (Smith) K.; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Caroline Louise Gussmann, of Phila., July 16, 1898; children—Caroline, Deane, Elsa. Instr. social science, 1900-02, asst. prof., 1902-07, prof. science of society since 1907, Yale. Capt., moral br. Gen. Staff U.S.A., Nov., Dec. 1918. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Sociol. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Graduate, Lawn. *Author:* Homeric Society, 1902, 1906; Queries in Ethnography, 1903; Colonization, 1908; Physical and Commercial Geography (with H. E. Gregory and A. L. Bishop), 1910; Commercial and Industrial Geography (with A. L. Bishop), 1912; Societal Evolution, 1915; Industry and Trade (with A. L. Bishop), 1918; Through War to Peace, 1918, 21; Evolution of Man (with others), 1922; Starting-Points in Social Science, 1923, 1925. Editor: J. Scott Keltie's History of Africa, 1906; W. G. Sumner's War and Other Essays, 1911; Earth Hunger and Other Essays, 1913; The Challenge of Facts and Other Essays, 1914; The Forgotten Man and Other Essays, 1919; Selected Essays of William Graham Sumner; (with M. R. Davie), 1924. *Address:* 55 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

KELLER, Amelia R. (Mrs. Eugene Buehler), M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KELLER, Arthur Ignatius, artist, illustrator; July 4, 1867-Dec. 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KELLER, Emil Ernest, engineer and mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1863; *s.* John B. and Susan (Brueck) K.; ed. pub. schs. and German-Am. Inst., Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* Ella Miller, of Attica, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1884 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Corinne B. Bray, of Detroit, Sept. 15, 1917; children—Anne McCurdy (dec.), William Bray (dec.), Suzanne Brueck, Emil Ernest. Learned machinist's trade and advanced to foreman of a dept. Yawman & Erbe, Rochester, 1883; in business on own account, 1885-86; supt. Clark Novelty & Machine Works, 1886-88; became connected with Westinghouse corpns., Pittsburgh, Pa., in charge elec. constrn., 1888; later, same year, mgr. at Chicago; was engr. and genl. supt. of World's Fair electric lighting plant for Westinghouse Co., also elec. engr. Dept. of Electricity, World's Fair, 1892-94; removed to Pittsburgh, 1894, and served simultaneously as v.p. and gen. mgr., 1894-1908, for Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburgh Meter Co., Nernst Lamp Co., Westinghouse Inter-works Ry., Security Investment Co. and Westinghouse Foundry Co.; also mng. receiver Westinghouse Machine Co., 1907-08; organized, and pres. Detroit Insulated Wire Co., 1906-14, Insulating Materials Co., 1911-14, Metal Products Co., 1909-14, all of Detroit, Mich.; pres. Standard Screw Products Co., Detroit, since 1914. Mem. American Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1914, 15), Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Franklin Inst., Phila., Detroit Engring. Soc., Rochester Engring. Soc., A.A.A.S., Rochester Chamber Commerce, Detroit Bd. Commerce; life mem. Nat. Marine League. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat; Rochester, Rochester Automobile; Automobile Club of Southern Calif. (Los Angeles). *Home:* Birmingham, Mich. *Office:* 2559 Bellevue Av., Detroit, Mich.

KELLER, Harry Frederick, chemist, educator; Dec. 15, 1861-Feb. 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KELLER, Helen Adams, author; *b.* Tuscumbia, Ala., June 27, 1880; *d.* Capt. Arthur H. and Kate (Adams) K.; desc. on father's side from Alexander Spottswood, Colonial gov. of Va., and through mother related to Adams and Everett families of N.E.; deaf and blind since age of 19 mos. as result of illness; ed. by Miss Anne Mansfield Sullivan (Mrs. John A. Macy), her teacher from beginning of her education in 1887, to present time; entered Radcliffe Coll., 1900, grad., A.B., 1904. Formerly mem. Mass. Commn. for Blind; mem. advisory bds. for various socs. for blind and deaf. Has made great improvement in speech under instruction of C. A. White, of N.E. Conservatory of Music; has lectured throughout U.S.; now raising endowment of $2,000,000 for Am. Foundation for the Blind. Contbr. occasional papers to Century Magazine, Youth's Companion, Ladies' Home Journal, McClure's Magazine. *Author:* The Story of My Life, 1902; Optimism, an essay, 1903; The World I Live In, 1908; The Song of the Stone Wall, 1910; Out of the Dark, 1913. Moving picture play, Deliverance, based on her autobiography; has appeared in vaudeville. *Home:* 25 Seminole Av., Forest Hills, L.I.

KELLER, Herbert Paist, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KELLER, Lue Alice, musician; *b.* Findlay, O., July 4, 1888; *d.* Capt. J. L. and Mary (Moorhead) K.; grad. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1905; studied Columbia. Concert pianist, organist and lecturer on mus. subjects; made 7 concert tours of U.S., beginning in 1908. Pres. Tuesday Musicale of Pasadena, Ch. Course of Study, Calif. Federation of Music Clubs, Ch. Junior Dept. of Music Clubs for Pasadena; mem. D.A.R. Methodist. Composer: (songs) My Garden; Raindrops; The Swing; My Lover's Return; Freedom Triumphant; In Life's Garden, Ladies Quartette-Herald of the Day; (piano) From a Balcony; The Cavalry; etc. *Home:* 791 E. California St. *Office:* Braley Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

KELLER, Oscar Edward, congressman; *b.* Helensville, Jefferson Co., Wis., July 30, 1878; ed. high sch. and course in dairying and agr., U. of Wis.; *m.* Alice Seebeck, of St. Paul, Minn., 1911. Moved to Minn., 1901; mem. Assembly, City of St. Paul, 2 terms; elected commr. pub. utilities, St. Paul, 1916, 18; lost Rep. nomination for Congress but ran as independent candidate and elected 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 4th Minn. Dist. *Home:* St. Paul, Minn.

KELLER, Will E., officer corpns.; *b.* Woodville, Miss., Jan. 30, 1868; *s.* Charles E. and Agnes M. (Phares) K.; ed. pvt. schs. until 14; *m.* Mrs. Helen M. Fife (neé Bush), of Nashville, Tenn., May 19, 1912. Pres. Globe Grain & Milling Co. since 1902; pres. Globe Cotton Oil Mills, Valley Ice Co., Globe Ice Cream Co., San Joaquin Valley Farm Lands Co., El Paso Grain & Milling Co., Peoples Ice Corpn. of Fresno; v.p. Globe Ice & Cold Storage Co. of El Paso; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Southwest Portland Cement Co., Central Calif. Ice. Co. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 543 Shatto Pl. *Address:* Globe Mills, 907 E. 3d St., Los Angeles, Calif.

KELLER, William Simpson, civil engr.; Feb. 20, 1874-Sept. 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KELLERMAN, Karl Frederic, plant physiologist; *b.* of American parents, Göttingen, Germany, Dec. 9, 1879; *s.* William Ashbrook and Stella V. (Dennis) K.; student Ohio State U.; S.B., Cornell, 1900; D.Sc., Kans. Agrl. Coll., 1923; *m.* Gertrude Hast, of Cumberland, Md., Aug. 17, 1905; 1 son, Karl Frederic. Asst. in botany, Cornell, 1900-01; asst. physiologist Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-04; physiologist in charge lab. plant physiology, 1905-06; physiologist in charge soil bacteriology and water purification investigations, 1906-14; asst. chief of bur., 1914-17; asso. chief of bur. since 1917—all with Bur. of Plant Industry. Organized the Journal of Agricultural Research, 1913, and was chmn. editorial com., 1913-24; mem. Federal Hort. Bd., 1914-24; organized, 1915, and has since directed the coöperative campaign of the Gulf States and Bur. of Plant Industry to eradicate citrus canker, one of the most contagious of all known diseases of citrus trees. Designated by President Wilson, 1917, as mem. Nat. Research Council, serving as sec. agrl. com., and since 1918, as mem. div. of biology and agr. and div. of Federal relations. Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Washington Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Columbia Country, Federal. Author scientific articles on plant physiology and pathology, soil bacteriology, and water and sewage treatment. *Home:* 2221 49th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KELLERMAN-REED, Ivy, editor. See Ivy Kellerman Reed, Vol. XI (1920-21).

KELLETER, Paul Delmar, forester; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 1, 1881; *s.* Carl and Pauline Josephine (Thomas) K.; grad. Central High Sch., St. Louis, 1899; A.B., Washington U., 1902; M.F., Yale, 1904; *m.* Lucy Taber Pool, of Washington, Oct. 21, 1908; children—Helen, Paul. Forest supervisor Black Hills Nat. Forest, S. Dak., 1909-18; spl. rep. of sec. of agr. and chmn. bd. of exchange of 60,000 acres sch. lands with S. Dak., 1910-12; duty with dept. at Washington, D.C., 1918-23; dir. purchases and sales, Office Sec. of Agr., 1923-25; dir. of extension, N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry, since Mar. 1, 1925. Sec. Lawrence County (S. Dak.) Fuel and Food administrations, 1917, 18, World War; ex-pres. Sch. Bd., Deadwood, S. Dak.; mayor of Kensington, Md., 2 terms, 1922-25. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters (sec. and mem. exec. council, 1919-20, 21). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Business Club of Deadwood (hon.). Writer and speaker on forestry topics. *Home:* 126 Stratford St., Syracuse, N.Y.

KELLEY, see also Kelly.

KELLEY, Cornelius Francis, lawyer; *b.* Mineral Hill, Nev., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* Jeremiah C. and Hannah (Murphy) K.; grad. Butte High Sch., 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Mary Tremblay, of Missoula, Mont., June 2, 1903; children—Katherine Nash, Mrs. Mary Dorothy Keresey, Frances Teresa, Cornelia Adrienne, Mary Tremblay. Began gen. practice, Butte, 1898; asst. co. atty. Silver Bow Co., 1899-1901; mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; candidate of Independent Dem. Party for Congress, 1900; entered legal dept. Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1901, gen. counsel, 1908; now pres. and dir. Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Chile Copper Co., Chile Exploration Co., Rocky Mountain Power Co., Mines Investment Corpn., Intermountain Power Co., Internat. Smelting Co., Butte, Anaconda & Pacific Ry. Co.; v.p., dir. of Potrerillos Ry. Co., United Metals Selling Co., Copper & Brass Research Assn., Santiago Mining Co., Andes Copper Mining Co.; dir. Andes Exploration Co. of Del., Andes Exploration Co. of Maine, Butte Water Co., Raritan Copper Works, Ariz. Oil Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Internat. Lead Refining Co., Western Mont. Nat. Bank, Metals Bank & Trust Company (Butte), Chile Steamship Co., Am. Brass Co., Anaconda Lead Products Co., Butte Copper & Zinc Co., Tooele Valley Ry. Co., Anaconda-Am. Brass Co., Ltd., Anselmo Mining Corpn., Electrolytic Zinc Process Co., Copper Export Assn., Internat. Copperclad Co., Anaconda Copperclad Co. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. State Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Silver Bow (Butte); Montana (Helena); Univ. of Mich.; Metropolitan, The Links, New York Athletic. *Home:* 907 5th Av. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KELLEY, Edgar Stillman, composer, conductor, lecturer on musical topics; *b.* Sparta, Wis., Apr. 14, 1857; *s.* Hiram Edgar and Mary Clarinda (Bingham) Kelley; grad. of Stuttgart Conservatory of Music, 1880; composition under Max Seifriz, royal court conductor; Litt.D., Miami, 1916; LL.D., U. Cincinnati, 1917; *m.* Jessie Gregg, pianist, of San Francisco, July 23, 1891. Spl. instr. in composition, N.Y. Coll. Music, 1896-99, lecturer on music, extension dept., New York U.; acting prof. musical theory, Yale U., 1901-02; teacher and conductor, Berlin, Germany, 1902-10; served as dir. music dept. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Internat. Music Soc. Composition fellowship, Western Coll., Oxford, O. Principal works: Music to "Macbeth"; music to "Prometheus Bound"; music for dramatic production of "Ben Hur"; "Israfel," voice and orchestra; quintette for piano and strings; string quartette; Puritania (opera); Symphony No. 1, "Gulliver"; Symphony No. 2, "New England"; orchestral suite, "Alice in Wonderland"; New Symphonic Poem "The Pit and the Pendulum," performed at Cincinnati May Festival, 1925; "Pilgrim's Progress," mus. miracle play for full chorus and orchestra; miscellaneous choral works; various songs and piano pieces. *Author:* Chopin the Composer; The History of Musical Instruments; also numerous essays. *Address:* Western College, Oxford, O.

KELLEY, Ethel May, writer; *b.* West Harwich, Mass.; *d.* Gershom Hall and Laura Etta (Small) K.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. teachers. Contbr. poems and short stories to mags.; fiction editor Broadway (later Hampton's) Magazine 1906-11. *Author:* When I Was Little, 1915; Turn About Eleanor, 1917; Over Here, 1918; Outside Inn, 1920; Elizabeth—Her Friends, 1920; Elizabeth—Her Folks, 1920 (both under nom de plume of Barbara Kay); Beauty and Mary Blair, 1921; Heart's Blood, 1923; Wings, 1924. *Home:* 136 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Dennisport, Mass.

KELLEY, Eugene Robert, sanitarian; Nov. 5, 1882-Sept. 27, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KELLEY, Florence, author; *b.* Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1859; *d.* William D. K. (congressman from Pa.) and Caroline (Bonsall) K.; B.Litt., Cornell, 1882; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1894. Chief inspector of factories for Ill., 1893-97; Am. editor Archiv für Sozialegesetzgebung, Berlin, 1897-98; gen. sec. Nat. Consumers' League, 1899—. Sec. U.S. Bd. of Control of Labor Standards for Army Clothing, 1917-18. Translated Friedrich Engels' Condition of the Working Class in England. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Resident at Hull-House, Chicago, 1891-99, Henry Street Settlement, N.Y. City, 1899-1924. *Author:* Some Ethical Gains Through Legislation, 1905; Modern Industry, 1913. Edited Edmond Kelly's Twentieth Century Socialism, 1910; Compiled The Supreme Court and Minimum Wage Legislation; Comment of the Legal Profession on the District of Columbia Case, 1925. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.; (country) Naskeag, Me.

KELLEY, Francis Alphonsus, clergyman; *b.* Cohoes, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1888; *s.* John Francis and Mary Annette (Mulvihill) K.; ed. St. Michael's Coll., Toronto, Ont., Can., Toronto U.; philosophy and theology, St. Bernard's Sem., Rochester, N.Y. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1912; pastor St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y., St. Joseph's Ch., Albany, St. Vincent de Paul's, Albany, St. Mary's, Troy; now pastor ch. of the Sacred Heart, Cairo, N.Y. Commd. chaplain 10th Inf., N.G.N.Y., May 16, 1916; served on Mexican border; called out with same regt., Feb. 4, 1917; trans. to 104th Machine Gun Batt., 27th Div., U.S.A., Dec. 19, 1917; sailed for France Apr. 18, 1918; trans. to Hdqrs. 27th Div., July 13, 1918; returned to U.S., Feb. 27, 1919; hon. discharged, Apr. 1, 1919. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Mil. Cross (British); cited in gen. orders by Gen. Rawlinson, comdr. 4th Brit. Army, Sept. 20, 1918; cited in gen. orders, U.S.A., "for gallantry on field of battle," Sept. 29 and Oct. 17, 1918. Mem. Vets. of Foreign Wars, Am. Legion (elected del. at large from N.Y. to Nat. Conv., Oct. 10, 1919). Now mem. Com. of Relief of Disabled Vets., N.Y. City; was chmn. Ceremonial Com. of Am. Legion (nat.); hon. mem. United Spanish War Vets. Mem. K. of C., Elks. *Club:* First N.Y. Cavalry. Toured Pacific Coast, May 1919, in interest of Victory Loan. *Address:* Cairo, N.Y.

KELLEY, Francis Clement, bishop; *b.* Vernon River, P.E.I., Can., Oct. 23, 1870; *s.* John and Mary (Murphy) K.; ed. affiliated colls. of Laval U.; classics at St. Dunstan's Coll., Charlottetown, P.E.I.; philosophy and theology at Nicolet (P.Q.) Sem.; D.D., Laval U., 1908; LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1907. Ordained R.C. priest, 1893; pastor, Lapeer, Mich., 1893-1907; with Archbishop Quigley, of Chicago, founded, Oct. 18, 1905, Catholic Church Extension Soc. of U.S.A., and was apptd. acting pres.; elected pres., Dec. 1905; the society established canonically by Pope Pius X, June 19, 1910, by whom was again apptd. pres. to serve 5 yrs., and reapptd. June 1917. Founder, 1906, and editor-in-chief of the Extension Magazine, 1906—. Made prothonotary apostolic by Pope Benedict XV, 1915; consecrated bishop of Okla., Oct. 2, 1924. Edited Report of 1st Am. Catholic Missionary Congress. Capt. and chaplain 32d Mich. Vol. Inf. during War with Spain; capt. and chaplain Mich. N.G. 6 yrs.; col. and a.-d.-c. on staff comdr.-in-chief Spanish-Am. War Vets., 1 yr.; vice-comdr.-gen. Mil. Order Foreign Wars of U.S., 5 yrs. Vice-chmn. mng. 2d Catholic Missionary Congress, Boston, 1913. *Clubs:* University (Chicago, Washington, D.C., and Tulsa, Okla.); Oklahoma Club. *Author:* The Last Battle of the Gods, 1907; The Flaming Cross, 1911; The City and the World; Letters to Jack, 1917; Charred Wood (novel), 1917. *Address:* 1905 W. 18th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

KELLEY, Hermon Alfred, lawyer; May 15, 1859-Feb. 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KELLEY, Howard G., civil engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KELLEY, J(ames) Herbert, educator; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 10, 1875; *s.* Loretus M. and Carolyn M. (Pettit) K.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1897; B.S., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1908; D.Litt., U. of Denver, 1916; *m.* Clara H. Baker (A.B., Cornell, Ia., A.M., U. of Ia.), of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Aug. 28, 1914. Prin. and supt. pub. schs. in Ia., 1897-1902; pres. Okla. Inst. Tech., 1902-09; exec. sec. U. of Ill., 1909-14; pres. Colo. State Normal Sch., Gunnison, 1914-19; dir. univ. extension and prof. edn., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919-21; exec. sec. Pa. State Edn. Assn. and editor Pa. Sch. Jour. since Mar. 1, 1921. Methodist. K.T., Shriner, and Acacia. Life mem. N.E.A., Harvard Glee Club; pres. Western Colo. Teachers' Assn., 1916, Colo. Edn. Assn., 1917. Editor Alumni Record U. of Ill., 1913. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, University Club. *Home:* 400 North 3d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

KELLEY, Lilla Elizabeth, social worker; *b.* S. Boston, Mass., May 18, 1872; *d.* Samuel and Mary J. (Fitton) K.; ed. pvt. teachers and Girls' High Sch., Boston, 1887-88; O.B., Emerson Coll. of Oratory, 1890, O.M., 1891; unmarried. Teacher elocution, Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1895-96, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1896-97; teacher Thompson's Island School for Boys, Boston Harbor, 1908; teacher in Wrentham State Sch. for the Feebleminded, 1910; teacher and matron Lancaster Industrial Sch. for Girls, 1910-17; a parole agent for the Mass. Department of Correction, since 1917. Public reader; contributor stories and poems to mags. Charter mem. Boston Ruskin Club (pres. fifteen yrs.). *Author:* Three Hundred Things That a Bright Girl Can Do, 1904. *Address:* Grove Hall P.O., Dorchester, Mass.

KELLEY, Nicholas, lawyer; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland, July 12, 1885; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Harvard, 1905 (as of 1906), LL.B., 1909; *m.* Augusta Lewis Maverick, of San Antonio, Tex., June 19, 1909; children—Nicholas, Florence, Augustus Maverick. Associated in practice with firm of Cravath, Henderson & de Gersdorff, New York, 1909-15; with W. O. Morgan, 1915-18; now mem. Larkin, Rathbone & Perry. Served as U.S. Govt. appeal agt. to Draft Bd. and as asst. in office of dir. of draft, N.Y. City, 1917; mem. war loan staff, U.S. Treasury, July 9, 1918-June 14, 1920; asst. sec. of the Treasury in charge of loans to foreign govts., June 14, 1920-Apr. 15, 1921. Headed financial mission which on behalf of Am. banking interests visited Peru, Nov. 1921-Feb. 1922. Officer Order of the Crown (Italian). Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Met. Mus., Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, University (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Detroit (Detroit). *Home:* 78 Irving Pl. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KELLEY, Patrick Henry, congressman; *b.* Oct. 7, 1867-Sept. 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KELLEY, Robert Michael, clergyman, educator; *b.* Manson, Ia., July 24, 1877; *s.* Michael Bede

and Nora M. (Foley) K.; attended St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1894-97; joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1897; B.A., St. Louis U., 1903, M.A., 1904; studied theology, St. Louis U., 1908-12; LL.D., St. Mary's Coll. (Kan.), 1924. Teacher prep. div., U. of Detroit, 1904-08, prep. div., Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1913-14; ordained priest R.C.Ch., 1911; dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, Creighton U., 1914-20; regent Inst. of Law, same univ., 1919-20; pres. Regis Coll., Denver, Colo., since 1920. Mem. Knights of Columbus (4th degree). *Address:* Regis College, Denver, Colo.

KELLEY, Robert Weeks; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 2, 1853; *s.* James E. and Roxanna (Drew) K.; A.B., Yale, 1874. Began as sec. Phila. Oil Co., 1876, and later served as officer many cos.; pres. Echo Farm Co., Litchfield, Conn., 1881-88, and was pres. Kanawha & Ohio R.R. Co., Kanawha & Mich. R.R. Co., The Warren-Burnham Co., Va. Portland Cement Co., Vulcan Portland Cement Co., Holly Sugar Co., etc.; now pres. William Holland Wilmer Foundation; dir. Am. Ice Co., Knickerbocker Ice, Co., Shawinigan Water & Power Co. (Montreal, Can.), Can. Cement Co., Ltd., Empire Coal & Coke Co., Southwest Metals Co., etc. Mem. Navy League of U.S. (pres.); mem. exec. com. Am. Olympic Com.; mem. com. of 100 on foreign affairs Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Soc. of New York Hosp.; dir. Yale Univ. Alumni Fund Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Yale (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Southside Sportsmen's, Shinnecock Hills Golf, Meadow, Southampton. *Home:* 70 E. 55th St. *Office:* 16 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

KELLEY, Samuel Walter, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Adamsville, Muskingum Co., O., Sept. 15, 1855; *s.* Walter and Selina Catherine (Kaemmerer) K.; prep. edn. pub. schs., Zanesville, O., and St. Joseph, Mich.; M.D., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1884; also studied in hosps. of London; *m.* Amelia Kemmerlein, of Wooster, O., July 2, 1884; children—Walter Paul (dec.), Katherine Mildred. Chief dept. of diseases of children, Polyclinic, Western Reserve U., 1886-93; prof. diseases of children, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Ohio Wesleyan U.), 1893-1910; surgeon to the children St. Luke's Hospital, sr. staff; secretary med. staff Cleveland City Hosp., 1891-99, president, 1899-1902; pediatrist City Hosp., 1893-1910. Entered service as civilian surgeon, Spanish-Am. War; recommended for "efficiency in the field under most trying circumstances"; commd. brigade surgeon of vols. with rank of maj., Aug. 17, 1898. Editor: Cleveland Medical Gazette, 1885-1901. Pres. Ohio State Pediatric Soc., 1896, 97; chmn. sect. on diseases of children A.M.A., 1900-01; pres. Assn. Am. Teachers of Diseases of Children, 1907-08; mem. Assn. Military Surgeons of U.S., Ohio State Medical Assn., etc.; fellow American College of Surgeons. Republican. *Author:* About Children, 1897; In the Year 1800, 1904; Surgical Diseases of Children, 1909, 2d edit., 1914; The Witchery o' the Moon and Other Poems, 1919; Lo Studente, 1925; also numerous original articles, editorials, essays, lectures, etc. *Address:* 2255 E. 55th St., Cleveland, O.

KELLEY, William Valentine, clergyman, editor; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Feb. 13, 1843; *s.* Rev. Benjamin and Eliza (Valentine) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1865; D.D., 1883; L.H.D., Dickinson, 1899; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1909; L.H.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1918; *m.* Eliza, *d.* John Whiteman, of Phila., July 27, 1876. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1867; pastor Burlington, N.J., 1867, Camden, 1868-70, New Brunswick, 1870-73, Buffalo, N.Y., 1873-74, Phila., 1874-78, Newark, N.J., 1878-81, Brooklyn, 1881-92 (except Middletown, Conn., 1884), New Haven, Conn., 1892-93; editor Methodist Review, 1893-1920. Mem. Gen. Conf. 5 times; declined bishopric, 1900; fraternal del. Canadian Meth. Ch., 1906; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bible Soc.; v.p. M.E. Missionary Bd. and Bd. Edn. Lecturer at Yale, Hartford, Drew, Garrett and other theol. schs., also colls.; trustee Wesleyan U., Drew Theol. Sem.; pres. trustees Peking U., China; fraternal del. to M.P. Ch., 1916, M.E. Ch., S., 1918. Mem. Brooklyn Clerical Union, Victoria Inst., Philosophical Soc. of Great Britain, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Clergy (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Ripening Experience of Life and Other Essays, 1907; Down the Road and Other Essays, 1911; The Illumined Face, 1911; Glimpses of the Soul of Gilder, 1911; With the Children, 1917; Salute to the Valiant, 1918; The Open Fire, 1920; My Gray Gull, 1926. *Home:* Hotel St. George, Brooklyn. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N. Y.

KELLEY, William Vallandigham, manufacturer; *b.* Gratis, O., Feb. 13, 1861; *s.* William J. and Susan E. (Taylor) K.; ed. high sch. and commercial coll.; *m.* Lilian Phelps, of Chicago, Nov. 14, 1894; children—William V., Russell P., Phelps, Gordon P. Began as clerk and bookkeeper in hardware store, Springfield, O., 1883; sales agent Springfield Malleable Iron Co., 1885-88, Charles Scott Spring Co., Phila., 1888-97; organized Simplex Ry. Appliance Co., 1897, of which was pres. and treas.; stock of this co. sold to Am. Steel Foundries, Jan., 1905; was pres. Am. Steel Foundries from 1905 to 1912; chmn. bd. Miehle Printing Press & Mfg. Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, Phoenix Horse Shoe Co., Morris Plan Bank, Lake Shore Trust & Savings Bank. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shoreacres, Old Elm, Racquet. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway, Chicago, and Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 14th and Robey Sts., Chicago, Ill.

KELLNER, Max, theologian, Orientalist; *b.* Detroit, May 21, 1861; *s.* Prof. Charles Frederick and Teresa (Mary) K.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884, D.D., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1885, D.D., 1922; *m.* Elisabeth (Willard) Brooks, June 28, 1905 (died Apr. 16, 1916); 1 son, Waldo. Instr. Hebrew, 1887-91, asst. prof. Old Testament languages, 1891-98, prof., 1898-1907, prof. lit. and interpretation of the O.T., 1907-22, Cambridge Theol. School. Episcopalian. Mem. Harvard Bibl. Club, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa (Hobart). *Clubs:* Harvard Union (Cambridge), and Harvard of Boston. *Author:* The Prophecies of Isaiah, 1895; The Standard Inscription of Asshurnazirpal, 1895; The Assyrian Monuments Illustrating the Sermons of Isaiah, 1900; An Outline Study on the History of the Hebrews, 1901; An Outline Study on the Old Testament Literature and Religion, 1902. *Home:* 3 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

KELLOGG, Abraham Lincoln, judge; *b.* Croton (now Treadwell), Delaware Co., N.Y., May 1, 1860; *s.* Marvin Douglas and Hannah (Schermerhorn) K.; 8th generation from Samuel Kellogg, Hadley, Mass., 1664; ed. Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y.; *m.* Mary Blakeslee Lewis, of Otego, N.Y., June 21, 1893; 1 son, Lincoln Lewis. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883, and practiced at Oneonta; mem. Constl. Conv., N.Y., 1896; county judge Otsego Co., 1908-18 (resigned); justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 6th Jud. Dist., term 1921-30; mem. conv. to revise the Judiciary Article of Constn. of N.Y., 1921, and of conv. to draft rules for the Supreme Court of N.Y., 1922. Prominent as atty. for State of N.Y. in prosecuting offenders against pure food laws and tried 27 cases, winning all of them. Former mem. N.G.S.N.Y. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Oneonta bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Oneonta, Oneonta Country. *Home:* Oneonta, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Arthur Piper, editor; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 18, 1878; *s.* Frank Israel and Mary Foster (Underwood) K.; grad. Kalamazoo High School, 1897, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1903; *m.* Augusta Louise Coleman, of Kalamazoo, June 24, 1902; *m.* 2d, Florence Loeb, of Paducah, Ky., Aug. 10, 1925. Reporter, city editor, Daily Telegraph, Kalamazoo, 1898-1902; press rep., Mich. Legislature, 1900; joined staff of The Survey (then called Charities), 1903, and has held various positions, chiefly that of mng. editor, 1908-19, bus. mgr. since 1919; also treas. Survey Associates Inc. which pub. The Survey (semi-monthly) and Survey Graphic (monthly). Democrat. *Home:* 203 W. 13th St. *Office:* 112 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Charlotte Hoffman (Mrs. Vernon L. Kellogg); *b.* Grand Island, Neb.; *d.* Mrs. Regula Hoffman; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1900; *m.* Florence, Italy, Prof. Vernon L. Kellogg, of Stanford U., Calif., Apr. 27, 1908; 1 dau., Charlotte Jean. Head dept. English, Miss Head's Sch., Berkeley, Calif., 1903-07. Organizing sec. Calif. com. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-17; worked in occupied Belgium as mem. of the commn., July-Dec. 1916, and in Belgium and France, Nov. 1918-May 1919; speaker for U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. *Author:* Women of Belgium, 1917; Bobbins of Belgium, 1920; Mercier, the Fighting Cardinal of Belgium, 1920. Translator: Pierre Curie (from MS. of Marie Curie), 1923. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly and other mags. *Home:* Washington, D.C., and Carmel Highlands, Calif.

KELLOGG, Frank Billings, diplomat, sec. of state; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1856; *s.* Asa F. and Abigail (Billings) K.; went to Minn. with parents, 1865; common school edn.; admitted to bar 1877; LL.D., McGill U., Montreal, 1913; *m.* Clara M. Cook, of Rochester, Minn., 1896. City atty., Rochester, Minn., 3 yrs.; co. atty., Olmstead Co., 5 yrs.; removed to St. Paul, 1887, forming partnership with late Senator Cushman Kellogg Davis and Cordenio A. Severance as Davis, Kellogg & Severance; was spl. counsel for U.S. in case against the paper and Standard Oil trusts; spl. counsel for Interstate Commerce Commn. in investigation of Harriman railroads, and for U.S. in action to dissolve U.P.-S.P. merger; U.S. senator from Minn., term 1917-23; mem. Davis, Kellogg, Severance & Morgan, 1923; apptd. A.E. and P. to Great Britain, 1924; sec. of state in Cabinet of President Coolidge since Mar. 4, 1925. Govt. del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, 12; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Minn., 1904-12; del. 5th Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Santiago, Chile, 1923. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1912-13. *Clubs:* Minnesota (St. Paul); Minneapolis; Kitchi Gammi (Duluth); Chicago (Chicago); Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Burning Tree (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 633 Fairmount Av., St. Paul, Minn. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

KELLOGG, Frederic Rogers, lawyer; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., May 6, 1867; *s.* Brainerd and Julia (Cutter) K.; B.S., Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1885; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; LL.D., Middlebury, 1919; *m.* Cornelia Van Wyck Halsey, of Rockaway, N.J., June 24, 1903; children—Mary Darcy, Frederic Brainerd, Edmund Halsey, Cornelia Rogers. Practiced at New York, since 1888; now mem. Kellogg, Emery Inness, Brown & Cuthell; counsel for numerous petroleum, industrial and financial enterprises and interests, and in many litigated cases; active in Mexican, Latin-American and International matters, in support of American rights in Mexico, and in efforts to establish peaceful and just relations between Mexico and the United States. Writer and speaker on International, ednl. and economic subjects. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Acad. Polit. Science, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Society Colonial Wars, Pan-Am. Soc., Council on Foreign Relations, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Down Town, New York Yacht; Morristown (N.J.), Morris County Golf; Tarrantine (Dark Harbor, Me.). *Home:* Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Frederick William, newspaper publisher; *b.* Norwalk, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1866; *s.* Theron Hotchkiss and Frances (Penfield) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Florence Scripps, of Detroit, Mich., May 8, 1890. Advertising mgr. Detroit News, 1887-94, Scripps-McRae League, 1895-99; published Omaha Daily News, 1899; associated with L. V. Ashbaugh and successfully established Omaha Daily News, St. Paul Daily News, 1900, Minneapolis Daily News, 1902, San Francisco Call, 1913; sold San Francisco Call, 1919; dir. Daily News Pub. Co., Omaha; pub. Pasadena Evening Post, estab. 1919; part owner and gen. mgr. Los Angeles Express, Mar. 1, 1919—; also owner Hollywood News, Glendale Daily Press, Santa Monica Evening Outlook, Venice Evening Vanguard, Redondo Daily Breeze, San Pedro Daily News, Alhambra Post-Advocate. Episcopalian. Scottish Rite Mason. *Home:* Altadena, Calif. *Address:* The Pasadena Evening Post, Pasadena, Calif.

KELLOGG, George Dwight, college prof.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 28, 1873; *s.* Sanford Brown and Louise Parker (Allen) K.; A.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1899-1900; studied in Germany, 1899, 1913; *m.* Anna Mary Collins, of Phila., June 18, 1914; children—Helen Stewart, George Dwight. Asst. in Latin, 1896-97, instr., 1898-99, tutor, 1900-03, Yale; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1903-05, Williams Coll.; preceptor and asst. prof. classics, Princeton, 1905-11; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Union U., since 1911, head Dept. of Ancient Classics since 1923, acting head Dept. of Philosophy, 1924-25, acting head Dept. of Economics, 1925-26. Visiting prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1920. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States (v.p. 1906-10, 1911-12), British Classical Assn., Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, Linguistic Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa (pres. of Alpha of N.Y.); pres. Classical Sect. N.Y. State Teachers'

Assn., 1917-19; etc. Republican. Presbyn. Author Latin version of "America"; contbr. to Am. Jour. Philology, Classical Weekly, Proc. of Am. Philol. Assn., etc. Asso. editor Classical Weekly. *Home:* College Hill, Schenectady, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Henry Theodore, judge; *b.* Champlain, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1869; *s.* S. Alonzo and Susan Elizabeth (Averill) K.; B.A., Harvard, 1889, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Katharine Miller Weed, of Plattsburg, Mar. 5, 1903. Began practice at Plattsburg, 1892; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1903; judge County Court, Clinton Co., N.Y., Jan.-June 1903; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 4th Jud. Dist., June 25, 1903; elected to same office for term ending Dec. 31, 1917; reëlected for term ending 1931; apptd. judge Appellate Div., 3d Dept., Jan. 1, 1918. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Plattsburg, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Howard, mfr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1881; *s.* Spencer and Jane Vrooman (Morris) K.; grad. Heathcote Sch. (pvt.), Buffalo, 1898, Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Cyrena A. Case, of Buffalo, Mar. 27, 1906; children—Martha, Howard, Spencer. Began with Spencer Kellogg, mfr. and refiner vegetable oils, Buffalo, 1903, made v.p. and gen. mgr., 1912; pres. Spencer Kellogg & Sons, Inc., since 1922, also pres. subsidiary cos. in Mass., Calif., Can., S. America, Philippines; pres. Kellogg Products, Inc.; dir. Davidson Ore Mining Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sciences, Children's Aid Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo Athletic, Saturn, Lake Shore Hunt, Saddle and Bridle, Buffalo Tennis and Squash. *Home:* 80 Rumsey Rd. *Office:* 98 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

KELLOGG, James C., consul. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KELLOGG, James Lawrence, biologist; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 15, 1866; *s.* Hosmer L. and Emily (Platt) K.; B.S., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; hon. A.M., Williams, 1900; *m.* Ida M. Archambeault, of Buchanan, Mich., June 16, 1892; children—Emilie (Mrs. E. A. Carrier), Louise, Helena, Margaret. Prof. biology, Olivet Coll., 1892-99; asst. prof. biology, 1899-1903, prof. since 1903, Williams Coll. Specialist as student of the anatomy and habits of Lamellibranchiate mollusks. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc. *Author:* Oyster culture experiments for State of Louisiana, 1904; Shell-Fish Industries, 1910. Also various publs. U.S. Fish Commn. and elsewhere on clams, scallops, oysters, etc. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

KELLOGG, John Harvey, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Tyrone, Mich., Feb. 26, 1852; *s.* John Preston and Ann Jeanette K.; ed. State Normal Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1875; studied in Europe, 1883, 89, 99, 1902, 1907 and 1911; LL.D., Olivet (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Ella E. Eaton, of Alfred Center, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1879. Practice at Battle Creek, Mich., since 1875; supt. and surgeon Battle Creek (Mich.) Sanitarium since 1876. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Health, 1878-90, 1912-16. Inventor of improved apparatus and instruments for med. and surg. purposes. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Royal Soc. Medicine (Eng.), A.M.A., Nat. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Société d'Hygiène de France. *Author:* Plain Facts, 1877; Home Book of Modern Medicine, 1880; Man, the Masterpiece, 1885; Art of Massage, 1895; The Stomach, 1896; Rational Hydrotherapy, 1900; Light Therapeutics, 1910; Colon Hygiene, 1912; Neurasthenia, 1915; Health Series of Physiology and Hygiene (joint author), 1915; Health Question Box, 1917; New Method in Diabetes, 1917; Autointoxication, 1918; The Itinerary of a Breakfast, 1918; The New Dietetics, 1921; Tobaccoism, 1922; The Natural Diet of Man, 1923; also many tech. papers and articles. Editor Good Health Magazine since 1873. Founder and pres. Race Betterment Foundation, 1906; pres. Battle Creek Coll., 1923. *Home:* Battle Creek, Mich.

KELLOGG, John Morris, judge; Aug. 28, 1851-Jan. 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KELLOGG, John Prescott, judge; Mar. 31, 1860-Jan. 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KELLOGG, Joseph Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Del., May 13, 1865; *s.* Rev. Charles Dor and Mary Jane (Baucus) K.; grad. Island Grove Sch., Ft. Edward, N.Y., 1880; LL.B., *cum laude,* Columbia, 1885; *m.* Emma Ada Cronkhite, of Hudson Falls, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1893; children—Mrs. Emma Ada Kramer, Baucus Cronkhite, Joseph Augustus, Preston Paris. Began practice at Hudson Falls, 1886; settled in Glens Falls, 1894; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1911; 1st dep. atty. gen. of N.Y., 1912, 13, 14; counsel to gov. of N.Y., Jan.-Apr. 1919; pub. service commr. 2d Dist. of N.Y., 1919-21; mem. firm Conway, Kellogg & O'Brien, New York, since May 1921. Elected chmn. Dem. State Com., N.Y., 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Warren Co. (N.Y.) Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Manhattan, Lawyers (New York); University, Albany (Albany). *Home:* Glens Falls, N.Y. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Laura Cornelius (Mrs. Orrin Joseph Kellogg), author, lecturer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KELLOGG, Louise Phelps, historian; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *d.* Amherst Willoughby and Belle M. (Phelps) K.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; matriculated U. of Paris and London Sch. History and Economics. Asst. in history, U. of Wis., 1899-1900; fellow in Am. history, same, 1900-01; research asso. State Hist. Soc. of Wis., since 1901, now sr. asso.; editorial asst. to Dr. R. G. Thwaites in early Western history, 1902-13. First sec. Woman's Com. Dane County Council Defense, 1917. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Wis. Archaeol. Soc., Mo. Hist. Soc. (hon.), Am. Assn. Univ. Women, League of Women Voters. Methodist. *Clubs:* College, Century, University League. *Author:* American Colonial Charter (Winson Prize essay), 1904; The French Régime in Wisconsin and the Northwest, 1925. Editor: Frontier Advance on the Upper Ohio, 1916; Frontier Retreat on the Upper Ohio, 1917; Early Narratives of the Northwest, 1917; Charlevoix's Journal of a Voyage to North America, 1923. Joint editor: (with Dr. R. G. Thwaites) Documentary History of Dunmore's War, 1905; Revolution on the Upper Ohio, 1908; Frontier Defense on the Upper Ohio, 1912. *Home:* 636 Howard Pl. *Address:* Wisconsin Historical Library, Madison, Wis.

KELLOGG, Olin Clay, college prof.; *b.* Spafford, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1870; *s.* William S. and Olive (Churchill) K.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1894; studied dramatic art and oratory, New York and Phila.; *m.* Effie Adelia Wheelock, of New Woodstock, N.Y., July 25, 1894. Instr. English criticism, rhetoric and elocution, Cazenovia Sem., 1892-96; pvt. instr. in lit. and oratory, 1896-99; sr. instr. English lang., Northwestern U., 1899-1906; prof. English lang. and lit., 1906, prof. English and forensics, 1907, prof. English and pub. speaking, 1909, prof. English lang. and lit., since 1915, U. of S. Dak. Extension lecturer U. of S.D., 1917-19. Del. to Conf. of Brit. and Am. Profs. of English, Columbia U., 1923. Mem. English-Speaking Union, Drama League America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, N.E.A., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Dante League America. One of founders Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* American Literature, 1894. Contbr. dramatic criticisms, book revs. etc. *Home:* Vermilion, S. Dak.

KELLOGG, Oliver Dimon, college prof.; *b.* Linwood, Pa., July 10, 1878; *s.* Rev. Day Otis and Sarah Cornelia (Hall) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1899, A.M., 1900, fellow, 1899-1902; U. of Berlin, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1902; *m.* Edith Taylor, 1911; 1 dau., Margaret Philbrick. Instr. mathematics, Princeton, 1902-05; asst. prof. mathematics, 1905-10, prof., 1910-20, U. of Mo. Mathematician, U.S. Naval Exptl. Sta., New London, Conn., June 1918-June 1919; lecturer on mathematics, 1919-20, asso. prof. since 1920, Harvard. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. A, 1919-20), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council, 1908-11, 1921-24), Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutscher Mathematiker Vereinigung. Writer on math. topics. *Home:* 20 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

KELLOGG, Paul Underwood, editor; *b.* Kalamazoo, Michigan, Sept. 30, 1879; *s.* Frank Israel and Mary Foster (Underwood) K.; grad. Kalamazoo High Sch., 1897; spl. courses, Columbia, 1901-06, New York Sch. Social Work, 1902; hon. A.M., Amherst, 1911; *m.* Marion Pearce Sherwood, of Kalamazoo, Oct. 5, 1909; children—Richard Patrick, Mercy Pearce. Reporter and city editor, Kalamazoo Daily Telegraph, 1898-1901; on staff Survey (bi-monthly), 1902—, editor 1912—; editor Survey Graphic (monthly), 1921—. Dir. Pittsburgh Survey, 1907-08; chmn. com. occupational standards Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910; sec. com. to secure U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1911-12; mem. exec. com. Foreign Policy Assn.; mem. bd. mgrs. Cabot Fund, Foreign Press Assn.; ex-officio mem. of bd., Survey Associates, dir. editorial and hist. bur., dept. civil affairs Am. Red Cross, Paris, France, 1917-18; mem. com. of inquiry on needs of refugees, Emergency Red Cross Commn., Italy, 1917. Editor findings of Pittsburgh Survey (6 vols.). Joint Author: (with Arthur Gleason) British Labor and the War, 1918. *Office:* 112 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Robert James, university prof.; *b.* North Fairfield, Huron Co., O., July 7, 1869; *s.* Theron Hotchkiss and Frances Esther (Penfield) K.; grad. high sch., Norwalk, O., 1886; A.B., Cornell U., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); President White scholar in classics, and fellow in comparative philology same univ., Ph.D., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, Harvard, U. of Chicago; Harrison research fellow in linguistic psychology, U. of Pa., 1922-23; *m.* Georgia Belle Houghton, of Norwalk, O., June 27, 1895; children—Mrs. Carrie Frances Henderson, Delora Belle. Instr. modern langs., Ithaca (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895-96, in Greek, Colgate U., 1906-07; prof. Greek, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1897-1901; instr. German, Cornell U., 1901-02; prof. modern langs., Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1903-18, Denison U., Granville, O., 1918-20, Okla. Bapt. U., 1920-23; prof. Greek and linguistics, same univ., 1923-25; prof. modern langs. and linguistics, Ottawa U. since 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (life), Am. Philol. Assn., Nat. Federation Modern Lang. Teachers, Linguistic Soc. America, etc. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Contbr. numerous articles on linguistic subjects. *Home:* Ottawa, Kan.

KELLOGG, Thomas Moore, architect; *b.* Washington, June 24, 1862; *s.* George Ward and Maria Elizabeth (Douglas) K.; Baltimore City Coll., 1 yr.; in office of Chas. L. Carson, architect, 4 yrs.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883-84; in office of McKim, Mead & White, architects, New York, 1884-91; *m.* Antoinette Reed Gardner, of New Oxford, Adams Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1885; children—Sara Lawrence, Margaret Harper, Arthur Cottrel, Eleanor May. Mem. firm Rankin & Kellogg, 1891-1903, Rankin, Kellogg & Crane, 1903—. Republican. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Phila. Chapter A.I.A., T-Square Club, Phila. (pres. 2 yrs.), City Club. *Home:* 605 E. Gorgas Lane, Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 1805 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KELLOGG, Vernon Lyman, zoölogist; *b.* Emporia, Kan., Dec. 1, 1867; *s.* Lyman Beecher and Abigail (Homer) K.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1889, M.S., 1892; Cornell, 1891; U. Leipzig, 1893, 97; U. of Paris, 1904; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1919, Brown, 1920; Sc.D., Oberlin, 1922; *m.* at Florence, Italy, Charlotte Hoffman, of Oakland, Calif., Apr. 27, 1908; 1 dau., Charlotte Jean. Asst. and asso. prof. entomology, U. of Kan., 1890-94; prof. entomology and lecturer bionomics, Stanford U., 1894-1920. Mem. various Am. and European scientific socs. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgium); Comdr. Order of Leopold I (Belgium); Comdr. Order of Polonia Restituta (Poland); gold medal (Poland). Dir., in Brussels, of Am. Com. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16; asst. to U.S. Food administrator, 1917-19; chief of mission to Poland, special investigator in Russia, and other service in Europe with Am. Relief Administration, 1918-21; permanent sec. and chmn. div. edul. relations, Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1919—. Trustee Rockefeller Foundation, Brookings Grad. Sch., Gallaudet Coll., and other philanthropic, scientific and edul. orgns. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Cosmos (Washington); Century (New York). *Author:* Am. Insects, 1904; Animal Studies (with D. S. Jordan and H. Heath), 1905; Evolution and Animal Life (with D. S. Jordan), 1907; Darwinism Today, 1907; Insect Stories, 1908; Scientific Aspects of Luther Burbank's Work (with D. S. Jordan), 1909; In and Out of Florence (under pseudonym "Max Vernon"), 1910; The Animals and Man, 1911; Beyond War, 1912; Economic Zoölogy and Entomology (with R. W. Doane), 1915; Losses of Life in Modern Wars and Race Deterioration (with G. Bodart), 1916; Headquarters Nights, 1917; The Food Problem (with A. R. Taylor), 1917; Fighting Starvation in Belgium, 1918; Germany in the War and After, 1919; Herbert Hoover—The Man and His Work, 1920; Nuova, the New Bee, 1921; Human Life as the Biologist Sees It, 1922; Mind and Heredity, 1923; Evolution, 1924; Reading with a Purpose—Biology, 1925; also text books of zoölogy and entomology, 1892-1903. Author papers on

biology and articles in mags. *Address:* National Research Council, Washington, D.C.

KELLOGG, Walter Guest, lawyer; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1877; *s.* John Morris and Henrietta Powers (Guest) K.; student Union Coll., 1895-96; A.B., Columbia, 1899 (sr. class poet); student New York Law Sch..; LL.D., St. Lawrence U., 1917; *m.* Mary Peronne Hall, 1906. Practiced, Ogdensburg, since 1901; spl. counsel General Electric Co., since 1922. Elected regent U. of State of N.Y., 1914; reëlected, 1916, for term of 12 yrs. Maj., judge adv. gen.'s dept., U.S.A., 1918-19; apptd. by Sec. of War chmn. Bd. of Inquiry on Conscientious Objectors. Mem. Sigma Phi, Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ogdensburg, Century (Ogdensburg); Columbia Univ. (New York). *Author:* The Conscientious Objector, 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Ogdensburg, N.Y.

KELLOGG, Wilfred Harvey, sanitarian; *b.* Arkansas City, Kan., Sept. 3, 1871; *s.* Hiram D. and Sarah Elizabeth (Hess) K.; Ph.G., U. of Calif., 1892, M.D., 1896; *m.* Mabel Stewart Reilay, of Oakland, Calif., 1894; 1 dau., Dorothy (Mrs. Earl R. Word). Bacteriologist, San Francisco Bd. of Health, 1900-03, Calif. State Bd. of Health, 1908; acting asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., in Venezuela, 1909-11; dir. of labs., San Francisco Health Dept., 1912-17; dir. Bur. Communicable Diseases, Calif. Bd. of Health, 1917-18, and since 1920, also sec. and exec. officer same, 1918-20. Clin. instr. hygiene and pub. health, Stanford U., 1914-18; asst. prof. hygiene and pub. health, U. of Calif., since 1917; surgeon U.S. Pub. Health Service (Reserve). Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. (dir.), Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, San Francisco County Med. Soc., Calif. Acad. Medicine, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Faculty, Univ. of Calif. Author numerous papers on bacteriology and immulogy and pub. health. *Home:* 970 Chestnut St., San Francisco. *Office:* Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

KELLOR, Frances; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 20, 1873; *d.* Daniel and Mary (Sprau) K.; LL.B., Cornell Law Sch., New York, 1897; undergraduate and grad. work in U. of Chicago, 1898-1904, New York Summer Sch. of Philanthropy, 1901. Fellow Coll. Settlements Assn., 1902-04; sec., treas. N.Y. State Immigration Com., 1909; chief investigator, Bur. of Industries and Immigration, N.Y. State, 1910-13. Mem. New York Research Council, 1915; dir. of immigration, Transatlantic Steamship Passenger Confs., 1922. Pres. Am. Assn. Fgn. Lang. Newspapers, 1919-20; v.p. Publishers' Assn. of Am. Press, in Fgn. Langs., 1920: exec. v.p. Arbitration Soc. of America. *Author:* Experimental Sociology, 1902; Out of Work, 1904, 1915; Straight America, 1915; Immigration and the Future, 1920; Federal Administration and the Alien, 1921; Security Against War, 1924; The United States Senate and the International Court, 1925. *Home:* 3 University Pl., New York, N.Y.

KELLY, see also Kelley.

KELLY, Edward A., clergyman; June 15, 1853-Aug. 24, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KELLY, Eleanor Mercein (Mrs. Robert Morrow Kelly, Jr.), writer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 30, 1880; *d.* Thomas Royce and Lucy (Schley) Mercein; grad. Georgetown Convent of the Visitation, Washington, 1898 (valedictorian); *m.* Robert Morrow Kelly, Jr., of Louisville, Ky., June 4, 1901. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames of America. *Clubs:* Louisville Woman's, Louisville Arts. *Author:* Toya the Unlike, 1913; Kildares of Storm, 1916; Why Joan? 1918; The Mansion House, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Edgehill Rd., Louisville, Ky.

KELLY, Elizabeth T., educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KELLY, Florence Finch, author; *b.* Girard, Ill., Mar. 27, 1858; *d.* James G. and Mary Ann (Purdum) Finch; A.B., U. of Kan., 1881, A.M., 1884; *m.* Allen Kelly, 1884 (died, 1916); children—Morton Finch (dec.), Sherwin Finch. Has been engaged on various newspapers in Chicago, Boston, Troy, N.Y., Lowell and Fall River, Mass., New York, San Francisco, Los Angeles. In 1905 visited Australia and New Zealand to study social and economic legislation and its results. *Author:* With Hoops of Steel, 1900; The Delafield Affair, 1909; Rhoda of the Underground, 1909; Emerson's Wife and Other Western Stories, 1911; Fate of Felix Brand, 1913; What America Did, 1919; The Dixons, 1921. Contbr. literary, artistic and economic subjects to mags. On staff New York Times Review of Books since 1906. Campaigned in Middle West for Wilson, 1916. *Home:* 82 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

KELLY, Fred C(harters), writer; *b.* Xenia, O., Jan. 27, 1882; *s.* Robert A. and Alice (Charters) K.; student U. of Mich., 1900-02; married; 1 son, Fred C. Began as newspaper corr. at 14; on staff Cleveland Plain Dealer 10 yrs.; conducted humorous column, same paper, for 5 yrs.; went to Washington, D.C., 1910, and for several yrs. wrote daily column of short character sketches, entitled "Statesmen, Real and Near" which appeared in 30 leading newspapers; now regular contbr. spl. articles to the Cosmopolitan, Saturday Evening Post, Collier's, Harper's, etc.; contributing editor Nation's Business. Spl. agt. U.S. Dept. of Justice, for 18 mos. during World War; assigned to New York office to aid in tracing pro-German plots against U.S. V.p. The R. A. Kelly Co., Xenia, O. Conducts 400 acre farm, Peninsula, O. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Players (New York). *Author:* Human Nature in Business, 1920; The Fun of Knowing Folks, 1923; The Wisdom of Laziness, 1924; You and Your Dog, 1926. Writer daily human nature editorial, "Kellygrams," for various papers. *Home:* 8 E. Lenox St., Chevy Chase, Md.; and Hickory Hills, Peninsula, O.

KELLY, Frederick James, educator; *b.* Wymore, Neb., Sept. 7, 1880; *s.* John Edward and Esther Ann (Taylor) K.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902; Ph.D., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1914; *m.* Clarice Elizabeth Neumann, of Wymore, June 7, 1905. Teacher pub. schs., 1902-08; supt. Training Sch., State Normal Sch., Spearfish, S.D., 1908-12, State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1914-15; dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Kan., Sept. 1915-Sept. 1920, research prof. and dean of university administration, 1920-23, was also dir. summer session; dir. ednl. and professional div. S.A.T.C., U. of Kan., 1918; dean of administration, U. of Minn., since 1923. Conducted study of colls. for research com. Commonwealth Fund of N.Y., 1923. Sec. Assn. Depts. of Edn. in State Univs. and Land Grant Colleges. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. coll. sect., 1921), Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research, Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. (pres. 1921), Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1920), Kan. Acad. Science, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Teachers' Marks—Their Variability and Standardization, 1914; The Kansas Silent Reading Tests, 1916; (with Monroe DeVoss) Educational Tests and Measurements, 1917; The American Arts College, 1925; (with Capen and Zook) An Educational Survey of the University of Pennsylvania; (with others) Survey of Higher Education in Texas. *Home:* 719 5th St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

KELLY, George, dramatist; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* John Henry and Mary (Costello) K.; ed. pvtly.; unmarried. Début in juvenile rôles, New York, 1912, later with touring cos.; appeared in one-act vaudeville features of own authorship 5 yrs.; produced a succession of one-act plays, of which "Finders Keepers" was the first; among long plays are: "The Torch-Bearers" (a satire on the little theatre movement in America); "The Show-Off"; "Craig's Wife"; etc. *Home:* 3665 Midvale Av., Philadelphia, Pa. *Office:* 110 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

KELLY, George Henderson, editor, pub.; *b.* Poplar Bluff, Mo., Feb. 5, 1854; *s.* John Garland and Rebecca (Cash) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Valera Beatty, of Carrollton, Miss., Mar. 4, 1875 (died Sept. 4, 1924); children—William Beatty, Jennie Valine (Mrs. Charles L. Rawlins). Began with Poplar Bluff (Mo.) Citizen, 1869; moved to Ariz., 1887; editor, pub. Arizona Bulletin, weekly, 1890-1903, Douglas Daily International, 1903-25. Active worker in Dem. Party; apptd. state historian, Ariz., Jan. 1, 1923. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Douglas Country, Aqua Prieta (Aqua Prieta, Mex.); Arizona (Phoenix). *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

KELLY, Guy Edward, lawyer; *b.* Rochester, Minn., May 23, 1876; *s.* Jeremiah Elmer and Alice Louise (Fleming) K.; S.Dak. State Coll., Brookings, 1899-1901; LL.B., George Washington U., 1905; *m.* Margaret Mary McNamee, of Brookings, June 22, 1903; children—Jean Mary, Margaret, Guy Edward. Pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator Alfred B. Kittredge, 1902-05; began practice at Brookings, 1905; moved to Tacoma, Wash., 1906; now mem. firm Kelly & McMahon. Mem. Wash. House of Rep., 1915 (speaker, 1917); Wash. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-24. Served as sergt. Co. H, 1st S.D. Vol. Inf., in Philippines, 13 mos. 1898-99. Mem. Am., Wash. State and Pierce Co. bar assns., United Spanish War Vets., Vets. Foreign Wars. Mason (32°, Shriner), K. of P., Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Union, Kiwanis, Country. *Home:* 424 N. C St. *Office:* Puget Sound Bank Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

KELLY, Harold Edward, author; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, July 18, 1864; *s.* of Thomas Francis and Mary Colleen (Murphy) K.; brought to America by parents at age of 5; educated in common schools of New York City; *m.* Mabel Alice Rankin, of New York City, April 14, 1889; children—Edward Marshall, Mabel Rankin (Mrs. Paul Jones), Mary Rankin (Mrs. Douglas L. Richardson), Harold Thomas, Colleen Murphy. Began as newsboy at age of 13; later typesetter, reporter and editor various small town papers. Served as private during Spanish-American war. War correspondent during Russo-Japanese War; was wounded by shrapnel while with General Oku's army at Wafangkou during Russo-Japanese War. Mem. Society of Spanish War Veterans. Catholic. Republican. *Author:* The Fate of Sheumas O'Shea, 1897; A Newspaper Correspondent's Diary, 1902; With the Japanese Army at the Front, 1906; The Wanderers in Siberia, 1907; The Boy Captain of the Pacific, 1908; The Wanderers in Thibet, 1909; The Wanderers in Darkest Africa, 1910; The Wanderers Sail Around the World, 1911; Reminiscences of Two Wars, 1912; The Wanderers in Russia, Germany and France, 1912; Yellow versus White, 1913; extensive contributor to leading magazines. Circumnavigated the Globe, 1908-10. *Home:* 5857 Kenmore Av., Chicago, Ill.

KELLY, Harry Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Michael Joseph and Margery A. (Lytle) K.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, M.A., 1897; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1895; studied law, U. of Denver, 1899-1900; admitted to Colo. bar, 1900; *m.* Jessie L. Speer, of Princeton, Mo., Jan. 1893 (died Oct. 1899); *m.* 2d, Edna McElravy Smalley, of West Liberty, Ia., Aug. 1903; 2 sons: William M., Will Abbott. Editor Daily Herald, Litchfield, Ill., 1892-94; prin. Litchfield High Sch., 1894-95; supt. schs., Sullivan, Ill., 1895-96; instr. English lit., State U. of Ia., 1896-99. Began practice, Denver, Colo., 1900; ten yrs. counsel in West for Western Union Telegraph Co.; mem. firm of Kelly & Haines, 1907-14. Mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1906-08 (secured passage of pure food bill and bill establishing state r.r. commn.); asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1909-12; U.S. dist. atty., 1912-14; atty. at Washington, D.C., of Interstate Commerce Commn., 1914-16; in practice at Chicago since 1916; now associated with William M. Kelly and Will A. Kelly; regional counsel U.S. Railroad Administration at Chicago, 1920-21. Republican. Unitarian. Served as Colo. commr. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Am., Ill. State, Chicago (chmn. professional ethics com.), Colo. State and Denver bar assns. (pres. Denver Bar Assn., 1910-11). Mem. Gov. Lowden's Chicago Commn. on Race Relations, 1919; pres. State U. of Ia. Alumni Assn., 1922-23. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce (exec. com.); Com. of 15 (mem. bd. dirs.). Trustee Union League Foundation for Boys' Clubs. *Clubs:* Mile High (Denver), University (Washington, D.C.), Union League of Chicago (1st vice pres.; chmn. pub. affairs com.). *Author:* Literary Style of Edmund Burke, 1897; Third Degree Inquisition, 1909; Regulations of Physicians By Law, 1924. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

KELLY, Harry McCormick, biologist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., May 27, 1867; *s.* George Correy and Susan Hauer (Bradley) K.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1888, A.M., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1893; LL.D., John B. Stetson U., DeLand, Fla., 1911; *m.* Caroline May Vanderslice, of Phoenixville, Pa., Dec. 27, 1894; 1 dau., Caroline. Prof. mathematics, Central Pa. Coll., 1888-90; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1891-93; instr. biology, Northwestern U., 1893-94; prof. biology, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1894—. Library trustee Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1903—. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ia. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Psi. Author of zoöl. papers on Trematodes and Mollusca. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

KELLY, Howard Atwood, surgeon; *b.* Camden, N.J., Feb. 20, 1858; *s.* Henry Kuhl and Louisa Warner (Hard) K.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1877, M.D., 1882; LL.D., Aberdeen, 1906, Washington and Lee, 1906, U. of Pa., 1907; *m.* Laetitia Bredow, of Danzig, Germany, June 27, 1889; children—Olga Elizabeth Bredow, Henry Kuhl, Esther Warner (Mrs. Henry G. Seibels), Friederich Heyn, Howard

Atwood, William Boulton, Margaret Kuhl (Mrs. Douglas Warner), Edmund Bredow, Laetitia Bredow. Founder of Kensington Hosp., Phila.; asso. prof. obstetrics, U. of Pa., 1888-89; prof. gynecology and obstetrics, 1889-99, gynecology, 1899-1919, emeritus prof. since 1919, Johns Hopkins U.; gynecol. surgeon, 1899-1919, consulting gynecologist since 1919, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgium); Order of the Cross of Mercy (Serbia). Hon. curator, Div. of Reptiles and Amphibians, U. of Mich.; ednl. mem. Am. Tree Assn.; hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons (Edinburgh), Edinburgh Obstet. Soc., Glasgow Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc., Royal Acad. Medicine in Ireland, Obstetrico Gynecol. Soc. of Kiev (Russia), Chicago Gynecol. Soc., Roentgenological Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgs., Am. Urol. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1907), British Gynecol. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1912), Am. Radium Soc.; hon. mem. Societa Italiana di Ostetricia e Ginecologia (Rome), Gesellschaft für Geburtshülfe und Gynekologie zu Berlin, Gesellschaft für Geburtshülfe zu Leipzig, Royal Med. Soc. of Edinburgh, Obstetrico-Gynecol. Soc. of Moscow (Russia); corr. mem. étranger de la Société de Chirurgie de Paris, K.K. Gesellschaft der Aerzte in Wien, de la Société d'Obstétrique de Gynécologie et de Pédiatrie de Paris, Société d'Obstétrique et de Gynécologie de Paris, Peruvian Surg. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Assn. of Audubon Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, New York Zoöl. Soc., New York Bot. Gardens, Am. Museum of Natural History, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Assn. Française d'Urologie, Paris, Roumanian Acad. Science, Société Internationale d'Histoire de la Médecine, Philosophical Soc. of Great Britain. *Author:* Operative Gynecology (2 vols.), 1898, 1906; The Vermiform Appendix and its Diseases (with Elizabeth Hurdon), 1905; Walter Reed and Yellow Fever, 1906, 07, 23; Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery (edited with C. P. Noble), Vol. I, 1907, Vol. II, 1908; Medical Gynecology, 1908, 1912; Appendicitis and Other Diseases of the Vermiform Appendix, 1909; Myomata of the Uterus (with T. S. Cullen), 1909; Cyclopedia of American Medical Biography (2 vols.), 1912; Some American Medical Botanist, 1913; Diseases of the Kidneys, Ureters, and Bladder (with C. F. Burnam—2 vols.), 1914, 1922; American Medical Biography (with W. L. Burrage), 1920; A Scientific Man and the Bible, 1925; some 500 scientific articles. *Home:* 1406 Eutaw Pl. *Sanatorium:* 1412-1420 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

KELLY, James Edward, sculptor; *b.* New York, July 30, 1855; *s.* Patrick Paul and Julia Finly (Golden) K.; ed. pub. schs.; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design; studied wood engraving, 1871; *m.* Helen McKay, of New York, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1922. In Harper's art dept., 1874; illustrator for Scribner's, St. Nicholas, etc., until 1881; since then exclusively sculptor. His first piece of sculpture was Sheridan's Ride, 1873; 40 gens., including Grant, Sherman, Sheridan and Hancock, gave him sittings for a series of bronzes. Prominent works: relief of Edison from life, with first phonograph, 1879; Monmouth Battle Monument, including Molly Pitcher, 1885; Paul Revere, 1882; 6th New York Cav., Gettysburg, 1890; Call to Arms, Troy, N.Y., 1891; Long Island—Panel; Gen. John Buford at Gettysburg, 1895; Battle of Harlem Heights Memorial, Columbia Coll., 1897; Equestrian figures Gen. Sherman, Col. Roosevelt at San Juan Hill; busts from life of Admiral Dewey, Admiral Sampson, Lt. Hobson, Admiral C. E. Clark, and President Roosevelt as col. of the "Rough Riders," panels from life of Dewey's captains, Sampson's captains, and Gens. Joseph Wheeler, Leonard Wood, J. H. Wilson and equestrian statue of Gen. Fitz John Porter at Portsmouth, N.H.; Washington at Valley Forge, Sub-Treasury Bldg., New York; McKinley memorial at Wilmington, Del.; Defenders' monument, New Haven, 1909; "Wilson at Selma"; Count Rochambeau at Southington, Conn.; Father Hecker, founder and the superior gen. of the Paulist order; memorial to Gen. Thomas W. Sweeney; memorial to Gen. O .O. Howard, for Howard U., Washington; war memorial to soldiers and sailors, Kingston, N.Y., 1919; equestrian bronze of George Hope Ryder, M.D., 1922; Caesar Rodney equestrian monument, Wilmington, Del., 1923; bronze reliefs of Rodney Declaring for Independence, 1924, Rodney's Arrival at Independence Hall, 1925. Was one of founders of Art Students' League. *Home:* 1421 University Av., New York, N.Y.

KELLY, Joseph Luther, judge; Mar. 4, 1867-Apr. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KELLY, Lon Hamman, lawyer; *b.* Sutton, W.Va., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* John McH. and Alzira Virginia (Hamman) K.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1893; *m.* Bertha Gorrell, of Sutton, Mar. 3, 1897 (died 1904); children—Robert G., Mrs. Janet Savage; *m.* 2d, Nellie Kiddy, of Buckhannon, W.Va., June 19, 1907; 1 dau., Virginia Elizabeth. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1893; mem. Brown, Jackson & Knight. Mayor of Sutton, 1896; pros. atty. Braxton Co., W. Va., 1897-1900; asst. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of W.Va., 1916-17, and dist. atty., Oct. 1917-22; nominated by Dem. Party for Judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals of W.Va., 1924. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

KELLY, M(elville) Clyde, congressman; *b.* Bloomfield, Muskingum Co., O., Aug. 4, 1883; *s.* William B. and Mary C. (Clark) K.; ed. Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O.; hon. A.M., same coll., 1916; *m.* Vida Ruth Clementson, of Braddock, Pa., 1917; children—Ruth, Mary, Hilda Fletcher, Vida Clyde. City editor, Daily News, Braddock, Pa., 1901-03; founded Braddock Leader, 1903; purchased Daily News, 1905, Evening Herald, 1907; published Daily News-Herald, since 1907. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1910-13; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), and 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 33d Pa. Dist. Republican. United Presbyn. Pres. Pa. Soc. D.C., Gen. Council United Presbyn. Ch. of N. America, Belvedere Gen. Hosp. (Pittsburgh). Trustee Community Orgn. Bd. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.A.R., Army and Navy Union. *Clubs:* Carnegie Round Table, Malta. *Author:* Machine Made Legislation, 1911; The Community Capitol, 1921. *Home:* Edgewood Park, Pittsburgh, Pa.

KELLY, Michael D., educator, corporation official; *b.* on farm, Marquette Co., Wis., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* John Thomas and Margaret Ellen (Ryan) K.; ed. Milwaukee pub. and high schs., Wis. State Normal Sch., U. of Wis., Milwaukee Law Sch. till 1892; admitted to practice Supreme Court of Ind., also U.S. Dist. Court; Litt.D., Muncie Nat. Inst., 1917; *m.* Carol Louise Alcott, of Milwaukee, Oct. 21, 1896; children—Lenore Marie, Beatrice Elizabeth, Daniel Allcott, Paul Ryan. Prin. South Milwaukee High Sch., 1891-92; county supt. schs., Milwaukee Co., 1892-96; apptd. justice 4th Jud. Dist., City of Milwaukee, 1908; organized and conducted scientific and survey expdns. to Central and S. America, 1909-10, reporting on development of natural resources; survey and travel N. and S. America and travel in Europe; founder, pres. Muncie (Ind.) Normal Inst., 1911-17; ednl. dir. Am. Hotel Training Sch., 1912-20; organizer, 1918, Cramer Memorial Inst.; pres. Franklin Co., Fla. West Coast Ry Co. Republican. Catholic. K.P., Elk, Moose. Author of school texts on manual and vocational edn.; Technical vs. Vocational Education; The British Empire; Children of the Father; etc. Lecturer on vocational edn. and ethics as applied to popular edn. and citizenship. *Home:* Tallahassee, Fla.

KELLY, Raymond, writer; *b.* Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill., May 8, 1882; *s.* Alfred C. and Sarah (Jayne) K.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Bessie Mae Case, of Pekin, Ill., July 26, 1906 (died Oct. 7, 1923); children—Alfred H., Rowland L., Raymond R., David J.; *m.* 2d, Olga A. Rehmer, of La Grange, Ill.; 1 dau., Betsy Anne. Four-minute speaker, World War. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Gravel Pit Stories, 1923; Adventures of Funny Bunny, 1923; also short stories and poems in mags. and syndicated articles in newspapers. Wrote songs (with Henry P. Eames), "Since Thou Art Mine," and "Just That I Loved You." *Home:* 6210 S. Rockwell St., Chicago, Ill.

KELLY, Robert James, educator; *b.* Allen, Copiah Co., Miss., June 2, 1877; *s.* Robert Alpheus and Sarah Catherine (Weeks) K.; student Meridian (Miss.) Male Coll., 1902-04; B.S., Ruskin-Cave Coll., Ruskin, Tenn., 1906; spl. work, Peabody Coll., U. of Chicago, etc.; *m.* Claire Frances, *d.* William Sneed, of Nashville, Tenn., July 20, 1920; 1 son, Robert Sneed. Teacher pub. schs., Miss., until 1902; asst. in science and mathematics, Meridian Male Coll., 1902-04; asst. in science and mathematics, Ruskin-Cave Coll., 1904-06, head dept. science and mathematics, 1906-10, acting pres., etc., until 1918; v.p. and head dept. chemistry and physics, Southern Coll., Lakeland, Fla., 1918-19; research in economics and sociology, 1919-20; head dept. of science, Centenary Coll. of La., 1920-22; v.p. and head dept. science and mathematics Trevecca Coll., Nashville, Tenn., since 1922. Comdt. cadets, Ruskin-Cave Coll., and mem. Draft Bd., World War. Trustee Ruskin-Cave Coll. Democrat. Nazarene. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 204 Spring St., Nashville, Tenn. (N.E. Sta. P.O.).

KELLY, Robert Lincoln, college pres.; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Mar. 22, 1865; *s.* Robert and Anna (Pearson) K.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., 1888; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1899, fellow in philosophy, 1899-1900; awarded fellowship in same, 1900-02; LL.D., DePauw, 1907; *m.* Cecilia Rifner, of Bloomingdale, Ind., Aug. 13, 1890; children—Agnes Rifner, Lois Anna, Robert Harper. Supt. schs., Monrovia, Ind., 1888-90; prin. Raisin Valley Sem., Adrian, Mich., 1890-92, Central Acad., Plainfield, Ind., 1892-98; practical psychologist, Chicago Physiol. Sch., 1898-1900; in charge psycho-physical measurements, Dewey Elementary Sch., Chicago, 1898-1900; acting pres., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1900-01; dean, 1901-03, pres., 1903-17, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; exec. sec. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn. U.S. since 1917. Lecturer on college administration Teachers Coll. Columbia U. since 1925. Minister Congl. Ch. Mem. Ind. State Bd. Edn., 1905-14; chmn. Bd. of Edn. of The Five Years' Meeting of Friends Ch. in America, 1903-17. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; Am. Soc. of Legion of Honor, Omicron Delta Kappa (hon.); pres. Assn. Am. Colls., 1914-15 (exec. sec. since 1919); mem. Administrative Com. Federal Council of Chs. Editor Christian Education and Associated Am. Colleges Bulletin. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (French). Lecturer at Sorbonne, 1924. Author of The Liberal College Curriculum, Theological Education in America, Tendencies in College Administration. *Home:* Leonia, N.J. *Office:* 111 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KELLY, Thomas Howard, author; *b.* Fernandina, Fla., June 26, 1895; *s.* William Redmond and Charlotte Grace (Leddy) K.; ed. St. Joseph's Acad., Fernandina, and Mt. St. Mary's Prep. Sch., Emmittsburg, Md.; student Springhill Coll., Mobile, Ala., 1911-14, B.Litt., 1917 (earned); *m.* Margaret Louise Sommerville, Newport News, Va., Oct. 1, 1919. Entered newspaper work, 1915; with United Press, Washington Herald, later mil. corr. Providence Jour., Pawtucket Times and Evening Tribune, Providence; scenario editor and title writer for United Picture Production Corpn., 1921; staff corr. and sporting editor, Universal Service, etc.; contbr. over 200 short stories to mags. since 1922. Enlisted in Battery C, 103d F.A., 26th Div., Aug. 1917; served as non-com. officer in France, Oct. 1917-Apr. 1919; participated in action at Soissons, Toul, Château Thierry, St. Mihiel and Verdun; gassed at Château Thierry, and slightly wounded. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Legion, Pi Lambda Sigma. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Philipse Manor Yacht; Peningo Country (Rye, N.Y.); City; Fraternity (New York). *Author:* What Outfit, Buddy? 1920; (motion picture plays) His Buddy's Wife; Lovers' Island (with others). Lecturer on "A Private's Opinion" (a pvt. soldier's opinion of the World War). *Home:* Philipse Manor, North Tarrytown, N.Y.

KELLY, William, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* Robert and Arietta A. (Hutton) K.; B.A., Yale, 1874; E.M., Columbia, 1877; D. Eng., Rensselaer Polytech. Inst., 1924; *m.* Annie Ashcom, of Hopewell, Pa., June 24, 1886; 1 son, William Ashcom (dec.). Asst. supt. Chem. Copper Co., Phoenixville, Pa., 1876, 79, 80; chemist Himrod Furnace Co., Youngstown, O., 7 mos., 1878; supt. Kemble Coal & Iron Co., Riddlesburg, Pa., 1881-85, Glamorgan Iron Co., Lewistown, Pa., 1885, Kemble Iron Co., 1886-89; gen. supt., gen. mgr. Penn Iron Mining Co., Vulcan, Mich., 1889-1923; gen. mgr. Republic (Mich.) Iron Co., 1902-14; treas. Penn Store Co., 1902-23; v.p. Commercial Bank, Iron Mountain, Mich. Pres. Bd. Examiners Bituminous Mine Inspectors of Pa., 1885-89; chmn. Bd. Co. Rd. Commrs., Dickinson Co., Mich., 1904—; mem. Pub. Domain Commn. Mich., 1909-21, chmn., 1917-21; pres. Bd. Edn., Norway Tp., Mich., several yrs.; mem., 1897—, chmn., 1904—, bd. control Mich. Coll. Mines. Mem. State Highway Advisory Bd., Mich., 1919—. Delegate to Republican Nat. Conv., 1916. Presbyterian. Mem. Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs. (councilor, 1910-12, pres., 1923), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Lake Superior Mining Inst. (pres. 1899-1900); fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Instn. Mining Engrs. (London), Tau Beta Pi, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University (New York and Chicago); Pine Grove Golf, Rotary (Iron Mountain, Mich.). Contbr. to trans. engring. socs. and engring. jours. *Home:* Iron Mountain, Mich.

KELLY, William Joseph, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 13, 1860; *s.* William and Mary (Holden) K.; educated pvt. and pub. schs., Brooklyn; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1919; *m.* Elizabeth A. Scott, Brooklyn, 1883 (died 1906). Admitted to bar, 1881, and engaged in gen. practice of law in New York and Brooklyn; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. for terms 1903-17, 1918-31; temporarily assigned to Apellate Div., 2d Dept., by Gov. Whitman, Jan. 1, 1918; apptd. justice Appellate Div. for term, 1921-26, by Gov. Miller, Apr. 16, 1921; apptd. presiding justice, by Gov. Smith, Jan. 1, 1923. Democrat. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Hamilton. *Home:* 292 St. James Pl. *Address:* County Court House, Brooklyn, N.Y.

KELLY, William Powers, educator; *b.* Troy, O., Dec. 30, 1865; *s.* David and Ellen E. (Powers) K.; grad. Troy High Sch., 1882; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886, A.M., 1890; post-grad. work Yale, 1906-07; *m.* Lillian M. Lee, of Newport, R.I., July 8, 1896; children—David, William P. Teacher, Coes Northwood (N.H.) Acad., Worcester (Mass.) Acad., S. Hadley (Mass.) High Sch., 1886-94; supt. schs., St. Johnsbury, Vt., Hudson, Mass., Attleboro, Mass., and Meriden, Conn., 1894-1911; headmaster Rutgers Prep. Sch. since 1911. Mem. N.Y. Schoolmasters' Club, Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, and various edul. socs. *Address:* Rutgers Preparatory School, New Brunswick, N.J.

KELMAN, John, clergyman; now living in Edinburgh, Scotland. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KELSEY, Albert, architect; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 26, 1870; *s.* Albert Warren and Janette Garr (Washburn) K.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1896; studied in Paris, 1897-98; *m.* Henrietta L. Allis, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1898; children—Albert Washburn, Charlotte Elizabeth, Charles Cashman. Practiced at Phila. since 1894; designed plans for Pan Am. bldgs., at Washington, D.C., in association with Prof. Cret; Carson Coll., bldgs. nr. Phila.; Sacred Heart Acad., Madison, Wis.; etc.; chmn. com. of experts for construction of Phila. Parkway; mem. various town planning commns. Mem. bd. dirs. Fairmount Park Art Assn. Mem. Architectural League America (pres. 1908-09), A.I.A., Pa. State Assn. Architects (pres. 1916-17), T-Square Club, Numismatic Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Art, Franklin Inn (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

KELSEY, Carl, college prof.; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 2, 1870; *s.* Carl James and Mary Maria (Sutherland) K.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1890; Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-95; univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 1896, 97; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1903; *m.* Gertrude H. Haldeman, of Clinton, Ill., Sept. 2, 1896. Teacher high school, Marshalltown, Ia., 1891, 92; in social work, Helena, Mont., 1895; Buffalo and Boston, 1897; Chicago, 1898-1901; Harrison fellow in sociology, 1901-03, instr., 1903-04, asst. prof., 1904-06, prof. sociology, 1906—, U. of Pa. Asst. dir. New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1905-13. Dist. supt. of War Risk Ins., June 1918-May 1919. Republican. Mem. Am. Academy Polit. and Social Science (sec. 1906-12, v.p. 1912-25), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. *Clubs:* City (Phila.); Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Negro Farmer, 1903; The Physical Basis of Society, 1916. *Home:* Mendenhall, Pa.

KELSEY, Charles Edward, publisher; *b.* Evans Mills, N.Y., June 7, 1862; *s.* Erastus S. and Elizabeth (Sill) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1884, hon A.M., 1924; *m.* Carrie M. Pratt, of Boston, May 24, 1894; children—Robert P., Marion (Mrs. John H. Underhill). Connected with The Youth's Companion since 1889; formerly sec.; pres. Perry Mason & Co., publishers Youth's Companion, since 1912. Pres. Newton Hosp.; trustee Atlanta (Ga.) U.; mem. Chi Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Brae Burn Country (West Newton, Mass.). *Home:* 77 Montvale Rd., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 8 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

KELSEY, Clarence Hill, banker; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 23, 1856; *s.* Courtland and Sarah (Hoyt) K.; A.B., Yale, 1878, A.M., 1880; LL.B., Hamilton Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Elizabeth B. Tomlinson, of Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 1, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced in New York, 1880-83; office mgr., 1883, later sec., v.p., pres. and since 1923 chmn. bd., Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; also chmn. bd. Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co.; dir. Corn Ex. change Bank, Home Ins. Co., U.S. Life Ins. Co., Westchester Title & Trust Co. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Bankers. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 176 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KELSEY, Francis Willey, univ. prof.; *b.* Ogden, N.Y., May 23, 1858; *s.* Henry and Olive Cornelia (Trowbridge) K.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1880, Ph.D., 1886, LL.D., 1910; studied in Europe, 1883, 1884-85; *m.* Isabelle Badger, of Niles, Mich., Dec. 22, 1885; children—Ruth Cornelia (Mrs. Frederick Carl Diel), Charlotte Badger (Mrs. Frank T. Hubley), Easton Trowbridge. Instr. classics, 1880-82, prof. Latin, 1882-89, Lake Forest U.; prof. Latin lang. and lit., U. of Mich., since 1889; dir. U. of Mich. Expdns. to Near East, 1919, 24, 25, 26. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1906-07), Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (pres. 1907-12), A.A.A.S., Classical Assn. of Great Britain, Deutsches Archæologisches Institut (Berlin); corr. mem. Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres (Paris). Editor: Am. edit. Cicero's Cato Major De Senectute and Lælius De Amicitia (with introduction and notes by James S. Reid), 1883; T. Lucreti Cari De Rerum Natura (with introduction and notes to Books 1, 3 and 5), 1884, 6th edit., 1906; Cæsar's Gallic War (with introduction, notes and vocabulary), 1886-1917; Selections from Ovid, 1891-1906; Select Orations and Letters of Cicero, 1892-1911; Xenophon's Anabasis (with Andreas C. Zenos), 1889-98; Latin and Greek in American Education, 1911, 26; Handbooks of Archæology and Antiquities (with Prof. Percy Gardner, of U. of Oxford), since 1896; University of Michigan Studies, Humanistic Series (with Prof. H. A. Sanders), since 1904. Translator: Pompeii—Its Life and Art, by August Mau, 1889-1904. Contbr. on philol. and archæol. subjects, etc. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

KELSEY, Henry Hopkins, clergyman; *b.* Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 9, 1853; *s.* Erastus Spencer and Elizabeth (Sill) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879; D.D., Marietta, 1911; *m.* Alice Watson Miller, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 22, 1892. Instr. and asst. librarian, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879-82; asst. pastor Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1882-83; ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor 2d Ch., Winsted, Conn., 1884-88, 4th Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1888-1910, 1st Ch., Marietta, O., 1910-15; sec. A.B.C.F.M. for coast dist., 1915-25, now emeritus. Chaplain 1st Regt., Conn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, May 14-Oct. 31, 1898; chaplain 1st Regt. Conn. N.G., 1900-08. Trustee Pacific Sch. of Religion. Republican. Mem. Chi Phi. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KELSO, James Anderson, theologian; *b.* Rawal Pindi, India, June 6, 1873; *s.* Alexander P. and Louisa M. (Bolton) K.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1892, D.D., 1902; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1896; student U. of Berlin, 1896-97, U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900, Ph.D., *summa cum laude*, 1900; LL.D., Coll. of Wooster, Ohio, 1919; *m.* Wilhelmina Wise, of Washington, Pa., June 29, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; instr. Hebrew, 1897-1900, prof. Hebrew and O.T. lit. since Sept. 1900, acting pres., 1908-09, pres. since May 1909, Western Theol. Sem. Lecturer Am. Sch. Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1922-23. Trustee Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* Die Klagelieder, Der massorethische Text und die Versionen, 1901; Hebrew-English Vocabulary to the Book of Genesis, 1917; A History of the Hebrews in Outline, 1921; The Hebrew Prophet and His Message, 1922. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of Ethics and Religion, Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Standard Bible Dictionary. Contbr. to religious and secular press. *Home:* 731 Ridge Av. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KELSO, John Bolton, professor Greek; *b.* Rawal Pindi, India, Dec. 26, 1875; *s.* Alexander P. and Louisa Mary (Bolton) K.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1901; post-grad. work, Yale, 1901-02; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1904; *m.* Edith M. Kellogg, of Princeton, N.J., Apr. 25, 1906. Instr. Western Theol. Sem., 1905-06; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; prof. Greek, Grove City (Pa.) College, 1906-11; prof. of Greek since 1911 and dean since 1921, Coll. of Wooster. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Spaniards in Ireland, 1588-1603, 1901. Contbr. to Princeton Review, Bible Magazine, and Proc. Ohio Coll. Assn. *Home:* Wooster, O.

KELSO, Robert Wilson, social service; *b.* Washington, Ill., Aug. 27, 1880; *s.* Clark and Mary Jennie (Wall) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Susie Belle Starr, of Peoria, Ill., June 19, 1909; children—Jean, Marjorie, Bertha, Shirley, Robert Starr. Began law practice in Boston, Mass., 1907; sec. Mass. State Bd. Charity, and commr. pub. welfare, 1910-20 (declined reapptmt.); exec. sec. Boston Council Social Agencies since Jan. 1, 1921. Coach, Harvard debating teams, 1905-12; instr. argumentation and debating, Harvard, 1909-10; hon. lecturer on sociology, Harvard, also mem. advisory com. on debating; mem. advisory com. Boston Sch. of Social Work (Simmons Coll.) and advisory com. Belmont Hill Sch. Pres. Nat. Conf. Social Work, 1922. Mem. Am. Assn. Social Workers. Republican. Unitarian; pres. Social Service Council of Unitarian Chs. in America, 1924. Mason. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* History of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts, 1922. Compiler of Manual of Laws Relating to the State Board of Charity of Massachusetts (with digest of cases), 1915. *Home:* 24 Clover St., Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 46 Cornhill, Boston, Mass.

KEMBLE, Edward Windsor, illustrator; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Edward Cleveland (founder, proprietor and pub. Alta Californian) and Cecilia (Windsor) K.; ed. pub. schs., New York; *m.* Sara Briggs, of New York; children—Edward Brewster, Beth Elsie, Schuyler, Gail. Since 1881 has been connected with various mags. and weekly periodicals as illustrator and cartoonist; for Collier's, 1903-07, Harper's Weekly, 1907-12; splty. negro characters. *Club:* Coffee House. Illustrator: Uncle Tom's Cabin, Huckleberry Finn, Pudd'nhead Wilson, Colonel Carter of Cartersville, etc. *Author:* Blackberries; Kemble's Coons; Rosemary; Virginia Creeper; Billy-Goat and Other Comicalities, 1898; Comical Coons, 1898; A Coon Alphabet, 1898; Coon Calendar, 1899; Kemble's Sketch Book, 1899; Coontown's 400, 1900; A Pickaninny Calendar, 1900. *Home:* Jackson Heights, N.Y.

KEMMERER, Edwin Walter, economist; *b.* Scranton, Pa., June 29, 1875; *s.* Lorenzo Dow and Martha H. (Courtright) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; fellow in economics and finance, Cornell, 1899-1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Rachel Dickel, Dec. 24, 1901; children—Donald Lorenzo, Ruth. Instr. economics and history, Purdue U., 1901-03; financial adviser to U.S. Philippine Commn., spl. reference to establishment gold standard in P.I., 1903; chief div. of currency, P.I., 1904-06; spl. commr. Philippine Govt. to Egypt, 1906; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1906-09, prof. economics and finance 1909-12, Cornell U.; prof. economics and finance, Princeton, since 1912; financial adviser to Govt. of Mexico, 1917, and to Govt. of Guatemala, 1919; studied banking conditions in Europe, 1914; U.S. Trade Commr. in S.A., 1922; chmn. Commn. of Am. Financial Advisers in Columbia, 1923. Mem. Gold Standard Inquiry Commn. for Union of S. Africa, 1924-25; chmn. Am. Commn. of Financial Advisers for Chile, 1925. Mng. editor of the Economic Bulletin, 1907-10. Contbr. econom. mags. Fellow Am. Statistical Assn.; mem. American Economic Association, National Tax Association, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. *Author:* Report on the Advisability of Establishing a Government Agricultural Bank in the Philippines, 1906; Report on the Agricultural Bank of Egypt, 1906; Money and Credit Instruments in Their Relation to Genl. Prices, 1907, revised, 1909; Seasonal Variations in the Relative Demand for Money and Capital in the United States (in report of Nat. Monetary Commn.), 1910; Modern Currency Reforms, 1916; The United States Postal Savings System, 1917; Monetary System of Mexico, 1917; The A B C of the Federal Reserve System, 1918; Six Lectures on the Federal Reserve System, 1920; High Prices and Deflation, 1920. Joint author: Standard Banking, 1921. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

KEMMERER, John L., lawyer, corpn. official; A.B., Amherst, 1893, M.A., 1896; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Frances Mott Ream, 1906. Admitted to N.Y. bar; pres. Forest of Dean Iron Ore Co.; dir. Chase Securities Corpn., Coal & Iron Nat. Bank of N.Y. City. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Baltusrol Golf (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

KEMP, Bolivar Edwards, congressman; *b.* Amite, La., Dec. 28, 1871; *s.* William Breed and Elizabeth (Nesom) K.; student La. State U.; LL.B., Tulane, 1897; *m.* Lallie Conner, of Amite, Apr. 21, 1903; children—Bolivar Edwards, Eleanor Ogden. Admitted to La. bar, 1898, and began practice at Amite; associated with father as mem.

Kemp & Kemp, later Kemp & Spiller, now Kemp & Buck; dir. and atty. Citizens Nat. Bank (Hammond, La.), Farmers & Merchants Bank (Independence, La.), Merchants & Farmers Bank & Trust Co. (Ponchatoula, La.); mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 6th La. Dist. Mem. bd. supervisors La. State U. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, Chess, Checkers and Whist (New Orleans). *Home:* Amite, La.

KEMP, Edwin Carl, consular service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KEMP, Ellwood Leitheiser, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KEMP, (Clarence) Everett, monologist; *b.* Shelbyville, Ill., Nov. 2, 1873; *s.* Isaac and Katharine (Dunn) K.; student McPherson (Kan.) Coll., 1893-95; grad. Columbia Coll. of Expression, Chicago, 1899; post-grad. course 1 yr. same sch.; *m.* Louise W. Lockwood, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1905; 1 son, Henry Everett. Teacher in country schs. 4 yrs.; teacher of expression, Lordsburg (Calif.) Coll., 2 yrs.; same, Columbia Coll. of Expression, 1 yr.; lyceum and chautauqua platform since 1905; regarded as one of the leading interpreters of Am. lit. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn. Democrat. *Address:* 3000 Troost Av., Kansas City, Mo.

KEMP, Harry Hibbard, author; *b.* Youngstown, O., Dec. 15, 1883; *s.* Wilbert Elijah and Ida (Hibbard) K.; student U. of Kan.; *m.* Mary Pyne, of N.Y. City, Feb. 28, 1915 (died 1920); *m.* 2d, Frances McClernan, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., May 3, 1923. Made trip around the world, starting with 25 cents; spl. studies of night life in London, Eng., and New York; all over North America as tramp. Mgr. and founder The Poets' Theatre. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, London Poetry Soc. *Author:* Judas (4-act play), 1910; The Cry of Youth (poems), 1914; The Thresher's Wife (poems), 1914; The Passing God (poems), 1919; Chanteys and Ballads (poems), 1920; Tramping on Life (novel), 1922. Poetic transl. of El Burlador de Seville (by Tellez), under title of The Love-Rogue, 1922. *Address:* Care Brentano's, 225 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KEMP, James Furman, geologist; *b.* New York, 1859; *s.* James Alexander and Caroline (Furman) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1881, hon. Sc.D., 1906; E.M., Columbia, 1884; LL.D., McGill, 1913; *m.* Kate Taylor of Kingston, R.I., Sept. 5, 1889; children—James Taylor, Philip Kittredge, Katherine Furman. Instr. and asst. prof. geology, Cornell U., 1886-91; adj. prof. geology, 1891-92, prof., 1892—, Columbia. Mgr. and scientific dir. New York Bot. Gardens, 1898—; formerly geologist U.S. and N.Y. Geol. Surveys. Hon. mem. and ex-pres. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America (gold medalist); mem. Geol. Soc. America (pres. 1921), Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Science New York (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Economic Geology (pres. 1894); corr. mem. Geol. Soc. of Stockholm, Acad. Science of Oslo, Geol. Soc. of Belgium, Geol. Soc. of London. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia University. Author of textbooks and many scientific papers. *Home:* 32 Nassau Drive, Great Neck, N.Y.

KEMP, M(atthew) Stanley, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KEMP, Samuel Barnet, judge; *b.* Austin, Tex., Dec. 26, 1871; *s.* William Barnet and Eliza S. (Woodward) K.; ed. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900; *m.* May S. Hope, of Caldwell, Tex., Dec. 30, 1904. Practiced at Austin, Tex., 1900-08; removed to Robert Lee, Tex., 1908; county judge, Coke Co., Tex., 1914-15; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Hawaii, 1916; judge Circuit Court, 1st Circuit, Hawaii, 1917-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of T.H., Feb. 8, 1918-Apr. 17, 1922. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

KEMP, Theodore, univ. pres.; *b.* near Rising Sun, Ind., Apr. 16, 1868; *s.* George C. and Minerva Dora (Stone) K.; A.B., DePauw U., Ind., 1893; Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1885-87; sch. of theology (formerly at DePauw U.), 1891-93; D.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1907, LL.D., 1911; *m.* Flora B. Truitt, of Indianapolis, Nov. 28, 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor, Allerton, Ill., 1893-96, Petersburg, 1896-1900, Grace Ch., Jacksonville, 1900-02, Charleston, 1902-05, Grace Ch., Bloomington, 1905-08; teacher English Bible and ethics, 1906-07, pres., 1908-22, Ill. Wesleyan U.; asso. sec. Commn. Internat. Justice and Goodwill of Federal Council of Chs., 1923-24; pastor Hollywood M.E. Ch., South Los Angeles, since 1924. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Assn. of Methodist Coll. Presidents; fellow Royal Soc. Arts, London. Mason (32°). Republican. *Clubs:* Artland, Rotary. *Home:* 6317 Lexington Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

KEMP, W(illiam) Thomas, lawyer; Apr. 16, 1877-Feb. 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KEMP, William Webb, educator; *b.* Placerville, Calif., Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* William and Caroline Elizabeth (Frazee) K.; B.A., Stanford, 1898; grad. student same univ., 1904-05, U. of Calif., 1905-06; research in archives of London, Eng., summer 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Grace Hayes, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 1, 1907; 1 dau., Marylyn Hayes Kemp. Prof. edn., and dir. summer session, U. of Mont., 1912-15; prof. Sch. of Administration and chmn. Dept. of Edn., U. of Calif., 1915-20; prof. edn. and dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Calif., 1923—; pres. San Jose State Teachers Coll., 1920-23. Lecturer Stanford U., summer, 1921, Southern Br. of Calif., 1924. Mem. Board of Edn., Berkeley, Calif., 1915-21. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Calif. Teachers' Assn., Calif. Soc. for Study of Secondary Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Progressive Rep. Episcopalian. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Author:* Support of Schools in Colonial New York by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Joint author of Survey of Education in Hawaii. Contbr. Cyclo. of Edn. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

KEMPER, General William Harrison, M.D.; *b.* Rush Co., Ind., Dec. 16, 1839; *s.* Arthur Smith and Patience (Bryant) K.; ed. common schs.; pvt. 7th Ind. Vols., 3 months, 1861; hosp. steward 17th Ind. Vols., 1861-63; asst. surgeon, 1863-64; attended med. lectures, U. of Mich., 1864-65; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1865; post-grad. course New York Polyclinic, 1886; *m.* Harriet Kemper, of Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 15, 1865; children—Mrs. Georgette Moodey Smith, Arthur Thomson, William Winter. In practice at Muncie, Ind., 1865; was asst. to chair of obstetrics and diseases of women, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg. Indianapolis, 1875-76; mem. and sec. bd. trustees Med. Coll. of Ind., Indianapolis, since 1890; coroner Delaware Co., Ind., 1870-75; U.S. examining surgeon for pensions, 1872-93. Pres. Delaware Co. Med. Soc., 1879, Ind. State Med. Soc., 1886-87 (treas. 1879-85); mem. A.M.A. Has contbd. over 75 articles to med. journals and socs. *Author:* The World's Anatomists, 1905; Medical History of the State of Indiana, 1911; also booklet, Uses of Suffering. *Home:* Muncie, Indiana.

KEMPER, Graham Hawes, consular service; *b.* Bethany, W. Va., Apr. 15, 1877; *s.* Charles Joseph and Mary Burnley (Pendleton) K.; B.Sc., Ky. (now Transylvania) U., 1896; M.Sc., Ky. State Coll. (now U. of Ky.), 1897; George Washington U., 1909-11; *m.* Aubrey Beauregard Cowan, of Greenville, Miss., Oct. 24, 1911. Teacher Philippine Normal Sch., Manila, 1905-09; clk. Civil Service Commn., Washington, D.C., 1909-11; apptd. consul at Cartagena, Colombia, Aug. 19, 1911; consul at Erfurt, Germany, 1913-16, Prague, Bohemia, 1916-17, Vigo, Spain, 1917, Funchal, Madeira, 1917-19, Sofia, Bulgaria, 1919-23, Yokohama, Japan, 1923—. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. *Address:* American Consulate, Yokohama, Japan.

KEMPER, William Mauzy, educator; *b.* Warrenton, Va., Feb. 25, 1881; *s.* Charles Hagar and Susan Hopkins (Gibson) K.; prep. edn., high sch., Warrenton, and Bethel (Va.) Mil. Acad.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1901; *m.* Lucy Winston Allen, of Woodstock, Va., June 22, 1904; children—Allen Mauzy, Lucy Winston. Supt. Bethel Mil. Acad., 1903-11; pres. Palmer Coll., De Funiak Springs, Fla., 1912-22; supt. Danville Mil. Inst. since 1922. Mayor De Funiak Springs, 1919-20. Trustee Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem.; mem. bd. dirs. Danville Y.M.C.A. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Theta Nu Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Danville, Va.

KEMPER, William Thornton, banker; *b.* Davies Co., Mo., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* of James Madison and Sarah Anna (Paxton) K.; ed. high school; *m.* Lottie Crosby, of Valley Falls, Kan., June 10, 1890. Began as clk. in shoe store, later traveling salesman; in commercial business, Valley Falls, Kan., and became bank cashier there; settled in Kansas City, Mo., 1893, an organizer Commerce Trust Co., 1906; sold interest to Southwest Nat. Bank of Commerce, Jan. 1, 1917, and after 5 mos. was invited back as chmn. bd. of both Nat. Bank of Commerce and Commerce Trust Co.; pres. Kemper Mill & Elevator Co., Kemper Investment Co., Kemper Mercantile Co., K.C., Mexico & Orient Ry. Co., Commerce Bldg. Co., Commerce Power Co.; was receiver K.C., Mexico & Orient Ry. Co. of Kan., and of Mexico; dir. K.C. Stock Yards Co., K.C. Rys. Co., Morris Plan Co., K.C. Title & Trust Co., Pioneer Life Ins. Co. Operates 2 large farms. Mem. State Council Defense, Mo., also Jackson Co. Council Defense; mem. exec. com. 3 Liberty Loan campaigns. Mem. K.C. Bd. of Trade (ex-pres.), K.C. Chamber of Commerce (dir., treas. 6 yrs.). V.p. Kansas City Conservatory of Music; trustee William Woods Coll. (Fulton, Mo.), Nettleton Home for Aged Women; v.p., trustee Thomas M. Spofford Home for Dependent Children; treas. Red Cross. Mem. staff gov. of Mo. Del. 3 Dem. Nat. Convs.; formerly mem. Dem. State Central Com. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 1007 Westover Rd. *Address:* Nat. Bank of Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KEMPNER, Isaac Herbert, cotton factor, banker; *b.* Cincinnati, July 14, 1873; *s.* Harris and Elizabeth (Seinsheimer) K.; Ball High Sch., Galveston, Tex., to 1886; Bellevue High Sch., Va., 1886-89; Washington and Lee U., 1889-93; *m.* Hennie Blum, of Galveston, Dec. 17, 1902; children—Harris Leon, Isaac Herbert, Cecile Blum, Lyda, Henrietta Leonora. Called home from coll. by death of father and took charge of cotton factorage business of H. Kempner; with others purchased controlling interest in Island City Savings Bank, 1902, name now U.S. Nat. Bank, of which is pres.; also pres. Sugarland (Tex.) Industries, First Tex. State Ins. Co.; dir. Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fe Ry. Pres. Galveston Cotton Exchange, 1905-19; mem. New Orleans and New York cotton exchanges; asso. mem. Liverpool Cotton Exchange. Mem. Am. Jewish Com. One of the originators of commn. form of municipal govt. in America; elected treas. City of Galveston, 1899; commr. of finance and revenue, Galveston, 1901-15; mayor of Galveston, term 1917-19. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. com. and administrative com.), Nat. Assn. of Owners of R.R. Securities (v.p.). *Clubs:* Harmony, Artillery, Aziola, Oleander Country. *Home:* Galveston, Tex.

KEMPSON, Mrs. St. George, see Grace Duffie Boylan.

KEMPTON, Charles Walter, mining engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KENDALL, Arthur Isaac, bacteriologist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., May 7, 1877; *s.* Isaac Brooks and Alice Rebecca (Fitz) K.; B.S. in Biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; Dr. P. H., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Gertrude Mary Woods, of Brockville, Ont., Can., Dec. 21, 1904. Dir. Hygienic Lab., Panama Canal Commn., Ancon, Panama, 1904-06; fellow, Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, and bacteriologist, Research Lab., New York City Bd. of Health, 1906-09; instr. dept. preventive medicine and hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909-10; prof. bacteriology, 1910-24, dean 1916-24, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Chicago; prof. bacteriology and public health, Washington U. Sch. of Medicine, St. Louis, since 1924. Trustee Wesley Memorial Hosp. (Chicago), Northwestern U., 1916-24. Chmn. yellow fever commn. of Internat. Health Bd., 1917. Awarded Service Medal by Panama Canal Commn., 1906. Mem. Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Chicago Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1917), Inst. of Medicine of Chicago (gov. since 1920), Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Phi Rho Sigma, Shen Noong, Pi Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Adventurers, Literary. *Author:* Bacteriology—General, Pathological and Intestinal, 2d edit., 1921; Civilization and the Microbe, 1923; also numerous papers on bacteriology and hygiene. *Home:* 20 N. Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo.

KENDALL, Charles Pierce, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1873; *s.* Pierce and Frances Louise (Vosburgh) K.; grad. N.Y. Regents Normal Sch., 1894; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.Y., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1916; *m.* Jennie Moss, of Willsboro, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1900; children—George Moss, Lee Gordon, Pauline Lucile, Charles Pierce, Clarence (dec.), Ralph (dec.). Principal high schs., successively at Vineyard Haven, Wareham and North Easton, Mass.; prin. Wheeler Sch., North Stonington, Conn., 6 yrs.; prin. Howard Sem., West Bridgewater, Mass., 8 yrs.; founder, 1923, and prin. Kendall Hall (sch. for girls). Chmn. Pub. Safety Com., West Bridgewater, World War; chmn. World War Memorial Scholarship Fund for Class of 1902, Harvard, and on Scholarship Com. Class of 1898, Phillips Exeter Acad. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa.

Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Address:* Kendall Hall, Pride's Crossing, Mass.

KENDALL, Courts P., banker; *b.* Paris, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1869; *s.* William Devereaux and Ada (Courts) K.; student Md. Acad., Oxford, Md., 1885-87; *m.* Grace Green, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 29, 1908; 1 dau., Elinor. Formerly sec. Atlas Building & Loan Assn., Chattanooga, Tenn.; engaged in cotton oil production; moved to Jacksonville, Fla., 1905, v.p. Fla. Cotton Oil Co., 1905-18; pres. Morris Plan Bank of Jacksonville since 1917; v.p. Barnett Nat. Bank since 1918; dir. Jacksonville Br. Federal Reserve Bank, Victory Nat. Life Ins. Co., Tampa, Fla. *Clubs:* Seminole, Timuquana. *Home:* 9 South Donald St. *Office:* Barnett Nat. Bank, Jacksonville, Fla.

KENDALL, Edward Calvin, chemist; *b.* S. Norwalk, Conn., Mar. 8, 1886; *s.* George Stanley and Eva Frances (Abbott) K.; B.S. in chemistry, Columbia, 1908, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; D.Sc., University of Cincinnati, 1923; *m.* Rebecca Kennedy, of Buffalo, New York, Dec. 30, 1915. Research chemist with Parke, Davis & Company, Detroit, Mich., 1910-11 (investigations of the thyroid); continued same work with St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1911-14; head sect. of chemistry, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. (continuing work on thyroid), since Feb. 1914; also prof. biochemistry, Univ. of Minn., under Mayo Foundation. Succeeded in isolating the active constituent of the thyroid. Received John Scott prize, City of Phila., 1921, and Chandler medal, Columbia U., 1925, for the work done on thyroxin. Mem. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ. (New York). *Home:* 627 8th Av., S.W., Rochester, Minn.

KENDALL, Elizabeth Kimball, teacher. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

KENDALL, Henry Hubbard, architect; *b.* New Braintree, Mass., Mar. 4, 1855; *s.* Albert Asaph (M.D.) and Helen M. (Bigelow) K.; studied architecture under William G. Preston; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1872-73, Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1875-77; *m.* Annie B. Stearns, of Newton, Mass., Nov. 29, 1881; children—Albert Stearns, Horace Bigelow, Dorothy. Asst. and prin. asst. to supervising architect, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1879-87; practiced at Boston since 1889; now mem. Kendall, Taylor & Co.; v.p. Newton Centre Savings Bank. Fellow A.I.A. (pres. 1920, 21, 22); mem. Boston Soc. Architects (ex-pres.). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Engineers, Neighbors, Villagers. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 142 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.

KENDALL, Henry Plimpton, mfr.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 15, 1878; *s.* Rev. Henry L. and Clara Idella (Plimpton) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1899; unmarried. Pres. Kendall Mills, Walpole Trust Co., Plimpton Press, Eastern Manufacturing Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* University, City, Twentieth Century, Union Boat, Brookline Country (Boston); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). University (Chicago), Cosmos (Washington), Appalachian Mountain, Adirondack Mountain. Has written and lectured on industrial management. Joint Author: Profit Sharing, 1920. *Homes:* Walpole, Mass., and 32 Embankment Road, Boston. *Office:* 80 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

KENDALL, James, chemist; *b.* Surrey, Eng., July 30, 1889; *s.* William Henry and Rebecca (Pickering) K.; A.M., B.Sc., Edinburgh U., 1910, Sc.D., 1915; student at Heidelberg, Stockholm and Petrograd; *m.* Alice Tyldesley, of Victoria, B.C., Sept. 13, 1915; children—James Tyldesley, Isabella Jean, Alice Rebecca. Vans Dunlop scholar in chemistry, Edinburgh U., 1909-12, also 1851 exhibitioner in chemistry, 1912-13; instr. chemistry, 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-16, asso. prof., 1916-22, prof. since 1922, Columbia; acting prof. of chemistry, Stanford, 1919-23, U. of Calif., 1923. Came to U.S. 1913. Lt. U.S.N.R.F., 1917-19; spl. duty for Bur. of Ordnance as liaison officer with Allied navies on subject of Naval Gas Warfare. Comdr. U.S.N.R.F., 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. New York Sect., 1925), Am. Inst. of Chemists, London Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Clubs:* Century, Chemists'. Revised and rewrote Smith's Intermediate Chemistry, Smith's College Chemistry, Smith's Elementary Chemistry, and lab. outlines of each, 1922-24. *Author:* College Chemistry, 1924; Intermediate Chemistry Companion, 1925. *Home:* 464 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

KENDALL, John Chester, agriculturist; *b.* Harrisville, N.H., Mar. 13, 1877; *s.* Gilman and Lucy Ann (Felch) K.; B.S., N.H. Coll., Durham, 1902; post-grad., Ohio State U., 1902; *m.* Marjorie Louise Foster, of Malden, Mass., Oct. 2, 1912. Instr. dairying, winter of 1902, later instr. and asst. prof. in charge of dairying, 1902-07, N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, West Raleigh; state dairy commr. of Kan., at Manhattan, Kan., 1907-08; prof. dairy husbandry, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1908-10; dir. N.H. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Sept. 15, 1910—, and dir. extension service, 1911—. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Official Dairy Instructors' Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Author of numerous expt. sta. bulls. and articles in agrl. publs. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

KENDALL, John Smith, writer, prof. Spanish; *b.* Ocean Springs, Miss., Apr. 9, 1874; *s.* John Irwin and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) K.; Tulane U., 1888-91, hon. A.M., 1918; *m.* Isoline Rodd, of New Orleans, La., July 1, 1903; children—Elizabeth Rodd, Lane Carter. Began as reporter New Orleans Picayune, 1891, and successively lit. critic, war corr. (Spanish-Am. War, Cuban Revolution, 1906); editor mag. section until 1914; made several trips as corr. to Mexico, Central America and W.I.; instr. Spanish, Tulane U., 1914-18, asso. prof. since 1918. Has written a guide to New Orleans, passing through numerous editions; A History of New Orleans, 1922. Asso. editor La. Hist. Quarterly. *Home:* 1427 Broadway, New Orleans, La.

KENDALL, Margaret, artist; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1871; *d.* late Albert and Elizabeth (Weston) Stickney; pupil of J. Alden Weir, Julius Rolshoven and Sergeant Kendall; *m.* (William) Sergeant Kendall, Feb. 17, 1896; children—Elisabeth, Beatrice, Alison. Exhibited Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1898-1902, Soc. Am. Artists, 1898-1902, Minneapolis, 1900, Paris Expn., 1900, Soc. Miniature Painters, 1901-04, Boston Expn., Portraits Fair Children, 1901-03, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Soc. Miniature Painters. *Home:* Simsbury, Conn.

KENDALL, Nathan E., ex-governor; *b.* Greenville, Ia., Mar. 17, 1868; dist. sch. edn.; *m.* Belle Wooden, of Centerville, Ia., Apr. 20, 1896. Began practice of law at Albia, Ia., 1887; city atty. 1 term; co. atty. Monroe Co., Ia., 1893-97; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1909 (speaker last term); mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 6th Iowa Dist.; gov. of Ia., 1921-25. Republican. *Home:* Albia, Ia.

KENDALL, Samuel Austin, congressman; *b.* Somerset Co., Pa., Nov. 1, 1859; *s.* John C. and Elizabeth (Kendall) K.; student Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1879-80; *m.* Edith Wiley, of Liscomb, Ia., 1883; children—Grace Maeona (wife of Rev. H. B. Angus), Samuel Austin, John Wiley, Grant Van Nest (dec.). In lumber business since 1890, now v.p. Kendall Lumber Co. (Pittsburgh, Pa.), Kendall Lumber Corpn. (Roseburg, Ore.), Citizens Nat. Bank (Meyersdale, Pa.); pres. Alexander & Eastern R.R. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1903; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 24th Pa. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Meyersdale, Pa.

KENDALL, (William) Sergeant, artist; *b.* Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1869; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Sergeant) K.; pupil of Art Students' League, New York, Thomas Eakins, Phila., École des Beaux Arts, and Olivier Merson, Paris; hon. M.A., Yale, 1913; *m.* Margaret Stickney, Feb. 17, 1896; children—Elisabeth (Mrs. Pierson Underwood), Beatrice, Alison; *m.* 2d, Christine Herter, Aug. 2, 1922. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1891; medal, Chicago expn., 1893; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1894; hon. mention, Tenn. Expn., 1897, Omaha Expn., 1898; bronze medal and prize, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1900; silver medal for painting, bronze medal for drawing and hon. mention for sculpture, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Shaw prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1901, 1903; 2d prize, Worcester Art Museum, 1900 and 1901; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Harris prize, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1908; Isidor gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1908; Potter Palmer gold medal and prize, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1910; gold medal for painting and silver medal for sculpture, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915; Edward B. Butler prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918. Represented in permanent collections of the Met. Mus. of Art, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Nat. Gallery, and Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington; R.I. Sch. Design, Providence; Detroit Mus. Art; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; and many pvt. collections. Resigned as dean Sch. Fine Arts and William Leffingwell prof. painting and design, Yale U., 1922. A.N.A., 1903, N.A., 1905; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Art Assn. of Newport. *Clubs:* Century, Fencers, New York Water Color (New York), Elizabethan (New Haven), Arabian Horse of America. *Home:* Hot Springs, Va.

KENDALL, William Converse, naturalist; *b.* Freeport, Me., Apr. 4, 1861; *s.* William Pote and Frances Ann (Carver) K.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1885, A.M., 1890; M.D., Georgetown U., 1896; *m.* Ida W. Aschenbach, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 3, 1893; 1 dau., Minerva Converse (Mrs. Harrison Warner). Taught sch. in Minn., 1885-87; prin. Patten (Me.) Acad., 1887-89; naturalist with U.S. Commn. of Fish and Fisheries, 1889-1921; ichthyologist, Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Expt. Sta., 1921-23; ichthyologist, U.S. Bur. Fisheries since 1923. Has written papers and reports on fishes and other natural history subjects in bulls. and reports U.S. Fish Commn.; proc. of the U.S. Nat. Mus. and publications of Boston Soc. Natural History, Portland Soc. Natural History and Mus. of Comparative Zoölogy; articles on natural history subjects; also short stories in newspapers and mags. since 1889. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Ichthyol. and Herpetol. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; corr. mem. Portland (Me.) Soc. Natural History. Mason, K.P., Patrons of Husbandry. *Home:* Freeport, Me.

KENDALL, William Mitchell, architect; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Feb. 13, 1856; *s.* Joshua and Phoebe (Mitchell) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; studied architecture for 2 yrs. at Mass. Inst. Tech. and for several yrs. in Italy and France; L.H.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1923; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Grace Eliot Endicott, of Detroit, July 14, 1897 (died Feb. 3, 1919). Mem. firm of McKim, Mead & White, New York. Among bldgs. designed by the firm are the new Post Office and the Municipal Office Bldg., New York; the Journalism and Avery Library bldgs., and dwelling of the president, at Columbia U.; houses for Percy R. Pyne and Geraldyn Redmond, New York, and house for Thos. Newbold, New York; Butler Art Gallery, Youngstown, Ohio, the McKinley memorial, Niles, O.; bldg. for Acad. of Arts and Letters, New York; Plymouth Rock Portico, Plymouth, Mass.; Restoration St. John's Ch., Washington; bldg. for Am. Acad. in Rome; Tenn. War Memorial, Nashville; Arlington Memorial Bridge; bldg. for Harvard Sch. of Business. Fellow A.I.A.; trustee Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Mem. commn. for beautification permanent Am. mil. cemeteries, France and England, 1921. *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 12 W. 44th St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

KENDRICK, Eliza Hall, coll. prof.; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Mar. 14, 1863; *d.* Benjamin F. and Clara (Dodge) K.; B.A., Wellesley, 1885; Ph.D., Boston U., 1895; studied Radcliffe, 1895-96, Berlin, 1908-09. Instr., 1894-95, 1900-06, asso. prof. Bibl. history, 1906-08, prof., 1909—, Wellesley. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Conglist. *Club:* Boston College. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

KENDRICK, John Benjamin, senator; *b.* Cherokee Co., Tex., Sept. 6, 1857; *s.* John Harvey and Anna (Maye) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eula Wulfjen, of Greeley, Colo., Jan. 20, 1891; children—Rosa-Maye, Manville. Cattleman in Northern Wyo. and Southern Mont. since 1885, and owner one of largest range ranches in the West. Mem. Wyo. Senate, 1910-14; elected governor of Wyo. for term 1915-19; nominated for U.S. senator at primaries, 1916, although name did not appear on ballots and was written in by voters; elected senator 2 terms, 1917-29; resigned as gov., Feb. 1917. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Home:* Sheridan, Wyo.

KENDRICK, John William, railway official; Oct. 14, 1853-Feb. 16, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KENDRICK, W. Freeland, mayor; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 24, 1874; *s.* William D. and Margaret K.; married Mabel Bernard. Mayor of Phila., term Jan. 1924-Jan. 1928. Republican. Mason. Past Imperial Potentate A.A.O.N.M.S. Originator of idea of Shriners' hosps. for crippled children of all creeds and without distinction of race. Among the

cities in which Shrine hosps. are in operation are St. Louis, San Francisco, Portland (Ore.), Minneapolis-St. Paul, Shreveport (La.), Montreal, Springfield (Mass.), Winnipeg (Can.), Salt Lake City, Spokane, and Honolulu; hosps. in the course of construction in other cities, including Phila. *Home:* 5425 Woodbine Av. *Office:* City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

KENE, Joseph Alphonse (Marie), M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KENEFICK, Daniel Joseph, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KENERSON, William Herbert, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* William Moore and Abbie Ann (Brown) K.; M.E., Brown, 1896; M.A., Harvard, 1906; Sc.D., R.I. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1919; *m.* Ellen Williams Hooper, of Providence, R.I., 1897. Asso. prof. mech. engring., 1901-13, prof. since 1913, chairman (exec. head) div. of engring. since 1916, Brown U.; also consulting practice, supervising engr. various enterprises, and inventor and patentee many devices; consultant and expert in patent causes. Served during the World War as dir. conservation in R.I. for Federal Fuel Administration, and spent 6 mos. with A.E.F. in France as mem. ednl. corps, organizing instruction in engring. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (chmn. com. local sects.; v.p. and chmn. com. on relations with colls.), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Providence Engring. Soc. (pres.), Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Providence Athenæum, Providence Art, Faculty (pres.), Wannamoisett Country. *Home:* 100 Morris Av., Providence, R.I.

KENISTON, James Mortimer, alienist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 30, 1848; *s.* James Robinson and Sarah Norris (Pearson) K.; Amherst, 1864-66; M.D., Harvard, 1871; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth Littlefield, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1872. Interne, Butler Hosp., Providence, R.I., 1870-71; practiced at Cambridge, Mass., 1871-82; mem. staff Conn. Hosp. for Insane, Middletown, 1882-1904; supt. Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., 1904-06; mem. staff Conn. Hosp. for Insane since 1906. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Conn. Soc. Mental Hygiene. Mason (K.T.). Democrat. Conglist. *Author:* Paranoia (3d edit.), 1915; The Kingdom of the Mind, 1916. Contbr. to med jours. and speaker on med. topics. *Home:* Portland, Me.

KENISTON, Ralph Hayward, college prof.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., July 5, 1883; *s.* Charles Edgar and Sarah Elvina (Hayward) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1911; traveled and studied in Europe, 1911-13; *m.* Florence M. Robinson, of N.Y. City, May 20, 1911; children—Florence, Martha, Allen. Instr. in Latin, Colby Coll., 1904-05; master Hotchkiss Sch., 1905-07; instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1908-10; asst. librarian, Hispanic Soc. of America, 1910-11; instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1913-14; asst. prof. Romance langs., 1914-19, prof., 1919-25, and dean Grad. Sch., 1923-25, Cornell; prof. Spanish lang., U. of Chicago since 1925. Served as Y.M.C.A. sec., La Valbonne, France, and Florence, Italy, 1918; speaker for Italian Ministry of Propaganda, in Central Italy, 1918; asst. in Office of the Military Attaché, Am. Embassy, Rome, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Named Benemerito of the Italian Govt. Republican. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Las Treinta of Juan Boscán, 1911; The Dante Tradition in the Fourteenth and Fifteenth Centuries, 1915; List of Works for the Study of Hispanic-American History, 1920; Garcilaso de la Vega (a critical study of his life and works), 1922. Editor: La Barraca por V. Blasco Ibáñez, 1910; María por Jorge Isaacs, 1918; Fuero de Guadalajara, 1924; Works of Garcilaso de la Vega, 1925. Contbr. to reviews. *Home:* (summer) Otteroc, Castine, Me. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

KENLON, John, chief New York Fire Dept. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KENLY, John R., ry. pres.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 21, 1847; ed. pub. schs. Began in employ Pittsburgh & Connellsville R.R., July 1868, and served as resident engr. construction until 1871; same position with Union R.R. tunnel, Baltimore, Md., 1871-73; engr. and roadmaster same rd., 1873-76, engr. and supt., 1876-82; supt. Richmond & Petersburg, R.R., 1882-85; with Atlantic Coast Line since 1885, successively as supt. transportation until 1889, asst. gen. mgr., 1889-91, gen. mgr., 1891-1902, 4th v.p. and gen. mgr., 1902-05, 4th v.p. Apr.-Nov. 1905, 3d v.p., 1905-13, pres. since Dec. 8, 1913. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

KENLY, Ritchie Graham, civil engr.; *b.* Ritchie Mines, W. Va., Mar. 13, 1866; *s.* William L. and Elizabeth Marion (Hook) K.; Baltimore City Coll., 1879-84; *m.* Grace I. Erdman, of Baltimore Co., Md., Oct. 16, 1888; children—Ritchie Graham (dec.), Guy, Grace Marion (Mrs. John A. Buck), Allen Jackson, Katherine Erdman (Mrs. John M. Van Houten), Grace Isabella, Edith Lillian (Mrs. C. Hume Ritchie). Minor ry. positions, 1885-91; supervisor Radford div., 1891-93, asst. engr., 1893-97, asst. trainmaster Radford and Pulaski divs., 1897-98, N. & W. Ry.; asst. to chief engr. W. Va. Central & Pittsburgh Ry., 1898-99; draftsman and constrn. engr. Phila. & Erie R.R. and Northern Central Ry. (Pa. R.R.), 1899-1900; supervisor Lehigh div., L.V. Ry., June 1900; div. engr. Lehigh & N.J. divs., same rd., 1900-04; trainmaster same divs., Easton, Pa., 1904-07; gen. supt. Lehigh & N.E. Ry., 1907-08; engr. maintenance of way, L.V.R.R., 1908-09; chief engr., 1909-17, gen. mgr., May 17, 1917, asst. to pres. and chief engr., Mar. 1920, now chief engr., Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Mem. Sons of Vets., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Conglist. *Club:* Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* 3952 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

KENLY, William Lacy, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KENNA, Edward Dudley, lawyer; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 17, 1861; *s.* Michael Edward and Ellen (Pilcher) K.; ed. pub. schs. and Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; hon. A.M., Knox Coll., 1900; *m.* Madeline, *d.* Richard C. Kerens, of St. Louis, June 2, 1894; children—Richard Kerens, Edward Dudley (dec.), Mary Dudley, Catherine Irene (dec.), John Kenna. Admitted to Mo. bar, June 7, 1880; gen. atty. St. L. & S.F. Ry. Co., 1889-95; gen. solicitor for receiver, Aug. 22, 1895-Feb. 1, 1898, 1st v.p., Feb. 1, 1898-Nov. 1, 1905, A.,T. & S.F. Ry. Co.; resided abroad until Feb. 1, 1915; since at N.Y. City; now dir. W. Va. Coal & Coke Co., L.A. & S.L. R.R. Co., etc. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago), Metropolitan (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Travellers (Paris). *Author:* Railway Misrule. *Home:* 9 E. 89th St. *Office:* 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

KENNAMER, Charles Brents, lawyer; *b.* Kennamer Cove, Marshall Co., Ala., Nov. 25, 1874; *s.* Seaborn F. and Nancy Elizabeth (Mitchell) K.; ed. pub. schs. and normal coll. (non-grad.); studied law Georgetown U.; *m.* Birdie Hooper, of Guntersville, Ala., Dec. 2, 1907. Began practice at Guntersville, 1903; county solicitor Marshall Co., Ala., 1905, 06; asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Ala., 1907-14; spl. asst. same, 1914-16; U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Ala. since Feb. 9, 1922. Active in campaigning for Rep. Party since 1896; chmn. Rep. Co. Com. 16 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com. 8 yrs., sec. 10 yrs.; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, del., 1916, 20, 24; rep. candidate for Congress, 7th Ala. Dist., 1906, 19, 20. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* Guntersville, Ala. *Office:* Birmingham, Ala.

KENNAMER, Franklin Elmore, judge; *b.* Kennamer Cove, Ala., Jan. 12, 1879; *s.* Seaborn F. and Nancy E. (Mitchell) K.; ed. pub. schs., Marshall Co., Ala., and normal sch., Scottsboro, Ala.; *m.* Lillie Florence, of Madill, Okla., Apr. 8, 1903; children—Opal, Juanita, Franklin Elmore, Phillip Millholland. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1905; city atty., Madill, Okla., 1915-16; mayor of Madill, 1919-20; mem. Supreme Court of Okla., 1920-24; apptd. by President Coolidge, judge Dist. Court, Eastern Dist. of Okla., Mar. 1, 1924; assigned to Northern Dist. of Okla., Apr. 1, 1925. Mem. Co. I, 2d Ala. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Okla. Bar Assn., Tulsa Bar Assn. (hon.). Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Home:* Sand Springs, Okla. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

KENNAN, George, author, lecturer; Feb. 16, 1845-May 10, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KENNARD, Beulah Elfreth, education and social service; *b.* Phila., Aug. 3, 18—; *d.* Joseph Spencer and Nancy Reed (Jeffers) K.; grad. West Division High Sch., Chicago; professional training in music; A.M., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912. Organizer Pittsburgh playground work, 1896; chmn. and pres. Playground Assn., 1896-1914; ednl. dir. Dept. Store Edn. Assn., New York, 1914-16; mem. faculty, N.Y.U., 1916-18. Lecturer and writer on play, children's reading, etc. Ex-mem. Bd. of Pub. Edn., Pittsburgh; ex-mem. faculty Sch. of Edn. (U. of Pittsburgh). Mem. Child Labor Assn., Civic Club of Alleghany Co. (dir 4 yrs.), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Baptist. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Woman's City of New York, Tuesday Musical of Pittsburgh. Service in France, children's bur. Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; ednl. sec. Girls' Service League, New York, 1919-20; gen. sec. Y.W.C.A., Schenectady, N.Y., 1921-22. Editor: Series Merchandise Manuals. *Home:* 6201 Walnut St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KENNARD, Frederic Hedge, landscape architect; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 19, 1865; *s.* Martin Parry and Caroline Augusta (Smith) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; post-grad. work, Bussey Inst. and Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Sarah Harrison Eisenbrey, of Phila., May 27, 1896; children—Margaret Alice, Frederic Hedge, Harrison Eisenbrey, Robert Martin Parry, John Harold. Began as landscape architect at Boston, 1896; retired from practice, 1916. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* Dudley Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

KENNARD, Joseph Spencer, author; *b.* Bridgeton, N.J., May 20, 1859; *s.* J. Spencer (D.D.) and Nancy Ruth (Jeffers) K.; student Colgate, 1878-80, A.M., 1892; student law dept., Columbia Coll. of Law, Chicago, later U. of Paris; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1884; R. Istituto di Belle Arte, Florence, 1895-97; D.C.L., Des Moines Coll., 1902; Litt.D., U. of Paris, 1904; Dr. of Sorbonne, 1904; L.H.D., Colgate, 1906; *m.* Isabelle D. Brandreth, of Ossining, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1889 (died Mar. 10, 1925); children—Joseph Spencer, Ralph Brandreth, Virginia Gladys, Elaine Muriel. Practiced law in Chicago and N.Y., later in Europe, many yrs.; commr. to Paris Expn., 1900; lectured on art and lit. in various univs. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phila. Art Club, Am. Art Assn., Paris, Royal Inst. Fine Arts, Italy, etc. *Clubs:* Authors', Andiron, Fortnightly. *Author:* Entro un Cerchio di Ferro, 1898; The Fallen God, 1900; Studi-Danteschi, 1901; A Liberal Education, 1901; Some Early Printers and Their Colophons, 1902; The Fanfara of the Bersigliary, 1902; De Deo Lapso Commentarius, 1902; Romanzie Romanzieri Italiani, 2 vols., 1904; La Femme dans le Roman Italien, 1905; Les Confessions d'un Octogénaire, 1905; La Paura del Redicolo, 1905; Italian Romance Writers, 1906-22; Goldoni, and the Venice of His Time, 1920; Memmo One of the People, 1920; The Friar in Fiction; Sincerity in Art, 1923; A History of the Italian Theatre, 1926. *Home:* Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* Authors' Club, Carnegie Bldg., New York, N.Y.

KENNARD, Samuel M., merchant. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KENNEDY, Ambrose, congressman; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 1, 1875; *s.* Patrick and Mary (McCormick) K.; grad. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1897; LL.B., Boston U., 1906; *m.* Anastacia G. Leahy, of Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 1, 1909; children—Ambrose, James F., John E., George. Prin. high sch. and supt. of schs., Blackstone, 1898-1904; began practice of law, Woonsocket, R.I., 1906. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13 (speaker 1912); mem. 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-23), 3d Dist., R.I.; Republican. A.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Aram J. Pothier, 1909-13, rank of col. Catholic. K.C., Woodman, Elk. *Home:* Woonsocket, R.I.

KENNEDY, Annie Richardson (Mrs. H. D. Kennedy), evangelist, writer; *b.* Hopewell Hill, N.B., Can., Feb. 16, 1868; *d.* Ira and Hannah (Gross) R.; ed. high sch., business coll., East Northfield (Mass.) Sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* H. D. Kennedy, evangelist and author, of Peterboro, Ont., and Elk Rapids, Mich., July 21, 1920 (deceased). Promoter since 1904, and pres. Heartsease work for women and babies, N.Y. City. Mem. Interdenom. Assn. Evangelists, Winona Lake, Ind. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1919. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Heartsease Miracle, 1921; A Year in John's Gospel, 1923; also 18 religious tracts. *Home:* Elk Rapids, Mich. *Address:* 413 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Charles A., ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KENNEDY, Charles Rann, dramatist; *b.* Derby, Eng., Feb. 14, 1871; *s.* Edmund Hall and Annie Leng (Fawcett) K.; largely self ed.; *m.* Edith Wynne Matthison, of Birmingham, Warwickshire, Eng., July 19, 1898. Office boy and clerk from 13 to 16, and lecturer and writer to 26; actor, press agent, writer of short stories, articles and poems and theatrical business mgr. to 1905; since engaged in dra-

matic writing mainly. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Soc. of Authors, England. Scottish Rite Mason (33°). *Club:* The Players' (New York). *Author* (plays): The Servant in the House, 1908; The Winterfeast, 1908; The Terrible Meek, 1911; The Necessary Evil, 1913; The Idol-Breaker, 1914; The Rib of the Man, 1916; The Army With Banners, 1917; The Fool From the Hills, 1919; The Chastening, 1922; The Admiral, 1923; The Salutation, 1925. *Address:* Bennett School, Millbrook, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Mrs. Charles Rann, see Edith Wynne Matthison.

KENNEDY, Charles William, coll. prof.; *b.* Port Richmond, S.I., N.Y., Jan. 13, 1882; *s.* T. Livingstone and Marie Alice (Bush) K.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1899; Princeton, 1899-1900; A.B., Columbia, 1902; New York Law Sch., 1903-04; M.A., Princeton, 1905, Charles Scribner fellowship, 1905-06, Ph.D., 1906; U. of Munich, 1907-08; *m.* Lucy Baldwin Walradt, of New Rochelle, N.Y., June 3, 1911. Instr. English, 1906-07, Porter Ogden Jacobus fellowship, 1907-08, instr. English, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, associate professor, 1919-21, professor English since 1921, Princeton University. Commissioned 1st lt. Ordnance R.C., May 28, 1917; capt., Ordnance Dept., N.A., Jan. 22, 1918; on active duty, July 12, 1917-Jan. 10, 1919; service with A.E.F., Sept.-Dec. 1918; discharged, Jan. 10, 1919. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America, Assn. Teachers of English in N.J., Huguenot Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York). Translator: The Legend of Juliana, 1906; The Poems of Cynewulf, 1910; The Caedmon Poems, 1916. *Author:* The Walls of Hamelin, 1922; College Athletics, 1925. *Home:* 66 Battle Rd., Princeton, N.J.

KENNEDY, Chase Wilmot, army officer; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Jan. 4, 1859; *s.* Milton and Josephine Barclay (Hutchinson) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Lord Jewett, of Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 13, 1889. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 13, 1883; promoted through grades to brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. (temp.), World War. Served in Cuba, Philippines, Alaska, France and Panama; comdg. 78th and 85th Divs. to Mar. 31, 1919; comdg. Panama Canal Dept., Apr. 28, 1919-May 23, 1921; comdg. 9th Coast Arty. Dist. and 9th Training Center, Nov. 1, 1921-Nov. 30, 1922; retired, Nov. 30, 1922. Awarded badges Indian Wars, Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Cuban Occupation and war with Germany. *Home:* 2219 California St. Washington, D.C.

KENNEDY, Daniel Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Knox Co., Eastern Tenn., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* Daniel Bernard and Ellen (Boland) K.; St. Joseph's Convent, Somerset, O., 1876-81 (S.T.M., 1898); Dominican Coll., Louvain, Belgium, 1881-85; S.T.Lr., Louvain, 1885. Joined Dominican Fathers (O.P.), 1876; ordained ministry R.C. Ch., 1884; prof. philosophy and theology, Dominican House of Studies, Somerset, 1885-90; prof. philosophy, U. of Freiberg, Switzerland, 1890-91; prof. theology, Dominican House of Studies, 1892-1905, and regent of studies, 1896-1905; regent of studies, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C., 1905-19; lecturer on sacramental theology, 1906-09, prof., 1909-20, prof. dogmatic theology, 1920-23, Catholic U. of America. Mem. commn. of 3 by apptmt. of Gov. Herrick of Ohio, for erection of equestrian statue of Gen. Philip H. Sheridan in his home town, Somerset, O. *Author:* The Summa Theologica of Saint Thomas, 1915; Saint Thomas and Medieval Philosophy, 1919; also various articles for the Rosary, Catholic Univ. Bull., Am. Ecclesiastical Rev., Catholic Ency., etc. *Address:* 487 Michigan Av., Washington, D.C.

KENNEDY, David Scott, editor; *b.* Phila., July 16, 1856; *s.* Joseph H. and Jane (Sloan) K.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1883; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem. Chicago, 1886; D.D., Western U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Frances P. Shulze, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., July 30, 1888; children—Joseph E. (dec.), Francis S., David G., Edgar S., Margaret J. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1886-88, 1st Church, Allegheny, Pa., 1888-1911; editor The Presbyterian, since 1911. Dir. Western Theol. Sem.; trustee Presbytery of Pittsburgh; mem. Bd. of Freedmen, Pittsburgh; pres. Presbyn. Hosp., Pittsburgh. Mem. Nat. Service Commn. Presbyn. Church, U.S.A. Dir. Lincoln University. Republican. *Home:* Wayne, Pa. *Office:* 1217 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KENNEDY, Elijah Robinson, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., May 6, 1844; *s.* Leonard and Parthenia (Robinson) K.; ed. high sch., Milwaukee; Milwaukee U. (now defunct); *m.* Lucy Brace Pratt, of Hartford, Dec. 2, 1874; children—Sidney R., Susan Pratt Marion, Frank W. Tully, Leonard. Elected 2d lt. Co. E, 5th Calif. Inf., Apr. 1861; declined to be mustered into federal service, and resigned. For many yrs. in ins. business in New York, now pres. Weed & Kennedy, Inc. Was chmn. com. that drew up standard fire ins. policy of New York; twice pres. New York Bd. Fire Underwriters. Park commr. Brooklyn, 2 terms; trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., N.E. Soc. of Brooklyn (pres.). *Clubs:* Down Town (New York), and Nassau Country. *Author:* Life of General John B. Woodward; The Contest for California in 1861, 1912; The Real Daniel Webster, 1923. Extensive traveler, pub. speaker and contbr. newspapers. *Home:* 33 Prospect Pk., W., Brooklyn. *Office:* 123 William St., New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Emma Baker (Mrs. John Stewart Kennedy), philanthropist; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Cornelius Baker, of Elizabeth, N.J.; *m.* Oct. 14, 1858, John Stewart Kennedy, philanthropist and financier, of New York (died 1909). Founded the Hartford Sch. of Missions, and the Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, with an endowment of $250,000, later increased; also has helped largely Berea (Ky.) Coll., Robert Coll. (Constantinople, Turkey), Internat. Coll. (Smyrna, Turkey), Northfield (Mass.) Sem., Canton Christian Coll., China; built institutional ch. and a theol. sem. for the Waldensians, in Rome, Italy. Mem. Colonial Dames America. Presbyn. *Home:* 400 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Foster, neurologist; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Feb. 7, 1884; *s.* William Archer and Hessie Foster (Dill) F.; ed. Queen's Coll., Belfast; M.D., Royal U. of Ireland, 1906; *m.* Isabel Stevenson McCann, of Belfast, 1912; 1 dau., Isabel Ann Foster. Began practice at Nat. Hosp., London, 1906; came to U.S., 1910; now prof. neurology Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York; attending phys. in charge neurol. dept., Bellevue Hosp.; attending phys. Neurol. Inst.; consulting neurologist to New York Gen. Memorial, Nursing, Lennox Hill, French, St. Vincent's and Child's and Women's hosps., and Christ's Hospital, Jersey City, N.J. Served médecin-chef Hôp. Militaire, V.R. 76, France; commd. lt. Royal Army M.C., Brit. Army in France; promoted capt. and maj. and mentioned in dispatches. Fellow Royal Soc. Edinburgh, Royal Soc. of Medicine, London; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Neurol. Soc. (pres.), New York Command Brit. Great War Vets America (pres.). Protestant. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House, West Side Tennis, Charaka. Contbr. to tech. jours. on neurol. and psychiat. subjects. *Home:* 14 Sutton Sq. *Office:* 20 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Francis Williard, prof. social science; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 3, 1874; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Williard) K.; student Ohio Normal U. (now Ohio Northern U.); A.B., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1898, A.M., 1900; student Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1899-1900; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1903, B.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; hon. Litt. D., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1920; *m.* Mayme Bisco Troxell, of Greenville, O., Aug. 16, 1905; children—Anna Matilda, Lorene Elizabeth. Prof. Latin and English Bible, Heidelberg U., 1900-10; prof. social science, same univ., since 1910, dean Dept. of Liberal Arts since 1920. Pres. City Council, Tiffin, most of time, since 1916. Mem. Selective Service Bd., World War. Trustee Central Theol. Sem., Dayton, O.; mem. Bd. of Christian Edn., Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Pi Kappa Delta. Democrat. Mem. Jr. O.U.A.M. *Home:* 78 Circular St., Tiffin, O.

KENNEDY, F(rank) Lowell, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 7, 1870; *s.* Frank Artemas and Charlotte Grosvenor (Lowell) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, S.B., in mech. engring., 1898; *m.* Grace Lowell Forbes, of Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 29, 1899; children—Lowell Francis, Forbes (dec.), Charlotte, Sargent. Instr. in drawing, 1899-1903; asst. prof. drawing and machine design, 1904-13, asso. prof. engring. drawing, since 1914, Harvard U. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Civic Assn., Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass., Harvard Engring. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work. *Address:* 43 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

KENNEDY, James, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENNEDY, James Henry, editor, author; *b.* Farmington, O., Jan. 17, 1849; *s.* James C. and Sally Ann (Curry) K.; ed. Western Reserve Sem., Ohio; *m.* Mary G. Pierce, of Cleveland, O. Formerly city and news editor, Cleveland Leader, and mng. editor Cleveland Herald; editor Magazine of Western History, 1889-1902; editor Hardware Dealers' Magazine; one of owners of Cleveland Voice. New York corr. Cleveland Plain Dealer, 10 yrs. Mem. Pub. Library Bd., Cleveland, 7 yrs.; trustee Washington Heights br. N.Y. City Library 3 yrs.; mem. Bd. of Assessors, N.Y. City, 4 yrs. Mem. Ohio Soc. N.Y. (historian), Montclair (N.J.) Civic Assn. (pres.). Republican. *Clubs:* Hardware (gov.), Montclair Club. *Author:* The Early Days of Mormonism, 1889; History of Cleveland, Ohio, 1896; The Ohio Society of New York, 1906; Surprise Island, 1915. Editor of The American Nation (3 vols.), 1888. *Home:* 1841 Oxley St., S. Pasadena, Calif.

KENNEDY, John Bright, editor; *b.* Quebec, Can., Jan. 16, 1894; *s.* John James and Georgiana Bright (Delara) K.; came to U.S., 1909; prep. edn. in Can. and Eng.; student St. Louis U., specializing in philosophy, 1913; *m.* Blanche Gayhart, of Toronto, Can., May 4, 1916; children—Constance, Josephine. Newspaper man in London, Montreal, Toronto, St. Louis, Chicago and New York; corr. in Europe, World War; associated with Herbert Hoover in relief work; founder, 1921, and editor Columbia (representing K. of C.); was mng. editor Collier's Weekly, now asso. editor. Lecturer radio station WJZ. Decorated Officer French Acad.; Star of Morocco (French); Knight of Leopold (Belgian). Republican. Catholic. *Author:* (with Maurice F. Egan) The Knights of Columbus in Peace and War, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Woodcliff, N.J. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, John Lauderdale, ex-congressman; *b.* Ayrshire, Scotland, Oct. 27, 1854; *s.* John and Mary (Barbour) K.; ed. Uplawmoor pub. sch., Renfrewshire, Scotland; came to U.S. when 19 yrs. old; farmed in La Salle Co., Ill., 4 yrs.; then attended Knox Coll., Ill., but did not graduate; hon. A.B., A.M., and LL.D., Knox; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1882; *m.* Marguerite Pritchett, of Omaha, Nov. 29, 1905; children—John Hanscom, Edward Lauderdale, Katharine Virginia. Admitted to bar, 1882, and began practice at Omaha; mem. firm Kennedy & Learned, 1888-1907; mem. 59th Congress (1905-07), 2d Neb. Dist.; fire and police commr. Omaha, 1907-08; chmn. Rep. State Com., Neb., 1911-12; campaigned the state for Woman Suffrage, 1914; Rep. candidate for U.S. senator, Nev., 1916; federal fuel administrator for Neb., Oct. 17, 1917-Mar. 27, 1919; pres. U.S. Nat. Bank, Omaha, 1920-25; pres. Omaha Chamber of Commerce, June 1924-June 1925; counsel and dir. J. L. Brandeis & Sons and Brandeis Investment Co., Omaha. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Omaha, Omaha Athletic, Happy Hollow. *Home:* Blackstone Hotel. *Office:* Brandeis Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

KENNEDY, John Louis, printer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENNEDY, Mrs. John Stewart, philanthropist, see Emma Baker Kennedy.

KENNEDY, Joseph, educator; *b.* Oshawa, Minn., July 14, 1858; *s.* Patrick and Elizabeth (Meaney) K.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1886, hon. M.A., 1902; LL.D., U. of N.D., 1918; *m.* Elizabeth M. Davis, of Hillsboro, N.D., June 20, 1889; children—James P., Laurence E. Prin. pub. schs., Hillsboro, N.D., 1886-88; co. supt. schs., Traill Co., N.D., 1888-92; asst. prof. edn., 1892-93, prof. edn., 1893-96, prof. philosophy and edn. since 1900, dean Sch. of Edn. since 1901, Univ. of N.Dak. Pres. N.Dak. Educational Association 1895-96. Institute and summer school conductor and lecturer. Mem. Sch. Law Compilation Commn. apptd. by gov. of N.D., 1909-11; mem. State Bd. Examiners for Certification of Teachers, 1911-13; mem. Park Commn. Grand Forks Dist., 1907-24. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Men's Fortnightly Club (Grand Forks). *Author:* Rural Life and the Rural School, 1915; Fundamentals in Methods, 1915. Editor School of Education Record since 1915. *Home:* 1112 University Av., Grand Forks, N.D.

KENNEDY, Julian, mechanical engr., inventor; *b.* Poland, Mahoning Co., O., Mar. 15, 1852; *s.* Thomas Walker and Margaret (Trusdale) K.; ed. Poland Union Sem.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1875, A.M., 1900; D.Eng., Stevens Inst.

of Tech., 1909; *m.* Jennie Eliza, *d.* Joseph Brenneman. Before going to Yale he had been draughtsman, under his father, in the construction of the Struthers Iron Co., where he was employed 3 yrs.; was supt. blast furnaces, 1876-85, at Briar Hill Iron Co.'s works, Struthers Iron Co.'s works, Morse Bridge Works, Edgar Thomson Steel Works and at the Lucy furnaces; gen. supt. for Carnegie, Phipps & Co., at Homestead, 1885-88; chief engr. Latrobe Steel Works, 1888; gen. consulting and contracting engr. since 1890; has been connected with nearly every important steel plant in U.S. and Europe. Has many patents in connection with improvements and devices for mfg. iron and steel. Mem. Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Brit. Iron and Steel Inst., Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, New York Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic (Pittsburgh), Engineers', University (New York). *Address:* 5400 Forbes St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KENNEDY, Madge (Mrs. Harold Bolster), actress; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Gordon and Carolyn (Warner) K.; ed. prep. sch., Los Angeles, Calif., and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Harold Bolster, investment banker, New York, Oct. 1, 1916. First appeared in "Little Miss Brown," 1913; featured in "Twin Beds," 1914-15, and "Fair and Warmer," 1915-16, each play running one year on Broadway, New York; starred in motion pictures, 1917, 18, 19; returned to stage in comedy-drama, "Cornered," 1920; on tour, 1921-22; organized Kenma Corpn., motion pictures, 1921; played in "Spite Corner," 1921, 23, in her 1st musical comedy "Poppy," 1923, also in "Badges" and "Beware of Widows," 1925. *Home:* 82 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

KENNEDY, Moorhead Cowell, railway official; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Mar. 10, 1862; *s.* Thomas Benton and Ariana Stuart (Riddle) K.; grad. scientific dept. Andover (Mass.) Acad., 1880; John C. Green's Sch. of Science; C.E., Princeton, 1884; *m.* Margaret Odbert Coyle, of Phila., Pa., June 25, 1891; children—Thomas B., James Coyle, Mrs. Margaret Riddle Clark, Moorhead Cowell. Cattle ranching on Powder River, Wyo., 1884-87; mem. Kennedy & Kennedy, pvt. bankers, Junction City, Kan., 1887-89; became asst. to pres. Cumberland Valley R.R., 1889; v.p. same rd., 1892, v.p. and gen. supt. 1903, pres. 1913-19; resident v.p. Cumberland Valley Dist., 1919-20, v.p. since Mar. 1, 1920, Pa. R.R. Co. Dir. First Nat. Bank of Phila. Commd. col. N.A., 1917; dept. dir. gen. of transportation A. E.F. in France and Eng.; returned to U.S., Dec. 30, 1918, demobilized Jan. 7, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France). Trustee Williamson Free Sch. of Mech. Trades, Delaware Co., Pa., Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa.; v.p. Pa. Soc. of N.Y. Mem. Franklin Inst., Princeton Engring. Assn., Scotch-Irish Soc. of Pa., Hist. Soc. of Pa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Phila., Racquet, Princeton, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* 1830 S. Rittenhouse Sq. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

KENNEDY, Paca, clergyman, educator; *b.* Charles Town, W.Va., Aug. 2, 1878; *s.* Edmund Pendleton and Julia Chew (Paca) K.; B.A., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1899, M.A., 1902; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1902, B.D., 1904, D.D., 1910; student Oxford Univ., Eng., 1902-04; *m.* Erin Paine, of Galveston, Tex., Aug. 16, 1906; 1 son, William Paca. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; served in mission field in W.Va., 1904-08; prof. N.T. Greek, Theol. Sem. in Va., since 1908. Mem. Sigma Chi. Democrat. *Address:* Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.

KENNEDY, Philip Benjamin, banker; *b.* Canton, S.D., Aug. 11, 1882; *s.* Benjamin and Eva (Rowley) Kennedy; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1905; Litt.B., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1911; unmarried. Instr. and asst. prof. English, Beloit Coll., 1906-09; grad. student in economics, 1909-12, instr. pub. speaking, 1910-11, Harvard; instr., asst. prof. and dir. day div. of Sch. of Commerce, New York U., 1912-16; investigator, in Europe, of free ports, for Merchants' Assn., New York, 1913; apptd. commercial attaché Dept. of Commerce, Jan. 10, 1916, and assigned to Melbourne, Australia; transferred to London, Eng., Sept. 1, 1917; dir. U.S. Bur. of Foreign & Domestic Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1919-20; v.p. First Federal Foreign Banking Assn., New York, 1920-22; v.p., Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, since 1923. Chmn. Los Angeles Chapter English-Speaking Union. *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Country (Los Angeles); Harvard (New York); Beach (Santa Monica). *Home:* 614 S. Hope St. *Office:* Security Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

KENNEDY, Robert Patterson, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KENNEDY, Samuel Macaw, utility engr.; *b.* Toronto, Can., June 20, 1863; *s.* Warring and Jane (Macaw) K.; ed. Model Sch. Collegiate Inst., Upper Can. Coll., Toronto, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mattie, *d.* of late J. C. Wallace, of Alhambra, Calif., Oct. 1, 1902. Entered business of father, Samson, Kennedy & Co., wholesale importers, Toronto, 1882; resigned, 1894, on account of ill health, and settled in Calif.; apptd. asst. to pres. United Electric Power & Gas Co., Los Angeles, 1900, and has since been closely identified with development of light and power utilities in Calif.; now v.p. Southern Calif. Edison Co., Santa Barbara & Suburban Ry., Pacific Gasoline Co.; dir. Alhambra Savings and Commercial Bank. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* California, Sunset (Los Angeles). Spl. student of pub. policy and relations between pub. utility corpns. and the public; extensive writer on the subject, "Winning the Public," his best-known work. *Home:* 1225 N. Granda Av., Alhambra, Calif. *Office:* Edison Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

KENNEDY, Sidney Robinson, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KENNEDY, T(homas) Blake, judge; *b.* Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., Apr. 4, 1874; *s.* Thomas Bailey and Mary (Blake) K.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1895; LL.B., Syracuse U., 1897; *m.* Anna H. Lyons, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Feb. 8, 1906. Practiced in Syracuse, N.Y., in partnership with Roderick N. Matson, 1898-1901; moved to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1901, with same partner; practiced alone, 1906-13, again with Matson until 1921; referee in bankruptcy, 1903-13, 1919-21; chmn. Rep. State Com., Wyo., 1918-21; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Wyo., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Oct. 31, 1921. Trustee Laramie Co. Memorial Hosp. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Rotary, Cheyenne Country. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

KENNEDY, William Sloane, author; *b.* Brecksville, nr. Cleveland, O., Sept. 26, 1850; *s.* Rev. William Sloane and Sarah Eliza (Woodruff) K.; A.B., Yale, 1875; studied 2 yrs. at Harvard; *m.* Adeline E. Lincoln, of Cambridge, Mass., 1883; 1 son, Mortimer Lincoln (dec.). Has been on staff Boston Transcript. *Author:* Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, 1882; John Greenleaf Whittier, 1882; Oliver Wendell Holmes, 1883; Wonders and Curiosities of the Railway, 1884; Art and Life, A Ruskin Anthology, 1886; John G. Whittier, the Poet of Freedom, 1892; Reminiscences of Walt Whitman, 1896; In Portia's Gardens, 1897; The Real John Burroughs, 1924. Editor: Walt Whitman's Diary in Canada, 1904. Translator: Camille, Flammarion's Mysterious Psychic Forces, 1907; Cesare Lombroso's After Death—What? 1909. Contbr. to mags. Years 1907-20 given entirely to Italian lang. and lit.; spent summer 1914 and year, 1924-25, in Italy and Eng. *Home:* West Yarmouth, Mass.

KENNELLY, Arthur Edwin, electrical engr.; *b.* Bombay, East India, Dec. 17, 1861; *s.* Capt. David Joseph and Cathrine (Heycock) K.; ed. pvt. schs., Eng. and Scotland, Univ. Coll. Sch., London; hon. Sc. D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1895; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1906; hon. Sc.D., U. of Toulouse, France, 1922; *m.* Boston, Julia Grice, of Phila., July 22, 1903; 1 son, Reginald Grice. Telegraph operator in Eng., 1876; asst. electrician in Malta, 1878; chief electrician of a cable repairing steamer, 1881; senior ship's electrician Eastern Tel. Cable Co., 1886; prin. elec. asst. to Thomas A. Edison, 1887-94; associated with Edwin J. Houston in firm Houston & Kennelly, consulting elec. engrs., Phila., 1894-1901; prof. elec. engring., Harvard, since 1902; prof. elec. engring., 1913-24, dir. elec. engring. research, and chmn. faculty, 1917-19, Mass. Inst. Tech. Exchange prof. to French univs. in applied science, 1921-22; research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1924-25. Engr. in charge laying Vera Cruz-Frontera-Compeche cables for Mexican Gov., 1902. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Pres. Am. Inst. E.E., 1898-1900, Soc. Promotion Metric System of Weights and Measures, 1904, Illuminating Engring. Soc., 1911, Inst. of Radio Engrs., 1916; hon. mem. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (London), Société Française des Electriciens, New York Elec. Soc., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn.; F.R.A.S.; corr. mem. British Assn. Advancement Science; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; Am. Philos. Soc.; a vice pres. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; chmn. Rumford Com. 1924; hon. sec. U.S. Nat. Commrs. of Internat. Elec. Commn.; U.S. del. to Internat. Elec. congresses, Paris, 1900, St. Louis, 1904 (gen. sec.), Radio Conf. Paris, 1921. Elec. juror at expns. at Phila., 1898, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904. *Author:* Electrical Notes for Electrical Students (with Wilkinson), 1890; Theoretical Elements of Electro-Dynamic Machinery, 1893; also, with Edwin J. Houston: Electrical Engineering Leaflets, 1897; Elementary Electro-Technical Series, 1897; Electro-dynamic Machinery, 1898; Recent Types of Dynamo-Electric Machinery, 1899; Electricity Made Easy, 1899; The Interpretation of Mathematical Formulæ, 1899; Wireless Telegraphy, 1907; The Application of Hyperbolic Functions to Electrical Engineering Problems, 1911; Tables and Atlas of Complex Hyp. Functions, 1914; Artificial Electric Lines, 1917; Les applications élémentaires des Fonctions Hyperboliques, 1922; Electrical Vibration Instruments, 1923. Recipient of the Institution and Fahie premiums from the British Inst. E.E., Howard Potts gold medal and Edward Longstreth silver medal, Franklin Inst. for elec. research. Civilian liaison officer, U.S.A. Signal Corps, 1918, A.E.F. Third Order Mejidieh, Egypt, 1885; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1922. *Home:* 1 Kennedy Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

KENNERLEY, Mitchell, publisher; *b.* Burslem, Eng., Aug. 14, 1878; ed. pub. schs. in Eng.; came to America, 1896. Mgr. New York branch of John Lane, pub., London, 1896-1900; bus. mgr. The Smart Set, 1900-1901; founder, 1901, and, till 1904, editor and propr., The Reader Magazine; in publishing business, 1905—; published The Forum, 1910-16, The Papyrus, 1910-12; pres. The Anderson Galleries, 1916—. *Clubs:* Lotos, Sleepy Hollow Country, Manursing Island, Grolier (New York); New Oxford, Cambridge (London). *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 489 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

KENNERLY, John Hanger, educator; May 2, 1856-Jan. 22, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KENNERLY, Wesley Travis, lawyer; *b.* Henry Co., Tenn., Aug. 29, 1877; *s.* Charles M. and Sarah A. (Travis) K.; LL.B., U. of Tenn., 1901; *m.* Ola D. Robertson, of Knoxville, Tenn., Mar. 15, 1906; children—Robert Travis, Warren Wesley. Began practice at Knoxville, 1900; chmn. Knox Co. Dem. Exec. Com., 1906-10; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 2d Dist. of Tenn., 1910-18 and 1922-24; city atty., Knoxville, 1912-16; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Tenn., 1917-21, mem. law firm Kennerly & Key. Served as 1st sergt. Co. L, 1st Tenn. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Alumni Assn. of U. of Tenn., 1925-26; mem. Am. (v.p. 1921-22), Tenn. and Knoxville bar assns., S.R., Tenn. Hist. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Home:* 2016 Ogden Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

KENNESON, Thaddeus Davis, prof. law; May 23, 1859-May 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KENNEY, see also Kenny.

KENNEY, Richard Rolland, ex-senator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENNEY, William Francis, editor; *b.* Woburn, Mass., June 7, 1865; *s.* Peter and Katherine Hannan (Ryan) K.; A.B., and A.M., Boston Coll., 1910; *m.* Margaret T. Guinan, of Waltham, Mass., June 2, 1886; children—Mary Loretto, Inez Marguerite, William Peter (dec.), Catherine Madeline, Francis Russell (dec.), Heloise Guinan, Helen Hannan. Day editor in charge Boston Evening Globe, 1888-1918; publicity engr. and spl. writer on Fla. development since 1922. Spl. corr. at The Hague Peace Conf., 1910; at the Consistory, Rome, Italy, 1911; etc. Member of School Board, Woburn, Mass., 12 yrs. (pres. 1 yr.); trustee Boston Pub. Library, 1908-21 (v.p. bd. 1912-17, pres. 1917-20); v.p. Coll. of the Spoken Word; trustee Boston Mus. Fine Arts; del. and v.p. Internat. Congress of Librarians, Brussels, Belgium, 1910; pres. Boston War Library Council, 1917. Knight Commander Order of St. Sava (Serbia), 1920. *Author:* Centenary of See of Boston, 1910. *Club:* Woodland Golf. *Home:* Brighton, Mass., and Miami Beach, Fla.

KENNEY, William P., ry. official; *b.* at Watertown, Wis., Jan. 10, 1870; ed. high sch., Minneapolis, Minn. Began as telegraph operator with C.G.W. Ry., 1888; clk. and stenographer to

gen. agt., same rd., at Minneapolis, 1890-92; contracting agt., same rd., 1892-99; contracting agt., Emporia Line, Jan.-Sept. 1899; chief clk., gen. freight office, St. Paul & Duluth R.R., 1899-1900, N.P. Ry., 1900-02; chief clk. gen. freight office, 1902-03, asst. gen. freight agt., 1903-05, asst. to 4th v.p., 1905-08, asst. traffic mgr., 1908-11, gen. traffic mgr., 1911-12, v.p. in charge of traffic, 1912-18, fed. mgr., until Mar. 1, 1919, now v.p. and dir. traffic, G.N. Ry. *Address:* Gt. Northern Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

KENNGOTT, George Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 8, 1864; *s.* George Frederick and Elizabeth (Dunn) K.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1900; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1924; *m.* Lucretia M. Lewis, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor Newport, N.H., 1889-92, 1st Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1892-1912; supt. Congl. Ch. Extension Soc. of Los Angeles since 1912; supt. Southern Calif. Congl. Conf. since 1915; asso. prof. sociology, U. of Southern Calif., 1915-18. Trustee Pacific Sch. of Religion; dir. Congl. Edn. Foundation; sec. Calif. State Ch. Federation, etc. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Brentwood, California Country. *Author:* Object Lessons and Illustrative Talks, 1907; The Record of a City, 1912; also numerous articles and sermons. Made surveys of U.S. Indian schs. and missions, summers 1910, 18, 24. *Home:* 651 South Gramercy Pl. *Office:* 606 Spreckels Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

KENNICOTT, Cass (Langdon), chemist; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 25, 1871; *s.* Ransom (U.S.A.) and Helen M. (Smith) K.; ed. Chicago pub. schs. and Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland; *m.* Mary E. Barstow, of Cleveland, June 6, 1894; children—Ruth Barstow (Mrs. C. R. McEldouney), Marjorie Barstow (Mrs. Robert Mount). Chief chemist Municipal Lab., Chicago, 1893-98; inventor of The Kennicott water softening machine and numerous other patented devices, and v.p. The Kennicott Co., 1899-1916; chief engr., ry. dept. The Permutit Co. Consulting engr. Fellow London Chem. Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Western Soc. Engineers, Chicago Academy of Sciences. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York), Engineers' (Chicago). *Author:* Dust Explosions, 1894; Chicago's Milk Supply, 1895; Ice, 1896; Water Analysis, 1898; Food Adulteration, 1898. *Home:* Flossmoor, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

KENNISH, John, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENNON, William Lee, physicist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KENNY, see also Kenney.

KENNY, Albert Sewall, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Van Buren Co., Ia., Jan. 19, 1841; *s.* Sewall and Mary (Strong) K.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1861. Commd. asst. p.m. U.S.N., Mar. 19, 1862; p.m., Mar. 9, 1865; pay insp., July 31, 1884; pay dir., Sept. 26, 1897; p.m.-gen., May 5, 1899; with rank of rear-admiral, Dec. 13, 1899. Served in S. Atlantic blockading squadron, 1862-63; N. Atlantic blockading squadron, 1864-65; present at both attacks on Ft. Fisher. After Civil War, service on west coast of Africa, San Francisco, in cruising ships, at Naval Acad. and at New York Navy Yard; retired, Jan. 19, 1903; relieved from duty as p.m.-gen., July 1, 1903; treasurer Isthmian Canal Commn., May 1904-May 1905. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

KENNY, Michael, educator; *b.* Tipperary, Ireland, June 28, 1863; *s.* Dermot Shelley and Kathleen (Maders) K.; ed. Crescent Coll., Mungret Coll., Royal Irish U., until 1886, A.B., A.M.; philosophy, at Mungret and St. Charles Coll., La.; theology, in Dublin, sociology, Ghent, Belgium, and Creighton U., Omaha. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1886; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1897; came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1892. Prof. lit., St. Mary's U., Galveston, Tex., 1889; later taught literature, philosophy, and social science at Springhill Coll., Ala.; Loyola U., New Orleans, and lectured extensively; moved to N.Y. City, 1909, as a founder of "America" (Roman Catholic weekly) and asso. editor same until 1915; regent Loyola U. Law Sch., prof. jurisprudence, legal ethics, sociology, 1915-24. Dir. La. Commn. for the Blind. Mem. Irish-Am. Hist. Soc. (v.p. for La.), Nat. Soc. Edn. of Juvenile Delinquents (v.p. for La.). *Author:* (brochures) Lourdes and Its Miracles; American Masonry; The People's Pope; Justice to Mexico, 1915; American Masonry and Catholic Education, 1919; Ireland's Case, 1920. *Address:* Springhill College, Mobile Co., Ala.

KENT, A(rthur) Atwater, mfr., inventor; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 3, 1873; *s.* Prentiss J. (M.D.) and Mary Elizabeth (Atwater) K.; ed. Worcester Poly. Inst.; hon. E.E., U. of Vt., 1924; *m.* Mabel Lucas, of Phila., 1906; children—Arthur Atwater, Elizabeth Brinton, Virginia Tucker, Jonathan Prentiss (adopted). Established, 1902, the Atwater Kent Mfg. Works, Phila., for mfr. of telephones and small volt meters; added mfr. of the unisparker (for which John Scott Medal was awarded in 1914), panoramic sights, clinometers, fuse setters and angle of sights for the army during World War; business incorporated, 1919, as the Atwater Kent Mfg. Co., of which is pres.; started mfg. radio receiving sets, 1922. Mem. com. on general problems of radio broadcasting, 3d and 4th Nat. Radio Conf., 1924, 25; sponsored multi-station broadcasting of world's greatest musical artists, beginning Oct. 1925. Trustee Montgomery Sch., Drexel Inst., University Hosp. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet, Philadelphia Country, Radnor Hunt, Merion Cricket, Corinthian Yacht, New York Yacht. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa.; (summer) Kennebunkport, Me. *Office:* 4700 Wissahickon Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

KENT, Charles Foster, univ. prof.; Aug. 13, 1867-May 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KENT, Elizabeth Thacher (Mrs. William Kent), suffragist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 22, 1868; *d.* Thomas Anthony and Elizabeth Baldwin (Sherman) Thacher; ed. pvt. schs., Conn.; *m.* William Kent, of Kentfield, Calif., Feb. 26, 1890; children—Albert Emmet, Thomas Thacher, Elizabeth, William, Adaline, Sherman, Roger. Active worker for woman suffrage in Calif., campaign of 1910; also in Washington, D.C., to secure amendment to federal constitution enfranchising women. Mem. board of Abraham Lincoln Centre, Chicago; chmn. Calif. br. Nat. Woman's Party; mem. Colonial Dames. Unitarian. *Home:* Kentfield, Calif.

KENT, Everett, ex-congressman; *b.* East Bangor, Pa., Nov. 15, 1888; *s.* Charles V. and Mary A. (Barnet) K.; grad. high sch., Bangor, 1906; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Daisy Allen Speer, of Bangor, Nov. 22, 1911; children—Sarah Elizabeth, Mary Louise, James Everett. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1911, and began practice at Bangor; solicitor to Northampton County prison inspectors, 1912-16; county solicitor Northampton Co., 1920-24; dir. and solicitor Bangor Trust Co., etc.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 30th Pa. Dist. Democrat. Mem. Reformed Ch. Mason, Moose, Eagle; mem. P.O.S. of A. *Home:* Bangor, Pa.

KENT, Frank Richardson, journalism; *b.* Baltimore, May 1, 1877; *s.* Thomas Marine and Mary (Richardson) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Johns Hopkins U. part of 1 yr.; hon. M.A., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1911; *m.* Minnie Whitman, of Baltimore, Jan. 5, 1907 (died Apr. 28, 1910); 1 son, Frank R.; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Thomas, 1916. Reporter Baltimore American 1 yr.; began with Baltimore Sun, 1898; polit. reporter 10 yrs., Washington corr. 2 yrs.; sec. and treas. Md. Agrl. Coll., 1910-11; mng. editor Baltimore Sun, 1911-21, v.p. since 1921. Trustee St. John's Coll., Annapolis. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country (Baltimore), Cosmos, National Press (Washington), American (London). *Author:* The Story of Maryland Politics, 1911; The Great Game of Politics, 1923; Editor and owner "The Maryland Almanac." *Home:* Lombardy Apartments. *Office:* The Sun, Baltimore, Md.

KENT, Fred I., banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 12, 1869; *s.* Henry L. K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Etta W. Williams, of Boston, Mass., 1892. In banking business since 1886; v.p. Bankers Trust Co., New York, since 1909; dep. gov. Fed. Reserve Bank of New York, 1917-18; dir. div. of foreign exchange of Fed. Reserve Bd. until after Armistice; financial adviser to dir. of sales of War Dept. and rep. U.S. on Orgn. Com. of Reparations Commn. in Paris. Mem. or officer U.S. Chamber Commerce, Internat. Chamber Commerce, Merchants' Assn. of New York, Am. Inst. Banking, Brit. Chamber Commerce, Nat. Fgn. Trade Council, etc. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Economic League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Economic Soc., Nat. Security League, Inst. Musical Arts, Met. Mus. Art, Japan Soc. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Crown of Italy; comdr. Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus (Italian). Protestant. *Clubs:* Economic, Union League, Sleepy Hollow Golf, Scarsdale Golf (New York); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 16 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KENT, Henry Watson, secretary Metropolitan Museum of Art; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1866; *s.* Robert Restiaux and Eliza (Watson) K.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Norwich (Conn.) Acad.; hon. M.A., Hamilton, 1920; unmarried. Writer on bibliog. and typographical subjects. *Clubs:* Grolier, Century, University. *Address:* Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, N.Y.

KENT, Ira Rich, editor; *b.* Calais, Vt., Oct. 28, 1876; *s.* Le Roy A. and Blanche (Hollister) K.; prep. edn., Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1899; *m.* Louise Andrews, of Brookline, Mass., May 23, 1912; children—Elizabeth, Hollister, Rosamond Mary. Mem. editorial staff Youth's Companion, 1900-25, editor, 1925; mng. editor Houghton Mifflin Co. since 1926; editor Tufts Coll. Graduate, 1904-10 and since 1924. Trustee Tufts Coll. since 1911, Goddard Sem. since 1920. Mem. Nat. Economic League, Vt. Assn. of Boston, Vt. Hist. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Longwood Cricket, Theta Delta Chi (New York). *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 2 Park St., Boston, Mass.

KENT, Norton Adams, physicist; *b.* New York, July 28, 1873; *s.* Elmore Albert and Mary Abbie (Holman) K.; A.B., Yale, 1891-95 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. work Yale, 1897-98, Johns Hopkins, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Margaret Crowninshield, of Salem, Mass., Mar. 27, 1906; 1 dau., Margaret Crowninshield. Asst., Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., 1901-03; prof. physics, Wabash Coll., Ind., 1903-06; asst. prof. physics, 1906-10, prof. since 1910, Boston U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 2 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge, Mass.

KENT, Raymond Asa, educator; *b.* Plymouth, Ia., July 21, 1883; *s.* Thomas Oliver and Ellen C. (Stephens) K.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Frances Stanton Morey, of Winona, Minn., Dec. 23, 1911; children—Charles Stanton, Constance Frances, Roger Betts. Prin. graded schs., Fountain, Minn., 1904-05; supt. schs., Mabel, Minn., 1905-07, Lanesboro, 1908-09; instr. mathematics, State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1909-11; supt. schs., Winona, Minn., 1911-13; sec. State Edn. Commn., St. Paul, Minn., 1913-14; prin. Univ. High Sch. and asst. prof. edn., U. of Minn., 1914-16; supt. schs., Lawrence, Kan., and prof. edn., U. of Kan., 1916-20; supt. schs., Duluth, Minn., 1920-21; dean Sch. of Edn. and dir. summer session, U. of Kan., 1921; dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, Northwestern U., 1923—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Mason. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* A Study of State Aid to Public Schools in Minnesota, 1918. Joint Author: Bulletin 47 (State Dept. of Edn., Minn.), 1913; Survey Report on School Building Program for the City of Junction City, Kan., 1922, for the City of Ottawa, Kan., 1923, for the City of Dodge City, Kan., 1923; Junior High School Manual (State of Kan.), 1923. Asso. editor Social Science. *Club:* University. *Address:* Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.

KENT, Rockwell, artist, author; *b.* Tarrytown Heights, N.Y., 1882; *s.* Rockwell and Sara (Holgate) K.; ed. Horace Mann Sch., New York and Columbia U.; studied art under William M. Chase, Robert Henri, Hayes Miller, Abbott H. Thayer; *m.* Kathleen Whiting, of Lanesboro, Mass., 1909; children—Rockwell, Kathleen, Clara, Barbara, Gordon. Landscape and figure painter; represented at Met. Mus., New York, Art Inst. Chicago, Brooklyn Mus. and other Am. museums; exhibited widely in U.S. and in S. America and Europe. Mem. New Soc. of Artists (New York), and Internat. Soc. of Sculptors, Painters and Engravers. *Author:* Wilderness, 1920; Voyaging, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Arlington, Vt.

KENT, Roland Grubb, philologist; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Feb. 24, 1877; *s.* Lindley Coates and Anna (Grubb) K.; B.A., Swarthmore Coll., 1895 (Phi Beta Kappa, president of the chapter, 1912-15, v.p., 1915-18, 1924-27), B.L., 1896, M.A., 1898; studied U. of Berlin, 1899-1900, Munich, 1900-01, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1900-02, U. of Pa., 1902-04, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Gertrude Freeman Hall, of North Adams, Mass., July 12, 1904. Instr., Lower Merion High Sch., Ardmore, Pa., 1896-99; Harrison

ellow in classics, 1902-3, Harrison research fellow in classics, 1903-04, U. of Pa.; instr. Greek and Latin, 1904-09, asst. prof. comparative philology, 1909-16, prof. since 1916, U. of Pa. Lecturer in Sanskrit, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1910-11, 1912-14; prof. comparative philology, Ohio State Univ., summer 1921; delivered lectures at Sorbonne, Paris, June, 1925. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (dir. 1917-20, 1924-27, v.p. 1923-24), Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (charter mem.), Archæol. Inst. of America, Société de Linguistique de Paris, Oriental Club Phila. (sec.-treas. 1909-19, pres. 1919-20), Classical Club Phila. (v.p. 1908-09, pres. 1909-10), Assn. Guillaume Budé (Paris; délégué correspondant aux États-Unis), Société des Études Latines (Paris), Linguistic Soc. America (founder, sec.-treas. since 1924), Phila. Soc. of Medieval Studies, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phila. Classical Soc., Loyal Legion. Sec of vestry St. Mary's P.E. Ch., Hamilton Village, Phila. *Author:* (with I. F. Hall) Stories From the Far East, 1913; English Lessons, Comparative Method, 1914-16; Language and Philology (vol. 22 of Hadzsits and Robinson's Our Debt to Greece and Rome), 1923; Latin as the International Auxiliary Language, 1923. Contbr. to Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics, Religions of the Past and Present, Am. Year Book, also to Am., English, French and German philol. periodicals. *Home:* 204 St. Mark's Sq., Phila., Pa.

KENT, William, ex-congressman; *b.* Chicago, Mar 29, 1864; *s.* Albert Emmett and Adaline Elizabeth (Dutton) K.; parents removed to Marin Co., Calif., 1871; A.B., Yale, 1887, hon. A.M., 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Thacher, of Ojai Valley, Calif., Feb. 26, 1890; children—Albert Emmett, Thomas Thacher, Elizabeth Sherman, William, Adaline Dutton, Sherman, Roger. Located in Chicago, 1887; owner of real estate in Chicago and interested in lands and live stock in several states; mem. firm of Kent & Burke, cattle feeders, Genoa, Neb. Mem. Chicago City Council, 1895-97; pres. Municipal Voters' League, 1899-1900 (exec. com. 1897-1904); was mem. Ill. Civ. Service Association, Civ. Service Reform League. Returned to Marin Co., Calif., 1907; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 2d Calif. Dist.; reëlected to 63d and 64th Congresses as Independent from new 1st Dist., Calif.; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., Apr. 1917—. Has published pamphlets and sketches on national and municipal civics. *Clubs:* University, City (Chicago), City (New York), University (San Francisco), Graduate (New Haven), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Kentfield, Marin Co., Calif.

KENT, William Patton, consular service; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Mar. 8, 1857; *s.* Robert C. and Elizabeth (Patton) K.; Ph.B., Coll. of William and Mary, Va., 1876; LL.B., U. of Va., 1880; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Annie Hendren Patrick, of Staunton, Va., Aug. 25, 1906. Practiced law, 1880-90; editor of newspapers, 1890-1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; capt. 2d Va. Regt., serving in 7th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War. Candidate for lt.-gov. of Va., 1905; consul-gen. at Guatemala City, 1906-09; candidate for gov. of Va., 1909; consul at Newchwang, China, Aug. 22, 1910-Apr. 24, 1914, at Leipzig, 1914-17, Berne, Switzerland, 1917-20, Belfast, Ireland, 1920-23, at Hamilton, Bermuda, 1923; now retired. Writing and lecturing. *Home:* Wytheville, Va.

KENTON, Edna, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KENYON, Alpheus Burdick, college dean; *b.* Hopkinton, R.I., Aug. 2, 1850; *s.* Edwin Orsando and Cordelia (Burdick) K.; B.Sc., Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1874, M.Sc., 1877, D.Sc., 1905; Cornell, 1887-88. *m.* Mary Veola Babcock, of Alfred, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1873; children—Grace (dec.), Dora, Agnes. Prof. mathematics, 1874-1920, pres. stockholders, 1896—, dean, 1908-20, Alfred U.; retired on Carnegie Foundation, 1920. Pres. Alfred Mut. Loan Assn., 1884-96, 1918 (sec. 1896-1910). Pres. Village of Alfred, 1887-88; trustee, 1906-08; pres. bd. edn., 1896-1902; treas. Alfred Rural Cemetery, 1916—; treas. Village of Alfred, 1924—. Dir. Seventh-day Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1888— (treas. 1888-1910); pres. Seventh-day Bapt Gen. Conf., 1914. Trustee Alfred Univ., 1920— *Home:* Alfred, N.Y.

KENYON, Bernice L(esbia), author; *b.* Newton, Mass., Sept. 21, 1897; *d.* Charles Kirkland and Estella Delia (Barrelle) K.; B.A., Wellesley, 1920; unmarried. On editorial staff Scribner's Magazine, 1920-24; foreign travel, 1924-25; book editor with Charles Scribner's Sons since Oct. 1925. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Chi. *Clubs:* Women's Univ., The Poets. *Author:* Songs of Unrest (poems), 1923; The Alchemist (in A Treasury of Plays for Men), 1923, prod. at Wellesley, 1920. Contbr. poems, reviews, short stories to Bookman, Nation, New Republic, Outlook, etc. Winner Masefield poetry prize, Wellesley, 1920. *Home:* 62 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

KENYON, Charles (Arthur), playwright, photo-dramatist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 2, 1880; *s.* Curtis George and Alice Cook (Palmer) K.; grad. Trinity Sch., San Francisco, 1899; student U. of Calif. and Stanford. Mem. Authors' League America, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* The Operator (prod. under title of The Flag Station, by Arnold Daly, Berkeley Lyceum, 1906); Kindling (prod. with Margaret Illington, at Daly's Theatre, New York, 1911); Husband and Wife (prod. by Arthur Hopkins, at 48th St. Theatre, New York, 1915); The Claim (with Frank Dare, prod. by Henry B. Harris Estate, Fulton Theatre, New York, 1917); (photo-dramas) The Iron Horse; Dick Turpin; On the Level; Sacrifice; The Silent Man; The Devil's Wheel; The Siren Song; Beating the Game; The Invisible Power; Fame. *Home:* Hollywood Hotel, Hollywood, Calif.

KENYON, Doris Margar t, actress, author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1898; *d.* James B. and Margaret Jane (Taylor) K.; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, and Columbia. Début in Victor Herbert's operetta, "The Princess Pat," 1915; appeared as leading lady in "The Girl in the Limousine." She has starred in motion pictures with George Beban in "The Pawn of Fate," with Holbrook Blinn in "The Empress," with Lew Fields in "The Man Who Stood Still," with Frank McIntyre in "The Traveling Salesman"; also starred in "The Great White Trail," the Pathé serial, "The Hidden Hand," "The Street of Seven Stars," "Inn of the Blue Moon," "Wild Honey," "Twilight," "The Bandbox," "The Harvest Moon," "The Conquest of Canaan," with Thomas Meighan, "The Ruling Passion," with George Arliss, the comedy-drama, "The Love Chef," with Leo Carillo, "The White Villa"; starred in Owen Davis' "Up the Ladder," 1922; etc.; under contract at present to First Nat. Pictures, Inc. *Author:* Humorous Monologues, 1919; "Monologues, Humorous and Dramatic" 1926; Springflowers and Rowen (poems, with James B. Kenyon), 1922. Contbr. The Forum, Good Housekeeping, Pictorial Review, etc. *Home:* 229 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

KENYON, James Benjamin, poet; Apr. 26, 1858-May 11, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KENYON, John Samuel, prof. English; *b.* Medina, O., July 26, 1874; *s.* Charles Champlin and Lucy (Gouldin) K.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1898; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Myra Alice Pow, of Salem, O., July 12, 1899; children—Martha Elizabeth, Elizabeth Sheldon. Teacher Greek and mathematics, W. Ky. Coll., 1898-99; prof. Greek, Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1899-1901; fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 1903-04; scholar and asst. in English, Harvard, 1905-06; prof. English and head of dept., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1906-16; prof. English, Hiram Coll., since 1916. Prof. of English, Indiana Univ., summer 1915, Harvard Univ., summer 1924. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Shakespeare Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Mem. Disciples Ch. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, Western Reserve Univ. English, Cleveland Automobile. *Author:* The Syntax of the Infinitive in Chaucer, 1909; American Pronunciation—A Text-Book of Phonetics, 1924. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Notes, Modern Philology, Jour. English and Germanic Philology, American Speech, etc. Asso. editor Dialect Notes. *Home* Hiram, O.

KENYON, Theda, writer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Ralph Wood and Elise Chesebrough (Rathbone) K.; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; studied English and story-writing under Prof. Blanche Colton Williams, of Columbia U. Contbr. short stories, novelettes, criticisms and verse, to mags. in U.S. and Eng.; poem, "The Ship Model", won poet laureate contest, Jr. League America, 1925. Mem. D.A.R., Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. London. Packer Alumnæ Assn. Episcopalian. *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Home:* 1241 Dean St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KENYON, William Houston, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Jan. 5, 1856; *s.* Robert and Jean Borland (Houston) K.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1876, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; *m.* Minnie Wellington Stanwood, of Cincinnati, O., Apr. 1887 (died June 1905); children—Dorothy, Theodore Stanwood, W. Houston, Jr.; *m.* 2d, Lestra Kinney, of Xenia, O., June 1909. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1880, and since practiced in N.Y. City; mem. firm Browne, Witter & Kenyon, 1883-86, Witter & Kenyon, 1886-99, Kenyon & Kenyon, since 1899; specializes in patent law. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn., N.Y. Patent Law Assn. (1st pres., 1922-25), A.A.A.S., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Engineers. Served as chmn., in 1897, Com. of 53, in revolt against Republican city machine, out of which revolt came the first N.Y. State Primary Law. *Author:* Design Patent Law, 1887. *Home:* 135 W. 58th St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KENYON, William Squire, judge; *b.* Elyria, Ohio, June 10, 1869; *s.* Fergus L. and Hattie A. (Squire) K.; ed. Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., and law sch. of State U. of Ia.; *m.* Mary Duncombe, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., May 11, 1893. In law practice at Ft. Dodge; pros. atty., Webster Co., Ia., 5 yrs.; dist. judge, 11th Jud. Dist., 2 yrs.; asst. to the attorney general U.S., Mar., 1910-Apr., 1911; elected U.S. senator, Apr. 12, 1911, for an unexpired term ending Mar. 3, 1913; reëlected for terms 1913-25, resigned; judge U.S. Circuit Court, 8th Dist., by apptmt. of President Harding, since 1922; Republican. *Home:* Ft. Dodge, Ia.

KEOGH, Andrew, librarian; *b.* Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng., Nov. 14, 1869; Durham Coll. of Science; M.A., Yale, 1904; *m.* Jessie Sherman Van Vliet, of Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 6, 1900; children—Oswald Van Vliet, Cornelia Russell. Reference librarian, Newcastle Pub. Libraries, 1892-98; librarian Linonian and Brothers Library, Yale, 1899-1900; reference librarian, 1900-16, and university librarian since 1916, Yale University Library; lecturer in bibliography, 1902-24, Sterling prof. bibliography since 1924, Yale Grad. Sch. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Library Inst., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Oriental Soc. (librarian), Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences (librarian), English Library Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America (pres. 1913-14), Institut Internationale de Bibliographie, Elizabethan Club (librarian), Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Grolier, Yale (New York), Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* 49 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

KEOGH, Martin Jerome, judge; *b.* in Ireland, 1855; *s.* John and Margaret K.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., New York U., 1875; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1903, New York U., 1906; *m.* Katharine Temple Emmet, of New Rochelle, N.Y., 1894; children—Richard E., Grenville Temple, John, Mrs. Katharine Semple, Hugh, Margaret Phelan, Terence Jerome, Mary, Brigid Temple; also 2 children by first marriage—Alexander (dec.), Martin J. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at New York, 1875-95; presdl. elector, 1886; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., for the terms 1896-1909, 1910-22; Democrat. Hon. mem. Assn. Bar City of New York since 1888. *Home:* New Rochelle, New York.

KEOGH, Thomas Bernard, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KEPHART, Cyrus Jeffries, bishop; *b.* Clearfield Co., Pa., Feb. 23, 1852; *s.* Rev. Henry and Sarah (Goss) K.; A.B., Weston Coll., Ia., 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1878; D.D., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1895; LL.D., Otterbein U., 1915, Kansas City U., 1916; *m.* Sallie S. Perry, of Weston, Ia., Dec. 4, 1873. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1879; pres. Avalon (Mo.) Coll., 1878-85; prof. mathematics, Western Coll., Ia., 1885-87; pastor Des Moines, Ia., 1887-89; pres. Lebanon Valley Coll., 1889-90; pastor Lebanon, Pa., 1890-94; gen. sec. Pa. State Sabbath Sch. Assn., 1894-97; again pres. Avalon Coll., 1897-99; pastor Summit Park Ch., Des Moines, 1899-1903, Lisbon, Ia., 1903-05; pres. Western (later Leander Clark), Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1905-08; pastor First Ch., Dayton, O., 1908-13; bishop, May 14, 1913, now bishop emeritus; head Bible dept. Kansas City U. *Author:* Public Life of Christ, 1892; Jesus, the Nazarene, 1894; Life of Jesus for Children, 1894; What is a Christian? 1909; Jesus, Lord and Teacher, 1913; Christianity and the Social Weal, 1914. *Address:* 3936 Harrison Av., Kansas City, Mo.

KEPHART, Horace, author; *b.* East Salem, Pa., Sept. 8, 1862; *s.* Isaiah L. and Mary (Sowers) K.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1879, A.M., 1882; post-grad. work Cornell U., Boston U., Yale; *m.* Laura White Mack, of Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1887; children—Cornelia Ferris, Margaret, Leonard Wheeler, Lucy, George Stebbins, Barbara. Asst. Cornell U. Library, 1880-84; in Europe, 1884-86;

asst. Yale U. Library, 1886-90; librarian St. Louis Mercantile Library, 1890-1903. Mem. State Lit. and Hist. Assn. of North Carolina. Democrat. *Author:* Our Southern Highlanders, 1913; Camping and Woodcraft, 1916; Sporting Firearms, 1918; The Camper's Manual, 1923. Editor various books of adventure. *Home:* Bryson City, N.C.

KEPHART, John William, judge; *b.* Wilmore, Cambria Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1872; *s.* Samuel A. and Henrietta B. (Wolfe) K.; early edn. Soldiers Sch., Allegheny Coll.; LL.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa.; received LL.D., Allegheny (Pa.) Coll. and Dickinson Coll.; *m.* Florence M. Evans, of Ebensburg, Pa., Dec. 1, 1904; children—Alvin Evans, Henrietta F., John William. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1894, and practiced at Ebensburg; engaged in many business enterprises; county solicitor Cambria Co., 1906-14; judge Superior Court of Pa., 1914-18 inclusive; justice Supreme Court of Pa. since Jan. 1919, term of 21 yrs. Actively identified with ednl. affairs of Dickinson Coll. Law Sch. and Allegheny Coll. Mem. Alumni Assn., Dickinson Coll. (pres.). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Art, Clover, Union League, Hist. Soc. (Phila.), Lincoln, Phila. Country. *Home:* Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Pa.

KEPLER, Charles Ober, surgeon; *b.* Burbank, O., Aug. 20, 1868; *s.* William and Anna (Ober) K.; A.B., Baldwin U., Berea, O., 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., Harvard, 1899; grad. St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Boston, 1900; U. of Vienna, 1906; *m.* Effie Alene Sweet, of Buda, Ill., June 27, 1900; children—Anna Elizabeth, Helen, Edith Katharine. Practiced at Boston, Jan. 1, 1900—; specialist in gynecology and abdominal surgery; examining surgeon Boston Consolidated Gas Co. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. Boston Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Am. Med. Assn., Soc. Examining Physicians. Commd. capt., Med. O.R.C., 1917, and in active service, Camp Devens, Mass. *Home:* 362 Commonwealth Av., Boston.

KEPNER, Harry V., educator; *b.* Arcanum, O., Apr. 2, 1867; *s.* Harrison S. and Sarah (Brumbaugh) K.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890, A.M., 1897; studied Harvard, 1894, U. of Mich., 1895, U. of Colo., 1896; D.Sc., U. of Denver, 1916; *m.* Clara May Fritchle, of Mt. Hope, O., June 3, 1891. Instr. chemistry, high sch., Sidney, O., 1890-93, Pueblo, Colo., 1893-95, Manual Training High Sch., Denver, Colo., 1895-1916; asst. supt. schs., in charge business affairs, Denver, 1916-18; field organizer U.S. Boys' Working Reserve, 1918-19; principal West High Sch., Denver, since Sept. 1, 1919. Pres. Union Securities Co., Nat. Realty and Investment Co. (both of Denver); v.p. Capitol Hill State Bank. Pres. bd. trustees State Teachers Coll., Western State Coll., Adams State Normal Sch. Mem. Colo. Hist. and Natural History Soc. (ex-sec. and treas.), Colo. State Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.), Colo. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), Lions Club of Denver (ex-pres.), Alpha Tau Omega. Mason (33°, K.T.). Methodist. Wrote: Tables for Qualitative Analysis, 1898. *Home:* 1720 Hudson St., Denver, Colo.

KEPPEL, Frederick Paul, pres. Carnegie Corporation; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., July 2, 1875; *s.* Frederick and Frances M. (Vickery) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1898; Litt.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1919, Hamilton, 1924; *m.* Helen Tracy Brown, of New York, Jan. 31, 1906; children—Frederick Paul, Charles Tracy, David, Gordon, Francis. Asst. sec., 1900-02, sec., 1902-10, dean coll., 1910-18, Columbia U. Sec. Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, 1908-18, 3d asst. sec. of war, 1918-19; dir. foreign operations, Am. Red Cross, 1919-20; commr. for U.S. Internat. Chamber Commerce, 1920-22; sec. Plan of New York, 1922-23; pres. Carnegie Corpn., since 1923. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1911. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Century, University (New York). *Author:* Columbia University, 1913; Undergraduate and His College, 1917; Some War Time Lessons, 1920. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y. *Address:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KEPPLER, Joseph, cartoonist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

KER, Severn Parker, steel mfr.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 17, 1864; *s.* Heber and Mary (Kinney) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Annie Williams Gray, of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1891; children—Mary Ruth (Mrs. Parker H. Cunningham), Annie Gray (Mrs. Edward H. Boyd), Severn Parker. With Smith Bros. & Co., Allegheny, Pa., 1885, title changing to The La Belle Steel Co., 1887, merged with Crucible Steel Co., 1899, becoming sec. in charge of sales; v.p. Am. Steel Hoop Co., 1899, office N.Y. City; with Carnegie Steel Co., 1901-02, Crucible Steel Co., of America, 1903-05; v.p. in charge of sales, Republic Iron and Steel Co., 1905-09; gen. mgr. Sharon Steel Hoop Co., 1909, pres. since 1910; pres. Youngstown Iron & Steel Co.; dir. Youngstown Pressed Steel Co., First Nat. Bank, Dollar Savings & Trust Co. (all of Youngstown, O.), Stambaugh Iron Co. (Cleveland, O.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Youngstown Country; Pittsburgh, Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Sharon Country. *Home:* Youngstown, Ohio.

KERBY, see also Kirby, also Kirbye.

KERBY, William Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lawler, Ia., Feb. 20, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Ellen (Rochford) K.; grad. St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, 1889; theol. course, St. Francis Sem., Milwaukee. Ordained R.C. priest at Dubuque, Ia., 1892; S.T.B., Catholic U. of America, 1893, S.T.L., 1894; student social sciences, univs. of Berlin and Bonn, Germany, and Louvain, Belgium, 1895-97; Doctor of Social and Polit. Sciences, U. of Louvain, 1897. Prof. St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1895-96; asso. prof. sociology, 1897-1906, prof. since 1906, dean of the faculty of philosophy, 1917-19. Catholic U. Sec. Nat. Conf. of Catholic Charities, 1910-20; mem. D.C. Board of Charities. Contbr. articles on social questions to leading Catholic mags. *Author:* Le Socialisme aux États-Unis, 1897; The Social Mission of Charity, 1921; Prophets of the Better Hope, 1922. *Home:* 1828 Lamont St., Washington, D.C.

KERFOOT, John Barrett, writer; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 18, 1865; *s.* Samuel H. and Annie W. (Lawrence) K.; early edn. in Europe, 1873-76; Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1879-82; grad. Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, 1883; A.B., Columbia U., 1887; *m.* Annie Haight Hunter, 1920. Literary editor of Life, 1900-18; asso. editor Camera Work, New York, since 1905. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Broadway, 1911; How to Read, 1916; American Pewter, 1923. *Home:* Freehold, N.J.

KERFOOT, Samuel Fletcher, university pres.; *b.* Ontario, Can., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Eliza Jane (Neeland) K.; A.B., Hamline U., Minn., 1889, A.M., 1892; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., N.J., 1892; D.D., Hamline, 1904, Northwestern, 1916; LL.D., Dickinson, 1917; *m.* Margaret Share, of Farmington, Minn., Dec. 28, 1892; children—Paul S., Harold Lemont, Kenneth Share, Margaret, William Neeland. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Minneapolis and Winona, Minn., 1892-1905; sec. Conf. Claimants Endowment Fund of Minn. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1906; dist. supt. Mankato Dist., 1907, 1908; pres. Dak. Wesleyan U., 1908-12; pres. Hamline U., June, 1912—. *Home:* 1523 Hewitt Av., St. Paul, Minn.

KERLEY, Charles Gilmore, M.D.; *b.* Red Hook, N.Y., June 23, 1863; *s.* James R. and Eliza Kittle (Pitcher) K.; ed. Seymour Smith Inst., Pine Plains, N.Y.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; *m.* Beth McClannin, of Brooklyn, Apr. 15, 1896; children—Barbara (Mrs. Henry A. Hutchins), Priscilla (Mrs. Myles Tierney). Resident phys., Mt. Vernon (N.Y.) Infant Asylum, 1888-92; asst. and resident phys. Bavarian Frauenklinik, 1892; lecturer diseases of children, 1897-1903, prof. since 1903, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch.; attending physician, New York Nursery and Child's Hospital; consulting physician, Babies' Hosp. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1907-08), N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1912), A.M.A., etc. *Clubs:* St. Nicholas, Hosp. Graduates. Republican. *Author:* Short Talks with Young Mothers, 1902, 1910; Treatment of Diseases of Children, 1907, 1909; Practice of Pediatrics, 1914, 1918, 1924; What Every Mother Should Know, 1915; "Digestive Disturbances in Infants and Children," 1924. *Address:* 132 W. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

KERLIN, Robert Thomas, educator, author; *b.* Newcastle, Mo., Mar. 22, 1866; *s.* Thomas L. and Nancy (Jeffries) K.; A.M., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1890; studied Johns Hopkins, 1889-90, U. of Chicago and Harvard; Ph.D., Yale, 1906; *m.* Adeline K. Koster, of Jersey City, N.J., July 10, 1907; children—Katharine Elizabeth, Elsa Adeline, Constance Lee. Prof. English, Mo. Valley Coll., 1890-94; in active ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1895-98; chaplain 3d Mo. Vols. in Spanish-Am. War; prof. English, Mo. Valley Coll., 1901-02, Southwestern U., 1902-03, State Normal, Warrensburg, Mo., 1903-06; instr. English, Yale, 1906-07; prof. lit., State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1908-10, Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1910-21, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1922—. Asso. editor of Arena, 1905-10; editor The Eutopian Herald. Lecturer on English lit., U. of Vt. Summer Sch., 1911-17. Instr. A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. *Author:* Mainly for Myself (poems), 1897; The Camp Life of the Third Regiment, 1898; The Church of the Fathers, 1901; Theocritus in English Literature, 1909; The Voice of the Negro, 1920; Negro Poets and Their Poems, 1923. Editor of Milton's Minor Poems in Johnson's English Classics. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

KERN, Alfred Allan, professor English; *b.* Salem, Va., Nov. 29, 1879; *s.* John Adam and Margaret Virginia (Eskridge) K.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1898, A.M., 1899; Vanderbilt U., 1899-1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Marguerite Wightman, Ashland, Va., Sept. 4, 1917; 1 dau., Gertrude Wightman. Prof. English, Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1904-20, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., Lynchburg, Va., 1920—. Teacher of English, summer sessions, Johns Hopkins, 1915, 16, U. of Tex., 1918, Tulane U., 1919, U. of Va., 1922, U. of Ala., 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Kappa Alpha (Southern), Sigma Upsilon (nat. pres. 1910-15). Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Ancestry of Chaucer, 1907; A First Book in English (with S. G. Noble), 1916; High School English (with S. G. Noble), 1922. Editor Kappa Alpha Journal, 1917-19. Editor Macbeth, Poe's Poems and Tales, 1924. *Home:* Lynchburgh, Va.

KERN, Edith Kingman. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).*

KERN, Frank Dunn, botanist; *b.* Reinbeck, Ia., June 29, 1883; *s.* William Sloane and Emma (Dunn) K.; B.S., U. of Ia., 1904; M.S., Purdue, 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Jessie Rhoda Adair, of Frankfort, Ind., Aug. 21, 1907; children—Sue Emma, Frances Louise. Spl. agt. Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-05; asst., later asso. botanist Purdue U. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1905-13; instr. cryptogamic botany, Purdue U., 1910-11; research scholar, N.Y. Bot. Garden, Jan. each yr. for 4 yrs.; univ. fellow in botany, Columbia, 1910-11; prof. and head Dept. of Botany, Pa. State Coll., since 1913, also dean Grad. Sch.; dean Colls. of Agr. and Engring., U. of Porto Rico (while on leave absence from Pa. State Coll.), 1925-26. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Has specialized in researches in plant rusts, and other fungous diseases in plants. *Home:* 116 W. Fairmount Av., State College, Pa.

KERN, Frederick John, editor, pub.; *b.* nr. Millstadt, Ill., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Henry L. and Catherine (Engler) K.; ed. Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill.; *m.* Alma E. Eidmann, of Mascoutah, Ill., July 23, 1893. Entered newspaper business at Belleville, Ill., 1891; owner and pub. News-Democrat. Chief enrolling clk. Ill. Senate, 1892; mem. 52d Congress, 1891-93; mayor Belleville 5 terms, 1902-12; pres. State Bd. of Administration, apptd. by Gov. Dunne, term 1913-19. Del. Dem. Nat. Convs., St. Louis, 1904, Denver, 1908, Baltimore, 1912. *Home:* Belleville, Ill.

KERN, Howard Lewis, lawyer; *b.* Charles City, Ia., Feb. 4, 1886; *s.* Samuel Lewis and Lydia (Healey) K.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1907; LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Edna Luella Francis, of Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 8, 1913; children—Myrna, Virginia Jean. With Cravath & Henderson, N.Y. City, 1911-13; atty. gen. of Porto Rico, term 1914-21; actg. gov. by designation of the President during absences of gov., 1917, 18, 19; resigned, Sept. 1, 1919; mem. law firm Armstrong, Keith & Kern, New York, since 1920. Alternate, Porto Rican Delegation Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920, 24. Presbyn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard, Harvard Law, Reform. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KERN, Jerome David, composer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1885; *s.* Henry and Fannie (Kakeles) K.; grad. Newark (N.J.) High Sch., 1902; studied music under mother; piano, New York Coll. of Music, Alexander Lambert, Paolo Gallico; harmony, Dr. Austin Pierce, and under pvt. tutors in Germany, 1904-05; *m.* Eva, *d.* George Draper Leale, of Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, Eng., Oct. 25, 1910; 1 dau., Elizabeth Jane. Began as composer in Eng., 1903. Mem. Am. Soc. Authors and Composers, Dramatists' Guild, Authors' League America, Inc. Soc. Authors, Playwrights and Composers. Specializes in application of modern school of harmony to lighter forms of

opera. Composer: Very Good Eddie, Princess Theatre, New York, Dec. 1915; Theodore & Co., Gaiety Theatre, London, Eng., Sept. 22, 1916; Have a Heart, Liberty Theatre, New York, Jan. 1917; Love o' Mike, Shubert Theatre, Jan. 1917; Oh Boy, Princess Theatre, Feb. 1917; Leave It to Jane, Longacre Theatre, Aug. 1917; Oh Lady, Lady, Princess Theatre, 1918; Rock-a-Bye Baby, Astor Theatre, 1918; Head Over Heels, Cohan Theatre, 1919; She's a Good Fellow, Globe Theatre, 1919; The Night Boat, Liberty Theatre, 1920; Sally, New Amsterdam, 1920; Good Morning, Dearie, Globe Theatre, 1921; The Cabaret Girl, Wintergarden Theatre, London, 1922; The Bunch and Judy, Globe Theatre, 1922; The Beauty Prize, Wintergarden, 1923; Stepping Stones, Globe, 1923; Dear Sir, Selwyn, 1924; Sunny, New Amsterdam, 1925; The City Chap, Liberty, 1925. *Home:* Cedar Knolls, Bronxville, N.Y. *Address:* 62 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

KERN, John Adam, theologian; *b.* Frederick Co., Va., Apr. 23, 1846; *s.* Nimrod and Eliza (Bentley) K.; student U. of Va., 1868-70; D.D., Washington and Lee, 1888; *m.* Virginia Eskridge, of Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 25, 1875. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1867; pastor at Baltimore, Washington, Alexandria, Va., and other places; prof. moral philosophy, 1886-99, v.p., 1893-97, pres., 1897-99, Randolph-Macon Coll.; prof. practical theology, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1914; prof. Christian Instns., Randolph-Macon College, 1914-22. *Author:* The Ministry to the Congregation, 1897; The Way of the Preacher, 1902; The Idea of the Church, 1907; The Listening Heart, 1907; A Study of Christianity as Organized, 1910; Vision and Power, 1915. *Address:* Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, Tex.

KERN, Maximilian, M.D.; *b.* Stanislau, Austria, Jan. 16, 1890; *s.* Disrael and Rosalie (Shleifer) K.; ed. Royal Imperial Gymnasium, Stanislau; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1911; M.D., Chicago Coll. Medicine and Surgery (now Med. Sch. Loyola U.), 1915; *m.* Elaine Frances Hoexter, of Chicago, Mar. 10, 1923; 1 dau., Janet Rosalie. Came to U.S. 1907, naturalized citizen 1912. Practiced, Chicago, since 1916, specializing in internal medicine; chief of dept. of endocrinology, Edward C. Seufert Memorial Clinic; prof. endocrinology, Gen. Med. Foundation Med. Coll., Chicago, since 1922. Served as 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A., 1917; med. consultant U.S. Marine Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., U.S.P.H. Assn., Soc. for Study of Goitre, Assn. for Study Internal Secretions, Zeta Mu Phi. *Author:* (monographs) Psychology and Daily Life; Blindness of Pituitary Origin; Rôle of Endocrinology in Epilepsy, 1923; Endocrines in Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Crime and the Endocrines, 1924; Les Glandes Endocrines avant la Puberté (Paris), 1925; Studies of Endocrine Types, 1926; and other publs. on subject of endocrinology. *Home:* 909 Winona Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

KERN, Olly J., asst. prof. agrl. edn.; *b.* on farm nr. Mattoon, Ill., Jan. 1, 1861; *s.* John A. and Elizabeth Ann (Armantrout) K.; student DePauw U., Ind., 4 yrs., but did not grad. because of failing eyesight; *m.* Jessie C. Allen, of Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 6, 1889; children—Esther Allen, Evans Sherwood, Louise Helen, Russell Allen. Prin. 4-room sch., Cherry Valley, Ill., 1888-91; asst. Rockford (Ill.) High Sch., 1891-98; co. supt. schs., Winnebago Co., Ill., 1898-1913; asst. prof. agrl. edn., U. of Calif., since 1913. A leading advocate of improvement in country schs., and has delivered illustrated lectures upon this subject in nearly every state of the Union, and in Manitoba and British Columbia. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Alpha Tau Alpha, Grange. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Among Country Schools, 1906; School and Home Gardening and Vegetable Growing Projects, 1919; Outlines of Course of Instruction in Agricultural Nature Study for Rural Schools of California, 1923, 2d edit. revised, 1924. Contbr. to ednl. mags. *Home:* 2530 Chilton Way, Berkeley, Calif.

KERN, Paul Bentley, clergyman; *b.* Alexandria, Va., June 16, 1882; *s.* John A. and Margaret Virginia (Eskridge) K.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1897-99, D.D., 1919; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1902, M.A., 1905, B.D., 1905; *m.* Lucy G. Campbell, of Nashville, Tenn., June 11, 1907; children—Campbell, Virginia, Katherine. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1902; teacher, Vanderbilt U., 1905-07; pastor Blakemore Ch., Nashville, 1907-10, Bellbuckle, Tenn., 1910-12, Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1912-15; prof. ministerial efficiency, Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., since Sept. 1915; dean Sch. of Theology, same univ., since 1920. Founder Summer Conf. for Christian Workers, Ovoca, Tenn., 1912. Mem. bd. Gen. Epworth League, M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern), Tau Kappa Alpha. *Author:* (with Worth M. Tippy) A Methodist Church and Its Work, 1919. *Home:* 3701 Haynie Av., Dallas, Tex.

KERN, Walter McCullough, educator; *b.* Fayetteville, Ind., Aug. 20, 1865; *s.* Lewis Davis and Virginia (Armstrong) K.; B.S., Southern Ind. Normal Coll., Mitchell, 1886; A.B., State U. of Ind., 1894, A.M., 1909; spent yr. 1911 abroad studying the German sch. system; spl. student in edn., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Carolyn Evans, of Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 4, 1909. Supt. schs., David City, Neb., 1894-1901, Columbus, Neb., 1901-05; pres. State Normal and Industrial Sch., Ellendale, N.D., 1905-11; supt. schs., Walla Walla, Wash., since Sept. 1, 1912, also asso. prof. edn. Whitman Coll. Served on State Vocational Edn. Commn., 1914, State Administrative Code Commn., 1920-21. Mem. N.E.A., Inland Empire Educators' Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Inquiry, Rotary. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

KERNAHAN A(rthur) Earl, clergyman; *b.* Malette, S.D., Nov. 3, 1888; *s.* James and Jennie Elizabeth (Kernahan) K.; prep. edn., Upper Ia. Acad.; B.A., Upper Ia. U., 1911, D.D., 1923; S.T.B., Boston U., 1916; *m.* Susannah Elizabeth Gough, of Allison, Ia., Sept. 20, 1910; children—Earl Gough, Mildred Ruth, Susanna Mae, Galal Joseph. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1912; pastor Laurel Street Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1915-16, Northampton, Mass., 1917-18, Daniel Dorchester Memorial Ch., Boston, 1919-22; dir. visitation evangelization campaigns in U.S. since 1922; chautauqua lecturer, Chaplain U.S.A. in active service 7 mos., World War; now chaplain Res. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Visitation Evangelism, 1925. *Home:* 60 College Av., Somerville, Mass.

KERNAN, Francis Joseph, army officer; *b.* Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 19, 1859; *s.* John A. and Elizabeth C. (Kernan) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Ella M. McCaffrey, of Plattsburg, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1898; children—Francis Morgan, Katharine, George Morgan, Philip McCaffrey. Commd. 2d lt. 21st Inf., June 11, 1881; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Mar. 23, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; major general Regular Army, Oct. 14, 1919. On staff Gen. MacArthur in the Philippines, 1898; judge advocate Dept. Santa Clara, Cuba, and at Cienfuegos, 1899; again aide to Gen. MacArthur in P.I., 1900-03; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, Washington, D.C., 1905-09; in P.I., 1909; comd. 8th Inf. Brigade, El Paso, Tex., Apr. 1917; acting asst. chief of staff, May-Aug. 1917; apptd. comdr. Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., Sept. 1917; organized and comd. Service of Supply in France, Nov. 30, 1917-July 28, 1918. Mem. Am. mission to negotiate convention for treatment, exchange, etc., of prisoners of war and detained civilians with Germans, Berne, Switzerland, July 29-Nov. 11, 1918; tech. mil. adviser to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Nov. 1918-Apr. 1919; comdr. Dept. of the Philippines, Nov. 23, 1919-Mar. 6, 1922; retired, Dec. 1, 1922. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Catholic (New York), San Antonio (San Antonio, Tex.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KERNER, Robert Joseph, university prof.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1887; *s.* Joseph A. and Rose (Veselak) K.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1908, A.M., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1912, Ph.D., 1914; student Vienna, Berlin, Moscow, Paris, 1912-14; *m.* Frances Amelia Dorsey, of Columbia, Mo., May 31, 1917; children—Rose Maria, Helen Dorsey. Asst. in history, U. of Ill., 1908-09, Harvard, 1911-12; Rogers traveling fellow, 1912-13, Ozias Goodwin fellow, 1913-14, Harvard; instr. history, 1914, asst. prof. modern European history, 1916, asso. prof., 1918, prof. since 1921, acting dean grad. sch. since 1925, U. of Mo. Lecturer Eastern European history, Columbia, summer 1920; lecturer world politics, U. of Chicago, summer 1921, Inst. of Internat. Edn., 1921-23, U. of Ia., summer 1924. Mem. Col. House inquiry into terms of peace, 1917-18; staff Am. Peace Commn., Paris, 1918-19. Chmn. ho. of dels., Mo. State Teachers' Assn., 1922. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Sch. of Slavonic Studies, King's Coll., U. of London; also Am. editor Slavonic Review, pub. by same; collaborator Central European Observer, Prague; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Advancement of Slavonic Study, Alpha Pi Zeta, Delta Sigma Rho (hon.). *Author:* The Foundations of Slavic Bibliography, 1916; The Jugo-Slav Movement, 1918. Compiler: Slavic Europe (selected bibliography), 1918; and various articles. Contbg. editor Journal of Internat. Relations, 1919-22. *Home:* 1509 University Av., Columbia, Mo.

KERNEY, James, editor, publisher; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Apr. 29, 1873; *s.* Thomas Francis and Maria (O'Farrell) K.; ed. parochial schs.; hon. M.A., Lafayette Coll., 1925; *m.* Sarah Mullen, of Trenton, Oct. 4, 1897; children—Mrs. Mary Kuser, Thomas Lincoln, Katharine, James, John Edward, Margaret. Became newspaper reporter, 1895; editor Trenton Times, 1903, editor and publisher, 1924; treas. Trenton Times Corpn.; State Civil service commr., 1908-11. At suggestion of President Wilson, went to France, Feb. 1918, to direct distribution to European countries of all official information regarding Am. war activities, remaining overseas until shortly before signing of armistice. Catholic. *Clubs:* Inter-Allied (Paris), Nassau (Princeton), Country, Cartaret. *Home:* 373 W. State St. *Office:* Evening Times, Trenton, N.J.

KERR, Abram Tucker, anatomist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Abram and Rebecca (Marshall) K.; B.S., Cornell, 1895; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1897; grad. student Göttingen, 1899, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1899-1900, U. of Freiburg, 1909; *m.* Agnes Rogers Sherman, of Newark, N.Y., July 10, 1895; children—Bruce Duncan, Cynthia Jean. Student asst. in histology and pathology, 1894-97, acting and adj. prof. anatomy, 1898-1900, U. of Buffalo; asst. prof. anatomy, 1900-04, prof. anatomy and sec. since 1904, acting prof. hygiene, 1920-22, Cornell U. Med. Coll., Ithaca. Ex-pres., now staff Ithaca City Hosp., Mt. Desert Island Biol. Lab. Corpn. Democrat (Independent). Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Co. and State med. assns., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Hygiene, Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* University (Ithaca), Cornell, Beta Theta Pi (New York). Contbr. to Morris Textbook of Anatomy; also papers in scientific journals. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

KERR, Albert Boardman, lawyer; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., 1875; *s.* James and Julia Boardman (Smith) K.; A.B., Yale, 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Rosamond Burr, of Lawrence, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 1913. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1899; mem. Sage, Kerr & Gray, 1903-05, Zabriskie, Murray, Sage, Kerr, 1905-18, Zabriskie, Sage, Kerr & Gray, 1918-21; traveled in Europe, 1921-22; in practice, Washington, since 1922; Am. counsel for Royal Bank of Can., 1905-18; chief counsel Bur. Industrial Housing and Transportation of U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918; pres. Potts Run (Pa.) Coal Co.; dir. Coal & Iron Nat. Bank. Chmn. Bannard Campaign Club in campaign of Otto T. Bannard for mayor of N.Y. City, 1910. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Travellers (Paris), Alpha Delta Phi, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Home:* Clearfield, Pa.; also Villa Unicorn, Cannes, France. *Office:* 21 rue des États-Unis, Cannes, France.

KERR, Alexander Thomas Warwick, glass mfr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Sept. 7, 1888; *s.* Alexander H. and A. (Alison) K.; prep. edn., Portland (Ore.) Acad.; student Harvard, 1907-10. Began in manufacture of glass at Portland, Ore., 1903; removed to Okla.; pres. Kerr Glass Mfg. Co.; gen. mgr. Alexander H. Kerr & Co.; v.p. Wadhams & Kerr Bros., Portland; mem. firm Kerr, Hubbard & Kelley. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, City, Tulsa Country (Tulsa, Okla.); Sand Springs Country; Illinois Athletic (Chicago). *Home:* 1812 S. Cheyenne St., Tulsa, Okla. *Office:* Sand Springs, Okla.

KERR, Alvah Milton, editor, author; July 22, 1858-Sept. 26, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KERR, Charles, judge; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Dec. 27, 1863; *s.* Jesse J. and Elizabeth (Alexander) K.; ed. under pvt. teachers; *m.* Linda Payne, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 27, 1896; children—Ellen Douglas (dec.), Charles, Margaret Howard. Began practice at Lexington, 1886; apptd. judge Circuit Court, Lexington Dist., by Gov. A. E. Willson, 1911, elected to same office same yr. and reëlected, 1915, resigned July 1921; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Canal Zone, by apptmt. of President Harding, 1921-22; mem. advisory council, War Transaction Sect., Dept. of Justice; Counsel for Govt. before Mexican

Mixed Claims Commn., 1925. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Ky., 1919. Formerly law lecturer Transylvania U. and U. of Ky. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ky. State Bar Assn., Ky. Hist. Soc. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Country (Lexington); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Editor of History of Kentucky, 1765-1921 (5 vols.). Actively opposed League of Nations; delivered many addresses, among them, "Life and Character of President Roosevelt," "Lincoln as a World Character"; interested in prison reform and delivered widely read address, "After Prison—What?" *Home:* Lexington, Ky. *Address:* The Dresden, Washington, D.C.

KERR, Charles Volney, mechanical engr.; *b.* Miami Co., O., Mar. 27, 1861; *s.* George W. and Nancy K.; Ph.B., honors in philosophy, Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1884, Ph.M., 1888, hon. Ph.D., 1898; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Libbie Applebee, of Wellsville, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1888; children—Clifton A. (dec.), Vida A. (dec.), Delia A., Volney A., Marion A. Instr. mathematics and science, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1888-89; asst. prof. mech. engring., Western U. of Pa., 1889-91; prof. engring., Ark. Industrial U., Fayetteville, 1891-96; prof. mech. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1896-1902; engr. Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., New York, 1902-04; chief engr. Kerr Turbine Co., Wellsville, N.Y., 1904-10, McEwen Bros., Wellsville, 1910-14; pres. and engr. Kerr Auxiliary Co., Chicago, 1914-16; steam turbine engr. Am. Well Works, Aurora, Ill., 1916-21, Llewellyn Iron Works, 1921-23; pres. Nat. Pump and Motor Co. since 1923. Inventor of Kerr helicoidal pumps and blowers and Kerr steam turbine. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Contbr. to proc. of socs. and mags. *Home:* 418 Ulysses St., Los Angeles, Calif.

KERR, David Ramsey, college pres.; *b.* nr. Cadiz, O., Mar. 2, 1850; *s.* James and Julia Ann (Carrick) K.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1874, A.M., 1877; Ph.D., Bellevue Coll., Neb. 1889; D.D., U. of Omaha, and Franklin Coll., Ohio, 1891; LL.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1912; *m.* Martha S. Hill, of Steubenville, O., June 12, 1879; children—Willis Holmes, James Fred (dec.), Mrs. Mary Sherrard Page, David Rhea, Mrs. Julia Carrick McCarty, Robert Hill. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1876; pastor Atlantic, Pa., 1876-78, Jamestown, Pa., 1876-82, Mercer, Pa., 1882-87, Omaha, Neb., 1887-89; pres. U. of Omaha, 1891-1904, Bellevue Coll., 1889-1904, Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1904-11; prof. history and polit. science, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1911-12; asso. pres. Beechwood Sch. for Women, Jenkintown, Pa., 1912-16; again pres. Bellevue Coll., 1916-18, pres. emeritus, 1918. Honorably retired minister, 1920. Writer on church law and doctrine. *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

KERR, Edgar Davis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Mecklenburg Co., N.C., Nov. 17, 1881; *s.* John Brown and Sarah (Misenheimer) K.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1904; B.D., Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1907; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem. 1912; studied Semitic langs., U. of Chicago; D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., 1921; *m.* Helen O'Neall White, of Abbeville, S.C., Dec. 31, 1913 (died Oct. 11, 1914); *m.* 2d, Lucile Wilson, of Newberry, S.C., Nov. 28, 1923. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., 1907; pastor Highland Park Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1907-10, Waynesville (N.C.) Ch., 1910-11, Aveleigh Ch., Newberry, S.C., since 1912; instr. Hebrew lang., Columbia Theol. Sem., 1915-21; prof. Hebrew and cognate langs., same sem., since 1921. Mem. Co. M, 1st N.C. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Newberry, S.C.

KERR, Eugene Wycliff, mech. engr.; *b.* McKinney, Tex., Feb. 16, 1874; *s.* J. L. and O. J. K.; M.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1899; spl. courses in mech. engring. in Stevens Inst. of Tech., U. of Wis., and Purdue U.; *m.* Rita Sbisa, of College Station, Tex., Sept. 5, 1900; children—Eugene James, Janet Katherine, William Ray. Asst. prof. mech. engring., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1896-1903; instr. machine design, Purdue U., 1903-05; prof. mech. engring., La. State U., 1905-16; in charge of investigations in sugar engring., La. State Expt. Stas., 1908-16; engr. Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., 1916—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Author:* Power and Power Transmission, 1902; also various papers and pamphlets on subjects pertaining to sugar engring. *Home:* Apartado 1270, Havana, Cuba.

KERR, Frank Marion, pub. utility management; *b.* Gilman, Ill., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* Joseph Lee and Candas Ellen (Roberts) K.; ed. high sch., Gilman; *m.* Kate M. Ottis, of Butte, Mont., Jan. 12, 1893. Went to Butte, 1890, to install electric light plant for the Northwest Thomson-Houston Co., St. Paul, Minn., and remained there; advanced through various positions to gen. supt. Silver Bow Electric Light Co., Butte Gen. Electric Co., Butte Electric Light Co., Butte Electric & Power Co., Madison River Power Co., Great Falls Power Co., all of which were merged, 1912, with the Mont. Power Co., of which is v.p. and gen. mgr.; also v.p. and gen. mgr. Great Falls Power Co., Thompson Falls Power Co.; pres. Mont. Reservoir & Irrigation Co., Great Falls Townsite Co. Mem. Mont. Soc. Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Silver Bow, Country. *Home:* 842 W. Granite St. *Address:* 40 E. Broadway, Butte, Mont.

KERR, Harry Hyland, surgeon; *b.* Winnipeg, Man., Can., Apr. 30, 1881; *s.* James and Laurie Jane (Bell) K.; brought to U.S., 1888; M.D., C.M., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1904; *m.* Dorothy Beatrice Glass, of N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1910; 1 son, Peter. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1905; formerly clin. prof. surgery, George Washington U. Med Sch.; prof. neurol. surgery same, since 1921; attdg. and cons. surgeon various hosps. Commd. 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A., July 1917; hon. discharged as lt. col., Oct. 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn., Med. Soc. of D.C., Alpha Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1742 N. St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KERR, H(enry) Farquharson, ocean transportation; *b.* Jamaica, B.W.I., July 18, 1874; *s.* John Edward and Margaret Ann (Pengelly) K.; ed. pvt. sch., Eng. Associated for many yrs. with father, firm of J. E. Kerr & Co., shipping fruit from Jamaica to U.S. and Eng.; organized, 1915, and pres. the Kerr Steamship Line, operating steamers to Europe during World War; organized, 1916, and pres. Kerr Steamship Co., Inc., now chmn. bd.; pres. Kerr Steamship Co., London; operates line of steamers to Brazil, and between New Orleans and Mexican ports. Lives in Europe. *Office:* 46 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

KERR, Henry Hampton, elec. engr.; *b.* St. Peter, Minn., Apr. 12, 1864; *s.* Aaron Hervey and Elizabeth (Craig) K.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Jessie C. Smith, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 17, 1894; children—Henry H., Malcolm C. With Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1886-1920, advanced to v.p.; company taken over, 1920, by the Dwight P. Robinson Co., Inc., of which is v.p. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day (Chicago), Evanston, Westmoreland Golf (Evanston). *Home:* 1215 Greenleaf St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 1962 Conway Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

KERR, Hugh T., clergyman; *b.* Elora, Ont., Can., Feb. 11, 1872; *s.* William and Annie (Thomson) K.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894, M.A., 1895; student, Knox Coll., Toronto, 1894-95; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1908; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1920; *m.* Olive M. Boggs, of Harmony, Pa., June 12, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Oakland Ch., Pittsburgh, 1897-1901, First Ch., Hutchinson, Kan., 1901-07, Fullerton Av. Ch., Chicago, 1908-13, Shadyside Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1913. Lecturer systematic theology and religious pedagogy, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1910-11. *Club:* Duquesne. *Author:* Book of Family Devotion, 1910; Children's Story Sermons, 1911; Children's Missionary Story-Sermons, 1915; The Highway of Life, 1917; How to Teach the Life of Christ, 1917; From Port to Listening Post, 1918; How to Teach the New Testament, 1918; My First Communion, 1920; Children's Gospel Story Sermons, 1921; Children's Nature Story Sermons, 1923. Pres. Presbyn. Bd. of Christian Edn.; pres. bd. Western Theol. Sem. *Home:* 827 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KERR, James Bremer, lawyer; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Sept. 28, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Katharine Fuller (Brown) K.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1889, fellow in Latin, 1889-90, M.A., 1890; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1892; *m.* Mabel Bushnell, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 6, 1893; children—Katharine Hope (Mrs. Matthew C. Riddle), Elizabeth Bushnell. Began practice at Madison, 1892; gen. land atty., 1896-1902, asst. gen. counsel, 1902-07, N.P. Ry., St. Paul; mem. firm Carey & Kerr, Portland, Ore., 1907—; gen. counsel Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry. Co. Member commn. to draft workmen's compensation act, passed by Ore. Legislature, 1913. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. State Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Wis.), Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Arlington, Waverly Commercial. *Home:* 637 Vista Av. *Office:* Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.

KERR, James Manford, legist; *b.* on farm nr. Tippecanoe City, O., Dec. 30, 1851; *s.* Jonathan Thompson and Matilda (Westlake) K.; ed. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., and admitted to bar of Ohio, 1877, of N.Y., 1886, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1888, of S.D., 1891, of Neb., 1895, U.S. Circuit Ct., Southern Dist. N.Y., 1895, U.S. Dist. Ct., Southern Dist. N.Y., 1898, U.S. Dist. and Circuit cts. of Neb., 1901, U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, Eighth Circuit, 1901, Ia. Supreme Ct., 1902; *m.* Troy, O., Mary Ellen Thomson, 1881; *m.* 2d, New York, Mrs. Marie Elizabeth Ellen (Rowe) Perrie, 1889; *m.* 3d, Calif., Winifred J. Stansfeld-Lamborn (A.A., Oxford), of Battle, Sussex, Eng., 1913. Was editor Ohio Law Journal, Am. Lawyer West's System of Reporters, and founder Am. Law Journal; now editor Bender-Moss Co. and Bancroft-Whitney Co., law pubs., San Francisco. Editor: Benjamin on Sales, 2 vols., 1888; Croker on Sheriffs (3d edit.), 1889. *Author:* Before and at Trial, 1889; Wiltsie on Mortgage Foreclosure (2d edit. rewritten), 1890, Supplement, 1897; Business Corporations, 1890; Homicide, 1891; Real Property, 3 vols., 1895; Attachment, 1899; Injunctions, 1900; Cyclopedic California Civil Code, 2 vols., 1905, 2d edit., 1920; Cyclopedic California Penal Code, 1906, 2d edit., 1921; Cyclopedic California Political Code, 1906, 2d edit., 1921; Cyclopedic California Code of Civil Procedure, 2 vols., 1907, 2d edit., 1921-22; Pocket Political Code, California, 1909; Pocket Civil Code, California, 1909; Pocket Code of Civil Procedure, California, 1909; Pocket Penal Code, California, 1909. Compiled General Laws of California, 1909; Biennial Supplement to Cyclopedic Codes of California, 1909; Nevada Notes, 1910; Biennial Supplement to Cyclopedic Codes of California, 1911, 2d edit., 1921; Water and Mineral Cases, Annotated, 3 vols., 1912; Kerr's Wharton on Criminal Law, 3 vols., 1912; Consolidated Supplement to Kerr's Cyclopedic California Codes, 1913; Biennial Supplement, 1915; Kerr's Small California Codes, 1915, 4 vols.; California Digest, 10 vols., 1915-17; Biennial Supplement, 1917; Kerr's Wharton's Criminal Procedure, with Forms, 4 vols., 1918; Kerr's Pleading and Practice Under the Procedural Codes, 2 vols., 1919; Cyclopedic California Codes, 2d edit. in 9 vols., 1921; Kerr's Biennial Supplement to the Codes, 1922; Kerr's Cumulative Code Annotations, 1923, 24, 25; Kerr's Small California Codes, Annotated, 1923; Biennial Code Supplement, 1923. Contbr. on unconstitutionality of indeterminate sentence laws, and judicial paroles in Constitutional Rev. and Am. Law Rev. *Home:* 1840 Lundy Av., Pasadena, Calif.

KERR, James Taggart, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KERR, John Brown, brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* nr. Lexington, Ky., Mar. 12, 1847; *s.* John and Rachel (Fry) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Eva Paddock, of St. Louis, June 7, 1894. Apptd. 2d lt., 6th U.S. Cav., June 15, 1870; promoted through grades to brig. gen. U.S.A., Apr. 13, 1908; retired, May 20, 1909. Engaged in mil. duty on frontier in Tex., Ind. Ty., Kan., Ariz. and N.M., 1870-88, and active in movements against and engagements with Indians; hon. mentioned in gen. orders, June 25, 1888, "for meritorious conduct in defeating attempt made by Navajo Indians to rescue from custody Indian prisoners, between Fts. Wingate and Gallup, N.M."; engaged in campaign against Sioux Indians, under Gen. Miles, 1890-91; awarded medal of honor "for distinguished bravery while comdg. his troop against Sioux on White River, S.D., Jan. 1, 1891"; comd. 2d squadron, 6th Cav., in Spanish-Am. War, and in campaign against Santiago de Cuba, and wounded in assault on San Juan Ridge, July 1, 1898; mil. attaché with U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1898-1900; mil. attaché to Germany, 1900-02; asst. adj.-gen., July 15, 1902; chief of staff, Philippines Div., 1903-04, Atlantic Div., 1904-06. Won many medals for marksmanship; won Army gold medal in Army Competition, 1890. *Address:* Care Seibert, Paddock & Cochran, 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KERR, John Brown, ry. official; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1851; *s.* George W. and Margaret (Brown) K.; grad. Trinity Sch., N.Y. City, 1866; studied law in office of E. A. Brewster, Newburgh; *m.* Elizabeth R. Case, of Newburgh, Nov. 16, 1881. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1872, and began practice at Newburgh; apptd. atty. N.Y., Ontario Western Ry., 1881; dir. same rd., 1883, v.p. and gen. counsel, 1892, pres. since 1913. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Met. Mus. Art. *Home:* 38 W. 11th St. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

KERR, John Campbell, patent lawyer; A.B., Princeton, 1896; LL.B., Columbia, 1899. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, and since practiced at N.Y.City; mem. Cooper, Kerr & Dunham; sec., treas. and dir. General Pump Appliance Co. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York); Tiger Inn (Princeton); Englewood Field. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

KERR, John Hosea, congressman; *b.* Yanceyville, N.C., Dec. 31, 1873; *s.* Capt. John H. (C.S.A.) and Eliza Catherine (Yancey) K.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1895; *m.* Ella Foote, of Warrenton, N.C., 1899; children—John Hosea, James Yancey. Began practice at Warrenton, 1895; solicitor 3d Dist. of N.C., 1905-06; judge Superior Court of N.C., 1916-23; elected to 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 2d N.C. Dist., at spl. election Nov. 6, 1923, to fill vacancy created by decease of Hon. Claude Kitchin. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Warrenton, N.C.

KERR, John Steele, nurseryman; Jan. 15, 1847-Oct. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KERR, John Walter, hygienist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KERR, LeGrand, M.D.; *b.* at New York, May 11, 1870; *s.* Charles Hutchinson and Agnes Turnbull (Miller) K.; ed. pub. sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1892; *m.* Edith May Lewis of New York, Nov. 20, 1897. Visiting pediatrist to the Williamsburgh Hosp., 1899—; phys. to Swedish Hosp., Brooklyn, 1905—; phys.-in-chief to children's depts. of M.E. and Bushwick hospitals; consulting phys. to children's wards of Industrial Home for Children and the Rockaway Beach Hosp. Mem. N.Y. Med. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., etc. *Author:* Diagnostics of the Diseases of Infants and Children, 1907; Baby, Its Care and Development, 1908; The Care and Training of Children, 1910; Surgical Diseases of Children, 1913. *Address:* 460 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KERR, Margaret, teacher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KERR, Mina, coll. dean; *b.* Saville, Pa., Sept. 25, 1878; *d.* Lewis Barnett and Elizabeth (Wagner) K.; B.A., Smith Coll., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1909. Instr. and prof. English, Hood Coll., Frederick, Md., 1900-06; prof. English, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1909-10; dean, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-21; dean Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1921-23; dean Fla. State Coll. for Women, Tallahassee, Fla., since 1925. Mem. advisory bd. Nat. Soc. of Secretaries, Women's Joint Congressional Com., 1923-25. Mem. League of Women Voters, Federation of Women's Clubs, N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Women (exec. sec. 1923-25), Nat. Assn. Deans of Women (pres., 1920-22), Internat. Fed. of Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. advisory com. of appointment bur., Women's Edul. and Indust. Union, Boston. Presbyn. *Clubs:* College, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* The Influence of Ben Jonson on English Comedy, 1912. *Address:* Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee, Fla.

KERR, Sophie (Mrs. Sophie Kerr Underwood), writer; *b.* Denton, Md., Aug. 23, 1880; *d.* Jonathan Williams and Amanda Catherine (Sisk) Kerr; A.B., Hood Coll., Frederick City, Md., 1898; A.M., U. of Vt., 1901; *m.* John D. Underwood, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1904 (divorced 1908). Began as editor of woman's page, Chronicle-Telegraph, Pittsburgh, Pa., later editor woman's Sunday supplement, Pittsburgh Gazette Times; was mng. editor Woman's Home Companion. *Author:* Love at Large, 1916; The Blue Envelope, 1917; The Golden Block, 1918; The See-Saw, 1919; Painted Meadows, 1920; One Thing is Certain, 1922. Contbr. short stories to Harper's, Woman's Home Companion, Ladies' Home Journal, Collier's, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Clubs:* Women's City, Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 115 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

KERR, William Jasper, college pres.; *b.* Richmond, Utah, Nov. 17, 1863; *s.* Robert Marion and Nancy J. (Rawlins) K.; student U. of Utah, 1882-85, Cornell, 1890-91, and summers, 1891, 92, 93; *m.* Leonora Hamilton, of Salt Lake City, July 8, 1885. Taught sch., Smithfield, Utah, 1885-87; del. Constl. Convs., Salt Lake City, 1887, 1895; instr. physiology, geology and physics, 1887-88, instr. mathematics, 1888-90, 1891-92, Brigham Young Coll.; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of Utah, 1892-94; pres. Brigham Young Coll., 1894-1900; pres. Utah State Agrl. Coll., 1900-07; pres. Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1907—. Pres. bd. dirs. Ore. Apple Co. Presbyn. Mem. Land-Grant Coll. Assn. (1st v.p. 1909-10, pres. 1910-11), N.E.A. (v.p. 1909-10), Nat. Council Edn., A.A.A.S. Chmn. Exec. Com. Y.M.C.A. of Ore. and Ida.; mem. Nat. Y.M.C.A. Bd. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

KERR, Willis Holmes, librarian; *b.* Jamestown, Pa., June 26, 1880; *s.* David Ramsey and Martha Sharon (Hill) K.; A.B., Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1902; studied U. of Edinburgh, 1907-08; *m.* Mary Wylie Nicholl, of Bellevue, Neb., June 14, 1904. Registrar, and instr. economics, Bellevue Coll., 1900-04; prof. English and librarian, Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1904-11; librarian, Kellogg Library Kan. State Teachers Coll., Emporia, 1911-25; librarian, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., since 1925. Life mem. A.L.A. (council, 1913-18, chmn. com. on edn., 1915-18, chmn. publicity com., 1915-17, 1920-23, com. on library revenues since 1923, com. on fiftieth anniversary of A.L.A., 1923-26); mem. Kan. Library Assn. (pres. 1922), Calif. Library Assn., N.E.A. (pres. library dept., 1914, 24, chmn. com. on normal sch. libraries, 1919-25). Mem. Am. Philatelic Soc. Camp librarian, Camp Funston, Kan., Oct. 1917-June 1918; field rep. A.L.A. Library War Service, Washington, D.C., June-Dec. 1918; A.L.A. overseas war service, Paris, Dec. 1918-Sept. 1919. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

KERRICK, Harrison Summers, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KERRIGAN, Frank Henry, judge; *b.* Contra Costa Co., Calif., Sept. 17, 1868; *s.* Patrick Henry and Elizabeth (Donlin) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie McNab, of San Francisco, Nov. 30, 1905; children—Stewart, Jane. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1889; justice of the peace, San Francisco, 1894-1900; judge Superior Court, 1900-06; asso. justice Dist. Court of Appeals, 1906-22; justice Supreme Court of Calif., 1923-24; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of Calif., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Feb. 10, 1924. Mem. Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Mason, Forester, Eagle. *Clubs:* Olympia, Pacific Union. *Home:* 2335 Pacific Av. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KERRISON, Philip D., aurist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KERSHAW, Wilette, actress; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 17, 1890; *d.* Harry W. and Mary (Noris) Mansfield; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis. First appeared on stage in St. Louis as a child; appeared in Met. Opera House, New York, as a page with Sarah Bernhardt, in "L'Aiglon," Apr. 8, 1901; played stock engagements in Baltimore, Denver, Washington, D.C., Seattle, San Francisco and Rochester; appeared in Shakespearean repertory with Walker Whiteside and William Owen; first New York engagement in "Brown of Harvard," at Majestic Theatre, 1908; later played leading rôles in "The Battle," "The Heights," "The Country Boy," in "Grand Guignol" plays at Princess Theatre, "Any Night," "Fancy Free," "A Pair of White Gloves," etc. In France, 1915; played Anne Boleyn, in "Henry VIII," with Sir Herbert Tree, at New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, 1916; appeared as Margaret Vane in "Yes or No," 1917, in "The Crowded Hour," 1918, "Woman to Woman," 1920; English début, in "Woman to Woman," in Globe Theatre, London, 1921, later played in "Bird of Paradise," "Decameron Nights," etc.; world tour, 1924-25. *Address:* Care Guaranty Trust Co., 524 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

KERSHNER, Frederick Doyle, educator; *b.* Clear Spring, Md., Aug. 28, 1875; *s.* Andrew Jacob and Hannah (Lesher) K.; B Litt., Ky. U., 1899; A.M., Princeton, 1900; studied in Europe, 1903, 1911; LL.D., Bethany Coll., 1913, Transylvania U., 1916; *m.* Pearl Archer of Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 25, 1909 (died Sept. 13, 1912); *m.* 2d, Elsie Martin, of Ft. Worth, Tex., June 15, 1915; children—Frederick Doyle, Mary Eleanor. Dean, Kee Mar Coll., Hagerstown, Md., 1901-05, staff lecturer lit. and art, Am. Soc. Extension Univ. Teaching, 1902-06; dean, Am. U., Harriman, Tenn., 1906-08; pres., Milligan (Tenn.) Coll., 1908-11; pres. Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, 1911-15; editor Christian Evangelist, St. Louis, 1915-17; editorial staff, Christian Standard, 1918-19; prof. Christian doctrine, Drake U., 1920-24; dean, Coll. of Religion, Butler U. since 1924. Democrat. *Author:* The Religion of Christ, 1912; Christian Baptism, 1913; How to Promote Christian Unity, 1916; The Restoration Hand-book, 1918; Sermons for Special Days, 1921; The Christian Union Overture, 1923. *Home:* 5643 Lowell Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

KERWIN, Hugh Leo; *b.* Blossburg, Pa., Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Hugh and Annie (Bennett) K.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Angie Dickinson, of Middlebury, Pa., June 10, 1896; children—Hugh A., Myra F., Francis W. County auditor, Tioga Co., Pa., 1902-06; sec. to William B. Wilson, chmn. Com. on Labor of Ho. of Rep., Washington, D.C., 1911-13, and continued as his sec. after he became sec. of labor, 1913-17; asst. to sec. of labor, 1917-18; sec., 1st Federal, State and Municipal Employment Conf., San Francisco, 1915; mem. Fuel Production Com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; dir. U.S. Labor Adjustment Service (war emergency), 1918-19; dir. U.S. Conciliation Service Dept. of Labor since 1919. Mem. Assn. of Govt. Labor Officials of U.S. and Canada. *Home:* Wellsboro, Pa. *Address:* Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

KESLER, John Louis, educator; *b.* Statesville, Iredell Co., N.C., July 20, 1861; *s.* Charles Washington and Elizabeth Keziah (Lazenby) K.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1891; spl. work in bacteriology, Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1896-97; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1902, 03, 04; LL.D., Georgetown, 1916; *m.* Kate Hayes, of Columbia, Mo., Nov. 5, 1894. Prof. Latin and Greek, Howard Payne Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1892-93, of science, 1893-95; prof. mathematics and biology, Liberty (Mo.) Female Coll., 1895-98; prof. biology, Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1898-99, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1899-1902, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1902-03, Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1903-18, also dean, 1905-18; teacher Y.M.C.A. War Work Sch., Blue Ridge, N.C., 1918-19; prof. religious edn., Vanderbilt U., since 1919. Sec. Sub-Textbook Commn. of N.C., 1901. Lecturer on Gay Foundation, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1909-10. Mem. exec. com. Tex. State Y.M.C.A., 1913-19; chmn. Edn. Commn. of Southern Bapt. Conv., 1915-17; mem. Commn. of Charity and Corrections Legislation of Tex., 1917-18. Mem. Southern Bapt. Edul. Assn. (ex-pres.), Tex. State Teachers' Assn. Wrote: (brochures) Nature Study and Biology; Religious Education in the Christian College; Science and the Bible in the Christian College; etc. *Home:* 1102 17th Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

KESLER, Martin Luther, clergyman; *b.* Iredell Co., N.C., Aug. 25, 1858; *s.* Charles Washington and Elizabeth Keziah (Lazenby) K.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1888, D.D., 1916; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Ethel Browne, of Aiken, S.C., Sept. 14, 1892; children—John Malcolm, James Courtney, Martin Luther. Ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1890; pastor Laurinburg, N.C., 1891-93, Red Springs, 1893-96, Rocky Mount, 1897-1900, Scotland Neck, 1900-03, Morgantown, 1903-05; supt. Thomasville Bapt. Orphanage since 1905; inaugurated system of mothers' aid, 1921. Trustee Wake Forest Coll., Meredith Coll., N.C. State Sch. for the Blind, State Bd. of Charities and Pub. Welfare. Democrat. *Home:* Thomasville, N.C.

KESSLER, Borden Bowne, theologian; *b.* Warrenton, Mo., Oct. 15, 1879; *s.* John Louis and Anna (Albers) K.; B.A., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, 1900; S.T.B., Boston U., 1904, Ph.D., 1919; U. of Berlin, 1904-05, U. of Grenoble, France, 1905-06; *m.* Lydia Caroline Marks, of Lafayette, Ind., July 25, 1914; 1 dau., Alice Ann. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; pastor Waynetown, Ind., 1906-08, Veedersburg, 1908-10, St. Paul's Ch., Lafayette, 1910-13; prof. systematic theology, Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, Colo., 1913-24; research in King's Coll. and British Museum, London, since 1924. Mason. *Home:* 815 N. 10th St., Lafayette, Ind.

KESTER, Frederick Edward, physicist; *b.* Eaton, O., Feb. 22, 1873; *s.* Henry and Wilhelmina (Kester) K.; M.E., in elec. engring., Ohio State U.,

1895; A.M., Cornell, 1899, Ph.D., 1905; U. of Göttingen, 1903-04; *m.* Tamar Daker Whitmyre, of Columbus, O., June 8, 1907; children—Frederick Daker, Barbara, William Henry, Elizabeth. Instr. physics, 1899-1901, asst. prof., 1901-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, Ohio State U.; prof. physics, U. of Kan., since 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Xi. Contbr. to scientific journals on investigations in physics. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

KESTER, Paul, dramatist, author; *b.* Delaware, O., Nov. 2, 1870; *s.* Franklin Cooley and Harriett (Watkins) K.; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. *Author:* His Own Country; Tales of the Real Gypsy. Also numerous poems. *Plays:* The Countess Roudine (with Minnie Maddern Fiske), prod. by Mme. Modjeska; Zamar, prod. by Alexander Salvini; The Student of Salamanca, prod. by A. Salvini; What Dreams May Come, prod. by Mme. Janauschek; Guy Mannering (new version), prod. by Madame Janauschek; The Cousin of the King (with Vaughan Kester); Eugene Aram, prod. by Walker Whiteside; Sweet Nell of Old Drury, prod. in England by Julia Neilson and Fred Terry, in America by Mlle. Rhea and Ada Rehan, in Australia by Nellie Stewart, in the Orient by Matheson Lang, revived in New York, with Laurette Taylor and Alfred Lunt, 1923; When Knighthood Was in Flower, prod. in America by Julia Marlowe, in London by Julia Marlowe and E. H. Sothern, in Australia by Nellie Stewart; Mademoiselle Mars, prod. by Mrs. Langtry; The Cavalier (with George Middleton), prod. by Julia Marlowe; Queen Fiametta (with Mildred Aldrich, from the French of Catule Mendes), prod. by Julia Marlowe; Dorothy Vernon, prod. in America by Bertha Galland, in Eng. by Julia Neilson and Fred Terry; Friend Hannah, prod. by Annie Russell, revived under title of The Love of a King, by Albert Brown; Don Quixote, prod. by E. H. Sothern; The Bill Toppers, prod. by Marie Tempest; The Lady in the Case, prod. by Annie Russell; Beverly's Balance, prod. by Margaret Anglin; The Woman of Bronze (adapted from the French of Kistermaeckers and Dellard), prod. by Margaret Anglin; The Great Lady Dedlock (founded on Bleak House by Charles Dickens), prod. by Margaret Anglin, 1923. Also Conservative Democracy; article on International Legislative Representation. *Home:* Wirtland, Norma P.O., Va.

KETCHAM, Daniel Warren, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KETCHAM, John Clark, congressman; *b.* Toledo, O., Jan. 1, 1873; *s.* John Clark and Mary L. (Davis) K.; grad. high sch., Hastings, Mich., 1892; *m.* Cora E. Rowlader, of Woodland, Mich., June 30, 1897 (died Jan. 5, 1923); children—Mildred Clare (Mrs. Robert E. Houston), John Clark, Ruth Madeline; *m.* 2d, Ada Belle Shelton, of Marshfield, Mo., Mar. 29, 1924; 1 dau., Mary Shelton. Teacher, high schs., 1892-99; county commr. schs., Barry Co., Mich., 1899-1907; postmaster, Hastings, 1907-13; master Mich. State Grange, 1912-20; lecturer Nat. Grange, 1917-21. Mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 4th Mich. Dist. Mem. I.O.O.F. Republican. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Hastings Country, Rotary. *Home:* Hastings, Mich.

KETCHAM, Victor Alvin, prof. English; *b.* Monroe Twp., Perry Co., O., Aug. 7, 1883; *s.* Lincoln Hamlin and Mary Evaline (Norris) K.; grad. high sch., Corning, O., 1901; Ohio U., 1902-03, 1903-04; B.A., Ohio State U., 1907, LL.B., 1910; *m.* May Clare Richards, of Monroe Twp., Perry Co., Sept. 6, 1911; 1 son, Victor Alvin. Mem. bar State of Ohio; instr. English, U. of Me., 1910-12, U. of Ill., 1912-13; asst. prof. English, Ohio State U., 1913-17, prof. since 1917. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Sigma Rho. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Theory and Practice of Argumentation and Debate, 1914; The Course in Effective Talking, 1922; Titles of Lectures; Speech Efficiency; Persuasive Power; Tact and Skill in Argument; Extempore Speaking; The Public Address. *Home:* 199 Webber Rd., Columbus, O.

KETCHUM, Milo Smith, civil engr., educator; *b.* Burns, Ill., Jan. 26, 1872; *s.* Smith and Martha Ann (Clement) K.; grad. Elmwood (Ill.) High Sch., 1889; B.S., U. of Ill., 1895, C.E., 1900; *m.* Mary Esther Beatty, of Newton, Ia., Sept. 17, 1903; children—Martha Esther, Elizabeth Jane, Milo Smith. Instr. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1895-97; bridge and structural engr. Gillette-Herzog Mfg. Co., 1897-99; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Ill., 1899-1903; contracting mgr. Am. Bridge Co., Kansas City, 1903-04; prof. civ. engring., 1904-19, dean Coll. of Engring., 1905-19, U. of Colo., prof. civil engring. and dir. dept., U. of Pa., Sept. 1919-Sept. 1922; dean of Coll. of Engring. and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., U. of Ill., since Sept. 1922. Asst. dir. U.S. Govt. explosives plants, in charge of constrn. of smokeless powder plant at Nitro, W. Va., Feb. 1918-19. Mem. firm Crocker and Ketchum, consulting engrs., Denver, Colo., 1909-10. Registered structural engr. state of Ill. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1918-21, v.p. 1925-27), Soc. Promotion Engineering Edn. (pres. 1917-18), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Tau Beta Pi (pres. exec. council 1917-20), Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* Surveying Manual (with Prof. W. D. Pence), 1900, 4th edit., 1914; Design of Steel Mill Buildings, and The Calculation of Stresses in Framed Structures, 1903, 4th edit., 1921; Design of Walls, Bins and Grain Elevators, 1907, 3d edit., 1918; Design of Highway Bridges, 1908, 2d edit., 1920; Design of Mine Structures, 1912; Structural Engineers' Handbook, 1914, 3d edit., 1924. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University; Urbana Country. *Home:* 1114 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

KETLER, Weir Carlyle, educator; *b.* Grove City, Pa., Mar. 14, 1889; *s.* Isaac Conrad and Matilda (Gilson) K.; A.B., Grove City Coll., 1908, A.M., 1911; A.B., Yale, 1910 (highest honor group); LL.D., Buena Vista Coll., Ia., 1921; Litt.D., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1922; *m.* Ellen Bell, of Punxsutawney, Pa., Aug. 26, 1914; children—Eleanor, Elizabeth, George Conrad, William Richard, David Weir. Instr., 1908-09, asst. prof. mathematics, 1910-11, prof. history and economics, 1911-13, asst. to pres., 1914-15, acting pres., 1916, pres. since June 13, 1916, Grove City Coll. Trustee Grove City Hosp. Presbyn. *Home:* Grove City, Pa.

KETMAN, Tony Louis, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KETTERING, Charles Franklin, engineer, mfr.; *b.* nr. Loudonville, Ashland Co., O., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* Jacob and Martha (Hunter) K.; E.E. and M.E., Ohio State U., 1904; *m.* Olive Williams, of Ashland, O., Aug. 1, 1905; 1 son, Eugene Williams. Began with Star Telephone Co., Ashland, later with elec. dept. Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, O.; invented starting, lighting and ignition device for automobiles, later known as the "Delco"; invented, perfected and put on market the Delco Light for lighting farmhouses; organizer, 1914, of the Dayton Metal Products Co.; now pres. and gen. mgr. Gen. Motors Research Corpn.; pres. Dayton Engring. Laboratories Co., "The Delco"; Domestic Bldg. Co.; v.p. Delco-Light Co.; v.p. Smith Gas Engring. Co.; dir. Moraine Development Co., Flexible Side Car Co. Trustee Antioch Coll. (Yellow Springs, Ohio); a founder Moraine Park School (Dayton). Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Gas Engine Assn. Methodist. *Clubs:* Engineers' Army and Navy, Aero of America, Miami Hunt and Polo, etc. *Home:* Ridgeleigh Terrace, Dayton, O.

KETTLE, Edgar Ulf, kiln drying expert; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Mar. 22, 1868. Came to U.S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1921. Designer of many lumber-drying installations in U.S. and Can. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs. *Author:* Practical Kiln Drying, 1922. *Home:* 950 Scribner Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

KETTIG, William Henry, merchant; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 6, 1863; *s.* Ernest and Josephine (William) K.; ed. grade and high schs., Louisville; *m.* Laura E. Moody, of Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 29, 1890; children—William Henry, Mildred (Mrs. J. Reese Murray), Dorothy. Organizer, 1886, Milner & Kettig Co., Birmingham, and pres. and mgr. 20 yrs. until company was absorbed by the Crane Co. of Chicago; mgr. Crane Co. at Birmingham 15 yrs., now supervisor Southern branches of Crane Co.; dir., dep. chmn. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta; chmn. bd. Federal Reserve Bank of Birmingham; v.p. Redd Chemical & Nitrate Co.; dir. Sloss, Sheffield Iron & Steel Co., Fairfield Land Co., Ala. Nat. Life Ins. Co., Birmingham Fire Ins. Co., Mathews-Randolph Development Co. Col. on staff of Gov. Braxton B. Comer, 1907-11. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com. and Capital Issues Com., Birmingham, World War. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Birmingham (ex-pres.). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32° K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Southern (ex-pres.), Country (ex-pres.), Birmingham Athletic, Roebuck Country, Delta Duck. *Home:* 2747 Niazuma Av. *Office:* 20th St. S., Birmingham, Ala.

KETTNER, William, ex-congressman; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 20, 1864; *s.* John Kettner and L. Fredericka (Lang) K.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Marion Morgan, of San Francisco, Aug. 24, 1905. Lived in St. Paul, Minn., to 1884; miner, Calif., later with newspapers; engaged in gen. ins. business since 1892. Mem. 63rd to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 11th Calif. Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (33°). *Home:* 2266 Albatross St. *Office:* Spreckels Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

KEY, Albert Lenoir, naval officer, life ins.; *b.* Loudon Co., Tenn., July 30, 1860; *s.* David McKendree and Elizabeth (Lenoir) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Grace Condit Smith, of Washington, Apr. 7, 1898 (died Feb. 20, 1918); children—David McKendree, Albert Lenoir (dec.). Served in U.S.N. through grades of ensign, lt. (jr. grade), lt., lt.-comdr., comdr. and capt.; voluntarily retired as commodore June 30, 1912. Pres. Volunteer State Life Ins. Co., Chattanooga. Holder West Indian and Philippine naval campaign medals, Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* New York Yacht (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), Mountain City, Golf and Country (Chattanooga). Chief of staff 1st Naval Dist., 1917-18; chief of staff to commandant Boston Navy Yard, Mar. 1-Dec. 23, 1918. Spl. letter of commendation from Navy Dept. for services rendered during World War. *Home:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

KEY, David Martin, prof. Latin and Greek; *b.* Fulton, Mo., Dec. 17, 1879; *s.* Christmas Martin and Joanna Catherine (Emmons) K.; B.A., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1898; M.A., Vanderbilt U., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Anna Shelton, of Lexington, Mo., Dec. 25, 1908; children—David Martin, Glenn Shelton. Prof. classics, Pacific Methodist Coll., at Santa Rosa, Calif., 1900-02; Morrisville (Mo.) Coll., 1902-05; teaching fellow Vanderbilt U., 1906-07; prof. ancient langs., Southern U., 1907-15; prof. ancient langs., Millsaps Coll., 1915-22, pres. since 1923. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Classical League, Am. Archæol. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Assn. (v.p.); mem. Commn. on Higher Edn. of Southern Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* (thesis) Introduction of Characters by Personal Names in Greek and Roman Comedy, 1917. *Address:* Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.

KEY, James Lee, mayor; *b.* De Kalb Co., Ga., July 27, 1867; *s.* Thomas Terrell and Rhoda (Carroll) K.; A.B., Emory Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1888; *m.* Ela Tillman of Quitman, Ga., June 20, 1906. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1889, and since practiced at Atlanta; mem. City Council 2 yrs., Bd. of Aldermen 3 yrs., Bd. of Edn., 12 yrs.; mayor of Atlanta, 4 yrs. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, K. of P., Elk, Red Man. *Club:* Ansley Park Golf. *Home:* 223 Ponce de Leon St., Atlanta, Ga.

KEY, John A., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

KEY, Pierre van Rensselaer, editor; *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* Francis Brute Englebert and Martha Louise (Ketchum) K.; ed. pvt. schs. and Chicago Musical Coll.; *m.* Gertrude Elaine Boltwood, of Evanston, Ill., Mar. 31, 1907. Began as asst. music critic, Chicago Times-Herald, 1898, later music and dramatic critic, Chicago American, and city editor and night editor Chicago Examiner; music editor New York World, 1907-19; now editor The Musical Digest (weekly music newspaper). Contbr. weekly article on musical affairs to newspapers, U.S. and Can., also critical revs., essays, etc., to mags. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Lotos. *Author:* John McCormack—His Own Life Story, 1919. *Home:* 147 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

KEYES, Angela Mary, teacher, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KEYES, Charles Henry, educator; Sept. 6, 1858-Jan. 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KEYES, Charles Rollin, geologist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* Calvin W. and Julia (Davis) K.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; unmarried. Asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1889-90; paleontologist of Mo., 1890-92; asst. state geologist of Ia., 1892-94; dir. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1894-97; geol. travel in Europe, Asia and Africa, 1897-98; pres. N.M. State Sch. of Mines, 1902-06; foreign travel, 1906-07; pres. and gen. mgr. various mining cos. and other corpns.; consulting mining engr., 1890—. Editor of Pan-American Geologist, 1922—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.,

Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Sciences, St. Louis Acad. Sciences, etc. Dem. nominee for U.S. senator, 1918. *Author:* Geological Formations, 1892; Coal Deposits, 1893; Organization of Geological Surveys, 1894; Palæontology of Missouri, 1894; Maryland Granites, 1895; Origin and Classification of Ore Deposits, 1900; Genesis of Lake Valley Silver Deposits, 1907; Ozark Lead and Zinc Deposits, 1909; Deflation, 1910; Mid-Continental Eolation, 1911; Bibliography of Geology, 1913; Mechanics of Laccolithic Intrusion, 1922; Orogenic Consequence of a Diminishing Rate of Earth's Rotation, 1922; Astronomical Theory of Glaciation, 1925; numerous memoirs and essays; also contributor to scientific, tech. and edni. jours. *Address:* 944 5th Av., Des Moines, Ia.

KEYES, Edward Loughborough, surgeon; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., May 15, 1873; *s.* Edward Lawrence and Sarah M. (Loughborough) K.; A.B., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1892, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Emma W. Scudder, of New York, Nov. 17, 1898; children—Edward Lawrence, Emma Willard, Elizabeth Hewlett, Alexander Loughborough, John Hewlett. Lecturer on urology, Georgetown Med. Sch., 1902-06; adj. prof. urology, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1903-08; lecturer on surgery, Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York, 1904-10; visiting surgeon, St. Vincent's Hosp., 1905—; prof. urology, Bellevue Med. Sch., 1910-11, Cornell U. Med. Sch., 1911—; urologist, Bellevue Hosp., 1910-24; surgeon Gen. Memorial Hosp., 1914-17; consulting urologist to Memorial, Nyack, St. Joseph's (Yonkers, N.Y.), Mercy (Hempstead) and Staten Island hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1912), Soc. Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis (pres. 1913-14), Internat. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Internat. Urol. Soc. (v.p. 1921—), Clinical Urol. Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1915), Am. Social Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1923—), New York Acad. Medicine (v.p. 1921-23), Practitioners' Soc. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Charaka. *Author:* Genito-Urinary Diseases, 1903, 1910; Syphilis (with father), 1908; Urology, 1917. Contributor to medical jours. Major, Med. R.C., 1917, and dir. Base Hosp. No. 1; lt. col., M.C.N.A., and col., M.C., 1918, and consultant in urology, A.E.F.; col., M.R.C., 1919. *Home:* Forest Hills, N.Y. *Office:* 121 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

KEYES, Frances Parkinson (Mrs. Henry Wilder Keyes), author; *b.* University of Va., July 21, 1885; *d.* John Henry and Louise Fuller (Johnson) Wheeler; ed. pvt. schs., Boston, Switzerland and Berlin, Germany; Litt.D., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Henry Wilder Keyes (formerly gov. of New Hampshire, now U.S. senator), June 8, 1904; children—Henry W., John P., Francis. Member of Civic Federation of N.H., D.A.R., Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames, Children of Am. Revolution; state chmn. Woman's Roosevelt Memorial Assn. for New Hampshire. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Congressional, College Women's, Colonial Dames (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Old Gray Homestead, 1919; The Career of David Noble, 1921; also serial in Good Housekeeping, Letters from a Senator's Wife. Asso. editor Good Housekeeping Magazine. *Home:* 2400 16th St., Washington, D.C.

KEYES, Frederick George, physical chemist; *b.* Kingston, Can., June 24, 1885; *s.* John George and Margaret (Williams) K.; B.S., R.I. Coll., 1906; M.S., Brown U., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Gabrielle Alice Bowers, of Paris, France, Dec. 27, 1923. Asst. in chemistry, Brown U., 1906-07, instr., 1908-09, G.A.R. research fellow, 1909; research asso. in physical chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910-13; chief engr. Cooper-Hewitt Electric Co., 1913-16; asso. prof. physical chemistry research, 1916-19, dir. research lab. phys. chemistry since 1920 and in charge dept. of chemistry since 1922, Mass. Inst. Tech. Commd. capt. U.S.A., Dec. 1917, major, Sept. 1918; dir. Scientific and Control Lab., A.E.F., at Puteaux, France, 1918-19; citation by comdr.-in-chief A.E.F., June 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Refrigeration Engrs., Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Psi. *Author:* The Thermodynamic Properties of Ammonia, 1916. Contbr. numerous papers giving results of investigations bearing on the thermodynamic properties of matter, kinetic theory of matter and applications of thermodynamics to chemical equilibria problems, etc. *Home:* 15 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

KEYES, George Thurman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KEYES, Henry Wilder, senator; *b.* Newbury, Vt., May 23, 1863; *s.* Henry and Emma Frances (Pierce) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; (B.S., LL.D., N.H. Coll.; A.M., Dartmouth); *m.* Frances Parkinson Wheeler, June 8, 1904; children—Henry W., John P., Francis. Has engaged extensively in farming for many yrs.; pres. Woodsville (N.H.) Nat. Bank. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1891-95, 1915-17, Senate, 1903-05; chmn. State Excise Commn., 1915-17; gov. of N.H., 1917-19; U.S. senator, 2 terms, 1919-31. Republican. Trustee N.H. Coll. Episcopalian. Mem. Amoskeag Veterans (military), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston). *Home:* North Haverhill, N.H.

KEYES, Homer Eaton, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1875; *s.* Emerson Willard and Rowena (Saxe) K.; studied art, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1 year; B.L., Dartmouth, 1900; studied and traveled in Europe, 1903-05; M.A., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Caroline Gardner Abbott, of Cleveland, Apr. 2, 1903; 1 dau., Katharine. Instructor English, 1900-03, asst. prof. modern art, 1906-13, business dir., 1913-21, Dartmouth. Asso. editor Dartmouth Alumni Magazine, 1907-11, mng. editor, 1911-20; editor "Antiques," 1921—. Dir. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Coll. Art Assn., N.H. Hist. Soc. (trustee), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Twentieth Century (Boston), Psi Upsilon (New York). Editor: Dana's Two Years Before the Mast, 1908. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 154 Riverway. *Office:* 683 Atlantic Av., Boston, Mass.

KEYES, Rollin Arthur, wholesale grocer; Dec. 14, 1854-Apr. 3, 1925. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KEYES, Thomas Bassett, M.D.; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1874; *s.* Melville (atty.) and Elizabeth (Bassett) K.; M.D., Albany Medical Coll., 1895; *m.* Elsie Holden, of Chicago. Chmn. first organization com. Am. Congress of Tuberculosis; a v.p. Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, St. Louis Expn., 1904; chmn. com. on relation of insanity to tuberculosis, and 2d v.p. Am. Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, New York, 1906; editor The Tubercle, 1897-1902; hon. collaborator editorial staff Pacific Med. Jour., 1907-17. *Author:* The Cure of Consumption with Subcutaneous Injections of Oil, 1904; The Renewal of Life, 1909; also many contributions to med. jours. on oils and fats as germ destroyers, fat foods, outdoor life, etc. *Home:* Lake Bluff, Ill. *Office:* Stewart Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

KEYES, Victor Ernest, ex-atty. gen. of Colo.; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1879; *s.* Melville and Elizabeth (Bassett) K.; Ped. B., State Teachers' Coll. of Colo., Greeley, 1901; Ph.B., Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, 1905, later M.A.; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Dora Ladd, of Denver, Colo., June 22, 1909; children—Charles M., Ernest V., Elizabeth Jane. Began practice at Greeley, Colo., 1908; dep. dist. atty., Weld Co., 1908-14; atty. gen. Colo. 2 terms, 1918-22; now in law practice. Mem. Colo. State Bar Assn.; pres. Colo. Soc. S.A.R., 1921-22. Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

KEYSER, see also Keiser, also Kiser.

KEYSER, Cassius Jackson, mathematician; *b.* Rawson, O., May 15, 1862; *s.* Jacob B. and Margaret Jane (Ryan) K.; B.S., Ohio Normal U., 1883; studied law, Ann Arbor, Mich., and Kenton, O., 1883-85; B.S., U. of Mo., 1892; student summer sch., U. of Mich., 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1896, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Ella Maud Crow, of Ridgeway, O., Aug. 19, 1885. Prin. and supt. pub. schs., Ohio and Mo., 1885-90; instr. mathematics, U. of Mo., 1891-92, State Summer School, Kirksville, Mo., 1892; apptd. Thayer scholar in mathematics, Harvard, 1892; prof. mathematics, State Normal Sch., New Paltz, N.Y., 1892-94; instr. mathematics, Smith Acad., Washington U., St. Louis, 1894-95, Barnard Coll., 1897-1900; tutor, 1897-1900, instr., 1900-03, adj. prof. mathematics, 1903-04, Adrian prof. mathematics since 1904, head of dept. of mathematics, 1910-16, Columbia; instr. mathematics, summer sessions, Columbia, 1900-07; prof. same, U. of Calif., 1911, 15, exchange prof., 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* Mathematical Philosophy; etc. *Home:* 440 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

KEYSER, Ephraim, sculptor; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 6, 1850; *s.* Moses and Bertha (Preiss) K.; ed. pub. schs. and City Coll., Baltimore, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Munich, and Berlin, Germany; unmarried. Studio in Rome, Italy, 1880-86, studio in New York, 1887-93, since then instr. of modeling at Md. Inst. Schs. of Fine Arts, Baltimore. Executed statue of Maj.-Gen. Baron de Kalb for U.S. Govt. at Annapolis, Md., 1887; designed tomb of President Chester A. Arthur and modeled figure on same erected at Rural Cemetery, Albany, N.Y.; silver medal for a bronze statue, "The Page," at Munich; M. Beer scholarship to Rome for "Psyche," now in possession of Cincinnati Art Mus. Executed busts of Sidney Lanier, Henry Harland, Cardinal Gibbons and Dr. Daniel C. Gilman. Instr. Rinehart Sch. for Sculpture, Baltimore. *Home:* 20 Overhill Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

KEYSER, Ernest Wise, sculptor; *b.* Baltimore, 1876; *s.* S. and Helen (Wise) K.; gen. edn. in pub. and pvt. schs.; student Art Students' League, New York, and Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Beatrice Oberndorf, of New York, Mar. 31, 1902; 1 dau., Ann Felicity. Made successive exhibits in Paris salons, also has executed numerous portrait and mortuary and public memorials won in competition, including Enoch Pratt memorial, Baltimore; statue of Admiral W. S. Schley, in State House, Annapolis, Md.; Barry Memorial, Frederick, Md.; bronze figure (Sir Galahad), for Harper Memorial, Ottawa, Can.; Peter Fenelon Collier memorial, New York, and many others. Awarded gold medal by N.Y. Soc. Architects for group "Mother and Child." Sec. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* 59 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

KEYSER, Harriette A., woman suffragist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KEYSER, Leander Sylvester, clergyman; *b.* Tuscarawas Co., O., Mar. 13, 1856; *s.* David A. and Barbara A. (Biddle) K.; grad. Wittenberg Div. Sch., 1883; A.M., Ohio Normal U., 1886; A.M., Wittenberg Coll., 1893, D.D., 1900; *m.* Mary C. Foltz, of Elkhart, Ind., Nov. 18, 1879; children—Ort Albert, Dorner Luther, Tedrow Sylvester. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1879; pastor La Grange, Ind., 1879-81, Elkhart, 1883-89, Springfield, O., 1889-95; mng. editor Lutheran Evangelist, 1895-97; pastor Midland College Ch., Atchison, Kan., 1897-1903, Dover, Ohio, 1903-11; prof. systematic theology, Hamma Div. Sch. (Wittenberg Coll.), Springfield, O., 1911—. Asso. editor The Bible Champion; lecturer on birds and scientific and theol. subjects. *Author:* The Only Way Out, 1888, revised edit., 1906; Birddom, 1892; In Bird Land, 1894; News from the Birds, 1898; Babby Redstart and Other Bird Stories, 1901; Birds of the Rockies, 1902; Our Bird Comrades, 1907; The Rational Test, 1908; A System of Christian Ethics, 1913; Theological Outlines and Theses, 1915; A System of Natural Theism, 1917; A System of General Ethics, 1918, 1923; In the Redeemer's Footsteps, 2 vols., 1919; In the Apostles' Footsteps, 2 vols., 1920; Contending for the Faith, 1921; A System of Christian Evidence, 1922, 3d edit., 1924; The World Created Good and Happy, 1923; Man's First Disobedience, 1924; The Doctrines of Modernism, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1126 N. Fountain Av., Springfield, O.

KEYSER, R. Brent, mfr.; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* William and Mary (Brent) K.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore, 1866-72, Ury, Pa., 1872-75, St. Paul's, Concord, N.H., 1875-78; *m.* Ellen Carr McHenry, of Baltimore, June 14, 1888. With Keyser Brothers & Co., iron and steel mchts., 1878-83; with Baltimore Copper Smelting & Rolling Co., 1883-1910, treas., 1885, pres., 1905-10; treas. Old Dominion Copper Co., Globe, Ariz., 1887-95; dir. B. & O. R.R. Co., Merchants & Miners Transportation Co.; mem. exec. com. Mercantile Trust & Deposit Co. Pres. bd. trustees Johns Hopkins U. since 1903; trustee St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H. Vestryman Emmanuel P.E. Ch. Chmn. Baltimore Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. *Home:* 1201 N. Calvert St. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

KEZER, Alvin, agronomist; *b.* Bower, Neb., Nov. 7, 1877; *s.* George E. and Clara E. (Bower) K.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1904, M.A., 1906; *m.* Harriet M. Mitchell, of Lincoln, Neb., June 19, 1906; children—Munro, James. With U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-06; in charge soils, U. of Neb., 1906-09; prof. agronomy and farm mgr., Colo. Agrl. Coll., since 1909. Chmn. seed com. Colo. Council of Defense, 1917. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Economics Assn., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Mason. Unitarian. Author various bulls. and articles on agrl. subjects. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

KHAN, Mirza Ali Kuli, diplomat. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KIBBEY, Joseph H., governor; Mar. 4, 1853-June 14, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KIDDE, Walter, mech. engr.; *b.* in N.J., Mar. 7, 1877; *s.* F.E. and Mary O. (Lang) K.; Hoboken Acad.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Louise Carter, of Montclair, N.J., Oct. 22, 1902; children—Walter Lawrence, John Frederick, Mary. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1900—; now pres. Walter Kidde & Co., engring. constrn., Barlow Foundry, Inc., Newark, N.J.; treas. Vreeland Apparatus Co.; dir. Jenkins Mfg. Co., Crown Chem. Co. (New York). Was chmn. joint water com. which originated a comprehensive plan for water supply for Northern N.J. Mem. N.J. State Highway Commn. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Chamber of Commerce (New York), N.J. State Chamber of Commerce, Merchants Assn. (New York). Episcopalian; vestryman St. Luke's Ch., Montclair; v.p. Brotherhood of St. Andrew in U.S.A. *Clubs:* Montclair Athletic, Colonial, Montclair Golf, Whitehall (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* 56 Gates Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 140 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

KIDDER, Alfred Vincent, archæologist; *b.* Marquette, Mich., Oct. 29, 1885; *s.* Alfred and Kate (Dalliba) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Madeleine Appleton, of Ipswich, Mass., Sept. 6, 1910; children—Alfred, Randolph A., Barbara, Faith, James. Explorations in Colo. and N.M. for Archæol. Inst. America, 1907; excavations in Utah for U. of Utah, and in N.M., for Harvard, 1908; traveled in Egypt and Greece, 1909; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1910; research work for N.M. Territorial Mus., 1910-11; again Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1912-14, also explorations in Utah, Ariz., etc., summers; curator N. Am. Archæology, Peabody Mus., Harvard, 1914; dir. excavations at Pecos, N.M., for Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1915—. Vice chmn. Div. of Anthropology and Psychology, Nat. Research Council, 1924-25. Commd. 1st lt. Inf. U.S.R., 1917; served with 91st Div., A.E.F., June 1918-Apr. 1919; capt., Oct. 1918; participated in St. Mihiel, Argonne-Meuse, Ypres-Lys actions. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn. (sec., treas. 1922-25), Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Tavern, Somerset (Boston); Explorers (New York). *Author:* (with S. J. Guernsey) Archæological Exploration in Northeastern Arizona, 1917; Basket-maker Caves of Northeastern Arizona, 1921; Introduction to Southwestern Archæology, 1924. *Home:* 215 Main St., Andover, Mass.

KIDDER, Fred Thomas, M.D.; Oct. 14, 1858-May 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KIDDER, Kathryn, actress; *b.* Newark, N.J.; *d.* Col. H. M. K.; lived at Evanston, nr. Chicago, from childhood; studied dramatic art, New York, London and Paris; *m.* Louis Kaufman Anspacher, Oct. 1905. Début as Lucy Fairweather in Mayo's "The Streets of New York," Chicago, 1885; then played the lead in Mayo's "Davy Crockett"; created Countess Wanda in "Nordeck"; later the original Rachel McCreery in "Held by the Enemy" and Dearest in "Little Lord Fauntleroy"; then played leading rôles in various cos. producing French romantic dramas and Shakespearean tragedies; beginning 1894, has continuously starred in "Mme. Sans Gêne," old English comedies, "Lady Teazle," "Lydia Languish," "The Country Girl," and Shakespearean tragedies, playing Helena, Ophelia, Lady Macbeth, Desdemona, Portia, Hermione and Perdita, and Rosalind; "Molly Pitcher," 1902; Dumas' "Francillon" and "Princesse George," 1903; Flaubert's "Salammbo," and a revival of "Winter's Tale," 1904. Created: Elizabeth in "Embarrassment of Riches," 1906; Leanora in "A Woman of Impulse," 1909; Elinor, in "The Glass House," 1911; Katherine in "The Washerwoman Duchess," 1912; Madame Cecile, 1917; Nora Cathleen, in Synge's "Shadow of the Glen," 1917; created Ruth Prescott in "All the King's Horses," 1919. *Home:* 222 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.; (country) Rynstede, Ossining, N.Y.

KIDDER, Nathaniel Thayer; *b.* Boston, Oct. 29, 1860; *s.* Henry Purkitt and Caroline W. (Archbald) K.; B.A. in Agrl. Science, Harvard, 1882; unmarried. Dir. Boston & Chelsea R.R. Co., Winnisimmet R.R. Co., East Middlesex St. Ry. Co. Trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp., Mass. Hort. Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Harvard, Milton. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

KIDDER, Wellington Parker, engineer, inventor; Feb. 19, 1853-Oct. 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KIEB, Raymond Francis Charles, alienist; *b.* Lowville, Lewis County, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1881; *s.* Franklin Matthew and Mary Elizabeth (McGrath) K.; A.B., Cornell, 1902; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1904; *m.* Harriett Marshall Brinckerhoff, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1911. Phys. N.Y. City Charities Dept., Randall's Island hosps., 1904; med. interne, Matteawan State Hosp., Mar.-Oct. 1905, asst. phys., 1905-10; 1st asst. phys., Dannemora State Hosp., 1910-13; med. supt., Matteawan State Hosp., since June 6, 1913. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and local med. socs., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Am. Civic Assn., Am. Prison Assn., Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Club:* Southern Dutchess Country. *Address:* Matteawan State Hospital, Beacon, N.Y.

KIEFER, Guy Lincoln, M.D.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 25, 1867; *s.* Hermann and Franciska, (Kehle) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887, A.M. and M.D., 1891, hon. D.P.H., 1911; *m.* Josephine Fannie Henion, of Toledo, O., May 2, 1893. Began practice, 1893; county phys., Wayne Co., 1895-96; city phys., Detroit, 1897-98; U.S. pension examiner, 1898-1901; health officer, Detroit, 1901-13 (resigned). Chief of staff Herman Kiefer Hosp. (municipal, contagious); consulting phys. on contagious diseases at Harper and Children's Free; consulting physician on internal medicine Woman's Hosp.; prof. preventive medicine and contagious diseases, and head dept. preventive medicine and public health, Detroit Coll. of Medicine. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1913-14), Wayne County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Industrial Physicians, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mich. State Health Officers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Delta Tau Delta, Phi Rho Sigma. Republican. *Clubs:* Harmonie, Turnverein, Detroit Athletic. Medical director Mich. State Telephone Co. Mem. Mich. State Advisory Council on Health (pres.). *Home:* 238 Virginia Park. *Office:* Kresge Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

KIEFFER, Henry Martyn, clergyman; *b.* Mifflinburg, Pa., Oct. 5, 1845; *s.* Rev. Ephraim and Eleanor (Spangler) K.; enlisted as drummer boy 150th Pa. Vols. at 16; served 3 yrs.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1870, with the highest grade ever made in the history of the coll.; grad. Theol. Sem. of Reformed Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1873; D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1887; *m.* Mary E. Miley, of Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 2, 1873; children—Evelyn (dec.), Edna Jeanne (dec.), Henry Mylin. Pastor Reformed Ch., Norristown, Pa., 1873-84, Easton, Pa., 1884-1903; received into P.E. Ch., Jan. 1903. *Author:* The Recollections of a Drummer Boy, 1883; College Chapel Sermons, 1891. Joint Editor: The Reformed Church Hymnal, 1890; The First Settlers of the Forks of the Delaware, 1905; It Is to Laugh, 1907; The Funny-Bone, 1910; Short Stories of The Hymns, 1912; Laugh Again, 1913; More Laughs, 1923. *Home:* 22 Mt. Vernon Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

KIEFNER, Charles E., congressman; *b.* Perryville, Mo., Nov. 25, 1869; *s.* John and Anna Catherine (Lakel) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jettie Catherine Luckey, of Perryville, July 10, 1895; children—Charles Harold, Edwin Luckey, Frank Wilson, John, Kathryn. Began with J. Tlapek Lumber Co., Perryville, 1894, now mgr. and principal owner; v.p. Home Trust Co.; mem. firm Kiefner & Geile, road builders; ex-mayor of Perryville; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 13th Mo. Dist. Mem. South East Mo. Lumbermen's Assn. (pres. 7 terms). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* City (St. Louis, Mo.). *Home:* Perryville, Mo.

KIEHLE, David Litchard, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

KIEKHOFER, William Henry, prof. economics; *b.* Forest Junction, Wis., Feb. 3, 1883; *s.* Rev. Gustavus and Christine (Gasser) K.; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1904; univs. of London, Berlin, Leipzig, and Wis., 1909-13; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Gladys Owen (B.A., Smith Coll., 1911), Madison, Wis., June 24, 1916; 1 son, William Henry. Instr. and prin. St. Peter (Minn.) and Arcadia (Wis.) high schs., 1904-09; instr. economics, 1913-14, asst. prof. 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. and chmn. dept., 1920—, U. of Wis. Prof. economics, U. of Calif., summers 1917, 22. Chmn. and speaker U. of Wis. patriotic speaking campaign, 1917-18; chmn. Mediation and Investigation Com. of Madison Building Trades, 1921; dir. U. of Wis. Y.M.C.A. since 1912. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (exec. com. 1924—), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Wis. Acad. of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Chi Phi, Artus. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Madison, Black Hawk Country, Professional Men's. *Author:* An Outline of Economics, 6th edit., 1925; Syllabus of Economic Theory, 1925. *Home:* 1919 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis.

KIEL, Henry William, ex-mayor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 21, 1871; *s.* Henry F. and Minnie C. (Daues) K.; ed. pub. schs. and Smith Acad.; *m.* Irene H. Moonan, of St. Louis, Sept. 1, 1892; children—Mrs. Henrietta Hogan, Elmer A., Clarence V., Edna N. Learned bricklayer's trade under father and has ever since been identified with that industry; now pres. Kiel & Daues Bricklaying and Contracting Co., established 1868; has executed many important contracts in St. Louis. Chmn. Rep. City Com.; chmn. 12th Congressional Com., of St. Louis; presdl. elector at large, Missouri, 1908, and delivered the electoral vote of Missouri to the pres. of U.S. Senate, at Washington; mayor of St. Louis, terms 1913-17, 1917-21, 1921-25; representing a greater period than any of his predecessors. Lutheran. Mason. Mem. I.O.O.F., K.P., Moose, Royal Arcanum, Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Mo. Athletic, City, Riverview, Western Rowing, Century Boat, Million Population. *Home:* 1625 Missouri Av. *Office:* 101 Chouteau Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KIERNAN, Peter D., insurance. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KIERSTED, Wynkoop, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* Wynkoop and Jane A. (Swan) K.; ed. at home to age of 20; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1880; *m.* Medora R. Smith, of St. Joseph, Mo.; children—Martha (dec.), Jeanette, Wynkoop, Louise. Chief engr., 1892, in design and construction of new water supply of Galveston, Tex.; chief engr. Kansas City (Mo.) water works, Kansas City (Kan.) water works, and several pvt. water cos. Valued Los Angeles water works, 1898, Dubuque, Ia., water works, 1899, Oakland, Calif., water works, 1900; arbitrator at Eau Claire and Beloit, Wis., 1901, in valuation of water works property. Designed water supply systems for various cities and has been otherwise associated with over 50 water works in different parts of the country; supervising engr. for water works and sewerage of the U.S. Cantonment, Camp Funston, Fort Riley, Kan.; div. engr. U.S. Housing Corpn.; mem. engring. bd. of review, sanitary problems of Chicago, Ill.; bd. of advisory engrs., new water works of Kansas City, Mo.; etc. *Home:* Liberty, Mo. *Office:* 614 Interstate Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KIES, William Samuel, lawyer, banker; *b.* Mapleton, Minn., Dec. 2, 1877; *s.* Christian L. and Bertha A. (Steeps) K.; B.L., U of Wis., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Mabel Best, of Chicago, July 12, 1905; children—Margaret B., William S., John H. With legal dept. Chicago City Ry., 1901-03; trial atty. City of Chicago, 1903-05; gen. atty. C.&N.-W. Ry., 1905-10, acting as counsel in condemnation proceedings Chicago terminals of that road; gen. atty. Chicago & Western Ind. R.R. Co. and Belt Ry. Co. of Chicago, 1910-13; removed to New York, 1913, to organize foreign trade dept. of Nat. City Bank of New York, and organized and directed fgn. branch extension in S. America; v.p. of the bank, Sept. 1915-Jan. 1918; v.p. Am. Internat. Corpn., 1916-20; partner Aldred & Co., banking, 1920-23; organized first Federal Foreign Banking Assn., first Edge Bill bank in U.S., and was chmn. bd. and exec. com.; organized W. S. Kies & Co., pvt. bankers, 1925; dir. Savage Arms Corpn., Ann Arbor R.R., V. Vivaudou, Inc. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1916. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Economic Club, Council on Foreign Relations, Pan. Am. Soc. of U.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow, India House, University, Megantic, St. Andrew's Golf. Expert on internat. banking; has written many articles on foreign trade, economic and internat. banking. *Home:* Scarboro, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KIESER, Paul Werner, editor, educator; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Sept. 20, 1891; *s.* Frederick A. and Elizabeth (Moser) K.; Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1909-11; *m.* Portia Perry, of Aberdeen, S.D., Jan. 5, 1916; children—Portia Elizabeth, Barbara Anne. Photographer for Omaha, Neb., newspapers, 1908-

10; city editor Aberdeen (S.D.) Daily News, 1911-14; night editor, Bismarck (N.D.) Tribune, 1914-15; dir. of publications, Northern Normal and Industrial Sch., Aberdeen, S.D., 1915-20; agrl. editor and prof. journalism, S.D. State Coll., Brookings, 1920-24; editor Junior Achievement Bur., Springfield, Mass., since 1924. Served as asst. to federal food administrator, S.D., 1917-18; pvt. U.S.A., Camp Funston, Kan., 1918. Nat. sec. Am. Assn. Agrl. Coll. Editors (editor of Bull.), 1923-24; founder S.D. High School Press Assn.; editor The Log since 1924. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Press Congress of the World, Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Rotary. Author of The High School Paper, Writing Club News. *Home:* 370 White St., Springfield, Mass.

KIESS, Edgar Raymond, congressman; *b.* Warrensville, Pa., Aug. 26, 1875; *s.* Samuel S. and Annie (Winner) K.; grad. Lycoming Co. (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1892; *m.* Roemer Clarke, June 4, 1919; 1 dau., Anne Winner. Pres. The Eagles Mere Co. (owners of Forest Inn and Eagles Mere Park); pres. Eagles Mere Land Co., Raymond Hotel Co., Eagles Mere Hotel Co. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1904-10; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 16th Pa. Dist. Republican. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union League (Philadelphia); Army and Navy (Washington); Howard, Ross, Country (Williamsport). *Home:* Williamsport, Pa.

KILBOURN, William Douglas, metallurgist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Feb. 3, 1880; *s.* Jonathan Burwell and Mary Adeline (Douglas) K.; E.M., Colo. School of Mines, 1904; *m.* Sept. 14, 1917, Clara Howe, *d.* late Edward Trumbull Lee, D.D., LL.D., of Pittsburgh, Pa.; children—Charlotte Lee, William Douglas. Chemist, Ill. Steel Co., Chicago, 1904-05; chemist and drafts an, Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., at Pueblo, Colo., 1905-06; engr., W. & B. Douglas, Middletown, Conn., 1907-08; night supt. Murray (Utah) Smelter, 1908-10; supt. blast furnaces, Internat. Smelting & Refining Co., Tooele, Utah, 1913-14; research metallurgist, U.S. Refining & Mining Co., 1916-17; asst. and acting supt. East Chicago Lead Refinery, 1917-20; mine operator, Colo., 1921; inventor and mfr. Kilbourn's construction strips; inventor of methods handling blast furnace matte, process for reduction of metals from their ores by carbon, from solid fuel, and blast furnace and sublimation processes; disclosed large bodies of arsenic ore in Colo. Mfr. of insecticides and fungicides. Mem. Sigma Nu. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Madera, Colo. (Sapinero P.O.).

KILBOURNE, Charles Evans, author; *b.* at Fort Whipple, Va., Dec. 23, 1872; *s.* Charles E. and Ada (Coolidge) K.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1894; honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1903; grad. Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Gordon, *d.* Gen. Harry C. Egbert, U.S.A., June 9, 1900. Commd. 2d lt., May 20, 1898; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Oct. 1, 1918. Served in Spanish-Am. War; in campaign ending in capture of Manila; in subduing Philippine Insurrection, operations in Cavite, Laguna and Bulucan provinces; in Boxer Campaign, China, and relief of the legation, Pekin; duty Gen. Staff, 1911-13, 1915-19. Arrived in France, Jan. 1, 1918; served on British and French fronts for short period; returned to U.S., Mar. 1918, to France, May 1918, with 89th Div., continuing with that div. until Oct. 6, 1918; comd. 36th Heavy Arty. Brigade and 3d Inf. Brigade during remainder of service, in France and Germany; returned U.S., May 1919. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished gallantry in action" at Paco Bridge, P.I., Feb. 5, 1899; D.S.C., "for extraordinary heroism in action" near Thiacourt, France, Sept. 12, 1918; D.S.M. "for services in 89th Division and 36th Arty. Brigade"; Croix de Guerre (French) "for reconnaissances preparatory to assault on St. Mihiel Salient." Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* St. Nicholas (New York). *Author:* Army Boy Series (4 vols.), 1913-16; Baby Animal Books (10 vols.), 1913-17. Editor of National Service Library (5 vols.), 1917; mem. faculty Army War Coll., 1920-24; comdt. Boston Harbor, 1924-25. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KILBOURNE, Fannie (Mrs. Charles Gatchell), author; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn.; *d.* Louis Dwight and Alice (Field) K.; ed. pub. schs., Minneapolis; *m.* Charles Gatchell, of N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1920. Mem. Authors' League America, Authors' Guild. *Author:* Betty Bell, 1919; Paul and Rhoda, 1921; A Corner in William, 1923; Mrs. William Horton Speaking, 1925. Contbr. Saturday Evening Post, Woman's Home Companion, American Magazine, etc. *Home:* Ossining, N.Y., R.F.D. 1.

KILBRETH, John William, Jr., army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KILBY, Clinton Maury, physicist; *b.* Suffolk, Va., Nov. 1, 1874; *s.* Wallace and Margaret (Tynes) K.; grad. Suffolk (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1892, A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1896; studied U. of Chicago, summer, 1903, Columbia, summer, 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Jean McDonald Graham, of Tazewell, Va., June 11, 1912. Instr. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1894-96; master in mathematics and physics, Woodberry Forest Sch., 1898-1905; lecture asst. in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1908-09; instr. physics, Lehigh U., 1909-10; prof. physics and astronomy, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Gamma Alpha. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Club:* Sphex. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1912; The Constellations, 1918; Definitions and Fundamentals of Physics, 1921; Redetermination of Wavelengths of the Arc and Spark Lines of Titanium, Manganese and Vanadium; The Effect of Capacity and Self-induction on the Wavelengths of the Spark Lines. *Home:* 345 Norfolk Av., Lynchburg, Va.

KILBY, Quincy, writer; *b.* Eastport, Me., Feb. 9, 1854; *s.* William Henry and Lydia Frances (Sherman) K.; grad. Roxbury High Sch., Boston, 1870; studied architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873-74; *m.* Mrs. Fanny A. Spink, of Chicago, Feb. 8, 1885; children—Mrs. Barbara Phillips (dec.) Barbara Phillips (grandchild, adopted). Entered theatrical business, 1876, becoming associated with the Boston Theatre traveling cos., 1879; treas. Boston Theatre, 1886-1901; afterward business mgr. Bijou Theatre, Boston, Hanlon's "Superba," and Bertha Kalich. Co-author (with Eugene Tompkins); History of the Boston Theatre, 1854-1901, 08. Author of "Superba," "Fantasma," and vaudeville sketches. Contbr. to Life and many other mags. Lecturer on theatrical subjects and on Dickens. *Home:* 101 Browne St., Brookline, Mass.

KILBY, Thomas Erby, governor; *b.* Lebanon, Tenn., July 9, 1865; *s.* Peyton Phillips and Sarah Ann (Marchant) K.; ed. pub. schs.; hon. LL.D., U. of Ala., 1921; *m.* Mary Clark, of Anniston, Ala., June 5, 1894; children—Anne Horry (Mrs. Gilbert E. Porter, III), Oscar M., Thos. E. In mfg. business at Anniston since 1890; now pres. Kilby Car & Foundry Co.; chmn. bd. Anniston Nat. Bank, Ala. Pipe Co. (Anniston). Mayor of Anniston 2 terms, 1905-09; mem. Ala. Senate, 1911-15; lt. gov. of Ala., 1915-19; gov. of Ala., 1919-23. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. *Home:* Anniston, Ala.

KILDARE, Mrs. Owen (Leito Ouida Bogardus), author, lecturer; *b.* Tarrytown, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1888; *d.* George Clinton and Marghetia Ainge Bogardus; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and under tutor; studied medicine and law; *m.* Owen Fernald Kildare, Mar. 13, 1903 (died 1911); 1 dau., Lowen Loris Marghetia; *m.* 2d, Charles Albert Adams, May 2, 1911. Wrote verse and travel letters at age of 12; collaborated with husband writing books, plays, etc., 1903-10; organized Kildare System of Writing and Public Speaking, 1908; specialized in "personality development," on lecture platform, since 1904; active in war work, civic and social movements. Historian, Women Builders of America; publicist U.S. Flag Assn.; mem. Authors' League America, Am. Pen Women, Am. Woman's Assn., Professional Woman's League, Nat. Opera Soc., etc. (48 orgns. in all). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's Press. *Author:* (with Owen Kildare) Regeneration, 1903; Good of the Wicked, 1904; Wisdom of the Simple, 1905; My Old Bailiwick, 1906; Intermezzo, 1908; Golden Shares, 1910; Such a Woman, 1911; also writer of stories, verse, plays, and spl. articles. Editor Cyclopedia of American Women, 1922-23. *Home:* 570 Webster Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

KILDUFF, Edward Jones, educator, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

KILE, Orville Merton, agricultural economist; *b.* New Vienna, O., Feb. 17, 1886; *s.* Morris and Morrie (Zinn) K.; B.Sc. in Agr., Ohio State U., 1912; post-grad. study same univ.; *m.* Ruth Flora Clinton, Aug. 18, 1925. Agrl. extension lecturer, Ohio State U., 1912-13; with W. Va. U. as editor publs. and lecturer, 1913-16; mgr. edni. bur. Nat. Assn. Fertilizer Mfrs., 1916-19; asst. Washington rep. Am. Farm Bur. Federation, 1920-21. Active in orgn. of farm bloc in Congress. Mem. Am. Country Life Assn. Methodist. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* The Farm Bureau Movement, 1921. Contbr. to agrl. mags. *Home:* Glen Echo Heights, Md. *Office:* 621 Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KILGORE, Benjamin Wesley, chemist; *b.* Lafayette Co., Miss., Mar. 27, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Moon and Susan (Bruce) K.; B.S., Agrl. Coll. of Miss., 1888, M.S., 1891; spl. work in chemistry, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Elizabeth Carrington Dinwiddie, of Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 10, 1898; children—Elizabeth Carrington, Benjamin Wesley, James Dinwiddie. Asst. prof. chemistry, Agrl. Coll., Miss., 1888-89; asst. chemist N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-97; prof. chemistry, Agrl. Coll. of Miss., and state chemist, Miss., 1897-99; state chemist N.C., 1899-1919; dir. N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-07 and 1912-25; dir. N.C. Extension Service, 1914-25; dean of agr. N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Engring., 1923-25. Pres. N.C. Cotton Growers' Assn., Am. Cotton Exchange. Pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists in U.S., 1899-1900. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

KILGORE, James, educator, clergyman; *b.* De Witt Co., Tex., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* James Thomas and Caroline Elizabeth (Bookwalter) K.; B.A., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1889, M.A. 1890, D.D., 1910; studied U. of Chicago 5 summers; *m.* Faerie Blanton, of Austin, Tex., Jan. 29, 1896; children—John E., Donald G., James A. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1892; prof. philosophy of religion, Southern Meth. U., of Dallas, Tex., 1915—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 7 times; pres. Conf. Bd. of Edn.; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Federal Council of Chs. in America, Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mason. K. of P. *Address:* Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, Tex.

KILIANI, Otto George Theobald, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

KILLAM, Edgar L., clergyman, editor; *b.* Chelsea, Mich., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* James Matthew and Carrie S. (Faunce) K.; student Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1893-97; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1901; spl. studies U. of Chicago; *m.* Ida May Currier, of Kalamazoo, May 1, 1897; children—Edgar Arnold, Gladys Irene, Donald Stephen, Burton James (dec.), Norma Dea; *m.* 2d, Leona K. Charles, of Chicago, Apr. 24, 1923. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Caro, Mich., 1897-98, Williamston, Mich., 1902-04, Mt. Pleasant, 1904-08, Grand Rapids, 1908-12; sec. Mich. Bapt. Conv., 1912-16; asso. editor of The Standard, 1916-20; mng. editor of The Baptist, 1920-23; lit. work, lecture and ministerial service since 1923. *Home:* Lake Geneva, Wis.

KILLITS, John Milton, judge; *b.* Lithopolis, O., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* Andrew W. and Clarissa (Crumley) K.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1880, A.M., 1887, LL.D., 1914; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) University, 1885, LL.M., 1886; *m.* Alice N. Steuart, of Washington, June 21, 1887. Editor and pub. Red Oak (Ia.) Express, 1881-83; editor publs. of Signal Bureau and sec. to chief signal officer, 1884-87; admitted to bar, 1887; practiced at Bryan, O., 1888-1904; pros. atty. Williams Co., O., 1893-99; judge Ct. Common Pleas, 3d Ohio Dist., 1905-10; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. Ohio, June 24, 1910—. Republican. Mem. Charter Commn., City of Toledo, 1914. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908, 24. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason. (K.T. and S.R.), K.P. *Clubs:* Toledo, Rotary, Inverness, University, Chamber of Commerce, Nisi Prius (Cleveland). *Address:* Federal Bldg., Toledo, O.

KILMAN, Leroy Noble, writer; *b.* Drummondsville, Ont., Can., Mar. 26, 1878; *s.* Alva Hamilton and Ida M. (Noble) K.; ed. high sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Cecile Gauntlett, of Milan, Mich., July 26, 1910; children—Katherine, Julian. Came to U.S., 1898, naturalized citizen, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1906; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of N.Y., 1908-14; with Bur. of Naturalization since 1914; dist. dir. of naturalization at Buffalo, N.Y., since 1925. Lecturer on the short-story, U. of Buffalo. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Unitarian. Contbr. short stories to mags. since 1912; also articles on Americanization. *Home:* 200 Woodward Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

KILMER, Aline (Murray) (Mrs. Joyce Kilmer), author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

KILMER, Frederick Barnett, chemist; *b.* Chapinville, Conn., Dec. 11, 1851; *s.* Charles and Mary Ann (Langdon) K.; ed. Wyoming Sem.,

Kingston, Pa.; grad. New York Coll. Pharmacy, with spl. courses in chemistry, etc., at New York Coll., Columbia, and Rutgers; also spl. course under Hoffman; Pharm. M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science, 1920; *m.* Annie E. Kilburn, Dec. 25, 1871; 4 children (all dec.). Dir. scientific dept. Johnson & Johnson, chemists, New Brunswick, N.J., since 1889. Pres. Bd. of Health since 1901. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, London, Am. Pharm. Assn., Société Quimica Agricola Buenos Ayres, Inst. of Jamaica, B.W.I., Royal Soc. of Arts, London, N.J. Scientific Society, Am. Drug Mfrs. Assn., Assn. Nat. Advertisers, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.J. Sanitary Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; fellow and mem. council N. Brit. Acad. Arts; mem. Phila. Coll. Phar., New Brunswick Hist. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. *Clubs:* Chemists (New York); Union (New Brunswick). *Author:* First Aid Manual, 1918. Editor Red Cross Notes (monthly). Contbr. to pharm. and chem. jours. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

KILMER, Theron Wendell, M.D.; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 7, 1872; *s.* Chauncey and Antoinelle (Wendell) K.; student, Coll. City of New York, 1889-92; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Angie Ransom, of New York, Jan. 5, 1898. Practicing medicine in New York since 1895. Asst. attending phys. out-patient dept., St. Vincent's Hosp., 1895; asst. attending surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Clinic, and of Met. Throat Hosp., 1895; attending phys., diseases of children, West Side German Dispensary, 1901; asso. prof. diseases of children. New York Sch. Clin. Med., 1901; asso. professor pediatric dept., New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. Hosp., 1902; attending phys. Halsey Day Nursery, 1902, Summer Home of St. Giles the Cripple, Garden City, N.Y., 1903; asst. attending phys. out-patient dept., Babies' Hosp., 1902; asst. attending phys., Suydenham Hosp., Dispensary (dept. diseases of children), and adj. attending pediatrist to Suydenham Hosp., 1905. Lecturer, Dept. of Edn., New York, 1898-1921; medical director of Society of First Aid to the Injured, New York. Commd. surgeon (rank of maj.), 22d Regt., N.G.S.N.Y., 1906. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., A.M.A., N.Y. Co. and State Med. assns.; fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Practical Care of the Baby, 1903; Physical Examination of Infants and Young Children, 1905. *Address:* 165 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

KILNER, Walter Glenn, army officer; *b.* Shelby, N.Y., July 8, 1888; *s.* Charles Windsor and Mary E. K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1912; *m.* 2d, I. M. Givenwilson, of London, Eng., Oct. 10, 1924. Commd. 2d lt. Inf., June 12, 1912; 1st lt. Aviation sect. Signal Corps, June 17, 1915; 1st lt. inf., July 1, 1916; capt., May 15, 1917; lt. col. Signal Corps (temp.), Oct. 23, 1917; col. Air Service, Aug. 4, 1918. Served with 1st Aero Squadron on Punitive Expdn. into Mexico, 1916; comdr. Aviation School, Mineola, L.I., N.Y., Mar.-Oct. 1917; with A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1919, as organizer and comdr. U.S. Aviation Center (largest in the world), at Issoudun, and in charge of training of flying personnel for the front; exec. officer Army Air Service, 1924-25. Decorated D.S.M., 1919; companion Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); Officer Legion of Honor (French). *Author:* Cantonment Manual, 1917. *Address:* Office Chief Air Service, Washington, D.C.

KILPATRICK, Aaron Edward, artist; *b.* St. Thomas, Ont., Can., Apr. 7, 1872; *s.* Aaron and Jane (Rae) K.; ed. pub. schs., Can.; studied art with William Wendt, A.N.A.; *m.* Mary Agnes Jordan, of Los Angeles, Calif., May 15, 1899. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1912. Landscape painter; exhibited Palace of Fine Arts, San Francisco; Southwest Mus., Los Angeles, Los Angeles Mus. of History, Science and Art; 34th Exhbn. of Am. Painters and Sculptors, Art Inst. Chicago, 1921; represented by "Fallen Leaves," Everett Collection, Cleveland, O.; "Blue Gums," Los Angeles Athletic Club; Biltmore Salon, Los Angeles; awarded silver medal and bronze medal, Panama-Calif. Internat. Exhbn.; hon. mention, Laguna Beach Art Assn.; Pomona Exhbn., 1923; rep. in Am. Fed. Arts Exhbn. of works of Calif. painters, tour of U.S. Mem. Am. Fed. Arts, Laguna Beach Art Assn., Calif. Art Club (an organizer), Painters of the West. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Forester. *Club:* Los Angeles Athletic. *Home:* 5199 Ellenwood Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

KILPATRICK, William D., lecturer; *b.* Owosso, Mich., Apr. 3, 1874; *s.* William M. and Emma (Williams) K.; ed. Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1892-95; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Lucy Lee Horsman, of Owosso, Mich., Nov. 9, 1898; children—Lucia Lee, Elizabeth, Martha. Practiced law at Owosso until 1900, at Washington, D.C., 1900-07; in land and timber business with Hon. J. W. Fordney, 1907-10; Christian Science lecturer since 1917. Mem. Mich. N.G. 2 yrs. Trustee Liberta Sch., New York; trustee Winnwood Sch., Lake Grove, L.I., N.Y. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. *Club:* Hyannisport Country (Mass.). *Home:* 2500 Philadelphia Av. W. *Office:* Book Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

KILPATRICK, William Heard, univ. prof.; *b.* White Plains, Ga., Nov. 20, 1871; *s.* Rev. James Hines and Edna Perrin (Heard) K.; A.B., Mercer U., Ga., 1891, A.M., 1892; Johns Hopkins, 1891-92 and 1895-96; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Marie B. Guyton, of Marianna, Fla., Dec. 27, 1898 (died May 29, 1907); children—Margaret, William Heard (dec.); *m.* 2d, Margaret M. Pinckney, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 26, 1908. Teacher and prin. pub. schs. of Ga. prof. mathematics, 1897-1906, acting pres., 1903-05, Mercer U.; lecturer in edn., 1909-11, asst. prof., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. philosophy of edn., 1918—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Dutch Schools of New Netherland and Colonial New York, 1912; The Montessori System Examined, 1914, reprinted in England as Montessori Examined, 1915; Froebel's Kindergarten Principles Critically Examined, 1916; Source Book in the Philosophy of Education, 1923; Foundations of Method, 1925. Contbr. numerous articles on edn'l. topics. *Home:* 106 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Alfred Redington, retired; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 29, 1848; *s.* Horace (M.D.) and Mary Davenport (Fisher) K.; Coll. City of New York; *m.* Caroline F. Hildreth, of Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 4, 1874. With L. T. Hoyt, mem. N.Y. Stock Exchange, 1867-71; then with A. B. Baylis & Co., now Baylis & Co., mem. firm, 1884-1919. Mem. bd. edn., W. Orange, N.J., 1894-1904; trustee N.Y. Law Sch., Mt. Holyoke Coll., Skidmore Coll., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; treas. N.Y. Skin and Cancer Hosp. Presbyterian; treas. Church of the Covenant, New York; treas. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Club:* Century. *Home:* St. Cloud, West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Arthur Reed, editor; *b.* New York, Feb. 1, 1855; *s.* J. Merrill and Elizabeth (Chapin) K.; A.B., Yale, 1877; studied law 1 yr. at Yale, and at Chicago; admitted to Ill. bar, 1879; *m.* Mary E. Chase, of Waterbury, Conn., May 15, 1895. City editor Iowa State Register, Des Moines, 9 mos., 1880; asso. editor (and later business mgr.) Waterbury American, 1881-1922, sold interest and retired, 1922. Has lectured on journalism, at Yale. Active in work of stamping out tuberculosis; mem. Conn. Tuberculosis Commission, and chmn. exec. com. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium; ex-pres. State Assn. Conn. Charity Orgns.; pres. trustees State Industrial Sch. for Girls, Middletown. Ex-gov. Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars; chmn. nat. council Civil Service Reform Assn. Officer and dir. in number of brass corpns. and 3 banks. Pres. Waterbury Chamber of Commerce; dir. Conn. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* University, Century, Authors (New York); Authors' (London). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

KIMBALL, Charles Dean, ex-governor; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 13, 1859; *s.* Emery S. and Mary C. (Briggs) K.; grad. Providence High Sch.; *m.* Gertrude C. Greenalgh, Nov. 24, 1885; 1 dau., Marion Dean (Mrs. Walter S. Ball). Engaged in mercantile business, Providence. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1894-99; lt.-gov. of R.I., 1900, 01; governor, 1902-03; Republican presidential elector, 1916. Pres. South Kingston Town Council; federal commr. of jurors. Chmn. Draft Bd. Div. No. 1, R.I., June 17, 1917-Mar. 31, 1918. Deputy Fair Price Commr. R. I., 1919; pres. bd. mgrs. R.I. Coll., 1903-13. Col. 1st Light Inf. Vet. Assn.; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Providence Chamber Commerce, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Order of the Cincinnati, Audubon Soc., Descendants of Colonial Govs., Descendants of Roger Williams. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Pomham, Turks Head. *Home:* Tower Hill, R.I. *Office:* 461 Washington St., Providence, R.I.

KIMBALL, Clarence Oliver, clergyman; *b.* Golconda, Ill., Aug. 23, 1868; *s.* George Washington and Sarah (Thompson) K.; A.B., Austin Coll., Ill., 1895; A.M., McKendree Coll., Ill., 1896, Ph.D., 1897; D.D., Willamette U., 1908; *m.* Josephine Dear of Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1890; children—Mary Jo, Dorothy, Clarence O.; *m.* 2d, May Agee Miller, of Glendora, Calif., Nov. 28, 1922; children—Elizabeth A. and Jessica May (stepdaughters), Patricia May. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1889; ordained M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor in Ill. until 1902, La Junta, Colo., 1902-04, Trinidad, 1904-06, Spokane, Wash., 1906-10, Walla Walla, 1910-12, Manhattan, Kan., 1912-14, St. Joseph, Mo., 1914-16, Glendora, Calif., 1916-20, Porterville, Calif., 1920-22, Highland Park, Los Angeles, 1922-25, First Ch., San Pedro, Calif., since 1925. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, reserve del., 1916. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Odd Fellow. Lecturer on "Abraham Lincoln." Life-long campaigner against liquor traffic, child labor, and for woman suffrage. *Home:* 517 S. Grand Av., San Pedro, Calif.

KIMBALL, Dexter Simpson, university prof.; *b.* New River, N.B., Can., Oct. 21, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Jane (Patterson) K.; A.B., in engring., Stanford, 1896, M.E., 1913; *m.* Clara Evelyn Woolner, of Berkeley, Calif., 1898; children—Isabella Jane, Dexter Simpson, George Norman. Apprentice and journeyman with Pope & Talbot, Port Gamble, Wash., 1881-87; in shops of Union Iron Works, San Francisco, 1887-93; in engring. dept. same, 1896-98; designing engr., Anaconda Mining Co., 1898; asst. prof. machine design, Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1898-1901; works mgr. Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1901-04; prof. machine constrn., 1904-05, prof. machine design and constrn., 1905-15, prof. industrial engring. since 1915, Sibley Coll. of Cornell. Actg. pres., July 1-Oct. 1, 1918, dean of the College of Engineering since 1920, Cornell. Receiver for Ithaca Traction Corpn., 1925. Mem. Council on Industrial Edn. N.Y. State Dept. of Edn., 1911. U.S. fuel administrator for Tompkins Co., N.Y., 1917—. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (v.p. 1922-23), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (pres. 1921-22), Federated Am. Engring. Soc. (v.p. 1920-22), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi (pres. 1922-23). *Club:* Town and Gown. *Author:* Elements of Machine Design (with John H. Barr), 1909; Industrial Education, 1911; Principles of Industrial Organization, 1913; Elements of Cost Finding, 1914; Plant Management. Contbr. to scientific press. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Edward Partridge, organist, teacher; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, June 12, 1882; *s.* Albert Heber and Harriet (Partridge) K.; studied piano with Alberto Jonas, Berlin, and New York, organ with Walter Fischer, Berlin, and R. Huntington Woodman, New York, theory with Wilhelm Klatte, Berlin; *m.* Hazel Young Beatie, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 1, 1905; children—Marion Young, Edward Beatie, Willard Young. Dir. music Brigham Young U., 1898-99, Latter Day Saints U., 1908-09; asst. organist Tabernacle, 1905-25, sr. organist since 1925; prof. organ and lecturer on music history, McCune Sch. of Music, Salt Lake City. Formerly sergeant Utah N.G.; chmn. Com. on Music of War Camp Community Service; state dir. Liberty Choruses and Community Singing for Utah. Mem. Nat. Assn. Organists, S.A.R. Republican. Mormon (vice chmn. Gen. Music Com. and chmn. Com. on Sunday School Music, Latter Day Saints Church). *Clubs:* Rotary, Timpanogos. *Studio:* 200 N. Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

KIMBALL, Everett, coll. prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* A.S. and Eleanor (Everett) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1896, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth L. McGrew, of Cleveland, June 18, 1906; children—McGrew, Everett, Harrison. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1902-03; instr. history, Wellesley Coll., 1903-04; instr. history, 1904-05, asso. prof., 1905-14, prof. history, 1914-19, and prof. govt. since 1919, Smith Coll.; also dir. Smith Coll. Sch. for Social Work. Lecturer in history, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1906-09. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. Editor: Bury's Students' History of Greece, 1907. Joint Editor: A History Syllabus for Secondary Schools, 1904. *Author:* The Public Life of Joseph Dudley, 1911; The National Government of the United States, 1919; State and Municipal Government in the United States, 1921; United States Government, 1924. Co-author of A Reference History of the World, 1920. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Am. Government, 1914, to The League of Nations, the Principle and Practice, 1919. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

KIMBALL, Fiske, architect, writer; *b.* Newton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1888; *s.* Edwin Fiske and Ellen Leora (Ripley) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1909, M.Arch., 1912; in Europe, 1911-12, as Sheldon Fellow of Harvard; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1915; *m.* Marie, *d.* Julius Goebel, June 7, 1913. Asst. at Harvard, 1909-10;

instr., U. of Ill., 1912-13; instr. in architecture, 1913-15, asst. prof. architecture, 1915-18, asst. prof. fine arts, 1918-19, U. of Mich.; prof. art and architecture, U. of Va., 1919-23; Morse prof. lit. of arts of design, in charge Dept. of Fine Arts, New York, 1923-25; dir. Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art since 1925. An editor Art and Archæology, 1916-23; in charge Am. sect. Allgemeines Künstler Lexikon since 1920; chmn. Va. Art Commn., 1920-23; mem. State Bd. for Examination of Engrs. and Architects, 1920-23. Holder Sachs Research Fellowship, 1916-17; lecturer, Met. Mus., 1919-23, U. of Chicago, 1921, Nat. Acad. Design, 1923-25. Architect of McIntire Amphitheatre; University apts., U. of Va.; and many other bldgs. Engaged in restoration of important Am. houses, among them home of Thomas Jefferson, "Monticello," Va., and home of Robert Morris, "The Hills," Fairmount Park, Phila. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (exec. com.), A.I.A. (historian, past pres. Va. Chapter), Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities, Soc. Preservation Va. Antiquities, Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (New York). *Author:* Jefferson and the First Monument of The Classical Revival, 1915; Thomas Jefferson, Architect, 1916; A History of Architecture (with G. H. Edgell), 1918; Domestic Architecture of the American Colonies, 1922. Editor Foundations of Classic Architecture, 1919. Contributor to lit. and art mags. *Home:* The Hills, Fairmount Park. *Office:* Memorial Hall, Fairmount Park, Phila., Pa.

KIMBALL, George Henry, consulting engr.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 8, 1849; *s.* Lafayette and Mary (Grover) K.; C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; *m.* Emma A. Carpenter, of Malden, Mass., Feb. 25, 1874. Supt. bridges and bldgs. Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis Ry., 1876-79; supt. Columbus & Sunday Creek Valley Rd., 1879-80; engr. maintenance of way, Little Miami Rd., 1880-81; chief engr. southern extension, Toledo, Cincinnati & St. Louis Ry., 1881-82; supt. N.Y.,C.&St.L. Rd., 1882-89; chief engr. L.S.&M.S. Ry., 1889-91; in gen. practice as consulting engr., 1891-98; supt. and chief engr., Columbus, Sandusky & Hocking Rd., 1898-99; chief engr. Pere Marquette R.R., 1899-1902, Central Electric Constrn. Co., New York, 1902-03; engaged in designing a system of freight terminals for trunk lines at Buffalo, N.Y., 1903-04; chief engr. C.&A. R.R., 1904-06; in gen. practice since Jan. 1, 1906. City commr., Pontiac, Mich., 1920-23, mayor, 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., S.A.R. Mason. *Home:* Pontiac, Mich.

KIMBALL, Gustavus Sylvester, educator; *b.* Yale, Mich., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Sylvester and Sara Ann (Beardsley) K.; ed. Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1879; Spencerian Business Coll., Cleveland, O., 1881-82; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1882-88; *m.* Marie Esther Guy, of Yale, Mich., Dec. 25, 1879 (died Nov. 23, 1910); children—Guy W., LeRoy E., Ralph T., Keith K.; *m.* 2d, Laura E. Adams, of Trenton, N.J., July 15, 1912 (died Apr. 14, 1921); *m.* 3d, Mrs. Pearlina D. Lamb, of Flint, Mich., Jan. 11, 1922. Was teacher in pub. schs., Mich., 1876-82; prin. business dept. Ohio Wesleyan U., 1882-88; prin., Detroit Business U., 1891-97; prin., business dept. Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1897-1906; prin. of banking dept., Rider Coll., Trenton, N.J., 1906-10; prin. Yale Business Coll., New Haven, Conn., 1910-12; pres. Kimball Sch., New York, since 1912; Pres. Isaac Pitman Short Hand Writers' Assn. of America, 1913-14, dean, 1914-15; mem. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn., etc. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* Kimball's Business Speller, 1905; Kimball's Business English, 1908; Kimball's Commercial Arithmetic, 1911; Gaining the Round Above, 1918. *Home:* 294 W. 4th St. *Office:* 116 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Harry Swift. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).

KIMBALL, Herbert Harvey, meteorologist; *b.* Hopkinton, N.H., Feb. 13, 1862; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Mary (Butler) K.; B.S., N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1884; M.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1910; fellow U. of Pittsburgh, 1912-13; hon. LL.D., N.H. Coll., 1921; *m.* Margaret Gertrude Cowling, of Washington, Nov. 4, 1891; children—Mrs. Dorothy Lingenfelter, Herbert Cowling, Donald Butler. Meteorol. observer, 1884-85, clerk at central office, 1886-1900, asst. editor of Monthly Weather Review, 1901-03, editor same, 1918-19, librarian, 1904-08, in charge of solar radiation investigations since July 1908, United States Meteorol. Service. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Geophysical Union; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc. Independent. Baptist. Author of numerous papers on meteorol. subjects. *Home:* 1819 Monroe St., N.W. *Address:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

KIMBALL, Justin Ford, supt. schs.; *b.* nr. Huntsville, Tex., Aug. 25, 1872; *s.* Justin A. and Elizabeth (Ford) K.; A.B. and A.M., Mt. Lebanon (La.) Coll. (now defunct), 1890; M.A., Baylor U., 1899 (LL.D., 1920); studied Univ. of Chicago, U. of Mich.; *m.* Annie Lou Boggess, of Waco, Tex., Apr. 12, 1905. Teacher rural schs., La., 1890-92; teacher high sch., Mexia, Tex., 1892-93; prin. high sch., Navasota, 1893-95, Temple, 1895-1900; supt. schs., Temple, 1900-02; practiced law, Waco, Tex., 1902-04; law clk. Dept. of Edn., Tex., 1904-05; supt. schs., Temple, 1905-14, Dallas since 1914. Lecturer on ednl. administration Southern Methodist U., Dallas, since 1924; also lecturer various summers at Baylor U., U. of Tex., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K. of P. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, University. Author of various brochures on ednl. topics. *Home:* 4402 Gaston Av. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

KIMBALL, Katharine, artist, etcher; *b.* Fitzwilliam, N.H.; *d.* John Richardson and Catherine Otis (Fulham) K.; ed. Jersey Ladies' Coll., Channel Islands; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Royal Coll. of Art, Sch. of Engraving, London; pupil of Sir Frank Short, R.A. Exhibited at Royal Acad., London; Royal Soc. Painters, Etchers and Engravers; Salon des Artistes Français and Salon d'Automne, Paris; Art Inst. Chicago; Anglo-Am. Exhbn., London, 1914; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1915; Internat. Exhbn. Brooklyn Soc. Etchers; Canadian Nat. Exhbn., Toronto, 1924; etc. Awarded bronze medal for etching, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in British Mus., Victoria and Albert Mus., London; New York Pub. Library; Boston Art Mus.; Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; Oakland (Calif.) Pub. Mus.; etc. Mem. Chicago Soc. Etchers, Print Makers of Calif., Sociétaire Salon d'Automne, Paris; asso. mem. Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers and Engravers. *Club:* Lyceum. Illustrator: Okey's Paris, 1905; Gilliat Smith's Brussels, 1906; Sterling Taylor's Canterbury, 1912; Sterling Taylor's Rochester (Artist Sketch Book Series), 1912; also numerous illustrations in mags. *Address:* Care Brown, Shipley & Co., 123 Pall Mall, London, S.W.1.

KIMBALL, LeRoy Elwood; *b.* Flint, Mich., Oct. 31, 1888; *s.* Gustavus Sylvester and Marie (Guy) K.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1910; A.M., New York U., 1917; *m.* Gipsy Robinson, of Albion, June 17, 1914. City editor Albion Evening Recorder, 1910-11; asst. bursar New York U., 1911-20, bursar 1920-25, comptroller since 1925; dir. Fordham Nat. Bank. Sec. com. on Stony Point Reservation of Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. Trustee McAuley Water Street Mission; mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. City Soc. M.E. Ch.; mem. bd. Washington Square Assn. (exec. com.). Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (mng. trustee), Modern Humanities Research Assn., Assn. Univ. and Coll. Business Officers of Eastern States, Andiron Club of New York, Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Quill, Sigma Nu (New York); Authors' (London). *Home:* Tomkins Cove-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 100 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Ralph, judge; *b.* Nevada, Mo., Nov. 23, 1878; *s.* Elbert Erwin and Rose Louise (Acre) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary E. Bunce, of Lander, Wyo., Oct. 11, 1905. Admitted to bar, Nevada, Mo., 1899; moved to Lander, 1901, county atty., Fremont Co., Wyo., 1903-04; mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1915; judge Dist. Court, 6th Dist., Wyo., Sept. 1, 1919-Dec. 1920, resigned; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wyo., by apptmt. of gov. for period ending Jan. 1, 1923; elected to same, 1922, term ending 1929. Mem. Am. and Wyo. State bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 2914 Carey Av. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

KIMBALL, Theodora, author, see Theodora Kimball Hubbard.

KIMBALL, Thomas Rogers, architect; *b.* Linwood, Hamilton Co., O., Apr. 19, 1862; *s.* Thomas Lord and Mary Porter (Rogers) K.; student U. of Neb., 1877-78, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-87, Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1883-86; studied drawing and painting under Ross Turner, Theodore Langerfeldt and Emil Carlson, of Boston, and Henri Harpignies and A. Vignal, Paris, France; *m.* Annie L. McPhail, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1889. Began practice at Boston, 1889; mem. firm Walker, Kimball & Best, Boston and Omaha, 1891, Walker & Kimball, 1891-99; practiced alone, 1899-1903, and as Walker & Kimball for St. Louis Expn., 1903-04, since alone. *Home:* 2450 St. Mary's Av. *Office:* 836 World-Herald Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

KIMBALL, Walter Gardner, banker; *b.* Canton, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1888; *s.* Solon Dexter and Jane Loomis (Green) K.; grad. Holbrook's Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y., 1904; A.B., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1908; *m.* Edna V. Brown, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1922; 1 son, Dexter Hungerford. With Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., New York, since 1911, v.p. since 1921; dir. Mills & Gibb Corpn. Served as lt. 9th U.S. Inf. (regular army), 1917-19, World War. Awarded D.S.C. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre and Fourragère (French). Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Theta Nu Epsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers' (New York); Hudson River Country (Yonkers, N.Y.). *Home:* 125 E. 63d St. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KIMBALL, Willard, director of music; *b.* Columbus, O., Aug. 10, 1854; *s.* Pearl and Almedia Page (Osgood) K.; student N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1871; Bac. Mus., Oberlin (O.) Conservatory of Music, 1873; studied Leipzig, 1873-75; *m.* Abbie Jewel Perkins, of Ames, Ia., July 7, 1880; children—George Pearl, Willard Perkins, Marjorie, Katherine. Instr. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1875; founded and conductor, Ia. Conservatory of Music, Grinnell, 1875-94; founded, 1894, and since pres. Univ. Sch. of Music, Lincoln, Neb. (affiliated with U. of Neb., 1894-1917). Dir. Union Fire Ins. Co. Dir. of music, Omaha Expn., 1898; organist, conductor, lecturer. Pres. Neb. Music Teachers' Assn. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country, Patriarchs, Rotary. *Home:* 1936 D St. *Office:* Union Fire Ins. Co., Lincoln, Neb.

KIMBALL, William Wirt, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Paris, Me., Jan. 9, 1848; *s.* Brig. Gen. William King and Frances Freeland (Rawson) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Esther Smith Spencer, of Md., July 18, 1882. Ensign, 1870; promoted through grades to rear-admiral, Dec. 17, 1908. Served on N. and S. Atlantic, European, Asiatic, and Pacific stas.; mem. of the first class of officers at the Torpedo Sta., 1870; assisted in capture of Am. steamers in the Orinoco, 1872; torpedo officer of the first two torpedo craft of the navy, 1874; engaged in development of magazine and machine guns in the early 80's; designed, constructed, and operated the first armed cars used by U.S. forces and assisted in occupation of Isthmus of Panama, 1885; reported to Congress progress of work on Panama Canal, 1886; exec. officer Detroit in the affair of Enchadas in Rio harbor, 1894; engaged in development of submarine boats in early 90's (John P. Holland, inventor of the Holland boats, wrote of him, "Submarining owes more to him than to any other living man."); organized first torpedo boat flotilla of U.S.N., and comd. Atlantic Torpedo Boat Flotilla in war with Spain; comd. Cæsar, Glacier, Supply, Vixen, Concord, Wheeling, Abarenda, Alert and New Jersey; on bds. of Construction, Examination and Retirement, 1907-09; selected for command of Nicaraguan expeditionary squadron, Dec. 1, 1909; retired by operation of law, Jan. 9, 1910, but retained in active command afloat until withdrawal of squadron from Nicaraguan waters, Apr. 1910; relieved from active duty, June 1, 1910; recalled to active duty during the World War as pres. bd. for the examination of officers, and officer in charge of hist. sect., Office of Operations, Navy Dept. Sr. officer present at and awarded medal for 2d action at Matanzas bar for Santiago; medal for Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Loyal Legion, Soc. Am. Wars, Aero Club, Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Maine Three Quarter Century (pres.); Metropolitan (Washington); New York Yacht, Army and Navy of America (New York). *Author:* Our Question of Questions, Arm or Disarm. Contbr. of articles to periodicals. *Home:* Paris, Me.

KIMBLE, John Haines, executive sec.; *b.* Nottingham, Pa., Oct. 26, 1860; *s.* Anson Bennett and Mary Hannah (Kirk) K.; pub. sch. edn., Oxford (Pa.) Sem. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Mary Jane Tome, of Port Deposit, Md., Jan. 31, 1883; children—Chester Tome, Anna May. Clerk in mercantile house, 1878-82; teller Cecil Nat. Bank, Port Deposit, 1882-1900; sec. Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1900-16, since treas. same; pres. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Cecil Co.;

dir. Nat. Cecil Bank of Port Deposit.; Mem. Md. Ho. of Dels., 1900, special session, 1901. Democrat. Mem. bd. dirs. Md. Penitentiary, 1908-16. Assistant secretary, 1905-11, sec., 1911-13, legislative agt. since 1914, pres., 1918-19, Farmers' Nat. Congress. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Port Deposit, Md.

KIMBROUGH, Herbert, musician; *b.* Carthage, Ill., June 13, 1876; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Rebecca Susan (Stebbins) K.; student Springfield (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1893-95; studied music in Kansas City, Mo., 1895-96, in Berlin, Germany, with Profs. Heinrich Barth and Franz Kullak, and Dr. Ernest Jedliczka; with Paolo Gallico, New York, summer 1925; *m.* La Verna E. Askin, of Pullman, Wash., Aug. 16, 1923. Instr. music, 1902, prof., 1909, dean Sch. of Music and Fine Arts since 1917. State Coll. of Wash. V.p. Pullman State Bank. Mem. Wash. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1919-20). Republican. Mason, Elk. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Mu Alpha (province gov. dist. 7), *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

KIMBROUGH, Robert Alexander, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KIMMEL, Gustav Bernard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Dayton, O., Apr. 22, 1874; *s.* Christian and Sara (Ecki) K.; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1897; B.D., Evang. Theol. Sem., Naperville, 1900, D.D., 1914; *m.* Esther C. Breyfogel, of Reading, Pa., May 19, 1904; children—Charles Breyfogel, William Breyfogel, Dorothy. Formerly membership and social sec. Y.M.C.A., Dayton, O.; ordained ministry Evang. Ch., 1900; pastor Indianapolis, Ind., 1900-08, Dayton, O., 1908-13; prof. practical theology, Evang. Theol. Sem. since Sept. 1913, and pres. since 1919. Republican. *Home:* Naperville, Ill.

KINCAID, Trevor, zoölogist; *b.* Peterboro, Ont., Can., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* Dr. Robert and Margaret K.; B.S., U. of Wash., 1899, A.M., 1901; *m.* Louise F. Pennell, Aug. 23, 1917; children—Marjorie Farrar, Dorothy Elizabeth, Barbara Louise, Thomas Farrar. Instr. biology, U. of Wash., 1895-99; asst. Am. Fur Seal Commn., 1897; acting prof. entomology, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1897-98; entomologist Harriman Alaska expdn., 1899; asst. prof. biology, 1899-1901, prof. zoology, since 1901, U. of Wash. Austin scholar, Harvard, 1905-06; spl. field agt., U.S. Dept. Agr., in Japan, 1908, in Russia, 1909 (investigation of parasites of gypsy moth). Mem. Am. Soc. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. Washington. Contbr. to Entomological News and to other publs., various papers and reports relating to the entomology of the Pacific Coast and particularly to Alaska, and papers on the oyster industry of the Pacific Coast. *Home:* 1904 E. 52d St., Seattle, Wash.

KINCAID, William Wallace, mfr.; *b.* Wayne Twp., Erie Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* Rev. John S. and Margaretta (Tuttle) K.; grad. high sch., Corry, Pa., 1887; *m.* Clara Elizabeth Greenley, of Albany, N.Y., May 28, 1894. Various lines of business until 1903; an organizer, 1904, and pres. Spirella Co., corset mfrs.; pres. Home Security Investment Co.; dir. Jackson Hotel & Health Resort (Dansville N.Y.), Power City Bank, etc. Mem. Am. Management Assn., Corset Mfrs. Assn. of U.S., Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A., and of Niagara Falls, Nat. Municipal League, N.Y. State Assn., Nat. Economic League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, English-Speaking Union, Buffalo Hist. Soc., Roosevelt Memorial Assn., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Pilgrim Tercentenary Memorial Soc. Del. from Pa. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, to Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912. Mason. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Old Colony, City, Advertising (New York); Rotary, Niagara, Niagara Falls Country; Congressional (Washington, D.C.); Lake Placid (N.Y.). Author pamphlets and mag. articles on business topics. *Home:* Ellerslie-on-Niagara, Youngstown, N.Y. *Office:* Spirella Co., Inc., Niagara Falls, N.Y., and 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

KINCANNON, Andrew Armstrong, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KINCHELOE, David Hayes, congressman; *b.* Sacramento, Ky., Apr. 9, 1877; *s.* Robert M. and Lucy A. K.; B.S., Bowling Green (Ky.) Coll., 1898; *m.* Laura Stateler, of Evansville, Ind., Jan. 14, 1904; 1 son, Gene. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1899, and since practiced in Madisonville; mem. Gibson & Kincheloe, 1906-15; co. atty., McLean Co., 1902-06; Dem. presdl. elector, 2d Congressional Dist., 1912; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 2d Ky. Dist. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Home:* Madisonville, Ky.

KINDEL, George John, congressman; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 2, 1855; *s.* Gabriel and Anna (Herkommer) K.; ed. St. Augustine Sch. and pub. night schs.; *m.* Minnie A. Danner, of Cynthiana, Ky., May 1, 1883. Learned upholsterer's trade with Robert Mitchell Furniture Co.; removed to Denver, 1877; pres. Kindel Bedding & Renovating Co. Mem. Bd. of Supervisors City and County of Denver, 1910-14. Recognized as an authority on railroad and express rates; has instituted many suits before Interstate Commerce Commn. against railroad cos. for discrimination against Denver, beginning 1892; won 1st suit filed before Interstate Commerce Commn. against express cos. for excessive charges, 1908; prominent advocate of parcels post; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 1st Colo. Dist. Democrat. Author of "Kindel's ABC on Freight Rates" and many leaflets and articles on freight and express rates. *Home:* Denver, Colo.

KINDLE, Edward Martin, paleontologist, geologist; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Mar. 10, 1869; *s.* Martin V. and Tabitha Ann K.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1893; M.S., Cornell, 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1899; *m.* Margaret Ferris, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 31, 1901; children—Winona Helen, Leroy Ferris, Cecil Haldane, Edward Darwin, Virginia Tomlinson, Margaret Crane, Madeleine Barton, Katharine, Charlotte. Instr. geology, Ind. U., 1894-95; mem. Cornell expdn. to Greenland, 1896; asst. geologist, Ind. Geol. Survey, 1898-1900, asst. geologist, 1900-08, paleontologist, 1908-10, geologist, 1911, U.S. Geol. Survey; paleontologist in charge of paleontology, Geol. Survey of Can., Aug. 1, 1912—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. of Can.; mem. A.A.A.S., Canadian Mining Inst., Sigma Xi. Author about 100 papers on geol. topics. *Home:* 33 Woodlawn Av. *Address:* Canadian Geol. Survey, Ottawa, Canada.

KINDLER, Hans, cellist; now living in France. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KINDRED, John Joseph, M.D., congressman; *b.* Southampton Co., Va., July 15, 1864; *s.* John J. and Caroline A. (Drewry) K.; ed. Suffolk (Va.) Mil. Acad., Randolph-Macon Coll., and U. of Va.; M.D., Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, Louisville, 1889; hon. grad. dept. mental diseases, U. of Edinburgh; *m.* Ella W. Cramer (A.B., Vassar), of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 10, 1902; one son, John C. Began med. practice at New York, 1889; conducted a sanitarium, Stamford, Conn., 1896-97; established, 1897, and since owner, River Crest Sanitarium, Astoria, L.I., and Belle Mead (N.J.) Sanatorium, for mental and nervous diseases; also largely interested in real estate, building of homes and agr.; mem. 62d and 67th to 69th Congresses (1911-13 and 1921-27), 2d N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Astoria, Queensborough, N.Y.

KINEALY, John Henry, engineer; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Mar. 18, 1864; *s.* Michael and Sarah (Briscoe) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. St. Louis; M.E., Washington U., 1884; *m.* Grace Sampson Strong, of Raleigh, N.C., June 26, 1890; children—Mrs. Winifred Bryan, Mrs. Grace Pierson, Mrs. Virginia Jackson, Sarah B., J. Henry. Instr. Washington U., 1886-87; asso. prof. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1887-89; prof. N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1889-92; prof. mech. engring., Washington U., St. Louis, 1892-1902; consulting engr., Boston, 1902-04; mech. engr., St. Louis, since 1904. Patent expert; inventor of devices used in heating and ventilation. Active in Progressive Party, 1912; mayor of Ferguson, St. Louis Co., Mo., 1913-23; chmn. local exemption board, 1917-19; pres. League of Municipalities of St. Louis Co., 1918-23; active in Tuberculosis Soc. of St. Louis. Mem. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (past pres.), Royal Soc. Arts (Eng.), St. Louis Engineers' Club (past pres.), Franklin Inst. *Author:* Steam Engines and Boilers, 1895, 4th edit., 1903; Charts for Low Pressure Steam Heating, 1897; Formulas and Tables for Heating, 1899; Slide Valve Simply Explained (Am. edit.), 1899; Centrifugal Fans, 1905; Mechanical Draft, 1906; also many articles and papers for socs. and jours. on heating and ventilation and hygiene. *Home:* Ferguson, Mo. *Office:* Granite Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KINEON, George Goodhue, M.D.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 19, 1879; *s.* Solomon Perin and Mary Graves (Goodhue) K.; prep. edn., Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass.; M.D., Miami Coll. (now med. dept. U. of Cincinnati), 1905; unmarried. Med. dir. and supt. Ohio Hosp. for Epileptics since 1911. Chmn. Gallia County, O., Red Cross Soc., 1917, also of Draft Bd., same county, 1917-18. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Gallia Co. med. soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, Eugenics Research Assn., L'Ligue Internationale contre l'Épilepsie. Mem. Gallia Community Assn. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Athletic (Columbus, O.) *Home:* Gallipolis, O.

KING, Albert Henry, educator; *b.* Putnam Co., Ind., May 9, 1865; *s.* George William and Nancy Jane (Job) K.; ed. Baker U. Acad. and Baker U., Baldwin, Kan.; grad. Baker U. Normal Sch., 1896; M.Pd., Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, 1905; D.Pd., Kansas Wesleyan University, 1921; *m.* Alma J. Griffith, of Baldwin, Kan., Aug. 29, 1900; 1 son, Albert Lawrence. Teacher pub. schs., 6 yrs.; co. supt. schs., Douglas Co., Kan., 1898-1903; head dept. of edn., Kan. Wesleyan U., since 1903, also dean since Feb. 1904, acting pres., Mar.-June, 1915 and 1918-19. Mem. State Reading Circle Bd., Kan., 1899-1903; mem. Bd. Edn., Salina, 7 yrs. (pres. 2 yrs.); sec. Salina Chautauqua 8 yrs.; mem. Meth. Bd. Edn., 1918-25; mem. council bds. of benevolence of M.E. Ch., 1920-24; represented Kan. colls. in Nat. Athletic Assn., 1917. Mem. Kansas State Teachers' Assn., Pi Gamma Mu, Kansas School Masters Club. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Lion. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

KING, Alexander Campbell, judge; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Dec. 7, 1856; *s.* J. Gadsden and Caroline Clifford (Postell) K.; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1916; *m.* Alice May Fowler, of Atlanta, Ga., July 13, 1881; children—Edward, Alexander C. Admitted to bar 1875; asso. gen. counsel Atlanta & West Point R.R., 1887-93; gen. counsel East & West R.R. of Ala., 1887-89; asst. gen. counsel Richmond & Danville R.R., and Richmond & West Point Terminal Co., 1890-92; gen. counsel Chattanooga, Rome & Columbus R.R., 1894-1901; ex-counsel Seaboard Air Line Ry. Solicitor gen. of U.S., 1918-20; U.S. circuit judge, 5th Circuit, 1920-25; resigned to become mem. King, Spalding, MacDougald & Sibley. Counselor Am. Red Cross, 1918-20. Mem. Bd. State Bar Examiners, 1913-18 (ex-chmn.); apptd. by U.S. Circuit Ct. Appeals, 5th Circuit, mem. com. to report on revision of rules in equity in U.S. Ct., 1912. *Home:* 555 Peachtree St. *Office:* Atlanta Trust Co. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

KING, Arthur Scott, physicist; *b.* Jerseyville, Ill., Jan. 18, 1876; *s.* Robert Andrew and Miriam (Munson) K.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1899, M.S., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; research, Bonn and Berlin, 1903-05; *m.* Louise Burnett, of Berkeley, Calif., June 21, 1906; children—Robert Burnett, Ralph Munson. Asst., 1901-03, instr. in physics, 1905-08, U. of Calif.; supt. Phys. Lab., Mt. Wilson Obs., Jan. 1, 1908—. Lecturer in physics, U. of Calif., Jan.-May 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Sigma Xi, University Club. Presbyterian. *Author:* (English edit.) Atlas of Emission Spectra (by Hagenbach and Konen), 1905; Influence of a Magnetic Field upon the Spark Spectra of Iron and Titanium, 1911; also of numerous papers on spectroscopic investigations. *Address:* Mt. Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, Calif.

KING, (William Benjamin) Basil, author; *b.* Charlottetown, Can., Feb. 26, 1859; *s.* William and Mary Anne Lucretia K.; ed. St. Peter's Sch., Charlottetown, Can., and King's Coll., Windsor, Can.; *m.* Esther Manton Foote, Dublin, N.H., June 28, 1893. Engaged in authorship since 1900. Episcopalian. *Author:* Griselda, 1900; Let Not Man Put Asunder, 1901; In the Garden of Charity, 1903; The Steps of Honor, 1904; The Giant's Strength, 1907; Inner Shrine, 1909; Wild Olive, 1910; Street Called Straight, 1912; The Way Home, 1913; The Letter of the Contract, 1914; The Side of the Angels, 1916; The Lifted Veil, 1917; The High Heart, 1917; The City of Comrades, 1919; The Abolishing of Death, 1919; The Thread of Flame, 1920; The Empty Sack, 1921; The Conquest of Fear, 1921; The Dust Flower, 1922; The Discovery of God, 1923; The Happy Isles, 1923; The High Forfeit, 1925; Faith and Success, 1925. *Home:* 1 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

KING, Campbell, army officer; *b.* Flat Rock, N.C., Aug. 30, 1871; *s.* Alexander Campbell and Mary Lee (Evans) K.; attended Charleston Coll.; A.M., Harvard, 1920; distinguished grad. Inf., and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1906; grad. Army War Coll., 1911; grad. Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; *m.* Harriott Laurens King, of Charleston, S.C., Dec.

19, 1907; children—Duncan Ingraham Campbell, Barbara Campbell. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., July 9, 1898; promoted through grades to brig. gen., July 23, 1924; brig. gen. (temp.) during World War. Served in Cuba, Philippines, Hawaii, China, and on Mexican border; arrived in France with 1st Div., June 25, 1917; chief of staff, 1st Div., Dec. 1917-Sept. 1918; brig. gen. and chief of staff, 7th A.C. and 3d A.C., Oct. 1918-July 1919. Served in following sectors of the line in France: Somervillier, Ansauville, Montdidier, Saizerais and Vosges Mountains. Participated in following battles: Verdun, Aug. 1917, Cantigny, Montdidier-Noyon, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne. Took part in march to the Rhine and occupation of Coblenz bridgehead. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with palm and silver star, Officer Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian). Was first Am. officer, with Col. George B. Duncan, to receive French Croix de Guerre, awarded by Gen. Deville, comdg. 42d French Div., to which he was attached during French Verdun offensive, Aug. 1917. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KING, Caroline Blanche, lecturer, culinary expert; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4, 1868; *d.* Robert William and Caroline (Warren) Campion; ed. Lake View High Sch., Chicago, and by pvt. instruction; *m.* J. M. McIlvaine King (dec.); children—Mrs. Mary Grace Ramey, Caroline Warren (dec.), Dorothy Warren (dec.), Mrs. Elisabeth Palmer Mosley (dec.). Was Sunday editor of Phila. Press, 1909-13; editorial staff Evening Telegraph, 1913-17; apptd. U.S.A. dietitian by Surgeon Gen. Gorgas, 1917 (first dietitian apptd.); lectured and conducted soldiers' cooking classes; went to France with Base Hosp. 116, Mar. 1918; returned Mar. 1919; lecturer and writer on household science, home economics, etc.; woman's editor The Country Gentleman, 1924—; founder new system of cookery. Contbr. Ladies' Home Journal, Good Housekeeping, Country Gentleman—pen names, "Katherine Campion" and "Mary Warren." Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Caroline King's Cook Cook, 1917. *Home:* "Arborcote," Beechwood Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

KING, Charles, soldier, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1844; *s.* Rufus and Susan McKown (Eliot) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1866; *m.* Adelaide Lavander, *d.* Capt. Yorke, of Carroll Parish, La., Nov. 20, 1872; children—Adelaide Patton (dec.), Carolyn Merritt, Elinor Yorke, Rufus. Second lt. 1st Arty., June 18, 1866; 1st lt., May 15, 1870; transferred to 5th Cav., Dec. 31, 1870; regimental adj., 1876-78; capt., May 1, 1879; retired for wounds, June 14, 1879. Insp. and instr. Wis. Nat. Guard, 1882-89; col. comdg. regt., 1890; adj.-gen., 1895; brig.-gen. vols., May 27, 1898-Aug. 2, 1899; served in P.I. under Gen. Lawton. Supt. Mich. Mil. Acad., 1901. Mem. Loyal Legion, Army of the Potomac, Order of Indian Wars, Foreign Wars, Army of the Philippines. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Delta Phi (New York, N.Y.), Milwaukee, and Pioneer (Milwaukee). *Author:* Famous and Decisive Battles; Between the Lines; The Colonel's Daughter, 1883; Marion's Faith, 1885; Captain Blake, 1892; The General's Double, 1897; The Iron Brigade, 1902; A Conquering Corps Badge, 1902; Medal of Honor, 1905; and others. *Home:* 545 67th Av., West Allis, Wis.

KING, Charles Banks, clergyman, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KING, Charles Burton, manufacturer; *b.* Marion Co., O., Jan. 25, 1875; *s.* George Titus and Margaret (Barnhart) K.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891-94; *m.* Ethel Liggett, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 30, 1898. Connected with the Marion Steam Shovel Co. since 1895, v.p. since 1914, gen. mgr. since 1917; pres. The New Hotel Co. (operating Hotel Harding, Marion, O.); dir. Marion Pkg. Co., City Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Sunlight and Ohio Valley coal cos.; partner Marion Stock Yards. Designer of first electrically driven shovel and many other excavating machines. Mem. U.S. Fuel Administration during war period. Trustee Harding Memorial Assn., Washington, D.C. Mem. Am Soc. M.E., Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Army Ordnance Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Marion, Marion Country, Columbus Athletic (Columbus, O.). *Home:* Marion, O.

KING, Charles Francis, school prin.; Jan. 30, 1843-May 22, 1924. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KING, Clyde Lyndon, author; *b.* Burlington, Kan., May 1, 1879; *s.* Peter and Sarah (Talliaferro) K.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1904; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907, A.M., 1908; Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1910-11, Ph.D., 1911; married. Acting prof. economics and sociology, U. of Colo., 1908-10; instr. polit. science, 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-20, prof. since 1920, U. of Pa. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (editor Annals), Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Sigma Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma. Chmn. gov.'s Tri-state Milk Commn. (Pa., Md., Del.), 1916-18; milk commr. for Eastern States for U.S. Food Administration, 1918-19; milk price arbitrator of Pa., 1919; sec. of State and budget officer, Pa., since 1923. Mem. Agrl. Conf., called by President Harding, 1921, of Unemployment Conf., 1922; chmn. Citizens Com. apptd. by gov. of Pa. to investigate State finances, 1922. *Author:* History of the Government of Denver, 1911; Regulation of Municipal Utilities, 1913; Trolley Freight and Philadelphia Markets, 1913; Lower Living Costs in Cities, 1915; The Price of Milk, 1920; also numerous mag. articles. *Address:* University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

KING, Cora Smith, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 7, 1867; *d.* Col. Eliphaz and Sara Emma (Barnes) Smith; grad. Nat. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, Phila., 1886; Sc.B., U. of N.D., 1889; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1892; *m.* Judson King, of Toledo, O., Feb. 14, 1912 (divorced 1925); 1 dau., Sylvia Smith (adopted). Practiced in Grand Forks, N.D., 1892-96, Minneapolis, Minn., 1896-1906, Seattle, Wash., 1906-12, Washington, D.C., 1912-24, Pasadena, Calif., since 1924. Active worker and speaker for woman suffrage from 1887; chmn. congressional com. Nat. Council of Women Voters; mem. Woman's Single Tax Club, Parents' League. Unitarian. Acting sec. com. of women physicians of Council Nat. Defense, organizing med. women of U.S. for war service; pres. Nat. Soc. Physical Therapeutics, 1917; 2d v.p. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1919. *Home:* 90 N. Madison Av., Pasadena, Calif.

KING, David Bennett, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

KING, D(avid) Ward, good roads specialist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KING, Edmund Burritt, lawyer; *b.* Montville, Medina Co., O., July 4, 1850; *s.* Cyrus and Harriet (Bennett) K.; ed. Oberlin Acad., 2 yrs., Baldwin U., 1 yr.; admitted to Ohio bar, 1873; *m.* at Milan, O., Emma Hackett, of Milan, O., Feb. 26, 1874. Pros. atty., Medina Co., O., 1874-75; presdl. elector, 1888-89; judge 6th Jud. Circuit, Ohio, 1894-99; sr. mem. law firm King & Ramsey since 1899. Second lt., capt. and maj. 16th Inf. Ohio N.G., 1880-96. Mem. 4th Constl. Conv. of Ohio, 1912. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; pres. Ohio State Bar Assn., 1916-17. Mason; Past Grand Comdr. of Ohio. Republican. *Address:* 1625 Columbus Av., Sandusky, O.

KING, Edward J., congressman; *b.* Springfield, Mass., July 1, 1867; *s.* John A. and Alice L. (Houghton) K.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1891; *m.* May B. Roberts, of Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 1, 1895 (died Nov. 6, 1925). Admitted to Ill. bar, 1893, and practiced in Galesburg; city atty., Galesburg, 1893-94; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1907-14; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 15th Ill. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

KING, Edward Leonard, army officer; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 5, 1873; *s.* Francis Dane and Mary Ann (Malloy) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1913; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1914; Army War Coll., 1917-22; *m.* Nancy Vose Sumner, of Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 18, 1898; 1 dau., Nancy Sumner (Mrs. Chas. Lee Andrews). Commd. 2d lt. 9th Cav., Dec. 22, 1873; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Dec. 4, 1922. Participated in Spanish-Am. War, and Philippine Insurrection; a.d.c. to Gen. H. W. Lawton; chief of staff 28th Div., and comdr. 65th Inf. Brigade, A.E.F., World War; comdr. Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan., July 1, 1923-June 30, 1925; comdr. Gen. Service Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., since July 1, 1925. Decorated D.S.C. and D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with palm (French). Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KING, Edward S(kinner), astronomer; *b.* Liverpool, N.Y., May 31, 1861; *s.* Nathaniel and Cornelia C. (Skinner) K.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; *m.* Kate Irene Colson, of Batchellerville, N.Y., July 23, 1890; children—Harold Skinner, Margaret Wight, Everett Tryon (dec.). Connected since 1887, with Harvard Coll. Obs. (except 3 yrs. absent on account of ill health); observer in charge Harvard Sta. on Mt. Wilson, Calif., 1889; asst. prof. astronomy, Harvard Coll. Obs., since 1913. Obtained first photographic observation of the occultation of a star, also first photograph of spectrum of the aurora; perfected method of obtaining circular photographic images of the stars without visual guiding of the telescope; devised method of transforming prismatic to normal spectra, both photographically and mechanically; determined photographic magnitudes of bright stars and planets, from images photographed out of focus; made photographic measures of the light of the moon, also of the sun; has maintained systematic tests of photographic plates since 1896; also determined photovisual magnitudes of stars, and derived color indices of planets; etc. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France; hon. mem. Nantucket Maria Mitchell Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Harvard Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

KING, Edwin Burruss, educator; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., May 24, 1876; *s.* J. Francis (M.D.) and Susan LeRoy (Neilson) K.; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1894; B.A., Yale, 1898, M.A., 1908; *m.* Mary Semmes Forbes, of Warrenton, Va., June 24, 1905; children—Mary Forbes, Edwin Burruss (dec.), Emily North. Master, St. Mark's Sch., 1898-1907; senior master, Ridgefield Sch., 1907-09; head master, Gilman Country Sch., Roland Park, Md., 1909-12, Stuyvesant School, Warrenton, Va., since 1912. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.), University (New York); Warrenton Country (v.p. since 1922), Warrenton Hunt (chmn. 1923-24), Fauquier (Warrenton, Va.). *Home:* Warrenton, Va.

KING, Frank O., cartoonist; *b.* Cashton, Wis., Apr. 9, 1883; *s.* John J. and Caroline I. (Harris) K.; grad. high sch., Tomah, Wis., 1901; student Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, 1905-06; *m.* Delia Drew, of Tomah, Feb. 7, 1911; 1 son, Robert Drew. Artist and cartoonist, Minneapolis Times, 1901-05, Chicago Examiner, 1906-09, Chicago Tribune since 1909. Drew "Bobby Make-Believe" and the "Rectangle," before starting upon "Gasoline Alley" in 1919. Protestant. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic Assn., Lake Shore Athletic, Forty, White Paper. *Author:* Skeezix and Uncle Walt, 1924; Skeezix and Pal, 1925. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill.

KING, Frederick Allen, editor; *b.* Thompsonville, Conn., Feb. 20, 1865; *s.* E. Wolcott and Cecilia (Pease) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1891, A.M., 1893. Asst. librarian, Wesleyan U., 1891-92; teacher, Franklin Sch. (Phila.), Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., De Lancey Sch., Smith Coll., until 1898; lit. and editorial work, New York; lit. editor Literary Digest since 1909. *Address:* Literary Digest, 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

KING, Grace Elizabeth, author; *b.* New Orleans, 1852; *d.* William Woodson and Sarah Ann (Miller) K.; ed. at New Orleans; unmarried. *Author:* Monsieur Motte; Tales of Time and Place; New Orleans, the Place and the People; Jean Baptiste Lemoine, Founder of New Orleans; Balcony Stories; De Soto and His Men in the Land of Florida, 1898; History of Louisiana, Stories From History of Louisiana; Pleasant Ways of St. Médard, 1916; Creole Families of New Orleans, 1921; Madame Girard, an Old French Teacher of New Orleans, 1922; La Dame de Sainte Hermine, 1924. *Home:* 1749 Coliseum Pl., New Orleans, La.

KING, Harry Andrews, college pres.; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* David Clark and Sarah Louise (Andrews) K.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1897, D.D., 1910; S.T.B., Boston U., 1904; *m.* Susie Amarette Newgent, of Independence, Mo., Sept. 1, 1891; children—Marie Sophia, Susie Newgent, Martha (dec.), Sarah Elizabeth. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Belton, Mo., 1897-98, Kansas City, Mo., 1898-1900, Egleston Sq. Ch., Boston, 1901-04, Kents Hill, Me., 1904-05, Oakley Ch., Kansas City, 1905-07; edni. sec. Baker U., 1907-09; pres. Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1909-15; pres. Clark U., S. Atlanta, Ga., 1915-22; dist. supt., Indianapolis Dist., M.E. Ch., since 1922. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. *Address:* 307 Hume Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

KING, Helen Dean, zoölogist; *b.* Owego, Tioga Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1869; *d.* George Alonzo and Leonora Louise (Dean) K.; A.B., Vassar, 1892; fellow in biology, Bryn Mawr, 1896-97, A.M., Ph.D.,

1899; univ. fellow for research in zoölogy, U. of Pa.; unmarried. Student asst. in biology, Vassar, 1894-95; teacher science, Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1899-1907; asst. in anatomy, 1909-10, asso., 1910-13, asst. prof. embryology since 1913, Wistar Inst., Phila. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Marine Biol. Lab. Assn. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Am. Genetic Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. many papers on regeneration, sex determination, inbreeding, etc. *Home:* 17 Elliott Av., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

KING, Henry Churchill, college pres.; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* Henry Jarvis and Sarah (Lee) K.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1879; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1882; A.M., Harvard, 1883, Berlin, 1893-94; D.D., Oberlin, 1897, Western Reserve, 1901, Yale, 1904, Chicago, Harvard, 1916; LL.D., U. of Ill., 1908, Miami U., 1909; S.T.D., Columbia, 1909; L.H.D., Colgate, 1916; *m.* Julia M. Coates, of Brecksville, O., July 7, 1882; children—Harold Lee, Philip Coates, Donald Storrs, Edgar Weld. Tutor Latin and mathematics, Oberlin Acad., 1879-82; asso. prof. mathematics, 1884-90, philosophy, 1890-91, prof. philosophy, 1891-97, theology, 1897-1925, dean, 1901-02, pres., Nov. 19, 1902—, Oberlin Coll.; Haverford Coll. Library lecturer, 1906; Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1907; Noble lecturer, Harvard, 1909; lectured in India, China, Japan, 1909-10; Earl lecturer, Pacific Theol. Sem., 1910; lecturer on religious life, Columbia, 1913; Cole lecturer, Vanderbilt U., 1920; Gates lecturer, Grinnell Coll., 1921; Deems lecturer, New York U., 1922. Trustee Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching. Mem. Com. of Ten, N.E.A., reporting on secondary sch. studies, 1893; pres. Religious Edn. Assn., 1907-08, Ohio Coll. Assn., 1907-09, Am. Missionary Assn., 1913-19, Assn. Am. Colls., 1916; chmn. commn. on missions Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1913-19; moderator Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1919-21; chmn. Congl. Foundation for Edn., 1921—. Dir. religious work dept. of Y.M.C.A., for France, Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919; with Charles R. Crane forming Am. sect. of the Peace Conf. Inter-Allied Commn. on Mandates in Turkey, Apr.-Sept. 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1920. *Author:* Outline of Erdmann's History of Philosophy, 1892; Outline of the Microcosmus of Hermann Lotze, 1895; The Appeal of the Child, 1900; Reconstruction in Theology, 1901; Theology and the Social Consciousness, 1902; Personal and Ideal Elements in Education, 1904; Rational Living, 1905; Letters on the Greatness and Simplicity of the Christian Faith, 1906; The Seeming Unreality of the Spiritual Life, 1908; The Laws of Friendship, Human and Divine, 1909; The Ethics of Jesus, 1910; The Moral and Religious Challenge of Our Times, 1911; Religion as Life, 1913; It's All in the Day's Work, 1916; Fundamental Questions, 1917; The Way to Life, 1918; For a New America in a New World, 1919; A New Mind for the New Age, 1920; Seeing Life Whole, 1923; also author of various pamphlets on philosophy and edn. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

KING, Henry Stauffer, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 24, 1850; *s.* Henry S., Sr., and Susan (Johnson) K.; ed. St. Timothy's Hall, Catonsville, Md.; *m.* Ella Wynn, of Baltimore, Nov. 8, 1878; children—Henry W., R. Glenn, Ralph Ashley (dec.), Roy Livingston (dec.), Edward Stauffer. Original incorporator, 1894, and first and only pres. Security Storage & Trust Co., Baltimore; original incorporator, Hopkins Place Savings Bank; dir. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Mortgage Guarantee Co. Incorporator and prin. organizer Md. Asylum and Training Sch. for Feeble Minded; trustee Rosewood State Training Sch. Presbyn. *Home:* (Country) Riderwood, Baltimore County, Md.; (city) 2921 N. Calvert St. *Office:* 13 W. North Av., Baltimore, Md.

KING, Herbert Hiram, prof. chemistry; *b.* Ewing, Ill., Feb. 28, 1882; *s.* Aaron and Viola (Harriss) K.; A.B., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1904, A.M., 1906; M.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Elizabeth Seargeant, of Ewing, Ill., Apr. 28, 1903 (died Nov. 12, 1923); children—Helen Elise, Kathryn Elizabeth. Prof. chemistry, Manchester Coll., North Manchester, Ind., 1904-06; asst. in chemistry, 1906-08, instr., 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-18, prof. and head of dept. since 1918, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., also chemist Agrl. and Engring. Expt. Sta.; dir. State Food Lab., Manhattan. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Kan. Acad. Science, A.A. A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta, Beta Theta Pi. Baptist. Elk. *Club:* Manhattan Country. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

KING, Horace Williams, engineer; *b.* Big Rapids, Mich., Feb. 10, 1874; *s.* Charles B. and Fannie L. (Williams) K.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Mabel V. Jones, of Walla Walla, Wash., June 8, 1909. In gen. engring. practice, 1895-99; asst. engr., Nicaragua Canal surveys, 1899-1901; provincial supervisor Philippines, res. engr. Canton-Hankow R.R. and U.S. asst. engr. in charge constrn., Manila Harbor, 1901-04; engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1905-07; gen. practice, Ore., 1907-09; engr. in charge hydraulic dept., Arnold Co., Chicago, 1909-12; prof. hydraulic engring., U. of Mich., Oct. 1, 1912—. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Mich. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Author:* Handbook of Hydraulics, 1917; section 17, Irrigation and Drainage. Asso. editor Am. Civil Engineers' Pocket Book, 4th edit., 1920. Co-Author: Elementary Hydraulics, 1922. *Home:* 1203 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

KING, Irving, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KING, James Joseph, M.D.; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Mar. 9, 1882; *s.* Meredith David and Katharine Lavinia Jane (Smith) K.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1904; studied medicine U. of Tenn.; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1907; *m.* Virginia P. Lawrence; 1 son, John Pemet. Resident phys., Children's Hosp., Phila., 1907-08; practiced in Freeland, Pa., 1908-11; house surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Clinic, 1911-12; practice limited to treatment of ear, nose and throat since 1913; attending laryngologist, Hospital for the Ruptured and Crippled; asst. surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; consultant to French Hospital in diseases of the ear, nose and throat, etc. Actively interested in relations of focal infection in tonsils, etc., to systemic conditions, such as rheumatism. Fellow Am. Med. Assn.; mem. New York Acad. Medicine, Authors' League America, Tenn. Soc. in N.Y. (pres. 3 terms), New York Southern Soc., Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. *Author:* Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat from The Practitioners' Viewpoint, 1916. Contbr. to med. jours. Has devised surg. instruments for use in throat. Capt. M.C., attached to air med. service, during the war. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

KING, J(ohn) Cheston, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KING, John Rigdon; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., June 24, 1844; *s.* Samuel L. and Eliza (Lane) K.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Washington Co., Md.; *m.* in Howard Co., Md., Annie Maria Snyder, May 28, 1874. Enlisted at 17 in Co. H, 6th Md. Vol. Inf., served through Civil War, in 3d and 6th Army Corps, Army of the Potomac; prisoner of war in Salisbury, N.C., and Libby Prison, 6 months; wounded 3 times. Assisted in forming 1st G.A.R. post in Md.; held every office including dept. comdr.; elected sr. vice-comdr.-in-chief, G.A.R., 1904, and became comdr.-in-chief, 1905. In Baltimore Custom House 30 yrs.; U.S. pension agt., Washington, till 1913. Pres. Grand Army Club of Md., Md. Union Soldiers and Sailors Monument Commn. Mem. Loyal Legion (comdr. Md. Commandery), Md. World War Memorial Commn. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* The Preston, Baltimore, Md.

KING (George) Judson, writer, lecturer; *b.* Waterford, Erie Co., Pa., Apr. 19, 1872; *s.* George Frederick and Mary Charlotte (Judson) K.; Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1889-93; U. of Mich., 1893-94, 1895-96; *m.* Cora Smith Eaton, M.D., of Seattle, Wash., Feb. 14, 1912. Founder and editor Morning Sun, Denison, Tex., 1902; editor Independent Voter, Toledo, O., 1905-06; sec. Toledo U., 1906-08; field sec. Ohio Direct Legislation League, 1908-10; traveling and lecturing, 1910-13; organized, 1913, first nat. conf. on popular govt. measures, out of which grew the Nat. Popular Govt. League, of which is dir. Mem. Nat. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Sociol. Soc. Unitarian. Writer of many mag. articles and pamphlets on initiative, referendum, recall, coöperation, other political and economic subjects. *Home:* 1712 I St. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KING, Julie Rivé, artist, concert pianist, composer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KING, Lida Shaw, univ. dean; *b.* Boston, 1868; *d.* late Henry Melville and Susan Ellen (Fogg) K.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1890; A.M., Brown U., 1894; grad. student Vassar, 1894-95, Radcliffe Coll., 1897-98; Bryn Mawr fellow in Greek, 1899-1900; Agnes Hoppin Memorial fellow, 1900-01, at Am. Sch. Archæology, Athens, Greece; Litt.D., Mt. Holyoke, 1912; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1913. Fellow and teacher Latin, 1894-95, teacher classics, 1895-97, Vassar; teacher, 1898-99, head classical dept., 1901-02, Packer Collegiate Inst.; dean Women's Coll., 1905-22, asst. prof. classical philology, 1905-09, prof. classical lit. and archæology, since 1909, Brown U. Contbr. American Journal Archæology and edni. mags. Trustee R.I. Sch. Design; dir. R.I. Hosp. Mem. Naples Table Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens. *Clubs:* Women's (R.I.); College (Boston). *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.

KING, Lorenzo Houston, clergyman, editor; *b.* Macon, Miss., Jan. 2, 1878; *s.* Houston Carlton, and Leah (Frazier) K.; A.B., Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1902; B.D., Gammon Theol. Sem., 1903; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910-11; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1911; D.D., Wiley U., 1910, Gammon Theol. Sem., 1923; *m.* Louise Marie Watts, of Atlanta, Dec. 13, 1903; children—Walter W., Lorenzo H., Earl W. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1907; pastor, Elberton, Ga., 1902, Covington, 1903-04, South Atlanta, 1905-08, Newnan, 1909-10, Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1912-20; editor Southwestern Christian Advocate, New Orleans, 1920—. Prof. English, Clark U., 1911-12, now trustee. Grand Sec. Ga. Grand Lodge York Rite Masons, 1914-20; Odd Fellow, K.P. Republican. *Home:* 2904 Milan St. *Office:* 631 Baronne St., New Orleans, La.

KING, Louisa Yeomans (Mrs. Francis King); *b.* Washington, N.J., Oct. 17, 1863; *d.* Alfred (D.D.) and Elizabeth Blythe (Ramsay) Yeomans; pvt. schs.; *m.* Francis King, Chicago, June 12, 1890. Pres. Garden Club of Mich., 1912-15; hon. pres. Woman's Nat. Farm and Garden Assn.; a v.p. Garden Club America; mem. Am. Dahlia Soc., Am. Rose Soc., Am. Gladiolus Soc., Royal Hort. Soc. Great Britain, Royal Nat. Tulip Soc. of Eng., Am. Fed. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* York (New York); Garden (London). *Author:* The Well-Considered Garden, 1915. Pages from a Garden Note-Book, 1921; The Little Garden, 1921; Variety in the Little Garden, 1923; Chronicles of the Garden, 1925. Contbr. to mags. Awarded by trustees of Mass. Hort. Soc., George Robert White medal "for eminent service in horticulture," 1921; Garden Club of America Medal of Honor, 1923. *Home:* Alma, Mich.

KING, Mary Perry, teacher, lecturer; *b.* Oswego, N.Y.; *d.* Hon. Albertus and Eliza (Grant) Perry; grad. Oswego (N.Y.) Normal Coll., 1879; study interpretive motion and diction in spl. schs., Paris, London, Phila., and New York; *m.* Morris Lee King, M.D., of New York, 1887. Founder Unitrinian School of Personal Harmonizing Interpretive Motion and Speech, New York. Episcopalian. *Author:* Comfort and Exercise, 1900; The Basis of Beauty, 1901; An Ideal Gymnasium, 1902; (with Bliss Carman) Daughters of Dawn, 1913; Earth-Deities; Hymn of Freedom, 1916, War Poems, 1917. Contbr. to mags. Lyceum reader and lecturer. Founder and dir. Harmony House. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

KING, Paul, artist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1867; *s.* of Bernard and Pauline (Stepan) K.; student Art Students' League, Buffalo and New York, also in Paris and Holland; *m.* Cornelia Bonnell Greene, of Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1907; 1 son, Paul B. Awarded gold medal, Art Club, Phila.; Shaw prize and Inness prize, Salmagundi Club, N.Y., 1906; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Phila. prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918; 1st Altman prize, Nat. Acad., New York, 1923. Pictures in Art Club, Phila.; Reading Art Mus.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Shaw Collection, New York, etc. Served in camouflage dept. under U.S. Shipping Bd., World War. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Alliance. Mem. Internat. Soc. Arts, Paris; A.N.A., 1919. Republican. Mem. Ref. Episcopal Ch. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York); St. George Golf and Country. *Home:* Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N.Y.

KING, Robert Waldo, physicist; *b.* Sioux Falls, S.D., May 13, 1890; *s.* William Leonard and Harriet (Lucas) K.; A.B., Cornell, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Dorothy Muriel Babcock, of N.Y. City, Dec. 28, 1922; 1 son, Robert Waldo. Instr. physics, Cornell U., 1913-17; physicist Western Electric Co., 1917-20; engr. with Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. since 1920. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. E.E., Sigma Xi. Unitarian. Editor Bell System Tech. Jour. *Author:* Profitable Science in Industry.

Contbr. papers on tech. subjects. *Home:* Hemlock Rd., Short Hills, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KING, Stanley, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., May 11, 1883; *s.* Henry Amasa (judge Mass. Superior Ct.) and Maria Lyon (Flynt) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Gertrude Louisa Besse, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1906 (died Apr. 10, 1923); children—Harold, Eugene, Richard, Gertrude, Margaret (dec.). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, and practiced in Boston; now eastern mgr. and dir. Internat. Shoe Co. Mem. com. on supplies of Council Nat. Def., 1917—; apptd. spl. asst. to Sec. of War, Oct. 4, 1917; mem. President's Indust. Conf., 1919-20. Trustee Amherst Coll. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (New York). *Address:* 590 Atlantic Av., Boston, Mass.

KING, Stanton Henry, missionary, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KING, Theophilus, mfr., financier; *b.* Rochester, Mass., Dec. 14, 1844; *s.* Theophilus and Mary S. K.; acad. edn., Rochester; *m.* Helen L. Baxter, of Quincy, Mass., Dec. 31, 1873; children—Delcevare, Mrs. Zayma Burke. Pres. Climax Machinery Co., Granite Trust Co.; asst. treas., dir. Lincoln Mills; treas. Atlantic Mills, Summit Thread Co.; mng. dir. Quincy Quarries Co.; dir. Lawrence Duck Co., Falls Rivet & Machine Co., Internat. Reece Button Hole Machine Co., Reece Button Hole Machine Co., Reece Folding Machine Co., Quincy Mut. Fire Ins. Co., William L. Barrell Co. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Neighborhood (Quincy). Donated trust fund of $16,000 (since increased to $500,000), to 41 chs. of Quincy for purpose of breaking down inter-denominational lines. *Home:* Quincy, Mass. *Office:* 157 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

KING, Thomas Brown, reformer; *b.* White Co., Ark., July 10, 1861; *s.* Thomas Brown and Eliza Bass (Thomas) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Mollie Bond Williams, of Brownsville, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1887 (died 1901); 1 dau., Eliza Kathlyn; *m.* 2d, Fannie King, of Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 4, 1904. Cashier Brownsville Savings Bank, 1893-96; owner and editor Brownsville State-Democrat, 1896-1903; cotton buyer and factor, Memphis, 1903-12; sec.-treas. Cotton Factors' Assn., Memphis; v.p. Industrial Bank & Trust Co. Mayor of Bells, Tenn., 1884-86; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1887-89; chmn. Shelby Co. Commn. (commn. form of govt.), 1913-14. Democrat. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1893—; trustee Meth. Hosp., Memphis, 1917-20; supt. Madison Heights Meth. Sunday Sch., Memphis. *Club:* City. Pres. Memphis to Bristol Highway Assn., Muscle Shoals Highway Assn.; sec. and treas. Jeff Davis Highway Assn.; dir. good roads dept. Memphis Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 70 N. Waldron Boul., Memphis, Tenn.

KING, Virginia Ann, real estate, farming, stock-raising. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KING, Willard Vinton, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* William Vinton and Belle F. (Boyd) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Mary Spingler van Beuren, of New York, Apr. 26, 1904. Began as messenger Produce Exchange Bank, New York, 1890, later with Continental Trust Co., of which became sec., 1898, v.p., 1901; (company merged with New York Security and Trust Co., 1904, later known as New York Trust Co.); pres., 1908-23, Columbia Trust Co., which absorbed Knickerbocker Trust Co., 1912; dir. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., Manati Sugar Co., New York Life Ins. Co. Trustee Columbia U., Archæol. Inst. America, New York Assn. for the Blind. Pvt. to sergt. maj., 22d Regt. N.Y.N.G., 1891-96. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ. *Author:* Benefits and Evils of the Stock Exchange, 1913. *Home:* Convent, N.J. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KING, Willford Isbell, economist; *b.* Cascade, Dubuque Co., Ia., June 1880; *s.* Joseph Marshall and Emma (Isbell) K.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1905; M.A., U. of Wis., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* 2d, Jane Elizabeth Patterson, of Clarksville, Mo., Sept. 7, 1919; children—Harold Joseph (by 1st wife), Hugh Patterson (by 2d wife). Instr., later asst. prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., 1910-17; statistician U.S.P.H.S., field investigations of pellagra, 1917-20; economist Nat. Bur. Economic Research since Apr. 1920. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn. (sec.); mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Elements of Statistical Method, 1911; Exercises in Statistical Method, 1913; The Valuation of Urban Realty for Purposes of Taxation, 1914; The Wealth and Income of the People of the United States, 1915; Income in the United States (joint author), 1922; Employment, Hours, and Earnings in Prosperity and Depression, 1923. *Home:* 76 S. 23d St., Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* 474 W. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

KING, William A., lawyer; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., July 22, 1855; *s.* Patrick and Mary King; A.B. Amherst, 1878 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Jane S. Cady, of Stafford, Conn.; Aug. 26, 1889; 1 son, John Hamilton. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Willimantic, Conn., since 1889; one of revisers of Conn. Statutes, 1902; atty. gen., Conn., 1903-07; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. 4 terms, leader of House sessions, 1901, 19; Rep. candidate for Congress, 2d Conn. Dist., 1912. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Willimantic, Conn.

KING, William Henry, senator; *b.* Fillmore City, Utah, June 3, 1864; *s.* William and Josephine K.; ed. Brigham Young Acad. and U. of Utah; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1887; *m.* Annie Lyman, of Utah, 1890 (died 1906); *m.* 2d, Vera Sjodahl, 1914. Practiced at Fillmore City, later Provo City; mem. territorial legislature of Utah 3 terms, pres. of upper body 1 term; was county atty., Utah Co., city atty., Provo City; apptd. asso. judge Supreme Court of Utah, 1894; mem. 55th Congress (1897-99); declined renomination, but was elected as mem. 56th Congress to fill vacancy and served, Apr. 25, 1900-Mar. 3, 1901; choice of party for 58th and 59th Congresses (defeated), also of Dem. legislative caucus for U.S. Senate, 1905, 09; mem. U.S. Senate, 2 terms 1917-29. Del. various Dem. nat. convs. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial (Salt Lake City). *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah. *Address:* Senate Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KING, William Peter, clergyman; *b.* Franklin Co., Ga., Feb. 27, 1871; *s.* George Lumpkin and Julia (Vaughter) K.; A.B., Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., 1893, A.M., 1895 (medal for best essay writer); studied theology, Vanderbilt U. (founder medal for oratory); *m.* Mary Evans Harris, of Banks Co., Ga., Jan. 18, 1900; children—George Harris, Ruskin, Julia, Howard La Prade, Fern. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1898; pastor, Mo., 1898-1902, Ga., since 1903; pastor First Ch., Gainesville, Ga., 1922-26, also editor Wesleyan Christian Advocate, 1920-22. Trustee La Grange (Ga.) Woman's Coll. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1918, 22, 26. Democrat. *Author:* The Practice of the Principles of Jesus, 1926; The Problem of Biblical Interpretation; Faith in the Divine Fatherhood. Regular writer for Atlanta Sunday Constitution on "Things New and Old About the Bible." *Home:* Gainesville, Ga.

KING, William Reynolds, banker; *b.* Union Point, Ga., Jan. 3, 1869; *s.* Ulysses Baldwin and Clifford Celeste (Swinney) K.; student U. of Ga., 1 yr.; *m.* Elfrieda Wangemann, of Schulenburg, Tex., Jan. 29, 1902. On S.P.R.R., New Orleans to El Paso, Tex., 1899-1900; mgr. San Antonio office of Burwell, King & Co., brokers, 1904-07; elected v.p. City Nat. Bank, San Antonio, 1907, and assisted, 1921, in merger of City Nat. Bank, State Nat. Bank and Central Trust Co.; now pres. City Nat. Bank and Central Trust Co.; also pres. Melvine Land & Irrigation Co. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Alamo, San Antonio Country. *Office:* City National Bank, San Antonio, Tex.

KING, William Robert, clergyman; *b.* Brotherwood, Hawkins Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* John Bell and Mary (Clark) K.; A.B., Washington (Tenn.) Coll., 1889, D.D., 1900; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1892; Ph.D., Wooster U., Ohio, 1900; *m.* Birdie Broyles, of Jonesboro, Tenn., June 21, 1892; 1 son, William Robert. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; stated supply, Tahlequah, Ind. Ty., 1892-93; synodical missionary Okla. and Ind. Ty., 1893-96; pres. Henry Kendall Coll., Muskogee, Ind. Ty. (now Tulsa U., Tulsa, Okla.), 1896-99; supt. Am. S.S. Union, for Southwest, 1899-1902; pastor 1st Ch., Monmouth, Ill., 1902-15, First Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, July 1, 1915-July 1, 1919; sec. Presbyn. Bd. Nat. Missions since July 1, 1919. Made trip around the world, 1912-13, as mem. commn. of three sent out by Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions to study conditions and needs of mission fields. Joint author: Around the World Studies and Stories of Presbyterian Foreign Missions, 1913. *Home:* 15 W. 11th St. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KING, Will(iam) R(ufus), lawyer; *b.* Walla Walla Co., Wash., Oct. 3, 1864; *s.* David Rufus and Elizabeth (Estes) K.; student State Agr. Coll., Corvallis, Ore., 1882-85; LL.B., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1891; *m.* L. Myrtle King, of Danville, Ind., Dec. 6, 1892. Practiced law in courts of Ore. and nearby states; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1892-94, Senate, 1894-98; Dem. nominee for gov. of Ore., 1898; mem. Supreme Court of Oregon, 1907-11; chief counsel U.S. Reclamation Service (Interior Dept.), 1913-20; now gen. law practice, offices Portland, Ore., and Washington, D.C. Mem. faculty George Washington U., lecturing on mining and irrigation law, 1915-16, also joint author (with E. W. Been), in work on Irrigation District Laws. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, St. Louis, 1916, San Francisco, 1920; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16, 1924-28; mem. Dem. Nat. Exec. Com., presdl. campaign of 1912; candidate for nomination for U.S. Senate, 1924. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. Bar Assn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, K.P., W.O.W. *Home:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

KING, William Wirt, minister; *b.* Paint Bank, Va., Jan. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. Francis H. J. and Rufina E. (Wilson) K.; grad. W.Va. State Normal Sch., 1881; B.A., Scio Coll., at Scio, O., 1887; M.A., Ill., Wesleyan U., 1890, Ph.D., 1893; D.D., McKendree, 1898, Ohio Wesleyan, 1922; S.T.D., Ia. Wesleyan, 1904; *m.* Alta Muse Ford, of Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 2, 1889; 1 son, William Wirt. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor 1st ch., Huntington, W.Va., 1888-92, Trinity Ch., Lafayette, Ind., 1892-95, Lindell Av. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1895-1900, Grace Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1900-06, Central Av. Ch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1906-10, Grace Ch., St. Louis, 1910-16; dist. supt. Kansas City (Mo.) Dist., 1916-24; pres. Ozark Wesleyan Coll., Carthage, Mo., since July 1924. V.p. Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension M.E. Ch. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Carthage, Mo.

KING, Willis L., steel mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 14, 1851; *s.* Hugh Davidson and Eliza Ann (McMasters) K.; Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1867-69; *m.* Fanny Millard Morris, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 14, 1880; children—Willis L., John M. (dec.), Gordon C. Began with firm Jones & Laughlin, July 12, 1869, v.p. since 1902. V.p. Am. Iron & Steel Inst. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country. *Home:* 4900 Wallingford St. *Office:* Jones & Laughlin Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KING, Wyncie, illustrator, caricaturist; *b.* Covington, Ga., Sept. 21, 1884; *s.* George Whitfield and Susie Davis (Brown) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hortense Flexner, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 30, 1919. Cartoonist with Nashville Banner and Nashville Daily News, 1905; with Louisville Courier Jour., Chicago Record Herald and New York Evening World, 1905-10; cartoons, caricatures and feature drawing with Louisville Herald, 1911-21; made caricatures for editorial page, Public Ledger, Phila., 1921-22; worked for Public Ledger, Life, Judge and New York Times; illustrator Saturday Evening Post, 1925. Water color caricatures exhibited at Louisville Art Assn., Art Inst. Chicago, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, etc. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Philobiblon, Print Club of Phila. *Home:* College Inn, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

KINGERY, Hugh Macmaster, college prof.; *b.* Bethel Parsonage (later Murdoch), O., Mar. 13, 1860; *s.* Rev. David and Cornelia Ayres (Shields) K.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1884, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1892, Litt.D., 1916; L.H.D., Wabash Coll. (Ind.), 1923; *m.* Mary McMillan, of Wooster, O., June 24, 1886; children—Hugh McMillan, Helen, Robert, Katharine, Margaret, Mary Frances (dec.). Prof. Latin, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1884-91, Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1891-1916, since prof. emeritus. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Minn. State Hist. Soc. Editor: The Medea of Seneca, 1896, revised edit., 1900; Three Tragedies of Seneca, 1908; Selected Orations and Letters of Cicero, 1910; Pliny, Selected Letters, 1911; Appendix of Proper Names for Latin Dictionary, 1915. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Worthington, Ohio.

KINGSBURY, Albert, mechanical engr.; *b.* nr. Morris, Ill., Dec. 23, 1862; *s.* Lester Wayne and Eliza (Fosdick) K.; M.E., Cornell, 1889; studied mech. engring., Ohio State U. and Cornell; *m.* Alison Mason, of Stamford, Conn., July 25, 1893; children—Margaretta Mason, Alison Mason, Elisabeth Brewster, Katharine Knox, Theodora. Instr. in mech. engring. and physics, N.H. Coll., 1889-90; mech. engr., H.B. Camp Co., Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1890-91; prof. mech. engring., N.H. Coll., 1891-99; prof. applied

mechanics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1899-1903; mech. engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh, 1903-10; consulting engr., 1910—; pres. Kingsbury Machine Works, Frankford, Phila. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Contbr. to transactions of engring. socs. on subjects in mech. engring. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

KINGSBURY, Benjamin Freeman, university prof.; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Nov. 18, 1872; *s.* Benjamin Barnes and Sarah Nichols (Freeman) K.; A.B., Buchtel Coll., 1893; M.S., Cornell, 1894, Ph.D., 1895; M.D., U. of Freiburg (Baden), 1904; *m.* Marguerite Hempstead, of Meadville, Pa., June 22, 1904. Fellow in neurology, 1895-96, instr. histology, 1896-99, asst. prof., 1899-1902, asst. prof. physiology, 1902-08, prof. histology and embryology since 1908, Cornell. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Anat. Assn.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu, Gamma Alpha Scientific Club. Unitarian. Democrat. *Author:* Vertebrate Histology (with S. H. Gage), 1900; Laboratory Directions in Pharmacology, 1905; Laboratory Directions in Physiology, 1906; Laboratory Directions in Histology and Histological Technique, 1910. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y

KINGSBURY, John Adams, social worker; *b.* Horton, Kan., Aug. 30, 1876; *s.* John T. and Anna Gibson (Adams) K.; ed. Wash. State Coll., Pullman, 1900; U. of Wash., 1903-06; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1908; *m.* Mabel Glass, of Seattle, Aug. 20, 1909; children—Jean Roberta, John Adams, Virginia Louise. Prin. schs., Prosser, Wash., 1899-1901; supt. schs., Georgetown, Wash., 1901-04; prin. schs., Seattle, 1904-06; asst. sec. State Charities Aid Assn. of N.Y., 1907-11. Organized, 1910, Conf. of Mayors of State of N.Y.; orgn. New York Commn. of Safety, 1911; sec. N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1911; mem. Governor's Pub. Health Commn., which revised health laws of N.Y. State, 1913; gen. dir. N.Y. Assn. for Improving the Condition of Poor, 1911-14; commr. pub. charities, N.Y. City 1914-18, and ex-officio pres. of Bd. of Inebriety; sec. bd. ambulance service, and mem. bd. trustees, Bellevue and allied hosps.; sec. Milbank Memorial Fund, 1921—; mem. bd mgrs. N.Y. Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor; mem. exec. com., N.Y. State Charities Aid Assn.; dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; dir. and chmn. exec. com. Serbian Child Welfare Assn. of America; sec. America-Jugoslav Soc., Inc.; mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Social Service Commn. of the Diocese of N.Y. Commd. maj. Am. Red Cross, A.E.F.; asst. dir., gen. relief in France, 1918; dir. dept. of citizenship, Ednl. Corps, A.E.F. in France until discharge, July 8, 1919. Decorated: Order of White Eagle (Serbian); Reconnaissance Française (French); presentation medal Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Players, Columbia University. *Home:* 3 Fairfield Pl., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KINGSBURY, Joseph Thomas, univ. pres.; *b.* E. Weber, Utah, Nov. 4, 1853; *s.* Joseph Cordon and Dorcas (Moore) K.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan, 1892, later A.M., Ph.D.; hon. Sc.D., U. of Utah, 1894, and LL.D., 1916; *m.* Jane Mair, of Dundee, Scotland, Aug. 7, 1879. Instr. and prof., 1878-92, acting pres. 1892-94, prof., 1894-97, pres., 1897-1916, since pres. emeritus, U. of Utah. Mem. State Bd. Edn., Utah, 1897—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. State Univs., etc. *Address:* 63 Hillcrest Apts., Salt Lake City, Utah.

KINGSBURY, Kenneth Raleigh, president Standard Oil Co. (Calif.); *b.* Columbus, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1876; *s.* Francis Homer and Mary Isabella (Wilson) K.; Princeton, 1896; course in Mining Engring., Columbia, 1896-97; *m.* Mary Bell Gwin Follis, of San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 14, 1917. Began with Standard Oil Co., in Pa., 1897; elected v.p. Standard Oil Co. (Calif.), 1911, pres. since 1919; dir. Anglo & London Paris Nat. Bank, Del Monte Properties Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, University, San Francisco Golf and Country (San Francisco); Nassau (Princeton); Princeton, India House (New York); Burlingame Country, Marin Golf and Country, McCloud River (Calif.). *Home:* 2300 Pacific Av. *Office:* 225 Bush St., San Francisco, Calif.

KINGSBURY, Mary Melinda, see Mary Melinda Kingbury Simkhovitch.

KINGSBURY, Susan Myra, social economist; *b.* San Pablo, Calif., Oct. 18, 1870; *d.* William B. and Helen (De Lamater) K.; A.B., Coll. of Pacific, 1890; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1905. Teacher history, Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, 1892-1900; instr. history, Vassar Coll., 1904-05; dir. investigation for Mass. Commn. on Industrial and Tech. Edn., on relation of children to industries, 1906; prof. economics, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1906-15; Carola Woerishoffer prof. social economy and dir. Carola Woerishoffer graduate dept. of social economy and social research, Bryn Mawr College, since 1915. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Intercollegiate Community Service Assn., Kappa Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: (series) Economic Relations of Women; Records of the Virginia Company of London (Library of Congress). *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

KINGSFORD, Howard Nelson, pathologist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KINGSLEY, Bruce Gordon, organist, director. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KINGSLEY, Clarence Darwin, ednl. engr.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., July 12, 1874; *s.* Edwin A. and Emma Howell (Garnsey) K.; student Syracuse High Sch., 1889-92; B.S., Colgate, 1897; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904; studied summers at Cornell U., Harvard, New York Sch. of Philanthropy; *m.* H. Elizabeth Seelman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 26, 1914. Instr. mathematics, Colgate, 1898-1902; teacher Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, 1904-12; state supervisor high schs., Mass. Dept. Edn., 1912-23; ednl. engr. specializing on sch. building programs and plans and serving as consultant in various cities, 1923—; teacher ednl. dept. Harvard Summer Sch., 1917-21, U. of Mich. Summer Sch., 1923. Chmn. commn. on reorganization of secondary edn., apptd. by N.E.A. since 1912. Mem. Nat. Assn. High Sch. Supervisors (pres. 1919-20), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, N.E.A., Delta Upsilon. Mem. Ethical Soc. *Author:* (pamphlet) College Entrance Requirements (U.S. Bur. of Edn.), 1913. Joint Author: The Teaching of Community Civics (same), 1915. Editor of Reports on Commn. on Reorganization of Secondary Edn. (15 separate repts. on different subjects, pub. by U.S Bur. Edn.). *Home:* Hotel Windermere, Chicago, Ill.

KINGSLEY, Darwin Pearl, life underwriter; *b.* Alburg, Vt., May 5, 1857; *s.* H. P. and Celia P. (LaDue) K.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1881, A.M., 1884, LL.D., 1904, L.H.D., 1916; *m.* Mary M. Mitchell, June 19, 1884; 1 son, Walton Pearl; *m.* 2d, Josephine I. McCall, Dec. 3, 1895; children—Hope, Darwin Pearl, John McCall, Lois. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; state auditor Colo., 1887-88. Republican. V.p., 1898-1907, pres. since 1907, New York Life Ins. Co.; dir. Chemical Nat. Bk., New York Trust Co. Trustee U. of Vt.; life mem. Am. Mus. of Natural History; pres. Chamber of Commerce, New York, 1920-21. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Metropolitan, Merchants, Blind Brook, Bald Peak, Garden City, N.E. Soc of New York. *Home:* 50 E. 68th St. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KINGSLEY, Florence Morse, author; *b.* nr. Medina, O., July 14, 1859; *d.* Jonathan Bradley and Eleanor (Ecob) Morse; ed. Wellesley Coll. (was not grad.); *m.* Charles R. Kingsley, July 12, 1882; children—Charles Rawson, Donald Morse, Mrs. Grace Pouch, James Morse, John Bradley. *Author:* Titus—a Comrade of the Cross, 1894; Stephen, 1896; Paul, 1897; Prisoners of the Sea, 1897; The Cross Triumphant, 1899; The Transfiguration of Miss Philura, 1901; The Needle's Eye, 1902; Wings and Fetters, 1902; Kindly Light, 1904; The Singular Miss Smith, 1904; Tor, a Street-Boy of Jerusalem, 1905; An Unrecorded Miracle, 1905; Resurrection of Miss Cynthia, 1905; The Intellectual Miss Lamb, 1906; Truthful Jane, 1907; The Princess and the Ploughman, 1907; Balm in Gilead, 1907; Those Queer Browns, 1907; And So They Were Married, 1908; The Glass House, 1909; The Star of Love, 1909; Those Brewster Children, 1910; To the Highest Bidder, 1910; The Return of Caroline, 1911; Francesca, 1911; Wilhelmina Changes Her Mind, 1912; Miss Philura's Wedding Gown, 1912; Veronica, 1913; Hurrying Fate and Geraldine, 1913; Miss Philura (a play), 1913; The Heart of Philura, 1915; An Alasbaster Box (with Mary E. Wilkins Freeman), 1917; Neighbors, 1917; The Life of Henry Fowle Durant, Founder of Wellesley College, 1923. Photoplays: An Alasbaster Box, To the Highest Bidder, Love's Foreclosure. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 116 Kingsley Av., Westerleigh, S.I., N.Y.

KINGSLEY, J(ohn) Sterling, biologist; *b.* Cincinnatus, N.Y., Apr. 7, 1853; *s.* Lewis and Julia A. (Kingman) K.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1875; Sc.D., Princeton, 1885; U. of Freiburg, 1891-92; *m.* Mary Emma Read, of Salem, Mass., Jan. 31, 1882. Curator, Peabody Acad. Science, 1876-78; asst., U.S. Entomol. Commn., 1877-80; curator, Worcester Natural History Soc., 1881-82; prof. zoölogy, Ind. U., 1887-89; prof. biology, U. of Neb., 1889-91, Tufts Coll., 1892-1913; prof. zoölogy, University of Ill., 1913-21, now emeritus prof. of zoölogy. Editor of Standard Natural History, 1882-86, Am. Naturalist, 1884-96, Journal of Morphology, 1910-20. Mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Assn. Anatomists, American Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1908), A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1920), Anatomische Gesellschaft, Zoöl. Soc. of London. *Author:* Elements of Comparative Zoölogy, 1896; Vertebrate Zoölogy, 1899; Guides for Vertebrate Dissection, 1907; Comparative Anatomy of Vertebrates, 1912, revised 1917; Vertebrate Skeleton, 1925; also numerous papers on animal morphology. Translator: Hertwig's Manual of Zoölogy, 1902, revised 1912. *Home:* 2500 Cedar St., Berkeley, Calif.

KINGSLEY, Sherman Colver, social worker; *b.* Waverly, Ia., May 27, 1866; *s.* Calvin and Mary (Williams) K.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1892, LL.D., Phi Beta Kappa, 1917; post-grad. Harvard, 1893-94; *m.* Bessie L. Cook, of Detroit, Mich., Aug. 25, 1895. Asst. sec., Brooklyn Bur. of Charities, Sept. 1894-Feb. 1895; agt. Boston Children's Aid Soc., 1895-1900; gen. sec. Boston Children's Friend Soc., 1900-04; gen. supt. Chicago Relief and Aid Soc., 1904-09; supt. United Charities of Chicago (consolidation of Chicago Relief and Aid Soc. and the Bureau of Charities), Apr. 1909-Oct. 1911; dir. Elizabeth McCormick Memorial Fund; spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn. in matters pertaining to health of sch. children. Dir. Welfare Federation of Cleveland, Jan. 1917-June 1921; now exec. sec. Welfare Federation of Phila. Republican. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Econ. Assn. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 321 St. Davids Rd., St. Davids, Pa.

KINGSLEY, Willey Lyon, mfr., banker; *b.* Rome, N.Y., June 28, 1866; *s.* Willey J. P. (M.D.) and Georgeanna M. (Vogell) K.; B.A., Yale, 1886; M.D., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Lucy Stevens, of Rome, Jan. 22, 1918. Pres. Rome Mfg. Co., 1892-1919, Rome-Turney Radiator Co., 1905-21, Rome Brass & Copper Co., 1908-19, Rome Locomotive & Machine Works, 1916-19, Rome Metal Co., and Rome Tube Co. until merged with Rome Brass & Copper Co.; now chmn. bd. Farmers Nat. Bank & Trust Co., owner Rome Sporting Goods Mfg. Co., W. L. Kingsley Peach Orchard (Pinehurst, N.C.), Kingsley Wheat Ranches (Kansas), Okla. and Wyo. oil wells, Fla. real estate, etc.; dir. Nat. Arenas, Inc., New York. Chmn. Police Commn. Rome, 1894-1907; chmn. Liberty Loan Com. and Rome War Chest, World War; trustee Jervis Library Assn., Am. Red Cross and Boy Scouts, Rome. V.p. Property Owners' Assn. of Palm Beach, Fla. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924. *Clubs:* Rome; Gulf Stream (Palm Beach), Everglades Club of Palm Beach (governor); Travellers, St. Cloud (Paris, France). Donor of Boy Scouts Camp (Rome), Club House and grounds of Woman's Gen. Study Club, also donations to Jervis Library Assn., Rome Hosp., Yale Univ., etc. *Home:* 136 Turin St., Rome, N.Y.; (winter) La Billucia, Palm Beach, Fla. *Office:* Farmers Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Rome, N.Y.

KINGSLEY, William Morgan, banker; *b.* New York, Dec. 16, 1863; *s.* E. M. and A. W. K.; A.B., New York U., 1883, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Susan Buek, New York, 1890; children—Charles P., Myra, Elsa, Mabon. With Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, N.Y. City, 1883-91; mem. Kingsley, Mabon & Co., brokers, New York, 1891-1906; first v.p. U.S. Trust Co. of N.Y. since 1906; Treas. New York U. since 1905; pres. bd. dirs. Union Theol. Sem. since 1913; pres. and treas. Syrian Protestant Coll.; chmn. N.Y. State and pres. N.Y. City Y.M.C.A.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Psi Upsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Psi Upsilon. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KINGSTON, Morgan, operatic tenor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

KINKEAD, Cleves, playwright; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 4, 1882; *s.* Robert C. and Julia (Grinstead) K.; spl. studies, Centre Coll., Ky., later at Harvard (non-grad.); studied law, U. of Louisville; *m.* Kathleen Patch, of Mass., Dec. 14, 1917. Formerly newspaper reporter with St. Louis Republic, New York Press, Louisville Post; practiced law, Louisville, 1905-13; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1908. Commd. 1st lt. inf., World War. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country, River Valley (Louisville); Players, Harvard (New York). *Author:* (play) Common Clay, first prod. Boston, Re-

public Theatre, New York, season 1915-16, pub. as novel, 1917. *Address:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

KINKEAD, Edgar Benton, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KINKEAD, Eleanor Talbot, author; *b.* in Ky.; *d.* Judge William Bury and Elizabeth de la Fontaine (Shelby) K.; *g.g.d.* Gov. Isaac Shelby, Revolutionary officer; ed. State Coll. of Ky., and by her father, a classical scholar; *m.* Maj. Thompson Short, Sept. 5, 1917. *Author:* The Invisible Bond, 1906; The Courage of Blackburn Blair, 1907; The Spoils of the Strong, 1920; also novelettes, short stories and numerous photodramas. *Home:* 423 2d St., Lexington, Ky.

KINKEAD, Eugene F., ex-congressman; *b.* in Ireland, Mar. 27, 1876; *s.* Thomas C. and Nora (Barrett) K.; came to America with parents, 1880; A.M., Seton Hall Coll., N.J., 1895; LL.D., St. Peter's Coll., Jersey City, N.J.; *m.* Anna O'Neill, of New York, Sept. 29, 1909. Pres. Jersey Ry. Advertising Co., Orange Pub. Co. Alderman, Jersey City, and pres. bd., 1898; mem. Kinkead, Florentino & Co., N.Y. Stock Exch., 1898—; mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), 9th N.J. Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 8th Dist.; sheriff Hudson Co., N.J., 1914-17. Settled Standard Oil Strike in Bayonne, N.J., 1915, when 9,300 men were out; as a result of the settlement an 8-hour day was established by the Standard Oil Co. for the first time in its history and in addition the men received 10% increase in wages. Democrat. In mil. service for period of the war; commd. maj. Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KINKELDEY, Otto, musician; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1878; *s.* Carl Ferdinand and Clara (Koestler) K.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1898; A.M., New York U., 1900; Columbia, 1900-02; U. of Berlin, 1902-06, Ph.D., 1909; Königliches akademisches Institut für Kirchenmusik, Berlin, 1902-03; *m.* Hermie Frances Trost, of N.Y. City, Aug. 14, 1915. School teacher, and organist and choir master, Chapel of the Incarnation, N.Y. City, 1898-1902; called, Nov. 1909, to Königliches akademisches Institut für Kirchenmusik of U. of Breslau, Germany (organ, theory of music); became lecturer in musicology on faculty of philosophy, same, royal Prussian prof., Dec. 1910-Aug. 1914; chief of music div., New York Pub. Library, 1915-23; prof. of music, Cornell Univ., since Oct. 1923. *Author:* Orgel und Klavier in der Musik des XVI Jahrhunderts, 1910. Editor of Vol. 46-47 of Denkmäler deutscher Tonkunst, 1914. Capt. inf., U.S.A., Nov. 1917-May 1919. *Home:* 115 Irving Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

KINLEY, David, univ. pres.; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, Aug. 2, 1861; *s.* David and Jessie Preston (Shepherd) K.; came to U.S. with father, 1872; A.B., Yale, 1884; studied Johns Hopkins, 1890-92; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1893; LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1908, U. of Wis., 1918, U. of Neb., 1921, Yale, 1924; *m.* Kate Ruth Neal, of Mt. Vernon, O., June 22, 1897; children—Harriet Louise (Mrs. Frederick A. Brooks), Janet Fraser. Prin. high sch., N. Andover, Mass., 1884-90; asst. Johns Hopkins, and instr. in Woman's Coll., Baltimore, 1891-92; fellow and asst. in economics, U. of Wis., 1892-93; asst. prof. economics, 1893-94, prof. economics, dean Coll. Literature and Arts, and dir. courses in commerce, 1894-1906, dean of the Graduate Sch., 1906-14, and v.p. 1914-19, actg. pres., 1919-20, pres., 1920—, U. of Ill. Mem. Ill. Industrial Ins. Commn., 1906-07; apptd. mem. Ill. Tax Commn., 1910; declined to accept appmt. from President Taft as del. to 4th Internat. Conf. of Am. States at Buenos Aires, and as minister on spl. mission to Chile on delegation rep. U.S. at centennial of Chilean independence; hon. mem. faculty U. of Chile; mem. permanent group com. of Pan-Am. Financial Conf., assigned to Chile, 1910; mem. com. on research, Div. of Economics and History, Carnegie Endowment for Internat Peace, 1913-22; mem. Ill. State Commn. on State Salaries, 1919. Trustee Inst. of Economics, 1923-25; pres. Nat. Assn. of State Universities, 1923-24. *Clubs:* University, Union League (Chicago); Rotary (Champaign, Ill.). Mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Econ. Assn. (pres. 1913), Am. Statis. Assn., Royal Econ. Soc. of Gt. Britain, Phi Gamma Delta, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. Am. Assn. Pub. Acctnts. *Author:* The Independent Treasury of the United States, 1893; Monograph on Trusts, 1899; Money, 1904; monographs prepared for Nat. Monetary Commn., on The Use of Credit Instruments in Payments in the U.S., and The Indepnt. Treasury and the Banks; also various reps., pamphlets and sundry mag. articles. Editor: Preliminary Studies of the War (Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, Div. of Economics and History, 1913-22). *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

KINNAN, Alexander Phoenix Waldron, capitalist; Mar. 13, 1856-Jan. 23, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KINNAN, William Asahel, Patent Office official; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Nov. 6, 1863; *s.* Asahel Simeon and Etha G. (Pearce) K.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1886; grad. law sch. (now defunct), Lansing, Mich., 1888; M.D., Columbian U., Washington, D.C., 1895; *m.* Jennie Fish, of Mystic, Conn., Apr. 6, 1892. Apptd. 4th asst. examiner, U.S. Patent Office, Aug. 9, 1892; promoted through grades to prin. examiner and to chief Div. of Telegraphy, Telephony, Electric Signaling and Radio Communication, May 20, 1907; 1st asst. commr. of patents since May 24, 1921. Mem. Bar Supreme Court, and Court of Appeals, D.C.; mem. Nat. Research Council. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1114 Fairmont St. *Office:* U.S. Patent Office, Washington, D.C.

KINNANE, John E., lawyer; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 10, 1862; *s.* Patrick and Mary Meade (Sullivan) K.; A.B., Kalamazoo Coll., 1885; *m.* Maud Crosbie, of Bay City, Mich., 1897; children—Margaret A., Janet E. Teacher pub. schs. 2 yrs.; county sch. commr., Bay Co., Mich., 1888-93; began practice of law, 1889; pros. atty., Bay Co., 1893-95; Dem. candidate for justice Supreme Court of Mich., 1911; chmn. Mich. Industrial Accident Bd. (administering the state workmen's compensation law), 1912-16; pres. Nat. Assn. Industrial Accident Bds. and Commns., 1913-15, U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. Mich., by appmt. of President Wilson, 1916-22, resigned to resume practice of law; v.p. Farmers State Savings Bank, Bay City. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns. Elk. *Clubs:* Bd. of Commerce (Bay City); Detroit Athletic (Detroit), *Home:* Bay City, Mich.

KINNARD, Leonard Hummel, telephone official; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 5, 1869; *s.* Leonard Hervey and Mary Elizabeth (Hummel) K.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Peters, of Harrisburg, Apr. 4, 1893; 1 son, Leonard Richard. Mgr. Pa. Telephone Co. (Bell), respectively, at Carlisle, Lancaster and Harrisburg, 1891-96; div. supt., Harrisburg, 1896-1902, gen. supt., 1902, gen. mgr., 1902-07; at Phila. with Bell Telephone Co. of Pa. and associated cos. since 1907, advancing through offices, and pres. since Sept. 25, 1919; pres. Del. and Atlantic Telegraph & Telephone Co., Diamond State Telephone Co.; dir. Bank of N. America and Trust Co., Fidelity Trust Co. Served during World War as mem. Phila. Com. on Nat. Defense, Advisory Com. on Purchase of Army Supplies, and utilities sect. of War Chest Com. Mem. Chamber Commerce U.S. and Phila., Franklin Inst., Engineers' Club, Phila. Telephone Pioneers America (pres. 1924), Pa. Soc. (New York). Democrat. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', City, Racquet, Rittenhouse, Penn Athletic, Merion Cricket, Merion Golf; Harrisburg (Harrisburg); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Pocono Lake Preserve (Pa.). *Home:* Wister Rd., Wynnewood, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Office:* 1631 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KINNEAR, Wilson Sherman, civil engr.; *b.* Circleville, O., May 25, 1864; *s.* Richard and Mary Hall (Crow) K.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1884, C.E., 1907; *m.* Carrie M. Nichols, of Springfield, O., Nov. 13, 1887; children—Mrs. Carmen Johnston, Lawrence Wilson. In ry. constrn. in middle West and Chile, S.A., 1884-90; asst. engr., asst. chief engr., asst. supt., asst. gen. supt., chief engr. and asst. gen. mgr., M.C. R.R., 1890-1910; pres. Kansas City Terminal Ry. Co., Sept. 1, 1910-May 1, 1912; pres. U.S. Realty & Improvement Co., New York, 1912-17; sr. partner W. S. Kinnear & Co., consulting engrs., New York, Jan. 1918—. Pres. Farr Hydraulic Systems, Inc., Continuous Train Control Corpn.; director Nat. Surety Co. While asst. gen. mgr. M.C. R.R., as chief engr. Detroit River Tunnel Co., built electrically operated tunnel under Detroit River, between Detroit and Windsor, Can., 1¾ miles in length, and has largest cross-sectional area of any sub-aqueous tunnel in the world. The method employed in constrn. of river section, ½ mile in length, was so novel and daring that its successful completion marked an epoch in engring. history, tending to revolutionize sub-aqueous tunnel constrn. Awarded Norman medal, Am. Soc. C.E., 1912; mem. exec. com. and chmn. com. on pub. service, Chamber of Commerce, State of N.Y.; pres. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Sleepy Hollow Country (N.Y.); Detroit Golf, Detroit Club (Detroit). *Home:* 171 W. 79th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KINNETT, William Ennis, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Hamilton Co., O., July 3, 1849; *s.* William Philip and Nancy Ann (Brown) K.; Normal Sch., Taylorville, Ill.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst. (now Eclectic Med. Coll.), Cincinnati, O., 1876; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Cave, of Virden, Ill., Oct. 14, 1875 (died 1886); children—Ira J. (dec.), Stella A. (dec.), Lily D. (Mrs. Alvah L. Hill); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Roberts Austin, of Yorkville, Ill., Sept. 7, 1887. Began practice at Palmer, Ill., 1876; practiced at Yorkville, 1880-1905; settled in Peoria, Ill., 1905; dean Faculty of Teachers of Clinic of Orificial Clinic of Am. Assn. Orificial Surgeons since 1912; prof. in Sch. of Orificial Surgeons. Mem. Am. Assn. Orificial Surgeons (pres. 1911-12, 1920-22), Acad. Orificial Surgeons, Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. (sec. 1896-98, pres. 1904-05), Ill. State Eclectic Med. Soc. (sec. 1888-1912, pres. 1912-13), Am. Assn. for Medico-Physical Research, Central Soc. Physical Therapeutics. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Woodman, Royal Neighbor; mem. White Shrine, O.E.S. *Home:* 828 Bigelow St. *Office:* Schradzki Bldg., Peoria, Ill.

KINNEY, Antoinette Brown: *b.* N.Y. State; *d.* Joseph Addison and Mary J. (Daniels) Brown; B.L., U. of Mich., 1887; studied law but never admitted to bar; *m.* Clesson S. Kinney, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 1, 1889 (dec.); 1 son, Selwyn Perez. Organizer Utah State Federation Women's Clubs; hon. v.p. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; chmn. legislative com. of State and City Federation; organizer and mgr. Federation Coll. Loan Fund; past. pres. League of Women Voters of Utah; and actively identified with other women's orgns. and officer or dir. various corpns. Mem. Utah State Senate, 1919 and 1921-23; regent U. of Utah; dir. State Humane Soc., past pres. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ; regent D.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Expert on parliamentary law. *Home:* 820 E. 4th South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

KINNEY, Bruce, missionary supt.; *b.* E. Townsend, Huron Co., O., Dec. 12, 1865; *s.* Edwin and Elizabeth (Godden) K.; A.B., Denison U., 1892, D.D., 1912; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Anna Belle Moore, Feb. 19, 1894 (died Dec. 26, 1898); children—Edwin Hamilton (dec.), Kathleen Moore (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mabel Emma Alger, of Albuquerque, N.M., May 31, 1900; children—Dorothy Joy, Marian Alger, Carolyn Elizabeth, Winifred Bruce. Pastor, Fultonham, O., 1890-92; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor, Plano, Ill., 1893-94, Windsor Park, Chicago, 1894-97, Sioux Falls, S.D., 1897-98, Albuquerque, N.M., 1898-1902; gen. missionary Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1902-7; supt. missions and dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. for Southwest Dist., 1907-14; gen. supt. for midland div. (10 states W. of Miss. River), 1914-19; joint div. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. and Am. Bapt. Publn. Soc., for states west of the Mississippi, 1919-22; gen. supt. Indian missions for Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1922—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Mormonism—The Islam of America, 1912; Kingdom Preparedness, 1916; The Pith and Pathos of Frontier Missions, 1917; Frontier Missionary Problems, 1918. Frequent contbr. to religious publs. *Home:* 2859 Cherry St., Denver, Colo.

KINNEY, Henry Walsworth, writer; *b.* Wailuku, T.H., July 15, 1879; *s.* Henry A. and Selma S. (Schandorff) K.; M.A., U. of Copenhagen, 1897; post-grad. work in pedagogy, and English, U. of Calif., 1897-98; *m.* Helen Kalolawahilani, of Honolulu, T.H., Apr. 2, 1904 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Teru Hirose (painter), of Tokyo, Japan, 1924. Teacher, chemist, reporter, city editor Evening Bulletin of Honolulu; editor of Hilo Tribune, 1909-14; supt. pub. instrn. T.H., from May 1, 1914-Apr. 1, 1919; mng. editor The Trans-Pacific, Tokyo, Japan, 1919; corr. Phila. Pub. Ledger in Peking, 1925; with South Manchuria Ry. Co., Darien, since Dec. 1925. Democrat. *Club:* University (Honlulu). *Author:* The Island of Hawaii, 1913; The Code of the Korstens, 1923; Broken Butterflies, 1924. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H. *Address:* Darien, Manchuria.

KINNEY, Margaret West, etcher and decorator; *b.* Peoria, Ill., June 11, 1872; *d.* John A. and Margaret (McMillan) West; grad. high school, Peoria, 1890; studied Art Students' League, New York, 1892-93, Julian Acad., Paris, 1893-97; pupil of

Fleury, Lefebvre, Collin and Mercon; *m.* Troy Kinney, June 9, 1900; 1 son, John West. In collaboration with husband illustrations and designs for leading publs. and novels; decorations in Grand Opera House, Chicago; Hotel Baltimore, Kansas City; Ben Greet's production of Midsummer Night's Dream; etchings of heads of Apostels from Great Chalice of Antioch. *Home:* 46 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

KINNEY, Timothy, stock-raiser. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KINNEY, Troy, artist, author; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* William C. and Mary (Troy) K.; A.B., Yale, 1896; studied Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, and Chicago Art Inst.; *m.* Margaret West, June 9, 1900; 1 son, John West. Etchings and paintings, principally subjects relating to the dance. Historical and analytical articles on the dance in principal Am. and Spanish-Am. mags. With wife, many decorations, designs, illustrations. Co-author: The Dance, Its Place in Art and Life, 1914. Mem. New York, Chicago and Brooklyn socs. of etchers, Architectural League of New York; hon. mem. The Print Club of Phila. *Home:* 46 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

KINSEY, Oliver P., college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KINSLER, James C., lawyer; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Mar, 17, 1869; *s.* James T., M.D., and Mary J. (Callan) K.; A.B., Creighton Coll., Omaha, 1891; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Ada Mistrot, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 20, 1905; children—Mary Jane, James Mistrot, Margaret Ann. Practiced at Omaha since 1898; U.S. atty., Dist. of Neb., since July 1, 1921. Mem. Am., Neb. State and Douglas Co. (Omaha) bar assns. Republican. Elk, K.C. *Clubs:* Omaha Athletic, Omaha Country. *Home:* 131 N. 32d Av. *Office:* Federal Post Office Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

KINSLEY, Albert Thomas, veterinary pathologist; *b.* Independence, Ia., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* John and Jane Elizabeth (Footitt) K.; B.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1899, M.Sc., 1901; U. of Chicago, summer, 1901; Kan. City Vet. Coll., 1902-04, D.V.S., 1904; *m.* Anna Louisa Smith, of Burlington, Kan., Sept. 4, 1901; 1 son, Albert Smith. Instr. bacteriology, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1899-1901; pathologist and dir. museum, Kansas City Vet. Coll., 1904-18; organizer, 1909, and pres. Am. Serum Co.; pres. Kansas City Vet. Coll. Originator of use of bacteria in vet. medicine. Mem. Am. Veterinary Med. Assn. (v.p. 1909-10, pres. 1921-22), Mo. Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1909-10), Mo. State Vet. Med. Assn.; asso. mem. Jackson Co. (Mo.) Med. Soc. Mem. Ch. of England. *Author:* Veterinary Pathology, 1910; Diseases of Swine, 1914; Swine Practice, 1920. *Home:* 616 E. 59th St. *Office:* New Centre Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KINSLEY, Carl, electrical engr. and physicist; *b.* Lansing, Michigan, Nov. 25, 1870; *s.* William Wirt and Mary (Jewell) K.; A.B., Oberlin, 1893, A.M., 1896; M.E., Cornell U., 1894; scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1898-99; student Cavendish Lab., Cambridge, Eng., 1905; *m.* Harriet Buchly, of Arlington, Va., June 1, 1901 (died Oct. 19, 1910); *m.* 2d, Prudence Ellis, of Charles City, Ia., June 7, 1913; children—Colony, Stephanie. Instr. physics and elec. engring., Washington U., 1894-99; elec. expert for War Dept., 1899-1901; fellow in physics, 1901, instr., 1902, asst. prof., 1903, asso. prof., 1909-19, U. of Chicago. Served in U. S. Army, as maj. Signal Corps, Dec. 1917-Aug. 1919; detailed to Gen. Staff and made chief of Sect. 10 of Mil. Intelligence Division, for radio, telegraph and telephone operations; engr., elec. research and development work, Washington, D.C., and New York, August 1919—. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Inst. Radio Engrs., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Westchester County Tennis. Invented methods and apparatus of printing telegraph systems, storage batteries and radio circuits. Contbr. engring. jours. and scientific mags. on "radio," telegraphy, alternating currents, etc. *Home:* 22 Lynwood Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KINSLEY, Earle S., Rep. Nat. committeeman; *b.* Cambridge, Vt., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* Clinton S. and Medora (Scribner) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara Chase, of Burlington, Vt., 1890; children—George S., Hester M. General agt. Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt. since 1894. Messenger Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1880, U.S. Senate, 1881-86; official reporter Vt. Senate, 1886-88; chief of staff, with rank of col. staff of Gov. F. D. Proctor, of Vt., 1906-08; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908-10; mem. Rep. State Com., 1907-14, and sec. of com.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1914. Nat. dir. of Republican Clubs, 1920; mem. Permanent Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1919; presidential elector, 1916. Pres. Gen. Mgrs.' Assn. of Nat. Life Ins. Co., 1923. Conglist. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

KINSLOE, Charles Lambert, electrical engineer; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Oct. 15, 1881; *s.* Frank and Ida (Lambert) K.; grad. Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, 1899; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1903, M.S. in E.E., 1907; *m.* Margaret White Buckhout (Vassar, 1908), of State College, Pa., July 14, 1909; children—Helen Lambert, Margaret White, Elizabeth. Student engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903; engr. Phila. Electric Co., 1904-05, United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1905-06; instr. elec. engring., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906-07; with Pa. State Coll. since 1907, actg. head dept. elec. engring., 1907-09, head of dept. since 1909; also consulting practice. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Sigma Chi, Eta Kappa Nu, Sigma Tau. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* State College, Pa.

KINSMAN, Frederick Joseph, writer; *b.* Warren, O., Sept. 27, 1868; *s.* Frederick and Mary Louisa (Marvin) K.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1887, Keble Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1894; B.A., Oxon., 1894, M.A., 1899, D.D., 1911; S.T.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1909; LL.D., Washington Coll., 1912; unmarried. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; master St. Paul's Sch., 1895-97; rector St. Martin's Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1897-1900; prof. church history, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1900-03, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1903-08; consecrated bishop of Delaware, Oct. 28, 1908; resigned, Oct. 1919, to enter Catholic Ch. *Author:* Principles of Anglicanism, 1910; Catholic and Protestant, 1913; Prayers for the Dead, 1914; The Issues Before the Church, 1915; Outlines of Church History, 1916; Salve Mater, 1920; Trent, 1921; Americanism and Catholicism, 1924. *Home:* Birchmere, Bryant Pond, Me.

KINSOLVING, Arthur Barksdale, clergyman; *b.* Middleburg, Loudoun Co., Va., Feb. 20, 1861; *s.* Rev. Ovid (D.D.) and Lucy Lee (Rogers) K.; prep. edn., Episcopal High Sch. of Va.; U. of Va., 1882-83; grad. Theol. Sem. Va., 1886; D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1905; *m.* Sally Bruce, of Richmond, Va., Feb. 5, 1896; children—Mrs. Bruce James, Arthur Lee, Mrs. Eleanor Ober, Anne Seddon, Herbert Leigh, Sally Archer, Lucinda Lee. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Warsaw, Va., 1886-89, Christ Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1889-1906, St. Paul's Ch., Baltimore, Md., since 1906; spl. preacher U. of Va., Washington and Lee U., etc. Mem. Central Diocesan Council; chmn. Nat. Com. on Christian Edn.; dep. to Gen. Conv. (P.E. Ch.), 6 times. Trustee Episcopal High Sch. of Va., Hannah More Acad.; pres. St. Paul's Boys' Sch., Baltimore. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* University Eclectic; New York Club (Episcopalian). *Author:* Story of a Southern School, 1922. *Home:* 24 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md.

KINSOLVING, George Herbert, bishop; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., Apr. 28, 1849; *s.* Rev. Ovid A. and Julia Heiskell (Krauth) K.; ed. U. of Va., 1867-69; grad. P.E. Theol. Sem., Va., 1874; (D.D., U. of the South; S.T.D., Griswold Coll., 1892); *m.* at Cincinnati, Grace Jaggar, sister Bishop T. A. Jaggar, Oct. 8, 1879. Deacon, 1874, priest, 1875, P.E. Ch.; asst. at Christ Ch., Baltimore, 1874-75; rector St. Mark's, Baltimore, 1875-78, St. John's, Cincinnati, 1878-81, Ch. of the Epiphany, Phila., 1881-92; elected asst. bishop of Tex., 1892 and succeeded late Bishop Gregg as bishop of Tex., July 11, 1893. Was mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Pa.; del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1892; overseer P.E. Div. Sch., Phila. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

KINSOLVING, Lucien Lee, bishop; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., May 14, 1862; *s.* Rev. Ovid A. and Lucy Lee (Rogers) K.; ed. Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va., and U. of Va.; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1889; S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Alice Brown, of Mount Holly, N.J., Jan. 7, 1892. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1889; dean of convocation, mem. standing com. and missionary in State of Rio Grande, 1889-98; elected missionary bishop for the Brazilian Episcopal Ch., 1898, consecrated, Jan. 6, 1899; elected missionary bishop of Southern Brazil, 1907. *Address:* Ciaxa, Brazil.

KINSOLVING, Sally Bruce, author; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 14, 1876; *d.* Thomas Seddon and Mary (Anderson) Bruce; ed. pvt. schs. and at home of grandfather, Charles Bruce, of Staunton Hill, Va.; *m.* Rev. Arthur B. Kinsolving, D.D., Feb. 5, 1896; children—Mrs. Bruce James, Arthur Lee, Mrs. Eleanor Ober, Anne Seddon, Herbert Leigh, Sally Archer, Lucinda Lee. Contbr. verse to newspapers and mags. since 1907. V.p. Woman's Auxiliary in Md. of P.E. Ch., and del. to triennial convs.; v.p. Ch. Service League in Md.; mem. Md. br. Girls' Friendly Soc. (v.p.). Mem. Penwomen's League (Nat. and Md.), Poetry Soc. America, of Md. (v.p.) and of Eng.; Colonial Dames America. *Club:* Contemporary. *Author:* Depths and Shallows, 1921; (verse) David and Bathsheba, 1922. *Home:* 24 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md.

KINTER, William Lewis, lawyer; *b.* nr. Millerstown, Perry Co., Pa., Apr. 19, 1877; *s.* John Henry and Anne E. (Smith) K.; grad. Chambersburg Acad., 1893; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1897, A.M., 1900; *m.* Marjorie Boardman, of Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 20, 1924. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1900, and began practice at Chambersburg; connected with legal dept. of the Reading Co. since 1910, gen. solicitor since Mar. 1, 1920. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

KIP, Abraham Lincoln, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

KIP, Frederic Ellsworth, mfr.; *b.* Passaic, N.J., Jan. 1, 1862; *s.* Nicholas J. and Susan P. (Worcester) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Charlotte Bishop Williams, of N.Y. City, Oct. 15, 1884. Began as office boy in commn. house of Libby, Bartlett & Kimball, New York, 1878; entered lubricating dept. Standard Oil Co., 1880; stock clk. dry goods commn. house, 1881; salesman and mgr. pile fabric dept. of Frederick Vietor & Achilles, New York, 1883-92; purchased with others, the Am. pile fabric plant of Sir Titus Salts Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1892; pres. Kip-Armstrong Co.; with others bought the Griswold Worsted Co., of Darby, Pa., 1902, and now pres. same; pres. Salts Textile Mfg. Co., Bridgeport, Conn., and Lyons, France. Mem. Holland Soc. Republican. *Home:* Montclair, N.J.

KIPNIS, Alexander, basso; *b.* Russia, Feb. 1, 1891; *s.* Jssai and Machli (Tipograph) Kipnis; began study of music at age of 10; *m.* Mildred Levy, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 7, 1925. Joined traveling theatrical troupe at 15; later studied at Warsaw and Berlin; first professional appearance at Hamburg; guest artist at Berlin, 1921, and soon became a mem. of Berlin Opera Co.; first appearance in U.S. was with the Wagner Festival Feb. and Mar. 1923; joined Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1923; prin. rôles: Cardinal in "The Jewess"; Wotan in "Walküre" and "Siegfried"; Hagen in "Götterdämmerung;" Sarastro in "Magic Flute"; Ochs in "Rosenkavalier"; Escamillo in "Carmen"; etc. *Address:* Care Chicago Civic Opera Assn., Chicago, Ill.

KIRBY, see also Kirbye, also Kerby.

KIRBY, Absolom, naval officer; Mar. 16, 1837-Jan. 23, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KIRBY, C. Valentine, art educator; *b.* Canajoharie, N.Y., 1875; *s.* Frank and Frances (Devendorf) K.; grad. high sch., Canajoharie, 1893; student Union Coll.; student Art Students' League and Chase Sch. of Art, New York, 4 yrs., also Europe; hon. A.M., Union Coll., 1922; *m.* Florence J. Beach, of Denver, Colo., Mar. 20, 1902; 1 son, Donald Beach. Teacher of fine and industrial arts, pub. schs. of Denver, 1900-10; dir. art instrn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1911-12, Pittsburgh, 1912-20; state dir. of art, Pa., since 1920. Lecturer various univs., Carnegie Inst. Tech.; Am. rep. and speaker Internat. Art Congress, Dresden, 1912; assisted in survey of art in Am. industry, 1920. Mem. Am. Fed. Arts, N.E.A., Pa. State Edn. Assn., Eastern Arts Assn., Western Arts Assn., Art Alliance, Phila., Psi Upsilon, S.R. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Sketch (Phila.); University (Harrisburg). Designer of book plates; contbr. on art subjects. *Home:* 219 State St. *Office:* State Dept. of Public Instruction, Harrisburg, Pa.

KIRBY, Edmund Burgis, consulting mining engr.; *b.* Lyme, Conn.; *s.* Eliab Burgis and Caroline Lydia (Noyes) K.; E.M., Washington U., St. Louis, 1884; unmarried. Engaged in gen. consulting practice, with intervals of mine, mill or smelter management, since 1885; mgr. Federal Land Co., of Am. Smelters' Securities Co., Flat River, Mo., 1906-08. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (ex-v.p., councillor), Am. Mining Congress (chmn.

com. on revision of mineral land laws of U.S.), Colo. Scientific Soc., Canadian Mining Inst. *Home:* 320 N. Union Boul. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KIRBY, Frank E., naval architect; *b.* Cleveland, July 1, 1849; *s.* Stephen R. and Martha A. (Johnston) K.; ed. pub. schs., Cleveland, and Saginaw, Mich., and Cooper Inst., New York; *m.* Mary F. Thorp, of Wyandotte, Mich., Oct. 9, 1876; 1 son, Russell T. Began on engring. staff, Allaire Works, New York, constructing machinery for war vessels, 1865; later with Morgan Iron Works; located in Detroit, 1870, and with bro. F. A., built iron ship yards, at Wyandotte, for Capt. E. B. Ward; consulting engr. (with bro.) until 1882, since with Detroit Dry Dock Co.; designed the steamer Frank E. Kirby; the St. Ignace and the St. Marie, 2 ice-crushing steamers plying between St. Ignace and Mackinaw City; all the boats of the Detroit & Cleveland Navigation Co., and hundreds of others. Has visited Europe many times professionally. Mem. Detroit Bd. Water Works Commn. 1892-96; expert for U.S. Govt. in selection of ships for transport service, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Instn. Naval Architects, London, Inst. Naval Architects and Engrs., Scotland, etc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Old Colony (New York); Army and Navy (Detroit). *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

KIRBY, Fred Morgan, capitalist; *b.* Brownville, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Oct. 30, 1861; *s.* William and Angeline E. (Slater) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie Amelia Owen, of Watertown, N.Y., May 27, 1886; children—Allan Price, Sumner Moore. In employ of Moore & Smith, dry goods, Watertown, 1876-84; removed to Wilkes-Barre, Pa., and associated with C. S. Woolworth in 5 and 10-cent store; purchased interest of partner, 1887, and became owner of 96 stores, located in nearly every state east of Miss. River; merged interests with F. W. Woolworth Co. and retired Jan. 1, 1912; v.p. F. W. Woolworth Co. (New York), Wales Adding Machine Co. (Wilkes-Barre); pres. Miners Bank of Wilkes-Barre, Wilkes-Barre Ry. Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co.; dir. Kirby Lumber Co., Bathurst Lumber Co., L.V. R.R. Co., Miss. Central R.R. Co., U.S. Lumber Co., Met. Life Ins. Co., United Gas & Electric Corpn. Mem. Bd. dirs. Wilkes-Barre Hosp., Wyoming Sem., Wilkes-Barre Y.M.C.A.; trustee Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., to which has given $100,000 to found Kirby Chair of Civil Rights; also gave $100,000 to Wyoming Sem. to insure the teachin , of civi rights there. Rep. Presdl. Elector for Warren G. Harding, 1920. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Franklin, Press, Wyoming Valley Country, Scranton (Scranton, Pa.); Fox Hill Country (Pittston, Pa.); Metropolitan, Bankers, Union League, Hardware (New York). *Home:* 202 S. River St. *Office:* Miners Bank Bldg., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

KIRBY, George Hughes, psychiatrist; *b.* Goldsboro, N.C., Feb. 9, 1875; *s.* George L. and Mary C. (Green) K.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1896; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp. Med. Sch., 1899; *m.* Jeanette Kruszewska, of N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1912; 1 dau., Jeanette Vincenta. Specialist in mental and nervous diseases; asst. phys., Worcester (Mass.) State Hosp., 1899-1902; asso. in clin. psychiatry, Psychiatric Inst., New York, 1902-08; dir. clin. psychiatry, Manhattan State Hosp., 1908-17; med. insp. N.Y. State Hosp. Commn., June-Oct. 1917; prof. psychiatry, Univ. and Bellevue Med. Coll., 1914-17; dir. N.Y. Psychiatric Inst. since 1917; prof. psychiatry, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1917; consulting phys. to N.Y. City Children's Hosp. and Sch. and U.S. Vets. Hosp. Ex-chief consulting psychiatrist, N.Y. City Dept. of Correction; mem. med. advisory com. N.Y. State Hosp. Development Commission, etc. Editor of State Hospital Quarterly and the American Journal of Psychiatry. Commissioned major, M.C. U.S.A., July 26, 1918; attached to staff of surgeon of Port of Embarkation, New York; later apptd. chief of neuro-psychiatric service, U.S.A. Hosp. 1; assisted in organization of spl. unit for care of returning soldiers suffering from mental or nervous disorders; hon. discharged, Mar. 28, 1919. Consultant in neuro-psychiatry U.S. Pub. Health Service, with rank of sr. surg., since 1919; apptd. by sec. of treasury, member Board of Consultants to Develop Hospital Facilities Throughout the Country for Ex-soldiers, 1921. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, New York Neurol. Soc., New York Psychiatric Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Harvey Soc., Southern Soc., Sigma Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Psychiatric Institute, Ward's Island, New York, N.Y.

KIRBY, John, Jr., manufacturer; May 16, 1850-Dec. 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KIRBY, John Henry, lumberman; *b.* Peach Tree Village, Tyler Co., Tex., Nov. 16, 1860; *s.* John Thomas and Sarah (Payne) K.; student Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex.; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial University, 1923; read law in office of Sam Bronson Cooper, at Woodville, Tex.; *m.* Lelia Stewart, of Woodville, Nov. 14, 1883. Admitted to Tex. bar, Dec. 1885. In 1886, became interested in pine timber lands in Eastern Texas, inducing large investments therein by bankers and others of Boston, the management of the properties purchased being committed to his hands; moved to Houston, 1890; in 1893, began construction of Gulf, Beaumont & Kansas City R.R., which he sold to A., T. & S.F. R.R., 1900; 1901 organized and became pres. the Kirby Lumber Co., with capital of $10,000,000, company owns 10,000,000,000 feet of standing timber and manufactures about 350,000,000 feet of lumber annually. Pres. Texas World's Fair Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1903, Trans-Mississippi Commercial Congress, 1904, Nat. Lumber Mfrs'. Assn. of Chicago, 1917-21, Southern Pine Assn. since 1921, Southern Tariff Assn., 1920—. Declined apptmt. as regent State Univ., 1911; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1912; mem. President Harding's Unemployment Conf., 1921; Am. commr. to Brazilian Centennial Expn., 1922. Mason (32°, K.T.), K. of P., Elk, Moose, Woodman. Democrat. *Home:* 2006 Smith St. *Office:* Great Southern Bldg., Houston, Tex.

KIRBY, R(obert) Harper, financier; *b.* nr. Hempstead, Waller Co., Tex., Mar. 20, 1861; *s.* Jared Ellison and Helen Marr (Swearingen) K.; ed. Tex. Mil. Inst., Austin, Tex., 1876-79; Eastman's Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1879; Vanderbilt U., 1881-82; U. of Tex., 1883; *m.* Annie E. McAshan, of Houston, Tex., Aug. 28, 1883. Engaged in various lines of business, including land, farming, cattle, city property, timber and oil. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Endowment Fund of Am. Legion of Tex. Chmn. Men and Religion Forward Movement; state chmn. statewide Prohibition Campaign, Tex., 1919 (traveled 55,000 miles, mostly in automobile, and spent over $100,000); donor of $2,000,000 to religious, charitable, educational, philanthropic and other enterprises, among them the Harper and Annie Kirby Theol. Bldg. to Southern Methodist U., Dallas, Tex. Democrat. Fundamentalist (Methodist). *Home:* 1604 Congress Av., Austin, Tex.

KIRBY, Rollin, cartoonist; *b.* Galva, Ill., Sept., 4, 1874; *s.* George Washington and Elizabeth (Maddox) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Estelle Carter, of Lebanon, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1903; 1 dau., Janet. Engaged as illustrator Collier's Magazine, McClure's, Life, American, Harper's, etc., 1901-10; cartoonist on New York Mail, 1911, New York Sun, 1912, World, 1913 (series of social cartoons, under caption of "Sights of the Town"); polit. cartoonist of N.Y. World since 1914. Awarded Pulitzer $500 prize for cartoon "On the Road to Moscow," 1921, for cartoon "News from the Outside World," 1924; writer articles and sketches for Life. *Home:* 27 Washington Sq. N. *Office:* New York World, New York, N.Y.

KIRBY, William Fosgate, ex-senator, lawyer; *b.* Miller Co., Ark., Nov. 16, 1867; *s.* Joseph F. and Martha A. (Ferguson) K.; ed. pub. schs., Miller Co., Ark., and Bowie Co., Tex.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1885; *m.* Ella Kelley, of Texarkana, Ark., Oct. 19, 1899; 1 son, William J. Practiced law at Texarkana from 1885; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 1897, Senate, 1899-1901; compiled laws for state, Kirby's Digest Statutes, 1904; atty. gen. of Ark., 1907-08; defeated for Dem. nomination for gov., 1908; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ark., term 1910-18. Declined appmt. to U.S. Senate, 1913; elected U.S. senator, Nov. 7, 1916, for unexpired term (1916-21), and resigned from Supreme Court; resumed practice of law. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

KIRBYE, J. Edward; *b.* Eureka, Mich., Dec. 23, 1873; *s.* Oliver Perry and Clara Elizabeth (Steffey) K.; ed. Hillsdale Coll. (Mich.); A.B., Piedmont Coll., 1900; grad. student economics and history, U. of Va., 1907-08; D.D., Rollins Coll. and Temple Coll., 1905; *m.* Izabelle Clark, of Richmond, Va., 1898; children—John E., Mrs. Miriam Schmidt. Pres. and prof. history, Drury Coll., 1905-07; v.p. Morris Plan Bank (Des Moines, Ia.), 1914-23; pres. Citizens Industrial Loan Co., 1923; organizer and dir. Citizens Loan and Investment Co. (Milwaukee), 1923; organizer Fond du Lac (Wis.) Citizens Loan and Investment Co., 1924, Eau Claire (Wis.) Citizens Loan and Investment Co., 1924; v.p. Citizens Co. of Grand Rapids (Mich.), 1925; v.p. and gen. mgr. Industrial Service Corpn., 1925. Student and traveler in Europe, 1900-13. Spl. rep. Nat. Near East Relief Com. in Russia, Turkey and Greece, 1921. Mem. S.A.R. (Ben Franklin chapter). Mason. *Author:* The Creed of Iowa; Puritanism in the South; The Medina Church; History of 168th Infantry of Iowa. *Clubs:* Colonnade (U. of Va.), Golf and Country (Des Moines), Iowa Press and Authors. *Home:* 529½ 6th Av., Des Moines, Ia. *Office:* 102 Michigan Trust Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

KIRCHHOFER, Alfred Henry, newspaper corr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 25, 1892; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Boldt) K.; ed. high sch. and Y.M.C.A. Inst., Buffalo; *m.* Emma M. Schugardt, of Buffalo, Jan. 27, 1914; 1 son, Robert A. Boys' work sec. Genesee Y.M.C.A., Buffalo, 1909-10; with Buffalo Commercial, Buffalo Times, Buffalo Courier until 1913; editor Western New York Post, 1913-14; with Buffalo Evening News since 1915, Washington corr. since 1921. Dir. Nat. Press Building Corpn. Publicity dir. U. of Buffalo $5,000,000 endowment fund campaign, 1920. Active in Liberty Loan and Red Cross campaigns, World War. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Nat. Press (dir.). *Home:* 5910 Broad Branch Rd. N.W. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KIRCHWEY, George W(ashington), lawyer, criminologist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1855; *s.* Michael and Maria Anna (Lutz) K.; A.B., Yale, 1879; LL.D., Yale, New York U., and U. of Cincinnati, 1908; *m.* Dora Child, *d.* Rev. Rufus Wendell, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1883; children—Karl Wendell, Dorothy Browning, Freda, George Washington (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1882, and practiced at Albany 10 yrs.; editor of Historical Manuscripts, State of N.Y., 1887-89; dean Albany Law Sch., 1889-91; prof. law, 1891-1901, dean Sch. of Law, 1901-10, Kent prof. of law, 1902-16, Columbia U.; commr. on prison reform State of N.Y., 1913-14; warden of Sing Sing Prison, 1915-16; head of dept. of criminology, N.Y. Sch. of Social Work, 1917—; lecturer on criminology, U. of Calif., 1925. Counsel Prison Inquiry Commn. of N.J., 1917; Penal Investigating Commn. of Pa., 1918-19; federal dir. U.S. Employment Service, 1918-19; gen. dir. Pa. Com. on Penal Affairs, 1922-25, counsel, 1925. Chmn. dept. jurisprudence, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Am. Peace Soc., 1917; dir. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, 1906-21; v.p. N.Y. Prison Assn.; pres. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1917. *Clubs:* Century, Civic, Town Hall; City of Phila. *Author:* Readings in the Law of Real Property, 1900; Select Cases and Other Authorities on the Law of Mortgage, 1901. Editor department of law, New International Encyclopedia, 1902-04, 1913-15. Contbr. to Encyclopedia Brittanica, and to legal and other periodicals. *Home:* 403 W 115th St. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

KIRK, Albert E., college pres.; *b.* Halstead, Harvey Co., Kan., Apr. 23, 1880; *s.* George and Jane (Cooper) K.; grad. Halstead High School, 1898; A.B., Baker U., 1902, A.M., 1903, D.D., 1917; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1907; Ph.D., Boston U. Grad. Sch., 1915. Entered M.E. ministry, 1903; pastorates, 1903-18; exec. sec. Wichita (Kan.) area M.E. Ch., 1918-19; pres. Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., since Jan. 1919. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1916, 20, 24; del. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; mem. Gen. Deaconess Bd. M.E. Ch. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Winfield, Kan.

KIRK, Charles Townsend, geologist; *b.* Francisco, Ind., June 22, 1876; *s.* David Henry and Martha Jane (Townsend) K.; B.S., U. of Okla., 1904, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; *m.* Bessie Keller, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Aug. 22, 1906; children—Ora Jane, Betty Clare, David Keller, Florence Nell. Instr. in geology, State School of Mines, Butte, Mont., 1906-08; instr. in correspondence sch., U. of Wis., 1908-10; instr. and asst. prof. geology, Hunter Coll., N.Y. City, 1910-13; prof. geology, U. of N.M., and state geologist, 1913-17. Examinations mining, petroleum and natural gas lands in Rocky Mountains, Mid-Continent and Spanish America, since 1909. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Institute Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, N.Y. Acad. Sciences (sec. geol. sect. 1913), N.M. Geog. Soc. (sec. 1916-17), N.M. Assn. Science (pres. 1916), Tulsa Geol. Soc. (pres. 1923), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat.

Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°). Wrote: Pennsylvanian-Permian Contact through Oklahoma, 1904; Mineralization in the Copper Veins at Butte, Montana, 1912; The Geography of New Mexico, 1917; Significant Features in Western Coal Deposits. Reviews and contbns. to scientific mags. *Home:* 1226 S. Newport Av., Tulsa, Okla.

KIRK, Edward Cameron, dentist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Dec. 9, 1856; *s.* Gen. Edward N. and Eliza Marcella (Cameron) K.; ed. Phila. pub. schs.; med. dept. U. of Pa.; D.D.S., Pa. Coll of Dental Surgery, 1878; Sc.D., Northwestern U., 1903; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1915; *m.* Helen Theodora Clements, of Phila., Oct. 6, 1892. Practiced dentistry at Phila., 1878-96; editor Dental Cosmos since 1891; prof. dental pathology, materia medica and therapeutics, and dean. The Thomas W. Evans Dental Inst., dental sch. of U. of Pa., 1896-1917, prof. emeritus since 1917; now v.p., S. S. White Dental Mfg. Co. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Pa. State Dental Assn., Acad. of Stomatology, Phila., Pathol. Soc., Phila., and numerous foreign dental socs.; medalist Société Odontologique de Paris; Officier de l'Académie; sec.-gen. 4th Internat. Dental Congress and of Internat. Dental Federation. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Was 2 yrs. pres. council of Borough of Yeadon. Editor American Text-book of Operative Dentistry, 1897; contbr. Am. System of Dentistry, edited by W. F. Litch; wrote articles on dentistry in 9th revised and 11th edits. Ency. Britannica, and in Ency. Americana. *Home:* Villa Nova, Pa.

KIRK, Ellen (Warner) Olney ("Henry Hayes"), author; *b.* Southington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1842; *d.* Jesse and Elizabeth (Barnes) Olney; acad. edn. at Stratford, Conn.; *m.* John Foster Kirk, 1879 (died 1904). *Author:* Love in Idleness, 1877; Through Winding Ways, 1880; Lesson in Love, 1883; A Midsummer Madness, 1884; The Story of Margaret Kent, 1886; Sons and Daughters, 1887; Queen Money, 1888; A Daughter of Eve, 1889; Walford, 1890; Ciphers, 1891; Maidens Choosing, 1892; The Story of Lawrence Garth, 1895; A Revolutionary Love Story, 1898; The Revolt of a Daughter, 1898; Dorothy Deane, 1899; Dorothy and Her Friends, 1900; Our Lady Vanity, 1901; A Remedy for Love, 1902; Good-bye Proud World, 1903; The Apology of Ayliffe, 1904; Marcia, 1907; also short stories, essays, reviews, etc. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

KIRK, Harris Elliott, clergyman; *b.* Pulaski, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1872; *s.* John Harvey and Katherine (McCord) K.; A.B., Southwestern U., Memphis, Tenn., 1897, D.D., 1905, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Helen O. McCormick, at Bessemer, Ala., June 24, 1897; children—Harris Elliott, Mary Louise (wife of Dr. Julius Lane Wilson), Helen Lucretia. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Cottage Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1897-99, 1st Ch., Florence, Ala., 1899-1901, Franklin St. Ch., Baltimore, Md., since 1901; ann. lecturer on historical Christianity, Princeton U., since 1923, Goucher Coll. since 1925; lecturer Gen. Conf. Christian Workers, Northfield, 1917-26, mission confs. in China, summer of 1924; summer preacher Westminster Chapel, London, 1922-25. Sprunt lecturer Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1916; Carew lecturer Hartford Theol. Sem., 1916; spl. lecturer on homiletics and psychology, Hartford Sem., since 1919; alumni lecturer New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1920; faculty lecturer, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1922; university preacher Princeton, Yale, U. of Va. Moderator Synod of Va., 1911. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, P. and L., Eclectic, Arts and Letters. *Author:* The Religion of Power, 1916; The Consuming Fire, 1919; One Generation to Another, 1924; also numerous articles in mags. *Home:* 502 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

KIRK, John R., coll. pres.; *b.* in Ill., 1851; *s.* George W. and Mary J. K.; grad. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1878; LL.D., Mo. Wesleyan 1907, Park Coll., 1907; *m.* Rebecca I. Burns, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., July, 1875; children—Robert L., Elsie L., Todd, Victor H., Mary E. (wife of Warner H. Newcomb, M.D.), Laura Pauline. Began teaching, 1871; admitted to bar, 1884, and practiced in Ia. and Mo., 1884-88; city atty. Bethany, Mo., 1888; elementary sch. prin. and high sch. teacher, Kansas City, Mo., 1888-92; supt. Westport (pub.) Sch., Kansas City, 1892-94; state supt. pub. schs. of Mo., and author annual reports Dept. of Edn. of Mo., 1895-99; inspector of schs. for U. of Mo., 1899; pres. State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., June, 1899-May 1919; pres. State Teachers Coll., Kirksville, May 1919-Sept. 1925, now pres. emeritus with active duties; on leave as grad. student Peabody Coll., 1925-26. Student in Paris and London, summer 1902. Pres. Mo. State Teachers' Assn., 1897. Designed demonstration rural sch. bldg., 1907, and demonstration farm cottage, 1915. Mem. N.E.A. (state dir., 1895-99, 1907-09, 1911-12; mem. council, 1905-½; pres. normal sch. dept., 1905-07, 1919-20; pres. library dept., 1907-08; mem. Com. of 11 on Rural Edn., 1911-13); pres. N. Central Council Normal Sch. Presidents, 1906-07; pres. Am. Assn. Teachers' Colleges, 1920-21; individual mem. North Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. since 1897; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd., 1912—. *Home:* Kirksville, Mo.

KIRK, Ralph G., author; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Mar. 19, 1881; *s.* Jacob and Alice (Kutz) K.; grad. high sch., Harrisburg, 1899; Met. E., Lehigh U., 1905; *m.* Helen Weidman, of Harrisburg, Mar. 26, 1913; children—Robert Weidman, Barbara. Began with Lackawanna Steel Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1905, and continued as steel mill engr., constrn. supt. and contractor; began writing stories for mags., 1916. Mem. Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Santa Monica Athletic. *Author:* White Monarch and the Gas House Pup, 1917; Zanoza, 1918; Six Breeds, 1923. Hand-ball champion Santa Monica Athletic Club, 1925. *Home:* Harrisburg, Pa. *Address:* Santa Monica Athletic Club, Santa Monica, Calif.

KIRK, William, economist; *b.* Baltimore, May 7, 1880; *s.* George Albert and Margaret Mary (Magee) K.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1899; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902, fellow, 1903-04, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Margaret Louise Dudley, of Portland, Me., June 25, 1910; children—George, Dudley, Margaret. Asst. in polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1904-05; instr. in economics, 1905-07, asst. prof. economics, 1907-10, asso. prof. social and polit. science, 1910-11, Brown U.; prof. and head of dept. economics and sociology, U. of Rochester, 1911-20; asso. prof. social economics, U. of Calif., 1921-22; prof. social economics, Pomona Coll., since 1922. Gen. sec. United Charities of Rochester, July 1, 1911-Sept. 15, 1916; lecturer sociology, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1918; prof. economics, Southern Br. U. of Calif., summer sessions, 1922, 23 and 25; ednl. dir. Am. Red Cross, for Western N.Y., 1919; pres. Berkeley Commn. of Pub. Charities, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa, Nu Alpha Phi, Pi Gamma Mu. Presbyterian. Mason. *Author:* National Labor Federations, 1906. Editor: A Modern City, 1909. Contbr. to cyclos. and scientific periodicals. *Home:* 705 Indian Hill Boul., Claremont, Calif.

KIRK, William Frederick, author; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Apr. 29, 1877; *s.* David and Caroline (Miller) K.; grad. Chippewa Falls (Wis.) High Sch. Verse and baseball writer; employed in Hearst Service since 1905. Elk. *Author:* (poems) Fleeting Fancies, 1904; The Norsk Nightingale, 1905; Right Off the Bat, 1912; Songs of Sergeant Swanson, 1918; The Harp of Fate, 1925; Forever, 1925. Also songs: (with Gustav Ferrari) The Rainbow of Love; The Harbor of Dreams; Consolation; A Sunset Song; Flag of My Heart; The Other Love; Out of the Current. *Home:* Chippewa Falls, Wis.

KIRKBRIDE, Franklin Butler, trustee; *b.* Phila., Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* Thomas S. (M.D., LL.D.) and Eliza Ogden (Butler) K.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1889; married. In charge Phila. office, Caledonia Mining & Mfg. Co., 1890-91, supt. U.S. mail equipment shops, Washington, 1891-93; asst. sec., sec., and sec. and treas. Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities, 1893-1905; partner Alfred Booth & Co., mchts., New York, 1905-07; receiver of Rogers & Pyatt, Inc., 1908-09; pres. Eclipse Tanning Co., 1909-16; chmn. bd. Empire Cream Separator Co., 1912-22, S.K.F. Industries, Inc., 1916-22; dir. McIntosh & Seymour Corpn., 1914—. Trustee Stevens Inst. Tech.; mgr. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor; mgr. Letchworth Village. Mem. New York Chamber Commerce, Hist. Soc. Pa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, Republican, University, Down Town, Adirondack League. *Author:* (with J. E. Sterrett, C.P.A., and H. Parker Willis), The Modern Trust Company, 1905, 6th edit., 1925. *Home:* 840 Park Av. *Office:* 7 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KIRKHAM, Stanton Davis, author; *b.* Nice, France, Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* Maj. Murray Davis (U.S.A.) and Julia (Kirkham) Davis (adopted by grandfather, Gen. Ralph Wilson Kirkham, U.S.A.); ed. Calif. pub. schs. and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary Clark Williams, of New York, May 16, 1907; children—(by 1st marriage) Paul Davis, (by 2d marriage) Mary Clark. Traveled extensively in Mexico, S.A., Europe, Asia, Africa. *Author:* Where Dwells the Soul Serene, 1899; As Nature Whispers, 1900; The Ministry of Beauty, 1907; Mexican Trails; In the Open, 1908; The Philosophy of Self-Help; Resources, 1910; East and West, 1911; Outdoor Philosophy, 1912; North and South, 1913; Half-True Stories, 1916. *Home:* Canandaigua, N.Y.

KIRKHAM, William Barri, prof. biology; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1882; *s.* James Wilson and Fanny Curtis (Barri) K.; B.A., Yale, 1904, M.A., 1906, Ph.D., 1907; studied Harvard, 1904-05; *m.* Irma Chapman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 25, 1910; 1 dau., Marguerite. Archæol. trip around the world, 1907-08; instr. biology, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1908-16; asst. prof. biology, same, 1916-20; prof. biology, Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., since 1921, also dean freshmen. Lecturer on scientific subjects. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, New York Zoöl. Soc., Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. result of researches on embryonic development of mice. *Home:* 100 Mill St., Springfield, Mass.

KIRKLAND, Archie Howard, entomologist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KIRKLAND, James Hampton, university chancellor; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Sept. 9, 1859; *s.* Rev. William Clarke and Virginia (Galluchat) K.; A.B., Wofford Coll., 1877, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; LL.D., U. of N.C., U. of Mo., Wesleyan, U. of Pittsburgh and Baylor U.; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1902; *m.* Mary Henderson, of Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1895. Prof. Greek and German, Wofford Coll., 1881-83; traveled and studied abroad, 1883-86; prof. Latin, 1886-93, chancellor since 1893, Vanderbilt U. Editor: Satires and Epistles of Horace, 1893; author of monographs, philol. review articles, etc. Mem. various ednl. and other socs. *Home:* Nashville, Tenn.

KIRKLAND, Weymouth, lawyer; *b.* Fort Gratiot, Mich., June 4, 1877; *s.* James and Annie (Weymouth) K.; of New England colonial ancestry; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1901; *m.* Annie Louise Stone, of Chicago, Oct. 26, 1906; children—Eleanor, Weymouth. Admitted to Ill. bar., 1901; mem. firm McCormick, Kirkland, Patterson & Fleming; counsel for Chicago Tribune, Union Bank of Chicago, and Chicago Rys. Co.; has made a specialty of trial of cases; was chief counsel for defense in the case of Henry Ford vs. Chicago Tribune and has appeared in many other important cases. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet, Chicago Athletic Assn., Exmoor Country, Bob O'Link Golf. *Home:* 229 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

KIRKLAND, Winifred Margaretta, author; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Nov. 25, 1872; *d.* George Henry and Emma Matilda (Reagan) K.; grad. Packer Inst., Brooklyn, 1893; A.B., Vassar, 1897; grad. student in English, Bryn Mawr, 1898-1900; unmarried. Teacher of English, The Misses Shipley's Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1897-99, Bryn Mawr Sch., Baltimore, 1900-02, Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1902-08. Episcopalian. *Author:* Polly Pot's Parish, 1907; Introducing Corinna, 1909; The Home-comers, 1910; Boy Editor, 1913; Christmas Bishop, 1913; The New Death, 1918; The Joys of Being a Woman, 1918; The View Vertical, 1920. Contbr. short stories to Youth's Companion and other mags. since 1903, and essays to Atlantic, North Am. Review, Century, Scribner's, Harper's. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

KIRKPATRICK, Edwin Asbury, psychologist; *b.* Peoria, Mahaska Co., Ia., Sept. 29, 1862; *s.* Francis Marion and Catharine (Bradbury) K.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1887, M.Ph., 1899; scholar, 1889-90, fellow, 1890-91, Clark U.; *m.* Florence May Clifford, of Stanton, Minn., Aug. 29, 1895; children—Marion Myrna, Clifford, Alice May, Ralph Leonard. Asst. in mathematics and English, Ia. State Coll., 1887-89; instr. Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1892-97; dir. child study dept., Fitchburg (Mass.) State Normal Sch., since 1898. Lecturer on edn., Smith Coll., 1905, Columbia, 1906, U. of Chicago, 1907, U. of Va., 1910, Cornell U., 1911, U. of W.Va., 1913, U. of Vt., 1914, and Boston U., 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn.; sec. Minn. Child Study Assn., 1896-97; pres. child study dept. N.E.A., 1904. Received gold medal as collaborator child-study exhibit

St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Mass. Civic League. *Author:* Inductive Psychology, 1895; Fundamentals of Child Study, 1903; Genetic Psychology, 1909; The Individual in the Making, 1911; The Use of Money, 1915; Fundamentals of Sociology, 1916; Studies in Psychology, 1918; Imagination and Its Place in Education, 1919. Exchange teacher at Bellingham (Wash.) State Normal Sch., 1916-17. *Home:* North Leominster, Mass. *Address:* Fitchburg, Mass.

KIRKPATRICK, Elbert W., horticulturist; Oct. 12, 1844-Mar. 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KIRKPATRICK, Sanford, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KIRKPATRICK, Thomas Le Roy, lawyer; *b.* Mecklenburg Co., N.C., May 3, 1877; *s.* James Watt and Martha Ann (Griffith) K.; mem. 6th generation of family in N.C.; prep. edn., Sharon Acad.; student Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1894-98; certificate of completion, U. of N.C. Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Eva Chalmers, of Charlotte, N.C., Oct. 9, 1907; children—Thomas Le Roy, Carolyn Chalmers, Nancy Reynolds. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1900, and since practiced at Charlotte; alderman, Charlotte, 1907-11; v. mayor, Charlotte, 1911-17, mayor 1915-17; chmn. Local Exemption Bd., 1917-18. Organizer and 1st pres. Wilmington, Charlotte, Asheville Highway Assn., also Citizens' Highway Assn. of N.C.; drafted Good Roads bill and successfully promoted $50,000,000 road bond issue for N.C.; v.p. Bankhead Nat. Highway Assn.; pres. Chamber of Commerce, Charlotte. Mem. Queen City N.G., 1892-98; asst. judge advocate gen. N.C.N.G., 1905-09, rank of lt. col.; judge advocate gen., 1913-17, rank of col. Democrat. Elder Asso. Reformed Presbyn. Ch.; supt. S.S. Mem. Woodmen of World, Modern Woodmen, Elks; served as dist. gov. Lions of N.C. and as pres. Lions Club of Charlotte, N.C. *Home:* "Chal Kirk Manor," Park Rd., Charlotte, R.F.D. 1. *Office:* Piedmont Bldg., Charlotte, N.C.

KIRKPATRICK, William Huntington, ex-congressman; *b.* Easton, Pa., Oct. 2, 1885; *s.* of Hon. William S. (former atty. gen. of Pa.) and Elizabeth H. (Jones) K.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1905; law dept. U. of Pa., 1905-06; *m.* Mary Stewart Wells, of Wayne, Pa., May 17, 1913; children—William S., Miles. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1908, and since in practice at Easton. Maj. and lt. col., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., and Mem. Bd. of Review of Courts Martial, World War. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 26th Pa. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

KIRKPATRICK, William Sebring, ex-congressman; *b.* Easton, Pa., Apr. 21, 1844; *s.* Newton and Susan (Sebring) K.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1863, A.M., 1872; (LL.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1902); studied law with Hon. H. D. Maxwell; admitted to bar, 1865; *m.* Elizabeth H. Jones of Easton, Pa., Mar. 20, 1873. Solicitor, Easton, Pa., several yrs.; president judge, 3d Jud. Dist., 1874-75; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1882; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1884; atty.-gen. of Pa., 1887-91; mem. 55th Congress (1897-99); lecturer municipal law, 1875-78, trustee since about 1889, acting pres., 1902-03, also pres. 1914-15, Lafayette Coll. *Clubs:* Union League (New York), Pomfret (Easton). *Home:* Easton, Pa.

KIRKWOOD, Irwin, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 30, 1878; *s.* Robert J. and Caroline (Bradenbaugh) K.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Laura, *d.* William Rockhill Nelson, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 15, 1910. Real estate business until 1914; editor and gen. dir. Kansas City Star since 1915. Mem. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. (exec. com.), Am. Legion. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Kansas City Country; Racquet and Tennis (New York); Aikin (Aikin, S.C.). *Home:* 4500 Rockhill Rd. *Address:* Kansas City Star, Kansas City, Mo.

KIRKWOOD, Joseph Edward, prof. botany; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan. 24, 1872; *s.* Robert Willis and Phoebe (Hough) K.; A.B., Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1898; A.M., Princeton, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Ella Belinda Hoyt, of Hillsboro, Ore., June 28, 1901; children—Robert Hoyt, Mary Burnett, Edward Russell. Instr. in botany, Syracuse U., 1901-04, asso. prof., 1904-07, prof., 1907; asst. botanist Continental Mexican Rubber Co., Torreon, Mex., 1907-08; investigator, Desert Bot. Lab., Carnegie Inst., Tucson, Ariz., 1908-09; asst. prof. botany and forestry, U. of Mont., 1909-10, prof., 1910-14, prof. botany since 1914, State U. of Mont., also head dept. of botany since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Northwest Scientific Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Torrey Bot. Club, Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Comparative Embryology of the Cucurbitaceæ, 1904; Conifers of the Northern Rockies, 1918; Forest Distribution in Northern Mountains, 1922. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

KIRKWOOD, Marion Rice, prof. law; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., July 9, 1887; *s.* Thomas Carter and Sarah (Lord) K.; A.B., Stanford, 1909, J.D., 1911; *m.* Mary Morrow Tucker, of Colorado Springs, July 2, 1912; children—Thomas Frederic, Robert Lord. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1911; asst. prof. law, U. of Okla., 1911-12; asst. prof. law, 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. since 1918, Stanford, also acting dean, 1922-23, dean Law Sch. since 1923. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Am. and Calif. bar assns., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Calif. Acad. Social Sciences, Delta Upsilon, Delta Chi, Phi Alpha Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif (nat. pres. 1922-25). Presbyn. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* 249 Lowell Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

KIRKWOOD, William Reeside, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KIRN, George John, clergyman, educator; *b.* Owosso, Mich., July 15, 1863; *s.* Jacob Frederick and Fredericka Rosina (Goetz) K.; B.S., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1886, M.S., 1890; M.A., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; summers U. of Chicago, 1910, 12, 16; D.D., Evang. Theol. Sem., Naperville, Ill., 1916; *m.* Sophia C. Alles, 1888; children—Mrs. Lorilla Regina A. Wellner, Gerald W., Mrs. Norma Delta Bosshardt, Mrs. Cordelia Catherine Worner; *m.* 2d, Rosa Catherine Umbreit, of Naperville, 1911. Ordained ministry Evangelical Assn., 1888; pastor various chs., 1886-98; presiding elder of Flint (Mich.) Dist., 1898-1902, St. Joseph Dist., 1902-03; prof. apologetics and Bibl. lit., 1903-10, prof. philosophy and psychology, 1910—, dean, 1912—, North-Western Coll. Mem. Western Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Ill. Acad. of Science. Republican. *Author:* Religion—a Rational Demand, 1900. Contbr. serial "Great Crises in Religion," in Evangelical Messenger, also various papers, Western Philos. Assn. *Home:* Naperville, Ill.

KIRSHNER, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Fostoria, O., June 25, 1863; *s.* Henry and Rebecca (Butcher) K.; A.B., Oberlin, 1886; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1888; *m.* Agnes M. Fairchild, of Manhattan, Kan., Dec. 24, 1889; children—Robert Fairchild, Mrs. Charlotte Brown, George F., Charles H. Began practice, Salina, Kan., 1888; removed to Kansas City, Kan., 1890; mem. firm, Kirshner, House & Stroheker; pres. of Bankers Mortgage Co. Pres. trustees Mo. Congl. Conf.; trustee Oberlin Coll., Kidder Acad., Mo.; curator Lincoln U., Mo.; Republican. Mem. Kansas City Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Knife and Fork, Golf, Mission Hills. Mason. *Home:* 1 E. 55th St. *Office:* Hunzinger Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

KIRSTEIN, Louis Edward, merchant; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 9, 1867; *s.* Edward and Jeanette (Leiter) K.; ed. grammar sch. and business coll., Rochester; *m.* Rose Stein, of Rochester, Jan. 23, 1894; children—Mina Stein, Lincoln Edward, George Garland. Began as errand boy; traveling salesman for E. Kirstein Sons Co., Rochester, 1890-94; became connected with Andrew J. Lloyd Co., 1894, and was made mgr. Rochester Optical Co.; joined the Stein-Bloch Co., Rochester, 1901; v.p. William Filene's Sons Co., Boston, since 1911; dir. Stein-Bloch Co., B. Forman Co. (all of Rochester); dir. Nat. Better Business Bur.; mem. governing council Retail Trade Bd.; dir. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Chmn. Publicity Com. Mass. Com. Pub. Safety since 1917; mem. State Advisory Com. of Nat. War Savings Com. of U.S.; mem. Boston War Camp Community Service; apptd. head of bd. of award of War Dept. for purchase of all army uniforms, Sept. 1, 1918. V.p. Nat. Administration Com. of Am. Jewish Congress; chmn. N.E. br. Am. Jewish Relief Com.; treas. Greater Boston People's Relief Com.; mem. Economic League (nat. council), etc.; dir. Federated Jewish Charities. Trustee Boston Public Library. Mem. coms. to visit Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, and Semitic Mus. and Div. Semitic Langs., Harvard; mem. bd. of mgrs. Children's Hosp.; dir. Beth Israel Hosp. Democrat. *Clubs:* Boston City, Elysium, Kernwood Country, University, Pine Brook Valley (Boston); City, Aldine, Oak Ridge Country, Westchester-Biltmore Country (New York); American (London). *Home:* 506 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 426 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

KIRTLAND, John Copeland, prof. Latin; *b.* Trumansburg, N.Y., June 24, 1870; *s.* John Copeland and Cornelia Frances (Kellogg) K.; A.B., Hobart Coll., *cum laude*, 1890, A.M., 1893, L.H.D., 1915; grad. student Latin, Stanford, 1892-96; *m.* at San Francisco, May Lemira Durham, of Springfield, Mo., Aug. 27, 1895; children—Arthur Hall (dec.), Paul, John Copeland (dec.), Cornelia Frances, Philip, Mary Louise, Edward Goodridge, Barbara, Lynn. Classical master in Washington Coll., Tacoma, Wash., 1890-92; asst. and instr. in Latin, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893-96; acting prof. Latin, Hobart Coll., 1896-97; instr. Latin, 1897-98, Morison prof. Latin, 1898—, Phillips Exeter Acad., and chmn. summer session faculty. Taught in summer session, Columbia U., 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of England and Wales. Chmn. Commn. on Coll. Entrance Requirements in Latin, 1908-10; asso. examiner in Latin, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1911—; mem. Joint Com. on Grammatical Nomenclature, N.E.A., 1911—, Com. on Reorganization of Secondary Edn., Commn. on Revision of Definitions of Requirements in Latin, 1915 and 1925; sec. gen. Cum Laude Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Sr. warden Christ Ch., Exeter, N.H. Editor-in-chief Macmillan's Latin Series. Editor: Selections from the Correspondence of Cicero, 1898; Fabulæ Faciles, 1904. Joint Editor: Orations of Cicero, 1906; An Introduction to Latin, 1914. *Home:* Exeter, N.H.

KIRTLEY, James Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Saline Co., Mo.; *s.* Major George R. and Harriett Elizabeth (Huey) K.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1883, D.D., 1894; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., and U. of Chicago; *m.* Mary Louise Kniffin, of St. Louis, Mar. 2, 1897; children—George Sylvester, Mary Adelaide, Bess Harriett. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Versailles, Ky., 1883-89, Delmar Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1889-96, 2d Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1896-99, Westport Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1899-1903, 1st Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1903-08, 1st Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1908-10. Chautauqua, lyceum and univ. extension lecturer; actg. pastor 9th St. Bapt. Ch., Cincinnati, 1st Ch., Seattle, Wash., Apr. 1, 1918-Apr. 1919, 1st Ch., Winnipeg, Can., Apr. 1919-21, First Bapt. Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1921; successively active pastor Mt. Morris Ch., New York, 1st Ch. Dayton, 3d Ch. St. Louis, Ch. of the Master, Cleveland, 1st Ch., Phila., University Ch., Baltimore. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* The Young Man and Himself, 1903; Twenty-six Days with Jesus, 1906; That Boy of Yours, 1912; You and Your Church, 1920. *Address:* University Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.

KISER, see also Keiser, also Keyser.

KISER, Samuel Ellsworth, author, editor; *b.* Shippensville, Pa.; *s.* Samuel and Charlotte Kiser; ed. in Pa. and Ohio; *m.* Mildred M. Palmer, of Cleveland, O.; children—Palmer Ellsworth, Howard Spencer. Began writing spl. sketches for Cleveland Leader, 1896; editorial writer Chicago Record-Herald, 1900-14; editor Daily News, Dayton, O., 1917-19. *Author:* Budd Wilkins at the Show, and Other Verses, 1898; Georgie, 1900; Love Sonnets of an Office Boy, 1902; Ballads of the Busy Days, 1903; Charles, the Chauffeur, 1905; Thrills of a Bell Boy, 1906; Sonnets of a Chorus Girl, 1909; The Whole Glad Year, 1911; The Land of Little Care, 1913. *Home:* Hazelhurst Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

KISSAM, Henry Snyder, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Adrian and Sara A. (Snyder) K.; matriculated Coll. City of New York, 1881, but withdrew; studied under pvt. tutor, 1881-82; Ph.B. in Architecture, Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1886; studied in Paris, France, 1886, 1887; *m.* in Elizabeth, N.J., Mary Margaret Murray, of Paris, Ont., Sept. 4, 1907. Mem. Kissam & Morris, Tacoma, Wash., 1888-92; N.E. mgr. at New Haven, Conn., for Cady, Berg & See, architects, New York, 1893-94; gen. mgr. for Ernest Flagg, New York, 1895-99; supervising architect Buffalo Expn., 1899-1900; practiced, New York, since 1900; mem. Valentine & Kissam, 1912-16, since alone. Executor Estate of Benjamin A. Kissam; administrator Estate of Col. Henry D. H. Snyder. Mem. Alumni Assn. Sch. Applied Science (Columbia), Alumni Assn. Sch. of Architecture, of Columbia (pres. 4 terms, now gov.), Federation of Alumni Assns. of Columbia Univ. (dir.), N.Y. Geneal. and Biol. Soc. (necrologist), Founders and Patriots of America (ex-sec.-gen. of Gen. Court, and gov. N.Y. state soc.), Descendants of Colonial Governors, N.Y. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., St. Nicholas Soc. Republi-

can. Episcopalian. *Home:* 316 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

KISSEL, John, ex-congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 31, 1864; *s.* John and Mary (Lutz) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Emma M. Vogt, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 6, 1886. Learned printers' trade; pub. Kings County Republican, 1889-1914. Mem. Rep. County Com. since 1886; mem. Rep. State Com., 1909-11; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1909-10; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 3d N.Y. Dist. Organized and conducted at own expense for 15 yrs. the first free labor bur. in U.S. *Home:* 33 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KISSELL, Mary Lois, primitive textiles. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KISTER, George Raphael, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KITCHELL, Joseph Gray, artist, writer; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* Joseph S. K.; ed. Cincinnati and New York; *m.* Caroline Lincoln Jacobs, of Madison, Wis., Oct. 1890; 1 son, Joseph William. Photographic editor Quarterly Illustrator. In 1900 produced the Kitchell Composite Madonna, a merging of the most important madonnas painted by the great masters during 300 yrs., which attracted wide attention in America and Europe. In 1915 invented and patented a new method of reproducing pictures known as "Sub-Chromatic Art," examples of which were accepted by Met. Mus., N.A.D., Congressional Library, British Mus., Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, etc. Pres. the Ethridge Co., 12 yrs. Recruited and capt. Co. F, 6th Regt. Conn. H.G.; apptd. head of personnel unit, gen. control, gun div. Ordnance Dept., Washington, with rank of capt., Nov. 1917; later headed personnel branch, engring. div. Ordnance Dept.; delivered lectures to stimulate munitions production in N.Y. dist.; promoted maj., Apr. 1918; pres. Officer's Exam. Bd., Gen. Staff, stationed in New York; after armistice transferred to Washington in morale br., Gen. Staff; discharged, Apr. 1919. Produced official Red Cross allegorical picture, "Thine Is the Glory," which was accorded high praise, Sept. 1919. Mem. Conn. State Council Defense, Army Ordnance Assn. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars; fellow Royal Soc. Arts (Great Britain). *Clubs:* Manhattan, Advertising (New York). *Author:* American Supremacy, 1901; Earl of Hell, 1923; also econ. feature and scientific writings in mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Manhattan Club, New York, N.Y.; and Winter Park, Fla.

KITCHEN, Joseph Ambrose; *b.* Wyanet, Ill., Dec. 5, 1878; *s.* Joseph Low and Mary Adelia (Mosher) K.; LL.B., Northern Ind. Law Sch., Valparaiso, 1903; A.B., Valparaiso Coll., 1903, A.M., 1913, LL.D., 1925; B.O., Ralston U. of Expression, Washington, D.C., 1904; *m.* Pearl S. Smith, of Horse Cave, Ky., Aug. 25, 1904. Moved to Sentinel Butte, N.D., 1904; county supt. of schs. Billings county, N.D., 1906-14; mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1920, elected State Commn. of Agr. and Labor, N.D., Oct. 28, 1921, to take place of official recalled under first recall election exercised in N.D., reëlected, 1923 and 25. Ex-officio mem. State Bd. of Administration, Industrial Commn., and chmn. N.D. Workmen's Compensation Bur. Served in Cuba; pvt. Co. A, 161st Ind. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commd. capt., N.D. State Home Guards, 1918; served World War in Central Officers' Training Camp, 1st Co., 3rd Bn., Camp Pike, Ark. Mem. Am. Legion, United Spanish-Am. War Vets., Vets. of Foreign Wars. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Sentinel Butte, N.D.

KITCHIN, William Walton, governor; Oct. 9, 1866-Nov. 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KITSON, Harry Dexter, psychologist; *b.* Mishawaka, Ind., Aug. 11, 1886; *s.* Clarence and Nellie (Hamblin) K.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1909; A.M., U. of Minn., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Angeline S. Freeman, of Appleton, Wis., June 14, 1922; 1 son, Dexter Freeman. Asst. in psychology, U. of Minn., 1912-13; fellow in psychology, 1913-14, asso., 1914-15, instr., 1915-19, U. of Chicago; prof. psychology, Indiana U., 1919-25; prof. edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia, since 1925. 1st lt., Coast Arty. Corps, A.E.F.; on front with 53d Regt. C.A.C., and staffs of ry. arty. brigades, 1st and 2d Armies. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Quadrangle Club (Chicago). *Author:* How to Use Your Mind, 1916, revised edit., 1921; Scientific Study of the College Student, 1917; Manual for the Study of the Psychology of Advertising and Selling, 1920; The Mind of the Buyer, 1921; The Psychology of Vocational Adjustment, 1925. *Home:* 106 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

KITSON, Henry Hudson, sculptor; *b.* Huddersfield, Eng., Apr. 9, 1865; *s.* John M. and Emma (Jagger) K.; pupil of Bonnaissieux, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Theo Alice Ruggles, June 29, 1893. Executed: monument to Mayor Doyle, Providence, R.I.; Hayes Memorial Fountain, Providence; "The Minute Man," at Lexington, Mass.; Iowa State Monument, at Vicksburg Nat. Park; statues Gen. N. P. Banks and Patrick A. Collins, Boston; Gen. Lloyd Tilghman, Paducah, Ky.; General Lee at Vicksburg, Miss.; W. M. Hunt Memorial, Boston; Rodger Conant Statue, Salem, Mass.; Robert Burns Memorial, at Boston; Endicott Memorial, State House, Boston, Mass.; Statue of Pilgrim Maiden, at Plymouth, Mass.; Haynes Memorial, at Newark, N.J.; statue of President McKinley, at Walden, N.Y.; statue of Continental Soldier, at Washington's Headquarters, Newburgh, N.Y.; Gov. Smith of Vt., St. Albans, Vt.; Statue of Christ, Drexel Memorial, Phila.; Elson Memorial, New England Conservatory of Music, Boston; James Bryce, Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C.; and others. Has been awarded three gold medals, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn.; gold medal of honor, Am. Art Assn., New York, 1886; decoration, Royal Order of Bene Merenti from the King of Roumania, 1889; medals, Paris Expn., 1889, Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. British Charitable Soc., Victorian Soc., Ethnographical Soc. of France, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Arts Club (New York), Copley Soc., Bostonian Soc., Boston Art Club (Boston). *Address:* St. Botolph Studios, Boston, Mass.

KITSON, Theo Alice Ruggles (Mrs. H. H. Kitson), sculptor; *b.* Brookline, Mass., 1871; *d.* Cyrus Washburn and Anna Holmes (Baker) Ruggles; pub. sch. edn., Brookline; pupil of H. H. Kitson and Dagnan-Bouveret, Paris; *m.* Henry Hudson Kitson, June 29, 1893; children—Dorothy, John, Theo Ruggles. Has exhibited at Paris Expn., 1889 (hon. mention); Paris Salon, 1890 (hon. mention—only Am. woman sculptor to receive hon. mention, Paris Salon); was selected by women of Mich. to make two bronze figures for Chicago Expn. to represent woods of Mich.; has exhibited Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. (2 medals); Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Boston Art Club, Mus. of Fine Arts (Boston), Art Inst. of Chicago; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Works: The Volunteer, Newburyport, Mass.; Spanish War statues, Minneapolis and Schenectady; Bickerdyke Statue, Galesburg, Ill.; etc.; has erected over fifty public monuments in various parts of U.S. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Boston Soc. of Sculptors (v.p.), Copley Soc. Boston. *Home:* Sherborn, Mass. *Address:* Framingham, Mass., R.F.D. 1.

KITTELL, James Shepard, clergyman; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Mar. 19, 1873; *s.* John and Jane (Drysdale) K.; Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1890-95, Western Theol. Sem., 1896-98; (D.D., Rutgers, 1910); *m.* Elizabeth Stilwell, of Meadville, Pa., May 22, 1895. Came to U.S., 1880; ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; pastor Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Jamestown, N.Y., 1903-05; First Congl., Schenectady, N.Y., 1905-07; First Ref. Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1907-21, Bergen Ref. Ch., Jersey City, N.J., since 1922; chmn. bd. Southern Normal Industrial Inst., Brewton, Ala., 1919—; pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, 1913; pres. Bd. of Domestic Missions; dir. Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 797 Bergen Av., Jersey City, N.J.

KITTELLE, Sumner Ely Wetmore, naval officer; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., June 14, 1867; *s.* George Wetmore and Marie Louise (Geer) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; *m.* Anna Lockwood, *d.* late Adm. Charles D. Sigsbee, Mar. 22, 1897; children—Anna Louise (wife of C. J. Moore, U.S.N.), Elsa (dec.), Mary Sigsbee (wife of Lester A. Dessez, U.S.M.C.), Sumner Sigsbee, John, Nancy. Ensign, July 1, 1891; promoted through grades to rear adm., June 1921. Served on Dolphin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; sec. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1905-07; duty with the building of the Mississippi, 1907-08; served on Mississippi, 1908-09; exec. officer same, 1909-10; at Navy Yard, Boston, 1910-13; comd. Wheeling, 1913-14; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1914; comd. Albany, 1914, Maryland, 1915; at Naval War Coll., 1915-17; apptd. comdr. Georgia, Jan. 5, 1917; sr. mem. Alaskan Coal Commn., 1919; mem. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, 1920; apptd. gov. of Virgin Islands, by President Harding, Apr. 1921; comdr. Destroyer Squadrons of Scouting and Battle Fleets, 1922-24; comdt. Eighth Naval Dist., 1924; pres. Naval Examining Bd., 1925. *Home:* 2229 California St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KITTLE, Charles Morgan, merchant; *b.* Elkins, W.Va., Oct. 9, 1880; *s.* Morgan and Sally (Long) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jane Dabney, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 5, 1921. Began as station clk. W.Va. Central & Pittsburgh R.R. (now part Western Md. Ry.), 1895, later in station and yard service Atlantic Coast Line R.R., Cincinnati, New Orleans & Tex. Pacific Ry., and B.&O.R.R.; became connected with I.C.R.R.Co., 1900, in maintenance of way, mechanical, accounting and transportation depts.; gen. freight claim agt. same rd. and Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R., 1910-12; asst. to pres. same rds., 1912-16, v.p., 1916-18; federal mgr. same rds., and Gulf and Ship Island R.R., Mississippi Central R.R., and New Orleans Great Northern R.R. during federal control, 1918-20; sr. v.p. I.C. and Yazoo & Miss. Valley rys., Mar. 1, 1920-24; pres. Sears, Roebuck & Co., mail order business, since Nov. 1924. *Address:* Homan Av. and Arthington St., Chicago, Ill.

KITTREDGE, George Lyman, university prof.; *b.* Boston, Feb. 28, 1860; A.B., Harvard, 1882; LL.D., U. of Chicago, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1915, McGill, 1921, Brown, 1925; Litt.D., Harvard, 1907, Yale, 1924; *m.* Frances Gordon, of Exeter, N.H., 1886; children—Frances Gordon, Henry Crocker, Dora. Instr. English, 1888-90, asst. prof., 1890-94, prof. since 1894, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn.; corr. fellow of British Acad.; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Lit. *Author:* The Language of Chaucer's Troilus, 1894; The Mother Tongue (with Sarah Louise Arnold), 1900; Words and Their Ways in English Speech (with late James B. Greenough), 1901; Old Farmer and His Almanac, 1905; English Witchcraft and James I, 1912; Advanced English Grammar (with F. E. Farley), 1913; Chaucer and His Poetry, 1915; Gawain and the Green Knight, 1916; Shakespeare, 1916; Sir Thomas Malory, 1925; Concise English Grammar (with F. E. Farley), 1918; Dr. Robert Child, the Remonstrant, 1919. Editor; Athenæum Press Series of English Classics (with C. T. Winchester), 29 vols., 1890-1905; Albion Series of Anglo-Saxon and Middle English Poetry (with J. W. Bright), 5 vols., 1900-1907; English and Scottish Popular Ballads (with H. C. Sargent), 1904; Ballads and Songs, 1917. *Home:* 8 Hilliard St., Cambridge, Mass.

KITTREDGE, George Watson, civil engr.; *b.* N. Andover, Mass., Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Henrietta Frances (Watson) K.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; *m.* Georgia Davis, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 17, 1888. Was in service Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1880-90; engr. Louisville Bridge Co., 1886-88; engr. maintenance of way and asst. chief engr., 1890-91, chief engr., 1891-1906, C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry.; chief engr. Louisville & Jeffersonville Bridge Co., 1900-06; chief engr. N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R. and Terminal Ry. of Buffalo and of N.J. Shore Line R.R., 1906-14; chief engr. N.Y. Central R.R. since 1914; also chief engr. Hudson River Connecting R.R., Am. Niagara R. R. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-12. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1917-18), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (past pres.). *Clubs:* Transportation (New York), Chevy Chase (D.C.), Ardsley-on-Hudson (N.Y.). *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

KITTREDGE, Mabel Hyde, sociologist; *b.* Boston, Sept. 19, 1867; *d.* Abbott Eliot and Margaret Ann (Hyde) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. Founder, 1901, and pres. Assn. of Practical Housekeeping Centers, New York; inaugurated lunches in elementary schools of New York, 1908. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Women's City. *Author:* Housekeeping Notes, 1911; Practical Homemaking, 1914; A Second Course in Homemaking, 1915; Home and Its Management, 1917. *Address:* 62 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

KITTREDGE, Wheaton, lawyer, corporation official; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1882; *s.* Francis William and Mary Fairchild (Wheaton) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Laura McFarlin, of Akron, O., June 2, 1908. With legal dept. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1907-08; associated in practice with Payson Dana, 1908-17, alone since 1917; v.p. Am. Woolen Co. of N.Y.; 2d v.p. and dir. Am. Woolen Co.; dir. Edington & Co., Inc., Groton Realty Corpn., Mfrs.' Warehouse Co., Paige Detroit Co. of N.E., Prospect Sales Co., Woolen and Worsted Mills Co., Am. Woolen Co. of New York, Am. Woolen Co. of Ky., Northern Cotton Corpn., Shawsheen Mills, Webster Mills, Shawsheen Warehouse Co., Boulevard Trust Co., Pneumatic Scale Corpn., Ltd.,

Plymouth Yarn Co., Shawsheen Lumber Co. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Longwood Cricket, Chestnut Hill Golf, Algonquin Golf, Oakley Country, Charles River Country, Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* 106 Crafts Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 148 State St., Boston, Mass.

KITTRELL, Norman Goree, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KIVEL, John, judge; Apr. 29, 1855-Apr. 1, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KLAEBER, Frederick, philologist; *b.* Beetzendorf, Prussia, Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* Hermann and Luise (Bley) K.; ed. univs. of Leipzig, Halle, Kiel and Berlin; Ph.D., Berlin, 1892; came to America, 1893; *m.* Charlotte Wahn, of Koesen, Thuringia, Aug. 16, 1902. Instr. in Old and Middle English, 1893-96, asst. prof. English philology, 1896-98, prof. comparative and English philology since 1898, U. of Minn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Simplified Spelling Bd. (council), Concordance Soc., Kasseler Grimm-Gesellschaft, Internat. Phonetic Assn.; dir. Deutsche Gesellschaft (St. Paul and Minneapolis). Editor: Das Bild bei Chaucer, 1893; Old English Historical Prose Texts, 1896; Studies in the Beowulf, 1905-06 (in Modern Philology); The Later Genesis, 1913; Beowulf, 1922. *Home:* 616 9th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

KLAPP, William Henry, head master; Oct. 13, 1849-Jan. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KLAPPER, Paul, educator; *b.* Jassy, Roumania, July 17, 1885; *s.* Louis and Rachel (Halpern) K.; brought to U.S., 1892; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1904; M.A., New York U., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Flora Eydenberg, of New York, June 25, 1911; 1 son, Joseph Thomas. Formerly sec. Univ. Settlement Soc., New York; prof. edn. Coll. City of New York, since Sept. 1907; also dir. of the summer session, 1917-22, and dean Sch. of Education. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., New York Acad. Pub. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, College. *Author:* Principles of Educational Practice, 1912; Teaching Children to Read, 1914; The Teaching of English, 1915; The Teaching of Arithmetic, 1917; Modern English (with A. London), 1923; Teaching English in Elementary and Junior High School, 1924; Teaching History and Civics, 1925. Editor: College Teaching, The Appleton Series in Methods of Teaching. *Home:* 385 Fort Washington Av., New York, N.Y.

KLAUDER, Charles Zeller, architect; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 9, 1872; *s.* Louis and Anna Caroline (Koehler) K.; ed. Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art; M.F.A., Princeton, 1922, title of Dr.; *m.* Fredericka Mathilda Bower, of Phila., Feb. 27, 1901; children—Elfrieda Marie, Charles Zeller. Practiced at Phila. since 1887; mem. firm Day & Klauder; designed Holder Tower, Cuyler and Pyne halls, dining halls, 1901; dormitory, McCosh Infirmary, etc., Princeton; Sterling Hall of Medicine, Peabody Museum, Yale; consulting architect Harkness Memorial Dormitories, Yale; academic group, Wellesley Coll.; residential halls, Cornell; dormitory group and academic buildings, Pa. State Coll.; group academic, administration and dormitory buildings for Concordia Sem., St. Louis, Mo.; Franklin Field Stadium, one of joint assn. architects for Architectural Museum, U. of Pa.; Metcalf Memorial Lab. Chemistry and two dormitory buildings, Brown; liberal arts, gymnasium and other buildings, U. of Colo.; dormitories and auditorium, Franklin and Marshall Coll.; administration building, Mercersburg Acad.; projected Cathedral of Learning, U. of Pittsburgh; supervising architect U. of Del., Pa. State Coll., St. Paul's Sch., U. of Colo., Southwestern U., Franklin & Marshall Coll.; mem. advisory council Architectural School, Princeton Univ. Awarded silver medal, T Square Club, Phila., 1891; F.A.I.A., 1913; bronze medal, Phila. Chapter A.I.A., 1918; gold medal, Archtl. League New York, 1921; gold medal A.I.A., 1921. Mem. T Square Club, Phila. Art Alliance, Archtl. League New York, Boston Archtl. Club; hon. mem. Tau Sigma Delta, 1921. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.), Nassau (Princeton), Century (New York). *Home:* 400 Gowen Av. *Office:* 1416 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KLAW, Marc, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Paducah, Ky., May 29, 1858; *s.* Leopold and Caroline K.; ed. pub. and high schs., Louisville, Ky.; *m.* Antoinette M. Morris, of Boston (now deceased). Studied law and was admitted to bar, but since Aug. 26, 1881, has been engaged as theatrical mgr.; mem. firm Klaw & Erlanger; treas. Klaw & Erlanger Constrn. Co., New York Theatre Co., Klaw & Erlanger New Orleans Theatres Co., Geo. M. Cohan Theatre Co. In charge mil. entertainment service of War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities. Pres. United Mgrs. Protective Assn. America; trustee Actors' Fund of America. *Clubs:* The Friars, Green Room, Lotos, Rye Country, London Country. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* Klaw Theatre Bldg., New York, N.Y.

KLEBERG, Rudolph, congressman; June 26, 1847-Dec. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KLEBS, Arnold Carl, M.D.; *b.* Berne, Switzerland, Mar. 17, 1870; *s.* Dr. Edwin Th. A. and Rose (Grossenbacher) K.; ed. primary sch. and Imperial Gymnasium, Prague, and gymnasium at Zürich, grad., 1888; univs. of Zürich, Berlin, Kiel, Würzburg, Berne, Basel; Swiss state exam., 1894, M.D., 1895 (Basel); asst. in polyclinic (Basel); pathol. instr., Zürich; post-grad. studies at London and Paris; practiced at Chicago, 1896-1909; in Switzerland, 1909-14, Washington, 1915-18; New York, 1918-19; acquired U.S. citizenship, 1904; *m.* Margaret Forbes, of Milton, Mass., June 1898 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, at New Bedford, Mass., Mrs. Harriet K. Newell, of Chicago, May 21, 1909. Formerly consulting phys. (tuberculosis) to Cook Co. (Ill.) instns. and dir. Chicago Tuberculosis Inst. Corr. mem. Internat. Tuberculosis Assn.; v.p. sect. prevention diseases, Internat. Congress Hygiene, Washington, 1912; mem. several Am. and foreign med. and scientific socs. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Chicago (Chicago). Editor Am. Treatise on Tuberculosis, 1909. *Author:* History of Variolation, 1914; Leonardo da Vinci Studies, 1916, Bibliography of Med. Incunabula, 1917-18; Tuberculosis and Military Organization, 1917; etc. Articles on med. and hist. subjects. *Address:* Les Terrasses, Nyon, Switzerland.

KLECZKA, John C., congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KLEENE, Gustav Adolph, college prof.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., May 30, 1868; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Schaulin) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891; univs. of Berlin and Tübingen, 1893-94, Columbia, 1894-95; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Alice Lena Cole, of Hartford, Conn., June 18, 1907; 1 son, Stephen Cole. Asst. in economics, U. of Wis., 1900-01; instr. economics and social science, Swarthmore Coll., 1902-03; asst. prof. economics, 1903-04, prof. since 1904, Trinity Coll. Mem. and editor of report of Hartford Vice Commn., 1912-13. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Royal Econ. Soc. *Author:* Profit and Wages, 1916. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Home:* Hartford, Conn.

KLEIN, see also Kline, also Cline.

KLEIN, Arthur Jay, educator; *b.* Sturgis, Mich., Dec. 10, 1884; *s.* John G. and Eva J. (McCradit) K.; grad. high sch., Elkhart, Ind., 1902; B.A., Wabash Coll., 1906; B.D., *magna cum laude,* Union Theol. Sem., 1909; M.A., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Marian Annis Smith, of Scranton, Pa., July 2, 1912. Instr. history, New York U., 1909-10, Coll. City of New York, 1910-15; head dept. of history and economics, Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1915-18; asst. dir. Service Bur., U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, Mar.-Oct. 1918; capt. A.G.D., in charge orgn. of War Dept. Pub. Information Services, at Washington, D.C., Oct. 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; asso. dir., Div. of Ednl. Extension, U.S. Bur. Edn., Jan.-June 1919; exec. sec. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn., 1919-20; executive of Research and Development Service, U.S. Army Education and Recreation Div., Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., 1920-21; ednl. advisor U.S. Army Corr. Courses, on mil. subjects, 1921-24; lt. col. O.R.C., staff specialist on active duty in Edn. and Schools' Sect., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Sept. 1, 1924-Dec. 31, 1925; chief of Div. of Higher Edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., since Jan. 1, 1926. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc. Ch. History, Washington Soc. Art and Archæology, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Intolerance in the Reign of Elizabeth, Queen of England, 1916; also various ednl. bulls. Has developed methods of training for reserve officers and other elements of civilian mil. forces of U.S. *Home:* 109 Oxford St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Interior Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KLEIN, Frederick Charles, clergyman; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 17, 1857; *s.* John M. and Catherine M. (Boutellier) K.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., Westminster, Md., 1880, A.M.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Patton, of Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 16, 1883. Ordained M.P. ministry, 1880; sent to Japan, 1883, as the 1st ordained missionary of M.P. Ch. to foreign field; organizer and 1st pres. Nagoya Coll.; 1st pres. Japan Mission Conf. M.P. Ch.; pastor 1st Ch. Pittsburgh, 1893-94, Trinity Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1894-95, Laurel, Del., 1895-1901, 1st Ch., Newark, N.J., 1901-05, Mt. Royal Av. Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1905-08; corr. sec.-treas. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.P. Ch., 1908-16; corr. sec. same, since 1916. Del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910, World's S.S. Conv., Zürich, Switzerland, 1913; made tour foreign missionary fields, 1919-20. Trustee Western Md. Coll.; life dir. Md. Bible Soc., Md. Tract Soc. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Berwyn, Md.

KLEIN, Harry Martin John, coll. prof.; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., Dec. 9, 1873; *s.* George and Rebecca (Schaeffer) K.; student Muhlenberg Coll., 1889-91; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1893, Ph.D., 1907; studied U. of Berlin, 1899; student Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1893-96; *m.* Mary Winifred Shriver, of Union Mills, Md., Sept. 14, 1899; children—Richard Henry, Frederic Shriver, Philip Shriver. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1896; pastor Grace Ch., York, Pa., 1896-1905, Zion Ch., Allentown, Pa., 1905-10; Audenried prof. history and archæology, Franklin and Marshall Coll., since 1910. Prof. history, U. of Pittsburgh Summer Sch., 1912. Pres. Eastern Synod of Ref. Ch., 1914-15. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Contbr. articles on history, religion and philosophy to various periodicals. Asso. editor Lancaster Intelligencer. Editor The History of Lancaster County, Pa., 1923. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

KLEIN, Hermann, teacher of singing. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KLEIN, Joseph Jerome, author, accountant; *b.* New York City, Apr. 4, 1884; *s.* Pinkus and Esther (Eichler) K.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1906; M.A., New York U., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; C.P.A., 1911; *m.* Janet R. Frisch (A.B., Cornell U., 1912), 1918. Formerly special lecturer and organizer, municipal accounting lectures, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance; lecturer on commercial edn., Coll. City of New York, 1914-15, on auditing and accounting systems since 1916-18, on federal and state taxation since 1919. Expert, Council Nat. Defense; editor federal taxes dept. of The New York Globe; sr. partner of Klein, Hinds & Finke, certified public accountants. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, N.Y. State Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (v.p.), Am. Econ. Assn., New York U. Philos. Soc., Merchants Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, College City of N.Y. Associate Alumni (dir.). Mem. N.Y. State bar. 32° Mason (Past Master). *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Aldine, City College (dir.), Mecca Temple, City (tax com.), Norwood Golf, Economic. *Author:* Elements of Accounting, 1914; Principles and Methods in Commercial Education, 1915; Student's Handbook of Accounting, 1915; Bookkeeping and Accounting, 1917. Tax editor New York Globe. *Home:* 440 W. End Av. *Office:* 36 State St., Albany, N.Y.

KLEIN, Julius, commercial expert; *b.* San Jose, Calif., June 27, 1886; *s.* Frederick and Katherine (Giebenhain) K.; B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1913, Ph.D., 1915; studied U. of Berlin, 1913, Sorbonne, Paris, 1914; *m.* Dorothy Bates, of Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1915; 1 dau., Barbara. Investigations in Latin Am. and Spanish history and economics, various archives of Europe, 1912-14, and of Latin America, 1915-16 and 1919-20. Instr. Latin, Am. history and economics, 1915-19, asst. prof., 1919-23, Harvard; chief of Latin Am. Div., U.S. Dept. Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1917-19; U.S. commercial attaché, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1919-20; dir. U.S. Bur. Fgn. and Domestic Commerce, since 1921. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Hispanic Soc. America, Sociedad Chilena de Historia y Geografia, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Mesta—A Study in Spanish Economic History, 1273-1836, 1920. Regular contbr. to periodicals on foreign trade matters and on Latin Am. economic and commercial problems. *Home:* 2141 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

KLEIN, Louis Amos, veterinarian; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 10, 1871; *s.* Albert and Mary Elizabeth (Shoemaker) K.; Sch. of Vet. Medicine, V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Sue Boyd Harris, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Apr. 9, 1901. Gen. practice, 1897-98; vet. insp., U.S. Bur. Animal Industry, 1898-99, 1902-04; prof. vet. medicine, Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1899-1902;

prof. vet. science, Clemson (S.C.) Agrl. Coll., 1904-07; dep. state veterinarian of Pa., 1907-09; prof. vet. hygiene and pharmacology, Sch. of Vet. Medicine, U. of Pa., since 1909, also dean of faculty. Mem. advisory bd. Office of Surgeon Gen. of U.S.A.; service with A.E.F. in France. Mem. Am. and Pa. vet. med. assns., Alpha Psi, Omega Tau Sigma, Sigma Psi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Milk Hygiene, 1917. Translator: Fröhner's General Therapeutics, 1914. *Address:* School of Veterinary Medicine, University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

KLEINSCHMIDT, Rudolph August, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 26, 1878; *s.* August A. and Carrie (Schwing) K.; Johns Hopkins U., 1 yr.; B.L. and LL.B., U. of Mo., 1900; *m.* Mabel A. Diedrichsen, of Milwaukee, July 8, 1903; children—Mildred, Ralph. Practiced Oklahoma City, 1900-23, Tulsa since 1923; mem. firm of Highley & Kleinschmidt, 1901-04; asst. atty., 1904-09, gen. atty. for Oklahoma, 1909-23, St.L. & S.F.R.R.; mem. firm of Kleinschmidt & Johnson since 1923. Lecturer, Law Sch. U. of Okla., 1915-17. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Okla., 1913-15), Okla. State Bar Assn. (chmn. gen. council, 1914), Okla. City Bar Assn. (pres. 1907). Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner). Part Author: Kleinschmidt and Highley's Oklahoma Form Book, 5th edit., 1923. *Home:* 1611 E. 22d St. *Office:* 1008 Mid-Continent Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

KLEINSMID, Rufus Bernhard von, psychologist; *b.* Sandwich, Ill., June 27, 1875; *s.* George and Augustina Louisa (Simon) von K.; grad. Oberlin (O.) Acad., 1897; traveling student, Europe, 1901; A.B., Northwestern U., 1905, A.M., 1906, LL.D., 1925; Sc.D., U. of Ariz., 1914; J.D., Nat. U. of Mex., 1919; Dr. en medicina, U. Central, Quito, Ecuador, 1920; Dr. en philosofia y letras, U. Major San Marcos de Lima, Peru, 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Patterson Sawyers, of Portland, Ore. Supt. pub. schs. in Ill., 1897-1904; instr. Northwestern U. Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1904-05; prof. edn. and prin. acad. DePauw U., 1905-09; prof. edn. and psychology, DePauw U., 1909-14; pres. U. of Ariz., 1914-22; pres. U. of Southern Calif., 1922—. Asso. supt. and dir. Dept. of Research (a modern system for intensive study and reformation of criminals), Ind. Reformatory, Jeffersonville, 1912-14; consulting psychologist to the same, 1914-18; mem. Ariz. State Bd. Edn., 1914-22; pres. Interstate (Ariz., N.M., and Western Tex.) Y.M.C.A., 1914-17; mem. Nat. Advisory Council to Com. of 15 of Edn'l. Preparation for Foreign Service; hon. v.p. Calif. Soc. for Promotion of Med. Research; pres. Drug Addiction Bur.; lyceum lecturer and teachers' inst. instr., 1907—; U.S. del. 3d Pan Am. scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, 1925; dir. Child Conservation League of Calif.; hon. v.p. Calif. Soc. for Promotion Med. Research; mem. bd. dirs. Southwest Mus.; pres. Calif. Council on Internat. Relations. Lt. col. O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Com. on Prison Labor, Am. Assn. Clin. Criminology (a founder, 1913, pres. 1915-18), Ariz. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914), Ind. Acad. Science, Ind. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. and Psychology (pres. 1911-13), League of the Southwest (pres. 1917-21), Nat. Inst. Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Mu Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Chi, Delta Phi Epsilon (nat. pres., 1925). Mem. Ariz. State Council Defense, 1917-18, Nat. Exec. Com. League to Enforce Peace, Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A. Methodist. Mason (K.T., K.C.C.H.). *Clubs:* Old Pueblo (Tucson); University, Los Angeles Athletic, Southern Calif. Athletic, Country (Los Angeles). Author numerous monographs on edn., applied psychology and criminology. *Address:* University of Southern Calif., Los Angeles, Calif.

KLEISER, Grenville, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

KLEIST, James Aloysius, clergyman, educator; *b.* in Silesia, Germany, Apr. 4, 1873; *s.* James and Barbara (Gierend) K.; ed. high sch. and coll.; entered Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1891; studied asceticism, 1891-92; grad. Jesuit Normal Sch., Limburg, Holland, 1894; studied philosophy and gen. science, Valkenburg, Holland, 1894-97, divinity St. Louis (Mo.) U., 1902-06, and Prairie du Chien, Wis.; A.M., St. Louis U., 1917, Ph.D., 1919. Came to U.S., 1897; instr. Jesuit normal schs., Cleveland, O., 1897-1902; teacher classics, Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1907-08, Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, 1908-17, John Carroll Univ., Cleveland, since 1917. Specializes in Latin prose composition and in transl. of classics. Pres. Jesuit Classical Assn. of the Mo. Province; editor The Classical Bulletin. *Author:* First Lessons in Greek, 1903; Advanced Lessons in Greek, 1904; Aids to Latin Prose Composition, 1912; Hints on Latin Style, 1912; Practical Course in Latin Prose Composition (2 edits.), 1914. Translator: The Dream of Scipio (Somnium Scipionis), 1915. Adapted A. Kaegi's Grammar of Classical Greek, for Am. schs., 1903. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Ohio Classical Conf. *Address:* 1911 W. 30th St., Cleveland, O.

KLEMME, Edward Julius, educator; *b.* Butler, Ill., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* August A. and Susan J. (Hoes) K.; A.B., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1895; A.M., Northwestern U., 1906; Ph.D., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1908; studied Stanford U. and Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Bertha May Lipe, of Irving, Ill., Aug. 8, 1906; 1 son, Leslie Raymond. Prin. and supt. schs., Murphysboro, Ill., until 1905; head of edn., State Normal Sch., Ellensburg, Wash., 1906-15; in charge extension service, State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash., 1915-24; pres. Intermountain Union Coll., Helena, Mont., since 1924. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), K.P., Rotarian. *Home:* 309 N. Rodney St., Helena, Mont.

KLEPETKO, Frank, consulting engr.; *b.* Bohemia, Austria, 1856; came to America, 1867; *s.* James and Antonie (Bleha) K.; M.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1880; *m.* Minnie Liebetrau, of Houghton, Mich., Feb., 1884. Began as engr. and bookkeeper, Delaware and Conglomerate mining cos., Mich., 1880; engr. various cos. until 1889; supt. smelting dept., Tamarack Osceola Copper Mfg. Co., 1890-1891; supt. smelting dept., Boston & Mont. Copper Co., Mont., 1891-96; mgr. same co., and also of Butte & Boston Copper Co., 1896-1902; mgr. smelting plant, Anaconda Copper Co., Mont., 1900-02; built smelting plant of Highland Boy Mining Co. (Utah), Anaconda Copper Co., Cerrode Pasco Mining Co. (Peru, S.A.), Mich. Smelting Co.; has spent large part of time since 1906 in Peru, investigating mining properties. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Instn. of Mining Engrs. (Eng.), Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (Eng.), Sociedad de Ingenieros (Lima, Peru). Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Columbia University, Rocky Mountain (New York); Phoenix (Lima, Peru). *Address:* Care Lewisohn Bros., 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KLIEFOTH, Alfred Will, consular service; *b.* Mayville, Wis., Oct. 10, 1889; *s.* William T. and Caroline (Buchan) K.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Barbara Leslie, of Petrograd, Russia, Feb. 20, 1918; children—Alexander A., Leslie A. Attaché Am. Legation, Stockholm, Sweden, 1916; asst. mil. attaché Am. Embassy to Russia, 1916-19; economic expert on Russia and Poland, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., since June 1920; apptd. consul, Mar. 1, 1923; consul at Berlin, Germany, since Sept. 22, 1924. Commd. 1st lt. inf., 1918; capt. O.R.C., U.S.A. Catholic. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Boalsburg, Pa. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

KLIEWER, John Walter, college pres.; *b.* nr. Berdichiev, Russian Poland, June 8, 1869; *s.* John and Aganetha (Foth) K.; student Bethel Coll., Newton, Kan., 1893-95; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1901, D.D., 1925; D.D., Bluffton (O.) Coll., 1925; *m.* Emma M. Ruth, of Halstead, Kan., Oct. 30, 1902; children—Karl G., Ruth L., Paul L. Ordained Mennonite ministry, 1901; sec. Gen. Conf. Mennonite Ch. of North America, 1902-08; pres. Foreign Mission Bd. same ch. since 1910; pres. Bethel Coll., 1911-20 and since 1925; made trip around the world to inspect mission fields, 1920-21; lecturer. Pres. trustees Central Mennonite Coll., Bluffton, O., 1903-11; v.p. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1913-16. *Home:* Newton, Kan.

KLINE, see also Klein, Cline.

KLINE, Allen Marshall, educator; *b.* Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich., Jan. 24, 1881; *s.* Charles H. and Melissa (Ousterhout) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Florence Reamer, of Mason, Mich., July 18, 1906 (died July 6, 1925); children—Reamer, Marshall. Asst. in history, U. of Mich., 1904-05; fellow in history, same, 1906-07; teacher of history and civics, high sch., Springfield, O., 1907-09; lecturer in Am. history, Stanford, spring terms, 1914 and 1919; prof. history and polit. science, Coll. of the Pacific, 1909-20, dean 1918-20; prof. history Middlebury Coll. since July 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Council Geog. Teachers, Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Contbr. to leading reviews on polit. and social subjects. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

KLINE, Ardolph L.; *b.* Sussex Co., N.J., Feb. 21, 1858; *s.* Anthony and Margaret (Busby) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Frances A. Phalon, of Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1886. In employ W. C. Peet & Co., New York, 1877-86; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1904-05, 1906-07, 1912-13 (v.chmn. 1912); reëlected 1914-15, resigned Jan. 5, 1914; mayor of New York under charter provision, Sept. 10-Dec. 31, 1913, to fill vacancy caused by death of William J. Gaynor; has acted as mayor *pro tem.* on many occasions; tax commr., Jan. 6, 1914-18. Asst. appraiser of mdse., Port of New York, by appmt. of President Roosevelt, Jan. 1, 1908-July 1, 1911 (resigned); mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 5th New York Dist.; apptd. New York agent of Sea Service Bureau of U.S. Shipping Board, May 4, 1923. Republican. Bvt. brig. general 14th Regiment N.G.N.Y., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Pres. Former Officers' Assn. 14th Regt. N.G.N.Y.; life mem. 14th Regt. Camp Spanish-Am. War Vets.; mem. Sons of Vets., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; asso. mem. G.A.R. Episcopalian. *Home:* 238a Carleton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 122 Greenwich St., New York, N.Y.

KLINE, Burton, newspaper man, author; *b.* Williamsport, Pa.; *s.* Isaac Newton and Jane (Clapp) K.; prepared for coll. at Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa.; Harvard, 1902-04; *m.* Madeleine Messinger, of Reading, Pa., May 12, 1909; 1 dau., Jane. With Boston Transcript, 1904-18, magazine editor, same, 1912-18; Sunday editor of New York Tribune, 1918-19; sp. asst. to sec. of labor, 1921-22 and since 1924; magazine editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1922. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Newspaper (Boston), Engineers' (Phila.). *Author:* An Onslaught on Fame—A Satire, 1901; The Embarrassment of Mr. Perkins, 1912; Struck by Lightning, 1916; The End of the Flight, 1917; Canardia, 1920; The Gallant Rogue, 1921; also numerous short stories and critical articles. Republican. *Address:* Harvard Club, 27 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

KLINE, George Milton, psychiatrist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 6, 1878; *s.* Daniel Zimmerman and Eleanor (Bitler) K.; ed. pub. schs., Grand Rapids, Mich.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Ethel A. Fry, of Grand Rapids, June 23, 1906; children—Anita Fry, Nancy Jane. Asst. phys., Worcester (Mass.) State Hosp., 1901-02, Mt. Pleasant (Ia.) State Hosp., 1902-06, State Psychopathic Hosp., Mich., 1906-12; supt. Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp., 1912-17; commr. Mass. Dept. of Mental Diseases since 1917. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Mass. Soc. Mental Hygiene, Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene, Med. Council U.S. Vets. Bur., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Phi Beta Pi. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Boston City. *Home:* Beverly, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston.

KLINE, I. Clinton, ex-congressman; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, nr. Sunbury, Pa., Aug. 18, 1858; *s.* Herman Garner and Mary (Bassett) K.; Bloomsburg Normal Sch., Bucknell Acad.; Lafayette Coll., freshman and sophomore yrs., class of 1885, A.B., 1893, A.M., 1897; studied law in office of Hon. John B. Packer, of Sunbury; unmarried. Began practice at Sunbury, 1894; made stumping tour of Pa. for Rep. Party, 1898, of N.H. and N.J., 1924; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 16th Pa. Dist. Methodist. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Sunbury, Pa.

KLINE, Marion Justus, clergyman; *b.* Frederick, Md., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Mary Ann (Engelbrecht) K.; Frederick Coll.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1893, A.M., 1896; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1896; D.D., N.C. Coll., 1901, Pa. Coll., 1921; *m.* Annie Plitt Hummel, of Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 24, 1902. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1896; pastor Bethlehem Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1896-1901; gen. sec. and exec. officer Bd. of Foreign Missions, Luth. Ch. in U.S.A., 1901-08; pastor First Ch., Altoona, Pa., June 1908—. Mem. Bd. of Ch. Extension, Gen. Synod, 1899-1902; pres. Pa. Christian Endeavor Union and trustee United Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1901; editor Luth. Missionary Journal, 1901-07; mem. exec. com. Student Volunteer Movement, 1906-08; bd. mngrs. Young People's Missionary Movement (interdenom.), 1907-08; Bd. Edn. Gen. Synod, 1909-18 (v.p. 1909-11, rec. sec. 1911-17, v.p. 1917-18); Bd. Edn. United Luth. Ch. in America, 1918—; Bd. Edn. Alleghany Synod, 1908-14; ordination exam. com., 1914—; Bd. Home Missions, 1914—; Quadri-Centennial Commn. Prot. Reformation, 1913-18. Mem. bd. dirs. Theol. Sem. of Gen. Synod Luth. Ch. in U.S.A. (United Luth. Ch. since 1918), 1913—; pres. bd. dirs. Theol. Sem. United Luth. Ch. in America, 1918—; v.p. Alleghany Synod Lutheran Ch., 1922-24, pres., 1924-25; trustee Pa. Coll., 1917-21. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Ministry of

Sorrow, 1900; The Church and Higher Education, 1915; The Genesis of The General Synod of the Lutheran Church in U.S.A., 1918; God and Our Country, 1919; The Protestant Reformation, 1921. *Home:* 1407 12th Av., Altoona, Pa.

KLINE, Whorten Albert, educator; *b.* York Co., Pa., Apr. 24, 1864; *s.* Daniel and Margaret A. (Ruby) K.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1893, A.M. and B.D., 1896 (Litt.D., 1913); U. of Pa., 1897-1901; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., Pa., 1883-86; instr. Latin, Ursinus Acad., 1893-96; instr. Latin, Ursinus Coll., 1896-1903, prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1903, dean since 1909. Ordained minister Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1896. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle States and Md., Phila. Bot. Club. Republican. *Address:* Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.

KLINE, William Fair, artist; *b.* Columbia, S.C., May 3, 1870; *s.* Theodore David and Ida Eugenia (Holst) K.; ed. pub. schs., Richmond, Va., and Macon, Ga.; studied art at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and Académie Julian, Paris; asst. to Will H. Low, 1892, Francis D. Millet, Chicago Expn., 1893; awarded traveling scholarship, Nat. Acad., 1889, Jacob H. Lazarus traveling scholarship, 1894; unmarried. Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1901, 2d Hallgarten prize, 1903; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal (painting) and gold medal (stained glass window), St. Louis Expn., 1904. Most important pictures: Her Tribute (woman making flag); The Flight Into Egypt; Leda and the Swan; executed Crerar window in Second Presbyn. Church, Chicago, one of largest stained glass windows in the country. A.N.A.; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Am. Federation of Arts, New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Address:* 244 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

KLINE, William Jay, editor, publisher; *b.* Fultonville, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1848; *s.* William W. and Jane Ann (Booth) K.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1872, A.M., 1875, L.H.D., 1912; *m.* Emily Gardiner, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1875. In office of John H. Starin, New York, 1872-73; purchased Amsterdam Weekly Democrat, 1873; started daily in 1879; bought Amsterdam Recorder and consolidated with Democrat, 1893; now, in company with son, Gardiner, publisher Evening Recorder and Semi-Weekly Recorder Democrat; v.p. Montgomery Co. Trust Co.; trustee Amsterdam Savings Bank. Postmaster, Amsterdam, 1877-85; v.p. Amsterdam Free Library. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. New York Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Associated Dailies of New York (ex-pres.), N.E.A. (v.p.), Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Elks, Masonic, Antlers Country. *Home:* Amsterdam, N.Y.

KLINGAMAN, Orie Erb, educator; *b.* La Grange Co., Ind., July 7, 1874; *s.* Jonathan and Jennie (Erb) K.; A.B., Highland Park (Ia.) Coll., 1912; M.A., U. of Ia., 1914; *m.* Katharine Marley, of Afton, Ia., Feb. 19, 1903; children—Murray Orie, Roger Marley, Halsey Ernest. Prof. and head extension div., State U. of Ia., 1913-23; dir. bureau of research and information, Nat. Retail Dry Goods Assn., since 1923; personnel mgr. William Filene Sons Co., Boston, June 1924-July 1925; dir. store promotion Harris-Emery Co., since 1925. Pres. Ia. Housing Assn.; dir. Americanization for Ia., by apptmt. of Sec. of Interior Lane; established Ia. Patriotic League (30,000 members); dir. of physical welfare, Boys' Working Reserve. Mem. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. (v.p.), Sigma Phi Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Triangle, Political Science, Commercial. Author of various papers on economic and social topics. *Address:* 1732 27th St., Des Moines, Ia.

KLOEBER, Charles Edward, newspaper man; *b.* Richmond, Va., May 28, 1869; *s.* Charles Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Va. and Md.; *m.* Frances Theresa Skelton, of Washington, Jan. 1894 (died 1898); *m.* 2d, Helen L. Soule-Ferguson, of Washington, June 24, 1903. Reporter and Washington corr. various newspapers, 1888-94; joined Washington staff Associated Press, 1897, and became night, and later, day mgr. there; sent to China to report Boxer Rebellion, 1900; apptd. day mgr. New York office, Associated Press, 1901, later gen. news editor; supt. Western div., San Francisco, 1909; chief of news dept., 1912-18; in charge of service western front, World War; corr. in Balkan countries, hdqrs. Vienna, 1919, Tokyo, Japan, 1924; resigned, 1925. Officier de l'Instruction Publique of France. Mem. S.A.R. *Address:* 328 Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KLOSS, Charles Luther, clergyman; *b.* New Berlin, Pa., Nov. 7, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Rebecca Jane K.; B.A., Highland (Kan.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1886; B.D., Yale, 1885; univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 2 yrs.; D.D., Highland, 1905, Drury, 1907; *m.* Marie Phillips, of St. Louis, Nov. 7, 1888; children—Daniel C., Mrs. Sara Hayes, Phillips. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Axtell, Kan., 1888-89, Argentine, 1889-90, Tabernacle Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1890-97, 1st Ch., Webster Groves, Mo., 1897-1904, Central Ch., Phila., 1904-09, 1st Ch., Webster Groves, 1910-18, Plymouth Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1918-23, San Mateo, Calif., since 1923. *Author* (booklets): Four Studies in Optimism, 1905; Personality and Truth, 1911; The Automobile That Went to Church, 1915. *Home:* San Mateo, Calif.

KLOTZ, Oskar, pathologist; *b.* Preston, Ont., Jan. 21, 1878; *s.* Otto (LL.D.) and Marie (Widenmann) K.; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1902; M.D., C.M., McGill U., 1906; U. of Bonn, 1904-05; *m.* Stella M. Scovil, of Portland, Can., Mar. 4, 1908. Demonstrator and lecturer, McGill U., 1905-10; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910-20; prof. pathology, Sao Paulo, Brazil (Rockefeller Foundation), 1920-23; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Toronto, since 1923. Dir. Magee Pathol. Lab. Mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists (past. pres.), Soc. Biol. Chemistry, Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. *Author:* Arteriosclerosis, 1912. Contbr. med. jours. on diseases of the heart and arteries. *Home:* 37 Oriole Parkway, Toronto, Canada.

KLUTTZ, Whitehead, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KNABENSHUE, Samuel S., consul-general. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

KNAEBEL, Ernest, lawyer; *b.* Manhasset, L.I., N.Y., June 14, 1872; *s.* John H. and Susan Dikeman (Pray) K.; A.B., Yale, 1894, LL.B., 1896, LL.M., 1897; *m.* Cornelia Park, of Derby, Conn., July 10, 1900; children—Katharine Winthrop, John Ballantine, Charles Pray. Admitted to N.M. bar, 1895, N.Y. bar, 1897, Colo. bar, 1899, U.S. Supreme Ct., 1910; practiced at New York, 1897-98, at Denver, 1899-1909; asst. U.S. atty., and spl. asst. U.S. atty., Colo., 1902-07; spl. asst. to the atty. gen. U.S., 1907-08, engaged in land fraud prosecutions; organized Pub. Lands Div., Dept. Justice, Washington, 1909, and in charge of it, 1909-16; asst. atty. gen. U.S., May 9, 1911-Oct. 31, 1916; reporter of decisions Supreme Court of the U.S., Oct. 31, 1916—. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Alpha Delta; mem. bd. govs. Washington Yale Club, Washington Lawyers' Club. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Kirkside Golf. *Home:* Denver, Colo. *Address:* 3707 Morrison St., Washington, D.C.

KNAPP, Arnold Herman, ophthalmologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* Dr. Herman K.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; *m.* Julia Long, of Camden, S.C., Apr. 14, 1909; children—Elisabeth, John, Ellen, Philip. Practiced in N.Y. City, since 1896; prof. ophthalmology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., since 1903; exec. surgeon, Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hosp. Editor: Archives of Ophthalmology. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthal. Soc., New York Ophthal. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Century, Ardsley. *Author:* Medical Ophthalmology, 1917. *Address:* 10 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

KNAPP, Arthur May, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

KNAPP, Bliss; *b.* Lyman, N.H., June 7, 1877; *s.* Ira O. and Flavia (Stickney) K.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., Boston, 1903; *m.* Eloise Mabury, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1918. Christian Science practitioner, lecturer, and teacher; elected a "first member" of The First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston, 1901; mem. Christian Science Bd. of Lectureship, 1904-22; lecture trip around the world, 1912, and 1918-19; pres. The First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, The Mother Church, Boston, 1912-13, treas., 1917-18, and first reader, 1923-26; chmn. Bible Lesson Com., which prepares lesson sermons for use in all Christian Science Chs., 1922-23. Author various lectures and contbns. to Christian Science literature, also "Ira Oscar Knapp and Flavia Stickney Knapp, A Biographical Sketch." Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Harvard Union. *Home:* 7 Chatham St., Brookline, Mass.

KNAPP, Bradford, agrl. educator; *b.* Vinton, Ia., Dec. 24, 1870; *s.* Seaman Asahel and Maria E. (Hotchkiss) K.; Ia. Agrl. Coll., Ames, 2 yrs; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; D. Agr., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1918; *m.* Stella White, of Clarion, Ia., July 20, 1904; children—Bradford, Marion C., DeWitt L., Roger S., Virginia Stella. Associated with his father in Southern agrl. work several yrs.; practiced law at Clarion, Ia., 1899-1909; co. atty., Wright Co., Ia., 1907-09; asst. to his father, spl. agt. farmers' coöperative demonstration work, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., Nov. 15, 1909, until latter's death, Apr. 1, 1911; apptd. spl. agt. to succeed father, Apr. 11, 1911; chief of Office of Extension Work in the South, States Relations Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1915-20; dean Coll. of Agr., U. of Ark., and dir. State Expt. Sta., Jan. 1920-Oct. 1923; pres. Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. since 1923. Traveled in Europe, investigating rural finance organization and coöp. marketing for U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913. Mason. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Rotarian. *Author:* Safe Farming; How the Whole County Demonstrated; and other publs. of U.S. Dept. of Agr. *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

KNAPP, Charles, philologist; *b.* New York, June 22, 1868; *s.* Michael and Mary Josephine (Rennert) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1887, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Therese Isabel Shaw, of New York, June 24, 1889; 1 son, Charles Merriam. Prize fellow in classics, 1887-90, tutorial fellow in Latin, 1890-91, instr. Latin and Greek, 1891-1902, adj. prof. classical philology, 1902-06, prof., 1906-21, prof. Greek and Latin, 1921—, chmn. com. on pub. ceremonies, 1909-19, mem. council, 1923—, Columbia. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Atlantic States (sec.-treas.), Am. Classical League (council), New York Classical Club. Grand Comdr. of New York United Order Golden Cross, 1899-1906, 1909-14, 1916—, and mem. Supreme Commandery, 1891— (com. on laws, 1923—). Editor: Stories from Aulus Gellius, 1895; Selections from Viri Romæ (with Robert Arrowsmith), 1896; The Æneid of Vergil, Books I-VI, selections, VII-XII, 1901; Selections from Ovid, 1922, 2d series, 1925. Extensive contbr. on classical subjects to ednl. and learned periodicals. In charge dept. of classical philology in 2d edit. (1914-16) of New Internat. Ency.; spl. contbr. on later literature, Am. Year Book, 1911-1919, on classical philology to New Internat. Year Book, 1907—. Mng. editor The Classical Weekly, 1907—. *Author:* Bibliography of Charles Knapp, 1893-1923, 1923; General Index to The Classical Weekly, I-XVI, 1924-25. *Home:* 1737 Sedgwick Av., New York, N.Y.

KNAPP, Charles Luman, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KNAPP, Fred Church, lumberman; *b.* Hudson, Mich., Apr. 4, 1865; *s.* Perry and Sarah (Church) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cora Brewer, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 24, 1888. Began in lumber business in Mich., 1890; moved to Portland, Ore., 1904; pres. The Knapp Co., Peninsula Lumber Co.; chmn. bd. Peninsula Nat. Bank. V.chmn. Commn. of Public Docks, Portland; pres. Portland Chamber of Commerce, 1912; trustee Y.M.C.A. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Arlington, Press, Foreign Commerce. *Home:* 1360 Willamette Boul. *Address:* Peninsula Lumber Co., Portland, Ore.

KNAPP, George Leonard, author; *b.* Dover, Olmsted Co., Minn., Apr. 6, 1872; *s.* Leonard and Lucretia (Harris) K.; M.D., Dunham Med. Coll., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Eva B. Loehr, of Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 3, 1907; children—Barbara H., Charles L. Practiced medicine at Chicago, 1902-03, Pueblo, Colo., 1903-06; editorial writer, Rocky Mountain News, 1906-11, Chicago Journal, 1912—. Democrat. *Author:* The Scales of Justice, 1910; The Face of Air, 1912; Brigham Young (with Frank J. Cannon), 1913; Quest of the Golden Cities, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 10 B St. S.W., Washington, D.C.

KNAPP, Grace Higley, missionary; *b.* Bitlis, Turkey, Nov. 21, 1870; *d.* George Cushing and Alzina Maria (Churchill) K.; parents both Am. missionaries; B.Litt., Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) Coll., 1893. Missionary in Turkey, for Woman's Bd. of Missions, Congl. Ch., 1893-1902, and 1910-15; with Near East Relief in N.Y. City, 1918-22; on editorial staff Am. Board of Commrs. for Foreign Missions, Boston, since 1922. In Turkey during massacres of 1895-96; in Van, Turkey, during 4 weeks' siege of Turkish

Army, 1915, the Americans caring for 6,000 refugees; later obliged to flee to Russia with entire Christian population of Van Province. *Author:* The Mission at Van, 1915; (with C. D. Ussher), An American Physician in Turkey, 1917; The Tragedy of Bitlis, 1919; Voyage of Adventure (poems). *Home:* Auburndale, Mass. *Address:* Care A.B.C.F.M., 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

KNAPP, Harold Everard, musician; *b.* Neponset, Ill., Aug. 23, 1867; *s.* Henry F. and Eliza M. (Wright) K.; ed. Whitewater (Wis.) Normal Sch., Oberlin Coll. Music Dept., Conservatory (Leipzig); hon. M.A., Northwestern U., 1916; *m.* Hila May Verbeck, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 14, 1898. Prof. violin and ensemble playing, Northwestern U. Sch. of Music, 1892-1924; head violin dept. same since 1892; dir. Evanston Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Soc. Am. Musicians, Chicago Fed. Musicians Violinists' Guild. *Clubs:* University (Evanston), Chicago Musicians' Club. *Address:* Northwestern Univ., Evanston, Ill.

KNAPP, Henry Alonzo, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KNAPP, Joseph Palmer, merchant, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 14, 1864; *s.* Joseph Fairchild and Phoebe (Palmer) K.; prep. edn. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; student Columbia, 1884. Chmn. bd. Am. Lithographic Co.; chmn. exec. com. Crowell Pub. Co.; v.p. Mercantile Corpn.; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co. (finance com.); chmn. bd. P. F. Collier & Son Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Bankers, Creek, Manhattan, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, The Links, National Golf Links of America, Westminster Kennels. *Home:* Mackay Island, Knott's Island (P.O.), N.C. *Office:* 52 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

KNAPP, Kemper K., lawyer; *b.* Marquette, Green Lake Co., Wis., Mar. 7, 1860; *s.* Charles and Jennette (Vine) K.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1879, LL.B., 1882. In practice at Chicago, 1882—; now sr. mem. law firm Knapp & Campbell. In law dept. C.G.W. R.R. Co., 1885-90, C.&N. Pacific R.R.Co., 1890-93; atty. Wis. Central Co., operating C.&N.P.R.R.Co., 1893-95; atty. Chicago & Calumet Terminal Ry. Co., 1893-97; atty. for receivers, C.&N.P.R.R.Co., 1895-97; gen. atty. Chicago Terminal Transfer R.R.Co., E.,J.&E.Ry.Co. of Chicago, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry. Co. and Ill. Steel Co., 1897-99; general counsel, respectively, 1899—, of Illinois Steel Co., E.,J.&E. Ry. Co., and of Chicago, Lake Shore & Eastern Ry. Co.; dir. Gary State Bank, South Chicago Savings Bank, Universal Portland Cement Co., Northwestern Casualty and Surety Co., Clark Equipment Co., Illinois Steel Co., By-Products Coke Corpn.; gen. counsel By-Products Coke Corpn., 1921—. *Clubs:* University, Law, Mid-Day, Hamilton, Glen View, Indian Hill, South Shore Country. *Home:* 55 E. Division St. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

KNAPP, Shepherd, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1873; *s.* Shepherd and Emma (Benedict) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; B.D., Yale, 1897; D.D., New York U., 1912; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Southington, Conn., 1897-1901; asst. pastor Brick Presbyn. Ch., N.Y. City, 1901-08; pastor Central Ch. (Congl.), Worcester, Mass., since Apr. 7, 1908. Mem. Prudential Com. A.B.C.F.M.; trustee Worcester Poly. Inst., Memorial Hosp.; mem. corpn. Worcester Art Museum. Y.M.C.A. sec. in France, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Bohemian (Worcester), Columbia Univ. (New York). *Author:* History of the Brick Presbyterian Church, 1908; On the Edge of the Storm, 1921; Old Joe and Other Vesper Stories, 1922. *Home:* 8 Institute Rd., Worcester, Mass.

KNAPP, Thad Johnson, educator; *b.* Northville, Mich., Apr. 23, 1876; *s.* John O. and Jennie (Johnson) K.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1898; studied Columbia, various periods, 1901-11, U. of Mich., 1913-15; *m.* Adaline Spalding, of Cadillac, Mich., June 29, 1905. Teacher, Reed City, Mich., Joliet, Ill., Kearny and Newark, N.J.; prin. high sch., Kearny, N.J.; supt. schs., Highland Park, Mich., since 1911; prof. edn'l. administration, U. of Mich. Summer Sch., 1920. Mem. com. of management Y.M.C.A., Highland Park. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p.), Mich. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Detroit Wayne Co. Edn'l. System, U. of Mich. Alumni Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Ingleside of Detroit (pres. 1921-23). Accredited with having built up a notable edn'l. system at Highland Park and having advanced cause of teachers' salaries in Mich. Lectures and mag. articles on administration, teacher participation, merit promotion, habit training as the key to education. *Home:* Highland Park, Mich.

KNAPPEN, Loyal Edwin, judge; *b.* Hastings, Mich., Jan. 27, 1854; *s.* Edwin and Sarah M. (Nevins) K.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1873, M.A., 1876, LL.D., 1913; *m.* Amelia Isabelle Kenyon, of Hastings, Oct. 23, 1876; children—Stuart Edwin, Fred Mason, Mrs. Florence Perry. Admitted to bar, 1875; in practice at Hastings, 1875-88; pros. atty. Barry Co., Mich., 1879-83; U.S. commr., 1880-88; practiced law, Grand Rapids, 1888-1906; U.S. dist. judge Western Dist. of Mich., 1906-10; U.S. circuit judge, 6th Circuit, Feb., 1910—. Mem. Grand Rapids Bd. of Edn., 1898-1900; regent U. of Mich., 1904-11. President Grand Rapids Bar Assn., 1905-06; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Peninsular, University. *Home:* 330 Washington St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

KNAPPEN, Theodore Macfarlane, journalist; *b.* nr. Poynette, Wis., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Theodore Frelinghuysen and Sarah Letitia (Macfarlane) K.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1891; *m.* Nellie Malura Cross, of Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 29, 1896; children—Judson Nor-Cross, Theodore Temple, Phoebe Malura, Andrew Macfarlane. Civ. engr. with G.N. and Duluth, S. Shore & Atlantic rys., 1891-93; with Minneapolis Times and St. Paul Call, 1894-95, Minneapolis Journal, 1895-1903, becoming asso. editor; various Fla., Mont., Canadian and Calif. immigration and land settlement enterprises, until 1916; corr. New York Tribune, 1917-18, now independent writer; contbr. to mags.; forest economist Nat. Lumber Mfrs.' Assn. Asst. mgr. campaign of Gov. John A. Johnson, of Minn., for Dem. nomination for President, 1908; exec. sec. and asst. mgr. Bureau of Clubs. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916; contbr. to text book, Dem. Nat. Com., 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* National Press. *Author:* Life of John Albert Johnson, 1909; Wings of War, 1920. *Home:* 2925 Tilden St. N.W. *Office:* Maryland Bldg., Washington, D.C.

KNAUFFT, Ernest, art dir.; *b.* Summit, N.J., May 9, 1864; *s.* Frederick F. and Eliza C. T. (Harte) K.; studied New York art schs. Asst. instr. drawing, Princeton, 1888-89; prof. art, Purdue U., 1889-91; editor The Art Student, 1892-1909. Dir. Chautauqua Soc. Fine Arts, 1889-1910; instr. art, Chautauqua Assembly, 1889-92; instr., New York Sch. of Applied Design for Women, 1910-11; lecturer on pageantry, Savage School for Physical Culture, 1915; lecturer on art, for Bd. of Edn., New York, 1921-26. Juror Jamestown Expn., 1907. *Author:* Drawing for Printers. Contbr. to art and other mags. *Address:* 551 Nostrand Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KNEASS, Strickland Landis, mech. engr.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 7, 1861; *s.* Strickland and Margaretta Sybilla (Bryan) K.; grad. Rugby Acad., Phila., 1876; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1880; *m.* Mary Stewart Edwards, of Red Bank, N.J., Oct. 22, 1888; children—Strickland, Edward, George Bryan. With William Sellers & Co., Phila., since 1883, mgr. injector dept. since 1895. Awarded diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; John Scott medal and premium, Franklin Inst., 1900. Mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Psi, etc.; fellow Royal Soc. Arts. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Merion, City, University. *Author:* Practice and Theory of the Injector. Contributor to technical journals. Has been granted many patents for steam devices. *Home:* 418 S. 15th St. *Office:* 1600 Hamilton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KNEEDLER, William L., surgeon U.S.A.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 9, 1856; *s.* Jesse S. and Katherine (Sparhawk) K.; student U. of Pa.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1879; *m.* Lydia Merrick, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1888 (died 1911). Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Dec. 3, 1883; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 3, 1888; maj. brigade surgeon, U.S. Vols., July 30, 1898; hon. discharged vol. service June 30, 1899; maj. surgeon vols., Dec. 1, 1900; maj. surgeon U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; retired July 11, 1906. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Delta Psi. *Home:* Coronado, San Diego Co., Calif.

KNEELAND, George Jackson, sociological investigator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KNEELAND, Stillman Foster, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KNEISEL, Franz, violinist; Jan. 26, 1865-Mar. 26, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KNIBBS, Harry Herbert, author; *b.* Clifton, Ont., Can., Oct. 24, 1874; *s.* George and Sara Agusta (Woodruff) K.; ed. Woodstock and Bishop Ridley colls., Ont., and Harvard (non-grad.); *m.* Ida Julia Pfeiffer, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 28, 1899. *Author:* First Poems, 1908; Lost Farm Camp, 1912; Stephen March's Way, 1913; Overland Red, 1914; Songs of the Outlands, 1914; Sundown Slim, 1915; Riders of the Stars, 1916; Tang of Life, 1917; Ridin' Kid from Powder River, 1919; Songs of the Trail, 1920; Partners of Chance, 1921; Saddle Songs, 1922; Wild Horses, 1924; Temescal, 1925; Sungazers, 1926. *Home:* 513 N. Arden Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

KNICKERBOCKER, Fred Hugh, ry. official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 10, 1875; *s.* A. E. and Agnes (McGowan) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marion Knickerbocker, of Bay City, Mich., June 11, 1902; children—Marion Louise, Floyd. Began as stenographer to gen. freight agt., O.S.L. R.R., Mar. 16, 1897, and continued with same rd. consecutively as sec. to gen. supt. until 1902, sec. to v.p. and gen. mgr., 1902-09, asst. to gen. mgr., 1909-16, gen. supt., 1916-22; gen. mgr. Alaska S.S. Co. and Copper River & N.W. Ry., 1922-24; gen. mgr. L.A. & St.L. R.R. Co. since May 1, 1924. S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Rainier (Seattle), Jonathan (Los Angeles). *Home:* Hollywood, Calif. *Office:* Pacific Electric Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

KNIFFIN, William Henry, banker, author; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Mary E. (Hillyer) K.; ed. Kingston Acad.; *m.* Gertrude M. Griffin, of Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 21, 1918; 1 son, William Vance. With Rondout Sav. Bank, Kingston, N.Y., 1890-1907; cashier Home Sav. Bank, Brooklyn, 1907-12; treas. Onondaga Co. Sav. Bank, Syracuse, N.Y., 1912-14; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Jamaica, L.I., 1915-17; v.p. Bank of Rockville Centre since 1917. Instr. in finance New York U. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. sec. savings bank sect.). Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* The Savings Bank and its Practical Work, 1912; Practical Work of a Bank, 1915; Commercial Paper, 1917; The Business Man and His Bank, 1921; American Banking Practice, 1922; Commercial Banking, 1923. *Home:* Rockville Centre, L.I., N.Y.

KNIGHT, Adele Ferguson, author; *b.* Brooklyn, June 16, 1867; *d.* William Procter and Mary Mason (Branch) Ferguson; grad. Lockwood's Acad., Brooklyn, 1883; spl. studies in langs.; grad. design class, art dept. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1892; *m.* George Winthrop Knight, D.D.S., of Brooklyn, Apr. 26, 1893; children—Winthrop Proctor, Donald Branch, George Gordon. Bronze medal for designs in silver and china decorations, Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. mention for same, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Universalist. Mem. Froebel Soc., N.E. Soc. *Club:* Pen and Brush. Pres. of Bd., Colony House, Inc. *Author:* Mademoiselle Celeste, 1910; Right to Reign, 1912; and many short stories in mags.; originator and chairman pageant-bazaar, "Streets of Wonderland," held in Brooklyn, Oct. 28 and 29, 1921, 71 organizations taking part; in 1922 150 organizations included. *Home:* 28 Cambridge Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KNIGHT, Albion Williamson, bishop; *b.* White Springs, Fla., Aug. 24, 1859; *s.* George Augustine and Martha (Demere) K.; ed. U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; *m.* Elise Nicoll Hallowes, of Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 27, 1889; 1 dau., Ada Nicoll (Mrs. Thomas P. Harper); *m.* 2d, Miriam Powell Yates, April 29, 1919. Deacon, Nov. 27, 1881, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; served at Palatka, and Jacksonville, Fla., until 1893; dean of Cathedral, Atlanta, Ga., 1893-1904; consecrated bishop, Dec. 21, 1904; missionary bishop of Cuba, 1904-13; bishop in charge, Panama Canal Zone, 1908-20; chancellor, U. of the South, 1913-22; bishop coadjutor of N.J., 1923. Mem. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 6 times. Alumni trustee U. of the South. *Home:* Trenton, N.J.

KNIGHT, Austin Melvin, admiral U.S. Navy; *b.* Ware, Mass., Dec. 16, 1854; *s.* Charles Sanford and Cordelia (Cutter) K.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1873; *m.* Alice Phinney Tobey, of Milwaukee, 1878 (died 1879); 1 dau., Alice Austin (Mrs. W. L. Pryor); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Harwood Welsh, of Annapolis, Md., Apr. 29, 1886 (died 1911); children—Dorothy Knight, Richard Harwood. Commd. ensign, July, 1874; promoted through grades to rear-admiral, Jan. 29, 1911. Served on board the Tuscarora, Pacific Station, 1873-74; Kearsarge, Palos, and Saco, Asiatic Station, 1874-75; Naval Acad., 1876-78; Quinnebaug, European Station, 1878-79; Galena, European and South Atlantic Stas., 1880-83; ordnance proving ground, Annapolis, Md., 1883-85; in charge same, 1885-89; Flagship Chicago, North Atlantic, European and South Atlantic stas., 1889-92; Naval Acad., 1892-95; Lancaster and Castine,

South Atlantic sta., 1895-97; Puritan, North Atlantic sta., 1897-98; engaged in blockade on north coast of Cuba, and in Porto Rican expdn. during the Spanish-Am. War; head of dept. of seamanship, Naval Academy, 1898-1901; comd. Newport, summer practice cruise, 1900; War College, summer, 1901; comd. Yankton, surveying on south coast of Cuba, 1901-03; comd. Castine, N. Atlantic Squadron, 1903-04; pres. special board on naval ordnance, and pres. joint army and navy board on smokeless powders, 1904-07; comd. Washington, Oct. 7, 1907, to May 1, 1909; pres. special board on naval ordnance and of joint army and navy board on smokeless powders, 1909; later comd. Narragansett Bay (R.I.) Naval Sta.; commandant same and pres. Naval War Coll., Dec. 1913-Feb. 1917; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet with rank of admiral, Apr. 1917-Dec. 9, 1918; retired, Dec. 16, 1918. Pres. Board to Award Decorations for War Service, 1918-19. *Author:* Modern Seamanship, 1901. *Home:* 1860 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

KNIGHT, Charles, architect. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KNIGHT, Charles Landon, ex-congressman, pub.; *b.* Baldwin Co., Ga., June 18, 1867; *s.* William and Sarah (Landon) K.; A.B., Columbia Coll., 1889, LL.B., 1890; in Europe, 1891-93, studying polit. and social instns.; *m.* Clara I. Shively, of Shenandoah, Pa., Nov. 22, 1893; children—John Shively, James Landon. On staff Phila. Times, 1896-1900; editor and pub. Beacon Journal, Akron, O., and Springfield (O.) Morning Sun. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., various periods; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, del. at large, 1924; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 14th Ohio Dist.; candidate for gov. of Ohio, 1922. Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. Rep. Party, 1924. Commr. of Ohio for Phila. Sesquicentennial, 1926. Mem. Ohio Soc. of New York. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Akron City, Akron Country. *Home:* Akron, Ohio.

KNIGHT, Charles Mellen, chemist; *b.* Dummerston, Vt., Feb. 1, 1848; *s.* Joel and Fannie Maria (Duncan) K.; grad. Westbrook Sem., Deering, Me., 1868; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1873, A.M., 1878; post-grad. Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1874; hon. Sc.D., Buchtel Coll., 1897; *m.* May Acomb, of Tidioute, Pa., Aug. 31, 1882; children—Maurice Acomb, Hal Greenwood, Helen Lillian. Prof. natural science, 1875-1883, physical science, 1883-1907, chemistry, 1907-13, prof. emeritus, 1913—, dean, 1902-13, Buchtel Coll.; acting pres. Buchtel Coll., 1896-97; Knight Chem. Lab. named for him, 1909. Established a course in rubber chemistry, the first in any Am. coll., 1909. Universalist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi, Phi Sigma Alpha. Contbr. on sanitary science, chemistry of rubber. *Clubs:* University, Chemists (hon. mem.). *Home:* (summer) Akron, O.; (winter) Miami, Fla.

KNIGHT, Charles Robert, painter, sculptor; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 1874; *s.* George Wakefield and Lucy Anne (Wilson) K.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; art studies, Met. Mus., and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Annie Hardcastle, of Cecil Co., Md., May 9, 1901. Splty. animals and birds; illustrator for mags., and paintings and models of fossil creatures for U.S. Govt., Carnegie Mus., and Am. Mus. of Natural History; series of large mural paintings, prehistoric men and animals, for Am. Mus. Natural History, Los Angeles Museum, etc. *Address:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

KNIGHT, Charles Strongman, agronomist; *b.* Mineral Point, Wis., July 11, 1885; *s.* John and Amelia E. (Coad) K.; B.S. Agr., U. of Wis., 1907; *m.* Virginia C. Kemler, of Platteville, Wis., Sept. 8, 1908; children—Charles Stuart, Virginia, Douglas Kemler. Asst. in feed and fertilizer inspection, U. of Wis., 1907-08; asst. in agronomy, Kansas State Agrl. Coll., 1908-09; instr. agronomy, U. of Nev., 1910-12; chief agriculturist, Nev. Sugar Co., 1912-13; prof. agronomy since 1913, dir. agrl. extension, 1914-15, dean Coll. of Agr., 1914-23, U. of Nev. Pres. and mng. dir. Reno Chamber of Commerce, 1920; dir. industrial dept. Calif. Development Assn., since 1923. Mem. Sigma Nu. *Club:* Commercial. Author bulls. on agrl. topics. *Home:* 868 Contra Costa Av., Berkeley. *Office:* Ferry Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KNIGHT, Edgar Wallace, univ. prof.; *b.* Northampton County, N.C., Apr. 9, 1886; *s.* John Washington and Margaret (Davis) K.; Trinity Park Sch., Durham, N.C., 1902-05; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, 1909, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Annie M. Turner, of Durham, June 28, 1916. Asst. prof. edn., 1913-16, prof., 1916-17, Trinity Coll.; supt. Wake Co. (N.C.) schs., July 1917-Sept. 1918; asst. ednl. dir. War Dept.'s Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, for Southeastern States, Sept. 1918-June 1919; prof. edn., U. of N.C., since June 1919. Lecturer in teachers' institutes and summer schs. Asso. editor High School Journal, 1919—. Mem. N.C. High School Textbook Commn., 1923. Mem. Kappa Alpha, N.C. Teachers' Assembly, Am. Hist. Assn., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc., N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia), etc. Consultant in gen. edn., War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, June 1920—; spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn., 1920-21. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Piedmont, Country (Durham); Columbia Univ. (New York). *Author:* The Influence of Reconstruction on Education in the South, 1913; Some Principles of Teaching, 1915; Public School Education in North Carolina, 1916; Reconstruction and Education in Virginia, 1916; Reconstruction and Education in South Carolina, 1920; Public Education in the South, 1921; Training for Citizenship (with J. G. deR. Hamilton), 1921; The Making of Citizens (with same), 1922; Our Constitutions—National and State (with A. J. Clowd), 1924. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

KNIGHT, Edward Hooker, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hebron, Conn., Oct. 22, 1854; *s.* Rev. Merrick and Abbie (Ward) K.; A.B., Amherst, 1876 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1879; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1880, D.D., 1907; instr. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1877-78; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880-81, U. of Berlin, 1881-82; *m.* Martha L. Gates, of East Hartland, Conn., Oct. 24, 1883; children—Avis, Edith, Marian Ethel. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1883; pastor East Granville, Mass., 1882-83, West Springfield, Mass., 1883-92; prof. N.T. lang. and lit. in what is now Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, since 1892, dean since 1904. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Home:* 71 Tremont St., Hartford, Conn.

KNIGHT, Edward Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Newport, N.H., Apr. 30, 1866; *s.* Edward Boardman and Hannah Elizabeth (White) K.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887; *m.* Mary Catherine Dana, of Charleston, W. Va., Jan. 25, 1893; children—Edward Dana, Elizabeth Swift, Mary Ethel. Admitted to W. Va. bar, 1889; mem. firm Brown, Jackson & Knight, 1892—; dir. and gen. counsel Virginian Ry. Co.; dir. Kanawha Valley Bank, Central Trust Co. (Charleston), Trust Co. of Norfolk, Va., Cabin Creek Consol. Coal Co., New River Coal Co., etc. Mem. City Council, Charleston, 1891-94. Trustee Dartmouth Coll.; mem Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Edgewood Country (Charleston), Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.), Virginia (Norfolk), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 1208 Kanawha St. *Office:* Kanawha Valley Bank Bldg., Charleston, W.Va.

KNIGHT, Erastus Cole, ex-mayor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KNIGHT, George Wells, univ. prof.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., June 25, 1858; *s.* Johnson Wells and Cornelia P. (Hebbard) K.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, A.M., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; univs. Berlin, Halle and Freiburg, 1889-90; *m.* Mariette Amanda Barnes, of Lansing, Mich., Jan. 12, 1882; children—Margaret Amanda, Adelaide (dec.). Prin. Lansing High Sch., 1879-81; instr. history, Ann Arbor High Sch., 1883-85; prof. history and polit. science, 1885-98, Am. history and polit. science, 1898-1909, Am. history since 1909, chmn. Grad. Sch., 1904-08, and dean Coll. of Edn., 1914-20, Ohio State U. V.p. Buckeye State Bldg. and Loan Co. since 1918. Mng. editor Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Quar., 1887-89; sec. Ohio commn., Jamestown Expn., 1907; mem. Ohio Constl. Conv., 1912. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1895), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Psi Upsilon, S.A.R. Conglist. *Clubs:* Columbus, Scioto Country. *Author:* History of Land Grants for Education in the Northwest Territory, N.Y., 1885; History of Higher Education in Ohio (with Prof. John R. Commons), 1891; The Government of the People of Ohio, 1895. Edited with critical and supplementary notes, a new edition of Guizot's History of Civilization in Europe, 1896. *Address:* 104 15th Av., Columbus, O.

KNIGHT, Henry Granger, chemist; *b.* Bennington, Ottawa Co., Kan., July 21, 1878; *s.* Edwin Richard and Elva Maud (Edwards) K.; A.B. in chemistry, U. of Wash., 1902, A.M., 1904; student in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1902-03, summer session, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1917; *m.* Nelly Dryden, of Wichita, Kan., June 28, 1905; 1 son, Richard Dryden. Asst. 1900-01, instr., 1901-02, asst. prof. chemistry, 1903-04, U. of Wash.; asst. in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1902-03, fellow-elect, 1903; prof. chemistry and state chemist, U. of Wyo., 1904-10; dir. Wyo. Expt. Sta., and Farmers' Insts., Wyoming, 1910-18, dean Coll. of Agr., 1912-18; dean and dir. Okla. Agrl. Coll., Stillwater, 1918-21; hon. fellow Cornell Univ., 1921-22; dir. and research chemist Expt. Sta. W.Va. Univ., 1922—. Chmn. Wyo. State Council Defense, 1917-18. Fellow American Institute of Chemists; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Methodist. *Club:* Commercial. Writer of various published monographs on qualitative analysis; research work on potable waters, effect of alkali upon seeds, food adulterations, Wyo. forage plants, soil nitrogen, wool, poisonous plants, effect of alkali upon cement drainage experiments, digestion experiments, soil acidity, etc. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

KNIGHT, John Thornton, army officer; *b.* at "Poplar Hill," Prince Edward Co., Va., Apr. 18, 1861; *s.* John Hughes and Cornelia (Bland) K.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884, Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Edith, *d.* Lt. Gen. Young, of U.S. Army, Sept. 2, 1886; children—Alice Margaret, Sam Young, John Thornton, O'Ferrall, Alexander. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Cav., June 15, 1884; promoted through grades to brig. gen., asst. to q.m. gen., Mar. 8, 1923. Duty with Va. N.G., 1894-96; q.m. in charge constrn. new post at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1897-98; depot q.m., Santiago, Cuba, 1898, also chief q.m. Dept. of Santiago, until June, 1899; in Philippines, 1899-1900; duty in office Q.M. Gen., Washington, 1906-08; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1908-10; duty in office Q.M.Gen., 1910-12; depot q.m. and gen. supt. army transport service, San Francisco, 1912-14; chief q.m. Philippine Dept., Manila, 1914-16; gen. supt. army transport service, San Francisco, 1916-17; q.m. Port of Embarkation, Newport News, Va., Aug. 1917-Sept. 23, 1918; q.m., Brest, France, Base Sect. 5, Oct. 1918-Feb. 1919; asst. to chief q.m. and as chief q.m. A.E.F., Tours and Paris, Feb.-Sept. 26, 1919; asst. to comdg. officer, Army Supply Base, Norfolk, Va., 1919 to 1920; chief of Construction Service, O.Q.M.G., Washington, D.C., Mar. 1923-Apr. 18, 1925 (retired). Christian Scientist. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.) and Manila. *Address:* 2600 Lyon St., San Francisco, Calif.

KNIGHT, L(ouis) Aston, landscape painter; *b.* at Paris, France; *s.* (Daniel) Ridgway and Rebecca Morris (Webster) K.; studied art under his father, Jules Lefebvre and Robert Fleury, Paris; *m.* Carrie Ridgway Brewster, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1907; children—Louis Ridgway, George William, Diane Marie Caroline. Medal, Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention and medals, Paris Salon, 1901, 05, 06; hors concours, Paris Salon; medals of honor at Rheims, Nantes, Cherbourg, Lyons, Geneva. Represented in Luxembourg Mus., Paris, art galleries Toledo, O., Rochester, N.Y., Newark, N.J., etc. Knight Legion of Honor, France, 1920. *Address:* 147 rue de la Pompe, Paris, France.

KNIGHT, Lucian Lamar, historian, capitalist; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Feb. 9, 1868; *s.* Capt. George Walton and Clara Corinne (Daniel) K.; A.B. (valedictorian and orator), U. of Ga., 1888; studied law at univ., but left before taking degree; M.A., Princeton, 1904; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1917; *m.* Edith M. Nelson, of Atlanta, Sept. 4, 1895; children—Frances Walton (dec.), Mary Lamar; *m.* 2d, Rosa Talbot (Reid), of Eatonton, Ga. Lit. editor Atlanta Constitution, 1892-1902; resided on Catalina Island on account of ill health, 1906-08; asso. editor Atlanta Georgian, 1908-10; 2d v.p. and lit. editor Martin & Hoyt Co., publishers, Atlanta, since 1910; v.p. John B. Daniel, Inc., wholesale druggists and mfrs., Atlanta, since 1915. Compiler official records of Ga., 1913-19; state historian of Ga., 1919-25; State Historian emeritus since 1925. Founder Dept. of Archives and History, State of Ga.; founder Ga. Hist. Assn. (1st pres. 1917-19). Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts (London), 1919; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Reminiscences of Famous Georgians, 2 vols., 1907, 08; Georgia's Land-Marks, Memorials and Legends, 2 vols., 1913, 14; Standard History of Georgia and Georgians, 6 vols., 1916; Memorials of Dixieland, 1919; Stone Mountain—or the Lay of the

Gray Minstrel, 1923; Woodrow Wilson—the Dreamer and the Dream, 1924; Tracking the Sunset; Souvenir Book of General Assemblies. Editor: Georgia Colonial, Revolutionary, Confederate and State Records, a series to embrace some fifty volumes; Dictionary of Southern Authors and Historical Sidelights (vols. xv and xvi of the Library of Southern Literature), 1909. Asst. Editor: Memoirs of Georgia, 1895; Modern Eloquence, 1899. Contbr. numerous essays and sketches. *Home:* Peachtree Heights Rd. *Office:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

KNIGHT, Nicholas, chemist; *b.* Mexico, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1861; *s.* George and Mary (MacDonald) K.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1882, A.M., 1885, A.M. and Ph.D., 1888; U. of Strassburg, 1892-94; Johns Hopkins, 1894-95, 1898-99; *m.* Anna M. Audas, of Oneida, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1887; children—Harold Audas, Donald MacDonald. Prof. natural science, Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1882-92; prof. chemistry, Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1895-98, Cornell Coll., Ia., since 1899. Studied lab. equipment and methods in a number of European univs. and tech. schs., 1908-09. Asso. editor School Science and Mathematics. City chemist, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, Dec. 1913—. Chemist to Oneida (N.Y.) Water Commn. Speaker for Nat. Security League and chmn. of the "Four Minute Men" of the township; visited Europe, 1922, to study economic conditions, speaker for League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. Fellow Ia. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* A Course in Quantitative Analysis, 1899, revised and rewritten, 1915; Notes on Blow Pipe Analysis, 1905; Problems in Chemical Arithmetic, 1906; Chemistry of Colloids, 1915. Contributor many articles to various chemical journals. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

KNIGHT, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1863; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Stuart) K.; A.B., Yale, 1887; Yale Law Sch., 1887-88; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Mary Hurd Holbrook, of San Francisco, Oct. 8, 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889; asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Calif., 1893-95; U.S. atty. same, 1896-97; mem. firm of Knight, Boland & Christin; trustee Hillsborough, San Mateo Co., Calif. Maj., Judge Advocate Gen.'s Dept., 1918-19. Chmn. San Francisco Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. San Francisco, Calif. State and Am. bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa (Yale). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Commonwealth, Olympic, Commercial (San Francisco), Burlingame Country (San Mateo Co.), Old Colony, Pacific Coast Jockey. *Home:* Hillsborough, San Mateo Co., Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KNIGHT, William Allen, clergyman; *b.* Milton, Mo., Oct. 20, 1863; *s.* Allen Anderson and Mary Ann (Robeson) K.; A.B., Hiram Coll., 1889; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1905; Litt.D., Bates Coll., 1908; D.D., Grinnell Coll., 1915; *m.* Maude Russell, of Aurora, O., Nov. 30, 1886; children—Sylvia (Mrs. Louis S. Headley), Gertrude (Mrs. Cleon Headley). Ordained Disciples ministry, 1886; pastor Columbus, O., 1886-89; Congl. pastor Cleveland, 1890-94, First Congl. Ch., Saginaw, Mich., 1894-97, Central Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1897-1902, Brighton Congl. Ch., Boston, 1902-19, Plymouth Ch., Framingham, Mass., since 1919. *Author:* The Song of Our Syrian Guest, 1904; The Love Watch, 1905; Saint Abigail of the Pines, 1905; The Signs in the Christmas Fire, 1908; The Shepherd of Jebel Nur, 1909; No Room in the Inn, 1910; Outside a City Wall, 1911; Peter in the Firelight, 1911; The Song of Our Syrian Guest, with Notes, 1911; At the Crossing with Denis McShane, 1912; On the Way to Bethlehem, 1912; To Little David of Smyrna, 1913; A Bedouin Lover, 1913; The Well by Bethlehem's Gate, 1914; The Pictureland of the Heart, 1916; Wartime Over Here, 1918. *Home:* 9 Vernon St., Framingham, Mass.

KNIGHT, William Henry, writer; Apr. 19, 1835-May 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KNIPE, Alden Arthur, author; *b.* Phila., June 26, 1870; *s.* Oscar Augustus and Delia Alden (Arthur) K.; Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 3 yrs.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Emilie Benson, Nov. 29, 1902. Practiced medicine, Iowa City, Ia., 1897-1902; prof. physical training, U. of Ia., 1897-1902; lit. work, 1900—. Mem. Delta Psi. *Author:* Captain of the Eleven, 1910; The Last Lap, 1911; Bunny Plays The Game, 1925. Co-author (with Mrs. Knipe): Little Miss Fales, 1910; The Missing Pearls, 1911; The Lucky Sixpence, 1912; Beatrice of Denewood, 1913; Remember Rhymes, 1914; Peg O' the Ring, 1915; A Maid of '76, 1915; Polly Trotter, Patriot, 1916; A Maid of Old Manhattan, 1917; The Lost Little Lady, 1917; Girls of '64, 1918; A Cavalier Maid, 1919; Vive La France, 1919; The Luck of Denewood, 1920; Diantha's Quest, 1921; The Flower of Fortune, 1922; A Continental Dollar, 1923; Powder Patches and Patty, 1924; Now and Then, 1925; The Shadow Captain (novel), 1925; also other juvenile books, and stories in mags. *Address:* 142 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

KNIPE, Emilie Benson, author, illustrator; *b.* Phila., June 12, 1870; *d.* Gustavus A. and Emilie Therese (Geisse) Benson; ed. pvt. sch., Phila.; Sch. Industrial Art, and under Howard Pyle, Drexel Inst., Phila.; *m.* Alden Arthur Knipe, Nov. 29, 1902. Illustrator for various mags., 1898—; invented and illustrated The Red Magic Book, 1910. *Author* (with husband): Little Miss Fales, 1910; The Missing Pearls, 1911; The Lucky Sixpence, 1912; Beatrice of Denewood, 1913; Remember Rhymes, 1914; Peg O' the Ring, 1915; A Maid of '76, 1915; Polly Trotter, Patriot, 1916; A Maid of Old Manhattan, 1917; The Lost Little Lady, 1917; Girls of '64, 1918; A Cavalier Maid, 1919; Vive La France, 1919; A Mayflower Maid, 1920; The Luck of Denewood, 1920; Diantha's Quest, 1921; The Flower of Fortune, 1922; A Continental Dollar, 1923; Powder Patches and Patty, 1924; Now and Then, 1925; The Shadow Captain, 1925. *Address:* 142 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

KNIPP, Charles Tobias, physicist; *b.* Napoleon, Henry Co., O., Aug. 13, 1869; *s.* Frederick F. and Pauline (Youche) K.; A.B., Ind. U., 1894, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; studied Cavendish Lab., Cambridge, Eng., 1910-11; *m.* Frances Ynona Knause, of Arcadia, Hamilton Co., Ind., June 25, 1896; children—Pauline Louise, Frances Mary, Julian Knause, Barbara Matilda. Instr. physics, 1893-1900, asst. prof., 1900-03, Ind. U.; asst. prof. physics, 1903-15, asso. prof., 1915-17, prof. experimental electricity since 1917, University of Ill. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Ill. State Acad. of Science (v.p. 1920-21, pres. 1921-22), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa (Ind. Univ., 1915); hon. member Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. Author of numerous monographs and articles on scientific subjects. Designer of demonstration apparatus in physics. Co-inventor, with H. A. Brown, of Alkalivapor detector tube for use in radio. *Home:* 1003 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

KNISKERN, Warren B., railway official; *b.* Carlisle, N.Y., July 7, 1851; *s.* Abram and Margaret K.; ed. in country schs.; *m.* Margaret Beckham, of Bardstown, Ky.; children—Charles Beckham, Julia Wickliffe. Messenger clerk in gen. pass. dept., I.C. R.R., 1869-73; in charge foreign reports, gen. ticket office, C. & N.-W. Ry., 1873-75; chief ticket clerk, New Orleans, Jackson & Northern R.R., 1875-76; in gen. pass. dept., 1876-78, city ticket agt., 1878-85, L. & N. R.R.; asst. gen. pass. agt., 1885-95, gen. pass. and ticket agt., 1895-1901, pass. traffic mgr., 1901-11, C. & N.-W. Ry.; now retired. *Club:* Pendennis (Louisville). *Home:* 25 N. Arlington Av., East Orange, N.J.

KNOLES, Tully Cleon, college pres.; *b.* Petersburg, Ill., Jan. 6, 1876; *s.* Thomas Stone and Laura Ellen (Hart) K.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1903, A.M., 1908, D.D., 1919; *m.* Emily Isabel Walline, of Ontario, Calif., Aug. 23, 1899; children—Lorraine Isabel, Dorothy Ann, Peter Walline, Edith Eileen, George Harmon, Gordon Elbert, Tully Cleon, Leslie Gay. Head of history dept., U. of Southern Calif., 1909-19; pres. Coll. of Pacific, Stockton, since Apr. 1, 1919. Mem. Calif. Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch.; mem. Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch. Mem. So. Calif. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Stockton, Calif.

KNOPF, Adolph, geologist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 2, 1882; *s.* George Tobias and Anna (Geisel) K.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1904, M.S., 1905, Ph.D., 1909; M.A., Yale, 1923; *m.* Agnes Burchard Dillon, Jan. 21, 1908 (died Nov. 16, 1918); children—Elsa (dec.), George Dillon, Agnes, Theresa Ann; *m.* 2d, Eleanora Frances Bliss, 1920. On staff U.S. Geol. Survey since 1906, geologist since 1912; asso. professor geology, Yale, 1920-23, prof. geology, since 1923. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Soc. Econ. Geologists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Geology of the Seward Peninsula Tin Deposits (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1908; Ore Deposits of the Helena Mining Region, Montana, 1913; Geology and Ore Deposits of the Yerington District, Nevada, 1918; Reconnaissance of the Southern Sierra Nevada, California, 1918; also reports on geology of Alaska and Western mining dists., and articles in jours. Editor Jour. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1917-18. *Home:* 105 E. Rock Rd., New Haven, Conn.

KNOPF, Alfred A., publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1892; *s.* Samuel and Lillie (Harris) K.; grad. Mackenzie Sch., 1908; A.B., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Blanche Wolf, of N.Y. City, Apr. 4, 1916; 1 son, Alfred A. Publisher of Borzoi Books since 1915, also pub. The American Mercury since its first issue, 1924; pres. Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., The Am. Mercury, Inc. *Clubs:* Uptown, Dutch Treat, Quaker Ridge Golf. *Home:* 1148 5th Av. *Office:* 730 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KNOPF, S. Adolphus, M.D.; *b.* Halle-on-the-Saale, Germany, Nov. 27, 1857; *s.* Adolphus and Nanina (Bock) K.; prep. edn. higher Municipal Sch., Halle, Germany; A.B., U. of Paris (Sorbonne) 1890; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; Faculty of Medicine, U. of Paris, 1895; *m.* Perle Nora Dyar, of Los Angeles, Oct. 19, 1889. Prof. medicine, dept. phthisiotherapy, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. School, 1908-20; sr. visiting phys. Health Dept.'s Riverside Sanatorium for Consumptives, 1906-22; hon. dir. Gaylord Farm Sanatorium, Wallingford, Conn.; hon. pres. med. bd. Bruchesi Tuberculosis Inst., Montreal; attending tuberculosis specialist, ranking as maj., U.S.P.H.S., 1920-22; consulting phys. to Riverside Hosp. (N.Y.), St. Gabriel's (N.Y.) Sanatorium for Consumptives, West Mountain Sanatorium, at Scranton, Pa., etc. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, A.A.A.S.; hon. v.p. Brit. Congress on Tuberculosis; govt. del. Internat. Prison Congress, Budapest, Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, Paris; v.p. sect. V of Tuberculosis Congress, Washington, 1908; official del. 4th Internat. Congress on Sch. Hygiene, Buffalo, 1913; hon. mem. Am. Thoracic Surgery, Soc. Antonio Alzate, Mexico; dir. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; laureate Acad. Medicine of Paris, Dec. 15, 1896, Coll. Physicians of Phila., July 15, 1898, Internat. Congress for study of how best to combat tuberculosis as a disease of the masses, July 31, 1900, Institut de France, 1900, Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, Washington, 1908. Served as capt. Med. R.C., U.S. Army, 1917; maj. M.O.R.C. *Clubs:* Unitarian, City (New York). *Author:* Les Sanatoria Traitement et Prophylaxie de la Phthisie Pulmonaire (doctor's thesis), 1895; Pulmonary Tuberculosis—Its Modern Prophylaxy, and the Treatment in Special Institutions and at Home, 1899; Die Tuberkulose als Volks Krankheit und deren Bekämpfung (tuberculosis as a disease of the masses and how to fight it), published by the com. of Tuberculosis Congress, 1900, seven Am. edits., translated by the author, published in 30 langs.; Tuberculosis a Preventable and Curable Disease, 1913; Period of Life at Which Infection from Tuberculosis Occurs Most Frequently, 1915; The Relation of Atmospheric Air to Tuberculosis, 1915; What the American Soldier now Fighting in France Should Know about Tuberculosis, 1917; Causes, Prevention, Treatment and Aftercare of Pneumonia in Camps, Cantonments and at the Front; Prevention of Relapses in Tuberculosis Soldiers and Sailors. Contbr. many articles to med. jours. on eugenics and birth control, cremation vs. burial, the causes, prevention, care and treatment of tuberculosis, etc. *Address:* 16 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

KNORTZ, Karl, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KNOTT, Laura A., retired educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KNOTT, Richard Gillmore, editor, pub.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1892; *s.* Richard Wilson and Jennie Amelia (Gillmore) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Ruth Willard Jones (professional name Ruth Breton), of Louisville, May 17, 1919; 1 dau., Ruth Gillmore. Began as reporter, Louisville Evening Post (founded by father), 1912, Washington corr., 1917; upon death of father was chosen pres. Evening Post Co. and editor Evening Post, Dec. 31, 1917; on merger with Herald Co., 1923, became pub. Herald Post Co.; retired 1924. Democrat. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Arts (Louisville). *Home:* 245 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

KNOTT, Van Buren, surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KNOTTS, Armanis F.; *b.* Highland Co., O., Jan. 30, 1856; *s.* Frank D. and Margaret (Bell) K.; B.S., Valparaiso U., 1882, M.A., 1883, C.E., 1883, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Mary Hennessy, of Holly, Mich., 1883; children—Mrs. Dolly Borer, Mrs. Eugenie Reinke, Mrs. Marguerete Hulett. Pres. Central Ind. Normal Sch. and Business Coll., 1883-85 inclusive; surveyor of Porter Co., Ind., 1886-87; practiced law at Hammond, Ind., 25 yrs.; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900; mayor of Hammond, 1902. Bought the land for City of Gary, Ind., and planned the city for U.S. Steel Co., 1906; started the movement to save the Ind. dunes for a nat. park; organized Nat. Dunes Park Assn. and was its first pres., 1917. First pres. Fla. Chapter Izaak Walton League. Mem. Ind. Acad. Science, Ind. Hist. Soc., Northern Ind. Hist. Soc., Fla. Hist. Soc., Ind. Soc. of Chicago. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Wrote; (brochure) The Dunes of Northwestern Indiana, 1916. Contbr. many articles to mags. and newspapers on scientific and hist. subjects. Recognized as an authority on early history of Ind., and on Pottawottamie Indians. Now bldg. new town of Yankeetown, Fla., first mayor same. *Home:* Yankeetown, Fla.

KNOTTS, Edward C., lawyer; *b.* nr. Chatham, Sangamon Co., Ill., Mar. 24, 1863, *s.* Albion and Mary J. (Peddicord) K.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1884; A.M., Blackburn U., Carlinville, Ill., 1911; *m.* Elizabeth A. Routzahn, of Girard, Ill., May 18, 1893; 1 son, Howard C. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1889, and practiced at Girard; state's atty., Macoupin Co., 1892-96; mayor of Girard, 1893-95; removed to Carlinville, 1903; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Ill., 1914-22. Democrat. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Carlinville, 1907-09. Mason. *Club:* Sangamo (Springfield). *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

KNOWER, Henry McElderry, anatomist; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Capt. Edward C. K. (U.S.A.) and Mary D. (McElderry) K.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890, asst. in biology, 1891-93, Adam T. Bruce fellow, 1895-96, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Virginia DuBarry, of Baltimore, Feb. 16, 1897; children—Henry DuB., Virginia (wife of Dr. John E. Elwendorf). Instr. biology, Williams Coll., 1896-97; instr. anatomy, 1899-1908, asso., 1908-09, Johns Hopkins; lecturer anatomy, U. of Toronto, 1909-10; prof. anatomy, U. of Cincinnati, 1910-25; visiting prof. anatomy, U. of Ga. since 1924. Asst. in zoology, 1897, librarian, 1910-20, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; co-editor and sec. Am. Jour. Anatomy, 1901-22. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists (exec. com.), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1908, 09), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Subjects of research: Embryology and anatomy of Termites; lymphatic and vascular systems of frog embryos, by experiment and injections; muscles of human heart. *Home:* (summer) Woods Hole, Mass.; (winter) Augusta, Ga.

KNOWLAND, Joseph Russell, publisher; *b.* Alameda, Calif., Aug. 5, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Hannah (Bailey) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and U. of the Pacific; *m.* Ellie J. Fife, of Tacoma, Wash., Apr. 2, 1894; children—Mrs. Eleanor F. Lion, Joseph Russell, William F.; *m.* 2d, Emelyn S. West, of Va., Sept. 28, 1909. Mem. Calif. Assembly, 1898, 1900, Senate, 1902-04; elected to 58th Congress, 1904, to fill unexpired term (1904-05) of Victor H. Metcalf, resigned; reëlected 59th to 63d Congresses (1905-15), 6th Calif. Dist.; Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1914. Pres. and pub. Oakland (Calif.) Tribune; pres. Bank of Alameda. *Home:* Alameda, Calif. *Office:* 13th and Franklin Sts., Oakland, Calif.

KNOWLES, Archibald Campbell, clergyman; *b.* Phila., July 11, 1865; *s.* George Lambert and Matilda Josephine K.; ed. U. of Pa., class of '85; attended lectures at Cambridge and London, Eng.; *m.* Mary Clements Stocker, of Phila., Apr. 20, 1893; children—Margaretta Lewis (Mrs. Stevenson Hockley Walsh, Jr.), Mary Clements Stocker. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Alban's Ch., Olney, Phila. *Author:* The Belief and Worship of the Anglican Church, 1895; Joscelyn Vernon, 1898; Turning Points, 1898; The Triumph of the Cross, 1900; Come Unto Me, 1901; The Holy Christ Child, 1905; The Life of Offering, 1906; The Practice of Religion, 1906; Adventures in the Alps, 1913; also numerous other publications. Was engaged in banking and other business for 10 yrs. before entering ministry. Has traveled extensively in Europe, specially interested in ecclesiastical art and architecture; rebuilt St. Alban's Church as a memorial to his father, in the style of French Decorated Gothic of the 13th Century. *Home:* 555 Pelham Rd., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

KNOWLES, Ellin J., author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23)*

KNOWLES, Horace Greeley, diplomat. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

KNOWLES, Jessica, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KNOWLES, Morris, consulting engr.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 13, 1869; *s.* Charles Edwin and Ellen B. (Richardson) K.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Mina P. McDavitt, of Lawrence, Apr. 25, 1893. Employed Mass. State Bd. of Health and Met. Water Commn., Boston, 1893-97; investigations, design and construction of filtration system and new water supply, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1897-1910; consulting engring. practice since 1903; pres. Morris Knowles, Inc. Designed water works system, T.,C. & I. R.R. Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1909-11; investigations of social, welfare, living and sanitary conditions of mines and villages for Ala. Coal Operators' Assn., 1911-12; consultant numerous cities and industries on municipal problems and community planning. Engr. mem. Lawrence, (Mass.) Water Bd., 1895-1900; mem. Pittsburgh Civic Commn. 1909-15; mem. Pittsburgh Flood Commn.; mem. Bd. Advisory Engrs. Miami Conservancy Dist., 1914; dir. Dept. Sanitary Engring., U. of Pittsburgh; 1911-20; chief engr., Essex Border Utilities Commn., 1916-21; superv. engr. Camps Meade and McClellan, 1917; chief engr. Housing Div., U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; mem. Engring. Bd. of Review of Chicago Sanitary Dist., 1924. Mem. Zoning Commn. U.S. Dept. of Commerce; mem. Civic Development Com. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.; chmn. City Planning Commn. and chmn. Bd. of Zoning Appeals, Pittsburgh; mem. Pa. State Chamber Commerce; mem. bd. dirs. Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce. ' Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. (dir.), Engrs.' Soc. of Western Pa. (pres.), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Inst. of Can., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Internat. Housing and Town Planning Assn., Am., N.E., and Pa. water works assns., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Boston Soc. C.E. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh); University (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); City (New York and Boston). *Author:* Industrial Housing; also many professional papers and articles. *Home:* 5814 Stanton Av. *Office:* Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KNOWLTON, Eliot A., merchant, banker; *b.* Wardsboro, Windham Co., Vt., Sept. 10, 1844; *s.* William and Electa Plimpton (Ramsdell) K.; removed with parents to Northfield, Minn., at age of 12; ed. Hamline U. 3 yrs.; *m.* Ella R. Blake, of Windham Co., Vt., Mar. 4, 1873 (died Aug. 31, 1925); children—George Blake, Clarence Elliott. Served in Co. A, 7th Minn. Vols., in Civil War, 2 yrs. 9 mos. Began as salesman J. D. Blake & Co., Rochester, Minn., 1868, admitted as partner, 1874, title changed to Leet & Knowlton, 1881, now Eliot A. Knowlton Co., of which is pres.; pres. Union Nat. Bank, Rochester, since 1891; also pres. Rochester Bldg. & Loan Assn., Rochester Loan & Trust Co.; v.p. Rochester Milling Co. One of founders, and treas. Southern Minn. Fair Assn. 9 yrs.; pres. Rochester City Sch. Bd. 5 yrs. Republican. Methodist; del. M.E. Gen. Conf., Los Angeles, Calif., 1904; del. World's S.S. Conv., Rome, Italy, 1907, Washington, 1910; treas. Y.M.C.A.; pres. Bd. Trade, 6 yrs. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

KNOWLTON, Frank Hall, botanist, palæontologist; *b.* Brandon, Vt., Sept. 2, 1860; *s.* Julius Augustus and Mary Ellen (Blackmer) K.; B.S., Middlebury Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887, hon. Sc.D., 1921; Ph.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; *m.* Annie Stirling Moorhead of Washington, Sept. 27, 1887 (died Jan. 26, 1890); 1 dau., Margaret; *m.* 2d, Rena Genevieve Ruff, of Laurel, Md., Oct. 3, 1893; 1 son, Frank Lester. Aid, 1884-87, asst. curator botany, 1887-89, asst. palæontologist, 1889-1900, U.S. Nat. Mus.; palæontologist, 1900-07, geologist since July 1, 1907, U.S. Geol. Survey; prof. botany, Columbian, 1887-96. Editor The Plant World, 1897-1904 (founder); asst. on Century Dictionary, writing definitions in botany; had whole charge of botany for Standard Dictionary, for which he prepared about 25,000 definitions; assisted in preparing bot. definitions for new edit. (1900) of Webster's Dictionary; prepared bot. matter for The Jewish Encyclopædia. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (v.p. 1917-18), Palæontol. Soc. America (v.p. 1910 and 1915, pres. 1917-18); mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1905-06, 1918-19), Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1905-06), Geol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1917-18), Bot. Soc. Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Fossil Wood and Lignite of the Potomac Formation, 1889; Fossil Flora of Alaska, 1894; Catalogue of the Cretaceous and Tertiary Plants of North America, 1898; Fossil Flora of Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1899; Flora of the Montana Formation, 1900; Fossil Flora of the John Day Basin, 1902; Birds of the World, 1909; Fossil Flora Vermejo and Raton Formations, 1918; Catalogue Mesozoic and Cenozoic Plants of North America, 1919; Laramie Flora of Denver Basin, 1922; Revision of Flora of Green River Formation, 1923; Plants of the Past, 1926. *Home:* Ballston, Va. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

KNOWLTON, George Willard, banker, mfr.; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1839; *s.* George Willard and Elizabeth (Carroll) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Frances G. Clarke, of Watertown, 1862 (died 1868); *m.* 2d, Gertrude S. Ely, of Watertown, 1870. Pres. Watertown Nat. Bank, Knowlton Bros., Inc.; ex-pres. Ontario Paper Co., St. Regis Paper Co. Pres. Jefferson County Orphan Asylum. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Watertown, N.Y.

KNOWLTON, P(hiletus) Clarke, writer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 16, 1892; *s.* Philetus Clarke and Mary (Abbey) K.; prep. edn., Memphis University Sch.; student U. of Tenn., 1 yr.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1914; M.Arch, Harvard, 1917; winner Julia A. Appleton fellowship in architecture (1920-21 spent in Paris, in travel and study, and as visiting student at Am. Acad. in Rome); unmarried. Architectural work, Memphis, Boston and New York, 3 yrs. Served with Am. Field Service with French Army and with U.S.A.A.S., 1917-19, World War. Awarded Croix de Guerre. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. short stories to Scribner's mag., also articles in The Nation, Architecture, etc. *Home:* 1605 Vinton Av., Memphis, Tenn.

KNOX, (William) Franklin, newspaper publisher; *b.* Boston, Jan. 1, 1874; *s.* William Edwin and Sarah Collins (Barnard) K.; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1898; *m.* Annie Reid, of Alma, Mich., Dec. 28, 1898. Reporter, city editor, mgr. circulation, Grand Rapids (Mich.) Herald, 1898-1900; publisher Sault Ste. Marie (Mich.) News, 1901-12, Manchester (N.H.) Leader, Sept., 1912-13, Manchester Union and Leader, July 1913—. Mem. Troop D, 1st U.S. Vol. Cavalry (Rough Riders), Spanish-Am. War, Apr.-Sept. 1898; maj. on staff of gov. of Mich., 1908-10; apptd. maj. on staff of governor of N.H., 1913. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., Mich., 1910-12; apptd. by President Taft mem. Board of Indian Commrs., 1911. Commd. capt., F.A.U.S.A., Aug. 14, 1917; assigned to staff of 78th Div.; promoted to maj., Dec. 1, 1917; served with 153d Arty. Brig., 78th Div., overseas May 26, 1918-Feb. 10, 1919. Chmn. delegation from N.H. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; chmn. State Publicity Commn. of N.H., 1922-24; Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Derryfield, Calumet, Country, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 48 Hanover St., Manchester, N.H.

KNOX, Jessie Juliet (Daily), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KNOX, John Barnett, lawyer; *b.* Talladega, Ala., Feb. 16, 1857; *s.* Dr. James C. and Mary Jane (Bowie) K.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Carrie McClure, of Lewisburg, Tenn., 1884; children—Carrie McClure, Mary Lyle (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1878; removed to Anniston, 1888; now sr. mem. firm of Knox, Acker, Dixon & Sterne. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 96, 1912; twice chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com.; del. at-large and pres. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1901. *Clubs:* Alabama, Anniston Country (Anniston); Montgomery Country, Beauvoir (Montgomery); Capital City (Atlanta). *Home:* Anniston, Ala.

KNOX, John Clark, judge; *b.* Waynesburg, Pa., Oct. 13, 1881; *s.* Prince Albert and Martha H. (Parker) K.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1902; student law dept., U. of Pa., 1903-04, hon. LL.M., 1919; *m.* Jane Elizabeth Mealy, of Waynesburg, Oct. 27, 1908; 1 dau., Martha A. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1904; with law dept. Title Gurantee & Trust Co., New York, 1905-13; asst. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of New York, 1913-18; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Apr. 29, 1918. As head of criminal dept. Southern Dist. of N.Y., directed prosecution on account of German activities, during the war, up

to Apr. 1918, also passing on local cases of internment of alien enemies; prosecuted German bomb plotters; as spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. prosecuted "Mann Act" blackmailers in various parts of the U.S. and succeeded in sending many of them to prison. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 430 W. 116th St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KNOX, Raymond Collyer, clergyman; *b.* Beacon, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1876; *s.* Starr Brush and Amy Beckwith (Collyer) K.; grad. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C.; Columbia U., 1902-04; Union Theol. Sem., 1902-05, B.D., 1907; studied U. of Berlin and Oxford U., 1905-07; S.T.D., Hobart, 1915; *m.* Florence Curtis Breed, of Newton Centre, Mass., Dec. 22, 1908; 1 dau., Alexina B. Fellow Union Theol. Sem. in Europe, 1905-07; deacon, 1905, priest, 1907, P.E. Ch.; chaplain Columbia U. since 1908, also prof. Bibl. study, Columbia Coll. and Barnard Coll. Mem. Assn. Bibl. Teachers in Am. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Republican. *Club:* Columbia. *Home:* 413 W. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

KNOX, Robert White, surgeon; *b.* Danville, Ky., Nov. 21, 1859; *s.* David A. and Martha H. (Maxwell) K.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1880, A. M., 1885; M.D., U. of Va., 1882; *m.* Pearl H. Wallis, of Galveston, Tex., Nov. 11, 1892. Chief surgeon Atlantic div. S.P. R.R. since Jan. 1, 1902. Ex-pres. Tex. State Med. Assn., 1919; ex-pres. S. Tex. Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Southern Assn. Ry. Surgeons; pres. Tex. Ry. Surgeons Assn., Am. Ry. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Riveroaks Country, Houston. *Home:* 6B Beaconsfield Apts. *Office:* Southern Pacific Bldg., Houston, Tex.

KNOX, Rush Hightower, lawyer; *b.* Reed, Miss., Sept. 24, 1879; *s.* Isaac Nicholson and Martha Almarine (Hightower) K.; grad. high sch., Pontotoc, Miss., 1897; lit. course, Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1901; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1902; *m.* Florence F. Bigham, of Pontotoc, Nov. 2, 1904; children—Olivia May, Martha Elizabeth. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1902, and began practice at Houston, Miss.; mayor of Houston, 1906-08; apptd. dist. atty. 3d Jud. Dist. of Miss., 1910, and elected to same office 1911, 15, 19; atty. gen. of Miss., term 1924-27 inclusive; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924. Wrote first indictment and secured first conviction in Miss., charging unlawful attempt to distill, and mfr. liquor, and won in Supreme Court of Miss.; author of law permitting officer to search an automobile or other vehicle, as well as boats, without search warrant, and successfully prosecuted test before Supreme Court. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Miss. Pres. Houston Hosp.; trustee Miss. Bapt. Hosp., Jackson. Mem. Am. and Miss. State bar assns., Sigma Chi. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P., Woodman. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 804 North Jefferson St. *Address:* New Capitol, Jackson, Miss.

KNOX, William Elliott, banker; *b.* Strabane, Ireland, Oct. 27, 1862; *s.* William and Rachel (Elliott) K.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Robina Watson Bartley, of N.Y. City, Nov. 11, 1897; children—William Bartley, Robina Watson. Came to U.S., 1872, naturalized citizen, 1884. With G. W. Carleton & Co., pubs., N.Y. City, 1879-85; connected with the Bowery Savings Bank, New York, since 1885, sec., 1906, comptroller, 1908, v.p., 1920, pres. since 1922; dir. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Queen Ins. Co. Mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y.; del. on U.S. Sect. Inter-Am. High Commn. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (2d v.p. 1922-23, 1st v.p. 1923-24, pres. 1924-25); pres. Savings Bank Sect. Am. Bankers Assn., 1914-15. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, New York Athletic, Rye Country. Speaker and writer on banking and economic subjects. *Home:* 45 Neptune Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St. and 128 Bowery, New York, N.Y.

KNOX, William White, clergyman; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1842; *s.* Rev. John P., LL.D., and Aletta (Van Doren) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1866; (D.D., Rutgers, 1894); *m.* A. Maria Van Santvoord, of N.Y. City, Nov. 16, 1870; children—Susan Varick, William W. (dec.), Elizabeth Vroom (Mrs. Asher Atkinson), Katharine Veghte (dec.), Anna Romeyn, Evelyn Van Santvoord (Mrs. William Huntington Russell), Cornelius Van Santvoord. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1867; pastor Woodhaven, L.I., and stated supply 1st Ch., Springfield, N.Y., 1867-69; pastor 2d Ch., Huntington, L.I., 1869-81, 1st Ref. Dutch Ch., Bayonne, N.J., 1881-93, 1st Presbyn. Ch., New Brunswick, 1893-1917, since pastor emeritus. Trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., N.J. Children's Home Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, N.J. Scientific Soc., Ministerial Assn. of N.Y., etc. *Home:* 175 Livington Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

KNUBEL, Frederick Hermann, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, May 22, 1870; *s.* Frederick and Katharine (Knubel) K.; A.B., 1st honor, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1893, D.D., 1911; A.M., Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1895; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1895-96; LL.D., Thiel Coll., 1919; *m.* Christine Ritscher, of Jersey City, N.J., June 26, 1895 (died 1923); children Frederick R., Helen M.; *m.* 2d, Jennie C. Christ, July 11, 1925. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch. 1896; founder, 1896, and pastor Ch. of Atonement, N.Y. City, 1896-1923. Pres. United Lutheran Ch. in Am. since 1918. Trustee Am. Tract Soc., Pa. Coll., Seamen's Home, Am. Inst. of Christianity; pres. Luth. Ch. of Latvia. Mem. Concordia Ministerial Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. Am. Soc. of Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. on theol. topics. *Home:* 48 Hamilton Terrace, New York, N.Y.

KNUDSON, Albert Cornelius, theologian; *b.* Grandmeadow, Minn., Jan. 23, 1873; *s.* Asle and Susan (Fosse) K.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1896; studied Sch. of All Sciences, Boston U., 1896-97, univs. of Jena and Berlin, 1897-98; Ph.D., Boston U., 1900; D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1906; Theol. D., U. of Berlin, 1923; *m.* Mathilde Johnson, of Chicago, July 7, 1899. Prof. church history, Denver U., 1898-1900; prof. philosophy and English Bible, Baker U., 1900-02; prof. English Bible and philosophy, Allegheny Coll., 1902-06; prof. Hebrew and O.T. exegesis, 1906-21, prof. systematic theology since 1921, Boston U. Sch. Theology. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Old Testament Problem, 1908; The Beacon Lights of Prophecy, 1914; The Religious Teaching of the Old Testament, 1918; The Prophetic Movement in Israel, 1921; Present Tendencies in Religious Thought, 1924. *Address:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

KNUDSON, Lewis, prof. plant physiology; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 15, 1884; *s.* John and Pauline Olivia (Portruid) K.; B.S.A., U. of Mo., 1908; Ph.D., Cornell, 1911; *m.* Carolyn Belle Ingels, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 21, 1913; children—Louis Ingels, Giltner John. Began teaching at Cornell, 1908, now prof. plant physiology. Invited to establish plant physiology in Spain; lecturer on the subject at Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Madrid, and at Barcelona, spring terms, 1920 and 1921. Y.M.C.A. dir. entertainment and edul. activities, Camp de Souge, France, Dec. 1917-Nov. 1918. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Alpha. Researches in fermentation, enzyme production, organic nutrition of plants, germination of orchid seeds, Symbiosis, wilt disease of banana, etc. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

KNUTSON, Harold, congressman; ed. common and agricultural schools, Minn. Learned printer's trade; formerly editor and pub. Royalton Banner, and Foley Independent; asso. editor St. Cloud Daily Journal-Press; accompanied Minn. agrl. exhibit car through Central States, advertising resources of Minn. 3 winters; was county chmn. Benton Co. (Minn.) Rep. Com.; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 6th Minn. Dist.; was Republican "whip" of House; chmn. Com. on Pensions. Ex-president Northern Minn. Editorial Assn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), Elks (St. Cloud). *Home:* St. Cloud, Minn.

KOBBÉ, William August, major-general U.S.A.; *b.* New York, May 10, 1840; *s.* William A. and Sarah Lord (Sistare) K.; ed. N.Y. City until 1854; Wiesbaden, Germany, until 1857; studied mining engring., Freiburg, and Clausthal, Germany, until 1862; grad. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1873; *m.* Isabella Hoffman, of Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., June 26, 1867; children—Ferdinard Walter, Sarah Perry, Rolf (dec.), William Hoffman, Herman, Eric (dec.); *m.* 2d, Margaret Carnes, of Los Angeles, 1916. Pvt. Co. K, 7th N.Y. State Militia, June 5-Sept. 5, 1862; pvt. Co. G, 178th N.Y. Inf., May 29, 1863; 1st lt., Oct. 18, 1863; capt. Aug. 2, 1865; hon. mustered out of vol. service, Mar. 1, 1866; 2d lt. 19th U.S. Inf., Mar. 17, 1866; promoted through grades to maj.-gen., Jan. 19, 1904; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Jan. 20, 1904. Bvtd. maj. and lt.-col. vols., Mar. 13, 1865, "for distinguished and faithful services during the war"; capt., Mar. 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services at battle of Nashville, Tenn."; maj., Mar. 2, 1867, for same at capture of Ft. Blakeley, Ala. Mil. gov. of the Hemp ports, and mil. gov. and dept. commr. of Mindanao and Jolo in P.I.; instr. at U.S. Arty. Sch., 1885-96; comd. Dept. of Dakota, 1902-04. Citations for "gallantry in action" against insurgent forces near Manila, P.I., Feb. 5, 1899, and against insurgent forces at Tulihan River, Luzon, P.I., Mar. 25, 1899. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

KOBER, George Martin, M.D.; *b.* Alsfeld, Germany, Mar. 28, 1850; *s.* Jacob and Dorothea (Behr) K.; ed. Alsfeld; M.D., Georgetown U., 1873, LL.D., 1906, Litt.D., 1923. Acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1874-86; prof. hygiene since 1890, dean Med. Dept. since 1901, Georgetown U.; mem. consulting staff Children's Hosp., Georgetown U. Hosp., and Washington Asylum Hosp. Pres. Washington Sanitary Improvement and Housing Cos. since 1916. Mem. President's Home Commn., 1908—; mem. Bd. Charities of D.C. since 1906. Pres. Assn. of Am. Med. Colls., 1906; pres. Sect. IV, industrial and occupational hygiene, 15th Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography; chmn. sub-sect. on sociol. medicine 2d Pan-Am. Sci. Congress, 1916; fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Coll. of Physicians; hon. mem. Assn. Am. Phys. (sec. 1907-16), Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S.; pres. Med. Assn. of D.C., 1898, Anthrop. Soc. Washington, 1906-07, 1918-20, Med. and Surg. Soc. D.C., 1889, 1917-18, Med. Soc. D.C., 1899, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, 1915, Social Hygiene Soc. D.C., since 1918; 1st v.p. Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1917; mem. Am. Anthrop. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1918, 19). *Author:* Urinalysis; Milk in Relation to Public Health; Industrial Hygiene; Social Betterment; House Sanitation; Diseases of Occupation and Vocational Hygiene (Kober and Hanson, editors), 1916; Tuberculosis in Relation to Occupation, 1920; Tuberculosis Among the North American Indians, 1921; Industrial Health (Kober and Hayhurst, editors), 1923; and 134 jour. articles and revs. on med., surg., sanitary and anthropol. subjects. *Home:* 1819 Q St. *Office:* 1603 19th St., Washington, D.C.

KOCH, Frederick Henry, educator; *b.* Covington, Ky., Sept. 12, 1877; *s.* August William and Rebecca Cornelia (Julian) K.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Jean Hanigan, of Denver, Colo., Mar. 24, 1910; children—Frederick Henry, George Julian, Robert Allan, William Julian. Instr. English, 1905, asst. prof., 1907, asso. prof., 1914, prof. dramatic lit., 1917-18, U. of N.D.; prof. dramatic lit., U. of N.C., since July 1, 1918. Visiting prof., U. of Calif., summer session, 1910, U. of Colo., summer session, 1922, Columbia, summer session, 1925; exchange prof., U. of Manitoba, 1918. Founder of Dakota Playmakers, 1910, Bankside Theatre, 1914, Carolina Playmakers, 1918. Originator of rural community drama by coöperative authorship; founder of native Folk-playmaking in N.C. Pres. Carolina Playmakers, Inc. Dir. Am. Nat. Theatre, 1923; v.p. Nat. Little Theatre Federation, 1923; mem. advisory council Nat. Negro Theatre, 1923; v.p. Shakespeare Assn. of America; v.p. for N.C. of Nat. Shakespeare Federation. Mem. Drama League of America (dir.), Am. Pageant Assn. (dir.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn. (pres. 1925), N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., Sigma Chi. Unitarian. Editor: Carolina Folk-Plays, 1922, second series, 1924. *Author:* Raleigh, the Shepherd of the Ocean (a tercentenary pageant-drama), 1920; (with others) A Pageant of the North-West (communal drama), 1914; (with others) Shakespeare, the Playmaker (communal masque), 1916. Asso. editor, The Little Theatre Monthly. Contbr. many articles to lit. periodicals. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

KOCH, Julius Arnold, chemist; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Aug. 15, 1864; *s.* Arnold and Amanda (Wenke) K.; came to America with parents in infancy; ed. pub. and high schs., Pittsburgh; grad. Pittsburgh Coll. of Pharmacy, 1884, Pharm.D., 1895; studied U. of Munich, 1896, U. of Heidelberg, 1897; Ph.D., Scio (O.) Coll., 1905; D.Sc., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1907; *m.* Albertine M. Strunz, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 17, 1889; children—Adele M. (dec.), Florence S., Elsa A. Entered drug business as apprentice, 1880, became propr., 1885, sold out, 1891; dean since 1891, prof. pharmacy, 1891-99, chemistry since 1899, Pittsburgh Coll. of Pharmacy; prof. chemistry, med. dept. U. of Pittsburgh, 1900-13. Chmn. exec. com. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1908-20; ex-pres. Pa. Pharm. Soc.; pres. Am. Pharm.

Assn., 1922-23; pres. Pittsburgh Br. Am. Pharm. Assn.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Chemical Laboratory Tables, 1898; Laboratory Manual for Pharmaceutical Students, 1904. Reporter on the Progress of Pharmacy and editor Year Book of Am. Pharm. Assn., 1915-16; mem. Revision Com. U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1910-20. *Home:* 28 Arlington Av. *Office:* Bluff and Pride Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KOCH, Theodore Wesley, librarian; *b.* Phila., Aug. 4, 1871; *s.* William Jefferson and Wilhelmina (Bock) K.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila. 1888; A.B., U. of Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; studied at U. of Paris and Collège de France, 1900-01; *m.* Gertrude Priscilla Humphrey, of Lansing, Mich., Nov. 27, 1907; 1 dau., Dorothy Alden. Engaged 1895-1900 in the preparation of an annotated catalogue of the Dante collection presented by Prof. Willard Fiske to Cornell U. Library; asst., Library of Congress, 1902-04; asst. librarian, 1904-05, librarian, 1905-16, Univ. of Mich.; chief of order div., Library of Congress, 1916-19; librarian, Northwestern U., since 1919. Hon. mem. Dante Soc., London; life mem. Dante Soc., Cambridge, Mass., A.L.A.; mem. Am. Library Inst., Pub. Library Bd. (Evanston), Am. Bibliog. Soc. *Clubs:* University (Evanston), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* Dante in America (for the Dante Society) 1896; The Growth and Importance of the Cornell Dante Collection, Ithaca, N.Y., 1900; A Portfolio of Carnegie Libraries, 1907; Library Assistant's Manual, 1913; Books in Camp, Trench, and Hospital, 1917; The University of Louvain and its Library, 1917; A Book of Carnegie Libraries, 1917; British Censorship and Enemy Publications, 1917; War Service of the American Library Association, 1918; War Libraries and Allied Studies, 1918; Books in the War, the Romance of Library War Service, 1919; Les Livres à la Guerre, 1920; Bibliothécaires d'Antan, 1923; The Leipzig Book Fair, 1923; On University Libraries, 1923; Notes on the German Book Exhibit, Chicago, 1925; The Florentine Book Fair, 1925; also monographs on the Bibliothèque Nationale, Bodleian Library, British Mus., and Imperial Pub. Library of Petrograd, etc. Compiler: Cornell University Library Catalogue of the Dante Collection, presented by Willard Fiske, 2 vols., 1898, 1900; Hand-list of Framed Reproductions of Pictures and Portraits Belonging to Dante Collection, 1900; A List of Danteiana in American Libraries, supplementing the Catalogue of the Cornell Dante Collection, 1901. *Home:* 716 Clinton Pl., Evanston, Ill.

KOCHERSPERGER, Hiram Miller, ry. official; *b.* Phila., Dec. 27, 1856; *s.* Daniel Williams and Mary Ann (Engelman) K.; B.A., Central High Sch., Phila., 1873; *m.* Rosabel Knorr Givin, of Phila., Oct. 22, 1879; children—Howard, Edmund Stanley, Albert Givin. With Phila. & Reading R.R. Co., Port Richmond, Phila., 1873-78; with A.,T.&S.F.Ry. Co., Topeka, Kan., 1878-81; with N.Y.&N.E.R.R. Co., Boston, 1881-87, auditor, 1883-87; comptroller, 1887-1904, v.p., 1904-14, N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. Co.; v.p., Central N.E.R.R. Co., N.Y. & Stamford R.R. Co., N.E. Navigation Co., N.E. Steam Ship Co., Conn. Co., R.I. Co., Housatonic Power Co., Westport Water Co., Vt. Co.; pres. Watertown Gas Light Co.; comptroller Berkshire St. Ry. Co.; retired from active service Apr. 2, 1914. Conglist. Mem. New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Pa. Soc. of New York; pres. Ry. Accounting Officers Assn., 1897-98. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Pine Orchard Country. Mem. New Haven Bd. of Edn., 1916-18; chmn. local com. U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917-19. A dir. Grace Hosp. Soc. *Home:* 1523 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

KOCOUREK, Albert, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KOEGEL, Otto Erwin, lawyer; *b.* Boonville, Ind., Nov. 23, 1891; *s.* Henry and Laura Carolyn (Coe) K.; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1915, LL.M., 1916 (prize for highest average during course); D.C.L., Am. U., 1922; *m.* Rae Fisher, of Boonville, Sept. 30, 1916; children—James Erwin, Ruth Ann, William Fisher. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1916; asso. counsel Bur. War Risk Ins., Treasury Dept., 1918-23; asst. gen. counsel U.S. Vets.' Bur., Feb.-May 1923; asst. U.S. atty. for D.C., May 1923-Feb. 1924; prof. law of domestic relations, cases on torts and cases on criminal law, Nat. U., 1920-24. V.p. Utilities Power & Light Corpn. (Chicago and New York) since 1924. Legal mem. Com. on Hereditary Defectives in U.S. of 2d Internat. Congress Eugenics, New York, 1922; mem. com. on marriage laws, Am. Assn. for Family Social Work (allied with Russell Sage Foundation). Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns., Sigma Nu Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Club:* University. *Author:* Common Law Marriage and Its Development in the United States, 1922. *Home:* 309 Varnum St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KOEHLER, see also Kohler.

KOENIG, Adolph, M.D.; *b.* Wiggiswyl, Canton Bern, Switzerland, Oct. 30, 1855; *s.* Christian and Magdalena (Iseli) K.; came to U.S., 1856; ed. Tarentum Acad., Pa., 1872-73; student med. dept. U. of Louisville, 1877-78; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1879; attended summer Sch. of Botany, Harvard, 1886; hon. Pharm.D., Western U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Fannie McFarlane Low, of Saratoga, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1889 (died Feb. 19, 1890); 1 dau., Fannie Low (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary Beatrice Jeffcoat, of Crafton, Pa., Feb. 2, 1895 (died Oct. 22, 1911); children—Adolphus, Eugene Jeffcoat (dec.), Rhoda Victoria, Beatrice Iseli, Olivia, Frances Mary, Evangeline Angliae et Helvetiae, Theodore Roosevelt, Christian (dec.), Arthur Rudolph, Helen Blakemore, Mary Beatrice (dec.). Resident physician West Pa. Hosp., Pittsburgh, 1879; in gen. practice at Pittsburgh since 1880; prof. materia medica and botany, 1885-1903, physiology, 1904-11, Pittsburgh Coll. of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Dept. of U. of Pittsburgh; visiting phys. Pittsburgh Free Dispensary, 1880-95, Allegheny Gen. Hosp., 1904-07, Roselia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hosp. 15 yrs.; asst. surgeon Pa.R.R., 1898-1902; consulting physician West Penn Hosp., 1912. Editor and pub. Pittsburgh Medical Review, 1886-97, Pennsylvania Medical Journal (Pittsburgh), 1897-1904. Twice dir. pub. sch., 4th Ward, Pittsburgh; dir. pub. sch. of Edgewood since 1906; asst. sanitary insp. Nat. Board Health, 1882; mem. advisory bd., Dept. of Health of Pa., 1905-23, Bur. Med. Edn. and Licensure of Dept. of Pub. Instrn. of Pa., 1909. Mem. Western Pa. Bot. Soc. (twice pres.); pres. Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., 1897, Med. Soc. State of Pa., 1905; mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S. Republican. *Home:* Edgewood, Pa. *Office:* Westinghouse Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

KOENIGSBERG, Moses, newspaper man; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 16, 1878; *s.* Harris Wolf and Julia (Foreman) K.; ed. pub. schs. and in newspaper offices; *m.* Virginia V. Carter, Dec. 10, 1923; 1 dau., Virginia Rose. Began writing and setting own paper at 9; as result of winning $100 essay prize was offered reporter's position on San Antonio (Tex.) Times, at 13, and became editor Texas World, Houston, same yr.; pub. San Antonio Evening Star at 16; worked as reporter or editor Ft. Worth Record, Kansas City Journal, Kansas City Times, St. Louis Republic, Globe-Democrat, Star, Chronicle, Chicago Times, Pittsburgh Times, New York World, Mobile Register, Montgomery Advertiser, Minneapolis Times, etc.; mng. editor Chicago American, 1903-07; pub. Boston American, 1908-09; organized, 1913, and now pres. and gen. mgr. Newspaper Feature Service, Inc.; pres. and gen. mgr. Internat. News Service, Inc., King Features Syndicate, Inc.; pres. Universal Service, Inc., Star Adcraft Service, Cosmopolitan News Service, Premier Syndicate; v.p. and gen. mgr. Internat. Feature Service, Inc. Served as pvt. 2d Ala. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Clubs:* Friars, Green Room, Newspaper. *Author:* Southern Martyrs, 1898; The Elk and the Elephant (short stories), 1899. *Home:* 322 W. 87th St. *Office:* 241 W. 58th St., New York, N. Y.

KOESTER, Frank (Franz Köster), engineer, author; *b.* Sterkrade, Germany, Aug. 28, 1876; *s.* Johann and Henriette (Trill) K.; ed. in Germany; theoretical and practical training for 10 yrs. in Europe; unmarried. Planned electric central stas. shown at Paris Expn., 1900, for which was awarded gold medal; came to U.S., 1902; was engr. with New York Subway Constrn. Co., J. G. White & Co., Guggenheim Exploration Co., Am. Smelting & Refining Co.; consulting engr. and city planner since 1911; engring. expert for civic improvements, City of N.Y. Has patented various devices in the field of power plant engring. and other lines. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1911. *Author:* Steam-Electric Power Plants, 1908; Hydroelectric Developments and Engineering, 1909; Electricity for the Farm and Home, 1913; The Price of Inefficiency, 1913; Modern City Planning and Maintenance, 1914; Secrets of German Progress, 1915; Under the Desert Stars, 1923; The Gods of the North, 1923; also brochures and articles on scientific and technical subjects; large contbr. to new edition of Ency. Americana. Advisory city planner for Allentown, Bethlehem and Scranton, Pa., etc.; st. lighting expert for Allentown, Scranton, etc. *Home:* 57 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

KOFOID, Charles Atwood, university prof.; *b.* Granville, Ill., Oct. 11, 1865; *s.* Nelson and Janette (Blake) K.; A.B., Oberlin, 1890; A.M., Harvard, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; hon. Sc.D., Oberlin, 1915, U. of Wales, 1920; *m.* Carrie Prudence Winter, of Middlefield, Conn., June 30, 1894. Teacher Oberlin Acad., 1888-90; teaching fellow, Oberlin, 1890-91; instr. vertebrate morphology, U. of Mich., 1894-95; supt. Biol. Sta., U. of Ill., Havana, Ill., 1895-1900; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Ill., 1897-1900; supt. Natural History Survey of Ill., 1898-1900; asst. prof., 1900-04, asso. prof. histology and embryology, 1904-10, acting head dept. of zoölogy, 1905-06, prof. zöology since 1910, U. of Calif. Acting dir. San Diego Biol. Station, 1905-06. Mem. scientific staff, Mich. Fish Commn., summer, 1894; asst. naturalist, U.S.S. Albatross, Coast of Calif., 1904; asso. naturalist, Agassiz expdn. to eastern tropical Pacific, U.S.S. Albatross, 1904-05, Smithsonian table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1909; asst. dir. San Diego Research, 1912—. Hon. mention, Paris Expn., Biol. Sta., 1908-12; asst. dir. Scripps Inst. Biol. 1900—; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Invented plankton net, water sampler for deep sea work, self-closing plankton net for horizontal towing. Asso. editor American Naturalist, 1897-1908; zoöl. editor Journal Applied Microscopy, 1900-04; Am. editor Internationale Revue ges Hydrobiologie, 1910—; editor U. of Calif. Publs. in Zoölogy, 1909—; asso. editor Jour. Morphology, 1920-24, Am. Jour. Hygiene, 1920—, Zoöl. Acta (Stockholm), 1920—. Maj., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Phila. Acad. Nat. Science, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. Trop. Med. and Hygiene, Calif. Acad. Sciences; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Public Health Assn., Western Soc. Nationalists, Soc. Path. Exot., Paris, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Micros. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogy. *Author:* Biological Stations of Europe. Also bulls. etc., and contbr. to various Am. and European jours. on zoöl. subjects. *Home:* 2616 Etna St., Berkeley, Calif.

KOHLER, see also Koehler.

KOHLER, Elmer Peter, chemist; *b.* Egypt, Pa., Nov. 6, 1865; *s.* Lewis A. and Elizabeth (Newhardt) K.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1886, A.M., 1889, LL.D., 1918; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; unmarried. Asso. in chemistry, 1892-1897, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof. 1900-12, Bryn Mawr Coll.; prof. chemistry, Harvard, since 1912. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Address:* Boylston Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

KOHLER, Fred, ex-mayor; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 2, 1864; *s.* Christian and Fredericka K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Josephine B. Modroch, of Cleveland, Aug. 16, 1888. Joined police dept., Cleveland, 1889; chief of police, 1903-13; mayor of Cleveland, term 1922-24; sheriff of Cuyahoga County, 1925-26. Republican. *Home:* 1894 E. 81st St. *Office:* Court House, Cleveland, O.

KOHLER, G. A. Edward, engineer, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 17, 1864; *s.* Ignatius and Anna C. (Fischer) Kohler; ed. U. of Pa., class 1886; *m.* Mary Ward Everett, of Chicago, Oct. 11, 1899; children—Franklin W., John Bowen. Moved to Chicago, 1887; in employ of U.S. Construction Co. until 1888; then with Peabody, Daniels & Co.; became sec. and gen. mgr. of a saw mfg. co.; entered electrical business, 1890, and in 1891 organized firm of Kohler Bros., of which became sole propr. in 1910. Invented and mfrs. devices for operating newspaper presses, including magazine reels, known under the name "The Kohler System." Mem. Art Inst. Chicago (life), Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Lake Shore Athletic, Chicago Riding, Chicago Yacht; University of Pa. Club (New York). *Home:* Hotel Belden-Stratford. *Office:* 410 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

KOHLER, Kaufmann, theologian; May 10, 1843-Jan. 28, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KOHLER, Max James, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, May 22, 1871; *s.* Kaufmann (*q.v.*) and Johanna (Einhorn) K.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1890, M.S., 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1891, LL.B., 1893; Dr. of Hebrew Laws, Hebrew Union Coll., 1925; *m.* Winifred Lichtenauer, of New York, Nov. 6, 1906. Asst. U.S. dist. atty., New York, 1894-98; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1898-99; Independent Democrat. Hon. sec. Baron de Hirsch Fund; hon. sec. nat. com. on the Celebration of 250th Anniversary of the

Settlement of the Jews in U.S., 1905; mem. board of delegates of Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations. Ex-corr. sec. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Jewish Com. *Author:* Methods of Review in Criminal Cases in the United States, 1899; Un-American Character of Race Legislation, 1909; Injustice of the Literacy Test for Aliens, 1911; Jewish Rights at International Congresses, 1917; Jewish Rights at the Congresses of Vienna and Aix-la-Chapelle, 1918; Jewish Disabilities in the Balkan States (with Hon. Simon Wolf), 1916; The Right of Asylum, 1917; Educational Reforms in Europe in Their Relation to Jewish Emancipation, 1919; An Important European Mission to Investigate American Immigration Conditions, 1919; The Registration of Aliens a Dangerous Project, 1925; also numerous articles on immigration and Chinese exclusion, diplomatic history, Jewish, and legal subjects. Editor: Settlement of Jews in North America, by Charles P. Daly, LL.D., New York, 1893. Contbr. Jewish Ency., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. publications, etc. *Home:* 2 W. 88th St. *Office:* 253 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KOHLER, Walter Jodok, mfr.; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Mar. 3, 1875; *s.* John M. and Lilly (Vollrath) K.; ed. pub. schools, Sheboygan; hon. M.A., U. of Wis.; *m.* Charlotte Schroeder, of Kenosha, Wis., Nov. 3, 1900; children—John M., Walter J., Carl J., Robert E. Identified since 1890 with the Kohler Co. (founded by his father, 1873), pres. same since 1905; also pres. Kohler Co. (Trenton, N.J.); chmn. bd. Kohler Co. (London); v.p. Vollrath Co.; dir. Security Nat. Bank; pres. Mountain States Supply Co., Salt Lake City; pres. Kohler Improvement Co., organized to coöperate in making Kohler an American Garden City. Republican. Presdl. elector, 1916; regent U. of Wis., 6 yrs. (pres. bd. 3 yrs.). Pres. Sheboygan Home for Friendless; v.p. and dir. Wis. Mfrs'. Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic; Milwaukee Athletic, Milwaukee; Larchmont (N.Y.) Yacht. *Home:* Kohler, Wis.

KOHLMAN, Francis L., lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 29, 1879; *s.* Samuel J. and Frances (Levy) K.; prep. edn., Tulane High Sch., New Orleans, 1892-95; A.B., Tulane U., 1899; LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1902; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902, and began practice in N.Y. City, with firm of Hand, Bonney & Jones until 1914; mem. firm Selden, Walmsley & Kohlman, 1914-18; now sr. mem. Kohlman & Austrian; gen. practice, state and federal courts, and gen. corporate and banking reorganization. Counsel to Draft Bd. No. 2, 1st draft, and Govt. appeal agt. to Draft Bd. No. 2, 2d draft, World War; spl. counsel to U.S. atty. in connection with matters rising out of the war. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York (spl. com. on equity receiverships, also for many yrs. mem. law reform com.), New York County Lawyers' Assn. (sec. com. on federal courts and procedure). Republican. *Clubs:* City Midday, Manhattan, Harvard, Lambs. Successfully argued, 1923, before Supreme Court of U.S., the Fuller case, 262 U.S. 91, the court sustaining the right of a trustee to the books of a bankrupt, without restriction or limitation. *Home:* The Plaza Hotel, 2 W. 59th St. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

KOHLMAN-MAGEE, Rena Tucker (Mrs. Franklin Rand Magee), artist, writer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 29, 1880; *d.* Hannibal and Robina (Sharpe) Tucker; student Art Students' League, New York, under De Camp, Mowbray and Barnard; *m.* Albert R. Kohlman, of N.Y. City, 1906 (died 1919); *m.* 2d, Franklin Rand Magee, Mar. 1, 1925. Head of art dept. Teachers' Coll., Indianapolis, 1903-06; art critic Indianapolis News, 1913-18, also lecturer on art, John Herron Art Inst.; associated with Milch Art Galleries, N.Y. City, since Mar. 1919. Contbr. to mags. on art topics. Republican. *Home:* The Sherwood Studios, 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

KOHLSAAT, Herman Henry, editor; Mar. 22, 1853-Oct. 17, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KOHLSTEDT, Edward Delor, clergyman, educator; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 11, 1874; *s.* Conrad William and Wilhelmine (Kuhlmeyer) K.; grad. East Side High Sch., Minneapolis, 1896 (salutatorian); grad. Garrett Biblical Inst. (Greek-English course), 1899, S.T.D., 1922; grad. Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., A.M., 1911, D.D., 1917; LL.D., Dakota Wesleyan U., 1926; *m.* Hannah Carrie Sandmeier, of Freeport, Ill., Sept. 21, 1899. Entered ministry M.E. Ch. and united with Wis. Conf., 1898; ordained 1899; pastor Wis. chs. 1898-1914; supt. Milwaukee dist. 1914-18; St. Paul Area sec. and dir. field activities for Com. on Conservation and Advance, 1918-22; pres. Dak. Wesleyan U. since Mar. 7, 1922. Chmn. Wis. Conf. delegation to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1920; del. to Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng., 1921; transferred to Dakota Conf., 1922; chmn. Dak. Conf. delegation to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. Springfield, Mass., 1924; mem. Joint Com. on Unification M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S. since 1920; mem. Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., since 1924. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Kappa Delta, Sigma Tau Delta. Republican. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Home:* University Place, Mitchell, S.D.

KOHN, see also Cohn, Cohen, Cone, Kone.

KOHN, August, newspaper man; *b.* Orangeburg, S.C., Feb. 25, 1868; *s.* Theodore and Rosa (Wald) K.; A.B., S.C. Coll., Columbia, 1892; *m.* Irene Goldsmith, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 1, 1894 (dec.); children—Mrs. Julian Hennig, August, Theodore. Reporter, 1892-94, in charge of the Columbia bureau, 1894-1919, Charleston News and Courier. Pres. Standard Warehouse Co. (Columbia, S.C.); v.p. Nat. Loan and Exchange Bank (Columbia, S.C.), Argus Investment Co., City Development Co., etc. Trustee U. of S.C. (chmn. fin. com.), Hebrew Orphans' Home, Atlanta, Ga. Lt.-col. staff of Gov. D. C. Heyward. Pres. S.C. State Press Assn. (2 yrs.). Democrat. Mason (32°). *Author:* The Cotton Mills of South Carolina, 1908; Water Powers of South Carolina; The Tax Problems in South Carolina; also many other vols. on industrial affairs in S.C. *Home:* 1520 Senate St. *Office:* Loan & Exchange Bank Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

KOHN, Jacob, rabbi; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 14, 1881; *s.* Siegfried and Bertha (Kussy) K.; Ph.B., New York U., 1902; studied Jewish Theol. Sem., D.H.L., 1917; *m.* Augusta Hirsch, of Newark, June 14, 1908; children—Gustav, Hannah, David. Fellow in philosophy, New York U., 1902-03; ordained rabbi, 1907; rabbi Congregation Adath Jeshurum, Syracuse, N.Y., 1907-11, Temple Ausche Chesed, N.Y. City, since 1911. Visited France, 1918, as mem. commn. of Jewish Welfare Bd.; conducted services at G.H.Q., Chaumont, France, fall of 1918; assisted in mobile hosp. at the front during St. Mihiel drive. V.p. and mem. exec. council United Synagogue America; mem. exec. com. Rabbinical Assembly of Jewish Theol. Sem., also mem. bd. dirs.; mem. exec. com. New York Jewish Community; mem. Am. Jewish Com., Jewish Hist. Soc., Judæans, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Contbr. to Jewish Year Book, Jewish Quarterly Rev. and other periodicals. *Home:* 235 W. 110th St., New York, N.Y.

KOHN, Robert David, architect; *b.* Manhattan, N.Y., May 12, 1870; *s.* Theodore A. and Henriette (Frankfield) K.; Coll. City of New York, 1884-86; Ph.B. in architecture, Columbia, 1890; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1891-95; *m.* Estelle J. I. Rumbold, a sculptor, of St. Louis, Oct. 19, 1905. Practiced in New York, 1895—; architect of New York Evening Post Building, Ethical Culture Meeting House, Auerbach Bldg., R. H. Macy & Co. Bldg., all of New York City; H. Black Co. and Lindner Co. bldgs., Cleveland, O. Dir. Mt. Pleasant Cemetery Soc. Pres. Soc. for Ethical Culture, New York; pres. Nat. Fire Protection Assn., 1913-14. Democrat. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. New York Chapter A.I.A. (pres. 1913), Beaux Arts Soc. *Club:* City. *Home:* 40 W. 59th St. *Office:* 56 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

KOHNS, Lee, merchant; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Sept. 1, 1864; *s.* Lazarus and Hermine (Straus) K.; B.Sc., Coll. City of N.Y., 1884; *m.* Clare Elizabeth Elfelt, of N.Y. City, Nov. 18, 1896; children—Robert Lee, Irene Dorothy, Paul. Began in business, 1884, with father and grandfather—L. Straus & Sons, mfrs. and importers of china and glassware; admitted to firm, 1892, retired 1923, managing partner 15 yrs.; for many yrs. v.p. Abraham & Straus, Inc., dept. store, Brooklyn, retiring 1925; now dir. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co.; trustee United Hosp. Fund; 1st v.p. Educational Alliance; ex-pres. New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation 7 yrs.; trustee Coll. City of New York, Andrew Freedman Home. An organizer of Democratic League. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Bankers, Hardware, Nat. Arts, Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Lotos, Century Country, Lakeville Country, Manhasset Bay Yacht, Sands Point Casino; Union Interallie (Paris). *Home:* 38 E. 52 St., New York; also Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KOINER, C. Wellington, engr.; *b.* Augusta Co., Va., May 17, 1870; ed. pub. schs. and Internat. Corr. Sch., Scranton, Pa.; *m.* Katie M. Bragunier, of Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 25, 1895; children—Carl W., Audrey Kathleen, Sara Marie, Virginia. Erected power plant at Anthony, Fla., for Md. Phosphate Mining Co., 1891-92; gen. mgr. Laurel Electric Light, Power & Heat Co., 1892-98; became gen. mgr. Oneida (N.Y.) Light & Power Co., 1898, and when this co. was consolidated, forming Madison County Gas & Elec. Co., 1901, was made supt. and later pres. and gen. mgr.; sec.-treas. Nat. Light & Imp. Co. of St. Louis, Mo., June 1905-June 1907, in charge of the properties controlled by this co. in Wichita, Kan., Ft. Worth, and Waco, Tex.; served as gen. supt. and engr. Los Angeles Gas & Elec. Co., 1907-08; became gen. mgr. and elec. engr. Pasadena's Municipal Light & Power Utility, Mar. 1908, serving in this capacity and later as city controller until May 1921, at which time was made city mgr., City of Pasadena, resigned July 1, 1925; rep. of City Managers' Assn. at Internat. Congress of Cities, Paris, 1925; now consulting engr., served as consulting engr. for various municipalities; dir. Pasadena Bldg. & Loan Assn., Reserve Corpn. of Calif., Security Trust and Savings Bank (Pasadena br.). Past pres. Internat City Managers' Assn. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Municipal Improvements. Presbyn. Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, New Century. Served as power expert, engring. staff U.S. Shipping Bd., Phila., for period during war. *Home:* 1912 N. Fair Oaks, Pasadena, Calif.

KOLB, Ellsworth Leonardson, scenic photographer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KOLB, Louis John, mfr.; *b.* New York, June 25, 1865; *s.* John Gotlieb and Sarah Elizabeth (Kaiser) K.; grad. Rugby Academy, Phila.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887; LL.D., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa.; *m.* Caroline Kaiser, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 20, 1895. Pres. Kolb's Bakeries of Phila., Duhrkop Oven Co., Pa. Loan Co., Pa. Sugar Co; chmn. exec. com. Gen. Baking Co.; chmn. bd. Real Estate Trust Co.; dir. 6th Nat. Bank, Keystone Telephone Co.; v.p. Schwarz Wheel Co.; dir. Industrial Finance Corpn., United Gas & Electric Corpn., N.Y. City, Athens (Ga.) Gas Light & Fuel Co. Lt. col. and a.-d.-c. on staff Gov. Brumbaugh of Pa. Pres. trustees Coombs Conservatory of Music. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Poor Richard (pres.), Art, City, Philadelphia Country, Manheim Cricket, Five O'Clock, Whitemarsh Valley Country, and Seaview Country (Atlantic City, N.J.). *Home:* School Lane, Germantown. *Office:* 1629 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

KOLBE, Parke Rexford, educator; *b.* Akron, O., Apr. 23, 1881; *s.* Carl F. and Jennie (Yergin) K.; A.B., Buchtel Coll., 1901, A.M., 1902; studied U. of Göttingen, 1901-02, U. of Heidelberg, 1907 and 1910-12, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Lydia Voris, of Akron, June 17, 1905. Prof. Modern langs., Buchtel Coll., 1905-13, pres. Feb. 4-Dec. 1913; pres. Municipal U. of Akron, 1913-25; pres. Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn, since 1925. Mem. Federal Sch. Survey Commn. to Hawaiian Islands, 1919; head of U.S. Bur. of Edn. Survey Commn. to U. of Ariz., 1922. Past pres. Assn. of Urban Universities; mem. Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein (Heidelberg), Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Universalist. Rotarian. *Clubs:* University (Akron and Washington, D.C.); Hamilton (Brooklyn). Editor: Heine's Harzreise, 1909; Die Variation bei Otfrid, 1912; The Colleges in Wartime and After, 1919. Contbr. to edn. and philol. publs. *Address:* Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.

KOLKER, Henry (Joseph), actor; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Nov. 13, 1874; *s.* William and Katherine (Dürjon) K.; brought to U.S., 1879; ed. Catholic parochial sch., Quincy, Ill.; later by the Franciscan Brothers, Quincy; *m.* Lillian Carroll, of Boston, May 1906. Joined German Stock Co., Pabst Theatre, Milwaukee, 1895; has supported Robert Downing, James O'Neil, Margaret Mather, Mary Mannering, Ada Rehan, Robert Edeson, Amelia Bingham, Bertha Kalich, Margaret Anglin and Mme. Nazimova; starring under the direction of Henry W. Savage in "The Great Name," 1910-11; "Our Wives," 1912-13; "Help Wanted," 1914; "Our Children," season 1914-15; starred in "Over the Phone," 1916-17; since directing motion pictures; in England for Ideal Films, Ltd. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Stamford Yacht. *Address:* The Lambs, New York, N.Y.

KOLLE, Frederick Strange, plastic surgeon. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KOLLER, Carl, M.D.; *b.* Schuettenhofen, Austria, Dec. 3, 1857; grad. U. of Vienna, 1882. Ophthalmic Surgeon Mt. Sinai Hosp. and other instns., New York. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, etc. Introduced cocain as a local anæsthetic in eye operations, 1884, thus inaugurating era of local anæsthesia, for operations in the various branches of medicine and surgery. Author of many articles pertaining to biology and ophthalmology. *Address:* 30 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

KOLMER, John Albert, pathologist; *b.* Lonaconing, Allegany Co., Md., Apr. 24, 1886; *s.* Leonard and Selma Louisa (Reichelt) K.; grad. Charlotte Hall Mil. Acad., 1904; A.B., U. of Md., 1905; M.D., U. of Pa., 1908, Dr.P.H., 1914; M.Sc., Villanova, 1915, D.Sc., 1921; *m.* B. Cecilia Herron, of Freeland, Pa., Sept. 18, 1912. Prof. pathology and bacteriology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa.; head of dept. pathology Research Inst. for Cutaneous Medicine; also consulting pathologist to St. Vincent's and Misericordia hosps. Fellow A.M.A., Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Assn. Immunologists (pres.), Alpha Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Catholic. *Author:* Infection, Immunity and Biologic Therapy, 1915; Manual of Clinical Pathology, 1916; Chemotherapy and Treatment of Syphilis. Contbr. to Frazier's Spinal Surgery and Keen's Surgery. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa.

KOLSTER, Frederick August, radio engr.; *b.* Geneva, Switzerland, Jan. 13, 1883; *s.* August and Henrietta K.; brought to U.S., 1885; spl. course, Harvard, 1904-08; *m.* Lillian G. Ricker, of Somerville, Mass., Dec. 11, 1908; children—Muriel, Fredericka. With Stone Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1902-09, De Forest Radio Co., 1909-11, Bur. of Standards, Washington, since 1912, chief of radio sect.; now chief research engr. Federal Telegraph Co., Palo Alto, Calif. Designated by State Dept. as tech. adviser to U.S. delegates representing Dept. of Commerce to Internat. Radio Conf., London, 1912. A pioneer in development of radio communication; inventor Kolster decremeter, radio compass, directional systems for radio communication, etc. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R. Fellow Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Engineers (San Francisco). *Author:* (brochures) Distributed Capacity of Coils; Measurement of Logarithmic Decrement; The Radio Compass and Its Application to Navigation; etc. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

KOMROFF, Manuel, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 7, 1890; *s.* Samuel and Belle (Borkes) K.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); spl. studies in post-grad. dept. same univ.; studied Yale Sch. of Music, and art schs., New York; *m.* at Chicago, Ill., Elinor M. Barnard, artist, of London, Eng., Dec. 23, 1918. Art critic for newspapers, New York, 1913, also spl. articles; asso. editor of a daily newspaper; mem. of Boni & Liveright, pubs. Traveled in Japan, Manchuria and China; contbr. series of articles for China Press, Shanghai, 1918; to Japanese papers, 1919-21; contbr. short stories to leading mags. *Author:* The Grace of Lambs, 1925. Editor of Travels of Marco Polo. Specialized in Chinese subjects. *Home:* 100 W. 57th St. *Office:* 61 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

KONE, see also Cohn, Cohen, Cone and Kohn.

KONE, Edward Reeves, lawyer, farmer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KONOP, Thomas Frank, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KONTA, Alexander; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, May 11, 1862; *s.* Joseph J. and Jeannette (Szarvas) K.; grad. Coll. of Pius Brothers, Budapest; *m.* Annie Laurie Lemp, of St. Louis, Oct. 8, 1895. Came to U.S., 1887; founded Modern Historic Records Assn.; commr. Bd. of Parole, N.Y. State Prisons since 1925; 1st v.p. Assn. Grand Jurors N.Y. County; hon. pres. Hungarian St. Stephen's Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Fed. Arts, Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., Met. Mus. Art, Germ. Soc. America. Decorated by French govt. with Cross of Merite Agricole, 1908. Democrat. Elk. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Nat. Arts, Long Island Country, Nat. Democratic, Press, City Midday, Met. Opera. *Home:* Manhattan Club. *Office:* 20 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

KONTA, Annie Lemp, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KONTI, Isidore, sculptor; *b.* Vienna, Austria, July 9, 1862; *s.* Ignatz Lajos and Rosalie K.; ed. Vienna pub. and high schs.; entered Imperial Acad. at age of 16; won several scholarships and finished studies at Meisterschule of Prof. Karl Kundmann, Vienna; in 1886 won scholarship for 2 yrs.' study in Rome; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1890; worked for Chicago Expn.; has executed much decorative monumental and ideal work, including group "West Indies" for the colonnade of the Dewey Arch, and "The East and North River," for same arch; groups for Temple of Music; group of playing children for Court of Fountains, and large group symbolizing The Despotic Age, at the Esplanade, Pan-American Expn., Buffalo; memorial to Bishop Horatio Potter, St. John's Cathedral, New York, also fountain in City Park of New Orleans, La.; the marble fountain "Brook" at Greystone, Yonkers, N.Y.; also cascade fountains, the Atlantic and the Pacific Oceans (consisting of over 20 different groups) at St. Louis Expn.; frieze, "Festival Procession" for Gainsborough Studio Bldg., New York; group representing S. America and a hist. relief for the Internat. Bur. of Am. Republics Building, Washington; (in collaboration with Charles Lopez) McKinley Memorial, Philadelphia; monument to Kit Carson and Lt. Beal, Nat. Mus. Washington, statues of Justinian and Alfred the Great, Court House, Cleveland, O.; sculpture on Column of Progress, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; statue of Dr. Morgan Dix, Trinity Ch., N.Y. City; bronze statues "Genius of Immortality," Met. Mus., N.Y.; "Orpheus," Peabody Inst., Baltimore; "Illusion," bought by Italian Govt.; figure on Plaza Fountain, from sketch of the late Karl Bitter, New York; fountain, Audubon Park, New Orleans; monument to heroes of World War, Yonkers; etc. Gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1906, N.A., 1909; mem. council Nat. Sculpture Soc.; mem. Archtl. League New York. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts. *Home:* 314 Riverdale Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

KONTZ, Ernest Charles, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 11, 1865; *s.* Ernest Christian and Mary Elizabeth (Trabert) K.; Ph.B., U. of Ga., 1887, LL.B., 1889; John B. Minor law class, U. of Va., 1888; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Thornton, of LaGrange, Ga., Apr. 19, 1898; children—John Thornton, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. Wm. D. Hooper, Jr.), Ernest Charles. In law practice at Atlanta, Ga., 1889—; also real estate investments. Auditor and recorder, City of Atlanta, 1891-92; mem. city council, 1901-02 (chmn. finance com., 1902); mem. Bd. Edn., 1910-15; Democrat. Presbyn. elder; chmn. bd. North Av. Ch. Day Sch. (sch. library named Kontz), 1908-16; Mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1907-10, Internat. Tax Assn., 1907-11; mem. avdisory com. National Economic League; mem. Legal Advisory Bd., World War, 1917-18; mem. Atlanta Scout Council. Mem. Policy-holders Examining Com. of Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co., 1925. Mem. Am., Ga., and Atlanta bar assns., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Druid Hill Golf, Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Author:* Value of Public Service Franchise. *Home:* 616 Piedmont Av. *Office:* Grant Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

KOO, Vi-Kyuin Wellington, diplomat. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KOONS, John Cornelius, ex-1st asst. postmaster gen.; *b.* Patapsco, Carroll Co., Md., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* Edward E. and Rachel (Micksell) K.; ed. Franklin High School, Reisterstown, Md.; *m.* Ada Florence Childs, of Baltimore, Apr. 5, 1898 (died Feb. 16, 1905); children—Emily E., Edith M., Dorothy E.; *m.* 2d, Katie Vernon Haddox, of Winchester, Va., June 14, 1911 (died July 10, 1919); 1 son, Edward H. Began in ry. mail service, after civil service examination, as substitute clk., Baltimore, Mar. 20, 1895; promoted clk., 1896, and advanced to highest clerical grade; postoffice insp., Kansas City div., 1906-11; div. supt. ry. mail service, Cleveland, O., Apr.-Oct. 1911; supt. Div. Salaries and Allowances, Postoffice Dept., Washington, 1911-15; chief postoffice insp., 1915-16; 1st asst. postmaster gen. by apptmt. of President Wilson, Sept. 1, 1916; resigned Mar. 4, 1921; resignation accepted Apr. 7, 1921, and apptd. spl. asst. postmaster gen. same day; resigned June 30, 1921, also as mem. of joint congressional commn. to investigate the postal service. Served as chmn. of com. which developed the parcel post in the U.S.; mem. Wire Control Bd. and had charge of orgn. and administration of telegraph and telephone lines under govt. control, 1918; exec. asst. to pres. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. and associated cos., July 1, 1921, v.p. since Mar. 1, 1923. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Congressional Country. *Home:* 2634 Garfield St. N.W. *Office:* 725 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KOONS, Tilghman Benjamin, railway official; *b.* Treichlers, Pa., May 29, 1852; *s.* Daniel and Sarah (Shipe) K.; ed. pub. schs. and spl. course of several yrs. under Prof. Atwaters; business course Eastman's Sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Cornelia E. Benjamin, of Lincoln Park, N.J., May 30, 1876. Began as telegraph operator D.,L.&W. R.R., Dec. 1872; in service of gen. freight agt., L.V. R.R., Mauch Chunk, Pa., 1873-80; with Central R.R. Co. of N.J., since 1880, as soliciting freight agt., Elmira, N.Y., 1880, gen. agt., div. freight and passenger agt., Mauch Chunk, 1887-98, gen. freight agt., Sept. 1898-1902, freight traffic mgr., 1902-13, v.p. and freight traffic mgr. since Jan. 1, 1913. Mem. Pa. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Railroad. *Home:* 440 W. 7th St., Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

KOONTZ, James R., ry. official: *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Sept. 1, 1868; ed. pub. schs. Began as clk. gen. auditor's office A.T.&S.F. R.R., July 1899, and continued with same rd. consecutively as rate clk., chief tariff clk. and chief clk. gen. freight dept., at Topeka, Kan., to 1904, gen. freight agt., 1904-20, then asst. freight traffic mgr.; now v.p. in charge of traffic, St.L.-S.F. Ry. *Office:* Frisco Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KOOPMAN, Harry Lyman, librarian; *b.* Freeport, Me., July 1, 1860; *s.* Charles Frederick and Mary Brewer (Mitchell) K.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883, Litt.D., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Helene Luise Mayser, of Ulm, Germany, 1889; children—Mary Fredrika, Karl Henry. Asst. Astor cataloguer, Cornell, Columbia and Rutgers libraries, 1881-86; cataloguer U. of Vt. Library, 1886-92; librarian since July 1893, prof. bibliography since 1908, Brown U. Asso. editor Brown Alumni Monthly, 1906-17. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; fellow Am. Library Inst., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; pres. Mass. Library Club, 1900-01, R.I. Library Assn., 1904-07; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Boston Soc. Printers. *Clubs:* Barnard (R.I.); Authors (N. Y., London). *Author:* Orestes, and Other Poems, 1888; Woman's Will, with Other Poems, 1888; Catalogue of the Library of George P. Marsh, 1892; Historical Catalogue of Brown University, 1895; The Mastery of Books, 1896; Morrow Songs, 1898; At the Gates of the Century, 1905; Librarian of the Desert, 1908; The Booklover and His Books, 1917; Hesperia, an American National Poem, 2 vols., 1919-24; The Guerdon (poem), 1921. *Address:* 76 Taber Av., Providence, R.I.

KOOS, Leonard Vincent, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 9, 1881; *s.* Adam and Mary (Zimmermann) K.; B.A., Oberlin, 1907; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1915, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Hazel Byrd Smith, of Owosso, Mich., June 14, 1916; children—Mary Caroline, Karl Kenyon, Lenora Katherine. Teacher and supt. schs., Ill. and Minn., until 1914; asso. prof. edn., U. of Wash., 1916-18, prof., 1918-19; prof. secondary edn., U. of Minn., since 1919; lecturer summer sessions Ohio State U., 1916, 17, U. of Chicago, 1918, 21, Harvard, 1922, U. of Calif., 1925. Asst. ednl. dir. S.A.T.C., collegiate sect., Dist. No. 12, 1918-19. Mem. Nat. Com. on Research in Secondary Edn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Ednl. Research Assn., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* Administration of Secondary School Units, 1917; The Junior High School, 1920; The Junior College, 1924; The High School Principal, 1924; Junior College Movement, 1925; American Secondary School, 1926; also various U.S. govt. bulls. Editor: Yearbook on Extra-Curricular Activities of Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., 1926. Mem. staff of Survey of Higher Education, Cleveland, 1924. Compiler of Farmers' Law (Minn. edit.), 1913; Inglis Memorial Lecture, Harvard, 1925. Mem. advisory com. School Review. *Home:* 104 Malcolm Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

KOPALD, Louis Joseph, rabbi; *b.* Cracow, Austria, Apr. 25, 1885; *s.* Jacob Nachman and Eva (Langer) K.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1906, A.M., 1908; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1909; studied U. of Calif., 1909-12; *m.* Elsa Rheinstrom, of Cincinnati, Mar. 15, 1920. Rabbi, Temple Israel, Stockton, Calif., 1909-12, Temple Beth Zion, Buffalo, N.Y., 1912—. Spl. lecturer Jewish themes, U. of Neb. Summer Sch., 1917. Founder, 1916, and since chmn. 1st Interdenominational Com. Thanksgiving Service, Buffalo; mem. Buffalo Bd. Edn., 1916-17; dir. Jewish Orphan

Asylum, Rochester; chmn. Buffalo Jewish Relief Com., 1915—; mem. council Charity Orgn. Soc., 1915—; dir. Social Welfare Conference, 1915— (1st v.-pres.); mem. Nat. Com. of 100 for Americanization of Immigrants, 1916—; chmn. City Commn. on Americanization, Buffalo, 1917—; mem. Am. Blind Relief Com., 1916— (v.p.), Am. Jewish Relief Com., 1917—, exec. com. Buffalo Syrian and Armenian Relief Com., 1917—, Buffalo Advisory Book Com., 1915—, Buffalo Com. for Soldiers' Library, 1917—; pres. N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction, 1919-20; mem. Mayor's Soldiers' Welcome Com., 1918-19; exec. com. Buffalo Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918—; exec. com. Pub. Edn. Assn., 1919—; mem. Am. Jewish Com. (Nat.), 1919—; exec. bd. Travelers' Aid Soc. of America, 1919—; various war work orgns.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* Buffalo Athletic. Republican. *Home:* 32 Granger Pl. *Address:* 599 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

KOPLIK, Henry, M.D.; *b.* New York, Oct. 28, 1858; *s.* Abraham S. and Rosalie K.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Stephanie Schiele, Nov. 1902. Specialist in diseases of infancy and childhood; discoverer of an early diagnostic sign in measles, by which a very early diagnosis of the disease is made feasible—sign called "Koplik's spots" by profession generally; also a bacillus of whooping cough. Established 1st milk depot for infants, or gouttes de lait, in U.S.; was attending phys. Good Samaritan Dispensary, St. John's Guild; now consulting pediatrist to Mt. Sinai Hosp., Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Hosp. for Deformities, Jewish Maternity Hospital. Member permanent committee of Congress Child Welfare; hon. mem. med. societies Vienna and Budapest; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., etc. *Author:* Diseases of Infancy and Childhood, 1902 (4th edit.); also numerous monographs on the diseases of infancy and childhood. *Address:* 30 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

KOPP, Arthur William, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

KOPP, William F., congressman; *b.* in Des Moines Co., Ia., June 20, 1869; *s.* John M. and Mary K.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, 1892; LL.B., U. of Ia., 1894; *m.* Clara Bird, of Mt. Pleasant, Dec. 4, 1894. Began practice at Mt. Pleasant, 1894; co. atty., Henry Co., Ia., 1895-99; postmaster, Mt. Pleasant, 1906-14; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1915-17; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 1st Ia. Dist. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

KORBEL, Mario, sculptor; *b.* Osik, Bohemia, Mar. 22, 1882; *s.* Josef and Katherina (Doležal) K.; studied art in Bohemia, Berlin, Munich and Paris, history of art, U. of Munich; *m.* Hilda Boyar, of Chicago, Ill., 1916; 1 son, Ivan Mario. Came to U.S., 1900. Principal works: a soldier's monument, erected by State of Ill., in Ga.; McPhee memorial, Denver, Colo.; "Andante," Met. Mus., New York; "Dancers," Detroit Mus.; "Alma Mater," U. of Havana, Cuba; dancing group, Cleveland Mus.; St. Therese, the Vatican, Rome; etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (New York), Architectural League of New York, Czechoslovak Art Club (New York and Chicago). Mem. Evangelical Ch. *Home:* 54 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

KORBLY, Charles Alexander, ex-congressman; *b.* Madison, Ind., Mar. 24, 1871; *s.* Charles Alexander and Mary Antoinette (Bright) K.; student St. Joseph's Coll., Ill., 2 terms; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Isabel Stephens Palmer, of Indianapolis, June 10, 1902; 4 children. Began practice at Madison; became connected with office of father (Smith & Korbly), Indianapolis, 1895, and after death of father, 1900, practiced with surviving partner, Alonzo Greene Smith, and brother Bernard K., until 1902; practiced alone after 1902. Mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), 7th Ind. Dist.; receiver gen. of insolvent nat. banks, Washington, 1915-17; on legal staff of alien property custodian during 1918; served with the War Labor Bd. until it dissolved in 1919; with Shipping Bd. until Mar. 1922. Mem. bar D.C. and Marion Co., Ind.; practicing law in Washington, D.C., since 1922. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington). Catholic. Wrote articles on currency and banking for Indianapolis News, which were widely copied. *Address:* Conduit Rd., Georgetown Station, D.C.

KOREN, John, statistician; Mar. 3, 1861-Nov. 9, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

KORFF, Sergius Alexander, prof. Eastern European history; Mar. 4, 1876-Mar. 7, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KORNER, Jules Gilmer, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Kernersville, Forsyth Co., N.C., July 24, 1888; *s.* Jules Gilmer and Polly Alice (Masten) K.; student Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1902-04; A.B., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), 1908, A.M., 1909; law student, same, 1909, 10; Harvard, 1910, 11; business course, Oak Ridge Inst., 1912; *m.* Susan Leonard Brown, of Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 3, 1917; 1 son, Jules Gilmer. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1911, and began practice at Winston-Salem; mem. firm Alexander, Parrish & Korner, 1914, Alexander & Korner, 1915; associate with L. M. Swink, 1916-17; mem. firm. Swink, Korner & Hutchins, 1919-21; spl. atty., Bur. Internal Revenue, 1921-23; asst. solicitor same, in charge Penal Div., 1923-24; mem. U.S. Bd. Tax Appeals, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since July 16, 1924, chmn. bd. since Apr. 1, 1925. Enlisted in U.S. Navy, May 1917; grad. Officers' Material Sch., summer 1918; commd. ensign, later lt.; personnel officer Naval Overseas Transportation Service; trans. to R.O.C., Sept. 25, 1919. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Twin City, Forsyth Country (Winston-Salem). *Home:* (legal) Winston-Salem, N.C. *Address:* U.S. Board of Tax Appeals, Washington, D.C.

KORNFELD, Joseph Saul, diplomat; *b.* Austria-Hungary, Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* Herman and Emilie (Gross) K.; brought to America in early childhood; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1898; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll.; 1899; studied Semitics, U. of Chicago, 1905-06, English lit. and history, McGill U., Montreal, Can.; *m.* Josephine Bluthenthal, of Pine Bluff, Ark., June 20, 1900. Rabbi, Pine Bluff, Ark., 1898-1904, Montreal, 1905-06, B'Nai Israel Temple, Columbus, O., 1907-21. Corr. sec. Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis, 1913-15; mem. Commn. of Dept. of Pub. Recreation and Social Edn., Columbus; elected mem. Charter Commn., Columbus, 1913; mem. Columbus Board of Education from 1915, and president in 1918; pres. Dist. No. 2, B'nai B'rith, 1914; lecturer Redpath Chautauquas, 1915. *Club:* Kit Kat. *Author:* Ludwig Phillippson; also various published sermons and addresses, notably The Survival of Israel, The Bible in the Sunday School, The Jew in History, Judaism in America. Served as E.E. and M.P. to Persia by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, 1921. *Address:* Collingwood Av. Temple, Toledo, O.

KORTRECHT, Augusta, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

KOSTER, Frederick Jacob, barrel mfr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 28, 1868; *s.* John L. and Berta Lisette (Wagener) K.; ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Ida Louise Field, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Mar. 12, 1908; children—Jane Berta, Ann Mae, Lisette Wagener, Louise Field. Began with Coos Bay Stave & Lumber Co., San Francisco, 1884; became supt., 1887, Calif. Barrel Co. (now Calif. Barrel Co., Inc.), pres. since 1905. Mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council. Pres. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce (3 terms), also chmn. law and order com. same; mem. exec. com. San Francisco War Camp Community Service; chmn. San Francisco campaign for Armenian and Syrian relief, etc.; mem. European Relief Administration. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian (life), Olympic, San Francisco Commercial, Commonwealth. *Home:* Jackson and Laguna Sts. *Office:* Insurance Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

KOTANY, Ludwig; *b.* Szeged, Hungary, Sept. 5, 1860; *s.* Alexander and Marie Minna (Singer) K.; Ph.D., U. of Vienna, 1884; *m.* Orie L. Gregg, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 24, 1908. Came to U.S. 1891, naturalized citizen, 1896. Broker in stocks and bonds, St. Louis, many yrs.; sec. Corpn. Washington U., 1918-25; now devoting time to economic studies. Mem. Am. Economics Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* St. Louis, St. Louis Country. Writer on economic topics. *Home:* 6101 Kingshighway Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

KOUNTZE, Augustus Frederick, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KOUNTZE, Harold, banker; *b.* Denver, Colo., Sept. 2, 1885; *s.* Charles B. and Mary E. (Ensign) K.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1899-1903; A.B., Yale, 1907; *m.* Louise J. Bulkley, of Denver, Apr. 22, 1908; children—Eleanor, Mary Louise, Charles Bulkley (dec.), Nancy May, Harold. Asst. cashier Colo. Nat. Bank, 1907-11, v.p. and chmn. bd., since 1911; dir. Denver Br. Federal Reserve Bank, Dist. No. 10; dir. Denver Dry Goods Co. Commd. ensign U.S.N., Great Lakes Naval Training Sta., 1918; chmn. Liberty Loan drives for Colo. and Denver; treas. combined War Work funds. Mem. bd. Colo. Mus. Natural History. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Mile High, Cactus, Denver Country, Cherry Hills; Yale (New York). *Home:* 935 Washington St., Denver; (summer) South Denver, Colo. *Office:* Colorado National Bank, Denver, Colo.

KOUSSEVITZKY, Sergei (Alexandrovitch), conductor; *b.* Russia, July 26, 1874; *s.* Alexander and Anne (Barabeitchik) K.; grad., Master of Free Arts, Conservatory of Moscow, 1894; *m.* Nathalie Oushkoff, of Moscow, Sept. 8, 1905. Served as prof. Conservatory of Moscow and as soloist (double bass) Imperial Theatre Orchestra; founder, 1910, and dir. until 1918, Koussevitzky Symphony Orchestra, of 85 musicians, making extensive tours in Russia, also 3 journeys in chartered steamer on the Volga River (2,300 miles); began conducting symphony concerts in Paris, 1920, and at various times conducted the large orchestras in Eng., Germany, Italy, Spain, etc.; condr. Boston Symphony Orchestra since Sept. 1924. Founder "Musical Editions," for Russian composers, 1909. Twice decorated by the Czar, 1903; Legion of Honor (French), 1924. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset (Boston). Composer: Concerto for Double Bass and Orchestra; many pieces for double bass and piano; transcriptions from classical works. *Address:* (Oct.-May) 122 Pond St., Boston, Mass.; (May-Oct.) 8 Rue du Conseiller Collignon, Paris, France.

KOVARIK, Alois Francis, professor physics; *b.* Spillville, Ia., Mar. 8, 1880; *s.* Wenzel J. and Barbara (Mikesh) K.; B.A. U. of Minn., 1904, M.A. 1907, Ph.D. 1909; John Harling research fellow in physics and research in radioactivity, Victoria U., Eng., 1909-11, D.Sc. 1916; unmarried. Instr. Decorah Inst. 1896-1900; scholar in physics, 1902-04, instr., 1904-12, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-16, U. of Minn.; asst. prof. physics, 1916-21, asso. prof., 1921-25, prof., 1925—, Yale. Honorary M.A., Yale, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Société des Mathématiciens et des Physiciens of Czechoslovakia (hon.), Société Française de Physique, Alpha Tau Omega, Acacia; mem. Radioactivity Congress, Brussels, 1910. Recipient Medal of Karlova Universita, Prague, 1925. Mem. Com. National Research Council. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Country. Researches in radioactivity, and ionization of gases, statis. methods in studying Alpha, Beta, Gamma and X rays, pub. in Philosophical Mag., Le Radium, Phys. Review, Proceedings Royal Soc., etc. Active with Com.on Pub. Information; the submarine problem; instrn. of radio engrs. U.S.A., during the war. *Address:* Sloane Laboratory, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

KOYL, Charles Herschel, engineer; *b.* Amherstburg, Ont., Aug. 14, 1855; *s.* Rev. Ephraim Lillie and Frances (Culp) K.; A.B., Victoria Coll., Cobourg, Ont., 1877; post-grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1879-81, fellow in physics, 1881-83; *m.* Georgiana Thacher Washburn, of Washington, Nov. 6, 1885; *m.* 2d, Adèle T. Sanford, of New York, Apr. 27, 1901. Physical science master Wesleyan Coll., Stanstead, Que., 1877-79; head dept. mathematics and physics, high sch., Washington, 1885-87; prof. physics, Swarthmore Coll., 1887-89; v.p. Nat. Switch & Signal Co., 1889-91; pres. Nat. Drying Co., 1891-93; scientific asst. to Col. Waring, commr. street cleaning, New York, 1895-96; mgr. Automatic Banjo Co., New York, 1896-99; mgr. Industrial Water Co., 1899-1902; consulting practice; engr. water service G.N. Ry., 1912-19, and of C., M.& St.P.Ry. since 1919. Conrbr. to leading technical journals on problems in physics and engineering—notably on The Action of Small Particles of Solid Matter on Light Waves, and on railway signaling, city wastes and ashes disposal, and water purification. Delegate to Internat. Congress of Electricians, Phila., 1884. John Scott Legacy Medal, Franklin Inst., for invention of the parabolic semaphore, 1889. Mem. St. Paul Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. *Home:* 6800 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* C.,M.&St.P.Ry., Chicago, Ill.

KRAEMER, Henry, scientist; July 22, 1868-Sept. 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KRAFFT, Carl R., artist; *b.* Reading, O., Aug. 23, 1884; *s.* Rev. Carl F. and Katherine (Meier) K.;

ed. Elmhurst (Ill.) College; studied art at Art Institute, Fine Arts Academy and the Palette and Chisel Club, all of Chicago, Ill.; *m.* Charlotte Lau, of Chicago, Aug. 21, 1907; children—Hazel Francis, Gladys Charlotte. Landscape and figure painter; exhibited at Art Inst. Chicago, Nat. Acad. Fine Arts (New York), Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Carnegie Inst. Exhbn. (Pittsburgh), Herron Art Inst. (Indianapolis), St. Louis Art League, also at Kansas City, Omaha, Minneapolis, etc. Awards: Englewood prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1915; Municipal Art League prize, 1916; honorable mention, Artists' Guild, Chicago, 1918; Fine Arts Bldg. prize, Artists' Guild, 1918; Logan medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1920; bronze medal, Peoria Exhbn., 1920; silver medal, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1921; first Logan medal and $500, Art Inst., Chicago, 1925; Harry A. Frank prize (figure composition) Art Inst., Chicago, 1925. Mem. Soc. Ozark Painters, Chicago Soc. Artists, Austin, Oak Park and River Forest Art League (pres.), Palette and Chisel Club. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 5714 W. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

KRAFT, James Lewis; *b.* Stevensville, Ont., Can., Nov. 11, 1874; *s.* George Franklin and Minerva (Tripp) K.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Pauline Elizabeth Platt, of Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1909; 1 dau., Edith Lucile. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1911. Settled in Chicago, 1905, and became identified with cheese business; organized corpn., 1909; now pres. Kraft Cheese Co., Kraft-MacLaren Cheese Co., Ltd. (Can.). Invented pasteurizing process as applied to cheese industry. Trustee Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, City, Old Colony, Chicago Motor. *Home:* 1116 Columbia Av. *Office:* 402 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

KRÁL, Josef Jiri, commercial economist; *b.* Louzná, Bohemia, Oct. 15, 1870; *s.* Josef and Josefa (Hulcová) K.; grad. Gymnasium, Klatovy, Bohemia, 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Antonia Krizan, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 14, 1899; children—Georgina, Victor Hugo, Franklin. Came to U.S., 1889, naturalized citizen. Editor Slavie, Bohemian weekly, Racine, Wis., 1894-1904, Spravedlnost, daily, Chicago, 1905-11; with Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1911—. Socialist candidate for Congress, Chicago, 1906. Freethinker. *Author:* Americké Právo, 1899; Víra a Veda (Faith and Science), 1902; German Trade and the War, 1918; Americky Kongres, 1920. Contbr. to Universal Cyclopedia, and to New Internat. Cyclo. *Home:* 1814 Kilbourne Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

KRAMER, Frederick Ferdinand, clergyman; *b.* Erie, Pa., July 13, 1861; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Roehm) K.; B.A., Trinity College, Conn., 1889, M.A., 1893, D.D., 1913; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Colo., 1896; *m.* Ada Josephine Sprague, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1891; children—Frederick Sprague, John Spalding, Paul Stevens, Elizabeth. Deacon and priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Boulder, Colo., 1891-96, All Saints Ch., Denver, 1896-1912; warden and prof. O.T. and Semitic langs., Seabury Div. Sch., since 1912. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1898, 1904, 10; pres. Standing Com. Diocese of Minn. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Supremacy of the Bible, 1908. *Address:* Faribault, Minn.

KRAMER, George Washington, architect; *b.* Ashland, O., July 9, 1847; *s.* Daniel and Susannah (Baughman) K.; ed. pub. schs.; studied architecture privately, and as contractor 5 yrs.; *m.* Harriet Estelle Blackman, of Kendallville, Ind., 1870 (died 1904); children—Ella Estelle (dec.), George Lee, Lora Odessa. Began practice at Ashland, 1873; partner of Jacob Snyder (widely known as designer of churches), 1879-85; mem. Kramer & Weary, 1885-94; removed to N.Y. City, 1894; was mem. George W. Kramer & Son, now retired. Architect of over 2,000 chs. and consulting or asso. architect for many more. Prize for model S.S. building plans, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893. Mem. A.I.A.; hon. mem. Nat. Assn. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. *Home:* East Orange, N.J.

KRAMER, Harold Morton, author; *b.* Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 28, 1873; *s.* Philip Edward and Mary Anne (Choate) K.; grad. Frankfort High Sch., 1891; *m.* Nora Lee, of Frankfort, Sept. 6, 1897. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Hearts and the Cross, 1906; Gayle Langford, 1907; The Castle of Dawn, 1908; The Chrysalis, 1909; The Rugged Way, 1911; With Seeing Eyes, 1919; also short stories and photoplays. Public lecturer. Served in army Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917-18. *Address:* Frankfort, Ind.

KRAMER, John F., federal prohibition commr.; *b.* Butler, Richland Co., O., Feb. 10, 1869; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah C. (Niman) K.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1892; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1902; *m.* Emma Maglott, of Richland Co., O., July 31, 1895; children—Helen M., John F., Dorothy N. Began practice at Mansfield, 1902; mem. 4th Constl. Conv., Ohio, 1912; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1913-17 (dem. floor leader, 1913-15); spl. counsel to Joseph McGhee, atty. gen. of Ohio, 1917-19; federal prohibition commr. Nov. 17, 1919-June 1921; mem. Bd. Edn., Mansfield. Trustee Ohio Northern U. Active worker in Ch. and S.S. Lutheran. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Mansfield, O.

KRAMER, Simon Pendleton, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 1, 1868; *s.* Jacob and Emma (Bloom) K.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1885; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1888; post-grad. work U. of Göttingen, 1889, U. of Berlin, 1890, Univ. Coll., London, 1893; *m.* Minnie Halle; children—Victor Horsley, Simon Paul. Engaged in practice of medicine, Cincinnati, 1888—; prof. principles of surgery, U. of Cincinnati, Oct. 1909—; surgeon to Cincinnati Hosp., Nov. 1910—. Maj. and brigade surgeon, U.S.V., in Spanish-Am. War, Aug. 11, 1898-Oct. 31, 1899; served in Havana, during Am. occupation as comdg. officer Mil. Hosp., etc. Pres. Acad. Medicine of Cincinnati, 1904-05; 1st pres. Cincinnati Soc. Med. Research; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Military Surgeons, Am. Neurol. Assn. *Author:* Memoirs on Surgery and Physiology of Central Nervous System. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., during World War. *Office:* 826 Glenwood Av., Cincinnati, O.

KRAMMES, Emma Ruess (Mrs. Benaiah B. Krammes); *b.* Tiffin, O., Apr. 22, 1864; *d.* Anton J. and Caroline (Bloom) Ruess; B.S., Heidelberg U., 1882; *m.* Benaiah B. Krammes, of Peru, Ind., May 22, 1884; 1 son, Russell Ruess. Pres. Woman's Missionary Soc., Tiffin Classis, Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1897-1903; pres. Woman's Missionary Union, "Golden Jubilee," 1910-12; editor woman's sect. "Outlook of Missions," 1910-13; pres. Woman's Missionary Soc., Ohio Synod Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1911-14; corr. sec. W.M. Soc. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1902-20; rep. corr. to Interdenom. Missionary Fed. and Councils, 1914-20; pres. Woman's Missionary Soc., Gen. Synod of Ref. Ch. in U.S. since 1920; rep. to Conf. of Foreign Missions Bds. in U.S. and Can., 1922-24, Fed. of Woman's Bds. of Foreign Missions in U.S. and Can., Council for Home Missions and Council of Women for Home Missions; mem. Joint Com. on Indian and Negro Welfare and Joint Com. of United Missions in Mesopotamia. Leader and teacher of Mission Study Classes at denom. summer schools of Missions and Institutes. Author of Famous Women of the Reformed Church, etc. *Home:* Tiffin, O.

KRANS, Horatio Sheafe, author; *b.* Boston, Dec. 9, 1872; *s.* Rev. Edward H. and Charlotte (Sheafe) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, Ph.D., 1903. Engaged in lit. work for mags. and revs. and editorial work, 1900—. Lit. adviser to G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1905-08; to Sturgis & Walton Co., 1909-13; asso. editor Internat. Year Book, 1913-15; on contributing staff of New Internat. Encyclopedia, 1913-16; editorial staff Harper's Magazine, 1916; dir. Columbia U. Bur., Paris, 1918-19; asst. dir. Am. Univ. Union, Paris, since 1920. *Clubs:* Authors, Columbia Univ. (New York), Cercle de la Renaissance Française. *Author:* Irish Life in Irish Fiction, 1903; William Butler Yeats and the Irish Literary Revival, 1904; Oliver Goldsmith, a Critical Biography (in Vol. I of Turks Head Edition of the Works of Goldsmith), 1907. Editor: Lincoln Tribute Book, 1909; English Love Poems, 1909; The Lost Art of Conversation, 1911. Asso. editor The World's Wit and Humor (10 vols.), 1906. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Address:* American University Union, 173 Boul. St. Germain, Paris, France.

KRAPP, George Philip, author, univ. prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 1, 1872; *s.* Martin and Louisa (Adams) K.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1899; married; 3 children. Instr. English, Horace Mann Sch., New York, 1897-98, Teachers Coll. and Columbia U., 1897-1907; adj. prof. English, Columbia, 1907-08; prof. English, U. of Cincinnati, 1908-10; prof. English, Columbia, since July 1910. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, American Dialect Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Andreas and the Fates of the Apostles, 1906; The Elements of English Grammar, 1908; Modern English—Its Growth and Present Use, 1909; In Oldest England, 1912; The Rise of English Literary Prose, 1915; Pronunciation of Standard English in America, 1919; Tales of True Knights, 1921; First Lessons in Speech Improvement, 1922; The Kitchen Porch, 1923; America, 1924; The English Language in America, 2 vols., 1925; also various texts of Irving, etc. Editor of The Oxford English Series, The American College and University Series. *Home:* 179 East Av., Norwalk, Conn.

KRASS, Nathan, rabbi; *b.* Odessa, Russia, Aug. 1, 1879; *s.* Paul and Rebecca (Lempart) K.; B.L., U. of Cincinnati; B.H.L., Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1899, rabbi, 1903; post-grad. work, Harvard and U. of Chicago; Litt.D., Owensboro (Ky.) Coll., 1909; *m.* Eda Keller, of Cleveland, Ohio, June 21, 1906. Pastorates, Donaldsville, La., 1899, Muncie, Ind., 1900-03; Owensboro, Ky., 1903-07, Lafayette, Ind., 1907-08, Rochester, N.Y., 1908-10, Temple Israel, Brooklyn, 1910-18, Central Synagogue, N.Y. City, 1918-23, Temple Emanuel, N.Y. City, June 1, 1923—. Prof. homiletics, Jewish Inst. of Religion, New York; lecturer for Pond Lyceum Bur., Chautauqua, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, also before colleges and societies on religious, edn'l. and civic themes. Chmn. edn'l. bd. Hebrew Edn'l. Soc., Brooklyn; dir. Juvenile Probation Assn.; founder and head of Brownsville Forum. Mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, Jewish Historical Soc., N.Y. City Liberal Ministers' Assn. Toured U.S. in behalf Liberty bond sale, 1917-21; toured country as only rabbi among group of 100 on behalf of the Hebrew Union Coll., 1920; traveled in France, Austria, Roumania, Bessarabia, Bukovina, Poland, Russia, 1919-21; studied pogrom and food problems as spl. del. and exec. mem. Joint Distribution Com.; exec. mem. Am. Jewish Relief Com. Toured U.S. on behalf Jefferson Memorial Fund, 1923. *Home:* 2370 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KRATZ, Henry Elton, educator; *b.* Sterling, O., Oct. 14, 1849; *s.* Jacob and Catharine (Wismer) Kratz; B.S., U. of Wooster, 1874, A.M., Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth M. Deal, of Bucyrus, O., July 19, 1876; children—Horace Deal (dec.), Bessie Mae, Arthur Murray, Edward Mars. Taught as high sch. prin. several yrs.; supt. city schs. in Ohio, Mich. and S.D. about 8 yrs.; studied in Eng., 2 yrs.; prof. pedagogy, U. of S.D., 1889-91; supt. schs., Sioux City, Ia., 1891-1902; supt. tp. schs., Calumet, Mich., 1902-10; pres. School and College Bur., Chicago, 1910-20. Hon. fellow Society Science, Letters and Art, London; organized Ia. Soc. for Child Study (pres. 1894-98); mem. N.E.A. (v.p. 1900-01, pres. child study dept., 1901-02); pres. Upper Peninsula (Mich.) Edn'l. Assn., 1907-08; mem. Mich. State Commn. on Industrial and Agrl. Edn. to investigate the conditions of elementary industrial and agricultural education in the State of Michigan, 1909. *Club:* New Kenwood. *Author:* Studies and Observations in the School-Room, 1907. *Home:* 626 Groveland Park, Chicago, Ill.

KRATZ, John Aubel; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 20, 1884; *s.* John and Jennie Elizabeth (Aubel) K.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Mary Luella Hunter, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 25, 1913; children—Jean Aubel, Elinor Hunter, John Hunter, Martha Bacon. Instr. and head Dept. of Commerce, Baltimore City Coll., until 1920; chief of Civilian Rehabilitation Div., Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., since 1921. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., N.R.C., E.C.T.A. Protestant. *Author:* Standard Shorthand, 1916. *Home:* 4302 Springdale Av., Baltimore, Md. *Address:* 200 New Jersey Av. N.W. Washington, D.C.

KRAUS, Adolf, lawyer; *b.* Bohemia, Feb. 26, 1850; *s.* Jonas and Ludmila K.; ed. in Bohemia; came to U.S., 1865; *m.* Mathilde Hirsh, of Chicago, Jan. 7, 1877; children—Albert, Paula (Mrs. Victor Weil), Harry, Milton. Admitted to bar, 1877, and since in practice at Chicago; mem. firm Kraus, Goodwin, Smietanka & Rickard. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1881-87 (pres. 1884-86); corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1893; pub. and editor Chicago Times, 1894; pres. Civil Service Commn., Chicago, 1897-98. Internat. pres. of B'nai B'rith since 1905. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Standard, Covenant. *Home:* East End Park Hotel. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

KRAUS, Charles August, chemist; *b.* Knightsville, Ind., Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* John Henry and Elizabeth (Schaefer) K.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1898; post-grad. work same, 1898-99; fellow in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; research fellow, U. of Kan., 1900-01; Ph.D., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1908; *m.* Frederica Feitshans, of Kansas City, Mo., June 9,

1902; children—Charles Newton, Mary Elizabeth, Philip Bukeby, Douglas Lawrence. Instr. physics U. of Calif., 1901-04; research asst. and asso. in physical chemistry, 1904-12, asst. prof., 1912-14, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. chemistry and dir. chem. labs., Clark U., 1914-24; prof. chemistry and dir. research in chem., Brown U., since 1924. Consulting chemist Bur. of Mines, 1918, Chem. Warfare Service, 1918-19, Fixed Nitrogen Research Lab., 1922—. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electro-Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Xi; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Nat. Acad. of Sciences. Nichols Medalist, 1923. *Author:* Electrically Conducting Systems. Contbr. numerous articles on original research to tech. mags. Inventions relating to electrical apparatus, glasses and chemical processes. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Chemists (New York); University (Providence). *Home:* 75 Brown St., Providence, R.I., and Princeton, Mass.

KRAUS, Edward Henry, educator, mineralogist; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y. Dec. 1, 1875; *s.* John Erhardt and Rosa Kocher (Knobel) K.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1896, M.S., 1897, Sc.D., 1920; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1901; *m.* Lena Margaret Hoffman, of Syracuse, June 24, 1902; children—Margaret Anna, Edward Hoffman (dec.), John Daniel. Asst. in mineralogy and German, 1896-97, instr., 1897-99, 1901-02, asso. prof. mineralogy, 1902, prof. geology and chemistry, summers, 1903, 04, Syracuse U.; head dept. science, Central High Sch., Syracuse, 1902-04; asst. prof. mineralogy, 1904-06, jr. prof., 1906-07, mineralogy and petrography, 1907-08, prof. and dir. mineral. lab., 1908-19, prof. crystallography and mineralogy, and dir. Mineral. Lab., 1919—, sec., 1908-10, acting dean, 1911-15, dean summer session, 1915—, acting dean 1920-23, dean since 1923, Coll. of Pharmacy, U. of Mich. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Mineral. Soc. America (pres. 1920); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Mich. Acad. Science (pres. 1920), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Assn. Colleges of Pharmacy (pres. 1925-26), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Rho Chi. Methodist. *Author:* Essentials of Crystallography, 1906; Descriptive Mineralogy, 1911; Tables for the Determination of Minerals (with W. F. Hunt), 1911; Mineralogy (with W. F. Hunt), 1920; Gems and Gem Materials (with E. F. Holden), 1925; also numerous articles in scientific and ednl. jours., U.S. and abroad. *Home:* 722 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

KRAUS, E(zra) J(acob), botanist; *b.* Ingham Co., Mich., Mar. 19, 1885; *s.* Christian and Katherine (Baumgras) K.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; unmarried. Prof. hort. research, Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1909-19; prof. applied botany, U. of Wis., since 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Bot. Soc. America, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Researches in reproduction and metabolism in plants of economic importance. *Home:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

KRAUS, Milton, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KRAUS-BOELTÉ, Maria, kindergartner. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

KRAUSE, Allen Kramer, M.D., tuberculosis research; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., Feb. 13, 1881; *s.* George Derr and Jeanie Julia (Kramer) K.; A.B., Brown U., 1901; grad. student in biology, same univ., 1901-03, A.M., 1902; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Clara Fletcher, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 10, 1906; children—Gregory, Francis, Fletcher. Asst. and instr. pathology, Johns Hopkins, 1907-09; asst. dir. Saranac (N.Y.) Lab., 1909-16; asso. prof. medicine and dir. Kenneth Dows Tuberculosis Research Labs., Johns Hopkins, 1916—; in charge, Tuberculosis Dispensary, Johns Hopkins Hosp., and asso. phys. of Johns Hopkins Hosp.; mng. editor Am. Rev. of Tuberculosis, 1916; editor of same, since 1922; editor Am. Sect. Tubercle (London), since 1924; lecturer Trudeau School of Tuberculosis; counsellor Med. Council U.S. Veterans Bur. since 1924. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Clinical Investigation, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., A.A.A.S., Harvey Soc. (hon.), Los Angeles Clin. and Path. Soc. (hon.), Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. Democrat. Protestant. *Author:* Rest and Other Things, 1922; Environment and Resistance in Tuberculosis, 1923; also numerous articles on tuberculosis. Contbr. to Nelson's Loose Leaf System of Medicine, Osler's Modern Medicine, and to Encyclopedia Britannica. *Home:* Catonsville, Md. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

KRAUSE, Carl Albert, educator; *b.* Brilon, Germany, Nov. 7, 1872; *s.* Julius R. and Adelheid (Russ) K.; studied univs. of Marburg and Lausanne; Ph.D., New York U., 1908; *m.* Margaret Bailey, of Marion, Ind., Dec. 25, 1901; 1 son, Finley Bailey. Began teaching modern langs., 1895; instr. modern langs., Purdue U., U. of Cincinnati and Union Coll., N.Y., 1900-04; instr. High Sch. of Commerce, New York, 1904-09; head of modern lang. dept., Jamaica High Sch., New York, Feb. 1909—. Sent to Europe by New York Bd. of Edn., 1908; lecturer, New York U., 1911-16, summers at U. of Marburg, Germany, 1914, U. of Vt., 1916, U. of Calif. and U. of Southern Calif., 1917, Hunter Coll., N.Y. City, evenings, 1917-18. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Modern Language Assn. America, Allg. Deutscher Neuphil. Verband, etc. *Author:* Gerhart Hauptmann's Treatment of Blank Verse, 1908; Über die Reformmethode in Amerika, 1914; The Direct Method in Modern Languages, 1916. Joint Author: The Walter-Krause Beginners' German, 1912, 4th revised edition, 1918; First German Reader, 1913; German Songs, 1914; Oral German, 1915; Organization and Administration of a City Vacation High School, 1923. Resident editor of Walter-Krause German Series. Contbr. ednl. publs. *Home:* 1065 Sterling Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

KRAUSÉ, Lyda Farrington ("Barbara Yechton"). *Author:* Christine's Inspiration, 1892; Gentle-Heart Stories, 1894; Ingleside, 1893; Little Saint Hilary, 1893; Two Knights Errant, 1894; A Matter of Honor, 1894; Scaramouche, 1897; Toinette, 1897; We Ten—or, Story of the Roses, 1896; Derick, 1897; A Lovable Crank—or, More Leaves from the Roses, 1898; A Young Savage, 1899; Fortune's Boats, 1900; A Little Turning Aside, 1898; Young Mrs. Teddy, 1901; Molly, 1902; Honor D'Everel, 1903; Some Adventures of Jack and Jill, 1905; Sunday Talks with Boys and Girls, 1905; Two Young Americans, 1912; In the Bundle of Life (photoplay), 1921. *Address:* "Redwood," Princeton, N.J.

KRAUSS, Elmer Frederick, theologian; *b.* Kraussdale, Lehigh Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1862; *s.* Isaac Yeakle and Theodora Rosalie (Waage) K.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1884, A.M., 1887, D.D., 1903; grad. Phila. Luth. Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Irene E. Hartzell, of Allentown, Pa., Oct. 27, 1887 (died Jan. 1903); children—Irene Theodora (Mrs. D. E. Bosserman), Paul Hartzell, Harold Frederick, Ruth Sarah (Mrs. H. A. Bosch); *m.* 2d, Emma A. King, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 20, 1904. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1887; pastor Homestead, Pa., 1887-92, Minneapolis, Minn., 1892-94, Leechburg, Pa., 1894-1900; prof. N.T. exegesis, Evang. Luth. Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1900, acting pres., 1913-15, pres., 1915-20, dean Extra-Mural Dept., 1922—. Mem. Chicago br. Soc. Bibl. Research. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 1618 S. 11th Av., Maywood, Ill.

KRAUSS, William, M.D.; *b.* Reichholdsmühle, nr. Kaiserslautern, Germany, June 13, 1861; *s.* William and Barbara (Müller) K.; came to America, 1874; Ph.G., with honors, Md. Coll. Pharmacy (U. of Md.), 1883; Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1886-87; med. dept. Washington U., 1887-88; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1889; post-grad. in univs. of Europe and America; *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* late Judge Nathaniel Baxter, of Nashville, Dec. 24, 1912 (died Feb. 12, 1914); *m.* 2d, Margaret Veronica, *d.* William Curdy, of Phila., Apr. 13, 1918. Specializes in teaching and research. Sec. Memphis Bd. of Health, 1890-93; actg. asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, as diagnostician, during yellow fever epidemic, 1897-98 and 1905; vis. pathologist, 1891-1907, visiting phys., 1901-07, pathologist, 1917-19, St. Joseph's Hosp.; consultant in tropical med. Memphis Gen. and Baptist hosps.; asst. demonstrator in anatomy, 1889-91, teacher chemistry, histology, etc., 1891-1903, Memphis Hospital Medical Coll.; an organizer, 1906, and prof. pathology and tropical medicine, 1906-09, Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Memphis; dean and prof. pathology, clin. branch, med. dept. Univ. of Miss., Vicksburg, 1909-10; prof. tropical medicine and bacteriology, Coll. of Medicine (successor to Coll. Physicians and Surgeons), U. of Tenn., 1910—. Chmn. Tenn. Pellagra Commn., 1912. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Phys., Am. Soc. Clin. Pathology, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nat. Malaria Com., Southern Med Assn., Southern State Lab. Directors (pres. 1922), Chi Zeta Chi. *Home:* 1900 Central Av., Memphis, Tenn.

KRAUTHOFF, Charles Rieseck, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1863; enlisted as pvt. in Light Battery F, 2d F.A., Aug. 13, 1884; apptd. 2d lt., 14th Inf., July 31, 1891; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1895. 1st lt. 14th Inf., April 26, 1898; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Q.M.C., Oct. 1, 1918; retired Dec. 7, 1922. Asst. q.m. gen., July 15, 1919. D.S.M. (U.S.A.); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); Officer Legion of Honor (France); Officer Order of the Crown (Roumania); Officer Order of the White Eagle (Serbia); Order of St. Sava (Serbs, Croates and Slovenes); medal for bravery (Montenegro). *Address:* Adj. General's Office, Washington, D.C.

KRECH, Alvin William, banker; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., May 25, 1858; *s.* E. Wilhelm and Mathilde (Grow) K.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Angeline S. Jackson, of Utica, N.Y., 1895; children—Shepard, Mrs. Angeline J. James, Mrs. Helen Wing, Mrs. Margaret A. Cowles, Gerald. In flour milling business in Minn., 1874-88; ry. contractor, 1888-92; identified with U.P. R.R., 1893-94, Mercantile Trust Co., New York, 1894-1903, Equitable Trust Co. since 1903; now chmn. latter; also chmn. bd. Equitable Safe Deposit Co., Western Pacific R.R. Corpn., D.&R.G. W. R.R.; dir. Manhattan Ry. Co., Wabash R.R. Co., Western Md. R.R. Co., W.Va. Central & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., Norfolk Southern R.R. Co., Raleigh, Charlotte & Southern Ry. Co., Federal Sugar Co., City Investing Co., Georges Creek & Cumberland R.R., Buxton & Landstreet Co., Am. Ice Co., Equitable Eastern Banking Corpn. Dir. Metropolitan Opera Co.; trustee St. Luke's Hosp.; treas.-gen. and dir. Permanent Blind Relief Fund. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Commendatore of Crown of Italy; Officer of Order of the Roumanian Crown. *Clubs:* Travelers (Paris), Royal Thames Yacht (London), Metropolitan, Century, Grolier, Church, City Midday, Automobile of America, The Links, Nat. Golf Links America, Shinnecock Hills Golf, Meadow of Southampton, Piping Rock, Garden City Golf, Jekyl Island, The Pilgrims. *Home:* 17 E. 70th St. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KREGER, Edward Albert, army officer; *b.* nr. Keota, Ia., May 31, 1868; *s.* William (8th Ia. Vol. Inf., 1861-66) and Johanna H. K.; honor grad. Keota High Sch., 1886; honor grad. B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., 1890; honor grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad. U.S. Army Staff Coll., 1906; *m.* Laura Mae Roddis, of Cherokee, Ia., July 23, 1891; 1 dau., Vera Mae (wife of Captain J. Huntington Hills, U.S.A.). Practiced law at Cherokee; cadet pvt., sergt., 1st sergt., 1st lt., capt. and maj. Ia. State Coll. Cadet Corps, 1886-90; capt. and maj. Ia. N.G., 1893-98; commd. capt. 52d Ia. Vol. Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; hon. mustered out, Oct. 30, 1898; 1st lt. and capt. 39th U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out, May 6, 1901; 1st lt. 28th Inf., U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; capt., Feb. 15, 1911; maj. judge advocate, Feb. 15, 1911; prof. law, U.S. Mil. Acad., with rank of lt. col., Aug. 22, 1914; lt. col., judge advocate, May 15, 1917; col., June 30, 1920. Was with the 39th Inf. in Luzon, P.I., 1899-1901, and with 28th Inf. in Luzon and Mindanao, P.I., 1901-03; instr. law, Army Staff Coll. and asst. to supervisor of state and justice, Provisional Govt. of Cuba, 1906-09; judge advocate, Dept. of Colo., 1909-11; in judge advocate general's office, War Dept., 1911-14; prof. law, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1914-17; asst. to Provost Marshal Gen. Crowder, May 1917-Feb. 1918; acting judge advocate gen. for A.E.F. in Europe, Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919; acting judge advocate gen. U.S. Army, Mar. 1919-Oct. 1921; in judge advocate general's office, 1921-24; judge advocate 3d Corps Area, 1924-25. Legal adviser to General Pershing, pres. Plebiscitary Commn., Tacna-Arica Arbitration, South America, 1925—. Decorated D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism" in action nr. Bay, Laguna, P.I., Mar. 10, 1900; D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services" as acting judge advocate general, A.E.F., during World War. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Cherokee, Ia. *Address:* Judge Advocate General's Office, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

KREHBIEL, Edward (Benjamin); *b.* Summerfield, Ill., Nov. 16, 1878; *s.* of Christian and Susanna (Ruth) Krehbiel; A.B., U. of Kan., 1902; studied at Harvard, and École des Chartes, Paris; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Mary L. Billings, of Dover, Del., Apr. 14, 1905; children—Christine,

Martha, Susannah Ruth. Asso. and instr., U. of Chicago, 1906-09; asso. prof. European history, 1909-12, prof., 1912-21, Stanford; prof. same, Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1911-12, 1914-16, at Summer School U. of Southern Calif., 1917, 19; research work at Washington, D.C., 1915-16. Investigator with "The Inquiry," 1917-18; dir. speakers' bur., and historian, U.S. Food Administration for Calif., 1918; publicity mgr., 1919-21, mdse. mgr., 1921-25, Weinstock, Lubin & Co., Sacramento, Calif.; New York mdse. mgr. of J. L. Hudson Co. of Detroit, 1925-26; retail stores mgr. The Gorham Co., New York, since 1926. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Kan. 1902, Chicago 1906), Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* The Interdict, 1909; Syllabus of Lectures on International Conciliation (with David Starr Jordan), 1912; Nationalism, War and Society, 1916; Geographic Influences in British Elections, 1916. Translator of Luchaire's Social France at the Time of Philip Augustus, 1912. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

KREIDER, Aaron Shenk, ex-congressman; *b.* South Annville Tp., Lebanon Co., Pa., June 26, 1863; *s.* David and Magdalena (Shenk) K.; ed. Lebanon Valley Coll. (LL.D.); *m.* Elizabeth B. Horst, of Lebanon Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1885. Established town of Lawn, Lebanon Co., Pa.; established shoe factories at Annville, Elizabethtown, Palmyra, Middletown and Lebanon, Pa.; now pres. The A. S. Kreider Co.; v.-p. Farmers' Trust Co.; dir. Annville Nat. Bank, Washington Mut. Fire Ins. Co., etc. Member of 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-23), 18th Pa. District. Republican. Pres. bd. mgrs. Mt. Gretna Campmeeting Assn.; pres. trustees Lebanon Valley Coll. Mem. United Brethren Ch. Pres. Nat. Assn. Shoe Mfrs. of U.S., 1913-16. Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Lebanon Co. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Lebanon, Steitz, Lebanon Country (Lebanon, Pa.), Harrisburg. *Home:* Annville, Pennsylvania.

KREIDER, Charles Daniel, educator, editor; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* William Eugene and Mary Josephine (Demuth) K.; A.B., Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1892; *m.* Emily Augusta Hammer, of Phila., June 29, 1898; children—Alice Hammer (dec.), Josephine Hammer, Albert Hammer (dec.). Instr. Nazareth Hall, Nazareth, Pa., 1890-96; instr. Moravian Coll., and Moravian Seminary and Coll. for Women, Bethlehem, 1896-97; asst. prin., 1897-98, prin., 1898-1912, Linden Hall Sem., also treas. same; pastor Schoeneck Moravian Congregation, Nazareth, 1912-14; editor, The Moravian, official organ, 1913—; vice prin. Nazareth Hall, 1914-18; exec. sec. Denominational U.S. Service (war) Commn., 1918-20; pastor V. Moravian Congregation, Phila., 1918-20; recording sec. Provincial Elders' Conf. (Moravian Ch. in America), since 1922; sec. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel (oldest incorporated missionary soc. in U.S.), since 1922, also editor annual vol. of "Proceedings" of same; sec. Synod and editor journal, Eastern Dist., Northern Province, Moravian Ch. in America, 1924; also sec. Synod and editor journal, Northern Province (U.S. and Canada), 1925; mem. Religious Edn. Bd., Popular Literature Com., and Larger Life Com., Moravian Church. Deacon, 1898, presbyter, 1908, Moravian Church. Republican. Sec.-treas. Moravian Edni. Assn., 1911-18; president local Dickens Fellowship, 1914-18. Author papers and contbns. on edni. and hist. subjects. Pub. U.S. Service edit., 187th ann. vol. Moravian Daily Texts. *Home:* Nazareth, Pa.

KREISLER, Fritz, violinist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Feb. 2, 1875; won first prize and gold medal, Vienna Conservatory, at 10, and Premier Prix de Rome, Paris Conservatory, at 12; toured America with Moritz Rosenthal, pianist, 1888-89; returned to Vienna to complete studies in Gymnasium; *m.* Harriet, *d.* George P. Lies, N.Y. City, 1902. Début, Berlin, 1899; revisited U.S. same yr. and achieved remarkable success; first appearance in London, 1901, and since played in leading cities of Europe, and frequently en tour in U.S. Owns one of the most valuable violins in the world—the Josef Guarnerius del Gesu of 1737. *Author:* Four Weeks in the Trenches—the War Story of a Violinist, 1915. Capt. in Austrian army; served at the front at beginning of war, 1914-15; wounded and granted leave of absence; resumed concert tours in U.S.; canceled engagements early in 1918, during period of the war. *Address:* Hotel Wellington, New York, N.Y.

KREISMANN, Frederick Herman, mayor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KREJCI, Milo William, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 4, 1876; *s.* Martin and Laura (Wiesenberger) K.; B.S. in Mining and Metallurgy, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1898; *m.* Hildagarde H. S. Johnson, of Great Falls, Mont., June 18, 1902; children—Laura Emily, Edith Helen. With Nat. Gold Extraction Co., Florence, Colo., 1899; Delamar Mercur Mines Co., Mercur, Utah, 1899-1900; assayer, Northern Light Mining Co., Ophir, Utah, 1900; chemist, foreman of various depts., gen. foreman of smelter and metall. investigator, Boston & Mont. Consolidated Copper & Silver Mining Co., Great Falls, Mont., 1900-10; chief metallurgist, 1910-15, asst. supt., 1915-18, Anaconda Copper Mining Co. and Boston & Mont. Reduction Works, Great Falls, Mont.; supt. Internat. Lead Refining Co. and Anaconda Lead Products Co., E. Chicago, Ind., 1918-20; mgr. Parish-Pool Co., Cleveland, 1920-21; v.p. and general mgr. Butterworth-Judson Corpn., New York, 1921-23; consulting engring. practice since 1923. Inventor magnetite lining process for basic copper converters, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. Mason. *Home:* South Orange, N.J.

KREMER, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 23, 1850; *s.* Michael J. and Agathe E. (Leins) K.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Margaret A. Collins, of Chicago, May 2, 1877; 1 dau., Jean K. (Mrs. Scott W. Prime). Admitted to bar, 1874; in practice at Chicago since 1875. Lecturer on admiralty law, Chicago Coll. of Law since 1893, U. of Chicago, since 1902, and John Marshall Law School, Chicago. Pres. Anchor Car Co., Atlas Car Co. One of founders of Legal Aid Soc.; mem. Chicago and Ill. State Bar assns., U.S. Maritime Law Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Judge Advocate, Chicago Yacht (one of founders, 1875), Chicago Law (one of founders, 1883), Wis. Assn. *Home:* 1424 N. State St. *Office:* Ins. Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

KREMER, J. Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 26, 1878; *s.* Charles Lawrence and Anne Lee (Hendricks) K.; student U. of Va., 1894-95, 1896-97; B.L., U. of Louisville Law Dept., 1898; *m.* Hazel Green, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 18, 1907; 1 dau., Anne Green. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1898; practiced Louisville, 1898-1901, Butte, Mont., since 1901; mem. Kremer, Sanders & Kremer since 1907. Mem. (ex-sec.) Dem. Nat. Com. since 1908; sec. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916, and chmn. Dem. Speakers Bur. western div., Nat. campaign, 1916; v. chmn. Dem. Nat. Com., 1919, reëlected 1920; presiding officer at opening Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain, Nat. Democratic (New York); Silver Bow, Butte Country, Montana, Silver Bow Democratic. *Home:* Butte, Mont.

KREMERS, Edward, university prof.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 23, 1865; *s.* Gerhard and Elise (Kamper) K.; Ph.G., U. of Wis., 1886, B.S., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1890; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1913; Pharm. M., Philadelphia Coll. of Pharmacy, 1921; *m.* Laura Haase, of Milwaukee, July 6, 1892. Instr. pharmacy, 1890-92, prof. phar. chemistry and dir. course in pharmacy since 1892, dir. Pharm. Expt. Sta. since 1913, U. of Wis. Editor Pharm. Review, 1896-1909; co-editor Standard National Dispensatory. Chmn. committee on volatile oils and related subjects of U.S. Pharmacopœia Revision Com., 1900-10. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. (historian, 1902-12), Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Pharm. Assn.; hon. mem. Société d'Histoire de la Pharmacie, Deutsche Pharmaceutische Gesellschaft. *Author:* (English edit.) Gildemeister-Hoffmann-Kremers' The Volatile Oils, 1900, 2d edit., 1913. *Address:* Chemistry Bldg., Madison, Wis.

KREMPEL, John P., architect; *b.* Kreuznach, Germany, Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* John P. and Susan (Stocker) K.; ed. tech. high sch., Berlin; *m.* Emilie Kuhrts, of Los Angeles, Dec. 12, 1896; children—Jack J., Paul W., Lucille S. Settled in Los Angeles, Cal., 1887; head draftsman with Frank J. Capitain, 1888-92, and partner with him, 1893-94; practiced alone, 1894-1911, since with Walter E. Erkes; architect Chino Sugar Factory, Oxnard Sugar Factory, Oxnard Hotel, Maier Brewery, German Hosp., Times Bldg., residence of Gen. Harrison Gray Otis, etc. Mem. State Bd. of Architecture, Calif., since 1901; pres. State Bd. of Architecture, Southern Dist., 1914-16. Mem. A.I.A. and Southern Calif. Chapter same, Engrs. and Architects Assn. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk. *Club:* Jonathan. *Home:* 1107 Arapahoe St. *Office:* Bradbury Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

KRESEL, Isidor Jacob, lawyer; *b.* Austria, Nov. 17, 1878; *s.* Sydney and Rebecca (Rice) K.; came to U.S., 1890; grad. Horace Mann High Sch., N.Y. City, 1897; LL.B., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Edna G. Herbst, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1904. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1900; asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1902-10; counsel of legislative com. investigating ins. complaints, 1911-12; counsel to bd. of N.Y. Assembly in impeachment of Gov. William Sulzer, 1913; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in charge of proceedings against the packers, 1919-21; counsel to Chem. Foundation in suit of U.S. against it to recover the German dye and chem. patents, 1922-23. *Home:* 225 W. 86th St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

KRESGE, Elijah Everitt, clergyman, educator; *b.* McMichaels, Pa., Nov. 4, 1875; *s.* Linford and Elizabeth Anna (Everitt) K.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1898; B.D., Eastern Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Edna Schultz Gerhard, of Clayton, Pa., June 10, 1902; children—Marian Gerhard, Karl Everitt. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1901; pastor Dubbs Memorial Ch., Allentown, Pa., 1902-22; prof. philosophy and psychology, Franklin and Marshall Coll., since Sept. 1922. Chmn. Pa. State Dist. of World Alliance for Promotion Internat. Friendship and Good-will, 1920-23; chmn. Com. on Edn., of Social Service Commn. of Ref. Ch., 1920-24; mem. Bd. of Edn. Ref. Ch., Bd. Visitors Eastern Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Pi. Mason. *Author:* Immanuel Kant's Doctrine of Teleology, 1914; The Church and the Ever-Coming Kingdom of God, 1922. *Home:* 432 State St., Lancaster, Pa.

KRESGE, Sebastian S., merchant; *b.* Bald Mount, Pa., July 31, 1867; *s.* Sebastian and Catherine (Kunkle) K.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1889; *m.* Anna E. Harvey, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1897; children—Stanley S., Ruth H., Howard C., Catherine H., Anne E. Started in 5 and 10 cent store with J. G. McCrorey, Memphis, 1897-99; mem. Kresge & Wilson, Detroit, changed to S. S. Kresge, 1907, inc. 1912 as S. S. Kresge Co. (5 and 10 cent syndicate), of which is chmn. bd. (operating stores in over 100 cities in U.S.); chmn. bd. The Fair (Chicago); pres. Sebastian Investment Co., Kresge Realty Co., Kresge Department Stores, Inc. Active in prohibition work. Mem. Detroit Board of Commerce, etc. Mason. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Athletic, Boat, Golf, Riding and Hunt, Automobile (Detroit), Westchester Biltmore Country. *Home:* 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

KRESS, George Henry, M.D.; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 23, 1874; *s.* Henry and Selma (Kern) K.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1896; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio (U. of Cincinnati), 1899; post-grad. work Phila., Berlin, London and Vienna; *m.* Elizabeth Hamilton Hill, June 16, 1903. Asst. surgeon Nat. Soldiers' Hosp., Dayton, O., 1900-03; removed to Los Angeles, 1903; specializes in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat; dean Los Angeles Med. Dept. of U. of Calif. since 1913; chief of staff Graves Memorial Dispensary, and eye, nose and throat clinician; attending sr. eye surgeon, Los Angeles Gen. Hosp. (trustee med. bd.); was prof. hygiene U. of Southern Calif. Coll. Medicine; prof. ophthalmology, Coll. of Med. Evangelists; late sr. surgeon, U. of Southern Calif., S.A.T.C., U.S.A.; ex-chmn. Calif. Conservation of Vision Com.; ex-pres. Calif. State Commn. to Investigate Tuberculosis, Calif. Med. Assn., Calif. and Los Angeles tuberculosis assns., Los Angeles Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Soc.; ex-v.p. Am. Med. Assn.; ex-sec.-treas. Los Angeles County Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otology, Pacific Coast Eye and Ear Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Rho Sigma. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Country, L.A. Athletic, So. Calif. Athletic, Uplifters, Scribes. *Author:* Historical Manual of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, 1903; A History of the Medical Profession of Southern California, 1910; contbr. on med. topics. *Home:* Uplifters Ranch, Santa Monica, Calif. *Office:* 304 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

KRESS, John Alexander, army officer; *b.* Tioga Co., Pa., Nov. 4, 1839; *s.* Benjamin and Margaret Ann (Wilcox) K.; early edn. in schs. of Tioga Co., Pa., and Laporte Co., Ind.; *m.* Annie A. Muhlenberg, Sept. 1, 1887. Entered U.S. Mil. Acad., 1858; resigned Oct. 31, 1861, to accept apptmt. by Gen. James S. Wadsworth of New York as 1st lt. 25th N.Y. Vol. Inf. and a.-d.-c. to Gen. Wadsworth; maj. 94th N.Y., July 1862; lt.-col., Nov. 1862;

comd. regt. in battle of Fredericksburg; detailed as insp. gen. 1st div., 1st corps; apptd. 2d lt., ordnance dept., U.S.A., and later chief ordnance officer, Dept. of the James; lt.-col., 117th U.S. C.T., and insp. gen. 25th Army Corps; assigned to Rock Island Arsenal, 1865; U.S. Arsenal, Pittsburgh, 1867; Vancouver, Wash., 1871; San Antonio, Tex., 1882; Indianapolis, 1883; St. Louis Powder Depot, 1886; Benicia, Calif., Arsenal, 1887; St. Louis Powder Depot, 1890; assigned as chief ordnance officer U.S.A., encamped at Chickamauga, Tenn., 1898; served in Cuba as chief ordnance officer 1st army corps, and chief ordnance officer, entire Island of Cuba, on staff Maj.-Gen. Brooke; again comdr. St. Louis Powder Depot, 1899, until promoted brig.-gen. U.S.A., and retired Aug. 17, 1903. Baptist. *Home:* Merion, Pa.

KRESS, Samuel Henry, merchant; *b.* Cherryville, Pa., 1863; *s.* John Franklin and Margaret Dodson (Connor) K.; ed. high sch.; unmarried. Entered mercantile business at Nanticoke, Pa., 1887, from which the present S. H. Kress & Co., 5, 10 and 25c stores developed; pres. S. H. Kress & Co., John Franklin Corpn. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Sons of Vets. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lotos, Merchants, N.Y. Athletic, Automobile. *Home:* 1020 5th Av. *Office:* 114 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

KRETZMANN, Paul Edward, clergyman, educator; *b.* Dearborn Co., Ind., Aug. 24, 1883; *s.* Carl H. E. and Elizabeth (Polack) K.; grad. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1902; student Concordia Sem., St. Louis; M.A., U. of Minn., 1913; Ph.D., 1915; B.D., Chicago Luth. Sem., 1920, D.D., 1922; student La Salle U., Chicago, Washington U., St. Louis; *m.* Louise Schroeder, of Beverly, Kan., Aug. 29, 1907; children—Dorothea, Eleonora, Theodor, Caroline, Hilda. Teacher in Colo. and Kan. until 1907; ordained Luth. ministry, 1906; pastor St. Peter's Ch., Shady Bend, Kan., 1905-07, Emmaus Ch., Denver, Colo., 1907-12; prof. sciences and mathematics, Concordia Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1912-19, also asst. pastor 2 chs.; editor, later production mgr. Concordia Pub. House, St. Louis, 1919-23; asst. pastor Immanuel Ch., St. Charles, Mo., since 1919; prof. theology, Concordia Sem., since 1923. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Ornithol. Union (asso.), Am. Nature Assn., Am. Rockies Alpine Club, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Lambda Alpha Psi (U. of Minn.). *Author:* Education Among the Jews, 1916; The Liturgical Element in the Early Drama, 1916; Die Pastoralbriefe, 1918; Concordia Teachers' Library (5 vols.); Christian Art, 1921; Popular Commentary of the Bible (4 vols.), 1921-24; Knowing and Doing, 1923; The Problems of Adolescence and Youth, 1925; The Mysterious Ways of God, 1925; also many articles, brochures, poems, etc. *Home:* 3705 Texas Av., St. Louis, Mo.

KREYMBORG, Alfred, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

KRICK, Charles Shalter, ry. official; *b.* Reading, Pa., Mar. 16, 1866; B.S., Lafayette Coll., 1887. Began as rodman asst. engr.'s office, Schuylkill div., Pa. R.R., July 11, 1887, and has continued with same rd. successively as rodman at Altoona until 1890, asst. supervisor Tyrone div., 1890-92, Phila. div., 1892-95, acting supervisor Schuylkill div., 1895-96, supervisor same div., 1896-97, middle div., 1897-1900, Pittsburgh div., 1900-03, asst. engr. Eastern and Susquehanna divs., Jan.-Aug. 1903, Phila. terminal div., 1903-06, prin. asst. engr. Phila., Baltimore & Washington R.R., 1906-07, supt. New York Terminal div., 1907-12, Manhattan div., 1912-14, acting gen. supt. N.J. div., 1914-15, gen. supt. same div., 1915-18, asst. gen. mgr. lines East, 1918-20, then gen. mgr. Eastern region Pa. System; now v.p. in charge Eastern region. *Office:* Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

KRIEBEL, Oscar Schultz, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hereford, Pa., Sept. 10, 1863; *s.* Andrew S. and Christina (Schultz) K.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1891-92; U. of Pa. (psychology, philosophy and pedagogy), 1901-05; D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1907; *m.* Corinne Miller (Oberlin, 1896), of Castalia, O., June 30, 1891; children—Mrs. Frieda Adams, Mary Miller, Mrs. Louisa Adams. Ordained ministry Schwenkfelder Ch., 1892; pastor Schwenkfelder Ch. of the Upper Dist., 1892-1913, Palm Schwenkfelder Ch. since 1913. Sec. Bd. of Publ. Schwenkfelder Ch.; mem. Bd. of Missions same; prin. Perkiomen Sch., Pennsburg, Pa., since 1892. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Montgomery Co. and Berks Co. hist. socs., Grange. Republican. *Author:* Sanctification vs. Christian Perfection, 1905; Outline Studies in the Acts and Epistles, 1906; Conversion and Religious Experience, 1907. *Home:* Pennsburg, Pa.

KRIEBLE, Vernon Kriebel, prof. chemistry; *b.* Worcester, Pa., Mar. 4, 1885; *s.* Jesse S. and Susanna Z. (Kriebel) K.; grad. Perkiomen Sch., Pennsburg, Pa., 1903; Ph.B., Brown U., 1907; M.Sc., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1909, Ph.D., 1913 (medal for best piece of scientific research, 1912); studied U. of Pa. and Johns Hopkins; *m.* Laura Cassel, of Gwynedd Sq., Pa., June 22, 1912; children—Gladys Verna, Robert Henry. Demonstrator in chemistry, McGill U., 1907-12, lecturer, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-20; Scoville prof. chemistry Trinity Coll., Conn., since 1920. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Kappa Sigma. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Schwenkfelder. Contbr. research papers in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Chem. Soc. (London), etc. *Home:* 71 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

KRIEGE, Otto Edward, coll. pres.; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* Eberhard Henry and Mary E. (Lehr) K.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1888, A.M., 1890; post-grad. univs. of Bonn and Berlin, Germany, Chicago and Denver; D.D., Baker, 1906; *m.* Emma R. Frick, of Denver, Sept. 16, 1890; children—Edith Helene (Mrs. P. E. Hemke), Herbert Frick. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor Arlington, Neb., 1890-93, Omaha, 1893-98, Sedalia, 1898-99; prof. psychology and ethics, 1899-1910, pres., 1910-25, Central Wesleyan Coll.; pres. New Orleans U. since 1925. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908, Minneapolis, 1912, Saratoga Springs, 1916. Mem. Coll. Presidents' Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Tau Delta. Mason. *Author:* History of West German Conference, 1907; History of Methodism, 1909. *Home:* 5300 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

KROCK, Arthur, newspaper man; *b.* Nov. 16, 1886; *s.* Joseph and Caroline (Morris) K.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1906; *m.* Marguerite Polleys, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 22, 1911; 1 son, Thomas Polleys. Early life spent at Glasgow, Ky.; reporter in Louisville, Ky., 1906; became Washington corr. Louisville Times, 1909, also for Louisville Courier-Journal, 1911; returned to Louisville, 1915, as editorial mgr. both papers; editor-in-chief Times, 1919-23; mem. Associated Press for Louisville Times, and dir. both papers; exec. asst. to Will H. Hays (Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America), Apr.-Oct. 1923; asst. to pres. N.Y. World since Oct. 1923. Contbr. syndicated articles from Peace Conf., Paris, France, 1918-19; one of 3 Am. members of Inter-Allied Press Com. of Fourteen which induced open sessions of the Peace Conf.; asst. to chmn., Dem. Nat. Com., New York, campaign of 1920. Mem. Delta Sigma. Democrat. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country (Louisville); Gridiron, Overseas Writers (Washington, D.C.); Lotos (New York). *Author:* The Editorials of Henry Watterson, 1923. *Address:* The World, New York, N.Y.

KROEBER, Alfred L., anthropologist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., June 11, 1876; *s.* Florence and Johanna (Mueller) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Henriette Rothschild, of San Francisco, Calif., May 24, 1906 (died Nov. 26, 1913). Asst. in English, 1897-99, fellow in anthropology, 1899-1900, Columbia; anthrop. expdns. to mountain states, 1899-1901, N.M., 1915-16, Mexico, 1924, Peru, 1925; instr. anthropology, 1901, asst. prof., 1906, asso. prof., 1911, prof. since 1919, curator, 1908-25, dir. 1925, Anthropol. Mus. U. of Calif. Ethnol. exploration in Calif. since 1900; curator anthropology, 1900, and 1903-11, Calif. Acad. Sciences. Founder, pres. 1917, Am. Anthrop. Assn.; pres. Am. Folk Lore Soc., 1906, sec. Calif. branch, 1905-08; fellow A.A.A.S., v.p. sect. H, 1906; sec. San Francisco Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, 1905-08. Mem. div. anthropology and psychology, Nat. Research Council, vice chmn., 1921-22. *Author:* The Arapaho; The Yokuts Language; Zuni Kin and Clan; Peoples of the Philippines; Anthropology; Handbook of the Indians of California. *Address:* Univ. of California, Berkeley, Calif.

KROECK, Louis Samuel, biologist; *b.* Dayton, Ia., June 13, 1872; *s.* Louis F. and Charlotte (Veith) K.; B.S., Coll. of the Pacific, 1895, M.S., 1898; A.M., Stanford, 1897; research work, Hopkins Biol. Lab. (Stanford), 3 summers, Calif. Acad. Sciences, 2 summers; *m.* Bertha Graff, of San Jose, Calif., June 30, 1904; children—Graf Louis (dec.), Margarethe Etamina, Bertha Louise, Theodora Wilhelmina, Barbara Fourth, Louis Graf. Instr. biology, 1896-99, prof. biology and geology, 1899-1904, prof. biology since 1904, Coll. of the Pacific. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Seismol. Soc. America, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Save the Redwood League. Methodist. Specializes in micro-biology. *Home:* 205 Euclid Av., Stockton, Calif.

KROEGER, Ernest Richard, musician; *b.* at St. Louis, Aug. 10, 1862; *s.* of Adolph E. and Eliza B. A. (Curren) K.; ed. St. Louis; musical studies in St. Louis; *m.* Laura A. Clark, of Lebanon, Mo., Oct. 10, 1891; children—Mary Louise, Richard Clark, Eleanor Alice, Beatrice. Dir. Kroeger Sch. of Music; chmn. bd. examiners Art Publication Soc.; concert pianist and organist; musical lecture recitals; master of programs, Bur. of Music, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Officer of the French Acad. Composer of orchestral works, chamber, piano, organ pieces, songs, ch. music, etc.; writer on musical subjects. Organist Delmar Baptist Ch., St. Louis. Lecturer U. of Calif. summer session, 1915, Cornell summer sessions, 1916-23, Washington U., 1925; organ recitals, Panama Expn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; pres. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1895-96, Mo. State Music Teachers' Assn., 1897-99; founder mem. Am. Guild of Organists (former dean Mo. Chapter); hon. mem. Detroit Fine Arts Soc. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Home:* 5284 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

KROEH, Charles Frederick, college prof.; *b.* Darmstadt, Germany, Mar. 28, 1846; *s.* Karl August and Sophie Katharine (Ossmann) K.; came with parents to U.S., 1848; A.M., Central High Sch., Phila., 1864; *m.* Julia Phillips, of La Porte, Ind., 1872; children—Jenny Rose, Karl Frederic. Passed examination for professorship chemistry and physics same in competition, 1864; was also asst. prof. German; lecturer on chemistry, 1865, mfg. chemist, 1866; asst. editor Phila. Demokrat, 1866-68, selecting and translating English news into German; instr. French and German, Lehigh U., 1868-71; prof. modern langs., Stevens Inst., 1871. Dir. School Modern Languages, 1894; chancellor Summer Schools of Long Island Chautauqua, Point of Woods, 1895. Originated method and has made specialty of teaching pupils to think directly in a foreign language. *Author:* The First German Reader, 1875; Die Anna-Lise, 1882; Living Method for Learning How to Think in French, 1893; The Pronunciation of French, 1884; The French Verb, 1885; How to Think in German, 1893; The Pronunciation of German, 1884; How to Think in Spanish, 1892; The Pronunciation of Spanish in Spain and America, 1888; Three Year Preparatory Course in French, 3 vols., 1897-99; Descripciones Cientificas, 1893; German Science Reader, 1907. Wrote series of articles on Modern Bee Culture, Scientific American, 1881; also various contributions on literary and other subjects in North American Review and other publications. Translator of numerous scientific reports and patents. Hon. D.Sc., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1921. *Home:* Orange, N.J. *Address:* Hoboken, N.J.

KROEZE, Barend Herman, college pres.; *b.* Kampen, Netherlands, Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Henry J. and Nellie (DeBrink) K.; brought to America in infancy; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894, post-grad., 1895; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898; studied U. of Chicago, 1901; M.A., Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1902; D.D., Coe Coll., Ia., 1906; LL.D., Jamestown (N.D.) Coll.; *m.* Nettie Muzetta Gray, of Preston, Minn. Nov. 30, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Lewistown, Minn., and Central Ch., Austin, Minn., 1898-1901; dean Lenox Coll., 1902-05; pres. Whitworth Coll., Tacoma, Wash., 1905-09; pres. Jamestown (N.D.) Coll., since orgn., 1909. Mem. bd. dirs. Soc. of the Friendless. Mem. Pi Kappa Delta. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Jamestown, N.D.

KROHN, William Otterbein, M.D.; *b.* Galion, O., Mar. 23, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Barbara Ann (Smith) K.; B.A., Western (now Leander Clark) Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1887; M.A. and Ph.D., Yale, 1889; European univs., June 1891-Feb. 1892; sr. fellow Clark U., Mar.-Oct. 1892; M.D., Northwestern U., 1905; *m.* Emma Beardshear, of Dayton, O., Aug. 26, 1887 (died Jan. 6, 1890); children—Gretchen, Stuart Beardshear; *m.* 2d, Hattie Weaver, of New London, Conn., Sept. 10, 1892; divorced 1907; *m.* 3d, Josephine Elliott, 1909. Head dept. of philosophy, psychology and ethics, Adelbert Coll. and Cleveland Coll. for Women, of Western Reserve U., 1889-91; asst. prof. psychology and pedagogy, 1892-93, psychology, 1893-97, U. of Ill.; psychologist, Eastern Hosp. for Insane, Kankakee, Ill., 1897-99. Capt. med. corps., U.S.A., June 1917-Feb. 1918;

maj. M.R.C., Feb. 1918. *Office:* 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

KROLL, Leon, artist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

KRONBERG, Louis, artist; *b.* Boston, Dec. 20, 1872; *s.* Marks and Tobie K.; ed. Eliot Grammar Sch., Boston; studied art at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Art Students' League, New York, Acad. Julian, Paris; unmarried. Instr. portrait class, Copley Soc., Boston. Silver medal, Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., and Longfellow Traveling Scholarship; Asso. Salon Nat. des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1921. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. Represented permanently at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., by the painting entitled "Behind the Footlights"; also at Mrs. J. L. Gardner's, and F. Gair Macomber's collections; also permanent collections Met. Mus. Art, New York, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis. Mem. Boston Art Club, Copley Soc., London Pastel Soc. Silver Medal, Panama Expn., 1915. *Address:* Boston Art Club, Boston, Mass.

KRONSHAGE, Theodore, Jr., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KROUT, Caroline Virginia ("Caroline Brown"), author; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind.; *d.* Robert K. and Caroline (Brown) K.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; unmarried. *Author:* Knights in Fustian, 1900; Bold Robin and His Forest Rangers, 1905; On the We-A Trail, 1905; Dionis of the White Veil, 1911. *Home:* Crawfordsville, Ind.

KROUT, Mary Hannah, author; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1857; *d.* Robert K. and Caroline (Brown) K.; ed. by parents at home; unmarried. Taught, 1872-87; asso. editor Crawfordsville Journal, 1881; editor Terre Haute Express, 1882; 10 yrs. on staff of Chicago Inter Ocean; staff corr. in Hawaii, 1893-94; in New Zealand and Australia, 1884; staff corr. at London, 1895-98; writer of syndicate letters to several leading dailies; spl. letters to New York Tribune from China, Sept. 1899, to May 1900; on staff Denver Times, 1900-01. Traveled in Australia, and made series of addresses, 1906. Mem. D.A.R. since 1890; hon. mem. Hawaiian Hist. Soc. *Author:* Hawaii and a Revolution, 1899; Alice in the Hawaiian Islands, 1899; A Looker-on in London, 1900; Two Girls in China, 1903; completed Memoirs of Gen. Lew Wallace, 1906; Picturesque Honolulu, 1908; Memoirs of the Hon. Bernice Pauahi Bishop, 1909; Platters and Pipkins, 1908; The Coign of Vantage (serial in The Advance), 1909; The Eleventh Hour, 1921; Perry's Expedition to Japan (for U.S. Naval Inst. Proceedings), 1921; Rear Admiral Charles Wilkes and His Exploits (for U.S. Naval Inst. Proceedings), 1924. Episcopalian. *Home:* 218 W. College St., Crawfordsville, Ind.

KROWS, Arthur Edwin, author, motion picture dir.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 22, 1892; *s.* Edwin and Lavinia (Myers) K.; ed. High Sch. of Commerce, New York; studied playwriting with late William T. Price; *m.* Marion Soetemon, of Yonkers, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1914. Began as writer for stage; assisted in founding American Playwright, 1912; asst. editor New York Dramatic Mirror, 1913; gen. press rep. of Winthrop Ames, Little Theatre, New York; editor Triangle Mag., 1915; joined publicity staff of Goldwyn Pictures, 1916; reviewer for Wid's Weekly (later The Film Daily), scenario staff of Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., continuity editor Vitagraph Co., and mng. editor and sec. Chronicles of America Picture Corpn.; motion picture dir. specializing in social service films, since 1924. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* Play Production in America, 1916; Playwriting For Profit, 1925; Pioneers of the Theatre, 1926; also (with Norman L. Swartout) Fisherman's Luck (play), 1918; Let's Be Friends (play), 1925; The Wraith (film), 1926; etc. *Home:* 64 Farragut Rd., Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

KRUCKMAN, Arnold; *b.* at sea, Nov. 12, 1880; *s.* Rudolph Godlove and Anna (Muller) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and by travel; *m.* Margaret Merry, of Oxford, Eng., June 1914. Pres. North Fork Hydro-Electric and Mining Corpn. Corr. Spanish-Am. War, Russo-Japanese War, World War; served on staff St. Louis Republic, also on Star and Globe-Democrat; co-founder Internat. News Assn.; first aeronautical editor, staff of New York World; aeronautical expert for Hearst publs. for 3 yrs.; organized the cross-country flights in U.S. prior to 1914; U.S. commr. at large, San Francisco Expn., 1915, and chief of aeronautics same, visiting most of the countries of the world in the interests of the expn.; conceived and organized the plan for the 'Round-the-World Flight; an organizer and sec.-treas. League of the Southwest (8 states); dir. and exec. sec. Hollywood Foothills Improvement Assn. V.p. Southern Calif. Chapter Nat. Aeronautical Assn., Pan Pacific Assn. for Mutual Understanding; life mem. Aeronautical Soc. America; hon. mem. British Aeronautical Soc., Imperial Japanese Aeronautical Assn.; mem. Internat. Serbian Ednl. Com. *Clubs:* City, Adventurers' (sec.), Union League (Los Angeles); Press (San Francisco, St. Louis, New York); Lake Placid (New York); Sierra, Adirondack, Camp and Trail, Jonathan Club. *Author:* Pageant of Flowers; Pageant of Freedom; The Colorado River Riddle. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 519 Catalina St. *Office:* 557 Metropolitan Theater Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

KRUEGER, John Frederick, coll. pres.; *b.* Chaibasa, British East India, July 15, 1881; *s.* John Frederick and Elizabeth (Zippel) K.; A.B., Midland College, Fremont, Neb., 1903, LL.D., 1925; studied Western Theol. Sem., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1914; D.D., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1917; *m.* Carrie P. Mayer, of Auburn, Neb., June 7, 1904; children—Dorothea Elizabeth, Fritz Konrad, Ralph Mayer, Mary Caroline. Came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1904. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1903; pastor Fremont, 1903-07, Lincoln, Neb., 1907-11; prof. theology, Western Theol. Sem., 1911-22; pres. Midland Coll. 1922-25; missionary Shantung Province, China, since 1925. Mem. Assn. Am. Colls., Am. Assn. Ch. History. Republican. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Tsingtao, Shantung, North China.

KRUESI, Paul John, mfr.; *b.* Menlo Park, N.J., Feb. 3, 1878; *s.* John and Emily (Margaret) K.; Union Classical Inst., Schenectady; Union Coll., 1896-98; *m.* Myra Kennedy Smartt, of Chattanooga, Tenn., July 26, 1906; children—Myra Edmondson, Emily Margaret, Rowena Kennedy, Paul John, Mary Eleanor. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1896-97, Edison Lab., Orange, N.J., 1898; statis. dept. Chicago Edison Co., 1898-99; asst. to sales mgr. Gen. Inc. Arc Light Co., New York, 1899-1902; sec., treas., gen. mgr., Am. Lava Co., Chattanooga, 1902-18, pres. and owner since 1918; pres. and gen. mgr. Southern Ferro Alloys Co., Chattanooga, Electro Metals Co.; v.p. Tenn. River Milling Co., East Tenn. Iron & Coal Co., Knoxville; dir. Hamilton Tr. and Sav. Bank, also various cos. Acting asst. sec. U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1922; expres. Chattanooga Chamber of Commerce; ex-dir. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Trustee U. of Tenn. Chmn. United War Work Campaign, Chattanooga, 1918. Mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council, Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Internat. Acetylene Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Rotary, Signal Mountain Golf; Delta Duck (New Orleans); Sigma Phi (New York). *Home:* 511 E. 4th St., Chattanooga; (summer) Signal Mt., Tenn. *Office:* Southern Ferro Alloys Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.

KRUESI, Walter Edison, humanitarian. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KRUG, Henry, Jr., banker; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., July 9, 1861; *s.* Henry and Louise (Hax) K., ed. pvt., grade and high schs.; *m.* Selma Hegner, of St. Joseph, May 18, 1892. Connected with packing business under title of Henry Krug Packing Co. until plant was sold to Swift interests, 1904; chmn. bd. Am. Nat. Bank; dir. St. Joseph Gas Co. Pres. St. Joseph Music Festival Assn., St. Joseph Library Bd.; trustee Y.M.C.A. Republican. Presbyn. Elk. *Clubs:* Commerce, St. Joseph Country, Highlands Golf and Country. Donated 33½ acres of land to City of St. Joseph for park known as Krug Park, which father founded with donation of 20 acres, park now comprising 53½ acres. *Home:* "Pine Ridge," Krug Park Pl. *Office:* Seventh and Felix Sts., St. Joseph, Mo.

KRUMBINE, Miles Henry, clergyman; *b.* Schaefferstown, Pa., Nov. 15, 1891; *s.* William Henry and Lydia (Lausch) K.; Albright Coll., Myerstown, Pa., 1906-08; A.B., Gettysburg Coll., 1911, D.D., 1925; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1914; studied U. of Wis., summer 1918; *m.* Elsie Wallace, of Schaefferstown, Pa., Aug. 14, 1916. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1914; pastor Grace Ch., Altoona, Pa., 1914-17, First Ch., Dayton, O., 1918-26, Parkside Ch., Buffalo, since 1926. Founder, 1920, and condr. summer Sch. of Religious Edn. in connection with his ch. Mem. Am. Seminar for study in Europe, 1923. Mem. Gen. Com. Religious Edn. Assn. America. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. *Clubs:* Buffalo Athletic, Mercer. *Author:* The Way to the Best, 1924; A Summer Program for the Church School, 1926. *Address:* Parkside Lutheran Church, Buffalo, N.Y.

KRUMBEIG, Edward Ludwig, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

KRUMWIEDE, Charles, M.D., bacteriologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 9, 1879; *s.* Charles and Johannah (Freese) K.; B.A., Columbia, 1902; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1905; *m.* Ellen Louise Lipps, of N.Y. City, Nov. 20, 1907; children—Helen Louise, Elma. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1905; asst. dir. Bur. of Laboratories, Dept. of Health, N.Y. City; asso. prof. bacteriology and hygiene, Univ. and Bellevue Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres. 1921), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, New York Pathol. Soc., Am. Assn. Immunologists. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Columbia Univ. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* Foot E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

KRUSE, Frederick William, judge; *b.* Mecklenberg-Schwerin, Germany, June 25, 1852; *s.* John and Sophie (Klötzer) K.; came to America with parents, 1853; ed. Griffith Inst., Springville, N.Y.; LL.D., Alfred U., 1906; *m.* Julia V. Engle, of Olean, N.Y., May 21, 1878; 1 dau., Alice (wife of Judge George A. Larkin). Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Olean; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1884-87; mem. commn. to revise state excise laws, 1888; spl. commr. to investigate federal census frauds, 1890 (re-enumerated City of Minneapolis); mem. commn. to prepare gen. charter for 3d class cities in State of N.Y., 1895; co. judge Cattaraugus Co., 1897-1900; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1900-Dec. 31, 1922; assigned to Appellate Div., 4th Dept., Jan. 1, 1906; apptd. presiding justice, May 1913, reappted. 1914. *Home:* Olean, N.Y.

KRUSE, Paul J., college prof.; *b.* Boone, Ia., Sept. 7, 1883; *s.* Lewis August and Josephine (Johnson) K.; B.A., U. of Ia., 1906; M.A., U. of Wash., 1913; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Alice Emmons Manney, of Marshalltown, Ia., Sept. 7, 1912; children—Kermit, Gere. Prin. schs., Stanwood, Ia., 1906-09; supt. schs., Mapleton, Ia., 1910-12; instr. dept. of edn., U. of Wash., 1914-16; asst. prof. dept. of rural edn., 1917-18, prof. since 1918, Cornell. With trade tests div., com. on classification of personnel, War Dept., May-Oct. 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Overlapping of Attainments in Certain Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Grades, 1918. *Home:* 121 Heights Court, Ithaca, N.Y.

KRUTCH, Joseph Wood, author; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1893; *s.* Edward Waldemore and Adelaide (Wood) K.; B.A., U. of Tenn., 1915; M.A., Columbia, 1916, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Marcelle Leguia, of Hendeye, France, Feb. 10, 1923. Instr. in English, Columbia, 1917-18; traveling fellow, same univ., 1919-20; asso. prof. English, Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn, 1920-23; dramatic critic and asso. editor the Nation since 1924; spl. lecturer, with rank of prof., Vassar Coll., since 1924. Mem. Psychol. Corps, U.S. Army, 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Agnostic. *Author:* Comedy and Conscience After the Restoration, 1924; (with others) Our Changing Morals, 1925; Edgar Allan Poe—A Study in Genius, 1926. *Home:* 39 Charles St. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

KRUTTSCHNITT, Julius, railway official; July 30, 1854-June 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KRYL, Bohumir, cornet virtuoso. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KUBEL, Stephen Joseph, engraver; *b.* Washington, Apr. 2, 1858; *s.* Edward and Josephine K.; ed. Gonzaga Coll., Washington, 1865-74; studied music at Washington, and at Scharwenka Conservatory of Music, Berlin, Prussia; studied cartography and map engraving, 1874-78; *m.* at Berlin, Prussia, Louise Griffith, of Delaware, July 5, 1884; (died Sept. 1924); children—Herbert Graham (dec.), Florence Louise. In Hydrographic Office, Navy Dept., 1878-83; in cartographic div. Prussian gen. staff, Berlin, 1883-85; returned to Hydrographic Office U.S.; chief engraver, U.S. Geol. Survey, since Feb. 14, 1890. Has been organist in prominent Catholic chs. in Washington since 1880. *Club:* Cosmos. U.S. del. Internat. Map Com., London, 1909. *Home:* 1723 Kenyon St., Washington, D.C.

KUBELIK, Jan, Bohemian violinist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

KUH, Sydney, neurologist, alienist; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 6, 1866; *s.* Isaac and Mathilda (Kupfer) K.; ed. gymnasium, Bayreuth, Bavaria, 1875-82; Chicago Med. Coll., 1885-86; M.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1890; U. of Vienna, 1890-91; asst. at Univ. Hosp. Heidelberg, 1891-92; studied in Paris and London, 1892. Clin. prof. nervous diseases, Rush Med. Coll.; prof. neurology and psychiatry, Chicago Polyclinic; attending neurologist Michael Reese Hosp.; chief of staff, Cook County Psychopathic Hosp.; attending alienist Sceleth Hosp.; consulting neurologist Lying-in Hosp. Fellow Am. Neurol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Chicago Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State, Chicago and German med. socs., Chicago Neurol. Soc., Physicians' Club, etc.; hon. mem. Phi Delta Epsilon. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, City. Extensive contbr. to med. jours., especially on neurol. topics. *Home:* 8148 Evans Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

KUHL, Ernest Peter, prof. English; *b.* Milan, O., Oct. 10, 1881; *s.* Henry P. and Elizabeth (Weichel) K.; A.B., Ind. U., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Lucy Van Dyke Leech, of Hazelhurst, Pa., Sept. 9, 1909; children—Robert Wolfe, Lucy Elizabeth. Instr. English and Rhetoric, U. of Mich., 1908-12, Dartmouth Coll., 1914-16, U. of Minn., 1916-18; prof. of English at Goucher Coll., 1918—. Taught in Radcliffe Coll., 1914-15, Summer Sch., Dartmouth Coll., 1915, U. of Minn., 1917, 18, U. of Me., 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Coll. Conf. on English in Middle Atlantic St tes and Md. (v. chmn. 1919-20, chmn. 1920-21, sec.-treas. since 1923). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Tudor and Stuart (Johns Hopkins). *Author:* The Authorship of Shakespeare's The Taming of the Shrew, 1926. Discovered valuable Lanier letters in 1924. Has lectured on same at various colls. and univs. Contbr. to philol. jours. on Chaucer, Shakespeare and allied subjects. *Home:* 411 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

KUHN, Arthur K., lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 11, 1876; *s.* Herman and Caroline (Loeb) K.; A.B., Columbia, 1895, A.M., 1896, LL.B., 1897, Ph.D., 1912; studied U. of Zürich, Switzerland, 1904, École de Droit, Paris, 1905; *m.* Joan Schoenfeld, of N.Y. City, Mar. 24, 1903; 1 son, Kenneth Caro. Began practice, N.Y. City, 1898; mem. teaching staff, law dept., Columbia, 1909-11, 1915-17; spl. lecturer U. of Zürich, 1914; counsel League to Enforce Peace, at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915; conf. leader, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1924, 25; prof. Acad. of Internat. Law, The Hague; rep. of N.Y. State on Comité Internat. d'Aviation. Field dir. Am. Red Cross during World War. Mem. Internat. Law Assn. (exec. com., and v.p. Am. br.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. council), Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Foreign Loss Assn. (exec. council), Pan-Am. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Grotius Soc. (London). Mason; commr. of appeals Grand Lodge of Masons of N.Y. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Nat. Republican, Hollywood Country. *Author:* International Civil and Commercial Law, 1905; Comparative Study of the Law of Corporations, 1912; Grundzüge des Englisch-Amerikanischen Privat und Prozessrechts, 1915; Principes du Droit Anglo-Americain, 1924; Effets de Commerce en Droit International, 1926; also numerous articles in legal periodicals. *Home:* 308 W. 92d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

KUHN, Franz Christian, judge; *b.* Detroit, Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* John and Anna C. (Ullrich) K.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mina C. Burton, of Detroit, July 7, 1906; 1 dau., Wilhelmina Ann. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1894, and practiced at Mt. Clemens. Circuit ct. commr., Macomb Co., 1894-98; pros. atty., 1898-1904; probate judge, 1904-10 (resigned); apptd. atty. gen. of Mich. by Gov. Warner, June 1910; elected to same office, Nov. 1910; apptd. mem. Supreme Ct., Mich., by Gov. Osborn, Sept. 1912, to fill vacancy; elected to same office Nov. following to fill unexpired term ending Dec. 31, 1917, and elected Apr. 1917, for full term ending Dec. 31, 1925 (chief justice 1917-18), resigned Dec. 31, 1919; pres. Mich. Bell Telephone Co. since Feb. 1, 1920. Republican. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Mason. Mem. K. of P. (Past Grand Chancellor of Mich.). *Clubs:* Detroit, Old, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, University of Michigan Club, Country, Harmonie. *Home:* 436 Lakeland Av., Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* 1365 Cass Av., Detroit, Mich.

KUHN, Joseph E., army officer; June 14, 1864-June 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KUHN, William Frederick, neurologist; Apr. 15, 1849-Sept. 1, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KUHNS, Luther Melanchthon, clergyman, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

KUHNS, Oscar, univ. prof.; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Feb. 21, 1856; *s.* William and Rebecca (Brown) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1885, A.M., 1888; U. of Berlin, 1885-87, also univs. of Geneva, Paris, Rome and Florence; L.H.D., Dickinson, 1904; *m.* Lillie B. Conn, of Fitchburg, Mass., Apr. 6, 1892; 1 son, Austin Hubbert. Prof. Romance langs., Wesleyan U., since 1890. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, S.R., S.A.R., Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Pa. German Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, corr. mem. Société Archéologique de France. *Author:* Selections from Alfred De Musset, 1895; Cuore, by De Amicis, 1896; The Treatment of Nature in Dante's Divina Commedia, 1897; Revised Edition of Cary's Translation of Dante, 1897; Pierre et Virginie, 1898; French Reader, 1899; Cyrano de Bergerac, 1899; The German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania, 1900; Studies in the Italian Poets, 1901; Studies in Pennsylvania German Family Names, 1903; The Great Italian Poets, 1903; Dante and the English Poets, 1904; Strasbourg (edited), 1905; St. Francis of Assisi, 1906; John Huss, the Witness, 1907; The Sense of the Infinite, 1908; Selections from Boileau, 1908; A Reading Journey Through Switzerland, 1908; Switzerland, Its Scenery, History and Literary Associations, 1910; The Love of Books and Reading, 1910; Notes on the Kuntz (Kuhns) and Brown Families of Lancaster County, Pa., 1909; A One-Sided Autobiography, 1913; The Peaceful Life, 1917. Contbr. to mags., revs., etc. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

KUMLER, John A., clergyman, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

KUMM, H. Karl William, geographical research; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Oct. 19, 1874: *s.* H. William and M. W. (Kistenbrugge) K.; grad. Gymnasium, Osterode, 1894; studied Harley Coll., London, 1896-98, Heidelberg, 1900, Jena, 1902-03; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1903; also studied Cambridge and Paris, and Arabic in Egypt, and Hausa in Tripoli; *m.* Lucy Guinness, of Dublin, Ireland, 1900 (died 1906); children—Henry W., Karl Grattan; *m.* 2d, Frances Gertrude Cato, of Australia; children—Lucy Gertrude, Frederick John. Began as explorer in Africa, 1899; first white man to traverse the north-central African divide between Congo Shari and the Nile; founded missions, schs., hosps., etc.; founder and mng. dir. Bd. for Medical Edn. and Research in Africa, also of Sudan United Mission (22 denominations); made maps for Peace Conf., Paris. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. (life); hon. corr. mem. Royal Scottish Geog. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Tribes of the Nile Valley, 1901; Political Economy of Nubia, 1903; The Sudan, 1907; From Haussaland to Egypt, 1910; The Lands of Ethiopia, 1910; African Missionary Heroes and Heroines, 1917. *Home:* La Jolla, Calif.

KUMMEL, Henry Barnard, geologist; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 25, 1867; *s.* Julius M. F. and Annie (Barnard) K.; A.B., Beloit Coll., valedictorian, 1889, A.M., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Charlotte F. Coe, of Painesville, O., June 20, 1899; children—Charlotte Proctor, Lucy Barnard. Instr. Beloit Coll. Acad., 1889-91; asst. in geology, Harvard, 1891-92; fellow geology, U. of Chicago, 1892-95; asst. geologist, N.J. State Geol. Survey, 1892-98; asst. prof. physiography, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-99; asst. state geologist, 1899-1902, state geologist, N.J., 1902—; dir. Conservation and Development of N.J., 1922—; exec. officer, Forest Commn. of N.J., 1905-15. Asso. editor Journal of Geography, 1897-1901. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Am. State Geologists, 1908-13. Contbr. numerous papers to geol. jours. and reports. *Home:* 917 Edgewood Av., Trenton, N.J.

KUMMER, Frederic Arnold, author-playwright; *b.* Catonsville, Md., Aug. 5, 1873; *s.* Arnold and Mary Morris (Pancoast) K.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1894; *m.* Clare Rodman Beecher, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895; children—Marjorie Beecher (Mrs. Roland Young), Fredericka (dec.); *m.* 2d, Marion J. McLean, of Norfolk, Va., June 14, 1907; children—Marion McLean, Frederic Arnold, Joseph Talbot Tennant. Asst. editor Railroad Gazette, 1894-96; chief engr. Am. Wood Preserving Co., 1896-98; gen. mgr. Eastern Paving Brick Co., Catskill, N.Y., 1898-1900; gen. mgr. and chief engr. U.S. Wood Preserving Co., 1900-07; lit. work since 1907. Corporate mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League America, Chi Phi. *Author:* The Green God, 1911; The Brute, 1912; A Song of Sixpence, 1913; A Lost Paradise, 1914; The Second Coming (collaboration), 1916; The Painted Woman, 1917; The Web, 1919; The Battle of the Nations, 1919; Peggy-Elsie (collaboration), 1919; Pipes of Yesterday (collaboration), 1921; Plaster Saints, 1921; The Earth's Story (child's book of knowledge), vol. 1, 1922, vol. 2, 1923, vol. 3, 1924; Phryne, 1924; The Road to Fortune, 1925; (plays) Mr. Buttles, 1910; The Other Woman, 1910; The Brute, 1912; The Diamond Necklace, 1912; The Painted Woman, 1913; The Magic Melody (musical comedy, with music by Sigmond Romberg), 1919; My Golden Girl (musical play, music by Victor Herbert), 1919; The Bonehead, 1920; The Voice, 1923. Wrote under pseudonym Arnold Fredericks: One Million Francs, 1912; The Ivory Snuff Box, 1912; The Blue Lights, 1915; The Little Fortune, 1915; The Film of Fear, 1917. Contbr. short stories, serials, etc., to mags., and author of many motion pictures, including The Slave Market, The Yellow Pawn, Motherhood, The Ivory Snuff Box, The Belgian, etc. *Home:* 2 St. Martin's Rd., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

KUNITZER, Robert, M.D.; Feb. 10, 1866-Sept. 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

KUNKEL, Beverly Waugh, biologist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 27, 1881; *s.* Charles A. and Eliza B. (Waugh) K.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898; Ph.B., Yale, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; studied U. of Freiburg, 1911-12; *m.* Caroline T. Jennings, of Rochester, N.Y., June 24, 1908; children—Mary T., Sarah W. Asst. in biology, 1901-05, instr., 1905-12, Yale; prof. zoölogy, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1912-15; prof. biology, Lafayette Coll., since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Sigma Xi, Delta Phi. Conglist. Contbr. numerous papers in the zoöl. jours., chiefly on vertebrate embryology. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

KUNWALD, Ernst, orchestra conductor. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

KUNZ, George Frederick, gem expert; *b.* New York, Sept. 29, 1856; *s.* J. G. and Marie Ida (Widmer) K.; ed. pub. schs. and Cooper Union; hon. A.M., Columbia, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, 1903; Sc.D., Knox, 1907; *m.* Sophia Hanforth, Oct. 29, 1879 (died Jan. 1912); *m.* 2d, Opal Logan Giberson, May 15, 1923. V.p. and gem expert Tiffany & Co., jewelers, since 1879. Spl. agt. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1883-1909; in charge dept. mines, Paris Expn., 1889, Kimberley Expn., 1892, Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. spl. agt. of mines, Atlanta Expn., 1895, Omaha Expn., 1898; on spl. investigation U.S. Fish Commn. on Am. Pearls, 1892-98; hon. spl. agt. to Commr. Gen. U.S., Paris Expn., 1900; del. from U.S. to Internat. Congress, Paris, 1900; radium commr. St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. agt. in charge of precious stones, 12th U.S. Census. Officier d'Instruction Publique (France), 1889; Officer Legion of Honor (France); Knight Order St. Olof (Norway); officer of the Rising Sun (Japan). Hon. mem. Chambre Syndicale Pierres Précieuses, Paris; research curator, precious stones, Am. Museum of Natural History; mem. Am. Mus. of Safety (v.p.), N.Y. Mineral. Club (pres.), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (ex-v.p.), Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. (pres.), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (ex-pres.); mem. North Am. Indian Memorial Commn. Pres. Am. Metric Assn.; hon. pres. New York Bird and Tree Club; pres. Joan of Arc Statue Com. of City of N.Y. *Author:* Gems and Precious Stones of North America; The Book of the Pearl (with Charles H. Stevenson), 1908; The Curious Lore of Precious Stones, 1913; E. Roty and His Work, 1914; Magic of Jewels, 1915; Ivory and the Elephant, 1915; Shakespeare and Precious Stones, 1916; The Ring, 1917. Also over 300 papers on gems, minerals, meteorites, folklore, etc., in mags. and reviews. *Home:* 137 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 401 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

KUNZ, Jakob, prof. physics; *b.* Brittnau Aargan, Switzerland, Nov. 3, 1874; *s.* Jakob and Anna Maria (Weber) K.; B.S., Polytechnicum, Zürich, Switzerland, 1897; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, Switzerland, 1902; *m.* Anna Bolliger, of Zürich, July 24, 1913; children—Anna Marie, Margaret Rosa. Chemist, Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie, Basel, 1897-1900; instr. in and pvt. docent, physics, Polytechnicum, Zürich, 1900-07; came to U.S., 1908; instr. physics, U. of Mich., 1908; asst. and asso. prof.

physics, U. of Ill., 1909-23, prof. mathematical physics since 1923. With solar eclipse expdns. to Green River, 1918, Middletown (Conn.), 1925. Served in Swiss Army, 1894-1900. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Author:* Theoretische Physik auf mechanischer Grundlage (Stuttgart), 1907; also various articles in tech. mags. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

KUNZ, Stanley Henry, congressman; *b.* Sept. 26, 1864; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago; married; children—Medard Almander, Stanley Henry. Mem. exec. com. Dem. County Central Com. of Cook County since 1888; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90, Senate, 1902-06; mem. City Council, Chicago, 1891-1921; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 8th. Ill. Dist.; del. Dem. Nat. Convs., St. Louis, Baltimore and New York. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Chicago, Ill.

KUNZ-BAKER, Bertha. See Bertha Kunz-Baker, Vol. X (1918-19).

KUNZMANN, Jacob Christoph, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

KURN, James M., ry. pres.; *b.* Mt. Clemens, Mich., Nov. 10, 1870; *s.* James and Margaret (Fraser) K.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Irene McMillan, of Canandaigua, N.Y., Aug. 1900. Began as messenger M.C. R.R., 1884, and successively telegraph operator, agt., train dispatcher and chief train dispatcher, trainmaster, supt. and gen. supt. to 1913; pres. Detroit, Toledo & Ironton R.R., 1913-18; apptd. 1st v.p. St.L.-S.F. Ry. Co., Mar. 1, 1918; gen. mgr. during Govt. control, and pres. same rd. since Mar. 1, 1920. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday. *Home:* 5044 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Frisco Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

KURRELMEYER, William, university prof.; *b.* Osnabrück, Germany, Jan. 17, 1874; *s.* Eberhard and Bernhardine (Veditz) K.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Carrie May Herrmann, of Baltimore, June 18, 1902; children—Bernhard, Carrie May. Prof. modern langs., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1899-1900; instr., asso., asso. prof. and prof., Johns Hopkins, since 1900. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Litterarischer Verein, Stuttgart. Editor: H. von Kleist's Michael Kohlhaas, 1902; Die erste deutsche Bibel, 10 vols., Tübingen, 1904-15. *Author:* Die Doppeldrucke in ihrer Bedeutung für die Textgeschichte von Wielands Werken, 1913; Index to Publications of the Mod. Lang. Assn., 1919. Contbr. to philol. jours. Co-Editor: Modern Language Notes. *Home:* 1529 Linden Av., Baltimore, Md.

KURRIE, Harry Rushworth, railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

KURT, Franklin Thomas, educator; *b.* Middletown, Conn., June 30, 1872; *s.* Michael and Katharine (Blum) K.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; *m.* Sarah Bertha Tucker, of Durham, Conn., Aug. 12, 1896. Instr. chemistry and optics, 1897-99, dean, 1899-1901, N.E. Optical Inst.; instr. chemistry, 1901-03, prof. and dean, 1903-10, Boston Y.M.C.A. Evening Poly. Inst.; prin. and owner Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, Sept. 1900—. Speaker and lecturer on scientific subjects. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Psi. Republican (in nat. affairs). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Buck's Harbor Yacht, University, Brae-Burn Country. *Home:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 553 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

KURTZ, Charles Lindley, financier; *b.* Albany, O., May 4, 1854; *s.* William Wyland and Isabella (McElroy) K.; ed. pub. schs.; newsboy and bookseller, 1868-84; *m.* Annie Jewett, of Athens, O., Sept. 11, 1878; children—Ione, Eleanor, Florence (dec.), Charles Jewett. *m.* 2d, Vivian Ebersole, of Columbus, O., Nov. 27, 1915. Pres. Columbus Pub. Service Co., Guanajuato Reduction & Mines Co., Keever Starch Co., Scioto Stone Co. Mem. Ohio House of Rep., 1880-84; pvt. sec. to Gov. Foraker, 1886-90; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1880, 88, 96; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1885-90 (chmn. 1895-96); contractor pub. works, 1890-95; state insp. oil of Ohio, 1896-1900; state del. Nat. Irrigation Congresses, 1897, 98, 99; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896-1900. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus Country, Lotos, Ohio Society of New York. *Home:* 1525 Broad St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Columbus, O.

KURTZ, Daniel Webster, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hartville, Stark Co., O., Oct. 9, 1879; *s.* Bishop John and Mary (Bollinger) K.; student Ohio Northern U., 1897, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1897-98, 1900-03; A.B., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1905, D.D., 1911; B.D., A.M., Yale Div. Sch., 1908; studied univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Marburg, and U. of Pa.; *m.* Ethel Wheeler, of Monroe, Conn., Sept. 7, 1909; children—Albert Wheeler, Royce Emerson, Bernard Emerson. Teacher Greek, Juniata Coll., 1909-10; licensed ministry Ch. of the Brethren, 1904, pastor 1st Ch., Phila., Pa., 1910-14; pres. McPherson (Kan.) Coll., since July 1, 1914 (raised endowment to $400,000 and trebled enrollment); ordained bishop, 1914. Pres. Gen. Edn. Bd. Ch. of the Brethren since 1915; pres. S.S. Assn. of Kan., 1918-19; moderator Gen. Conf. Ch. of the Brethren, 1926-27. Mem. Kan. Coll. Presidents' Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences, Kan. Hist. Soc., Kan. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* The Forum, Rotary, Kansas Authors. *Author:* Fundamental Doctrines of the Faith, 1911; Nineteen Centuries of the Christian Church, 1914. Collaborator: Studies in Doctrine and Devotion, 1919. Widely known as lecturer. *Home:* McPherson, Kan.

KURTZ, Jacob Banks, congressman; *b.* Delaware Twp., Juniata Co., Pa., Oct. 31, 1867; *s.* Abraham H. and Mollie (Bergey) K.; student Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., A.M., 1893; LL.B., law sch. same coll., 1893; *m.* Jennie Stockton, of Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 4, 1895; children—Dorothy Stockton, Jay Banks. Began practice at Altoona, Pa., 1893; dist. atty. Blair Co., Pa., 2 terms, 1905-12; chmn. Com. Pub. Safety and Council of Defense, World War; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 21st Pa. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Altoona, Pa.

KURTZ, Robert Merrill, editor; *b.* Dayton, Pa., Feb. 17, 1871; *s.* Thomas J. and Sue D. (Patterson) K.; B.A., Allegheny Coll., 1893, M.A., 1896; *m.* Janet Bryce Laughlin, of Andover, O., Oct. 10, 1901; 1 dau., Dorothy L. City editor, Conneaut (Ohio) Evening Post, 1894; asst. editor and editor The Methodist Times, Cleveland, 1895-98; editor Union Gospel News, Cleveland, 1898-1906; sec. publ. dept. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1906-08; now editor publs. of Biblical Sem. in New York, chief of which are The Biblical Review, quarterly, and Christian Leadership, monthly. Mex. exec. com. Am. Tract. Soc. Contbr. to other publications. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Methodist Episcopal. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 541 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

KURTZWORTH, Harry Muir, art director; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 12, 1887; *s.* William John and Helen (Miller) K.; ed. Central High Sch., Detroit; studied various art schs. there, also in Paris, Munich, Rome, etc., Sch. Industrial Art, Phila.; spl. diploma in fine arts, Columbia U., 1911; *m.* Constance E. Kienzle, of Kansas City, Mo., May 15, 1922; 1 dau., Constance. Dir. art work, Muskegon, Mich., 1911-16; founder and dir. Sch. of Art, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1916-20; made dir. Mich. Art Inst., 1917; asso. dir. Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, 1920-21; dir. Kansas City Art Inst. and Art Sch., 1921-24; pres. Kansas City Art Acad.; v.p. Hug Art Galleries. Established first state owned art collection for State of Mich., 1921. Painter, designer and lecturer on art; exhibited in Chicago, Detroit, Phila. and throughout western circuit; hon. mem. Midwestern Artists' Exhbn., 1923. Mem. Eastern Arts Assn., Western Arts Assn., Am. Fed. Arts, Am. Inst. Architects (hon.), Detroit Soc. Arts and Crafts, Art Mus. Directors' Assn., Am. Assn. Museums, Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Omega; del. 4th Internat. Art Congress, Dresden, 1912. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Industrial Art a National Asset, 1918; Western Arts Annual, 1922; How to Use Your Talent, 1923; Genius, Talent, Ability or Mediocrity, 1924. *Home:* 525 E. Armour Boul. *Address:* 1011 Grand Av., Kansas City, Mo.

KUSSY, Nathan, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., July 13, 1872; *s.* Gustav and Bella (Bloch) K.; grad. Newark High Sch., 1890; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Tennie Levi, of Erie, Pa., Apr. 25, 1900; children—Hazel M., Bella N. Practiced in Newark since 1895; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1898-1902; asst. city atty., 1917-21. Mem. advisory council Gustav Blum Producing Co. Mem. Authors' League America. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Club:* Newark Athletic. *Author:* Grinmar, 1907; The Abyss, 1916; also playlets: The President Speaks; His Clients; The Diamond Necklace; The Schemers. *Home:* 71 Farley Av. *Office:* 790 Broad St., Newark, N.J.

KVALE, O. J., congressman; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Feb. 6, 1869; *s.* Juul T. and Gro (Egge) K.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, 1890; C.T., Luther Sem., Minneapolis, 1893; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Ida T. Simley, of Portland, N.Dak., June 19, 1895; children—Paul John, Ingolf Theodore, Alfred Joseph, Mildred Gertrude, Walter Frederick, Arthur Lorenz, Robert Eugene. Ordained ministry Luth. Ch., 1893; pastor Orfordville, Wis., 1894-1917, Benson, Minn., 1917-23; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 7th Minn. Dist., defeating A. J. Volstead by 14,000 votes. Mem. Bd. Edn. Norwegian Synod, 1908-17, sec. 1916-17; mem. Bd. Edn. Norwegian Luth. Ch. America, term 1917-29. *Home:* Benson, Minn.

KYES, Preston, college prof.; *b.* N. Jay, Me., Jan. 24, 1875; *s.* Ebenezer Sylvester and Caroline Matilda (Coolidge) K.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1896, A.M., 1900; Sc.D. from same, 1921; grad. student, Harvard, 1898-99; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; fellow, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, 1902-05; asso. in Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago, 1904-09; Royal Prussian Institute of Experimental Therapy, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1901-05; *m.* Martha Louise Gahan, of Brunswick, Me., June 28, 1904. Asso. in anatomy, 1901-02, instr., 1902-04, asst. prof., 1904-06, asst. prof. exptl. pathology, 1906-12, asst. prof. preventive medicine, 1912-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Chicago. *Home:* 5717 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

KYLE, Edwin Dewees, ry. official; *b.* Fayetteville, N.C., 1869; married; children—Rebecca Devereux (Mrs. Duncan McRae), William Emmet, Edwin Dewees. Began with Cape Fear & Yadkin Valley R.R., 1885, occupying various positions in local frt. office, including that of cashier; rate clerk, chief rate clerk and chief clerk in gen. frt. agent's office, same line, 1888-91; gen. frt. and pass. agt., Charleston, Sumter & Northern R.R., 1891-92; soliciting agt., traveling frt. agt., div. frt. agt., asst. gen. frt. agt. and frt. traffic mgr. Seaboard Air Line, 1892-1912; traffic mgr. Norfolk Southern R.R., 1912-20; v.p. in charge traffic, same, since Jan. 1920. *Clubs:* Virginia; Princess Anne Country (Norfolk, Va.); Southern Mfrs. (Charlotte, N.C.). *Home:* 5 Greenbrier Apartment. *Office:* Terminal Station, Norfolk, Va.

KYLE, Edwin Jackson, horticulturist; *b.* Kyle, Hays Co., Tex., July 22, 1876; *s.* Ferg and Anna (Moore) K.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1899; B.S.A., Cornell, 1901, M.S.A., 1902; *m.* Alice E. Myers, of Bryan, Tex., Dec. 21, 1904; 1 dau., Lily Bess. Prof. horticulture since 1902, dean since 1911, Sch. of Agr. of Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Pioneer in Tex. in movement for teaching agr. in pub. schs.; organizer of High Sch. Day, and Farmers' Short Course at A. and M. Coll. Was sr. capt. Cadet Corps of A. and M. Coll. of Tex. Mem. Assn. Land-Grant Colls. and Expt. Stas., Am. Soc. for Hort. Science, Tex. Hort. Soc., Tex. Florist Assn., Southern Nut Growers' Assn., Alpha Zeta (Cornell). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Fundamentals of Farming and Farm Life, 1912; Pecan Growing, 1925; also numerous A. and M. Coll. bulls. *Home:* College Station, Tex.

KYLE, Hugh Graham, judge; *b.* Rogersville, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1849; *s.* Absalom Arthur and Mary (Graham) K.; A.B., Princeton, 1870 (valedictorian); *m.* Bertha Glen, of Yadkin Co., N.C., Nov. 24, 1879; 1 dau., Margaret Glen (Mrs. James Stone Easley). Editor and pub. Weekly Reporter (only newspaper published in Hawkins Co., Tenn.), 1870-72; mayor of Rogersville; elected judge Chancery Ct., 12th Chancery Div., 1894; reëlected judge 2d Chancery Div., 1902, 1910, retired, 1918. Pres. Citizens Bank of Rogersville; v.p. Guests Mountain Coal & Coke Co. Trustee U. of Tenn.; pres. bd. trustees Rogersville Synodical Coll. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* Rogersville, Tenn.

KYLE, Melvin Grove, clergyman, Egyptologist; *b.* nr. Cadiz, O., May 7, 1858; *s.* Samuel W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Grove) K.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1885, D.D., 1893, LL.D., 1909. Clergyman United Presbyn. Ch. since 1886. Egyptologist. Lecturer on Biblical archæology, 1908-15, prof. Bibl. theology and archæology since 1915, Xenia Theol. Sem., also pres. since 1922. Editor Bibliotheca Sacra, 1921; editor archæol. dept. of Sunday School Times, 1911—. L. P. Stone lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1919; lecturer Am. Sch. Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1921. Mem. Victoria Inst., London, Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Republican. Contbr.

to scientific jours. *Author:* The Deciding Voice of the Monuments in Biblical Criticism; Moses and The Monuments; The Problem of the Pentateuch. *Address:* 6834 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

KYLE, William S., mfr.; *b.* Quebec, Can., July 12, 1851; *s.* Alexander and Janet (Laing) K.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Abby Morton, of Plymouth, Mass., 1885; 4 children—Morton, Margaret, and 2 dec. Clk. and partner, wholesale drug business, Portland, Me., 20 yrs.; settled in Plymouth, 1890; owner Bradford-Kyle Co., mfrs. insulated elec. wires; v.p. Plymouth & Middleboro R.R. Co.; trustee Plymouth Savings Bank; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1898-1900, Senate, 1905-06. Chmn. Com. on Plymouth Tercentenary Celebration, 1920-21; pres. Plymouth Pub. Library; chmn. Sch. Com. 6 yrs.; chmn. Rep. Town Com. 10 yrs.; pres. Plymouth and Bay Conf. 10 yrs.; pres. for 5 yrs. Plymouth Commercial Club (now Chamber Commerce); treas. First Parish of the Pilgrims 30 yrs. Mem. Mass. Forestry Assn. (v.p.), Pilgrim Soc. (v.p.), Scots Charitable Soc. (life). Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Unitarian (pres.), Republican Club of Mass. (Boston); Plymouth Country. *Home:* Harborside, Plymouth, Mass.

KYLES, Lynwood Westinghouse, bishop. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

KYNE, Peter Bernard, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 12, 1880; *s.* John and Mary (Cresham) K.; ed. pub. sch. and business coll.; *m.* Helene Catherine Johnston, of Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 2, 1910. Began as clk. gen. mdse. store, later in wholesale lumber and shipping offices; lumber broker, newspaper man. Enlisted in Co. L, 14th U.S. Inf., 1898; mem. 3d expdn. to Philippine Islands; veteran of Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Rebellion; capt. 144th Field Arty., World War. Democrat. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family (San Francisco), Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* Three Godfathers, 1913; The Long Chance, 1914; Cappy Ricks, 1916; Webster-Man's Man, 1917; The Valley of the Giants, 1918; The Green Pea Pirates, 1919; Kindred of the Dust, 1920; The Pride of Palomar, 1921; The Go-Getter, 1922; Never the Twain Shall Meet, 1923; The Enchanted Hill, 1924; The Understanding Heart, 1926. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* Beverly Hills, Calif.

KYNETT, Alpha Gilruth, clergyman; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* Rev. Alpha Jefferson and Althea Pauline (Gilruth) K.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1878, A.M., 1881; taught in Rugby Acad. and studied law, 1878-82; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1884; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893; D.D., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1897; S.T.D., Wesleyan U., 1918; *m.* Elizabeth H. Hardy, of New York, 1884 (now deceased); children—Elizabeth Hardy, Alpha Hardy (dec.), Eleanor Gilruth, Dorothy Dale, Alpha Gilruth (dec.), Katharine Hardy (dec.), Gerald Penfield, Olivia Sterner (dec.), Willard Carpenter; *m.* 2d, Catharine A. Hardy, 1910. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor in Phila. Conf. at Darby, 1884-87, Oxford, 1887-89, Pine Grove, 1889-90, Pottstown, 1890-92, St. Stephen's Ch., Phila., 1892-97, Central Ch., Frankford, Phila., 1897-99, Forty-third St. Ch., Phila., 1899-1901; presiding elder, S. Dist. Phila. Annual Conf., 1901-07; recording and field sec., 1907-16, centenary rep. and asst. treas., 1916-19, asst. in church extension since 1919, Board of Home Missions and Church Extension of M.E. Ch. Mem. Bd. Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., 1896-1916, Bd. Missions, 1904-12, Nat. Bd. Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals, 1916-24; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904, reserve del., 1908, 12, del., 1916, 20; del. Ecumenical Conf., 1912. *Home:* 4820 Beaumont Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

KYSER, William D., lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Ala., July 17, 1882; *s.* George W. and Sallie (Patton) K.; B.A., U. of Ala., 1903; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1906; *m.* Tempe Darrow Swoope, of Murfreesboro, Tenn., June 9, 1917; children—William D. (dec.), Tempe S.D. Began practice at Memphis, Tenn., 1906; mem. firm McKellar, Kyser & Allen. Asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Tenn., 1914-17, U.S. atty., 1917-21. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lawyers,' Rotary, Memphis Country. *Home:* 2225 S. Parkway. *Office:* Bank of Commerce and Trust Co. Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

L

LABAREE, Mary Schauffler (Mrs. Mary S. Platt). See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LABBE, Antoine G., mfr.; *b.* Portland, Ore., July 4, 1881; *s.* Jean and Angeline (Mathiot) L.; A.B., Williams, 1904; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Winifred Loomis, of Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 30, 1910; children—Elizabeth Beatm, Marguerite Louise. In charge distribution system of Portland Gas Co., 1907-08; became connected with Willamette Iron & Steel Co. as order clk., 1908, and was made asst. mgr. 1909, treas., 1911, v.p., 1914, pres., 1921; pres. Independent Foundry Co., Canadian Willamette Co. Mem. Portland Chamber Commerce. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Multnomah Athletic, University, Arlington, Waverly Country. Has specialized in developing logging machinery. *Home:* 1015 Quimby St. *Address:* Willamette Iron & Steel Works, Portland, Ore.

LA BEAUME, Louis, architect; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 31, 1873; *s.* Louis T. and Angelina (Nance) L.; grad. St. Louis Manual Training Sch., 1890; spl. course Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1895-97; *m.* Emma Updike, of St. Louis, 1905. Practiced at St. Louis since 1904; mem. La Beaume & Klein. Principal works: Young Women's Christian Assn. bldg., Young Men's Christian Assn. bldg., St. Louis Maternity Hosp., Divoll Library, John Burroughs Sch., bldgs. for Lindenwood Coll., and many pvt. residences. Mem. bd. of control City Art Mus.; mem. Plaza Commn., St. Louis. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects (ex-pres. St. Louis Chapter), Mo. Hist. Soc., Round Table; Scarab Soc. (Washington U.). *Clubs:* Noonday, Round Table, Town and Gown, St. Louis Country, Florissant Valley. *Author:* Picturesque Architecture of Mexico, 1914; also series of articles on Spanish Architecture in Jour. Am. Inst. Architects. *Home:* 414 Union Av. *Office:* 720 Compton Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

LACEY, see also Lacy.

LACEY, James D., timberman; *b.* Wayne Co., Pa., May 25, 1849; *s.* Aaron B. and Margaret L.; ed. high sch., Honesdale, Pa.; *m.* Mattie E. Windsor, of Grand Rapids, May 21, 1874. Sr. mem. firm James D. Lacey & Co.; pres. James D. Lacey Securities Corpn., Tensas Delta Land Co., La.; dir. Interstate Trust & Banking Co. (New Orleans), Mich. Trust Co. (Grand Rapids). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago Yacht, South Shore Country (Chicago); New York Yacht. *Home:* (summer) New Windsor, N.Y. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Henry Bldg., Seattle, and Borden Bldg., New York, N.Y.

LACEY, John Wesley, lawyer; *b.* Randolph Co., Ind., Oct. 13, 1848; *s.* Rev. Henry J. and Elizabeth (Thompson) L.; A.B., De Pauw U., Indiana, 1871, A.M., 1874; LL.D., Denver U., 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Van Devanter, of Marion, Ind., Oct. 10, 1878. Prof. mathematics, Quincy (Ill.) Coll., 1871-72; prin. schs., Owensville, Ind., 1872-73; supt. pub. schs., Noblesville, Ind., 1873-74; prin. high sch. Pekin, Ill., 1874-75; admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Marion, Ind., 1876-84; chief justice Supreme Ct. of Wyo. Ty., 1884-86; in practice at Cheyenne since 1886. Mason (33°). *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

LACHMAN, Arthur, chemist; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1873; *s.* Abraham and Marie (Lazarus) L.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1893; Ph.D., *summa cum laude,* U. of Munich, 1895; *m.* Bertha Nathan, of San Francisco, June 28, 1898. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 1896, instr., 1896-97; prof. U. of Ore., 1897-1902; consulting chem. engr., 1902-06; mfr., 1906-18; research asso. U. of Calif., 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Author:* Spirit of Organic Chemistry, 1899. *Home:* 1051 Sierra St. *Office:* 1307 Harrison St., Berkeley, Calif.

LACHMAN, Harry, landscape painter; *b.* La Salle, Ill., June 29, 1886; *s.* Benjamin and Augusta (Neustadt) L.; student U. of Mich.; unmarried. Settled in Paris, 1912; four paintings bought by French Govt. for the Musée du Luxembourg and one for the Petit Palais; represented in Art Inst. Chicago, Delgado Mus. (New Orleans), etc. Connected with Am. Red Cross, World War, with A.E.F. Engr. Corps; chief instr. landscape painting at A.E.F. art training centre, Bellevue, after the Armistice; with Am. Com. for Devastated France. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Address:* 6 rue du Valdegrace, Paris, France.

LACKAYE, Wilton, actor; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., Sept. 30, 1862; *s.* James and Margaret (Bagnam) L.; ed. Georgetown U.; read law 1 yr.; *m.* Alice Evans, of St. Louis, Sept. 25, 1896 (now dec.); 1 son, Wilton. Began with Lawrence Barrett, in "Francesca da Rimini," Star Theatre, New York, 1883; his prin. rôles have been Prince Saviani, in "Jocelyn"; Don Stephano, in "Featherbrain"; Jefferson Stockton, in "Aristocracy"; Solomon Strong, in "The Idler"; Svengali, in "Trilby"; Reb Shenwel, in "Children of the Ghetto"; Curtis Jadwin, in "The Pit"; Jean Valjean, in "The Law and the Man"; and John J. Haggleton, in "The Battle," etc. *Address:* 33 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

LACOMBE, Emile Henry, judge; Jan. 29, 1846-Nov. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LACY, William Henry, missionary; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 8, 1858; *s.* Walter and Eliza (Woodman) L.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1881, A.M., 1884; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1883; D.D., Northwestern, 1906; *m.* Emma Nind (Ph.B., Northwestern, 1880), of Minneapolis, Minn., May 24, 1883. Licensed to preach, 1879; ordained deacon, M.E. Ch., 1883; transferred to Foochow Conf. and ordained elder, 1887; prof. Anglo-Chinese Coll., Foochow, 1887-94; supt. Anglo-Chinese Book Concern, Foochow, 1891-1903; sr. mgr., 1902-06, sole mgr. since Jan. 1907, Methodist Pub. House in China (Foochow and Shanghai). Dir. Woman's Coll. of S. China; trustee Anglo-Chinese Coll., Foochow. Chmn. Centenary Conf. S.S. Com. since 1907; pres. China S.S. Union; sec. Central Conf. of China; sec. Foochow Conf. many yrs. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Reserve del. Foochow Conf. to Gen. Conf., Cleveland, O., 1896, Minneapolis, 1912, Saratoga Springs, N.Y., 1916. *Address:* 23 Yuen Ming Yuen Rd., Shanghai, China.

LADD, Adoniram Judson, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LADD, Anna Coleman (Mrs. Maynard Ladd), sculptor, author; *b.* Phila., July 15, 1878; *d.* John S. and Mary (Peace) Watts; Mme. Yeatmann's Sch., and pvt. teachers, Paris and Rome, under Profs. Ferrari and Gallori; Charles Grafly, in America; hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1923; *m.* Maynard Ladd (M.D.), of Boston, June 26, 1905; children—Gabriella May, Vernon Abbott. Exhibited Paris Salon, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Acad. Design, Art Inst. Chicago, Art Mus., Boston, etc. First spl. exhbn. 40 bronzes, Gorham's, New York, Jan., 1913; 2d, Corcoran, Washington; 3d, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; bronzes in Fenway Court, Boston; Palazzo Borghese, Rome; Boston Art Mus., Studebaker Memorial, South Bend, Ind.; portraits of Duse, Pavlowa, Elsie Ferguson, etc. Hon. mention, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Founded in Paris, 1918, Am. Red Cross Studio for Portrait-Masks for Mutilated Soldiers, and served there 1 yr. during war. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Guild Boston Artists. Advisor in sculpture to Nat. Federation Women's Clubs. *Author:* (novels) Hyeronymus Rides, 1912; The Candid Adventure, 1912. *Address:* 270 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

LADD, Edwin Fremont, senator; Dec. 13, 1859-June 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LADD, Eugene F., army officer; *b.* Thetford, Vt., Sept. 19, 1859; *s.* George A. and Louise H. L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Miss Norman, of Atlanta, Ga., May 30, 1888; 1 dau., Katharine Louise. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Cav., June 24, 1884; promoted through grades to col. adj. gen., Aug. 17, 1914; retired account of disability in line of duty, Oct. 1, 1915; brig. gen. N.A., Oct. 6, 1917. At Ft. Robinson, Neb., to Mar. 30, 1897; treas. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., 1897-98; treas. of customs, Havana, Cuba, until May 1, 1901; constructing q.m., New London, Conn., 1901-05; mil. sec. and adj. gen., War Dept., 1905-08; adj. gen. dept. of Luzon, P.I., 1908-10; adj. gen. Western Dept., San Francisco; maneuver div., San Antonio, Tex., to Sept. 1911; duty Adj. Gen.'s Dept., Washington, D.C., to Oct. 1, 1915; called to active duty, June 10, 1917; duty Office Adj. Gen. of the Army and apptd. brig. gen. adj. gen., N.A., Oct. 6, 1917, and assigned to duty in Office of Adj. Gen., Washington. Resigned, Aug. 1918, because of ill health. *Home:* Cohasset, Mass., and 423 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* Park Sq. Bldg., Boston, Mass.

LADD, George Edgar, econ. geologist; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., July 23, 1864; *s.* George W. and Eliza A. (Priest) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1894; studied German univs. 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary O. Hammond, of Bradford, Mass., May 24, 1889. Asst., and asst. geologist, U.S., Mo. and Tex. Geol. surveys, 1887-92; asst. in geology, Harvard, 1892-94; asst. geologist and chemist, Ga. Geol. Survey, 1895-96; dir. and prof. geology and mining, Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, U. of Mo., 1897-1908; pres. Okla. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, 1908-13; pres. N.M. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1913-17; economic

geologist, Bur. of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., Sept. 1, 1917—. Supt. Mass. mineral and stone exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893, Mo. mineral and metall. exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, etc. Lecturer on engring. geology, U. of Md., 1921. *Home:* 2000 Sixteenth St., Washington, D.C.

LADD, George Tallman, mechanical engr.; *b.* Edinburgh, O., May 17, 1871; *s.* George Trumbull and Cornelia Ann (Tallman) L.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1891; M.E., Cornell, 1895; *m.* Florence Ewing Barrett, of Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 2, 1910. With P. & L.E. Ry. Co., Pittsburgh, 1891-93; designer Brooks Locomotive Works, Dunkirk, N.Y., 1895-98; mech. engr. in charge engine and boiler sales, Bass Foundry & Machine Co., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1898-1909; consulting engr., Pittsburgh, 1909-10; pres. and treas. The George & Ladd Co., engrs., Pittsburgh, since 1910; chmn. Pittsburgh Testing Laboratory, v.p. Davis Brake Beam Co., Johnstown, Pa.; dir. Columbian Enameling & Stamping Co., Terre Haute, Ind., United Engring. & Foundry Co., Woodings Forge & Tool Co. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F., in charge construction 14-inch naval ry. mounts and 7-inch caterpillar mounts, which were in service in France, Aug. 1918, with naval ry. batteries, World War; was mem. advisory bd. Pittsburgh Dist., U.S. Fuel Administration. Designed and built largest water tube boilers in world, operating at River Rouge blast furnace plant, Ford Motor Co., Detroit. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., E. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Boiler Mfg. Assn., U.S. Naval Inst., Ry. Business Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Pa. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Athletic, Pittsburgh Country, Montour Heights Golf; Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Cornell, Old Colony, Yale, Lotus (New York). *Home:* 5428 Baum Boul. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LADD, Horatio Oliver, clergyman; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Aug. 31, 1839; *s.* Gen. Samuel G. and Caroline (Vinal) L.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1859, A.M., 1862; Yale Divinity Sch., 1863; S.T.D., Hobart, 1905; *m.* Harriett Vaughan, *d.* John S. C. Abbott, D.D. 1863; children—Mrs. Lillie Vaughan Church, Julia E., Harry Abbott, Maynard. Prin. Farmington, Me., Acad., 1859-61; prof. rhetoric and oratory, Olivet Coll., 1868-70; prin. N.H. State Normal Sch., 1873-76; founder, and was pres. U. of N.M., 1881-89; founder Ramona and U.S. Indian schs., Santa Fe. Congl. pastor, Olivet and Romeo, Mich., and Hopkinton, Mass.; entered Episcopal ministry; deacon and priest, 1891; rector Trinity Ch., Fishkill, N.Y., 1891-96, Grace Ch., Jamaica, L.I., 1896-1910, rector emeritus, 1910. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Memorial of John S. C. Abbott, 1878; The War With Mexico, 1887; Ramona Days, 1887-88; The Story of New Mexico, 1888; The Founding of the Episcopal Church in Dutchess County, New York, 1895; Chunda, A Story of the Navajos, 1906; Trend of Scientific Thought Away from Religious Beliefs, 1909; Origin and History of Grace Church, Jamaica, 1913. *Home:* Jamaica, N.Y.

LADD, Maynard, pediatrist; *b.* Feb. 24, 1873; *s.* Horatio Oliver and Harriett Vaughan (Abbott) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1898; Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900; *m.* Anna Coleman Watts at Salisbury Cathedral, Eng., June 26, 1905. Asso. in pediatrics, Harvard; cons. phys. to Children's Hosp., Boston; phys. in chief, children's dept., Boston Dispensary; dep. commr. children's bur. Am. Red Cross, France, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1921-22), A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1916-17). Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard (Boston and New York). Contbr. on med. topics. *Home:* 270 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

LADD, Mrs. Maynard, see Anna Coleman Ladd.

LADD, Niel Morrow; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1877; *s.* Nathaniel Greene and Mary Jane (Irwin) L.; ed. Brooklyn High Sch.; *m.* Agnes L. Nutting, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 15, 1910. Pres. Niel Morrow Ladd Book Co. (Inc.), Ladd & Nichols (Inc.), real estate. Pres. Greenwich Bird Protective Soc., Greenwich Boy Scouts; mem. Linnean Soc. (New York). Republican. Baptist. *Author:* How to Make Friends with Birds, 1916. Lecturer on Bird Life Conservation and Methods of Bird Protection. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

LADD, Sanford Burritt, lawyer; *b.* Milford, Mich., Sept. 11, 1844; *s.* David M. and Martha A. (Hartwell) L.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1865; studied law, Detroit; *m.* Clara L. Fuller, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 12, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at Kansas City, Mo.; mem. firm Gage, Ladd & Small, 1881-1922, and senior mem. of firm, 1913-22, retired. Instr. law of real property, Kansas City Sch. of Law, since 1896; sp. counsel for State of Mo. in ry. rate litigation, 1905-12; counsel for Kansas City Bd. of Edn., 1880-1922. Rep. candidate for justice Supreme Court Mo., 1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-07), Kansas City Bar Assn. (pres. 1890), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (ex-pres.). *Home:* 3959 Warwick Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

LADD, Scott M., judge; *b.* Sharon, Wis., June 22, 1855; *s.* John and Sarah (Wilmarth) L.; student Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1875-77; B.S., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1879, M.S., 1881, LL.D., Carthage Coll., 1887, State U. of Ia., 1906; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1881; *m.* Emma Cromer, of Irving, Ill., July 26, 1881; children—Loy, Mrs. Litta Valerius, Mrs. Lora Mills, Mrs. Helen Warren, S. Mason. Practiced at Sheldon, Ia., 1881-87; judge Dist. Court, 4th Jud. Dist., 1887-97; judge Supreme Ct. of Ia., 1897-1920 (ex-chief justice); resumed practice of law, Jan. 1921. Republican. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

LADD, William Mead, banker; *b.* Portland, Ore., Sept. 16, 1855; *s.* William Sargent and Caroline A. (Elliott) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1878, A.M., 1923; *m.* Mary Lyman Andrews, of Oakland, Calif., Feb. 24, 1885. As a clerk learned the routine of banking with Ladd & Tilton, founded by his father, became partner 1881, and pres. Ladd & Tilton Bank, upon its incorporation, 1908, later chmn. bd., retired 1925. Mem. Ore. legislature, 1890. *Club:* Grolier (New York). *Home:* Dunthorpe, Portland, Ore. *Office:* 87 6th St., Portland, Ore.

LADD, William Palmer, clergyman; *b.* Lancaster, N.H., May 13, 1870; *s.* William Spencer and Mira Barnes (Fletcher) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied at Oxford, Paris and Leipzig, 2 yrs.; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1903; D.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., Dartmouth, Wesleyan, 1919; *m.* Ailsie Taylor, of London, Eng., June 1916; children—John, Edward Taylor, Penelope, Persis. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Barnabas Ch., Berlin, N.H., 1897-1902; prof. ch. history, Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., since Sept. 1904, actg. dean, 1917-18, dean since 1918. Examining chaplain, Conn.; chmn. Social Service com. Federation of Chs. Lecturer in ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem.; chmn. State Child Welfare Commn., 1919-21. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

LADD-FRANKLIN, Christine, scientist; *b.* Windsor, Conn., Dec. 1, 1847; *d.* Eliphalet and Augusta (Niles) Ladd, of Portsmouth, N.H., and of Puritan ancestry; grad. Vassar Coll., 1869, LL.D., 1887; studied at Johns Hopkins, 1878-82, under Prof. Sylvester and others, also at Göttingen and Berlin; held fellowships, mathematics, at Johns Hopkins, 1879-82; *m.* Fabian Franklin, Aug. 24, 1882; 1 dau., Margaret. Her theory of color-vision, published 1892, known as the Ladd-Franklin theory, now widely accepted both in America and abroad; contributed the doctrine of antilogism to logic. One of asso. editors Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901-02; lecturer in logic and psychology Johns Hopkins, 1904-09, Columbia U. since 1910. Contbr. to math., philos. and psychol. jours., etc.; appendix to the English transl. of Helmholtz's Physiological Optics, 1924. *Club:* Colony. *Home:* 617 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

LA DU, Dwight B., civil engr.; *b.* Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N.Y., 1876; *s.* J. Sears and Julia I. (Warner) La D.; ed. pub. schs. Began with the engring. dept. State of N.Y., 1896, and advanced to resident engr., 1911; apptd. dir. engr. Eastern div., later spl. dep. state engr. in charge all canal and terminal work in the state of N.Y.; resigned, 1918, and engaged in contracting and as consulting engr.; state engr. of N.Y., 1923, 24. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Eastern Soc. C.E., Albany Soc. C.E. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Albany Country, Wolferts Roost Country (Albany); Rochester (Rochester); Scranton Country. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

LAEMMLE, Carl, moving pictures; *b.* Laupheim, Germany, Jan. 17, 1867; *s.* Julius Baruch and Rebekka (Laemmle) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Recha Stern, Flieden, Germany, Aug. 28, 1898; children—Rosabelle, Carl. Came to U.S., 1884; clk. various firms, New York and Chicago; mgr. Continental Clothing House, Oshkosh, until 1906; opened moving picture theatre, Chicago, 1906, founded Laemmle Film Service, 1906; now pres. Universal Pictures Corpn. Mem. B'nai B'rith. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Progress, Friars. *Home:* 378 West End Av. *Office:* 730 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LAESSLE, Albert, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 28, 1877; *s.* Henry Christian and Caroline Louise (Metzger) L.; grad. Spring Garden Inst., Phila., 1896, Drexel Inst., 1897, grad. in art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1901; studied with Charles Grafly, Phila., and with Michel Béquine, Paris, 1904-07; *m.* Mary Prudden Middleton, of Phila., June 7, 1905; children—Albert Middleton, Paul. Awarded Stewardson prize, 1902, Cresson traveling scholarship, 1904-07 (both Pa. Acad. Fine Arts); bronze medal, Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Fellowship prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1915; first prize for sculpture in "Americanization through Art" Exhbn., Phila., 1916; George D. Widener memorial gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918; fellowship gold medal from same acad., 1923. Represented in permanent collections Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Club, Met. Mus. (New York), Carnegie Inst. (Pittsburgh), Peabody Inst. (Baltimore); the bronze "Billy," purchased by Fairmount Park Art Commn., Phila., 1917; "The Bronze Penguins," purchased by Fairmount Park Art Commn., 1918. Hon. mention for sculpture, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1920. Instr. in constructive anatomy, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, also instr. in sculpture, Summer Sch., same. Mem. National Sculpture Soc., New Society of Artists (New York), Société des Amis de la Médaille d'Arts (Brussels), Soc. Painters and Sculptors of Animal Life (New York), Phila. Art Alliance, Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Home:* 511 Runnymede Av., Jenkintown, Pa.

LA FARGE, Bancel, artist; *s.* John and Margaret M. (Perry) L.; *m.* Mabel Hooper; children—Louis Bancel, Edward Hooper, Henry Adams, Thomas Sergeant. Painter of figures and landscapes, also of mural decorations; designer of stained glass windows and mosaics. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, New York Water Color Club, Soc. Mural Painters. Works: Wall paintings, Ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, Providence, R.I.; mosaic decoration of Sanctuary, St. Charles College chapel, Catonsville, Md. *Clubs:* Century, St. Anthony (New York). Hon. B.F.A., Yale, 1917. *Home:* Mt. Carmel, Conn.

LA FARGE, Christopher Grant, architect; *b.* Newport, R.I., January 5, 1862; *s.* John and Margaret (Perry) L.; studied Mass. Inst. Tech., 1880-81, and in office H. H. Richardson, 1892; M. F.A., Princeton, 1921; *m.* Florence Bayard, *d.* Benoni and Florence (Bayard) Lockwood, and niece Sec. and Senator Thomas F. Bayard, of Del., Sept. 5, 1895; children—Margaret Grant (Mrs. W. H. Osborn), Christopher, Oliver, Francis W. Joined classmate, George L. Heins, 1883, at Minneapolis, and with latter, 1884, took charge of architectural work of his father; of firm Heins & La Farge, 1886-1910, architects of: Cathedral of St. John the Divine, interior Ch. of St. Paul the Apostle and Ch. of the Incarnation, ch. and parsonage Fourth Presbyn. Ch., New York; St. Matthew's, Washington; Ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, Providence, R.I.; St. Paul (and parish house), Rochester; Houghton Memorial Chapel, Wellesley, Mass.; R.C. Ch. and rectory, Tuxedo, N.Y.; chapel and parish house St. Michael's, Geneseo; R.C. chapel, W. Point, N.Y.; Lorillard, Matthiesen and Bliss mausoleums, Woodlawn, New York; Calvin S. Brice Mausoleum, Lima, O.; alterations and extensions Grace Ch., New York, 1901; accessory bldgs., Cathedral St. John the Divine; R.C. Cathedral, Seattle; Packard Memorial Library, Salt Lake City; all stations, New York subway; all buildings, New York Zoöl. Park; also Morgan memorial, Hartford; Williams memorial, Trinity Coll.; St. Patrick's Ch., Phila.; U.S. Naval Hosp., Brooklyn (war work); mem. firm La Farge, Warren & Clark since Jan. 1, 1926. Was investigator, later asst. gen. mgr. U.S. Housing Corpn., Washington, Apr.-Dec. 1918. Mem. firm La Farge & Morris, 1910-15. A.N.A., 1910; fellow and dir. A.I.A. (past 1st v.p.); past pres. Archtl. League New York, and New York Chapter A.I.A. Trustee and sec. Am. Acad. in Rome. Mem. Advisory Bd. Sch. of Architecture, Princeton U.; mem. Advisory Council, Sch. of Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech. *Home:* 124 E. 22d St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LA FETRA, Linnæus Edford, pediatrist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 12, 1868; B.A., Wesleyan

U., Conn., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1894; *m.* Annie Edith Parsons, of Toronto, Can., June 8, 1899; 1 dau., Helen (Mrs. Louis Lee Stanton). Interne, and house surgeon, New York Hosp., 1894-96; interne Sloan Maternity Hosp., 1896-97; phys. Nursery and Child's Hosp., 1897-98; practiced in N.Y. City since 1898; asso. in diseases of children, Columbia, 1902-20; dir. children's med. div., Bellevue Hosp., 1911-20; prof. diseases of children, New York Post Grad. Med. Sch., since 1920. Formerly editor Archives of Pediatrics. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1917-18), etc. *Office:* 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LAFFERTY, Abraham Walter, lawyer; *b.* in Audrain Co., Mo., June 10, 1875; *s.* Abraham M. and Helen (Kinney) L.; ed. pub. schs., Mo.; student law dept. U. of Mo., LL.B., 1899; unmarried. Admitted to bar and practiced at Montgomery City, Mo., until 1904, Portland, Ore., 1906-19, New York since 1919. Was pros. atty., Montgomery County, Mo.; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses, from Portland, Ore., 1911-15. *Home:* 510 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LAFFERTY, Alma V. (Mrs. William S. Lafferty), suffragist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LAFFERTY, William Thorton, dean law sch.; Mar. 1, 1856-Nov. 9, 1922. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LA FLESCHE, Francis, ethnologist; *b.* on Omaha Reservation, Neb., about 1860; *s.* Joseph La Flesche, former head chief of Omaha tribe; ed. Presbyn. Mission Sch., Omaha Reservation, Neb.; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, 1892, LL.M., 1893. Clk., Bur. of Indian Affairs, 1881-1910; ethnologist, Bur. of Am. Ethnology, since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Anthrop. Soc. Washington. Joint collaborator Study of Omaha Music, 1893. *Author:* The Middle Five, 1900. Joint author: The Omaha Tribe, 1907. Engaged in field study of the Osage tribe. Contbr. articles to Anthropologist, and scientific journals. *Home:* 214 First St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

LA FOLLETTE, Belle Case (Mrs. Robert M.). See Vol. X (1918-19).

LA FOLLETTE, Fola (Mrs. George Middleton), actress. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LA FOLLETTE, Harvey Marion, mining engr.; *b.* Dane Co., Wis., Sept. 8, 1858; *s.* Harvey Marion and Susan Catharine (Fullenwider) L.; student Wabash Coll., Wooster U., École des Ponts et Chaussées and École des Mines (Paris); U. of Göttingen, holds scholastic degrees of E.M. and Ph.D.; widower. Prin. and supt. schs. in Ind., until 1887; state supt. pub. instrn., Ind., 2 terms, 1887-91; examining and consulting mining engr., N.Y. City, 1891-98; organizer and pres. for 20 yrs., La Follette Coal & Iron Co., with large holdings at La Follette, Campbell Co., Tenn.; now largely retired from attention to detailed operations; owner of extensive mining interests in Pacific Northwest. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. Owner of one of the largest pvt. libraries in the South. *Home:* La Follette, Tenn. *Office:* Hotel Imperial, New York, N.Y.

LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, senator; June 14, 1855-June 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, Jr., senator; *b.* Madison, Wis., Feb. 6, 1895; *s.* Late Robert Marion and Belle (Case) La F. Elected to U.S. Senate to fill unexpired term of father, Sept. 29, 1925, for term expiring Mar. 3, 1929. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

LA FOLLETTE, William L., ex-congressman; *b.* Boone Co., Ind., Nov. 30, 1860; *s.* Harvey M. and Susan C. (Fullenwider) L.; ed. pub. schs., Ind., until 16, and Ind. Central Normal Coll., 1880; *m.* Mary Tabor, of Pullman, Wash., Sept. 14, 1886. Went to Wash. Ty., 1877; farming, stock raising and fruit growing, 1881—. Mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 3d Wash. Dist. and 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 4th Dist.; Republican. *Address:* Pullman, Wash.

LA FORGE, Laurence, geologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1871; *s.* Abiel Teeple and Margaret Swain (Getchell) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Fannie Agnes Carryer, of Shinglehouse, Pa., June 28, 1893 (died July 13, 1924); 1 dau., Helen Grace (Mrs. Joseph I. Eldridge). Meteorologist, Alfred U., 1895-97; instr. astronomy and dir. Rogers Obs., same, 1896-97; asst. in field geology, 1901-02, Austin teaching fellow in geology, 1902-03, Harvard; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-05; aid in geology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1906-08; professional geologist, engaged most of time on work for U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-14; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1914—. Specialist in geology for Standard Dictionary, 1911-12; lecturer in geology, Harvard, 1925. Conglist. Mem. Geol. Soc. Washington, Audubon Soc. of D.C., Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Am. Museum Natural History. *Address:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C.

LAFRENTZ, Ferdinand William, corpn. official; *b.* Island of Fehmarn, Germany, Mar. 25, 1859; *s.* Franz and Doris L.; came to U.S., 1873; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Emma Louise Poole, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1885; children—Elsbe Kate (dec.), Olga Lydia, Arthur Ferdinand, Hazel Rosalind. Instr. Bryant & Stratton Coll., Chicago, later Am. sec. Swan Land & Cattle Co., Cheyenne, Wyo., and practiced as public accountant, Ogden, Utah; admitted to Utah bar, 1893; moved to New York, 1893, and has since been connected with Am. Surety Co., pres. since 1912; pres. Canadian Surety Co., Cia. Mexicana de Guarantias, Am. Audit Co., Century Broadway Co., De Fehmarner Co.; trustee Central Savings Bank; head of F. W. Lafrentz & Co., pub. accountants. Mem. Wyo. Territorial Legislature, 1888. Mem. Am. Assn. Pub. Accountants (expres.), Inst. of Accountants. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Bankers, Montauk, Cherry Valley, Germania, Riding and Driving (Brooklyn, N.Y.); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Croatan Country (Norfolk, Va.). *Author:* Nordische Klänge, 1881. *Home:* 125 Eighth Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LAGERGREN, Carl Gustaf, theologian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAGERQUIST, Walter Edwards, prof. finance; *b.* Essex, Ia., 1881; *s.* John and Clara Caroline (Anderson) L.; student Simpson Coll. (Indianola, Ia.), 1901-03; A.B., Yale, 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Catherine Caecile Schwartz, of N.Y. City, Aug. 15, 1911; children—Philip De Bold, Walter Waldorf. Prof. economics, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1906-07; instr. Cornell U., 1908-11; asst. prof. economics, 1911-12, asso. prof. economics and commerce, 1912-18, prof. finance and dir. grad. div. Sch. of Commerce since 1918, Northwestern U. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Alpha Pi Zeta, Beta Gamma Sigma, Epsilon Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Executive (Chicago), University (Chicago and Evanston). *Author:* Investment Analysis, 1921; also numerous articles in financial publs. *Home:* 1600 Ashland Av., Evanston, Ill.

LA GORCE, John Oliver, editor; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Sept. 22, 1880; *s.* of Gabriel Hauteville and Elizabeth Cecilia (Oliver) La G.; A.M., Georgetown U.; unmarried. Spl. writer, newspapers and mags., 1903-05; asst. sec. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1905-07; asst. editor, 1907-11, asst. to editor, and dir., 1911-15, mng. editor, asso. editor, since 1915, Nat. Geog. Mag. V.p. and life mem. bd. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1917; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (Eng.); hon. mem. Geog. Soc. Peru, Argentina; del. U.S. Govt. to 3d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, 1925. *Clubs:* Cosmos, National Press, University, Racquet, Chevy Chase, Country. *Author:* The Warfare on Our Eastern Coast; Devil Fishing in the Gulf Stream; Food Fish of North Atlantic; Book of Fishes; Fight at the Timberline; Porto Rico, the Gateway of Riches. Contbr. many travel articles. *Home:* 5818 Chevy Chase Parkway, Washington, D.C.

LA GUARDIA, Fiorello H., lawyer, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 11, 1882; ed. high sch., Prescott, Ariz.; LL.B., New York U., 1910; *m.* Thea Almerigotti, 1919. With Am. Consulate, Budapest, Hungary, and Trieste, Austria, 1901-04; consular agt. at Fiume, Hungary, 1904-06; interpreter at Ellis Island, N.Y., 1907-10; began law practice New York, 1910; dep. atty. gen. of N.Y., 1915-17; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 14th N.Y. Dist., and 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 20th N.Y. Dist. Elected pres. Bd. of Aldermen of N.Y. City, 1919. Commd. U.S. Air Service, Aug. 1917, held rank 1st lt., capt., maj.; commd. 8th Centre Aviation Sch. and Am. Flying Force, Italian front; attached to night and day bombing squadrons there. Decorated War Cross; Knight Comdr. Crown of Italy. *Home:* 1852 University Av., New York, N.Y.

LAGUNA, Theodore de Leo de, coll. prof.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., July 22, 1876; *s.* Alexander de Leo de and Frederica Henrietta (Bergner) L.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1896, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Grace Mead Andrus, of Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 9, 1905; children—Frederica, Wallace. Asst. prof. edn. U. of Mich., 1905-07; prof. philosophy, Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1907. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. *Author:* (with wife) Dogmatism and Evolution, 1910; Introduction to Science of Ethics, 1914. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

LAHEE, Henry Charles, author; *b.* London, Eng., July 2, 1856; *s.* Henry and Georgianna (Grainger) L.; ed. St. Michael's Coll., Tenbury, Worcestershire, Eng.; chorister at St. Michael's, 1865-69; studied Nautical Training Coll., Greenhithe, Kent, Eng.; was in English mercantile marine, 1871-79; *m.* Selina I. M. Long, of Hingham, Mass., Sept. 12, 1883; children—Frederick Henry, Mrs. Florence E. Varney, Arnold W. Sec. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1891-99; established musical agency in Boston, 1899. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Twentieth Century. *Author:* Famous Singers of Yesterday and Today, 1898; Famous Violinists of Yesterday and Today, 1899; Famous Pianists of Yesterday and Today, 1900; Grand Opera in America, 1901; The Organ and Its Masters, 1902; Grand Opera Singers of Today, 1912; Annals of Music in America, 1923. *Office:* 513 Pierce Bldg., Boston, Mass.

LAHM, Frank Purdy, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LAIDLAW, Harriet Burton (Mrs. James Lees Laidlaw), writer, speaker; *b.* Albany, Dec. 16, 1874; *d.* George Davidson and Alice Davenport (Wright) Burton; B.Pd., N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1898, M.Pd., 1899; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1902; B.A., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1903; matriculated at Columbia for Ph.D., but did not complete course; *m.* James Lees Laidlaw (banker), of New York City, Oct. 25, 1906. Teacher high schs., New York, 12 yrs.; chmn. exec. council Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. Borough of Manhattan of Woman Suffrage Party, 1909-16, and vice chmn. for N.Y. State, 1916—; v.p. N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Assn., 1915; chmn. N.Y. State League of Women Voters, 1918-19; chmn. ednl. sect. N.Y. State for Federal Food Bd.; v. chmn. Woman's Prog. League Council, 1921-22. Mem. League of Nations Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Fed. com., Am. Social Hygiene Assn. (dir.), Barnard Alumnæ, Child Labor Assn. (Nat. and State), Woman's Trade Union, etc. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Woman's Univ., Woman's City. *Home:* Sands Point, L.I.; (winter) 60 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

LAIDLAW, Walter, clergyman; *b.* Norval, Ont., Can., Mar. 7, 1861; *s.* Alexander Robertson (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Patton) L.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1881, M.A., 1886; U. of Berlin, 1885-86; Ph.D., New York U., 1897; *m.* Mrs. J. Louise (Childs) Potter, of Brookline, Mass., June 6, 1899; 1 son, Robert Wordsworth. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Jermain Memorial Ch., Watervliet, N.Y., 1886-92; pres. Fairhaven Coll., Wash., 1892-93; asst. Coll. Ref. Dutch Ch., New York, 1893-95; exec. sec. Federation of Chs., New York, 1895-1921, exec. sec., Cities Census Com., Inc., 1921. Consulting engr. Interchurch World Movement survey of New York and Neighborhood. *Clubs:* Clergy (founder and registrar), Philo, Knollwood, Aldine (sec.), Nat. Republican. Editor of Federation. *Author:* Sermonic Suggestions to Clergy of the Entire Nation (issued by Treasury Dept. for 1st and 2d Liberty loans). Writer and editor Statistical Sources for Demographic Studies of Greater New York City, 1910-20; supervisor of tabulation of N.Y. State Census 1925, 1925—. *Home:* Spuyten Duyvil, N.Y. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LAIDLER, Harry Wellington, author, socialist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1884; *s.* William Ebenezer and Julia (Heary) L.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1907; LL.B., Brooklyn Law Sch., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Agnes Fuller Armington, of Brookline, Mass., Nov. 5, 1919; children—John Armington, Rosamond. Reporter, staff Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1907-10; a founder, 1905, sec., 1910-21, Intercollegiate Socialist Soc.; exec. dir. League for Industrial Democracy; editor Intercollegiate Socialist, 1913-19; editor Socialist Rev., 1919-21; on bd. editors Labor Age since 1921. Visited Europe, 1914 and 1921, to study labor, socialist and coöperative movements; has lectured at many colls. and univs. of U.S.; dir. Nat. Bur. Economic Research since 1920; mem. exec. com. Stable Money Assn.; mem. Social Service Commn., Federal Council of Chs. since 1924. Mem. New York Bar, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Socialist. *Author:* Boycotts and the Labor Struggle, 1914; Socialism in Thought and Action, 1920; also (brochures) The British Coöper-

ative Movement, 1917; Public Ownership Here and Abroad, 1923; How America Lives, 1924; Roads to Freedom, 1924. Co-editor: The Socialism of Today, 1916; State Socialism—Pro and Con, 1917. *Home:* 44 Prospect St. S.W., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 70 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LAING, Gordon Jennings, educator; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Oct. 16, 1869; *s.* John Burnett and Mary (Jennings) L.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; Litt.D., U. of Toronto, 1923; LL.D., U. of Western Ont., 1924; *m.* Alice C. Judson, of Chicago, Aug. 22, 1903. Lecturer Latin Lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-99; instr. Latin, 1899-1902, asst. prof., 1902-07, asso. prof., 1907-13, prof., 1913-21, chmn. dept., 1919-21, U. of Chicago; prof. and head of the dept. of classics and dean Faculty of Arts, McGill U., 1921-23; prof. of Latin and dean Grad. Sch. of Arts and Literature, U. of Chicago since Oct. 1923. Ann. prof. Am. School Classical Studies in Rome, 1911-12; mng. editor Classical Journal, 1905-08; asso. editor Classical Philology, 1905-21 and since 1923; gen. editor of U. of Chicago Press, 1908-21 and since 1923. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (v.p.), Am. Philol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Classical Assn. Middle West and South (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle (Chicago); Lake Zurich Golf. Editor: Masterpieces of Latin Literature, 1903; Selections from Ovid, 1905; The Phormio of Terence, 1908. Contbr. to philol. publs. *Home:* 5700 Blackstone Av. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

LAIRD, Allison White, lumberman; *b.* Winona, Minn., Dec. 7, 1863; *s.* John C. and Charlotte (Jarvis) L.; grad. Winona High Sch., 1882; *m.* Anna Van Blarcom McCutchen, of Winona, Minn., Oct. 7, 1891; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. C. L. Ainsworth), Charlotte (Mrs. A. D. Decker). Began as messenger 2d Nat. Bank, Winona, 1882, and resigned as cashier, 1905; asst. gen. mgr. Potlatch Lumber Co. (branch of "Weyerhaeuser Syndicate"), 1905-13, since gen. mgr. and treas.; gen. mgr., treas. Wash., Ida. & Mont. Ry. Co.; pres. Potlatch State Bank, Elk River State Bank, Chmn. Sch. Bd., Potlatch; pres. Western Forestry and Conservation Assn., N. Ida. Forestry Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Spokane (Spokane, Wash.). *Home:* Potlatch, Ida.

LAIRD, John Baker, clergyman; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* Clarkson and Anna (O'Neill) L.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895 (D.D., 1903); grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor Frankford Ch., Phila., since 1895. Has served as moderator of Presbytery and of Synod of Pa. Trustee Lafayette Coll.; pres. Red Cross auxiliary of 18,000 members; organizer and trustee Frankford Hosp.; pres. trustees Wilson Coll. for Women; 1st v.p. bd. dirs. Princeton Theol. Sem.; pres. bd. Lincoln U.; mem. Bd. of Nat. Missions of Presbyn. Ch.; many times mem. Gen. Assembly; mem. Council Ref. Chs. and Presbyn. Alliance. Pres. Pa. Scotch-Irish Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Country. Contbr. numerous religious and edni. articles. *Home:* 4315 Frankford Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

LAIRD, John Wesley, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAIRD, Warren Powers, architect; *b.* Winona, Minn., Aug. 8, 1861; *s.* Matthew James and Lydia (Powers) L.; ed. pub. and state normal schs., Winona, Minn., and at Cornell U.; instr. at latter, 1886-87, and at U. of Pa., 1890-91; 6 yrs. practice and study with architects, in Minn., Boston, and New York, and 1 yr. travel and study in Europe (1882-90); Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Clara Elizabeth, *d.* Dr. Charles and Mary (Hall) Tuller, of Phila., Nov. 15, 1893; children—Mary Hall (Mrs. John Dashiell Myers), Helen Powers (dec.). Prof. architecture, 1891—, and dean Sch. of Fine Arts, established 1920, U. of Pa. Consulting architect of state, municipal and other pub. and pvt. bodies in many states and Can. Trustee Canton (China) Christian Coll.; pres. Assn. Collegiate Schs. of Architecture, 1912-21; fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Phila. Chapter A.I.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (pres. Pa. Chapter 1916-17), Tau Sigma Delta. Mem. Ch. Bldg. Commn. of Diocese of Pa., com. on ch. architecture of Gen. Council Lutheran Ch. of N.A., Art Alliance of Phila. *Clubs:* Art, Contemporary, T Square, Merion Cricket, Lenape. *Home:* Merion Station, Pa.

LAIRY, Moses Barnett, judge, lawyer; *b.* Harrison Twp., Cass Co., Ind., Aug. 13, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Eliza (Barnett) Thornburgh L.; student Northern Ind. Normal Sch., Valparaiso, Ind.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Nina Justice, of Logansport, Ind. Began practice at Logansport, Ind., 1889; judge Cass Circuit Court, 1895-97; judge Appellate Court of Ind., 1911-14; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ind., 1915-21; now mem. firm Ralston, Gates, Lairy, Van Nuys & Barnard, Indpls. Mem. Am. and Ind. State bar assns. Democrat. Protestant. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 550 E. 32d St. *Address:* 308 Fletcher American National Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

LAIST, Frederick, metallurgist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 30, 1878; *s.* Otto and Anna (Hochstetter) L.; B.Sc., U. of Calif., 1901; D.Sc., Colo. State Sch. of Mines, 1921; *m.* Rosalba Murphy, of Butte, Mont., Apr. 1909; children—James Wallace, Dorothy, Virginia. Began with Anaconda Mining Co. as chemist, 1904; now gen. mgr. reduction dept. and chief metallurgist same co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma Xi. Republican. Notable work in development of copper leaching and electrolytic zinc processes. *Home:* Anaconda, Mont.

LAIST, Thedore Frederick, architect; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 20, 1869; B.S. in architecture, Cornell, 1888; spl. course, Mass. Inst. Tech.; winner Am. Architect traveling scholarship; studied Paris, Munich; *m.* Frances Conwell Hays, of Cadiz, O., 1902; children—Stuart Hays, Elizabeth Ann. Practiced at San Francisco, 1894-97; supervising architect's office, Treasury Dept., 1897-1902; chief designer U.S. Govt. Bldgs. Pan Am. Expn., San Francisco, P.O., etc.; supt. pub. bldgs. U.S. Govt., 1899-1902, Federal Bldg., Cleveland, O., etc.; prof. architecture, in charge dept. George Washington U., 1899-1902; in practice at Chicago, 1910—, also, chief architect and structural engr. Central Dist., div. of valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., Feb. 1914-17 and 1919; consulting architect and Chicago rep. Nat. Lumber Mfrs'. Assn.; dir. of research in lumber, Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O.; consulting engr. Northern Hemlock and Hardwood Mfrs'. Assn. Mem. A.I.A., Western Soc. Engrs., Ill. Soc. Architects, Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Chi Psi, etc. Served in World War as maj. engrs., Dec. 1917-19, now maj. engrs. R.C.U.S.A. Mason. *Club:* City (Chicago). Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Xenia, O. *Office:* 2017 Conway Bldg., Chicago, Ill.; and Yellow Springs, O.

LAIT, Jacquin L. (Jack Lait), writer; *b.* N.Y. City, March 13, 1882; *s.* Leon and Anna (Rosenthal) L.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1901; *m.* Laura Belle Leusch, of Chicago, Mar, 6, 1906; children—George, Jack, Lois. Newspaper reporter, critic and war corr., 1901-08; theatrical mgr., 1908-10; writer daily "Novelette" and "Gus the Bus" series, Chicago Herald and asso. syndicate papers, 1915-16; was on staff Chicago Tribune. Lecturer on journalism, Lewis Inst. Mem. Alpha Kappa. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Press (Chicago), Friars (N.Y.). *Author:* Help Wanted, 1914; Short Stories, 1916; One of Us, 1919; Beef, Iron and Wine, 1919; Gus the Bus, 1920; The White Way, 1921; Spice, 1922. Editor Hearst Syndicates, 1921. *Home:* 435 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 241 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

LAKE, Charles H., educator; *b.* Granville, Licking Co., O., Jan. 2, 1879; *s.* William and Evelyn (Brooks) L.; student U. of Chicago, 1903; A.B., Ohio State U., 1909, A.M., 1910; *m.* Edna R. Thornton, of Granville, O., 1910. Teacher high sch., Granville, 1899-1903; supt. schs., Hamilton Twp., Franklin Co., O., 1903-04; supt. schs., Alexandria, O., 1904-06; teacher East High Sch., Columbus, 1906-09; prin. high sch., Hamilton, O., 1909-16, East Tech. Sch., Cleveland, 1916-19; asst. supt. schs., Cleveland, 1919-21, 1st asst. since 1921. Pvt. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Dept. Superintendence N.E.A., Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Big Ten University Club. *Author:* General Science, 1917. *Home:* 3238 Chadbourne Rd., Shaker Heights, O. *Office:* Board of Education Bldg., Cleveland, O.

LAKE, Everett John, governor; *b.* Woodstock, Conn., Feb. 8, 1871; *s.* Thomas A. and Martha A. (Cockings) L.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.D., Conn. Wesleyan, 1921, Trinity, 1922; *m.* Eva Louise Sykes, of Rockville, Conn., Sept. 4, 1895; children—Harold S., Marjorie S. With Hartford Lumber Co. since 1893, pres. since 1900; dir. Hartford-Aetna Nat. Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1905-06; lt. gov. of Conn., 1907-08, gov., 1921-22. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Hartford Golf; Country (Farmington); Harvard (New York). *Home:* Hotel Bond, Hartford, Conn.

LAKE, Kirsopp, theologian; *b.* Southampton, Eng., Apr. 7, 1872; *s.* George Anthony (M.D.) and Isabel Oke (Clark) L.; B.A., Lincoln Coll., Oxford, 1895, M.A., 1897; Arnold essay prizeman, 1902; D.D., St. Andrews, 1911; *m.* Helen Courthope Forman, of London, Eng., Nov. 10, 1903. Curate of Lumley, Durham, 1895, of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford, 1897-1904; prof. ordinarius, U. of Leyden, Holland, 1904-13; prof. early Christian lit., Harvard, Sept. 1914-19; Winn professor ecclesiastical history, 1919—. Paid visits to Mt. Athos and other libraries to investigate Greek MSS., summers of 1899-1903. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; v.p. Churchmen's Union, of England. *Author:* Text of the New Testament, 1898; Codex I of the Gospels, 1900; Texts from Mt. Athos, 1901; The Athos Leaves of Codex H—Paul, 1904; The Historical Evidence for the Resurrection of Jesus Christ, 1905; The Athos Leaves of the Shepherd of Hermas, 1908; Professor von Soden's Treatment of the Text of the Gospels, 1909; The Earlier Epistles of St. Paul, 1910; The Codex Siniaticus, 1911; The Stewardship of Faith, 1914; The Beginnings of Christianity, Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1922; Landmarks in the History of Early Christianity, 1921; The Codex Siniaticus, Vol. II, 1921; Immortality and the Modern Mind, 1922; Religion Yesterday and Tomorrow, 1925. Translator: The Apostolic Fathers, 1912. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Century (New York). *Home:* 40 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

LAKE, Leonora Marie, public speaker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAKE, Simon, naval architect, mech. engr.; *b.* Pleasantville, N.J., Sept. 4, 1866; *s.* John Christopher and Miriam M. (Adams) L.; ed. Clinton Liberal Inst., Fort Plain, N.Y., and Franklin Inst., Phila.; *m.* Margaret Vogel, of Baltimore, June 9, 1890. Inventor of even keel type of submarine torpedo boats; built first experimental boat, 1894; built Argonaut 1897 (first submarine to operate successfully in the open sea); has designed and built many submarine torpedo boats for U.S. and foreign countries; spent several yrs. in Russia, Germany and England, designing, building and acting in an advisory capacity in construction of submarine torpedo boats. Also inventor submarine apparatus for locating and recovering sunken vessels and their cargoes, submarine apparatus for pearl and sponge fishing, heavy oil internal combustion engine for marine purposes, etc. Pres. The Lake Submarine Co., Lake Heat Engine Co., Merchant Submarine Co., Argonaut Salvage Corpn., Lake Torpedo Boat Company (also consulting engineer). Member Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Instn. of Naval Architects (London). Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York); Algonquin (Bridgeport, Conn.). *Home:* Milford, Conn. *Office:* Bridgeport, Conn.

LAKES, Arthur, mining engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAKEY, Alice, pure food specialist; *b.* in Ohio; *d.* Charles D. and Ruth F. (Jaques) L.; ed. pvt. tutelage; studied music in Paris, Florence and London, Eng.; trained as professional singer but abandoned concert stage on account of ill health. Began work for pure food bill, 1903; mem. pure food com. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1904-05; chmn. food com. Nat. Consumers' League, 1905—; apptd. mem. Street and Highway Safety Com. by Sec. of Commerce Hoover, 1924; exec. sec. Pure Food League. Has delivered many addresses in behalf of pure food legislation before state and nat. orgns. Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; charter mem. New York Milk Com.; pres. Cranford Village Improvement Assn. Upon father's decease, 1919, became pub. "Insurance" (bi-weekly). Apptd. chmn., 1921, spl. ins. investigation com., under dept. of thrift of Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, to prepare report on the question, Is Insurance Essential to Thrift?, also to prepare a leaflet on insuring the college education of children; insurance specialist Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1922-25. Writer and speaker on insurance. *Home:* Cranford, N.J. *Office:* 74 Cortlandt St., New York, N.Y.

LAKIN, James Samsome; *b.* Moundsville, W.Va., Mar. 1, 1864; *s.* Calvin H. and Catherine (Finney) L.; ed. Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., and Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware; *m.* Lura Olivia Lakin, of Columbus, O., Nov. 14, 1889; children—James Offutt, Marion Elizabeth (Mrs. John V. Ray), Florence Katherine. Mem. Offutt & Lakin,

mchts. and timber lands, 1889-1909; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Terra Alta, W.Va. Rep. candidate for Congress, 2d Dist., W.Va., 1905; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1912; pres. State Bd. of Control (32 state instns. and 5 parks) 1909-17, and 1921-27; chmn. Pub. Service Commn., 1913; chmn. Com. on Proposed Construction, World War; mem. W.Va. "Big Four," Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; mem. W.Va. Mental Hygiene Commn.; mem. Appalachian Forest Research Council. Served as 1st lt. Co. M, 1st W.Va. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Edgewood Country. *Home:* 1575 Virginia St. *Office:* State Capitol Bldg., Charleston, W.Va.

LAMADE, Dietrick, publisher; *b.* Goelshausen, Baden, Germany, Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Johannes Dietrick and Carolina (Suepfle) L.; brought to U.S., 1867; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara Anne Rhen, of Williamsport, Pa., May 10, 1881 (died July 25, 1919); children—David Wilson, Charles Dietrick, Mrs. Elsie Fleming, Howard John, George Robinson, Ralph Max; *m.* 2d, Lourena Davidson Coryell, of Williamsport, Dec. 30, 1922. Learned printer's trade; organized, 1884, Grit Pub. Co., pub. weekly newspaper, of which is pres. and gen. mgr.; dir. West Branch Nat. Bank; trustee Savings Instn., Williamsport Community Trust, Williamsport Hosp.; dir. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Associated Press, Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn., N.E.A., Pa. State Editorial Assn. (pres. 1903). Lutheran. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Ross, Howard, Rotary, Williamsport Country, Dunwoody Fish and Game, Black Forest Fish and Game. *Home:* 746 W. 3d St. *Office:* 208 W. 3d St., Williamsport, Pa.

LAMAR, Andrew Jackson, clergyman; *b.* Walton Co., Ga., May 29, 1847; *s.* Andrew J. and Mary A. (Jackson) L.; pvt. Longstreet's corps, C.S.A., 1864-65; student U. of Ga., LL.B., 1872; *m.* Martha Elsworth; *m.* 2d, Mary V. Urquhart, of Selma, Ala., 1897. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry; became pub. agt. M.E. Ch. S., 1903. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1891; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1890-1926. *Home:* 128 Park Circle, Nashville, Tenn.

LAMAR, Clarinda Pendleton (Mrs. Joseph Rucker Lamar); *b.* Bethany, W. Va., Aug. 25, 1856; *d.* William Kimbrough (LL.D.) and Katherine Huntington (King) Pendleton; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1876; *m.* Joseph Rucker Lamar, late justice Supreme Court of U.S., Jan. 30, 1879 (died Jan. 2, 1916); children—Philip Rucker, William Pendleton. Sec., 1902-10, v.p., 1910-14, pres. since 1914, Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames America; member Woman's Com. and field div. Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18. Hon. life mem. Ga. Bar Assn. Author of short stories pub. prior to 1899 in The Independent, Munsey's and Lippincott's. *Home:* Muscogee Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

LAMAR, William Harmong, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ala., Dec. 11, 1859; *s.* William Harmong (M.D.) and Ann M. (Glenn) L.; A.B., Ala. Polytechnic, Auburn, 1881; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Virginia Longstreet, *d.* Justice L.Q.C. Lamar of the U.S. Supreme Court, Oxford, Miss., June 21, 1887; children—Mrs. Virginia Longstreet Matthews, Mrs. Gussie Glenn Lyttle, Lucius Q. C., William H. Began practice at Washington, D.C., and Rockville, Md., 1885; mem. Md. Ho. of Rep., 1894; asst. atty., Dept. of Justice (U.S.), 1906-13; asst. atty. gen. and solicitor Post Office Dept., 1913-21; in practice of law with his son, Lucius Q. C. Lamar, firm Lamar & Lamar, since 1921. Capt., U.S.V. Signal Corps, Spanish-Am. War, and served in P.R. campaign. Mem. U.S. Wire Control Bd. while telegraph and telephone properties were operated by Govt., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Md. Bar Assn., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* University (Washington). Author of ann. reports of solicitor, 1913, 14, 15, 16, pub. by Post Office Dept. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* Rockville, Md. *Office:* 921 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LAMB, Arthur Becket, prof. chemistry; *b.* Attleboro, Mass., Feb. 25, 1880; *s.* Louis Jacob and Elizabeth Camarden Townsend (Becket) L.; A.B., A.M., Tufts, 1900, Ph.D., 1904, D.Sc., 1922; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; univs. of Leipzig, 1904, Heidelberg, 1905; *m.* Blanche Anne Driscoll of New York, Dec. 27, 1923. Instr. electrochemistry, Harvard, 1905-06; asst. prof. chemistry, 1906, asso. prof., 1907, prof., 1909-12, New York U., also dir. Havemeyer Chem. Lab.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1912-20, prof. since 1920, Harvard, also dir. Chem. Lab. since 1912. Editor Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. since 1917. Lt. col. research div. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., 1918-19, in charge defense chem. research; mem. U.S. Fixed Nitrogen Mission, 1919; dir. Fixed Nitrogen Research Lab., Washington, 1919-21. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (fellow), Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Acad. Science, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Harvard (Boston); Chemists' (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Chemical Laboratory, Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

LAMB, Charles Rollinson, architect; *b.* New York; *s.* Joseph and Eliza (Rollinson) L.; *m.* Ella Condie. Ex-pres. Arts Realty Co.; pres. J. & R. Lamb Corpn. Splty. ecclesiastical architecture, memorial and hist. art; architect Dewey arch, erected in Madison Sq., New York, by Nat. Sculpture Soc. to commemorate home-coming of Admiral Dewey; also of the Court of Honor, Hudson-Fulton Celebration, 1909, and chmn. of the committee on stands and on decoration; ex-v.p. Architectural League, Nat. Sculpture Soc.; v.p. Am. Fine Arts Soc.; ex-pres. Art Students' League, Municipal Art Soc.; ex-sec. Soc. Mural Painters; trustee Nat. Arts Club; mem. S.R., S.A.R. (ex-trustee), Nat. Soc. Arts and Crafts; dir. Boy Scouts America, etc. *Clubs:* National Arts (bd. of govs.), Church. *Home:* 360 W. 22d St. *Studio:* 25 6th Av., New York, N.Y.

LAMB, Daniel Smith, M.D.; *b.* Phila., May 20, 1843; *s.* Jacob Matlack and Delilah Mick (Rose) L.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1859, A.M., 1864; M.D., Georgetown U., Washington, 1867; LL.D., Howard U., 1913, D.Sc., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Scott, of Phila., May 20, 1868 (dec.); children—Mrs. Lillie Fraley Carney, Robert Scott (dec.); *m.* 2d, Isabel Haslup, of Washington, July 3, 1899; children—Ella (dec.), Petilah (dec.). Pvt. Co. E, 81st Regt. Pa. Vol., 1861; was on duty in mil. hosps., Alexandria, Va., 1862-65; hosp. steward, 1864-68; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., on duty at Army Med. Museum, 1868-92, pathologist to Army Med. Mus., 1892-1920. Has been prof. materia medica and then anatomy, Howard U., 1873-1923; prof. gen. pathology, U.S. Coll. of Vet. Surgeons, 1894-1900. Conducted post-mortem examinations of Pres. Garfield, Henry Wilson, Senator Brooks, and the assassin, Guiteau. Mem. leading nat. and local med. socs.; v.p. Assn. of Am. Anatomists (ex-sec.); pres. Assn. of Acting Asst. Surgeons U.S.A. many years, Med. Soc. D.C., 1901, Anthrop. Soc. Washington, 1904-05; v.p. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1904-05; mem. S.A.R.; fellow A.A.A.S. Author of History of Medical Department Howard University, Washington, 1900; also many monographs on med., sanitary and anthrop. subjects. Editor Washington Medical Annals, and of History Medical Society of D.C. *Home:* Poplar Hill, Md.

LAMB, Ella Condie, artist; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* James and Ellen (Harrison) Condie; studied in New York under William M. Chase, Walter Shirlaw, and C. Y. Turner; in England under Hubert Herkomar, R.A.; in Paris under R. Collin; *m.* Charles Rollinson Lamb; children—Richard C. (dec.), Karl B., Katharine S., Donald W., J. Condie. Splty. portrait and decorative painting and miniatures; important examples of mural work: "The Open Book," Governor Flower Memorial Library, Watertown, N.Y.; "Governor Baldwin Memorial," St. John's Ch., Detroit; the "Sage" memorial figures of science and arts, Cornell U.; "Russell Memorial," Wells Coll.; "Hobart Memorial," Briarly Sch., New York, etc. Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1889; hon. mention, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895. Life mem. Art Students' League of N.Y.; artist life mem. Nat. Arts Club; mem. Art Center, Arts Club (Washington, D.C.), Nat. Soc. of Mural Painters. *Studio:* 360 W. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

LAMB, Frederick Stymetz, artist; *b.* New York, June 24, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Eliza (Rollinson) Lamb; student Art Students' League, New York; pupil of Lefebvre, Boulanger and M. Millet, Paris; *m.* Nellie Albert, of New York; children—Harold Albert, Adrian Stymetz. Hon. mention, Chicago Expn., 1893; gold medal, Atlanta Expn., 1895; one of the four glass workers representing U.S. at Paris Expn., 1900, and received gold medal from French Govt. Lecturer and writer on civic art and municipal æsthetics. Ex-pres. Architectural League America; ex-v.p. Architectural League New York; Ex-v.p. Met. Parks Assn.; trustee Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; ex-sec. Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Soc. Craftsmen; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Art Students' League, Nat. Arts Club (ex-sec.), Berkeley League of Fine Arts. *Home:* 23 6th Av., New York, N.Y. *Studio:* (summer) 1853 San Juan Av., Berkeley, Calif.

LAMB, Henry Whitney, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Oct. 13, 1853; *s.* Salem Towne and Elisabeth (Whitney) L.; prepared for Harvard, but did not matriculate; spent 1 term at Mass. Inst. Tech.; unmarried. Clk. in dry goods commn. house, Boston, 1871-80; sr. mem. Lamb & Ritchie Co., mfrs. sheet metal pipe, 1881-1908 (retired); pres. Lamb & Nash Co.; trustee Brookline (Mass.) Savings Bank. Pres. Am. Free Trade League, 1894-1904, Mass. Reform Club, 1912, Young Men's Democratic Club, 1897; dir. Brookline Friendly Soc., Brookline Br. Am. Red Cross; trustee Pub. Library, Brookline. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Reform (New York); Country (Brookline). *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston, Mass.

LAMB, Isabel Ostrander, author, see Isabel Ostrander.

LAMB, John, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LAMBERT, Albert Bond, mfg. pharmacist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAMBERT, Alexander, M.D.; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1861; *s.* Edward Wilberforce and Martha M. (Waldron) L.; A.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.B., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; *m.* Ellen W. Cheney, of S. Manchester, Conn., Apr. 23, 1895. Prof. clin. medicine, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1898; attending phys. Bellevue Hosp. since 1894; asst. bacteriologist, New York Health Dept., 1894-1901. Col. Med. R.C., U.S.A., and med. head of Am. Red Cross in France, 1917. Mem. A.M.A. (pres. 1919), New York State and Co. med. socs., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Century. *Address:* 43 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

LAMBERT, Byron James, civil engr., educator; *b.* Argyle, Wis., Apr. 25, 1874; *s.* Furniss and Mary Wosley (Reynolds) L.; B.Di., State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1896, M.Di., 1897; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1900, B.S. in C.E., 1901, C.E., 1906; *m.* Helen Leavitt Davison, of Waterloo, Ia., Nov. 8, 1902; children—James Leavitt, Robert Davison, Mary Louise, Richard Hooker, Edward Reynolds. City engr. Cedar Falls and Waterloo, Ia., 1899-1901; chief engr. Waterloo, Cedar Falls & Northern Ry. during constrn., 1901-02; successively instr., prof., and head dept. civ. engring., State U. of Ia., since 1902. Consulting practice, also gen. contractor. Commd. maj. engrs., U.S.A., Nov. 1917; comdg. officer 3d Batt., 23d Engrs., in France, Mar.-Dec. 1918; engr. of bridges with 1st Army; hon. discharged, Jan. 6, 1919; lt. col. Engr. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Ia. Engring. Soc., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Ia. Acad. Sciences, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ia. City Engrs'. Club, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau, etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Contbr. on engring. topics. Invented and patented all-steel stadium, 1923. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

LAMBERT, Edith Lowry, see Edith Belle Lowry.

LAMBERT, Fred Dayton, botanist; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* Daniel Meader and Ellen (Scudder) L.; Ph.B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A.M., Ph.D., 1897; student U. of Freiburg, Germany, winter 1910-11; student Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1911; *m.* Mary Anna Ingalls of Auburn, Me., June 6, 1903; 1 dau., Elizabeth Allen. Asst. in biology, 1896-97, instr., 1897-98, Tufts Coll.; sub-master Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, Me., 1898-99; instr. natural history, 1899, asst. prof. biology, 1904, prof. botany since Sept. 1913, Tufts Coll. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, N.E. Bot. Club (ex-pres.), Boston Naturalists' Club, Boston Soc. Natural History, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. *Home:* Tufts College, Mass.

LAMBERT, John S., judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

LAMBERT, Samuel Waldron, M.D.; *b.* New York, June 18, 1859; *s.* Edward Wilberforce and Martha M. (Waldron) L.; A.B., Yale, 1880, Ph.B., 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; A.M., Yale, 1905; D.Sc., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Willets, of New York, Oct. 21, 1893. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1885-86; in gen. practice medicine, New York, since 1886; attending phys. Nursery and Child's Hosp., 1890-96, New York

Lying-in Hosp., 1890-1905, New York Hosp., 1896-1909, St. Luke's Hosp., since 1906; prof. clin. medicine, Columbia U., 1903-19; dean Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1904-09. Trustee Roosevelt Hospital, 1904-19. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. and Surg. Soc., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Soc. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); University, Columbia University, Century, Grolier, Yale, Racquet and Tennis, Union. *Address:* 130 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

LAMBERT, Tallmadge Augustine, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LAMBERT, Walter Davis, mathematician; *b.* West New Brighton, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1879; *s.* Walter and Elizabeth Bigelow (Davis) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901; studied U. of Pa.; *m.* Bertha Brown, of Westtown, Pa., June 18, 1917. Instr. mathematics, Purdue U., 1901-02; instr. mathematics and astronomy, U. of Me., 1902-04; computer Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1904-07; Harrison fellow in mathematics, U. of Pa., 1907-08; instr. mathematics, same univ., 1908-11; computer, later mathematician, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, since 1911. Served as 1st lt. engrs., U.S.A., Sept. 1917-May 1919; with 101st Engr. Regt., A.E.F., and with Engr. Purchasing Office, in France, 15 mos. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America (chmn. sect. of Md., D.C. and Va.), Am. Geophys. Union (sec. sect. of geodesy), Am. Astron, Union, Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences (rec. sec.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Author:* Physical Laws Underlying the Scale of a Sounding Tube, 1920; Investigation of the Latitude of Ukiah, Calif., and of the Motion of the Pole, 1922; The Effect of the Change of Spheroid on the Mapping of a Region, 1924; also articles in scientific jours. *Home:* 272 Park Av., Takoma Park, Md.

LAMBERT, Wilton John, lawyer; *b.* District of Columbia, June 27, 1871; *s.* Tallmadge A. and Avarilla (Van Riswick) L.; student Princeton, 1892; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1893, LL.M., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Gorman, of Md., June 24, 1896. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1895; gen. counsel Munsey Trust Co., Washington Post, Washington Times, Washington & Old Dominion Ry.; of counsel for McLean Estate, etc. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.); Princeton, Metropolitan, New York Athletic (New York). *Home:* 1028 Vermont Av. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LAMBERTON, Chess, banker; *b.* Franklin, Pa., Nov. 1, 1877; *s.* Robert G. and Louella (Chess) L.; ed. Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1897-98; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1899; *m.* Loretta L. Lamberton, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 11, 1925. In banking business at Franklin since 1898; v.p. and trust officer Lamberton Nat. Bank, Franklin; pres. First Nat. Bank (Cochranton, Pa.), Penkas Oil & Gas Co. (Franklin); sec. and treas. Dick Sand Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O., 1920-29. Mem. N.G. Pa., 1899-1913, retiring as adj. gen. Chmn. Venango Liberty Loan Orgn., World War, also of War Savings Stamps Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°), Elk, Moose, Eagle. *Clubs:* Franklin, Venango Country; Wanango (Oil City, Pa.). *Home:* Franklin, Pa.

LAMBERTON-BECKER, May, editor, lecturer, see May Lamberton Becker.

LAMBETH, William Alexander, coll. prof.; *b.* Thomasville, N.C., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Maj. J. H. and Clara Bell L.; M.D., U. of V., 1892, PhD., 1900; grad. Harvard U. Sch. Phys. Training, 1893; *m.* Frank Irene Stallings, of Salisbury, N.C., June, 1889. Instr. phys. edn., 1893, dir. Fayerweather Gymnasium, 1894, lecturer hygiene, 1898-1900, hygiene and materia medica, 1900-02, adj. prof., 1902-07, prof., 1907—, U. of Va. V.p. dept. phys. edn., Chicago Expn., 1893. Authority on coll. athletics in South; mem. Am. Coll. Dirs. Assn. (v.p., 1896), Va. Intercollegiate Athletic Assn. (pres., 1897-99), Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn. (treas., 1908), etc.; mem. Am. Olympic Com. for Stockholm Olympiad, 1912; mem. track rules com. Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn.; ex-pres. Soc. Dirs. of Physical Edn.; chmn. Athletic Conf. of Southern State Univs.; mem. Raven Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Trees and How to Know Them; Thomas Jefferson's Architecture, 1911. Frequent contbr. to newspapers and mags. on athletic and sanitary topics; chapter on Buildings and Grounds, in "American Colleges and Universities." *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); University (Richmond, Va.); Art (Washington); Authors' (London). *Home:* University, Va.

LAMKIN, Uel Walter, educator; *b.* California, Mo., Jan. 18, 1877; *s.* Emilius P. and Susan (Williams) L.; grad. Clinton (Mo.) Acad., 1893; student U. of Mo.; *m.* Mary Cabell Dickinson, of Clinton, June 9, 1909. Prin. Washington Sch., Clinton, Mo., 1897-1901; teacher Clinton High Sch., 1901-02, prin., 1902-06; chief clk. and high sch. insp., Mo. State Dept. Edn., 1907-09; county supt., Henry Co., Mo., 1909-15; in business, 1915-16; state supt. pub. schs. of Mo., 1916-18; dist. vocational officer at St. Louis, Jan.-Sept. 1919, chief div. of rehabilitation, 1919-20, dir., 1920-21, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn.; pres. Northwest Mo. State Teachers Coll., Maryville, Mo., since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Maryville, Mo.

LAMM, Henry, judge, see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAMM, Lynne M., writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 6, 1890; *s.* I. L. and Dollie (Meinhold) L.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Edna Wakeham, of Stamford, Conn., May 13, 1913; 1 son, Donald Wakeham. Reporter Washington Post, 1910-15; Washington corr. for newspapers and trade papers since 1915; contbr. to Outlook, Review of Reviews, etc. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 2408 California St. N.W. *Office:* 1653 Pennsylvania Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LAMME, Benjamin G., electrical engr.; Jan. 12, 1864-July 8, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LAMONT, see also Lamonte.

LAMONT, Forrest, operatic tenor; *b.* Athleston, Can., Jan. 26, 1885; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Outterson) L.; ed. pub. schs., Chicopee, Mass., and business coll.; *m.* Stella Norelli Nathan, of N.Y. City, July 10, 1918. Studied in Italy 3 yrs. and made professional début, in Adriano Theatre, Rome, May 18, 1914, and later sang in principal cities of Italy; joined Chicago Opera Co.; rôles: Aida, Trovatore, Pagliacci, etc. *Address:* Chicago Civic Opera Co., Auditorium Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

LAMONT, Robert Patterson, mfr.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 1, 1867; *s.* Robert and Isabella (Patterson) L.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Helen Gertrude Trotter, of Chicago, Oct. 24, 1894. Engr. at Chicago Expn., 1891-92; sec. and engr. Shailer & Schinglan, contractors, 1892-97; 1st v.p. Simplex Ry. Appliance Co., 1897-1905; 1st v.p. Am. Steel Foundries, 1905-12, pres. since 1912; chmn. bd. Griffin Wheel Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Morris Plan Bank, Montgomery Ward & Co., Armour & Co., Globe Steel Tubes Co. Commd. maj. N.A., Feb. 1918; chief procurement div. Ordnance Dept., Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1918-Feb. 1919. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Mid-Day, Shore Acres, Old Elm, Glenview. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 410 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LAMONT, Thomas William, banker; *b.* Claverack, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Caroline Deuel (Jayne) L.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.D., Union Coll., 1921; *m.* Florence Haskell Corliss, of Englewood, N.J., Oct. 31, 1895. Reporter on New York Tribune, 1893-94; sec. and treas. Bankers Trust Co., 1903-05, v.p. same, 1905-09; v.p. First Nat. Bank, 1909-11; mem. firm of J. P. Morgan & Co., bankers, since 1911. Dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Lamont, Corliss & Co., Internat. Harvester Co., Crowell Pub. Co., Lehigh Valley Coal Sales Co., etc. Overseer, Harvard, 1912-25; rep. of U.S. Treasury on Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; chmn. Am. group, Internat. Consortium for Assistance of China; chmn. Internat. Com. of Bankers (for adjustment of Mexican foreign debt); mem. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching; trustee, Phillips Exeter Acad. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Union League, Metropolitan, City, Century, Down Town, Links, Englewood Country, etc. *Home:* Beech Rd., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LA MONTE (Lamont), Robert Rives, socialist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1867; *s.* George and Rebecca Thweatt (Kern) L.; Rutgers Coll.; U. of Va.; admitted to bar in Kan. and N.J.; *m.* Mary Wayne Seeley, of New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 28, 1908. Began newspaper work at Haverhill, Mass., 1900; editor Sunday Call, New York, 1909-10; asso. editor Internat. Socialist Review, until 1915. Del. Socialist Nat. Conv., Rochester, N.Y., 1900, and mem. platform com.; nat. organizer Socialist Party, 1900-11; del. Internat. Socialist Congress, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1910. Has investigated econ. and industrial conditions in New Zealand, Germany and Eng. Mem. Zeta Psi (Delta Chapter). *Author:* Socialism, Positive and Negative, 1907; Men vs. The Man, 1910. Translator: The People's Marx, 1899; Socialism and Modern Science (by Enrico Ferri), 1900. Writer various pamphlets and brochures on syndicalism; lecturer on socialistic topics. Not identified with Socialist Party since Aug. 1914. Sergt. Conn. Home Guard, 1917-18. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Address:* 17 E. 97th St., New York, N.Y.

LA MOTHE, John Dominique, bishop; *b.* Ramsey, Isle of Man, June 8, 1868; *s.* John Corlet and Sarah (Banks) L. M.; student King William's Coll., Isle of Man, 1884-85; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1894; D.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1921, also Theol. Sem. in Va., same yr.; *m.* Margaret Meade Walker, of Alexandria, Va., Aug. 30, 1894; children—John Walker (dec.), Mrs. Margaret Corlet Aaron, Jean M. (dec.), John D. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Hamilton, Va., 1894-1901; asst. Epiphany Ch., Washington, D.C., 1901-02; rector Christ Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1903-04; asso. rector Epiphany Ch., Washington, D.C., 1905-07; rector St. Paul's Ch., New Orleans, La., 1907-16, Ascension Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1916-21; consecrated bishop missionary jurisdiction of Honolulu, June 29, 1921. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1910. Mason. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

LA MOTTE, Ellen Newbold, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 27, 1873; *d.* Ferdinand and Ellen (Newbold) L.; grad. Training Sch. of Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1902. Joined staff of Instructive Visiting Nurse Assn., Baltimore, 1905, doing tuberculosis work; supt. tuberculosis div. of Health Dept., Baltimore, 1910-13; went to Paris, France, 1913; served as nurse with French Army, in field hosp., Belgium, 1915-16; travel and observation in Far East, June 1916-17. Mem. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Alumnæ Assn. Decorated medal of spl. membership Japanese Red Cross, also Order of Merit, same. *Author:* The Tuberculosis Nurse, 1914; The Backwash of War, 1916; Peking Dust, 1919; Civilization, 1919; The Opium Monopoly, 1920; The Ethics of Opium, 1924; Snuffs and Butters, 1925. Contbr. to Atlantic, Century and Harper's. *Home:* Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N.Y.

LA MOURE, Howard Alexander, alienist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1875; *s.* Ten Eyck and Janet Josephine (Alexander) L.; grad. Albany Acad., 1893; M.D., Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1900; *m.* Ina M. Salisbury, of Canandaigua, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1904 (died Feb. 25, 1922); *m.* 2d, Josephine M. Fortier, of Pueblo, Colo., Apr. 2, 1923. Med. interne, Rochester (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1900-01; asst. phys., Craig Colony for Epileptics, N.Y., 1902-03; asst. phys., Rome (N.Y.) State Custodial Asylum, 1903; 1st asst. phys., Sch. for Feeble Minded, Faribault, Minn., 1903-07; supt. N.D. Sch. for Feeble Minded, Grafton, 1907-10; asst. supt., 1911-12, supt., since 1912, Colo. State Hosp., Pueblo. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Pueblo Co. Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Pueblo Co. Clin. and Pathol. Soc., Phi Sigma Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Pueblo Golf and Country. *Address:* Colorado State Hospital, Pueblo, Colo.

LAMPE M(atthew) Willard, dir. Christian edn.; *b.* Bethlehem, Conn., Aug. 4, 1883; *s.* Joseph J. and Emma (Willard) L.; grad. high sch. Omaha, Neb., 1900; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1904; grad. Omaha Theol. Sem., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1912; *m.* Lydia Vallentyne, of Kendall, Mont., Jan. 2, 1912; children—Alice Margaret, Elizabeth Emma, Marion Willard (dec.), Virginia Vallentyne. Instr. history Knox Coll., 1904-06; sec. Christian Assn. and Presbyn. university pastor, U. of Pa., 1912-21; gen. dir. dept. of university work, Bd. of Christian Edn. of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., Chicago, since 1921. Trustee Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill. *Clubs:* University, Irving. *Author:* (thesis) Limitations Upon the Power of the Hebrew Kings, 1912. *Home:* 1029 Pleasant Pl., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

LAMPE, William Blakeman, clergyman; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 19, 1885; *s.* Joseph Joachim and Emma Almira (Willard) L.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1907; grad. Presbyterian Theol Sem., Omaha, Neb., 1910; D.D., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1918; *m.* Minnie Estelle Avery, of Galesburg, June 16, 1910; children—John Avery, Willard Vincent, Barbara Blakeman. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1910; pastor 1st Ch., Shelby, Ia., 1910-13, 1st Ch., Winfield, Kan., 1913-18, 3d Ch., Chicago, 1918-20, West Ch., St. Louis, since 1920. Trustee Westminster Coll. (Fulton, Mo.), Presbyn. Theol. Sem. (Omaha). Republican. *Clubs:* Missouri Athletic,

Glen Echo Country. *Home:* 8 Parkland Pl. *Office:* 5872 Maple Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LAMPERT, Floran, congressman. Mercantile business; elected to fill unexpired term of James H. Davidson in 65th Congress, and reëlected 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 6th Wis. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Oshkosh, Wis.

LAMPLAND, Carl Otto, astronomer; *b.* Dodge Co., Minn., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* Ole Helleckson and Beret (Skartum) L.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1899; A.B., Ind. U., 1902, A.M., 1905; *m.* Verna Basil Darby, of Waterloo, Ind., Feb. 8, 1911. Prin. Bloomfield (Ind.) High Sch., 1902; astronomer Lowell Obs., Flagstaff, Ariz., since 1903; mem. Lowell Obs. Eclipse Expdn. to Kan., 1918, also solar eclipse expdn. to Ensenada, Mexico, 1923. Was asst. to late Dr. Percival Lowell in visual observations of the planets Venus, Mars, Jupiter and Saturn; has given much attention to development of photography of delicate detail on planetary surfaces; prin. work of recent yrs. photographic observations of planets, satellites, comets, nebulæ, novæ, and star fields; has discovered many variable stars and changes in nebulæ; made measurements of the radiation from the planets and the determination of planetary temperatures (with W. W. Coblentz). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Société Astronomique de France, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Physical Soc., Math. Assn. America, Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Sociedad Astronomico de Mexico. Medalist Royal Photographic Soc. of Great Britain, 1907, for photographs of planet Mars. *Address:* Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Ariz.

LAMPMAN, Lewis, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LAMPREY, Louise, author; *b.* Alexandria, N.H., Apr. 17, 1869; *d.* Rev. Henry Phelps and Ellen Selomy (Hardy) L.; Concord (N.H.) High School, 1884-85; Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1891. Editorial writer, The Capital, Washington, D.C., 1894-98, Washington Times, 1896-1904, and in Rep. Nat. campaign of 1904; mag., newspaper and office work, New York, Washington and London, Eng., 1904-14; with World Book Co., Yonkers, N.Y., 1916-18. Spent summers, 1912-19, at a children's camp, East Berkshire, Vt., story telling, teaching handicraft, writing and staging impromptu plays. *Author:* In the Days of the Guild, 1918; Masters of the Guild, 1920; Days of the Discoverers, 1921; (with Mara Chadwick) The Alo Man, 1921; Children of Ancient Britain, 1921; Days of the Colonists, 1922; Children of Ancient Rome, 1922; Days of the Commanders, 1923; Children of Ancient Greece, 1924; Days of the Pioneers, 1924; Days of the Leaders, 1925; Children of Ancient Egypt, 1926; Days of the Builders, 1926. *Home:* Limerick, Me.

LAMPTON, Walter M., merchant, banker; *b.* in Miss., Aug. 12, 1850; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lucy Barton, of Florence, Ky., Aug. 1874 (died 1879); *m.* 2d, Lucy Brumfield, of Magnolia, Miss., July 1884. In mercantile business, Tylertown, Miss., 1869-88, since at Magnolia; organized, 1893, Lampton Mercantile Co., now Lampton-Reid Co., of which is pres.; pres. Magnolia Bank, Bolian Mercantile Co.; mem. Lampton Co. (Columbia, Miss.), Lampton Bros. Co. (Tylertown), Lampton-Rawls Co. (Mt. Olive); owner of extensive banking interests in Miss., in connection with brothers (Lampton Bros.). *Home:* Magnolia; (summer) Biloxi, Miss.

LAMSON, Charles Henry, inventor; *b.* Augusta, Me., Sept. 17, 1847; *s.* Joseph S. and Eunice E. (Winslow) L.; ed. Exeter, N.H.; *m.* Elizabeth H. Cox, of Portland, Me., July 27, 1874. Engaged in business as watchmaker and optician. Inventor of luggage carriers for bicycles and of novel types of kites and aeroplanes for use in meteorological observations; also of flying machine; was the first to obtain an Am. patent for a method of tilting or warping the wings of kites and aeroplanes for the purpose of balancing the same in flight. *Home:* Oxnard, Calif.

LAMSON, George Herbert, Jr., prof. zoölogy; *b.* Malden, Mass., Apr. 8, 1882; *s.* George Herbert and Sarah (Liscombe) L.; B.Agr., Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1902; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1903; M.S., Yale, 1905; biology, Wesleyan U., 1903-04; *m.* Kate Arroll, of Bridgeport, Conn., July 27, 1909; 1 son, Arroll L. With Conn. Agrl. Coll. since 1906, prof. zoölogy since 1910; economic zoölogist Storrs Expt. Sta. Investigator in applied agrl. science since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Econ. Entomol. Soc. Methodist. Author of numerous agrl. bulletins. *Home:* Storrs, Conn.

LAMSON, Guy Caleb, gen. sec. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LAMSON-SCRIBNER, Frank, agrostologist; *b.* Cambridgeport, Mass., Apr. 19, 1851; *s.* Joseph S. and Eunice E. (Winslow) L.; adopted at age of 3 by family named Scribner, living nr. Augusta, Me.; B.S., Me. State Coll. of Agr., 1873; LL. D., U. of Me., 1920; *m.* Ella Augusta Newmarch, of Bangor, Me., Dec. 25, 1876; children—Allen, Frank, Louise; *m.* 2d, Washington, D.C., Marjorie Fleming Anderson, Aug. 12, 1913. Taught Maine public schools; clerk to sec. Me. State Bd. of Agr. 2 yrs.; officer Girard Coll., 1876-84; taught botany in summer schools of sciences; spl. agt. in charge mycol. sect. Bot. Div., 1886, chief sect. vegetable pathology, 1887, U.S. Dept. Agr.; prof. botany, 1888-94, dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890-94, U. of Tenn.; chief div. agrostology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-1901; chief Insular Bur. Agr., P.I., 1901-04. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, France, 1889. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, N.J. Hort. Soc., Pa. Hort. Soc.; corr. mem. Buffalo Acad. Science, Torrey Bot. Club. Spl. agt. in charge of exhibits Bur. of Plant Industry, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Portland Expn., 1905; chief spl. agt. in charge exhibits Dept. Agr., Jamestown Expn., 1907; asst. rep. in charge of exhibits of Dept. of Agr., Seattle Expn., 1909; agt. in charge of exhibits Dept. Agr., Buenos Aires Expn., Argentina, 1910; rep. in charge exhibits of Dept. Agr. at Turin, Expn., Italy, 1911; at Dry Land Products Expn., Lethbridge, Can., and U.S. Land Show, Chicago, 1912; at Nat. Corn Expn., Columbia, S.C., at Internat. Refrigeration Expn., Chicago, Dry Farmed Products Expn., Tulsa, Okla., and U.S. Land Show, Chicago, 1913, Wichita, Kan., 1914, Denver, Colo., 1915, and all other expns. participated in by U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1915; apptd. expert on exhibits by Sec. of Agriculture, July 1, 1913, and mem. Govt. Exhibit Bd. by the President, Aug. 20, 1913, for Panama-Pacific Expn.; apptd. dir. of exhibits, by sec. of state, for U.S. Com., Brazilian Centennial Expn., Rio de Janeiro, 1922-23. Translator: The True Grass (from the German), 1890. *Author:* Weeds of Maine, 1869; Fungus Diseases of the Grape and Other Plants, 1890; Grasses of Tennessee, 1894; American Grasses, 3 vols., 1897-1900; and bulls. and articles on bot. and agrl. subjects, contbns. to proc. of socs., encys., etc. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

LANCASTER, Ellsworth Gage, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LANCASTER, Henry Carrington, univ. prof.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, 1882; *s.* Robert Alexander and Williamine Cabell (Carrington) L.; B.A. and M.A., U. of Va., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; hon. M.A., Amherst, 1912; *m.* Helen Converse, *d.* John Bates Clark, June 11, 1913; children—John Huntington, Helen Carrington, Maria Dabney, Henry Carrington. Instr. Romance langs., 1907-08, asso. prof., 1908-10, prof., 1910-19, Amherst; prof. French lit. and chmn. dept. of Romance langs. Johns Hopkins, since 1919. Taught summer session, U. of Chicago, 1916-24; asso. editor Modern Lang. Notes, since 1919; corr. Rev. d'histoire litt. de la France, since 1921. Dir. Foyer at Lizy-sur-Ourcq and Am. edni. dir. of Foyers du Soldat, France, Dec. 1917-Dec. 1918. Dir. Am. Univ. Union (Paris); Hyde exchange lecturer in French univs., 1924-25. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (exec. council, 1920-23), Société des anciens textes français, Société des textes français modernes, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The French Tragi-Comedy, 1907; Pierre Du Ryer, Dramatist, 1912; Le Mémoire de Mahelot et d'autres décorateurs de l'Hôtel de Bourgogne et de la Comédie Française, 1920; La Calprenède, Dramatist, 1920; Jean Mairet, Chrysèide et Arimand, 1925. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins. *Home:* 604 Edgevale Rd., Baltimore, Md.

LANCASTER, Hewes, author; *b.* Lancaster Lodge, Miss., 1871; *s.* Charles Dunbar and Carrie Grayson (Hewes) L.; unmarried. *Author:* Marie of Arcady, 1909; The One and the Other, 1912; The Will, 1914; The Wind in the Garden, 1919; Heart of a Poet, 1923. *Home:* Cuevas, Miss.

LANCASTER, John Lynch, ry. pres.; *b.* Jackson, Mich., Dec. 29, 1869; ed. pub. schs. Began as rodman I.C. R.R., 1885, and continued in various positions with same rd., G.C. & S.F., T. & P., Tenn. Midland, Seaboard Air Line, C. & O., Ohio & Southern, Cleveland, Akron & Columbus, and M. & O. rys. until 1905; asst. engr. M.P. Ry., 1905-06; v.p. Union Ry. of Memphis, 1906-07, pres., 1907-15, also pres. Memphis Union Sta., 1912-15; asst. to 1st v.p. T. & P. Ry. Co., 1915-16, and has continued with same rd. successively as 1st v.p., 1916-17, pres., 1917-18, also receiver, 1916-18, federal mgr. same rd. and I. & G.N. Ry. Co., St. L. Southwestern Ry. and several small lines in Tex., 1918-19, later pres. and receiver T. & P. Ry. Co.; pres. since expiration of receivership. *Office:* Dallas, Tex.

LANCASTER, Richard Venable, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAND, Alfred Dillingham, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAND, Fort Elmo, state supt. schs.; *b.* Twiggs Co., Ga., June 30, 1878; *s.* Henry Freeman and Mona (Arrington) L.; A.B., Emory Coll., 1901; *m.* Mrs. Susie Barrow Gurr, of Dawson, Ga., Mar. 6, 1912; 1 son, Fort E. Prin. high schs. till 1902; supt. pub. schs., Cordele, Ga., 1903-08, Dawson, 1908-12; state supervisor rural schs., Ga., 1912-20, and of industrial rehabilitation, 1921-22; state dir. vocational edn., 1923-25; state supt. schs., Ga., 1925—. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 712 Piedmont Av. *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

LAND, William Jesse Goad, botanist; *b.* Alton, Ind., Dec. 2, 1865; *s.* James Glenn and Amanda (Goad) L.; Rome (Ind.) Acad., 1888-92; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Estella Little, of Rome, Ind., Feb. 8, 1890. Prin. Rome Acad., 1893-94; prin. high sch., Grand Rivers, Ky., 1894-95; supt. city schs., Ashley, Ill., 1895-1901; fellow, 1903, asst. in morphology, 1904-06, asso., 1906-08, instr. botany, 1908-11, asst. prof., 1911-15, asso. prof., since 1915, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ill. Acad. Science, Am. Micros. Soc., Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Sigma Phi. Contbr. numerous monographs, as results of original investigations in botany; bot. exploration in Mexico, 1906, 08, 10, in South Seas, especially western Polynesia, 1912. Life mem. Nat. Rifle Assn. America. *Home:* 5439 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

LANDACRE, Francis Leroy, anatomist; *b.* Hilliards, O., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* Joseph Perry and Sarah Jane (Dobyns) L.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1887-91; A.B., Ohio State U., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Frances Ward Yeazell, of Columbus, O., Dec. 17, 1901; children—Katharine Anita, Elizabeth Wade. Prof. embryology, Ohio Med. U., 1896; prof. histology and embryology, Ohio Med. U. and Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1902-14; asst. in zoölogy and entomology, 1895-1900, asso. prof., 1902, prof., 1908, prof. anatomy since 1914, Ohio State U. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1917-18), Sigma Xi (ex-pres.), Kappa Sigma. Conglist. *Author:* A Laboratory Guide in Zoölogy, 1904; A Laboratory Guide for Vertebrate Dissections, 1918; also numerous tech. papers giving results of original researches, in Jour. Comparative Neurology, Folio Neuro-Biologica, etc. *Home:* 2026 Iuka Av., Columbus, O.

LANDER, Louisa, sculptor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANDERS, George Foreman, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LANDERS, Warren Prince; *b.* North Bridgewater (Brockton), Mass., July 15, 1869; *s.* Edmund N. and Meribah (Perkins) L.; grad. Brockton High Sch.; student Boston U., 1888-90; *m.* Bertha Wakefield Corliss, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 16, 1890. Ordained Congl. ministry, Dec. 2, 1891; pastor First Ch., Huntington, Mass., 1891, Middleton, 1891-98, Sutton, 1902-05, Westport, Conn., 1905-08, Gilbertville (Hardwick), Mass., 1909-13, East Congl. Ch., Milton, Mass., since 1922; sec. Am. Com. London S.S. Conv., 1898; supt. of circulation, The Congregationalist, Boston, 1898-1902; sec. Boston Layman's Missionary Movement, 1908; sec. of Mass. Total Abstinence Soc., 1913-18; sec. Allied Temperance Organizations of Mass., 1919. Editor report San Francisco C.E. Conv., 1897; Denver S.S. Conv., 1902; press sec. Cincinnati C.E. Conv., 1901; editor The Temperance Cause (monthly), Boston, 1913-18. Sec. Sutton Bicentennial, 1904; sec. and historian Brockton Centennial, 1921; chmn. Milton Com. on Centennial of First American (Granite) Ry., 1926. Chaplain since 1914, and historian Joseph Webb Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Boston; chaplain Baalis Sanford Lodge, A.F. and A.M., Brockton, 1921-22. Mem. Suffolk South Assn. Congl. Ministers (sec. 1919-22), Sons of Vets. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Historical (Bridgewater and Milton). *Author:* The

Putnams (Magazine of History), 1917; John Davis Long (Am. Temperance Cyclo.); The Spirit of John Alden, 1920; Brockton and Its Centennial, 1921; The City of Peace and Other Lines, 1923; also sermons, including "Morris K. Jessup." Contbr. to daily and religious press; frequent speaker before Masonic bodies. *Home:* Milton, Mass.

LANDES, Bertha Knight, mayor; *b.* Ware, Mass., Oct. 19, 1868; *d.* Charles Sanford and Cordelia (Cutter) Knight; prep. edn., high sch. and pvt. sch., Worcester, Mass.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891; *m.* Henry Landes, of Carroll, Ind., Jan. 2, 1894; children—Katherine Knight (dec.), Kenneth Knight. Resident of Seattle, Wash., since 1896; mem. City Council, Seattle, 1922-26 (pres. 1924-26), mayor of Seattle since June 1926. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Red Cross, Seattle Community Fund; mem. Seattle Federation Women's Clubs, P.E.O. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's City (founder), Century, Women's Commercial, Business and Professional Women's Club, Seattle Press (hon.). *Home:* 4710 University Way. *Office:* City-County Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

LANDES, Henry, geologist; *b.* Carroll, Ind., Dec. 22, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Lydia (Duncan) L.; A.B., Indiana Univ., 1892; A.B. and A.M., Harvard U., 1893; *m.* Bertha Ethel Knight (A.B., Ind. U.), of Worcester, Mass., Jan. 2, 1894; children—Katherine (dec.), Kenneth. Asst. to state geologist of N.J., 1893-94; prin. Rockland (Me.) High Sch., 1894-95; prof. geology since 1895, acting pres., 1914-15, also dean Coll. of Sciences, since 1921, U. of Wash. State geologist of Wash., 1901-21. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Editor of and contbr. to Annual Reports and bulletins, Wash. Geol. Survey, 1901, 1902, 1909-21. *Home:* 4710 University Way, Seattle, Wash.

LANDES, William Grant; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., May 31, 1865; *s.* John Shoemaker and Catharine (Wanner) L.; grad. high sch., Lancaster, 1881; hon. C.E.D., Susquehanna U., 1922; *m.* Bertha N. Lukens, of Peoria, Ill., June 18, 1890. Watchmaker and jeweler, Sheldon, Ill., until 1893; insp. Elgin Watch Co., 1894-97; traveling salesman, 1897-1903; gen. sec. Pa. State S.S. Assn., 1904-22; gen. sec. World's S.S. Assn. since 1922. Attended 5 world's convs., Rome, Washington, D.C., Zurich, Tokyo and Glasgow; mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn. 5 yrs.; as statis. sec. World's S.S. Assn., reported membership of 30,296,531 in 1920. *Office:* 216 Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

LANDFIELD, Jerome (Barker); *b.* Newark Valley, N.Y., May 7, 1871; *s.* Jerome B. and Helen (Rogers) L.; A.B., Cornell U., 1894; grad. student Cornell and in St. Petersburg, Russia, 1894-97; *m.* Princess Louba Lobanoff-Rostovsky, of St. Petersburg, Mar. 3, 1907. Mining exploration in Kirghiz Steppes, 1898, Ural Mountains, 1899, Chukhotsk peninsula of northeastern Siberia, 1900; Maritime Province, eastern Siberia, 1907; instr. in European History, U. of Calif., 1902-06. Adviser on Russian affairs, Dept. of State, 1918; exec. sec. Russian Econ. League, 1919, Am. Russian Chamber of Commerce, 1920. Asso. editor The Weekly Review, 1920-21, The Independent, 1921-23; sec. advisory bd. Columbia Univ. Sch. of Journalism. Lecturer and writer. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Russian Imperial Geog. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). *Address:* 161 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

LANDIS, Charles Israel, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANDIS, Frederick, ex-congressman; *b.* Seven Mile, Butler Co., O., Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Abraham H. and Mary A. (Kumler) L.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Bessie A. Baker, of Logansport, Ind., Aug. 12, 1909; children—Kenesaw Mountain, Frederick B., Elizabeth Ann, Frances Katharine, Charles Walter, Lincoln. Began practice at Logansport, Ind., 1893; mem. 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-07), 11th Ind. Dist.; formerly Republican; temporary chmn. Progressive Ind. State Conv., 1912; del. at large Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Progressive candidate for lt.-gov. of Ind., 1912. *Author:* The Glory of His Country, 1910; The Angel of Lonesome Hill, 1910; Days Gone Dry; (plays) The People Are Coming, 1913; The Copperhead (joint author); The Water Wagon: Montana. *Home:* 6 Nassau Drive, Great Neck, N.Y.

LANDIS, Henry Robert Murray, M.D.; *b.* Niles, O., Feb. 3, 1872; *s.* Henry Gardner and Elizabeth (Hafney) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1894; M.D. Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1897; *m.* Margaret Tucker, of Phila., Apr. 2, 1902. Asst. prof. medicine, U. of Pa. Med. Dept., 1912; dir. clin. and sociol. depts., Henry Phipps Inst. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with Dr. G. W. Norris) Physical Diagnosis and Diseases of the Chest, 1917. *Home:* 2000 Pine St. *Office:* 1817 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LANDIS, Josiah Pennabecker, theologian; *b.* Brickerville, Lancaster Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1843; *s.* Joseph and Caroline (Weiler) L.; served in Union Army, 1862-65; A.B., Otterbein U., 1869, A.M., 1872; student Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1868-69, Lane Theol. Sem., Ohio, 1869-71, U. of Berlin, 1886; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1889; D.D., Otterbein, 1882; *m.* Addie Belle Kumler, of Dayton, O., June 6, 1872. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1871; pastor Dayton, O., 1871-74, Miltonville, O., 1874-77, Germantown, O., 1877-80; prof. Hebrew exegesis and O.T. theology, 1880-1909, dean, 1907-09, pres., May 1909-21 (resigned the presidency but continues in chair of O.T. theology and exegesis), Bonebrake Theological (formerly Union Bibl.) Seminary, Dayton, O. Pres. Ohio S.S. Union, 1884-86, Young People's Christian Union, 1890-1902; asst. editor, 1878-85, and elected editor S.S. Lit. of U.B. Ch., 1885, but soon resigned to continue in Sem. Took part in Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893, and Methodist Ecumenical Conf., Washington; sec. Tri-Church Council, Congl., U.B. and M.P. chs., Chicago, 1907; sec. U.B. Bd. of Edn., 1909-13; mem. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America. Mem. League to Enforce Peace; pres. bd. Dayton Pub. Library. Contbr. to Weaver's "Christian Doctrine," and writer of pamphlets on the Trinity and on relation of philosophy to theology. Editor: Sanctuary Hymnal, 1913. *Home:* 1566 W. 2d St., Dayton, O.

LANDIS, Kenesaw Mountain, judge; *b.* Millville, O., Nov. 20, 1866; *s.* Abraham H. and Mary (Kumler) L.; ed. pub. schs., Logansport, Ind., LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1891; admitted to bar, 1891; (twice married, 1st, Winnifred Reed; *m.* 2d, July 25, 1905). Children—Reed Graham, Susanne (Mrs. Richard W. Phillips). Practiced law in Chicago, 1891-1905, except for 2 yrs. while he was pvt. sec. to Sec. of State Gresham; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ill., 1905-Mar. 1, 1922 (resigned); commr. for Am. and Nat. Leagues of Professional Base Ball Clubs, and Nat. Assn. Professional Base Ball Leagues, since Nov. 12, 1920; arbiter of building trade wage dispute, fixing of all classes of building trades, Chicago, 1921. Republican. Tried the Standard Oil rebate cases, 1907. Mem. Ohio Soc., Indiana Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LANDIS, William Weidman, coll. prof.; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., Feb. 15, 1869; *s.* Isaac Daniel and Anna Mary (Davis) L.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; student Johns Hopkins, 1891-94, and student-asst. in mathematics, 1892-95, Sc.D., 1907. Prof. mathematics, Thiel Coll., Pa., 1894-95; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Dickinson College since 1895. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member American Math. Society, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Belge d'Astronomie, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. 5th Internat. Math. Congress, Cambridge, Eng., 1912. Contbr. Am. Math. Monthly, Popular Astronomy, Rendiconti del Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Y.M.C.A. war service, June 1918-Sept. 1919, with 3d Italian Army; was in the trenches on the lower Piave several months and in battle, Oct. 24-Nov. 4, 1918; regional dir. of all work with 3d Army about 6 months. Awarded hon. rank of maj., Cross of War, Cross of Third Army (Italian); Chevalier Crown of Italy. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

LANDON, Herman, author; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, May 7, 1882; came to U.S., 1899; student Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 3 yrs.; *m.* Heather Benjamin, of Sydney, Australia, Jan. 5, 1922. Newspaper work, 1902-14; spl. feature writer, Chicago Record Herald, 1910-14; mng. editor Washington (D.C.) Herald, 1915-17. Organized, 1914, in connection with Chicago Record Herald, the first syndicate distributing motion picture plots to newspapers in fiction form. Mem. Authors' League America, The Writers of New York (ex-pres.). *Author:* The Gray Phantom, 1921; The Gray Phantom's Return, 1922; Human Pawn, 1923; The Unknown Seven, 1923; Hands Unseen, 1924; Gray Magic, 1925; also about 350 short stories, novelettes, serials, etc. *Home:* South Casco, Me.

LANDON, Hugh McKennan; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., June 22, 1867; *s.* George Washington and Emily Alice (Reeves) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Suzette Merrill Davis, of Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 22, 1892 (died Dec. 29, 1918); children—Mrs. Elizabeth Davis Krauss, Mrs. Alice Rives Sawyer, Mrs. Margaret McLean Delaplane; *m.* 2d, Jessie (Spalding) Walker, Apr. 10, 1920. With Mfrs'. Natural Gas Co., Indianapolis, 1892-1902, Indianapolis Water Co., 1902-12; v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., 1920; also dir. State Life Ins. Co., City Investment Co., Crown Hill Cemetery Assn., and other corpns. Formerly pres. Associated Harvard Clubs; dir. Playground and Recreation Assn., Gen Conf. Unitarian Ch., Art Assn. of Indianapolis, Boys' Club Assn., Community Fund of Indianapolis; pres. James Whitcomb Riley Memorial Assn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); University, Woodstock, Highland Golf, Indianapolis Athletic (Indianapolis). *Office:* Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

LANDON, Thomas Durland, educator; *b.* Belvidere, N.J., May 18, 1865; *s.* Rev. Thompson Hoadley (D.D.) and Sarah (Durland) L.; ed. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J.; Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass.; Field Officers' Sch., Fort Sam Houston, Tex.; Army Sch. of the Line, Langres, France; *m.* Margaret Adams Reese, of Bordentown, N.J., June 29, 1892. Began, 1885, as asst. to father, Bordentown Mil. Inst., now propr. and pres. Enlisted as pvt. Co. A, 6th Inf. N.G.N.J., Dec. 3, 1885; promoted through grades to col., 1913; capt. and maj. 3d N.J. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; col. in World War, 3d N.J. Inf., 114th Inf., A.E.F.; comdt. Base Training Schs., 41st Div., and comdr. 163d Inf.; hon. discharged Mar. 11, 1919; col. comdg. 309th Inf., O.R.C. Decorated Officer Order of Black Star, by President of France, Sept. 24, 1919. Mem. Head Masters' Assn., Head Masters' Club of Phila. and Vicinity; past comdr. N.J. Mil. Order Foreign Wars; del. at large from N.J. to Am. Legion Conv., Minneapolis and Kansas City. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Trenton Country; Travel Club America, etc. *Home:* Bordentown, N.J.

LANDON, Warren Hall, theologian; *b.* Alburgh, Vt., July 8, 1851; *s.* Edwin H. and Delia (White) L.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1874, D.D., 1887; Union Theol. Seminary, New York, 1879; LL.D., Occidental Coll., 1921; *m.* Florence E. Phelps, of South Hero, Vt., Jan. 22, 1880; children—Mary Augusta, Warren Phelps, Helen Florence. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Palmyra, N.Y., 1879-86, Calvary Ch., Portland, Ore., 1887-92; prof. practical theology, 1892-1913, prof. apologetics and missions, 1913—, and pres., Apr. 1910—, San Francisco Theol. Sem. Mem. Jud. Commn. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1910-13, and mem. Bd. of Christian Edn. since 1917. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Edwards of Calif., Chi Alpha (San Francisco). *Home:* San Anselmo, Calif.

LANDRETH, Burnet, farmer, seed mcht.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 30, 1842; ed. Episcopal Acad. and Polytechnic Coll., Phila.; married; children—Burnet, Symington Phillips, Frances Hamilton, David. Capt. inf., Army of the Potomac; chief Bur. Agr. Centennial Exhbn.; dir. in chief Am. Exhbn., London; founder and pres. Assn. of Centenary Firms of the U.S.; head of D. Landreth Seed Co., established 1784. V.p. Phila. Soc. of Agr.; pres. Pa. Forestry Soc.; mem. Phila. Philos. Soc., Phila. Hort. Soc., Pa. State Agrl. Soc.; hon. mem. Soc. of Arts, London, Soc. of Agr., Chili, Mexico, Royal Soc. of India, Royal Acad. of Sweden, Imperial Soc. of Japan, Hort. of London, Agriculture de France; mem. council N. Brit. Acad. of Arts; mem. many other foreign scientific socs. Three times decorated Mérite Agricole de France. Author of several vols. on agr. *Home:* Bristol, Pa.

LANDRETH, Olin Henry, engineer; *b.* Addison, N.Y., July 21, 1852; *s.* Rev. James and Adelia (Comstock) L.; C.E., Union Coll., 1876, A.B. 1877, A.M., 1887, D.Sc., 1905; *m.* Eliza Taylor, of Canisteo, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1879 (dec.); children—William Comstock, Olin Henry (dec.), Mary Eliza, Helen Adelia, James Taylor (dec.), Robert Nelson. Asst. astronomer, Dudley Obs., Albany, N.Y., 1877-79; prof. engring. 1879-94, dean engring. dept., 1886-94,

Vanderbilt U.; prof. engring., Union Coll., 1894-1917, emeritus professor engineering since 1917; consulting engr., also chief engr. of Eastern Potash Corpn., New York, 1919-21. Consulting engr. N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1896-1906; mem. N.Y. State Water Storage Commn., 1902, N.Y. State Bay Commn., 1903; mem. Met. Sewerage Commn. of New York. Mech. engr., Ordnance Dept., Washington, 1918-19; consulting practice. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Metric Tables; contributor to scientific and tech. jours.; prepared civil engring. terms for new edit. Century Dictionary. Mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915. *Home:* Mount Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LANDRETH, William Barker, engineer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANDRITH, Ira, clergyman; *b.* Milford, Ellis Co., Tex., Mar. 23, 1865; *s.* Martin Luther and Mary M. (Groves) L.; B.S., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1888, LL.B., 1889; theol. student, same, 1889-90, LL.D., 1903; D.D., Trinity U., Tex., 1906; *m.* Harriet C. Grannis, of Lebanon, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1891 (died June 24, 1925); children—Grace Grannis, Ira DeWitt (dec.). Asst. editor, 1890-95, editor in chief, 1896-1903, The Cumberland Presbyterian, Nashville; long state chmn. Y.M.C.A. of Tenn.; state sec. Anti-Saloon League, which led in putting saloons out of Tenn.; chmn. "Com. of 100" that reformed civic life of Nashville; gen. sec. Religious Edn. Assn., 1893-94, Presbyn. Brotherhood America, 1907-09. Moderator the last Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., during which that denomination was united with the Presbyn. Ch. in the U.S.A., 1906; pres. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Conv., 1913. Pres. Belmont Coll., Nashville, 1904-12, Ward Sem., 1912-13, Ward-Belmont Coll., Nashville, 1913-15; mem. Flying Squadron of America, 1914, 15; editor afield Christian Endeavor World and extension sec. United Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1915—. Nat. lecturer Anti-Saloon League America and World League Against Alcoholism, 1915—. Prohibition nominee for v.p. of U.S., 1916. Pres. Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn., Chicago, 1920—. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind. *Office:* 17 N. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

LANDRUM, Robert D(allas), chemical engr.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 8, 1882; *s.* James Wesley and Kate (Tolbert) L.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, 1904, M.S., 1909, Ch.E., 1914; *m.* Ethel Price Sherwood, of Linton, Ind., Sept. 1, 1908; children—Sherwood, Robert James, Kate Tolbert. Chemist and enameler, Columbian Enameling & Stamping Co., 1904-07; asst. prof. chemistry, U. of Kan., 1907-10; chem. engr. Lisk Mfg. Co., Canandaigua, N.Y., 1910-13; cons. engr. Michigan Enameling Works, Kalamazoo, Mich., Gen. Stamping Co., Canton, O., 1913-14; chem. engr. and mgr. service dept. Harshaw Fuller & Goodwin Co., mfrs. industrial chemicals, Cleveland, O., 1914-22; v.p. Vitreous Enameling Co., also Vitreous Steel Products Co., Cleveland, 1922-25; gen. mgr. Ceramic Materials Dept. Titanium Alloy Mfg. Co., Cleveland, since 1925. Mem. Am. Ceramic Soc. (chmn. war service com., 1917-19, trustee, 1918-20, v.p., 1923-24, pres., 1924-25, trustee ex officio 1925-27), Am. Chem. Soc. (sec. Cleveland sect. 1919-20), Cleveland Engring. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Société de Chimie Industrielle, France; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Acacia, Chagrin Valley Country; Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Enamel, 1918; also numerous articles and tech. papers. *Home:* 2645 Ashton Rd. *Address:* The Titanium Alloy Mfg. Co., Cleveland, O.

LANDRUM, William Warren, clergyman; *b.* Macon, Ga., Jan. 18, 1853; *s.* Sylvanus (D.D.) and Eliza (Warren) L.; Mercer U., Macon, Ga.; A.B., Brown U., 1872; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1874; D.D., Washington and Lee, 1875; *m.* Lottie Baylor, of King William County, Va., July 15, 1886; children—Grace Warren, Margaret L. (Mrs. F. Watkins), Eliza Marshall (Mrs. Fitzhugh Scott), Baylor, Ida D. (Mrs. W. G. McGowan), Mary K. (Mrs. Stanley B. Johnson). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; pastor Shreveport, La., 1874-76, 1st Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1876-82; 2d Ch., Richmond, Va., 1882-96, 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., and Broadway Ch., Louisville, Ky.; now prof. philosophy, Bethel College, Russellville, Ky. Served as capt. and chaplain 1st Regt. Cav. Ga. N.G.; brig.-gen. Ky. Div. United Boys' Brigades of America. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Pres. Home Mission Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv.; sec. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky.; mem. exec. com. Bapt. World Alliance; ex-pres. Bapt. Edn. Commn. of Ga. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Use and Abuse of the Baptist Message; Settled in the Sanctuary, 1925. *Home:* Russellville, Ky.

LANDSBERG, Max, rabbi; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Feb. 26, 1845; *s.* Meyer and Fanny (Blumenreich) L.; ed. univs. of Göttingen and Breslau; Jewish Theol. Sem., Breslau; Ph. D., U. of Halle, 1866; rabbi, 1870; *m.* Miriam Isengarten, of Hanover, Germany, Feb. 26, 1871; children—Emil, Clara, Rose (Mrs. Benjamin Stolz), Grace Lillian (Mrs. H. Franklin Leiter). Came to America, 1871; minister of Berith Kodesh Congregation, Rochester, N.Y., 1871-1915, since then rabbi emeritus of same. Governor Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati; trustee Reynolds Library, Rochester Gen. Hosp. Pres. 12th N.Y. State Conf. of Charities and Correction, 1911. Published a Ritual for Jewish Worship, 1884, 3d edit., 1910. *Address:* 2280 East Av., Rochester, N.Y.

LANDSTEINER, Karl, medical research; *b.* Vienna, Austria, June 14, 1868; *s.* Leopold and Fanny (Hess) L.; M.D., U. of Vienna, 1891; *m.* Helene Wlasto, of Vienna, 1880; 1 son, Earnest. Prof. pathological anatomy, U. of Vienna, 1909-19; mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research since 1922. Contbr. papers on immunology, bacteriology and pathology, especially: Chemistry of Antigens; Etiology of Poliomyelitis; Etiology of Paroxysmal Hemeglobinuria; Studies on Syphilis; on Individual Differences of Human Blood; etc. *Home:* 958 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LANDSTREET, Fairfax Stuart, coal operator; *b* Paris, Va., June 17, 1861; *s.* John and Mary Frances (Swink) L.; ed. high sch.; *m.* May Davis, of Piedmont, W.Va., Dec. 6, 1886; children—Fairfax Stuart, Mary Davis. Successively supt., gen. mgr. and pres. Davis Coal & Coke Co., 1886-1907; pres. Belgian-Am. Coke Ovens Corpn.; chmn. bd. New York Dock Co., Pa. Coal & Coke Corpn. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Served with Am. Red Cross in France, World War. *Clubs:* Recess, South Side Sportsmen's, Links (New York); Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* 563 Park Av. *Office:* 39 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LANE, Alfred Church, geologist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 29, 1863; *s.* Jonathan A. and Sarah D. (Clarke) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; U. of Heidelberg, 1885-87; (hon. Sc.D., Tufts College, Mass., 1913); *m.* Susanne Foster, *d.* Charles E. Lauriat, of Boston, May 15, 1896; children—Lauriat, Frederic Chapin, Harriet Page. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1883-85; petrographer, Michigan Geol. Survey, and instr., Mich. Coll. Mines, 1889-92; asst. state geologist of Mich., 1892-99, state geologist, 1899-1909; Pearson prof. geology and mineralogy, Tufts Coll., since Sept., 1909. Spl. lecturer econ. geology, U. of Mich., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p., sect. E 1907), Geol. Soc. America (council 1905-08); mem. Nat. Research Council (com. on estimation of geologic age by atomic disintegration), Am. and London mineral socs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (pres. Boston Sect. 1918-19), Harvard Engring. Soc., Assn. Am. Engrs., Thomas Dudley Family Assn., N.E. Hist. and Geneal. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (council 1914-18), Boston Natural History Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Navy League, Lake Superior Mining Inst. (treas. 1893); pres. Mich. Acad. Science, 1905-06, Mich. Engring. Soc., 1908-09, Lansing Law and Order League, 1904, Geol. Soc. Boston, 1919; corr. mem. Canadian Mining Inst., Geol. Soc. of Belgium; del. Internat. Geol. Congress, 1913. With Y.M.C.A. and head dept. of mining, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Hon. mem. A.B.C.F.M. *Clubs:* University, Boston City, Appalachian, Field and Forest, Mass. and Roosevelt Republican. Editor and part author of sundry reports of Geol. Survey of Mich., Canada, and U.S. *Author:* Die Korngrösse der Auvergnosen. Contbr. to popular mags. and tech. periodicals. Lecturer Brooklyn Inst., Boston Pub. Library, etc., on geology, preparedness and economic subjects. *Home:* 22 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANE, Charles Homer, agricultural edn.; *b.* July 17, 1877; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LANE, Charles Stoddard; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* George Homer and Sarah (Weeks) L.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1876; A.M., Amherst, 1880; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Wooster, 1912; *m.* Jessie Carson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 20, 1885; children—Stoddard, George Homer, Laura Carson (wife of Rev. Ernest Jerome Johnson). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Unionville, Conn., 1884-88, Presbyn. Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1888-1910; v.p. Hartford Sch. Religious Edn. (Hartford Sem. Foundation) since 1910, also prof. ch. history. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University (Hartford), Portland Yacht. *Home:* 1631 Boulevard, West Hartford, Conn.

LANE, Edward Binney, M.D.; *b.* Melrose, Mass., July 13, 1860; *s.* Samuel G. and Mary S. (Binney) L.; student Boston U. Coll. Liberal Arts, 1877-78; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1885; *m.* Esther Bridgman, of Lawrence, Mass., May 29, 1888; children—Spencer Bridgman, Arthur Binney (dec.), Robert Bridgman, Edward Gordon. Med. house officer, McLean Asylum, July-Sept. 1884; asst. phys., Boston Lunatic Hosp., South Boston, 1884-88; 1st asst. phys., Northampton (Mass.) Lunatic Hosp., 1888-89; resident phys., dept. of Boston Lunatic Hosp. at West Roxbury, 1889-95; supt. Boston Insane Hosp., 1895-1905 (resigned). Clin. instr. mental diseases, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897-1904; prof. mental diseases, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., since Dec. 1903; resident phys. Adams Nervine, Jamaica Plain. Mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn., N.E. Psychol. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Dorchester Med. Club, Boston Med. Library. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Boston Art. *Home:* 1020 Center St., Jamaica Plain. *Office:* 419 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

LANE, Edward Wood, banker; *b.* Valdosta, Ga., June 23, 1869; *s.* Remer Young and Henrietta (Brinson) L.; prep. edn., Valdosta Inst.; B.P.H., U. of Ga., 1889; *m.* Anna Virginia Taliaferro, of Jacksonville, Fla., Jan. 2, 1907; children—James Taliaferro, Edward Wood. Cashier Merchants Bank, Valdosta, 1889-1903; organizer, 1903, and since pres. Atlantic Nat. Bank, Jacksonville, Fla.; dir. Citizens Bank, Fairfield Atlantic Bank, Springfield Atlantic Bank, Riverside Atlantic Bank (all of Jacksonville), Citizens & Southern Bank (Atlanta, Ga.), First Nat. Bank (Fernandina, Fla.), Merchants Bank (Valdosta), Merchants and Miners Transportation Co., Jacksonville Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta, Tampa Northern Ry. Co. Trustee Children's Home Soc. of Fla., Community Chest of Jacksonville. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Seminole, Fla. Country, Timuquana, Fla. Yacht, Civitan (pres.). *Home:* 832 Riverside Av. *Office:* 121 W. Forsyth St., Jacksonville, Fla.

LANE, Francis Ransom, headmaster. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LANE, Frank Hardy, educator; *b.* Deer Isle, Me., Jan. 30, 1870; *s.* Oliver and Mary (Hardy) L.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1895, Ph.M., 1899; *m.* Eliza Trimble, of Sardis, O., Sept. 9, 1900. Prof. English and Speech, Oberlin Coll., 1896-98, Northwestern Coll., 1900-04, U. of Pittsburgh since 1912. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Eastern Conf. of Teachers of Speech, Nat. Assn. of Teachers of Speech. Dramatized Charles M. Sheldon's "In His Steps," 1910, and directed presentation of play in Dr. Sheldon's Ch.; has presented Shakespeare's Royal Portrait Gallery at various chautauquas. Contbr. prose and verse to mags. *Home:* Chula Vista, Calif.

LANE, Gertrude Battles, editor; *b.* Saco, Me.; *d.* Eustace and Ella (Battles) L.; ed. Thornton Acad., Saco. Editor in a subscription book pub. house, Boston, until 1902; asst. editor Woman's Home Companion, 1902-11, since editor. Mem. Washington staff U.S. Food Administration, June 1917-Dec. 1918. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Nat. Arts, Women's Republican, Town Hall. *Home:* 26 E. 63d St. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LANE, Harry Alfred, civil engr.; *b.* Foxboro, Mass., July 30, 1874; A.B., Tufts Coll. With Metropolitan Water Bd., Boston, Mass., June-Oct. 1897, West End Street Ry., 1897-98; with engring. dept. Fitchburg R.R., 1898, Foxboro Electric Co., 1898-99, N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 1899-1902; engring. dept. B. & O. R.R. since 1902, and now chief engr. *Office:* B. & O. R.R. Co., Baltimore, Md.

LANE, Henry Higgins, univ. prof.; *b.* Bainbridge, Putnam Co., Ind., Feb. 17, 1878; *s.* Rev. Edwin Thornton and Jessie Fremont (Darnall) L.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1899; A.M., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1903; studied Cornell, 1903-04, U. of Chicago, 1904-05; Ph.D., Princeton, 1915; *m.* Mary Juno Harper, of Peoria, Ill., Dec. 25, 1905; children—Edwin Harper, Henry Wallace, Eleanor Hope. Prof. biology, Hiram (O.) Coll., 1905-06; instr. zoölogy and embryology, 1906-08, prof. zoölogy, 1908-20, Univ. of Okla.; prof. zoölogy and embryology Phillips U., East Enid, Okla., 1920-22; prof. and head dept. zoölogy, U. of Kan., since 1922. Instructor zoölogy,

summers, U. of Chicago, 1905, 11, Ind. Univ., 1906, 08, U. of Southern Calif., 1924. Chief line of research is a study of the correlation between structure and function in the development of the special senses in mammals. Fellow A.A.A.S., Okla. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Micros. Soc., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa (both at DePauw), Gamma Alpha (Cornell), Sigma Xi (U. of Chicago), Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Mus. Natural History (1st pres.); Am. Soc. Mammalogists (charter mem. and sec.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. of Herpetologists and Ichthyologists, Am. Soc. Eugenics (charter mem.). *Clubs:* University, Old and New. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Contbr. to scientific jours. and to the publs. of Carnegie Instn. *Author:* Evolution and Christian Faith, 1923. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

LANE, Henry Marcus, mechanical engr.; *b* Cincinnati, Aug. 15, 1854; *s.* Philander Parmelee and Sophia Rebecca (Bosworth) L.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; *m.* Blanche A. Conkling, of Avondale, Cincinnati, Feb. 4, 1903; 1 dau., Geneva. With Lane & Bodley, engine bldrs., Cincinnati, 1878-79; constructing engr. Elm St. Inclined Plane Ry.; 1875, Mt. Adams Inclined Plane Ry., 1879-80; built Gilbert Av. Cable Ry. (1st in Ohio), 1885-86, Vine St. (Cincinnati) Cable Ry., 1887, Denver Tramway, 1888 (1st cable ry. in Colo.), Providence Cable Tramway, 1889 (1st and only cable ry. built in N.E.); consulting engr. St. Louis Cable Ry. Co., Western Ry. Co., St. Paul, Boston Tramway Co., 1885-89; pres. Lane & Bodley Co., 1890—. Independent Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Cincinnati Engrs.' Club, Loyal Legion. *Club:* Queen City. Author of various tech. papers for periodicals and tech. socs. *Home:* 949 Lenox Pl., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

LANE, Isaac, bishop Colored M.E. Ch. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LANE, John Edward, physician; *b.* Whately, Mass., Feb. 12, 1872; *s.* Rev. John William and Mary (Haynes) L.; B.A., Yale, 1894, M.A., 1897, M.D., 1903; studied univs. Göttingen, Berlin, Geneva and Paris abt. 2 yrs.; *m.* Alice Treat Rogers, of Ansonia, Conn., May 19, 1909. Began practice, New Haven, 1903; specializes in dermatology and syphilology; clin. prof. dermatology, Yale U. Sch. of Medicine, 1920-22 (resigned). Fellow New York Acad. Medicine (chmn. sect. dermatology and syphilis, 1919 and 1920); mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. dermatology and syphilis, 1924-25), Am. Dermatol. Assn. (v.p. 1922-23), New York Dermatol. Soc., N.E. Dermatol. Soc. (hon.), Conn. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1917-20), New Haven Med. Assn. (pres. 1922), Beaumont Med. Club (pres. 1922-23), Société française de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie, Paris. *Club:* Graduate. *Home:* 300 Lawrence St. *Office:* 59 College St., New Haven, Conn.

LANE, Merritt, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

LANE, Mills Bee, banker; *b.* Clyattville, Ga., Nov. 21, 1860; *s.* Remer Young and Henrietta (Brinson) L.; ed. high sch., Valdosta, Ga. and Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Mary Comer, of Savannah, Ga., July 11, 1906. Began in banking business at Valdosta, 1881; moved to Savannah, 1891; pres. Citizens & Southern Bank; dir. Savannah Sugar Refining Co., Savannah Morning News, Savannah & Atlanta Ry., Seaboard Air Line Ry., Ocean Steamship Co., Ala. Chem. Co., Ga. Fertilizer & Oil Co., Bibb Mfg. Co. (Macon, Ga.), Merchants Bank (Valdosta), Atlantic Nat. Bank (Jacksonville, Fla.). *Home:* 26 Gaston St., E. *Office:* 22 Bull St., Savannah, Ga.

LANE, Mortimer Bliss, statistician, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 3, 1891; *s.* James W. and Eva (Bliss) L.; A.B., Yale, 1913; *m.* Mary Knapp, of Smithtown, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1917; children—Caroline Miller, Eva Bliss, Laura Miller, Warren Bliss. Investigator Bur. of Municipal Research, N.Y. City, 1913-16; sec. Yonkers (N.Y.) Bur. of Municipal Research, 1916-17; statistician U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917-19; successively statistician, mng. editor and editor "The Street" (financial weekly), 1919-21; asso. editor Survey of Current Business (pub. by U.S. Dept. of Commerce), 1921-23, editor since 1923. Mem. Am. Stat. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Yale (New York). Author of magazine articles and spl. studies on economic and financial subjects. *Home:* 2335 California St., Washington, D.C.

LANE, Otho E., insurance; *b.* Franklin, O., 1880; B.Sc., Miami U., 1901. Began with Western Electric Co., 1901; later spl. agt. Traders Ins. Co. and Providence Washington Co., in Wis., Mich. and Minn., and state agt. for Colo. of Scotland Union, and Nat. Ins. cos.; now pres. Niagara Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Met. Casualty Ins. Co. of N.Y. Apptd. by A. Mitchell Palmer mem. advisory com. on alien fire ins. cos., Sept. 1918. *Office:* 95 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

LANE, Ralph Norman Angell. See Norman Angell, Vol. XI (1920-21).

LANE, Rose Wilder, author; *b.* De Smet, Dak. Ty. (now S.D.), Dec. 5, 1887; *d.* Almanzo James and Laura Elizabeth (Ingalls) Wilder; grad. Crowley (La.) High Sch., 1904; *m.* Gillette Lane, of San Francisco, Mar. 24 1909 (divorced 1918). Translator. The Dancer of Shamahka, 1923. *Author:* Henry Ford's Own Story, 1917; Diverging Roads (novel), 1919; (with Frederick O'Brien) White Shadows in the South Seas, 1919; The Making of Herbert Hoover, 1920; The Peaks of Shala, 1923; He Was a Man (novel), 1925. Won second O. Henry prize, 1922, for short story, Innocence. *Home:* Mansfield, Mo.

LANE, Rufus Herman, officer U.S.M.C. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LANE, Stoddard, clergyman; *b.* Unionville, Conn., July 2, 1887; *s.* Charles Stoddard and Jessie (Carson) L.; grad. high sch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1905; B.A., Amherst, 1909, M.A., 1910; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1913; grad. study U. of Berlin, 1914; *m.* Estella Hitchcock, of West Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1920; children—Stoddard, Barbara Hitchcock. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1915; pastor Bogart Memorial Ch., Bogota, N.J., 1915-23, First Ch., Manchester, N.H., since 1923. Served as sergt. Ambulance Service, U.S.A., with French Army June 8, 1917-Apr. 8, 1919. Decorated Croix de Guerre, 1918. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Kiwanis (pres.). *Home:* 178 Highland St., Manchester, N.H.

LANE, Thomas Welsh, clergyman; *b.* Georgeville, Indiana Co., Pa., Sept. 30, 1855; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Margaret Jane (Welsh) L.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1876, A.M., 1879; D.D., Dickinson, 1895; *m.* Emma Keeler, of Patmos, O., Sept. 19, 1877; children—Essie Blanche, Joseph Jackson, Helen Leona (dec.). Entered M.E. Ministry, 1876, deacon, 1878, elder, 1881; pastor Freeport, O., 1876-78, Edinburg, 1878-80, Rootstown, 1880-82, Bristolville, 1882-85, Girard, 1885-88, First Ch., Bellaire, 1888-92, First Ch., Barnesville, 1892-93, First Ch., Uhrichsville, 1893-96, First Ch., Alliance, 1896-1900; presiding elder, Cleveland Dist., East Ohio Conf., 1900-05; pastor 1st Ch., East Liverpool, O., 1905-07, Fourth St. Ch., Wheeling, W.Va., 1907-10, 1st Ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1910-14, Centenary Ch., Portland, Ore., 1914-18, Pioneer Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1918-21, First Ch., Puyallup, Wash., 1921-24. Del. and asst. sec. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 04, 24. Trustee Mt. Union Coll., 1888-1910. Mason (32°). *Club:* Kiwanis of Puyallup (hon.). *Home:* 3501 N. Washington St., Tacoma, Wash.

LANE, Victor Hugo, prof. law; *b.* Geneva, O., May 27, 1852; *s.* Henry and Clotilda Catharine (Sawyer) L.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1874, LL.B., 1878; *m.* Ida M. Knowlton, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 28, 1876 (died 1921); children—Mrs. Esther Mildred Simpson, Mrs. Charlotte Geraldine McKenzie, Victor Hugo, Henry Knowlton. Practiced at Hudson, Mich., with Jacob C. Sawyer, 1878-84; mem. firm Bean, Underwood & Lane, Adrian, Mich., 1884-88; judge 1st Jud. Circuit of Mich., 1888-97 (resigned); Fletcher prof. law, U. of Mich., since 1897. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif.; pres. Gen. Alumni Assn. U. of Mich., 1903-23. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Barton Hills Country. Editor: Cooley's Constitutional Limitations, 1903; Tiffany's Justice Guide, 1905. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LANE, Wallace Rutherford, lawyer; *b.* Whateley, Mass., Aug. 12, 1876; *s.* John William and Mary (Haynes) L.; student Brown U., 1895-97; LL.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Gertrude Gardner, of Swansea, Mass., July 2, 1901. Admitted to Coun. bar, 1900; practiced at Des Moines, Ia., 1901-10, also prof. law, Highland Park Coll. and lecturer on patent law Drake U. and U. of Neb.; settled in Chicago, 1910, and since mem. Parkinson & Lane, patent, trademark and unfair competition law. Del. representing U.S. at Internat. Treaty Conv. for Protection of Industrial Property, 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. patent sect. 1920), Chicago Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Chicago Patent Law Assn. (pres. 1924). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Washington, D.C.), Glen View, Evanston Country; Beta Theta Pi, Brown Univ. Club of Chicago (pres. 1923); R.I. Country. Contbr. to law jours. *Home:* 1042 Michigan Av., Evanston. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LANE, William Coolidge, librarian; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 29, 1859; *s.* William H. and Caroline M. (Coolidge) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Bertha Palmer, at Andover, Mass., May 12, 1903; children—Margaret, Rosamond. Asst. librarian, Harvard, 1887-93; librarian, Boston Athenæum, 1893-98, Harvard U., since 1898. Pres. A.L.A., 1898-99, Bibliog. Soc. America, 1904-09; sec. and treas. and later chmn. A.L.A. publishing bd., 1886-1907. Sec. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, 1889-1919; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Home:* 19 Oxford St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANG, see also Lange.

LANG, Albert Ray, educator; *b.* York, Neb., Oct. 31, 1885; *s.* Albert A. and Carrie L. (Browitt) L.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1909; A.M., U. of Neb., 1912; Ph.D., Stanford, 1924; post-grad. work, Columbia, summer 1920; *m.* Nina Manota Perry, of Plattsmouth Neb., July 29, 1913. Prin. high school, Waverly, Neb., 1909-10, Converse County High Sch. Douglas, Wyo., 1910-11; supt. city schs. and Converse Co. High Sch., Douglas, 1912-13; supt. Canal Zone pub. schs., Isthmus of Panama, 1913-22; research work in sch. administration, Stanford, 1923; head. dept. of edn. State Teachers College, Cheney, Wash., since 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Wash. Ednl. Assn., Inland Empire Ednl. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Tau Psi Epsilon. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* (with J. C. Almack) Problems of the Teaching Profession, 1924. *Home:* Cheney, Wash.

LANG, Charles H., Jr., mfr.; June 13, 1850; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LANG, Charles Michael Angelo, artist, sculptor; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1860; *s.* John M. and Anna (Bates) L.; ed. Cooper Union, New York; Royal Acad., Munich, Bavaria, and in Italy, France, and London, Eng.; *m.* Frances Neville Byrne, of Albany (she died 1923); children—Charles Neville, Frances Madeline, Victoria Adelle, Esther Miriam, Elizabeth Jane. Formerly dir. and prin. Emma Willard Sch. of Art, Troy, N.Y.; dir. George West Mus., Round Lake, N.Y.; dir. Round Lake Summer Sch. of Art; supt. sculpture work of Grand Staircase of the State Capitol, Albany, N.Y., etc. Painted portraits of Theodore Roosevelt, David B. Hill, Roswell P. Flower, Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, Gen. J. B. Carr, Bishop Rooker, John Wanamaker, etc. Awarded prize for painting; also prize for sculpture (monument to Edward Kelsey Apgar, at Cornell U., Ithaca, N.Y.). Mason. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Studio:* 1931 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LANG, George, coll. pres.; *b.* Wellwood, Scotland, Feb. 22, 1879; *s.* George McCraken and Mary (James) L.; brought to U.S., 1883; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1905, B.D., 1906; post-grad. work in philosophy, U. of Edinburgh, 1908-09, in German lang., U. of Berlin, 1912-13; D.D., Ala. Presbyn. Coll., 1916; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1925; unmarried. Prof. philosophy, Ala. Presbyn. Coll., Anniston, Ala., 1910-15; prof. ecclesiastical history, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1915-16; pres. Ala. Presbyn. Coll., 1916-18; prof. philosophy, U. of Ala., 1918—. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Royal Soc. Arts, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu, Alpha Mu Rho. Democrat. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

LANG, Henry Albert, pianist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANG, Henry Roseman, univ. prof.; *b.* Wartau, Canton St. Gall, Switzerland, Sept. 22, 1853; *s.* Rev. Dr. H. L. and Constantia (Suter) L.; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1892; *m.* Alice Hubbard Derby, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 29, 1901. Prof. Romance langs. and lit., 1896-1922, Yale, emeritus prof. since 1922. U.S. del. to Centenary of Spain's War of Independence, at Saragossa, 1908. Silver medals of Saragossa and of Hispanic Soc. America. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Dante Soc., Hispanic Soc. America; corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad. (Madrid, Spain), Geog. Soc. of Lisbon (Portugal), Royal Portuguese Acad. Sciences, Royal Acad. of Galicia (Spain), Hist. and Geog. Institute of Brazil, etc. Knight Comdr. Portuguese Order of the Santiago. *Author:* Cancioneiro del Rey D. Denis,

1892; Liederbuch des Königs D. Denis, 1894; The Descort in Old Portuguese and Spanish Poetry, 1899; Cancioneiro Gallego-Castelhano, 1902; Zum Cancioneiro da Ajuda, 1908; also numerous scientific articles in various Am. and European journals. *Home:* 60 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

LANG, Herbert (Otto Henry), naturalist; *b.* Oehringen, Württemberg, Germany, Mar. 24, 1879; *s.* Heinrich Ludwig and Luise (Grassauer) L.; grad. Royal Lyceum, Oehringen, 1894; attended courses U. of Zürich, Sorbonne, Paris, Columbia U.; unmarried. Practical study of taxidermy in Oehringen, 1894-96; naturalist, Federal Mus., Zürich, 1896-1900, Maison Fasse, Paris, 1900-03; with Am. Mus. Natural History since June 1903; represented the museum in Tjader E. African Expdn., 1906-07; in charge of Congo expdn. in Belgian Congo, 1909-15; asst. dept. of mammalogy, 1915-19, asst. curator same, 1919-23, asso. curator, 1924—; expdn. to British Guiana, 1922-23; gen. mgr. Vernay Angola Expdn., 1925. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Ecol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; life mem. Am. Mus. Natural History; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Club:* Explorers'. *Address:* Am. Museum Natural History, New York, N.Y.

LANG, John Walton, army officer, author; *b.* Pass Christian, Miss., Feb. 26, 1884; *s.* John H. and Nellie (Nelson) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907; student advanced course, Infantry Sch., 1923-24; *m.* Edith Harmon, Washington, May 31, 1911; children—John Walton, Cornélis de Witt Willcox, Madelin Edith, Edith Louise. Commd. 2d lt. 23d Inf., June 14, 1907; 1st lt., Apr. 3, 1913; capt., 33d Inf., Sept. 16, 1916; maj. (temp.), Jan. 10, 1918; lt. col. U.S.A., May 11, 1919; maj. regular army, July 1, 1920. Mil. attaché Am. Ambassy, Madrid, Spain, 1917-19; asst. dep. provost marshal gen. A.E.F., 1919; assigned as prof. mil. science and tactics, Lehigh U., Sept. 18, 1919; senior instr. in training management, drill and command, psychology, and Army of the U.S. at Infantry Sch. since 1924. Democrat. *Author:* Sketching for Scouts, 1923; (with Col. J. A. Moss) Spanish for Soldiers, 1916; Manual of Military Training (2 vols.), 1921. *Home:* Pass Christian, Miss. *Address:* Infantry School, Fort Benning, Ga.

LANG, Karl, diplomat; *b.* Bremerhaven, Germany, July 27, 1871; *s.* Oswald and Elisabeth Lang; grad. gymnasium, Mannheim, 1889; student univs. of Heidelberg, Leipzig and Berlin, 1889-93; grad. in law, Heidelberg; *m.* Ilse Swartte-Schring, of Berlin, Nov. 13, 1907. With Foreign Office, Germany, 1897-99; actg. consul, Hongkong, later Canton, China, 1900-02; asst. councillor, Foreign Office, 1902-09; consul gen. at Montreal, Can., 1909-14; again with Foreign Office, 1914-21; chargé d'affaires, Washington, 1921; now consul gen. at New York. Protestant. *Address:* German Consulate General, New York, N.Y.

LANG, Margaret Ruthven, composer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 27, 1867; *d.* Benjamin Johnson L. and Frances Morse (Burrage) Lang; began writing music when 12 yrs. old; studied pianoforte under her father, violin under Louis Schmidt, Boston, and, 1886-87, under Drechsler and Abel, Munich; also studied composition with Victor Gluth, Munich; studied orchestration, 1887, under G. W. Chadwick and E. A. MacDowell; unmarried. Composer pianoforte solos, songs, choruses and orchestral works, of which her "Dramatic Overture" (op. 12) has been performed by the Boston Symphony Orchestra, and her overture "Witichis" (Op. 10) performed several times at Chicago under leadership of Theodore Thomas; a double chorus "Wind," at the N.Y. Philharmonic concerts; The Heavenly Nöel, Christmas cantata sung by the St. Cecelia Soc. of N.Y. and other organizations; and many choral works in general performance. *Home:* 8 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

LANGDALE, John William, clergyman; *b.* Newcastle, Eng., Aug. 14, 1874, of American and English parentage, naturalized by father's citizenship; *s.* John Wilkenson and Anne (Walton) L.; brought to U.S. in infancy; prep. edn., Kiskiminetas Springs Sch.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1903 (pres. of class), D.D., 1914; studied Boston U. Sch. Theology and Harvard; *m.* Alice Belle Barnett, of Crafton, Pa., Jan. 10, 1905; children—Abram Barnett, Eleanor Katharine. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1905; pastor Meyersdale, Pa., 1905-08, Beaver, Pa., 1908-12, Avondale Ch., Cincinnati, 1912-16, New York Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1916-25; supt. Brooklyn S. Dist. since 1925. V. chmn. administrative com. Federal Council of Chs.; mem. exec. com. Bd. Foreign Missions M.E. Ch.; pres. Methodist Ministers' Meeting of New York; dir. Gr. New York and Brooklyn Federation Chs. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (32°). *Author:* Citizenship and Moral Reform, 1918. *Home:* 305 Eighth Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LANGDON, Courtney, univ. prof.; Jan. 18, 1861-Nov. 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LANGDON, Frank Warren, M.D.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 1852; *s.* Oliver Cromwell and Jane Dorsey (Aydelott) L.; ed. pub. schs., and pvt. tutors; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1881; post-grad. studies at London and Paris; *m.* Rhoda Alice Fletcher, of Richmond, Ind., 1884; children—Fletcher, Rowena Lan Franco (dec.). Has practiced in Cincinnati, O., since 1880; now limited to consultations in nervous and mental diseases; consultant on staff various hosps.; emeritus prof. psychiatry, Coll. Medicine, U. of Cincinnati. Consultant in neuropsychiatry, U.S. Veteran's Bur., Dist. 7. Mem. Royal Soc. Medicine (Eng.); hon. mem. Brooklyn Soc. Neurology; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.M.A. (chmn. sect. nervous and mental diseases, 1902-03), Acad. Medicine Cincinnati (pres. 1907), Neurol. Soc. Cincinnati (pres. 1919-20), Cincinnati Soc. Med. Research; corr. mem. Linnæan Soc. of N.Y., Boston Zoöl. Soc., etc. *Author:* The Aphasias and Their Medico-Legal Relations, 1898. Contbr. to current med. lit. *Home:* 4003 Rose Hill Av. *Office:* 210 W. 12th St., Cincinnati, O.

LANGDON, Stephen Herbert, Assyriologist; *b.* Monroe, Mich., May 8, 1876; *s.* George Knowles and Abigail Elizabeth (Hassinger) L.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1898; A.M., 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; internat. fellow, Sorbonne and Collège de France, Paris, 1905-07; studied U. of Leipzig, 1907-08; M.A., Oxford, 1910; *m.* May Adelaide, *d.* Thomas Gregory, of London, Eng., Nov. 28, 1925. Deacon Ch. of Eng., Paris, 1905; Shillito prof. Assyriology, Oxford U., Eng., since 1908. Asso. editor Babyloniaca, Paris, 1908-14; curator in Univ. Mus., Phila.; Babylonian sect., 1916-18; dir. Oxford and Field Museum Expdn. in Mesopotamia, 1925-26. Mem. German Oriental Soc. *Author:* Annals of Asurbanipal, 1905; Les Inscriptions du Wadi Brisa, 1905; Babylonia and Palestine, 1906; La Syntaxe du Verbe Sumerian, 1907; Sumerian and Babylonian Psalms, 1909; A Sumerian Grammar and Chrestomathy, 1911; Neu-Babylonische Konigsinschriften, 1912; Babylonian Liturgies, 1912; Tammuz and Ishtar, 1914; Sumerian Epical and Liturgical Texts, 1915-17; Le Poeme Sumerian du Paradis, 1919; Sumerian Liturgies and Psalms, 1919; Babylonian Wisdom, 1922; Babylonian Epic of Creation, 1924. Excavations at Kish (Vol. 1), 1925. *Home:* 16 Lathbury Rd., Oxford, Eng.

LANGDON, William Chauncy, pageant dramatist; *b.* Florence, Italy (Am. parents), Apr. 21, 1871; *s.* William Chauncy (D.D.) and Hannah Agnes (Courtney) L.; St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., 1886-88; Cornell U., 1888-90; A.B., Brown U., 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Marion Ames Hatheway, of Boston, June 25, 1902; children—Margaret, William Chauncy. Teacher, 1893-1905; sec. exec. com. N.Y. State br. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1906; sec. dist. atty's. office, New York Co. (under William T. Jerome), 1907-09. Master of pageants at Thetford, Vt., 1911, St. Johnsbury, 1912, Meriden, N.H., 1913, Darien, Conn., 1913, Cape Cod, Mass., 1914, Austin, Tex., 1915, Bloomington, Indiana, 1916, Indianapolis, 1916, Corydon, Ind., 1916, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1917, U. of Ill., 1918; Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., at Beaune, Cote d'Or, France, 1919; Indiana U., 1920; also the Chapel Masque of Christmas, Grace Chapel, New York, 1913, Bronxville Christmas Mystery, 1914-16, Amherst Christmas Mystery, 1916, The Sword of America, at U. of Ill., 1917, A Christmas Mystery of the War, U. of Ill., 1917; The Masque of the Titans of Freedom, U. of Ill., 1918; memorial masque for soldiers killed in the war, and masque for Internat. Conf. on World Agr. (both) at Beaune, France, 1919; Tribute of Boy Scouts of America, at London, Paris and Brussels, 1920; Internat. Finale, Boy Scouts of the World, 1920; The Mission of the Church (Episcopal), 1921. Asst. dir. Phila. Hist. Pageant, 1912; librettist of opera, Judith, music by George W. Chadwick. With Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 1921—. Dir., 1913—, Am. Pageant Assn. (pres. 1913, 21); mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., French and the Belgian Socs. of Friends of the Medal, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (hon. Brown, 1917). *Club:* Brown Univ. (New York). *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LANGDON, William Henry, banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANGE, Alexis Frederick, educator; Apr. 23, 1862-Aug. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LANGE, Dietrich, educator, author; *b.* Bonstorf, Kreis Celle, Germany, June 2, 1863; *s.* Johann Peter Dietrich and Marie Dorothea Katharina (Ahrns) L.; came to America, 1881; State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1883-86; A.B., U. of Minn., 1909; *m.* Hulda Wilhelmine Freitag, of Nicollet, Minn., Sept. 13, 1888; children—Lorna Frances, Otto Fredrick, Edna Louise. Teacher in German parochial sch., Nicolett, Minn., 1881-83; graded schs., St. Paul, 1887-89; St. Paul Central High Sch., 1889-1906; supervisor of nature study, St. Paul public schs., 1897-1906; prin. Humboldt High Sch., St. Paul, 1906-14; supt. pub. schs., St. Paul, 1914-16, prin. Mechanic Arts High Sch., St. Paul, since 1916. Pres. Minn. State Forestry Assn.; mem. Authors' League America, St. Paul Assn., Professional Men's Club, Minn. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. of Mammalogists; hon. pres. Minn. Izaak Walton League. Unitarian. *Author:* Handbook of Nature Study, 1898; Our Native Birds, 1899; On the Trail of the Sioux, 1912; The Silver Island of the Chippewa, 1913; Lost in the Fur Country, 1914; In the Great Wild North, 1915; Lure of the Black Hills, 1916; Lure of the Mississippi, 1917; Silver Cache of the Pawnee, 1918; The Shawnee's Warning, 1919; The Threat of Sitting Bull, 1920; The Raid of the Ottawa, 1921; The Mohawk Ranger, 1922; The Iroquois Scout, 1923; The Sioux Runner, 1924; The Gold Rock of the Chippewa, 1925; also booklets on identification of birds in a number of states. Writer and lecturer on out-door subjects; identified with Boy Scout movement. *Home:* 2229 Como Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LANGENBECK, Karl, ceramic engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* Adolf and Emma (Roelker) L.; studied under Victor Meyer, Zürich, and Carl Liebermann, Berlin; *m.* Mildred Roelker, of Washington, Feb. 4, 1899; 1 dau., Elizabeth Leib. Supt. of Rookwood Pottery, Cincinnati, 1885-90, and originator of "Rookwood" faience and adventurine pottery glazes; consulting chemist and mgr. several potteries, tile and mosaic works. Prof. chemistry, Miami Med. Coll., 1888-90; research chemist for nonmetallic mineral industries; chief ceramist, U.S. Tariff Commn., for cement, pottery and glass manufactures, 1922-24; consulting ceramic engr., U.S. Bur. Standards since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Chemistry of Pottery, 1895. *Club:* Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1625 Hobart St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LANGENWALTER, Jacob Hermann, clergyman, educator; *b.* Halstead, Kan., Jan. 12, 1877; *s.* Daniel and Christina (Schmutz) L.; jr. diploma, Bethel Coll., Newton, Kan., 1900; A.B., German Wallace (now Baldwin-Wallace) Coll., Berea, O., 1904, D.D., 1917; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1910; Harvard, 1913-14; S.T.M., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1915; *m.* Jessie Braunlich, of Hannibal, O., Oct. 18, 1905; children—Irma Katherine (dec.), Charles Daniel (dec.), Herman Jacob (dec.), Ruth Elizabeth, Lois Edith, Richard Braunlich, Robert George. Ordained ministry Mennonite Ch., 1902; student pastor Sterling, O., 1902-05; pastor Halstead, Kan., 1905-09; acting pres. Bethel Coll., 1910-11; dean Bible Dept. same, 1911-14; dean Mennonite Sem., Bluffton, O., 1915-19; again with Bethel Coll., as dean, 1919-21, pres. 1921-25; prof. in Biblical Sch., Friends U., Wichita, Kan., since 1925. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Gen. Conf. of Mennonites of N. America. Mem. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., Pi Gamma Mu. *Author:* Immigration of Mennonites to America, 1919; Christ's Headship of the Church, 1917; The Charge of the Church of Jesus Christ to You, 1923. *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

LANGER, William, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LANGFELD, Herbert Sidney, psychologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 24, 1879; *s.* Charles and Flora R. L.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1897; Haverford Coll., 1897-98; Ph.D., Berlin, 1909; *m.* Florence Hoffman Purdy, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6, 1904. Sec. naval attaché, Am. Embassy, Berlin, 1902-03; research fellow, 1909-10, instr., 1910-15, asst. prof., 1915-22, asso. prof., 1922-24, acting dir., Psychol. Lab., 1917-19, dir., 1919-22, Harvard; prof. and dir., Psychol. Lab. since 1924, Princeton. Fel-

low A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (sec. 1917-19, mem. council, 1920-23). Research sec., Y.M. C.A., in France, 1918. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* On the Psycho-physiology of a Prolonged Fast, 1914; An Elementary Laboratory Course in Psychology (joint author), 1916; The Aesthetic Attitude, 1920; Problems of Personalities (joint author and editor). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

LANGFELD, Millard, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LANGFITT, Joseph Alonzo, lawyer; *b.* Kendall, Beaver Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1858; *s.* Philip and Mary Ann (Cristler) L.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; read law with Robb & Fitzsimmons, Pittsburgh, 1879-81; *m.* M. Agnes Burry, of Latrobe, Pa., Aug. 25, 1887. Prin. pub. ward schs., Pittsburgh, 1881-83; in law practice at Pittsburgh, 1883—. Pres. Mercantile Bank, 1895-1904, Federal Nat. Bank, 1900-1903, Bank of Brushton (Pa.), 1901-04; now dir. Bankers' Trust Co., Central Trust Co. Prof. common law, Curry Inst., 1886. Mem. Select Council, Allegheny, Pa., 4 yrs.; Bd. Sch. Control, 3 yrs.; mem. Pa. Senate, 1907-11. Supreme Regent Royal Arcanum, 1901-03; pres. Nat. Fraternal Congress, 1902-03. *Home:* 201 Murtland Av. *Office:* Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LANGFITT, William Campbell, army officer; *b.* Wellsburg, Va., Aug. 10, 1860; *s.* Obadiah and Virginia (Tarr) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Engr. Sch. of Application, Willetts Point, N.Y., 1886; *m.* Anne St. John Bemis, of New York, Dec. 4, 1886; 1 dau., Dorothy. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 13, 1883; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Dec. 17, 1917. Engr. office Dept. of Columbia, 1886-88; river and harbor improvements, Galveston, Tex., 1888-93; improvement of Ohio River and tributaries, 1893-95; instr. Engr. Sch., 1895-98; comd. U.S. forces in H.I., 1898-99; in charge river and harbor improvements, defenses, and engr. 13th Light House Dist., Portland, Ore., 1899-1905; comdr. Engr. Sch. and Depot, Washington Barracks, D.C., 1905-06 and 1907-10; chief engr. Army of Cuban Pacification, 1906-07; river and harbor improvements and water supply, Washington, D.C., 1910-14; river and harbor improvements and div. engr., S.E. Div., Savannah, Ga., 1914-16; chief engr. officer, Southern Dept., including ry. operations, 1916-17; organized 13th Engrs., May-Aug. 1917; joined A.E.F. in France, Aug. 1917; chief of staff, Aug. 24, 1917; apptd. mgr. light rys., Sept. 14, 1917; in charge of all Am. forces on duty with British Army, Oct. 15, 1917; chief of utilities, in charge of transportation, Dept. of Constrn. and Forestry, Dept. of Light Rys. and Roads, and Motor Transportation Dept., Mar. 12, 1918; chief engr. A.E.F., in charge of mil. engring. and engr. supplies, contrn. and forestry, light rys. and roads, July 10, 1918; dist. engr., 2d N.Y. Dist. and Porto Rico Dist., Aug. 5, 1919; div. engr., N.E. Div., N.Y. City, Aug. 14, 1919, retired as col. at own request, May 31, 1920. D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Companion Most Honorable Order of the Bath (English); Comdr. Order of Crown (Belgian). *Home:* 86 Sanford Av., Flushing, N.Y.

LANGHAM, Jonathan Nicholas, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LANGHORNE, George Tayloe, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LANGHORNE, Marshall; diplomatic service (resigned). See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LANGLEY, John Wesley, congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LANGLEY, John Williams, educator. See Vol X (1918-19).

LANGLEY, Samuel Sorrels, lawyer; *b.* Clark Co., Ark., Dec. 24, 1865; *s.* Samuel Sorrels and Mary Jane (Browning) L.; B.A., Southern Normal Sch. and Business Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1889; *m.* Mattie E. Munn, of Prescott, Ark., Oct. 29, 1890. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1905, and practiced at Murfreesboro; U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Ark., since May 21, 1921. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* Civitan (Ft. Smith). *Home:* Fort Smith, Ark.

LANGMUIR, Irving, chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1881; *s.* Charles and Sadie (Comings) L.; Met. E., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1903; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1906; D.Sc., Northwestern U., 1921, Union U., 1923; LL.D., Edinburgh U., 1921; D.Sc., Columbia, 1925; *m.* Marion Mersereau, of South Orange, N.J., Apr. 27, 1912; children—Kenneth, Barbara. Instr. chemistry, Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N.J., 1906-09; physical chem. research, Research Lab. of Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1909; engaged in development of gas filled tungsten lamps, electron discharge apparatus, condensation high vacuum pump, etc.; also, 1917-18, on devices for submarine detection at Naval Exptl. Sta., Nahant, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, American Inst. Radio Engrs. (pres. 1923), Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon (hon.). Awarded Nichols Medal by N.Y. sect. Am. Chem Soc. for researches on chem. reactions atlow pressures, 1915; Hughes medal, Royal Soc. London, for researches in molecular physics, 1918; Nichols medal for researches on atomic structure, 1920; Rumsord medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, for refearches on thermionic phenomena, 1920; Cannizzaro prize, Royal Acad. of Lincei (Rome), 1925. *Club:* Mohawk. Contbr. to jours. *Home:* 6 Stratford Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

LANGSDORF, Alexander Suss, engineer; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 31, 1877; *s.* Adolph and Sarah (Suss) L.; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Washington U., 1898; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Elsie H. Hirsch. of Newark, N.J., June 26, 1906; children—Helen, Alexander S. Instr. physics, 1898-99, 1899-1900, asst, prof. elec. engring., in charge of dept., 1901-04, prof. 1904-20, dean schs. of Engring. and Architecture, 1910-20, Washington U.; engr. sec. Crunden Martin Mfg. Co., 1920-22; alumni rep., Washington U., 1922-23; v.p. and chief engr., Alvey Mfg. Co., 1923—. Mem. Jury of Awards (elec. sect.) St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. City Plan Commn. (v. chmn. 1917—). Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (sec. St. Louis sect., 1905-08; chmn. St. Louis sect., 1908-10); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engineers' Club of St. Louis (sec. 1908-10, 1st v.p., 1911, pres., 1912), Acad. Science St. Louis, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Theta Xi (hon. mem.; pres. Grand Lodge, 1922—). *Clubs:* Town and Gown, City. *Author:* Principles of Direct Current Machines, 1915, 2d edit., 1919, 3d edit., 1923. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* 5187 Cabanne Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LANGSDORF, William Bell, educator; *b.* nr. Mechanicsburg, Pa., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* A.S. and Wilhelmina (Bell) L.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; U. of Leipzig, 1890-92, 1893; Oxford U., Eng., 1892; Rome and Paris, 1893; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., 1902; Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1897; Litt.D., Hanover Coll., 1897; *m.* Julia May, *d.* David S. Tappan, July 11, 1900; children—Wilhelmina, Helen Julia, William Bell, David Stanton. Teacher Asbury Park, N.J., 1887-89; prof. Latin and Greek, Poughkeepsie (N.Y.) Mil. Coll., 1889-90; prof. Latin lang. and lit., Miami U., 1893-1902; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1902; missionary Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions in Japan, 1902-09; dean and prof. Latin lang. and lit., Westminster (Colo.) Coll., 1909-July 1911. Commr. 107th Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. (North), 1895. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn.; life mem. Am. Bible Soc., Japanese Red Cross Soc. Translator of Seneca's Tranquillity of Mind, and Providence. Contbr. to edni. jours. Editor and propr. of "Fukuin Geppo" (a Japanese monthly), 1903-09. *Address:* 1008 N. Hudson Av., Pasadena, Calif.

LANGSHAW, Walter Hamer, mfr.; *b.* Eagley, nr. Bolton, Eng., Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* of John Pendlebury and Mary (Hamer) L.; came to America with parents, 1866; limited opportunity of sch. edn.; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Mahan, of Andover, Mass., Aug. 23, 1884 (died 1896); children—Walter Seymour, Albert Colburn; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Wilkinson, of New Bedford, Mass., June 23, 1898; children—Eunice, Richard. Began work in mill at Lawrence, Mass., at age of 9; was placed in charge of dept. in Potomska Mills, New Bedford, 1891; was made supt. Dartmouth Mills, 1895, dir., 1898, gen. mgr., 1901, pres., 1906—; dir. Atlantic Nat. Bank. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Author of two brochures on the tariff question, one of which was submitted as a brief to Com. on Ways and Means, U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1913; advocate of a moderate tariff on cotton schedule. Musician (organist). *Home:* New Bedford, Mass.

LANGSTON, John Dallas, lawyer; *b.* Aurora, N.C., Mar. 22, 1881; *s.* George Dallas and Sallie Anne (Gibbs) L.; prep. edn., high sch., Wilmington, N.C., and Trinity Park High Sch., Durham, N.C.; A.B., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), 1903; student law dept. U. of N.C., 1904; *m.* Mary Williams Williamson, of Mt. Olive, N.C., Dec. 23, 1903; children—John Dallas, William Dortch, Mary Williamson, Dorothy, Elizabeth Carolyn. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1905, and began practice at Mt. Olive; now mem. firm Langston, Allen & Taylor, Goldsboro, N.C.; pres. Goldsboro Pub. Co.; v.p. Professional Building Corpn. Chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd. for Eastern N.C., Aug.-Dec. 1917; commd. maj. Dec. 4, 1917; lt. col. J. A. Gen.'s Dept., Aug. 1919; in charge of draft for N.C., Dec. 1917-Sept. 1918; trans. to Washington, D.C., as chief of Classification and Deserter Div. of P.M.G. Dept.; trans. to J. A. Gen.'s Dept. Apr. 1919, and served as chief of Clemency Div.; resigned, Oct. 1919, and resumed practice. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. bd. trustees Goldsboro graded schs. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Shriner), K.P.; mem. Jr. O.U. A.M. *Home:* Goldsboro, N.C.

LANGTRY, Albert Perkins, editor; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., July 27, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Lakin) L.; ed. Newton, Mass.; *m.* Sarah C. Spear, of W. Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 3, 1886. Editor and pub. Springfield (Mass.) Union since 1890. Dir. Associated Press since 1902. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1902-10; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1909-10; sec. Commonwealth of Mass. 8 yrs.; chmn. commn. to build extension to State House, 1913. Pres. Nat. Assn. of Secs. of State. Republican. *Author:* Traitors to the Church. Editor of History of Greater Boston. Author of the direct primary law in Mass. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

LANGWORTHY, Charles Ford, chemist; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Aug. 9, 1864; *s.* Charles Parker and Ann Elizabeth (Ford) L.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890, D.Sc., 1912; Ph.D., Emperor Wilhelm U., Strassburg, 1893; unmarried. Asst. and instr. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893-95; asso. editor Experiment Station Record, 1895-1924; chief of nutrition investigations, Dept. of Agr., 1905-15; chief of Office of Home Economics, 1915-23, specialist Bur. of Home Economics, 1923—, U.S. Dept. of Agr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Dietetics Assn., Washington Academy of Sciences, Société Scientifique d'Hygiène Alimentaire, Paris, Am. Home Economics Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Author:* Digest of Metabolism Experiments (with late W. O. Atwater); Occurence of Aluminium (with late Peter T. Austen). Writer of and contbr. to bulls. Dept. Agr.; contbr. to New Internat. Ency., 1902-03; Ency. Americana, etc., and to chem. and other jours. *Home:* 1604 17th St. *Office:* Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

LANHAM, Fritz Garland, congressman; *b.* Weatherford, Tex., Jan. 3, 1880; *s.* Samuel Willis Tucker and Sarah (Meng) L.; B.A., Weatherford Coll., 1897; student Vanderbilt U., 1897-98; B.A., U. of Tex., 1900, also studied law course there; *m.* Beulah Rowe, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 27, 1908. Practiced law at Ft. Worth, Tex., since 1917; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 12th Tex. Dist. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

LANIER, Alexander Cartwright, electrical engr.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., June 3, 1878; *s.* Louis Henry and Lamiza (Cartwright) L.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Tenn., 1900, M.E., 1905; M.E.E., Harvard U., 1909; unmarried. Electrical practice, 1900-02; instr. mech. engring., U. of Tenn., 1902-05; asst. prof. elec. engring., U. of Cincinnati, 1905-08; designing elec. engr., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909-11; sect. engr. in charge design of direct current industrial motors and generators, same co., 1911-15; prof. elec. engring. and chmn. dept., U. of Mo., since 1915. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Engineers' Club (St. Louis), Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

LANIER, Charles, banker; Jan. 19, 1837-Mar. 7, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LANIER, Henry Wysham, publisher; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., 1873; *s.* Sidney and Mary (Day) L.; ed. McDonogh Sch., Md.; *m.* Josephine Ledyard Stevens, of N.Y. City, 1897; children—Albert Gallatin, Henry, Josephine Stevens (wife of Junius Wallace Jones, U.S.A.). Rodman, Baltimore Belt R.R., 1891; civ. engr. in W. Indies, 1892-93; in art dept. Scribner's Magazine, 1894; advertising mgr. and editorial asst. book dept., Charles Scribner's Sons, 1896-97; in editorial and advertising dept. of Doubleday & McClure Co., 1898; sec. Doubleday, Page & Co., 1900-12. *Author:* The Romance of Piscator, 1904; Home Study Course of Health, 1917; A Book of Bravery, 1918 (2d series), 1919, (3d series), 1920; The Runaway Pearls, 1922; A Century of Banking in

New York, 1922; The Book of Giants, 1923. Editor The Golden Book, 1925. *Home:* Sniffen Court, 152 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

LANING, Jay Ford, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LANIUS, James Andrew, teacher; *b.* Louisiana, Mo., July 12, 1846; *s.* Rev. Jacob and Nancy (Tong) L.; ed. Central Coll., Mo.; *m.* Eleanor Bird, of Plattsburg, Mo., July 9, 1872; children—Ann Bird, Emily Bond, Rosella, Carol Vincent, Tudor. Teacher in Mo. and Ill. 61 yrs.; vice prin. Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1874-84; prin. Centenary Acad., Palmyra, Mo., 1884-91 and 1898-1913; pres. St. Charles (Mo.) Coll., 1891-95; teacher Latin and Greek, Pritchett Coll., Glasgow, Mo., 1895-98, also teacher Latin, Palmyra High Sch.; retired, 1925. Originator of plan for Correlation of Meth. Ch. Schs. in Mo., adopted 1899. *Home:* Palmyra, Mo.

LANKERSHIM, James Boon, capitalist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LANKES, Julius J., artist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1884; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Adams) L.; ed. Art Students' League of Buffalo and Art Sch. of Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; *m.* Edee M. Bartlett, of Buffalo, Oct. 31, 1914; children—Julius Bartlett, John Moseley, Emily Elizabeth, Elizabeth Bartlett. Specializes in wood cuts. Exhibited at Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Milwaukee Art Inst.; Princeton U.; Beloit Coll.; Arts and Crafts Soc., Detroit; also in Minneapolis and other cities. Represented in permanent collections of Library of Congress; Calif. State Library; Brooklyn Mus.; Toronto Art Gallery; British Mus.; etc. Mem. Print Makers of Calif., Print Soc. of Eng. *Home:* Hilton Village, Va.

LANKFORD, William Chester, congressman; *b.* Camp Greek, Clinch Co., Ga., Dec. 7, 1877; *s.* Jesse and Mary A. (Monk) L.; grad. Ga. Normal Coll. and Business Inst., Abbeville, Ga., 1899; B.L., U. of Ga., 1901; *m.* Mattie Lott, of Douglas, Ga., Oct. 17, 1906; children—Chester Lott, Wm. Cecil, Laura Ava. Practiced at Douglas since 1901; served as mem. sch. bd., mayor, and judge City Court; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 11th Ga. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Douglas, Ga.

LANMAN, Charles Rockwell, Orientalist; *b.* Norwich, Conn., July 8, 1850; *s.* Peter and Catharine (Cook) L.; lineal desc., 9th generation, from Francis Cook and John Alden (of Mayflower); also from Jonathan Trumbull ("Brother Jonathan"); A.B., Yale, 1871, Ph.D., 1873; grad. student Greek under Hadley, Sanskrit under Whitney; studied Sanskrit under Weber, Berlin, and Roth, Tubingen, and comparative grammar under Curtius and Leskien, Leipzig, 1873-76; LL.D., Yale, 1902, U. of Aberdeen, 1906; *m.* Mary B. Hinckley, of Beach Bluff, Mass., July 18, 1888; children—Faith Trumbull (Mrs. T. B. Hine), Thomas Hinckley, Edith Hamilton, Jonathan Trumbull, Katharine Mary (Mrs. J. Winlock), Esther Cook. Teacher Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins, 1876-80; prof. Sanskrit, Harvard, since 1880. Percy Turnbull lecturer on poetry of India, Johns Hopkins, 1898; lecturer Lowell Inst., Boston, 1898; traveled in India, 1889, and acquired valuable books and about 500 manuscripts (Sanskrit and Prakrit) for Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (sec. and editor 5 vols. trans. and proc., 1879-84, pres. 1890), Am. Oriental Soc. (joint editor its jour. and proc. about 15 yrs., corr. sec. 1884-94; v.p. 1897-1907, pres. 1907, reëlected 1919), The Omar Khayyam Club of America (pres. 1921), Colonial Soc. Massachusetts, Am. Philos. Soc., Société de Linguistique; for. mem. Bohemian Soc. Sciences; hon. mem. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Royal Asiatic Soc., its North-China Br. (Shanghai), Finnish-Ugrian Soc. (Helsingfors), Société Asiatique, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft; corr. mem. Soc. Sciences of Göttingen, Russian Acad. Sciences, Royal Acad. Sciences of Inst. of Bologna, Institut de France (Acad. des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres). *Author:* Noun-Inflection in the Veda, 1880; Sanskrit Reader, Vocabulary, Notes, 7 issues, 1884-1920; Rajaçekhara's Karpura Mañjari, Hindu Drama, from Prakrit into English, with Notes, 1900; Beginnings of Hindu Pantheism, 1890. Contbr. to leading Oriental and other jours. Editor: (with coöperation of various scholars) Harvard Oriental Series (31 vols. printed); Jataka Mala, Buddhist Sanskrit stories (Kern of Leiden); Vijnana Bhikshu's Sankhya Philosophy (Garbe of Tübingen); Buddhism in Translations (Warren of Cambridge, Mass.); Brihad Devata, Myths of Rig-Veda (Macdonell of Oxford); Whitney's Commentary on Atharva-Veda, with transl. (2 vols. revised and completed by Lanman); Little Clay Cart, Sanskrit drama, transl. (Ryder of Berkeley, Calif.); Vedic Concordance (Bloomfield of Johns Hopkins); Kashmirian and Jaina Panchatantra, ancient Hindu tales (Hertel of Leipzig); Bharavi (Cappeller of Jena); Cakuntala (Pischel of Berlin); Yoga System (Woods of Harvard); Black Yajur Veda transl. (Keith of H. M. Colonial Office); Rama's Later History, drama by Bhavabhuti (Belvalkar of Poona, India); Rig-Veda Repetitions (Bloomfield); Rig-Veda Brahmanas (Keith); Vikrama's Adventures (2 vols., Edgerton of U. of Pa.); Buddhist Legends (3 vols., Burlingame of Yale); Religion and Philosophy of Veda and Upanishads (2 vols., Keith); etc. As sec. of Am. Philol. Assn. and Am. Oriental Soc. devoted much time to organized work of promoting oriental and linguistic studies. *Home:* 9 Farrar St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANNEAU, John Francis, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LANSDALE, Maria Hornor, author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* Philip and Olivia (Luce) L.; ed. pvt. schs. in U.S. and Italy. *Author:* Paris, Its Sites, Monuments and History, 1899; Scotland, Historic and Romantic, 1901; The Château of Touraine, 1906. Translator: Constantinople, 1895; Morocco, 1896 (both from Italian of Edmondo de Amicis); After the Divorce (by Grazia Deledda), 1905; A Woman at Bay (by Sibilla Alerama), 1909. Editor: Florence (by Charles Yrairte), 1897; Rome (by Francis Wey), 1897; Vienna and the Viennese (by Victor Tissot), 1902. *Home:* 1011 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LANSDELL, Rinaldo Addison, clergyman, educator; *b.* McDuffie Co., Ga., June 4, 1875; *s.* Edwin Erwin and Anna Augusta (Cody) L.; A.B., Mercer U., 1901; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1904; post-grad. work U. of Wyo., 1905-07; D.D., Union U., 1920; *m.* Ruth Saunders, *d.* Dr. W. L. Kilpatrick, of Hephzibah, Ga., Jan. 28, 1902; children—Cyrus Hudson, Mrs. Anna Cody Walker, Ruth Saunders, Lillian, Emily, Rinaldo Addison, Joseph Truett. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pastor Victor Coll., 1904-05, Laramie, Wyo., 1905-09; asso. pastor Immanuel Ch., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1909-10; financial sec. Bessie Tift Coll., Forsyth, Ga., 1910-13; field sec. Foreign Mission Bd. Southern Baptist Conv., 1913-16; financial sec. U. of Richmond, Va., 1916-20; pres. Bluefield Coll. (jr. coll. for boys), since 1920, also a founder same. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Bluefield, W.Va.

LANSDEN, Dick Latta, judge; May 15, 1869-Aug. 16, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LANSDON, William Clarence; *b.* Linn Co., Kan., May 6, 1863; *s.* Henry and Hannah A. (Ewing) L.; grad. Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, Kan., 1888; student U. of Kan., 1908-10, Kan. State Man. Training Sch., Pittsburg, Kan., 1904; *m.* (Mrs.) Eunice T. Long, of Ft. Scott, Dec. 24, 1899; children—Maggie Bell Long (stepdaughter), Henry I. Was prof. history and polit. economy, Kan. Normal Coll.; prin. Ft. Scott High Sch., 1896-1905; faculty mgr. of athletics, U. of Kan., 1905-11; editor and mgr. Salina Daily Union, 1911-18; now dir. and sec. The Farmers' Union Jobbing Assn. of Kan. Organizer and lecturer Nat. Farmers' Union, 1919—; supervisor of the Census, 5th Kan. Dist., 1919-20; vice pres. Kan. Farmers' Assn., 1921-25; mem. U.S. Bd. of Tax Appeals since 1924. Dem. nominee for Gov. of Kan., 1916, 18. Methodist. K. of P., Elk. *Author:* Laboratory Method of History, 1892; Cooperation History, Necessity, Methods, 1914; A Demagogue Unmasked, 1912; Rochdale Principles and Practice, 1919. *Home:* Salina, Kan. *Address:* Burlington Hotel, Washington, D.C.

LANSING, Eleanor Foster (Mrs. Robert Lansing). See Vol. X (1918-19).

LANSING, John Ernest, chemist; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 3, 1878; *s.* John Arnold and Florence (Stetson) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1900; traveled in Europe, 1898-99; *m.* Lucy Caroline Wells, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 27, 1907 (died Oct. 14, 1916); *m.* 2d, Josephine Camp Belcher, of Plymouth, Mass., July 3, 1918; children—John Belcher, Edward Stickney, Marion Frances. Instr. natural sciences, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1901-05; asst. prof. chemistry, 1905-06, prof., 1906—, Hobart Coll., also registrar, 1914-21. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments in Chemistry, 1908; Notes on Qualitative Analysis, 1910; A Short Course in Qualitative Analysis, 1921. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

LANSING, Marion Florence, author; *b.* Waverley, Mass., June 10, 1883; *d.* John Arnold and Jenny H. (Stickney) L.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903; A.M., Radcliffe, 1905. Editor: The Open Road Library, 7 vols., 1907-12; Cooper's Deerslayer 1910; Dramatic Stories, 1914; (mng. editor) Our Wonder World (10 vols.), 1914. *Author:* The Story of the Great Lakes (with Edward Channing), 1907; Life in the Greenwood, 1909; Page, Esquire and Knight, 1910; Barbarian and Noble, 1911; Patriots and Tyrants, 1913; Food and Life (with Luther Halsey Gulick), 1919; The Wonder of Life, 1921; Great Moments in Science, 1926. *Address:* 49 Dana St., Cambridge, Mass.

LANSING, Robert, ex-secretary of state; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1864; *s.* John and Maria L. (Dodge) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; LL.D., Amherst, 1915, Colgate, 1915, Princeton, 1917, Columbia, 1918, Union, 1918, U. State of N.Y., 1919, Kenyon, 1925; *m.* Eleanor, *d.* John W. Foster (sec. of state in cabinet of President Harrison), Jan. 15, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889; mem. firm Lansing & Lansing, 1889-1907. Asso. counsel for U.S. in Behring Sea Arbitration, 1892-93; counsel for U.S., Behring Sea Claims Commn., 1896-97; solicitor and counsel for U.S. before the Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; counsel, North Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration at The Hague, 1909-10; agent of U.S., Am. and British Claims Arbitration, 1912-14; counselor for Dept. of State, Mar. 20, 1914-June 23, 1915; secretary of state in cabinet of President Wilson, June 23, 1915-Feb. 13, 1920; mem. firm Lansing & Woolsey, 1920—; counsel for Chinese Govt.; counsel for Chile in Tacna-Arica Arbitration, 1923-25. Mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Trustee Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Holland Soc. N.Y., Am. Bar Assn., Archæol. Soc. of Washington (pres.), Delta Theta Phi, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Black River Valley, Jefferson County Golf (Watertown); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Congressional Country (Washington). *Author:* Government, Its Origin, Growth and Form in the United States (with Gary M. Jones), 1902; The Peace Negotiations, 1921; The Big Four and Others of the Peace Conference, 1921; Notes on Sovereignty, 1921. Asso. editor American Journal International Law. *Home:* 1323 18th St., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Henderson Harbor, N.Y. *Office:* 8 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

LANSINGH, Van Rensselaer, illuminating engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LANSTRUM, Oscar Monroe, editor; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Nov. 26, 1869; *s.* Christian E. and Susan Elizabeth (Crocker) L.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg., Chicago, 1894; *m.* Lilian Gertrude Conrad, of Marysville, Mont., Dec. 18, 1897; children—Claude Conrad, Fred Crocker, Philip Monroe. Practiced in Chicago, 1894-95; moved to Marysville, Mont., 1895; mng. editor Montana Daily Record, Helena, 1904—; dir. Mont. Trust & Savings Bank, Mont. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1903-05; chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com., 1906, State Central Com., 1908; chmn. exec. com. State Central Com., 1910; chmn. Mont. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1918; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. from Mont. Trustee Mont. Wesleyan Univ., Knox Coll., Shriners' Hosps. for Crippled Children. Mem. A.M.A., Mont State Med. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Lutheran. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Montana, Commercial (dir.). *Home:* 802 Madison Av. *Office:* National Bank Bldg. Annex, Helena, Mont.

LANZA, Anthony Joseph, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 8, 1884; *s.* Manfredi and Clara (Hammond) L.; M.D., George Washington U., 1906; *m.* Laura Kate Thomas, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1913; children—Mary Bianca, Elizabeth. In United States Public Health Service, 1907-20, serving for several yrs. as chief surgeon U.S. Bur. Mines; med. dir. Hydraulic Steel Co., Cleveland, O., 1920-21; with Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation, as adviser to Commonwealth Health Dept. of Australia, 1921-24; exec. officer Nat. Health Council, N.Y. City, since Mar. 1924. Mem. A.M.A., Kappa Sigma, Alpha Kappa Kappa; Asso. mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Has specialized in researches on diseases of miners and other industrial workers due to inhalation of dust. *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Address:* National Health Council, 370 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

LANZA, Gaetano, engineer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 26, 1848; *s.* Gaetano and Mary Ann (Paddock) L.; C.E., 1869, B.Sc., 1870, C.E., M.E., 1870, U. of Va.; *m.* Jennie D. Miller, of Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 27, 1891 (died July 18, 1923). Asst. instr. mathematics, U. of Va., 1870-72; instr. and asst. prof., 1872-75, prof. theoretical and applied mechanics, 1875-1911, in charge dept. mech. engring., 1883-1911, prof. emeritus, July 1911, Mass. Inst. Tech.; special consultant Baldwin Locomotive Works. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Società Italiana per il Progresso delle Scienze, Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Arts of Mass. Inst. Tech., Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, Appalachian Mountain Club, Franklin Inst. Phila. (formerly asso. editor of its journal), Math. and Physical Club (pres. 1906-11); hon. mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials; asso. mem. Am. Ry. Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Va. Chapter); hon. pres. Eastern Pa. Chapter, U. of Va. Alumni. Created Cavaliere dell Ordine dei Santi Maurizio e Lazzaro of Italy, 1907. *Club:* Colonnade (Charlottesville, Va.). *Author:* Applied Mechanics, 1885-1905; Dynamics of Machinery, 1911; also many papers presented to scientific socs., and pamphlets on engring. *Home:* 5624 Cedar Av., Phila., Pa.

LANZA, Marquise Clara, author; *b.* Ft. Riley, Kan., 1859; *d.* Surgeon Gen. William A. (U.S.A.) and Helen (Nisbet) Hammond; ed. Mrs. Williames Acad., New York; *m.* at New York, the Marquis Manfredi Lanza, of Palermo, Sicily, 1878. *Author:* Mr. Perkins' Daughter, 1880; A Righteous Apostate, 1881; Basil Morton's Transgression, 1886; A Modern Marriage, 1890; Horace Everett, 1895; The Dweller on the Borderland, 1910. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* 19 W. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

LAPHAM, Oscar, congressman; June 29, 1837-Mar. 29, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LAPLACE, Ernest, surgeon; July 9, 1861-May 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LAPORTE, Ewing, ex-asst. sec. U.S. Treasury; *b.* of Am. parents, Normandy, France, Oct. 16, 1894; *s.* Alphonse Adolph and Nina Agnes (Mitchell) L.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1916; Yale, 1917-18; A.B., U. of Pittsburgh; *m.* Mildred Massey, of Springfield, Mo., Nov. 6, 1918. Dep. sergt. at arms, U.S. Senate, 1913-16; repeatedly discharged from mil. service during World War on account of physical disability; was connected with supervision of bureaus of internal revenue, war risk ins. and customs of U.S. Treasury; apptd. asst. sec. Treasury, by President Wilson, Dec. 4, 1920, reapptd. by President Harding, resigned, June 1, 1921; financial sec., U. of Pittsburgh, June 1921-Oct. 1922. Mem. bar of D.C., and Pa. Democrat. *Clubs:* Racquet, Nat. Press, Metropolitan (Washington); Pittsburgh Athletic; Yale (New York). *Home:* 525 Roslyn Pl. *Office:* Union Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LAPP, John A., publicist; *b.* Fillmore, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1880; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Holland) L.; Ph.B., Alfred U., 1906; grad. scholar in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1906-07; fellow in economics, Cornell U., 1907-08; *m.* Chicago, Mary Clancy, Oct., 1911. In legislative reference work with Charles McCarthy, Madison, Wis., 1906-07; legislative asst. for Legislative Voters' League, Chicago, during session of Ill. Legislature, 1907; asst. in politics, Cornell U., 1908; legislative reference librarian of Ind., Oct., 1908-13; dir. Ind. Bur. of Legislative Information, 1913-18; dir. investigations, Ohio Health and Old Age Ins. Commn., 1918-19; mng. editor Nation's Health, 1919-23. Sec. State Commn. on Industrial and Agrl. Edn., 1912-13; mem. Federal Commn. on Vocational Edn., 1914; mem. Spl. Libraries Assn. and managing editor of "Special Libraries," 1910-17; organized Public Affairs Information Service, 1914; asso. editor Nat. Municipal Review, 1912-13, Am. Political Science Review, 1914-18. Research counselor and edni. dir. Nat. Catholic War Council, 1919; dir. social action dept. Nat. Catholic Welfare Council, 1920—. Trustee Alfred U. Lecturer in legislation, Ind. U., 1910-16. *Author:* Learning to Earn, 1915; Our America—The Elements of Civics, 1916; The Catholic Citizen, 1921; Economics and the Community, 1922; Practical Social Science, 1925. Compiler: Important Federal Laws, 1917; Federal Rules and Regulations, 1918. Contbr. to review of legislation in American Political Science Review and other publs. *Office:* 30 E. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

LAPRADE, William Thomas, univ. prof.; *b.* Franklin Co., Va., Dec. 27, 1883; *s.* George Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Muse) L.; A.B., Washington (D.C.) Christian Coll., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Nancy Hamilton Calfee, of Pulaski, Va., June 11, 1913; 1 dau., Nancy Elizabeth. Prof. English and European history, Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), Durham, N.C., since 1909. Prof. history, U. of Ill., summer session, 1916; lecturer history and politics, training sch. for secretaries, Y.M.C.A., held at Blue Ridge, N.C., 1918-19; prof. history, U. of Pa., summer, 1925. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* England and the French Revolution, 1909; British History for American Students, 1926; also articles in Am. Hist. Rev., English Hist. Rev., Am. Polit. Sci. Rev., and series 18 articles on The Teaching of History and Civics, in N.C. Education, 1921-23. Editor Parliamentary Papers of John Robinson (for Royal Hist. Soc.), 1922. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

LAPSLEY, Robert Alberti, clergyman, editor; *b.* Selma, Ala., Oct. 18, 1858; *s.* James Woods and Sara Eliza (Pratt) L.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1877; Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1877-78, 1879-80, Union Theol. Sem., Hampden Sidney, Va., 1880-81; D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1913; *m.* Eugenia Browne, of Sumter, S.C., Aug. 31, 1881 (died July 10, 1901); children—Robert Alberti, Mary Vermelle, James Woods, Horatio Browne, Sara Pratt, Genie Browne, Samuel Norvell; *m.* 2d, Vermelle McCutchen, of Bishopville, S.C., Apr. 26, 1905 (died Nov. 8, 1918); children—Alberti Fraser, Irene McCutchen, George McIver. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1881; pastor Lauderdale St. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1881-82, Ebenezer Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1882-85, Vine Hill, Ala., 1885-88, Anniston, Ala., 1888-91; evangelist, N. Ala. Presbytery, 1891-92; pastor Bethel Ch., nr. Greenville, Va., 1892-1904, Ashland, 1904-12; editor-in-chief S.S. lesson lit. of Southern Presbyn. Ch., 1903-22; editor Adult Quarterly, and Home Department Quarterly since 1922. *Home:* 3215 Chamberlayne Av. *Office:* 8 N. Sixth St., Richmond, Va.

LARDNER, Henry Ackley, engineer; *b.* Oconomowoc, Wis., Oct. 1, 1871; *s.* Richard and Catharine (Breck) L.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Wis., 1893, E.E., 1895; *m.* Ethel Anna Elmore, of N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1902; children—Dorothy Ann, Richard Penn. V.p. J. G. White Engring. Corpn., N.Y. City. Mayor of Montclair, N.J., term 1924-28. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Chi; ex-pres. New York Elec. Soc. *Clubs:* Engineers, Lawyers (New York). Trustee United Engring. Soc.; mem. Engineering Societies Library Bd.; mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

LARDNER, James Lawrence, prof. public speaking; *b.* Mt. Ayr, Ind., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* Alexander and Sarah Ann (Leese) L.; B.S., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1896, A.M., 1908; grad. Northwestern U. Sch. of Oratory, 1900; *m.* Lida Burkhard, of Trinidad, Colo., June 24, 1903; children—Lynford Alexander, Mary Jean. Prof. English and oratory, Rochester (Ind.) Normal U., 1900-01; same, Dakota Wesleyan U., Mitchell, S.D., 1901-06; prof. reading and pub. speaking, Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1907-09; prof. pub. speaking, 1909, of lit. interpretation since 1920, Northwestern U. Mem. Nat. Assn. Academic Teachers of Pub. Speaking (pres. 1916-17), Nat. Speech Arts Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 810 Milburn St., Evanston, Ill.

LARDNER, Ring W., writer; *b.* Niles, Mich., Mar. 6, 1885; *s.* Henry and Lena Bogardus (Phillips) L.; grad. Niles High Sch., 1901; Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1901-02; *m.* Ellis Abbott, of Goshen, Ind., June 28, 1911; children—John Abbott, James Phillips, Ring W., David Ellis. Reporter, South Bend (Ind.) Times, 1905-07; successively sporting writer Chicago Inter-Ocean, Chicago Examiner and Chicago Tribune, 1907-10; editor Sporting News, St. Louis, 1910-11; sporting writer, Boston American, Feb.-Oct. 1911, Chicago American, 1911-12, Chicago Examiner, 1912-13, Chicago Tribune, 1913-19; writer for Bell syndicate since 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Press, Chicago Automobile; New York Athletic, Lambs, Friars, Dutch Treat, North Hempstead Country, Soundview Golf, Players, Coffee House, Coldstream Golf, Lakeville Golf. *Author:* Bib Ballads, 1915; You Know Me Al, 1915; Gullible's Travels, 1917; Own Your Own Home, 1917; Treat 'Em Rough, 1918; The Real Dope, 1918; My Four Weeks in France, 1918; The Young Immigrunts, 1919; Symptoms of Being 35, 1921; The Big Town, 1921; How to Write Short Stories, 1924; What of It? 1925; The Love Nest, 1926. *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y. *Office:* Bell Syndicate, 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

LARGE, John J., banker; *b.* Osage, Ia., May 5, 1875; *s.* Francis A. and Susan (Reifsnider) L.; ed. grade schs.; *m.* May McQuilkin, of La Porte City, Ill., Oct. 28, 1896; children—Alice Lucile (Mrs. Kenneth C. Gifford), J. Judson. Asst. cashier First Nat. Bank, La Porte City, 1893-96; cashier First Nat. Bank, Rock Valley Ia., 1896-1909; nat. bank examiner, 1909-10; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Sioux City, Ia., 1910-15, pres., 1915-24; dir. Terminal Grain Corpn., Western Terminal Elevator Co., Sioux City Service Co. (street car co.), Sioux City Building & Savings Assn. Trustee Morningside Coll. (Sioux City), Yankton (S.D.) Coll.; dir. Interstate Fair Assn.; dir. Bur. Social Agencies, Sioux City; treas. and dir. Am. Red Cross, Sioux City. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Elks, Country. *Home:* 1721 Grand View Boul., Sioux City, Ia.

LARIMER, Loyal Herbert, clergyman; *b.* New Cumberland, O., Oct. 27, 1869; *s.* Hugh Minnis and Mary (Williams) L.; Ph.B., Scio (O.) Coll., 1892; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1894, A.M., 1897; B.D., Hamma Div. Sch. (Wittenberg), 1897; *m.* Mary Alice Rees, of Piqua, O., Aug. 14, 1902 (died Mar. 4, 1920); children—Elisabeth, Paul Rees, John Minnis, Mary. Began preaching at Shanesville, O., 1897; with Hamma Div. Sch. since 1908, prof. O. T. Lang. and Lit. until 1922, prof. homiletics and practical theology since 1923, dean since 1924. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Lutheran. *Club:* Young Men's Literary. Widely known as preacher and platform speaker. *Home:* 1107 N. Fountain St., Springfield, O.

LARKIN, Adrian Hoffman, lawyer; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., June 6, 1865; *s.* Francis and Sarah E. (Hobby) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1887, A.M., 1891; *m.* Katherince B. Satterthwaite, of Nutley, N.J., Sept. 2, 1891. Member of law firm Larkin, Rathbone & Perry; v.p. Va. Ry. Co.; dir. Lanston Monotype Machine Co., Sloss Sheffield Steel & Iron Co., U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co., Johnson & Higgins, H. Duys & Co., Inc., Precisian Machine Co., Inc., Sixth Av. R.R. Co., Staten Island Midland Co. Active in war work; was mem. Home Defense League; mem. exec. com. and gen. counsel Nat. War Savings Com. of Greater New York; chmn. Selective Service Bd. of Instrn. for Sect. D, Draft Bd. No. 159; v. chmn. com. to secure coöperation of clubs as to food; mem. Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense; etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Southampton Hosp. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Knickerbocker, Down Town Assn., Princeton (New York). *Home:* 61 E. 82nd St. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LARKIN, Edgar Lucien, astronomer; Apr. 5, 1847-Oct. 11, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LARKIN, Francis Marion, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 15, 1861; *s.* Joseph Franklin and Julia (Stark) L.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, 1885, D.D., 1915; S.T.B., Boston U., 1888, Ph.D., 1902; Oxford U., Eng., summer 1901; *m.* Cora Carhart (B.L., Ohio Wesleyan, 1885), of Galion, O., July 11, 1887; 1 son, Gail Carhart. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Los Angeles, 1892-1900, Grace Ch., San Francisco, 1901-06, Redlands, Calif., 1907-09; dist. supt., Los Angeles, 1909-13; editor Calif. Christian Advocate, 1918-24; exec. sec. Calif. State Ch. Federation since 1924. Sec. Laymen's Relief Assn., 1906-07; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 4 times between 1912-24; mem. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, Sept. 1921. Trustee U. of Southern Calif. Republican. *Home:* 316 S. Kenmore Av. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LARKIN, Fred Viall, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Verona, Wis., Apr. 2, 1883; *s.* Edwin Newcomb and Eudora (Viall) L.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1906, M.E., 1915; *m.* Nell Grant Wright, of Denver, Colo., June 30, 1910; children—Franklin Jonathan, Richard Newcomb. Engr. and supt. Telluride Power Co., 1906-09; asst. and supt. Barge Canal Contract No. 60, Empire Engring. Corpn., New York, 1909-11; engr. with the Terry & Tench Co., New York, 1911-12; instr. and asst. prof. mech. engring., Lehigh U., 1912-15; asst. gen. supt. Harrisburg (Pa.) Pipe & Pipe Bending Co., 1915-19; prof. mech. engring. and head of dept., Lehigh U., since 1919. Asst. gen. supt. in charge operations at plant producing Army and Navy ordnance, 1915-19. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. for Steel Treating, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Engineers' Club of Lehigh Valley, Am. Management Assn. *Clubs:* Saucon Valley Country, Chemists' (New

York). Republican. Methodist. Rotarian. *Home:* 135 Wall St., Bethlehem, Pa.

LARNED, Augusta, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LARNED, Linda Hull, household economist; *b.* Little Falls, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1853; *d.* David Henry and Mary Matilda (Schermerhorn) Hull; ed. Keble Sch., Syracuse, N.Y.; *m.* Samuel B. Larned, of Syracuse, Nov. 4, 1874. Has spoken before 100 organizations since 1898 upon the subject of household economics. Official del. Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. exec. bd. of N.Y. State Federation, 1899-1901; mem. Nat. Household Econ. Assn.; school commr. of Syracuse. *Author:* The Little Epicure, 1895; The Hostess of Today, 1899; The New Hostess of Today, 1913; One Hundred Salads, 1914; One Hundred Cold Desserts, 1914; One Hundred Luncheon Dishes, 1915; One Hundred Picnic Suggestions, 1915. *Home:* 628 James St., Syracuse, N.Y.

LARNED (William) Trowbridge, writer, editor; *b.* St. Louis; *s.* Charles Trowbridge (lt. col. U.S.A.) and Philomena S. (Smith) L. (*g.d.* Auguste Chouteau, one of founders of St. Louis); ed. Freshman yr. Georgetown U., D.C., and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Marguerite Langdon Younglove, of Elizabeth, N.J., Jan. 19, 1909. Contbr. since youth, verse, essays, short stories, etc., to newspapers and mags.; fence rider English cattle co., Colo.; cowboy Belle Fourche (S.D.) range; farmer and cattle raiser Ozark Mountains, Ark.; on ranch in Zuñi mountains, N.M., 18 mos., 1893-94; reporter, and in various editorial capacities, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, Post-Dispatch, Republic (night city editor and 3 yrs. as dramatic and music editor); news corr. Chicago Tribune, Kansas City Star, etc. In New York, 1906, editor Evening Mail Illus. Supplement, etc. Wrote "The Literary Zoo," for Life, 1907-10; adapted "The Devil" for George Arliss, from Hungarian of Molnar; Fables in Rhyme (La Fontaine); Fairy Tales From France; American Fairy Tales; Arabian Fairy Tales.*

LARNER, John Bell, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* Noble Danforth and Ann Margaret (Keller) L.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1879, LL.D., 1904; *m.* Anna E. Parker, of Washington, Apr. 8, 1891; children—Ruth (Mrs. A. Chambers Oliphant), Margaret (wife of A. S. Wotherspoon, U.S.N.), Isabella W., Anna Southard, Lucy P. Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice at Washington; v.p. and gen. counsel, 1889-1917, pres. since 1917, Washington Loan & Trust Co.; pres. and counsel Home Plate Glass Ins. Co.; dir. counsel Nat. Union Ins. Co. Gen. counsel Young Men's Christian Assn.; gen. counsel to 1916, v.p. Board of Trade; chmn. trustees George Washington U.; trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., Washington Pub. Library, Washington Humane Soc., New York Av. Presbyn Ch. (pres. bd.), Presbyn. Home for the Aged (treas.), Columbia Hist. Soc., John Dickson Home for Aged Men, Wash. Home for Foundlings (pres.); mem. Bd. Edn., 1912-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of D.C., Archæol. Inst. America. Mem. Inaugural Com. since 1901. Pres. Washington Bankers' Assn., 1921-22; v.p. Equitable Coöp. Building Assn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, University, Lawyers', Cosmos, Nat. Press, City. Translator: Life of Napoleon (by Alexandre Dumas), 1894. Editor Records of Columbia Hist. Soc. since 1905. *Home:* 1709 19th St. *Office:* Washington Loan & Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LA ROCHELLE, Philippe de, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LARRABEE, Edward Allan, clergyman; Mar. 31, 1852-June 13, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LARRAZOLO, Octaviano, Ambrosio, ex-governor; *b.* Allende, Chihuahua, Mex., Dec. 7, 1859; *s.* Octaviano and Donaciana (Corral) L.; came to U.S., 1870; student St. Michael's Coll., Santa Fe, N.M., 1875-76; *m.* Rosalia Cobos, 1881 (died 1891); children—Juan B. (dec.), Jose Ma; *m.* 2d, Maria Garcia, of San Elizario, El Paso Co., Tex., Aug. 4, 1892; children—Octaviano A., Heliodoro A., Maria, Pablo, Rafael, Carlos. Teacher pub. schs., San Elizario, Tex., 1878-84; dep. county and dist. court clk., El Paso Co., Tex., 1884-85; clk. Dist. Court, 34th Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1886-89; dist. atty., same dist., 1890-94; moved to Las Vegas, N.M., 1895; gov. of N.M., 1919-21. Mem. N.M. Bar Assn. Elk. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 409 W. Iron Av. *Office:* Giomi Bldg., Albuquerque, N.M.

LARRIMER, Walter Harrison, entomologist; *b.* nr. Bloomingburg, O., Feb. 23, 1889; *s.* Henry Thomas and Rachel Ann (Roebuck) L.; grad. high sch., Bloomingburg, 1907; B.S. in Forestry, Ohio State U., 1913, Ph.D., 1925; M.S. in Biology, Purdue, 1921; *m.* Cheslye Long, of De Soto, Mo., Nov. 18, 1918; 1 dau., Cheslye Ann. Entomologist with U.S. Bur. Entomology most of time since 1913; research on insect pests of cereal and forage crops; now in charge Div. of Cereal and Forage Insect Investigations. Served in U.S.A., 1918-19; capt. F.A. (Res.) since 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. America, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Kiwanis. Has made spl. researches on Hessian fly. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C.

LARSEN, Alfred (Ferdinand Olaf), violinist, director; *b.* Nödebo, Denmark, Dec. 12, 1877; *s.* Lars Peter and Ane Margrethe (Christensen) L.; studied violin and other subjects in Copenhagen, also with the famous Danish violinist and composer, Fini Henriques; *m.* Caroline Dorthea Jensen, of Copenhagen, Sept. 24, 1899; step children—Rudolf Ole, Agnes Margrethe. Began as soloist and teacher, Montreal, Can., 1899; conductor Montreal Amateur Symphony Orchestra, seasons 1902-03; in charge violin dept., Westmount Sch. of Music, 1904; located in Burlington, Vt., 1908, and became citizen of U.S.; founder Larsen Violin Sch.; founder, 1909, Burlington Symphony Orchestra; also Larsen String Quartette and Beethoven Piano Trio; teacher of violin and sight singing, Summer Sch., U. of Vt., 1909-10, and dir. music dept., 1910-13; prof. violin, cello and kindred subjects, Middlebury Coll., 1920—; lecturer on music. Mason (32°). *Home:* 87 Hungerford St., Burlington, Vt.

LARSEN, William Washington, congressman; *b.* Hagan, Evans Co., Ga., Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* Peter and Anna Margrada (Petersen) L.; South Ga. Mil. Coll., Thomasville, 1892-93; U. of Ga., 1893-95; *m.* Dovie Estell Strange, of Swainsboro, Ga., Dec. 18, 1898. Began practice in Swainsboro, Ga., 1897; now mem. firm Larsen & Crockett, Dublin, Ga. Solicitor, City Court of Swainsboro, 5 yrs.; sec. exec. dept. State of Ga., 2 yrs.; apptd. judge Superior Court, Dublin Circuit, Ga., 1914; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 12th Ga. Dist. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Mil. training 3 yrs., while in coll.; served as 2d lt. Swainsboro Guards. Trustee State Normal Sch. Bd. State of Ga. Mem. Ga. Bar Assn., Commercial Law League of America. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Dublin, Ga.

LARSON, Carl W., dairy technologist; *b.* St. Ansgar, Ia., May 29, 1881; *s.* Henry and Minnie (Hansen) L.; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1906; M.S., Pa. State Coll., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1916; *m.* Nellie C. Wallace, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 7, 1911; 1 dau., Eileen. Studied creamery and cheese factory methods in Minn. and Wis., 1906-07; instr. dairy husbandry, 1907-11, asst. prof., 1911-13, prof. in charge dairy husbandry dept., Pa. State Coll., 1913-15; asst. prof. agr. and agrl. economics, Columbia, 1916-17; with Dairy Div. Bur. Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1917, successively dairy expert, asst. chief of Dairy Div., chief of Dairy Div., and since July 1, 1924, chief of the new Bur. of Dairying. Sent by Red Cross to France, 1918, to develop and improve milk supplies for the hosps. U.S. del. to Internat. Dairy Federation, Stockholm, 1911. Mem. Am. Dairy Science Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Psi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Lutheran. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Principles and Methods of Milk Cost Accounting, 1916; Dairy Cattle Feeding and Management (part author), 1916. *Home:* 1209 Delafield Place N.W. *Address:* Dept. of Agrl., Washington, D.C.

LARSON, Christian Daa, author; *b.* Winnebago Co., Ia., Feb. 1, 1874; ed. Ia. State Coll.. *Author:* The Great Within, 1907; The Hidden Secret, 1907; Mastery of Fate, 1907; Mastery of Self, 1907; Poise and Power, 1907; How to Stay Young, 1908; On the Heights, 1908; How Great Men Succeed, 1909; The Ideal Made Real, 1909; The Pathway of Roses, 1910; Perfect Health, 1910; Your Forces and How to Use Them, 1910; Thinking for Results, 1911; Business Psychology, 1912; How to Stay Well, 1912; Just Be Glad, 1912; Mind Cure, 1912; Scientific Training of Children, 1912; How the Mind Works, 1912; What Is Truth, 1912; Brains and How to Get Them, 1913; The Good Side of Christian Science, 1916; In the Light of the Spirit, 1916; My Ideal of Marriage, 1916; Nothing Succeeds Like Success, 1916; Steps in Human Progress, 1916; What Right Thinking Will Do, 1916; Healing Yourself, 1918; Business Inspirations, 1919; Concentration, 1920; Practical Self-Help, 1922; The New Science of Work, 1924. *Home:* Seattle, Wash.

LARSON, Laurence Marcellus, prof. history; *b.* nr. Bergen, Norway, Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* Christian and Ellen Mathilde (Madsen) L.; brought to U.S., 1870; A.B., Drake U., 1894, LL.D., 1925; A.M., U. of Wis., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Lillian May Dodson, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 25, 1895. Prin. Scandinavia (Wis.) Acad., 1894-99; teacher of history, W. Div. High Sch., Milwaukee, 1902-05, E Div. High Sch., 1905-07; teacher and prof. of history, U. of Ill., since 1907. Trustee Ill. State Hist. Library since 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Norwegian-Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Conglist. *Club:* University (Urbana and Champaign). *Author:* The King's Household in England before Norman Conquest, 1904; Financial and Administrative History of Milwaukee, 1908; A Syllabus of European History, 1909; Canute the Great, 1912; Short History of England, 1915; A History of England, 1923; also articles in Hoops' Reallexikon, 1913-14. Translator: The King's Mirror, 1917. Contbr. to hist. and philol. jours. *Home:* 301 Armory Av., Champaign, Ill.

LARSON, Oscar John, ex-congressman; *b.* Uleaborg, Finland, May 20, 1871; *s.* Lars and Anna (Kemppainen) L.; brought to U.S., 1876; B.S., Northern Ind. Normal Sch. (now Valparaiso U.), 1891; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Emma Dorothy Roberts, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 25, 1901. Began practice at Calumet, Minn., 1894; moved to Duluth, 1907; v.p. Colorado-Superior Mining Co. Pros. atty. Houghton Co., Mich., 1898-1904; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 8th Minn. Dist. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. and Minn. bar assns., Alpha Tau Omega. Decorated by Republic of Finland Knight of 1st rank of Order of White Rose. Mason, Elk, Knight of Kaleva. *Home:* 1517 E. Superior St. *Office:* Lonsdale Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

LA RUE, Daniel Wolford, prof. psychology; *b.* Newton Twp., Lackawanna Co., Pa., Oct. 9, 1878; *s.* Daniel Wolford and Abigail Ann (Warren) L.; grad. State Normal Sch., East Stroudsburg, Pa., 1898 (valedictorian); A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1904 (valedictorian), A.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1911; studied Columbia, 1908, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1913; *m.* Mabel Scudder Guinnip, of Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1907; 1 son, Daniel Wolford. Teacher and prin. elementary sch., Chinchilla, Pa., 1898-1900; same, Grammar Sch., Boonton, N.J., 1900-01; supervising prin. schs., Milford, Del., 1904-06; supt. schs., Augusta, Me., 1907-10; prof. psychology and edn. and head of dept., State Normal Sch., East Stroudsburg, since 1911; mem. faculty, Harvard Summer Sch., 1914; mem. ednl. survey, Honesdale, Pa., 1921. Served as capt., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Jan.-Dec. 1918; chief psychol. examiner, Camp Meade, Md. Mem. N.E.A., Eugenics Com. U.S.A. (research and advisory coms.), Pa. State Ednl. Assn., Am. Child Health Assn.; research worker, A.A.A.S. on value of a phonetic alphabet, 1919. Unitarian. *Author:* Outline of a Study of the Self (with Dr. Robert M. Yerkes), 1914; Making the Most of the Children, 1916; The Science and the Art of Teaching, 1917; Psychology for Teachers, 1920; The Child's Mind and the Common Branches, 1924. *Home:* East Stroudsburg, Pa.

LA RUE, William Earl, clergyman; *b.* Buffalo Prairie, Ill., May 5, 1876; *s.* Isaac B. and Melissa (Adams) L.; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1917; M.A., Am. Univ., 1925; *m.* Cordie C. Short, of Independence, Mo., Mar. 27, 1907; children—Lorraine Short, Irma Jean. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1913; pastor 1st Ch., Weedsport, N.Y., 1914-17, Lyell Av. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1917-21, Takoma Park Ch., Washington, since 1921. Clk. and treas. Monroe Bapt. Assn. (38 chs.). *Author:* The Foundations of Mormonism, 1919. *Address:* Takoma Park Bapt. Church, Washington, D.C.

LASATER, Ed(ward) Cunningham, farmer, cattle breeder; *b.* Goliad Co., Tex., Nov. 5, 1860; *s.* Albert H. and Sarah (Cunningham) L.; *m.* Mary Miller, of Galveston, Tex., Oct. 29, 1902. Spent early life in sheep and cow camps in Tex.; now owner of ranch of about 100,000 acres in Duval and Brooks counties, Tex.; also owner of the Falfurrias herd of Hereford and Hereford and Brahma crosses of beef cattle, and the Falfurrias Jerseys for dairy purposes (both herds nationally known); majority stockholder and pres. Falfurrias Mercantile Co.; pres. Falfurrias Creamery that makes and markets the Falfurrias Butter, the standard butter for Tex. Dir. of live stock and farming, U.S. Food Administration, 1917. Progressive Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Falfurrias, Tex.

LASELLE, Mary Augusta, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LASHANSKA, Hulda (Mrs. Harold A. Rosenbaum), lyric soprano; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 15, 1893; *d.* Henry and Babette (Born) L.; student Normal Coll., New York; scholarship Damrosch Sch. of Inst. Mus. Art, New York; studied voice with Mmes. Frieda Ashforth and Marcella Sembrich; *m.* Harold Arthur Rosenbaum, of New York, Mar. 27, 1913; children—Leonore Babette, Margaret Hulda. Has appeared as recitalist in every large city in the U.S., and also as soloist with all the leading orchestras; lyric sorpano. Jewish religion. *Home:* 48 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

LASKER, Albert Davis, ex-chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd.; *b.* of Am. parents, Freiburg, Germany, May 1, 1880; *s.* Morris and Nettie (Davis) L.; brought to U.S. in infancy; grad. high sch., Galveston, Tex., 1886; *m.* Flora Warner, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 9, 1902; children—Mary, Edward, Frances. Owner of the Lord & Thomas adv. agency, apptd. chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., by President Harding, 1921, resigned June 10, 1923. Mem. Am. Jewish Com. of U.S.; trustee Associated Jewish Charities of Chicago. Republican. *Home:* 15 W. Burton Pl. *Office:* 400 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LASKER, Edward; *b.* Kempden, German Poland, Dec. 3, 1885; *s.* Sigismund and Flora (Bornstein) L.; Diplom-Ingenieur, U. of Berlin and Technische Hochschule Berlin-Charlottenburg, 1911; studied univs. of Paris and London, 1912-14. Civilian prisoner of war in London, Eng., Aug.-Oct., 1914; released to go to New York because known as London chess champion; toured U.S., 1914-15, giving lectures and exhbns. on chess; safety engr. with Sears Roebuck & Co., Chicago, 1915-19; with Burton, Page Company, 1919-21; invented, 1921, electric breast pump for stimulation of milk secretion, now in use in many hosps. Learned to play chess at 6; won championship of London, 1914, New York, 1915, Chicago, 1916, Western States, 1916, 17, 19, 20, 21, N.Y. Masters' Tournament, 1923; defeated champion of Berlin, 1909, Paris, 1912. Jewish religion. *Author:* Schach Strategie, 1911; Chess Strategy, 1914; Chess and Checkers, The Way to Mastership, 1918. *Home:* 54 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

LASKER, Loula Davis, social worker; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Feb. 7, 1888; *d.* Morris and Nettie (Davis) L.; B.A., Vassar, 1909; certificate, New York Sch. of Social Work, 1916. Vol. staff mem. Bur. Philanthropic Research, New York, 1916-17; an organizer of home service sect. N.Y. Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross, and a dist. supervisor, 1917-19; mem. editorial staff Survey Mag., 1919-20, now mem. council. Apptd. Oct. 1921, by U.S. commr. gen. of immigration as mem. advisory commn. on welfare conditions of immigrants at ports of entry. Jewish religion. *Home:* Hotel Chatham, New York, N.Y.

LASKEY, John Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 27, 1868; *s.* Robert Valentine and Virginia (Hodges) L.; grad. Central High Sch., D.C., 1888; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892, LL.M., 1893; *m.* Pauline Ludgate, of Washington, Nov. 21, 1906; children—Virginia, John. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1893. Asst. U.S. atty. for D.C., 1895-99; U.S. atty., by appmt. of Woodrow Wilson, 1914-21. Instr. criminal law, negotiable instruments and evidence, Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1910-14; lecturer criminal law, Georgetown U., since 1914, and domestic relations since 1916. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. D.C. Bar Assn. (sec. 1905-07; pres. 1913-14). *Clubs:* Lawyers', Press, Racquet (Washington); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 1657 Park Rd. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LASKY, Jesse L., motion pictures; *b.* San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 13, 1880; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Platt) L.; grad. high sch., San Francisco; *m.* Bessie Ginzberg, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 1909. Formerly reporter on San Francisco newspaper, gold hunter, Nome, Alaska, leader Royal Hawaiian Band, Honolulu; began theatrical career as mgr. of Hermann, the magician; associated with B. A. Rolfe, as Lasky, Rolfe Co., 1902, in producing vaudeville acts; with Henry B. Harris in building and operating the Follies Bergere, New York, 1911; organizer, 1914, and later pres. Jesse L. Lasky Feature Play Co., with studios at Hollywood, Calif.; v.p. Famous Players Lasky Corpn. Elk. *Clubs:* Elks, Friars (New York). *Office:* 485 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LASSITER, Newton Hance, lawyer; *b.* Lexington, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1862; *s.* Henry and Eliza L.; A.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Davis, of Ft. Worth, Tex., July 9, 1890. Admitted to bar; resident of Ft. Worth since Mar. 1, 1885; v.p. and gen. atty. C., R.I. & Gulf Ry. Co.; gen. atty. T.&B.V. Ry. Co.; pres. State Reserve Life Ins. Co. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

LASSITER, William, army officer; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Sept. 29, 1867; *s.* D. W. and A. H. L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889, Arty. Sch., 1894. Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1889; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A. Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen., regular army, July 2, 1920; maj. gen., Dec. 30, 1922. Served with battery at attack and capture of Santiago, Cuba, July 1898; asst. instr. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898-1901; comd. 7th Battery, Field Arty., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1901-03; duty in Office of Insp. Gen. U.S.A., 1908-09; duty Gen. Staff, 1911-13; duty as mil. attaché Am. Embassy, London, Eng., Sept. 18, 1916; apptd. comdr. 51st Field Arty. Brigade, Boston, Mass., Sept. 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 8, 1918; chief of arty., 1st Corps, May 1918 (Aisne-Marne offensive), 4th Corps, Aug. 1918 (St. Mihiel offensive), 2d Army, Oct. 1918 (Toul sector); comdg. 32d Div., Nov. 20, 1918-Apr. 19, 1919 (march to Rhine and occupation of Coblentz bridgehead); chief of arty., 3d Army, Apr. 19, 1919; returned to U.S. Aug. 6, 1919, and assigned as col. to Gen. Staff Corps; comdr. Camp Knox, Ky., Sept. 1920-Sept. 1921; asst. chief of staff in charge operations and training, 1921-23; apptd. comdr. Panama Div., 1923; succeeded Maj. Gen. Pershing as head of Tacna-Arica Plebiscite Commn., 1926. D.S.M. (U.S.); Knight Commdr. Order St. Michael and St. George (British); Comdr. Légion d'Honneur; Croix de Guerre, 2 palms (French). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); University (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LATANE, John Holladay, univ. prof.; *b.* Staunton, Va., Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* Bishop James Allen (R.E. Ch.) and Mary Minor (Holladay) L.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1889; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., 1895; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1913; *m.* Mrs. Elinor J.J. Cox, of Lexington, Va., Oct. 17, 1905; 1 dau., Elinor. Acting prof. history and economics, Baltimore City Coll., 1895-96; master history and English, mil. acad., San Rafael, Calif., 1896-97; first Albert Shaw lecturer in Am. diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1898; prof. history and economics, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1898-1902; prof. history, Washington and Lee U., 1902-13; prof. Am. history and head of dept. of history, 1913—, dean coll. faculty, 1919-24, Johns Hopkins U. Mem. commn. to draft a new charter for city of Baltimore, 1917. Chmn. Ednl. Com. Md. Council of Defense, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Antiq. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Author:* Diplomatic Relations of the United States and Spanish America, 1900; America as a World Power, 1907; History of the United States (for high schs.), 1918; From Isolation to Leadership, 1918; The United States and Latin America, 1920; American Foreign Policy—History and Principles, 1926. Contbr. chiefly on internat. law and diplomacy. *Home:* 210 Chancery St., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

LATCHAW, D(avid) Austin, newspaper man; *b.* nr. Franklin, Pa., Jan. 2, 1861; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Stauffer) L.; ed. Grove City (Pa.) Coll. (non-grad.); grad. Nat. Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, Phila., 1885; *m.* Mary A. Filler, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 17, 1896; step children (adopted)—Francis Warren, Hortense. Teacher pub. schs., Venango Co., Pa., 2 yrs.; sec. publishing house, 1882-86, and mgr. Kansas City br. same, 1886-87; real estate business, Kansas City, 1888-89; reporter, dramatic and music editor Kansas City Times, 1889-95; dramatic and mus. critic, editorial writer, Kansas City Journal, 1895-1902; same with Kansas City Star, 1902-13, now editorial writer. *Club:* City. *Home:* 4701 Rockhill Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

LATCHAW, John Roland Harris, college pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LATHAM, Charles Louis, consular service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

LATHAM, Harold Strong, author; *b.* Marlboro, Conn., Feb. 14, 1887; *s.* Charles Arthur and Minnie Alice (Strong) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1909; unmarried. With the Macmillan Co., pubs., since 1909, now dir. and in charge publication dept. Republican, Universalist. *Clubs:* Players, Columbia University, Nat. Arts, Phi Sigma Kappa (New York). *Author:* Under Orders—The Story of Tim and the Club, 1918; Marty Lends a Hand, 1919; Jimmy Quigg, Office Boy, 1920; At the Sign of the Feather, 1924; The Perry Boys; The Making of Larry; The Thirteenth Domino. *Home:* 17 Pleasant Pl., Arlington, N.J.

LATHAM, Rex Knight, educator; *b.* North Loup, Neb., June 19, 1883; *s.* Norman Wadsworth and Louise Imogene (Knight) L.; grad. high sch., Hanover, Mich., 1900; student Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1908; studied U. of Mich.; *m.* Florence Alberta Jackson, of Alton, Ill., Sept. 4, 1914; children—Rex Knight, Albert Jackson, James Knight. Instr. Sewanee (Tenn.) Mil. Acad., 1909-12, Western Mil. Acad., Alton, Ill., 1913-14; instr., prin. and asst. supt., Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo., 1914-22; pres. Gulf Coast Mil. Acad. since Sept. 1, 1923. Mem. Sigma Nu. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* East Beach, Gulfport, Miss.

LATHAN, Robert, editor; *b.* York, S.C., May 5, 1881; *s.* Rev. Robert and Fanny (Barron) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Bessie Agnes Early, of Darlington, S.C., July 27, 1904. Teacher pub. schs., 1898-99; on editorial staff Columbia (S.C.) State, 1900-03; official court reporter and law student, 1903-06; news editor News and Courier, Charleston, S.C., 1906-07; city editor same, 1908-10, editor and mgr. since 1910. Awarded Pulitzer prize for best editorial in the U.S., 1924. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 166 Broad St. *Address:* News and Courier, Charleston, S.C.

LATHBURY, Clarence, clergyman; *b.* Manchester, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1854; *s.* Rev John and Betsy Shepherd (Jones) L.; ed. Lodi Acad., Oberlin Coll.; grad. New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891; *m.* Lily A. Tibbals, of New York, Dec. 25, 1876; 1 son, Vincent Tibbals. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor, Kensington, Conn., 1887-91, Fall River, Mass., 1892-95, Elmwood, Mass., 1895-1903; lit. editor Nunc Licet Press, Phila., 1903-05; pastor Elmwood, Mass., 1905-14, Ch. Divine Humanity, Buffalo, N.Y., 1914-17, Ch. of the Holy City, Cleveland, O., 1917—. *Author:* God Winning Us, 1895; A Little Lower than the Angels, 1897; The Code of Joy, 1898; The Being with the Upturned Face, 1904; The Balanced Life, 1905; The Great Morning, 1911. Contbr. to many periodicals. *Home:* 2229 Cummington Rd., Cleveland, O.

LATHE, Herbert William, clergyman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 15, 1851; *s.* Martin and Mary (Putnam) L.; A.B., Yale, 1873; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Harriet Preble Thacher, of W. Newton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1878. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Plymouth Ch., Portland, Me., 1877-81, First Ch., Northampton, Mass., 1882-91, Silverton, Colo., 1892-94, Pasadena, Calif., 1895-1902, Manitou, Colo., 1902-04; without charge at San Diego, Calif., 1904-07; pastor Prescott, Ariz., 1907-14, Newton, Mass., 1914, Lyndeboro, N.H., 1914-20, Cambridge, Mass., 1920—. *Author:* Chosen of God, 1897; also 6 sermons on Spiritual Life in Its Fullness—The Scriptural Doctrine of Sanctification. *Home:* 5 Craigie Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

LATHROP, see also Lothrop.

LATHROP, Alanson P., corpn. official; *b.* Norwich, Conn.; *s.* Jabez S. and Julia (Backus) L.; ed. Norwich Acad.; *m.* Eleanor Farquhar, of Columbus, O., Nov. 18, 1890; children—Grayson Farquhar (dec.), Mrs. Gertrude Starring. Pres. Am. Light & Traction Co., N.Y. City, Binghamton (N.Y.) Gas Works, Detroit City Gas Co., Grand Rapids Gas Light Co., Madison Gas & Electric Co., Milwaukee Gas Light Co., St. Croix Power Co., St. Paul Gas Light Co., South St. Paul Gas & Electric Co., St. Joseph Gas Co.; v.p. Muskegon Traction & Lighting Co., San Antonio Pub. Service Co.; dir. Calif. Ry. & Power Co., Nat. Surety Co. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers of America (New York); Detroit (Detroit); Century (Muskegon, Mich.); Milwaukee (Milwaukee); Madison (Madison); Minnesota (St. Paul); Sleepy Hollow Country (Scarborough, N.Y.). *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LATHROP, Charles Newton, clergyman; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 16, 1871; *s.* Henry Durant and Sarah (Burrowes) L.; student U. of Calif. 1 yr.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Helen E. Chappelle, 1918; 1 son, Charles Robert. Ordained deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of the Advent, San Francisco, 1901-04, rector same, 1904-16; mem.

Commn. for Relief in Belgium, in charge of the Province of Liége, 1916-17; dean of All Saints' Cathedral, Milwaukee, Wis., 1917-20; exec. sec. Dept. of Christian Social Service of Nat. Council P.E. Ch., since 1920. Del. to Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 4 times, 1910-22; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Calif., 1911-14. *Home:* 125 E. 24th St. *Office:* 281 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

LATHROP, Elise, mus. and dramatic writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LATHROP, Gardiner, lawyer; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Feb. 16, 1850; *s.* John H. and Frances E. L.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1867, A.M., 1870; A.B., Yale, 1869, A.M., 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.D., U. of Mo., and Washington U., 1907; *m.* Eva Grant, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 16, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1873, and since in practice at Kansas City; sr. mem. firm Lathrop, Morrow, Fox & Moore; gen. solicitor, 1905-26, spl. counsel since 1926, A., T. & S.F. Ry. System. Ex-pres. Bd. Curators, U. of Mo. Mem. Sons of Revolution. *Clubs:* Kansas City, University (Kansas City); Chicago, University (Chicago). *Home:* 60 E. Elm St. *Office:* Ry. Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

LATHROP, Henry Burrowes, coll. prof.; *b.* Gold Hill, Nev., Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* Henry Durant and Sarah Burrowes (McElroy) L.; Cornell U., 1884-86; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Mary Agnes Stinson, of Oakland, Calif., June 27, 1890; children—Francis C., Margaret. Asst. prof. English, Hobart Coll., 1889-90; instr. English, Harvard, 1890-92; asst., later asso. prof. English, 1892-96, prof. rhetoric, 1896-1901, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; asso. prof., English, 1901-21, prof. since 1921, U. of Wis. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* William Lloyd Garrison (with Lindsay Swift), 1911; The Art of the Novelist, 1919; Freshman Composition, 1920; articles in critical jours. Editor: Malory's King Arthur and His Knights, 1910. *Home:* 124 W. Wilson St., Madison, Wis.

LATHROP, John Carroll; *b.* South Haven, Mich., Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Orvis Christy and Laura Virginia (Best) L.; ed. pub. schs., Freeport, Ill.; *m.* Della S. Benjamin, Oct. 21, 1924. In business in N.Y. City, 1886-96; studied Christian Science with Mary Baker Eddy, at Concord, N.H., 1898, and mem. of her household 18 mos.; practitioner since 1896; 2d reader to 2d Ch. of Christ, Scientist, New York, 1897-1902, 1st reader, 1906-07; 1st reader The Mother Ch., Boston, 1911-14; pres. same, 1914-15; Christian Science lecturer, 1918-24. Republican. *Home:* 87 Colchester St., Brookline, Mass.

LATHROP, Julia Clifford; *b.* Rockford, Ill., 1858; *d.* William and Sarah Adeline (Potter) L.; Rockford Coll., 2 yrs.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1880; unmarried. Has spent much time as vol. resident of Hull House, Chicago, since 1899; active worker in various reform movements; has made a spl. study of care of insane, better edn. of children, juvenile ct. laws, etc.; several times visited foreign countries for observation and study of methods. Mem. Ill. State Bd. of Charities, 1893-1909 (intermission by resignation, 4 yrs.); ex-chief Children's Bur., Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C. Mem. Nat. League of Women Voters. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Chicago Woman's City; Cosmopolitan (New York). Author of reports and articles on care of the insane, civil service, child welfare, etc. *Address:* 1204 National Av., Rockford, Ill.

LATHROP, Rose Hawthorne (Mother Mary Alphonsa Lathrop), superioress Dominican Community of Third Order and directress of Charitable Home. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LATHROP, William Langson, artist; *b.* Warren, Ill., Mar. 29, 1859; *s.* Byron P. and Isabella (Langson) L.; ed. in acad. at Painesville, O.; self-taught in art; *m.* Annie Burt, of Oxford, Eng., Nov. 1888. Winner of W. T. Evans prize, Webb prize; gold medal, Phila. Art Club; 3d prize, Worcester, Mass.; 3d prize, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Temple gold medal, Philadelphia Acad. Fine Arts; First Aultman medal, N.A.D. Represented in permanent collections at Carnegie Inst.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; Minneapolis Art Mus.; Met. Mus. of Art, New York; Nat. Gallery, Washington. Gold and silver medals, San Francisco Expn., 1915, St. Louis Art Mus., Rochester Art Mus., Syracuse Art Mus., Phillips Memorial Gallery, Washington, N.A., 1907; mem. New York Water Color Club. *Home:* New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa.

LATIMER, Julian Lane, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott, prof. missions; *b.* Oregon City, Aug. 9, 1884; *s.* De Witt Clinton and Rhoda Ellen (Scott) L.; B.S., Linfield Coll., 1904, D.D., 1922; B.A., Yale, 1906, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Foote fellow in history, Yale, 1906-09; traveling sec. Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, 1909-10; mem. faculty Coll. of Yale in China, 1910-17 (on health leave in U.S. after 1912); lecturer in history, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-16, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore.; asso. prof. history, 1916-17, prof. 1917-21, Denison U., Granville, O.; prof. of missions, Yale, since Sept. 1921. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Aug. 1918. Mem. N. China br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Conn. Acad., China Soc., Japan Soc. (council on foreign relations), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho. Mem. bd. mgrs. Bapt. Bd. of Education; chmn. exec. com. Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions. Trustee of Yale in China. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Development of China, 1917; History of Early Relations Between the United States and China, 1784-1844, 1917; Development of Japan, 1918; The Christian Basis of World Democracy, 1919. *Address:* Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

LATSHAW, David Gardner, Y.M.C.A. secretary; *b.* Brookville, Pa., Dec. 7, 1869; *s.* David and Matilda E. (Gardner) L.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1895, D.D., 1908; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1899; *m.* Lura Lucretia Marvin, of Alburgh, Vt., Aug. 31, 1898; children—David Marvin, Margaret Elizabeth. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor of Westwood Ch., Cincinnati, 1899-1906, where organized one of the first attempts to meet the problems of the country church in vicinity of the city (widely known as the "Westwood plan"); pastor St. Paul's Ch., Dayton, O., 1906-10; internat. sec. Y.M.C.A., 1910; mem. War Work Council, same, World War, in U.S., France, Belgium and Holland; now sec. Nat. Council of Dept. of Relations to Ch. and Interch. Bodies. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LATTA, Samuel Whitehill, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LAUB, Desmond Kenneth, journalist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 9, 1887; *s.* Ditlev Christian Ernst and Catherine Ann (Gaynor) L.; Georgetown U., 1904-05; *m.* Gertrude Rutgers Osburn, of Grosse Ile, Mich., Sept. 22, 1913; children—Elizabeth Osburn, Ann Gaynor, Desmond Kenneth (dec.), Wallace Osburn. Sec. to Maurice Francis Egan, U.S. minister to Denmark, at Copenhagen, 1909-11; with editorial staff Detroit News since 1913. Commd. 1st lt. inf. 2d O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Nov. 15, 1917; aide to Brig. Gen. Andrews, Camp Grant, Ill., until July 1918; assigned to 318th Inf., 80th Div., A.E.F.; wounded at Sivry-les-Buzancy, Nov. 3, 1918; hon. discharged, June 5, 1919. *Clubs:* Detroit Racquet and Curling, Grosse Ile Golf and Country. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Grosse Ile, Mich.

LAUBER, Joseph, artist; *b.* Westphalia, Germany, Aug. 31, 1855; *s.* Conrad and Therese (Wigge) L.; came to U.S. at age of 9; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; 1st art study Cooper Inst.; studied sculpture with Karl Muller, drawing and painting in Art Students' League, New York, under Shirlaw and Chase; asst. to John La Farge, then traveled abroad for observation and study; *m.* Ida M., *d.* late John T. Crow, editor Baltimore Sun, Apr. 22, 1891; 1 son, Hubert Crow. Began as sculptor about 1878; assisted John La Farge in sculptural decorations of Cornelius Vanderbilt's house, 1882; painted pictures abroad, but became more identified with mural arts, executing a number of etchings, 1887-94. Has executed paintings and windows in pub. bldg. such as Appellate Court, Ch. of the Ascension, New York, and many others; has painted a conception of Christ which has been widely noticed. Head of dept. of mural decoration and design, Md. Inst. of Art, Baltimore, 1912-16; instr. figure drawing and composition, Sch. of Architecture Columbia U., since 1917. Author of several treatises on Am. Color Windows. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League (v.p. 1905-07); del. Fine Arts Federation; pres. Artists' Fellowship, Inc., 1918. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 280 E. 162d St., New York, N.Y.

LAUCK, W(illiam) Jett, economist; *b.* Keyser, W Va., Aug. 2, 1879; *s.* William Blackford and Emma Eltin L.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1903; fellow in dept. of polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1903-06; *m.* Eleanor Moore Dunlap, of Lexington, Va., Oct. 1, 1908; children—William Jett, Eleanor Moore, Peter Blackford. Asso. prof. economics and polit. science, Washington and Lee U., 1905-08; in charge of industrial investigation of U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10; chief examiner, Tariff Bd., Washington, Oct. 1910-11; sec. Southeastern States, Nat. Citizens' League Promotion Sound Banking System, 1911-12; mng. expert and consulting statistician. U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1913-15; expert witness on ry. finance for state commns., Western frt. rate case, 1915. Expert on ry. economics before arbitration bds. for Brotherhoods of Locomotive Firemen and Engrs., 1912-19; economic counsellor Canadian Commn. on Econ. Development, 1916; U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1916; statistician, U.S. Bd. Mediation and Conciliation, 1915-17; statistician, U.S. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., 1917-18; asst. dir. Industrial Relations Sect., U.S. Signal Corps, 1918; sec. Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19; economist United Mine Workers and ry. and other labor orgns. in arbitration proceedings, 1919-23; investigator for U.S. Coal Commn., 1923; economist, Grain Marketing Co., Chicago, 1924-25. Mem. Internat. Races Congress, London, 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Congressional Country, Racquet. Presbyn. *Author:* The Causes of the Panic of 1893, 1905 (winner of one-half of Hart, Schaffner & Marx econ. prize essay); The Immigration Problem (with Prof. J. W. Jenks), 1911; Reports of U.S. Immig. Commn., Vols., IV-XVIII; Strikes and Lockouts and Railway Labor Arbitration, 1916 (reports for U.S. Bd. Mediation and Conciliation); Reports on Manufacturing and Mining, 1917 (U.S. Senate Documents); Conditions of Labor in American Industries (with Edgar Sydenstricker), 1917; The Industrial Code (with C. S. Watts), 1923. Editor: British War Experience Series. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Lenox Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LAUCKS, Irving Fink, chemist; *b.* Akron O., July 3, 1882; *s.* Morris B. and Louisa M. (Fink) L.; B.S., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1904, M.S., 1909; *m.* Helen Viola Thompson, of Dayton, Wash., June 30, 1909; children—Helen Virginia, John Thompson. Chemist, Schoellkopf, Hartford & Hanna, Buffalo, N.Y., 1904, Grasselli Chem. Co., 1905, Diamond Rubber Co., 1906, Anaconda Mining Co., 1907-08; Falkenburg & Laucks, testing lab., 1908-18; I. F. Laucks, chem. lab., 1918—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Chem. Soc., Kappa Sigma. *Author:* Commercial Oils. Co-inventor Greene-Laucks process for low temperature carbonization of coal; also soya bean glue, "Lauxein." *Home:* 1526 36th Av. *Office:* 99 Marion St., Seattle, Wash.

LAUDER, Sir Harry (MacLennan), Scottish singer and comedian; composes own songs; frequently tours U.S. *Home:* Laudervale, Dunoon, Scotland.

LAUFER, Berthold, anthropologist, Orientalist; *b.* Cologne, Germany, Oct. 11, 1874; ed. Friedrich Wilhelms Gymnasium, Cologne, 1884-93, U. of Berlin, 1893-95, Sem. for Oriental Languages, Berlin, 1894-95; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897; came to U.S., 1898. Mem. Jesup N. Pacific expdn. to Saghalin Island and the Amur region of Eastern Siberia for exploration of ethnology of native tribes, 1898-99; mem. Jacob H. Schiff expdn. to China for culture-hist. investigations and ethnol. collections, 1901-04; asst. in ethnology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1904-06; lecturer anthropology, 1905, anthropology and East Asiatic langs., 1906-07, Columbia; asst. curator East-Asiatic Division, 1908—, associate curator of Asiatic ethnology, 1911—, curator of anthropology, 1915, Field Mus. Natural History. Blackstone expdn. to Tibet and China, 1908-10; Field Mus. expdn. to China, 1923. Fellow Ethnol. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., German Anthrop. Soc. of Tokyo (life), Royal Asiatic Soc. of Shanghai (life), Royal Asiatic Soc., London, Société Asiatique, Paris; Hakluyt Soc., London, Assn. Franco-Chinoise, Paris, Société de Linguistique, Paris; corr. mem. Indian Research Soc., Calcutta, Société finno-ougrienne, Helsingfors, Society Friends of Asiastic Art, Hague, Holland; hon. member Archæological Soc., Finland. Author of books and over 150 papers relating to the ethnology, archæology and philology of the East, history of cultivated plants. Collaborator, U.S. Dept. of Agr. Mem. Nat. Research Council; hon. curator Chinese Antiquities in Art Inst., Chicago, 1920. *Address:* Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago, Ill.

LAUFER, Calvin Weiss, clergyman; *b.* Brodheadsville, Monroe Co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Nathan and Angelina (Weiss) L.; B.A., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1897, M.A., 1900; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1900; D.D., Hastings Coll., 1925; *m.* Ellen Florinda Metzger, of Stroudsburg, Pa., Nov. 28, 1895; 1 son, Edward Basil. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Steinway Ref. Ch., Long Island City, N.Y., 1900-05, 1st Presbyn. Ch., West Hoboken, N.J., 1905-14; field rep. Presbyn. Bd. Publn. and S.S. Work, 1914-24; field rep. Presbyn. Bd. Christian Edn. since 1924. Mem. Hymn Soc. of New York. Democrat. *Clubs:* City (Phila.); Clergy (New York). *Author:* Keynotes of Optimism, 1911; The Incomparable Christ, 1914; The Bible—Story and Content, 1924. *Home:* 6329 Burbridge St., Germantown, Phila. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

LAUGHINGHOUSE, Charles O'Hagan, M.D.; *b.* Pitt Co., N.C., Feb. 25, 1871; *s.* Joseph J. and Eliza (O'Hagan) L.; Horner's Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C.; U. of N.C.; U. of Pa., M.D., 1893; *m.* Carrie Dail, of Snow Hill, N.C., June, 1896; children—Helen, Charles O'Hagan, Haywood Dail. Practiced, Greenville, N.C., 1893—; mem. Bd. Med. Examiners of N.C., 1902-08, inclusive (pres., 1906-08); mem. State Bd. of Health N.C., since 1911, term expires, 1929. Mem. N.C. Sanitary Commn.; coroner and supt. of health for Pitt Co. Commd. maj., Med. O.R.C., May 1917; lt. col., M.C.U.S.A., Aug. 1918; comdg. officer Base Hosp. 85, in France, Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. N.C. State Council Defense. Dir. Greenville Banking & Trust Co., Pitt Lumber Co., Home Bldg. & Loan Assn. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.C. (pres. 1917), Tri-State Med. Soc. (pres. 1923), Seaboard Med. Soc. (ex-pres., ex-sec.), John Ashurst Surg. Soc., A.M.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Club:* Carolina. *Home:* Greenville, N.C.

LAUGHLIN, Clara Elizabeth, author; *b.* New York, Aug. 3, 1873; *d.* Samuel Wilson and Elizabeth (Abbott) L.; grad. North Division High Sch., Chicago, 1890; unmarried. *Author:* Stories of Authors' Loves (2 vols.), 1902; The Evolution of a Girl's Ideal, 1902; Miladi, 1903; Divided, 1904; When Joy Begins, 1905; Felicity, 1907; The Lady in Gray, 1908; The Death of Lincoln, 1909; Just Folks, 1910; Everybody's Lonesome, 1910; Children of Tomorrow, 1911; The Gleaners, 1911; The Penny Philanthropist, 1912; The Work-a-Day Girl, 1913; Everybody's Birthright, 1914; When My Ship Comes Home, 1915; Reminiscences of James Whitcomb Riley, 1916; The Heart of Her Highness, 1917; The Keys of Heaven, 1918; Foch, The Man, 1918; The Martyred Towns of France, 1919; Jeanne-Marie's Triumph, 1922; So You're Going to Paris, 1924; So You're Going to Italy, 1925; So You're Going to England, 1926. Founder and director of The Clara Laughlin Travel Services; wrote The Clara Laughlin Travel Study Courses. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1923. *Home:* 2238 Lincoln Park W. *Office:* 410 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LAUGHLIN, Frank C., judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

LAUGHLIN, Gail, lawyer; *b.* Robbinston, Me., May 7, 1868; *d.* Robert Clark and Elizabeth Porter (Stuart) L.; B.A., Wellesley, 1894; LL.B., Cornell U., 1898; founder The Agora; winner Cornell U. debate prize and leader Cornell U. collegiate debate team, 1898; unmarried. Editorial writer New York Commercial, 1898-99; practice of law, N.Y. City, 1899-1902; expert agt. U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-02; lecturer Nat. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1902-06; practiced law, Denver, Colo., 1908-14, San Francisco, Calif., 1914-24, Portland, Me., 1924—. Mem. Colo. State Bd. of Pardons, 1911-14; mem. Mayor's Advisory Council, Denver, 1912; sec. state exec. com. Progressive Party, Colo., 1912-14; state v.-chmn. Progressive Party, Colo., 1913-14; v.-chmn. Nat. Woman's Party; mem. Rep. State Central Com. of Calif., 1920-22. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Women's Lawyers' Assn., English-Speaking Union, Am. Bar Assn.; pres. Nat. Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, 1919-20; pres. Calif. Civic League, 1918-20; mem. Kappa Beta Pi. Unitarian. Writer on tariff and woman suffrage. Author of law making women eligible for jury service in Calif. *Office:* Press Herald Bldg., Portland, Me.

LAUGHLIN, George (McCully), Jr., steel mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* George M. and Isabel B. (McKennan) L.; prep. edn., Shadyside Acad., and St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; student freshman yr. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), class of 1895; *m.* Henrietta Z., *d.* John Z. Speer, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 10, 1895; children—George M., Katharine S. (Mrs. Erl C.B. Gould), Isabel, John S. Connected with Jones & Laughlin Steel Corpn. since 1893, v.p. and mem. exec. com. since 1923; dir. Pittsburgh Trust Co., Keystone Nat. Bank, Terminal Trust Co., Vesta Coal Co., Blair Limestone Co. Mem. bd. dirs. South Side Hosp. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country, Oakmont Country, Fox Chapel Golf; Yale, St. Anthony, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* Woodland Rd. *Address:* Jones & Laughlin Steel Corpn., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LAUGHLIN, George Mark, osteopathic surgeon; *b.* New London, Mo., Dec. 23, 1872; *s.* George H. and Deborah Jane (Ross) L.; B.S.D., State Teachers' Coll., Kirksville, Mo., 1894; M.S.D., 1898; D.O., Am. Sch. Osteopathy, 1900; *m.* Blanche Still, of Kirksville, Apr. 11, 1900. Teacher osteopathic practice and orthopedic surgery, Am. School of Osteopathy, 1900-18; founder, 1918, and pres. Laughlin Hosp.; founder, 1922, and endowed A.T. Still Coll. of Osteopathy and Surgery, of which is pres. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason, K.P., Elk. Kiwanian. *Home:* Kirksville, Mo.

LAUGHLIN, Harry Hamilton, biologist; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 11, 1880; *s.* George Hamilton and Deborah Jane (Ross) L.; B.S., North Mo. State Normal Sch., 1900; M.S., Princeton, 1916, Sc.D., 1917; *m.* Pansy Bowen, of Kirksville, Mo., Sept. 13, 1902. Prin. high sch., Kirksville, 1900-02, Centerville, Ia., 1902-05; teacher agr., North Mo. State Normal Sch., 1907-10; supt. Eugenics Record Office (div. of Dept. of Genetics of Carnegie Instn. Washington) from its orgn., Oct. 1, 1910, until Jan. 1, 1921, now asst. dir.; eugenics expert for Com. on Immigration and Naturalization, House of Rep., 1921—; chmn. Com. of Exhibits, 2d Internat. Congress of Eugenics, New York, 1921; eugenics asso. Psychopathic Lab., Municipal Court, Chicago, 1921—; U.S. immigration agt. to Europe, Dept. of Labor, 1923-24; in charge of Walter J. Solomon researches into the genetics of the thoroughbred horse since 1923; mem. Permanent Emigration Com. of Internat. Labor Office of the League of Nations, Geneva, since 1925. Capt. N.Y. Home Defense Res., 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Galton Soc., Eugenics Research Assn. (sec.-treas.), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Mitotic Stage Duration (Carnegie Instn.), 1918; State Institutions for the Defective, Dependent and Delinquent Classes (Bur. of Census), 1919; Eugenical Sterilization in the United States (Municipal Court, Chicago), 1922; Analysis of America's Modern Melting Pot (U.S. Govt. publ.), 1923; Europe as the Emigration—Exporting Continent and the United States as the Immigration—Receiving Nation (U.S. Govt. publ.), 1924. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

LAUGHLIN, Irwin (Boyle), diplomatic service; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 26, 1871; *s.* Maj. George McCully and Isabel Bowman (McKennan) L.; B.A., Yale, 1893; *m.* Thérese, *d.* Adrian Iselin, Sept. 18, 1912; children—Gertrude, Alexander. Entered office Jones & Laughlin, Ltd., steel mfrs., Pittsburgh, 1894; treas. Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1900-03. Pvt. sec. to Am. minister to Japan, 1903-05; 2d sec. Am. Legation at Tokyo, 1905-06; sec. Legation at Bangkok and consul gen. for Siam, 1906-07; 2d sec. Legation at Peking, Mar.-Sept. 1907; 2d. sec. Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1907-08; sec. legation to Greece and Montenegro, 1908-09; 2d sec. Embassy at Paris, Aug.-Dec. 1909; sec. spl. Embassy to Sultan of Turkey, Oct.-Nov. 1910; sec. Embassy at Berlin, Dec. 21, 1909-Sept. 1912 (chargé d'affaires June-Oct. 1911); sec. Embassy at London, 1912-17 (chargé d'affaires, Dec. 15, 1912-May 24, 1913, July-Oct. 1916, May-July and Oct.-Dec. 1918), and counselor of the Embassy, July 17, 1916-Mar. 1919 when on extended leave of absence; on duty at the Conf. for the Limitation of Armament, as sec. to Henry Cabot Lodge, 1921. Apptd. by President Harding, mem. Bd. of Regents Smithsonian Instn., 1923. E.E. and M.P. to Greece, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, Mar. 24, 1924—. Republican. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale), Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf (Pittsburgh); Union University, Knickerbocker (New York); Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington); Touring Club de France; St. James's, Burlington Fine Arts (London). *Home:* Pittsburgh. *Address:* American Legation, Athens, Greece.

LAUGHLIN, James Laurence, political economist; *b.* Deerfield, O., Apr. 2, 1850; *s.* Harvey and Mary M. (Mills) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, A.M. and Ph.D., 1876; Doctor, *honoris causa*, 300th Jubilee, U. of Geissen, 1906; *m.* Alice McGuffey, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 1875. Taught in Hopkinson's Classical Sch., Boston, 1873-78; instr. polit. economy, 1878-83, asst. prof., 1883-88, Harvard; pres. Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Phila., 1888-90; prof. polit. economy, Cornell, 1890-92; prof. and head dept. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1892-1916, and since emeritus prof. same. Editor Journal of Political Economy since 1892; lecturer in Berlin on invitation of Prussian Cultus Ministerium, 1906. In 1894-95 prepared for govt. of San Domingo a scheme of monetary reform, which was afterwards adopted; mem. Monetary Commn. created by Indianapolis Monetary Conf., 1897; del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1909; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Citizens' League for Promotion of Sound Banking System, 1911-13; chmn. European commn. of Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1919. Mem. L'Institut Internat. de Statistique, Cobden Club; sec. Political Economy Club. *Author:* Anglo-Saxon Legal Procedure in Anglo-Saxon Laws, 1876; J. S. Mill's Principles of Political Economy (abridged), 1884; Study of Political Economy, 1885; History of Bimetallism in United States, 1886; Elements of Political Economy, 1887; Gold and Prices Since 1873, 1887; Facts About Money, 1895; Report of Monetary Commission, 1898; Principles of Money, 1903; Reciprocity, 1903; Industrial America, 1906; Aus dem Amerikanischen Wirtschaftsleben, 1907; Latter-Day Problems, 1909; Credit of the Nations, 1918; Money and Prices, 1919; Banking Progress, 1920. *Home:* Jaffrey, N.H.

LAUGHLIN, Julian, lawyer; *b.* Sept. 27, 1852; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LAUGHLIN, Sceva Bright, univ. prof.; *b.* New Providence, Ia., Oct. 16, 1881; *s.* Preston Smith and Penelope Catherine (Martin) L.; A.B., A.M., Penn. Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1905; A.M., Haverford, 1906; studied Harvard, summer 1911, U. of Chicago, 1915; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1921; *m.* Lillian Catherine Goodall, of Toronto, Ia., Oct. 31, 1913; children—Elizabeth Jean (dec.), John Seth, William Sceva, Mary Penelope. Prin. Pleasant Plain (Ia.) Acad., 1906-07; teacher pub. schs., 1907-08; prin. high sch., Akron, Ia., 1908-10; supt. schs., Larchwood, Ia., 1910-12; English teacher Friends Boys' Sch., Ram Allah, Palestine, 1912-13; prin. Laurence Friends' Acad., Gate, Okla., 1913-14, Friendswood (Tex.) Acad., 1914-15; prof. and head dept. history and social science, Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., 1915-20; prof. and head dept. economics and sociology, Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1921-23, Willamette U., since 1923. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Eugenic Research Assn., Fellowship of Reconciliation, Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Kappa Delta, Pi Gamma Mu (a founder and nat. chancellor). Prohibitionist. Quaker. *Home:* 1605 Court St., Salem, Ore.

LAUNT, Francis Albemarle Delbretons, clergyman; *b.* Hamilton, N.Y., June 13, 1864; *s.* Fitzpatrick and Samantha (van Rensselaer) L.; A.B., Colgate, 1882, A.M., 1890; post-grad. student U. of Oxford, Eng.; studied theology, St. Andrew's Div. Sch.; D.D., Griswold Coll., 1901; D.C.L., U. of King's Coll., 1905. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector Auburn, N.Y., 1886-91, St. David's, Phila., 1891-1910; examining chaplain to bishop of Pa., 1900-1910; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Pueblo, Colo., 1911-14; apptd. lecturer St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge U., Eng., 1914; abroad, chiefly in lit. pursuits, 1915-18; in Eng. and Italy, 1919-21; spl. preacher, Washington, D.C., and New York, 1924-25. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Mason (32°). *Author:* A Plea for the Prayer Book, 1900; Bartered Birthright, 1901; The Other Cheek; Theological Essays; The Italian Debacle, 1917; Lectures to Masons (Ecclesiastes XII), 1922; Beautiful Bermuda, 1923. *Address:* 311 Michigan Av., Pueblo, Colo. (Dec. to Feb.); 1358 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C. (Feb. to Dec.).

LAURENT, Robert, sculptor; *b.* Concarneau, France, June 29, 1890; *s.* Louis and Yvonne (Fraval) L.; came to America, 1902; student British Acad. Fine Arts, Rome, Italy; pupil of Hamilton Easter Field and Maurice Sterne; *m.* Marie Caraes, of Lannilis, France; children—Jean Louis, Paul Robert. Specializes in sculpture in wood and direct cutting in stone and marble. Instr. sculpture Master Sch. of United Arts; instr. Art Students' League, New

York. Represented in Art Inst. Chicago; Corona Mundi Mus., New York. Awarded Logan medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1924. Served in U.S.N. Aviation Corps 1917-19. Dir. Brooklyn Soc. of Modern Artists, and Modern Artists of America; v.p. Salons of America. *Home:* 106 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

LAURVIK, J(ohn) Nilsen, dramatist and art critics. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LAUT, Agnes C., author; *b.* Ontario, Can., Feb. 11, 1871; grandfather was prin. Queen's U.; taken to Winnipeg in childhood; left Manitoba U. in junior yr. because of ill health; spent summers in Rockies and Selkirks; unmarried. Became editorial writer Manitoba Free Press, Winnipeg, 1895-97; later corr. Am., Canadian, and English papers, and mags. in New York. *Author:* Lords of the North, 1900; Heralds of Empire, 1902; The Story of the Trapper, 1902; Pathfinders of the West, 1904; Vikings of Pacific; Hudson's Bay Company, 1909; Freebooters of the Wilderness, 1910; New Dawn, 1913; Through Unknown Southwest, 1913; Adventures of England on Hudson Bay, 1914; Canadian Commonwealth, 1915; Pioneers of the Pacific Coast, 1915. Corr. Saturday Evening Post, Financial Post, Review of Reviews, Collier's, etc. *Address:* Wassaic, N.Y.

LAUTERBACH, Jacob Zallel, prof. Talmud; *b.* Monasterzyska, Galicia, Austria, Jan. 6, 1873; *s.* Israel and Taube (Bandler) L.; ed. univs. Berlin and Göttingen, Ph.D., Göttingen, 1902; rabbi from Dr. Hildesheimer's Rabbiner-Seminar, Berlin, 1903; married. Came to U.S., 1903; naturalized citizen, 1909. Prof. Talmud, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1911—. Office editor Jewish Ency. and contbr. numerous articles on Talmudic and rabbinic subjects; co-editor Hebrew Ency.; contbr. to Year Book of Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis, Am. Jour. Semitic langs., and Jewish Quarterly Review. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc.; treas. Am. Acad. for Jewish Research; mem. Com. on Jewish Classics. *Author:* Saadja-Al-fajjumis Arabische Psalmenübersetzung und Commentar, 1903; The Ethics of the Halakah, 1913; The Sadducees and Pharisees, 1913; Midrash and Mishnah, 1916; The Three Books Found in the Temple at Jerusalem, 1918; The Attitude of the Jew toward the non-Jew, 1921. Editor Hebrew Union College Annual. *Home:* 3434 Harvey Av., Cincinnati, O.

LAVAL, John M., bishop (auxiliary); *b.* St. Étienne, Loire, France, Sept. 21, 1854; *s.* François and Catherine (Crozet) L.; studied Mont Brison Little Sem., France; St. Michael Jesuit Coll., St. Étienne; came to U.S., 1872; studied philosophy and theology, New Orleans. Ordained R.C. priest, 1877; asst. pastor, Baton Rouge, La., 1877-84; pastor St. Gabriel's Ch., Iberville, La., 1884-90, St. Francis Ch., Houma, La., 1890-93, St. Joseph's Ch., Baton Rouge, 1893-95, St. John's Ch., New Orleans, 1895-1902, St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, 1902-11; apptd. auxiliary bishop of New Orleans, Nov. 28, 1911, also vicar-gen., and pastor Ch. of St. Vincent de Paul. *Address:* 3053 Dauphine St., New Orleans.

LA VARRE, William J(ohanne), Jr., author, explorer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 4, 1898; *s.* William J. and Lelia (Haynes) La V.; spl. student, Harvard; *m.* Sylvia Doutney, of Burlington, Vt., May 8, 1923; 1 dau., Diane Gloria. Leader of several expdns. into S. America on economic research; discovered and promoted development of diamond fields of British Guiana; an authority on Brazilian rubber and British Guiana diamonds. Episcopalian. *Club:* Explorers' (New York). *Author:* Up the Mazaruni for Diamonds, 1918. Contbr. to mags. on travel and adventure. Lecturer. *Home:* Riverside, Conn.

LAVELL, Cecil Fairfield, coll. prof.; *b.* Kingston, Can., Nov. 28, 1872; *s.* Michael (M.D.) and Betsy (Reeve) L.; came to U.S. 1899; prep. edn., Kingston Collegiate Inst., 1886-90; A.M., Queen's U., Can., 1894; Cornell U., 1894-95; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Catherine Lucy Kennedy, of Toronto, Can., July 7, 1900. Staff lecturer, Am. Univ. Extension Soc., Phila., 1899-1905; prof. history, Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1905-06, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1906-07; prof. edn., Queen's Coll., 1907-10; teaching fellow, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910-11; asst. prof. history of edn., same, 1911-13; prof. history, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1917-23; prof. history of thought, same, since 1923. *Author:* Italian Cities, 1905; (with Charles E. Payne) Imperial England, 1918; Reconstruction and National Life, 1919; also numerous articles in mags. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

LAVELLE, Michael J., priest. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAVES, Kurt, astronomer; *b.* Lyck, Germany, Aug. 24, 1866; *s.* Hermann Karl and Julie (Krahnefeld) L.; grad. Kgl. Human Gymnasium, Lyck, 1886; student U. of Koenigsberg, 1886-87, U. of Berlin, 1887-91, A.M., Ph.D., 1891; asst. in Royal Obs. of Berlin, 1892-93; *m.* Luise Moshagen, of Braunschweig, Germany, Aug. 25, 1896. Docent, reader, asst. and asso. in astronomy, 1893-97, instr., 1897-1901, asst. prof., 1901-08, asso. prof., U. of Chicago, 1908—. Mem. Astronomische Gesellschaft (Leipzig), Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* 5611 Kenwood Av., Chicago.

LAVINDER, Claude Hervey, M.D.; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., July 24, 1872; *s.* Nathan Hervey and Ella Chambers (Hamner) L.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1891, 92; M.D., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Frances Moore Fair, of New York, 1899. Asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1897; passed asst. surgeon, 1902; surgeon, 1912; sr. surgeon, 1925; asst. surgeon gen., 1920-22. Engaged in hospital quarantine, epidemic and spl. work; has devoted much time to investigating pellagra. Lecturer on public health and sanitary science, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., N.Y. City, part of sessions 1914-15, 1915-16; was in charge of Hosp. Div. of P.H.S. and supervising all of P.H.S. work in furnishing medical care and treatments to disabled veterans, World War, 1920-22; now in charge Marine Hosp. No. 21. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons (v.p.), Nat. Assn. Study of Pellagra (pres. 1912), Ga. Med. Soc. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. Mason. Translated and edited (with Dr. J. W. Babcock), Pellagra (by Marie), 1910. *Author:* Epidemiologic Studies of Poliomyelitis in New York City and the Northeastern United States during the year 1916 (with A. W. Freeman and W. H. Frost), 1918. Contbr. numerous articles concerning pellagra and other med. topics. Asso. editor The Modern Hospital (mag.), 1923. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* U.S. Marine Hospital No. 21, Stapleton, New York, N.Y.

LAW, Arthur Ayer, surgeon; *b.* Harvard, Ill., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* Arthur E. and Eva (Ayer) L.; M.D., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Helen E. Longer, of Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 29, 1899; children—Mrs. James G. Fullerton, Mary Ayer. Practiced at Minneapolis since 1894; asso. prof. surgery, U. of Minn. Med. Sch., since 1914; surgeon Northwestern Hosp.; surgeon and asst. chief University Hosp.; consulting surgeon Glenn Lake Sanatorium. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Minn. Med. Soc., Minn. Pathol. Soc., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette. *Home:* 2310 Stevens Av. *Office:* Syndicate Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

LAW, Charles Blakeslee, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAW, Herbert Edward, financier; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Dec. 5, 1864; *s.* Crossley and Rebecca (Brown) L.; brought to U.S., 1866; ed. pub. schs. and German Am. Inst., Chicago, Ill. Began as instr. German, Am. Inst., at 18; joined brother in selling subscription books in San Francisco, 1884; entered mfr. proprietary medicines, 1889, later incorporating as The Viavi Co.; sold out, 1914; with others built the Crossley Bldg., Rialto Bldg., Monadnock Bldg., etc., in San Francisco; as pres. of Western Steel Corpn. negotiated, 1910, the largest coal and steel contract the Chinese Govt. had ever made up to that time; operates extensively in raising medicinal plants on large country estate in Calif.; pres. Ridgway's, Inc.; v.p. Pacific Railway Adv. Co. Mem. Citizens' Com. which framed present charter of City and Co. of San Francisco, 1897-98; police commr. City and Co. of San Francisco, 1906; mem. Com. of 50 which had charge of relief measures following earthquake and fire of 1906; an organizer San Francisco Merchants' Assn. (now Chamber of Commerce); a founder San Francisco Symphony Assn. Fellow Chem. Soc. of London. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* The Power of Mental Demand and Other Essays, 1913. Translator: (with Charles Lincoln Rhodes) Napoleon in His Own Words, 1916. *Home:* 1021 California St., San Francisco, and Lauriston, Willow Brook Farm, R.F.D. No. 1, Redwood City, Calif. *Office:* Monadnock Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

LAW, James D., author. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

LAW, John Adger, banker, mfr.; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* of Thomas Hart and Anna Elizabeth (Adger) L.; A.B., Wofford Coll., 1887; *m.* Pearl Sibley, of Augusta, Ga., Nov. 1895. Cashier Spartanburg Savings Bank, 1891-1900; pres. Central Nat. Bank, Spartanburg, 1903—; pres. Home Building & Loan Assn.; organizer, 1900, and pres., treas. Saxon Mills; pres., treas. Chesnee Mills; dir. Piedmont & Northern Ry. Co.; treas. Mfrs. Power Co., Blue Ridge Power Co. Mem. bd. govs. Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn. Trustee Wofford Coll., Converse Coll. (both of Spartanburg), Presbyn. Coll. (Clinton). Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

LAW, Robert Adger, univ. prof.; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., Mar. 8, 1879; *s.* Rev. Thomas Hart and Anna Elizabeth (Adger) L.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1898; A.M., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), Durham, N.C., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Mortimer Manigault, of Summerville, S.C., Mar. 30, 1910; children—Elizabeth Manigault, Joanna Ward, Thomas Hart. Asst. in English, Trinity Coll., 1901-02; instr. in English, Harvard, 1905-06; instr. in English, U. of Tex., 1906-11, adj. prof., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof. since 1919. Trustee Austin Theol. Sem. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Folk Lore Soc. of Tex. (pres. 1912-13), Shakespeare Assn. of America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Malone Soc. (London, Eng.), Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* University. Editor: Shakespeare's Henry VI (Part III, Tudor Shakespeare), 1913; Romeo and Juliet (Arden Shakespeare), 1913. Editor Texas Review, 1915-24. Contbr. on philol. and popular subjects. *Home:* 2614 Salado St., Austin, Tex.

LAW, Thomas Hart, clergyman; Aug. 26, 1838-Dec. 14, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1923-24).

LAW, William Adger, insurance, banker; *b.* Hartsville, S.C., Dec. 26, 1864; *s.* Thomas Hart and Anna Elizabeth (Adger) L.; A.B., Wofford Coll., 1881; *m.* Lucy Lathrop Goode, of Americus, Ga., Dec. 4, 1889; children—Margaret Lathrop, Mrs. Anna Harris. Pres. Spartanburg Savings Bank, 1891-1903, Central Nat. Bank, Spartanburg, 1893-1903; asst. cashier, cashier, v.p., later pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank, Phila., 1903-10; 1st v.p., 1910-15, pres. 1915-22, chmn. bd., 1922-23, First Nat. Bank, Phila.; pres. Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co. since 1922; v.p. Central Nat. Bank, Spartanburg; dir. Fire Assn., Phila., Saxon Mills, Spartanburg, S.C., Reading Co., Phila. Trust Co., Phila. Electric Co. Mgr. Saving Fund Soc. of Germantown and its Vicinity; trustee Polyclinic Hosp. Presbyn. Pres. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1914-15. *Clubs:* Racquet, Huntingdon Valley Country, Germantown Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* 440 W. Chestnut Av. *Office:* S.E. Corner 6th and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

LA WALL, Charles Herbert, pharmacist, chemist; *b.* Allentown, Pa., May 7, 1871; *s.* John Jacob and Emma Jane (Boas) La Wall; grad. coll. prep. course, State Normal Sch., Bloomsburg, Pa., 1888; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1893, Ph.M., 1905; hon. Phar.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; Sc.D., Susquehanna U., 1920; *m.* Millicent Saxon Renshaw, of Lansford, Pa., June 5, 1907. Commercial chemist, 1894-1903; instr. pharmacy, 1900-06, asso. prof., 1906-18, prof. of theory and practice of pharmacy, and dean, 1918—. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science, Chemist Pa. Dept. of Agr., Bur. of Food, 1904—, Pa. State Pharm. Exam. Bd., 1905-12, 1914—, Pa. Health Dept., 1906-18; food inspection chemist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-12; sec., 1910-18, chmn., 1918-20, sec. since 1920, U.S. Pharmacopœia Revision Com. (chmn. sub-com. inorganic chemicals; chmn. sub-com. reagents since 1920); mem. revision com. Nat. Formulary, 1906—; mem. advisory com. on med. supplies, War Industries Bd., 1918-19; pres. Am. Conf. of Pharm. Faculties, 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1919), Pa. Pharm. Assn. (pres. 1911), N.J. Pharm. Assn., Franklin Inst., Phila. Bot. Club, Phila. Natural History Soc., A.M.A., Soc. Pub. Analysts (Eng.), Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. Mason. Joint Author: Leffmann and La Wall's Organic Chemistry, 1905. Collaborating editor U.S. Dispensatory, 1917—, Remington Practice Pharmacy, 1918—. *Home:* 437 S. 44th St. *Office:* 636 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LAWLER, John J., bishop; *b.* Rochester, Minn., 1862; completed classical studies in Sem. of St. Francis, Milwaukee; studied philosophy and theology, U. of Louvain, Belgium; ordained R.C. priest, 1885, remaining at univ. for post-grad. course, 2 yrs. Prof. Scripture, Coll. of St. Thomas, St. Paul, 1 yr.; became pastor St. Luke's Ch., St. Paul, and later of Cathedral; apptd. auxiliary bishop archdiocese of St. Paul, May 1910; bishop of Lead, S.D., Jan. 29, 1916. *Home:* Lead, S.D.

LAWLER, Oscar, lawyer; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* William Thomas and Margaret (O'Connor) L.; pub. sch. edn.; read law while sec. to U.S. Circuit Judge Erskine M. Ross, of Calif.; admitted to bar, 1896; *m.* Hilda Brode, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 17, 1901; children—Charles Brode, Helen Jane, Oscar Thom, Ross. Practiced at Los Angeles as mem. firm of Lawler, Allen & Van Dyke U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Calif., 1905-07, resigned; asst. atty. gen. for Interior Dept., May 1, 1909-May 1, 1911; resigned, and resumed practice at Los Angeles. Mem. firm of Lawler & Degnan. Dir. Farmers and Merchants Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, Southern Calif. Telephone Co. Served as maj. and judge advocate 1st Brigade, N.G. of Calif. Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Masons of Calif. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Los Angeles Bar Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* California, Uplifters, Los Angeles Country, Hollywood Athletic. *Home:* 916 Crescent Drive, Beverly Hills. *Office:* Standard Oil Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LAWLER, Thomas Bonaventure, author, pub.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 14, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Eliza L.; grad. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, 1885, A.M., 1893, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Margaret A. Brennan, of New York, Apr. 12, 1899; children—Muriel, Irene, Newman, Arthur. Mem. firm of Ginn & Co., edni. publishers, 1906—. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester, Mass. *Clubs:* University and Papyrus (Boston); Salmagundi, Circumnavigators (New York). *Author:* Essentials of American History, 1902; The Story of Columbus and Magellan, 1905; Primary History of the United States, 1905; Gateway to American History, 1924. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York.

LAWLOR, William Patrick, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1854; *s.* Patrick and Eliza (Maher) L.; left an orphan at 10; ed. parochial and night schs.; worked in cotton and silk mills of Paterson, N.J.; removed to Calif., 1877, and worked in mines; student Hastings Coll. of Law, San Francisco, 1885-87; *m.* Mary Lee Henry, of San Diego, Calif., Nov. 25, 1913. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1898; judge Superior Ct., City and Co. of San Francisco, 1898-1915; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., term 1915-27. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family, Olympic, Commonwealth (San Francisco), Nat. Arts, Nat. Democratic (New York). *Home:* 2164 Hyde St. *Address:* State Bldg., Civic Center, San Francisco, Calif.

LAWRANCE, James Peyton Stuart, captain U.S.N. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LAWRANCE, Marion, secretary Internat. S.S. Assn.; Oct. 2, 1850-May 1, 1924. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAWRANCE, William Irvin, clergyman; *b.* Winchester, O., Mar. 3, 1853; *s.* Elonson and Amanda (Irvin) L.; A.B., Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1880; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1885; Th.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1917; *m.* Caroline, *d.* Henry Thomas Butterworth, of Butterworth, O., June 18, 1875; children—Ruth Irvin (Mrs. H. W. Dutch), Mary, Charles Wm. Ordained ministry Christian Ch., 1875; pastor West Dayton and Bellefontaine, O., until 1880; chaplain and supt. schs., Ohio Reform Sch., 1880-81; acting pres. Miami Valley Coll., Springboro, O., 1881-82; pastor 3d Religious Soc. (Unitarian), Dorchester, Mass., 1885-91; joint dir. Unitarian Mission in Japan, 1891-94; pastor Independent Congl. Ch., Meadville, Pa., 1895-99, Unitarian Ch., Winchester, Mass., 1899-1910; pres. Unitarian S.S. Soc., 1910-25; sec. Dept. of Religious Edn., Am. Unitarian Assn., 1912-25; minister Liberal Community Ch., Hollis, N.Y., since 1925. *Author:* The Social Emphasis on Religious Education; A Manual for the Confirmation Class. *Home:* Hollis, N.Y.

LAWRENCE, Albert Lathrop, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LAWRENCE, Andrew Middleton, newspaper pub.; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1864; *s.* Clarence P. and Mary (Golding) L.; ed. Urban Acad., San Francisco; *m.* Minnie M. Young, of San Francisco, Oct. 30, 1884; children—Edna G. P., Randolph L. (dec.). Began as reporter, 1884, later city editor, Washington corr. and mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, with which was connected 14 yrs.; came to Chicago as mng. editor Hearst's Chicago American, made pub., 1903; later pres. and pub. Chicago Examiner until 1915; pres. and editor San Francisco Journal, 1919; founded Chicago Journal of Commerce, 1920. Mem. Calif. Legislature, 1887-88; del.-at-large from Ill., Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. *Home:* 1824 Jackson St. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

LAWRENCE, Benjamin Franklin, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Libertyville, Mo., Jan. 24, 1877; *s.* John Shaw and Georgiana (McClintock) L.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Drane, of Coquille, Ore., Nov. 8, 1899. Publisher Coquille Bulletin, 1894-99; reporter and telegraph editor, Portland Oregonian, 1900-04; mng. editor, 1905-11, business mgr., 1911-23, Indianapolis Star; gen. mgr. since Feb. 1923, Indianapolis Star, Muncie Star, Terre Haute Star. *Home:* Spink-Arms Hotel, Indianapolis, Ind.

LAWRENCE, Carl Gustavus, educator; *b.* Madison, Wis., Jan. 12, 1871; *s.* Ole H. and Marie (Hull) L.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1894; post-grad. work in history, U. of Wis.; A.M., U. of S.D., 1919; *m.* Gunda Jacobson, of Canton, S.D., Aug. 22, 1900; children—Ernest Orlando, John Hundale. Prof. Latin and history, Augustana Coll., Canton, S.D., 1894-98; supt. schs., Canton, 1898-1907; county supt. schs., Lincoln Co., S.D., 1907-11; state supt. pub. instrn., 2 terms, 1911-15; supt. schs., Canton, 1915-19; pres. Southern State Normal Sch., Springfield, S.D., since July 1, 1919. Progressive Rep. Lutheran. *Home:* Springfield, S.D.

LAWRENCE, Charles Kennedy, engineer; *b.* Washington, Pa., May 19, 1856; *s.* James Kennedy and Eleanor (Isett) L.; ed. Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh); *m.* Elizabeth Wolf, of New York, 1880; children—Frank Ellmaker, Charles Kennedy, Virginia, James Kennedy, Elizabeth. Asst. engr. and div. engr., Pa.R.R., 1880-87; engr., maintenance of way, St.P., M.&M.Ry., 1887; chief engr., gen. supt. lines G.N.Ry., 1888-91; asst. chief engr., Carnegie Steel Co., 1897-99; engr. of constrn., Central of Ga. Ry., 1899-1904; engr. electric zone, N.Y. C.&H.R.R.R., 1904-05; chief engr., Central of Ga. Ry., since 1906. *Home:* De Renne Apts., Savannah, Ga.

LAWRENCE, Charles Solomon, surgeon; *b.* Stokes Co., N.C., Aug. 1, 1878; *s.* William A. and Matilda J. (Lawrence) L.; prep. edn., Siloam (N.C.) Acad.; M.D., George Washington U., 1908; *m.* Mrs. Alice R. Smith, of Mt. Airy, N.C., July 29, 1909. Enlisted in U.S. Army, 1897, and served 6 yrs.; with China Relief Expdn. and in Philippines, 1901-03; settled at Winston-Salem, N.C., in practice of surgery, 1908. Commd. capt. M.C.U.S.A., July 1917; maj., Feb. 1918; lt. col., July 1918; with A.E.F. in France, Aug. 1918-Apr. 1919; comdg. officer Base Hosp. 61; hon. discharged, May 9, 1919. Founder, 1919, and owner Lawrence Hosp., Winston-Salem. Pres. Winston-Salem Lions Club, 1922-23; dist. gov. Lions Clubs of State of N.C., 1922-23. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. N.C. Med. Soc., Tri-State Med. Soc.; companion Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Twin City, Forsyth County. *Home:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

LAWRENCE, David, newspaper man; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 25, 1888; *s.* Harris and Dora (Cohen) L.; B.A., Princeton, 1910; *m.* Ellanor Hayes, July 17, 1918. Joined Washington staff Associated Press, 1910; detailed to Mexico, 1911, to write Madero revolution, and 1912, to write Orozco revolution; rep. Associated Press with Gov. Woodrow Wilson, at Sea Girt, N.J., Aug. 1912, continuing with him when Pres.-elect and for 2 yrs. at White House; placed in charge, at outbreak of war, of news for Associated Press relative to neutrality and relations with Germany; Washington corr. New York Evening Post, Dec. 1916-Oct. 1, 1919; pres. Consolidated Press Assn., Washington, 1919—. *Clubs:* National Press, Racquet (Washington), University (Washington and Buffalo, N.Y.), Princeton (New York). *Author:* True Story of Woodrow Wilson, 1924; also various mag. articles. *Home:* 3900 Nebraska Av. N.W. *Office:* Evening Star Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LAWRENCE, Edwin Gordon, author, teacher; *b.* Phila., Nov. 1, 1859; *s.* Prof. Philip and Mary E. (Maver) L.; ed. Friends Sch., Phila., and by pvt. tutors; *m.* Sadie Secord, March 14, 1891 (divorced June 25, 1903); children—Edwina Gordon, Olga Kelsey, Valdemar Philip, Eleanor Mary. Began in Madison Sq. Theatre, New York, 1879; starred as "Osip," in "The Danicheffs," touring U.S., 1881-82; starred in "For Her Sake," 1896-98. Succeeded father as dir. Lawrence Sch. Elocution and Acting, New York, upon his death, 1882; served in Europe, under Herbert Hoover, with Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1915; asso. editor Athol (Mass.) Chronicle, 1919-20; editorial writer Miami (Fla.) Herald, 1921, spl. feature writer for newspapers, 1922; asso. editor, Palm Beach Times, West Palm Beach, Fla., 1923-25; now engaged in lit. work. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Shakespeare (Stratford-on-Avon, Eng.), Olympia (Fla.) Yacht. *Author:* The Power of Speech, 1909; The Lawrence Reader and Speaker, 1911; Speech-Making, 1911; How to Master the Spoken Word, 1913; How to Improve the Memory, 1913; How to Speak, 1917; Sidelights on Shakespeare, 1918; Aids to Business, 1920; Rudiments of Speech, 1923. *Home:* 125 South St., Concord, N.H.

LAWRENCE, Edwin Winship, lawyer; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Mar. 27, 1881; *s.* George Edwin and Katherine C. (Phalen) L.; grad. high sch., Rutland, 1897; A.B., U. of Vt., 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Florence Roby, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 10, 1904. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1902, and since practiced at Rutland; gen. atty. Rutland R.R. since 1908; practiced with father and B. L. Stafford until former died, 1922; pres. Palm-Fechteler & Co., mfrs. decalcomania transfers; trustee Rutland Trust Co., dir. Killington Nat. Bank. Asst. atty. Post Office Dept., 1903, Dept. of Justice, U.S., 1905; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1908; mem. State Senate, Vt., 1923-25. Trustee U. of Vt. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

LAWRENCE, Ellis Fuller, architect. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAWRENCE, Florus Fremont, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LAWRENCE, Henry F., ex-congressman; *b.* Decatur Co., Ind., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* Daniel R. and Catharine (Coen) L.; ed. Stanberry (Mo.) Normal Sch.; *m.* Jessie Lee Lawson, of Daviess Co., Mo., Apr. 7, 1889; children—Fesler E., Winifred, Henry F. With ry. mail service 9 yrs.; banking business at Lock Springs, Mo., Farmers Exchange Bank, Gallatin, and in charge First Nat. Bank, Cameron, Mo., 1911-21. County clk. Daviess Co., 1907-11; mayor of Cameron 2 terms; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 3d Mo. Dist; candidate for Congress, 1922-24; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, O., 1924. Methodist. Trustee Mo. Wesleyan Coll. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Cameron, Mo.

LAWRENCE, Isaac, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAWRENCE, John Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Florence, Rankin Co., Miss., July 10, 1875; *s.* Isaac Bass and Exer Elizah (Williamson) L.; A.B. Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1899, M.A., 1902; D.D., La. Coll., Alexandria, 1910; *m.* Helen Alford, of Goshen Springs, Miss., Nov. 15, 1900; children—John Hewitt (dec.), Miriam Hoy, Katherine Alford, Elizabeth M., John Benjamin (dec.), Helen Rebecca. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Greenwood, Miss., 1900-03, Humboldt, Tenn., 1903-07, 1st Ch., New Orleans, 1907-13, also editor Baptist Chronicle; corr. sec. Bapt. State Conv. Bd. of Miss., Jan. 1, 1913-21; supt. Bapt. Edn. Com. in Miss., Jan. 1, 1913-21; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Shawnee, Okla., since Jan. 1, 1921. Pres. Okla. Bapt. U., 1922—. V.p. Southern Bapt. Com., 1916-17; trustee State Industrial and Tr. Sch. of Miss., 1916-21; trustee Okla. Bapt. U. Democrat. Mason, K. of P., Odd Fellow, Shriner. *Author:* Power for Service, 1909; The Biology of the Cross, 1913; Church Organization and Methods (co-author), 1917; State Mission Manual for Mississippi, 1917; Paul's Bible School of Baptism; Outline Studies in the Book of Revelation, 1922; Outline Study of the Bible, 1925. *Home:* Shawnee, Okla.

LAWRENCE, John Silsbee, merchant; *b.* Nahant, Mass., Sept. 6, 1878; *s.* Amory Appleton and Emily Fairfax (Silsbee) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Emma Atherton, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 29, 1907; children—Eloise, Amory A., Isabel. With Lawrence & Co., dry goods commn. mchts., since graduation; pres. Ipswich Mills; dir. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 2d Nat. Bank of Boston; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Dir. Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. *Home:* Topsfield, Mass., and 59 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* 89 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE, John Strachan, lawyer; *b.* Apr. 15, 1849; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LAWRENCE, Josephine, author; *b.* Newark, N.J.; *d.* Elijah Wiley (M.D.) and Mary Elizabeth (Barker) L.; ed. pub. schs. and spl. courses New York U. Editor children's page, Newark (N.J.) Sunday Call, since 1915; household editor (woman's page), same, since 1918; wrote "Man in the Moon" stories, broadcast bi-weekly, since 1921; wrote first story for children ever broadcast, 1921. Mem. Authors' League America, N.J. Woman's Press Club. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Brother and Sister Series (4 books), 1921-22; Rosemary, 1922; Man in the Moon Story Book, 1922; Rainbow Hill, 1924; Elizabeth Ann Series (4 books), 1923-25; The Berry Patch, 1925; Linda Lane Books (2 books), 1925. *Home:* 50 Second Av., Newark, N.J.

LAWRENCE, Margaret (Mrs. Orson D. Nunn), actress; *b.* Aug. 2, 1889; *m.* Lt. Comdr. Orson D. Nunn, 1911. First appearance on stage, in "Her Son," at Chicago, 1910; played in New York in "Over Night," 1911; after 7 yrs., reappeared in Belasco Theatre, Washington, D.C., as the wife in "Tea for Three"; toured in "Transplanting Jean," 1920.*

LAWRENCE, Robert Means, M.D., author; *b.* Boston, May 14, 1847; *s.* William Richards and Susan Coombs (Dana) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, M.D., 1873; continued studies in Vienna and Paris, 1874-76; *m.* Katharine Lawrence Cleaveland, June 30, 1870; children—Madeleine, Isabel Cleaveland (Mrs. George B. de Gersdorff), Helen Atherton (dec.), Robert Means (dec.). Phys. Boston Dispensary, 1876-86 (bd. mgrs. 1910-12). Asst. surgeon and surgeon 1st M.V.M., 1877-82. Selectman, Lexington, Mass., 1884-86; mem. Sch. Com., 1888-90. Sr. warden, St. Paul's Church, Boston, 1912; trustee of St. Luke's Home for Convalescents; treas. Episcopal Ch. Assn., 1880-93 (pres. 1919); mem. Chapter St. Paul's Cathedral, 1914-19. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Bostonian Soc. (life), Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Authors' League America, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (council), Mil. Hist. Soc. of Mass. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Historical Sketches of Some Members of the Lawrence Family, 1888; The Magic of the Horseshoe, 1898; The Descendants of Major Samuel Lawrence, of Groton, Mass., 1904; Primitive Psychotherapy and Quackery, 1910; Rev. Amos Adams, A.M., Patriot Minister (1728-1775), 1912; The Site of St. Paul's Cathedral, Boston, and Its Neighborhood, 1916; Old Park Street and Its Vicinity, 1922. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 177 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE, William, bishop; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 30, 1850; *s.* Amos Adams and Sarah E. (Appleton) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1875, D.D., 1923; S.T.D., Hobart, 1890, Harvard, 1893; LL.D., Princeton, 1904, Cambridge, 1908, Lawrence, 1910, Boston, 1923; D.D., Durham, 1908, Yale, 1909, Columbia, 1911, Trinity Coll., 1925; *m.* Julia Cunningham, of Boston, 1874; children—Marian (Mrs. Harold Peabody), Julia (Mrs. Morton Fearey), Sarah (Mrs. Charles L. Slattery), Rosamond (dec.), Ruth (Mrs. Lansing P. Reed), William Appleton, Eleanor (Mrs. Lewis Hunt Mills), Frederic Cunningham. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1876-84; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, 1884-93, dean, 1883-93, Episcopal Theol. Sch.; consecrated bishop of Mass., Oct. 5, 1893. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (life), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Fellow of Harvard since 1913. Pres. Ch. Pension Fund; chmn. trustees St. Mark's and Groton schs.; mem. Nat. Council P.E. Ch. *Author:* Life of Amos A. Lawrence, 1889; Proportional Representation in the House of Clerical and Lay Delegates: Visions and Service, 1896; Life of Roger Wolcott, Governor of Massachusetts, 1902; Study of Phillips Brooks, 1903; The American Cathedral, 1921; Fifty Years, 1923; Life of Henry Cabot Lodge, U.S. Senator, 1925. *Home:* 122 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

LAWRENCE, William Hereford, horticulturist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LAWRENCE, William Mangam, clergyman; *b.* Washington, May 11, 1848; *s.* William Spencer and Mary Jane (Mangam) L.; B.P., Colgate, 1870, A.M., 1876; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1871; D.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago U., 1881; S.T.D. Colgate, 1921; *m.* Anna Isabella Hyde of Hamilton, N.Y., 1871; children—Adelaide (Mrs. L. G. Parker), Fred Hyde (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor Amsterdam, N.Y., 1871-72, Phila., 1872-80, Second Ch., Chicago, 1880-1904, North Orange Ch., Orange, N.J., Jan. 1, 1905-May 1912. V.p. and pres. divinity sch. trustees and lecturer div. sch., U. of Chicago, 1885-1904; lecturer Chicago Theol. Sem., 1903; pres. bd. trustees Colgate U., 1905-12; professorial lecturer on Christian ethics, Colgate, 1912—, also prof. *pro tempore*, pastoral theology, 1915, actg. prof. of homiletics and pastoral theology, 1919—. Mem. bd. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1885-1905, Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1905-12; v.p. Bapt. Edn. Soc. N.Y., 1914—. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Victoria Inst. Gt. Britain, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon (Amherst); chaplain Ill. Soc. S.A.R., Ill. Soc. of Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Illinois (Chicago); Sigma Chi (New York); Essex County Country. Contbr. to Baptist Ency. and other publs. *Home:* 60 Broad St., Hamilton, N.Y.

LAWRENCE, William Van Duzer, retired mcht.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1842; *s.* Robert D. and Catherine (Van Duzer) L.; ed. pub. schs. in Mich.; *m.* Sarah E. Bates, of Monroe, Mich., Aug. 22, 1867. Founded Davis & Lawrence, New York and Montreal, 1867. Founder of Lawrence Park and Lawrence Hosp., Bronxville, N.Y. *Club:* Union League, New York. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. (also Daytona, Fla.).

LAWRENCE, William Witherle, coll. prof.; *b.* Bangor, Me., May 29, 1876; *s.* Franklin Muzzy and Lucy (Witherle) L.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1898-99; A.M., Harvard, 1900, Ph.D., 1903; Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1917; unmarried. Instr. in German, Harvard, 1900-03; asso. prof. English lit., U. of Kan., 1903-05; instr. in English, 1905-07, adj. prof., 1907-10, asso. prof., 1910-16, prof., 1916—, Columbia. Trustee Bowdoin Coll., Am. Scandinavian Foundation. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Century, Players (New York); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* Medieval Story, 1911. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 618 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

LAWRIE, Harold Newbold, geologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 9, 1883; *s.* George Francis and Annie Gertrude (Baker) L.; desc. Gawen Lawrie, gov. of N.J.; grad. Montclair (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1901; E.M. Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1905; M.A. in Public Service, U. of Ore., 1920; *m.* Cora Columbia Cameron, of White Salmon, Wash., Aug. 5, 1908; children—George Francis, Margaret Anne, Clementena Newbold. Consulting geologist and chemist in Western States and B.C., 1905-17, Portland, Ore., 1917—. Active in securing passage of laws creating and maintaining Ore. Bureau of Mines and Geology (chmn. bur. commn.); active in matters pertaining to nat. legislation regulating and promoting the development of the natural resources U.S. and Alaska. Economist, Am. Mining Congress, Washington, 1919-21; mng. dir. Am. Gold and Silver Inst., 1922—. Asst. to U.S. Senate Commn. of Gold and Silver Inquiry, 1922-25; Washington rep. Portland (Ore.) Chamber Commerce. Mem. Nat. Assn for Constl. Govt., Alumni Assn. of Schs. of Mines, Engring. and Chemistry (Columbia), Am. Soc. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Theta Delta Chi (Columbia). *Home:* Portland, Ore. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LAWRIE, Lee, sculptor; *b.* Rixdorf, Germany, Oct. 16, 1877; brought to America in infancy; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; St. Vincent de Paul Sch., Baltimore; worked in the studios of Philip Martiny, Augustus St. Gaudens, and other sculptors; B.F.A., Yale, 1910; *m.* Ingeborg Jacobsen Frolich, 1897; children—Archer, Anne, Katrin (dec.), Lee, Milton. Instr. sculpture, Yale Sch. Fine Arts, 1908-18, Harvard Archtl. Sch., 1910-12. Has specialized in archtl. decoration. Made the sculpture for most of the bldgs. designed by the late Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue, among them—U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point; Pawtucket Free Library; Nat. Acad. Sciences, Washington, D.C.; Nebraska State Capitol; Los Angeles Pub. Library; Calif. Inst. of Technology; Saint Thomas's Ch., New York; Ch. of St. Vincent Ferrer, New York; First Bapt. Ch., Pittsburg; Trinity Luth. Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; also for other architects, many reliefs and statues, including those on the tower and archway of the Harkness Memorial Quadrangle, Yale Univ.; statue of the Virgin, Church of Saint Mary the Virgin, New York. Awarded gold medal Am. Inst. of Architects, 1921. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League of New York. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 1923 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

LAWS, Annie, humanitarian; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *d.* James H. and Sarah Amelia (Langdon) L.; ed. Miss Appleton's Sch. for Girls and spl. courses under professors in art, lit., music, etc.; hon. A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1923; unmarried. Pres. Cincinnati Kindergarten Assn., 1900—; chmn. com. of nineteen, Internat. Kindergarten Union; corr. sec. Cincinnati Orphan Asylum Bd.; ex-mem. Cincinnati Bd. Edn. Mem. Cincinnati Social Hygiene Soc. (v.p.), Am. Better Motion Picture Council, George Washington Memorial Assn., Ohio br. Soc. of N.E. Women, Cincinnati Chapter D.A.R. (ex-regent), Ohio Federation Women's Clubs (ex-pres.), etc.; hon. mem. Spanish-Am. War Nurses. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Woman's (pres. 1894-96), Social Workers. *Home:* 2927 Reading Rd., Cincinnati, O.

LAWS, Curtis Lee, editor; *b.* Aldie, Va., July 14, 1868; *s.* John T. and Laura J. (Nixon) L.; grad. Richmond Coll., 1889; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Grace Burnett, of Baltimore, Apr. 25, 1894; 1 dau., Margaret B. (Mrs. John William Decker); *m.* 2d, Susan Bancroft Tyler, Feb. 14, 1922. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1893-1908, Greene Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-13; editor The Watchman-Examiner, New York, 1913—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. *Home:* 120 E. 31st St. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

LAWS, Elijah, rear-admiral U.S.N. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LAWS, Frank Arthur, electrical engr.; *b.* Brockton, Mass., May 28, 1867; *s.* Alfred and Clara Maria (Balch) L.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; Harvard, 1891-92; *m.* Harriet Patterson Burbank, of Salem, Mass., Aug. 29, 1901. Asst. in physics, 1889-91, instr., 1891-93, instr. in elec. measurements, 1893-97, asst. prof., 1897-1902, asst. prof. elec. testing, 1902-06, asso. prof., 1906-13, prof. elec. engring, 1913-21, prof. elec. measurements since 1921, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University (Boston). *Author:* Notes for Use in Standardizing, 1906; Electrical Measurements, 1917. *Home:* 86 Browne St., Brookline, Mass.

LAWS, George William, naval officer; *b.* Channahon, Ill., Feb. 11, 1870; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; Naval War Coll., 1913-14. Asst. engr., July 1, 1893; passed asst. engr., Feb. 16, 1898; trans. to line as lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through grades to rear adm., 1925. Served on Justin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; aide on staff comdr. in chief Asiatic Fleet, 1906; head Dept. of Ordnance, Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1906-07; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1907-10; comdr. Dolphin, 1910-13; at Naval War Coll., 1913-14; exec. officer Louisiana, 1915; assigned duty U.S. Naval Acad., Sept. 17, 1915; apptd. comdt. 16th Naval Dist., also comdt. Navy Yard, Cavite, P.I., 1925. *Home:* Shenandoah, Ia. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

LAWSON, Albert Gallatin, clergyman; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 5, 1842; *s.* Albert G. and Mary A. (Nichols) L.; ed. Colgate U., hon. A.M., 1876, D.D., 1883; *m.* Eliza Knight, of Brooklyn, Sept. 23, 1863. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1862; pastor Perth Amboy, N.J., 1862-66, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1866-67, Brooklyn, 1867-84; sec. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, Boston, 1884-86; pastor Camden, N.J., 1890-1902, Newark, N.J., 1902-05; gen. sec. Colgate U., 1906-09; pastor Waterbury, Conn., 1909-12, Woodside, N.Y., 1912-1918. Instr., Italian dept. Colgate Sem., 1917. Sec. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1905-10; served as chmn. Administrative Com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; pres. Bapt. Edn. Soc. State of N.Y., 1921; chmn. Publication Com., Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., since 1922. *Home:* Meredith, N.Y.

LAWSON, Andrew Cowper, geologist; *b.* Anstruther, Scotland, July 25, 1861; *s.* William and Jessie (Kerr) L.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1883, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1888; D.Sc., U. of Toronto, 1923; *m.* Ludovika von Jantsch, of Brünn, Moravia, Nov. 30, 1889; children—Andrew Werner, William Eric, Ludovico (dec.), James Albert (dec.). Geologist, Geol. Survey of Can., 1882-90; prof. mineralogy and geology, since 1890 and dean Coll. of Mining, 1914-18, U. of California. Del. Geol. Congress, London, 1888, St. Petersburg, 1897, Toronto, 1913; chmn. Calif. Earthquake Investigation Commn., 1906. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; pres. Seismol. Soc. America, 1909-10;

mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Nat. Acad. Science, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; chmn. div. geology and geography, Nat. Research Council, 1923. Author of numerous geol. papers and monographs. Editor of Bulletin, Dept. of Geology, U. of Calif. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

LAWSON, Ernest, landscape artist. Has exhibited in leading cities of U.S.; paintings on permanent exhibition in prin. art galleries; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Sesnan medal, Pa. Acad., 1907; First Hallgarten prize, 1908, Altman prize, 1916, Inness gold medal, 1917, and 1st Altman landscape prize, 1921, N.A.D.; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Corcoran silver medal, Washington, 1916; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad., 1920; first prize, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1921, A.N.A., 1908, N.A., 1917. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 42 Barrow St., New York, N.Y.

LAWSON, George Benedict, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LAWSON, Huron Willis, M.D.; *b.* Disco, Mich., Mar. 15, 1873; *s.* James S. and Paulina T. (Cannon) L.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1895; student, U. of Chicago Grad. Sch., 1897-98; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903, M.S., 1904; Vienna and Berlin hosps., 1904; *m.* Franceska Kaspar, of Washington, Sept. 14, 1910. Mich. State dairy and food insp. and asst. analyst, 1895-96; supt. pub. schs., Lawton, Mich., 1896-97; asso. editor Expt. Sta. Record, and contbr. to publs., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1898-1907; asst. prof. bacteriology and pathology, 1906-09, prof. histology and embryology, 1909-12, asso. prof. obstetrics, 1912-15, prof., 1915—, George Washington U. *Address:* 1717 N St., Washington, D.C.

LAWSON, J(ames) Gilchrist, editor, pub. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAWSON, Joseph Albert, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LAWSON, Laurin Leonard, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LAWSON, Roberta E. Campbell (Mrs. Eugene B. Lawson), club woman; *b.* Al-lu-we, Indian Ty. (now Oklahoma), Oct. 31, 1878; *d.* J. E. and Emma (Journeycake) Campbell; mother a *d.* Rev. Charles Journeycake, the last chief of the Delawares; ed. Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo.; *m.* Eugene B. Lawson, of Shelbyville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1901; 1 son, Edward Campbell. Pres. Okla. Federation Women's Clubs, 1917-19; dir. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1918-22; vice chmn. Indian Welfare Div. of Gen. Federation, and chmn. Research in Am. Music; mem. State Sesqui-centennial Commn. (chmn. of history). Dir. First Nat. Bank, Nowata, Chmn. women's com. Council Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. bd. regents Okla. Coll. for Women. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Wednesday Music, Lakee-kon. *Home:* Nowata, Okla.

LAWSON, Thomas William, broker, author; Feb. 26, 1857-Feb. 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LAWSON, Victor Fremont, editor and pub. Chicago Daily News; Sept. 9, 1850-Aug. 19, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LAWSON, W(illiam) Elsworth, clergyman; *b.* Otley, Yorks, Eng., Aug. 17, 1868; *s.* Emanuel and Annie (Elsworth) L.; ed. pub. schs., and under pvt. tutors; theol. course, at Rochdale, Eng., 1889-92; *m.* at El Paso, Tex., Florence Alice Shera, of Boyle, Co. Roscommon, Ireland, Oct. 28, 1897. Lay evangelist and Methodist minister in Ireland, 1892-97; came to America, 1897; ordained Congl. ministry, Montclair, N.J., 1897; pastor Union Evang. Ch., Mexico City, 1897-1909, Pilgrim Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1909-12, Bethany Ch., Foxboro, Mass., 1913-20. *Author:* Euphrosyne and Her Golden Book, 1901; From the Unvarying Star, 1903; An Anonymous Confession, 1911; The Master Light, 1915. *Home:* Foxboro, Mass.

LAWTON, Alexander Rudolf, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 9, 1858; *s.* Alexander Robert and Sarah Hillhouse (Alexander) L.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1877 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Eastman Business Coll., 1877, U. of Va. Law Sch. 1878-79, Harvard Law Sch., 1879-80; *m.* Ella Stanly, *d.* Bishop Beckwith, of Ga., Apr. 27, 1882; children—Alexander Robert, Beckwith. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at Savannah; mem. firm Lawton & Cunningham, since 1882; counsel since 1887, dir., since 1896, v.p. since 1904, Central of Ga. Ry. Co.; dir. Atlanta & West Point R.R. Co., Western Ry. of Ala., Ocean S.S. Co., of Savannah (v.p. since 1920). Pres. Central of Ga. Ry. Co. and Ocean Steamship Co., during period of federal control. Served pvt. to col. 1st Regt. Ga. N.G., 1881-1900; col. 1st Ga. Inf., U.S.V., 1898. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ga. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1907-14 and 1918-20), Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Ga., 1919—), Ga. Bar Assn. (pres. 1920-21); chmn. Telfair Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1902-19 (pres. 1907-14 and 1919-24); v.p. Am. Federation Arts, 1919-24; pres. Savannah Music Club, 1916-19; trustee and pres. Alumni Soc., U. of Ga., 1923-24; mem. Commn. Inter-racial Coöperation. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe (Savannah); Capital City (Atlanta); University (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 516 Abercorn St. *Office:* 26 E. Bryan St., Savannah, Ga.

LAWTON, Ezra Mills, consul; *b.* Ironton, O., Aug. 23, 1864; *s.* Edward and Mary Louise (Amlin) L.; ed. high sch., Ironton; *m.* Mary Louise Porter, of Greensburg, Ind., Nov. 24, 1886. Clk. and mechanic, 1882-87; telephone and elec. construction work, 1887-90; supt. constrn. Cincinnati Electric Light Cos., 1890-95; elec. contracting engr., 1895-1906; went to Mexico as mining engr., 1907; Am. consular agt., Oaxaca, Mexico, 1908-13; Am. consul Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1914-16; spl. mission to Guatemala, 1914; consul at Nogales, Mexico, 1917-18, Guatemala City, 1919-20, Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1920-23, Sydney, Australia, 1923—; spl. assignments at San Jose, Costa Rica and in charge Am. Legation at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1919-20. Mem. S.R., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Red Cross (life). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Royal Sydney Golf, Union, New South Wales (Sydney). *Home:* Cincinnati, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Sydney, Australia.

LAWTON, Frederick, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

LAWTON, William Cranston, author, educator; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 22, 1853; *s.* James Madison and Sarah Greene (Cranston) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; studied U. of Berlin, 1882-83; *m.* Alida Allen Beattie, of New Bedford, Mass., Jan. 24, 1884; children—Maxwell Francis (dec.), Ernest Beattie, Wilhelmine Alida. Mem. Assos expdn., 1881; prof. Greek lang. and lit., Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1895-1907; prof. lit. Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1914-18, emeritus prof. since 1918. Linguist, U.S. postal censorship N.Y. City, June 1918-Feb. 1919. Sec. Archæol. Inst. America, 1890-94. *Author:* Three Dramas of Euripides, 1889; Folia Dispersa (verse); Art and Humanity in Homer, 1896; New England Poets, 1898; Successors of Homer, 1898; Pope's Homer, 1900; Introduction to American Literature, 1902; Histories of Greek and Latin Literature, 1903; Ideals in Greek Literature, 1905; The Soul of the (Greek) Anthology, 1923; translator of Maximilian Harden's Germany, France, and England, 1924; My Contemporaries (by same), 1925. Classical editor and leading classical contbr. to Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature. Now chiefly engaged in lecturing and translating. *Home:* Jackson Hgts., Queensborough, New York, N.Y.

LAWWILL, Stewart, M.D.; *b.* Danville, Ky., May 28, 1892; *s.* William H. (M.D.) and Lucy Bell (Mefford) L.; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1915; grad. Army Med. Sch., 1917; special studies, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston Charity Eye and Ear Infirmary, Roosevelt Hosp. (New York), New York Post-grad. Hosp. and Vienna, Austria; *m.* Sue Frierson, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Mar. 3, 1925. Began practice at Chattanooga, 1915; specializes in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat. Served as 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A., Oct. 1917-Oct. 1919; with 307th San. Train, 82d Div., overseas, May 1918-July 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Tenn., E. Tenn. and Hamilton Co. med. socs., Chattanooga Acad. Medicine, Chattanooga Soc. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Optimist, Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf and Country. *Home:* 503 Spruce St. *Office:* Provident Life Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

LAWYER, George, prof. law; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 24, 1865; *s.* James and Eliza (Irwin) L.; B.A., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1885, M.A., 1887; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Agnese Pershall, of N.Y. City, Feb. 9, 1892; children—James Pershall, George Irwin, David Buchanan. Practiced law at Albany, N.Y., since 1890; prof. law, Albany Law Sch., since 1906; judge advocate N.Y.N.G., rank of maj., Feb. 28, 1898-June 20, 1918. Elected surrogate of Albany Co., Nov. 8, 1921. Trustee Albany Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Albany Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-07), Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn.; trustee Presbytery of Albany. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University, Albany Country. Editor: Smith on Personal Property (2d edit.), 1908. *Home:* 287 State St. *Office:* Albany County Court House, Albany, N.Y.

LAY, Charles Downing, landscape architect; *b.* Newburg, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1877; *s.* Oliver Ingraham and Hester Marian (Wait) L.; student Sch. of Architecture, Columbia, 1896-1900; S.B. in Landscape Architecture, Harvard, 1902; *m.* Laura B. Gill, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1904; children—Oliver Ingraham, Alice Julia, David, George Cowles, Laurence (dec.). Mem. firm Lay & Wheelwright, 1911-14; associated, 1910, with Prof. H. V. Hubbard and R. Wheelwright, as Lay, Hubbard & Wheelwright, and founded Landscape Architecture (quarterly mag.), editor and mgr. same until 1921; landscape architect, Dept. of Parks, City of New York, 1913-14; made plans for improvement of Albany, N.Y.; planner for U.S. Housing Corpn.; landscape architect for many parks, subdivisions, pvt. estates, gardens, etc. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Nat. Arts. *Author:* A Garden Book for Autumn and Winter, 1924; A Park System for Long Island, 1925; Studies for Albany (with A. W. Brunner), 1914; also articles in mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 11 Cranberry St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LAY, George William, clergyman; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 26, 1860; *s.* Henry Champlin and Elizabeth Withers (Atkinson) L.; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1876-80; B.A., Yale, 1882; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1886, D.C.L., U. of the South, 1915; *m.* Anna Booth Balch, of Baltimore, June 26, 1894; children—George Balch, Elizabeth Atkinson (Mrs. Paul Green), Ellen Booth, Nancy Rogers (Mrs. Charles A. White), Lucy Fitzhugh, Henry Champlin, Virginia Harrison, Thomas Atkinson (dec.). Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. Paul's Parish, Erie, Pa., 1885-87, St. George's Parish, Newburgh, N.Y., 1887-88; master in St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1888-1907; rector St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., 1907-18; asst. minister Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1918-19; rector St. Paul's Ch., Beaufort, N.C., since 1919; Sec. Bd. of Missions, Diocese of N.H., 1895-1907; mem. Exec. Council and v.-chmn. Dept. of Religious Edn., Diocese of East Carolina; mem. Dept. of Religious Edn. of 4th Province. Mem. N.C. Assn. of Science, Psi Upsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Beaufort, N.C.

LAY, Julius Garesché, Am. Foreign Service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 9, 1872; *s.* Lt. Col. Richard G. (U.S.A.) and Caroline Y. (Kimball) L.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tutors, and at Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, until 1889; *m.* Anne Howard, of N.Y. City, Dec. 10, 1904. Clerk Am. consulate at Ottawa, Can., 1889-91; vice-consul-gen., Ottawa, 1891-96; consul at Windsor, Ont., 1896-99; consul-gen. at Barcelona, Spain, 1899-1904, Canton, China, 1904-06, Cape Town, S. Africa, 1906-10, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1910-14, Berlin, Germany, June 24, 1914-Feb. 1917; assigned to Dept. of State and served as trade adviser, 1917-20; with Speyer & Co., bankers, New York, 1920-24; consul gen., Calcutta, India, since July 1, 1924. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* American Consulate General, Calcutta, India.

LAY, Tracy Hollingsworth, consular service; *b.* Gadsden, Ala., Nov. 5, 1882; *s.* William Patrick and Laura Josephine (Hollingsworth) L.; student Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala.; George Washington U., Sch. of Polit. Science and Diplomacy, Washington, D.C. (non-grad.); *m.* Marcia Bliss, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 5, 1921. Reporter and editor, 1904; adv. mgr. dept. store, Montgomery, Ala., 1904-07; mgr. dept. store, Birmingham, Ala., 1907-08; sec. to member of Congress, 1908-11; clk. to Com. on Immigration and Naturalization, Nat. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; dep. consul gen., London, Eng., 1912-14; vice and dep. consul, Dublin, 1914; vice and dep. coun. gen., Paris, 1914-15; consul, Paris, 1915-19; assigned to Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1919; detailed to Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921; consul gen., Munich, 1923-25. Served as capt. Ala. N.G. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Sigma Nu. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* The Foreign Service of the United States, 1925. *Home:*

1731 Columbia Rd. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

LAY, Wilfrid, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1872; *s.* Oliver Ingraham and Hester Marian (Wait) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1898; studied U. of Bonn; *m.* Anna R. Melville, of N.Y. City, Apr. 22, 1896; children—Theodore Melville, Dorothea, Sylvia. Teacher since 1898, now with Flushing (N.Y.) High Sch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Religious Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Man's Unconscious Conflict, 1917; The Child's Unconscious Mind, 1919; Man's Unconscious Passion, 1920; Man's Unconscious Spirit, 1921; A Plea for Monogamy, 1923. Spent 6 months studying analytical psychology in London, 1925. *Home:* 353 Madison Av., Flushing, N.Y.

LAYCOCK, Craven, coll. dean; *b.* Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 30, 1866; *s.* John and Martha (Berry) L.; came to America, 1882; grad. Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1892; A.B., Dartmouth, 1896, hon. A.M., 1910; *m.* Florence A. Hill, of Tilton, N.H., Apr. 19, 1900. Instr. pub. speaking, 1897, 1900, asst. prof., 1900-10, prof., 1910-11, dean academic faculty, 1911—, Dartmouth. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1905, and practiced for several yrs. in Hanover. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). *Author:* Argumentation and Debate, 1904; Manual of Argumentation, 1906. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

LAYLIN, Lewis Cass, lawyer; died Nov. 17, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LAYMAN, Waldo Arnold, mfr.; *b.* Smithton, Mo., Oct. 27, 1869; *s.* Morgan and Rhoda C. (Arnold) L.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Ind., 1892, M.S., 1894, E.E., 1899; *m.* Laura E., *d.* Anderson Toms, of Cambridge City, Ind., June 8, 1896; children—Edith (Mrs. Edward F. Deacon), Mary Arnold (Mrs. G. Donald Gibbins), Laura Arnold, Grace Wilson (Mrs. Henry G. Isaacs). Entered employ of Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., St. Louis, 1892; successively draftsman, asst. supt., 1895, asst. mgr. and treas., 1898, gen. mgr. and dir., 1902, v.p. and mgr., 1910, pres. and mgr., Jan. 1912—; dir. Washington Univ. Corpn.; dir. Nat. Electric Light Assn. Chmn. St. Louis Contemporary Club, 1911-13; pres. Nat. Metal Trades Assn., 1913-14; mem. bd. mgrs. Nat. Soc. for Promotion Industrial Edn.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. Pres. St. Louis Electrical Bd. of Trade, 1925-26; mem. advisory bd. David Rankin Jr. Sch. of Mech. Trades. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), Commercial, Noonday, City, St. Louis Country, Bellerive Country, St. Louis, Engineers (pres. 1906). *Office:* 6400 Plymouth Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LAYTON, Caleb Rodney, ex-congressman; *b.* Frankford, Sussex Co., Del., Sept. 8, 1851; *s.* Samuel H. and Elizabeth A. L.; A.B., Amherst, 1873; M.D., U. of Pa., 1876; *m.* Annie E. Sipple, of Georgetown, Del., Dec. 28, 1876. Began practice of medicine at Georgetown, 1876; sec. Union Rep. County Com., Sussex Co., 1876-88; chmn. Rep. County Com., Sussex Co., 1876-1901; sec. of State of Del., by appmt. of Gov. John Hunn, 1901-05; auditor for Dept. of State and other depts., at Washington, D.C., by appmt. of Pres. Roosevelt and Pres. Taft, 1906-10 (resigned); mem. Progressive State Com. of Del., 1912-18; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23). Del. at large. Editor Union Republican, Georgetown, 1891-1905. Episcopalian. *Home:* Georgetown, Del.

LAZARO, Hipolito, tenor; *b.* Barcelona, Spain, 1889. Sang in Spain, Austria, Italy, S. America, Cuba and Mexico; came to U.S., 1918, and appeared in Denver, Colorado Springs, Colo., Wichita, Kan., at the Maine Festival and at cities of the East and Middle West; joined Metropolitan Opera Co.; has sung as Faust, as Danielo in "La Reine Fiamette," in Rigoletto, I Puritani, etc. *Address:* Wolfsohn Musical Bureau, New York, N.Y.

LAZARO, Ladislas, congressman; *b.* nr. Ville Platte, La., June 5, 1872; *s.* Alexandre and Marie Denise (Ortego) L.; M.D., St. Isadore's Coll., New Orleans, 1894; *m.* Mary Curley; children—Mary (Mrs. E. C. Lake), Elaine (Mrs. South Trimble, Jr.), Heloise (Mrs. Allen H. White), Ladislas. Practiced medicine at Washington, La., 1894-1913; elected mem. La. State Senate, 1908, reëlected, 1912; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 7th La. Dist. Democrat. Pres. Parish Sch. Bd. 4 yrs. *Home:* Washington, La.

LAZAROVICH-HREBELIANOVICH, princess; *b.* Eleanor Calhoun, at Visalia, Calif.; *d.* Judge Ezekiel Ewing (nephew of John C. Calhoun) and Laura (Davis) Calhoun (biol. writer); ed. State Normal Sch., San Jose, Calif., and in London and Paris; *m.* in London, 1903, Prince Lazarovich-Hrebelianovich (Eugene de Czernocki-Lazarovich, Prince Hrebelianovich), civil engr.; children—Zora (dec.), also Doushan, Stevan, and Mara (stepchildren). Formerly acted Juliet, Rosalind, Portia, Cleopatra, Lady Macbeth, etc., in London, and modern leading rôles in Haymarket Theatre (Theatre Royal), London, and in French in star parts, Racine and Shakespeare, with Paul Mounet-Sully and Coquelin, in Odéon Nat. Theatre, Paris. Originated pastoral plays in forest, with nature only for scenery, producing "As You Like It," Coombe Wood, Surrey, Eng., playing Rosalind with Lady Archibald Campbell as Orlando. Left stage upon marriage. *Author:* (with husband) The Serbian People—Their Past Glory and Their Destiny, 1910; Pleasures and Palaces (book of European memoirs), 1915; (play) "The Way" (representing Christ as the first teacher of human evolution), 1925. Lecturer on cultural and polit. subjects. *Home:* 3600 Baychester Av., New York, N.Y.

LAZENBY, Albert, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LAZZARI, Carolina (Antoinette), contralto; *b.* Milford, Mass., Dec. 26, 1891; *d.* Joseph and Maria (Ambrosoli) L.; ed. Bucksport (Me.) Sem., Ursuline Acad., Milan, Italy; musical edn. in Italy and New York; *m.* A. Larney, of New York. Joined Chicago Opera Co., Nov. 1917; with Met. Opera Co. since 1920; also Colon Opéra, Buenos Aires, season 1921; principal rôles—Dalila, in "Samson et Dalila"; Amneris, in "Aïda," and leading contralto rôles with Mme. Galli-Curci at Chicago, in "Linda di Chamounix" and others; Giglietta, in "Isabeau"; La Cieca and Laura, in "Gioconda," etc. *Home:* Stony Creek, Conn. *Address:* 1425 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LAZZARI, Virgilio, basso; *b.* Assisi, Italy, Apr. 20, 1887; *s.* Carlo and Maria (Ruggeri) L.; ed. Academy Santa Cecilia, Rome, and Royal Conservatory; *m.* Seconda Pantarelli, of Rome, 1910. Début in Rome, 1912; sang in S. Am. countries, Cuba, 4 seasons in Nat. Theatre, City of Mexico; joined Chicago Opera Co., 1918. *Home:* Roma Marino, Villa Lazzari, Italy. *Address:* Congress Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

LEA, Clarence Frederick, congressman; *b.* nr. Highland Springs, Lake Co., Calif., July 11, 1874; *s.* James Madison and Elizabeth (Trower) L.; student Stanford, 1895-97; LL.B., U. of Denver, 1898; *m.* Daisy A. Wright, of Santa Rosa, Calif., July 18, 1907. Began practice at Santa Rosa, 1898; dist. atty. Sonoma Co., 1907-17; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 1st Calif. Dist. Nominee of both Dem. and Rep. parties to last four Congresses. Democrat. Baptist. Pres. Dist. Atty.'s Assn. of Calif., 1916-17. *Home:* Santa Rosa, Calif.

LEA, Fannie Heaslip, author. See Fannie Heaslip Lea Agee.

LEA, Luke, ex-senator; *b.* Nashville, Tenn.; Apr. 12, 1879; *s.* Overton and Ella (Cocke) L.; A.B., U. of the South, 1899, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Mary Louise Warner, of Nashville, Nov. 1, 1906 (now dec.); children—Luke, Percy W.; *m.* 2d, Percie Warner (sister of 1st wife), of Nashville, May 1, 1920; 1 dau., Mary Louise. Began practice at Nashville, 1903; editor and pub. Nashville Tennesseean. U.S. senator, Tenn., term 1911-17; Democrat. Organized, and became lt. col. 114th F.A., May 1917, and col., Oct. 18, 1917; with A.E.F. in France 10 months; participated in Toul sector, France, Aug. 23-Sept. 11, St. Mihiel offensive, Sept. 12-16, Meuse-Argonne offensive, Sept. 26-Oct. 8, and Woevre sector, Oct. 11-Nov. 8, 1918. D.S.M. (U.S.). Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°), Elk, K.P., Red Man. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Belle Meade, Richland. *Office:* Tennessee n Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

LEACH, Edward Giles, lawyer; *b.* Meredith, N.H., Jan. 28, 1849; *s.* Levi and Susan C. (Sanborn) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871; *m.* Agnes A. Robinson, of Boston, Dec. 24, 1874; children—Eugene Wm., Robert Milton. Admitted to bar, 1874; sr. mem. law firm of Leach & Stevens, and Leach, Stevens & Crouch, at Concord and Franklin, N.H., since 1878; city solicitor, Franklin, 1894-1906 and 1911-25; pres. Mfrs. & Mchts. Mut. Ins. Co., since 1884; officer in numerous corpns. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1893-95, Senate, 1900; mem. Gov. McLane's council, 1905-06; city solicitor, Franklin, 1894-1906; co. solicitor, 1880-84; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., since 1880; mayor of Franklin, 1918-19. Mem N.H. Bar Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Wonolancet, Red Star. *Home:* Franklin, N.H.

LEACH, Frank Aleamon, ex-director of the mint. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEACH, George E., ex-mayor; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., July 14, 1876; *s.* William Benton and Mary Cook (Hammond) L.; U. of Minn., 1894-95; *m.* Ella Van Vorous, of Green Bay, Wis., Oct. 9, 1903; *m.* 2d, Anita M. Churcher, Jan. 22, 1923. Insurance business at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1898. Mayor of Minneapolis, 2 terms, 1921-25. Served in World War as col. 151st Regt. F.A., 67th Brig., 42d Div., 1st A.C., A.E.F.; participated in 5 major engagements; now brig. gen. in comd. 59th Field Arty. Brig., Minn. N.G. Decorated Legion of Honor (France); Croix de Guerre, 2 palms and star; D.S.C., and D.S.M. *Clubs:* Lafayette, Automobile, Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* 3400 W. Calhoun Boul. *Office:* City Hall, Minneapolis, Minn.

LEACH, Henry Goddard, author, editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 3, 1880; *s.* Dr. Alonzo Lemuel and Jennie (Goddard) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Agnes Lisle, *d.* T. Wistar Brown, of Villanova, Pa., Feb. 20, 1915. Master, Groton Sch., 1903-05; traveling fellow, Harvard, in Scandinavia, 1908-10; instr. English, Harvard, 1910-12; sec. Am.-Scandinavian Foundation, N.Y., 1912-21; curator Scandinavian Collection, Harvard Coll. Library, 1921-23; editor The Forum, 1923—. Secured economic support, 1919, for exchange of 40 students annually between U.S.A. and Scandinavian countries. Comdr. of Vasa Order and Knight of North Star (Sweden); Knight of the Dannebrog (Denmark); Knight of St. Olav (Norway). Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Clubs:* Authors, Princeton, Piping Rock, Ardsley, Century, Church (pres.) Harvard (New York); Colonial (Cambridge); Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Scandinavia of the Scandinavians, 1915; Angevin Britain and Scandinavia, 1921. Lecturer and contbr. to periodicals on Scandinavian subjects. Editor: American-Scandinavian Review, Scandinavian Classics, Scandinavian Monographs, 1913-21. *Home:* 170 E. 64th St. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LEACH, Howard Seavoy, librarian; *b.* Penobscot, Me., May 14, 1887; *s.* George Elmer and Hattie Gertrude (Grindle) L.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1913; A.M., Princeton, 1915; library training at Princeton U. under Dr. E. C. Richardson, 1913-15; unmarried. Serg. U.S. Army, 1918; asst. librarian Camp Meade, and Librarian Camp Lee; librarian U.S.S. George Washington, May-July, 1919; reference librarian Princeton U. Library, 1919-24; librarian Lehigh U. since 1924. Mem. A.L.A., P.L.A., Architectural Inst. America. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* List of Collections of English Drama in American Libraries, 1916; An Essay Towards a Bibliography of the Published Writings and Addresses of Woodrow Wilson (Mar. 1917-Mar. 1921), 1923; Bibliography of Howard Crosby Butler, 1924. Bibliography of Woodrow Wilson (1875-1913), 2 vols., in: Wilson—Public Papers, College and State, 1925. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

LEACH, Ralph Waldo Emerson, mechanical engr.; *b.* Watertown, Mass., June 6, 1874; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Barrett) L.; M.E., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Avis Spurr Standing, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 20, 1910. With U. of Pa. and Schuylkill Electric Ry. Co., 1895-96; treas. and dir. Phila. Constrn. Co., and Phila. Car Equipment Co., 1897; cashier Norfolk & Ocean View Railway & Hotel Co., 1899; testing engr. Am. Stoker Co., New York, 1900-02; research in manufacture of Portland cement treatment of ores, and dissociation of hydrogen in steam at high temperatures, in cement manufacture, 1902-03; experimental engr. Eldred Process Co., 1904; mgr. stoker dept. Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905-07; mgr. Castalia Portland Cement Co., 1908-09; N.E. mgr. Am. Engring. Co., 1910-19; gen. representative same co., Phila., since 1919. Mem. 1st Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with U.S. Fuel Administration, World War. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Engineers' Club (Boston), Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Calumet (Winchester, Mass.), Blue Room (Boston), West Side (Providence, R.I.), Commercial (Montreal, Can.). *Home:* 32 Fletcher St., Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 208 South St., Boston, Mass.

LEACOCK, Arthur Gordner, educator; *b.* Lehman, Pa., May 27, 1868; *s.* John Clark and Lydia (Gordner) L.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph. D., 1899; *m.* at Little Boar's Head, N.H., Anne Adams Brown, Aug. 24, 1911. Instr. Greek, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1894-96; instr. Latin, Wesleyan U., 1896-97; studied classical archæology, U. of Munich, 1897-98; prof. Greek, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1899—. Instr. Harvard Summer Sch., summer of 1905. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E., Phi Beta Kappa (Syracuse Chapter). *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* De Rebus ad Pompas Sacras apud Græcos Pertinentibus Quæstiones Selectæ (doctorate thesis, Harvard, 1899), printed in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, Vol. XI, 1900; Studies in the Life of St. Paul, 1906. *Address:* 70 Front St., Exeter, N.H.; (summer) Little Boar's Head, N.H.

LEAHY, William Augustine, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 18, 1867; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Driscoll) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; 1 yr. post-grad. work, Harvard; unmarried. Teacher Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1889-90; lit. editor Boston Traveler, 1893-94; in gen. lit. work since 1894; sec. Music Dept., City of Boston, Jan. 1902-Feb. 1910; sec. to Mayor of Boston, 1910-12. *Author:* The Siege of Syracuse, 1889; The Incendiary (Chicago Record Prize Story), 1896; History of the Catholic Church in New England, 1899; A Little Book for Immigrants, 1921; A Compendium of Reports and Studies Relating to the Commerce and Industries of Boston, 1924. *Home:* 523 4th St., South Boston, Mass.

LEAK, Roy Lathen, M.D.; *b.* Thamesville, Ont., Can., May 21, 1875; *s.* Henry B. and Jane (Floeter) L.; came to U.S., 1889; grad. high sch., Watertown, N.Y., 1894; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1898; *m.* Bertha Maxon Sweet, of Watertown, Dec. 15, 1903; children—Bertha Louise, Virginia Merle. Began practice at Watertown, 1898; supt. Conn. State Hosp. since Jan. 1922. Served as psychiatrist Med. Advisory Bd. of South Carolina, 1917. Trustee Y.M.C.A., Middletown. Mem. Am., Conn. State and Middlesex Co. med. socs., Am. and Conn. hosp. assns., Am. and N.E. psychiatric assns., Conn. Soc. for Mental Hygiene (dir.), Conn. Occupation Soc. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary (dir.), Southington Golf. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

LEAKE, Eugene Walter, ex-congressman; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., July 13, 1877; *s.* Thomas W. and Caroline L. (Veyrassat) L.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1897; admitted to bar, 1898; *m.* Marion Bancroft Paige, of Paterson, N.J., Oct. 6, 1906; children—Constance, Eugene W., John B. Mem. 60th Congress (1907-09), 9th N.J. Dist. Now mem. law firm Breed, Abbott & Morgan, N.Y. City. Democrat. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

LEAKE, Frank, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LEAKE, James Miller, univ. prof.; *b.* Ashland, Hanover Co., Va., Oct. 1, 1879; *s.* John Marion and Lizzie (Miller) L.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1902; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Ellicott Thruston, of Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1914. Instr. French, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1901-03; ins. and newspaper work, 1903-09; prin. Ashland (Va.) High Sch., 1909-11; fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1913-14; asso. in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1914-17; prof. and head dept. history and economics, Allegheny Coll., 1917-19; prof. and head dept. history and polit. sci., U. of Fla., since Sept. 1919. Awarded Henrico medallion by Johns Hopkins U., 1918, for work in Colonial history. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Fla. Hist. Soc. (dir.), Kappa Sigma, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Gainesville Golf and Country. *Author:* (thesis) The Virginia Committee System and the American Revolution, 1917; mag. articles, book reviews, etc. Contbr. to Ency. Britannica. *Home:* 404 S. Palmetto St., Gainesville, Fla.

LEALE, Charles Augustus, M.D., surgeon; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1842; *s.* Capt. William Pickett and Anna Maria (Burr) L.; studied science, matriculated at 18 as med. student, pvt. pupil Prof. Frank H. Hamilton, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; attended med. and surg. clinics, New York; apptd. and served full term as med. cadet U.S.A.; later acting asst. surgeon, U.S.A., and asst. surgeon U.S.V.; received spl. instruction from Dr. Austin Flint, Sr., in diseases of heart and lungs and from Dr. Frank H. Hamilton in gunshot wounds and surgery; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1865; *m.* Rebecca Medwin, *d.* John Copcutt, of New York, Sept. 3, 1867; children—Annie (dec.), Lilian, Medwin, Marion, Loyal, Helen (Mrs. James Harper). Took charge ward for wounded officers and was exec. officer U.S.A., Gen. Hosp., Armory Square, Washington, 1865; 1st surgeon to reach President Lincoln after he was shot, Apr. 14, 1865; was placed in charge by Mrs. Lincoln; prolonged his life and remained continuously with him until he died Apr. 15, 1865; hon. mustered out, Jan. 20, 1866; bvt. capt. U.S.V.; studied Asiatic cholera in Europe, 1866; in practice, New York, since June 1866; in charge children's class, Northwestern Dispensary, 1866-71; phys. Central Dispensary 2 yrs.; mem. and chmn. com. of Floating Hosp.; reorganized Children's and Seaside hosps.; pres. St. John's Guild, 1891-92; consulting phys. Bellevue Hosp., New York Instn. for Instruction Deaf and Dumb. Pres. Alumni Assn., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1875, N.W. Med. and Surg. Soc., 1872, New York Co. Med. Assn., 1885, 86, New York Soc. for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Med. Men, 1895-96; fellow A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y.; mem. N.Y. Pathol. and Neurol. socs., New York Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence and State Medicine, Physicians' Mut. Aid Assn., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, G.A.R.; companion 1st class Mil. Order Loyal Legion; del. London Internat. Med. Congress, 1881; mem. council Phila. Internat. Med. Congress, 1887, and other scientific and lit. socs. Has published essays on med., surg., and scientific subjects. *Address:* 1261 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LEALE, Medwin, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* Charles A. and Rebecca Medwin (Copcutt) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; studied in Europe, 1900; *m.* Matilda Howard, *d.* Tasker Howard Marvin; children—Bianca Marvin, Rosalind. Interne Roosevelt Hosp., later phys. outpatient dept., same, until 1908; adj. attending phys. Children's Hosps. of St. John's Guild, 1912-13; consulting phys. Nassau Hosp., Glen Cove Community Hosp. Joined Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1892; 1st lt. asst. surgeon, 1897; surgeon N.Y. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, accompanying expdn. to Porto Rico; surgeon U.S. Cav. in Southern P.R., and attending phys. Gen. Miles' hdqrs.; later capt. surgeon, serving until 1903; mem. exam. bd. for med. officers attached to N.Y. State hdqrs., 1902-03. Chmn. 1st aid com. Nassau County Chapter A.R.C., 1918-21. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Pathol. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Alumni Assn. Roosevelt Hosp., Greater N.Y. Assn. (hon.), Delta Kappa Epsilon; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nassau Country. Contbr. on med. and surg. topics. *Address:* 20 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

LEAMING, Edmund Bennett, judge; *b.* Cape May, N.J., May 24, 1857; *s.* Dr. Jonathan F. and Eliza H. (Bennett) L.; ed. under pvt. tutelage and post-grad. studies, U. of Pa.; studied law in office of late Judge James Buchanan, Trenton, N.J.; *m.* Edith Hand, of Boston, June 4, 1907. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1881, counselor, 1884; practiced for short time in Bellingham, Wash., and San Francisco; returned to N.J. and practiced in partnership with Samuel W. Beldon, at Camden, until 1905; vice chancellor of N.J. since Sept. 21, 1906; present term expires 1927. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Moorestown, N.J. *Office:* Court House, Camden, N.J.

LEAPHART, Charles William, prof. law; *b.* Brookfield, Mo., Sept. 30, 1883; *s.* Charles H. and Sarah E. (McGinnis) L.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, A.M., 1906; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Mary M. Rodes, of Lexington, Ky., Dec. 29, 1914; children—Mary Rodes, Charles William and Betty Powell (twins). Asst. prof. Greek and Latin, U. of Ky., 1907-08; prof. law, U. of Mont., 1913-16, U. of Mo., 1916-17, Tulane U., 1918-19; dean of Law Sch. and prof. law, U. of Mont., 1919—. Mem. Mont. State Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

LEARNED, Arthur Garfield, etcher, artist; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 10, 1872; *s.* George Grant and Elizabeth (Tent) L.; ed. pub. schs., pvt. tutor in drawing and in art schs. of Munich and Vienna; studied in Paris, 1907-08; *m.* Leila Helen Sprague, of Cambridge, Mass., 1900; 1 son, Bruce. Art staff Boston Herald, 4 yrs.; illustrated 8 volumes Breviary Treasures, edited by Nathan Haskell Dole; also various books for Boston publishers; drawings for Life, Ladies' Home Journal, St. Nicholas, Town and Country, Harper's Magazine, etc. Exhibited portraits in New York, Phila., Worcester, Boston. Produced etchings of Edgar Allan Poe, Tennyson, Grieg, MacDowell, John Alexander, Paul Helleu and many others. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, MacDowell. *Address:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

LEARNED, Dwight Whitney, coll. prof.; *b.* Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 12, 1848; *s.* Robert Coit and Sarah Birdsey (Whitney) L.; B.A., Yale, 1870, Ph.D., 1873, D.D., 1896; *m.* Florence Helen Rehard, of Mirabile, Mo., July 7, 1875; 1 dau., Grace W. Prof. Greek and mathematics, Thayer Coll., Mo., 1873-75; missionary Congl. Ch., Japan, 1875—; prof. ch. history, Bibl. theology, and Greek, Doshisha Coll., 1876—. Mem. commn. for revising Japanese version of New Testament, 1914-17. *Author* (in Japanese): Outline of Economics, 1890; Church History, 1907; Commentary on the New Testament (10 vols.), 1910. *Address:* Kyoto, Japan.

LEARNED, Ellin Craven, author; *b.* N.J.; *d.* Capt. Tunis Augustus Macdonough (U.S.N.) and Marie Louise (Stevenson) Craven; ed. private schools; studied art at Art Students' League, New York; *m.* at New York, Frank Learned, Apr. 12, 1893. On staff The Churchman, 1890-94, 1896-99; editor Girls' Friendly Magazine, 1904-05; contbr. Delineator, since 1899, Ladies' World, since 1907. Asso. of Sisterhood of St. Mary. *Author:* Ideals for Girls, 1905; The Etiquette of New York Today, 1906; Everybody's Complete Etiquette, 1923; Good Manners for Boys and Girls, 1923. *Address:* 48 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

LEARNED, Henry Barrett, historian; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Mar. 21, 1868; *s.* John C. and Lucelia (Wakefield) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1897; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; student, U. of Leipzig, under Profs. Marcks and Lamprecht, 1899-1900; *m.* Emily Cheney, of S. Manchester, Conn., June 14, 1899; children—John, Frank Cheney, Horace Bushnell, Mary Bushnell (dec.), Emily Barrett, Barrett (dec.). Head master pvt. sch., Plymouth, Mass., 1890-92; teacher of history, Univ. Sch., Chicago, 1892-93; in charge dept. of history, Armour Inst. of Tech., Chicago, 1894-96; asst. in history, Harvard, 1897-98; 20 lectures Harvard Summer Sch., 1898; lit. editor Hartford Courant, 1900; instr. in history, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1900-06; lecturer on history, Wesleyan U., 1909-10; in Bur. of Investigation, Dept. of Justice, 1917-19; lecturer and asso. prof. European history, Stanford U., 1920-22. Mem. D.C. Bd. Edn., 1917-21 and since 1925; del. from Yale and Stanford to 5th Internat. Congress on History (Brussels), 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The President's Cabinet, 1912; Some Aspects of the Cabinet Meeting, 1915. Editor: Sermons for the New Life (by Horace Bushnell), 1903. Contbr. to H. W. V. Temperley's History of the Peace Conference of Paris, Vol. VI. *Home:* 2123 Bancroft Pl., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Keene Valley, Essex Co., N.Y.

LEARNED, William Setchel, educator; *b.* Alpena, Mich., June 5, 1876; *s.* William Chandler and Adda (Setchel) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1897, A.M., 1908; Univs. Berlin and Leipzig, 1909-11; Ph.D., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Evelyn Blanche Williams, of Ridgway, Pa., July 15, 1903; 1 dau., Annabel Frampton. Teacher, Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y., 1897-1901; prin. University Sch., Providence, R.I., 1901-04; sr. master, Moses Brown Sch., Providence, 1904-09; research fellow, Harvard, 1912-13; asst. sec. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, N.Y. City, since 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Oberlehrer, 1914; Professional Preparation of Teachers for American Public Schools, 1920; Education in the Maritime Provinces, 1922. The American Public Library and the Diffusion of Knowledge, 1924. *Home:* 90 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

LEARY, Daniel Bell, psychologist; *b.* N.Y. City, June 16, 1886; *s.* Daniel and Selina Grace (Bell) L.; B.A., Columbia, 1909; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1915, Ph.D., 1919. Prof. edn., Tulane, 1916-18; prof. and head of dept. psychology and edn., U. of Buffalo, since 1919. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Professors, A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Education and Autocracy in Russia, 1919; Group-Discussion Syllabus of Sociology, 1920; Group-Discussion Syllabus of Psychology, 1920; Philosophy of Education—Outline of Fundamental Principles, 1920; Applied Psychology, an Outline and Bibliography, 1921; Philosophy and Education, part I, 1921; also syndicated daily newspaper articles on edn. and psychology and reports on Russia. Translator of several books from the Russian. *Address:* University of Buffalo, Buffalo, N.Y.

LEARY, John Joseph, Jr., journalist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 2, 1874; *s.* John J. and Mary (Cronin) L.; ed. pub. and high schs., and under pvt. tutors; prepared for bar but never practiced; *m.* Alice Ruth Dwyer, of Potsdam, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1896; 1 son, John J. Self-supporting since 11 yrs. of age; began newspaper work with Lynn Press, 1893; night editor Boston Post, 1895-1903, Boston Journal, 1904; spl. writer and city editor, Boston Herald, 1905-07; financial editor and asso. editor, New York Herald, 1907-12; spl. European corr. and editorial adviser to James Gordon Bennett, Paris and London, 1912; staff corr. New York Tribune, 1913-18; specialist in labor and economics, New York World, 1919. Mem. Authors' League America. Roosevelt Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Newspaper (dir.), World Masonic (New York); Essex County (Mass.); Press (London). *Author:* Talks with T. R., 1920. Awarded Pulitzer prize of $1,000 in journalism, by Columbia Univ., 1920, for the most notable work of a reporter in 1919, the test being strict accuracy and terseness in dealing with the coal strike of 1919; also presented with a gold watch for same work, by Am. Federation of Labor. Voted silver button of hon. membership in their "Mutual Welfare League" by the 1,600 convicts of Sing Sing Prison, for his interest in their welfare. *Home:* 17 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

LEARY, Lewis Gaston, clergyman; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Aug. 3, 1877; *s.* George S. and Joanna (Gaston) L.; B.Sc., Rutgers, 1897; M.A., New York U., 1900, Ph.D., 1905; Union Theol. Sem., 1897-99; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1900; post-grad. work same, 1903-04; *m.* Beatrice E. Knight, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 15, 1904; children —Lewis Gaston, George Knight, Mary Emily, William Gillett. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; instr. in Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, 1900-03; pastor Blauvelt, N.Y., 1904-07, Huguenot Memorial Ch., Pelham Manor, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1907—. Prof. Biblical lit., Vassar Coll., 1921-22. Traveled abroad, 5 times; lecturer and contbr. numerous articles connected with O.T., Palestine and out-of-the-way parts of Europe. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Clergy, Theta, Phi Beta Kappa (New York). *Author:* The Christmas City, 1911; The Real Palestine of To-day, 1911; Andorra, the Hidden Republic, 1912; Syria, the Land of Lebanon, 1913. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y.

LEARY, Montgomery Elihu, M.D.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 9, 1868; *s.* Daniel and Caroline W. (Montgomery) L.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1892; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Caroline A. Tegg, of Rochester, Aug. 6, 1896. Coroner's phys., Rochester, 1898-1902; lecturer on physiology and biology, Mechanics' Inst., Rochester, 1898-1904; sec. Rochester Acad. of Science, 1898-1904; health officer, Gates, N.Y., 1896-1920; sec. and managing dir. Rochester Public Health Association, 1896-1910, v.p. 1911-18; founder, supt., secretary and treas. Iola Sanatorium (tuberculosis hosp.), 1910-17; sec. Supts. and Mgrs. of Tuberculosis Hosps., 1914-17; trustee and sec. Children's Hosp.; etc. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Monroe Co. Med. Soc., Rochester Med. Assn., Am. Sanatorium Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.Y. State Sanitary Officers' Assn. (ex-pres., now sec.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, American Legion (comdr. Memorial Post 206, 1922-23); comdr. Rochester Chapter Mil. Order World War, 1921-22, 1923-26. Commd. capt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., June 11, 1918; maj. M.C., Oct. 11, 1918; served at Gen. Hosp. No. 16, New Haven, Conn., Gen. Hosp. No. 18, Waynesville, N.C., and Base Hosp., Camp Jackson, S.C.; hon. discharged Dec. 3, 1918; now lt. col. M.C., Organized Res., comdg. Hosp. 38. In charge for Monroe County, N.Y., of Citizens' Mil. Training Camps since 1921. Mem. Rochester Council Boy Scouts America since 1923. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. Adopted, Oct. 3, 1915, into Seneca Indian Tribe, Beaver Clan, and given name of Hah-yah-dah-ga-has ("Great Benefactor"), *Home:* 827 W. Main St., Rochester, N.Y.

LEARY, Timothy, pathologist; *b.* Waltham, Mass., May 10, 1870; *s.* Timothy and Catharine (Rooney) L.; prep. edn. Waltham High Sch.; M.D., Harvard, 1895; hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1907; *m.* Adelaide Olga Cushing, of Boston, Sept. 17, 1901; children—Olga Cushing, Deborah, Timothy. Resident asst. pathologist Boston City Hosp., 1895-97; asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1897-1900, prof. since 1900, Tufts Coll., Med. and Dental Schs.; pathologist St. Mary's Infant Asylum; med. examiner Suffolk County. Acting asst. surgeon, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, serving in P.R. and Cuba and as comdg. officer U.S.A. Gen. Hosp., Ponce, P.R. Mem. Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., Boston Med. Library Assn., Alpha Kappa. Catholic. *Clubs:* Boston City, Press, Eliot. *Home:* 44 Burroughs St. *Office:* 818 Harrison Av., Boston, Mass.

LEARY, William Henry, prof. law; *b.* Hatfield, Mass., June 5, 1881; *s.* John and Ellen (Coleman) L.; B.A., Amherst, 1903; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Alice Marie Lynch, of Sioux City, Ia., June 19, 1912 (died 1919); *m.* 2d, Catherine M. Flanagan, of Hartford, Conn., October 29, 1921. Began the practice of law at Salt Lake City, 1909; prof. law, Univ. of Utah, since 1914, also dean Law Sch.; mem. Dem. State Exec. Committee of Utah, State Commissioner of Utah on uniform legislation; mem. State Council of Defense during World War. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Utah State Bar Assn. (sec.), Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Home:* 150 13th East St. *Office:* 427 Newhouse Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LEASE, Emory Bair, philologist; *b.* New Berlin, Pa., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* John Henry and Kate A. (Bair) L.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1885, A.M., 1888; fellow in Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., 1894; research work, Munich, Germany, 1897-98; *m.* Carrie Lee Essex, of Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 12, 1894; children—Raymond Essex, Marjorie, B. Murray. Prof. natural sciences and German, Little Rock (Ark.) U., 1885-87; adj. prof. Latin and Greek, U. of Pacific, 1887-91; prof. Latin, Allegheny Coll., 1894-96; asst. prof. Latin, summer, U. of Chicago, 1896; asst. prof. Latin, U. of Mich., 1896-97; with Coll. City of New York, 1901—, asst. prof. of Latin, 1918-20, associate prof. of Latin, Jan. 1920—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, British Classical Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Ohio Soc. of New York, Liberal League Council, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). Methodist. *Author:* A Syntactic, Stylistic and Metrical Study of Prudentius, 1895. Editor: T. Livi Ab Urbe Condita, Libri I, XXI, XXII, 1905, 2d edit., 1910; Livy, Books I, XXI and XXII, 1914. Contbr. numerous articles to philol. jours. *Home:* Hudson View Gardens, 183rd St. and Pinehurst Av., New York, N.Y.

LEASE, Mary Elizabeth, Mrs., lecturer, writer. See Vol. VI (1910-11).*

LEATHERS, Waller S(mith), preventive medicine and public health; *b.* nr. Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* James Addison and Bettie Elizabeth (Pace) L.; diploma of graduation in schs. of biology, geology and mineralogy, and chemistry, U. of Va., 1892, M.D., 1895 (Alpha Omega Alpha); LL.D., U. of Miss., 1924, Johns Hopkins, 1896; grad. work, U. of Chicago, 5 summers, also Biol. Lab., L.I., summer 1897, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summer 1900, Harvard U. Med. Sch., summer 1906; *m.* Ola Price, of Oxford, Miss., Nov. 14, 1906; 1 dau., Lucy Dell. Asst. prof. biology, U. of Miss., 1895-96; head of dept. of science, Miller Sch. of Va., 1896-97; prof. biology and geology, U. of S.C., 1897-99; prof. biology, 1899, prof. physiology, 1903, prof. histology and hygiene, 1910-24, U. of Miss., also dean of Med. Sch. of the Univ., 1904-24; prof. preventive medicine, Vanderbilt U., since 1924. Dir. pub. health of Miss., 1910; exec. officer State Dept. of Health and mem. of Miss. State Bd. of Health, 1917-24. Fellow A.M.A. (sec. sect. on preventive and industrial medicine and pub. health, 1920-23, chmn. 1923-24), Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Soc. Med. Officers of Health (Eng.); mem. Southern Assn. (sec. sect. on tropical diseases and pub. health, 1913-17; pres. 1922-23), Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Royal Sanitary Inst. (London); elected mem. Nat. Examining Bd., 1924. Democrat. Methodist. Author of numerous scientific articles in med. jours. *Home:* 2004 20th Av., S. *Office:* Medical School, Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

LEATHERWOOD, Elmer O., congressman; *b.* Waverly, O., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* William and America (Hamilton) L.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1894, completed Latin course, 1896; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1901; *m.* Nancy Albaugh, of Kingman, Kan., Dec. 26, 1896; 1 dau., Margaret Jane. Began practice at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1901; now mem. firm Straup, Nibley & Leatherwood; pres. Western Powder Co., Leary & Warren Stockyards, Olympus Mining & Milling Co. Dist. atty. 3d Jud. Dist. of Utah, 1908-16; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 2d Utah Dist. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. and Utah bar assns. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial. *Home:* 1237 E. 1st South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LEAVELL, Landrum Pinson, Baptist worker; *b.* Oxford, Miss., May 10, 1874; *s.* George W. and Corra (Berry) L.; B.Ph., U. of Miss., 1899; studied in Europe, summer, 1900; D.D., Mississippi Coll., 1921; *m.* Vara Pulliam, of Birmingham, Ala., July 23, 1903; children—Marian Frost, Frances Louise. Prof. English (rank of maj.), Jefferson Mil. Coll., Washington, Miss., 1899-1901; field sec. Bapt. S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., July 1903—. Asso. prof. Sunday School pedagogy, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky. Democrat. Charter member Field Workers' Assn. of Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. Sigma Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Author:* B.Y.P.U. Manual, 1907; Division II (Psychology Sect.) of the Convention Normal Manual, 1909; Training in Christian Service; The Intermediate Department of the Sunday School; Pupil Life, with Hints to Teachers; Pilgrim's Progress for the B.Y.P.U. *Home:* Oxford, Miss.

LEAVELL, Richard Marion, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEAVELL, William Hayne, clergyman, diplomat; *b.* Newberry Dist., S.C., May 24, 1850; *s.* John Rowland and Elizabeth Jane (Chalmers) L.; ed. Newberry Coll. to 1866; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1867-70; D.D., Austin Coll., Tex., 1895; LL.D., U. of Miss., 1908; *m.* Mary, *d.* of U.S. Senator George, of Jackson, Miss., Dec. 1, 1874; children—James George, Robert Hayne, Selden, Kate George. Ordained ministry, 1870; pastor Newberry Dist., S.C., 1870-72, Jackson, Miss., 1872-74, New York, 1875-77, Manchester, N.H., 1877-82, Boston, 1882-87, Meridian, Miss., 1887-91, Houston, Tex., 1892-1905; retired to devote attention to study and discussion of pub. questions and to farming. E.E. and M.P., to Guatemala, Sept. 1913-19. Progressive Democrat. Formerly dir. and pres. bd. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Austin, Tex.; trustee Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex.; commr. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S. to Pan-Presbyn. Council, Liverpool, Eng., 1904. Contbr. to periodicals; author of pamphlets on theol. and pub. questions; editor and pub. of George's Political History of Slavery in the United States, 1915. *Address:* 129 W. Alabama Av., Houston, Tex.

LEAVENS, Robert French, clergyman; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Dec. 20, 1878; *s.* Albert and Emily (French) L.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1897; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1906; *m.* Anna Whitney Cushing, of Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 20, 1912; 1 dau., Eleanor. Ordained ministry Unitarian Ch., 1907; asst. minister Arlington Street Ch., Boston, Mass., 1906-08; minister First Parish Ch., Fitchburg, 1908-16, First Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1916-21, First Ch., Berkeley, Calif., since 1921. Pres. Fitchburg Federation Chs., 1915; pres. Berkeley Community Chest, 1925. Mem. Dartmouth Coll. Alumni Assn. (council, 1918-21), Phi Beta Kappa. Has required both parties to every marriage solemnized by him since 1914 to produce a physician's certificate of physical and mental fitness for marriage. *Home:* 1900 Yosemite Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

LEAVENWORTH, Francis Preserved, astronomer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ind., Sept. 3, 1858; *s.* Seth M. and Sarah (Nettleton) L.; A.B., Ind. U., 1880, A.M., 1888; *m.* Jennie Campbell, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 11, 1883; children—Mary Louise, Francis Maury, Richard Ormond. On staff Cincinnati Obs., 1880-82; asst. McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1882-87; dir. Haverford Coll. Obs., 1887-92; asst. prof. astronomy, 1892-97, prof. since 1897, U. of Minn. Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America. *Author:* Double Star Observations, 1888; proc. Haverford Coll. Observatory, 1891; Parallax Lal., 1196, 1892; Photographs of Eros for Solar Parallax, 1902. *Address:* 317 17th Av., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

LEAVITT, Ashley Day, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1877; *s.* Burke Fay and Lucina Maria (Day) L.; B.A., Yale, 1900; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1903; D.D., Bowdoin, 1918; *m.* Myrtle R. Hart, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1904; children —Hart Day, Julia. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; asst. to Dr. E. P. Parker, South Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1903-04; pastor Willimantic, 1904-08, South Ch., Concord, N.H., 1908-13, State St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1913-19; Harvard Ch., Brookline, Mass., since 1919. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Republican. *Author:* Jesus and the Jury, 1925. *Home:* 35 Vernon St., Brookline, Mass.

LEAVITT, Burke Fay, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEAVITT, Charles Wellford, civil and landscape engr.; *b.* Riverton, N.J., Mar. 13, 1871; *s.* Charles Wellford and Sarah (Allibone) L.; grad. Cheltenham (Pa.) Mil. Acad., 1888; *m.* Clara Gordon White, of Essex Fells, N.J., Sept. 26, 1899; children—Charles (dec.), Gordon, Kent, Charlotte, Clorissa (dec.), Dundas. Began as asst. engr. E. Jersey Water Co., later in charge constrn. Caldwell Ry., and engr. Town of Essex Fells, N.J.; served as engr. Palisades Inter-State Park Commn.; designed and supervised laying out of race tracks at Saratoga, Sheepshead Bay, Belmont Park, Toronto, Winnipeg, Montreal, etc., and constrn. of estates of William C. Whitney, Foxhall Keene, Daniel S. Lamont, Charles M. Schwab, etc.; made plans for property development for Mrs. Potter Palmer, at Sarasota, Fla.; estate of W. K. Jewett, Pasadena; development town of Grand Marie, Manitoba, Camden, N.J., etc.; made plans for Cemetery of the "Gate of Heaven," at Mt. Pleasant, N.Y.; consulting engr. Bd. of Water Supply, N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Nat. Conf. City Planning, Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. (pres.), Archtl. League New York (exec. com.), Chamber Commerce State of N.Y. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Transportation (New York); Westchester-Biltmore (Rye, N.Y.); Adirondack League, Racquet (Phila.); Plays and Players. *Home:* Meadow Farm, Hartsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 285 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LEAVITT, Ezekiel, author; *b.* Tolotchin, Russia, May 2, 1878; *s.* Mordecai and Mary (Cohen) L.; ed. Odessa and Petrograd, Russia, and Columbia U. Prof. Hebrew and religion, Gymnasium of Kisheneff, 1899-1902; came to America, 1902. Ex-supt. Hebrew Sch., Washington; ex-editor Washington Jewish Voice; ex-supt. Hebrew Edul. Inst., Albany, N.Y.; ex-editor of Boston Jewish Voice; teacher Sr. High Sch., Chelsea, Mass., resigned 1922. Ordained rabbi. Hon. mem. Luther Burbank Soc.; mem. Royal Soc. Arts, London, etc. *Author:* Sipurim v'Ziyurim (Hebrew), 1892; Ben Hamzorim (Hebrew), 1898; Money, Money Above Everything (Russian comedy), 1900; One Truth (Russian story), 1901; Russian Poems, 1901; These Lights (in Hebrew), 1903; Russian Fables and Poems, 1904; Songs of Grief and Gladness, 1908, 2d edit., 1917; Education and Psychology, 1908; Lieder, 1909; The Pleasures of the Czar, 1910; Hebrew Poems of Ezekiel Leavitt, 1910 (trans. into Hungarian by Prof. Josef Patai), Vol. II, 1920; Parrot Gods, 1920; The Price of Honor (play), 1920; Dreamland, 1920; also of poems and stories in Russian, Hebrew, Yiddish and English; The Higher Love (drama); When Love Runs Wild (play). *Address:* P.O. Box 193, Sta. R, Kingston, N.Y.

LEAVITT, Frank McDowell, inventor; *b.* Athens, O., Mar. 3, 1856; *s.* Rev. John McDowell (D.D.) and Bithia (Brooks) L.; M.E., Stevens Inst., 1875, E.D., 1921; *m.* Gertrude Goodsell, of New York, Nov. 8, 1893. Designer steam steering-gear, 1876; head draftsman, Bliss & Williams, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1877-81; master mechanic Tex.-Mexican Ry., 1881-82; mgr. Graydon & Denton Mfg. Co., Jersey City, N.J., 1882-84; became asst. supt. E. W. Bliss Co., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1884, later chief engr.; undertook introduction of the Whitehead torpedo into U.S.N., 1890, also installed plant of U.S. Projectile Co. for manufacture shells and other projectiles used in war; invented Bliss-Leavitt torpedo, now in use by U.S. Navy, and possessing a range of 12,500 yards; inventor of an automatic can-making machine which practically revolutionized the can business; inventor of a press for producing all kinds of hollow pressed ware; etc. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Montauk (Brooklyn), Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Smithtown, L.I. *Office:* 133 Plymouth St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LEAVITT, Julius Adelbert, educator; Mar. 4, 1852-Apr. 3, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEAVITT, Roger, banker; *b.* Waterloo, Ia., June 25, 1860; *s.* John Hooker and Caroline Clark (Ware) L.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; *m.* Alice S. Windsor, of Waterloo, Ia., Oct. 29, 1885 (died 1890); 1 son, John Windsor; *m.* 2d, Katharine S. Townsend, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 21, 1892; children—Roger Townsend, Edward Townsend, Mary Louise, Charles Townsend, Ruth Townsend; *m.* 3d, Mary Larson, of Cedar Falls, Aug. 25, 1925. Cashier Grundy Co. Nat. Bank, Grundy Center, Ia., 1885-88; v.p. Cedar Falls (Ia.) Nat. Bank, 1888; pres. Waterloo & Cedar Falls Union Mill Co., Marcus Lumber Co.; v.p. Cedar Falls Nat. Co., Townsend & Merrill Lumber Co.; v.p. and treas. Cedar Falls Canning Co.; dir. Leavitt & Johnson Nat. Bank, Wagner Mfg. Co. Trustee Beloit Coll.; was trustee Grinnell Coll., Chicago Theol. Sem., Ia. State Bd. Edn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

LEAVITT, Scott, congressman; *b.* Elk Rapids, Mich., June 16, 1879; *s.* Roswell and Annie C. (Lawrence) L.; student U. of Mich., 1899-1900; *m.* Elsie E. Frink, of Falls City, Ore., Sept. 27, 1903; children—Anna J. (dec.), Roswell. Homesteading and teaching, in Ore., 1901-07; apptd. ranger U.S. Forest Service, 1907; apptd. supervisor Lewis & Clark Nat. Forest in Mont., 1910, Jefferson Nat. Forest, 1913-18 (resigned); mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 2d Mont. Dist. Corpl. Co. L, 33d Mich. Inf. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; served in Santiago Campaign; dir. of employment and of Pub. Service Reserve, Mont., during World War. Mem. S.R., United Spanish War Vets. (ex-comdr., Mont.), Vets. of Foreign Wars. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Workman, Woodman. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

LEAVITT, Sheldon, M.D.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 9, 1848; *s.* David Sheldon and Martha Ann L.; pub. sch. edn.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. Chicago, 1877; post-grad. work in Germany, Eng. and France; *m.* Marcella E. Smith, of Portland, Mich., 1871; children—C. Franklin, Florence Belle. Prof. obstetrics, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1880-98; prof. gynecology, Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1898-1902. *Author:* The Science and Art of Obstetrics (text-book), 1882; Psycho-Therapy, 1903; Paths to the Heights, 1908; The Psychic Solution of the Problem of Cure, 1909; Volo-therapy, 1917. *Home:* 4665 Lake Park Av., Chicago.

LE BARON, John Francis (Patch); name changed from Patch to Le Baron, 1865, by probate court on account of property interests; engineer; *b.* Boston, Sept. 28, 1847; *s.* John and Margaret Ann Gurley (Poor) Patch; grad. Lawrence Acad., 1866; attended lectures at Mass. Inst. Tech.; engring. student 3 yrs. in office of J. Herbert Shedd, civ. engr., Boston and Providence; *m.* Mary Brown Kinsman, of Ipswich, Mass.; children—Ernest Thacher, Robert Wendell P., Hattie Marie; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Philomena Euphemia (Brown) Manucy, of Mandarin, Fla.; 1 dau., Joan Frances; *m.* 3d, Carrie Louise Lakeman, of Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 29, 1901. Asst. engr. water supply and sewerage for various cities of N.E., 1866-70; asso. engr. City of Charlestown and Middlesex Co., Mass., 1872-76; chief engr. Fitchburg R.R., 1874-77; chief engr. St. John's & Indian River R.R., Fla., 1878-79; asst. engr. U.S.A. and U.S. deputy surveyor, staff of Maj.-Gen. Q. A. Gilmore, 1880-83, and Brig.-Gen. J. A. Barlow, 1890; in charge Nicaragua Canal surveys and constrn., 1887-90; mem. bd. consulting engrs. Nicaragua Canal, 1888; mem. Maritime Canal Co. of Nicaragua and Nicaragua Govt. Joint Commn., 1889; consulting engr., Jacksonville, Fla., and Cleveland, O., 1891-98; raised Co. L, 10th U.S. Vol. Inf., for Spanish-Am. War, 1898; chief engr. Am. Honduras Co., 1898-1901; consulting engr. New Orleans & Gulf Ry. & Navigation Co., 1903-04; chief and consulting engr. Sumas Development & Reclamation Co., 1908-09; now consulting engr. many cos. Original discoverer of immense deposits of phosphate, kaolin and fullers earth in Florida, 1881; consulting engr. for many mining cos. in developing same thereafter. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Cleveland Soc. C.E. (corr.), Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Mass. Audubon Soc., Ipswich (Mass.) Hist. Soc., Science League America, Loyal Coalition, S. R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Mason. *Home:* Essex, Mass.

LE BARON, John Kittredge, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LE BARON, William, editor, playwright; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Feb. 16, 1883; *s.* John K. and Mary (Bundy) L.; student U. of Chicago, 1901-03, New York U., 1903-04; *m.* Mabel H. Hollins, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 26, 1909. Mng. editor Collier's Weekly, Jan. 1918-July 1919; dir. gen. Cosmopolitan Productions, 1919-24; supervising editor-in-chief of Famous Players-Lasky Corpn. since Feb. 1924. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Soc. Dramatists and Composers, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Lotos, Players, Dutch Treat, Coffee House. *Author:* (plays) The Echo; The Very Idea; Her Regiment (with Victor Herbert); Back to Earth; I Love You; Apple Blossoms (with Fritz Kreisler and Victor Jacobi); Nobody's Money; The Scarlet Man; The Love Letter; The Yankee Princess; Moonlight. *Home:* 200 W. 57th St., New York. *Office:* Famous Players-Lasky Studio, Astoria, L.I., N.Y.

LE BOEUF, Randall James, lawyer; *b.* Cohoes, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Peter Joseph and Sarah A. (Saunders) L.; LL.B., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Katharine Washburn, of Albany, N.Y., June 3, 1896; 1 son, Randall J. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892; practiced in New York, to 1895, now in Albany; corpn. counsel, City of Rensselaer, 1897-1901; dir., gen. counsel Albany Trust Co. Apptd. justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., by Gov. Charles E. Hughes, 1909-10; declined nomination as Pub. Service Commr., 2d Dist. N.Y., 1913; apptd. commr. to revise N.Y. state banking laws, 1913; N.Y. State regional dir. President's Unemployment Conf., 1921-22. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Albany Co. bar assns., National Tax Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Republican, Bankers, The Pilgrims (New York); Ft. Orange, University, Country (Albany). *Home:* 531 Western Av. *Office:* Albany Trust Co. Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

LECHE, Paul, judge; *b.* in La., July 19, 1857; *s.* Jean Baptiste and Rosema (Bourg) L.; A.B., Spring Hill (Ala.) Coll., 1877; *m.* Louise Willoz, of New Orleans, La., Feb. 4, 1880; 1 son, Karl. Admitted to La. bar, 1879, and practiced at Donaldsonville; was justice Supreme Court of La., now judge Court of Appeal, La. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Home:* Donaldsonville, La.

LECHER, Louis Arthur, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 17, 1880; *s.* Paul G. and Mary (Runge) L.; grad. high sch., Milwaukee, 1896; student Milwaukee Law Sch., 1901-02; read law under Judge James G. Jenkins, of U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals; LL.B., Marquette U., 1903; *m.* Antoinette F. Kleinsteiber, of Milwaukee, July 21, 1915; 1 dau., Sylvia Marie. Pvt. sec. to Hon. J. G Jenkins, 1901-03; admitted to Wis. bar, 1903, later to practice before U.S. Supreme Court; now mem. firm Bottum, Hudnall, Lecher & McNamara; dir., sec. and gen. counsel Combined Locks Paper Co.; gen. counsel The Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co.; counsel E. P. Bacon Co., Niagara Smelting Corpn., Am. Automobile Co., Petralyke Corpn., etc. Active in Liberty Loan Drives and as four-minute man, World War. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Wis., 1924-25; gen. council; mem. com. on federal taxation), Wis. and Milwaukee County bar assns., Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, Legal Aid Soc., Milwaukee Art Soc.; hon. mem. Milwaukee Accountants' Soc. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, Milwaukee Country. Assisted in cleaning up corruption and unethical practices in bankruptcy practice in Milwaukee. *Home:* 910 Summit Av. *Office:* Trust Co. Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

LECKIE, Katherine, editorial consultant; *b.* Kingston, Can.; *d.* William Alexander and Evalyn (McKee) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Chicago. Began as reporter Chicago Chronicle; later with Chicago American and New York Evening Journal; became identified with Munsey publs., 1906; asso. editor Delineator, 1907-08; editor Woman's Magazine, 1908-12, The Housekeeper, 1913; contbr. many magazine and syndicate articles in newspapers. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City, Gamut, Pen and Brush (New York). Mem. Ill. Women's Press Assn., Women's Trade Union League of Chicago, National Woman's Party of Washington, D.C. Dir. press activities, Henry Ford peace expdn., 1915-16; organizer news distribution conservation div., Food Administration, Washington, 1917; dir. publicity, Y.W.C.A. $4,000,000 campaign, 1917, Free Milk for France Com., 1918, $300,000 campaign of New York Assn. for the Blind, 1925. *Home:* 130 E. 57th St. *Office:* 17 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

LE CLERC, J(oseph) Arthur, chemist; *b.* Ware, Mass., 1873; *s.* John B. and Lucy (Chicoine) L.; B.Sc., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1903; *m.* Emma V. Hall, of Ware, Mass., 1895. On staff U.S. Bur. of Chemistry, 1903-1919, in charge of lab. of plant chemistry; chief chemist, Miner-Hillard Milling Co., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1919-20; spl. trade commr. to Europe; now spl. agent of Dept. of Commerce, specializing on grains and grain products. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis, 1904, San Francisco, 1915. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, France, 1907. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Washington sect., 1912), Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. Translator: L'Industrie des Cyanures (by R. Robine and M. Lenglen), 1905. *Address:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

LECOMPTE, Irville Charles, educator; *b.* Pittston, Pa., July 31, 1872; *s.* Charles Thomas and Mary Jane (Calkins) L.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1897; studied Columbia, 1897-99; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1905; *m.* Harriet B. MacLachlan, of Binghamton, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1902; 1 son, Philip Medford. Instr. Barnard Sch. for Boys, N.Y. City, 1897-1900; prof. Eng. lang. and lit., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1900-03; instr. and asst. prof. French, Yale, 1905-17; prof. Romance langs., U. of Minn., since Aug. 1917. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). Episcopalian. Contbr. articles on Early French and Provençal lang. and lit., in Modern Philology, and the Romanic Rev., The Roman des Romans, Elliott Monographs, 1923. *Home:* 803 University Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

LE CONTE, Joseph Nisbet, mechanical engr.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Feb. 7, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Caroline Elizabeth (Nisbet) L.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1891; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Helen Marion Gompertz, of Berkeley, Calif., June 10, 1901 (died Aug. 26, 1924); children—Helen Malcolm, Joseph. Asst. in mechanics, 1892-95, instr. mech. engring., 1895-1903, asst. prof., 1903-12, prof. engring. mechanics, 1912—, U. of Calif. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Zeta Psi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.), Am. Alpine, Sierra (treas.). *Author:* Elementary Treatise on Mechanics of Machinery, 1902. *Home:* 19 Hillside Court, Berkeley, Calif.

LE CONTE, Robert Grier, surgeon; July 17, 1865-Aug. 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LE COUNT, Edwin Raymond, pathologist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEDBETTER, Walter A., lawyer; *b.* Warrenton, Tex., Mar. 9, 1863; *s.* Thomas A. and Almieda (Robison) L.; Sam Houston Normal Sch., Huntsville, Tex., 1881-82; studied law pvtly.; *m.* Lititia Parantheau, of Mt. Pulaski, Ill., Aug. 17, 1887. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1884, and began practice at Gainesville, Tex.; moved to Ardmore, Okla., 1890, to Okla. City, 1909; sr. mem. of firm Ledbetter, Stuart, Bell and Ledbetter. Mem. Okla. Constl. Conv., 1906 (chmn. judicial com.). Democrat. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 327 E. Park Pl. *Office:* American Nat. Bank Bldg., Okla. City, Okla.

LEDERER, Charles, cartoonist; Dec. 31, 1856-Dec. 13, 1925. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEDERER, George W., theatrical mgr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LEDLIE, George, newspaper man; *b.* New York, Jan. 24, 1861; *s.* Gen. James Hewitt and Katherine (Hees) L.; B.A., Harvard, 1884; unmarried. Reporter and city editor Boston Advertiser, 1884-86; in traffic dept., U.P. and S.L. & S.F. rys., 1886-87; Sunday editor Post Dispatch, St. Louis, 1888-91; with business dept. New York World, 1891—. Has spent a number of yrs. in Europe. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York); The Pilgrims. *Office:* New York World, 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

LEDOUX, Albert Reid, mining engr.; Nov. 2, 1852-Oct. 25, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEDOUX, John Walter, hydraulic engr.; *b.* nr. St. Croix Falls, Wis., Aug. 28, 1860; *s.* John and Almina (Knox) L.; C.E. (with honors), Lehigh U., 1887; *m.* Laura A. Ueberroth, of S. Bethlehem, Pa., July 8, 1888. Chief engr. Am. Pipe and Constrn. Co., 1890-1920; v.p. Simplex Valve & Meter Co.; consulting practice; has designed and built more than 100 water plants in U.S. and other countries, and many special water works devices. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. Consulting Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers' (ex-pres.), University, Athletic (Phila.). *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* 112 North Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEDOUX, Louis Vernon, author; *b.* New York, June 6, 1880; *s.* Albert Reid (*q.v.*) and Annie Van Vorst (Powers) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1902, post-grad. work, 1903; *m.* Jean Logan, of Yonkers, N.Y., 1907; children—Renée, Louis Pierre. Pres. Ledoux & Co., expert chemists and assayers. *Clubs:* Players, Century Assn., Down Town, Coffee House, Grolier Club. *Author:* Songs from the Silent Land, 1905; The Soul's Progress and Other Poems, 1907; Yzdra, 1909, revised edit., 1917; The Shadow of Etna, 1914; The Story of Eleusis, 1916; George Edward Woodberry—A Study of His Poetry, 1917; Japanese Figure Prints from Moronobu to Toyokuni, 1923; Landscape, Bird and Flower Prints and Surimono, 1924. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

LEDVINA, Emanuel B., bishop; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Oct. 28, 1868; *s.* George E. and Mary (Kiefer) L.; ed. St. Meinrad (Ind.) Coll. and Sem. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1893; pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Princeton, Ind., 1895-1907; 1st gen. sec. Catholic Extension Soc. of Chicago, 1907-21, also v.p.; elevated to rank of domestic prelate by Pope Benedict XV, 1918; hon. canon of the Basilica of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Nat. Shrine of Mexico, 1919; consecrated bishop of Corpus Christi, June 14, 1921. *Home:* Bishop's House, Corpus Christi, Tex.

LEDYARD, Joshua Heard, cotton mfr.; *b.* Shubuta, Miss., Sept. 3, 1875; *s.* Thomas A. and Carrie (Heard) L.; A.B., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Miss., 1892; studied Lowell (Mass.) Textile Sch.; *m.* Anne Robins, of Tupelo, Miss., June 23, 1901; children—Dabney Allen, Quitman Robins, Caroline Heard, Annie Bell, Frances Heard. Asst. mgr. Meridian (Miss.) Cotton Mills, 1903-05; pres. and gen. mgr. Tupelo Cotton Mills since 1905; dir. Cotton States Life Ins. Co., Southern Art Corpn. Capt. Co. A, Miss. N.G., 1892; mem. Internat. Jury Textiles, St. Louis Expn., 1903; mem. U.S. Price Fixing Com. for Textiles, 1918-19. Mem. Gen. Bd. M.E. Ch., S.; chmn. Am. Red Cross, Lee Co., Miss. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason, K. of P. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Tupelo, Miss.

LEDYARD, Lewis Cass, lawyer; *b.* in Mich., Apr. 4, 1851; *s.* Henry (sec. U.S. Legation, Paris) and Matilda (Cass) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1872, A.M., LL.B., 1875. In law practice at New York; formerly mem. firm of Carter, Ledyard & Milburn; pres. Northern Finance Corpn., Franklin Bldg. Co.; dir. Great Northern Paper Co., First Nat. Bank, First Security Co., Pittsburgh, Ft. Wayne & Chicago Ry. Co., U.S. Trust Co. of New York. Mem. and ex-pres. Assn. Bar City of New York; gov. and ex-pres. Lying-In Hosp. of City of New York; pres. New York Pub. Library. Trustee Met. Mus. Art; trustee and v.p. The Frick Collection. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker, Harvard, Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht. *Home:* 27 E. 72d St. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Agnes (Mrs. Otto Freer), author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* William H. and Harriet H. (Robinson) Rand; ed. in Switzerland; *m.* 2d, Otto (Tiger) Freer, May 18, 1911. *Author:* The Round Rabbit, 1898, The Border of the Lake, 1910; The Sharing, 1914; Faces and Open Doors (poems), 1922. Contributor of poems to leading magazines. Translator into English verse of the poems of Théophile Gautier, and of The Gates of Childhood, by Fernand Gregh. *Home:* 81 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

LEE, Albert, editor, pub.; *b.* New Orleans, La., May 11, 1868; *s.* Albert Lindley L.; A.B., Yale, 1891; married; children—Norman C., Barbara. Editor Yale Literary Mag., 1890-91; on staff New York Sun, 1891-94; editor Harper's Round Table, 1895-99; asso. editor McClure's Magazine, 1899; mng. editor Harper's Weekly, 1901; associate editor, 1901-02, mng. editor, Collier's Weekly, Jan. 1903-Dec. 1911; editor Dress and Vanity Fair, July 1913-Mar. 1914; asso. editor Town and Country, Dec. 1914-Dec. 1915; mng. editor of Vanity Fair, 1915-19; mgr. foreign editions of Vogue since 1919; mng. dir. Condé Nast & Co., Ltd., London, 1923-24. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* Tommy Toddles, 1896; Track Athletics in Detail, 1897; The Knave of Hearts, 1897; Four for a Fortune, 1898; He, She and They, 1899; The Pie and the Pirate, 1909. *Plays:* A Dutch Daisy; Miss Phoenix. *Home:* South Norwalk, Conn. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Algernon, journalist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LEE, Alice Louise, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Pa., Feb. 13, 1868; *d.* John Clements and Louise Judith (Garland) L.; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1892; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1896; unmarried. Teacher of English and history, Cazenovia Sem., 1896-1903. War work in Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1918-19. Mem. Alpha Chapter of Alpha Phi (Syracuse), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Freshman Co-ed, 1910; Sophomore Co-ed, 1911; Junior Co-ed, 1912; Cap'n Jo's Sister, 1912; Senior Co-ed, 1913; Ross Grant, Tenderfoot (pen name of John Garland), 1915; Ross Grant, Gold Hunter, 1916; Ross Grant on the Trail, 1917; Ross Grant in Miners' Camp, 1918. Contbr. short stories to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Brooklyn, Pa.

LEE, Andrew Ericson, ex-governor; *b.* nr. Bergen, Norway, Mar. 18, 1847; *s.* Eric and Augusta (Johnson) L.; emigrated with parents to Dane Co., Wis., 1851; ed. common and high schs.; clerk in stores, McGregor, Ia., 5 yrs., Madison, Wis., 3 yrs.; went to Dakota Ty., and settled at Vermilion; *m.* Annie M. Chappell, of R.I., 1872. With Charles E. Prentis, in farming and mercantile pursuits since 1869. Ex-mayor of Vermilion, S.D.; gov. of S.D., 1896-98, 1898-1900 (declined renomination). Populist. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

LEE, Benjamin Franklin, bishop; *b.* Bridgeton, N.J., Sept. 18, 1841 (of African descent); B.D., Wilberforce U., 1872; *m.* Mary E. Ashe, of Mobile, Ala., Dec. 30, 1872; children—Frances A., Sarah O., Benjamin F., Mary E. Prof. homiletics, etc., 1873-75, pres., 1876-84, Wilberforce U.; editor Christian Recorder, 1884-92; bishop A.M.E. Ch., 1892-June 1924 (retired). Del. Conf. of Methodism, 1881, 1901, 11. *Home:* Wilberforce, O.

LEE, Blair, senator; *b.* Silver Spring, Md., Aug. 9, 1857; *s.* Samuel Phillips (rear adm.) and Elizabeth (Blair) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1882, LL.M., 1883; *m.* Anne Clymer Brooke, Oct. 1, 1891 (died Dec. 24, 1903); children—Edward Brooke, Phillips Blair, Arthur Fitzgerald (dec.). Admitted to bar of D.C. and Md.; Dem. nominee for Congress 6th Md. Dist., 1896 (defeated); elected mem. Md. state senate, 1905; reëlected, 1909; candidate for Dem. nomination for gov. of Md., 1911, and defeated by vote in convention of 64 to 65; elected to U.S. Senate Nov. 4, 1913, for period expiring Mar. 3, 1917. Pres. Soc. Lees of Va., 1922-24; mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati (Va.). *Home:* Silver Spring, Md.

LEE, Blewett, lawyer; *b.* nr. Columbus, Miss., Mar. 1, 1867; *s.* Lt.-Gen. Stephen Dill (C.S.A.) and Regina Lily (Harrison) L.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Miss., 1883; U. of Va., 1883-85; A.M. and LL.B., Harvard, 1888; univs. of Leipzig and Freiburg, 1888-89; *m.* Frances, *d.* John Jacob Glessner, Feb. 9, 1898; children—John Glessner, Frances, Martha; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Percival Sneed, Atlanta, Ga., July 20, 1915. Pvt. sec. to Justice Horace Gray of Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1890; practiced law, Atlanta, Ga., 1890-93, Chicago, 1893-1902, New York since 1918; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1893-1901, U. of Chicago, 1902-03. Gen. atty., 1902-09, gen. solicitor, 1909-18, gen. counsel, 1918-20, New York counsel since 1920, I.C.R.R. Co. Mem. Am., New York, and Chicago bar assns., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, City Midday (New York); Chicago, University, Chicago Literary, Law. Democrat. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 1150 Fifth Av. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Bradner Wells, lawyer; May 4, 1850-Apr. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEE, Burton James, surgeon; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 4, 1874; *s.* James Howard and Susan Mar (Hoyt) L.; prep. edn. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898; *m.* Louise Freeman, of N.Y. City, Mar. 29, 1919. Clin. prof. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll. Commd. capt. M.C., U.S.A., Apr. 1917; maj., June 1918; lt. col., Nov. 1918; active service in France, Aug. 7, 1917-Jan. 25, 1919. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre (French). Fellow Am. College Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Century, Yale Contbr. articles in Annals of Surgery, Keen's Surgery, Oxford Loose Leaf Surgery. *Address:* 128 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Charles Albert, state supt. schs.; *b.* Rolla, Mo., July 18, 1891; *s.* G. B. and Susan Elizabeth (Green) L.; grad. Warrensburg (Mo.) Teachers Coll., 1916; B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1917; *m.* Inez Lemuel Long, of Independence, Mo., May 27, 1917; children—Charles Albert, Robert E., Lloyd Lemuel. Teacher rural schs., Phelps Co., Mo., 6 yrs.; science teacher, high sch., Lamar, Mo., 1 yr.; principal, later supt. schs. Lamar, 1918-19; supt. schs. Butler, Mo., 1918-22; state supt. pub. schs., Mo., since 1923. Initiated 4-yr. course in Am. citizenship in high schs. Mem. N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn.; Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1006 Fairmount Court. *Office:* State Capitol, Jefferson City, Mo.

LEE, Charles Hamilton, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Feb. 1, 1883; *s.* Rev. Hamilton and Genevieve (Littlejohn) L.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1905; *m.* Katherine Newhall, of Berkeley, Calif., Jan. 17, 1911; 1 son, Charles Hamilton; *m.* 2d, Evelyn May Grundy, of San Francisco, Oct. 1, 1921; 1 son; Allan Eustace. Hydrographer with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905-06; engring. staff Los Angeles Aqueduct, 1906-12; in charge underground water investigations of Calif. State Conservation Commn., in Southern Calif., 1912; pvt. practice, 1912-17; pres. State Water Commn. of Calif., Oct. 1, 1919-June 30, 1921; chief of Div. of Water Rights, Dept. of Pub. Works, Calif., July 1921-Dec. 1921; practiced as consulting engr., San Francisco, since 1921. Lecturer in civil engring., U. of Calif., 1923. Served with A.E.F. in France as 1st lt. and capt. of engrs.; with Water Supply Service on line of communications, 9 mos.; on active front 8 mos., serving with First Army during St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives. Mem. Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Kappa Sigma. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Sierra, Commonwealth of California, Engineers (San Francisco). *Home:* 1854 San Lorenzo Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 58 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

LEE, David Russell, univ. prof.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Aug. 20, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Rosanna (Peregrine) L.; early edn. Hamilton Collegiate Inst. with honor matriculation U. of Toronto, 1886; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1901; U. of Chicago, 1903-04; A.M., Ind. U., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1907; studied archæology in British Mus., and Rome, summer, 1905, in Sicily, Greece and Dalmatia, summer, 1908; unmarried. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; pastor Robinson, Mich., 1896-98, Pentwater, 1898-1900, Joy Memorial Church, Grand Rapids, 1901-03; instr. Latin, Ind. U., 1904-05; fellow in Latin, 1905-06, asst., 1906-07, U. of Wis.; professor Greek and Latin, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1907-09; prof. classical lit., 1909-16, dir. Summer Sch., 1912-16, U. of Chattanooga; prof. Greek, Univ. of Tenn., since Sept. 1916. Lecturer summer extension session, U. of the South, 1912. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South (v.p. for Tenn., 1915-25), Tenn. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1911-12; sec. 1915-18), Sigma Nu. Mem. Rhodes Oxford Scholarship Com. for Tenn., 1915-16. *Author:* Child Life, Adolescence and Marriage in Greek New Comedy and in Plautus, 1920. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Address:* 505 W. Main Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

LEE, Delia Foreacre (Mrs. Blewett Lee), librarian. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LEE, Edgar Desmond, coll. pres.; *b.* Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., Jan. 26, 1880; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary Alice (Cole) L.; A.B. and B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1908, A.M., 1909; *m.* Bennetta Maude Barkley, of Mexico, Mo., June 2, 1910; children—Hazel Virginia, Edgar Desmond. Teacher rural schs., 1900-04; prin. high sch., Clarksville, Mo., 1907; supt. schs., New London, Mo., 1909-12, Sikeston, 1912-18; prof. psychology and sociology, Christian Coll., 1918, v.p., 1919, pres. since 1920. Mem. Nat. Bd. Edn. of Disciples of Christ. Mem. Exec. Com. Am. Assn. Jr. Colleges, N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Columbia Country. *Address:* Christian College, Columbia, Mo.

LEE, Edward Hervey, civil engr.; *b.* Dayton, O., Jan. 29, 1863; *s.* John Newton and Julia (Sheldon) L.; ed. Ohio U. and U. of Wooster (O.); *m.* Ruth Sheldon Brooke, 1916. Asst. engr., prin. asst. engr. and chief engr. with various ry. cos., including Nickel Plate, U.P., E.J.&E., 1880-98; engr., chief engr. and v.p. C.&W.I. R.R., and Belt Ry. of Chicago, since 1898, except during brief period when pres. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Engineers, Edgewater Golf. *Home:* 1353 N. State St. *Office:* Dearborn Station, Chicago, Ill.

LEE, Edward Thomas, dean law sch.; *b.* Hartford, Conn.; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Marnell) L.; student U. of Mich., 1884-85; A.B., Harvard, 1886; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894; *m.* Margaret Wishard Noble, of Greenwood, Ind., Thanksgiving Day, 1894; children—Noble, Edward, Marjorie. Clk. U.S. Senate Com. on Territories, 1888-93; now dean The John Marshall Law Sch. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Better Govt. Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle, Chicago Literary. *Home:* 5615 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 35 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

LEE, Elisha, ry. official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1870; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892. Began as rodman, office of div. engr., Tyrone div., Pa. R.R., 1892; asst. supervisor, various divs., 1899-1901, supervisor, 1901-03, asst. engr. maintenance of way, same rd., 1903-07; prin. asst. engr. Phila., Baltimore & Washington Ry. (div. same rd.), 1907-09; supt. New York, Phila. & Norfolk R.R., 1909-11; asst. to gen. mgr. Pa. Lines East of Pittsburgh and Erie, 1911-16; asst. gen. mgr., same, 1916-17, gen. mgr., Apr. 1, 1917, actg. v.p., 1917-18; federal mgr. of Pa. R.R., Eastern Lines, U.S. R.R. Administration; v.p. in charge Eastern Lines Pa. R.R., 1920-23, v.p. in charge Central Region, 1923, v.p. in charge of operation of Pa. R.R. Co. since Nov. 1924. Chmn. Conf. Com. of mgrs. of eastern railroads of U.S., 1912-14, later chmn. Nat. Conf. Com. on Negotiations between Rys. and Ry. Brotherhoods. *Address:* Pa. Railroad, Pittsburgh, Pa.

LEE, Elmer, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEE, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Stockwell, Ind., Dec. 9, 1861; *s.* Smith and Rosetta (Skinner) L.; student Stockwell (Ind.) Coll., 1875-79; A.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1886; *m.* Emma Webster, of Paris, Tex., Jan. 23, 1900. Practiced at Paris, Tex., 1887-1902; moved to Hugo, Ind. Ty., 1902; spl. asst. U.S. atty., Central Dist. Ind. Ty., 1904-07; settled at Muskogee, Okla., 1907; asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Okla., 1907-14, U.S. atty., same dist., since May 1921. Sec. Dist. Exemption Bd., World War. Trustee Bapt. Hosp. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

LEE, Frank Augustus, mfr., music pub. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEE, Frank Charles, consular service; *b.* Norfolk, Neb., Aug. 14, 1891; *s.* John T. and Agnes (Greenwald) L.; B.A., U. of Colo., 1915; *m.* Olga Pilson, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 17, 1923. Jewelry business and watchmaker, Salida and Omaha, Neb., 1904-11; apptd. consular asst. Oct. 15, 1915; v. consul, at Bordeaux, France, 1916, Petrograd, 1916-18, Moscow, 1918, Malmo, Sweden, 1918; attaché Am. Embassy, Archangel, 1918-19; apptd. consul, 1919; detailed to Dept. of State, 1920; consul at Bradford, Eng., 1923-25. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Salida, Colo. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

LEE, Frank Theodosius, clergyman; *b.* Kenosha, Wis.; *s.* Leonard and Sophia A. (Cook) L.; descended from John L. Farmington, Conn., 1634; B.A., Oberlin, 1874; B.D., Yale, 1877; postgrad. course, 1 yr., Union Theol. Sem.; D.D., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1908; *m.*, Evanston, Ill., Nellie J. Canfield, formerly of Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 20, 1881; 1 son, Harold Canfield. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; editorial staff The Congregationalist, Boston, 1878-79; pastor, Sparta and Whitewater, Wis., Muscatine, Ia., and in and about Chicago, including Lincoln Park Ch., Douglas Park Ch. and Maywood Ch., 1880-1908; dean and prof. Bibl. lit. and Christian theology, Sch. of Bible and Christian Training, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1908-13; prof. Bible extension and instr. Bibl. lit., Atlanta (Ga.) Theol. Sem., 1913-19. An organizer and for several yrs. trustee Congl. Summer Assembly, Frankfort, Mich. Pres. Lee Family Reunion, 1896. Republican. *Author:* Popular Misconceptions as to Christian Faith and Life, 1900; Bible Study Popularized, 1904; Side Lights on the Bible, 1908; The New Testament Period and Its Leaders, 1913; Old Testament Heroes of the Faith, 1920. *Home:* Frankfort, Mich.

LEE, Frederic Edward, educator; *b.* Cowley Co., Kan., Sept. 24, 1886; *s.* Frank Herbert and Susana Rodgers (Smith) L.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1911; M.A., Yale, 1912, B.D., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; studied Harvard, 1915-16; diploma Tokyo Sch. Foreign Langs., 1918; *m.* Edna Stewart, of Renfrew, Ont., Can., July 16, 1914; children—Frederic Edward, James Stewart, Robert Andrew. Fellow and asst., Yale, 1914-15; prof. sociology and economics, Sei Gakuin Coll., Tokyo, 1916-18; economist in charge economic intelligence sect., Russian Bur., War Trade Bd., 1918-19; regional economist, Dept. of State, 1919-20; economist consul of U.S. for China, at Shanghai and Peking, 1920-22; dean, Coll. Arts and Sciences and prof. social and polit. science, U. of Md., since Nov. 1922, and exec. dean of Univ. since Feb. 1924; expert consultant in Far Eastern finance, Dept. of Commerce, since May 1923. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc. London; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economics Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Consular Assn., Asiatic Soc. Japan. Independent Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); University (Baltimore); Union (Shanghai). *Author:* The Russian Co-operative Movement, 1920; Currency Banking and Finance in China, 1925; The Significance of Foreign Financial Control in China, 1925. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Home:* University Park, Riverdale, Md.

LEE, Frederic Girard, banker; *b.* June 15, 1873; died 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEE, Frederic Schiller, physiologist; *b.* Canton, N.Y., June 16, 1859; *s.* late Rev. John Stebbins (pres. St. Lawrence U.) and Elmina (Bennett) L.; A.B., St. Lawrence U., 1878, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1918; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; U. of Leipzig, under Ludwig, 1885-86; *m.* Laura Billings, of New York, June 5, 1901; children—Julia, Frederick Billings. Instr. biology, St. Lawrence U., 1886-87; instr. and asso. in physiology and histology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-91; demonstrator physiology, 1891-95, adj. prof., 1895-1904, Dalton prof., 1904-20, research prof., 1920—, Jesup lecturer, 1911, mem. Univ. Council, 1913-20, Columbia U. Cutter lecturer Harvard Med. School, 1918; Parker lecturer Union Theological Seminary, 1922. Consulting physiologist, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1917—. An editor Am. Jour. Physiology, 1898-1914, Columbia U. Quarterly, 1900-20. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1903—, v.p. 1921-23, pres. 1923—; trustee Columbia U. Press, 1907-20. Mem. N.Y. State Commn. on Ventilation. Spl. mission to Europe to investigate industrial conditions for U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S. (chmn. Sect. K), N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; asso. fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A.; pres. Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, 1908-10, Harvey Soc., 1912-14, Am. Physiol. Soc., 1917-19; chmn. Federation Am. Socs. for Exptl. Biology, 1917; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Internat. de l'Institut Marey (v.p. 1922—), Vt. Bot. Club, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Physiology—Vital Processes in Health, in "In Sickness and in Health," 1896; Reproduction, in "An American Textbook of Physiology," 1896; The School of Medicine, in "A History of Columbia University," 1904; Fatigue, in "Harvey Lectures," 1906; The Human Machine in the Factory, in same, 1919; Scientific Features of Modern Medicine, 1911; Fatigue and Occupation, in "Diseases of Occupation and Vocational Hygiene," 1916; The Human Machine and Industrial Efficiency, 1918. Joint Author: Ventilation (The Report of the N.Y. State Commn. on Ventilation), 1923. Translator and Editor: General Physiology, An Outline of the Science of Life (by Max Verworn), 1899. Reviser and Editor: Lessons in Elementary Physiology (by T. H. Huxley), 1900; Harvey's Views on the Use of the Circulation of the Blood (by John G. Curtis), 1915. Contbr. to scientific jours. of numerous papers on physiol. topics. *Home:* 125 E. 65th St. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, George Bolling, gynecologist; *b.* Lexington, Va., Aug. 1872; *s.* Gen. W. H. F. and May (Labb) L.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1893; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Helen Keeney, of San Francisco, Apr. 17, 1920. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1896-99; practiced at N.Y. City since 1899; asso. surgeon Women's Hosp., 1900-14; visiting gynecologist Bellevue and Polyclinic hosps. and Hosp. for Joint Diseases. Mem. A.M.A., Greater New York Med. Assn., Bellevue Hosp. Alumni Assn., Southern Soc. of New York, Va. Soc. of New York. Democrat. *Clubs:* Union, Columbia Univ., Racquet, Golf, Oakland Golf, Rockaway Hunt. *Home:* 20 E. 66th St. *Office:* Plaza Hotel, New York, N.Y.

LEE, George Cabot, banker; *b.* Chestnut Hill, Newton, Mass., Feb. 2, 1871; *s.* George Cabot and Caroline (Haskell) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Madeline Jackson, of Boston, Nov. 17, 1898. With Lee, Higginson & Co., since 1894, mem. of firm since 1900; dir. Colo. Power Co., Fall River Gas Works Co., Galveston-Houston Electric Co., Puget Sound Traction, Light & Power Co., Revere Sugar Refinery (mem. exec. com.), Union Safe Deposit Vaults, and many other corpns.; v.p. and trustee Free Hosp. for Women; treas. Boston Floating Hosp., Class of 1894 Harvard U., Mass. Vol. Aid Assn.; trustee Boston Y.M.C.A. Assisted in sale of Allied loans and in raising funds for Allies, for Am. Red Cross, Knights of Columbus, etc. Decorated Cross of St. Sava (Serbian). *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard, Exchange, Dedham Country, Polo, Pocasset Golf, Beverly Yacht, Lakota; Harvard (New York). *Home:* 242 Beacon St. *Office:* 44 State St., Boston, Mass.

LEE, George Winthrop, librarian; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 27, 1867; *s.* John Rose and Lucy Maria (Howard) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.*

Eleanor Selden Tucker, of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 24, 1907; children—St. George Tucker, Winthrop Howard. With Stone & Webster, gen. mgrs. corpns., Boston, since 1894, librarian since 1900. Pres. Boston Esperanto Soc. since 1912; Boston del. "Universala Esperanto-Asocio" (Geneva); founded Boston Coöperative Information Bur., 1912, and its sequel, Extension Service of Boston Public Library, 1921. Episcopalian. *Club:* Engineers (Boston). Writer on business libraries and allied interests. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

LEE, Gerald Stanley, author; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* Rev. Samuel Henry and Emma Chloe (Carter) L.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1885; student Yale Div. Sch., 1885-88; *m.* Jennette Barbour Perry, June 26, 1896; 1 dau., Geraldine. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor Princeton, Minn., 1888-89, Sharon, Conn., 1890-93, West Springfield, Mass., 1893-96; substitute in dept. of rhetoric, Smith Coll., 1897-98; lecturer on lit. and the arts in modern times, since 1898. Mem. Authors' Club, London, Players, New York. *Author:* About an Old New England Church, 1893; The Shadow Christ, 1896; The Lost Art of Reading, 1902; The Child and The Book, 1902; The Voice of the Machines, 1906; Inspired Millionaires, 1908; Crowds—A Moving Picture of Democracy, 1913; Crowds Jr., 1914; We—A Confession of Faith for the American People; The Lonely Nation, 1917; The Air-Line to Liberty, 1918; The Ghost in the White House, 1920; Invisible Exercise, 1921; Seven Studies in Self Command, 1921; The Epidemic of Health, 1924; Rest Working, 1925. Editor of Mount Tom, A Little Look-Off on The World, Northampton, since 1905. *Address:* 88 High St., Northampton, Mass.

LEE, Gertrude Adams. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).

LEE, Gordon, congressman; *b.* on farm nr. Ringgold, Ga., May 29, 1859; *s.* James Morgan and Elizabeth (Gordon) L.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1880; *m.* Olive Berry, June 27, 1900. Is engaged in farming and mfg. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1894-96, Senate, 1902-05; mem. state memorial bd.; mem. 59th to 69th Congresses (1905-27), 7th Ga. Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Nat. Forest Reservation Commn. *Home:* Chickamauga, Ga.

LEE, Graham, missionary. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEE, Guy Carleton, publicist; *b.* 1862; *s.* Joseph C. Ayer and Caroline E. (Roberts) L.; A.B., Rutherford Coll., N.C., 1889; LL.B., U. of N.C., 1894; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1895, A.M., LL.M., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; LL.D., Rutherford, 1899; *m.* Emelene E. Baker, May 1889; 1 dau., Eadgyth Caroline; *m.* 2d, Hildegarde H. Langsdorf, Jan. 27, 1912; *m.* 3d, Elizabeth Havilland Herman, Apr. 26, 1923; 1 dau., Caroline Eliza. Admitted N.C. bar, 1894, Pa., 1895, Md., 1897; prof. English history and common law, Dickinson Coll., 1895; scholar, hon. scholar, and fellow, 1896-98, instr. history, 1898-1905, Johns Hopkins; lecturer on comparative politics, George Washington U., 1900-02; lit. editor Baltimore Sun, 1901-08; editor in chief Internat. Lit. Syndicate, 1900-16; staff lecturer in history and lit., Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1900-02; mng. dir. Nat. Soc. for Broader Edn., New York, 1909—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn. Pres. Carlisle Chamber Commerce, 1916-20; nat. councilor Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1916—. Mem. exec. com. of Com. Pub. Safety, 1917-21. *Clubs:* City, N.Y. Athletic, Larchmont Yacht, Chippewa Bay (New York); Franklin Inn (Phila.); Harrisburg (Harrisburg, Pa.), Carlisle (Pa.) Country, Fulton Hunt (McConnelsburg, Pa.). *Author:* Hincmar—An Introduction to the Study of the Church in the Ninth Century, 1898; Public Speaking, 1899; Historical Jurisprudence, 1900; Source Book of English History, 1900; True History of the War Between the States, 1903; Robert E. Lee, a biography, 1905; Seven Great Hymns, 1909; The Heart of a Child, 1910; The Soul of a Woman, 1910; The Mind of Man, 1911. Editor-in-Chief: The World's Orators (10 vols.), 1900; The History of Woman (10 vols.), 1902-03; The History of North America (20 vols.), 1903-05. Contbr. on legal, hist., polit. and sociol. subjects to revs. and jours. *Home:* 172 W. High St., Carlisle, Pa.

LEE, Harry, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., June 4, 1872; *s.* Jesse Washington and Laura Rose (Collings) L.; ed. pub. schs., Georgetown; *m.* Henrietta Mercedes Saltmarsh, of Pensacola, Fla., June 25, 1912; 5 children. Commd. in U.S.M.C., Aug. 2, 1898; promoted through grades to brig. gen. June 5, 1920. Comd. 6th Regt. Marines, June 6, 1918-Aug. 13, 1919; participated in Château-Thierry, Soissons, Mabache sector, St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont, Meuse-Argonne operations and with Army of Occupation, Coblenz bridgehead, Germany. Apptd. comdr. 2d Brig. U.S.M.C., Santo Domingo, D.R., Aug. 8, 1921; now comdg. Marine Barracks, Paris Island, S.C. Decorated D.S.M., both Army and Navy (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with 3 palms and star (French). *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

LEE, Henry Thomas, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEE, Homer, bank note engraver, artist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEE, Howard Burton, lawyer; *b.* Wirt Co., W.Va., Oct. 27, 1882; *s.* Stephen S. and Virginia (Quick) L.; student Marshall Coll., Huntington, W. Va., 1902-05; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1909; *m.* Ida Hamilton, of Tyler Co., W.Va., Mar. 5, 1907. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1909, and began practice at Bluefield; referee in bankruptcy, Southern Dist. of W.Va., 1912-16; pros. atty. Mercer Co., W.Va., 1912-24; atty. gen. of W.Va., term 1925-29. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

LEE, Ivy Ledbetter; *b.* Cedartown, Ga., July 16, 1877; *s.* of James Wideman and Emma Eufaula (Ledbetter) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; post-grad. work, Harvard and Columbia univs.; *m.* Cornelia Bartlett, *d.* Horace R. Bigelow, of St. Paul, 1901; children—Alice Bigelow, James Wideman, Ivy Ledbetter. Newspaper work, New York, 1899-1903; press representative anthracite coal operators, Pa. R.R. and other corpns., 1906-07; in charge publicity bur., Pa. R.R., 1908-09; gen. European mgr. for Harris, Winthrop & Co., bankers, 1910-12; exec. asst. Pa. R.R., Dec. 1, 1912-Dec. 31, 1914; mem. personal advisory staff of John D. Rockefeller, Jan. 1, 1915-Apr. 1, 1916. Adviser in pub. relations to Pennsylvania R.R., John D. Rockefeller, Bethlehem Steel Co., and other large interests. Asst. to chmn. Red Cross War Council, 1917-19. Lecturer London Sch. of Economics, 1911-12. Wrote "The Best Administration New York City Ever Had" (used as campaign book by the Citizens' Union, 1903); Memories of Uncle Remus, 1908; Human Nature and Railroads, 1915; Publicity—Some of the Things It Is and Is Not. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., New York Chamber of Commerce; fellow Royal Econ. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* The Pilgrims, University, Princeton, Newspaper, Recess, Metropolitan (New York); Rittenhouse (Phila.); Press (Washington); Royal Automobile (London); Travellers (Paris). *Home:* 4 E. 66th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEE, J(ames) Beveridge, clergyman; *b.* Bovina Centre, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1865; *s.* James Boscawen (D.D.) and Jane Isabella (Campbell) L.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1886; United Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Xenia, O., 1886-88; Free and United Presbyn. Theol. Sems., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1888-89; (D.D., Hamilton, 1903); *m.* Mynna Greenman, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1889; children—Mrs. Helen Gilbert, Meredith, Schuyler (dec.). Ordained United Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Princeton, Ind., 1889-91, North Ch., Phila., 1891-94, First Presbyn. Ch., Bloomfield, N.J., 1894-99, Immanuel Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1899-1906; sec. for colls. with Gen. Assembly's Com. on Evangelistic Work, 1906-10; pastor St. Paul's Presbyn. Ch., Phila, 1910-15; sec. joint com. of Bds. of Edn. and Erection, having charge church bldg. at state univs., 1915-16; minister 2d Congl. Ch., New London, Conn., 1917—. Del. Asso. Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1891; rep. to Eng. for Internat. Friendship through the Chs., 1919, 21. Trustee Theol. Sch., Newark, N.J., 1895-1917, Lake Forest U., 1903-07, Ripon Coll., 1904-08. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 27 Broad St., New London, Conn.

LEE, James Melvin, educator, editor; *b.* Port Crane, N.Y., May 16, 1878; *s.* James Newell and Emma (White) L.; grad. Wyo. Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1896; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900; Litt.D., Washington and Lee U., 1925; *m.* Helen Wellner, of New York, May 17, 1908; 1 dau., Cora Virginia. Staff of The Union, Springfield, Mass., 1900; English teacher, Western Reserve Sem., W. Farmington, O., 1901-02; circulation mgr. The Star, Oneonta, N.Y., 1902-03; non-resident mem. staff of Pilgrim, Battle Creek, Mich., 1903-04; circulation mgr., Outing Magazine, 1905-06; editor Bohemian Magazine, 1906-07; lit. editor, The Circle Magazine, 1907-08; asso. editor Leslie's Weekly, 1908; editor Judge, 1908-12. Lecturer on Journalism, New York U., 1910-11; dir. Dept. of Journalism, same, since 1911. Teacher of Journalism, summer, U. of Calif., 1915. Sec. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, 1913-14, pres. 1916-17; sec. Internat. Assn. Schs. of Journalism, since 1921. Editor and part author of "Business Writing," 1920; mem. editorial bd. Blue Pencil; editor in chief of Administration, 1921-23, lit. editor of Editor and Publisher since 1922, Three Em Dash, since 1923. Exec. sec. Inter-collegiate Newspaper Assn., since 1922. Methodist. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Newspaper (v.p.), Andiron. *Author:* How to Be Self-Supporting at College, 1903; Wordless Journalism in America (cartoons), 1915; History of American Journalism, 1917; Newspaper Ethics, 1915; Instruction in Journalism in Institutions of Higher Education, 1918; America's Oldest Daily Newspaper, 1918; Opportunities in the Newspaper Business, 1919. Contbr. articles to mags., etc. *Home:* 61 Tiemann Pl., New York; (summer) East Quogue, L.I. *Office:* 100 Washington Sq. E., New York, N.Y.

LEE, James Wideman, Jr.; *b.* Dalton, Ga., Apr. 13, 1882; *s.* James Wideman and Emma Eufala (Ledbetter) L.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1903; student Ga. Sch. of Tech., Atlanta; *m.* Florence O'Day, of N.Y. City; children—Cecilia, Geraldine. City editor, Columbus (Ga.) Ledger, 1904-05; state polit. editor, Atlanta Georgian, 1905-06; mgr. publicity, Pa. R.R. System, 1906-16; asso. of Ivy L. Lee, 1917-20; v.p. George L. Dyer Co., advertising, Jan.-June 1921, pres. since June 1921. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* The Tunnel and Terminal Extension of the Pennsylvania Railroad System, 1910. Dep. commr. for Belgium of Am. Red Cross, June 1918-Mar. 1919. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEE, Jennette (Barbour Perry), novelist; *b.* Bristol, Conn., Nov. 10, 1860; *d.* Philemon F. and Mary (Barbour) Perry; A.B., Smith Coll., 1886; *m.* Gerald Stanley Lee (*q.v.*), June 26, 1896; 1 dau., Geraldine. Teacher English, Vassar, 1890-93; head dept. of English, Coll. for Women, Western Reserve U., 1893-96; instr. English, 1901-04, prof. English lang. and lit., 1904-13, Smith College. *Author:* Kate Wetherill, 1900; A Pillar of Salt, 1901; The Son of a Fiddler, 1902; Uncle William, 1906; The Ibsen Secret, 1907; Simeon Tetlow's Shadow, 1909; Happy Island, 1910; Mr. Achilles, 1912; Betty Harris (English edition), 1912; The Taste of Apples, 1913; The Woman in the Alcove, 1914; Aunt Jane, 1915; The Symphony Play, 1916; Unfinished Portraits, 1916; The Green Jacket, 1917; The Air-Man and the Tramp, 1918; The Rain-Coat Girl, 1919; The Other Susan, 1921; The Mysterious Officer, 1922; Dead Right, 1925; numerous sketches and stories. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

LEE, Jesse Matlock, retired army officer; Jan. 2, 1843-Mar. 26, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LEE, John Clarence, clergyman; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Oct. 15, 1856; *s.* Rev. John Stebbins (pres. St. Lawrence U.) and Elmina (Bennett) L.; A.B., St. Lawrence, 1876, A.M., 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1878; grad. Canton Theol. Sch., 1880; hon. Ph.D., St. Lawrence, 1895; S.T.D., Tufts, 1896; *m.* Helena Crumett, of Hyde Park, Mass., Nov. 25, 1889; children—Cuthbert, Dorothy Crumett, Constance Crumett, Janet, Roland Stebbins. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1881; pastor Perry, N.Y., 1880-83, St. Albans, Vt., 1883-84; prof. English lit., 1884-96, v.p. 1892-96, Lombard U., Ill.; pres. St. Lawrence U., 1896-99; pastor Ch. of the Restoration, Phila., 1900-19, Independent Christian Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1919—. Del. Nat. Arbitration and Peace Congress, 1907; del. Internat. Congress for Promotion of Free Christianity, Berlin, 1910. Dir. of Associated Charities, Gloucester, Gloucester Fishermen's Inst.; mem. com. on Fellowship of Mass. Universalist Conv.; mem. Gloucester Ter-centenary Com., 1923; mem. Cape Ann Scientific and Lit. Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Beginnings of St. Lawrence University, 1913. *Home:* 88 Prospect St., Gloucester, Mass.

LEE, John Mallory, M.D., Sept. 29, 1852-Dec. 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEE, John Penn, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

LEE, Jordan Gray, forester, horticulturist; *b.* Farmersville Union Parish, La., Dec. 17, 1863; *s.* John Martin and Mary Jane (Taylor) L.; B.S., La. State U., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1888; *m.* Addie E. McGrath, of Baton Rouge, La., Oct. 9, 1889 (died

1899); *m.* 2d, Sallie Lane Lee, of Marion, Ala., Oct. 10, 1898. Asst. dir. N. La. Expt. Sta., 1888-96; commr. agr. and immigration, La., 1896-1906; on account of ill health retired from active labors, 1906; prof. forestry and horticulture, La. State U., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1910—. La. commr. in charge state exhibit Buffalo Expn. and West India Expn., Charleston, S.C., 1891-92; trustee Southwest La. Industrial Inst., 1899-1904; mem. and sec. La. Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1903-04; mem. La. State Agrl. Soc. (exec. com.), La. Hort. Soc., La. Stock Breeders' Assn., La. Forestry Assn. (v.p.), Southern Forestry Congress, Kappa Alpha, etc. Mem. State Forestry Advisory Bd., La. Maj. staffs Govs. McEnry and Nicholls. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Golf and Country. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

LEE, Joseph, social worker; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth Perkins (Cabot) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., LL.B., 1887; *m.* Margaret C. Cabot, of Brookline, Mass., May 20, 1897; children—Margaret (Mrs. David O. Woodbury), Susan Mary, Joseph, Amy (Mrs. Charles C. Colt). Admitted to bar, 1887. Organized, and pres. Mass. Civic League; instrumental in securing much social legislation in Mass.; promoter of playground movement; mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1909-17; mem. Mass. Commn. on Probation, 1908-12; pres. Playground and Recreation Assn. America, 1910—. Mem. Commn. on Training Camp Activities apptd. by Secs. of War and Navy, 1917-19; pres. War Camp Community Service and of Community Service. *Clubs:* Boston City, Union, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Constructive and Preventive Philanthropy, 1902; Play in Education, 1915. *Home:* 96 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 101 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

LEE, Joseph Wilcox Jenkins, diplomat, planter. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEE, Marian, author, see Anna Botsford Comstock.

LEE, Mary C. Skeel (Mrs. Frank Lee), author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEE, Oliver Justin, astronomer; *b.* Montevideo, Minn., Dec. 16, 1881; *s.* Timan H. and Christine J. (Foss) L.; B.A., Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, Minn., 1901; B.A., U. of Minn., 1907; M.Sc., U. of Chicago, 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Florence Levina Baldwin, of Wellesley, Mass. (A.B., Wellesley, 1909), June 10, 1912. With Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago, since 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc. (Eng.); mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Internat. Astron. Union (com. on stellar parallaxes and com. on solar physics), Sigma Xi. Progressive Republican. Conglist. Contbr. 43 papers in scientific jours., treating of solar physics, parallaxes, proper motions of stars by photography, stellar spectroscopy, etc. *Home:* Williams Bay, Wis.

LEE, Oscar Grant, banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEE, Porter Raymond, social worker; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1879; *s.* R. Porter and Jennie (Blanchard) L.; A.B., Cornell, 1903; U. of Pa., 1911-12; Columbia, 1912-17; *m.* Ethel Hepburn Pollock, of Buffalo, Jan. 30, 1905; children—Porter R., James P., Margaret T. (dec.), Jean Hepburn, Ruth Asst. sec. Charity Organization Soc., Buffalo, 1903-09; gen. sec. Phila. Soc. for Organizing Charity, 1909-12; instr. in social case work, New York Sch. of Social Work, since 1912, dir. of the sch. since 1917. Mem. Am. Assn. Social Workers, Nat. Conf. Social Work (1st v.p.), Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. Joint Author: Study of Interrelationship of National Social Agencies, 1923; Social Salvage, 1925. *Home:* 1 W. 69th St. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, Richard Edwin, chemist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 9, 1876; *s.* Matthias and Sarah Elizabeth (Cook) L.; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1898; Cornell U., 1900-01; M.Sc., Mt. Union Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1906; Sc.D., New York U., 1910; *m.* Kathleen Florence Carter, of Plainfield, Ind., June 7, 1901; prof. chemistry, Mt. Union Coll., 1902-07; prof. and head dept. of chemistry, Allegheny Coll., 1907—; consulting chemist for Erie R.R., Bronze Metal Co. Lecturer on scientific subjects before chautauquas and teachers' assns. Mem. City Planning Commn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Chemical Soc., Royal Soc. Arts, London, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon; hon. mem. Alpha Chi Sigma. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Harvard Graduate, Rotary. *Author:* Outline of Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1910; A Text-Book of Experimental Chemistry, 1908; The Human Body—A Chemically Regulated Organism, 1912; A New System of Qualitative Chemical Analysis (with notes), 1915. Contbr. on original researches in analytical, physical and sanitary chemistry. *Home:* 625 Park Av., Meadville, Pa.

LEE, Roger Irving, M.D.; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Aug. 12, 1881; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Emily (Farnsworth) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, M.D., 1905; *m.* Ella Lowell Lyman, Boston, Feb. 26, 1919; children—Roger Irving, Arthur Lyman, William Thomas. Practiced in Boston, 1905-14; visiting phys., Mass. Gen. Hospital, 1912-23; Henry K. Oliver prof. of hygiene, Harvard, 1914-24; returned to practice of medicine, 1924; consultant in internal medicine. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., Apr. 5, 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., June 6, 1918; service in France with Base Hosp. 5, and consultant in medicine to 3d Corps A.E.F., 1917-19; hon. discharged, Feb. 10, 1919. Mem. Pub. Health Council of State of Mass.; sec. Mass. Tuberculosis Commn., 1910. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Clin. Investigation, Am. Pub. Health Assn. (treas.), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Tavern, St. Botolph; Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* Health and Disease, 1917. *Home:* 286 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

LEE, Samuel Todd, consular service; *b.* Leeds (Farnley) Eng., May 30, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Betsy (Todd) L.; came to America at 8 yrs. of age; ed. pub. and high schs., Ann Arbor, Mich.; studied law U. of Va., modern langs. at La Universidad de Santo Tomás, Manila, P.I.; *m.* Emily Griggs Parker, of W. Rutland, Vt.; children—John Parker, Charles Todd, Thomas Bailey. Served in U.S.A. during war with Spain, and Philippine insurrection, in U.S., Cuba and P.I., 1898-1900; div. supt. pub. instrn., P.I., 1902-04; With Isthmian Canal Commn., at Ancon, Panama, 1905-06; with Dept. of State, Washington, 1906-07; Am. consul at Negales, Mex., 1907-09, San Jose, Costa Rica, 1909-16, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, July 1916-June 1918, Porto Alegre, Brazil, 1918-23, Nottingham, Eng., 1923-25; consul gen. and foreign service insp. since 1925. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

LEE, Thomas George, univ. prof.; *b.* Jacksonville, N.Y., Nov. 27, 1860; *s.* Horace Cooper and Sarah Lavinia (Shaw) L.; B.S. and M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; U. of Würzburg, 1887; B.S., Harvard, 1892; U. of Munich, 1892; *m.* Emma Louise Shaw, of W. Bloomfield, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1887, Asst. in histology and embryology, U. of Pa., 1884-86; lecturer on same, and dir. of lab., Yale, 1886-91; asst. in histology, Radcliffe, 1891-92; prof. histology and embryology and dir. of lab., 1892-1909, prof. anatomy and dir. Inst. of Anatomy, 1909-13, prof. comparative anatomy, 1913, Institute of Anatomy, University of Minnesota. Asso. editor Anatomical Record. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Anatomische Gesellschaft, Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. Central Br.), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Minn. Acad. Science, A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Soc., Minn. Acad. Medicine, Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Campus. Author of monographs on embryology of vertebrates, particularly the implantation and placentation of previously undescribed rodents. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

LEE, Thomas Zanslaur, lawyer; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., Sept. 26, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Monahan) L.; prep. edn., St. Bernard's Acad., LL.B., Boston U., 1888, LL.M., 1908, LL.D. (earned), 1911; *m.* Flora Provan, of Providence, June 3, 1920. Clk. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1888-1902; admitted to R.I. bar, 1888; justice Dist. Court of 12th Jud. Dist., R.I., 1893-99. Fellow Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1910-13. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council), R.I. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Cape Cod Pilgrim Memorial Assn., Providence Alumni Assn. of Sigma Alpha Epsilon (1st pres. and now pres.), Boston U. Law Sch. Alumni Assn. (v.p.); R.I. Citizens' Hist. Assn. (pres.); life mem. Am. Irish Hist. Soc. (pres.-gen., 1911-12). Rep. Boston U. at Conv. Internat. Law Assn., London, 1910, and at London meeting of Am. and English bar assns., 1924. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* United Train of Artillery Veterans' Assn. (rank of col.), Turks Head; Manhattan (New York); Royal Societies (London). *Home:* 345 Hope St. *Office:* 49 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

LEE, Wallace, geologist; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 7, 1883; *s.* Charles Sherman and Mary (Geiger) L.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1904; unmarried. Prospecting and mining chiefly in Mexico until 1910; geologist Mo. Bur. Geology and Mines, 1910-13; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1913-15; oil examinations, Okla., 1915-17, Mont. and Wyo., 1919-21; fuel and geol. survey of Siam for Siamese Govt., 1921-23; independent oil operator, 1924, 25. First lt. F.A., Nov. 1917; with Co. G, 3d Am. Train, Dec. 1917-Aug. 1918; arrived in France, Mar. 1918; geologist with G.H.Q. and 1st Army, Aug. 1918-May 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Geol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Author oil and geol. repts., Mo., Ill. and Siam. *Home:* 6510 Ellenwood Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LEE, Wallace Howe, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1861; *s.* William Brown (D.D.) and Elizabeth Payson (Howe) L.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1883, A.M., 1887; LL.D., Nashville (Tenn.) Coll. of Law, 1903; D.D., Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Fortmiller, of Albany, Ore., June 23, 1887; children—Kate Elizabeth, Edward Howe, Bertha Fortmiller, Helen Rudy. Taught sch. in Conn., 1883-86; mem. faculty, teaching classics, 1886-95, pres., 1895-1905, Albany Coll.; asst. pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Seattle, 1905-11; dean Whitworth Coll., Tacoma (now Spokane), 1911-14; head dept. of edn., 1914-15, pres. 1915-20, dean 1920-24, registrar and head dept. ancient langs. since 1924, Albany Coll.; stated clerk Presbytery of Willamette. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1902; mem. S.A.R. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Portland, Ore.); Monday (Albany). *Home:* Albany, Ore.

LEE, Warren Isbell, ex-congressman; *b.* Bartlett, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1876; *s.* Arthur D. and Nettie (Isbell) L.; Ph.B., Hamilton Coll., 1899, A.M., 1902; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Mira Porter, of Clinton, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1903. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1901; now mem. Lee, Smyth, Wise & Bond. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1906-10 incl., and 1920; asst. dist. atty., Brooklyn, 1912-14; first dep. comptroller N.Y. State, 1915-16; of counsel to Pub. Service Commn., N.Y. City, 1917, 19; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 6th N.Y. Dist. Trustee Hamilton Coll. Mem. Brooklyn Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon (council). Republican. Baptist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* University (New York); Union League (v.p.), Exchange, 12:45 Club (Brooklyn). *Home:* 441 Ocean Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 7 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

LEE, William Granville, labor leader; *b.* LaPrairie, Ill., Nov. 29, 1859; *s.* James W. and Sylvista Jane (Tracy) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary R. Rice, of Chicago, Oct. 15, 1901. Brakeman and conductor, A.,T.&S.F., Wabash, Mo.P., and U.P. rys., 1879-84; deputy recorder deeds, Ford Co., Kan., 1884-88; conductor, U.P. R.R., 1889-95; 1st v.p., 1895-1909, pres., Jan. 1, 1909—, Brotherhood of Ry. Trainmen. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 1230 Belle Av., Lakewood, Cleveland, O. *Office:* Trainmen's Bldg., Cleveland, O.

LEE, William H., banker. In banking business at St. Louis, Mo., many years; ex-pres. Merchants Laclede Nat. Bank; now chmn. bd. Was mem. bd. dirs. La. Purchase Expn. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Commercial (ex-pres.). *Home:* 25 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* Merchants Laclede Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

LEE, William L., bishop; *b.* nr. Canton, Madison Co., Miss., Aug. 8, 1866; largely self-ed.; (D.D., Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, N.C., 1906); *m.* Amelia Aurilla Dunn, of Grenada, Miss., 1891 (now deceased); 1 son; *m.* 2d, Nettie E. Tillman, of Wadesboro, N.C., Sept. 19, 1900; 7 children. Licensed to preach in A.M.E. Zion Church, 1889; deacon, 1893, elder, 1895; various pastorates in Miss., N.C. and S.C.; pastor Rock Hill, S.C., 1904-05, Wilmington, N.C., 1906-08, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1908-14, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-16; bishop since May 16, 1916. Trustee Livingstone Coll., Salisbury, Walters Inst., Warren, Ark. Republican. *Home:* 450 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LEE, William States, engineer; *b.* Lancaster, S.C., Jan. 28, 1872; *s.* W. S. and Jennie Lind (Williamson) L.; C.E., The Citadel, Mil. Coll. of S.C., 1894; *m.* Mary Martin, of Columbus, Ga., 1901; children—W. States, Martha, Martin. Pres. and chief engr. Piedmont & Northern Ry. Co.; v.p. and chief engr. Southern Power Co., Great Falls Power Co., Wateree Power Co., Western Carolina Power Co., Catawba Power Co., Fishing Creek Power Co., Wateree Electric Co., Catawba Mfg. & Electric Power Co., Quebec Development Co., Am. Cyanamid Co. Trustee N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring. Fellow Am. Soc. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E.,

Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Inst. of Canada. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* Southern Mfrs. A pioneer in high tension hydro-electric power development; inventor of the Lee pin. *Home:* 433 E. Morehead St. *Office:* Mercantile Bldg., Charlotte, N.C.

LEE, Willis Thomas, geologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Pa., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* John C. and Louesa J. (Garland) L.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894, M.S., 1898; fellow in geology, U. of Chicago, 1898-1900, Johns Hopkins, 1902-03; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; *m.* Mary Ingham, of Mehoopany, Pa., 1900; children—Elizabeth Louesa, Dana Willis. Instr. science, R.I. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Kingston, R.I., 1894-95; prof. geology and biology, Denver U., 1895-98; prin. high sch., Trinidad, Colo., 1900-02; with U.S. Geol. Survey since 1903; head dept. geology, U. of Okla., 1919; lecturer in geology, Yale, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Geol. Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

LEECH, Lewis Harper, economist, newspaperman; *b.* Charlotte, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1885; *s.* Herbert Norvell and Margaret Morris (Harper) L.; first paternal ancestor in America, from Lanarkshire, Scotland, to Pa., 1750; g.g.s. of Daniel Leech, one of the developers of first iron mines in Tenn., 1805; ed. pub. and high schs., Clarksville, Tenn.; M.A., Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn., 1906; *m.* Lucile Pittman Collier, of Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1912; children—John Thornton, Herbert Pittman, Alfred Buckner. Began as reporter on Memphis Press, 1911, and in 1 year became mng. editor, continuing to 1916; Washington corr. for Scripps Newspapers, 1916-19; editor Denver Express, 1919-21; publicity sec. U.S. Railroad Labor Bd., Chicago, 1921-23; writer on economic subjects under pen-name of "Scrutator," Chicago Tribune, since 1923. Capt. Gen. Staff Corps, cable press censorship, New York, 1918. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. Conductor of column of popularized economic news and comment; contbr. to mags. of similar articles; speaker before engring., commercial and economic bodies, on public problems. *Home:* 1358 Thorndale Av. *Office:* Tribune Square, Chicago.

LEEDS, Paul, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LEEDY, John W., ex-governor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEEDY, John Wentworth, coll. pres.; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., Dec. 4, 1867; *s.* Henry Myers and Mary Elizabeth (Johnston) L.; student S. Dak. Sch. of Mines, 1888, 1890-93; B.S., U. of Minn., 1899; student U. of Chicago, summer 1909; M.S., U. of Wis., 1916; *m.* Zula Wolf, of Janesville, Ia., Sept. 27, 1893; 1 son, John Lang. Teacher Epworth (Ia.) Sem., 1902-05; teacher Central Holiness U., University Park, Ia., 1906-14, acting pres., 1914-15; teacher U. of Wis., 1915-16, Junior Coll., Rochester, Minn., 1916-20; with Marion Coll., since 1920, pres. since 1922. Prohibitionist. Wesleyan Methodist. *Home:* Marion, Ind.

LEES, James Thomas, educator; *b.* Middleton, Lancashire, Eng., Aug. 17, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Betty (Wrigley) L.; came to U.S., 1870; B.A., Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, O., 1886, M.A., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Anna Belle Murray, of Elmwood, Ill., Dec. 26, 1889; children—Lucile Betty, Thomas Murray. Head of Dept. of Greek, 1891-1919, provost of the Univ., 1918-23, prof. Greek lang. and lit., since 1923, U. of Neb. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Author:* (brochures) The Rhetorical Element in Euripides; The Metaphor in Æeschylus; An Archæological Expedition Through Sicily and Greece. *Home:* Univ. of Neb., Lincoln, Neb.

LEETE, Charles Henry, school prin. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEETE, Frederick DeLand, bishop; *b.* Avon, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1866; *s.* Rev. Menzo Smith and Hannah Amelia (DeLand) L.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1889, D.D., 1903, L.H.D., 1921; post-grad. work, Syracuse U. and Rochester; LL.D., Albion Coll., 1912, Ohio Northern U., 1923; *m.* Jeanette Gertrude Fuller (A.B., Syracuse), of Syracuse, July 28, 1891; children—Helen DeLand (Mrs. William Dean Keefer), Jeanette Fuller (Mrs. M. M. Andrews), Frederick DeLand. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor Dryer Memorial Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1888-91; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Utica, 1891-94; pastor 1st Ch., Little Falls, N.Y., 1894-98, Monroe Av. Ch., Rochester, 1898-1903, University Ch., Syracuse, 1903-06, Central Ch., Detroit, 1906-12; elected bishop, May 1912; in charge of work in Ala., Ga., S.C., and Fla., 1912-20; resident bishop in Ind. since 1920, also Southern Ill. since 1924. Pres. bd. trustees Evansville Coll.; trustee Wesley Foundations, Purdue and Ind. univs.; trustee DePauw U.; mem. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch.; pres. Ind. State Council of M.E. Chs.; mem. Ecumenical Conf. Continuation Com. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Ind. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, Indianapolis Athletic, Meridian Hills. *Author:* Every Day Evangelism, 1909; Christian Brotherhoods, 1912; The Church in the City, 1915; Francis Asbury, Itinerant (Centennial Addresses), 1916; The Religion of Scientists, 1926; The Ballad of St. Francis, 1926. *Home:* 3620 Washington Boul., Indianapolis, Ind.; (summer) Wawatam Beach, Mackinaw, Mich. *Address:* 307 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

LEETE, John Hopkin, dir. Carnegie Library; *b.* Detroit, Nov. 6, 1868; *s.* Thomas Towar and Jean (Hopkin) L.; A.B., Colgate U., 1894, Harvard, 1895; D.Sc., Colgate, 1909; *m.* Edith Payne, of Hamilton, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1895; 1 son, Alexander Payne. Instr. mathematics, 1895-98, asst. prof., 1898-1901, asso. prof. and sec. and registrar, 1901-06, Pa. State Coll.; registrar, 1906, asst. dir., 1907, dean, Sch. of Applied Science, 1908-17, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh; dir. Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1917—. Mem. Morals Efficiency Commn. of Pittsburgh, 1912, 13. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Upsilon, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, The Junta. *Home:* 1122 Sheridan Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LEETE, William White, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEFAVOUR, Henry, coll. pres.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 4, 1862; *s.* Thomas Hovey and Caroline (Wallis) L.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1883, Ph.D., 1886; U. of Berlin, 1888-90; LL.D., Williams, 1902, Tufts, 1905; *m.* Anna Burgess, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 17, 1917. Instr. Williston Sem., 1883-84; instr., 1884-88, prof. physics, 1888-1902, dean, 1897-1902, Williams Coll.; pres. Simmons Coll. since 1902. Trustee Williams Coll. since 1903, and Boston State Hosp. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass.; trustee Women's Edul. and Industrial Union, Mass. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* University (New York); St. Botolph, City, Union (Boston). *Author:* Physics Lecture Notes, 1893; also various addresses and reports. *Address:* Simmons College, Boston, Mass.

LEFEVRE, Albert, prof. philosophy. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEFEVRE, Arthur, business man; *b.* Baltimore, June 4, 1863; *s.* Rev. Jacob Amos and Catherine Louisa (Sauerwein) L.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1882; U. of Va., 1882-85; C.E., U. of Tex., 1895; *m.* Adela Beale Yerby, of Baltimore, Nov. 1, 1887; children—Guy (dec.), Arthur, Katharine. Moved to Tex., 1890; teacher in Ball High Sch., Galveston, 1890-92; supt. schs., Gonzales, 1892-94; instr. mathematics, U. of Tex., 1894-99; supt. schs., Victoria, Tex., 1899-1901; state supt. pub. instrn., Tex., 1901-05 (apptd. by Gov. Sayers to fill vacancy, 1901, elected Nov. 1902); supt. of schs., Victoria, Tex., 1906-08, Dallas, Tex., 1908-11; sec. for research of Orgn. for the Enlargement by the State of Tex. of Its Instns. of Higher Edn., 1911-13; with The Texas Co., Houston, since 1913; editor The Texas Star. Ex-regent Coll. Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex. Fellow Tex. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chi Phi. Mem. Southern Presbyn. Ch. *Author:* Number and Its Algebra, 1896; The Organization and Administration of a State's Institutions of Higher Education, 1913. *Home:* Hotel Cotton. *Office:* Texas Company Bldg., Houston, Tex.

LEFEVRE, Edwin, author; Jan. 23, 1871; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEFEVRE, Frank Jacob, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEFFINGWELL, Charles Wesley, clergyman; *b.* Ellington, Conn., Dec. 5, 1840; *s.* Lyman and Sara Chapman (Brown) L.; studied at Union Coll.; prin. Galveston Acad., Tex., 1859-60; A.B., Knox Coll., 1862, D.D., 1875, LL.D., 1912; v.p. Mil. Sch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1862-65; grad. Nashotah (Wis.) Theol. Sem., 1867; *m.* Elizabeth Francis, of Kent, Eng., 1862; children—Annie (dec.), Bertha (dec.), Alice (dec.), Charles Warring, Ernest De Koven, Hortense (Mrs. Harlan Wilson), Gertrude (wife of Dr. John Walter Vaughan). Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1867; asst. St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1867; founded, 1868, and rector, 1868-1919, St. Mary's Sch., Knoxville, Ill. Rector and founder of St. Alban's Sch. for Boys, 1890. Editor for 21 yrs. of The Living Church, a weekly religious paper, Chicago. *Clubs:* University, Valley Hunt. Compiler: Lyrics of the Living Church; English Classics; A Book of Prayers. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

LEFFINGWELL, Russell Cornell, banker, ex-asst. sec. Treasury; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1878; *s.* Charles Russell and Mary Elizabeth (Cornell) L.; B.A., Yale, 1899 (hon. M.A., 1919); LL.B., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Lucy Hewitt, of Brooklyn, Jan. 27, 1906. Began practice of law, N.Y. City, 1902; mem. Cravath & Henderson, 1907-17; was spl. asst. to sec. of treasury in flotation of Liberty Loan, May 1917; asst. sec. of treasury, 1917-20 (resigned); mem. Cravath, Henderson, Leffingwell & de Gersdorff, Oct. 1920-July 1923; mem. J. P. Morgan & Co., July 1923—. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Century, University, Metropolitan, Yale, Down Town, Columbia University, Piping Rock, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington). *Home:* 43 E. 67th St. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LEFFINGWELL, William Elderkin, banker; *b.* Aurora, N.Y., July 10, 1855; *s.* Dr. Elisha and Jane E. (Jackson) Leffingwell; entered Cornell U., 1871, but left before graduation. Registrar and cashier Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., 1875-82; reorganized Dansville Sanatorium, 1882, sec.-treas., 1882-85; organized Glen Springs Corpn., 1890, and since pres.; pres. Glen Nat. Bank, 1911-22, chmn. bd., 1922—; pres. Jackson Sanatorium, Dansville, N.Y., 1916-18; dir. Watkins Salt Co.; trustee St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., 1915-22. Pres. Village of Dansville, N.Y., 1885; mem. board trustees, 1899-1901, president, 1902-05, Village of Watkins, New York; Democratic presidential elector, N.Y., 1904, 12; commr. of water, sewer and electric light, Watkins, N.Y., 1906-10; pres. Watkins Glen Reservation Commn., 1910-15; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1908, 09. Dir. mil. census, Schuyler Co., and chmn. Dist. Appeal Bd., 1917-18. Democrat. Dist. Dep. Grand Master 20th Masonic dist., N.Y., 1897. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); Elmira City, Elmira Country (Elmira, N.Y.); Automobile of America (New York). *Home:* Watkins, N.Y.

LEFFMANN, Henry, chemist (retired); *b.* Phila., Sept. 9, 1847; *s.* Henry and Sarah Ann (Paul) L.; A.M., Central High Sch., Phila., 1865; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1869; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, 1884; *m.* Fannie Frank, of Phila., Nov. 29, 1876. Asst. prof. chemistry, Central High Sch., 1876-80; port phys., 1884-87 and 1891-92; apptd. coiner U.S. Mint, 1888, but for polit. reasons not confirmed; prof. chemistry, Wagner Free Inst. of Science, since 1885, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1888-1923. Lecturer on research, Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy and Science. V.p. British Soc. Pub. Analysis, 1901-02. Pres. Engrs.' Club, 1901, U.P. Chapter Sigma Xi. Pres. Phila. County Med. Soc., 1910. *Author:* Analysis of Water (7 edits.), 1899; Analysis of Milk and Milk Products (4 edits.), 1888; Select Methods in Food and Analysis (2 edits.), 1905; About Dickens, 1908; States-Rights Fetish, 1913; also numerous papers on science and history. *Address:* Philadelphia, Pa.

LEFSCHETZ, Solomon, mathematician; *b.* Moscow, Russia, Sept. 3, 1884; M.E., École Centrale, Paris, France, 1905; Ph.D., Clark U., 1911; *m.* Alice Berg Hayes, of Mentor, Minn., July 3, 1913. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1907-10; fellow Clark U., 1910-11; instr. mathematics, U. of Neb., 1911-13; instr. mathematics, 1913-16, asst. prof., 1916-19, asso. prof., 1919-23, prof., 1923-25, U. of Kan.; visiting prof., Princeton, 1924-25, asso. prof. since 1925. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Société Math. de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Awarded Bordin prize by French Acad. for work in algebraic geometry, 1919. Author of L'Analysis Situs et la Géométrie Algébrique, 1924. Asso. editor Bulletin des Sciences Mathématiques. *Home:* 190 Prospect St., Princeton, N.J.

LE GALLIENNE, Eva, actress; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 11, 1899; *d.* Richard and Julie (Norregaard) L.; ed. Collège Sevigné, Paris, France. Début Prince of Wales Theatre, London, in "The

Laughter of Fools," 1915; New York début in "The Melody of Youth," 1916; appeared in New York and en tour, in "McLazarus," season of 1916-17; with Ethel Barrymore in "The Off Chance," 1917-18; in "Not So Long Ago," 1920-21; "Liliom," 1921-22; "The Swan," 1923; Hannele, in "The Assumption of Hannele," by H. Aultman, 1923; "Jeanne d'Arc," by Mercedes de Acosta, 1925; "The Call of Life," by Schnitzler, 1925; "The Master Builder," by Henrik Ibsen, 1925-26, etc. Mem. Actors' Equity Assn. *Home:* 212 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

LE GALLIENNE, Richard, author; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 20, 1866; *s.* John and Jane L.; ed. Liverpool Coll.; *m.* Mildred Lee, 1891 (died 1894); *m.* 2d, Julie Norregaard, 1897; *m.* 3d, Irma Hinton Perry, 1911. Engaged in business 7 yrs., but abandoned it for literature; for some time in journalism and lit. work in U.S. Editor Izaak Walton, The Compleat Angler, Hazlitt's "Liber Amoris," Hallam's "Remains." *Author:* My Ladies' Sonnets, 1887; Volumes in Folio, 1888; George Meredith, 1890; The Book-Bills of Narcissus, 1891; English Poems, 1892; The Religion of a Literary Man, 1893; Prose Fancies, 1894; Robert Louis Stevenson and Other Poems, 1895; Retrospective Reviews, 1896; Prose Fancies, 2d series, 1896; The Quest of the Golden Girl, 1896; If I Were God; Omar Khayyam, a Paraphrase, 1897; The Romance of Zion Chapel, 1898; Young Lives, 1899; Worshipper of the Image; Travels in England; The Beautiful Lie of Rome, 1900; Rudyard Kipling, a Criticism; The Life Romantic, 1900; Sleeping Beauty, 1900; Mr. Sun and Mrs. Moon, 1902; Perseus and Andromeda, 1902; An Old Country House, 1902; Odes from the Divan of Hafiz, 1903; Painted Shadows, 1904; Little Dinners with the Sphinx, 1907; Love Letters of the King, 1908; Omar Repentant, 1908; New Poems, 1909; Attitudes and Avowals, 1910; October Vagabonds, 1910; Orestes, a tragedy, 1910; Loves of the Poets, 1911; Maker of Rainbows, 1912; Highway to Happiness, 1912; Lonely Dancer, 1913; Vanishing Roads and Other Essays, 1915; Modern Book of English Verse, 1919; Pieces of Eight, 1919; The Junk-Man, and Other Poems, 1921; A Jongleur Strayed (verse), 1922. Compiler: The Le Gallienne Book of English Verse, 1923; Anthology of American Verse, 1925; The Romantic '90s, 1925. *Home:* Rowayton, Conn.

LEGARDA, Benito, resident commr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEGGE, Alexander; began with McCormick Harvester Co., at Omaha, Neb., 1891; apptd. branch mgr., Council Bluffs, 1898; mgr. collection dept., at Chicago, 1899; asst. mgr. domestic sales, Internat. Harvester Co. (successor to McCormick Harvester Co.), 1902; asst. gen. mgr. Internat. Harvester Co., 1906; gen. mgr., 1913, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1919, pres. since June 2, 1922. Served as v. chmn. War Industries Bd., World War, and mgr. Allied Purchasing Commn. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

LEGGETT, Benjamin Franklin, author; Dec. 29, 1834-July 18, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEGINSKA, Ethel, pianist; *b.* Hull, Eng., Apr. 13, 1890; *d.* Thomas and Annie (Peck) Liggins; studied in Frankfort, Germany, later in Vienna, with Leschetizky; married (divorced). Played in concert at age of 6; professional début at 16; has toured in Europe and America. Composer, chiefly for orchestra. Teacher. *Address:* Haensel & Jones, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

LEHLBACH, Frederick Reimold, congressman; *b.* New York, Jan. 31, 1876; *s.* Paul Frederick and Anna Marie (Jungmann) L.; B.A., Yale, 1897; student New York Law Sch., 1897-98; *m.* Frances E. Martin, of Newark, N.J., June 10, 1908. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1899; mem. Lehlbach & Van Duyne. Mem. Newark Bd. of Edn., 1900-03; mem. Gen. Assembly, N.J., 1903, 04, 05; clk. State Bd. of Equalization of Taxes, 1905-08; asst. prosecutor of pleas, Essex Co., N.J., 1908-13; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 10th N.J. Dist. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 16 Johnson Av. *Office:* Kinney Bldg., Newark, N.J.

LEHMAN, Arthur; *b.* N.Y. City, June 1, 1873; *s.* Mayer and Babette (Newgass) L.; prep. edn., Sach Collegiate Sch., N.Y. City; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Adele Lewisohn, of N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1901; children—Dorothy (Mrs. Richard J. Bernard), Helen, Frances. Early training in banking business, becoming partner Lehman Bros., 1898; now pres. Ala. Mineral Land Co.; v.p. Anniston City (Ala.) Land Co.; dir. Studebaker Auto Co., Continental Com. Co., Lehn & Fink Co., Bing & Bing (real estate) Southern States Land Co., Stern Bros., Bloomingdale Bros., Cuban Tobacco Co., etc. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Lotos, City, Midday, Harvard (New York); Century Country, Hollywood Country. *Home:* 31 W. 56th St. *Office:* 16 William St., New York, N.Y.

LEHMAN, Eugene Heitler, educator; *b.* Pueblo, Colo., Sept. 5, 1878; *s.* Moritz and Rosa (Heitler) L.; B.A., Yale, 1902, M.A., 1910; studied U. of Berlin and Columbia; *m.* Madeleine Davidsburg, of N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1913; children—Eugene Herbert, Godfrey, Carol Estelle. Dir. Highland Nature Camps for Girls, South Naples, Me., 1910—; dir. Lehman-Leete Sch. for Girls, 1915-19; dir. Highland Manor (boarding sch. for girls), 1920—. Mem. Camp Directors Assn. America (v.p.), Nat. Assn. Directors of Girls' Camps (ex-pres.), School Masters' Assn. Hebrew. *Author:* (also editor) Junior Bible (3 vols.), 1914; Jewish Teacher (3 vols.), 1916. Editor: Camps and Camping, 1921. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Highland Manor, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y.

LEHMAN, Ezra, educator; *b.* Chambersburg, Pa., Jan. 18, 1871; *s.* Jacob S. and Mary R. (Stouffer) E.; Ph.B., Bucknell U., 1899, LL.D., 1925; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1903; Harrison fellow in English, same univ., 1901-03; *m.* Louise D. Lane, of Huntingdon, Pa., 1900; children—Paul Stauffer, Margaret Kidder. Prin. Huntingdon High Sch., 1892-96; prof. English, Shippensburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1896-1900; asso. editor Lippincott Worcester Dictionary, 1903-06; teacher English Newtown High Sch., N.Y. City, 1906-13; prin. Shippensburg State Normal Sch. since 1913. Mem. Pa. State Edn. Assn. (pres. 1923-24), N.E.A., Delta Sigma. Presbyn. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. Editor: George Chapmann's Chabot, Admiral of France, 1906. *Home:* Shippensburg, Pa.

LEHMAN, George Mustin, consulting engr.; *b.* Lebanon, Pa., May 13, 1863; *s.* Benjamin Bringhurst and Susanna (Mustin) L.; brother of Ambrose Edwin L. (*q.v.*); ed. Episcopal Acad., Lebanon; *m.* Corinne May Stockton, of Phila., Nov. 12, 1891; 1 son, George Stockton (dec.). Aid, asst., and topographer Geol. Survey of Pa., 1882-89; chief asst. engr. surveys for extension Gettysburg & Harrisburg R.R., Gettysburg, Pa., to Washington, D.C., Brooklyn, Bath & West End R.R., N.Y., topographic and geologic survey, Navassa Island, W.I., relief map of same, later, elec. ry. surveys, 1889-90; engr. location and constrn. Great Falls Water Power & Imp. Co.'s canal, dams and location town (now Roanoke Rapids, N.C.), 1890-93; chief asst. engr. charge surveys for ship canal from Del. River to Raritan Bay, 1894; prin. asst. engr. charge surveys and estimates for Lake Erie and Ohio River Ship Canal, Pittsburgh to Lake Erie, 1895-96; U.S. asst. engr., Allegheny, Pa., West Fork, W.Va., Youghiogheny, Pa., rivers, etc., assisted in inspection and report for permanent U.S. Army camp sites, Conewago Valley and Somerset, Pa., 1896-1903; constructed large relief map, Pittsburgh and vicinity, for Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, 1903-04 (gold medal at St. Louis Expn., 1904); engr. of parks, Pittsburgh, 1905; incorporator and chief engr. Lake Erie and Ohio River Ship Canal Co., 1905—; sec.-member Pittsburgh Flood Commn. and engr. in charge investigations, surveys, and plans for flood prevention and protection, 1908—; chief engr. Lake Erie and Ohio River Canal Bd. to 1917; investigations and report on modes and costs of transportation by canal and river, 1917, 21, now consulting engr. Reported to com. on Inland Waterways of U.S. Railroad Administration on various canals as a war measure; production engr., and claims adjustment, U.S. Ordnance Dept., 1918-19; engr. Dept. of Internal Affairs of Pa., 1920; chief div. of Waterways, same, 1921-23 (resigned and division abolished); sec.-engr. Lake Erie and Ohio River Canal Bd., also chief statistician Transit Commission, Pittsburgh, 1924-25; consulting practice since 1923, on waterway engring, including transportation methods. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Swedish Colonial Soc., Phila., Pa. Forestry Assn. (council), Engineers Soc. Western Pa., Flood Commn. of Pittsburgh, etc. *Home:* 2120 Santa Barbara St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

LEHMAN, Herbert H., banker, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 28, 1878; *s.* Mayer and Babette (Newgass) L.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1899, hon. M.A., 1921; *m.* Edith Altschul, of San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 28, 1910. In banking and mfg. business since 1899; partner in Lehman Bros., investment bankers; dir. Studebaker Corpn., Van Raalte Co., Robert Reis Co., Pierce Oil Corpn., Coal & Iron Nat. Bank, Spear & Co., Franklin Simon & Co., Jewel Tea Co., Empire Fuel & Gas Co., etc. Mem. Banking Commn. N.Y. State, 1912. Capt. Ordnance R.C., 1917; promoted maj., lt. col., and col. Gen. Staff, 1919; served as asst. dir. Purchase, Storage and Traffic, War Dept. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. V. chmn. Jewish Joint Distribution Com.; trustee New York Child Labor Com., Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Orphan Asylum, Henry Street Settlement, etc. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Gargoyle Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Williams Coll., Bankers, Harmonie, Reform, Nat. Democratic, Phi Gamma Delta, Army and Navy. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 16 William St., New York, N.Y.

LEHMAN, Irving, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 28, 1876; *s.* Mayer and Babette (Newgass) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1897, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Sissie Straus, of New York, June 26, 1901. Practiced at New York, 1898-1908; justice Supreme Court N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1909-Dec. 31, 1922; reëlected upon nomination of Democratic and Republican parties for term, 1923-36; judge Court of Appeals, term 1924-38. Pres. Jewish Welfare Bd., Y.M. Hebrew Assn.; mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Harmonie, Democratic. *Home:* 37 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

LEHMANN, Frederick William, lawyer; *b.* in Prussia, Feb. 28, 1853; A.B., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1873; LL.D., U. of Mo., Franklin and Marshall Coll. and Washington U.; *m.* Nora Stark, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 23, 1879; children—Sears, Frederick W., John S. Admitted to bar, 1873; practiced at Nebraska City, Neb., 1873-76, Des Moines, Ia., 1876-90, St. Louis, 1890—; mem. firm Boyle, Priest & Lehmann, 1895-1905, Lehmann & Lehmann, 1905-10; solicitor gen. of U.S., Dec., 1910-12; resumed practice at St. Louis; gen. counsel U.S. Ry. Wage Commn., 1918. Govt. del. and chmn. com. on plan and scope Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. coms. on congresses and anthropology, La. Purchase Expn. Co.; pres. St. Louis Pub. Library, 1900-10; chmn. Bd. of Freeholders City of St. Louis, 1909; U.S. del. to A.B.C. mediation at Niagara Falls, 1914; mem. bd. of control City Mus., St. Louis. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1908-09; 2d v.p. Am. Acad. Jurisprudence, 1914. *Home:* 10 Benton Pl. *Office:* Merchants-Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

LEHMER, Derrick Norman, univ. prof.; *b.* Somerset, Wabash Co., Ind., July 27, 1867; *s.* Derrick Fernstück and Isabel Smith (Peery) L.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1893, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Clara Eunice Mitchell, of Decatur, Ill., July 12, 1900; children—Eunice Elizabeth, Helen Mitchell, Derrick Henry, Stephen McClellan, Alice Sherman. Instr. mathematics, 1900-04, asst. prof., 1904-10, asso. prof. 1910-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Calif. Research asst., Carnegie Instn., Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. London (v.p.), Calif. Writers' Club, Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Editor Univ. of Calif. Chronicle. Composer: Seven Songs from the Yosemite Valley (pub. by Soc. Colonial Dames). Contbr. to poetry mags. *Address:* 2736 Regent St., Berkeley, Calif.

LEIB, Samuel Franklin, judge; Jan. 18, 1848-Dec. 26, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEIDING, Harriette Kershaw (Mrs. Herman G. Leiding), writer; *b.* Sewanee, Tenn., June 1878; *d.* John and Susan (De Saussun) Kershaw; *m.* Herman G. Leiding, of Charleston, S.C., June 18, 1902; children—Joseph B. Kershaw, Richard B. Grant, Catherine, Caroline and Jane Leiding—all relatives, adopted. State chmn. of health and recreation, Council of Defense, S.C., World War; also chmn. publicity, Charleston Chapter, Am. Red Cross for S.C.; chmn. War Work of Charleston Y.W.C.A.; dist. chmn. Serbian Relief; state chmn. Com. on Protection of Women Under Internat. Law. Mem. bd. dirs. Gibbes Art Gallery, Charleston, S.C. Democrat. Episcopalian; historian for Lower Diocese Woman's Aux. in S.C. *Clubs:* Civic (past pres.), Pen, Sketch. *Author:* Street Cries of a Southern City, 1911; A Walk Around Ye Old Historic Charleston, 1912; Historic Houses of South Carolina, 1921; Folk-lore (play). Lecturer on ednl., hist. and other subjects. Contbr. to newspapers. *Home:* 18 Lamboll St., Charleston, S.C.

LEIDY, Joseph, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 11, 1866; *s.* Philip (M.D.) and Penelope Fontaine Maury (Polk) L.; grad. Phila. Central High Sch., 1884; A.B., A.M., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.*

Helen Redington, *d.* William T. Carter, of Phila.; children—Cornelia Carter (Mrs. J. Hamilton Cheston), Philip Ludwell, Carter Randolph, Joseph (dec.). Physician University Hosp., 1887-89, Pa. Gen. Hosp., 1889-91, Pa. Hosp. for Insane; surgeon Howard Hosp., 1891; Hamilton and Phila. Dispensary; phys. to Med. Clinic, Pa. Hosp., 1893-1903; asst. demonstrator pathology, anatomy and morbid histology, U. of Pa., 1892, and of anatomy, 1893. Fellow Coll. of Physicians, A.A.A.S., Acad. Natural Sciences; mem. Colonial Soc., S.R., Loyal Legion, Huguenot Soc., etc. Official del. from U.S. Govt. and juror on hygiene, Paris, 1900; decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1900; official del. from U.S. Govt. to the Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demographie, 1900. Served as lt. col. Med. Corps, U.S.A.; instr. and med. dir. of gas defense, 30th Div., staff officer U.S.A., 1917-19, World War. Republican. *Clubs:* Philobiblon, Philadelphia, University, Union League, etc. *Address:* 1319 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEIGH, Richard Henry, naval officer, *b.* Panola Co., Miss., Aug. 12, 1870; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Susan (Gattis) L.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; grad. Naval War Coll., 1925; *m.* Minnie Hartwell Barksdale, of Grenada Co., Miss., Feb. 15, 1897. Ensign, July 1, 1891; promoted through grades to rear adm., June 4, 1925. Served on U.S.S. Princeton, Spanish-Am. War; comd. Pampanga, Philippine Campaign, Minneapolis, Cuban Pacification; on Oregon, Boxer troubles; in charge anti-submarine work, staff of Vice Adm. Sims, World War; chief of staff, Adm. Sims, to close of war; comd. dreadnaught Tennessee; chief of staff, Battle Fleet, U.S.N. Mem. Soc. Naval Engrs. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); decorated by British and Belgian govts., World War. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); University, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* 2316 Tracy Pl. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

LEIGH, Southgate, surgeon; *b.* Va., May 21, 1866; *s.* John Purviance and Fannie (Cowdery) L.; ed. acad. and scientific schs. of U. of Va.; M.D., U. of Va., 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899; interne-house surgeon, Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1889-91; spl. work, U. of Vienna, 1892; *m.* Alice Creekmore, 1905; children—Southgate, Alice, Sallie, Watkins. Practiced at Norfolk, Va., since 1893; founder and visiting surgeon and gynecologist, Sarah Leigh Hosp.; chmn. med. advisory bd. Mt. Sinai Hosp.; chief surgeon Virginian Ry.; surgeon Norfolk & Western, Pa., C. & O., and A.C.L. Rys.; dir. Va. Nat. Bank, Norfolk. Ex-pres. Common Council of Norfolk; dir. Norfolk-Portsmouth Chamber Commerce, Tidewater Automobile Assn.; mem. Nat. and State Inter-racial Commissions and chmn. local br. of same. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons (a founder); ex-pres. Med. Soc. of Va., Norfolk County Med. Soc., Tri-State Med. Assn. of Va. and the Carolinas, Seaboard Med. Soc. of Va. and N.C., Southern States Assn. of Ry. Surgeons, N. & W. Assn. of Ry. Surgeons, C. & O. Assn. of Ry. Surgeons; A.C.L. Assn. of Ry. Surgeons; mem. Southern Med. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* Virginia, Country, Princess Anne Country. Author of numerous papers on surg. topics. *Office:* 109 College Pl., Norfolk, Va.

LEIGH, Townes Randolph, univ. prof., dean; *b.* "Fair Oaks," Paula Co., Miss., Oct. 26, 1880; *s.* Elbridge Gerry and Susie (Gattis) L.; B.S., Iuka (Miss.) Coll., 1901; A.B., Lebanon U. (O.), 1902; student Harvard, 1903; Ph.D., *cum laude*, U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Blanche Baird Winfield, of Monteagle, Tenn., Mar. 24, 1907. V.p. and pres. Mary Connor Coll., Paris, Tex., 1903-08; pres. Tex. Mil. Acad., 1904-06; head dept. of chemistry, Ouachita (Ark.) Coll., 1907-09; same, Woman's Coll. of Ala., Montgomery, Ala., 1909-14; fellow U. of Chicago, 1914-15; asst. prof. chemistry, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1915-17; head dept. of chemistry, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1917-20; head dept. of chemistry since 1920, and dean Coll. of Pharmacy, U. of Fla. Inventor Leigh fog-screen, for protection of vessels against submarines; also the placer bomb. Maj. Chem. Warfare Service O.R.C. Pres. Fla. Sector, Assn. Army of the U.S., 1923-25; mem. Res. Officers' Assn. of Fla., Chem. Warfare Assn. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Conf. Am. Pharm. Faculties, Fla. State Pharm. Assn. (hon.), Ala. Anthropol. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Fla. sect.; ex-pres. Ky. sect.), Ky. Assn. Colleges, Ky. Acad. Science, S.C.V., Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi, Tau Theta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi (pres. Fla. Chapter, 1923-24), Gamma Sigma Epsilon, Sigma Tau; fellow Soc. of Science, Arts and Letters (London). Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Athenæum (sec., 1924-25). *Author:* Tennessee Tales, 1917; also chem. and hist. pamphlets. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

LEIGH, William Robinson, artist; *b.* Berkeley Co., W.Va., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* William (U.S.N.) and Mary W. (Colston) L.; ed. under pvt. tutor; began studying art at Md. Inst., Baltimore, 1880-83, Royal Acad., Munich, Bavaria, 1884-89; *m.* Ethel Traphagen, June 4, 1921. During period 1890 to 1895 painted 6 panoramas; since 1895 in New York, engaged as figure and portrait painter. Bronze medals, Royal Acad., Munich, 1885, 86, 87; silver medals, 1888, 89; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1892; first medal, Appalachian Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1911. Mem. Allied Artists America. *Club:* Salmagundi. Contbr. of short stories to mags. *Studio:* 61 Poplar St., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Rodin Studios, 200 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

LEIGHTON, Joseph Alexander, univ. prof.; *b.* Orangeville, Ont., Can., Dec. 2, 1870; *s.* James and Jane (Speers) L.; A.B. (Gov. Gen.'s medal), Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1891; Ph.D., Cornell, 1894; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sem., Cambridge, Mass., 1896; univs. of Tübingen, Berlin and Erlangen, 1896-97; LL.D., Hobart, 1913; *m.* Victoria Elizabeth Paul, of New York, Apr. 4, 1899; children—Paul Alexander, Reginald Frederick. Prof. philosophy and chaplain, Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1897-1910; prof. philosophy, Ohio State U., Sept. 1, 1910—; acting prof. philosophy, Stanford U., 1925. University preacher, Cornell, 1900, 02, 05, 07. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. Chmn. com. on university government Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; mem. program com. Internat. Congress of Philosophy, 1926. *Author:* Typical Modern Conceptions of God, 1902; What Is Personality? 1903; Jesus Christ and the Civilization of Today, 1907; The Field of Philosophy, 1918, 3d edit., 1923; Educational Problems in Colleges and Universities (in collaboration), 1921; Man and the Cosmos, 1922; Religion and the Mind of Today, 1924; The Individual and the Community, 1926; also articles on philosophy, edn. and ethics. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

LEIGHTON, Marshall Ora, engineer; *b.* Corinna, Me., May 1, 1874; *s.* Llewellyn Morse and Annie Hinkley (Stone) L.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Maud Augusta Hawkins, of Portland, Me., Oct. 1, 1896. Health officer, Montclair, N.J., 1896-1902; resident hydrographer, 1902, chief div. of hydro-economics, 1903-06, chief hydrographer, 1906-13, U.S. Geol. Survey; consulting practice, May 1, 1913—. Advisory hydrographer U.S. Inland Waterways Commn., 1907-09; mem. Northern N.J. Flood Commn., 1903-04, Passaic River Dist. Flood Commn. (N.J.), 1905-06, Florida Everglades Engring. Commn., 1913; chmn. Nat. Service Com. Engring. Council, 1919-20; pres. Nat. Public Works Dept. Assn., 1920-21. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Nat. Elec. Light Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Engineers (New York); Portland (Me.) Country. Author of U.S. Govt. monographs and bulletins treating of water supplies and water power, and many articles, essays and addresses. *Home:* 1611 Upshur St. N.W. *Office:* National Savings and Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C., and 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEINBACH, Paul Seibert, clergyman, editor; *b.* Womelsdorf, Pa., Sept. 21, 1874; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Calvin and Maria R. (Seibert) L.; A.B., and A.M. (first honor), Franklin and Marshall, 1895; grad. Reformed Ch. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1898; D.D., Heidelberg, 1912; Litt.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1921; *m.* H. Belle Martin, of Stewartstown, Pa., May 26, 1898 (died Mar. 28, 1908); children—Thomas Martin (dec.), Joseph Nevin, Paul Harold; *m.* 2d, Helen S. DeLong, of Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 2, 1910; 1 son, John DeLong. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1898; pastor Grace Ch., Altoona, Pa., 1898-1900, Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, 1900-05, 1st Ch., Easton, 1905-13, Hamilton Grange Ref. Ch., New York, 1913-17; editor in chief Reformed Church Messenger, Phila., since Oct. 1, 1917. Pres. Editorial Council of the Religious Press of America, term 1924-28. Sec. Gen. Bd. Home Missions Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1905-13; pres. Eastern Synod, 1911-12; 1st v.p. Gen. Synod, 1911-12; editor denominational S.S. lit., 1907-15. Mem. Federal Council Chs., 4 times, 1905-23 (exec. and administrative committees). Mem. Am. Relief Commn. to Near East, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma, Phi Alpha. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Clergy (New York); City (Phila.). *Home:* 237 S. 49th St. *Office:* Schaff Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEIPER, Macon Anderson, prof. English; *b.* Malvern, Ark., July 25, 1879; *s.* William Harper and Priscilla (Macon) L.; prep. edn., high sch., Malvern; A.B., Peabody Coll. for teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1901, Ph.D., 1926; A.M., Columbia, 1905; studied Princeton, 1906-07; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Taylor, of Nashville, Nov. 27, 1907; 1 dau., Elizabeth Macon. Instr. in Latin, Beauvoir Coll., 1901-02, Galloway Coll., 1902-03, Maddox Sem., 1903-04, all in Ark.; prof. English, also head of dept. Ky. Teachers Coll. since 1908; teacher Peabody Coll., 4 summers, Asheville (N.C.) Normal Sch., summer 1920. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. K.P. *Club:* Men's Literary. *Author:* Latin Subordinate Clause Syntax, 1913; Language Work in Elementary Schools, 1916; New Idea Speller (with others), 1919; A New English Grammar, 1923. Has lectured widely before teachers' institutes. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

LEISERSON, William Morris, economist; *b.* Reval, Esthonia, Apr. 15, 1883; *s.* Mendel and Sarah (Snyder) L.; brought to U.S., 1890; B.A., U. of Wis., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Emily Nash Bodman, of Kansas City, Mo., June 22, 1912; children—Avery, Lee, Sarah Eleanor, Ruth Bodman, Charles Frederick, Mark Whittlesey. Expert on unemployment, New York Commn. on Employers' Liability and Unemployment, 1909-11; deputy industrial commr. Wis., 1911-14; asst. dir. research investigation, U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914-15; prof. economics and polit. science, Toledo U., 1915-18; was consulting expert to Ohio State Council of Defense, 1917-18, and United States Employment Service, 1918; chief div. of labor administration, U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918-19; chmn. Labor Adjustment Bd., clothing industry, of Rochester, N.Y., 1919-21; chmn. Bd. of Arbitration, men's clothing industry, of New York, 1921-23, Chicago, since 1923; prof. economics, Antioch Coll., since 1925. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Unemployment in the State of New York, 1911; Adjusting Immigration and Industry, 1923. *Home:* 2343 Warren St., Toledo, O.

LEIST, Henry Gottlieb, educator; *b.* Wilton, Ia., Aug. 9, 1871; *s.* John G. and Henriette (Leveke) L.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., 1892, A.M., 1895; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern U.), 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1895-97; (D.D., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1909); *m.* Lillie Smith, of Cortland, Neb., May 8, 1902; children—Florence, John S. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Enterprise, Kan., 1897-98, Denver, Colo., 1898-1900, Cortland, Neb., 1900-02, Kansas City, Mo., 1902-03; prof. German and Bibl. lit., 1903-18, philosophy and religion, 1918—, registrar, 1919-22, dean since 1922, Ia. Wesleyan Coll. Pres. German Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1908-09. Mem. West German M.E. Conf., 1897, 1924, sec., 1916-24; mem. Ia. M.E. Conf. since 1924. *Home:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

LEITCH, Joseph Dugald, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LEITCH, Mary Sinton, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1876; *d.* Charlton Thomas and Nancy Dunlap (McKeen) Lewis; prep. edn., Miss Dana's Sch. (Morristown, N.J.) and Ossining (N.Y.) Sch.; student Smith Coll., 1894, 95, also in France and Germany; spl. courses, Columbia, 1898, 99; *m.* John David Leitch, steamship broker, of Dundee, Scotland, Oct. 17, 1907; children—Charlton Lewis, Barbara McKeen, John David. Formerly insp. women's prisons, N.Y. State; asst. editor Historians' History of the World, 1904; traveled to different parts of world in sailing ships and tramp steamers, to study languages and customs of various nationalities; contbr. to Harper's Monthly, New York Herald, New York Evening Post, etc.; chmn. com. for securing Juvenile Court, Norfolk, Va., 1914-15. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. of Va. (sec.), Norfolk Poets' Club (mem. of group publishing "The Lyric"). Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* The Waggon and the Star (verse), 1922; The Unrisen Morrow (verse), 1926. Translator: The Love Letters of Bismarck, 1901. *Home:* "Wycherley," Lynnhaven, Va.

LEITER, Joseph, capitalist; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 4, 1868; *s.* Levi Zeigler and Mary Theresa (Carver) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Juliette Williams, of Washington, 1908. Agt. for his father, 1892-98; in autumn of 1897 bought wheat on Chicago Bd. of Trade to such an extent as to make him, at beginning

of 1898, the largest individual holder of wheat in the history of the grain trade. Pres. Zeigler Coal Co.; dir. Am. Security and Trust Co., Washington, D.C., Washington (D.C.) Gas Co. *Home:* 229 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.; also 1500 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

LEITH, Charles Kenneth, geologist; *b.* Trempealeau, Wis., Jan. 20, 1875; *s.* Charles A. and Martha E. (Gale) L.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Mary E. Mayers, of Madison, Wis., Jan. 6, 1898; children—Kenneth, Andrew. Asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1900-05; asst. prof. geology, 1902-03, prof. since 1903, U. of Wis. Professorial lecturer pre-Cambrian geology, U. of Chicago, 1905-17. Mineral adviser to Shipping and War Industries bds., Washington, 1918, to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wis. Hist. Soc., Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Soc. of Economic Geologists, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Canadian Mining Inst. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); University, Madison (Madison, Wis.). Author of books and articles on pre-Cambrian, metamorphic, structural and economic geology. Asso. editor Journal of Geology and Economic Geology. *Home:* Moraine, Old Sauk Rd., Madison, Wis.

LEJEUNE, John Archer, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Pointe Coupee Parish, La., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* Ovide and Laura Archer (Turpin) L.; La. State U., 1881-84; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888, Army War Coll., 1910; *m.* Ellie Harrison Murdaugh, of Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 23, 1895; children—Mrs. James B. Glennon, Laura T., Eugenia D. At sea as naval cadet 2 yrs.; shipwrecked on U.S.S. Vandalia, in hurricane at Apia, Samoa, Mar. 1889; commd. 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, July 1, 1890; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Aug. 29, 1916, maj. gen., July 1, 1918. In command marines on board Cincinnati, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. battalion marines, Isthmus of Panama, 1903-04; comd. brigade, P.I., 1908-09; comd. brigade marines during capture of Vera Cruz, Mex., Apr. 1914, and of regt. marines as part of army of occupation of that city, Apr.-Dec. 1914; asst. to commandant Marine Corps, Washington, 1915-17; apptd. comdr. Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Sept. 27, 1917; arrived at Brest, France, June 8, 1918; duty with 35th Div., in Wesserling, Alsace, sector, Vosges Mts., June 19-July 4, 1918; comd. 64th Brig., 32d Div., then in Suarce sector on Swiss border, July 5-25, 1918, 4th Brig., (marine), July 25-28, 1918, 2d Div. A.E.F., July 28, 1918-Aug. 8, 1919; participated in occupation of Marbache sector (near Metz), battles of St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont Ridge (Champagne offensive), Meuse-Argonne, march to the Rhine, Nov. 17-Dec. 13, 1918, and occupation of Coblenz bridgehead, Dec. 13, 1918-July 15, 1919; returned to U.S. in comd. 2d Div., Aug. 1919; comd. Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., Oct. 23, 1919-June 30, 1920; maj. gen. in command Marine Corps since July 1, 1920. Mem. Marine Corps Assn., 2d Div. Assn. Episcopalian. *Address:* Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

LELAND, Frank Bruce, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LELAND, George Adams, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LELAND, Henry Martyn, mfr.; *b.* Danville, Vt., Feb. 16, 1843; *s.* Leander B. and Zilpha (Tifft) L.; ed. pub. schs.; D. Eng., U. of Mich., 1920, U. of Vt., 1923; *m.* Ellen R. Hull, of Milbury, Mass., 1867; children—Mrs. Martha Gertrude Woodbridge, Wilfred Chester, Edith Miriam Leland (dec.). Learned the machinist's trade at Worcester, Mass.; tool maker in U.S. Armory, Springfield, Mass., 1862-65; with Brown & Sharp, Providence, R.I., 20 yrs., becoming supt. of sewing machine dept.; removed to Detroit, 1890, and engaged as mfr. spl. machinery; organized the Leland & Faulconer Mfg. Co., of which was mgr. until merged into Cadillac Motor Car Co., of which was founder 1904, and gen. mgr. until 1909, then pres. and advisory mgr.; founder of Lincoln Motor Co. Founder Detroit Citizens' League (pres. 1911-25). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 2984 W. Grand Boul. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

LELAND, Lester, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 20, 1864; *s.* Lester and Mary E. (Babcock); desc. Henry Leland, the Puritan, 1636; ed. English High Sch. and business coll.; *m.* Frances Eugenia Converse, of Boston, Oct. 25, 1892. Began with C. A. Richards, pres. Met. St. Ry. Co., Boston; later treas. Boston Heating Co.; supt. bldgs. and purchasing agt. Met. Telephone Co., New York; asst. treas., 1893, treas., 1895, Boston Rubber Shoe Co., absorbed, 1898, in U.S. Rubber Co., of which was made dir. and mem. exec. com.; v.p. U.S. Rubber Co., 1901, vice chmn. and mem. exec. com., 1918-24; officer or dir. Am. Trust Co., Rubber Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Industrial Mut. Ins. Co., Cotton & Woolen Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co., Arkwright Mut. Fire Ins. Co. (all of Boston), Atlantic Coast Lumber Corpn., United Timber Co. (New York). Second lt. Co. C, 5th Mass. Inf., U.S. V., Spanish-Am. War.; detailed July 6, 1898, as a.d.c. on staff of Brig. Gen. William A. Bancroft; hon. discharged Aug. 20, 1898. *Clubs:* Union, The Brook, Knickerbocker (New York); Somerset, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Exchange (Boston); Myopia Hunt, Essex County, Montserrat Golf, Country, Salem, Eastern Yacht, Manchester Yacht. *Home:* 422 Beacon St. *Office:* 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

LELAND, Ora Miner, civil engr., univ. dean; *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., June 28, 1876; *s.* George Spencer and Harriett Elizabeth (Perkins) L.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1900, C.E., 1920; *m.* Mary Yoeckel, of Wash., D.C., June 28, 1906 (died Oct. 2, 1913); children—Mary Louise, Walter Perkins; *m.* 2d, Lottie Susan Potts, of Boston, Aug. 5, 1914; children—Miriam Irene, Paul Miner. Chief clk. and draftsman, office of surveyor-gen. of Fla., 1898-99; in Gen. Land Office (div. of surveys), Washington, D.C., 1900, 03; aid and computer, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, in U.S., Alaska and P.R., 1900-03; mem. faculty Coll. Civ. Engring., Cornell U., 1903-20, head dept. of topographic and geodetic engineering, 1911-20, prof. geodesy and astronomy, 1916-20; engring. supervisor, J. G. White Engring. Corpn., 1920; dean colls. of engring., architecture, and chemistry, U. of Minn. since 1920. Surveyor and chief of party to U.S. commr. for demarcation of boundary between Alaska and Can., 1904-11; mem. commn. of Engrs. in Costa Rica-Panama Boundary Arbitration, 1911-13, Demarcation Commn., 1921—. In service U.S. Army, as capt., maj. and lt. col. engrs, Apr. 1917-June 1919; with 303d Engrs., 78th Div., A.E.F., until Nov. 1918; with 314th Engrs., 89th Div., A.E.F., Nov. 1918-June 1919, including march into Germany and occupation of Rhineland; col. comdg. 313th Engrs. Regt., 88th Div., 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Cornell Soc. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Engrs.' Club of Minneapolis, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Chi Epsilon, Triangle. *Club:* Athletic (Minneapolis). *Home:* 911 Fifth St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

LELAND, Samuel Phelps, lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LELAND, Waldo Gifford, historical research; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 17, 1879; *s.* Luther Erving and Ellen Maria (Gifford) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1901; École des Chartes, Paris, 1910-11 (auditeur libre); *m.* Gertrude Dennis, of Newton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1904. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1901-03; mem. of staff, dept. historical research, Carnegie Instn., 1903—. Exchange lecturer in French univs., 1923-24; in charge of hist. work in Paris of Carnegie Instn., residence there 1907-14, 1922—; sec. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1917-19; exec. sec. Am. Council of Learned Socs., 1924-25; organizing sec. Internat. Com. of Hist. Socs., 1924-26; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (sec. 1908-19), Am. Antiquarian Soc., Anglo-Am. Hist. Com., Société d'Histoire Moderne, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Ont. Hist. Soc., Minn. Hist. Soc.; del. International Union of Academies and various European hist. congresses. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (with C. H. Van Tyne) Guide to Archives of Government of U.S., 1904 (2d edit.), 1907; Introduction to American Official Sources for Social and Economic History of World War (with N. D. Mereness), 1926; American Learned Societies, 1926. Contbr. to professional mags. and Quarterly Review. *Office:* Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C.

LEMARE, Edwin Henry, organist; *b.* Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Eng., Sept. 9, 1865; *s.* Edwin and Margaret (Wicker) L.; studied under father, an organist; grad. Royal Acad. Music, London; *m.* Charlotte S. Bauersmith, of Pittsburgh, Pa., July 1911. Began playing church services at 8; organist St. John's Ch., Finsbury Park, London, at 17; inaugurated weekly recitals in London, later continued at St. Margaret's, Westminster. First visited U.S., 1900; organist Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1901-05; has made many tours of U.S. and around the world; gave 121 recitals at San Francisco Expn., 1915; city organist, San Francisco, 1917-21. Fellow Royal Coll. Organists, 1884; hon. fellow Royal Academy Music. Various original compositions and transcriptions.*

LEMLY, Henry Rowan, major U.S.A.; Jan. 12, 1851-Oct. 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEMMON, Sara Allen Plummer, botanist, artist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEMOND, James S., civil engr.; *b.* Walton Co., Ga., Nov. 2, 1851; *s.* Robert and Mary A. (Wallace) L.; left school at age of 10 to assist in supporting family; *m.* Tallula Williams, of Walton Co., Dec. 26, 1877. Began as section laborer Southern Ry., section foreman, 1883, and promoted through various positions to engr. maintenance of way, Eastern div.; asst. to gen. mgr., Lines East, 1917-20, now asst. chief engr., maintenance of way and structure, Southern Rys. Methodist. *Home:* 400 East Boul. *Office:* 326 Piedmont Bldg., Charlotte, N.C.

LEMOS, Pedro Joseph, art director; *b.* Austin, Nev., May 25, 1882; *s.* Frank Ignacio and Mary Josephine (de Bettancourt) de Le Moss; ed. grammar and high schs., Oakland, Calif.; grad. Calif. Sch. of Design (U. of Calif.), 1910; studied with Harry Stuart Fonda and Emile Gremke, also at Art Students' League, New York, and Columbia U.; *m.* Reta A. Bailey, of Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 19, 1907; children—Margaret Alva, Esther Ruth, Marie Josephine. Prof. design, U. of Calif., 1913-14; acting dir. San Francisco Inst. of Art, 1915, dir., 1916-18; dir. Mus. and Art Galleries, Stanford U., since 1918. Editor in chief School Arts Mag. since 1920. Exhibited Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Delgado Art Gallery, New Orleans; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Stanford U. Art Gallery; Oakland Municipal Art Gallery. Hon. mention for etchings, San Francisco Expn.; gold medal Calif. Expn., 1917. Chief dir. Am. Art Aid. *Author:* Art Simplified, 1916; Applied Art, 1921; Color Cement Handicraft, 1922; Print Methods, 1922. Invented "petroma," coloring medium for cement handicraft, and "reliefo," relief color for decorating art objects. Advisory editor Everyday Art Mag. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

LE MOYNE, Louis Valcoulon, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

LENFESTEY, Nathan Coggeshall, banker; *b.* Marion, Ind., Mar. 1, 1890; *s.* William Lomax and Sarah (Coggeshall) L.; student De Pauw U., 2½ yrs.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1913; M.C.S., Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance (Dartmouth), 1914; *m.* Jeannette Hazen Ricketts, of Marion, Ind., Feb. 14, 1919; children—William Richard, John Francis, Virginia. Began in banking business at Marion, 1907; cashier Nat. City Bank, New York, since 1919; sec. and treas. Nat. City Safe Deposit Co.; sec., treas., dir. Nat. City Realty Corpn., sec., asst. treas., dir. Citibank of New York in France, Bank of Haiti; dir. Nat. City Realty Corpn., State Title & Mortgage Guaranty Co., Summit, N.J. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, New York Athletic, Bankers, Phi Kappa Psi, Canoe Brook Country. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Address:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LENGEL, William Charles, editor; *b.* Durango, Colo., June 27, 1888; *s.* William F. and Alice (Wuerz) L.; LL.B., Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1909; *m.* Nelle E. McNeff, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 15, 1914; 1 son, William Edward. Admitted to Mo. bar and practiced at Kansas City, 1908-10; on editorial staff Delineator, New York, 1910, Musical America, 1911; editor Building Management, Chicago, 1912-13; adv. mgr. Hoggson Bros., builders, New York, 1914-18; on scenario staff Fox Film Corpn., New York, 1919; editor Cosmopolitan Book Corpn., 1920—; mng. editor Hearst's Internat. Mag., 1921-22; editorial rep. Internat. Mag. Co. since 1922, at London, since 1925. *Clubs:* Dutch Treat, Newspaper (New York); Savage (London). Author various one-act plays, short stories in mags. *Address:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

LENGFELD, Felix, chemist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 18, 1863; *s.* Louis and Henrietta (Honisberg) L.; Ph.G., Coll. of Pharmacy, U. of Calif., 1880; spl. student U. of Calif., 1884-86; grad. student and fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1886-88, Ph.D., 1888; studied Zürich Polytechnicum, U. of Liège, U. of Munich; unmarried. Prof. chemistry and assaying, S.D. Coll. of Mines, 1890-91; instr. chemistry, U. of Calif., 1891-92; instr. chemistry and asst. prof., U. of Chicago, 1892-1901; sec., now pres. Lengfeld's Pharmacy, San Francisco. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Jewish re-

ligion. *Author:* Inorganic Preparations. Editor Dept. of Pharmacy and Chemistry, Calif. State Med. Jour. *Home:* 1505 Gough St. *Office:* 216 Stockton St., San Francisco, Calif.

L'ENGLE, Claude, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LENHER, Victor, chemist; *b.* Belmond, Ia., July 13, 1873; *s.* Dr. Levi H. and Susan (Keller) L.; Dickinson Coll., 1889-90; U. of Pa., 1893, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* May Blood, of Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 29, 1900; children—George, Sam. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Calif., 1893-96, Columbia, 1898-1900; instr. chemistry, Evening High Sch., New York, 1899-1900; asst. prof. gen. and theoretical chemistry, 1900-04, asso. prof. chemistry, 1904-07, prof., 1907—, U. of Wis. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Madison, Wis., 1905-19, Board of Health, 1921-23. Mem. com. Nat. Research Council on uses of selenium and tellurium, 1919-24, chmn., 1921-24. Maj., Chem. Service Sect. N.A.; maj., Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A.; chief univ. relations, adj. to Maj. Gen. Sibert, chief governmental relations; hon. discharged, Dec. 5, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (past pres. Wis. sect., councilor), Wis. Acad. Sciences, Franklin Inst., Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Gamma Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Acacia. *Clubs:* University, Maple Bluff Golf, Madison. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments (3 edits.), 1902; The Electric Furnace (transl. of Moissan), 2 edits., 1904, 20. Also numerous papers on research in inorganic chemistry in various scientific periodicals. Discovered the unusual solvent properties of selenium oxychloride, 1919. *Home:* 1718 Summit Av., Madison, Wis.

LENIHAN, Mathias Clement, bishop; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 6, 1854; *s.* Edmund and Mary (Donavan) L.; student St. John's Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1870-73, St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque, Ia., 1873-76, Grand Sem. (conducted by Sulpitians), Montreal, Can., 1876-79. Received minor orders from Bishop Hennessy, Dubuque; ordained deacon by Archbishop Bourget, Montreal, priest by Bishop Lefevre, Montreal; consecrated bishop of Great Falls, Mont., Sept. 21, 1904. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

LENIHAN, Michael Joseph, army officer; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., May 2, 1865; *s.* James and Catherine (Granger) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891, Army War Coll., 1917, Naval War Coll., 1921; LL.D., Holy Cross Coll., Mass., 1925; *m.* Mathilde O'Toole, of Washington, D.C., 1891; children—Eleanora (Mrs. Douglass Taft Greene), Catherine. Commd. add. 2d lt. 25th Inf., June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. regular army, Oct. 11, 1925. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J., 1893-97; in Cuba, 1899, Philippines, 1899-1902; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1906-10; in Hawaii, 1913-16; at Army War Coll., 1916-17; comdr. 83d Inf. Brig., Aug. 1917; comdr. 153d Inf. Brig., Nov. 1918; in France, Oct. 1917-Apr. 1919. Decorated Comdr. Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with 3 palms (French); cited by Gen. Pershing for "exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services." *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LENKER, John Nicholas, clergyman; *b.* Sunbury, Pa., Nov. 28, 1858; *s.* John Bobb and Mary Ann (Gearheart) L.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1879, A.M., 1880; grad. Hamma Div. Sch. (Wittenberg), 1881, D.D., 1893; studied U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1882; *m.* Nora Cecelia Walsted, of Christiania, Norway, Sept. 18, 1919; 1 dau., Mary Lutherin Walsted. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1880; pastor Grand Island, Neb., 1882-86; with Bd. of Ch. Extension of Gen. Synod Evang. Luth. Ch. in U.S.A., 1886-94, raising over $400,000 for ch. extension; prof. ch. history, O.T. exegesis, Hebrew and German, Trinity Sem., Blair, Neb., 1900-04; settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1904; founder of the Luther Press; founder and editor Northern Review, and "The Lutherans in All Lands" (quarterly); pastor Pentecost English Evang. Lutheran Ch. Has made extensive research work in Europe, Egypt and Palestine. Advocate of a two-language edn., the national language first, and the settlement language second. Pres. Gen. Luth. Missionary Conf.; v.p. Am. Luth. Mission for Russia; organizer and founder students' missionary socs. in Norway, Sweden and Finland; secretary American Luth. Statistical Assn. *Author:* Lutherans in All Lands, 1893; Lutherans in All Lands, Supplement, 1919; Die Lutherische Kirche der Welt, 1901; Three Language Education, 1914; also many pamphlets, etc. Translator of writings of Martin Luther (13 vols. issued, 7 more translated). *Home:* 4439 Minnehaha Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

LENNES, Nels Johann, mathematician; *b.* Hevne, Norway, June 15, 1874; *s.* Ole M. and Ellen N. (Stock) L.; came to U.S., 1890, naturalized citizen, 1899; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1898, M.S., 1903, and Ph.D. from same, 1907; married; 3 children. Teacher high schools, Chicago, 1898-1907; instr. mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-10, Columbia, 1910-13; prof. mathematics and head of dept., U. of Mont., 1913—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Co-Author:* Infinitesimal Analysis, 1906; High School Algebra, 1907; Plane and Solid Geometry (2 vols.), 1910; Business Arithmetic (2 vols.), 1918; Applied Arithmetics (3 vols.), 1920; The Story of Columbus, 1921; The Teaching of Arithmetic, 1923; Farm Accounting, 1924; also numerous math. monographs and articles. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

LENNON, Thomas J., judge; *b.* Marysville, Yuba Co., Calif., Feb. 25, 1866; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Kelly) L.; B.S., St. Mary's Coll., San Francisco, 1885; *m.* Emily Lenhart, of San Francisco, June 7, 1893. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1888, and practiced 14 years at San Francisco; judge Superior Court of Marin Co., Calif., 1903-11; presiding justice 1st Dist. Court of Appeals, Calif., 1911-19; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., term Jan. 1, 1919-Jan. 1, 1931. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Native Sons of Golden West, Elks, Moose, Foresters. *Home:* Fairmont Hotel, San Francisco. *Address:* State Bldg., Civic Center, San Francisco, Calif.

LENNOX, Patrick Joseph, univ. prof.; *b.* Nurney, Kildare, Ireland, Aug. 12, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Mary (O'Brien) L.; student Rockwell Coll. (Cashel), St. Patrick's Coll. (Carlow), University Coll. (Dublin), B.A., with honors, Royal U. of Ireland, 1886; *ad eundem,* Nat. U. of Ireland, 1909; Litt.D., Duquesne U., 1912; *m.* Lillian Clare Pakenham, of Dublin, Oct. 1, 1894. First class exhibitioner Intermediate Edn. Bd. for Ireland, 1879, 80; supervisor exams. for same, 1906, 07; triple medalist St. Patrick's Coll., 1883; Stewart scholar in arts, Royal U. of Ireland, 1885-87; prof. Latin and French, University Coll., 1886-89; secretarial, sociol., and research work, 1889-1904; prof. English, Latin and French, University Coll., Dublin, also prof. English and history, University Coll., Blackrock, 1904-07; came to U.S., 1907, naturalized citizen, 1917; prof. English lang. and lit. Catholic U. of America, since 1907; also head Dept. of English and dean Sch. of Letters. Official del. from U.S. to Internat. Congress Chambers of Commerce, London, 1910; spl. agt. to investigate trade conditions abroad for Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1910; rep. of U.S. at Internat. Congress on Alcoholism, The Hague, 1911; del. Catholic U. of America to Internat. Conf. of Profs. of English, New York, 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Catholic. *Author:* The Victorian Era in Ireland, 1887; Early Printing in Ireland, 1909; Women Writers of English in the Fifteenth Century, 1911; Addison and the Modern Essay, 1912; History of Panama, 1915. Edited and re-wrote, Lessons in English Literature, 1913; joint editor of The Glories of Ireland, 1914. On editorial staff of Washington Post since 1909; contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* 61, The Toronto, Washington, D.C.

LENOX, John Powell, lecturer-writer; Aug. 22, 1851-Feb. 11, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LENROOT, Irvine Luther, senator; *b.* Superior, Wis., Jan. 31, 1869; *s.* Lars and Frederika (Larson) L.; ed. common sch. and business coll.; became stenographer in law office, 1889, court reporter, 1893; admitted to bar, 1897; *m.* Clara Clough, of Superior, Jan. 22, 1890; children—Katharine, Dorothy. Mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep. 1901, 03 (speaker 1903, 05); mem. 61st to 65th Congresses (1909-19), 11th Wis. Dist. (resigned, 1918); elected mem. U.S. Senate, Apr. 2, 1918, for term ending Mar. 3, 1921, to fill vacancy occasioned by death of Paul O. Husting; reëlected for term, 1921-27. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Superior, Wis.

LENSKI, Richard Charles Henry, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LENT, Frederick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Freeport, N.S., June 10, 1872; *s.* Shippy and Euphemia (Moore) L.; brought to U.S., 1875; B.A., Brown, 1900, M.A., 1901; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1906; D.D., Brown, 1922; LL.D., Colgate, 1922; *m.* Estelle Bolles, of New Bedford, Mass., 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Calvary Ch., Salem, Mass., 1896-98; Oaklawn, R.I., 1898-1901, 1st Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1903-18; instr. Bibl. lit., Brown U., 1900-01, Yale, 1903-07, 1909-10; pres. Elmira Coll. since Sept. 1918. Trustee Bapt. Ministers' Home Soc., 1912-18; trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary, Elmira Country, City (New York); Wrote: The Life of Simon Stylites, 1914. *Home:* Elmira, N.Y.

LENTELLI, Leo, sculptor; *b.* Bologna, Italy, Oct. 29, 1879. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1912. Mem. Nat. Sculptors Soc., 1907. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

LENTZ, Bernard, author, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LENTZ, John Jacob, life ins.; *b.* St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Simon and Anna (Myer) L.; grad. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1877; student U. of Wooster 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1883. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1883, and practiced at Columbus; mem. law firm Nash & Lentz (George K. Nash), 1887, until death of Gov. Nash, 1904; founder Am. Ins. Union, 1894, and since pres.; retired from practice of the law in 1915; elected hon. pres. of the A.I.U. for life at its silver jubilee, Sept. 21, 1919, and pres. emeritus at its Nat. Congress in 1921, same to take effect should he retire from active presidency. Mem. 55th and 56th Congresses (1897-1901), 12th Ohio Dist.; elected hon. v.p. from Ohio by delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908, and chosen to second nominations of both Bryan and Kern; sent from ocean to ocean by the Dem. Nat. Com. to participate in presdl. campaigns; participated in campaigns in many states in support of 18th and 19th amendments. Pres. "Fraternal Day" at Panama-Pacific Expn., San Francisco, 1915; one of the founders and continuously a mem. of bd. govs. of "Mooseheart"; mem. Moose war relief commn. to visit war front, 1918; delivered address, "A Free Man, in a Free Nation, in a Free World," at the Colosseum in Rome, Apr. 7, 1918; Nat. councilor representing Am. Fraternal Congress in the Chamber of Commerce of the U.S. of America. *Author:* Thomas Jefferson, the Radical, 1905. *Home:* 1114 E. Broad St. *Office:* Am. Ins. Union Bldg., Columbus, O.

LENTZ, Max Carl Guenther, educator; Feb. 27, 1857-Dec. 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LENYGON, Francis Henry, interior decorator; *b.* Lincoln, Eng., May 11, 1877; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Hawkins) L.; ed. London Polytechnic and London City and Guild Inst. Founded, 1904, firm of Lenygon & Co., London, holders of royal warrant as decorators the English Court; absorbed Morant & Co., 1912, firm becoming Lenygon & Morant, Ltd.; came to New York, 1910; now pres. Lenygon & Morant, Inc. (N.Y.); dir. Lenygon & Morant, Ltd. (London). Lecturer on English interior decoration and furniture, Met. Mus. Art; lecturer in fine arts, New York U.; dir. dept. interior decoration Beaux Arts Inst. Design. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts, Eng., N. British Acad.; mem. New York Soc. Interior Decorators (v.p.), New York, Art in Trade Club (v.p.). Episcopalian. *Author:* Decoration and Furniture of English Mansions, 1910; Decoration in England, 1914; Furniture in England, 1914; also articles in mags. Recognized as an authority on English interior decoration. *Home:* 16 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

LÉON, Maurice, lawyer; *b.* Beirut, Lebanon Territory, June 29, 1880; *s.* B. A. and Emma R. L.; ed. in Paris schools; later in New York by his stepfather, Prof. Richard J. H. Gottheil, of Columbia; emigrated to America, 1894; admitted to New York bar, 1903; *m.* Frances Juliana Webster Goodrich, of Santa Clara, Calif., Sept. 1, 1910; children—F. Goodrich, Elizabeth Ely Goodrich, Francine Webster, Maurice. Mem. law firm Evarts, Choate, Sherman & Léon. Secured for French Govt. its first war loans in U.S., $10,000,000, Nov. 1914, and $25,000,000, Apr. 1915, first allied war bonds placed on Am. market. Suggested and organized observance in U.S., beginning Sept. 6, 1915, of double anniversary of birth of Lafayette and Battle of Marne. Decorated Cross of Legion of Honor (French), 1918; Officer Legion of Honor, 1923. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* India House, Ardsley, Army and Navy, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Racquet (Washington); Interallied (Paris). *Home:*

"Goody's Hill," Irvington, N.Y. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LEONARD, Adna Wright, bishop; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 2, 1874; *s.* Adna Bradway and Caroline Amelia (Kaiser) L.; A.B., New York U., 1899; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1901; Am. Sch. Archæology, Rome, 1901-03; D.D., Ohio Northern, 1909; LL.D., Coll. of Puget Sound and U. of Southern Calif.; *m.* Mary Luella Day, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 9, 1901; children—Adna Wright, Phyllis Day. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Green Village, N.J., 1898, First Church, San Juan, P.R., 1900, American M.E. Ch., Rome, 1901-03 (also teacher in Meth. Theol. Sch.), Grace Ch., Piqua, O., 1903-05, Central Ch., Springfield, 1905-08, Walnut Hills Ch., Cincinnati, 1908-09, 1st Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1910-16; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 1916. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. Mem. Psi Upsilon (Delta Chapter). Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner). *Author:* The Shepherd King; The Roman Catholic Church at the Fountain Head; Evangelism in the Remaking of the World; Hearthstone League Book of Remembrance. *Home:* 202 Morris Av. *Office:* 602 Genesee Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

LEONARD, Albert, supt. schs.; *b.* Logan, O., Dec. 21, 1857; *s.* John and Mahala (Welty) L.; A.B., Ohio U., Athens, 1888, A.M., 1891, hon. Litt. D., 1909; Ph.D., Hamilton Coll., 1894; *m.* Frances Wright, of Athens, O., July 13, 1887; children—Gertrude, Charles Albert. Prin. high sch., Dunkirk, N.Y., 1888-93; Binghamton, N.Y., 1893-97; dean Coll. Liberal Arts and prof. pedagogy, Syracuse U., 1897-1900; pres. normal schs. of Mich., 1900-02; in ednl. dept. of Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston, 1902-07; supt. schs., New Rochelle, N.Y., since 1907. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Editor Journal of Pedagogy since 1891. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; pres. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., 1922-23. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Home:* Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

LEONARD, Arthur George, pres. Union Stock Yards & Transit Co.; interested in numerous other corpns. *Home:* 4801 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

LEONARD, Arthur Gray, geologist; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1865; *s.* Delavan Levant and Mary Louise (Raymond) L.; A.B., Oberlin, 1889, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Katherine Gue, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 8, 1901. Spl. asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, 1893-97; prof. geology and related science, Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1894-96; asst. state geologist, Ia. Geol. Survey, 1896-97, 1900-03; asst. prof. geology, Mo. State U., 1899-1900; state geologist of N.D., and prof. geology, U. of N.D., since 1903. Asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905-07. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Ia. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Author of numerous geol. papers in scientific journals, reports of U.S. Geol. Survey, etc. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

LEONARD, Charles Henri, M.D.; Mar. 28, 1850-July 31, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEONARD, Charles Leslie, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LEONARD, Charles Ransom, lawyer; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 3, 1860; *s.* Nathan R. and Elizabeth (Heizer) L.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1881, A.M., 1881, LL.B., 1883; *m.* Alice Sample, of Carthage, Ill., Aug. 10, 1887; children—Nathan Frank, Margaret (dec.), Alice Elizabeth (dec.); *m.* 2d, Fanny Sutphen Jones, of Lancaster, O., May 28, 1901. Practiced law at Creston, Ia., 1883-90, Butte, Mont., since 1890. Mem. Mont. Senate, 1894-98; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1897-99. Ex-chmn. Mont. Tax and License Commn. *Home:* 843 W. Broadway. *Office:* Silver Bow Block, Butte, Mont.

LEONARD, Clifford Milton, civil engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1879; *s.* Arthur Gustavus and Clara C. (Yarnall) L.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; *m.* Flowerree K. Grey, of Chicago, Dec. 22, 1909; children—Fleury, Hope, Clifford. Engring. and construction business, Chicago, since 1905; now pres. Leonard Construction Co., Owl Oil Co.; chmn. bd. La. Oil Refining Co.; dir. Beacon Sun Oil Co., 1st Nat. and 1st Trust and Savings banks of Chicago, Beacon Oil Co. of Boston (exec. com.). Was dir. War Finance Corpn., Washington, D.C. Trustee Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Shoreacres, Attic, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 37 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

LEONARD, Jane Elizabeth ("Aunt Jane"), educator. Dec. 27, 1840-Apr. 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEONARD, John Walter, oil producer; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 17, 1868; *s.* James Corrigan and Mary Agnes (Coyne) L.; ed. parochial and pub. schs., Titusville, Pa.; *m.* Caroline McCollum, of Washington, Pa., June 2, 1894; children—Francis Donnelly, James Dennis, John Walter, Jr. Early oil operator in S.W.Pa., W.Va., Ohio, Ky., Ill., Okla., Tex. and Can.; a pioneer operator in Mexico, 1908-14, drilling first oil wells on the Panuco, Tamesi and Tuxpam rivers; an incorporator Mexico Fuel Oil Co. and Penn-Mexico Fuel Oil Co.; an organizer Tropical Oil Co. (now owned by Internat. Petroleum Co., Ltd.); drilled the first producing oil well in Republic of Colombia, 1917-18; pres. Leonard Petroleum Co., Leonard Oil & Gas Co., Leonard Oil Development Co.; dir. Stellar Refining Co., Citizens Nat. Bank (Washington, Pa.). Mem. bd. dirs. Washington (Pa.) Hosp. Republican. Catholic. Elk. *Clubs:* Nemacolin, Washington Country (Washington, Pa.); Duquesne, Longue Vue Country (Pittsburgh); Seaview (Absecon, N.J.); Colonial (Tampico, Mexico). *Home:* Washington, Pa. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa., and Washington, Pa.

LEONARD, Jonah Fitz Randolph, retired farmer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEONARD, Mary Finley, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 11, 1862; *d.* Lafayette and Elizabeth (Finley) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Louisville, Ky. *Author:* The Story of the Big Front Door, 1898; Half a Dozen Thinking Caps, 1900; The Candle and the Cat, 1901; The Spectacle Man, 1901; Mr. Pat's Little Girl, 1902; How the Two Ends Met, 1903; The Pleasant Street Partnership, 1903; It All Came True, 1904; On Hyacinth Hill, 1904; Everyday Susan, 1912; Christmas Tree House, 1913; Susan Grows Up, 1914; The Little Red Chimney, 1914; The Ways of Jane, 1917. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 1304 Eastern Parkway, Louisville, Ky.

LEONARD, Nellie Mabel ("Fay Stuart"), writer; *b.* Brookville, Mass., Oct. 31, 1875; *d.* Charles Melvin and Mary E. (Hobert) L.; ed. pub. schs. Extensive contbr. to mags., under pen name, beginning 1895, stories appearing in S.S. and other periodicals. Baptist. *Author:* The Graymouse Family, 1916; Uncle Squeaky's Vacation, 1917; Limpytoe's Attic Home, 1918; Grand-daddy Whiskers, M.D., 1919; Uncle Squeaky's Country Store, 1920; The Mouse Book, 1926. *Home:* 34 Franklin St., Brookville, Mass.

LEONARD, Robert Josselyn, educator; *b.* San Jose, Calif., Feb. 5, 1885; *s.* Joseph Howland and Ella Isabelle (Clark) L.; grad. State Normal Sch., San Jose, Calif., 1904; B.S., Columbia, 1912, A.M., 1914, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Eugenie Ann Andruss, of Seattle, Wash., Aug. 13, 1913; children—Eugenie Andruss, Robert Josselyn. Teacher and supervisor elementary and secondary schs., 1904-10; prof. vocational edn., Ind. U., 1914-17; spl. investigator N.Y. Factory Investigation Commn., 1914-15; mem. Ind. Survey Commn., 1916-17; spl. agt. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-18; prof. edn., U. of Calif., 1918-23, also univ. rep. in charge ednl. relations, 1921-23, and acting dean Sch. of Edn., 1922-23; dir. Sch. of Edn. and prof. edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1923. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Jr. Personnel Service, also of Child Study Assn. of America. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., N. Y. Soc. for Exptl. Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* City. *Author:* An Investigation of the Paper Box Industry to Determine the Possibility of Vocational Training, 1915; A Study of the People of Indiana and their Occupations, 1915; Some Facts Concerning the People, Industries and Schools of Hammond, Ind., 1915; Vocational Education Survey of Richmond, Indiana, 1916; An Introductory Course on Part-time Education (with others), 1920; Data Sheets for Teachers' Course on Part-time Education, 1920; The Coördination of State Institutions for Higher Education Through Supplementary Curricula Boards, 1923. Dir. surveys of colleges and univs.; lecturer. *Home:* 106 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

LEONARD, Sterling Andrus, author; *b.* National City, Calif., Apr. 23, 1888; *s.* Cyreno N. and Eva (Andrus) L.; student Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1904-07; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908, A.M., 1909; studied Columbia, 1916-20 and 1925-26; *m.* Minnetta F. Sammis, of Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 27, 1913; 1 dau., Barbara Dorrit. Began teaching at U. of Mich., 1908; asst. prof. English, U. of Wis., 1920-25, asso. prof. since 1925. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English (bd. dirs.), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* English Composition as a Social Problem, 1917; Essential Principles of Teaching Reading and Literature, 1922; General Language (with Riah Fagan Cox), 1925. Editor: Poems of the War and the Peace, 1920; Atlantic Book of Modern Plays, 1922. Made scales of translations from Latin for Classical Investigating Com. and studies in the teaching of English composition. *Home:* 2230 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

LEONARD, Walter Anderson, consul; *b.* Essex, Ia., Aug. 3, 1880; *s.* Levin Anderson and Ida (Hultman) L.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1903; post-grad. work, Northwestern U., univs. of Chicago and Wis., Freiburg U. Taught school in Kankakee and Kenilworth, Ill., 1904-07; vice consul, Freiburg, Germany, 1907-08, Kehl, Feb.-July, 1908; in charge commercial dept., New Trier Tp. High Sch., 1908-12; consul at Stavanger, Norway, 1912-14, Colombo, Ceylon, 1914-19; assigned to Dept. of State, 1919-22; consul at Stockholm, Sweden, 1922-25, Warsaw, Poland, since Apr. 25, 1925. Mason, Odd Fellow. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, etc. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Address:* American Consulate, Warsaw, Poland.

LEONARD, William Andrew, bishop; *b.* Southport, Conn., July 15, 1848; *s.* William Boardman and Louisa (Bulkley) L.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y.; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1871; D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1880, Washington and Lee U., 1885; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1919; *m.* Sarah L. Sullivan, of Brooklyn, Apr. 17, 1873. Deacon, 1871, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; asst. Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, 1871-72; rector Ch. of the Redeemer, Brooklyn, 1872-80, St. John's, Washington, 1880-89; consecrated bishop of Ohio, Oct. 12, 1889. Chaplain 23d Regt. N.G.S.N.Y., 1876-80, Ohio Soc. of New York, 1889. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (chaplain general). *Clubs:* Union and University. *Author:* Via Sacra, or Footprints of Christ, 1875; History of the Christian Church, 1878; A Faithful Life, 1888; New York Church Club Lectures, 1893; Bedell Lectures, "Witness of American Church to Christianity," 1894; Biography of Stephen Bank Leonard, 1909; also revs., essays, sermons, charges, etc. *Address:* 3054 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.; (summer) Gambier, O.

LEONARD, William Ellery, univ. prof.; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Jan. 25, 1876; *s.* Rev. William James and Martha (Whitcomb) L.; A.B., Boston U., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1899; fellow Boston U. in philology and lit. and student U. of Göttingen, 1900-01; U. of Bonn, 1901-02; fellow Columbia, 1902-03, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* John Charles Freeman, June 23, 1909 (she died May 6, 1911); *m.* 2d, Charlotte Charlton, 1914. Instr. in Latin, Boston U., 1898; prin. high sch. Plainville, Mass., 1899; instr. German, high sch., Lynn, Mass., 1904; asso. (philol.) editor, Lippincott's English Dictionary, 1904-06; instr. English, 1906-09, asst. prof., 1909-21, asso. prof. since 1921, U. of Wis.; visiting prof. New York U., 1916-17. Mem. modern Lang. Assn. America, Wis. Acad. Letters, Arts and Sciences, Wis. Archæol. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Byron and Byronism in America, 1905; Sonnets and Poems, 1906; The Poet of Galilee, 1909; The Vaunt of Man and Other Poems, 1912; Glory of the Morning (play), 1912; Æsop and Hyssop, 1913; Socrates, 1915; Poems, 1914-16; The Lynching Bee and Other Poems, 1920; The Red Bird (4-act drama of the Winnebago War), 1923; Two Lives, 1925. Translator: The Fragments of Empedocles (verse), 1908; The Vale of Content (from Sudermann, in Chief Contemporary Dramatists), 1914; Lucretius (verse), 1916, reprinted in Everyman's Library, 1921; Belgium and Germany (from the Dutch), 1916; Beowulf (rhymed verse), 1923. Editor: Parkman's Oregon Trail, 1910 (monographs) Bryant and the Minor Poets (chapter in Cambridge History of Am. Lit.); Beowulf and the Nibelungen Couplet, 1918; The Scansion of Middle English Alliterative Verse, 1920. Contributed 8 sonnets on Shakespeare to U. of Wis. Shakespeare Studies, 1916. Collaborator with L.A. Coerne on several cycles of songs. Contbr. to mags., tech. jours. and newspapers. *Address:* 433 N. Murray St., Madison, Wis.

LEOPOLD, Morton F., safety engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LE PAGE, Samuel Maynard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cumberland, O., Sept. 28, 1884; *s.* Peter Marquin and Leah Jane (Downey) L.; grad. Cumberland High Sch., 1904; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1909; S.T.B., Boston U., 1911, Ph.D., 1915; grad. student, U. of Berlin, 1913-14; *m.* Rosette Pearl Jones, of South Hamilton, Mass., Jan. 29, 1912; 1 son, Clifford Bennett. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1911; pastor Ray, N.Dak., 1912-13, Charleston, O., 1914-15, Tallmadge, 1915-18, Salineville, 1918-20, Holliston, Mass., 1920-22, Arlington Hgts., Mass., 1922-23; prof. history, Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1923-25, Ottawa U., since 1925. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* The Relationship Between the Earlier Experiences of St. Augustine and His Later Religious Conceptions, 1915; also articles in religious mags. *Home:* Ottawa, Kan.

LE ROSSIGNOL, James Edward, univ. prof.; *b.* Quebec, Can., Oct. 24, 1866; *s.* Peter and Mary (Gillespie) Le R.; A.B., McGill Coll., Montreal, 1888; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; fellow psychology, Clark U., 1892; LL.D., U. of Denver, 1911; LL.D., McGill U., Montreal, 1921; *m.* Jessie Katherine Ross (A.B., of Montreal), Sept. 2, 1898; children—Edward Ross, Helen Marian Henderson. Prof. psychology and ethics, Ohio U., 1892-94; prof. economics, U. of Denver, 1894-1911; prof. of economics, 1911—, dir. Sch. of Commerce, 1913-19, dean Coll. of Business Administration, 1919—, U. of Neb. Spl. lecturer in economics, McGill U., 1900; lecturer in polit. science, U. of Wis., summer session, 1903; investigated economic conditions in New Zealand, Aug.-Dec. 1906; prof. polit. economy, U. of Neb., 1908-09 (on leave absence from U. of Denver). Acting prof. economics, Stanford, summer 1923. Chmn. Lancaster County Fuel Com., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Collegiate Schs. of Business (pres. 1925-26), Sigma Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary, University (Lincoln, Neb.); Authors' (London). Pres. Denver Philos. Soc., 1902-03, Maple Leaf Club, Denver, 1909-10. *Author:* Monopolies, Past and Present, 1901; Orthodox Socialism, 1907; Little Stories of Quebec, 1908; State Socialism in New Zealand, 1910; Jean Baptiste, 1915; What is Socialism? 1921; Economics for Everyman, 1923. Also writer on econ. subjects, monographs, etc. *Home:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

LEROY, Louis, M.D.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 15, 1874; *s.* Charles L. A. and Lizzie F. (Somerby) L.; prep. edn., Newark (N.J.) High Sch.; A.B., U. of Nashville, Tenn., 1900; M.D., Medico-Chirurgical Coll., Phila., 1896; *m.* Joe Carr, Jan. 11, 1922; children—Charles Louis, Joe Carr. Asst. in pathology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1896; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Harvey Med. Coll. and Ill. Med. Coll., Chicago, 1899-1900; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1905; state bacteriologist and smallpox expert to State of Tenn. since 1897; pathologist Nashville City and St. Thomas hosps., Nashville, 1896-1904; prof. practice of medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Memphis, since 1905; prof. theory and practice of medicine, U. of Tenn., since 1911; staff phys. City and Baptist Memorial hosps.; consultant med. staff, St. Joseph Hosp.; ex-v.p. Tenn. State Bd. of Health. Med. mem. U.S. Local Bd., Memphis, for period of war; med. mem. Memphis and Shelby County Tuberculosis Commn. since 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Congress Tuberculosis, Tenn. State Med. Soc. Asso. editor Examiner and Practitioner, New York. *Author:* Essentials of Histology, 1900; Smallpox Diagnosis, Treatment, etc., 1901; Pulmonary Tuberculosis. *Home:* 1168 Poplar Av. *Office:* 293 Hernando St., Memphis, Tenn.

LERRIGO, Charles Henry, M.D., author; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* George and Mary Olive (Watkins) L.; pub. schs., Eng.; came to U.S., 1886; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., St. Louis, 1900; *m.* Annabel Barry, of Topeka, Kan., Apr. 16, 1895; children—Marion Olive, Ruth Annabel, Frank Charles, George Angus. Practiced in Topeka since 1900. First lt., capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-May 1919. Mem. Kan. State Bd. of Health, 1905-24 (pres. 1909-10); state registrar of vital statistics for Kan., 1919-22; exec. sec. Kan. State Tuberculosis Assn., 1922—. *Author:* Doc Williams, 1913; The Castle of Cheer, 1916; The Boy Scout Treasure Hunters, 1917; Boy Scouts to the Rescue, 1919; Boy Scouts on Special Service, 1922; Boy Scouts of Round Table Patrol, 1924. *Home:* 1317 College Av. *Office:* Crawford Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

LERRIGO, Peter Hugh James; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Oct. 6, 1875; *s.* George and Mary (Watkins) L.; came to U.S., 1886; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1898; M.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1902; post-grad. work, Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine, New York, 1910; D.D., Franklin Coll., 1923; *m.* Edith Mary Dowkontt, of N.Y. City, Aug. 20, 1902; children—George Dowkontt (dec.), Hugh D. (dec.), Edith Mary, Florence Lillian. Phys. with U.S. Govt. expdn. to Alaska for introduction of domestic reindeer, 1899-1901; in Philippines as med. missionary Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1902-13; joint sec. for N.E. of Foreign and Home Mission Soc. and Publn. Soc., 1914-15; exec. sec. Five Yr. Program of Northern Bapt. Com., 1916-18; candidate sec. Foreign Mission Soc., 1919-21; now home sec., med. dir. and sec. for Africa, Foreign Mission Soc. Trustee Gordon Bible Coll., Boston. Republican. Opened mission at Capiz, P.I., 1903; built Emmanuel Hosp., Capiz, P.I., 1909; sent to Belgian Congo, 1920, to report on work of Foreign Mission Soc. *Author:* Stature of a Perfect Man, 1920; Rock-Breakers, 1922; God's Dynamite, 1924; Anita, a Tale of the Philippines, 1924. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 276 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LESCARBOURA, Austin C., editor, author; *b.* N.Y. City, June 5, 1891; *s.* Desire Pierre and Estelle L.; ed. High Sch. of Commerce and Harlem Evening High Sch. until 1909, taking course in elec. engring; *m.* Miriam Jennings, of N.Y. City, May 16, 1914; children—Mildred, Stanley. Editor World's Advance (now Popular Service Monthly), 1912-15; mng. editor Scientific American, 1919-24; engaged, since 1924, in advertising and publicity work and gen. magazine writing. Commd. lt. New York Police Reserves, Aviation Sch., Apr. 1919. Republican. Catholic. Mem. American Inst. E.E. Decorated Officier d'Académie, by French Government, 1919, for services during the war. *Author:* Behind the Motion Picture Screen, 1918; Radio Time Receiving Set, 1916; The Cinema Handbook, 1921; Radio for Everybody, 1922; Scientific American Home-Owners' Handbook, 1923. *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., New York, N.Y.

LESEMANN, Louis Frederick William; *b.* Hoyleton, Ill., Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* Frederick and Mathilda (Poehler) L.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., 1892, A.M., 1894, D.D., 1906; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1897, D.D., 1925; studied Northwestern U., 1898-99; married; children—Maurice T., Wilbur F. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor St. Charles, Mo., 1892-93, Rock Island, Ill., 1893-94, Dalton, Ill., 1895-97, Clyde, 1897-98, South Englewood, 1898-1900, Morgan Park, 1900-04, Trinity Ch., Chicago, 1904-09, La Grange, 1909-12; dist. supt. Chicago Northwestern Dist. 1912-17; pres. Chicago Training Sch. (for city, home and foreign missions) since June 8, 1917. Author of Official Membership Manual of M.E. Church, 1914. *Address:* 4949 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill.

LESER, Oscar, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Frederick and Emilie (Vogel) L.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1887; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Annette Agnus, of Baltimore, 1896; children—Felix Agnus, Frederica Fulton, C. C. Fulton. Began practice at Baltimore, 1898; mem. firm Randall & Leser. Mem. Appeal Tax Court, Baltimore, 1901-14 (pres. 1908-14); mem. State Tax Commn., 1914—. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Econ. League, Nat. Tax Assn., Municipal Art Soc., Civ. Service Assn. Md., Am., Md., Pa. bar assns., Bar Assn. Baltimore, Sharswood Law Club (Phila.). Republican. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Club, City (pres. 1918-20); University (Phila.); Univ. of Pa. (New York). Writer and speaker on topics pertaining to taxation, pub. finance and govt. *Home:* 115 E. Eager St. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

LESH, John Andrew, univ. prof.; *b.* Snydersville, Pa., Sept. 24, 1879; *s.* Stogdell Stockes and Mary Elizabeth (Fabel) L.; Ph.B., Taylor U., Ind., 1906; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1908; A.M., U. of Pa., 1909; Ph.D., New York U., 1915; summer sessions Harvard and Columbia; *m.* Ora Frances Nabring, of Muncie, Ind., Sept. 19, 1906; 1 son, Richard Glover (dec.). Head dept. of edn., Ind. State Normal Sch., 1909-11; head dept. history and economics, State Teachers' Coll., Maryville, Mo., 1911-14; head dept. of edn., N.C. State Coll. for Women, Greensboro, N.C., 1915-18; head dept. polit. and social science, 1918-22, head dept. of Am. history and economics, 1922—, Temple U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Sigma Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* City. Lecturer on polit. and sociol. topics. *Home:* 2127 N. Uber St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LESH, Ulysses Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Wells Co., Ind., Aug. 9, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Sarah L.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Minnie Fulton, of Bluffton, Ind., June 27, 1894; children—John M., Lex, Joseph F. (dec.), Robert D. (dec.), James E., Samuel T. Began practice at Huntington, Ind., 1891, first as Kenner & Lesh, later with his younger brother; city atty., Huntington, 1902-04; county atty., Huntington Co., 1907-09; Rep. candidate for judge of appellate court, 1914 (defeated); asst. atty. gen. of Ind., 1917-21, atty. gen., 1921-24 inclusive. Mem. Ind. State, Marion Co. and Mich. Union bar assns. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Marion, Columbia. *Author:* A Knight of the Golden Circle, 1911. *Office:* Continental Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

LESHER, John V., ex-congressman; *b.* Union Co., Pa., July 27, 1866; *s.* Robert and Sarah (Vandling) L.; Bloomsburg State Normal Sch.; B.S., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1897; unmarried. Read law with Hon. Simon P. Wolverton; admitted to Pa. bar, 1900, to Supreme Ct. of Pa., 1903; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 16th Pa. Dist.; Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Sunbury, Pa.

LESLEY, Robert Whitman, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 4, 1853; *s.* James, Jr., and Elizabeth (Thomson) L.; matriculated U. of Pa., 1867; A.M., 1908, as of class of 1871; studied law in office of Benjamin Harris Brewster; *m.* Eulalia Willcox, of Glen Mills, Pa., 1879. Began with Phila. Ledger, 1868, later asst. editor; admitted to bar (Pa.), 1879. Founded cement firm of Lesley & Trinkle, Phila., 1874, and in early 80's took out a number of patents in connection with mfr. of Portland Cement, which up to that time had been largely imported from Europe; at this period while associated with the late David O. Sayler, of Allentown, Pa., performed an important part in commercial development and introduction of Am. Portland Cement; credited by associates with being the leading figure in the industry, and in recognition of his work was made first pres. Portland Cement Assn., and later its first and only hon. member; established the Am. Cement Co., a large producer, and now operated as the Giant Portland Cement Co.; now chmn. bd. Jackson Mills Emery Co.; dir. Surface Combustion Co. of Del., Giant Portland Cement Co., Phila. & Camden Ferry Co., Concrete Cement Age Pub. Co., Bearings Co. of America, Bonzano Rail Joint Co., Tidewater Land Co., etc. Was mem. concrete ship com. of Am. Concrete Inst.; active in testing and developing new inventions in field of aviation in connection with the Clarke Thomson Research; an organizer Phila. War Chest. Mem. Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Chem. Soc., Brit. Chem. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; presiding officer cement sect. Internat. Congress of Assn. for Testing Materials, New York, 1912; former mem. U.S. Govt. Bd. on Fuels and Structural Materials. Pres. Main Line Citizens' Asso. Mem. Phila. Chamber Commerce, Franklin Inst. (bd. mgrs.), Am. Concrete Inst., Phila. Golf Assn. (dir.), Merion Cricket Club Golf Assn. (dir.). Republican. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse (Phila.); Engineers' (Phila. and New York); Railroad (New York); Merion Cricket (pres.), Radnor Hunt, Bryn Mawr Polo. *Home:* Lesselyn Court, Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Pennsylvania Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

"LESLIE, Amy" (Mrs. Lillie West Brown-Buck), dramatic critic; *b.* West Burlington, Ia., Oct. 11, 1860; *d.* Albert Waring and Kate (Webb) West (father Ind. journalist); grad. St. Mary's Acad., Notre Dame, Ind. (with honors), 1876; *m.* Harry Brown (died 1890); children—Harry, Francis Albert (dec.); *m.* 2d, Franklyn Howard Buck, of Tex., 1901. Was opera bouffe prima donna under name of "Lillie West"; original Fiametta in "La Mascotte," and other soprano rôles in Audran's, Offenbach's and Planquette's operas; dramatic critic Chicago Daily News since 1889. *Author:* Amy Leslie at the Fair; Some Players; Plays and Players, etc. *Home:* Parkway Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

LESPINASSE, Victor Darwin, surgeon; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Dec. 2, 1878; *s.* Raymond and Clara Belle (Bradley) L.; Englewood High Sch.; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Anna L. King, June 30, 1909; children—Victoria D., Victor King. Interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1901-03; asso. prof. genito-urinary surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.;

urologist Wesley Memorial and Mercy hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Urol. Assn., Chicago Urol. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Awarded certificate of honor for method of blood vessel anastomosis, A.M.A., 1910; silver medal, New York meeting A.M.A., 1920, for work on spermatogenesis and sterility. *Home:* 636 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

"LESSING, Bruno," see Rudolph Block.

LESSING, Otto Eduard, prof. German; *b.* Heimsheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany, Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Gustav Adolf and Bertha (Majer) L.; ed. Royal Gymnasium, Stuttgart, 1887-89; theol. seminaries at Maulbronn and Blaubeuren, 1889-93; U. of Tübingen, 1893-94; U. of Mich., 1894-96, A.B., 1895, Ph.D., 1901; studied art and lit., Munich, 1898-1900, 1903-07; *m.* Maria Wilhelmina Dilg, of Boeblingen, Wuerttemberg, Aug. 9, 1898; children—Marion, Otto. Instr. German, U. of Mich., 1896-98, U. of Wis., 1900-02, Smith Coll., Mass., 1902-03; asso. prof. German, 1907-13, prof., Sept. 1, 1913-22, U. of Ill.; prof. of German, Williams Coll., 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, German Assn. for Culture (New York), Swabian Schiller Soc., Phi Beta Kappa of U. of Mich. *Author:* Schiller und Grillparzer, 1901; Grillparzer und das Neue Drama, 1905; Rebekka (play), 1905; Die Neue Form, 1910; Masters in Modern German Literature, 1912; Geschichte der deutschen Literatur, 1921; Liebe im Herbst (verse, under pen-name "Peter Landgraf"), 1924. Translator: Whitman's Prosaschriften, 1906; Horace Traubell's Weckrufe (Chants Communal), 1907. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

LESTER, Clarence Brown, librarian; *b.* Providence, R.I., May 7, 1877; *s.* John Erastus and Mary Jane (Brown) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1900, A.M., 1902; fellow in polit. science, U. of Wis., 1905-06; *m.* Maude Aldrich, of Monson, Mass., Aug. 29, 1907; children—John Aldrich, Elizabeth, Jane, Barbara, Margaret. Instr. mathematics, Brown U., 1900-02, R.I. Sch. of Design, 1901-02; sub-master Monson Acad., 1902-05; organized, 1906, and in charge, 1906-08, legislative reference dept. Ind. State Library; head of legislative reference sect., N.Y. State Library, 1908-13; chief, pub. service training, 1913-20, sec. since 1920, Wis. Free Library Commn. Wis. state dir. of library publicity and of exhibits for U.S. Food Administration, World War. Pres. Nat. Assn. of State Libraries, 1923-24; mem. A.L.A., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Kiwanis Club, Appalachian Mountain Club, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 1931 Rowley Av., Madison, Wis.

LESTER, James Westcott, lawyer, soldier; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1859; *s.* Charles S. and Lucy L. (Cooke) L.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1881; law dept. Columbia, 1880-81; *m.* Bertha N. Dowd, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., June 13, 1888; children—James Dowd, Charles W., Dudley Gove, Ralph Westcott. Enlisted as pvt. 22d Separate Co., N.G., Nov. 25, 1884; promoted through grades to brig. gen., June 6, 1911; bvt. maj. gen., Jan. 7, 1913; in U.S. service on Mexican border, June 18, 1916-Mar. 7, 1917; also in service, July 18-Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; apptd. comdr. 54th Inf. Brigade, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Sept. 30, 1917; hon. discharged for physical disability, as brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 6, 1918; assigned to duty as brig. gen. N.Y.N.G., Apr. 30, 1919; apptd. comdg. gen. N.Y.N.G., Apr. 1921; now engaged in law practice. Mem. Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Elk. *Home:* Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

LESTER, Oliver Clarence, physicist; *b.* Morris Co., Kan., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* John Augustus and Mary Virginia (Watts) L.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897, A.M., 1898; A.M., Yale, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Pynk Johnson, of Fayette, Mo., Sept. 8, 1897; children—Katherine Wheeler, Oliver Clarence, John Augustus. Prof. Latin and Greek, Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1897-98; asst. prof. Latin and Greek, Central Coll., 1898-1901; asst. in physics, 1901-04, Loomis fellow in physics, 1903-04, instr. physics, 1904-07, Yale; prof. physics, 1907—, dean Grad. Sch., 1919—, U. of Colo. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Math Soc., Société Française de Physique, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma. *Club:* Boulder. *Author:* The Integrals of Mechanics, 1909; also various scientific articles. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

LE SUEUR, Arthur, lawyer, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LETCHER, Marion, consular service; *b.* Macon Co., Ala., Sept. 4, 1872; *s.* Francis Marion (M.D.) and Claudia Caroline (Howard) L.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1894; *m.* Marilu Ingram, of Coweta Co., Ga., Nov. 7, 1901; children—Marion Louise (Mrs. John M. Woodburn), Adele Fournier, Margaret Billingslea. Pres. Douglasville (Ga.) Coll., 1900-01; supt. pub. schs., Conyers, Ga., 1901-03; employed in Bur. of Edn., Washington, 1903-09; consul at Acapulco, Mex., 1909-11, Chihuahua, 1911-16; acting foreign trade adviser, Dept. of State, Washington, June 10, 1916; consul-gen., Apr. 8, 1918; consul-gen. at Christiania, Norway, 1918-20, Copenhagen, Denmark, since Aug. 25, 1920; apptd. foreign service officer, July 1, 1924. Was 1st lt. Co. A, 5th Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, serving at Santiago and Baracoa, Cuba; comd. company, Sept. 5, 1898-May 3, 1899. Mem. D.C. Soc. S.A.R., Sigma Nu. Democrat. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Klubben, Kobenhavn Golfklub (Copenhagen). *Address:* Am. Consulate Gen., Copenhagen, Denmark.

LETTON, Charles Blair, judge; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 25, 1853; *s.* William H. and Agnes (Michie) L.; early edn., Edinburgh and Glasgow; grad. Neb. State Normal Sch., 1879; *m.* Althera H. Pike, of Fairbury, Neb., Sept. 2, 1885; children—Henry Pike, William Adam. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1881; mem. firm Letton & Hinshaw, 1888-95; pros. atty., 1886-90; judge 1st Jud. Dist. Neb., 1895-1903; commr. Supreme Court of Neb., 1903-05; asso. justice Supreme Court. of Neb., 1905-25; now mem. Letton, Brown & Dibble; spl. asso. to atty. gen. of Neb. in several cases. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (spl. com. on uniform judicial procedure), Neb. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1904); charter mem. Am. Inst. Law, 1923. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Candlelight, Lincoln Country. *Home:* 1910 E St. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Commerce, Lincoln, Neb.

LETTS, F. Dickinson, congressman; *b.* Ainsworth, Washington Co., Ia., Apr. 26, 1875; *s.* David Grove and Hannah Gale (Dickinson) L.; B.S., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1897; student law dept. Columbia U., 1897, 98; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1899; *m.* Josephine Nell Haney, of Washington, Ia., July 20, 1916. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1899, and began practice at Davenport; apptd. judge 7th Dist. of Ia., Mar. 1911, and served until Dec. 31, 1912; elected to same office, 1914, and served until Mar. 1, 1925; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 2d Ia. Dist. Trustee Parsons Coll. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Outing, Davenport Country; Rock Island Arsenal Golf. *Home:* Davenport, Ia.

LETTS, Ira Lloyd, lawyer; *b.* Cortland Co., N.Y., May 29, 1889; *s.* George Judson and Emma (Slater) L.; grad. high sch., Moravia, N.Y., 1906; student Cortland State Normal and Training Sch.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1913, M.A., 1914; LL.B., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Madeline Houghton Greene, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 29, 1917; children—Barbara Slater, Houghton, Eleanor. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1917, and began practice at Providence; mem. firm Curtis, Matteson, Boss & Letts since 1920; pres. Emery Amusement Co., Blackstone Boul. Realty Corpn.; dir. and gen. counsel West Va. Utilities Co., Wheeling Public Service Co., Southern Cities Utilities Co.; chmn. Rep. State Conv., R.I., 1922; apptd. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., by President Coolidge, Mar. 1925. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Turks Head, R.I. Country, Warwick Country; Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 150 Slater Av. *Office:* 415 Woolworth Bldg., Providence, R.I.

LEUBA, James Henry, psychologist; *b.* Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Apr. 9, 1868; *s.* Henri and Cecile (Sandoz) L.; B.Sc., Neuchâtel, 1886; came to U.S., 1887; Ph.D., Clark U., 1895; studied Leipzig, Halle, Heidelberg, Paris, 1897-98; *m.* Berthe A. Schopfer, of Lausanne, Jan. 6, 1896; children—Clarence James, Gladys Aline. Prof. psychology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* The Psychological Origin and the Nature of Religion, 1909; A Psychological Study of Religion, 1912; The Beliefs in God and Immortality, 1916; The Psychology of Religious Mysticism, 1925. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

LEUPP, Harold Lewis, librarian; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 11, 1877; *s.* Francis Ellington and Ada (Murdock) L.; A.B., Cornell, 1902; student N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1902-03, 1903-04; *m.* Beulah Louise Cross, of Albany, Sept. 1, 1906; children—Gordon Dodge, Alice Murdock, Constance Ann, Francis Lewis, Graham Murdock. Asst. reference librarian, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1904-06; supt. retail and library depts., U. of Chicago Press, 1906-09; supt. library dept. same, and librarian Hist. Group Library, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; asso. librarian, 1910-19, librarian since July 1, 1919, U. of Calif. Library. Attended Business Man's T.C., Monterey, Calif., 1916, and 1st R.O.T.C., San Francisco, Calif., 1917; commd. 2d lt. Inf., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; served with 166th Depot Brigade, Camp Lewis, Wash.; discharged as capt. inf., Dec. 21, 1918; commd. maj. Inf., O.R.C., Feb. 10, 1919. Life mem. A.L.A., Calif. Library Assn. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

LEUSCHNER, Armin Otto, astronomer; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 16, 1868; *s.* Otto Richard and Caroline (Humburg) L.; grad. Royal Wilhelms-Gymnasium, Cassel, Germany, 1886; A.B., U. of Mich., 1888; grad. student Lick Obs., U. of Calif., 1888-90; Ph.D., Berlin, 1897; hon. Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1900, U. of Mich., 1913; *m.* Ida Louise Denicke, of San Francisco, May 20, 1896; children—Erida Louise, Richard Denicke, Frederick Denicke. Instr. mathematics, 1890-92, asst. prof., 1892-94, asst. prof. astronomy and geodesy, 1894-98, asso. prof., 1898-1907, dir. Student Obs., since 1898, prof. astronomy, since 1907, dean Grad. Sch., 1913-18 and 1920-23, U. of Calif. Maj. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., 1918-19. Awarded Watson gold medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences for researches in astronomy; Knight Order of the North Star (Sweden). Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Research Council, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Am. Astron. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, San Francisco Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (pres. 1923-25), Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. Exec. sec. Nat. Research Council and acting chmn. divs. of physical sciences, 1919; chmn. com. on comets and minor planets, Internat Astron. Union, since 1919. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco); Claremont Country (Oakland). *Author:* Beitrage zür Kometenbahnbestimmung, Berlin, 1897; Short Methods of Determining Orbits from Three Observations; Tables of Minor Planets discovered by James C. Watson; also papers on astron. subjects. *Home:* 1816 Scenic Av., Berkeley, Calif.

LEUTNER, Winfred George, coll. dean; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 1, 1879; *s.* Frederick M. and Mary (Ernst) L.; B.A., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; Am. Schs. of Classical Study in Rome and Athens, 1907-08; *m.* Emily Payne Smith, of Detroit, June 30, 1910; children—Mary Emily, Frederick Stanley, Ruth Winifred. Acting prof. Greek, Wittenberg Coll., Ohio, 1905-06; instr. Greek, Adelbert Coll., 1903-04; instr. Greek and Latin, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, prof., 1915—, Western Reserve U.; dean of Adelbert Coll., 1912-25; dean of Administration of Western Reserve U. and Adelbert Coll., also acting dean Cleveland Coll., since 1925. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Civic, City, University. *Author:* The Article in Theocritus, 1907. *Home:* 2947 Somerton Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

LEUTWILER, Oscar Adolph, mechanical engr.; *b.* Highland, Ill., Feb. 16, 1877; *s.* Adolph and Selina (Seeger) L.; B.S. in mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1899, M.E., 1900; *m.* Elise Kaeser, of Highland, Ill., Sept. 5, 1901; children—Lester Glen, Kathryn Elizabeth. Instr. dept. mech. engring., Lehigh U., 1901-03, asst. prof. machine design, 1903-15, prof., 1915-21, prof. of mech. engring. design, Sept. 1921—, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon (pres. bd. dirs. Ill. Beta Assn.), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Pi Tau Sigma, Theta Tau. *Author:* Elementary Machine Design, 1906; Mechanics of Machinery, Part I, 1907, Part II, 1908; Notes on Power Plant Design, 1913, rewritten and enlarged, 1923; Elements of Machine Design, 1917; Problems in Machine Design, 1923. *Home:* 511 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

LEUTZE, Eugene Henry Cozzens, naval officer; *b.* Dusselfdorf, Prussia, Nov. 16, 1847; *s.* Emanuel and Julia L.; apptd. to U. S. Naval Acad. by President Lincoln from D.C., 1863, grad. 1867; *m.* Julia Jarvis McAlpine, Mar. 1873; children—Mary Eugenia (dec.), Trevon Wm., Marion Alice (wife of J. G. Rowcliff, U.S.N.). Promoted ensign, Dec. 18, 1868; master, Mar. 21, 1870; lt., Mar. 21, 1871; lt.-comdr., Mar. 26, 1889; comdr., Jan. 5, 1897; capt., Oct. 9, 1901; rear-admiral, July 6, 1907. Summer of 1863, on board Marion and yacht Amer-

ica, and during 1864 while on leave from acad. volunteered for service on board Monticello on N. Atlantic Squadron; served on Minnesota, Canandaigua, Ticonderoga and Vermont, 1867-69; Severn and Worcester, 1869-71; Nicaraguan surveying expdn., 1872-73; Hydrographic Office, 1974; interoceanic survey, 1875; Tuscarora, 1875-76; coast survey, 1876-80; Juniata, 1882-85; Naval Acad., 1886-90; Philadelphia, 1890-92; Navy Yard, Washington, 1892-96; comd. Michigan, 1896-97, Alert, 1897-98, Monterey, May, 1898-Dec. 1899, and participated in taking city of Manila; commandant Navy Yard, Cavite, P.I., 1898-1900; supt. naval gun factory, Washington, 1900-02; comd. Maine, 1902-04; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1904-05; commandant Navy Yard, Washington, and supt. naval gun factory, 1905-10; retired by operation of law, Nov. 16, 1909, but continued on active duty; commandant Navy Yard and Sta., New York, 1910. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

LEVENE, Phoebus Aaron (Theodore), chemist; *b.* Russia, Feb. 25, 1869; *s.* Solom and Etta (Brick) L.; M.D., Imperial Mil. Med. Acad., St. Petersburg, 1891; spl. student, univs. Berne, Marburg, Berlin, Munich, and Columbia; *m.* Anna M. Erickson, of Lewistown, Mont., June 9, 1920. Cameto U.S., 1893; asso. in chemistry, State Pathol. Inst., New York, 1896-1905; chemist Saranac Lab. for Study of Tuberculosis, Saranac Lake, N.Y., 1900-02; Herter lecturer in pathol. chemistry, New York U., 1905-06; asst. in chemistry, 1905, mem. since 1907, Rockefeller Inst. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Royal Soc. Science (Upsala, Sweden), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Société Chimie Biologique, Société Chimique de France; asso. mem. Société Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles; hon. mem. Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Club:* Chemists'. Author of papers on proteins, nucleins, carbohydrates, lipoids, problems of stereochemistry, and of a monograph, "Hexosamines and Mucoproteins," 1925. *Home:* 129 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

LEVENTRITT, David, judge; Jan. 31, 1845-Jan. 9, 1926. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEVER, Asbury Francis, ex-congressman; *b.* Spring Hill, Lexington Co., S.C., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Asbury and Elvira (Derrick) L.; A.B., Newberry Coll., 1895; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1899; married; children—Mary Catherine, Asbury Francis. Del. Dem. State convs., 1896-1900; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1900-01 (resigned); elected to 57th Congress for unexpired term (1901-03) of J. William Stokes, deceased; reëlected 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), 7th S.C. Dist.; resigned, Aug. 1, 1919; mem. Farm Loan Bd., 1919-22; pres. First Carolinas Joint Stock Land Bank, Columbia, S.C., 1922—. While in Congress was author of Cotton Futures Act, Agrl. Extension Act, Federal Warehouse Act, Act creating Bur. of Markets, Lever Fuel and Food Control Act, also chmn. Agrl. Com. Ho. of Rep. during war period. *Home:* 147 Edison Av. *Office:* Palmetto Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

LEVER, (Richard) Hayley, artist; *b.* Adelaide, S. Australia, Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* Albion William and Catherine (Hayley) L.; ed. Prince Alfred Coll., Adelaide; studied in Paris, London and New York; *m.* Aida Smith Gale, of Cornwall, Eng., Dec. 28, 1905; 1 son, Richard Hayley. Came to U.S., 1912; art instr. Art Students' League, New York, since 1920. Hon. mention, Internat. Exhbn., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1913; silver medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1914; Carnegie prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1914; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915, N.A.C., 1916; Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1917; Phila. Water Color Club prize, 1918; 4th prize, N.A.C., 1922. Works on exhbn. Sydney Gallery and Adelaide Gallery, Brooklyn Mus., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Corcoran Art Gallery, Ft. Worth Mus., Detroit Inst. Arts, Des Moines Art Mus., Baltimore Mus., Presidential Yacht Mayflower, in White House, Washington, D.C., etc. Mem. Nat. Arts Club (life), Nat. Acad. Design, Whitney Studio Club, New Soc. Artists, Royal British Artists, Royal Inst. Oil Painters, Royal West of Eng. Acad. *Studio:* 253 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

LEVERAGE, (Carl) Henry, author; *b.* London, Eng., 1885; *s.* of John Henry and Susie (Grove) L.; brought to U.S. in infancy; Denver Manual Training High Sch.; E.E., U. of Colo., 1906; *m.* Mary Alice Collins, of Middletown, N.Y., July 31, 1920. Elec. engr., Magnetic Transmission Co., New York, 1912. Inventor of various elec. devices for magnetic transmission on automobile. Mem. Authors' League America, The Writers, South Shore Yacht Club. *Author:* Whipsering Wires, 1918; The White Cipher, 1919; Where Dead Men Walk, 1920; The Shepherd of the Sea, 1920; The Ice Pilot, 1921; also many serial novels and nearly 200 short stories. Co-Author: Whispering Wires (play), 1922. *Address:* New York, N.Y.*

LEVERE, William C., college fraternity executive; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1872; *s.* Charles F. and Mary (Collin) L.; ed. Northwestern University; not married. Editor Evanston Index, 1901-05; treas. Evanston, Ill., 1901-03; mem. Ill. Gen. Assembly, 1907-09. Eminent supreme archon of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, 1902-06, hon. eminent supreme archon, 1909-10, eminent supreme recorder, 1912—. Pres. Soc. for Erection of Evanston Hist. Tablets; pres. Evanston Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Evanston, Rotary, Over Seas (pres.), Commercial. Mason (32°, Shriner), S.R. *Author:* Imperial America, 1898; 'Twixt Greek and Barb, 1900; The Evanston Poets, 1903; (play) Sharper than a Serpent's Tooth; The Original Minutes, 1904; The Songs of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 1907; The History of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity, 3 vols., 1911; Vivian of Mackinac, 1911; Who's Who in Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 1912; The Directory of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 1912; Leading Greeks, 1915; Songs of Purple and Gold, 1915; A Paragraph History of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 1916; My Hut, 1919; A Travel Brochure, 1922. Editor in chief of the Greek Quarterly. Y.M.C.A. sec. in France with A.E.F., Sept. 1917-May 1919; served in Neufchâteau, on the Soissons, Toul and Baccaret fronts, in Germany with the Army of Occupation at Andernach on the Rhine; spoke in Eng. on invitation of British War Work Council, June 1918, to British soldiers in army camps throughout the isle. Medal and Officier d'Académie, France, for services during the war. Chmn. Nat. Assn. of Coll. Fraternity Editors, 1923—. *Home:* 1856 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

LEVERETT, Frank, geologist; *b.* Denmark, Ia., Mar. 10, 1859; *s.* Ebenezer and Rowena (Houston) L.; B.Sc., Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1885; *m.* Frances E. Gibson, Dec. 22, 1887 (died, July 10, 1892); *m.* 2d, Dorothy C. Park, Dec. 18, 1895. Spent 1st 20 yrs. of life on a farm; taught in pub. schs., 1878-79; taught natural sciences, Denmark Acad., 1880-83; entered U.S. Geol. Survey, May, 1886, asst. geologist, 1890-1900, geologist since 1901. Lecturer glacial geology, U. of Mich. Has specialized in glacial geology and water resources; glacial investigations in Europe, 1908. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Ia., Mich. and Wis. Acads. Science. *Author:* Water Resources of Illinois, 1896; Water Resources of Indiana and Ohio, 1897; The Illinois Glacial Lobe, 1899; Glacial Deposits of the Erie and Ohio Basins, 1901; Soils of Illinois, Report Ill. Bd. World's Fair Commrs.; Pleistocene Features and Deposits of the Chicago Area, Bull. Chicago Acad. Sciences; Flowing Wells and Municipal Water Supplies of the Southern Peninsula of Michigan, 1906; Water Supplies of the Eastern Portion of the Northern Peninsula of Michigan, 1906; Comparison of North American and European Glacial Formations, 1910; Surface Geology of Northern Peninsula of Michigan, 1911; Surface Geology of Southern Peninsula of Michigan, 1912; The Pleistocene of Indiana and Michigan and the History of the Great Lakes, 1915; Surface Formations and Agricultural Conditions of Northwestern Minnesota, 1915, of Northeastern Minnesota, 1916; Surface Formations and Agricultural Conditions of Southern Minnesota, 1918. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LEVERING, Albert, illustrator; *b.* Hope, Ind., 1869; *s.* Levi Lemuel and Sarah Martha (Youngling) L.; ed. Columbus (Ind.) High Sch.; studied architecture with father, and drawing in Munich; *m.* Frances Jewell, of Bloomfield, N.J., May 31, 1905. Practiced architecture 8 yrs.; has been connected with Minneapolis Times, Chicago Tribune and New York American; on staff of Puck, Life, Harper's Weekly, etc.; now on staff New York Sunday Tribune; illustrator of many humorous books. *Home:* Hotel Chelsea, New York, N.Y.

LEVERING, Eugene, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 12, 1845; *s.* Eugene and Ann S. (Walker) L.; ed. U. of Md. to 1861; *m.* Mary E. Armstrong, of Baltimore, Jan. 23, 1868 (died 1915); children—Eugene (dec.), Mary A. (wife of Rev. Joseph H. Robinson), Ethel (Mrs. James M. Motley); *m.* 2d, Harriett S., *d.* late Frank M. Ellis, 1918. Entered mercantile business July 1861; became mem. firm of E. Levering & Co., sugar and coffee importers, 1866, sr. partner, 1870; organizer, 1886, and sr. partner, firm of Levering & Co., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; retired from active business, 1900; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Baltimore, 1878-1921, When merged with Merchants Nat. Bank of Baltimore; chmn. bd. of latter. Pres. Baltimore Bapt. Ch. Extension Soc., 1880-1920, Free Pub. Bath Commn., 1895; trustee Johns Hopkins U., 1902. One of incorporators Nat. Red Cross, 1900. *Home:* 1308 Eutaw Pl. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank, Baltimore, Md.

LEVERING, Joshua, merchant; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 12, 1845; *s.* Eugene and Ann S. L.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore; *m.* Martha W. Keyser, Nov. 1870; *m.* 2d, Margaret Keyser, sister of 1st wife, 1892; *m.* 3d, Helen Woods, Apr., 1901. Employe, 1860-66, later partner with father in coffee importing business of E. Levering & Co., Baltimore; now retired from active business. Prohibitionist since 1884; candidate for comptroller of Md., 1891, for gov., 1895; Prohibition nominee for President of U.S., 1896. Ex-pres. Y.M.C.A., Baltimore, and mem. Internat. Com.; pres. Southern Bapt. Conv. several yrs.; pres. trustees Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; has held other offices in religious and charitable socs. *Home:* Homewood Apts. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

LEVERMORE, Charles Herbert, educator; *b.* Mansfield, Connecticut, October 15, 1856; *s.* Rev. Aaron Russell and Mary Gay (Skinner) L.; A.B., Yale, 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886; *m.* Mettie Norton Tuttle, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 4, 1884. Prin. Guilford (Conn.) Inst., 1879-83; univ. fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1884-85; instr. history, Hopkins Grammar Sch., 1885-86, U. of Calif., 1886-88; prof. history, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888-93; prin. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1893-96; pres. Adelphi Coll., 1896-1912; prof. history, Adelphi Coll., 1912-14; dir. coll. and univ. bur. of World Peace Foundation, Boston, 1913-17; sec. N.Y. Peace Soc., 1917—; also sec. World Court League and League of Nations Union, 1919—. Trustee Hackley Sch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Republic of New Haven (awarded a John Marshall prize at Johns Hopkins), 1886; Syllabus of Lectures Upon Political History Since 1815, 1889; The Academy Song Book, 1895; The Abridged Academy Song Book, 1898; The Students' Hymnal, 1911; Forerunners and Competitors of the Pilgrim and Puritan, 2 vols., 1912; American Song Book, 1917; Series Year Books of League of Nations, Vols. I, II and III, covering years 1919-22; Life of Samuel T. Dutton, 1922. Winner of Bok $100,000 prize for best plan to preserve peace among nations of world. *Home:* 105 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York. N.Y.

LEVERONI, Frank, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEVETT, Benjamin Arthur, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 16, 1873; *s.* Morris Henry and Orynthia (Da Costa) L.; ed. pub. schs.; read law in offices of Solicitor Gen. Aldrich and Robert T. Lincoln, of Chicago, 1890-94; *m.* Cornelia Gulick, of N.Y. City, June 12, 1902; children—Beatrice Adelaide, Warren Arthur. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1894, later to Supreme Court of U.S.; practiced with Dyer & Seely, patent lawyers, New York, 1894-96; law clk., later asst. counsel Treasury Dept., before Bd. of U.S. Gen. Appraisers (Customs Court), 1896-1906; detailed to Senate Finance Com. having Dingley Tariff Bill in charge, 1897; apptd. spl. asst. atty. gen., 1906, to take testimony and conduct cases in Hawaii; assisted on preparation of Customs Administrative Act in several tariffs, 1909, 13, 22; mem. com. on customs regulations of Am. sect. Internat. Chamber Commerce, 1923; now partner firm Masters & Levett, customs and revenue law; propr. Customs Maze Pub. Co.; dir. E. H. Posen Co. Mem. 9th Coast Arty., N.Y.N.G., Reserve Corps, World War; four-minute man; Liberty Loan speaker. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Ill. and Hawaii bar assns. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Circumnavigators, Rotary, Federal Square. *Author:* Through the Customs Maze, 1923; also poems, stories, monographs and mag. articles. *Home:* Sherman Sq. Hotel. *Office:* 8 Bridge St., New York, N.Y.

LEVEY, Charles Mack, ry. official; *b.* Huron Co., O., July 27, 1858; *s.* William Rennox and Mary Julia (McGee) L.; pub. sch. edn.; married. Began as telegraph operator M.C. R.R., 1871; entered service of C., B. & Q. Ry. Co. as telegraph operator, 1872, advancing to asst. supt. at Burlington, Ia.,

1881; asst. gen. superintendent St. Louis, Keokuk & Northwestern R.R., and Chicago, Burlington &Kansas City Ry., 1883-87; gen. supt. same rds. at Keokuk, Ia., 1887-92; supt. Ia. lines, C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1902; gen. mgr. Mo. lines same rd., at St. Louis, 1902-04; asst. to pres. N.P. Ry., 1904-05; 3d v.p. same rd. at St. Paul, 1905-09; v.p. and gen. mgr. Western Pacific Ry., Nov. 1, 1909-July 15, 1916, later pres. Western Pacific R.R. Co., the reorganized co.; also pres. Deep Creek R.R. Co. *Home:* 1740 Franklin St., San Francisco, Calif.

LEVI, Harry, rabbi; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* Isaac and Belle (Engelstein) L.; B.A., U. Cincinnati, 1897; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1897; *m.* Ruth Wolf, of Wheeling, W.Va., Feb. 2, 1908; children—Robert, Harry. Ordained rabbi, 1897; rabbi, Wheeling, W.Va., 1897-1911, Temple Israel, Boston, since 1911. Mem. B'nai B'rith. Mason. *Club:* City (Boston). *Author:* Jewish Characters in Fiction, 1899. *Home:* 24 Verndale St., Brookline, Mass.

LEVI, Moritz, univ. prof.; *b.* Sachsenhausen, Waldeck, Germany, Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* Hirsch and Helena (Rosenbaum) L.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; spent 1 yr. at the Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Bertha Wolf (A.B., U. of Mich.), of Grand Rapids, Sept. 12, 1899. Instr. French, 1890-96, asst. prof., 1896-1902, jr. prof. Romance langs., 1902-07, prof. French, 1907-23, U. of Mich. Editor: L'Avare, by Molière, 1900; I Promessi Sposi, by Manzoni, 1901; La Grammaire, by Labiche, 1906; Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, by Molière, 1910; French Composition, 1916; La Poudre aux Yeux, by Labiche and Martin, 1918. Compiled (with V. E. Francois), French Reader, 1896. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LEVIN, Edwina, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

LEVIN, Leonard S., lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 20, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Leavitt) L.; grad. Duquesne Coll.; studied law in office of Joseph Stadtfeld, and U. of Pittsburgh Law Sch.; *m.* Stella May Fink, of Detroit, Mar. 1, 1906; children—Mary, Robert Fink, Lenore. Practiced, Pittsburgh, 1902—; asst. city atty. under Mayors Hays and Guthrie, 1903-09. Pres. George Junior Republic Assn. of Western Pa.; v.p. Nat. Assn. Junior Republics; trustee Irene Kaufmann Settlement. Pres. Men's Soc. Rodef Shalom Temple, Pittsburgh Br. Jewish Welfare Board; 2d v.p. Nat. Federation of Temple Brotherhoods; mem. bd. govs. B'nai B'rith Orphanage and Home for Friendless Children, Erie, Pa. Mem. Judeans. Republican. *Clubs:* Concordia, Americus, Westmoreland Country. *Home:* 1356 Denniston Av. *Office:* Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LEVINE, Isaac Don, writer. See Vol. 12 1922-23).*

LEVINE, Louis (family name, Lewis Levitski Lorwin), economist and author; *b.* near Kiev, Russia, December 4, 1883; *s.* Jacob and Anna L.; B.A., Classical Coll., Cherkassi, 1903 (gold medal); studied in Russia, Switzerland and France, 1903-06; scholar in sociology, Columbia, 1908-09; Ph.D., same univ., 1912; *m.* Rose Strunsky. Brought to U.S., 1887; spl. agt. Bur. of Census, 1910; econ. expert, N.Y. State Dept. of Labor, 1912-16; instr., Columbia, 1914-15; lecturer economics, Wellesley Coll., Feb.-June 1916; instr., asst. prof. and prof. economics, U. of Mont., 1916-19; taught summer session, Columbia, 1919; with War Labor Policies Bd., 1918-19; spl. writer econ. problems, New York World, 1919-20; prof. economics and finance, Beloit Coll., Sept. 1920-Mar. 1921; corr. in Russia for Chicago Daily News, 1921, 22; research work, Internat. Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, 1923-24; mem. of staff of Inst. of Economics since 1925. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, People's Legislative Service, Civic Club (New York), Penguin Club (Washington). *Author:* Labor Movement in France, 1912; Syndicalism in France, 1914; Taxation of Mines in Montana, 1919; The Women's Garment Workers, 1924; The French Point of View (in "The French Debt Problem" by Moulton and Lewis), 1925; also booklets on Syndicalism in the United States; Pan-Slavism and European Politics; Agrarian Reconstruction in Russia; articles on Russia in Reconstruction of Europe Series. Editor articles on Russia in New Internat. Ency., 1914-15. *Home:* 1816 I St. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

LEVINSON, Salmon Oliver, lawyer; *b.* Noblesville, Ind., Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Newman D. and Minnie (Newman) L.; A.B., Yale, 1888; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1891; *m.* Helen Bartlett Haire, of Chicago, 1884 (died 1904); children—Horace Clifford, Ronald Bartlett, Helen Winthrop; *m.* 2d, Ruth Langworthy, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1914; 1 son, John Oliver. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1891, and since practiced at Chicago; mem. firm Levinson, Becker, Schwartz & Frank; has specialized in reorganization of industrials and railroads; reorganized Westinghouse cos., 1908, and George Westinghouse, personal business affairs; St. Louis & San Francisco R.R. Co., 1915; C. & E.I. Ry., 1921; etc. Chmn. Am. Com. for Outlawing War, and writer on that subject. Pres., trustee Abraham Lincoln Center; trustee Northwestern Settlement, Chicago. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Liberal Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Ill. Athletic, Down-Town, Standard, Ravisloe Country (Chicago); Webhannet Golf, Kennebunk Beach (Me.). *Home:* 4049 Lake Park Av. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

LEVINTHAL, Bernard Louis, rabbi; *b.* Wilna, Russia, May 12, 1866; *s.* Rabbi Abraham and Sarah L.; ed. in Russian schs.; grad. High Rabbinical Insts. of Kovno and Wilna, Russia, 1888; *m.* Minna, *d.* Rabbi Elazer Kleinberg, of Wilna, Mar. 1886. Came to U.S., 1891; minister of the United Orthodox Hebrew Congregations of Phila. since 1891. Founder Hebrew Free Schs., Free Burial Soc., Kosher Meat Assn., and other Hebrew assns. of Phila.; founder and now pres. Orthodox Rabbinical Assn. of America, Hebrew Talmudic Inst., Phila.; founder and prin. Hebrew High Sch., Phila.; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; hon. v.p. Federation of Am. Zionists; mem. bd. of delegates of civil and religious rights of Jews; organized Council of Jewish Clubs of Phila.; mem. delegation of Am. Jewish Congress to Peace Conf., Paris. Mem. faculty, Rabbinical Coll. of America, New York. *Address:* 4036 Parkside, Philadelphia, Pa.

LEVISON, Eric, author; *b.* Schevetz, Germany, of Am. father, Jan. 26, 1894; *s.* Arnold and Lena (Samuels) L.; brought to U.S., 1900; ed. Columbia (Tenn.) Mil. Acad.; spl. work 2 yrs. in abnormal psychology and med. laboratory experimentation; unmarried. Editorial dept., Atlanta Journal. Began contributing short stories in Am. Magazine, 1913; later to Everybody's, Adventure, Everyweek, Ainslee's, Argosy, People's, Short Stories, Snappy Stories, Top Notch, etc. Made trip around the Horn in sailing vessel; with U.S. Navy, 1910-11; with A.E.F. in France; at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Birmingham Athletic, National Press. *Author:* Hidden Eyes, 1920; The Eye Witness, 1921; Ashes of Evidence, 1921; The Perfumed Clue, 1921.*

LEVISON, Jacob Bertha, insurance official; *b.* Virginia City, Nev., Oct. 3, 1862; *s.* Mark and Bertha (Roman) L.; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* Alice Gerstle, of San Francisco, July 29, 1896. Began with New Zealand Ins. Co., San Francisco, 1878; later with Hutchinson & Mann (ins. agts.) and the Anglo-Nevada Assurance Corpn.; marine sec., 1890-1900, 2d v.p., 1900-13, v.p., 1914-17, pres. since 1917, Fireman's Fund Ins. Co. Pres. Mt. Zion Hosp.; pres. Ins. Federation of Calif.; v.p. San Francisco Symphony Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial, Olympic, Bohemian, Family, Presidio Golf, Beresford Country. *Home:* 2420 Pacific Av. *Office:* 401 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

LEVISON, Jacob J., forester, arboriculturist; *b.* Riga, Russia, Jan. 1883; *s.* Julius and Esther L.; brought to U.S., 1893; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1902; M.F., Yale, 1905; studied and traveled in most important bot. gardens, parks, forests, Am. and Europe; *m.* Rae B. Haskell, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1915. With U.S. Forest Service, under Gifford Pinchot, 1905-06; forester in charge Brooklyn (N.Y.) and Queens parks for 10½ yrs.; made Prospect Park one of the finest in world; chief forester City of New York to May 1917; now consulting forester, Sea Cliff, L.I., in general charge of most of the important estates of L.I. and vicinity, and developing new estates and ornamental woodlands; responsible for the development of Marshall Field Place, L.I., and many similar estates. Lecturer on ornamental and shade trees, Yale Univ. Forest School, 5 years, also at Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, colleges, civic orgns., etc. Forester for Am. Assn. for Planting and Preservation of City Trees; mem. New York Tree Planting Assn. (v.p.), Am. Acad. Arborists (sec.); ex-sec. Am. Assn. Park Supts. Hebrew religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Yale, Nassau County Assn. *Author:* Studies of Trees, 1914. Regular contbr. Am. Forestry Mag., etc. *Home:* Sea Cliff, L.I., N.Y.

LEVITAN, Solomon, banker; *b.* Taurrogen, E. Prussia, Nov. 1, 1862; *s.* Hirsche Mayer and Sarah Gita (Rubenstein) L.; ed. Rabbinical Sch., Kovna, Lithuania, and Rabbinical Coll., Vilna, Poland; *m.* Dora T. Andelson, of Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 9, 1887; children—Esther (Mrs. Sidney L. Goldstine), Mortimer, Ethel. Came to U.S., 1880, naturalized citizen, 1887. Worked on farm and peddled; settled at New Glarus, Wis., 1881; opened store, 1887, later propr. stores in Belleville, Blanchardville and Madison, Wis.; a founder and dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, Madison, 1907, v.p., 1909, pres. since 1914; pres. Peoples Investment Co.; v.p. Commercial Trust Co. Was justice of the peace, New Glarus; del. Rep. State Conv. various times; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16, del. 1920; rep. presdl. elector, 1912; candidate for state treas., 1918, 1920; elected state treas. 1922; reëlected, 1924, for term ending Jan. 1927. Treas. Bd. of Regents U. of Wis., also of state normal schs. of Wis.; treas. Nat. Assn. State Auditors, Comptrollers and Treasurers. Jewish Religion. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman, Moose; past pres. I. O. B'nai B'rith. Frequent speaker before colleges and schs. *Home:* 10 E. Gorham St. *Address:* State Capitol, Madison, Wis.

LEVITT, Albert, prof. law; *b.* Woodbine, Md., Mar. 14, 1887; *s.* Thomas Reeve and Ida Alice L.; B.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1911; B.A., *cum magnis honoribus,* Columbia, 1913; LL.B., Harvard, 1920; J.D., Yale, 1923; *m.* Elsie Mary Hill, of Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 24, 1921; 1 dau., Elsie Hill. Lecturer in philosophy, Columbia, 1913-14; acting prof. philosophy, Colgate, 1915-16; asst. prof. law, George Washington U., 1920-21; prof. law, U. of N.D., 1921-22; lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1924; prof. law, Washington and Lee U., since 1924; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1923-24. Member U.S. Assay Commn., 1921. Served as pvt. and sergt. Hosp. Corps, U.S.A., 1904-07, in Philippines, 1906-07; with Am. Field Hosp., French Army, at the front, 1915; regtl. sergt. maj. Harvard R.O. T.C., June-Sept. 1917; chaplain U.S. Army, 1917-Jan. 1919, overseas after Apr. 1918; in Baccarat sector, Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne offensives; wounded and gassed. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Internat. Assn. Penal Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Unitarian. Contbr. numerous articles on legal subjects; asso. editor Central Law Jour., St. Louis. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

LEVITZKI, Mischa, pianist; *b.* Kremenchug, Russia, May 25, 1898 (May 12, Russian calendar); *s.* Jacob L. and Anna (Smelanski) L.; studied piano with Prof. Michailowsky, Warsaw, 1905-06, Sigismund Stojowski, New York, 1907-11, Erno Dohnanyi, Berlin, 1911-15. Début at Berlin, Jan. 1914; toured Belgium, Germany, Austria-Hungary and Scandinavia; New York début, Aeloian Hall, Oct. 17, 1916; toured Australia and New Zealand, 1921, the Orient, 1925. Composer piano pieces. *Address:* Care Daniel Mayer, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

LEVY, Ernest Coleman, sanitarian; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 11, 1868; *s.* Abraham and Rachel Cornelia (Levy) L.; grad. high sch., Richmond; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va.; post-grad. work, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Elisabeth Detwiler, of Richmond, June 19, 1912. House Phys., Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1890-92; prof. histology, pathology and bacteriology, Med. Coll. of Va., 1897-1900; editor Medical Register, 1897-1900; chief health officer, Richmond, 1906-17; dir. pub. welfare, Richmond, 1919-24; prof. preventive medicine, Med. Coll. of Va., 1925 (on leave); city health officer, Tampa, Fla., since 1925. Commd. capt. M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1918; maj., Oct. 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919. Made original investigations in origin of Southern typhoid fever, 1907-08; research in breeding and control of house fly, resulting in invention of the maggot trap, 1911; research in infantile diarrhea. Charter fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1923), Am. Med. Assn., Med. Soc. Va., A.A.A.S., Nat. Commn. on Milk Standards, Richmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery (ex-pres.), La Société de 40 Hommes et 8 Chevaux, Phi Beta Pi; comdr. Richmond (Va.) Post No. 1, Am. Legion, 1925 (resigned). Democrat. Jewish religion. Author of numerous papers on pub. health topics. *Address:* City Hall, Tampa, Fla.

LEVY, Maurice Ambrose, clergyman; *b.* Townsend, Mass., Sept. 13, 1874; *s.* Adolph Maximilian and Ellen (Stickney) Léve; A.B., Williams, 1897; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1900; *m.* L. Mable Deland, of Lynn, Mass., June 14, 1900; 1 son, Maurice Eugene. Ordained Bapt. ministry,

1898; pastor First Ch., Hingham, Mass., 1898-1901, First Ch., Medford, 1901-07, First Ch., Newton, Newton Centre, 1907-14, Greene Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-19, First Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1919—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1909-21; rec. sec. Northern Bapt. Conv. and editor Annual; mem. bd. mgrs. Conf. of Bapt. Ministers in Mass.; rec. sec. and dir. Mass. Bapt. Conv.; trustee Newton Theol. Instn.; chaplain Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co., Boston, 1913-14; pres. Conf. of Bapt. Pastors State of N.Y., 1917-18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Clergy Club, Sons of Vets. Mason, Odd Fellow. Kiwanian. Frequent speaker before patriotic and religious bodies. *Home:* 153 Bartlett Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

LEVY, Max, inventor; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 9, 1857; *s.* Leopold and Wilhelmina (Fisher) L.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; *m.* Diana Franklin, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 22, 1885. Studied architecture, Detroit, 1875; engaged in photo engraving until 1890; introduced modern screen for half-tone process; prominent in recent advance in half-tone illustration in the development of the theory of the subject. Received from Franklin Inst., Phila., John Scott medal; Royal Cornwall Polytechnic silver medal; gold medals, Chicago, 1893, Paris, 1900, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904; medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Contbr. to Photographic Soc., Phila., 1896, Paper and Press, 1894-96, Royal Photog. Soc., 1906. Patented Jan. 30, 1917, counting chamber for hæmocytometer, new construction, adopted in army and leading med. instns., and awarded the Edward Longstreth medal, Franklin Inst., Jan. 1918. Engaged in optical instrument program of War Dept., 1917-18. *Address:* 600 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

LEVY, Newman, author, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1888; *s.* Abraham and Millie (Abrahams) L.; B.A., New York U., 1910, LL.B., 1911; *m.* Eva Garson, of N.Y. City, Feb. 23, 1920; 1 dau., Margaret. Practiced at New York since 1912; asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1916-19. Grad. U.S. Army Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, Ithaca, N.Y.; served in Aviation Corps, World War. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn., Authors' League America. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Author:* Twelve Hundred a Year (with Edna Ferber), 1920; Opera Guyed, 1923; Gay But Wistful, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 44 W. 95th St. *Office:* 7 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

LEVY, William Auerbach, painter, etcher; *b.* Brest-Litovsk, Russia, Feb. 14, 1889; *s.* Jacob Auerbach and Fannie (Seitles) L.; ed. Coll. City of New York; studied at N.A.D., and Acad. Julian, Paris; *m.* Florence Von Wien, writer, of N.Y City, Feb. 21, 1919. Represented in permanent collection of Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst. Chicago; Art Mus., Boston; Pub. Library, New York; Detroit Inst. of Arts; and pvt. collections. Awarded Mooney traveling scholarship, 1911; 1st prize, Chicago Soc. Etchers, 1914; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Logan prize, Chicago Soc. of Etchers, 1918; Hallgarten 3d prize (for painting), N.A.D., 1921; Shaw etching prize, 1923; bronze medal, Internat. Print Makers' Exhbn., Los Angeles, 1923; 2d Lewis prize for caricature of Charles W. Hawthorne, Pa. Acad., 1924; Isaac N. Maynard portrait prize (for painting), N.A.D., 1925. Instr. etching, N.A.D. and Educational Alliance, New York. Mem. Salmagundi Club, Chicago Soc. Etchers. *Address:* 137 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

LE WALD, Leon Theodore, Roentgenologist; *b.* 1874; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1895; prof. Roentgenology and head of dept., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. for Thoracic Surgery, Am. Coll. Physicians, New York Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., New York Roentgen Ray Soc., Radiol. Soc. N.A., Am. Coll. Radiology, Am. Radium Soc. *Home:* 99 Claremont Av. *Office:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

LEWARS, Elsie (Singmaster), author, see Elsie Singmaster.

LEWI, Isidor, newspaper man; *b.* Albany, N.Y., May 9, 1850; *s.* Dr. Joseph and Bertha Schwarz L.; ed. Albany Acad.; *m.* Emita Wolff May, of La Guaira, Venezuela, Nov. 27, 1902. Now on editorial dept. New York Herald-Tribune. *Home:* 1 W. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

LEWING, Adele, pianiste, composer; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Aug. 6, 1866; *d.* George and Cecilia (Prell) L.; *g.d.* A. C. Prell, Royal 1st solo violoncellist, Hanover; grad. High Sch., Hanover, Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, 1885; student under Profs. Reinecke and Dr. Jadassohn; under Prof. Theodor Leschetizky, Vienna, 1893-96; composition under Prof. Robert Fuchs, Vienna. Musical début at Gewandhaus, Leipzig; concert tours in America; recital of own compositions in Boston; soloist at concert in honor of King of Saxony's birthday. Received 1st prize (among 264 compositions) for a song from Musical Record Competition, Boston; award and medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, for compositions. Composer (songs): Fair Rohtraut (prize song); Love Song; Wanderer's Night Song; Proposal; Springtime; By the Rhine; Evening Rest; Winter-Night, etc. Piano pieces: Legende; Old French Dance; Meditation; Berceuse, with violin obligato; Romance, Song Without Words; Prelude and Scherzino; Canzonetta; Greeting; Children's March; Children in the Forest; etc. Author of many poems; awarded prize of honor, Baltimore, 1910, for poem, "Silent Happiness." Now teaching and concertizing, N.Y. City.*

LEWIS, Aaron Dennison, merchant; *b.* Roseville, Warren Co., Ill., Nov. 22, 1865; *s.* Aaron Thompson and Amy Josephine (Russell) L.; ed. pub. schs., Denver, Colo.; *m.* Martha Manson Crowell, of Denver, July 21, 1923. Mem. firm Lewis & Curtis, mchts., Breckenridge, Colo., 1888-90; established firm Lewis, Son & Barrow, Denver, 1890, inc., 1897, as A. T. Lewis & Son Dry Goods Co., of which is pres. and chmn. bd. An organizer and 1st chmn. Denver Tourist and Publicity Bur.; chmn. Denver Retail Merchants' Assn.; mem. Denver Civic and Commercial Assn. Active in promoting archæol. explorations in Southern Colo. and publn. Colo. history. Mem. Colo. State Hist. and Natural Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Denver, Rotary, Denver Athletic, Denver Country, Cherry Hills Country. *Home:* 1407 E. Eleventh Av. *Address:* A. T. Lewis & Son Dry Goods Co., Denver, Colo.

LEWIS, Albert Buell, anthropologist; *b.* Clifton, O., June 21, 1867; *s.* Charles Boughton and Anna (McKeehan) L.; student U. of Wooster, O., 1890-93; U. of Chicago, 1894-97, A.B., 1894; Columbia, 1902-06, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Gertrude Louise Clayton, of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1915; 1 son, Edgar Bennett. Asst. in biology, summer, 1894, histology, 1895, bacteriology, 1896, U. of Chicago; fellow, 1897-99, instr., 1899-1902, U. of Neb.; asst., 1907-08, asst. curator Melanesian and African ethnology, 1908—, Field Mus., Chicago. Head of Joseph N. Field S. Pacific Expdn., 1909-13, which visited in interest of anthrop. dept. of Field Mus., Fiji, New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Solomon Islands, Bismarck Archipelago, Admiralty Islands, New Guinea and Dutch Indies. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Chicago Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Home:* Homewood, Ill.

LEWIS, Allen, artist; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* Seth Francis and Ida (Clark) L.; ed. pub. schs., Buffalo, N.Y.; studied Buffalo Art Students' League, under George Bridgman; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gérôme; *m.* Bessie Jayne, of Goshen, Orange Co., N.Y., May 2, 1917. Exhibited at various salons and at Paris Expn., 1900, under name of Arthur Allen Lewis; returned to U.S., 1901; teacher wood engraving and color printing, Art Students' League, New York, since 1924. Awarded Logan prize, Chicago Soc. of Etchers, 1916; Noyes prize, Brooklyn Soc. of Etchers, 1917; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Works on perm. exhbn. at Met. Mus., New York; New York Pub. Library; Brooklyn Mus. Arts and Sciences; Art Inst. Chicago; Cleveland Mus.; Detroit Mus.; etc. Mem. Brooklyn Soc. of Etchers (1st pres.), Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Print Makers of Calif. Republican. Unitarian. Illustrated: Journeys to Bagdad; Diverse Proverbs; Paul Bunyan; etc. *Home:* 77 Willow St., Brooklyn. *Studio:* 41 Union Sq., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Alvin Fayette, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LEWIS, Bransford, surgeon; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Judge Edward A. and Parthenia A. (Bransford) L.; grad. Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1881; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1884; courses in surgery in London, Paris and Vienna, 1891, Berlin, 1902, Paris and Vienna, 1909; B.Sc., St. Louis U., 1909; *m.* Jennie Jaynes, of Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 14, 1896. In practice at St. Louis since 1884. Jr., sr. and asst. supt. of City and Female hosps., 1884-89; prof. genito-urinary surgery, Marion-Sims Coll. (St. Louis U.); genito-urinary surgeon to St. John's Hosp. and St. Ann's Foundling Asylum. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Mo. State Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn.; pres. Mississippi Valley Med. Assn., 1905, Am. Urol. Assn., 1906; hon. mem. Ky. State and Tenn. State med. socs.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Bellerive Country. *Co-Author:* Cystoscopy and Urethroscopy, 1915. Author of many papers on genito-urinary surgery. *Home:* 525 Clara St. *Office:* Century Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

LEWIS, Burdette Gibson, statistician, economist; *b.* Jamestown, Pa., Jan. 1, 1882; *s.* Ransome Stella and Rosaline (Braden) L.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1904; post-grad. work U. of Wis., 1904-05, Cornell U., 1905-07; hon. Sc.D., Rutgers, 1924; *m.* Pearl Merriam Archibald, of Lead, S.D., Aug. 9, 1910; children—Burdette Gibson, Archibald Ross, Jane Allyne, Patricia Merriam. Spl. agt. Wis. State Tax Commn., 1904, Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1907; statistician Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., N.Y., 1907-10; asst. to pres. Bd. of Aldermen, City of New York, 1910-13; dep. commr. of correction, 1914-15, commr. of correction, City of New York, Dec. 28, 1915-Dec. 31, 1917; exec. asst. to v.p. and gen. mgr. Air Nitrates Corpn., N.Y., Jan. 14-June 11, 1918; state commr. institutions and agencies of N.J., June 12, 1918. Mem. N.J. Commn. for Rehabilitation of Civilian Handicapped Persons, and Commn. to Revise and Codify the Poor Laws. Formerly trustee Nat. Training Sch. for Community Workers; formerly v.p. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology; formerly pres. Am. Assn. Pub. Officials; mem. Am. Econ. League, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Prison Assn., Phi Kappa Psi; pres. National Conference Juvenile Agencies, 1924-25. Awarded gold medal of Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, 1925. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City (New York), Nassau. *Author:* The Offender in His Relation to Law and Society, 1917; Correctional and Penal Treatment (Part IV of the Cleveland Foundation Survey of Criminal Justice in Cleveland), 1921. Contbr. on financial topics. *Home:* 57 Cleveland Lane, Princeton, N.J. *Office:* State Office Bldg., Trenton, N.J.

LEWIS, Calvin Leslie, coll. prof.; *b.* Nineveh, N.Y., May 16, 1868; *s.* William B. and C. Amelia (Higgins) L.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1890; A.M., New York U., 1901; *m.* Edith Wood Brooks, of Brooklyn, Dec. 27, 1893; children—William Leslie, Marion Mather, Helen Francis. Teacher in pvt. prep. sch. 4 yrs., in business 3 yrs., in pub. high schs. 8 yrs., to 1908; prof. rhetoric and oratory, Hamilton Coll., 1908—. Dir. Hamilton Coll. Summer Sch. of English, 1914-18; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1913; faculty English Sch., summer, Middlebury Coll. Capt. 114th Provisional Inf. N.G.N.Y., 1898. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English (dir. 1916-18; 1st v.p. 1917; chmn. com. Am. speech 1916—), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Faculty, Skenandoa; University (Utica, N.Y.). *Author:* American Speech, 1916. Lecturer and contbr. on edni. topics. Y.M.C.A. worker in charge of work in Gen. Hosp. 2, Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md., July-Sept. 1918; with War Camp Community Service, Phila. and New York, 1918-19. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

LEWIS, Ceylon Harris, lawyer; *b.* Tully, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Osymandus and Caroline A. (Harris) L.; A.B., Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1873, and A.M., 1876, LL.D., 1914; *m.* Jennie M. Heffron, of Fabius, N.Y., July 6, 1876 (died May, 1900); children—Robert H., Edmund H. Was admitted to bar, 1877; asst. dist. atty., 1881-83, dist. atty., 1884-86, Onondaga Co.; practiced at Syracuse since 1886; mem. firm Lewis & Crowley; v.p. Merchants Bank. Mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894, State Bd. Tax Commrs., 1905, 06; State Bd. of Charities since 1915. Trustee Colgate U. since 1899. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Citizens', University, Skaneateles Country. *Home:* Skaneateles Lake (near Syracuse). *Office:* White Memorial Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

LEWIS, Charles Bertrand ("M Quad"), author; Feb. 15, 1842-Aug. 21, 1924. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LEWIS, Charles Clarke, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LEWIS, Charles Lee, author, educator; *b.* Doyle, White Co., Tenn., Mar. 7, 1886; *s.* Mason Avery and Sarah Louisa (Richards) L.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Flora Louise Quarles, of Nashville, Tenn., July 30, 1914; children—Mary Louise, Richard Quarles. Teacher of English, Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1911-16;

teacher of English, U.S. Naval Acad., since 1916; asso. prof. since 1925. Sec. Annapolis Pub. Library Assn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Club:* Annapolis University (pres.). *Author:* Famous American Naval Officers, 1924. Editor: Four Centuries of Literature —English and American (with Allan Westcott and Carl Jefferson Weber), 1925. *Home:* 41 Southgate Av., Annapolis, Md.

LEWIS, Charles Lundy, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

LEWIS, Claude Isaac, horticulturist; Apr. 12, 1880-Jan. 12, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEWIS, Daniel F., capitalist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEWIS, Dave, actor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LEWIS, David John; *b.* nr. Osceola, Center Co., Pa., May 1, 1869; *s.* Richard Lloyd and Catharine (Watkins) L.; never attended sch.; learned to read in Sunday sch.; *m.* Florida M. Bohn, of Cumberland, Md., Dec. 19, 1893. Employed in coal mine from age of 9 to 23; studied law and Latin; admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at Cumberland; mem. firm McHenry & Lewis. Mem. Md. Senate, 1902-04; Dem. nominee for 61st Congress, 1908; elected 62d to 64th Congresses (1911-17), 6th Md. Dist.; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., Apr. 1917-Mar. 1925. *Home:* Cumberland, Md. *Office:* Equity Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Dean (De Witt), surgeon; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Aug. 11, 1874; *s.* L. W. and V. Winifred L.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1895; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1899; *m.* Pearl Miller, of St. Anthony, Ida., Nov. 26, 1903. Asst. in anatomy, 1900-01, asso. 1901-03, instr. in surgery, 1903-19, asso. prof. 1919-20, prof. 1920-24, Rush Med. Coll.; prof. surgery, U. of Ill., Jan.-July 1925; prof. surgery, Johns Hopkins U., and surgeon in chief to Johns Hopkins Hosp. since 1925. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Clin. Surgery, Interurban Surg. Soc., Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Baltimore Med. Soc., A.M.A.; hon. mem. Wis. State Med. Soc., Eclat Club. Editor Archives of Surgery, and Internat. Surgical Digest. Served as lt. col. World War. Awarded D.S.M. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, M.D.

LEWIS, Edward Mann, army officer; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Dec. 10, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Julia Frances (Snively) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; studied DePauw U. and U. of Calif.; LL.D., De Pauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1919; *m.* Hattie Russell Balding, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 12, 1888; children—Henry Balding, Mrs. Adelaide Palmer Newman, Thomas Edward. Commd. 2d lt. 11th Inf., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to col., Mar. 21, 1917; brig. gen. N.G., in federal service, July 8, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., June 28, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Jan. 8, 1920; maj. gen., Dec. 2, 1922. Prof. mil. science and tactics, DePauw U., 1892-96; served in Cuba as adj. 20th Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; same capacity during Philippine Iusurrection, 1899-1901; duty San Francisco, following earthquake and fire, 1906; prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of Calif., 1908-12; with expdn. to Vera Cruz, 1914, comdg. 19th Inf., adj. 5th Brigade and under detail as treas. Mil. Govt.; sr. insp. instr., Ill. N.G., 1915-17, and officer in charge mil. affairs at hdqrs. Northeastern Dept., Boston, 1917; apptd. comdr. 13th Provisional Div. and Camp Llano Grande, Tex., July 11, 1916; comd. 76th Inf. Brig., N.G., Aug.-Nov., 1917; comd. U.S. troops, Paris, Dec. 1, 1917-May 5, 1918; comd. 3d Brig., 2d Div. to July 13, 1918, 30th Div., July 15, 1918-Mar. 15, 1919; office of Chief of Staff, G.H.Q. and pres. Inf. Bd. to June 17, 1919; comd. Camp Gordon, Ga., to Dec. 20, 1919; comd. Douglas, Ariz. Dist., to Jan. 4, 1920; comd. 3d Div. and Camp Pike, Ark., to Sept. 15, 1921; comd. 2d Div. and Camp Travis, Tex., Sept. 15, 1921-Nov. 20, 1922; comd. 8th Corps area Nov. 1922-Aug. 1924; comd. Hawaiian Div. and Schofield Barracks, Sept. 16, 1924-Jan. 1925; comd. Hawaiian Dept. since Jan. 13, 1925. Decorations: D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with two palms (French); Comdr. Order of Leopold, Croix de Guerre (Belgian); Knight Comdr. Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); Grand Officer Order of Danelo (Montenegrin). Mem. S.R., Soc. Army Santiago de Cuba, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Edward Morgan, educator; *b.* Machynlleth, North Wales, Dec. 25, 1872; *s.* John C. and Jane (Davies) L.; brought to U.S., 1881; B.A., Williams, 1896, M.A. 1899; *m.* Margaret Hallie Williams, of Utica, N.Y., July 3, 1896; children—Edward Williams, Gwendolen, John Bascom. Mem. Boston Nat. League Base Ball Team, 1896-1900, American League, 1901; coach Harvard Base Ball Team, 1897-1901; instr. elocution, Columbia, 1901-03; instr. and asst. prof. pub. speaking, Williams Coll., 1903-11; dean since 1911, head of dept. langs. and lit. since 1913, head div. humanities since 1919, Mass. Agrl. Coll., acting pres., 1913-14, 1918-19, 1921, and since 1924. Instr. Yale Div. Sch., 1904-14, Harvard U. Summer Sch., 1903, 06. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1st Mass. Dist., 1910, 2d Mass. Dist., 1914; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Mass., 1913. Alumni trustee Williams Coll., 1915-27; pres. N.E. Intercollegiate Athletic Assn., 1920-23. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Eisteddfod Assn.; trustee Sch. of Expression, Boston, Conglist. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

LEWIS, Edward Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Natick, Mass., Aug. 24, 1855; *s.* Joseph W. and Dora K. (Heywood) L.; B.A., Boston U., 1877, M.A., 1881; D.D., Little Rock (Ark.) U., 1886; *m.* Anna C. Sparks, of Cincinnati, Dec. 25, 1879; children—Anna Carrie (dec.), Edward Rust, Harold Sparks (dec.), Carroll Herbert. *m.* 2d, Mrs. Nellie D. Sparks, Mar. 28, 1923. Prof. of physics, Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., 1881-82; pres. Little Rock U., 1882-86; pres. Chattanooga U., 1886-90; ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor York St. Ch. and Trinity Ch., Cincinnati, 1890-94, Franklin Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1894-99, First Ch., Columbus, 1899-1908; asso. editor S.S. Publs. M.E. Ch., 1908—. Pres. Ohio S.S. Assn., 1892-96; v.p. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1896-1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°, K.T.). Republican. *Author:* The Senior Worker and His Work, 1910; The Intermediate Worker and His Work, 1911. *Home:* 2217 McGregor Pl., Mt. Auburn. *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

LEWIS, Edwin, prof. theology; *b.* Newbury, Eng., Apr. 18, 1881; *s.* Joseph and Sarah (Newman) L.; student Sackville Coll., Can., Middlebury Coll., Vt., United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland; A.B., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1915; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1908, Th.D., 1918; *m.* Louise Newhook Frost, of Hillview, Newfoundland, Jan. 5, 1904. Came to America, 1904, naturalized citizen of U.S., 1916. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1904; pastor Velva N.D., 1904-05, North Chatham, N.Y., 1910-12, Rensselaer, N.Y., 1913-16; instr. in English, N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1915-16; instr. Greek and theology, 1916-18, adj. prof. systematic theology, 1918-20, prof., June 8, 1920—, Drew Theol. Sem. Republican. *Author:* Jesus Christ and the Human Quest, 1924. Contbr. on theol. and lit. topics. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

LEWIS, Edwin Herbert, educator; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* A. Herbert and Augusta (Johnson) L.; A.B., Alfred U., 1887; Ph.D. (in Latin), Syracuse U., 1892; Ph.D. (in English), U. of Chicago, 1894; (Litt.D., Milton, 1905; LL.D., Alfred, 1910); *m.* Elizabeth Loxley Taylor, of Plainfield, N.J., June 30, 1890; children—Herbert Taylor, Janet Loxley. Sr. teacher and vice-principal Plainfield (N.J.) High School, 1887-88, 1889-90; in Italy, 1888-89; prof. Latin, Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1890-92; asst. in rhetoric, 1893-94; instr. English, 1895-96, U. of Chicago; asso. prof. English, 1896-99, U. of Chicago and Lewis Inst.; prof. English, 1899—, and dean of coll. students, 1906-13, dean of faculty, 1913—, Lewis Inst., Chicago. *Author:* A First Book in Writing English, 1897; A First Manual of Composition, 1899; An Introduction to the Study of Literature, 1899; A Second Manual of Composition, 1900; Specimens of the Forms of Discourse, 1900; Applied English Grammar, 1902; Almost Fairy Children, 1908; Business English, 1910; Those About Trench, 1916; White Lightning, 1923; Sallie's Newspaper, 1924. Hon. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary (pres. 1919-20). *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Address:* Lewis Institute, Station D, Chicago, Ill.

LEWIS, Edwin James, Jr., architect; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., May 1, 1859; *s.* Edwin James and Sarah Avery (Richards) L.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1881; unmarried. In office of Peabody & Stearns, Boston, until 1887, since practiced alone; specializes in rural dwellings and chs.; has designed about 35 chs. in U.S. and Can. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects (sec. 10 yrs.). *Clubs:* City, Art, Twentieth Century, Union. Lecturer on hist. and ecclesiastical topics. Active worker in municipal reform. *Home:* 121 Canton Av., Milton, Mass. *Office:* 9 Park St., Boston, Mass.

LEWIS, Edwin Seelye, lawyer; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 23, 1868; *s.* Edwin Rufus and Harriet (Goodell) L.; ed. Collège de Genève, Switzerland, 1878-83; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; LL.B., New York U., 1907; *m.* Elodie Jordan, New York, July 24, 1912. Fellow, 1890-91, asst. in Romance langs., 1891-92, Johns Hopkins; instr., 1892-94, asst. prof., 1894-98, prof. Romance langs, 1898-1907, Princeton; in law practice, New York, 1907—. Mem. New York County Lawyers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Hardware. Editor: Michel Strogoff, 1893; La Tulipe noire, 1900; Doña Perfecta, 1903. Wrote The Dialect of Guernsey, dissertation, 1893; also articles and revs. on philology, lit., travel and law. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St. *Office:* 258 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Elijah Banks, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LEWIS, Ernest Irving, Interstate Commerce commr.; *b.* Danville, Ind., Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* John H. and Elizabeth (McMurry) L.; ed. country sch. 2 yrs.; *m.* Eleanor H. Carey, of Indianapolis, Ind., July 5, 1916; children—Volinda, Eleanor C. Began as printer's apprentice at 11; became newspaper reporter, spl. writer and corr., visiting leading countries of the world; polit. writer in presdl. campaigns, 1904-16; chmn. Pub. Service Commn. of Ind., 1917-21; mem. U.S. Interstate Commerce Commn., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, May 3, 1921 —; commr. in administrative charge of valuation of common carriers, 1922—. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Econ. League. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Indianapolis Literary. *Home:* Indianapolis, Ind. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Ernest Sidney, surgeon. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEWIS, Ernest William, lawyer; *b.* Indiana, Pa., Dec. 27, 1875; *s.* George R. and Nancy J. (MacLane) L.; ed. U. of Minn.; *m.* Ethel May Orme, of Phoenix, Ariz., Feb. 19, 1902; children—Orme, Sylvia MacLane, Robert Porter. Admitted to bar, 1900, and engaged in practice at Phoenix, Ariz.; mem. firm Armstrong, Lewis & Kramer, 1904; counsel for various mining, banking and indust. corpns.; reporter Supreme Court of Ariz., 1903-09; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ariz., 1909-12. President's commr. of conciliation during copper strikes in Ariz., 1917. Chancellor of Diocese of Arizona, P.E. Ch. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary (ex-pres.), Arizona (pres.), Phoenix Country. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Arizona Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.

LEWIS, Ervin Eugene, supt. schs.; *b.* Orwell, N.Y., July 20, 1882; *s.* Rolland O'dell and Mary Estelle (Vannier) L.; grad. high sch., Watertown, N.Y., 1902; A.B., Stanford, 1907, A.M., 1909; grad. State Normal Sch., San Jose, Calif., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Jane Bozarth, of Modesto, Calif., Sept. 1, 1913; 1 son, Robert Allen. Instr. in psychology and manual training, State Normal Sch., San Jose, 1907-10; instr. San Diego Normal Sch., summer 1908; research scholar and fellow, Columbia, 1910-12; instr. Ind. U., summers, 1911, 12; prin. Training Sch. of Eastern Ill. State Teachers Coll., 1912-13; asst. prof. edn. State U. of Ia., 1913-20; supt. schs., Rockford, Ill., 1920-23; prof. edn., U. of Chicago, summers, 1921, 22; supt. schs., Flint, Mich., since 1923; prof. edn., U. of Mich., summers 1923, 24, U. of Wyo., summer 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Vocational Edn. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Phi Epsilon; pres. Div. No. 2, Mich. State Teachers' Assn., 1925. *Author:* Common-Word Speller (Books I and II), 1920; Scales for Measuring English Composition, 1921; (with J. B. Edmonson) Problems in the Administration of a School System, 1924; (with Mary Clinton) The Clinton Primer, 1924; Problems in Administration of Junior High Schools, 1925; Personnel Problems of the Teaching Staff, 1925. *Home:* Flint, Mich.

LEWIS, Eugene W., banker; *b.* Belle Vernon, Pa., Sept. 6, 1870; *s.* Thornton F. and Margaret E. (Evans) L.; ed. high sch., New Castle, Pa., and Curry U., Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m.* Margaret M. Mellinger, of Canton, O., June 3, 1902. Began as clk. with Raney & Berger Iron & Steel Co., New Castle, Pa., later with various cos., Pa. and Ohio; was v.p. J. H. McLand Co., Canton, O., and pres. Canton

Incandescent Light Co.; an organizer Timken-Detroit Axle Co., and was v.p.; chief of production br. Gen. Staff, War Dept., Washington, D.C., during war period; pres. Lewis & Co.; pres. Industrial Bank; dir. Security Trust Co., First Nat. Bank, Soc. of Savings Motor Bankers Corpn., etc.; connected with House Financing Corpn. of Detroit, Edmunds & Jones Corpn. Apptd. by Sec. of State Kellogg, as one of 8 U.S. delegates to Internat. Congress on Public Works and Construction, Paris, France, June 1925. Mem. Morris Plan Bankers Assn. of U.S. (v.p.), Nat. Civ. Service Reform League (dir.), War Camp Community Service of New York (dir.), Palyground and Recreation Assn. America (dir.). Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Aero of Mich. (Detroit); Detroit Athletic, Detroit Automobile, Country Club of Grosse Pointe, etc. *Home:* Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

LEWIS, Exum Percival, physicist; *b.* Washington Co., N.C., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Henry Green and Emma (Haughton) L.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; phys. research, U. of Berlin, 1898-1900; *m.* Louise Sheppard, of San Francisco, July 10, 1901; children—Evelyn, John Sheppard. Asst. in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1891-95; instr. physics, 1895-96, asst. prof. 1896-1902, asso. prof., 1902-08, prof., 1908—, U. of Calif. Mem. Crocker eclipse expdn. to South Seas, Jan. 1908, and to Goldendale, Wash., June 1918; mem. 1905-07, pres., 1907-09, Berkeley Bd. of Edn. Fellow A.A.A.S., (pres. Pacific Div. 1923), Am. Physical Soc., Optical Soc. of America; mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Chit-Chat (San Francisco). Editor: The Effect of a Magnetic Field on Radiation, 1900. Contbr. sections on Wave Motion and Light, in Duff's Text-Book of Physics, 1908; also papers on spectroscopy and elec. discharges through gases in Am. and German scientific jours. *Home:* 27 Panoramic Way, Berkeley, Calif.

LEWIS, F(rancis) Park, M.D., oculist; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., May 19, 1855; *s.* John W. and Hannah M. (Gavin) L.; prep. edn. high sch., Buffalo, N.Y.; M.D., Pulpe Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1876; grad. New York Ophthalmic Hosp., 1877; studied in London, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Grace K. Moseley, of Buffalo, N.Y., 1889; children—Katharine Park, Dorothea Park, Frances Park. Practiced in Buffalo since 1876. *Home:* 454 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

LEWIS, Frank Grant, librarian; *b.* Gang Mills, nr. Painted Post, N.Y., July 18, 1865; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Payne) L.; A.B., Brown U., 1893 (P.B.K.); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896, D.B., 1907; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1905-07, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Lena, *d.* Rev. Vinson Leonard and Henrietta (Russell) Garrett, Nov. 5, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Aug. 13, 1896; pastor Jefferson, Ia., 1896-98, Ambrose, O., 1898-1901; prof. theology and ch. history, Va. Union Univ., Richmond, 1901-05, also librarian; asso. in N.T., U. of Chicago, 1907-08; instr. summer quarter, same, 1908; prof. Bibl. history and interpretation, Bapt. Training Sch. (now Bapt. Inst. for Christian Workers), Phila., 1908-09; instr. in Hebrew, 1908-13, librarian since 1909 (rank of prof. since 1920), Crozer Theol. Sem.; librarian Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc. since 1912. Mem. A.L.A., Pa. Library Club (v.p. 1919-20; pres. 1920-21), Hist. Soc. Pa., Keystone State (now Pa.) Library Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Special Libraries Assn., Am. Peace Soc., Del. Co. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., World Alliance for Internat. Friendship Through the Chs., Bapt. Hist. Soc. (London). *Club:* Photozetetics. *Author:* The Irenæus Testimony to the Fourth Gospel, 1908; (with Edith Maddock West) An Author, Title and Subject Index to Proceedings of Baptist Congress (vols. 1-30), 1913; How the Bible Grew, 1919; Sketch of the History of Baptist Education in Pa., 1919; also articles in Bibl. World, Homiletic Rev., etc. Edited and partly selected the bibliography (about 2,100 titles) of A Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, 1921; Presidency of Dr. Augustus Hopkins Strong (in Rochester Theol. Sem. Anniversary Vol.), 1925; Jesus' Father and Virgin Births, 1926. A leader in orgn. of Theol. Libraries (now Religious Book), Round Table of A.L.A. (chmn. 1916-17 and 1924-26). *Home:* Chester, Pa.

LEWIS, Franklin Crocker, educator; *b.* Centreville, Cape Cod, Mass., Feb. 12, 1877; *s.* Joseph Freeman and Emma Caroline (Hinckley) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; Harvard, 1901-03, A.M., 1902; *m.* Ellen Anderson, of Denver, June 20, 1903. Instr. pedagogy, Dartmouth, 1903-06; asst. supt., Feb.-June, 1906, supt., June 1906—, Ethical Culture Sch., New York. Conglist. Mem. N.E.A., School Masters' Assn. of N.Y. City, N.Y. Soc. Experimental Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. *Home:* 5 W. 65th St. *Office:* 33 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Fred Ewing, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEWIS, Frederic Thomas; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 18, 1875; *s.* Charles Sanford and Nettie Farnum (Brown) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, M.D., 1901; *m.* Ethel May Stickney, of Clinton, Mass., July 30, 1904; 1 son, Thomas Lothrop. Austin fellow in histology and embryology, 1901-02, instr., 1902-06, asst. prof., 1906-15, asso. prof. embryology, 1915—, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences and A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Association Anatomists (v.p. 1914-16), Boston Soc. Natural History (council), Phi Beta Kappa. Author of embryol. papers and of an arrangement of Stöhr's Lehrbuch der Histologie upon an embryol. basis. Editor American Naturalist, 1907-08; asso. editor Anatomical Record, 1908-21. *Home:* 538 Chestnut St., Waban, Mass.

LEWIS, Frederick Wheeler, clergyman, educator; *b.* Columbus, Miss., July 26, 1873; *s.* Hiram Wheeler and Lucy (Strong) L.; A.B., with honors, Princeton, 1895; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Coll. of Emporia, 1916; *m.* Grace Howell Lewis, of Montclair, N.J., June 22, 1898; children—Katharine Ramsay (Mrs. F. H. Menagh), Lucy Strong, M. Howell, Hiram Wheeler, Margaret Williams. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Roseland Ch., Chicago, 1898-1901, Albion, N.Y., 1901-05, First Ch., Saginaw, Mich., 1905-09, Forest Hill Ch., Newark, N.J., 1909-18; pres. Coll. of Emporia since Sept. 1918. Mem. S.A.R. Mason. *Clubs:* Current, Country, Chamber of Commerce (Emporia); Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* 617 Union St., Emporia, Kan.

LEWIS, G(eorge) Griffin, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEWIS, George William, aeronautical engr.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1882; *s.* William H. and Edith (Sweetland) L.; M.E., 1908, Cornell U., M.M.E., 1910; *m.* Myrtle D. Harvey, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 9, 1908; children—Alfred William, Harvey Sweetland, Myrtle Norlaine, George William, Leigh Kneeland, Armin Kessler. Instr. in engring., Cornell U., 1908-10; prof. engring., Swarthmore Coll., 1910-17; engr. in charge Clarke Thompson Research, 1917-19; salesmgr. Phila. Service Combustion Co., 1919-20; exec. officer Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1920-23; dir. aeronautical research under Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., since 1923. Served as mem. Com. on Power Plants for aircraft of Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Franklin Inst. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Edgemoor. *Home:* 6506 Ridgewood Av., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Navy Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Gilbert Newton, chemist; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 23, 1875; *s.* Frank W. and Mary B. (White) L.; U. of Neb., 1890-93; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Leipzig and Göttingen, 1900-01; hon. D.Sc., U. of Liverpool, 1923; *m.* Mary Hinckley Sheldon, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1912; children—Richard Newton, Margery, Edward Sheldon. Instr. chemistry, Harvard, 1899-1900, 1901-06 (on leave of absence, in charge weights and measures, P.I., 1904-05); asst. prof. chemistry, 1907-08, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911-12, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. phys. chemistry, and dean Coll. of Chemistry, U. of Calif., July 1, 1912—; Silliman lecturer, Yale, 1925. Maj. U.S.A., 1918; lt. col., 1919; chief of defense div. Gas Service, A.E.F. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow London Chem. Soc., 1923; hon. fellow Royal Instn. of Gt. Britain. *Author:* Thermodynamics and the Free Energy of Chemical Substances (with M. Randall), 1923; Valence and the Structure of Atoms and Molecules, 1923. *Home:* Faculty Club, Berkeley, Calif.

LEWIS, Grant Kirkland, clergyman; *b.* Steuben Co., Ind., Oct. 13, 1868; *s.* James and Charity (Laubach) Kirkland; orphaned, and adopted by family named Lewis, whose name assumed; A.B., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1890; student Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1890-91; Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 1893-94; A.B., Cotner U., Lincoln, Neb., 1899; *m.* Emily Kinney, of Angola, Ind., May 25, 1895. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1891; pastor Decatur, Ind., 1891-93, Alexandria, Ind., 1894-96, Denver, Colo., 1897-99, Pomona, Calif., 1900-03, Long Beach, Calif., 1904-07; sec. Southern Calif. Missionary Soc., 1905-10; sec. and dir. Am. Christian Missionary Soc. (home missionary bd. of Disciples of Christ) from 1910 until it was merged into United Christian Missionary Soc., of which is chmn. dept. of missions. Recorder, treas. and dir. Men and Millions Movement of Disciples of Christ. Republican. *Home:* 2824 Laclede Rd., Maplewood, Mo. *Office:* 425 De Baliviere Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LEWIS, Harry Fletcher, prof. chemistry; *b.* Denver, Colo., May 27, 1891; *s.* Benjamin Morgan and Jennie (Potter) L.; studied De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York, 1905-08; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1912, M.S., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1916; *m.* Mildred Judd, of Urbana, Ill.; children—Harry Fletcher, Jean, Ben Morgan, Helen, David. Research fellow U. of Ill., 1914-17; instr. in chemistry, Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., spring 1917; asst. chemist, Color Investigation Lab., Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; asso. prof. chemistry, U. of Me., 1918-19; research chemist, Nat. Analine Chem. Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1919-21; prof. chemistry, Cornell Coll. since 1921, also asst. to pres. and in consulting practice. Fellow Ia. Acad. Science (chmn. chemistry sect. 1925); mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Ia. sect. 1924), Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Commons. Holder of patents in field of organic chemistry. *Author:* Industrial and Engineering Chemistry; Annals of the Iowa Academy of Science. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

LEWIS, Harry Reynolds, poultry husbandman; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 14, 1885; *s.* Frank Levit and Harriet Elizabeth (Reynolds) L.; B.S., R.I. State Coll., 1907; *m.* Alice Belle Mattison, of Davisville, R.I., Dec. 25, 1907. Prof. poultry husbandry, Baron De Hirsch Agrl. Sch., Woodbine, N.J., 1907-09; prof. agr., same, 1909-11; instr. poultry husbandry and dairying, 1911-13; asso. prof. poultry husbandry, 1913-16, prof., 1916-21, N.J. State U.; poultry husbandman N.J. Agrl. Expt. Stas., 1911-21; v.p. Am. School of Poultry Husbandry; was pres., now mem. exec. com., Internat. Baby Chicks Assn. Life mem. Am. Poultry Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. Instrs. and Investigators in Poultry Husbandry, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Animal Production, Am. Genetic Assn. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Poultry Laboratory Guide, 1911; Productive Poultry Husbandry, 1913; Poultry Keeping, 1915; Poultry Laboratory Manual and Note Book, 1918; Making Money from Hens, 1919; also numerous bulls., reports, etc. Owner Lewis Farms, Davisville, R.I. *Home:* Davisville, R.I.

LEWIS, Henry, clergyman, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, July 24, 1871; *s.* Thomas Francis Henry and Ellen (Gostling) L.; B.A., New York U., 1893, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1896; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Elizabeth Adelaide Sammond, of Brooklyn, Apr. 21, 1909. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Schroon Lake, N.Y., 1896-98; editor The American Messenger and other publs. of Am. Tract Soc., 1898-1923, also recording sec. Am. Tract Soc., 1906-23; pastor Congl. Ch., River Edge, N.J., 1902-07, Cresskill, N.J., 1924—. Life mem. A.B.C.F.M.; mem. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., Am. Missionary Assn., N.J. Congl. Assn., New York Congl. Ministers' Meeting (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Cresskill, N.J.

LEWIS, Henry Carleton, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LEWIS, Homer Pierce, supt. of schs. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LEWIS, Irving Jefferson, editor; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *s.* I. J. and Harriet M. (Tracy) L.; ed. acad., Painesville, O., and Central High Sch., Cleveland; unmarried. Reporter, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1889; city editor, Kansas City Globe, 1890; night editor, Chicago Times, 1892-94; cable editor, New York American, 1896-99; mng. editor, New York Morning Telegraph, 1904-24. Mem. Authors' League America. Odd Fellow. *Club:* The Frairs. *Author:* The Chochems Poker Club; John Jackson, Detective; also short stories and motion pictures. *Home:* 1647 Sierra Bonita Av., Hollywood, Calif.

LEWIS, Isaac Newton, army officer; *b.* New Salem, Fayette Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* James

H. and Anne (Kendall) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Oct. 21, 1886, Mary, *d.* late Rev. Richard Wheatley, D.D., of N.Y. City; children—Richard Wheatley, Laura Anne, George Fenn, Margaret Kendall. Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., June 15, 1884; promoted through grades to col., Aug. 27, 1913; retired on account of disability incurred in line of duty, Sept. 20, 1913. Mem. bd. on regulation of coast arty. fire, New York Harbor, 1894-98; recorder Bd. of Ordnance and Fortification, Washington, 1898-1902; instr. and dir. Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1904-11. Made study of methods of mfr. and supply of ordnance materials, in Europe, 1900, resulting in complete re-armament of field arty. of U.S.; orginator of plan for modern corps orgn. for artillery which was adopted by Congress, 1902. Inventor of the Lewis machine gun which was in general use by all the allies throughout the World War; also inventor of numerous mil. instruments and devices now in general use, including the first successful arty. range and position finder, a replotting and relocating system for coast batteries, time interval clock and bell system of signals, quick firing field gun and mount, quick reading mech. verniers, electric car lighting and windmill electric lighting systems, etc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Lawyers, Union League (New York); Montclair, Colonial, Montclair Athletic (Montclair, N.J.). *Home:* 1 Russell Terrace, Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Isabel Eleanor Martin (Mrs. Clifford S. Lewis), author; *b.* Old Orchard Beach, Me., July 11, 1881; *d.* William Henry and Isabel (Manson) Martin; A.B., Cornell U. 1903, A.M., 1905; *m.* Clifford S. Lewis, of U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, Dec. 4, 1912; 1 son, Raymond Winslow. Worked for Prof. Simon Newcomb, astronomer, 1905-08; with Nautical Almanac Office since 1908. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc. Lutheran. *Author:* Splendors of the Sky, 1919; Astronomy for Young Folks, 1922; A Handbook of Solar Eclipses, 1924. *Home:* 1921 Park Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, Ivey Foreman, botanist; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 31, 1882; *s.* Richard Henry (M.D.) and Cornelia Viola (Battle) L.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1902, M.S., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; studied U. of Bonn, Germany; *m.* Margaret Hunter, of Ashland, Va., June 9, 1909; children—Ivey Foreman, Margaret Elliott, Penelope Battle. Prof. biology, Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1905-06, 1907-12; asst. prof. botany, U. of Wis., 1912-14; prof. botany, U. of Mo., 1914-15; prof. biology, U. of Va., since 1915. Instr. botany, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., since 1910, in charge botany since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Va. Acad. Science, Bot. Soc. America (sec.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Occupied the Smithsonian table at Stazione Zoölogica, Naples, 1908; awarded Walker prize in natural history, 1909. *Club:* Colonnade. *Home:* University, Va.

LEWIS, James Hamilton, ex-senator lawyer; *b.* Danville, Va.; taken to Ga., ed. Houghton Coll., Ga., and U. of Va.; studied law, Savannah; LL.D., Ohio Northern U., also Baylor U. (Tex.); elected to Senate, Wash. Ty.; candidate for gov. of Wash., 1892; congressman at large (Wash.), 55th Congress (1897-99); caucus nominee for U.S.senator 1899; was author resolution in Congress, 1897, for recognition Cuban independence; candidate for Vice-Pres., 1900, Dem. Nat. Conv., at Kansas City—endorsed by the Pacific Coast States. Served on staff Gen. F. D. Grant in Spanish-Am. War in Cuba, 1898; was credited to Joint High Commn. on Canadian and Alaskan boundaries at London; U.S. commr. to regulate customs laws bet. Dom. of Can. and Northwest U.S. Removed to Chicago, 1903; corpn. counsel for Chicago, 1905-07; Dem. candidate for gov. of Ill., 1908; U.S. senator, Ill., 1913-19; unanimously nom. by Dem. State Conv. of Ill. and by primary vote as candidate for v.p. of U.S. and later the unanimous nominee of State democracy for gov. of Ill., receiving at election more than 200,000 votes in excess of the Dem. candidate for the presidency. U.S. commr. representing U.S. Senate at London to execute treaty laws for safety at sea, 1914; chosen as first "whip" of the U.S. Senate. Spl. war work in France, 1918. Knighted by King of Belgium and King of Greece. Served at Internat. Conf., Genoa, Italy, and Lausanne, Switzerland, as one of representatives on American claims. Mem. Paris Geog. Soc. *Author:* Handbook on Election Laws (with Albert H. Putney), 1912; Constitutions, Statutes and Their Construction (with same); Two Great Republics, Rome and the United States, 1913; History of International Law; Removal of Causes from State to U.S. Courts. Married Rose Lawton Douglas, of Ga.; mem. law firm Lewis, Adler, Lederer & Kahn. *Home:* 1300 N. State St. *Office:* 160 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

LEWIS, James Ogier, petroleum engr.; *b.* San Jose, Calif., Jan. 21, 1886; *s.* Edward B. and Belle (Montgomery) L.; A.B., in Geology, Stanford U., 1917, as of 1909; *m.* Hazel A. McPike, of Oakland, Calif., July 3, 1910; children—Vesta Evadnah, Beatrice May, Donald DeWitt. Geologist in Calif., Can., Tex. and Mont., 5 yrs.; with U.S. Bur. Mines 6 yrs., 1916-21, in charge petroleum div. 2 yrs.; built Bartlesville Petroleum Expt. Sta.; mem. firm Dunn & Lewis, Tulsa, Okla. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists. *Office:* Kennedy Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

LEWIS, Jean Louise (Mrs. Norman Lewis), writer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* David William and Sophy Chase (Morrow) de Forest; descendant of French family de la Forêt which settled in America in Colonial times; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn.; M.A., Columbia U; *m.* Norman Lewis, of Goderich, Ont., May 31, 1917. Adopted writing as a profession, 1910. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver Woman's Press, Penworker's, Inner Poetry Circle of Denver, Colo., Pilgrims. *Author:* The Love Affair of a Homely Girl, 1914; Molly; also (short stories), The Fixed Idea, En Route, Sins of Omission, Aunt Maria's Christmas, Ashes of Memory, The Shadow of Greatness. *Address:* Goderich, Ont., Can.

LEWIS, John Frederick, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Sept. 10, 1860; *s.* S. Weir and Caroline A. (Kalbfus) L.; grad., with first honors, Central High Sch., Phila., 1879; A.M.; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1925; studied law under Hon. George M. Dallas; *m.* Anne H. Rush Baker, of Phila., May 23, 1895; children—Alfred G. Baker, John Frederick. Admitted to bar, 1882; solicitor Phila. Bourse, Phila. Maritime Exchange; mem. law firm Lewis, Adler & Laws. Spl. lecturer on shipping and admiralty, U. of Pa. Chief sect. 2, U.S. Shipping Bd., charge schs. of navigation and marine engring. bet. Conn. and Norfolk, during war; pres. Mercantile Library of Phila., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Jury of Phila.; v.p. Am. Fed. of Arts, Geneal. Soc. Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Archæol. Soc. Pa., Numismatic and Antiq. Soc., Franklin Inst., Athenæum of Phila., Am. Bar Assn., Maritime Law Assn. U.S., Phila. Bd. Trade. *Clubs:* Country, Merion Cricket, Philadelphia Skating (pres.), Farmers' Club of Chester Co., Art, Down Town. *Home:* 1914 Spruce St., Phila., and "Morstein," Chester Co., Pa. *Office:* 208 S. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LEWIS, John H., clergyman, educator; *b.* Americus, Ga., Mar. 8, 1882; *s.* Sim and Hattie L.; A.B., Morris Brown Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1905; B.D., Yale, 1913; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914; studied Columbia; D.D., Wilberforce, 1921; *m.* Mrs. Eva W. Lewis, of Americus, Nov. 30, 1916; children—John H., James Walker, Milton Dunbar, Anita Adell. Ordained ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1916; pastor Trinity Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1915-17, Springfield Ch., Springfield, Mo., 1917-19, Pasadena, Calif., 1919-20. Pres. Morris Brown U. since June 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Ga. Ednl. Assn., Alpha Phi Alpha, Sigma Phi Phi. Republican. *Club:* Monday. *Address:* Morris Brown Univ., Atlanta, Ga.

LEWIS, John Llewellyn, labor leader; *b.* Lucas, Ia., Feb. 12, 1880; *s.* Thomas H. and Ann Louisa (Watkins) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Myrta Edith Bell, of Lucas, Ia., June 5, 1907; children—Florence Kathryn, John L. Legislative agent United Mine Workers of America, 1909-11; field representative American Federation of Labor, 1911-17; v.p. United Mine Workers of America, 1917-18, acting pres., 1919, pres. since 1920. Pres. of United Labor Bank and Trust Co. of Indianapolis, Ind. Served as mem. Coal Production Com. of Nat. Council of Defense, 1917; coöperated with U.S. Fuel Administration during period of war to maintain maximum production of coal. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mem. President's Nat. Unemployment Conf., 1921, commn. to conduct investigation of Govt. Vets.' Relief Agencies, 1921; mem. advisory com. Limitation of Armament Conf., 1921-22. Mason. *Author:* Miners' Fight for American Standards, 1925. *Home:* Springfield, Ill. *Address:* Merchants Bank Building, Indianapolis, Ind.

LEWIS, John Neher, clergyman; *b.* Annandale, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1869; *s.* John Neher and Christina Jane (Nelson) L.; A.B., Williams, 1889 (D.D., 1917); grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1892; *m.* Mary Newell Stone, of N.Y. City, June 5, 1894. Deacon 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. George's Ch., N.Y. City, 1892-94; rector Grace Ch., Honesdale, Pa., 1894-97; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, Lexington, Ky., 1897-1900; rector St. John's Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1900—. Chaplain 2d Inf., Ky. N.G., 1898-99, 2d Inf. Conn. N.G., 1907-12; chaplain A.R.C., Mobile Hosp. No. 1, A.E.F., 1918. Commr. Pub. Charities, Waterbury, 1912-13. Mem. Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Williams (New York), Waterbury (Waterbury), Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* 21 Church St., Waterbury, Conn.

LEWIS, J(oseph) Volney, geologist; *b.* Rutherford Co., N.C., Sept. 14, 1869; *s.* Jay Whittington and Mary Catherine (Bennett) L.; B.E., U. of N.C., 1891; S.B. in Geology, Harvard, 1893; grad. student, Harvard, Johns Hopkins, Columbia; *m.* Margaret Hendon, of Chapel Hill, N.C., Dec. 24, 1895; children—Eleanor, Mrs. M. Ellis B. Cook, Lydia (dec.). Asst. in biology, U. of N.C., 1889-91; prof. geology, Clemson Coll., 1896-1904; prof. geology and mineralogy, dir. geol. mus., and head of dept., Rutgers U., 1904—. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891, 1902; N.C. Geol. Survey, 1891-96, Geol. Survey of N.J., 1905—; prof. physiography, S.C. State Sch. for Teachers, summers, 1900, 1901. Consulting mining and petroleum geologist in U.S., Mexico, Canada, Alaska, 1906—. Spl. consulting editor, Engineering and Mining Jour., 1920-23. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Soc. Economic Geologists (sec. and treas. 1921, treas. 1923—), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Mineral. Soc. America, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta Club, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Determinative Mineralogy; Geologic Map of New Jersey (with Henry B. Kümmel); Geology of New Jersey (with same); numerous reports, scientific papers and monographs on geology, mineralogy, and mining topics; contbr. to annual vols. of The Mineral Industry, 1914-22, to Yearbook and annual review number Engineering and Mining Journal-Press, 1924—. *Address:* Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J.

LEWIS, Judd Mortimer, poet-humorist; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1867; *s.* Charles Steven and Arabella Elizabeth (Kenyon) L.; pub. schs., Cleveland, Ohio; Litt.D., Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Mary Bartley, of Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1894; children—Marjorie Augusta (Mrs. E. J. Perry), Jessamine Margaret. Began as stereotyper with A. N. Kellogg Newspaper Co., later mgr. of one of branch houses of the co.; with Houston Post, 1900—; contbr. column poetry and prose humor daily in Houston Post-Dispatch. Widely known for "baby bureau" work. Mem. bd. dirs. Houston Post-Dispatch. Democrat. Methodist. Life mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (v.p.), Tex. Press Assn. (pres. 1921-22). *Author:* (verse): Sing the South, 1905; Lilts o' Love, 1906; The Old Wash Place, 1912; Toddle-Town Trails, 1914; Christmas Days, 1917; also prose humorous stories "Patsy Kildare, Outlaw," and "Jubilee's Pardner." Contbr. to various mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 2509 Caroline St. *Office:* Houston Post-Dispatch, Houston, Tex.

LEWIS, Leo Rich, college prof., composer; *b.* S. Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* John Jay and Abbie Goodwin (Davis) L.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1887, Litt.D., 1922; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1889; diploma Conservatory of Music, Munich, 1892; *m.* Carrie Nichols Bullard (composer; pseud. Carrie Bullard and Caryl B. Rich), of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 21, 1892; 1 son, Philip Bullard. Instr. French, 1892-95, prof. theory and history of music, 1895-1920, prof. music, asso. prof. modern langs., 1920-24, Fletcher prof. music, 1924—, Tufts Coll. Chmn. music com. Medford (Mass.) 375th anniversary, 1905. Chmn. bd. of examiners in music, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1909-20; visiting instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1915-22; v.p. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1910-12; mem. Eastern Ednl. Conf. in Music, N.E.A., Internat. Music Soc. (sec. N. Am. Branch, 1912-19), Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Gamma Psi, Zeta Psi. *Club:* New University (Boston). *Author:* R. E. Porter (operetta), 1886; Hunt the Thimble, 1887; The Redeemer, 1887; The Consolation of Music (cantata), 1895; Sonata for Violin and Piano, 1895; Sunday School Harmonies, Number 4, 1898; Incidental Music to Milton's Comus, 1901; Melodia (with S. W. Cole), 1905; Harmonia (with S. W. Cole), 1905; School Songs with College Flavor, 1905; Inci-

dental Music to Dekker's Fortunatus, 1906; Symphonic Prelude to Browning's A Blot on the 'Scutcheon, 1907; articles on musical subjects; many smaller compositions, including patriotic songs (1914-18). Also, on the French language, Vocabulary and Grammar-Syllabus (5th edit. 1919), the first English annotation of Racine's Mithridate (1920), and Test-Compendium (1922); English Acting Version of Racine's Mithridates (with H. D. Spoerl), 1925. Editor: Zeta Psi Song Books, 1892-1904; National School Library of Song (2 vols.), 1894; Church Harmonies, New and Old, 1895; Tufts Song Book, 1906; Tufts Songs and Supplement, 1915; Assembly Praise-Book (with L. R. Maxwell), 1910; Book of Tufts Music, 1922; Orchestra and Band Series of Tufts Music, 1920. Originator of card-system of thematic cataloging applicable to all music, already embodied in a catalog of over 100,000 titles; and of some patented devices, including the Strapflex Binder and Strapflex pamphlet binding processes. Editor-in-chief Tufts College Graduate, 1911-17. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

LEWIS, Lunsford Lomax, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LEWIS, Margaret Cameron, author; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 21, 1867; *d.* Alexander T. and Nancy (Nelson) Cameron; ed. pub. sch. and pvt. teachers, Santa Barbara, Calif., 1876-84; later spl. branches with pvt. teachers in San Francisco and Oakland; *m.* Harrison Cass Lewis, of New York, Sept. 16, 1903. Was for some yrs. piano teacher and accompanist in Oakland, Calif., and connected with various musical organizations there and in San Francisco. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Town Hall. *Author:* Comedies in Miniature, 1903; The Cat and the Canary, 1907; The Bachelor and the Baby, 1908; The Involuntary Chaperon, 1909; The Pretender Person, 1911; Tangles, 1912; The Golden Rule Dollivers, 1913; The Seven Purposes, 1918; Lessons from the Seven Purposes, 1919. Also 1-act comedies: The Kleptomaniac, 1904; The Burglar, 1904; The Piper's Pay, 1905; The Teeth of the Gift Horse, 1909; Johndover, 1924; A Sporting Chance, 1926. Contbr. short stories and plays to mags. *Address:* Care Harper & Bros., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Marvin Harrison; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., June 16, 1873; *s.* Rev. John William and Lucy Blain (Donaldson) L.; ed. pub. schs., under pvt. tutors and at S. Ky. Coll. (non-grad.); *m.* Isabel Rodgers, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 14, 1903; 1 son, Marvin Arthur. Formerly reporter and editorial writer, Louisville Courier Journal; founder, 1906, and head of Marvin H. Lewis & Co. Mem. Bd. Public Safety, Louisville; chmn. exec. com. "My Old Kentucky Home" and raised funds establishing the Home nr. Bardstown, Ky., as a state shrine; chmn. Four-Minute Men, Louisville, and of Ky. Speakers' Bur., World War. Former trustee U. of Louisville, Louisville Industrial Sch.; trustee Wakefield Memorial Assn.; mem. bd. councillors Saratoga Battlefield Assn. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Nat. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. gen. 1924-25). Republican. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Conversation (Louisville), Yorktown (Va.) Country (hon. life). Writer and speaker on economic and hist. subjects. *Home:* Broadway at Third St. *Office:* Keller Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

LEWIS, Mary Sybil, operatic singer; *b.* Hot Springs, Ark., Jan. 7, 1900; *d.* Joseph Lewis and Hattie (Lewis) Kidd; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Little Rock, including 3 yrs. in high sch. Prima donna Ziegfeld Follies, 1920-23; operatic début in "Faust," Vienna Volksopera, Oct. 15, 1923; sang at Monte Carlo, season of 1924, London same yr., and again at Monte Carlo, 1925; sang in Paris 1925; returned to U.S. and appeared in Carnegie Hall, New York, Oct. 27, 1925; début with Metropolitan Opera Co., as Mimi, in "La Bohême," Jan. 28, 1926. Principal rôles: Thaïs, Juliet, Marguerite, Lauretta, Gilda, Manon, Nedda, Giuletta and Antonia (Hoffmann). *Home:* 3 E. 47th St. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Merton Elmer, lawyer; *b.* Webster, Monroe Co., N.Y., Dec. 10, 1861; *s.* Charles Chadwick and Rhoda Ann (Willard) L.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Adeline Louise Moody, of Webster, Jan. 2, 1886 (died June 9, 1894); children—Merton E. (dec.), Donald M., Roscoe M.; *m.* 2d, Eva J. Gates, of Knowlesville, Orleans Co., N.Y., Nov. 9, 1899; children—Elizabeth (dec.), Margaret, Virginia (dec.). Practiced law, Rochester, N.Y., 1887-1919; was mem. firm Benton, Lewis, McKay & Bown, of Rochester, and Morris, Plante & Saxe, New York, 1919-25; mem. Lewis, McKay, Bown & Johnson, Rochester, since Aug. 1925. Mem. Common Council, Rochester, 1890-95 (pres. 1893-95); actg. mayor of Rochester, 1895; mem. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1894; Chmn. Rep. Judiciary Com., 7th Jud. Dist., N.Y., 1896-1914; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1897, 99, 1900, 01, Senate, 1902-06; candidate for state comptroller, 1906; chmn. exec. com. Rep. State Com., 1912-16. First dep. atty. gen. of N.Y. 1915, and elected atty. gen. by N.Y. legislature, as successor to E. E. Woodbury, resigned; reëlected atty. gen. Nov. 1917, declined renomination, 1918; apptd. spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. 1926. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Rochester bar assns., New York County Lawyers' Assn. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Rochester (Rochester), Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* The Sagamore. *Office:* 817 Union Trust Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

LEWIS, Morris James, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 25, 1852; *s.* Saunders L.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1871, A.M., M.D., Ph.D., 1874; *m.* Maria H. Drayton, of Phila., May 1882. Practiced in Phila. since 1874; emeritus phys. to Pa. Hosp.; phys. to Orthopedic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases. Ex-trustee U. of Pa.; bd. mgrs. Wistar Inst. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Pediatric Soc., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Coll. Physicians of Phila. Republican. *Home:* Ambler, Pa. *Office:* 1820 Pine St., Phila, Pa.

LEWIS, Nelson Peter, civil engr.; Feb. 1, 1856-Mar. 30, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEWIS, Olin Bailey, judge; *b.* Weyauwega, Wis., Mar. 12, 1861; *s.* Zina D. and Rebecca (Horning) L.; grad. Omro High Sch., 1879; A.B., U. of Wis., 1884, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Della M. Barnett, of Omro, Wis., Sept. 2, 1885; children—Robert Dudley, Flora Amelia (Mrs. Arthur W. Logan), Olive Barnett (wife of Dr. Everett K. Geer), John Walker (dec.). Instr. chemistry, U. of Wis., 2 yrs.; began practice St. Paul, Minn., 1889; elected mem. Assembly, St. Paul, 1894, reëlected 1896 (resigned); judge Dist. Ct., 2d Jud. Dist., Minn., 6 terms, 1897-Jan. 1, 1927. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mason. *Home:* 61 S. St. Albans St., St. Paul, Minn.

LEWIS, Paul A., pathologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 14, 1879; *s.* Clinton H. and Caroline (Hobart) L.; studied U. of Wis., 1897-98, Wis., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Milwaukee, 1899-1901; M.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Louise Durbin, of Milwaukee, Aug. 6, 1906; children—Janet, Hobart. Resident in pathology, Boston City Hosp., 1904-05; asst. in Antitoxin Lab., Mass. State Bd. of Health, Boston, 1905-08; fellow in comparative pathology, Harvard, 1906-08; asso. in pathology, Rockefeller Inst., N.Y. City, 1908-10; dir. Lab. of Henry Phipps Inst., Phila., 1910-23; prof. exptl. pathology, U. of Pa., 1921-23; asso. mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, New York, since July 1923. Lt., later comdr. U.S. Naval Reserve, Aug. 1917-21; duty at Naval Hosp., League Island, and Naval Lab., Phipps Inst. (temp. establishment). Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. Am. Physicians, A.A.A.S., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. (dir.), Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University (Phila.), Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* 21 Maple St. *Address:* The Rockefeller Institute, Dept. of Animal Pathology, Princeton, N.J.

LEWIS, Read; *b.* Oak Park, Ill., May 19, 1887; *s.* John and Isadel H. (Read) L.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1909; LL.B., Columbia, 1914; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1915, and began practice in N.Y. City; apptd. spl. asst. to Am. ambassador to Russia, and as such administered relief funds in Kursk and Voronezh, 1916-17, and directed Am. publicity in Moscow and Archangel, 1918-19; dir., since 1922, of Foreign Language Information Service, New York, contributing information pertaining to America to more than 800 foreign lang. newspapers in U.S. *Home:* 924 West End Av. *Office:* 222 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Richard Henry, M.D.; *b.* near Falkland, Pitts County, N.C., Feb. 18, 1850; *s.* Richard Henry and Martha Elizabeth (Hoskins) L.; ed. U. of N.C. and U. of Va.; M.D., U. of Md., 1871, became resident physician U. of Md. Hosp.; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1912; *m.* Cornelia Viola Battle, Feb. 13, 1877 (died Oct. 13, 1886); children—Richard Henry, Martha Battle (wife of Dr. Isaac H. Manning), Kemp Plummer, Ivey Foreman; *m.* 2d, Mary Long Gordon, of Va., Apr. 16, 1890 (died Aug. 13, 1895); 1 dau., Nell Battle; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Annie Blackwell Foreman, Oct. 27, 1897 (died Oct. 30, 1917). Makes specialty of diseases of the eye and ear; practiced at Tarboro, N.C., 1873-74, at Savannah, Ga., 1875-76, and was prof. diseases of the eye and ear Savannah Med. Coll.; in practice at Raleigh, N.C., 1877—; prof. diseases of the eye, ear and throat, Leonard Med. Sch., Raleigh, 1885-1913; prof. diseases of the eye and of hygiene, U. of N.C., 1902-09; sec., treas. N.C. State Bd. Health, 1892-1909, resigned. Pres. Med. Soc. State of N.C., 1891, Nat. Conf. of State and Provincial Bds. of Health of N. America, 1906, Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1907-08, N.C. Assn. Prevention Tuberculosis, 1910-12, State Audubon Soc., 1902—. Trustee and mem. exec. coms. U. of N.C., 1891—, St. Augustine Normal Sch. for Colored, 1893—, St. Marys Sch., 1897—; mem. Raleigh Sch. Com., 1885-1918, resigned. Mem. Chi Phi. Episcopalian. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

LEWIS, Richard Wilborn, evangelist; *b.* nr. Baldwyn, Prentiss Co., Miss., Jan. 8, 1861; *s.* Wilborn Finley and Mary Coleman (Clayton) L.; B.S., U. of Tenn., 1882; theol. course, Cumberland U., 1883-85; D.D., Coll. of Ozarks, 1921; *m.* Tommie Walker, of Baldwyn, Miss., Jan. 21, 1885 (died 1902); children—Katie Maye, Wilbourn Walker, Ethel (dec.), Mary Kate, Helen, Agnes; *m.* 2d, Lillian Lupton Johnson (A.B., Forest Park U.), of Steelville, Mo., Apr. 7, 1904; children—Dicksie Lee, Lillian Laura, Richard Clayton, Jean, Anna Elizabeth, William C. Evangelist and preacher since 1885; widely known for illustrated talks to children and for Bible readings; editorial staff Practical Eugenics 2 yrs.; now editorial staff Pentecostal Herald, American Evangelist. Organizer Nat. Good Games Co. of Houston, Tex. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Prohibitionist. Presbyn. *Author:* The Devil's Diary, 1917; The Other Fellow, 1918; This Way, 1920; A New Vision of Another Heaven, 1923; also various brochures on religious topics. Introduced phonograph, moving pictures, and original cartoons in pulpit work, Denver, Colo., 1896-1901. *Home:* 511 W. Alabama Av., Houston, Tex.

LEWIS, Robert, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Robert and Catherine (Monks) L.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; *m.* Lillie B. Graham, of N.Y. City, 1892; children—Robert Graham, Hallett Nixon, Gwendolyn. Hosp. interne, clin. work in otology and rhinology, and gen. practice until 1892; partner Dr. Albert H. Buck, 1892, until latter's retirement in 1902; surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, aural dept., 1901—; prof. clin. laryngology and otology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1908—; cons. otologist New York Soc. for Relief of Ruptured and Crippled, Flushing and St. Francis hosps. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., N.Y. City, World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov. 1921—); mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and County med. socs., N.Y. Otol. Soc. (pres. 1911-13), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres. 1920), Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Society (v.p. 1919), New York Acad. Medicine (chmn. sect. on otology, 1910), Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Alumni Fed. Columbia U. (v.p. 1919), Hospital Graduates' Club (pres. 1921), Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Univ., Phi Gamma Delta, Camp Fire of America. Contbr. to Ref. Handbook Med. Sciences, The American Practice of Surgery and med. jours. relating to otology. *Address:* 40 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Robert E., judge; *b.* Cass Co., Mo., Apr. 3, 1857; *s.* Warner and Sarah M. (Griffith) L.; ed. Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo.; *m.* Ella C. Avery, of Clinton, Mo., May 13, 1885; children—Mason Avery, Anne, Dorothy Byrd, Meriwether. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Clinton, Mo., until 1897; pros. atty. Henry Co., Mo., 1883-87; Rep. candidate for gov. of Mo., 1896; judge 4th Jud. Dist. of Colo., 1903-06; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Colo., 1906-21; U.S. circuit judge 8th Jud. Circuit, Nov. 15, 1921—. *Address:* P.O. Bldg., Denver, Colo.

LEWIS, Robert Ellsworth, general secretary Y.M.C.A.; *b.* Berkshire, Vt., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* C. P. Van Ness and Ellen E. (Haynes) L.; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1892, M.A., 1899, Litt.D., 1912; Master Humanics, Springfield Coll., 1922; *m.* Grace Mason Brackett, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 24, 1893. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1892-93; state coll. sec., Mass. and R.I., 1893-94; asst. sec., Boston, 1895-96; nat. traveling sec., Student Vol. Movement, 1896-97; sec. Internat. Committee Y.M.C.A., Shanghai, China, 1898-1907; state sec. Ohio, 1908; gen. sec. Cleveland, May 1, 1909—. Sec. Am. Assn. of China, 1903; mem. Cleveland Dance Hall Commn., 1910-11; chmn. Cleveland Gen. Commn. Vocational Guidance, 1913-16; mem. Arbitration Bd., building trades strike, 1921; mem. Pub. Commn. on Cleveland Gas Franchise, 1923; mem. Com.

to Convene Nat. Citizenship Conf., Washington, 1923; trustee Springfield Coll., Mass.; mem. Com. on Union of Nat. Congl. Council; mem. and sec. Com. on Organic Union Presbyn. and Congl. Denominations, Cleveland Area; mem. Nat. Constl. Conv., Y.M.C.A., 1923, mem. Nat. Council, 4th Ohio District, 1924—; campaign sec. of War Chest and Cleveland Community Fund, 1918-20. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Conglist. *Club:* City. Contbr. articles to mags. *Author:* Educational Conquest of the Far East; Government Education in Japan. Joint Author of The Crisis in China. *Home:* 15409 Euclid Av. *Office:* 2200 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

LEWIS, Roger Labaree, newspaper man. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

LEWIS, Sinclair, author; *b.* Sauk Center, Minn., Feb. 7, 1885; *s.* Edwin J. (M.D.) and Emma (Kermott) L.; A.B., Yale, 1907; *m.* Grace Livingstone Hegger, of N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1914; 1 son, Wells. Reporter New Haven Journal and Courier, San Francisco Bulletin, Associated Press, etc.; successively asst. editor or editor Transatlantic Tales, Volta Review, Frederick A. Stokes Co., Adventure, Publishers' Newspaper Syndicate, and editor George H. Doran Co., to 1916. *Author:* (novels) Our Mr. Wrenn, 1914; The Trail of the Hawk, 1915; The Job, 1917; The Innocents, 1917; Free Air, 1919; Main Street, 1920; Babbitt, 1922; Arrowsmith, 1925; also play, Hobohemia, prod. New York, 1919. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Address:* Care of Alfred Harcourt, 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LEWIS, Spearman, newspaper man; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Alexander Richard and Gertrude (Spearman) L.; ed. high sch., Wheaton, Ill., and Mich. Mil. Acad.; *m.* Camille Hincher, of Denver, Colo., Mar. 27, 1906. Began as newspaper reporter, New Brunswick, N.J., 1899; while acting dir. Chicago Tribune foreign news service, during peace negotiations, at Paris, France, obtained and sent to U.S. a secret copy of the peace treaty which was made public through the U.S. Senate, June 9, 1919; this exploit frequently referred to as "the world's greatest scoop." Vol. U.S. Navy, Spanish Am. War, 1898, aboard U.S.S. Scorpion, dispatch boat for the Flying Squadron; dir. various patriotic drives, World War; head of publicity bur., Camp Grant, Ill., later with Y.M.C.A. in France. Roosevelt Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Press (Chicago). *Home:* 418 Oakdale Av. *Office:* 666 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

LEWIS, Thomas Hamilton, educator, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LEWIS, Tracy Hammond, newspaper man; *b.* Richfield, O., Nov. 30, 1891; *s.* William E. and Frances (Oviatt) L.; A.B., Yale, 1912; *m.* Esther Tufts, of Pinehurst, N.C., Oct. 16, 1920; children—William E. (dec.), Nancy, Anne. Began as reporter for the New York Times; editor Sunday Morning Telegraph, New York, 1912-15; on Mexican border, summer of 1916; admitted to Officers' Training, Gunnery Sect., Signal Corps., Dec. 1917; 1st lt., Air Service, 1917-18; on discharge from service apptd. maj., Ordnance Dept., N.Y., on staffs of Gov. Smith and Gen. O'Ryan. Washington polit. corr., New York Morning Telegraph, 1916-17; asso. editor Morning Telegraph, New York, 1919—. *Clubs:* Yale, Manhasset Bay Yacht, North Hempstead Country, N.Y. Athletic, Beta Theta Pi (New York); Nat. Press, Fishers Island Sportsmen's. *Author:* Along the Rio Grande, 1916. *Home:* Plandome, L.I., N.Y.

LEWIS, Vivian M., vice chancellor; *b.* Paterson, N.J., June 8, 1869; *s.* Isaac Arriston and Hannah (Davies) L.; LL.D., Lafayette College, Pa.; *m.*, Marion, Mass., September 27, 1916, Charlotte A. Jörgensen. Admitted N.J. bar, 1892; practiced in Paterson; judge advocate, 2d Regt. N.J. N.G., 1896-99, retired with rank of capt.; mem. Gen. Assembly, 1898-99, 1900; leader Rep. majority, 1900; city counsel, Paterson, 1904; counsel State Bd. Health, 1900-04; clerk in chancery, 1904-09; commr. of banking and ins., 1909-12; Rep. candidate for gov. of N.J., 1910, against Woodrow Wilson; vice chancellor N.J., Apr. 3, 1912—. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Arcola, Somerville, North Jersey, Union League. *Home:* Paterson, N.J.

LEWIS, Walter Oliver, clergyman, educator; *b.* Stanberry, Mo., Feb. 22, 1877; *s.* Benjamin D. and Laura Florence (Coffey) L.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1898; Th.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1904; student at univs. of Berlin, Erlangen, Halle and Leipzig, Germany, 1906-08; Ph.D., Erlangen, 1908; *m.* Jessie C. Thompson, of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 26, 1907; children—Frank David, Robert Edward. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor successively, West Park Ch., St. Louis, Wyatt Park Ch., St. Joseph, Compton Heights Ch., St. Louis; prof. N.T. and ch. history, William Jewell Coll., 1910-22; European rep. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1922—. Served as chaplain 360th U.S. Inf., World War; was in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and with Army of Occupation, in Germany. Democrat. *Home:* Liberty, Mo. *Address:* 48 Rue de Lille, Paris, France.

LEWIS, Warren Harmon, univ. prof.; *b.* Suffield, Conn., June 17, 1870; *s.* John and Adelaide E. (Harmon) L.; student Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1886-89; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Margaret Reed, of New York, May 23, 1910; children—Margaret Nast, Warren Reed, Jessica Helen. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1894-96; asst. in anatomy, 1900, instr., 1901-03, asso., 1903-04, asso. prof., 1904-13, prof. physiol. anatomy, 1913—, Johns Hopkins U. Research asso., dept. embryology, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1919—. Trustee Mt. Desert Island Biol. Lab. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. of Naturalists; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. La Société de Médecine de Gand. *Club:* Johns Hopkins. Has published papers on Development of the Arm, Muscular System and Skull in Man, Development of the Eye in Chick, Experimental Studies on development of the eye, ear, nervous system, brain, muscular system, cyclopia, etc.; cultivation of living tissues outside the body in artificial media; mitochondria and experimental cytology; studies on the cultivation of human lymph nodes and cell degeneration. Editor 20th and 21st edits. of Gray's Anatomy. Co-author of General Cytology. *Home:* 202 Hawthorn Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

LEWIS, Warren Kendall, chemical engr.; *b.* Laurel, Del., Aug. 21, 1882; *s.* Henry Clay and Martha Ellen (Kinder) L.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; Ph.D. in Chemistry, U. of Breslau, Germany, 1908; *m.* Rosalind Denny Kenway, of Newton, Mass., Oct. 1909. With Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1905, prof. chem. engring. since 1915. Civilian with C.W.S., U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Leather Chemists' Assn., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; hon. mem. Instn. of Chem. Engrs. of Great Britain. Conglist. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Contbr. articles in tech. jours. on chem. engring. design. *Home:* 85 Lombard St., Newton, Mass.

LEWIS, Wilfred, mech. engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

LEWIS, Willard Potter, librarian; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1889; *s.* Benjamin Morgan and Jennie Noa (Potter) L.; grad. DeWitt Clinton High Sch., N.Y. City, 1907; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1911, M.A., 1912; B.L.S., New York State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1913; *m.* Harriet Edna Stillman, of Watertown, Apr. 9, 1914; children—Robert Stillman, Barbara Evelyn, Walter Morgan. Asst. N.Y. State Library, 1912-13; librarian, Albany (N.Y.) Y.M.C.A., 1913-14, Baylor U., 1914-19; organizer and librarian, Camp McArthur Library, Waco, Tex., Oct.-Dec. 1917; librarian U. of New Hampshire since 1919; resident dir. N.H. Summer Library Sch. since 1920. Mem. A.L.A., N.H. Library Assn. (pres. 1922-24), Mass. Library Club, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

LEWIS, William Alexander, educator; *b.* Dwight, Ill., Oct. 12, 1876; *s.* Lawrence and Anna E. (Oldsen) L.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1899, A.B., 1910, LL.D., 1914; B.S. in Edn., State Teachers Coll., Warrensburg, Mo., 1901; *m.* Glennie Coe, Warrensburg, Sept. 4, 1904; children—Catherine E., Lawrence, William A. Prof. physics State Teachers College, Warrensburg, Mo., 1901-03; prof. chemistry, Kansas City (Mo.) High Sch., 1903-06, Kansas City Coll. of Pharmacy, 1905-06; prof. chemistry, 1906-10, head dept. farm and home economics, and dir. State Farm, 1910-12, State Teachers Coll., Kirksville; prof. industrial education and dir. State Demonstration Farm, U. of Utah, 1912-13; pres. Fort Hays (Kan.) State Teachers Coll. since 1913. Mem. N.E.A., Council of Edn., Kan. Teachers Assn. (pres.). Methodist. *Home:* Hays, Kan.

LEWIS, William Dodge, educator, author; *b.* Russell, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1870; *s.* John E. and Anna J. (Van Ornum) L.; B.A., Syracuse U., 1892, M.A., 1895, Pd.D., 1917; *m.* Louise Graff, of Utica, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1893; children—Jessie Louise, Frederick Howard. Grammar sch. prin., head dept. of English, and high sch. prin., pub. schs., Syracuse, until 1909; prin. William Penn High Sch., Phila., 1909-19; dep. supt. pub. instrn., State of Pa., 1919-24; editor The John C. Winston Co., Phila., 1924—. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Democracy's High School, 1914. Joint Author: Practical English for High Schools, 1916; Knowing and Using Words, 1917; Silent Reading Series, 1920. Joint Editor: The Winston Simplified Dictionary, 1919, advanced edition, 1926; also several English classic texts. *Home:* 38 E. Greenwood Av., Lansdowne, Pa.

LEWIS, William Draper, prof. of law; *b.* at Phila., Apr. 27, 1867; *s.* Henry and Fannie Hannah (Wilson) L.; B.S., Haverford, 1888; LL.B., and Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Caroline Mary Cope, of Germantown, Pa., June 22, 1892. Instr. legal hist. instns., Wharton Sch., U. of Pa., 1891; lecturer on economics, Haverford Coll., 1890-96; dean law dept., U. of Pa., 1896-1914; dir. of Am. Law Inst. since June 1, 1923. *Author:* Federal Power Over Commerce and Its Effect on State Action, 1891; Our Sheep and the Tariff, 1891; Restraint of Infringement of Incorporeal Rights, 1904; Life of Theodore Roosevelt; also numerous articles on legal, economic and historical topics for periodicals. Editor: Lewis' Edition Greenleaf's Evidence, 3 volumes, 1896; Wharton's Criminal Law, 10th edit., 2 vols., 1895; Lewis' edit. Blackstone's Commentaries, 4 vols., 1897; Digest of Decisions of United States Supreme Court and Circuit Court of Appeals, 1 vol., 1897; Pepper & Lewis' Digest of Statutes of Pennsylvania (co-editor), 3 vols., 1896, and 4 vols., 1911; Digest of Decisions and Encyclopædia of Pennsylvania Laws, 23 vols.; Great American Lawyers, 8 vols., 1907-08; Pepper & Lewis' Cases on Law of Association, Part I-IX (co-editor), 1909-10. Mem. advisory council of World's Best Orations and World's Best Essays (4 vols.). Chmn. resolutions (platform) com. 1st and 2d Prog. Nat. Convs., Chicago, 1912 and 1916; Prog. candidate for gov. of Pa., 1914. *Home:* Germantown, Phila., Pa.

LEWIS, William Eugene, editor; died Oct. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEWIS, W(illiam) F(rederick) Dickens- clergyman; *b.* Shrewsbury, Eng., Dec. 1870; *s.* of Rev. William (D.D.) and Celia (Edwards) Dickens-Lewis; came to U.S., 1888; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1890; grad. Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1893 (Carter Hebrew prizeman), also A.M.; D.D., Hanover Coll., Ind., 1908; *m.* Blanche Weldin, of Wilmington, Del., June 29, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Westminster Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1893-1908, 5th Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1908-11, 1st Ch., Findlay, O., 1911-17, Cleveland Heights (O.) Ch. since 1917. Moderator Presbytery of Cleveland; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Cardiff, Wales, 1925. Translator into English of Welsh MSS. of Delaware Hist. Soc. Incorporator, with Bishop Leighton Coleman, of Del., of the Transatlantic Soc. America; trustee Del. Industrial School for Girls, Wilmington Free Library. Pres. Hancock Co. (O.) Chapter Am. Red Cross; mem. central com. Liberty Loan for Northwestern Ohio. Supt. welfare work for Am. prisoners of war landed at Leith, Scotland, 1919; actg. army chaplain for A.E.F. in Scotland, 1918-19; supt. Am. Y.M.C.A. for Scotland and Ireland, hdqrs. Edinburgh, 1918; in France, 1919; present last bombardment of London by German gothas, May 1918. *Clubs:* Findlay Country, Cleveland City, Friars, St. David's, High Noon. Mason, chaplain Heights Chapter, K.T. *Address:* The Manse, 2877 Hampshire Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

LEWIS, William Henry, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LEWIS, William Mather; *b.* Howell, Mich., Mar. 24, 1878; *s.* James and Mary (Farrand) L.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1900; A.M., Ill. Coll., 1902; studied abroad, 1913-14; LL.D., Lake Forest Coll., 1924, Norwich U., 1925; *m.* Ruth Durand, of Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 20, 1906; 1 dau., Sarah Durand. Instr., Ill. Coll., 1900-03, Lake Forest Coll., 1903-06; headmaster Lake Forest Acad., 1906-13; exec. sec. Nat. Com. Patriotic Socs., 1917-19; dir. savings division of United States Treasury Department, 1919-21; chief of education service, Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A., 1921-23; pres. George Washington Univ. since 1923. Mayor Lake Forest, Ill., 1915-17; mem. Bd. of Review, 1915; pres. Bd. of Edn., 1911-13. Lecturer McCormick Theol. Sem., 1909-12; spl. lecturer Colo.

Teachers Coll., 1923—. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Delta Theta. Mason. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Chevy Chase (Washington); City (New York). Editor: Selected Readings from the Most Popular Novels, 1904; The Voices of Our Leaders, 1917; Liberty Loan Speakers' Hand Books, 1918. Author articles in Encylopedia Britannica, The Analyst, Independent, etc.; addresses before leading ednl. assns., clubs and business organizations on economic subjects. *Home:* 3021 N St. *Office:* 2100 G St., Washington, D.C.

LEWIS, William Stanley; *b.* Hamden, Delaware Co., N.Y., July 21, 1876; *s.* William Abbott and Fannie Bostwick (Shaw) L.; student Stanford U., 1894-96; studied law pvtly.; *m.* Hildegard Fjerd Johannessen, of Chester, Wash., Jan. 11, 1911; children—Hildegard Karen, Frances Charlotte. Admitted to bar, Wash., 1898, Ida., 1899; gen. practice Wash., Ida. and Mont., office at Spokane; atty. for various Indian tribes of Wash. in claims against Govt. Former mem. Co. I, 2d Inf., Wash. N.G.; 1st lt. Co. L, 3d Wash. Inf.; bn. adj. 3d Bn., 3d Regt.; resigned 1919. A founder Spokane Pub. Museum. Mem. Spokane County War Hist. Com. (chmn.), Spokane County Pioneer Soc. (corr. sec.), Eastern Wash. State Hist. Soc. (a founder and corr. sec.), Spokane Nat. Indian Congress (acting sec. and organizer, 1st Congress). Republican. Conglist. Moose. *Author:* The Case of Spokane Garey, 1907; Early Days in the Big Bend Country, 1921. Editor: (with Naojiro Murakami) Ranald MacDonald (narrative of his life), 1923; (with Paul C. Phillips) Journal of John Work, 1923; also several pamphlets of pioneer biography. Contbr. on early Northwest history. *Home:* 3123 W. 9th Av. *Office:* Zeigler Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

LEWIS, Winford Lee, chemist; *b.* Gridley, Butte Co., Calif., May 29, 1878; *s.* George Madison and Sarah Adeline (Hopper) L.; A.B., Stanford, 1902; A.M., U. of Wash., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Myrtilla Mae Lewis, of Medicine Lodge, Kan., Sept. 1907; children—Miriam Lee, Winifred Lee. Asst. and instr. chemistry, U. of Wash., 1902-04; prof. chemistry, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1904-06; fellow U. of Chicago, 1907-09; instr. chemistry, 1909, asst. prof., 1914, asso. prof., 1917, prof. and head of dept., 1919-24, Northwestern U. Asst. chemist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1908-10; city chemist, Evanston, 1912-18; consulting practice; dir. dept. of scientific research Inst. Am. Meat Packers, since 1924. Capt. Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1917-18; maj. U.S.R., 1919; lt. col., 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma, Chemists Club, Sword and Scabbard. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (Chicago); University, Rotary (Evanston). *Home:* 715 Monticello St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

LEWISOHN, Adolph, capitalist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany; ed. at Hamburg; came to America 58 yrs. ago. Now head of firm of Adolph Lewisohn & Sons; also pres. Tenn. Copper & Chem. Corpn., General Development Co., Miami Copper Co., S. Am. Gold & Platinum Co. Has made a number of gifts in cause of edn. and philanthropy, including $300,000 to Columbia U. for School of Mines Bldg., the Lewisohn Stadium of Coll. City of N.Y., etc. Pres. Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Soc., Hebrew Tech. Sch. for Girls, Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; chmn. Prison Survey Com. of N.Y. State; chmn. Nat. Thrift Week Com., Y.M.C.A., etc. Hon. mem. Alumni of Coll. City of N.Y. *Home:* 881 5th Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEWISOHN, Ludwig, author; *b.* Berlin, Germany, May 30, 1882; *s.* Jacques and Minna (Eloesser) L.; brought to America, 1890; B.A., and M.A., Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1901, Litt.D., 1914; M.A., Columbia, 1903. Editorial staff, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1904-05; magazine writer, 1905-10; instr. in German, U. of Wis., 1910-11; asst. prof. German lang. and lit., Ohio State U., 1911-19; dramatic editor The Nation, 1919, asso. editor 1920-24, now contributing editor. *Author:* The Broken Snare, 1908; A Night in Alexandria (dramatic poem), 1909; German Style; An Introduction to Study of German Prose, 1910; The Modern Drama, 1915; The Spirit of Modern German Literature, 1916; The Poets of Modern France, 1918; The Drama and the Stage, 1922; Upstream, 1922; Don Juan, 1923; The Creative Life, 1924; Israel, 1925. Editor: (with William Peterfield Trent) Letters of an American Farmer, 1904; A Book of Modern Criticism, 1919. Translator: Feuchtersleben's Health and Suggestion, 1910; Sudermann's Indian Lily, 1911; Halbe's Youth, Hirschfeld's The Mothers (Drama League plays), 1916; Latzko's The Judgment of Peace, 1919; Wassermann's The World's Illusion. Editor and chief translator of Dramatic Works of Gerhart Hauptmann (7 vols.), 1912-17. Lecturer on the drama and poetry; contbr. to periodicals. Traveled in Europe and Near East, 1924-25, studying the Jewish question. *Address:* care Boni & Liveright, 61 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

LEWISOHN, Mrs. Ludwig ("Bosworth Crocker"), maiden name Mary Arnold Crocker, author; *b.* London, Eng.; *d.* John Bosworth and Mary (Arnold) C.; brought to U.S. in childhood; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and spl. student Ohio State U.; *m.* Henry Arnoux Childs, of N.Y. City; *m.* 2d, Ludwig Lewisohn, author, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 12, 1906. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists, Authors' League America; charter mem. P.E.N. Internat. Literary Assn. *Author:* The Dog, prod. by Bryden Road Players, 1915; The Last Straw, prod. by Washington Square Players, 1917; Pawns of War (foreword by John Galsworthy), 1918; The Baby Carriage, prod. by Provincetown Players, 1919; Humble Folk (collection one-act plays foreword by Ludwig Lewisohn), 1923; also numerous other plays; Don Juan's Wife (novel), 1924. Contbr. poems and facetious verse, lit. and dramatic criticism to jours. *Address:* Town Hall Club, 123 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

LEWISOHN, Sam Adolph, capitalist; *b.* N. Y. City, Mar. 21, 1884; *s.* Adolph and Emma M. (Cahn) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; LL.B., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Margaret Valentine Seligman, of N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1918; children—Marjorie Greta, Joan Emma, Elizabeth Anne. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1906; mem. firm Adolph Lewisohn & Sons, investment bankers; v.p., treas. Miami Copper Co., Gen. Development Co.; v.p. Tenn. Copper & Chem. Co., Kerr Lake Mining Co., Ltd., S. Am. Gold & Platinum Co.; dir. Bank of America, City & Suburban Homes Co., Morris Plan Co. of New York. Mem. bd. parole N.Y. City Reformatory, 1914-16; v. chmn. bd. of protocol standards of Waist and Dressmakers Industry, 1916; mem. econ. advisory com. President's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921; etc. Pres. Am. Management Assn.; treas. Peoples Inst., Citizens' Union, United Building Fund Campaign of Fed. Jewish Instns.; trustee Fed. for Support Jewish Philanthropic Socs. of N.Y. City, Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; and officer or dir. many other orgns. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Econ. League, Assn. Bar City of New York, Taylor Soc., Acad. Polit. Science. *Clubs:* City, Princeton, Players, City Midday, Recess, Harmonie, Engineers, Westchester Biltmore Country; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). Writer and speaker on industrial relations and wage problems. *Home:* 881 Fifth Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LEWTON, Frederick Lewis, botanist; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 17, 1874; *s.* George Washington and Annie Louise (Taylor) L.; student Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1887-90; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1895, George Washington U., 1922; *m.* Emilie Marie Hempel, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 29, 1899; children—Lilian Louise (Mrs. J. D. Hopkins), Myrtle Hempel, Rhoda, Norma. Instr. chemistry, Drexel Inst., 1895-1904; econ. botanist, 1896-1900, curator, 1900-04, Phila. Commercial Mus.; scientific asst., 1904-08, asst. botanist, 1908-12, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; curator div. of textiles, U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1912. Dir. Northwestern Savings & Loan Assn., Hendrick Motor Co. Mem. Bot. Soc. of Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. Presbyn. Author of numerous papers on the botany of econ. plants; contbr. to Century Dictionary, Bailey's Encyclopedia Agriculture, Book of Rural Life. *Home:* 113 Chestnut Av., Takoma Park, Md. (P.O. in D.C.).

LEY, Frederick Theodore, builder; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 22, 1872; *s.* Frederick William and Martha (Hollistin) L.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Mignon Casseday, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 27, 1902; children—Frederic Alexander, Theodore Maynard. Founder, 1893, and treas. Fred T. Ley & Co., Inc., contractors and builders, steam and electric rys., hydro-electric developments; pres. Metal Saw & Machine Co., Liggett-Winchester-Ley Realty Co., Fisk Building, Inc., Kingston Consol. Ry. Co.; trustee Springfield Instn. for Savings; built Camp Devens, Ayer, Mass., 1917; electrified Hoosac Tunnel. Mem. Mass. Militia, 1891-98; ensign Naval Brigade, Spanish-Am. War. Chmn. Liberty Loan campaigns, Springfield; pres. War Chest Assn., Springfield. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Colony, Nayasset, Country (Springfield); Union League, Lotos, Uptown (New York); Blind Brook, Oakland Country, Watch Hill (R.I.) Country. *Home:* 280 Park Av. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

LEY, Harold Alexander, contractor; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 28, 1874; *s.* Frederick W. and Martha (Hollistin) L.; ed. pub. schs., Springfield; *m.* Anne Kingsley, of Springfield, Feb. 15, 1899. Pres. Fred T. Ley & Co., Inc., gen. contractors, since 1898; founder, 1913, and pres. Life Extension Inst. (furnishing periodic health exams. of individuals, or groups of employes); founder, 1909, and pres. Volcanic Research Soc. Mem. bd. dirs. Springfield Y.M.C.A. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers (Boston); Engineers, Salmagundi, Union League (New York); Colony, Nayasset. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

LEYENDECKER, Frank X., artist; Jan. 19, 1879-Apr. 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LEYENDECKER, Joseph Christian, artist; *b.* Montabour, Germany, Mar. 23, 1874; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth L.; ed. Chicago pub. schs., Art. Inst. of Chicago and Académie Julian, Paris; unmarried. Exhibited at Salon Champ de Mars, Paris, 1897; draws for mags. *Home:* 114 Pelham Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y.*

LIBBEY, Edward Drummond, mfr.; Apr. 17, 1854-Nov. 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LIBBEY, Joseph Harold, engineer; *b.* Billerica, Mass., Mar. 21, 1877; *s.* Alvah A. and Mary E. (Alexander) L.; B.S., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Leonore Crane, Sept. 21, 1922. Began as mechanical and electrical engr. with Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1900-02; asst. elec. engr. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. 1905-07; with Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn. 1907-13; asst. elec. engr. Bay State St. Ry. Co., 1913-17; elec. engr. Bay State St. Ry. and its successor, Eastern Mass. St. Ry. Co., 1917-22; now v.p. H. M. Haven & A. T. Hopkins, Inc., engrs. and architects. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Harvard Engineering Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Boston City. *Home:* 14 Parsons St., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 11 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LIBBEY, Laura Jean, author; died Oct. 25, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LIBBEY, William, univ. prof.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 27, 1855; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Marsh) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., Sc.D., 1879; *m.* Mary E. Green, of Princeton, N.J., Dec. 7, 1880; children—Mrs. W. Lester Glenney, Mrs. W. Thayer Field. Asst. prof. physical geography, 1882, histology, 1883-98, phys. geography and dir. mus. of geology and archæology, 1883-1923, Princeton, now emeritus. Pres. Princeton Savings Bank; v.p. First Nat. Bank. Capt. Co. L, 2d Regt. N.G. of N.J., 1900-06; lt.-col. asst. insp. gen. rifle practice, 1906, col., 1917. Maj., Ordnance R.C.U.S.A., Feb. 20, 1918; asst. chief instr., Small Arms Firing Sch., May 13, 1918; lt. col. inf., Sept. 8, 1918; chief rifle demonstrator, Oct. 1, 1918; discharged, Mar. 20, 1919. Officier d'Académie, France. Fellow and foreign sec. Am. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Geol. Soc., London, Société de Géographie and Société de Géologie, Paris, A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Soc. Am. Naturalists (v.p.), Geog. Soc. Phila. (v.p.), N.Y. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. N.J., N.E. Soc. New York; hon. mem. Geog. Soc., Liverpool, Eng.; corr. mem. Geog. Soc., Geneva; pres. Nat. Rifle Assn., 1915-21; mem. S.R. (d.p. gen.), N.J. Soc. S.R. (ex-pres.), Order Founders and Patriots (ex-gov.-gen.), N.J. Soc. Colonial Wars (dep. gov. gen.), Mil. Order Fgn. Wars. *Clubs:* Princeton, Century, Army and Navy (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Jordan Valley and Petra (with Dr. Franklin E. Hoskins), 1905. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

LIBBY, Arthur Stephen, educator; *b.* Corinna, Me., Mar. 9, 1877; *s.* Clements Coffin and Estelle D. (Allen) L.; Ph.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1902; A.B., U. of Me., 1903; A.M., Sorbonne, Paris, 1903; A.M., Brown, 1904; Ph.D., U. of Paris, 1906; studied law depts. U. of Me. and Columbia; *m.* Prof. Cora M. Steele, of Mooresville, N.C., Aug. 20, 1907. Prin. high schs. in Me., several yrs.; instr. French, Brown U., 1903-04; prof. modern langs., Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1904-12; pres. of Southern Travel-Study Bur., Spartanburg, since

1911. Lecturer for Dept. of Edn., San Francisco Expn., 1915; traveled extensively in India and South Seas; organized and led exploring parties in Siberia and Africa, 1912-14; lyceum and chautauqua lecturer on travel, exploration, history and world politics since 1914; actg. prof. history and polit. science, Wofford Coll., 1917-19; dean Sch. of Commerce and prof. polit. science and internat. law, Oglethorpe U., since 1919. Served as dir. lang. instr., Army Y.M.C.A., with 27th Div., and ednl. dir. and lecturer Army Camps, World War army interpreter and staff officer, rank of maj.; also speaker for Am. Red Cross and War Loan campaigns Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; del. from S.C. to Internat. Congress of Edn., Brussels, Belgium, 1910; founder and dir. Southern Bur. of Business Research. Lecturer economics and law, Am. Inst. of Banking. Mayor N. Atlanta, Ga., since 1924. Mem. N.E. Club, Ga. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, Am. Legion, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Oglethorpe University, North Atlanta, Ga.

LIBBY, Edward Norton, M.D., educator; *b.* Limington, Me., July 17, 1868; *s.* George Ward and Mary (Cole) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892, M.D., 1895; *m.* Marjorie Hill, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 1, 1907; children—Mary Louise, Edward Norton, Practiced at Boston, Mass., since 1895; prof. theory and practice of medicine, Tufts Med. Coll.; sr. visiting physician, Boston City Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 54 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 605 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

LIBBY, Orin Grant, univ. prof.; *b.* Hammond, Wis., June 9, 1864; *s.* Asa and Julia (Barrows) L.; grad. Wis. State Normal Sch., River Falls, Wis., 1886; B.L., U. of Wis., 1892, M.L., 1893, fellow in history, 1893-95, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Eva Gertrude Cory, of Harriman, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1900; children—Margaret Eva, Charles Cory. Instr. history, U. of Wis., 1895-1902; prof. American history, U. of N.D. Pres. State Library Commn. of N.D., 1909. Reorganized, 1903, and since sec. State Hist. Soc. of N.D.; organized, 1903, pres. 1903, 1909, State Audubon Soc. of N.D.; pres. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. 1909-10; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Pi Zeta, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Geographical Distribution of the Vote of the Thirteen States on the Constitution in 1787-88, 1894; also numerous hist. monographs and mag. articles. Editor of Historical Collection; State Hist. Soc. of N.D., vols. I-VII. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

LIBBY, Walter, author; *b.* Port Hope, Ont., Can., Mar. 2, 1867; *s.* Robert Stephens and Mary (Fennessy) L.; B.A., Victoria Coll., Cobourg, Ont. 1887; student Med. Faculty, U. of Toronto, 1894-96, M.A., 1902; studied univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Munich, Paris, and Collège de France, 1902-04; Ph.D., Clark U., 1905; research in history of science, Oxford U., 1915-16; *m.* Eva Mary Trow, *g.d.* James Trow, M.P., of Stratford, Ont., 1906; 1 son, John T. (dec.). Asst. prof. edn. Northwestern U., 1905-12; prof. history of edn., 1912-15, prof. history of science, 1916-17, Carnegie Inst. Tech.; lecturer U. of Pittsburgh, 1917-24; lecturer summer session, U. of Chicago, 1906, U. of Ill., 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* An Introduction to the History of Science, 1917, London, 1918, Japanese transl., 1923; The History of Medicine in Its Salient Features, 1922, London, 1923. Contbr. to Internat. Jour. of Ethics, Am. Jour. Psychology, Science, The Scientific Monthly, etc. *Home:* 494 Huron St., Toronto, Ont., Can.

LIBMAN, Emanuel, M.D.; *b.* New York, 1872; *s.* Fajbush and Hulda (Spivak) L.; A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. & Surg. (Columbia), 1894; house phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp., 1894-96; post-grad. work, Berlin, Vienna, Munich, 1896-97, Berlin, 1903 and 1909, Johns Hopkins, 1906; unmarried. Practiced, New York since 1894; asso. pathologist, 1898-1923, now attending phys., Mt. Sinai Hosp.; consulting physician, People's Hosp., Hosp. for Deformities, and Beth David Hosp.; prof. clin. medicine, Columbia U. Chmn. advisory bd. Selective Draft, 1918; mem. Am. Jewish Physicians Com. (dir.); mem. bd. govs. Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigation, Nat. Soc. Prevention Tuberculosis, Internat. Med. Museums Assn., Pathol. Soc. New York, Soc. for Study of Internal Secretions, Harvey Soc. Am. Assn. Immunologists, Assn. for Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease. Contbr. number of papers appertaining to clin. medicine, pathology and bacteriology. *Address:* 180 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

LICHTENAUER, J(oseph) Mortimer, painter; *b.* New York, May 11, 1876; *s.* J. Mortimer and Rebecca (Deutsch) L.; art edn. Art Students' League, New York; 2 yrs. in Paris under Jean Paul Laurens, Luc Olivier Merson and William Dannat; 3 yrs. in Italy, copying and studying ch. and palace decorations; *m.* Irma Lena Kaufman, of New York, Nov. 17, 1909. Exhibited in Paris Salon and in prin. cities of U.S.; paints murals and portraits. Medals, Archtl. League of New York, for best designs mural painting, 1903, 07. Two portraits in Nat. Portrait Gallery, Washington, D.C.; murals in Shubert and Frazee theatres, New York. Has also executed commns. in sculpture. Mem. Washington (D.C.) Arts Club. New Canaan (Conn.) Art Guild, Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Archtl. League of New York, Salmagundi Club. *Address:* 30 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.; also Westport, Conn.

LICHTENBERG, Bernard; *b.* Austria, Aug. 11, 1892; *s.* Hyman and Clara (Horodner) L.; brought to U.S., 1900; prep. edn., Stuyvesant High Sch., New York; B.C.S., New York U., 1914, M. C. S., 1915; *m.* Minerva J. Kahn, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1916; children—Ruth Elaine, Claire, Major John. With Clark Hutchinson Co., Boston, 1907, Business Book Bur., New York, 1908, Alexander Hamilton Inst. since 1909, now mem. administrative com., adv. mgr. and dir. univ. service. Mem. Tech. Publicity Assn., Assn. Nat. Advertisers (exec. com.), New York U. Alumni Assn. (exec. com.), Intercollegiate Menorah Assn. (exec. council), Nat. Economic League (exec. com.), Bibliophile Soc., Economic Club, Phi Sigma Delta Fraternity, etc. Awarded gold medal by New York Adv. Club, "for valuable contribution to advertising education." Democrat. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Civitan, Advertising, Newspaper, Nannahagan Golf. *Author:* Advertising Principles (with H. F. deBower), 1919; Advertising Campaigns (with Bruce Barton), 1926; also articles in business publs. Speaker on advertising before clubs and business organizations. *Home:* 233 W. 83rd St. *Office:* 13 Astor Pl., New York, N.Y.

LICHTENBERG, Leopold, violinist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LICHTENBERGER, James Pendleton, sociologist; *b.* Decatur, Ill., June 10, 1870; *s.* Conrad H. and Elizabeth (Nesbit) L.; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1893; A.M., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1902; fellow New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1908-09; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Martha A. Cantrell, of Clinton, Ill., June 29, 1892; children—Muriel E. (Mrs. J. B. Leopold), Yolande V. (Mrs. J. V. Pequignot). Minister Disciples of Christ; pastor Canton, Ill., 1896-99, Buffalo, N.Y., 1899-1902, N.Y. City, 1902-08; prof. sociology, U. of Pa., since 1909. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (sec. since 1912), Am. Sociol. Soc., Beta Gamma Sigma. Republican. *Author:* Divorce, A Study in Social Causation, 1909; Development of Social Theory, 1923. *Home:* Hotel Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

LICHTENSTEIN, Joy, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LICHTENSTEIN, Walter; *b.* Brunswick, Germany, Apr. 13, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Rosa (Elkan) L.; brought to U.S., 1882; Ph.B., New York U., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Gemma Elizabeth Baumgarten, of Arlington, N.J., Aug. 29, 1906; children—Gemma Margaret, Maxine Marion. Curator Hohenzollern Collection, Harvard, 1905-06, 1908-19 (resigned); librarian Northwestern U., and mem. faculty, 1908-19 (resigned); with 1st Nat. Bank of Chicago since Aug. 1918, formerly foreign trade adviser, now exec. sec. of 1st Nat. and of 1st Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. com. on pub. edn. Council Am. Bankers Assn., 1921-25; mem. and sec. economic policy commn., Am. Bankers Assn.; mem. nat. council Nat. Economic League. Trustee of Highland Park Pub. Library. Made extensive trips in Europe and S. America in interest of Am. Libraries. Fellow A.L.I.; mem. Am. Inst. Banking, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. corr. mem. Geog. Soc. Lisbon, Portugal. *Clubs:* Bankers, Mid-Day, Adventurers' (Chicago); Grolier (New York). Translator of Coolidge's Die Vereinigten Staaten als Weltmacht (Berlin), 1908; editor of a number of hist. works, etc. Speaker and writer on economic and financial topics. *Home:* 122 N. Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* The First National Bank, Chicago, Ill.

LICHTENTAG, Alexander; *b.* New Orleans, La., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* Isaac and Mathilde (Wolf) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Baumblatt, of Mobile, Ala., Oct. 22, 1890; children—Moise, Bertha (Mrs. M. W. Mayer), Alvin P. Inventor of Paragon shorthand system, now in use in many parts of the world; pres. Paragon Shorthand Inst., New Orleans; pres. Paragon Shorthand Pub. Co.; dir. Fidelity Homestead Assn. Democrat. Dir. Civic Bur. of Assn. of Commerce; mem. Athenæum, Am. Red Cross, etc. Mason (32°, Shriner), I.O.B.B., S.R.C.A., and other orgns. and socs. *Author:* Paragon Shorthand, 1891-1915; The Word Book; Paragon Shorthand Reader. *Address:* 5422 Willow St., New Orleans, La.

LICHTNER, William Otto, consulting engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1883; *s.* William W. and Johanna G. (Otto) L.; A.B. in C.E., Armour Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Evelyn Rodgers, of Chicago, June 9, 1915; children—William O., Virginia M., John R. (dec.). Steam and electric track work, 1901-05; estimator, constrn. engr. concrete bridges, 1905-07; asst. engr. to Col. Sanford E. Thompson, Boston, 1907-15; mem. The Thompson & Lichtner Co. since 1916. First to apply scientific management principles to constrn. reinforced concrete bldgs. and to apply same principles to pvt. residences. Lecturer on management and labor problems at Mass. Inst. Tech., Harvard, Syracuse U. etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Taylor Soc., Phi Kappa Sigma. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Reciprocity of America. *Author:* Plain and Reinforced Concrete, 1914; Time Study and Job Analysis, 1921; Planned Control in Manufacturing, 1924; also numerous professional papers. *Home:* 34 Woodcliff Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 80 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

LICHTY, John Alden, M.D.; *b.* Meyersdale, Somerset Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1866; *s.* Jonas and Mary (Miller) L.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., 1890, Ph.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1924; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; U. of Berlin, 1895-96; *m.* Cora Lane Stoner, of Greensburg, Pa., Dec. 11, 1894; children—Mrs. Mary Dorothy Lissfelt, Mrs. Marjory Elizabeth Lamb, John Alden, Joseph Stoner. Resident phys., Phila. Hosp., 1893-94; moved to Pittsburgh, 1899; consulting phys., Presbyterian Hosp., phys.-in-chief, Columbia Hosp., 1906, Mercy Hosp. since 1910; asso. prof. medicine, U. of Pittsburgh; supt. Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Sanitarium and clinic since 1923. Formerly mem. State Bd. Charities; mem. Com. Lunacy, State of Pa. Trustee Rochester Theological Sem., Mt. Union Coll.; regent Am. Coll. of Physicians. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Ontario Co. Med. Soc. State of N.Y.; asso. mem. Acad. Medicine, Biol. Soc. U. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce; mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* University. *Home:* Clifton Springs, N.Y.

LIDBURY, Frank Austin, chemist; *b.* Middlewich, Eng., Mar. 14, 1879; *s.* Frank Albert and Emily (Harding) L.; B.Sc., Owens Coll. (Victoria U.), Manchester, 1898, M.Sc., 1899; studied U. of London, 1899-1900, U. of Leipzig, 1900-01; *m.* Bessie Dixon, of Worcester, Mass., June 20, 1905. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1913. Chief chemist Oldbury Electrochem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1903-05; works mgr. same, 1905-22, pres. and gen. mgr. since Feb., 1923; dir. Electric Reduction Co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc. (president 1914). Soc. Chem. Industry, Faraday Soc. *Clubs:* Rotary (dist. gov. 1919-20); Niagara (Niagara Falls); Buffalo, University (Buffalo); Chemists', Engineers' (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Engineers' (Montreal); Camera (London). *Home:* 33 Sugar St., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

LIDDELL, Donald Macy, engineer; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., Feb. 28, 1879; *s.* Oliver Brown and Josephine (Major) L.; prep. edn., high sch., Denver, Colo., A.B. (chem. and physical course), Johns Hopkins, 1900; *m.* Edith Stabler, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2, 1905; children—Donald M., Jr., Edith Jordan. With Detroit Copper Mining Co., Morenci, Ariz., 1900-01, Baltimore Copper Smelting & Rolling Co., 1901-05; with U.S. Metals Refining Co., Chrome, N.J., and Grasselli, Ind., 1905-10; asso. editor and mng. editor Engineering and Mining Jour., New York, 1910-16; consulting engr. with Merrill, Lynch & Co., 1916-17; partner firm Weld

& Liddell, consulting engrs., since 1919; chmn. bd. Crown Cork & Seal Co., Ltd., London, Eng.; pres. Crown Cork & Seal Co., Crown Cork & Seal Co., Ltd. (Toronto, Can.), Crown Cork & Seal Co., of Mexico, Am.-Portuguese Cork Co. (Lisbon, Portugal), Corchera Internacional (Seville, Spain); v.p. Jordan Stabler Co., Baltimore; dir. Baltimore Trust Co., Calvert Court Co., Cecil Constrn. Co., Homewood Apartment Co. Capt. A.S., O.R.C., active service, Feb. 2, 1918-May 20, 1919; with Res. July 6, 1919-Sept. 22, 1924; commd. maj. Res., Sept. 22, 1924; chief engr. War Credits Bd., Dec. 2, 1917-Apr. 25, 1918. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America (sec.), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Société du Bouchon Couronne of Paris, France (pres.), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City (New York); Chess and Whist, Town and Country (Elizabeth, N.J.). *Author:* Metallurgists and Chemists Handbook, 1916; Handbook of Chemical Engineering, 1922; Handbook of Non-Ferrous Metallurgy, 1926; also about 100 articles in tech. jours. Originated selenium recovery methods in use in most Am. copper refineries; several waterproofing methods for stucco work; first successful commercial water-mix method for magnesium-exichloride stucco. *Home:* Elizabeth, N.J., and Homewood Apts., Baltimore. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, and Crown Cork & Seal Co., Baltimore, Md.

LIDDELL, Eva Louise (Barnes), author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LIDDELL, Mark Harvey, univ. prof.; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., Apr. 1, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Sophronia L.; A.B., Princeton, 1887, fellow in English, 1889; U. of Oxford, 1893-94, 95, 96; U. of Berlin, 1894-95; *m.* Mary Stanley Field, of Phila., Dec. 30, 1890; children—Mary Gray Patterson (Mrs. Louis B. Wehle), Thomas Mark, Robert Patterson Field. Prof. English, U. of Tex., 1897-1900, U. of Louisville, 1908-11; acting prof. English, Butler U., Indianapolis, 1912-13; instr. English, 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914, asso. prof., 1919, prof. since 1921, Purdue U. *Club:* Authors' (London). Editor: The Middle English Translation of Palladius de re Rustica, Part I—Text, 1896; The Works of Geoffrey Chaucer (with A. W. Pollard, H. Frank Heath and W. S. McCormick), 1898; Chaucer—The Prologue to the Canterbury Tales, The Knight's Tale, The Nonnes Prestes Tale, in Critical Text, with Grammatical Introduction, Notes and Glossary, 1901; The Elizabethan Shakspere (with critical text in Elizabethan English and Brief Notes illustrative of Elizabethan Life, Thought and Idiom); Macbeth, 1903; The Tempest, 1904. *Author:* An Introduction to the Study of Poetry, being Prolegomena to a Science of English Prosody, 1902; A Brief Abstract of a New English Prosody, 1914; The Physical Characteristics of Speech Sound, 1924; The Relation of Energy to Frequency as a Determinant of Sound Quality, 1925; various articles relating to English scholarship. *Address:* 224 Waldron St., West Lafayette, Ind.

LIE, Jonas, artist; *b.* Norway, Apr. 29, 1880; *s.* Sverre and Helen Augusta (Steele) L.; came to America, 1893; grad. Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1897; art edn., Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, New York. Represented in Metropolitan Mus. of Art, New York; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art. Inst. Chicago; Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y.; Syracuse Mus.; Peabody Inst., Baltimore; Dallas (Tex.) Art Assn.; Lafayette (Ind.) Art Assn.; Luxembourg Museum, Paris; Boston Museum; Brooklyn (N.Y.) Mus.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y.; Cleveland (O.) Mus.; Detroit (Mich.) Mus.; R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence, R.I. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; first Hallgarten Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Greenough memorial prize, Newport, R.I., 1916. N.A.; mem. Soc. of Painters of N.Y., New Soc. of Artists (New York). *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

LIEB, Charles, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LIEB, John William, mech. engineer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 12, 1860; *s.* John William and Christina (Zens) L.; ed. Newark Acad. and Stevens H.S., Hoboken, N.J.; E.D., M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1880; *m.* Minnie F. Engler, of New York, July 29, 1886. Employed as draughtsman, 1880-81; by Mr. Edison put in charge of installation of elec. equipment of old Pearl St., Edison Sta., and assisted in subsequent tests and experiments on this first elec. sta. in U.S., supplying current for incandescent lighting and power from an underground system, and on inauguration of regular service, Sept. 4, 1882, was apptd. first electrician Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of New York; next installed mech. equipment, dynamos, and Edison Underground System at Milan, Italy, 1883, for Italian Edison Co.; later installed trolley system in Milan; returned to Edison Elec. Illuminating Co., 1894; now v.p. New York Edison Co.; also pres. Elec. Testing Laboratories; dir. in a number of corpns. Decorated by King of Italy, Knight, Comdr. Order Crown of Italy. Past pres. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Edison Pioneers, Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos., N.Y. Elec. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst. and nat. and foreign tech. socs.; also Municipal Art Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History. *Clubs:* Engineers', Delta Tau Delta, Wykagyl Country, Engineers' Country. *Office:* 124 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

LIEBEL, Michael, Jr., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LIEBERMAN, Elias, author; *b.* Petrograd, Russia, Oct. 30, 1883; *s.* Nathan David and Sophia L.; came to U.S., 1891; grad. De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York, 1900; A.B., *cum laude*, Coll. City of N.Y., 1903; A.M., New York U., 1906, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Rose Kiesler, of N.Y. City, July 1, 1913; children—Amy, James. Teacher in high schs., N.Y. City, since 1903, head dept. of English, Bushwick High Sch., 1913-24; lecturer in poetry writing, Coll. City of N.Y., 1921-25; prin. Thomas Jefferson High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1924; lecturer in poetry appreciation, Hunter Coll., since 1924; editor of "Puck," 1917-18. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, English Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Vigilantes during war period. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Playwrights', Writers'. *Author:* The American Short Story, 1912; Paved Streets (verse), 1918; also (play, with Gustav Blum), The Awakening of Narradin, prod. Garden Theatre, New York, 1916. Translated and adapted "The Stranger" (from the Yiddish). Contbr. verse, short stories and essays. *Home:* Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.

LIEBLING, Leonard, editor, composer; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 7, 1880; *s.* Max and Mathilde (de Perkiewicz) L.; student Coll. City of New York, 1894-98, U. of Berlin, 1900-02; *m.* Eda Baxter, of Aiken, S.C., Sept. 4, 1904. Joined staff of Musical Courier, New York, 1903, editor same since 1912. Composer: (comic operas) The Girl and the Kaiser; The Balkan Princess; The American Maid; Vera Violetta; also piano pieces, trio, overture, songs, etc. Wrote 5 plays which have been produced. *Home:* 502 Park Av. *Office:* 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LIEDER, Helen Lydia (Mrs. Robert E. Bacon), editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1896; *d.* William J. A. and Agnes (Betz) L.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1918; *m.* Robert Earle Bacon. Asst. editor Smith's Mag., 1919-20; asso. editor, later editor Ainslee's Mag., 1920-25; now spl. writer, fgn. corr. and contbr. fiction and spl. articles to various publs. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Women's Univ., Radcliffe, Pen and Brush. *Home:* 106 E. 52d St. Summer home: Harwichport, Cape Cod, Mass. *Office:* 79 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

LIEN, Arnold Johnson, prof. polit. science; *b.* Delavan, Minn., Nov. 27, 1886; *s.* John and Sigrid (Nordskow) L.; grad. Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1905; A.B., 1908, A.M., 1909, U. of Minn.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; unmarried. Asst., U. of Minn., 1908-10; Memorial prize in history, U. of Minn., 1908; Richard Watson Gilder fellow, Columbia, 1912-13; William Toppan prize in constl. law, Columbia, 1913; teacher, Firman, Minn., 1905-06; instr., U. of Colo., 1910-12; instr., Summer Sch., U. of Minn., 1912; instr., Pa. State Coll., 1913-14; instr., 1914, asst. prof., 1916, prof. 1917-24, U. of Colo., and acting head dept. economics and sociology, and dir. coll. of commerce, 1920-21; head dept. polit. science, Washington U., since 1924. Head of legislative reference bur., Colo., 1915 and 1917; mem. Governor's advisory com. on war legislation, Colo., 1917; and on industrial relations, 1922; mem. preliminary charter com., Boulder, 1917. Capt. Am. Red Cross, in France, Luxembourg, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Council of Economic League, Nat. Municipal League, N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Independent in politics. *Author:* Privileges and Immunities of Citizens of the U.S., 1913; Outline of American Government, 1921; Citizenship of the American Indians, 1925; articles, book reviews. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

LIEN, Elias Johnson, librarian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LIES, Eugene Theodore, social worker; *b.* Buffalo, May 8, 1876; *s.* Peter and Caroline (Schorr) L.; B.S., Cornell U., 1900; New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1901; *m.* Emily Margaret Smith, of Buffalo, July 12, 1900; children—Marjorie S., Paul E. Agt. Buffalo Charity Organization Soc., 1900-01, Chicago Bur. of Charities, 1901-07; gen. sec. Minneapolis Associated Charities, 1907-12; gen. supt. Chicago United Charities, 1912-18 (leave of absence, Apr.-Aug. 1917 to aid establishment of family war work, Am. Red Cross, Washington, and Apr.-Aug. 1918 to organize dept. of investigation, U.S. Bur. of War Risk Ins.); gen. mgr. War Camp Community Service and Community Service, Chicago, Sept. 1918-Oct. 1920; spl. rep. Community Service, Inc. and Playground and Recreation Assn. of America, since Oct. 1920. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work. *Clubs:* Chicago City, Social Workers', Country, Social Service; Neighborhood Club (River Forest). *Home:* River Forest, Ill. *Office:* 108 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

LIEURANCE, Thurlow, composer; *b.* Oskaloosa, Ia., Mar. 21, 1878; *s.* A. J. (M.D.) and Hattie (Lippard) L.; ed. high sch., Neosho Falls, Kan.; student Coll. of Music, Cincinnati; hon. Dr. Mus., same, 1925; *m.* Edna Wooley, of Omaha, Neb., Apr. 7, 1918; 1 son, Thurlow, Jr. Spent 20 yrs. in research work among Am. Indians, recording their songs. Served as bandmaster 22d Kan. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Symphonia, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. Kiwanian. Composer: Nine Indian Songs, 1919; Songs of the North American Indian, 1921; Eight Songs From Green Timber, 1922; Forgotten Trails, 1923; also musical drama entitled "Drama of the Yellowstone," and many miscel. compositions. Author of widely known song, "By the Waters of Minnetonka." *Home:* Taylor Falls, Minn. *Address:* University School of Music, Lincoln, Neb.

LIGGETT, Hunter, army officer; *b.* Reading, Pa., Mar. 21, 1857; *s.* James and Margaret (Hunter) L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1921; *m.* Harriet R. Lane, of San Antonio, Tex., June 30, 1881. Commd. 2d lt. 5th U.S. Inf., June 13, 1879; promoted through grades to maj. gen., Mar. 6, 1917; retired as maj. gen., U.S.A., Mar. 21, 1921. For details of career see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 2760 Scott St., San Francisco, Calif.

LIGGETT, Louis Kroh, capitalist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 4, 1875; *s.* John Templeton and Julia A. (Kroh) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Musa Bence, of Detroit, June 26, 1895. Pres. United Drug Co. (N.J.), United Drug Co. (Mass.), United Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; chmn. bd. Liggett's Ltd. (Can.), Winchester Repeating Arms Co., Louis K. Liggett Co., United Jewelers, Inc. (N.Y.); dir. United Drug Co., Ltd. (Can.), Dorchester Mut. Fire Ins. Co., John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., Drug Merchants of America (N.Y.), Beacon Oil Co., Nat. Shawmut Bank, National Rockland Bank, Punta Alegre Sugar Co., Regal Shoe Co. Trustee New England Conservatory of Music, etc. Mem. League for Preservation of Am. Independence, Republican League of Mass. (pres.), Mass. Forestry Soc. *Home:* Chestnut Hill (Newton), Mass. *Office:* 43 Leon St., Boston, Mass.

LIGHT, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Carmel, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1855; *s.* Belden and Ann (Keenan) L.; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y. (with honors), 1880; read law in offices of Levi Warner, Norwalk, Conn.; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Ida M. Lockwood, of New Canaan, Conn., Aug. 3, 1881; 1 son, Freeman. Began practice at S. Norwalk, Conn., 1883; corpn. counsel, S. Norwalk, 1884-1908; pros. atty., 1896-1900; judge Criminal Court of Common Pleas, 1900-05; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901 (speaker 1901); treas. Fairfield Co., Conn., 1899-1906; atty. gen. of Conn., term 1911-15; Republican. Dir. City Nat. Bank and S. Norwalk Savings Bank; mem. of sch. bd., South Norwalk, 1886-1911; dir. South Norwalk Pub. Library since 1890 (pres. bd.). Conglist. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns. Owns one of finest pvt. libraries in Conn.; well known as orator and lecturer, and Shakespearean scholar. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Address:* South Norwalk, Conn.

LIGHTFOOT, Jewel Preston, lawyer; *b.* Columbia Co., Ark., Jan. 21, 1873; *s.* Elijah Ward and Lucy Adele (Reynolds) L.; ed. Jeff Davis Coll., Pittsburg, Tex., 1881-90; *m.* Fredonia Baudouin, of St. Charles Parish, La., Sept. 15, 1896; children—Grace B. (Mrs. I. I. Nelson), Fay A., Olga Lucy

(Mrs. John T. Gano), Jewel Morris, Harvard L. Began practice at Pittsburg, Camp Co., Tex., 1898; county atty., 1898-1905; asst. atty. gen. of Tex., 1905-10, apptd. atty. gen. of Tex. by Gov. Campbell, Jan. 1, 1910, and elected to same office without opposition, Jan. 1911; resigned Aug. 1, 1912, to resume practice as mem. firm Lightfoot, Brady & Robertson, Austin, Tex., until 1918; gen. counsel Wilson & Co., packers, Chicago, since 1918. Mem. Am. and Texas State bar assns. While asst. atty. gen. of Tex., had charge cases against Standard Oil Co., Internat. Harvester Co., etc., resulting in collection of more than $2,000,000 in penalties for State of Tex. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason; 33° Honorary Scottish Rite; mem. Red Cross of Constantine; Past Master of Lodge, Past High Priest of Chapter, Past Eminent Comdr. of Commandery, and Past Grand Master Masonic Grand Lodge of Tex.; Past Head Consul W.O.W. of Tex., Ariz. and N.M.; Odd Fellow, K. of P., Elk. Author of Ann. Reports Atty. Gen. of Tex., 1910-12. Compiler of election laws of Tex., 1910. *Club:* Olympia Fields Country. *Home:* 6838 Ridgeland Av. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

LIGHTON, William Rheem, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LIGON, Elvin Seth, educator; *b.* Appomattox Co., Va., June 4, 1878; *s.* Willis Hopkins and Nannie Maria (Cunningham) L.; B.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1898, M.A., 1899; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Virginia Dickey, of Bristol, Va.-Tenn., Aug. 21, 1907; children—William Arthur, Elvin Seth, John Dickey. Instr. mathematics, Richmond Coll., 1898-99; asst. prin., Dothan (Ala.) High Sch., 1899-1900; prin. schs., Houston, Va., 1900-01; prin. Blakely Inst., Ga., 1901-02, Newport News (Va.) Acad., 1902-07, Richmond Acad., 1907-09; instr. mathematics, Richmond Coll., 1908-09; headmaster Fork Union Mil. Acad., 1909-12; pres. and propr. Blackstone (Va.) Mil. Acad. since 1912. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Blackstone, Va.

LIHME, C. Bai; *b.* Aalborg, Denmark, May 24, 1866; *s.* Herman L. and Adolphine (Moser) L.; grad. U. of Copenhagen, 1888; studied chemistry and metallurgy at Royal Sch. of Mines, Freiberg, Saxony, later at U. of Heidelberg; *m.* Olga Hegeler, of La Salle, Ill., July 6, 1901; children—Olga H., Anita H., Harold H., Edward H. Came to U.S., 1889; naturalized citizen, 1894. Chief chemist Pa. Lead Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1889-93; supt. Ill. Zinc Co., Peru, Ill., 1895-1910; successively dir., sec., v.p. and pres. Matthiessen & Hegeler Zinc Co., La Salle, Ill., until 1921 (retired); pres. Lihme Zinc Co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Zinc Inst. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Casino, Arts, Mid-Day, Cliff Dwellers, Chicago Yacht (all of Chicago); Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.); Misquamicut Golf (Watch Hill, R.I.). *Home:* 280 Park Av., New York, N.Y.; (summer) "Norman Hall," Watch Hill, R.I.

LIKLY, William F., clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LILE, William Minor, dean law sch.; *b.* Trinity, Morgan Co., Ala., Mar. 28, 1859; *s.* John Allison and Louisa E. (Minor) L.; U. of Va., 1877-78, LL.B., 1882; LL.D., William and Mary Coll., 1901; *m.* Maud Lee Carson, of Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 25, 1888; children—Minor Carson, Eleanor (Mrs. Beverley D. Tucker, Jr.), John Allison. Admitted to Va. bar, 1882; began practice at Lynchburg; mem. firm Kirkpatrick & Blackford, 1885-89, in partnership with R. G. H. Kean, 1891-93; prof. law since Sept. 15, 1893, dean of Law Sch. since 1896, U. of Va. Dir. Peoples Nat. Bank, Charlottesville, Va. Mem. bd. of govs. Woodberry Forest Sch. for Boys, Orange, Va. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Am. Bar. Assn., Ala. Bar Assn. (hon.), Raven Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi (hon.), Bologna Soc. (dir.). *Club:* Colonnade (pres. 1909, 10). A founder, 1895, and asso. editor Va. Law Register, 1895-97, editor, 1897-1901, editor-in-chief, 1901-02; has written monographs on various law topics. *Author:* Elementary Work on Equity Procedure for Students, 1916. *Address:* University, Va.

LILIENTHAL, Howard, surgeon; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1861; *s.* Meyer and Jennie (Marcus) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, M.D., 1887; McLean Asylum, br. Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1886; grad. Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1888; *m.* Mary Harriss d'Antignac, of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 19, 1891 (died Mar. 4, 1910); children—Mary d'Antignac (Mrs. Thompson Lawrence), Howard (dec.). *m.* 2d, Edith Strode, of Amherst, Va., Nov. 7, 1911. Lecturer on surgery, New York Polyclinic, 1888; surgeon, Mt. Sinai Hosp. since 1892, Bellevue Hosp. since 1909; now consulting surgeon to both; prof. clin. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1917. Commd. 1st lt. M.R.C., 1911 (resigned); maj. M.R.C., Apr. 26, 1917; lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., June 21, 1918; dir. Base Hosp. 3, at Monpont sur l'Isle; served Meuse-Argonne and St. Mihiel as head of operating team 39, at Evacuation Hosp. 8, also base hosps. 101 and 34; hon. discharged Jan. 4, 1919; cited for D.S.M., May 1, 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Soc. for Thoracic Surgery, New York Soc. for Thoracic Surgery (ex-pres.), New York Surg. Soc. (ex-pres.), Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y. (ex-pres.), New York Acad. Medicine, Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Beta Theta Phi. Republican. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Imperative Surgery, 1900; Thoracic Surgery, 1925. Contbr. to Binnie's Treatise on Regional Surgery, 1917, and Ochsner's Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, 1920. *Home:* 52 E. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

LILLARD, Walter Huston, educator; *b.* Paris, Ill., Nov. 20, 1881; *s.* David Irvine and Emma Ada (Huston) L.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1905, A.M., 1910; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1909-10; *m.* Ethel Augusta Hazen, of Hanover, N.H., Sept. 5, 1907; children—Walter Huston, Virginia, Barbara Ann, Jane Hazen. Sec. Dartmouth Coll. Club, also grad. student, Dartmouth, and grad. mgr. athletics, 1905-07; instr., later asst. to headmaster, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1907-16; was first faculty coach of football at Phillips Acad.; headmaster Tabor Acad., Marion, Mass., since June 1916; developing Tabor Acad. as a prep. sch., with nautical training. U.S. guard at Paris Expn., 1899-1900; enlisted in Battery D, 1st Mass. Field Arty., Feb. 1916; commd. lt. Co. L, 8th Mass. Inf., Apr. 1916; served on Mexican border, June-Aug. 1916; capt. Co. D, 17th Regt. Inf., Mass. State Guard, May 26, 1917; apptd. comdt. Camp Cleveland (jr. naval training sch.), Marion, Mass.; field supervisor of development batlns., Adj. Gen.'s Dept. U.S.A., Sept. 1918; commd. capt. and assigned as div. personnel adj., Oct., 1918; maj. O.R.C. Acting chief seascout, Boy Scouts of America, 1922. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Tabor Academy, Marion, Mass.

LILLIE, Frank Rattray, zoölogist; *b.* Toronto, Ont., June 27, 1870; *s.* George W. and Emily (Rattray) L.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1891; fellow Clark U., 1891-92, U. of Chicago, 1892-93, Ph.D., 1894; hon. D.Sc., U. of Toronto, 1919; *m.* Frances Crane, of Lake Geneva, Wis., June 29, 1895. Instr. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1894-99; prof. biology, Vassar Coll., 1899-1900; asst. prof. zoölogy and embryology, 1900-02, associate prof., 1902-07, prof. 1907—, chmn. dept. of zoölogy, 1911—, asst. curator Zoöl. Mus., 1902—, U. of Chicago. Head dept. embryology, 1893-1907, asst. dir., 1900-08, dir., 1908—, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Mng. editor Biological Bulletin, 1902—; asso. editor Journal of Experimental Zoölogy. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1914); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Phila.; Société Belge de Biologie, Société de Biologie, Paris, Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.p. 1914, pres. 1915), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1905-08), Assn. Am. Anatomists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Philos. Soc. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Century Assn. (New York). Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 5801 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

LILLIE, Ralph Stayner, biologist; *b.* Toronto, Can., Aug. 8, 1875; *s.* George Waddell and Emily Ann (Rattray) L.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1896; grad. student U. of Mich., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Helen Eva Makepeace, of New York, N.Y., June 2, 1906; children—Frank Rattray, Walter Makepeace. Asst. in physiology, Harvard, 1901-02; instr. and adj. prof. physiology, U. of Neb., 1902-05; research asst. Carnegie Instn., Zoöl. Sta., Naples, Italy, 1904-05; instr. physiology, Harvard, 1905-06; Johnston scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1906-07; instr. and asst. prof. physiology and exptl. zoölogy, U. of Pa., 1907-13; prof. biology, Clark U., 1913-20; biologist, Nela Research Lab., Cleveland, 1920-24; prof. gen. physiology, U. of Chicago, since 1924; since 1902, instr. and investigator gen. physiology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Spl. researches in fundamental properties of living substance and physiology of stimulation, growth, cell-division, radiation effects. *Home:* 1153 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

LILLIE, Samuel Morris, inventor, mfr.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1851; *s.* Lewis and Mary Converse (Morris) L.; E.M., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Narcissa Neff, of Phila., Pa., Jan. 31, 1894. Chemist, Kings Co. Refining Co., 1874-75, Franklin Sugar Refinery, Phila., 1876-84; introducing own inventions, 1884-88; became 1st v.p. Sugar Apparatus Mfg. Co., 1888, now pres.; inventor a multiple effect evaporator, in use in leading countries of world, also many devices applied in heat, power and mfg. problems. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Franklin Inst., New England Soc. of Pa., Order Founders and Patriots of America. Republican. Trustee Calvary Presbyn. Ch., Phila. *Clubs:* University (Phila. and New York). *Author:* Heat in Sugar Refineries, 1889. Lillie evaporators for distilling sea water were made the standard, and projected by the U.S. Navy Dept., 1922-23, for all its vessels, 30 of the larger ships equipped (1923) at a cost of upwards of $30,000 per ship, and the smaller ships, 300 and over in number, to be equipped as time and means permit. *Home:* 4804 Springfield Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

LILLIS, Thomas F., bishop; *b.* Lexington, Mo., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* James and Margaret (Jordan) L.; A.B., Niagara U.; student St. Benedict's Coll., Kan. Ordained R.C. priest, 1885; pastor Shackleford, Mo., 1885-86, St. Patrick's Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1887-1904; consecrated bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City, Kan., Mar. 14, 1910. *Address:* 301 Armour Boul., Kansas City, Kan.

LILLY, Josiah Kirby, mfg. chemist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LILLY, Thomas Jefferson, ex-congressman; *b.* Flat Top, Mercer Co., W.Va., June 3, 1878; *s.* Joseph Lilburn and Martha J. (Cox) L.; ed. pub. schs.; student law dept. McKinley U., Chicago; *m.* Roxie May Lilly, of Dunns, W.Va., Sept. 10, 1898. Teacher country schs.; farmer; admitted to W.Va. bar, 1911; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 5th W. Va. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. K.P., Woodman, Workman, Red Man, Elk. *Home:* Hinton, W.Va.

LIMA, Manoel de Oliveira, diplomat, publicist; *b.* Pernambuco, Brazil, Dec. 25, 1867; *s.* Luiz de Oliveira and Maria Benedicta (de Miranda) L.; grad. Faculty of Letters and Philosophy, Lisbon, Portugal; *m.* Flora Cavalcanti de Albuquerque, of Pernambuco, Nov. 28, 1891. Diplomatic service of Brazil, various countries of Europe, in Japan and S. America since 1890; 1st sec. of Embassy at Washington, 1896-1900; visiting prof., Harvard, 1915-16; lectured in European and American univs. Donated library of 40,000 vols. to Catholic U., Washington; prof. internat. law same univ. since 1923. Mem. Acad. Letters of Brazil, Portugal and Spain, and many other learned socs. *Club:* Cosmos. Author various hist. works, in Portuguese, Spanish and French, pub. in Germany, France and Brazil. *Address:* 3536 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LINCOLN, Azariah Thomas, chemist; *b.* Montfort, Wis., June 25, 1868; *s.* Joseph Hollis and Margaret (Laird) L.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894, M.S., 1898, fellow, 1898-99, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Jennette Emeline Carpenter, of Mansfield, O., June 30, 1904. Instr. chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1900-01; instr. chemistry, 1901-03, asst. prof., 1903-08, U. of Ill.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1908-12, prof. phys. chemistry, 1912-21, Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; prof. chemistry, 1921-23, chmn. Dept. of Chemistry since 1923, Carleton Coll. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Elementary Quantitative Analysis (Lincoln and Walton), 1907; Textbook of Physical Chemistry, 1918. Translator: (with David H. Carnahan) Theoretical Principles of the Methods of Analytical Chemistry, Based upon Chemical Reactions (from the French), 1910. *Home:* 203 Maple Av., Northfield, Minn.

LINCOLN, Charles Clark, furniture mfr.; *b.* Marion, Va., Feb. 11, 1866; *s.* Charles Francis and Harriet (Clark) L.; prep. edn., high sch., Marion; A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1893; *m.* Laura M. Dickey, of Independence, Va., Nov. 22, 1893; children—Charles Clark, Jno. Dickey. In mfg. business at Marion since 1893; pres. Virginia Table Co., Inc., Lincoln Furniture Mfg. Co., Inc., Sugar Grove

Lumber Co., Inc., and Look, Lincoln, Ltd. Trustee Marion Coll. Republican. Presbyn. Kiwanian. *Home:* Marion, Va.

LINCOLN, Charles Monroe, mng. editor New York Herald; *b.* Bath, Me., Mar. 15, 1866; *s.* George Mitchell and Frances Lucretia (Berry) L.; editorial staff, successively, New Haven Palladium, Philadelphia Press, New York Herald, Times, World, Herald; now mng. editor the Herald. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LINCOLN, Edmond Earle, economist; *b.* Hitchcock Co., Neb., Feb. 5, 1888; *s.* Charles Sanford and Christiana (Bayless) L.; B.A., O. Wesleyan U., 1909; selected from Ohio as Rhodes scholar to Oxford U., 1908; B.A., Honor Sch. of Modern History (Oxford), 1910; M.A., Oxford, 1914; Ph.D. in Economics and Finance, Harvard, 1917; *m.* Edith Walker, Aug. 14, 1915; children—Elinore, Robert Edmond. Engaged part time in industrial work (principally contracting and building), 1902-08; teacher in Ohio pub. schs., 1903-04; prof. and head of English dept., Mt. Union Coll., 1911-12; prof. and head dept. of history and economics, 1912-14, sec. of faculty, 1913-14, St. John's Coll.; Austin teaching fellow in economics (banking), instr. economics, tutor in div. of history, govt. and economics, lecturer and asst. prof. finance, Grad. Sch. of Business Administration (Harvard), 1914-22; also lecturer univ. extension courses and Radcliffe Coll. Traveled widely in foreign countries; occasional lecturer and contbr. to periodicals; winner of first prize in Hart, Schaffner & Marx economic essay contest, 1917. In charge of numerous investigations in pub. utility problems and financial administration since 1915; expert spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., in charge of report on central electric light and power stations in U.S., 1918-20; mem. com. on business finance, 1920-21, com. on pub. utilities, 1921-22, Boston Chamber of Commerce; chief statistician Western Electric Co., Inc., New York, since 1922. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. (chmn. finance com., edni. com.), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Management Assn., Acad. Pol. Science, Merchants' Assn. of New York (mem. coms. on city transit, pub. utilities, law), Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, Railroad, Economic (New York); Bankers of America. *Author:* The Result of Municipal Electric Lighting in Massachusetts, 1918; Central Electric Light and Power Stations (1917), 1920; References in the Economic History of Europe and of the United States, 1920; Problems in Business Finance, 1921, 3d edit., 1923; Applied Business Finance, 1922, 3d edit., 1925. *Home:* 400 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LINCOLN, Francis Church, mining engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1877; *s.* Charles Thayer and Lena Simmons (Church) L.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1895; S.B. in mining engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900; E.M., N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1904; A.M. in geology, Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Gertrude Whipple Appleton, of Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1901 (divorced); children—Leslie Appleton, Francis Appleton; *m.* 2d, Florence May Curtis (Hill), of Phila., Dec. 22, 1923; 1 son, William Theodore. Assayer, Butterfly-Terrible Gold Mining Co., Ames, Colo., 1900-01; prof. geology and metallurgy, N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1901-04, asst. supt. Ruby Gold & Copper Co., Batamote, Mex., 1904-05; lessee, Ariz. Gold & Copper Co., Patagonia, Ariz., 1905-06; cons. mining engring. practice, New York, 1906-07, 1910-11; prof. geology, Mont. Sch. of Mines, Butte, 1907-10; asst. prof. mining, U. of Ill., 1911-13; mining engr. Bolivian Development & Exploration Co., La Paz, Bolivia, 1913-14; state ore sampler for Nev., 1917-20; dir. Mackay Sch. of Mines (U. of Nev.), 1914-23; prof. mining, S.D. State Sch. of Mines, since 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Coal Washing in Illinois, 1913; Mining Districts and Mineral Resources of Nevada, 1923. Contbr. to Economic Geology, Trans-Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Engring. and Mining Jour., Mining and Scientific Press, etc. *Home:* Rapid City, S.D.

LINCOLN, Gatewood Sanders, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LINCOLN, James Claiborne, traffic mgr.; Apr. 5, 1862-Nov. 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LINCOLN, James Rush, brig. general U.S.V. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LINCOLN, Jonathan Thayer, mfr.; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Leontine and Amelia Sanford (Duncan) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1911; *m.* Louise Sears Cobb, of West Newton, Mass., June 24, 1903. Gen. mgr. and treas. Kilburn Lincoln Machine Co.; pres. Lincoln Manufacturing Co., Davis Mills; dir. Seaconnett Mills. Lecturer at Dartmouth College on labor questions. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Quequechan (Fall River), Twentieth Century (Boston), Army and Navy (New York). *Author:* City of the Dinner Pail, 1909; The Factory, 1912; also numerous articles on labor questions. *Home:* 68 Bigelow St. *Office:* 37 Canal St., Fall River, Mass.

LINCOLN, Joseph Crosby, author; *b.* Brewster, Mass., Feb. 13, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Emily (Crosby) L.; ed. Brewster and Chelsea, Mass.; *m.* Florence E. Sargent, of Chelsea, May 12, 1897; 1 son, Joseph Freeman. Asso. editor League of America Wheelmen Bulletin, 1896-99; moved from Boston to New York, 1899. *Author:* Cape Cod Ballads, 1902; Cap'n Eri, 1904; Partners of the Tide, 1905; Mr. Pratt, 1906; The Old Home House, 1907; Cy Whittaker's Place, 1908; Our Village, 1909; Keziah Coffin, 1909; The Depot Master, 1910; Cap'n Warren's Wards, 1911; The Woman Haters, 1911; The Postmaster, 1912; Rise of Roscoe Paine, 1912; Mr. Pratt's Patients, 1913; Cap'n Dan's Daughter, 1914; Kent Knowles, "Quahaug," 1914; Thankful's Inheritance, 1915; Mary 'Gusta, 1916; Extricating Obadiah, 1917; Shavings, 1918; The Portygee, 1919; Galusha the Magnificent, 1921; Fair Harbor, 1922; Doctor Nye, 1923; Rugged Water, 1924; Queer Judson, 1925. *Clubs:* Players (New York); St. Botolph (Boston); Franklin Inn (Phila.). Contbr. short stories, verse, etc., to various mags. *Home:* Merion, Pa.

LINCOLN, Julius, clergyman; *b.* Lindsborg, Kan., Sept. 20, 1872; *s.* Andrew and Anna C. (Johnson) L.; A.B., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., Rock Island, Ill., 1893; Yale, 1895-96; D.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1910, Thiel Coll., 1910; *m.* Gertrude Dunn, of Garden City, Kansas, 1918. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1893; asst. pastor Bethany Ch., Lindsborg, and prof. Greek, Bethany Coll., 1893-95; pastor Swedish Luth. Ch., Meriden, Conn., 1895-96, 1st Ch., Jamestown, N.Y., 1896-1918, Swedish Luth. Angelica Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1918-20, Mem. Bd. of Edn., Jamestown, 1898-1907 (pres. 1903-07); mem. Bd. Park Commrs., 1908-10; mem. Bd. Hosp. Commrs., 1909-10; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; presdl. elector, 1908; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1911-12. Pres. N.Y. Conf. of Swedish Luth. Augustana Synod; pres. Calif. Conf., Luth. Hosp. Soc. Apptd. mem. spl. commn. of Federal Food Administration to study food conditions in the allied countries and obtain color for propaganda in this country, Nov. 1917-Jan. 1918; dir. of publicity and support, Swedish Nat. Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Denver, Colo., since 1921; exec. sec. Brotherhood of Augustana Synod since 1925. *Home:* 850 Ainslie St. *Office:* 108 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

LINCOLN, Murray Danforth; *b.* Raynham, Mass., Apr. 18, 1892; *s.* Minot J. and Helen S. (Andrews) L.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, Mass., 1914; *m.* Annie S. Hurst, of South Easton, Mass., Oct. 1915; 1 dau., Elizabeth Brett. One of first county agrl. agts. in N.E., and the first in Conn.; organized one of first coöperative milk distributing plants in N.E., at Brockton, Mass., 1916; agrl. agt. Soc. for Savings Bank, Cleveland, O., 1917-20; exec. sec. Ohio Farm Bur. Federation since 1920; dir. Ohio-Pa. Joint Stock Land Bank (Cleveland). Mem. Lambda Chi Alpha. Republican. *Home:* 1468 Parkway Drive. *Office:* 199 E. Gay St., Columbus, Ohio.

LINCOLN, Natalie Sumner, author; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* late Nathan Smith (M.D., LL.D.) and Jeanie Thomas (Gould) L.; ed. Mrs. Laura A. Flint's private sch., Washington; unmarried. Society editor Washington Herald, 1912-14; editor D.A.R. Magazine since Apr. 1915. Mem. Authors League America, Am. Hist. Assn., Dist. of Columbia Soc., Colonial Dames of America, Mayflower Soc., Soc. of Founders and Patriots, U.S.D.A.R., Club of Colonial Dames, Woman's City Club. *Author:* The Trevor Case, 1912; The Lost Despatch, 1913; The Man Inside, 1914; C.O.D., 1915; The Official Chaperon, 1915; I Spy, 1916; The Nameless Man, 1917; The Moving Finger, 1918; The Three Strings, 1919; The Red Seal, 1920; The Unseen Ear, 1921; The Cat's Paw, 1922; The Meredith Mystery, 1923; The Thirteenth Letter, 1924; The Missing Initial, 1925; The Blue Car Mystery, 1926; The Woman in Black. Also contbr. to Smith's, McCall's, All Story, Detective Story mags., and Macfadden publs. *Home:* 3104 Hawthorne Pl. N.W. *Address:* Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D.C.

LINCOLN, Paul Martyn, electrical engr.; *b.* Norwood, Mich., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* William E. and Louise (Marshall) L.; Western Reserve U., 1888-89; E.E., Ohio State U., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth R. Hague, of Columbus, O., June 30, 1897; children—Helen H. (Mrs. J. W. Reavis), Elizabeth H. With Short Electric Co., Cleveland, 1892, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1892-95; elec. supt. Niagara Falls Power Co., 1895-1902; with Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1902-19, as engr. of power division and gen. engr.; prof. elec. engring., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911-15; consulting engr. Lincoln Electric Co., Cleveland, 1919-22; dir. Sch. of Elec. Engring., Cornell U., since 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1914-15); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. John Scott medal, 1902, for synchronism indicator from Franklin Inst. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Town and Gown (Ithaca). *Address:* Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

LINCOLN, Robert Todd, ex-secretary of war; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Aug. 1, 1843; *e.s.* President Abraham and Mary (Todd) L.; ed. Ill. State U., 1853-59, and Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1864, LL.D., 1893; entered Harvard Law Sch., but left to enter the army, serving until end of war as capt. on staff of Gen. Grant. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1867, and practiced at Chicago; *m.* Mary, *d.* James Harlan, of Iowa, Sept. 24, 1868. Del. Rep. State Conv., 1880; presdl. elector, 1880; Sec. of War in cabinets of Presidents Garfield and Arthur, 1881-85; U.S. minister to Great Britain, 1889-93; Republican. Was spl. counsel for, and after death of George M. Pullman, became pres. The Pullman Co.; resigned, 1911, and became chmn. bd.; dir. Commonwealth Edison Co., Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Union, Century (New York), Chicago, University (Chicago), Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 3014 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LINCOLN, Sumner H., brigadier-general, U.S.A. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LINCOLN, Waldo, retired; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1849; *s.* Daniel Waldo and Frances Fiske (Merrick) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1870; student, Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Fanny Chandler, of Worcester, June 24, 1873; children—Merrick (dec.), Josephine Rose, Daniel Waldo, George Chandler, Dorothy (dec.). Engaged in mfg. chemicals and paint, 1873-93; engaged in geneal. and hist. researches, since 1893. Dir. Providence & Worcester R.R. Co. until 1919; treas. and trustee Worcester Poly. Inst., 1883-93. Pres. Am. Antiq. Soc. since 1907; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* Tavern (Boston); Worcester (local). *Author:* Genealogy of the Waldo Family, 1902; History of the Lincoln Family, 1923; contbr. hist. and biog. articles to soc. publs. *Address:* Worcester, Mass.

LINCOLN, William Ensign, manufacturer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 27, 1847; *s.* Prof. John Larkin and Laura Eloise (Pearce) L.; descendant of Stephen L., Hingham, Mass., 1638; A.B., Brown U., 1868, A.M., 1871; *m.* Mary B. Porter, of Pittsburgh, June 7, 1877; 1 son, Kirke Porter. Pres. H. K. Porter Co., mfr. locomotives. Trustee Brown U. since 1887, Mt. Pleasant (Pa.) Classical and Scientific Inst. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Providence); Duquesne, Union, University, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Author:* In Memoriam—John Larkin Lincoln, 1817-91, 1894. *Home:* 815 Amberson Av. *Office:* 49th and Harrison Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LINCOLN, William Henry, shipping merchant; June 13, 1835-Dec. 2, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LIND, John, ex-governor; *b.* Kanna, Smaland, Sweden, Mar. 25, 1854; *s.* Gustave and Catherine (Jonason) L.; family came to U.S., 1868, and settled at Goodhue, Minn.; ed. pub. schs., 1865-71; taught sch., Sibley Co., Minn., 1872-73; studied U. of Minn., 1875-76; *m.* Alice A. Shepard, Sept. 15, 1879. Admitted to bar, 1876; began practice at New Ulm, Minn., 1877; now practicing at Minneapolis. Receiver land office at Tracy, Minn., 1881-85; mem. 50th to 52d Congresses (1887-93); 1st lt. and q.-m. 12th Minn. Vols. during Spanish-Am. War. Dem. nominee for gov. of Minn., 1896; gov., 1899-1901; defeated for reëlection, 1900; mem. 58th Congress (1903-05), 4th Minn. Dist. Ex-pres. bd. regents U. of Minn. Apptd. by President Wilson as his envoy

and personal rep. to Mexico, Aug. 3, 1913; acting as chmn. of Advisory Council to the Sec. of Labor. Washington; mem. Wage Umpire Bd., July 13, 1918. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Odin. *Home:* 1775 Colfax Av. *Office:* N.Y. Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

LIND, John Edward, neurologist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 7, 1888; *s.* Andrew Kossiuth and Almarinda (Hanks) L.; prep. edn. high sch., Washington, D.C.; student med. dept. Georgetown U., 1905-06; M.D., George Washington U., 1909; *m.* Marie Elizabeth Seewald, of Williamsport, Pa., Dec. 18, 1912; children—Almarinda C., J. Richard (dec.), William E., John J. H. Asst. resident phys. and resident phys., Children's Hosp., Washington, 1909-10; interne Willard Parker Hosp., New York, 1910-11; asst. resident phys. and resident phys., Washington Asylum Hosp., 1911-13; staff, St. Elizabeth's Hosp., since May 1913; now sr. asst. *Address:* St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C.

LIND, Samuel Colville, chemist; *b.* McMinnville, Tenn., June 15, 1879; *s.* Thomas Christian and Ida (Colville) L.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1899; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1905; U. of Paris, 1910-11; Inst. for Radium Research, Vienna, 1911; *m.* Marie Holladay, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 24, 1915. Asst. in chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902-03; instr., later asst. prof. gen. and physical chemistry, U. of Mich., 1905-15; chemist in radioactivity, 1913-18; physical chemist since 1918, U.S. Bur. Mines; chief chemist U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1923-25; asso. dir. Fixed Nitrogen Research Lab., Washington, D.C., since 1925. Asst. editor Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., also of Chem. Abstracts. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Presbyn. *Author:* Chemical Effects of Alpha Particles and Electrons, 1921; also articles on chem. and radioactive subjects. Inventor of Lind interchangeable electroscope for radium measurements; originated ionization theory of the chemical effects of radium rays. *Home:* 3811 Benton St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LINDABURY, Irvin L., educator; *b.* Califon, N.J., Aug. 31, 1880; *s.* H. R. and Amanda (Hoffman) L.; Califon High Sch.; grad. Rider Coll., Trenton, N.J., 1900; spl. work Harvard, 1915; *m.* May G. Moran of Malden, Mass., June 1904; children—Grace B., Eleanor, Elizabeth M. Head of Commercial Dept. Bird's Inst., N.Y. City, 1900-04; in business, New York and Boston, 3 yrs.; now v.p. and sec. Burdett Coll., Boston. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Accredited Commercial Schs. (gov.), Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn. (dir.), Reciprocity Club of America (ex-pres. Boston sect.), Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, 20th Century, Kernwood, Colonial Country (gov.); Meadow Brook Golf, University Club of Malden (pres.). *Home:* 203 Summer St., Malden, Mass. *Address:* 18 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

LINDABURY, Richard Vliet, lawyer; Oct. 13, 1850-July 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LINDBERG, Abram Frank, financial adviser; *b.* Cherokee, Ia., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* Rev. Charles and Hannah (Nystrom) L.; B.C.S., New York U., 1907; *m.* Katheryn Elizabeth Cahill of N. Y. City, Sept. 8, 1909; children—Charles Eric Cahill, Edward Vincent, Elinor Marie, Mary Katheryn. Railroad work in Ia. and in mfg. business, Chicago, until 1905; with Haskins & Sells, certified pub. accountants, New York, 1905-07; in Porto Rico, 1907-10; financial investigator Bur. Municipal Research, New York and Phila.; auditor Customs Service, later dep. collector gen. of customs of Nicaragua, 1911-17; mem. commn. on Pub. Credit, later of the High Commn., and financial agt. of Nicaragua, 1917-20; asst. mgr. Mercantile Bank of the Americas, 1920-22; v.p. Credit Alliance Corpn., New York, 1922-23; comptroller Cross & Brown Co., 1923; mem. firm Byrne, Lindberg & Byrne, 1924; now tech. adviser to Republic of Guatemala. Mem. C.P.A. of Pa., Am. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, Alpha Kappa Psi, Delta Mu Delta. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Home:* 529 Stellar Av., Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* Palace Hotel, Guatemala City, Guatemala.

LINDBERG, Carl Otto, mining engr.; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 8, 1879; student Royal Swedish War Acad.; Heidelberg U.; B.S., Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1904, E.M., 1906; *m.* Marie Helen Boulsom, of Marquette, Mich., Feb. 19, 1902. With Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., Ishpeming, Mich., 1905-06; gen. supt. mines and mill, Benito Juarez Mines Co., Salinas, Mex., 1907-08; asst. examining engr. with F. W. Royer, Mexico City, 1908-09; with John Hays Hammond's syndicate in Mexico, 1909-10; with Spurr & Cox, Inc., New York, 1910-11; examining mining engr. with W. Rowland Cox, New York, 1911-15; cons. mining engr. since 1915. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Tau Beta Phi, Sigma Rho. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Jonathan, Los Angeles Country, Masonic; Bankers (New York) *Address:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LINDBERG, Conrad Emil, theologian; *b.* Jonkoping, Sweden, June 9, 1852; collegiate edn. in Sweden; grad. Augustana Coll.; came to U.S., 1871; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., 1872, Phila. Luth. Theol. Sem., 1876; D.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1893, LL.D., same, 1910; unmarried. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1874; pastor, Phila., 1876-79, Gustavus Adolphus Ch., New York, 1879-90; prof. theology, Augustana Theol. Sem., since 1890; v.p. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1901-10. Pres. N.Y. Conf. Augustana Synod, 1879-89; v.p. Augustana Synod, 1899-1907; mem. Augustana Home and Foreign Mission Bd., 1899-1913; dean Augustana Theol. Sem. since 1920. Decorated by King of Sweden, 1901, Knight of Royal Order of the North Star, and Commander Royal Order of Vasa, 1924. *Author:* Dogmatics and History of Dogmas, 1898; Apologetics, 1917; Christian Dogmatics and Notes on History of Dogma, 1922; also smaller books and articles in mags., reviews and Luth. papers. Chief editor Augustana Theological Quarterly, 1900-02. *Address:* 3826 7th Av., Rock Island, Ill.

LINDBERG, Irving August Isaac, customs officer; *b.* Cherokee, Ia., Feb. 14, 1885; *s.* Rev. Charles and Hannah (Nystrom) L.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1910; *m.* Ruby Edna Warren, of New Orleans, La., June 22, 1916; 1 son, Irving August Isaac. Ry. and newspaper work until 1907; economist with President Taft's Economy and Efficiency Commn., Washington, 1911-12; with commn. from U.S. to reorganize accounting system of Nicaragua, 1912; collector of customs and capt., Port of Bluefields, Nicaragua, with rank of col., 1913-18; customs officer, Atlantic Coast of Nicaragua, 1913-18; dep. collector gen. and auditor Customs Service, Republic of Nicaragua, 1918; acting collector gen. customs, 1919-20. Chmn. Am. Red Cross for eastern half of Nicaragua. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon, Beta Gamma Sigma, Mawanda (Ill.). Nicaraguan del. as fgn. trade adviser to Foreign Trade Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Insp. gen. of Nicaraguan consulates in U.S., 1925. Mem. firm Byrne, Lindberg & Byrne, accountants and auditors. Press correspondent. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Theta Delta Chi (New York). *Address:* Managua, Nicaragua, C.A.

LINDBERGH, Charles August, congressman; Jan. 20, 1860-May 25, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LINDEMAN, Eduard Christian, teacher, author; *b.* St. Clair, Mich., May 9, 1885; *s.* Frederick and Frederika Johanna (von Piper) L.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1911; *m.* Hazel Charlotte Taft, of East Lansing, Mich., Aug. 29, 1912; children—Doris Eleanor, Ruth Christine, Elizabeth Taft, Barbara. Worked as laborer various industries until 21; editor The Gleaner, Detroit, Mich., 1911-12; social work, Lansing, 1912-14; teacher and extension worker, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1915-17; teacher Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, 1918-19, N.C. Coll. for Women, 1919-21, New York Sch. of Social Work since 1924. Field sec. Am. Country Life Assn.; advisory editor Rural America; mem. advisory bd. Pocono Peoples Coll., etc. Mem. Nat. Child Labor Com., Internat. Community Center. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Country Life Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Teachers' Union of New York. Conglist. *Clubs:* City (New York); Penguin (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* College Characters (essays and verse), 1912; The Community, 1921; Social Discovery, 1924; also articles in New Republic, The Survey, etc. *Home:* High Bridge, N.J. *Address:* N.Y. School of Social Work, New York, N.Y.

LINDENTHAL, Gustav, civil engr.; *b.* Brünn, Austria, May 21, 1850; *s.* Dominik and Franciska (Schmutz) L.; ed. colls. Brünn and Vienna; came to America, 1874; D. Engring., Polytechnicum, Dresden, 1911; *m.* Gertrude Weil, of New York, July 10, 1902 (died Oct. 21, 1905); *m.* 2d, Carrie Herndon, of Durham, N.C., Feb. 10, 1910. In surveys and constrn. rys. and bridges, Austria and Switzerland, 1870-74; engr. Centennial Expn., Phila., 1874-77; cons. engr. in constrn. western rys. and bridges, office at Pittsburgh, 1877-90; at New York since 1890; commr. bridges, City of New York, 1902-03; cons. engr. and architect for the Hellgate steel arch bridge over the East River. Pres. North River Bridge Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Rowland prize, 1884), Canadian Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London), Oesterreichischen Ingenieur und Architekten-Verein, of Vienna (hon.), Verein Deutscher Maschinen Ingenieure (Berlin), etc. Chmn. music festival com. Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn., 1909. Member Municipal Art Soc., Arion Soc. (pres. 1905), Liederkranz. *Clubs:* Manhattan, City. Contbr. on engring. and scientific subjects. *Home:* Metuchen, N.J.

LINDER, Albert Elmer, teacher. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LINDER, Oliver Anderson, editor; *b.* Gylle, Sweden, Mar. 29, 1862; *s.* Anders Nilsson and Elna (Martensson) L.; ed. common schs. and under pvt. tutor; *m.* Therese F. Sennstrom, of Grisslehamm, Sweden, Oct. 10, 1891; children—Cyril Sven, Vera Mathilda (dec.). Reporter, Trelleborgs Allehanda, 1878-80; came to America, 1880; city editor, Svenska Amerikanaren, Chicago, 1884-85; editor, Svenska Romanbladet, 1889; city editor, Svenska Amerikanaren, 1892-1908, mng. editor since 1908. Lutheran. Mem. Ill. Hist. Soc., Ill. Acad. Science. *Author:* Glada Grin, 1890-92; I Västerland, 1914. Contbr. short stories, hist. sketches, essays, poems, etc., to Swedish papers and mags., America and Sweden; contbr. articles on Am. subjects to Swedish encyc., Nordisk Familjebok, 1900-25. *Home:* 6341 Parnell Av. *Office:* 208 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

LINDERMAN, Frank Bird, author; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* James Bird and Mary Ann (Brannan) L.; ed. pub. schs., Lorain and Elyria, O.; *m.* Minnie Jane Johns, of New Richmond, Wis., Apr. 18, 1893; children—Mrs. Wilda Jane Verne Bird, Norma Wenonah. Successively trapper, cowboy, assayer, newspaper man, sec. Mont. State Mining Assn., state mgr. Germania (now Guardian) Life Ins. Co.; owner Kalispell (Mont.) Hotel. Mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1903-05; asst. sec. of state, Mont., 1905-07; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1918, for U.S. Senate, 1924; mem. County Bd. of Edn., Flathead Co., Mont., 1924-26. Mem. Mont. State Press Assn. (hon.), Am. Indian Defense Assn.; mem. by adoption, Chippewa and Cree Indian tribes. Mason (33°). *Club:* Civic (dir.). *Author:* Indian Why Stories, 1915; On a Passing Frontier, 1920; Indian Old-Man Stories, 1920; Bunch-Grass and Blue-Joint, 1921; How It Came About Stories, 1921; Lige Mounts, Free Trapper, 1922. *Home:* Kalispell, Mont.

LINDGREN, Waldemar, geologist; *b.* Kalmar, Sweden, Feb. 14, 1860; *s.* Johan Magnus and Emma (Bergman) L.; ed. in Sweden; M.E., Sch. of Mines, Freiberg, 1883; *m.* Ottolina Allstrin, of Gothenburg, Sweden, Mar. 8, 1886. Asst. geologist, 1884-95, geologist, 1895-1915, and chief geologist, 1911-12, U.S. Geol. Survey; William Barton Rogers prof. econ. geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1912, in charge dept. mining, meteorology and geology since 1920. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America. *Club:* University. *Author:* Mineral Deposits; also many reports in govt. publs. and tech. jours. on mining geology. *Home:* 34 Kinross Road, Brookline, Mass.

LINDLEY, Albert, farmer; *b.* Clayton, Ind., June 13, 1864; *s.* Milton and Mary Ann (Banta) L.; Univ. of Southern Calif., 1880-83; *m.* Maryland Virginia Corbell, of San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 27, 1912. Engaged in farming since 1911; pres. Lindley Farms Co. Founder and ex-pres. Nat. Order Ry. Employes (fraternal ins. orgn.). Western chmn. Nat. Council of Defense for emergency crop production during World War; dir. finances for Rep. Nat. Com. in 10 western states, 1920; western chmn. Rep. Nat. Ways and Means Com., 1920. Mem. exec. com. Calif. State Development Bd., etc. *Clubs:* Transportation, Commonwealth, Bohemian, Family, Olympic (San Francisco); Yosemite, Golf and Country (Stockton); Elks (Sacramento); Lotos (New York). *Home:* Lindley Farms, Stockton, Calif.

LINDLEY, Erasmus Christopher, lawyer; *b.* Dublin, Ind., Oct. 23, 1870; *s.* Osmond and Achsah (Wilson) L.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1895, LL.B., 1896; married. Asst. state's atty. Cook Co., Ill., 1903, 04; atty. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1905-06; gen. atty. C.,R.I.&P. Ry. Co., 1907-10; v.p. and gen. counsel G.N. Ry. Co., 1916-22; now practicing alone. Joined Ill. Naval Militia, 1898; with U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Ill., N.Y. and Minn. State bar assns. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and St.

Paul); Minnesota, White Bear Yacht, Town and Country (St. Paul); University, Midday, Tuxedo (New York). *Home:* 910 Fifth Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LINDLEY, Ernest Hiram, university pres.; *b.* Paoli, Ind., Oct. 2, 1869; *s.* Hiram and Laura (White) L.; A.B., Ind. U., 1893, A.M., 1894; fellow Clark U., 1895-97, Ph.D., 1897; LL.D., Ind. U. and State U. of Ia.; studied at univs. of Jena, Leipzig, Heidelberg, 1897-98, Harvard, 1904-05; *m.* Elisabeth Kidder, of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 18, 1895; children —Ernest Kidder, Stanley Bryan. Instr., 1893-98, asso. prof., 1898-1902, prof. philosophy, 1902-17, Ind. U.; pres. U. of Idaho, 1917-20; chancellor U. of Kan., since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. Western Philos. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Ueber Arbeit und Ruhe, 1900. Joint Author: (with W. L. Bryan) Arthur Griffith, arithmetical prodigy; Compte-rendu du Quatrième Congrès International de Psychologie, 1900. Contbr. to jours. *Address:* 1345 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kan.

LINDLEY, Harlow, coll. prof.; *b.* Sylvania, Parke Co., Ind., May 31, 1875; *s.* Mahlon and Martha (Newlin) L.; B.Litt., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1898, A.M., 1899; Litt. D., Hanover Coll., 1923; studied U. of Wis., summer, 1899, U. of Chicago, 1902-04; *m.* Olive S. Rogers, of Amo, Ind., June 24, 1908; children—Roger M., Eleanor S. Librarian since 1898, instr. history and mathematics, 1899-1901, asst. prof. history, 1901-05, prof. history and polit. science since 1905, Earlham Coll. Prof. history Ind. State U., summer, 1911; dir. dept. of history and archives, Ind. State Library, 1907-23; sec. 1915-23, dir. 1923-24, Ind. Hist. Commn.; actg. asso. prof. polit. science, Stanford, 1918. Mem. bd. editors Ind. Mag. of History. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., etc. Mem. Friends Ch. *Author:* The Government of Indiana, 1909; The Quakers in the Old Northwest, 1912; Report on the Archives of Indiana (U.S. Govt. publs.), 1912; Indiana as Seen by Early Travelers, 1916; The Indiana Centennial, 1919. *Address:* Richmond, Indiana.

LINDLEY, Hervey, capitalist; *b.* Belleville, Ind., June 25, 1854; *s.* Milton and Mary A. (Banta) L.; ed. Minneapolis High Sch. and Minneapolis Commercial Coll. Began in business at Waterloo, Ia., 1873; removed to Pacific Coast, 1886, and engaged in banking and lumber business; now pres. Bowers Timber Co., Roslyn Fuel Co.; v.p. United States Trust Co., Seattle, Wash.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Pacific Creosoting Co.. Police commr. Los Angeles, Calif., 1888; mem. commn. that purchased Redwood Park, Santa Cruz Co., for State of Calif., about 1892; chmn. Northwest Div. Am. Red Cross during World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Whittier (Calif.) State Sch. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 904 E. Highland Drive, Seattle, Wash.

LINDLEY, Walter C., judge; *b.* Neoga, Ill., July 12, 1880; *s.* Alfred W. and Irena (Carey) L.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1901, LL.B., 1904, J.D., 1910; *m.* Louise Dewey Brown, of North Egremont, Mass., Apr. 30, 1913; children—Mary Aletta, Louise Dewey, Walter C. Practiced at Danville, Ill., as mem. firm Lindley, Penwell & Lindley, 1904-22; master in chancery, U.S. Court, 1912-18; mem. Bd. Co. Commrs. of Vermilion Co., 1916-20; mem. Bd. of Edn., Danville; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Eastern Dist. of Ill., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Sept. 29, 1922. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi, Theta Kappa Nu. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* College (ex-pres.), Danville Country (ex-pres.); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 1212 Logan Av., Danville, Ill.

LINDQUIST, Francis O., congressman; Sept. 27, 1869-Sept. 25, 1924. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LINDSAY, see also Lindsey.

LINDSAY, Alexander, Jr., judge; *b.* Inverkeithing, Fifeshire, Scotland, Oct. 29, 1871; *s.* Alexander and Isabel (Bonnar) L.; moved with parents to Hawaii at age of 10; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1902; *m.* Fanny Louise Young, of Vicksburg, Mich., Sept. 13, 1906; children—Elizabeth Young, Richard Faye. Began practice at Honolulu, 1902; dist. magistrate, 1903-05; judge Circuit Court, 1905-09; atty. gen. of Hawaii, 1910-12; asso. justice Supreme Court of Hawaii, since 1922. Mem. Hawaiian Bar Assn., Hawaiian Hist. Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* 2425 Vancouver Highway. *Address:* Judiciary Bldg., Honolulu, H.T.

LINDSAY, Anna Robertson Brown, author; *b.* Washington, Feb. 20, 1864; *d.* Rev. Dr. William Y. and Flora (Robertson) Brown; A.B., Wellesley, 1883, A.M., 1888; Oxford U., Eng., 1887-88, 89; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Samuel McCune Lindsay, Apr. 9, 1896. Member D.A.R.; pres. Phila. Branch Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1894-96. *Author:* What is Worth While? 1893; The Victory of Our Faith, 1895; Culture and Reform, 1896; Giving What We Have, 1897; What Good Does Wishing Do? 1898; The Warriors, 1903; Hymn Before Election, 1905; The Warrior Spirit in the Republic of God (new edit. of The Warriors), 1906, Gloria Christi, United Study of Missions Series, Vol. VII, 1907; The Spiritual Care of a Child, 1907; The Greatest Work in the World, 1913; etc. *Home:* 29 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

LINDSAY, D(avid) Moore, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Co. Down, Ireland, Mar. 29, 1862; *s.* George and Bessy (Moore) L.; entered Queen's Coll., Belfast, 1880, U. of Edinburgh, 1881; diploma, Royal Coll. Surgeons, Ireland, 1886, Rotunda Hosp., 1887, Royal Coll. of Phys., Dublin, 1888; clin. asst. Royal Ophthalmic and Golden Sq. Throat hosps., London; studied in Vienna, 1894; *m.* Shiela, *d.* late Henry Steele, of Ottawa, Can., 1889. As surgeon of whaler "Aurora," of Dundee, was in company with Greeley relief expdn. across Baffin's Bay; later traveled several yrs. and settled in Salt Lake City, 1895; apptd. ophthalmic surgeon, St. Mark's Episcopal Hosp., 1897, D.&R.G. Ry., 1899, Utah Fuel Co., 1901; consulting ophthalmic surgeon, St. Mark's Hosp., 1910—. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Royal Soc. of Medicine, Royal Geog. Soc., London, A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology; mem. Soc. of Antiquaries, Ireland. *Author:* A Voyage to the Arctic in the Whaler Aurora, 1911; Camp Fire Reminiscences, 1912. *Address:* Boston Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LINDSAY, George Washington, congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1865; *s.* Hon. George Henry and Mary (Beattie) L.; father mem. Congress 14 yrs.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Real estate business; mem. Dem. State Com., 1919-23; mem. N.Y. State Assembly, 1920; tenement house commr. for Brooklyn and Queens counties, 1921-22; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 3d N.Y. Dist. *Home:* 40 Bushwick Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LINDSAY, John Douglas, lawyer; *b.* New York, Dec. 31, 1865; *s.* William F. (M.D.) and Sarah A. (Vredenburgh) L.; ed. pub. schs.; New York, 1875-80; *m.* Stella, *d.* Elisha Hall Gregory, M.D., LL.D., of St. Louis, June 3, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1887; deputy asst. dist. atty., New York Co., 1887-94, asst. dist. atty., 1894-98; became mem. law firm of Nicoll, Anable & Lindsay, 1898, later Nicoll, Anable, Lindsay & Fuller; mem. Littleton (Martin W.) & Lindsay, N.Y., 1918-21; now in gen. practice alone. Pres. N.Y. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, 1903-20; mem. bd. of mgrs. Soc. for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, 1921-25. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Writer on legal and hist. topics. *Home:* 61 W. 12th St. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

LINDSAY, Maud McKnight, kindergartner; *b.* Tuscumbia, Ala., May 13, 1874; *d.* Robert Burns and Sarah Miller (Winston) L.; Deshler Female Inst., Tuscumbia, Ala., 5 yrs.; kindergarten training under Mrs. Jeanne Pettett Cooper, Tuscumbia. Teacher pvt. kindergarten, Tuscumbia 1896-98; prin. Florence (Ala.) Free Kindergarten (first free kindergarten in Ala.), 1898-1926; on leave of absence 2½ yrs., of which 1 yr. was spent as resident Elizabeth Peabody Settlement House, Boston; mem. faculty summer sch., New York U., kindergarten dept., 1906-10; pres. Sheffield, Ala., Free Kindergarten Assn., 1912-16; pres. Conclave Alabama Writers, 1924-25; pres. Blue Pencil Club, 1923-26. Presbyterian. *Author:* Mother Stories, 1899; More Mother Stories, 1905; A Story Garden for Little Children, 1913; Story Teller for Little Children, 1915; The Joyous Travelers (with Emilie Poulsson), 1919; The Big Road, 1920; The Joyous Guests (with Emilie Poulsson), 1921; Little Missy, 1922; Silverfoot, 1924. *Home:* Sheffield, Ala.

LINDSAY, Nicholas Vachel, writer; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Vachel Thomas and Catharine (Frazee) L.; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1897; student Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1897-1900; Art Inst. Chicago, 1900-03; New York Sch. of Art, under Chase and Henri, 1904-05; *m.* Elizabeth Conner, of Spokane, Wash., May 19, 1925. Lectured for West Side Y.M.C.A., New York, winters, 1905-06, 1906-07, 1907-08, Springfield (Ill.) Y.M.C.A., winter, 1908-09; lecturer for Anti-Saloon League, throughout Central Ill., 1909-10; walked from Ill. to New Mexico, summer of 1912, distributing "rhymes" and speaking in behalf of "The Gospel of Beauty." Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Poetry Soc. Am. *Author:* A Handy Guide for Beggars, 1916; General William Booth Enters Heaven, and Other Poems, 1913; Adventures While Preaching the Gospel of Beauty, 1914; The Congo and Other Poems, 1914; The Art of the Moving Picture, 1915; The Chinese Nightingale and Other Poems, 1917; The Golden Whales of California and Other Poems, 1920; The Golden Book of Springfield (A Sealed Book of Prophecy), 1920; Collected Poems, 1923; Going to the Sun (a book of drawings), 1923; Collected Poems, 1925. Has recited his poems before the English depts. of many schs. and univs. Pen name "Vachel Lindsay." *Address:* Davenport Hotel, Spokane, Wash.

LINDSAY, Samuel McCune, univ. prof.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 10, 1869; *s.* Daniel Slater and Ella (England) L.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889, LL.D., 1909; post-grad. courses at univs. of Pa., Halle, Berlin, Vienna, Rome and Paris, 1889-94; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1892; *m.* Anna Robertson Brown, Apr. 9, 1896; children—Flora Robertson (Mrs. F. Alexander Magoun), Daniel England, Eleanor. Special agent of U.S. Senate Finance Com. to report on wholesale prices in Europe, 1892; expert agent of U.S. Industrial Commn. to report on railroad labor, 1899-1900; commr. of edn., P.R., 1902-04. Was prof. sociology, U. of Pa.; now prof. social legislation, Columbia; Chmn. Nat. Child Labor Com., New York. Fellow Royal Econ. Soc., Great Britain, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (pres. 1900-02), Am. Econ. Assn.; pres. Acad. Polit. Science, New York, since 1910; pres. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1918-19; hon. mem. Masaryk Acad., Prague, Czechoslovakia; corr. mem. Museo Social Argentino, Buenos Aires. *Clubs:* Century, University; National Republican, Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Die Preisbewegung der Edelmetalle, Jena, 1893; Social Aspects of Philadelphia Relief Work, 1895; Railway Labor in the United States, 1902; 3 ann. reps. on Education in Porto Rico, 1903-05; Inauguration of Public School System in Porto Rico, 1905; Reports on Child Labor, National Child Labor Com., N.Y., 1904-07; Financial Administration of Great Britain (with W. W. and W. F. Willoughby), 1917; chapter on social insurance, in Democracy and Reconstruction, 1919; Economic Aspects of Emergency Housing Legislation in New York, 1921, 1923. Editor Am. Soc. Progress Series; contbr. to various encyclopedias, revs. and mags. *Home:* 29 Claremont Av. *Office:* Kent Hall, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

LINDSAY, Vachel, writer, see Nicholas Vachel Lindsay.

LINDSAY, William Sharp, M.D.; *b.* Mechanicstown, O., Aug. 28, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Agnes (Sharp) L.; student Garnett Coll. (now defunct), 2 yrs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Keokuk, Ia., 1874; Post-Grad. Sch., New York; hon. A.M., Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1907; *m.* Helen E. Smith, of Kansas City, Mo., May 20, 1883. Began practice at Garnett, Kan., 1874; asst. supt. State Hosp. for Insane, Topeka, 1879-85; phys. State Reformatory, 1886-90; prof. mental and nervous diseases, Kan. Med. Coll. (Washburn Coll.), 1889-1913, dean of faculty 3 yrs.; now merged with med. dept. of U. of Kan. Trustee Washburn Coll. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Kan. State Med. Soc. (pres.), Am. Psychiatric Assn., etc. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. med. papers. *Home:* 1256 Western Av. *Office:* 833 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

LINDSEY, see also Lindsay.

LINDSEY, Ben(jamin) B(arr), judge, publicist; *b.* Jackson, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1869; *s.* Landy Tunstall and Letitia Anna (Barr) L.; ed. pub. schs.; admitted to bar, 1894; *m.* Henrietta Brevoort, of Detroit, Dec. 20, 1913. Apptd. pub. guardian and administrator, Denver, 1899; apptd. judge Juvenile Court of Denver, 1900, elected, 1901, and has since served continuously; promoter of juvenile court system and originator of some of its features, and has internat. reputation as authority upon juvenile delinquency. Author Colorado Juvenile Court laws; puts boys on their honor (boys sentenced to Industrial Sch., at Golden, Colo., go unattended, and only

5 out of several hundred have betrayed their trust); succeeded in having the first contributory delinquency law against adults passed by Colo. Legislature, holding negligent parents, employers, etc., accountable. Candidate for gov. of Colo., 1906; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912. Lecturer on children's problems. *Author:* Problems of the Children; The Beast and the Jungle; The Rule of Plutocracy in Colorado; The Doughboy's Religion, 1919; Pan Germanism in America; The Revolt of Modern Youth. *Home:* 1343 Ogden St., Denver, Colo.

LINDSEY, Edward Allen, banker; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 27, 1871; *s.* Alonzo and Etha (Hagen) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Miller Hall, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1896; children—Martha Jane, Alice Hall (Mrs. J. Pembroke Hart). Began as runner First Nat. Bank, Nashville, 1888, asst. cashier, 1898-1901; cashier Merchants Nat. Bank, 1901-06; v.p. First Nat. Bank, 1906-15; pres. Tennessee Hermitage Nat. Bank since 1915; pres. Am. Paper Box Mfg. Co., Tri-State Paper Box Mfg. Co., Memphis, Tenn., Riverside Mills; dir. Federal Reserve Bank. Mem. Nashville, Tenn., Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Nashville Clearing House (ex-pres.), Nashville Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.), Tenn. Soc. S.A.R. (ex-pres.). Mem. bd. of trustees of the Hermitage (home of Andrew Jackson). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hermitage, Belle Meade Golf. *Home:* 2423 West End Av. *Office:* Tennessee Hermitage Nat. Bank, Nashville, Tenn.

LINDSEY, Edward Sherman, judge; *b.* Warren, Pa., Dec. 17, 1872; *s.* Wilton Monroe and Emma (Sherman) L.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad., Dartmouth Coll., 1890-91; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Mildred M. Crosby, of Hanover, N.H., May 28, 1895. Practiced at Warren, 1895-1920. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1915; pres. judge 37th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1920-22. Mem. exec. bd. and asso. edit. Jour. of Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Congress Americanists, Selden Soc., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. Contbr. numerous articles to Jour. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Law Rev., Univ. of Pa. Law Rev., etc. *Home:* Warren, Pa.

LINDSEY, Joseph Bridgeo, chemist; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 26, 1862; *s.* Joseph W. and Emily Stuart (Blaney) L.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1891; studied Poly. Inst., Zürich, 1892; *m.* H. Frances Dickinson, of Amherst, Mass., June 20, 1888; children—Amy Blaney (Mrs. C. E. Goodhue, Jr.), Joseph B. Asst. chemist, Mass. Expt. Sta., 1883-85; chemist to L. B. Darling Fertilizer Co., Pawtucket, R.I., 1885-89; chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1892-1907, v. dir. and chemist, since 1907; head of dept. chemistry and Goessmann prof. of agrl. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since Sept. 1, 1911. Investigator of problems connected with animal nutrition and dairying; results pub. in bulls. and reports of expt. sta. and in scientific publs. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Soc. for Animal Production. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

LINDSEY, Therese Kayser (Mrs. S. A. Lindsey), writer; *b.* Tyler, Tex., Oct. 2, 1870; *d.* Albert and Mary Louise (Lawrence) Kayser; grad. high sch., Tyler, 1889, San Marco (Tex.) Normal Sch., 1905; student U. of Chicago, 1907-09, Harvard, 1922; *m.* Judge S. A. Lindsey, of Tyler, June 1893; children—Samuel Albert (dec.), Louise Elizabeth. Contbr. verse to newspapers and mags. since 1914. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Tex. Poetry Soc. (organizer), S.C. Poetry Soc. *Author:* Blue Norther (verse), 1925. *Home:* Tyler, Tex.

LINDSEY, Washington Ellsworth, 3d governor of N.M.; Dec. 20, 1862-Apr. 5, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LINDSLEY, Henry Dickinson, past nat. comdr. Am. Legion; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 29, 1872; *s.* Phillips and Louise (Dickinson) L.; ed. pub. schs. Engaged in banking and other business in Dallas until 1908; pres. Citizens Assn. of Dallas, 1905-09; mayor of Dallas, 1913-17; joined A.E.F., Dec. 1917; commd. col. U.S.A., Aug. 1918; dir. Bur. War Risk Ins., Washington, D.C., Dec. 1918-May 1919. Chmn. Nat. Exec. Com. Am. Legion, May-Nov. 1919; elected past nat. comdr. Am. Legion, Nov. 1919; designated on Initial Gen. Staff Eligible List U.S.A., Dec. 1920; commd. col. staff specialist, O.R.C., U.S.A., May 1921. Decorations: D.S.M. (U.S.); Past National Commander's Medal, The American Legion; Officer Public Instruction Order University of Palms—Gold Palm; Officer Legion of Honor (France); Commander Order of The Crown (Belgium). Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc. French Legion of Honor, English Speaking Union of U.S., France-America Soc., Mexico Soc. of U.S. (dir.), Mexican Chamber of Commerce of U.S. (dir.), New York Southern Soc., Roosevelt Memorial Assn. (trustee), Sulgrave Inst., Tenn. Soc. in New York, Am. Legion, Military Order World War. Democrat. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Bankers, Lotos, Metropolitan, The Pilgrims, Hudson River Country, Rockwood Hall Country, New York Press (New York); Army and Navy, Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.); St. James (London); Cercle Interallié (Paris). *Home:* Dallas, Tex., and Metropolitan Club, New York, N.Y.

LINEBARGER, Charles Elijah, physical chemist; *b.* Plainfield, Ill., Feb. 21, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Lucy Ellen (Estes) L.; grad. Northwestern U. Sch. of Music; A.B., Northwestern U., 1888; asst. in chemistry, Chicago Med. Coll., 1888-89; student Tübingen and Paris, 1889-91; teacher of chemistry, North and South Div. high schs., Chicago, 1891-93; student Göttingen and Paris, 1893-95; fellow Clark U., 1895; *m.* E. Frances Diplock, of Chicago, Oct. 4, 1896; children—Gwendolyn (Mrs. Manfred U. Prescott), Charles Elijah. Teacher, Lake View High Sch., Chicago, 1896—. Editor of School Science, 1901-06; mem. bd. of reviewers Jour. of Phys. Chemistry, 1900-04. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Chicago Sect., 1898-99), Société Chimique de Paris *Author:* Elements of Differential and Integral Calculus (with J. W. A. Young), 1899; Elementary Chemistry, 1904; Laboratory Manual of Chemistry, 1904; Text-book of Physics, 1910; Laboratory Manual of Physics, 1911. Contbr. to chem. and other journals. *Home:* 1101 Pratt Boul., Chicago, Ill.

LINEBARGER, Paul Myron Wentworth ("Paul Myron"), lawyer, author; *b.* Warren, Ill., June 15, 1871; *s.* Rev. Isaac and Lucy Ellen (Estes) L.; ed. Naperville Coll. and Lake Forest U. until 1889; law student in Paris, France, 1889-92; admitted to bar in Chicago, 1893; lecturer for Congo Annex Soc. throughout Belgium; student U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893-95; *m.* Lillian Bearden Kirk, Feb. 22, 1912; children—Paul Myron, Wayne Wentworth. Began practice at Chicago, 1895; served as lt. in Chicago Hamilton Club Troop, 1st Ill. Cav., Spanish-Am. War; U.S. judge in Philippines (1st instance), 1901-07; after resignation as judge became identified with Sun Yat Sen's Chinese reform work, until Dr. Sun's death in 1925. Mem. S.A.R.; hon. mem. Sons of Vets. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Athletic (Milwaukee). Instituted Archive "Les Combattants Français," pub. by French Govt., 1901, U.S. Govt., 1902. *Author:* Chinese Chances Through Europe's War, 1915; Miss American Dollars, 1916; Latch Strings to China, 1916; Bugle Rhymes From France, 1918; This Side of France, 1918; The World Gone Mad, 1922; Sun Yat Sen and the Chinese Republic, 1924. Family of Five Republics (with Walter F. Lineberger), 1925. Founder and ex-editor Chinese Nationalist. *Address:* 2006 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LINEBAUGH, Daniel Haden, lawyer; *b.* Camden, Ark., Nov. 4, 1878; *s.* Rev. Daniel Haden, and Margaret E. (Sweets) L.; ed. pub. schs., Temple, Tex.; *m.* Della McKinnon, of McAlester, Okla., June 1, 1904; children—Margaret Elizabeth, Daniel Haden, John David. Admitted to bar, 1900; mem. firm Linebaugh, Pinson & Fite, now Linebaugh & Pinson, Muskogee, Okla. Del. to Dem. co. and state convs. since 1900, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908 (credentials com.), 1920 (presented Senator Robert L. Owen for pres.); chmn. of State Conv., Okla., 1912; U.S. dist. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Okla., 1913-17; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., Washington, D.C., Mar. 23, 1917. Del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1910, 14, 18. Mem. Am., Okla. State and Atoka Co. (pres. 3 yrs.) bar assns. Mason (K.T.); Past Supreme Rep. K. of P. *Clubs:* Rotary, Muskogee Town and Country. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

LINEBERGER, Walter Franklin, congressman; *b.* Hardeman Co., Tenn., July 20, 1883; *s.* John Henry and Lucy (Aynesworth) L.; student Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Tex.; *m.* Florence Elizabeth Hite, of Columbus, O., June 16, 1909; children—Florence Elizabeth, Walter Franklin, Janet Hite, Anne Lorraine. Engaged in mining and agr. in Mexico 9 yrs.; settled at Long Beach, Calif., 1911; pres. Guarantee Bond & Mortgage Co.; sr. mem. firms Lineberger Bros., and Lineberger, Hite & Lineberger; mem. 67th-69th Congresses (1921-27), 9th Calif. Dist. Enlisted in U.S.A.; served in France with engring. units of 1st, 32d and 40th combat divs.; wounded in action; returned to U.S., Apr. 1919, and hon. discharged. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.R. Mason (32°). *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

LINES, Edwin Stevens, bishop; *b.* Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 23, 1845; *s.* Henry W. and Harriet (Bunnell) L.; A.B., Yale, 1872; D.D., 1897; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1874, D.D., 1904; D.D., Princeton, 1911, Rutgers, 1917; *m.* Mary L. Morehouse, of West Haven, Conn., May 4, 1880. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1874; rector Christ Ch., West Haven, Conn., 1874-79, St. Paul's, New Haven, 1879-1903; bishop of Newark, N.J., since 1903. Mem. Nat. Council and various Commns. Episcopal Ch. Trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., Berkeley Div. Sch., Inst. Col. Schs., N.J. Hist. Soc., Newark Museum. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Nassau (Princeton). Writer of various hist. papers; editorial writer. *Address:* 21 Washington St., Newark, N.J.

LINES, H. Wales, builder; *b.* at Naugatuck, Conn., June 3, 1838; *s.* Henry Willis and Harriet (Bunnell) L.; ed. com. and high schs., Naugatuck; *m.* Sarah Congdon, *d.* Rev. Washington Munger, of Waterford, Conn., June 23, 1861; children—Harriet Louisa (dec.), Henry Washington (dec.), Sarah Lavinia, Clara Belle, Ellie Munger. Began as Perkins & Lines, Meriden, 1864, later H. Wales Lines & Co., and since 1888, The H. Wales Lines Co., of which he is now pres.; pres. Meriden Machine Tool Co.; v.p. Meriden Savings Bank; v.p., treas. New Haven Investment Co.; dir. various corpns. Mayor, Meriden, 3 terms; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1872, Senate, 1879-80; del. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1902; v. chmn. of commn. to build State Library and Supreme Court Bldg., and complete State Capitol, etc. Mem. Mayflower Soc. of Conn., Conn. Hist. Soc., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., New London County Hist. Soc. (life), Soc. for the Preservation N.E. Antiquities, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. (life), Wallingford Historic Soc. (life), Conn. Soc. S.A.R. (v.p.); Conn. Soc. Order of Founders and Patriots of America, Soc. Colonial Wars of State of Conn.; hon. pres. for life Mayors' Assn. of Conn.; v.p. commn. in charge Ft. Griswold Battle Ground; hon. mem. Merriam Post No. 8, and Isbell Post No. 42, G.A.R., Vets. Assn. 23d Regt. Conn. Vols., La Croix-Murdock Post Vets. of Foreign Wars, Bowen Camp Spanish War Vets. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A., Conn. and Meriden chambers of commerce, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., etc. Mason (33°), mem. Royal Order of Scotland; mem. Supreme Council, Northern Masonic Jurisdiction; Active Grand Treas., 1886-1925, Grand Encampment K.T., U.S.A.; Grand Treas. emeritus ad vitam. Past G.C.K.T. of Conn.; treas. St. Elmo Comdry. No. 9, K.T. (Meriden), 48 yrs., also comdr. 6 terms; mem. bd. of mgrs. and chmn. bd. visitors Masonic Home; hon. mem. St. Elmo Comdry., K.T., Memphis, Tenn.; Shriner, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Young Men's Republican (New Haven); Colonial, Home, Highland Country (Meriden). *Home:* Meriden, Conn.

LINFIELD, Frances Eleanor Ross (Mrs. George Fisher Linfield); *b.* Penfield, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1852, *d.* Oliver Chapin and Betsy (Shearman) Ross; B.A., Elmira Coll., 1873, M.A., 1923; studied U. of Chicago, 1884-85; *m.* Rev. George Fisher Linfield, of Moline, Ill., Sept. 4, 1878 (died Apr. 30, 1890). Teacher high sch., Englewood, Ill., 1874, State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., 1876-77, Delaware Lit. Inst., Franklin, N.Y., 1877-78, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1884-94; head of modern lang. dept. Lewis and Clarke High Sch., Spokane, Wash., 1895-1912; mgr. properties, Spokane, since 1895. Changed name of McMinnville Coll. to Linfield Coll. as memorial to husband by gift of $250,000; trustee since 1916 and dean of women, Linfield Coll., since Sept. 1921. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Woman's Christian Temperance Union, D.A.R. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 1351 St. John St., McMinnville, Ore.

LINFIELD, Frederick Bloomfield, agriculturist; *b.* Twillingate, Newfoundland, July 18, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Rachel (Patten) L.; B.S.A., Toronto U., 1891; *m.* Mary A. Mahoney, of Guelph, Ont., Dec. 26, 1892; children—Frederick Bertil, Mrs. Rachel Azalea Sager, Mrs. Leila Mary Nye. Asst. in

dairy dept. Ontario Agrl. Coll., 1891-93; prof. animal industry and dairying, Utah Agrl. Coll., Logan, 1893-1902; prof. agr. since 1902, dean dept. agr. since 1913, Mont. Agrl. Coll.; dir. Mont. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1904. Methodist. *Address:* Bozeman, Mont.

LINFORD, James Henry, college pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LING, Charles Joseph, coll. prof.; *b.* Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Dec. 8, 1867; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Hollingworth) L.; B.S., Cornell U., 1890; A.M., Denver U., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Myrtle Howland Ryan, of Auburn, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1890; children—Elizabeth Pauline (Mrs. Ronald Reamer), Ernest Fitchard, Ruth (Mrs. P. H. Hatch). Science teacher, Carrollton, Ill., 1890; instr. science, State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, La., 1890-92, Pueblo (Colo.) High Sch., 1892-94; instr. physics, Manual Training High Sch., Denver, Colo., 1894-1906; prof. physics and astronomy, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., since 1906. Instr. mathematics and astronomy, Denver U., summer 1903; dir. summer session, Allegheny Coll., 1925, 26. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* University. Contbr. to Astron. Jour., Astronomische Nachrichten, etc. *Home:* 581 Park Av., Meadville, Pennsylvania.

LING, Reese M., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LINGELBACH, Anna Lane; *b.* Shelbyville, Ill., Oct. 10, 1873; *d.* Oscar F. and Mary E. Lane; A.B., Ind. U., 1895; studied U. of Chicago, Sorbonne, Paris; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* William E. Lingelbach, 1902; children—William E., Anna, Robert Lane. Lecturer in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1918-19; prof. history Temple U., since 1922. Mem. Phila. Bd. Pub. Edn., since 1920; mem. Presbyn. Bd. Christian Edn.; chmn. Sulgrave Manor Endowment Fund Com. of Pa. Soc. Colonial Dames, 1923-24. Mem. exec. bd. Republican Women of Pa.; mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* New Century (pres. 1925). Contbr. articles to Am. Hist. Rev. and other publs. *Home:* 4304 Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

LINGELBACH, William E., univ. prof.; *b.* Shakespeare, Ont., Can., Mar. 17, 1871; *s.* John and Mary (Young) L.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1894, fellow, 1894-95; U. of Leipzig, 1895-96, U. of Chicago, 1897-98; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Anna Lane, 1902; children—William E., Anna, Robert Lane. Instr. history, Mich. Mil. Acad., 1898-99; instr. 1900-03, asst. prof., 1903-08, prof. modern European history, since 1908, U. of Pa. Author and editor in history and economic geography. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Geog. Soc. Phila. (pres. 1914-16, 1918-20). Dir. war issues course, S.A.T.C., 3d Federal Dist., 1917-18; mem. Nat. Bd. of Hist. Research, 1917-18; mem. council Am. Hist. Assn., 1914-18, and chmn. com. on history in the schs., 1923; mem. Chi Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, University. *Home:* 4304 Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

LINGLE, David Judson, physiologist; retired as asso. prof., U. of Chicago, 1925, and settled at Rapid City, Mich. See Vol. 13, 1924-25.

LINGLE, Walter Lee, clergyman; *b.* Rowan Co., N.C., Oct. 3, 1868; *s.* Wilson Alexander and Martha Jane (Lynch) L.; A.B. and A.M., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1892, D.D., 1906; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1920; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1896; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Alice Merle Dupuy, of Davidson, N.C., Jan. 2, 1900; children—Louise Denton, Nan Russell, Walter Lee, Caroline Dudley. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; instr., Union Theol. Sem., 1896-98; pastor Dalton, Ga., 1898-1902, Rock Hill, S.C., 1902-07, 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1907-11; McCormick prof. Hebrew lang. and S.S. work, 1911-14, prof. ch. history and missions, 1914-24, Union Theol. Sem.; pres. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly's Training Sch. for Lay Workers, Richmond, Va., since 1924. Editor-in-chief Union Seminary Review, 1912-22. Mgr. Southern Presbyn. Conf., Montreat, N.C., July-Aug. each yr.; pres. trustees Davidson Coll.; moderator Presbyn. Synod of N.C., 1915; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1914-23. Elected moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1920. Democrat. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa. *Club:* Hermitage Golf. Author of brochure, Presbyterianism—A Heritage and a Challenge; contbr. to religious periodicals. *Home:* 1204 Palmyra Av., Richmond, Va.

LINGLEY, Charles Ramsdell, prof. history; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 31, 1877; *s.* John Harvey and Catharine (Flanigan) L.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1910; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1919; *m.* Hattie Bramwell Teasdale, of Westboro, Mass., Aug. 29, 1907; 1 son, William D. With Dartmouth Coll. since 1907, prof. history since 1919. Exec. sec. War Camp Community Service, 1918; with business dept. War Dept. com. on edn., 1918-19. Trustee Brewster Acad., Wolfeboro, N.H. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Hist. Teachers' Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Conglist. *Author:* The Transition in Virginia from Colony to Commonwealth, 1910; Since the Civil War, 1920. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

LINHART, Samuel Black, univ. prof.; *b.* Irwin, Pa., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth McCullough (Black) L.; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, O., 1891, A.M., 1894, D.D., 1906; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1893; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1894; *m.* Lora Lovina Adams, of Coshocton, O., June 19, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Forty-third St. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1894-98; pres. Blairsville (Pa.) Coll., 1898-1906; sec. U. of Pittsburgh and prof. history of religion and ethics, since 1906. Mem. A.A.A.S., Western Pa. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta, S.A.R., Chamber of Commerce (Pittsburgh), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Shannopin, Longue Vue Country, Stanton Heights Golf. *Home:* 4100 Allequippa St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LINK, Theodore Carl, architect. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LINN, Alvin Frank, coll. prof.; *b.* Springfield, O., Sept. 23, 1864; *s.* Michael F. and Nancy Jane (Brandle) L.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, 1884, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Mary Harwood Martin, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 10, 1892; children—Frank Harwood, John Martin. Prof. natural science, 1888-91, prof. chemistry and mineralogy, 1892, Wittenberg Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 511 Park Pl., Springfield, O.

LINN, James Weber, univ. prof.; *b.* Winnebago, Ill., May 11, 1876; *s.* John M. and Mary C. (Addams) L.; nephew of Jane Addams (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Mary Howland, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 26, 1904; children—Jane Addams, Elizabeth Howland. Asst. in English, 1899-1900, asso., 1900-02, instr., 1903-07, asst. prof., 1907-11, asso. prof., 1911, now prof. English, and dean in Junior Colls., 1908-20, U. of Chicago; editorial and special writer on Chicago Herald and Examiner, 1918—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Olympia Fields. *Author:* The Second Generation (novel), 1902; The Chameleon, 1903. *Home:* 1357 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

LINN, Paul Hinkle, college pres.; Dec. 12, 1873-Feb. 1, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LINN, William Alexander, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LINNARD, Joseph Hamilton, naval officer; *b.* Phila., Sept. 27, 1860; *s.* Joseph Tauzin and Elvira (Borden) L.; grad. Phila. High Sch., 1877, U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; served at sea, 1881-83; commd. asst. naval constr., July 1, 1883, and sent abroad for course of study in naval architecture, in French Governmental schs.—École Polytechnique, École d'Application du Génie Maritime, grad., ingénieur, 1887; unmarried. Has served at various navy yards and on inspection of war ships in course of constrn. and as asst. in Bur. of Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept.; retired, Aug. 13, 1910. In active service, Bur. Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (hon. v.p.), British Instn. Naval Architects. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); University (Phila.); New York Yacht. *Home:* Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

LINNELL, Irving Nelson, consular service; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1881; *s.* Joseph W. and Harriett F. (Huff) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Lilian B. Fisher, of Prince Rupert, B.C., June 27, 1914; children—Robert Irving, Gertrude Harriet. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1907, also U.S. Circuit and Dist. courts; practiced in Boston, 1907-11; pres. Common Council, Cambridge, Mass., 1910-11; moved to Prince Rupert, 1911; apptd. consular agt. there, Sept. 23, 1914, v. consul, Apr. 20, 1915; v. consul, at Vancouver, B.C., Mar. 16, 1916, consul, Feb. 19, 1918; consul at Plymouth, Eng., 1919-20; consul detailed at London, Eng., 1920-23; detailed to div. of Western European Affairs, Dept. of State, 1923. Mason. *Club:* Harvard University (Washington). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

LINNEN, Edward Bangs, United States inspector; *b.* Le Sueur, Minn., Mar. 21, 1864; *s.* James and Katherine (Clark) L.; student U. of Minn., 1878-82. Inspector of river and harbor improvements, War Dept. 1882-85; with ry. mail service, 1885-88; insp. Dept. of Interior, 1894-1922, under Secretaries Hitchcock, Garfield, Ballinger, Fisher, Lane, Payne, Fall; now chief insp., operative in charge, U.S. Secret Service, St. Paul, Minn. Editor and pub. Sibley County (Minn.) Independent, 1884-85, Graphic Sentinel, Lake City, Minn., 1885-88. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* Minneapolis. *Address:* Box 563, St. Paul, Minn.

LINNEY, Frank Armfield, lawyer; *b.* Taylorsville, N.C., June 29, 1874; *s.* Romulus Z. and Dorcas (Stephenson) L.; student Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1892-95; studied law, Judge A. C. Avery's Law Sch., Morganton, N.C.; *m.* Hessie Matheson, of Taylorsville, Jan. 24, 1900; children—Baxter M., Margaret, Kenneth, Mary Francis. Began practice at Taylorsville, 1896; state solicitor (pros. atty.), 1906-14; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1913-21; candidate for Congress, 1914, 18, for gov. of N.C., 1916; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of N.C., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Aug. 21, 1921. Organized the White Republican Party of N.C. Trustee U. of N.C., Appalachian Training Sch. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Boone, N.C.

LINSLEY, Earle Garfield, prof. astronomy; *b.* Fremont, Colo., June 19, 1882; *s.* Harvey and Rachel (Keyes) L.; A.B., Colgate U., 1904; M.S., U. of Calif., 1908; studied Harvard, 1911-12; *m.* Marquerite Vesper, of Oakland, Calif., Sept. 19, 1907; children—Earle Gorton, Katherine Ray, Edward Vesper. Instr. in Calif. Coll., Oakland, 1904-08, U. of Calif., 1908-11; mem. staff Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs. of Harvard U., 1911-12; prof. astronomy, Mills Coll., since 1912, also dir. Cabot Obs., City of Oakland, since 1923. Y.M.C.A. ednl. sec. Camp Fremont, Calif., 1917-18; ednl. sec. with U.S. Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., U. of Beaune, France, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Baptist. Lecturer. *Home:* 2050 10th Av., Oakland, Calif.

LINSON, Corwin Knapp, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1864; *s.* William Van Keuren and Maria Louisa (Knapp) L.; studied at Acad. Julian and École des Beaux Arts, Paris (1st prize in composition, also hon. mention in composition and drawing); pupil of Gérome, and Lefebvre and Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Annie G. Prickitt, *d.* Hon. William A. Prickitt, U.S. consul, at Reims, France, July 20, 1898; children—Elizabeth Louise, Rosalind Van Keuren. Returned to U.S., 1901; illustrator for many yrs., McClure's Mag., Scribner's, Century, Ladies' Home Jour., Delineator, etc.; designer of 5 memorial windows in Bapt. Temple, Brooklyn. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York; New York Water Color Club; New York Water Color Soc.; Art Inst., Chicago; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Buffalo Expn., 1900; St. Louis Expn., 1904, etc. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, New York Water Color Club, Salmagundi Club. Baptist. Illustrator: I.N.R.I. (by Rosegger); The Lost Word (Henry Van Dyke); Life of the Master (Ian Maclaren); Modern Athens (George Horton). Contbr. descriptive articles to mags. *Home Studio:* 27 Hooper Av., Atlantic Highlands, N.J.

LINTHICUM, Frank Harman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 7, 1887; *s.* Frank and Mary Ann (Jackson) L.; B.S. in engring., U. of Mich., 1910; post-grad. work same univ.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Andrew Douglas Robertson, of Ridley Park, Pa., Apr. 7, 1915 (died Feb. 1920); *m.* 2d, Evelyn Hope Sparling, of Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1921. Began as apprentice Am. Steel Foundries, Chester, Pa., 1911; supt. Chicago plant, same co., 1913; sales engr., later asst. mgr., Nat. Steel Foundries, Milwaukee, Wis., 1914-16; sales mgr. Am. Manganese Bronze Co., Phila., 1916-17; organized and propr. F. H. Linthicum Bronze Foundry, Baltimore, Md., 1917—; also, pres., gen. mgr. Linthicum Stone Corpn.; v.p., gen. mgr. Hollis Godfrey, Inc. Dir. prof. coöperative work, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1919, dean 1920-22; pres. Triad Publicity Corpn., Phila., 1922—; gen. mgr. Benedict Stone Corpn., N.Y. City, 1922. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.), Springhaven Country

(Chester, Pa.), City (New York). *Home:* 3800 Canterbury Rd., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

LINTHICUM, John Charles, congressman; *b.* Linthicum Heights, Anne Arundel Co., Md., Nov. 26, 1867; *s.* Sweetser and Laura E. L.; grad. State Normal Sch., Baltimore, 1886; spl. course, Johns Hopkins; LL.B., U. of Md., 1890; *m.* Helen A., *d.* late John L. and Harriet Perry. In law practice at Baltimore since 1890, sr. mem. J. Charles Linthicum & Bro. Mem. Md. Ho. of Dels., 1904, Senate, 2 terms, 1905-10; mem. 62d to 69th Congresses (1911-27), 4th Md. Dist.; Democrat. Judge advocate-gen. on staff of Gov. A. L. Crothers, 1908-12. *Home:* 705 St. Paul St. *Office:* 20 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.

LINTON, Edwin, coll. prof.; *b.* E. Bethlehem, Pa., Mar. 14, 1855; *s.* Joseph and Naomi (Harry) L.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1879; Ph.D., Yale, 1890; *m.* Margaret McKnight, *d.* Rev. James I. Brownson, of Washington, Pa., July 9, 1885; children—Eleanor Acheson (Mrs. Eliot Round Clark), Edwin S. (dec.). Instr. math., 1879-81; grad. student Yale, 1881-82; prof. geology and biology, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1882-1920, prof. emeritus, 1920; hon. fellow in zoölogy, U. of Mo., 1920-22, parasitology, med. dept. U. of Ga. since 1922. Scientific work for U.S. Fish Commn., at Woods Hole, Mass., summers of 1882-87, 87, 89, 1898-1900, 1903-25; in Yellowstone Nat. Park, summer of 1890; Beaufort, N.C., summers of 1901-02; Bermuda, 1903; Tortugas, 1906-08. Silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. F, 1925); mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ga. Acad. Science, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Sigma Xi. Wrote various zoöl. papers in reports and bulls. of U.S. Fish Commn. and U.S. Nat. Mus., etc. *Home:* 1104 Milledge Rd., Augusta, Ga.

LINTON, Ralph, anthropologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 27, 1893; *s.* Isaiah Waterman and Mary Elisabeth (Gillingham) L.; grad. Friends High Sch., Moorestown, N.J., 1910; B.A., Swarthmore Coll., 1915; M.A., U. of Pa., 1916; studied Columbia, 1917; Ph.D., Harvard, 1925; *m.* Margaret M. McIntosh, of N.Y. City, Jan. 1923; 1 son, David Hector. Field work, Sch. of Am. Archæology, New Mexico, 1914, Guatemala, 1914-15; field work in New Jersey, for University Mus., Phila., 1915; ethnologist, State of Ill., 1916; in Colo. for Bur. Am. Ethnology, 1919; archæologist, B. P. Bishop Mus., in Marquesas, Tuamotus and Tahiti, 1920-22; asst. curator N. Am. ethnology, Field Mus. Natural History, since 1923. Corpl. Battery D, 149th F.A., U.S.A., "Rainbow" Div., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Quaker. *Club:* Adventurers (Chicago). *Author:* The Material Culture of the Marquesas Islands, 1924; Use of Tobacco Among North American Indians, 1924; The Archæology of the Marquesas Islands, 1925. Compiler: Guide to the Polynesian and Micronesian Collections, 1925. *Address:* Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.

LINTON, Robert, engineer; *b.* Hudson, O., May 29, 1870; *s.* Robert J. and Caroline S. (Doolittle) L.; A.M., Washington and Jefferson Coll.; post-grad. work Imperial Polytechnic, Berlin, 1892-94; *m.* Margaret McElveen, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896 1 dau., Eleanor. Mining engr. with McKinney & Smith, Pittsburgh, 1890-92; in window glass mfg., 1894-1906, supervising chem. constrn. and other engring. work, and in charge factory operations; asst. to chmn. Am. Window Glass Co., 1904-06, with gen. supervision operations in all factories; mem. Atwater, Linton & Atwater, mining engrs., N.Y. City, 1906-11; engr. and executive various mining and industrial enterprises since 1911. Pres. North Butte Mining Co., 1918-23; v.p. and gen. mgr. Pacific Clay Products. Pres. Gen. Alumni Assn. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1917-19; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (chmn. industrial relations com., 1920-24), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Mining Congress (dir. 1920-23), Brit. Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Coal Mining Inst. of America, Am. Ceramic Soc., British Ceramic Soc. *Clubs:* California, Wilshire, Surf and Sand, Masonic (Los Angeles); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Engineers', Bankers (New York). *Home:* The Devonshire. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LINTON, William Seelye, ex-congressman; *b.* St. Clair, Mich., Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Aaron and Sarah (McDonald) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida M. Lowry, of Saginaw, Mich., Apr. 9, 1878; children—Raymond Aaron, Lawrence Lowry, Elsie Sarah. Lumber mfr., Saginaw, until 1892. Supervisor Bay Co., Mich., 1878-79; mem. Saginaw Common Council, 1883-87; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1887-88; candidate for lt.-gov., 1890; pres. Saginaw Water Bd., 1892; mayor, 1892-94; mem. 53d and 54th Congresses (1893-97); postmaster Saginaw, 1898-1914; candidate in primaries for gov. of Mich., 1913; chmn. State Tax Commn. of Mich. Pres. Northern Nut Growers Assn., Top of Mich. Trail Assn.; pres. Saginaw Bd. of Trade 10 yrs. Republican. Has held important offices in the Knights of the Maccabees, Foresters and Masons. *Clubs:* Burns (pres.), Tahquamenon Hunting (pres.). *Home:* 811 S. Jefferson Av. *Office:* Tower Blk., Saginaw, Mich.

LINVILLE, Clarence Philander, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Urbana, O., Mar. 29, 1872; *s.* Philander Edwin and Marie Cecilia (McClellan) L.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1900, M.A., 1902; *m.* Jane Alice Evans, of Jackson, O., June 29, 1904; children—C. Edwin, Philip. Fellow in chemistry, Ohio State U., 1900-02; asst. chemist, with iron and steel companies, 1902-03; instr. metallurgy, 1903-06, asst. prof., 1906-07, asso. prof., metall. engring., 1907-12. Sch. of Mines, Pa. State Coll.; blast furnace supt. with Joseph E. Thropp, 1912-13; asst. supt. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Maurer, N.J., 1913-16; research metallurgist, 1916-23; instr. dental metallurgy, Columbia U. Sch. of Dental and Oral Surgery, 1921-24; metallurgist Coleo Chem. Co., Bound Brook, N.J., since 1923; splty. research and process development work. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chemists, Am. Electrochem. Soc., N.J. Chem. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Chi Phi. *Home:* 408 Chilton St., Elizabeth, N.J.

LIONBERGER, Isaac H., lawyer; *b.* Booneville, Mo., Aug. 30, 1854; *s.* John R. and Margaret (Clarkson) L.; ed. Washington U., St. Louis, to 1870; A.B., Princeton, 1875; studied in St. Louis Law Sch.; admitted to bar, 1877; *m.* Louise Shepley, of St. Louis, June 9, 1886. Asst. atty. gen. U.S., 1896; prof. law of corpns., St. Louis Law Sch., 1892-1907; gold Democrat. Chmn. pub. welfare com. on charter revision, St. Louis, 1901; sec. Com. of Pub. Safety, 1892; govt. del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. (pres. 1899-1900), Mo. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1900), Country, Noon-Day. *Author:* Law of Corporations (Missouri); The Felicities of Sixty Years, 1920; The Meaning of Property, 1921. *Home:* 37 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

LIPMAN, see also Lippmann.

LIPMAN, Charles Bernard, plant physiologist; *b.* Moscow, Russia, Aug. 17, 1883; *s.* Michael Gregory and Ida (Birkhahn) L.; brought to U.S., 1889; B.Sc., Rutgers, 1904, M.S., 1909; M.S., U. of Wis., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1910; *m.* Marion Amesbury Evans, May 25, 1925. Goewey fellow, U. of Calif., 1908-09; instr. soil bacteriology, 1909, asst. prof. soils, 1910, asso. prof., 1912, prof. soil chemistry and bacteriology, 1913-21, prof. plant nutrition, 1921-25, prof. plant physiology since 1925, U. of Calif., also dean of Grad. Div., 1923. Mem. Ednl. Advisory Bd., John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation; mem. Reviewing Com. of the Carnegie Corpn., on the Calif. Stomatol. Research Group. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Plant Physiologists, Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Ecol. Soc., Gamma Sigma, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, etc. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Athenian-Nile (Oakland), Faculty (Berkeley). Author numerous papers on plant physiology, plant chemistry, and plants and soils; also with soil and marine bacteria. *Home:* 9 Cañon Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

LIPMAN, Clara, actress; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 6, 1869; *d.* Abraham and Josephine L.; *m.* Louis Mann. First played ingénues with Mme. Modjeska, afterwards with A. M. Palmer's Co.; created ingénue part in "Incog" and played in German and English companies in classical drama; created character of Julie in "The Girl from Paris"; starred jointly with Louis Mann in various plays, including her own comedy, "Julie Bonbon"; prod. and played Bisson's "The Marriage of a Star," 1909. *Author:* (plays) "Pepi"; "Julie Bonbon"; "Lady from Westchester"; "His Protégé"; (with Samuel Shipman) "Elevating a Husband"; "It Depends on the Woman"; "Children of Today"; "The Royal Maid"; "Flames and Embers"; "The Head of the House"; (1-act plays with same) "Honor Thy Children"; "Some Warriors"; "His Two Sweethearts"; "Exemption." *Home:* Montrose on the Hudson, and 316 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

LIPMAN, Frederick Lockwood, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 21, 1866; *s.* Charles Frederick and Frances Caroline (Kellogg) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith Law, of Berkeley, Calif., July 25, 1891; children—Edward Crossley, Robert Lockwood, Mary Edith. In stockbroker's office, 1878-83; with note dept. Wells Fargo & Co. Bank, San Francisco, 1883; now pres. Wells Fargo Bank & Union Trust Co. (formerly Wells Fargo Nev. Nat. Bank). Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian. *Home:* 2467 Warring St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Wells Fargo Bank & Union Trust Co., San Francisco, Calif.

LIPMAN, Jacob Goodale, prof. agr.; *b.* Friedrichstadt, Russia, Nov. 18, 1874; *s.* Michael G. and Ida (Birkhahn) L.; Baron de Hirsch Agrl. Sch., N.J., 1894; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1898, hon. D.Sc., 1923; A.M., Cornell U., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Cecelia Rosenthal, of N.Y. City, Nov. 26, 1902; children—Leonard Herbert, Edward Voorhees, Daniel Hilgard. Asst. chemist, 1898-99, soil chemist and bacteriologist, 1901—, N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; instr. agrl. chemistry, 1902-06, asst. prof. agr., 1906-07, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof. of soil fertility and bacteriology, 1910-13, prof. agr., 1913—, and dean of agr., 1915—, Rutgers Coll.; dir. N.J. Agrl. Expt. Stas., 1911—. Lecturer U. of Ill., 1906, Cornell U., 1906, U. of Tenn., 1909, 10, Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1910, U. of Neb., 1911. Editor in chief Soil Science; asso. editor Jour. Agricultural Research; asst. editor Jour. of Am. Soc. Agronomy; asso. editor Annales des Sciences Agronomiques, and Pennsylvania Farmer; editor John Wiley and Sons, series agrl. sciences. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, New Brunswick Scientific Soc., N.J. Science Teachers' Assn., N.J. State Sanitary Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, N.J. State Chamber Commerce, N.J. Coöperative Industrial Commn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Peat Soc., N.J. Chem. Soc., Internat. Commn. Agrl. Ecology, Reale Accademia dei Georgofili di Firenze, Swedish Royal Acad. Agr.; del. Gen. Assembly Internat. Inst. Agri, Rome, 1922, 24, 26; del. 3d Internat. Conf. of Soil Science, Prague, 1922, 4th Conf., Rome, 1924; pres. Internat. Soc. Soil Science, term 1924-27; pres. 1st Internat. Congress of Soil Science, Washington, D.C., 1927; mem. Com. of 100 A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Gamma Delta, etc. *Club:* Rutgers Faculty. *Author:* Bacteria in Relation to Country Life, 1908; Laboratory Guide of Soil Bacteriology, 1912; also numerous tech. papers on soils, soil bacteriology and agronomy. *Address:* College Farm, New Brunswick, N.J.

LIPPHARD, William Benjamin, mission sec.; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Oct. 29, 1886; *s.* William Augustus and Martha Auguste (Liefield) L.; B.A., Yale, 1908, M.A., 1910; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1920; *m.* Helen Stella Dickinson, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1914; children—Dickinson, Stella DeLand. Pastor Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Utica, N.Y., May-Oct. 1912; acting pastor, Immanuel Ch., Batavia, N.Y., June-Sept. 1913; asst. sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1913-19, recording sec. since 1918, asso. sec. since 1919; asso. editor "Missions" since 1922. Mem. bd. mgrs. Missionary Edn. Movement of U.S. and Can. Had gen. charge of distribution of relief supplies of Northern Baptists of U.S. in 6 countries of Europe, 1920-21, personally accompanying shipment; official del. to Bapt. World Congress, Stockholm, 1923; visited Japan, China and Philippine Islands, 1925, in the interests of mission work. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Alpha Sigma Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, Quill, Clergy. *Author:* The Ministry of Healing, 1920; The Second Century, 1926. *Home:* 88 Franklin Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 276 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LIPPINCOTT, Charles Augustus; *b.* Piedmont, W.Va., July 30, 1865; *s.* Ebenezer Wood and Annabelle (Weir) L.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1887, D.D., 1912; post-grad. course, Princeton; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1887-88; Union Theol. Sem., 1888-89; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1890; LL.D., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1922; *m.* Anna M. Irwin, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Oct. 8, 1890; children—John Irwin, Annabelle, Sarah, Margaret, Elsie, Harlow H., Mary, Eleanor, Charles A. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890;

pastor Joliet, Ill., 1890-95; asso. pastor 2d Ch., Chicago, 1895-99 and acting pastor, 1899-1901; pastor 1st Ch., Flint, Mich., 1901-12, 1st Ch., South Bend, Ind., 1913-19; now mgr. coöp. dept. Studebaker Corpn. Moderator Synod of Michigan, 1909; pres. bd. of hosp. mgrs., Flint, 1905-12; pres. Bd. of Commerce, Flint, 1908; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem. Mem. Soc. of Industrial Engrs. Hon. mem. Supreme Council 33° Scottish Rite Masonry; Grand Master Grand Lodge F. and A.M., Ind., 1923-24. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, University, Rotary, Knife and Fork, South Bend Country. *Author:* History of Flint, Mich., 1907. *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

LIPPINCOTT, Horace Mather, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 20, 1877; *s.* Robert Cook and Cynthia Shoemaker (Mather) L.; grad. Germantown Acad., 1892; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Sarah S. Jenkins, Gwynedd, Pa., June 20, 1914; 1 son, Horace Mather. Trustee Germantown Acad.; alumni sec., U. of Pa. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quakers). *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn. *Author:* The Mather Family of Cheltenham, Pennsylvania, 1910; The Colonial Homes of Philadelphia and Its Neighborhood, 1912; A Portraiture of the People Called Quakers, 1915; George Washington and the University of Pennsylvania, 1916; Early Philadelphia, Its People, Life and Progress, 1917; The University of Pennsylvania; Franklin's College, 1919; An Account of the People Called Quakers in Germantown, Philadelphia, 1923; George Fox (a pageant), 1924. Editor The General Magazine and Historical Chronicle (the graduate quarterly mag. of U. of Pa.). *Home:* East Lane, Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* 3440 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Barlow, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1864; *s.* Joshua Allen (LL.D.) and Harriet Phillips (Barlow) L.; student Dickinson Coll., 1880-82; A.B., U. of Kan., 1886, hon. C.E., 1914; *m.* at Beverly, N.J., Josephine Phillips Cook, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 1890; children—Rose (dec.), Joseph Reading. With Santa Fe R.R. System, 1886-88; topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1888-92; asst. engr. Bear Valley Irrigation Co., 1892; in charge various irrigation investigations in Calif., 1893-94; hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey for Calif., 1895-1902; supervising engr. for Pacific Coast dist., with U.S. Reclamation Service, 1902-06; asst. chief engr. Los Angeles Aqueduct, 1906-13; consulting engr., Los Angeles, 1913—. Consulting engr. for municipal water works in San Francisco, Fresno, Santa Barbara, Los Angeles and other Calif. towns, Denver, El Paso, Phoenix, and Los Angeles County, Hawaiian Islands, Mexico and Alaska; engr. and mgr. construction of Camp Kearney, Nat. Guard Camp, San Diego County, Calif., also Rockwell Field, San Diego, 1917-18; supervising engr. U.S. Housing Corpn., Pittsburgh and Bethlehem, Pa., 1918, civil service commr. for Los Angeles; park commr., 1910—; state commr., 6th Dist. Agrl. Assn., 1911—; consulting engr., 1925, for State of Calif., Tri-County Flood Control Bd., City of Los Angeles and several cities and irrigation dists. Awarded James R. Croes medal by Am. Soc. C.E., 1914. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country. Author of numerous papers and reports on water supply and irrigation topics. *Home:* 1256 W. Adams St. *Office:* 543 Petroleum Securities Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Wharton, author, pub.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 28, 1887; *s.* Joshua Bertram and Joanna (Wharton) L.; B.S. in Economics, U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Schuyler Mills, of Pelham Manor, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1913; children—Joseph Wharton, M. Roosevelt Schuyler, Elizabeth Schuyler. With J. B. Lippincott Co. since 1908, v.p. since 1915; pres. Hibernia Mine R.R. With U.S.N.R.F., World War. Trustee Moore Inst., Phila., Master, Oak Hill Beagles. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Franklin Inst., Phila. Zoöl. Soc., Pa. Audubon Soc., Zeta Psi, Nat. Assn. Book Publishers (v.p.), Am. Booksellers' Assn., Nat. Beagle Club. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Franklin Inn, Huntington Valley Country, Huntington Valley Hunt, Germantown Cricket. *Author:* Bun, A Wild Rabbit, 1918; Red Ben, the Fox of Oak Ridge, 1919; Gray Squirrel, 1921; Striped Coat, the Skunk, 1922; Persimmon Jim, the Possum, 1924. *Home:* Bethayres, Pa. *Office:* 227 East Washington Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, Joshua Bertram, publisher; *b.* Huntington Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 24, 1857; *s.* Joshua Ballinger and Josephine (Craige) L.; grad Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1873; U. of Pa., 1 yr., class of '78, hon. B.A., 1907; *m.* Joanna Wharton, of Phila., Apr. 21, 1885; children—Joseph Wharton, Marianna (Mrs. Wm. Paul O'Neill), Sarah (Mrs. Nicholas Biddle), Bertram. Entered publishing business, 1875; v.p., 1886-1911, pres., Apr., 1911—, J. B. Lippincott Co.; dir. Farmers & Mechanics Nat. Bank, Trustee U. of Pa. Dir. of Mercantile Library, Am. Acad. of Music. Mem. Geog. Soc. Phila., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Philos. Soc., Art Alliance of Phila. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Art University, Rittenhouse, Franklin Inn. *Home:* 1712 Spruce St. *Office:* 229 S. 6th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, Martha Shepard, writer; *b.* Moorestown, N.J.; *d.* Jesse and Elizabeth (Holmes) L.; ed. Swarthmore Coll. Began writing poetry when a school girl in 1886; since 1895, has made it life work; contbr. poems, stories, prose articles and book reviews to many mags., newspapers and religious papers in U.S. and Canada. Mem. Soc. of Friends; widely called "The Quaker Poetess." *Author:* Visions of Life, 1901; also abt. 3,933 poems and songs, among the latter of which are: Guide Thou My Bark (sacred solo), Thou Wilt Guide My Journey Through (same), That All Thy Mercies May Be Seen (quartette), Teach Me Thy Will, For Thy Own Dear Self, To My Valentine, My Love for All Eternity, Sleep Little Birdies, Faith and Trust (sacred solo), etc., and many gospel songs. *Home:* 668 N. Yewdell St., W. Philadelphia, Pa.

LIPPINCOTT, William Adams, poultry husbandman, geneticist; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., July 3, 1882; *s.* Julian Post and Clara Moulton (Adams) L.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1903; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1911; M.S., U. of Wis., 1917, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Florence Olivia Humphreys, of Elmwood, Ill., Aug. 25, 1908; children—Dorothy Adams, William Julian. Asst. prof. animal husbandry, in charge of poultry, Ia. State Coll., 1911-12; prof. poultry husbandry, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1912-23; prof. poultry husbandry, U. of Calif., 1923—. Past sec. Kan. Research Council; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. of Animal Production, Internat. Assn. Poultry Instrs. and Investigators (past sec.), Am. Assn. Instrs. and Investigators in Poultry Husbandry (v.p.), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Nu, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Conglist. *Author:* Poultry Production, 1914; also numerous papers dealing with the genetics of domestic birds. *Address:* College of Agriculture, Berkeley, Calif.

LIPPITT, Charles Warren, ex-governor; Oct. 8, 1846-Apr. 4, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LIPPITT, Henry Frederick, senator; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 12, 1856; *s.* Henry and Mary (Balch) L.; desc. of John Lippitt, who came to America, 1638; A.B., Brown U., 1878; *m.* Marie Louise, *d.* late Tully D. Bowen, of Providence, Dec. 15, 1881 (died Nov. 30, 1911); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Thomas K. Laughlin, Apr. 1915. After graduation entered cotton mfg. business, beginning as day operator, becoming gen. mgr. The Manville Co.; v.p. Peoples Savings Bank; dir. Mechanics Nat. Bank and other corpns. U.S. senator from R.I., 1911-17. Republican. On staff of Gov. Taft of R.I., with rank of col., 1888-89. Pres. N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., 1889. *Clubs:* Hope (Providence); Metropolitan (Washington); Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* 389 Benefit St. *Office:* Board of Trade Bldg., Providence, R.I.

LIPPMANN, see also Lipman.

LIPPMANN, Julie Mathilde, author, critic; *b.* Brooklyn, New York; *d.* Adolph and Marie Sophie L.; ed. in pvt. schs. Began writing at very early age; contbr. to Century, Harper's, Atlantic and other mags. *Author:* Jock o' Dreams, 1891; Miss Wildfire, 1897; Dorothy Day, 1898; Sweet Ps., 1902; Dearie, Dot and the Dog, 1903; Del's Debt, 1903; Everyday Girls, 1904; Martha By-the-Day, 1912 (dramatized and prod. 1914); Making Over Martha, 1913; Martha and Cupid, 1914; Burkeses Amy, 1915; Governess, 1916; Mannequin, 1917; Interlopers, 1917; Flexible Ferdinand, 1918; (plays) A Fool and His Money, 1897; Cousin Faithful, 1897; The Facts in the Case, 1897. *Home:* 101 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

LIPPMANN, Walter, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 23, 1889; *s.* Jacob and Daisy (Baum) L.; A.B., Harvard, class of 1910 (degree taken, 1909), grad. student in philosophy, 1909-10; *m.* Faye Albertson, May 24, 1917. Formerly asso. editor The New Republic; now staff New York World. Asst. to sec. of war, June-Oct. 1917; sec. of organization directed by E. M. House to prepare data for Peace Conf.; capt. U.S.A. Mil. Intelligence, attached to 2d sect. Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., and Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, Coffee House (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* A Preface to Politics, 1913; Drift and Mastery, 1914; The Stakes of Diplomacy, 1915; The Political Scene, 1919; Liberty and the News, 1920; Public Opinion, 1922; The Phantom Public, 1925. Contbr. to Atlantic, Metropolitan, Century, etc. Editor: The Poems of Paul Mariett, 1913. *Home:* Wading River, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* New York World, 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

LIPPS, Oscar Hiram, educator; *b.* Fayette, Ind., July 8, 1872; ed. pub. schs. of Tenn., Powel's Valley Sem. (annex of Grant U., Athens, Tenn.), American U., Harriman, Tenn.; *m.* Maude Etta Rader, of Andersonville, Tenn., Dec. 19, 1897; children—Homer Hiawatha, Lucile, Unita, Mack, Idaho, Mary Elsie, Milton Edward, Ruth, Helen. Teacher pub. schs., Tenn., 1890; with U.S. Army, 1891-93; teacher Evergreen Coll., La., 1894; prin. Big Valley (Tenn.) Acad., 1896-97; entered U.S. Indian Sch. Service as teacher, 1898; supt. Indian Boarding Schs. Utah, Minn., Okla., N.D. and Ida., 1900-09; dist. supervisor Indian Schs., 1909-14; supt. Carlisle (Pa.) Indian Sch., 1914-17; chief supervisor Indian Schs., 1917-20; supt. Nez Percé Indian Agency since 1920. *Author:* A Little History of the Navajos, 1909; Daily Lesson Plan Book for Vocational Instructors, 1919. Compiler: Laws and Regulations Relating to Indian Affairs, 1913. *Home:* Fort Lapwai, Ida.

LIPSETT, Ella Partridge, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LIPSITZ, Louis, lumber mfr.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., June 25, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Rebecca (Lipsitz) L.; ed. high sch., Tyler, Tex., and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; unmarried. Began as clk. in retail dry goods business, Tyler, Jan. 1, 1890; became mem. firm A. Harris & Co., Tyler, 1900; moved to Dallas, Tex., 1907, and organized the Harris-Lipsitz Co., wholesale dry goods, also managing partner Harris Lumber Co., wholesale lumber; discontinued dry goods business, 1914, but continues as mng. partner Harris-Lipsitz Lumber Co.; pres. Chronister Lumber Co. (Forest, Tex.), and Lyon-Gray Lumber Co., Trinity Lumber Co., Oak Cliff Lumber Co. (all of Dallas); v.p. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, dir. Realty Trust Co. Dir. War Savings Campaign for State of Tex., under Sec. McAdoo, 1918; regional dir. War Industries Bd., 11th Fed. Dist., under Bernard M. Baruch. Mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce (dir.), Dallas Chamber Commerce (dir. since 1908; pres. 1915-17); mem. bd. dirs. Tex. State Fair, since 1913, now 1st v.p. Democrat. Jewish religion. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. B'nai B'rith. *Clubs:* Columbian, University, Dallas Athletic, Lakewood. *Home:* 1120 Jefferson Hotel. *Office:* American Exchange Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

LIPSKY, Louis, editor; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1876; *s.* Jacob and Dinah R. (Philipowsky) L.; ed. Rochester Free Acad. and 1 yr. at Columbia U.; *m.* Charlotte Schacht, of Riga, Kurland, in New York, Mar. 20, 1907; children—David, Lazar, Joel. Began as collaborator with Dr. Joseph Jacobs in editorship of the Am. Hebrew, New York, 1899; dramatic critic Morning Telegraph 2 yrs.; then contbr. to Associated Sunday Mags., New York Press, etc., and editor Maccabean Monthly, official organ Federation of Am. Zionists; has devoted much time to speaking, writing and organizing for Zionist movement; v.p. Zionist Congress, Carlsbad, Czechoslovakia, 1923, and elected mem. Zionist Exec. Com., London; chmn. Zionist Orgn. of America since 1922; editor The New Palestine. Mem. Soc. of the Genesee. Jewish. *Home:* 315 W. 90th St. *Office:* 114 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LISCHER, Benno Edward, orthodontist; *b.* Mascoutah, Ill., June 27, 1876; *s.* Christopher and Caroline (Freund) L.; grammar and high schs., Mascoutah; D.M.D., Washington U., 1900; *m.* Mary Louise Huber, of Perryville, Mo., Sept. 1, 1901; children—Grace, Carl Edward, Mary Louise. Prof. orthodontics, Washington U., 1902-24; nonresident lecturer on orthodontics, U. of Mich., since 1925. Mem. Ethical Soc., Am. Soc. Orthodontists (pres. 1912-13), Am. Dental Assn., A.M.A., Mo. State Dental Assn., St. Louis Dental Soc., A.A.A.S., St. Louis Anthropol. Soc. *Club:* City. *Author:* Elements of Orthodontia, 1909; Principles and Methods of Orthodontics, 1912. Translator: Simon's Dental Anomalies, and Simon's On The Norm-Concept In Orthodontics. *Home:* Kirkwood, Mo. *Office:* 4767 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

LISLE, Arthur Beymer, corpn. official; *b.* West Newton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1871; *s.* Rev. William McIntyre and Anna Angell Waterman (Whiting) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Martha Briggs, of Providence, R.I., June 2, 1896. Gen. mgr. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co. since 1908; pres. Providence Steam Co.; dir. Bristol County Gas & Electric Co., Mystic Power Co., South County Pub. Service Co., Providence, Fall River & Newport Steamboat Co., Seekonk Electric Co., Narragansett Electric Lighting Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, Providence Art, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head, Warwick Heights Country, Warwick Country, East Greenwich Yacht. *Home:* Chepiwanoxet, R.I. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

LISMAN, Frederick J., investments; *b.* Budingen, Germany, July 21, 1865; *s.* Gerson and Josephine (Gross) L.; ed. abroad; *m.* Leonora Cohen, of N. York City, June 7, 1892. Came to U.S., 1881; began as bond broker, 1890; mem. New York Stock Exchange and head of firm F. J. Lisman & Co. since 1895; dir. Bush Terminal Co., Ala., Tenn. & Northern Ry. Came into prominence, 1891, by exposing poor condition of the Richmond Terminal System, now merged in Southern Ry.; identified with various reorganization committees; handled a number of S.Am. and European loans since World War. *Clubs:* Midday, Bankers, Republican. *Home:* 194 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 20 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

LISSNER, Meyer, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., June 16, 1871; *s.* Louis and Mathilda (Block) L.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Oakland, Calif.; Los Angeles Law Sch., 1898-99; *m.* Ermine Greenhood, of Oakland, Aug. 12, 1896; children—Louis Meyer, Jay Greenhood, Aline Mathilda. In practice at Los Angeles, 1899—. Organizer and sec. Non-Partisan City Central Com., 1906; an organizer, Lincoln-Roosevelt Rep. League in Calif., 1907 (chmn. Los Angeles County exec. com., 1908, v.p., 1910); organized City Club, Los Angeles, 1907 (pres., 1911); pres. Good Govt. Organization, 1909; organizer, and sec. Good Govt. Fund, 1909-11; mem. exec. com. Direct Legislation League, Calif., 1909-11, Nat. Municipal League, 1909-16, v.p., 1917—. Chmn. Calif. Rep. State Central Com., 1910-11; mem. exec. com. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Pres. Bd. of Pub. Utilities, City of Los Angeles, 1909-11; mem. Calif. Industrial Accident Commn., 1915-19. Editor California Outlook, 1914-17; mem. U.S. Shipping Bd., June 16, 1921-Dec. 31, 1925 (resigned). *Clubs:* City (Los Angeles); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Office:* Lincoln Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LISTOE, Soren, ex-consul-gen.; *b.* Denmark, Apr. 27, 1846; *s.* Frederick C. and Mathilde (Floor) L.; ed. by pvt. tuition; came to U.S. 1866; *m.* Hannah Johnson of Minneapolis, Mar. 22, 1872 (died Jan. 11, 1911); children—Grace H., Albert Christian, Mrs. C. Cotesworth Pinckney, A. E. Registered U.S. Land Office, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1875-82; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1875-76; Am. consul at Düsseldorf, Germany, 1892-93; consul, 1897-1902, consul gen., 1902-20, at Rotterdam, Netherlands (resigned). Decorated by Dutch Govt. Comdr. of Order of Orange-Nassau; by Luxemburg Govt., Knight of Oakbrown. Served in Minn. Militia, 1885-98; a.d.c. to gov., with rank of maj. and col. Owner of estate near Walker Ford, Amherst Co., Va. *Home:* "Islington," Walker Ford, Va.

LITCHFIELD, Electus Darwin, architect; *b.* New York, Apr. 25, 1872; *s.* William Backus and Emily (Pope) L.; grad. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1889; M.E., Stevens Inst. of Tech., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth B. Rodman, of N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1906; children—Elizabeth Burnham, William Burnham. With Carrère & Hastings, architects, 2 yrs.; associated, and then mem. firm of Lord & Hewlett, architects, 1901-08; mem. firm Tracy, Swartwout & Litchfield, 1908-13, alone, 1913-19, firm Electus D. Litchfield & Rogers, 1919—. Architect U.S.P.O. and Courthouse, Denver; St. Paul Pub. Library; James J. Hill Reference Library, St. Paul; Nat. Armory, Washington, D.C.; Brooklyn Masonic Temple; City Club; architect and town planner Yorkship Village, a permanent industrial town of 1,700 houses built during the war for Emergency Fleet Corpn. and N.Y. Shipbuilding Co.; 800 Park Av. and other apartment bldgs. Mem. Bldg. Code Revision Commn., New York, 1906-07. Mem. A.I.A., Architectural League of New York, Am. Federation Arts, Am. Civic Assn. (dir.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* City. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn., Oyster Bay, L.I., and 800 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 477 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LITCHFIELD, Grace Denio, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1849; *d.* Edwin C. and Grace Hill (Hubbard) L.; has spent much time in Europe; has lived in Washington, since 1888. *Author:* Only an Incident, 1883; The Knight of the Black Forest, 1885; Criss-Cross, 1885; A Hard Won Victory, 1888; Little Venice, 1890; Little He and She, 1893; Mimosa Leaves, 1895; In the Crucible, 1897; The Moving Finger Writes, 1900; Vita, 1904; The Letter D, 1904; The Supreme Gift, 1908; Narcissus, 1908; Baldur the Beautiful, 1910; The Nun of Kent, 1911; The Burning Question, 1913; Collected Poems, 1913; The Song of the Sirens, 1917. *Home:* 2010 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.

LITCHFIELD, Lawrence, M.D.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 8, 1861; *s.* Gen. Allyne Cushing Litchfield (U.S.V.) and Susan Cornelia Carver (desc. from Robert Carver and William White of the Mayflower); A.B., Harvard, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Harvard Med. Sch.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; has repeatedly visited med. centers of Europe for study; *m.* Vienna, Austria, Ethel Herr Jones, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1898; children—Ethel Carver (wife of Baron van Boetzelaer), Lawrence, Margaret. Practiced at Pittsburgh since 1889; has been visiting phys. to Western Pa. Hosp., Pittsburgh Hosp. and Pittsburgh Hosp. for Children and med. consultant Pittsburgh Eye and Ear, St. John's and St. Joseph's hosps. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; chief of med. service, Base Hosp., Camp Lee, Va., Sept. 1917; med. chief, Base Hosp., Camp Grant, Ill., July 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 12, 1918. Mem. Pittsburgh Morals Efficiency Com.; exec. com. Voters' League, Am. Social Hygiene Assn. Mem. A.M.A. (3d v.p. and chmn. med. sect. 1918; a speaker on com. on health and pub. instr.) Med. Soc. State of Pa. (ex-pres.), Assn. of Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn.; ex-pres. Pittsburgh Acad. Medicine, Allegheny Co. Med. Soc., Coll. of Physicians of Pittsburgh; exec. com. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, 1908, Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, 1910. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh Field. Writer on med. topics. *Home:* Wm. Pitt Apmts., Elmer St. *Office:* 121 University Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LITCHFIELD, Mary Elizabeth, teacher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LITMAN, Simon, economist; *b.* Odessa, Russia, Oct. 13, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Pauline (Helfman) L.; A.B., Odessa Commercial Coll., 1892 (granted hon. citizenship for high proficiency in scholarship); grad. École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1899; research student, U. of Munich, 1899-1900; Dr. Jur. Pub. et Rer. Cam., U. of Zürich, 1901; *m.* Rachel Frank, of Oakland, Calif., Aug. 14, 1901. Served under Richard Watson Gilder as an insp. and tabulator on New York Tenement House Com., 1894; apptd. lecturer, École Russe des Hautes Études Sociales, Paris, 1902; instr. economics, U. of Calif., 1903-08; asso. in commerce, U. of Ill., 1908-10, asst. prof. economics, 1910-19, prof., 1919—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., Royal Econ. Soc. Gt. Britain, Beta Gamma Sigma, Theta Delta Pi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Die Möglichkeit der Lohnsteigerungen und die Lohnfondstheorien, 1902; Trade and Commerce, 1911; Price Control in Great Britain and the United States, 1919; Essentials of International Trade, 1923; also numerous articles in mags. and revs. on commerce, transportation, etc. *Home:* 603 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

LITSEY, Edwin Carlile, author; *b.* Beechland, Ky., June 3, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Johnston) L.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Carrie Rachel Selecman, of Springfield, Ky., June 5, 1900 (died Oct. 23, 1910; 1 dau., Sarah Selecman. In banking business since age of 17. Life mem. Acad. Soc. Internat. History (Paris). *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington and Louisville, Ky.). *Author:* The Princess of Gramfalon, 1898; The Love Story of Abner Stone, 1902; The Race of the Swift, 1905; The Man from Jericho, 1911; A Maid of the Kentucky Hills, 1913; Spindrift, 1915; A Bluegrass Cavalier, 1922. Won first prize in the Black Cat story contest of 1904, over 10,000 competitors. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Home:* Lebanon, Ky.

LITTAUER, Lucius Nathan, ex-congressman; *b.* Gloversville, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1859; *s.* Nathan and Harriet (Sporborg) L.; moved to New York, 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1878; widower. Became connected with his father's glove mfg. business, 1878; succeeded to it, 1882, and is now extensively engaged in development of Am. glove industries, leather, cotton, silk; pres. Littauer Glove Corpn., Mohawk Glove Co., Gloversville Knitting Co., Fonda Glove Lining Co., Met. Sewing Machine Co.; officer or dir. in banks and other enterprises. Mem. 55th to 59th Congresses (1897-1907). Republican. Regent, U. of State of N.Y., 1912-14. *Home:* Gloversville, N.Y. *Office:* 235 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

LITTELL, Frank Bowers, astronomer; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 21, 1869; *s.* Henry Woolsey and Marie Antoinette (Bowers) L.; Ph.B., Wesleyan, 1891, Sc.D., 1919; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894; *m.* Josephine La Monte Mercereau, of Scranton, Pa., Apr. 9, 1902; children—Marion Mercereau, Charles Henry. Computer Naval Obs., 1891-96; teacher mathematics, Scranton High Sch., 1896-97; computer, 1897-98, asst. astronomer, 1898-1901, Naval Obs.; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., since Sept. 20, 1901. Member U.S. eclipse expeditions to Barnesville, Ga., 1900, Solok, Sumatra, 1901, Porta Coeli, Spain, 1905, Los Angeles (airship), 1925, expdn. to Sumatra, 1926; mem. U.S. party to determine Washington-Paris longitude, using radio signals, 1913-14; variation of latitude by photographic zenith tube, 1915—. Catalogue of 23,521 stars (with W. S. Eichelberger); vertical circle observations made with the 5-inch altazimuth, 1898-1907; Washington-Paris longitude by radio signals (with G. A. Hill). Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astron. Soc. (England); mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Astron. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Sociedad Astronomica de Mex., Soc. Astron. de France, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 3704 Porter St. N.W. *Address:* Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C.

LITTELL, Isaac William, army officer; Dec. 5, 1857-May 1, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LITTELL, Philip, writer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* Robert Smith and Harriet Anne (Moody) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Fanny Merriam Whittemore, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 6, 1894; children—Robert, Margaret (Mrs. William Platt), Whittemore. On staff of Milwaukee Sentinel, 1890-1901, New York Globe, 1910-13, New Republic, 1914-23. *Club:* University. *Author:* Books and Things, 1919; This Way Out, 1926. *Home:* Cornish, N.H.

LITTELL, Robert, editor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 15, 1896; *s.* Philip and Fanny Merriam (Whittemore) L.; prep. edn., Groton Sch.; studied at Harvard; *m.* Anita Blaine Damrosch, of N.Y. City, Nov. 8, 1924; 1 son, Blaine. Asso. editor New Republic since 1922; editorial advisor with The Macmillan Co. *Clubs:* Coffee House, Harvard (New York); Nat. Press, Penguins (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 234 E. 49th St. *Office:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

LITTLE, Arthur D(ehon), chemical engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 15, 1863; *s.* Thomas J. and Amelia (Hixon) L.; ed. pub. and high schs., Portland, Me., Berkeley Sch., New York, Mass. Inst. Tech.; Chem.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918; *m.* Henrietta Rogers Anthony, of Boston, Jan. 22, 1901. Chemist and supt. of first mill in U.S. making sulphite wood pulp, 1884-85; chem. engring. practice, Boston, 1886—; pres. Arthur D. Little, Inc., 1909—; pres. Petroleum Chemical Corpn., 1924—. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (life), pres. Alumni Assn., 1921-22, and founder Sch. of Chem. Engring. Practice. Chmn. Advisory Comm. Nat. Expn. of Chem. Industries; mem. at large Engring. Foundation Bd.; mem. at large Div. of Engineering and Industrial Research; mem. Nat. Research Council; chmn. com. on economy of fuel and raw materials, Am. sect. Internat. Chamber Commerce; dir. Boston Chamber Commerce. Organized Natural Resources Survey of Can. for Canadian Pacific Ry., 1916-17. During war, in charge of spl. researches on airplane dopes, acetone production, smoke filters, etc., for Signal Corps and Chem. Warfare Service. Specialist in chemistry of cellulose, paper making, processes of fibre treatment, petroleum. Inventor processes of chrome tanning, electrolytic manufacture of chlorates, artificial silk, gas and petroleum. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1912-14), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (pres. 1919), Chem. Soc. (Eng.), Soc. Chem. Industry (London),

Am. Petroleum Inst., Inst. of Petroleum Technologists (London), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. M.E., Engineering Inst. of Can., etc. *Clubs:* Century, Bankers, Chemists' (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Union, Examiner, St. Botolph, University, Exchange (Boston); Eastern Yacht (Marblehead); Country (Brookline, N. Andover). *Author:* Chemistry of Paper Making (with R. B. Griffin); The Fifth Estate; and numerous articles and addresses. *Home:* 5 Maple St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 30 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

LITTLE, Arthur W., printer, pub.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* Joseph James and Josephine (Robinson) L.; ed. pvt. schs. and business coll., New York; *m.* Marguerite Lanier Winslow, of New York, Apr. 19, 1897; children—Winslow, Arthur W. Joined father's co., J. J. Little & Co., printers, 1891; now chmn. bd. dirs., J. J. Little & Ives Co.; pres. the Little Estate Corpn., St. Nicholas-7th Av. Theatre Co.; chmn. bd. J. J. Little & Co.; dir. J. H. Sears & Co., Inc. Served pvt. and corpl. Co. I, 7th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1891-98; capt. Co. D, 171st Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1898; 1st lt. Co. I, 71st Regt., 1899; capt. and a.d.c. to Gen. George Moore Smith, 1900-10; maj. insp.-gen. 1st Brigade, 1910-12. Served in World War with 15th N.Y. Inf., colored, later 369th U.S. Inf.; capt. Co. F, regtl. adj., and maj. 1st Battalion, Apr. 13, 1917-Feb. 28, 1919; in all actions with Gourand's 4th Army (French), bet. Apr. 7, 1918, and armistice, Nov. 11, 1918; wounded in action, Sept. 12, 1918. Chevalier Legion of Honor and 4 Croix de Guerre (2 palms, one gold star, one silver star); U.S. citation for gallantry. Col. 15th Inf. (colored), N.Y.N.G., Jan. 5, 1921. Episcopalian. *Home:* 485 Park Av. *Office:* 435 E. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

LITTLE, Bascom, builder; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 24, 1879; *s.* Hiram H. and Laura (Bascom) L.; grad. University Sch., Cleveland, 1897; A.B., Cornell, 1901; *m.* Florence Cobb, of Cleveland, June 2, 1906; children—Bascom, Julie C., Laura B. With Baker Motor Vehicle Co. and Am. Ball Bearing Co. until 1910; associated with Benedict Crowell in various constrn. enterprises since 1911; pres. Crowell & Little Construction Co.; v.p. Cleveland Land & Securities Co.; dir. Union Trust Co. Served as mem. Cleveland Charter Commn., Cleveland Sinking Fund Commr.; pres. Cleveland Taxation Commn., 1915; pres. Cleveland Chamber Commerce, 1915-16; chmn. Nat. Defense Com. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., World War. Commd. col. U.S.A.; awarded D.S.M. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Mayfield, Chagrin Valley Hunt; University, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 11894 Carlton Rd. *Office:* 930 Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.

LITTLE, Caroline Frances, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LITTLE, Charles Edgar, coll. prof.; *b.* nr. Eatonton, Ga., Nov. 25, 1865; *s.* Kinchen Davis and Elizabeth Johnston (Martin) L.; A.B., Peabody Coll. (U. of Nashville), 1891; Ph.D., Vanderbilt, 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Chew Jacobs, at Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 18, 1894; 1 dau., Caroline Lee. Prin. Sparta (Ga.) Acad., 1887-89, Eatonton (Ga.) Acad., 1889-90; instr. Latin and mathematics, 1891-99, prof. Latin, 1899-1911, chmn. of faculty, 1910-11, Peabody Coll.; prof. same, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, 1911—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Tenn. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Grammatical Index to the Chândogya-Upanishad, 1900; various ednl. and classical articles. *Address:* Peabody Campus, Nashville, Tenn.

LITTLE, Chauncey B., congressman; *b.* Olathe, Kan., Feb. 10, 1877; *s.* John T. and Mary W. (Bundy) L.; student Kan. State Agrl. Coll. and U. of Kan.; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1898; *m.* Nellie B. Sherman, of Wilder, Kan., Oct. 3, 1903; children—Maxine (dec.), Loraine. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1898, and began practice at Olathe; jr. mem. Little & Little (estab. 1868 as Adams & Little); city atty., Olathe, 1901-06; county atty. Johnson Co., Kan., 1909-13; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 2d Kan. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Eagle. *Home:* Olathe, Kan.

LITTLE, Clarence Belden, banker; *b.* Pembroke, N.H., Nov. 18, 1857; *s.* George Peabody and Elizabeth Ann (Knox) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1881, hon. A.M., 1921; studied law in offices of Chase & Streeter, Concord, N.H., and at Harvard; *m.* Caroline Gore, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1885; children, —Viroque Mabel, George Peabody. Admitted to bar, 1883; judge Probate Court, Burleigh Co., Dak. Ty., 1884-88; mem. N.D. Senate, 1889-1909 (chmn. judiciary com. entire period); chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1904; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Capital Issues Com., 9th Federal Reserve Dist. In banking business since 1889; now pres. First Nat. Bank, Bismarck; pres. Knife River Coal Mining Co., McKenzie, Sterling and Moffit state banks, Bismarck Loan & Investment Co., Provident Life Ins. Co. of N.D. Pres. Bismarck Library Bd.; trustee Dartmouth Coll. Mem. N.D. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Kappa Kappa Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Minnesota, University, Country, Somerset (St. Paul); Minneapolis; Hollywood Country (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* 4 Av. A West. *Office:* 4th and Main Sts., Bismarck, N.D.

LITTLE, Clarence C(ook), univ. pres.; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 6, 1888; *s.* James Lovell and Mary Robbins (Revere) L.; grad. Noble and Greenough Sch., Boston, Mass., 1906; A.B., Harvard, 1910; S.M., Grad. Sch. of Applied Science (Harvard), 1912, S.D., 1914; LL.D., New Hampshire, 1924, Albion, 1925; *m.* Katharine Day Andrews, daughter of Robert Day Andrews, of Brookline, Mass., May 27, 1911; children—Edward Revere, Louise, Robert Andrews. Sec. to Corpn., Harvard U., 1910-12; research asst. in genetics, 1911-13, research fellow in genetics (cancer commn.), 1913-17, asst. dean of Coll. and acting Univ. marshal, 1916-17 —all of Harvard; asso. in comparative pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1917-18; research asso. 1919-21, and 1922-25; asst. dir., 1921-22, Sta. for Experimental Evolution, Carnegie Instn., Washington; pres. U. of Me., 1922-25; pres. U. of Mich. since 1925. Sec. gen. and chmn. exec. com. Second Internat. Congress of Eugenics, New York, 1921; mem. Eugenics Com. of U.S., 1922—; dir. Am. Birth Control League since 1925; pres. Internat. Neo Malthusian League, 1925. Student Plattsburg (N.Y.) Mil. Camp, Aug.-Nov. 1917; commd. capt. Aviation Sect. R.C., Nov. 1917; maj. Adj. Gen.'s Dept., Aug. 1918; hon. discharged Dec. 14, 1918. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Soc. of Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Eugenic Research Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma, Galton Soc., Harvey Soc. (hon.). Writer articles on genetics and cancer research. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Tavern (Boston); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LITTLE, Edward Campbell, congressman; Dec. 14, 1858-June 27, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LITTLE, Frances, author. See Fannie Caldwell Macaulay, Vol. X (1918-19).*

LITTLE, George, geologist; Feb. 11, 1838-May 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LITTLE, George Obadiah, theologian; *b.* Madison, Ind., May 2, 1839; *s.* Rev. Henry and Susan N. (Smith) L.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1860; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1863; D.D., Park Coll., Mo., 1894; *m.* Martha H. Mitchell, of Cincinnati, Sept. 3, 1863. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1862; stated supply Vevay, Ind., 1862-63, Birmingham, Pa., 1863-64; pastor Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1864-70, Connersville, Ind., 1870-73, Assembly's Ch., Washington, 1873-98; apptd. prof. in theol. dept. 1894, prof. ethics and Greek, Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1904-19, since prof. emeritus, Howard U. *Author:* The Royal Houses of Israel and Judah—An Interwoven History and Harmony, 1900. *Address:* 1363 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

LITTLE, Harry Britton, architect; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1882; *s.* George Britton and Ella (Walworth) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; postgrad. work in architecture, same univ., 1907-08; student Atelier Duquesne, Paris, 1909-10; *m.* Miriam Barrett, of Concord, Mass., Sept. 20, 1911; children —David Britton, Miriam. Business training with Cram & Ferguson, Boston, specializing in church architecture; practiced alone, 1916-19; mem. firm Frohman, Robb & Little since 1920; firm architects of Nat. Episcopal Cathedral, Washington, D.C., and other chs. throughout U.S. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Boston Soc. Architects. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston Art, St. Botolph, Mass. Automobile; Harvard (New York); Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 140 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

LITTLE, Homer Payson, geologist; *b.* Columbia, Conn., Aug. 3, 1884; *s.* Payson Elliott and Emma Amelia (Bascom) L.; A.B., Williams, 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; *m.* Elizabeth L. Thomson, of Baltimore, Md., June 24, 1911; children—Elbert Payson, John Bascom, Emma Elizabeth Thomson, Ruth Mallory. With U.S. Geol. Survey, summer 1907, Md. State Geol. Survey, summers 1908-10; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1909-10; with geol. dept., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1910, prof., 1914-20; exec. sec. div. geol. geography, Nat. Research Council, Washington, 1920-22; dean of undergraduates and prof. geology, Clark U., 1922—. Lecturer on geology, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1913, 16, 19; instr. geography, Johns Hopkins, summer sch., 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Geol. Soc. Washington, Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

LITTLE, John Sebastian, ex-governor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LITTLE, Lucius Freeman, mfr.; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., Jan. 29, 1869; *s.* Lucius Powhattan and Elizabeth Elloise (Freeman) L.; student Princeton, 1893; *m.* Elfie Alberta Schumann, of Cincinnati, O., Feb. 20, 1918; children—Lucius Powhattan, Lucius Freeman (dec.), Wilbur Wilton, Alberta Freeman. An organizer, 1910, Anglo Am. Mill Co., mfrs. flour mills, pres. since 1910; pres. Packers, Internat., and Pan Am. meat smoking corpns., Alsop Elec. Co.; dir. Central Trust Co.; mng. dir. Alsop Process, Ltd., London, Eng., 1903-10. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1893. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Chicago Athletic. *Home:* Owensboro, Ky.

LITTLE, Nat(haniel Stanton), illustrator, painter; *b.* Helena, Mont., Feb. 18, 1893; *s.* Nathaniel S. and Mary (Wortman) L.; B.A., U. of Mont., 1915; studied art, Art Students' League (New York) and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.); unmarried. Decorative artist; illustrator for mags. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design New York; Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Art Inst., Chicago, etc. Awarded Beck prize, Phila. Ann. Water Color Exhbn., 1923; Fellowship gold medal, Ann. Exhbn. Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, 1925. Served as sergt. 315th Inf. Machine Gun Co., World War. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Home:* 1010 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LITTLE, Philip, artist; *b.* Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 6, 1857; *s.* James Lovell and Julia Augusta (Cook) L.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875, 1876; studied art Sch. Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1881-82; *m.* Lucretia Shepard Jackson, of Boston, Jan. 10, 1883; 1 son, Philip. Exhibited in leading art museums in U.S., in Rome, 1911, Buenos Aires, 1911; Paris Salon, 1912, etc.; hon. mention Art Inst. Chicago, 1912; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Curator fine arts, Essex Inst. Represented in permanent collections of Essex Inst., Salem, Mass., Walker Memorial, Brunswick, Me., Pa. Acad., Phila., Minneapolis Inst., Milwaukee Art Assn., Nashville Art Assn., R.I. Sch. of Design, Fitzgerald Gallery, Brookline, Mass., Dubuque Art Assn., Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Congressional Library. Served from sergt. to maj. Mass. N.G., 1887-1901. Mason. Life mem. Portland Soc. of Arts, Nat. Arts Club, N.Y.; mem. Chicago Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Soc. of Etchers, Guild of Boston Artists. *Clubs:* Salem; Union (Boston); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 10 Chestnut St., Salem, Mass.

LITTLE, Richard Henry, newspaper man; *b.* Le Roy, Ill.; *s.* Dr. John and Helen (Humiston) L.; ed. high sch., Bloomington, Ill.; Ill. Wesleyan Coll. of Law; *m.* Shelby Melton, newspaper writer, Apr. 11, 1925. Practiced law, Bloomington, 1 yr.; began newspaper work on Bloomington Bulletin; reporter Chicago Tribune, 1895; war corr. Chicago Tribune, Cuba, Hayti, Philippines, Spanish-Am. War; cor. Chicago News with Japanese and Russian armies in field, Russo-Japanese War; later dramatic critic for Chicago Examiner and Chicago Herald; war worker in France with A.E.F., in Argonne and on Verdun front; Berlin corr. Chicago Tribune, 1919; war corr. with Russian White Army; now conducts "Line o' Type" column in Chicago Tribune. *Clubs:* Saddle and Cycle, Cliff Dwellers, Casino, Arts, Adventures. *Author:* The Line Book, 1924. *Home:* 100 E. Chicago Av., Chicago, Ill.

LITTLE, Riley McMillan, social worker; *b.* Cedarville, O., Sept. 15, 1865; *s.* Robert and Mary Ann (McMillan) L.; B.S., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1890; B.D., Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1893; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Nannie M. Chamberlain, of East Palestine, O., May 10, 1893; children—Mrs. Mary Chamberlain Ashby, William Clark, Dorothy Joseph-

ine, Elma Elizabeth. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1893; pastor Albany, Ore., 1893-96, Woodland Ch., Chicago, 1896-1907, Bellevue Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1907-13; gen. sec. Phila. Soc. for Organizing Charity, 1912-16; chmn. U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., Washington, Mar. 15, 1917-July 1, 1918; dir. Safety Inst. America, 1918-21; dir. Bur. Rehabilitation, N.Y. Dept. of Edn., since 1921. Was trustee Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., Albany (Ore.) Coll. Was a director Bur. of Charities, Chicago; an organizer Associated Charities (Pittsburgh), County Industrial Sch. for Boys (Pittsburgh). Presbyn. *Home:* 732 Morris St., Albany, N.Y.

LITTLE, William Augustus, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LITTLE, William Nelson, 2d, rear admiral; Dec. 31, 1852-Jan. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LITTLEFIELD, Eben Northup, banker; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., 1854; *s.* Gov. Alfred H. and Rebecca J. (Northup) L.; ed. English and Classical Sch. of Providence; *m.* Ida Allen Ballou, of Woonsocket, R.I., 1886; 1 dau., Ida Ballou. Began as clk. in 1st Nat. Bank, Providence; later treas. Littlefield Mfg. Co.; elected v.p. Pawtucket Instn. for Savings, 1902, pres. since 1910; pres. Pawtucket Safe Deposit & Trust Co.; v.p. Industrial Trust Co., dir. Puritan Life Ins. Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co., Royal Weaving Co., William H. Haskell Mfg. Co., Title Guarantee Co. of R.I. Commr. of sinking funds City of Pawtucket; col. on gov.'s staff, 1880-83; commr. of State Sinking Funds since 1902. Trustee Memorial Hosp. Republican. *Clubs:* Squantum Assn., Hope, To Kalon. *Home:* 41 Walcott St. *Office:* 255 Main St., Pawtucket, R.I.

LITTLEFIELD, George W., ranchman, banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LITTLEFIELD, Nathan Whitman, lawyer; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., May 21, 1846; *s.* Rufus Ames and Abigail Russel (Whitman) L.; A.B. (valedictorian), Dartmouth, 1869, hon. A.M., 1909; LL.B., Boston U., 1876; *m.* Arletta V. Redman, of Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1873; *m.* 2d, Mary Wheaton Ellis, of Pawtucket, R.I., Dec. 1, 1886; children—Nathan Whitman, Alden. Prin. Newport (R.I.) High Sch., 1871-73; prin. high sch. and supt. schs., Westerly, R.I., 1873-74; admitted to Boston bar, 1876, R.I. bar, 1877, and since in practice at Providence; leading counsel for depositors in reorganization of Union Trust Co. of Providence. Mem. R.I. Senate, 1897-98; referee in bankruptcy, Dist. of R.I., 1898-1918; chmn. Sch. Com., Pawtucket, 1898-1901; Dem. candidate for gov. of R.I., 1900; mem. commn. for revising jud. system of the state, 1904-05; mem. commn. for dividing State of R.I. into representative districts, and of com. for drafting laws to carry amendment of state constn. into effect, 1910. Lecturer on polit. and hist. subjects; Phi Beta Kappa address, Dartmouth, 1910. Pres. Dartmouth Alumni Assn. of R.I.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Old Bridgewater Hist. Soc. (hon.), Old Colony Hist. Soc., Nat. Municipal League; pres. R.I. Anti-Saloon League, 1911-25; v.p. Nat. Anti-Saloon League; gov. R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (asst. gen. Nat. Soc.); gov. gen. Nat. Soc. Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims, 1905-10. Mem. Tercentenary N.E. Geneal.-Hist. Soc.; mem. Nat. Council of Congl. Chs. *Club:* Congregational, R.I. *Home:* Pawtucket, R.I. *Office:* 87 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

LITTLEFIELD, Walter, author, journalist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1867; *s.* Joshua and Elizabeth (Mitchell) L.; student Harvard, 1888-93, A.B., 1920, as of 1892; taught French and ancient history, Chauncy Hall, Boston, 1890-92; *m.* at Boston, Luigina Amelia, *d.* late Dr. Pagani, of Borgomanero, Italy, Oct. 30, 1893. In editorial dept. New York Times since 1897; Am. corr. Le Siècle, Paris, and has contributed to L'Événement, Paris; lit. corr. Chicago Record-Herald, 1903-13. An authority on the Dreyfus case; was first to establish identity of Lt. Col. du Paty de Clam as the author of the article which appeared in L'Éclair, Sept. 14, 1896, narrating the circumstances of Dreyfus' arrest and divulging the use of secret evidence in securing his conviction; furnished evidence at the Camorra trial, Viterbo, Italy, showing connection between the Camorra of Naples and the Mano Nera of New York as criminal organizations; advanced proofs to the French Ministry of Fine Arts that Leonardo da Vinci's "Mona Lisa" was not stolen from the Louvre in Aug. 1911, but concealed by an official restorer because injured. *Author:* The Truth About Dreyfus. Editor: One of the 500 signers of the memorial to the Allies, Jan. 1915. Mem. La Società Dantesca (Florence), La Ligue des Droits de l'Homme (Paris). Decorated, Officer Crown of Italy, 1922; Comdr. Order of Danielo I (Montenegro), 1922. Editor: The Power of Sympathy, 1892; Letters of an Innocent Man (Dreyfus), 1898; Early Prose Writings of James Russell Lowell, 1902; Bismarck's Letters to His Wife from the Seat of War, 1870-1871, 1903; Love Letters of Famous Men and Women, 4 vols. (with Lionel Strachey), 1909-10. Translator: The Kaiser as He Is (Le Véritable Guillaume II), by Henri de Noussanne, 1905. Writer of critical articles in revs. *Home:* 76 W. 12th St. *Office:* The Times Editorial Rooms, New York, N.Y.

LITTLEHALES, George Washington, hydrographic engr.; *b.* Schuylkill Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1860; *s.* William Henry and Margaret (Reber) L.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883; C.E., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1888; *m.* Helen Powers Hill, of Washington, Jan. 26, 1896; children—Margaret Powers (Mrs. Philip G. Vondersmith), James Hill, George Reber. Hydrographic engr. U.S. Hydrographic Office since 1900. A founder, 1896, and since asso. editor Internat. Jour. Terrestrial Magnetism. Consulting hydrographer, dept. terrestrial magnetism, Carnegie Inst., 1904-06; prof. nautical science, George Washington U., since 1913. Chmn. sect. of physical oceanography, Am. Geog. Union, 1919-22; v.p. sect. of oceanography, Internat. Union of Geodesy and Geophysics, since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1905, 12, 13), Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1905), Am. Soc. Naval Engrs.; del. to Brussels Congress, 1919, for the Establishment of the Internat. Research Council; del. to Internat. Hydrographic Conf., London, 1919; Pan Pacific Scientific Conf., Honolulu, 1920; to Conf. of the Internat. Geodetic and Geophysical Union, Rome, 1922. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Development of Great Circle Sailing; The Methods and Results of the Survey of Lower California; Submarine Cables; The Magnetic Dip or Inclination; The Meridional Parts of the Terrestrial Spheroid, 1889; The Azimuths of Celestial Bodies, 1902; The Forms of Isolated Submarine Peaks, 1891; The Azimuth and the Hour Angle from the Latitude of the Observer and the Declination and Altitude of the Observed Celestial Body, 1903; A New and Abridged Method of Finding the Locus of Geographical Position and the Compass Error; Altitude, Azimuth, and Geographical Position, 1906; Geographical Position-Line Tables, 1915; Chart for Finding Geographical Position in Aerial Navigation, 1918; Tables of the Simultaneous Altitudes and Azimuths of Celestial Bodies, 1920. The Sumner Line of Position, furnished ready to lay down upon the chart by means of tables of simultaneous hour-angle and azimuth of celestial bodies, 1923. He has made many researches in hydrography, oceanography and terrestrial magnetism, results given in more than 100 papers; published about 3,000 charts used in the navigation of the vessels of the world. Edited the mathematical tables for the use of American seamen. *Home:* 2132 Le Roy Pl., Washington, D.C.

LITTLEPAGE, Adam Brown, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LITTLETON, Frank Leslie, lawyer; *b.* nr. McCordsville, Hancock Co., Ind., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* Aaron S. and Mary E. (McCord) L.; Ph.B., De Pauw, 1891, LL.B., 1893, A.M., 1894; unmarried. In gen. practice at Indianapolis, 1893-1907; gen. atty. C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry. Co., 1907-20; atty. for Indiana, same co., 1920—. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1897-1901 (speaker, 1899). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Columbia, Indianapolis Athletic, Country. *Home:* 119 E. Michigan St. *Office:* 1121 Peoples Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

LITTLETON, Jesse Talbot, coll. prof.; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Oct. 27, 1856; *s.* Rev. Oscar and Martha Elizabeth (Bernard) L.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1880; Sauveur College des Langues, Amherst, Mass., 1881-82; Litt.D., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1902; LL.D., Emory and Henry, 1907; *m.* Lulie Rosser, of Farmville, Va., Dec. 26, 1882; children—Martha Elizabeth, Jesse Talbot, Leonidas Rosser, Lulie Bernard, Oscar Emory, Wilbur Fisk, Norman Gunnison, Wallace Duncan. Asso. prin. Kanawha Mil. Acad., Charleston, W.Va., 1880-81; prof. modern langs., Wesleyan Female Coll., Murfreesboro, N.C., 1881-83; prof. Greek and German, Wofford Coll., S.C., 1883-86; prin. Belle Haven Acad., 1887-90; prof. modern langs. Danville Coll. for Young Ladies, 1890-93; prof. English, Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1893-98; prof. modern langs., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1898-1910; prof. modern langs., and dean faculty, 1910-11, prof. English and dean, 1911-13, prof. Romance langs. and dean, 1913, Woman's Coll. of Ala.; pres. Thomas Industrial Inst., 1914-16. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America; founder Lit. and Scientific Assn. of Greensboro, Ala. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. Democrat. *Author:* Story of Captain Smith and Pocahontas (poem), 1907. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Fort Pierce, Fla.

LITTLETON, Martin Wilie, lawyer; *b.* Roane Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1872; *s.* Thomas J. and Hannah B. L.; self ed.; *m.* Maud Wilson, of Dallas, Tex., Dec. 1, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1891; practiced at Dallas, 1893-96, New York, since 1896. Pros. atty., Dallas, 1893-96; asst. dist. atty., Kings Co., N.Y., 1900-04; pres. Brooklyn Borough, 1904-05; del. from N.Y. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, presenting name of Alton B. Parker for presdl. nomination on behalf of State of N.Y.; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 1st N.Y. Dist. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn., New York Southern Soc., Tenn. Soc. of N.Y. *Clubs:* Bankers, Manhattan, Down Town, New York Athletic, The Creek, Garden City Golf, Nat. Golf Links. *Home:* Plandome, Nassau County, N.Y. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LITZENBERG, Jennings Crawford, M.D.; *b.* Waubeek, Ia., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* William Denny and Lydia (Crawford) L.; B.Sc., U. of Minn., 1894, M.D., 1899; studied U. of Vienna, 1909-10, later in Berlin, London, Glasgow and Dublin; *m.* Elizabeth Anna Fisher, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 3, 1902; children—Avis, Carl Huhn. Gen. practice, 1900-10, specialized in obstetrics and gynecology since 1910; mem. The Nicollet Clinic. Instr. in obstetrics, 1901-07, asst. prof., 1907-10, asso. prof. obstetrics and gynecology, 1910-14, prof. and chief of dept. since 1914, U. of Minn.; chief dept. obstetrics and gynecology Univ. Hosp.; chief of staff U. of Minn. Dispensary; obstetrician to Northwestern and St. Mary's hosps. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc. (2d, v.p. and mem. council, 1920), Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, A.M.A., Hennepin Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1919), Minn. Acad. Medicine, Delta Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Automobile, Midland Hills Country, Golf. Frequent contbr. on professional topics. *Home:* 711 East River Rd. *Office:* 1009 Nicollet Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

LIVELY, Daniel O'Connell. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LIVELY, Frank, judge; *b.* Monroe Co., W. Va., Nov. 18, 1864; *s.* Col. Wilson and Elizabeth (Gwinn) L.; grad. Concord Normal Sch., Athens, W.Va., 1882; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1885; *m.* Annie E. Prince, of Hinton, W.Va., Jan. 1, 1890; children—Wm. T., Jas. P., Frank W. (dec.), Mrs. Jenny Fontaine, Harry W. Began practice at Hinton, W.Va., 1886; pros. atty. Summers Co., W.Va., 1900-04; asst. atty. gen. W.Va., 1905-06; pardon atty., 1906-09; 1st asst. atty. gen. W.Va., 1909-20; judge Supreme Court of Appeals, W.Va., term 1920-33. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

LIVERMORE, George Griswold, author; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Oct. 7, 1886; *s.* Charles Cunningham and Mary Howlett (Griswold) L.; A.B., Williams, 1910; unmarried. Mem. staff Youth's Companion, Boston, 1914-18; circulation mgr. Boys' Life, New York, 1918-21, American Boy, 1921-24, Modern Priscilla since Sept. 1924. Mem. Sigma Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Williams College (New York); Brae Burn Country (West Newton, Mass.). *Author:* Take It From Dad, 1920; Team Play, 1921. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 169 Mill St., Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* The Modern Priscilla, Boston, Mass.

LIVERMORE, Kenneth Carter, grower certified seeds; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Jan. 3, 1886; *s.* Charles Edward and Caroline Brackett (Russell) L.; N.Y. State Coll. Agr., 1904-09; B.S. in agr., Cornell U., 1909; *m.* Madeleine S. Avery, of West Taghanic, N.Y., June 18, 1914; children—Carter, Avery. With Cornell U., 1909-20, prof. farm management, 1912-20. Mem. Am. Farm Economics Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in Farm Management, 1910. Has specialized in production of seed potatoes and seed grains. *Home:* Honeoye Falls, N.Y.

LIVINGOOD, Charles Jacob; *b.* Reading, Pa., Feb. 6, 1866; *s.* J. S. and L. J. (Shalter) L.;

A.B., Harvard, 1888; traveled in Europe; *m.* Lily B. Foster, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 30, 1896. Surveyor, in Rocky Mountains; with Thomas Emery's Sons, builders of flats, Cincinnati, O., since 1890; mgr. estate of Mrs. Mary M. Emery since 1906; chmn. com. of mgrs. Cincinnati Zoöl. Gardens; v.p. Cincinnati Art Mus. and Art Acad., Cincinnati Model Homes Co.; dir. Rookwood Pottery Co.; pres. and mgr. Mariemont, "a national exemplar in town planning." Mem. Council of 100 (World War), Council Nat. Defense, Red Cross committees, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Optimist, Commercial, Literary, Country, Queen City (Cincinnati); Harvard, University (New York). *Home:* Baker Place, E. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

LIVINGSTON, Burton Edward, plant physiologist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 9, 1875; *s.* Benjamin and Keziah (Lincoln) L.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Grace Johnson, of Chicago, 1905 (divorced, 1918); *m.* 2d, Marguerite A. Brennan Macphilips, of Syracuse, N.Y., 1922. Asst. in plant physiology, U. of Mich., 1895-98; fellow and asst. in plant physiology, U. of Chicago, 1899-1905; soil expert U.S. Bur. Soils in charge of fertility investigations, 1905-06; staff mem. dept. bot. research, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1906-09; prof. plant physiology, Oct. 1909—, dir. lab. of plant physiology, 1913—, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America. Permanent sec. A.A.A.S. since 1920. *Author:* Rôle of Diffusion and Osmotic Pressure in Plants, 1903; Distribution of Vegetation in U.S., as Related to Climatic Conditions (with F. Shreve), 1921. Editor: Physiological Researches; English edition Palladin's Plant Physiology, 1918. Inventor: porous cup atmometer (for measuring evaporation as climatic factor); Auto-irrigator (for automatic control of soil moisture in potted plants); water-absorbing points (for measuring water-supplying power of soils). *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

LIVINGSTON, Crawford, railroad builder. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LIVINGSTON, Douglas Clermont, prof. geology; *b.* London, Eng., June 12, 1877; *s.* Clermont and Mary Ellen (Clark) L.; student McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1901-04, B.Sc. in M.E., 1906; student Stanford U., 1905; *m.* Phoebe Alice Baynes Reed, of Victoria, B.C., June 24, 1908; children—John Clermont (dec.), Carroll Clermont. Connected with Tyee Mine, B.C., 1898-1901; engr. Tigre Mining Co., Sonora, Mexico, 1906-08; supt. North Tigre Mine, 1908-10; pvt. engring. work, Douglas, Ariz., 1910-11; prof. mining, later prof. geology, U. of Ida., 1911-20; prof. geology, Sch. of Mines, Ore. Agrl. Coll., Corvallis, Ore, 1920—. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1917. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Tungsten Cinnabar Deposits of Idaho (U. of Ida.), 1919; Copper Deposits of Seven Devils (Ida. Bur. Mines), 1920; Reconnaissance in South Central Idaho (same), 1920. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

LIVINGSTON, Florence Bingham, author; *b.* Burlington, Vt.; *d.* Fred Bassett and Stella Lucile (Thomas) L.; student Columbia, 1918-19. *Author:* The Custard Cup, 1921; Under a Thousand Eyes, 1923. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

LIVINGSTON, George, marketing specialist; *b.* Union City, O., Sept. 14, 1886; *s.* Adam and Mary Jane (Thomas) L.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1909; studied Cornell U., 1913, U. of Halle, 1914; *m.* Inez Van Sickle, of Columbus, O., June 7, 1911; children—Mary Jane, Robert James. Instr. farm crops, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanics Arts, 1909-10; asst. prof. agronomy in charge instruction in field crops, Ohio State U., 1911-14; acting chief dept. of agronomy, same univ., and asso. agronomist Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1914-15; specialist in grain marketing, 1915-19, chief, 1919-21, Bur. of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr.; dir. Livingston Economic Service. Mem. Am Farm Economic Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Alpha Zeta. Unitarian. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Cereals and Forage Crops, 1913; Field Crop Production, 1914. *Home:* 2210 Aldrich Av. S. *Office:* 603 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

LIVINGSTON, Goodhue, architect; *b.* New York, Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* Robert Edward and Susan M. C. (dePeyster) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1888, Ph.B. in architecture, 1892 (M.A. 1914); *m.* Louisa Robb, of New York, Apr. 8, 1896; children—Goodhue, Cornelia Thayer. Practiced in New York since 1896; architect of Chem. Nat. Bank Bldg., Bankers Trust Bldg., St. Regis Hotel, Knickerbocker Hotel, Ardsley Club, B. Altman & Co.'s Bldg., J. P. Morgan & Co.'s Bldg., New York Stock Exchange addition (all of New York City); Rickers Island Penitentiary; Palace Hotel (San Francisco); Bank of America, Equitable Trust Co. Bldg. (New York); Mitsui Bank & Trust Co. (Tokyo, Japan); etc. Trustee New York Dispensary. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Architectural League of New York (medal of honor), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (gov.), Century, Union, Knickerbocker, Brook (gov.), St. Anthony, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Meadow (pres.); Shinnecock Hills Golf, of Southampton (gov.). *Home:* 38 E. 65th St. *Office:* 527 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LIVINGSTON, James Duane, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LIVINGSTON, Philip, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* Livingston and Mary Celia (Williamson) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Juliette Turner Benedict, of New York, Jan. 5, 1910; 1 son, Philip Benedict. Practiced with Davies & Rapello, later Turner, McClure & Rolston, and the Lawyers Title Ins. Co.; mem. firm of Livingston & Van Amringe, 1896-1900, retired. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Bar Harbor, Me. Pres. Bar Harbor Horse Show Assn., Bar Harbor Acadia Landing Corpn.; pres. bd. trustees Morrell Park; dir. Swimming Club of Bar Harbor. Mem. Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1885-92; lt. and capt. 12th Regt., 1909-11; office of adj. gen., 1917; capt. and insp. small arms practice 22d Engrs., N.Y. Guard; maj. Insp. Gen.'s Dept., N.Y. Guard, 1918-20, now on Reserve List. Ex-officer and mem. council Soc. Colonial Wars 15 yrs., S.R. 25 yrs.; v.p. N.Y. State Soc. S.R., 1919; v.p. R.I. Soc. of the Cincinnati; mem. Soc. Descendants of Colonial Governors, St. Nicholas Soc., Soc. of Colonial Lords of Manors; ex-pres. Delta Phi Club of Columbia U.; former mem. bd. govs. 7th Regt. Vet. Assn. and 12th Regt. Vet. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, New York Yacht, Riding, Tuxedo, Army and Navy. *Home:* 20 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) "Far View," Bar Harbor, Me.

LIVINGSTONE, Colin Hamilton, banker; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., June 3, 1863; *s.* Walter Hamilton and Margaret Ellen (Fraser) L.; A.B., McGill U., Montreal, 1886; *m.* Anna Louise Van de Boe, of Claverack, N.Y., July 31, 1889. Reporter, New York Herald, 1886; prof. chemistry and physics, Gramercy Park Poly., 1886-87; v.p., treas. R. Wayne Wilson Co., pubs., New York, 1890-94; sec. to U.S. Senator Stephen B. Elkins, 1895-1906; sec. to com. on interstate commerce, U.S. Senate, 1900-06; became v.p. Am. Nat. Bank, Washington, 1903; pres. Washington & Old Dominion Ry., and officer various corpns. An organizer, 1910, and pres. since 1910, Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America. Col. on staffs of 5 successive govs. of W.Va., 1898—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, St. Andrew's Soc. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press (Washington); Royal Kennebecassis Yacht, St. John Power Boat (St. John, N.B.). *Home:* 1249 Kenyon St., N.W. *Office:* 1315 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LIVINGSTONE, William, banker; Jan. 21, 1844-Oct. 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LLEWELLYN, Silas James, iron and steel mfr.; Oct. 25, 1860-Sept. 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LLEWELLYN, William H. H., lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LLOYD, see also Loyd.

LLOYD, Alfred Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., Jan. 3, 1864; *s.* Henry H. and Anna (Badger) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1893; studied univs. of Göttingen, Berlin and Heidelberg, 1889-91; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1924; *m.* Margaret E. Crocker, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1892; children—Alice Crocker, Frederick Thurston, Anna Mary, Putnam Crocker. Instr. philosophy, 1891-94, asst. prof., 1894-99, jr. prof., 1899-1906, prof. since 1906, dean Grad. Sch. since 1915, acting pres. Feb. to Sept., 1925, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Harvard of Mich. (pres. 1909-10), Research (pres. 1914-15), Catholepistemiad, Trigon. *Author:* Citizenship and Salvation, 1897; Dynamic Idealism, 1898; Philosophy of History, 1899; The Will to Doubt, 1907; Leadership and Progress, 1922; also numerous articles and papers in philoso., psychol., theol., ethical, hist. and sociol. jours. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LLOYD, Arthur Selden, bishop; *b.* Alexandria Co., Va., May 3, 1857; *s.* John Janney and Eliza Armistead (Selden) L.; ed. Potomac Acad., Alexandria, Va., Va. Poly. Inst., U. of Va., and Theol. Sem. of Va.; D.D., Roanoke Coll., 1898, U. of the South, 1915; *m.* Lizzie Robertson Blackford, of Abingdon, Va., June 30, 1880. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Luke's Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1885-1900; gen. sec. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. of the P.E. Ch. in U.S.A., 1900-09; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Va., Oct. 20, 1909; suffragan bishop diocese of N.Y., May 13, 1921. Pres. Bd. of Missions P.E. Ch. since Oct. 20, 1910. *Home:* 571 Park Av. *Office:* Synod House, Amsterdam Av. and 110th St., New York, N.Y.

LLOYD, Bolivar Jones, M.D., specializing in public health work; *b.* Bryan, Tex., May 10, 1872; *s.* David Stoay and Mary (Benson) L.; grad. high sch., Bryan, 1890; M.D., U. of Tex., 1897; *m.* Josephine Gomez, of Guayaquil, Ecuador, Jan. 26, 1910; children—Edmund Henry, Bolivar Joseph, Roger Milton. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., Apr. 9, 1900; passed asst. surgeon, Jan. 13, 1906; surgeon, Dec. 1, 1921; asst. surgeon gen., Aug. 16, 1922. Served as pres. and dir. Spl. Sanitary Commn., Guayaquil, Ecuador, 1908-09; phys. to pres. of Ecuador, 1908-10; sanitary advisor-insp. 13th Naval Dist., 1917-19; editor Pub. Health Reports; conducts "Health by Radio Information Service" through 50 coöperating broadcasting stations. With U.S. Navy, World War. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Nat. Sojourners. Has specialized in control of plague, yellow fever and small-pox. *Address:* U.S. Pub. Health Service, Washington, D.C.

LLOYD, Curtis Gates, botanist, mycologist; *b.* Florence, Ky., July 17, 1859; *s.* Nelson Marvin and Sophia (Webster) L.; ed. pvt. schs. Mem. Lloyd Bros., mfg. pharmacists, Cincinnati, 40 yrs. (now retired). Founder and endowed Lloyd Library, containing 52,000 volumes on botany and pharmacy; spl. student on the classification of fungi; instituted the Lloyd Museum, the largest collection of dried fungi ever brought together. Author of 6 vols. miscellaneous writings on fungi subjects, which are privately printed. *Address:* Lloyd Library, Cincinnati, O.

LLOYD, Demarest, journalist, publicist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1883; *s.* Henry Demarest and Jessie (Bross) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; Harvard Law Sch., 1906-07; *m.* Katharine Nordell, of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 6, 1916; children—Angelica, Demarest, Karen Gallup. Joined F.A. Central Officers Training Sch., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1918. Pres. Loyal Coalition, Mar. 1920-Jan. 1, 1922; diplomatic corr. of The Christian Science Monitor, 1922-24; European cable editor, at London, 1924-25; editorial representative Christian Science Monitor, at Washington, D.C., 1925-26. Mem. Mil. Training Camps Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Boston Art; Eastern Yacht, New York Yacht. *Home:* 1825 R St. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LLOYD, Edward Read, agriculturist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LLOYD, E(dwin) Russell, geologist; *b.* Lloydsville, W.Va., Nov. 3, 1882; *s.* Nimrod Wesley and Mary Magdalene (Bender) L.; grad. W.Va. Conf. Sem., 1901; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905; elected Rhodes scholar from W.Va., at Oxford U., 1905, B.A., 1908; Burdett Coutts scholar, same, 1908-09; grad. student and fellow U. of Chicago, 1909-11; *m.* Helen Burnett Gardner, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 7, 1920; children—Anne Gardner, Edwin Russell. Asst. and asso. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C., 1911-17, in charge coal land classification, 1915-16; geologist Sinclair-Central Am. Oil Co., 1917-18; again asso. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1918-19; chief geologist Sinclair-Wyo. Oil Co., Casper, Wyo., 1919-21, Mid-Kansas Oil & Gas Co., Mineral Wells, Tex., 1921-23, Argo Oil Co., Denver, Colo., 1923-24; consulting practice, also chief geologist New York Oil Co., Denver, since Apr. 1, 1924. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Rocky Mountain Assn. Petroleum Geologists (v.p.), Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Denver); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Asso. editor Bull. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists

Home: 2511 Bellaire St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

LLOYD, Ella Stryker Mapes, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LLOYD, Francis Ernest, botanist; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Oct. 4, 1868; *s.* Edward and Leah (Pierce) L., both Welsh; A.B., Princeton, 1891, A.M., 1895; student Munich, 1898, Bonn, 1901; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Hart, of Mass., May 18, 1903; children—Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Francis Ernest Llewellyn, David Pierce Cardaoc. Instr. in Williams Coll., 1891-92; prof. biology and geology, 1892-95, biology, 1895-97, Pacific U., Ore.; adj. prof. biology, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1897-1906; investigator, Desert Bot. Lab., Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1906; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1907; cytologist, Ariz. Expt. Sta., 1907; dir. dept. of investigation, Continental-Mexican Rubber Co., 1907-08; prof. botany, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1908-12; MacDonald prof. botany, McGill U., Montreal, 1912—; consultant, U.S. Rubber Co. Editor The Plant World, 1905-08. Bot. explorations Lumboltz expdn. to Mexico, 1890; Columbia expdn. to Puget Sound and Alaska, 1896; New York Bot. Garden to Dominica, B.W.I., 1903, Java, Sumatra, F.M.S., 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec.; v.p. 1923, sect. G), Royal Soc. Can. (chmn. sect. V, 1922), N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Linnæn Soc. of London; hon. mem. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club (asso. editor of Bull., 1899-1902; treas., 1902-06); corr. mem. Centro de Sciencios Letras e Artes, Campinas, Brazil; mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu, Lambda Chi Alpha. *Clubs:* Faculty, Arts, Pen and Pencil (Montreal). *Author:* The Teaching of Biology (botany) in the Secondary School (American Teachers Series), 1904; The Comparative Embryology of the Rubiaceæ, 1902; The Physiology of Stomata, 1908; Guayule (a rubber plant of the Chihuahuan Desert), 1911; also various other botanical papers, including studies on transpiration, stomata, tannin, rubber, cotton, growth, colloids, fluorescence and reproduction. *Address:* McGill Univ., Montreal, Que., and Carmel, Calif.

LLOYD, Frank T., judge; *b.* Middletown, Del., Oct. 29, 1859; *s.* Horatio G. and Caroline E. (Newell) L.; grad. Middletown Acad., 1875; studied law pvtly.; *m.* Mary Pelouze, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 22, 1887; children—Mrs. Ethel Lea Davis, Frank T., Mrs. Mary P. Davis. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1882, N.J. bar, 1897, counsellor, 1900; mem. N.J. legislature, 1896-97; prosecutor of pleas, Camden Co., N.J., 1899-1906; judge Circuit Court of N.J., 1906-24; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.J. since Jan. 29, 1924, for term expiring Jan. 29, 1931. Pres. Merchantville Trust Co. Pres. Camden County Library Assn. Mem. Am. and N.J. State bar assns., local bar assns., Am. and English socs. for psychical research. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Merchantville, N.J.

LLOYD, Frederic Ebenezer John, archbishop; *b.* Milford Haven, South Wales, June 5, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Marie (Clay) L.; ed. English schs. and Dorchester Theol. Coll., Oxfordshire; Mus. Doc., Coll. of Ch. Musicians, 1895, later M.A., Litt.D.; D.D., Intercollegiate Univ.; D.D., Rutherford (N.C.) Coll., 1901; *m.* Mrs. H. B. Peabody, of Chicago, Feb. 7, 1917. Ordained ministry Ch. of England, 1882; emigrated to Can., 1882, and held various pastoral positions; came to U.S., 1893, continuing ministerial work; pres. Intercollegiate Univ., Chicago and London; supt. Grace Episcopal Ch. Parish House, Chicago, 4 yrs.; elected bishop coadjutor of Ore., P.E. Ch., 1905, but declined; resigned from P.E. ministry, 1906; ordained to ministry Am. Catholic Ch., June 18, 1915, and consecrated bishop of Ill., Dec. 29, 1915; elected archbishop and primate, 1920. Mem. 48th Gen. Assembly of Ill. (1912-14), 3d Senatorial Dist.; was mem. Curran Commn. for investigating home-finding instns. of Ill. Democrat. Editor: Lloyd's Clerical Directory, 1898-1913; Lloyd's Church Musicians' Directory, 1910; Church Life (Ohio diocesan organ), 1901-03. Founder Soc. of St. Philip the Apostle for Mission-preachers, 1902. *Author:* Two Years in the Regions of Icebergs, 1885; also many magazine articles. *Home:* 44 E. Schiller St., Chicago, Ill.

LLOYD, Harold (Clayton), motion pictures; *b.* Burchard, Neb., Apr. 20, 1894; *s.* J. Darsie and Sarah Elizabeth (Fraser) L.; ed. high schs., Denver, Colo., and San Diego, Calif.; *m.* Mildred Davis, of Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 10, 1923; 1 dau., Mildred Gloria. Began motion picture career as "extra" at 19, with the Edison Co., at San Diego; later with the Universal and other Hollywood film cos.; joined Hal E. Roach, 1914, starring in one-reel comedies known as "Lonesome Lukes"; leading character in "Sailor Made Man"; "Grandma's Boy"; "Dr. Jack"; "Safety Last"; "Why Worry"; etc.; organized Harold Lloyd Corpn., 1923, 1st picture, "Girl Shy"; later pictures, "Hot Water," and "The Freshman." *Clubs:* Uplifters, Los Angeles Athletic, Writers', Los Angeles Country, Southern Calif. Athletic, Hollywood Athletic; Lambs (New York). *Home:* 502 Irving Boul., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Metropolitan Studios, Hollywood, Calif.

LLOYD, Henry, ex-governor. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

LLOYD, James Tighlman, congressman; *b.* Canton, Mo., Aug. 28, 1857; *s.* Jere and Frances (Jones) L.; A.B., Christian U., 1878; *m.* Mary B. Graves, of Monticello, Mo., Mar. 1, 1881. Taught school, country and city; dep. sheriff, Lewis Co., Mo., 1879-81; dep. circuit clk. and recorder, 1881-83; admitted to bar, 1882; practiced at Shelbyville, Mo., 1885-97; pros. atty., Shelby Co., Mo., 1889-93; mem. 55th to 64th Congresses (1897-1917), 1st Mo. Dist.; resumed practice, at Washington, D.C., 1917. Pres. Chamber of Commerce; pres. D.C. Sch. Bd. Mem. Am. and Mo. State bar assns. *Home:* Canton, Mo. *Office:* Canton, Mo.; also Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LLOYD, John Uri, pharmacist; *b.* W. Bloomfield, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1849; *s.* Nelson Marvin and Sophia (Webster) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Florence, Burlington and Petersburg, Ky.; hon. Ph.M., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1890; Ph.D., U. of Ohio, 1897; LL.D., Wilberforce U.; D.Sc., U. of Cincinnati, 1916; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1921; *m.* Adeline Meader, of Cincinnati, Dec. 27, 1876; *m.* 2d, Emma Rouse, of Crittenden, Ky., June 10, 1880. Prof. pharmacy, Cincinnati Coll. Pharmacy, 1883-87; prof. chemistry since 1878, pres., 1896-1904, Eclectic Med. Inst.; asso. editor Pharmaceutical Review to 1909, Eclectic Medical Journal, Eclectic Medical Gleaner; pres. Lloyd Bros., Pharmacists Inc. Outside of profession has investigated dialect, superstition and folk-lore of Northern Ky.; pres. Lloyd Library and Museum. Pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1887; mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn., Ohio Pharm. Assn., Ohio Eclectic Assn., Authors Club, New York, Franklin Inn Club, and Franklin Inst., Phila., S.A.R., S.R., Colonial Wars, Royal Soc. of Arts (Eng.), Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (Paris), Cincinnati Acad. of Medicine (hon.). Revised Cleaveland's Pronouncing Med. Dictionary, 1881. *Author:* Chemistry of Medicines, 1881; Drugs and Medicines of North America (with C. G. Lloyd), 1884; King's American Dispensatory (with Dr. John King), 1885, rewritten (with H. W. Felter), 1898-1900; Elixirs, Their History and Preparation, 1892; Etidorhpa, The End of Earth, 1895; The Right Side of the Car, 1897; Stringtown on the Pike, 1900; Warwick of the Knobs, 1901; Red Head, 1903; Scroggins, 1904. Contbr. to chem. and pharm. jours. Has especially investigated plant chemistry and phytochemistry as applied to medicines, alkaloids, glucosids and proximate principles, precipitates in fluid extracts, and phenomena of capilarity. Editor (Lloyd Library book publs.); Dr. B. S. Barton's Collections, 1900; Dr. Peter Smith's Indian Doctor's Dispensatory, 1901; A Study in Pharmacy, 1902; Dr. David Schöpf's Materia Medica Americana, 1903; Dr. Manasseh Cutler's Vegetable Productions, 1903; History of Pharmacy on the American Encyclopedia, 1904; Reproductions from works of William Downey, John Carver, and Antony Störck, 1907; Hydrastis Canadensis, 1908; Samuel Thomson and Thomsonian Materia Medica, 1909; The Eclectic Alkaloids, Resins, etc., 1910; History of the Vegetable Drugs of the Pharmacopeia of the United States, 1911; A Study of Digitalis, 1912; and of Coca (with J. T. Lloyd), 1913; History of the Discovery of the Alkaloidal Affinities of Hydrous Aluminum Silicate, 1915; Continued Study in Adsorption—Kryptonine, 1916; Echinacea Angustifolia, 1917; A Study in Solvents, 1917; History of the Vegetable Drugs of the U.S. Pharmacopeia, 1920. Four times awarded hon. medals by Am. Pharm. Assn., receiving Remington honor medal, 1920, for research work in colloidal chemistry. *Home:* 3901 Clifton Av. *Office:* Court and Plum Sts., Cincinnati, O.

LLOYD, John William, coll. prof.; *b.* St. Charles, Ill., Feb. 19, 1876; *s.* William Barrett and Alice (Taylor) L.; B.S., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1897; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1899, M.S.A., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1917; *m.* Margaret Widdis, of Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1909. Instr. horticulture, 1899-1902, instr. olericulture, 1902-03, asst. prof., 1903-09, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof. since Sept. 1, 1911, U. of Ill.; chief asst. in horticulture, 1902-09, asst. chief in olericulture, 1909-11, chief since 1911, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Vegetable Growers' Assn. of America, Ill. State Hort. Soc., Soc. for Hort. Science, Am. Pomol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Conglist. *Author:* Productive Vegetable Growing, 1914; Co-öperative and Other Organized Methods of Marketing California Horticultural Products, 1919; Studies in Horticulture, 1923; also many bulletins. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

LLOYD, Marshall Burns, inventor, mfr.; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 10, 1858; *s.* John and Margaret (Conmee) L.; ed. pub. schs., Meaford, Can.; married. First invention was a combination bag-holder and scale, for farmers: founded, 1900, at Minneapolis, Minn., later at Menominee, Mich., the Lloyd Mfg. Co., mfrs. bedspring weaving machine; later invented new method and machinery for making thin seamless steel tubing; also new method for producing wicker articles and loom for weaving the wickers, which weaves 30 times faster than human hands; now mgr. Lloyd Mfg. Co.; v.p. Automatic, Seamless Tubing Co.; dir. Heywood-Wakefield Co. Hoskin-Morainville Paper Co. Mayor of Menominee, 1913-17. Republican. K. of P. *Clubs:* Rotary, Commercial (Menominee); Union League (Chicago). Revolutionized three industries by inventions. *Home:* Menominee, Mich.

LLOYD, Morton Githens, engr.; *b.* Beverly, N.J., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* Clement E. and Irene Emma (Githens) L.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1896, Ph.D., 1900, E.E., 1908; Harvard, 1897-98; Friedrich Wilhelms Universität, Berlin, 1898-99; *m.* Ethel Tucker Maurer, of Washington, June 20, 1907; children—Miriam, Richard Louis. Instr. physics, U. of Pa., 1899-1902; lab. asst., asst. physicist and asso., physicist, Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1902-10; tech. editor, Electrical Review and Western Electrician, Chicago, 1910-16; elec. engr. and chief of Safety Engring. Sec., Bur. of Standards, 1917—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. of Engrs., Eastern Assn. Elec. Inspectors, Franklin Inst., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Philos. Soc. Washington, Progressive Edn. Assn., Am. Soc. Safety Engrs., Electrical Safety Conf., Safety Code Correlating Comm.; hon. mem. Internat. Assn. Municipal Electricians; dir. Eyesight Conservation Council; mem. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904, Turin, 1911, Internat. Engring. Congress, San Francisco, 1915. Awarded Edward Longstreth medal, Franklin Inst., 1910. Contbr. to scientific and tech publs. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

LLOYD, Nelson McAllister, journalist, author; *b.* Phila., Dec. 18, 1872; *s.* Wilson and Sarah (McAllister) L.; ed. Germantown Acad., Phila.; B.S. in elec. engring., Pa. State Coll., 1892; *m.* Susanne Livingston Green, of Trenton, N.J., Apr. 4, 1908. In newspaper work on New York Evening Sun, 1892-1909. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet, Piping Rock. *Author:* The Chronic Loafer, 1900; A Drone and a Dreamer, 1901; The Soldier of the Valley, 1904; Mrs. Radigan; The Robberies Company, Ltd., 1906; Six Stars, 1906; David Malcolm, 1913. Contbr. numerous hist. sketches and short stories to mags. *Home:* Lawrenceville, N.J.

LLOYD, Samuel, surgeon; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 4, 1860; *s.* Gardner Potts and Emma (Disbrow) L.; B.Sc., Princeton, 1882; M.D., U. of Vt., 1884, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; *m.* Adele Ferrier Peck, of Brooklyn, June 11, 1888 (dec.); children—Elisabeth (Mrs. Edward H. Wardwell), Augustine A. (Mrs. John Prince Hazen Perry), Samuel. Emeritus prof. surgery, New York Post Grad. Med. Sch.; attending surgeon, Lutheran Hosp. of Manhattan; consulting surgeon to Post-Grad. Hosp., St. Francis Hosp. and Italian hosps., St. Mary's Hosp. (Orange, N.J.), St. Francis Hosp. (Poughkeepsie) and Benedictine Sanitorium (Kingston, N.Y.). Col., M.C., U.S.A.; served in France, July 1917-Aug. 1919; A.E.F. rep., U. of Paris (Sorbonne). Officier de l'Instruction Publique, and Officier d'Académie (palms). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., etc. Pres. Veterans' Mountain Camp, Am. Legion Dept. of N.Y. *Home:* 344 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

LLOYD, Stewart Joseph, prof. chemistry; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Sept. 12, 1881; *s.* Joseph and Sage (Peregrine) L.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1904; M.Sc., McGill U., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Edith Marian Dawson, of Lachine, P.Q., Can., Dec. 27, 1911; children—Frances Valentine, Virginia Edith, Edith Vane. Prof. chemistry and metallurgy, U. of Ala., since 1909, also dir. of lab.; cons. chem. engr. Ala. Power Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Inst. Chemists, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Canadian Inst. Chemistry. Episcopalian. *Home:* University, Ala.

LLOYD, William Henry, prof. law; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* Maj. William H. and Helen (Borden) L.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Alice Gilpin, of Philiadelphia, Pa., Apr. 22, 1920. Practiced at Phila. until 1912; lecturer U. of Pa. Law Sch., 1910-12; asst. prof. law, same, 1912-16, prof. since 1916. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa., S.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Merion Cricket; Authors' (London). *Author:* Early Courts of Pa., 1910; Cases on Civil Procedure, 1916; Cases on Equitable Doctrines, 1917. Also numerous articles in legal periodicals. *Home:* 259 S. Van Pelt St. *Office:* 3400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LOAR, James Leazure, Chautauqua mgr.; *b.* Waynesburg, Pa., Jan. 24, 1864; *s.* John and Marie (White) L.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1887; *m.* Mildred W. Wood, of Fredonia, Kan., Aug. 10, 1892; children—Mrs. Constance Greenfield, Mrs. Romaine Alling. Practiced law, Odgen, Utah and Bloomington, Ill., 1888-1920; county atty. Thomas Co., Kan., 1889-92; settled at Bloomington, Ill., 1899; originator and organizer Independent Coöperative Chautauqua plan, 1909; pres. and gen. mgr. Loar Independent Chautauqua Co. Delegate Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908; pres. Ill. State Epworth League, 1905-06; pres. Laymen's Assn., Ill. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1904-08. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner), Woodman. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Maplewood Country. *Author:* Utah Index Digest, 1897. *Home:* 208 N. Gridley St. *Office:* Hoblit Bldg., Bloomington, Ill.

LOBDELL, Charles E., lawyer, banker; *b.* Osawatomie, Kan., Sept. 21, 1861; *s.* Darius J. and Roxana C. (Godding) L.; ed. common schs.; twice married; children—Maud Avis, Charles Elmer, David Stanley, Hugh Jared. County atty. Butler Co., Kan., 1885-87; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1891-99 (speaker of House 1895); dist. judge 33d Jud. Dist., 1902-11; resigned Oct. 1, 1911, to become pres. First Nat. Bank, Great Bend, Kan., also pres. Citizens State Bank (Jetmore, Kan.), and First State Bank (Tribune, Kan.); resigned bank offices to become mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd., Aug. 7, 1916; reapptd., July 1918, for term ending 1926; resigned July 1, 1923, to become fiscal agt. for Federal Land and Intermediate Credit Banks. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kan. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1915), Kan. State Bankers Assn. (pres. 1916). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Cathedral Mansion. *Office:* 1144 Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LOBDELL, Effie L(eola), M.D.; *b.* Washington Island, Wis.; *d.* Joseph Judson and Elizabeth M. (Napier) L.; grad. Green Bay (Wis.) High Sch., 1886; M.D., Ph.G., U. of Ind., 1891. Practiced at Chicago since 1891; specializes in operative gynecology and obstetrics; chief woman phys., staff of Ill. Eastern Hosp. for Insane, 1893; obstetrician and pediatrician, Cook Co. Hosp., 1900-04; attending gynecologist, Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium, 1916. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Med. Women's Club of Ill., Ill. Press Assn. *Club:* The Cordon. *Office:* Straus Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LOBER, Georg John, sculptor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1892; *s.* Axel G. and Anna (Danielson) L.; studied with Calder, Borglum and Longman, Nat. Acad., and Beaux Arts Inst.; *m.* Eleanor E. Regan, of Keyport, N.J., Nov. 9, 1921. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Architectural League, Salmagundi Club, Allied Artists America, Nat. Arts Club, Civic Club, Knoedler and Anderson galleries, New York; Conn. Acad. Fine Arts; Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo; Art Inst. Chicago; Newport Art Assn.; Montclair (N.J.) Mus. Awarded Avery prize, Architectural League of N.A., 1911; hon. mention Art Inst. Chicago, 1918, 20; hon. mention, Conn. Acad., for portrait bust of Frank Bacon, 1923. Prin. works: heroic crucifix, Norfolk, Va.; "Jackie" (fountain), Cohn estate, Cape Cod; "Mother's Memorial," 71st Regt. Armory, New York; nineteen Lincoln memorial markers, Lincoln Highway, Ill.; Caleb Thomas Winchester memorial, Wesleyan Coll., Middletown, Conn.; John Wells James memorial, Mass.; etc. Represented in Golden Gate Mus., San Francisco; Metropolitan Mus., New York; Brooklyn Mus.; Montclair (N.J.) Mus. Mem. Architectural League of N.Y., Nat. Sculpture Soc., Allied Artists America, Am. Numismatic Soc., Montclair Mus.; Academician Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 626 Valley Rd., Upper Montclair, N.J. *Studio:* 6 East 15th St., New York, N.Y.

LOBINGIER, Andrew Stewart, surgeon; *b.* Laurelville, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Lillias Findley (Stewart) L.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886, M.D., 1889; *m.* Kate Reynolds, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Nov. 2, 1889; 1 dau., Gladys (wife of Dr. Wm. J. Morris). Practiced Denver, 1889-1902, since at Los Angeles, Calif. Prof. bacteriology and pathology, Gross Med. Coll., Denver, 1889-92; prof. pathology, 1892-94, prof. surgery and surgeon to Univ. Hosp., 1894-1902, U. of Colo. Attended clinics and studied with master surgeons in Europe, 1902, 06. Calif. del. nat. conv., Chicago, on Standardization of Am. Hosps., 1917. Chief examining surgeon for U.S.A. recruiting forces, Dist. 12, Aug. 1, 1917-Nov. 10, 1918. Charter and sustaining mem. League for Conservation of Pub. Health. Chmn. com. for Southern Calif. of Soc. for Control of Cancer, since 1913. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. Am., Calif. State, Southern Calif. and Los Angeles county med. assns., Pacific Coast Surg. Assn., Los Angeles Surg. Soc., Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc. (founder and twice pres.), S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Lafayette Soc. of Calif., Huguenot Soc. of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* California, Bohemian (San Francisco); Celtic, Wilshire Country, Casa del Mar, Pacific Coast Sportsman's Club. Author more than 50 published addresses and papers on surgery; numerous papers and addresses on med. expert testimony. Joint author of act (now a law) authorizing court to appoint its own expert in civil and criminal cases in Calif. *Home:* 511 Westmoreland Av. *Office:* Merritt Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

LOBINGIER, Charles Sumner, internat. jurist, author, law teacher; *b.* Lanark, Ill., Apr. 30, 1866; *s.* Judge George W. and Ada B. (Stewart) L.; resident of Neb. since 1878; grad. Hebron High Sch., 1881; taught country schs., 1881-84; took 1st prize oratorical contest, U. of Neb. 1885, B.A., 1888 (5 years' course in 4, Phi Beta Kappa), M.A. 1892, LL.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1903, D.C.L., 1918; D.Jur., Soochow U., China, 1923; *m.* Ellen Ballou, *d.* John Hunker, Nov. 3, 1898. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1890, later to practice in Supreme Court of U.S. and highest courts of P.I., China (U.S. Court), N.Y. and D.C. Asst. state librarian and editor Neb. Supreme Court Repts., 1888-92; practiced law at Omaha, 1892-1902; mem. Neb. Supreme Court Commn., 1902-03; judge Court of 1st Instance, Philippines, 1904-14; judge U.S. Court for China, 1914-24 (1st judge thereof to serve full term); awarded Order of Chiao Ho by Chinese Govt. on completing 20 yrs. of judicial service; chief atty. U.S. Dept. of Justice since 1925; detailed for survey of Cuban laws, 1926. Prof. law, U. of Neb., 1900-03; spl. lecturer, 1913-15; professorial lecturer on law, U. of Philippines, since 1911; lecturer on civil law U. of Calif., 1913; mem. faculty, Comparative Law Sch. of China since 1915; prof. civil and comparative law, National U., Washington, since 1925. Author of Act 1627 reforming justice of peace courts, passed by Philippine Commn. 1907; had held first justice of peace assembly, 1905, and subsequent schs. of instruction for native magistrates; active chmn. prelim. com. to codify Philippine laws, 1907; later declined appmt. to permanent Philippine Code Commn.; Philippine mem. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform Laws since 1908 (commn. renewed by Gov. Gen. Wood, 1925); Philippine rep. Internat. Congress of Administrative Sciences, Brussels Expn., 1910. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., 1907 (v.p. or mem. gen. council since 1915), Comparative Law Bur. (vice chmn.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Law Inst., (charter mem.), Am. Foreign Law Assn. (a founder; mem. gen. council), Comparative Law Soc. of Washington, Far Eastern Am. Bar Assn. (pres. 1914-22), Société de Législation Comparée of Paris (life mem.), Neb. State Hist. Soc. (v.p., 1900-03; now hon. mem.), Am. Chamber of Commerce of China (hon.), Chamber of Commerce of Cuba, Soc. Colonial Wars, Neb. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1903-04); pres., and hon. pres. Far Eastern Soc. S.A.R. since 1911; field rep. Am. Red Cross in China, 1918-24; mem. bd. dirs. Internat. Anti-Opium Assn., 1920-24. Name inscribed in Zionist Golden Book at Jerusalem, 1918, for services as a non-Jewish advocate of a Jewish Palestine. *Clubs:* Columbia, Manila (pres. 1911-15); American Univ. (Shanghai); was hon. mem., Shanghai, American, Union and Columbia Country Clubs (all of Shanghai). Editor, Neb. Supreme Court Decisions, vols. 26-34; prepared official edition, Neb. Statutes, 1891; civil law editor Corpus Juris, and mem. editorial staff Comparative Law Bur. since their inception. *Author:* Philippine Practice, 1907; The People's Law, 1909; American Courts in China, 1919; Evolution of the Roman Law (text book used in law schools of Far East and elsewhere), 2d edit., 1923; Extraterritorial Cases, Vol. I, 1920, Vol. II, 1926; several works translated into foreign langs. Contbr. over 100 treatises and articles to legal encys. and most Am. and foreign legal mags., including: "Constitutional Law," Am. and English; Ency. of Law (2d edit.), VI; "Equity," same, XVI; "Extraterritoriality," Corpus Juris, XXV; "Foreclosure," Ency. of Pleading and Practice, IX, and Am. and English Ency. of Law (2d edit.) XIII; "International Law," Corpus Juris, XXXIII; "Modern Civil Law," same, XL; "Navigable Waters," Am. and English Ency. of Law, XVI; "Territories," Cyc., XXXVIII. *Home:* Omaha, Neb. *Address:* U.S. Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

LOBO, Helio, consular officer; *b.* Brazil, Oct. 17, 1883; *s.* Fernando and Maria (Barroso) L.; grad. Acad. of Law, Rio de Janeiro, 1904; *m.* at London, Eng., Vyola Pauline Isabel Leckie, Apr. 28, 1920. Entered govt. service, 1907; sec. to the Brazilian delegation to IV Pan-Am. Internat. Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910, and Internat. Conf., to Codify Internat. Am. Law, Rio de Janeiro, 1912; 2d sec., later 1st sec. Brazilian legations, Buenos Aires and Paris; sec. mission to U.S., 1913; sec. to Presidency of Brazil, 1914-18; gen. sec. Brazilian delegation to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; consul gen. at London, 1919, at New York, since 1920. *Address:* 17 State St., New York, N.Y.

LOCHNER, Louis Paul, peace advocate. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOCHRIDGE, P. D., army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LOCKE, Alain LeRoy, prof. philosophy; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 13, 1886; *s.* Pliny Ishmael and Mary (Hawkins) L.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1902; grad. Phila. School of Pedagogy, 1904; A.B., Harvard, 1907; Rhodes scholar from Pa., at Oxford U., 1907-10; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; Ph.D., Harvard, 1918; unmarried. With Howard U., Washington, D.C., since 1912, as asst. prof. philosophy and edn., 1912-16, prof. philosophy since 1917; statistician N.J. Semi-Centennial Commn. on the Negro, 1912-14. Personnel officer and instr. war aims, Howard U.S.A.T.C., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Ethnol. Soc. Am. Negro Acad., Negro Soc. for Hist. Research, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi Phi, Theta Sigma, Phi Beta Sigma; corr. mem. Académie des Sciences coloniales (Paris). Episcopalian. *Club:* Civic (New York). *Author:* Race Contracts and Inter-racial Relations, 1916; The New Negro, 1925. *Home:* 1326 R Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

LOCKE, Augustus, mining geologist; *b.* North Adams, Mass., Aug. 22, 1883; *s.* Augustus Woodbury and Martha Payson (Perkins) L.; grad. high sch., North Adams, Mass., 1900; B.A., Harvard, 1904, S.B., 1905, E.M., 1909, Sc.D., 1913; *m.* Helen Alma Lincoln, of Brookline, Mass., Dec. 18, 1915; children—Caroline, Gardner Lincoln, Elizabeth Garland. Resident geologist, Goldfield Consolidated Mining Co., 1910; Sheldon traveling fellow, Harvard, 1910-11; resident geologist Cia Minera Las Dos Estrellas, 1911; field geologist Secondary Enrichment Investigation, 1913-15; exploration and examination of mines and prospects since 1915; Western field mgr. Calumet & Hecla Consolidated Copper Co. since 1920; consultant Phelps-Dodge Corpn. Copper Queen Br. since 1924. Mem. Soc. Economic Geologist, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa; mem. visiting com. Dept. of Geology, Harvard. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Engineers (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* Leached Outcrops as Guides to Copper Ore, 1926. *Home:* 951 Cragmont Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

LOCKE, Bessie; *b.* West Cambridge, Mass.; *d.* William Henry and Jane M. (Schouler) L. Was pastor's asst. All Souls Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 2 yrs.;

financial sec. Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc., and N.Y. Kindergarten Assn.; secured endowments in perpetuity for five mission kindergartens in Greater New York; organized Nat. Kindergarten Assn., 1909; chief of Kindergarten Div., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Washington, 1913-19; chmn. kindergarten extension, Nat. Congress of Parents and Teachers, 1913-22. Trustee Brooklyn Free Kindergarten Soc.; dir. and exec. sec. Nat. Kindergarten Assn. since 1909. Christian Scientist. *Home:* 150 W. 106th St. *Office:* 8 W. 40th, New York, N.Y.

LOCKE, Charles E., prof. mining engring.; *b.* Milton, N.H., Aug. 29, 1874; *s.* John Elvin and Sarah (Hayes) L.; S.B. in mining engring. and metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Louisa Oke Stewart, of Exeter, Ont., Can., June 30, 1903. Coal mine surveyor, Wyo., 1896-97; asst. to Prof. Robert H. Richards, of Mass. Inst. Tech., in preparing book on ore dressing, 1897-1901; teacher of mining engineering, 1901-06, prof., 1906—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. Unitarian. Mason. Author of several ann. revs. on mining, ore dressing, and gold milling. *Home:* 10 Remington St., Cambridge, Mass.

LOCKE, Charles Edward, bishop; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 9, 1858; *s.* William Henry (D.D.) and Margaret Ellen (Loor) L.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883, D.D., 1892; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1915; *m.* Mina J., *d.* Capt. John A. Wood, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 27, 1882; children—Lucile (Mrs. Fletcher White), Ruth Wood (wife of Dr. W. B. Thompson), Lydia Margaret (Mrs. Sidney C. Walker), Dr. Charles Edward. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Smithfield St. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1888-92, Portland, Ore., 1892-97, San Francisco, 1897-99, Delaware Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1899-1904, Hanson Pl. Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-08, First Ch., Los Angeles, 1908-20; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 1920, and assigned to Philippine Islands; assigned to St. Paul, Minn., May 1924. Fraternal del. to Centennial New Zealand Methodism, 1922. Conducted funeral of President McKinley, Buffalo, Sept. 1901. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Mason (32°). *Author:* Freedom's Next War for Humanity, 1901; The Typical America, 1902; A Nineteenth Century Crusader, 1902; Eddyism; Is the Negro Making Good? 1913; A Man's Reach, 1914; First Christmas Story, 1915; Daybreak Everywhere, 1919; The Best Book in the World, 1923; The Eternal Masculine, 1925. *Address:* 1000 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LOCKE, Edward, actor, playwright; *b.* Stourbridge, Worcestershire, Eng., Oct. 18, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Louisa (Drewry) L.; came to U.S., 1884; ed. pub. schs., Medford, Mass., and Charles Bickford Sch. of Acting, Boston; *m.* Martha Christian, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 13, 1904; 1 dau., Edna Locke. Mem. Am. Soc. Dramatic Authors and Composers, Authors' League America, Actors' Equity Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* The Lambs. *Author:* (plays) The Climax, prod. 1909; The Case of Beckey, 1913; The Silver Wedding, 1914; The Revolt, 1915; The Bubble, 1915; Land of the Free, 1916; Dangerous Years, 1919; The Dancer (adaptation), 1920; Dorothy Dixie Lee, 1920; Frieda Laughs, 1922; Mike Angelo; Swanee River. *Home:* Mt. Tabor, N.J.

LOCKE, Edwin Allen, M.D.; *b.* Halifax, Mass., Oct. 15, 1874; *s.* Isaac H. and Ellen Jane (Clarke) L.; Ph. B., Brown U., 1896, A.M., 1897; M.D., Harvard, 1901; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1900-01; *m.* Elizabeth G. Ferguson, of Washington, Dec. 5, 1908. Practiced at Boston since 1901; chief of staff, Boston Consumptives' Hosp.; visiting phys. to Boston City Hosp.; clin. prof. medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Advancement of Clin. Research, Nat. Assn. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Internat. Tuberculosis Assn. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 177 Beacon St. *Office:* 311 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LOCKE, Frank Lovering, social service; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 14, 1865; *s.* James Lovering and Sarah Maria (Swallow) L.; S.B., in civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Mary Brodhead Kendall, of Malden, Mass., Jan. 16, 1901; children—John Lovering, Eleanor Brodhead, Francis Kendall (dec.), Nancy Lovering. Instr. drawing and civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-87; in engring. dept., City of Boston, 1887-95; spl. engring. work, asst. supt. and supt., Boston Rubber Shoe Co., 1895-1907; pres. Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 1907—, Trustee Norfolk State Hosp.; mem. Corpn. Malden Hosp.; mem. bd. Malden Associated Charities; term mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Enlisted Troop D, 1st Cav. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1885; sergt. and sergt.-maj., 1st lt. and adj., 1889-97; col. and asst. insp. gen., 1897-1900, staff of gov. (retired 1901). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Technology, Engineers, Boston Chamber of Commerce, Rotary, Unitarian, Puddingstone (Boston); University (Malden). *Home:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 48 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

LOCKE, Franklin Day, lawyer; *b.* Gowanda, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1843; *s.* James and Lucinda Howard (Wheeler) L.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1864 (LL.D., 1902); *m.* Frances Ellen Cooper, of Oswego, N.Y., May 10, 1866 (now deceased); children—Mrs. Sarah L. Richmond, James, Clara Mills (dec.). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1865, and practiced in Buffalo; now mem. law firm of Locke, Babcock, Hollister & Brown; chmn. bd. Kurtzmann & Co., Jewett & Co.; pres. Buffalo Abstract & Title Co.; dir. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co. Trustee Hamilton Coll. many yrs. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo); Century (New York). *Home:* 344 Delaware Av. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

LOCKE, George Herbert, librarian; *b.* Beamsville, Ont., Can., Mar. 29, 1870; *s.* Rev. Joseph H. and Elizabeth (Mackay) L.; B.A., Victoria Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1893, M.A., 1896; *m.* Grace Moore, of Toronto, Aug. 1898; 1 son, Macalastair. Acting prof. ancient history, Victoria Coll., 1893-94; fellow in philosophy and edn., U. of Chicago, 1896; lecturer in history of edn., Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1897-99; editor School Review, asso. prof. edn. and dean Coll. of Edn., U. of Chicago, 1899-1905; asso. in editorial dept. of Ginn & Co., Boston, 1905-07; dean Sch. for Training of Teachers, MacDonald Coll., and acting prof. edn., McGill U., Montreal, 1907-08; chief librarian City of Toronto, Nov. 1908—. Asso. dir. of Pub. Information for Dominion of Can., 1918-19. Mem. Senate, U. of Toronto; mem. Bd. of Regents, Victoria Coll. *Author:* When Canada Was New France; Builders of the Canadian Commonwealth. *Clubs:* Arts and Letters, Faculty Union (Toronto); Royal Societies (London). *Home:* 67 De Lisle Av. *Office:* Reference Library, Toronto, Can.

LOCKE, Hugh Allen, lawyer; *b.* Fayette Co., Tenn., Feb. 9, 1885; *s.* Robert and Susannah Fransannah (Crenshaw) L.; B.S., Birmingham-Southern Coll., 1905; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1907; *m.* Mabel Plosser, of Birmingham, Oct. 12, 1921; 1 son, Hugh Allen. Began practice at Birmingham, 1907; asst. county solicitor, Jefferson Co., Ala., 1909-12; judge 10th Jud. Circuit, Ala., Equity Div., 1917-23; retired from bench to resume practice; 1st v.p. Mercantile Finance Corpn.; dean Birmingham Sch. of Law. Trustee Birmingham-Southern Coll. Mem. Am., Ala. State and Birmingham bar assns., Birmingham Civic Assn. (pres. 1921), Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Exchange (ex-pres.), Birmingham Country. *Home:* 1430 S. 16th Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

LOCKE, James, editor; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1869; *s.* Franklin D. and Frances Ellen (Cooper) L.; A.B., Yale, 1890; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1895; *m.* Anna Richards, of New Haven, June 21, 1900; 1 son, John. Instr. chemistry, Yale, 1897-1902; prof. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902-03; retired from teaching on account of ill health, 1903. Contbr. to scientific and popular mags., 1893—; asso. editor Baltimore News, 1911-23, also of Baltimore American, 1920-23 (retired). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). Translator: Menschutkin's Analytical Chemistry, 1895. *Author:* The Stem of the Crimson Dahlia, 1908; The Plotting of Frances Ware, 1909. *Home:* Number Four P.O., Lewis Co., N.Y.

LOCKE, M(ary) Katherine, publicist, lecturer; *b.* Sewickley, Pittsburgh, Pa.; *d.* Rev. William Henry (D.D., LL.D.) and Margaret Ellen (Loor) L.; lit. edn. under father; M.A. (in music), Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O.; studied piano with William Mason, pipe organ with David Wood. Creator "The Katherine Locke Topics" lit. and philosophy of internat. history edn., under father; first lecture-recitals before Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1905; gives fortnightly courses on Current Topics in Cleveland, Phila., Pittsburgh, Detroit, Buffalo, New York City, Cincinnati, Chicago, Rochester, Dayton, etc. Mem. D.A.R. Methodist. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Beaver College. Writer editorials and spl. articles, newspapers and mags. One of few Am. women to climb to the top of Mt. Hood, and one of the first Am. women to make a trip in an aeroplane. *Home:* 768 Bryson St., Youngstown, O.

LOCKE, Victor Murat, Jr., Indian service; *b.* Ft. Towson, Okla., Mar. 23, 1876; *s.* Victor Murat and Susan Priscilla (McKinney) L.; ed. Austin Coll. (Sherman, Tex.) and Drury Coll. (Springfield, Mo.); married; 1 dau., Rose Ba-Nat-ima. Mem. by blood relationship of Choctaw Tribe of Indians; served as pvt. Spanish Am. War; maj. inf. U.S.A., World War. Principal chief Choctaw Tribe, 1911-18; now supt. under U.S. Govt. for Five Civilized Tribes. Mem. S.A.R., Am. Legion. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* Antlers, Okla. *Address:* Muskogee, Okla.

LOCKETT, Andrew M., contracting engr.; *b.* Marion, Ala., Sept. 4, 1865; *s.* Powhatan and Martha Jane (Moore) L.; student Howard Coll. (Marion), U. of Tenn., Stevens Inst. Tech.; *m.* Anne Waddell, of Helena, Ark., Jan. 29, 1895; children—Andrew M., Elizabeth W. (Mrs. J. Norton Stewart). In employ of Henry R. Worthington, contracting engr., 1887; with Comegys & Lewis, contractors, 1888; again with Henry R. Worthington, engring. dept., 1888-93; mgr. St. Louis office, same, 1893-95, Atlanta office, 1895-98, asst. gen. sales mgr. at N.Y. City, 1898-99; pres. A.M. Lockett & Co., Ltd., New Orleans, 1899—; also agt. of Henry R. Worthington and Babcock & Wilcox Co., New York. Chmn. for State of La., Bd. of Engrs. on Industrial Inventory; asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd.; mem. bd. dirs. New Orleans Public Service, Inc.; trustee Delgado Trade Sch. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Wood Preservers' Assn., La. Engring. Soc., Chi Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, Chess, Automobile, Country, Yacht. *Office:* 521 Baronne St., New Orleans, La.

LOCKETT, James, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LOCKEY, Joseph Byrne, coll. prof.; *b.* Jackson Co., Fla., Feb. 2, 1877; *s.* Joseph Byrne and Tabitha Jane (Callaway) L.; B.S., U. of Nashville, 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1920; unmarried. Prin. pub. sch., De Land, Fla., 1902-04; prin. high sch., Pensacola, 1904-08; insp. pub. instrn., Rep. of Peru, 1909-14; prof. internat. relations, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1919-22; asst. prof. history, U. of Calif., Southern Br., 1922-25, asso. prof. since 1925. Student 2d O.T.C., at Plattsburg, and commd. 1st lt. inf., Nov. 1917; assigned to 49th Inf. and served with regt. in France, July 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* La Ensenañza de la Aritmética, 1911; Estudios sobre la Instrucción, 1914; Pan-Americanism—Its Beginnings, 1920. *Address:* U. of Calif., Southern Branch, Los Angeles, Calif.

LOCKHART, Arthur John ("Pastor Felix"), clergyman, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOCKHART, Burton Wellesley, clergyman; *b.* Lockhartville, Kings Co., N.S., Jan. 24, 1855; *s.* Nathan Albert and Elizabeth Ann (Bezanson) L.; A.B., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1878, A.M., 1882; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Newton Centre, Mass., 1882; D.D., Dartmouth, 1894; *m.* Fanny Mary Upson, of Westfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1883. Licensed to preach by Bapt. Ch. of Gaspereaux, N.S., 1876; minister Lockeport, N.S., 1878-79; ordained Bapt. ministry, Suffield, Conn., 1882; pastor, Suffield, 1882-83, 3d Congl. Ch., Chicopee, Mass., 1888-93, Franklin St. Congl. Ch., Manchester, N.H., Dec. 1, 1893-1921, now emeritus. Republican. *Club:* Winthrop (Boston). *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

LOCKHART, Caroline, author; *b.* Eagle Point, Ill., 1875; *d.* Joseph Cameron and Sarah (Woodruff) L.; ed. Bethany Coll. (Topeka, Kan.), Moravian Sem. (Bethlehem, Pa.). Formerly on staff Boston Post, Phila. Bulletin; owner and pub. Cody Enterprise; pres. Cody Stampede (wild west show). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Me—Smith, 1911; The Lady Doc., 1912; Full of the Moon, 1914; The Man from the Bitter Roots, 1915; The Fighting Shepherdess, 1919; The Dude Wrangler, 1921. *Home:* Cody, Wyo.

LOCKHART, Clinton, coll. prof.; *b.* Lovington, Ill., Feb. 21, 1858; *s.* George Washington and Harriet (Hostetler) L.; A.B., Transylvania U., 1886, A.M., 1888, LL.D., 1908; Ph.D., Yale, 1894; *m.* Mollie Smith, of Owenton, Ky., June 23, 1885; 1 dau., Naomi (Mrs. Spearman Webb). Ordained Disciples ministry, 1901; pastor Millersburg and Columbia, Ky., and Monticello, Mo.; prof. Bible chair,

Ann Arbor, 1893-94; pres. Columbia Coll., Ky., 1894-95, Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1895-1900; prof. Semitic and Bibl. lit., Drake U., 1900-05; pres. and prof. Semitic and Bibl. lit., 1906-11, prof. Bibl. lit., 1912—, Tex. Christian U. *Author:* Laws of Interpretation, 1890; Principles of Interpretation, 1901; Messianic Message of the Old Testament, 1905. Lecturer on Bibl. subjects. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

LOCKHART, Frank P., foreign service officer; *b.* Pittsburg, Tex., Apr. 8, 1881; *s.* Francis Asbury and Lida (Pruitt) L.; student Grayson Coll., Whitewright, Tex.; *m.* Ruby Hess, of Pittsburg, Tex., Nov. 8, 1904; children—Maurine, Frank P. Jr. mem. firm Lockhart Bros., pub. Pittsburg (Tex.) Gazette, since 1900; pvt. sec. to congressman, 1902-13, to U.S. senator, 1913-14; asst. chief, Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, 1914-25, chief of div. since 1925. Sent on spl. mission to Far East, by Dept. of State, 1919; tech. del. to Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921-22; detailed to the Spl. Conf. on the Chinese Customs Tariff, at Peking, 1925; consul gen., Hankow, China, since 1925. Methodist. K. P., Woodman. *Clubs:* Kirkside; Hankow, Hankow Race and Recreation. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Hankow, China.

LOCKHART, Walter Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Orange Co., N.C., Nov. 12, 1874; *s.* Levi Y. and Martha Jane (Breeze) L.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1904, LL.B., 1913; student law dept. Harvard, 1911-12; *m.* Florence Green, of Durham, N.C., Dec. 12, 1917; children—Florence Green, Walter Samuel. Prof. law, Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), since 1912; gen. practice at Durham since 1915. Served at Plattsburg (N.Y.) Camp 1 mo. 1916; U.S. Govt. appeal agt. at Durham, under Selective Service Act. Mem. Am., N.C. and Durham bar assns. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Handbook of the Law of Evidence for North Carolina, 1915. *Home:* 1527 Forest Hills. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Durham, N.C.

LOCKMAN, Dewitt, portrait painter. A.N.A., 1917, N.A., 1921. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, Albert, pianist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1871; *s.* Charles N. and Albertine (Lewis) L.; musical edn. included 6 yrs. with Reinecke, 3 yrs. with Leschetizky and studies under Buonamici in Florence; grad. at Leipzig Conservatory, 1892. Played with success in London, Paris, Florence and other European cities before returning to U.S.; head of piano dept., Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., since 1900. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LOCKWOOD, Alfred Collins, judge; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., July 20, 1875; *s.* Walter C. and Elizabeth W. (Peers) L.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Daisy Maude Lincoln, of San Jose, Calif., June 15, 1902; children—Lorina Elizabeth, Alfreda Charlotte, Chester Ralph. Teacher pub. schs., Maricopa Co., Ariz., 1897-1902; admitted to Ariz. bar, 1902, and practiced at Nogales and Douglas; city atty., Douglas, 1905-10; judge Superior Court of Cochise County, 1913-24; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ariz. since Jan. 5, 1925; for term ending, Dec. 31, 1930. Democrat. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 84 W. Cypress St. *Address:* State Capitol, Phoenix, Ariz.

LOCKWOOD, Benjamin Curtis, brig. gen. U.S.A.; *b.* in Ky., Feb. 28, 1844. Enlisted as pvt. Co. F, 6th Ky. Inf., Oct. 2, 1861; discharged, Apr. 7, 1863; commd. 2d lt. 54th Ky. Inf., Sept. 30, 1864; hon. mustered out, Sept. 1, 1865; 2d lt. 31st U.S. Inf., Mar. 7, 1867; promoted through grades to brig. gen. U.S.A., 1908; retired by operation of law, Feb. 28, 1908. Bvtd. capt., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant services in action against Indians at Spring Creek, Mont., Oct. 15 and 16, 1876." *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

LOCKWOOD, Charles Clapp, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1877; *s.* James Knox Polk and Katharine (Marshall) L.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Patricia M. Bleiler, of Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1906. Clk. to ex-Supreme Court Justice Jasper W. Gilbert until his death, 1898, and to Hon. Henry D. Hotchkiss, later justice Supreme Court; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903, and practiced with late William Seward Maddox and William Thurston Gilbert; practiced alone since 1908; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1914, Senate 4 terms, 1915-22; Rep. and Coalition candidate for comptroller City of New York, 1921. Prominent in reform movements, City and State of N.Y.; chmn. Senate com. to investigate rents, housing and combinations in restraint of trade; chmn. com. to investigate finance of City of New York; etc. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Republican. *Home:* 954 Greene Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 511 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, Charles Daniel, surgeon; *b.* Effingham, Ill., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* John H. and Ruth (Locke) L.; Kan. Wesleyan U.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1893, M.D., 1896; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1906, 11; *m.* Clara M. Sanford, of Platteville, Wis., Sept. 5, 1898. Interne, Chicago Lying-in and Cook Co. hosps., 1896-97; asst. in surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1897-99; alternate mem. Calif. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1901-02; prof. surgery, Coll. of Dentistry U. of Southern Calif., 1902—; attending surgeon, Los Angeles Co. and Pasadena hosps., 1912—. Organized Red Cross Ambulance Co., 1, 1916-17; commd. maj. M.C.U.S.A.; in France, Dec. 1917-Jan. 1919, 5 months at the Western front. Mem. Union Liberal Ch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn., S.A.R., Delta Tau Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Valley Hunt, Sierra, Annandale Golf. Contbr. on surg. topics. *Home:* 295 Markham Pl. *Office:* 65 N. Madison Av., Pasadena, Calif.

LOCKWOOD, Francis Cummins, coll. dean; *b.* Mt. Erie, Ill., May 22, 1864; *s.* John Hughes and Ruth (Locke) L.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1892, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Northwestern U., 1896; student English lit., U. of Chicago, 1897-98, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901-02; *m.* Mary Pritner, of Manhattan, Kan., Dec. 24, 1901; children—Elizabeth Pritner, Mary Margaret. Prof. English lit., Mt. Union Coll., 1898-99, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1899-1902, Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1902-16 (leave of absence for study in Europe, 1909-10); prof. lit., 1916-18, dir. univ. extension div., 1919—, dean Coll. Letters, Arts and Sciences, 1920, acting pres., 1921-22, U. of Ariz. Overseas Y.M.C.A. sec. on Transport Pastores, and later dir. lecture service bur. of Army Edn'l. Commn., Mar. 1918-May 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Nat. Economic League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. *Clubs:* Old Pueblo, Literary. *Author:* Emerson as a Philosopher, 1896; Robert Browning, 1906; Freshman and His College, 1913; Public Speaking To-Day (with C. D. Thorpe), 1921; The Freshman Girl (with Kate M. Jameson), 1925. Contbr. to mags. and revs.; lecturer on lit. and hist. subjects. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

LOCKWOOD, George Browning, editor; *b.* Forest, Ill., Nov. 7, 1872; *s.* W. W. and Mary (Waite) L.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1894; *m.* Anne Lloyd Carlisle, of Monroe, Mich., 1897; children—Mary Georgianna, Gordon Browning, John Durbin. Founder, 1894, and first editor, 1894-96, Terre Haute Evening Tribune; pvt. sec. to Col. George W. Steele (M.C., and sec. Nat. Soldiers' Home Bd.), 1896-1902; supt. press bur. Rep. State Com. of Ind., 1902-08; pvt. sec. Governor Durbin of Ind., 1903-05; col. on staffs of Governors Durbin and Hanly, of Ind.; asst. gen. mgr. Winona Assembly and Schs., 1905-06. Editor and pub. The Shield (official jour. Phi Kappa Psi), 1898-1907, Marion (Ind.) Evening Chronicle, 1906-12, now pub. and editor of Muncie (Ind.) Evening Press. Founder and editor Nat. Republic and The Outdoors Pictorial, Washington. Sec. to Vice-President Fairbanks, 1907-09; chmn. exec. com. Ind. Rep. State Com., 1912. Sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1922-24; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 24. Trustee Central Ind. Hosp. for the Insane, 1904-07. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa; hon. life mem. Nat. Shorthand Reporters' Assn.; sec. Ind. State Forestry Assn., 1914-19; pres. Ind. Rep. State Editorial Assn., 1913. *Author:* The New Harmony Communities, 1902; The New Harmony Movement, 1905; Americanism, 1921. *Address:* 425 10th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.; (also Evening Press, Muncie, Ind.).

LOCKWOOD, George Rae, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOCKWOOD, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Henry and Margaret A. (Kelly) L.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. Reformed Ch. Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J., 1894; D.D., Hope Coll., Mich., 1916; *m.* Bertha A. Booraem, of South River, N.J., June 20, 1894; children—Helen Booraem (Mrs. Frank Wilbur Remsen, Jr.), James Kelly. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1895; pastor Knox and 2d Berne chs., Albany Co., N.Y., 1894-1901, East Millstone, N.J., 1901-25, Hudson Av. Community Ref. Ch., Englewood, N.J., since 1925. Permanent clk. Gen. Synod Reformed Ch., 1907-15, stated clk. same, June 4, 1914—; editor Minutes of Gen. Synod, 1914-25; editor in chief Somerset Church News, 1907-17. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

LOCKWOOD, Laura Emma, coll. prof.; *b.* Moores Hill, Ind., Oct. 11, 1863; *d.* Samuel Howard and Sarah A. (Johnson) L.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1891, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Yale, 1898. Instr. English lang., 1899, asso. prof. 1906, prof. since 1920, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Gamma. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Woman's City (Boston). *Author:* Lexicon to the English Poetical Works of John Milton, 1907. Editor: Shakespeare's Midsummer Night's Dream, 1902; Specimens of Letter-Writing, 1910; Milton's Areopagitica, 1911; English Sonnets, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

LOCKWOOD, Luke Vincent, lawyer, author, antiquarian; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 1, 1872; *s.* Luke A. (LL.D.) and Mary Louise (Lyon) L.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Alice Gardner Burnell, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1897. Admitted to N.Y. bar, July 19, 1895. Mem. Bd. of Estimates and Taxation and chmn. Highway Commn., Town of Greenwich, Conn.; pres. Greenwich Trust Co., 1921-23, now chmn.; pres. Greenwich News-Graphic; dir. Norfolk Southern R.R., etc. Pres. Greenwich Hosp.; trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Chmn. Draft Exemption Bd. No. 15, Fairfield Co., Conn., 1917-18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Conn. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Walpole Soc.; hon. life fellow Met. Mus. of Art; mem. of Art Commn., City of New York, 1918-21. *Clubs:* Century, University, Pilgrims, Nat. Arts, Grolier, Bankers, New York Yacht, Riverside Yacht, Indian Harbor Yacht, Round Hill. *Author:* Colonial Furniture in America, 1901, revised and enlarged, 1913; The Pendleton Collection, 1905; A Collection of English Furniture of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, 1907; Furniture Collectors' Glossary, 1913; also articles on furniture collecting and colonial silver. *Home:* Riverside, Conn. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, Sarah Elizabeth Husted, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LOCKWOOD, Stephen Timothy, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1874; *s.* Stephen and Oriel A. (Wood) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1894; *m.* Sada F. Daly, of Buffalo, June 1899. Began practice at Buffalo, 1897; apptd. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of N.Y., Oct. 1915. Democrat. Presbyn. Expert in rare metals; awarded silver medal for exhibits at St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Home:* 311 Downing St. *Office:* 37 Church St., Buffalo, N.Y.

LOCKWOOD, Thomas Dixon, patent lawyer, elec. expert and engr.; *b.* Smethwick, Staffordshire, Eng., Dec. 30, 1848; *s.* John F. and Mary (Dixon) L.; ed. common schs. there; tech. knowledge of elec. engring. and patent law, self acquired; *m.* Mary Helm, of Port Hope, Ont., Oct. 20, 1875; children—Arthur George Frederick, Stanley Dixon (dec.). Learned and practiced machinists' trade in Eng., 1859-65, and telegraphy in Can., 1866-67; made paper, Lee, Mass., 1868-69; made plate glass, Ind., 1869-71; worked on rys., Mass., Conn., N.J., telegraph operator, ticket agent and locomotive engr., 1871-75; since July 1879, in service Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. and predecessors. Patent attorney, expert in elec. inventions before patent office and U.S. courts; authority on telephony and telegraphy; retired July 31, 1919. Mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs., London; foreign life fellow Imperial Inst., London; life fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; hon. mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Old Time Telegraphers and Hist. Assn.; hon. mem. Telephone Pioneers of America. *Clubs:* Exchange, Algonquin, City (Boston, Mass.). *Author:* Information for Telephonists, 1881; Electrical Measurements, 1883; Electricity, Magnetism and the Electric Telegraph, 1885. Translator and reviser of Ohm's Law, 1890. Contbr. to elec. and other jours. *Home:* 83 Bellevue Av., Melrose, Mass.

LOCY, William Albert, zoölogist; Sept. 14, 1857-Oct. 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LODGE, Gonzalez, univ. prof.; *b.* Fort Littleton, Pa., Dec. 19, 1863; *s.* Dr. William J. and Virginia H. (Cockey) L.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1883, Ph.D., 1886; LL.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1901; *m.* Ida B. Stanwood, of New York, June 10, 1909. Prof. Greek, Davidson Coll., N.C., 1886-88; prof.

Latin, Bryn Mawr, 1889-1900; prof. Latin and Greek, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1900—. Editor in chief Classical Weekly, 1907-13. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Lexicon Plautinum, Vol. I (ten parts), 1901-24; Vocabulary of High School Latin, 1907. Joint Author: Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin Grammar and Latin Composition. Mng. editor, Gildersleeve-Lodge Latin series (16 vols.). Editor: The Gorgias of Plato, 1890. Contbr. to ednl. periodicals. *Address:* 500 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

LODGE, Henry Cabot, senator; May 12, 1850-Nov. 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LOEB, Carl M., pres. Am. Metal Co.; *b.* Frankfurt-on-the-Main, Germany, Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Adolph and Minna L.; ed. Gymnasium; *m.* Adeline L. Moses, of Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 12, 1896; children—Mrs. Margaret Kempner, John L., Carl M., Henry A. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1897. With Am. Metal Co. since 1892; made mgr. St. Louis office, 1895, called to New York, 1905, v.p. since 1907. Mem. committees on copper, spelter and lead, War Dept., Washington, D.C., World War. V.p. Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews, Valeria Home. Mason. *Clubs:* Midday, Harmonie, Century, Country. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOEB, Hanau Wolf, laryngologist, otologist; *b.* Phila., Aug. 25, 1865; *s.* Bernhard and Bertha (Myer) L.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1883, A.M., 1886; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), New York, 1888; LL.D., St. Louis U., 1922; *m.* Grace Sadler, of St. Louis, Apr. 12, 1893; 1 dau., Irene (Mrs. Julian B. Cohn). Began practice, St. Joseph, Mo., 1888; moved to St. Louis, 1890; dean St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine, and prof. ear, nose and throat diseases. Sec. Am. Bd. of Otolaryngology; editor Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. Commd. maj. Med. O.R.C., 1917; col., 1919. Mem. Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. *Author:* Operative Surgery of the Ear, Nose and Throat; Military Surgery of the Ear, Nose and Throat. *Home:* 4943 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 537 North Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LOEB, Isidor, univ. prof.; *b.* Roanoke, Mo., Nov. 5, 1868; *s.* Bernhard and Bertha (Myer) L.; U. of Mo., 1881-82, 1884-87, 1891-93, B.S., 1887, M.S., LL.B., 1893; univ. fellow in jurisprudence, Columbia, 1894-95, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Carrie Lengsfield, of New Orleans, Apr. 6, 1915; children—Fannie and Bertha (twins), Benjamin Lengsfield. Tutor in history, 1892-94, asst. prof., 1895-99, prof. polit. science and pub. law, 1899-1925, dean univ. faculty, 1910-16, acting pres., 1923, dean faculty of business and public administration, 1916-25, U. of Mo.; prof. polit. science and dean Sch. of Commerce and Finance, Washington U. since 1925. Mem. Mo. State Tax Commn., 1906. Mem. State Hist. Soc. of Mo., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* The Legal Property Relations of Married Parties, 1900; Goverment in Missouri, 1912; Syllabus of American Citizenship, 1920; also articles and reviews in various publications. Co-editor Journal Missouri Constitutional Convention (1875), 1920. *Home:* 105 Arundel Pl. *Office:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

LOEB, Jacob Moritz, insurance; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 17, 1875; *s.* Moritz and Johanne (Unna) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rose Stein, of Chicago, June 1, 1897; children—Mildred Caroline (Mrs. Ernest M. Jaffe), Hamilton Moritz, Mary Jane, John Jacob. Engaged in ins. business since age of 16; mem. ins. firm Loeb & Coffey, 1894-96, J. M. Loeb & Co., 1896-97; ins. broker, 1897-1900; mem. firm Eliel & Loeb, 1900-16, inc. May 1916, as Eliel & Loeb Co., of which is pres.; dir. Superior Fire Ins. Co. Mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1913-22 (pres. 1914-17, and 1918-19); instrumental in inaugurating mil. training in pub. high schs. of Chicago. Pres. Jewish People's Inst. (formerly known as Chicago Hebrew Inst.) since 1912; dir. Jewish Free Employment Bur.; v.p. Jewish Welfare Bd.; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; dir. Central Free Dispensary. Chmn. Drive for Jewish War Sufferers, 1921 (raising $1,800,000); chmn. United Drive for $2,500,000 for philanthropic purposes, 1922; chmn. $4,000,000 United Drive, 1925. Mason; Past Master Chicago Lodge No. 437. *Clubs:* Standard (pres.), Iroquois (life), Covenant. *Home:* 4860 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 175 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

LOEB, James, retired banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

LOEB, Leo, pathologist; *b.* Germany, Sept. 21, 1869; ed. Gymnasium; studied natural science and medicine, univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin, Zürich, Freiburg, 1889-96; research fellow, McGill U., 1903; *m.* Georgiana Sands, Jan. 3, 1922. Adj. prof. pathology, U. of Ill., 1900-01; exptl. pathologist, N.Y. State Pathol. Lab., Buffalo, 1902; asst. prof. exptl. pathology, U. of Pa., 1904-10; dir. dept. pathology, Barnard Skin and Cancer Hosp., St. Louis, 1910-15; prof. comparative pathology, Washington U., 1915-24, prof. pathology since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists (pres. 1914-15), Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Cancer Research (pres., 1911), Internat. Assn. for Cancer Research (v.-p.), Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Philos. Soc., A.M.A., Washington Acad. Science. Contbr. chiefly on tissue and tumor growth, tissue culture, physiology of generative organs, pathology of circulation, venom of Heloderma, etc. *Home:* 6803 Kingsbury Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

LOEB, Sophie Irene, newspaper writer, sociologist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LOEB, Virgil, oral surgeon; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Feb. 28, 1883; *s.* Bernhard and Bertha (Myer) L.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1903; M.D., St. Louis U., 1906, D.D.S., 1906; studied, Berlin, Vienna and London; *m.* Therese M. Meltzer, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 20, 1913; children—Margaret B., Virginia D., Virgil. Practiced, St. Louis, 1906; prof. oral surgery, St. Louis U., 1907-19; prof. stomatology, Washington U. Dental Sch., 1921—; lecturer on stomatology, Washington U. Med. Sch., since 1925; mem. staffs St. Louis Children's and Jewish hosps. Capt. Med. R.C., 1917; maj. M.C., U.S.A., 1919; in France, July 1918-Apr. 1919; consultant, facial surgery, Mesves Hosp. Center, France. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. St. Louis Dental Soc. (pres. 1916), A.M.A. (chm. sect. on stomatology, 1912—), Mo. Med. Assn., Mo. Dental Assn., St. Louis Med. and Dental socs., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Stomatol. Assn., Soc. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Phi Beta Pi, Delta Sigma Delta, Omicron Kappa Upsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* Westwood Country, Columbian (St. Louis). *Home:* 5151 Waterman Av. *Office:* 537 N. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LOEB, William, business man; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1866; *s.* William and Louisa (Myer) L.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Katharine W. Dorr, of Albany, N.Y., 1902; 1 son, William. Stenographer, N.Y. Assembly, 1888; later pvt. sec. to various public officials of N.Y.; stenographer N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1894; grand jury and dist. atty., 1895-98; stenographer and pvt. sec. to Gov. Roosevelt, 1899; sec. to vice pres. of U.S. (Roosevelt), Mar. 4-Sept. 24, 1901; asst. sec. to the President (Roosevelt), 1901-03; sec. to the President (Roosevelt), 1903-09; collector of the Port of New York, Mar. 9, 1909-Mar. 4, 1913; now v.p. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. Republican. *Home:* "Westerleigh," Oyster Bay, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOEFFLER, Charles Martin Tornov, musician, composer; *b.* at Muhlhausen, Alsace, January 30, 1861; ed. in Switzerland, Germany, France; *m.* Elise Burnett Fay, of Boston, Dec. 8, 1910. Came to America, 1881; violinist. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; officier de l'Académie and Officier de l'Instruction Publique, and Legion of Honor, of France. Corr. mem. Académie des Beaux Arts. *Clubs:* Tavern, St. Botolph. Composer: Les Veillées de l'Ukraine (for orchestra and violin), 1891; Fantastic Concerto (orchestra and violoncello), 1924; Divertimento in A minor (for violin and orchestra), 1895; Symphonic Poem, "The Death of Tintagiles" (for orchestra and viola d'amore), 1897; Divertissement Espagnol (for orchestra and saxophone), 1901; La bonne chanson (symphonic poem); La Villanelle du Diable (symphonic poem); Quartet in A minor (chamber music), 1889; Deux Rapsodies (for oboe, viola and piano), 1901; By the Waters of Babylon (Psalm 137, for female chorus), 1902; For One Who Fell in Battle (chorus for 8 parts), 1906; A Pagan Poem (symphonic poem for orchestra and piano); Hora Mystica (symphony, music for 4 strings; to memory of Victor Chapman); Three Movements; Memories of My Childhood in Russia (symphonic poems); etc. *Home:* Medfield, Mass.

LOESCH, Frank Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1852; *s.* Frank and Mary (Fisher) L.; LL.B., Northwestern U. (Union Coll. of Law), Chicago, 1874; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1922; *m.* Lydia T. Richards, of Chicago, Oct. 2, 1873 (dec.); children—Angeline L. (wife of Dr. Robert E. Graves), Winifred L. (wife of Frederick Z. Marx), Richard L., Joseph B.; *m.* 2d, May Browning Bausher, of Chicago and Cooperstown, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1925. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1874, and specialized in estate and corpn. law; sr. mem. Loesch, Scofield, Loesch and Richards; counsel at Chicago for Pa. railroad system since Apr. 1886; gen. counsel Chicago Union Sta. Co., 1913-26; spl. state's atty. in and for Cook Co., Ill., to investigate and prosecute frauds committed at 1st direct primary, 1908-09. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1898-1902. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-07), Chicago Hist. Soc. (trustee and sec.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (pres. 1916-17), University, Law (pres. 1922-23), Chicago Literary, City, Glenview Golf, Cooperstown (N.Y.) Country. *Home:* Drake Hotel, Chicago; (summer) Cooperstown, N.Y. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LOESER, Charles Alexander, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LOETSCHER, Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., May 15, 1875; *s.* Christian and Mary L.; A.B., Princeton, 1896, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1906; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; U. of Berlin, 1901-02, U. of Strassburg, 1902-03; D.D., Lafayette, 1914; LL.D., Dubuque, 1918; *m.* Mary Aletta McClelland, Brooklyn, Apr. 18, 1901; children—Lefferts Augustine, Helen Mildred, Frederick William. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; instr. ch. history, 1903-07, mem. bd. dirs., 1908-10, prof. homiletics, 1910-13, prof. ch. history, 1913—, Princeton Theol. Sem.; pastor Oxford Ch., Phila., 1907-10. Lecturer on church history at Biblical Sem. (New York), 1922-23, and at New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1924-25. Mem. Bd. Edn. and of Gen. Bd. of Edn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1907—. Mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc. (councilor 1907—; editor Journal, 1912—); incorporator Presbyn. Ministers' Fund of Phila. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History (councilor, sec., and editor of papers, 1918—), Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Schwenckfeld's Participation in the Eucharistic Controversy of the Sixteenth Century, 1906; also articles in Princeton Theol. Review and other mags. *Address:* 98 Mercer St., Princeton, N.J.

LOEVENHART, Arthur Solomon, univ. prof.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Dec. 29, 1878; *s.* Henry and Jenny Lind (Goldsmith) L.; B.S., Ky. State U., Lexington, 1898, M.S., 1899; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Minnie Rose Goldsmith, of Chicago, June 16, 1909; children—Elizabeth Jane (dec.), Dorothy Frances (dec.), Janet. Asst., asso. and asso. prof. pharmacology and physiol. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1903-08; prof. pharmacology and toxicology, U. of Wis., 1908—. Asso. editor Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics. Chief pharmacol. sect. research div., Chemical Warfare Service, Am. U., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. for Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics (pres. 1919-20), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Harvey Soc. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* University. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 40 Roby Rd., Madison, Wis.

LOEW, Marcus, theatres; *b.* at New York City; *s.* Herman L.; *m.* Carrie Rosenheim, of N.Y. City, Mar. 4, 1894. Owner vaudeville and motion picture theatres; now pres. of about 100 corpns. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Friars, Lambs, Progress, Press, Manhattan Country, Grove. *Home:* 300 West End Av. *Office:* 1540 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOEWE, Dietrich Eduard, mfr.; *b.* Germany, June 21, 1852; *s.* Adolph and Charlotte (Schalk) L.; ed. pub. and scientific schs.; came to U.S., 1870; *m.* Christina Heinzelman, of Danbury, Conn., June 21, 1877; children—Charlotte, Mathias C., Ernest E., D. Carl, Melanie C., A. Percival. Learned hatter's trade at Danbury, and became foreman in factory; established D. E. Loewe & Co., 1879. Ordered by hatters' union to unionize shop but refused, leading to one of hardest fought legal battles in history of federal courts, in resistance against boycott announced by United Hatters and A.F. of L.; won case, 1908, establishing principle of the open shop, and the illegality of the boycott Mem. Nat. Assn. Hat Mfrs. of U.S., Nat. Assn. Mfrs. of U.S.A. (platform com.). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Danbury, Ridgewood Country. *Home:* Danbury, Conn.

LOFT, George W., ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LOFTIN, Scott Marion, lawyer; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Sept. 14, 1878; *s.* William Marion and Loreta C. (Thomason) L.; ed. pub. schs., Pensacola, Fla.; student, Washington & Lee U., 1898-99; unmarried. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1899, and began practice at Pensacola; apptd. gen. solicitor Flagler corpns., hdqrs. Jacksonville, Fla., Nov., 1917, gen. counsel, 1921, v.p. and gen. counsel since Mar. 1925; pres. The Record Co; v.p. and gen. counsel Fla. East Coast Ry. Co.; v.p. Atlantic & East Coast Terminal Co.; gen. counsel and dir. Fla. East Coast Hotel Co., Fla. East Coast Car Ferry Co., West Palm Beach Water Co.; gen. counsel P. & O.S.S. Co.; gen. counsel, dir. and sec. Model Land Co., Perrine Grant Land Co., Ft. Dallas Land Co., Chuluota Land Co.; dir. Atlantic Nat. Bank (Jacksonville), Fla. Pub. Co.; mem. law firm Loftin, Stokes & Calkine, Miami, Fla. Mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1903; county solicitor Escambia Co., Fla., 1904-17. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council), Fla. Bar Assn. (v.p.), Jacksonville Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner); Past Grand Chancellor K.P. *Clubs:* Seminole, Kiwanis (dist. gov.), Timuquana Country, Fla. Country, Fla. Yacht. *Home:* 1237 Riverside Av. *Office:* Graham Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

LOFTING, Hugh, author, illustrator; *b.* Maidenhead, Berkshire, Eng., Jan. 14, 1886; *s.* John Brien and Elizabeth Agnes (Gannon) L.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904-05, London Polytechnic, 1906-07; *m.* Flora Small, of N.Y. City, Feb. 22, 1912; children—Elizabeth Mary, Colin McMahon. Civ. engr. until 1912; settled in U.S., 1912. Enlisted in British Army, 1916; in Flanders and France, 1917-18; wounded, June 1917. *Author:* The Story of Dr. Dolittle, 1920; The Voyages of Dr. Dolittle, 1922 (awarded Newbery medal); The Story of Mrs.Tubbs, 1923; Dr. Dolittle's Post Office, 1923; Dr. Dolittle's Circus, 1924; Porridge Poetry, 1924; Dr. Dolittle's Zoo, 1925. *Address:* Care F. A. Stokes Co., 443 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

LOGAN, Albert J., mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 7, 1857; *s.* James and Elmira (Gill) L.; ed. Pa. Mil. Coll., 1874-76; *m.* Susan E. Murphy, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 16, 1882. Established, 1882, firm of A. J. Logan & Co., mfrs. of mattresses and bedding, inc., 1908, as A. J. Logan Co., of which is pres., and added mfr. of metal bedstands; dir. Bank of Pittsburgh, Highland Nat. Bank. Ex. chmn. City Planning Commn.; dir. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A., 1912-13; dir. Chamber Commerce of Pittsburgh; chmn. Better Traffic Com. City of Pittsburgh; dir. Western Pa. Hosp. Enlisted in Co. F, 18th Inf. (Duquesne Greys) N.G. Pa., Mar. 1876; promoted through grades to col. 17th Regt., 1898; commissary gen. of Pa., 1902; col. 18th Inf., 1909; brig. gen., in comd. 2d Brig., 1912-17; Mexican border service, June 1916-Jan. 1917; brig. gen. N.A., 1917-18; comd. 56th Inf. Brig., World War, July 15, 1917-Jan. 29, 1918; hon. discharged because of physical disability, Jan. 29, 1918. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Guard Assn. of U.S.; mem. Armory Bd. State of Pa.; comdr. Pittsburgh Chapter Mil. Order World War. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, La Société des 40 Hommes et 8 Chevaux. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Old Colony, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Longue Vue. *Office:* 2839 Liberty Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LOGAN, Frank Granger, retired banker and broker; *b.* Cayuga Co., N.Y., Oct. 7, 1851; *s.* Simeon Ford and Phoebe (Hazen) L.; ed. Ithaca (N.Y.) Acad.; LL.D., Beloit Coll., 1922; *m.* Josephine Hancock, of Chicago, June 15, 1882; children—Rhea, Stuart, Howard, Spencer, Waldo. Engaged in grain commn. business at Chicago for many yrs., retiring 1901. Widely known as an art collector; trustee and v.p. Art Inst. Chicago. A founder of Am. Coll. Surgeons; of Research Fund in Pathology, Surgery and Experimental Medicine, U. of Chicago; of Logan Prize Fund, Art. Inst. Chicago; of chair of anthropology and evolution at Beloit Coll., of which is trustee and is, through its Logan Archæol. Mus., sending a body of scientists into Africa seeking evidence there of the "cradle of the human race." One of builders of Orchestra Hall for Symphony concerts; a patron of Chicago Civic Grand Opera and Civic Music Soc.; chmn. of com. that aided in putting through Congress the Non-Partisan Tariff Bill, and the Smith-Lever Agrl. Act. Mem. Municipal Art Collection Com. apptd. by mayor of Chicago; trustee Ferguson Monument Fund; dir. Assn. of Arts and Industries, and Painters and Sculptors Gallery Assn. (New York); mem. Municipal Art League, Am. Federation Arts, Chicago Hist. Archæol. and Geog. socs., Chicago Zoöl. Soc., Acad. Science and Museums of Natural History (Chicago and New York), S.R. (life). *Clubs:* Union League, City, Cliff Dwellers, Onwentsia, South Shore, Country Old Elm, Shore Acres. *Home:* 1150 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* The Art Institute, Chicago, Ill.

LOGAN, James, mfr.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, May 6, 1852; *s.* David and Mary (Kennedy) L.; was brought to America in infancy; mainly self ed.; hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1904; *m.* Annie Devereaux Johnson, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 10, 1879. Worked in woolen mill from age of 10 to 16; clerk in dry goods store, 1869-71; bookkeeper in woolen mill, 1871-73, and in book store, 1873-78; salesman in an envelope factory, 1878-83; mem. Logan, Swift & Brigham Envelope Co., Worcester, 1883-98, pres. and gen. mgr. U.S. Envelope Co., Worcester, a consolidation of 10 leading factories, 1898—. Mem. Mass. militia, 6 yrs.; mayor of Worcester 4 terms, 1908-11, inclusive. Republican. Conglist. Trustee Worcester Poly. Institute. Author of The Story of the Envelope, and of many articles on economic, civic and industrial subjects; lecturer at Dartmouth, Harvard, Wellesley and Worcester Poly. Inst. *Home:* 222 Salisbury St. *Address:* 75 Grove St., Worcester, Mass.

LOGAN, James Addison, Jr., banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 11, 1879; *s.* Judge James A. and Elizabeth (Marchand) L.; student Haverford (Pa.) Coll. 1 yr.; grad. Army War Coll., 1912; LL.D., Haverford, 1925; *m.* Esther Tone Griswold, May 22, 1925. Pvt. Battery A, Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; capt. vols. Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1900; entered U.S. Army as capt., 1901; chief Am. Mil. Mission with French Army, Sept. 1914-June 1917; col. Gen. Staff, asst. chief of staff G.H.Q., A.E.F. Principal asst. to Herbert Hoover in relief operations in Europe after Armistice; European rep. U.S. Grain Corpn., also in charge coördinating operations of tech. advisers to various new states of Central and Eastern Europe; Am. rep. financial sect., Supreme Economic Council, also of communications sect. same; advisor to Am. Relief Administration in connection with Russian Relief, June 1921-June 1923; resigned from Army, July 15, 1922. Asst. Am. unofficial del. to Reparation Commn., Dec. 1919-July 1, 1923; Am. unofficial del. to same, Aug. 1, 1923-May 31, 1925; associated with Dillon, Read & Co., bankers, since June 1, 1925. Protestant. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Knickerbocker (New York). *Home:* Bala, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Address:* 46 rue de Varennes, Paris, France.

LOGAN, James Elmore, M.D.; *b.* Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 16, 1861; *s.* D. W. G. and Mildred T. L.; student U. of Ky., and U. of Mo.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; *m.* Helen Richards, of Leavenworth, Kan., Oct. 12, 1887. In practice of medicine at Kansas City, Mo., since 1884; pres. faculty and bd. trustees, and prof. diseases of the nose and throat and clin. otology, Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, 1885—. Pres. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., 1905-06, Am. Laryngol. Assn., 1910; mem. Am. Otol. Soc., Mo. State Med. Assn., Jackson Co. Med. Soc.; fellow Kansas City Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. *Home:* 200 E. 44th St. *Office:* Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

LOGAN, Marvel Mills, lawyer; *b.* Brownsville, Ky., Jan. 7, 1874; *s.* Gillis Franklin and Georgiana (Houchin) L.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Della Haydon, of Glasgow Junction, Ky., Sept. 25, 1896; children—Victor Hubert, Agnes, Leland H., Ralph Hunter. Practiced at Brownsville, 1896-1912; county atty., 1902-03; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Ky., 1912-16; atty. gen. for term 1916-20; resigned June 1, 1917, and was apptd. chmn. Ky. State Tax Commn.; resigned, Dec. 1, 1918, and resumed practice at Louisville; now in practice at Bowling Green. Pres. Superior Rock Asphalt Co.; v.p. Inter-County Land Co. Pres. Mammoth Cave Nat. Park Assn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason; Grand Master I.O. O.F. of Ky., 1915. Elk. *Club:* Pendennis. *Home:* 650 14th St. *Office:* Neale Bldg., Bowling Green, Ky.

LOGAN, Mercer Patton, clergyman; *b.* "Dungeness," Goochland Co., Va., Oct. 1 , 1856; *s.* James W. and Sarah A. (Strother) L.; Roanoke Coll. Va.; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1880; D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth Kent Caldwell, of Wytheville, Va., Oct. 10, 1883; *m.* 2d, Eliza Huger Dunkin, Sept. 14, 1921. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1881, P.E. Ch.; asst., St. Paul's Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1880-82; rector, Wytheville, Va., 1882-1904, St. Ann's, Nashville, Tenn., 1904-15, St. Paul's Charleston, S.C., 1915-21; dean Du Bose Memorial Church Training Sch., Monteagle, Tenn., 1921—. Dean of Covocation, Southwest Virginia, Diocese of Southern Virginia, 1902-04, of Nashville, Diocese of Tennessee, 1909-11; examining chaplain Diocese of Tenn, 1908-15; mem. Humane Commission, Nashville, 1908-15; mem. Gen. Bd. Religious Edn. P.E. Ch.; mem. com., apptd. by gov. Tenn., to organize Southern Sociol. Congress; del. Gen. Conv., 1898-1910; del. Ecumenical Council, 1900, Am. Humane Assn., 1909, Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910, Peace Conf. St. Louis, 1913; v.p. Tenn. Children's Home Soc., 1909-15. Organizer, and pres. Summer Training School for Workers, Sewanee, Tenn., 1910-18. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Home:* Monteagle, Tenn.

LOGAN, Robert Fulton, artist; *b.* Lauder, Manitoba, Can., Mar. 25, 1889; *s.* Robert Tremaine and Maria Martin (DeWinton) L.; ed. Art. Inst. Chicago, Sch. of Boston Mus. Fine Arts; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1906, naturalized citizen, 1918. Exhibited annually at Paris Salon (Nationale des Beaux Arts), 1920-24; also at Palace of Fine Arts, Liège, Belgium; Wembley Exhbn., London, Eng.; Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Art. Inst. Chicago; etc. Awarded Logan medal, Chicago Soc. Etchers, 1922. Works on permanent exhbn.; (paintings) "Les Molineaux-Billancourt," Luxembourg Gallery, Paris; "Spanish Iris," Art. Soc., Hartford, Conn.; (etchings) Met. Mus. of Art, New York; Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; Morgan Memorial Art Mus., New York; Art Inst., Chicago; British Museum, London; Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge, Eng.; Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris; etc. Mem. U.S.N.R.F., 1918; asst. dir. Atelier of Painting, Bellevue Art Training Center, A.E.F. Mem. Chicago Soc. Etchers, Paris Am. Art Assn., Société Internationale Gravure Originale en Noir (Paris). *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York). *Studio:* 33 Rue des Gardes, Bellevue, France.

LOGAN, Thomas Dale, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOGAN, Thomas Francis, writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 14, 1881; *s.* Thomas Francis and Katherine Elizabeth (Murray) L.; student St. Joseph's Jesuit Coll., Phila., 1895-98; *m.* Mildred Loring, of New York, Dec. 23, 1916. Editorial staff Phila. Inquirer, 1898-1908; Washington corr. same, 1908-19, also corr. Am. Economist, Leslie's Weekly and Manufacturers' Record, 1917-19. Vice-chmn. welfare com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; spl. shipping commr. of U.S., at Paris, 1918-19; pres. Thomas F. Logan, Inc., advertising, New York, 1919—. Contbr. to mags. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Gridiron (Washington); Racquet, Phila. Country (Philadelphia); Union League, Racquet and Tennis, Lotos, Riding, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 680 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LOGAN, Walter Seth, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Conn., July 8, 1888; *s.* Walter S. and Eliza (Kenyon) L.; A.B., Yale, 1910; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Verna McCutcheon, of Washington, Conn., June 21, 1916. Gen. counsel Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, D.C., 1920-22; mem. law firm Reynolds, Richards, McCutcheon & Logan. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Office:* 68 William St., New York, N.Y.

LOGAN, William Hoffman Gardiner, oral surgeon; *b.* Morrison, Ill., Oct. 14, 1872; *s.* Robert E. and Melvina (McCoy) L.; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1896; M.D., Chicago Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1905; *m.* Florence, *d.* Dr. Truman W. Brophy, of Chicago, June 20, 1900; 1 child, Jean Brophy. Mem. attending staff St. Joseph's and Cook County hosps.; dean and prof. oral surgery, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., Aug. 1917; chief of dental div. Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1917; commd. lt. col., Feb. 1918, col., May 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 12, 1919. Mem. Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense. Pres. Nat. Dental Assn., 1917-18, Ill. State Dental Soc., 1913-14, Chicago Dental Soc., 1909-10, Seventh Internat. Dental Congress, 1926; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Internat. Dental Federation, Delta Sigma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Press, Army and Navy, Chicago Yacht. Author of many articles on cleft palate and cleft lip. *Home:*

2256 Lincoln Park W. *Office:* 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

LOGAN, William Newton, geologist; *b.* Barboursville, Ky., Nov. 5, 1869; *s.* Henry Elderberry and Jane Elizabeth (Points) L.; B.A., M.A., U. of Kan., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Janette, Cecil DeBaun, of Emporia, Kan., Aug. 31, 1898; children—Lois Lucene (Mrs. R. E. Esarey), Harlan De Baun. With Kan. Geol. Survey, summers, 1893-97; supt. pub. schs., Pleasanton, Kan., 1896-98; with Wyo. Scientific expdn., 1899; prof. geology and mineralogy, St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1900-03; with N.Y. Geol. Survey, summer 1902; prof. geology and mining engring., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., and geologist Miss. Expt. Sta., 1903-16, also geologist State Geol. Survey, 1903-16, and dean Sch. of Science, A. and M. Coll., 1913-16; asso. prof. economic geology, Ind. U., 1916-19, prof. since 1919 and state geologist since 1919. Determined boundaries of Am. Upper Jurassic Sea ("Logan Sea"); first to suggest the biochem. theory of the origin of halloysite and other kaolin-forming minerals. Life mem. and fellow A.A.A.S.; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Ind. Acad. Science, Royal Soc. Arts, London; mem. Am. Assn. State Geologists, Kan. Acad. Science, Miss. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Kiwanian. *Author:* The Upper Cretaceous of Kansas, 1896; Invertebrates of Kansas Cretaceous, 1898; Brick Clays of Mississippi, 1907; Pottery Clays of Mississippi, 1909; Kaolin of Indiana, 1919; Petroleum and Natural Gas of Indiana, 1920; The Elements of Practical Conservation, 1924; also numerous brochures, articles, etc. General editor Handbook of Indiana Geology. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

LOGAN W(illiam) Turner, ex-congressman; *b.* Summerville, S.C., June 21, 1874; *s.* Roswell Turner and Alice (Plowden) L.; A.B., Charleston Coll., 1895; *m.* Louise G. Lesesne, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 16, 1909; 1 son, William Turner. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1895, and began practice at Charleston; now mem. firm Logan & Grace. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1902-06; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Charleston Co., 1910-19; corpn. counsel, Charleston, 1914-18; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 1st S.C. Dist. Mem. Hibernian Soc. of Charleston (pres. 3 terms). Episcopalian. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Carolina Yacht, Charleston Rifle. *Home:* 32 Church St. *Office:* 45 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

LOGUE, J. Washington, congressman; Feb. 22, 1863-Aug. 26, 1925. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOHR, Lenox Riley, editor; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 15, 1891; *s.* Gustavus Peter and Margaret (Bean) (LL.B.) L.; M.E., Cornell U., 1916 (honor grad.); grad. Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1917, Sch. of Codes and Ciphers, Riverbank Lab., Ill., 1918; Army Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, France, 1918; Claire Coll., Cambridge U., Eng., 1919; Motor Transport Sch., Holabird, Md., 1921; *m.* Florence Josephine Wimsatt (M.A., M.D.), of Washington, D.C., Nov. 18, 1924; 1 dau., Margaret Priscilla. Surveyed Whidby Island, Wash., 1917; devised and pub. new method for solution of transposition ciphers by geometrical formulæ, 1918; instr. elec. engring. and internat. law, Engr. Sch., 1919-20; dir. mech. depts., same, 1920-22; in charge delegations reviewing Unknown Soldier, at U.S. Capitol, Washington, D.C., 1921; mem. bd. dirs. and exec. sec. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Inc., since Jan. 1922, and editor of its jour., The Military Engineer; mem. advisory council Fed. Bd. Surveys and Maps since 1924. Commd. 2d and 1st lt. C.A.C., U.S.A., Nov. 29, 1916; capt. C.E., June 5, 1917; arrived in France, May 10, 1918; maj. Engrs., Oct. 29, 1918; company comdr. and topog. officer 4th Engrs.; asst. and acting intelligence officer (G-2) 4th Div.; brigade adj. 57th Inf. Brigade; participated in Alsace defensive sector, Meuse-Argonne offensive; returned to U.S., July 13, 1919; in office Chief of Engrs., designing ry. shop trains, 1919. Awarded citation for meritorious service in action. Mem. Sigma Phi Sigma (ex-gen. pres.), Scabbard and Blade. Catholic. *Club:* Kinkora Golf. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3528 Fulton St. N.W. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

LOHRE, Nels J., sec. Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America; *b.* Vermilion, S.D., May 25, 1873; *s.* John and Gunhild (Tranmel) L.; student U. of Minn.; B.L., U. of S.D., 1900, hon. M.A., 1912; *m.* Carrie A. Eek, of Muskegon, Mich., 1905; children—Gladys Cordelia, Eleanore Jeanette, Eugene Nels, Carolyn Ruth (dec.). Ordained Luth. ministry, 1897; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1897-1903; pres. Jewell (Ia.) Luth. Coll., 1904-11; pastor Grand Forks, N.D., 1912-18, Mayville, 1917-25. Elected nat. sec. Hauge Norwegian Luth. Synod, 1898, and nat. sec. and statistician of the three Norwegian synods when their union was effected, 1917; elected pres. Inter-Synodical Evang. Luth. Orient-Mission Soc., 1912 (doing pioneer work among the Kurds); exec. sec.-treas. same since Sept. 1924. Mem. Nat. Jubilee Fund Com. for celebration of Norway's independence, 1914. *Author:* Addresses to Young Men and Women, 1902; Handbook for the Norwegian Luth. Ch., 1924. Contbr. to edni., religious and missionary jours. *Address:* 425 Fourth St. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

LOMAX, John Avery, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOMBARD, Louis, composer, author; *b.* Lyons, France, Dec. 15, 1861; ed. nat. conservatories Marseilles and Paris, and Columbia Law Sch., New York; naturalized Am. citizen, Oct. 26, 1886; *m.* Alice Maud, *d.* Congressman Thomas Allen, former pres. M.P.R.R. Co., of St. Louis, Sept. 28, 1899. Founder and former dir. Utica (N.Y.) Conservatory of Music and Sch. of Langs.; chief editor College and School; chmn. World's Congress, Nat. Assn. Music Teachers, Chicago, 1893; former financial agent K.C.S.Ry.; former pres. artistic com. and a founder and dir. Internat. Theatrical Soc., controlling 21 leading opera houses in Italy and South America. Mem. Authors' Guild, New York Manuscript Soc., Soc. Arts, Sciences and Letters, London, Société des Auteurs, Compositeurs et Editeurs de France; life mem. People's Univ. of Italy; life mem. New York Medico-Legal Soc. Mem. jury Internat. Musical Congress at Turin Expn., 1902; mem. jury Internat. Automobile Expn., Paris, 1904; v.p. Homes for Waifs and Strays of England; with the King of Italy, one of founders of the Lugano Italian Hosp.; pres. honor, Nat. Musical Festival, Switzerland, 1903; mem. jury musical contest, Algiers, 1904; U.S. del. 15th Internat. Congress of Medicine, Lisbon, 1906; del. 6th Internat. Congress on Criminal Anthropology; del. Internat. Congress on Inebriety, London, 1910. Sole del. for N. and S. America to Turin Congress of 1905, called by the Pope for the improvement of religious music. Mem. Internat. Congress for Protection of the Insane, Milan Expn., 1906; mem. Nat. Congress on Obstetrics, Gynecology and Pædiatry, Algiers, 1906; v.p. Internat. Musical Congress, Bône, Algiers, 1908; pres. Nat. Merchant Marine Congress, New York, 1909; v.p. Internat. Jury on Agr. and Musical Instruments, and mem. jury Internat. Musical Contest, Turin Expn., 1911. Mem. Famiglia Artistica of Milan, Soc. Am. Authors, New York; hon. worshipful master Masonic Lodge, San Remo, Italy. Former pres. Regattas of Lucerne; hon. pres. Lugano Golf Club. Citizen of Honor of a Swiss municipality, 1901; del. Universal Peace Cong., Lucerne, 1905. Knighted by King Victor Emanuel, 1913. Am. dep. consul gen., 1914-20. Received in pvt. audience by Popes Pius X and Pius XI, Queen Elizabeth and Queen Mary of Rumania. *Author:* Observations of a Musician, 1889; Observations of a Bachelor, 1897; Observations of a Traveler, 1897; The Art Melodious, 1897; The Vicious Virtuoso, 1898. Composer: Juliet (comic opera), 1885; Errisinola (grand opera); also miscellaneous compositions. Chmn. Santa Barbara (Calif.) Patriotic Exercises Com., 1916; mem. Red Cross finance com., 1917; instr. Women's Encampments, Nat. Service Sch. of Navy League; mem. com. entertainment of Soldiers' Camps, 1917-18. *Address:* Château de Trevano, Lugano, Switzerland.

LOMBARD, Warren Plimpton, coll. prof.; *b.* Newton, Mass., May 29, 1855; *s.* Israel and Mary Ann (Plimpton) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, M.D., 1881; in Europe, 1882-85, with 2 yrs. research work in Leipzig, under Ludwig; Sc.D., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1909; *m.* Caroline Cook, of New York, June 21, 1883 (died Feb. 19, 1923). Asst. in physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886-89; traveled in Europe, and research work at Turin, Italy, 1889; asst. prof. physiology, Clark U., 1889-1892; prof. physiology, U. of Mich., 1892-1923; emeritus prof., 1923. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. (sec. and mem. council several yrs. and pres. 1919), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., U. of Mich. Research Club (pres. 1912-13); corr. mem. Société de Biologie; asso. mem. Société Royale des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles. *Clubs:* Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Phi Rho Sigma, Rotary, Mich U. *Author:* Directions for Laboratory Work in Physiology, 1906. Wrote article, "General Physiology of Muscle and Nerve," in American Text Book of Physiology, 1896. Researches pub. in jours. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

LOMBARDI, Cynthia (Mrs. Louis Napoleone Lombardi), maiden name Georgina M. Richmond, author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* George and Marian (Carter) Richmond; ed. under governesses, pvt. schs. in U.S. and at Rome, Italy; *m.* Louis Napoleone Lombardi, of Argentina, 1908 (died 1908). Writer of fiction with Italian background, also musical short stories. Catholic. *Author:* A Cry of Youth, 1920; At Sight of Gold, 1922; Lighting Seven Candles, 1926. *Address:* D. Appleton and Company, New York, N.Y.

LOMEN, Gudbrand J., judge; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Jan. 28, 1854; *s.* Jorgen G. and Elizabeth (Brandt) L.; student Luther Coll., Decorah, 1867-73; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1875; *m.* Julie E. M. Joys, of Manistee, Mich., May 27, 1878; children—George Edward, Carl Joys, Harry, Ralph, Alfred Julian, Helen Mabel. Began practice at Caledonia, Minn., 1875; clk. District Court, Caledonia, 1878-85; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1891; removed to Nome, Alaska, 1900; mayor of Nome, 1917-19; U.S. atty. 2d Div., Alaska, 1918-21; U.S. dist. judge, 2d. Div., Alaska, 1921, reappointed 1925. Chmn. local bd. Selective Service, World War, also chmn. Four Minute Men, Nome. Mem. Pioneers of Alaska. Republican. Lutheran. Knighted by King of Norway, Order of St. Olaf for services rendered Capt. Roald Amundsen and as vice consul of Norway. *Home:* Nome, Alaska.

LOMMEN, Christian Peter, educator; *b.* Spring Grove, Minn., Jan. 30, 1865; *s.* Peter Johnson and Maria (Rask) L.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1891; studied U. of Berlin and Woods Hole (Mass.) Biol. Lab.; *m.* Gunhild Solberg, of Spring Grove, Minn., 1892 (died 1914); children—Peter Arnold, Ralph Gerald, Frederick William, Harold Hjalmar; *m.* 2d, Grace D. Eldridge, of Vermilion, S.Dak., Aug. 8, 1923. Prof. biology, U. of S.Dak. since 1891, also organizer, 1907, and since dean Sch. of Medicine, same univ. Regent of edn. for United Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Chi. Republican. *Club:* Current History. *Home:* Vermilion, S.Dak.

LONDON, Charmian Kittredge (Mrs. Jack London), author; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif.; *d.* Capt. Willard and Dayelle (Wiley) Kittredge; mother a poet and story writer; ed. Mills Coll., Calif.; *m.* Jack London, of Oakland, Calif., Nov. 19, 1905 (died Nov. 22, 1916); 1 dau., Joy (dec.). Began as writer for Overland Monthly, 1900, now lives upon Jack London Ranch in Calif. Mem. Authors' League America, Travel Club. *Author:* The Log of the Snark, 1915; Our Hawaii—Islands and Islanders, 1917; The Book of Jack London (2 vols.), 1921; Completed "Eyes of Asia," unfinished last novel, by Jack London. *Home:* Glen Ellen, Sonoma Co., Calif.

LONDON, Jack, author; Jan. 12, 1876-Nov. 22, 1916. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LONDON, Meyer, congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LONERGAN, Augustine, ex-congressman; *b.* Thompson, Conn., May 20, 1874; *s.* Michael and Mary (Quinn) L.; LL.B., Yale, 1902; married; children—Ruth Ellen, Lucy Waters. Began practice at Hartford, Conn., 1902; was asst. corpn. counsel, Hartford; mem. 63d, 65th, 66th Congresses (1913-15, 1917-21), 1st Conn. Dist.; resumed practice at Hartford; dir. Somers Electric & Power Co. Dem. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1920. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns.; dir. Hartford Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* University (Washington); City. *Home:* 48 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

LONG, Andrew Theodore, naval officer; *b.* in Iredell Co., N.C., Apr. 6, 1866; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1889; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Sept. 15, 1918. Served on Minneapolis, Spanish-American War, 1898; exec. officer Dolphin, 1904-05; comd. Mayflower, 1905-07; exec. officer Illinois, 1907-09; duty Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., 1909; naval attaché, Rome and Vienna, 1909-12; comd. Des Moines, 1912-14; supervisor naval auxiliaries, 1914-16; apptd. comdr. Connecticut, Oct. 25, 1916, Nevada, Feb. 1918; naval attaché, Paris, France, staff rep., Paris; now rear adm. (perm.); chief of staff, comdr. in chief Atlantic Fleet; later chief of Bur. of Navigation. *Home:* Statesville, N.C.

LONG, Augustus White; *b.* Chapel Hill, N. C., Nov. 27, 1862; *s.* Thomas Anderson and Zoa Anne (White) L.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1885; studied Johns Hopkins, 1887-88; A.M., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Catherine Colt Pennington, of Paterson, N.J., June 2, 1906; children—Knowlton Pennington, Catherine Mary, Augustus White. Instr. English, U. of N.C., fall term, 1884; prof. history and English lit., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1885-87; master in English, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1893-1902; instr. and asst. prof. English, Princeton, 1902-16; engaged in writing since 1916. Democrat. Presbyn. Editor: American Poems, 1776-1900, 1905; American Patriotic Prose, 1917. Joint Editor: English Poems from Chaucer to Kipling, 1902. *Home:* Wistaria Lodge, Brielle, N.J.

LONG, Boaz Walton, diplomat; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Elisha Van Buren and Alice Rebecca (Walton) L.; ed. Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo.; St. Michael Coll., Santa Fe, N.M. In commission business, 1899-1913, at San Francisco, Chicago and Mexico City. Chief Latin-Am. Div., Dept. of State, May 13, 1913-Aug. 1, 1914. Am. minister to Salvador, Aug. 1, 1914; spl. detail in Dept. of State, fall 1915; chief of aides to entertain delegates to Second Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Dec. 1915; returned to Salvador, Feb. 1916, where he did relief work following earthquake of June 7, 1917; acted for Sec. of State as mediator in Honduran-Guatemalan boundary dispute at Washington during 1918; spl. detail in Dept. of State, Jan.-June 1919; Am. minister to Cuba, 1919-22. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* Racquet Club, Washington, D.C.

LONG, Breckinridge, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 16, 1881; *s.* William Strudwick and Margaret M. (Breckinridge) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1904, A.M., 1909; student St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1905-06; hon. LL.M., Washington U., 1920; *m.* Christine Alexander Graham, of St. Louis, June 1, 1912; 1 dau., Christine Blair. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1906; began practice in St. Louis, 1907; 3d asst. sec. of state, by appmt. of President Wilson, Jan. 22, 1917-June 7, 1920; Dem. nominee for U.S. Senate from Mo., 1920; now practicing internat. law. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis County (St. Louis); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Genesis of the Constitution of the United States, 1925. *Home:* 5145 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo. and 3224 16th St. N.W., Washington. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

LONG, Charles Grant, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* South Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* John and Eliza (Regan) L.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889, Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Edith M., *d.* Rear Adm. Charles J. Barclay, U.S.N., Sept. 1, 1903; 1 dau., Nancy Barclay. Comdr., 2d lt. U.S.M.C., 1891; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Nov. 1918; retired Dec. 31, 1921. Participated in campaigns in Cuba, 1898, Philippines, 1899-1900, Boxer campaign, 1900, Nicaragua campaign, 1914, at Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1915-16; served as chief of staff hdqrs., U.S. M.C., Washington, 1917-20, having charge of personnel, and its distribution during the war; apptd. comdg. gen. 2d. Brig., U.S.M.C., Santo Domingo, D.R., Oct. 1920. Bvtd. capt. for services at Guantanamo, Cuba, 1898; mentioned in orders for spl. services as comdr. 2d Batt. Marines, at Tientsin, China, during Boxer campaign; recommended for D.S.M. for services World War but awarded Navy Cross. *Home:* South Dartmouth, Mass.

LONG, Chester I., ex-senator; *b.* Perry Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1860; *s.* Abraham G. and Mary L.; removed with parents to Daviess Co., Mo., 1865, to Paola, Kan., 1879; acad. edn.; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Anna Bache, of Paola, Kan., Feb. 12, 1895 (died Dec. 10, 1919); children—Vera Clemes (Mrs. Roger S. Hurd, step dau.), Agnes (Mrs. Harry F. Gee, Jr.), Margaret (Mrs. W. E. Stanley). Mem. Kan. Senate, 1889-93; mem. 54th (1895-97) and 56th and 57th (1899-1903) Congresses, 7th Kan. Dist.; reëlected to 58th Congress, but before taking seat was elected U.S. senator for term, 1903-09; now mem. law firm Long, Houston, Cowan & Depew, Wichita, Kan.; chmn. Commn. to Revise Gen. Statutes of Kan. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. bd. of editors of its jour.; pres. 1925-26), Kan. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1922), Wichita Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Home:* 3401 E. 2d St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

LONG, Daniel Albright, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LONG, Eli Herr, M.D.; *b.* Clarence, N.Y., July 24, 1860; *s.* David and Mary (Miller) L.; ed. pub. schs., Williamsville, N.Y.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1882; *m.* Alice E. Eggert, of Buffalo, Jan. 3, 1884; children—Edith Eggert, Austin Oliver, Raymond David, Jessie Alice (dec.), Edwin Eggert (dec.), Walter Clarence (dec.). In practice since 1882; prof. therapeutics, U. of Buffalo dental dept. since 1893, now emeritus; prof. therapeutics in med. dept., 1898-1912, and prof. toxicology in pharmacy dept. since 1913. Consulting physician Buffalo Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State N.Y., Buffalo Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Tables for Doctor and Druggist, 1891; Pharmacologic Diagrams, 1901; Dental Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Prescription Writing, 1903. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 2793 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

LONG, Ernest D., college pres.; *b.* Andrews, Ind., July 5, 1872; *s.* Charles Morgan and Ida M. (Cole) L.; student Tri-State Coll. (prep. and jr. coll.), Angola, Ind.; A.B., Hiram (Ohio) Coll., 1896; studied U. of Mich., 1903-04; A.B., Ind. State Normal Sch., 1908; studied U. of Chicago, 1908-09; *m.* Mina Goff, of Angola, Oct. 30, 1902; 1 son, Robert Goff. V.p. and head dept. of edn., State Normal Sch., La Crosse, Wis., 1912-23; pres. Tri-State Coll. since 1923. Mem. N.E.A. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Home:* Angola, Ind.

LONG, Eugene Rufus, coll. prof.; *b.* Sumter Dist., S.C., Dec. 10, 1862; *s.* Isaac J. and Callie P. (Kennedy) L.; A.B., Ark. Coll.; *m.* Sallie C. Meek, of Warren, Ark., Dec. 26, 1900. Prof. polit. science, 1883-95, chmn. of faculty, 1891-95, Ark. Coll.; prof. Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1895-97; pres. and prof. Bible studies and polit. science, Ark. Coll., Batesville, 1897-1913; prof. Bible and philosophy, Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1913-16. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1916-17; prof. Bible and polit. science, Ark. Coll., 1917—. Del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Liverpool, 1904. Mem. City Council, Batesville, Ark., 1906-10; mem. commn. controlling municipal water and light plant, 1910-13. Trustee of Austin Theol. Sem., 1909-13. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Batesville, Ark.

LONG, Henry Fletcher, surgeon; *b.* 1869; M.D., U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, 1892. Practiced at Statesville, N.C., since 1892; head of Long's Pvt. Sanitarium. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C. *Home:* Statesville, N.C.

LONG, John D., officer U.S.P.H.S.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Feb. 12, 1874; *s.* Cyrus T. and Barbara S. (Durstine) L.; grad. high sch., Greensburg, Pa., 1890 (valedictorian); A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Sara S. Roberts, of Washington, Pa., Oct. 11, 1899 (died 1900); 1 dau., Margaret Moore; *m.* 2d, Elvira Howe, of Washington, D.C., June 14, 1905 (died 1919); children—Elvira H., Jean D. Asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., 1900; past asst. surgeon, 1905, surgeon, 1912; asst. surgeon gen., 1910-12 and since 1921; dir. of health, Manila, P.I., 1915-19; prof. hygiene, U. of Philippines, 1915-19, chief quarantine officer Philippines, 1915-19; reorganized Philippine Health Service; tech. adviser Am. delegation to 5th Pan Am. Conf., Santiago, Chile, 1923; del. Pan. Am. Union and Pan. Am. Sanitary Bur. to Conf. League of Red Cross Soc., Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1923; vice dir. Pan Am. Sanitary Bur. since 1924; del. of U.S. to 3d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, 1924; loaned by U.S. Govt. as tech. adviser in pub. health to Ministry of Hygiene, Republic of Chile, for reorganization of Chilean Nat. Health Service, 1925-26. Vice pres. for U.S. of Far Eastern Assn. of Tropical Medicine; hon. mem. Acad. Medicine (Lima), Med. Soc. (Santiago); mem. Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila); Presidio Golf (San Francisco); Union, Santiago Golf (Santiago). *Address:* U.S. Embassy, Santiago, Chile, S.A.

LONG, John Dietrich, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LONG, John Luther, author; *b.* in Pa., 1861. Read law, admitted to bar, and engaged in practice at Phila. *Author:* Madam Butterfly, 1898; Miss Cherry-Blossom of Tokyo; The Fox-Woman, 1900; The Prince of Illusion, 1901; Naughty Nan, 1902; Little Miss Joy-Sing, 1902; Sixty Jane, 1903; Heimweh, and Other Stories, 1905; Billy Boy, 1906; The Way of the Gods, 1906; Felice, 1908; (plays) Madame Butterfly, 1900; The Darling of the Gods (with David Belasco), 1902; Adrea, 1904; The Dragon Fly (with E. C. Carpenter), 1905; Dolce (written for Mrs. Minnie Maddern Fiske), 1907; Kassa (written for Mrs. Leslie Carter), 1910; Baby Grand, 1912; War—or What Happens When One Loves One's Enemy, 1913; Lady Betty Martingale (written for Mrs. Fiske), 1914; Billy Boy, 1915; (cantatas) Yo-Nennen (with Mr. Leps), 1903; Gar-Anlaf (with same), 1905; The Song of Times (with Dr. Parker), 1911; (operas) Andon (with Mr. Leps), 1904; Hosi-San (with same), 1906; The Unjust Judge, 1916; Seffy, 1907; Crowns (play), 1922; Remembrance (play), with Carpenter, 1909. *Home:* 250 Ashbourne Rd., Elkins Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

LONG, John Wesley, surgeon; *b.* 1859; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1883, U. of Nashville, 1884, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1888. Was prof. gynecology and pediatrics, Med. Coll. of Va.; now surgeon in chief Wesley Long Hosp., Greensboro. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

LONG, Joseph Ragland, prof. law; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Dec. 15, 1870; *s.* Rev. John Crallé and Josephine Hardin (Ragland) L.; A.B., Richmond Coll., 1890, LL.D., 1919; B.S., U. Pa., 1894; LL.B., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Talitha Chenault Brinker, of Denver, Aug. 12, 1902; children—Joseph Ragland, John Chenault, Lucian Massie. Teacher in Alleghany Inst., Roanoke, Va., 1890-92; mem. editorial staff of Edward Thompson Co., pubs. American and English Ency. of Law, Northport, N.Y., 1895-96; in practice at Denver, 1897-1902; prof. law, 1902-23, and dean Sch. of Law, 1917-23, Washington and Lee U.; prof. of law, U. of Colo., 1923—. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Phi, Omicron Delta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* Law of Irrigation, 1901; Law of Domestic Relations, 1905; Jurisdiction and Procedure of Federal Courts, 1910; Notes on Law of Wills and Administration, 1910; Notes on Roman Law, 1912; Cases on Domestic Relations, 1915; Government and the People, 1922. Contbr. many articles in 2d edit. American and English Ency. of Law, and articles, "States," in Cyclo. of Law and Procedure; also articles to legal periodicals. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

LONG, Le Roy, surgeon; *b.* Lincoln Co., N.C., Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* William T. and Mary E. L.; studied classics and higher mathematics under pvt. tutors; M.D., Louisville Med. Coll., 1893 (1st honors); *m.* Martha Downing, of Atoka, Ind. Ty., Apr. 29, 1896; children—Le Roy Downing, Wendell McLean. Demonstrator genito-urinary diseases, Louisville Med. Coll., 1894-95; prof. surgery and dean, Sch. of Medicine U. of Okla., since Sept. 1915. Mem. Okla. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1911-15. Maj. M.R.C., U.S.A., 1918, lt. col., 1923; comdr. Gen. Hosp. No. 56. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Okla. State Med. Assn., Central Okla. Med. Soc., Southwestern Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons; ex-pres. and ex-sec. Ind. Ty. Med. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 1320 Classen Boul. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

LONG, Lily Augusta, writer; *b.* St. Paul; *d.* Rev. Peter and Matilda C. (Tidland) L. Lit. editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1913-16. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cordon (Chicago); Nat. Arts (New York); New Century, Woman's City of St. Paul (pres. 1923-25). *Author:* A Squire of Low Degree, 1890; Apprentices to Destiny, 1893; Radisson (a verse drama), 1914; The Singing Place, and Other Poems, 1922. Contbr. short stories and poems to mags. *Address:* 589 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

LONG, Omera Floyd, college prof.; *b.* Millersburg, Ky., May 10, 1870; *s.* James Riley and Armilda (Cheatham) L.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Margaret A. Kingsley, Feb. 3, 1914; children—Margaret Appleton, Littleton, Robert Kingsley. Classical master, Friends' School, Baltimore, 1895-96; instructor Latin, 1897-1901, asst. prof., 1901-06, asso. prof., 1906-10, prof. 1910-21, John Evans prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1921, Northwestern Univ. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Archæol. Inst. of America, Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Md.). *Clubs:* University (Evanston and Chicago). Editor: Livy (selections from the first decade), 1908. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

LONG, Orie William, educator. See Vol. IX (1920-21).

LONG, Oscar Fitzalan, army officer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., June 16, 1852; *s.* William W. and Eva

E. L.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; *m.* Amy Requa, of Oakland, Calif., 1896; children—Amy, Sally. Apptd. 2d lt. 5th U.S. Inf., June 15, 1876; brig.-gen., July 10, 1904. Served against hostile Indians in Mont., and in fight against Sitting Bull and Crazy Horse at Wolf Mountain, Jan. 8, 1877, Lame Deer Creek, May 6, 1877; on Nez Perces Expdn., 1877, and was in fight at Bear Paw Mountain against Chief Joseph, Sept. 30, 1877; received the Congressional Medal of Honor for "most distinguished gallantry" in this action; organized and was gen. supt. of the army transport service in San Francisco during the Spanish-Am. War and Filipino Insurrection; retired at own request, over 30 yrs.' service, July 11, 1904. Pres. Calif. Wire Cloth Co., Oakland, Calif. *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Army and Navy (Washington); Claremont Country, Athenian (Oakland). *Home:* Piedmont, Calif.

LONG, Percy Waldron, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* William Man and Annie Florence (Waldron) L.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1906; studied U. of Pa., 1898-99; *m.* Florence Maie, *d.* J. J. Enneking, of Hyde Park, Mass., June 30, 1903; children—Enneking Waldron, Eliot Stuart, Norton Enneking. Specialist editor Webster's New Internat. Dictionary, 1903-09, and since 1925; instr. in English, Harvard, 1909-19, Radcliffe, 1909-13, Wellesley, 1912-16; head of English, Commonwealth of Mass., Dept. Univ. Extension, 1916-23; editor Dialect Notes since 1912. Adj. R.O.T.C., Harvard Unit, 1917-18; comdg. officer S.A.T.C., same, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Dialect Soc. (sec.), Sch. and Poetry Assn. (v.p.), Modern Lang. Assn., (sec. for America), Bibliog. Soc. Republican. *Author:* Studies in the Technique of Prose Style, 1915; French for Soldiers, 1917; Military English, 1918; Comparison, 1921. Recognized authority on poet Edmund Spenser; discovered origin of the English novel, "From Troilus to Euphues." *Home:* 1000 Memorial Drive, Cambridge, Mass. *Address:* G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass.

LONG, Ray, editor; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., Mar. 23, 1878; *s.* John H. and Mary A. (Hume) L.; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis; *m.* Lucy Virginia Bovie, of Westport, Conn., July 25, 1922; 1 son, Ray. On staff Indianapolis News, 1900-05; mng. editor Cincinnati Post, 1905-08, Cleveland Press, 1908-10; asso. editor Hampton's Mag., 1910-11; editor Hampton-Columbian, 1911-12, The Red Book Magazine, The Blue Book Magazine, The Green Book Magazine, 1912-18; v.p. and editor in chief Internat. Magazine Co. (Hearst's International-Cosmopolitan, Good Housekeeping, Harper's Bazar, Motor, Motor Boating), Jan. 1, 1919—. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

LONG, Robert Alexander, lumberman; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Ky., Dec. 17, 1850; *s.* Samuel M. and Margaret K. (White) L.; ed. common and pvt. schs.; *m.* Ella M. Wilson, of Columbus, Kan., Dec. 16, 1875. Began lumber business, Columbus, 1875; now chmn. bd. Long-Bell Lumber Co., of Kansas City, Mo., operating 12 large mfg. plants, 115 retail yards, railroads, etc.; also pres. R. A. Long Properties, owning the R. A. Long Bldg., the first steel skeleton office bldg. of consequence in Kansas City, Mo.; dir. Commerce Trust Co., etc. Pres. Liberty Memorial Assn., Kansas City. Mem. and speaker Conservation Congress, White House, 1908. Pres. Christian Bd. of Publs., St. Louis, publishers Christian Evangelist, organ Disciples of Christ; trustee Bible Coll. of Mo. Democrat. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Mid-Day, Automobile, Blue Hills, Hill Crest. *Country Home:* Longview Farm, Lee's Summit, Mo. *City Home:* 3218 Gladstone Boul. *Office:* R.A. Long Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

LONG, Samuel Dismukes, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19)

LONG, Simon Peter, clergyman; *b.* McZena, O., Oct. 7, 1860; *s.* George and Margaret (Merkling) L.; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1883, A.M., 1886; theol. course, Columbus and Phila.; studied Shoemaker Oratorical Sch.; (D.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1909, Susquehanna U., 1909); *m.* Clara Alice Marion, of Columbus, O., May 12, 1887; children—Margaret Adaline, Clara Martha, Mary (dec.), Naomi Norma, Loy Luther (dec.), Ruth Antoina. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1886; pastor Loudonville, O., 1886-90, Massillon, O., 1890-93, Columbus, 1893-1903; pres. Lima Coll., Ohio, 1898-1903; pastor First Ch., Mansfield, O., 1903-18, Wicker Park Luth. Ch., Chicago, Oct. 1918—. Pres. Wittenberg Synod, 1909. Tendered presidency of Lenoir Coll., Hickory, N.C., and called to First Luth. Ch., Los Angeles, 1915, but his congregation refused to let him accept either position. Lectured throughout U.S., 1917, in interest of 400th anniversary of the Reformation of 16th Century. *Author:* Prepare to Meet Thy God, 1894; The Wounded Word, 1903; The Great Gospel, 1904; The Eternal Epistle, 1908; The Way Made, 1908; Prophetic Pearls, 1913; The Crime Against Christ and What I Owe To My Church, 1923; My Lord and My Life (an autobiography including a trip to Jerusalem and 18 countries), 1925. Wrote a reply to R. G. Ingersoll, called "Bob's Bible." Lecturer on religious and other subjects. *Address:* 1508 N. Hoyne Av., Chicago, Ill.

LONG, Theodore Kepner, lawyer; *b.* Millerstown, Pa., Apr. 26, 1857; *s.* Abraham and Catharine (Kepner) L.; ed. Millerstown (Pa.) High Sch., and State Normal Sch., Millersville; New Bloomfield (Pa.) Classical Acad.; spl. studies at Yale; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1878; *m.* Kate Carson, of Eau Claire, Wis., Nov. 25, 1885. Editor Mandan (N.D.) Daily Pioneer, 1882; compiled Long's Legislative Hand Book for Dakota, 1883; began practice of law, 1884; state's atty. for dist. west of the Mo. River, Dakota, 1885; atty. for N.P. R.R., Bismarck, Dak., 1887; settled in Chicago, 1894. Was legal adviser in formation of Ill. Life Ins. Co., 1899, and gen. counsel same, 1899-1907; assisted in organizing Western Trust & Savings Bank, 1903, and gen. counsel same, 1903-07; retired from active practice, 1908. Founded, 1914, and since pres. Carson Long Inst. (prep. and vocational instrn.), New Bloomfield, Pa. Alderman 6th Ward, Chicago, 1909-15. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton (ex-pres.), Kenwood, South Shore Country. *Home:* New Bloomfield, Pa.; (winter) Winter Park, Fla.

LONG, William Henry, forest pathologist; *b.* Navarro Co., Tex., Mar. 7, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Olivia (Manning) L.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1888; A.M., Univ. of Texas, 1900, Ph.D., 1916; post-grad. student, Cornell U.; *m.* Florence B. Lumpkin, of Hubbard, Tex., June 18, 1891; children—Florence Lucile, Virgil Patton, Annie Kathleen, Evalyne Cochran, Loraine Bee, William Eugene (dec.), Malcolm Lee. Prof. natural sciences, Baylor U., 1888-93, Burleson Coll., Greenville, Tex., 1892-99; asst. in botany, U. of Tex., 1900-1901; prof. botany, N. Tex. State Normal Coll., 1901-09; editor Experiment Station Record, Washington, 1910-11; forest pathologist, Bur. Plant Industry, Aug. 1911—. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Texas Acad. Science, Bot. Soc. Washington, Phytopathol. Soc. America. Author of various monographs and bulls. on bot. subjects. *Home:* 419 N. 12th St., Albuquerque, N.M.

LONG, William Joseph, clergyman; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 3, 1866; *s.* Denis and Catherine (Burke) L.; grad. Bridgewater (Mass.) State Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1892; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1895; M.A., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1897; univs. of Paris and Rome, 1897-98; *m.* Frances Marsh Bancroft, of Andover, Mass., Sept. 5, 1900; children—Lois Bancroft, Frances Kittredge, Brian Bancroft. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor First Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1899-1904; pastor at large since 1904. Lecturer on nature, animal life, and lit. Made notable defense of ministerial liberty at Cambridge (Mass.) Council, 1898. *Author:* The Making of Zimri Bunker, 1898; Ways of Wood Folk, 1899; Wilderness Ways, 1900; Beasts of the Field, 1901; Fowls of the Air, 1901; Secrets of the Woods, 1901; School of the Woods, 1902; Following the Deer, 1903; A Little Brother to the Bear, 1903; Northern Trails, 1905; Brier Patch Philosophy, 1906; Whose Home is the Wilderness, 1907; History of English Literature, 1909; American Literature, 1913; How Animals Talk, 1919; Wood Folk Comedies, 1920; America—a History of Our Country, 1923; Mother Nature, 1923. *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

LONGACRE, Lindsay Bartholomew, minister; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Jan. 26, 1870; *s.* Orleans and Rachel (Bartholomew) L.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1892; B.D. Drew Theol. Sem., 1896; U. of Jena, Germany, 1905-06, 1910; Ph.D., New York U., 1908; *m.* Arabella Hyland, of N.Y. City, 1904; ordained M.E. minister, 1896; pastor Glenville, N.Y., 1896, St. Luke's Ch., 1897-98, Madison Av. Ch., 1899-1900, 56th St. Ch., 1901, Met. Temple, 1902-03, East Chatham, 1904, Met. Temple, 1905, Morris Heights, 1906-08, Woodlawn, 1909 (all in N.Y. City except Glenville and East Chatham); prof. O.T. lit. and religion, Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, Colo., 1910—. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* A Prophet of the Spirit, 1917, 22; Amos—Prophet of a New Order, 1921, 23; Deuteronomy—A Prophetic Law Book, 1924. Joint editor of Riverdale Hymn Book, 1912. *Home:* 2273 S. Fillmore St., Denver, Colo.

LONGAN, Edward Everett, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LONGCOPE, Warfield Theobald, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1877; *s.* George von S. and Ruth (Theobald) L.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Janet Percy Dana, Dec. 2, 1915; children—Barbara, Duncan, Mary Lee. Resident pathologist Pa. Hosp., Phila., 1901-04; dir. Ayer Clin. Lab. same, 1904-11; asst. prof. applied medicine, U. of Pa., 1909-11; asso. prof. practice of medicine, 1911-14, Bard prof., 1914-21, Columbia; asso. vis. phys., 1911-14, dir. med. service Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1914-21; prof. medicine Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. and phys. in chief Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1922—. Commd. maj., Med. O.R.C., 1917; on active duty med. div., Office of Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., Washington, Aug. 1917-July 1918; col., M.C., U.S.A., A.E.F., July 1918-Jan. 1919; col. M.O.R.C., 1919. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Adv. Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Clin. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* University (New York); Maryland (Baltimore). Extensive investigations in clin. medicine and in pathology. *Home:* 3 St. Martin's Rd., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

LONGDEN, Aladine Cummings, physicist; *b.* Leesville, O., Feb. 19, 1857; *s.* Samuel and Adaline (Cummings) L.; A.B., DePauw U., 1881, A.M., 1884; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1897-99; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Jean I. Humble, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1884. Instr. mathematics and English, St. John's Mil. Acad., Haddonfield, N.J., 1881-82; prof. mathematics, Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1882-83, St. James Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo., 1883-84; prof. natural sciences, same, 1884-88; prof. physics and chemistry, State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1888-97; asst. in physics, U. of Chicago, 1898-99; instr. physics, U. of Wis., 1900-01; prof. physics and astronomy, Knox Coll., since 1901. Comdt. St. James Cadets and Capt. N.G., Mo., 1885-88. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Soc. Belge d'Astron., Ill. Acad. Sciences, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Galesburg. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

LONGDEN, Henry Boyer, coll. prof.; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Boyer) L.; A.B., DePauw U., 1881, A.M., 1884, LL.D., 1925; studied U. of Chicago, 1887, Göttingen, 1888-89, Leipzig, 1890, Munich, 1898, Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* M. Louise Johnson, of Greenwood, Ind., July 7, 1886; 1 son, Grafton Johnson. Asst. prof. Latin, 1882-85, prof. German lang. and lit., 1892—, sec. Edward Rector Scholarship Foundation, 1918—, acting pres., 1921-22, v.p., 1922—, DePauw U. Mem. State Bd. of Edn. of Ind. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Goethe Gesellschaft, Ind. Assn. Coll. Profs. of German (pres. 1923), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (ex-pres. Ind. Chapter). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Athenæum, Kiwanis. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

LONGFELLOW, Alexander Wadsworth, architect; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 18, 1854; *s.* Alexander Wadsworth and Elizabeth (Porter) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; spl. student, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876-78; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1879-81; unmarried. Established, 1887 (offices in Pittsburgh and Boston), firm of Longfellow, Alden & Harlow, designers of the Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, City Hall, Cambridge, Mass., etc.; firm dissolved, 1895; partnership formed with brother, R. K. Longfellow. Designed: Phillips Brooks House, Semitic Mus. and Arnold Arboretum for Harvard Coll., also 2 memorial laboratories in a proposed Chemical Group for same coll.; Agassiz House and two dormitories for Radcliffe Coll.; Oliver Wendell Holmes and Abraham Lincoln schs., Boston; the original Boston elevated ry. stas.; Memorial Chapel, Mountain Cemetery, Yarmouth, N.S.; etc. Pres. Boston Marine Mus.; trustee Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Boston Athenæum, Boston Co-operative Bldg. Co. Fellow A.I.A., Boston Soc. Architects; mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Arts and Crafts Soc., N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars (Mass. br.), Naval

Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern, India Wharf Rats (Boston); Cumberland (Portland, Me.); Country (Brookline); Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 66 Beacon St. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

LONGINO, Andrew Houston, ex-governor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LONGLEY, Edmund Waters; *b.* North Chelmsford, Mass., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Edmund and Mary A.M. (Reed) L.; ed. Salem (Mass.) High Sch.; *m.* Anna True Peabody, of Salem, Apr. 23, 1895. Engaged in telephone business since 1881; began as clk. N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; later mgr. of exchange and in accounting dept.; sec. and auditor of the co., 1902-12, sec. and gen. auditor, 1912-13, v.p. since 1917; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Five Cents Savings Bank, Coolidge Corner Coöperative Bank (Brookline). Chmn. Salem Rebuilding Commn., by appmt. of Gov. Walsh, after great fire of June 25, 1914, term of 3 yrs. Asst. exec. mgr. and treas. Mass. Com. Pub. Safety, 1917-18. Mem. Telephone Pioneers of America, Boston. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Salem, Salem Golf; Exchange, Engineers (Boston); Republican of Mass., Belmont Country. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 50 Oliver St., Boston, Mass.

LONGLEY, Harry Sherman, bishop; *b.* Cohoes, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1868; *s.* John Thompson and Maria Elizabeth (Fulton) L.; B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., N.Y., 1891, M.A.,1896, D.D., 1912; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894, D.D., 1920; *m.* Hattie Eliza Minkler, of Waterford, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1894; 1 son, Henry Sherman Minkler. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Paul's Parish, Troy, N.Y., 1894-95; rector Trinity Ch., Milford, Mass., 1895-99, Christ Ch., Binghamton, N.Y., 1899-11, St. Mark's Parish, Evanston, Ill., 1911-12; consecrated suffragan bishop of Ia., Oct. 23, 1912; elected coadjutor bishop of Ia., May 21, 1917; presiding bishop Province of Northwest, 1920. Dep. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1907, Cincinnati, 1910. Trustee Gen. Theol. Sem., Western Theol. Sem., Seabury Div. Sch., Tabor (Ia.) Coll.; pres. bd. trustees St. Monica's Home, Des Moines, Ia.; hon. v.p. Church Assn. in the Interest of Labor. Mem. Kappa Gamma Chi (St. Stephen's Coll.). Scottish Rite Mason (33°); Past Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge State of N.Y. *Club:* Des Moines. *Home:* 4200 Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

LONGLEY, William Raymond, prof. mathematics; *b.* Noblesville, Ind., Oct. 28, 1880; *s.* William Edward and Clara Vail (Wright) L.; A.B., Butler Coll., 1902; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1903; M.S., 1905, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Clara Estelle Hunter, of Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 29, 1906; 1 dau., Janet Hunter. Acting prof. mathematics, Butler Coll., 1903-04, instr. mathematics, 1906-09, asst. prof., 1909-20, prof. since 1920, Yale. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Teachers of Mathematics in N.E., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, etc. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of The Disciples. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Theoretical Mechanics (with P. F. Smith), 1910; Tables and Formulas, 1913; Solid Geometry and Mensuration, 1920; Introduction to Calculus (with W. A. Wilson), 1923. *Home:* 595 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

LONGMAN, (Mary) Evelyn Beatrice (Mrs. Nathaniel Horton Batchelder), sculptor; *b.* Winchester, O.; *d.* Edwin Henry and Clara (Adam) L.; student Olivet Coll., Mich., 1896-98; Art Inst. of Chicago, 1898-1900, degree with honors, 1900; asst. in studio of Daniel Chester French for several yrs.; hon. M.A. Olivet, 1906; *m.* Nathaniel Horton Batchelder, of Windsor, Conn., June 28, 1920. In New York 1900-20. Silver Medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Panama Expn., San Francisco, 1915; Shaw memorial prize, Nat. Acad., 1918; W.M.R. French gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1920; Widener gold medal, Penn. Acad., Phila., 1921; Watrous gold medal from N.A.D., 1923. Executed bronze doors to chapel, U.S. Naval Acad.; bronze doors to library, Wellesley Coll.; colossal statue of "Victory," dome of Festival Hall, St. Louis Expn.; Allison Monument, Des Moines, Ia.; Fountain of Ceres, in Court of Four Seasons, San Francisco Expn.; statue of "Electricity," on tower of Western Union Bldg., N.Y. City; sculpture on Centennial Monument, Chicago; sculpture on War Memorial, Naugatuck, Conn.; Williams Memorial, All Souls Ch., N.Y. City. Represented in Met. Mus. (New York), Art Inst. Chicago, Toledo Mus. of Art, St. Louis Art Mus., Cincinnati Art Mus., Cleveland Mus. of Fine Art, John Herron Art Inst. (Indianapolis). A.N.A., 1909, N.A., 1919; mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., N.Y. Municipal Art Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Town and Country (Hartford); Nat. Arts, Town Hall (New York). *Home:* Windsor, Conn.

LONGSTREET, Helen Dortch (Mrs. James Longstreet), author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

LONGSTRETH, Charles, mfr.; *b.* Philadelphia, 1868; *s.* Edward and Anna P. (Wise) L.; ed. Swarthmore Coll; *m.* M. Gertrude Heyer, of Boston, Mass., 1891; *m.* 2d, Kathryn A. Fitzgerald, Nov. 26, 1918; *m.* 3d, Lillian de L. Kinney, of San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1925. With Baldwin Locomotive Works, Phila., 1886-91; gen. supt. Pa. Warehousing & Safe Deposit Co., 1891-96; v.p., 1892-1904, pres. since 1904, U.S. Metallic Packing Co., railroad supplies; pres. Am. Locomotive Sander Co., 1899-1911. Commd. lt.-comdr. U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 1917, and on active duty from Apr. 1917, until after Armistice. Member American Society Mechanical Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* Racquet, Corinthian Yacht (Phila.); New York Yacht (New York). *Author:* Rules of the Road at Sea by Diagram, 1914; Elementary Seamanship and Plan for Nautical Troops, Boy Scouts, 1915. *Address:* 611 A Av., Coronado, Calif.

LONGSTRETH, Morris, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LONGSTRETH, T(homas) Morris, author; *s.* Benjamin Taylor and Frances (Haldeman) L.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1908; unmarried. Travel tutor, 1908-12; with De Lancey Sch., Phila., 1912-13, Wynnewood, Pa., 1917; free lance writer since 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Lake Placid, Adirondack Camp and Trail. *Author:* Reading the Weather, 1915; The Adirondacks, 1917; The Catskills, 1918; Mac of Placid, 1920; The Laurentians, 1922; The Lake Superior Country, 1923; The Silent Five, 1924; Coin and Crossbones, 1925. *Home:* Lake Placid Club, Essex Co., N.Y.

LONGWELL, Oliver Henry, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LONGWORTH, Alice Lee Roosevelt. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LONGWORTH, Nicholas, congressman; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 5, 1869; *s.* Nicholas and Susan (Walker) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; student Harvard Law Sch., 1893; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1894; *m.* at White House, Alice Lee, *d.* President Roosevelt, Feb. 17, 1906; 1 dau., Paulina. Admitted to bar, 1894; mem. Bd. Edn., Cincinnati, 1898; mem Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901, Senate, 1901-03; mem. 58th to 62nd Congresses (1903-13) and reëlected 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 1st Ohio Dist.; mem. Ohio Rep. State Com. since 1900; mem. exec. com. Rep. Congressional Com.; Rep. floor leader Nat. Ho. of Rep., 1923-25, speaker of 69th Congress, 1925-27. *Clubs:* Queen City, Blaine (Cincinnati); Columbus (Columbus); Somerset (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 2414 Grandin Rd., Cincinnati, O.

LÖNNQUIST, Carl Adolph, clergyman; *b.* Frederyd socken, Smaland, Sweden, Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Johan Reinhold and Johanna (Carlson) Lönn; ed. U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1889-90; Augustana Theol. Sem., Rock Island, Ill., 1891-93; D.D., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, 1919; *m.* Esther Cedilia Magnuson, of Orion, Ill., Sept. 27, 1893. Ordained Swedish Evang. Luth. ministry, 1893; pastor Stromsburg, Neb., 1893-96, Bethany Ch., Axtell, Neb., 1896-1921; supt. and treas. Bethphage Mission, 1921—; dir. Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill., 1921—. Statistician Neb. Conf., 1893-1900, sec., 1894-97. Mem. bd. dirs. Luther Coll., Wahoo, Neb., 1914-20; dir. Bethphage Inner Mission, 1915. Mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America, Scandinavian-Am. Soc., Société Acad. Internationale, Paris. *Author:* Dikter of Teofilus (poems), 1906; Pastorn o. den kristl. bildn. i församl, 1909; Kantat för jubelsynoden, 1910; Fyrväplingen (poems), 1911; Sundet vid Treskär o.a. Dikter af Teofilus, 1913; On Eagle Wing (music), 1915; F. N. Swanberg (in memoriam), 1915; Vildros, poems, 1916; Efter 40 år, 1916; Och jag såg det nya Jerusalem (sermons), 1917. Editor of Guldax (monthly), of The Bethphage Messenger (quarterly), Bethphage Hymnal, 1923, Melodies (music), 1925. *Home:* Axtell, Neb.

LONSDALE, John Gerdes, banker; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1872; *s.* John and Ida (Bosworth) L.; ed. St. John's Mil. Acad., Manlius, N.Y., and Coll., Baltimore, Md. Began in real estate business, Hot Springs, Ark., 1891, later in bond and stock brokerage business, New York and Hot Springs, as J. G. Lonsdale & Co.; was an organizer of Little Rock, Hot Springs & Tex. R.R., of which was apptd. receiver, 1896, reorganizing same as the Little Rock & Hot Springs Western R.R.; mem. Logan & Bryan, stock brokers, New York, until 1915 (resigned); pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, since 1915; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, 8th Dist.; dir. M.P.R.R.; mem. council on Foreign Banking Relations (nat. orgn.); mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (pres. Nat. Bank div., 1921-22; chmn. spl. com. to direct rail merger probe), Am. Acceptance Council (exec. com.), Chamber Commerce of U.S. (dir. dept. of finance). *Club:* Banker (pres.). *Home:* 4616 Lindell Boul. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Commerce, St. Louis, Mo.

LOOMIS, Alfred F(ullerton), author; *b.* Flatbush, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1890; *s.* Charles Battell and May Charlotte (Fullerton) L.; ed. pub. schs. and Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., Ossining, N.Y., 1906-07 (non-grad.); *m.* Priscilla Lockwood (Barnard, 1913), of N.Y. City, June 5, 1922; 1 son, Alfred W. Editorial staff, Country Life (mag.), 1907-12; asso. editor Motor Boating, New York, 1913-17. Enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., May 6, 1917; assigned to Adriatic detachment of 110-foot sub.-chasers; commd. ensign, at Spalato, Dalmatia, Dec. 12, 1918; relieved from active duty Sept. 5, 1919. Navigated 28-foot yawl Hippocampus from New York to Panama, 1921; known for long distance small-boat cruising. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Cruising Club of America. *Author:* The Cruise of the Hippocampus, 1922; (juveniles) The Sea Bird's Quest, 1923; The Bascom Chest, 1926; also contbr. to mags. *Home:* 137 E. 73rd St., New York, N.Y.

LOOMIS, Amy Brooks, author. See Brooks, Amy.

LOOMIS, Archibald Gilbert, banker; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1848; *s.* Pascal and Martha Jones (Greenfield) L.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs., Hartford; *m.* Cordelia Gertrude Harwood, of New York, Nov. 11, 1869 (died Sept. 15, 1873); 1 son, Archie Harwood; *m.* 2d, Mary Walz, of Hartford, Nov. 20, 1878 (died Dec. 30, 1886); *m.* 3d, Ellen Seymour Hanson, of Hartford, May 18, 1892; children—Madeleine Seymour, Stillman Wadsworth. Clerk Ætna Nat. Bank, Hartford, 1865-87, cashier, 1887-91, pres. same, 1891-99; v.p. and dir. Nat. City Bank of New York, 1899-1905; with N. W. Halsey & Co., bankers and brokers, San Francisco, 1905-07; v.p. Union Trust Co., Providence, 1907-15; asst. treas., June-Aug. 1917, treas. since Sept. 1, 1917, C.,M.&St.P. Ry. Co., Chicago; federal treas. same, Aug. 1, 1918. Conglist. Republican. *Home:* 50 W. Schiller St. *Office:* Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

LOOMIS, Chester, painter; Oct. 18, 1852-Nov. 12, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LOOMIS, Edward Eugene, ry. official; began as sec. to atty., D.&R.G.R.R., 1883; sec. to gen. supt. N.Y.,L.E.& Western Ry., 1884-87; chief clk. to gen. supt., 1887-92, and chief clk. to gen. mgr., 1892-94, same rd.; supt. Tioga div. same rd., 1894-99; supt. N.Y., Susquehanna and Western and Wilkes Barre & Eastern rys., Jan.-June 1, 1899; supt. D.L.&W.R.R., in charge of mining interests, 1899-1902; then v.p. same rd.; pres. Lehigh Valley R.R.; also chmn. bd. and pres. Lehigh Valley Coal Co. *Address:* 228 S. 3d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

LOOMIS, Elmer Howard, physicist; *b.* Vermillion, Oswego Co., N.Y., May 24, 1861; *s.* Hiram Warren and Adaline Sabra (Sayles) L.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., 1883; student Göttingen and Strassburg univs., 1890-93, Ph.D., Strassburg, 1893; hon. Sc.D., Colgate, 1910; *m.* Mary E. Bennett, of Mexico, N.Y., July 23, 1885 (died 1904); 1 son, Robert B.; *m.* 2d, Grace Eaton Woods, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1911. Teacher physics and chemistry, Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N.Y., 1883-90; instr., asst. prof. and prof. physics, Princeton U., 1894—. Dir. N.J. Sanitarium for Tuberculosis, McKinley Hosp., Trenton; dir. N.J. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. (advisory council), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Devised important improvements in methods of determining the freezing points of dilute solutions. Contbr. to tech. jours. of numerous papers on solutions. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

LOOMIS, Francis Butler, diplomatist, international law, foreign trade adviser; *b.* Marietta, O., July 27, 1861; *s.* Judge William B. and Frances

(Wheeler) L.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1883; joined staff of New York Tribune; *m.* Elizabeth M. Mast, of Springfield, O., Apr. 29, 1897; children—Francis Butler, Florence Isabel. State librarian of Ohio, 1885-87; Washington corr., 1887-90; U.S. consul at St. Etiénne, France, 1890-93; editor-in-chief Cincinnati Daily Tribune, 1893-96; E.E. and M.P. to Venezuela, 1897-1901, to Portugal, 1901-02; asst. sec. of state, 1902; apptd. Sec. of State *ad interim*, July 2, 1905. Republican. Active in movement for building up Am. commerce in S. America; arranged for parcels post conv.; opened negotiations for extradition and reciprocity treaties; made trip up Orinoco River on U.S. man-of-war "Wilmington," 1898, for purpose of seeking opportunities for development of Am. trade. Spl. ambassador to France to receive remains of John Paul Jones, June 23, 1905; apptd., 1908, spl. E.E. to Japan and commr. gen. to Tokio Expn.; U.S. commr. gen. to Turin Expn., 1912; del. U.S. Govt. to Internat. Expn. Congress, Berlin, 1912. Pres. Japan Soc. of America, Italy-America Soc. Grand Officer Legion of Honor, France, 1904; Order of Sacred Treasure, first class, Japan, 1909; Order of Crown of Italy, first class, 1912. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Country (Burlingame, Calif.); Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Home:* Burlingame, Calif.

LOOMIS, Frederic Brewster, coll. prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1873; *s.* Nathaniel H. and Julia R. (Brewster) L.; B.A., Amherst Coll., 1896; asst. in biol. lab., Amherst, 1896-97; student U. of Munich, 1897-99, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Florence C. Calhoun, of Winsted, Conn., Sept. 7, 1904; children—Newell Calhoun, Frederic Brewster. Instr. biology, 1899-1903, asso. prof., 1903-08, prof. comparative anatomy, 1908-17, prof. geology since 1917, Amherst. Dir. Amherst exploring expeditions to Big 'Bad Lands, S.D., Wasatch Basin, Wyo., Converse Co., Wyo., Sioux Co., Neb., Maine shell heaps, Patagonia, N.E. Colo., New Mexico and Fla. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Palæontol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Hunting Extinct Animals in the Patagonian Pampas, 1913; The Deseado Formation of Patagonia, 1915; Common Rocks and Minerals, 1923; also articles on extinct animals. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

LOOMIS, Harvey Worthington, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 5, 1865; *s.* Charles Battell and Mary (Worthington) L.; Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; awarded $900 free scholarship by Dr. Antonin Dvorâk; studied music in different branches at National Conservatory of Music; studied piano with Mme. Madeline Schiller. Composed four comic operas, "The Maid of Athens," "The Burglar's Bride," "Going Up?" "The Bey of Baba"; also grand opera, "The Traitor Mandolin" (book by Edwin Star Belknap); also chamber music and music for dramatic productions, "The Tragedy of Death," Empire Theatre, New York; "The Coming of the Prince," Boston, etc. Composer: Fairy Hill, cantata for children; Song Flowers for Children to Gather, 2 vols.; Toy Tunes (text by composer); The Lyric Song Book, for high schools; Sandalphon, a musically acccompanied recitation; songs and piano compositions; Lyrics of the Red Man; Lectures on Indian Music; After the Lesson (24 miniature piano duets); Pedagogic and Kindergarten Music; also "The Foresman System," piano (with Arthur Edward Johnstone); All at Sea (operetta for high schs.); Magic Music Lessons (with Elizabeth L. Gallagher); also 58 spirituals. Contbr. to musical jours. *Home:* 219 Audubon Rd. *Office:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

LOOMIS, Henry M(eech), chemist; *b.* Yokohama, Japan, July 19, 1875; *s.* Henry and Jane H. (Greene) L.; B.S. in Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Eleanor W. Wallace, of Harrisburg, Pa., Nov. 10, 1908. Asst. chemist Mathieson Alkali Works, Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1897-1900; asst. supt. bleaching powder plant, Castner Electrolytic Alkali Works, Niagara Falls, 1900-02; chemist Internat. Acheson Graphite Co., Niagara Falls, 1902-04; with U.S. Dept. Agr. since July, 1907, as food and drug inspn. chemist, 1907-13, mem. Bd. of Food and Drug Inspn., 1913-14, chemist in charge of food control, 1914-16; now with Nat. Canners Assn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 2115 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LOOMIS, Leverett Mills, ornithologist; *b.* Roseville, O., Oct. 13, 1857; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Maria Rebecca (Hamilton) L.; unmarried. Curator dept. of ornithology, 1894-1912, dir. mus., 1902-12, Calif. Acad. Sciences. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union. *Author:* A Review of the Albatrosses, Petrels, and Diving Petrels, 1918; also papers on migration of birds. *Address:* California Acad. Sciences, San Francisco, Calif.

LOOMIS, Louise Ropes, prof. history; *b.* of Am. parents, Yokohama, Japan, May 3, 1874; *d.* Henry and Jane Hering (Greene) L.; B.A., Wellesley, 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1902, Ph.D., 1906. Instr. Greek and history, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1898-1901; lecturer in history, Barnard Coll., New York, 1903-05; warden of Sage Coll. and lecturer in history, Cornell U., 1905-09; worked in Italian libraries, 1909-10; lecturer in history, Barnard Coll., 1920-21; prof. history, Wells Coll., since 1921. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Church History, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Socialist. *Author:* Medieval Hellenism, 1906; The Book of the Popes, 1916; The See of Peter (with James T. Shotwell), 1925. *Home:* Aurora-on-Cayuga, N.Y.

LOOMIS, Milton Early; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 18, 1887; *s.* Leslie Rood and Mary Warwick (Early) L.; A.B., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1909; studied U. of Chicago; A.M., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Ara Pearl Scothan, of Rogersville, Mich., June 18, 1912; children—Eleanor Louise, Robert Milton, Ralph Wilson. Instr. polit. science, U. of Wis., 1st half yr., 1912-13, U. of Cincinnati, 2d half same yr.; instr. in municipal govt., 1913-16, sec. in charge courses for pub. service, 1914-15, registrar, 1915-25, asst. prof., 1916-22; asso. prof., 1922-24, prof. edn. since 1924, also dir. Inst. of Edn. since 1924 and dir. Summer Sch. since 1925—all New York U. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 246 Sinclair Pl., Westfield, N.J.

LOOMIS, Nelson Henry, lawyer; *b.* Highgate, Franklin Co., Vt., June 28, 1862; *s.* of Noah W. and Ellen Bradbury (Hungerford) L.; pub. and high sch. edn., Chicago and Evanston, Ill.; LL.D., Missouri Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo.; *m.* Mary Campbell, of Salina, Kan., Sept. 23, 1885 (died June 12, 1888); 1 son, Alexander Campbell; *m.* 2d, Christie Campbell, of Salina, Aug. 12, 1891; children—John Usher, Robert Henry. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1883; entered law dept. U.P.Ry., at Lawrence, Kan., 1885, as stenographer and law clerk; asst. gen. atty. U.P. Ry. for Kan. and Mo., at Topeka, 1891-1902, gen. atty. for Kan. and Mo., 1902-08, gen. solicitor, May 1, 1908-July 16, 1918, and since Mar. 1, 1920, U.P. R.R.; corpn. counsel U.P. System, July 16, 1918-Mar. 1, 1920. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Neb. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Omaha, University, Dome Lake. *Home:* 3608 Jackson St. *Office:* U.P. Gen. Office Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

LOOMIS, Ruth, coll. dean; *b.* North Manchester, Conn., Aug. 11, 1864; *d.* Rev. Henry and Frances Elizabeth (Craft) L.; A.B., Vassar, 1885; studied La Sorbonne and École Normale Supérieure, Sèvres, Paris, France, 1892; Litt.D., Colo. Coll., 1917. Instr. English, Vassar, 1886-95; dean of women, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1896-1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Colonial Dames State of N.Y. *Home:* 424 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

LOOMIS, Samuel Lane, clergyman; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1856; *s.* Elihu and R. Augusta (Lane) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, D.D., 1890; student Yale Div. Sch., 1877-78; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; spl. studies Berlin and London, 1885-86; *m.* Marion Lippincott, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 23, 1887; 1 son, Henry Sprague. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor York St. Ch., Newport, Ky., 1880-85; in Europe, 1885-86, 1907; lecturer Andover Theol. Sem., 1886-87; asst. pastor Tompkins Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1887-90; pastor Belleville Av. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1890-96, Union Ch., Boston, 1896-1907, Westfield (N.J.) Ch., 1909-16; asso. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., New York, 1917-24; managing editor Am. Missionary Mag. *Club:* New York Press. *Author:* Modern Cities and Their Religious Problems, 1887. *Home:* 51 Pine Brook Drive, Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 289 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

LOOMS, George, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1886; *s.* George W. and Kate (Farrell) L.; B.Litt., Princeton, 1908; *m.* Laura C. Doub, of Jonesboro, N.C., May 17, 1921; 1 dau., Katherine. Dramatic critic Denver Express, 1922-23; music critic Rocky Mountain News, 1924; book editor same, 1925. Enlisted in U.S. Army, Aug. 26, 1917; commd. 1st lt. Inf., Nov. 27, 1917; capt., Sept. 1918; no overseas service. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Stubble, 1922; John-no-Brown, 1923; The Caraways, 1925. *Home:* 771 Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

LOOSE, Katharine Riegel ("Georg Schock"), writer; *b.* Centreport, Pa., June 18, 1877; *d.* Charles G. (M.D.) and Sarah E. (Riegel) L.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1898. *Author:* Hearts Contending (novel), 1910; The House of Yost, 1923. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 120 N. 5th St., Reading, Pa.

LOPP, William Thomas, educator, explorer; *b.* Valley City, Ind., June 21, 1864; *s.* Jacob Conrad and Lucy (Trotter) L.; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1888, A.M., 1911, Ph.D., 1925; *m.* Ellen Louise Kittredge, of Westboro, Mass., Aug. 22, 1892; children—Lucy Alaska (dec.), Dwight Thomas, Sara Louise, Katharine Kittredge, Weyana, Irene Frances, Mary, Alice Marguerite. Prin. pub. schs., Valley City, Ind., 1884-85, 1887-88; asst. prin. high sch., Winchester, Ind., 1888-89; prin. pub. schs., New Amsterdam, Ind., 1889-90; missionary teacher, Cape Prince of Wales, Alaska, 1890-92; supt. U.S. Teller Reindeer Sta., Port Clarence, Alaska, 1893-94; missionary teacher and reindeer supt., Cape Prince of Wales, 1894-95, 1896-1902; supt. govt. schs. (native) and reindeer, Northern Dist. of Alaska, 1904-05, 1906-09; chief Alaska Div. U.S. Bur. Edn., 1910-25; assisting Hudson Bay Co. in development of its reindeer industry since 1925. Was in charge of deer herd in Pt. Barrow relief expdn., under Capt. Jarvis, 1897-98; with aid of 4 Eskimos drove 400 reindeer from Cape Prince of Wales to Pt. Barrow, 750 miles, route lay across treacherous ice of Kotzebue Sound (50 miles wide) and wind-swept Arctic Coast; has traveled over entire coast region from Pt. Barrow to Pacific Ocean with reindeer, and greater part of interior of Alaska with dogs; author of "endless chain" plan for distribution of reindeer, resulting in the natives of Alaska becoming owners of more than 100,000 reindeer, valued at $2,500,000. Conglist. Mem. Pioneers of Alaska, Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* Arctic. *Author:* White Sox (a story of the domestication of reindeer). *Home:* 4738 9th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

LORCH, Emil, prof. architecture; *b.* Detroit, July 21, 1870; *s.* Gabriel and Pauline (Schober) L.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-92; study in Paris, 1898-99; dept. of architecture, Harvard, 1901-02; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1902-03, A.M., 1903; *m.* Jemima Adam Elmslie, of Chicago, Aug. 22, 1906. Instr. Detroit Mus. Art Sch., 1895-98; gen. asst. to dir. Art Inst., Chicago, 1899-1901; sec. Chicago Sch. Architecture, Art Inst. and Armour Inst. (affiliated), 1900-01; teaching asst. in architecture, Harvard, 1901-03; asst. prof. architecture, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1903-06; prof. and head of Coll. of Architecture, U. of Mich., 1906—. Practicing and consulting architect; architect and mem. Detroit-Belle Isle Bridge Commn., 1915-18. Mem. Mich. State Bd. for Registration of Architects, 1915-19; mem. Mich. State Bd. Examiners for Architects, Engrs. and Surveyors, 1919—. Mem. A.I.A., Mich. Chapter A.I.A., Mich. Soc. Archts., Assn. Collegiate Schs. of Architecture (pres. 1921-23), Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Rho Chi, Tau Sigma Delta, Am. Art Assn., Paris. Pres. Nat. Council Architectural Registration Bds., 1921. *Home:* 718 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

LORD, Arthur, lawyer; Sept. 2, 1850-Apr. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LORD, Augustus Mendon, clergyman; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 7, 1861; *s.* Daniel Sackett and Theresa (Mendon) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., S.T.B., 1887; D.D., Brown U., 1906; *m.* Frances Augusta Lord, of Kennebunk, Me., June 29, 1892; 1 son, Robert Mendon. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1887; pastor Arlington, Mass., 1887-90. First Congl. (Unitarian) Ch., Providence, R.I., since Sept. 25, 1890. Pres. Ministers' Inst., 1906; trustee Providence Pub. Library; mem. bd. visitors, Brown U.; preacher to Harvard, 1921. V.p. Unitarian ministerial Union. Mem. R.I. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard of R.I., University (Providence); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* A Book of Verses, 1886; The Touch of Nature; Little Stories of Great People, 1904; also sermons and contbns. to periodicals. *Address:* 100 Brown St., Providence, R.I.

LORD, Chester Sanders, editor; *b.* Romulus, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1850; *s.* Rev. Edward and Mary J. (Sanders) L; student Hamilton Coll., 1869-70, hon. A.M., 1894; LL.D., St. Lawrence, 1898, Hamilton, 1925; *m.* Katherine M. Bates, of Adams, N.Y., 1871; children—Chester (dec.), Edward Roy (dec.), Kenneth, Richard Sanders. Asso. editor Oswego (N.Y.) Advertiser, 1871-72; on staff New York Sun, 1872-1913, mng. editor, 1880-1913. Regent U. of State of New York, 1897-1904, and since 1909; chancellor

U. of State of N.Y., since 1921. Mem. France-America Soc., Met. Mus., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (pres. since 1923), N.E. Soc., Pilgrims Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos (sec. 1894-1905; v.p. 1905-19; pres. 1919-23), Union League, L. I. Country, Nassau Country, Lake Tarleton, St. Marguerite Salmon, St. John's Salmon. *Address:* 57 S. Portland Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LORD, Daniel Miner, advertising agency. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LORD, Edward Thomas Sumner, publisher; *b.* Limington, Me., Nov. 18, 1871; *s.* William Godding and Mary Shepard (Clark) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1891, A.M., 1894; *m.* Agnes Halladay, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1905; children—William Shepard, George Alexander, Edward Sumner, Elizabeth Halladay. Instr. English and mathematics, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1891-92; N.E. agt. D. C. Heath & Co., pubs., 1892-93; mgr. ednl. dept. Charles Scribner's Sons, 1893-1901; pres. Lothrop Pub. Co., Boston, 1901-02; mgr. ednl. dept. Charles Scribner's Sons, since 1902, also dir.; dir. Glen Ridge Trust Co.; sec. and dir. Associated Investment Corpn. of N.J. Pres. Glen Ridge Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* D.K.E. *Home:* 78 Lincoln St., Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 597 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LORD, Edwin Chesley Estes, geologist; *b.* Brooklyn, May 7, 1868; *s.* Charles W. and Mary A. T. (Estes) L.; grad. Brunswick, Germany, 1888; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1894; M.S., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Ellen S. Buck, of State Road, Del., Sept. 19, 1905; 1 son, Edwin Chesley Estes. Asst. in mineralogy and petrography, Harvard, 1900-01; asst. in petrography and chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-04; petrographer, Office of Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., since July 1, 1906. *Clubs:* Harvard, Cosmos (Washington); Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* Dissertation on Basalts of the Fichtelgebirge, Bavaria (pub. Heidelberg). Contbr. to bulls. of U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., Am. Geologist and Proc. of the U.S. Nat. Museum, etc. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

LORD, Eleanor Louisa, coll. prof.; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 27, 1866; *d.* Henry C. and Katharine A. L.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1894-95; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, 1898. Taught in Malden (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-89; instr. history, Smith Coll., 1890-94; instr. history, 1897-1901, asso. prof., 1901-04, prof., 1904-19, dean 1911-19, Goucher Coll., Baltimore; prof. history and polit. science, Wells Coll., 1921-22; ednl. consultant to Appointment Bur. of Smith Coll., 1922—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Industrial Experiments in the British Colonies of North America, 1898. *Address:* Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

LORD, Everett William, educator; *b.* Surry, Me., Jan. 31, 1871; *s.* Samuel Lee and Mary Phoebe (Wood) L.; A.B., Boston U., 1900, A.M., 1906; LL.D., Mount Union Coll., 1926; *m.* Myrtle Ruth King, of Wellsville, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1901; 1 son, Samuel Lindsay. Teacher pub. schs., 1891-93; supt. schs., Ellsworth, Me., 1893-95, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1900-02; asst. commr. of edn., Porto Rico, 1902-08; sec. Nat. Child Labor Com., 1908-10; exec. sec. Boston U., 1910-13; dean Coll. of Business Administration, Boston U., since 1913. Federal dir. for Mass., U.S. Employment Service, 1918-19 (leave of absence); chmn. Mass. War Efficiency Com. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi (nat. pres. 1923-27). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, University, Masonic. *Author:* Lessons in English, 1905; Pedagogia Fundamental, 1907; Children of the Stage, 1910; The Boy and His Job, 1911; Commercial Spanish, 1916; Fundamentals of Efficiency, 1920; Self-Management, 1924; Business Poems, 1924; Ethics of Business, 1926. *Address:* 525 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

LORD, Frederick Taylor, M.D.; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 16, 1875; *s.* Samuel Veazie and Kate Eva (Taylor) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, M.D., 1900; *m.* Mabel Delano Clapp, of Boston, Nov. 25, 1901; 1 dau., Carol Veazie. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Feb. 1, 1900-Aug. 1901; phys. to out-patients, same, 1903, visiting phys., 1912—; asst. in clin. medicine, 1905-09, instr., 1909—, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Serbia, 1917. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., Inter-Urban Clin. Club, A.M.A., Am. Soc. for Advancement of Clin. Investigation. *Author:* Diseases of the Bronchi, Lungs and Pleura, 1915, 25; Pneumonia, 1922. *Address:* 305 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LORD, George Dana, college prof.; *b.* Limington, Me., Mar. 7, 1863; *s.* William Godding and Mary Shepard (Clark) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1884, A.M., 1887; *m.* Annette Louise Bowen, of Woodstock, Conn., June 30, 1891; children—Griffith Bowen (dec.), Marjory Bowen. Tutor in Greek, 1887-91, asst. prof., 1891-99, asso. prof. Greek and Greek archæology, 1900-08, prof. classical archæology since 1908, Dartmouth. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Boston Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn., A.A.A.S., Boston Art Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

LORD, Henry, ship broker; *b.* Bangor, Me., May 7, 1847; *s.* Charles Edwin and Caroline Lydia (Weston) L.; ed. Bangor pub. schs. and Bucksport (Me.) Sem.; *m.* Emma C. Saunders, of Orland, Me., Feb. 20, 1872 (dec.); children—Anne, Harry, Charles, Alice, Frederick (dec.). Ship brokerage and commn. business, Bangor, 1868—; firm of Henry Lord & Co., Henry and Edwin Lord, 1889—. Pres. Bangor Common Council, 1873-74; mem. sch. com. 5 yrs.; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1877-78 (speaker, 1878), Senate, 1887-91 (pres. 1889-91). Pres. Bangor Bd. of Trade, 1881-94, Me. State Bd. of Trade, 1889-1903; trustee U. of Me., 1891-1908 (pres. bd. 1892-1908); pres. trustees Westbrook Sem., 5 yrs.; pres. Universalist State Conv. of Me. 3 yrs.; mem. bd. of mgrs. Home for Aged Women, Bangor, since 1888; commr. for Me. for Vessel Owners' and Captains' Nat. Assn., 6 yrs. Mem. Bangor Hist. Soc. (v.p. 1889-1906, since pres.). Del. 5th Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, 1908, 6th Atlantic Deeper Waterways Conv., 1913. Republican. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Office:* 70 Exchange St., Bangor, Me.

LORD, Henry Curwen, astronomer; Apr. 17, 1866; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LORD, Herbert Gardiner, univ. prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1849; *s.* Rev. Daniel Miner and Eliza Ann (Hardy) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1871, hon. A.M., 1900; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Mally Graham Coatsworth, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1887; children—Herbert Gardiner, Mally Graham (Mrs. James Taylor Kemp), Lucy (Mrs. Brenton Welling), Thomas Coatsworth. Tutor Latin, Knox Coll., 1871-72; prin. high sch., Holliston, Mass., 1872-73; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, Buffalo, 1877-95; prof. philosophy, Sch. Pedagogy, Univ. of Buffalo, 1895-98; prin. Franklin Sch., Buffalo, 1899-1900; prof. philosophy, Columbia, 1900-21 (retired). Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Psychology of Courage. Joint Author: Essays Philosophical and Psychological in Honor of William James; Studies in the History of Ideas. *Address:* 1158 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LORD, Herbert Mayhew, army officer; *b.* Rockland, Me., Dec. 6, 1859; *s.* Sabin and Abbie (Swett) L.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1884, A.M., 1889 (LL.D., 1920); *m.* Annie Stuart Waldo, of Thomaston, Me., Sept. 9, 1885. Newspaper work, and served as clerk, ways and means com. of Ho. of Rep., Washington, D.C., until 1898; apptd. maj. add. p.m. vols., May 17, 1898; hon. discharged, May 7, 1901; capt. p.-m., U.S.A., Feb. 5, 1901; promoted through grades to brig. gen. U.S.A., July 15, 1919; retired June 30, 1922. Apptd. asst. to Maj. Gen. Goethals, title dir. of finance, Oct. 1918; chief of finance, U.S.A., July 1, 1920; served as Army Liberty Loan officer during World War; dir. Bur. of the Budget since July 1, 1922. Awarded D.S.M., "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service" as asst. to q.-m. gen. and as dir. of finance. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

LORD, Isabel Ely, household science; *b.* Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 7, 1871; *d.* Henry S. and Elizabeth Alice (Ely) L.; grad. Hartford Pub. High Sch., 1887; diploma for French, Sauveur Sch. of Languages, 1891; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1897; grad. student Bryn Mawr, 1897-1900. Librarian, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1897-1903, Pratt Inst. Free Library, 1903-10; dir. Pratt Inst. Household Science and Arts, 1910-20. Pres. of The Proxy Shoppers, Inc., 1923—. Episcopalian. Am. Home Economics Assn., A.L.A., Girls' Friendly Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Town Hall. *Author:* Getting Your Money's Worth, 1922. Editor: Everybody's Cookbook, 1924. *Home:* 176 Emerson Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LORD, James R., labor leader; *b.* Leeds, Eng., Jan. 30, 1877; *s.* Samuel and Martha Jane (Wood) L.; ed. pub. schs. in Eng. and U.S.; *m.* Mary McKenzie, of Canton, Ill., Mar. 29, 1915. Came to U.S., 1888; engaged in mining for many yrs.; became active in cause of unionism and in the Rochdale Plan of coöperative stores; elected mem. exec. bd. United Mine Workers of America, Dist. 12, Ill., 1909; later v.p. and pres. mining dept. Am. Federation of Labor (representing 7 nat. orgns.); treas. former Pan Am. Federation of Labor. Represented Am. Federation of Labor at Blackpool Trade Union Congress, Eng., 1917, also at 1st Inter-Allied Congress, London, 1917; toured Mexico, 1918, for Pan Am. Federation of Labor. K.P., Elk. *Home:* School for Boys, St. Charles, Ill.

LORD J(ere) Williams, dermatologist; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 5, 1864; *s.* John D. and Jannett R. (Williams) L.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1884; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Evelyn Pope, of Baltimore, June 8, 1898; children—Llewellyn Williams, Jannett Williams, Jere Williams. Clin. prof. dermatology, Johns Hopkins, since 1898; dermatologist to Johns Hopkins Hosp. and Dispensary, since 1889. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., A.M.A. *Address:* 1011 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

LORD, John, educator; *b.* Deer Island, N.B., Can., Jan. 27, 1879; *s.* Charles William and Martha (Butler) L.; came to U.S., 1895; student Winchester (Tenn.) Normal Coll., 1898-99; A.B., Transylvania U., 1904, also grad. theol. dept.; A.M., Syracuse U., 1915, Ph. D., 1919; *m.* Inez Logan, of Morehead, Ky., 1907. Ednl. work in Philippines, 1907-10; instr. sociology, Syracuse U., 1915-19; head dept. of Spanish and Latin, Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1919-20; head dept. of social sciences and prof. government and sociology, same univ., since 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Frequent lecturer on internat. relations. *Home:* Fort Worth, Tex.

LORD, John King, coll. prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 21, 1848; *s.* John King and Laura Esther (Smith) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1868, A.M., 1871, Ph.D., 1893; LL.D., Dartmouth, and U. of Me., 1908; *m.* Emma Fuller Pomeroy, of Washington, Jan. 20, 1873; children—John King, Frederic Pomeroy, Laura Woolsey (Mrs. Robert Leighton Scales), Arthur Hardy. Taught Appleton Acad., New Ipswich, N.H., 1868-69; tutor Latin, 1869-72, asso. prof. Latin and rhetoric, 1872-80, Evans prof. oratory and belles lettres, 1880-82, asso. prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1882-92, Daniel Webster prof., 1892-1916, prof. emeritus since 1916, acting pres., 1892-93, and acting pres. of the faculty, 1893-1909, trustee since 1917, Dartmouth Coll. Editor: Cicero, Lælius, 1883, revised, 1897; Livy, books XXI, XXII, 1890, book I, 1896; Chase's History of Dartmouth College, 1891. *Author:* History of Dartmouth College, Vol. II, 1913; Atlas of the Geography and History of the Ancient World, 1902. Translator: Hertzberg's Geschichte der Römer im Alterthum (in History of All Nations), 1902. Contbr. to Ency. Britannica, Johnson's Cyclo., etc. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

LORD, John Prentiss, surgeon; *b.* Dixon, Lee Co., Ill., Apr. 17, 1860; *s.* John L. and Mary Louise (Warner) L.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; post-grad. study, New York Post-Grad. Coll., 1886; *m.* Minnie L. Swingley, of Creston, Ill., Oct. 20, 1886; children—Frances Louise, Upton Prentiss. Practiced at Creston, Ill., 1882-86; settled at Omaha, 1886; surgery, exclusively, 1893—; prof. anatomy, 1892, prof. surgery, 1893-1913, Creighton Med. Coll.; prof. orthopedic surgery, Med. Dept. Univ. of Neb., since 1913; surgeon to Clarkson University, Methodist and St. Catherine's hosps.; ex-chief surgeon of Neb. Orthopedic Hosp.; consulting orthopedic surgeon Convalescing Home for Crippled Children; dist. surgeon I.C. and C.,R.I. & P. rys. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Neb. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1911), Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1910), Med. Soc. Mo. Valley (pres. 1915-16), Omaha Med. Soc. (sec. 1889, pres. 1900), Am. Orthopedic Assn., Southwestern Ia. Med. Assn., Elkhorn Valley Med. Assn., Sioux Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Rochester Surgeons' Club, Rochester Clinic Club, Los Angeles Orthopedic Club (hon.), Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Omaha Surgeons' Club, Soc. Colonial Wars. Dir. Y.M.C.A. Maj. M.C., U.S.A. Conglist. *Clubs:* Commercial (exec. com.), Palimpsest, Happy Hollow, University, Omaha Athletic, Rotary. Has read many papers before surg. and med. socs. *Home:* 3421 Farnam St. *Office:* Aquila Court Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

LORD, Livingston C., normal sch. pres.; *b.* Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 27, 1851; *s.* Benjamin and Antoinette (Case) L.; grad. State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1871; LL.D., U. of Ill., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Mary E. Cook, of Bristol, Conn., 1874. Prin. Terryville (Conn.) High Sch., 1871-74, Winnebago City (Minn.) schs., 1874-78, Union Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1878-79; supt. schs., St. Peter, Minn., 1879-88; pres. State Normal Sch., Moorhead, Minn., 1888-99; pres. Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., since 1899. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Council of Edn., N.E.A. Conglist. Republican. Widely known as lecturer. *Home:* Charleston, Ill.

LORD, Louis Eleazer, coll. prof.; *b.* Ravenna, O., July 14, 1875; *s.* Eleazer and Mary (Lewis) L.; A.B. and A.M., Oberlin, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1908; studied U. of Berlin, 1908-09; *m.* Frances Partridge (A.B., Oberlin, 1899), of South Bend, Ind., 1900; 1 dau., Priscilla. Prof. Latin and Greek, Pritchett Coll., Glasgow, Mo., 1898-99; instr. Latin and Greek, 1903-08, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof. since 1912, Oberlin Coll. Pres. bd. trustees Oberlin Kindergarten Training Sch. since 1912; dir. summer schs. Bur. Univ. Travel, 1922-25; ann. prof. Latin, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1923-24. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (exec. com.), Am. Philol. Assn., English Classical Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South (sec. 1915-20; pres. 1922-23), Ohio Classical Conf. (pres. 1922-23). Conglist. *Author:* Aristophanes (Our Debt to Greece and Rome series), 1925. Editor Oberlin Alumni Mag., 1904-15. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

LORD, Rivington David, clergyman; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 13, 1858; *s.* Rev. David H. (M.D.) and Annette (Merrill) L.; A.B., Hillsdale Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883, post-grad. studies, 1883-84; D.D., Hillsdale, 1895; *m.* Etta Lillian Chesley, of N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1885. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, by Central Assn. of N.Y., Jan 18, 1885; stated supply, and pastor First Ch., Brooklyn, since 1884. Pres. Gen. Conf. of Free Baptists, 1898-1904, Gen. Conf. Bd. of Free Baptists, 1910—; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; rec. sec. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America. *Clubs:* Quill, Clergy (New York). *Home:* 379 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LORD, Robert Howard, univ. prof.; *b.* Plano, Ill., July 20, 1885; *s.* Frank Howard and Julia Marie (Custin) L.; student Northwestern U., 1902-03; A.B., Harvard, 1906, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1910; studied univs. of Vienna, Berlin and Moscow; hon. Ph.D., U. of Lemberg, Poland, 1921; unmarried. Instr. history, 1910-16, asst. prof. Modern European history, 1916-22, asso. prof. 1922-24, prof. since 1924—, all Harvard U. Technical expert on Polish affairs, with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1918-19; Am. civilian rep. on 1st Interallied Commn. to Poland, Feb.-Apr. 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Catholic History Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Royal Hist. Soc. (London), Hist. Soc. of Lemberg, Polish Acad. Sciences (Cracow), Delta Upsilon. Catholic. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* The Second Partition of Poland, 1915; (with Prof. C. H. Haskins) Some Problems of the Peace Conference, 1920; The Origin of the War of 1870, 1924. Contbg. editor The Slavonic Rev. *Home:* 22 Westmorly Court, Cambridge, Mass.

LORD, William Sinclair, author; Aug. 24, 1863-Sept. 24, 1925. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOREE, James Taber, ry. official; *b.* Logansport, Ind., Apr. 6, 1888; *s.* Leonor Fresnol and Jessie (Taber) L.; grad. Hotchkiss Sch., 1905; B.A., Yale, 1909; *m.* Elisabeth Foster Leary, of N.Y. City, Apr. 8, 1918. Began as chief traveling auditor, K.C.S. Ry., 1909; with signal dept. Pa. Lines west of Pittsburgh, 1910-11; head of party on constrn. and location S.P. Lines in Ore., Feb.-June 1911; chief tunnel insp. same rd., June-Sept. 1911; draftsman for constrn. engr. D. & H., at Colonie, N.Y., Sept.-Nov. 1911; spl. mission studying English railroad practices, Dec. 1911-June 1912; asst. div. engr., S.P. Co., 1912-13; with D. & H. Co. since July 1913, successively as asst. trainmaster, trainmaster to 1914, supt. Susquehanna div., 1914-15, asst. gen. supt. transportation, 1915-16, gen. mgr., 1917-23, v.p. and gen. mgr. since Mar. 1923. Served as enlisted man, 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. N.Y.N.G., 1915-17; maj., lt. col. and col. U.S.A., 1917-20; served on Mexican border; later with 27th Div. and 80th Div. in France and as chief of staff Am. Mission, Interallied Mil. Mission to Hungary and as dep. U.S. commr. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre (French); Order Crown of Roumania; Order Crown of Italy; Order of Leopold (Belgian); Order of Simon Bolivar; Order of Danilo Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican, Catholic. *Clubs:* University; Ft. Orange (Albany, N.Y.); University, Yale (New York). *Home:* 389 State St. *Office:* D. & H. Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

LOREE, Leonor Fresnel, railway pres.; *b.* Fulton City, Ill., Apr. 23, 1858; M.Sc., C.E., Rutgers, 1877. Entered ry. service, 1877, as asst. in engr. corps Pa. R.R.; transitman, engr. corps U.S.A., 1879-81; leveler, transitman and topographer preliminary survey and location Mexican Nat. Ry., from Rio Grande River to Saltillo, Mex., 1881-83; with Pa. R.R. Co. as asst. engr. Chicago div. 1883-84, engr. maintenance of way, I. & V. div., 1884-86, engr. m. of w., Chicago div., 1886-88, engr. m. of w., Cleveland and Pittsburgh div., 1888-89, supt. Cleveland & Pittsburgh div., 1889-96, gen. mgr., 1896-1901, 4th v.p. Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburgh, Jan. 1-June 1, 1901; pres. Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co., June 1, 1901-Jan. 1, 1904; pres. Rock Island Co. of N.J. and chmn. exec. com. C., R.I. & P. Ry. Co. and S.L. & S.F. Ry. Co., Jan. 1-Oct. 4, 1904; chmn. exec. com. since June 15, 1906, chmn. bd. dirs. since May 21, 1909, Kansas City Southern Ry. Co.; pres. Del. & Hudson Co. since Apr. 10, 1907, and pres. 39 cos. controlled or affiliated with it; dir. Erie R.R. Co., Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., M.K.T. R.R. Co., Nat. Rys. of Mex., N.Y., O. & W. Ry. Co., Wells Fargo & Co. Express, Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank New York, Ansco Photoproducts, Inc., Am. Surety Co. of New York (trustee), Nat. Employment Exchange, Wheeling & Lake Erie Ry. Co., Mexican-Am. S.S. Co., Mexican Central Ry. Co., Ltd., Nat. R.R. Co. of Mexico, United Rys. Investment Co., Pittsburg Utilities Corpn.; trustee, Rutgers Coll., N.J. Coll. for Women, St. Mary of the Woods Coll. Judge of transportation, Chicago Expn., 1893; pres. Am. Ry. Assn., 1899-1901; chmn. U.S. delegation Internat. Ry. Congress, Paris, 1900; one of 7 Am. members of Permanent Commn. of Internat. Ry. Congress, Brussels, Belgium. Apptd. mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., Washington, D.C., Apr. 1918. *Clubs:* Century, Midday, Automobile of America, Metropolitan, Bankers, The Brook, Union League (New York); Essex County Country (Orange, N.J.), Baltusrol Golf Club (Short Hills, N.J.). *Home:* "Bowood," West Orange, N. J. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

LORENZ, Daniel Edward, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LORENZ, William Frederick, psychiatrist; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1882; *s.* Herman and Elise (Kuenzlen) L.; New York U., 1898-99; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Coll., 1903; *m.* Ada Holt, of Ridgewood, N.J., May 21, 1915; children—Adrian Holt Vanderveer, William Frederick, Thomas Holt, Paul Kuenzlen, Joseph Dean. Med. interne Gen. Hosp., New York, 1903-05; med. staff Manhattan State Hosp., 1906-10; clin. dir. Wis. State Hosp., 1910-14; spl. expert, research investigation of Pellagra, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1914-15; dir. Wis. Psychiatric Inst. since 1915; prof. psychiatry, U. of Wis., since 1915. Pres. Wis. Service Recognition Bd., 1921-24; mem. Med. Council U.S. Vets.' Bur. since 1923; pres. Wis. State Bd. of Control, 1923-25; pres. Wis. Rehabilitation Bd., 1925. Served in Spanish-Am. War 7 mos., 1898; maj. in comd. Field Hosp. Co. 127, with 32d Div., A.E.F., July 1917-May 1919. Awarded D.S.M.: citation by Gen. Pershing. Mem. Service Recognition Bd. of Wis. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Central Psychiatric Soc., Milwaukee Neuro-psychiatric Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Alpha Sigma, Alpha Mu Nu Omega. Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. Rotarian. Contbr. on new remedies for treatment of syphilis of the central nervous system (with Dr. A. S. Loevenhart), 1920-25. Notable work in promoting rehabilitation of disabled ex-service men. *Home:* 115 E. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

LORENZEN, Ernest Gustav, prof. law; *b.* Russee-Kiel, Germany, Apr. 21, 1876; *s.* Joachim and Caroline (Busch) L.; came to America, 1892; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1898, LL.B., 1899; École de Droit, École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris; univs. of Heidelberg and Göttingen; J.U.D., *maxima cum laude*, Göttingen U., 1901; hon. M.A., Yale, 1917; *m.* Charlotte Bruck, of Dresden, Germany. Practiced law at New York, 1901-03; prof. law, U. of Me., 1903-04; prof. law, 1904-11, dean, 1910-11, George Washington U.; prof. law, U. of Wis., 1911-14, Univ. of Minn., 1914-17, Yale U., 1917—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Société de Législation Comparée (Paris), Internat. Law. Assn., Soc. Comparative Legislation and Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Chi. *Author:* Die wesentlichen Bestandteile des gezogenen Wechsels, 1901; Cases on The Conflict of Laws, 1909, 2d edit., 1924; The Conflict of Laws Relating to Bills and Notes, 1919. Contbr. legal articles to Am. and European revs. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

LORILLARD, Pierre, capitalist; *b.* New York, Jan. 28, 1860; *s.* Pierre and Emily (Taylor) L.; *m.* Caroline J. Hamilton, 1881. Long connected with P. Lorillard Co., tobacco. Pres. Tuxedo Park Assn. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

LORIMER, George Horace, editor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* Rev. Dr. George C. and Belle (Burford) L.; ed. Mosely High Sch., Chicago; college course at Colby and Yale; Litt.D., LL.D.; *m.* Alma V., *d.* Judge Alfred Ennis, of Chicago, June 6, 1893. Editor in chief Saturday Evening Post, 1899—. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Aide to gov. of Ky., rank of col., 1923. *Author:* Letters from a Self-Made Merchant to His Son, 1902; Old Gorgon Graham, 1904; The False Gods, 1906; Jack Spurlock—Prodigal, 1908. *Clubs:* Huntingdon Valley Hunt, Huntingdon Valley Country, Yale (Phila.); Coffee House (New York). *Home:* Wyncote, Pa. *Office:* Curtis Pub. Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

LORIMER, William, ex-senator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LORING, Albert Carpenter, flour mfr.; *s.* of Charles M. and Emily S. (Crosman) L.; ed. U. of Minn.; *m.* Adelaide Ingalls. Has been identified from early youth with milling interests, his father having been one of the pioneer merchant millers of Minneapolis. Now pres. Pillsbury Flour Mills Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, and Minneapolis Trust Co., G.N. Ry. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Woodhill. *Home:* Mound, Minn. *Office:* Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

LORING, Augustus Peabody, trustee, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1856; *s.* Caleb William and Elizabeth S. (Peabody) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, LL.B., 1881; *m.* Ellen Gardner, of Boston, June 3, 1884; children—Augustus P., Caleb, Ellen Gardner Vaughan (dec.). Pres. Mass. Cotton Mills, Plymouth Cordage Co., Realty Co. of Mass., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; dir. Baush Machine Tool Co., Mass. Hosp. Life Insurance Co., Mutual Boiler Insurance Company, etc.; trustee Albany Trust, Beacon Chambers Trust, Bedford Trust. Mem. Mass. Senate 2 terms. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Bostonian Soc., Colonial Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Eastern States Agrl. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht, Exchange, Harvard (Boston); Harvard, Rocky Mountain (N.Y.); University (Washington). *Author:* A Trustee's Handbook, 1898. *Home:* Beverly, Mass. *Office:* 40 State St., Boston, Mass.

LORING, Emilie (Mrs. Victor J. Loring), author; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* George M. and Emily Frances (Boles) Baker; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Victor J. Loring, of Wellesley, Mass., Dec. 9, 1891; children—Robert Melville, Selden Melville. Contbr. short stories and serials to mags. *Author:* For the Comfort of the Family, 1915; The Mother in the Home, 1917; The Trail of Conflict, 1922; Here Comes the Sun! 1924; A Certain Crossroad, 1925. First two books pub. under pen name of Josephine Story. *Home:* Worcester St., Wellesley, Mass.

LORING, John Alden, naturalist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* Lt. Benjamin William and Nellie (Cohoon) L.; ed. Owego Free Acad., zoöl. gardens, Europe, 1 yr.; unmarried. Field naturalist U.S. biol. Survey, 1892-97; curator of animals New York Zoöl. Park, 1897-1901; field naturalist in Europe for U.S. Nat. Mus., during which time broke all previous records for field work by collecting and preserving the skins of 913 mammals and birds in 63 days; field naturalist Smithsonian-Roosevelt scientific expdn. to Africa, 1909-10. First lt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc. Washington, Camp Fire Club of America. *Author:* Young Folks' Nature Field Book; African Adventure Stories. Also a number of articles relating chiefly to birds and mammals, in Outing Magazine, Metropolitan Magazine, Collier's Weekly, Youth's Companion. *Home:* Owego, N.Y.

LORING, Victor Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 11, 1859; *s.* of Hollis and Laura

W. (Hitchcock) L.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1878; LL.B., Boston U., 1881; *m.* M. Emilie Baker, of Boston, Dec. 9, 1891; children—Robert Melville, Selden Melville. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1881, Supreme Court of U.S., 1885; in practice at Boston since 1881. Was mem. Com. of 12, Boston; mem. Rep. State Central Com. several terms; del. many local and state convs.; mem. sch. com., Wellesley, Mass., 7 yrs., and Town Counsel, 1902-07, moderator, 1918-22. Trustee Berkshire Sch. (Sheffield, Mass.), Walnut Hill Sch. (Natick, Mass.), Miss Hall's Sch. (Pittsfield), Barrington Sch. (Gt. Barrington), May Sch. (Boston). Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Mass. Div. 33, 1917-19. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; expres. Am. Federation Men's Ch. Orgns.; moderator Congl. State Assn., 1911-12; dir. Am Congl. Assn., Congl. Ch. Union; del. Nat. Council, 1910, 13. Mem. Am., Mass. State and Norfolk Co. bar assns., S.R. (v.p. since 1924); mem. nat. council of Nat. Economic League. Life mem. Y.M.C.A. *Clubs:* Boston City (bd. govs. since 1923), Boston Art (dir. 3 yrs., v.p. 1916-17), 20th Century (council), Middlesex. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* Old South Bldg., Boston, Mass.

LORING, William Caleb, judge; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Aug. 24, 1851; *s.* Caleb William and Elizabeth Smith (Peabody) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1872, LL.B., 1874, A.M., 1875, LL.D., 1901; *m.* Susan Mason Lawrence, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 25, 1883. Asst. atty.-gen. Mass., 1875-78; gen. solicitor and later gen. counsel N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1882-86; mem. firm Ropes, Gray & Loring, 1878-99; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Court of Mass., 1899-1919 (resigned). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Pres. Mass. Humane Soc., 1921—; pres. of trustees Am. Sch. of Classical Studies (Athens), since 1911. Knight Comdr. Royal Order of George I (Greece), 1922. *Home:* 2 Gloucester St., Boston, Mass.

LORING, William Cushing, portrait painter; *b.* Newton Center, Mass., Aug. 10, 1879; *s.* Stanton Dunster and Helen (Bird) L.; ed. pub. schs., Newton; student art, Boston Mus. Fine Arts; Chase's Art Sch., New York; Académie Colarossi and Académie Delacluse, Paris; *m.* Katherine M. Nicol, of Newport, R.I., 1913; children—William C., Stanton Dunster. Head of dept. of freehand drawing and painting, R.I. Sch. of Design, Providence, R.I., 1905-18; now mem. Museum com. of same sch. Exhibited at Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst. Chicago; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; etc. Works on permanent exhbn. at R.I. Sch. of Design; Brown Univ. Unitarian. *Home:* "Kirkside," Wayland, Mass.

LORING, William Joseph, mining engr.; *b.* Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co., Calif., Mar. 6, 1869; *s.* Edward Payson and Hattie Francis (Coover) L.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Marie Ellen Everhart, of Angels Camp, Calif., Dec. 12, 1888. Began at 12 as tool boy in mine at Amador City, Calif.; passed through all stages of milling practice until apptd. mill supt., Utica Mining Co. (160 stamps), 1894; asst. gen. mgr. same co., 1898-1901; apptd. supt. Melones Mining Co., Calif., 1901; went to W. Australia, 1902, as supt. Sons of Gwalia, Ltd., controlled by Messrs. Bewick, Moreing & Co., London, Eng., apptmt. being made through Herbert C. Hoover; made gen. mgr. Bewick, Moreing & Co.'s Australasian business, 1906, consisting of 41 mining cos.; bought Mr. Hoover's interest in the co., 1908, and made hdqrs. in London, Eng.; returned to Calif., 1914; now gen. mgr. Dead Shot Mines; also gen. mgr. Loring group of Mines, Vavapai County, Ariz. Member of American Mining Congress (pres. 1921, 22), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Calif. Metal and Mineral Producers Assn., Australasian Inst. Mining Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London, Eng.), etc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.*

LORTON, Eugene, newspaper pub.; *b.* nr. Middletown, Mo., May 28, 1869; *s.* Riley Robert and Ellen Elizabeth (White) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maud Geil, of Walla Walla, Wash., Feb. 25, 1912. Learned printer's trade at Medicine Lodge, Kan.; later published weekly newspapers at Salubria, Emmet and Boisé, Idaho; purchased Linn County Republican, Mound City, Kan., 1896; then lived in State of Wash., becoming editor Walla Walla Daily Union and founder the Walla Walla Daily Bulletin; managed campaign of Gov. Cosgrove; apptd. chmn. State Bd. of Control; purchased interest in Tulsa Daily World, 1911, becoming owner, 1917. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Club:* City. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

LORWIN, Lewis L., see Louis Levine.

LORY, Charles Alfred, coll. pres.; *b.* Sardis, O., Sept. 25, 1872; *s.* Chris and Ida (Stauffer) L.; started to work in planing mill at 9 and made own way through coll.; Ped.B., State Normal Sch., Greeley, Colo., 1898; B.S., U. of Colo., 1901, M.S., 1902; LL.D., U. of Colo., 1909; D.Sc., U. of Denver, 1914; LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1924; *m.* Carrie Louise Richards, of Quincy, Ill., June 8, 1904; children—Marion Richards, Earl Christian, Anna. Asst. in physics, U. of Colo., 1899-1902; prin. Cripple Creek High Sch., 1902-04; acting prof. physics, U. of Colo., 1904-05; prof. physics and elec. engring., 1907-09, pres. since June 2, 1909, State Agrl. Coll., Colo. Irrigation mgr. for U.S. Dept. Agr., summer, 1907; supt. Big Cut Lateral Reservoir Co., 6 summers. Pres. Colo. Conf. of Social Workers, 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Colo. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1925), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Alpha Chapter Colo. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi Colo., Beta Kappa Chapter Delta Tau Delta; mem. A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Western Agrl. Colls., 1915; 1st v.p. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1909, 1917-18, pres. 1919. Mem. Colo. Council Defense, 1917-18. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Schoolmasters', Rotary. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colorado.

LOSE, George William, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LOSEY, Frederick Douglas, coll. prof.; *b.* Conesus, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* Jesse Bradford and Elizabeth Frances (Knapp) L.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891; B.E., Nat. Sch. of Oratory, 1893; grad. student in English, Harvard, 1898-1900, A.M., 1899; *m.* Marie L. Hale, of Rochester, N.Y., May 25, 1890. Pub. reader, 1889—; instr. English, 1900-01, asso. prof. English, 1901-04, head of dept. of rhetoric and pub. speaking, 1904-06, Syracuse U.; prof. rhetoric and pub. speaking, U. of Ala., 1907-16; lecturer, Columbia, summers, 1916, 17. Lecturer, Brooklyn Inst., 1918-19. Pub. lectures and recitals, Shakespearean and modern drama; pub. speaker on lit., ednl. and social topics. Ednl. lecturer Y.M.C.A. and Army Ednl. Corps with A.E.F., in France and Germany, 1919. Methodist. Mem. Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Civic, Nat. Arts. *Address:* 227 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

LOTHROP, see also Lathrop.

LOTHROP, Fannie Mack, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LOTHROP, Harriett Mulford ("Margaret Sidney"), author; died Aug. 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LOTHROP, Howard Augustus, surgeon; *b.* Sharon, Mass., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* Horace A. and Sarah Gorham (Swain) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1890; M.D., 1891; unmarried. House officer Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1890-92; surgeon in chief Boston City Hosp.; consulting surgeon Symmes Arlington Hosp., City Hosp.; asst. in anatomy, 1896-1901, 1903, 08, asst. prof. surgery since 1908, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Surg. Club, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, St. Botolph. *Address:* 101 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LOTHROP, Samuel Kirkland, anthropologist; *b.* Milton, Mass., July 6, 1892; *s.* William Sturgis Hooper and Alice (Bacon) L.; prep. edn., Groton (Mass.) Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1915, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Rachel Warren, of Boston, 1914; children—Samuel K., Joan, John Warren. Field work and exploration for Andover Mus., at Pecos, N.M., 1915, for Harvard, in Porto Rico, Guatemala and Honduras, 1915-17; for Carnegie Instn. in Guatemala and Yucatan, 1923, for Mus. of Am. Indian, Heye Foundation, at Ketchipaun, N.M., and Central America, 1924; in Tierra del Fuego, Parana River, Argentina, and Peru, 1924-25, Central America, 1926. Served as 2d lt. Mil. Intelligence Dept., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Royal Anthropol. Soc., Maya Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston); Harvard, Explorers (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Tulum, An archæological study of Eastern Yucatan, 1924; Pottery of Costa Rica and Nicaragua, 1926. *Home:* Harvard, Mass. *Address:* Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, New York, N.Y.

LOTT, Edson Schuyler, insurance official; *b.* Yates Co.., N.Y., Nov. 10, 1858; *s.* Jesse T. and Sarah M. (Wheeler) L.; ed. pub. schs. and Penn Yan (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Emma A. Cowl, of Patterson, N.Y., 1879. Began in newspaper work; later entered ins. business, becoming asst. sec., 1895, sec. 1897, gen. mgr., 1901, pres., 1908—, U.S. Casualty Co. of N.Y.; mem. bd. of governors Nat. Council on Workmen's Compensation Ins.; trustee Workmen's Compensation Reinsurance Bureau; v.p. Safety Inst. of America, Ins. Soc. of New York; dir. Nat. Safety Council, Guardian Life Ins. Co., Rochelle Trust Co.; trustee Nat. Ins. Federation; mem. Permanent Commn. Industrial Congress of Paris, A.A.A.S., Nat. Ins. Inst., Alliance Against Accident Fraud, Casualty & Surety Club. Mem. editorial bd. Nat. Ins. Ency. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

"LOTTA," (Charlotte Crabtree), actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LOTTE, Edward F. L., silk dyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 18, 1868; *s.* Edward A. and Pauline (Gerbon) L.; student Temple U., Phila., 2 yrs.; grad. Pa. Mus. and Sch. Industrial Art, 1892; *m.* Mary Viola Collom, of Phila., Apr. 19, 1893; children—Charles Walter, Marguerite Teresa. Pres. Lotte & Mazeres Co., skein silk dyers, Phila. and Allentown, 1895-1903; pres. Lotte Bros. Co., Allentown, 1903-09; gen. mgr. and dir. Nat. Silk Dyeing Co., since 1909; dir. U.S. Testing Co., U.S. Trust Co. (Paterson, N.J.). Apptd., 1920, by Dept. of State, as mem. dyes and chemicals advisory com. of the Textile Alliance, Inc., representing silk industries of U.S. Trustee Bucknell U. (Lewisburg, Pa.), Y.M.C.A. (Paterson); mem. bd. of corporators, The Peddie School, Hightstown, N.J. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Hamilton, North Jersey Country, Elmwood Country (Paterson, N.J.); Manhattan, Aldine (New York); Arcola Country (Hackensack, N.J.). *Home:* 581 Broadway. *Office:* 5 Colt St., Paterson, N.J.

LOTTRIDGE, Silas A., naturalist, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOTZ, Matilda, animal painter. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LOTZ, Oscar, M.D.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., June 23, 1880; *s.* Louis and Frya (Dorestan) L.; spl. course in biology, U. of Pa., 1902, M.D., 1905; *m.* Gertrude Knowlton, of Mt. Desert Island, Me., Apr. 18, 1918; children—Margaret, Barbara. Practiced at Milwaukee, 1907; attending physician Johnston Emergency Hosp., Milwaukee Children's Hosp. Mem. State Board Med. Examiners Wis. (pres. 1918); chmn. com. on health, Milwaukee County Council of Defense; mem. advisory bd. Selective Service Dept. Fellow A.M.A.: mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Wis. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., Wis. State Med. Soc., Milwaukee Co. Med. Soc., Milwaukee Med. Soc., Phi Alpha Sigma, etc. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* Shorewood, Wis. *Office:* 120 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

LOUD, Annie Frances (A. F. Loud), composer; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 16, 1856; *d.* John White and Sarah Humphrey (Blanchard) L.; on father's side 9th generation from William Brewster, and on mother's side 7th generation from John Alden; ed. Boston, in harmony and mus. composition under John W. Tufts; organ, Howard M. Dow and Boston Conservatory of Music. Church organist for 15 yrs.; first song published, 1881. Awarded diploma and medal, Chicago Expn., 1893. Chief reputation for sacred songs and carols; some 140 published compositions, including sacred solos and quartets, secular solos, and quartets for mixed, male, and female voices, children's music, and compositions for organ and piano. *Author:* The Angel's Message; There Is a City Bright; The Midnight Song; Our Lord Has Risen; God Hath Sent His Angels; Ring Merry Bells; My Rose; Welcome, Grand Army Men; High School Bells; Was It You? etc. *Home:* 35 Cypress St., Brookline, Mass.

LOUD, Frank Herbert, astronomer; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Jan. 26, 1852; *s.* Francis Eliot and Mary Tolman (Capen) L.; descendant of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower; A.B., Amherst, 1873; student Clark U.; A.M., Harvard, 1899; Ph.D., Haverford, 1900; *m.* Mabel Wiley, of Colorado Springs, July 13, 1882 (died Apr. 8, 1923); children—Francis Martin, Mrs. Mary Thorne, Paul D. (dec.), Harriet, Norman Wiley, William Brewster. Walker instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1873-76; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Colorado Coll., 1877-1907; retired on Carnegie foundation, 1907. In

charge of sta. for stellar photography, 1885-1923. Fellow British Esperanto Assn.; sec. Western Assn. for Stellar Photography; mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, la Société Belge d'Astronomie, Phi Beta Kappa (Beta Chapter, Colorado). Republican. Conglist. *Author:* An Elementary Geometry on the Analytic Plan, 1878. Contbr. articles on math., astron. and meteorol. subjects. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

LOUD, George Alvin, ex-congressman; *b.* Bracebridge, O., June 18, 1852; *s.* Henry M. and Villetta (Kile) L.; grad. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1869; *m.* Elizabeth Glennie, Dec. 5, 1888. Engaged as lumberman ever since leaving sch.; mem. firm H. M. Loud's Sons Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Au Sable & Northwestern R.R., 1898. Paymaster U.S. revenue cutter McCullough, when it participated in battle of Manila Bay. Mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), and 64th Congress (1915-17), 10th Mich. Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Bay City, Mich.

LOUD, John Hermann, organist; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* John Jacob and Emily Keith (Vickery) L.; grad. Thayer Acad., South Braintree, Mass., 1893; student N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1889-90; studied in Germany, France and Eng., 1893-95; *m.* Myrta Elsa Fiske, of Springfield, Mass., Apr. 16, 1901; children—John Francis, Richard Fiske. Ch. and concert organist and teacher, Boston, 1895—; has appeared in leading cities of America; repertoire of more than 1,000 compositions; now organist and choirmaster, Park St. Ch., Boston. Fellow Am. Guild Organists (dean N.E. chapter); asso. Royal Coll. Music, London. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 76 Parkman St., Brookline, Mass.

LOUDEN, William, inventor, mfr.; *b.* Cassville, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1841; *s.* Andrew and Jane (Speer) L.; of Scotch-Irish descent; settled in Fairfield, Ia., 1842; ed. pub. schs. and Axline U. (now defunct), Fairfield, Ia.; *m.* Mary Jane Pattison, of Jefferson Co., Ia., Jan. 2, 1868; children—Helen Craig (dec.), Agnes May, Arthur Claire, Robert Bruce. Founder Louden Machinery Co., Fairfield, with branches in various parts of U.S. and Can., and v.p. since incorporation, 1892; pres. Ia. Malleable Iron Co., Tribune Printing Co., Fairfield; v.p. Thoma & Son, Inc., Fairfield; dir. Perry-Fry Co., St. Paul, Minn.; patentee farm and factories devices; awarded 114 patents since 1866. Pres. Fairfield Chautauqua Assn. K.P., Elk. Rotarian. Speaker and writer on business and edni. subjects. *Home:* Fairfield, Iowa.

LOUDERBACK, George Davis, geologist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Davis and Frances Caroline (Smith) L.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Clara Augusta Henry, A.B., U. of Calif., 1896, Porterville, Calif., Oct. 3, 1899. Asst. in mineralogy, U. of Calif., 1897-1900; prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of Nev., 1900-06; research asst., Carnegie Instn., 1903-05; asst. prof. geology, 1906-07, asso. prof., 1907-17, prof., 1917—, dean Coll. Letters and Science, 1920-22, U. of Calif. In charge geol. expdn. interior of China for Standard Oil Co. of N.Y., later for Chinese Govt., 1914-16. Chmn. com. on geology and mineral resources under State Council Defense, 1917-19; in charge coöperative war mineral investigation in Calif., for U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Bur. of Mines, and State Council Defense, 1918-19; mem. Pacific Coast sub-com. geology of Nat. Research Council, 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America (sec. Cordilleran Sect., 1906-14, chmn. 1919-22); mem. Seismol. Soc. America (sec. 1907-10, pres. 1914), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Geographical Soc., Mineral. Soc. America, Soc. of Economic Geologists, Phi Kappa Sigma, Theta Tau, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Tau Beta Pi; asso. mem. Am. Petroleum Geologists. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley); Commonwealth, Engineers, Sierra, Bohemian (San Francisco). Contbr. on geol. and mineral. topics, especially on basin range structure and west coast stratigraphy; discoverer of Benitoite and other minerals. *Home:* 2713 Derby St., Berkeley, Calif.

LOUDERBACK, William Johnson; *b.* Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1864; *s.* Alfred and Sarah (Wilson) L.; grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1880; *m.* Jane Darragh, of Chicago, 1897; children—William Johnson, Elizabeth Darragh, Sarah, Jane. Clk. for Western Union Telegraph Co., Chicago, 1880-81; with Central Union Telegraph Co., until 1885; with Pullman Co., 1886-87; cashier Chicago, Santa Fe & Calif. R.R., until 1889; afterward with Norman Williams, in charge of estates; became mem. King, Hodenpyl & Co., and their successors, John C. King & Co., then spl. partner of Babcock, Rushton & Louderback, until 1909; now pres. Miami Corpn.; dir. Internat. Harvester Co., First Nat. Bank (Chicago), Midland Nat. Bank (Minneapolis), C. & O. Ry. Treas. of The John Crerar Library. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm; Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 137 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

LOUDON, Jonkheer John, foreign diplomat. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LOUGEE, Willis Eugene, philanthropic worker; *b.* Chelsea, Orange Co., Vt., May 2, 1857; *s.* John C. and Marcia (Hood) L.; ed. Gilmanton (N.H.) Acad.; hon. A.M., Bates Coll., Me., 1911; *m.* Ella Florence Reed, of Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 17, 1885 (died Mar. 26, 1921); *m.* 2d, Annie C. Howland, of New Bedford, Mass., Apr. 19, 1922. Was sec. Y.M.C.A., New Bedford, Mass.; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1895-1907; asso. sec., 1907-10, treas., 1910-13, Congl. Home Missionary Soc. Treas. and chmn. finance com. New York Christian Home for Intemperate Men; trustee Jerry McAulay Mission; sec. and trustee Madura Coll.; mem. exec. com. Presbyn. Union; organizer and sec. Grenfell Assn. America. During past 10 yrs. has raised about $5,000,000 for various religious and philanthropic socs. Eastern rep., dir. and trustee, Billings (Mont.) Poly. Inst.; elected pres., same, 1923, hon. pres. for life, 1925. *Club:* Quill (New York). *Home:* Candia, N.H., and 737 County St., New Bedford, Mass.

LOUGH, James Edwin, psychologist; *b.* Eaton, O., June 24, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Esther Green (Stubbs) L.; A.B., Miami U., 1891, A.M., 1894, hon. Pd.D., 1913; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Dora Albonetta Bailey, of Somerville, Mass., June 27, 1900; children—Edwin Bailey, Barbara Esther, Richard Colburn, Dorothea. Teacher pub. schs., Ohio, 1891-93; instr. psychology, Radcliffe Coll., 1894-98, Wellesley, 1897-98, Harvard, 1896-98; prof. psychology, State Normal School, Oshkosh, Wis., 1898-1901; prof. exptl. psychology and method, Sch. of Education, New York U., 1901—. Sec. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1902-17, and of the Washington Square Collegiate Div., 1903-13, New York U. (originator, 1903, of collegiate div.), dir. Summer Sch., 1902-22, and dean of Div. for Extramural Teaching. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon (council 1909-10, 1919), Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Huguenot Yacht. *Author:* Outline of Psychology for Teachers, 1902. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y.

LOUGH, Samuel Alexander, univ. prof.; *b.* Ontario Can., July 7, 1864; *s.* John Alexander and Susan Jane (Craig) L.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1888, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1905; Boston Sch. of Theology, 1889-90; Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1890-91; *m.* Mary L. Benedict, of Seneca, Kan., June 12, 1894; children—John Benedict, Samuel Allan. Acting prof. Latin, 1893-94, prof. English and history, 1894-96, prof. Greek, 1896-1905, Baker U.; prof. ethics and religion, 1909-10, prof. English lit. and ethics, 1910-13, prof. philosophy, 1913-17, U. of Denver; pres. Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1917-21; prof. sociology, 1921-22, prof. Bible and religion, 1922—, U. of Denver. *Home:* 2950 E. Iliff St., Denver, Colo.

LOUGH, William Henry, economist; *b.* Dayton, O., May 11, 1881; *s.* William H., Sr., and Esther G. (Stubbs) L.; grad. Oshkosh (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Howe Shepard, of DePere, Wis., Aug. 24, 1907. In traffic dept. B. & O. R.R., 1902-04; editorial staff Wall St. Journal, 1904-05; instr., asst. prof. and prof. finance and transportation, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1905-10; a founder, and v.p. 1910-15, Alexander Hamilton Inst.; investigated financial conditions in S. America for U.S. Dept. of Commerce, 1915; pres. Business Training Corpn., 1916—. Lecturer on business management, U. of Calif., summer 1921. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Advertising, Athletic. *Author:* Lectures on Panics and Depressions, 1907; Corporation Finance, 1909; Financial Developments in South American Countries, 1915; Banking Opportunities in South America, 1915; Business Finance, 1917. Exec. sec. War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918; mem. Ednl. Corps U.S.A., and dir. instrn. in business, throughout A.E.F., 1918-19. *Home:* 670 Pelham Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LOUGHAN, Mrs. Katherine O'Neil, educator; *b.* Moira, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1881; *d.* Thomas and Margaret (Willson) O'Neil; *m.* J. T. Loughan (M.D.), of Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 2, 1910 (dec.); children—Thomas O'Neil, Helen Katherine, Ruth Elizabeth. Mng. dir. Pacific Mil. Acad. since Sept. 21, 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Friday Morning (Los Angeles); Hollywood Women's; Culver City Women's. *Home:* 1927 Virginia Rd., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Pacific Military Academy, Culver City, Calif.

LOUGHBOROUGH, James Fairfax, lawyer; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 17, 1873; *s.* James Moore and Mary (Webster) L.; student U. of Ark.; LL.B., U. of Ark. Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Mary Louise Wright, of Little Rock, Oct. 21, 1902. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1894, and since practiced at Little Rock; mem. firm Cantrell & Loughborough, 1894-1905, and Rose, Hemingway, Cantrell & Loughborough since 1905; dir. Union Trust Company. Chairman Legal Advisory Bd., Pulaski Co., Ark., World War; also counsel for Food Administration, Ark., and mem. advisory bd.; home service br., Am. Red Cross for Pulaski Co. Mem. Bd. Commrs. Ark. Tuberculosis Sanatorium; bd. dirs. Little Rock Pub. Schs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (com. on jurisprudence and law reform), Bar Assn. of Ark. (pres.), Little Rock Bar Assn. (pres. 1912). Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Country, Little Rock Athletic. *Home:* 3720 Prospect Av. *Office:* 314 W. Markham St., Little Rock, Ark.

LOUGHEAD, Flora Haines, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LOUGHLIN, Gerald Francis, geologist; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 11, 1880; *s.* John Francis and Adelia (Lane) L.; S.B. in geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; Ph.D., Yale, 1906; *m.* Grace E. French, of Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 22, 1906; 1 dau., Beryl Frances. Asst. in geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-04, Yale, 1904-06; instr. geology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-12; with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1912, as chief nonmetals sect., div. mineral resources, 1917-19, chief metals sect., Jan.-Dec. 1919, and chief of div. of mineral resources, 1919-23; chief of sect. of Geology of metalliferous deposits since 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. of Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S. Universalist. *Author:* Clays of Connecticut (Conn. Survey), 1906; Lithology of Connecticut (with J. Barrell), 1912; Geology and Ore Deposits of Tintic Utah (with W. Lindgren), 1917; Oxidized Zinc Ores of Leadville, Colo., 1919; Geology and Ore Deposits of Utah (with B. S. Butler), 1920. In charge preparation Mineral Resources of the United States (4 vols.), 1919-22; Geology and Ore Deposits of Leadville, Colo., 1926. *Home:* 3214 Northampton St., Washington, D.C.

LOUNSBERRY, Alice, author; *b.* New York, N.Y.; *d.* James and Sarah (Woodruff) Lounsberry; ed. Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's Sch., New York. *Author:* A Guide to the Wild Flowers, 1899; A Guide to the Trees, 1900; Southern Trees, Flowers and Shrubs, 1901; The Young People's Book of Wild Flowers, 1906; The Garden Book for Young People, 1908; Gardens near the Sea, 1911; Frank and Bessie's Forest, 1913. Treas. Nat. Relief Fund, Colonial Dames State of N.Y. *Home:* 131 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

LOUNSBURY, Phineas Chapman, governor; Jan. 10, 1844-June 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LOURIE, David A., lawyer; *b.* Lithuania, June 23, 1878; *s.* Haskell and Rebecca (Port) L.; was brought to U.S. in childhood; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1895; LL.B., Boston U., 1899; *m.* Annie Florence Richmond, of Chelsea, Mass., June 24, 1902; children—George B., Ruth L., Joseph Richmond, Hazel Esther. Began practice, 1899; apptd. asso. justice Municipal Court, Boston, Aug. 1922; asso. justice, by apptmt., of Superior Court of Mass., since Oct. 1924. Mem. Commn. to Mark Historic Sites of Boston. Pres. Home for Jewish Children; dir. Hebrew Free Loan Assn. of Boston, Jewish Consumptives Relief Soc. of Denver; mem. bd. mgrs. Federated Jewish Charities of Boston (life); mem. Am. Jewish Com.; hon. chmn. N.E. Region Keren Hayesod; hon. vice chmn. Palestine Nat. Fund. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Tau Epsilon Phi. *Clubs:* Boston City, Economic, Elysium, University, Pine Brook Valley Country Club (hon.). *Home:*

36 Schuyler St. *Office:* 178 Court House, Boston, Mass.

LOUTHAN, Hattie Horner, author; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Feb. 5, 1865; *d.* Dr. John and Charity (White) Horner; grad. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., June 1883; B.Pd. and B.Litt., University of Denver, 1915; *m.* at White Water, Kan., Overton Earle Louthan, June 21, 1893 (died June 12, 1906). On staff Denver Republican; lit. editor The Great Southwest, monthly. Prof. of English and head of Department of English, U. of Denver, since Sept. 3, 1910, and dean of women, same, 1918-24. Lecturer, English subjects, Law Sch., U. of Denver and Denver Woman's Club. Founder John Horner Reference Library, White Water, Kan. *Author:* Poems, 1885; Some Reasons for Our Choice (ednl.), 1886; Not at Home (travels), 1889; Collection of Kansas Poetry, 1891; Thoughts Adrift, 1902; In Passion's Dragnet, 1904; This Was A Man! 1907, 4th edit., 1911; A Rocky Mountain Feud, 1910; The Modern Business Letter, 1917; Business Rhetoric, 1921; Business Exposition, 1923. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Editor Western Pen Worker. *Home:* 3602 Raleigh St., Denver, Colo.

LOVE, Albert Gallatin, med. officer U.S.A.; *b.* Trezevant, Tenn., July 31, 1877; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Rosa L. (Patten) L.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1899; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1904; hon. grad. and medalist, U.S. Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1906; *m.* Alice T. Stone, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1906; children—Alice Elizabeth, Rosa Margaret, Albert Gallatin. Apptd. contract surgeon U.S. Army, Sept. 22, 1905; commd. 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A. June 20, 1906; promoted through grades to maj., July 1, 1916; lt. col. (temp.) N.A., 1918-20. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, D.C. Med. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Physical Examination First Million Draft Recruits—Methods and Results (with Charles T. Davenport), 1919; Defects Found in Drafted Men (with same), 1920; Army Anthropology (with same), 1921; Medical and Casualty Statistics of the United States Army in the World War, 1925—all Govt. publs. *Home:* 2709 Wisconsin Av., Washington, D.C.

LOVE, Don Lathrop, lawyer; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Mar. 7, 1863; *s.* Horace and Gratia Ann (Ashton) L.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1886; *m.* Julia Larrabee, of Clermont, Ia., Aug. 20, 1890. Practiced law in Lincoln, Neb., 1888-1909; since given attention to politics and financial matters; v.p. Lincoln State Bank, Lincoln Safe Deposit & Trust Co.; treas. Lincoln Joint Stock Land Bank. Acting county judge, 1896-97; pres. Liberty Life Ins. Co. of Lincoln; pres. Board of Edn., Lincoln, 1907-08; mayor of Lincoln, 1909, 10; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912, 1920 (com. on resolutions); mem. and treas. Rep. State Com., Neb., 1912; chmn. Draft Bd., Lincoln, during the war. Pres. Neb. Art Assn., 1910—, Neb. State Hist. Soc., 1919—. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Commercial, Candle Light, Layman's. *Home:* 1953 B St. *Office:* Ganter Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

LOVE, Frank Samuel, coal operator; *b.* Tarentum, Pa., Feb. 2, 1874; *s.* George H. and Anna B. (Logan) L.; grad. high sch., Somerset, Pa., 1890; A.B., Washington & Jefferson Coll., 1895; *m.* Rebecca Ludwick, Apr. 4, 1916; 1 dau., Rebecca Frances. In coal business since 1902; pres. Union Collieries Co., Pittsburgh, since 1922; chmn. bd. F. S. Love Mfg. Co., Johnstown, Pa.; pres. First Nat. Bank (Russellton, Pa.); v.p. Bessemer Coal & Coke Co., Indianola Coal Co.; organizer and dir. Union Nat. Bank. Pres. Freeport Coal Operators Assn. of Pa.; dir. at large Nat. Coal Assn. of U.S.A.; mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Bankers', Oakmont (Pittsburgh); Greensburg Country, Somerset Country; Seaview Golf (Atlantic City, N.J.). *Home:* 5657 Bartlett St. *Office:* 2214 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LOVE, Harry Houser, prof. plant breeding; *b.* Taylorville, Ill., Mar. 19, 1880; *s.* Charles Henry and Adaline (Evans) L.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1904, M.A., 1906; U. of Ill., 1904-07; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909; studied in Europe, 1914; *m.* Anna Barclay, of Covel, Ill., Sept. 6, 1904; children—Harry B., Robert E., Elizabeth M., Charles B. Asst. in chemistry and plant breeding, U. of Ill., 1904-07; asst. in plant breeding, 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911—, Cornell U. Special consulting plant breeder to U. of Nanking, China, 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Tau Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Author of numerous papers pertaining to plant breeding and statistical methods. *Home:* 112 The Parkway, Ithaca, N.Y.

LOVE, J. Mack, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOVE, Julian Price, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1894; *s.* John Haviland and Carrie (Price) L.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Miami U., 1915; A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1917; B.D., Lane Theol. Sem., 1918; *m.* Evelyn C. Linder, of Madeira, O., Aug. 6, 1925. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1918; pastor Fourth Ch., Dayton, O., 1918-21; prof. N.T. lang. and lit., Lane Theol. Sem., Sept. 1921—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 5 Lane Seminary Pl., Cincinnati, O.

LOVE, Robertus, writer; *b.* nr. Irondale, Mo., Jan. 6, 1867; *s.* Thomas Shelby (D.D.) and Nancy Eveline (McFarland) L.; A.B., McCune Coll., Louisiana, Mo., 1884; Lincoln (Ill.) U., 1885-86; *m.* St. Louis, Catherine Heck, Dec. 31, 1901. Local editor Louisiana (Mo.) Press, 1886; city editor Wichita (Kan.) Daily Journal, 1887; editor Daily Press, Asbury Park, N.J., 1892-95; founder and editor Seashore Life, 1895; coast corr. New York Sun, 1895; founder and editor Asbury Park Daily Star, 1896; mng. editor The Day, New London, Conn., 1896-99; staff writer St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1900-03; editor Gen. Press Bur., St. Louis Expn., 1903-04; editor The Valley Magazine, St. Louis, 1904; editorial writer Portland Oregonian, 1905; mng. editor, General Press Bur., Lewis and Clark Expn., 1905; spl. feature writer, asst. mng. editor Am. Press Assn., 1906-11; on editorial staff St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1911-13; spl. feature and humorous writer, St. Louis Republic, 1913-16; Sunday editor Tulsa (Okla.) Democrat, 1917-18; editor of Daily Ardmoreite, Ardmore, Okla., 1918-20; editorial staff Kansas City Post, 1921; on editorial staff St. Louis Post-Dispatch since 1922, lit. editor since Sept., 1924. *Author:* Poems All the Way from Pike, 1904; The Rise and Fall of Jesse James, 1925. *Home:* 1355 Belt Av., St. Louis, Mo.

LOVE, Stephen Hunter; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* David and Margaret (Hunter) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eleanor Wilding, of Salt Lake City, Feb. 8, 1885. Began as clk. in retail store, later in business on own account and in county recorder's office, Salt Lake Co.; became identified, 1887, with Zion's Coöperative Instn., of which is now traffic mgr.; sales mgr. since 1915 of the sugar producers (Layton Sugar Co. and Utah-Idaho Sugar Co.); mem. sugar distributing com. of Federal Food Administration, World War. Pres. U.S. Sugar Mfrs. Assn. Mem. Utah Senate, 1901-09 (pres. 2 sessions); mem. Bd. of Regents, U. of Utah; mem. Bd. of Edn., Salt Lake Co., 10 yrs. Mem. Troop C, Utah N.G., 3 yrs. Republican. Mormon. *Home:* 2487 S. 7th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LOVE, Thomas Bell, lawyer; *b.* Webster Co., Mo., June 23, 1870; *s.* Thomas Calvin and Sarah Jane (Rodgers) L.; B.S., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1891, LL.D., 1919; student law dept. U. of Va.; *m.* Mattie Roberta Goode, of Washington, Mo., June 11, 1892; children—Dorothy, Thomas, Horace. Began practice at Springfield, 1891; moved to Dallas, Tex., 1899; formerly v.p. and counsel Southwestern Life Ins. Co., and pres. Western Indemnity Co., both of Dallas. City atty., Springfield, 1892-94; sec. Dem. State Central Com., Mo., 1896-98 inclusive; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1902-04-06 (speaker of House, 1906); commr. ins. and banking, Tex., 1907-10; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, Md., 1912; unanimously elected to Dem. Nat. Com., 1920, reëlected without opposition, 1924; resigned fall of 1924 to oppose Dem. nominee for gov. of Tex. Apptd. asst. sec. of treasury by President Wilson, Dec. 1, 1917, and assigned to supervision Bur. War Risk Ins., and Bur. Internal Revenue, also supervision foreign enemy and neutral ins. cos.; resigned Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn., Tex. Hist. Soc., Acad. Polit. Sci. Methodist. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Press, Washington Golf and Country (Washington, D.C.); City, Dallas Athletic (Dallas). *Home:* Love Ridge Farm, Route 2, Lancaster, Tex. *Office:* Fidelity Union Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

LOVEJOY, Arthur Oncken, coll. prof. *b.* Berlin, Germany, Oct. 10, 1873; *s.* Wallace Williams and Sara Agnes (Oncken) L.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1895, A.M., Harvard, 1897; studied U. of Paris, 1898-99; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1924; unmarried. Asst. and asso. prof. philosophy, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899-1901; prof. philosophy, Washington U., St. Louis, 1901-08; prof. philosophy, U. of Mo., 1908-10; prof. philosophy, Johns Hopkins, 1910—; lecturer in philosophy, Columbia, 1907-08. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Assn. Univ. Professors (pres. 1919). Contbr. Jour. Philosophy, Jour. Ethics, Hibbert Jour.; Mind, Monist, Nation; collaborator Essays in Critical Realism, 1920. *Home:* 827 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

LOVEJOY, Esther Pohl, M.D.; *b.* Seabeck, Wash.; *d.* Edward and Annie (Quinton) Clayson; M.D., U. of Ore., 1894; *m.* Emil Pohl (M.D.), of Portland, Ore., 1894 (died 1910); 1 son, Frederick Clayson Pohl (dec.). Mem. Bd. of Health, Portland, 1905-09; head of Health Dept., Portland, 1912. Served with Am. Red Cross in France, 1917, in U.S., 1918; chmn. exec. bd. Am. Women's Hosps., 1919-26. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Med. Women's Nat. Assn., Med. Women's Internat. Assn. (pres. 1919-24), Am. Assn. Univ. Women (N.Y. br.). Decorations: Cross of the Legion of Honor (France); Cross of the Redeemer, Gold Cross of St. George, and War Cross (Greece); Cross of the Holy Sepulcher (Jerusalem). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Woman's (Portland); Women's University (New York). *Author:* The House of the Good Neighbor, 1919. *Address:* American Women's Hospitals, 637 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LOVEJOY, Francis Thomas Fletcher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LOVEJOY, J(esse) Robert, mfr.; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 10, 1863; *s.* Nathan Ellis and Carrie Perkins (Drew) L.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1884; *m.* Mary E. Gould, of Lebanon, N.H., June 23, 1892. Apprentice, 1886, constrn. supt., 1889, Thomson-Houston Co., Lynn, Mass.; mgr. supply dept., 1892-1900, lighting, ry. and supply depts., 1900-07, gen. mgr. sales dept., 1907, v.p., May 15, 1907—, dir. May 1922—, Gen. Electric Co.; also dir. several cos. affiliated with Gen. Electric Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Electric Assn., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., Franklin Inst., Ohio Soc. of N.Y., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow, Adirondack League (New York); Mohawk, Mohawk Golf. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

LOVEJOY, Owen Reed, sociologist; *b.* Jamestown, Mich., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Hiram Reed and Harriett Helen (Robinson) L.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894, LL.D., 1914; *m.* Jennie Evalyn Campbell, of South Haven, Mich., June 30, 1892. Minister M.E. Ch., Mich., 1891-98, Congl. Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1899-1904; asst. sec., 1904-07, gen. sec., Feb. 21, 1907—, Nat. Child Labor Com. Editor The American Child (monthly), since May 1919. Ex-pres. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. of Social Workers; dir. Nat. Information Bur., Am. Child Health Assn.; mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Econ. Assn. Director Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, New York, Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Epsilon Chapter Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, City. *Home:* St. Petersburg, Fla. *Office:* 215 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

LOVEJOY, Thomas E., ins. pres.; *b.* Spaulding, Macon Co., Ga., Sept. 16, 1875; *s.* P. H. and Henrietta (McKenzie) L.; ed. commercial coll. and by courses of study in Georgia, Baltimore and New York; *m.* Fannie Brown, of Talbotton, Ga., Nov. 9, 1897 (died Sept. 3, 1910). Began asst. cashier Planters Bank, Hawkinsville, Ga., 1896; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Hawkinsville, 1905-09; pres. Montgomery (Ala.) Bank & Trust Co., 1909-13; pres. Manhattan Life Ins. Co. of New York since May 1913; trustee Manhattan Savings Instn. Baptist. *Home:* 655 Park Av. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOVELAND, (Zoe) Seymour, writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1859; *d.* Charles Lyman and Zoe Samson (Blakely) Seymour; ed. St. Xavier's Acad., Chicago, and spl. courses, U. of Chicago and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Charles Lee Loveland, of Chicago, Feb. 19, 1884 (separated 1886). Mem. Ill. Woman's Press Assn. *Author:* Hero Stories from the Old Testament, 1921; The Illustrated Bible Story Book, 1923. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. Lecturer on Bible topics. *Home:* Chicago, Ill.

LOVELL, Earl B., civil engr.; *b.* Marathon, N.Y., May 2, 1869; *s.* Ransom Marlow and Dorcas (Meacham) L.; grad. Marathon Acad., 1886, Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, 1887; C.E., Cornell, 1891; *m.* Ida L. Peck, of Cortland, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1899; children—Robert Marlow, Helen Louise (dec.), Esther Hope,

Gordon Peck, Ruth Caroline. Asst. engr. M.C. R.R., 1891-93; instr. civ. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1893-96, Cornell U., 1896-98; adj. prof. civ. engring., 1898-1901, asso. prof., 1901-07, prof., 1907—, chmn. dept. civ. engring., 1916—, Columbia U. Advisory engr. and mgr. survey dept. Lawyers Title & Trust Co. (now Lawyers Title & Guaranty Co.), New York, 1907—, chmn. Assn. of Dept. Heads, 1923-24; consulting engr. for Portland Cement Lumber Co., 1923-24. Owner "Lovell Farms," Marathon, N.Y. Pres. Assn. of City Surveyors, Greater New York, 1919-22; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Tau Beta Phi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. Has specialized in railroad engring. and masonry constrn. *Home:* Marathon, N.Y., and 67 Myrtle Av., Montclair, N.J.

LOVELL, John Harvey, biologist; *b.* Waldoboro, Me., Oct. 21, 1860; *s.* Harvey Hinckley and Sophronia Caroline (Bulfinch) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1899; *m.* Lottie Evangeline Magune, of Waldoboro, Oct. 24, 1899; children—Harvey Bulfinch, Ralph Marston. Has devoted many yrs. to original observations on floroecology of Northern plants, their manner of pollination, insect visitors, distribution of flower colors, etc.; specialist in photography of flowers, natural size. Mem. A.A.A.S., Knox Acad. Sciences, Me. Beekeepers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Flower and the Bee; Plant Life and Pollination, 1918; The Honey Plants of North America, 1926. Biol. editor ABC of Bee Culture, issued triennially. Editor entomol. dept. of the Maine Naturalist. *Home:* Waldoboro, Me.

LOVELL, Ralph L., mechanical engr.; *b.* Millbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* William L. and Jane E. (Harris) L.; M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1888; *m.* Miss M. L. Brackett, of Lynn, Mass., June 24, 1896; 1 son, Frederick H. With Gen. Elec. Co., Lynn, 1888-94; with Newport News Shipbuilding Co., 1894-1904; asst. chief engr., 1904-10, chief engr., 1910-14, Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass.; consulting engr. and patent expert, 1914-16; marine engr. with Theodore E. Ferris, naval architect and engr., New York, 1916-17; chief engr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington and Phila., 1917-19; pres. Adams, Lovell & Burlingham, consulting marine engrs., New York, 1919-22; engr. with Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Elizabeth, N.J., since 1924. *Home:* Cranford, N.J.

LOVERIDGE, Blanche Grosbec, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LOVETT, Caroline Webster (née Caroline Farr Webster), librarian. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LOVETT, Edgar Odell, univ. pres.; *b.* Shreve, O., Apr. 14, 1871; *s.* Z. and M. E. (Spreng) L.; A.B., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1890, A.M., Sc.M., 1892; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Va., 1895; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; LL.D., Drake U., 1898, Tulane U., 1911, Baylor, 1920; *m.* Mary Ellen, *d.* H. S. Hale, of Mayfield, Ky., 1897. Prof. mathematics, West Ky. Coll., 1890-92; instr. astronomy, U. of Va., 1892-95; stud. Leipzig and Christiania, 1895-96; fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1897; lecturer mathematics, univs. of Va. and Chicago, 1897; instr. mathematics, 1897, asst. prof., 1898-1900, prof., 1900-05, prof. astronomy, 1905-08, Princeton; pres. Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., since 1908. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc.; fellow R.A.S., A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. A, Baltimore meeting, 1908); mem. Am. (sometime mem. council and asso. editor Bulletin), France, London, Edinburgh, and Palermo math. socs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Contbr. on geometry, mechanics, and math. astronomy to various Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* Houston, Tex.

LOVETT, Robert H., asst. atty. gen. of U.S.; *b.* Brimfield, Ill.; *s.* Robert B. and Adaline (White) L.; ed. State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill.; *m.* Laura Gilson, of Brimfield, Sept. 16, 1886. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1885, and began practice at Peoria; co. judge, 11 yrs.; U.S. master in chancery and commr. many yrs.; apptd. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., in charge of litigation involving claims, Apr. 1921. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Peoria Co. bar assns. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Woodman, etc. *Clubs:* Creve Coeur (Peoria), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Peoria, Ill.

LOVETT, Robert Morss, teacher, editor; *b.* Boston, Dec. 25, 1870; *s.* Augustus S. and Elizabeth (Russell) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Ida Mott-Smith, of Boston, June 4, 1895; children—Robert Morss (killed in Belleau Wood, France), Beatrice Russell, Ruth. Asst. in English, 1892, instr., 1893, Harvard; instr. rhetoric, 1893, asst. prof. English, 1896-1904, asso. prof., 1904-09, prof. since 1909, dean in Jr. Colls., 1903-07, dean of Jr. Colls., 1907-20, U. of Chicago. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Harvard (New York). *Author:* A History of English Literature (with W. V. Moody), 1902; Richard Gresham (novel), 1904; A First View of English Literature (with W. V. Moody), 1905; A Winged Victory (novel), 1907; Cowards (play), prod. Fine Arts Theatre, Chicago, 1914, pub. in "Drama," Aug. 1917; Edith Wharton (criticism), 1925. Editor of The Dial, 1919; editorial bd. of The New Republic, 1921. *Home:* 800 S. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

LOVETT, Robert Scott, railway pres.; *b.* San Jacinto, Tex., June 22, 1860; *s.* William and Susan (Hardy) L.; ed. Houston (Tex.) High Sch., followed by pvt. instrn. and self-edn.; *m.* Lavinia Abercrombie, of Huntsville, Tex., Oct. 29, 1890; 1 son, Robert Abercrombie. Admitted to bar, Houston, Tex., Dec. 22, 1882; atty. for Houston, East & West Tex. Ry. Co., 1884-89; asst. gen. atty. Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., Dallas, 1889-91; gen. atty. Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., 1891-92; mem. law firm Baker, Botts, Baker & Lovett, Houston, Tex., and gen. atty. and counsel for all Southern Pacific lines in Tex., 1892-1903; gen. counsel for U.P. R.R. Co. and S.P. Co. and affiliated lines, commonly known as the Harriman System, 1904-09; chmn. exec. com. and pres. U.P. and S.P. R.R. systems, 1909-13; chmn. exec. com. U.P. System, 1913-18; priorities commr. and mem. War Industries Bd., Aug. 1917-Mar. 1918; dir. div. of capital expenditures under U.S. ry. administrator, Mar.-Dec. 31, 1918; pres. Union Pacific System, 1919-20, chmn. bd. since Mar. 1, 1920. Baptist. Democrat. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Century, Nassau, Piping Rock. *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LOVETT, Robert Williamson, M.D.; Nov. 18, 1859-July 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LOVETT, William Cuyler, clergyman, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LOVEWELL, Samuel Harrison, musician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LOVING, Edward Pierre, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 5, 1893; *s.* Maurice Fredman and Frances (Gladston) L.; ed. New York U., Columbia and U. of Berlin (non-grad.); married; 1 son, Richard Maris. Editor for Stewart & Kidd, pubs., Cincinnati, O., 1917, Havas News, 1919-20; traveling corr., 1921-22; mem. reviewing staff, Lit. Rev., New York Evening Post, Nation, Dial; editorial staff Drama, New Pearson's mag.; staff New York Fiction Co., 1922-23; joined staff New York Herald, Paris, 1925. Enlisted in Med. Corps, U.S.A., May 18, 1917; sergt. 1st class; assigned to Maj. Gen. Ireland's Office, Washington, D.C.; editor Army Med. Dept. newspaper, Ontario Post, Oswego, N.Y., later on staff of "Right About," Army Med. Dept. newspaper, New York. *Author:* Fifty Contemporary One-Act Plays; Ten-Minute Plays; Revolt in German Drama. Translator: Short Poems of Holderlin. *Address:* Care Edward Hochhauser, Hartsdale N.Y. (also rue du Louvre, Paris, France).

LOW, see also Lowe.

LOW, Sir A. Maurice, author and journalist; *b.* London, Eng., 1860; ed. King's Coll., London, and in Austria; M.A., Dartmouth Coll. Chief Am. corr. of London Morning Post. Investigated for U.S. Dept. of Labor certain phases of English labor legislation, 1900, English trade unions and industry, 1903. Knighted for services to British Government. Chevalier Order of Leopold; Imperial Order of the Rising Sun; Order of the Redeemer, Greece. *Author:* The Supreme Surrender, 1901; Protection in the United States, 1904; American Life in Town and Country, 1905; A Short History of Labor Legislation in Great Britain, 1907; The American People, A Study in National Psychology, 1909, Vol. II, 1911; Woodrow Wilson, An Interpretation, 1918. Contbr. to English and Am. reviews. *Address:* The Connecticut, Washington, D.C.

LOW, Albert Howard, chemist, educator; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., June 27, 1855; *s.* Albert Burrell and Mary Jane (Gilman) L.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; D.Sc., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1922; *m.* Helen A. Jones, of Georgetown, Del., June 12, 1888; 1 son, Albert Estabrook (dec.). Consulting practice, Denver, 1885; head chemistry dept., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1919. Charter mem. Colo. Scientific Soc. Republican. *Author:* Technical Methods of Ore Analysis, 1905; Notes on Technical Ore Analysis, 1923. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 911 E. 13th Av., Denver, Colo.

LOW, Benjamin Robbins Curtis, lawyer, author; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., June 22, 1880; *s.* William Gilman and Lois Robbins (Curtis) L.; St. Paul's Sch., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1902; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Virginia Wagner, Feb. 15, 1922; 1 dau., Caroline. Began practice at New York, 1905; mem. firm Hoes, Low & Miller. Commd. Capt. O.R.C., July 12, 1917; maj. U.S.A., Feb. 18, 1918; served at Washington, D.C., equipment and procurement divs., Ordnance Dept.; hon. discharged Dec. 20, 1918. Mem. N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Midday, Yale, Harvard; Elihu (Yale). *Author:* (verse) The Sailor Who Has Sailed, 1911; A Wand and Strings, 1913; The House that Was, 1915; The Pursuit of Happiness, 1919; Broken Music, 1920; Darkening Sea, 1925; Seth Low (biography), 1925. Contbr. verse to mags. *Home:* 103 E. 86th St. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

LOW, Frederick Rollins, editor; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 3, 1860; *s.* James Liswell Hawkes and Martha Hale (Rollins) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Adeline Frances Giles, of Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 23, 1881. With Boston Journal of Commerce, 1880-88; editor "Power" (pub. by McGraw-Hill Co.) since 1888; mech. engring. practice. Served as mem. Bd. of Health, councilman, councilman at large and mayor, of Passaic, N.J. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (pres. 1924), A.A.A.S. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs., Verein deutsche Ingenieure. Hon. mem. Instn. Mech. Engrs. of Great Britain. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Engineers (New York and Boston), Yountahah Country (Nutley, N.J.). *Author:* Steam Engine Indicator, 1898; Power Catechism, 1906; Condensers, 1906; The Compound Engine, 1906. *Home:* 256 Harrison St., Passaic, N.J. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

LOW, Mary Fairchild, artist; *b.* New Haven, Conn.; studied in Sch. of Fine Arts, St. Louis, Acad. Julian, Paris, and with Carolus Duran; *m.* Frederick (William) MacMonnies, Sept. 20, 1888; children—Berthe Helene, Marjorie Eudora, Ronald (dec.); *m.* 2d, Will Hicok Low, Nov. 4, 1909. Awarded medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, Dresden, 1902; Julia M. Shaw Memorial prize, Soc. Am. Artists, New York, 1902; gold medal, Rouen, 1903, picture bought by city of Rouen and placed in Mus. of Fine Arts; gold medal, Marseilles, 1905; gold medal, Normandy Expn., Rouen, 1911. Asso. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts (Champ de Mars Salon), Paris; A.N.A.; mem. Woman's Internat. Art Club (London), Am. Woman's Art Club of Paris (pres. 1901-03), Nat. Soc. N.E. Women, D.A.R. *Home:* Bronxville, New York, N.Y.

LOW, Will Hicok, artist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., May 31, 1853; pupil of Gérome and Carolus Duran, Paris, France, 1873-77; *m.* Berthe Eugenie Marie Julienne, of Paris, France, 1875; *m.* 2d, Mary Fairchild MacMonnies, Nov. 4, 1909. His works include decorative paintings, stained glass and ideal groups and portraits; has done much illustrating; silver medal for drawings, Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Designed diploma of awards for Chicago Expn., 1893, and St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Internat. Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn. Painted ceiling in reception room, Waldorf Hotel, 1892; 4 decorative panels for music room of C. T. Yerkes' residence, New York, 1896; and 20 panels for the concert hall and ball room of the Astoria Hotel, New York, 1897; 4 lunettes in residence of A. N. Brady, Albany, N.Y., 1906; panel in Essex Co. (N.J.) Court House, Newark, 1907; mural paintings in Luzerne Co. Court House, Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1908. Federal Bldg., Cleveland, 1910, St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Albany, 1910. Has had charge of life classes in schs. of Cooper Union, 1882-85, in Nat. Acad. Design, 1889-92; gave exhibit of his work and course of instruction, Art Inst. Chicago, 1902, and delivered 5th ann. course of Scammon lectures, 1910; finished series of 32 mural paintings for rotunda of New York State Edn. Bldg. depicting "The Aspiration of Man and the Results of His Achievement," and in 1915 installed frieze in the Legislative Library, N.Y. State Capitol, Albany; war picture, "Victory," Earl Hall, Columbia Univ., 1920; "The Poet and His Muse—R. L. Stevenson at Fontainebleau, 1875," based on sketch from life and shown at Centennial Exhbn. of Nat. Acad. Design, 1925. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, New York,

Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; N.A., 1890. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos. *Author:* A Chronicle of Friendships, 1908; A Painter's Progress, 1910. Contbr. on art to Century, Scribner's, McClure's, etc. *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

LOW, William Gilman, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1844; *s.* William Henry and Anne Davison (Bedell) L.; A.B., Columbia, 1865, LL.B., 1867, A.M., 1868; admitted to bar, 1867; *m.* Lois Robbins, *d.* Judge Benjamin R. Curtis, of Boston, Jan. 15, 1873; children—William G., Anna C. (Mrs. Herbert A. Grant Watson), Lois Curtis, Benj. Robbins Curtis, Rosamond Curtis (wife of Rev. John H. Chapman), Harriette, Esther Hope (wife of Rev. Francis K. Little). Pres. Hospital Saturday and Sunday Assn. of Brooklyn; v.p. N.Y. Civil Service Reform Assn., and of Legal Aid Soc. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Archæol. Soc., L.I. Hist. Soc. (dir.), etc. Wrote: The Balance of the Geneva Award, International Review, May 1881; A Law Primer; A.A. Law and Bros. Fleet of Clipper Ships; A Genealogical Quest; etc. *Home:* 58 Remsen St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

LOWBER, James William, clergyman; *b.* Chaplin, Ky., Aug. 30, 1847; *s.* Joseph P. and Elizabeth Lowber; A.B., Butler College, 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Div. Coll. of Ky. U., 1880; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1880; Sc.D., U. of Wooster, 1897; *m.* Maggie P. De Baun, of Harrodsburg, Ky., July 4, 1882. Ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1868; pastor Pittsburgh, 1872-73, Scranton, Pa., 1874-77; prin. Quaker St. Lit. Inst., New York, 1877-80; pres. Columbia Coll., Ky., 1880-81; pastor Lancaster, Ky., 1882-84, Louisville, 1884-86, Paducah, Ky., 1886-88, Ft. Worth, Tex., 1888-93, Galveston, Tex., 1893-97, Austin, Tex., since 1897. Editor Apostolic Church, 1883-87; chancellor Tex. Christian U., 1892-97; lecturer at colls. and univs. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Astron. Society, Royal Soc. of Arts, North British Acad. (councillor), Royal Scottish Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. Antiquaries, Scotland, Edni. Inst. of Scotland, A.A.A.S.; Am. Geog. Soc., mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Acad. Internat. Histoire, Belgian Astron. Soc., Brussels, Royal Asiatic Soc., French Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Royal Societies Club and Authors' Club, London, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Math. Soc., Italian Math. Soc., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Latin Acad. Science Arts and Belles Lettres, Paris, 1920, French Inst. in America, N.E.A., Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Struggles and Triumphs of the Truth, 1888, 3d edit., 1909; Devil in Modern Society, 1888, 10th edit., 1918; Cultura, the Relation of Culture to Christianity, 1889; Macrocosmus, or Hints Toward the Greatest Problems, 1902; The Bible Doctrine of the Future, 1907; Thought and Religion, 1912; Highest Culture and Christianity, 1915; History of Thought and Religion, 1919; World Wide Problems, 1923; The Philosophy of Human Progress, 1925. Knight Comdr. of the Court of Honor, Supreme Council Scottish Rite Masonry. *Home:* 1706 Brazos St., Austin, Tex.

LOWDEN, Frank Orren, ex-governor; *b.* Sunrise City, Minn., Jan. 26, 1861; *s.* Lorenzo O. and Nancy Elizabeth (Breg) L.; A.B., Ia. State U. (valedictorian), 1885; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago (valedictorian), 1887; LL.D., U. of Ia., 1918, Knox Coll., 1918, Northwestern U., 1919, U. of Chicago, 1921, U. of Colo., 1922, Lafayette Coll., 1923, Coll. of William and Mary, 1923; Miami U., 1924; D.C.L., Syracuse U., 1924; *m.* Florence, *d.* of George M. Pullman, of Chicago, Apr. 29, 1896. Practiced law, Chicago, 1887-1906; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1899; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, 04; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-12, and mem. exec. com., campaigns 1904, 08; elected 59th Congress, Nov. 6, 1906, for unexpired term (1906-07) of R. R. Hitt, deceased; reëlected 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 13th Ill. Dist.; gov. of Ill., 1917-21. Elected pres. Internat. Press Foundation, 1926. Lt.-col. 1st Inf. I.N.G., 1898. *Home:* Oregon, Ill.

LOWE, see also Low.

LOWE, Arthur Houghton, mfr.; *b.* Rindge, N.H., Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* John and Sarah (Mead) L.; ed. pub. schs. of Fitchburg; *m.* Anne Elizabeth, *d.* John Parkhill, of Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 11, 1878. Established 1879, Parkhill Mfg. Co., cotton goods, inc. 1881, of which is treas.; dir. New England Power Co.; Amoskeag Mfg. Co.; v.p. Fitchburg Savings Bank; dir. Fitchburg Bank & Trust Co., Factory Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Boston, Equitable Life Assurance Soc., New York. Alderman of Fitchburg, 1888; mayor, 1893; mem. Governor's Council, 1902-03; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv. Ex-pres. Fitchburg Bd. of Trade, N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Am. Cotton Mfrs'. Assn. Trustee Baldwinsville Hosp. Cottages for Children, Cushing Acad., Murdock Sch. Fund. *Clubs:* Fay (Fitchburg), Home Market (Boston), Union League, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Fitchburg, Mass.

LOWE, Boutelle Ellsworth, author, educator; *b.* Marion, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1890; *s.* Ralph and Clara (Ellsworth) L.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1911; A.M., U. of Rochester, 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Louise Alberta Caroline Klein, of Yonkers, N.Y., 1926. Prin. high sch., Machias, N.Y., 1912-14; with dept. social science, East High Sch. and Washington Jr. High Sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1914-16, Evander Childs High Sch., N.Y. City, 1916-17; vol. war service, 1917-18; teacher Courtney Sch. (pvt.), N.Y. City, 1919-20, Hackensack High Sch. since 1920; pres. Language Inst., Inc., N.Y. City, since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Alpha Delta Tau, Lambda Chi Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* The International Protection of Labor, 1921; also various brochures and bulls. on the labor problem. *Home:* 549 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

LOWE, Clement Belton, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOWE, Ephraim Noble, geologist; *b.* Utica, Miss., May 5, 1864; *s.* Edmund F. and Emily M. (Peyton) L.; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1884; post-grad. work, *in absentia,* same univ., 1 yr., 1890; M.D., Tulane U., 1892; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1905, 06, 07; *m.* Sarah Yeager, of Wauseon, Ohio, Nov. 28, 1895 (died Mar. 21, 1898); children—Marguerite Emily, Edmund Peyton; *m.* 2d, Laura Edna Haley, of Utica, Miss., May 14, 1904; 1 dau., Edna May (dec.). Engaged in pvt. geol. and biol. work in Colo., 1887-89; practiced medicine in Miss., 1892-93, in Colo., 1893-1902, also geol. work; asst. in geology and biology, 1905-07, actg. prof., 1907-08, prof., 1908-09, U. of Miss.; dir. Miss. Geol. Survey since 1909; head of dept. of Geology, U. of Miss., since 1924. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. of Petroleum Geologists, Torrey Bot. Club, Sigma Chi; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. K.P. Has written bulletins and numerous articles on geol. and related topics. *Home:* University, Miss.

LOWE, John, naval officer; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 11, 1838; *s.* John and Mary (Blinston) L.; ed. Liverpool and Columbus, O.; studied engring.; *m.* Josephine L., *d.* George B. Dyer, of Washington, Nov. 5, 1867. Enlisted pvt. 2d Ohio Regt., 1861 (No. 15 on Ohio's roll); apptd. to U.S.N., Aug. 1861, by Hon. S. S. Cox, M.C.; wounded in 1st battle Bull Run; served through Civil, Corean and Spanish wars; mem. Greely Relief Expdn., 1884, and on various stas. and duties in peace times; in 1898 was 1st naval officer of any nationality to have submarine service in submarine torpedo boat, and made 1st report ever presented to sec. of the navy upon that topic; retired, Dec. 11, 1900. In Oct. 1901, participated in decisive experiment, with 6 other men, in a submarine torpedo boat, submerged to the bottom of Peconic Bay for 15 hours. Medal conferred by Act of Congress for "meritorious service." Hon. mem. Am. Yacht Club, New York; mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Clubs:* Am. Travel (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 2622 Woodley Pl., Washington, D.C.

LOWE, John Adams, librarian; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 27, 1881; *s.* John and Mary Adams (Russell) L.; A.B., Williams, 1906, A.M., 1907; *m.* Edith L. Watson, of Cortland, N.Y.; 1 son, John Adams. Asst. librarian Fitchburg Pub. Library, 1902-04; asst. librarian, 1910-11, librarian, 1911-15, Williams Coll.; agt. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn., 1915-19; asst. librarian Brooklyn (N.Y.) Pub. Library, since 1919. Pres. League of Library Commns. affiliated with A.L.A., 1919. Mem. A.L.A. (v.p. 1924-25), Mass. Library Club (pres. 1917-19), New York Library Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Phi Sigma Kappa; organizer for A.L.A. of camp and hosp. libraries, 1917-19. Trustee Bryant Free Library, Roslyn, N.Y. Republican. Conglist. Rotarian. *Author:* Williamsiana (bibliography of history of Williams Coll.), 1793-1911; Books and Libraries, 1917. Compiler: General Catalogue of Graduates of Williams College, 1910-20; General Catalogue of Non-Graduates of Williams College, 1910. Editor: Signet of Phi Sigma Kappa, 1913-16. Necrologist of Williams Alumni Assn. *Home:* Roslyn, N.Y. *Address:* Brooklyn Public Library, 280 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

LOWE, John Smith, clergyman; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., 1878; *s.* Leonard S. and Mary M. (Kimball) L.; St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1898-1903; grad. Canton Sch. of Theology (same univ.), 1903; D.D., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill.; *m.* Adelaiede E. Bouck, of Gouverneur, N.Y., July 1, 1903. Ordained ministry Universalist Ch., 1901; pastor LaCrosse, Wis., 1903-10, Ch. of the Mediator, Providence, R.I., 1910-17. Elected gen. supt. Universalist Chs. of America, June 1, 1917. Chaplain Coast Arty. Corps, U.S.A., 1910-17. Mason. *Office:* 176 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

LOWE, Titus, bishop; *b.* Bilston, Eng., Dec. 17, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Anna (Scribbins) L.; came to U.S., 1892; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, M.A., 1908; Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1900-02; D.D., Nebraska Wesleyan U., 1916, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1920; *m.* Anna Bessie Creed, of Liberty, Ind., Oct. 18, 1901 (died Apr. 4, 1911); children—Madelyn, Evelyn, Titus (dec.); *m.* 2d, Edith Eglantine Egloff, of Cedar Falls, Ia., Jan. 6, 1913; 1 dau., Anna Jane. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Fourth St. Ch., Braddock, Pa., 1900-03, Thoburn Ch., Calcutta, India, 1903-08, South Fork, Pa., 1908-09, First Ch., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1909-13, First Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1913-21; corr. sec. Bd. Foreign Missions, 1921; elected bishop, May 22, 1924; assigned to Singapore area of M.E. Ch. Lecturer under International Committee Y.M.C.A., in France, 6 mos., 1917-18. Mem. Bd. Foreign Missions M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20, 24. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LOWE, Walter Irenaeus, educator; *b.* Ilion, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1867; *s.* Irenaeus H. and Jane A. (Griffith) L.; A.B., Yale, 1890, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Catherine Young Caskey, of Morristown, N.J., June 6, 1894; children—Catherine Caskey, Elizabeth Pritchard. Instr. history, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1892-1900; prof. history and polit. science, Wells Coll., 1900-20; prof. history, Colgate U., since 1920; leave of absence for travel and study in Europe, 1911-12, also 1st semester 1925-26, for trip around the world, lecturing. In France, 1918-19, with Y.M.C.A., as div. dir. 7th Div. and mem. faculty of history, A.E.F. Univ., at Beaune. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Kappa Delta Rho. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Contbr. hist. monographs, lit. articles, poems, book revs. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

LOWELL, A(bbott) Lawrence, president Harvard U.; *b.* Boston, Dec. 13, 1856; *s.* Augustus and Katharine Bigelow (Lawrence) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1880; LL.D., U. of Ill., 1905, Williams, 1908, and Columbia, Princeton, Yale, Louvain, and Dartmouth, 1909, Bowdoin, Brown, and Mo., 1914, Washington U., and Johns Hopkins, 1915; Ph.D., Frederich Wilhelm U., Berlin, 1910, Strasbourg, 1919, McGill, 1920, Cambridge, 1920, Victoria U. of Manchester, 1920; D.Litt., Oxford, 1920; Doctor Polit. Science, Leiden, 1920, U. of Paris, 1921; *m.* Anna Parker Lowell, of Boston, June 19, 1879. Practiced law, Boston, 1880-97; lecturer, 1897-99, prof. science of government, 1900-09, pres. since May 19, 1909, Harvard. Sole trustee Lowell Inst., Boston, since 1900. Pres. League to Enforce Peace. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. Corr. fellow British Acad.; hon. mem. Royal Irish Acad.; asso. mem. Royal Acad. of Belgium. Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). *Author:* Transfer of Stock in Corporations (with Francis C. Lowell), 1884; Essays on Government, 1889; Governments and Parties in Continental Europe, 1896; Colonial Civil Service (with H. Morse Stephens), 1900; The Influence of Party Upon Legislation in England and America, 1902; The Government of England, 1908; Public Opinion and Popular Government, 1913; The Governments of France, Italy and Germany, 1914; Public Opinion in War and Peace, 1923. *Home:* 17 Quincy St. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

LOWELL, Amy, author; Feb. 9, 1874-May 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LOWELL, Daniel Ozro Smith, retired head master; *b.* Denmark, Me., Apr. 13, 1851; *s.* Daniel and Mary A. (Smith) L.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1874, A.M., 1877, Litt.D., 1909; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me., 1877; *m.* Emma Woodman Jordan, of Brunswick, Me., Dec.

2, 1878 (died 1914); 1 dau., Muriel Emma (adopted); *m.* 2d, Anna M. Jordan, of Portland, Me., Dec. 23, 1916. After brief med. practice became teacher; taught in schools and acads. in Me. until 1884; master in Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1884-1909, headmaster, 1909-21. Examiner in English, College Entrance Exam. Bd.,1907-09; local hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund, 1909-21. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn.; pres. N.E. Assn. Teachers of English, 1903-05, Bowdoin (Coll.) Club, Boston, 1904-05, Bowdoin Coll. Alumni Assn. of Boston, 1909-12, Bridgton Acad. Alumni Assn. of Mass., 1909-11, Mass. Assn. Classical and High School Teachers, 1908-10, Boston Esperanto Soc., 1909-12; mem. N.E. Esperanto Assn., Esperanto Assn. of N. America (elected pres. 1909 but declined; v.p. 1912-13), Universal Esperanto Assn., Internat. Esperanto "Lingva Komitato," 1908-18, Classical Assn. of N.E. (pres. 1921-22, pres. Eastern Mass. Sect., 1911-12), N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. (life), Mass. Council of Edn. (1908-14), Head Masters' Assn., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Harvard Teachers' Assn., Friday Evening Club, Boston (pres. since 1924), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.E. Home for Little Wanderers, 1918—. Trustee Hanson Pub. Library, 1923-25; mem. Hanson Sch. Com., 1924-25. Royal Arch Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Jason's Quest, 1893, 1904; A Munsey-Hopkins Genealogy, 1920; Esperanto for Beginners, 1923. Editor: The Roger de Coverley Papers, 1896. Co-Translator: (with Grinstead and Anderson) St. John's Gospel into Esperanto, 1910. Asso. editor Amerika Esperantisto, 1911-12. Contbr. to various jours. on subjects of travel, lit., and edn. *Home:* 54 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

LOWELL, Francis R., educator; pres. Devon Manor (school for girls). *Home:* Devon, Pa.

LOWELL, Guy, architect; *b.* Boston, Aug. 6, 1870; *s.* Edward Jackson and Mary W. (Goodrich) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1899; *m.* Henrietta Sargent, of Brookline, Mass., May 17, 1898. Began practice, Boston, 1900. Architect, Museum Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.; New York County Court House; Cumberland Co. Court House, Portland, Me.; N.H. Hist. Soc. Bldg., Concord, N.H.; also numerous ednl., commercial and residential bldgs. Lecturer on landscape architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-13. Trustee Simmons Coll., Boston; sole trustee Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Ariz. Dir. dept. mil. affairs, Am. Red Cross, in Italy, 1917-19. Decorations: Italian War Cross (2 citations); silver medal for valor; Order SS. Mauritius and Lazarus; Order Crown of Italy. Author various books on architecture. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 21 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

LOWELL, James Arnold, judge; *b.* Newton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1869; *s.* John and Lucy Buckminster (Emerson) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mary Wharton Churchman, of Phila., Dec. 2, 1897 (died Dec. 20, 1920); children—James A., Wharton. Began practice in Boston, with father and brother, 1894; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904-06; chmn. Commn. on Workmen's Compensation, Mass.,1910-12; chmn. Bd. of Labor and Industries, Mass., 1913-14; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; mem. Mass. Commn. to Consolidate the Laws, 1917-20; apptd. by President Harding U.S. Dist. Judge, Mass., Sept. 1922. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Somerset. Editor: Lowell on Bankruptcy, 1898. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Address:* Federal Building, Boston, Mass.

LOWELL, John, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

LOWELL, Orson, cartoonist and illustrator; *b.* at Wyoming, Iowa, December 22, 1871; *s.* Milton Horace and Frances M. (Kinney) Lowell; graduate of the Chicago schools, 1887; studied art at Chicago Art Inst., 1887-93; *m.* Jessica M. Hawley, of Chicago, Oct. 20, 1898. In New York since 1893; has illustrated many books and done much work for mags. and periodicals, also advertising drawings and posters; social cartoonist for Life, 1907-15, for Judge, 1915—. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat, MacDowell (New York). Member of Society of Illustrators, Guild of Free Lance Artists of the Authors' League America, Am. Press Humorists, Iowa Press and Authors' Club, New Rochelle Art Assn. *Home:* Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Studio:* Astor Trust Bldg., 5th Av. and 42d St., New York, N.Y.

LOWENBERG, Bettie (Mrs. I. Lowenberg), author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LOWER, William Edgar, surgeon; *b.* Canton, O., May 6, 1867; *s.* Henry and Mary (Deeds) L.; M.D., Western Reserve U., Med. Dept., 1891; *m.* Mabel Freeman, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1909; 1 dau., Mary. Practiced in Cleveland, since 1892; asso. surgeon, Lakeside Hosp., since 1910; attending surgeon, Lutheran Hosp., since 1896; dir. surgery, Mt. Sinai Hosp., Cleveland, 1916-24; asso. prof. genito-urinary surgery, Western Reserve U. A founder and dir. of Cleveland Clinic since 1921, and of Cleveland Clinic Hosp. since 1924. Actg. asst. surgeon, U.S.A., in the Philippines, 1900. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; asst. surg. dir. Lakeside Base Hosp. Unit, U.S.A., in service with B.E.F. in France, May-Dec. 1917, comdg. officer, Dec. 1917-May 1918; lt. col., June 1918. Mem. Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1922), Ohio State Med. Soc. (pres. 1915), Acad. of Medicine, Cleveland (pres. 1909-10), Clin. Soc. of Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1922), Interurban Surg. Soc., Soc. of Clin. Surgery, Société Internationale de Chirurgie Urologie; fellow A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Union, Kirtland. *Author:* Anoci-Association (Crile and Lower), 1914; Surgical Shock and the Shockless Operation through Anoci-Association, 2d edit., 1920. *Home:* 11957 Carlton Rd. *Office:* Cleveland Clinic, Euclid at E. 93d St., Cleveland, O.

LOWES, John Livingston, univ. prof.; *b.* Decatur, Ind., Dec. 20, 1867; *s.* Abram Brower and Mary Bella (Elliott) L.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1888, A.M., 1891; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1894-95; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1924; Litt.D., U. of Me., 1925; *m.* Mary Cornett, of Madison, Ind., June 23, 1897; 1 son, John Wilber. Adj. prof. mathematics, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1888-91; prof. English, Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1895-1902, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1905-09; prof. English, 1909-18, dean of Coll., 1913-14, Washington U., St. Louis; prof. English, Harvard U., since 1918, also dean Grad. Sch. of Arts and Sciences, 1924-25. Lecturer Lowell Inst., 1918, U. of Calif., 1922; U. of Tex., 1924, University Coll. of Wales, 1926, Harris Foundation, Northwestern U., 1926; Ropes lecturer comparative lit., U. of Cincinnati, 1909. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. exec. council Modern Lang. Assn. America; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Old Volumes, Authors (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York); Colonial (Cambridge), Elizabethan (hon., New Haven); Round Table (St. Louis). *Author:* Convention and Revolt in Poetry, 1919. Editor (with George Lyman Kittredge) of synonyms in New International Dictionary. Editor Shakespeare's All's Well That Ends Well, 1912; Hamlet, 1914. Contbr. to Am. and foreign philol. and lit. jours. *Home:* 7 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

LOWETH, Charles Frederick, civil engr.; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 3, 1857; *s.* Daniel and Mary A.P. (Brown) L.; student Oberlin Coll., 1877-78; hon. C.E., U. of Wis., 1915; *m.* Carrie T. Curtis, of Wilmington, Del., Feb. 15, 1881; children—Mary Grace, Margaret, Frederick Curtis, Robert Charles. Began as rodman on survey for Cleveland, Loraine & Wheeling Ry., in Ohio; civil engr. since 1880, principally in ry. service; successively chief engr. Davenport, Rock Island & Northwestern Ry., and consulting engr. N.P. Ry., M.,St.P. & S.Ste.M. Ry., M. & St.L. Ry., and others; engr. and supt. bridges and bldgs., 1901-10, chief engr., since 1910, C.,M. & St.P. Ry. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (ex-pres.), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Civil Engrs'. Soc. of St. Paul (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engineers', Olympia Fields Country. *Home:* 4556 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

LOWIE, Robert Heinrich, ethnologist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, June 12, 1883; *s.* Samuel and Ernestine (Kuhn) L.; brought to U.S. at age of 10; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; unmarried. Asst. in dept. of anthropology, 1908-09, asst. curator, 1909-13, asso. curator, 1913-21, Am. Mus. of Natural History; lecturer at Columbia University, 1920-21; asso. prof. anthropology, U. of Calif., 1917-18, and 1921-25, prof. since 1925. Anthropol. expdns. to northern plains Indians, 1906-14, to Lake Athabaska, 1908, to plateau tribes, 1914-15, Hopi, 1915, 16. Asso. editor Am. Anthropologist, 1912-24, editor, 1924; editor Current Anthropol. Literature, 1912-13. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Ethnol. Soc. (sec., 1910-20; pres. 1920-21); mem. Am. Anthropology Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (pres. 1916-17), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; corr. mem. Société des Américanistes de Paris. *Author:* The Assiniboine, 1909; Social Life of the Crow Indians, 1912; Societies of the Crow, Hidatsa and Mandan Indians, 1913; The Sun Dance of the Crow Indians, 1915; The Age-Societies of the Plains Indians, 1916; Culture and Ethnology, 1917; Myths and Traditions of the Crow Indians, 1918; Primitive Society, 1920; Primitive Religion, 1924. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley). *Home:* Faculty Club, Berkeley, Calif.

LOWNDES, Mary Elizabeth, author, head mistress. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LOWRANCE, John Witherspoon, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOWREY, see also Lowrie, also Lowry.

LOWREY, B(ell) G(reen), college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LOWREY, Bill G., congressman; *b.* Kossuth, Miss., May 25, 1862; *s.* Gen. Mark P. and Sarah (Holmes) L.; prep. edn., Blue Mountain (Miss.) Acad.; M.A., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1887 (LL.D., 1911); Tulane U., 1888-89; *m.* Marylee Booth, of Winona, Miss., July 25, 1889; children—Joe J., Vernon Booth, Roswell Graves, Edwin Stovall, Leon Ray, Mary Alice, Baron Gray, Perrin Holmes. Prof. English, 1888-98, pres., 1898-1911, Blue Mountain Coll.; pres. Amarillo (Tex.) Mil. Acad., 1911-16; field sec. Hillman College and Blue Mountain College, 1916-20; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 2d Miss. Dist. Democrat. V.p. Blue Mountain Coll.; pres. trustees Miss. Heights Acad.; trustee Bapt. Memorial Hosp., Memphis, Tenn. Pres. Miss. S.S. Assn., 1917-20; pres. Miss. State Bapt. Conv., 1919, 20; v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv. Mason. *Home:* Blue Mountain, Miss.

LOWREY, Frederick Jewett, merchant; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1858; *s.* Frederick Canfield and Alice Lovinna (Moore) L.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Cherilla Storrs, of Utica, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1884 (died Jan. 7, 1918); children—Frederick Dwight, Sherwood Moore, Helen Storrs (dec.), Alan Jewett; *m.* 2d, Maud Gregory Phillips, of Riverview on the York, Va., June 9, 1921. Moved to Honolulu, T.H., 1879; was with Lewers & Dickson, later Lewers & Cooke, hardware and lumber; pres. Lewers & Cooke, Ltd., since 1901; pres. Oahu Sugar Co., Ltd., Waiahole Water Co., Ltd.; v.p. Honolulu Gas Co., Ltd.; dir. Am. Factors, Ltd. Former chmn. Bd. of Prison Commrs.; ex-mem. Bd. of Health, Honolulu. Pres. Hawaiian Bd. of Missions; trustee Y.M.C.A., Y.W.C.A.; ex-pres. Social Science Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pacific, Commercial, Oahu Country. *Home:* Honolulu, H.T.

LOWREY, Lawrence Tyndale, coll. pres.; *b.* Blue Mountain, Miss., Aug. 14, 1888; *s.* Booth and Patti Elizabeth (Lowry) L.; grad. Miss. Heights Acad., Blue Mountain, 1905; B.S., Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1909, A.M., 1913; studied U. of Va., summer 1911, U. of Chicago, summer 1914; A.M., Columbia, 1914, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Elizabeth Veeve Cockroft, of Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 2, 1919; children—Robert Booth, Jean. Prin. high sch., Fair River, Miss., 1909-11; v.p. Hillman Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1911-13; fellow in Am. history, Columbia, 1915-16; instr. history, Smith Coll., 1916-18; asso. prof. history, U. of Southern Calif., 1919-20, prof., 1920-25; asst. prof. history, U. of Calif., Southern Br., 1921-22; pres. Blue Mountain Coll. since June 1, 1925. Served as lt. F.A., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Southern Calif. Hist. Soc., Phi Alpha (U. of Southern Calif.), Sigma Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. Wrote: Northern Opinion of Approaching Secession (Smith Coll. Studies in History), 1918. *Home:* Blue Mountain, Miss.

LOWREY, William Tyndale, coll. pres.; *b.* Meadow Creek, Tishomingo Co., Miss., Mar. 3, 1858; *s.* Gen. Mark Perrin (C.S.A.) and Sara (Holmes) L.; A.B., Miss. Coll., 1881, A.M., 1885; Southern Baptist Theol. Sem., 1881-85; LL.D., Union U., 1904; *m.* Theodosia Searcy, of Dardanelle, Ark., Sept. 1, 1886; children—Lynn, Mrs. Ruby Buchanan, William T., Sara, Searcy J., Edwin Beery (dec.). Ordained Baptist ministry, 1882; pastor Simpsonville and Cane Run, Ky., 1882-85; pres. Blue Mountain (Miss.) Coll., 1885-98, and 1911-25; pres. Gulf Coast Mil. Acad., since 1925; pres. Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1898-1911. *Home:* Gulfport, Miss.

LOWRIE, James Walter, missionary. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LOWRIE, Samuel Thompson, clergyman; Feb. 8, 1835-Sept. 22, 1924. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LOWRIE, Selden Gale, prof. polit. science; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ill., Aug. 13, 1884; *s.* James Gibson and Caroline Ferris (Gale) L.; B.A., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1907; M.A., U. of Ill., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; unmarried. With Wis. Legislative Reference Library, 1908-11, Wis. State Bd. of Public Aff., 1911-12; dir. Ohio Legislative Reference Bur., 1913-14, Cincinnati Municipal Reference Bur., 1914-17; prof. polit. science U. of Cincinnati, since 1912. Served as capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, 1918-19; dir. Reference Library, same dept., 1918-19; spl. rep. Am. Red Cross in Turkey, 1919; admitted to bar, 1921; lecturer and administrative advisor, Tsing-Hua Coll., Pekin, China, 1922-23; lecturer, Canton Christian Coll. (China), 1923. Mem. Am. Group first Inst. of Pacific Relations, Honolulu, 1925. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Ohio Acad. Social Sciences, Cincinnati Foreign Policies Assn. (pres. 1923-25), Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn. (Peking), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Eta. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City (pres. 1920-21); University, Cincinnati Tennis (Cincinnati). *Author:* Corrupt Practices at Elections (Wis. Library Commn.), 1911; The Budget (Wis. State Bd. Pub. Affairs), 1912. Contbr. to tech. jours. on econ. and polit. subjects. *Home:* The Maplewood, Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

LOWRIE, Walter, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* Samuel Thompson and Elizabeth A. (Dickson) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, A.M., 1893; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890-93; U. of Griefswald, 1893-94, U. of Berlin, 1894; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1895-96, and from 1899-1900; *m.* Barbara Armour, 1918. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1897, Protestant Episcopal Church; rector Trinity, Southwark, Phila., 1903-04, Trinity Ch., Newport, 1905-07, St. Paul's Am. Ch., Rome, since 1907. *Author:* The Doctrine of St. John, 1899; Monuments of the Early Church, 1901; The Church and Its Organization, 1904; Gaudium Crucis, 1905; Abba, Father, 1908; Problems of Church Unity, 1924. *Address:* 58, Via Napoli, Rome, Italy.

LOWRIE, Will Leonard, consul-gen.; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Mar. 8, 1869; *s.* A. H. and Mattie Beckwith (Pease) L.; A.B., A.M., Adrian Coll., 1889; post-grad., U. of Leipzig, 1892-93; *m.* Amy W. Alden, of Boston, Sept. 18, 1907. Newspaper and mag. corr., 1890-98; pvt. sec. to Am. minister to Brazil, 1898; v.-consul-gen. at Rio de Janeiro, 1899; consul at Hobart, 1906, Weimar, Germany, 1906-08, Erfurt, 1908-09, Carlsbad, Austria, 1909-12; consul-gen., Lisbon, Portugal, 1912-20, at Athens, Greece, 1920-24, Wellington, New Zealand, since Oct. 1, 1924. Conglist. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Wellington City, Horataunga Golf. *Address:* American Consulate General, Wellington, New Zealand.

LOWRY, see also Lowrey, also Lowrie.

LOWRY, Edith Belle (Edith Lowry Lambert), author; *b.* Austin, Minn., Nov. 11, 1878; *d.* Alfred and Henrietta (Hicks) Lowry; grad. Austin High Sch., 1896, Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1898; grad. Jefferson Park Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, Chicago, 1905; M.D., Bennett Coll. Medicine and Surgery, Chicago, 1907; *m.* Richard Jay Lambert, M.D., of St. Charles, Ill., July 24, 1911. Teacher pub. schs., Minn. and Utah, 6 yrs.; practiced medicine and surgery, 1907—. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Child Health Assn. *Club:* Chicago Med. Woman's. *Author:* Confidences—Talks with a Young Girl, 1911; Truths—Talks with a Boy, 1911; Herself—Talks with Women, 1912; Himself—Talks with Men, 1912; False Modesty that Protects Vice by Ignorance, 1912; The Home Nurse, 1913; Teaching Sex Hygiene, 1914; Your Baby, 1915; Preparing for Womanhood, 1918; The Woman of Forty, 1919; What Does Your Child Weigh? 1923. Acting chief Bur. of Hosps., Dept. Health, Chicago, during World War; dir. field investigations in child hygiene in several southern states under U.S. P.H.S., Div. Child Hygiene, 1920-23; dir. Orchard Hill Camp for Children, 1922-23. *Home:* St. Charles, Ill. *Office:* 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

LOWRY, Edward George, journalist; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* George P. and Sarah E. (Ragsdale) L.; ed. pvt. schs., Ga. Mil. Inst. and under tutors; *m.* Elizabeth Lahey, of Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 2, 1902; 1 son, Edward George. On staff Atlanta Constitution, 1900-02; Albany corr., 1903-04, Washington corr., 1904-11, mng. editor, July 1911-13, Washington corr., 1913-14, Evening Post, New York. Political corr. Harper's Weekly, 1909-11; contbr. polit. articles to N. Am. Review and other periodicals. Spl. agt. of Dept. of State attached to Am. Embassy at London (in charge German division), Aug. 1914-Nov. 1916; capt., Aviation Sect. Signal Corps U.S.R., Nov. 1917-Mar. 1919; asst. mil. attaché at London Jan.-Mar. 1918; with Second Corps A.E.F., on British front in Flanders until Armistice and then with Am. Army of Occupation in Germany. Awarded British Mil. Cross. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Century, City (New York). *Author:* Washington Close-Ups, 1921. *Home:* 2022 Hillyer Pl., Washington, D.C.

LOWRY, Hiram Harrison, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

LOWRY, Horace, rapid transit official; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 4, 1880; *s.* Thomas and Beatrice M. (Goodrich) L.; B.Sc., U. of Minn., 1900; *m.* Kate S. Burwell, of Minneapolis, Mar. 18, 1909; children—Thomas, Goodrich. With Twin City Rapid Transit Co., since 1900, successively as electrician, chief clk. auditor's dept., supt. Minn. div., 1908, 12, v.p. and gen. mgr. 1912-16, pres. since Jan. 25, 1916; also pres. Arcade Investment Co.; dir. Duluth-Superior Traction Co., Northwestern National Bank, Minn. Loan & Trust Co., M.,St. P.& S.S.M. Ry. Co. Trustee Minn. Inst. Fine Arts. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Elk. Universalist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic, Minikahda; Minnesota, University (St. Paul); University (Chicago). *Home:* 1821 Logan Av. S. *Office:* 1 S. 11th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

LOWRY, Robert James, banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LOWSTUTER, William Jackson, theologian; *b.* Brownsville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Margaret (Coatsworth) L.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1898, A.M., 1908, D.D., 1915; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1908; Ph.D., Boston U., 1911; studied Berlin and Marburg; *m.* Lida Vance Moore, of Dawson, Pa., Sept. 15, 1903. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; prof. N.T. lit., Iliff Sch. of Theology (Denver U.), 1911-18; prof. N.T. lit. and interpretation, Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1918—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass.

LOWTHER, Edgar Allan, clergyman; *b.* Knight, Muskingum Co., O., Oct. 25, 1881; *s.* Robert Alexander and Alma (Sears) L.; B.A., *summa cum laude*, Syracuse U., 1902, D.D., 1920; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; studied Columbia; *m.* Marguerite Cornell Dickson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1903; children—Robert Dickson, Carolyn Fulton, Hugh Sylvester, Marguerite. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1904; asso. pastor Washington Sq. Ch., New York, 1906-07, St. Stephen's Ch., New York, 1907-13; with Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., 1913-14; pastor 1st Ch., Covington, Va., 1914-16, 1st Ch., St. Mary's, W.Va., 1916-18, 1st Ch., Morgantown, W.Va., 1918-21, 1st Ch., Wichita, Kan., 1921-25, First Ch., Oakland, Calif., since Nov. 1, 1925. Built one of largest Protestant chs. in the West. Four-minute man, and pres. Pleasant Co. (W.Va.) Chapter Am. Red Cross, World War; del. Internat. Kiwanis Conv., Atlanta, Ga., 1923, Denver, Colo., 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. Am. organizer and 1st pres. Wichita Commn. on Week Day Religious Edn. *Address:* Broadway and 24th St., Oakland, Calif.

LOWTHER, Granville, author, editor; *b.* Doddridge Co., W.Va., Jan. 19, 1848; *s.* Jesse and Hannah (Leeson) L.; ed. pub. schs., West Union, W.Va., and under pvt. tutors; D.D., Baker U., Kan., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Ann Boyce, of Metcalf, Ill., Dec. 22, 1869; children—Ada May (Mrs. Horace S. Wilkinson), John Franklin, Charles Centennial, Lola Edith, Mabel Elizabeth (Mrs. W. T. Schwarz). Agriculturist until 1874; minister in M.E. Ch. in Ill. and Kan., 1874-1902; presiding elder Winfield Dist., Kan., 1894-1900. Teacher psychology, sociology, Southwest Kansas College, acting pres. Southwest Kansas Col., 1896-98; teacher of ancient and modern religions. Moved to Yakima, Wash., 1905, and engaged in fruit growing; discovered causes and remedies of various fruit diseases, notably apple rosette. Editor Fancy Fruit Magazine, 1908-12; hort. editor Northwest Farm Trio, Spokane, Wash., 1914—. Mem. governor's advisory bd., Wash., 1916-18. Minister Congregational Church. Mem. S.A.R. Mason. *Author:* Encyclopedia of Practical Horticulture, 4 vols., 1914; Poems, 1922. *Home:* Yakima, Wash.

LOY, Sylvester K(line), chemist; *b.* Hamburg, Pa., Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* Walter S. and Hettie M. (Kline) L.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1899; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; *m.* Ella May Nash (A.B., U. of Kan., 1906), of Lyons, Kan., Aug. 13, 1912. Teacher pub. schs., 1899-1901; prof. physics and chemistry, Keystone State Normal Sch., 1907-08; instr. chemistry, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1910-11; asst. research chemist, Colgate & Co., Jersey City, N.J., summer, 1911; research chemist, U. of Wyo. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1911-13, prof. chemistry and dir. laboratory, 1913-18; chief chemist, The Midwest Refining Co., 1918-21, Casper Plant, Standard Oil Co. (Ind.), 1921—. Mayor of Casper, Wyo., 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S. Mason. *Home:* Casper, Wyo.

LOYALL, George Robert, ry. pres.; *b.* Shadwell, Va., Dec. 3, 1867; *s.* John Henry and Lucy Caroline (Dabney) L.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. Telegraph operator and station agt. C.& O. Ry.; train dispatcher, chief dispatcher and master of trains, E. Tenn., Va. and Ga. Ry.; supt. Southern Ry., at Louisville, Ky., 1894-98; supt. same rd., at Asheville, N.C., 1898-1903; supt. and asst. gen. supt. same rd., Eastern dist., at Charlotte, 1903-06, and gen. supt. Middle dist., at Knoxville, Tenn., 1907-17; asst. v.p. Southern Ry. System, in charge of operation, at Washington, D.C., 1917 to period of federal control; then asst. federal mgr. Southern Ry. Lines, Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio, Piedmont & Northern, and Ala. & Vicksburg Rys., and asst. regional dir. in charge of operation all railroads Southern region, at Atlanta, Ga.; asst. v.p. in charge of operation Southern Ry. System, at Washington, D.C., 1920-21; pres. and dir. Norfolk Southern R.R., at Norfolk, Va., since May 1921, also pres. Kinston Carolina R.R. Co., Carolina R.R. Co., Norfolk Terminal R.R. Co.; dir. Goldsboro Union Station Co., John L. Roper Lumber Co., Norfolk Southern Land Co., Cumnock Coal Mining Co., Norfolk & Portsmouth Belt Line R.R. Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce (Norfolk), Norfolk-Portsmouth Chamber Commerce. *Address:* Norfolk Southern R.R. Co., Norfolk, Va.

LOZIER, Ralph Fulton, congressman; *b.* Ray Co., Mo., Jan. 28, 1866; *s.* Ralph M. and Fanetta (Ridgell) L.; grad. high sch., Carrollton, 1883; *m.* Iowa Carruthers, of Bloomfield, Ia., Feb. 24, 1892; children—Lue C., Ralph. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1886, and began practice at Carrollton; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 2d Mo. Dist. Trustee William Woods Coll., Fulton, Mo. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13). Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch.; teacher of Bible class for more than 30 yrs. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, K.P., Woodman, Maccabee. *Home:* Carrollton, Mo.

LUBECK, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Sydney, N.S.W., Australia, Feb. 2, 1856; *s.* Peter Henry and Louisa (Collins) L.; came to U.S., 1883; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1884; M.A., Bishop's Coll., Canada, 1892, D.C.L., same, 1894; B.C.L., D.C.L., Trinity University, Toronto, Ontario, Canada, 1896; LL.D., Hobart Coll., 1893; *m.* Emma Rose, of Albany, June 25, 1884. Deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, Ch. of Eng. in Australia; missionary at Walgett and incumbent at Glen Innes, Australia, 1882; missionary at Fonda, N.Y., 1883-85; rector Grace Ch., Lyons, N.Y., 1885-88, St. Timothy's Ch., New York, 1888-90, Ch. of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, 1890-1918; canon Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Washington, D.C., since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, Washington, D.C.

LUBIN, Simon Julius, merchant; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 27, 1876; *s.* David and Louise (Lyons) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Rebecca Cohen, of N.Y. City, Dec. 9, 1905; children—David J., Ruth H., Miriam J. In charge New York office of Weinstock, Lubin & Co. of Sacramento, 1904-06; sec. same corpn., 1906-16, v.p., 1916-20, pres. since 1920. Founder and pres. State Commn. of Immigration and Housing of Calif., from orgn., 1913, until Oct. 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Taylor Soc. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Sutter (Sacramento), Harvard (San Francisco and New York). *Home:* 1300 39th St. *Office:* 1130 K St., Sacramento, Calif.

LUBOMIRSKI, Prince Casimir, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LUBSCHEZ, Ben Judah, architect; *b.* Odessa, Russia, May 10, 1881; *s.* David and Fannie (Berkowitz) L.; brought to America, 1884; grad. Central High School, Kansas City, Mo., 1898; *m.* Bessie R. Wilson, of N.Y. City, July 18, 1916; children—Rose Fay, Dorothea May. Began archtl. study under Adriance Van Brunt, Kansas City, 1895, becoming chief draftsman, 1905; partner, A. Van Brunt & Co., 1909-13; succeeded to business in own name, 1913. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Archtl. League New York. Mem. Soc. Ethical Culture, New York. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington), City, Camera (New York). *Author:* Perspective, 1913; Over the Drawing Board, 1918; The Story of the Motion Picture, 1920. Contbr. on architectural and photographic topics. *Home:* 395 Fort Washington Av. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LUBY, James, newspaper man; died May 30, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LUCAS, Albert Pike, painter, sculptor; *b.* Jersey City, N.J.; *s.* George Clark and Mary Elizabeth (Pike) L.; studied at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Hébert, and Boulanger, 1882-88; pupil of Gustave Courtois and Dagnan Bouveret; unmarried. Exhibited at Salon, Paris, since 1889; also at expns., Europe and New York Academy. Awarded medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900. Has painted portraits of many prominent persons; represented in Nat. Gallery, Washington, etc.; bust "Ecstasy" (marble), at Met. Mus. of Art, New York. Mem. New York Federation of Arts, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; life mem. Lotos and Nat. Arts Clubs; mem. Salmagundi Club. A.N.A. *Studio:* 1947 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

LUCAS, Arthur, newspaper man. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LUCAS, Frederic Augustus, museum dir.; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 25, 1852; *s.* Augustus Henry and Eliza (Oliver) L.; pub. sch. edn.; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909; *m.* Annie J. Edgar, of Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1884; children—Jannette May, Ann Edgar. Asst., Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, N.Y., 1871-82; osteologist, 1882-87, asst. curator div. comparative anatomy, 1887-93, curator, 1893-1904, U.S. Nat. Mus.; curator-in-chief museums of Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, 1904-11; dir. Am. Mus. of Natural History, New York, 1911-23, hon. dir. since Jan. 1924. Mem. commn. to investigate condition of fur seal herd of Pribilof Islands. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Museums Assn. of Great Britain, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Museums Assn.; foreign mem. Zoöl. Soc. London; hon. mem. Calif. Acad. Science; life mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. *Club:* Explorers. Has written various papers on anatomy of birds, fossil vertebrates and museum methods. *Author:* Animals of the Past, 1901; Animals Before Man in North America, 1902. *Home:* 152 Percy St., Flushing, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

LUCAS, William Palmer, M.D.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Jan. 27, 1880; *s.* James Joseph and Eva Mary (Sly) L.; A.B., Wooster (O.) U., 1900; M.D., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1905; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1921; *m.* Bertha June Richardson, of Cleveland, Sept. 11, 1909. Instr., dept. of pediatrics, Harvard Med. Sch., 1908-13; was jr. visiting phys. to Children's Hosp., Infants' Hosp. and Floating Hosp., and phys. in chief to children's dept., Boston Dispensary, Boston; prof. pediatrics, U. of Calif. Med. Sch., since 1913; chief of staff, children's service, Univ. Hosp. Original research in infantile paralysis and hemorrhagic conditions in children. Upon request of Herbert C. Hoover, made health survey of Belgium, for Commn. for Relief in Belgium, May-July 1916; apptd. chief of Children's Bur. of Am. Nat. Red Cross, Aug. 1917, active duty in France, until Apr. 1919. Decorations: Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne by King Albert of Belgium; La Médaille de Vermeil des Épidémies (highest med. decoration conferred by French Govt.); Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. Mem. A.M.A., Am., N.E. and Calif. pediatric socs., Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Nat. Soc. Prevention Infant Mortality, San Francisco Tuberculosis Assn., Calif. Acad. of Medicine, Beta Theta Pi, Tau Nu Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth, Bohemian (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley, Calif), University (Washington), Harvard (N.Y.), University (Boston). *Home:* 2449 Pacific Av. *Office:* 490 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

LUCCOCK, George Naphtali, clergyman; *b.* Kimbolton, Guernsey Co., O., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* Samuel W. and Elizabeth W. (Day) L.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1878, A.M., 1881, D.D., 1904; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Emma Bingham, of Swan Lake, Ia., Sept. 3, 1882; children—Tracy D., Jean T. (Mrs. F. C. Stifler), Samuel B., Howard Rothwell (dec.), Elizabeth (dec.), Emory W., Georgia N. (Mrs. R. E. Stoddard). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; home missionary work, Kossuth, Emmett, Dickinson and Greene counties, Ia., and Westminster Ch., Des Moines, 1881-91; pastor First Ch., Bloomington, Ind., 1891-94, Met. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1894-1903, 1st Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1903-17, College Ch., Wooster, O., since Feb. 1917. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; mem. Gen. Assembly's com. to prepare new Intermediate Catechism; mem. Bd. Christian Edn.; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago; dir. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Chmn. Ohio Synod's Nat. Missions Com. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Rotary. Wrote: Christianity and War, 1917; Elements of Personal Christianity; Characteristics of the Christian's Life; The Christian in Social Relationships; Studies in Deuteronomy; Studies in Galatians; Beacon Lights of Christian Service; The Family; Paul's Prison Letters; The Meaning of Salvation; The Meaning of Stewardship; The Home God Meant; The Church; Household Religious Education; Studies in Exodus; Studies in Gospel according to John; Studies in Acts; Studies in Genesis; Life and Letters of Peter; Fundamentals in Daily Living. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Wooster, O.

LUCCOCK, Halford Edward, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 11, 1885; *s.* Bishop Naphtali and Etta (Anderson) L.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1906; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1909; M.A., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Mary Whitehead, of Simsbury, Conn., June 17, 1914; children—Robert Edward, Mary Etta. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; pastor Windsor, Conn., 1910-12; instr., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1912-14; pastor St. Andrew's Ch., New Haven, 1914-16; registrar and instr. in N.T., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., since June 1916. Editorial sec. Meth. Bd. Foreign Missions since 1918; contbg. editor Christian Advocate since 1924. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Author:* Fares, Please! 1916; The Mid-Week Service, 1916; Five-Minute Shop-Talks, 1916; Studies in the Parables of Jesus, 1917; The Christian Crusade for World Democracy, 1918; The New Map of the World, 1919; Skylines, The Haunted House and Other Sermons, 1923. *Home:* Rutherford, N.J. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LUCE, Alice Hanson, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LUCE, Harry James, mcht.; *b.* Monroe, Mich., June 16, 1861; *s.* William Euston and Sophia (Hayes) L.; student U. of Mich., 1885-86; *m.* Katherine Moxley, of Ky., 1889. Began as clk. Globe Tobacco Co., Detroit, 1887; later with Powell Smith & Co. to 1901; pres. Acker, Merrall & Condit Co., grocers, since 1902; pres. Henry Maillard; dir. Faber Coe, Gregg, Inc. *Home:* 4 E. 52d St. *Office:* 200 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LUCE, Robert, congressman; *b.* Auburn, Me., Dec. 2, 1862; *s.* Enos T. and Phoebe (Learned) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., 1883; *m.* Mabelle Clifton Farnham, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 21, 1885 (died Jan. 27, 1926). Mem. Mass. legislature, 1899, 1901-08; as house chairman on election laws, author of "Luce" laws for primary elections and direct nominations; lt.-gov. of Mass., 1912; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 13th Mass. Dist. Republican. Pres. of Press Clipping Bureau. *Clubs:* Exchange, Republican of Massachusetts, Boston City, Middlesex, Cosmos. *Author:* Legislative Procedure; Legislative Assemblies; Electric Railways; Writing for the Press; Going Abroad? *Home:* Waltham, Mass.

LUCE, Robert Francis, hydrographic engr.; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Apr. 14, 1884; *s.* Alonzo Augustus and Nellie Frances (Jackson) L.; Mass. Inst. Tech. 3 yrs.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; *m.* Edith Laurence Hutson, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 30, 1915. Hydrographic and geod. engr., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, since 1906; hydrographic surveys, Atlantic Coast, Nantucket Shoals, and Porto Rico, 1906-10; comdg. officer U.S.S. Romblon, Philippines, 1911-14; comdr. U.S.S. Bache and U.S.S. Isis, inaugurating and perfecting new type of offshore and inshore hydrographic surveying; chief of Sect. of Tides and Currents in Washington Office, Nov. 1915-July 1917; also in charge publs. along tidal lines. Lt. comdr., U.S.N.R.F., on active duty during war as navigator of "Madawaska," troop transport, Oct. 1917-Feb. 1919; comdg. officer U.S.S. Isis, July 1919-Mar. 1920, U.S.S. Mikawe, Apr. 1920-Oct. 1921, U.S.S. Lydonia, Nov. 1921-Feb. 1923, U.S.S. Guide Mar. 1923-Feb. 1925, developing and perfecting new under-water sound-wave devices for oceanographic depth and position finding; with U.S.S. Pioneer, Pacific Coast and Alaska Surveys, since Feb. 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. of Engrs., etc. Episcopalian. Elk. *Address:* U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

LUCEY, Dennis Benedict, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1860; *s.* Dennis Joseph and Ellen (Goggin) L.; grad. Potsdam (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1883; *m.* Mary Agnes Tuck, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., June 30, 1891. Practiced at Ogdensburg since 1888; associated in practice with George R. Malby from 1890 until his death, 1912; mayor Ogdensburg, 1895, 96, 97; served as chmn. Dem. County Com., St. Lawrence Co., also del. to N.Y. State and nat. convs.; U.S. dist. atty., by appmt. of President Wilson, 1916; reappointed by same, 1920; resigned, 1921. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Bank of Ogdensburg; trustee St. Lawrence Co. Savings Bank. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Ogdensburg. Mem. N.G.N.Y., 1885-99; 1st lt. Co. H, 203d Regt. U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. N.Y. State and St. Lawrence Co. bar assns. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 704 Washington St. *Office:* 74 Ford St., Ogdensburg, N.Y.

LUCEY, Patrick Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., May 2, 1873; *s.* John and Joanna (Doud) L.; grad. high sch., Ottawa, 1890; admitted to Ill. bar, 1894; *m.* Frances Gertrude Casey, of Streator, Ill., Sept. 10, 1901; 1 dau., Frances Gertrude. Practiced at Streator, 1895-1912, Chicago since 1917; mem. law firm Gilbert & Lucey. City atty., Streator, 1897-1901; mayor of Streator 3 terms, 1903-07, 1909-11; atty.-gen. of Ill., 1912-17; mem. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Ill., 1917-21. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* South Shore Country, Edgewater Golf. *Home:* 417 Barry Av. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

LUCKE, Charles Edward, mech. engr.; *b.* New York, June 20, 1876; *s.* John Franklin and Sarah Frances (McGrury) L.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1895; M.S., New York U., 1899; studied Cornell U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Ida M. Becker, Mar. 24, 1904. Prof. mech. engring., July 1906—, and head of the dept., 1908—, Columbia U. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engineers. *Clubs:* Engineers', Columbia University. *Author:* Gas Engine Design, 1905; Power, 1911; Engineering Thermodynamics, 1912; also about 50 papers on professional subjects. Served in navy during the war; now on inactive duty, rank of comdr. U.S.N.R.F. *Home:* 260 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

LUCKENBACH, Edgar Frederick, ship owner; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., 1868; *s.* Lewis and Mary E. (Frey) L.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* Andrea Marie Fenwick, of N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1899. Pres. Luckenbach Steamship Co., Luckenbach Terminal Co., Empire Repair and Electric Welding Co., Inter-Republic & Foreign Corpn. Mem. Maritime Assn. Port of New York, Chamber Commerce, Produce Exchange, Merchants Assn. Lutheran. Owned champion sloops Sue, Bobtail and Suelew. *Home:* Elm Court, Sands Point, L.I. *Office:* 44 Whitehall St., New York, N.Y.

LUCKENBILL, Daniel David, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Hamburg, Pa., June 21, 1881; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Jane (Berger) L.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1903; studied U. of Berlin, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; Am. Sch. of Archæology at Jerusalem, 1908-09; *m.* Florence Parker, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 24, 1914. Asso. in Semitic langs. and lits., 1907-09, instr., 1909-15, asst. prof., 1915-19, asso. prof., 1919-23, prof., 1923—, University of Chicago. Advisory editor Journal of Religion; coöperating editor American Journal Semitic Languages and Literatures. Curator Assyrian collections in Haskell Mus.; mem. U. of Chicago Oriental Expdn., 1919-20; British Museum Expdn., autumn 1924. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research; life mem. Art Inst. Chicago. Republican. *Club:* Quadrangle. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. *Author:* The Annals of Sennacherib, 1924; also various articles in scientific jours. and encys. *Home:* 10340 Longwood Drive, Chicago, Ill.

LUCKEY, George Washington Andrew, educator; *b.* on farm near Decatur, Ind., Feb. 11, 1855; *s.* George W. and Druzilla (Arnold) L.; A.B., Stanford, 1894; A.M., Clark, 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 1900; student biology, Hopkins Seaside Lab., Pacific Grove, Calif., summers, 1893, 94; fellow in psychology, Clark U., 1894-95; fellow in edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1899-1900; *m.* Bertha M. Musson, of Champaign, Ill., Dec. 26, 1882; children—Bertha Musson, George Paul. Co. supt. schs., Adams Co., Ind., 1878-82; prin. high sch. and city supt. schs., Decatur, Ind., 1882-87; supervisory prin. schs., Beaumont, Calif., 1887-88; supt. schs., Ontario, Calif., 1888-92; asso. prof. and organized dept. edn., 1895-96, professor, 1896-1906, head prof. edn., 1906-18, and dean Grad. Sch. of Edn., 1914-18, U. of Neb.; specialist in foreign educational systems, U.S. Bur. of Education, 1920-25. Travel and study, Europe, 1906-07, 1912-13. Chmn. exec. com., Neb. Child Study Assn., 1896-1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Science, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., Am. Anthrop. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Federal Schoolmen's Club, Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn.; mem. Nat. Council N.E.A. (sec. child study dept. 1898, pres. 1903, v.p. 1909, Neb. state dir. 1911); del. of Am. Sch. Peace League to Internat. Peace Congress, Geneva, 1912. *Author:* Outlines of the History of Education, 1901, 3d edit., 1916; The Professional Training of Secondary School Teachers in the United States, 1902; Outlines of Child Study, 1912; The Essentials of Child Study, 1917; Education, Democracy, and League of Nations, 1919; Outlines of Education Systems and School Conditions in Latin America, 1923; The International Education Research Council and World Bureau of Education, 1925. Editor child study department, Northwestern Monthly, 1896-99; edited Physical Child Number, Northwestern Monthly, July 1897. Contbr. psychol. and edn'l. articles to various mags. *Address:* 1401 Fairmont St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

LUCKEY, James S., educator; *b.* Short Tract, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1867; *s.* James and Pollyanne (Davis) L.; grad. Houghton (N.Y.) Sem., 1889; A.B., Oberlin, 1904, A.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1908; Pd.M., Albany Normal Coll., 1898; *m.* Edith Sarah Bedell, of Mexico, N.Y., June 28, 1894; children—James Harold, Ruth Evangeline, Robert Raphael. Prin. Union Sch., Millerton, N.Y., 1898-1902; instr. Oberlin Coll., 1905-07; pres. Houghton Sem., 1908-23; pres. Houghton Coll. since 1923. Prohibitionist. Wesleyan Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Houghton, N.Y.

LUCKHARDT, Arno Benedict, M.D., physiologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1885; *s.* Gustav Adolph and Aurelia (Weber) L.; Conception (Mo.) Coll., 1897-1903; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1906, M.S., 1908; Ph.D., 1911; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1912; *m.* Luella Catherine LaBolle, of Somonauk, Ill., Apr. 24, 1912; children—Hilmar Francis, Paul Gregory, Mary Aurelia. Asst. in bacteriology, 1908-09, in physiology, 1909-11, asso., 1911-12, instr., 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-20, asso., 1920-23, prof. since 1923, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.M.A., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Inst. Medicine, Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Phi Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Omega Alpha, Theta Nu Epsilon, etc. *Clubs:* Chaos, Quadrangle, B.M.C. Discoverer, with J. Bailey Carter, of ethylene gas as an anesthetic agent with properties superior to nitrous oxide, commonly known as "laughing gas"; researches in physiology of the parathyroid glands; gastric and pancreatic secretion. *Home:* 5216 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

LUCKIESH, Matthew, physicist, elec. engr.; *b.* Maquoketa, Ia., Sept. 14, 1883; *s.* John and Frances (Root) L.; B.S. in E.E., Purdue U., 1909; E.E., Ia. State Coll., 1911; M.S., State U. of Ia., 1912; *m.* Frances Clark, of Maquoketa, Ia., Aug. 23, 1913 (died July 23, 1925). Instr. State U. of Ia., 1909-10; physicist, Nela Research Labs., 1910-20; dir. applied science, Nela Research Labs., Nat. Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co., 1920-24; dir. Lighting Research Lab., Nat. Lamp Works of Gen. Electric Co., since 1924. Chmn. com. on camouflage, Nat. Research Council, World War. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (pres. 1925), Am. Inst. E.E., Aerial League America, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Franklin Inst., Optical Soc. America, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Awarded Longstreth medal and certificate by Franklin Inst. for work on visibility of airplanes. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Canterbury (Cleveland). *Author:* Color and Its Applications, 1915; Light and Shade and Their Applications, 1916; Lighting Art, 1917; The Language of Color, 1918; Artificial Light, 1920; Lighting the Home, 1920; Visual Illusions, 1921; Ultraviolet Radiation, 1922; The Book of the Sky, 1922; Light and Color in Advertising and Merchandising, 1923; Portable Lamps—Their Design and Use, 1924; Light and Work, 1924; Lighting Fixtures and Lighting Effects, 1925; Foundations of the Universe, 1925; Light and Health, 1925; also more than 200 contributions to scientific and tech. journals. *Home:* Wade Park Manor. *Address:* Nela Park, Cleveland, O.

LUCKING, Alfred, ex-congressman; *b.* Ingersoll, Ont., Dec. 18, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Margaret (Ford) L.; ed. Mich. State Normal Coll.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1878; *m.* Vie Loree Rose, Feb. 23, 1881; children—William Alfred, Dean Loree. Practiced at Jackson, Mich., 1878-80; mem. firm Maybury, Lucking, Emmons & Helfman, 1903-10; head of firm Lucking, Helfman, Lucking & Hanlon since 1910. Temporary chairman Democratic State Convention, 1900, permanent chmn., 1902 and 1908; mem. 58th Congress (1903-05), 1st Mich. Dist.; primary nominee of Dem. party for U.S. senator, 1912, and received entire vote of the party in the legislature; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1924; del. at large, Dem. Nat. Com., 1924; mem. resolutions com. and author of plank of platform for referendum on League of Nations. Was gen. counsel Ford Motor Co. and Henry Ford interests for many yrs.; v.p. Nelson Baker & Co.; pres. Detroit-Vancouver Timber Co. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf, Country, Les Cheneaux. *Home:* 1086 Burns Av. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

LUDINGTON, Charles Henry, publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Charles Henry and Josephine Lord (Noyes) L.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., 1878-83; B.A., Yale, 1887; M.A., 1889; *m.* Ethel Mildred Saltus, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1895 (died 1922); children—Charles Townsend, Wright Saltus, Nicholas Saltus. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and practiced 10 yrs. with firm of Anderson & Howland, later with Cary & Whitridge; was sec. U.S. Debenture Corpn., Ltd., and pres. Continental Filter Co.; moved to Phila., 1901, as sec. and treas. The Curtis Pub. Co., now v.p. and treas.; dir. Pub. Ledger Co., Castanea Paper Co., Am. Electrotype Co., Am. Gas Co. V.p. Phila. Congress of Arts; trustee Pa. Mus. and Sch. Industrial Art; trustee and treas. Bryn Mawr Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Natural Sciences, Archæol. Soc. America, New England Soc. of Pa., Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Yale, Rittenhouse, Racquet, City, Merion Cricket, Bryn Mawr Polo; University, Yale (New York). *Home:* "Clovelly," Ardmore, Pa. *Address:* The Curtis Publishing Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

LUDLOW, Arthur Clyde, clergyman; *b.* Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, June 4, 1861; *s.* Linnaeus Charles and Helen Augusta (Stafford) L.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1884, A.M., 1887; Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1884-85; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Wooster, 1901; *m.* Jennie Gould, of Cleveland, May 17, 1888 (died Sept. 20, 1890); 1 son, Carroll Gould; *m.* 2d, Rosa Elizabeth Roeder, of Cleveland, Mar. 28, 1893 (died Apr. 11, 1918); *m.* 3d, Miss Lillian S. Prall, June 20, 1923. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Miles Park Ch., Cleveland, 1886-1923, now pastor emeritus. Stated clk. Cleveland Presbytery; permanent clk. Synod of Ohio; moderator of Synod, 1913. Mem. Cleveland Bd. of Edn., 1904-10. Historian and necrologist Alumni Assn. of Adelbert Coll.; mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* History of Cleveland Presbyterianism, 1896; Centennial History of the Old Stone (First Presbyterian) Church, Cleveland, Ohio, 1920; Centennial History of Western Reserve University, 1926. *Home:* 1375 Edendale Av., Cleveland Heights, O.

LUDLOW, Henry Hunt, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LUDLOW, Jacob Lott, engineer; *b.* Spring Lake, N.J., Dec. 20, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Nancy (Johnson) L.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1885, later M.S.; *m.* Myra M. Hunt, of Easton, Jan. 5, 1887. Began practice at Winston-Salem, N.C., 1890; pres. The Ludlow Engrs., Inc.; mem. and cons. engr. N.C. State Bd. of Health, 1890-1920; mem. Engring. Bd. of Review, Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1924, 25. Has served as cons. engr. various Southern cities, on water supply and sewerage projects, valuation of pub. utilities, etc. Col. and chief of engrs., N.C.N.G., 1908-16; supervising engr. on constrn. camp cantonments, World War, also supervising sanitary engr. U.S. Shipping Bd. for S. Atlantic and Gulf states. Mem. Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; chmn. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Winston-Salem, 1910-17. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Twin-City, Rotary, Cosmos. *Home:* 434 Summit St. *Office:* Wachovia Bank Bldg., Winston-Salem, N.C.

LUDLOW, James Meeker, clergyman; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Mar. 15, 1841; *s.* Ezra and Deborah (Crane) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1861; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1864; D.D., Williams, 1872; L.H.D., Princeton, 1888; *m.* Emma J., *d.* David Orr, of Albany, N.Y., July 5, 1865. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1864; pastor First Ch., Albany, 1865-69, Collegiate Ch., New York, 1869-77, Westminster Ch., Brooklyn, 1877-85, Munn Av. Ch., E. Orange, N.J., 1886-1909, pastor emeritus, 1909. Trustee Union Theol. Sem., Whittier House Social Settlement, Jersey City. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. of Ch. History, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Civic Assn., Authors Club, New York. *Author:* A Man for A' That, 1880; Concentric Chart of History, 1881; Captain of the Janizaries, 1886; A King of Tyre, 1890; That Angelic Woman, 1890; Deborah, 1901; Incentives for Life, 1902; Sir Raoul, 1905; Jesse Ben David, 1907; Judge West's Opinion, 1908; The Discovery of Self, 1910; Avanti! 1913; Along the Friendly Way, 1919. *Home:* East Orange, N.J.

LUDLUM, Clarence Allen, insurance official; *b.* East Jamaica, L.I., Sept. 4, 1865; *s.* John H. and Phebe L. (Allen) L.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Kate M. Ayres, of Sussex Co., N.J., May 7, 1892 (died 1920); children—Mary M., Clarence A., Kate A. Railroad and Pullman Service until 1890; insurance business since 1890; now v.p. Home Ins. Co., of New York; also v.p. Franklin Fire Ins. Co. of Phila., City of New York Ins. Co., Harmonia Fire Ins. Co. of New York, and of Carolina Ins. Co. of N.C.; dir. Interzone Corpn., Thico Securities Co., Long Island Finance Corpn., pres. Ins. Inst. of America. Dir. Chamber Commerce, Borough Queens, Queensboro Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, Family Welfare Soc. of Queens, Inc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Lotos (N.Y.), Union League (Chicago), Pomonok Country, North Fork Country, Engineers' Country. *Home:* Jamaica, L.I., N.Y. *Office.* 59 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

LUDOVICI, Alice Emelie, artist; *b.* Dresden, Germany, Nov. 7, 1872; of Italian and English desc.; *d.* Julius and Emelie (Jones) L.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pvtly.; studied music and art in Europe. Painter of portraits and miniatures. Exhibited at Am. Soc. Miniature Painters, New York; Fine Art Soc., Chicago; Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters; Biltmore Salon, Los Angeles, Calif., etc. Awarded silver medal, Alaska, Yukon, Pacific Expn., 1909; gold medal, Calif. Soc. Miniature Painters, 1914; gold medal, San Diego Expn., 1915. Painted miniature of Gladys and Dorothea Cromwell, of New York. Mem. Calif. Soc. Miniature Painters (pres. 8 yrs.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 167 N. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif.

LUECK, Martin Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Juneau, Wis., July 24, 1872; *s.* Frederick W. and Phillipine (Scheuer) L.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Hedwig Kuentzel, of Juneau, May 4, 1904; children—Ruth H., Dorothy C., Mae C. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1894, and began practice at Juneau; dist. atty. Dodge Co., Wis., 1899-1903; mayor of Juneau, 1906-07; circuit judge, 13th Jud. Circuit, Wis., 1907-21; del. at large, Dem. Nat. Conv., New York, 1924; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., Wis., since 1924. Mem. Am., Wis. State and Dodge Co. bar assns. Mem. German Ref. Ch. Modern Woodman. *Home:* Beaver Dam, Wis.

LUECKE, Martin, college pres.; *b.* Sheboygan Co., Wis., June 22, 1859; *s.* Christian and Emily (von Henning) L.; grad. prep. sch., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1878, Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1881; *m.* Sina Mansholt, of Dorsey, Ill., 1882; children—Martin, Paul, Emil, Martha (dec.), Elisabeth, John, Christian, Walter, Wilbur. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1881; pastor Bethalto, Ill., 1881-84, Troy, Ill., 1884-92, Springfield, Ill., 1892-1903, also holding several positions in Synod of Mo., Ohio and other States; pres. and prof. N.T. Greek and religion, Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, since 1903. Founded Springfield (Ill.) Hospital and Training Sch., 1897. *Author:* History of the Civil War of the United States, 1892; History of Concordia Seminary at

Springfield, Ill., 1896; Synopsis of the Holy History of Old and New Testaments, 1906; Short Life of Christ, 1911. *Home:* Ft. Wayne, Ind.

LUEDER, Arthur Charles, postmaster; *b.* Elmhurst, Ill., Mar. 12, 1876; *s.* Prof. John and Juliana (Brumund) L.; student Elmhurst Coll., 1885-90, Chicago Law Sch., 1899-1902; *m.* Martha R. Mueller, of Chicago, Apr. 6, 1904; children—Roland G., Ruth H. Real estate business since 1902; postmaster of Chicago since Oct. 1921; Republican candidate for mayor of Chicago, Apr. 1923. Formerly mem. 1st Regt., I.N.G.; sergt. Co. D, 1st Ill. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Member Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds., Real Estate Assn. of Ill., Chicago Real Estate Bd., Cook Co. Real Estate Bd., Chicago Mortgage Bankers Assn., Nat. Assn. Postmasters, Ill. Assn. Postmasters, Federal Business Assn., Chicago Hist. Soc., Art Inst. Chicago, Field Museum, Chicago Band Assn. Evang. Lutheran. Mason (32°, Shriner), Moose, Elk; mem. M. W. A., N.A.W., Nat. Union, Royal League, Soc. Nat. Service, Izaak Walton League, Nat. Aero. Assn., Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba, Spanish War Vet. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Edgewater Athletic, Germania, German (treas.), Bunker Hill Country. *Home:* 3832 Rokeby St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LUFKIN, Elgood Chauncey, chmn. The Texas Co.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1864; *s.* Chauncey Forbush and Rachel (Barr) L.; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Lula Moulton, of Emporia, Kan., Oct. 15, 1890; children—Mrs. Florence Hunsiker, Chauncey Forbush, Elgood Moulton. Engr. The Holly Mfg. Co., Lockport, N.Y., 1886-89; chief engr. Ind. Pipe Line Co., Lima, O., 1889-95; v.p., gen. mgr. Snow Steam Pump Works, Holly Mfg. Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1895-1908; v.p. The Texas Co., Houston, Tex., 1909-11, of New York, 1911-13, pres. of latter, 1913-20, now chmn. bd. and chmn. exec. com.; also v.p. Midland Securities Co., dir. Chase Securities Co., Seaboard Nat. Bank (all of New York). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Served as mem. sub-com. on oil of com. on raw materials and metals, Council of Nat. Defense, World War; v. chmn. Nat. Petroleum War Service Com. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Whitehall, Apawamis, Blind Brook. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

LUFKIN, Wilfred W., ex-congressman; *b.* Essex, Mass., Mar. 10, 1879; *s.* Alvin P. and Ida (Herrick) L.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Georgia Story, of Essex, Nov. 7, 1914; 4 children. Formerly newspaper corr.; pvt. sec. to Congressman Augustus P. Gardner for 15 yrs.; after resignation of Mr. Gardner from Congress, May 15, 1917, elected to 65th Congress for his unexpired term (1917-19), 6th Mass. Dist.; reëlected to 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23); resigned June 30, 1921, to accept from President Harding appt. as collector of port of Boston. Republican. Mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917; chmn. Sch. Bd., Essex, 1901-07 and 1922-26. Universalist. Mason. *Home:* Essex, Mass.

LUGG, Charles Henry, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LUHRING, Oscar Raymond, lawyer; *b.* Gibson County, Ind., Feb. 11, 1879; *s.* Henry W., and Martha (Boren) L.; ed. pub. schs., Ind.; B.L. U. of Va., 1900; *m.* Margaret Graham Evans, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 16, 1902. Began practice at Evansville, 1900; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1903-04; dep. pros. atty., 1st Jud. Circuit of Ind., 1904-08, pros. atty. same dist., 1908-12; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 1st Ind. Dist.; spl. asst. to sec. of labor, 1923-25; asst. atty. gen. U.S. since 1925. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Evansville, Ind. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

LUKA, Milo, baritone; *b.* Prague, Czechoslovakia, Aug. 9, 1890; *s.* Vaclav and Pauline (Kolar) L.; ed. in Prague; *m.* May Gotthart, of Prague, Nov. 19, 1916. Sang in principal opera houses of Europe; came to U.S., 1920; joined Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1923. Prin. rôles in "Carmen," "Rigoletto," "Aïda," "La Traviata," "La Bohême." *Home:* 621 Melrose Av. *Address:* 220 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

LUKE, I. H., ry. official; *b.* in Tania Co., Ia.; ed. pub. schs. Began in road dept. M.P. Ry., 1877, continuing with same road as telegraph operator and train dispatcher until 1889, chief dispatcher, 1889-96, div. supt. Concordia, Kan., and Sedalia, Mo., 1896-1902; supt. 2d and 3d divs. D.&R.G.R.R., at Salida, Colo., 1902-07; supt. K. C. Southern Ry., at Texarkana, 1907-10; supt. 1st div. D.&R.G.R.R., Jan.-Oct. 1910; gen. mgr. Mo., Okla. & Gulf Ry., at Muskogee, Okla., 1910-11; again with D.&R.G.R.R. as supt. 4th div., at Alamosa, Colo., 1911-13, and continued as supt. 2d div., Jan.-Nov. 1913, Salt Lake div., 1913-17; v.p. and gen. mgr. Utah Ry., 1917-18; gen. supt. D.&R.G. R.R. and its successor, the D.&R.G. Western R.R., at Salt Lake City; and now gen. mgr. operating dept. for receiver. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

LUKEMAN, (Henry) Augustus, sculptor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 28, 1871; studied Nat. Acad. Design, New York, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; L.H.D., Dickinson Coll. Important work: Statues of William McKinley, for Adams, Mass., and Dayton, O.; of "Manu" for court house, N.Y.; sculpture for Pan-American Expn., Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; portrait busts and bas reliefs; architectural sculpture for bldgs. in Pittsburgh, Boston and New York; 4 colossal statues in marble for Royal Bank Bldg., Montreal; 4 colossal statues for Brooklyn Inst.; war memorial, Pittsfield, Mass., and Wilmington, Del.; soldiers' monument for Somerville, Mass.; statue of Prof. Joseph Henry for Princeton U.; equestrian statue of Kit Carson, for Trinidad, Colo.; of Francis Asbury, Washington, D.C.; equestrian statue of Francis Asbury, Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J.; of General Gregg, Reading, Pa.; statue of Columbus, Custom House, New York; Women of the Confederacy monument, Raleigh, N.C.; U. S. Grant memorial, San Diego, Calif.; Franklin Pierce monument, Concord, N.H.; Straus memorial fountain, New York; Gen. William Shepard monument, Westfield, Mass.; Brooklyn's Honor Roll and Soldiers' Memorial, Prospect Park; Red Hook Park Soldiers' Monument, Brooklyn. Medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Stone Mountain Confederate memorial with Memorial Hall, Stone Mountain, Ga. A.N.A., 1909; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (sec.), Archtl. League, Va. Hist. Soc. *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass. *Studio:* 68 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y., and Stone Mountain, Ga.

LUKENS, Herman Tyson, teacher; *b.* Phila., Jan. 29, 1865; *s.* James T. and Elizabeth (Jones) L.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1885, A.M., 1888; univs. of Berlin, Halle, Leipzig, Paris and Jena, Ph.D., Jena, 1891; *m.* Eleanor Lee Spencer, of Baltimore, June 1897. Teacher of biology, Northwest Division High Sch., Chicago, 1891-94; fellow in psychology, 1894-95, docent in pedagogy, 1895-98, Clark U.; lecturer on edn., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-97; head training teacher, State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1898-1907; teacher in Francis W. Parker Sch., Chicago, since 1907. *Author:* Herbart's Psychological Basis of Teaching, 1890; The Connection Between Thought and Memory, 1895; The Fifth School Year, 1905; also several edn'l. monographs. *Home:* 506 Arlington Pl., Chicago, Ill.

LUKIN, Charles James, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LUKS, George Benjamin, painter; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Emil Charles and Bertha (von Kraemer) L.; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Düsseldorf (Germany) Acad.; studied Paris and London. War corr. and artist for Philadelphia Bulletin in Cuba, 1895-96. Mem. Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters, New Soc. of Artists. Awarded Temple gold medal by Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Logan medal, Chicago Art Inst.; Hudnut water color prize, New York; Corcoran Art Gallery prize, Washington, D.C. *Studio:* 141 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

LULL, Gerard Bramley, forester. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LULL, Herbert Galen, educator; *b.* Antrim Co., Mich., May 15, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Ella Irene (Davis) L.; life certificate, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1898, M.Pd., 1912; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; M.A., U. of Wash., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1912; *m.* Mallah Godfrey, of Corona, Calif., Jan. 17, 1901; children—Herbert Orren, Harriett. Supt. schs., Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1904-05; supervisor Training Sch., Wash. State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash., 1905-07; asso. prof. edn., 1907-13, prof., 1913-16, U. of Wash.; acting asst. prof. edn., U. of Calif., 1911-12; dir. teacher training Kan. State Teachers Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1916-20; dir. Superior Sch. of Pedagogical Sciences, U. of Tech. Sch., Lima, Peru, 1921; again dir. teacher training, Kan. State Teachers Coll., 1922—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Edn., Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* Inherited Tendencies of Secondary Instruction in the United States, 1912. Co-Author: Redirection of High School Instruction, 1921. Co-Author: Modern Methods of Teaching, 1923. Contbr. more than 100 articles on problems of edn. in sch. jours. and revs. *Home:* Emporia, Kan.

LULL, Richard Swann, paleontologist; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Nov. 6, 1867; *s.* Capt. Edward P. (U.S.N.) and Elizabeth F. (Burton) L.; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1893, M.Sc., 1896; Columbia, 1902-03, Ph.D., 1903; hon. M.A., Yale, 1911; Sc.D., Rutgers, 1918; *m.* Clara Coles Boggs, of Newark, N.J., July 2, 1894; 1 dau., Dorothy. With division of entomology U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1893; assistant and associate prof. zoölogy, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1894-1906; asst. prof. vertebrate paleontology, 1906-11, prof., 1911-23, prof. paleontology since 1923, Yale. Asso. curator vertebrate paleontology, Peabody Mus., Yale, 1906-20, curator vertebrate paleontology since 1920, and dir., 1922—. Lecturer on paleontology, U. of Calif., 1925. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Paleontol. Soc. (treas. 1910-22, pres. 1925), Am. Mus. Natural History (hon. life), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Mus. Assn., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Chi Psi, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Organic Evolution, The Ways of Life, and other books and memoirs. *Home:* 269 Canner St., New Haven, Conn.

LUM, David Walker, civil engr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 9, 1855; *s.* Amos and Amanda L.; ed. Newark (N.J.) pub. schs. and Newark Acad. until 1873; *m.* Carrie Williams, of Brooklyn, 1878. In engring. dept. of rys. in Ia., Minn. and Pa. in N.J., 1873-76; asst. engr. Hackensack River and Burgin tunnel improvements, D., L. & W. R.R., 1876-77; in office of supervising architect, Washington, 1878-81; div. engr. Ky. Central and C. & O. Rys., 1881-85; div. engr., 1885-86, prin. asst. engr., 1886-87, chief engr., 1887-94, E.T.V.G. Ry.; also chief engr. Memphis & Charleston R.R., 1887-94; supt. maintenance of way and structures, western dist., 1894-97, asst. gen. supt. maintenance of way, 1898-1900, engr. bridges and bldgs., 1900-04, chief engr. maintenance of way and structures, 1904-11, now spl. engr. Southern Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 1425 Madison St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LUMMIS, Charles Fletcher, Americanist, author, explorer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 1, 1859; *s.* Henry and Harriet Waterman (Fowler) L.; ed. Harvard, class of 1881; (Litt.D., Santa Clara Coll., 1903); A.B., Harvard University, 1906; married 3 times; children—Bertha, Turbesé, Amado (dec.), Quimu Jordan, Keith. Edited newspaper in Ohio, 1882-84; in 1884 walked from Cincinnati to Los Angeles, Calif., by roundabout route, purely for pleasure, 3,507 miles, 143 days. City editor Los Angeles Daily Times, 1885-87; lived 5 yrs. in Indian pueblo of Isleta, N.M., learning Indian languages and customs; traveled all over Southwest on horseback; also in Mexico, Central and S.A.; has explored continent from Canada to Chile. Founder, and editor, 1894-1909, Out West Mag.; librarian Los Angeles Pub. Library, June 21, 1905-Apr. 1, 1910. Founder and pres. Landmarks Club (to preserve historic landmarks, Calif.), 1895; has preserved Missions San Juan Capistrano, Pala and San Fernando; founder, 1902, and chmn. exec. com. Sequoya League (to make better Indians); pres. Warner's Ranch Indian Commn., which secured better homes for 300 evicted Indians. Founder and sec. Southwest Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, 1903; one of incorporators, 1906, and life mem. Archæol. Inst. America; founder The Southwest Museum, 1907, and its unique 125-ft. tower named, "Lummis Caracol Tower"; hon. mem. Davenport (Ia.) Acad. of Sciences; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; charter regent Mus. of N.M., till 1912; mem. mng. bd. and exec. com. Sch. of Am. Research; an incorporator Modern History Records Assn.; hon. mem. Calif. Writers' Club. First life mem. Hidalgos of America; 1st hon. mem. Hispanic Society of Calif.; 1st hon. life member Gamut Club; corr. mem. Royal Acad. of Spain; knighted by King of Spain, 1915, for researches in Spanish-Am. history, as comendador con placa de la Real Orden de Isabel la Catolica; Socio de Honor, Casa de España en Porto Rico; corr. mem. Royal Academy of History, Spain; corr. mem. Hispanic Society of America; mem. Authors' League America. Made, since 1905, phonographic records of 550 old Spanish songs of Southwest, and 425 Indian songs in 37 langs. *Author:* Birch Bark Poems, 1879 (on real bark); A New Mexico David, 1891; A Tramp Across the Continent, 1892; Some Strange Corners of Our Country, 1892; The Land of Poco Tiempo, 1893; The Spanish Pioneers, 1893, 15th edit. (Spanish transl. 1915);

The Man Who Married the Moon, and Other Pueblo Indian Folk-Stories, 1894; The Gold Fish of Gran Chimu, 1896; The King of the Broncos, 1897; The Enchanted Burro, 1897; The Awakening of a Nation, Mexico To-day, 1898; My Friend Will, 1911; Spanish Songs of Old California, 1923, 2d book, 1926; Mesa, Cañon and Pueblo, 1925; also critical articles in Ency. Britannica, Ency. Americana, The Nation, etc., and hist. and lexicographic work on Spanish America, popular science articles, stories, and poems in leading periodicals. *Address:* 200 E. Av. 43, Los Angeles, Calif.

LUMSDEN, Leslie Leon, sanitarian. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LUND, Emil, clergyman; *b.* Falun, Sweden, July 23, 1850; *s.* Swen and Charlotte (Lind) L.; grad. High School and Coll., Falun, Sweden, 1870; grad. theol. dept., U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1874; passed the pastoral examination before the Consistory of Westerås, Sweden, 1878; Ph.D., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1898; *m.* Anna Broberg, of Falun, Sweden, Apr. 14, 1879; children—Sara, Gustaf, Etsa, Swen Wilhelm, Anna, Nels Erik. Ordained ministry Ch. of Sweden, 1874, and held various pastorates in the old country; supt. pub. schs. in Sweden, 1885-90; came to America, 1890; editor Marinette (Wis.) Tribune, 1894; asst. editor Minn. Stats. Tdng., St. Paul, 1895-96, 1924-25; taught Swedish lang. and lit., Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1895-96; pastor Fargo, N.D., 1896, Marquette, Kan., 1897-1906, Centerville, R.I., 1907-10, Ft. Dodge, Iowa, 1911-16, and at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1916. Prof. Swedish and German languages, Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kan., 1898-1902. Traveled in England, France, Germany, Denmark and Sweden, 1903. Asso. editor Augustana Theol. Quarterly, Rock Island, Ill.; historian Swedish Lutheran Ia. Conf.; writer of Am. ch. news for "Svensk Kyrkotidning," Upsala, Sweden. Pres. S.S. Assn. of Swedish Luth. Ft. Dodge Dist., 1913-15, Swedish-Am. League of Webster Co., Ia., 1913-16, Ft. Dodge Dist. Luther League, 1915-16, Ft. Dodge Dist. Swedish Lutheran Iowa Conference, 1915-16; historian Swedish Luth. Minn. Conf., 1921—. Mem. Am. Scandinavian Foundation. *Author:* The Song of Songs, 1893; Hem och hemlif, 1900; The Book of Ijjob, 1903; Predikaren (Koheleth), 1904; The Proverbs, 1905; The Psalms, 1908; The Lamentations, 1906; The History of Swedish-American Iowa Conference, 1916. *Address:* 4644 Drew Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

LUND, Fred Bates, surgeon; *b.* Concord, N.H., Jan. 4, 1865; *s.* Charles C. and Lydia (French) L.; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Harvard, 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1892, M.D., 1892; *m.* Zoe M. Griffing, of Lexington, Mass., 1893; children—Charles Carroll, Fred Bates, Edward Griffing, Zoe M. (dec.), Joseph W., Lydia Margaret. Interne Mass.Gen. Hosp., 1890-1903; lecturer on surgery, Harvard Med. Sch.; surgeon in chief Boston City Hosp.; consulting surgeon City Hosp. (Quincy), Burbank Hosp. (Fitchburg), Josiah B. Thomas Hosp. (Peabody), Charles Choate Memorial Hosp. (Woburn), Newton Hosp. (Newton), Rockingham Hosp. (Bellows Falls, Vt.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clinical Surgery, Am. Urol. Assn., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Tavern, Country, New Riding. *Address:* 527 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

LUNDBERG, Charles J., furniture mfr.; *b.* Kirkland, Ill.; *s.* Lewis and Carrie (Johanson) L.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Olga O. Jacobson, of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 28, 1898; children—Karl Wesley, Karin Phyllis. Founder and pres. Empire Mfg. Co., C. O. Operative Furniture Co., World Furniture Co.; dir. Rockford Life Ins. Co., Commercial Nat. Bank. Alderman, Rockford, 9 yrs., purchasing agt. 5 yrs. Trustee Rockford Coll. Pres. John Erickson Rep. State League of Ill. Lutheran. Elk. *Clubs:* Midday, Country, Kiwanis. *Home:* 946 N. 2d St. *Office:* 11th St. and Harrison Av., Rockford, Ill.

LUNDBERG, Frank A., clergyman, educator; *b.* Sweden, Apr. 11, 1875; *s.* Frank A. and Klara L. (Lindgren) L.; came to U.S., 1884; A.B., Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1905; A.M., Northwestern U., 1906; M.D., Northwestern U. and Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, 1909; *m.* Lydia E. Linstrum, of Kingsburg, Calif., July 25, 1911; 1 dau., Ruth Elizabeth. Prof. chemistry, med. dept. Fort Worth U., 1909; prof. psychology and ch. history, Swedish Theol. Sem., Evanston, Ill., 1910-18; pres. same, 1918-24; pres. Tex. Wesleyan Coll. since 1924, also pastor Meth. Ch., Taylor, Tex. Mem. Swedish Hist. Soc., America-Scandinavian Foundation, A.M.A., State Med. Assn. of Tex. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Texas Wesleyan Coll., Austin, Tex.

LUNDBORG, Florence, artist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif.; *d.* J. A. W. and Mehitable Mow (Peirce) L.; ed. San Francisco Art Assn., and in France and Italy. Mural painter and illustrator. Awarded gold medal, San Francisco Art Assn.; bronze medal San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mural decorations in Calif. Bldg., San Francisco Expn.; "Queen of Hearts," at Henriettes, Paris; murals in many pvt. homes, San Francisco, Portland, Chicago, New York, Auditorium of Wadleigh High Sch., New York, etc. Illustrated the "Rubaiyat"; "Yosemite Legends"; "Honey Bee"; "Odes and Sonnets." Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, San Francisco Art Assn., Book Club of Calif., Am. Woman's Assn. (New York). *Club:* Gamut. *Home:* 12 E. 8th St., New York, N.Y.

LUNDEEN, Ernest, lawyer, ex-congressman; *b.* Beresford, S.D., Aug. 4, 1878; *s.* Rev. Charles Henry and Christine (Peterson) L.; B.A., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1901; law dept., U. of Minn., 1901-03; *m.* Norma Ward, of San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 5, 1919; children—Ernest Ward, Jean Jessie. Admitted to bar, 1906, and began practice in Minneapolis; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep. two terms, 1910-14; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912-16; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 5th Minn. Dist.; voted against entering war, against conscription for foreign service, against war with Austria; opposed League of Nations; was deported from Ortonville, Minn., on account of fight against League of Nations, Nov. 17, 1919; opposed entry into World Court; conducted 1st Congressional referendum on war. Editor and pub. "Uncle Sam" (monthly mag.). Served as pvt. Co. B, 12th Minn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; held commn. Minn. N.G.; mem. nat. championship rifle team, 1909. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho, Spanish War Vets. Mason. Methodist. *Clubs:* American (pres.) Calhoun Commercial. Delivered Memorial Day oration at nat. cemetery, Arlington, Va., 1919, upon invitation of Nat. G.A.R. *Home:* Lake Nokomis, Minn. *Office:* Globe Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

LUNDIE, John, consulting engr.; *b.* Arbroath, Scotland, Dec. 14, 1857; *s.* James and Anne (Honeyman) L.; B.Sc., U. of Edinburgh, 1880, D.Sc., 1902; *m.* Iona Oakley, *d.* Capt. J. C. Gorham, of St. Louis, and grand-niece of Ex-Gov. Sterling Price, of Mo., July 6, 1906. Harbor work, Dundee, Scotland, 1873-77; railroad work, Ore. and Wash., 1880-84; municipal work, Chicago, 1884-90; bridge work, 1890-93; pvt. practice after 1893. Developed method for determination of yield of artesian water areas during investigation of water supply system of Memphis, Tenn.; designed the first combined electric hoist and traveler (the "telfer"); investigated and reported on electrification of I.C. R.R., Boston Elevated R.R., Brooklyn Elevated R.R., Manhattan lines, New York, Met. Underground, London, Eng., etc. Investigated costs of freight movement on United States Steel Corpn. railroads; officer in charge of Birmingham Southern R.R. Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Panama-Am. Corpn. in Panama; reported on valuation of many railroad properties; enunciated principle of rapid acceleration in ry. movement, and the law of fluctuations in power stations; developed Lundie formula for train resistance; designed the Lundie rheostat, Lundie tie plate, Lundie duplex rail anchor, etc.; co-designer Lundie-Durham rail. Pres. The Lundie Engring. Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. M.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., A.A.A.S., F.R.S.A., London, Eng.; fellow Royal Soc. of Arts (London). Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago Engineers', Railroad, Old Colony, and New York Athletic. *Home:* 316 W. 72d St. *Office:* 285 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

LUNN, Arthur Constant, mathematician; *b.* Racine, Wis., Feb. 19, 1877; *s.* John C. and Emma R. (Martin) L.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., 1898; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Anna J. Gowan, of Oneonta, Calif., Sept. 27, 1900. Instr. mathematics and astronomy, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901-02; asso. in applied mathematics, 1902-03, instr., 1903-10, asst. prof., 1910-17, asso. prof., 1917-23, prof. since 1923, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. *Home:* 5211 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

LUNN, George Richard; *b.* nr. Lenox, Ia., June 23, 1873; *s.* M. A. and Mattie (Bratton) L.; B.A., Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1897, M.A., 1901; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1901; D.D., Union Coll., N.Y., 1905; *m.* Mabel Healy, of Brooklyn, May 7, 1901; children—George Richard, Mabel C., Elizabeth Healy, Raymond Healy, Eleanor Peabody. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; asso. pastor Lafayette Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1901-04, First Dutch Reformed Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1904-09, United People's Ch., Schenectady, 1909—. Mayor Schenectady, 1912-Jan. 1, 1914 (first Socialist mayor elected in N.Y. State); reëlected for term Jan. 1, 1916-Dec. 31, 1917; left Socialist Party, Feb. 1916; elected mayor, 3d term, 1920-22; Dem. mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), 30th N.Y. Dist.; reëlected mayor for 4th term, Jan. 1, 1922-Dec. 31, 1923; resigned as mayor to become lt. gov. state of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1923, term ending Jan. 1, 1925; public service comr. since Mar. 1925. Served as corpl. Co. I, 3d Neb. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. *Home:* 19 Stratford Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

LUNSFORD, William, clergyman; *b.* Roanoke, Va., May 22, 1859; *s.* Charles and Julia (Preston) L.; attended U. of Va.; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1906; *m.* Nannie P. Preston, of Roanoke Co., Va., Dec. 31, 1885; children—Preston, Dr. Chas. Julian, Dr. Bruce, Campbell, Julia, Gordon. Ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch., 1897; pastor Jefferson St. Ch., Roanoke, 1897-98; 1st Ch. Bowling Green, Ky., 1898-1903, Waco, Tex., 1903-04, Asheville, N.C., 1904-09, Edgefield Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1909-18; cor. sec. Relief and Annuity Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv. since 1918. *Home:* 3530 Cedar Springs Rd. *Office:* 1226 Athletic Club Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

LUNT, Horace Gray, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LUNT, William Edward, college prof.; *b.* Lisbon, Me., Jan. 13, 1882; *s.* Edward Henry and Katherine Garcelon (Flagg) L.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1908; traveling fellow of Harvard in Europe, 1907-08, 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Elliott Atkinson, of Macomb, Ill., Dec. 5, 1910; children—William Edward, Jr., Robert Henry. Asst. in govt., Harvard, 1905-07; instr. history, U. of Wis., 1908-10; Thomas Brackett Reed prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin, 1911-12; prof. English history, Cornell U., 1912-17; Walter D. and Edith M. L. Scull prof. English constl. history, Haverford Coll., since 1917. Chief of Italian div. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Valuation of Norwich, 1926; also articles on the history of mediæval papacy and on the relations between England and the papacy in English Hist. Rev., Am. Hist. Rev., etc. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

LUPTON, Charles Thomas, geologist; *b.* nr. Mt. Pleasant, O., Feb. 28, 1878; *s.* Benjamin C. and Anna (Thomas) L.; A.B., Oberlin, 1907; LL.B. Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1915, LL.M., 1915; *m.* Addie White Bradshaw, of Sedley, Va., Nov. 25, 1914; children—Martha, Charles T., Jr., Frantz Russell, Bradshaw Babb. With U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C., 1907-16; geologist in charge Rocky Mountain operations of Cosden Oil & Gas Co., 1916-19; chief geologist Frantz Corpn., 1919-20; consulting practice, Denver, Colo., since 1920. Mem. Coal Classification Bd., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1909-11; chmn. Com. on Estimates of Oil Reserves in Rocky Mountain States, 1921. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Rocky Mountain Assn. Petroleum Geologists. Izaak Walton League America. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Denver Motor, Rocky Mountain Country. *Author:* Many bulls. and repts. on geol. subjects. *Home:* 617 Gilpin St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

LUPTON, Dilworth, minister; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 15, 1883; *s.* Henry Buck and Fanny (Richardson) L.; prep. edn., Shady Side Acad. (Pittsburgh, Pa.) and Hackley Sch. (Tarrytown, N.Y.); Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1905; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1916; *m.* Marie Helen Bell, of Chicago, Ill., July 2, 1918. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1916; pastor First Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1916-19, First Ch., Cleveland, O., since 1919. Chaplain U.S. Army, 1918. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch. Mem. Unitarian Ministers' Assn. *Clubs:* Philosophical, City. *Home:* Hudson, O. *Address:* First Unitarian Church, Cleveland, O.

LUPTON, Stuart Kenneth, consular service; *b.* Clarksville, Tenn., Nov. 9, 1875; *s.* Jonah

William and Julia Rosseter (McCluskey) L.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville; D.D.S., Washington U. Dental Sch., St. Louis, 1902; unmarried. Practiced dentistry at Shanghai, China, 1902-05; apptd. vice and deputy consul, Amoy, China, 1905 (also marshal of Consular Ct.), Valparaiso, Chili, 1906, Messina, 1908; consul same, Jan. 21, 1909; consul at Catania, Feb. 10, 1909, Karachi, Aug. 27, 1909; consul gen. at Guatemala City, Feb. 1914-July 1916, Bombay, India, 1916-19; consul at Chefoo, China, 1919-23, Sofia, Bulgaria, since Dec. 12, 1923. Decorated Italian Red Cross, 1909. *Home:* Clarksville, Tenn. *Address:* American Consulate, Sofia, Bulgaria.

LUQUIENS, Frederick Bliss, college prof.; *b.* Auburndale, Mass., Dec. 10, 1875; *s.* Jules and Emma (Clark) L.; B.A., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Koll, of Salem, O., June 23, 1904. Asst. prof. Spanish, 1906-14, prof. same since Sept. 1914, Yale U. Sec. commn. of financial advisers to Colombian Govt., 1923. Mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Lawn, Graduate, Elizabethan, Country (New Haven). *Author:* An Introduction to Old French Phonology and Morphology, 1909; Three Lays of Marie de France, Retold in English Verse, 1911; Elementary Spanish-American Reader, 1917. Gen. editor Macmillan Spanish Series, 1916-25. *Home:* 189 East Rock Rd., New Haven, Conn.

LUSE, Claude Zeph, judge; *b.* Stoughton, Wis., Feb. 23, 1879; *s.* Louis K. and Ella (Bartholomew) L.; B.Litt., U. of Minn., 1901; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1903; *m.* Gertrude W. Baker, of St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 20, 1904. Mem. firm Luse, Powell & Luse, Superior, Wis., 1904-21; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Wis., since Apr. 9, 1921. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif, Superior Civic and Commerce Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Madison, Kiwanis (Superior); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Superior, Wis.

LUSE, Eva May, teacher; *b.* Oxford, Ia.; *d.* Stephen Maharg and Elsie Eldora (Ford) L.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1904, home economics diploma, 1918; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1906, M.A., 1910; studied Columbia, summer 1920, State U. of Ia., 1923-24, Ohio State U., summer 1925; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1925. Teacher Latin and English, Ia. State Teachers Coll. High Sch., 1903-04; with Ia. State Teachers Coll. most of time since 1906, as asst. prof. and prof. teaching, asst. head Dept. of Teaching and since 1918 as head Dept. of Teaching; prof. education, Cornell U., summers 1921, 22, State U. of Ohio, summers 1924, 25. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Lambda Theta, P.E.O. Republican. Presbyn. Lecturer before ednl. orgns. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

LUSH, Charles Keeler, newspaper man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

LUSK, Clayton Riley, lawyer; *b.* Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* Samuel R. and Clara M. (Root) L.; grad. Cortland State Normal Sch., 1895; LL.B., Cornell, 1902; *m.* Anna Lee Mix, of Chenango Forks, N.Y., June 1904; 1 dau., Elinor M. Mem. firm Davis & Lusk, Cortland, 1902-15, now mem. Lusk, Buck & Ames, Cortland; practicing individually at 217 Broadway, New York. Judge Cortland 2 terms, 1904-09; mem. N.Y. Senate 3 terms, 1919-24 (elected pres. *pro tem.* and majority leader, Jan. 1921, minority leader, Jan. 1923). Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* Union League (New York). *Home:* Cortland, N.Y.

LUSK, Frank Stillman, banker, stockman; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1857; *s.* James W. and Cornelia M. (Stillman) L.; grad. East Cleveland (O.) High Sch., 1871; *m.* Louise Buchanan Findley, of San Francisco, Apr. 25, 1894. Entered live stock business in Colo., 1876, and still continues; identified with banking since 1886; r.r. contractor, 1887-1907; lived at Lusk, Wyo., 30 yrs., at Missoula, Mont., since 1907; pres. First Nat. Bank of Missoula, 1909-19; pres. Gen. Securities Co., etc. V.-chmn. Mont. Expn. Commn.; dir. Am. Nat. Red Cross, Mont. Children's Home. Republican. *Clubs:* Denver (Colorado); Missoula Country; California (Los Angeles). *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

LUSK, Graham, physiologist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 15, 1866; *s.* Dr. William T. and Mary Hartwell (Chittenden) L.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1887; Ph.D., Munich, 1891; hon. A.M., Yale, 1896, Sc.D., 1908; LL.D., U. of Glasgow, 1923; *m.* May W. Tiffany, of New York, Dec. 20, 1899; children—William T., Louise (Mrs. Collier Platt), Louis T. Instr. physiology, 1891-92, asst. prof., 1892-95, prof., 1895-98, Yale; prof. physiology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1898-1909; prof. physiology, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1909—; mem. Inter-Allied Scientific Food Commn., 1918; scientific director Russell Sage Inst. of Pathology. Fellow Royal Soc. of Edinburgh; corr. fellow Imperial Soc. of Physicians of Vienna; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Physiol. Soc. of Great Britain, Physiologische Gesellschaft, Berlin. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Author:* Elements of the Science of Nutrition, 1917. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

LUSK, James W., lawyer, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LUSK, William Foster, prof. agrl. edn. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LUST, Benedict, physician, editor; *b.* Michelbach, nr. Gaggenan, Baden, Germany, Feb. 3, 1872; *s.* Johannes and Louisa (Rieger) L.; ed. New York Prep. Coll.; grad. Universal Osteopathic Coll., New York, 1898; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1902; Eclectic Med. Coll., 1913; *m.* Louisa Stroebele, of Butler, N.J., June 11, 1900. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1897. Began as naturopathic physician, 1896; later head of Naturopathic Institute and Hospital, also health resorts, publishing business, health store, etc.; known as "father of Naturopathy" in U.S. Founder, 1896, and pres. Am. Naturopathic Assn., elected pres. for life, 1921; founder and pres. Am. Sch. of Naturopathy. Hon. diploma from Govt. of Saxony, 1899, "for services to humanity." Mem. Steuben Soc. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* St. Bartholomew's Athletic, New York Turnverein. *Author:* Universal Naturopathic Encyclopedia, 1918; Phytotherapy, 1919; Biological Blood Washing Method, 1923. Founder, editor and pub. Naturopath Magazine (monthly), Nature's Path (monthly), New Culture Magazine (quarterly). *Home:* "Yungbarn," Butler, N.J. *Office.* 110 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

LUSTRAT, Joseph, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Vichy, Allier, France, Sept. 23, 1858; *s.* Christophe Pierre and Jeanne (Busson) L.; Lycée de Moulin, Allier, 1869-74; Lycée de Clermont-Ferrand, Puy de Dôme, France, 1874-77; Bachelier ès Lettres, University of France, 1877; Dr. of Letters, U. of Ga., 1922; *m.* Eléonore Maria Moure, of Vichy, Allier, Oct. 7, 1880. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1903. Prof. Romance langs., Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1893-97; prof. same, U. of Ga., and State Normal Sch., Athens, since 1897. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi; pres. Athens Group Fédération de l'Alliance Française. Officier d'Académie. Catholic. *Author:* Formation of Simple Tenses of French Verbs, Regular and Irregular. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

LUTEN, Daniel Benjamin, bridge engr.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 26, 1869; *s.* Lambert and Wilhelmina (Hagens) L.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Edith Heath Hull, of Lafayette, Ind., June 20, 1900; children—Granville H., Wilhelmina, Daniel B., Mary Edith. Instr. civ. engring., U. of Mich., 1894-95; same, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1895-1900; consulting practice, concrete bridges exclusively, since 1900. Has supervised design and erection of 15,000 concrete bridges; granted 50 U.S. patents for improvements in bridge constrn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Soc. Engrs., Am. Roadbuilders Assn., Ind. Highway and Motor Assn., Indpls. Engrs.' Soc., Western Soc. Engrs., Ind. Engring. Soc., Wis. Engring. Soc., Ia. Soc. Engrs., Ill. Soc. Engrs. and Surveyors, Am. Concrete Inst., Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Indpls. Chamber of Commerce, Am. Federation of Arts, Indpls. Employers Assn., Ind. Acad. of Science, etc. Mem. Ind. State Bd. for Registration of Professional Engrs. *Clubs:* Columbia, Scientech, Indpls. Athletic, Hoosier Motor. Contbr. on bridge constrn. *Home:* 3357 Ruckle St. *Office.* Consolidated Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

LUTES, Della Thompson, editor, author; *b.* Jackson, Mich.; *d.* Elijah and Almira Frances (Bogardus) Thompson; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Louis Irving Lutes, of Detroit; children—Ralph Irving (dec.), Robert Brosseau. Teacher dist. schs. Jackson Co., Mich., at 16, and pub. schs., Detroit, 3 yrs.; formerly editor American Motherhood; mng. editor Table Talk, 1917; editor Today's Housewife, 1919; housekeeping editor Modern Priscilla, Boston, since 1923. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Woman's City (Boston); Detroit Press (Detroit). *Author:* Just Away, 1906; Child, Home and School, 1911; Bible Stories from the Old Testament, 1911; My Boy in Khaki, 1918; The Gracious Hostess, 1924; A Home of Your Own, 1925. Contbr. short stories, also syndicated articles on various subjects. *Address:* The Priscilla Proving Plant, 710 Commonwealth Av., Newton Center, Mass.

LUTHER, Edwin Cornelius, mining engr.; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Nov. 30, 1878; *s.* Roland Cornelius and Theresa (Yuengling) L.; grad. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1898; C.E., Princeton, 1902, E.M., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Anna A. Henning, of Pottsville, Apr. 17, 1912; children—Roland Cornelius, Edwin Cornelius, John (dec.), Isabel Therese. Mining engr. with Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co., 1904-08, with Estate of P. W. Sheafer, 1908-16; consulting practice, anthracite and bituminous coal mining since 1916, also agt. for large coal estates; pres. and treas. Peerless Coal & Coke Co.; pres. Powhatan Coal & Coke Co., Pottsville Community Hotel Co., Safe Deposit Bank, Pottsville; v.p. Pottsville Water Co.; dir. Crozer-Pocahontas Co. Sec., dir. City Planning Commn. of Pottsville; trustee, Pottsville Public Library. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Princeton U. Engring. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Pottsville (Pottsville); Schuylkill Country; Princeton (New York). *Home:* 1530 Mahantongo St. *Office:* Thompson Bldg., Pottsville, Pa.

LUTHER, Flavel Sweeten, college pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, Conn., Mar. 26, 1850; *s.* Flavel Sweeten and Jane (Lillie) L.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; hon. Ph.D., 1896, LL.D., 1904, Trinity; LL.D., Tufts, 1905, Wesleyan, 1906; *m.* Isabel Blake Ely, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1871. Deacon P.E. Ch., 1871; prof. mathematics, Racine Coll., 1876-81; teacher Gambier, O., 1881-82; prof. mathematics, Kenyon Coll., 1882-83; Seabury prof. mathematics and astronomy, since 1883, pres., 1904-19, Trinity Coll. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1907-11. *Address:* 129 North Hill Av., Pasadena, Calif.

LUTHER, Mark Lee, author; *b.* at Knowlesville, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1872; *s.* Ira M. and Jane (Cole) L.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and Harvard U.; studied law, Columbia U., and in offices of Hon. Wilson S. Bissell, Buffalo, N.Y.; *m.* Grace Montagu Richmond, of N.Y. City, Apr. 8, 1901. Asso. editor of The Smart Set, 1911-14. *Author:* The Favor of Princes, 1899; The Henchman, 1902; The Mastery, 1904; The Crucible, 1907; The Sovereign Power, 1911; The Woman of It, 1912; The Hope Chest, 1918; Presenting Jane McRae, 1920; The Boosters, 1924; The Clean Up, 1927. *Clubs:* Authors' (New York), P.E.N. *Address:* Care of Paul R. Reynolds, 70 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.

LUTKIN, Peter Christian, musician; *b.* Thompsonville, Racine Co., Wis., Mar. 27, 1858; *s.* Peter Christian and Hannah Susanna Define (Olivarius) L.; ed. Chicago pub. schs., pvt. sch.; mus. edn., Mrs. Regina Watson (piano), Clarence Eddy (organ), and Frederick Grant Gleason (theory), Chicago; also piano under Oscar Raif (Berlin) and Moritz Moszkowski (Paris), organ, August Haupt, theory, Waldemar Bargiel, Berlin; student Hochschule für Musik, Berlin, 1881-83, Leschetizky Piano Sch., Vienna, 1883; (hon. Mus. Doc., Syracuse U., 1900); *m.* Nancy Lelah Carman, of Chicago, Oct. 27, 1885; 1 son, Harris Carman. Organist, Cathedral SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago, 1871-81, St. James' Ch., Chicago, 1891-96; dir. theoretical dept., Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago, 1888-95; prof. music since 1891, dean since 1897, Sch. of Music, Northwestern U. Conductor Evanston Mus. Club since 1894, Ravenswood Mus. Club, 1896-1904, Chicago North Shore Festival Assn., 1909—. A founder Am. Guild of Organists. Episcopalian. Independent Republican. Composer of church music. Joint mus. editor of official hymnal of M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.; mus. editor Methodist Sunday School Hymnal; mem. commn. for revision of hymnal of P.E. Ch., author of Music in the Ch.; composer of ch. music and part songs; contbr. to the Church Music Review, and to Music. Lectured on ch. music, Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, and Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill. Pres. Music Teachers Nat. Assn., 1911-12, 1919-20. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, University. *Home:* 721 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.; (summer) Northport Point, Mich.

LUTZ, Frank Eugene, biologist; *b.* Bloomsburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Martin Peter and Anna Amelia (Brockway) L.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll.,

1900; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; studied Univ. Coll., London, Eng., 1902; *m.* Martha Ellen Brobson, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 30, 1904; children—Anna, Eleanor, Frank Brobson, Laura. Entomologist, Biol. Lab. of Brooklyn Inst., 1902; asst. in zoöl. dept. U. of Chicago, 1903; resident investigator, Sta. for Experimental Evolution (Carnegie Instn.), Cold Spring Harbor, 1904-09; asst. curator invertebrate zoölogy, 1909-16, asso. curator, 1916-1921; curator of entomology since 1921, also editor of tech. papers, Am. Mus. Natural History. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Field Book of Insects, 1917. Contbr. numerous papers on variation, heredity, assortive mating, entomology, etc. *Home:* Ramsey, N.J.

LUTZ, George Washington, merchant; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 17, 1855; *s.* Sebastian and Anna (Truschler) L.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Lugene E. Hombrook, of Wheeling, W.Va., July 25, 1878 (now dec.). In mercantile business, Wheeling, 1872—, chmn. bd. Trimble & Lutz Supply Co.; dir. Wheeling Tile Co., Gee Elec. Co., Zinc & Spar Co., Security Trust Co., Half Dollar Savings Bank; organizer and pres. Market Auditorium Co. Pres. W.Va. State Fair Assn.; pres. Bd. of Trade, Wheeling, 3 yrs. *Clubs:* Ft. Henry, Carroll, Country. Democrat. Catholic. *Office:* 112 19th St., Wheeling, W.Va.

LUTZ, Grace Livingston, author, see Grace Livingston Hill.

LUTZ, Harley Leist, economist; *b.* nr. Chillicothe, O., July 30, 1882; *s.* Ira and Minnie (Leist) L.; A.B., Oberlin, 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Rachel A. Young, of Salem, O., Dec. 31, 1909; children—Robert Gordon, Martha Jane, Barbara. With Oberlin Coll., 1909-23, prof. economics, 1909-23; head of dept., 1914-23; prof. economics, Stanford, since 1923. Economic adviser Joint Taxation Com. 83d Ohio Gen. Assembly, 1919; spl. adviser Washington Tax Investigating Com., 1922; mem. Commn. of Financial Advisers to Chile, 1925. Mem. Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Calif. Acad. of Social Sciences, Academia de Scienca Economica (Chile). Conglist. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* The State Tax Commission, 1918, A Handbook of Classification of Property for Taxation, 1919; Report of Joint Special Committee on Taxation, 1919. Co-Author: An Introduction to Economics, 1923; Public Finance, 1924. *Home:* 1400 Webster St., Palo Alto, Calif.

LUTZ, Ralph Haswell, prof. history; *b.* Circleville, O., May 18, 1886; *s.* Harry Elmer and Florence May (Haswell) L.; A.B., Stanford, 1906; studied law same univ.; LL.B., U. of Wash., 1907; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1910; unmarried. Practiced at Seattle, Wash., 1910-11; instr. history, U. of Wash., 1911-15; lecturer history, Stanford, 1915-16; asst. prof. history, Univ. of Washington, 1916-20; asso. prof. history, dir., Hoover War Library, Stanford, 1920—. Student 1st O.T.C., Presidio, San Francisco, May-Aug. 1917; commd. 1st lt. inf. and assigned to hdqrs. 40th Div.; arrived in France, Aug. 1918, and assigned hdqrs. First Army, in Argonne; later with Am. Mil. Mission, Berlin, with Supreme Econ. Council, Paris, and spl. mission to Poland; hon. discharged, Sept. 6, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., S.A.R., Kappa Sigma, Delta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth (San Francisco), College (Seattle). *Author:* Die Beziehungen zwischen Deutschland und den Vereinigten Staaten während des Sezessionskrieges, 1911; The German Revolution, 1918-19, 1922. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

LUTZ, Samuel Garber, railway traffic mgr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LYBARGER, Lee Francis, lawyer, author; *b.* Millwood, O., May 15, 1865; *s.* Aaron and Mary Sophia (Meredith) L.; student U. of Wooster, O., 1891-92; Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1888-93; M.O., Neff College of Oratory, Phila., 1908; *m.* Lydia B. Kessinger, of Mifflinburg, Pa., Sept. 8, 1895. Teacher pub. schs., later supt. instrn., Neff Coll. of Oratory, 1893-98; admitted to Pa. bar, 1900; lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer since 1904; pres. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. America, 1918-19; pres. and gen. mgr. Featured Pictures Corpn.; producer of photoplay, The Soul of Man. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Single Taxer. Methodist. Mason, Modern Woodman. *Author:* The Tariff; The Tariff Primer. *Home:* Mifflinburg, Pa.

LYBYER, Albert Howe, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Putnamville, Ind., July 29, 1876; *s.* Salem Henry and Jane Estella (Layman) L.; A.B., Princeton, 1896, A.M., 1899; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1909; U. of Grenoble, summer, 1904; *m.* Clara Sidney Andrews, of Brazil, Ind., July 25, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; prof. mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1900-07; asst. in history, Harvard, 1907-09; asso. prof. medieval and modern European history, 1909-11, prof., 1911-13, Oberlin; asso. prof. history, U. of Ill., 1913-16, prof., 1916—; head dept. of hist., since 1925. Prof. European history, Ohio State U. Summer Sch., 1911. Mem. Col. House's commn. of inquiry into terms of peace, 1918; asst. in Balkan div. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; gen. tech. adviser to Am. Commn. on Mandates in Turkey, 1919. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., American Assn. of University Professors, Am. Oriental Society. Palestine Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), University. *Author:* The Government of the Ottoman Empire in the Time of Suleiman the Magnificent, 1913; and various articles, reviews, etc. *Home:* 1006 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

LYDENBERG, Harry Miller, librarian; *b.* Dayton, O., Nov. 18, 1874; *s.* Wesley Braxton and Marianna (Miller) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Madeliene Rogers Day, of Nutley, N.J., Jan. 23, 1912; children—John, Mary. Began as cataloguer with Lenox Branch, New York Pub. Library, 1896; in charge manuscripts same library, 1896-99, asst. to dir., 1899-1908; chief reference librarian New York Pub. Library since 1908. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* History of The New York Public Library, 1923; Life of John Shaw Billings, 1924; Paper or Sawdust: a Plea for Good Paper for Good Books, 1924. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Address:* New York Public Library, 476 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

LYDICK, Jesse Dean, lawyer; *b.* Salem, Ill., Mar. 4, 1876; *s.* John Ambrose and Adelaide (Brown) L.; student Southwest Kan. Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1893-97, Okla. State U., 1897-98; *m.* Clara Belle George, of Lexington, Okla., Sept. 6, 1899; 1 son, John Marion. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1900, and began practice at Lexington; moved to Shawnee, 1905, Oklahoma City, 1920; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla. by apptmt. of gov., Jan. 7, 1924-Jan. 7, 1925; resumed practice. Successfully defended A. L. Welch, state ins. commr. of Okla., in impeachment trial, 1915, also Lt. Gov. M.E. Trapp (later gov.) in impeachment trial, 1921, and Gov. J. B. A. Robertson, under indictment for bribery, 1922; appeared successfully for State of Okla. in Dist. Court of U.S. and Supreme Court of U.S. against Gov. Walton, 1923, 24, when the latter sought to enjoin enforcement of decree of the Senate of Okla., by which he was impeached and removed from office. Democrat. Unitarian. K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Okla. Golf and Country. *Home:* 1305 N. Shartel St. *Office:* Braniff Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

LYDON, Richard Paul, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 15, 1868; *s.* Patrick Henry and Ellen R. (Buckley) L.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1889; M.A., in Polit. Science, Columbia, 1891; student Columbia Law Sch., 1889-91; unmarried. Mem. firm Redfield, Redfield & Lydon, New York, 1896-1906, Hill, Lockwood, Redfield & Lydon, 1906-1919; justice Supreme Court, 1st Dist., N.Y., term 1919-32 inclusive. Mem. bd. trustees Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Catholic Instn. for the Blind. Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Manhattan, Lawyers', New York Athletic, Union, Oakland Golf, Long Island Country. *Home:* 1120 5th Av. *Address:* 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

LYFORD, James Otis, lawyer; June 28, 1853-Sept. 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LYFORD, Oliver Smith, exec. and cons. engr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Oliver Smith and Lavinia A. (Norris) L.; Ph.B., Yale, 1890; post-grad. work, Cornell U.; *m.* Frances Lyman Meigs, of New York, Jan. 1896; children—Margaret Meigs, Olive Meigs. Chief engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1897-99; v.p. and gen. mgr. Siemens & Halske Electric Co., 1899-1901; consulting engr. and mng. engr. Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1902-12; pvt. practice, 1913-16; maj. and lt. col., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-18; v.p. Finance & Trading Corpn., 1919-22; pvt. practice, 1923; v.p., gen. mgr., chief engr. Lawrence Investing Co., and Lawrence Park Heat, Light & Power Co. since Oct. 1923; v.p. Santa Clara Lumber Co. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Berzelius Soc. (Yale), Kappa Alpha (Cornell). *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Englewood (N.J.), Knickerbocker Country. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 77 Kraft Av., Bronxville, N.Y.

LYFORD, Will Hartwell, lawyer; *b.* Waterville, Me., Sept. 15, 1858; *s.* Oliver Smith (*q.v.*) and Lavinia A. (Norris) L.; ed. Colby Coll., Waterville, Me.; *m.* Mary Lee MacComas, of Nebraska City, Neb., Apr. 28, 1886; children—Gertrude Wells (Mrs. Edwin Ruthven Boyd), Calhoun T. Asst. engr., 1879-80, stenographer for gen. supt., 1881-82, chief clerk to gen. mgr., 1882-83, claim agt., 1883-84, C. & E.I. R.R.; admitted to bar, 1884; asst. gen. solicitor, 1884-87, atty. in charge law dept., 1887-89, gen. solicitor, 1889-92, gen. counsel, Mar. 15, 1892-1913; gen. counsel for receivers, 1913-21; v.p. and gen. counsel of new C. & E.I. Ry. Co. since Jan. 1, 1922. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, South Shore Country (Chicago); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

LYLE, Benjamin Franklin, M.D.; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., Mar. 3, 1861; *s.* John M. (M.D.) and Mary (Phillips) L.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati, M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1882; *m.* Alice Johnson, of Cincinnati, Sept. 1891; children—Alice F., Donald J., Herbert P. Engaged in med. practice, Cincinnati, since 1882; phys. to Cincinnati Branch Hosp. for Consumptives, 1897-1907, 1908-09; med. insp. Ohio State Bd. Health and Cincinnati Bd. Health, 1901-07; dir. bur. for the prevention of tuberculosis, Cincinnati Bd. of Health, 1921; clin. prof. diseases of chest, U. of Cincinnati. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Climatol. Assn., Am. Soc. for Study of Tuberculosis, Ohio State Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati Soc. of Med. Research. Presbyn. Republican. *Home:* 203 Woolper Av., Clifton. *Office:* 19 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

LYLE, Eugene P., Jr., author; *b.* Dallas, Tex., Dec. 31, 1873; *s.* Eugene P. and Mary E. (Angers) L.; moved with parents to Kansas City, Mo., 1879; ed. Kansas City pub. schs., 1880-92, U. of Mich., 1892-94; married; children—Eugene P., Marjorie Virginia, Ethel. On editorial staff, Kansas City Times, 1894-97, lit. work in Mexico, 1897-1900, 1903-05, 1906-07; staff corr. in Europe, for Everybody's Mag., 1900-02; staff corr. World's Work, 1905-07, Broadway and Hampton's Mag., 1908-10; also farming in Va., 1907-16. *Author:* The Missourian, 1905; The Lone Star, 1907; Blaze Derringer, 1910; The Transformation of Krag, 1911; D'Artagnan of Kansas, 1912-14, in Everybody's Mag.; A Dash of Irish (with W. F. McCaleb), in Adventure, 1913; The War of 1938, 1918; Castaway's Island, 1925; also stories in Am. mags. and for motion pictures. *Club:* San Diego Yacht. *Home:* 4027 3d St., San Diego, Calif.

LYLE, Henry Hamilton Moore, surgeon; *b.* Connor, Ulster, Ireland, Nov. 13, 1875; *s.* Samuel (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Orr) L.; med. prep. edn., Cornell U., 1896; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900; *m.* Clara Schlemmer, of N.Y. City, May 17, 1910 (died Jan. 8, 1916); *m.* 2d, Jessie Benson Pickens, of N.Y. City, Apr. 16, 1919. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1900; prof. clin. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1913-19; asst. prof. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Sch. since 1919; attending surgeon at St. Luke's and New York Skin and Cancer hosps.; attending surg. specialist U.S. Vets.' Bur., Dist. No. 2. Medicine chef Am. Ambulance Hosp. B, Juilly Seine et Marne, France, 1915; chirurgien chef Ambulance Longueil Annel, Oise, France, 1916; commd. maj. O.R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 26, 1917; active duty, May 30, 1917; organized and took abroad Evacuation Hosp. No. 2; lt. col., June 6, 1918; apptd. consulting surgeon 77th div., Sept. 1918; apptd. to field staff of the chief surgeon 1st Army, in charge of western sect. of the evacuation of wounded in the St. Mihiel drive; apptd., Sept. 30, 1918, dir. of ambulances and evacuation of the wounded for the 1st Army, Meuse-Argonne offensive; chief consultant surgeon 1st Army; mem. Gas Warfare Bd., A.E.F.; col. Oct. 23, 1918. Engagements—Oise-Aisne, Aisne Marne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, defensive sector. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); British War Medal and British Victory Medal. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., New York Surg. Soc., Am. Soc. Clin. Surgeons, Internat. Surg. Soc., A.M.A., Acad. Medicine (New York), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ., Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 1217 Park Av. *Office:* 33 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

LYLE, Hubert Samuel, clergyman, educator; *b.* Dandridge, Tenn., Mar. 1, 1873; *s.* William Harris and Sarah Porter (Mathes) L.; B.A., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1899, M.A., 1908, D.D., 1913; student Auburn Theol. Sem., 1901-04; *m.* Millicent Candee Robinson, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1904; children—Gordon Robinson, Barbara Beagle. Prin. Grassy Cove (Tenn.) Acad., 1899-1901, also pastor under Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch.; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor Youngstown, N.Y., 1904-07; prof. New Testament, Maryville Coll., 1907-11; pastor New Providence Ch., Maryville, Tenn., 1911-17; pres. Arkansas Cumberland Coll. (now Coll. of the Ozarks), 1917-23; pres. Washington Coll. (self-help sch. for boys and girls), Tenn., since July 1923. Mem. Tennessee Soc., S.A.R. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Washington College P.O., Tenn.

LYLE, William Thomas, civil engr.; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1875; *s.* Rev. Albert Franklin (LL.D.) and Louisa (Thomas) L.; grad. Newark (N.J.) Acad., 1892; C.E., Princeton, 1896; *m.* Mertie A. Daykin, of Aurora, N.Y., July 17, 1897; children—Thomas Howland, Mary. With engr. corps Essex Co. (N.J.) Park Commn., 1897-1900; municipal contracting, 1901-02; instr. and asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1902-07; asst. prof. municipal engring., Lafayette Coll., 1907-10, prof., 1910-18; civ. engr. Taylor-Wharton Iron & Steel Co., 1918-19; lecturer Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1919-21; prof. civ. engring. and head of Dept., Washington and Lee U., since 1921. Offered gen. plan for development of City of Houston. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Princeton Engring. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Democrat. Presbyterian (elder). Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Parks and Park Engineering, 1916; The Thomas Family as Descended from David and Anna Noble Thomas, 1907. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

LYMAN, Alexander Steele, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, Apr. 8, 1860; *s.* Joseph Bardwell and Laura Elizabeth (Baker) L.; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1880; A.B., New York U., 1884; LL.B., *cum laude,* Columbia, 1886; *m.* Bertha Bidwell, *d.* Dr. E. D. Burton, of E. Cleveland, O., Sept. 17, 1891. In office of Judge Horace Russell, New York, 1886-90; with Davies & Rapallo, and successors, Davies, Short & Townsend, and Davies, Stone & Auerbach, 1890-97; mem. firm Blair, Phelps & Lyman, 1897-99; counsel for receiver, Brooklyn Elevated R.R. Co., 1898-99; in charge claim dept., Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 1899-1901; mem. firm Blair, Price & Lyman, 1902-05; asst. to gen. atty., 1905-07; apptd. gen. atty., Jan. 1, 1908, N.Y.C. R.R. Co.; valuation counsel New York Central Lines since 1925. Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, The Century Assn. *Club:* New York Yacht. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* New York Central Office Bldg., New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Amy Brown, social worker; *b.* Pleasant Grove, Utah, Feb. 7, 1872; *d.* John and Margaret (Zimmerman) Brown; father a Utah pioneer of 1847; grad. Normal Sch., Brigham Young U., 1890; student U. of Utah, U. of Chicago, U. of Colo. (spl. certificate, Home or Social Service, 1917); *m.* Dr. Richard R. Lyman, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 9, 1896; children—Wendell Brown, Margaret. Gen. sec. Nat. Woman's Relief Soc., since 1911; del. Nat. Council of Women, U.S. since 1911; del. Nat. Conf. Social Work since 1917; del. Nat. Council of Women of U.S. to quinquennial meeting of Internat. Council of Women, Washington, D.C., May 1925; elected recording sec. Nat. Council of Women of U.S., Nov. 1925. State chmn. social service com. Council of Defense, Utah, World War; mem. Am. Red Cross Home Service Com.; v. chmn., Utah State Welfare Commn.; v. pres. Salt Lake Community Clinic; mem. Utah Ho. of Rep. 1923-24; as chmn. Pub. Health Com. introduced bill to accept Sheppard-Towner Act which passed both houses by unanimous vote; v.p. Utah State Conf. of Social Work. Mem. Daughters of Utah Pioneers. Republican. Mormon. *Clubs:* Authors, Social Service, Women of University of Utah. *Home:* 1084 Third Av. *Office:* 28 Bishop's Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LYMAN, Charles Adelbert, agricultural organizer; *b.* Steele City, Neb., Sept. 6, 1882; *s.* Charles Adelbert and Delia (Gilman) L.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Helen Miriam Sheldon, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 7, 1904. Investigated agrl. and industrial coöperation in Ireland and Eng., 1915; a founder, 1915, first gen. organizer, of Nat. Agrl. Organization Soc. (endowed by Sir Horace Plunkett); sec., resident rep. at Washington, 1918-1923, of Nat. Bd. of Farm Organizations; former sec. Emergency Foreign Policy Conf. of Am. Producers; investigator and rep. in Europe, 1923, for Nat. Farmers' Union. Mem. Am. Soc. of Equity, Farmers' Union, and Grange; dir. Washington Sch. for Secretaries. Propr. Riverside Farm, Rhinelander, Wis. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Prog. Republican. Congregationalist. Writer and lecturer; editor Farmers' News Service. *Home:* Melbourne, Fla.

LYMAN, Charles Baldwin, surgeon; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 20, 1863; *s.* Jabez Baldwin and Lucy (Depue) L.; prep. edn. high schs., Rockford, and Salem, Mass.; M.D., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1886; *m.* Ella M. Miller, of Denver, Colo., June 23, 1906. Practiced at Denver since 1887; surgeon to Union Pacific Hosp., 1887-97; prof. surgery, U. of Colo., since 1908, also head of clin. surgery; med. dir. Mountain States Telephone and Telegraph Co.; chief of surg. staff Colo. Gen. Hosp., Denver Gen. Hosp.; visiting surgeon St. Joseph's and Children's hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Assn., Western Surg. Soc., Phi Rho Sigma, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Denver Athletic, Denver Country, Cherry Hills Country. *Home:* 1430 E. 10th Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

LYMAN, Chester Wolcott, paper mfr.; May 25, 1861-Apr. 7, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LYMAN, Edward Branch, publicity work; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., June 7, 1876; *s.* Edward E. and Martha L. (Branch) L.; A.B., Yale, 1895; *m.* Blanche Rodale Chrysler, of Chrysler, Ont., Can., Aug. 1908. Began as reporter Springfield (Mass.) Republican; wire editor Associated Press, New York, 1907; Candian mgr. Associated Press, 1908-10, N.E. mgr., 1911-14. Mgr. Belgian Relief Fund, which raised first $2,000,000 in U.S. for starving Belgium, 1914-15; raised $75,000 from American children for food sent by steamer to Princess Marie Jose, for Belgian children, 1915; organized Paderewski's Polish Victims' Relief Fund, securing $1,000,000, 1916; active in nat. and internat. publicity; specializing in waterways development and motor-truck highways. Chmn. ports and harbors com., Am. Marine Congress, 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* Me'ow Jones, Belgian Refugee Cat, 1918; Baseball Fanthology, 1925; also much newspaper verse. *Home:* 317 W. 89th St. *Office:* 119 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Elmer Adelbert, educator; *b.* Manchester, Vt., July 27, 1861; *s.* Thomas Robert and Angeline Mary (Moore) L.; grad. high sch., Kendallville, Ind., 1882; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886; LL.D., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1918; *m.* Effie Elizabeth Polhamus, of Paola, Kan., Dec. 28, 1887. Began teaching, U. of Mich., 1890; prin. Mich. State Normal Coll., 1899-1902; head dept. of mathematics, Mich. State Normal Coll., since 1898. Trustee Alma (Mich.) Coll., Berea Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. N. Central Assn., Math. and Science Teachers, N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* U. of Mich. Union (Ann Arbor, Mich.); Union League (Detroit). *Author:* Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1899; Advanced Arithmetic, 1905; Plane and Solid Geometry, 1908; Elementary Algebra, 1918. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

LYMAN, Eugene William, theologian; *b.* Cummington, Mass., Apr. 4, 1872; *s.* Darwin Eugene and Julia Sarah (Stevens) L.; A.B., Amherst, 1894, A.M., 1903; B.D., Yale, 1899; Hooker fellow at univs. of Halle, Berlin, and Marburg, 2 yrs.; D.D., Bowdoin, 1906, Yale, 1912, Amherst, 1914; *m.* Bertha Burton Thayer, June 1, 1899 (died Nov. 9, 1925); children—Charles Eugene, Laura Frances. Instr. Latin, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1894-95, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1895-96; prof. philosophy, Carleton Coll., Minn., 1901-04; prof. theology, Congl. Coll. of Can., Montreal, 1904-05, Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., 1905-13; prof. philosophy of religion and Christian ethics, Oberlin Sch. Theology, 1913-18; prof. philosophy of religion, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1918—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Theol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Theology and Human Problems, 1910; Experience of God in Modern Life, 1918; contbr. to theol. and philos. mags. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Frank, corporation official; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1852; *s.* Edward H. R. and Sarah E. (Low) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; M.E., School of Mines (Columbia), 1878; École des Mines, Paris, 1879-80; *m.* Mary Sanger, of Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 1884 (died 1890); *m.* 2d, Florence Moodey Porter, of Northampton, Mass., and North Perry, Me., Aug. 25, 1903. Dep. commr., Dept. of City Works, Brooklyn, under Alfred T. White, commr., 1894-96; pres. Low Moor Iron Co. of Va., Treas. Coal Run Land Co., Rush Creek Land Co.; trustee Brooklyn Trust Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Garden City Golf (Brooklyn); Down Town (New York); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 34 Remsen St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Frederick Wolcott, retired drug merchant; *b.* Plymouth, Conn., June 18, 1849; *s.* Rev. Ephraim and Hannah D. (Richards) L.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, Conn., and Northampton, Mass., and Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn.; *m.* Elizabeth Huntington Clark, May 9, 1876 (died Nov. 4, 1913); children—Katharine Hart, Jennie Huntington (dec.), Margaret Foster (Mrs. Lyman Green), Frederick Clark. Engaged in wholesale drug business at Minneapolis, 1875, retired, 1905; dir. several financial corpns. One of founders, 1885, of Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., and first pres. of the corpn.; trustee Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif. Mem. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Lafayette, Minneapolis, Automobile (Minneapolis), Automobile of Southern Calif., Valley Hunt, Twilight (Pasadena, Calif.). *Home:* Linwood, Minn.; (winter) 380 Waverly Drive, Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Oneida Blk., Minneapolis, Minn.

LYMAN, George Richard, plant pathologist; *b.* Lee Center, Ill., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* George Alexander and Mary Eliza (Jones) L.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Frances E. Badger, of Amboy, Ill., June 23, 1903; 1 dau., Mavis Katherine. Instr. botany, 1901-04, asst. prof., 1904-15, Dartmouth; pathologist in charge plant disease survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1916-23; dean W.Va. Coll. of Agr. since 1923. Mem. war emergency bd. Am. Plant Pathologists, 1918, and chmn. advisory bd. of same, 1919-21; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1919-22. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (sec.-treas. 1919-22, pres. 1923), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. Author various articles and repts. on mycology and plant diseases. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

LYMAN, George Richards, retired mcht.; *b.* Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 27, 1844; *s.* Rev. Ephraim and Hannah D. (Richards) L.; ed. The Gunnery, Washington, Conn., until 1860; Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1860-62; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1863-64; Yale Scientific Sch., 1864-66; *m.* Marietta P. Ives, of Minneapolis, Aug. 10, 1875; children—Mabel Ives, Florence Richards, George Huntington (dec.), Marietta, Alice, Henry DeForest, Marjorie. Head of wholesale drug business, 1868-1905. Trustee Carleton Coll., 1894-1916; trustee emeritus, 1916; pres. Minneapolis Y.M.C.A., 1891-95. Mem. Minneapolis Soc. of Fine Arts, Pasadena Music and Art Assn., Pasadena Community Playhouse Assn., Yale Alumni Assn. of Northwest. *Clubs:* Congregational (Minnesota), Valley Hunt, Automobile of Southern Calif., Yale of Southern Calif. *Home:* 2903 W. 43d St., Minneapolis, Minn.; (winter) 390 S. Grand Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Oneida Blk., Minneapolis, Minn.

LYMAN, Hart, journalist; *b.* Plymouth, Conn., Dec. 8, 1851; *s.* Rev. Ephraim and Hannah D. (Richards) L.; A.B., Yale, 1873; studied univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, 1874-75; studied law Minneapolis, 1875-76; *m.* Marion Torrey, of Englewood, N.J., Nov. 16, 1881; children—Katharine Steele, Marion Stebbins, Huntington. Was editor Yale Literary Magazine; taught sch., Stockbridge, Mass., spring term, 1874; on editorial staff, New York Tribune, 1876-1913, succeeding Whitelaw Reid as editor-in-chief, Mar. 10, 1905; resigned Mar. 1, 1913. *Home:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Homer Childs, clergyman; *b.* Southampton, Mass., Jan. 21, 1861; *s.* Isaac and Janette (Childs) L.; B.A., Colgate U., 1887, D.D., 1912; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1890; studied Sch. of Oratory, Ohio Wesleyan U.; *m.* Ruby V. Stone, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 21, 1888. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Immanuel Ch., Cincinnati, 1890-95, First Ch., Bucyrus, 1895-1900, First Ch., Delaware, O., 1900-05; business mgr.

Bapt. Young People's Union of America, Chicago, 1906-07; dean theol. dept., Benedict Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1907-11; departmental supt. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1911-21; v.p. and head of Dept. Christian Leadership, Keuka Coll., 1921-25. Pres. Ohio Bapt. Ministers' Conf., 1904-05; speaker at World's S.S. Assn., Zürich, Switzerland, July 1913. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

LYMAN, Richard Roswell, consulting civ. engr. and mem. Council of 12, Ch. of Latter-day Saints (Mormon); *b.* Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah, Nov. 23, 1870; *s.* Francis Marion and Clara Caroline (Callister) L.; certificate, Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah, 1891; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1895; M.C.E., Cornell U., 1903 (Sigma Xi, 1904), Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Amy Brown, of Pleasant Grove, Utah, Sept. 9, 1896; children—Wendell Brown, Margaret. With U. of Utah as prof. civ. engring., 1896-1922; city engr., Provo, 1895; has served as chief engr. Utah County Power & Light Co., Melville Irrigation Co., Deseret Irrigation Co., Delta Land & Water Co., etc.; pres. Lyman-Callister Co., Burtner Real Estate & Investment Co., Ensign Amusement Co., Giant Racer Co.; v.p. Utah Road Commn., 1909-18, Intermountain Life Ins. Co.; dir. Pleasant Green Water Co., Heber J. Grant Co., Western States Securities Corpn. Mem. Engr. Bd. of Review for Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, and of Columbia Basin Bd. of Engrs. for U.S. Reclamation Service, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Croes gold medal, 1915), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Utah Soc. Engrs., Am. Waterworks Assn., Utah Water Storage Commn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Utah Acad. Science, Cornell Soc. C.E., N.E.A., Theta Tau. *Home:* 1084 Third Av. *Office:* 47 E. S. Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

LYMAN, Robert Hunt, newspaper man; *b.* Huntington, Mass., Mar. 3, 1864; *s.* Samuel T. and Augusta H. (Kirkland) L.; A.B., Yale, 1884; *m.* Juva Louise La Burtte Kennedy, of N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1892 (died May 18, 1893); *m.* 2d, Harriet L. Munson, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1904. On staff Springfield, Mass., Republican, 1884-87, New York Herald, 1887-91, as reporter, legislative corr. and night editor; mng. editor London edition Herald, 1889-90; mng. editor New York Recorder, 1891-92. Joined editorial staff New York World, 1893, night editor, asst. mng. editor and acting mng. editor; editor The World Almanac since May 1922. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon, New England Soc., Japan Soc., etc. Decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French), 1919. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Yale. *Home:* 250 W. 88th St. *Office:* Pulitzer Bldg., 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

LYMAN, Rufus Ashley, educator; *b.* Table Rock, Neb., Apr. 17, 1875; *s.* William Graves and Sophie Lee (Allen) L.; grad. high sch., Table Rock, 1892; A.B., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1899, M.D., 1903; *m.* Caroline Day, of Omaha, Neb., July 1, 1899; children—Esther, Caroline, Elizabeth, Louise, Rufus Ashley, Edwin Day. Prof. pharmacology, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Neb., 1904-08; organizer, 1908, and since dean Coll. of Pharmacy, same univ. Mem. com. to formulate program for Pharmacy Unit of S.A.T.C., 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. and Neb. State med. assns., Am. and Neb. pharm. assns., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Chi, Omega Beta Pi, Delta Sigma Phi; mem. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1917; also mem. Commonwealth Fund Com., making a study of pharm. edn. and practice for national application. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Knife and Fork. *Home:* 1649 S. 21st St., Lincoln, Neb.

LYMAN, Sarah E. (Mrs. Arthur E. Lyman), educator; ed. Oberlin Coll.; left college to begin teaching; *m.* Arthur Essex Lyman, of Cleveland, O. Prin. Laurel Sch., Cleveland, since 1906. *Clubs:* College, City. Patented a collapsible globe to be used in early study of geography. *Home:* 9209 Euclid Av. *Address:* 1971 E. 97th St., Cleveland, O.

LYMAN, Theodore, physicist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 23, 1874; *s.* Theodore and Elizabeth (Russell) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Instr. physics, 1902-08, asst. prof. and dir. Jefferson Phys. Lab., 1908-17, prof. physics, 1917—, Harvard U. Commd. capt. Aviation Sect., Signal R.C., 1917; maj. Engrs., U.S.A., Oct. 1918; service with A.E.F., flash and sound ranging, Sept. 1917-Feb. 1919. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc. *Club:* Somerset (Boston). *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

LYMER, Elmer E., educator; *b.* Millbrook, Mercer Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1862; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Jaques) L.; B.S., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1879, M.S., 1886; grad. student, U. of Denver, 1895-96 and 1905; Boston U., 1903-04; S.T.D., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1897; LL.D., Iowa Wesleyan Coll., 1917; *m.* Elizabeth Turner, of Coin, Iowa, June 21, 1882; 1 dau., Ethel (dec.). V.p., 1890-97, pres. and prof. philosophy, 1897-99, Black Hills (S.D.) Coll.; dean and prof. philosophy Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1901-04; mem. of faculty, Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1904-16, dean, 1909-16, and prof. philosophy and edn.; pres. Gooding (Ida.) Coll., 1916-18; actg. prof. philosophy, Morningside Coll., 1918-19; v.p. same, 1919-20; v.p. Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1920-22, prof. emeritus since 1922. Served as pastor of M.E. chs. at Ida Grove and Spirit Lake, Ia. *Home:* 4860 Marlborough Drive, San Diego, Calif.

LYNCH, Anna, artist; *b.* Elgin, Ill., *d.* Timothy and Anna (Ryan) Lynch; ed. pub. schs. and St. Mary's Acad., Elgin; Art Inst. Chicago; studied under Bouguereau, Simon and Mme. de Billemont-Chardon, Paris, and Charles Hawthorne, Provincetown, Mass. Miniature and portrait painter. Has exhibited in Paris Salon, at New York, Boston, Phila., Chicago, Washington, D.C., Buffalo, Pittsburgh, St. Louis, Milwaukee, Minneapolis, etc.; painted miniatures in Paris, Chicago and various other cities of the U.S. and Can. Awarded bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Arts Club miniature prize, Chicago, 1917; Art Inst. Chicago alumni award, 1920; Arché Club purchase prize; etc. Mem. Chicago Soc. Miniature Painters (pres.), Assn. Painters and Sculptors of Chicago, Chicago Galleries Assn., Public School Art Soc., Arts Club of Chicago, Pa. Soc. Miniature Painters. Represented in Municipal Art Galleries of Chicago; Chicago Court House, by portrait Hon. Joseph E. Gary; also in many pvt. collections. *Club:* The Cordon. *Home:* 54 S. Crystal St., Elgin, Ill. *Studio:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

LYNCH, Charles, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LYNCH, Charles F., judge; *b.* Franklin Boro, N.J., Jan. 9, 1884; *s.* Patrick H. and Margaret (Crawley) L.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law as clk. in offices of Michael Dunn, Paterson, N.J., and Pierce & Greer, N.Y. City; married. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1906; associated in practice with Hon. William Hughes, Paterson, N.J.; candidate on Dem. ticket for N.J. Gen. Assembly several times; apptd. 2d asst. U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of N.J., June 1, 1913, 1st asst., Sept. 1, 1914; apptd. U.S. dist. atty., June 1916; U.S. Dist. judge, Dist. of N.J., by appmt. of President Wilson, 1919-25 (resigned); mem. law firm Lane, Lynch & Smith. Mem. N.J. State, Passaic Co. and Essex Co. bar assns. Knight of Columbus, Elk. *Clubs:* Hamilton, North Jersey, Ridgewood Country, Democratic, Newark Athletic. *Home:* Paterson, N.J. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, N.J.

LYNCH, Charles Wesley, judge; *b.* nr. South Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Mar. 11, 1851; *s.* James and Catharine Jane (Stout) L.; A.B., W.Va. University, 1874, A.M., 1877; LL.D., W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.; *m.* Mary Virginia Robinson, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Mar. 8, 1888. Teacher and supt. schs., Burning Springs and Clarksburg to 1882; admitted to W.Va. bar, 1882; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Dels., 1882-83, 1891-92; pros. atty. Harrison Co., W.Va., 1885-89 and 1893-97; judge Circuit Ct., 13th Jud. Circuit, W.Va., 1905-13; asso. justice Supreme Court of W.Va., 1913-25; now mem. firm of Lynch & Lynch. Mem. Commn. to Revise and Recodify Laws of W.Va. Pres. trustees W.Va. Wesleyan Coll. Mason (32°); Past Grand Master of Masons, W.Va. Republican. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1920. *Home:* Clarksburg, W.Va.

LYNCH, Ella Frances, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LYNCH, Frederick (Henry), clergyman, editor; *b.* Peace Dale, R.I., July 21, 1867; *s.* Capt. Thomas B. and Jane G. (Gough) L.; A.B., Yale, 1894, B.D., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Standish Deming, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 21, 1899; *m.* 2d, Maude Barrows Dutton, of New York, Apr. 12, 1909. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; asst. pastor United Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1896-98; pastor First Ch., Lenox, Mass., 1898-1904, Pilgrim Ch., New York, 1904-10. Editor of Christian Work and Evangelist, 1908—. Trustee Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc. (Nat.); exec. and dir. New York Peace Soc.; dir. Mexican Soc.; trus. Am.-Scandinavian Foundation. A founder Peace Arbitration Soc. of City of New York; del. Internat. Peace Congress, Munich, 1897, Peace Congress, London, 1908. Internat. Congl. Ecumen. Council, Edinburgh, 1908; ednl. sec. Ch. Peace Union America. Officer Order of King George I (Greece); Order of The Northern Star (Sweden), 1922. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, Salmagundi, Authors (N.Y.). *Author:* The Enlargement of Life, 1903; Is Life Worth Living? 1905; The Gospel for Today, 1905; The Christian Ministry and The Social Order; The Peace Problem, 1911; New Opportunities of the Ministry, 1912; What Makes a Nation Great? 1913; Through Europe on the Eve of War, 1914; The Last War, 1915; The Challenge, 1917; The Christian in War Time, 1917; One Great Society, 1918; Personal Recollections of Andrew Carnegie, 1920. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

LYNCH, Frederick Bicknell, retired lumberman; *b.* Madison, Wis., May 4, 1866; *s.* John W. and Helen A. (De Camp) L.; Yankton (S.D.) Coll.; *m.* Isabel C. Purdon, of Wahpeton, N.D., Dec. 15, 1887 (died Nov. 26, 1924); children—Mrs. Jeannette Chalmers Gaynor, Mrs. Elinore Stellwagen, Mrs. Rachael DeC. O'Brien, Laurence Sirlee. U.S. deputy surveyor, N.D., 1892-96; real estate business, St. Paul, 1897—, lumbering, 1901-15. Minn. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-20. Trustee St. Paul Inst., Yankton Coll. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minnesota, University, Athletic; Nat. Democratic, Athletic (New York); Town and Country (Orlando, Fla.). *Home:* 1954 Iglehart Av., St. Paul, Minn. *Office:* 629 No. Orange Av., Orlando, Fla.

LYNCH, Gertrude, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

LYNCH, James Mathew, industrial commr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

LYNCH, James William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Henry Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1865; *s.* James William and Mary Catherine (Pratt) L.; M.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1888, D.D., 1902; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1888-89; hon. alumnus U. of Ga., 1913; *m.* Rebecca Aldine Pope, of Danville, Ky., July 20, 1899; children—Jocelyn, Grace D. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor First Ch., Danville, Ky., 1888-99; college pastor, Wake Forest, 1899-1909; pastor Durham, N.C., 1909-11, Athens, Ga., 1911-20; prof. Bible, Wake Forest Coll., since 1923. *Home:* Wake Forest, N.C.

LYNCH, Jerome Morley, surgeon; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Jan. 10, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Jane (Browne) L.; ed. Queen's Coll., Dublin, and Queen's Coll., Edinburgh; came to U.S., 1893; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1895; *m.* Harriet Louise Husted ("Marie St. Felix"), of Boston, Mass., Jan. 1, 1901. Began practice at Chicago, Ill., 1895; moved to N.Y. City, 1900. surgeon-in-chief to St. Bartholomew's Hosp. for Diseases of the Alimentary Canal; consulting surgeon, Nassau Co. Hosp., N.J. State Hosp., St. Mary's Hosp. (Hoboken, N.J.). Joined Med. R.C., U.S.N., 1913, as asst. surgeon; active duty, Apr. 7, 1917, as lieutenant comdr.; surgeon, at Naval Hosp., Brooklyn, and at sea on U.S.S. America, carrying troops to France. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Proctologic Soc. (pres. 1917-18), Mil. Order of Foreign Wars. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Metropolitan, Turf and Field, Automobile (New York); Garden City Golf. *Author:* Diseases of Rectum and Colon, 1914; also various essays on cancer of the bowels. Contbr. to Johnson's Surgery, and Wood's Hand Book of the Medical Sciences; Tumors of the Colon and Rectum, 1925. *Address:* 205 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

LYNCH, John A., banker; *b.* Chicago, June 11, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Ann (Flanagan) L.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Clara M. Schmahl, of Chicago, Jan. 21, 1896. Began with distilling firm of H. H. Shufeldt & Co., but later sold out interest and turned attention to banking; an organizer Nat. Bank of the Republic, and pres., 1892-1924, chmn. bd. since 1924. *Home:* 3 Burton Pl. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

LYNCH, John Roy, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Concordia Parish, La., Sept. 10, 1847; *s.* Patrick and Catharine L.; *m.* Ella W. Somerville, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 18, 1884; 2d, Oakland, Calif., Mrs. Cora E. Williamson, of Chicago, 1911. Lived in Adams County, Miss., 1863; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1869-

73 (speaker 1871-73); mem. 43d and 44th Congresses (1873-77) and 47th Congress (1881-83), 6th Miss. Dist.; chmn. Rep. Exec. Com. of Miss., 1871-89; 4th auditor Treas. Dept., 1889-93; del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1872, 84, 88, 92, 1900 (temporary chmn. 1884); one of leading colored Republicans in the South. Apptd. maj. p.m. U.S.V., July, 1898, and served through Spanish-Am. War, after which apptd. capt. and p.m. U.S.A.; promoted maj. and p.m., Sept. 13, 1906; retired, Sept. 10, 1911. Admitted to bar in Miss., 1896, D.C., 1897, Ill., 1919. *Home:* 4028 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

LYNCH, Joseph Patrick, bishop; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., Nov. 16, 1872; *s.* John V. and Veronica J. (Botham) L.; grad. St. Charles' Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1891, St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 1895, Kenrick Sem., St. Louis, 1900. Ordained R.C. priest, June 9, 1900; asso. rector, Cathedral, Dallas, Tex., 1900-02; pastor St. Stephen's Ch., Weatherford, Tex., 1902-03; built St. Rita's Ch., Hanley, Tex., 1909, St. Edward's Ch., sch. and rectory, Dallas, 1911; consecrated bishop of Dallas, July 12, 1911. Procurator fiscalis, 1900-07; apptd. vicar-gen. Diocese of Dallas, June 19, 1910; apptd. administrator of Diocese, "sede vacante," Aug. 6, 1910. *Address:* 4946 Swiss Av., Dallas, Tex.

LYNCH, Matthew Christopher, prof. law; *b.* Napa, Calif., Nov. 2, 1882; *s.* Peter and Mary (Donnelly) L.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1906, J.D., 1908; studied law dept. U. of Chicago; *m.* Jean Maria Cunningham, of Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 15, 1915; children—Robert Cunningham, Richard Carey, Matthew Christopher. Began practice at San Francisco, 1908; instr. in law, 1910-13, asst. prof., 1913-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Calif.; asst. to pres., U. of Calif., 1918; asst. fed. reserve agt., Fed. Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 1919; counsel City of Berkeley, Security Bond & Finance Co. Mem. Calif. Bar Assn., Calif. Acad. Social Sciences, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Faculty, Rotary (Berkeley); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

LYNCH, Robert Newton: *b.* Sharpsville, Pa., Dec. 18, 1875; *s.* Isaac Newton and Maria (Caufield) L.; under-grad. State Normal Sch., Chico, Calif., 1894; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1899, Th.B., 1900; Regent's Park Coll., London, 1900-03, A.T.S., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Riley, of San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 18, 1907; children—Elizabeth Ann, Maria, Robert Newton. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1903; pastor Petaluma, Calif., 1903-12; v.p. and mgr. Calif. Development Bd., 1910-16, San Francisco Chamber of Commerce since 1912. Commr. of Calif. to Internat. Expn., Turin, Italy, 1911, Ghent, 1913; studied immigration problems in Europe. Decorated Knight Crown of Italy, 1911. Visited Japan, 1919, a guest of Japanese Chambers of Commerce, as mem. Japanese Relations Com. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union, Union League, Commercial, Commonwealth, Los Altos Golf and Country. *Home:* Los Altos, Calif. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, San Francisco, Calif.

LYNCH, Warren J., mfr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

LYNDE, Francis, author; *b.* Lewiston, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1856; *s.* William Tilly and Elizabeth (Need) L.; acad. edn.; *m.* Mary Antoinette Stickle, of Denver, Jan. 17, 1888. In ry. service to 1893; lit. work since 1893. *Clubs:* Rotary, Mountain City. *Author:* A Case in Equity; A Question of Courage; A Romance in Transit, 1898; The Helpers, 1899; A Private Chivalry, 1900; The Master of Appleby, 1902; The Grafters, 1904; Fool for Love, 1905; The Quickening, 1906; Empire Builders, 1907; The King of Arcadia, 1909; The Taming of Red Butte Western, 1910; The Price, 1911; Scientific Sprague, 1912; The Honorable Senator Sage-Brush, 1913; The City of Numbered Days, 1914; The Real Man, 1915; After the Manner of Men, 1916; Stranded in Arcady, 1917; Branded, 1918; David Vallory, 1919; The Wreckers, 1920; The Girl, a Horse and a Dog, 1920; The Fire Bringers, 1921; The Donovan Chance, 1921; Dick and Larry—Freshmen, 1922; Pirates' Hope, 1922; The Golden Spider, 1923; Mr. Arnold, 1923; The Fight on the Standing Stone, 1925; Mellowing Money, 1925; The Cruise of the Cuttlefish, 1925. *Home:* "Wideview," R. 4, Chattanooga, Tenn.

LYNDE, Samuel Adams, lawyer; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 14, 1855; *s.* Cornelius and Mary (Adams) L.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; studied law at Rock Island and was admitted to Ill. bar, 1881; *m.* Nannie B. Pleasants, of Rock Island, Aug. 27, 1879. Engaged in gen. practice at Chicago, 1881-1901; gen. atty., 1901-10; v.p., 1910—, C.&N.W. Railway Co. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Century, University (New York). *Home:* 155 W. 58th St. *Office:* C.&N. W.R.R., New York, N.Y.

LYNETT, Edward James, editor, pub.; *b.* Dunmore, Pa., July 15, 1857; *s.* William and Catherine (Dowd) L.; ed. pub. schs. and Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa.; *m.* Nellie A. Ruddy, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 30, 1896 (died Nov. 4, 1924); children—William R., asst. pub. Scranton Times, Elizabeth R., Edward J. Began as reporter Sunday Morning Free Press, Scranton, 1877; became pub. and proprietor Scranton Times, 1895 (circulation, 4,000, now 48,000); sole owner Scranton Times; pres. Paragon Plaster & Supply Co., Diamond Oil & Paint Co.; v.p. Peoples Savings & Dime Bank & Trust Co., Keystone Utilities Co.; dir. U.S. Lumber Co., Mississippi Central Rd. Co., Internat. Corr. Schs. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv. 5 times, 1900-20. Mem. Pa. State Mine Cave Commn., 1911. Trustee St. Thomas Coll., Mercy Hosp., St. Patrick's Orphanage, St. Michael's Boys Industrial Sch. Mem. Scranton, Pa., and U.S. chambers of commerce, Am. Newspaper Pubs'. Assn., N. Am. Newspaper Alliance, Nat. Editorial Assn., Pa. Newspaper Pubs. Assn., Associated Adv. Clubs of the World, Associated Press. Catholic. *Clubs:* Scranton, Old Colony (New York). *Home:* 841 Clay Av. *Office:* Times Bldg., Penn Av. and Spruce St., Scranton, Pa.

LYNN, Margaret, univ. prof.; *b.* Tarkio, Mo.; *d.* Robert and Flora (MacKillop) L.; student Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., Cornell U., U. of Neb., Oxford U. Instr. English, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1897-99; instr. English lit., U. of Neb., 1899-1901; asst. prof. English lit., 1901-14, asso. prof., 1914-21, prof., 1921—, U. of Kan. Visiting prof. Wellesley Coll., 1924-25; spent 1925-26 in Europe. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Phi Beta Kappa, MacDowell Colony. Presbyn. *Author:* Stepdaughter of the Prairie, 1914; Free Soil, 1920. Editor: Eighteenth Century Verse, 1907. Contbr. stories and essays to mags. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

LYNN, Robert Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* Grand Pass, Mo., Jan. 13, 1892; *s.* William Franklin and Susan Elizabeth (Williams) L.; grad. high sch., Great Bend, Kan., 1912; A.B., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1920; student Rochester Theol. Sem., 1920-21; A.M., Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1922; post-grad. work, same univ., 1922-24; *m.* Margaret Anna White (A.B.), of Dover, Ida., Sept. 18, 1923; 1 son, Robert Merrifield. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1914; pastor Ottawa, Kan., 1914-16, Osawatomie, Kan., 1919-20, Conesus, N.Y., 1921, first ch., Woodstock, Ill., 1922-24; pres. Colorado Woman's Coll., Denver, Colo., since 1924. Served in U.S.A., fall of 1918. Mem. Pi Kappa Delta. Democrat. *Home:* 1714 Poplar St., Denver, Colo.

LYON, Anne Bozeman, writer; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Feb. 25, 1860; *d.* Thomas Temple Armstrong and Mary Coffee (Heard) L.; ed. New Orleans Locquet Inst. and in Mobile under Prof. Amos Towle. Wrote verses for Louisville Courier-Journal and other daily papers before 1890; since then short stories, articles, hist. matter, dialect sketches, etc., for papers and mags.; has made spl. study of colonial history of Ala. and La. For some time conducted "Feminine Fancies," woman's dept., Saturday Review, Mobile. Mem. League Am. Pen Women (state rep. for Ala., 1917-19), Order of Bookfellows, London Poetry Soc. *Author:* No Saint (novel), 1890; Early Missions of the South (booklet), 1894; Casimir Jacques, A Story of the Gulf Coast. Contbr. to Stratford Journal (Boston), Pagan (New York), The Grail, Am. Poetry Mag., Nat. Mag., Ala. Churchman, etc. *Home:* 1564 Old Shell Rd., Mobile, Ala.

LYON, David Gordon, univ. prof.; *b.* Benton, Ala., May 24, 1852; *s.* Dr. Isaac and Sarah Caroline (Arnold) L.; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1875; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1882; S.T.D., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Tosca Woehler, of Leipzig, Germany, July 24, 1883 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Mabel Everett Harris, of Cambridge, Aug. 17, 1910. Hollis prof. divinity, 1882-1910, Hancock prof. Hebrew and other Oriental langs., 1910-22, prof. emeritus, 1922—, curator Semitic Mus., 1891-1922, hon. curator, 1922—, Harvard. Dir. Am. Sch. for Oriental Study and Research, Palestine, 1906-07. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (rec. sec., 1886-95), Soc. Bibl. Lit. (corr. sec., 1894-99, pres., 1910). *Author:* Keilschrifttexte Sargons Königs von Assyrien, 1883; An Assyrian Manual, 1886; Harvard Excavations at Samaria, 1908-10 (with others), 2 vols., 1924; articles in Journal of American Oriental Society, etc. Editor: Studies in the History of Religions (with George F. Moore), 1912. *Address:* 12 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.

LYON, Dorsey Alfred, metallurgist; *b.* Bureau Co., Ill., July 17, 1871; *s.* Walter S. and Sarah S. (McKune) L.; A.B., Stanford, 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1902; D.Sc., U. of Utah, 1922; unmarried. Instr. geology and mining, 1898-99, asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, 1899-1900, prof., 1901, U. of Wash.; with U.S. Mining and Smelting Co., Midvale, Utah, 1902-03; asst. prof. metallurgy, Stanford, 1903-07; mgr. Noble Electric Steel Co., Heroult, Calif., 1907-11; consulting metallurgist, Electro-Metals Co., London, Eng., 1911-13; metallurgist, 1913-19, chief metallurgist since July 1919, supervisor of stations, July 1917-Mar. 1923, and asst. dir. since Mar. 1923, of the U.S. Bureau of Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Am. Electro-chem. Soc., British Iron and Steel Inst., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Theta Tau. Elk. *Clubs:* University (Salt Lake City, Utah), Cosmos (Washington). Episcopalian. A pioneer in electric furnace work in U.S.A. Co-author of several bulls. of U.S. Bur. Mines, dealing with use of electric furnace in metall. work; contbr. to tech. publs. on metall. subjects. *Home:* Mayfield, Calif. *Address:* U.S. Bur. of Mines, Washington, D.C.

LYON, Edmund Daniel, educator; *b.* Martinsburg, O., Sept. 6, 1862; *s.* Aaron Jackson and Olive (Weatherby) L.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1882, A.M., 1902; Ped.D., Miami U., 1908; *m.* Camilla Gallup, of Strongsville, O., Dec. 31, 1891. Supt. schs., Berea, O., 1888-93, Mansfield, O., 1893-1901, Madisonville, 1901-06; prin. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1906-12, Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, Sept. 1912-19, Withrow High Sch., 1919—. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U. Republican. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., etc. Mason. *Home:* 5505 Arnsby Pl., Madisonville. *Address:* Withrow High Sch., Cincinnati, O.

LYON, Elias Potter, physiologist; *b.* Cambria, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Oct. 20, 1867; *s.* Nelson J. and Mary (Hebard) L.; B.S., Hillsdale Coll., 1891, A.B., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; hon. M.D., St. Louis U., 1910, LL.D., 1920; hon. D.Sc., Hillsdale Coll., 1924; *m.* Nellie P. Eastman, of Limerick, Me., Sept. 1, 1897. Instr. Hillsdale Coll., 1890-92, Harvard Sch., Chicago, 1892-96, Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1897-1900; asst. prof., Rush Med. Coll., 1900-04; asst. prof. physiology and asst. dean, U. of Chicago, 1901-04; prof. physiology, 1904-13, dean, 1907-13, St. Louis U. Med. Sch.; prof. physiology and dean, U. of Minn. Med. Sch., 1913—. Biologist, Cook Greenland expdn., 1894; investigator U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1908-11; investigator, Marine Biological Laboratory various summers; trustee of same, 1921; trustee Hillsdale Coll., 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine; pres. Assn. Am. Med. Colls., 1913-14. *Home:* 421 Union St., Minneapolis, Minn.

LYON, Ernest, clergyman, diplomatist; *b.* Belize, British Honduras, Oct. 22, 1860; *s.* Emmanuel and Ann F. (Bending) L.; A.B., New Orleans U., 1888, later A.M.; spl. course at Union Theol. Sem.; D.D., Wiley U., Kittel Coll.; LL.D., Liberia Coll.; *m.* Marie Wright; children—Mrs. Maude A. Morris, Mrs. Anabelle Walker, Ernest Harrison, Monroe. Entered M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor La Teche, La., 1883, Mallalieu Ch., 1886, Thompson Ch., 1889, and Simpson Ch., 1891, all in New Orleans; apptd. S.S. agent for Conf., 1894; spl. agent Freedman's Aid and Southern Edn'l. Soc., 1895; pastor St. Mark's Ch., New York, 1896, John Wesley Ch., Baltimore, 1901; founded Md. Industrial and Agrl. Inst. for edn. of colored youths; minister resident and consul-gen. of U.S. at Monrovia, Liberia, 1903-11; consul-gen. of Liberia at Washington, Apr. 28, 1911-13; agt. Bd. of Edn. for Liberia; again pastor John Wesley Ch., Baltimore; now pastor Ames Memorial Ch. Mgr. Summer Sch. Theology of Washington and Del. confs. of M.E. Ch. Apptd., 1896, auxiliary mem. Rep. Nat. Com., to which all matters referring to colored vote of East were referred; also of advisory bd. apptd. by Nat. Com., 1900. Chmn., colored div. Md. Council of Defense, World War; pres. Local Br. Nat. Equal Rights League. Pres. Afro-Am. Civic League of Md.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, West African Soc., London, Eng. Knight, Order African Redemption, Liberia. Mason (33°). Editor Commonwealth (weekly jour.). *Address:* 828 N. Carey St., Baltimore, Md.

LYON, F(rank) Emory, social worker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

LYON, George F., judge; *b.* in town of Barker, Broome Co., N.Y., July 13, 1849; *s.* Harry and Pamelia A. (Livermore) L.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1872, LL.D., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth R. Mather, of Binghamton, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1875; mem. law firm of Chapman & Martin, 1876-77, of Chapman & Lyon, 1877-90; mem. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894; elected justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1895, reëlected on Rep. and Dem. tickets, Nov. 1909; designated a mem. of Appellate Div. for 3d Jud. Dept., Jan. 1912; official referee since Jan. 1920. Republican. *Address:* Court House, Binghamton, N.Y.

LYON, Gideon Allen, journalist; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 23, 1867; *s.* Gideon Allen and Emma Frances (Ward) L.; grad. Washington, D.C., High Sch., 1885; *m.* Florence Louise Russell, of Adrian, Mich., Apr. 21, 1893; children—Emma Louise (Mrs. Casper Morris Thompson), Rowland. Joined staff of Evening Star, Washington, D.C., 1887, and assigned to White House and adjacent govt. depts.; on staff New York Recorder 18 mos., 1892-93; returned to Star and assigned to U.S. Senate; detailed to editorial writing, 1896; asso. editor Evening Star-Sunday Star since 1908, acting editor during absence of chief. Mem. Lit. Soc. Washington. Episcopalian. *Club:* Arts (pres. 1924-25). Contbr. several series of travel letters from Porto Rico, 1925. *Home:* 1727 Third St. N.E. *Address:* The Evening Star, Washington, D.C.

LYON, Hastings, lawyer, author; *b.* East Longmeadow, Mass., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* Solon and Mary (Carter) L.; student Harvard; A.B., Dartmouth, 1901; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1905; unmarried. Staff Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1901-02, Hartford Times, 1904; spl. writer Boston Transcript, 1902-03; investment banking, with Dominion Securities Corpn., Toronto, Montreal and London, 1906-08; connected with same business, New York, 1909-11; prof. finance, Dartmouth, 1912-14; lecturer on finance, Columbia, since 1915; practiced law in N.Y. City since 1913; mem. firm Haskell, Lyon & Block; counsel various times of committees of Investment Bankers Assn. America. Mem. Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Economic Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Faculty of Columbia Univ. *Author:* Corporation Finance, 1912; Principles of Taxation, 1914; Investment, 1926. *Home:* 430 W. 119th St. *Office:* 1 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

LYON, Henry Ware, rear-admiral U.S.N. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

LYON, Homer LeGrand, congressman; *b.* Elizabethtown, N.C., Mar. 1, 1879; *s.* C. C. and Margaret R. L.; prep. edn., Davis Mil. Sch.; U. of N.C., 1897-1900; *m.* Kate M. Burkhead, of Whiteville, N.C., 1904. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1900; solicitor 8th Jud. Dist., N.C., 1913-20; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 6th N.C. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Whiteville, N.C.

LYON, John Stanley, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

LYON, Leverett Samuel, economist, author; *b.* Sollitt, Ill., Dec. 14, 1885; *s.* Edward Payson and Charlotte (Rose) L.; grad. Joliet (Ill.) Twp. High Sch., 1905; Beloit Coll., 1906-07; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1910; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1915; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1919, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Lucille Norton, of Lockport, Ill., June 26, 1915; children—Richard Norton, David Mansfield. Head dept. civic science, Joliet Twp. High Sch., 1910-14, 1915-16; admitted to Ill. bar, 1916; asst. in economics, 1916-17, instr., 1917-19, asst. prof., 1919-23, asso. prof., 1923, U. of Chicago; dean Sch. Commerce and Finance, prof. economics and head of dept. 1923-25, Washington U.; prof. economics, Robert Brookings Grad. Sch. of Economics and Government, since 1925. Editorial asst. U.S. Food Administration, World War. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Delta Rho, Phi Delta Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi. Presbyn. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Elements of Debating, 1913; Eight Lessons (in Bull. of Nat. and Community Life), 1917; A Survey of Commercial Education in the Public High Schools of the United States, 1919; A Functional Approach to Social Economic Data, 1920; Our Economic Organization (with L. C. Marshall), 1921; Education for Business, 1922; Business Cases and Problems (with others), 1925; Making a Living, 1926; Salesmen in Marketing Strategy, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3105 Macomb St. *Office:* 1724 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

LYON, Marcus Ward, Jr., zoölogist, bacteriologist and pathologist; *b.* Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* Marcus Ward and Lydia Anna (Post) L.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897; N.C. Med. Coll., 1897-98; M.S., 1900, M.D., 1902, Ph.D., 1913, George Washington U.; *m.* Martha Maria Brewer (M.S., M.D.), of Washington, D.C., Dec. 31, 1902; 1 dau., Charlotte. Instr. bacteriology, N.C. Med. Coll., 1897-98; aid, later asst. curator, Div. of Mammals, U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, 1898-1912; asst. prof. physiology, 1903-04, 1907-09, prof. bacteriology, 1909-15, Howard U., Washington; prof. bacteriology and pathology, 1915-17, prof. veterinary zoölogy and parasitology, 1917-18, George Washington U. First lt., and capt. Med. R.C., pathologist, Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., Sept. 1917-June 1919; maj. Med. R.C., Sept. 1919. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; member Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Ecol. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Mammalogists, Washington Biologists' Field Club, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta. Agnostic. *Clubs:* University, Round Table, Cosmos (Washington); Prairie (Chicago). Contbr. more than 100 papers on classification and geographic distribution of mammalogy, bacteriology, pathology and parasitology. *Home:* South Bend, Ind.

LYON, Milford Hall, clergyman; *b.* Waukon, Allamakee Co., Ia., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* Edmond Burke and Harriet (Sisson) L.; youngest of 14 children; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; D.D., Wheaton, (Ill.) Coll., 1910; *m.* Effie Cornelia Forest, of Miles, Ia., Nov. 10, 1892; children—Merle Paul, Helen (Mrs. R. E. Beebe), Arthur Eugene, Margaret (Mrs. H. M. Morgan), Ruth. Pres. Ellsworth Coll., Iowa Falls, Ia., 1892-94; ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Harvey, Ill., 1894-96, Bethel Ch., Chicago, 1896-99; evangelistic work, since 1899 (delivered over 8,000 addresses in 36 States, 150,000 professed conversions). Pres. University Y.M.C.A., 1891, 92; dir. Winona Assembly, 1915-20; pres. Interdenominational Assn. of Evangelists, 1917-18. On staff Y.M.C.A., with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18. Republican. *Author:* The Lordship of Jesus, 1905; For the Life That Now Is, 1909; The Basis for Brotherhood, 1923. *Home:* Winter Park, Fla. *Address:* 2419 W. 63d St., Chicago, Ill.

LYON, Scott Cary, educator; *b.* Washington, Pa., Oct. 20, 1884; *s.* James Adair and Elizabeth (Barringer) L.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1904, A.M., 1905; A.M., Tulane, 1909; *m.* Malline Bradford, of Cedartown, Ga., Dec. 22, 1909; children—William Adair, Malline Bradford. Prof. mathematics, Ala. Presbyn. Coll., 1909-10; prof. chemistry, 1910-17, prof. chemistry and biology and dean of univ., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1917-25; prof., chair of biology, Davidson Coll., since 1926. Asst. local field sta. Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., summers, 1916-25. Pres. Tenn. Acad. Science, 1925; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Kiwanian. *Home:* Davidson, N.C.

LYON, T(homas) Lyttleton, agronomist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 17, 1869; *s.* James B. and Anna M. (Lyon) L.; B.S.A., Cornell, 1891, Ph.D., 1904; studied agrl. chemistry, U. of Göttingen, 1893-94; *m.* Bertha L. Clark, of Lincoln, Neb., 1899; children—John Lyttleton, George Clark. Instr. chemistry, 1891-95, prof. agr., 1895-1906, U. of Neb.; asso. dir. Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1906; prof. agronomy, Cornell, since 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. 1917-18), Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Soils and Fertilizers; Principles of Soil Management (with E. O. Fippin); Soils, Their Properties and Management (with E. O. Fippin and H. O. Buckman); Nature and Properties of Soils (with H. O. Buckman); also several expt. sta. and U.S. Dept. of Agr. bulls. Contbr. to Ency. Americana, Cyclo. of Am. Agr., and to various jours. Asso. editor Jour. Am. Soc. Agronomy. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

LYONS, Albert Brown, chemist; *b.* Waimea, Hawaii, Apr. 1, 1841; *s.* Rev. Lorenzo and Lucia Garratt (Smith) L.; desc. William Lyon, Roxbury, Mass., 1635; spent early life at a remote mission sta. in H.I.; ed. at home, and, 1857-63, at Oahu Coll.; A.B., Williams, 1865; M.D., U. of Mich., 1868; *m.* Edith M., *d.* Rev. Zachary Eddy, of Detroit, Apr. 25, 1878; children—Lucia Eddy, Albert Eddy. Prof. chemistry, Detroit Med. Coll., 1868-80; consulting chemist for Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, 1881-86; 1st editor Pharmaceutical Era., 1887-88; head of Science Dept. Oahu Coll., also govt. chemist for Hawaii, 1888-95; chemist since 1897, Nelson, Baker & Co., Detroit. Mem. Com. of Revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1900-20. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. Soc. London, A.M.A., Am. Pharm. Assn., A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Pharmaceutical Soc. of Great Britain. *Author:* Manual of Pharmaceutical Assaying, 1887; Practical Assaying of Drugs and Galenicals, 1899; Plant Names, Scientific and Popular, 1900, enlarged edit., 1907; The Lyon Families of New England, 1905, 1907, 1908; Standardization by Chemical Assay of Organic Drugs, 1920; also many papers in pharm. and med. periodicals. *Address:* 274 Alger Av., Detroit, Mich.

LYONS, Chalmers J., prof. oral surgery; *b.* Martinsburg, O., Apr. 30, 1874; *s.* John P. and Manilla (White) L.; ed. Central Mich. Normal Sch., Mt. Pleasant, Mich.; D.D.S., U. of Mich., 1898, D. D.Sc., 1911; *m.* Grace B. Driggs, of Palmyra, Mich., 1909; 1 son, Richard Hugh. Practiced at Adrian, Mich., 1898-1907; moved to Jackson, Mich., 1907, and associated in practice with Dr. J. W. Lyons; instr. oral surgery, 1907-15, prof. 1915—, U. of Mich. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Dental Assn., Am. Assn. Oral and Plastic Surgeons, Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* University *Author:* Fractures and Dislocations of the Jaws, 1919. Contbr. to Am. Text Book of Operative Dentistry, 1920, and various articles in mags. *Home:* 1004 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

LYONS, Charles William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* Patrick Ambrose and Mary Cecelia (Hagerty) L.; prep. edn., English High Sch., Boston; scientific lit., philos. and theol. courses, Frederick Novitiate and Woodstock Coll., Md. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1890; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1904; teacher metaphysics and polit. economy, St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1905-07, Boston Coll., 1907-08; pres. Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1908-09, St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1909-14, Boston Coll., 1914-18; pres. Georgetown U. since Oct. 1, 1924. Mem. Mil. Commn. of Mass., 1915-16; mem. Advisory Bd. of State Bd. of Edn., Mass., 1916-17. Mem. U.S. Bunker Hill Sesquicentennial Commn., 1925. *Address:* Georgetown Univ., Washington, D.C.

LYONS, Dennis Francis, lawyer; *b.* Danvers, Mass., Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* John and Bridget Maria (Sullivan) L.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., U. of Minn., 1906; *m.* Anna Gall, of St. Paul, Minn., July 14, 1908; children—Kathleen, William Hart. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1906, and began practice at St. Paul; with N. P. Ry. Co. since 1911, gen. counsel since July 1, 1925. Mem. Delta Chi. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 1647 Portland Av. *Address:* Northern Pacific Ry. Co., St. Paul, Minn.

LYONS, John Frederick, librarian; *b.* Chandlersville, O., Sept. 13, 1878; *s.* Andrew and Isabel (Stewart) L.; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, O., 1901; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1904; studied New College (Edinburgh, Scotland), Marburg (Germany), Hartford Theol. Sem., 1904-07; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Julia Bechtel, of Wooster, Sept. 14, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; winner of Blackstone fellowship, McCormick Theol. Sem.; pastor in Ore., 1907-12; librarian McCormick Theol. Sem. since 1912; instr. ch. history, Presbyn. Training Sch., Chicago, since 1923; lecturer on Internat. S.S. Lessons Y.M.C.A., Chicago. Sec. of bd. Olivet Camp of Olivet Inst., Chicago. Mem. A.L.A., Chicago Library Club, Ch. History Club, Heth Aleph Yod. Republican. *Club:* Prairie. Editor of McCormick Sem. Alumni Book List. *Home:* 2304 N. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

LYONS, John Sprole, clergyman; *b.* Tazewell, Va., Feb. 8, 1861; *s.* Rev. Jonathan and Nancy (Alexander) L.; A.B., King Coll., Tenn., 1880; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1883; D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1895; D.D., Princeton, 1920; LL.D., King Coll., 1923; *m.* Wallace Lillard, of Lawrenceburg, Ky., June 29, 1886 (died Oct. 9, 1919); children—John Sprole, Wm. Wallace; *m.* 2d, Anna Woolley Daniel, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 4, 1922. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Lawrenceburg, Ky., 1883-90, Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1890-91, 1st Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1891-92, 1st Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1892-1914, First Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1914—. Moderator Synod of Ky., 1904; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., Atlanta, Ga., May 1913; mem. Council Ref. Chs. in America holding the Presbyn.

System, 1907—, pres., 1923—; mem. exec. com. of home missions, Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1915—; mem. Western Sect. Pan Presbyn. Alliance, 1925—. Trustee Agnes Scott Coll., Decatur, Ga. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Chi. Mason. Traveled and studied in Europe, 1901, 1902 and 1923. *Home:* Ponce de Leon Apts., Atlanta, Ga.

LYONS, Judson Whitlocke, lawyer; Aug. 15, 1860-June 22, 1924. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

LYONS, Julius J., lawyer, amateur musician. See Vol. X (1918-19).

LYONS, Lucile Manning (Mrs. John F.); *b.* Raymond, Leon Co., Tex., Sept. 11, 1879; *d.* John W. and Charlie Ella (Burton) Manning; grad. as Licentiate of Instruction Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1899; B.A., U. of Nashville, 1900; *m.* John F. Lyons, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Oct. 23, 1901; children—John F. Burton, John F., Jr. Organized Harmony Club, Ft. Worth, 1904; organizer and 1st pres. Tex. Federation of Music Clubs, 1915; sec. Nat. Federation of Music Clubs, 1915, pres., 1921-25, now mem. exec. bd.; mgr. musical and dramatic attractions, Ft. Worth. Mem. Nat. Sorority, Sigma Alpha Iota, O.E.S. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Harmony, Nat. Federation of Music Clubs. *Home:* 900 Southland Av., Ft. Worth, Tex.

LYONS, Robert Edward, chemist; *b.* Bloomfield, Ind., Oct. 24, 1869; *s.* Mathew J. and Alice (Eveleigh) L.; A.B., Ind. U., 1889, A.M., 1890; student Fresenius' Labs., Wiesbaden, univs. of Heidelberg, Munich, and Berlin, and Joergensen's Inst. for Physiology of Fermentations, Copenhagen, 1892-95; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1894; *m.* Eleanor Joslyn, Mar. 23, 1898; 1 son, Robert Edward. Instr. of chemistry, 1889, asst. prof., 1890, asso. prof., 1891-92, Ind. U.; pvt. asst. to Prof. Krafft, U. of Heidelberg, 1895; prof. chemistry and head of dept. since 1895, dir. biol. sta., 1900, Ind. U.; chief chemist for Ind. State Dept. of Geology and Natural Resources since 1900; prof. chemistry, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg., Indianapolis, 1903-04; prof. chemistry, toxicology, and forensic medicine, and dir. chem. lab., Med. Coll. of Ind., Indianapolis, 1904-05; chmn. dept. chemistry, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine, Indianapolis, since 1907; prof. in charge of courses in organic chemistry, U. of Wis., summer, 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Chem. Soc. (mem. council, 1909, pres. Ind. Sect., 1908); mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Delta Theta, Alpha Chi Sigma, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Local rep. of Com. of 100; chairman com. chemistry, State Council Defense. Republican. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis Inorganic Substances, 1897, 2d edit., 1900; Manual of Toxicological Analysis, 1899; also many articles on subs. in physiol., synthetic, organic and analyt. chemistry in Am. and German publs. Inventor of processes for amalgamation of platinum and of refractory gold; for recovery of used soap from laundry suds; for rapid polymerization and oxidation of drying oils; for light and weather proof coloring of oolitic limestone; for recovery of pectin from certain fruit and vegetable waste. *Club:* Internat. Rotary. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

LYONS, Thomas Daniel, lawyer; *b.* Burr Oak, Ia., July 2, 1883; *s.* Richard Francis and Sara (Donlan) L.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1904; LL.B., U. of S.D., 1907; *m.* Clara, *d.* Thomas F. Kennedy, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1915; 1 dau., Mary Kennedy. Admitted to bar, 1907, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1917; mem. firm Rice & Lyons, Tulsa, Okla., since 1907; pres. Lee Oil Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank; del. at large Dem. Nat. Convention, San Francisco, 1920. Mem. Charter Commn. to provide city mgr. plan for Tulsa. Nominated by Democratic State Conv. of S.D. for state supt. of schs., 1906; mem. Supreme Court Commn. of Okla. (Supreme Bench), apptd. by gov. and unanimously confirmed by Supreme Court for 4-yr. term, Apr. 9, 1923. Apptd. receiver in river bed cases, Okla., Oct. 1, 1919. Enlisted in U.S.A. as pvt., and hon. discharged from Inf. Central Officers' Training Sch., Camp Pike, Ark., Dec. 7, 1918; capt. Co. C, 3d Inf., Okla. N.G. Mem. Delta Theta Pi. K.C., Elk. Democrat. *Clubs:* Petroleum, Country, University (Tulsa, Okla.); Bankers of America, New York Athletic (New York). Wrote: (with Benjamin F. Rice) The Law of Oil and Gas; The Oil Operator in Oklahoma; Schools and School Districts of State of Oklahoma. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

LYONS, Thomas Richard, judge; *b.* Bendigo, Australia, Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Anne (Tuohy) L.; brought to America, 1870; prep. edn. Whitman Coll., Wash.; Ottawa Coll., Can.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Rose E. Dovell, of Walla Walla, Wash., June 20, 1906. Practiced law in Ore., 1892-97; trustee for townsite entries of land at Juneau, Alaska, 1897-1900; asst. U.S. atty., 1900-03; temporary U.S. atty., 1st Div. of Alaska, Jan.-May 1903; asst. U.S. atty., May 1903-June 1905; U.S. dist. judge, Alaska, May 4, 1909-May 21, 1913. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 2813 10th Av. N. *Office:* Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

LYTLE, Herbert G., educator; *b.* Crafton (Pittsburgh), Pa., May 6, 1892; *s.* J. Warren and Emma (Davis) L.; grad. Pittsburgh Acad., 1910; A.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1914; *m.* Letty Flemming Close, of Pittsburgh, June 23, 1922. Pres. Pittsburgh Acad. since Feb. 14, 1914. Enlisted as mil. psychologist in World War and commd. 2d lt. Adj. Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A. Mem. Pa. Soc. of S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Keystone Athletic, Oakmont Country. *Home:* 660 Maryland Av. *Address:* 531 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

LYTTLE, Charles Harold, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 15, 1884; *s.* George Herbert and Arabella Eleanor (Jones) L.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1907; A.M., Western Reserve, 1908; B.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1910, Th.D., 1923; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1911; S.T.M., Harvard Div. Sch., 1913; *m.* Marcia Taft Janes, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 1, 1922; 1 son, David Janes. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1914; pastor 2d Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-24; prof. ch. history, Meadville Theol. Sch., since 1924. *Author:* Pentecost of American Unitarianism, 1918. Editor: The Liberal Gospel (Channing Anthology), 1925. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

M

MAAS, Anthony J., college pres.; *b.* Bainkhausen, Westphalia, Germany, Aug. 23, 1858; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Peetz) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Hellefeld, Westphalia, 1869-72, Stockum, 1872-74, gymnasium, Arnsberg, 1874-77, Manresa, N.Y., 1877-79, Woodstock Coll., Md., 1880-83, 1884-88, Manresa, Spain, 1893-94. Ordained R.C. priest; entered Soc. of Jesus, 1877; prof. Latin and Greek, Frederick, Md., 1883-84; prof. Hebrew, 1885-1902, librarian, 1888-1902, prof. Scripture, 1891-1902, prefect of studies, 1897-1905, pres. 1907-12, Woodstock (Md.) Coll.; provincial of Md.-N.Y. Province of Soc. of Jesus, 1912-18; prof. ascetical theology, Novitiate of St. Andrew, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., since 1918. *Author:* Life of Christ, 1891; Enchiridion, etc., 1892; Day in the Temple, 1892; Christ in Type and Prophecy, Vol. I, 1893, Vol. II, 1896; Commentary of Gospel of St. Matthew, 1898. Contbr. to theol. jours. and American Catholic Quarterly Review. *Address:* Novitiate of St. Andrew, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

MABERY, Charles Frederic, chemist; *b.* New Gloucester, Me., Jan. 13, 1850; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth A. (Bennett) M.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1876, Sc.D., 1881; *m.* F. A. Lewis, of Gorham, Me., Nov. 19, 1872. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1874-83; prof. chemistry Case Sch. Applied Science, 1883-1911, since prof. emeritus. Researcher in organic chemistry; especially in investigations of the composition of Am. petroleum, lubricants and lubrication. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc. *Address:* Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, O.

MABEY, Charles R., ex-governor; *b.* Bountiful, Utah, Oct. 4, 1877; *s.* Joseph Thomas and Sarah Lucretia (Tolman) M.; U. of Utah, 1893-96, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; *m.* Afton Rampton, of Bountiful, 1905; children—Rendall N., Charles Pace, Robert Burns, Edward Milo. Began in banking business, 1906; cashier Bountiful State Bank, 1906-21; pres. Triangle Drug Co.; pres. and mgr. Builders Finance Corpn.; dir. Bountiful Light & Power Co. Was councilman and mayor of Bountiful; mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1913-15; gov. of Utah, term 1921-24. Pvt., corpl. and sergt. Utah Light Arty., Spanish-Am. War, serving in Philippines; later capt. Utah N.G.; vol. World War and mustered in as capt. 145th F.A.; maj. F.A. U.S.A., 1918. Republican. Mormon. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial, Rotary, Exchange. Elk. *Home:* 1390 Yale Av. *Office:* 2041 S. 11th E., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MABIE, Louise Kennedy, writer; *b.* Cleveland; *d.* James H. and Mary Gillen (Pierce) Kennedy; ed. Horace Mann Sch., New York, and by pvt. tutelage in langs., history and music; married; 1 dau., Mary Louise. Conglist. *Author:* The Wings of Pride, 1913; The Lights Are Bright, 1914. Contbr. short stories, dramatic and mus. reviews and serials, "True Love of Aaron Burr," "The Girl Who Came in the Night." *Home:* 1841 Oxley St., South Pasadena, Calif.

MABRY, Milton Harvey, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAC AFEE, see also McAfee.

MAC ALARNEY, Robert Emmet, editor and writer; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 30, 1873; *s.* John Joseph Curtin and Elmira (Hoffman) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1893; Harvard, 1895-96; *m.* Florence Thedford, of New York, Mar. 25, 1912; 1 dau., Rosanna Thedford. Reporter, Harrisburg (Pa.) Telegraph, 1893-95, Newark (N.J.) Daily Advertiser, 1896-97, New York Evening Journal, and staff corr., 1897-1903; polit. reporter, 1903-05, city editor, 1906-11, New York Evening Post; city editor, New York Evening Mail, 1911-12; city editor, New York Tribune, 1914-16; pres. N.Y. City News Assn., 1914-16; scenario editor, Famous Players-Lasky Co., N.Y., 1916-20; production mgr. Famous Players-Lasky British Producers, Ltd., London, 1920-21; dir. and gen. production mgr. The Chronicles of America Picture Corpn., 1921-23; mng. editor Ladies' Home Journal since 1923. Asso. prof. journalism, Columbia U., 1912-20. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, Faculty (Columbia U.); Nassau (Princeton); American (London). *Home:* Green Hill Farms, Overbrook, Pa.

MAC ALPINE, Robert John, clergyman; *b.* Cedarville, Ont., Can., Aug. 25, 1874; *s.* Alexander and Isabella (Morison) MacA.; grad. in Pharmacy, U. of Toronto, 1892, B.A., 1899, M.A., 1900; studied theology, Knox Coll., 1901; D.D., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1919; *m.* Mary Margaret, *d.* T. J. Stewart, of Hamilton, Ont., Feb. 4, 1903; children—Stewart Alexander, Robert Knox (dec.), Edith Marie (adopted). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1902; pastor Owen Sound, Ont., 1902-07, North Ch., Cleveland, O., 1907-09, Boulevard Ch., Cleveland, 1909-14; Central Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., since 1914, ch. membership built up from 500 to 2,650. Mem. Gen. Assembly's Com. for consolidation and reconstruction of all bds. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1920-23. Mem. Presbyn. Ministers' Assn., Can. Order Foresters. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Park, Automobile, Canadian. *Author:* Bible Readings and Prayers, 1918; What Is True Religion? 1923; There Is No Death. *Home:* Jewett Parkway, Buffalo, N.Y.

MAC ARTHUR, see also McArthur.

MAC ARTHUR, Arthur Frederic, engineer, contractor; *b.* Oramel, Allegany Co., N.Y., Oct. 24, 1860; *s.* Archibald and Keturah (Pratt) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; Bryant & Stratton Business College, Chicago, 1882; *m.* Mary Seymour Barnum, of New York, June 24, 1889. Began as supt. MacArthur Bros. Co., St. Paul, 1883, became general mgr., Chicago, 1892, v.p., 1903, pres. same co., New York, 1908—; pres. United States Equipment Co., MacArthur Bros. Co., Ltd., MacArthur-Hanger Co., West Coast Constrn. Co.; v.p. Mason-Hanger-MacArthur Bros., Inc.; chmn. bd. W. & A. MacArthur, Ltd., Construction & Engring. Finance Co. Upon entry of U.S. into the war declined a commn. in the army, and took personal charge in the field for MacArthur Bros. Co., of entire constrn. of Camp Merritt, the Port of Newark Terminals, the constrn. and operating of Woodbury Bag Loading Plant, the construction of 1,000 houses for U.S. Shipping Bd., and reconstrn. of a double track trolley line bet. Phila. and Wilmington, Del. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MACARTHUR, Douglas, army officer; *b.* Ark., Jan. 26, 1880; *s.* Lt. Gen. Arthur (U.S.A.) and Mary P. (Hardy) MacA.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903; grad. Engr. Sch. of Application, 1908. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1903; 1st lt., Apr. 23, 1904; capt., Feb. 27, 1911; maj., Dec. 11, 1915; col. inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temporary), June 26, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Jan. 20, 1920; maj. gen., Jan. 17, 1925. In Philippines, 1903-04; with Calif. Debris Commn., Jan.-Oct. 1905; actg. chief engr. officer, Pacific Div., July-Oct. 1905; duty in Japan, etc., 1905-06; a.d.c. to Pres. of U.S., 1906-07; instr. Mounted Service Schs., 1908-10, Army Service Schs., to 1912; in Vera Cruz Expdn., Apr.-Sept. 1914; mem. Gen. Staff, 1913-15, 1916-17; apptd. chief of staff 42d Div., Aug. 5, 1917; apptd. comdr. 84th Inf. Brigade, Aug. 6, 1918; apptd. comdr. 42d

Div. (Rainbow), Nov. 1918. Participated at Luneville, Baccarat and Esperance-Souain sectors, also at Champagne; in Champagne-Marne and Aisne-Marne defensives, St. Mihiel, Essey, Pannes and Meuse-Argonne and Sedan offensives; with Army of Occupation, Germany, Nov. 1918-Apr. 1919; apptd. supt. U.S. Mil. Acad., June 12, 1919. In Philippines 1922-25, comdg. Dist. of Manila, 23rd Inf. Brig. and Philippine Div.; comdg. Fourth Corps Area, Atlanta, Ga., since 1925; comdg. Third Corps Area, Baltimore, Md., since 1925. Decorated D.S.M., D.S.C. (oakleaf cluster), 7 divisional citations (U.S.); Comdr. Legion Honor, Croix de Guerre with two palms and gold star (French); Croce di Guerri (Italian); Comdr. Order of the Crown and Officer Order of Leopold (Belgian). Wounded twice. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Bohemian (San Francisco); Milwaukee (Milwaukee, Wis.); Maryland, Baltimore Country (Baltimore, Md.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MAC ARTHUR, John R., contractor, engr.; *b.* Mt. Morris, N.Y., July 24, 1862; *s.* Archibald and Keturah (Pratt) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; student law sch., Harvard, 1887-89; studied at École des Sciences Politiques, Sorbonne and Collège de France, Paris; *m.* Pauline, *d.* Judge William H. Arnoux, of N.Y. City, June 27, 1889. Actively identified since 1900 with MacArthur Bros. Co., now v.p.; also v.p. Construction & Engring. Finance Co., MacArthur Bros. Co., Ltd., U.S. Equipment Co., W. & A. MacArthur Co., Ltd., West Coast Constrn. Co.; treas. MacArthur-Hanger Co. In diplomatic service 4 yrs.; sec. U.S. Legation, at Madrid, Spain, 1897; apptd. by Pres. McKinley spl. asst. sec. in office of Sec. of State, 1898; asst. sec. U.S. Commn. that negotiated treaty of peace with Spain, 1898, and sec. to first Philippine Commn., 1899; mem. Am. Industrial Commn. to France, Aug.-Dec. 1916. Mem. Harvard Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Home:* 175 E. 78th St. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MAC ARTHUR, Ruth Alberta Brown, author; *b.* Searsmont, Me., Nov. 14, 1881; *d.* William Matthew and Vesta Ella (Frost) Brown; grad. Central High Sch., Minneapolis, Minn.; student U. of Minn., 1901, 02; business coll. course; *m.* William Austin MacArthur, of Winnipeg, Can., May 3, 1911; children—Ruth Marion, William Charles and Walter Austin (twins), Meredith Jeanne, Merle Elladice. Methodist. *Author:* Tabitha at Ivy Hall, 1911; Tabitha's Glory, 1912; Tabitha's Vacation, and At the Little Brown House, 1913; The Lilac Lady, 1914; Heart of Gold, 1915; Little Mother, 1916; Daisy, 1919; The Gingerbread House, 1920; Story of Harriet Beecher Stowe, 1922. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

MAC ARTHUR, Walter, shipping commr.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 9, 1862; ed. St. Stephen's Parish Sch., Glasgow, 1867-74; Andersonian U., Glasgow, 1874-75; *m.* Helen A. Tilden, of San Francisco, Feb. 23, 1898. In British merchant marine service, 1876-86, Am. merchant marine, 1886-91; mgr. and asso. editor, 1891-95, editor, 1895-1900 and 1901-13, Coast Seamen's Journal; U.S. shipping commr., San Francisco, 1913—. *Author:* Handbook, Navigation Laws of the United States, 1915; The Seaman's Contract, 1919. *Office:* U.S. Appraisers Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MACARTNEY, Clarence Edward Noble, clergyman; *b.* Northwood, O., Sept. 18, 1879; *s.* J. L. (D.D.) and Catherine (Robertson) M.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1901; M.A., Princeton, 1904; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905; D.D., Geneva Coll., 1914; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor 1st Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1905-14, Arch St. Ch., Phila., since 1914. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; moderator Presbyn. Church in U.S.A., 1924-25. *Author:* The First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N.J. (hist. sketch), 1913; The Minister's Son, 1917; Parables of the Old Testament, 1916; Twelve Great Questions About Christ, 1923; Lincoln and His Generals, 1925; Putting on Immortality, 1926. Contbr. lit. and hist. articles to mags. *Home:* S.E. cor. 18th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

MACARTNEY, Thomas Benton, Jr., univ. dean.; *b.* New Castle, Va., Aug. 16, 1875; *s.* Thomas Benton and Emily Frances (Carper) M.; A.B., Milligan Coll., Tenn., 1895, A.M., 1900; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Va., 1902; LL.D., Transylvania Coll., 1922; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1909, 23; travel and study in Rome and Greece, summer 1911; Columbia U., autumn 1925; *m.* Weta Smith, of Pulaski, Va., June 9, 1897. Instr. Latin and Greek, Milligan Coll., 1895-97; prin. New Castle Acad., 1897-98; licentiate in Latin, U. of Va., 1899-1902; head master in Latin, Rawlings Inst., Charlottesville, Va., 1901-02; asst. prof. Greek and prin. Acad., 1902-06, dean of coll. and prof. Greek, 1906-25, prof. sociology since 1925, acting pres., 1906-08 and 1921-22, Transylvania Coll. Lecturer in State Summer Sch. of Va., 1906. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., N.E.A., Southern Edn. Assn., Ky. Edn. Assn.; v.p. for Ky. of Classical Assn. of Middle West and South; mem. Kappa Alpha, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Use of Pronouns in Oratio Obliqua, 1902. *Address:* Lexington, Ky.

MACAULAY, Fannie Caldwell ("Frances Little"), author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MACAULEY, see also MacCauley, McCauley.

MACAULEY, Alvan, automobile mfr.; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Jan. 17, 1872; Lehigh U., 1888-90; George Washington U., 1890-92; *m.* Estelle Littlepage, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 20, 1895; children—Alvan, Mary (Mrs. Henry Whiting), Edward Rector. Admitted to bar in Ohio, 1897; practiced at Washington, D.C., 3 yrs.; with Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, O., 1895-1901; gen. mgr. Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Detroit, 1901-10, now dir.; gen. mgr. Packard Motor Car Co., 1910-16, pres. since 1916. Mem. Detroit Bd. Commerce, Automobile Chamber Commerce, Nat. Assn. Mfrs. *Clubs:* Old, Detroit Athletic, Detroit, Detroit Golf, Country, Yondotega. *Home:* 1801 Iroquois Av. *Office:* 1580 E. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

MACAULEY, Charles Raymond, illustrator; *b.* Canton, O., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* John K. M.; ed. pub. schs., Canton, O.; studied law 2 yrs., Canton; *m.* Clara Halter, of Canton, O., 1893; 1 dau., Clara; *m.* 2d, Emma Worms, of New York, Apr. 16, 1897; *m.* 3d, Edythe Belmont Lott, of New York, 1914. Adopted art career quite by accident; won $50, 1st prize, Cleveland Press, 1891; a fortnight later joined staff of Cleveland World; during 10 following yrs. contributed cartoons to leading met. papers and periodicals; Feb. 1901, resigned from staff New York Herald to enter lit. field; regularly contbd. drawings to Life, New York; then 10 yrs. cartoonist, New York World. *Author:* (and illustrator) Fantasmaland, 1904; The Red Tavern, 1914; Whom the Gods Would Destroy; Keeping the Faith; The Man Across the Street; The Optimistic Spectacles (photoplays). Now drawing cartoons for N.Y. Evening Graphic. *Club:* Newspaper. *Home:* 60 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

MACBETH, Florence, coloratura soprano; *b.* Mankato, Minn.; grad. St. Mary's Hall, Faribault, Minn.; studied voice with Yeatman Griffith; studied langs. and interpretation in Europe. First attracted attention in London, Eng.; Am. début as Rosina, in "The Barber of Seville," with Chicago Grand Opera Assn., Jan. 14, 1914; subsequently appeared as Amina in "La Sonnambula," Lucia, in "Lucia di Lammermoor," and Gilda, in "Rigoletto"; now leading coloratura soprano of Chicago Civic Opera Co. *Home:* 606 W. 116th St., New York, N.Y.

MACBETH, Henry, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MacBRAYNE, Lewis E., author; *b.* New Britain, Conn., Nov. 1, 1871; *s.* William S. and Mary S. (Slate) M.; grad. Lowell High Sch.; traveled in Europe; *m.* Sarah E. Thurlow, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 27, 1903; children—Elinor, Thurlow, Elizabeth, Francis. With Lowell (Mass.) Courier-Citizen as reporter and editor 27 yrs. Regional dir. for State of N.Y. on spl. war work with Dept. of Interior, 1918-19; field sec. Mass. Chamber of Commerce since 1919. Gen. mgr. Mass. Safety Council, 1921. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Men We Marry, 1910; One More Chance (with James P. Ramsay), 1916; An Engaging Position (play). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 6 Belmont St., Lowell, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MACBRIDE, see also McBride, McBryde.

MACBRIDE, Thomas Huston, educator; *b.* Rogersville, Tenn., July 31, 1848; *s.* Rev. James Bovard and Sarah (Huston) M.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1869, A.M., 1873, LL.D., 1914; U. of Bonn, 1891; Ph.D., Lenox Coll., 1895; LL.D., Coe Coll., 1915; *m.* Harriet Diffenderfer, of Hopkinton, Ia., Dec. 31, 1875; children—Elizabeth (dec.), Ruth (dec.), Jean, Philip Douglas. Prof. mathematics and modern langs., Lenox Coll., 1870-78; asst. prof. natural sciences, 1878-84, prof. botany, 1884-1914, pres., 1914-16, pres. emeritus since 1916, State U. of Ia. Spl. student of fungi. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn., Paleontol. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science, Davenport Acad. Science, Phytopathol. Soc., Soc. of Botanists of Central States, Iowa Park and Forestry Assn.; fellow Bot. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1904), etc. Mem. Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Triangle (Iowa City); Authors' (London). *Author:* Botany (text-book), 1895, 1900; North American; Slime Moulds, 1899, 1923; On the Campus, 1916, 2d series, 1925; many chapters in reports of the Iowa Geol. Survey, and many pub. lectures and addresses. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

MAC CALLUM, John Archibald, clergyman; *b.* Gananoque, Ont., Can., Feb. 2, 1874; *s.* Peter and Mary (Kane) M.; B.A., Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1899; student Columbia, 1900-03; B.D., *magna cum laude*, Union Theol. Sem., 1903; D.D., Lafayette, 1915; *m.* Josephine Dickson Russell, of Toronto, Can., May 30, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor Washingtonville, N.Y., 1903-07, 1st Ch., Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1907-10, Walnut St. Ch., Phila., since 1910. Is the 23d mem. of immediate family connection to be ordained to Presbyn. ministry. Only official rep. of Am. chs. at 13th Internat. Congress On the Lord's Day, Edinburgh, 1908. Chmn. bd. dir. Phila. Housing Assn.; mem. Presbyn. Bd. of City Missions, Phila.; trustee Temple Univ.; mem. bd. mgrs. Pa. Bible Soc.; dir. Phila. Social Service Exchange; pres. Union Theol. Alumni Assn., 1923-24. *Clubs:* Union League, Phi Alpha, Contemporary. *Author:* Now I Know, 1924; contbr. to several leading revs. and various weekly and daily papers. *Home:* 3925 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MAC CALLUM, William George, pathologist; *b.* Dunnville, Ont., Apr. 18, 1874; *s.* Dr. George Alexander and Florence O. (Eakins) M.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; unmarried. Asso. prof. pathology, 1900-08, prof. pathol. physiology, 1908-09, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. pathology, Columbia U., 1909-17; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Johns Hopkins U., since 1917. Contbr. to med. jours. on pathol. subjects. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Internat. Assn. Med. Museums (pres. 1908); fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Soc. Medicorum Sverana, Stockholm, 1918. *Author:* Text-book of Pathology, 1916. Contbr. to Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Jour. A.M.A., Jour. Experimental Medicine, etc. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

MAC CARTY, William Carpenter, M.D., surgical pathologist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 10, 1880; *s.* William Orlandor Butler and Rhoda Ann (Carpenter) M.; B.S., U. of Ky., 1900, M.S., 1909; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; studied Koenigin Hosp., Berlin, 1904-06, specializing in surg. pathology; *m.* Helen Maud Collin, of Rochester, Minn., Jan. 25, 1908; children—Wm. Carpenter, Collin Stewart. With Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., since 1906, as specialist in surg. pathology and biopathology; asso. dir. labs. Mayo Clinic, also prof. pathology U. of Minn. Med. Dept. (Mayo Foundation). Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Minn. State Med. Assn. (asso.), Southern Minn. Med. Assn., Ky. State Med. Assn. (hon.), Minn. and Chicago pathol. socs., Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists (pres.), Osler Med. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Charleston Med. Soc. (hon.), Kappa Alpha, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Sigma Xi (pres.); asso. fellow A.M.A. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University (St. Paul, Minn.); Rochester Commercial, Rochester Golf, Winona Golf. Writer and lecturer on med. subjects. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

MacCAUGHEY, Vaughan, educator; *b.* Huron, S.D., July 7, 1887; *s.* William Franklyn and Matilda (Vaughan) M.; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1908; post-grad. work U. of Chicago, 1916-17; *m.* Janet H. Brooker, of Newburgh, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1909; children—Hamilton, Matilda, Horace, Patricia, Nancy, Phoebe Jean. Asst. Cornell U., 1905-08; head dept. natural science and v.p. Territorial Normal Sch., Hawaii, 1908-09; prof. botany, Coll. of Hawaii, 1910-19; supt. pub. instrn. for H.T., 1919-23. Visiting prof. U. of Calif., summer 1911, Cornell U., summer 1912; prin. Mid-Pacific Inst. Mills Sch., 1913. Chautauqua Instn., 1906, 07, 14, 15, 16; 8 continental lecture tours; dir. Territorial Summer Sch., Kilauea Volcano, Hawaii, 1919; biol. explorations, H.I.; extension staff U. of Calif. since 1923; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America, spl. field commr. Calif., dir. edn. region 12; dean San Francisco Training Sch. for Scout Officers; dir. Pacific Coast Survey of Race Relations, N. Calif., 1924. Mem. Hosp. Corps, 1st Inf. N.G. Hawaii, 1909-12, Co. B 1st Inf., 1913-15. Supt. Bible Sch. Central Union Ch., 1913-16. Pres. Honolulu Ad Club, 1919-21; dir. for Hawaii, N.E.A., 1916-23; mem. Nat. Editorial Council, N.E.A., 1922-23; del. World

Conf. on Edn., San Francisco, 1923; chmn. exec. com. Pan-Pacific Edn'l. Conf., 1921; del. Pan-Pacific Scientific Conf., 1919; joint founder and pres. Agassiz Club of Cornell. Joint founder and editor Hawaiian Educational Review, 1913-16; editor Sierra Educational News, since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi. Mason. *Author:* The Natural History of Chautauqua, 1917; The Schools of Hawaii; Race-Mixtures in Hawaii. Contbr. more than 200 papers to scientific and edn'l. jours. *Home:* 1935 Yolo Av., Northbrae, Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MAC CAULEY, see also Macauley.

MAC CAULEY, Clay, clergyman; May 8, 1843-Nov. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MAC CHESNEY, see also McChesney.

MAC CHESNEY, Clara Taggart, artist; *b.* Brownsville, Calif.; *d.* Joseph Burwell and Sarah (Jewett) M.; pupil Virgil Williams, San Francisco; H. S. Mowbray and J. C. Beckwith of New York; Courtois and Girardot at Colarossi School, Paris, France; unmarried. Received 2 medals, Chicago Expn., 1893; Dodge prize, New York, 1894; 3 medals, Colarossi Sch., Paris; gold medal, Phila. Arts Club, 1900; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1901. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1896, 1898; St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. New York Soc. of Painters, Nat. Arts Club (life), Nat. Assn. Woman Painters and Sculptors, Barnard Club, Lyceum Club (London), Am. Water Color Soc. Represented in Erie (Pa.) Art Club; Union League, Chicago; Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Nat. Arts Club, Barnard Club, New York; State Capitol, Sacramento, Calif.; Altoona (Pa.) Pub. Library; Boston Art Club; Emigrant Savings Bank, Hill Pub. Co., Aldine Club, all of New York. *Club:* Woman's City. *Home:* 15 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

MacCHESNEY, Nathan William, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1878; *s.* Lt. Col. Alfred Brunson (M.D., U.S.A.) and Henrietta (Milsom) MacC (M.D.); student Stanford, 1896-97; A.B., Coll. of Pacific, 1898; student U. of Ariz., 1899; Northwestern Univ. Law Sch., 1899-1900; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1902; hon. LL.M., Northwestern U., 1922; *m.* Lena Frost, of Riverside, Ill., Dec. 1, 1904; children—Alfred Brunson, III, Gordon. Mem. law firm MacChesney & Becker, Chicago; spl. asst. atty. gen. of Ill., 1913-23; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1911-12; spl. counsel City of Chicago, 1924; gen. counsel Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds. Lecturer U. of Ill., 1908-16. Mem. Ill. Commn. on Uniform State Laws (pres. 1913-17); state del. Internat. Prison Congress, Washington, D.C., 1910; mem. Nat. Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws (pres. 1922-25); apptd. by Sec. of Commerce Hoover chmn. of Conf. Com. on St. and Highway Safety, 1925; of counsel for U.S. Senate in investigation of U.S. War Vets. Bur. and of Rent Control in D.C., and for War Dept. in U.S. Supreme Court, 1914-17; mem. Commn. on Uniform Industrial and Ins. Legislation, Chicago Plan Commn., Chicago City Council Crime Commn.; apptd. by City Council, mem. Air Bd. of Chicago; law mem. State Bd. Examiners in Accountancy, 1914-17; pres. Northwestern Univ. Press; dir. United Charities; trustee, Northwestern U., Inst. for Research in Land Economics and Public Utilities, Olivet Inst. (v.p.), Pub. Health Inst., Adv. Bd. Salvation Army, Nat. Conv. of Univs. and Colls. on Internat. Relations; mem. Nat. Council on Religion in Higher Edn. Mem. Ill. N.G., 1893-95, 1907-17; judge advocate gen. of Ill., 1911-17; maj., judge advocate gen. R.C., 1916-18; mem. staffs of Gens. Carter, Barry and Wood, 1917-18; commd. lt. col. U.S.A. Feb. 13, 1918; dept. judge advocate, Central Dept. U.S.A., 1917-18; judge advocate G.H.Q., A.E.F. in France. Thanked by France, Eng., Belgium, Italy, and by U.S. Com. on Pub. Information and Ill. State Council of Defense. Presented with commemorative sabre; recommended for D.S.M. and citation by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services," A.E.F.; brig. gen. N.G. "for long and distinguished services"; royal consul gen. for Siam since 1924. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1925—), Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Chicago Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Conf. of Bar Assn. Delegates (mem. council; treas. 1920—), Am. Judicature Soc. (dir.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Prison Assn., Am. Law Inst. (charter mem.), Nat. Econ. League (nat. council), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (pres. 1910-11), Am. Soc. Mil. Law (pres. 1913-14), Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor (exec. com.), Nat. Civic Federation, S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812 (pres. 1912-14), Sons of Vets. (past comdr.), Am. Legion (advisory council), M.O.W.W., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif, (nat. pres. 1910-13), Northwestern U. Gen. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1922-24); hon. life mem. Chicago Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Tenn., Ia. and Pa. state bar assns. Mem. exec. com. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908-20. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Racquet, Union League, City, Chicago Law, Chicago Literary, Chicago Yacht, Chicago Riding Club, Exmoor Country, Knollwood, Men's of Hyde Park, (pres. 1908-10), Northwestern U. Men's (pres. 1920-21); Michigan Union (Ann Arbor); Army and Navy (New York); Sunset Hills Country (Tarpon Springs, Fla.). Mng. editor Ill. Law Review, 1906-24, bd. of mgrs., 1924; asso. editor Jour. of Criminal Law and Criminology, 1910—. *Author or Editor:* Abraham Lincoln, The Tribute of a Century, 1909; The Significance of the War of 1812; The Prototype of American Citizenship; Uniform State Laws; French Contribution to American Life; Challenge to American Ideals; Military Policy of the U.S.; Race Development; Principles of Military Law; Principles of Real Estate Law. *Home:* 568 Hawthorne Pl.; (summer) Riverhill Farm, Belvidere Rd. and Desplaines River, Lake Forest, Lake Co., Ill. *Office:* 30 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Illinois.

MAC CLINTOCK, see also McClintock.

MacCLINTOCK, Samuel, editor, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MAC CLINTOCK, William Darnall, university prof.; *b.* Elizaville, Ky., July 28, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Cornelia (Darnall) M.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan, 1878, A.M., 1882; Johns Hopkins, 1880-82; Union Theol. Sem., 1883-85; British Mus., London, 1889, 1892, 1894; *m.* Lucia Porter Lander, of Ky., July 7, 1886; children—Lander, Paul, Hilda (wife of Capt. J. D. Brown, U.S.A.), Elizabeth (Mrs. Walther Lieber). Prof. English, 1881-98, sec., 1888-89, Chautauqua Coll., Plainfield, N.J.; prof. English, Wells Coll., 1889-91; asst. prof. English lit., 1892, asso. prof. and dean Jr. Coll., 1892-1909, prof. English lit., 1900-25, dean Univ. Coll., 1900-05, prof. emeritus since 1925, U. of Chicago. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

MacCOLL, Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 27, 1866; *s.* Hugh and Janet (Roberton) M.; ed. Glasgow High Sch. and Univ., and Union Theol. Sem. (non grad.); D.D., Rutgers, 1914; *m.* Grant Stuart Hally Craig, of Glasgow, June 15, 1892; children—Ailsa Craig, Alexander Meredith. Came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1898. Editor New Bedford (Mass.) Evening Journal 5 yrs.; ordained ministry, 1897; asst., N. Ref. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1896-97; minister Congl. Ch., Briarcliff Manor, N.Y., 1897-1907, S St. Presbyn. Ch., Morristown, N.J., 1907-11, 2d Ch., Phila., since 1911. Trustee Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., University preacher at Princeton, Harvard, etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket, Morris County Golf. *Author:* A Working Theology, 1909; The Sheer Folly of Preaching, 1923. *Address:* 21st and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

MAC COLL, James Roberton, manufacturer; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 2, 1856; *s.* Hugh and Janet (Roberton) M.; ed. acad., high sch. and tech. coll., Glasgow; *m.* Agnes Bogle, of Glasgow, Apr. 15, 1884. With Henry Fyfe & Son, Glasgow, 1871-78, partner Thomson & Mac Coll, 1878-82; agent, 1882-96, treas., 1896-1920, pres. since 1920, Lorraine Mfg. Co., cotton and worsted goods; also pres. Morris Plan Co. of R.I.; v.p. Industrial Trust Co. of Providence, and dir. various mfg. corpns. Pres. N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., and Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1905-07; pres. Internat. Conf. Cotton Growers and Mfrs., Washington, 1906, Atlanta, Ga., 1907; pres. Home Market Club, Boston, 1908-09, R.I. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., 1907-11; dir. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A., 1914-20. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Country (Brookline, Mass.); Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt (Providence). *Home:* 260 Waterman St., Providence. *Address:* Pawtucket, R.I.

MAC CONNELL, see also McConnell.

MAC CONNELL, John Wilson, surgeon, educator; *b.* McConnellsville, S.C., Jan. 11, 1878; *s.* John Daniel and Sarah Amanda (Jaggers) MacC.; B.S., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1902, M.A., 1906; M.D., U. of Md., 1907; studied Columbia, U. of Edinburgh; *m.* Agnes Haig Doyle, of Baltimore, Md., July 28, 1909; 1 son, John Courtney. Practiced at Davidson since 1907; organized dept. of biology, Davidson Coll., and prof. biology, 1908-19, now prof. physiology and hygiene. Served as 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Mexican border, 1916; capt., Base Hosp., Camp Jackson, 1917; maj. A.E.F., 1918; lt. col., 1919; hon. discharged Nov. 1919; now lt. col. Med. R.C. and comdg. officer 366th Med. Regt. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Med. Soc. State of N.C., Tri-State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. K.P. *Home:* Davidson, N.C.

MAC CONNELL, Sarah Warder, writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAC CORKLE, William Alexander, ex-governor; *b.* Lexington, Va., May 7, 1857; *s.* William and Mary (Morrison) M.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1879, LL.D., 1907; LL.D., U. of W.Va., 1893, D.C.L., 1918; *m.* Isabelle Goshorn, of Charleston, W.Va., October 19, 1881; children—William Goshorn, Isabel Brooks. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Charleston, W.Va., since 1879; mem. firm Chilton, MacCorkle & Chilton, since 1897. Pros. atty. Charleston W.Va., 1880-89; gov. of W.Va., 1892-97; mem. Va. Senate, 1910-14. Democrat. In charge Liberty Loan campaigns, 1917-18. *Author:* Some Southern Questions, The Monroe Doctrine, The Book of the White Sulphur, The Personal Genesis of the Monroe Doctrine, etc. Also numerous addresses; writer upon trade and industrial subjects. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

MacCORRY, P(atrick) J., lecturer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAC COUN, Townsend, cartographer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., 1845; *s.* John T. and Angelica Rachel Douw (Lane) M.; A.B., Williams, 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Annie Dean, of Quebec, Can., 1899; 1 son, Townsend Dean. Bookseller and publisher, 1869-93; since then in lit. work. Originated system of color in map work whereby successive maps contained the same colors for same nationality, and so taught history by color, now universally used in text-books; introduced this system in Labberton's Historical Atlas and General History, 1887. Mem. Chi Psi Fraternity. *Author:* MacCoun's Historical Geography of the United States, 1889; Historical Geography Charts of the United States, 1890; Historical Geography Charts of Europe, 1895; Holy Land in Geography and History, 1897; Map Berkshire Co., Mass., 1903; Historical Geography Charts of English History, 1903; Early New York City History Portrayed in Five Maps, 1909; France with Maps of the Battle Fields of the Western Front, 1919. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris. *Address:* Care American Book Co., 100 Washington Pl., New York, N.Y.

MAC CRACKEN, see also McCracken.

MAC CRACKEN, Henry Noble, coll. pres.; *b.* Toledo, O., Nov. 19, 1880; *s.* Henry Mitchell, and Catherine (Hubbard) M.; B.A., New York U., 1900, M.A., 1904; M.A., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D. 1907; LL.D., Smith Coll., 1915, Brown U., 1915; *m.* Marjorie Dodd, of New York, June 12, 1907. Instr. English, Syrian Protestant Coll., 1900-03; John Harvard fellow, 1907-08, instr. English, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); prof. English, Smith Coll., 1913-15; pres. Vassar Coll. since 1915. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Chief div. of instrn., N.Y. State Resource Mobilization Bur., May-Sept. 1917; nat. dir. of jr. membership in Am. Red Cross, Sept. 1917-Nov. 1918. *Clubs:* Century (N.Y.); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* First Year English, 1903, 2d edit., 1905; English Composition in Theory and Practice (part author), 1909, 2d edit., 1912; An Introduction to Shakespeare (part author), 1910; Manual of Good English (part author), 1917. Editor: The Serpent of Division, 1911; Minor Poems of Lydgate, Part 1, 1912; The College Chaucer, 1913; Shakespeare's Principal Plays, 1914. Contbr. to mags. on philol. topics. *Address:* President's House, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

MAC CRACKEN, John Henry, college pres.; *b.* Rochester, Vt., Sept. 30, 1875; *s.* Henry Mitchell and Catherine (Hubbard) M.; A.B., New York U., 1894, A.M., 1897, LL.D., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1899; LL.D., Westminster Coll., 1903, Lehigh U., 1915, Pa. Coll., 1915, Rutgers Coll., 1915; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1924; *m.* Edith Constable, of Mamaroneck, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1910; children—Louise, Constable. A. Ogden Butler fellow in philos-

ophy, 1894-95, instr. philosophy, 1896-99, asst. prof., 1899, New York U.; pres. and prof. philosophy, Westminster Coll., Mo., 1899-1903; syndic and prof. politics, New York U., 1903-15; pres. Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., since 1915. Regional dir. S.A.T. C., 1918. Pres. Am. Inst. Christian Philosophy. Presbyn. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Phi Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan (New York); Cosmos (Washington); University (Chicago); Pomfret, and Northampton Country (Easton). *Author:* College and Commonwealth, 1920. *Home:* College Hill, Easton, Pa.

MAC CRATE, John, jurist; *b.* Mar. 29, 1885; prep. edn. Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn; LL.B., New York U., 1906; *m.* Flora Mac Nicholl, Nov. 23, 1911. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1906; endorsed by both Dem. and Rep. primaries and elected mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 3d N.Y. Dist.; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., since 1920. *Home:* 134 Milton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MAC CURDY, see also McCurdy.

MAC CURDY, George Grant, anthropologist; *b.* Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 17, 1863; *s.* William J. and Margaret (Smith) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; univs. of Vienna, Paris (Sch. of Anthropology) and Berlin, 1894-98; Ph.D., Yale U., 1905; *m.* Glenn Bartlett, of New York, June 30, 1919. Instructor anthropology, 1898-1900, lecturer and curator anthrop. collections, 1902-10, asst. prof. prehistoric archæology and curator anthropol. collections, 1910-23, research asso. with rank of prof. and curator anthropol. collections since 1923, all of Yale U. Dir. Am. School of Prehistoric Research in Europe, 1921-22, and since 1924. Fellow of Galton Soc. (New York); mem. anthrop. socs. of Paris, Berlin and Brussels, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn. (sec. 1903-16), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Assn. of Museums, Nat. Research Council since 1925, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. (past. v.p.); corr. mem. Inst. of Coimbra (Portugal), Sch. of Anthropology (Paris), Anthrop. Soc. Washington, Mo. Hist. Soc., Soc. des Américanistes de Paris, Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila., Anthrop. Soc. of Rome. Mem. supervisory bd. Am. Year Book Corpn. Life mem. Navy League, U.S. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Old Lyme Country, Harvard of Conn. (pres. 1919-20); Harvard (N.Y.). *Author:* The Eolithic Problem, 1905; Some Phases of Prehistoric Archæology, 1907; Antiquity of Man in Europe, 1910; A Study of Chiriquian Antiquities, 1911; Human Skeletal Remains from the Highlands of Peru, 1923; Human Origins—a Manual of Prehistory (in 2 vols.), 1924; also papers on anthrop. subjects. *Address:* Peabody Museum, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

MAC DANIEL, see also McDaniel.

MAC DANIEL, Frank, educator; *b.* Frostburg, Md., Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Humphrey Carroll and Mary Ann (Leech) M.; student Shepherd Coll., Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1887-90, M.E.L., 1890; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1894, A.M., 1897, D.D., 1911; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; post-grad. work, N.Y.U.; traveled in Europe; *m.* Louise Nora Hocker, of Carlisle, Pa., Feb. 27, 1900; children—Mary Louise, Margaret B. Pastor Summerfield Ch., Newark, N.J., 1st Ch., Orange, and Passaic, N.J., to 1910; headmaster Pennington (N.J.) Sch. for Boys, 1910-21; elected 1915, pres. W.Va. Wesleyan Coll. (declined); endowment sec. Methodist Ch. of N.J., 1921; pres. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., since 1922; pres. Secondary Schs. of Methodism; mem. Newark Conf. M.E. Ch., Coll. Assn. M.E. Ch., Assn. Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., N.J. Classical Assn., N.J. Editorial Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Hosp. and Homes Assn. of M.E. Church. Republican. Mason. Contbr. to mags. Lecturer. *Clubs:* Clergy (New York); Republican (Trenton, N.J.); Lake Placid (chaplain). *Home:* Lima, N.Y.

MAC DONALD, see also McDonald.

MACDONALD, Alexander, conservation commr.; *b.* Nova Scotia, Can., Sept. 13, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Catherine (MacAulay) MacD.; came to U.S., 1879; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1892, A.M., 1900; *m.* Edith O'Neil, of St. Regis Falls, N.Y., June 15, 1900. Prin. high sch., St. Regis Falls, 1892-99; sch. commr. Franklin Co., N.Y., 1900-09; mem. N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1910-16 (com. on conservation); dep. conservation commr. of N.Y., 1916-22, conservation commr. since Feb. 15, 1922. Trustee State Coll. of Forestry. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Albany, Wolferts Roost Country. *Home:* St. Regis Falls, N.Y. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

MacDONALD, Anna Addams, librarian; *b.* Scottsville, Va., June 6, 1871; *d.* Abraham Addams and Isabella Plunket (Maclay) M.; prep. edn., St. Louis High Sch., 1889-91; studied pvtly., State Coll., Pa., 1891-1907; Sch. of Library Science, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1907-08. With Pa. State Coll. Library, 1895-1907; in charge traveling libraries of Free Library Commn., Pa., 1908; cons. librarian, same, 1910; with library extension div., Pa. State Library, 1910-24; acting dir. Pa. State Library and Mus., 1924. War library work for A.L.A., at Gettysburg, Pa., and in France, 1918, 19. Mem. A.L.A., Pa. Library Assn., Pa. Library Club. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Civic, Business and Professional Women's. *Home:* 2117 North Third St. *Address:* State Library, Harrisburg, Pa.

MAC DONALD Arthur, anthropologist; *b.* Caledonia, N.Y., July 4, 1856; *s.* Angus and Virginia (Dibble) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1879, A.M., 1883; studied law, 1879; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; post-grad. courses in philosophy, metaphysics, etc., Harvard, 1883-85; apptd. fellow in psychology, Johns Hopkins, but declined appmt. in order to pursue studies, 1885-89, at Berlin, Leipzig, Paris, Zürich and Vienna, in medicine (full course), psycho-physics, and spl. courses in insanity, hypnotism and criminology; *m.* Margaret J. Porterfield, of Washington, Sept. 29, 1904. Docent (a distinct advance beyond the doctorate) in criminology, Clark U., 1889-91; with U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1892-1904, as specialist in edn. as related to the abnormal and weakling classes. U.S. del. to 3 Internat. Psychol. and Criminol. congresses; hon. pres. 3d Internat. Congress of Criminal Anthropology of Europe; studied Am. and European prisons, insane and inebriate asylums, slums, etc., for U.S. Bur. of Edn. Mem. Société d'Hypnologie de Paris, Am. Statis. Assn. Pres. Washington Alumni of U. of Rochester. *Author:* Abnormal Man, 1893; Criminology, 1894; Education and Patho-Social Studies, 1896; Le Criminel-Type, 1895; Emil Zola, 1899; Experimental Study of Children, 1899; Hearing on the Bill to Establish a Laboratory for the Study of the Criminal Pauper and Defective Classes, 1902; Plan for the Study of Man, etc., 1902; Statistics of Crime, Suicide and Insanity, 1903; Man and Abnormal Man, 1905; Juvenile Crime and Reformation, 1908; Senate documents; Mentality of Nations and Social Pathology, 1912, and contbns. to Am. and European publications on criminology, human abnormalities, hypnotism, etc.; also articles on criminology in Ency. Americana and Nelson's Ency., and spl. articles: A Study of the United States Senate, Scientific Political Training of President Coolidge, Old Age in Man, Death in Man, Study of Man after Death, Education and Psychoanalysis, Education and Eugenics, Mentality, and Anthropometrical Tests, and History as a Science. *Home:* The Congressional Apts., 100 E. Capitol St., Washington, D.C.

MACDONALD, Carlos Frederick, psychiatrist; *b.* Niles, O., August 29, 1845; *s.* John and Caroline (Barber) M.; Iron City Coll., Pittsburgh, 1865-66; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1869, LL.D., 1917; hon. A.M., Union College, 1894; *m.* Alice M. Hardy, of Brooklyn, Mar. 24, 1874. Served in 6th Ohio Cav. during Civil War; asst. phys. Kings Co. Hosp. and visiting phys. Kings Co. Smallpox Hosp. and Almshouse, 1869-70; asst. phys., 1870-73, acting resident phys., 1871-83, med. supt., 1873-75, Kings Co. Lunatic Asylum; mgr. and cons. phys., N.Y. State Inebriate Asylum, 1877-79; med. supt. Binghamton Asylum for Insane, 1879-80, State Asylum for Insane Criminals, since 1881. Prop. Dr. MacDonald's Sanitarium for mental and nervous diseases, Central Valley, N.Y. Pres. N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1889-96; prof. mental diseases, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1888-97, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897-1906, emeritus prof., 1906. Lecturer insanity, Albany Med. Coll., 1892-94; cons. phys. Manhattan State Hosp. for Insane; cons. alienist Hackensack (N.J.) City Hosp. Called to Buffalo by Erie Co. Bar Assn. to determine mental condition of Czolgosz, assassin of President McKinley; med. counsel to Dist. Atty. Jerome in the trial of Harry K. Thaw, 1907. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Am. Psychiatric Assn. (pres. 1913-14), N.Y. Psychiat. Soc., G.A.R. *Clubs:* Lotos, Tuxedo Golf. Extensive contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* Central Valley, N.Y. *Office:* 15 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

MACDONALD, Charles, civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MACDONALD, Duncan Black, theol. prof.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 9, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Black) M.; M.A., U. of Glasgow, 1885, B.D., 1888, D.D., 1920; at U. of Berlin, 1890-91, 1893; D.D., Trinity Coll., 1909; came to U.S., 1892; *m.* Mary Leeds Bartlett, of Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1898. Prof. Semitic langs., Hartford Theol. Sem., since 1892. Haskell lecturer comparative religion, U. of Chicago, 1906; spl. lecturer, Wellesley Coll., 1907-09, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1912; Lamson lecturer on Mohammedanism, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1909; head of Mohammedan dept., Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford, 1911-25; Haskell lecturer, Oberlin Coll., 1914; lecturer O. T. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1917, 18. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. Great Britain, Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theory, 1903; Selections from Ibn Khaldun, 1905; Religious Attitude and Life in Islam, 1909; Aspects of Islam, 1911. Discovered in Bodleian Library and published in Jour. Royal Asiatic Soc., Arabic MS. of "Story of Ali Baba and 40 Thieves," being only known Oriental form, 1910. Contbr. to new edit. Encyclopedia Britannica, Encyclopedia of Islam, and various jours. and revs. on subjects connected with Semitic, especially Mohammedan, theology, literature and history. Preparing edit. of Galland and Vatican MSS. of 1001 Nights. *Summer Address:* Pemaquid Point, Me.; (winter) 143 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

MACDONALD, George Alexander, lawyer, capitalist; *b.* New York, May 11, 1869; *s.* Alexander Forbes and Janet (Campbell-Erskine) M.; B.S., New York U., 1891, LL.B., 1892; studied Columbia Law Sch.; Columbia Sch. Polit. Science; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892, to practice in U.S. cts., 1899; formerly asso. with Charles L. Buckingham in litigation involving many important corpn. interests; now counsel for many large corpns.; has large real estate holdings in downtown sect. of New York. Apptd. by Supreme Court of Can. to take testimony in New York. Campaign speaker for Rep. party since 1896. Pres., dir. Mut. Warehouse Co., Hursley Real Estate Co. Presbyn. Mem. New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Delta Upsilon (trustee N.Y. Chapter), Delta Chi. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Masonic Bd. Relief. *Clubs:* Automobile of America, Delta Upsilon, Authors' (London). *Author:* How Successful Lawyers Were Educated, 1896. Wrote a history of New York University; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 124 E. 92d St. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MacDONALD, J. Carlisle, journalist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 24, 1894; *s.* John James and Mary Elizabeth (Murphy) M.; ed. St. Louis U., Stevens Inst. Tech., and in Eng.; *m.* Dorothy Sloan Allen, of N.Y. City, April 28, 1921. Began as reporter St. Louis Star, 1911, later mem. editorial staff St. Louis Post Dispatch; corr. New York World, in Paris, during World War, visiting various fronts; toured Belgium after evacuation by Germany; corr. New York Herald and 30 associated papers during entire Peace Conf.; accompanied Pres. Wilson on European tour; joined fgn. staff Associated Press, Feb. 1920, resigned 1923 to do special writing. Decorated Officier d' Académie (French), 1919. Mem. Anglo-Am. Press Assn. *Address:* 67 Avenue Victor Hugo, Paris, France.

MACDONALD, James Allan, capitalist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MACDONALD, Jesse Juan, mining engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MAC DONALD, Pirie, photographer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Dr. George and Margaret (Reilly) M.; *m.* Emily Van Deusen, of Hudson, N.Y., 1890. Engaged as photographer since 1883; since 1900 exclusively photographer of men. Has been awarded Cramer grand prize cup, grand prize for portraiture, diamond decoration, the laurel wreath, and 7 gold and 2 silver medals by Photographers' Assn. of America; bronze trophy, Boston, spl. silver medal and later gold medal, Indianapolis, diamond medal, Omaha; gold medal, Phila., gold medal, St. Louis Expn., and medals in London, Birmingham, Belfast, Frankfort, Trier, Amsterdam, Brussels, Nancy and Paris. First and third pres. Professional Photographers Soc. of New York; mem. Chamber Syndicale Française de la Photographie; decorated Officier

d'Académie, 1906; Palmes Académique, 1st class, 1920. Fellow Royal Photog. Soc. (Great Britain); mem. council of London Salon of Photography; mem. Iona Soc., St. Andrews Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Pilgrims, Salmagundi, Rotary, Professional Photographers of New York. *Studio:* 576 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MACDONALD, Robert, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MACDONALD, Stewart Lincoln, mathematician; *b.* Roscoe, O., July 23, 1873; *s.* James William and Margaret (Graves) M.: diploma, State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1899; B.S., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1905, S.B., U. of Chicago, 1911; M.A., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Virginia Bates Ish, of Ft. Collins, Colo., Feb. 5, 1903; children—Carroll Wesley, James Roderick. Prin. pub. schs., Shelburn, Ind., 1896-97, Ft. Collins, Colo., 1899-1902; instr. mathematics, 1902-05, head of mathematics and astronomy since 1905, Colo. Agrl. Coll. Exchange instr. with Columbia, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Math. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi; life mem. Colo. Edn. Assn. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Odd Fellow. Pres. Rocky Mountain Intercollegiate Athletic Conf., 3 times. *Clubs:* Lions, Colo. Schoolmasters. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

MAC DONALD, Thomas Harris, engineer; *b.* Leadville, Colo., July 23, 1881; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Harris) M.; student Iowa State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1899-1900; B.C.E., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Ames, Ia., 1904; *m.* Bess Dunham, of Ames, Mar. 7, 1907; children—Thomas Harris, Margaret Elizabeth. Began with engring. dept. C.G.W.Ry.; chief engr. Ia. State Highway Commn., 1904-19; chief U.S. Bur. Pub. Roads, Dept. of Agr., since May 1919. Was largely instrumental in building up in Ia. one of the best highway systems in the U.S. Mem. Am. Assn. State Highway Officials (exec. com.), Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 4101 Harrison St. N.W. *Office:* Willard Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MAC DONALD, William, author, journalist; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 31, 1863; *s.* Rev. William and Frances (Jordan) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; (hon. Ph.D., Union, 1895; LL.D., U. of N.B., 1900); *m.* Harriet B. Haskell, of Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 24, 1887; 1 son, John Haskell. Prof. history and economics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892-93; prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin, 1893-1901; prof. history, Brown U., 1901-17; lecturer on govt., U. of Calif., 1917-18; lecturer Am. history, Yale, 1924-26. Spl. foreign corr. of The Nation (New York) in Europe, 1917, 1919-20; asso. editor The Nation, July 1918-Oct. 1920; editorial writer The Freeman (New York), 1923-24, Commercial and Financial Chronicle (New York) since 1924. Chairman Pub. Archives Commn. of Am. Hist. Assn., 1900-02; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Soc. of Authors (London), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Civic, Authors, Andiron. Editor: Select Documents Illustrative of the History of the United States, 1898; Select Charters and Other Documents Illustrative of American History, 1899; Johnston's High School History of the United States, 1901; Select Statutes and Other Documents Illustrative of the History of the United States, 1903; Burke on Conciliation, 1904; Documentary Source Book of American History, 1908; Parkman's Oregon Trail, 1911. *Author:* History and Government of Maine, 1902; Jacksonian Democracy, 1905; Larger History of the United States (with T. W. Higginson), 1905; From Jefferson to Lincoln, 1913; A New Constitution for a New America, 1921; Three Centuries of American Democracy, 1923; The Intellectual Worker and His Work, 1923. Contbr. to Ency. Brit., Nelson's Cyclo., Cyclo. of Am. History and Govt., etc. *Home:* 50 Jane St., New York, N.Y.

MAC DONALD, William J., congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MACDONALD, William Townley, mining and metall. engr.; *b.* Red Willow Co., Neb.; *s.* of Samuel Franklin and Amanda Catherine (Roads) M.; pub. schs. of Denver; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1908; *m.* Madge Virginia Janney, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 3, 1909; children—Virginia M., William J., Donald J., Kenneth J. Chief chemist, metall. engr. and asst. supt. Magna Plant, of Utah Copper Co., Garfield, Utah, 1908-11; asst. supt. and supt. mills, Chino Copper Co., Hurley, N.M., Sept. 1911-Mar. 1915; apptd. asst. supt. of mills, Ray Consolidated Copper Co., Hayden, Ariz., Mar. 1915; in charge Hayden Plant of same co. for 1 yr.; supt. at Nacozari, Sonora, Mexico, for Moctezuma Copper Co., since 1921. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi, Mason (32°, Shriner). Author of various articles and reports. *Home:* Douglas, Ariz. *Address:* Nacozari, Sonora, Mexico.

MACDONALL, Angus (Peter), painter, illustrator; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 7, 1876; *s.* John A. and Virginia C. (Van Steenkist) M.; ed. Christian Bros. Coll., St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; *m.* Catherine Agnes Walsh, of St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1900; children—Lucille Blair, Patricia Claire, Frances Helen, Donald Angus. Worked in architects' offices, St. Louis, and with various engraving cos. to 1900; illustrator and cartoonist for Life, Scribner's, American, Red Cross Mag., Ladies' Home Journal, Harper's, etc., also illustrator of books and lecturer on art. Catholic. Mem. Chicago Water Color Club, Palette and Chisel Club, New York Soc. Illustrators, Dutch Treat Club. *Club:* Westport Country. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

MAC DONNELL, James Francis Carlin. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAC DOUGAL, see also MacDougall, McDougal, McDougall, McDougle.

MAC DOUGAL, Daniel Trembly, botanist and author; *b.* Liberty, Ind., Mar. 16, 1865; *s.* Alexander and Amanda M.; B.S., DePauw U., 1890, A.M., 1894, LL.D., 1912; M.S., Purdue U., 1891, Ph.D., 1897; studied Tübingen and Leipzig, 1895-96; LL.D., U. of Ariz., 1915; *m.* Louise Fisher, of Cincinnati, Jan. 24, 1893. Agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. on explorations in Ariz. and Ida., 1891-92; instr. plant physiology, 1893-95, asst. prof., 1895-99, U. of Minn.; dir. labs. New York Bot. Garden, 1899-1904, asst. dir. of Garden, 1904-05; dir. dept. bot. research and lab. for plant physiology, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1905. Mem. Bot. Soc. of America, Am. Philos. Soc.; foreign mem. Hollandsche Matschappe d. Wetenschappen, Société Nationale D'Acclimatation de France; hon. mem. Bot. Soc. of Edinburgh; corr. mem. Czechoslovak Bot. Soc.; pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1910; gen. sec. A.A.A.S., 1920-25. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Century, Columbia University, Explorers (New York); Old Pueblo (Tucson, Ariz.). Influence of Light and Darkness Upon Growth and Development, 1903; Mutants and Hybrids of the Oenotheras (with A. M. Vail and others), 1905; Botanical Features of North American Deserts, 1908; The Water-Balance of Succulent Plants, 1910; Conditions of Parasitism in Plants, 1910; Alterations in Heredity Induced by Ovarial Treatment, 1911; Organic Response, 1911; The Salton Sea, 1913; Hydration and Growth, 1919; Growth in Trees, 1921, 1924; several text books on plant physiology, and contbns. on properties of colloids in living matter, evolution and features of desert vegetation to periodicals. Editor: Species and Varieties (De Vries). *Home:* Desert Laboratory, Tucson, Ariz.

MACDOUGALL, Hamilton Crawford, organist; *b.* Warwick, R.I., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Ann Frances (Briggs) M.; ed. pub. schs., Providence, 1867-77; ed. in music under pvt. instruction of J. C. D. Parker, S. B. Whitney, B. J. Lang, of Boston, and Robert Bonner, of Providence, Dr. E. H. Turpin, of London; hon. Mus. Doc., Brown U., 1901; asso. (by exam.) Royal Coll. of Organists, London; *m.* Alice Gertrude Beede, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1898; 1 son, Robert Beede. Elected dean of the N.E. Chapter of the Am. Guild of Organists for three years, in 1908. Organist Central Bapt. Ch., Providence, 1882-95; at Harvard Ch. (Boston-Brookline), 1895-1900; prof. music Wellesley Coll. since Sept. 1900. Traveled and studied in Eng., Germany, and Switzerland; spl. lecturer in music at Brown U., 1908-09, 1910-12; extension lecturer, Brown U., and lecturer, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, various years. Founder Am. Guild Organists (dean N.E. Chapter, 1908-09), Am. Coll. Musicians; pres. R.I. Musical Assn., 1893-94; mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Boston Art Club, Authors' Club of London. *Author:* Studies in Melody Playing (2 vols.); National Graded Course (7 vols.); Sacred Music; Music for Women's Voices; First Lessons in Improvisation; Dramatic Pedal Studies. Organ editor The Musician, 1908-23; spl. writer for the Diapason, Étude, etc. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

MAC DOUGALL, Robert, coll. prof.; *b.* Dewittville, Que., Can., June 12, 1866; *s.* William and Christina (MacPherson) M.; B.A., McGill U., Montreal, 1890; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1895; U. of Berlin, 1895-96, The Sorbonne, Paris, 1896; *m.* Carita Atwill Chapman, of Newton Centre, Mass., June 23, 1898; children—Marjorie (dec.), Robert Gordon, Constance. Home missions, Presbn. Ch. of Can., 1890; field staff, Canadian Geol. Survey, 1891-92; instr. philosophy, 1896-97, asso. prof. pedagogy, 1897-98, Western Reserve U., Cleveland; instr. philosophy and asst. dir. psychol. lab., Harvard, 1898-1901; prof. psychology, since 1901, New York U. Edntl. director Belvoir, Camp Humphreys, Va., 1918, Camp Holabird, Md., 1918-19; rep. Civil Service Commn., Camp Holabird, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Soc. Naturalists. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis; hon. mem. New York U. Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; life mem. McGill Graduates' Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Montclair Athletic. Author of General Problems of Psychology. *Home:* 228 Midland Av., Montclair, N.J.

Mac DOUGALL, William Dugald, naval officer; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., June 20, 1868; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; *m.* Charlotte Sackett Stone, of Syracuse, N.Y., 1898; children—Charlotte, Zilla (Mrs. Philip Mason Sears). Promoted ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 15, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1910; capt., June 13, 1916. Served on San Francisco, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Villalobos, 1905-06; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1906-07; ordnance officer Virginia, 1907-08; navigator Louisiana, 1908-09; exec. officer New Jersey, 1909-10; comdr. Wolverine, 1910; duty with Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1910-12; comd. Nashville, 1912-13, Mayflower, 1913-14, at Naval War Coll., 1915; duty Naval Obs., 1915-16; naval attaché Am. Embassy, London, Eng., Sept. 18, 1916-Dec. 1917; comd. Tacoma and North Carolina during World War; comd. Nevada, 1919-20; duty Navy Dept., 1920-21; supt. Naval Observatory, Washington, 1922-23; promoted to Rear Admiral June 8, 1923. Comdr. Train Squadron One, U.S. Fleet, Oct. 8, 1923; comdr. Battleship Div. Four, June 22, 1925, during U.S. fleet cruise to Australia and New Zealand. Comdt. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 1925. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MACDOWELL, see also McDowell.

MacDOWELL, Charles Henry, pres. Armour Fertilizer Works; v.p. Armour & Co.; *b.* Lewistown, Ill., Oct. 21, 1867; *s.* John Ross (M.D.) and Ella (Burgett) M.; ed. grammar and high schs., Lewistown, Ill.; shorthand course, Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill.; hon. D.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; *m.* Janet, *d.* Dr. Matthew W. Borland, of Chicago, Oct. 25, 1892. With Armour & Co., since 1887; personal stenographer and sec. to Philip D. Armour, 1888-93; organized, 1894, the fertilizer dept., now Armour Fertilizer Works, of which has been pres. since 1910; pres. Tenn. Chemical Co.; dir. Armour & Co., 1919-23, v.p. since 1923; dir. Garfield Nat. Bank, New York. Unofficial advisor Dept. of State, 1910, in German potash controversy; developed, with colleague, 1915, alunite potash mine at Marysvale, Utah (first producing potash mine in America); mem. Chemicals Com., Nat. Council of Defense, summer 1917; organized chemicals div. of War Industries Bd., fall of 1917, and served as its dir. during war period; went to Paris, 1919, as asso. economic advisor to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace and served as chmn. many meetings between Allied and German experts at Versailles; mem. committees on Germany, disposal of war stocks, dyes, etc.; assisted in formulating chem. clauses in treaty also witnessed signing of treaty. Del. and speaker Pres. Harding's Agrl. Conf., Washington, D.C., 1921; chmn. Am. sect. trade and industry group, Internat. Chamber of Commerce Conf., Rome, 1923; del. and speaker Dept. of Agr. Nat. Conf. on Utilization of Forest Products, Washington, D.C., 1924. Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts, Gt. Britain; mem. Nat. Fertilizer Assn. (pres. 1904-05, 1921-22), A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1921); mem. exec. bd. Am. Engring. Council, 1922-23. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Crown of Belgium; Knight Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Engineers, Glenview Golf, Old Elm, Saddle and Sirloin, Knollwood (Chicago); Chemists', Bankers (New York); Metropolitan, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). Wrote: German and Other Sources of Potash; Significance of Yorktown; The Problems of Muscle Shoals; also various tech. and econ. articles. *Home:* Drake

Hotel, Chicago; (summer) Glenview Club, Golf, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago.

MacDOWELL, Mrs. Edward, pianist, see Marian Nevins MacDowell.

MAC DOWELL, Edwin Carleton, biologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1887; *s.* Joseph Thompson and Annie Livingston (Stone) M.; prep. edn., Friends Sem., New York; A.B., Swarthmore Coll., 1909; S.M. in Zoölogy, Harvard, 1911, S.D., 1912; *m.* Charlotte Katherine Gannett, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1919. Instr. in biology, Dartmouth, 1912-13; instr. in zoölogy, Yale, 1913-14; resident investigator at Station for Experimental Evolution, Carnegie Instn. Washington, since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi. Mem Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Size Inheritance in Rabbits, 1914; also many articles in tech. jours. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

MAC DOWELL, Marian Nevins (Mrs. Edward A. MacDowell), pianist; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* David N. and Cornelia (Perkins) Nevins; musical edn. under aunt, Mrs. Roger Perkins, and Edward A. MacDowell, then prof. pianoforte, Darmstadt Conservatory, Germany; *m.* Edward A. MacDowell, July 21, 1884 (died Jan. 23, 1908). Founded, with others, MacDowell Peterborough Colony (The Edward MacDowell Memorial Assn., Peterborough, N.H.), for fostering creative talent in all branches. Has toured U.S. and Can. annually since 1910, giving interpretations of MacDowell music and using proceeds for assns. activities. *Home:* Peterborough, N.H.

MACDOWELL, Melbourne, actor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MACDUFFIE, John, school prin.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 16, 1861; *s.* John and Hannah Elizabeth (Givens) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; postgrad. studies, Columbia; Ph.D., Lombard U., 1895; *m.* Abby *d.* Rev. James Challis Parsons, of Greenfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1886. Prin. Kingston (Mass.) High Sch., 1886; asso. prin. Prospect Hill Sch., Greenfield, Mass., 1887; founder, 1890, and since prin. MacDuffie Sch. for Girls. Contbr. to ednl. publs. *Address:* 182 Central St., Springfield, Mass.

MACE, John Wilson, social service; *b.* Red Bank, N.J., Jan. 13, 1885; *s.* Rev. James R. (D.D.) and Helena Maude (Wilson) M.; grad. Pennington (N.J.) Sch., 1906; A.B., New York U., 1911; *m.* Katharine Clendening, of Pennington, N.J., 1910; 1 son, John W. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1912; pastor Cannondale, Conn., 1912-17, Howard Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1915-17, Prospect Av. Ch., New York, 1918—; dir. field administration Near East Relief, 1920-26; mem. Am. Commn. Near East, 1922-25; nat. field dir. same since 1920; directed raising of $60,000,000 for relief in Near East. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Clergy, Fraternity, Andiron. Contbr. on polit., social and ednl. problems of Near East. *Home:* Brightwaters, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 151 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MACE, William Harrison, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Lexington, Ind., Nov. 27, 1852; *s.* Ira and Nancy (Johnson) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1876; B.L., M.L., U. of Mich., 1883; A.M., Indiana U., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1897; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1916; *m.* Ida Dodson, of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 10, 1878; 1 dau., Mrs. Deirdré Gowing. Prin. ward sch., Logansport, Ind., 1876-77; supt. pub. schs., Winamac, Ind., 1877-79; McGregor, Ia., 1883-85; prof. history, DePauw U. Normal Sch., 1885-90; William Griffin prof. history and polit. science, Syracuse U., 1891-1916. Univ. extension lecturer on Am. history to regents of U. State of N.Y. since 1892, to Am. Soc., 1899, Cambridge, Eng., Summer Sch., 1893, Summer Sch., U. of N.C., 1898, Summer Sch. of S. Knoxville, Tenn., 1903-04. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., S.A.R. *Author:* A Working Manual of American History, 1895; Method in History, 1897; A School History of the United States, 1904; Stories of Heroism, 1907; Old Europe and Young America (with Dr. E. P. Tanner), 1919; American History for Schools (with Dr. George Petrie), 1919; History of the United States (with Prof. Frank S. Bogardus), 1921; Am. Hist. for High Schs., 1925; Lincoln, the Man of the People, and Washington, a Virginia Cavalier, in Little Lives of Great Men. Also numerous articles on hist., ednl. and other subjects. *Home:* 1205 Harrison St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MacEACHRAN, Clinton Edson, consular service; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Dec. 27, 1887; *s.* James Lefavor and Eleanor (Marshall) M.; ed. pub. schs. of Cambridge, Mass., and business coll.; *m.* Grace McDevitt, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 31, 1921. Stenographer, Boston, 4 1-2 yrs.; apptd. clk. Dept. of State, Oct. 21, 1910; pvt. sec. to asst. sec. of state, 1911-13, to ambassador to Mexico, 1913, and to spl. rep. of the President in Mexico, 1914; chief clk. Am. Commn. to Am.-German prisoner of war conf., Berne, Switzerland, 1918; spl. asst. to counselor Dept. of State, 1919; spl. drafting officer to Am. Mission to Negotiate Peace, July-Dec., 1919; asst. to undersecretary of state, Dec. 1919-June 1921; apptd. consul June 1921; mem. Bd. of Efficiency, Dept. of State, 1921-22; detailed to Consulate at Antwerp, Apr. 1922; consul at Ghent since Apr. 1924. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* American (Antwerp); Anglo-Belgian, Ghent Country (Ghent). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

MAC ELREE, Wilmer W., author; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Dec. 17, 1859; *s.* James and Maria (Buffington) M.; ed. Hunter Worrall's Classical Sch.; *m.* Ella Eyre, of West Chester, Jan. 18, 1884. Practiced at West Chester since 1880; dist. atty. Chester Co., Pa., 2 terms, 1897 and 1906. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Chester Co. Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* Down the Eastern and Up the Black Bradywine, 1906; Along the Western Bradywine, 1909; Sidelights on the Bench and Bar of Chester County, 1918. *Home:* 609 S. High St. *Office:* 24 W. Market St., West Chester, Pa.

MAC ELROY, Andrew Jackson, author; *b.* Homeworth, O., Sept. 14, 1875; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Dennison) M.; B.S., Cornell U., 1898; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jeanette Wells, of Rockville Centre, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1925. High sch. prin., 1898-1904; with Ginn & Co., pubs., 1905-07; with editorial and sales depts. Appleton Co., 1908-19; leave of absence, 1909, making trip around the world as rep. of New York American, crossing Siberia; with Popular Science Monthly, 1919-20; mem. firm and v.p. of F. M. Ambrose Co., pubs., since 1920; pres. Acorn Pub. Co. Cadet Cornell U., 1894-96; pvt. 2d lt. and 1st lt., 47th N.Y. Inf., 1915-17; capt. Air Service, 1917; maj. 1919; rated as reserve mil. aviator (pilot); was attached to Royal Air Force as U.S. Air Service insp., 1918, and mem. hist. sect. Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, A.E.F., 1919. Mentioned in orders and awarded D.S.O. (British). Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, English-Speaking Union. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* Diomedian, Masonic, Adventurers (New York); Masonic (Rockville Centre, N.Y.). *Author:* Cantonment Manual, 1917; Manual of Military Maps, 1918; Fascinating France, 1921. *Home:* Rockville Centre, N.Y. *Address:* 171 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MAC ELWEE, Roy Samuel, educator; *b.* Parkville, Mich., Apr. 12, 1883; *s.* Rev. Samuel J. and Anna Belle (Mozingo) M.; prep. edn. Hudson River Mil. Acad.; B.S., Columbia, 1907; studied several European univs.; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1915; *m.* Ellen Mohlau, of Düsseldorf, Germany, 1912; *m.* 2d, Sarah Smyrl, of Phila., 1924; 1 dau., Anne Frances. Clk. salesman, business mgr. in various European cities, 1899-1914; chief clk. U.S. Consulate Gen., Berlin, 1915; lecturer on economics and foreign trade, Columbia, 1916-19; lecturer Sch. Foreign Service, Georgetown U., since 1919, dean, 1921-24; prof. Coll. of Charleston, 1923. Asst. mil. instr. Columbia U. Training Corps, 1917; 1st lt. R.R. Transportation Corps of U.S. Army, Feb. 12, 1918; major S.S. O.R.C.; agt. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., 1918; 2d and 1st asst. dir. and dir. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Jan. 1, 1919-Mar. 31, 1921; commr. Port of Charleston, S.C.; v.p. (for S.C.) Great Lakes St. Lawrence Tidewater Assn., Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Soc. Terminal Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Legion, Theta Delta Chi, Delta Phi Epsilon, Am. Assn. Port Authorities, Navy League (chmn. for S.C.). Episcopalian. Decoration: Officer Polonia Restituta, Poland; medals: Victory, D.C. Military Engineers. *Clubs:* University, Congressional Country (Washington); Columbia Univ., Theta Delta Chi, Whitehall (New York); Rotary, Yacht (Charleston). *Author:* Bread Bullets (Columbia War Papers), 1917; Vocational Education for Foreign Trade and Shipping, 1918; Ports and Terminal Facilities, 1919; Training for Foreign Trade, 1920; Training for the Steamship Business, 1920; Port Development, 1925; Port Facilities, 1925. Co-Author: Paper Work in Export Trade, 1920; Economic Aspects of the Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Ship Channel, 1921; Wharf Management, 1921. Contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Home:* Charleston, S.C., and 4 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

MACFADDEN, Bernarr, physical culturist; *b.* nr. Mill Springs, Mo., Aug. 16, 1868; *s.* John R. and Elizabeth (Miller) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Williamson, of Yorkshire, Eng., 1912. Founder and pub. Physical Culture Magazine, 1898, True Story (mag.), 1919, Movie Weekly, 1921, Nat. Pictorial Monthly, 1921, etc.; president International Health Resort, etc. Founder of Physcultopathy, the science of healing through physical culture methods. Unitarian. *Author:* How to Develop Muscular Power and Beauty, 1903; The Building of Vital Power, 1906; New Hair Culture, 1910; Encyclopedia of Physical Culture, 1911; Manhood and Marriage, 1914; Vitality Supreme, 1915; Strengthening Eyes, 1917, 24; Making Old Bodies Young, 1918; Womanhood and Marriage, 1920; Eating for Health and Strength, 1921; Sex Education Series, 1922; Truth About Tobacco, 1922; Constipation, Its Cause and Cure, 1922; Miracle of Milk, 1923; Preparing for Motherhood, 1923; Physical Culture for Baby, 1924; Tooth Troubles, 1925; Diabetes, 1925; etc. *Office:* 1926 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MACFARLAND, see also McFarland.

MACFARLAND, Charles Stedman, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Dec. 12, 1866; *s.* Daniel and Sarah Abigail (Crafts) M.; grad. Chapman Sch., 1881, and E. Boston High Sch., 1884; B.D., Yale, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Mary Perley Merrill, of Andover, Mass., Mar. 9, 1904. Gen. mgr. T. O. Gardner & Co., mfrs., Boston and New York, 1885-92; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Melrose, 1892-93; asst. pastor Maverick Congl. Ch., E. Boston, 1893-94; student Yale U., 1894-99, instr. 1900; ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; teaching, 1899-1900; minister Maplewood Ch., Malden, Mass., 1900-06; pastor S. Norwalk, Conn., 1906-11; social service sec., 1911-12, general sec. since 1912, Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. Lecturer on philos., scientific and theol. subjects; mem. advisory com. and lecturer at Yale Div. Sch.; chmn. Sch. Bd., Norwalk, Conn. Mem. Authors League of America, etc.; pres. The Travel Club; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Nat. field scout commr. of the Boy Scouts of America. Chaplain (maj.) O.R.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Aldine, Army and Navy, National Arts, Rotary, Yale, City, Town Hall, Clergy (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Spirit Christlike; The Infinite Affection; Jesus and the Prophets; Spiritual Culture and Social Service; Christian Service and the Modern World; the Great Physician; The Progress of Church Federation. Editor and in part Author: The Christian Ministry and the Social Order; The Churches of the Federal Council; Christian Unity at Work; The Churches of Christ in Council; The Church and International Relations, 2 vols.; The Church and International Relations—Japan; Christian Coöperation and World Redemption; The Churches of Christ in Time of War; The Churches of America in France; The Old Puritanism and the New Age; International Christian Movements. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, and 937 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MacFARLAND, Finlay Leroy, business man; *b.* Richmond, Mo., Sept. 16, 1862; *s.* Oscar Alexander and Kathryne Margaret (Hubbell) MacF.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen Phillips, of Ontario, Can., June 11, 1913; children—John Wellington (dec.), Janet (dec.). In retail mercantile business, Longmont, Colo., 1878-84; wholesale produce, Denver, 1884-93; coffee grower in Mexico, 1893-1903; engaged in asphalt street paving, Denver, 1903-12; founder, 1906, and pres. MacFarland Auto Co. until 1925 (retired); pres. The MacFarland Co., investments; dir. U.S. Nat. Bank. Pres. Denver Water Bd., 1918-23; a founder of Denver's Mountain Parks; dir. Denver Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.); head of local sale of Liberty Bonds, World War. Mem. Colo. Scientific and Hist. Soc. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic, Rotary, Motor, Old Colony, Denver Country, Cherry Hills Country (Denver); Broadmoor Country (Colorado Springs, Colo.). *Home:* 1717 E. Arizona Av. *Office:* 690 Lincoln St., Denver, Colo.

MACFARLANE, see also McFarlane.

MACFARLANE, Charles William, economist; *b.* Phila.; *s.* David and Catherine (Macfarlane) M.; prep. edn. Phila. High Sch.; student Lafayette

Coll., 1874; C.E., Lehigh U., 1876, LL.D., 1922, post-grad. work in analytical chemistry; engaged in engring., etc., but retired from business, 1888; student philosophy and economics, U. of Pa., 1888-89; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1893; *m.* Kathleen, *d.* William Wilson Selfridge, of Phila., Mar. 8, 1883. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1913-15), Am. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary, Franklin Inn, Philobiblon, Merion Cricket. *Author:* Pennsylvania Paper Money, 1896; Value and Distribution, 1899; The Three Primary Laws of Social Evolution, 1902; Economic Interpretation of Early Roman History; Place of Economics and Philosophy in the Curriculum of a Modern University, 1913; Economic Interpretation of Early Roman History, 1915; Les Défenses du Sanglier, 1915; The Economic Basis of an Enduring Peace, 1918; also various other monographs on economic, philos. and hist. subjects. Translator: The Ultimate Standard of Value (by Eugene von Böhm-Bawerk), 1883.*

MACFARLANE, James; *b.* Bankfoot, Perthshire, Scotland, Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Peter and Louise (Marshall) M.; *m.* Janet Stewart, of Scotland, Aug. 21, 1900; *m.* 2d, Jessie Edna Daniels, of Canton, O., July 19, 1917. Came to America, 1897; master mechanic, Panama R.R. Co., Panama, 1900-05; supt. floating equipment and dredging, Isthmian Canal Commn. and Panama Canal, 1905-18; supt. Havana Marine Rys., 1918—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Mason. *Club:* American of Havana (v.p. 1918), Fundicion Union, Sagua la Grande. *Home:* Reparto Oña. *Address:* Apartado 43, Sagua la Grande, Cuba.

MACFARLANE, John Muirhead, botanist; *b.* Kirkaldy, Scotland, Sept. 28, 1855; B.S., U. of Edinburgh, 1880, D.Sc., 1883; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1919; *m.* Emily Warburton, Sept. 7, 1887; children —Alistair P., Ernest I. W. (dec.), Phyllis (dec.), Winifred, Norman M., Archibald H. Instr. botany, U. of Edinburgh, 1881-91; prof. botany, 1893-1920, dir. bot. gardens, 1897-1920, U. of Pa., emeritus since 1920. Fellow Royal Society Edinburgh, 1885; sec. Bot. Soc., Edinburgh, 1885-90; a founder Bot. Soc. Pa. 1897 (sec. 1899-1909); mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. for Plant Morphology and Physiology (pres. 1898-99), Bot. Soc. America, Sigma Xi chapter (pres. 1913-14), etc. *Author:* Causes and Course of Organic Evolution, 1918; The Evolution and Distribution of Fishes, 1923; Fishes the Source of Petroleum 1923; also numerous papers on bot. subjects. *Home:* 4320 Osage Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

MACFARLANE, Peter Clark, author; Mar. 8, 1871-June 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MACFARLANE, Will(iam) C(harles), organist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MacGILVARY, Norwood, painter, teacher; *b.* of Am. parents at Bangkok, Siam, Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* Rev. Daniel (D.D.) and Sophia (Bradley) M.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1896; U. of Calif., 1896-97, Mark Hopkins Inst., San Francisco, 1897-98; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens, Académie Julian, Paris, 1904-06, also of Myron Barlow, Etaples, France; studied in galleries of Holland and Italy; *m.* Adeline Kaji, of Baltimore, Md., 1918; children—Winifred Sophia, Daniel Bradley. Figure and landscape painter; formerly illustrator for mags.; asso. prof. painting, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, since 1921. Exhibited Salon, Paris; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Art Inst. Chicago; Kansas City Mus., etc. Represented in permanent collections Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C., by "Twilight after Rain." Silver medal, for "Nocturne," San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Allied Artists America, Providence Art Club, Archtl. League of New York, Associated Artists of Pittsburgh, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* 4341 Andover Terrace, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MAC GINLEY, John Bernard, bishop; *b.* Tirconaill, Ireland, Aug. 19, 1871; *s.* Thomas Colin and Margaret Theresa (Sinnott) MacG.; ed. St. Eunan's Sem. and Blackrock Coll., Ireland; D.D., Collegio Americano del Nord, Rome, 1896. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1895; came to U.S., 1896, naturalized citizen, 1902; asst. rector Our Lady of Rosary Ch., Phila., Pa., 1896-98; prof. Latin and moral theology, St. Charles Sem., Overbrook, Phila., 1898-1903, rector Seminary, Vigan, P.I., 1903-05; asst. rector St. Charles Ch., Phila., 1905-10; consecrated bishop of Nueva Cáceres, P.I., May 10, 1910; bishop of Monterey-Fresno, Calif., since Mar. 27, 1924. Mem. Alumni Am. Coll. of Rome. *Home:* 2820 Mariposa St., Fresno, Calif.

MAC GINNISS, see also Maginnis, McGinnis.

MAC GINNISS, John, copper miner, banker; *b.* Homer, Ia., Oct. 10, 1867; *s.* John and Mary B. M.; ed. at Chicago; *m.* Eloise Sylvester, of Ocala, Fla., Feb. 26, 1908. Engaged in mining and smelting since 1890; owner of large copper and coal properties in Mont., Mexico, and British Columbia; pres. Silver Bow Nat. Bank, Butte, Mont., Interstate Utilities Co., Spokane, Wash., Mo. Oxide & Chem. Co., Joplin, Mo. Defeated for U.S. Senate by 2 votes, 1901; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Mem. Mont. Soc. Engineers. *Home:* Butte, Mont.

MAC GOWAN, see also McGowan, McGown.

MAC GOWAN, Alice, author; *b.* Perrysburg, O., Dec. 10, 1858; *d.* Col. John Encill and Malvina (Johnson) M.; ed. pub. schs. Chattanooga, and pvtly. In search of lit. material, 1890, rode alone through Black Mountain region from Roan Mountain, N.C., to her home in Chattanooga, 1,000 miles in 8 weeks. *Author:* The Last Word, 1902; Return (with Grace MacGowan Cooke), 1905; Huldah, 1905; Judith of the Cumberlands, 1908; The Wiving of Lance Cleaverage, 1909; The Sword in the Mountains, 1910; The Straight Road (with Grace MacGowan Cooke), 1917; Wild Apples (with Grace MacGowan Cooke), 1918; (all with Perry Newberry), The Million Dollar Suitcase, 1921; The Mystery Woman, 1924; Shaken Down, 1925; The Seventh Passenger, 1926. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

MACGOWAN, David Bell, consular service; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 5, 1870; *s.* Evander Locke and Mary Jane (Burrowe) M.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1890; univs. Halle and Berlin 2 yrs.; *m.* Emma Birkhead Woods, of Memphis, Apr. 5, 1894. Reporter and spl. corr., Chicago Tribune, 1896-98, and corr. in Berlin, 1899-1900; corr. Associated Press, St. Petersburg, 1901-03, Berlin, 1903; corr. London Standard, at St. Petersburg, 1904-08; editor Knoxville (Tenn.) Sentinel, 1908-14; corr. Associated Press in Galicia, Armenia, Persia and the Caucasus, Turkey, 1915, St. Petersburg, 1915. After examination apptd. Am. consul, Oct. 18, 1915; detailed to Moscow, Jan. 1, 1916; consul at Vladivostock, Sept. 1, 1920-22; consul with rank of first sec. of legation, detailed to legations at Riga, Reval and Kovno, Nov. 17, 1922. Unitarian. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn. *Address:* American Legation, Riga, Latvia.

MAC GOWAN, Granville, surgeon; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Apr. 12, 1857; *s.* Davis Garrett and Ellen von der Weyden (Nugent) M.; Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; post-grad. univs. of Berlin, Paris, Vienna, 1880-84; *m.* Lillie May Briggs, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 16, 1890; children—Hilliard Vincent, Mary Eleanor. Practiced, New York, 1884, 85; moved to Los Angeles, 1886; specialist in diseases of skin and genital and urinary organs, 1892-1900, genito-urinary surgery since 1900; prof. genito-urinary surgery, U. of Calif. and U. of Southern Calif. Organizer of Los Angeles Health Dept., serving as health commr. 4 yrs., and as mem. Bd. of Health, 4 yrs. Mem. Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Assn. Internationale d' Urologie, American Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., State Med. Soc. of Calif., Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Beach, California, Los Angeles Country, Bolsa Chica Gun, San Ysidro Gun. *Home:* 3726 W. Adams St. *Office:* Brack Shops Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MACGOWAN, Kenneth, author; *b.* Winthrop, Mass., Nov. 30, 1888; *s.* Peter Stainforth and Susan Arletta (Hall) M.; S.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Edna Behre, of Atlanta, Ga., June 9, 1913; children —Joan, Peter. Asst. dramatic critic, Boston Transcript, 1910-13; dramatic, lit. and photoplay critic, Phila. Evening Ledger, 1914-17; publicity dir. Goldwyn Pictures Corpn., 1917-18; spl. writer New York Tribune, 1918; adv. dir. Goldwyn Pictures Corpn., 1919; dramatic critic New York Globe, 1919-23, Vogue, 1920-24; dramatic critic, v.p. and editor Theatre Arts Mag., 1919-25; dir. Provincetown Players, 1924-25; dir. Greenwich Village Theatre since 1925. Socialist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House, Town Hall. *Author:* The Theatre of Tomorrow, 1921; Continental Stagecraft, 1922; Masks and Demons, 1923. *Home:* Brewster, N.Y.

MAC GRATH, see also Magrath, McGrath.

MAC GRATH, Harold, author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* Thomas H. and Lillian Jane M.; ed. in Syracuse; *m.* Alma Kenyon 1905. Engaged in journalism since 1890. *Author:* Arms and the Woman, 1899; The Puppet Crown, 1901; The Grey Cloak, 1903; The Man on the Box, 1904; The Princess Elopes, 1905; Enchantment, 1905; Hearts and Masks, 1905; Half a Rogue, 1906; The Watteau Shepherdess (operetta), 1906; The Best Man, 1907; The Enchanted Hat, 1908; The Lure of the Mask, 1908; The Goose Girl, 1909; A Splendid Hazard, 1910; The Carpet from Bagdad, 1911; Place of Honeymoons, 1912; Parrot & Co., 1912; Deuces Wild, 1913; Pidgin Island, 1914; Voice in the Fog, 1915; The Luck of the Irish, 1917; Girl in His House, 1918; Private Wire to Washington, 1919; Yellow Typhoon, 1919; Man with Three Names, 1920; The Drums of Jeopardy, 1920; The Pagan Madonna, 1921; The Ragged Edge, 1922; The World Outside, 1923; The Green Stone, 1924; The Cellini Plague, 1925; The Sporting Spinster. *Home:* 1618 James St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MAC GREGOR, see also McGregor.

MAC GREGOR, Charles Peter, clergyman; *b.* St. Andrews East, P.Q., Can., July 6, 1871; *s.* John and Jennie (Mac Arthur) Mac G.; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, Can., 1899; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Mary E. Mercer, of Rosedale, B.C., 1901; children—Helen Stuart (Mrs. Frederick G. Wale), Margaret Jean, Robert Mercer. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor in British Columbia, 1895-1900, Bayonne, N.J., 1900-05; asso. pastor Calvary Ch., New York, 1905-09; pastor 1st Ch., Pittsfield, Mass., 1909-18, 2d Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1918-21, 1st Ch., Manchester, N.H., since Nov. 1, 1921. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1908. Dir. Colby Coll., New London, N.H., since 1924; pres. Pittsfield (Mass.) Fed. of Chs. 1912; moderator Berkshire Assn. Bapt. Chs. 1913; chmn. exec. com. Mass. Bapt. Conv., 1914-19; pres. Mass. S.S. Assn., 1918-20; pres. Mass. Bapt. Conv., 1920-21; mem. exec. com. N.H. Council of Religious Edn. since 1922 (actg. sec. since 1925); pres. Milford Assn. Bapt. Chs., 1923-25; pres. Manchester Ministerial Union, 1924-25. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 25 Lodge Av., Manchester, N.H.

MAC GREGOR, Clarence, congressman; *b.* Newark, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1872; *s.* James W. and Harriet (Cratar) MacG.; student U. of Rochester; unmarried. Admitted to bar 1897 and began practice at Buffalo, N.Y.; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1908-12 inclusive; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 41st N.Y. Dist. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Past Grand Chancellor K. of P. of N.Y. *Home:* 399 Masten St., Buffalo, N.Y.

MAC GREGOR, Theodore Douglas, author; *b.* Liverpool, N.S., Can., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* Rev. Duncan and Elizabeth Bryden (McKeen) M.; came to U.S., 1889; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1902; *m.* Lillian A. Wood, of Antwerp, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1909; children —Theodora D., Mary Frances. Began as reporter on Syracuse Herald; mem. editorial staff The Bankers' Magazine, New York, 1907-16; v.p. Edwin Bird Wilson, Inc., advertising, N.Y. City. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Pushing Your Business, 1908; Two Thousand Points for Financial Advertising, 1912; Bank Advertising Plans, 1913; Talks on Thrift, 1913; The Book of Thrift, 1915; Bank and Trust Company Advertising, 1917; The New Business Department, 1917; Bank Advertising Experience, 1919; MacGregor's Book of Bank Advertising, 1921. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 9 Hanover St., New York, N.Y.

MACH, Edmund (Robert Otto) von, author, see Edmund von Mach.

MAC HARG, see also McHarg.

MAC HARG, John Brainerd, prof. history; *b* Rome, N.Y., July 11, 1873; *s.* John Rrainerd and Susan Lucretia (Noble) M.; C.E., Cornell U., 1893; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1900, A.M., 1909; studied Leipzig U., 5 semesters, 1909-11, 1913-14; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917; unmarried. Engaged in mfg. fishing tackle, 1893-1900; teacher Greek and history, Auburn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1900-09; dir. Leipzig Am. Sch., Leipzig, Germany, 1909-14; asst. prof. modern lang. and history, Hamilton Coll., 1911-13; asst. in English history, Leipzig U., 1913-14; asst. in history Columbia, 1916-17; prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., since Oct. 1917; lecturer upon visual edn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Hist. Soc. World Court League, Wis. Hist. Soc., Archæol. Soc. of N.M., Cornell Engring. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi

Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rome, Teugega, Riverview, Colorado Mountain. *Author:* Outline Maps Greek and Roman History, 1907; Outline Atlas for the Study of English History and Literature, 1907; Visual Representations of the Trinity, 1917; A System of Notes for the Study of American History, 1923; also 12 outline lecture manuals, 1924-25. *Home:* Rome, N.Y. *Address:* Appleton, Wis.

MAC HARG, William (Briggs), author; *b.* Dover Plains, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1872; *s.* William Storrs and Frances Eunice (Briggs) M.; U. of Mich., 1892-95; unmarried. Reporter, asst. Sunday editor and Sunday editor, Chicago Tribune, 1899. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Author* (with Edwin Balmer): The Achievements of Luther Trant, 1910; Surakarta, 1913; The Blind Man's Eyes, 1916; The Indian Drum, 1917; Peewee, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Club:* Dutch Treat. *Home:* 1314 Oak Av., Evanston, Ill.

MACHEN, J(ohn) Gresham, theologian; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 28, 1881; *s.* Arthur Webster and Minnie (Gresham) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901; grad. student same, 1901-02; M.A., Princeton, 1904; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1905; studied univs. of Marburg and Göttingen, 1905-06; D.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1921; unmarried. Instr. in N.T. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906-14, asst. prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis since 1914; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1914. Sprunt lecturer Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1921. Y.M.C.A. work with French Army and A.E.F., in France and Belgium, Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi; asso. Victoria Inst. Democrat. *Club:* Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* The Origin of Paul's Religion, 1921; Christianity and Liberalism, 1923; New Testament Greek for Beginners, 1923; also articles in Princeton Theol. Rev. and other periodicals. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MAC INNIS, John Murdoch, clergyman; *b.* P.E.I., Can., Aug. 6, 1871; *s.* Angus and Mary (Mac Pherson) M.; ed. high sch.; Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; B.A., Ia. Christian Coll., 1913, M.Litt., 1904, Ph.D., 1914; B.D., Temple U., 1911; D.Litt., Syracuse U., 1920; *m.* Ida E. Coffin, of P.E.I., Oct. 20, 1897; children—David Sutherland, Florence Stearns, Mary Ruth, William Montague, Gordon Alexander, John Morgan. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Halbeck, Minn., 1898-1900, Macalister Coll. Chapel, St. Paul, 1900-01, Santa Clara, Calif., 1901-03, Montrose, Pa., 1903-08, Gaston Ch., Phila., 1908-10, Park St. Ch., Halifax, N.S., 1910-13, South Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1913-22; dean Bible Inst., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1925; dir., sec. Montrose Bible Conf. Made tour of China, speaking before schs., colleges, and at student and missionary confs. Mem. Theta Beta Phi, Theta Chi Beta. Republican. *Home:* 1112 N. Garfield Av., Alhambra, Calif. *Address:* Bible Institute, Los Angeles, Calif.

MACINTOSH, Douglas Clyde, prof. theology; *b.* Breadalbane, Ont., Can., Feb. 18, 1877; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth Charlotte (Everett) M.; McMaster U., Toronto, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Emily Powell, of Marion, Ind., Feb. 13, 1921 (died Nov. 2, 1922). *m.* 2d, Hope Griswold Conklin, of Cambridge, Mass., July 1, 1925. Instr. philosophy, McMaster U., Toronto, 1903-04; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1907; prof. Bibl. and systematic theology, Brandon (Manitoba) Coll., 1907-09; asst. prof. systematic theology, 1909-16, Dwight prof. theology since 1916, Yale U. Chmn. dept. of religion, Yale Grad. Sch. Chaplain, rank of capt., Can. E.F., in Eng. and France, 1916; Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F., in France, 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Theol. Soc. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* The Reaction Against Metaphysics in Theology, 1911; The Problem of Knowledge, 1915; God in a World at War, 1918; Theology as an Empirical Science, 1919. Editor of G.B. Foster's Christianity in Its Modern Expression, 1921; The Reasonableness of Christianity, 1925. *Home:* 25 Woodlawn St., New Haven, Conn.

MAC INTOSH, John Alexander, clergyman, educator; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Apr. 11, 1868; *s.* James Campbell and Rebecca (Davies) M.; B.A., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1892; studied Columbia, 1893-94; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1895; D.D., Dubuque (Ia.) Coll. and Sem., 1914; LL.D., Lake Forest U., 1925; *m.* Sara Elizabeth Archibald, of Sherbrooke, N.S., June 29, 1897; children—Archibald, Mildred, Marion, Ruth. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor John Knox Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1895-97, 1st Ch., Malone, N.Y., 1897-1912, 1st Ch., Ithaca, 1912-19; prof. philosophy of religion and ethics, McCormick Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1919. Lecturer in philosophy and ethics, Columbia, summer 1921. Pres. Union Sem. Alumni Assn., 1920-21; mem. Presbyn. Bd. of Christian Edn., 1922—. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Cleric, Collegiate. *Home:* 840 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

MacISAAC, Frederick, newspaper writer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 22, 1886; *s.* John and Katherine (Skerry) M.; student Harvard, 1904-06; *m.* Ethel Brown Marshall, of Kingston, N.H., Dec. 2, 1916; 1 son, Frederick Marshall. Successively reporter Boston Journal, feature writer Boston Herald, dramatic and music editor Boston American, 1912-22; founded Tremont Temple concert course, Lynn star course, brought Russian ballet to N.E., etc.; prod. largest open air opera, "Aida," in Boston, 1920, with all-star cast and chorus of 2,000. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* Friars (New York). *Author:* Tony Sarg Marionette Book, 1921; also serial stories, Four Goliahs; Kidnapped by Request; Soft Money; Gleaming Blade; Rogue's Rule; etc., and many short stories. *Address:* 122 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

MACK, Andrew, actor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MACK, Edward, theologian; *b.* Charleston, S.C., July 16, 1868; *s.* Rev. Joseph Bingham and Harriet Hudson (Banks) M.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1886, A.M., 1887, later LL.D.; Columbia Theol. Sem., 1887-88; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1890-91; D.D., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Cincinnati; *m.* Mary Ashley Kirby, of Goldsboro, N.C., June 22, 1892; children—Edward, Mary Green (wife of T. T. Patterson, U.S.N.), Rev. Joseph Bingham, George Kirby; *m.* 2d, Lenore Tinsley, Richmond, Va., June 4, 1918; 1 son, Tinsley. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; supply First Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1889, 1892-93; pastor Central Ch., St. Louis, 1893-97, First Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1897-1901, First Ch., Shreveport, La., 1901-04; prof. O. T. lang. and lit., Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1904-15; McCormick prof. O.T. Lit., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., since 1915. Lecturer on L.P. Stone Foundation, Princeton Theol. Sem., since 1923; Milton Stewart Foundation lecturer in China, 1925. Mem. S.R., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country, Hermitage. *Author:* Teaching Values of the Old Testament; Theology of Hosea and Amos; Early Puritans of Virginia; The Preacher's Old Testament; Office of the Deacon; The Christ of the Old Testament; and of other mag. and encyclopædia articles. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, Ginter Park, Richmond, Va.

MACK, Edward, Jr., univ. prof.; *b.* Goldsboro, N.C., May 10, 1893; *s.* Edward and Mary Ashley (Kirby) M.; student Centre Coll., Ky., 1909-11; B.A., Princeton, 1913, M.A., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; studied at the Sorbonne (Paris) and U. of Chicago; *m.* Louise Matson, of Columbus, O., Aug. 23, 1921. Instr. chemistry, W. Va. U., 1915-17; asst. prof. Ohio State U., 1919-25, prof. physical chemistry since 1925. Served as 1st lt., capt. and maj. C.W.S., U.S.A., Sept. 1917-Sept. 1919, and as chief gas officer 4th Army Corps, A.E.F. Asso. editor Chemical Abstracts, 1921-23. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Contbr. to chem. jours. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

MACK, John Givan Davis, mechanical engr; Sept. 5, 1867-Feb. 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MACK, Julian William, judge; *b.* San Francisco, July 19, 1866; *s.* William J. and Rebecca (Tandler) M.; ed. pub. sch., Cincinnati, 1872-84; LL.B., Harvard, 1887; Parker fellow, Harvard, 1887-90, at univs. of Berlin and Leipzig; *m.* Jessie Fox, of Cincinnati, Mar. 9, 1896; 1 dau., Ruth Jane. Admitted to bar, 1890; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1895-1902, U. of Chicago since 1902. Civ. service commr., Chicago, Jan.-May, 1903; judge Circuit Court of Cook Co., Ill., 1903-11; assigned as judge of Juvenile Court, Chicago, 1904-07, as judge Appellate Court, 1st Ill. Dist., 1909-11; judge U.S. Circuit Court, 1911—; assigned to U.S. Commerce Court, Feb. 4, 1911. Apptd., July 13, 1917, chmn. sect. on compensation of soldiers and sailors and their dependents of Com. of Labor of Council Nat. Defense; umpire Nat. War Labor Bd.; mem. Bd. of Inquiry on Conscientious Objectors, War Dept. Former overseer Harvard U.; pres. Palestine Development Council; ex-pres. Am. Jewish Congress, Zionist Organization of America; Comité des Delegations Juives, Paris, Nat. Conf. Jewish Social Work, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Friends of Russian Freedom of Chicago, Immigrants' Protective League, Infants' Welfare Soc.; ex-v.p. Children's Hosp. Soc., Soc. for Social Hygiene; dir. Asso. Jewish Charities, Chicago. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Harvard (ex-pres.), Chicago Literary, Law, City (Chicago); Harvard, City (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 4140 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MACK, Norman Edward, newspaper man; *b.* July 24, 1858; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Harriet B. Taggart, of Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1891; children—Mrs. Norma Metz, Mrs. Harriet Welch. Engaged in business pursuits; established Sunday Times in Buffalo, 1879, and the Daily Times, 1883, of which has since been editor and publisher. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 96, 1900, 04, 08, 12; N.Y. mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1900, chmn., 1908. *Home:* 1100 Delaware Av. *Office:* 193 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

MACK, William, law editor; *b.* Sumter Co., S.C., Oct. 24, 1865; *s.* Rev. Joseph Bingham and Harriet Hudson (Banks) M.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., A.M., 1883, LL.D., 1907; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1887, LL.D., 1914; *m.* Minnie Frank Bayles, of Port Jefferson, N.Y., June 1, 1899; 1 son, William Bayles. Admitted to bar, 1887; sec. Am. Law Book Co. since 1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Soc., Southern Soc., Diomedians; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Author:* Digest of American State Reports, 1923; Rapalje and Mack's Digest of Railway Decisions, 1895; Encyclopedia of Forms and Precedents, 1897. Editor-in-chief Cyclopedia of Law and Procedure, 1900-12, and of Corpus Juris since 1914. *Home:* 49 S. Elliott Pl. *Office:* 272 Flatbush Av. Extension, Brooklyn, N.Y.

MACKALL, (Alexander) Lawton, writer, editor; *b.* Chestnut Hill, Pa., May 23, 1888; *s.* Leonard Covington and Louisa Frederika (Lawton) M.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1 yr.; B.A., Yale, 1910, M.A., 1911; *m.* Virginia Woods, of Baltimore, Md., Mar. 15, 1913; 1 son, Robert Lawton; *m.* 2d, Ruth Dexter MacMillan, of Omaha, Neb., Apr. 22, 1926. Fellow in English, Yale, 1910-11; mem. editorial staff Century Mag., 1912, later staff of Vanity Fair, and asst. editor with G. Schirmer, Inc., music pubs.; mng. editor "Judge," also dramatic editor Leslie's until 1920; editorial dir. New Fiction Pub. Corpn., 1920-23. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Press Humorists. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale, Players, Dutch Treat. *Author:* Scrambled Eggs, 1920; Bizarre, 1923. Contbr. essays, stories, articles, burlesques to newspapers and mags. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MACKALL, Leonard Leopold, bibliographer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 29, 1879; *s.* Leonard Covington and Louisa Frederika (Lawton) M.; mother *d.* of late Gen. A. R. Lawton; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1896; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1900; student Harvard Law Sch., 1900-02, U. of Berlin, 1902-04; Johns Hopkins fellow, 1906; U. of Jena; unmarried. First and only librarian De Renne Georgia Library, Savannah, Ga., 1916-18; editor Notes for Bibliophiles, in "Books" (lit. supplement New York Herald-Tribune) since its first number, Sept. 21, 1924. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, American and English bibliog. socs., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; hon. mem. Ga. Hist. Soc.; hon. sec. for Eng. and America of bibliophile sect. Internat. Book Exhbn., Leipzig, 1914. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House, Grolier (New York), Johns Hopkins (Baltimore, Md.). Editor: Goethe's Correspondence with Americans (for Goethe-Schiller Archiv., Weimar), 1904. Co-editor: Goethe's Collected Conversations (Leipzig), 5 vols., 1909-11; Osler's Yale Lectures on Evolution of Modern Medicine, 1921. Contbr. to Goethe-Jahrbuch, Euphorion, Herrig's Archiv, London Athenæum, Modern Lang. Notes, Am. Jour. Philology, Modern Lang. Rev., Am. Hist. Rev., Ga. Hist. Soc., Bibliog. Soc. America, Osler Anniversary Vols., 1919, Hist. Sect., Royal Soc. of Medicine, etc. *Address:* Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

MACKALL, Louis, physician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MACKAY, Clarence Hungerford, capitalist; *b.* Apr. 17, 1874; *s.* late John W. and Marie Louise (Hungerford-Bryant) M.; *m.* Katherine Duer,

1898. Pres. Commercial Cable Co., Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., Commercial Pacific Cable Co., The Mackay Cos., Commercial Cable Co. of Cuba; dir. N. Am. Telegraph Co., Met. Opera Co.; v.p., founder New Theatre. Treas. Lincoln Farm Assn., which raised by popular subscriptions funds for purchase of the Lincoln farm in Ky. and preservation of the log cabin in which Abraham Lincoln was born. *Home:* Hempstead, L.I. *Office:* 253 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MACKAY, Constance D'Arcy (Mrs. Roland Holt), author; *b.* St. Paul, Minn.; *d.* Robert G. and Anne (D'Arcy) M.; pub. and pvt. schs.; Boston U., 1903-04; *m.* Roland Holt, of N.Y. City, Apr. 11, 1923. Began writing in New York, 1905; author and dir. "The Pageant of Patriotism," prod. in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, May, 1911; "The Historical Pageant of Schnectady, N.Y.," 1912; "The Historical Pageant of Portland, Me.," 1913. Dir. dept. pageantry and drama, War Camp Community Service, 1918-19. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Am. Pageant Soc. *Clubs:* P.E.N., Pen and Brush. *Author:* The House of the Heart and Other Plays for Children, 1909; The Silver Thread and Other Folk Plays for Young People, 1910; Patriotic Plays and Pageants, 1912; How to Produce Plays for Children, 1915; Plays of the Pioneers, 1915; Costumes and Scenery for Amateurs, 1915; The Beau of Bath, and Other One-Act Plays, 1915; Memorial Day Pageant, 1916; Forest Princess and Other Masques, 1916; Little Theatre in the United States, 1917; Patriotic Drama in Your Town, 1918; Franklin (play), 1922; America Triumphant (pageant), 1926. Also Pageant of Sunshine and Shadow (child labor pageant), prod. in N.Y. City, 1916; William of Stratford, Shakespeare's Tercentenary pageant, prod. Baltimore, 1916; Victory Pageant, prod. New York, 1918; Patriotic Christmas Pageant, prod. by City of San Francisco, 1918. *Home:* 784 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MacKAY, Donald Dundas, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MACKAY, Helen (Mrs. Archibald Mackay), author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MACKAY, Katherine Alexander Duer, see Katherine Alexander Duer Blake.

MACKAY, Robert, editor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MACKAYE, Harold Steele, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MACKAYE, Hazel, consultant in pageantry; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Steele and Mary Keith (Medbery) M.; spl. student Radcliffe Coll., hon. mem. class of 1910. Writer and dir. plays, pageants, and consultant on problems relating to community drama; formerly mem. Castle Sq. Stock Co., Boston, and Coburn Players. Mem. Advisory Council Nat. Woman's Party; mem. Am. Pageant Assn., Woman's City Club of New York (charter mem.). Author and dir. Suffrage Allegory, presented on Treasury steps, Washington, 1913; Woman in America, a suffrage pageant, 71st Regt. Armory, New York, 1914; Susan B. Anthony, suffrage pageant, Convention Hall, Washington, 1915; The Portals of Light, jubilee pageant for Y.W.C.A., 71st Regt. Armory, New York, 1916; The New Vision, masque of modern industry, Delaware Park, Buffalo, N.Y., 1916; author of Liberation, The Triumph of Reason in Religion (pageant for Unitarian Layman's League, Boston), 1922; The Quest of Youth (pageant of education), 1924. Dir. 50th Anniversary Pageant, Vassar Coll., 1915; Equal Rights Pageant, Seneca Falls, Y.Y., and Garden of the Gods, Colorado Springs, 1923; author and dir. Inez Milholland Memorial Masque, Meadowmount, N.Y., 1924. *Home:* Shirley, Mass.

MACKAYE, James, author; *b.* New York, Apr. 8, 1872; *s.* (James) Steele and Mary Keith, (Medbery) M.; B.S., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Mary Morse, 1906. Lecturer philosophy, Dartmouth Coll. *Author:* The Economy of Happiness, 1906; The Politics of Utility, 1906; The Happiness of Nations, 1915; Americanized Socialism, 1918; The Logic of Conduct, 1924. *Home:* 6 College St., Hanover, N.H.

MACKAYE, Percy, dramatist; *b.* New York, Mar. 16, 1875; *s.* Steele and Mary Keith (Medbery) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; hon. A.M., Dartmouth Coll., 1914; hon. Litt.D., Miami U., 1924; studied as matriculated student, U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900; *m.* Shirley, Mass., Marion Homer Morse, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 8, 1898; children—Robert Keith, Arvia, Christy Loring. Traveled in Europe, 1898-1900, residing successively at Rome, Brunnen (Switzerland), Leipzig and London; taught in pvt. sch., New York, 1900-04; joined Cornish (N.H.) Colony, 1904. Lectured at Harvard, Yale, Columbia and many other univs., on the theatre, 1906-13; delivered address on "The Worker in Poetry" before Nat. Acad. and Inst., New Theatre, New York, 1911; delivered Harvard Phi Beta Kappa poem, 1908, and commemorative poems on Lincoln, Peary, Edison, Goethals, Wilbur Wright, Saint-Gaudens, Howells, Lowell, Vaughn Moody, Walt Whitman, Browning, Tennyson, Thackeray, Shakespeare, Ellen Terry, 1909-19; dir. of his own community masques; was appointed to first Am. fellowship in poetry and drama at Miami U., Oxford, O., 1920. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Poetry Soc. America; hon. mem. Harvard Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Dramatists' Guild of Authors' League America, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, MacDowell (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.). Editor: The Canterbury Tales—a Prose Rendering, 1904; Modern Reader's Chaucer (with Prof. J. S. P. Tatlock), 1912. *Author:* The Canterbury Pilgrims, comedy, 1903, produced by Coburn Players, 1909; Fenris the Wolf, a tragedy, 1905; Jeanne d'Arc, a tragedy, prod. Sothern and Marlowe, New York and London, 1906; Sappho and Phaon, a tragedy, prod. Harrison Grey Fiske, 1907; The Scarecrow, prod. Henry B. Harris, 1908; Lincoln Centenary Ode, 1909; Mater, comedy, prod. Henry Miller, 1908; The Playhouse and the Play, essays, 1909; Poems, 1909; A Garland to Sylvia, comedy, 1910; Anti-Matrimony, satirical comedy, prod. Henrietta Crosman, 1910; To-morrow, play, 1911; Yankee Fantasies, 1-act plays, 1912; The Civic Theatre, 1912; Uriel, and Other Poems, 1912; Sinbad the Sailor, a lyric drama, 1912; Sanctuary, a bird masque, 1913; St. Louis, civic masque, with 7,500 actors, 1914; The Immigrants, lyric drama, 1915; A Thousand Years Ago, comedy, prod. Shubert and Brady, 1914; The Present Hour, poems, 1914; The New Citizenship, civic ritual, 1915; A Substitute for War, essay, 1915; Poems and Plays, 2 vols., 1916; Caliban, community masque, prod. stadium, College City of N.Y., 1916, and Harvard Stadium, 1917; The Canterbury Pilgrims, opera, prod. N.Y. Metropolitan Opera House, 1917; American Consecration Hymn, 1917; Community Drama, essay, 1917; The Evergreen Tree, Christmas masque, 1917; The Roll Call, a masque of the Red Cross, 1918; James Russell Lowell centenary poem, 1919; Washington, a ballad-play, prod. Walter Hampden, 1919; The Will of Song (with Harry Barnhart), a dramatic service of community singing, 1919; Rip Van Winkle, folk-opera, prod. Chicago Opera Assn., Chicago and New York, 1920; The Pilgrim and the Book, a dramatic service of the Bible, 1920; Dogtown Common, narrative poem, 1921; This Fine-Pretty World, prod. New York, 1923; The Skippers of Nancy Gloucester, narrative poem, 1924; Kinfolk of Robin Hood, play for children, 1924; April Fire, Concord Battle poem, 1925; Tall Tales of the Kentucky Mountains, 1925; The Story of Steele MacKaye, Artist of the Theatre, a memoir, 1926. *Home:* Cornish, N.H., P.O., Windsor, Vt.

MacKECHNIE, Hugh Neil, surgeon; *b.* Paisley, Ont., Can., Dec. 1, 1874; *s.* Neil and Hester (MacMillan) M.; B.A., McMaster U., 1897; M.D., C.M., Trinity U., Toronto, 1901; F.T.M.C., Trinity Coll., 1901; *m.* Nellie Dorcas Cohoon, of Aylmer, Ont., Oct. 15, 1904; children—Catherine Cohoon, Hester Cohoon. Prof. surgery, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago; cons. surgeon Municipal Tuberculosis Sanitarium; surgeon Ill., Post-Grad., Masonic and South Shore hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Institute of Medicine, Pathol. Soc., Phi Delta, Omega Upsilon Phi. Maj. Med. R.C. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Olympia Fields Country, South Side Lawn Bowling. *Home:* 6800 Euclid Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MacKELLAR, Helen (Mrs. George D. MacQuarrie), actress; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Feb. 13, 1895; *d.* Donald Black and Mary Ellen (Alexander) M.; ed. high sch., Spokane, Wash.; grad. Columbia Coll. of Expression, Chicago, 1912; *m.* George D. MacQuarrie, of San Francisco, Calif., 1913. Played first season in New York as leading woman with John Drew in "Major Pendennis," 1916; leading woman in "The Taylor Made Man," 1917, "The Unknown Purple," 1918; created female "lead" in Eugene O'Neill's first Broadway production of first long play, "Beyond The Horizon," at spl. matinee, Morosco Theatre, 1919; starred in "The Storm," 1919, 20, in "Back Pay," 1921, "The Masked Woman," 1922. *Home:* 325 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MacKELLAR, William Henry Howard, educator; *b.* Greenwood, S.C., Dec. 1, 1865; *s.* William Pickens and Augusta (Latimer) M.; B.A., U. of the South, 1890, M.A., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Anderson Hall, of Lowndesboro, Ala., Oct. 3, 1893; 1 dau., Juliet Latimer. Teacher in U. of the South since 1886; now head pub. speaking dept., mng. editor Sewanee Rev., organizing sec. Associated Alumni, head of athletic govt., and dir. Students' Union. Instrumental in raising $1,000,000 endowment for the univ. Commd. lt. col. Mo. N.G., 1913. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

MACKENSEN, Herman, clergyman; *b.* nr. Hanover, Ont., Can., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* William and Sophia (Scholvien) M.; student U. of Toronto, 1887-88, Martin Luther Sem., Buffalo, N.Y., 1891-92; *m.* Sophia Bode, of Buffalo, July 1, 1897; children—William Martin, Estelle Gertrude (Mrs. Robert F. Kill), Gertrude Elsie, Herbert Walter. Prof. English and Latin, Martin Luther Sem., 1891-92; ordained Luth. ministry, 1894; pastor St. Peter's Ch., Walmore, N.Y., 1894-1904, St. Matthew's Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1904-19; a founder and sec. Luth. Orient—Mission Soc., since 1910, field sec., 1919-25; pastor First Evang. Luth. Ch., Southington, Conn., since 1925. Editor Die Wachende Kirche, 1900-06, The Kurdistan Missionary, 1913-15. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1901. Republican. *Author:* Raymond Lull, a Missionary Pioneer in the Moslem World, 1921; Revelation in the Light of History and Experience, 1926. *Home:* Southington, Conn.

MACKENZIE, see also McKenzie.

MACKENZIE, Alastair St. Clair, educator; *b.* Inverness, Scotland, Feb. 17, 1875; *s.* Alastair Forbes and Christina Douglas (Macdonald) M.; M.A., Glasgow U., 1892; U. of Edinburgh, 1892-93; Oxford U., 1893-94; LL.B., U. of Ky., 1912; LL.D., Ky. Wesleyan U., 1911; Litt. D., Cumberland, 1913; unmarried. Prof. English and logic, Sept., 1899, prof. English and comparative lit., 1910-16, dean of Grad. Sch., 1912-16, State University of Ky.; pres. Lenox College, Hopkinton, Ia., 1916-17; research work in New York, 1918. Institute lecturer since 1905; Ropes Foundation lecturer, University of Cincinnati, 1911-12; lecturer on comparative literature, U. of Tenn., 1912. Fellow Royal Soc. of Lit.; mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. (London), Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn.; hon. mem. Inst. de Sociol. (Bruxelles); mem. N.E.A. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Masonic, Caledonian and Filson. *Author:* History of Lexington Lodge (F. and A.M.), 1904; The Evolution of Literature, 1911 (transl. into Spanish, 1913); History of English Literature, 1914. Collaborator on Library of Southern Literature (15 vols.), 1910. Contbr. to lit. and other periodicals. *Address:* 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, DeWitt (T.), newspaper corr., author; *b.* West Burke, Vt., Aug. 13, 1885; *s.* Rev. Robert C. T. and Agnes M. (Shores) M.; ed. Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt., and Syracuse U.; *m.* Maud V. Bloomingdale, of Fair Haven, N.Y., 1911 (died 1921); *m.* 2d, Marjorie Louise Rumford, of London, Eng., 1924. Reporter, Syracuse Post-Standard 1908-09; sptg. editor Schenectady (N.Y.) Gazette, 1909-10; with Associated Press since 1910, editorial staff, New York 1910-16, attached to London Bur., 1916; corr. in Ireland for "Easter Week Rising," 1916; visited Egypt, Aug. 1916, for series articles on mil. situation and new protectorate, being first fgn. journalist admitted to Egypt after outbreak of the war; numerous interviews, Egypt, including one with late Sultan Hussein Kâmil; toured India, 1916-17, writing on war situation; accredited corr. with British armies in France and Belgium, July 1917, to end of war; also accredited to Belgian army; with Brit. and Belgian armies of occupation on Rhine; mem. spl. staff of A.P. at Peace Conf., Paris; present at signing of treaty of Versailles; rejoined London staff, 1919; spl. assignment in Czechoslovakia and Vienna, 1920. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* The Awakening of India, 1918; The Girl in the Mask (novel), 1925. Contbr. articles and fiction to various publs. *Address:* Associated Press, 9 Carmelite St., London, E.C., Eng.

MacKENZIE, Frederick William, editor; *b.* Black Earth, Wis., July 11, 1883; *s.* John Benjamin and Annie (Johns) M.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Nellie Howard Dunn, Washington, D.C., Feb. 9, 1916. Polit. reporter Milwaukee Journal, 1906;

asst. sect. Mchts'. and Mfrs'. Assn., Milwaukee, 1907; univ. editor, U. of Wis., 1908; mng. editor La Follette's Magazine, Madison, Wis., 1909-17; dir. publicity Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation; asso. editor Am. Labor Legislation Review. Contbr. to periodicals. Mem. Wis. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Press. *Home:* Harmon-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 131 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, J. Gazzam, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MACKENZIE, James Cameron, educator; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, Aug. 15, 1852; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, Ph.D., 1882; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Ella Smith, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa.; children—Cameron (dec.), Alexander, George Minor, James Cameron, Richard, Anna (Mrs. Snell Smith), Jean (Mrs. Kenneth E. Walser), Margaret (Mrs. Hermann Betz). Founded Wilkes-Barré (Pa.) Acad., 1882; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; organized, 1882, and head master, 1882-99, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; reorganized, 1899, dir., 1899-1901, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md.; dir. Mackenzie Sch., Monroe, N.Y., since 1901. One of 3 organizers (pres. 1897) Head Masters' Assn.; pres. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of the Middle States and Maryland, 1898; chmn. Internat. Congress of Secondary Edn., Chicago, 1893; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; mem. Com. of Ten, 1891; mem. Lafayette Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore); Nat. Arts, Century (New York); University (Phila.). Contbr. to religious and ednl. jours. and mags. *Address:* Monroe, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, Jean Kenyon, missionary; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Jan. 6, 1874; *d.* Rev. Robert and Lydia A. (McLeod) M.; spl. courses U. of Calif. and U. of Paris, France. *Author:* Black Sheep, 1916; An African Trail, 1917; African Adventurers, 1917; The Story of a Fortunate Youth, 1920; African Clearings (essays), 1924; The Venture (poems), 1925. *Home:* Riverdale on Hudson. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, John Noland, laryngologist; Oct. 20, 1853-May 21, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MACKENZIE, Murdo, stockman; *b.* Co.Ross, Scotland, Apr. 24, 1850; *s.* David and Jessie (Mackenzie) M.; grad. Royal Acad. Tain, Scotland, 1869; *m.* Isabella Stronach MacBain, of Tain, Rosshire, Scotland, Jan. 14, 1876; children—Alexander M., David G. (dec.), Mrs. T. G. Chittenden, Mrs. F. R. Button, John. Came to U.S., 1885; mgr. Prairie Cattle Co., Ltd., 1885-90; mgr. Matador Land & Cattle Co., Ltd., 1891-1911, gen. mgr. since 1922. Pres. Cattle Raisers' Assn. of Tex., 1901-02; pres. Am. Nat. Live Stock Assn., 1904-11; mgr. Brazil Land, Cattle & Packing Co., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1911-19; dir. Denver Br. Federal Reserve Bank, Dist. No. 10, since 1923. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 1100 Humboldt St. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MACKENZIE, Robert, clergyman; Nov. 5, 1845-Sept. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MACKENZIE, Tandy, singer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MACKENZIE, Thomas Hanna, clergyman; *b.* Sewickley, Pa., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* Rev. William Adams (D.D.) and Martha J. (Hanna) M.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; D.D., Rutgers, 1912; studied Xenia and Princeton theol. sems.; *m.* Frances MacMillan, of Cedarville, O., May 14, 1891; children—Donald, Malcolm. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1890; pastor Pine Bush, N.Y., 1890-96, Ref. Ch. in America, Port Jervis, 1896-1905, Flushing, since 1905. Chmn. exec. com. Bd. Foreign Missions, Ref. Chs. in America since 1904; pres. Gen. Council Ref. Chs. holding Presbyn. System, 1918-20; pres. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, 1921-22; chmn. Progress Council Ref. Ch. in America since 1923; mem. bd. mgrs. New Brunswick Theol. Sem. since 1923; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Tract Soc. since 1924. Mem. bd. dirs. Associated Charities, Flushing. Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge State of N.Y., F. and A.M., 1920-24. Democrat. *Home:* 37 S. Parsons Av., Flushing, N.Y.

MACKENZIE, William Douglas, theologian; *b.* Fauresmith, Orange River Colony, S. Africa, July 16, 1859; *s.* John M. (missionary) and Ellen (Douglas) M.; ed. Watson's Coll. Sch., 1875; M.A., U. of Edinburgh, 1881, D.D., 1910; Congl. Theol. Hall, Edinburgh, 1880-82; U. of Göttingen, 1886; U. of Marburg, 1895; D.D., Beloit Coll., 1896, Wesleyan U., 1906, Yale, 1907, Knox Coll., Toronto, 1915; LL.D., Princeton, 1906; *m.* Alice, *d.* late T. B. Crowther, of Harraby Green, Carlisle, Eng., Apr. 27, 1883. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; prof. systematic theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1895-1903; pres. Hartford Sem. Foundation, and prof. of systematic theology, since 1904. *Author:* Ethics of Gambling, 1893; The Revelation of the Christ, 1896; Christianity and the Progress of Man, 1897; South Africa—Its History, Heroes and Wars, 1900; John Mackenzie, South African Missionary and Statesman, 1902; The Final Faith, 1910; Galatians & Romans (in Westminster N.T.), 1912; Christian Ethics in the World War, 1918. Also article on Jesus Christ in Hastings' Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics, 1914; and many rev. articles and pamphlets. *Home:* 82 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

MACKENZIE, William Roy, prof. English; *b.* River John, N.S., Can., Feb. 14, 1883; *s.* Archibald and Sarah Archibald (Eaton) M.; A.B., Dalhousie U., 1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Mary Ethel Stuart, Oct. 3, 1906. With Washington U. since 1910, asst. prof. English until 1918, prof. since 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folklore Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Epsilon Delta. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Round Table, Burns, Town and Gown. *Author:* The English Moralities, 1914; The Quest of the Ballad, 1919. *Home:* 304 Skinker Rd., St. Louis, Mo.

MACKIE, Pauline Bradford (Mrs. Herbert W. Hopkins), author; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., July 6, 1874; *d.* Rev. Andrew and Sarah (Denniston) M.; ed. pub. schs., Toledo, O.; *m.* Rev. Herbert Müller Hopkins, of N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1899 (died Jan. 14, 1911); 1 son, Cecil Mackie. *Author:* Mademoiselle de Berny, 1898; Ye Lyttle Salem Maide, 1899; The Georgian Actress, 1900; The Washingtonians, 1902; The Flight of Rosy Dawn, 1902; The Voice in the Desert, 1903; The Girl and the Kaiser, 1904; The Story of Kate, 1907; also plays, Yellow Bird; The Moving House, 1915; The Spell (with Sarah Jefferis Curry), 1916; Whistler, 1920; The Geranium Lady (with Sylvia Chatfield Bates); also (book) The Moving House, 1918; When Fields Are Still (novel), 1926. *Home:* 439 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

MACKINTOSH, George Lewis, college pres.; *b.* N.S., Can., Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Bruce) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1884, A.M., 1887; Baldwin prize in oratory, Ind. State Oratorical Assn.; 2d prize, Interstate Oratorical Assn.; D.D., U. of Wooster, 1903; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1908; *m.* Bertha Garfield Stowe, of Montreat, N.C., Sept. 11, 1902; *m.* 2d, Jean Mitchell, Lafayette, Ind., June 17, 1912. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Fourth Ch., Indianapolis, 1891-1907; lecturer in philosophy, 1905-07, pres. 1907-26, Wabash Coll. *Address:* Crawfordsville, Indiana.

MACKINTOSH, Kenneth, judge; *b.* Seattle, Wash., Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* Angus and Elizabeth (Peebles) M.; A.B., Stanford U., 1895; LL.B., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Francisca Arques, of San Jose, Calif., Nov. 18, 1908; 1 son, Angus. Began practice at Seattle, 1900; pros. atty., King Co., Wash., 1905-09; judge Superior Court of King Co., 1912-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wash., term Mar. 1918-Jan. 1928. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rainier, College, Seattle Golf. *Home:* 100 Highland Drive, Seattle, Wash. *Office:* Temple of Justice, Olympia, Wash.

MACKLIN, James Edgar, army officer; Oct. 18, 1846-Dec. 16, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MacKNIGHT, Dodge, artist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Oct. 1, 1860; *s.* John W. and Phoebe (Davenport) M.; studied with Fernand Cormon, Paris; *m.* Louise Queyrel, of Valserres, France, 1892; 1 son, John Eugene. In France and Spain until 1897; has traveled and painted in Utah, Ariz., Ore., Newfoundland and Mexico; paintings on permanent exhbn. in Boston, Mus. Fine Arts; Fenway Court; Fogg Mus., Cambridge; Fitzgerald Art Mus., Brookline; etc. Mem. New Soc. of Artists, Phila. Water Color Club, Boston Art Club. *Home:* East Sandwich, Mass.

MacLACHLAN, see also McLachlan.

MacLACHLAN, Daniel A., oculist, aurist; *b.* Aylmer, Ont., Can., Nov. 10, 1852; *s.* Archibald and Mary (Robertson) M.; pub. sch. edn., Aylmer; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. (U. of Mich.), 1879; passed exams. Coll. Phys. and Surg., Toronto; visited hosps. of London, Heidelberg, Vienna and Paris, 1889, London and Edinburgh, 1892; *m.* Bertha Hadley, of Holly, Mich., Dec. 15, 1881. Prof. theory and practice of medicine, 1885-89, ophthalmology, otology and pædology, 1889-95, Homœ. Med. Coll., U. of Mich.; in practice at Detroit since 1895; dean and prof. ophthalmology, otology and laryngology, Detroit Homœ. Coll., 1899-1912; member staff Grace Hosp.; asso. editor Medical Counselor; mem. Mich. State Bd. Health, 1899-1905. A founder Am. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc.; pres. Mich. State Homœ. Med. Soc., 1895-97; mem. Am. Inst. Homeopathy (1st v.p., 1896; hon. pres., 1921-22); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Detroit Practitioners Soc. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Detroit Golf, Ingleside, Fellowcraft Athletic, Detroit Bd. of Commerce. *Home:* 108 Hague Av. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MacLACHLAN, Lachlan, furniture designer; *b.* Jan. 25, 1874; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MacLAFFERTY, James Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* San Diego, Calif., Feb. 27, 1871; *s.* Rev. B.S. and Antha (Taylor) MacL.; ed. pub. schs.; married; children—James Henry, Mrs. Antha Goemmer. Formerly in lumber business; represented J. W. Butler Paper Co., of Chicago, on Pacific Coast several yrs. from 1899; established 3 wholesale paper houses on the coast; now owner of an automobile ins. bus. Elected to 67th Congress to fill vacancy occasioned by death of John A. Elston, and to 68th Congress (1923-25), 6th Calif. Dist. Now asst. to Sec. of Commerce Hoover. Republican. Mason (33°), Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Lions, Athenian-Nile, Athens Athletic. *Home:* Oakland, Calif.

MacLANE, see also McLane, McLain.

MacLANE, M. Jean (Mrs. John C. Johansen), portrait painter; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 14, 1878; *d.* George Alva and Annie (Wirsing) MacLane; graduate Art Inst. Chicago, 1897; *m.* John C. Johansen, Oct. 5, 1905; children—Margaret MacLane, John MacLane. Awards: 2 medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Mary Elling prize, New York Art Club, 1906; Burgess prize, same, 1907; 1st prize, Internat. Art League, Paris, 1907; silver medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1911; Mary Shaw memorial prize, 1912, and Hallgarten prize, 1913, Nat. Acad. Design; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1913, 19; silver medal, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915; Maynard portrait prize, N.A.D., 1923; Harris prize and silver medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1924. Represented in pvt. galleries throughout U.S., also in Mus. of Art, Syracuse, N.Y.; Art Inst. Chicago; San Antonio Art Mus.; Toledo Mus. of Art; Nat. Portrait Gallery of Washington, D.C.; etc. A.N.A.; mem. Internat. Art League (Paris), MacDowell Club (New York), Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Nat. Arts (life mem.). *Home:* 12 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

MacLANE, Mary, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MacLAREN, see also McLaren.

MacLAREN, Archibald, surgeon; Apr. 16, 1858-Oct. 12, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MacLAREN, Malcolm, electrical engr.; *b.* Annapolis, Md., June 21, 1869; *s.* Donald and Elizabeth Stockton (Green) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, E.E., 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Angelina Post Hodge, of Princeton, N.J., June 1900; children—Malcolm, Angelina Hodge, Wistar Hodge, Elizabeth Green. Engr. with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1893-98 and 1905-08, London, Eng., 1898-1900; chief elec. engr., British Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Manchester, Eng., 1900-05; prof. elec. engring., Princeton, since 1908. Commd. capt., Engr. R.C., Dec. 1917; maj., N.A., Apr. 1918; lt. col., Engr. R.C., July 1919; col., 1924; on duty at Washington during service. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs. (Eng.); asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

MacLAURIN, see also McLaurin.

MACLAY, Otis Hardy, M.D.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., July 9, 1873; *s.* Rev. William J. and Alvira (Hardy) M.; student U. of Mich., 1894-96; B.S., Northwestern U., 1897, M.D., 1901; *m.* Urma Connell, of Nashville, Tenn., June 1902; children—Josephine Roxbury, Hardy King. Practiced at Chicago since 1901, specializing in treatment of nose, throat and ear; attending laryngologist, Wesley Memorial Hosp.; asst. prof. laryngology and rhinology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. (sec. 1911-16; pres. 1916), Am. Laryngol. Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* South Shore Country. *Home:* Hyde Park Hotel. *Office:* 29 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

MACLAY, William Walter, civil engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MacLEAN, see also McLean.

MacLEAN, Annie Marion, sociologist; *b.* P.E.I., Can.; *d.* Rev. John Anderson and Christina (MacDonald) M.; A.B., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1897, Ph.D., 1900; Litt.D., *honoris causa*, Acadia Coll., 1923; unmarried. Prof. sociology, Adelphi Coll., 1906-16; prof. sociology, Nat. Training Sch. of Y.W.C.A., New York, 1903-16; extension asst. prof. of sociology, U. of Chicago, since 1903; conducted nat. investigation of labor of women for Nat. Bd. of Y.W.C.A., 1907-09; lecturer on sociol. subjects. Baptist. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Kappa Alpha Theta. *Author:* Wage Earning Women, 1910; Mary Ann's Malady, 1913; Women Workers and Society, 1916; Cheero, 1918; Some Problems of Reconstruction, 1921; Our Neighbors, 1922; This Way Lies Happiness, 1923; Modern Immigration, 1925. Also many mag. articles. *Home:* 257 E. Bellevue Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

MACLEAN, Charles Fraser, judge; died Mar. 20, 1924. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MacLEAN, Charles Thomas Agnew, editor; *b.* Ballymena, Ireland, Sept. 2, 1880; *s.* John H. and Elizabeth (Agnew) MacL.; brought to U.S. at age of 5; ed. Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y.; N.Y. Law Sch., 1901-02; *m.* Grace Anita Thomas, of Brooklyn, Oct. 1905 (died 1918). Editorial staff New York Sun, 1896-98, New York Times, 1898-1901; gen. editorial work, Street & Smith, pubs., 1901-05; editor Popular Magazine and Smith's Magazine since 1905; mng. editor Street & Smith Corpn.; cons. editor Outline of Christianity, since 1925. Served in 1st Cav., N.G. N.Y. (then Troop C, Brooklyn), 1899-1902. Mem. Gamma Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn). *Author:* The Mainspring, 1912; Here's to the Day, 1914. *Home:* 218 82d St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 79 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

MacLEAN, Daniel, M.D.; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MacLEAN, Douglas, actor and motion picture producer; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 10, 1894; *s.* Rev. Charles C. (A.M., D.D.) and Ada (Manderson) M.; ed. Northwestern U. Prep. Sch. and Lewis Inst. Tech., Chicago; *m.* Faith Cole, of N.Y. City, Apr. 8, 1914. Appeared as leading juvenile with Pittsfield (Mass.) Stock Co., season 1915; leading juvenile with Morosco Stock Co., Los Angeles, Calif., season 1916-17; played in N.Y. City and on tour with Maude Adams in "Peter Pan," "The Legend of Leonora," and "Rosalind"; with Marjorie Rambeau in "Sadie Love"; with Margaret Anglin in "Lady Windermere's Fan"; starred on screen in "23½ Hours Leave"; "Mary's Ankle"; "What's Your Husband Doing?"; "Let's Be Fashionable"; "The Jailbird"; "One a Minute"; "The Hottentot"; "Going Up"; "The Yankee Consul"; "Never Say Die"; "Introduce Me"; "Seven Keys to Baldpate." Mem. Beta Zeta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, California Country, California Yacht, Beach Club. *Home:* 624 Canon Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

MacLEAN, George Edwin, ex-university pres.; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Aug. 31, 1850; *s.* Edwin W. and Julia H. (Ladd) M.; A.B., Williams, 1871, A.M., 1874, LL.D., 1895; B.D., Yale, 1874; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1883; U. of Berlin and Oxford, 1882; LL.D., Syracuse, 1909, U. of Wales, 1921, U. of Manchester, 1922, U. of Glasgow, 1924; *m.* Clara S. Taylor, of Great Barrington, Mass., May 20, 1874 (died 1922). Ordained Congl. Council and Presbytery, New Lebanon, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1874; pastor New Lebanon, 1874-77, Memorial Presbyn. Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1877-81; prof. English lang. and lit., U. of Minn., 1883-95; chancellor U. of Neb., 1895-99; pres. State U. of Ia., 1899-1911; U.S. bur. specialist in higher edn., 1913; visiting univs. and colls. of Gt. Britain and Ireland, 1914-16; dir. for univs. and colls. in United Kingdom, U.S.A. Edul. Commn., 1918-19; dir. British Div. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1919-23. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. English and Am. philol. socs., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, and other learned and patriotic socs.; past pres. Nat. Assn. of State Univs., N.C. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs.; ex-chmn. of their coms. on standards and of Nat. Conf. Com. on Standards of Colleges and Secondary Schs.; ex-senator Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* American (London); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* A Chart of English Literature, with References, 1892; Old and Middle English Reader, with Introduction, Notes and Glossary, 1893; A Decade of Development in American State Universities, 1898; The Next Stages in the Educational Development of Nebraska, 1898; Bureau of Education bull. Present Standards of Higher Education in U.S., 1913; Studies in Higher Education in England and Scotland, with Suggestions for Universities and Colleges in U.S., 1916; Similar Studies in Ireland and Wales, 1917; Opportunities for Graduate Study in Great Britain, 1921; The New International Era, 1923; also addresses, articles and reviews. Editor: Ælfric's Anglo-Saxon Version of Alcuini Interrogations Sigewulfi Presbyteri in Genesin, 1883; An Old and Middle English Reader, by Zupitza, 1889; An Introductory Course in Old English, prepared by Prof. Wilkin and K. C. Babcock, 1888. *Address:* 1721 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MacLEAN, Grace Edith, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MacLEAN, Henry Coit, commercial attaché, *b.* Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 15, 1881; *s.* Allan and Fanny Maria (Coit) MacL.; B.A., Yale, 1903; *m.* Hannah Townsend Anderson, of N.Y. City, July 11, 1912; 1 dau., Sally Townsend. Formerly with U.S. Express Co., Diamond Rubber Co., Yale & Towne Mfg. Co.; with Foreign Trade Bur. of Merchants' Assn., New York, 1916-18; commercial agt., U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1918; apptd. U.S. trade commr. to Italy, Feb. 1, 1919; commercial attaché to Am. Embassy, Rome, Oct. 13, 1920—. Lecturer on foreign trade, Coll. City of New York, 1918-19. Hon. v.p. Am. Chamber of Commerce for Italy, Milan, Italy; trustee Library for Am. Studies in Italy, Rome; hon. mem. Export Managers' Club, New York. Conglist. *Address:* American Embassy, Rome, Italy.

MacLEAN, James Alexander, university pres.; *b.* Mayfair, Ont., Aug. 2, 1868; *s.* Alexander and H. (Bateman) M.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1892; A.M., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1894; LL.D., U. of Colo., 1905; *m.* Mary V. Robinson, Oct. 5, 1907. Prof. polit. science, U. of Colo., 1894-1900; pres. U. of Ida., Sept. 1900-Jan. 1913, U. of Man., Can., since 1913. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Address:* Univ. of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Can.

MacLEAN, John Arthur, art dir.; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1879; *s.* John Lawrence and Mary Agnes (Morrow) MacL.; high sch., Malden, Mass.; Harvard Extension Collegiate Course, 1907; world tour studying art, 1912-13; *m.* Lizzie Edna Hopkins, of Melrose, Mass., Nov. 28, 1905; children—Ellen, J. Arthur, Herbert Emery, Lois, Shirley. With Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1902-14; curator Cleveland Mus. Art, 1914-22; asst. dir. Art Inst. Chicago, 1922-23; dir. Art Assn. of Indianapolis, since 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Art Mus. Dirs. Assn. (sec.), Oriental Soc. America, Chicago br. Archæol. Inst. America, N.E.A., Ind. State Teachers' Assn., Indianapolis Council Boy Scouts America. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Portfolio, Ind. Artists (Indianapolis); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Rowfant (Cleveland). Lecturer. *Home:* 3202 N. Pennsylvania St. *Address:* Art Assn. of Indianapolis, Pennsylvania and 16th Sts., Indianapolis, Ind.

MACLEAN, John Norman, clergyman; *b.* Antigonish, N.S., Can., July 28, 1864; *s.* Norman and Mary (Macdonald) M.; Pictou Acad.; Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S.; B.A., U. of Man., 1890, M.A., 1893; grad. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1893; D.D., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1910; *m.* Clara Evelyn Davidson, of Manitou, Man., Can., Aug. 1, 1893; children—Norman Fitzroy, Paul Davidson. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Vacaville, Calif., 1892-97, Bozeman, Mont., 1897-1902, Clarinda, Ia., 1902-09, Missoula, Mont., 1909-25; synodical exec. Presbyn. Synod of Mont., since 1925. Elected pres. Coll. of Mont., 1913, but declined; commr. to Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 4 times; moderator Synod of Mont., 1914. Mason. *Home:* Helena, Mont.

MACLEAN, Stuart, musical critic, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MacLEAR, Anne Bush, author; *b.* Wilmington, Del.; *d.* Henry C. and Martha (Yates) MacL.; prep. edn. The Misses Hebb's Sch., Wilmington; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1908. Teacher in elementary schs., 1901-05, in secondary schs., 1906-10; instr. in history, Hunter Coll., 1910-14, asst. prof., 1914-18, asso. prof., since 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Assn. of History Teachers of Middle States and Md. Republican. Presbyterian. *Author:* Early New England Towns, 1909. *Address:* Hunter College, New York, N.Y.

MACLENNAN, Francis, opera singer; *b.* Bay City, Mich., Jan. 7, 1879; *s.* Thomas J. and Mary Louise (Marsac) M.; ed. high sch. and business coll., Bay City; studied music in N.Y. City and London, Eng.; *m.* Florence Easton, of Middlesbro, Eng., May 15, 1904; children—Thomas John, Vilma Mary (dec.). Began as ch. singer, Bay City; later sang in chs. in N.Y. City, and in concerts and oratorios, London; début in opera, 1902, in "Faust," Covent Garden Opera House, London; with Henry W. Savage English Grand Opera Co.; in America, 1904-06, Royal Opera, Berlin, 1906-12, Hamburg Opera, 1912-15; during same period sang guest performances in prin. cities in Germany, concerts in Belgium, 2 seasons Covent Garden, London, 3 seasons in Wagner and Strauss festivals, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Manchester; Wagnerian tenor, Chicago Opera Co., seasons 1915-16, 1916-17; toured U.S. in recitals with wife, 1918; with the Scotti Grand Opera Co., 1919-20; sang in Germany and England, 1921-25; with The American Singers in New York, 1925. *Home:* Port Washington, L.I., N.Y.

MACLENNAN, Mrs. Francis, prima donna soprano, see Florence Easton.

MACLENNAN, Francis William, mining engr.; *b.* Cornwall, Ont., Can., Oct. 14, 1876; *s.* Donald B. and Elizabeth M. (Cline) M.; E.E., McGill U., 1898, M.E., 1900; studied Liège U., Belgium, 1898-99; *m.* Alta May Clack, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 7, 1919. Engr. and assayer, various mines in B.C., 1900-03, later with mines in Ore., Utah and Nev.; gen. supt. mines, Cerro de Pasco Copper Co. Peru, 1907-10; examination and reports on mines in U.S., Can. and S.A., 1910-13; with Miami (Ariz.) Copper Co. since 1913, as supt. and now gen. mgr. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1920. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Zeta Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York); Jonathan (Los Angeles, Calif.); Phoenix Country (Phoenix, Ariz.); Cobre Valle Country (Miami, Ariz.). *Home:* Miami, Ariz.

MacLENNAN, Frank Pitts, newspaper man; *b.* Springfield, O., Mar. 1, 1855; *s.* Kenneth and Adelia M. (Bliss) M.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1875, M.S., 1887; *m.* Anna Goddard, of Emporia, Kan., May 29, 1890 (died Apr. 29, 1922); 1 dau., Mary; *m.* 2d, Madge Overstreet Wright, of Kansas City, Mo., May 18, 1925. On staff, 1877-80, part owner, 1880-85, Emporia (Kan.) Daily News; propr. and editor Topeka State Journal since Oct. 30, 1885. Pres. Kansas Hotel Co. V.p. Associated Press, 1910, 11. V.p. and one of organizers Kan. Reserve State Bank. Dir. Associated Press since 1919. *Author:* A Kansan in New York, 1919; Four Weeks with the Navy, 1924; A Tale of the Great Sea, 1925. *Home:* 1019 Topeka Av. *Office:* 800 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

MacLENNAN, Simon Fraser, coll. prof.; Harriston, Ont., Sept. 18, 1870; *s.* George and Mary (Currie) MacL.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Miss Browne, of Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 23, 1900; children—Janet Fraser, Sarah Browne, Ronald Fraser. Asso. prof. psychology and pedagogy, 1897, prof., 1900, prof. philosophy and psychology, 1903, prof. philosophy, 1909, prof. philosophy and comparative religion since 1912, Oberlin Coll. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn.; mem. Research Com. Oberlin Br. of Nat. Research Council. Conglist. *Club:* Oberlin Faculty. *Author:* The Evolution of Morals. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

MacLEOD, see also McLeod.

MacLEOD, Donald Campbell, clergyman; *b.* Inverness Co., N.S., Can., Nov. 13, 1870; *s.* Angus Finlay and Mary (Campbell) M.; A.B., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1895, A.M., 1898, D.D., 1912; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1898; *m.* Georgia Porter, of Meadville, Pa., Nov. 21, 1899. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Meadville, Pa., 1898-99, 1st Ch., Washington, D.C., 1899-1913 (successor to late Rev. T. DeWitt Talmage), 1st Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1913-18, Central Presbyn. Ch. (U.S.), St. Louis, 1918-23, Dundee Presbyn. Ch., Omaha, since 1923. Democrat. *Home:* 4915 California St., Omaha, Neb.

MACLEOD, Frederick Joseph, judge; *b.* Dunstaffnage, P.E.I., Can., June 30, 1870; *s.* Hector and Melinda (Douglas) M.; Prince of Wales Coll., P.E.I., 1882-86; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Gwendolen Conner, of Somerville, Mass., June 21, 1910; children—Graham, Janet.

Practiced law, Boston, 1899-1922. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1906, 07; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1909, 10; chmn. Mass. R.R. Commn., Aug. 16, 1911-July 1, 1913; chmn. Mass. Pub. Service Commn., July 1, 1913-Dec. 1, 1919; apptd. justice Superior Court of Mass., July 12, 1922. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. *Home:* 30 Kiloyth Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Court House, Boston, Mass.

MACLEOD, John James Rickard, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MACLEOD, Louisa Elizabeth Garden (Mrs. Compton P. Thorp), artist; *b.* London, Eng.; *d.* Robert Spring (of Aberdeen, Scotland) and Louisa (Clarke) Garden; grad. Royal Sch., South Kensington, London; pupil of N.E. Green, George Leslie (R. A.), Henry Fiske, Richard Eschke, Leandro Ramon Garrido; also studied in the Whistler Sch., Paris; *m.* Malcolm Macleod, of Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 14, 1890 (died Feb. 13, 1914); *m.* 2d, Compton P. Thorp, 1921. Removed to Calif., 1887; founder and dir. of Los Angeles Sch. of Art and Design; retired 1919. Exhibited in London, Birmingham, Nottingham, Manchester and Liverpool galleries, Eng., and Dresden, Germany. Mem. Fine Arts League, Los Angeles, Southern Calif. Acad. Science; hon. mem. Southern Calif. Art Club, Ruskin Art Club. *Home:* 447 S. Occidental Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

MacMANUS, Seumas, author, lecturer; *b.* Donegal, Ireland, 1869; ed. at mountain sch., Donegal; LL.D., Notre Dame, Ind., 1907; *m.* Ethna Carbery, 1901 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Catalina Violante Paez, of Venezuela, 1911; children—Mariquita, Patricia. First visited U.S., 1899, and has since made tours as lecturer annually. *Author:* Through the Turf Smoke; The Bewitched Fiddle; In Chimney Corners; Donegal Fairy Tales; 'Twas in Dhroll Donegal; Ballads of a Country Boy; The Leadin' Road to Donegal; The Red Poacher; Irish Nights; The Bend of the Road; Dr. Kilgannon; A Lad of the O'Friels; Yourself and the Neighbors; Lo and Behold Ye; Top o' the Mornin'; Donegal Wonder Tales; Ballads of a Country Boy; Ireland's Case; The Story of the Irish Race; (plays) The Woman of Seven Sorrows; The Hardhearted Man; Orange and Green; The Lad from Largymore; Rory Wins; Bong Tong Come to Balvithery; Mrs. Connolly's Cashmere; Nabby Harren's Matching; The Miracle of Father Peter. *Home:* The Manor House, Piermont, N.Y.

MacMILLAN, see also Macmillen, McMillan, McMillin.

MacMILLAN, Donald Baxter, explorer; *b.* Provincetown, Mass., Nov. 10, 1874; *s.* Neil and Sarah Rebecca (Gardner) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898, A.M., 1910, Sc.D., 1918; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1910-12; unmarried. Prin. Levi Hall Sch., N. Gorham, Me., 1898-1900; head of classical dept., Swarthmore (Pa.) Prep. Sch., 1900-03; instr., Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1903-08; asst. in Peary Arctic Club North Polar Expdn., 1908-09; mem. Cabot Labrador party, 1910; ethnol. work among Esquimaux of Labrador, 1911 and 1912; leader of Crocker Land Expdn., 1913-17. Prof. anthropology, Bowdoin Coll. Ensign U.S.N.R., aviation, 1918-19. Exploration Hudson Bay, 1920; comdr. MacMillan Baffin Land Expdn., 1921-22; comdr. MacMillan North Greenland Expdn., 1923-24; comdr. MacMillan Polar Expdn., 1925. Lecturer. Republican. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Harvard Travelers Club, Explorers Club, New York, Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Four Years in the White North, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Freeport, Me.

MacMILLAN, Jason Leon, clergyman; *b.* Cedarville, O., Apr. 5, 1882; *s.* James and Martha Elizabeth (Murdock) M.; prep. edn., Cedarville Coll.; A.B., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1905; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1906; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1908; D.D., Cedarville, 1922, King Coll., 1922, Tusculum Coll., 1923; *m.* Nelle Theresa Rankin, of Tarkio, Oct. 29, 1908; children—Theresa, James Murdock, Martha Harriet, David Gavin, Jason Leon (dec.), Robert Rankin. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y., 1908-10, Abingdon, Va., 1910-15, First Presbyn. Ch., Johnson City, Tenn., 1916-24, First Presbyn. Ch., Norfolk, Va., since 1925. Mem. bd. trustees Washington (Tenn.) Coll., Stonewall Jackson Inst. (Abingdon), King Coll. (Bristol, Tenn.), Lees Macrae Inst. (Banner Elk, N.C.), Grundy (Va.) Presbyn. Sch. Rotarian. *Home:* 1401 Hampton Boul., Norfolk, Va.

MACMILLAN, Kerr Duncan, college pres.; *b.* Mt. Forest, Ont., Can., Mar. 17, 1871; *s.* John and Catherine (Walker) M.; Upper Can. Coll.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1894; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1900-03; S.T.D., Hobart, 1913; *m.* Cornelia Chesebro Lash, of Toronto, Can., June 6, 1905. Instr. O.T., 1897-1900, instr. Semitic langs., 1903-07, instr. ch. history, 1907-13, Princeton Theol. Sem.; pres. Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., since June 1913. Presbyn. *Author:* Protestantism in Germany, 1917. Contbr. to German and Am. mags. on Semitic langs. and history. *Address:* Aurora-on-Cayuga, N.Y.

MACMILLAN, Lucy Hayes, writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MacMILLAN, Thomas C. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MacMILLAN, William Duncan, mathematician, astronomer; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., July 24, 1871; *s.* Duncan D. and Mary Jane (MacCrea) MacM.; Lake Forest Coll., 1888-90; U. of Va., 1895; A.B., Ft. Worth U., 1898; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; unmarried. Research asst. in geology, 1907-08, asso. in mathematics and astronomy, 1908-09, instr. astronomy, 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-19, asso. prof., 1919-24, prof. since 1924, U. of Chicago. Maj. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Astronom. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. Am., Société Astronomique de France. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University. *Home:* 5529 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

MACMILLEN, Francis, violinist; *b.* Marietta, O., Oct. 14, 1885; *s.* Samuel Melvin and Ella Ijams (Hill) M.; at age of 7 became student Chicago Coll. of Music; later studied in Berlin, Brussels, St. Petersburg, under Joachim, César Thomson, Flesch, Auer, and others; was awarded 1st prize "With greatest distinction" and Van Hal cash prize, Brussels Royal Conservatory, at the age of sixteen yrs.; *m.* Lilian Mure, June 19, 1923. Made his first professional appearance in Brussels, 1903; successfully toured England, Belgium, France and Germany; début in America in Carnegie Hall, New York, Dec. 7, 1906; made tours of prin. cities of America, 1906-07 and 1907-08, 1910-11, 1914-15, 1915-16, 1925-26, playing with leading orchestras; has appeared several times in all prominent cities of Europe. Was greeted by 5,000 people at his "home coming," Marietta, Ohio, Jan. 23, 1907. Enlisted in A.E.F., Dec. 1917; commd. 2d lt.; served 18 months in France in corps of interpreters; cited by General Pershing for "meritorious and conspicuous service"; promoted 1st lt. and was asst. provost marshal Base 6, hdqrs. Marseilles. *Home:* Marietta, O.

MacMONNIES, Frederick (William), sculptor; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 28, 1863; *s.* William and Juliana Eudora (West) M.; admitted to studio of Augustus Saint-Gaudens, 1880; worked 4 yrs. studying at night in life classes of Acad. Design and Art Students' League; completed art edn. abroad at Munich and in atelier of Falguière in École des Beaux Arts; also in private studio of Falguière; *m.* at Paris, Mary Fairchild, Sept. 20, 1888; *m.* 2d, Lucerne, Switzerland, Alice, *d.* John P. Jones, Mar. 23, 1910. Received 1st prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1884; prix d'atelier, highest prize open to foreigners, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1886, 87. Established own studio, Paris, 1887; hon. mention, 1st figure, "Diana," Paris Salon, 1889; 2d medal, Salon, 1891 (1st time conferred on an American), for statues of Nathan Hale (New York), and J. S. T. Stranahan (Brooklyn); 1st class gold medal, Antwerp, 1894; grand prize of honor, Paris Expn., 1900; medals also expns. Atlanta, Buffalo, Phila., Boston; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1902, 3d medal, 1904. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor, French Govt., 1896; Chevalier Order St. Michael of Bavaria-Munich, 1897. N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, etc. Works: Three life-size bronze angels, St. Paul's Ch., New York, 1899; Nathan Hale, City Hall Park, New York, 1891; James Samuel Thomas Stranahan, Prospect Park, Brooklyn (2d medal, Salon, 1891); Pan of Rohallion, 1890; Faun with Heron, 1892; Sir Henry Vane, Boston Pub. Library, 1893; colossal fountain, World's Columbian Expn., Chicago, 1893 (27 figures); Bacchante with Infant Faun, Met. Mus. Art, New York, and Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, 1894; 2 pediments, Bowery Bank, New York, 1894; 4 spandrels, Washington Arch, New York, 1894; Venus and Adonis, 1895; Cupid, 1895; figure of Victory for battle monument, West Point, 1895; central bronze doors and statue of Shakespeare, Congressional Library, 1898; army and navy groups for soldiers' and sailors' arch, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, 1900; two groups of horses, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, 1900; equestrian statue of General Slocum, Brooklyn, 1900; equestrian statuette of Theodore Roosevelt, 1905; equestrian statue of General G. B. McClellan, Washington, 1906; 2 fountains, Knickerbocker Hotel, New York, 1906; pioneer monument for Denver; colossal group, representing "Civic Virtue," City Hall Fountain, New York, 1919. *Address:* 20 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

MacMULLEN, see also McMullan.

MacMULLEN, Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 31, 1860; *s.* David and Annie T. (Smith) M.; came to America with parents, 1862; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1888; S.T.D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1897; *m.* Laura E. Neal, of Phila., June 7, 1899; children—Harold Bruce (dec.), David Wallace, Paul Rice, Grace. Entered M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor Springfield, Mass., 1888-93, Grace Ch., Phila., 1893-98, Park Av. Ch., Phila., 1898-1902, Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1902-13; prof. homiletics, Drew Theol. Sem., 1913-18; supt. New York Dist. of N.Y. Conf., M.E. Ch., 1918-25; pastor Metropolitan Temple, New York, since 1925. Mem. Bd. Foreign Missions and of N.Y. City Soc.; and bds. of hospitals and homes, and deaconess work, also of Gen. Conf. Commn. on Courses of Study, and Commn. on World Peace; mem. exec. com. and commn. on internat. justice and good will of Federal Council of Chs. *Club:* Philothean. *Author:* Captain of Our Faith, 1904. *Address:* 23 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

MacMURRAY, see also McMurray, McMurry.

MacMURRAY, James E., manufacturer; *b.* Knox Co., Mo., Aug. 7, 1862; *s.* Fletcher and Miranda (Green) M.; grad. law and lit. courses, Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1884; *m.* Jennie A. Rubel, of Chicago, July 4, 1908; Entered mfg. business at Quincy, 1890; removed to Chicago, 1899; pres. Acme Steel Co. since 1890; dir. Kellogg Switchboard & Supply Co., Am. Tag Co. Elected to Ill. Senate, 1920. Trustee Ill. Woman's Coll. (Jacksonville, Ill.), Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Evanston, Ill.). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, South Shore. *Home:* 4933 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

MacMURRAY, John Van Antwerp, diplomatic service; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1881; *s.* Junius W. and Henrietta (Van Antwerp) M.; B.A., Princeton, 1902, M.A., 1907; LL.B., Columbia, 1906; D.C.L., Wesleyan, 1925; *m.* Lois R. Goodnow, of Baltimore, Feb. 19, 1916; children—Joan Goodnow, Frank Goodnow, Lois Van Antwerp. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1906; apptd. sec. legation and consul gen. at Bangkok, Siam, May 10, 1907; 2d sec. Embassy, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1908-11; asst. chief div. of information, Dept. of State, Apr.-July 1911; asst. chief and chief Div. of Near Eastern Affairs, 1911-13; sec. Legation, Peking, 1913-17; apptd. counselor of Embassy, Tokyo, Nov. 10, 1917; assigned on spl. detail in charge Legation at Peking, June 18, 1918; reassigned to Embassy, Tokyo, Oct. 15, 1918; apptd. chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, Aug. 20, 1919. Expert asst. on Pacific and Far Eastern affairs to Am. commrs., Internat. Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921; observer for Govt. at Chinese-Japanese negotiations for settlement of Shantung question, 1921-22; apptd. asst. sec. of state, Nov. 18, 1924; minister to China, Apr. 9, 1925; chmn. Am. delegation to Spl. Conf. on Chinese Customs Tariff, Aug. 18, 1925. Editor: Treatise and Agreements with and Concerning China, 1894-1919, 2 vols., 1921. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Address:* Am. Legation, Peking, China.

MacNAUGHTON, James, mine mgr.; *b.* Can., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Archibald and Catherine (MacIntyre) M.; ed. high sch. and U. of Mich., 1884-86; B.S., in civ. engring., U. of Mich., 1907 (as of 1888); *m.* Mary E. Morrison, of Calumet, Mich., Aug. 27, 1892; children—Martha M., Mary. Vice-pres. and gen. mgr. Calumet & Hecla Consolidated Copper Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (London). Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; del. from Mich. at-large, Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Links (New York). *Address:* Calumet, Mich.

MacNEAL, see also McNeal.

MacNEAL, Ward J., bacteriologist; *b.* Fenton, Mich., Feb. 17, 1881; *s.* Edward and Jane Elizabeth (Pratt) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901, Ph.D., 1904, M.D., 1905; *m.* Mabel Perry, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 28, 1905; children—Edward Perry (dec.), Herbert Pratt, Perry Scott, Mabel Ruth. Asst. and fellow in bacteriology, 1901-04, instr. histology, 1905-06, U. of Mich.; instr. in anatomy and bacteriology, W.Va. U., 1906-07; asst. chief in bacteriology, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-11; asst. prof. bacteriology, U. of Ill., 1908-11; lecturer on pathology and bacteriology, 1911-12, prof. and asst. dir. labs., 1912-15, prof. and dir. of labs., 1915-22, prof. and dir. dept. pathology and bacteriology, 1922-24, prof. and dir. labs. since 1924, also mem. bd. trustees, 1921-24, v.chmn. Med. Bd. since 1924, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp. Mem. Ill. State Pellagra Commn., 1909-12; mem. Thompson-McFadden Pellagra Commn., Am. Trench Fever Commn., France, 1918. Capt., Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col., M.R.C. U.S.A., 1919; col., 1925; with A.E.F. in France to Feb. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Nat. Assn. Tuberculosis, A.M.A., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Pathol. Soc. (pres. since 1922), Harvey Soc. (trustee since 1925), Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* Studies in Nutrition, Vols. II, III, IV, V (with H. S. Grindley), 1911-12; Pathogenic Microörganisms, 1914, 2d edit., 1920. Contbr. to Marshall's Microbiology, 1917, 20, etc. Editor Third Report Thompson Pellagra Commission, 1917. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 303 E. 20th St., New York, N.Y.

MacNEIL, see also McNeil.

MacNEIL, Carol Brooks, sculptor; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 15, 1871; *d.* Alden F. and Ellen W. Brooks; pupil Art Inst. and Lorado Taft, Chicago, and of MacMonnies and Injalbert, Paris; *m.* Hermon Atkins MacNeil, Dec. 25, 1895. Exhibited Chicago Expn., 1893, Paris Salons, 1894, 95, 1900; hon. mention Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Soc. Women Painters and Sculptors. Has made a specialty of child life in sculpture. *Home:* College Point, L.I., N.Y.

MacNEIL, Hermon Atkins, sculptor; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., 1866; *s.* J. C. and Mary (Lash) M.; grad. Mass. State Normal Sch., 1886, pupil of Chapu at Julian Acad. and 2 yrs. of Falguière at École des Beaux Arts; *m.* Carol Brooks, Dec. 25, 1895. Taught 3 yrs. Cornell and 3 yrs. Art Inst., Chicago; won Roman Rinehart scholarship in sculpture, 1896-1900; awarded designer's medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902; commemorative medal, Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904; gold medal, Panama Exposition, 1915; medal of honor, Archtl. League of New York, 1917; Saltus medal, 1923. Did important decorative work at Chicago, Paris, Buffalo, St. Louis and Panama expns.; the spandrels on portico of Nat. Pavilion, and exhibited groups, The Sun Vow, and Last Act of the Moqui Snake Dance, at Paris Expn., 1900; executed main cascade fountain for St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. jury of awards, same; executed Coming of the White Man, City Park, Portland, Ore.; McKinley Memorial, Columbus, O.; Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial, Whitinsville, Mass.; Soldiers and Sailors Memorial, Washington Park, Albany, N.Y.; Orville Hitchcock Platt Memorial, State Capitol, Hartford, Conn.; General Washington, Washington Arch, N.Y.; frieze—development of man in America, State Capitol, Jefferson City, Mo.; groups physical and intellectual development, Northwestern U.; Ezra Cornell Memorial, Cornell Univ.; Flushing War Memorial (L.I.). Has works in Art Inst., Chicago; Peabody Inst., Baltimore; Cornell U.; Met. Mus. of Art; Johns Hopkins U.; etc. Has made something of a specialty of Indian subjects. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League. *Club:* Century. *Home:* College Point, L.I., N.Y.

MacNIDER, Hanford, asst. secretary of war; *b.* Mason City, Ia., Oct. 2, 1889; *s.* Charles Henry and May Cordelia (Hanford) M.; grad. Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1907; A.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Margaret McAuley, of Mason City, Feb. 20, 1925. With First Nat. Bank, Mason City, Ia., 1911-16; pres. The First Nat. Co., investment bankers, Mason City, since 1920; v.p. First Nat. Bank; treas. Northwestern States Portland Cement Co.; apptd. asst. secretary of war, Oct. 1925. Served on Mexican border with Ia. N.G., 1916-17; commd. 2d lt. and assigned to 9th U.S. Inf., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt. inf., Apr. 20, 1918; regimental adj. and operations officer, May 20, 1918; capt., July 12, 1918; maj., Oct. 9, 1918; assigned as adj. 2d Div., Dec. 27, 1918; lt. col., May 6, 1919; resigned, Sept. 8, 1919. Dept. comdr. for Ia. of Am. Legion, 1920-21; elected nat. comdr. Nov. 2, 1921. Awarded D.S.C. with cluster (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre, five citations (French); Croce al Merito di Guerra (Italian). Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv. 1924. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); University, Racquet (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Mason City, Ia. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MacNIDER, William de Berniere, pharmacologist; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., June 25, 1881; *s.* Virginius St. Clair and Sophia Beatty (Mallett) M.; U. of N.C., 1898-1903, M.D., 1903; student U. of Chicago; spl. student, Western Reserve U.; *m.* Sarah Foard, Jan. 23, 1918; 1 dau., Sarah Foard. Kenan prof. of pharmacology, U. of N.C., since Sept. 1905, Kenan research prof. of pharmacology, 1920. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics (treas., mem. council), Med. Soc. N.C. (pres. 1925-26), Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Biology and Exptl. Medicine, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Assn. of Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. of Anesthetists, Nat. Anæsthesia Research Soc. (research com.), Elisha Mitchell Scientific Soc. (pres.), N.C. Acad. of Science, Sigma Xi (pres. Univ. Chapter), Phi Chi, Sigma Nu. Asso. editor procs. Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Contbr. many articles to med. and biol. jours. setting forth results of original pharmacol. investigations. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

MACOMB, see also McComb.

MACOMB, Augustus Canfield, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MACOMBER, John R., officer corpns.; *b.* Framingham Centre, Mass., Nov. 1, 1875; *s.* John F. and Helen A. (Hunt) M.; grad. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1893; hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1921; unmarried. Began with Harris, Forbes & Co., Boston, 1894, pres. since 1916; dir. 1st Nat. Corpn., Harris Trust & Savings Bank (Chicago), Indian Co., Harris, Forbes & Co. (New York), Harris, Forbes & Co., Ltd. (Montreal, Can.); trustee Warren Instn. for Savings, Bankers Investment Trust, Federal Street Building Trust, Boston Chamber of Commerce Real Estate Trust. Trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston Dispensary, Simmons Coll., N.E. Conservatory of Music, Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Algonquin, University, Exchange, Country, Norfolk Hunt (Boston); Union (New York), Longwood Cricket, New York Yacht, Boston Yacht, R.I. Yacht. *Home:* Framingham Centre, Mass. *Office:* 24 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

MACON, Robert Bruce, congressman; July 6, 1859-Oct. 13, 1925. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MacPHAIL, William, musical educator; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Nov. 18, 1881; *s.* Archibald and Margaret (Hopkirk) M.; brought to U.S., 1887; ed. pub. schs., Minneapolis; studied music at Stern Conservatory, Berlin, 1904-05; pupil of Ottaker Sevcik, Prague, Bohemia, 1905-07, and Ovide Musin, Brussels, 6 mos., 1907; later spent 1 yr. in advanced study, Berlin and Prague; *m.* Margaret Gilmor, of Minneapolis, 1911; children—William Gilmor, Mary Margaret, Stuart Lennox. First violinist and soloist, Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, 1907-09; leader and violinist MacPhail Trio, concertizing throughout Northwest, 1907-25; condr. Orchestral Art Soc., 1907-25; founder, 1907, and pres. MacPhail Sch. of Music. Mem. bd. dirs. Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Minneapolis Civic Music League. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Lions. *Home:* 4229 Dupont Av. S. *Office:* 1128 La Salle Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

MacPHIE, John Peter. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MACQUEARY, Thomas Howard, teacher; *b.* nr. Charlottesville, Va., May 27, 1861; *s.* Thomas H. and Sarah J. (Garland) M.; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va., 1886; A.B., U. of Minn., 1897, A.M., 1898; grad. student history and economics, U. of Chicago, summers 1897, 1899 and session 1900-01; *m.* Emma Clarkson, *d.* Hon. John T. Harris, of Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 14, 1892. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Church; pastor Fairmont, W.Va., and Canton, O., 1887-91; tried by ecclesiastical court at Cleveland, O., Jan. 1891, for denial of miracles; suspended from P.E. ministry for 6 months; resigned, Sept. 1891, and entered Universalist ministry, but finally resigned; engaged in sociol. work; founded Unity House Social Settlement, Minneapolis, and taught in Morgan Hall Acad., Minneapolis, 1899; v. prin. Northwestern Mil. Acad., Highland Park, Ill., 1899-1900; supt. Parental Sch., Chicago, 1900-06; head assistant, Yeatman High Sch. and Soldan High Sch., St. Louis, since 1906. Chautauqua lecturer. *Author:* The Evolution of Man and Christianity, 1889; Topics of the Times, 1891; also articles in mags. *Address:* Soldan High School, St. Louis, Mo.

MacQUEEN, see also McQueen.

MacQUEEN, Lawrence Inglis, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MacRAE, see also McRae.

MacRAE, Elmer Livingston, artist; *b.* New York, July 16, 1875; *s.* Charles and Mary Jane (Rogers) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and 1 yr. Fordham Coll.; studied art, Art Students' League, under Twachtman, Beckwith, Blum and Mowbray and 2 seasons in summer classes under Twachtman, at Cos Cob, Conn.; *m.* Constant Holley, of Cos Cob, Oct. 16, 1900; children—Constant and Clarissa (twins). Painter in oil, pastel and water color of marines, landscapes, figures and portraits. Exhibitor in current exhbns. An organizer, trustee and treas. Am. Painters and Sculptors; an organizer, sec. and treas. The Pastellists; mem. New York Water Color Club; sec. Greenwich Soc. of Artists. Conglist. *Home:* Cos Cob, Conn.

MacRAE, Floyd Willcox, surgeon. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MACRAE, George Wythe, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAC RAE, Hugh, capitalist; *b.* Carbonton, N.C., Mar. 30, 1865; *s.* Donald and Julia (Norton) M.; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Rena Nelson, of St. Louis, Feb. 4, 1891; children—Nelson, Mrs. Agnes Morton. Founder, 1902, Hugh Mac Rae & Co., establishing agrl. colonies in Wilmington dist.; dir. N.C.R.R. Co. Democrat. *Clubs:* Cape Fear (Wilmington); Chevy Chase (Md.); Technology (New York). *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

MACRAE, John, publisher; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 25, 1867; *s.* John Hampden and Sheldena A. (Beach) M.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Katharine Green, of Va., Sept. 20, 1893 (died 1913). With E. P. Dutton & Co. since 1885, v.p., 1905, treas. 1914, pres., 1923. Pres. Nat. Assn. Book Publishers. Episcopalian. *Home:* 114 E. 84th St. *Office:* 681 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MacRAE, William Alexander, bank mgr.; *b.* Stornoway, Scotland, Dec. 31, 1856; *s.* Charles Mackenzie and Annabella J. M.; ed. Free Ch. Sch., Stornoway; *m.* Janet Henshelwood, of San Francisco, Calif., May 8, 1889. With City of Glasgow Bank, 1870-76; with London & San Francisco Bank, 1876-1905; at London until 1879, San Francisco, 1879-96, Tacoma, 1896-1900, Portland, 1900-05; mgr. Bank of California Nat. Assn., Portland branch, since 1905. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Arlington, Waverly Country. *Home:* 712 W. Main St. *Office:* Bank of California Nat. Assn., Portland, Ore.

MACRUM, George Herbert, artist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 24, 1888; *s.* Nathaniel G. and Millie E. (Everson) M.; ed. Art Students' League, New York, and in Paris, France; *m.* Grace Fallow Norton, of N.Y. City, 1914. Landscape painter; exhibited at Salmagundi Club, 1914, Nat. Acad. Arts and Letters, Soc. Independent Artists, Allied Artists America—all of New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Salon de Beaux Arts, Paris. Awarded Trumbull prize, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Allied Artists America, Phila. Art Club, Salmagundi Club. *Address:* 1302 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y. (and La Gaude, A-M., France).

MACVANE, Edith, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MacVEAGH, Charles, diplomat, lawyer; *b.* West Chester, Pa., June 6, 1860; *s.* Wayne and Letitia Miner (Lewis) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Fanny Davenport Rogers, Buffalo, N.Y., June 15, 1887; children—Rogers, Lincoln, Ewen Cameron, Charles (dec.), Francis Wayne, Charlton. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1883; mem. firm Stetson, Jennings, Russell & Davis and predecessors since 1887; gen. solicitor and asst. gen. counsel U.S. Steel Corpn. since 1901; v.p., sec., counsel and mem. exec. com. Fatherless Children

of France, Inc., during World War, also pres. Immediate Relief to Italy Fund, Inc. A. E. and P. to Japan since Oct. 8, 1925. Mem. D.K.E. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Union, University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Dublin, N.H. *Address:* American Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

MacVEAGH, Franklin, ex-sec. of the treasury; *b.* on farm in Chester Co., Pa.; *s.* Major and Margaret (Lincoln) M.; A.B., Yale U., 1862; LL.B., Columbia U., 1864; LL.D., Yale, 1912, George Washington U., 1920; *m.* Emily Eames, of Chicago. Admitted to bar, 1864, and engaged in practice at New York, 1864-66; abandoned practice because of ill health; went to Chicago, 1866; established firm of Franklin MacVeagh & Co., wholesale grocers, of which remained the head until Mar. 1909, again pres. since 1925; was also interested in other business, mfg. and banking enterprises. Dem. nominee for U.S. senator, 1894, and canvassed the state, but was defeated in legislature; Republican since 1896; Sec. of the Treasury in cabinet of President Taft, Mar. 5, 1909-Mar. 1913. Pres. Citizens' Assn., Chicago, 1874, in which inaugurated many important municipal reforms; ex-pres. Chicago Bur. Charities, Municipal Art League; mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; v.p. Am. Civic Assn., 1905. *Address:* 333 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

MacVICAR, John, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MacVICAR, John George, head master; *b.* Brockport, N.Y.; *s.* Malcolm and Isabella M.; grad. Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, 1881; prin. high sch., Flat Rock, Mich., 1881-82; student, U. of Toronto, 1882-85; supt. pub. schs., Union City, Mich., 1885-86; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1887, M.A., 1889; *m.* Harriet Elizabeth Ames, of Montclair, N.J., June 24, 1891; children—Donald George, Harvey Ames, Kathryn. Founder, 1887, head master until 1925, head master emeritus since 1925, Montclair Acad. *Address:* Montclair, N.J.

MacVITTY, Karl de G., foreign service officer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 27, 1883; *s.* Frank Dow and Kateryn (de Giers) M.; prep. edn., Garrett Mil. Acad., Nashville, Tenn., and Jarvis Hall, Denver, Colo.; studied abroad under pvt. tutor, 2½ yrs.; unmarried. Newspaper reporter, theatrical press agt. and theatrical mgr. till 1917; apptd. vice consul, at Genoa, Italy, Aug. 2, 1917; trans. to Belfast, Ireland, 1919, and to Nassau, Bahama Islands, same yr.; consul Sept. 5, 1919; assigned to Saigon, French Indo-China, 1920, Sydney, Australia, 1921, Auckland, 1921; foreign service officer, July 1, 1924; assigned to Teheran, Mar. 19, 1925. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Press. (Washington). *Home:* Nashville, Tenn. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

MACY, Carleton, corpn. official; *b.* White Plains, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1872; *s.* Josiah H. and Jennie (Carpenter) M.; *m.* Helen Lefferts, of N.Y. City, Dec. 11, 1900. Pres. Queens Borough Gas & Elec. Co., Hewlett Bay Co.; treas. Hudson Co., etc. *Club:* Rockaway Hunt. *Home:* Ambassador Hotel, New York, N.Y.; also Hewlett, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MACY, John Albert, author; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 10, 1877; *s.* Powell and Janet Foster (Patten) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Anne Mansfield Sullivan, of Wrentham, Mass., May 2, 1905. Instr. in English, Harvard, 1900-01; asso. editor Youth's Companion, 1901-09; sec. to mayor of Schenectady, N.Y., May-Sept. 1912; lit. editor, Boston Herald, Feb. 1913-14; lit. editor The Nation, 1922-23. *Author:* Life of Poe (in Beacon Biographies), 1907; Guide to Reading, 1909; The Spirit of American Literature, 1913; Socialism in America, 1915; Walter James Dodd, a Biography, 1918; The Critical Game, 1922; The Story of the World's Literature, 1925; The Romance of America as Told in Our Literature, 1926. *Address:* 2 Fairmont Av., Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

MACY, V(alentine) Everit, capitalist; *b.* New York, Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Josiah, Jr. and Caroline (Everit) M.; Ph.B., Coll. of Architecture, Columbia U., 1893, but never practiced profession; *m.* Edith W. Carpenter, Feb. 18, 1896. Dir. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank; also dir. Seamans Savings Bank, etc.; trustee Provident Loan Soc. Was chmn. Shipbuilding Adjustment Bd. and umpire to the War Labor Bd. Trustee Met. Mus. of Art, Teachers Coll.; treas. Nat. Child Labor Com. *Clubs:* Century, University, St. Anthony, Columbia University, City. *Home:* Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MADDEN, Eva Anne, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MADDEN, John Thomas, prof. accounting; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 26, 1882; *s.* Michael James and Mary Teresa (Lawton) M.; B.C.S., *summa cum laude*, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1911; hon. M.A., Holy Cross, 1921; *m.* Anna Marie Callahan, of Worcester, Sept. 3, 1912; children—Annette Jeanne, Ruth, Jane Louise, Marjorie Helen. Certified pub. accountant, N.Y., 1911; mem. firm Madden & Reass; with New York U. Sch. of Commerce since 1911, head Dept. Accounting Instrn., 1917-22, asst. dean Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1922-25, actg. dean 1925, dean since Oct. 26, 1925. Consultant Alexander Hamilton Inst. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Instrs. in Accounting (pres. 1921), Am. Inst. Accountants, Am. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, N.Y. State Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (dir. 1923), Economic Club of N.Y. (advisory council), Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants, Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Mu Delta, Theta Nu Epsilon (nat. v.p. 1922-25), Alpha Kappa Psi (nat. pres. 1920-21). Catholic. *Club:* City. *Author:* Principles of Accounting, 1918; Accounting Practice and Auditing, 1919; Elementary Accounting Problems (with A. H. Rosenkampff), 1920. *Home:* 710 Berkeley Av., E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

MADDEN, Joseph Warren, lawyer; *b.* Damascus, Stephenson Co., Ill., Jan. 17, 1890; *s.* William James and Elizabeth Mickey (Murdaugh) M.; grad. high sch., Freeport, Ill., 1906; grad. Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., De Kalb, Ill., 1908; A.B., U. of Ill., 1911; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Margaret Bell Liddell, of McAlester, Okla., July 16, 1913; children—Mary Esther, Joseph Warren, Robert Liddell, Margaret Elizabeth, Murdaugh Stuart. Prof. law, U. of Okla., 1914-16; practiced law, Rockford, Ill., 1916-17; prof. law, Ohio State U., Columbus, O., 1917-21, also pvt. practice; dean Coll. of Law and prof. law, W.Va. U., since Sept. 1921. Spl. asst. in office of atty. gen. of U.S., summer 1920; asstd. W.Va. Revision and Codification Commn. in revising statutes relating to property, 1925. Mem. Am. and W.Va. bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Delta Upsilon, Phi Alpha Delta, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Morgantown Country. *Author:* Cases on Persons and Domestic Relations, including Marriage and Divorce, 1926. Editor: Madden's Edition of Whittaker's Annotated Ohio Civil Code, 1921. Contbr. on legal topics. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

MADDEN, Martin Barnaby, congressman; *b.* Darlington, Eng., Mar. 20, 1855; *s.* John and Elizabeth (O'Neill) M.; ed. pub. sch., night sch. and business coll., beginning work at age of 10 in stone business; *m.* Josephine Smart, of Downers Grove, Ill., May 16, 1878; 1 dau., Mrs. Mabel Henderson. Pres. Western Stone Co.; dir. Met. Trust & Savings Bank. Pres. Quarry Owners' Assn. of U.S., 1885-89, Ill. Mfrs. Assn., 1901-02; v.p. Builders' and Traders' Exchange of Chicago, 1886-87; del. Nat. Builders' convs. 5 times. Chmn. Rep. City Com., Chicago, 1890-96; mem. Rep. Co. Com., 1890-1904; temporary chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1896; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900 (on com. on resolutions and wrote Isthmian plank, 1900); mem. Chicago City Council, 1889-97 (presiding officer, 1891-93); mem. 59th to 69th Congresses (1905-27), 1st Ill. Dist. *Home:* 3829 Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MADDIN, Percy Downs, lawyer; *b.* Waco, Tex., Oct. 27, 1860; *s.* Dr. John Wesley and Annie (Downs) M.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1881, LL.B., 1882; *m.* Mary Belle, *d.* Samuel J. and Elizabeth B. Keith, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1890; children—Samuel Keith, Percy Downs, John Keith, Mary Belle Keith. In practice at Nashville, since 1882; counsel at Nashville for Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md., since 1891, L. & N. R.R., 1895-1910; counsel and dir. 4th Nat. Bank, Nashville, 1894-1912, Fourth & First Nat. Bank, and Fourth & First Bank & Trust Co., since 1912; dir. N.,C. & St. L. Ry., since 1917, and Nashville & Decatur R.R. Co. Prof. law, Vanderbilt U., 1900-13. Pres. McKendree M.E. Ch., S., Corpn.; del. Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911, London, 1921; mem. Fed. Council M.E. Ch., S., since 1914; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1914-18; mem. Com. on Unification of Methodism, 1914-22; chmn. exec. com. and counsel for Bd. of Missions M.E. Ch., S. Chairman State Legal Advisory Bd. for Tenn., 1917-19; pres. War Service League of Nashville Bar, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Tenn., 1913, mem. gen. council, 1913-19). Internat. Law Assn., Bar Assn. Tenn. (v.p. 1909-10, pres. 1910-11), Tenn. Hist. Soc., Nashville Art Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa (Vanderbilt Univ.). Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Nashville Golf and Country, Hermitage, Nashville Automobile, Commercial. Democrat. *Home:* 2130 West End Av. *Office:* Fourth and First Nat. Bank Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

MADDOCK, William E., supt. schs. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MADDOX, Fletcher, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* Thomas Harris and Marion Elizabeth (Fletcher) M.; Germantown (Pa.) Acad., 1870-75; grad. Cheltenham (Pa.) Acad., 1878; read law, Helena, Mont., 1882-84; *m.* Jessie Coburn, of White Sulphur Springs, Mont., Mar. 31, 1887; children—Coburn Fletcher, Marion Frances (Mrs. Harry S. Dulin). Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced at White Sulphur Springs, 1884-96, Great Falls, Mont., 1897-1908. Reporter Supreme Court, 1889-97; mem. Mont. Senate, 1902-06 (chmn. jud. com.); solicitor internal revenue, Dept. Justice, June 1908-13. Mem. firm Maddox & Church. Del. territorial and state Rep. convs., 1884-1910; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1906; speaker in state campaigns, 1902-14; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1914; dir. Speakers Bur. Rep. Nat. Hdqrs., Chicago, 1916. Elk. *Club:* Meadow Lark Country. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

MADDOX, John J., supt. schs.; *b.* Alexandria, Ky., Apr. 5, 1876; *s.* John James and Visa (Gilson) M.; A.B., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1899; A.B., Yale, 1907; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1912; *m.* Mabel Dabney, of Newport, Ky., June 28, 1911; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Teacher rural schs., Campbell Co., Ky., 1894-98; teacher graded sch., Cold Springs, Ky., 1899-1900, Bellevue High Sch., Newport, Ky., 1900-03; supt. schs., Bellevue, Ky., and prin. high sch., Newport, 1903-06; prin. high sch., Willimantic, Conn., 1907-10; at St. Louis since 1910, successively prin. Blow Sch. (elementary), 1910-15, head asst. Harris Teachers Coll. and prin. Wyman Observation Sch., 1915-20, prin. Cleveland High Sch. (St. Louis), 1920-21, supt. schs. since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Dept. of Superintendence N.E.A. (v.p. 1924-25), Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Kiwanis (pres. 1925-26), St. Louis Advertising. *Home:* 932 Kingshighway Park. *Office:* 911 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

MADDOX, John W., ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MADDOX, Robert Foster, banker; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 4, 1870; *s.* Robert F. and Nannie (Reynolds) M.; student U. of Ga. and Harvard; *m.* Lollie Baxter, of Nashville, Tenn., June 12, 1895; children—Robert F., Nathaniel Baxter, Laura. Now chmn. bd. Atlanta and Lawry Nat. Bank; dir. Seaboard Air Line Ry., Ga. Ry. & Power Co. Co. commr. Fulton Co., Ga., 1907-08; mayor of Atlanta, 1909-10; pres. Ga. State Bd. Health. Democrat. Methodist. Pres. Atlanta Clearing House Assn.; pres. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce, 1904-05; v.p. Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A. Mem. com. Am. Bankers' Assn. that presented resolutions concerning monetary system to Congress, 1913; pres. Ga. Bankers' Assn., 1911-12, Am. Bankers' Assn., 1918-19. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Paces Ferry Rd. *Office:* Atlanta and Lawry Nat. Bank, Atlanta, Ga.

MADDOX, William Arthur, college pres.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 24, 1883; *s.* Samuel Franklin and Rosa G. (Tayman) M.; A.B., William and Mary Coll., Williamsburg, Va., 1904; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Susie Ware Warner, of Wares, Essex Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1909. Asst. in philosophy and edn., Coll. of William and Mary, 1902-03; prin. grammar sch., Portsmouth, Va., 1904-06; prin. County High Sch. and Training Sch., Portsmouth, 1906-07; supt. schs., Henrico Co., Va., 1907-10; prof. psychology and prin. Training Sch., State Normal Coll., Farmville, Va., 1910-13; research scholar, Columbia, 1912-13; dir. teacher training, State Normal Sch., Oswego, N.Y., 1913-16; asst. prof. edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916-19; pres. Rockford Coll. since June 15, 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Progressive Edn. Assn., Am. Scandinavian Foundation; pres. Fed. Ill. Colls. since 1925; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary), Phi Delta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Pi Gamma Mu. Episcopal-

an; mem. Bishop's Council, Chicago Diocese, Episcopal Ch. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* University, Rotary (Rockford); University (Chicago); Theta Delta Chi (New York). *Author:* The Free School Idea in Virginia Before the Civil War, 1918; chapter, Development of Method in Twenty-five Years of American Education, 1924. *Address:* Rockford College, Rockford, Ill.

MADEIRA, Louis Childs, coal operator; *b.* Phila., June 2, 1853; *s.* Louis Cephas and Adeline Laura (Powell) M.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1872; *m.* Marion, *d.* E. W. Clark, of Phila., Oct. 16, 1890. Civ. engr. with Wilmington & Northern R.R., 1872-74, Bound Brook R.R., 1874-77; mem. Louis C. Madeira & Sons, ins. agts., Phila., since 1877; mem. Madeira, Hill & Co., colliery properties; v.p. Midvale Ice Mfg. Co., Madeira, Hill & Co., Standard Ice Mfg. Co.; dir. Harleigh-Brookwood Coal Co., Colonial Colliery Co., Rockhill Coal & Iron Co., East Broad Top R.R. & Coal Co.; mgr. Savings Fund Soc. of Germantown. Trustee U. of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, Corinthian Yacht, Germantown Cricket. *Home:* School House Lane, Germantown. *Office:* 260 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MADEIRA, Percy Child, coal mining; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Louis Cephas and Adeline Laura (Powell) M.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila.; *m.* Marie V. Marié, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1888 (died 1893); *m.* 2d, Elise Donaldson Creswell, Phila., July 28, 1915. Began in office of A. Taylor Co., 1879; organized Percy C. Madeira Co., 1886, Madeira, Hill & Co., 1893; now pres. Madeira, Hill & Co., Apollo Mining Co., Armstrong County Coal Co., Chestnut Ridge Land Co., Colonial Colliery Co., Hale Coal Co., Harleigh-Brookwood Coal Co., Janesville Coal Co., Madeira-Hill-Clark Coal Co., Madeira-Hill Coal Mining Co., Natalie Store Co., Saltsburg Colliery Co., Wilkes-Barre Colliery Co., Rockhill Coal & Iron Co., and other corpns.; dir. Franklin Nat. Bank; trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Anthracite Coal Operators' Assn. (pres. 1916-25). Mem. 1st Troop Phila. City Cav., 1893-1901. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet, Huntingdon Valley Country, Corinthian Yacht, Philadelphia Barge. *Author:* Hunting in British East Africa, 1909. *Home:* Ogontz, Pa. *Office:* Atlantic Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MADISON, Charles C., lawyer; *b.* Corning, Ia., Oct. 10, 1878; *s.* William S. and Lovina E. (Doyle) M.; LL.B., Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1899; *m.* Emma L. Locke, of Mexico, Mo., Jan. 20, 1909; children—Martha Lavinia, Charles L., Pelide L. Began practice at Kansas City, Mo., 1900; asst. atty. for Mo. for C.&A.R.R., 1900-08; city counselor, Independence, 1907-09; mem. Rep. State Com., 1906-12; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; chmn. Jackson Co. Rep. Com., 1918-20; atty. local draft bd. World War; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mo., by apptmt. of President Harding, since May 25, 1921; Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Kansas City and Mo. State bar assns. *Club:* Kansas City. *Home:* 646 W. 58th St. *Office:* Post Office Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

MADISON, Harold Lester, curator; *b.* Warwick, R.I., Sept. 23, 1878; *s.* George Warren and Fannie Louise (Spink) M.; grad. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1897; Ph.B., Brown U., 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Florence A. Ball, of Block Island, R.I., Aug. 20, 1905. Asst. in biology, Brown U., 1903-04, instr., 1905; prof. biology, Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1905-08; curator Park Museum, Providence, R.I., 1908-21; curator of edn., Cleveland Mus. Natural History, since June 1921. Sec., asst. treas. Am. Assn. Museums, also councilor and editor "Museum Work," 1918-22. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists Union. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Key to Rhode Island Wild Flowers, 1915; Trees of Ohio, 1922. *Home:* 2289 Grandview Av., Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, O.

MADISON, Lucy Foster, author; *b.* Kirksville, Mo., Apr. 8, 1865; *d.* Judge George W. and Almira (Parker) Foster; left orphan in early teens; grad. Louisiana (Mo.) High Sch., followed by spl. instruction in music, art, Latin, French; *m.* at Kansas City, Winfield Scott Madison, June 11, 1890. Contbr. of short stories and serials to various publs.; Inst. and Chautauqua assembly worker in Mo., Kan. and Neb. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc. *Author:* A Maid of the First Century, 1899; A Maid at King Alfred's Court, 1900; A Colonial Maid, 1902; A Daughter of the Union, 1903; In Doublet and Hose, 1904; A Maid of Salem Towne, 1906; Peggy Owen, 1908; Peggy Owen, Patriot, 1910; Peggy Owen at Yorktown, 1911; Peggy Owen and Liberty, 1912; Bee and Butterfly: A Tale of Two Cousins, 1913; Time's Follower, 1914; A Life of Joan of Arc, for young people, 1918; A Life of Lafayette, for young people, 1920; A Life of Washington; Captain Kitty—A Little Maid of Knickerbocker New York. *Home:* 10 Pearl St., Hudson Falls, N.Y.

MAERZ, Joseph, pianist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1883; *s.* Aloys J. and Mary (Dory) M.; ed. Canisius Coll.; studied piano with Carlos de Serrano; *m.* Glenn Priest, violinist, of Boston, Mass., 1909; children—Lucian Carlos, Paul Julian. Début in Buffalo, at age of 8; frequently appeared as child prodigy; made 6 trans-continental tours, also toured in Can and Mexico; daily recitals at Jamestown Expn., 1907; teacher of piano at New York Inst. of Music, 3 yrs., Syracuse U., 6 yrs.; dir. of music, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., since 1914. Repertoire includes old and modern classics. Composer: 2 works for large orchestra; Sonata for violin and piano; German lieder and English songs; about 100 pieces for piano; many pieces for violin. *Home:* 205 Nottingham Drive, Macon, Ga.

MAES, Urban, M.D.; *b.* New Orleans, La., Oct. 12, 1878; *s.* William A. and Julia (Urban) M.; M.D., Tulane, 1900; *m.* Gertrude Adamson, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 26, 1906; 1 son, Robert A. Practiced at New Orleans since 1900; prof. clin. surgery, Med. Dept. Tulane U.; visiting surgeon Charity Hosp.; sr. asso. in surgery, Touro Infirmary. Served as capt., maj. and lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., World War; col. M.R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (sec. surg. sect. 1921-23, chmn. same, 1924), Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Clin. Surg. Soc., La. State Med. Soc., Orleans Parish Med. Soc. (pres. 1925), Stars and Bars, Alpha Omega Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, New Orleans Country. *Home:* 1671 Octavia St. *Office:* Audubon Bldg., New Orleans, La.

MAGEE, see also McGee.

MAGEE, Carl C., editor; *b.* Fayette, Ia., Jan. 5, 1873; *s.* John C. and Jane C. (Cole) M.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1894; M.A., Upper Ia. U., 1899; *m.* Grace G. Griffin, of Cedar Falls, Ia., Dec. 26, 1895; children—Carl C. (dec.), Gertrude F., Ted P. Practiced law at Tulsa, Okla., 20 yrs.; owner and editor Albuquerque Morning Journal, 1920-22; editor New Mexico State Tribune since 1922. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 624 West Copper Av. *Address:* State Tribune, Albuquerque, N.M.

MAGEE, Charles Lohr; *b.* Petersburg, Pa., Apr. 1, 1876; *s.* John A. and Harriet G. (Miller) M.; ed. high sch. and Columbian U.; *m.* Gustava L. Herrle, of Washington, June 30, 1903; children—Charles Herrle, Robert Colin, Marion, Helen. Sec. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1905-17; asst. dir. Civilian Relief, 1917-20; private business, 1920-21; with U.S. Veterans' Bur. since 1921. Served in U.S.N. during Spanish-Am. War. Republican. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 116 Tennessee Av., Washington, D.C.

MAGEE, James Dysart, prof. economics; *b.* Morrisdale Mines, Pa., Aug. 22, 1881; *s.* William Archibald and Lizzie (Dysart) M.; grad. West Des Moines High Sch., 1898; A.B., Des Moines Coll., 1902; student U. of Chicago, 1904-06, 1909-10, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1913; unmarried. Office sec. Des Moines Y.M.C.A., 1902-04; asst. in mathematics, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1906-09; instr. in economics, Western Reserve U., 1910-13; asst. and asso. prof. economics, U. of Cincinnati, 1913-19; asso. prof. economics, New York U., 1919-22, prof. since 1922, head of dept. since 1923. Teacher, Summer Sch., U. of Chicago, 1916, 19, Columbia, 1923. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Nat. Economic League, Delta Mu Delta. *Author:* Introduction to Economic Problems, 1922; Material for the Study of Banking, 1923. *Home:* 331 W. 24th St. *Office:* 100 Washington Sq. E., New York, N.Y.

MAGEE, James M., congressman; *b.* Evergreen (Pittsburgh), Pa., Apr. 5, 1877; *s.* Frederick M. and Hannah Mary (Gillespie) M.; A.B., Yale, 1899; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1902; married. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1903, and began practice at Pittsburgh; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 35th Pa. Dist. Trustee Elizabeth Steel Magee Hosp., Pittsburgh Maternity Dispensary. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn., Pa. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, University, Americus, Pittsburgh Golf; Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Maryland, Elkridge Kennels (Baltimore). *Home:* 1055 Morewood Av. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MAGEE, John, coal operator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MAGEE, Walter Warren, congressman; *b.* Groveland, N.Y., May 23, 1861; *s.* Col. John and Mariet (Patchin) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Sarah Genevieve, *d.* Brig. Gen. Palmer G. Wood, Nov., 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and practiced in Syracuse. Mem. Bd. of Supervisors Onondaga Co., N.Y., 1892-93; corpn. counsel, Syracuse, 1904-14; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 35th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Citizens, Century, Onondaga Golf and Country, University, Masonic Temple, Harvard (Syracuse); Harvard, Army and Navy (Washington); Hasty Pudding of Harvard. *Home:* 617 Stinard Av. *Office:* Union Bldg., Syracuse N.Y.

MAGEE, William Addison, ex-mayor; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 4, 1873; *s.* Edward Simpson and Elizabeth (Sees) M.; pub. and high sch. edn.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1895, and since in practice at Pittsburgh. Mem. Common Council, 1898-1901, resigned; mem. Pa. Senate (to fill vacancy), 1901-04; mayor of Pittsburgh, 1909-14 and 1921-26. Republican. Apptd. mem. Public Service Commn. of Pa., May 20, 1915, resigned July 15, 1917. Catholic. *Club:* Duquesne. *Address:* Pittsburgh, Pa.

MAGIE, David, prof. classics; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 20, 1877; *s.* David and Margaret (McCosh) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1897, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1904. Instr. Latin, 1899-1905, preceptor classics, 1905-11, prof. since 1911, Princeton. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Presbyn. *Home:* 101 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J.

MAGIE, William Francis, univ. dean; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Dec. 14, 1858; *s.* William Jay and Sarah Frances (Baldwin) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1885; (LL.D.); *m.* Mary Blanchard Hodge, of Princeton, N.J., June 7, 1894. Instr., 1879-84, prof. physics since 1885, dean, 1912-25, Princeton. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Am. Physical Soc., 1910. *Author:* Translation of Christiansen's Elements of Theoretical Physics, 1896; Revision of Anthony and Brackett's Physics, 1896; The Second Law of Thermodynamics, 1899; A Course of Lectures on Physics, 1904; Principles of Physics, 1911. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

MAGILL, see also McGill.

MAGILL, Frank Stockton, teacher; *b.* Lewistown, Ill., July 15, 1875; *s.* John Fulton and Ellen S. (McCabe) M.; B.A., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1896; M.A., *magna cum laude,* Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1906; *m.* Anne Nelson, of Chambersburg, Pa., Oct. 27, 1910; children—M. Margaret, Frances H., T. Nelson, John F., Anne N. Teacher of English, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1904-06; actg. dean, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1906-07; head master, Penn Hall Sch. for Girls, Chambersburg, Pa., since July 1, 1910; also sec.-treas. Penn Hall Co. Mem. Univ. Assn. America. Mem. Pa. legislature, 1918-21. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Chambersburg, Pa.

MAGILL, George Paull, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAGILL, Hugh Stewart; *b.* Auburn, Ill., Dec. 5, 1868; *s.* Hugh S. and Charlotte (Richmond) M.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1894, LL.D., 1913; nonresident grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Amina Foster, of Lostine, Ore., July 24, 1894; 1 son, Roswell Foster. Prin. Auburn (Ill.) High Sch., 1894-98, Converse Sch., Springfield, Ill., 1898-1900; asst. prin. Springfield High Sch., 1900-04; prin. Princeton (Ill.) Twp. High Sch., 1904-13; supt. schs., Springfield, Ill., 1913-17; dir. gen. Ill. Centennial Celebration, 1917-18; field sec. N.E.A., 1919-22; gen. sec. Internat. Council Religious Edn. since 1922. Mem. Ill. Senate, 1911-15; author Illinois woman suffrage law, also ednl. and reform laws. Served as sec. Ill. State Art Commn. Mem. Ill. Centennial Commn.; sec. Ill. State Exam. Bd. for Teachers; mem. N.E.A., Ill. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914). Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Hotel Windermere, Chicago, Ill. *Office:* 5 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

MAGILL, Robert Edward, business man; *b.* Chickamauga Park, Ga., Sept. 23, 1861; *s.* A. N. and Jane (Wilson) M.; ed. pub. schs., Calif. and Tenn.; *m.* Elizabeth Lund, of Nashville, Dec. 22, 1890; children—Mrs. Cornelia Whittet, Mrs. Elizabeth Keesler. In mfg. business at Nashville, 1883-

1903. Sec. and treas. Presbyn. Com. of Publ. (S. Presbyn. Ch.), Richmond, Va., since Sept. 1, 1903. Mem. World's Sunday Sch. Assn.; exec. com. International S.S. Council Religious Edn.; commr. to the Near East for Am. Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief. Contbr. to religious and secular press. *Home:* 1615 Hanover Av. *Office:* 6 and 8 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.

MAGILL, William Seagrove, surgeon, pathologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MAGINNIS, see also MacGinniss.

MAGINNIS, Charles Donagh, architect; *b.* Londonderry, Ireland, 1867; *s.* of Charles and Bridget (McDonagh) M.; Cusack's Acad., Dublin; winner Queen's prize in mathematics, So. Kensington, London, 1883; LL.D., Boston Coll., 1921, Holy Cross Coll., 1925. Came to America in 1885; *m.* Amy Brooks, of Newton, Mass., 1907; children—Alice Maria, Charles D., John (dec.), Elizabeth. Began practice, Boston, 1886; mem. firm of Maginnis & Walsh; especially devoted to ecclesiastical architecture. Mem. Municipal Art Commn., Boston, since 1909; mem. Mass. State Art Commn., 1911-20, chmn., 1916-20. Fellow A.I.A., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Boston Archtl. Club, Boston Soc. Architects, Master of Arts and Crafts Soc., Bostonian Soc., Laetare medalist, 1924; firm awarded gold medal for ecclesiastical architecture, A.I.A., 1925. *Club:* Boston Art. *Author:* Pen Drawing, 1898. Contbr. on architecture and pen illustration, for professional mags. Lecturer on ecclesiastical art. *Home:* 219 Dean Rd., Brookline. *Office:* 100 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

MAGINNIS, Samuel Abbot, lawyer; *b.* Zanesville, O., Oct. 23, 1885; *s.* William Lyman and Letie (Abbot) M.; grad. English Commercial Course, St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1904; *m.* Margaret McKenna, of Fairfield, Ky., Apr. 29, 1914; children—William Lyman, Mary Elizabeth, James Stafford. Admitted to Utah bar, 1909, mem. firm Warner & Maginnis, Salt Lake City, 1913-15, Moore, Mitchell & Maginnis, 1916-18, Mitchell & Maginnis, 1918-19; E.E. and M.P. to Bolivia by appmt. of President Wilson, Sept. 23, 1919-Jan. 8, 1922. Served as maj. judge advocate Utah N.G.; dir. Gen. Civilian Com., in charge Citizens' Mil. T.C., Ft. Douglas, Utah, 1916; sec., later chmn. Pub. Safety Com., Salt Lake City, 1917-18. Admitted N.Y. bar, Nov. 1923, and since in practice at N.Y. City. Democrat. K.C. (past state deputy), Elk (past exalted ruler); mem. Ohio Soc. of N.Y. *Club:* Bankers'. *Home:* 68 E. 86th St. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MAGNER, Thomas Francis, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MAGNES, Judah Leon, rabbi; *b.* San Francisco, July 5, 1877; *s.* David and Sophie (Abrahamson) M.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1898; rabbi Hebrew Union Coll., 1900; post-grad. studies, Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1902; *m.* Beatrice Lowenstein, of New York, Oct. 19, 1908. Instr. and librarian, Hebrew Union Coll., New York, 1903-04; rabbi Temple Israel, Brooklyn, 1904-06, Temple Emanu-El, New York, 1906-10, Congregation B'nai Jeshurun, New York, 1911-12; leader Soc. for Advancement of Judaism, 1912-20. Chmn. Jewish Defence Assn. since 1905; sec. Federation Am. Zionists, 1905-08; chmn. exec. com. Jewish Community (Kehillah) of New York City, 1909-22; chancellor Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem since 1925. *Address:* P.O. B. 30, Jerusalem, Palestine.

MAGNUSSON, Carl Edward, electrical engr.; *b.* (Magnalpha), Harris, Minn., Sept. 29, 1872; *s.* Sven and Christina Maria (Stendahl) M.; B.E.E., U. of Minn., 1896, M.S., 1897, E.E., 1905, scholar in physics, 1896-97; fellow U. of Wis., 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; studied under Dr. Steinmetz, Schenectady, N.Y., 1911-12; *m.* Elva Cooper, 1913; children—Philip Cooper, Edward Fenimore. Prof. physics, U. of N.M., 1901-03, N.M. Sch. of Mines, 1903-04; asso. prof., 1904-06, prof. and head of dept. elec. engring., since 1906, dean Coll. Engring. since 1917, U. of Wash.; dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., same, since 1917. Consulting engr. Am. Nitrogen Products Co., Seattle, 1917-18; mem. Am. com. First World Power Conf., London, 1924. Democrat. Conglist. Fellow and life mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. 1920-21); fellow Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Alternating Currents, 1916; Electric Transients, 1922; and of various pub. investigations in bulls. and scientific jours. *Home:* 5200 16th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

MAGNUSSON, Peter Magnus, psychologist; *b.* Angstugan, nr. Vexiö, Sweden, Mar. 4, 1865; *s.* of Sven and Maria Christina (Stendahl) M.; brought to America, 1868; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., Minn., 1890; Johns Hopkins, 1890-91; U. of Minn., 1891-93, Ph.D., 1893, LL.B., 1906, LL.M., 1907; U. of Mich., 1904-06; admitted to Minn. bar, 1906; *m.* Eugenia Lillian Crosby, of Wyckoff, Minn., June 11, 1896; children—Crosby Winfred, Marion Adelaide, Howard Stendahl, Sigurd Eugene. Prin. of St. Ansgar's Acad., Minn., 1887-88; asst. in Latin and psychology, Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1889-90; teacher of psychology and methods, State Normal Sch., Mayville, N.D., 1893-94, State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1894-1905, and 1906-19; pres. Minn. Coll., Minneapolis, 1905-06. Dem. candidate for sec. state, Minn., 1906; mem. Charter Commn., City of St. Cloud, which drew up its present charter. *Author:* Logical and Psychological Principles Applied to Grammar, 1893; Great Educators, 1900; The Failure and Triumph of Jesus, 1903; Sociological Studies of The Family, 1913; Psychology as Applied to Education, 1913; The Teachings of Christianity; Our Civilization, Democracy and the War. *Address:* R.D. Box 112, Garden Grove, Calif.

MAGOFFIN, Ralph Van Deman, coll. prof.; *b.* Rice Co., Kan., Aug. 8, 1874; *s.* Thomas Clarence and Martha Elizabeth Van Deman (Gillespie) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; studied Marburg, Berlin, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Rome, 1906-07; LL.D., Washington Coll., 1922; *m.* Lily Buckler, of Baltimore, Md., June 18, 1910 (died Feb. 14, 1917); *m.* 2d, Kate Hampton Manning, of Columbia, S.C., Feb. 3, 1920; 1 son, Ralph Manning. Successively instr., asso., asso. prof. classical history and instr. archæology, Johns Hopkins, 1908-23; prof. and head dept. classics, N.Y. Univ., since 1923. Teacher summer schs. various univs.; prof. in charge Sch. of Classical Studies, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1920-21. Recorder Archæol. Inst. America, 1914-21, pres. since 1921, sec. Baltimore Soc. same, 1910-20, and v. pres. 1920-23. Served pvt. 31st Mich. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; grad. 1st course Div. Staff Officers, Army Coll., Washington, D.C., and served as capt., maj. and lt. col. Q.M.R.C. and G.S., Camp Jackson, S.C., Camp West Point, Ky., Camp Devens, Mass., and Camp Wheeler, Ga., World War. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Classical Club of N.Y. City, Classical Assn. of Great Britain, Spanish War Vets., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, etc. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Baltimore Classical, Johns Hopkins, New York University. *Author:* The History and Topography of Praeneste, 1908; The Quinquinnales, 1913. Joint Author: A Handbook of the Economic Agencies of the War of 1917, 1917; An American Guide Book to France and Its Battlefields, 1920. Translator: The Freedom of the Seas (by H. Grotius), 1916; The Sovereignty of the Sea (by C. V. Bynkershock), 1924. *Address:* New York University, University Heights, New York, N.Y.

MAGONIGLE, H(arold) Van Buren, architect; *b.* Bergen Heights, N.J., Oct. 17, 1867; *s.* John Henry and Katherine Celestine (Devlin) M.; ed. pub. schs.; studied architecture in offices of Vaux & Radford, Charles C. Haight, McKim, Mead & White, Rotch & Tilden, until 1893; gold medal, Architectural League, New York, 1889; won Rotch traveling scholarship, 1894, and traveled 1894, 95, 96; *m.* Edith Marion Day, of N.Y. City, 1900. Practiced in partnership to 1904, since alone. Architect McKinley nat. memorial, Canton, O.; nat. Maine monument, New York; nat. watergate in memory of Robert Fulton; firemen's memorial, New York; Gates Av. Court House, Brooklyn; Liberty Memorial, Kansas City, Mo.; etc.; also many pvt. residences, clubs, schs. and other bldgs. Served as 1st lt. and batt. adj. 109th Regt., N.G.N.Y. Republican. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Assn. Alumni Am. Acad. at Rome; mem. Am. Fed. Arts, Archtl. League N.Y. (past pres.), Soc. Beaux Arts Architects. *Clubs:* MacDowell (past v.p.), Salmagundi, Town Hall (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Architectural Rendering in Washington; The Renaissance; etc. *Home:* 829 Park Av. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MAGOUN, Henry A., marine engr.; *b.* Bath, Me., July 24, 1863; *s.* John W. and Harriet (Hatch) M.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; *m.* Amy Hawthorne, of Bath, Me., Feb. 1889; children—Katherine Hawthorne, John Warren, Priscilla, Mary Young (dec.), Harriet Hatch, Ruth Neal. Became connected with shipbuilding at Bath, Me., 1881; entered service Md. Steel Co., Sparrows Point, Md., as draftsman, 1889, and advanced to supt.; sr. v.p. New York Shipbuilding Corpn., Camden, N.J., since 1906. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York and Phila.). *Home:* Bath, Me. *Office:* Camden, N.J.

MAGOUN, Herbert William, college pres.; *b.* Bath, Me., Feb. 17, 1856; *s.* Thomas P. I. and Maria (Littlefield) M.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; *m.* Martha Roberts Mann (A.B., Wellesley, 1885), of Charlestown, Mass., June 8, 1892; children—Marion (Mrs. C. S. Gillett), Frederick Alexander, Harold Ives. Asst. prin., high sch., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1879-80; prin. grammar sch., Bath, Me., 1880-81; tutor Ia. Coll., 1881-84; fellow in Sanskrit, Johns Hopkins, 1887-88; acting prof. Greek, Colo. Coll., 1890-91; actg. prof. Greek, then Latin, Oberlin Coll., 1892-95; research work, 1895-98; licensed to preach, Congl. Ch., 1899; prof. Latin and didactics, then Latin and Greek, Redfield Coll., 1898-1904; research work, 1904-22; pres. Mass. Coll. of Osteopathy since 1922. Lecturer; asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra, since July 1908, Bible Champion, June 1916-Dec. 1922. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Asiatic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Congl. Club. Editor: Mexican Linguistics. Has written about 150 monographs and papers on metrical, philol., Oriental, religious, critical, and other subjects, also various editorials, notes, book revs., and (under pen name) parabolic sketches. *Home:* 89 Hillcrest Rd., Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 473 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MAGOUN, Jeanne Bartholow (Mrs. Francis P.), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAGRADY, Frederick W., congressman; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Nov. 24, 1863; *s.* William and Isabel (McConaghy) M.; B.E., Bloomsburg State Normal Sch., 1890, M.E., 1892; LL.B., Dickinson Sch. of Law, 1909; *m.* Mary Kiefer, of Mt. Carmel, Pa. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1909, and began practice at Mt. Carmel; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 17th Pa. Dist.; v.p. Shamokin and Mt. Carmel Transit Co.; dir., solicitor Guarantee Trust & Safe Deposit Co.; solicitor Peoples Building and Loan Assn.; counsel for Miners and Laborers Building and Loan Assn. Pub. speaker in drives, World War, also dir. Four Minute Men. Mem. Am., Pa. and Northumberland Co. bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mason (K.T.); mem. I.O.O.F. (Grand Master of Pa., 1924-25), P.O. Sons of America (state pres. 1921-22). Republican. *Home:* Mt. Carmel, Pa.

MAGRATH, see also MacGrath, McGrath.

MAGRATH, William, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MAGRUDER, Frank Abbott, college prof.; *b.* Woodstock, Va., May 6, 1882; *s.* John Williams and Lucretia (Donaldson) M.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1905; Ph.D., in Polit. Science, Johns Hopkins, 1911; studied at League of Nations Library, Geneva, Switzerland, summer 1921; *m.* Louise Southgate Taylor of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 1, 1915; children—Mary Elizabeth, Margaret Louise. Began as prin. pub. sch., in S.C.; later taught in mil. acad., Ky., 1 yr.; instr. politics, Princeton U., 1911-17; prof. polit. science Ore. State Agrl. Coll. since 1917. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). Methodist. *Author:* Recent Administration in Virginia, 1911; The American Government (text book), 4th edit., 1925; National Governments and International Relations, 1926; Moral Teachings of the Bible. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

MAGRUDER, Thomas Pickett, naval officer; *b.* Yazoo Co., Miss., Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* Lawson William and Jessie M. (Kilpatrick) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889, Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1916; *m.* Rose Boush Magruder, of Washington, D.C., May 29, 1893; 1 dau., Adele (wife of S. O. Greig, U.S.N.). Ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Oct. 9, 1898; lt. Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr. July 1, 1910; capt. Aug. 6, 1915; temp. grade rear adm., Apr. 25, 1920; perm. rear adm., June 5, 1921. Was wrecked on Kearsarge, Roncador Reef, Feb. 4, 1894; served on Nashville, Spanish-American War, 1898; advanced 5 numbers "for gallantry" at Cienfuegos, Cuba, May 11, 1898; duty U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-06; navigator of Iowa, 1906-07; exec. officer Alabama, 1907-09; insp. machinery, Phila., Pa., 1909-11; duty at Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1911-13; comd. Albany, 1913, Raleigh, 1913-15; in charge Div. Naval Affairs, Navy Dept.,

1916-17; apptd. comdr. Squadron Four, Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 1917; wrecked on Guinevere, west coast of France, Jan. 25, 1918; comd. U.S.S. Nevada, 1919; naval attaché Am. Embassy, Paris, 1920-21; special duty, 1921; comdt. 8th Naval Dist. and Naval Sta., New Orleans, La., Dec. 1921-Jan. 1, 1924; comdr. light cruisers Scouting Fleet since Jan. 3, 1924; guarded Army World Flight, Scotland to Boston, 1924; rescued Italian aviator, Locatelli, near Greenland, Aug. 25, 1924; comd. light cruisers on visit of U.S. Fleet to Australia, 1925. Commended for gallantry on U.S.S. Charleston, at San Francisco, Calif., May 11, 1890; presented a gold mounted sword by fellow citizens of Vicksburg, Miss., after Spanish-Am. War. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Naval Inst., Soc. Naval Engrs. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Home:* Greenville, Miss. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MAGRUDER, William Thomas, mechanical engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 22, 1861; *s.* William Thomas (U.S.A., C.S.A.) and Mary Clayton (Hamilton) M.; ed. Trinity Sch., New York, St. John's Sch., Sing Sing, N.Y., Peekskill Mil. Acad.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1881 (Priestley prize, 1880), E.D., 1921; grad. student in mathematics and chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1886-87; *m.* Ellen Fall Malone, of Nashville, Tenn., June 18, 1891; children—William Thomas, Thomas Malone. Draftsman and designer, Campbell Printing Press & Mfg. Co., Taunton, Mass., 1881-86; chief chemist B. & O. R.R., Mt. Clare, Baltimore, 1887; instr., 1887-88, adj. prof. mech. engring., 1888-96, Vanderbilt U.; chief of machinery, Tenn. Centennial Expn., 1896; prof. mech. engring., Ohio State U., since 1896; also consulting mech. engr., spltv., gas engring. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.p. 1925-27); A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. D, 1899-1900 and 1902-07); pres. Engrs. Club of Columbus, 1904-05, Ohio Soc. Mech. Engrs. (pres. 1905-07); mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (councillor 1899-1902 and 1907-11, v.p. 1905-06, sec. 1906-07, pres. 1912-13), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (councillor, 1915-16). In charge of dept. of engines, U.S.A. School of Mil. Aeronautics, Columbus, 1917-18. *Home:* 2034 Iuka Av., Columbus, O.

MAGUIRE, see also McGuire.

MAGUIRE, John Arthur, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAGUIRE, John MacArthur, lawyer, educator; *b.* Denver, Colo., Oct. 9, 1888; *s.* William Miguel and Emily Mallet-Prevost (MacArthur) M.; prep. edn., Cutler Acad., Colorado Springs, Colo., A.B., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1908; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1911; *m.* Mary Ballantine Hume, of Ahmednagar, India, June 22, 1923; 1 dau., Catherine Hume. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1911; with firm Hale & Grinnell, Boston, 1911-16; partner Hale, Grinnell & Swain, 1916-17; mem. War Emergency Div., Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., 1917-19; partner Hale & Dorr, Boston, since 1919; prof. law, Harvard, since 1923. Mem. Am., Mass. State and Boston bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union (Boston). *Author:* Maguire's Revision of Thayer's Cases on Evidence, 1925; also articles in Harvard Law Rev., Yale Law Jour., etc. *Home:* 104 Lake View Av., Cambridge, Mass.

MAGUIRE, Matthew, socialist leader. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAHAFFIE, Charles Delahunt, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAHAN, Bryan Francis, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAHAN, Dennis Hart, commodore U.S.N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAHANY, Rowland Blennerhassett, ex-congressman; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1864; *s.* Kean and Catherine (Reynolds) M.; student Hobart Coll., 1882-84, Union Coll., 1887; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1888 (elected first marshal, Harvard Phi Beta Kappa, 1888, but resigned in favor of William A. Leahy, who was then chosen). Asso. editor Buffalo Express, 1888; instr. history and lit., Buffalo High Sch., 1889-90; sec. Am. Legation in Chile, 1890; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, 1892; candidate for Congress, 1892; returned to Ecuador and concluded Santos treaty, 1893; mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-99), from the then 32d N.Y. Dist.; harbor commr. of Buffalo, 1899-1906; gen. counsel Polish Patriotic Congress of U.S., Rome and Europe, 1903; editor Buffalo Enquirer, 1910-11; U.S. commr. of conciliation, 1914-18; interdepartmental commr., 1918-19; asst. to sec. of labor 1918-19; mem. Foreign Trades Relation Com. of Dept. of State, 1919; apptd. by President Wilson one of the ten federal umpires for the Nat. War Labor Bd., 1919; mem. bd. dirs. U.S. Housing Corpn., 1919; solicitor Dept. of Labor, and acting sec. of labor, 1920-21; rep. of U.S. to Internat. Commn. on Immigration and Emigration, Geneva, Switzerland, 1921; now in practice of law at Washington, and also associated in practice with Duane, Morris and Heckscher, Phila. Del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Congressional Country (a founder)—all of Washington; Authors' (London). *Author:* Tuscany and Other Poems, 1909. Contbg. editor Buffalo Times since 1919. *Home:* 99 Saranac Av., Buffalo, N.Y. *Office:* Bond Bldg., Washington, D.C., and Land Title Bldg., Phila., Pa.

MAHER, George Washington, architect; *b.* Mill Creek, W.Va., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Theo. Daniel and Sarah (Landis) M.; studied architecture in offices in Chicago and later in Europe; *m.* Elizabeth Brooks, of Chicago, Oct. 25, 1894. Began practice, 1888; developed a specialty in original residence and monumental work, and in shaping architecturally cities and towns. Fellow A.I.A.; pres. Ill. Chapter A.I.A., 1918 (chmn. municipal art com. and town planning com.). Chmn. Restoration Com. Fine Arts Palace, Jackson Park, Chicago. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 157 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

MAHER, James P., ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAHER, Stephen John, M.D.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 12, 1860; *s.* Michael and Johanna (Gorman) M.; St. Charles' Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1875-81; M.D., with honors, Yale, 1887; post-grad. work in hosps., Eng. and Ireland; (hon. M.A., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1895); unmarried. In gen. practice, New Haven, 1888-99; has devoted much time to study of tuberculosis in labs. and clinics since 1900; consulting phys. to St. Raphael Hosp.; mem. Bd. of Health, New Haven, 2 yrs. Member State Commn., apptd. by Gov. Woodruff, to investigate tuberculosis conditions in Conn., 1906; mem. board dirs. Gaylord Farm Tuberculosis Sanatorium, and mem. Tuberculosis Commn. in charge of 5 Conn. instns. since 1911 (chmn. since 1913). Mem. inner council Internat. Tuberculosis Conf., 1914; pres. N.E. Conf. on Tuberculosis, 1915; pres. Conn. State Med. Soc., 1915; mem. bd. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. since 1922, Framingham Tuberculosis Experiment, since 1916; mem. many internat., nat., and local med. and tuberculosis assns.; mem. Am.-Irish Hist. Soc. *Club:* Catholic (New York). Wrote, "Told in the Priest's House," a novelette which has been widely quoted, describing loss of life from tuberculosis in Catholic convents; and during the war "The Sister of a Certain Soldier," and a few poems and essays. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 212 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

MAHIN, Frank Webster, retired foreign service officer: *b.* Muscatine, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1851; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Hare) M.; student Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1869-71, Harvard U. Law Sch., 1876-77; LL.B., Columbia, 1878; *m.* Abbie A. Cadle, of Muscatine, Ia., May 29, 1879; children—Anna Cadle, Frank Cadle. Practiced law, 1878-81; editor and mgr. Clinton (Ia.) Daily Herald, 1881-97; postmaster, Clinton, 1890-94; trustee Ia. State Normal Sch., 1888-90; regent State U. of Ia., 1894-97; col. 1st Regt. Ia. N.G., 1891-98. Consul at Reichenberg, Bohemia (now Czechoslovakia), 1898-1902, Nottingham, England, 1902-10, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 1910-13; retired Dec. 1913. Engaged in lit. work, contributing to North American Review and other periodicals, until Feb. 1915; apptd. consul to Amsterdam, serving there through the World War and until July 1, 1924; retired from active service; resumed lit. work. *Home:* Clinton, Ia. *Address:* The Netherlands, 1860 Columbia Rd., Washington, D.C.

MAHIN, John Lee, advertising; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* John and Anna (Lee) M.; Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; night sch. course, Chicago Coll. of Law, 1 yr.; *m.* Julia Graham Snitzler, of Chicago, Oct. 29, 1896; children—Margaret (Mrs. J. R. Hammett), Marian (Mrs. Charles T. Adams), John Lee. City editor and mgr. father's paper, Muscatine Journal, 1887-90; became connected with adv. dept. Chicago Daily News, 1891, later adv. mgr. the Interior; pres. Mahin Advertising Co., Chicago, 1898-1916; dir.-at-large, Federal Advertising Agency, New York City, 1916-25; v.p. Street Railways Advertising Co. since Dec. 1, 1925. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Union League, Bankers, Pelham Country (New York); Wyandanch. *Author:* Mahin Advertising Data Book; Advertising—Selling the Consumer, 1916; Breaking In. Has lectured before Univ. of Chicago, U. of Wis., Northwestern U., etc. *Home:* 52 Gramercy Park North. *Office:* 220 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MAHON, Thaddeus Maclay, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MAHON, William D., labor leader; *b.* Athens Co., O., 1861; attended pub. schs. a few months; married. Entered the street car service as a driver at Columbus, O., 1888; assisted in organizing employes of that system; was elected pres., later elected sec. and business agt.; served 2 terms as pres. Trades and Labor Council of Columbus; assisted in organizing Amalgamated Assn. of St. and Electric Ry. Employes at Indianapolis, 1892; elected pres., 1893; internat. pres. Amalgamated Assn. of St. and Electric Ry. Employes of America, since 1893. Editor of The Motorman and Conductor, 11 yrs.: apptd. by Gov. Pingree, judge State Court of Arbitration, 1898; served as presiding judge, 2 yrs. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. St. Ry. Commn. of Detroit, 6 mos.; apptd. by Am. Fed. of Labor to investigate municipal ownership and operation of st. rys. in Europe and its effect upon the workers there, was sent to represent Am. trade unions at British Trade Union Labor Congress, Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 1916; mem. exec. council A.F. of L. since 1917; served as mem. Federal Electric Ry. Commn., also mem. President Wilson's 1st Indust. Commn. *Address:* 260 E. High St., Detroit, Mich.

MAHONEY, Edward R., editor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., July 18, 1881; *s.* George Richard and Katherine Allan (Coughlin) M.; ed. high sch. and Spencerian Coll., Milwaukee; student Webster Coll. of Law, Chicago; *m.* Blanche Ramsay Young, of Denver, Colo., 1921. Reporter Milwaukee Sentinel, 1902-04; night city editor Chicago Examiner, 1904-07; asst. city editor Inter-Ocean, Chicago, 1907-10; city editor Chicago Journal 2 yrs.; city editor Chicago American, 5 yrs.; mng. editor Boston American, Boston Daily Advertiser and Boston Sunday Advertiser since Jan. 1925. Chief of Efficiency Bur. Civil Service Commn. of Cook Co., Ill., 1911-12; comptroller Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1913-15. Democrat. Mason, Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Ill. Athletic Assn., Press, Chicago Yacht. *Home:* 48 Summit Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* New England Press Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MAHONEY, John Dennis, lecturer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 16, 1876; *s.* Dennis and Sarah Jane (Elliott) M.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1897; grad. work in med. and law schs., 1898-1901; *m.* Mabel Vickers Kennard of Seneca, Kan., June 10, 1903; children—Jean, Sarah Louise. Reporter and editorial writer, Phila. Press, 1901-04; spl. writer for newspapers till 1908; instr. English, Northeast High Sch., Phila., 1904-12; head dept. of English, West Phila. High Sch. for Boys, since 1912; lecturer on social and lit. subjects for Y.M.C.A. during World War, and in charge of public speaking since 1922; lecturer on staff of The Phila. Forum since 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Alpha Chi Rho, English Club. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Comet. Contbr. to lit. and edul. jours. Has lectured widely on lit., social, polit. and edul. topics. *Home:* 2 Llandaff Road, Llanerch, Pa.; (summer) East Rindge, N.H.

MAHONEY, John Joseph, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 2, 1880; *s.* John D. and Ellen E. (Regan) M.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1899; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1903, Ed.M., 1922; *m.* Mildred Hodgman, of Taunton, Mass., June 27, 1923. Teacher of English, Lawrence High Sch., 1903-04; master of Elementary Sch., Lawrence, 1904-12; dir. evening schs., Lawrence, 1907-12; asst. supt. schs., Cambridge, Mass., 1912-15; apptd. prin. State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1915; apptd. State Supervisor of Americanization, 1919; prof. edn., Boston U., since 1922; also dir. extension courses for Boston Univ. Sch. of Edn. and Harvard Grad. Sch. of Edn. Visited England, under auspices Nat. Civic Federation, to inspect British schs., 1908. Mem. N.E.A., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Nat. Conf. on Edul. Method, Boston Japan Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. K.C. *Clubs:* Boston City, Harvard, Puddingstone (Boston). *Author:* Standards in English, 1917; First Steps in Americanization, 1919; Self-Help English Series, 1921. *Home:* 26 Avon Rd., Watertown, Mass. *Office:* 675 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

MAHONEY, Joseph Nathaniel, inventor, consulting engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1878; *s.* Daniel J. and Anne (Leary) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston; Lowell Inst. course, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Marie Hynes, of Boston, 1897; children—Howard Joseph, Charles Francis, Daniel James. Began with Electric Storage Supply Co., Boston, 1894; successively with Electro-Chem. Storage Battery Co. (New York), Electric Illuminating & Power Co. (L.I. City), New York Air Brake Co. (New York), Am. Electric Brake Co. (New York) until 1906; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906-18, Westinghouse Air Brake Co., Wilmerding, Pa., 1907-14; cons. engr., Sperry Gyroscope Co., Brooklyn, N.Y. since 1918, Condit Elec. Mfg. Co. (Boston), since 1920, also various other cos. Awarded many patents, U.S. and foreign countries. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Brooklyn Chamber Commerce. Registered professional engr. State of N.Y. Contbr. to tech. publs. *Home:* 615 77th St. *Address:* Sperry Bldg., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MAHONY, Michael Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* New Burgess, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, Sept. 29, 1860; *s.* Michael and Mary (Fennessy) M.; A.B., Royal U., Dublin, 1885; studied Mungret Coll., 1881-86, Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1888-90, Milltown Park, Dublin, 1898-99; Ph.D., Fordham, 1919. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1886; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1898. Prof. Latin, Greek and English, St. Francis Xavier Coll., N.Y. City, 1890-93, St. John's Coll. (Fordham), 1893-95, 1899-1905, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1905-11; prof. logic and metaphysics, St. John's Coll. (Fordham), 1911-20; prof. history of modern thought and sociology, Grad. Sch. of Fordham, 1916-20. Mem. New York Univ. Philos. Soc. K.C. (4th D.), Irish Hist. Soc. *Author:* Formal Logic, 1917; Epistemology, 1923; Cartesianism, 1925; also various brochures and pamphlets on philos., ednl., ethical and sociol. subjects. *Address:* Fordham University, Fordham, N.Y.

MAHOOD, J(ohn) W(ilmot), evangelist; *b.* Huron Co., Ont., Can., Aug. 22, 1864; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Fallis) M.; ed. in Canada; Bible and Greek courses in U. of Chicago Div. Sch. and Boston Corr. Sch.; D.D., Coll. of Pacific, 1907; *m.* Mary Miriam Rundle, of Toronto, Can., Oct.11, 1887; children—Etta Helena, Robert Earle, Ruth Elizabeth. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor in Ia. at Gowrie, 1887-89, Early, 1889-90, Sargents Bluff, 1890-92, Sioux City, 1892-95, Webster City, 1895-97, Rock Rapids, 1897-99; in evangelistic work since 1899. Asso. with J. Wilbur Chapman in Phila. and Brooklyn campaigns; spent some time in study of mission and evangelistic methods in Great Britain. *Club:* Pacific Palisades Golf. *Author:* The Art of Soul Winning, 1901; The Victory Life, 1903; The Renaissance of Methodism, 1907; Make Jesus King, 1908; The Master Workman, 1910; The Lost Art of Meditation, 1911; Men of Fire, 1919; America's Crisis and its Cure, 1924. *Home:* Pacific Palisades, Calif.

MAHOOL, John Barry, mayor; *b.* Phœnix, Md., Sept. 14, 1870; *s.* Col. James and Fannie (Hammond) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Frame, of Baltimore, Oct. 19, 1893; children—George F. (dec.), J. Barry. Entered grain commn. business, 1884; mem. firm Frame, Knight & Co. since 1891; v.p. Eureka (Md.) Assurance Corpn., Bonded Mortgage Co. Mem. (pres., 1905-07) City Council, 1903-07; mayor of Baltimore, 1907-11; mem. State Tax Commn. since 1913, Bd. of Pub. Improvement since 1921. Pres. League of Am. Municipalities, 1907-08. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country, Democratic. *Home:* 2437 Maryland Av. *Office:* 10 E. Fayette St., Baltimore, Md.

MAIER, Guy, pianist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *s.* John Maier and Eva (Fetzer) M.; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass., 1913; studied in Berlin, Germany, 1913-14; *m.* Lois Auten Warner, of Fall River, Mass., June 1, 1921; children—Robert Auten, Theodore Charles. Début as concert pianist, Boston, 1914; has appeared throughout U.S., Eng., France, Can. and Australia; originator of concerts for young people; head of piano dept. University Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., since 1924. Served with Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917-19, World War. *Home:* 929 Olivia Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

MAILHOUSE, Max, M.D.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Caroline (Rosenthal) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1876, M.D., 1878; *m.* Clara L. Johnson, of New Haven, 1887 (died 1900); children—Grace L., Robert J.; *m.* 2d, Celia B. Katz, of Chicago, 1902 (died June 12, 1915); children—Barbara C., Virginia L. Began practice at New Haven, 1878; clinical prof. neurology, Yale Univ., 1907-20; now prof. emeritus, consulting neurologist, New Haven Hosp., New Haven Dispensary; pres. Conn. Colony for Epileptics, 1910-15. Pres. Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy, 1906-07, Conn. State Med. Soc., 1915-16; mem. New York Neurol. Soc., A.M.A. *Club:* Graduate. Pres. Yale Class Secs. Assn., 1916-17; mem. Yale Alumni Advisory Bd., 1916-17. Mem. Exam. Bd. for Officers of Med. R.C., 1917-18. *Home:* 345 Willow St., New Haven, Conn.

MAIN, Arthur Elwin, theologian; *b.* Adams Centre, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1846; *s.* Daniel C. and Harriet R. M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1869, A.M., 1874; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1872; D.D., Milton Coll., Wis., 1885; L.H.D., Salem Coll., W.Va., 1910; *m.* Lucie E. Carr, of Ashaway, R.I., Oct. 6, 1875; children—(by first marriage) George T. (dec.), (by second marriage) Daniel Carr, George Arthur. Ordained Seventh Day Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor Ashaway, R.I., 1871-80; corr. sec. Seventh Day Bapt. Missionary Soc., and editor missionary periodicals, 1876-93; pres. Alfred Univ., 1893-95; missionary Westerly, R.I., 1895-96; pastor at Plainfield, N.J., 1896-1901; dean and prof. theology, Alfred Theol. Sem., since 1901. Founded the Helping Hand, 1885; editor Jubilee Papers, 1892. *Author:* Bible Studies on the Sabbath Question, 1910; The Book of Job; etc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Alfred, N.Y.

MAIN, Charles Thomas, engineer; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 16, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Cordelia (Reed) M.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876; *m.* Elizabeth Freeto Appleton, of Somerville, Mass., Nov. 14, 1873; children—Charles Reed, Alice Appleton, Theodore. Asst., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876-79; draftsman Manchester Mills, 1880-81; engr., 1882-87, supt. and engr., 1887-92, Pacific Mills; private practice as designer industrial plants since 1893; trustee Winchester Savings Bank; dir. Mass. Trust Co., Tenn. Eastern Electric Co., Berkshire Cotton Mfg. Co. Mem. Board of Aldermen, Lawrence, Mass., 1887-89, Water and Sewerage Bd., Winchester, Mass., 1894-1905. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (past pres.), Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. (past pres.), Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Exchange, Engineers' of Boston (past pres.); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

MAIN, Hubert Platt, composer, editor; Aug. 17, 1839-Oct. 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MAIN, John Fleming, judge; *b.* Mercer Co., Ill., Sept. 10, 1864; *s.* William R. and Sarah M. (Fleming) M.; A.B., Princeton U., 1891; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1895-97; *m.* Mary G. Crouch, of Oquawka, Ill., June 29, 1892; 1 dau., Mrs. Margaret Wylde. Began practice, Aledo, Ill., 1897; removed to Seattle, Wash., 1900; prof. law, U. of Wash., 1904-09; judge Superior Court, King Co., Wash., 1909-12; judge Supreme Court, Wash., since Oct. 1, 1912, chief justice since 1923; non resident lecturer, Northwestern Univ. Law Sch., Chicago, summer 1925. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Seattle Golf, University (Seattle); Tacoma Country and Golf. *Home:* 618 37th Av., Seattle, Wash. *Office:* Temple of Justice, Olympia, Wash.

MAIN, John Hanson Thomas, college pres.; *b.* Toledo, O., Apr. 2, 1859; *s.* Hezekiah Best and Margaret (Costello) M.; A.B., Moores Hill Coll., Ind., 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; LL.D., Oberlin, 1911, Ia. State U., 1912; *m.* Emma Myers, of Jeffersonville, June 18, 1881. Prof. ancient langs., Moores Hill Coll., 1880-89; asst. Greek and Latin, Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1890-91; sr. fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1891-92; Carter prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1892-1900, acting pres., 1900-02, dean faculty, 1902-06, pres. since Jan. 1906, Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching since 1924. Mem. Am. Relief Commn. to the Near East. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, etc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Grant, Des Moines (Des Moines); Century, City, Transportation (New York). Author of mag. articles on ednl. subjects and in trans. of various ednl. assns. *Address:* Grinnell, Ia.

MAINS, George Preston, publishing agt.; *b.* Newport, Herkimer Co., N.Y., Aug. 7, 1844; *s.* William D. P. and Charlotte (Brown) M.; served in U.S.N., 1864-65, in N. Atlantic Squadron under Admiral Porter; A.B., Welseyan U., Conn., 1870, A.M., 1873, D.D., 1889, LL.D., 1914; studied theology, New York; D.D., Syracuse U., 1889; *m.* Mary A. Curtiss, of Mexico, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1870 (died June 15, 1907); children—William Curtiss (dec.), Jessie May (wife of Dr. A. E. Strong), George Preston (dec.), Mary Pearl (Mrs. Clarence L. Howland); *m.* 2d, Mary K. Calder, of Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 9, 1909 (died Feb. 19, 1923). Ordained Methodist Episcopal ministry, 1870; pastor Ansonia, Conn., 1871-72, West Chapel St. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1873-75, New Britain, Conn., 1876-78, Bristol, 1879, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1880-82, First Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1883; presiding elder, New York East Dist., 1884; pastor Brooklyn, 1885-91; supt. Brooklyn Ch. Soc., 1892-95; pastor Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1896; pub. agt. M.E. Ch., 1896-1916, retired. Sec. N.Y. East Conf., 8 yrs., 1889-97; del. Gen. confs., 7 times; mem. bd. mgrs. M.E. Missionary Soc. since 1896; treas. Episcopal Fund since 1896; pres. New York Wesleyan Club, 1890-91, New York Preacher's Meeting, 1890-91. Mem. bd. mgrs. M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; trustee Syracuse U. and N.Y. East Conf. *Author:* Life of Francis Asbury, 1909; Modern Thought and Traditional Faith, 1911; Some Moral Reasons for Belief in the Godhood of Jesus Christ, 1912; Christianity and the New Age, 1914; Divine Inspiration, 1915; Religious Experience; Life of James Monroe Buckley, 1917; Premillennialism, 1919; United States Citizenship, 1921; Life's Westward Windows, 1925. Frequent contbr. to church periodicals. *Home:* Altadena, Calif.

MAIRS, Thomas Isaiah, educator; *b.* Browning, Mo., Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* Joseph Watson and Mary Elizabeth (Curtis) M.; B.Agr., U. of Mo., 1896, B.S., and M.S., 1900; grad. student, Mich. State Agrl. Coll and U. of Ill., 1896-97; *m.* Charlotte Marie Riley, of Columbia, Mo., July 30, 1902; children—Thomas Isaiah, John Curtis, Edward Shrader. Supt. field experiments, U. of Ill., 1896-97; asst. in agr. and supt. coll. farm, U. of Mo., 1897-1901; prof. agrl. edn., and supt. corr. courses in agr., Pa. State Coll., since 1901. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. for Advancement of Agrl. Teaching. Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Specialized in pub. sch. agr. and instruction by correspondence. *Home:* State College, Pa.

MAJOR, David R., psychologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAJOR, Elliott Woolfolk, ex-governor; *b.* Lincoln Co., Mo., Oct. 20, 1864; *s.* James Reed and Sarah T. (Woolfolk) M.; ed. dist. schs. and Watson Sem., Ashley, Mo.; *m.* Elizabeth Myers, of Bowling Green, Mo., June 14, 1887. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1885; mem. Mo. Senate, 11th Dist., 1897-99; atty.-gen. of Mo., 1908-12; successfully prosecuted lumber trust, beef trust and harvester trust; gov. of Mo., term Jan. 1913-Jan. 1917. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn. Mason. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 4319 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 415 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

MAJOR, James Earl, ex-congressman; *b.* Donnellson, Ill., Jan. 5, 1887; *s.* Charles R. and Emma (Jones) M.; grad. high sch. and business coll.; student Ill. Coll. of Law; *m.* Ruth Wafer, of Donnellson, Ill., Aug. 13, 1913. Admitted to Ill. Bar, 1910, and began practice at Hillsboro; mem. firm Miller, Major & Major; state's atty., Montgomery Co., Ill., 2 terms, 1912-20; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 21st Ill. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Moose, Elk. *Home:* Hillsboro, Ill.

MAJOR, Samuel C., congressman; *b.* Fayette, Howard Co., Mo., July 2, 1869; ed. Central Coll., Fayette, and St. James Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo.; *m.* Elizabeth M. Simpson, of St. Louis, Dec. 17, 1895. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1890; served as pros. atty. Howard Co.; mem. Mo. Senate, 1907-11; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), also 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 7th Mo. District. Democrat. *Home:* Fayette, Mo.

MAKINSON, George Albert, consular service; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 18, 1887; *s.* George Henry and Mary (Saul) M.; grad. Lowell High Sch., San Francisco; studied under pvt. tutors in Europe, 1908-14; *m.* Mary Taft Atwater, of Peekskill, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1921; children—Robert Taft, Mary Snowden. Machinist's apprentice 3 yrs.; salesman, asst. foreman machinist, Bur. of Navigation, Manila, P.I., 1907; asst. sec. Am. Assn. Commerce and Trade, Berlin, Germany, 1908-09; apptd. consular agt., at Sorau, Germany, Dec. 23, 1909; dep. consul, Tampico, Mexico, 1914-15; vice consul, 1915-16; consular agt. Amapalpa, 1916; consular asst., 1916;

consular agt. Santa Fe, Isle of Pines, 1918, Nueva Gerona, 1918, Cardenas, 1918-19; vice consul Santa Domingo, 1919-22; consul at Valparaiso, Chili, 1922-25; consul in charge of Consulate Gen., at Callao-Lima, Peru since Oct. 1, 1925. Mem. Calif. Naval Militia, 1903-06. Conglist. *Home:* San Anselmo, Marin Co., Calif. *Address:* Dept. State, Washington, D.C.

MALBURN, William Peabody, banker; *b.* Freeport, Ill.; *s.* John Kinney and Margaret Trimble (Morrow) M.; ed. pub. schs., Freeport; *m.* Helen Anna, *d.* Hon. Charles S. Thomas, of Denver, Colo., June 7, 1898 (died Aug. 11, 1922); children—Charles Thomas, Elizabeth Brewster. Mem. law firm of Thomas, Bryant & Malburn, 1906-14; asst. sec. of the Treasury, by appmt. of President Wilson, 1914-17; v.p. The Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, New York, now The Am. Exchange-Pacific Nat. Bank, since July 1, 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Address:* Am. Exchange-Pacific Nat. Bank, New York, N.Y.

MALCOLM, George Arthur, judge, author; *b.* Concord, Mich., Nov. 5, 1881; *s.* Byron D. and Carrie A. (McKenzie) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904, LL.B., 1906, hon. J.D., 1921; LL.D. (Hogaku Hakushi), Imperial U., Tokyo, 1922; unmarried. Began as temporary clk. Philippine service, 1906; justice Supreme Court of P. I. since 1917. Founder and dean Coll. of Law, U. of Philippines. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., (v.p. for the Philippines), Philippine Bar Assn. (past pres.). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Acacia, University, Elks. *Author:* The Government of the Philippine Islands, 1916; Philippine Civics, 1919-24; Revised Ordinances of City of Manila, 1908, 17; Questions and Answers on Philippine Government, 1919; The Constitutional Law of the Philippine Islands, 1920-26; Philippine Government, 1921; Legal Ethics, 1923. *Address:* Manila, P.I.

MALCOLM, Ola Powell, home economist; *b.* Plainview, Tex., Dec. 19, 1889; *d.* Robert F. and Laura (Tisdel) Powell; ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; domestic science course, State Coll., Columbus, Miss.; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila., 1913; *m.* Dr. Robert Cummings Malcolm, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 6, 1925. Assisted father in directing vacant lot gardening in Phila. and Cleveland; dir. domestic science dept., Sch. of Organic Edn., Fairhope, Ala., 1910-11; teacher domestic science and sch. gardens, summer schs., Cleveland, 1911, 12; asst. state agt. in charge extension work for women and girls, La. State U., 1913, 14; with U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1914, in charge home demonstration work in 15 Southern States. Presbyn. *Author:* Successful Canning and Preserving, 1917; also home economics bulls., U.S. Dept. Agr. Sent to France, summer 1921, to direct unit of workers on food preservation, under auspices French minister agr. and Am. Com. for Devastated France; also sent by U.S. Dept. Agr., to Spain and Italy, to study methods used in preserving and utilizing Spanish pimientos and other fruits and vegetable products and to secure other information to use in home demonstration work; sent again to France, 1922, for purpose of organizing and establishing home demonstration work in France. *Home:* 7 Oak Pl., Alta Vista, Bethesda, Md.

MALCOM, Roy, prof. polit. science; *b.* Grangeville, Calif., Apr. 4, 1881; *s.* John and Mary E. (Robinson) M.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1906; A.M. Harvard, 1909; Ph.D., Boston U., 1910; *m.* Enid Lynn Behymer, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1911; children—Roy Lynden, Laurin Ronald, Enid Jean. Asst. prof. history, 1910-12, prof. history and polit. science, 1912-18, prof. and head dept. polit. science since 1919, U. of Southern Calif. Mem. Nat. Food Administration for Calif. Mem. Speakers' Bur., World War; also mem. exec. sec. League to Enforce Peace, Los Angeles County. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Economic League, League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Calif. Acad. Social Sciences, Phi Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Los Angeles City (civic sec., 1921-22); University. Contbr. on Am. govt. and citizenship, and Am.-Oriental relations. *Home:* 619 S. Carondelet St., Los Angeles, Calif.

MALKIEL, Leon Andrew, lawyer; *b.* Moscow, Russia, Aug. 1, 1866; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth M.; classical edn. at 5th and 6th gymnasiums at Moscow and gymnasium of Tiflis (Asia Minor), Russia; came to U.S., 1881; in real estate business, 1888-96; LL.B., New York U., 1896; *m.* Theresa Serber, of New York, July 7, 1900; 1 dau., Henrietta. Admitted to bar, 1898, and since in practice at New York. Mem. Nat. Exec. Com. and recording sec. Socialist Labor party, 1896-1900; left the Socialist Labor party, 1900, and joined the Social Dem. party; mem. of city exec. com. 2 yrs.; nominated for justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1903 and 1906, for atty.-gen., 1904; del. state conv., 1904; mem. State Com., 1906-07; sec. Co. Com., Westchester Co. Socialist party, 1907-09; candidate for dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1917; candidate for asso. justice Court of Appeals, 1920. Dir. N.Y. Call. Mem. Am. Rose Soc. *Home:* 110 E. 16th St. *Office:* 116 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

MALLERY, Otto Tod; *b.* Willets Point, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1881; *s.* Major John Conrad (grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867) and Anna Louise (Winslow) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Pa. and Columbia; *m.* Rosamond Robinson Junkin, of Phila., Nov. 2, 1910 (died 1915); children—Otto Tod, Rosemary; *m.* 2d, Louise Marshall, 1918; children—Bayard, David. Field sec. Playgrounds Assn. of Phila., 1908, treas., 1910; sec. Pub. Playgrounds Comm. of Phila.; pres. Pub. Edn. Assn. of Phila., 1911-14; sec. Bd. of Recreation, Phila., 1912-15, pres. 1915-16; mem. Pa. State Industrial Bd., 1915-23; dir. Playground and Recreation Assn. America, 1912-15; nat. exec. com. and dir. War Camp Community Service since 1918; staff of War Labor Policies Bd., 1918; staff of Arthur Woods, asst. to sec. of war, as chief of Federal Aid and Works Sect., War Dept., 1919; exec. sec. Pa. Emergency Pub. Works Commn., 1917-23. Trustee Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Carson Coll. for Orphan Girls. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Assn. for Labor Legislation since 1919; mem. Presidents Conf. on Unemployment (mem. econ. advisory com. and exec. sec. pub. works com.) 1921; mem. governing board Gen. Com. on Limitation of Armaments, 1921; Am. observer at Canadian Govt. Unemployment Conf., Ottawa, 1922; spl. investigator of industrial relations for U.S. Coal Commn., 1923; mem. Com. on Seasonal Operations in the Construction Industries, 1923. *Clubs:* Racquet, City, University (Phila.); City (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Part author of Business Cycles and Unemployment, 1923. *Address:* 112 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MALLET-PREVOST, Severo, lawyer; *b.* Zacatecas, Mex., Oct. 8, 1860; *s.* Grayson and Marianita (Cosio) M.-P.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1881; *m.* Virginia Hopkins, *d.* James M. Johns, of New Castle, Del., Dec. 31, 1887. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1885; removed to New York, Dec. 1885; mem. Curtis, Mallet-Prevost & Colt since 1896; sec. of commission apptd. by President Cleveland to report on boundary line between British Guiana and Venezuela; counsel for Govt. of Venezuela before the Paris Arbitration Tribunal in the British Guiana boundary arbitration; agt. and sr. counsel for U.S. in arbitration with Great Britain on pecuniary claims; now pres. Pan. Am. Soc. of U.S. Republican. *Home:* 35 E. 84th St. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MALLETT, Daniel Trowbridge, publisher; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 16, 1862; *s.* Samuel (D.D.S.) and Elizabeth Ann (Turney) M.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; married; children—Samuel R., Elizabeth, Margery, Daniel T. Hardware mcht., 1883-90; moved to N.Y. City, 1892, and became hardware editor of Metal; founder, 1894, of the Hardware Dealers' Magazine; established Rating Register of Hardware Merchants, 1910. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Hardware. *Author:* "When," 1890; Ideas for Hardware Merchants, 1892; Life of Admiral Dewey, 1898; Hardware Merchants of the World, 1910. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J., and Sound Beach, Conn.

MALLETT, Wilbert Grant, educator; *b.* Topsham, Me., Apr. 10, 1867; *s.* Isaac Emery and Mary (Purington) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1891, hon. A.M., 1921; *m.* Ella Longfellow, of Lambert Lake, Me., Nov. 29, 1893; children—Ann Burpee, Emery Longfellow, Richard Purington. With State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me., since 1891, prin. since 1909. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Farmington, Me.

MALLINCKRODT, Edward, mfr.; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 21, 1845; *s.* Emil and Eleanore Didier (Luckie) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and chem. edn. in Germany; *m.* Jennie, *d.* Charles R. Anderson, of St. Louis, June 7, 1876. Began, 1867, as mem. firm of G. Mallinckrodt & Co., mfrs. of chemicals, which was succeeded by Mallinckrodt Chem. Works, Inc., 1882, with works at St. Louis and Jersey City, N.J., of which has since been pres. Organizer and pres. since 1889, Nat. Ammonia Co., St. Louis; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, St. Louis Union Trust Co. Dir. Washington U., etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industries Great Britain, Deutscher Chemiker Verein, Berlin, St. Louis Acad. Science. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial, Round Table, St. Louis, University, Noonday, St. Louis Country, Bogey. *Home:* 16 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* 3600 N. 2d St., St. Louis, Mo.

MALLOCH, Douglas, author; *b.* Muskegon, Mich., May 5, 1877; *s.* Charles Frederick and Sarah Elizabeth (Baum) M.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Bertha Keillor, of Muskegon, May 5, 1898; children—Dorothy May (Mrs. Vilas Matheson Swan), Douglas Keillor (dec.), Donald Herbert, Amy Jean. Reporter Muskegon Daily Chronicle, 1886-1903; mem. editorial staff American Lumberman, 1903—, asso. editor, 1910—. Republican. Pres. Press Club of Chicago, 1912-13; sec. Soc. Midland Authors, 1914-15; president American Press Humorists, 1918-19; master Writers Guild of Chicago, 1917-18; hon. mem. Forty Club, Mich. Soc. of Chicago. *Author:* In Forest Land, 1906; Resawed Fables, 1911; The Woods, 1913; The Enchanted Garden, 1915; Toteroad and Trail, 1917; Come on Home, 1923. Contbr. to mags. and newspaper syndicates. • *Home:* 1532 Thome Av., Chicago, Ill.

MALLORY, Frank Burr, pathologist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 12, 1862; *s.* George Burr and Anna (Faragher) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., M.D., 1890; *m.* Persis McClain Tracy, of Chautauqua, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1893; children—Tracy B(urr), G(eorge) Kenneth. Asst. in histology, 1890-91, pathol. anatomy, 1891-92, instr. pathology, 1894-96, asst. prof., 1896-1901, asso. prof., 1901-19, Harvard U. Pathologist, Boston City Hosp. Consultant United Fruit Co. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., Internat. Assn. Med. Museums; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The Principles of Pathologic Histology, 1914; (with James H. Wright) Pathological Technique, 1897, 8th edit., 1923. Contbr. to med. jours. Editor American Journal of Pathology since 1925. *Home:* 116 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

MALLORY, Hervey Foster, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MALLORY, Hugh Shepherd Darby, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MALLORY, Kathleen Moore, missionary sec.; *b.* Summerfield, Ala., Jan. 24, 1879; *d.* Hon. Hugh Shepherd Darby and Jacqueline Louisa (Moore) M.; A.B., Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1902. Began in missionary work at Montgomery, Ala., 1910; corr. sec. Woman's Missionary Union of Southern Bapt. Conv., since May 1912. Mem. Pi Beta Phi. *Home:* 1723 10th Av. S. *Office:* Age-Herald Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

MALLOY, Marie Louise, newspaper writer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MALLY, Frederick William, entomologist; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 30, 1868; *s.* Frederick Henry and Anna Katherine (Stoetzel) M.; grad. Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., M.Sc.; *m.* Mattie J. Tabor, of Bryan, Tex., July 15, 1909. Asst. state entomologist, Ill., 1890; asst. entomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1890-92; state entomologist of Tex. and prof. entomology, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Texas, 1899-1903; state entomologist, Dept. of Agr. of Tex., 1909-10; dir. farms, gardens and orchards of Cross S Farming Co., Tex., as crop and irrigation expert, 1910-15; co. agt. and farm demonstration dir., Dept. Agr., 1915-25; now co. agent Bexar Co., also sec. dept. agrl. Chamber of Commerce, San Antonio, Tex. Pres. Tex. Hort. Soc., 1900, State Truck Growers' Assn., Tex., 1900; mem. A.A.A.S., Ia. and Tex. acads. science, Entomol. Soc. Washington. Author of various bulls. U.S. Dept. Agr. and in reports state entomologist, Tex., on the Boll Weevil of Cotton, Bermuda onion culture, bee culture, Tex. soil and crop surveys, etc. *Address:* Care Chamber of Commerce, San Antonio, Tex.

MALM, Gustav Nathanael, author; *b.* Jönköpings Län, Sweden, Jan. 20, 1869; *s.* Rev. Per August and Mathilda (Petterson) M.; ed. Elementary Coll. of Jönköping, to 1884; came to America, 1889; studied landscape, figure and water color painting at Bethany Coll., Kan., 1894-96; *m.* Mathilda Wredberg, of Oscarshamn, Sweden, Jan. 3, 1893; children—Viola Gertrude, Alba Margarete, Amrah Augusta. Mem. firm of Malm Bros. & Co., decorators, Lindsborg; mural decorations of firm in many chs. and pub. bldgs. of Kan.; designer interior decoration with Acme White Lead & Color Works, Detroit, Mich. Lutheran. Recording sec. and historian Bethany Oratorio Soc., Lindsborg, since 1897;

mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America, Am. Scandinavian Soc. *Author:* Charley Johnson (a study of the Swedish immigrant), 1909; Härute (a play), 1919. Contbr. on Swedish-Am. life. *Home:* Lindsborg, Kan.

MALONE, Booth M., lawyer; *b.* Benton Co., Miss., Aug. 9, 1854; *s.* Richard Harwell and Mary Cole (Cossitt) M.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1877; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Alma M. Bennett, of Beloit, Wis., July 1, 1878; children—Mary Louise (Mrs. Elbert E. Lochridge), Helen Cossitt (Mrs. Emerson G. Gaylord), William Bennett, Alma E. (Mrs. Paul R. Jones). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1880, later to bar Supreme Court of U.S.; supt. schs., Beloit, 1882-85, also pres. Sch. Bd.; mayor of Beloit, 1883-85; dist. atty. Rock Co., Wis., 1885-91; moved to Denver, Colo., 1892; asst. dist. atty., Denver, 1892-97, dist. atty., 1897-1901; circuit judge 2d Jud. Dist. of Colo., 1901-07; now gen. counsel Federal Reserve Bank of Denver; pub. trustee City and County of Denver. Pres. Colo. Republican State League, 1894-95. Mem. Am. and Colo. bar assns. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 1520 York St. *Office:* Foster Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MALONE, Dudley Field, lawyer; *b.* New York, June 3, 1880; *s.* William C. and Rose (McKenny) M.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier, 1903; LL.B., Fordham U., 1905; *m.* 2d, Doris Stevens (writer, economist and mem. exec. com. Nat. Woman's Party), of Omaha, Neb., Dec. 14, 1921. Began practice in New York, 1905; apptd. city atty., 1909; 3d asst. sec. of state, Apr. 21-Nov. 1913; collector Port of New York, Nov. 24, 1913-Sept. 7, 1917; resigned as public protest against failure of President Wilson and his administration to urge and pass the Woman Suffrage Amendment. Jr. lt. U.S.N. and served in overseas transportation service, 6 months, 1918. *Home:* 30 5th Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y., and 69 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.

MALONE, J. Walter, clergyman; *b.* Claremont Co., O., Aug. 11, 1857; *s.* John C. and Mary Ann (Pennington) M.; student Earlham (Ind.) Coll.; grad. Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, O., 1877; *m.* Emma Brown, of Canada, Jan. 19,1886; children —Carroll B., J. Walter, Mrs. Esther M. Waterbury, Mrs. Ruth M. Osborne, Mrs. Margaret M. Crobaugh, Franklin P. Founder, and pastor 25 yrs. (now emeritus) First Friends Ch., Cleveland, also started 4 other chs. in Cleveland and vicinity; founder, and pres. 25 yrs. Cleveland Bible Inst., now pres. bd. trustees and chmn. exec. com. Supt. of Ohio yearly meeting of Friends Ch. 12 yrs. *Author:* Gospel in Jonah, 1900; The Christian Sabbath, 1904; also corr. course on New Testament (12 books), 1922. *Home:* 1821 Knowles Av. *Office:* 3219 Cedar Av., Cleveland, O.

MALONE, John Wesley, teacher, clergyman; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., July 10, 1856; *s.* Jeremiah Dumas and Mary (Hale) M.; A.M., Hiwassee Coll., Madisonville, Tenn., 1881, D.D., 1901; studied Vanderbilt U., 1883-84; *m.* Lillian Kemp, of Holly Springs, Miss., June 15, 1887; children—Raiford Kemp, Dumas Hale, John Wesley (dec.), Miles Sturdivant, Lillian, Mary Elizabeth, Sara Heath (Mrs. Rogers Post Sharp), Virginia. College pres. 27 yrs. to 1925; reëstablished Grenada (Miss.) Coll., 1889-94, with Andrew Coll., Cuthbert, Ga., 1906-18, Centenary Coll., Cleveland, since 1918, and now pres. of latter; pastor 1st M.E. Ch., S. Brunswick, Ga., 1902-06. Trustee Millsaps Coll., Grenada Coll., Centenary Coll. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Cleveland,Tenn.

MALONE, Paul Bernard, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Middleton, N.Y., May 8, 1872; *s.* John and Anna M.; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; *m.* Gertrude E. Kerwin, of New York, June 12, 1895. Apptd. 2d lt. 13th Inf., June 12, 1894; promoted through grades to brig. gen., N.A., Oct. 1, 1918; col., July 1, 1920; brig. gen. regular army, Apr. 27, 1922. Served in the Santiago campaign in Cuba, 1898; campaign against Aguinaldo in Luzon, P.I., 1899-1901; instr. in dept. chemistry, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-05; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; gen. staff, Mar. 28, 1911-Sept. 1, 1912. Chief of staff, Eagle Pass Dist., July 1916-Jan. 1917; in charge Citizens' Training Camps, Hdqrs. Central Dept. to July 1917; operations sect., Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., France, to Aug. 7, 1917; chief of training sect., Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., France, to February 12, 1918; comdg. 23d Inf. (Third Brig., Second Div.), in Sommedieu sector, Aisne defensive, Château-Thierry operations, and Aisne-Marne offensive, to Aug. 24, 1918; comdg. 10th Brig., 5th Div., in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives and to Mar. 2, 1919; comdg. 1st Replacement Depot, to June 21, 1919; comdg. 3d Brig., 2d Div., to July 1, 1919; asst. commandant, Inf. School, 1919-22; Field Artillery School, Nov. 1922-Feb. 1, 1923; comdg. 2d Field Arty., Feb. 3, 1923-Apr. 6, 1925; comdg. 2d Div. since Apr. 6, 1925. Decorations: D.S.M., D.S.C.; officer Legion of Honor; Croix de Guerre with two palms and one star. *Author:* Winning His Way to West Point, 1905; A Plebe at West Point, 1906; A West Point Yearling, 1907; A West Point Cadet, 1908; A West Point Lieutenant, 1911. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MALONE, Richard Harwell, business man; *b.* La Grange, Tenn., Mar. 23, 1857; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary (Cossitt) M.; ed. Denver High Sch., 1873-75; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1875-76; *m.* 2d, May Thomson, of Chicago, Apr. 6, 1910. With F. W. Crocker & Co., Denver, 1876-90; mem. Am. Biscuit & Mfg. Co., 1890-98, Nat. Biscuit Co., 1898-1901; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Kansas City, 1914-22; in real estate business on own account. Rep. of U.S. Govt. on securities com. for $1,000,000 to move crops, 1913. Pres. Denver Chamber Commerce, 1902. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Denver Athletic, Denver Country, Denver Motor. *Address:* Colorado Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MALONE, William Battle, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MALONEY, Robert S., congressman; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 3, 1881; *s.* John T. and Mary A. (Bower) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* 1st, Marie J. Belanger, 2d, Ella E. Bellisle, of Lawrence. Printer; N.E. organizer Internat. Typographical Union, 1908-12; fraternal del. from Am. Fed. of Labor to Canadian Trade and Labor Congress, 1907. Alderman and dir. pub. health and charities, Lawrence, 10 yrs.; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 7th Mass. Dist. Republican. Elk, Eagle, Moose, etc. *Home:* Lawrence, Mass.

MALONEY, William J(oseph) M. A., neurologist; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Oct. 16, 1882; *s.* Bernard Joseph and Isabella (McNees) M.; M.B. and Ch.B., U. of Edinburgh, 1905, M.D., 1907; LL.D., Fordham U., 1923; studied Univs. of Paris, Munich and London until 1909; *m.* Margaret, *d.* late Charles F. McKim, architect, of New York, May 3, 1913. Holder of Ettles, Holdsworth and other scholarships and fellowships, at Edinburgh U.; came to U.S., 1911; formerly prof. nervous and mental diseases Fordham U., and adj. prof. nervous and mental diseases Post-Grad. Hosp. and Med. Sch., New York; consulting neurologist, City Hosp., New York. Served in British Army, Aug. 1914-16; mentioned in dispatches, Apr. 25 and June 4, 1915; discharged with rank of capt., 1916, "permanently incapacitated as the result of wounds." Awarded military cross and mem. of Order of British Empire. Fellow Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, Acad. of Medicine, New York. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Hydrotherapy and Balneology (sect. in System of Therapeutics, edited by Billings), 1913; Meningitis (sect. in Modern Treatment of Nervous Diseases, edited by White and Jelliffe), 1914; Locomotor Ataxia, 1918. Translator: The Nursling, 1907; Poliomyelitis (by Wickman), 1914. *Home:* 145 E. 52d St. *Office:* 105 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

MALTBIE, Milo Roy, public utility expert; *b.* Hinckley, Ill., Apr. 3, 1871; *s.* Henry M. and Harriet (Delano) M.; Ph.B., Upper Ia. U., 1892; Ph.M., Northwestern, 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Lucia McCosh, of Mt. Morris, Ill., July 11, 1901. Prof. economics and mathematics, Mt. Morris (Ill.) Coll., 1893-95; fellow in administrative law, Columbia, 1895-96; sec. Reform Club Com. on City Affairs, 1897-1902; sec. New York Art Commn., 1902-07; mem. Pub. Service Commn. of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1907-15; mem. advisory board on r.r. valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., 1915-16; chamberlain of City of N.Y., 1916-18. Consultant and expert on pub. utilities since 1915. Editor of Municipal Affairs, 1897-1903; traveled in Europe in summer of 1899, investigating municipal problems for Reform Club, and in 1903 civic art; prize lecturer on municipal govt., Columbia, 1900; conducted investigation in Great Britain into relative merits of municipal and pvt. management of pub. utilities, 1906. War work in War Dept. (ordnance and finance), U.S. Shipping Bd. and War Industries Bd., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Civic Federation. *Author:* English Local Government of To-day, 1897; Municipal Functions, 1898; Street Railways of Chicago, 1901. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Clubs:* City (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 210 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 177 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MALTBIE, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* Silas Benjamin and Angie M. (Van Deman) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1890, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; LL.B., U. of Md., 1908; *m.* Kate A. S. McCurley, of Baltimore, Dec. 19, 1903 (died Sept. 1914); 1 dau., Margaret McCurley; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Sippel, of Baltimore, Md., June 14, 1922; 1 son, William Henry. Prof. mathematics, Hedding Coll., Ill., 1890-91; instr., Feb.-Sept. 1895, asso. prof., 1895-99, prof. mathematics, 1899-1910, Woman's (now Goucher) Coll., of Baltimore; in law practice since 1908. Was asst. to, later acting, and finally federal food administrator for Md., 1917-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Math. Soc. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Public Utility Valuation, 1924; contbns. to various periodicals on pub. utility problems. *Home:* Roxbury Pl., Mt. Washington. *Office:* 911 Continental Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

MALTBIE, William Mills, judge; *b.* Granby, Conn., Mar. 10, 1880; *s.* Theodore Mills and Louise A. (Jewett) M.; grad. high sch., Hartford, 1897; A.B., Yale, 1901, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Mary L. Hamlin, of Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1917; 1 son, Theodore Mills. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1905, and began practice at Hartford; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1913; asst. state's atty., Hartford County, 1914-17; exec. sec. governor's office, 1915-17; sec. Statute Revision Commn. of Conn., 1915-17; judge Superior Court of Conn., 1917-25; asso. justice Supreme Court of Errors, Conn., since Jan. 29, 1925. Mem. State Library Commn. Conn. Mem. Am. and Conn. bar assns., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Index Digest, Conn. Reports (Vols. 64 to 81), 1908; (with Henry H. Townsend), Index-Digest, Conn. Reports (Vols. 64 to 97), 1924. *Home:* 233 N. Oxford St. *Address:* State Library Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

MALTBY, Margaret Eliza, college prof.; *b.* Bristolville, O., Dec. 10, 1860; *d.* Edmund and Lydia J. (Brockway) M.; A.B., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1891; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1895. Instr. physics, Wellesley Coll., 1889-93, 1896-97; instr. physics and mathematics, Lake Erie Coll., Ohio, 1897-98; asst. to pres., Physikalisch-Technische Reichanstalt, Charlottenburg, Germany, 1898-99; Clark U., 1899-1900; instr. chemistry, Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1900-03, adj. or asst. prof. physics, 1903-13, asso. prof., 1913—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc. Episcopalian. *Home:* 21 Claremont Av. *Address:* Barnard College, New York, N.Y.

MALTER, Henry, rabbi; Mar. 23, 1867-Apr. 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MALTZAN, Adolf Georg Otto (Ago) Freiherr Von (Baron Maltzan), diplomat; *b.* Klein-Varchow, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany, July 31, 1877; *s.* Ulrich Freiherr and Adelheid (Bjerbaum) Von M.; ed. univs. of Bonn and Breslau; *m.* Edith Gruson, Apr. 4, 1914; 1 dau., Edith Carola Adelheid. Apptd. counselor of legation, Peking, China, 1912; rep. of Foreign Office to Estland and Letland, 1919-21; ministerial dir. at Foreign Office, Berlin, 1921-22; sec. of state at Foreign Office, 1922-25; A.E. and P. from Germany to U.S. since Mar. 12, 1925. Lutheran. *Address:* German Embassy, 1435 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

MAMBERT, Stephen Babcock, business executive; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., July 31, 1887; *s.* Albert H. (M.D.) and Fannie (Derrich) M.; C.E., Cornell, 1907; *m.* Carrie J. Mambert, of N.Y. City, Sept. 1, 1911; 1 dau., Gladys Madelaine. Began with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1907; with McArthur Bros.-Winston & Co. (Ashokan Reservoir, Bd. of Water Supply City of New York), 1908-10; Nat. Cloak & Suit Co., 1910-12; Consolidated Gas and New York Edison cos., 1912-13; actively identified with Thomas A. Edison, 1913-24; now alone in business. *Home:* South Orange, N.J.

MAN, Ernest A., consular service. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MANAHAN, James, ex-congressman; *b.* Chatfield, Minn., Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Catherine (McCarthy) M.; grad. Winona Normal Sch., 1886; law dept. U. of Minn., 1889; *m.* Mary Z. Kelly, of St. Paul, Sept. 20, 1893. Practiced law in St. Paul, 1889-95, Lincoln, Neb., 1895-1905, Minneapolis and St. Paul, 1905—; took prominent part in railroad

rate litigation before Interstate Commerce Commn., notable cases won being the Pullman rate case (Loftus vs. Pullman Co.) and the general express investigation (Sundberg vs. American Express Co. et al.); mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Minn. at-large; Republican. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. Bar Assn. *Address:* Hamm Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

MANAHAN, John Levi, university prof.; *b.* Logan Co., O., Feb. 12, 1887; *s.* William Henry and Amanda (Pickering) M.; B.S., Ohio Northern U., 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1914, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Margaret Lucile Becker, of Mattoon, Ill., Sept. 1, 1917; 1 son, John Eacott. Teacher rural schs., Hardin Co., O., 1908-10; asst. in govt., Harvard U., 1913-14; asst. in edn., Radcliffe Coll., 1914-15; prof. history of edn., Miami U., 1915-16; state high sch. insp., Ohio, 1915-16; prof. edncl. administration, U. of Va., since 1916, dean Dept. of Edn. since 1920; prof. edncl. administration, Ohio State U., summers 1922-23. Lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., July 1918-March 1919; chief edncl. service, Gen. Hosp. No. 17, Markleton, Pa., and No. 19, Oteen, N.C. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Assn. Deans Dept. of Edn. of State Univs. and Land Grant Colleges, Southern Assn. Teacher Training Instns., Va. Acad. Science, Va. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Colonnade. *Home:* 33 University Pl., University, Va.

MANARD, Harold A. W.; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 26, 1884; *s.* Alpheus B. and Alice Zoe (Wright) M.; prep. edn., Northwestern Mil. Acad. (Highland Park, Ill.) and Chicago Latin Sch.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1904-05; unmarried. Was with E. I. duPont de Nemours, Wilmington, Del.; later contractor in explosives, North Yakima, Wash., and Denver, Colo.; with H. W. Moore & Co., Denver, 1917-24; now owner and mgr. Manard Machinery Co., and dist. mgr. Oliver Machinery Co., Machinery Methods, Inc.—all wood working and metal working machinery and supplies; owner and dir. Chappell Sch. of Art, Denver (3 summer schs.—Denver, Estes Park, Colo., and Santa Fe, N.M.). Mem. Nat. Guard, 1918-19. Mem. Colo. Yale Assn. Republican. *Home:* 1443 Marion St. *Address:* 1720 Wazee St., Denver, Colo.

MANA-ZUCCA, pianist, composer. See Mana Zucca.

MANCE, Grover Cleveland, geologist; *b.* Pine Bush, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1883; *s.* Eli Dewitt and Mabel Edith (Barroclough) M.; B.S., Colgate U., 1906; A.M., Ph.D., Ind. U., 1915; *m.* Martha Blanche Nelson, of Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1906; children—Donald Roscoe, Caryl Hope. Prof. chemistry, Rochester (Ind.) Coll., 1906-08, high sch. teacher, 1908-12; teaching fellow Ind. U., 1913-15; geol. investigator, Ind., 1913-16; prin. high sch., Maysville, Ky., 1916-17; prof. geology, St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1917-22; prof. geography and geology, Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., since 1922. Founder and first pres. State Acad. Science of S.C.; sec. S.C. Acad. of Science, since 1925; mem. Ind. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Writer and lecturer on geol. and edncl. subjects. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

MANCHESTER, Arthur Livingston, musical educator; *b.* Bass River, N.J., Feb. 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. L. O. and Anne (Bray) M.; ed. Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; grad. Phila. Musical Acad. in theory; studied voice culture under various teachers; *m.* Etta E. Kribbs, Mar. 14, 1893; children—(by first marriage) Gerald O'Neil, (by second marriage) Frederic Arthur, Alan Kribbs, Willis Bray, Ruth Etta. Was ch. organist at 13; at 20 prin. Musical Inst. of Beaver, Pa., Female Coll. and organist and choirmaster Beaver M.E. Ch.; later organized musical dept. Clarion (Pa.) State Normal Sch., and Conservatory of Music of Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va.; in charge teachers' dept., Oliver Ditson Co., 1901-04; dean Sch. of Music, Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., and condr. S. Atlantic States Music Festival, Jan. 1904-June 1913; dean Sch. of Music, Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1913-18; dean Hardin Coll. Conservatory of Music, Mexico, Mo., 1918-20; condr. of Elmira, N.Y., Symphony Orchestra, and Elmira Choral Soc., 1920-23; dir. music, Weaver Coll., Weaverville, N.C., since 1923; dir. Florio Singers (women's chorus), Peoples Chorus, Asheville, N.C.; mem. Hymn Soc. Was asso. editor Étude, Phila., 4 yrs.; editor The Musician, 1896-1902, The Messenger (official organ Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.), 1900-04. Pres. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1900-02; a founder Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Clef Club, New York, Internat. Soc. Musicians; pres. music dept., Southern Edncl. Assn., 1910-12; pres. Tex. Music Teachers' Assn., 1915-18; sec.-treas. Assn. of Presidents; chmn. music dept. State Teachers' Assn.; hon. mem. Alpha Chapter Phi Mu Alpha, Sinfonia Mus. Fraternity. *Author:* Twelve Lessons in the Fundamentals of Tone Production; Special Bulletin of Status of Music Education in the United States; College Courses in Music Appreciation; Tonal and Physical Concepts in Singing; Music Education; A Musical America; The American Composer—A Sequence. Contbr. to musical publs. *Home:* 16 Virginia Av., Norwood Park, Asheville, N.C.

MANCHESTER, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Burritt, Ill., Dec. 28, 1858; *s.* Charles T. and Climena (Crowell) M.; A.B., Park Coll., Mo., 1883, A.M., 1887, D.D., 1898; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Lovana Thomas, Dec. 24, 1884; children—Bertha Ione (Mrs. H. E. Garner), Ray George and Roy Charles (twins), Pansy Elizabeth, Hazel Climena (dec.), Paul Thomas, Lois Sarah. Ordained minister in "Church of God" (a Baptist denomination), Sept. 6, 1879; pastor Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1886-88, Decatur, Ill., 1888-89, Milmine and Lodge, Ill., 1889-90; preacher of Barkeyville, Pa., ch., 1890-96; prin. Barkeyville (Pa.) Acad., 1890-96; prof. Greek and philosophy, 1896-1901, philosophy and theology, 1901-04, acting pres., 1896-1900, pres. 1900-04, Findlay (O.) Coll.; also pastor Findlay Coll. Ch., 1896-1903; pastor Wooster, O., 1904-05, Ch. of God, Phila., 1905-08, Columbia, Pa., 1908-09; pres. Ft. Scott, Kan., Collegiate Inst., July 1909-13; pastor Ch. of God, Ft. Scott, 1911-13, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1913-16, Idaville, Ind., 1916-17, Collamer, Ind., 1917-18, Milmine and Lodge, Ill., 1918-19; prof. English Bible and history, dean Summer Sch., Winona Coll., 1917-1918; instr. mathematics, Purdue U., 1918-19; prof. mathematics, Defiance Coll., 1919-20; prof. Greek and pub. speaking, 1920-21, prof. Greek N.T. and mathematics, 1921-22, prof. pub. speaking and N.T. Greek since 1922, same coll. Sec. of Bd. of Missions of General Eldership of "Church of God," 1893-1901. Founder "The Missionary Signal," and its editor, 1893-96. Pres. Ft. Wayne Ministerial Assn., 1914-16. *Address:* Defiance, O.

MANCHESTER, Charles Howard, pub. utility executive; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Jan. 22, 1865; *s.* John Howard and Emily Frances (Greene) M.; ed. high sch., Bristol; *m.* Lois Burnham, of Bristol, R.I., and Albany, N.Y., April 7, 1886; 1 son, Howard Norcott. Clk., later cashier First Nat. Bank, Bristol, 1881-98, also treas. Bristol Instn. for Savings; with Industrial Trust Co. of Providence, 1900-12, successively as mgr. Bristol br., mgr. Mechanics br., and as sec. and credit mgr.; treas., 1912-14, v.p., 1914-18, pres. since 1918, Providence (R.I.) Gas Co.; pres. and gen. mgr. Bristol & Warren Water Wks., Barrington Water Co., Drownville Water Co.; trustee Peoples Savings Bank, Providence; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Boston. Mem. Am. Gas Assn., N.E. Assn. Gas Engrs., Guild of Gas Mgrs. of N.E., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Hope, Squantum, Turks Head, Wannamoisett Country, Anawan, Players. *Home:* 95 Taber Av. *Office:* 100 Weybosset St., Providence, R.I.

MANCHESTER, Earl Northup, librarian; *b.* Factoryville, Pa., July 12, 1881; *s.* Walter N. and Louisa A. (Northup) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1902; student N.Y. State Library Sch., 1902-03; post-grad. work Brown U., 1903-04; *m.* Alice A. Wood of Portland, Me., Jan. 14, 1914; 1 son, John Wood. Second asst. librarian, Brown U., 1903-05; reference librarian, same, 1905-11; head of reader's dept. U. of Chicago Library, 1911-21; dir. libraries, U. of Kan., since 1921. Entered war service with A.L.A., Jan. 1918; camp librarian, Camp Cody (N.M.), Camp Grant (Rockford, Ill.); port representative Base Sect. 2, Bordeaux, France, Jan.-Sept. 1919. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Kan. Library Assn. (pres. 1925), Lawrence Drama League (pres.), Choral Union, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta; pres. Chicago Library Club, 1921. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Country, Forum. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

MANDEL, Arch, social worker; *b.* Hungary, July 17, 1888; *s.* Morris and Fanny (Goldberg) M.; brought to U.S., 1891; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1909; grad. Training Sch. for Pub. Service of New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1912; *m.* Almedia Isabel Beatty, of Dayton, O., Nov. 28, 1916; 1 dau., Sarah Beatty. Teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1910; spl. agt., U.S. Tariff Bd., 1911; with Training Sch. for Pub. Service, 1912; with New York Globe, 1913, Dayton (O.) Bur. Municipal Research, 1913-16; asst. dir. Detroit Bur. Governmental Research, 1916-23; dir. Dayton Research Assn. since Apr. 1, 1923. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, N.E.A., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Governmental Research Conf. *Clubs:* Engineers', Miami Valley Golf. Author of articles and monographs on professional topics. *Home:* 431 Brightwood Av. *Office:* Hamiel Bldg., Dayton, O.

MANDEL, John Alfred, chemist; *b.* Stockholm, Sweden, Oct. 18, 1865; *s.* Phillip H. and Agnes C. (Lundberg) M.; came to U.S., 1870; ed. Boston; Sc.D., New York U., 1901; D. Agr., U. of Berlin, 1923; *m.* Paula H. Heinrich, of Berlin, Aug. 3, 1891. Asst. in chemistry, 1884-97, adj. prof. physiol. chemistry, 1897-98, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; prof. chemistry and physiol. chemistry, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., since 1898; prof. chemistry, New York Coll. Vet. Surgeons, 1894-97; asst. prof. chemistry and physics, Coll. City of New York, 1897-98. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc.; hon. mem. Inst. for Experimental Therapeutics (Frankfurt, Germany), Physiol. Soc. (Berlin). *Home:* 496 Warburton Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 338 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

MANDEVILLE, Hubert C., lawyer; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1867; *s.* Edgar W. and Carrie E. (Cassidy) M.; grad. Elmira Free Acad., 1884; A.B., Union Coll. (N.Y.), 1888, L.H.D., 1923; *m.* Mary F. Stoops, of Schenectady, June 8, 1892. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890; mem. Herendeen & Mandeville, Elmira, 1892-1918, now Mandeville Personius & Newman; pres. Elmira Foundry Co., Remington Salt Co., dir. U.S. Cut Flower Co., Chemung Canal Trust Co.; v.p. Thatcher Mfg. Co., A. Wyckoff & Son Co.; trustee Elmira Savings Bank. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Elmira, 1911; mem. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1915; mem. Rep. State Com., 1916-25. Pres. bd. of trustees Elmira Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Elmira City, Country (Elmira); Psi Upsilon (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Abstract of Telephone Law, 1914. *Home:* 509 W. Church St. *Office:* Robinson Bldg., Elmira, N.Y.

MANGAN, Thomas J., lawyer; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1872; *s.* John H. and Catherine (Cleary) M.; B.A., Hamilton Coll., 1894, M.A., 1897; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1925; *m.* Elizabeth De Lamater Everts, of Binghamton, Aug. 2, 1906; children—Charles Everts, Catharine De Lamater, William De Lamater. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896, and has since practiced at Binghamton; mem. firm Mangan & Mangan, attys. for Chenango Valley Savings Bank, Standard Oil Co. of N.J.; v.p. State Bank of Binghamton; dir. Citizens Bank. Mem. Bd. of Regents U. of New York, term 1919-31. Mem. N.Y. State and Broome Co. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Hamilton Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 64 Front St. *Office:* Phelps Bldg., Binghamton, N.Y.

MANGASARIAN, Mangasar Mugurditch, lecturer; *b.* Mashgerd, Turkey in Asia, Dec. 29, 1859; ed. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1872-76; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Miss Akabie Altunian, of Amasia, Asia Minor, 1879 (died 1910); children — Zabelle (Mrs. Raymond Hitchcock), Armeron Parker (dec.), Christine (Mrs. Earl Benham), George Paul (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary Edna Glendon, of Covington, Ky., June 6, 1915. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastor Marsovan, Turkey, 1878-80, Spring Garden Ch., Phila., 1882-85; resigned from Phila. Presbytery, 1885; independent preacher at Phila., 1885-89; lecturer Soc. Ethical Culture, Chicago, 1892-97, Independent Religious Soc., Chicago, Ill., 1900-25, now emeritus lecturer. *Author:* (mainly lectures and addresses) A New Catechism, 1902; What is Christian Science? 1920; Morality Without God; Pearls—Brave Thoughts from Brave Minds; The Truth About Jesus—Is He a Myth? 1909; The Story of My Mind, 1910; The Bible Unveiled; Mangasarian-Crapsey Debate on the Historicity of Jesus; Rome-Rule in Ireland; Is Life Worth Living Without Immortality? The Story of Joan of Arc; Damaged Goods; What Is the Trouble with the World? Marriage and Divorce; The American Girl; What Has Christ Done for the World? The Pope's Peace; What Do I Believe? Psycho Analysis and Auto-Suggestion; The Crisis of the Churches; Humanism—Religion for Americans; Sound Thinking by and for the People; American

Participation in Foreign Affairs. *Home:* 29 Mesa Av., Piedmont, Calif.

MANGES, Morris, M.D.; *b.* New York, May 10, 1865; *s.* John F. and Bertha May M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1884 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1888-89; *m.* Julia Hirschhorn, of New York, Jan. 1, 1906. Visiting phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1893-1922; consulting phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp. since 1922; prof. clin. medicine, New York Poly. Med. Sch., 1898-1908, New York U. since 1911. Consulting phys. to Hosp. for Deformities and Joint Diseases, and Hebrew Orphan Asylum. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Climatol. Assn., N.Y. Pathol. Soc., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Harvey Soc., A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Sunningdale Country, North Shore Country, Harmonie. Editor: Ewald's Diseases of the Stomach, 1892. Contbr. on clin. medicine to med. jours. *Address:* 72 E. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

MANGOLD, George Benjamin, social worker; *b.* Waupeton, Ia., July 7, 1876; *s.* John and Mary (Datisman) M.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1901; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1901-02; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Edith E. Putnam, of Manchester, Ia., Sept. 7, 1905. Began in social work at Pullman, Wash., 1903; dir. Mo. Sch. of Social Economy (under auspices of U. of Mo.), 1912-24; social service sec., St. Louis Ch. Fed. since 1924. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Conf. Social Work. Progressive. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* City. *Author:* Child Problems, 1910; Problems of Child Welfare, 1914, revised edit., 1924; The Challenge of St. Louis, 1917; also (monographs) The Labor Argument in the Protective Tariff Controversy, 1908; Children Born Out of Wedlock, 1921. *Home:* 4002 Lexington Av. *Office:* 2221 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

MANGUM, Josiah Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Greenville, Ala., Apr. 13, 1876; *s.* Theophilus Fields and Julia Frances (Perkins) M.; student Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1888-89; Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1892-96; studied theology, Vanderbilt U., 1909-10; *m.* Edith Hooper, of Selma, Ala., Apr. 2, 1901; 1 dau., Edith Hooper. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1901; pastor Greenville, 1901, Eufaula, 1902, Jackson, 1903, Montgomery, 1904-05, Tallassee, 1906-09, Waynesville, N.C., since 1922. Accompanied Bishop Walter R. Lambuth, as sec., to The Congo, Belge, Africa, 1913-14, and assisted in establishment of the first mission of M.E. Ch., S., in that country. Capt., chaplain 2d Regt., Ala. N.G., 1905-09; gen. sec. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Greene, N.C., 1918. Trustee Ala. Woman's Coll., 1906-14; trustee Rutherford (N.C.) Coll., Children's Home, Junalusk Summer Sch. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Past Grand Prelate Grand Comdry. of Ala., K.T. *Home:* Waynesville, N.C.

MANHART, Franklin Pierce, theologian; *b.* Catawissa, Pa., Aug. 30, 1852; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Bates) M.; grad. Missionary Inst., Selinsgrove, Pa., 1875; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1877, D.D., 1899; M.A., U. of Pa., 1896; LL.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1925; *m.* Catharine, *d.* Prof. P. Born, of Selinsgrove, Pa., Sept. 5, 1889; children—George Born, Sarah Born. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1878; pastor Bloomsburg, Pa., 1881-89, Phila., 1889-93; supt. Missionary Inst., and pres. Susquehanna U., 1893-95; head of Deaconess Motherhouse, Baltimore, 1896-1904; dean theol. dept., Susquehanna U., since 1904. Sec. Gen. Synod of Luth. Ch. in U.S., 1909-22; pres. since 1922; pres. Susquehanna Synod of Central Pa., 1923-24; pres. Susquehanna Summer Assembly since 1920; v.p. Inner Mission Bd., 1913-18; dir. Luth. Publn. Soc. since 1892; etc. Pres. Luth. Hist. Soc. U.S. since 1911, Luth. Hist. Acad. since 1911, Snyder Co. Hist. Soc. since 1913. *Author:* Present Day Lutheranism, 1910 (4 edits.); also many articles in theol. reviews, etc. *Home:* Selinsgrove, Pa.

MANIATES, Belle Kanaris, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MANION, Edward J., pres. Order R.R. Telegraphers; *b.* Derby, Conn., July 21, 1872; *s.* John and Vrede (Ready) M.; ed. pub. schs. to 13; *m.* Louise Erspan, of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 8, 1919. Formerly telegraph operator N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.; elected local chmn. Order R.R. Telegraphers, later gen. chmn. N.Y., N.H. & H. System, O.R.T.; elected v.p. of the order, 1913, pres. since May 28, 1919; pres. Telegraphers Nat. Bank, St. Louis, since June 9, 1923. Catholic. Elk. *Club:* City. *Home:* 5568 Pershing Av. *Office:* 3673 W. Pine Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

MANLEY, Louis Kenneth, dean Sch. of Business Administration, U. of Pittsburgh; *b.* East Liverpool, O., Jan. 2, 1888; *s.* Rev. Jason Brookes and Jane (Gardner) M.; grad. high sch., East Liverpool, 1905; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918; *m.* Sarah Brown Mitchell (A.B., Wellesley), of Martins Ferry, O., June 27, 1912; children—Barbara Mitchell (dec.), Sarah Jane. Teacher secondary schs. and grad. student until 1918; with U. of Pittsburgh since 1918, successively instr. polit. science, asst. prof., prof. since 1921, dean sch. of Business Administration since 1923. Dir. war issues course, S.A.T.C., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918; citizenship sec. Civic Club of Allegheny Co., 1920-22; press credentials to Washington Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921; dir. Civic Club of Allegheny County, Pa. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (hon.), Phi Kappa Psi, Delta Mu Delta, Beta Gamma Sigma, Jesters. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Civic, Faculty, Junta, University. *Author:* (pamphlet) Outline of the Covenant of the League of Nations, 1920; (with A. B. Wright) Good Citizenship, 1921. *Home:* 1223 Wightman St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MANLOVE, Joe J., congressman; *b.* Carthage, Mo. Oct. 1, 1876; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alma White, of Pierce City, Mo.; 1 son, White. Practiced law at Joplin, Mo.; twice defeated for Congress; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 15th Mo. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Joplin, Mo.

MANLY, Basil Maxwell, economist; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Mar. 14, 1886; *s.* Charles and Mary Esther Hellen (Matthews) M.; student U. of Mo.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1906; fellow dept. polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; *m.* Marie Merriman Bradley, of Portland, Ore., Dec. 15, 1912; 1 dau., Laura Bradley. Expert, U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1908-12; dir. research and investigation U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1913-15; econ. expert, Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1915-17; spl. asst. to Francis J. Heney, spl. atty. for Federal Trade Commn., 1918; joint chmn. Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19; dir. Scripps Economic Bureau, 1919-20; dir. People's Legislative Service since 1920. Commd. by gov. of Wis. to study European agrl. and economic conditions, 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); The Penguins (Washington). *Author:* Wages and Working Conditions in the Steel Industry, 4 vols. (U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics), 1912; Increase in Prices of Anthracite Coal, 1913; Report of Basil M. Manly, Director Research and Investigation (U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations), 1915; Summary, Report on Meat Packing Industry (Federal Trade Commn.), 1918; Are Wages Too High? 1921; The Bread Tribute, 1924. Contbr. on econ. topics. *Home:* 1853 Irving St. *Office:* Fendall Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MANLY, Charles, clergyman; May 28, 1837-May 1, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MANLY, Charles Matthews, mechanical engr.; *b.* Staunton, Va., Apr. 24, 1876; *s.* Charles and Mary Esther Hellen (Matthews) M.; grad. Master Mathematics and Mech. Philosophy, Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1896; M.E., Cornell, 1898; *m.* Grace Agnes Wishart, of Washington, D.C., June 9, 1904, who died May 15, 1921; children—Charles Wishart, John Frederick. Chief asst. to Dr. Samuel P. Langley in aviation development work, Smithsonian Instn., 1898-1905; v.p. and chief engr. Manly Drive Co., New York, since 1905; mem. Manly & Veal, cons. engrs., N.Y. City; cons. engr. to British War Office, on development of large aeroplanes in America, June-Sept. 1915; cons. engr. to Curtis Aeroplane & Motor Corpn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1915-19; asst. gen. mgr. same N.Y. City, 1919-20; cons. engr. various industrial corpns.; mem. firm Manly & Veal. Mem. U.S. Commn. to Internat. Aircraft Standards Conference, London, Feb.-Mar. 1918; mem. automotive advisory com. to U.S. Ordnance Board. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engineers (pres. 1919, rep. on Am. Engring. Standards Com.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Chi Psi. Baptist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Kew Gardens Country; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* (with S. P. Langley) Langley Memoirs on Mechanical Flight (No. 3, Vol. 27, Contbns. to Knowledge, Smithsonian Instn.), 1911. Built and piloted the historic Langley aeroplane, in its tests, 1903, the work being stopped by lack of funds before complete tests could be made; same machine flown in 1914 by G. H. Curtiss, "demonstrating that it was the first aeroplane." Inventor some 50 patents on automotive transportation, power generation and transmission. *Home:* Kew Arms Apts., Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 250 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

MANLY, George C., lawyer; *b.* Uniontown, O., Nov. 21, 1863; *s.* Robert Woolf and Mary Jane (Starkey) M.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1885 (1st prize Colo. intercollegiate oratorical contest, in 1885, and represented Colo. in interstate oratorical contest, 1885); A.M., LL.B., U. of Mich., 1887; *m.* Allie Vera Blake, of Denver, May 12, 1891; children—Esther Louise (dec.), Mrs. Marion Agnes Mitchell. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1887, and since in practice at Denver; mem. firm of Manly & Moore, 1888-92; gen. counsel Nev. Southern Ry. Co. and allied corpns., 1892-96; atty. for Citizens' Alliance, 1904-08; pres., 1905-08; atty. for the Master Builders' Assn., Gen. Contractors' Assn., Independent Employers' Assn., etc., 1904-08; now gen. counsel Oakdale Coal Co., Alamo Coal Co., Barbour Coal Co., Marland Oil Co. of Colo., and metal mining and oil cos. Prof. law, 1892—, dean law dept., 1910—, U. of Denver. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1908-12), Colo. Bar Assn. (pres. 1921—), Denver Bar Assn. (pres. 1913), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Tau Kappa Alpha. Mason (32°); Knight Commander Court of Honor. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, University, Denver Country. *Home:* 755 Lafayette St. *Address:* 1024 Patterson Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MANLY, John Matthews, univ. prof.; *b.* Sumter Co., Ala., Sept. 2, 1865; *s.* Charles and Mary (Matthews) M.; A.M., Furman U., 1883; A.M., Harvard, 1889, Ph.D., 1890; LL.D., Furman, 1912; L.H.D., Brown U., 1914, U. of N.C., 1924; Litt.D., U. of Wis., 1923, Yale, 1925; unmarried. Engaged in teaching, 1884—; asso. prof. and prof. English, Brown U., 1891-98; prof. and head dept. English, U. of Chicago, since 1898; Chicago exchange prof. at University of Göttingen, 1909; lecturer at Lowell Inst., 1924. Granted leave of absence for duration of the war; enlisted in U.S.A. for 5 yrs.; commd. capt., Oct. 27, 1917; assigned to Military Intelligence Section, War Coll. Div., General Staff; chief sect. 8, same, Aug. 1918-May 1919; discharged and commd. maj., O.R.C., July 1919. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philological Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1920), Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Malone Soc., Bibliog. Soc. (London), Eng. Shakespeare Soc., Shakespeare Soc. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn. (pres. 1922-23); cor. mem. Gesellsch. d. Wiss. zu Göttingen; Société des Anc. Textes Françaises. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Lake Zurich (Ill.) Golf; Harvard of Chicago. Contributor to Cambridge History of English Literature, Encyclopedia Brittannica (11th edition), the Shakespeare Memorial Volume (1916), and to various periodicals. Editor: Macbeth, 1896; Specimens of the Pre-Shakespearean Drama, 1897; English Poetry, 1907; English Prose, 1909; English Prose and Poetry, 1916. *Author:* Lessons in English (with E. R. Bailey), 1912; A Manual for Writers (with J. A. Powell), 1914; The Writing of English (with E. Rickert), 1919, 23; The Writer's Index (with same), 1923; Better Business Letters, Better Business English, Better Advertising (all with J. A. Powell), 1921; Contemporary British Literature (with Edith Rickert), 1921; Contemporary Am. Literature (with same), 1922. Gen. editor of Modern Philology. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

MANLY, Robert Emmet, lawyer; *b.* Rushford, Minn., July 6, 1869; *s.* Anthony Andrew and Catherine (Mulcahy) M.; Valparaiso U.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1890, LL.B., 1896; unmarried. Enlisted in N.D. Vols., Apr. 26, 1898, and went with regt. to P.I., June 1898; mustered out (P.I.) July 31, 1899; in practice in Philippine Islands since 1899, also a planter and mine operator. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16, 20, 24; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. of P.I. since 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Vet. Army of Philippines, Spanish War Vets. *Clubs:* University (Manila), Elks, Quill. *Home:* Naga, Camarines Sur, P.I.

MANLY, William Hester, banker; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., June 2, 1875; *s.* Richard Fuller and Elizabeth (Hester) M.; ed. Barton Acad., and high sch. Mobile, Ala.; *m.* Edith Johnston, of Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 27, 1909; children—Martha, Edith, Nannie, William H. Connected with the Birmingham Trust & Savings Co. since 1895, successively clk.

until 1898, sec. 1898-1902, cashier, 1902-23, v.p. since 1923; mem. State Banking Bd. of Ala., 1919-23. V.p. Birmingham Pub. Library; served as state treas. Y.M.C.A. War Fund in Ala.; treas. Jefferson Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross. Pres. Ala. State Bankers Assn., 1912-13. Mem. Edn. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv.; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; deacon First Bapt. Ch. Democrat. *Clubs:* Exchange, Southern, Country. *Home:* 1120 N. 25th St. *Office:* 112 N. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

MANN, see also Man.

MANN, Albert, diatomist, botanist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., June 30, 1853; *s.* Albert and Lydia Helen (Everett) M.; A.B., A.M., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1879, Sc.D., 1924; Ph.D., Munich, 1894; *m.* Jennie F. Yard, of Trenton, N.J., Oct. 6, 1880; 1 son, Albert. Prof. botany, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894-1900; expert U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906-19; prof. botany, George Washington U., 1907-09; with Carnegie Instn. since 1919. Mem. Washington Biol. Soc., Washington Bot. Soc., Royal Micros. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* The Mendota, Washington, D.C.

MANN, Albert Clinton, ry. official; *b.* Effingham, Ill., Sept. 1, 1881; *s.* Wallace E. and Jennie A. (Cuthbertson) M.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Elizabeth B. Dills, of Decatur, Ill., June 30, 1903. Began as stenographer I.C.R.R., 1900, later sec. to coal traffic mgr. and asst. purchasing agt. to 1912; purchasing agt. Central of Ga. Ry., 1912-13, I.C. R.R., 1913-18; member regional purchasing com. U.S.R.R. Administration, at Atlanta, Ga., 1918-19; v.p. Internat. Steel Corpn., New York, 1919-20; v.p. I.C.R.R. and Central of Ga. Ry., in charge purchases and supplies, since Dec. 1920; dir. Nat. Bank of Woodlawn (Chicago). Republican. *Club:* Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 5801 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 135 E. 11th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

MANN, Albert Russell; *b.* Hawkins, Pa., Dec. 26, 1880; *s.* William Imrie and Sarah Malinda (Lansing) M.; B.S.A., N.Y. State Coll. Agr. at Cornell U., 1904; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Mary Douglass Judd, of Port Henry, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1906; children—Marion Lansing, Jeanette Wilbur, Malcolm Judd, Dorothy Douglass, Arthur (dec.). Asst. supt. Boston Farm and Trades Sch., 1904; sec. to L. H. Bailey on preparation of Cyclo. Am. Agr., 1905-08; asst. prof. dairy industry, N.Y. State Coll. Agr. at Cornell U., Apr.-June 1908; sec. State Commn. Agr., Albany, N.Y., July-Oct. 1908; sec., registrar and editor, 1908-15, prof. rural social orgn., 1915-16, actg. dean, 1916-17, dean since July 1917, N.Y. State Coll. Agr. at Cornell U., and State Agrl. Expt. Sta. Trustee of 6 N.Y. State schs. of agr.; dir. Agrl. Edn., Internat. Edn. Bd., on leave in Europe, 1924-26. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Kappa Delta Rho, Phi Kappa Phi. Baptist. *Club:* Cornell Univ. *Author:* Beginnings in Agriculture, 1911. *Home:* 410 Dryden Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

MANN, Alexander, bishop; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1860; *s.* Duncan Cameron and Caroline Brother (Schuyler) M.; B.A., Hobart Coll., N.Y., 1881, S.T.D., 1900; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886, S.T.D., 1923; LL.D., Kenyon and Allegheny colls., 1923; *m.* Nellie Gerrish Knapp, of Orange, N.J., 1896. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister, St. James Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1885-86; asst. minister, 1887-1900, rector, 1900-05, Grace Ch., Orange, N.J.; rector Trinity Ch., Boston, since 1905. Elected bishop of Washington, 1908, but declined, for reason that his work in Boston was still unfinished; elected suffragan bishop of Diocese of Newark, 1915, but declined; elected bishop of Western N.Y., 1917, but declined; consecrated bishop of Pittsburgh, Jan. 25, 1923. Pres. House of Clerical and Lay Deputies of Gen. Conv. of P.E. Ch., 1913, 16, 19, 22. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Longue Vue Country. *Home:* 5565 Aylesboro Av. *Office:* 325 Oliver Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MANN, Arthur Teall, surgeon; *b.* New York, 1866; *s.* Samuel Rexford and Georgianna (Teall) M.; S.B., U. of Minn., 1888; M.D., Harvard, 1896; interne Channing Hosp., Brookline, Mass., 1895-96; house surgeon Boston City Hosp., 1896-98; resident Mass. State Hosp., 1898-99; post-grad. study, Boston, 1902, Germany and Austria, 1904 and 1914; *m.* Winona B. Orf, of Fort Wayne, Ind., 1904; 1 dau., Margaret Butler. Asst. in surgery, Sch. of Medicine, U. of Minn., 1899-1902; instr., same, 1902-06, clin. prof., 1906-13; asso. prof. of surgery, U. of Minn. Med. Sch.; consulting surgeon Minneapolis City Hosp. since 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Soc., Minneapolis Med. Club (ex-pres.), Western Surg. Assn. (ex-pres.), Minneapolis Pathol. Soc. (ex-sec.), Am. Acad. Medicine; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov.). *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Woodhill Country, Lafayette. Maj., M.C. U.S.A., 1918-19; surg. consultant U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1919-23. *Home:* 2437 Park Av. *Office:* Donaldson Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

MANN, B(enjamin) Pickman, examiner U. S. Patent Office. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MANN, Cameron, bishop; *b.* New York, Apr. 3, 1851; *s.* Rev. Duncan Cameron and Caroline Brother (Schuyler) M.; A.B., Hobart, 1870, A.M., 1874; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1873; S.T.D., Hobart, 1888, General Theol. Sem., 1902, U. of the South, 1914; *m.* Mary Le Cain, of Cincinnati, June 14, 1882; children—Justine (Mrs. William Edgar Fisher), Dorothea (Mrs. Clinton M. Harbison), Duncan Cameron (dec.), Le Cain (dec.). Deacon, 1873, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge, Branchport, N.Y., 1873; curate St. Peter's, Albany, N.Y., 1875; rector St. James', Watkins, N.Y., 1875-82, Grace Ch., Kansas City, 1882-1901; consecrated bishop of N.D., Dec. 4, 1901; translated to the bishopric of Southern Fla., Oct., 1913. *Author:* October Sermons, Five Discourses on Future Punishment, 1888; Comments at the Cross, 1893; The Longing of Circe and Other Poems, 1922. *Address:* Bishopstead, Winter Park, Fla.

MANN, Charles August, prof. chem. engring.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., June 5, 1886; *s.* Peter and Friedericka (Jahns) M.; grad. West Div. High Sch., Milwaukee, 1905; B.S. in Chem. Engring., U. of Wis., 1909, M.S., 1911, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Lillian E. Shorthill, of Marshalltown, Ia., Dec. 24, 1907. Asst. pharm. chemist, U. of Wis., 1906-11; instr. chem. engring., same, 1911-16; asso. prof. chem. engring. Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1916-17, prof. in charge of dept., 1917-19; prof. chem. engring., U. of Minn., 1919-21, chief div. of chem. engring. and prof. since 1921; also consulting practice. Mem. Wis. N.G. 7 yrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Wis. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Scabbard and Blade. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', University Campus, Midland Hills Golf. Organized chem. engring. courses at Ia. State Coll. and U. of Minn. *Home:* 150 Malcolm Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

MANN, Charles Riborg, physicist; *b.* Orange, N.J., July 12, 1869; *s.* Charles Holbrook and Clausine (Borchsenius) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1890, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1895; Sc.D., Lafayette Coll., 1918; *m.* Adrienne Amalie Graf, of Newark, N.J., June 25, 1896; children—Riborg Graf, Adrienne. Research asst., 1896-97, asso. in physics, 1897-99, instr., 1899-1902, asst. prof., 1902-07, asso. prof., 1907-14, U. of Chicago; investigator for joint com. on engring. edn. of nat. engring. socs. and Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, 1914-18. Apptd. advisory mem. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept., Feb. 1918; permanent chmn. of civilian advisory board War Dept., General Staff since 1919; dir. Am. Council on Education since 1922. Translated (from the German of P. Drude) Theory of Optics, 1902. *Author:* Manual of Advanced Optics, 1902; Physics (with George Ransom Twiss), 1905; The Teaching of Elementary Physics, 1912; A Study of Engineering Education, 1918; Report on the work of the Committee on Education and Special Training, 1919. D.S.M., 1919. *Home:* 6 E. Lenox St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

MANN, Conklin, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MANN, Edward Garnett Batson, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MANN, Frank Hurt, pres. Union Mortgage Co.; *b.* Petersburg, Va., May 8, 1883; *s.* Edwin Murray and Pattie (Cowles) M.; prep. edn. Hoge Memorial Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1903, B.Litt. and M.A., 1904; *m.* Anna C. Rogers, of N.Y. City, May 10, 1919. Conducted mission sch. in mountains of Va., sub-prof. Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., later asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Havana, Cuba; sec. com. on tuberculosis, Charity Orgn. Soc. of N.Y. City, 1905-18; sec. Am. Bible Soc., 1919-24, now mgr.; pres. Union Mortgage Co., County Holding Co.; trustee United States Savings Bank; treas. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; prominent in S.S. and mission work in N.Y. City; was v.p. 8th Av. Mission; past pres. Presbyn. Social Union of N.Y. City. Served in Field Arty., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., advancing to 1st lt. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pelham County, Pelham Men's, Larchmont Shore, Fraternities, Clergy, Virginians of New York, New York Southern Soc., Quill. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MANN, Frederick Maynard, professor architecture; *b.* New York, May 1, 1868; *s.* Samuel Rexford and Georgianna (Teall) M.; B.C.E., U. of Minn., 1892. C.E., 1898; B.S. in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894, M.S. in architecture, 1895; *m.* Grace Hitchcock, of Boston, Mass., July 29, 1902; children—Dorothy Hitchcock, Eleanor Hitchcock, Fred Maynard. Instr. architecture, U. of Pa., 1895-99; practicing architect, Phila., 1898-1902; prof. architecture, Washington U., 1902-10, U. of Ill., 1910-13, U. of Minn., since 1913. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Psi Upsilon, Minneapolis Club. *Home:* 202 Ridgewood Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

MANN, Gustav, prof. physiology. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MANN, Horace Borchsenius, architect; *b.* Orange, N.J., Apr. 4, 1868; *s.* Charles Holbrook and Clausine C. R. (Borchsenius) M.; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1890; unmarried. Awarded Columbia traveling fellowship in architecture, 1892, and traveled in Europe; asso. in practice with Snelling & Potter, New York, 1895-1901; sr. partner Mann & MacNeille since 1902; specializes in town planning and industrial housing. Housing developments at Akron, O., Detroit, Mich., Rome and Syracuse, N.Y., Perry Point, Md., Sheffield, Ala., and elsewhere. Mem. Archtl. League New York, S.R. Republican. Swedenborgian. *Clubs:* Transportation, MacDowell, Columbia Univ. *Office:* 70 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

MANN, Isaac Thomas, capitalist; *b.* Ft. Spring, W.Va., July 23, 1864; *s.* Matthew and Elizabeth (Curry) M.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Vernie Meyers, of Bramwell, W.Va., Mar. 2, 1899; children—William Thomas, Mrs. Alice Owen. Began as bank teller, 1883; cashier Bank of Bramwell, W.Va., 1889, now pres.; pres. Pocahontas Fuel Co. Delegate at large from W.Va. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree (pres.), Congressional Country, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Shenandoah, Roanoke (Va.). *Address:* 1333 16th St., Washington, D.C.

MANN, Kristine, M.D.; *b.* Orange, N.J., Aug. 29, 1873; *d.* Charles Holbrook and Clausine Christiana Riborg (Borchsenius) M.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1895; A.M., U. of Mich., 1901; Columbia, 1905-06; M.D., Cornell, 1913. Asst. in English, U. of Mich., 1900-01; instr. English, Vassar Coll., 1901-05, Brearley Sch., New York, 1905-08; instr. hygiene, Wellesley Coll., 1913-14; investigation of physical condition of saleswomen in New York dept. stores (under Dept. Store Edn. Assn.), 1914-16; clin. asst., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1916-17; lecturer on health, Smith Coll., 1916-17; supervisor health of women in munition plants, Ordnance Dept., 1918-19. Social morality lecturer for Y.W.C.A., 1919-20; dir. Health Center for Business and Industrial Women, 1920-24. Mem. A.M.A. *Club:* Women's University (New York). Practicing psycho-analyst. *Home:* 170 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

MANN, Louis, actor and playwright; *b.* New York, Apr. 20, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Carolina M.; *m.* Clara Lipman. First appearance on stage at 3 yrs. of age in a children's production of "Snowflake," a Christmas pantomime, at Old Stadt Theatre, N.Y. City; ed. N.Y. pub. schs. and partial course U. of Calif.; did not complete coll. course but joined McCullough & Barrett Stock Co. and played boy parts; on Sundays appeared with German Stock Co. Appeared with Booth, Salvini, Marie Prescott and Lewis Morrison in all their repertoires; in 1883 at the Union Square Theatre played "Page" in the late Oscar Wilde's first play, "Vera, the Nihilist"; played with the late D. E. Bandmann in "Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde"; headed own co. as Robert Audley in "Lady Audley's Secret" and an extensive repertoire; played Dick Winters in "Incog"; was original caricaturist of Svengali in "Merry World"; took own co. to Pacific Coast and back, playing "The Laughing Girl"; with his wife, starred in "Girl From Paris," "The Telephone Girl," "Girl in the Barracks"; starred jointly with his wife in "Julia Bonbon," "Elevating

a Husband"; greatest success as Carl Pfiefer in "Friendly Enemies," 1918; playing in "In the Mountains," comedy drama, season 1921-22; star and co-author "The Bubble"; translator and adapter "The Cheater," in which he played; Milgrim in "Milgrim's Progress," 1924; now starring in "Give and Take." Mason (Shriner). Mem. Friars' Club, Broadway Assn.; v.p. Actors Fidelity League, Grand St. Boys' Assn. Author of short stories; creator of line "It is to laugh." *Home:* Montrose, N.Y., and 316 79th St., New York, N.Y.

MANN, Louis Leopold, rabbi; *b.* Jan. 25, 1890; *s.* David and Frieda (Weiss) M.; grad. Male High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1907; student Johns Hopkins, 1907-08; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1910, M.A., 1912; B.H.L., Hebrew Union Coll., 1911, rabbi, 1914; Ph. D., Yale, 1920; *m.* Ruth, *d.* Ex-Senator Alfred M. Cohen, of Cincinnati, June 17, 1915; children—Mary Louise, Arthur Horace. Rabbi, Congregation Mishkan Israel, New Haven, Conn., 1914-23, Chicago Sinai Congregation since Apr. 1923; lecturer Comparative Ethics, Yale, 1920-23; professional lecturer, Dept. Oriental Langs. and Lit., U. of Chicago, since 1924. V. Chancellor Jewish Chautauqua Soc. America. Mem. exec. bd. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, also mem. Commn. of Social Justice, same; mem. Commn. of Edn'l. Lit. of Union Am. Hebrew Congregations and Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; chmn. Religious Edn. Com. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; mem. Am. Com. for the Outlawry of War, Am. Birth Control League (advisory council), Eugenics Commn. of U.S.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. on religious and lit. topics; contbg. editor "Unity." *Home:* 5052 Drexel Boul. *Address:* Chicago Sinai Congregation, 4600 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MANN, Mary Ridpath, author, lecturer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MANN, Newton, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MANN, Paul Blakeslee, biologist; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1876; *s.* Warren and Helen Elizabeth (Blakeslee) M.; grad. Potsdam State Normal and Tr. Sch., 1896; A.B., Cornell U., 1902, A.M., 1903; *m.* Ruth Atherton Paul, of Stoughton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1904; 1 dau., Eleanor Atherton. Head of commercial dept. N.Y. Mil. Acad., 1896-97, science dept., high sch., Nyack, 1899-1901; asst. in zoölogy, Cornell U., 1902-03; teacher biology, etc., Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1903-04; teacher biology, Morris High Sch., N.Y. City, 1904-14; head biology dept. Evander Childs High Sch., N.Y. City, 1914-25, now prin. University Annex same. Asst. prof. biol. methods, Cornell U., summers 1908-10; examiner Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd. and N.Y. State Regents. Mem. Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. *Club:* University Hgts. Tennis. Known as lecturer and contbr. and critic on zoöl. and biol. subjects, also on rifle shooting; rifle coach and adviser to rifle clubs. *Home:* 2293 Sedgwick Av., New York, N.Y.

MANN, Rowena Morse, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y.; *d.* Benjamin and Sarah (Fitchette) Morse; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1891; studied Cornell U., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1898-1900, U. of Berlin, 1900-03; Ph.D., U. of Jena, Germany, 1904 (first woman to receive a degree from this univ.); *m.* Rev. Newton Mann, of Omaha, Neb., Aug. 20, 1912. Ordained Unit. ministry, 1906; pastor Geneva, Ill., 1905-06, Keokuk, Ia., 1906-10, Third Ch., Chicago, since 1910. First woman to occupy the pulpit at Harvard U., 1921. Dir. Am. Assn. of Univ. Women (Chicago). *Clubs:* Woman's City, Chicago Woman's (hon. mem.). Lecturer on art, sociol., political and ethical subjects. Wrote: Theories of Knowledge, 1904; Moral Education and the Scientific Method, 1925. Official lecturer Non-Partisan Assn. for the League of Nations. *Home:* 5653 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

MANN, Seth, lawyer; *b.* Randolph, Mass., June 29, 1860; *s.* Levi and Abby (Allen) M.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1881; *m.* Maud L. Daulton, of Oakland, Calif., June 24, 1890; children—Dorothy (Mrs. Innes Randolph), William Daulton. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1883; atty. and mgr. traffic bur. San Francisco Chamber Com. since 1915; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Calif., 1898-1900; personal rep. of President Wilson on excursion to Alaska, June, July, 1913. Assisted in framing pub. utility laws of Calif. Mem. Western Frt. Traffic Com. of U.S. R.R. Administration, July 1918-Mar. 1920. Mem. Bar Assn. of San Francisco, Am. and Calif. State bar assns. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Commercial, Bohemian, Family. *Home:* 901 Powell St. *Office:* Merchants Exchange, San Francisco, Calif.

MANN, William Abram, army officer; *b.* in Pa., July 31, 1854; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; Army War Coll., 1905; married. Commd. 2d lt., 17th Inf., June 16, 1875; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Jan. 20, 1915; retired, July 31, 1918. For details of service, see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MANN, William Hodges, governor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MANNER, Jane (Jenny Mannheimer), drama reader; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Sigmund (D.D.) and Louise (Herschman) M.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1888; U. of Cincinnati, 1892; Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, 1892. Dir. Cincinnati Sch. of Expression, 1892-1912; dir. drama dept., Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, 1900-07; traveled in the Orient and Europe, 1912; drama reader before colls. and clubs throughout U.S. since 1913. Interpreter of Shakespeare and modern drama, also readings with music; propr. Jane Manner Speech Studio since 1924. Aptd. to readership by N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1919, to foster appreciation of good plays through the fine art of reading; reader Montclair Drama Festival, 1921; program "Plays of Many Lands," Aeolian Hall, New York, 1922; Paris début in "Peer Gynt," 1923; drama recitals in English of plays in repertory of Eleanora Duse and the Moscow Art Theatre, 1923; Series for Hoboken Forum, 1925. *Home:* 60 W. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

MANNERING, Mary, actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MANNERS, J(ohn) Hartley, dramatist; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 10, 1870; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Laurette Taylor, actress, of N.Y. City, 1912. An actor, 1898-1905; first appearance Bijou Theatre, Melbourne, Australia; in U.S. since 1902. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Lotos, Players (New York); Devonshire (London). *Author:* (Plays) A Queen's Messenger; As Once in May; The Girl in Waiting; The Crossways; Zira; The House Next Door; The Woman Intervenes; Peg O'My Heart; A Marriage of Reason; The Panorama of Youth; The Day of Dupes; The Harp of Life; Out There; Wreckage; Happiness; The Wooing of Eve; Hate with a Will to Victory; One Night in Rome; The National Anthem; etc.*

MANNES, David, violinist, director; *b.* New York, Feb. 16, 1866; *s.* Henry and Natalie (Wittkowsky) M.; pub. sch. edn.; studied music New York, Berlin and Brussels; *m.* Clara Damrosch, sister of Frank Heino and Walter Johannes D., of New York, June 4, 1898; children—Leopold D., Marya. Concert master New York Symphony Soc., 1902-11; dir. Music Sch. Settlement and organizer Music Sch. Settlement for Colored People until 1915; sonata recitals with Mrs. Mannes in pub. and pvt. series, New York, Boston, London, and other cities. Co-dir. with Mrs. Mannes of The David Mannes Music Sch.; condr. of free concerts at Metropolitan Museum of Art. *Home:* 120 East 75th St., New York, N.Y.

MANNEY, see also Manny.

MANNEY, Charles Fonteyn, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* Charles Palmer and Henrietta (Meserole) M.; pvt. edn. followed by course at Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; was not grad.; boy soprano soloist and chorister in St. Paul's and Ch. of the Redeemer, Brooklyn; studied theory of music in New York with William Arms Fisher; later moved to Boston; studied harmony and counterpoint under J. Wallace Goodrich, and form and composition with Dr. Percy Goetschius. On editorial staff Oliver Ditson Co. since 1898. Composer of many songs, anthems and piano pieces, song cycle, "A Shropshire Lad," and two sacred cantatas: The Resurrection; The Manger Throne. Mem. Harvard Mus. Assn., St. Botolph Club. *Home:* 94 Chestnut St. *Address:* 178 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

MANNHEIM, Jean, artist; *b.* Kreuznach, Germany; *s.* Jean and Gertrude (Klein) M.; ed. École Delecluse, Paris; Acad. Colarossi; London Sch. of Art; *m.* Eunice Drennan, of Decatur, Ill., Aug. 31, 1902 (died Jan. 24, 1910); children—Jeanne, Eunice; *m.* 2, Harriet R. Crawford, of Spokane, Wash., Apr. 3, 1919 (died Dec. 2, 1924). Exhibited in Salon, Paris, Nat. Acad., New York. Gold medal, Seattle Expn.; gold and silver medals, San Diego Expn., 1915; 1st prize, Phoenix, Ariz. V.p. Calif. Art Club. *Address:* 500 Arroyo Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

MANNHEIMER, Jenny, see Jane Manner.

MANNING, Edward Betts, composer; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Dec. 15, 1874; *s.* Edward and Sarah (Betts) M.; grad. Collegiate Sch., St. John, N.B., 1889; studied music at Columbia U. under Prof. Macdowell; also under Henry Schradieck, Brooklyn; apptd. Mosenthal Fellow (Columbia); studied also 2 years in Berlin and Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Matthew, of St. John, N.B., July 18, 1904. Taught music in New York, 1897-1904; instr., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1905-07; supervisor music, New York pub. schs., 1908-11; instr. Columbia U. since 1914. Composer in all forms—orchestra, chamber music, songs and piano pieces; best known compositions are, Trio op. 11; The Tryst, Mezzo Sopr. and Orchestra; Songs, Op. 4 (Breitkopf); opera, "Rip Van Winkle" (prod. N.Y., 1919). Mem. Authors' and Composers' Soc. France. *Home:* 412 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

MANNING, Frances Duncan, author. See Frances Duncan.

MANNING, Henry Parker, univ. prof.; *b.* Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 3, 1859; *s.* John M. and Louisa C. (Leonard) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Ida M. Forman, of Fostoria, O., June 30, 1893. Teacher since 1883; instr. mathematics, 1891-95, asst. prof. pure mathematics, 1895-1906, asso. prof., 1906-20, Brown U.; asso. editor Am. Math. Monthly, 1919-22. *Author:* Non-Euclidean Geometry, 1900; Irrational Numbers, 1906; Geometry of Four Dimensions, 1914; etc. Editor: (with intro.) Fourth Dimension Simply Explained, 1910. *Address:* 69 Weymouth St., Providence, R.I.

MANNING, Isaac A., consul. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MANNING, Isaac Hall, M.D., educator; *b.* Pittsboro, N.C., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* John and Louisa (Hall) M.; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897; *m.* Martha Battle Lewis, April 26, 1906; *m.* 2d, Mary Best Jones, of Goldsboro, N.C., June 6, 1911. Prof. physiology, U. of N.C., since 1901, also dean Sch. of Medicine since 1905. Mem. A.M.A., Phi Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

MANNING, James Hilton, mayor; Sept. 22, 1854-July 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MANNING, James Smith, lawyer; *b.* Pittsboro, Chatham Co., N.C., June 1, 1859; *s.* John and Louisa (Jones) M.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1879; studied law U. of N.C. Law Sch.; *m.* Julia Tate Cain, of Durham, N.C., Dec. 12, 1888. Formerly practiced at Durham; now mem. law firm Manning & Manning, Raleigh, N.C. Chmn. Dem. Co. Exec. Com. and mem. Dem. State Exec. Com. for many yrs.; candidate for judge Superior Court, 1896; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1907, Senate, 1909; became justice of Supreme Court of N.C., 1909; atty. gen. of N.C., 1917-25. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

MANNING, Mrs. John L., author, see Frances Duncan.

MANNING, Marie (Mrs. Herman E. Gasch), author; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* M. Charles and Elizabeth (Barrett) Manning; ed. private schs., Washington, New York, and in Europe; *m.* Herman Eduard Gasch, of Washington, June 12, 1905. Began newspaper work in London as spl. writer to N.Y. Herald, 1897; joined regular staff of same, 1898; reporter on New York Evening Journal, 1899-1902. Trustee Carnegie Library, 1920—. Catholic. *Clubs:* The Arts, Woman's City (Washington, D.C.); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Lord Allingham, Bankrupt, 1902; Judith of the Plains, 1903; The Prophetess of the Land of No-Smoke, 1906; Truce, 1906; Under the Sunset (in collaboration), 1906; Crete, the Beginning, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 1753 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MANNING, Mary Margaretta Fryer; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *d.* William J. and Margaret Livingston (Crofts) Fryer; ed. at Albany; *m.* Daniel Manning (Sec. of the Treasury, 1885-87), of Albany, Nov. 19, 1884 (died 1887). By joint resolution of Congress and appmt. of the President, commr. to Paris Expn., 1900, and to represent U.S. and D.A.R. at unveiling of statue of Lafayette, July 4, 1900, in Paris; and on July 3, 1900, assisted in unveiling statue of Washington, gift of the women of U.S. to France. Pres. bd. of Lady Mgrs. St. Louis Expn., 1904. Decorated with Cross of Legion of Honor by Pres. Loubet, and received decoration of Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, and Chevalier de l'Ordre de Léopold, Belgium. Hon. v.p. Fédération de l'Alliance Française; hon. pres.-gen. D.A.R. (served two terms as pres.-gen.); mem. Colonial Dames, Holland Dames, Colonial Lords of Manors,

Hist. Art. Assn. (Albany). *Clubs:* Washington (Washington); Albany Country. *Address:* 153 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

MANNING, Richard Irvine, ex-governor; *b.* Homesley Plantation, Sumter Co., S.C., Aug. 15 1859; *s.* Richard Irvine and Elizabeth Allen (Sinkler) M.; prep. edn. Kenmore Univ. High Sch., Amherst, Va.; matriculated in U. of Va. (withdrew in 1879); *m.* Lelia Bernard Meredith, of Richmond, Va., Feb. 10, 1881. Engaged in farming, Sumter Co., since 1880; pres. Am. Products Export and Import Corpn., Cotton Warehouse Co., Nat. Bank of Sumter, Bank of Mayesville, S.C., Cotton Warehouse Co., S.C. Land & Settlement Assn.; dir. Sumter Telephone Co., Telephone Mfg. Co., Magneto Mfg. Co., Palmetto Fire Ins. Co., Anderson Motor Co., N.Y. Life Ins. Co. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1892-96, Senate, 1898-1906; gov. of S.C., terms 1915-17, 1917-19. Democrat. Episcopalian. Life trustee Clemson Coll., S.C. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Ridgewood. *Home:* Sumter, S.C.

MANNING, Van(noy) H(artrog), petroleum engr.; *b.* Horn Lake, Miss., Dec. 15, 1861; *s.* Van H. and Mary Z. (Wallace) M.; father served as congressman from Miss.; U. of Miss., 1878-81; D. Engring., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; *m.* Emily S. Stevens, of Washington, D.C., 1898; children—Vannoy H., Oscar Stevens. Civ. engr. with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1886-1910; with Bur. of Mines, Dept. of Interior, 1910, asst. dir., 1911-15, dir., 1915-20; dir. research, Am. Petroleum Inst., 1920-24; with Pan Am. Petroleum Co., since 1924; cons. engr. U.S. Bur. Mines. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Petroleum Inst., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Coal Mining Inst. of America, Mining and Metall. Soc. of America, Joseph A. Holmes Assn. (Washington); hon. mem. Petroleum Technologists, London, Eng. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Engineers' (New York); West Tennis (Forest Hills). *Home:* 88 Ascan Avenue, Forest Hills, N.Y.

MANNING, Walter Webster, editor, pub. *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 23, 1875; *s.* Charles Walter and Eva Webster (Parker) M.; desc. William Manning, Cambridge, Mass., 1634; ed. grade schs. and Boston Latin Sch.; *m.* Mabel Porter Conant (desc. Roger Conant, 1st gov. of Salem, Mass.), of Shirley, Mass., June 12, 1900; children—Conant, Gordan P., Richard. Eastern mgr. Alburger Stoer & Co., Phila., Pa., 1903-10; advertising mgr. McClure Publs., N.Y. City, 1910-14, Woman's World of Chicago, at N.Y. City, 1914-17; pres., owner, editor, pub. same, at Chicago, since 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Graphic Arts, Art Inst. Chicago (life); pres. Manning Assn. of America, 1925. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Exmoor Country. *Author:* Handbook of National Distribution, 1915; Guide to Profitable Distribution, 1917; County Handbook of National Distribution, 1922. Compiler: Library of Needlework, 1924; Library of Cookery, 1925. *Home:* 431 N. Linden Av., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 107 S. Clinton St., Chicago, Ill.

MANNING, Warren Henry, landscape designer; *b.* Reading, Mass., Feb. 7, 1860; *s.* Jacob Warren and Lydia (Chandler) M.; grad. Reading High Sch.; *m.* Henrietta H. Pratt, of Reading, June 2, 1885; 1 son, Warren Harold. Began active career in his father's nursery, and later was a student under Frederic Law Olmsted, Sr.; has designed and planned over 1, 400 landscapes and regional plan undertakings in 42 states since 1896, including numerous parks and park systems. President Warren H. Manning Offices, Inc. One of organizers Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn. (now Am. Civic Assn.); an organizer and charter mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (pres. 1914-15); mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. City Planning Inst., Boston Soc. Landscape Architects; dir. Federated Socs. on Planning and Parks; mem. Am. Inst. Park Execs., Nat. Conf. on State Parks, Nat. Parks Assn., Mass. Forestry Assn., Mass. Hort. Soc., Internat. Garden Cities and Towns Planning Fed., Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities; organizer Manning Assn. of America (sec. and custodian of manse), 1900. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, N.E. Bot. *Home:* North Billerica, and Belmont, Mass. *Office:* Brattle Bldg., Cambridge, Mass.

MANNING, William Albert, mathematician; *b.* Salem, Ore., Dec. 5, 1876; *s.* William and Catherine (Kitzmiller) M.; A.B., Willamette U., 1900; Ph.D., Stanford, 1904; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1904-05; *m.* Esther Crandall, of San Francisco and Palo Alto, Calif., Sept. 18, 1908; children—Dorothy, Rhoda, Helena, Sylvia, Laurence Albert. Asst. in mathematics, 1900-02, instr. applied mathematics, 1902-04, asst. prof., 1904-13, asso. prof., 1913-21, prof. since 1921, Stanford U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Primitive Groups (Part 1), 1921. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

MANNING, William Ray, Latin-Am. specialist; *b.* Home, Kan., December 26, 1871; *s.* Enoch and Mariva (Stone) M.; A.B., Baker U., 1899; fellow and asst. English history, U. of Kan., 1901-02, A.M., 1902; fellow and asst. European history, U. of Chicago, 1902-04, Ph.D., 1904; studied in hist. archives at Seville, Madrid, Paris, and London, 1903; *m.* Mabel Marvel, of Baldwin, Kan., May 26, 1903; children—Dorothy Carmen, Winston Marvel, Neva Pauline. Instr. economics and history, Purdue U., 1904-07; asst. prof. Am. history, U. of Mo. Summer Sch., 1907; asst. prof. diplomatic history, Coll. Polit. Sciences, George Washington U., 1907-10; adj. prof. Latin-Am. and English history, 1910-17, and asso. prof. same, 1917-19, U. of Tex.; economist Div. of Latin Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington, since 1918. Lecturer on Latin-Am. history and internat. relations, American Univ. since 1919. Asso. editor Hispanic Am. Hist. Review, and treas. its bd. of editors. Hist. research work for Carnegie Instn., summers, 1908, 09, 10; pvt. research work in archives of State Dept., Washington, summer, 1911, in archives of Relaciones Exteriores, Mexico City, summer, 1912, and in Library of Congress, Washington, summer, 1913; on leave of absence from U. of Tex., 1917-18; supervised the copying for publn. of public documents showing the relations bet. U.S. and Latin Am. countries from 1810 to 1830, under an appropriation Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace. Albert Shaw lecturer in diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, spring 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. council), Am. Hist. Assn., and winner, 1904, of its Justin Winsor prize, with U. of Chicago doctoral dissertation, The Nootka Sound Controversy, 1905; fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn. *Author:* Early Diplomatic Relations Between the United States and Mexico (Shaw lectures), 1916. Editor: Arbitration Treaties Among the American Nations, 1924; Diplomatic Correspondence of United States concerning the Independence of Latin-Am. Nations, 3 vols., 1925. Contbr. McLaughlin and Hart's Cyclo. of Am. Govt. and Encyclopædia Britannica. *Home:* 4701 Fessenden St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MANNING, William Thomas, bishop; *b.* 1866; *s.* John and Matilda Manning; B.D., U. of the South, 1893, D.D., 1906; D.D., U. of Nashville, 1901; S.T.D., Columbia, 1905, Hobart, 1908; D.D., Princeton, 1919; D.C.L., King's Coll., N.S., 1919; LL.D., New York, 1922; *m.* Florence Van Antwerp, of Cincinnati, 1895. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector Redlands, Calif., 1892; prof. dogmatic theology, U. of the South, 1893-95; rector Lansdowne, Pa., 1896-98, Christ Ch., Nashville, 1898-1903; vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, 1903-08; asst. rector, 1904-08, rector Trinity Parish, New York, 1908-21; consecrated bishop of New York, May 11, 1921. Volunteer chaplain, Camp Upton, N.Y., Dec. 1917-Nov. 1918. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France, 1919; Officer Order of Crown, Belgium, 1919. *Address:* Bishop's House, Cathedral Heights, New York, N.Y.

MANNY, see also Manney.

MANNY, Frank Addison, educator; *b.* Mounds, Brown Co., Ill., June 24, 1868; *s.* William Charles and Mary (Bloom) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893, A.M., 1896; grad. schs. U. of Chicago, Columbia, Harvard, and European schs.; *m.* Annette Sawyer, of Boxford, Mass., June 23, 1904. Principal of high sch., Moline, Ill., 1894-96; asst. in pedagogy, U. of Chicago, 1896-97; supervisor pub. schs., Indianapolis, 1897-98; head edn. dept., State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1898-1900; supt. Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1900-06; head of edn. and extension depts., Western State Normal Sch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1908-11; instr. and dir. Allegany Co. (Md.) Teachers' Continuation Sch., 1909-11; dir. training of teachers, Baltimore, 1911-15; dir. nutrition study Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, New York, 1915-18; personnel div. Wm. Filene's Sons Co., 1918-19; nutrition clinics for delicate children since 1919. Lecturer, Simmons Coll., Western Reserve, Chicago, Columbia, and Johns Hopkins univs.; edn. adviser exptl. schs., Boston, New York, Chicago. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* City. Conglist. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of Edn., edn. and social jours. *Author:* City Training Schools for Teachers, 1914. *Home:* Boxford, Mass.

MANSFIELD, Archibald Romaine, clergyman; *b.* Spring Valley, Rockland Co., N.Y., Jan. 3, 1871; *s.* Romaine Stiles and Emelia (Moore) M.; grad. St. John's Sch., Ossining, N.Y., 1888; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1892; D.D., 1915; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Ella Louise Huntington, of N.Y. City, June 14, 1899; children—Richard Huntington, Archibald Romaine, Bissell Stiles, Margaret Louise, Helen Huntington, George Herbert. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; with Seamen's Ch. Inst. of New York, as chaplain, 1896-1904, superintending chaplain, 1904-09, supt. since 1909. Trustee Am. Merchant Marine Library Assn.; counselor Soc. for Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen. Mem. S.A.R., Eulexian Soc. (St. Stephen's Coll.). Republican. *Home:* 114 Davis Av., West New Brighton, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* 25 South St., New York, N.Y.

MANSFIELD, Beatrice Cameron, actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MANSFIELD, Blanche McManus, illustrator, see Blanche McManus.

MANSFIELD, Francis Miltoun, author, see Francis Miltoun.

MANSFIELD, Howard, lawyer; *b.* Hamden, Conn., July 2, 1849; *s.* Jesse Merrick and Julia (Tuttle) M.; A.B., Yale, 1871, hon. A.M., 1913; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Nellie Coolidge Tuttle (Todd), at Narragansett Pier, R.I., Sept. 12, 1895. Admitted to bar, Oct., 1874; counsel for New York, West Shore & Buffalo Ry. Co., 1881-84; since 1884 in pvt. practice; mem. firm Lord, Day & Lord since 1901. Since 1900 counsel for Cuba Co., Cuba R.R. Co., etc. Member Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Met. Mus. of Art (trustee and treas.), Am. Mus. Natural History, Japan Soc. London, Japan Soc. New York. *Clubs:* Century, Yale, University, Grolier (ex-pres.), Players, Down Town, MacDowell, Nat. Arts (New York), St. Botolph (Boston), Caxton (Chicago), Graduates' (New Haven). *Author:* Descriptive Catalogue of Etchings and Dry-points of Whistler, 1909. *Home:* 535 Park Av. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MANSFIELD, Ira Franklin, coal operator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MANSFIELD, Joseph Jefferson, congressman; *b.* Wayne, Va. (now W.Va.), Feb. 9, 1861; *s.* Joseph Jefferson M., officer C.S.A. (killed in battle, 1861); ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Annie Scott Bruce, of Eagle Lake, Tex., 1888. Settled in Tex., 1881; admitted to bar, 1886; city atty., Eagle Lake, Tex., 1888; mayor, 1889; county atty., Colorado Co., Tex., 2 terms, 1892-96; county judge 10 terms and ex-officio county supt. schs.; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 9th Tex. Dist. Served as adj. 4th Tex. Regt., rank of capt. Democrat. Episcopalian. Grand Master of Masons of Tex., 1912-13. *Home:* Columbus, Tex.

MANSFIELD, Orlando Augustine, organist, writer; *b.* Horningsham, Wiltshire, Eng., Nov. 28, 1865; *s.* Rev. James Pearse and Mary Ann (Perryman) M.; Licentiate Trinity Coll., London, 1885, London Coll. of Music, 1890; Mus. D., Trinity U., Toronto, Can., 1890, U. of Toronto, 1905; *m.* Louise Christine Jutz, medallist of Conservatoire, Geneva, 1886; 1 son, Purcell James. Examiner London Coll. of Music, 1892-1912; organist and choirmaster, Belgrave Ch., Torquay, Eng., 1900-12, giving 50 recitals on new 4-manual organ; dir. music, Wilson (Pa.) Coll., 1912-17, erecting 4-manual concert organ and giving numerous recitals; prof. organ and theory, Brenau Coll., Ga., 1918-23; dean music dept., Lincoln-Jefferson U., Chicago. Fellow Royal Coll. Organists, 1885, Am. Guild Organists, 1914. *Author:* The Student's Harmony (4 vols.), 12th edit., 1922. Editor, composer or transcriber of over 400 published works, including 30 prize compositions; also over 500 pamphlets, essays, revs., etc. Winner Clemson anthem prize and gold medal, 1921. *Home:* Sirsa House, Cheltenham, England.

MANSFIELD, Robert E., consul general; June 13, 1866-Sept. 18, 1925. Vol. IX (1916-17).

MANSFIELD, Samuel Mather, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Sept. 23, 1839; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Joseph King Fenno and Louisa (Mather) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1862; *m.* Mrs. Anna Baldwin Wright, of Detroit, Apr. 16, 1874 (dec.). Promoted 2d lt., corps engrs., June 17, 1862; pro-

moted through grades to brig.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 20, 1903. In Civil War, col. 24th Conn. Inf., Nov. 18, 1862-Sept. 30, 1863. Bvtd. capt., June 14, 1863, "for gallantry at Port Hudson, La."; maj. and lt.-col., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war." Has been in charge of constrn. of many fortifications; engr., 9th, 10th and 11th light house dists., and many other works; pres. commn. to run and mark the boundary lines between portion of Ind. Ty. and Texas, 1885-87; pres. Calif. debris commn. to regulate hydraulic mining, 1898-99; pres. Yosemite Nat. Park Commn., 1899; div. engr., Pacific div., Nov. 7, 1898, Northwestern div., May 3, 1901, Eastern div., July 4, 1901; retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, Feb. 21, 1903. Mass. harbor and land commr., July 23, 1906-July 17, 1912. *Address:* 231 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MANSHIP, Paul, sculptor; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 25, 1885; *s.* Charles Henry and Maryetta (Friend) M.; art edn., St. Paul Inst. of Art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Acad. in Rome; *m.* Isabel McIlwaine, of N.Y. City. Was awarded Helen Barnet prize, N.A.D., 1913 and 1917; George D. Widener memorial gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; medal A.I.A., 1921; Am. Numismatic Soc. medal, 1924; gold medal, Phila. Art Week, 1925. Represented in Met. Mus., New York; Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; Detroit Mus. of Art; Minneapolis Art Mus.; Art Inst. Chicago; St. Louis Art Museum; Musée du Luxembourg, Paris; etc. N.A.; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Alumni Assn. of Am. Acad. in Rome. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House (New York); L'Union Interalliée (Paris). *Address:* 319 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

MANSON, Frederic E., editor; *b.* Searsmont, Me., July 6, 1860; *s.* Rev. Edwin and Viola (Pattee) M.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1883; A.M., 1886; *m.* Alma B. Millay, of Bowdoinham, Me., May 20, 1892 (died Jan. 9, 1909); children—Frances V., Alice E.; *m.* 2d, Catherine P. Rentz, of Williamsport, Pa., June 21, 1911; children—Helen Rentz, Catherine J., Ann P. Editor Augusta (Me.) Journal 1888-91, Lowell (Mass.) Evening Mail, 1891-92; New England news editor Boston Journal, 1892-93; mng. editor "Grit" (weekly), Williamsport, Pa., since June 8, 1895. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°). Author of several Masonic brochures. *Home:* Williamsport, Pa.

MANSON, John Thomas; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 30, 1861; *s.* Magnus and Margaret (Mowatt) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mrs. Frank W. Benedict, of New Haven, Jan. 15, 1908 (died July 4, 1919); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Frank Dean Trowbridge, Apr. 29, 1922. V.p. Geometric Tool Co., Niagara Alkali Co.; dir., trustee, Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S.; dir. Security Ins. Co., New Haven Pulp & Board Co., Pacific Lime Co., Vancouver, B.C. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee Lafayette Coll.; dir. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch.; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bible Soc. Mem. New Haven Chamber Commerce. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Quinnipiack, New Haven Country; Chemists', Bankers (New York). *Home:* 38 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.

MANSON, Marsden, civil engr.; *b.* Leewood, Campbell Co., Va., Feb. 14, 1850; *s.* Robert E. and Sophia A. (Smith) M.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1870, B.S. and C.E., 1877; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1893; *m.* Samuella L. Chase, San Francisco, Sept. 12, 1883 (died Aug. 1913); *m.* 2d, Julia D. E. Wright, Jan. 1916; children—Julia Alexandria Wright, Marsden Wright. Asst. engr., U.S. Engr. Dept., 1873-75; asst. prof. physics and chemistry, Va. Mil. Inst., 1876-77; asst. engr., State Engring. Dept., Calif., 1879-81; asst. engr., U.S. Engr. Dept., 1881-82; chief engr., Bd. State Harbor Commn., San Francisco, 1883-92; mem. bd. engrs., San Francisco drainage, 1893-94; consulting engr., commr. pub. works, Calif., 1895-99; pres. dept. highways, Calif., 1896-99; commr. pub. works, San Francisco, 1900-03; cons. engr., 1904-07; city engr., San Francisco, 1908-12. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Astron. Soc. Pacific Coast. *Author:* The Evolution of Climates; Geologic and Present Climates. *Home:* 2905 Regent St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MANTELL, John J., ry. official; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 24, 1884; *s.* Paul M.; ed. Elmira Acad. Began as clk. and stenographer supt.'s office Erie R.R., at Elmira, June 1899, and continued with same rd. consecutively as yard clk., chief yard clk., yardmaster and gen. yardmaster, trainmaster Delaware and Jefferson divs., terminal trainmaster at Jersey City, and supt. Wyoming div. until 1915, supt. terminals, at Jersey City, 1915-17, gen. supt. Lines East, 1917-18; terminal mgr. under R.R. Administration, Port of New York, 1918-20; mgr. New York region Erie R.R., 1920-22, v.p. New York Region since Nov. 1, 1922. *Clubs:* Lotos, New York Athletic, Whitehall, Machinery. *Home:* 2600 Boulevard, Jersey City, N.J. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

MANTELL, Robert Bruce, actor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MANTEY, Julius Robert, educator; *b.* Hay Spur, Ida., Mar. 17, 1890; *s.* Julius and Emilie (Rahn) M.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1916; M.Th., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1920; D.Th., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1921; D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1925; *m.* Mary Ethyl Caldwell, of Green Ridge, Mo., Sept. 20, 1916. Pastor Tekamah, Neb., 1916-18; asst. prof. Greek New Testament, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1921-22; prof. Greek, Union U., 1922-25; prof. N.T. interpretation, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1925. Mem. Am. Research Soc. (pres. 1923-24), Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Philos. Soc. of Great Britain, Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Author:* (with H. E. Dana) Manual for the Study of the Greek New Testament, 1923. Discovered new meanings for several Greek conjunctions. *Home:* 3034 W. Washington Bd., Chicago, Ill.

MANTLE, Burns (Robert Burns Mantle), newspaper man; *b.* Watertown, N.Y., Dec. 1873; *s.* Robert Burns and Susan (Lawrence) M.; ed. public sch. and normal coll.; *m.* Lydia Sears, of Denver, Colo., Aug. 20, 1903; 1 dau., Margaret Burns. Dramatic editor Denver Times, 1898-1900, Denver Republican, 1900-01, Chicago Inter Ocean, 1901-06, Chicago Tribune, 1906-07; Sunday editor Chicago Tribune, 1907-10; dramatic editor Evening Mail, New York, 1910-22; dramatic editor Daily News, New York, and dramatic corr. Chicago Tribune since 1922. Editor of Best Plays and Year Book of the Drama in America since 1919. *Clubs:* Pomonok Country, N.Y. Newspaper. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* Daily News, New York, N.Y.

MANTLE, Lee, ex-senator; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Dec. 13, 1851; *s.* Joseph H. and Mary Susan M.; came to U.S., 1864 with mother, his father having died before he was born; went west to Utah; later moved to Idaho, and in 1877 to Montana; married; 1 son, Lee. He worked on farm until 16 years old; was telegrapher at Pleasant Valley, Idaho, 1872-77; agent Wells Fargo Express Co. at Butte, Mont., 1877-80; established and owned Daily Inter-Mountain, 1881, conducted it until 1901. Has been alderman and mayor of Butte; 3 terms mem. and 1 term speaker territorial legislature; 1st pres. Mineral Land Assn. of Mont.; apptd. U.S. senator 1893, but Senate decided appmt. unconstitutional; elected 1895 for term ending March 3, 1899. Pres. Mont. commn. St. Louis Expn., 1904, Portland Expn., 1905; chmn. Mont. State Rep. Central Com., 1892, 1894, 1904. Engaged in real estate and mining. *Address:* Butte, Mont.

MANTON, Martin Thomas, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1880; *s.* Michael and Catherine (Mullen) M.; LL.B., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Eva M. Morier, of Chicago, July 3, 1907. Judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of N.Y., Sept. 7, 1916; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 2d Circuit, 1918—. Mem. Internat. Law Soc., Bar Assn. of Brooklyn, N.Y. Bar Assn. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MANTON, Walter Porter, M.D.; Aug. 3, 1858-Sept. 24, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MANVILLE, Edward Britton, musician; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 25, 1879; *s.* Henry Lampson and Estelle Blackman (Wilson) M.; prep. edn., Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, Conn.; student Yale, 1897-1900; student Guilmant Organ Sch., New York, 1902-03; studied piano with Prof. S. S. Sanford and Frederick Lamond; organ with Dr. Henry P. Jepson and Dr. William C. Carl; composition with Dr. Horatio W. Parker and W. R. Hedden; Mus.Dr., Detroit Inst. of Musical Art, 1920; *m.* Eunice Katherine Hallett, of Oil City, Pa., Aug. 26, 1912; 1 dau., Margaret Jane. Organist and dir. music, Grace P.E. Ch., New Haven, 1897-98, 1st Congl. Ch., South Norwalk, Conn., 1898-1905, First Bapt. Ch., Franklin, Pa., 1905-12; removed to Detroit, 1912; organist and dir. music Woodward Av. Bapt. Ch., 1912-17, Woodward Av. Presbyn. Ch. since 1919. Condr. Oil City and Franklin (Pa.) Oratorio Soc., 1910-12, Haydn Oratorio Soc. and Schubert Club, Detroit, 1914-17; mem. faculty Pa. Coll. of Music, Meadville, Pa., 1907-09, Franklin Conservatory, 1909-11, Michigan Conservatory, 1913-14, Detroit Inst. Musical Art, since 1914, pres. since 1922. Commd. 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., Nov. 26, 1917; served in France, Jan. 1918-Apr. 1919; instr. Officers' Specialist Centre, Langres; mem. 119th Inf. Machine Gun Co.; participated in battles, including Somme offensive, Ypres-Lys, etc.; hon. discharged Apr. 12, 1919. Fellow Am. Guild Organists; mem. Mich. Music Teachers' Assn. (v.p. 1924-25; dean, Mich. Chapter 1916 and since 1924), Am. Legion (Past Comdr.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Army and Navy. Composer of 3 operettas, piano and organ soli, anthems, etc. *Home:* 235 Montana Av., W. *Address:* 52 Putnam Av., Detroit, Mich.

MANWARING, Wilfred Hamilton, pathologist; *b.* Ashland, Va., Sept. 14, 1871; *s.* Theodore Perry and Mary Frances (Griswold) M.; B.S.; studied Berlin, Leipzig, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Vienna and London, 1907-10; *m.* Ava Mautner, of Saginaw, Mich., June 14, 1917; children—John Hamilton, Frederick Wolcott. Fellow and asst. in pathology, U. of Chicago, 1904-05; asso. prof. pathology and bacteriology, Ind. U., 1905-07; traveling fellow in pathology and bacteriology, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1907-08; asst. in same, 1910-13; prof. bacteriology and exptl. pathology, Stanford U., since 1913. Lecturer in functional pathology, Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis, Mo., 1920-21. Mem. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Immunologists, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Harvey Soc., Sigma Xi; fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S. Author of numerous articles pertaining to social medicine, med. edn. and to researches in immunology and experimental pathology. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

MAPES, Carl Edgar, congressman; *b.* Eaton Co., Mich., Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* Selah W. and Sarah Ann (Brooks) M.; A.B., Olivet Coll., 1896; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Julia Pike, of Grand Rapids, Aug. 14, 1907; children—Robert W., John P., Jane E. Began practice of law, Grand Rapids, 1899. Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1905-07, Senate, 2 terms, 1909-13; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 5th Mich. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

MAPES, Ella Stryker. See Ella Stryker Mapes Lloyd, Vol. VII (1912-13).

MAPES, Victor, playwright; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Charles Victor and Martha Meeker (Halsted) M.; A.B., Columbia (first in class), 1891; studied lit. and drama at The Sorbonne, Paris, 1892-93; *m.* Anna Louise Hoeke, of Washington, June 5, 1900. Resided in Paris, 1892-96, Paris corr. New York Sun; stage mgr. Daniel Frohman's Lyceum Theatre, New York, 1897; dramatic critic, New York World, signing articles "Sidney Sharp," 1898-99; gen. stage dir. Daly's Theatre, New York, 1900-01; mgr. Globe Theatre, Boston, 1904-05; dir. New Theatre, Chicago, 1906-07. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Lambs, Columbia, Players, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Duse and the French, 1897; Partners Three, 1909; Gilded Way, 1911. Contbr. to mags. Plays: (produced) La Comtesse de Lisne (in French), Théâtre Mondain, Paris, May 1895; A Flower of Yeddo, Empire Theatre, New York, Nov. 1898; The Tory's Guest, Empire, Nov. 1900; Don Cæsar's Return, Wallack's, New York (by J. K. Hackett), Sept. 1901; Capt. Barrington, Manhattan Theatre, New York, Nov. 1903 (by Charles Richman); The Undercurrent, Studebaker Theatre, Chicago, Jan. 1907 (by Lena Ashwell); The Detective, 1908; The New Henrietta, 1913; The Boomerang (with Winchell Smith), 1915; The Lassoo, 1917; The Long Dash, 1918; The Hottentot, 1919; The Kangaroos, 1921; The Amethyst, 1925. *Home:* East Hampton, L.I. *Office:* 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MAPHIS, Charles Gilmore, educator; *b.* nr. Edinburg, Shenandoah Co., Va., Feb. 12, 1865; *s.* John Miley and Elizabeth Ann (Coffelt) M.; grad., Peabody Coll., 1886; Ped.D., Davidson Coll., 1923; LL.D., Roanoke Coll., 1923; *m.* Bessie Dold, of Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 14, 1890; children—Charles Craig (dec.), Elliott Dold (dec.) and Edwin Willis (twins). Prin. Strasburg (Va.) High Sch., 1886-87, Harrisonburg High Sch., 1887-90; mem. Va. State Bd. Sch. Examiners, 1905-11 (pres. 1908-11); regis-

trar, 1905-11, director, 1911-19, dean since 1920, U. of Va. Summer Sch.; prof. secondary edn., 1911-19, dir. univ. extension, 1920-25, U. of Va.; sec. Va. Edn. Commn. since May 1, 1910 (mem. 1918-20). Dir. personnel work, Southeast Div., S.A.T.C. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept. Mem. exec. com. Co-operative Edn. Assn. Va.; pres. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, 1916-19; sec.-treas. Assn. Va. Colls., 1915-20, pres. 1921-22; pres. Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1916; pres. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn., 1922-23; chmn. finance com. Southern Woman's Edul. Alliance, 1924; chmn. bd. visitors Va. Sch. for the Blind, 1924; sec. Nat. Assn. Summer Schs. Dirs., 1925; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology, Va. Acad. Science, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Council Boy Scouts America, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Author pamphlets and articles in periodical press. *Address:* University, Va.

MAPOTHER, Wible Lawrence, ry. pres.; Sept. 28, 1872-Feb. 3, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MARBLE, Annie Russell, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Aug. 10, 1864; *d.* Isaiah Dunster and Nancy Maria (Wentworth) Russell; A.B., Smith Coll., 1886, A.M., 1895; *m.* Worcester, Mass., Charles Francis Marble, Nov. 18, 1890; children—Anna Bell, Paul Francis. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Books That Nourish Us, 1900; Thoreau—His Home, Friends and Books, 1902; Books in Their Seasons, 1905; Heralds of American Literature, 1907; The Women Who Came in the Mayflower, 1920; Women of the Bible, 1923. Editor: Heroes and Hero-Worship, 1897; Nature Picture by American Poets, 1899; The Marble Faun, 1901; Thoreau Calendar, 1909; Whittier Year-Book, 1910; The Optimist's Year-Book, 1911. Contbr. to lit. jours., etc. Compiled a pageant, Heroines of Literature, 1915; The Children's Quest, pageant, 1919; Thrift and Spendthrift, 1919; Faith of Our Fathers, 1920; Boys and Girls of Hebrew History, 1922; In the Days of the Judges, 1922; Founders of the Faith, 1923; Standish of Standish dramatization, 1919. *Address:* 16 Marble St., Worcester, Mass.

MARBLE, Charles Baldwin, editor; *b.* Methuen, Mass., Jan. 8, 1875; *s.* William Crawford and Sarah Ellen (Barker) M.; 7th in descent from Samuel Marble, of Salem, Mass., 1630-40; grad. Methuen High Sch., 1893; *m.* Mary Flowers, of Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1908. Salesman with William S. Cooper Brass Works, Phila., Pa., 1896-1904; entered adv. business, 1904, with H. B. Humphrey Co., Boston; connected with The Priscilla Co. (pubs. The Modern Priscilla) since 1907, successively as promotion mgr. in charge of publicity, asst. business mgr., asst. gen. mgr., v.p. and mng. editor. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century, Commonwealth Country (Boston, Mass.); Advertising (Boston and New York). *Home:* 42 Mt. Vernon St., Boston. *Office:* 85 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

MARBLE, George Watson, newspaper pub.; *b.* Fort Scott, Kan., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Edward Livingston and Carrie G. (Smith) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Manette Doud, of Fort Scott, Nov. 14, 1900; children—Manette, George Watson, Rachel Carolyn. In newspaper business at Ft. Scott since 1902; pub. Tribune-Monitor; pres. and mgr. Tribune-Monitor Co., past pres. Nat. Editorial Assn. Active in development of diary industry in Southern Kan. Mem. bd. regents, U. of Kan., 2 terms. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Ft. Scott, Kan.

MARBLE, Mitchell Stewart, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MARBLE, Thomas Littlefield, judge; *b.* Auburn, Me., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* Henry (M.D.) and Mercy (Littlefield) M.; grad. Edward Little High Sch., Auburn, 1894; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Harriet E. Fuller, of Gorham, N.H., Aug. 15, 1906. Prin. Gorham (N.H.) High Sch., 1899-1901; admitted to N.H. bar, 1904; mem. firm of Rich & Marble, Berlin, 1905-17; asso. justice Superior Court of N.H., 1917-25; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.H. since 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T.). Author of several plays and also a textbook on the drama. *Home:* Gorham, N.H.

MARBLE, William Allen, mfr.; *b.* Woonsocket, R.I., Mar. 4, 1849; *s.* Russel and Phebe (Almy) M.; grad. Moses Brown Sch., Providence, 1867; *m.* Catharine Alice Cain, of Troy, N.Y., July 1, 1873; children—William E., James McNab (dec.). Salesman, 1867-88; mem. firm Roth & Goldschmidt, corset mfrs., 1888-97; became v.p. and gen. mgr. R. & G. Corset Co., New York, 1897, now pres. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Merchants Assn. (pres. 1913), Chamber Commerce, S.A.R. (pres.-gen. 1910-11), Founders and Patriots America (ex-registrar-gen.). *Club:* Aldine (dir.). *Home:* Bretton Hall. *Office:* 115 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

"MARBOURG, Dolores." See Mary Schell Hoke Bacon. Vol. XI (1920-21).

MARBURG, Theodore, publicist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 10, 1862; *s.* William A. and Christine (Munder) M.; ed. Princeton Prep. Sch., 1876-79, Johns Hopkins, 1880-81, Oxford, Eng., 1892-93; École Libre de la Science Politique, Paris, 1893-95; U. of Heidelberg (summer semesters), 1901, 03; hon. A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1902; LL.D., Dickinson Coll., 1912, U. of Cincinnati, 1917; *m.* Fannie Grainger, of Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 6, 1889. United States minister to Belgium, 1912-14. Trustee Johns Hopkins University. Pres. American Soc. Judicial Settlement Internat. Disputes, 1915, 16; chmn. com. foreign organization League to Enforce Peace (one of organizers); mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1899-1901), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; chmn. exec. com. Am. Peace Congress, 1911; hon. pres. Md. Peace Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Century, Pilgrims, Authors (NewYork); Pilgrims, Authors' (London); Maryland, University (Baltimore). *Author:* In the Hills (poem), 1895; World's Money Problem, 1896; The War with Spain, 1898; Expansion, 1900; The Peace Movement Practical, 1910; Salient Thoughts on Judical Settlement, 1911; Philosophy of the Third American Peace Congress, 1911; League of Nations, 1917. Translator: Émile Levasseur's Elements of Political Economy. Contbr. to revs. *Home:* 14 W. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

MARBURY, Elisabeth, author; *b.* N.Y. City, June 19, 1856; *d.* Francis F. and Elisabeth (McCoun) M.; ed. by father and in pvt. schs. Author's representative for many yrs. Twice decorated by French Govt. for services rendered to French authors; decorated by U.S., Belgium and Italy for services in World War. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Woman's City. *Author:* My Crystal Ball (reminiscences), 1923. Translator: Faith of France (by Maurice Barrès), 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 13 Sutton Pl., New York, N.Y.

MARBURY, William L., lawyer; *b.* Prince George's Co., Md., Dec. 26, 1858; *s.* Fendall and Catherine Taylor (Marshall) M.; spl. course, Johns Hopkins, 1878-79, A.M., 1902; B.L., U. of Md. Law Sch., 1882; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; *m.* Silvine Von Dorsner Slingluff, Oct. 10, 1894; children—Valerie Von Dorsner (Mrs. Barroll), Fendall, Silvine Von Dorsner, William Luke, Robert I. Taylor, Frances Cross. Began practice in office of uncle, Col. Charles Marshall, Baltimore, 1882; U.S. atty., Dist. of Md., by appmt. of President Cleveland, 1894-98; mem. Marbury, Gosnell & Williams since July 1903. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, University. *Home:* 159 W. Lanvale St. *Office:* Maryland Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

MARBUT, Curtis Fletcher, geologist; *b.* Lawrence Co., Mo., July 19, 1863; *s.* Nathan T. and Jane (Browning) M.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1895; studied in Europe, 1899-1900; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1916; *m.* Florence Martin, of Cassville, Mo., Dec. 17, 1891 (dec.); children—Louise, Thomas Fiske, William Martin, Helen, Frederick Browning. Instructor geology and mineralogy, 1895-97, asst. prof., 1897-99, prof. and curator Geol. Mus., 1899-1913, U. of Mo.; dir. Soil Survey of Mo., 1905-13; spl. agt. Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-10; in charge Soil Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910—. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Assn. Am. Geographers, Internat. Soc. of Soil Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* 3220 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARCH, Alden, editor; *b.* Easton, Pa., Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* Francis Andrew and Mildred Stone (Conway) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893, Litt.D., 1915; married. Taught in Keswick Acad., Va., 1890-91; on staff Phila. Press, 1891-1910, Sunday editor, 1897-1910; Sunday editor, New York Times, 1910-17; editor and pres. Phila. Press, 1917-20; day asst. mng. editor, New York Times since 1920. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Conquest of the Philippines and Our Other Island Possessions, 1899. *Clubs:* Century (New York); University (Philadelphia). *Home:* 606 W. 116th St. *Office:* The New York Times, New York, N.Y.

MARCH, Francis Andrew, Jr., philologist; *b.* Easton, Pa., Mar. 2, 1863; *s.* Francis Andrew and Mildred Stone (Conway) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1881, later A.M. and Ph.D.; *m.* Alice Youngman, of Easton, Pa., Sept. 4, 1889; children—Mrs. Katharine Thomas, Francis Andrew, U.S.A., Robert Peyton. Tutor modern langs., 1882-84, adj. prof., 1884-91, prof. English lit., 1891-1905, prof. English Lang., since 1905, Lafayette Coll. Asst. in etymol. dept., Century Dictionary; editor in charge etymol. dept. Standard Dictionary; editor-in-chief (with his father) the Thesaurus-Dictionary. Contbr. to philol. jours. Mayor of Easton, Pa., 1905-09. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Pomfret, Kiwanis. *Author:* History of the World War, 1918; America in the World War (with R. J. Beamish), 1919; Athletics at Lafayette College, 1926. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

MARCH, John Lewis, coll. prof.; *b.* Easton, Pa., March 11, 1873; *s.* Francis Andrew and Mildred Stone (Conway) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1903; unmarried. Taught Latin, Harry Hillman Acad., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1893-95; student in Germany, France, Italy, 1895-98; instr., 1899-1903, asst. prof., 1903-04, adj. prof., 1904-22, prof. psychology since 1922, Union Coll. *Author:* A Book of Verse, 1904; A Theory of Mind, 1908. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

MARCH, Peyton Conway, army officer; *b.* Easton, Pa., Dec. 27, 1864; *s.* Francis Andrew and Mildred Stone (Conway) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887, LL.D., 1918; LL.D., Union Coll., 1918, and Amherst Coll., 1919; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad. 1888; grad. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1898; *m.* Mrs. Josephine (Smith) Cunningham, July 4, 1891 (died Nov. 18, 1904); children—Mrs. Mildred Millikin, Mrs. Josephine Swing, Peyton Conway (dec.), Mrs. Vivian Frank, Lewis Alden; *m.* 2d, Cora V. McEntee, London, Aug. 25, 1923. Add. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 11, 1888; 2d lt., Nov. 30, 1888; 1st lt. 5th Arty., Oct. 25, 1894; maj. 33d Vol. Inf., July 5, 1899; lt. col., June 9, 1900; hon. discharged vols., June 30, 1901; capt. Arty. Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; assigned to 6th Field Arty., June 6, 1907; lt. col., Feb. 8, 1912; col. 8th Field Arty., Aug. 26, 1916; brig. gen. U.S.A., June 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., Sept. 23, 1917; general U.S.A., May 20, 1918. Comd. Astor Battery, 1898 (mountain battery presented to government by Col. John Jacob Astor); comd. Am. forces in action at Tilad Pass, Luzon, P.I., Dec. 2, 1899, in which Gen. Gregorio del Pilar was killed; during same expdn. Gen. Venancio Concepcion, chief of staff to Aguinaldo, surrendered to Maj. March; in charge mil. and civil govt. in district Lepanto-Bontoc and southern half Ilocus Sur, Feb.-June 1900; Province of Abra, to Feb. 1901; commissary-gen. of prisoners, P.I., to June 30, 1901; mem. Gen. Staff, 1903-07; mil. attaché to observe Japanese Army in Russo-Japanese War, 1904; army arty. comdr. A.E.F. in France, 1917; apptd. actg. chief of staff U.S.A., Mar. 4, 1918; gen. and chief of staff U.S.A., May 20, 1918; retired, 1921. Nominated for bvt. Mar. 20, 1902, "for distinguished gallantry in action," capt. U.S.A. (for action nr. Manila, Luzon, Aug. 13, 1898), lt. col. U.S.V. (for actions nr. Porac, Sept. 28, and at San Jacinto, Luzon, Nov. 11, 1899), col. U.S.V. (for actions at Tilad Pass, Dec. 2, and at Cayan, Luzon, Dec. 5, 1899); awarded five stars for these engagements; D.S.C. "for distinguished gallantry in action"; D.S.M., 1918, for "exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services"; Grand Cross Order of St. Michael and St. George (Eng.); Grand Cross Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italy); Grand Cordon Order of Rising Sun (Japan); Grand Officer Legion of Honor (France); Grand Cross Order of George the First (Greece); Grand Cordon Order of Crown (Belgium); Grand Cross Order Crown (Roumania); War Cross (Czechoslovakia); Grand Cordon of the Chia Ho (China); Polonia Restituta (1st class). Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati (Va.), Descendants of Signers of Declaration of Independence, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARCH, Thomas Stone, educator; *b.* Easton, Pa., Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* Francis Andrew and

Mildred Stone (Conway) M.; A.B., Lafayette, 1889, A.M., 1892, Ph. D., 1899; *m.* Jennie Baldridge Bridge, of Clearfield, Pa., June 20, 1893. Prin. acad., Parksburg, Pa., 1889-90; prin. schs., Clearfield, 1890-96, Honesdale, 1896-1902, Susquehanna, 1902-04; supt. schs., Greensburg, 1904-11; state insp. of schs., Pa., Dec. 1, 1911-May 6, 1918; supt. of schs., Greensburg, Pa., since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Edn'l. Assn., Soc. Descendants of Signers of Declaration of Independence, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* A History of Pennsylvania, 1915. Editor: Pennsylvania Arbor Day Manual, 1913; Pennsylvania Bird Day and Arbor Day Manual, 1917. *Address:* Greensburg, Pa.

MARCHAND, J., see Grace Isabel Colbron.

MARCIAL-DORADO, Carolina, author; *b.* Toledo, Spain, 1889; *d.* José and María M.; A.B., Instituto Cisneros, Madrid, 1907; came to U.S., 1907; post-grad work, Wellesley, Columbia and U. of Pa.; M.A., U. of Pa., 1920. Instr. Spanish, Wellesley, 1907-11; asst. prof. Spanish, U. of Porto Rico, 1911-17; instr. Spanish lit., Bryn Mawr, 1918-20; asso. in Spanish, Barnard Coll., 1920-24, asst. prof. in Spanish since 1924. Middlebury Coll. Summer Sch., 1918; summer session U. of Calif., 1919; summer session Teachers' Coll., Columbia, 1921; dean summer sch. Univ. of Barcelona, 1922, 23. *Author:* España Pintoresca, 1917; Primeras Lecciones de Español, 1918; Primeras Lecturas en Español, 1919; Segundas Lecciones de Español, 1922; Geografía Moderna, 1923; Chispitas (6 short Spanish plays), 1926. Editor of Blasco Ibañez' Vistas Sudamericanas, 1920. Co-editor Trozos Modernos, 1922. Contbr. mag. articles and lecturer on topics pertaining to Spain. *Address:* Barnard College, New York, N.Y.

MARCIN, Max, playwright, producer; *b.* Province of Posen, Germany, May 6, 1879; *s.* Herman and Johanna (Feibel) M.; brought to U.S. in early childhood; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Clara May Mings, of Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1915. Formerly on editorial staff, New York World, New York Press, later contbr. fiction to mags. Jewish religion. *Author:* Are You My Wife? 1910; The Substitute Prisoner, 1911; Britz of Headquarters, 1909; (plays) The House of Glass (with George M. Cohan), 1915; See My Lawyer, 1915; Cheating Cheaters, 1916; Eyes of Youth, 1916; Here Comes the Bride, 1916; The Woman in Room 13, 1917; Silence, 1925. Producer and author (with Frederick Isham) of "Three Live Ghosts," 1920. Producer and author (with Guy Bolton), "The Night-Cap," 1921. Producer, "Give and Take," 1923. *Home:* 110 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

MARCONI, (Guglielmo) William, engineer; inventor of "Marconi" wireless telegraphy. *Address:* Bologna, Italy. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MARCOSSON, Isaac Frederick, editor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1877; *s.* Louis and Helene M.; ed. Louisville pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Griffiths, of Louisville, Sept. 6, 1906. Mem. staff and later city editor Louisville Times, 1894-1903; asso. editor World's Work, New York, 1903-07; mem. staff and financial editor Saturday Evening Post, Phila., 1907-10; asso. editor Munsey's Magazine, New York, 1910-13. *Clubs:* Players, Lotos (New York); Racquet (Washington); Royal Societies, Pilgrims, Savage, American (London); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Author:* How to Invest Your Savings, 1908; The Autobiography of a Clown, 1910; The War After the War, 1916; Leonard Wood, Prophet of Preparedness, 1917; The Rebirth of Russia, 1917; The Business of War, 1917; S.O.S.—America's Miracle in France, 1919; Peace and Business, 1919; Adventures in Interviewing, 1919; An African Adventure, 1921; The Black Golconda, 1924. Co-Author: Charles Frohman, Manager and Man, 1917. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MARCOSSON, Sol, violinist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 10, 1869; *s.* Louis and Helene (Newmark) M.; ed. pub. schs., Louisville; began mus. studies under Henry Burck, Louisville; student Royal Hochschule, Berlin, Germany, 1887-92; pupil of Heinrich de Ahna and Joachim; *m.* Dorothy Frew, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1893; children—John, Diana Ruth, Dorothy June, Frederick Frew. First violinist with Mendelssohn Quintette Club, Boston, 1892-93, New York Philharmonic Club, 1893-94; concert master, Cleveland Symphony Orchestra, 1895-96, later Chicago Symphony Orchestra; dir. violin dept., Chautauqua (N.Y.) Institution and of Lake Erie Coll. for Women; now dir. Marcosson Music Sch., Cleveland, and 1st violin, Philharmonic Quartet. *Home:* Fine Arts Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

MARCOTTE, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Negaunee, Mich., Apr. 10, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Harriet (Robart) M.; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1893, D.D., 1913; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1896 (honor man); *m.* Nora Nickerson, of Eureka, Calif., Feb. 4, 1901 (died Jan. 31, 1912); children—Harriet Eleanor, Mary Isabel; *m.* 2d, Mary Wiggins, of Portland, Ore., Sept. 16, 1913; children—Jean M., Ann. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch. Astoria, Ore., 1896-1903, Westminster Ch., Portland, 1903-16, 2d Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1916-24; mem. Bd. of Christian Edn., 1924-26; pastor Grace Memorial Ch., Evansville, Ind., since 1926. *Clubs:* Mission Hills, Mazama. Republican. *Address:* Grace Memorial Church, Evansville, Ind.

MARCY, George Edward, grain mcht.; *b.* Lockport, Ill., Aug. 14, 1863; *s.* William W. and Mary (Dowse) M.; ed. pub. schs. of Chicago; *m.* Carrie E. Emery, of Chicago. Began with H. W. Rogers & Bro., grain, 1879; became identified, 1889, with Armour & Co., grain, and Armour Grain Co. with both of which has since remained, becoming pres. Armour Grain Co., 1907; dir. Union Trust Co., Erie R.R. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Royal League, Nat. Union. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Exmoor, Old Elm, South Shore Country, Industrial, Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Racquet. *Home:* 4700 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

MARDEN, Charles Carroll, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* Jesse and Anna Maria (Brice) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Mary Talbott Clark, of Ellicott City, Md., Dec. 2, 1897; children—John Clark, Charles Carroll, Nicholas Brice, Mary Talbott Clark. Instr. modern langs., Norfolk (Va.) Acad., 1889-90; instr. French, U. of Mich., 1890-91; instr., asso., asso. prof., Romance langs., 1894-1900, asso. prof. Spanish, 1900-05, prof., 1905-17, Johns Hopkins U.; prof. Spanish, Princeton U., since 1917. Mng. editor Modern Language Notes, 1911-15; chief examiner in Spanish for Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1922-24. Mem. exec. council Modern Lang. Assn., Hispanic Soc. of America, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad.; Knight Comdr. Order of Isabel la Católica. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Nassau. *Author:* Phonology of the Spanish Dialect of Mexico City, 1896; Bibliography of American Spanish, 1911. Editor: Poema de Fernan Gonzalez, 1904; Libro de Apolonio, 1917. Contbr. philol. jours. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MARDEN, Jesse Krekore, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MARDEN, Oscar Avery, judge; *b.* Palermo, Me., Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* Stephen P. and Julia A. (Avery) M.; prep. edn. Westbrook Sem., Deering, Me.; LL.B., Boston U., 1876; *m.* May T. Ball; children—Edgar (dec.), Oscar H. (dec.); *m.* 2d, Caroline A. Avery, of Whitefield, Me., Jan. 24, 1896. Began practice, Boston, 1877; trial justice Norfolk Co., 1877-91; judge Dist. Court of Southern Norfolk since 1891; mem. appellate div. of Dist. Courts, 1922-23. Mem. Sch. Com., Stoughton, 17 yrs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. Norfolk Co. (ex-pres.); charter mem. Am. Law Inst. Liberal Democrat. Universalist. Mason (Dist. Dep. G.M. 22d Masonic Dist., 1907, 08); Grand Patriarch of Grand Encampment of Mass., I.O.O.F., 1893. Govt. appeal agt. Div. 35, Mass., 1917-18. *Home:* Stoughton, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

MARDEN, Philip Sanford, editor; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 12, 1874; *s.* George A. and Mary P. (Fiske) M.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1894, A.M. *honoris causa,* 1914; LL.B., Harvard U., 1898; *m.* Florence S. Shirley, of Goffstown, N.H., 1902. Editor Lowell Courier-Citizen since 1902, pres. Courier-Citizen Co. since 1907. *Clubs:* Yorick, Vesper Country (Lowell); St. Botolph (Boston); Century (N.Y.). *Author:* Greece and the Ægean Islands, 1907; Travels in Spain, 1909; Egyptian Days, 1912; Sailing South, 1921; Detours; Passable but Unsafe, 1925. *Home:* Lowell, Mass.

MAREAN, Emma Endicott, writer; *b.* Boston, Jan. 20, 1854; *d.* Henry and Abigail Hastings (Browning) Endicott; ed. Cambridge, Mass., and Hanover and Dresden, Germany, 1871-73; *m.* Joseph Mason Marean, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 20, 1876; children—Edith E. (Mrs. Roderick Stebbins), Henry E., Parker E., Browning E., Endicott. Lived in Chicago 12 yrs.; editor the Christian Register, Boston, 1897-1918. Hon. mem. Boston Browning Soc., Pentagon Club, Boston, Chicago Women's Club; mem. Boston Authors Club, Women's City Club, etc. *Author:* Eighteen (poems), 1894. Contbr. to various mags. and other publs. *Home:* 5 Craigie Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

MAREAN, Willis Adams, architect; *b.* Woodhull, Steuben Co., N.Y., May 24, 1853; *s.* Ransom and Clarissa Jane (Adams) M.; ed. Middlebury Acad., Wyoming, N.Y.; State Normal Sch., Geneseo, N.Y.; *m.* Charlotte Terese Hemeranger, of Prairie du Chien, Wis., Dec. 19, 1891. Began as architect, Denver, 1880; partner F. E. Edbrooke, 1881-95; mem. firm of Marean & Norton since Apr. 1, 1895. *Home:* 1074 S. Franklin St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MARGOLIS, Max Leopold, philologist; *b.* Merech, govt. Vilna, Russia, Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Rabbi Isaac and Hinde (Bernstein) M.; ed. Merech and Warsaw, 1873-83; grad. Leibniz Gymnasium, Berlin, 1889; A.M., Columbia, 1890, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Evelyn Kate, *d.* Philip N. Aronson, of San Francisco, June 20, 1906. Lecturer on Jewish lit., Glenmore Sch. for Culture Sciences, Keene, N.Y., 1892; asst. prof. Hebrew and Bibl. exegesis, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1892-97; asst. prof. Semitic langs. and lits., 1897-98, asso. prof., 1898-1905, U. of Calif.; prof. Bibl. exegesis, Hebrew Union Coll., 1905-07; visited European libraries, 1907-08; editor in chief Bible translation for Jewish Publication Soc. of America, 1908-09; prof. Bibl. philology, Dropsie Coll. for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Phila., since 1909; ann. prof., Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, and prof., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. for Biblical Lit. *Author:* Commentarius Isaacidis quatenus ad textum talmudicum investigandum adhiberi possit tractatu Erubhin Ostenditur (thesis for Ph.D.), 1891; The Columbia College Manuscript of Meghilla, 1892; An Elementary Text-Book of Hebrew Accidence, 1893; The Theological Aspect of Reformed Judaism, 1904; The Holy Scriptures with Commentary on Micah, 1908; A Manual of the Aramaic Language of the Babylonian Talmud, 1910; The Story of Bible Translations, 1917; The Hebrew Scriptures in the Making, 1922. Contbr. philol. and theol. publs. Editor Journal of Am. Oriental Soc. since 1922. *Home:* Hotel Majestic, Philadelphia, Pa.

MARINE, David, M.D.; *b.* Whiteleysburg, Md., Sept. 20, 1880; *s.* David and Nancy (Baynard) M.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1900, A.M., 1907; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Nuttle, of Denton, Md., Dec. 16, 1922; 1 son, David Nuttle. Resident pathologist, Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, O., 1905-07; instr. in pathology, Western Reserve U., 1907-08; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. exptl. medicine, same, 1908-20; asst. prof. pathology, Columbia, since 1920; dir. labs. Montefiore Hosp. Capt., maj. and lt. col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., May 1917-Aug. 1919; lt. col. Med. O.R.C.; served at Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Camp Sherman, Camp Custer, also in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Fisheries Soc., Assn. Am. Pathologists, Soc. Exptl. Pathologists. Mem. Christian Ch. *Club:* Army and Navy. Contbr. papers dealing with glands of internal secretion. *Home:* 425 W. 160th St. *Address:* Montefiore Hospital, New York, N.Y.

MARINOFF, Fania, actress; *b.* Odessa, Russia; *d.* Morris and Leah (Tuerkenitch) M.; *m.* Carl Van Vechten, author, of New York, 1914. Brought to U.S. at 3; début in stock co. at 8; leading woman with Max Figman in "The Man on the Box," 1907-08; Esther, in "The House Next Door," 1909-10; with Arnold Daly in repertory; Ariel in tercentenary revival of "The Tempest" at the Century Theatre, N.Y., 1916; leading woman at Greenwich Village Theatre, 1917-18; with David Belasco's Co. in "Call the Doctor," 1920-21; Marthe in "The Hero," 1921; Dhima in "The Charlatan," 1922; Nettie Dark in "Tarnish," 1923; has starred in vaudeville and moving pictures. *Address:* Care Actors' Equity Association, New York, N.Y.

MARINONI, Antonio, educator; *b.* Pozzolengo, Province of Brescia, Italy, May 30, 1879; *s.* Luigi and Paola (Cerini) M.; grad. Liceo of Desenzano, Italy, 1898; grad. student, U. of Padua, 1899; classical and Romance langs., Yale, 1903-04, A.M., 1904; *m.* Rosa Zagnoni, of Bologna, Italy, July 30, 1908; children—Bobsy, Gigi. Came to U.S., 1900; lecturer in Romance langs., Columbia, 1904-05; prof. Romance langs., U. of Ark., since 1906, also head of dept. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Catho-

lic. Editor: Elementary Italian Grammar, 1911; Italian Reader, 1909; Selections from G. Carducci, 1913; l'Italia (with E. H. Wilkins), 1922; España, 1926. Contbr. numerous articles to Am. and Italian mags. and revs. Active in promotion of closer intellectual relations between Italy and U.S. Cavaliere Ufficiale della Corona d'Italia, 1920. Hon. mem. dell'Accademia Fisico-Chimica of Palermo, Italy. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

MARION, John Hardin, judge; *b.* Richburg, Chester Co., S.C., Oct. 23, 1874; *s.* James Taylor and Janie A. (Hardin) M.; A.B., LL.B., S.C. Coll. (now U. of S.C.), 1893; LL.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., 1924; *m.* Mary Pagan Davidson, of Chester, S.C., Dec. 31, 1902; children—John Hardin, Annie Irvine, Jean Hardin, James Taylor, Mary Davidson, Paul Blaine. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1893, and began practice at Chester; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1900, Senate, 1918-22; gen. counsel Carolina & North Western Ry. Co., 1900-20. elected asso. justice Supreme Court of S.C., Jan. 12, 1922, for term expiring Aug. 1, 1932. Trustee Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C. Mem. Am. and S.C. bar assns., Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Mem. Asso. Ref. Presbyn. Ch. Mason, K.P. Was chmn. Joint Legislative Tax Commn. of S.C., and author of its report, 1921. *Home:* Chester, S.C.

MARK, Clayton, mfr.; *b.* Fredericksburg, Pa., June, 1858; *s.* Cyrus and Rebecca (Strohm) M.; ed. pub. schs.; lived in Chicago since 1872; *m.* Anna C. Griffith, of Ia., Sept. 1880 (died 1915); children—Clarence, Alice (Mrs. McMicken Hanchett), Clayton, Lydia (Mrs. John K. Saville), Phyllis (Mrs. Everett L. Wyman), Cyrus, Scytha, Griffith, Anna (Mrs. Avery Rockefeller). Began with Chicago Malleable Iron Co., advancing to sec.; company succeeded by Nat. Malleable Castings Co., of Cleveland, O., of which was dir., 1894, 2d v.p., 1902, and resident v.p. until 1917; pres. Mark Mfg. Co. until 1919, company merging into The Steel and Tube Co. of America, of which was chmn. bd. until sold to The Youngstown Sheet Tube Co., 1923; now pres. Clayton Mark & Co., mfrs. wrought steel pipe and water well supplies. Ex-pres. Bd. of Edn. of City of Chicago; pres. Civic Federation of Chicago, 1907-09, and since 1923. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Hist. Soc., Field Museum, Chicago Zoöl. Soc. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Commercial, Mid-Day, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Shore Acres, Arts. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MARK, Edgar H., sanitary engineer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARK, Edward Laurens, anatomist; *b.* Hamlet, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., May 30, 1847; *s.* Charles L. and Julia (Peirce) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1871; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1876; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1896, U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Lucy Thorp King, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1873; children—Kenneth Lamartine, Freedrica (Mrs. George H. Chase). Instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1871-72; astronomer U.S. Northwest Boundary Survey, 1872-73; instr. zoölogy, 1877-83, asst. prof., 1883-86, Hersey prof. anatomy, 1885-1921, now emeritus; dir. Zoöl. Lab., 1900-21, Harvard. Dir. Bermuda Biol. Sta. for Research since 1903; U.S. del. 4th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, 1898. Member Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Soc. Biol. Chemistry (London), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; life member Anat. und Zoöl. Gesellschaften; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Royale Zoölogique et Malacol. Belgique; foreign mem. Koenigl. Boehmische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Translator: Text-Book of the Embryology of Man and Mammals from the German of O. Hertwig, 1892; Text-Book of the Embryology of Invertebrates, part 1 (with W. M. Woodworth), from German of Korschelt und Heider, 1895. Contributed to Bulletin of Comparative Zoology. Edited contributions from the Zoöl. Laboratory, Museum of Comp. Zoölogy at Harvard Coll., 1884-1921 (332 numbers published), and contbr. Bermuda Biol. Sta., 1904—(153 numbers published). Socio honorario Sociedad Cubana de Historia Natural "Felipe Poey." *Home:* 109 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

MARK, Kenneth Lamartine, prof. chemistry; *b.* of Am. parents, Leipzig, Germany, Aug. 27, 1874; *s.* Edward Laurens and Lucy Thorp (King) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Florence Louise Wetherbee, of Worcester, Mass., June 19, 1907. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1900-03; instr. chemistry, 1903-07, asst. prof., 1907-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof. since 1915, dir. Sch. of Science since 1915, Simmons Coll., Boston. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in General Chemistry, 1916; Laboratory Exercises in Inorganic Chemistry, 1922. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 39 Pilgrim Rd., Boston, Mass.

MARKELL, see also Markle.

MARKELL, Charles Frederick, author; *b.* Frederick, Md., Oct. 16, 1855; *s.* Frederick and Catherine Sue M.; classical edn.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1876; *m.* Sue Markell Rogan, of New York, Jan. 28, 1902. Admitted to practice Supreme Ct., D.C.; practiced profession in native town, at same time owning and editing a daily Republican newspaper; mem. Md. House of Delegates, 1884-85, 1896-97; sec. of legation to Brazil, 1892; chargé d'affaires, 1893; induced Brazilian Govt. to remove *expediente* tax on wheat flour from U.S. *Author:* Chamodine and Other Poems; The Chaskell Papers; Ypiranga—A Love Tale of the Brazils. Has spent many yrs. abroad, residing in all the leading capitals of Europe. *Address:* Songomere, Birmingham, Ala.

MARKENS, Isaac, writer; *b.* New York, Oct. 9, 1846; *s.* Elias and Rosetta (Friedlander) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rachel Benjamin, of Richmond, Va., Sept. 3, 1873; children—Elias, Rose, Edward Wasgate, Walter Henry. In shipping and commn. business, 1862-67; commercial traveler, 1867-73; stenographer, 1873-77; pvt. sec. to Albert Fink, organizer of Trunk Line Commn., 1877-81; asst. mgr. United Press Assn., 1881-82; on staff N.Y. Commercial Advertiser, 1882-83, Mail and Express, 1883-94; commercial editor New York Star, 1887-89. Past Sr. Grand Deacon Masonic Grand Lodge of Fla. *Author:* Hebrews in America, 1888; Abraham Lincoln and the Jews, 1909; President Lincoln and the case of John Y. Beall, 1911; Why President Lincoln Spared Three Lives, 1911; Lincoln's Masterpiece, 1913; Manassas, an Israelite of Colonial Days, 1917; Origin of Famous Lincoln Sayings, 1918; and other monographs on Lincoln. Authority on Abraham Lincoln. Frequent contbr. New York press. *Home:* 545 W. 145th St., New York, N.Y.

MARKEY, Daniel Peter; *b.* Bunker Hill, Mich., June 27, 1857; *s.* James and Catharine (Morgan) M.; ed. pub. schs. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1885-89 (speaker 1887). Supreme Comdr. Knights of the Maccabees of the World, 1891-1924; mem. Nat. Fraternal Congress since 1891; mem. numerous fraternal orders. Republican. *Home:* 1930 Palmer Park Boul. *Office:* 5065 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.

MARKHAM, Charles Henry, railway pres.; *b.* Clarksville, Tenn., May 22, 1861; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Reddan) M.; ed. pub. schs., Addison, N.Y., 1873-77; *m.* Anna E. Smith, of Louisville, Ill., Feb. 18, 1884. Began ry. service as section laborer on A.,T. & S.F. Ry., 1881; station laborer and clerk at Deming, N.M., station agt., Lordsburg, N.M., Benson, Ariz., and Reno, Nev., 1881-97; agt. and dist. freight and pass. agt., Fresno, Calif., gen. freight and pass. agt. of Ore. Lines, Portland, 1897-1901, asst. freight traffic mgr., San Francisco, Sept. 1-Dec. 28, 1901, Southern Pacific Co.; v.p. Houston & Tex. Central R.R., 1901-04; v.p. and gen. mgr., Apr. 1-Nov. 1, 1904, Southern Pacific Co.; gen. mgr. Guffey Petroleum Co., of Beaumont, Tex., 1904-09; pres. Gulf Refining Co. and Gulf Pipe Line Co., Pittsburgh, 1909-Jan. 11, 1911; pres. Ill. Central R.R. Co., Jan. 12, 1911-May 29, 1918; also pres., then chmn. bd. Ocean Steamship Co. and Central of Ga. Ry., Feb. 8, 1911-May 29, 1918. Apptd. regional dir. of rys., Southern region, Atlanta, Ga., by Dir.-Gen. McAdoo, Jan. 1918; regional dir., Allegheny region, Phila., June 1, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919; pres. Ill. Cent. R.R. Co., Oct. 1, 1919—, also chmn. bd. Central of Ga. Ry. and Ocean Steamship cos., Oct. 1, 1919—. *Clubs:* Chicago, Traffic, Commercial, South Shore, Old Elm, Chicago Golf, Racquet, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 257 E. Delaware Pl. *Office:* I.C. R.R. Station, Chicago, Ill.

MARKHAM, Edgar, newspaper man; *b.* Bardolph, Ill., Dec. 22, 1885; *s.* Harvey and Sarah (Seybold) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1910; *m.* Frances Hart, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 30, 1919. Reporter Kansas City Star, Leavenworth Times, Sioux City Journal, and Des Moines Register and Leader, 1910-13; copy reader and news editor, St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1914-16; Washington corr. St. Paul Pioneer Press-Dispatch since Mar. 19, 1917. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* National Press. *Home:* 225 Holly Av., Takoma Park, Md. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MARKHAM, Edwin, poet, lecturer; *b.* Oregon City, Ore., Apr. 23, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Winchell) M.; went to Calif., 1857, worked at farming, blacksmithing, herded cattle and sheep during boyhood; ed. San Jose Normal Sch. and two Western colls.; spl. studies in ancient and modern literature; also in Christian sociology; Litt.D. and L.H.D., Baylor University; *m.* Anna Catherine Murphy, 1897; 1 son, Virgil. Was prin. and supt. of schs. in Calif. until 1899. Has written poems since early boyhood in Calif. papers and received recognition of best Eastern mags. Wrote: "The Man with the Hoe," a poem, 1899, which received world-wide attention, being hailed by many as "the battle-cry of the next thousand years." *Author:* The Man with the Hoe, and Other Poems, 1899; The Man with the Hoe, with Notes by the Author, 1900; Lincoln, and Other Poems, 1901; The Shoes of Happiness and Other Poems; California the Wonderful, 1924; Gates of Paradise (poems), 1920. Engaged for 12 years in selecting and editing Remarkable Pages from Thomas Lake Harris. Wrote: The Social Conscience, as a baccalaureate sermon, Stanford U., 1897, also The Hoe-Man in the Making, a series of mag. articles covering the whole problem of child labor (series now published in book form called The Children in Bondage). Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; hon. pres. Poetry Soc. America. *Address:* Westerleigh Park, West New Brighton, N.Y.

MARKHAM, George C., insurance pres.; *b.* Wilmington, Essex Co., N.Y.; *s.* Nathan B. and Susan (McLeod) M.; Colonial ancestry; ed. common and select schs., and taught several terms; admitted to bar, Canton, N.Y.; *m.* Rose S. Smith, of Elizabethtown, N.Y., Aug. 1870 (died 1893). Became resident of Milwaukee, 1869; practiced law until 1895; with Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1895, becoming trustee and mem. finance com., July 15, 1895, mem. exec. com., Jan. 29, 1896, 3d v.p., Jan. 30, 1901, 2d v.p., Apr. 20, 1904, v.p., July 19, 1905, and pres., July 15, 1908. *Home:* 216 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

MARKHAM, George Dickson, insurance; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 25, 1859; *s.* William H. and Margaret M. (Dickson) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; hon. A.M., 1914; LL.B., Washington U., 1891; *m.* Mary, *d.* Hugh McKittrick, of St. Louis, Feb. 5, 1902. In ins. business, St. Louis, since Aug. 1881; head of insurance firm of W. H. Markham & Co. Known as advocate of fire-prevention work and reform of insurance laws. Has been pres. of St. Louis, state and nat. assns. of fire ins. agents; mem. ins. com. U.S. Chamber of Commerce since 1923. Was chief Bur. of Music, St. Louis Expn.; and dir. of the Expn. Co.; v.p. St. Louis Symphony Soc. since 1900. Pres. Asso. Harvard Clubs, 1905; overseer of Harvard, 1907-13; v.p. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1923; president St. Louis Charter Revision Conf., 1908; chmn. exec. com. St. Louis Centennial, 1909; member of City Council of St. Louis, 1901-05. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston); Commercial (pres. 1912-13), University (pres. 1911-13, 1917-22), St. Louis, St. Louis Country, Noonday, City (St. Louis); University (Chicago). *Home:* 4961 Pershing Av., St. Louis, and Dublin, N.H. *Office:* 1601 Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MARKHAM, Osmon Grant, publishing agt.; *b.* Loudonville, Ashland Co., O., Aug. 21, 1865; *s.* Rev. Lewis Augustus and Sarah (Wirt) M.; A.B., Baldwin U., 1886, A.M., 1889; Litt.D., Baldwin, 1909; LL.D., Baker U., 1924; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1893-94; *m.* Socia Buckingham, of Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 23, 1894; 1 dau., Virginia Gatch. Teacher pub. schs., Smithton, Mo., 1886-87; prin. acad. of Baker U., 1887-93; prof. Latin, 1893-1924, dean, 1905-24, acting pres., 1921-22, Baker U.; publishing agt. Methodist Book Concern, Chicago, since 1924. Mem. Kan. State Bd. Edn., 1905-11. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 5 times. Republican. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Kan. State Hist. Soc. (dir.). *Home:* Baldwin City, Kan. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

MARKLE, see also Markell.

MARKLE, Alvan, corpn. official; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., Aug. 29, 1861; *s.* G. B. and Emily A. (Robinson) M.; A.B., Lafayette, 1882; *m.* Mary Dryfoos, of Hazleton, 1887; children—Mrs. Emily Bannard, Alvan Donald, Eckley B., John, II. Pres. Wilkes-Barre & Hazleton Ry. Co., Markle Banking & Trust Co., Lehigh Telephone Co., Lehigh Traction Co.

Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* Art, (Phila.); Metropolitan, New York Yacht (New York); Union League (Phila. and New York). *Home:* Highacres, Conyngham Pass, Pa.

MARKLE, John, coal operator; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* G. B. and Emily A. M.; grad. Lafayette Coll. (mining engring. course), 1880; *m.* May E. Robinson, of New York, Apr. 22, 1884. Apptd. gen. supt. of mines of G. B. Markle & Co., 1880, and upon his father's retirement succeeded him, and is now pres. of Jeddo-Highland Coal Co., successor to G. B. Markle & Co., one of largest "independent" cos. in the anthracite coal industry; also pres. and chief engr. Jeddo Tunnel Co. Was one of the leading figures and represented the independent operators in the negotiations with President Roosevelt, and in the inquiry by the President's commn. in connection with the anthracite coal strike, 1902. Chmn. bd. Industrial Finance Corpn.; dir. and v.p. Morris Plan Co., N.Y. City; dir. Morris Plan Co., Boston, Morris Plan Ins. Soc., Federal Telephone & Telegraph Co. Trustee Lafayette Coll., Pa., Knickerbocker Hosp., N.Y. City. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., New York Chamber of Commerce, Franklin Inst., Phila., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Players, Union League, University, Automobile of America, Grolier, Recess, Bankers, Met. Opera, Rocky Mountain, Piping Rock, Sleepy Hollow Country; Art (Phila.); Pomfret (Easton); Hazleton (Pa.) Country. *Home:* 1180 Park Av. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

MARKLEY, Alfred Collins, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., Apr. 18, 1843; *s.* John Sorver and Eliza (Collins) M.; ed. pvtly. to 1854, Penn Grammar Sch., 1854-56, and Central High Sch., Phila., 1856-58; *m.* Rebecca Conrad Morgan, of Willow Grove, Pa., Apr. 23, 1868; 1 son, Edward Browning (dec.). With Browning & Bros., mfrs., Phila., 1861-63; pvt. 25th Pa. Inf., 1862; corporal 52d Pa. Inf. (State Militia), 1863, both in active service in Pa. and Md., sergt. 197th Pa. Vols., 1864, 2d lt. 127th U.S. Colored Inf., Sept. 1864; 1st lt. and adj., Mar. 1865; mustered out, Oct. 1865; apptd. 2d lt., 41st U.S. Inf. (regular army), July 28, 1866; promoted through grades to brig.-gen. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1907. Served in Antietam and Gettysburg campaigns, also in operations before Richmond, Va., 1864-65; siege and capture of Petersburg, Va., Mar. 1865; pursuit of Lee's army to surrender at Appomattox, April 1865; with "Army of Observation" on Rio Grande (to drive French Army out of Mexico), under Gen. Sheridan, May-Oct. 1865; frontier service against Indians, 1867-80; campaign in Cuba, June-Aug. 1898, battle of San Juan Hill, comdg. 24th Inf., after wounding of lt.-col., July 1; participated in capture and occupation of Ft. San Juan, which comd. until July 9, 1898 (cited with silver star for gallantry at Santiago, July 1898, 1924); comdg. officer 24th Inf., July 1-Aug. 26, that volunteered, at Santiago, to go to yellow fever camp at Siboney to nurse the sick and bury the dead and do other hosp. service requiring great courage and self-sacrifice, ultimately resulting in death to about one-fourth of the officers and men of the regt.; comd. regt. and other troops, 4,000 men, and depot of supply for army at Siboney, Cuba; comd. Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., and Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Dec. 1899, when ordered to Philippines; comd. dist. of 13 towns and system of supply to troops in Caraballo Mountains; returned to U.S. July 1902; comd. Ft. McDowell, 1902-05; went to P.I., Oct. 5, 1905, comd. Fort Wm. McKinley, Manila; retired by operation of law, Apr. 18, 1907; returned to U.S., June 9, 1907. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Home:* Alton, Ill.

MARKLEY, Joseph Lybrand, coll. prof.; *b.* E. Nantmeal Tp., Chester Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Napoleon Bonaparte and Ellen Ann (Liggett) M.; grad. West Chester (Pa.) Normal Sch., 1881, scientific course, 1883; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1886; A.M., Harvard, 1887, Ph.D., 1889; U. of Göttingen, 1895-97; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Butler, of Brooklyn, July 6, 1893. Instr. mathematics, Harvard, 1889-90; instr. mathematics, 1890-95, asst. prof., 1895-1904, jr. prof., 1904-07, prof. since 1907, chmn. math. dept. since 1922, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. of America, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. ednl. jours. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

MARKS, Henry Kingdon, author, neurologist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., June 27, 1885; *s.* Adolphe and Frances (Lambert) M.; M.D., Harvard, 1908; student univs. of Berlin, Munich and Paris; unmarried. Interne Mass. Gen. Hosp.; 1908-09; traveling fellow Rockefeller Inst. (serum research work), Berlin, 1909; phys. Rockefeller Hosp., New York, 1909-10; asst. to Dr. Flexner, Rockefeller Inst., 1910-11; res. house phys. Hosp. for Paralyzed and Epileptic, London, Eng., 1911-12; asst. phys. Neurol. Inst., New York. Teacher anatomy of nervous system to classes of med. officers, Neurol. Inst., New York, 1913-20. Mem. Soc. Immunology and Hermatology, New York Neurol. Soc., Harvard Med. Soc., Boylston Med. Soc. (Boston), Alpha Omega Alpha. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Peter Middleton, 1919; Undertow, 1923; Lame de Fond, 1923; Déchéance, 1925. *Home:* Guaranty Trust Co., Paris, France.

MARKS, Jeannette, writer and lecturer; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1875; *d.* of William Dennis and Jeannette Holmes (Colwell) M.; M.A., Wellesley Coll., 1903; post-grad. work in Eng. at Bodleian Library and British Mus. Asso. prof. English lit., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1901-10; lecturer in Mt. Holyoke College since 1913, prof. English lit., 1921—; founder of Poetry Shop Talk, 1916. Winner Welsh Nat. Theatre prize for the best Welsh plays, "Merry Cuckoo" and "Welsh Honeymoon," 1911. *Clubs:* College, Authors' (Boston, Mass.), University (New York), Authors' League of America, Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Poetry Club, etc. *Author:* The Cheerful Cricket, 1907; The English Pastoral Drama, 1908; Through Welsh Doorways, 1909; Little Busybodies, in Harper's Story-Told Science Series (with Julia Moody); A Holiday with the Birds (with same), 1910; The End of a Song, 1911; A Girl's School Days and After, 1911; Gallant Little Wales, 1912; Vacation Camping for Girls, 1913; Leviathan, 1913; Early English Hero Tales, 1915; The Sun Chaser, in the Best Short Stories for 1916; Three Welsh Plays, 1917; Courage, 1919; Children in the Wood Stories, 1919; Geoffrey's Window, 1921; Willow Pollen (verse), 1921; The Sun Chaser (a play in three acts), 1922; Genius and Disaster, 1925. Contbr. of stories, essays and verse to leading mags. Plays prod. at Toy Theatre, San Francisco Little Theatre, Vagabond Players, Prince Street Players, Hull House Theatre, Fifth Avenue Theatre, etc., and at colleges, schools and clubs. *Address:* President's House, South Hadley, Mass. (summer: Westport-on-Lake-Champlain, N.Y.).

MARKS, Lewis Hart, M.D.; *b.* New Orleans, July 14, 1883; *s.* Ferdinand and Fanny (Bensadon) M.; M.D., Tulane U., 1906; post-grad. Johns Hopkins and Harvard. Supt. Emergency (yellow fever) Hosp., New Orleans, during epidemic of 1905; voluntary asst. Royal Inst. for Exptl. Therapeutics, Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1907, asst., 1908, member Inst., 1910, being first foreigner and youngest man ever apptd. to this position in Germany; resigned 1912 to become dir. Inst. for Med. Research, Frankfort (an instn. founded for Dr. Marks, by a com. of Am. philanthropists); instn. closed on account of war; returned to U.S., 1917; now engaged as consultant in gen. industrial, chem. and pharm. research. Hon. mem. Acad. Science of Palma; Officer Order of Mil. Merit, 1st class (Spain), holder of Red Cross Medallion, 1st class (Germany), Red Cross Officer Cross (Austria). Author of scientific publications, appearing chiefly in German med. periodicals. Mem. Phi Rho Sigma. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). *Home:* 414 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MARKS, Lionel Simeon, engineer; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 8, 1871; *s.* Samuel Edward M.; student Mason Coll., Birmingham, 1888-92, engring. diploma, 1891; B.Sc., London U., 1892; arrived in America, 1893; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Josephine Preston Peabody, June 21, 1906 (died Dec. 4, 1922); children—Alison Peabody, Lionel Peabody. Instr. mech. engring., 1894-1900, asst. prof., 1900-09, prof. since 1909, Harvard; also prof. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1914-18. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi. Consulting engr., science and research div. of Bur. of Aircraft Production, 1918; chmn. sect. on prime movers, engring. div., Nat. Research Council, 1918. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Steam Tables and Diagrams (with H. N. Davis), 1909; The Airplane Engine, 1922. Editor-in-chief of the Mechanical Engineers' Handbook. *Home:* 192 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

MARKS, Marcus M., merchant; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* David and Leontine M.; ed. public sch. and Coll. City of N.Y., class of 1877; *m.* Esther Friedman, of New York, May 21, 1890. Started retail business, Passaic, N.J., 1877, and with father wholesale clothing firm of David Marks & Sons; now retired. Organized Nat. Assn. of Clothiers, and its pres. 10 yrs.; one of founders of Merchants Assn., Ednl. Alliance (hon. dir.), and of conciliation dept. of Nat. Civic Federation; served as mediator and arbitrator on numerous industrial disputes involving hundreds of thousands of workers, including coal truckmen, textile, garment, boilermakers, musicians, taxi, express, railroad, and many other lines; now retired from business to devote whole time to above mentioned activities. Elected pres. Borough of Manhattan, N.Y., on Fusion Com. ticket, 1913. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. President Roosevelt's "Nobel Prize" com. of 9 on industrial peace; organizer and pres. of Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children; established the first 3 open pub. markets in N.Y. City, 1914; also new form Joint Trial Bd. for trial of civil service employees; initiated welfare work among municipal employees, etc. Trustee Church Peace Union. *Club:* Republican. Writer on subjects of labor and conciliation and on commercial coöperation. Introduced the movement for "Daylight Saving" in U.S., 1915; organizer and pres. Nat. and N.Y. Daylight-Savings assns.; organized Com. Am. Council on Edn., 1924. *Home:* 4 E. 94th St. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MARKS, Percy, author; *b.* Covelo, Calif., Sept. 9, 1891; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Lando) M.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1914; unmarried. In ednl. work, 1914-24, successively supervisor of edn., State Infirmary (Tewksbury, Mass.), instr. in English, Mass. Inst. Tech., Dartmouth Coll. and Brown U. Served as 2d lt. inf., World War. *Author:* The Plastic Age, 1924; Martha, 1925. *Address:* Century Co., 353 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

MARLATT, Abby Lillian, home economist; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., Mar. 7, 1869; *d.* Washington and Julia Ann (Bailey) M.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1888, M.S., 1890, D.Sc., 1925; grad. student Clark U., and Brown U. Began as prof. home economics, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1890; instr. home economics, Tech. High Sch., Providence, R.I., 1894-1909; prof. home economics, and dir. of courses, U. of Wis., since 1909. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Home Economics Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Am. Dietetics Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, N.E.A., Omicron Nu. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Woman's (Madison, Wis.). *Home:* 612 Howard Pl., Madison, Wis.

MARLATT, Charles Lester, entomologist; *b.* Atchison, Kan., Sept. 26, 1863; *s.* Washington M. (one of 3 founders and 1st prin. Blue Mont Coll., now Kan. State Agrl. Coll.) and J. A. (Bailey) M.; B.S., Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1884, M.S., 1886; D.Sc., 1921; *m.* Florence L. Brown, Dec. 1, 1896 (died Oct. 28, 1903); *m.* 2d, Helen Stuart Mackay-Smith, of Philadelphia, July 5, 1906; children—Florence, Virginia, Charles Lester (dec.), Helen, Dorothy, Constance. Asst. prof. in Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 2 yrs.; asst. entomologist, 1889-94, 1st asst. and asst. chief entomologist, 1894-1922, asso. chief in charge regulatory work since 1922, Bur. of Entomology, Dept. Agr. Directed, 1909-12, effort to secure a national law to prevent importation of infested and diseased plants into U.S., resulting in the "Plant Quarantine Act" of Aug. 20, 1912; chmn. Federal Hort. Bd. to supervise enforcement of this Act since 1912. Mem. editorial com. Journal of Agricultural Research since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Entomol. Soc. Washington, 1897-98, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1899; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol., Archæol. and Geog. socs., Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree (Washington). Author of many papers and bulls. on systematic and economic entomology and on plant quarantine. *Home:* 1521 16th St. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

MARLIN, Harry Halpine, clergyman, writer; *b.* Shelocta, Indiana Co., Pa., Aug. 19, 1869; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Elizabeth (Hutchison) M.; A.B., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1894; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Monmouth, 1919; *m.* Norma Henrietta Fenderich, of Ben Avon, Pa., May 20, 1915. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1897; pastor 11th Ch., Pittsburgh, 1897-1900, 4th Ch., East End, Pittsburgh, 1900-24. Mem. editorial staff United Presbyterian since 1917, contributing 2

pages weekly under "Current Events and Comment," also numerous articles and sketches. Sec. Social Service Com. of U.P. Ch. many yrs.; mem. Commn. on the Ch. and Social Service of Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America since Mar. 27, 1913. Mem. S.A.R. Widely known as an inspirational orator. *Home:* New Castle, Pa., R.D. 9.

MARLING, Alfred Erskine, real estate; *b.* Toronto, Can., Oct. 5, 1858; *s.* Francis H. (D.D.) and Marina C. (Macdonald) M.; ed. Collegiate Inst., Toronto; *m.* Harriet W. Philips, of New York, Jan. 10, 1884. Pres. Corpn. Horace S. Ely & Co., real estate brokers and mgrs., New York; trustee Fulton Trust Co., Mut. Life Ins. Co., Bank of New York & Trust Co., Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Bank for Savings; dir. Hanover Ins. Co., 5th Av. Bank, Commercial Union Assurance Co., Woodlawn Cemetery, Associates Land Co., Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corpn., Greeley Square Hotel Co., Merchants' Assn. of New York. Trustee Columbia Univ. Pres. Real Estate Exchange, 1896; pres. Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y., 1918-20. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, City, Down Town, Union, Grolier, Republican, Bankers, Century, St. Andrew's Golf. *Home:* 118 E. 36th St. *Office:* 76 William St., New York, N.Y.

MARLOW, Frank William, ophthalmologist; *b.* Abingdon, Berks., Eng., July 2, 1858; *s.* William and Bertha (Searle) M.; ed. St. Thomas Hosp., Royal London Ophthal. Hosp., Royal Coll. Surgeons, Apothecaries' Soc., London; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, Syracuse U., 1885; *m.* Laura Bisset Mills, of Syracuse, 1889; children—Searle Bisset, John Mills, Juliet, Gertrude Honor, Frank William. Came to U.S., 1884, naturalized citizen 1892. Practiced ophthalmology, Syracuse, since 1884; prof. ophthalmology, Coll. of Medicine, Syracuse U.; ophthalmologist to Syracuse Memorial Hosp., etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Royal Soc. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Ophthal. Soc. of United Kingdom, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* Citizens', Onondaga Golf and Country, University, Faculty. *Author:* The Relative Position of Rest of the Eyes, and the Prolonged Occlusion Test, 1924. *Home:* 200 Highland St. *Office:* 733 University Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

MARLOW, Thomas A., banker, mcht.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 9, 1861; *s.* Parmenio and Emily (Wilson) M.; ed. pub. schs., Palmyra, Mo.; *m.* Louise Miltz, of Mont., Sept. 20, 1906. Began in employ of post trading firm at Ft. McGinnis, Mont., 1882, admitted as partner, 1885; established firm of McNamara & Marlow, Big Sandy, Mont., 1888; pres. Mont. Nat. Bank since 1893; pres. Mont. Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Northern Mont. State Bank (Big Sandy), Merchants Nat. Bank, Merchants Loan & Trust Co. (both of St. Paul, Minn.); chmn. Federal Reserve (Branch) Bank, Helena. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-20. Elk. *Home:* 626 Harrison Av., Helena, Mont.

MARLOWE, Julia, actress; *b.* (Sarah Frances Frost) at Village of Caldbeck, Cumberlandshire, Eng., Aug. 17, 1870; came to U.S. with parents at 5 yrs. of age; lived in Kan. 2 yrs.; moved to Ohio, locating finally in Cincinnati; attended pub. schs. until 12th yr.; then joined juvenile opera company, which gave "Pinafore," "Chimes of Normandy" and other light operas; in the juvenile company was called Frances Brough (the latter a family name); later played a child's part in "Rip Van Winkle," and, the next season, played small parts in a company which gave classic dramas in the West; retired from stage and studied 3 yrs. in New York; *m.* Robert Taber, who had been a leading man in her co.; *m.* 2d, Edward Hugh Sothern, Aug. 17, 1911. Metropolitan début as Parthenia in "Ingomar"; since Nov., 1888, has starred in Shakespearean and other tragic and romantic rôles in U.S. Hon. LL.D., George Washington U., 1921. *Address:* Care Shuberts, 225 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MARMER, Harry Aaron, tidal mathematician; *b.* Proskurof, Ukraine, June 21, 1885; *s.* Isaac Baer and Rechoma (Segal) M.; brought to U.S., 1889; grad. Woodbine (N.J.) Agrl. Sch., 1901; B.Sc., Rutgers, 1907; *m.* Hazel Ellison Dakin, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 16, 1916; children—Kalmon Elias, Nancy Jane. Asst. engr. Cape May Real Estate Co., 1907; tidal computer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C., 1907-20; asst. chief, Div. of Tides and Currents, same, since July 1920. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Assn. Am. Geographers. *Author:* Tide Tables; Current Tables. Contbr. to scientific and tech. publs. of articles dealing with tides, currents and related phenomena. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C.

MARMON, Jeff Berry, life ins. mgr.; *b.* Hickory Flat, Benton Co., Miss., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Peter Menter and Lou (Berry) M.; ed. pub. and high schs. in Miss.; *m.* Hilda F. Monroe, of Dallas, Tex., Sept. 28, 1892; children—Jeff A., Kathleen Hutcheson, Hilda M. In life ins. business since 1891; mgr. for Memphis, Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York since Jan. 1912. A leader in Men and Religion Forward Movement, 1912; was conf. leader in Meth. Ch., Memphis conf.; widely known in South as speaker on religious and reform topics. Democrat. Mem. Nat. Life Underwriters' Assn., etc. Mason. *Home:* 1406 Peabody Av. *Office:* Bank of Commerce Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

MARNELL, Robert Overton, banker; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Aug. 31, 1869; *s.* James E. and Katharine (Hawkins) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Georgia Hawke, of Nebraska City, Neb., June 2, 1896; 1 dau., Sue (Mrs. Frank D. Lowrey). Various occupations and clk. post office, Nebraska City, until 1886; entered employ Merchants Nat. Bank, 1886, asst. cashier, 1894, cashier since 1897, dir. since 1907; dir. Omaha Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City since 1917. Democrat. Odd Fellow, Elk, Eagle, Woodman, etc. *Club:* Omaha Athletic. *Home:* 405 Nigger Ridge. *Office:* 705 Central Av., Nebraska City, Neb.

MAROT, Helen, editor, writer; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* Charles Henry and Hannah (Stuart) M.; ed. pub. schs. Phila. Began with Univ. Extension Soc., Phila., 1893; librarian Wilmington (Del.) Library, 1896, Library of Economics and Polit. Science, Phila., 1897; investigator for U.S. Industrial Commn., 1901, New York Child Labor Com., 1903; sec. Pa. Child Labor Com., 1904-05, Women's Trade Union League, New York, 1906-14; mem. U.S. Industrial Relations Com., 1914-16; on staff the Masses, New York, 1916; member editorial bd. Dial. 1917-19. *Author:* Handbook of Labor Literature, 1898; American Trade Unions, 1913; Creative Impulse in Industry, 1918. *Home:* 113 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

MAROT, Mary Louise, educator; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 16, 1870; *d.* Benjamin and Harriet (Sowers) M.; student Wellesley, 1889-91; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1894; post-grad. work, same, 1894-95. Founder, with Malvina Howe, of Miss Howe and Miss Marot's Sch., Dayton, O., 1905; moved school, of which is now owner, to Thompson, Conn., 1913. V.p. woman's bd. Day-Kimball Hosp.; 1st v.p. Windham County house com. for Conn. Coll.; mem. Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls, Phi Beta Kappa (Beta Chapter of Ill.). *Clubs:* Durant (Boston); Quinnatisset Golf (Thompson, Conn.), York (New York). *Home:* Thompson, Conn.

MARQUAND, Allan, archæologist; Dec. 10, 1853-Sept. 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MARQUAND, John Phillips, author; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 10, 1893; *s.* Philip and Margaret (Fuller) M.; prep. edn., high sch., Newburyport, Mass; A.B., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Christina Davenport Sedgwick, of Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 1922; 1 son, John Phillips. Asst. magazine editor, Boston Transcript, 1915-17; with Sunday dept. New York Tribune, 1919-20; advertising copy writer, 1920-21; fiction writer since 1921. With Mass. N.G., Mexican border service, 1916; student Camp Plattsburg May 1917; commd. 1st lt. F.A., and assigned to 4th Brigade, F.A., A.E.F.; participated in Marne-Aisne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Coffee House, University (New York). *Author:* The Unspeakable Gentleman, 1922; Four of a Kind, 1923; The Black Cargo, 1925; Lord Timothy Dexter, 1925. Contbr. short stories to periodicals. *Home:* Curzon's Mill, Newburyport, Mass.

MARQUARDT, Carl Eugene, coll. prof.; *b.* Higginsville, Mo., Sept. 16, 1884; *s.* Carl Ludwig and Louise (Guenther) M.; grad. high sch., St. Joseph, Mich., 1905; B.A., U. of Mich., 1909; M.A., Pa. State Coll., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1915; Ed.M., Harvard, 1924; *m.* Delia Florence Schoenbeck, of St. Joseph, Aug. 17, 1910; children—Helen Louise, Gretchen Irmgard, Carl Eugene (dec.), Delia Florence, Carroll Quentin. Instr. in German, 1909-13, asst. prof. and asso. prof., 1913-19, asso. prof. French, 1919-23, prof. Romance philology since 1923, Pa. State Coll., also coll. examiner since 1920. Asst. in German, U. of Pa. (on leave of absence), 1913-15; Austin scholar, Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard (leave of absence), 1923-24. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Tau Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Sigma Iota, Kappa Delta Pi, Kappa Gamma Psi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Center Hills Country. *Author:* History of the German Drama on the New York Stage (1840-72). *Home:* State College, Pa.

MARQUARDT, Walter William, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MARQUIS, Albert Nelson, publisher; *b.* Brown Co., Ohio; *s.* Cyrenus G. and Elizabeth (Redmon) M.; left an orphan in early childhood; reared by grandparents (mother's side); ed. pub. and private schs.; *m.* Harriette Gettemy Morgan, Monmouth, Ill., June 11, 1910. Began bus. career in grandfather's gen. store, Hamersville, O.; after death of guardian conducted the business from age 18 to 21; engaged in publishing and advertising business in Cincinnati, O., as A. N. Marquis & Company; removed to Chicago, and for several yrs. also conducted a newspaper advertising business; founded Who's Who in America, 1899, and was editor, pub. and sole owner till May 1, 1926, when publication passed to The A. N. Marquis Company. Mem. Chicago Assn. of Commerce, Chicago Hist. Soc., Archæological Inst. America, English-Speaking Union (first pres. Chicago Branch, 1921-22, dir. nat. organization since 1922), Ohio Soc. of Chicago (pres. 1920-21). *Clubs:* Hamilton (pres. 1919), Union League, Alliance Française. Pres. Ashland Club 1893-94, Illinois Club 1906-07. *Home:* 5857 Kenmore Av. *Office:* 660 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

MARQUIS, Don(ald Robert Perry), author, newspaper man; *b.* Walnut, Bureau Co., Ill., July 29, 1878; *s.* James Stewart and Virginia Elizabeth (Whitmore) M.; *m.* Reina Melcher, of Atlanta, Ga., June 8, 1909 (died Dec. 2, 1923). *Author:* Danny's Own Story, 1912; Dreams and Dust, 1915; Cruise of the Jasper B., 1916; Hermione, 1916; Prefaces, 1919; The Old Soak, 1921; Carter and Other People, 1921; Noah an' Jonah an' Cap'n John Smith, 1921; Poems and Portraits, 1922; Revolt of the Oyster, 1922; Sonnets to a Red Haired Lady, 1922; The Old Soak's History of the World, 1924; The Dark Hours, 1924. *Address:* The Players, New York, N.Y.

MARQUIS, Franklin Wales, prof. steam engring.; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., May 27, 1883; *s.* Franklin DuBois and Caroline Agusta (Brush) M.; B.S. in M.E., U. of Ill., 1905, M.E., 1909; *m.* Elisabeth Parr, of Urbana, Ill., June 12, 1912; children—Franklin Parr, Donald Hall. Draftsman and designer, Kerr Turbine Co., Wellsville, N.Y., 1905-07; asst. and asso. ry. engring. dept., Engring. Expt. Sta., U. of Ill., 1907-13; prof. steam engring., Ohio State U., since 1913. On leave from univ. as statistician and asst. mgr. fuel conservation sect., U.S.R.R. Administration, Washington, July 1918-August 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engineers' Club (Columbus, Ohio), Sigma Xi. Alpha Delta Phi, Tau Beta Pi. Presbyn. *Home:* 375 W. 8th Av., Columbus, O.

MARQUIS, George Paull, M.D.; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* Rev. David C. and Anna (Kennedy) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1892; post-grad. work Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Emily Chamberlain, of Phila., Pa., 1899 (died Dec. 23, 1919); 1 dau., Anna (Mrs. Arthur Dixon, III). Practiced at Chicago since 1892; attdg. laryngologist and otologist, St. Luke's Hosp.; formerly attdg. laryngologist and otologist Cook Co., St. Joseph's and Columbus hosps., also asst. prof. laryngology and rhinology Northwestern U. Med. Sch. and asso. prof. otology, Chicago Polyclinic. Chief surgeon 2d Ill. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; served in Cuba. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Old Elm, Racquet, Cliff Dwellers, Casino, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 999 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MARQUIS, John Abner, gen. sec. Board Nat. Missions; *b.* Dinsmore, Pa., Dec. 27, 1861; *s.* James T. and Mary C. (Bucher) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1885, LL.D., 1910; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1890; D.D., Coe Coll., 1902; *m.* Martha Miller Neilson, of Greensburg, Pa., Sept. 1, 1896; children—Sarah, James Taggart (dec.), John Neilson, Elisabeth. Prof. Greek and

mathematics, Blairsville (Pa.) Coll. for Women, 1885-87; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; asso. pastor First Ch., Greensburg, Pa., 1890-91; pastor Westminster Ch., Greensburg, 1892-1902, First Ch., Redlands, Calif., 1902-05, First Ch., Beaver, Pa., 1905-09; pres. Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1909-20. Gen. Sec. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1917-23; gen. sec. Bd. Nat. Missions Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A. since 1923. Asso. editor Presbyterian Banner, Pittsburgh, 1899-1909. Trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1898-1909; dir. Presbyn. Banner Pub. Co., 1899-1917, Western Theol. Sem. since 1907; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1916. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); City, Quill, Clergy (New York). *Author:* Learning to Teach from the Master Teacher, 1913; Christian Conception of Property, 1916. Frequent contbr. to jours. and mags., principally religious and edul. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARQUIS, J(ohn) Clyde, economist, journalist; *b.* Madison, Ind., July 9, 1881; *s.* John Hillis and Mary Thomas (Voiles) M.; B.S., Purdue U., 1904, M.S., 1909; *m.* Mary Emma Copeland, of Madison, Ind., June 15, 1904; children—John Firth, Roger Phillips. Spl. agt. in plant industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., June-Oct. 1904; asso. editor Am. Agriculturist, 1904-08; agrl. editor and instr. agrl. journalism, Coll. of Agr. of U. of Wis., 1908-11; editor Country Gentleman, July 1, 1911-Oct. 1912, asso. editor and Washington rep., 1912-21; economist with Washington Herald since 1921; dir. econ. information Bur. of Agrl. Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1922. Mem. Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

MARQUIS, Robert Lincoln, coll. pres.; *b.* Goliad, Tex., Jan. 4, 1880; *s.* Alexander and Emma (Webster) M.; A.B., Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1901; B.S., U. of Tex., 1902; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1903; grad. student, U. of Tex., 1909; LL.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1925; *m.* Lulu Mae Parkey, of Cumberland Gap, Tenn., June 2, 1907; children—Robert and Richard (twins). Teacher of science, Christian Coll., Thorp Spring, Tex., 1903-04; teacher of science, John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex., 1904-08; prof. biology, Sam Houston State Teachers' Coll., Huntsville, Tex., 1908-09; West Tex. State Teachers' Coll., Canyon, Tex., 1910-18, North Tex. State Teachers' Coll., 1918-20; pres. Sul Ross State Teachers' Coll., Alpine, Tex., 1920-23, North Tex. State Teachers' Coll. since 1923. Mem. Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (life). Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Home:* Denton, Tex.

MARQUIS, Rollin Ruthwin, clergyman; *b.* Murray, Ind., Dec. 28, 1853; *s.* Robert Crawford and Martha (Riddile) M.; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1875-77; A.B., Wooster U., 1880, A.M., 1883, D.D., 1905; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., 1883; *m.* Clara J. McCormick, of Fredericksburg, O., May 8, 1883 (died Aug. 10, 1892); *m.* 2d, Ida Irene Shumaker, of Springfield, Mo., Feb. 18, 1896; children—Rollin Howard, Leone Irene, Dean Wilson, Donald George, Robert Irwin. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; pastor Northfield, O., 1883-86, Sedan, Kan., 1888-89, Osage City, Ia., 1889-91, Sedalia, Mo., 1891-97, Quincy, Ill., 1897-99, Cedar Falls, Ia., 1900-02, Winterset, Ia., 1902-06, Irwin, Pa., 1906-10, Lawrenceville, Ill., 1911-18, Wickliffe, O., 1919-23. Commr. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1893, 1905, 16, 24; moderator Synod of Ill., 1913-14, chmn. exec. commn. V.p. Mo. Christian Endeavor Union, 1893-94; supt. Mo. State Chautauqua, 1893-95; Western sec. Chautauqua Alumni Assn., 1892-1912; mem. exec. com. Ill. Christian Endeavor Union, 1898-1900. Mason. Republican. *Author:* Textual Index of the Bible, 1900. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind.

MARQUIS, Samuel Simpson, clergyman; *b.* Sharon, O., June 8, 1866; *s.* John E. and Sarah P. M.; A.B. (with honors), Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1890, D.D., 1905; B.D., Cambridge (Mass.) Theol. Sch., 1893; *m.* Gertrude Lee Snyder, of Warren, O., Aug. 23, 1894; children—Dorothy, Barbara Lee, Rogers I., Gertrude Lee. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Woburn, Mass., 1893-97, Trinity Ch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1897-99, St. Joseph's, Detroit, 1899-1906; rector St. Paul's Ch. and dean St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, May 15, 1906-Dec. 1, 1915; head of sociol. dept. of Ford Motor Co., Detroit, 1915-21; rector St. Joseph's Ch., Detroit, 1921-25; rector Christ Ch., Cranbrook, Birmingham, Mich., since 1925. *Author:* Henry Ford—An Interpretation. *Home:* Lone Pine Rd., Birmingham, Mich.

MARQUIS, William Stevenson, clergyman; *b.* Kenton, Hardin Co., O., Oct. 2, 1853; *s.* James Edgar and Mary (DuBois) M.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill., 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1879; D.D., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1895; *m.* Adelaide M. Bell, of Minonk, Ill., Dec. 21, 1881; children—Helen Adelaide (dec.), Laura Betta, William Bell, Stewart Dent. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor Minonk, Ill., 1879-84, Broadway Ch., Rock Island, June 1884-1913, and pastor emeritus same since 1913. Elected commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 4 times; moderator Synod of Ill., 1905; chmn. of com. on foreign missions, Synod of Ill., for 22 consecutive yrs.; del. to World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910; rep. Presbyterian Ch. U.S.A. to General Synod of Waldensian Ch., Switzerland, 1910; del. to Council of Chs. holding Reformed Faith, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913. Dir. Geneseo (Ill.) Collegiate Inst., Winona Assembly and Bible Conf. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Western rep. of Presbyn. Gen. Assembly's Com. for the Every Member Plan, 1914-18; asso. sec. New Era Movement of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1918; chmn. Gen. Council staff, and operating com. of Gen. Council of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., since 1924. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARR, Carl, artist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MARR, Gibson Atherton, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 4, 1885; *s.* James Hoover and May (Atherton) M.; student Miami U., Oxford, O., 1901-03; B.A., U. of Minn., 1905; student law dept., same univ., 1908-09; *m.* Grace Elliott, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 28, 1911; children—Eliot, Jean, Marguerite. Began practice at Salt Lake City, Utah, 1909; mem. firm Pierce, Critchlow & Marr; gen. counsel War Finance Corpn., Washington, D.C., July 1922-July 1, 1923 (resigned). Mem. Am. and Utah State bar assns., Nat. Tax Assn. Republican. *Club:* Alta (Salt Lake City). *Home:* 232 A St. *Office:* Continental Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MARRINER, J(ames) Theodore, diplomatic service; *b.* Portland, Me., May 17, 1892; *s.* James Elmer (died 1925) and Harriet Cram (Thorpe) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1914; A.M., Harvard, 1915, Ph.D., 1918; unmarried. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1916-18; 3d sec. Legation, at Stockholm, 1918-21; 2d sec. Legation, Bucharest, 1921-23; attached to Spl. Embassy, coronation of King and Queen of Rumania, Oct. 1922; 1st sec. Embassy on duty in Western European Div., Dept. of State, since 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (New York). *Home:* Cape Elizabeth, Me. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

MARRIOTT, Crittenden, author; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 20, 1867; *s.* John McKim and Cornelia (Coleman) M.; *g.g.s.* of Hon. John J. Crittenden of Ky.; ed. U.S. Naval. Acad., 1883-85, resigned on account of failing eyesight; *m.* Katherine E. Swope, of Louisville, Ky., June 18, 1895; 1 dau., Katherine Swope (wife of W. B. Higgins, U.S.A.). Clerk in ins. office, Louisville, 1885-87; architectural draughtsman, Washington, 1887-88, San Francisco, 1888-90; reporter, Chronicle, and Associated Press, San Francisco, 1890-92; in South Africa as corr., 1892-93; ship news reporter Tribune, New York, 1892-93; went to Brazil for Associated Press on dynamite cruiser Nictheroy, 1893-94; newspaper corr., Washington, 1895-1902; went to Cuba, 1897, for Chicago Record, and to P.R. with Gen. Miles for Associated Press, 1898 (Spanish War). Dist. of Columbia Service, Bd. of Charities, 1902-05; editorial clk. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904-17; vol., War Trade Bd., intelligence div., 1917-18. After being four times rejected by Army on account of age, went to France for Y.M.C.A.; dir. of activities, 2d region (Bordeaux), and same with 37th Div. on Nancy-Thicourt front and later in Flanders, where headed Y force in double drive across the Lys and Escaut rivers, May-Nov. 1918; after the armistice, in library dept. in Paris, Luxemburg and Coblenz; returned to U.S., Mar. 25, 1919. Asst. dir. edn., U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1920-23; prepared and took to Centennial Expn. at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Public Health exhibit, 1922-23; received gold medal from Pres. of Brazil. Editor Inst. of Economics, Washington, 1923-24; asso. editor U.S. Tariff Commn. since 1925. Protestant. Mem. Virginia Soc. (Cincinnati). *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* Uncle Sam's Business, 1908; Isle of Dead Ships, 1909; How Americans Are Governed in Nation, State, and City, 1910; Out of Russia, 1911; Sally Castleton, Southerner, 1913; Ward of Tecumseh, 1914; Via Berlin, 1917; The Water Devil, 1924; etc. *Home:* 2227 20th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARRIOTT, W(illiams) McKim, pediatrist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 5, 1885; *s.* James Hamilton Wilson and Lucretia E. (Williams) M.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1904; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Sch., 1910; *m.* Elizabeth Devereux Robinson, of N.Y. City, 1911; children—Elizabeth Devereux, Lucretia McKim, McKim. Asst. in chemistry, U. of N.C., 1903-04; asst. in biochemistry, Cornell U., 1904-07; instr. biol. chemistry, Washington U., 1910-14; asso. in pediatrics, Johns Hopkins, 1914-17; asso. pediatrician Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915-17; prof. pediatrics, Washington U., since 1917; dean Washington U. Sch. of Med. since 1923; phys. in chief St. Louis Children's Hosp.; pediatrician in chief, Barnes Hosp. Devised methods for chem. examination of the blood, methods for infant feeding, etc. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pediatric Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Harvey Soc. (hon.), Kappa Alpha, Phi Alpha Sigma. Contbr. about 50 articles in med. publs. *Home:* 4763 Westminster Pl. *Office:* St. Louis Children's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

MARRS, Ina Caddell (Mrs. S. M. N. Marrs), social worker; *b.* Belton, Tex., July 25, 1875; *d.* Richard Marion and Sarah McAnulty (Elliott) Caddell; grad. N. Tex. State Teachers' Coll., Denton, Tex., 1903; student U. of Tex.; *m.* S. M. N. Marrs, of Austin, Tex., June 9, 1909. Teacher pub. schs., Denton Co., and Denton High Sch., 1903-09; v.p. Tex. Safety Council; chmn. advisory council Bur. Child Hygiene; mem. bd. dirs. Tex. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Women's Joint Legislative Council; lecturer on parent teacher assns. at State Teachers' colleges, 1923-24. Mem. N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (v.p. and mem. exec. com.), Nat. Congress of Parents and Teachers (life), Y.W.C.A. of Austin, Tex. (exec. bd.); life mem. Tex. Congress of Mothers and Parent Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1920-24). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Mary Arden (Denton); Pioneer Club of Terrell (ex-pres.); Christian Home Makers' Club (Austin). *Home:* 1208 Congress Av., Austin, Tex.

MARRS, Starlin Marion Newberry, supt. schs.; *b.* Gauley Bridge, Fayette Co., W. Va., Jan. 2, 1862; *s.* Francis Marion and Catherine Lloyd (Paddleford) M.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1884; *m.* Annie Ross Heslep, of Hawks Nest, W.Va., Aug. 1, 1886 (died 1904); children—Reginald Heslep, Cecil Douglas, Starlin Marion, Mary Catherine; *m.* 2d, Ina Caddell, of Denton, Tex., June 9, 1909. Supt. schs. in Tex., at Stephenville, 1885-88, Hamilton, 1888-90, Cleburne, 1890-93, Terrell, 1893-98; chief clk. Tex. State Dept. Edn., 1898-99; supt. schs., Terrell, 1899-1919; chief supervisor state high schs., 1919-21; 1st asst. state supt. schs., 1921-23; state supt. schs. since Jan. 1923. Mem. State Bd. Examiners, 1905-10; condr. many summer normal schs. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study Edn.; life mem. Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1907); mem. S.W. Polit. Sci. Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Scholia. *Home:* 1608 Congress Av., Austin, Tex.

MARSH, Benjamin Clarke; *b.* Eski Zaghra, Bulgaria, Mar. 22, 1877; *s.* George D. and Ursula (Clarke) M.; B.A., Ia. (now Grinnell Coll.), 1898; post-grad., U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; U. of Pa., 1902-05; *m.* Eleanor B. Taylor, 1916; children—Michael, Ursula. Special agt. Phila. Soc. for Organizing Charity, 1902-03; sec. Pa. Soc. to Protect Children from Cruelty, 1903-07; exec. sec. Com. on Congestion of Population in New York, 1907-18; sec. N.Y. City Commn. on Congestion of Population and N.Y. State Commn. on Distribution of Population, 1910-11; mng. dir. Farmers' Nat. Council, and exec. sec. People's Reconstruction League. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Penguin. *Author:* An Introduction to City Planning (with G. B. Ford) 1909; Taxation of Land Values in American Cities. Frequent contbr. to mags. *Home:* 532 20th St. N.W. *Office:* Bliss Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MARSH, C(harles) Dwight, physiologist; *b.* Hadley, Mass., Dec. 20, 1855; *s.* J. Dwight and Sarah (Ingram) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1880; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Florence Lee Wilder, of Holliston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1883; children—Hadleigh, Charles Wilder. Prof. chemistry and biology, 1883-89, biology, 1889-1904, dean of faculty, 1900-04, Ripon (Wis.) Coll.; prof. biology, Earlham (Ind.) Coll., 1904-05; physiologist in charge field investigations of poisonous plants, Bur. of Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., 1905-15, transferred to Bur. of

Animal Industry, 1915, as physiologist in charge poisonous plant investigations. Ex-officio mem. commrs. Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, sec. bd., 1897-99; biologist on Geol. and Natural History Survey, Wis.; lecturer in biology, Milwaukee Med. Coll., 1903-04. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, 1896-99; mem. Biol. and Bot. socs. of Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. Congregationalist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Limnetic Crustacea of Green Lake; The Plankton of Lake Winnebago and Green Lake; A Revision of the North American Species of Diaptomus; A Revision of North American Species of Cyclops; The Loco Weed Disease of the Plains; Stock-Poisoning Plants of the Range; sr. joint author of Zygadenus or Death Camas; Larkspur Poisoning of Live Stock; Lupines as Poisonous Plants; also many other papers on fresh water copepoda and on poisonous plants. *Home:* 1882 Monroe St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARSH, Daniel L., pres. Boston Univ.; *b.* West Newton, Pa., Apr. 12, 1880; *s.* George W. and Mary (Lash) M.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1906, A.M., 1907; studied Garrett Bibl. Inst. and U. of Chicago Div. Sch.; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1908; D.D., Grove City Coll., 1913; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1926; *m.* Harriet Truxell, of Greensburg, Pa., Aug. 22, 1906; children—Mary Lois, Marjorie, Madeleine Eunice Elizabeth, Harriet. Entered Pittsburgh Conf., M.E. Ch., 1903; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1908; pastor, Monaca, Pa., 1908-10, First Ch., Sewickley, Pa., 1910-13; gen. Supt. M. E. Ch. Union of Pittsburgh, 1913-26, also pastor Smithfield Street Ch., Pittsburgh, 1916-26; pres. Boston Univ. since Feb. 1, 1926. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20, 24; trustee Nat. Anti-Saloon League; dir. Northwestern U. Gen. Alumni Assn.; mem. Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch.; mem. exec. com. Methodist Federation for Social Service; mem. Boston Chamber Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Square and Compass, Boston City, etc. *Author:* "The Bible as the Book of Wonders," 1912; "The Challenge of Pittsburgh," 1917 (used as a textbook by all Protestant denominations in Western Pa.); "Regular Fellows," 1918 (hundreds of thousands of copies distributed by Y.M.C.A. among Am. soldiers over seas); "Tiny Tales of Modern Miracles," 1919; "The Faith of the People's Poet," 1920 (a study of the religious value of James Whitcomb Riley's poetry); "The Youth of America," 1923 (textbook for Epworth Leagues of America for the year 1923); "The Rights of Young Methodists," 1924. Editor "The Pittsburgh Methodist" (quarterly mag.), 1913-26. *Home:* 230 Buckminster Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* 688 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

MARSH, Fred Dana, painter; *b.* Chicago, 1872; *s.* James B. and Mary F. (Hunt) M.; ed. Chicago pub. and tech. schs.; student Art Inst., Chicago, 1890-93; *m.* Alice Randall, of Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 25, 1895; children—James Randall, Reginald, Dana. Awarded two W. A. Clark prizes and one Wanamaker prize; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A.; mem. Architectural League New York (v.p. 1923), Am. Soc. Mural Painters. *Home:* Wykagyl Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

MARSH, George T., author, lawyer; *b.* Lansingburgh, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* P. James and Lelia E. (Tracy) M.; A.B., Yale, 1898; studied Harvard Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Eva Corliss Weeden, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 30, 1915. Began practice at Providence, R.I.; mem. R.I. legislature, 1910-11, 1917-19. Officer Inf. and Air Service, U.S.A.; served at Meuse-Argonne, 1918; judge advocate and mem. for U.S.A. of Aero-Convention of Peace Conf., Paris. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Hope, Art (Providence, R.I.). *Author:* Toilers of the Trails, 1921; The Whelps of the Wolf, 1922; The Valley of Voices, 1924. Men Marooned, 1926. *Home:* Kingston, R.I.

MARSH, James Prentiss, surgeon; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1862; *s.* Petetiah James and Eliza (Bailey) M.; student Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1881-82, A.M., 1920; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1885; *m.* Elizabeth Bailey, of Troy, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1903; 1 dau., Lucy Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Susan Agnes Ruthven, of Troy, N.Y., June 24, 1924. Practiced in Troy, since 1885; attending surgeon Samaritan Hosp.; consulting surgeon Leonard Hosp., Troy, N.Y. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Roentgen Ray Soc.; mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Oriental Soc. Presbyn. *Club:* Troy. *Home:* 12 Whitman Court, Troy, N.Y.

MARSH, Joseph William, banker, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, May 21, 1858; *s.* Peter and Katharine (Hoffman) M.; ed. pub. schs., and Iron City Coll. (commercial), Pittsburgh; *m.* Rose Ingraham, of Coshocton, O., June 20, 1883; children—Rose Guthrie (wife of Rev. J. S. Payton), James Ingraham, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. E. F. W. Salisbury), Katharine Modisette. Began as clk. in country store, Ohio, later teacher in Iron City Coll.; became stenographer and pvt. sec. to Richard S. Waring, founder of Standard Underground Cable Co., 1881; sec. Standard Underground Cable Co., 1882, asst. gen. mgr. 1889, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1891, pres. since 1909; pres. Standard Underground Cable Co. of Can., Ltd. (Hamilton, Can.), Exchange Nat. Bank (Pittsburgh); dir. and mem. exec. com. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Colonial Steel Co. Trustee Christ M.E. Ch. Mem. Art Soc. Pittsburgh, Acad. Science and Art, Hist. Soc. Western Pa. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Stanton Heights Golf (Pittsburgh); Machinery, Engineers' (New York). *Author:* Handbook on Wires and Cables, 1896, revised edit., 1906. *Home:* Woodland Rd. *Office:* 17th and Pike Sts., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MARSH, Mae Warne, film actress; *b.* Madrid, N.M., Nov. 9, 1897; *d.* Charles and Mary (Warne) M.; ed. Immaculate Heart Convent, Hollywood, Calif.; *m.* Louis Lee Arms, of N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1918; 1 dau., Mary Marsh Arms. Screen career with Triangle, Griffith and Goldwyn pictures; starred in "The Birth of a Nation," "Intolerance," "Polly of the Circus," "Cinderella Man," "Face in the Dark," "Hidden Fires," "Nobody's Kid," "Little Fraid Lady," "Paddy," "The Next Best Thing," "A Woman's Secret," "The White Rose," "Daddies," "The Rat," etc. Made début on speaking stage as star in "Brittie," an English comedy, 1921. *Home:* Flintridge, Pasadena, Calif.

MARSH, Myron Maurice, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MARSH, O. Gaylord, consular service; *b.* Buchanan, Mich., Jan. 7, 1879; *s.* Edward and Huldah Rude (Dunning) M.; student Benton Harbor (Mich.) Coll., 1894-97; B.S.D., Philomath (Ore.) Coll., 1903; LL.B., U. of Wash., 1905; *m.* Tella Dorothy Swem, of South Bend, Ind., Apr. 29, 1905; 1 dau., Eva Mary. Admitted to bar in Wash., 1905, Philippine Islands, 1909; practiced at Wenatchee, Wash., 1907-08; dist. auditor, P.I., 1909-11; chief of provincial div. Bur. of Audits, Manila, 1911-12; acting atty. Bur. of Audits, 1913; Am. consul, attached to consulate gen., Ottawa, Can., 1915-17; counsel at Progreso, Mexico, 1917-24, Montevideo, Uruguay, since 1924. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason, Woodman. *Home:* Buchanan, Mich. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Montevideo, Uruguay.

MARSH, Walter Randall, head master; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., June 16, 1867; *s.* George Edward and Mary Ellen (Thomes) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Lillian Parker, of Exeter, N.H., Dec. 29, 1896; children—Dorothea P., Mary Eleanor. Teacher in high schs. at Weymouth and Harwich, Mass., 1889-92, Phillips Exeter Acad., 1892-96, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1896-1900; head master, Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1900-07; head master St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I., since 1907. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn., Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md. (pres. 1919-20), Headmasters' Assn. (pres. 1917-18). Mem. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd.; provisional dep. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1910, 13, dep., 1916, 19; chmn. of Diocesan (L.I.) Council; mem. chapter corporation Cathedral of Incarnation. *Clubs:* Garden City, Garden City Golf (L.I.), Church, Hamilton (Brooklyn); Harvard (N.Y.). *Author:* (with Charles H. Ashton) Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1902; Logarithmic Tables, 1902; College Algebra, 1907; (alone) Elementary Algebra, 1905. *Address:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

MARSH, William John, composer, musician; *b.* Woolton, Liverpool, Eng., June 24, 1880; *s.* James and Mary Cecilia (McCormick) M.; Ampleforth Coll., Yorkshire; studied harmony and composition under J. Clement Standish and R. W. Oberhoffer, organ under B. Sandberg Lee; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1917. Organist and choir dir. 1st Presbyn. Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1905, also now organist and dir. Temple Beth-El, and St. Patrick's R.C. Ch.; teacher piano and organ; pres. Ruth Music Co. Mem. Tex. Music Teachers' Assn., Tex. Guild Composers, Federation Music Clubs, British Am. Assn. (ex-pres.). Catholic. *Clubs:* Harmony and Euterpean (asso.), Kiwanis, Rivercrest Country. Composer: A Flower Wreath (song cycle), 1923; Sunset (chorus for female voices); Canterbury Bells, 1923; O Night Divine (Christmas Song); Praise and Thanksgiving (cantata), 1925; three masses, motets, anthems, suite for two violins and piano, etc. Winner first prize, San Antonio, for best song by Texas composer, 1921 and 1922; winner Gov. Pat. M. Neff's contest for Texas state song, Texas, Our Texas, 1925. *Home:* Rivercrest, Ft. Worth, Texas.

MARSHALL, Albert Brainerd, theologian; *b.* Bryan, Armstrong Co., Pa., July 10, 1849; *s.* John and Matilda Catherine (Findley) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1874; D.D., U. of Wooster, 1894; LL.D., Macalester Coll., 1911; *m.* Jane B. Hervey, of Wellsburg, W.Va., Sept. 1, 1875; *m.* 2d, Mary E. Hallock, Rochester, N.Y., June 12, 1915. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor, Morris, Ill., 1875-78, Lisbon, O., 1879-87, 1st Ch., E. Liverpool, O., 1887-94, Central Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1894-1903, 1st Ch., Minneapolis (oldest religious orgn. in Minn.), 1903-10; pres. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, 1910-20; pastor, Clarinda, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1920-Sept. 1, 1925; lecturer, in Theol. Dept., Yenching U., Peking, China, 1925-26. Republican. *Author:* History of the Central Presbyterian Church of Des Moines, 1898; The First Church of Minnesota, 1910. *Home:* Clarinda, Ia.

MARSHALL, Alfred; *b.* Flatbush, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Henry George and Jessie (Jardine) M.; ed. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn; *m.* Georgie Martin, of Chippewa Falls, Wis., Nov. 25, 1895. In machinery business, New York, 1885-92; mgr. Chicago office Prentiss Tool & Supply Co., 1892-98; pres. Marshall & Huschart Machinery Co., Chicago, 1898-1916; associated with Carnegie Inst. Natural History and Nat. Geog. Soc. in planning and financing expdn. into interior and across Labrador Peninsula to establish northern range of bird migration, and took active part in expdn.; presented collection of birds to Linnæan Soc. and now in possession of Am. Mus. Natural History. Asst. to War Trade Bd., Washington, 1917-18; financed city improvement and flood protection work, Columbus, O., 1918; now engaged in reclaiming delta of San Antonio and Guadalupe rivers, Tex. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Linnæan Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, New York Athletic. Now experimenting in citrous fruit culture. *Home:* Montrose, Baldwin County, Ala.

MARSHALL, Benjamin Howard, architect; *b.* Chicago, May 5, 1874; *s.* Caleb H. and Celia F. (LeBaillie) M.; ed. Harvard Sch., Chicago; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Walton, of Chicago, Feb. 1, 1905; children—Elizabeth H., Benjamin H., Dorothy. At 19 became office boy for H. R. Wilson, architect, and at 21 was given half interest in the business, the firm becoming Wilson & Marshall; practiced alone, 1902-05; with Charles E. Fox, as Marshall & Fox, 1905-24; firm architects of the Blackstone Hotel, Blackstone Theatre, Edgewater Beach Hotel, Steger Bldg., Burlington Bldg. (Chicago), Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Bldg. (Milwaukee), Forrest Theatre (Phila.), Maxine Elliott's Theatre (N.Y.); also drew plans for Victory Memorial, Chicago tribute to heroes of World War. *Home:* 209 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago. *Office:* 612 Sheridan Rd., Wilmette, Ill.

MARSHALL, Benjamin Tinkham, clergyman, coll. pres.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 12, 1872; *s.* Andrew and Emily Ann (Hentz) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1897, hon. A.M., 1912, D.D., 1922; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1899-1900; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Laura Alice Hatch, of Stratford, Vt., July 11, 1900; children—Andrew, Mary Hatch, Elizabeth Ripley, Benjamin T. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900, congl. ministry, 1900; pastor, Scarborough (N.Y.) Presbyn. Ch., 1900-06, First Presbyn. Ch., New Rochelle, N.Y., 1906-12; Phillips prof. Bibl. history and lit., Dartmouth Coll., 1912-17; pres. Conn. Coll., New London, since 1917. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Casque and Gauntlet. *Home:* New London, Conn.

MARSHALL, Bernard Gay, author; *b.* North Easton, Mass., Aug. 23, 1875; *s.* Francis F. and Helen F. (Doten) M.; ed. high sch., Easton, and by pvt. study; *m.* Ida M. Conklin, of Lakewood, N.J., July 1903; 1 dau., Harriet C. *Club:* Writers' Dinner (San Francisco Chapter of P.E.N.). *Author:*

Cedric the Forester, 1921; Walter of Tiverton, 1923; The Torch Bearers, 1923; Redcoat and Minute Man, 1924; Old Hickory's Prisoner, 1925, also short stories in mags. *Home:* 2374 Eunice St., Berkeley, Calif.

MARSHALL, Carrington Tanner, judge; *b.* Zanesville, O., June 17, 1869; *s.* John Wesley and Rachel Ann (Tanner) M.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1892; hon. LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1925; *m.* Dora Foltz, June 1900; 1 dau., Constance. Practiced law at Zanesville, 1892-1920; chief justice Supreme Court of Ohio since Jan. 1, 1921. Mem. Am. Law Inst.; pres. Ohio Judicial Council. *Clubs:* Athletic (Columbus); Civitan (internat. pres.). *Home:* Zanesville, O. *Address:* State House, Columbus, O.

MARSHALL, Charles, operatic tenor; *b.* Auburn, Me., Sept. 15, 1886; *s.* Thomas and Florence (Fowler) M.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; studied voice in Italy under the late Lombardi, Sr., and Vannucini; *m.* Annice E. Taylor, of Pottsville, Pa., 1911. First attracted attention in choir of P.E. Ch., Auburn; sang in Italy, France, Russia, Greece, Turkey, and in Egypt, under name of Carlo Marziale, before returning to U.S., 1920; specialized in the title rôle of Otello, which he sang more than 100 times in Europe. Am. début as Otello with Chicago Opera Assn., Dec. 29, 1920, achieving success and 20 calls before the curtain at close of the first act; other leading rôles in Aida, Pagliacci, Gioconda, William Tell, Samson and Delilah, La Juive, Trovatore, L'Africaine, etc. *Address:* Care Harrison & Harshbarger, Kimball Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MARSHALL, Charles Edward, microbiologist; *b.* on farm, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., O., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Lavinas and Lurena (Crandall) M.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1895, Ph.D., 1902; Jorgensen's Lab., Copenhagen, Denmark, 1898; Pasteur Inst., Paris; Ostertag's Lab., Berlin, 1903; Inst. f. Infektionskrankheiten (Robert Koch), Berlin, 1913; *m.* Maud Alice Skidmore, of Fredonia, N.Y., July 7, 1896. Asst. in bacteriology, U. of Mich., 1893-96; asst. in bacteriology, 1896-98, bacteriologist, 1898-1912, scientific and v. dir. Expt. Sta. since 1908, prof. bacteriology and hygiene, 1902-12, Mich. Agrl. Coll.; dir. of Grad. Sch. and prof. microbiology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1912. Ex-pres. Sch. Bd. of East Lansing, Mich. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (sec.-treas. 1909-12, pres. 1914), Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Editor: Microbiology, 1911. Author of pamphlets, articles and bulls. on bacteriol. and hygienic subjects. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

MARSHALL, Clarence James, veterinarian; *b.* Rome, Bradford Co., Pa., Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* James E. and Margaret Ann (Swetland) M.; grad. Susquehanna Collegiate Inst., Towanda, Pa., 1889; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Augusta Stevens, of Towanda, Nov. 19, 1896. House surgeon, U. of Pa. Vet. Dept., 1894, 1895; pvt. practice, 1895-1910; prof. vet. medicine, U. of Pa. since 1910. Mem. advisory council of State Bd. of Health, 1911-21. Maj., Vet. Corps N.A., Oct. 5, 1917, lt. col., Feb. 6, 1918; discharged, Feb. 20, 1919. Mem. and ex-pres. Am., Pa. State and Keystone vet. med. assns. Republican. Universalist. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Home:* 5031 Pine St. *Office:* 39th St. and Woodland Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

MARSHALL, Edison, author; *b.* Rensselaer, Ind., Aug. 28, 1894; *s.* George Edward and Lillie B. (Bartoo) M.; student U. of Ore., 1913-15; *m.* at Augusta, Ga., Agnes Sharp Flythe, Jan. 6, 1920; 1 son, Edison. Wrote first short story, 1913, while at college; devoted entire time to writing fiction since Jan. 1915; contbr. to mags; spends 3 months every year in wilderness, studying animal life. Enlisted in N.A., Mar. 9, 1918; commd. 2d lt. Ordnance Field Service, Nov. 7, 1918; hon. discharged Dec. 27, 1918. Mem. Sigma Upsilon, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Author:* (novel) The Voice of the Pack, 1920; The Strength of the Pines, 1921; The Snowshoe Trail, 1921; Shepherds of the Wild, 1922; The Sky Line of Spruce, 1922; Heart of Little Shikara and Other Stories, 1922; The Isle of Retribution, 1923; The Land of Forgotten Men, 1923; Seward's Folly, 1924; The Sleeper of the Moonlit Ranges, 1925; Ocean Gold, 1925; Child of the Wild, 1926. O. Henry memorial prize for short story, The Heart of Little Shikara, 1921. Endowed Edison Marshall Short Story Contest, U. of Ore. *Home:* Medford, Ore.

MARSHALL, (Davis) Edward, author; *b.* Enfield Center, Tioga Co., N.Y., May 31, 1869; *s.* Davis Chester and Algiana Rebecca (Osborn) M.; ed. Benedict's Prep. Sch., Rochester; *m.* 2d, Margaret Davies, London, 1916; 1 dau. (by 1st marriage), Edna Noble (dec.). News editor Am. Press Assn., Buffalo and New York, 1885-89; Sunday editor New York Press, 1890-95; European corr. Bacheller & Johnson Newspaper Syndicate, 1896; Sunday editor, New York Journal, 1897; European corr. and Sunday editor New York World, 1897-98; war corr. New York Journal, 1898 (shot at Las Guasimas, June 24); editor McClure's Newspaper Syndicate, 1900; corr. first Peace Conf. at The Hague; Sunday editor New York Herald, 1901. Newspaper and mag. writer on tenement house reform in Europe and New York; sec. N.Y. State Tenement House Commn., 1894; lecturer on Spanish-Am. War, the Army, Paris, etc.; corr. Columbian Mag., Mexican insurrection, 1911; interviews for New York Times and Sunday newspapers throughout the country, 1910-14; organized Edward Marshall Newspaper Syndicate (Inc.), 1914, which purchased Curtis Brown News Bureau, London, 1916, establishing newspaper service in Europe and America; dir. committee on Productions, Films, Inc.; dir. De Forest Phonofilm, Inc., 1923-24; corr. in England, France, Italy and Belgium during European War; passenger on S.S. Sussex when torpedoed. *Author:* Story of the Rough Riders, 1898; Lizette, 1902; The Middle Wall, 1904; The Writing on the Wall, 1909; In Old Kentucky (with Charles T. Dazey, author of the play), 1910; The Old Flute-player (with Charles T. Dazey), 1911; The Spendthrift (with Porter Emerson Browne, author of the play), 1911; The Family (with Robert Hobart Davis, author of the play), 1911; Bat: An Idyl of New York, 1912; Master of the House, from Edgar James' play, 1912; Broadway Jones, from George M. Cohan's play, 1913; also short stories, etc. Co-author, with Earl Mayo, dramatization of "Cape Cod Folks," 1902. *Office:* 220 W. 42nd St., New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, Edward Asaph, lecturer, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MARSHALL, Edwin Jessop, capitalist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MARSHALL, Eli Kennerly, Jr., physiologist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 2, 1889; *s.* Eli Kennerly and Julia Irene (Brown) M.; B.S., Coll. of Charleston, 1908; Ph.D., in Chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1911, M.D., 1917; studied Halle, Germany, summer 1912; *m.* Alice Berry Carroll, of Columbus, O., Sept. 17, 1917; children—Katherine Berry, Julia Brown, Richard Kennerly. Asst. and asso. in physiol. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1911-14; asso. and asso. prof. pharmacology, same univ., 1914-19; prof. pharmacology, Washington U., 1919-21; prof. physiology, Johns Hopkins, since 1921. Capt. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Pi. *Home:* 419 Hawthorn Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

MARSHALL, Francis Cutler, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MARSHALL, Frank James, chess player. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MARSHALL, Harold, clergyman; *b.* Kingston, N.H., June 8, 1866; *s.* James F. and Mary Miranda (George) Marshall; special student at Tufts Coll., D.D., 1920; *m.* Bertha, *d.* Thomas Hills, of Boston, Sept. 11, 1893; 1 dau., Elisabeth. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1891; pastor Beverly, Mass., 1891, Swampscott, Mass., 1897, Melrose, Mass., 1903-17; mgr. Universalist Pub. House, Boston and Chicago, since 1917. Lecturer on Am. history and civics. Founder Boston Flower Mission. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Civitan, Bellevue Golf, Puddingstone. Joint Author: Democracy in the Making, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Melrose, Mass. *Office:* 176 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

MARSHALL, Henry Rutgers, architect; *b.* New York, July 22, 1852; *s.* Henry Perry and Cornelia E. (Conrad) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1873, A.M., 1876; L.H.D., Rutgers, 1903; D Sc., Hobart, 1910; *m.* Julia R. Gilman, May 18, 1881 (died Jan. 1, 1888). In practice as architect since 1878. Lecturer on æsthetics, Columbia U., 1894-95, Yale U., 1906-07, Princeton U., 1915-17; mem. Art Commn., City of N.Y. (exec. sec.). Fellow A.I.A. (pres. New York chapter 1902-04); mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1907), Am. Philos. Soc., Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. *Author:* Pain, Pleasure and Æsthetics, 1894; Æsthetic Principles, 1895; Instinct and Reason, 1898; Consciousness, 1909; War and the Ideal of Peace, 1915; Mind and Conduct, 1919; The Beautiful, 1924. Contbr. to art, psychol. and philos. jours. and lit. mags. and revs. *Home:* 4 W. 43d St. *Office:* Art Commission, City Hall, New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, Henry Wright, educator; *b.* near Springfield, Ohio, January 29, 1865; *s.* Solomon Huffman and Sarah A. (Wright) M.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Laura Van Natta, of Montmorenci, Ind., February 18, 1891; 1 son, Henry Wright. Pres. Lafayette Bridge Co., 1889-98; pres. Western Paving & Supply Co., Chicago, Milwaukee and Indianapolis, 1900-03; was also pres. Western Constrn. Co., Pub. Utilities Co., Evansville, Ind., and v.p. Evansville & Southern Ind. Traction Co. Purchased Lafayette Morning Journal, 1914, Lafayette Daily Courier, 1919, consolidated, 1920, as the Journal and Courier, of which is pres. and treasurer; acting pres. Purdue Univ., 1921-22, now pres. bd. trustees and chmn. exec. com. Mem. Indiana Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1899-1905 (speaker 1903-05); v.p. Ind. Commn. to St. Louis Exposition, 1904. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Lafayette, Country (Lafayette); Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* 1014 State St. *Address:* Cor. Sixth and Ferry Sts., Lafayette, Ind.

MARSHALL, Herbert Camp, economist, lawyer; *b.* Zanesville, O., Mar. 8, 1871; *s.* John Wesley and Rachel Ann (Tanner) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1901, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Mary Emma Griffith, Dec. 20, 1922 (sec. and editor quarterly of Alpha Chi Omega; she died July 25, 1925); 1 dau., Eleanor Griffith. Asst. in economics, Harvard, 1895-96; Henry Lee fellow in economics, same, 1897-98; practiced law, N.Y. City, 1902-16; abroad in Japan, China and Europe, 1906-07; connected with U.S. Dept. Agr. since Nov. 1916. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of publications on prices of farm products, and on methods of operation and expenses and profits in the retail meat trade. *Address:* 1829 Kilbourne Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARSHALL, James Rush, architect; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Oct. 30, 1851; *s.* James William and Jane (Stevenson) M.; ed. Rutgers Coll. to end of junior yr., class of 1871; unmarried. In office of supervising architect, Treasury Dept., 1871-83; mem. firm of Hornblower & Marshall, since 1883. Architect U.S. Custom House (Baltimore), U.S. Nat. Mus. and Army and Navy Club bldgs., Washington, etc.; majority of work pvt. dwellings. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington); Chevy Chase. *Office:* 1707 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARSHALL, John, chemist; Feb. 9, 1855-Jan. 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MARSHALL, John, judge; *b.* Logansport, Ind., Apr. 11, 1858; *s.* Humphrey and Margaret (Rice) M.; U. of Kan., 1880-82; *m.* Addie Jenks, of Howard, Kan., 1882. Began practice at Howard, Kan., 1883; mayor of Howard, 1887-88, city atty., 1885-1900; co. atty. of Elk Co., 1895-99; city atty. of Winfield, Kan., 1905-07; asst. atty. gen. of Kan., 1907-11; atty. of Pub. Utilities Commn. of Kan., 1911-13; justice Supreme Court of Kan. since 1915. Mem. Bd. of Edn. of Howard, Kan., 1892-1914. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Kansas Trial Brief, 1905; Kansas Probate Law, 1906. *Home:* Topeka, Kan.

MARSHALL, John, lawyer; *b.* New Cumberland, W.Va., July 28, 1881; *s.* Oliver S. and Elizabeth Hammond (Tarr) M.; B.A., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1902, M.A., 1905; B.A., Yale, 1903; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1904; *m.* Rebecca Paull, of Wheeling, W.Va., Jan. 25, 1905; children—John, Joseph Paull. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1904, and began practice at Parkersburg; asst. U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of W.Va., 1908-12; mem. firm Marshall & Forrer, Parkersburg, 1912-25; dist. del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920, del. at large, 1924; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., since May 8, 1925; pres. Parkersburg-Ohio Bridge Co., Parkersburg Building Material Co.; v.p. Ohio Valley Pub. Co.; dir. Parkersburg Pub. Co., Bank Block Investment Co., Community Savings & Loan Co. (Parkersburg), Fidelity Assn. (Wheeling, W.Va.). Chmn. Wood Co. (W.Va.) Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1919-25. Trustee Bethany Coll. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Delta Chi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Elk. *Home:* Parkers-

burg, W.Va. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

MARSHALL, John Augustine, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MARSHALL, John Patten, musician, educator; *b.* Rockport, Mass., Jan. 9, 1877; *s.* John White and Mary Louise (Knowlton) M.; pub. sch. edn.; studied music in Boston with Edward Alexander MacDowell, Benjamin Johnson Lang, George Whitfield Chadwick and Homer Albert Norris, 1895-1900; *m.* Emily Geiger, of Boston, Nov. 24, 1903; 1 son, John Geiger. Organist St. John's Ch., Boston, 1896-1903; Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1909-18, First Ch., Boston, since 1909; prof. music Boston U., since 1902; dir. music, Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass., 1902-12; lecturer on music, Harvard Summer Sch., 1908-11, Univ. Extension since 1911. Capt. U.S.A., 1919; development specialist in music, Gen. Staff, U.S.A., since 1920; lecturer on music Holy Cross Coll., 1925-26. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University, Boston Athletic, Papyrus. *Author:* Syllabus of History of Music, 1906; Syllabus of Music Appreciation, 1911. Composer of songs and piano pieces. *Home:* 270 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

MARSHALL, Leon Carroll, college prof.; *b.* Zanesville, O., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* John Wesley and Rachel (Tanner) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900 (LL.D., 1918); A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Mary Brown Keen, of Delaware, O., Sept. 1, 1903; children—Mary Rachel, Leon Carroll, Margaret, Barbara. Prof. economics, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1903-07; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1907-08, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, dean Coll. of Commerce and Administration, 1909-24, dean Senior Colls., 1911-18, chmn. dept. polit. economy, 1918—, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Journal of Polit. Economy. Apptd. chief of sect. on industrial service, Council of Nat. Defense, Dec. 1917; sec. Advisory Council of Dept. of Labor, Jan. 1918; dir. industrial relations, Emergency Fleet Corpn., May 1918; economic advisor, War Labor Policies Bd., June 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., American Sociological Society, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle, University. Joint Author: Outlines of Economics, 1910; Bibliography of Economics, 1910; Materials for the Study of Elementary Economics, 1913; Quartermaster and Ordnance Supply, 1917; Our Economic Organization, 1920; Social Studies in Secondary Schools, 1922. *Author:* Readings in Industrial Society, 1918; Business Administration, 1921; The Story of Human Progress, 1923; Readings in the Story of Human Progress, 1925; also numerous articles on econ. subjects in jours. Joint Editor: Lessons in Community and National Life, 1918. Editor of Materials for the Study of Business (25 volumes). *Home:* 1320 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

MARSHALL, Louis, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1856; *s.* Jacob and Zilli (Strauss) M.; Syracuse pub. and high schs.; Law Sch., Columbia U.; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1913; L.H.D., Hebrew Union Coll., 1920; *m.* Florence Lowenstein, of New York, N.Y., May 6, 1895 (died May 27, 1916). Began practice at Syracuse, 1878; now mem. Guggenheimer, Untermyer & Marshall; has argued many important causes in the higher courts, especially constl. and corpn. law. Mem. Constl. convs., N.Y., 1890, 1894, 1915 (1st citizen of U.S. to serve in 3 convs.); mem. commn. apptd. by Mayor Low, 1902, to investigate East Side conditions; chmn. N.Y. State Immigration Commn., apptd. by Gov. Hughes, 1908; counsel for Gov. Sulzer in his impeachment trial, and for Leo M. Frank in the U.S. Sup. Court; leader in movement for abrogation of treaty with Russia; mediator settling cloakmakers' strike, 1910, and prepared protocol of settlement which has since been basis of numerous strike adjustments; mem. arbitration bd. that settled N.Y. clothing workers' strike of 1919; chmn. com. to fix price of bread; procured enactment of laws regulating private and foreign bankers and other reform legislation. Chmn. bd. and chmn. exec. com. Jewish Theol. Sem. of America; pres. Am. Jewish Com.; pres. of Temple Emanuel; founder Jewish Protectory and Aid Soc.; dir. Edn'l. Alliance, Dropsie Coll., Phila.; pres. Am. Jewish Com., Am. Jewish Relief Com., which with kindred organizations, collected more than $65,000,000 for relief of Jewish war sufferers. Mem. N.Y. District Board, 1917-19. Pres. Comité des Délégations Juives auprès de la Conference de la Paix, whose efforts resulted in the treaties with Poland, Roumania, Jugo-Slavia, Czecho-Slovakia and other countries, which guarantee equal rights to all racial, religious and linguistic minorities. Has addressed many learned and philanthropic socs. Trustee Syracuse U. since 1910, to which has presented law library; pres. N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry for 20 yrs. Chmn. com. on amendment of law of Assn. Bar City of N.Y. (com. revision of N.Y. corpn. laws); mem. Am. Law Inst., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns.; life mem. Zoöl. Soc., Bot. Garden, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers, National Republican. *Home:* 47 E. 72d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, Marguerite Mooers (Mrs. Sidney Walter Dean), writer; *b.* Kingston, N.H., Sept. 9, 1887; *d.* Herbert Walter and Lela Mooers (Brown) M.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1907; *m.* Sidney Walter Dean, of Montclair, N.J., June 3, 1916. Writer for Boston Herald, 1908-09, New York World (Morning and Sunday), 1909-10, Evening World since 1910; conductor of column "The Woman Of It," in Evening World and other newspapers. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* Women's City, Phi Beta Kappa Alumnæ in New York. *Author:* The Drift, 1911. Contbr. prose and verse to mags. *Home:* 37 Brunswick Rd., Montclair, N.J.

MARSHALL, Ray Gifford, newspaper man; *b.* Yankton, S.D., Feb. 18, 1881; *s.* Alvah Lyman and Anne (Litzenberg) M.; student U. of Minn., 1901-03; *m.* Edith Lovina Dykeman, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 19, 1905. Began newspaper work at Minneapolis, 1903; city editor Minneapolis Journal, 1918-19; dir. publicity Internat. Famine Relief Commn., China, 1920-21; organized and edited Am. news service for English lang. papers in China; at request of Chinese Foreign Office investigated foreign occupation of Manchuria and Shantung and compiled report for Conf. on Disarmament, Washington, D.C.; apptd. by Chinese Cabinet as mem. Chinese delegation to the Conf., 1921; corr. and business rep. in China of United Press Assns. Established, 1923, first Am. daily cable news service in China for Chinese and English language papers; now editor foreign services of United Press Assns. going to Philippines, China and Japan by cable and radio. Awarded, 1923, 4th class decoration of the Chia Ho (Bountiful Crop) for work in famine of 1921. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis Press, Peking (China) Club. *Home:* 2301 Twenty-eighth Av. *Office:* 340 Ninth St., San Francisco, Calif.

MARSHALL, Richard Coke, Jr., army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MARSHALL, Robert Bradford, geographer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MARSHALL, Robert Eliot, clergyman, educator; *b.* Roxbury, Boston, Mass., June 1, 1883; *s.* Andrew and Emily Ann (Hentz) M.; student Harvard, 1900; A.B., Dartmouth, 1904; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1910; unmarried. Teacher, Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1904-06, Ridge Sch., Washington, D.C., 1906-07; deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Mary's Ch., Bronx, N.Y., 1910-11; minister Trinity Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1911-20; rector St. Matthew's Ch., Bedford, N.Y., 1920-22, Holderness Sch., Plymouth, N.H., since Aug. 1922. Mem. Conn. N.G., 1917-19. Mem. Kappa Kappa Kappa, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Holderness School, Plymouth, N.H.

MARSHALL, Thomas Chalmers, clergyman; *b.* Wilkinsburg, Pa., Oct. 20, 1868; *s.* of James Abrahm and Ellen Boyd (Trimble) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; U. of Edinburgh, 1888-89; Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1889-90; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892; post-grad. work Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1896-97; Ch. Div. Sch. of the Pacific, Calif., 1892-93; *m.* Margaret Steiger, of Laurel, Md., Sept. 28, 1897; children—Margaret Van Patten, Ellen Trimble, Thomas Riley. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Lake Crystal and Amboy (Minn.), Auburndale and Winterhaven (Fla.), Ojai Valley (Calif.); deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. Peter's Ch., Redwood City, Calif., 1902-04; founded Neighborhood Settlement, Los Angeles, 1904, Episcopal City Mission Soc., 1908, Commn. on Philanthropy and Social Service, 1910; archdeacon Diocese of Los Angeles, 1911-20; rector St. Paul's Ch., Pomona, Calif., 1915-18, St. Athanasius Ch., Los Angeles, since 1918. Pres. Los Angeles Alliance of Social Agencies, 1921-24; sec. and chaplain, Hosp. Good Samaritan, since 1912; dir. Community Welfare Fed. (community chest). *Home:* 846 Echo Park Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MARSHALL, Thomas Franklin, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MARSHALL, Thomas Maitland, prof. history; *b.* Lansing, Mich., Oct. 25, 1876; *s.* Orville (M.D.) and Sarah Eliza (Metlin) M.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1900; M.L., U. of Calif., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; post-grad. student, Stanford, 1910-11; *m.* Vesta Woodbury, of St. Johns, Mich., Sept. 17, 1907; children—Willis Woodbury, Leroy Maitland. Teacher pub. schs. of Wis. and Calif. until 1915; acting asst. prof. Am. history, Stanford U., 1915-16; asso. prof. history, U. of Ida., 1916-17; asst. prof. history, U. of Colo., 1917-19, asso. prof., 1919-20; prof. history, Washington U., since 1920. Lecturer, U. of Tex. Summer Sch., 1916, 19, 21, U. of Washington, 1922, Harvard U., 1923. Fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Mo. Hist. Soc. (sec. since 1923), State Hist. Soc. of Mo. *Author:* A History of the Western Boundary of the Louisiana Purchase, 1819-1841, 1914; St. Vrain's Expedition to the Gila in 1826 (in Pacific Ocean in History), 1917; Report on the Archives of Idaho, 1920; Colonization of North America, 1492-1783 (with Herbert E. Bolton), 1920. Editor Early Records of Gilpin County, Colorado, 1859-1861. Contbr. various articles in hist. revs. *Home:* 153 N. Hanley Rd., University City, Mo.

MARSHALL, Thomas Riley, twenty-eighth Vice President of the United States; Mar. 14, 1854-June 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

"MARSHALL, Tully" (Tully Marshall Phillips), actor; *b.* Nevada City, Calif., April 13, 1864; *s.* William Lemen and Julia Mattie (Tully) P.; Santa Clara (Calif.) Coll.; *m.* Marion Neiswanger ("Marion Fairfax," dramatist), of Richmond, Va., June 7, 1899. Début as "Fred Carter," in "Saratoga," Winter Garden, San Francisco, Mar. 12, 1883; with stock cos. on Pacific Coast several yrs.; later with Boucicault, the elder, Fanny Davenport, Margaret Mather, Rose Wood, Mrs. D. P. Bowers, McKee Rankin, Modjeska, E. H. Sothern, Charles Frohman's cos. and others; prod. "The Builders," Belasco Theatre, Pittsburgh, 1907; played "Joe Brooks" in "Paid in Full," Astor Theatre, New York, 1908; as "Hannock," in "The City," 1909-11; prod. "The Talker," Colonial Theatre, Cleveland, O., and starred as "Harry Lennox," 1912-13; as "Jim Martin," in "The Trap," 1914; in moving pictures as star with Griffith-Fine Arts, 1915, Lasky, 1916, Famous Players-Lasky, 1917-19. Free lance, since 1920. *Clubs:* Lambs, Uplifters, Beach. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif.

MARSHALL, William A., insurance pres.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 1, 1847; *s.* William S. and Henrietta (Wolven) M.; ed. schs. of N.Y. and Conn.; *m.* Julia Marshall, of New York, 1869. Entered employ Home Life Ins. Co., Apr. 6, 1866; actuary, 1877, v.p., 1904, pres. since July 1919; dir. Nyack Nat. Bank. Charter mem. Actuarial Soc. America, St. George's Soc., N.E. Society, Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. *Office:* 256 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MARSHALL, William Alexander, naval officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MARSHALL, William Stanley, entomologist; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 16, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Emma (Hagar) M.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1888; student biology, U. of Pa., 1888-89, U. of Berlin, U. of Leipzig, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1892; *m.* Clara A. Hughes, of Lima, O., June 20, 1894; children—William Hughes, Richard Hughes, Samuel Hagar, Elizabeth, John. Instr. biology, 1893-98, asst. prof., 1898-1905, asso. prof. entomology, since 1905, U. of Wis.; dir. Marshall & Ilsley Bank, Milwaukee. Catholic. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Entomol. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University (Madison, Wis., and Chicago). Contbr. numerous papers on anatomy and embryology of insects in German and Am. zoöl. and entomol. jours. *Address:* 139 E. Gilman St., Madison, Wis.

MARSHALL-PHILLIPS, Marion Neiswanger ("Marion Fairfax"), dramatist. See Marion Fairfax.

MARSHBURN, Joseph Hancock, college pres.; *b.* Josselyn, Ga., Jan. 11, 1890; *s.* M. Thomas and Alice Verina (Hendricks) M.; M.B., U. of Ga., 1911, A.M., 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Mary Amoss, Milledgeville, Ga., Jan. 17, 1919; 1 son,

Joseph Hancock. Instr. English, U. of Ga., 1912-14; head dept. of English, 1914-16; v.p., 1916-17, pres. 1917-20, Ga. Mil. Coll.; prof. English, U. of Okla., since 1920. Mem. Sigma Chi, Philol. Soc. U. of Georgia, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 209 S. Webster, Norman, Okla.

MARSHMAN, John Tyron, prof. oratory; *b.* Bloominggrove, Morrow Co., O., Aug. 6, 1874; *s.* Daniel McGill and Caroline (Harding) M.; ed. Coll. of Wooster, O., 3 summers, diploma in pedagogical course, 1895; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905, also grad. Sch. of Oratory; M.A., Ohio Wesleyan, 1910; Litt.D., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1925; *m.* Jeanette Ivale Perry, of Delaware, O., Aug. 15, 1905; children —Margaret Darice, Robert Perry, Kathryn Elise, Alice Afton, John Harding. Teacher pub. schs. Iberia, Bloominggrove and Galion, O.; teacher Utah State Normal Sch., Cedar City, Utah, 1905-06; teacher Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1906-09; asso. prof. oratory, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1910-14; asso. prof. English and oratory, Pa. State Coll., 1914-20; prof. oratory and head of dept., Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1920. Ordained minister Presbyn. Ch. but never held pastorate. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Theta Alpha Phi. Republican. Kiwanian. Chautauqua lecturer since 1910. *Home:* 11 Oak Hill, Delaware, O.

MARSLAND, Cora, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARSTON, Anson, civil engr.; *b.* Seward, Ill., May 31, 1864; *s.* George W. and Sarah (Scott) M.; grad. West Rockford (Ill.) High Sch., 1883; studied at Berea Coll., Ky., 1884; C.E., Cornell, 1889; *m.* Alice Day, of Seward, Ill., Dec. 14, 1892; children—Morrill Watson, Anson Day. Engr. with Mo. P. Ry. on location and constrn., 1889-92; in charge constrn. Ouachita River Bridge, 1891-92; prof. civ. engring., 1892-1920, dean and dir. engring. dept., since 1904, Ia. State Coll. Mem. Ia. State Highway Commn. (chmn. 1913-15). Maj. engrs., Oct. 1, 1917; lt. col. engrs., Sept. 6, 1918; comd. 97th Engrs. till demobilization, Dec. 14, 1918; col. engrs., O.R.C., 1924. Mem. Engring. Bd. of Review, Sanitary Dist. Chicago, 1924, 25; cons. engr. Miami, Fla., sewerage, 1925, 26. Mem. Nat. Research Council (representing Am. Soc. C.E.), Apr. 1919. Chanute Medal, Western Soc. Engrs., 1903; Fuertes Medal, Cornell U., 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1922-24), Am. Soc. Testing Materials (exec. com. 1914-16), Iowa Engring. Soc. (pres. 1900), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (treas. 1906-07, pres. 1914-15), Land Grant Coll. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), S.A.R. *Clubs:* Grant (Des Moines); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. engring. jours. and trans. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

MARSTON, Edgar Lewis, banker; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Sylvester W. and Susan H. (Carpenter) M.; A.B., La Grange Coll., 1878; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1881; *m.* Jennie C. Hunter, of St. Louis, June 4, 1884. Practiced law in partnership with Edmund T. Allen, St. Louis, from 1881; acted as representative of Eastern capitalists, making investments in the Southwest; organized Tex. & Pacific Coal Co., 1888; since 1887 resident New York; became mgr. bond dept., Blair Co., May 1890, member firm, 1893—, incorporated, 1920, under the name of Blair & Co., Inc., now dir. same; chmn. bd. Tex. Pacific Coal & Oil Co.; dir. Bankers' Trust Co., Western Md. Ry. Co., Clinchfield Coal Co., Metal and Thermit Co., First National Bank of Los Angeles, Calif. Packing Corpn., Guaranty Trust Co. Baptist; trustee Bishop Baptist Coll., Brown U., Vassar Coll. Mem. N.E. Soc., Mo. Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Colonial Soc., New York Chamber Commerce; patron Met. Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Apawamis, Quill, Westchester Country, New York Yacht, Automobile of America, Down Town, Blind Brook, Recess (New York); Bohemian, San Francisco Country, The Family (San Francisco); Burlingame Country. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MARSTON, George White, merchant; *b.* Fort Atkinson, Wis., Oct. 22, 1850; *s.* George Phillips and Harriet (Marston) M.; ed. Acad. of Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 3 yrs.; U. of Mich., 1 yr.; *m.* San Diego, Anna Lee Gunn, May 3, 1878. Moved from Wis. to San Diego, Calif., 1870; partner mercantile firm of Hamilton & Marston, 1873-78; established dry goods bus. of George W. Marston, 1878; inc. as The Marston Co. (dept. store), 1912. Trustee City Library, 1882-85; mem. City Council, San Diego, 1886-88; pres. Chamber Commerce, 1884, 99; trustee Pomona Coll., since 1888 (pres. bd.); pres. Y.M.C.A., San Diego, 30 yrs. Conglist.; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. Am. Civic Assn. (v.p. 1912-14), San Diego Civic Assn. (pres. 1913); pres. San Diego Museum Assn., 1923. *Clubs:* University, Cuyamaca. *Home:* 3525 7th St. *Office:* 5th St., San Diego, Calif.

MARTEL, Charles, librarian; *b.* Mar. 5, 1860; ed. Gymnasium and U. of Zürich, 1872-79. Reference librarian Dept. of Arts and Letters, and curator Bibliog. Mus., Newberry Library, Chicago, 1892-97; with Library of Congress since 1897; chief classifier, 1897-1912, chief of Catalogue Div. since 1912. Mem. Am. Library Inst., A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, D.C. Library Assn., Am. Forestry Assn. Contbr. to library jours. *Office:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

MARTENS, Frederick Herman, author; *b.* N.Y. City, July 6, 1874; *s.* Carl G. and Josephine (Weeks) M.; ed. under pvt. tutors, specializing in history and modern langs.; studied theory of music with Max Spicker, piano with Henry C. Timm and W. H. Barber; unmarried. Writer on musical topics since 1907, contributing to Musical Quarterly, Musical America, Vanity Fair, Vogue, London Chesterian, Sackbut. Contributing editor, Art of Music, Singing (1925). *Author:* Violin Mastery, 1919; Art of the Prima-Donna; String Mastery; Fairy Tales from Far Away; Fairy Tales from the Orient, 1923; Wonder Tales of Far Away, 1924; One Thousand and One Nights of Opera; Book of the Opera and Ballet, 1925; operettas, choral work, songs. Dir. Soldiers and Sailors Club, New Brunswick, N.J., 1918, Trinity Ch. Service Club, N.Y., 1919, Am. Soc. Composers, Authors and Publishers; mem. Authors' League America, City Club of N.Y. City. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 171 Orient Way, Rutherford, N.J.

MARTIN, see also Martyn.

MARTIN, Alfred Wilhelm, lecturer, author; *b.* Cologne, Germany, Jan. 21, 1862; *s.* Charles and Bertha (Herx) M.; A.B., McGill U., 1882; S.T.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; *m.* Lillie Frothingham, of Boston, cousin of O. B. Frothingham, July 3, 1892. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1888; pastor Chelsea, Mass., 1888-92; founder and pastor of an independent ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1892-1907, also at Seattle, Wash., 1899-1907; asso. leader Ethical Culture Soc. since Oct. 1907. Univ. extension lecturer, Columbia U.; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, lecturer League for Polit. Edn., New York. *Clubs:* Union League, Harvard. *Author:* Great Religious Teachers of the East, 1911; Life of Jesus in the Light of Higher Criticism, 1913; The Dawn of Christianity, 1914; Ideals of Life, 1915; Faith in a Future Life, 1916; A Critique of Christian Science, 1922; Psychic Tendencies of To-day, 1918; A Philosophy of Life and Its Spiritual Values, 1923; Comparative Religion and the Religion of the Future, 1925. *Address:* 995 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Andrew Bennett, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTIN, Anne Henrietta, publicist; *b.* Empire City, Nev., Sept. 30, 1875; *d.* William O'Hara and Louise (Stadtmuller) M.; A.B., U. of Nev., 1894; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, A.M., 1897; studied Columbia and univs. of London and Leipzig, 1899-1901; student Chase's Art Sch., N.Y. City, 1899-1900. Prof. history, 1897-1901, lecturer on art history, 1901-03, U. of Nev. Travelled and studied in Europe and Orient, 1904-07, 1909-11, 1922. As pres. Nevada Equal Franchise Soc., 1911-14, organized and conducted campaign which won woman suffrage in Nev., Nov. 3, 1914; first woman mem. Nev. Edn. Survey Commn., 1915. Pres. Nev. Women's Civic League; mem. exec. com. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; elected nat. chmn. Nat. Woman's Party at 1st Woman's Party Nat. Conv., Chicago, June 1916; nat. vice-chmn. and mem. nat. exec. com., 1917-18, also chmn. nat. legislative com. same. Independent candidate for U.S. senator from Nev. 1918, 20. Author of mag. articles on polit., econ. and feminist subjects. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Lyceum, American Women's, International Franchise (London); Nat. Arts (New York); The Penguins (Washington, D.C.); Women's City (San Francisco). *Home:* Reno, Nev.; (winter) Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

MARTIN, Asa Earl, prof. Am. history; *b.* Johnson Co., Mo., Nov. 15, 1885; *s.* Isaac R. and Mary Donah (Smith) M.; B.A., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1908, M.A., 1912; studied U. of Chicago 3 summers; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1915; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Fox, of Kansas City, Mo., June 8, 1912; children—Milton Fox, Marion. Teacher history and civics, Westport High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1908-13; instr. Am. history, 1915, asst. prof., 1916-18, prof. and head dept. history and polit. science, since 1918, Pa. State Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Assn. History Teachers of Middle States and Md., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pa. Edn'l. Assn., Hist. Soc. Western Pa., Kappa Alpha (Southern), Delta Sigma Pi, Phi Kappa Chi. Republican. Methodist. Kiwanian. *Clubs:* University, Centre Hills Country. *Author:* Our Negro Population—A Sociological Study of the Negroes of Kansas City, Missouri, 1913; The Anti-Slavery Movement in Kentucky Prior to 1850, 1918; Pennsylvania History Told by Contemporaries (with H. H. Shenk), 1925; also numerous hist. articles. *Home:* State College, Pa.

MARTIN, Bradley, capitalist; *b.* New York, July 6, 1873; *s.* Bradley and Cornelia (Sherman) M.; B.A., Christ Ch. Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1894, M.A., 1897; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Helen M. Phipps, of Pittsburgh, Nov. 2, 1904; children—Henry Bradley, Howard Townsend Bradley, Esmond Bradley, Alastair Bradley. Mgr. family estates since 1900; dir. Hudson Trust Co. of N.J., Guantanamo Exploration Co., Moa Bay Iron Co., City and Suburban Homes Co., Bessemer Trust Co. Pres. of Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children. Trustee St. Mark's Hosp. (v.p.), Phipps Houses; pres. Nat. Kindergarten Assn. Commd. maj., inf., R.C., 1917; adj. 154th Inf. Brigade. Mem. Am. Embassy Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Racquet, Down Town, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Chess, Meadowbrook, Piping Rock (New York); Bachelors, St. James, Ranelagh, Hurlingham (London); Automobile, Cercle de Bagatelle (Paris). Contbr. to Nineteenth Century Magazine. *Home:* Westbury, L.I. *Office:* 787 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Burton McMahan, clergyman; *b.* Oct. 25, 1866; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MARTIN, Chalmers, theologian; *b.* Ashland, Ky., Sept. 7, 1859; *s.* Edwin Welles and Narcissa (McCurdy) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882, D.D., 1901; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Lillian Allen, of New York, Sept. 25, 1883; children —Ruth, Edwin Allen, Dorothy (Mrs. H. H. Ormond), Stuart McCurdy. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1883; missionary Laos tribes, Northern Siam, 1883-86; pastor, Moorestown, N.J., 1888-91, Port Henry, N.Y., 1891-92; instr. Hebrew, Princeton U., and Eliott F. Shepard instr. O.T., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1892-1900; pres. Pa. Coll. for Women, 1900-03; prof. O.T. history and lit., Coll. of Wooster, since 1903. Students' lecturer on missions, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894-95 and 1900-01. Pres. Middle West sect., Coll. Bible Teachers Assn., 1920-21. *Clubs:* Century, Wooster Country. *Author:* Apostolic and Modern Missions, 1898. Contbr. article "Siam," in Cyclopædia of Missions, 1891; Titles of the Psalms, Presbyterian and Reformed Review, 1900; chapter on "Siam" in Christendom, Anno Domini, 1901 and 1902; etc. *Address:* Wooster, O.

MARTIN, Charles Fletcher, author; officer U.S. Army; *b.* Indian Bay, Ark., Oct. 25, 1876; *s.* M. David and Sarah (Rodman) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Academy, 1900, École Supérieure de Guerre, Paris, France, 1921; grad. advanced course, Cav. Sch., 1922; spl. and advanced courses, Field Arty. Sch., 1923; distinguished grad. Command and Gen. Staff Sch., 1924; *m.* Mabel G. Wood, writer, Aug. 28, 1903; 1 dau., Kelsey Loftus. Commd. 2d lt. cav., June 13, 1900; promoted through grades to lt. col., July 1, 1920; col. (temp.), World War. Served in Philippines, 1901-03 and 1914-16; asso. prof. modern langs., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1917-18; duty with 5th sect. Gen. Staff, A.E.F., in France, Aug. 27, 1918-June 13, 1919. On Gen. Staff since July 1924. Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila, P.I., and West Point, N.Y.). *Author:* The French Verb, Conjugation and Idiomatic Use, 1910; Essentials of French Pronunciation, 1918; At West Point, French Composition (with George M. Russell), 1918; Winning and Wearing Shoulder Straps, 1918; Your Boy and the Other One in Universal Training (with Col. P. S. Bond), 1918; Medical Service in Modern War (with Col. P. S. Bond), 1921. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Charles Henry, army officer; *b.* Carmi, White Co., Ill., Oct. 1, 1863; *s.* Judge Samuel H. and Mary Jane (Hughes) M.; Ewing (Ill.) Coll.,

1881-82; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; *m.* Louise J. Hughes, of Portland, Ore., Apr. 15, 1897; children—Ellis H., Samuel H., Ione L. Commd. 2d lt. 14th Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 23d Inf., Apr. 16, 1894; transferred to 14th Inf., May 5, 1894; capt. a.-q.-m. vols., Oct. 17, 1898; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; hon. discharged from vols., June 13, 1899; q.-m. by detail, Dec. 15, 1903; assigned to 2d Inf., Dec. 15, 1907; trans. to 1st Inf., Dec. 28, 1907, to 23d Inf., Jan. 28, 1910; maj. 1st Inf., Feb. 28, 1910; assigned to 18th Inf., Feb. 1, 1915; lt. col., June 3, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. Nat. Army, Aug. 5, 1917; major gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918; brig. gen. Regular Army, Oct. 10, 1921; maj. gen., Jan. 16, 1925. Served under Gen. Merritt in Philippines, 1898-1901; organized and in charge street and sanitary dept. at Manila during mil. occupation; participated in expdn. to Peking, China; mem. Gen. Staff, Washington, 1911-13; comd. 3d Inf. Regt. Ore. N.G., 1913-15; on Mexican border, 1915-17; chief instr. 1st R.O.T.C., Leon Springs, Tex., 1917; comdg. 172d Brigade, at Camp Grant, Rockford, Ill., Aug. 25, 1917; comd. 86th (Blackhawk) Div., May 1-Nov. 16, 1918, 92d Div., Nov. 19-Dec. 26, 1918, and 90th Div. (Tex., Okla. troops), in Army of Occupation (Germany), Dec. 30, 1918-May 28, 1919; asst. chief of staff, Sept. 11, 1922-Sept. 15, 1924. Awarded D.S.M. for "exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service in the war." Hon. discharged as maj. gen., June 15, 1919; apptd. asst. chief of staff, Sept. 11, 1922. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington), Arlington, Irvington, Waverly (Portland, Ore.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Charles Irving, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Ogle Co., Ill., Jan. 25, 1871; *s.* William H. and Mary (Nettleton) M.; grad. Ft. Scott (Kan.) Normal Sch., 1892; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1907; *m.* Lou Ida Ward, of Fort Scott, Nov. 28, 1894; 1 dau., Mrs. Lillian Mae Markley. Clk. Dist. Court, Bourbon Co., Kan., 1901-05; mem. Kan. Senate, 1905-09; admitted to Kan. bar, 1907, and practiced in Ft. Scott, Topeka and Wichita, Kansas. Enlisted as private Co. F, 1st Inf. K.N.G., Aug. 26, 1890; 2d lt. 1st Inf., Apr. 6, 1893; capt., Aug. 1894; capt. 20th U.S. Vols., Apr. 30, 1898; maj. 20th Kan. Vol. Inf., July 22, 1899; participated in 27 engagements in P.I.; col. insp. gen., K.N.G., Mar. 4, 1907; brig. gen., Apr. 29, 1909; adj. gen. of Kan., 1909-17, 1919-23. Brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; comdg. 70th Inf. Brig., 35th Div., A.E.F.; observer with British troops in front line trenches, May 1918; comd. sector in front line trenches, July 20-Sept. 1, 1918; participated in St. Mihiel offensive; hon. discharged, Dec. 1, 1918. Pres. Adjutants Gen. Assn. of U.S., 1912-23; v.p. Nat. Guard Assn. U.S.; mem. Philippine Vets., Spanish War Vets., Am. Legion, etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P., etc. *Clubs:* Topeka (Topeka, Kan.), Wichita (Wichita, Kan.), University (Lawrence, Kan.), Rotary. *Home:* Wichita Club. *Office:* Beacon Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

MARTIN, Chester W., consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MARTIN, Clarence, judge. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

MARTIN, Clarence Augustine, univ. prof.; *b.* Medina Co., O., Sept. 29, 1862; *s.* Joseph Fleming and Sarah Emeline (Fretz) M.; grad. high sch., Seville, O., 1880; Oberlin Prep. Sch., 1 yr.; spl. student Dept. of Architecture, Cornell U., 1886-88; D.Sc., Colgate, 1918; *m.* Gertrude Shorb, of Decatur, Ill., June 30, 1896; children—Gertrude, Clarence Augustine. Assistant prof. architecture, 1895-1903, prof. since 1903, and dean Coll. of Architecture, 1908-19, Cornell U. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Central N.Y. Chapter A.I.A.; sec.-treas. Assn. Collegiate Schs. of Architecture, 1912-25; mem. Kappa Nu Chapter Phi Gamma Delta, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University (Ithaca); Cornell Univ. (New York). *Author:* Details of Building Construction, 1899. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

MARTIN, Daniel Hoffman, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTIN, Daniel Strobel, geologist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARTIN, Dempster Disbrow, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sumpter, Wayne Co., Mich., Apr. 1, 1862; *s.* Winslow Packard and Emerett Alida (Disbrow) M.; grad. Brighton (Mich.) High Sch.; B.D., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1891, D.D., 1904; post-grad. work, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; *m.* Ora Adel Van Horn, of Howell, Livingstone Co., Mich., Apr. 23, 1884; children—Eathel Agnes, James Morris. Ordained minister M.E. Ch., 1889; pastor Sherwood, Mich., 1888-90, Reading, 1890-94, St. Johns, 1894-98, First Ch., Battle Creek 1898-1903; dist. supt. Albion Dist., Mich., 1903-08; ednl. sec. Albion Coll., Mich., 1908-10; prof. Christian missions and comparative religion, and dir. Sch. of Missions, Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., since 1910; trustee Atlanta Sch. of Social Service, Inc.; gen. sec. Stewart Missionary Foundation for Africa, and editor The Foundation (monthly). Republican. *Home:* Albion, Mich. *Address:* Gammon Theol. Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.

MARTIN, Eben Wever, ex-congressman; *b.* Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Ia., Apr. 12, 1855; *s.* Capt. James W. and Lois Hyde (Wever) M.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1879, A.M., 1882, LL.D., 1904; law student U. of Mich., 1879-80; *m.* Jessie A. Miner, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 13, 1883; children—George M., Mrs. Lois W. Finger, Paul E., Charl E., Jessie A. Admitted bar, 1880. Mem. Dak. Territorial Legislature, 1884-85; pres. Deadwood Bd. Edn., 1886-1900; mem. 57th to 59th Congresses (1901-07) and elected to 60th Congress for unexpired term (1908-09) of William H. Parker, deceased; reëlected to 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), S.D. at-large, and 63d Congress (1913-15), 3d Dist.; Republican. Mem. S.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Home:* Hot Springs, S.D.

MARTIN, Edgar Stanley, editor; *b.* Gorham, Ontario Co., N.Y., Mar. 8, 1873; *s.* William and Elizabeth (McIntyre) M.; grad. Keuka Coll., N.Y., 1894; N.Y. State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., 1898; spl. courses in sociology, U. of Chicago; B.A., Central U., 1901; *m.* Gertrude Bishop, of Newark Valley, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1898; children—Clinton Stanley, Margaret Elizabeth, Ruth Alice. Prin. high sch. Tully, N.Y., 1898-1901; prin. John G. McMynn Sch., Racine, Wis., 1901-10; dir. Washington Park Recreation Center, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1910; sec. Dept. of Recreation, Columbus, O., 1910-11, also commr. Franklin Co. (O.) Council Boy Scouts America; supt. play grounds of D.C., also commr. and scout exec., 1911-15; sec. editorial bd. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America since 1915, also mng. editor of its handbooks, bulletins and 70 Merit Badge booklets. Pres. Am. Swimming Assn., 1923-25; instr. in Scoutmastership, Columbia Univ.; mem. Phi Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Edward, surgeon; *b.* Phila., 1859; *s.* J. Willis and M. (Register) M.; A.B., Swarthmore, 1878, A.M., 1882; M.D., U. of Pa., 1883, LL.D., 1919; Sc.D., Swarthmore, 1920; *m.* Anna Withers, Phila., 1887. Clin. prof. surgery, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1902—; prof. clin. surgery, 1903-10, John Rhea Barton prof. surgery, 1910-18, U. of Pa.; surgeon to University and Howard hosps.; consulting surgeon, Bryn Mawr Hosp., Norristown State Hosp. for Insane and Wernersville State Hosp. for Insane; dir. Pub. Health and Charities, Phila., 1903-05; mem. Bd. of Edn. since 1911; commr. of health, State of Pa. Consulting surgeon 5th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War; lt. col. World War; col. 364th Med. Regt. O.R.C. Now prof. surg. physiology, U. of Pa. Mem. bd. mgrs. Swarthmore Coll. since 1895. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* Orchard Farm, Media, Pa.

MARTIN, Edward, lawyer, banker; *b.* Washington Twp., Greene Co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1879; *s.* Joseph T. and Hannah M. (Bristor) M.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1901; *m.* Charity Scott, of Waynesburg, Dec. 1, 1909; children—Edward, Mary S. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1905, and began practice at Waynesburg; dir. and trust officer Citizens Nat. Bank since 1921; pres. Dunn Mar Oil & Gas Co.; dir. Union Deposit & Trust Co. (Waynesburg), Consumers Fuel Co. (Wheeling, W.Va.), Washington, County (Pa.) Fire Ins. Co.; auditor gen. of Pa. term 1925-30. Served as pvt. Spanish-Am. War and as lt. col., World War. Trustee Waynesburg Coll. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Harrisburg, Washington County Country. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

MARTIN, Edward Sandford, author; *b.* Willowbrook, Owasco, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1856; *s.* E. T. Throop and Cornelia (Williams) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, hon. A.M., 1915; Litt.D., U. of Rochester, 1917; admitted to bar, Rochester, N.Y., 1884; *m.* Julia, *d.* George J. Whitney, of Rochester, Sept. 2, 1886; children—George Whitney, Mary Martin (Mrs. Paul A. Degener), Lois Whitney. Writer of the editorials in Life, of "Easy Chair" in Harper's, etc. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Sly Ballades in Harvard China, 1882; A Little Brother of the Rich (verses), 1890; Pirated Poems, 1890; Windfalls of Observation, 1893; Cousin Anthony and I, 1895; Lucid Intervals, 1900; Poems and Verses, 1902; The Luxury of Children, and Other Luxuries, 1904; The Courtship of a Careful Man, 1905; In a New Century, 1908; Reflections of a Beginning Husband, 1913; Unrest of Women, 1913; The War Week by Week, 1914; The Diary of a Nation, 1917; Abroad with Jane, 1918. *Home:* 179 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

"MARTIN, Ellis," author, see Marah Ellis Ryan.

MARTIN, Ernest Gale, physiologist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 16, 1876; *s.* John Wesley and Mary Esther (Bullard) M.; Ph. B., Hamline U., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1904; *m.* Ruby A. Ticknor, of Austin, Minn., Aug. 31, 1904; 1 dau., Lois Ticknor. Fellow and asst. in physiology, Johns Hopkins, 1902-04; instr. physiology, Purdue U., 1904-06; instr. physiology, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-16, Harvard, also lecturer Sargent Sch. for Physical Edn., 1906-14; asst. prof. physiology, Radcliffe Coll., 1914-16, and physiologist, Vt. State Bd. of Health, 1915-16; prof. physiology, Stanford U., since 1916. Scientific asst. (physiologist) U.S. Pub. Health Service; mem. sub-com. on industrial fatigue, Advisory Commn. to Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; mem. com. on physiology of Nat. Research Council, 1917-18. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1918-Jan. 22, 1919; div. nutrition officer 10th Div., Nov. 7, 1918-Jan. 22, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Western Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Calif. Acad. of Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Conglist. *Author:* The Measurement of Induction Shocks, 1912. Revised 9th and 10th edits. of The Human Body (by Henry N. Martin), 1910; vol. on physiology (Collier's Popular Science Library), 1921. Joint author of General Biology (with Burlingame, Heath, and Peirce). Contbr. many papers to Am. Jour. Physiology. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

MARTIN, Everett Dean, sociologist; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., July 5, 1880; *s.* Buker E. and Mollie (Field) M.; B.A., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1904; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1907; *m.* Esther W. Kirk of Jacksonville, 1907 (divorced 1915); children—Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Persis E. Rowell, of N.Y. City, 1915; 1 son, Everett Eastman. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1907; pastor 1st Ch., Lombard, Ill., 1906-08, Peoples Ch., Dixon, Ill., 1908-10, Unitarian Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1910-14; writer on philos. subjects, 1914-16; lecturer on social philosophy, Peoples Inst., New York, since 1916, asst. dir. and sec., 1917-22, and dir. since 1922; dir. Cooper Union Forum, the largest center for free discussion of polit. and ednl. subjects in America; lecturer social psychology, New Sch. for Social Research, 1922; instr. in social psychology, Brookwood Workers Coll., Katonah, N.Y., 1922-23. Chmn. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures, 1919-22. Mem. Am. Psycholpathol. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Assn. for Adult Edn. Democrat. *Author:* The Behavior of Crowds, 1920; The Mystery of Religion; numerous articles and pamphlets. *Home:* 150 W. 11th St. *Address:* People's Institute, 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Fernando Wood, chemist; *b.* Volga, W.Va., May 5, 1863; *s.* Washington and Matilda (Cool) M.; B.S., Chaddock Coll., 1886; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1893; Univ. of Leipzig, 1897 and 1897-98; *m.* Emma Herron, of Allerton, Ill., June 26, 1889. Prof. natural science, Chaddock Coll., 1886-90; lecturer on chemistry and toxicology, Quincy (Ill.) Med. Coll., 1889-90; prof. natural science and v.p., Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1890-92; prof. chemistry since 1893, v.p., 1894-1907, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; charter mem. Va. Chemists' Club. Methodist. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis with the Blow Pipe, 1903; Text-Book on Inorganic Chemistry, 1904; Qualitative Analysis, 1907; Introduction to Anthropology, 1913; Essentials of Organic Chemistry, 1915. Contbr. to scientific and ednl. jours. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

MARTIN, Frank Joseph, insurance; *b.* nr. Bloomington, Ind., June 25, 1865; *s.* F. J. and Lavina (Sanders) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Isabella, *d.* Dr. V. V. Johnson, of McMinnville, Ore., 1888. Began in fire ins. business at McMinnville, Ore.; founded Ore. Fire Relief Assn., 1894; founded, 1901, and since pres. Northwestern Mut. Fire Assn., Seattle, Wash.; pres. Instantaneous Alarm Co., Rockwood Sprinkler Co., Martin Gen. Agency, Improved Risk Mutuals, N.Y. City, Fed. Mut. Fire Ins. Cos., Chicago. *Clubs:*

Rainier, Arctic, Seattle Golf, Overlake Golf, Earlington Golf. *Home:* Hunt's Point, Seattle P.O., Wash. *Office:* Central Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

MARTIN, Franklin H., surgeon; *b* Ixonia, Wis., July 13, 1857; *s.* Edmond and Josephine (Carlin) M.; ed. pub. schs. and acads. of Wis.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (now dept. Northwestern U.), 1880; LL.D., Queen's U., Belfast, Ireland; *m.* Isabelle, *d.* John H. Hollister, M.D., of Chicago, 1886. Prof. gynecology, Polyclinic, Chicago, 1886-88; organized, with Dr. W. F. Coleman, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1888; gynecologist, Woman's Hosp. many yrs.; organized Charity Hosp.; founded Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics (med. jour.), 1905, editor in chief same, and added Internat. Abstract of Surgery, 1913; organized clin. Congress Surgeons of N. America (now Clin. Congress of Am. Coll. Surgeons), 1910, dir. gen. same; organized Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1913, dir. gen. and mem. bd. regents, same; asso. editor Am. Jour. Obstetrics and Gynecology; consulting gynecologist St. Luke's Hosp. Pres. Gorgas Memorial Inst. of Tropical and Preventive Medicine since 1925. Mem. Advisory Commn. Council Nat. Defense, 1916-21; chmn. Gen. Med. Bd. same, 1917-19; col. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917-19. Trustee Northwestern U. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres.), Congress Am. Phys. and Surg., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, Chicago Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1895), Am. Legion, etc. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.). Companion Order of St. Michael and St. George (British). *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Club of Northwestern Univ. Men. (v.p.), Exmoor Country, Midlothian Country (hon.), Lake Shore, South Shore Country (Chicago); Army and Navy (Chicago and Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Treatment of Fibroid Tumors of the Uterus, 1897; Treatise on Gynecology, 1903; South America from a Surgeon's Point of View, 1923; (monograph) Australia and New Zealand, 1924. *Home:* 219 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MARTIN, F(rederick) Oskar, engineer, geologist; *b.* Mittweida, Saxony, Germany, Aug. 20, 1871; *s.* Frederick August and Anna Emmeline (Heyne) M.; Realschule, Mittweida, Saxony; Columbian U., D.C., 1900-02; studied Harvard and Catholic U.; *m.* at Missoula, Mont., Agnes Elizabeth Riese, of Mittweida, Saxony, Aug. 13, 1908; children—Anna Elisabeth (dec.), Agnes Fredina, Margareth Ruth. Miner and prospector, Alaska, Calif., Ida., Wash. and Mont., 1894-1900; asst. in soil survey and scientist, Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1901-05; asst. engr. Panama Canal, div. of meteorology and river hydraulics, 1905-06; engring. work and ry. contractor, 1906-09; mineral insp., U.S. Dept. Interior, 1909-19, principally in Calif. oil fields; geologist, Union Oil Co. of Calif., 1919—, principally in Colombia, S.A. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Home:* 2038 Pine St., South Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Union Oil Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MARTIN, Frederick Roy, publisher; *b.* N. Stratford, N.H., Nov. 17, 1871; *s.* John Douglass and Caroline T. (Thompson) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; hon. M.A., Brown, 1902; LL.D., R.I. State Coll., 1925; *m.* Anna F. Wayne, Sept. 9, 1909; 1 dau., Nancy. On staff Boston Journal, 1893-98, serving as spl. writer, pvt. sec. of pub., and editorial writer and corr. in Porto Rico during the Spanish War; asso. editor Providence Journal, 1898-1904, editor, 1906-12; dir. Associated Press, 1912; asst. gen. mgr. same, Sept. 1912-Apr. 1920, acting gen. mgr., 1920-21, gen. mgr. 1921-25; now v.p. and gen. mgr. D. Appleton & Co. Mem. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard U., 1925; mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Knight of the Northern Star (Sweden). *Clubs:* Century, Pilgrims, Harvard, University. *Home:* Lawrence Park West, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 35 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, George, editor, writer; *b.* Falls City, Neb., Aug. 26, 1889; *s.* Francis and Helen (Pepper) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ruth McMillan, of Falls City, June 17, 1916. City editor Omaha Daily News, 1914; staff editor United Press Assns., 1915-18; with Office of Information, U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18; asso. editor Every Week Mag., 1918; with Farm and Fireside Magazine since Sept. 1918, now editor. Contbr. Am. Magazine, Collier's Weekly. Republican. *Clubs:* Players, National Press, New York Newspaper. *Home:* 145 E. 54th St. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, George Brown, ex-senator; *b.* Prestonsburg, Ky., Aug. 18, 1876; *s.* Alexander Lackey and Nannie Frances (Brown) M.; B.A., Central U. (now at Danville, Ky.), 1895; unmarried. Began practice at Catlettsburg, Ky., 1900; mem. Brown & Martin until 1909, since alone; gen. counsel and dir. Big Sandy & Ky. River Ry. Co.; dir. Standard Elkhorn Coal Co., The Jenkins Co. Co. judge, Boyd Co., Ky., 1904; apptd. maj. Judge Advocate Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., Sept. 7, 1918, but did not serve, being apptd. same day mem. U.S. Senate from Ky. (to succeed Ollie M. James, dec.), for term ending Mar. 3, 1919. Mem. Dem. State Central Com. from state at large. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ky. Bar Assn., Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Catlettsburg, Ky.

MARTIN, George Curtis, geologist; *b.* Cheshire, Mass., July 18, 1875; *s.* William P. and Fannie M. (Hare) M.; B.S., Cornell U., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Estella A. Wood, of Adams, Mass., Nov. 12, 1903; children—William E., Robert T. (dec.), Louise. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1892; asst. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, 1897; asst. geologist, Md. Geol. Survey, 1898-1901; instr. geology, Johns Hopkins, 1901-04; geologist Md. Geol. Survey, 1901-04; spl. asst., 1903-04, asst. geologist, 1904-06, paleontologist, 1906-09, geologist, 1909-24, and acting geologist in charge div. of Alaskan mineral resources, 1917-19, and at other times, U.S. Geological Survey. Engaged in investigation of tertiary paleontology of Atlantic Coast, 1897-1901; studied geology of coal fields of Md., Pa., W.Va. and Colo., 1900-08; govt. investigations of Alaskan coal and oil fields and of mesozoic and tertiary stratigraphy of Alaska, 1903-24; in pvt. practice as cons. geologist since 1924. In charge of Nat. Geog. Society's expdn. to the Mt. Katmai (Alaska) volcanic dist., 1912. *Home:* 3126 38th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, George E., judge; *b.* Lancaster, O., Nov. 23, 1857; *s.* John D. and Mary Jane (Herman) M.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Ohio, 1877, LL.D., 1917; attended lectures, U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 2 yrs.; *m.* Margaret Kooken, of Lancaster, Sept. 23, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Lancaster, 1883-1904; was also pres. Hocking Valley Nat. Bank, Lancaster, 15 yrs. Presdl. elector, 1880; common pleas judge 7th Jud. Dist. Ohio, 1904-11; asso. judge U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, Washington, 1911-23, presiding judge, 1923-24; chief justice Court of Appeals, Dist. of Columbia, since 1924. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Lancaster, O. *Address:* 1855 Irving St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, George Ellsworth, teacher; *b.* Falls City, Neb., Mar. 19, 1872; *s.* Elza and Eliza Anna (Holland) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1909; A.B., U. of Neb., 1914; A.M., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Alice Kriger, of Clinton, Ky., June 12, 1895; children—Alice Inez, Ruth E. (dec.), Frances Wesna, Kathryn Anna. Prin. pub. schs., Dawson, Neb., 1899-1903; prin. high sch., Nebraska City, 1903-08; supt. schs., 1908-15; with State Normal Sch., Kearney since 1915, pres. since 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Neb. Schoolmaters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Joint Author: Studies in Reading, 1910. *Home:* Kearney, Neb.

MARTIN, G(eorge) Forrest, surgeon; *b.* Mason, Warren Co., O., Dec. 10, 1862; *s.* of John Douglass and Caroline T. (Thompson) M.; grad. Lowell (Mass.) High Sch., 1879; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., New York, 1890; *m.* Gertrude Darling Hunter, of Lowell, Mass., May 21, 1890; children—Marion, Donald (dec.). In gen. practice, Skaneateles, N.Y., 1890-94; surg. and spl. work, Lowell, Mass., since 1894; surgeon Lowell Gen. Hosp., since 1895 (pres. staff; trustee, since 1913). Trustee Central Savings Bank. Mem. Lowell Sch. Com., 1894-95; mem. Lowell Bd. of Health since 1909 (chmn. since 1910). Republican. Universalist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1915), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (ex.pres.), Mass. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; pres. Alumni Assn. New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1911. Exec. mem. Com. of Safety, 1917. Trustee Mass. State Infirmary (chmn. since 1923). Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Vesper Country, Lions (pres. 1924-25). *Home:* 45 Harvard St. *Office:* 226 Central St., Lowell, Mass.

MARTIN, George Madden (Mrs. Attwood R. Martin), author; *b.* Louisville, May 3, 1866; *d.* Frank and Anne Louise (McKenzie) Madden; ed. public schs., Louisville; *m.* Attwood R. Martin, 1892. *Author:* Emmy Lou—Her Book and Heart, 1902; The House of Fulfilment (novel); Abbie Ann, 1907; Letitia—Nursery Corps, U.S.A., 1907; Selina, 1914; Emmy Lou's Road to Grace, 1916; Warwickshire Lad, 1916; Children of the Mist, 1920; March On, 1921. Contbr. short stories and serials to mags. Series of articles during war appearing in Red Cross Magazine, dealing with the families of the foreign-born drafted man. *Home:* Louisville, Ky.

MARTIN, George Riley, ry. official; *b.* Evans Mills, N.Y., July 3, 1864; *s.* James Riley and Amelia (Walradt) M.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1902, LL.M., 1903; *m.* Laura Owen, of Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 26, 1918; children—(by first marriage), Paul W., Hugh W., (by second marriage) George Riley, Richard R. Owen (adopted nephew). With C. & N.W. Ry., 1885-86, M., St.P. & S.S.M. Ry., 1887-90; with G.N. Ry. since 1890, advancing to gen. supt., comptroller, June 1, 1911, v.p. accounting dept., Sept. 1, 1916, v.p. exec. dept., Mar. 1, 1920, also dir. and v.p. subsidiary lines; comptroller for trustees G.N. Iron Ore Properties, and dir., v.p. and comptroller subsidiary cos. Mem. Ry. Accounting Officers' Assn. Republican. *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 3305 Calhoun Boul., Minneapolis. *Office:* Great Northern Ry. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

MARTIN, George Washington, biologist; *b.* Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind., Jan. 23, 1867; *s.* Abner Ball and Eliza (Schlotterbeck) M.; student Butler U., 1882-83; B.Sc., Wabash Coll., 1887; grad. student same, 1890-91; grad. student Ind. U., 1891-92, Ph.D., 1892; student Marine Biol. Lab., Mass., summers 1893-95; grad. student Cornell U., summer 1902; *m.* Mary Orpha Curtis, of Crawfordsville, Ind., June 13, 1888; children—Abner Curtis, George Gordon, Edgar Everett. Prin. high sch., Bluffton, Ind., 1887-88, Monticello, 1888-90; prof. biology, Indianapolis High Sch., 1892-99, Vanderbilt U., 1899-1916, Monmouth Coll., 1916-23; prof. biology, Washington and Jefferson Coll., since 1923. State entomologist and plant pathologist of Tenn., 1901-06; expert plant pathologist on plant diseases, U.S. Govt., summers 1918-22, 25; U.S. Govt. collaborator on plant diseases since 1920. Mem. A.A.A.S., U.S. Economic Entomologists, Am. Plant Pathol. Soc., Tenn. State Hort. Soc., Phi Delta Theta; charter mem. Am. Protective Crop Assn.; mem. Ill. Acad. Science; charter mem. Pa. Acad. of Science; mem. Phi Sigma Biol. Soc., Pi Gamma Mu, Nat. Science Honor Soc. *Author:* Synoptic Classification of the Animal Kingdom, 1919. Contbr. of scientific articles, and many scientific monographs. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

MARTIN, George William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Greenburg, Pa., Mar. 19, 1854; *s.* Peter and Charlotte M.; student Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1875-77; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1881, A.M., 1887; D.D., Kan. Wesleyan U., 1918; *m.* Louise A. Bick, of Canton, Mo., Mar. 29, 1877. Teacher Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., and Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan.; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1901; successively pastor Perry, Enid, Tulsa and Shawnee, Okla., Concordia, Kan., Nowata, Okla., and Macomb, Ill., until 1919; served as prof. Bible and religion, Kansas City U., beginning 1919; now prof. history and Greek, John Brown U., Sulphur Springs, Ark. Missionary teacher, Pernambuco, Brazil, 1890-92. Mason (K.T.). Republican. *Home:* Sulphur Springs, Ark.

MARTIN, Gertrude Shorb, educator; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Oct. 21, 1869; *d.* William H. and Mary Magdalene (Zorger) Shorb; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1894; Ph.D., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Prof. Clarence Augustine Martin, of Cornell U., June 30, 1896; children—Gertrude (Mrs. George G. Neidich), Clarence Augustine. Teacher pub. sch., 1894-96; adviser of women, Cornell U., 1909-16; exec. sec. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ (now Am. Assn. Univ. Women), 1916-22, editor jour. of same; exec. sec. Women's Foundation for Health. Lecturer on edn'l. topics. Trustee Keuka Coll. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Ithaca, 1913-21. Mem. League of Women Voters, etc. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Ithaca Woman's. *Home:* 934 Stewart Ave., Ithaca, N.Y.

MARTIN, Glenn L., airplane mfg.; *b.* Macksburg, Ia., Jan. 17, 1886; *s.* Clarence Y. and Minta (DeLong) M.; ed. Kan. Wesleyan U.; unmarried. Began in 1907 to build gliders; designed and built pusher type airplane, 1908, and taught self to fly; established one of the first airplane factories in the U.S., 1909; flew regularly, 1909-16; constructed airplanes of various types, including monoplanes and

water aircraft; gave many exhbn. flights in U.S. and Can.; qualified for F.A.I. Aviators' Certificate, Aug. 10, 1911; incorporated Glenn L. Martin Co., Santa Anna, Calif., 1911; moved factory to Los Angeles, 1912; built airplanes for exhbn. flying and sport use until 1913, when first order was received from War Dept. for Model TT, which was later adopted by Army for training purposes; produced several new models for U.S. Army, and built for the govts. of Holland and Netherlands, East Indies, 24 airplanes; factory was employing about 150 men constructing aircraft, 1917; merged interests with Wright Co., resulting in the Wright-Martin Aircraft Corpn. of New York; withdrew from Wright-Martin Co., 1917, and organized The Glenn L. Martin Co. of Cleveland; designed and built Martin bombers, the first Am. designed airplane for Liberty engines; new plant with 72,000 sq. ft. of floor space completed at Cleveland, 1918, co. producing Martin bombers for U.S. Army, Navy and Post Office, and employing 500 men; present floor space 110,000 sq. ft.; employees 700. Holds Aviation Certificate No. 56, also Expert Aviators Certificate No. 2, Aero Club America. Medal for over-ocean flight from Newport to Catalina (Calif.), 1912. Pres., East End Mfrs. Assn., 1923-25; v.p. Mfrs. Aircraft Assn.; mem. Nat. Aeronautic Assn. (Ohio gov., pres. Cleveland chapter); dir. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Union, Aviation and Athletic (dir.), Advertising (Cleveland); Los Angeles Athletic; Aero Club of Ill. *Home:* 9717 Lake Shore Boul. *Office:* 16800 St. Clair St., Cleveland, O.

MARTIN, Guy H., jurist; *b.* Lancaster, Ia., Aug. 31, 1866; *s.* Edward M. and Eliza A. (Goss) M.; ed. dist. sch. and high sch., Harlan, Ia.; *m.* Alma L. Austin, of Denison, Ia., June 9, 1904; 1 dau., Ione. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1892, and began practice at Spencer; served as local atty. C., M. & St.P. Ry. and C., R.I. & P. Ry.; dist. atty. Clay Co., Ia., 1894-99. Admitted to bar, Wash. and Ida., 1907, and practiced at Sandpoint, Ida., until 1923; dist. atty. Canal Zone, by apptmt. of President Harding, 1923-24; U.S. dist. judge for Canal Zone by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Oct. 17, 1924. Mem. Am. and Ida. State bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Amador, Panama Golf. *Home:* Sandpoint, Ida. *Address:* Ancon, C.Z.

MARTIN, Helen Reimensnyder, author; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 18, 1868; *d.* Rev. Cornelius and Henrietta (Thurman) Reimensnyder; spl. student English subjects, Swarthmore Coll., Pa., and Radcliffe, Coll., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Frederic C. Martin, Sept. 5, 1889; children—Frederic Thurman, Helene Thurman. Unitarian. Contbr. short stories of Pa. Dutch life to mags. *Author:* Tillie, A Mennonite Maid (dramatized), 1904; Sabina, A Story of the Amish, 1905; The Betrothal of Elypholate, 1907; Revolt of Anne Royle, 1908; The Crossways, 1910; When Half-Gods Go, 1911; The Fighting Doctor, 1912; The Parasite, 1913; Barnabetta, 1914 (dramatized as "Erstwhile Susan" and played by Mrs. Fiske); Martha of the Mennonite Country, 1915; For a Mess of Pottage, 1915; Those Fitzenbergers, 1917; Maggie of Virginsburg, 1918; The Schoolmaster of Hessville, 1919; The Marriage of Susan, 1921; The Church on the Avenue, 1922; The Snob, 1924; Challenged, 1925; Ye That Judge, 1926. *Home:* 3201 N. Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.

MARTIN, Herbert, educator; *b.* P.E.I., Can., June 29, 1871; *s.* Angus Robert and Mary Ann (Hamilton) M.; student Prince of Wales Coll. 2 yrs.; A.B., Ky. U., 1899, A.M., 1900; Coll. of the Bible, 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; Columbia U.; Union Theol. Sem.; *m.* Eva May Parker, of New Holland, O., June 19, 1901; children—Mary Martin, Herbert Martin (dec.). Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Can., 1888-95; prof. mathematics, Ky. U., 1900-02; instr. mathematics, Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1903-05; departmental instr. logic and psychology, 1905-06, head of Dept. of Edn., 1906-11, New York Training Sch. for Teachers; prof. philosophy, Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., since Sept. 1911. Mem. Am. Phil. Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha, Kappa Phi Kappa. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). Co-Author: Progress, 1917; Character Education Methods, 1922. *Home:* 2818 Rutland Av., Des Moines, Ia.

MARTIN, Herbert Spencer, corpn. official; *b.* New York, 1883; *s.* Max and Matilda (Newgass) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; married. Entered business of father, M. Martin & Co., mfrs. of women's garments, 1902, becoming pres., 1913, and acquiring all other interests; turned over business to associates, July 1923, now chmn. bd.; formerly v.p., treas., Ambassador Hotels Corpn., pres. and treas. since Jan. 1, 1925; v.p. and dir. S. W. Straus & Co.; dir. Pershing Square Building Corpn., M. Martin & Co., Southern Fla. Realty Corpn. Was mem. arbitration com. in settlement of strike in cotton factories. Mem. bd. dirs. Federation of United Hosp. Fund, Montefiore Hosp., Bedford Sanatorium. Formerly mem. 7th Regt. *Clubs:* Harvard, New York Athletic, Century Country, Milton Point, Harmonie, 7th Regt. Vets.' Club. *Address:* 565 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Horace Ford, educator; *b.* Corning, Holt Co., Mo., Apr. 1, 1876; *s.* Homer and Eliza Matilda (Hayes) M.; B.A., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1895; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Atchison, 1905; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1914, Ph.D., 1918; student Columbia, summer 1919; *m.* Martha C. Kastberg, of Des Moines, Ia., July 12, 1910; children—Mary W., Ruth C. Supt. pub. schs. various towns in Neb., 1900-03; ordained Luth. ministry, 1905; pastor Grace Ch., Muscatine, Ia., 1905-08, 1st Ch., Iowa City, 1908-12, Trinity Ch., Abilene, Kan., 1914-16, St. Matthews Ch., North Liberty, Ia., 1916-17; fellow in edn., State U. of Ia., 1916-18; 1st headmaster Silver Bay Boy's Sch., Silver Bay on Lake George, N.Y., 1918-22; dir. of edn., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1922-25, dean 1923-25; pres. Midland Coll., Fremont, Neb., since July 21, 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Archæol. Assn. America, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Republican. *Clubs:* Lowell, Men's Literary, Rotary. *Home:* Midland College, Fremont, Neb.

MARTIN, James MacDonald, clergyman; *b.* Orange, N.J., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* James and Helen Frances (Macdonald) M.; B.A., Rutgers, 1899, M.A., 1902; B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Hattie Belle Matthews, of East Orange, N.J., June 17, 1902; children—Paul Matthews (dec.), Elizabeth Helen, James Dean, Donald Maynard, Palmer Luther, Charles Matthews. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1902; pastor North Paterson, N.J., 1902-05, Spring Valley, N.Y., 1905-08, Broadway Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1908-15, Hudson, N.Y., 1915-21, Third Ch., Holland, Mich., since 1921. Permanent clk. Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in America, since 1920; pres. Particular Synod of N.Y., 1920-21; mem. Bd. Fgn. Missions. *Home:* Holland, Mich.

MARTIN, James Sankey, reformer; *b.* Guernsey Co., O., May 22, 1861; *s.* John and Mary Hannah (McWilliams) M.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Pa., 1887 (first honors), M.A., 1893; D.D., Temple U., 1911; *m.* Edith Amelia Copeland (A.B., Geneva Coll., 1886), of Parnassus, Pa., May 21, 1891; children—Sloane C., Donald K., Mrs. Mary E. Hathaway. Prin. Parnassus (Pa.) Acad., 1887-88; prof. Latin, rhetoric and mathematics, Geneva Coll., 1889-92; mem. Board of Corporators Geneva Coll.; ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1893; pastor Newcastle, Pa., 1893-1909; gen. supt. Nat. Reform Assn., Feb. 1, 1909-24; exec. sec. Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., since 1924; corr. sec. Geneva Coll. Alumni Assn. since June, 1925. Editor for yrs. The Christian Statesman; editor Ref. Presbyn. Standard, 1896-1912; editor Geneva Alumnus. Organizer and gen. dir. 2d and 3d World's Christian Citizenship Conf., Portland, Ore., 1913, and Pittsburgh, Pa., 1919. Leader nation-wide anti-Mormon crusade. Author of many booklets on Christian citizenship; platform speaker. *Home:* Beaver Falls, Pa.

MARTIN, John A., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARTIN, John James, theologian; *b.* Carnkie, Cornwall, Eng., Feb. 10, 1870; came to America, 1891; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Cock) M.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1900, D.D., 1922; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1903; Ph.D., Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, 1905; *m.* Harriett Hewitt, of Lansing, Mich., May 3, 1905; children—Robert Hewitt, Paul Thomas, Elizabeth, John Arthur, Dorothea. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; instr. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1905-06; pastor 1st Ch., Austin (Chicago), 1907-10, Calvary Ch., Montreal, P.Q., 1910-13; Buck prof. Christian theology, Bangor (Me.) Theol. Sem., since 1913, also registrar and sec. of faculty, sch. pastor Oak Grove (Girls') Sch., Vassalboro, Me. *Home:* 311 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

MARTIN, John Wellborn, governor; *b.* Plainfield, Marion Co., Fla., June 21, 1884; *s.* John Marshall and Willie Martin (Owens) M.; ed. pub. schs., of Marion Co., 4 yrs., and by study at night; *m.* Lottie Wilt Pepper, of Lake City, Fla., Jan. 30, 1907. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1914, and began practice at Jacksonville; mayor of Jacksonville 3 terms, 1917-24; gov. of Fla. term 1925-29. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Moose. *Clubs:* Seminole, Country, Exchange (hon.); Kiwanis of Tallahassee (hon.); Civitan of Sarasota, Fla. (hon.). *Address:* State House, Tallahassee, Fla.

MARTIN, Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Rockland, Brown Co., Wis., May 12, 1878; *s.* Edward and Bridget (Farrell) M.; grad. high sch., West De Pere, Wis., 1897; student law pvtly. and spl. course, U. of Wis.; *m.* Mildred Eleanor Wright, of De Pere, Wis., Oct. 5, 1904; children—Mildred, Jean, Florence. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1903, and began practice at Green Bay; mem. firm Martin, Martin, Martin, Clifford & McHale; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1903-04; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1914-16; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. since 1916. Mem. Am., Wis. State and Brown Co. bar assns. Catholic. *Home:* Green Bay, Wis.

MARTIN, Joseph William, Jr., congressman; *b.* North Attleboro, Mass., Nov. 3, 1884; *s.* Joseph William and Catherine (Katon) M.; grad. high sch., North Attleboro, 1902; unmarried. Reporter Attleboro Sun and Providence Jour., 1902-08; mng. editor and part owner Evening Chronicle, North Attleboro, since 1908; propr. A. T. Parker, insurance. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1912-14, Senate, 1915-17; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; chmn. Mass. Street Ry. Investigation Com., 1917; chmn. Mass. Rep. Legislative Campaign Com., 1917; Rep. presdl. elector, 1920; exec. sec. Rep. State Com., 1922-25; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 15th Mass. Dist. Elk, Moose; mem. Grange. *Clubs:* Mass. Republican, Racquet, Middlesex. *Home:* 54 Grove St., North Attleboro, Mass.

MARTIN, Kingsley Leverich, engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1869; *s.* Charles Cyril and Mary Asenath (Read) M.; grad. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1888; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Saxe Johnson, of N.Y. City, Feb. 2, 1895. Asst. engr. Brooklyn Bridge, 1892-96; engr. in charge Williamsburgh Bridge, 1905; chief engr. Dept. of Bridges, N.Y. City, 1908-09; commr. of bridges, N.Y. City, 1910-11; v.p. The Foundation Co., 1911-13, Am. Writing Paper Co., 1913-15; pres. The Engineer Co., since 1916. Served in 2d Batt. Naval Militia, N.Y., Spanish-Am. War; comdr. of batt., 1911-13. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Home:* 86 Gates Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Lawrence, geographer; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 14, 1880; *s.* William Proctor and Fannie Maria (Hare) M.; A.B., Cornell U., 1904, Ph.D., 1913; A.M., Harvard, 1906. Asst. geology, Cornell U., 1904-05; asst., instr. and asst. prof., 1906-13, asso. prof. physiography and geography, 1913-19, U. of Wis.; spl. lecturer in geography, Johns Hopkins U., 1920-21, Georgetown U., 1921-23, Clark U., 1922-23, Foreign Service Sch. of State Dept., 1925; drafting officer in Dept. of State, 1920-24; chief Div. of Maps, Library of Congress since 1924. Jr. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-24, field work in N.Y., 1903, Alaska, 1904, Pa., 1906, Lake Superior region, 1907; geologist, Wis. Geol. Survey, 1908-17; Alaska, 1905, in Am. Geog. Soc. party; leader Alaskan expdns. of Nat. Geog. Soc., 1909, 10, 11, 13; mem. U.S. Geog. Bd. since 1921; geographer Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1921-25, Nat. Research Council, 1917-18, 1923-25. Expert asst. in Minn.-Wis. boundary case, 1917, in Wis.-Mich. boundary case, 1923-25, and in Palmas Island arbitration 1925. On duty Gen. H.Q., A.E.F., and Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; capt., 1918; maj., 1918-20; lt. col. M.I., O.R.C. since 1921. Officer Order of Crown of Italy, 1922; Malte-Brun prize and gold medal Geog. Soc. of Paris, 1918. Mem. Commn. Internat. des Glaciers, Commn. Internat. de l'Atlas des Formes du Relief Terrestre; corr. mem. Geog. Soc. of Hungary, Royal Geog. Soc. Vienna, Appalachian Mountain Club, Geog. Soc. Phila; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers; mem. Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of College Geography, 1913; Manual of Physical Geography Excursions, 1913; Alaskan Glacier Studies, 1914; Physical Geography of Wisconsin, 1916; various reports, etc. Editor Tarr's College Physiography, 1914; asso. editor Bull. Am. Geog. Soc., 1910-15, Jour. of Geography, 1909-16; councillor Econ. Geog. since 1925; contbg. editor Geog. Review since 1922.

Home: 3114 Dumbarton Av. N.W. *Office:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Lillien Jane, psychologist; *b.* Olean, N.Y., July 7, 1851; *d.* Russell and Lydia (Hawes) M.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1880; U. of Göttingen, 1894-98; hon. Ph.D., Univ. of Bonn, 1913. Science teacher, Indianapolis High Sch., 1880-89; v. prin. and head dept. science, Girls' High Sch., San Francisco, 1889-94; asst. prof. psychology, 1899-1909, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911-16, prof. emeritus since Aug. 1916, Stanford U.; now cons. psychologist, San Francisco. Psychopathologist and chief of mental hygiene clinic, San Francisco Polyclinic and Mt. Zion Hosp. Pres. Calif. Soc. Mental Hygiene, 1917-21; mem. Kongress für experimentelle Psychologie, Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi Fraternity, Century Club of California; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Section H, 1914-15). *Author:* Zur Analyse der Untershiedsempfindlichkeit, 1899; Über Asthetische Synästhesie, 1909; Zur Lehre von der Bewegungsvorstellungen, 1910; Die Projektions Methode, 1912; Ein experimenteller Beitrag zur Erforschung des Unterbewussten, 1915; Personality as Revealed by the Content of Images, 1917; Mental Hygiene and the Importance of Investigating It, 1917; Two Years' Experience as a Clinical Psychologist, 1920; Mental Training of the Pre-School Age Child, 1923; also various articles in psychol. and other jours. *Address:* Shreve Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MARTIN, Louis Adolphe, Jr., engineer, teacher; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 5, 1880; *s.* Louis Adolphe and Pauline Justine (Feuerstein) M.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1903, post-grad., 1903-05; *m.* Alwynne Elaine Buttlar, of Atlantic Highlands, N.J., June 30, 1904; 1 dau., Lois. Instr. mathematics, physics and chemistry, Hoboken Acad., 1900-02; instr., 1903-06, asst. prof. mathematics and mechanics, 1906-08, prof. mechanics since June 1908, dean since June 1910, Stevens Inst. Tech. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. of Mech. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Text-Book of Mechanics, Vol. I, Statics, 1906, Vol. II, Kinematics and Kinetics, 1907, Vol. III, Mechanics of Materials, 1911, Vol. IV, Applied Statics, 1913, Vol. V, Hydraulics, 1914, Vol. VI, Thermodynamics, 1916. *Address:* Hoboken, New Jersey.

MARTIN, Mabel Wood, writer; *b.* Toronto, Can., Jan. 25, 1880; *d.* William and Ann Amelia (Loftus) Doyle; due to death of parents in her early childhood, reared by uncle H. H. Wood, and name changed to Wood; ed. by governesses at home, in San Francisco, Calif., and trained as writer under Ambrose Bierce; *m.* Charles F. Martin, officer U.S.A., Aug. 28, 1903; 1 dau., Kelsey Loftus. Began writing for magazines, 1904; contbr. short stories, etc., to Scribner's, McClure's, Everybody's, Cosmopolitan, Collier's Weekly, etc.; traveled widely in China, Japan, and in Europe. Protestant. *Author:* The Green God's Pavilion (novel), 1920. *Address:* Care Col. C. F. Martin, War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Martha Evans, author; died Jan. 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MARTIN, Melvin Albert, psychologist; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Oct. 18, 1871; *s.* Melvin Anthony and Alberta Goodwin (Robertson) M.; B.A., U. of Richmond, 1898; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1898-1900; A.M., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ruth Nelson Bowers, of Carolina Co., Va., June 25, 1896. Prof. mathematics, Woman's Coll., Richmond, Va., 1896-98; head master Mossy Creek (Va.) Acad., 1900-01; dean Burkeville (Va.) Female Inst., 1901-02; prof. physics and chemistry, Woman's Coll., 1902-04; prof. psychology and edn., and dean, 1905-13, same coll.; prof. psychology, U. of Va., 1911-15; asst. to head of dept. of psychology, Columbia, 1914-16; head of dept. of psychology and edn., Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1916-23; prof. of psychology, Asheville (N.C.) Summer Sch., 1919-20; head dept. of psychology, Newcomb Coll. (Tulane U.) since 1923; prof. of psychology, Tulane U. Summer Sch. since 1923. Lecturer in eugenics, U.S.T.C. for women, Asheville, N.C., 1920-2 ; lecturer at The Manor, Asheville, N.C., 1922; lecturer Monteagle Assembly, Tenn., 1923. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. *Clubs:* Round Table (New Orleans); Spartanburg Kiwanis. *Author:* Transfer-Effects of Practice, 1915. Widely known as lecturer before civic and lit. clubs and professional orgns. *Home:* 75 Audubon Boul., New Orleans, La.

MARTIN, Miles Macon, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MARTIN, Paul, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ashland, Ky., Apr. 21, 1862; *s.* Edwin W. and Narcissa (McCurdy) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1914; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; U. of Halle and U. of Berlin, 1887-88; *m.* Lucy Gilman Abbott, of New York, May 11, 1891 (died Mar. 19, 1921); 1 son, Willard. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1888; pastor Knox Ch., Omaha, 1888-89, Palisades, N.Y., 1890-99; promoter of foreign missions, 1900-02; in lit. work, 1904-05; registrar and sec. of faculty of Princeton Theol. Sem. since 1906. Independent Republican. *Club:* Princeton Golf, Nassau. Collaborator on Index Encyclopædia to Periodical Articles on Religion, 1890-99, 1906; occasional articles for religious press. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

MARTIN, Percy Alvin, university prof.; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1879; *s.* Albert M. and Emma (Garfield) M.; A.B., Stanford, 1902, A.M., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1912; student, U. of Paris, 1903-04, univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1907-08; *m.* May Franklin, of Clinton, Ill., July 17, 1912; children—Ada Lord, Ruth Garfield. Prof. history and French, Whittier (Calif.) Coll., 1904-05; fellow Harvard, 1907-08; spl. lecturer Latin Am. history, same, 1915-16; at Stanford since 1908, prof. European history since 1923. Lecturer on S. Am. history, U. of Wash., summer 1916; research asso. U. of Calif., 1917-18; Albert Shaw lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1921. Sec. Brazil Com. Pan Am. Financial Conf., Washington, D.C., 1920; mem. editorial bd. Hispanic-Am. Hist. Rev. since 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Instituto Historico e Geographico Brasilero. Democrat. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* The Republics of Latin America (with H. G. James), 1923; Latin America and the War, 1925. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

MARTIN, Quinn, writer; *b.* Altamont, Kan., May 17, 1891; *s.* Arthur Ross and Effie Stella (Angelo) M.; *m.* Kathryn Emmeline Durkin, of Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 21, 1918. Contbr. articles to mags. and writer motion picture scenarios; film title writer and condr. dept. on cinema in Theatre and Liberty Magazine; motion picture editor and critic, The World. Served as pvt. inf., unassigned, World War; at Camp Syracuse, N.Y., and Army War Coll., Washington, D.C. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Lambs, Manhassett Bay Yacht. *Home:* 33 Windsor Rd., Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

MARTIN, Renwick Harper, educator, lecturer; *b.* Sugartree, O., Sept. 14, 1872; *s.* John and Mary Hannah (McWilliams) M.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1895; grad. Ref. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1899; studied Columbia; D.D., Westminster, 1917; *m.* Alice Anna Garrett, of Cleveland, O., May 14, 1912; children—Renwick Garrett, Robert Donald (dec.), Mary Alice. Ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1899; pastor College Hill Ch., Beaver Falls, 1899-1916; sec. trustees, Geneva Coll., 1907-16; pres. Geneva Coll., 1916-20 (resigned); lecturer for Nat. Reform Assn. Sept. 1920-Oct. 1925, resigned; dir. Sabbath Observance of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A. since 1925. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science. *Home:* Beaver Falls, Pa. *Office:* Columbia Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MARTIN, Riccardo, operatic tenor; *b.* Hopkinsville, Ky., Nov. 18, 1881; played violin as a child; began music study at early age in Germany and Italy; later studied composition and orchestration under Edward MacDowell at Columbia U.; studied singing under Sbriglia and Escalais, Paris, also under Lombardi, Florence, Italy. Début as "Faust," at Nantes, France, 1904; sang "Andrea Chénier," Verona, Italy, 1905, at Milan, 1906; made initial appearance U.S. as "Canio," in "Pagliacci," French Opera House, New Orleans; touring U.S., 1906-07; mem. Met. Opera Co., 1907-15, Boston Opera Co., 1915-17; sang 3 grand seasons (May-July 1910, 1911, 1920), Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London; Centennial season, Mexico City, 1910; mem. Chicago Opera Co., 1920. Composer of songs, choruses, also several pieces for orchestra. Has made several concert tours as recitalist. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Address:* Care Harry and Arthur Culbertson, 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Robert Grant, prof. English; *b.* Orange, N.J., Feb. 16, 1882; *s.* Robert Mitchell and Helen (Grant) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1910; unmarried. Teacher St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I., 1905-07; instr. English, 1911-13, asst. prof., 1913-19, asso. prof., 1919-24, Northwestern U.; prof. Occidental Coll. since 1924. Abroad, 1910-11, as holder Sheldon traveling fellowship from Harvard. Commd. capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, June 28, 1918; hon. discharged, July 30, 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* University. Editor: A Book of English Literature (with F. B. Snyder), 1916; Representative English Plays (with J. S. P. Tatlock), 1916. Author articles in philol. jours. *Home:* 480 S. Euclid Av., Pasadena, Calif.

MARTIN, Sylvester Mitchell, evangelist; *b.* Antioch, Monroe Co., O., Aug. 16, 1857; *s.* Enoch and Nancy (Huffman) M.; ed. normal schs. at Antioch and Stafford, O.; M.D., Barnes U. Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1905; hon. A.M., Plattsburg (Mo.) Coll., 1899; *m.* Mary Catherine Barnes, of Summerfield, O., Dec. 23, 1876 (she died Apr. 13, 1922); children—Mrs. Nina Hatcher, Mrs. Lela Thatcher, Mrs. Minnie Shuey. Began teaching sch. at age of 15 and taught 15 yrs.; prin. high sch. 4 yrs.; teacher at Ohio U., Athens, 1882-84; v.p. and prof. science and German, Bowling Green (Mo.) Coll., 2 yrs., 1884-86; specialized in elocution and penmanship. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1885; state evangelist of Christian chs. of Mo., 1888-91; gen. evangelism since 1891; has conducted over 286 revivals, resulting in more than 26,000 accessions to the church. Republican. Prohibitionist. Mason. *Author:* Thirty Years on the Firing Line, 1920. *Home:* 4117 Burke Av., Seattle, Wash.

MARTIN, Thomas Commerford, editor; July 22, 1856-May 17, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MARTIN, Thomas Lysons, prof. agronomy; *b.* Lancashire, Eng., Nov. 21, 1885; *s.* James and Mary Ann (Lysons) M.; grad. Brigham Young U. High Sch., 1908; A.B., Brigham Young U., 1912; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1919; *m.* Hattie Paxman, of American Fork, Utah, 1901; children—William Paxman, James Paxman, Thomas Paxman, Helen, Irene (dec.). Prin. high sch., Cowley, Wyo., 1912-15, Castle Dale, Utah, 1916-17, Hinckley, 1919-21; soil expert Utah-Ida. Sugar Co., Delta, Utah, 1919-21; prof. agronomy, Brigham Young U., since 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Assn. Soil Survey Workers, Utah Acad. Sciences (1st v.p.), Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. Mormon. Kiwanian. Lecturer on tech., inspirational and religious topics; contbr. to tech. and popular mags. *Home:* 244 N. 3 West, Provo, Utah.

MARTIN, Thomas Paul, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MARTIN, T(homas) T(heodore), evangelist; *b.* Smith Co., Miss., Apr. 26, 1862; *s.* Matthew Thomas and Annie (Strickland) M.; A.B., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1886; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1896; *m.* Ivy Manning, of Blue Mountain, Miss., June 1, 1905; children—Thomas Todd, Bessie Ivy, Dixie May, Martha Ray, Theodore K. Prof. natural sciences, Baylor Female Coll., Belton, Tex., 1886-88; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Glenview, Ky., 1890-91, Leadville, Colorado, 1891-93, Canon City, Colorado, 1894, Glenview, Ky., 1895-96, Beattyville, 1896, Cripple Creek, Colo., 1897-1900; in evangelistic work, June 1900; dean School of Evangelism, Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1919—. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Gems from the Sick Room, 1897; The Conversion of Ruth Wyatt, 1898; God's Plan with Men, 1912; Redemption and the New Birth, 1913; The New Testament Church, 1917; The Second Coming of Christ, 1921; Married Life, Its Present Day Dangers and Evils, 1921; Going to Hell in Droves, 1921; Heaven, Hell, and Other Sermons, 1923; Hell and the High Schools, 1923; The Evolution Issue, 1923; Evolution or Christ? Christ or Hell? 1924; Science Speaks—The Wm. Jennings Bryan Memorial on Evolution, 1926; The Tragedy of a Soul, with Many Mighty Voices Against Evolution, 1926; Reply to "Bryan's Fundamentalism Analyzed and Answered," 1926. *Home:* Blue Mountain, Miss.

MARTIN, Thomas Wesley, lawyer; *b.* at Scottsboro, Ala., Aug. 13, 1881; *s.* William Logan and Margaret (Ledbetter) M.; prep. edn., Stark's Univ. Sch., Montgomery, Ala.; law dept. U. of Ala., 1898-99; *m.* Mary Evelyn Tyson, of Montgomry, June 4, 1919. Began practice at Montgomery, 1901; asst. atty. gen., Ala., 1903-11; gen. counsel Ala. Power Co. since its orgn., 1912, pres. since 1920; pres. Ala. Traction, Light & Power Co. since 1921; pres. Southeastern Power & Light Co., Dixie Construction Co., Muscle Shoals Hydro-Electric Co.,

Southeastern Realty Co.; v.p. Southeastern Fuel Co.; dir. Miss. Power Co., Gulf Electric Co., Pensacola Electric Co. Mem. Am. and Ala. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Roebuck, Southern, Country (Birmingham); Beauvoir (Montgomery); Bankers (New York). *Home:* Milner Heights. *Office:* Alabama Power Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

MARTIN, Victoria Claflin Woodhull, editor, author; *b.* Homer, O., Sept. 23, 1838; *d.* Reuben, and Roxanna (Hummel) Claflin; *m.* Dr. Canning Woodhull; *m.* 2d, John Biddulph Martin, of Overbury Court, England (died 1897); mother of Zula Maud Woodhull. Was banker in New York; editor Woodhull and Claflin's Weekly, New York; memorialized Congress for woman suffrage, 1870; lectured in favor of woman suffrage, scientific and religious improvement of human race, etc., through U.S.; nominated for president of U.S. by Equal Rights Party, 1872; has lectured and spoken extensively in U.S. and Europe. Mem. Soc. for Psychical Research. *Clubs:* Ladies' Automobile, Road, Women's Internat. Agricultural (founder), Manor House. *Author:* The Origin, Tendencies and Principles of Government; Social Freedom; Pharmacy of the Soul; Aristocracy of Blood; Garden of Eden; Stirpiculture; Rapid Multiplication of the Unfit; The Human Body the Temple of God; Arguments for Woma Electoral Rights, etc. *Home:* Norton Park, Bredon's Norton, nr. Tewkesbury, Worcestershire, Eng.

MARTIN, Walton, surgeon; *b.* S.I., N.Y., Feb. 4, 1869; *s.* Kingsley and Clementine Walton (Allen) M.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1889; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; *m.* Charlotte Hunnewell, January 28, 1921. Practiced, New York, since 1895; asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1895-1901, instr. surgery, 1901-09, asso. in surgery, 1909-13, prof. of clin. surgery since 1913, asso. prof. surgery since 1919, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Mem. New York Surg. Soc., Am. Soc. Thoracic Surgery, Med. and Surg. socs. New York; fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons. Established hosp., Jeuilly, France, 1914-15. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Author:* Quiz Compend of Chemistry, 1899. Reviser: Green's Pathology, 1897. Translator: Vol. on Surgery of the Head (from Van Berman's Surgery), 1903. *Home:* 228 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

MARTIN, Warren Frederic, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 26, 1878; *s.* Daniel and Henrietta M. (Weaver) M.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1902; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1902, and began practice at Phila.; asso. in practice with Philander C. Knox, 1917 until his death, 1921; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., Oct. 1921-June 1925. Sec. Congressional Inaugural Com., 1921. Trustee Nat. Training Sch. for Boys. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Pickering Hunt (Phila.); Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase, Washington Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

MARTIN, Whitmell Pugh, congressman; *b.* Assumption Point, La., Aug. 12, 1867; *s.* Robert Campbell and Margerite Chism (Littlejohn) M.; B.S., La. State U., 1888; student U. of Va. Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Amy Williamson, of DeSoto, La., Apr. 14, 1896 (died June 26, 1923); children—Mrs. Amy Williamson Tabor, Whitmell Pugh (dec.), Marshall Leigh, Robert Campbell. Prof. chemistry, Ky. Mil. Inst., 1889-90; chemist, Sugar Land Refinery, Tex., 1890-91; removed to Thibodaux, La., 1892, and admitted to La. bar; supt. of edn., Parish of Lafourche, La., 1894-1900; dist. atty. 20th Dist., La., 1900-06; judge 20th Jud. Dist., La., 1906-14; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 3d La. Dist.; elected to 64th and 65th Congresses as a Progressive, 66th to 69th as a Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* Thibodaux, La.

MARTIN, William Elejius, college pres.; *b.* Tuscaloosa Co., Ala., Feb. 21, 1874; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Lou (Martin) M.; M.A., Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Amelia McTyeire Baskerville, of Nashville, Sept. 19, 1907; children—Janie B., William Thomas, Amelia McTyeire. Prof. history, Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1901-04; pres. Sullins Coll., Bristol, Va., 1904-10, Woman's Coll. of Ala., Montgomery, 1910-15; v.p. The Ward-Belmont Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1915; again pres. Sullins Coll. since 1916. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* History of Internal Improvements in Alabama, 1901. *Address:* Bristol, Va.

MARTIN, William Franklin, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MARTIN, William Joseph, college pres.; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* William Joseph and Letitia Coddington (Costin) M.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1888, A.M., 1894; M.D., U. of Va., 1890, Ph.D., 1894; post-grad. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1891-92; LL.D., Central U. of Ky., 1913, Wake Forest Coll., 1913; *m.* Eloise Vernam Coite, of Washington, 1894; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jennie D. Vardell-Rumple, of Summerville, S.C., June, 1897; children—William Joseph, Eloise Vernam, Jean Vardell, Mary Katherine. Prof. sciences, Presbyn. Coll., Clinton, S.C., 1888-89; student in Polyclinic Hosp. and Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., New York, summers 1890, 91; adj. prof. science, Davidson Coll., 1890-91; instr. chemistry, U. of Va., 1892-96; Chambers prof. chemistry, 1896-1912, bursar, 1896-99, proctor, 1908-12, pres. since May, 1912, Davidson Coll. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1914; mem. exec. com. Laymen's Missionary Movement permanent Com. on men's work and permanent advisory com. on education of Presbyn. Ch. U.S. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Va. Chapter). *Home:* Davidson, N.C.

MARTIN, William Leslie, ry. official. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MARTIN, William Logan, lawyer; *b.* Scottsboro, Ala., Feb. 20, 1883; *s.* William Logan and Margaret (Ledbetter) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1908; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.A., June 14, 1907; resigned Aug. 15, same yr.; admitted to Ala. bar, 1908, and practiced in Montgomery; asso. in practice with bro., Thomas W. Asst. pros. atty., Montgomery Co., 1909-10; asst. atty. gen. of Ala., 1911-15, atty. gen. term 1915-19 (resigned); apptd. judge 15th (Montgomery) Jud. Circuit, Feb. 3, 1919; settled at Birmingham upon expiration of term, Nov. 18, 1920; mem. firm of Martin, Thompson, Foster & Turner. Commd. maj. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 1917; trans. to Field Arty., July 8, 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 8, 1919. Mem. Am. and Ala. State bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Country, Southern; Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Claridge Manor Apts. *Office:* 602 N. 18th St., Birmingham, Ala.

MARTIN, William McChesney, banker; *b.* Lexington, Ky., July 2, 1874; *s.* Thomas L. and Hettie (McChesney) M.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1895; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch. (Washington U.), 1900; *m.* Mary Rebecca Woods, of St. Louis, Nov. 21, 1905; children—William McChesney, Malcolm Woods. With L.&N.R.R., St. Louis, 1896-99; with Mississippi Valley Trust Co., 1900-14, advancing to v.p.; chmn. and fed. reserve agt. Federal Reserve Bank, St. Louis, since Sept. 30, 1914. Chmn. dist. com. on capital issues, Federal Reserve Dist. No. 8, World War. Mem. Am. and St. Louis bar assns., Round Table. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Noonday, University, Racquet, City, Glen Echo Country. *Author:* Modern Banking and Trust Company Methods, 1920; also various pamphlets on banking, banking law, and the federal reserve system. *Home:* 5055 Waterman Av. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

MARTINDALE, Earl Henry, elec. engr.; *b.* Greenwich, O., Jan. 22, 1885; *s.* Rev. Henry Cyrus and Mary Elizabeth (Broadwell) M.; spl. studies, Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1902-03; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1908, E.E., 1912; *m.* Elsie L. Marty, of Greenwich, O., June 28, 1911; children—George Earl, Robert Henry. Sales engr. Nat. Carbon Co., 1909-19, except while in army pres. and gen. mgr. Martindale Electric Co., Cleveland. Capt. engrs. U.S. Army, Aug. 12, 1917-Jan. 28 1919; served with A.E.F. in France 1 yr., last 5 mos. as engr. officer in charge constrn. of 15,000 volt, 35-mile transmission line. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (chmn. industrial and domestic power com., chmn. membership com., mgr. and v.p.), Cleveland Engring. Soc., Assn. Iron and Steel Elec. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Old Colony, City, Lakewood Country. Contbr. to tech. mags. and lecturer at colls. and univs. *Home:* Avon Lake, O. *Address:* Martindale Electric Co., Cleveland, O.

MARTINE, James Edgar, senator; Aug. 25, 1850-Feb. 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MARTINELLI, Giovanni, operatic tenor; *b.* nr. Montagnana, Venice, Italy, Oct. 22, 1885; *s.* of Antonio and Lucia Santa (Bellini) M.; played clarinet in an Italian regimental band; studied voice under prof. Mandolini; *m.* Adele Previtali, of Milan, Aug. 7, 1913. Début as Ernani, in Milan; heard by Puccini in Rome, and engaged by him to appear as Dick Johnson, in "Girl of the Golden West," in Rome; sang in same rôle at Covent Garden, London, 1912; also appeared there in "Jewels of the Madonna," etc.; a leading mem. Met. Opera Co., New York, since 1913; sang for 2d time at The Colon, Buenos Aires, season 1921; sang at open air opera, Palo Alto, Calif., and at Havana, Cuba, 1922, at San Francisco and Havana, 1923; revived "La Juive" (last opera sung by Caruso), 1924. Repertoire consists of 41 operas. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

MARTINEZ, Xavier (Xavier Tizoc Martinez y Orozco), artist; *b.* Guadalajara, Mexico, Feb. 7, 1869; *s.* Margarito Martinez Suarez and Trinidad Orozco y Zúniga; ed. Liceo de Varones, Guadalajara; grad. former Mark Hopkins Inst., San Francisco, 1895, École Nationale et Spéciale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1899; studied under Gérôme and Carrière; *m.* Elsie Whitaker, of Manitoba, Can., Oct. 17, 1907; 1 dau., Micaela Marie. Began painting at San Francisco, 1892; prof. painting, Calif. Sch. of Arts and Crafts, Berkeley, since 1909. Gold medal, San Francisco Art Assn., 1895; hon. mention Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal and hon. mention, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Clubs:* Sketch, Bohemian (San Francisco); Athenian, Nile (Oakland). *Address:* Piedmont, Calif.

MARTINY, Philip, sculptor; *b.* Alsace, then France, May 19, 1858; boyhood in France working in various studios; pupil of St. Gaudens. Principal works: McKinley Monument, Springfield, Mass.; statue of Garret A. Hobart, Paterson, N.J.; doors for St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York; Soldiers and Sailors' Monument, Jersey City, N.J.; two groups in N.Y. Chamber of Commerce Bldg.; group of Allies, Flatiron Bldg., N.Y.; 2 soldiers Monuments in N.Y. City; etc. A.N.A.; mem. Architectural League of New York, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Arts Club. *Home:* Bayside, N.Y

MARTYN, Wyndham, author; *b.* England, July 6, 1875; *s.* Richard Wyndham and Clarice (Camplyn) M.; ed. in Eng.; *m.* Elizabeth Stanley, of Charlton Kings, Eng., 1901; children—Phyllis Barbara (Mrs. Osgood Pell Porter), Cynthia Vivien. Came to U.S., 1904; editor The New Yorker, 1906; mem. sporting staff, New York Times, 1906-07; editor Pearson's Mag., 1915; formerly on staff Ency. Britannica, and contbr. to New Internat. Cyclopedia; mining engineer; 1st pres. Santa Monica Community Theatre Guild, 1925. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Writers (pres. 1917), Authors (New York), Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Modern Music and the Drama, 1907; The Man Outside, 1910; All the World to Nothing, 1912; Anthony Trent, Master Criminal, 1918; The Secret of the Silver Car, 1920; The Mysterious Mr. Garland, 1922; Anthony Trent Returns, 1923; The Bathurst Complex, 1924; The Recluse of Fifth Avenue, 1925; etc. *Home:* Santa Monica, Calif.

MARVELL, George Ralph, naval officer; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* Edward Tracy and Anna Congdon (Wilbur) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; *m.* Anna Nippes Wynkoop, of Upper Makefield Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1892; 1 son, George. Ensign, July 1, 1891; lt. jr. grade, Oct. 6, 1898; lt. Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr. July 1, 1910; capt. Dec. 8, 1915; rear admiral, June 3, 1922. Mem. eclipse expdn. to Africa, 1889-90; was on patrol duty, Behring Sea, 1894; on Vicksburg, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; survey of Santiago, Cuba, 1899; in charge survey, Cuba and Haiti, 1906, 07, 08; head, dept. of navigation U.S. Naval Acad., 1909-12; on Helena, sr. officer Yangtse Valley, China, 1912-13; Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1915; dir. naval dists., 1916-17; comdg. Louisana, 1917-19, with Atlantic Fleet engaged convoying troops, 1918, and bringing back troops, 1919; insp. ordnance, Naval Ordnance Plant, S. Charleston, W.Va., 1919-21; comdg. Arizona, 1921-22; comdt. 16th Naval Dist., 1922-24; comdr. Fleet Base Force, 1924-25. Mem. S.R. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila); University, Rotary (Manila). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MARVIN, Charles Frederick, meteorologist; *b.* Putnam, O., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* George F. and Sarah

A. (Speck) M.; ed. pub. schs., Columbus, O.; grad. (in mech. engring.), Ohio State U., 1883; instr. mech. drawing and mech. and physical lab. practice, same, 1879-83; *m.* Nellie Limeburner, June 27, 1894 (died Feb. 27, 1905); children—Charles Frederick, Cornelia Theresa, Helen Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Mabel Bartholow, Nov. 8, 1911. Apptd. on civilian corps of signal service, 1884, and prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur.; chief U.S. Weather Bur. since Aug. 4, 1913. Conducted experiments upon which are based the tables used by Weather Bur. for deducing the moisture in the air; made important investigations of anemometers for measurement of wind velocities and pressures; invented instruments for measuring and automatically recording rainfall, snowfall, sunshine, atmospheric pressure, etc.; has made extensive studies and written on use of kites for ascertaining meteorol. conditions in the free air, the registration of earthquakes, the measurement of evaporation, solar radiation, temperature with elec. resistance thermometers, etc. Mem. nat. advisory com. for aeronautics of Nat. Research Council, 1917. First sec., and dir. sect. on meteorology, Internat. Geophysical Union organized at Brussels, July 1919. Author of various tech. papers on meteorology and proposal to improve Gregorian rule for leap years by omitting 4 leap years in 500 yrs. which will keep the reckoning accurate for more than 10,000 yrs. *Home:* 1501 Emerson St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

MARVIN, Cloyd Heck, university pres.; *b.* Findlay, O., Aug. 22, 1889; *s.* Cloyd and Gertrude (Heck) M.; student Stanford, 1909-11; B.A., U. of Southern Calif., 1915, M.A., 1916; M.A., Harvard, 1917, Ph.D., 1919; LL.D., U. of N.M., 1923; *m.* Dorothy Ellen Betts, of Los Angeles, Calif., July 20, 1917. Instr. economics, U. of Southern Calif., 1914-15, asst. prof., 1916; Thayer fellow, Harvard 1916-17; asst. prof. commerce, 1919-20, asso. prof., asst. dir. and dean, 1920-22, U. of Calif., Southern Br., also business adviser, 1916-22; prof. economics, U. of Ariz., 1922, pres. since 1922. Prof. bus. administration, Columbia U. Summer Session, 1920, 21. Capt. Aviation Service, U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Feb. 1919; in charge production for Spruce Production Div., Nov. 1917-July 1918; comdt. O.T.C., Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Nov. 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Chi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi., Am. Legion. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Old Pueblo, Tucson Country; University (Los Angeles). *Author:* Commercial Education in Secondary Schools, 1922. *Address:* University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

MARVIN, Cornelia, librarian; *b.* Monticello, Ia.; *d.* Charles Elwell and Cornelia Sarah (Moody) M.; ed. high sch., St. Paul, Minn., and in pvt. schs. and under pvt. teachers; studied library science at Armour Inst., Chicago. Began, 1894, as reference librarian, later instr., Armour Inst. Library Sch.; librarian Scoville Inst., Oak Park, later library instr., Wis. Free Library Commn.; state librarian, Ore., since 1905; head of Wis. Summer Library Sch. (U. of Wis.), 10 yrs. State historian for War Records, Ore. vols., World War; served with A.L.A., on Mexican border, 11 weeks, 1918; mem. Salem (Ore.) Charter Commn.; past pres. Bd. Regents Ore. Normal Sch.; pres. City Planning Com., 1925. Mem. A.L.A. (v.p. 1919-20), Am. Library Inst., Pacific Northwest Library Assn. (pres. 1917). Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Professional Woman's League (Portland, Ore.). *Author:* Small Library Buildings. *Address:* State Library, Salem, Ore.

MARVIN, Dwight, editor; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1880; *s.* Dwight Edwards and Ida Norton (Whitman) M.; Princeton, 1896-98; A.B., Williams, 1901, A.M., 1904; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1903; *m.* Marian Hobbie, of Greenwich, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1909; children—Margaret Ingalls, William Hobbie, Marian Elizabeth, John Keith. Practiced law in Troy, N.Y., 1903-06; reporter, asst. city editor, Troy Times, 1906-07; exchange editor, 1907-08, asst. editor, 1908-11, asso. editor, 1911-15, Troy Record; editor Troy Morning and Evening Record since 1915; dir. Troy Record Co., Troy Chromatic Club (pres.), Troy Recreation Commn., Troy Country Day School. Member Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress (director), State Charities Aid Soc., Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Assn. (v.p.), William Floyd Chapter S.R., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Chamber of Commerce. Capt. O.R.C. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Troy, Troy Country (dir.), Rotary. *Home:* 197 Pawling Av. *Office:* The Record, Troy, N.Y.

MARVIN, Dwight Edwards, clergyman, author; *b.* Greenwich, Washington Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1851; *s.* Rev. Uriah and Margaret J. (Stevens) M.; grad. Alexander Inst., White Plains, N.Y., 1869; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1880; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1881; Ph.D., Franklin Coll., New Athens, O., 1900; *m.* Ida N. Whitman, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1874; children—Charles Ingalls, Caroline Whitman, Dwight Marvin, Rowland Whitman (dec.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; pastor 1st Ch., East Albany, N.Y., 1881-84, Plymouth Ch., Utica, 1884-88, 1st Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1888-1900, Flatbush Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1902-10. Mem. The Folk-Lore Soc. (England), S.A.R. Chaplain of New Jersey Soc. Order Founders and Patriots of America. Republican. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* The Christman, 1908; Professor Slagg of London, 1908; The Church and Her Prophets, 1909; The Harksborough Committee, 1915; Fireside Prayers, 1921; Sunset Thoughts, 1921; The Antiquity of Proverbs, 1922; The Passing of the Caravans, 1924; The Wonderful City, 1924; The Castle of the Soul, 1924; The Chariot of God, 1925. Compiler: Curiosities in Proverbs, 1916. Owner of a notable library of books pertaining to folk-lore. *Home:* 55 Fernwood Rd., Summit, N.J.

MARVIN, George, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MARVIN, Langdon Parker, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* Selden Erastus and Katharine Langdon (Parker) M.; grad. Albany Acad., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Mary Eliot Vaughan, of Boston, Dec. 9, 1916; children—Diana Vaughan, Langdon Parker. Sec. to Justice Horace Gray, of Supreme Court of U.S., 1901-02; to Elihu Root while mem. Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, London, 1903; asso. with law firms of Carter & Ledyard and Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, New York, 1902-07; mem. Rand, Moffat & Webb, 1908-09, Jerome & Rand, 1910, Marvin, Hooker & Roosevelt, 1910-20, Emmet, Marvin & Roosevelt, 1920-24, Emmet, Marvin & Martin since 1924; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Plattsburg Mil. Training Camp, 1915; sec. Mil. Training Camps Assn. of the U.S. Mem. bd. overseers Harvard, 1913-19, and since 1921; pres. Associated Harvard Clubs, 1922-23; trustee The Boys Club, New York. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York (exec. com.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Republican. Episcopalian. Maj. and dep. commr. Am. Red Cross Commn. for Great Britain, 1918; maj. U.S.R. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Racquet and Tennis, Knickerbocker, Down Town, Army and Navy (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany); Metropolitan (Washington); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 40 E. 76th St. *Office:* 52 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MARVIN, Thomas O., U.S. tariff commr.; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Dec. 10, 1867; *s.* Thomas E. O. and Anne Maria (Lippitt) M.; prep. edn. Portsmouth High Sch.; B.D., Tufts Coll., 1888; post-grad. course same coll.; *m.* Flora Myrick Sugden, of Spencer, Mass., Nov. 15, 1894; children—Marion (Mrs. Charles M. Dale), Marjorie (Mrs. Justin D. Hartford). Minister Universalist chs., Albany, N.Y., and Spencer, Mass., until 1894; engaged in newspaper work, lit. editor Boston Journal, editorial writer; sec. Home Market Club, Boston, 1911-21; editor The Protectionist, 1911-21; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., by apptmt. of President Harding, Mar. 12, 1921, v.chmn., May 5, 1921, chmn., Jan. 15, 1922, reapptd. commr. for term ending 1934, reapptd. chmn. Jan. 15, 1923. Trustee Tufts Coll. Mem. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. of Mass., Bostonian Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc., S.R. Republican. *Clubs:* National Press (Washington); Theta Delta Chi (New York); Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* 2311 Calvert St., Washington, D.C., and Sea Acres, Portsmouth, N.H. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

MARVIN, Walter Taylor, coll. prof.; *b.* New York, Apr. 28, 1872; *s.* Walter Taylor and Eliza Rowland (Jarvis) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1893, grad. student, 1895-97; student U. of Jena, 1893-94, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1894-95, univs. of Halle and Bonn, 1897-98; Ph.D., Bonn, 1898; *m.* Adelaide Camilla Hoffman, of Brooklyn, Apr. 14, 1903; children—Dorothy Hope, Hoffman. Asst. in Columbia, 1898-99; instr. and asst. prof., Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, 1899-1905; preceptor, Princeton, 1905-10; prof. philosophy, Rutgers U. since July 1, 1910, dean of faculty, 1921-25, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences since 1925. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* Die Giltigkeit unserer Erkenntnis der objektiven Welt, 1898; Syllabus of an Introduction to Philosophy, 1899; Introduction to Systematic Philosophy, 1903; A First Book in Metaphysics, 1912; The History of European Philosophy, 1917. Co-Author: The New Realism, 1912. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

MARVIN, William Glenn, lawyer; *b.* Aberdeen, O., Nov. 16, 1892; *s.* Gwynne Leabon and Elizabeth Field (Taylor Leggett) M.; grad. Steele High Sch., Dayton, O., 1909; Litt.B., U. of Calif., 1913; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law, San Francisco, 1916; *m.* Charlotte Linden (M.D., Stanford U., 1916), of San Francisco, July 3, 1916; children—Dorothy Christine, Wm. Glenn, Elizabeth Anne. Worked way through high sch. and coll.; prof. pub. speaking Wash. State Coll., 1 yr.; practiced law in San Francisco, 1916-17; served as gen. counsel Federal Land Bank, Berkeley, Calif.; with Nat. City Bank, New York, 1919-21, advancing to head of legal dept.; mem. firm Rosenberg, Ball & Marvin, 1921-22; organizer and head Marvin & Pleasants, internat. lawyers, 1922; gen. counsel Am. Mfrs.' Export Assn.; gen. counsel and mng. dir. Am. Mfrs.' Foreign Credit Exchange; chmn. legal advisory com. Div. of Commercial Laws of U.S. Dept. Commerce; gen. counsel Am. Chamber Commerce, London; Am. counsel Am. Chamber Commerce in Germany and Cuba; pres. Am.-Russian Chamber Commerce; etc.; chmn. bd. Ellery A. Baker & Co., New York; dir. Am. Mfrs.' Foreign Credit Ins. Exchange, C. G. Taylor & Co., Hamilton & Wade, Inc., both of New York. Enlisted as pvt. Air Service, U.S.A., and served as lt. until close of World War, retiring as chief of tech. staff, Wilber Wright Field, Dayton, O. Mem. Internat. Law Assn. (chmn. Hague rules com.), Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Acad. Polit. Science, Internat. Chamber Commerce, Merchants' Assn. of New York. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Nat. Republican (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country (Scarborough, N.Y.); Blue Grass Country (Cave City, Ky.); Pasadena Golf and Country, Los Altos Golf and Country (Calif.); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* The Defensive Side of Banking, 1926; also articles in mags. and brochures on foreign trade. Speaker before business orgns. *Home:* Los Altos, Calif. *Office:* 150 Broadway, New York, and Standard Oil Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MARVIN, Winthrop Lippitt, steamship official; May 15, 1863-Feb. 3, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MARX, Alexander, educator; *b.* Elberfeld, Germany, Jan. 29, 1878; *s.* George and Gertrude (Simon) M.; grad. gymnasium, Koenigsberg, 1895; studied univs. of Koenigsberg and Berlin, and Rabbiner-Seminar, Berlin; Ph.D., Koenigsberg, 1903; *m.* Hanna Hoffmann, of Berlin, June 27, 1905; children—Rosie Sarah, Jakob Benjamin. Came to U.S., 1903, and has since served as prof. history Jewish Theol. Sem., also librarian. Mem. Publication Com. of Jewish Publication Soc. America; mem. Exec. Council United Synagogue. Mem. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. (exec. council). *Author:* Seder 'Olam (nach Handschriften und Druckwerken), 1903; Untersuchungen zum Siddur des Gaon R. Amram, 1908. Contbr. numerous articles to Jewish mags. and revs. in America and Europe. *Home:* 100 Morningside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MARX, Charles David, civil engr.; *b.* Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1857; *s.* Joseph Eugen and Johanna (Pulster) M.; B.C.E., Cornell U., 1878; C.E., Karlsruhe Polytechnicum, 1881, Dr. Engring., Karlsruhe, 1925; *m.* Harriet Elisabeth Grotecloss, of Suffern, N.Y., July 18, 1888; children—Roland G., Mrs. Dorothy Sherwood, Stephanie (dec.), Alberta. U.S. asst. engr. Mo. River improvement, 1882-84; asst. prof. civ. engring., Cornell, 1884-90; prof. civ. engring., U. of Wis., 1890-91, Stanford, 1891-1923, now emeritus. *Home:* Palto Alto, Calif.

MARX, Guido Hugo; *b.* Toledo, O., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Joseph E. and Johanna Eleanora (Pulster) M.; grad. Toledo High Sch., including course in Scott Manual Training Sch., 1887; M.E., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Gertrude Van Dusen, of Geneva, N.Y., June 6, 1895; children—Eleanor (dec.), Guido Van Dusen, Sylvia (dec.), Barbara. With Gleason Works, Rochester, N.Y., 1893-94, Bement, Miles & Co., Phila., 1894-95; at Stanford U. since 1895, prof. machine design since 1908. Assisted in organizing "Progressive" movement in Calif. and del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Au-*

thor: (with A. W. Smith) Machine Design, 1905. Contbr. on phases and trends of higher edn., and on researches in machine elements, particularly gearing. *Home:* 356 Lincoln Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

MARX, Otto, banker; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 31, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Henrietta (Neumann) M.; ed. Coll. City of N.Y.; *m.* Agnes Sara Mosler, of New York, Jan. 24, 1907. Clk. and cashier Jefferson Co. Savings Bank, Birmingham, Ala., 1887-1901; organized firm of Otto Marx & Co., bond and banking business, 1901; dir. Submarine Boat Corpn., Elec. Boat Co., Transmarine Corpn., Atlantic Port Corpn., Loveman, Joseph & Loeb, Am. Writing Paper Co., Calif. Rys. & Power Co., United Rys. Investment Co., City Stores Co. Trustee Pub. Library Assn. (chmn.), Birmingham Industrial Sch. for Girls, Associated Charities (v.p.). Democrat. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Lotos, Century Country, Bankers, City Midday, Sunningdale Country (New York); Roebuck Golf, Birmingham Country (Birmingham, Ala.). *Home:* Birmingham, Ala., and Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* Brown-Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.; 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MARYE, George Thomas, ambassador; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 13, 1849; *s.* George Thomas and Helen (Tucker) M.; studied in Italy, Germany, France and Spain; LL.B., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1872 (1st honors); *m.* Marie Alice Doyle, of Columbus, O., June 28, 1904; 1 dau., Helen Martha. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1875, and practiced in San Francisco; later abandoned law, and asso. with father in banking business, San Francisco and Virginia City, Nev., 1876-92. Chmn. exec. com. Dem. State Central Com. of Calif., 1888-93; Dem. presdl. elector, 1888; A.E. and P. to Russia, 1914-16, Decorated by Emperor of Russia with the Order of St. Alexander Nevsky. Former regent U. of Calif.; ex-pres. Mercantile Library, San Francisco; was mem. Bd. of Freeholders to draft a charter for City and County of San Francisco. Mem. Mil. Order of Loyal Legion of U.S.A. Mem. Ch. of England. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, University, Burlingame (San Francisco); Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington); Maryland, University (Baltimore); Oxford, Cambridge (London). *Home:* 1800 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C., and Burlingame, Calif. *Office:* 467 O'Farrell St., San Francisco, Calif.

MARZO, Eduardo, musician; *b.* Naples, Italy, Nov. 29, 1852; *s.* Carlo and Angiola (Bertolè-Viale) M.; ed. Naples, Italy; *m.* Clara L. Philbin, 1882; children—Albert Stephen, Mrs. Maria Josephine Flanagan, Clarence Philbin, Rita E. Came to U.S. in boyhood; returned to Naples long enough to finish his studies in composition under Pappalardo; returned to New York as musical dir. with Gazzaniga, Ronconi, Patti, di Murska, Titjens, etc.; for past 40 yrs. teacher of vocal music, organist and composer; specially distinguished for sacred compositions. Mem. Royal Acad. of St. Cecilia, Rome, 1892; Knight of the Crown of Italy, 1884; Knight Order of San Sylvester by Pope Benedict XV, 1914. Composed 12 masses, 4 vespers and many songs for the Catholic Ch.; also several Te Deums, anthems and songs for Protestant chs.; orchestral preludes, piano pieces, secular songs and duets; operettas and cantatas for children's voice, etc. Editor: Songs of Italy, 1905; The Art of Vocalization; 3 books, Carols of all Nations. *Address:* 1875 University Av., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Alfred Bishop, lawyer, author; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 23, 1851; *s.* Hon. R. B. (mayor of Chicago, 1870-72) and Harriet Lavinia (Hopkins) M.; descended from Capt. Levi Mason, Revolutionary Army, and Stephen Hopkins, a signer of Declaration of Independence; A.B., Yale, 1871 (Skull and Bones, Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1874; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Murdoch, of New Haven, Conn., 1872 (died 1912); 2d, Mary Knight Wood, of New York, Apr. 7, 1914. Editorial writer, Chicago Tribune, 1872; admitted to bar, 1875; v.p. Jacksonville, Tampa & Key West R.R., 1883-89, Am. Cotton Oil Co., 1892; pres. Vera Cruz & Pacific R.R., Mex., 1898-1902, Cauca R.R., Colombia, S.A., 1905-07. Democrat. Ex-mem. nat. council Nat. Civ. Service Reform League; ex-pres. Manhattan Single Tax Club; a founder Provident Loan Society. *Club:* University. *Author:* Primer of Political Economy, 1875, 13th edit., 1914; Tom Strong, Washington's Scout, 1911; Tom Strong, Boy Captain, 1913; Tom Strong, Junior, 1915; Tom Strong, Third, 1916; Tom Strong, Lincoln's Scout, 1919. Translator and editor: Von Holst's Constitutional History of the United States, 1876; Constitutional Law of the United States, 1887. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* American Express Co., Florence, Italy.

MASON, A(mos) Lawrence, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MASON, Arthur, author; *b.* Strangford, Co. Down, Ireland, Mar. 14, 1876; *s.* Arthur and Catherine (McKeating) M.; mainly self-ed. Ran away to sea at 17; first mate on sailing ship, 1898, master 1900. Came to U.S., 1893, naturalized citizen, 1899. With Submarine Boat Corpn., Port Newark, N.J., as supt. deck rigging and dockmaster, July 1918-Aug. 1919. *Author:* The Flying Bo'sun, 1920; Ocean Echoes, 1922; The Cook and the Captain Bold, 1924; The Ship That Waited, 1926. Contbr. sea sketches and stories to mags. *Address:* Authors' League of America, 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Augustus Lynch, lawyer; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Feb. 10, 1859; *s.* William Fisher and Amanda D. (Lynch) M.; student Northwestern Christian U., Indianapolis, 1873-75; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1879, A.M., 1882; *m.* Annie D., *d.* Gov. Albert G. Porter, of Indianapolis, Jan. 25, 1893. Studied law, 1879-82, with U.S. Senator J. E. McDonald and John M. Butler, Indianapolis; mem. law firm McDonald, Butler & Mason, 1883-87; from 1883 engaged in practice of corpn. law, chiefly foreclosure and reorganization of steam railroads, organization of interurban, street ry. cos., etc. Pres. Citizens' St. Ry. Co., Indianapolis, 1893-97. Dean DePauw U. Law Sch., 1890-93; lecturer on r.r. law, Ind. Law Sch., U. of Indianapolis, 1899-1905, Methodist. Independent Republican. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. *Author:* Pioneer History of America, 1884; Trusts and Public Welfare, 1901; Corporations and Social Changes, 1908; Govt. of Indianapolis, 1910; Guiding Principles for American Voters, 1920. *Home:* 1006 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

MASON, Caroline Atwater, author; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 10, 1853; *d.* Stephen and Mary (Weaver) Atwater; parents mems. Soc. of Friends; attended Friends' schs.; studied in Germany; *m.* Rev. John H. Mason, of Rochester, N.Y., May 29, 1877; children—Mary A., Ruth Little, Helen C. (dec.). *Author:* A Titled Maiden; A Minister of the World; The Minister of Carthage; The Quiet King; A Wind Flower; A Woman of Yesterday, 1900; A Lily of France, 1901; The Little Green God, 1902; Lux Christi, 1902; Holt of Heathfield, 1903; The Binding of the Strong, 1908; The Spell of Italy, 1909; The Mystery of Miss Motte, 1909; The Spell of France, 1912; The Spell of Southern Shores, 1914; Jesus Christ's Men, 1914; World Missions and World Peace, 1916; Conscripts of Conscience, 1919; Wonders of Missions, 1922; The High Way, 1924; also numerous short stories. *Home:* "Woodways," Beverly, Mass.

MASON, Cassity E. (Miss), educator; *b.* Florence, Ala.; *d.* Joseph D. (M.D.) and Eliza M. (Bigelow) M.; grad. Memphis Conf. Female Collegiate Inst., hon. LL.M., 1895; spl. work at Am. colls. and in Europe; made several surveys in foreign countries. Prin. St. James Hall (diocesan sch. of Episcopal Ch. of W. Tenn.), 1891, Brooke Hall Sem., Media, Pa., 1892-95; founded, 1895, and since prin. Miss Mason's Sch., The Castle, Inc., Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y. Knighted, 1921, by King Alexander of Serbia (Chevalier Order of St. Saba), and also, 1923, by King Manual of Montenegro, made Grand Officer of Knights of Danilo. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Civic Federation, N.E. Soc., D.A.R., Daughters of Confederacy. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Browning, Colony. *Home:* Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N.Y.

MASON, Charles Ellis, trustee; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 21, 1884; *s.* Mortimer Blake and Mary Emma (Phillips) M.; prep. edn., Noble and Greenough Sch., Boston; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Andrew, of Boston, July 15, 1905; children—Harriet, Charles Ellis, John Andrew. V.p. and mem. bd. mgrs. Farm and Trade Sch.; v.p. Permanent Charity Fund; trustee Community Health Assn., Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Inst.; sec. and trustee St. Luke's Home for Convalescents; treas. Trinity Ch. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange (Boston); Country (Brookline, Mass.); Cohasset Golf; Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* Hingham, Mass. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

MASON, Charles Noble, corpn. officer; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 29, 1869; *s.* Albert and Lydia Finney (Whiting) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emily Elizabeth Reed, of Boston, Mass., June 14, 1909; 1 son, Charles Noble. Began with Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1887, and upon its absorption by the Gen. Electric Co. continued with the latter until 1902; v.p. United Electric Securities Co. (subsidiary of Gen. Electric Co.), 1902-07, now pres.; v.p., Electrical Securities Corpn. (also subsidiary Gen. Electric Co.), 1907-23, now pres.; pres. Electrical Contracts Corpn., Mesaba Ry. Coach Co., and Olean, Bradford & Salamanca Ry. Co., 1020 Fifth Av. Corpn.; dir. Carolina Power & Light Co., and many other pub. utility corpns.; chmn. Bondholders' Protective Com. of Mesaba Ry. Co.; mem. First Mortgage Bondholders' Com. of Helena Light & Ry. Co. Chmn. bd. trustees New York Soc. of the New Church (Swedenborgian); mem. bd. mgr. Am. Swedenborg Printing & Pub. Soc.; trustee Nat. Church of Gen. Conv. of the New Jerusalem (at Washington); dir. New York Assn. of the New Church; dir. Corpn. New Church Theol. Sch. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science. *Clubs:* Bankers, Engineers' (New York); Union, Appalachian Mountain (Boston); Rockwood Hall (country club). *Home:* 1020 Fifth Av. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Charles Walter, judge; *b.* Stafford, O., Dec. 11, 1887; *s.* Frank and Mary O'Ella (Shankland) M.; student Grant U., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1908 to 1909; LL.B., Washington & Lee U., Lexington, Va., 1911; *m.* Ruth Ethel Cobbs, of Nowata, Okla., Dec. 24, 1914. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1911, and began practice at Nowata, in partnership with W. D. Humphrey; city atty. Nowata, 1913-14; county atty. Nowata Co., 1914-16; dist. judge 2d Jud. Dist. of Okla., by appmt. of gov., to fill unexpired term, 1919-22, and elected Nov. 1922, for 4-yr. term; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., Apr. 1923, to fill unexpired term, and elected to same office, Nov. 1924, for term ending Jan. 1931. Enlisted in U.S.A., Aug. 25, 1917; commd. 1st lt. inf., Nov. 25, 1917; capt. June 30, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 16, 1918. Mem. Sigma Phi Epsilon, Delta Theta Phi, Am. Legion, Forty and Eight. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Rotary (Nowata); Oklahoma City (Okla. City). *Home:* Nowata, Okla. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

MASON, Daniel Gregory, musician; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* Henry and Helen Augusta (Palmer) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; studied music in Boston, New York and Paris; *m.* Mary Lord Taintor Mason, Oct. 8, 1904. Prof. music, Columbia U.; lecturer on music. Composer: Elegy (for the piano), 1901; Sonata for Violin and Piano, 1912; Pastorale for Violin, Clarinet and Piano, 1913; Country Pictures (piano), 1913; Quartet for Piano and Strings, 1914; Symphony, 1915; "Russians," 1917; String Quartet, 1918; Prelude and Fugue (for piano and orchestra), 1919; etc. *Author:* From Grieg to Brahms, 1902; Beethoven and His Forerunners, 1904; The Romantic Composers, 1906; Contemporary Composers, 1919. *Home:* 149 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Edith (Barnes), opera singer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 22, 1893; *d.* Baron Steuben and Eva (Salisbury) Barnes; ed. Miss Wright's Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa.; grad. H. Thane Miller Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1909; studied singing at New York, Boston, Paris and Milan; *m.* Giorgio Polacco, conductor, June 29, 1919; 1 dau., Grace Edith. Mem. Boston Opera Co., 1912; sang in Mexico, Havana, Venezuela, and Monte Carlo. In Paris sang at the Théâtre Lyrique, Opéra Comique and Grand Opera, 1918-21; with Met. Opera Co., New York, 1915-17; Chicago Opera Association, 1921-22, Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1923. *Home:* 12 Via Moscova, Milan, Italy. *Address:* Chicago Auditorium Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

MASON, Edward Wilson, ry. official; *b.* Moberly, Mo., Mar. 23, 1877; *s.* John Quincy and Virginia Murdoch (Wilson) M.; ed. high sch., Tacoma, Wash.; *m.* Elizabeth Burroughs Pratt, of Portland, Ore., Jan. 23, 1906; children—Robert Pratt, Elizabeth Anne. Began as call boy N.P. Ry., June 1893, and continued consecutively as operator, dispatcher, night chief dispatcher, chief dispatcher and trainmaster; with Western Pacific R.R. as supt. telegraph and car accountant, div. supt. and gen. supt., 1909-18; federal mgr., same rd., 1919-20, gen. mgr., Mar.-Nov. 1921, v.p. and gen. mgr. since Nov. 1921; also v.p. Deep Creek R.R.; dir. Tidewater Southern Ry., Salt Lake Union Depot Co. Commd. maj. engrs. U.S.A., May 1918; served with 31st Engrs. and Transp. Corps in France, June 1918-Aug. 1919; lt. col., Feb. 1919; assigned to railroad opera-

tion as div. supt. at St. Nazaire, and gen. supt. Mantes, 14th Grand Div., Transp. Corps; hon. discharged, Aug. 13, 1919. Meritorious service citation from U.S. and French govts.; officier Académie (France). Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Masonic, Lake Merced Golf and Country. *Home:* 2321 Van Ness Av. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MASON, Frank Stuart, musician; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Oct. 21, 1883; *s.* Frank Hale and Lucretia Augusta (Chipman) M.; grad. with highest honors, N.E. Conservatory of Music 1907; studied piano in Paris with Isidor Philipp, Raoul Pugno and André Wormser, composition with André Gédalge; unmarried. Début as pianist with Boston Orchestral Club, 1910; soloist Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1921; guest conductor same, 1923; condr. Peoples' Symphony Orchestra since 1919; prof. piano playing and lecturer on history of music N.E. Conserv. of Music, also for dept. of edn. of Mass.; music critic, Christian Science Monitor. Officier d'Académie, France, 1922. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn., Kappa Gamma Psi. Mason. *Club:* Boston Art. Composer: Rhapsody (on a Persian air); Bergerie (suite for orchestra); also chamber music, piano pieces, songs, etc. *Home:* 109 Gainsborough St., Boston, Mass.

MASON, George Grant, capitalist; *b.* Millburn, Ill., Sept. 16, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Smith) M.; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885-88; Stevens Inst. Tech., 1888-89; *m.* Marion Peak, of Green Bay, Wis., June 7, 1897. Began with C.,M. & St.P. Ry., 1889; now dir. Erie Ry., City and Suburban Homes Co. Fellow Corpn. of Yale Univ. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Racquet and Tennis, Tuxedo (New York); University (Chicago). *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Grace Sartwell, author; *b.* Port Allegheny, Pa., Oct. 31, 1877; *d.* Stephen C. and Rosina(Thompson)Sartwell; ed.pub.and pvt. schs., Norfolk, Va., and New York, N.Y.; *m.* James Redfern Mason, of Birmingham, England. *Author:* The Car and the Lady, 1909; The Godparents, 1910; Licky and His Gang, 1912; (with John Northern Hilliard) The Bear's Claws, 1913; The Golden Hope, 1915; His Wife's Job, 1919; The Shadow of Rosalie Byrnes, 1919. Contbr. short stories to Saturday Evening Post, Good Housekeeping, Everybody's Magazine, Munsey's, Scribner's, Harper's. *Home:* 102 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Gregory, writer, explorer, lecturer; *b.* N.Y. City, July 3, 1889; *s.* Edward Palmer and Mary Lord (Taintor) M.; A.B., Williams, 1911; studied law Columbia, 1911-12; *m.* Mary Louise Turner, Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 15, 1922; 1 son, MacGregor. Reporter and special writer New York Evening Sun, 1912-13; editorial staff Outlook, 1914-20. Outlook corr. with armies of Carranza and Villa, in Mexico, 1914; with Pershing punitive expdn., 1916; in Russia autumn of 1915 and spring of 1917; investigated henequen monopoly in Yucatan and polit. conditions throughout Mexico, 1916; Outlook staff corr. in Asia and the Far East, 1917-18; mng. editor Japan Advertiser, 1917-18; Outlook war corr. with U.S. and French armies, in Argonne and Meuse campaigns, with U.S. and British navies in anti-submarine operations, 1918; visited and reported conditions in Germany, Austria, Turkey and Balkans immediately after armistice. Won Metropolitan Magazine contest, best article on Am. Japanese relations, 1921. Organizer (with Dr. Herbert J. Spinden) archæol. expdn. to Eastern Yucatan in collaboration with Peabody Mus. of Harvard and Am. Mus. of Natural History, 1926. Lecturer on Russia, Mexico, The Far East, Am. social and polit. problems, etc. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Council on Foreign Relations; mem. Asiatic Soc. Japan, Japan Soc. *Club:* The Players. *Author:* Green Gold of Yucatan (novel); contbr. stories and articles to mags. *Home:* Darien, Conn. *Address:* care The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MASON, Henry Freeman, judge; *b.* Racine, Wis., Feb. 17, 1860; *s.* Lemuel B. and Lucy (Cole) M.; grad. U. of Wis., 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Garden City, Kan., Nov. 26, 1891 (died 1909); *m.* 2d, Lucy S. Greene, of Portland, Ore., July 16, 1910. Worked in newspaper office, Black River Falls, Wis., 1881-86, meanwhile studying law; moved to Garden City, Kan., 1886, and practiced law there until Jan. 1903. Co. atty. Finney Co., Kan., 1889-93; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1901; justice Supreme Court of Kan. since 1903, present term expires, 1927. Lecturer on constl. law, Washburn Coll. Unitarian. Republican. *Home:* Garden City, Kan. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

MASON, Henry Lowell, manufacturer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 1864; *s.* Henry and Helen Augusta (Palmer) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Estelle Hart Kimball, of Boston, June 8, 1907; children—Helen Hart, Henry Lowell. Pres. Mason & Hamlin Co. Has lectured before many mus. orgns. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus, Union, Brookline Country (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* The Modern Artistic Piano-Forte, 1901; The History and Development of the American Cabinet Organ, 1901; Opera Stories, 1911. *Home:* 67 Bay State Rd. *Office:* 146 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

MASON, Herbert Delavan, lawyer; *b.* East Swanzey, N.H., Nov. 2, 1878; *s.* Herbert W. and Abigail Frances (Alexander) M.; ed. pub. schs., Glens Falls, N.Y.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Maud Louise Richardson, of Boston, June 18, 1910; 1 dau., Elizabeth Dieudonnée. Practiced law in Ithaca, N.Y., 1900-02; associated with Hornblower, Byrne, Miller & Potter, N.Y. City, 1902-05; mem. Ivins, Mason, Wolff & Hoguet, 1905-12; removed to Tulsa, Okla., 1912; now mem. Mason, Honnold, Carter & Harper. Assisted as counsel of Pub. Service Commn. of N.Y. City, 1907, in gen. investigation in N.Y. City and Brooklyn traction conditions; mem. Bd. of Edn., Tulsa. Non-resident lecturer, Okla. U.; non-resident lecturer on oil and gas law, Cornell. Trustee Cornell, 1911—. Pres. Republican League, Tulsa. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Okla. State Bar Assn., Tulsa Co. (Okla.) Bar Assn., N.H. Soc. of New York, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Phi Delta Phi, Acad. of Polit. Science. Mason. *Clubs:* Cornell University (New York), Town and Gown, Craftsmen's (Ithaca, N.Y.); University, Tulsa Club, City (Tulsa). Pres. Cornell Club of Okla.; pres. La Manga Club (Antonito, Colo.); dir. Conejos Rainbow Trout Lodges (Antonito, Colo.). *Author:* (with Robert Louis Hoguet) Supplement to Brightley's New York Digest (2 vols.), 1896-1907; (with William Mills Ivins) Control of Public Utilities, 1908; Mason on Highways, 3 edits. *Home:* 1701 S. Cheyenne Av. *Office:* 1001-08 Atlas Life Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

MASON, J(ohn) Alden, anthropologist; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Jan. 14, 1885; *s.* William Albert and Ellen Louise (Shaw) M.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1903, U. of Pa., 1907; post-grad. work U. of Pa., 1907-10; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1910-11, research fellow, 1916; *m.* Florence Roberts, of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1921; 1 son, John Alden. Asst. curator of Mexican and S.Am. archæology, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, 1917-24, Mexican archæology, Am. Mus. of Natural History, New York, 1924-25; curator sect. Am. archæology and ethnology, Univ. Mus., Phila., since 1926. Del. from U. of Pa. to Internat. Sch. of Mexican Archæology and Ethnology, 1911-13; mem. Porto Rican Insular Survey, 1914-15; mem. ethnol. and archæol. expdn. to Utah, Calif., Mexico, Can., Porto Rico, Ariz., Colombia. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn. (council), Am. Ethnol. Assn. (treas., 1925), Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Southwest Soc., Maya Soc., Sigma Xi. *Club:* Explorers'. *Author:* The Ethnology of the Salinan Indians, 1912; The Mutsun Dialect of Costanoan, 1916; The Language of the Salinan Indians, 1917; Tepecano, a Language of Western Mexico, 1918; etc. *Address:* University Museum, Philadelphia, Pa.

MASON, John Henry, clergyman; *b.* West Swanzey, N.H., May 29, 1850; *s.* David Green and Roxana (Little) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875, D.D., 1904; grad. Rochester (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1877; D.D., U. of Rochester, 1903; *m.* Caroline Atwater, of Rochester, N.Y., May 29, 1877; children—Mary Atwater, Ruth Little, Helen Carol (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1877; pastor Sennett, N.Y., 1877-81, Brockport, N.Y., 1881-89, 1st Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1889-96, 1st Ch., Batavia, N.Y., 1898-1904; prof. English Bible, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1903-13; lecturer, Gordon Bible Coll., Boston, 1914-19; pres. Boston Browning Soc., 1924-26. *Home:* Beverly, Mass.

MASON, Julian Starkweather, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 8, 1876; *s.* Edward Gay and Julia Maria (Starkweather) M.; A.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Florence Grey, of Chicago, July 1, 1908; children—Grey, Barbara. Mng. editor Chicago Evening Post to 1922; mng. editor New York Tribune, now Herald Tribune, since 1922. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, The Brook, Yale (New York). *Home:* 138 E. 74th St. *Office:* New York Herald Tribune, New York, N.Y.

MASON, L. Walter, clergyman; *b.* Franklin, Pa., Nov. 24, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Eugenia (Anderson) M.; Utica Acad., Edinboro, Pa.; grad. Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1886; D.D., Buchtel, 1908; *m.* Caroline Wilkins, of Union City, Pa., June 23, 1886; children—Charles Wilkins, Joseph John, Shirley Lowell, Eugenia Chapin (dec.), Elizabeth Holbrook. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1886; pastor 1st Ch., Brookfield, Mass., 1886-90, 1st Ch., Gloucester, Mass., 1890-1900, 1st Ch., Pittsburgh, since Nov. 27, 1900. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch. Del. Congress of Religious Liberals, Paris, 1913. *Author:* State Parent-hood of Dependent Children; The Way to World Peace; The Fellowship of Religions On the Verge of War, and other sermons. *Home:* 554 Avondale Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MASON, Lewis Duncan, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MASON, Mary Knight Wood, song composer; *b.* Easthampton, Mass., Apr. 7, 1859; *d.* Hon. Horatio Gates (four times lt. gov. Mass.) and Mary A. (Huntoon) K.; ed. Miss Porter's boarding sch., Farmington, Conn., and Charlier Inst., New York; mus. edn. under B. J. Lang, of Boston, and A. R. Parsons, J. H. Cornell and Henry Holden Huss, in New York; *m.* Charles Greenleaf Wood, of Boston, June 1879 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Alfred Bishop Mason, Apr. 7, 1914. Composer of Ashes of Roses, Songs of Sleep, Thy Name, Songs of Tangier, Songs of Spain, Exultation, Song of Joy, Egyptian Love Song, and 50 or more other pub. songs. *Address:* Fifth Av. Bank, New York, N.Y.

MASON, Mary Stoddert, sculptor; *b.* Jackson, Tenn.; *d.* Joseph D. (M.D.) and Eliza M. (Bigelow) M. Executed The Spirit of the New Era, The Pilgrim Mother of the Mayflower, Woman Triumphant, Jeanne d'Arc. *Home:* Masoncroft, Elmsford, Westchester Co., N.Y.

MASON, Maud M., artist; *b.* Russellville, Ky., Mar. 18, 1867; *d.* Damascus K. and Sarah S. (Ryan) M.; pupil of William M. Chase, Arthur W. Dow and Henry B. Snell, of New York, and Frank Brangwyn, of London. Awarded gold medal (ceramics), San Francisco Expn., 1915; bronze medal Nat. Arts Club, 1921; 1st prize Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1922. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (pres. 1912-18), Master Craftsmen, Soc. Arts and Crafts (Boston), Allied Artists of America, N.Y. Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Nat. Artists (life), Nat. Arts, MacDowell, Pen and Brush. *Home:* 216 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

MASON, Max, university pres.; *b.* Madison, Wis., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* Edwin Cole and Josephine (Vroman) M.; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1903; *m.* Mary Louise Freeman, of Madison, Wis., June 16, 1904; children—William Vroman, Maxwell, Mary. Instr. in mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-04; asst. prof. mathematics, Yale, 1904-08; prof. math. physics, U. of Wis., 1908-25; pres. Univ. of Chicago, since 1925. Delivered colloquim lectures Am. Math. Soc., 1906; asso. editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1911-17; lecturer on math. physics 2d semester, Harvard, 1911-12. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Math. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Psi Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. B, 1919-20). Mem. staff, Naval Exptl. Sta., New London, Conn.; mem. submarine com. of Nat. Research Council, 1917-19. Inventor submarine detection devices. *Club:* University. *Author:* The New Haven Mathematical Colloquim, 1910; also contbr. various papers on math. research in scientific jours. *Home:* 1146 E. 59th St., Chicago, Ill.

MASON, Newton Eliphalet, rear-admiral U.S. Navy; *b.* Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pa., Oct. 14, 1850; *s.* Gordon Fowler and Mary Ann M.; ed. Susquehanna Collegiate Inst., Towanda, Pa., until 1865; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Dora E. Hancock, of Washington, Apr. 4, 1894. After graduation served on U.S.S. Sabine, spl. cruise, 1869-70; promoted ensign, 1870; torpedo instrn., 1871; U.S.S. Wabash, European Sta., 1871-72; promoted master, 1872; on monitor Manhattan, 1873; U.S.S. Kansas, 1874-75; commd. lt., 1874; monitor Catskill, 1875-76; U.S.S. Ossipee, 1876-77; receiving-ship St. Louis, 1878-80; Irish famine relief ship Constitution, 1880; U.S.S. Monocacy, Asiatic

Sta., 1880-83; U.S.S. Pensacola, 1883-84; on ordnance duty, Navy Yard, Washington, 1884-85; Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1885-89; U.S.S. Petrel and monitor Miantonomah, N. Atlantic Sta., 1889-92; Bur. of Ordnance and in charge Naval Proving Grounds, Indian Head, Md., 1892-96; commd. lt.-comdr., 1896; U.S.S. Brooklyn, 1896-99 (including Spanish War); insp. ordnance League Island Navy Yard, 1899; insp. ordnance in charge Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1899-1902; promoted comdr., Nov. 1899; comdg. U.S.S. Cincinnati, 1902-04; spl. duty, June-Aug. 3, 1904; chief Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept. with rank of rear-admiral, from August 1904 to May 1911; mem. gen. bd., 1911-12; commd. capt., Sept. 30, 1904; rear-admiral, Nov. 12, 1908; retired from active service, Oct. 14, 1912. Chmn. D.C. Chapter Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1914-17; ordered to active duty, June 2, 1917; serving in Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., and as mem. priorities com. War Industries Bd. of Council Nat. Defense until Jan. 1919; pres. spl. bd. on naval ordnance, Bur. of Ordnance, till Nov. 1, 1919; returned to inactive list. Was awarded Santiago medal, 1898. Mem. Pa. Commandery Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Home:* The Highlands, Washington, D.C.

MASON, Silas Cheever, horticulturist; *b.* East Greensboro, Vt., Apr. 19, 1857; *s.* Elkanah Phillips and Adaline (Cheever) M.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1890, M.S., 1893; *m.* May V. Quinby, of Wakefield, Kan., Jan. 1, 1884. Teacher pub. schs. 3 yrs.; asst. prof. horticulture and forestry Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1890, prof., 1894-97; prof. horticulture and forestry, Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1897-1906; arboriculturist (under new classification horticulturist) U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1907. Detailed by sec. of agr. to study date palm culture in Egypt and Sudan, and secure offshoots of valuable varieties, 1913-14; again in Egypt, 1920, in Algeria, 1921-22; leave of absence, 1924-25, as consulting expert on date culture, to Sudan Govt. Discovered the identity, history and geog. range of the Saidy date of the oases of the Libyan Desert, securing 7,000 offshoots for U.S. Dept. Agr., for planting in Southern Calif. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Bot. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of numerous bulls. and hort. articles, among them: Drought Resistance of the Olive in the Southwestern States; Botanical Characters of the Leaves of the Date Palm used in Distinguishing Cultivated Varieties; Dates of Egypt and the Sudan; The Saidy Date of Egypt—all U.S. Dept. Agr.; The Minimum Temperature for Growth of the Date Palm and the Absence of a Resting Period; Partial Thermostasy of the Growth Center of the Date Palm; The Inhibitive Effect of Direct Sunlight on the Growth of the Date Palm—all Jour. Agrl. Research. *Home:* Indio, Calif. *Address:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

MASON, Wallace Edward, educator; *b.* North Conway, N.H., June 24, 1861; *s.* John Edward and Lizzie (Randall) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1882; studied Harvard and Clark U.; *m.* Nettie Robinson, of Thomaston, Me., June 30, 1887; children—Harold E., Donald R., Wallace E. Prin. high sch., Thomaston, 1886-87; admitted to Colo. bar, 1887; practiced at Cardiff, Tenn., 1888-90; prin. high sch., Orange, Mass., 1891-98, Leominster, 1898-1903; supt. schs., Charlton and Leicester, Mass., 1903-06, North Andover, 1906-11; prin. N.H. State Normal Sch. since 1911. Mem. N.E.A. (state dir.), Am. Inst. Instrn. (ex-pres.), N.H. Council Edn. (ex-pres.), N.H. Schoolmasters' Club (ex-pres.), S.A.R., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Keene County, Rotary (ex-pres.), School Garden of America. *Home:* Keene, N.H.

MASON, Walt, humorist, poet; *b.* Columbus, Ont., May 4, 1862; *s.* John and Lydia Sarah (Campbell) M.; self educated; came to U.S., 1880; *m.* Ella Foos, of Wooster, O., Feb. 15, 1893. Connected with Atchison Globe, 1885-87, later with Lincoln (Neb.) State Journal and other papers; editorial paragrapher Evening News, Washington, 1893; asso. with William Allen White on Emporia (Kan.) Gazette since 1907. Prose poems are pub. daily in more than 200 newspapers in the U.S. and Can. *Author:* Uncle Walt, 1910; Walt Mason's Business Prose Poems, 1911; Rippling Rhymes, 1913; Horse Sense, 1915; Terse Verse, 1917; Walt Mason, His Book, 1918. *Home:* La Jolla, Calif.

MASON, Wilbur Nesbitt, univ. pres.; *b.* Mechanicsburg, O., Apr. 15, 1867; *s.* John Watson and Anna (Nesbitt) M.; A.B., valedictorian, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898; D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1909, Ohio Wesleyan, 1911; LL.D., Baker U., 1925; *m.* Adelaide A. Green, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 4, 1901; children—Estherline Johnston, Kathleen, Miriam Nesbitt, Sarah Adelaide. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor, Georgetown, O., 1892-93, Epworth Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1898-1904, Wesley Ch., Salem, Mass., 1904-08, First Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1908-11; pres. Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., Sept. 26, 1911-July 1917; mem. Kan. State Bd. of Administration (ednl., penal and charitable institutions), 1917-21. Pres. Kan. Conf. of Social Work, 1918-21; pastor First M.E. Ch., Pittsburg, Kan., since 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Pittsburg, Kan.

MASON, William Pitt, chemist; *b.* New York, Oct. 12, 1853; *s.* James and Emma (Wheatley) M.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1874, B.S., 1877; M.D., Union Univ., 1881, Sc.D., 1917; studied bacteriology, Pasteur Inst., Paris; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1908; *m.* Emilie E. Harding, of Phila., 1886; children—George Harding (dec.), William Pitt; *m.* 2d, Margaret D. Betts, 1908. Asst. in chemistry, 1875-82, prof. analytical chemistry, 1782-93, prof. chemistry since 1893, Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1896. Fellow A.A.A.S. (chmn. Chem. Sect., 1897); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Water Works Assn. (pres. 1909), N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Royal Sanitary Inst., Great Britain, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; hon. mem. Assn. Générale des Ingénieurs, Architects et Hygiénistes Municipaux de France. *Author:* Examination of Potable Water, 1890; Water Supply, 1896; Notes on Qualitative Analysis, 1896; Examination of Water, 1899. *Address:* Troy, N.Y.

MASON, William Smith; *b.* Millburn, Lake Co., Ill., Dec. 1866; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Smith) M.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888; spl. course in civ. engring., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Evans, June 25, 1895. With C.,M.& St.P. Ry., 1889-93; real estate and ins. business since 1893. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Country, Glen View (Evanston); Yale (New York). Owner of collection of Frankliniana, said to be the largest pvt. collection of the kind, also a valuable library of the Revolutionary literature. *Home:* 1401 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

MASON, William Woodman, banker; *b.* Limerick, Me., Aug. 25, 1850; *s.* Jeremiah Miller and Martha Weeks (Woodman) M.; desc. of Amos Mason, of York Co., Me.; ed. Limerick Acad., and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Mary Cleaves, of Portland, Me., May 1891. Learned business and financial management under father; cashier Limerick Nat. Bank (of which father was pres.) many yrs.; elected v.p. Portland Nat. Bank, 1889, pres. since 1907; dir. Union Safe Deposit & Trust Co. (pres. 1925); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1885. Odd Fellow. Republican. *Home:* Lafayette Hotel. *Office:* 120 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

MASSECK, Clinton Joseph, author; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 24, 1886; *s.* Clinton Sewall and May (Elmore) M.; A.B., *cum laude,* Tufts Coll., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1911; Docteur de l'université de Paris, 1913; *m.* Annie Laurie Danforth, of Norway, Me., June 26, 1911; 1 dau., Ruth. Instr. English, Tufts Coll., 1908-11, Washington U., 1913-17; editor The Dial, summer 1916; spl. investigator, adv. dept. Capper Farm Press, Topeka, Kan., 1919-20, dir. of sales, 1920-22. Lecturer in advertising N.Y. Univ. since 1924; adv. account executive Standard Oil Co. of N.Y., H. K. McCann Co. Commissioned capt. 353d Inf., 89th Div., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; arrived in France, June 1919; maj., Apr. 30, 1919; served as adj., later operations officer of regt. during trench development period. Euvezin Sector, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensive; comdt. at Neuenberg and elsewhere in Army of Occupation, Germany, 5 mos.; grad. Army Sch. of the Line, Langres, France; hon. discharged, June 19, 1919; major O.R.C. Awarded Croix de Guerre with gold star; citation from comdg. gen. 32d French A.C. Mem. Delta Upsilon; v.p. Soc. Mil. Intelligence Officers Army U.S. Republican. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Richard Jefferies—Etude d'une personnalité, 1913; Brief Official History of the 89th Division, 1919. Contbr. to Forum, Poetry, and adv. trade papers. Founder and dir., 1916-17, St. Louis Little Playhouse. Lecturer on lit. and ednl. topics. *Address:* Care H. K. McCann Co., 285 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MASSEE, Jasper Cortenus, clergyman; *b.* Marshallville, Macon Co., Ga., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* Dr. Drew W. and Susan Elizabeth (Bryan) M.; A.B., Mercer U., Ga., 1892 (D.D., 1908); Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1896,97; *m.* Mrs. Sallie Stewart, of Abbeville, Georgia, 1893 (died 1895); 1 son, Richard D.; *m.* 2d, Mary Ola Oliver, of Kissimmee, Fla., June 30, 1896; children—Josepy Carey, Logan Jasper, Marjorie, William Chester. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Kissimmee, Fla., 1893-96, Orlando, Fla., 1897-99, Lancaster, Ky., 1899-1901, Mansfield, Ohio, 1901-03, Raleigh (N.C.) Tabernacle, 1903-08, 1st Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1908-13, 1st Ch., Dayton, O., 1913-19, Baptist Temple, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1920-22, Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass., since 1922. Widely known as evangelist; lecturer and expository teacher at Bible confs., etc. Pres. Home Mission Soc., Northern Baptist Conv., 1918-19; chmn. exec. com. Fundamentalists, Northern Bapt. Conv., 1920-25; 1st v.p. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1920-21. Trustee Gordon Coll. of Theology and Missions, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem. *Author:* Evangelism in the Pew, 1907; Men and the Kingdom, 1912; The Holy Spirit in Scripture and Experience, 1917; The Second Coming, 1919; The Gospel in the Ten Commandments, 1923; Conflict and Conquest in Holiness, 1924; The Ten Greatest Chapters in the Bible, 1924; The Ten Greatest Christian Doctrines, 1925; Eternal Life in Action, 1925; The Ten Greatest Words About Jesus, 1926; Evangelistic Sermons, 1926, etc.; contbr. to religious periodicals. *Home:* 23 Warwick Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass.

MASSEE, W (ill) Wellington, educator; *b.* Modena, Wis., Aug. 12, 1873; *s.* William and Laura Jane (Davenport) M.; Litt.B., U. of Minn., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1903, student in literature, 1902-06; Ph.D., Ia. Christian Coll., 1909; *m.* Florence A. Magraw, of St. Paul, Apr. 22, 1905; 1 dau., Mildred E. Teacher in coll. prep. sch., New York, 1902-08; founded the Massee Country Sch., Stamford, Conn., 1908, of which continues as prin. Also head master Summer Tutoring Sch.; lecturer on lit. and geog. subjects, 1903-09; lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn. since 1904. Mem. New York Sch. Masters' Assn., English Club (Columbia), Nat. Arts Club, New York, Stamford (Conn.) Yacht Club; v.p. American Playgoers. 1st sergt. Co. A, U.S. Vol. Signal Corps, during Spanish-Am. War, serving in P.R. campaign; mem. Spanish War Vets. (N.Y.). Republican. Methodist. *Author:* The Best of Oscar Wilde, 1904; Modern Dramatists, 1905; How to Teach the Merchant of Venice, 1907; How to Teach the School Classics, 1910; Character Self-Measurements for Boys, 1921. Also articles on ednl. and mil. subjects, and several one-act plays for schs. "Four-Minute Man," 1917-18. *Home:* Massee School, Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

MASSEY, Felix Matthias, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MASSEY, George Betton, M.D.; *b.* Massey, Kent Co., Md., Nov. 15, 1856; *s.* Benjamin Hemsley Clinton and Bersheba (Betton) M.; ed. Galena, Md., and by pvt. tutors at Tallahassee, Fla.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1876; *m.* Harriet Louise Stairs, of Phila., Mar. 25, 1885. Established practice, 1876; since 1880 engaged specially in electro-therapeutic practice; has advocated electro-therapeutics in gynecology and treatment of cancer in various nat. med. gatherings. Asst. phys. State Hosp. for Insane, Danville, Pa., 1876-79; asst. phys. Infirmary for Nervous Diseases, Phila., 1879-87, electro-therapeutist, same, 1881-87; phys. gynecol. dept., Howard Hosp., Phila., 1887-98; attending surgeon Am. Oncologic Hospital, 1904-12. Judge of awards, Internat. Elec. Exhbn., Franklin Inst., Phila., 1884. Former pres. and fellow Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Phila. Obstetrical Soc., Phila. Co. Med. Soc.; original mem. Phila. Med. Club. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Electrotherapeutics and Radiology. *Author:* Electricity in the Diseases of Women, 1888; Conservative Gynecology and Electro-Therapeutics, 1898; Ionic Surgery in Cancer, 1910; Practical Electrotherapeutics and Diathermy, 1923; also numerous papers in med. transactions and jours. *Office:* 1823 Wallace St., Phila., Pa.

MASSEY, George Valentine, lawyer; Dec. 16, 1841-Oct. 21, 1924. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MASSEY, John, college pres. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MASSEY, Lucius Saunders, clergyman, editor; *b.* Durham, N.C., Dec. 16, 1865; *s.* John and Elizabeth Ridley (Pope) M.; B.D., Trinity Coll.,

N.C., 1891; *m.* Mary Anderson, Statesville, N.C., Dec. 23, 1891. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1891; pastor Leesburg, N.C., 1891-93, Tarboro, 1894, Chapel Hill, 1895-96, Morehead City, 1897-99, Laurinburg, 1900-03, Louisburg, 1904-07, Oxford, 1908-10; editor Raleigh Christian Advocate, 1910-19, N.C. Christian Advocate, June 1919-20; pres. Louisburg (N.C.) Coll., 1920-22; pastor Red Springs, N.C., 1922-24, Hertford since 1925. *Home:* Hertford, N.C.

MASSIE, David Meade, lawyer; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Feb. 26, 1859; *s.* Henry and Susan Burton (Thompson) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1880, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Juliet Matthews, of Covington, Ky., Nov. 6, 1883. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1882; elected Ohio Senate, 1887, 89; trustee Ohio State U., 1888-1907; del. Rep. Nat. Convs., 1896 and 1916; commr. to take testimony in Cuba under Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., 1902-09. Pres. First Nat. Bank of Chillicothe, Ohio; v.p. Valley Savings Bank and Trust Co.; sec., treas. The Marcus Boggs Estate Co. Mem. Nat. Agrl. Advisory Com., 1918. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ivy (Princeton, N.J.); Columbus (Coumbus, O.); Chillicothe Country. *Home:* Chillicothe, O.

MASSIE, Eugene Carter, lawyer; *b.* May 27, 1861; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MASSIE, Robert Kinloch, clergyman; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Feb. 4, 1864; *s.* Nathaniel Hardin and Eliza Kinloch (Nelson) M.; grad. U. of Va., 1888; Theol. Sem. in Va., 1891; M.A., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1902; D.D., Washington and Lee U., 1906; *m.* Harriet Ross Milton, of Berryville, Va., July 8, 1891. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1891; missionary in China, 1891-95, serving as prof. St. John's Coll., Shanghai; prof. eccles. history, Theol. Sem. in Va., 1898-1912; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, Lexington, Ky., since Feb. 1, 1913. Chmn. Vice Commn. and mem. Bd. Asso. Charities, Lexington; pres. Ky. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1916-18; charter mem. Welfare League of Lexington; mem. Ky. Inter-Racial Commn., Ky. Com. for Mothers and Babies; deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1913, 16, 19, 22, 25; mem. board dirs. Margaret Coll., Versailles, Ky. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Colonnade (U. of Va.). Contbr. to Library of Southern Literature. *Home:* 501 N. Broadway, Lexington, Ky.

MASSLICH, Chester Bentley, lawyer; *b.* Union City, Ind., Mar. 24, 1872; *s.* Bentley and Lucia (Farson) M.; grad. high sch., Union City, 1889, Northwestern Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1890, A.B., Northwestern U., 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa); diploma, Chicago Coll. of Law, 1897; *m.* Lucy Shuman, of Evanston, Sept. 15, 1903; 1 dau., Marjorie. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897; mgr. bond buying dept., Farson, Leach & Co., Chicago, 1898-1900; gen. atty. same, 1900-06; gen. atty. A. B. Leach & Co., 1906-10; moved to New York, 1910; mem. Hubbard & Masslich, 1910, Caldwell, Masslich & Reed, 1911-15, Caldwell & Masslich, 1915-19; practiced alone since 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Club:* Lawyers. Regarded as an authority on law of municipal bonds. *Home:* 945 West End Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MASSON, Thomas L. (Tom Masson), editor; *b.* Essex, Conn., July 21, 1866; *s.* Thomas L. and Malvina M. M.; ed. pub. schs., New Haven; *m.* Fannie Zulette Goodrich, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1893. Lit. and mng. editor of Life, New York, 1893-1922; now asso. editor Saturday Evening Post. *Author:* Yankee Navy, 1899; A Corner in Women, 1905; The Von Blumers, 1906; A Bachelor's Baby, and Some Grown-ups, 1907; The Best Stories in the World, 1913; Humorous Masterpieces of American Literature, 1904; In Merry Measure, 1905; The New Plato, 1905; Humor of Love in Verse and Prose, 1906; Short Stories from Life, 1916; Best Short Stories, 1918; Well Why Not? 1921; Our American Humorists, 1922; Listen to These, 1922; That Silver Lining, 1923; Why I Am a Spiritual Vagabond, 1925; Tom Masson's Annual, 1923, 24, 25. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J.

MAST, Samuel Ottmar, biologist; *b.* Washtenaw Co., Mich., Oct. 5, 1871; *s.* G. F. and Bertha (Staebler) M.; certificate, State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1897, M.Pd., 1912; B.S., U. of Mich., 1899; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; investigator, Johns Hopkins, 1907-08; *m.* Grace Rebecca Tennent, of Janesville, Wis., 1908; children—Louise Rebecca, Elisabeth Tennent, Margaret Tennent. Instr. and prof. biology, Hope Coll., 1899-1908; asso. prof. biology and prof. botany, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, 1908-11; asso. prof. and prof. zoölogy, Johns Hopkins, since 1911. Awarded Cartwright prize Columbia, 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Structure and Physiology of Flowering Plants, 1907; Light and the Behavior of Organisms, 1911; also numerous papers in scientific jours. *Home:* 415 Woodlawn Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

MASTER, Henry Buck, denominational sec.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* George Buck and Esther Maria (Coxe) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1895, A.M., 1897; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Hanover Coll., 1917; LL.D., James Milliken and Dubuque univs., 1922; *m.* Lucy Olmsted, of Buffalo, N.Y., October 21, 1902; children—William Olmsted, John Redman Coxe, Henry B., George Olmsted (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor's asst., 1st Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1898-1900; acting pastor, same, 1900-03; pastor 1st Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1905-19; gen. sec. Presbyn. Bd. Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, since 1919. Y.M.C.A. sec. in France, 1918; in charge hut at Gievres 4 mos.; transferred to entertainment work; attached to Field Hosp. 3, during St. Mihiel drive. Sec. Alliance Ref. Chs. Throughout the World; v.p. Alumni Assn. Princeton Theol. Sem.; hon. mem. Lawton-Wayne Post Spanish War Veterans. Republican. Mason (32°, past grand master Emanuel Chapter Rose Croix). *Clubs:* City, Princeton, University (Phila.); Princeton, City (New York). *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MASTERS, Edgar Lee, author; *b.* Garnett, Kan., Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* Hardin Wallace and Emma J. (Dexter) M.; ed. high sch. and Knox Coll., Ill.; studied law in father's office; admitted to bar, 1891; *m.* Helen M., *d.* Robert E. Jenkins, of Chicago, June 21, 1898 (divorced). Mem. Chicago and Ill. bar assns. Democrat. *Club:* Jefferson (pres., 1904-05, 1907-08). *Author:* A Book of Verses, 1898; Maximilian (drama in blank verse), 1902; The New Star Chamber and Other Essays, 1904; Blood of the Prophets, 1905; Althea (play), 1907; The Trifler (play), 1908; Spoon River Anthology, 1915; Songs and Satires, 1916; The Great Valley, 1916; Toward the Gulf (poems), 1918; Starved Rock (poems), 1919; Mitch Miller, 1920; Domesday Book, 1920; The Open Sea, 1921; Skeeters Kirby, 1923; The Nuptial Flight, 1923; Mirage, 1924; The New Spoon River, 1924; Selected Poems, 1925; Lee, a Dramatic Poem, 1926. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Office:* 127 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

MASTERS, Victor Irvine, clergyman; *b.* Anderson Co., S.C., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Priestley A. and Martha Amelia (Burriss) M.; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1888, A.M., 1889, D.D., 1913; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Lois Eunice Wickliffe, of Anderson, S.C., July 19, 1893; children—W. Wickliffe, Victor Irvine. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Rock Hill, S.C., 1893, 94, Pocahontas, Va., 1894-96; asso. editor Bapt. Courier, Greenville, S.C., 1896-1905; editor and owner Bapt. Press, 1905-07; asso. editor Religious Herald, Richmond, Va., 1908-09; ednl. sec. and supt. publicity, Southern Bapt. Home Mission Bd., Atlanta, Ga., 1909-21; editor Home Field (official mission mag. of Southern Baptists), 1909-17; editor Western Recorder, Louisville, since 1921. *Author:* The Home Mission Task, 1912; Baptist Home Missions, 1914; Baptist Missions in the South, 1915; Country Church in the South, 1916; Call of the South, 1918; Making America Christian, 1921. *Home:* 1280 Everett Av. *Office:* 205 E. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.

MASTERSON, Kate, author. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

MASTERSON, William Wesley, consul. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MASTIN, William McDowell, surgeon; *b.* Mobile, Ala., July 3, 1853; *s.* Claudius Henry (M.D.) and Mary E. (McDowell) M.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1874; LL.D., St. Joseph's Coll., Mobile, 1905; *m.* Margaret L. Crawford, of Mobile, Nov. 1882; 1 dau., L. C. Practiced at Mobile since 1877; surgeon Mobile City Hosp. and Providence Infirmary since 1895. Fellow Am. Surgical Assn., Am. Coll. of Surgeons, Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn.; mem. Am. Genito-Urinary Assn. *Club:* Athelstan. Writer numerous articles for med. and surg. jours. Contbr. to Am. Practice of Surgery, Reference Hand Book of the Medical Sciences, etc. *Home:* 706 Government St.* *Office:* Conti and Joachim Sts., Mobile, Ala.

MATAS, Rudolph, surgeon; *b.* Bonnet Carre, nr. New Orleans, La., Sept. 12, 1860; *s.* Dr. N.H.M.; parents Spanish; primary edn. Barcelona, Spain; Paris, France; Brownsville, Tex.; Soule's Coll., New Orleans; grad. Lit. Inst. of St. John, Matamoros, Mex., 1876; M.D., Tulane U., 1880; LL.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1915; widower. Established in New Orleans since graduation; specialist in surgery, since 1895; prof. surgery, med. dept., Tulane U., since 1895; sr. surgeon, Touro Infirmary; sr. visiting surgeon, Charity Hosp., etc. Maj. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Mem. La. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1894-95), A.M.A. (chmn. sect. surg. 1908, v.p. 1920), Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1909), Am. Assn. Thoracic Surgery (pres. 1920), Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn. (pres. 1911), Am. Soc. Clin. Surgery (v.p. 1908-10), Soc. Internationale de Chirurgie, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research; hon. pres. Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Washington, 1895, v.p. for La., 1896; corr. mem. Société Nat. de Chirurgie, Paris (1923); hon. mem. Real Acad. d. Med. Barcelona (1923); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (v.p. 1913-20, pres. 1924-25), New Orleans Acad. Sciences; mem. and rapporteur arterial surgery (by invitation), Sect. Surgery, 17th Internat. Medical Congress, London, 1913; mem. Art Assn. New Orleans, La. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston, Round Table. Editor New Orleans Medical and Surgical Journal, 1883-1895. Author of many treatises and monographs on surg. subjects and frequent contbr. to med. jours. and text books. *Home:* 2255 St. Charles Av. *Office:* 3523 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.

MATCHETT, Charles Horatio, socialist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MATHER, Alonzo Clark, pres. Mather Stock Car Co.; *b.* Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y.; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Buell) M.; ed. Fairfield Prep. Sch. After leaving sch. obtained employment at Utica, N.Y.; moved to Quincy, Ill., and in 1875 to Chicago; engaged in business ever since; patentee of many inventions, among them the Mather Palace Stock Car for the humane transportation of horses and cattle, for which received a gold medal from Am. Humane Soc.; pres. Mather Stock Car Co. Republican. Was one of first members of 1st Regt., I.N.G. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. *Club:* Union League. *Office:* 326 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MATHER, Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Rawdon, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 21, 1868; *s.* S. J. M.; ed. Bradford Tech. Coll., and South Kensington, London; D.D., Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., 1905; *m.* Martha Bradley, of Bradford, July 14, 1891; children—Thomas Bradley, John Waterhouse. Came to America in 1899; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1901; pastor Hayti, Mo., 1901-02, Immanuel Ch., St. Louis, 1902-06, Union Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1906-07, Hardinsburg, Ky., 1908-10, Marion, Ky., 1910-12; prof. Bibl. lit., Vanderbilt Training Sch., Elkton, Ky., and pastor Petrie Memorial Ch., 1912-14; pastor Kingdom House Social Settlement, M.E. Ch., S., St. Louis, 1914-17, Kirkwood, Mo., 1918-22, Ferguson, since 1922. Asso. editor St. Louis Christian Advocate, 1914-17, acting editor, 1917-18. Asst. sec. Bd. of Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., S., 1906-08; sec. St. Louis Ch. Extension and City Mission Soc., M.E. Ch., S., since 1916. Mason (32°, K.T.); Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge A.F. & A.M. of Mo., since 1917, Grand Correspondent, since 1924; Grand Chaplain, Grand Council, R. & S. Masters, since 1921. Writer and lecturer on Masonry. *Home:* Maplehurst, Ferguson, Mo.

MATHER, Frank Jewett, Jr., professor art; *b.* Deep River, Conn., July 6, 1868; *s.* Frank Jewett and Caroline Arms (Graves) M.; A.B., Williams, 1889, L.H.D., 1913; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; studied U. of Berlin, École des Hautes Études, Paris; *m.* Ellen Suydam Mills, of New York, Feb. 20, 1905; children—Margaret, Frank J. Instr. and asst. prof. English and Romance langs., Williams, 1893-1900; editorial writer New York Evening Post, asst. editor the Nation, 1901-06; art critic New York Evening Post, 1905-06, 1910-11; Am. editor Burlington Mag., 1904-06; joint editor Art Studies since 1923; Marquand prof. art and archæology, Princeton, since 1910, also dir. Univ. Art Mus. since 1922. Democrat. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Dante Soc., Delta Psi. Ensign U.S.N. R.F., 1917. *Clubs:* Century, Authors (New York). *Author:* Homer Martin, Poet in Landscape, 1912; The Collectors (short stories),

1912; Estimates in Art, 1916; The Portraits of Dante, 1921; A History of Italian Painting, 1923. Also several lit. and philol. monographs. *Home:* 3 Evelyn Pl., Princeton, N.J.

MATHER, Frederic Gregory, journalist, author; Aug. 11, 1844-Aug. 31, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MATHER, Kirtley Fletcher, geologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1888; *s.* William Green and Julia S. (King) M.; B.S., Denison U., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Marie Porter, of Weston, Mich., June 12, 1912; children—Florence Margaret, Julia Carolyn. Instr. U. of Ark., 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-14; fellow U. of Chicago, 1914-15; asso. prof. geology, Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., Can., 1915-17, prof. paleontology, 1917-18; prof. geology, Denison U., 1918-24; asso. prof. physiography, Harvard, since 1924, chmn. dept. of geology and geography since 1925. Geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1919; geologist Richmond Levering and Co., conducting explorations in Eastern Bolivia, 1919-20. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Engring.-Economics Foundation, Ohio Acad. Science (v.p. 1922-23, pres. 1923-24); mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Capt. Engrs. O.R.C., U.S.A. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Author:* (brochures) Fauna of the Morrow Formation, 1915; Manipulation of Telescopic Alidade, 1919; Front Ranges of Andes Mountains, 1922; Christian Fundamentals in the lights of Modern Sciences, 1924; also scientific papers in tech. periodicals, etc. *Home:* 15 Channing Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

MATHER, Samuel; *b.* Cleveland, July 13, 1851; *s.* Samuel Livingston and Georgiana Pomeroy (Woolson) M.; ed. Cleveland pub. schs. and St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass.; *m.* Flora A. Stone, of Cleveland, Oct. 19, 1881 (died Jan. 1909); children—Samuel Livingston, Amosa Stone, Constance, Philip Richard. Sr. mem. firm Pickands, Mather & Co., miners and dealers in iron ore and coal and mfrs. of pig iron; dir. U.S. Steel Corpn., Bankers Trust Co., New York, Interlake Steamship Co., Toledo Furnace Co., Union Trust Co. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. central com. Am. Nat. Red Cross; presiding bishop and council P.E. Ch.; pres. Lakeside Hosp.; v.p. and trustee Western Reserve U. and Adelbert Coll.; trustee Cleveland Mus. of Art; hon. chmn. Cleveland Community Fund. *Clubs:* Union, Roadside, Rowfant, Kirkland, Shaker Heights, Mayfield (Cleveland); Chicago (Chicago); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers, Lawyers (N.Y. City). *Home:* 2605 Euclid Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MATHER, Stephen Tyng; *b.* San Francisco, July 4, 1867; *s.* Joseph W. and Bertha J. (Walker) M.; B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1887; *m.* Jane T. Floy, of Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 12, 1893. On staff of New York Sun, 1887-93; Chicago mgr. Pacific Coast Borax Co., 1894-1903; now pres. Sterling Borax Co., also pres. Brighton Chemical Co.; v.p. Thorkildsen-Mather Co.; asst. to sec. of the interior, Jan. 22, 1915-Mar. 22, 1917; dir. nat. park service, Dept. of the Interior, since May 16, 1917. Mem. Sigma Chi, S.A.R., Am. Chem. Soc., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic, Flossmoor Country (Chicago); Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington); Down Town, Chemists (New York). *Home:* 5638 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

MATHER, William Gwinn, iron and steel mfr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1857; *s.* Samuel Livingston and Elizabeth Lucy (Gwinn) M.; M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1877; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., 1925; unmarried. Began with Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., 1878, pres. since 1890; chmn. bd. Otis Steel Co.; pres. Lake Superior & Ishpeming Ry. Co.; dir. Union Trust Co., Guardian Trust Co., White Motor Co. Trustee Trinity Coll., Kenyon Coll., Western Reserve U.; trustee Chicago Galleries Assn. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Western Reserve Hist. Soc. (trustee), Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Rowfant (Cleveland); Chicago, University (Chicago), University, Grolier (New York). *Home:* 12407 Lake Shore Boul. *Office:* Kirby Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MATHER, William Tyler, univ. prof.; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Richard Henry and Elizabeth (Carmichael) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1886, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth Nevins, of Easthampton, Mass., June 30, 1892; children—Richard Nevins, Helen Marquis, Edward Otis, Dorothy Georgia. Instr. Leicester (Mass.) Acad., 1886-87, Williston Sem., 1887-93; practicing chemist, Boston, 1893-94; univ. scholar, 1895-96, fellow in physics, 1896-97, asst., 1897, Johns Hopkins; asso. prof. physics, 1898-1907, prof. since 1907, U. of Tex. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Independent Democrat. *Club:* University (ex-pres.). Pres. Anti-Vice League of Austin; elder Univ. Presbyn. Ch.; mem. bd. dirs. Univ. Y.M.C.A., since 1910 (ex-pres.); trustee Univ. Y.W.C.A., since 1912; mem. State Com. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Nat. Com. Y.M.C.A., since 1924. Author of U. of Tex. bulls. and contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* 2305 San Antonio St., Austin, Tex.

MATHER, Winifred Holt, see Winifred Holt.

MATHERS, Hugh Thompson, lawyer; *b.* Sidney, O., May 20, 1866; *s.* John H. and Elizabeth (Thompson) M.; ed. graded and high schs., Sidney, O., and Princeton Coll.; was not grad.; LL.B., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch., 1888; *m.* Louise P. Beeson, of Uniontown, Pa., Feb. 20, 1889; children—Hugh B. (dec.), Jeannette. Began law practice, 1888; city solicitor, Sidney, O., 1890-94; gen. atty. Ohio Southern R.R., hdqrs. Springfield, O., 1893-95; gen. atty. Cleveland, Akron & Columbus Ry., hdqrs. Cleveland, O., 1894-95; judge Court of Common Pleas, 3d Jud. Dist. of Ohio, 1901-16; connected with law firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey, Cleveland, 1917-20; now in gen. practice; trustee and gen. atty. Ohio Presbyn. Homes; atty. Western Ohio Traction Co. *Home:* Sidney, O.

MATHESON, Kenneth Gordon, technical sch. pres.; *b.* Cheraw, S.C., July 28, 1864; *s.* John F. and Mary E. (Graham) M.; prep. edn. S.C. Mil. Acad. (The Citadel), 1882-85; M.A., Stanford, 1897; studied at U. of Chicago, summer 1899, Columbia, 1903-1904; LL.D., Washington and Lee U., 1906, U. of Ga., 1918; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1923; *m.* Belle Seddon Fleet, of Culver, Ind., Dec. 27, 1898; children—Belle Seddon, Kenneth Gordon, Frederick Graham, Mary. Commandant cadets, Ga. Mil. Coll., 1885-88; comdt. cadets and asst. prof. English U. of Tenn., 1888-90; comdt. cadets and prof. of English, Mo. Mil. Acad. (with one intermission), 1890-96; prof. English, Ga. Sch. Tech., Atlanta, 1897-1905, chmn. of faculty, 1905-06, pres., 1906-22; pres. Drexel Inst., Phila., since 1922. Y.M.C.A. div. chief, Langres area, France, Mar.-Sept. 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Trustee Thomas W. Evans Mus. and Dental Inst., U. of Pa.; mem. Nat. Soc. Promotion of Industrial Edn., Am. Acad. Political and Social Sciences, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Engineers Club, Rittenhouse Club, Kappa Alpha, S.R., Phi Kappa Phi. *Address:* Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

MATHESON, William John; *b.* Elkhorn, Wis.; *s.* Finlay and Anna Meigs (Lighthall) M.; ed. St. Andrews, Scotland; LL.D., U. of St. Andrews, Scotland, 1920; *m.* Harriet Torrey, 1881; children—Mrs. Willis D. Wood, Hugh M., Malcolm. Began, 1876, and became connected with firm in Germany, mfrs. coal tar dyes; v.p. Corn Products Refining Co.; dir. Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., Bank of New York & Trust Co. (N.B.A.), Continental Ins. Co., Cuba Cane Sugar Co., Read Phosphate Co., Home Life Ins. Co., etc. Pres. Biol. Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Rembrandt, Century, Down Town, Metropolitan, Chemists, Recess, Biscayne, Bay Yacht, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Huntington Country, Nassau Country, Creek, Piping Rock, Everglades. *Home:* Cocoanut Grove, Miami, Fla.; Fort Hill, Lloyd Neck, Huntington, L.I.; 540 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MATHEWS, see also Matthews.

MATHEWS, Albert Prescott, physiol. chemist; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 26, 1871; *s.* William Smith Babcock and Flora E. (Swain) M.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; studied biology, Cambridge, Eng., Naples, Italy, and Marburg, Germany, 1895-97; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1898; *m.* Jessie Glyde Macrum, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 7, 1895; 1 dau., Noreen Macrum. Asst. in biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-93; fellow, 1893-95, hon. fellow, 1897-98, Columbia; asst. prof. physiology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1899-1900; instr. physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1900-01; asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, 1901-04, asso. prof., 1904-05, prof., 1905-18, and chmn. dept. of physiology, 1909-16, U. of Chicago; prof. biochemistry, U. of Cincinnati, since 1918. Known for original investigations in parthenogenesis, upon the nature of nerve impulse, in pharmacology and chem. biology; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Biochem. Soc., Soc. de chimie biologique; Biochemical Soc., Ecological Soc. (both British), Washington Acad. of Science. Commd. capt., Q.M.C., Feb. 1917, and on active duty, Aug. 1917-Nov. 1918, at hdqrs. Central Dept. *Author:* Text Book of Physiological Chemistry, 4th edit.; contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* 255 Lorraine Av., Cincinnati, O.

MATHEWS, Arthur Frank, artist; *b.* Wis., Oct. 1, 1860; *s.* Julius Chase and Pauline (Hope) M.; ed. schs. San Francisco and Oakland, Calif.; studied under Gustave Boulanger at Paris; *m.* Lucia Kleinhans, of San Francisco, June 19, 1894. Architect to 1882; in Europe, studying art, 1884-89; reorganized Calif. Sch. of Design (San Francisco Art Assn.) and continued as dir. until Apr. 1906 (resigned). Exhibited Paris expns., 1889, 1898, Paris salons, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1898, Chicago Expn., 1893, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Principal decorations 12 panels in State Capitol, Sacramento, Oakland Library, Lane Library, and Children's Hosp., San Francisco; wall painting for State Supreme Court Room, San Francisco. Awarded medal of A.I.A., 1923, for mural painting. Hon. mem. Art Assn. of San Francisco and Athenian Club. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.); Bohemian. *Home:* 670 Fell St. *Studio:* 1717 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

MATHEWS, Charles Thomson, architect; *b.* Paris, France, of Am. parentage, Mar. 31, 1863; *s.* Charles Drelincourt and Rebecca Bacon (Thompson) M.; arrived in America with parents in infancy; B.A., Yale, 1886, M.A., 1892; Ph.B. in Architecture, Columbia, 1889; studied Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); traveled for 5 yrs. in Europe, Asia, and Northern Africa, studying architecture; unmarried. In practice at New York since 1890; won competition for remodeling Ch. of the Holy Trinity, New York; 1891; exhibited drawings at Chicago Expn., 1893; won internat. competition for remodeling east end of St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York, 1901. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Architectural League, Municipal Art Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Racquet, University, Century, Newport Country, Piping Rock, Riding, Lenox. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Author:* The Renaissance under the Valois, 1893; The Story of Architecture, 1896. Contbr. on painting, music and architecture, especially Japanese architecture and the Renaissance. *Home:* 812 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MATHEWS, Clarence Wentworth, prof. horticulture; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 10, 1861; *s.* of Ezekiel Wentworth and Eunice Chase (Small) M.; B.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1891; post-grad. work Cornell and U. of Chicago; *m.* Henrietta Safford, of Lawrence, Dec. 29, 1891; children—Ruth Elliot (dec.), Eleanor Safford (dec.), Ruth Elizabeth, George Frederick, Paul Wentworth. Prof. botany and horticulture, U. of Ky., 1892-1910, prof. horticulture, U. of Ky., since 1910. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Lexington. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Sigma Xi, etc. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

MATHEWS, Delancey North, banker, mcht.; *b.* Hurley, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1849; *s.* Egbert R. and Sarah Elizabeth (North) M.; ed. dist. schs.; *m.* Sarah M. Dart, of Roxbury, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1870 (died Mar. 7, 1899); *m.* 2d, Carry Eloise Smith, of Clinton, N.Y., May 15, 1901. With State of N.Y. Nat. Bank, Kingston, since 1886, pres. since 1903; sec. and treas. F. B. Mathews & Co., Inc., since 1899; v.p. Kingston Grain Co., Kingston Savings Bank; treas. Olive Coöperative Ins. Co. Active in Red Cross work, World War. Trustee Home for the Aged, Kingston Hosp., Kingston Industrial Home. Liberal patron of ch. and charitable instns. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 207 Pearl St. *Office:* 301 Wall St., Kingston, N.Y.

MATHEWS, Edward Bennett, geologist; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 16, 1869; *s.* of Jonathan Bennett and Sophia Lucinda (Shailer) M.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Helen Louise Whitman, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1900; children—William Whitman (dec.), Margaret, John B. (dec.), Roger H. (dec.). Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, seasons of 1891-94; instr mineralogy and petrography, 1894-95, asso., 1895-99, asso. prof., 1899-1904, prof. since 1904, chmn. geol. dept. since 1917, Johns Hop-

kins. Asst. state geologist of Md., 1898-1917, state geologist since 1917; mem. and exec. officer Md. State Bd. of Forestry; mem. State Council of Defense; dir. Maryland Weather Service; chmn. div. geology and geography, Nat. Research Council, 1919-22; v.p. Internat. Geol. Congress, 1922; chmn. advisory council U.S. Bd. Surveys and Maps. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (treas.), Washington Acad. of Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Econ. Geologists, Mineralogical Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., Assn. of Am. State Geologists (pres. 1920-23), Md. Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Author:* Bibliography and Cartography of Md.; Maps and Map-Makers of Md.; Building Stones of Md.; Limestones of Md.; History of Mason-Dixon Line; Physical Features of Md.; Water Resources of Md.; Catalogue Published Bibliographies in Geology; and other geol. and hist. papers. *Home:* Lombardy Apt., Baltimore, Md.

MATHEWS, F(erdinand) Schuyler, author, illustrator; *b.* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., May 30, 1854; *s.* Ferdinand Schuyler and Frances (Coffin) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Cooper Inst., New York, and other instns.; traveled in Italy for art edn.; *m.* Caroline A., *d.* Prof. George W. Maynard, of Morristown, N.J., Nov. 17, 1886. Connected for many yrs. with L. Prang & Co., lithographic art pubs., Boston, as a spl. artist; splty. decorative design. Contbr. to various mags., both as illustrator and writer; subjects of writing generally art and natural science. Bot. illustrator, on staff of Gray Herbarium, Harvard U. *Author:* The Golden Flower; Familiar Flowers of Field and Garden; Familiar Trees and Their Leaves; Familiar Features of the Roadside; Familiar Life in Field and Forest; The Beautiful Flower Garden; The Writing Table of the 20th Century, 1900; The Fieldbook of American Wild Flowers, 1902; Fieldbook of Wild Birds and Their Music, 1904; Fieldbook of Trees and Shrubs, 1914; Book of Birds for Young People, 1921; Book of Wild Flowers for Young People, 1923. *Address:* 17 Frost St., Cambridge, Mass.

MATHEWS, Frances Aymar, novelist, playwright. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MATHEWS, Frank Stuart, surgeon; *b.* Washington, Pa., Nov. 14, 1869; *s.* William J. Mathews and Frances (Pelletreau) M.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; *m.* Julia E. King, of Columbus, O., Dec. 27, 1899. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1893; clin. prof. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; attending surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children; consulting surgeon Home for Incurables. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Surg. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Century Assn. *Address:* 49 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

MATHEWS, James Edward; *b.* Olney, Ill., Jan. 29, 1876; *s.* James Edward and Martha (Antle) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1899; *m.* Caroline Myers, of Bethlehem, Pa., June 4, 1905 (died 1920). Resigned from U.S.N., 1901; entered employ of Bethlehem Steel Co., ordnance dept., 1901; in charge of European business of the company, at London, Eng., 1908-13; called to Bethlehem as head of ordnance dept., 1913; retired from steel business, 1919; now pres. Bethlehem Trust Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank of Bethlehem. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

MATHEWS, Jerry A., lawyer; *b.* Daviess Co., Ind., Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* of James and Martha Louise (Antle) M.; grad. high sch., Olney, Ill., 1884; *m.* Emma Watson, of Winchester, Ind. (niece of U.S. Senator James E. Watson), May 11, 1904; children—Evelyn Louise, Jerry A., Francis Elizabeth. Began as asst. editor, Olney Times; owner and editor, Olney Advocate, 1887-89; reporter and Washington corr., Chicago Daily News, 1891-1900, also corr. Indianapolis News, 1893-1900; asst. receiver Globe Nat. Bank, Boston, Mass., 1900-01; pvt. sec. U.S. Senator Charles W. Fairbanks, 1901-05; Washington corr. for New York Sun, 1905-17, Toledo Blade, Pittsburgh Press, Newark Star Eagle and Detroit Journal, 1917-20; now in gen. practice of law as mem. firm Mathews & Trimble (Washington), and of Kohl and Mathews (N.Y. City). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* National Press, Columbia Country (Washington); Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* 3454 Macomb St. N.W. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MATHEWS, John Alexander, metallurgist; *b.* Washington, Pa., May 20, 1872; *s.* William Johnston and Frances (Pelletreau) M.; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1893, M.S., 1896, Sc.D., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1895, Ph.D., 1898; Royal Sch. Mines, London, 1900-01; *m.* Florence Hosmer King, of Columbus, O., Jan. 29, 1903; children—Margaret King, John Alexander. Asst. in assaying, 1896-97, tutor chemistry, 1898-1900, Columbia; Barnard Fellowship for Encouragement of Scientific Research, 1900, 1901, 1902; Andrew Carnegie Research Scholarship of Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain, 1901; received first award of "Andrew Carnegie Gold Medal for Research" from Iron and Steel Inst., 1902; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1900, 05, 11; metallurgist and asst. mgr. Sanderson works, Crucible Steel Co. of America, 1902-08; gen. mgr. Halcomb Steel Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1908-15, and pres., 1915-20; v.p. Crucible Steel Co. of America. Mem. many tech. socs., including Am. and British Iron and Steel Insts. and Am. Soc. for Testing Materials; hon. mem. Am. Soc. for Steel Treating; trustee Washington and Jefferson Coll.; past pres. Syracuse Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Engineers, Columbia U. (New York); University, Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic (Pittsburgh); Scarsdale Golf. Contbr. to chem. and metall. jours. Served on several tech. coms. during war, especially for aircraft production; chairman aircraft engine forgings com. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Address:* Crucible Steel Co. of America, 17 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MATHEWS, John Mabry, educator, author; *b.* LaGrange, Ga., Jan. 9, 1883; *s.* Blake Hamilton and Mary R. (Whitaker) M.; Baltimore City Coll., 1899-1903; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Ruth Farwell Keefer, of Amboy, Ill., Sept. 8, 1914; 1 dau., June Lucile. Instr. in history and politics, Princeton, 1909-11; asso. in polit. science, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-17 asso. prof., 1917-23, prof. since 1923, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Legislative and Judicial History of the Fifteenth Amendment, 1909; Principles of American State Administration, 1917; Conduct of American Foreign Relations, 1922; American State Government, 1924. Co-author of Report of Illinois Efficiency and Economy Committee, 1915. Mem. bd. authors of Ill. Centennial History, 1915-18; mem. bd. of editors of the Am. Polit. Science Review, 1914-15; expert investigator for Consolidation Commn. of Ore., 1918. Contbr. to Am. Year Book, McLaughlin and Hart's Cyclopedia of Am. Govt., Encyclopedia Americana, etc. *Home:* 804 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

MATHEWS, Joseph Howard, chemist; *b.* Auroraville, Wis., Oct. 15, 1881; *s.* Joseph and Lydia Tibbets (Cate) M.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1903, A.M., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Ella Barbara Gilfillan, of West Salem, Wis., June 26, 1909; children (by second marriage)—Marion Zoe, Jean Barbara. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1905; instr. chemistry, Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1906-07; asst. prof. chemistry, 1911, asso. prof., 1917, prof. since Jan. 1, 1919, U. of Wis., also chmn. of dept. and dir. course in chemistry. Commd. capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., July 10, 1917; maj., Jan. 15, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 16, 1918. Went to France as spl. investigator of problems connected with gas warfare Sept. 1917; returned to U.S., Jan. 1918, and placed in charge offensive gas and research br. of trench warfare sect. Engring. Div. of Ordnance Dept.; lt. col. C.W.S. Res. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Professional, Scabbard and Blade (Madison); Black Hawk Country. Author of over 45 papers on scientific subjects. *Home:* 128 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

MATHEWS, Joseph McDowell, surgeon. *Address:* 1758 Childs St., Los Angeles Calif. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MATHEWS, Lois Carter Kimball, see Lois Carter Kimball Rosenberry.

MATHEWS, Shailer, educator, editor; *b.* Portland, Me., May 26, 1863; *s.* Jonathan Bennett and Sophia Lucinda (Shailer) M.; brother of Edward Bennett M.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; U. of Berlin, 1890-91; (D.D., Colby, 1901, Oberlin Coll., 1908, Brown University, 1914, Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, 1922; LL.D., Pa. College, 1915); *m.* Mary Philbrick Elden, of Waterville, Me., July 16, 1890. Asso. prof. rheotoric, 1887-89, prof. history and polit. economy, 1889-94, Colby Coll.; asso. prof. N.T. history and interpretation, 1894-97, prof., 1897-1905, prof. systematic theology, 1905-06, hist. and comparative theology since 1906, jr. dean, 1899-1908, dean since 1908, Div. Sch., U. of Chicago. Lecturer on N.T., New Theol. Instn., 1888-90; editor The World Today, 1903-11, Biblical World, 1913-20. Pres. The Quadrangle Club 1902-03; pres. Western Econ. Soc., 1911-19, Chicago Co-operative Council of City Missions, 1908-15, Chicago Bapt. Exec. Council, 1910-19; dir. religious work, Chautauqua Instn. (N.Y.), 1912—; pres. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1912-16, Northern Bapt. Conv., 1915; trustee Ch. Peace Union (founded by Andrew Carnegie), 1914—. With Dr. Sidney L. Gulick in Japan as rep. of the chs. of U.S., 1915. State sec. of war savings for Ill., 1917-18, vice-dir. 1918-19. Delivered Haverford Library lectures, 1907, Earle lectures (Berkeley, Calif.), 1913, William Belden Noble lectures, Harvard, 1916, McNair lectures, U. of N.C., 1918, Slocum-Bennett lectures, Wesleyan U., 1921. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, City. *Author:* Select Mediæval Documents, 1891, 1900; The Social Teaching of Jesus, 1897; A History of New Testament Times in Palestine, 1899; Constructive Studies in the Life of Christ (with E. D. Burton), 1901; The French Revolution—A Sketch, 1901; Principles and Ideals for the Sunday School (with E. D. Burton), 1903; The Messianic Hope in the New Testament, 1905; The Church and the Changing Order, 1907; The Social Gospel, 1909; The Gospel and the Modern Man, 1909; Scientific Management in the Churches, 1911; The Making of To-Morrow, 1913; The Individual and the Social Gospel, 1914; The Spiritual Interpretation of History, 1916; Patriotism and Religion, 1918; Dictionary of Religion and Ethics (with G. B. Smith), 1921; The Validity of American Ideals, 1922; The French Revolution (1789-1815), 1922; The Contributions of Science to Religion (with the coöperation of various scientists), 1924; The Faith of Modernism, 1924. Editor: New Testament Handbooks; The Bible for Home and School; Social Betterment Series; Woman's Citizen's Library Series. Asso. Editor: Dictionary of the Bible; Constructive Series of U. of Chicago. *Home:* 5736 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

MATHEWS, William Burdette, clerk Supreme Court of Appeals, W.Va.; *b.* Marshall Co., W.Va., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* Christopher C. and Esther J. (Scott) M.; A.M., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1889; LL.B., George Washington U., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Blundon, of Charleston, W.Va., Oct. 25, 1900; children—Sarah Esther, Elisabeth Blundon, John Ingram and Edgar Blundon (twins, both dec.). Teacher, 1882-89; examiner pub. sch. teachers, Marshall Co., W.Va., 1889-90; clk. 11th U.S. Census, 1890-95; sec. to speaker Ho. of Dels., W.Va., 1897; chief clk., office of auditor of W.Va., 1897-1902; Rep. presdl. elector, 1901; asst. atty.-gen. W.Va., 1902; now clk. Supreme Ct. of Appeals, W.Va.; also sec. W.Va. Bd. Law Examiners. State dir. "Four Minute Men" under Com. of Public Information during World War. Dir. Virginian Joint Stock Land Bank of Charleston, Bank of Dunbar (W.Va.), Empire Savings & Loan Co., Fairview Land & Development Co., Charleston Bldg. & Loan Assn., Title Trust & Mortgage Co., Virginian Savings & Loan Co., etc. Director Charleston Pub. Library, Union Mission Settlement; trustee W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., Charleston Y.M.C.A.; mem. Charleston Council of Boy Scouts. Mem. Am., W.Va. and Charleston bar assns., Am. Law Inst., S.R., Internat. Longfellow Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 04; mem. Gen. Bd. Control, Epworth League, 1904-08; mem. Am. Law Inst.; del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., 1911. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); life mem. Elks. *Clubs:* Yorktown Country, Edgewood Country, Rotary (Charleston); W.Va. Soc. (Washington); S.W.Va. Automobile, Travel of America. *Home:* 1501 Quarrier St. *Office:* Capitol Annex, Charleston, W.Va.

MATHEWSON, Champion Herbert, prof. metallurgy; *b.* Essex, Conn., Oct. 7, 1881; *s.* Herbert Israel and Nettie Susan (Bulkeley) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1906; *m.* Irene Hazen Young, of Jewett City, Conn., June 19, 1912; children—Janet Irene, Hazen Young. Instr. metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-07; with Yale U. since 1907, prof. metallurgy since 1919; consulting practice. Mem. Am Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Inst. of Metals (London), Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Country. *Author:* First Principles of Chemical Theory, 1909. Translations: The Elements of Metallography (from Ruer), 1909. Specialized in

studies on constitution of alloys and recrystallization of metals. *Home:* 60 Ogden St., New Haven, Conn.

MATHEWSON, Edward Payson, metallurgist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* James Adams and Amelia Seabury (Black) M.; B.S. in mining, McGill, 1885; LL.D., 1922; D.Sc., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1920; *m.* Alice Barry, of Montreal, June 25, 1890; children—Alice Seabury (Mrs. E. V. Graybeal), Grace (Mrs. N. C. Streit), Gertrude, Mary Elizabeth, Edward Payson. Assayer, 1886-89, supt., 1889-97, Pueblo (Colo.) Smelting & Refining Co.; joined Guggenheim's Sons tech. staff, 1897, and supt. and mgr. at Perth Amboy, N.J., Monterey, Mex., and Antofagasta, Chile, until 1902; in employ Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1902-16, mgr. Washoe Reduction Works of the co. at Anaconda, 1903-16. Was mgr. until Jan. 1, 1913, of Internat. Smelting & Refining Co.'s western plants, erecting same at Internat. Utah, and E. Chicago, Ind.; gen. mgr. British America Nickel Corpn., Ltd., Toronto, 1916-18; dir. and consulting metallurgist, Am. Smelting & Refining Co., New York, 1918-19; cons. metallurgist since Nov. 1919. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (pres. 1923), Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy, London (gold medal, 1911), Mining and Metall. Soc. America (gold medal, 1917), Am. Electro Chem. Soc., Canadian Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Soc. Chem. Industry, London. Rep. fellow McGill U., 1923-26. *Clubs:* Anaconda (Mont.); Engineers, Bankers, Rocky Mountain, Canadian (New York). Occasional contbr. tech. articles on metallurgy to tech. press and Trans. Inst. Mining Engrs. Inventor of various improvements in blast and reverberatory furnaces for smelting copper and lead ores. *Home:* Arrochar, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MATHIEU, Beltran, diplomat; *b.* Talcahuano, Chile, Apr. 10, 1853; *s.* Luis and Ramona (Andrews) M.; ed. Lyceum of Concepcion; LL.B., U. of Chile, 1875; *m.* Elena Serrano, of Concepcion, Chile, Nov. 11, 1896. Sec. Chilean Legation, Washington, D.C., 1886-89; mem. Nat. Congress of Chile, 1891-96; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador and Central Am. republics, 1896-1901; minister of war and marine, Chile, 1901-02; minister of Chile to Bolivia, 1902-06; del. from Chile to Pan Am. Conf. at Buenos Aires, 1910; minister of industry and pub. works, Chile, 1910-11; A.E., and P. to U.S. since Oct. 1918. *Clubs:* Union (Santiago and Los Angeles). *Home:* 2305 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* 2154 Florida Av., Washington, D.C.

MATHIS, Clark McKenzie, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MATHISON, Edward Thomson, clergyman; *b.* Old Town, Me., June 21, 1870; *s.* Robert Lauder and Catharine Susan (Roberts) M.; A.B., Yale, 1893; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Hull Colburn, of Ansonia, Conn., Feb. 16, 1898. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Marbledale, Conn., 1895-96, Immanuel Ch., Ansonia, 1896-1900, St. Michael's Ch., Brattleboro, Vt., 1900-06, St. Timothy's Ch., Massillon, O., 1906-09, Grace Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1909-12; asso. rector, 1912-14, rector, 1914-15, Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; rector St. John's Ch., Rockville, Conn., Sept. 1, 1915—. Mem. Bd. of Missions Diocese of Ohio, 1908-09, of Chicago, 1909-12, of Conn., 1918; mem. Cathedral Chapter of Christ Ch. Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.; archdeacon Hartford Archdeaconry; alternate del. to Gen. Conv., 1909; mem. exec. council Diocese of Conn. Mason (32°); grand lecturer Grand Chapter, R.A.M., 1905-06. *Home:* Clinton, Conn.

MATILE, Léon Albert, brig.-gen. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MATSON, Caroline Ruby, teacher; *b.* Kirtland, O., Apr. 18, 1867; *d.* Rev. William A. and Mary A. (Whelpley) M.; Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1884-86, A.M., 1909; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1900; A.B., Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina, 1906; studied Harvard, U. of Chicago, Columbia. Teacher dist. schs. until 1891, high sch. Solomon, Kan., 1891-98, Salina, 1900-06; head of Latin dept., Kan. Wesleyan U., since 1906, dean of women, since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Kan. Edul. Assn., also Nat. and Kan. orgns. Deans of Women. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

MATSON, George Charlton, geologist, engr.; *b.* Strang, Neb., Feb. 4, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Susannah (Charlton) M.; B.S., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1900; studied U. of Neb., 1900-01; A.M., Cornell U., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Beulah Edwards, of Orangeburg, S.C., 1913; children—Thomas Edward, Mary Barbara, George Charlton. Asst. in geology, Cornell U., 1901-03; instr. geology, U. of Ill., 1903-04; fellow in geology, U. of Chicago, 1904-06; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906-16, Mexican Gulf Oil Co., 1916-17, Gulf Refining Co., of La., 1917; Gypsey Oil Co. and S. American Gulf Oil Co., 1917-21; consulting geologist since 1921; v.p. Schermerhorn Oil Company since 1922. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. of Petroleum Geologists (pres. 1921), Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Author of numerous articles in tech. jours. and 12 bulls. and water supply papers pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey, relating to geology of the Blue Grass Region of Ky., of states bordering on the Gulf of Mexico; also spl. publs. dealing with the phosphates of Fla. and the oil and gas resources of La. and Tex. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

MATSON, Smith Corbin, lawyer; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 13, 1872; *s.* Courtland Cushing and Mary Nelson (Farrow) M.; student DePauw U., Greencastle, 1889-92; *m.* Nancy Jane Gwin, of Ardmore, Okla., June 7, 1911. Began practice at Greencastle, 1893; pros. atty. 13th Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1900-05; removed to Ardmore, Okla., 1906; asst. county atty., Carter Co., Okla., 1907-10; asst. atty. gen. of Okla., 1910-17; judge Criminal Court of Appeals, Okla., 1917-25; resumed practice law. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn. Democrat. Mason (32°), Elk. *Home:* 912 N. Shartel St. *Office:* Equity Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

MATSUDAIRA, Tsuneo, ambassador; *b.* Tokyo, Japan, Apr. 17, 1877; *s* Katamori (Lord of Aizu); grad. Coll. of Law, Imperial U., Tokyo, 1902; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., and Rutgers Coll., 1925; *m.* Nobu, *d.* Marquis Nabeshima, of Saga, 1906; children—Ichiro, Setsu, Masa, Jiro. Apptd. attaché Japanese Embassy, London, Eng., 1902, later 3d sec. and 2d sec.; on staff Treaty Revision, 1911; 2d sec. Legation, Peking, 1912-14; consul gen. at Tientsin, 1914; chief of diplomatic mission in Siberia, rank of councillor of Embassy, 1918; mem. Inter-Allied Ry. Com., Siberia, 1919; dir. European and Am. Bur. of Foreign Office, 1920; sec. gen. to Japanese Delegation to Disarmament Conf., Washington, D.C., 1921; vice minister Foreign Office, 1923; A.E. and P. to U.S. since Mar. 16, 1925. Decorated 2d Class Order of Rising Sun, 1920; 1st Class Order of Sacred Treasure, 1924. *Address:* Japanese Embassy, 1321 K St., Washington, D.C.

MATTESON, see also Mattison.

MATTESON, Charles, judge; Mar. 21, 1840-Aug. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MATTESON, Frank Willington, trustee; *s.* George W. R. and Emily Robinson (Kent) M.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1892; *m.* Mary W. Fleming, of Providence; 1 son, Kent Fleming. Pres. Shawmut Iron Co., Prov., Warren & Bristol R.R. Co., Prov. Terminal Co.; v.p. Providence Instn. for Savings; treas. Butler Hosp., Narragansett Land Co., Brown Land Co., Gilman Land Co.; dir. Blackstone Mfg. Co., R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Prov. Gas Co., Equitable Life Assurance Soc., R.I. Ins. Co., Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., Boston & Providence R.R. Co., Wood River Branch R.R. Trustee Brown U. (treas.). Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. *Clubs:* University, D.K.E. (New York); Hope, Squantum, R.I. Country, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head. *Address:* 50 S. Main St., Providence, R.I.

MATTESON, Herman Howard, writer; *b.* Grundy Co., Ill., Mar. 17, 1876; *s.* John Richardson and Nelly Lenore (McAllister) M.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1896, M.A., 1897; M.D., Wis. Med. Coll. 1899; *m.* Mellissa Norton Whitbeck, of St. Paul, Minn., 1900. Served as surgeon exploring parties in Central America, ship's surgeon, surgeon to federal penitentiaries. Mem. Authors' League America, Free Lances. *Club:* University of Minnesota. *Author:* The Trap, 1921; also short stories and serials in mags.; author and dir. motion pictures depicting aboriginal life of puget Sound and Alaska. *Home:* Olga, San Juan Co., Wash.

MATTFELD, Marie, mezzo-soprano; *b.* Munich, Germany; *d.* Herman Schmid (concertmeister Munich Royal Opera Orchestra); grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, Munich; *m.* William Mattfeld, of N.Y. City, July 1890. Came to U.S., 1890; with Damrosch Opera Co., 1894-98, Sembrich Opera Co., 1900-01; sang at Stadt Theatre, Bremen, Germany, 1902-03; mem. Met. Opera Co. since 1905; sings in English, Italian, French and German. *Home:* New York, N.Y.*

MATTHAI, William Henry, mfr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 26, 1856; *s.* John Christopher and Theresa (Jackins) M.; ed. Newton Acad., Baltimore; *m.* Alice Bancroft Jones, of Baltimore, Nov. 15, 1883; children—William Howard, John Clarke, Albert Dilworth, Joseph Fleming, Alice Bancroft (Mrs. Albert Dawson Williams), Margaret (Mrs. Joseph Porter Harris). Began in employ of Matthai & Ingram mfrs. tinware, Baltimore, 1872; admitted as mem. firm Matthai-Ingram & Co., 1880; business merged, 1899, with Nat. Enameling & Stamping Co., of which was mem. exec. com. and mgr. 2 factories in Baltimore, v.p. since 1919; pres. Bancroft Park Co.; mem. exec. com. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.; dir. Baltimore Trust Co., Savings Bank of Baltimore, Morris Plan Bank, Davison Chem. Co.; dir. Baltimore Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond since Jan. 1, 1924. Mem. Am. Hardware Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 1915), Merchants & Mfrs.' Assn. of Baltimore (pres. 1918, 19), Baltimore Assn. Commerce. Trustee Md. Gen. Hosp., Md. Sch. for Boys, Y.M. C.A. Mem. Municipal Art Soc. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants, City, Baltimore Country, Md. Country. *Home:* "Lexington," Reistertown Rd., Baltimore Co., Md. and 1403 Eutaw Place, Baltimore. *Office:* 1901 Light St., Baltimore, Md.

MATTHES, François Emile, geologist; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Mar. 16, 1874; *s.* Willem Ernst and Johanna Suzanna (van der Does de Bije) M.; ed. in Holland, Switzerland and Germany; came to U.S., 1891; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Edith Lovell Coyle, of Washington, June 7, 1911. Chief draftsman with city engr., Rutland, Vt., June 1, 1895; with U.S. Geol. Survey as field asst., 1896-98, asst. topographer, 1898-99, topographer, 1899-1907, insp. topographic branch, Apr. 1, 1907-12. In charge of survey of Cloud Peak Quadrangle, Bighorn Mountains, Wyo., 1898-99; Chief Mtn. Quadrangle (Glacier Nat. Park), Mont., 1900-01; Grand Canyon of the Colo. River, 1902-04: Yosemite Valley, Calif., 1905-06; Mt. Rainier Nat. Park, Wash., 1910-11; asso. geologist, 1914-16, geologist since 1916. Detailed to State Earthquake Investigation Commn., Calif., 1906; corr. mem. Internat. Glacier Commn. Chevalier of the Order of Leopold II (Belgium), 1920. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Washington Acad. of Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; hon. mem. Club Alpin Français; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club; mem. Am. Alpine Club, Sierra Club. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Harvard Travelers (Boston). *Wrote:* Glacial Sculpture of the Bighorn Mountains, Wyo., 1900; various scientific reports and articles. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

MATTHEW, William Diller, palæontologist; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Feb. 19, 1871; *s.* George Frederic and Katherine Mary (Diller) M.; A.B., U. of N.B., 1889; Ph.B., Columbia, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Kate Lee, of Brooklyn, July 15, 1905; children—Elizabeth Lee, Margaret Mary, William Pomeroy. Asst., 1895-98, asst. curator, 1898-1902, asso. curator, 1902-10, curator, 1911-25, curator-in-chief, Div. I, since 1922, Am. Mus. Natural History. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, Palæontol. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Royal Soc. (London); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Zoöl. Soc. London, Explorers Club, etc. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

MATTHEWS, see also Mathews.

MATTHEWS, Albert, writer; *b.* Boston, June 26, 1860; *s.* Nathan and Albertine (Bunker) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; unmarried. Engaged in etymol. and lexicog. studies. Has written various monographs in publs. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Antiquarian Soc., and Mass. Hist. Soc.; contbr. to Dialect Notes, Dial, Nation, and other critical jours.; editor Colonial Soc. of Mass., 1905-24. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Anthrop. Soc., Mass., Me., Va., and Wis. hist. socs., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Prince Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Bibliog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Odd Volumes (Boston); Harvard (New York and Boston); Royal Societies, Authors' (London). *Address:* 19 St. Botolph St., Boston, Mass.

MATTHEWS, (James) Brander, author; *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 21, 1852; *s.* of Edward and Virginia (Brander) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1871, LL.B.,

1873, A.M., 1874, LL.D., 1904; D.C.L., U. of South, 1899; Litt.D., Yale, 1901; LL.D., Miami, 1909; *m.* Ada S. Smith, of London, Eng., May 10, 1873. Admitted to bar, 1873, but turned to lit.; prof. lit., 1892-1900, dramatic lit., 1900-24, Columbia. One of founders of Authors and Players Clubs; one of organizers Am. Copyright League, Dunlap Soc.; chancellor Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1922-24; pres. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1910, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, 1913-14, Dunlap Soc. since 1914. Trustee of Columbia Univ. Press. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Authors, Grolier (New York); Athenæum (London); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). First chmn. Simplified Spelling Board, 1906. Legion of Honor from French Govt., 1907, officer, 1922. *Author:* The Theatres of Paris; French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century; In Partnership (with H. C. Bunner); Margery's Lovers (a comedy); The Last Meeting (a story); A Secret of the Sea and Other Stories; A Gold Mine (a comedy, with G. H. Jessop); Pen and Ink; A Family Free, and Other Stories: On Probation (a comedy, with G. H. Jessop); With My Friends; In the Vestibule Limited; A Tale of Twenty-Five Hours: Tom Paulding; Americanisms and Briticisms; The Decision of the Court (a comedy); The Story of a Story; Studies of the Stage; Vignettes of Manhattan; The Royal Marine; This Picture and That; His Father's Son; Bookbindings, Old and New; Introduction to the Study of American Literature; Tales of Fantasy and Fact; Aspects of Fiction; Outlines in Local Color; Peter Stuyvesant, a comedy (with Bronson Howard); A Confident To-Morrow; The Action and the Word; The Historical Novel; Parts of Speech; Development of the Drama; Recreations of an Anthologist; Inquiries and Opinions; The American of the Future; A Study of the Drama, 1910; Molière, 1910; A Study of Versification, 1911; Shakspere as a Playwright, 1913; A Book about the Theater, 1916; These Many Years, 1917; Principles of Playmaking, 1919; Essays on English, 1921; Playwrights on Playmaking, 1923. Editor of various works. *Address:* 337 W. 87th St., New York, N.Y.

MATTHEWS, Charles, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MATTHEWS, George Bagby, artist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MATTHEWS, H(arry) Alexander, organist, composer; *b.* Cheltenham, Eng., Mar. 26, 1879; *s.* John A. and Clara (Woods) M.; studied music with father; Mus. D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1920, U. of Pa, 1925; *m.* May Gwendolyn Davis, of Hazleton, Pa., Aug. 1906; 1 dau., Phyllis Mary. Came to U.S., 1899; teacher, Phila., since 1900; organist and choirmaster St. Luke and the Epiphany, Phila. Conductor of the Choral Art Soc. of Phila. and the New Century Club Chorus of Phila. Asso. Am. Guild Organists; dir. of musical clubs, U. of Pa.; condr. for the Orpheus Club, Wilmington, Del. Has written more than 200 compositions in music, including sacred and secular cantatas, anthems, duets, solos, secular songs, piano and organ pieces, etc. Prin. works: (cantatas) Life Everlasting; The Conversion; The Story of Christmas; The Triumph of the Cross; The City of God (in commemoration of Quadri-Centennial Celebration of Luth. Ch. in America); The Slave's Dream; The Lake of the Dismal Swamp; The Song of the Silent Land. *Home:* 6366 Sherman St., Germantown, Phila. *Studio:* Presser Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MATTHEWS, Isaac George, clergyman; *b.* Middleville, Ont., Can., May 29, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Jeanette (Anderson) M.; A.B., McMaster U., Ont., 1897, A.M., 1898; B.Th., McMaster Theol. Sem., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; studied Marburg U., Germany; *m.* Nina Blanche Foreman, of Vancouver, B.C., Sept. 4, 1905; children—Jean Doris, Jackson Kenneth. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Jackson Av. Ch., Vancouver, 1898-1900, New Westminster, B.C., 1900-03; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., McMaster U., 1904-19; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1919-20; lecturer Yale Div. Sch., 1919-20; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., Crozer Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1920; prof. history of Christian Ch., Bapt. Inst., Phila., since Sept. 1921. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental Club of Phila. Republican. *Author:* The Jewish Apologetic to the Grecian World in the Apocryphal and Pseudepigraphical Literature, 1914; How to Interpret Old Testament Prophecy, 1919; Old Testament Life and Literature, 1923. *Address:* Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester, Pa.

MATTHEWS, John Aaron, judge; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Feb. 1, 1876; *s.* Thaddeus LeGrand and Katheryn (Pryse) M.; grad. high sch., Helena, Mont., 1896; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Mabel Rollins, of Helena, Nov. 8, 1899; children—Persis Rollins, Thaddeus Beverly, Winifred Jane, John Norman, Mary Elizabeth. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1899, and began practice at Helena, Mont.; dep. county atty. Lewis and Clark County, 1900; moved to Butte, 1901, to Townsend, 1902; county atty. Broadwater County, 1903-13; apptd. judge 4th Jud. Dist. of Mont., Mar. 7, 1913, and elected to same office, 1914-16; apptd. to fill vacancy in Supreme Court of Mont. Nov. 27, 1919, and elected for term, 1926-31, inclusive. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. W.O.W. *Club:* Montana. *Home:* 442 Harrison Av. *Address:* State Capitol, Helena, Mont.

MATTHEWS, J(oseph) Merritt, chemist; *b.* Phila., June 9, 1874; *s.* Joseph Merritt and Blanche (Fowler) M.; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Augusta Spalding Gould, of Phila., May 15, 1903. Head dept. chemistry and dyeing, Phila. Textile Sch., 1898-1907; mgr. of dyeing dept. of N.E. Cotton Yarn Co., 1907-10; consulting chemist, and expert in textile chemistry and dyestuffs since 1910. Editor of Color Trade Jour. since 1917. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Dyers and Colorists of Eng., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Internat. Congress of Applied Chemistry, 1903, 06, 09, 12; fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. of Arts, London; mem. Nat. Research Council, etc. *Clubs:* Chemists', University (New York). *Author:* Vol. III, Part I, on Dyestuffs, Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 1900; Textile Fibres, 1924; Laboratory Manual Dyeing and Textile Chemistry, 1909; Application of Dyestuffs, 1920; Bleaching Technology, 1921. Translator: Alexieff's General Principles of Organic Syntheses, 1906. Contbr. of numerous articles relating to textile chemistry to Journal of Society of Chem. Industry, etc. *Address:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

MATTHEWS, Mark Allison, clergyman; *b.* Calhoun, Ga., Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* Mark Lafayette and Malinda Rebecca (Clemmons) M.; acad. edn. at Calhoun; D.D., 1900; LL.D., Whitman Coll., 1908, Huron Coll., 1912; *m.* at Seattle, Wash., Grace Owen, *d.* Rev. Owen Jones, of Wales, Aug. 24, 1904. Began preaching at 19; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor First Ch. (which he built), Calhoun, Ga., 1888-93, Dalton, Ga., 1893-96, Jackson, Tenn., 1896-1902, First Ch., Seattle, since 1902 (membership over 7,500, 25 branch Sunday schs.). Admitted to bar June 1900. Trustee Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash., Whitworth Coll., Spokane, Wash., San Francisco Theol. Sem., Seattle Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Federal Council of Chs. and Ministers' Assn. York and Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rainier, Arctic, Union League, Masonic; Japanese (New York and Seattle). Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., Louisville, 1912. *Home:* 726 Harvard St. N., Seattle, Wash.

MATTHEWS, Mary Lockwood, home economist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1882; *d.* John E. and Harriet (Beach) M.; grad. Sch. of Agr., St. Anthony Park, Minn., 1900; B.S., in Home Economics, U. of Minn., 1904; unmarried. Instr. in clothing, Lafayette Industrial Sch., 1906-09, U. of Minn., 1909-10; extension worker, Purdue U., 1910-12; head dept. home economics, same univ., since 1912. Dir. home economics for Ind. Food Administration, World War, also mem. State Council of Defense. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Ind. State Teachers' Assn., Gen. Federation of Clubs, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Omicron Nu, Pi Beta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Elementary Home Economics, 1921; The House and Its Care, 1926; sect. on house furnishings in the Book of Rural Life, 1925. *Home:* 356 State St., West Lafayette, Ind.

MATTHEWS, Nathan, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mar. 28, 1854; *s.* Nathan and Albertine (Bunker) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, LL.B., 1880, LL.D., 1909; *m.* Ellen B., *d.* Col. Lucius Manlius Sargent, Apr. 5, 1883. In practice at Boston since 1880. Mayor, 4 terms, 1891-95; chmn. Boston Finance Commn., 1907-09. Lecturer department of govt., Harvard, 1909-10 and 1911-12. Pres. Franklin Foundation; chmn. Salem and Beverly Water Supply Bd., 1913-23; chmn. trustees Mass. State Library. Spl. counsel U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-19; chmn. Boston Com. on the Budget System, 1916; chmn. Boston Com. on New Sources of Revenue, 1920-21; mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc. (v.p.), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mass. Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Author:* The City Government of Boston, 1895; Municipal Charters, 1914; and of many articles, arguments, addresses, etc., on polit., legal, hist. and economic subjects. *Home:* 456 Beacon St. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MATTHEWS, Paul, bishop; *b.* Glendale, O., Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Stanley and Mary Ann (Black) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1887; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1890, D.D., 1916; D.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1915, Princeton U., 1916; *m.* Elsie Procter, of Glendale, O., May 11, 1896; children—Charlotte Elizabeth (Mrs. H. S. van Buren), Thomas Stanley, Mary Ann, Harriet Procter (dec.), Margaret, Dorothea. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of the Advent, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, 1890-91; entered Associate Mission, Omaha, in charge St. Paul's and St. John's chs., 1891-95; rector St. Luke's, Cincinnati, 1896-1904; dean St. Paul's Cathedral, Cincinnati, 1904-13; elected bishop coadjutor of Milwaukee, Sept. 20, 1905, but declined; dean of Cathedral, Faribault, Minn., and prof., Seabury Div. Sch., 1913-15; consecrated bishop of N. J., Jan. 25, 1915. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Address:* 307 Hamilton Av., Trenton, N.J.

MATTHEWS, Robert Orville, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sterling, Rockland Co., N.Y., May 27, 1878; *s.* Andrew and Sarah M.; grad. Syracuse U., 1905; D.D., Ohio Northern U.; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1923; *m.* Isabelle McCutcheon, of Arcade, N.Y., Aug. 1909; 1 son, Dudley McCutcheon. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1909; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1909-13, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, O., 1913-17, 1st Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1917-21; went to Europe at beginning of World War as mem. Speakers' Commn. Am. Red Cross; spl. asst. to fed. prohibition commn. of U.S., 1921-23; pres. Lincoln Memorial U., 1923-1926. Republican. Mason. Mem. Phi Phro (Wesleyan Univ.). *Club:* Kiwanis (Toledo, O.). *Home:* Cumberland Gap, Tenn.

MATTHEWS, William Albert, educator, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MATTHEWS, William Baynham, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MATTHEWS, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* McHenry, Ill., July 23, 1868; *s.* Joseph Jay and Cornelia Maria (Talbot) M.; B.A., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1892, M.A., 1894, LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1894; student Columbia U. Law Sch.; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Chicago Theol. Sem.; D.D., Jamestown (N.D.) Coll., 1912, Fargo Coll., 1912; *m.* Eva Chandler, of Warsaw, Ill., July 9, 1895; children—Paul Chandler, Ruth Elizabeth, William Henry, Edward Talbot, Eva Standish, Mark Stanley. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Marengo, Ill., 1898-1901, Central Ch., Chicago, 1901-06, 1st Ch., Grand Forks, N.D., 1907-17, Greenwich Ch., N.Y. City, 1918-22; gen. sec. Am. Tract Soc. since 1922. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1894. Built chs. at Marengo, Chicago and Grand Forks. Trustee Jamestown Coll. Exchange preacher, London, Eng., 2 summers, on Carnegie Ch. Peace Union Foundation. *Home:* 112 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 7 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

MATTHIAS, Edward Shiloh, judge; *b.* Gilboa, O., Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* Albert C. and Eleanor P. (Harris) M.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1893, hon. LL.D., 1925; *m.* Mary F. Crouch, of Warren, O., Apr. 23, 1898; children—Edward D., John Marshall, Mary Ellen, Alice Helen, Florence Howe. Began practice in Van Wert, O., 1895; city solicitor, Van Wert, 1896-1900; judge Court of Common Pleas, 3d Jud. Dist. of Ohio, 1904-14; judge Supreme Court of Ohio, 1914-26. Served as capt. Co. D, 2d Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Apr. 23, 1898-Feb. 10, 1899. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* 2135 Iuka Av., Columbus, O.

MATTHISON, Edith Wynne (Mrs. Charles Rann Kennedy), actress; *b.* Birmingham, Warwickshire, Eng.; *d.* Henry and Kate (Wynne) M.; ed. King Edward's Grammar Sch. and Midland Inst., Birmingham; *m.* Charles Rann Kennedy, of New York, July 19, 1898. Began in mus. comedy and since appeared in Greek plays, Everyman (in which she created the title rôle), Mysteries, Shakespearean and other Elizabethan plays, old English comedies, and modern plays. Played Portia and Rosamund with Sir Henry Irving, Andromache in the "Troades" and Elektra in the "Elektra" of Euripides in Court Theatre, London; played Auntie in "The Servant in the House" and played Herdisa in "The Winterfeast"; appeared as Sister Beatrice (Maeterlinck), Hermione and Mrs. Ford (Shake-

speare), also in "The Blue Bird," "The Piper," "The Terrible Meek," "The Necessary Evil"; part of Andromache in the Granville Barker revivals of The Trojan Women of Euripides at the Am. univs. In motion pictures, starred in The Governor's Lady; as Queen Katherine, in Henry VIII, with Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree, last American tour; as Light, in Maeterlinck's The Betrothal; now touring own co. in husband's plays, The Chastening, The Admiral, and The Salutation, and starring in ann. Greek play at Bennett Sch. of Liberal and Applied Arts, Millbrook, N.Y., of which she is a trustee, and head of the drama dept. *Club:* Women's Cosmopolitan. *Home:* Millbrook, N.Y.

MATTINGLY, Robert Edgar, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MATTIOLI, Lino, musician; *b.* Parma, Italy, Aug. 23, 1853; *s.* Salvatore and Rachele (Silvani) M.; ed. Royal Conservatory of Music, Parma; came to America in 1884; *m.* Louise Strueve, of Cincinnati, Nov. 2, 1889. Began musical career as solo cellist; began to give voice instrn. at Milano, 1875; played quartet with J. Joachim at concert in Milan Conservatory of Music, 1883; 1st cellist at opening of Met. Opera House, New York, 1884; prof. singing, Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, since 1885; mem. Am. Acad. Teachers of Singing. *Home:* Alexander Bldg., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

MATTISON, see also Matteson.

MATTISON, Richard Vanselous, mfr.; *b.* Solebury Tp., Pa., Nov. 17, 1851; *s.* Joseph Jones and Mahala (Vanselous) M.; Ph. G., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1873; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879; *m.* 1st, Esther Dafter, Nov. 4, 1874 (died July 15, 1919); children—Richard Vanselous, Royal; *m.* 2d, Mary E. Cottrell Seger, Apr. 27, 1920. Established as mfg. chemist, 1873; now pres. Keasbey & Mattison Co., largest mfrs. of magnesia and asbestos products in the world; also mfrs. Bromo-Caffeine and other pharm. preparations; also pres. Ambler Spring Water Co., Magnesia Covering Co. of Phila., Upper Dublin Water Co., Asbestos Shingle Slate & Sheathing Co., Bell Asbestos Mines, Thetford Mines, P.Q., Can. *Home:* Ambler, Pa.

MATTOON, Arthur Martyn, astronomer; Sept. 12, 1855-Jan. 7, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MATTSON, Bernard Gause, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MATTSON, Peter August, clergyman; *b.* Hvitsand, Sweden, Sept. 29, 1865; *s.* Mattes Johanson and Anna (Stephenson) M.; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., Minn., 1892; B.D., Augustana Theol. Sem., Ill., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1906; D.D., Muhlenberg Theol. Sem., Pa., 1906; *m.* Emma Anna Olson, of Hopkins, Minn., June 18, 1895; children—Myrtle Annette, Hamlin August, Violet Emma. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1894; pastor Tacoma, Wash., 1894-99, Minneapolis, 1899-1904; pres. Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1904-11, also prof. Christianity; pres. Luth. Minn. Conf. since Mar. 3, 1913. Dir. Augustana Book Concern, Bethesda, Hosp., St. Paul, 6 yrs.; v.p. Luth. Augustana Synod of N.A.; dir. Bd. of Foreign Missions and Bd. of Home Missions, Augustana Synod. Decorated by King of Sweden, 1925. *Author:* Minnen och Bilder från Bibelns Lander, 1911; Through the Land of Promise, 1919. Contbr. to newspapers and periodicals. *Home:* 5320 Clinton Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

MATZEN, Herman N., sculptor; *b.* Denmark, July 15, 1861; *s.* Nicolai Edinger and Henrietta (Rasch) M.; came to U.S. in boyhood; grad. German-Am. Sem., Detroit, Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Berlin (medal of 2d class, 1896); *m.* Emma Hale, of Cleveland (died 1897); *m.* 2d, Blanche Dissette, of Cleveland, July 11, 1908. Engaged in sculpture, since 1893; executed groups "War" and "Peace," Indianapolis Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument; also Schiller Monument, Detroit, and other patriotic monuments; Burke mausoleum, figures Moses and Gregory, Cleveland Ct. House, figures Law and Justice, Akron (O.) Ct. House; Richard Wagner monument, memorial to Tom L. Johnson, Pub. Sq., Cleveland; Holden Mausoleum, Cleveland; City Hall sculptures, Cleveland. Instr. Cleveland Sch. of Art since 1897. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Unitarian. *Home:* 2423 Woodmere Drive, Cleveland, O.

MATZENAUER, Margarete, operatic mezzo-soprano; *b.* Temesvar, Hungary, June 1, 1881; *d.* Ludwig and Ottilie (Stetefeld) M. (father orchestral condr., and mother opera singer); ed. by parents; studied with Georgine Neuendorff, Antonia Mielke, Franz Emerich; twice married; 1 dau., Adrienne. Début as "Puck" in "Oberon," Strassburg, Germany, 1901, continuing there 3 years; sang at the Hofoper, Munich, 1904-11; appeared at Beyreuth several seasons; became mem. Met. Opera Co., New York, 1911; notable as "Herodias," in "Salome," "Clytemnestra," in "Elektra," "Brünnhilde," in the "Ring," "Carmen," in "Carmen," "Dalila," "Orpheus," "Amneris," "Ortrud," "Kundry," "Ysolde," "Venus," "Fidelio," "Donna Elvira," "Africana," "Mignon," etc. *Home:* 1 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

MAU, Haveth Elmer, lawyer; *b.* Dayton, O., July 4, 1886; *s.* Julius Frederick and Martha Matilda (Gronman) M.; ed. high sch., Wittenberg Coll. (Springfield, O.) and Ohio Northern U. (non-grad.); *m.* Louise Caverley, of Dayton, Apr. 25, 1911. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1907, and began practice at Dayton; pros. atty., Montgomery Co., O., 1919-22; 1st asst. U.S. atty., 1923-25; U.S. dist. atty. Southern Dist. of Ohio, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Mar. 4, 1925. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Montgomery Co. bar assns., Federal Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2627 Observatory Rd. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

MAUCHLY, Sebastian Jacob, physicist; *b.* Swanton, O., July 9, 1878; *s.* John William and Mary Jane (Ziegler) M.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1911, Ph.D., 1913; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Rachel Elizabeth Scheidemantel, of Kenton, O., Dec. 27, 1905; children—John William, Helen Elizabeth. Prin. and instr. physics, Hartwell High Sch., Cincinnati, 1905-11; Hanna research fellow, dept. of physics U. of Cincinnati, 1911-13; head dept. of physics Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1913-14; apptd. asso. physicist, Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Nov. 1, 1914; asst. chief obs. div. same, 1917-18, and chief of sect. terrestrial electricity same since Jan. 1, 1919. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Geo-physical Union, Internat. Geophys. Union, Washington Acad. Sciences (mem. bd. editors of Jour.), Philos. Soc. Washington (rec. sec. 1919-20). Presbyn. Mason. Research in earth currents and in elec. conduction in gases, including atmospheric electricity. *Home:* 107 E. Bradley Lane, Chevy Chase, Md.

MAUCK, Joseph William, college pres.; *b.* Cheshire, O., Aug. 17, 1852; *s.* Joseph and Adaline (Sigler) M.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1875, A.M., 1877, LL.D., 1895; partial post-grad. course Johns Hopkins; *m.* Mary Frances Ball, of Buffalo, Dec. 25, 1884; children—Mrs. Ruth Viola Walrath, Mrs. Joy Katherine Hayes, Mrs. Doris Lucina Friedrichs, Willfred O. Prof. Greek, 1876-79, Latin, 1881-83, Hillsdale Coll.; in pub. and banking business, Chicago and Minneapolis, 1883-91; pres. U. of S.D., 1891-97; in mfg. and railroading, Chicago, 1897-1902; pres. Hillsdale Coll., 1902-22, now emeritus. Pres. Gen. Conf. Free Baptists since 1904; mem. exec. com. Federal Council of chs. since 1908; pres. Mich. Sch. Masters' Club, 1915-16. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Hillsdale, Mich.

MAUDE, Cyril Francis, English actor, mgr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAULDIN, Frank Gratin, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MAULE, Harry Edward, editor; *b.* Fairmount, Neb., July 13, 1886; *s.* John Penrose and Mary Katherine (Finigan) M.; ed. common schs. and E. Denver High Sch.; *m.* Edna J. O'Dell, of Port Huron, Mich., July 12, 1910; 1 dau., Katherine E. Reporter Denver and New York City, 1903-05; corr. and feature writer in Mexico, 1906-07; mgr. of New York, Boston, Detroit, New Haven bureaus, United Press Assn., 1907-11; editor with Doubleday, Page & Co., book dept., since 1911; editor Short Stories, The Frontier, West, mags. Mem. Authors League America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (New York); Cherry Valley, Hempstead Country. *Author:* Boys' Book of New Inventions, 1912. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Garden City, N.Y. *Address:* Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

MAULE, Mary Katherine, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MAUMUS, Achilles J., receiver of customs, Republic of Haiti. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MAUPIN, Helen Christine Bennett (Mrs. Benjamin F.), author, see Helen Christine Bennett.

MAURAN, John Lawrence, architect; *b.* at Providence, R.I., Nov. 19, 1866; *s.* Frank and Mary Louise (Nichols) M.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-89; traveled and studied in Europe, 1889-90; in office of Shepley, Rutan & Coolidge, architects, Boston, 2 yrs., then in their Chicago office working on the Chicago Public Library and Chicago Art Inst.; rep. same firm at St. Louis, 1893, later becoming St. Louis partner; *m.* Isabel, *d.* J. G. Chapman, of St. Louis, 1896; children—Isabel Lawrence (Mrs. William V. V. Warren), Elizabeth Chapman (Mrs. Charles Mullikin). Mem. firm Mauran, Russell & Garden, 1900, Mauran, Russell & Crowell since 1911. Principal works: St. Louis Union Trust Co., New Bank of Commerce Bldg., Butler Bros. bldgs. (St. Louis and Dallas), Ry. Exchange, St. Louis Country Club, Galvez Hotel (Galveston), Rice Hotel (Houston), Skin and Cancer, and Children's hosps., Federal Reserve Bank, Southwestern Bell Telephone Office Bldg. (St. Louis). Mem. Pub. Library Bd. since 1906; dir. Mercantile Library since 1906 (pres. 1908-09); dir. Mercantile Trust Co. since 1924; dir. Skin and Cancer Hosp. since 1909; bd. control St. Louis Mus. Fine Arts, 1906-10; advisory bd. Home for Friendless since 1912. Presdl. elector, 1908; apptd. by President Roosevelt mem. Fine Arts Commission, 1908; apptd. chmn. Pub. Bldgs. Commn. St. Louis, 1904; pres. St. Louis Grand Opera Com., 1910-12; chmn. "Made in St. Louis" Carnival, 1915; mem. exec. com. St. Louis Community Council since 1924; pres. Plaza Commn. since 1925; U.S. del. 6th Internat. Congress Architects, Madrid, 1904; fellow A.I.A. (treas. 1913-15, pres. 1916-18); sec. St. Louis Chapter A.I.A., 1900-02, pres. 1902-04; mem. corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1925; pres. N.E. Soc. St. Louis, 1913; mem. Acad. Science, Hospital Saturday and Sunday Assn., Mo. Hist. Soc., Am. Civic Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., etc. V.p. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1916-21; Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (v.p. 1916). Exec. com. St. Louis Chapter Am. Red Cross since 1917, chmn. since 1922; mem. sub-com. on industrial safety War Industries Bd., 1917-18; mem. com. on contracts, Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; sec. commn. on contracts, Construction Div., U.S.A., 1918; chmn. canteen and mil. relief coms., St. Louis Chapter A.R.C., 1918-19; chmn. purchasing com., Hosp. Unit 21, 1917-19; mem. Mil. Intelligence U.S.A., 1918. Pres. trustees Ch. of the Messiah (Unitarian), 1900-20. *Clubs:* Round Table (chmn. exec. com., 1906-11, 1916), St. Louis (v.p. 1917-18), Racquet, University (sec. 1896, v.p. 1912), Noonday (pres. 1904), City, Country (dir. 1908-12), Florissant Valley (pres. 1907-09), Technology (pres. 1913-21), Commercial (dir. 1918-21, v.p. 1923, pres. 1924), Architectural (St. Louis); Tavern (Boston); St. Anthony, Technology (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 46 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MAURER, Edward Rose, engineer; *b.* Fountain City, Wis., Feb. 18, 1869; *s.* John and Katherine (Moss) M.; B.C.E., U. of Wis., 1890; *m.* May R. Dickens, of La Crosse, Wis., Sept. 1, 1892; children—R. Edward, Mrs. Catharine Witter, Eugene D. Asst. engr. C. & N.-W. Ry., 1890; on U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891-92; asst. prof. and prof. mechanics in Engring. Coll. of U. of Wis. since 1893. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters. *Author:* Technical Mechanics, 1903; Statics, 1904; Strength of Materials, 1904; Principles of Reinforced Concrete Construction (with F. E. Turneaure), 1907; Strength of Materials (with M. O. Withey), 1925. Asso. editor American Civil Engineers' Pocket Book, 1911. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

MAURER, Irving, clergyman, educator; *b.* Garnavillo, Ia., Sept. 2, 1879; *s.* Jacob D. and Loretta Ernstina (Wirkler) W.; B.A., Beloit Coll., 1904, B.D., M.A., Yale Div. Sch., 1909; D.D., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1924; LL.D., Wooster, 1924; D.D., Oberlin, 1925; *m.* Minnie Leona Vogt, of Chicago, June 17, 1908; children—Irving Vogt, Mary Elizabeth, Lloyd Luther, Margaret Leona. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1908; pastor West End Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1907-10, Plymouth Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1910-13, Edwards Ch., Northampton, Mass., 1913-18, First Ch., Columbus, O., 1918-24; pres. Beloit Coll., since Jan. 1924. Served as 2d lt. Co. L, 1st Regt., Wis. N.G., 1905, 06. Mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Theol. Sem.; ex-pres. Urban League of Columbus (coöperation between negroes and whites). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Sigma Rho (Beloit), Phi Kappa Epsilon (Yale). *Clubs:* Faculty and Alumni Club, Kiwanis (Beloit); Milwaukee City. *Author:* Prayers of College Life, 1912; My Christian Faith, 1923. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

MAURER, James Hudson, labor official; *b.* Reading, Pa., Apr. 15, 1864; *s.* James D. and Sarah (Lorah) M.; ed. pub. schs., 14 mos.; *m.* Mary J.

Missimer, of Pottstown, Pa., Apr. 15, 1886; children—Charles H., Martha M. (Mrs. Ralph Dundore). Newsboy, farm hand, factory worker, and at 15 machinist's apprentice; joined Knights of Labor, 1880, Socialist Labor Party, 1898, Socialist Party, 1902; candidate of Socialist Party for gov. of Pa., 1906; mem. Nat. Exec. Com., same party, 10 yrs.; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1910, 14, 16, introducing Workmen's Compensation Act, and other labor measures; pres. Pa. Federation of Labor since 1912; pres. Labor Age Monthly, Workers Ednl. Bur. of America; dir. Brookwood Coll., Katonah, N.Y. Chmn. Old Age Assistance Commn. of Pa. since 1917. Mem. Am. Commn. on Conditions in Ireland, 1920; made tour of Europe with Am. Seminar, 1923. *Author:* The Far East, 1910. *Home:* 1355 N. 11th St., Reading, Pa. *Office:* 430 North St., Harrisburg, Pa.

MAURER, Oscar Edward, clergyman; *b.* Garnavillo, Ia., Jan. 22, 1878; *s.* Jacob D. and Loretta E. (Wirkler) M.; B.A., *magna cum laude,* Beloit Coll., Wis., 1903, D.D., 1912; M.A., Grad. Sch., Yale, 1906; B.D., *cum laude,* Divinity Sch., same, 1906; *m.* Marion Elizabeth Spooner, of Oak Park, Ill., July 25, 1905; children—William Spooner, Oscar Edward, Eric Wirkler, Marion. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1906; pastor Great Barrington, Mass., 1906-09, Center Ch., New Haven, Conn., since Apr. 1909. Mem. 2d Regt. (Wis.) N.G., 2 yrs.; chaplain 2d Co. Governor's Foot Guard of Conn. with rank of capt. Trustee of Home for Aged Women; chmn. bd. trustees Talladega (Ala.) Coll.; dir. New Haven Pub. Library, Yale Hope Mission; mem. Pilgrim Fund Commn.; mem. exec. com. Am. Missionary Assn.; dir. Congl. Bd. Ministerial Relief; rec. sec. A.B.C.F.M.; dir. Conn. Temperance Union, Conn. Anti-Saloon League; dean Conn. Congl. Young People's Summer Conf., 1924-26; sec. Y.M.C.A., Camp Meade, Md., 1917, in France, 1917-18. Mem. Beta Chapter Phi Beta Kappa (Wis.), Beta Chapter Delta Sigma Rho (Wis.), Phi Kappa Epsilon (Yale), Assn. Congl. Ministers, etc. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Brotherhood of the Burning Heart, 1915; Pilgrim Principles, 1920. Editor Yale Divinity Quarterly, 1905-06. *Home:* 148 Cold Spring St. *Office:* 311 Temple St., New Haven, Conn.

MAURER, William Allen, lawyer; *b.* Altoona, Pa., Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* George and Eliza (McCartney) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hettie D. Evans, of Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1897; children—Neal E., William Allen. Began practice at El Reno, Okla., 1894; city atty., 1899-1901; county judge, Canadian Co., 1911-15, 1919-22; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; U.S. dist. atty., by apptmt. of President Harding, Oct. 25, 1921. Presbyterian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 1223 W. 26th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

MAURICE, Arthur Bartlett, author; *b.* Rahway, N.J., Apr. 10, 1873; student Princeton. Asso. editor The Bookman, 1899-1907, editor, 1907-16; with Am. Relief for Belgium and North of France, behind German lines, 1916 to withdrawal. *Author:* New York in Fiction, 1901; History of the 19th Century in Caricature (with F. T. Cooper), 1904; The New York of the Novelists, 1916; Bottled Up in Belgium, 1917; Fifth Avenue, 1918; The Paris of the Novelists, 1919; A Child's Story of American Literature (with Algernon Tassin), 1923; O. Henry (for O. Henry Memorial, Asheville, N.C.). Translator of The Flaming Crucible, and America and the Race for World Dominion. Lit. editor New York Herald, 1922-24; N.Y. Sun, 1924. *Home:* 514 Chestnut St., Roselle, N.J.

MAURITZSON, Jules Göte Ultimus, coll. prof.; *b.* Balkåkra, Sweden, July 19, 1868; *s.* Anders Vilhelm and Gustava Louise (Lagerlöf) M.; student Halsingborg Coll. and U. of Lund (Sweden), and Luth. Theol. Sem. (Chicago); B.D., Augustana Theol. Sem., Rock Island, Ill., 1899; post-grad. work U. of Upsala (Sweden), Copenhagen (Denmark), and Christiania (Norway); *m.* Maria Thorsson, of Chicago, June 23, 1899; children—Anna, Tyra, Elsa, Anders Vilhelm, Gunhild. Prof. Swedish lang. and lit., Augustana Coll., since 1901, and dean since 1921. Mem. Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study (pres. 1913-15), etc. Lutheran. Decorated by King of Sweden, Knight Royal Order North Star, 1924. *Author:* Swedish Orthography, 1908; also lit., hist. and critical articles in Proc. of Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study, etc. *Home:* 970 38th St., Rock Island, Ill.

MAURO, Philip; married; children—Margaret F., Isabel R. (Mrs. Charles S. French). *Author:* From Reason to Revelation; Man's Day, 1908; Life in the Word, 1909; The Number of Man, 1911; God's Gift and Our Response, 1914; God's Gospel and God's Righteousness, 1914; God's Love and God's Children, 1914; Looking for the Savior, 1914; The World and Its God, 1917; After This—The Church, The Kingdom and The Glory, 1918; God's Present Kingdom, 1919; Ruth, the Satisfied Stranger, 1920; Our Liberty in Christ, 1920; A Kingdom Which Cannot Be Shaken, 1921; Evolution at the Bar, 1922; Chronology of the Bible, 1922; The Seventy Weeks and The Great Tribulation, 1923; James—The Epistle of Reality, 1923; The Patmos Visions, 1925. Editor of The Last Hour (monthly mag.). *Home:* Framingham, Mass., R.R. 1.

MAURY, Antonia Coetana de Paiva Pereira, astronomer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAURY, Carlotta Joaquina, geologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MAURY, Dabney Herndon, consulting engr.; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Mar. 9, 1863; *s.* Dabney Herndon and Nannie Rose (Mason) M.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1882; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* Mary McCaw, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 26, 1893; 1 son, Dabney H. Civ. and mining engr. in Colombia, S.A., 1887-92; in practice of engring., Peoria, Ill., 1893-1912; consulting engr. on hydraulic and sanitary work, Chicago, July 1, 1917. Advisory engr. on water supply to constrn. div. of the Army, May 1917-June 1919; commd. maj., Engr. R.C., 1917; lt. col., Q.M.C., 1918; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Western Soc. Engrs.; mem. and past pres. Am. Water Wks. Assn., Ill. Soc. Engrs., Ill. Water Supply Assn.; mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern), Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Glen View; Engineers (Chicago and New York). *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

MAUS, L(ouis) Mervin, army officer; *b.* Silver Springs, Md., May 8, 1851; *s.* Isaac Rhodes and Mary Malvina (Greer) M.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., U. of Md.; med. clinics, Pasteur Inst., Paris, New York, and Vienna; M.D., U. of Md., 1874; *m.* Anna Page Russell, of Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 5, 1876; children—Mary Thruston (wife of E. A. Fry, U.S.A.), Anna Louise (wife of L. Halstead, U.S.A.). Commd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Dec. 4, 1892; lt.-col. chief surgeon vols., May 9, 1898-Apr. 21, 1899; lt.-col. deputy surgeon-gen., Apr. 7, 1902; col. asst. surgeon gen., May 10, 1907. Served in South, 1874-77; on the plains, 1877-93; participated in several Indian campaigns and was recommended for medal of honor for exceptional bravery, Nov. 5, 1877; on staff Gen. Fitzhugh Lee during Spanish-Am. War; 1st commr. pub. health of P.I. under William H. Taft, then gov.; chief surgeon, Central Div., 1911; dept. surgeon, Dept. of the East, 1912-15; retired from active service, May 8, 1915. Sec. Ky. Tuberculosis Commn., Sept. 8, 1915-Jan. 1, 1917; placed on active duty June 18, 1917, and assigned to the Council of Nat. Defense; dept. surgeon, Western Dept., San Francisco, Calif., 1917-19. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., S.A.R., etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Traffic (Chicago); Army and Navy (New York); San Antonio (San Antonio, Tex.). *Author:* Army Officer on Leave in Japan, 1911. *Home:* 2009 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

MAUS, Marion Perry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAVEETY, Patrick Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Longford Co., Ireland, Feb. 8, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Russell) M.; came to America, 1870; ed. Yates Acad., Yates Center, N.Y.; Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1876-78; D.D., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1907; *m.* Susan E. Hare, of Lyndonville, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1876; children—Mrs. E. Olive Brown, Mrs. F. Blanche Brown, Mrs. Laura E. Anthony, Helen I., Mrs. P. Josephine Carpenter, Roswell H., Russell P., Donald J., Herman M. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Olivet, Mich., 1878-80, Bellevue, 1880-83, Cassopolis, 1883-84, Homer, 1884-87, Ovid, 1887-92, Benton Harbor, 1892-93, Hillsdale, 1893-95, Jackson, 1895-97; presiding elder Albion Dist. 1897-1903; pastor Battle Creek, 1903-07; field sec. Bd. Edn. Freedmen's Aid and Sunday Schs. of M.E. Ch., 1907-08; apptd. corr. sec. Freedmen's Aid Soc. M.E. Ch., 1908; now sec. Dept. of Ednl. Instns. for Negroes, of the Bd. of Edn. of the M.E. Ch. Trustee Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., and Clark U. Mem. 7 gen. confs. M.E. Ch., and of gen. coms. on Missions, Ch. Extension, and Freedmen's Aid, 1900-08. *Home:* 429 Wrightwood Av. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

MAVER, William, Jr., electrical engr.; *b.* Forfar, Scotland, Oct. 12, 1851; *s.* William and Mary McNicol (Alexander) M.; brought to Montreal, Can., by parents, 1857; ed. private school; holds veteran's medal, Fenian raid campaign, 1865-66; fifer, 5th Royals, Montreal, Can.; *m.* Maryannie MacTavish, of St. Vincent, West Indies, Nov. 22, 1876. Came to New York, 1873; capt. of Am. Athletic Club, 1877-79; elec. expert Western Union Telegraph Co., 1880-84; elec. engr. B. & O. Telegraph Co., 1884-87; with elec. dept. Western Union Telegraph Co., 1888; elec. engr. Safety Insulated Wire & Cable Co., 1889-90; electrician Consol. Telegraph & Electrical Subway Co., New York, 1889-96; elec. expert New York Heat, Light & Power Co., 1893-97; expert in much elec. patent litigation. Propr. Maver Pub. Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. N.Y. Elec. Soc.; hon. mem. Assn. of Ry. Telegraph Superintendents; mem. Old Time Telegraphers' and Hist. Assn.; exec. com. N.J. State Chess Assn. Mem. St. Andrew's Soc., N.Y. Mason. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Canadian of N.Y., Masonic of Jersey City. *Author:* The Quadruplex and Other Articles on Telegraphy, 1884; Practical Systems of Electrical Telegraphy, 1888; American Telegraphy and Encyclopedia of the Telegraph, 1892, revised edit., 1912 (used as text book in colls. and by Signal Corps, U.S.A.); Maver's Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1903, 4th edit., 1910; Progress in Wireless Telegraphy, 1905. Also contbd. numerous papers, articles and editorials on elec. subjects to Ency. Americana, Am. Inst. E.E. and to current periodicals. *Home:* 182 Arlington Av., Jersey City, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

MAVITY, Nancy Barr, author; *b.* Lawrenceville, Ill., Oct. 22, 1890; *d.* Granville Walter and Annabelle (Applegate) Barr; A.B., Western Coll., Oxford, O., 1911; studied Wellesley, 1911-12; M.A., Cornell U., 1913, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Arthur Benton Mavity, of N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1917; children—Nancy, John Barr. Instr. English and psychology, Connecticut Coll., New London, Conn., 1915-17; editorial work, George H. Doran Co., New York, 1917-18; lit. editor San Francisco Chronicle, 1920-24; editorial and feature writer, Oakland Tribune since 1925. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. Woman's Party, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* College Women's (Berkeley, Calif.). *Author:* Responsible Citizenship (with Arthur Benton Mavity), 1923; A Dinner of Herbs (verse), 1923; Hazard (novel), 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 5633 Ocean View Drive, Oakland, Calif.

MAXCY, Carroll Lewis, coll. prof.; *b.* Norristown, Pa., May 28, 1865; *s.* Eaton Whiting and J. Eliza (Lewis) M.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1887, M.A., 1892; *m.* Louise Hawley of Troy, N.Y., June 26, 1895. Prof. English, 1898-1911, Morris prof. rhetoric since 1911, dean, 1917-19, v.chmn. faculty since 1920, Williams Coll. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

MAXEY, Edward Ernest, M.D.; *b.* Irvington, Ill., Aug. 21, 1867; *s.* Dr. W. C. and Sarah G. M.; high school edn.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago (with honors—gold medal), 1891; post-grad. study at Baltimore, Phila., New York, and 1 yr. in European clinics; *m.* Edna Horn, of Caldwell, Ida., Dec. 19, 1900; children—Marie, Edward. Splty. eye, ear, nose and throat. Mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmol. Soc.; ex-sec. and ex-pres. Idaho State Med. Soc.; mem. Wash. State Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A. Author several medical papers. Commd. capt. Med. R.C., 1917, and in active service; maj., Feb. 1918. *Address:* Aberdeen, Wash.

MAXEY, Edwin, univ. prof. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MAXIM, Florence, see Mrs. George Albert Cutter.

MAXIM, Hiram Percy, inventor, mech. engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 2, 1869; *s.* Sir Hiram Stevens and Louisa Jane (Budden) M.; grad. Sch. of Mechanic Arts of Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886 (youngest student in class); D.Sc., Colgate; *m.* Josephine, *d.* Ex-Gov. Hamilton, of Md., Dec. 21, 1898; children—Hiram Hamilton, Percy (dau.). Elec. engr. Ft. Wayne (Ind.) Jenney Electric Co., 1886-87, W. S. Hill Electric Co., Boston, 1887-88, Thomson Elec. Welding Co., Lynn, Mass., 1888-90; supt. Am. Pro-

jectile Co., Lynn, 1890-95; chief engr. Electric Vehicle Co., Hartford, Conn., 1895-1907; pres. Maxim Silencer Co. (Hartford). Inventor elec. devices and ordnance, Columbia automobiles, the Maxim silencer, etc. Pres. Am. Radio Relay League; pres. Internat. Amateur Radio Union; pres. Hartford Municipal Aviation Commn.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., many tech. and scientific clubs. Republican. Unitarian. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York and Hartford); Automobile of Hartford, Hartford Golf, Aero (Hartford). *Home:* 276 N. Whitney St., Hartford, Conn.

MAXIM, Hudson, inventor, mech. engr.; *b.* Orneville, Piscataquis Co., Me., Feb. 3, 1853; *s.* Isaac and Harriet Boston (Stevens) M.; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kent's Hill, Me.; D.Sc., Heidelberg, 1913; LL.D., St. Peters, 1918; *m.* Jane Morrow, of Pittsfield, Mass.; *m.* 2d, at London, Eng., Lilian Durban, Mar. 26, 1896. In printing and subscription pub. business, Pittsfield, Mass., 1883; took up bus. of ordnance and explosives, 1888; was 1st to make smokeless powder in U.S., and 1st to submit samples to U.S. Govt. for trial; built at Maxim, N.J. (named for him), 1890, dynamite factory and smokeless powder mill; in 1897 sold smokeless powder inventions to E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, Del., and is now consulting engr. and expert in development dept. of that co. U.S. Govt. adopted his smokeless powder; in 1901 sold to U.S. Government formula of "Maximite," first high explosive to be fired through heavy armor plate; has perfected "Stabillite," a smokeless powder producing much better ballistic results than any other; inventor of U.S. service detonating fuse for high explosive armor-piercing projectiles; of "motorite," a new self-combustive material for driving automobile torpedoes; of process and apparatus for mfg. multi-perforated powder grains; of improvements in smokeless powder grains; etc.; has many U.S. patents now pending. Past. pres. Pan-Am. States Assn., Aeronautical Soc. of N.Y.; mem. Mil. Service Instn. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. since Sept. 1915. *Author:* The Science of Poetry and the Philosophy of Language, 1910; Defenseless America, 1915; Dynamite Stories, 1916. *Home:* Maxim Park, Landing P.O., N.J.

MAXON, James Matthew, clergyman; *b.* Bay City, Mich., Jan. 1, 1875; *s.* Daniel and Anna (MacKenney) M.; ed. pub. schs., Bay City, Mich.; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1906; hon. M.A., Knox Coll., 1910; D.D., U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1921; *m* Blanche Morris, of Bay City, Sept. 10, 1903; children—James Matthew, John Burton. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1907; rector Grace Ch., Galesburg, Ill., 1907-10; pres. Margaret Coll., Versailles, Ky., 1910-17; also rector St. John's Ch., Versailles, 1912-17; rector St. Mark's, Louisville, Ky., 1917-20; rector Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1920-22. Consecrated bishop coadjutor of diocese of Tenn., Oct. 18, 1922. Dep. Gen. Conv., 1913, 16, 19. Mason. *Home:* H. C. Jacksonian Apts., Nashville, Tenn.

MAXON, William Ralph, botanist; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1877; *s.* Samuel Albert and Sylvia Louisa (Stringer) M.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1898, Sc.D., 1922; *m.* Edith Hinckley Merrill, Dorchester, Mass., June 2, 1908; 1 dau., Mary. Aid in cryptogamic botany, U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington, 1899; now asso. curator, U.S. Nat. Herbarium. Has specialized in study of the Pteridophyta, mainly of tropical America. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Bot. Soc. Washington, Biol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Cosmos. Author series of papers entitled "Studies of Tropical American Ferns" in Contbns. U.S. Nat. Herbarium; also many short articles. *Home:* 2333 20th St. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

MAXSON, Ralph Nelson, prof. chemistry; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Dec. 2, 1879; *s.* Charles Albertus and Maria Margaret (Reynolds) M.; B.S., R.I. State Coll., 1902; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; *m.* Jessie Olivia Taylor, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 27, 1905; children—William Taylor, Charles Reynolds. Asst. in instrn., Yale, 1903-05; instr. inorganic chemistry, Pa. State Coll., 1905-06; asst. prof. chemistry, 1906-09, prof. inorganic chemistry since 1909, U. of Ky. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi (Yale chapter), Ky. Edul. Assn., Ky. Acad. of Science. *Clubs:* Country (Petoskey, Mich.); Lexington (Ky.) Country. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Science, and Zeitschrift für Anorganische Chemie, on inorganic and analytical chemistry; contributing editor Jour. Chem. Education. *Home:* 366 Transylvania Park, Lexington, Ky.

MAXWELL, Charles Augustus, temperance lecturer; *b.* Cape Elizabeth, Me., Apr. 27, 1854; *s.* Eben (V.S.) and Mary Catherine (Jordan) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Bell Oulton, of Boxford, N.B., Can., 1892. Engaged in temperance work since beginning of active career; elected grand marshal Internat. Order Good Templars, 1875; assisted in orgn. of Nat. Grand Lodge I.O.G.T. at Chicago, 1905; has served in various offices of the order; grand sec. Grand Lodge of Me., I.O.G.T.; Past. Internat. Supreme Lodge Officer; has lectured in Denmark, Sweden, Norway, Germany and England. Judge Court of Sessions, Cumberland Co., Me., 1915-21. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 110 Pine St., Portland, Me.

MAXWELL, Charles Robert, educator; *b.* Fayston, Vt., Jan. 19, 1878; *s.* John and Eliza (Ferris) M.; student Norwich U., Northfield, Vt., 1894-96. Dartmouth, summer 1903; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Ella Worthen, of Warsaw, Ill., Dec. 28, 1909; 1 son, Charles R. Prin. pub. schs., Waitsfield, Vt., 1898-1902; supt. schs. Fayston, 1902-03; prin. high sch., Quincy, Ill., 1907-12; supervisor Training Sch., State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1913-19; dean Coll. of Edn. and dir. Summer Sch., U. of Wyo., since Sept. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S., Theta Chi. *Author:* Observation of Teaching, 1917; Selection of Text Books, 1921. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

MAXWELL, Evelyn Croom, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAXWELL, Francis Taylor, mfr.; *b.* Rockville, Conn., Jan. 4, 1861; *s.* George and Harriet (Kellogg) M.; desc. Col. Hugh Maxwell, from Scotland to Mass., 1733; high sch. edn.; *m.* Florence Russell Parsons, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 18, 1896; children—Helen, Priscilla, Harriett Kellogg. Began at 17 with Hockanum Co., Rockville; now pres. Hockanum Mills Co., Rockville Nat. Bank, the Springfield Co.; dir. Hockanum Co., New England Co., Minterburn Mills Co., Am. Mills Co., Aeolian Weber Piano & Pianola Co., Aeolian Co., Weber Piano Co., Aeolian Hall Co., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., N.Y., Ont. & Western R.R., Ellensville & Kingston R.R., Port Jarvis, Monticello & Summerville R.R., N.E. Steamship Co., Hartford & New York Transportation Co., Travelers Ins. Co., Travelers Indemnity Co., Travelers Fire Ins. Co., Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Colonial Securities Co. (Hartford), Hanover Nat. Bank (New York), First Nat. Bank (Hartford), Savings Bank of Rockville, Capewell Horsenail Co. (Hartford), Northern Conn. Securities Co., Rockville Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Rockville Water & Aqueduct Co. Pres. Rockville Pub. Library, Rockville City Hosp. Col. on staff of Gov. Bulkeley, 1892; mem. Rockville council, 1896; chmn. ins. com. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1899; chmn. edn. com. Conn. Senate, 1901; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1900, 04, 16; presdl. elector, 1904; district mem. U.S. Labor Bd., World War. Conglist. Mem. Met. Mus. of Art, Royal Soc. Arts (London), S.A.R., Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* Rockville, Conn.

MAXWELL, George Hebard, lawyer, author, irrigationist; *b.* Sonoma, Calif., June 3, 1860; *s.* John Morgan and Clara Love (Hebard) M.; ed. pub. schs. Sonoma and San Francisco, and St. Mathew's Hall, San Mateo, Calif.; *m.* Katharine Vaughan Lanpher, of San Francisco, Oct. 28, 1880; children—Ruth, Donald H. Official stenographer, U.S. Circuit Court, and Superior Courts of Calif., 1879-82; admitted to bar, Aug. 3, 1882; mem. firm Mesick & Maxwell; practiced law until 1899. Organized Nat. Reclamation Assn., 1899, became exec. chmn. and gave his entire time to management of the campaign for the inauguration of a nat. irrigation policy, which was accomplished by passage of Nat. Reclamation Act, approved June 17, 1902; the following year organized 1st Water Users Assn. under that act, in Salt River Valley, Ariz., thereby securing constrn. of the Roosevelt Dam by U.S. Reclamation Service; inaugurated, 1903, and for 14 yrs. thereafter conducted campaign for adoption of nat. policy for river regulation and flood control embodied in the Newlands river regulation amendment to the River and Harbor Bill passed Aug. 3, 1917. Exec. dir. Pittsburgh Flood Commn., 1908-11, La. Reclamation Assn., 1912-13. Organized Am. Homecroft Soc., Mar. 1907; now exec. dir. Nat. Reclamation Assn., Am. Homecroft Soc. and Ariz. Highline Reclamation Assn. *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Arizona (Phœnix); Old Pueblo (Tucson); City (Los Angeles); Chess, Checkers and Whist (New Orleans). Life mem. Mass. Hort. Soc. Editor Maxwell's Talisman. *Author:* The First Book of the Homecrofters; Our National Defense—the Patriotism of Peace. *Home:* Sonoma, Calif. *Address:* Maryland Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MAXWELL, George Holmes, patent atty.; *b.* New Woodstock, Madison Co., N.Y., Apr. 16, 1864; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Elizabeth (Holmes) M.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1888, A.M., 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892, LL.M., 1893; *m.* Mrs. Carrie A. Baker Peek, of East Aurora, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1904. Examiner in U.S. Patent Office, Washington, D.C., 1889-95; admitted to practice in state and federal courts and Supreme Court of U.S., 1893, courts of Mass., 1896; practiced at Boston, 1895-1917; inventor and mfr. shoe machinery; treas. North Am. Chemical Co., Boston; dir. Phoenix (Ariz.) Title & Trust Co. Established and endowed chair of U.S. Citizenship at Boston U., Sch. of Citizenship and Pub. Affairs at Syracuse U.; endowed Retired Ministers' Fund of Central N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch.; established Nurses Home, Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Sanitarium. Lecturer on citizenship and diplomacy, Am. Univ. Trustee Boston, Syracuse and Am. univs. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. (life), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (life), Syracuse in China Assn. (pres. and life mem.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Engineers, University of Boston (life); University, Annandale Golf (Pasadena, Calif.). *Home:* Boston, Mass.; Pasadena, Calif.; Phoenix, Ariz. (legal residence). *Office:* 550 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MAXWELL, Guy Everett, educator; *b.* Forest City, Ill., Sept. 10, 1870; *s.* Henry Clay and Mary Barnett (Ewers) M.; A.B., Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn., 1893; Columbia, 1898-1900, A.M., 1899; Ped.D., Miami University, 1920; *m.* Jeannette R. Evans, of St. Paul, Minn., June 24, 1896; children—Robert Evans, Richard Barnett, Eugene Everett. Principal Herman (Minn.) village schs., 1893-95; prin. Marinette (Wis.) High Sch., 1895-98; prin. Elementary Dept., 1900-04, pres. since 1904, Winona State Teachers Coll.; pres. (3 times) Am. Assn. Teachers Coll., and its predecessors; del. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., Des Moines, 1920; mem. nat. council Y.M.C.Assns. of U.S. since 1924. Republican. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason (32°). *Home:* Winona, Minn.

MAXWELL, James Angus, clergyman; *b.* Broad Top, Pa.; B.A., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1887, M.A., 1888; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Bates Fork, Pa., 1887-90, Grafton, W.Va., 1890-92, Connellsville, Pa., 1892-96, McKeesport since 1896. *Home:* McKeesport, Pa.

MAXWELL, Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, May 4, 1853; *s.* Lawrence and Alison (Crawford) M.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1874, hon. A.M., 1893, LL.D., 1904; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Clara Barry Darrow, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 27, 1876; children—Mrs. Marjorie Graydon, Mrs. Jean Schmidlapp. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Cincinnati. Solicitor-gen. of U.S., 1893-95; prof. law, Cincinnati Law Sch., 1896-1912; non-resident lecturer, law dept. U. of Mich., 1909-16. Chmn. bar com. on revision of the equity rules of the Supreme Court, 1911. Mem. gen. council Alumni Assn. of U. of Mich.; pres. Cincinnati Alumni Assn. U. of Mich.; pres. Cincinnati Musical Festival Assn. Chmn. sect. on legal edn. Am. Bar Assn., 1905; commemoration orator at 75th anniversary of founding of U. of Mich., 1912. *Clubs:* Queen City (pres.), Country, Commercial, Optimists, University (Cincinnati); University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Edgecliffe Rd. *Office:* Union Central Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

MAXWELL, Leon Ryder, prof. music; *b.* Medford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1883; *s.* George Brewer Frost and Lucy A. (Hosea) M.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1904, A.M., 1905; studied N.E. Conservatory of Music; pvt. study in Germany, Italy and France, 1908-09; *m.* Ruth Nottage, of Medford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1909. Supervisor of music, pub. schs. of Reading, Lexington and Belmont, Mass., 1905-08; prof. music and dir. Sch. of Music, Newcomb Coll., Tulane U., New Orleans, since 1909; conductor University Chorus, New Orleans, 8 yrs. Lectures on music to various organizations in La. and Miss. Student O.T.S., Coast Arty., Ft. Monroe, Va., Oct.-Nov.

1918. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (pres. 1924-25), La. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1912-14), New Orleans Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1920-22), Delta Upsilon; hon. mem. Royal Acad. of St. Cecilia, Rome. *Club:* Round Table. *Author:* Assembly Praise Book (with L. R. Lewis), 1910; New Orleans Philharmonic Society Program Books, 1913-26. *Home:* 7319 Hampson St., New Orleans, La.

MAXWELL, Margery, opera singer; *b.* Dell Rapids, S.D., July 5, 1895; *d.* Arthur and Mabel (Wertz) M.; ed. pub. schs. Chicago and Portland, Ore.; student U. of Mont.; musical training under Francesco Daddi, Chicago; *m.* Calvin Felder, of Americus, Ga., Mar. 13, 1922. Début with Chicago Opera Assn., 1917, and has appeared with same most of time since then, also with Ravinia Opera Co., summers; prin. rôles—Nedda in Pagliacci; Micaela in Carmen; Musetta in La Bohême; Siebel in Faust; Nannetta in Falstaff; etc.; has toured U.S. as concert singer; sang at mil. camps, World War, and at army hosps. after the war. Episcopalian. *Home:* 527 Aldine Av. *Address:* Chicago Civic Opera Co., Auditorium Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

MAXWELL, Perriton, editor; *b.* New York, Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Alfred Chester and Mary Louise (Perriton) M.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors, Brooklyn, and Brooklyn Art Sch.; *m.* Myra Sydney Schuyler, 1893. Entered journalism, 1889; consecutively art editor New York Recorder, editorial staff New York Sun, World, Journal, Cosmopolitan Magazine, Philadelphia Saturday Evening Post, Vogue; editor Metropolitan Magazine, 1900-06, Cosmopolitan Mag., 1906-10; editor Nash's Magazine, the English edit. of Cosmopolitan Mag., London, 1910-13; editor Hearst's Mag., 1913-14, Nash's Magazine, London, 1914-15; literary work, 1915-16; editor The Chronicle (mag.), N.Y. City, 1917; editor Judge and Leslie's Weekly, 1917-21; fiction editor The Modern Priscilla, 1919-20; editor Arts and Decoration, 1922-23. *Author:* Masterpieces of Art and Nature, 1895; American Art and Artists, 1896; A Third of Life, 1921; also contbns. to periodicals. Art editor Photoplay Magazine.*

MAXWELL, Samuel Steen, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAXWELL, William Cochrane, ry. official; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Feb. 20, 1865; *s.* John and Elizabeth M.; *m.* Persis Taylor Cochrane, of Columbus, Ind., 1891; 1 dau., Elinor. Connected with traffic dept., C.,B.&Q. System, 1881-1905; asst. gen. traffic mgr., 1905-08, gen. traffic mgr., 1908-15, v.p. since 1915, Wabash Ry. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Noonday, Glen Echo, Racquet (St. Louis); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 5922 Clemens Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MAXWELL, William John, naval officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MAY, Charles Henry, ophthalmologist; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 7, 1861; *s.* Henry and Henrietta M.; student Coll. City of New York, 1875-77; spl. studies chemistry, 1877-79; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; took both 1st Harsen prizes ($500 and $150 with medal), 1883; study in eye and ear abroad, 1887; *m.* Rosalie Allen, of New York, Nov. 7, 1893. Lecturer diseases of eye, New York Polyclinic, 1887-90; instr. ophthalmology and chief of clinic, Columbia, 1890-1903; dir. and visiting surgeon, eye dept. Bellevue Hosp.; ophthalmic surgeon, Mt. Sinai Hosp.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon to French, Italian and Monmouth hosps. Mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology, Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Med., A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs. *Author:* Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 1900, 10th edit., 1922, 11th edit., 1924. Contbr. New Internat. Ency., and Reference Handbook of Med. Sciences. Collaborator Am. Jour. Ophthalmology. *Address:* 698 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MAY, David William, agriculturist; *b.* Platte Co., Mo., Apr. 22, 1868; *s.* Benjamin L. and Mary (Nicol) M.; ed. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1888; student U. of Mo., 1890-91 and 1892-96, B.Agr., 1894, M.Agr., 1896; *m.* Lena Harrison, of Mexico, Mo., Dec. 24, 1896. Asst. agriculturist, Mo. Expt. Sta., in charge of field expts., 1896-99; asst. in agr. U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1899, and did editorial work and work in plant physiology; apptd. animal husbandman, Ky. Expt. Sta., Lexington, 1901; apptd. spl. agt. in charge of Porto Rico Expt. Sta., 1904. Author and part author of numerous bulls. and reports on agrl. topics. Presbyterian. *Address:* Mayaguez, P.R.

MAY, Ernest H., banker; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1859; *s.* Joseph J. and Annie E. (Heath) M.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Virginia McD. Lyon, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 4, 1884 (died July 5, 1917); 1 son, Ernest Crawford. Connected with Joseph Rippard's Sons, importers, New York, 1876-80; in office of 1st comptroller of the treasury, Washington, D.C., 1880-85; became connected with First Nat. Bank, Pasadena, Calif., as clk., 1886, and retired as pres., 1911; cashier, later pres. Pasadena Savings & Trust Co.; organizer, 1912, and pres. Security Nat. Bank, until 1925, chmn. bd. since 1925. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Overland (Pasadena); Masonic (San Francisco). *Home:* Hotel Maryland. *Office:* Security Nat. Bank, Pasadena, Calif.

MAY, H(arold) Cameron, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAY, James Vance, M.D.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., July 6, 1873; *s.* Vance W. (M.D.) and Eleanor (Shearer) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Ada L. Arms, of Binghamton, N.Y., 1905; children—Dorothy Louise, James V. Resident phys., Phila. Hosp., 1897-98; asst. phys. Brigham Hall Hosp., Canandaigua, N.Y., 1899-1900; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1900-02 (1½ yrs. in P.I.); asst. phys., Central Islip State Hosp., 1902, also asst. phys. and 1st asst. phys. Binghamton (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1902-11; med. supt., Matteawan (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1911; med. mem. N.Y. State Hosp. Commn., 1911-16; supt. Grafton State Hosp., N. Grafton, Mass., 1916-17; supt. Boston State Hosp. since Dec. 1, 1917. First lt., later capt. and major, M.R.C.U.S.A. Mem. Old South Ch., Boston. Fellow A.M.A.; fellow Am. Psychiatric Assn., Mass. State Med. Soc., etc. Mason (32°). *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* Mental Diseases (Richard G. Badger, Boston) 1922. Numerous contbns. to med. lit. *Address:* Boston State Hospital, Boston, Mass.

MAY, Max, retired banker; *b.* Germany, July 3, 1861; *s.* Gotschall and Betty (Lorch) M.; ed. in Germany; *m.* Sarah Rosenberg, of Chicago, Ill., June 24, 1890; children—Walter H., Mrs. Edna Livingston, Mrs. Dorothy Goldstein. Foreign exchange business, Darmstadt and Karlsruhe, 1878-83; came to U.S., 1883, naturalized citizen, 1888; successively with Union, Atlas and First Nat. banks, Chicago, 1883-1904; with Guaranty Trust Co., New York, 1904-18, Foreign Trade Banking Corpn., 1918-20; foreign exchange business on own account, 1920-22; dir. and mem. bd. Russian Commercial Bank, Moscow, Russia, 1922-July 1925. *Clubs:* Bankers', India House (New York). *Home:* 145 W. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

MAY, Max Benjamin, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 21, 1866; *s.* Benjamin and Emily (Wise) M.; B.Litt., U. of Cincinnati, 1888; M.A., Harvard, 1890; studied Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Jean Cahn Wolf, of St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 29, 1908 (died Dec. 24, 1914); *m.* 2d, Aimee Mack Benswanger, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 16, 1917. Began practice in Cincinnati, 1890; elected judge Court of Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O., term 1913-19. Democrat. Jewish religion. Mem. Ohio State Bar Assn., Cincinnati Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* City, University. *Author:* Isaac Mayer Wise, Founder of American Judaism, 1916. Wrote prize essays, 1900 and 1901, offered by Ohio Soc. S.R. *Home:* 15 Crescent Apts., Avondale, Cincinnati, O.

MAY, Thomas, cartoonist; *b.* Detroit, June 30, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Shannon) M.; pub. sch. edn., Detroit; (hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1910); *m.* Maria L. Hollings, of Detroit, 1888. Cartoonist Detroit Evening News, 1886-92, Detroit Journal, 1892-1912, Detroit Times, 1912—. *Home:* 300 Chandler Av. *Office:* 508 Griswold St., Detroit, Mich.

MAYBECK, Bernard Ralph, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 7, 1862; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; student École Nationale et Spéciale des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1881-86, and École des Beaux Arts, Arts et Métier, Louvre and Sorbonne, 1896-98; spl. courses, U. of Calif.; *m.* Annie White, of Kansas City, Mo., 1890. Instr. drawing, descriptive geometry and architecture, U. of Calif., 1894-1900; originator and mgr. Phoebe A. Hearst competition for archtl. design for U. of Calif., 1896-1900; dean dept. of architecture, U. of Calif., 1899-1900. Awarded 2 silver medals École des Beaux Arts, 1885, memorial for U. of Calif. competition, A.I.A., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis and San Francisco expns. Supervising architect with U.S. Shipping Bd., for town of Clyde, 1918. Designer: Palace of Fine Arts, Panama-Pacific Expn.; (with Julia Morgan) Phoebe A. Hearst Memorial, Univ. of Calif. Hon. mem. San Francisco Chapter A.I.A.; pres. Art Assn., San Francisco; founder Council of Allied Arts; mem. San Francisco Soc. Architects, Société des Elèves de M. André, Paris; mem. Berkeley City Planning Commn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth, Commercial, Off Night (San Francisco); Hillside, Faculty (Berkeley). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 35 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

MAYER, Charles Raphael, M.D.; *b.* Franklin, La., Nov. 20, 1860; *s.* Rudolph Adelberth and Mary (O'Rorke) M.; ed. pvt. tutelage and pub. schs.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1885; *m.* Lorena Strubler, of Naperville, Ill., Oct. 3, 1883. Practiced in La. since 1885; pres. Homœ. State Bd. Med. Examiners of La. since 1898. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy; pres. Southern Homœ. Med. Assn., 1900-01, Hahnemann Assn. of La., 1896-1910. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. exec. com. for La. of Vol. Med. Service Corps, 1918-19. *Office:* Walsdorf Bldg., New Orleans, La.

MAYER, Emil, laryngologist; *b.* N.Y. City, May 23, 1854; *s.* David and Henrietta (Rosenbaum) M.; student Coll. City of N.Y., 1868-70; Pharm. G., Coll. of Pharmacy, 1873; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; *m.* Louise Blume, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1883. Lecturer diseases of nose and throat, New York Poly. Inst., 1895; surgeon and chief of clinic throat dept., New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1893-1904; attending laryngologist, Mt. Sinai Hosp., and chief of clinic, throat and ear dept., Mt. Sinai Dispensary, 1904-19; cons. laryngologist. Rep. for U.S. Med. Intelligence Bur., Am. Red. Cross, 1917, 18; vol. Am. Med. Service Corps, 1918. Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres. 1922), Phila. Laryngol. Assn. (hon.); mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres. 1920), New York Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., etc. Contbr. over 70 articles to med. jours. *Address:* 875 W. End Av., New York, N.Y.

MAYER, Hy. (Henry), caricaturist; *b.* Worms-on-Rhine, July 18, 1868; *s.* Hermann M., Sr., and Helen (Loeb) M.; ed. in Eng. and Germany; grad. Gymnasium, Worms, 1885; unmarried. Entered business in London, where his father had been established since 1862; came to U.S., 1886; spent 1 yr. in Mex.; began as artist at Cincinnati, 1887; New York since 1893; illustrator for Fliegende Blaetter (Munich), Figaro Illustré, Le Rire (Paris), Black and White, Pick-Me-Up, Pall-Mall Magazine, Punch (London), Life, Judge, Truth, Harper's, Century, Collier's, Leslie's; cartoonist New York Times, in weekly page entitled "Impressions of the Passing Show," 1904-14; editor-in-chief of Puck, New York, 1914, and contributing editor of same since 1915. *Author:* Autobiography of a Monkey, 1896; In Laughland, 1899; Fantasies in Ha-Ha, 1899; A Trip to Toyland, 1900; Adventures of a Japanese Doll, 1901; Alphabet of Little People, 1901. Illustrator: The Real New York; The Top of the World; The Tumble Man, 1913; Puck Album of Caricatures, 1915. First to draw under motion picture camera for screen. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Salmagundi. *Address:* 128 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MAYER, Joseph, prof. economics and sociology; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 17, 1887; *s.* Henry and Aurelia (Huyer) M.; studied engring., U. of Tex., 1907-10; B.A., highest honors, Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1911; Jackson scholar, Perkins fellow, Harvard, 1911-13, M.A., 1914; Ph.D., Columbia, 1922; *m.* Sarah Greenspan, of N.Y. City, Aug. 19, 1919. Asst. in mathematics and physics, U. of Tex., 1908-10; instr. same, Southwestern U., Feb.-June 1910, summer session 1910, 1910-11; instr. social ethics, Meeting House Hill, Dorchester, Mass., 1912-13; instr. mathematics, U. of Tex., 1913-14; instr. mechanics, Elm Vocational Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1914-16; instr. business English and history and asst. comdt. Baylor U. and Hardin Mil. Sch., Dallas, Tex., 1918-19; lecturer on business organization and management, Business Training Corpn., New York, 1919-20; asst. prof. and prof. economics and sociology, and head dept., Tufts Coll., since 1924; Machine building and other industries, 1899-1908; lecturer World Peace Foundation, Council Nat. Defense, League to Enforce Peace, also four-minute man; ednl. dir. Niagara Falls Motion Picture Co., 1914-16; sec. investigation of prostitution in America, Bur. of Social Hygiene, Inc., Rockefeller Foundation, New York, 1916-18; dir. W.C.C.S. activities, 1918; dir. industrial economic research, Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., New York, 1920-23; consulting engr. and economist, New York, 1919-24. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Economics Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc.,

Am. Management Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Foreign Policy Assn., Soc. Industrial Engrs. (pres. New York Chapter, 1920-22, Pi Gamma Mu, Engineers' Club (New York), etc. *Author:* Bigger Men in Better Jobs, 1920; Practical Experience with Profit-Sharing in Industrial Establishments, 1920; The Metric Versus the English System of Weights and Measures, 1921; The Regulation of Commercialized Vice, 1922. *Home:* Tufts College, Mass. *Address:* 32 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MAYER, Joseph Bell, public utilities; *b.* Freiburg, Baden, Germany, Jan. 4, 1849; *s.* Jay A. and Eugiene (Walm) M.; grad. high sch., Freiburg; *m.* Belle F. Falck, of Buffalo, 1874 (died 1919); children—Mrs. Robert H. Grimes, J. Arthur. Came to U.S., 1868, naturalized citizen, 1872. Engaged in mercantile business until 1892; organizer and mgr. syndicates purchasing and improving large tracts of land in Buffalo and vicinity, 1892-95; organizer, 1895, later v.p. and gen. mgr. Buffalo Traction Co.; organizer Lima (O.) Ry. Co., Lima Electric Light & Heat Co., Louisville (Ky.) Lighting Co., Ft. Wayne (Ind.) Lighting Co.; asso. with Widener-Elkins Phila. syndicate in consolidation of 600 miles of rys. in Ohio; effected consolidation of Western N.Y. & Pa. Traction Co.; organized and financed Buffalo & L.E. Traction Co., 1902-06; established Erie Lighting. Co., and supervised erection of high tension transmission lines in Western N.Y. and Northern Pa., in connection with Niagara Falls power; now pres. Olean Electric Light & Power Co.; v.p. Bradford Electric Co.; dir. Olean, Bradford & Salamanca R.R. Co., Erie Lighting Co. Civil service commr. for N.Y., 1895; mem. N.Y. Commn. to San Francisco Expn., 1915. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896, and St. Louis, 1904. Mason. *Clubs:* Manhattan, City Midday, Automobile (New York); Buffalo, Country (Buffalo); City (Olean, N.Y.). *Home:* 145 E. 52d St. *Address:* National City Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MAYER, Julius M., judge; Sept. 5, 1865-Nov. 30, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MAYER, Lucius W., cons. mining engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 28, 1882; *s.* Gerson and Rosa (Wolf) M.; Rensselaer Poly. Inst.; Engr. Mines, Columbia, 1904; *m.* Mildred Mack, of N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1910; 1 son, Chester Mack. With Stratton Independence Mining Co., Ltd., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1904-05; with Federal Lead Co., Flat River, Mo., 1906-07; investigating mining methods in Europe for Am. Smelters Securities Co., 1907; asso. with A. Chester Beatty in gen. cons. work, U.S., Can. and Mexico, 1908-16; cons. engr. for Eugene Meyer, Jr., & Co., 1916; partner firm Rogers, Mayer & Ball since 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. *Clubs:* City Midday, Harmonie, Century Country. *Author:* Mining Methods in Europe, 1907; Financing of Mines, 1916. *Home:* 876 Park Av. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MAYER, Oscar Gottfried, packer; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 10, 1888; *s.* Oscar F. and Louise (Greiner) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Elsa Stieglitz, of Chicago, May 10, 1913; children—Oscar Gustave, Harold Max, Allan Carter Harrison, Elinor Marie. Began as asst. supt. Oscar Mayer & Co., packers, Chicago, 1909; was made sec., dir. and gen. mgr. of co., 1912, now v.p. and gen. mgr.; dir. Foreman Nat. Bank, Foreman Trust & Savings Bank, Ill. Mfrs. Casualty Assn. Served as lt. Ill. N.G., 1917-18. Mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Pub. Library, 1912-16; pres. Inst. Am. Meat Packers, 1924-26; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Lutheran. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic Assn., Lake Shore Athletic, Germania, Town and Tennis, Chicago Yacht. *Home:* 1627 Sherwin Av. *Office:* 1241 Sedgwick St., Chicago, Ill.

MAYES, see also Mays.

MAYES, William Harding, prof. journalism; *b.* Mayfield, Graves Co., Ky., May 20, 1861; *s.* Robert Chappell and Fredonia Charlotte (Stephens) M.; ed. Paducah Dist. Methodist Coll., Milburn, Ky.; Norton's English and Classical Sch., Union City, Tenn.; Vanderbilt U., Nashville, 1880-81; LL.D., Daniel Baker Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1914; *m.* Jessie Wise, of Brownwood, Tex., Nov. 26, 1886 (died May 1899); children—Ethridge, Tyty, William H., Wendell W.; *m.* 2d, Anna Marshall, of Brownwood, Aug. 2, 1900; children—Lewis Ousley, Isabelle, Robert C. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1881, to Tex. bar, 1882; practiced in Mayfield, Ky., 1881-82, in Brownwood, Tex., 1882-86; atty., Brown Co., Tex., 1882-83; editor and pub. Brownwood Bulletin, 1887-1914; lt. gov. of Tex., 1913-14; prof. journalism, U. of Tex., since 1914. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn. (president 1908-09), Tex. Press Assn. (pres. 1900-01), Phi Delta Theta. Pres. Assn. of Am. Schs. and Depts. of Journalism, 1920-21. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 2610 Salado St., Austin, Tex.

MAYFIELD, Earle Bradford, senator; *b.* Overton, Rusk Co., Tex., Apr. 12, 1881; *s.* John Blythe and Mary (DeGeurin) M.; B.S., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1900; student law dept. U. of Tex., 1900-01; *m.* Ora Lumpkin, of Meridian, Tex., June 10, 1902. Began practice in Meridian, 1907; mem. Tex. Senate, 1907-13; elected mem. Tex. State R.R. Commn., 1912, to fill unexpired term, reëlected for full term 1914, again elected 1920; mem. U.S. Senate, 1923-29. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason (32°). *Home:* Meridian, Tex.

MAYFIELD, James Jefferson, judge; *b.* Mar. 22, 1861; *s.* James Jefferson and Amanda (South) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1885, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Susie Martin, of Little Rock, Ark., June 1897. Began law practice at Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1888; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1894-96; elected judge City Court, Tuscaloosa, 1897; asso. justice Supreme Court, Ala., 11 yrs.; resigned to make code of 1924 for state of Ala. Spl. counselor to Govs. Kilby and Brandon. Del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Presdl. elector, 1896; candidate for U.S. Senate to succeed O. W. Underwood. Codified the laws of Ala., code of 1907; digested decisions of the Supreme Court of Ala., 7 vols., and decisions of Supreme Court of U.S.; annotated the Constitutions of 1875 and 1901 of Ala.; annotated the Constitution of U.S.; compiled Scrap-book on Constitutional Government; also Mayfield's Form Book. *Home:* 1226 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

MAYNARD, Charles Johnson, naturalist; *b.* W. Newton, Mass., May 6, 1845; *s.* Samuel and Emeline M.; ed. common schs.; married; 1 dau.; worked on his mother's farm, and studied nature from earliest youth. V.p., 1875, Nuttall Ornith. Club, Cambridge, Mass.; originator and editor Nuttall Bulletin (ornithological); one of original mems., and pres. 1891, Newton Natural History Soc.; made notable investigations of vocal organs of birds; discovered vocal organs of American bittern; spl. studies on the land shells of the West Indian genus Strophia (now Cerion). Instr. in econ. bird study, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1910-19. Mem. Am. Ornithologists Union. *Author:* Naturalists' Guide; Birds of Eastern North America; Butterflies of New England; Eggs of North American Birds; Contributions to Science (3 vols.); Bahama Fruit Finch; Manual of North American Butterflies; Sparrows and Finches of New England; Nature Studies No. 2—"Sponges"; Warblers of New England; Monograph of the Genus Cerion; Manual of Taxidermy; Methods in Moss Study; Birds of Eastern Massachusetts; Field Directory to the Birds of Eastern North America; Atlas to the Directory of the Birds of Eastern North America; Dawn in New England; Records of Walks and Talks with Nature, 12 vols., Field Ornithology; Plates to Field Ornithology; Migration of Birds and Other Animals; Vocal Organs of Talking Birds and of Other Species, 1918, 2d edit., 1922; Notes on Life History of Cerions, 1919; also contbns. to scientific publs. *Home:* West Newton, Mass.

MAYNARD, Fred Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 20, 1852; *s.* John Wesley and Mary (Wilcoxson) M.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1874, LL.B., 1876, M.A., 1878; *m.* Charlotte Augusta Nelson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 24, 1878; children—Helen Nelson, James Nelson. Began practice at Grand Rapids, 1876; asst. pros. atty., Kent Co., Mich., 1877-79, pros. atty., 1881-83; Rep. nominee for judge of Grand Rapids Superior Court, 1886; endorsed by Senators McMillan and Stockbridge for the governorship of Alaska, 1889; atty. gen., Mich., 1895-99; received next largest vote in Rep. State Conv. for judge of Supreme Court of Mich., 1900; declined Gov. Osborn's tender of Kent Co. circuit judgeship, 1911; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in prosecuting govt. land fraud cases, 1901-Jan. 1, 1914; resigned and resumed law practice at Grand Rapids. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, S.A.R. *Club:* Highlands Golf. *Home:* "Fairacres." *Office:* Houseman Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

MAYNARD, Harry Lee, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAYNARD, James, manufacturer; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 15, 1853; *s.* Horace and Laura Ann (Washburn) M.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1872, A.M., 1875; A.B., Amherst, 1874; LL.B., George Washington, 1885; LL.M., 1892; *m.* Caroline Jones Taylor, of Phila., Apr. 10, 1879 (died December 2, 1909); children—James (dec.), Horace (dec.); *m.* 2d, Andasia R. Purnell, of Maryland, Dec. 16, 1911. Committee clerk on Banking and Currency, Ho. of Rep., Washington, 1874-75; commr. to take testimony for Southern Claims Commn., 1875-76; marshal to Consular Courts in Turkey, 1876-80; in postal service, Washington, 1880-94; practiced law, Knoxville, 1894-98; lecturer on internat. law, U. of Tenn., 1897-98; mfr. since 1898; pres. and dir. Brookside Mills, dir. Mechanics Bank & Trust Co., 1896-1922. Pres. bd. trustees Knox Co. Industrial Sch. since 1895; trustee U. of Tenn., 1896-1919 (treas. 1900-14), Lawson McGhee Library since 1915; mem. Bd. State Charities of Tenn. since 1905; Rep. mem. State Bd. of Election Commrs., 1909-13; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Com., 1924. Pres. Mfrs. Assn., Knoxville, 1903-04; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, S.A.R. Episcopalian. Republican. *Club:* Irving. Contbr. to newspapers and mags.; lecturer on hist. and lit. topics. *Home:* 1303 White Av. *Office:* Bankers Trust Co. Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

MAYNARD, John Albert, theol. educator; *b.* Bergerac, France, Feb. 7, 1884; *s.* Peter and Jeanne (Giraudel) M.; Ph.B., U. of Paris, 1906; B.D., Protestant Faculty of Theology, Paris, 1909; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914, Ph.D., 1916; S.T.M., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1915; studied Columbia and New York U., Pd.M., from latter, 1919, Pd.D., 1920; *m.* Elvira Freedman Benson, of N.Y. City, 1918; 1 son, John Peter. Sub-agt. British and Foreign Bible Soc., N. and W. Africa, 1909-14; deacon 1913, priest 1915, P.E. Ch.; fellow U. of Chicago, 1915-16, also instr. in Hebrew, Western Theol. Sem.; fellow Gen. Theol. Sem., 1915-18; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., New York, 1918-21; with Oriental Inst., U. of Chicago, since 1921; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., Western Theol. Sem., 1922-23; asso. prof. Semitic langs. and history of religion, Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1923. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1920. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Soc. Oriental Research. Republican. *Clubs:* Oriental, Clericus (Phila.) Mason. *Author:* Studies in Religious Texts from Assur, 1917; A Survey of Hebrew Education, 1924; The Living Religions of the World, 1925. Contbr. on theol. and oriental research topics. *Home:* 119 Simpson Rd., Ardmore, Pa.

MAYNARD, Lester, consul; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 5, 1877; ed. pub. schs. Newspaper corr. at time of Russo-Japanese War; apptd. consul at Sandakan, June 26, 1906; consul at Vladivostok, 1908-11, Harbin, 1911-12, Amoy, 1912-16; consul of class 4 by act approved Feb. 5, 1915; on detail in the Dept. of State, Mar. 1-July 31, 1916; consul at Chefoo, China, July 12, 1916-Oct. 14, 1919, at Alexandria, Egypt, Dec. 11, 1919; consul at Havre, France, Aug. 1923. *Address:* American Consulate, Havre, France.

MAYNARD, Poole, geologist; *b.* Baltimore, Feb. 15, 1883; *s.* Albert and Emma Dorsey (Poole) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1905, Ph.D., 1909; married; children—Mary Cary, Albert. Student asst. in economic geology, Johns Hopkins, 1905-09; mem. Md. Geol. Survey and Va. Geol. Survey, 1905-09; spl. employment U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907; asst. state geologist, Ga. Geol. Survey, 1909-12; consulting geologist Central of Georgia Ry.; mining and cons. geologist, 1912-24. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S., Paleontol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Episcopalian. Author of geol. bulls. *Address:* 181 Myrtle St., Atlanta, Ga.

MAYNARD, Reuben Leslie, lawyer; *b.* North Litchfield, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1862; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1884, A.M., 1887; studied Friedrich Wilhelms U., Berlin, 1889-90; LL.B., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Mary Kirk Rider, of N.Y. City, Aug. 16, 1916. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and began practice at N.Y. City; mem. Maynard & Tolles, 1896-1901, alone since 1901. Trustee Hamilton Coll. since 1910. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. (v.p., counsel), Hamilton Coll. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°).

Clubs: Union League (chmn. com. on polit. reform, 1913-20), Nat. Republican (sec. 1906-08), Quill (pres. 1916-17), Bankers of America, Columbia Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 645 West End Av. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MAYNARD, Richard Field, artist; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 23, 1875; *s.* Isaac Newton and Margaret (Field) M.; Cornell, 1893-95; A.B., Harvard, 1898; editor Harvard Lampoon; studied Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1897-98, Art Students' League, New York, and New York Sch. of Art, 1898-1902; *m.* Lorraine Huling, January 4, 1917; children—Sylvia, Beverly. Specialty is portrait painting; first prize, Cowles Art Sch., 1898; scholarship, Art Students' League, 1899; exhibited, Soc. Am. Artists, New York Water Color Club, Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Arts Club, Phila. Water Color Club, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, Art. Inst. Chicago, Nat. Fed. of Arts, and Panama Expn. Mem. N.Y. Soc. of Painters, Allied Artists America, New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* University, MacDowell. Writer of short stories. *Address:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

MAYNARD, Samuel Taylor, horticulturist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MAYNARD, Theodore, author, lecturer; *b.* Madras, India, Nov. 3, 1890; *s.* Rev. Thomas Henry and Elizabeth Anthony (Teague) M.; in U.S., 1909-11, and since 1920; ed. in India and Eng., and at Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch.; *m.* Sadie Katherine Casey, June 8, 1918; children—Michael Felix Antony, Rosemary Joan, Paul Francis. While studying for Congl. ministry preached a sermon in Vt. on "Fools" that led to demand for his resignation; returned to Eng., 1911, as "hand" on a cattle boat; received in Roman Catholic Ch., 1913, and spent brief novitiate with the Dominicans; laid aside monastic habit and engaged in lit. work; prof. English lit., Dominican Coll., San Rafael, Calif., 1921-25; prof. English lit., St. John's Coll.; Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1925. *Author:* Laughs and Whifts of Song, 1915; Drums of Defeat, 1916; Folly and Other Poems, 1918; Carven from the Laurel Tree, 1918; Poems, 1919; A Tankard of Ale, 1919; The Last Knight, 1921; The Divine Adventure, 1921; Our Best Poets, 1922. Lecturer on lit. and other topics. *Address:* St. John's College, 75 Lewis Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MAYNARD, Walter Effingham; Nov. 17, 1871-Mar. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MAYNARD, William Hale, theologian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MAYNE, Dexter Dwight, educator; *b.* Beetown, Wis., May 14, 1863; *s.* Nicholas and Mary Elizabeth (Treloar) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1883; spl. courses in different instns.; *m.* Nella G. Coman, of Spring Prairie, Wis., Dec. 14, 1887 (deceased); children—James Coman, Mac Hudson, Dexter Charles, Nella. Principal of schs., Fennimore, Wis., 1883-84, Elkhorn, Wis., 1884-89, Ft. Atkinson, 1889-93; prin. and supt. schs., Janesville, Wis., 1893-1901; supt. schs., Ishpeming, Mich., 1901-02; prin. Sch. of Agriculture of U. of Minn., since 1903. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* Modern Business Speller, 1899; Office Methods and Practical Bookkeeping, 1900; First Principles of Agriculture (with E. S. Goff), 1904: Mayne's Sight Speller, 1906; Modern Business English (with C. J. Smith), 1906; High School Agriculture (with K. L. Hatch), 1913; A Business Spelling Book, 1913; Farm Shop Work (with George M. Brace), 1915. *Home:* 1399 Cleveland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

MAYO, Charles Horace, surgeon; *b.* Rochester, Minn., July 19, 1865; *s.* William Worrell (M.D.) and Louise Abigail (Wright) M.; ed. Rochester High Sch.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1888, hon. M.A., 1904; LL.D., U. of Md., 1909; Kenyon Coll., 1916, Northwestern U., 1921, U. of Edinburgh, 1925, Queen's U., Belfast, Ireland, 1925; D.Sc., Princeton, 1917, U. of Pa., 1925; M.Ch., Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1925; hon. Master Surgery, Dublin U., 1925; F.A.C.S., Am. Coll. Surg., 1913; F.R.C.S., Royal Coll. Surg., Eng., 1920, Royal Coll. Surg., Ireland, 1921; *m.* Edith Graham, of Rochester, 1893; children—Margaret, Dorothy, Charles William, Edith, Joseph, Louise, Rachel, Esther. Practiced in Rochester, since 1888; surgeon and asso. chief of staff Mayo Clinic; with bro., William J., donated $1,500,000, in 1915, to establish the Mayo Foundation for Med. Edn. and Research, at Rochester, in affiliation with U. of Minn.; with bro. founded the Mayo Properties Assn., 1919, to hold all the properties, endowments and funds of the Mayo Clinic and to insure the permanency of the instn. for pub. service; prof. surgery Mayo Foundation, Grad. Sch., U. of Minn., also of Med. Sch., U. of Minn. Health Officer, Rochester, since 1912; mem. Sch. Bd., 1915-23. Col. and chief consultant, alternating with William J., for all surg. services during World War, Med. Dept. U.S.A., 1917-19; commd. brig. gen. Med. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1921. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.A.), 1920; Legion of Honor (France) 1925. Mem. Olmsted Co. (Minn.) Med. Soc., Southern Minn. Med. Assn., Western Surg. Assn. (pres. 1904-05), Minn. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1905), Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis (pres. sect. on surgery, 1908-09), Soc. of Clin. Surgery (pres. 1911-12), Clin. Congress Surgeons of N.A. (pres. 1914-15), A.M.A. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Internat. Soc. Surgery, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, U.S.A., Am. Coll. of Surgeons (pres. 1923, 24, 25, regent since 1913), Assn. of Resident and Ex-Resident Physicians of Mayo Clinic, Alumni Assn. Northwestern U. Med. Sch. (pres. 1924-25), Northwestern U. Gen. Alumni Assn. (dir., regional v.p., 1924-25), A.A.A.S., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Minn. Hist. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Sigma Xi; pres. of clinics, Interstate Post-Grad. Assembly of America (Tri-State Dist. Med. Assn.), 1924-25; hon. mem. Sociedad Peruana de Cirurjia, 1920, Serbian Med. Soc., 1920, Assn. Surgeons of Great Britain and Ireland, 1923; corr. mem. Royal Soc. Medicine, Eng., 1925, La Comision Provincial Permanente de Valencia, 1925, Faculty of El Instituto Medico Balenciano, 1925, La Real Academia Nacional de Medicina, Madrid, 1925, Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland, 1925; elected Officier de l'Instruction Publique et des Beaux-Arts, France, 1925. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University (Rochester and Chicago). *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

MAYO, Chester Garst, chmn. Federal Traffic Bd.; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 11, 1881; *s.* Adm. Henry Thomas (U.S.N.) and Mary Caroline (Wing) M.; U. of Calif., 1903; *m.* Aida Manderson McLean, of Phila., Pa., 1908; 1 dau., Amanda. Apptd. to Supply Corps, U.S.N., July 15, 1903; promoted through grades to comdr. July 1, 1918. Served at navy yards, Norfolk, New York and Boston, and as navy disbursing officer, Washington, D.C.; served at sea on U.S.S. Alliance, 2d Torpedo Flotilla, U.S.S. Annapolis, U.S.S. Wyoming, in Philippines, Samoa and Panama Canal; selected by Gen. Charles G. Dawes, 1st dir. Bur. of the Budget, and apptd. by President Harding, Nov. 1921, as 1st coördinator for traffic, and chmn. Federal Traffic Bd. Mem. Gamma Eta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York); New York Athletic; St. Botolph (Boston); National Sojourners. *Home:* Burlington, Vt. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

MAYO, Earl Williams, editor, writer; *b.* Springville, N.Y., May 5, 1873; *s.* Capt. William L. and Clarinda (Williams) M.; grad. Griffith Inst., 1890; Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Marie Susanne Thill, New York, 1901. Instr. English, Cornell U., 1894-95; staff writer New York Sun, 1895-96; editor McClure's Syndicate, 1898; Sunday staff New York Herald, 1899; spl. traveling corr. in Europe and America for McClure's, Outlook, World's Work, American and other mags. *Author:* Cape Cod Folks (play); A Border Rivalry (serial); The Land of the Loon (with F. K. Scribner); Big Battles Against Disease. Founder and editor Facts About Sugar. *Home:* Fernbrook Farm, New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 133 Front St., New York, N.Y.

MAYO, Henry Thomas, rear-admiral; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Dec. 8, 1856; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Eldredge) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Carrie M. Wing, of Burlington, Mar. 1881; children—Chester G., George. Advanced through various grades and promoted rear-admiral, June 15, 1913. Served on various vessels of U.S. Navy, also on both naval and coast survey; was comdt. Mare Island Navy Yard; aid for personnel at Navy Dept., Washington; comdr. 4th Div., Atlantic Fleet, Dec. 18, 1913; comdg. battleship squadrons of Atlantic Fleet with rank of vice-admiral, June 10, 1915; promoted admiral, 1916, and apptd. comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet, on Pennsylvania. Demanded apology from Mexican comdr. and firing of nat. salute of 21 guns to U.S. flag, to make amends for arrest of paymaster and crew of dispatch boat Dolphin, at wharf in Tampico, Mex., while loading gasoline into whaleboat, Apr. 9, 1914. Comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet during entire period of war, the command including all vessels in the Atlantic and European waters; represented U.S. at naval conf. of allied nations, London, Sept. 1917; made inspection trip to all U.S. naval activities in Great Britain, France and Italy, 1918; command designated as U.S. Fleet, Jan. 1919; hauled down flag as comdr.-in-chief U.S. Fleet, June 30, 1919, whereupon the fleet was divided into the Atlantic and Pacific fleets; reverted to permanent rank of rear admiral and assigned to duty on Navy Gen. Bd.; retired for age, Dec. 1920; gov. U.S. Naval Home, Phila., since Aug. 11, 1924. *Home:* Burlington, Vt. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MAYO, Katherine, author; *b.* Ridgeway, Pa.; *d.* James Henry and Harriet Elizabeth (Ingraham) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston and Cambridge, Mass. Episcopalian. *Author:* Justice to All, 1917; The Standard Bearers, 1918; That Damn Y, 1920; Mounted Justice, 1922; Isles of Fear, 1925. Contbr. Atlantic Monthly, Saturday Evening Post, North American Review, The Outlook, etc. *Home:* Bedford Hills, N.Y., and 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MAYO, Nelson Slater, veterinarian; *b.* Calhoun Co., Mich., Nov. 16, 1866; *s.* Perry and Mary Ann (Bryant) M.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1888, M.S., 1890; D.V.S., Chicago Vet. Coll., 1889; post-grad. work, Cornell U., 1897-98; *m.* Mary Lucy Carpenter, of Orion, Mich., July 30, 1890; children—Marguerite, Donald (dec.), Dorothy, Robert, Mary Louise. Asst. vet., Mich. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-90; prof. vet. science, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1890-97, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1897-1901, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1901-04; v.dir. Cuban Agrl. Expt. Sta. and chief Dept. Animal Industry, Republic of Cuba, 1904-09; prof. animal husbandry and vet. science, Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg, 1909-13; mgr. vet. dept. Abbott Laboratories, Chicago, since Oct. 1, 1913. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (sec. 1913-15), Phi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Illinois, Spanish American (Chicago). *Author:* Diseases of Animals, 1903. Devised and introduced an arsenical solution for destruction of cattle ticks. *Home:* 484 Sheridan Pl., Highland Park, Ill. *Address:* Abbott Laboratories, Waukegan, Ill.

MAYO, William Benson, mech. engr.; *b.* Chatham, Mass., Jan. 7, 1866; *s.* Andrew Benson and Amanda (Nickerson) M.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. training; *m.* Susan Harratt Dana, of Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 8, 1891. With Hooven-Owens-Reutschler Co., steam engines, mfrs., Hamilton, O., 25 yrs., chief engr. 10 yrs., gen. mgr., v.p. 5 yrs.; chief engr. Ford Motor Co. since 1913; gen. mgr. Dept. of Street Rys., City of Detroit. Trustee Antioch Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic; Engineers' (New York); Hamilton (Hamilton, O.). *Home:* 1457 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

MAYO, William James, surgeon; *b.* Le Sueur, Minn., June 29, 1861; *s.* William Worrell (M.D.) and Louise Abigail (Wright) M.; prep. edn. Rochester High Sch. and Niles Acad.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1883, hon. A.M., 1899; F.R.C.S., Edinburgh, 1905; LL.D., U. of Toronto, 1906, U. of Md., 1907; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1908, Columbia, 1910; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1912, D.Sc., McGill U., 1923, U. of Leeds, England, 1923; M.D. in Surgery, U. of Dublin and Trinity Coll., 1923; Sc.D., Harvard; LL.D., McGill U., U. of Pittsburgh; *m.* Hattie Damon, of Rochester, Minn., Nov. 20, 1884; children—Carrie L. (wife of Dr. D. C. Balfour), Phoebe G. (wife of Dr. H. Waltman Walters). Engaged in practice of surgery, Rochester, Minn., since 1883; surgeon Mayo Clinic (St. Mary's Hosp.) since 1889. With brother donated $1,500,000 in 1915, to establish Mayo Foundation for Med. Edn. and Research, at Rochester, in affiliation with U. of Minn. First lt. Med. R.C., 1913, maj., 1917; col. M.C.U.S.A., and chief consultant for surg. service, 1917-19; col. M.R.C., 1920; brig. gen. M.O.R.C., 1921. D.S.M., 1919. Regent U. of Minn. since 1907. Pres. Minn. State Med. Soc., 1895, A.M.A., 1905-06, Soc. Clin. Surgery, 1911-12, Am. Surg. Assn., 1913-14, Am. Coll. Surgeons (fellow), 1917-19; Congress Am. Physicians and Surgeons, 1925; mem. A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Société Nationale de Chirurgie de Paris; fellow Royal Coll. of Surgeons (Eng. and Ireland); mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Awards: gold medal Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Henry Jacob Bigelow gold medal of Boston Surg. Soc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); University (Chicago, St. Paul, Rochester). *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

MAYS, see also Mayes.

MAYS, Dannitte Hill, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MAYS, James H., ex-congressman; *b.* in Tenn., June 29, 1868; ed. dist. schs.; removed to Kan. at 15; ed. State Normal Sch., Kan.; LL.B.,

U. of Mich., 1895, LL.M., 1896 (winner intercollegiate oratorical contest, 1894, also Northern Oratorical League contest, 1895); *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Randels, 1893. Settled in Utah, 1902; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 2d Utah Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

MAZE, Mathew T., bishop; *b.* Lewisville, Ind., Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Wesley A. and Sarah B. (Pratt) M.; ed. normal sch., Danville, Ind.; student U. of Ind., 1877-79; read law; *m.* Katie Goar, of Tipton, Ind., Sept. 8, 1880; children—Emery E., Mrs. Nellie Broderson. Began as teacher pub. schs., Ind.; went to Neb. 1883, on account of ill health; entered ministry United Evang. Ch., 1888; various pastorates, also presiding elder, 1896-1903 and 1906-14; supt. missions, Kan. and Okla., 1902-03; field sec. Western Union Coll., Lemars, Ia., 1916-18; elected bishop, Oct. 1918. Mem. Gen. Conf. United Evang. Ch. since 1908, also mem. Bd. Publ. and Bd. Home and Foreign Missions; mem. Federal Council of Chs. in America; chmn. Commn. on Union of United Evang. Ch. (negotiations resulted in union of Evang. and United Evang. assns.), 1922. Republican. *Home:* Harrisburg, Pa.

MAZET, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 15, 1857; *s.* William and Malcena M.; ed. Pittsburgh High Sch.; LL.B., Columbia, 1879; *m.* Elsie Sawyer Moore, November 11, 1899 (dec.); children—Robert Mazet, Horace S.; *m.* 2d, Frances Cullen, March 25, 1916. Member of New York Assembly, 1897-99; mem. Com. of New York Legislature, 1897, to investigate trusts; chmn. Mazet Com., 1899, to investigate govt. of N.Y. City. Republican. In law practice since 1880; maj. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y.; commd. maj., 107th Inf., U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col., 1918; comd. 107th Inf., 27th Div., A.E.F., in Flanders, July-Aug. 1918; hon. discharged, Oct. 31, 1918. Mem. Pa. Soc., Military Order of Foreign Wars, Chi Phi. *Address:* 256 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MAZYCK, William Gaillard, insurance; *b.* Cordesville, S.C., Oct. 12, 1846; *s.* Alexander Harris and Emma Anna (Gaillard) M.; ed. Charleston pvt. schs.; *m.* Henrietta Vallée Ronan, of Charleston, Oct. 12, 1869; children—Marion, Ethel, Vallée, William Gaillard. Q.m. and adj. 2d Batt. S.C. Vols. In ry. service 28 yrs. from apprentice in machine shop to treas.; with Charleston Daily News, 1871-72; sec. and treas. Equitable Fire Ins. Co., since orgn. Sec. and treas. Elliott Soc. Science and Art, St. George's Soc.; historian Huguenot Soc. of S.C.; ex-librarian Charleston Library Soc.; mem. S.C. Soc., etc.; hon. curator, conchology, The Charleston Mus. Contbr. of conchology, articles to scientific mags. Mason (32°, K.T., grand historian Grand Lodge of S.C.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Address:* 56 Montagu St., Charleston, S.C.

MAZZANOVICH, Lawrence, landscape painter; *b.* at sea off coast of California, Dec. 18, 1871; *s.* Lorenzo and Lisa (Crimaldi) M.; studied at Art Inst. Chicago and Art Students' League, New York, about 2 years in each; abroad 5 yrs. and worked and taught self near Fontainebleau, Paris; exhibited in Beaux Arts, 1906; *m.* Ann Holden, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1903; 1 son, John. Exhibited in Chicago, New York and Boston since 1910; represented in permanent collections of Art Inst. Chicago, Hackley Mus., Muskegon, Mich., etc. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

McADAM, Dunlap Jamison, educator; Aug. 2, 1843-Feb. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McADAM, George Harrison, lawyer; May 3, 1854-Nov. 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McADAMS, Clark, writer; *b.* Jersey Co., Ill., Jan. 29, 1874; *s.* William and Annie E. (Curtis) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Shurtleff Coll., Ill.; *m.* Laura S. Baker, of Alton, Ill., July 12, 1904. Writer, humorous dept., Post-Dispatch, St. Louis. Pres. St. Louis Artists' Guild. *Clubs:* The Players, Town and Gown, Marais temps Claire. Apptd. by sec. of agr. mem. advisory bd. in relation migratory bird treaty act; head Dept. of Journalism, Washington U. Author of Archæology of Illinois. *Home:* 6041 Cabanne Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

McADAMS, Thomas Branch, banker; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 12, 1879; *s.* George Brockenbrough and Sarah Reed (Branch) M.; B.A., Richmond Coll., 1897, M.A., 1898; LL.D., U. of Richmond, 1924; *m.* Edna Harris McLure, of Chester, S.C., Oct. 9, 1906; children—Sarah Reed (dec.), Edna Wylie, Louise Brockenbrough, Thomas Branch (dec.), Juliet Gill, George Brockenbrough. Began as clk. Merchants Nat. Bank, 1898; with Thomas Branch & Co., 1899-1904; with Merchants Nat. Bank, 1904, sr. v.p. until 1925, also partner Scott & Stringfellow until 1925; exec. v.p. State & City Bank & Trust Co. since June 1, 1925; dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Johnson Pub. Co., etc. Was col. on staffs Governors Swanson and Mann; state dir. Nat. War Savings Campaign, and mem. Liberty Loan Exec. Com., World War. Trustee U. of Richmond. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1921), Va. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1912), Assn. Reserve City Bankers (pres. 1918), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Mason (Shriner; potentate 1909-10). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Rotary (ex-pres.), Va. Boat, Country of Va. (ex-pres.); Bankers, University (New York). *Home:* Richmond, Va.

McADIE, Alexander George, meteorologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 4, 1863; *s.* John and Anne (Sinclair) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1881, A.M., 1884; A.M., Harvard, 1885; hon. M.S., Santa Clara Coll.; *m.* Mary Randolph Browne, at Edge Hill, Va., Oct. 7, 1893. In Physical Lab., U.S. Signal Office, 1886-87; fellow in physics and lecturer in meteorology, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1889-90; Weather Bur., Washington, 1891-95; local forecast official, New Orleans, 1898; forecast official, San Francisco, 1899; prof. meteorology, U.S. Weather Bur., 1903-13; A. Lawrence Rotch prof. meteorology, Harvard U., and dir. Blue Hill Obs., 1913—. Hon. lecturer U. of Calif. Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.F. and sr. aerographic officer overseas, 1918. Mem. Astron. Soc. Pacific (pres. 1912), Seismol. Soc. America (pres. 1914), Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, A.A.A.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Meteorol. Soc., etc. *Author:* Principles of Aerography; Climatology of California; Rainfall of California; The Fogs and Clouds of San Francisco; The Winds of Boston; The Ephebic Oath; Wind and Weather Cloud Atlas; Making the Weather; also bulletins and pamphlets on meteorol. subjects, especially lightning, frost, fog and scientific units. *Home:* Readville, Mass.

McADOO, William, ex-congressman; *b.* Rathmelton, Co. Donegal, Ireland, Oct. 25, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth M.; came to U.S. in early boyhood; ed. public schools; (LL.D., New York University, 1915); *m.* Eva Lee Tardy, of Richmond, Virginia, 1885. At age of 20 became law student in office of late I. W. Scudder, Jersey City, occupying leisure hours with reporting for local newspaper; admitted to bar and was apptd. atty. Hudson Co. (N.J.) Bd. of Health; became mem. N.J. Assembly; mem. 48th to 51st Congresses (1883-91), 7th N.J. Dist.; asst. sec. of the navy, 1893-97; since then in law practice in New York; police commr. of New York, 1904-05; chief city magistrate, July 1, 1910—. *Author:* Guarding a Great City, 1906; When the Court Takes a Recess, 1924. *Home:* 20 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 300 Mulberry St., New York, N.Y.

McADOO, William Gibbs, ex-secretary of the treasury; *b.* nr. Marietta, Ga. Oct. 31, 1863; *s.* Judge William Gibbs (LL.D.) and Mary Faith (Floyd) M.; ed. U. of Tenn.; hon. A.M., Hamilton Coll., 1909; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1916, U. of Southern Calif., 1923; *m.* Sarah Hazelhurst Fleming, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 18, 1885 (died Feb. 1912); children—Harriet F. (Mrs. Clayton Platt, Jr.), Francis H., Nona H. (Mme. de Mohrenschildt), William G., Robert H., Sally F.; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Randolph Wilson, *d.* of President Woodrow Wilson, May 7, 1914, in the White House; children—Eleanor Wilson, Mary Faith. Apptd. dep. clk. U.S. Circuit Court for Southern Div., Eastern Dist. of Tenn., May, 1882; admitted to bar, 1885; practiced at Chattanooga until 1892, when moved to New York. For a number of years, and until 1903, was partner with William McAdoo in practice of law. Was pres. and dir. Hudson & Manhattan R.R. Co., operating Hudson River tunnel system, which completed, Mar. 8, 1904, the first tunnel under the Hudson River; the first Hudson River tunnels (between Hoboken, N.J., and 6th Av. and 19th St., New York City) were opened for traffic, Feb. 25, 1908; 4th tunnel under the Hudson completed, Mar. 11, 1909. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; vice-chmn. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912, and acting chmn. for greater part of campaign, 1912; sec. of the treasury in cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 6, 1913; also chmn. ex-officio Federal Farm Loan Bd., chmn. Federal Reserve Bd. and of U.S. sect. of Internat. High Commn.; dir. gen. of rys., Dec. 28, 1917; resigned as sec. of the Treasury, Dec. 16, 1918, and as dir. gen. of rys., Jan. 10, 1919; in Dem. Nat. Conv. at San Francisco, 1920, developed greatest strength as nominee for President, in many ballots, although had requested that name be not presented to the Convention; in Dem. Nat. Conv. at New York, 1924, was the leading candidate, but Conv. was deadlocked under the two-thirds rule for more than 100 ballots, resulting in nomination of John W. Davis; now practicing law in Los Angeles. Episcopalian. *Home:* 5 Berkeley Sq. *Office:* 1215 Bank of Italy Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

McAFEE, Cleland Boyd, theologian; *b.* Ashley, Mo., Sept. 25, 1866; *s.* Rev. John Armstrong (pres. Park Coll.) and Anna Waddle (Bailey) M.; A.B., Park Coll., 1884, A.M., 1888; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; Ph.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1892; D.D., Park Coll., 1897; LL.D., Tusculum Coll., 1921; *m.* Harriet Brown, of Girard, Kan., Aug. 10, 1892; children—Ruth Myrtle (Mrs. Geo. W. Brown) Katherine Agnes (Mrs. A. G. Parker), Mildred Helen. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; prof. mental and moral philosophy, Park Coll., 1888-1901; pastor Forty-first St. (now First) Ch., Chicago, 1901-04, Lafayette Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-12; prof. systematic theology, McCormick Theol. Seminary, Chicago, September, 1912—; lecturer on Joseph Cook Foundation, in Syria, Egypt, India, Siam, China, Korea and Japan, 1924-25. *Author:* Where He Is, 1898; Wherefore Didst Thou Doubt? 1900; Faith, Fellowship and Fealty, 1902; The Growing Church, 1903; The Worth of a Man, 1903; The Tenth Commandment, 1903; Mosaic Law in Modern Life, 1906; Studies in the Sermon on the Mount, 1910; The Greatest English Classic, 1912; His Peace, 1913; The Old and the New in Theology, 1914; The Westminster Confession and the Present Task of the Church, 1914; Psalms of the Social Life, 1917; Christian Faith and the New Day, 1919; Amos—Studies in Social Reconstruction, 1920; The Christian Conviction, 1925. On editorial staff Continent, Christian Endeavor World, and Presbyn. Bd. of Christian Edn. Dir. religious work dept. Y.M.C.A., with A.E.F., 1919. *Clubs:* University, Irving. *Home:* 835 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

McAFEE, Joseph Ernest, dir. social service; *b.* Louisiana, Mo., Apr. 4, 1870; *s.* John Armstrong and Anna Waddle (Bailey) M.; A.B., Park Coll., Mo., 1889; Union Theol. Sem., 1889-90; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1891-93 (certificate of graduation); Princeton Theol. Sem., Princeton U., 1895-96, B.D., 1896; *m.* Adah Elizabeth Brokaw, of Louisburg, Kan., July 26, 1898; 1 dau., Janet Brokaw. Asst., 1890-91, and 1893-96, prof. Greek, 1896-1900, chaplain and prof. history of religion and ethics, 1900-06, Park Coll.; asso. sec. Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1906-14, and sec., 1914-17; sec. Am. Missionary Assn., 1918-20; community counselor extension div., U. of Okla., 1921-23; dir. social service Community Ch., New York, since 1924. *Author:* Missions Striking Home, 1908; World Missions, from the Home Base, 1911; Religion and the New American Democracy, 1917; also bulls. on community extension, community house, town govt., beautification, 1921-23. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 12 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

McAFEE, Lapsley Armstrong, clergyman; *b.* Ashley, Pike Co., Mo., Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* John Armstrong and Anna W. (Bailey) M.; grad. Park Coll. Acad., Parkville, Mo., 1878; A.B., Park Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; grad. Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of the Northwest (now McCormick Theol. Sem.), 1885, D.D., 1899; *m.* Ella Taylor, of Bloomington, Neb., Aug. 17, 1887; children—H. Bailey, Mrs. Robert W. Macdonald, L. Ray, Wallace T. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889, pastor Parkville, 1889-98, Phoenix, Ariz., 1898-1905, Berkeley, Calif., since 1905. Moderator Platte Presbytery, 1890, Presbytery of Ariz., 1900, Oakland Presbytery, 1907, San Francisco Presbytery, 1917-19, Synod of N.M., 1904, Synod of Calif., 1923; pres. San Francisco Presbytery Ch. Extension Bd., 1916-25; commr. to Presbyn. Gen. Assembly 6 times. Y.M.C.A. sec. Spruce Production Div., World War. Trustee San Francisco Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Mt. Hermon Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Faculty, Rotary (Berkeley); Chi Alpha, Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* 2638 Regent St., Berkeley, Calif.

McAFEE, Lowell Mason, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McALESTER, Andrew Walker, Jr., ophthalmologist; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Feb. 19, 1876; *s.* Andrew Walker and Sallie (McConathy) M.; Christian Coll., Columbia, Mo.; B.Litt., U. of Mo., 1897, A.B., 1903, M.D., 1905; certificate, Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp., London, 1905; *m.* Tillie Hall Bedford, of Columbia, Mo., Oct. 21, 1899; 1 son, Andrew Walker. Prin. Mo. Sch. for Blind, 1898-

1900; practice of ophthalmology, Kansas City, Mo., 1906—; attending oculist Christian Research and Kansas City Gen. hosps.; prof. ophthalmology, Med. Sch. U. of Kan., 1908-12. Democrat. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (House of Dels. 1909-15), Mo. State Med. Assn. (sec. 1907-09), Jackson Co. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Pi. Was maj., M.C.U.S.A., attached to air service, A.E.F. in France. *Clubs:* University, Mission Hills Country. *Home:* Mission Hills. *Office:* Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

McALEXANDER, Ulysses Grant, army officer; *b.* Dundas, Minn., Aug. 30, 1864; *s.* C. P. and Margaret McAlexander; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887, Army War Coll., 1907, Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; married; 1 son, Perry Harlan. Commd. 2d lt. 25th Inf., June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 16, 1918; brig. gen. (perm.), Mar. 5, 1921, maj. gen., July 21, 1924; retired on account of physical disability, July 22, 1924. Prof. mil. science and tactics, Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1891-95; in the field, Santiago Campaign, Cuba, Apr.-Aug. 1898; recommended for promotion "for gallantry under fire" in battles in front of Santiago; in charge office Chief Q.-M., Dept. of the East, Nov. 14, 1898-Feb. 17, 1899; with regt. in Philippines, 1900-02; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. Weston, in Philippines, 1906; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1906-07; prof. mil. science and tactics, Oregon Agrl. Coll., 1907-11, 1915-16; with regt. in Philippines, 1912-15; insp.-instr. Ore. N.G., 1916-17; arrived in France, June 26, 1917; comd. 18th Inf., July-Dec. 1917; insp. gen. Base No. 1, Jan.-May 1918; comd. 38th U.S. Inf. in 2d Battle of the Marne, July 15, 1918; at Jaulgonne, July 22, on the Vesle, Aug. 2-10, 1918; comd. 180th Inf. Brigade (Tex. Brigade), Aug. 1918-June 1919; participated, 1918, campaigns, Aisne, Champagne-Marne, Marne defensive, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; broke last great German offensive on Marne, July 15, 1918; known as "The Rock of the Marne"; wounded, July 16 and July 23, 1918. Life size portrait presented to State of Texas by Texas Brigade. Comdg. 6th brig., 3d Div., Oct. 1921; at Ft. Douglas, Utah, June 7, 1922-July 21, 1924. Awarded D.S.M., D.S.C., and cited "for distinguished valor" (U.S.); Officier Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre (twice) with palm (French); Croce di Guerra (Italian). Mem. Loyal Legion; hon. life pres. "Rock of the Marne Post" No. 138, Vets. Foreign Wars, N.Y. City, also of Salt Lake Post, V.F.W.; life mem. Soc. Santiago de Cuba. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country (Salt Lake City). *Author:* History of the Thirteenth Regiment, 1905. Lectures on Second Battle of the Marne, and on Leadership. *Home:* Newport, Ore.

McALISTER, Archibald Gilbert, judge; *b.* Tatum, S.C., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Charles Augustus and Emily Ann (Conner) M.; prep. edn., high sch., Tatum; L.I., Peabody Norm. Sch., 1894; *m.* Alice Bishop, of Solomonville, Ariz., Apr. 13, 1904; children—Charles Bishop, Lillie, Alice Emily, Henrietta. Moved to Ariz., 1898; teacher pub. schs. 4 yrs.; corr. course in law; admitted to Ariz. bar, 1902; asst. dist. atty. Graham Co., Ariz., 1905-06, dist. atty., 1909-11; judge Superior Court, Graham Co., 1912-21; justice Supreme Court of Ariz., since Jan. 1, 1921, made chief justice, 1923. Mem. bd. dirs. Y.M.C.A., Phoenix. Mem. Am. Law Inst. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 508 E. Culver St. *Address:* Capital Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.

McALISTER, John Barr, M.D.; *b.* Carroll Co., Md., Jan. 31, 1864; *s.* James and Jane A. (Barr) M.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1884; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Helen Motter, of Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 20, 1909. Practiced in Harrisburg, Pa., since 1887; visiting phys., Harrisburg Hosp. Trustee Pa. Coll. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa. (pres. 1915-16), Dauphin Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Harrisburg Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harrisburg, Country. *Home:* 232 N. 3d St. *Office:* 234 N. 3d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

McALLISTER, Addams Stratton, engineer; *b.* Covington, Va., Feb. 24, 1875; *s.* Abraham Addams and Julia Ellen (Stratton) M.; B.S. (1st honors), Pa. State Coll., 1898, E.E., 1900; M.M.E. (1st honors), Cornell U., 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Homé C. Stephens, Phila., Pa., Jan. 28, 1922; children—Julia Adeline, Homé Stephens. Elec. engr. with Berwind-White Coal Mining Co., 1898, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1899; asst. in physics, 1901, instr., 1902-03, acting asst. prof. elec. engring., 1903-04, Cornell U.; asso. editor, 1905-12, editor, 1912-15, Electrical World. Professorial lecturer on elec. engring., Pa. State Coll., 1909-14. Was mem. Engring. Council's War Com. of Tech. Socs. of U.S. Naval Consulting Bd.; sec. Am. Engring. Service of Engring. Council; mem. divisional com. on lighting of com. on labor of advisory commn. Council Nat. Defense; mem. nat. com. of Internat. Electrotech. Commn.; chmn. elec. engring. service com., and bd. examiners, etc., of Am. Inst. E.E. In Apr. 1918 Dr. McAllister became associated with progress sect. of control bur., Ordnance Dept., Washington, and later head of reports br. of progress sect.; sec. bd. of army ordnance officers to review the arty. program, etc., 1918. Elec. engr. Bur. Standards, 1921; acting sec. Am. Engring. Standards Com., 1921; liaison officer Bur. of Standards and Federal Specifications Bd. with Am. Engring. Standards Com., New York, 1922-23; engr.-physicist Bur. of Standards, Washington, since 1923; sec. Sectional Com. on Rating of Elec. Machinery, since 1921; mem. U.S. Nat. Com., Internat. Electrotechnical Commn., 1924-27. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Illuminating Engring. Soc. (dir. 1910-11, pres. 1914-15, chmn. N.Y. Sect. 1917-18, chmn. edit. and pub. com., 1920-22); fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1914-17, v.p. 1917-18, chmn. pub. com., 1921-22); mem. Nat. Geneal. Soc. (pres. 1924-26), Geneal. Soc. Pa., Huguenot Soc. of Pa., Hist. Soc. Pa., Baronial Order of Runnemede (a surety and mem. Court Eligibility, 1923-28), N.Y. Southern Soc., Virginians of N.Y., Abracadabra Club (Washington); N.Y. State Soc. of Washington, Virginia Soc. of Washington, Southern Soc. of Washington, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Eta Kappa Nu, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Cosmos, Cleveland Park (Washington). *Author:* Alternating Current Motors (4 edits.), 1906; Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers (3 edits.), 1907; The Descendants of John Thomson, 1917. Compiled and edited the Nat. Directory of Commodity Specifications (pub. by the U.S. Dept. of Commerce), 1925. Contbr. about 100 original articles on engring. subjects to tech. press; inventor alternating current machinery. First to propound and formulate the law of conservation as applied to illuminating engring. calculations. *Home:* Covington, Va., and 3409 34th Pl. N.W., Washington. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

McALLISTER, Charles Albert, engineer; *b.* Dorchester, N.J., May 29, 1867; *s.* William and Abagail Ann (Shute) M.; M.E., Cornell U., 1887; *m.* Adelaide Kenyon, of Chicago, Mar. 6, 1907. Apptd. 2d asst. engineer, U.S.R.C.S., June 30, 1892; commissioned 1st asst. engineer, June 6, 1895, chief engr., Apr. 13, 1902, engineer-in-chief, Mar. 9, 1916, U.S. Coast Guard; retired, July 12, 1919. V.p. Am. Bur. of Shipping, 1919—. Passed asst. engr. U.S.N., on board U.S. Flagship Philadelphia, in Spanish-Am. War. Mem. jury awards, machinery, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (council), Am. Legion, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* National Press (Washington), Army and Navy, Engineers' (New York). *Author:* The Professor on Shipboard, 1902; McAndrew's Floating School, 1913. Contbr. to tech. press on engring. *Home:* City Island. *Address:* 50 Broad St., New York.

McALLISTER, Francis Winton, lawyer; *b.* Monroe County, Mo., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* William Horace and Sarah Palmer (Caldwell) M.; ed. high sch., Nelson, Saline Co., Mo.; *m.* Amber Katherine Smith, of Paris, Mo., June 1, 1911. Began practice at Paris, Mo., 1895; city atty., 1896-1900; pros. atty. Monroe Co., Mo., 1901, 02; mem. Mo. Senate, 1905-12 (pres. 1911, 12); atty. gen. of Mo., 1917-20, inclusive. Mem. Mo. Council Defense, 1917-18; chmn. State Legal Com., to aid soldiers and sailors and their families. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Mid-day, Blue Hill Country. *Home:* 6015 Morningside Drive. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

McALLISTER, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 28, 1872; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Cooper) McA.; B.L., Swarthmore Coll., 1892; studied law in office of Horace G. Lunt, Colorado Springs, Colo.; *m.* Phebe H. Ketcham, of Jericho, L.I., June 24, 1896; children—Townsend Sherman, Henry. Began practice at Colorado Springs, 1894; asst. dist. atty. 4th Dist., Colo., 1895-97; dist. atty. same, 1898-1900; moved to Denver, 1906; mem. firm Vaile, McAllister & Vaile, 1908-16; gen. counsel D.&R.G. R.R. Co. and successors since 1916; now gen. counsel D.&R. G.W. R.R. Co. Mem. Am., Colo. and Denver bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Delta Upsilon; asso. mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Mile High, Denver Country. *Home:* 1880 Gaylord St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

McALLISTER, J(ames) Gray, theologian, author; *b.* Covington, Va., Nov. 27, 1872; *s.* Abraham Addams and Julia Ellen (Stratton) M.; B.A. (with honors), Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1894; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1901; Hoge Memorial Fellowship (1st holder), same, 1901-02; D.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1906, Centre Coll., Ky., 1906; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Tenn., 1925; *m.* Meta Eggleston Russell, of Winchester, Va., May 18, 1904; children—James Gray, Russell Greenway, Louise. Editor Bath News, Warm Springs, Va., 1894-95; business mgr. Central Presbyterian, Richmond, 1895-98; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; asst. prof. Hebrew and Oriental lit., 1902-03, adj. prof., 1904-05, Union Theol. Sem.; pastor Farmville, Va., 1903-04; pres. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1905-08; pastor Hot Springs, Va., 1908-09; acting prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911-25, of Bibl. introduction, English Bible and Bibl. theology, Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., Louisville; prof. English Bible and Homiletics, Union Theol. Sem., since 1925. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Author:* McAllister Family Records, 1912; Studies in the Gospel of Luke, 1922; A Survey of the Canon, 1923; Studies in Old Testament History, 1925; Borderlands of the Mediterranean, 1925; also numerous monographs. Contbr. to encyclopedias and periodicals; conference lecturer. *Home:* 3218 Chamberlayne Av., Richmond, Va.

McALLISTER, Joseph Thompson, lawyer; *b.* Malden, W.Va., Feb. 27, 1866; *s.* Abraham Addams and Julia Ellen (Stratton) M.; bro. of Addams Stratton and J(ames) Gray M.; B.A., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1889; LL.B., U. of Va., 1891; *m.* Virginia Richards Anderson, of Warm Springs, Va., Mar. 18, 1893; children—Joseph Thompson (dec.), Jean Graham (Mrs. O.R. Randolph); *m.* 2d, Marjorie Roosevelt Leaycraft, Caldwell, N.J., Apr. 8, 1916; children—Meriel Roosevelt, Marjorie Stratton, Julian Berkeley. Admitted to the Virginia bar, 1891; counsel for Virginia Hot Springs Company, 1891—, and for various corpns. in Bath Co., Va.; pres. Hot Springs Valley Investment Co., Alleghany Land Co. Trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1896-1910; organizer and trustee Va. Hot Springs Library (ex-pres.); Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Pi Kappa Alpha (ex-gen. sec.), v.p. of Midland Trail for Va. Mason (32°). Rotarian. *Author:* Historical Sketches of Hot Springs and Bath County, Va., 1908; Humor in Ebony, 1911; Virginia Militia in the Revolution—McAllister's Data, 1913; Appalachian Tours in The Virginias, 1913. Has made a large collection of material on Va. soldiery in the Revolutionary War; assisted sec. Wis. Hist. Soc. in publ. "The Dunmore War"; contbr. Virginia Magazine of History, West Virginia Historical Magazine, etc. *Home:* Hot Springs, Va.

McALPIN, Benjamin Brandreth; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 4, 1871; *s.* Gen. Edwin Augustus and Annie (Brandreth) McA.; A.B., Princeton, 1893; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Alice Townsend Martin, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1897; children—Benj. B., Donald Martin, Townsend Martin. Dir. Interflash Signal Corpn., Three Hundred Park Av., Inc., Tao Tea Co., Woman's Hotel Co.; sec., treas., dir. McAlpin Annex, Inc., Greeley Square Hotel Co. An organizer of Republican Coll. League, 1892. Mem. Co. I, 7th Regt., N.Y.N.G., 1893-1908; capt. 1902-08; insp. gen., rank of lt. col., 1908-11; mem. several yrs. 7th Regt. shooting team, victors against Queen's Westminster Regt. shooting at Creedmore, 1906; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, Princeton, Sleepy Hollow Country, Southside Sportmen's Club of L.I. *Home:* "Hillside," Ossining, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McALPIN, Edwin Augustus, clergyman; *b.* Ossining-on-Hudson, N.Y., July 29, 1874; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Annie (Brandreth) M.; B.A., Princeton, 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1901; D.D., Dubuque, 1916, Alma, 1916; *m.* Emily Benedict Pickard, of N.Y. City, Apr. 27, 1904; children—Marjorie, Edwin Augustus, Charles Williston, Emily Benedict. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; asst. headworker, Union Settlement, New York, 1902-03; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Binghamton, N.Y., 1903-05; pastor Babcock Memorial Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1905-13, Presbyn. Ch., Madison, N.J., since Feb. 1, 1913. Formerly dir. Prisoners'

Aid Soc. of Md., Lawrence House Social Settlement, etc.; pres. College Bd. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1915; sec. Gen. Bd. of Edn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1917; mem. Bd. of Christian Edn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1923. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* On to Christ, 1919. Contbr. to ch. publs. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

McALPINE, Kenneth, naval officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McANDREW, William, supt. schs.; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 20, 1863; *s.* William and Helen (Walker) McA.; grad. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1916; A.B., U. of Mich., 1886 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Susan Irvine Gurney, of Dover, Me., June 28, 1893; children—Helen (Mrs. John William Hill), Mary (Mrs. George Stone Hill), John. Teacher, later prin. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1889-91; supt. schs. St. Clair, Mich., 1886-88; dist. passenger agt. G.N. Ry., St. Paul, 1891-92; prin. Pratt Inst. High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1892-98; organized Washington Irving High Sch., N.Y. City, and prin. until 1914; asso. supt. schs. N.Y. City, 1914-24; supt. schs., Chicago, since Feb. 1, 1924. Editor Educational Review since May 1924. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason; mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, University, City, Prairie, Howland, Schoolmasters', Univ. of Michigan Club; Municipal (Brooklyn). Author brochures on ednl. topics. *Home:* 1142 S. Michigan Av. *Office:* 460 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

McANDREWS, James, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McANENY, George; *b.* Greenville, N.J., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* George Francis and Katherine (Dilaway) McAneny; grad. Jersey City High School, 1885; LL.D., Hobart, 1914; *m.* Marjorie Jacobi, of New York, Jan. 4, 1900. On staff New York newspapers, 1885-92; asst. sec., 1892-94, sec., 1894-1902, Civil Service Reform League; secretary and executive officer New York Municipal Civil Service Commn. under Mayor Low, 1902; read law with Edward M. Shepard, 1903-06; pres. City Club, New York, 1906-09; pres. Borough of Manhattan, 1910-13; pres. Bd. Aldermen and acting mayor of New York, 1914-Jan. 1916 (resigned); exec. mgr. New York Times, 1916-21; v.p. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1920-21; chmn. New York Transit Commn. since 1921. Democrat in nat. politics. Drafted civil service rules now in force in N.Y. City (1902); mem. commn. apptd. by gov. to revise N.Y. City charter, 1908; chmn. transit com. of N.Y. Bd. Estimate and Apportionment which with Pub. Serv. Commn. developed city's new $500,000,000 subway system, now nearing completion, 1911-13; chairman Com. on City Plan, 1914-16. Medal of Société des Architectes Diplômes par le Gouvernement Français (Paris), for services to city planning and architecture in U.S., 1913; medal Architectural League of New York, 1915. Dodge lecturer at Yale U., 1914; Day foundation lecturer Union Coll., 1924. V.p. National Civil Service Reform League, National Municipal League, Hampton Assn.; pres. New York Kindergarten Assn., Friendly Aid Soc. *Clubs:* Century, City, Lawyers', Press; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Lake George Country. *Home:* 120 E. 75th St., New York; (summer) Bolton Landing, Lake George, N. Y. *Office:* 270 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

McARDLE, Montrose Pallen, architect; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1, 1868; *s.* Felix and Emma (Pallen) M.; spl. course, Georgetown Univ., D.C.; *m.* Mary T. Reed, of St. Louis, Apr. 20, 1892. Began in office of Eames & Young, architects, St. Louis, 1886; chief asst. in St. Louis office of Peabody, Stearns & Ferbur, Boston, 1889-94; practiced alone since 1894. Awarded gold medal for design of Temple of Fraternity, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and mem. Nat. Jury of Selection for Fine Arts, and Internat. Jury of Awards, at the expn.; architect for St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; prof. architecture, U. of Kansas, 1911-15. Organizer, 1922, and pres. Industrial Development Co. Mem. Two-by-Four (society of artists). Episcopalian. *Home:* Webster Groves, Mo. *Office:* 1645 Syndicate Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

McARDLE, Thomas Eugene, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

McARTHUR, see also MacArthur.

McARTHUR, Clifton Nesmith, congressman; *b.* June 10, 1879; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McARTHUR, Lewis Linn, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Jan. 23, 1858; *s.* Maj. Joseph H. (U.S.A.) and Julia (Woodworth) M.; ed. Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1873-74, Santa Clara (Calif.) Coll., 1875; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1880; house surgeon, Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp., 1880-81; post-grad. studies Heidelberg and Vienna, 1882-83; *m.* Mamie Walker, of Chicago, Feb. 25, 1885; children—Selim, Emilie, Constance (dec.), Lewis Linn. Attending surgeon, St. Luke's and Michael Reese hosps., since 1886; prof. surgery, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since orgn. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn. (pres. 1923); mem. Internat. Surg. Congress, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Chicago Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Glen View, South Shore Country. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; dir. Base Hosp. No. 14. *Home:* 220 E. Walton Pl. *Office;* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McATEE, Waldo Lee, biologist; *b.* Jalapa, Grant Co., Ind., Jan. 21, 1883; *s.* John Henry and Anna (Morris) M.; grad. high sch., Marion, Ind., 1900; A.B., Ind. U., 1904, A.M., 1906; *m.* Fannie Eldridge Lawson, of Oxford, Ind., Sept. 13, 1906; children—Alice Elfrida, Robert Bruce. Curator of Mus., Ind. U., 1901-04; asst. biol. expert, U.S. Biol. Survey, 1903, asst. biologist, 1904-16, in charge economic ornithology, 1916-21, in charge food habits research since 1921; custodian Hemiptera U.S. Nat. Museum, since 1921. Mem. U.S. Dept. Agr. Com. on Land Utilization since 1922. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union (treas.); mem. Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Entomol. Soc. America, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Biol. Soc. Washington, N.E. Bot. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Washington Golf and Country, Washington Biologists' Field Club. *Author:* A Sketch of the Natural History of the District of Columbia, 1918; also abt. 400 scientific papers, mainly on birds, insects and plants, and many popular articles. *Home:* 200 Cedar St., Cherrydale, Va. *Address:* U.S. Biological Survey, Washington, D.C.

McAULIFFE, Daniel J., newspaper man; see Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McAULIFFE, Joseph John, editor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 12, 1877; *s.* Daniel and Bridget (Cleary) M.; St. Louis U., 1889-94; *m.* Irene Murray, of St. Louis, Aug. 23, 1910; 1 dau., Mary Irene. Began as reporter St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Sept. 23, 1897; became state polit. reporter and legislative corr., 1900; asst. city editor, 1909-10, chief copy editor, 1911-12; joined staff of Globe-Democrat as city editor, Oct. 26, 1913, mng. editor since Feb. 26, 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. *Clubs:* Missouri Athletic, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 5554 Delmar Av. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

McAVOY, Charles D., lawyer; *b.* Danboro, Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 11, 1878; *s.* Dennis and Mary (Nolan) M.; B.A., Villanova Coll., 1898, M.A., 1901, LL.D., 1918; *m.* Alice McDermott, of Norristown, Pa., Nov. 16, 1907; children—Charles D., Mary Katherin, John Daniel. Began practice at Norristown, 1902; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Pa., Mar. 4, 1920-Aug. 1, 1921; as U.S. atty., investigated, indicted and convicted the Bergdolls and others associated with them on a charge of conspiracy to evade draft. Trustee Villanova Coll. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Manufacturers' (Phila.); Whitemarsh Valley, Plymouth Country, and Seaview Golf (Atlantic City). *Home:* 1430 DeKalb St. *Office:* 13 E. Airy St., Norristown, Pa.

McAVOY, John Vincent, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, July 11, 1878; *s.* Thomas F. and Mary A. (Fealey) M.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Marian Newcomb, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1904; children—Clifford Thomas, Virginia, John, Richard, Marian Rebecca, Ann. Justice City Court of New York, 1908-18; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., term 1918-31 (apptd. asso. justice Appellate Div. Jan. 1, 1923). Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Home:* 455 W. 140th St., New York, N.Y.

McBAIN, Howard Lee, univ. prof.; *b.* Toronto, Can., July 20, 1880; *s.* William and Mary Catherine (Warden) M.; B.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1900, M.A., 1901; student U. of Chicago, 1904; M.A., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Agnes Bartlett, of Warsaw, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1910; children—Bartlett, Mary. Asst. prin. Richmond High Sch., 1901-04; lecturer constl. history, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1905; scholar, constl. law, 1904-06, hon. fellow 1906-07, Columbia; instr. polit. science, 1907-09, dean College of Polit. Sciences, 1909-10, George Washington U.; asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Wis., 1910-13; asso. prof. municipal science and administration, 1913-17, Eaton prof., 1917-25, Ruggles prof. constl. law since 1925, Columbia U. Spl. counsel for City of N.Y. before State Constl. Conv., 1915. Member Bd. of Edn. City of N.Y., 1916-18; mem. and sec. N.Y. Charter Commn., 1921-23. Asso. editor Nat. Municipal Review and Political Science Quarterly. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Municipal League, Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Century (New York). *Author:* DeWitt Clinton and the Origin of the Spoils System, 1907; How We Are Governed in Virginia and the Nation, 1908; How We Are Governed in Alabama and the Nation, 1908; How We Are Governed in Tennessee and the Nation, 1909; The Law and the Practice of Municipal Home Rule, 1916; Government and Politics in Virginia, 1916; American City Progress and the Law, 1917; The New Constitutions of Europe (with L. Rogers), 1922. *Home:* 448 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.; and Warsaw, N.Y.

McBAINE, James Patterson, prof. law; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., July 18, 1882; *s.* Turner and Luna (Patterson) McB.; grad. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1898; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1902, LL.B., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Ethel Hudson, of Columbia, Mo., Dec. 26, 1906; children—Anne Elizabeth, Turner Hudson. Practiced in St. Louis, Mo., 1904-09; moved to Columbia, Mo., 1909, and associated in practice with Boyle G. Clark, as McBaine & Clark, which still continues; asst. prof. law, U. of Mo., 1910-12, prof. since 1912, dean of Law Sch. since 1919. Chmn. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws from Mo. since 1920; served as spl. judge and spl. commr. Supreme Court of Mo. Mem. Faculty of Law, summers, at U. of Wis., Columbia, U. of Chicago Mem. Am. and Mo. bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Columbia Country. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

McBEAN, Atholl, mfr. clay products; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 11, 1879; *s.* Peter McGill and Agnes (Perkins) M.; grad. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1898; *m.* Margaret Anita Newhall, of San Francisco, May 12, 1909; 1 son, Peter. Pres. Gladding, McBean & Co., mfrs. of clay products; Dir. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Calif., Associated Oil Co., Crocker Nat. Bank, Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co. Served as dep. commr. Am. Red Cross in Switzerland during World War. Pres. San Francisco Chamber of Commerce, 1919-21, Industrial Assn. of San Francisco, 1921-22. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Sutter Club (Sacramento, Calif.). *Home:* 3742 Washington St. *Office:* 660 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

McBEATH, James Mark, lawyer; *b.* Monticello, Wayne Co., Ky., Apr. 14, 1865; *s.* Robert C. and Sarepta (Flemming) M.; grad. Glasgow (Ky.) Normal Sch., 1884, Bowling Green Business Coll., 1885; *m.* Carrie M. Collins, of Meridian, Miss., Apr. 2, 1890. County supt. edn., Lauderdale Co., Miss., 1890-92; mem. Ethridge & McBeath, Meridian, 1894-1907, McBeath & Miller since 1907; dir. Miss.-Ala. Fair Assn.; became chmn. State Highway Commn., 1916. Chmn. Dem. County Com., 1900-04, Dem. State Com., 1912-16; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Trustee East Miss. State Hosp. Mason (32°), K.P. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Meridian, Miss.

McBEE, Mary Vardrine, educator; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., Sept. 24, 1879; *d.* Silas and Mary Estelle (Sutton) M.; grad. Fairmount Sch., Monteagle, Tenn., 1897; A.B., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1908; studied U. of Jena, Germany. Founder, 1909, and prin. Ashley Hall (pvt. sch.), Charleston, S.C. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Alpha Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Address:* Ashley Hall, 172 Rutledge Av., Charleston, S.C.

McBEE, Silas, editor; Nov. 14, 1853-Sept. 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McBRAYER, Lewis Burgin, M.D.; *b.* Buncombe Co., N.C., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* Adolphus and Lou (Case) M.; student Judson Coll., Hendersonville, N.C., 1883-86; M.D., U. of Louisville, Ky., 1889; *m.* Lillian Cordie Deaver, of Asheville, N.C., July, 1890; children—Reuben A., Mrs. Sadie McCain, Lewis B. Practiced at Asheville since 1889; coroner Buncombe Co., N.C., 1901-07; health officer, Asheville, and mem. Bd. of Health, Buncombe Co., 1909-14; supt. N.C. Sanatorium for Treatment of Tuberculosis, 1914-24, organizing the state for fight against tuberculosis; mng. dir. N.C. Tuberculosis Assn.; surgeon Mission Hosp. Pres. State Bd. Med. Examiners, N.C., 1908-14. Pres. Sandhill Fruit Growers' Assn., 1922—. Fellow Am. Coll. Physi-

cians; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C. (pres. 1915, sec. and treas., 1921—, editor annual trans., 1918—), Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Southern Conf. on Tuberculosis (pres. 1925-26), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Southern Med. Assn., etc. Democrat. Baptist. Grand Master Grand Lodge I.O.O.F. of N.C., 1903-04 (grand decoration of chivalry conferred, 1904). Editor sect. on state medicine in Southern Medicine and Surgery, 1920. *Home:* Limberland, N.C. *Address:* Southern Pines, N.C.

McBRIDE, see also MacBride.

McBRIDE, F(rancis) Scott, gen. supt. Anti-saloon League of America; *b.* Carroll Co., O., July 29, 1872; *s.* Frank and Harriet (Miller) M.; B.S., Muskingum Coll., Ohio, 1898, D.D., 1915; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Geraldine Van Fossen, of Carrollton, Carroll Co., O., July 10, 1901; children—Christine Harriet, Geralda Pearl, John Van Fossen. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1901; pastor Kittanning, Pa., 1901-09, 9th Av. Ch., Monmouth, Ill., 1909-11; dist. supt. Anti-Saloon League of Ill., 1911-12; state supt., Ill., hdqrs. Chicago, 1912-24; Gen. supt. Anti-Saloon League of America since 1924. Mem. Gen. Council World League Against Alcoholism. Editor Ill. American Issue, 1912-15 and now mem. bd. trustees Am. Issue Pub. Co. Mem. Ohio Soc., Chicago. *Club:* Hamilton (Chicago). *Office:* Westerville, O.

McBRIDE, Harry Alexander, consular service. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McBRIDE, Henry, ex-governor. See Vol. VII 1912-13).

McBRIDE, James Harvey, M.D.; *b.* La Fayette, Ore., Jan. 23, 1849; *s.* James and Mahala (Miller) M.; student McMinnville Coll., Ore.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1873; service at Charity Hosp., Blackwell's Island, New York; *m.* Evangeline Ackley, of Oconomowoc, Wis., Sept. 21, 1887; children—James Ackley (dec.), Emily (Mrs. Perigord). Asst. phys. Northern Hosp. for Insane, Oshkosh, Wis., 1874-76; lecturer mental diseases, med. dept. U. of Pacific (now Cooper Med. Coll.), San Francisco, 1877-79; supt. Hosp. for Insane, Milwaukee, Wis., 1880-84; founder and med. dir. Milwaukee Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases, 1884-95; prof. neurology, Chicago Polyclinic, 1890-95; pres. Am. Acad. Medicine, 1909-10; chmn Sect. Nervous and Mental Diseases A.M.A., 1905; pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1919; mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn. (hon.), A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Calif. State and Southern Calif. med. socs., Royal Instn. of Great Britain. Mem. Calif. Commn. of Immigration and Housing; trustee Throop Elementary Sch., Pasadena. Republican. Author various med. articles and others on med. sociology. *Home:* 489 Bellefontaine St. *Office:* Dodworth Blk., Pasadena, Calif.

McBRIDE, Robert Edwin, M.D.; *b.* Thibodaux, LaFourche Parish, La., Feb. 21, 1873; *s.* Robert R. and Ada E. (Thibodaux) M.; grad. Tulane High Sch., New Orleans, 1892; M.D., Tulane U., 1896; *m.* Genevieve Edmondson Williams, of Terrebonne Parish, La., May 12, 1898; children—Mary Ethel, Robert Edwin, James Monroe, Paul Cooke, Genevieve Williams, Ada Thibodaux, Lucy Stewart, Margaret Theresa, Catherine Olive. Practiced at Houma, La., 1896-1904, at Las Cruces, N.M., 1904—. County supt. pub. edn., 1917-21. Was editor N.M. Med. Journal and editor-in-chief Southwestern Medicine. Ex-regent Agrl. Coll. of N.M. Sec. N.M. Med. Assn., 1907-08, 1910-20; mem. A.M.A.; formerly sec. Co. Bd. of Edn., Dona Ana Co.; formerly sec. Bd. of Med. Examiners of State of N.M.; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Las Cruces, N.M.

McBRIDE, Robert Medill, publisher; *b.* McKeesport, Pa., Aug. 24, 1879; *s.* Samuel and Wilhelmina (Medill) M.; ed. pub. and high schs., Brooklyn; unmarried. Began with Doubleday, Page & Co., 1901-06, as asst. adv. mgr. World's Work and Country Life, and became business mgr. Garden Mag. when that periodical was started; founded "Yachting," 1906; bought House and Garden (mag.), 1909; and founded McBride, Nast & Co., pubs., now Robert M. McBride & Co., of which is pres.; bought "Travel," 1910; dir. Hamilton Nat. Bank, Hamilton Safe Deposit Co., Guardian Discount & Finance Corpn. Mem. Nat. Highway Assn. (councillor). Mem. bd. mgrs. Brooklyn Y.M.C.A. *Clubs:* Players, Nat. Travel Club (pres.), Embassy, Dutch Treat, Essex Fells Country; Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Little Book of Brittany, 1913; Norwegian Towns and People, 1923; Sweden and Its People, 1924; Finland and Its People, 1925; Spanish Towns and People, 1925. *Home:* 159 E. 49th St. *Office:* 7 W. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

McBRIDE, Robert W., lawyer; *b.* Richland Co., O., Jan. 25, 1842; *s.* Augustus and Martha Ann (Barnes) M.; pub. schs., Ohio and Ia. and Kirkville (Ia.) Acad.; *m.* Ida S. Chamberlain, of Waterloo, Ind., Sept. 27, 1868; children—Daisy Ida, Charles Haverfield, Herbert Wes, Mrs. Catherine M. Hoster. Admitted to bar, Apr. 1867; practiced at Waterloo, 1867-90 (except when on bench), at Indianapolis from 1893. Judge Circuit Court, 35th Jud. Circuit, 1882-88; justice Supreme Court of Ind., Dec. 17, 1890-Jan. 2, 1893. Dir., counsel loan dept. State Life Ins. Co. Mem. Union Light Guard of Ohio (Abraham Lincoln's body guard); capt., lt.-col. and col. 3d Regt. Ind. N.G. Mem. Indianapolis Bar Assn., Ind. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Ind. Acad. Science, Ind. Audubon Soc., Ind. Nature Study Club, Indiana Soc. S.R. Adj. gen. G.A.R., 1917; dept. comdr. Dept. of Ind., 1920-21; sr. v. comdr. in chief G.A.R., 1921-22; judge advocate gen. G.A.R., 1922-26. Republican. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Columbia, Chamber of Commerce, Century. *Author:* History of the Union Light Guard Cavalry of Ohio; Abraham Lincoln's Body Guard, Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln; also numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 1434 Park Av. *Office:* State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

McBRIDE, Thomas Allen, judge; *b.* Yamhill Co., Ore., Nov. 15, 1847; *s.* James and Mahala (Miller) M.; brother of James Harvey M. (*q.v.*); student McMinnville Coll., Ore.; *m.* Mary E. Merrill, of St. Helens, Ore., Feb. 7, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced at La Fayette, Ore.; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1877; dist. atty., 5th Jud. Dist., Ore., 1882-92; circuit judge, same dist., 1892-1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ore. since 1909 (now chief justice). Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Deer Island, Ore.

McBRIDE, Wilbert George, mining engr.; *b.* Inglewood, Ont., Can., Feb. 8, 1879; *s.* William and Mary (McComb) M.; B.Sc., McGill U., 1902; *m.* Ethel Douglas, of Toronto, Ont., Aug. 16, 1904; children—Wilbert (dec.), Jean Douglas (dec.), Mary Patricia. Chief engr. Copper Queen Consolidated Mining Co., Bisbee, Ariz., 1903-07; supt. Ind. & Sonora Mine, Cananea, Sonora, Mex., 1907-09; gen. supt. Great Western Copper Co., Courtland, Ariz., 1909-16; asst. gen. mgr. Phelps Dodge Corpn., Morenci (Ariz.) branch, Aug. 1916-Oct. 1917; gen. mgr. Old Dominion Co., Globe, Ariz., since 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Clubs:* Cobre Valle Country; Rocky Mountain (New York); Arizona (Phoenix). *Home:* Globe, Ariz.

McBRIEN, Jasper Leonidas, educator; *b.* Newton Co., Mo., Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* William and Hetty (Henry) M.; student Campbell Normal U., Holton, Kan., 1886; B.E., State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1900; A.M., U. of Neb., 1908; *m.* Eva Forbes, of Tecumseh, Neb., Dec. 29, 1891; children—Dean D., Rufus O., Ruth Beverley, Laura Betty, Richard L. Co. supt. schs., Johnson Co., Neb., 1890-93; dean Orleans Coll., 1893-97; supt. schs., Geneva, Neb., 1897-1901; dept. state supt. pub. instrn., Neb., 1901-05, state supt. pub. instrn., 1905-09; dir. Extension Div., U. of Neb., 1909-11; supt. schs., Harvard, Neb., 1913; sch. extension specialist, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1913-21; head department of rural edn., Indiana State Normal School, Terre Haute, Ind., 1921-24; prof. of rural edn. and dir. of community activities, Central State Teachers' Coll., Edmond, Okla., since 1925. Spl. supervisor at large in the Indian Edn. Service, 1916; selected by Secretary Lane to direct 3rd Liberty Loan drive for the Dept. of Interior, 1918, raising $2,325,000; mem. Neb. State Bd. Edn., 1905-09; sec. Neb. State Bd. Health, 1905-09; sec. State Bd. Charities and Correction, 1905-09; del. at large Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912; etc. Lay del., Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896. Pres. Neb. State Teachers' Assn., 1891; mem. N.E.A., Conf. for Edn. and Industry in the South, Neb. Sch. Masters' Club. Mason. *Author:* America First, a Patriotic Reader, 1916. Also various sch. reports, brochures on edn., etc. *Home:* 202 E. 3d St., Edmond, Okla.

McBROOM, Charles Emmett, banker; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., Nov. 8, 1864; *s.* James and Margritha (Kaiser) McB.; ed. high sch., Geneseo; *m.* Florence H. Greene, of Seattle, Wash., Feb. 16, 1903. Connected with banking business in Geneseo, 1885-87, Lyons, Kan., 1887-89, Spokane, Wash., since 1889; pres. Exchange Nat. Bank, Spokane; dir. Spokane Br. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco. Republican. Unitarian. Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane City, Athletic, Country. *Home:* 418 7th Av. *Office:* Exchange Nat. Bank, Spokane, Wash.

McBRYDE, Charles Neil, bacteriologist; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 2, 1872; *s.* John McLaren and Cora (Bolton) M.; B.S., U. of S.C., 1891; M.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1892; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1911; unmarried. Apptd. interne Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1897 (resigned); bacteriologist, 1901-10, sr. bacteriologist, 1910—, Biochemic Div., U.S. Dept. Agr. In charge bacteriol. investigations of meat food products 1906-15; now conducting research work relative to the etiology and prevention of animal diseases. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of numerous bacteriol. papers and monographs dealing with diseases of animals and with questions connected with the canning and preservation of meats. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

McBRYDE, James Bolton, chemist; Sept. 2, 1866-July 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McBRYDE, John McLaren, univ. prof.; *b.* Albemarle Co., Va., Mar. 18, 1870; *s.* John McLaren and Cora (Bolton) M.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1890, A.M., 1894; fellow in English, Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1897; hon. Litt.D., U. of North Carolina, 1920; *m.* Flora O'Neall Webster, of Dallas, Tex., June 11, 1902; children—John McLaren, Felix Webster, Flora Webster, Carolyn Webster. Prof. English, Hollins Inst., Va., 1897-1903; asso. in English, U. of N.C., 1904-05; prof. English, Sweet Briar Coll., Va., 1905-09, U. of the South, Tenn., 1909-19, Tulane U., 1919—; dean faculty of grad. studies, Tulane, 1923. Prof. English, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1907-09, Johns Hopkins U. Summer Sch., 1914, Tulane U. Summer Sch., 1916-21, Peabody Coll. Summer Sch., 1916-23; Summer Sch., U. of Southern Calif., 1924; Chautauqua, N. Y., 1925. Editor Sewanee Review, 1909-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. *Address:* Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

McCABE, David Aloysius, economist; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 8, 1883; *s.* James and Anna Rebecca (Bradley) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; unmarried. Spl. agt. Dept. of Agr. and Tech. Instruction for Ireland, 1904-05; instr. economics, Catholic U. of America, 1905-08; fellow in polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1908-09; instr. economics, 1909-10, asst. prof. 1910-19, prof. 1919—, Princeton U. Spl. agt U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914, 15. First lt. Signal R.C., Aviation Sect., Oct. 12, 1917; capt., A.S.A., Oct. 9-Dec. 16, 1918. Catholic. *Author:* The Standard Rate in American Trade Unions, 1912; (with G. E. Barnett) Mediation, Investigation and Arbitration in Industrial Disputes, 1916. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

McCABE, Francis Xavier, clergyman, educator; *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 6, 1872; *s.* Hugh and Elizabeth (Gafney) M.; A.B., St. Mary's Sem., Perryville, Mo., 1889, A.M., 1890; also 4 yrs.' course in theology and other ecclesiastical branches, same sch.; LL.D., Ill. Coll. Law, 1912, Notre Dame, 1917. Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1896; prof. chemistry, St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1896-1906, v.p. 1902-06; pres. DePaul U., Chicago, 1910-20; rector St. Vincent's Ch., Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 1920-23; dir. Missions for Western Province, Congregation of Mission, 1923-25; pastor St. Stephen's Ch., New Orleans, since Sept. 1925. Mission work, Chicago, St. Louis, New Orleans, etc., 1906-10. *Address:* 1025 Napoleon Av., New Orleans, La.

McCABE, Lida Rose, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

McCAFFERY, Richard Stanislaus, mining engr.; *b.* New York, June 2, 1874; *s.* Michael J. A. (A.M., LL.D.,) and Mary (Treacy) McC.; E. M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1896; *m.* Kathleen Kirwan, of New York, Jan. 27, 1897; children—Arthur L., Miriam, Richard S., Agatha G., Philip, John K. Supt. Copper Corpn. of Chile, Chanaral, Chile, 1900; supt., 1901-02, mgr., 1905-07, Santa Fe Gold & Copper Mining Co., San Pedro, N.M.; mgr. Salt Lake Copper Co., Utah, 1905-07; general supt. Tintic Smelting Co., Silver City, Utah, 1908; prof. mining and metallurgy, Univ. of Ida., 1909-14; prof. metallurgy, U. of Wis., since 1914. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Canadian Mining Inst., Am. Chem.

Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 2151 Westlawn Av., Madison, Wis.

McCAIN, C(harles) Curtice, ry. official; *b.* at Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 18, 1856; *s.* John Curtice and Sarah Ann (Dailey) M.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Maria Bradley Shaw, of Newburgh, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1886. Clerk and chief clerk Trunk Line Assn., New York, 1877-87; auditor Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1887-95; commr. Assn. of Lake Lines, Buffalo, 1895-1907; chmn. Trunk Line Assn., Oct. 1, 1907-May 1918; sec. Eastern Freight Traffic Com. U.S. R.R. Administration, May 1918-Mar. 31, 1919; mgr. Eastern Freight Inspection Bur., Apr. 1, 1919; mem. Official Classification Com., 1920—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Compendium of Transportation Theories, 1890; (pamphlet) Changes in Freight Rates for Fifty Years, 1894; (pamphlet) Diminished Purchasing Power of Railway Earnings, 1908. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J. *Office:* 143 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

McCAIN, Charles Simonton, banker; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., Jan. 18, 1884; *s.* William Simonton and Eliza Catherine (Chesnutt) McC.; prep. edn., high sch., Little Rock, Ark.; student Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C.; A.B., Yale, 1904; *m.* Frances Walker, of Little Rock, June 6, 1917; children—William Simonton, Charles Simonton, Grace Dodge. Began in banking business, Little Rock, 1899, and advanced to pres. Bankers Trust Co.; v.p. Nat. Park Bank, New York, since Jan. 1, 1925; v.p. Bankers' Trust Co. (Little Rock), Southern Ice and Utilities Co.; dir. Ark. Light & Power Co., Southern Power & Light Co., Miss. Power & Light Co. Pres. Little Rock Clearing House, 1920-21. Served as chmn. Pulaski County War Savings Com., and chmn. Jewish Relief Campaign; mem. exec. com. Am. Red Cross and Liberty Loan Drives and treas. Jewish Relief and Salvation Army drives, State of Ark. Trustee Ada Thompson Memorial Home. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council, 1920-23), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 14 East 60th St., New York City. *Address:* National Park Bank, New York, N.Y.

McCAIN, George Nox, journalist, traveler, author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Robert Galbraith and Elizabeth Griffin (Rockefeller) M.; ed. Pittsburgh High Sch., and Classical and Scientific Inst., Mt. Pleasant, Pa.; hon. A.M., Bucknell U., 1897; Litt.D., Ursinus Coll., 1922; *m.* Mary V. Overholt, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Jan. 21, 1879; children—Edith Overholt, Millo Marie, Donald Rockefeller, Helen Katherine, Mary Virginia Lockwood. Pub. Times and Mining Journal, Mt. Pleasant, 1878-79; city editor, 1880-86, New York corr., 1886-87, Pittsburgh Dispatch; Washington corr. Pittsburgh Gazette, 1888-89; on editorial staff Philadelphia Press, 1889-1902 and 1904-Dec. 1906. Editor and pub. Colorado Springs (Colo.) Daily Gazette, 1902-04. Spl. corr. Phila. Press in interior Venezuela during British boundary excitement, 1896; editorial staff Evening Public Ledger, 1919-23, Morning Public Ledger since 1924; also foreign corr. Pa. commr. Trans-Mississippi and Internat. Expn., Omaha, 1898; mem. Phila. Relief Expdn. to P.R. on U.S.S. Panther, 1899; spl. agt. U.S. P.O. Dept., investigating mail routes on the Yukon, 1901. Mem. Federal Food Administration for Pa. and mem. exec. council and dir. Pa. div. of press news, 1918-19. Lecturer on and traveler in Balkans, Far East, Barbary States, Central and South America, Alaska, etc., 1906-13. Lt.-col. mil. staff Gov. Hastings of Pa., 1895-99; decorated Order of the Liberator, by Govt. Venezuela, 1896. Mem. Gen. Soc. War of 1812, Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors; pres. Pittsburgh Press Club, 1887; pres. Pa. Legislative Correspondents' Assn., 1897-1903, Citizens' Assn. Perkiomen Valley. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Phila.), Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Through the Great Campaign; The Crimson Dice; Farm Homes (U.S. Dept. of Agr.); War Rations for Pennsylvanians. *Home:* 4008 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McCAIN, Henry Pinckney, army officer; *b.* in Carroll Co., Miss., Jan. 23, 1861; *s.* W. A. McC.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; *m.* Emeline De Moss, of St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 14, 1888. Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 14, 1885; promoted through grades to col., Apr. 23, 1904; brig. gen. the adj. gen., Aug. 27, 1914; maj. gen. the adj. gen., Oct. 6, 1917; maj. gen. Nat. Army, Aug. 27, 1918; maj. gen. regular army, retired, July 22, 1921. Served in Montana and Minn. until 1889; prof. mil. science and tactics, La. State U., 1889-91; acting asst. adj. gen. in Alaska, and in divisions of 8th Army Corps in Philippines, 1898; actg. chief commissary and actg. judge advocate, Dept. of the Columbia, 1899-1900; mem. Gen. Staff Corps and chief of staff, Dept. of Mindanao and of Southwestern Div., Mar. and Apr. 1904; adj. gen. Philippine Div., 1912-14; adj. gen. U.S.A., 1914-18; comdg. 12th Div., Camp Devens, Mass., Aug. 1918. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCAIN, James Ross, coll. pres.; *b.* nr. Covington, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1881; *s.* John I. and Lula (Todd) McC.; B.A., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1900, M.A., 1906; LL.B., Mercer U., 1901; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; LL.D., Davidson Coll., 1925; *m.* Pauline Martin, of Covington, Ga., 1906; children—Edward Martin (dec.), Louise Irene, John Ross, Isabel Grier, Paul Moffatt, Charles Rodgers, Mildred Martin. Practiced law at Spartanburg, S.C., 1901-03; prin. high sch., Covington, 1903-05; founder and head of Darlington Sch., Rome, Ga., 1905-15; with Agnes Scott Coll. since 1915 as registrar and prof. economics, later v.p., pres. since May 25, 1923. Presbyn. Writer on the early history of Ga. *Home:* Decatur, Ga.

McCALEB, Ella, educator; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Apr. 23, 1856; *d.* John Dickey and Sarah Beidler (Sherrick) M.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1878; unmarried. Teacher, Foster School, Clifton Springs, N.Y., 1878-81, Detroit (Mich.) Home and Day Sch., 1881-85; sec. Vassar Coll., 1885, dean, 1913-23. Dir. Vassar Students' Aid Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Vassar (New York); College Club (Phila.) A.A.U.W. (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

McCALEB, John Bell, lawyer; *b.* Evening Shade, Ark., Oct. 24, 1856; *s.* James Haywood and Frances Ann M.; ed. academy, Evening Shade; *m.* Allie Abernathy, of Rhea Springs, Tenn., Jan. 10, 1883. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1881; practiced, Evening Shade, 7 yrs., as partner Hon. Sam H. Davidson; moved to Batesville, 1906, and practiced with Hon. Lyman F. Reeder, as McCaleb & Reeder, until 1918; now with son as McCaleb & McCaleb. Judge 16th Jud. Circuit of Ark., 3 terms, 1891-1902; state capitol commr., 1903-09 (chmn. bd.); del. Ark. Constl. Conv., 1917. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ark. State Bar Assn. Mason. *Home:* Batesville, Ark.

McCALEB, Walter Flavius, author, banker; *b.* Benton, Tex., Oct. 17, 1873; *s.* John Lafayette and Elizabeth (Sweeten) M.; B.Litt., U. of Tex., 1896, M.A., 1897; sr. fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Idealie Marie McCaleb, of New Orleans, June 28, 1901; children—Ethel M., Aurora M., Walter F., Laura. Editor on staff New Internat. Ency., 1901-03; asso. editor Public Ledger, Phila., 1904; also was reviewer on New York Times, The Nation, Am. Hist. Review. Pres. Dimmitt Co. (Tex.) State Bank, W. Tex. Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Lytle State Bank, Artesian Belt R.R.; v.p., dir. San Antonio Life Ins. Co.; treas. Crystal City & Uvalde Ry., Globe Fire Ins. Co.; dir., v.-chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas. Mng. dir. Mass. Credit Union Assn.; sec. Nat. Com. on People's Banks; v.p. and mgr. Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers' Nat. Bank; chmn. Federation Bank of New York; pres. San Bernardino (Calif.) Valley Bank, Peoples Mortgage Co. of Los Angeles; chmn. finance com. Peoples Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Calif.; pres., Am. Home Builders. Mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn. Democrat. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Alpha; fellow Tex. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Authors, Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Aaron Burr Conspiracy, 1903; Winnowings of the Wind, 1910; (with Eugene P. Lyle, Jr.) A Dash of Irish, 1913; Happy—The Life of a Bee, 1917; Busy—The Life of an Ant, 1919. Editor: Memoirs of John H. Reagan, 1905; The Budget, transl. of René Stourm's Le Budget, 1917; Present and Past Banking in Mexico, 1920; The Public Finances of Mexico, 1921; Ring—A Frontier Dog, 1921. Lecturer on money and banking, Columbia U. *Office:* B.R.T. Bldg., Cleveland, O.

McCALL, John Oppie (surname taken on adoption by Charles W. McCall), dental educator; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1879; *s.* John and Caroline (McCall) Oppie; B.A., Yale, 1901; D.D.S., U. of Buffalo, 1904; *m.* Irene M. Tingler, of Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1911; children—Elizabeth Raymond, Patricia Willis (dec.), John Oppie, Helen Irene, Nancy. Began practice at Binghamton, N.Y., 1904; moved to Buffalo, 1909, to specialize in periodontia and teach in U. of Buffalo; resigned from faculty, 1919; instr. in periodontia, Columbia, 1916-23; moved to New York 1924; specializing in periodontia, also asso. prof. operative dentistry, New York U. Coll. of Dentistry. Editor 1st Dist. Dental Soc. A founder, fellow, and ex-pres. Am. Acad. Periodontology; fellow Am. Coll. of Dentistry; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Delta Upsilon, Xi Psi Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Fraternities. *Home:* 4 Cambridge Court, Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 100 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

"McCALL, Sidney," author, see Mary McNeill Fenollosa.

McCALLA, Elizabeth Hazard Sargent. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCALLIE, James Park, educator; *b.* James Co., Tenn., Aug. 9, 1879; *s.* Thomas Hooke (D.D.) and Ellen Douglas (Jarnagin) McC.; B.A. and M.A., Univ. of Va., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Harriet P. Bibb, 1904; children—James Park (dec.), Anne Elizabeth, Robert Lewis. Fellow in astronomy, Leander McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1900-03; instructor mathematics, Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1903-05; sec., treas. and headmaster McCallie Sch., Chattanooga, Tenn., since 1905. Trustee Internat. Daily Vacation Bible Schs.; chmn. Permanent Com. on Men's Work, Southern Presbyn. Ch.; pres. Billy Sunday Business Men's Evangelistic Club, etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Lambda Pi. Democrat. *Address:* McCallie School, Chattanooga, Tenn.

McCALLIE, Spencer Jarnagin, educator; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1875; *s.* Thomas Hooke (D.D.) and Ellen Douglas (Jarnagin) McC.; B.A., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1897, M.A., 1901; studied Cornell U., summer 1901, U. of Chicago, 1903-05; Ped.D., Davidson, 1925; *m.* Alice Bradford Fletcher, of Chattanooga, Aug. 15, 1906 (died Nov. 1918); children—Mary Fairfax, Spencer Jarnagin, Thomas Hooke, Alice Gertrude, Ellen Douglas; *m.* 2d, Katharine Pierce, of Williamsport, Pa., May 26, 1920; 1 son, David Park. Teacher pub. schs., 1897-98; head science dept. Chattanooga High Sch., 1898-1901; supt. schs., Cleveland, Tenn., 1901-03; associated with brother, James P., 1905, in founding McCallie Sch. (prep. sch. for boys), Chattanooga, of which is headmaster. Mem. Associated Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States (pres. 1922-23, now exec. com.); charter mem. Southern Commn. on Accredited Schs., Am. Hist. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Dist. gov. Ky.-Tenn. Dist., Kiwanis Internat., 1925. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Kiwanis (ex-pres.). *Address:* The McCallie School, Chattanooga, Tenn.

McCAMANT, Wallace, judge; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Pa., Sept. 22, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Delia (Rollins) M.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1888; *m.* Katherine S. Davis, of Phillipsburg, N.J., Apr. 25, 1893; children—Davis, Thomas. Admitted to bar, Lancaster, Pa., 1890; removed immediately to Portland, Ore.; master in chancery U.S. Court for Dist. of Ore., 1894-1917; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ore., Jan. 9, 1917-June 4, 1918; Del. Rep. State convs. of Ore., 1892, 94, 96, 98, 1900; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 20. Pres. Gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1921-22; mem. Ore. Commandery Loyal Legion, Ore. and Am. bar assns. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Arlington, University. *Home:* 236 King St. *Office:* Northwestern Bank Bldg., Portland, Ore.

McCAMIC, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Wellsburg, W.Va., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* Nathan Stanton and Frances (Dowden) M.; LL.B., Yale, 1899; LL.D., Wesleyan U. of W.Va., 1925; *m.* Anna F. Smith, of Moundsville, W.Va., Apr. 9, 1902; 1 dau., Frances Smith. Admitted to the W.Va. bar, 1899, and to the Supreme Court of U.S., 1911; practiced Moundsville 8 yrs., Wheeling since 1907; mem. McCamic & Clarke. Mem. W.Va. Ho. of Rep., 1905. Mem. Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp, 1916; commd. capt. Q.M. R.C., May 1917; asst. to camp q.-m., Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C., 1917-18; asst., Ordnance Dept., Washington, Oct.-Dec. 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 13, 1918; maj. J.A.G., O.R.C. First adj. W.Va. Dept. Am. Legion; mem. Mil. Order Fgn. Wars of U.S., 27th Division Assn., Mil. Order World War, Am. Branch of Internat. Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn., W.Va. Bar Assn. (sec. and editor Year Book, 1907-17), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston). Mason (K.T., 32°). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Grolier (New York), Edgewood Country (Charleston, W. Va.), Ft. Henry, University, Wheeling Country, Moundsville Country; Rowfant (Cleveland, O.). *Author:* Doctor Samuel Johnson and the American Colonies, 1925. *Home:* Moundsville, W. Va. *Office:* Wheeling, W. Va.

McCAMMON, George Edward, clergyman, educator; *b.* Metropolis, Ill., Mar. 18, 1867; *s.* Michael Elrod and Mary Evaline (Purdom) McC.; A.B., McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1894; student Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1899; D.D., McKendree, 1910; *m.* Grace Angell, of Cobden, Ill., Nov. 20, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Mound City, Ill., 1894-99, Du Quoin, 1900-03, Carbondale, 1903-08, East St. Louis, 1908-09, Mt. Vernon, 1909-13; exec. sec. Wesley Foundation at U. of Ill., 1913-19; pres. McKendree Coll., June 1919-Mar. 1923. Adviser to Abraham Lincoln U., Springfield, Ill., since 1923. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

McCAMPBELL, Eugene Franklin, M.D., sanitarian; *b.* Marysville, O., Apr. 15, 1880; *s.* of James and Flora Jeanette (Ryan) McC.; Ohio State U., 1899-1902; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1912; *m.* Katharine Scott, of Marysville, June 14, 1906; children—Jean Katharine, Barbara. Instr. bacteriology, Ohio Med. U., 1903-04; asst. in bacteriology, U. of Wis., 1905-06; asst. in pathology, U. of Chicago, summers 1908-11; asst. prof. of bacteriology, 1906-10, prof., 1910-12, prof. of preventive medicine since 1912, Ohio State U. Pathologist, Columbus State Hosp., 1909-11; sec. and exec. officer Ohio State Bd. of Health, 1912-16; dean Coll. of Med., Ohio State U. since 1916. Lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; col. M.O.R.C., 1922. Methodist. Mem. A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Rho Sigma. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, Scioto Country. *Author:* General Bacteriology (with Frost), 1910; Laboratory Methods for Study of Immunity, 1910. Contbr. to Marshall's Microbiology. *Home:* 168 12th Av., Columbus, O.

McCANDLESS, David Alexander, judge; *b.* Hart Co., Ky., Mar. 2, 1865; *s.* William Vaughn and Sarah Bell (Thurman) McC.; ed. acads.; B.L., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Moneypenny, of Munfordville, Ky., June 20, 1894; children—Belle (Mrs. W. H. Fulton), David A., Francis. Began practice at Munfordville, 1894; county judge, Hart Co., Ky., 1897-1900; commonwealth atty., 10th Ky. Jud. Dist., 1906-10; circuit judge 10th Ky. Jud. Dist., 1916-23, elected judge Court of Appeals, Nov. 1922, for term beginning Jan. 1, 1923, ending 1930. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Pendennis. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky. (legal res. Munfordville, Ky.).

McCANDLESS, John Andrew, financier. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

McCANN, Alfred W(atterson), author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 9, 1879; A.B. and D.Litt., Duquesne U.; LL.D., Fordham; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* May C. Carmody, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905; children—Frances M., Muriel M., Alfred W., Rosemary, Justin Carmody. *Author:* Starving America, 1913; Vital Questions and Answers, 1913; Thirty-Cent Bread, 1917; This Famishing World (later issued under title Science of Eating), 1919; God—or Gorilla, 1922; The Science of Keeping Young, 1925. *Clubs:* Catholic (New York); Hudson River Country. *Home:* 66 Hillcrest Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* Alfred W. McCann Laboratories, 91 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

McCANN, George, judge; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 23, 1864; *s.* James and Helen L. (Neish) M.; B.S., Cornell U., 1886, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Florence Fillingham, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1893 (died Aug. 28, 1915); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Florence J. Farr, May 27, 1919. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1888, and practiced at Elmira; judge and surrogate, Chemung Co., N.Y., 1903-14; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 6th Dist., term Jan. 1914-Dec. 31, 1927; assigned to appellate div., 1923. Republican. *Home:* Elmira, N.Y.

McCANN, Rebecca, writer, illustrator; *b.* Quincy, Ill.; *d.* John A. and Ada May (Keller) McC.; ed. pub. schs., Ill., and Chicago Acad. Fine Arts (winner of 1st scholarship for women there, 1913). Began, 1914, writing and illustrating a daily newspaper feature, "The Cheerful Cherub," for the Chicago Evening Post; this feature syndicated throughout the country since 1914. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* The Adventures of Annabel (vols. I and II), 1918; About Annabel, 1922; The Cheerful Cherub, 1923. *Home:* 1314 Riverside Terrace, New York, N.Y.

McCANN, T(homas) Addison, M.D.; *b.* Dresden, O., Sept. 25, 1858; *s.* Thomas Atchison and Jane (McKee) McC.; prep. edn. high sch., Dresden; student Denison U. and Ann Arbor Med. Coll.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., Pa., 1891; *m.* Jeannette Kratochwill, of Dayton, O., Feb. 21, 1900; children—Harriette K. (Mrs. George Roudebush), Thomas A., Jane, Richard L., Joseph K. Practiced at Dayton since 1891; surgeon Miamiville Hosp. since 1895; surgeon Gen. Motors Corpn.; mem. Ohio State Med. Examining Bd. since 1910. Recruiting officer World War. Trustee New York Homeo. Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (ex-pres.), Ohio State Homeo. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Dayton Soc. Homeopathy (ex-pres.), Sigma Chi. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 115 N. Perry St., Dayton, O.

McCANTS, E(lliott) Crayton, supt. schs.; *b.* Ninety Six, S.C., Sept. 2, 1865; *s.* Nathaniel S. (M.D.) and Ettie E. (Poole) M.; B.S., S.C. Mil. Acad. (Citadel), Charleston, S.C., 1886; *m.* at Greenwood, S.C., Tressa L. Lipscomb, of Ninety Six, S.C., Sept. 19, 1889; children—Elliott L., Mattie, Edwin C., Teresa, Mary, Nell, Robert C., Thomas C. Teacher pub. sch., Abbeville, S.C., 1886-87; commandant cadets, Greenwood Male High Sch. (with rank of capt. S.C. Militia), 1887-88; editor Greenwood (S.C.) Tribune (weekly), 1888; farmer, 1889; teacher Sardis (Miss.) pub. sch., 1890-91; prin. pvt. sch. for girls, Arcadia, La., 1892-93; prin. Normal Sch., Stuart, Va., 1892-93; prof. mathematics, Danville (Va.) Coll. for Young Ladies, 1893-95; prin. secondary sch., McEwen, Tenn., 1895-96; prin. pub. sch., Augusta, Ark., 1896-98, Blackville, S.C., 1898-1900; instr. in advanced mathematics, City High Sch., Anderson, S.C., 1900-07; supt. city schs., Anderson, S.C., since 1907. Instr. in county summer normal schs. for teachers since 1900. Raised company for Ark. regt., Spanish-Am. War, of which was capt., but was not mustered into service. Mem. State Teachers' Assn. of S.C. (sec. 1910-13, pres. 1920-22). Mem. M.E. Ch., South. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Country, Rotary. *Author:* In the Red Hills, 1904; One of the Gray Jackets, 1909. Contbr. fiction to mags. *Home:* Anderson, S.C.

McCARDELL, Roy Larcom, newspaper man; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., June 30, 1870; *s.* Thomas F. and Alice Eve M.; *m.* New York, Frances Quirk, of Dublin, Ireland, Nov. 30, 1891. Began newspaper work as reporter on Age-Herald, Birmingham, Ala.; about 1890 went to New York Evening Sun, later on New York World; on editorial staff of Puck, 1893-97; editor Sunday Telegraph, 1898-1900, Metropolitan Magazine, 1901; photoplay author since 1900; contbr. to The World since 1902. Contbr. prose and verse to mags. and newspapers. *Author:* Mr. and Mrs. Nagg, 1906; The Jarr Family, 1907; The Gay Life; and other dramatic compositions. Originator of newspaper colored comic sections, on New York World, in 1896. Oct. 15, 1911, won the "Leaders of The World" advertising ideas competition from over 10,000 contestants, cash prize of $2,000 and silver trophy valued at $1,000; won $1,000 1st prize in N.Y. Telegraph-Flamingo Film Co. scenario contest, Oct. 1914; Chicago Tribune-N.Y. Globe and American Film Mfg. Co. prize of $10,000 for best moving picture serial—"The Diamond From the Sky"—from nearly 20,000 contestants, May 1915; United Cigar Stores "Better Business Suggestions" contest, first prize of $2,000, from 151,000 contestants, 1922; 3d prize of $200 in Keith Theatres "Solution of New York's Traffic Problems," 1923; Pearson's Magazine "American Journalism" prize of $200, 1924. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 701 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

McCARL, John Raymond, comptroller gen. U.S.; *b.* nr. Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 27, 1879; *s.* John Henry and Sarah (Gosslee) M.; grad. high sch., McCook, Neb., 1897; LL.B., U. of Nebraska, 1903; *m.* Ethel Barnett, of McCook, Nov. 26, 1905. Mem. law firm Cordeal & McCarl, McCook, 1903-14; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator George W. Norris, 1914-18; exec. sec. Nat. Rep. Congressional Com., 1918-21; comptroller gen. of U.S. since July 1, 1921. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Congressional Country (gov.). *Home:* McCook, Neb. *Address:* General Accounting Office, Washington, D.C.

McCARN, Jeff, lawyer; *b.* Marshall, Ark., Aug. 7, 1867; *s.* Cornelius Alexander and Dulcenia Linton (Thomas) M.; cowboy on Tex. ranch 8 yrs.; student Coggin High School, Brownwood, Tex., 1886-88; Vanderbilt U., 1888-94, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mary D. Allison, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 9, 1895; children—Corneille, Andrew Allison, Mary D. In practice at Nashville, Tenn., 1894—; atty. com. of 100 (organized to suppress lawlessness in Nashville), 1903; dist. atty.-general, Nashville, 1908-10; successfully prosecuted slayers of Senator E. W. Carmack, 1909; independent candidate for judge of Criminal Ct., 1910, receiving largest vote ever polled for any one candidate in Davidson Co. (defeated by liquor and gambling interests); U.S. dist. atty., H.T., Nov. 6, 1913-Dec. 21, 1915 (resigned); in practice at Nashville since 1915. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* Campbell Av. *Office:* Nashville Trust Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

McCARRAN, Patrick A., judge. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCARROLL, William, merchant; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, May 1851; *s.* Rev. William and Mary A. (McCreery) M.; ed. Russell's Acad., Belfast, Brookville Acad., Royal Academical Instn., Belfast; came to America, 1869; *m.* Jennie Allen, of New York, Sept. 12, 1872 (died Nov. 1901); children—Joseph A., Mary Clyde (Mrs. Henry A. Mark), Irene M., Jennie Frances (wife of Rev. Dr. F. Boyd Edwards), William R., Estelle S.; *m.* 2d, Grace J. Johnston, May 1911. Entered business in New York as Wm. McCarroll & Co., 1878; organizer, 1882, v.p. and gen. mgr. Am. Leather Co.; organized Am. Leather Co. of New York, and was its pres. until retired; trustee and v.p. Dime Savings Bank, Brooklyn; pres. Nat. Bond & Mortgage Ins. Co., 1912-16; dir. Am. Exporter, Appleton-Eldredge Co.; mem. advisory com. Bedford Br. Brooklyn Trust Co. Mem. N.Y. Pub. Service Commn. (1st dist.), 1907-12; commr. State of N.Y. Barge Canal Survey Com.; mem. Nat. Council Nat. Economic League. Expres. Morocco Mfrs. Nat. Assn., N.Y. Bd. Trade & Transportation (dir.); v.p. Nat. Immigration Restriction League; v.p. Chamber Commerce, New York; v.p. Brooklyn-Queens Y.M.C.A. Trustee Adelphi Coll. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Drug and Chemical. *Home:* 114 E. 84th St. *Office:* 150 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

McCARTAN, Edward, sculptor; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1878; *s.* Michael and Anna (Hyland) M.; ed. Albany High Sch., Art Students' League (New York), École des Beaux Arts (Paris); unmarried. Exhibited at Salon (Paris), Nat. Acad. Design (New York), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago, etc. Awarded Helen Foster Bennett prize, N.A.D., 1912; Widener gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1916; medal of honor, Archtl. League of N.Y., 1923; Concord Art Assn., 1925. Works on permanent exhbn., Met. Mus. (New York), Albright Gallery (Buffalo), St. Louis Mus.; mem. Nat. Sculptors' Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Archtl. League N.A., 1925; Beaux Arts Inst. of Design. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Town Hall. *Home:* 225 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

McCARTER, Henry, artist, illustrator; *b.* at Norristown, Pa., July 5, 1865; ed. Norristown, Phila., and Paris, France, under Thos. Eakins, late Puvis de Chavannes, Alexander Harrison, Rixens, Léon Bonnât. Illustrator for Scribner's, Century, Collier's, and other mags. Instr. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Art Students' League, New York. Bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915.*

McCARTER, James W.; *b.* Jarvis, Ont., Can., July 29, 1872; *s.* John McCarter and Sarah Jane (Craig) McC.; came to U.S., 1890; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1899; *m.* Matilda Jane Jacobson, of Bowdle, S.D., May 18, 1902; children—Sarah Jane C., Marie E., Opia A. Began practice at Bowdle, 1900; state's atty., Edmunds Co., S.D., 1901, 02; county judge, same county, 1910-13 inclusive; Dem. nom. for gov. of S.D., 1914; asst. register of Treasury, Washington, D.C., 1915-20. Organizer and pres. McCarter Corpn., of S.D. (1st corpn. ever organized for political activity), 1920. Practice of law since 1920; candidate for Congress, 2d S.D. Dist., 1918. Presbyn. *Home:* Ipswich, S.D.

McCARTER, Margaret Hill, author; *b.* Charlottesville, Ind.; *d.* Thomas Thornburg and Nancy (Davis) Hill; grad. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind.; hon. A.M., Baker; Litt.D., Washburn, also Litt.D., Coll. of Emporia; *m.* William Arthur McCarter, D.D.S.; children—Katharine Davis (Mrs. John R. Dean), Jessie Isabel (Mrs. Charles L. Baker), William Hill. Taught in Ind. pub. schs., later head English Dept., Topeka High Sch.; Lecturer on lit. and edn'l. subjects. Mem. Kan. State Illiteracy Commn. V.p. Woman's Rep. Nat. Com., 1920. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors, Nat. Woman's Com. N.E.R., Kan. State Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. Methodist. *Author:* The Cottonwood's Story, 1903; Cuddy's Baby, 1907; In Old Quivira, 1908; Cuddy

and Other Stories, 1908; The Price of the Prairies, 1910; The Peace of the Solomon Valley, 1911; A Wall of Men, 1912; Master's Degree, 1913; Winning the Wilderness, 1914; The Corner Stone, 1915; Vanguards of the Plains, 1917; The Reclaimers, 1918; Paying Mother, 1920; Homeland, 1922; Widening Waters, 1924; The Candle in the Window, 1925. *Home:* 1534 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

McCARTER, Robert Harris, lawyer; *b.* Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., Apr. 28, 1859; *s.* Thomas N. and Mary Louise (Haggerty) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, LL.D., 1904; LL.B., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Mary Bouvier Peterson, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., Oct. 12, 1886; children—George W. C., Mrs. Eleanor Young. Admitted to bar, 1882, and since in practice at Newark, N.J.; sr. mem. firm of McCarter & English. Atty.-gen. of N.J., 1903-08. Ex-pres. N.J. State Bar Assn.; trustee Newark Museum Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Automobile Club of America, University (New York); Rumson (N.J.); Essex (Newark, N.J.). *Home:* Rumson, N.J. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, N.J.

McCARTER, Thomas Nesbitt, corpn. mgr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Oct. 20, 1867; *s.* Thomas N. and Mary Louise (Haggerty) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1888; studied law in father's office, and at Columbia U., 1889-90; *m.* Madeleine G. Barker, of Baltimore, Feb. 9, 1897. Mem. firm McCarter, Williamson & McCarter, 1891-99, then practiced alone; judge 1st Dist. Court of Newark, 1896-99 (resigned); mem. N.J. Senate from Essex Co., 1900-02; chmn. exec. com. Rep. State Com., during campaign of 1901; apptd. by Governor Murphy atty. gen. of N.J., 1902, for term of 5 yrs.; resigned, 1903, to become pres. of Public Service Corpn. of N.J., of which was the principal organizer (this corpn., through its subsidiaries, controls and operates practically all the important gas, electric and transportation utilities of the state); dir. Chase Nat. Bank (New York), Fidelity Union Trust Co. (Newark), Am. Surety Co., Am. Superpower Corpn. and the United Gas Improvement Co. (Phila.). *Home:* Rumson, N.J. *Address:* Newark, N.J.

McCARTHY, see also McCarty.

McCARTHY, Charles Hallan, univ. prof.; *b.* Franklin, N.J., Feb. 14, 1860; *s.* Charles and Mary (Hallan) M.; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Evelyn McKenna, of Phila., Nov. 17, 1887 (dec.); children—Charles Stephen, Florence Marie, Edwin Justin, Evelyn Cecelia (dec.). Instr. and prof. history and civil govt., Catholic High Sch., Phila., 1890-1903; lecturer Am. and English history, Inst. of Pedagogy of Catholic U. of America, New York, 1902-04; asst. prof. Am. history, 1904-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, prof. since Nov. 1909, Catholic U. of America, Washington. Pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Assn., 1922-23. *Author:* Lincoln's Plan of Reconstruction; Civil Government in the United States; Columbus and His Predecessors; A History of the United States for Catholic Schools; also edited and revised several works, 1901. *Home:* 3419 12th St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

McCARTHY, Charles James, governor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Charles and Joana (McCarthy) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Pacific Business Coll., San Francisco; *m.* Margaret Teresa Morgan, of Honolulu, Jan. 16, 1889; children—Eileen Catherine, Mary Louise, Pearl Lydia, Virginia, Margaret. Settled in Honolulu, 1881; mem. Ho. of Nobles, Kingdom of Hawaii, 1890; sec. Hawaiian Legislature, 1892; senator Territorial Legislature, 1907-11; harbor commr., 1911-18; treas. City and County of Hawaii, 1913-14; treas. Ty. of Hawaii, 1914-18; gov. of Hawaii, by apptmt. of President Wilson, June 22, 1918, for term ending June 22, 1922, retired July 5, 1921; Washington rep. Honolulu Chamber Commerce since 1921; gen. mgr. Honolulu Water Works. Served in N.G. of Hawaii, pvt. to lt. col. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Honolulu, H.I.

McCARTHY, Daniel J., neurologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 22, 1874; *s.* Daniel and Rebecca M.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; unmarried. Practiced in Phila. since 1899; prof. med. jurisprudence, U. of Pa., and adj. prof. same, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa.; neurologist to Phila. Gen. Hosp. (Blockley), and St. Agnes Hosp.; consulting specialist, State Hosp. for Insane, Norristown. Trustee Drexel Inst. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Med. Soc., Am. Neurol. Assn., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Pathol. Soc. Phila. Catholic. Editor: Reese's Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology (8th edit.). *Author:* The Prisoner of War in Germany, 1917. *Home:* 2025 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

McCARTHY, Denis Aloysius, poet, journalist; *b.* Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, July 25, 1870; *s.* Denis and Margaret (Connolly) M.; ed. Christian Brothers' Sch., Carrick-on-Suir and private study in U.S.; LL.D., Boston Coll., 1922; *m.* Ruphine Antonia Morris, of Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 16, 1901. Spl. editorial writer Boston Herald and other publs. Chautauqua and forum lecturer and reader of own poems; lecturer for Mass. Dept. of Edn. in Americanization work, and for Boston and New York pub. sch. centers; associated with Knights of Columbus Com. on War Activities Washington, D.C., 1918-19. Mem. first Mass. Pilgrim Tercentennary Commn., 1913-14; corr. mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Catholic Alumni Sodality; hon. mem. Boston Sch. Principals' Assn.; hon. mem. Delta Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Tufts Coll. Former trustee pub. library, Winthrop, Mass. Asso. editor Sacred Heart Rev., Boston, 1900-16; first editor North Am. Teacher, 1917; staff contbr. Catholic Sch. Jour., and Jour. of Edn. Editorial adviser for Ginn & Co. Writer of lyrics. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Twentieth Century, Puddingstone, N.E. Poetry (Boston); first civic sec. Washington City Club, 1920, and editor City Club Tribune. *Author:* A Round of Rimes, 1900, 2d edit., 1909; Voices from Erin, 1906, 2d edit., 1910; Heart Songs and Home Songs, 1916; Songs of Sunrise, 1917. Wrote: The Sowers (for Boston Celebration of 150th Anniversary of Am. Revolution); "The Land Where Hate Should Die," "A Song for the Flag," and other patriotic poems widely used in the schs. *Address:* Care Little Brown & Co., Boston, Mass.

McCARTHY, Edward, banker; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Oct. 15, 1857; *s.* John Henry Thompson and Mary Elizabeth (Glasscock) M.; ed. pub. schs., Galveston and New Orleans; *m.* Pauline Helen Braun, of Galveston, May 31, 1880. Employed in commn. house, Galveston, 1870-77; became messenger and collector, Island City Savings Bank, 1878, cashier, 1887-90; an organizer Am. Nat. Bank, 1880, and cashier till 1894, when corpn. was liquidated; member banking firm Weekes, McCarthy & Co., later Edward McCarthy & Co., of which is pres. Became city treas. Galveston, 1891. *Office:* 303 22d St., Galveston, Tex.

McCARTHY, P(atrick) H(enry), ex-mayor; *b.* Killoughteen, Newcastle West, Co. Limerick, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* Patrick and Ellien McC.; ed. in pub. schs. of native co.; learned carpenter's trade; came to America, 1880; resided at Chicago, and St. Louis, and went to San Francisco, 1886; *m.* Jeanette H. Saunders, of City of Cork, Ireland, Jan. 15, 1905. Aided in organizing United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America, and elected mem. exec. bd., 1894; organizer, 1894, and pres. Building Trades Council of San Francisco 29 yrs.; organizer, and pres. State Building Trades Council of Calif. 22 yrs.; organizer, and pres. Building Trades Temple Assn. of San Francisco 15 yrs.; resigned these 3 positions in 1924. Was mem. Freeholders Conv. that framed charter of San Francisco and one of first civil service commrs. under said charter; Union Labor candidate for mayor of San Francisco, 1909, and elected for term of 2 yrs.; now in investment banking business. Republican. Catholic. *Office:* Hearst Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

McCARTNEY, Albert Joseph, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Northwood, O., July 3, 1878; *s.* John Longfellow and Catherine (Robertson) McC.; student U. of Denver, 1896-98; B.L., U. of Wis., 1900; M.A., Princeton, 1903; studied at Oxford and Glasgow; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; *m.* Mary Hamilton Graham, of Chicago, June 29, 1915; children—Benjamin Conkling, Albert Noble. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor Westfield, Pa., 1903-07, Sharon, 1907-10, Kenwood Ch., Chicago, since 1910. Dir. Presbyn. Home for Aged, Night Church; mem. Ch. Federation Council; mem. Americanization Com., Civic Affairs Com., Ill. Foreign Relations Com., Crimes Commn.—all of Chicago Assn. Commerce; del. to Inst. of League of Nations. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Arts. Writer on religious subjects. *Home:* 4633 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCARTNEY, James S., hotel mgr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCARTY, E(dward) Prosser, mining engr.; *b.* Clifton, Ill., Oct. 1, 1873; *s.* Andrew F. and Mary (Fogarty) M.; E.M., U. of Minn. Sch. of Mines, 1900; *m.* Ethel Keefe, of Minneapolis, Sept. 24, 1913; children—Mary Roberta, Jessie Edwarda. Prof. mining, U. of Minn. Sch. of Mines, 1900-17; chief consulting mining engr. to Minn. Tax Commn., 1909-17; consulting mining engr., Minneapolis, 1917-19; mgr. Ajax Mining Co., Biwabik, Minn., 1919-20; prof. mining engring., U. of Wyo., 1920-25; resumed practice as cons. mining engr. Capt. engrs. U.S.A., 1918. Prepared spl. reports on iron mining in Minn., and estimates of iron ore tonnages, 1910, 12, 14, 16. Various papers in trade journals and in Trans. Lake Superior Mining Inst. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Sigma XI, Tau Beta Pi. *Home:* 915 S. High St. *Office:* 230 U.S. Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

McCARTY, Orin Philip, railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCARTY, Richard Justin, ry. official. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McCASH, Isaac Newton, univ. pres.; *b.* Cumberland Co., Ill., June 5, 1861; *s.* Isaac Sparks and Martha Ann (Van Zandt) M.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1882; spl. Summer Sch. of Theology, Harvard, 1899; A.M., Drake U., 1902, LL.D., same; D.D., Phillips U., 1925; *m.* Marietta Tandy, of Harristown, Ill., Oct. 5, 1886; children—Buell, Stella Van Zandt, Lois (dec.), Allegra Ruth. Ordained Disciples of Christ ministry, 1890; pastor University Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1893-1903; supt. Ia. Anti-Saloon League, 1904-06; mem. nat. hdqrs. com. and secured enactment of "Inebriate" bill and "Time Limit" bill by Ia. legislature; life dir., and corr. sec. Am. Christian Missionary Soc., Oct., 1909-14; life dir. Foreign Christian Missionary Soc.; pres. Spokane (Wash.) U., 1913-16; pres. Phillips U., East Enid, Okla., since 1916. Trustee Drake U. 14 yrs.; pres. Nat. Bd. of Edn., Disciples of Christ, 1919-21; pres. Ia. Children's Home Soc. 10 yrs.; mem. exec. com. Interdenominational Home Mission Council; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Philosophical. *Author:* Ten Plagues of Modern Egypt, 1903; Horizon of American Missions, 1913. Editor American Home Missionary, 1909-14. *Home:* University Station, Enid, Okla.

McCASKEY, Charles Irving, financial administrator; *b.* Ft. Snelling, Minn., Aug. 7, 1877; *s.* Maj. Gen. William Spencer and Eleanor Forsythe (Garrison) McC.; ed. Yeates Inst. (Lancaster, Pa.), St. Thomas Hall (Holly Springs, Miss.), Kan. Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan.; *m.* Selden Fant, of Holly Springs, Miss., May 23, 1903; children—Selden Fant, Charles Irving, Eleanor, Mary Clayton. Served as dep. surveyor of customs, Manila, P.I., and New York, and collector of customs, Corinto, Nicaragua, also as mgr. Banco Mercantil Am., Colombia, S.A.; asst. to W. Morgan Shuster, financial adviser of Persia, 1911-12; accompanied A. C. Millspaugh to Persia, 1922; dir. of taxation, now treas. gen., of Persia. Mem. Theta Beta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Manila). *Home:* 747 Irwin St., San Rafael, Calif. *Address:* Teheran, Persia.

McCASKEY, Hiram Dryer, geologist; *b.* Fort Totten, Dak. Ty. (now N.D.), Apr. 10, 1871; *s.* William Spencer and Eleanor Forsythe (Garrison) M.; B.S. in mining Lehigh U., 1893, M.S. in geology, 1907; *m.* Mary Louise Fuller, of Catasauqua, Pa., June 7, 1913. Chemist, Boston & Mont. Smelter, Great Falls, Mont., 1893-95; instr. mathematics, 1895-96, headmaster and instr. English, 1896-98, St. Thomas Hall, Miss.; instr. mathematics and English, St Matthew's Sch., Calif., 1898-1900; mining engr., Mining Bur., Manila, P.I., 1900-03; chief of the Mining Bur. and of Div. of Mines, Bur. of Science, Manila, 1903-06; fellow in geology, Lehigh U., 1906-07; asst. geologist, 1907-10, geologist, 1911—, chief sect. of metal resources, 1912-19, geologist in charge Div. Mineral Resources, 1915-19, U.S. Geol. Survey. Del. from P.I. to 10th Internat. Geol. Congress, Mexico City, 1906. Exploratory field work in P.I. Reorganized Mining Bur. in P.I.; asstd. in reorgn. of work of U.S. Geol. Survey in metallic mineral resources of U.S. and in charge Nov. 1912-Jan. 1919. U.S. del. Internat. Engring. Congress, San Francisco, 1915, Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1917. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Society, A.A.A.S.; mem. American Institute Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Delta Upsilon, etc. Companion Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Tuna, University (Rogue River Valley), Philippine. Author of various short reports

on mineral resources and geology P.I. of and on metallic mineral resources of U.S., especially gold, silver and quicksilver. *Home:* Bora da Orchards, Central Point, Ore.

McCASKEY, John Piersol, ex-mayor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCASKEY, William Spencer, maj. gen. U.S.A.; Oct. 2, 1843-Aug. 10, 1914. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCASKILL, Oliver LeRoy, prof. law; *b.* Taylorville, Ill., Dec. 6, 1877; *s.* Daniel and Harriet H. (Robinson) M.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901, J.D., *cum laude*, 1905; *m.* Fannie Bell, of Streator, Ill., Oct. 1, 1912; children—Margaret Jane, Daniel. Practiced, Chicago, with father, as mem. McCaskill &McCaskill, 1905-14; was lecturer on bankruptcy, U. of Chicago Law Sch.; prof. law, W.Va. U., 1914-16, Cornell U., since July 1, 1916. Mem. summer faculty Columbia Sch. of Law, 1921. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Kappa Phi, Order of the Coif. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* University. Author articles in legal publs. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

McCASLIN, Davida, prof. rhetoric; *b.* Pullman, Ill., Oct. 4, 1885; *d.* Rev. David Serril and Harriet Barrett (Studley) McC.; B.A., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1904; M.A., U. of Minn., 1912; studied summers, Harvard, 1906, Columbia, 1919. Began teaching at Millikin U., 1907, prof. rhetoric since 1918. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, Delta Delta Delta. Presbyn. Contbr. short stories, articles, and verse to mags. *Home:* 668 Haworth Av., Decatur, Ill.

McCASLIN, Robert Horace, clergyman; *b.* Sweetwater, Tenn., June 2, 1883; *s.* Joseph Henry and Margaret Ella (Magill) M.; B.S., Sweetwater Mil. Coll., 1900; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1903; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., Richmond, 1906; D.D., Richmond Coll., 1910; *m.* Grace Nelson Pollard, of Richmond, June 7, 1906; children—Susie Virginia, Robert H. (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1906; pastor 1st Ch., Cleveland, Tenn., 1906-08, 1st Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1908-13, 1st Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1913-22, Riverside Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., since 1922. Mem. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. four times; del. Pan Presbyn. Alliance, Pittsburgh, 1921, Cardiff, Wales, 1925; mem. Home Mission Bd. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.; dir. Davidson Coll. Was dir. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; mem. State Edn. Commn., apptd. by Gov. Kilby to make general survey of state's ednl. interests. Life mem. Y.M.C.A. Mem. various war orgns., etc.; chmn. War Camp Community Service Bd. Dir. Montgomery Chamber Commerce, Ala. Child's Welfare Assn. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Council Ref. Chs. in America; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), Shriner. *Clubs:* Civitan, Country, Timuquana. *Author:* Things That Count. *Home:* 1551 Herschel St. *Office:* 309 Atlantic Nat. Bank Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla

McCAULEY, see also Macauley, MacCauley.

McCAULEY, Edward, Jr., naval architect; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 13, 1875; *s.* Edward and Frances (Steele) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; *m.* Jean Oliver, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 8, 1913; children—Barbara, Edward, Geo. Oliver (dec.), John Arnot, Michael. Promoted ensign, 1898; lt. junior grade, 1901; lt., 1903; lt. comdr., 1909; comdr., 1915; capt., 1918. On bd. Brooklyn during battle of Santiago, etc., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty with Evacuation Commn. in P.R.; on staff Admiral Dewey in P.I., and spl. shore duty with army; comdr. Scorpion, 1913; in Turkey for end of 1st and 2d Balkan wars and until Mar. 1915; duty in Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, Sept. 1915; asst. dir. of same, Mar. 1916-July 1918; spl. duty abroad, several months; comdg. U.S.S. George Washington, Oct. 1918-Nov. 1919, taking President Wilson to France for Peace Conf. and return twice, also bringing King and Queen of Belgium for visit to U.S. and return. Comdg. U.S.S. Huntington, 1919-20; comdg. Mine Force, Pacific Fleet, 1920-21; asst. comdt. 12th Naval Dist., 1921-22; retired, Nov. 14, 1922; now mem. firm Hibbs, McCauley & Smith, naval architects, marine engrs., San Francisco. Spanish-Am. War, West Indian and Philippine campaign medals, Victory Medal, Navy Cross; Officer Legion of Honor (France); Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium). Mem. Loyal Legion, Descendants of Signers. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet (Phila.); New York Yacht, Olympic (San Francisco); Burlingame Country, San Mateo Polo (Hillsborough, Calif.); Metropolitan, Alibi (Washington). *Home:* Hillsborough, Burlingame P.O. *Office:* Robert Dollar Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

McCAULEY, Lena May, writer, art editor; *b.* "Palmyra Farm," Hagerstown, Md., May 2, 1859; *d.* James and Lena (Rowland) M.; grad. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, 1878; spl. work in lit. and science, U. of Chicago, 4 yrs.; U. of Ill. and U. of Wis. 1 yr. each; unmarried. Teacher, later asst. prin., Chicago pub. schs., 1882-1900; asst. lit. editor, 1900-02, art editor, 1902—, Chicago Evening Post; art corr. Am. Art News and Christian Science Monitor since 1920. Ill. state chmn. of art, Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs. Episcopalian. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Municipal Art League, City Gardens Assn., Ill. Forestry Assn., Friends of Our Native Landscape, Wild Flower Preservation Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City, Cordon, Every Day, Outdoor Art League, Lake View Woman's. *Author:* Etchers of Architecture, 1904; (Ten) Monographs of Etchers, 1905-07; The Joy of Gardens, 1912; also continued series of articles on nature and gardens for Evening Post. Contbr. various mags. *Home:* 1643 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

McCAUSTLAND, Elmer James, prof. civ. engring.; *b.* Quincy, Wis., Jan. 9, 1864; *s.* James and Luannia (Winn) M.; B.C.E., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1892; C.E., Cornell U., 1895, M.C.E., 1897; *m.* Annie Gwynne, of Kidwelly, Wales, Eng., Apr. 11, 1893 (died Feb. 18, 1921); children—Gwynne Gravelle, Margaret L.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Elinor G. Anderson, of St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 27, 1922. City engr., Salem, Ore., 1891-93; sec. Salem Improvement Co., 1893-96; instr. Cornell U., 1897-1900; ry. work, Chicago, Ill., 1900-02; asst. prof. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1902-07; prof. civ. engring., U. of Ala., 1907-08; prof. municipal and highway engring., U. of Wash., 1908-14; dean faculty of engring. and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., U. of Mo., 1914—. Pres. State Bd. of Health, Wash., 1912. Progressive. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Pacific N.W. Soc. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Contbr. many articles to tech. jours. *Club:* Engineers (St. Louis). *Address:* 308 Hicks Av., Columbia, Mo.

McCAW, Walter Drew, army officer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 10, 1863; *s.* James Brown and Delia (Patteson) McC.; ed. pvt. schs., Richmond; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; unmarried. Commd. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Aug. 20, 1884; capt. asst. surgeon, Aug. 20, 1889; maj. surgeon, Feb. 2, 1901; lt.-col. Med. Corps, Jan. 1, 1909; col., May 9, 1913; brig. gen., asst. surgeon gen. U.S.A., Mar. 5, 1919. In vol. service, maj. brig. surgeon, June 4, 1898; maj. surgeon, 42d U.S. Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899. Was in campaign of Santiago de Cuba, 1898; in P.I., 1900-01, during insurrection; has served in Depts. of Mo., the Platte, East Tex. and Calif.; on duty in Washington, 1902-13; librarian, surgeon gen.'s office in charge of mus. and library div.; prof. mil. hygiene, 1902-05, prof. mil. and tropical medicine, 1904-13, Army Med. Sch., Washington; chief surgeon Div. of the Philippines, 1914; comdg. Div. Hosp., Manila, 1915; dept. surgeon, Southern Dept., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1916-17; on duty chief surgeon's office, A.E.F., Mar.-Oct. 1918; chief surgeon A.E.F., Oct. 1918-July 15, 1919. D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Companion of the Bath (C.B.) (British); Officer Order of Saints Maurice and Lazarus (Italian). Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Alpha Tau Omega; fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; asso. fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; hon. mem. Royal Soc. Medicine, Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila), Chevy Chase. Author of chapter on "Tropical Surgery" in Keen's Surgery, also various papers. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCAWLEY, Charles Laurie, officer U.S. Marines; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1865; *s.* Charles Grymes and Elizabeth Mary (Colegate) M.; ed. pvt. schs.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893; *m.* Sarah Helen Frelinghuysen Davis, of Washington, July 24, 1906. Apptd. capt. a.-q.-m., U.S. Marine Corps, June 27, 1897; bvtd. maj., June 11, 1898, for "distinguished conduct in the presence of the enemy"; promoted lt. col., May 13, 1908; col. q.-m., June 2, 1913; brig. gen. q.-m. Marine Corps, Aug. 29, 1916. At hdqrs. Marine Corps, Washington, until Apr. 1898; at Key West, Fla., and Guantanamo, Cuba, until Aug. 1898; participated in engagements in defense of Camp McCalla, Guantanamo, and in attack on Manzanillo, 1898; in charge depot of supplies, Phila., Pa., 1900-02; at hdqrs. Marine Corps, and on duty with the President, 1902-10; in charge Q.-M.'s Dept., Marine Corps, 1910-13; q.-m. Marine corps since June 2, 1913. Holds West India campaign medal of Spanish-Am. War, Spanish War and Philippine campaign badges, D.S.M., and Brevet medal (Navy), and Victory medal. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCAY, Leroy Wiley, chemist; *b.* Rome, Ga., Aug. 9, 1857; *s.* Robert T. and Susan L. (Wiley) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1878, A.M., 1881, D.Sc., 1883; studied at Freiberg Sch. of Mines, and U. of Heidelberg. Asst. in analytical chemistry, 1883-86, instr., 1886-89, asst. prof., 1889-92, prof. since 1892, Princeton. Chief subjects of research, arsenic and its compounds, the separation of the metals of the tin group, use of hydrofluoric acid in ordinary and electro-chem. analysis. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. Soc., London. Contbr. to Am., English and German chem. jours. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

McCHESNEY, see also MacCheaney.

McCHESNEY, Wilbert Renwick, coll. pres.; *b.* nr. Wampum, Lawrence Co., Pa., July 7, 1871; A.B., Franklin (O.) Coll., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1908; D.D., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1915; *m.* Martha Lulu Morton, of Cedarville, O., July 17, 1895; children—Robert (dec.), Frances. Began teaching at Franklin Coll., 1890; with Cedarville Coll. since 1894, pres. since 1915, also trustee. Republican. Mem. Ref. Presbyn. Ch. *Home:* Cedarville, O.

McCHORD, Charles Caldwell, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Ky., Dec. 3, 1859; *s.* Robert Caldwell and Laura (Hynes) M.; ed. Center Coll. (now Central U.), Danville, Ky.; *m.* Nellie Grundy, of Springfield, Ky., Jan. 8, 1888. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1882, and practiced at Louisville; mem. firm McChord, Hines & Norman until Jan. 1, 1911; pros. atty. Washington Co., Ky., 1886-92; chmn. Ky. R.R. Commn., 1892-95 and 1899-1907; mem. Ky. Senate, 1895-99; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1910-Jan. 1, 1926; resigned to practice law in Washington; was chmn. of Commn. various periods from 1915. Democrat. Author of McChord ry. rate bill enacted by Ky. legislature; spl. counsel for Ky. in numerous ry. rate cases. Mem. Ry. Wage Commn. and arbitrator War Labor Bd., 1918, 19. Pres. Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1906-07; mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* The New Willard, Washington, D.C.

McCLAIN, Edward Lee, mfr.; *b.* Greenfield, O., May 30, 1861; *s.* William Page and Margaret Ann (Parkinson) M.; ed. pub. schs., Greenfield; *m.* Lulu Johnson, of Oakley, Cincinnati, O., Dec. 17, 1885; children—Edward Lee, Mrs. Helen St. Clair Young, Donald Schofield. Founded mfg. business at Greenfield, 1881, inc. 1903, as The Am. Pad & Textile Co., mfrs. of pads for horses, branches at Chillicothe, O., and Chatham, Ont., Can., founded, 1905, The Am. Textile Co., cotton mill, at Atco, Bartow Co., Ga.; also founder or co-founder of various other industries, now disposed of or retired from, including The Sun Mfg. Co. (now of Columbus, O.); The Crescent Mfg. Co., The Sand Mixing Mach. Co. (now The Am. Foundry & Equipment Co. of New York), The Nat. Lumber & Mfg. Co., The Wellston Rich Run Coal Co. Donated to Greenfield the land, building and equipment of high school, subsequently named Edward Lee McClain High Sch.; also donated a separate building, furnishings and equipment for vocational purposes, as supplemental to the high school; now preparing an athletic field of modern pattern, adjacent to the schools, thus consolidating the entire school system in one plant, on 3 city blocks. In response to the sentiment thus aroused the community provided for a new grade school bldg. at a cost of $350,000. Hon. diploma Edward Lee McClain High School, 1921. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk, Red Man. *Home:* Greenfield, O.

McCLAIN, Josiah, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCLANAHAN, Harry Monroe, pediatrist; *b.* Norwood, Mercer Co., Ill., Aug. 17, 1857; *s.* John Porter and Margaret Jane (Jones) M.; Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1872-75; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1878; A.M., by examination, U. of Neb., 1924; *m.* Nellie E. Holloway, of Alexis, Ill., Sept. 6, 1883 (died Oct. 19, 1921); 1 dau., wife of Dr. J. A. Henske. Resident phys., Jefferson Med. Coll.

Hosp., 1878-79; practiced at Alexis, Ill., 1879-80; agency phys., Ft. Belknap, Mont., 1880-81 (resigned); practiced at Woodhull, Ill., 1881-89, Omaha, Neb., since 1889; prof. pediatrics, Omaha Med. Coll. (now U. of Neb. Coll. of Medicine) since 1892. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Soc. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, Am. Teachers of Diseases of Children (pres. 1914-15), Neb. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1900-02), Douglas Co. Med. Soc. (expres.), Am. Coll. Physicians. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Athletic, Kiwanis. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1312 N. 40th St. *Office:* 707 Omaha Loan & Bldg. Assn. Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

McCLARY, Nelson Alvin, gas official; *b.* Albany, Vt., Aug. 17, 1856; *s.* Orson Ricker and Lucy Philinda (Smith) M.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1884; *m.* Emily Becknell Rood, of Phila., Sept. 13, 1889; children—Orson Rood, George Brewer. In book business at Hanover, N.H., 1876-83; gas business since 1885: gen. mgr. Ogden Gas Co., 1895-1901; pres. North-western Gas Light & Coke Co., 1901-13; pres. De Kalb County Gas Co., and sec. Sterling Gas & Electric Light Co., 1900-12; dir. Nat. Gas & Water Co.; also owner Apple Orchard Enterprise, Empire, Mich., 1914—. Pres.-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1907 (pres. Ill. Soc. 1905); mem. Am. Gas Inst., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. bd. edn., Oak Park, Ill., 1899-1905; chmn. local exemption bd. No. 5, for Cook County, 1917-19. *Club:* University (Chicago). Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* Empire, Mich.

McCLATCHY, Charles Kenny, editor; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 1, 1858; ed. in pub. schs. and at Santa Clara Coll.; *m.* Ella Kelly, 1885. Succeeded his father, James McClatchy, the veteran Calif. editor, as editor of the Sacramento Bee, Jan. 1884, sole owner of it and Fresno Bee since 1923. Advocate of many governmental reforms; pioneer in nation-wide crusade for amendment to nat. constn. that hereafter amendments to that document shall be ratified only by majority vote of all the people at the polls regardless of states. *Office:* The Bee, Sacramento, Calif.

McCLATCHY, Valentine Stuart, newspaper man; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Aug. 29, 1857; *s.* James and Charlotte (McCormack) M.; B.S., Santa Clara (Calif.) Coll., 1877; *m.* Adaline Hanifin, of Oakland, Calif., Feb. 9, 1881; children—Edna (Mrs. J. Everett Johnson), H. J., J. V., Valentine (Mrs. Ira Woodhouse), Ralph I., Claire, Leo A., Marion (Mrs. Butler Jack). Pub. and half owner Sacramento Bee, 1883-1923; established Fresno (Calif.) Bee as half owner, 1922; sold interest both papers 1923. Sec. and gen. mgr. Pacific Associated Press, 1894-1900; dir. Associated Press, 1910-23; pres. Calif. State Reclamation Bd. in charge state portion Sacramento River Flood Control Project, 1912-17. Prominent as leader and writer in connection with Japanese immigration problem and trans-Pacific news communication, 1920-26. *Home:* 1035 44th St., Sacramento. *Office:* Farmers & Mechanics Bank Bldg., Sacramento, and 785 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

McCLEARY, James Thompson, congressman; Feb. 5, 1853-Dec. 17, 1924. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCLELLAN, George, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McCLELLAN, George Brinton, publicist; *b.* Dresden, Saxony (where his parents were on a visit), Nov. 23, 1865; *s.* Gen. George Brinton (U.S. A.) and Ellen M. (Marcy) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889, LL.D., 1905; LL.D., Fordham, 1905, Union Coll., 1906; *m.* Georgianna L. Heckscher. Was reporter and on staffs of New York dailies; treas. New York & Brooklyn Bridge, 1889-92; admitted to bar, 1892; pres. bd. of aldermen, New York, 1893, 94; mem. 54th to 58th Congresses (1895-1903); mayor New York, Jan. 1, 1903-Dec. 31, 1909; Democrat. Hon chancellor, Union U., 1906; Stafford Little lecturer on pub. affairs, 1908-10, university lecturer public affairs, 1911-12, prof. econ. history, 1912—, Princeton U. Trustee Am. Acad. in Rome. Maj., Ordnance Dept., U.S.R., Apr. 16, 1917; lt. col., U.S.A., Jan. 13, 1918; served in U.S. and overseas; Meuse-Argonne Battle Clasp; hon. discharged, Apr. 18, 1919; maj., Ordnance R.C., May 12, 1919, lt. col., Aug. 11, 1919, col., July 3, 1922. Life fellow Royal Economic Soc.; patron Am. Mus. of Natural History; fellow in perpetuity Met. Mus. of Art; mem. S.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Union, etc. (New York). *Author:* The Oligarchy of Venice, 1904; The Heel of War, 1915; also numerous magazine articles. *Home:* 33 W. 51st St., New York, N.Y., and 2424 California St., Washington, D.C.

McCLELLAN, John, army officer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 11, 1847; *s.* Col. John and Jane Josephine (Walker) M.; ed. pvt. schs., St. Paul, Detroit, and in Germany; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1867; grad. Arty. Sch., 1888; *m.* Miss A. R. L. Wüppermann, of Hamburg, Germany, 1885; children—Frederic W., Rose Lee (wife of Charles W. Exton, U.S.A.), Josephine F. J.; *m.* 2d, Miss E. A. Halstead, of Honolulu, T.H., Jan. 3, 1905; 1 son, John Halstead. Apptd. 2d lt. 5th U.S. Arty., June 17, 1867; 1st lt., Jan. 5, 1870; capt., Oct. 25, 1894; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, May 12, 1899; maj., U.S. Arty. Corps, Feb. 28, 1901; lt.-col., Aug. 11, 1903; col., Mar. 16, 1906; brig.-gen., June 1, 1906; retired at own request, over 40 yrs.' service, June 9, 1906. Served as officer of weather bur. of War Dept., 1875-81; received the thanks of the State Dept. for "valuable services," 1883; in charge ordnance depots 7th Army Corps, at Jacksonville, Fla., Savannah, Ga., and Havana, Cuba, 1898-99; on staff of Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, Aug. 1898-Jan. 1899; on staff of Gen. Brooke at Havana, Jan.-Apr. 1899. Mem. Loyal Legion, Aztec Club. *Home:* 2750 4th St., San Diego, Calif.

McCLELLAN, John Jasper, organist, dir.; *b.* Payson, Utah, Apr. 20, 1874; *s.* John Jasper and Eliza Barbara (Walser) M.; studied music at U. of Mich. and under Ernst Jedliczka, Alberto Jonas and Xaver Scharwenka, of Berlin, Germany; *m.* at Manti, Utah, Mary Douglas, July 15, 1896. Asst. to Prof. A. A. Stanley, organist at the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; teacher, Mich. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, 1894-97; prof. music, Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah, 1900-01; organist Mormon Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, since 1900. Conductor Salt Lake Opera Co., 1902-10; dir. Salt Lake Symphony Orchestra, 1906-1912; founder, 1911, and dean and head of piano dept., Utah Conservatory of Music; has appeared as concert organist in many leading cities of U.S.; gave organ recitals at St. Louis Expn., 1904, Jamestown Expn., 1907, San Francisco and San Diego expns., 1915. Mem. Nat. Assn. Organists (state pres. for Utah), Am. Guild Organists. *Home:* 624 E. Third South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

McCLELLAN, Thomas Cowan, lawyer; *b.* Athens, Ala., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* Robert Anderson and Aurora (Pryor) M.; U. of Ala., 1889-92; grad. law dept. Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1893; *m.* Sue Ruth Phillips, July 16, 1902; 1 dau. Ruth. Admitted to bar, 1893; practiced at Athens, Ala.; mayor, 1896-98; asso. justice Supreme Court, Ala., 1906-23, resigned 1923, to resume practice of law. Trustee U. of Ala., 1899-1923. Democrat. Chmn. Conf. of Judges of Am. Bar Assn., 1918-19; mem. exec. com. Am. Bar Assn., 1919-22. *Home:* 3007 Pawnee Av. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

McCLELLAN, William, engineer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* John and Margaret (Marshall) M.; Central Manual Training Sch., Phila.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1900, Ph.D., 1903, E.E., 1914; *m.* Caroline May Stroup, of Reading, Pa. Instr. physics, U. of Pa., 1900-05; with Phila. Rapid Transit Co., 1900-05; engineer Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., 1905-07; dir. Campion McClellan Co., 1907-15; mem. Paine, McClellan & Campion, 1915-20, McClellan & Junkersfield since 1922. Consulting engr. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist. N.Y., 1911-13; dean Wharton Sch., U. of Pa., 1916-19; v.p. Cleveland Electrical Illum. Co., 1919-21; mem. President's Commn. on Muscle Shoals, 1925. Dir. gen. Alumni Soc. of U. of Pa., 1921—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1921-22); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn.; past pres. Associated Pa. Clubs. Dir. Intercollegiate Intelligence Bur., Washington, D.C. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Gamma Sigma. *Clubs:* India House, Engineers, Bankers, University, Univ. of Pa. of New York (v.p.); Union League, University (Phila.); University, Cosmos (Washington); Huntingdon Valley Country, Huntingdon Valley Hunt (Pa.). Contbr. numerous articles to tech. mags. and before tech. soc. *Home:* Bethayres, Pa. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Phila., Pa.

McCLELLAND, Charles P., U.S. gen. appraiser; *b.* Scotland, Dec. 19, 1854; *s.* William and Nicholas (Paul) McC.; came to U.S., 1871; LL.B., University Law Sch., N.Y. City, 1882; *m.* Meta Jenette Babcock, of Hopkinton, Mass., Sept. 6, 1879; children—George William, Myra Belle (Mrs. Clarence P. Fields), Rev. Clarence Paul, Meta Josephine (Mrs. Louis De Voursney Day). Practiced, N.Y. City; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1885, 86, 91, Senate, 1892, 93, 1903; spl. dep. collector of customs, 1886-90; U.S. gen. appraiser, by appt. of Pres. Roosevelt, since Oct. 1903. Mem. Dobbs Ferry (N.Y.) Bd. of Edn. 31 yrs. (pres. 28 yrs.); mem. bd. mgrs. Poughkeepsie Hosp. for Insane, 1886-96; mem. 1st Greater New York Commn.; mem. bd. trustees Peabody Home for Aged Women. Mem. St. Andrews Soc., Burns Soc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Charles Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Roxbury, Franklin Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1852; *s.* Joseph and Mary Holmes (Maclay) M.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1877, A.M., 1881, D.D., same, 1895; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; *m.* Mary Rebecca Parry, of Allegheny Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; traveled around the world, 1880-83; missionary at Petchaburi, Siam, 1880-83; pastor Bethel Ch., Inverness, O., 1883-89, Herron Av. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1889-98, Mt. Washington Ch., Pittsburgh, 1898-1923. Permanent clk., Presbytery of Pittsburgh, 1893-94, stated clk., 1894-1923. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Trustee U. of Wooster, 1905-12. Pres. Pittsburgh Presbyn. Ministerial Assn., 1918-19, v.p. Presbyn. Union of Pittsburgh, 1919-20, pres., 1920-21. Republican. *Club:* Clergy (New York). *Home:* 420 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Clarence Paul, clergyman; *b.* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1883; *s.* Charles P. and Meta J. (Babcock) McC.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1907; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1910; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1920, Wesleyan U., 1925; *m.* Mary E. Adams, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 26, 1910; children—Janet Meta, Charles Paul, David Clarence, Betty Belle, Mary Carol. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; pastor Pine Plains, N.Y., 1910-11, Hartsdale, 1912-13, Peekskill, 1914-16; pres. Drew Sem. for Young Women, 1917-25; pres. Ill. Woman's Coll. since Aug. 1925. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Contbr. to Methodist Rev. *Home:* Jacksonville, Ill.

McCLELLAND, Henry Thom, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCLELLAND, James Farley, mining engr.; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1878; *s.* James Farley and Mary (Vincent) M.; ed. Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1900; (hon. A.M., Yale U., 1910); *m.* Jane Adams Kearney, Dec. 7, 1912; children—Jean K., James F., George K., Vincent. Instr. geology and mining, U. of Wyo., 1900-01; with Indiana Gold Dredging Co., Oroville, Calif., 1901-02; instr. in mining, Columbia, 1902-05; in gen. mining practice, Tonopah, Nev., 1905-08; prof. mining, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1908-10; prof. mining engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910-Oct. 1917; editor-in-chief, specification sect. Signal Corps, Oct. 1917-June 1918; chief production engring., Bur. Aircraft Production, July 1918-Feb. 1919; consulting engr. Liberty Nat. Bank, New York, 1919-20; v.p. Liberty Industrial Corpn., 1921-22; asst. v.p. New York Trust Co., 1922—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Century, Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Nancy Vincent, author, decorator; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1876; *d.* James Farley and Mary (Vincent) McC.; grad. Quincy Sch., Poughkeepsie, 1893; A.B., Vassar, 1897. With Phila. Press, 1897-1901; advertising staff, Wanamaker's Store, Phila., 1901-07; resided in Paris, France, 1907-13; created and directed "Au Quatrième" antique section of New York Wanamaker's Store until 1922; pres. and treas. Nancy McClelland, Inc., antiques and mural decorations. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Harold D. Eberlein) Correspondence Course in Interior Decoration, 1922; Historic Wall-Papers, 1924; Decorative Wall Treatments, 1925. Lecturer on interior decoration. *Home:* 104 E. 40th St. *Office:* 753 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Ross St. John, engineer, banker; *b.* Hillsdale, Ia., Oct. 7, 1878; *s.* William Dunlap and Ada (Moore) McC.; Highland Park College, Des Moines; Iowa State Coll. Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, 1903; Stanford, 1904; B.Sc., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1905. Constructing engr. on Pacific Coast and in Mexico; chief engr. Electric Bond & Share Co., New York, 1906-19; pres. R. J. McClelland Co., investment bankers, New

York and Boston. A pioneer in long-distance electric power transmission, and writer on tech. and economic topics pertaining thereto. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., National Electric Light Assn.; treas. Stanford U. Memorial Fund, N.Y. div. *Clubs:* Bankers, Engineers', Economic, New York Athletic, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 9 E. 57th St. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McCLELLAND, Silas Edward, oculist, aurist; *b.* Decatur, Macon Co., Ill., Jan. 13, 1860; *s.* Joseph Edgar and Margery (Wheeler) McC.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1884; post grad. work, same, 1889, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1894-95, 97, Royal London Ophthal. Hosp., 1902; *m.* Sarah Rose Armstrong, of Beason, Ill., Nov. 1884 (died 1889); *m.* 2d, Margaret Ellen Baird, of Decatur, May 6, 1891. Registered pharmacist Ill., 1883; specialist on eye, ear, nose and throat, Wabash Employee's Hosp. Assn. since 1903; spl. examining surgeon, Bur. of Pensions, since 1906; chmn. bd. trustees James Millikin Estate; trustee Anna B. Millikin Estate; dir. Union Iron Works, Decatur. Pres. bd. mgrs. Decatur Coll. and Industrial Sch. of James Millikin U., 1907-14. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Macon Co. med. socs., Decatur Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Wabash Employee's Hosp. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* City. *Home:* 904 W. William St. *Office:* Millikin Bldg., Decatur, Ill.

McCLELLAND, Thomas, coll. pres.; May 1, 1846-Jan. 29, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McCLELLAND, William Craig, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCLEMENT, John Hall, banker; May 27, 1862-May 16, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McCLENAHAN, David A., theologian. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McCLENAHAN, Howard, college dean; *b.* Port Deposit, Md., Oct. 19, 1872; *s.* John Megredy and Laura Jane (Farrow) M.; E.E., Princeton U., 1895, M.S., 1897; LL.D., Washington Coll., Md., 1907; *m.* Bessie L. Lee, of Baltimore, Nov. 1, 1899; children—John Megredy, Richard Lee, Elizabeth Lee. Instr. physics, 1897-1902, asst. prof., 1902-06, prof., 1906-12, dean of Coll., 1912-25, Princeton; sec. Franklin Inst. State of Pa. since May 1925. Republican. Pres. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., 1919; chmn. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1919-23. Officier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgian), 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Phi, S.R. *Clubs:* Ivy, Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (New York). *Author:* Laboratory Directions in Experimental Physics, 1906. *Address:* The Franklin Institute, Phila., Pa.

McCLENAHAN, Perry Eugene, educator; *b.* in Keokuk County, Iowa, 1873; *s.* Winfield Scott and Francis (Meade) M.; B.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1898, M.Di., 1899; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1905, M.A., 1906; *m.* Alta Birdsall, of Cedar Falls, 1899. Teacher rural schs., prin. schs., Baldwin, Ia., supt. schs., Wintersett, until 1904; prin. secondary edn., N.M. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1907-09; dean liberal arts, Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1909-11; high sch. insp. for State Bd. of Edn., Ia., 1911-16; state supt. pub. instrn., Ia., term 1920-24. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* 1100 Euclid Av., Des Moines, Ia.

McCLENAHAN, Robert Stewart, missionary. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

McCLENCH, William Wallace, insurance pres.; *b.* Chicopee, Mass., Apr. 6, 1854; *s.* Joseph U. and Mary A. (Johnson) M.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1875, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Katharine A. Hill, of Chicopee, Mass., Dec. 8, 1880. After graduation taught at Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass.; was prin. high sch., Ware, Mass., until 1878; admitted to bar, 1878; gen. practice, 1878-98; pres. Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co.; trustee, v.p. Springfield Inst. for Savings. Mayor Chicopee, Mass., 1892; ex-pres. Springfield Bd. Trade; mem. Republican Club of Mass., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Union League, University (New York). Unitarian. Republican. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

McCLENDON, Jesse Francis, physiological chemist; *b.* Lanette, Ala., Dec. 21, 1880; *s.* James Wooten and Annie Eliza (Thompson) McC.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1903, M.S., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Margaret Stewart, of Chico, Calif., May 24, 1911; children—James Stewart, John Haddaway. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1900-03; fellow U. of Pa., 1904-06; prof. physics and biology, Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1906-07; resident naturalist Scripps Inst., 1907; instr. zoölogy, U. of Mo., 1907-09; instr. histology, embryology and anatomy, Cornell Med. Coll., 1909-14; instr. and prof. physiology and physiol. chemistry, U. of Minn., 1914-20; prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Minn. Med. Sch., since July 1, 1920. Maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918; now maj. R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Chem. Soc., Minn. Pathol. Soc., S.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Rho Sigma, Phi Eta, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* Physical Chemistry of Vital Phenomena, 1917; Physical Chemistry in Biology and Medicine, 1925; also numerous contbns. on scientific topics. *Home:* 815 Fulton St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

McCLENON, Raymond Benedict, mathematician; *b.* Yankton, Dak. Ty. (now S. Dak.), Aug. 4, 1883; *s.* Rufus Buel and Mary Adeline (White) McC.; B.A., Yankton Coll., 1902; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; studied U. of Munich, 1910, Columbia, 1918; *m.* Else Hannah Weber, of Sondershausen, Germany, June 22, 1912. Instr. mathematics, 1905, asst. prof., 1907, asso. prof., 1910, prof. since 1918, Grinnell Coll. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Author:* Introduction to the Elementary Functions, 1918. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

McCLERNAND, Edward John, army officer; Dec. 29, 1848-Feb. 9, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McCLINTIC, George Warwick, judge; *b.* Pocahontas Co., W.Va., Jan. 14, 1866; *s.* William H. and Mary (Mathews) McC.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1883; LL.B., U. of Va., 1886; *m.* Mary Ethel Knight, of Charleston, W.Va., Oct. 17, 1907; 1 dau., Elizabeth K. Practiced at Charleston, 1888-1921; mem. Ho. of Delegates, W.Va., 1919-21; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist., W.Va., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, since Aug. 4, 1921. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner); Grand Master Grand Lodge of Masons of W.Va., 1905-06. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

McCLINTIC, James V., congressman; *b.* Bremond, Tex., Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* G. V. and Emma C. M.; ed. pub. schs. Formerly traveling salesman and mcht.; city clk., Snyder, Okla., later clk. of County Board, Kiowa Co., Okla.; served as mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep. and Senate; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 7th Okla. Dist. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Snyder, Okla.

McCLINTOCK, see also MacClintock.

McCLINTOCK, Euphemia E., educator; *b.* Newberry, S.C.; *d.* Ebenezer Pressley and Elizabeth Jane (Young) M.; A.B., Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1893; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1916. Pres. Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., 1902-15; prin. the Erskine School, Boston, since 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 129 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

McCLINTOCK, James Harvey, writer; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 23, 1864; *s.* John and Sarah Ann (Brittingham) M.; *m.* Dorothy Goodson Bacon, of St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1900. Formerly teacher pub. schs. and editor in Ariz.; postmaster, Phoenix, 1902-14; state historian of Arizona, 1919-23; Rep. candidate for U.S. Senator, 1922. Captain 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. (Rough Riders), Spanish-Am. War; severely wounded in Cuba; col. 1st Regt. Inf., N.G. Ariz., 1902-10; actg. adj. gen., 1908. Mem. Ariz. Folk Lore Soc. (ex-pres.), Ariz. Archæol. Soc., Rough Riders' Assn. (ex-pres.), United Spanish War Vets. (dept. comdr.). Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Arizona. *Author:* McClintock's History of Arizona, 1916; Mormon Settlement in Arizona, 1921. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

McCLINTOCK, Mary Law, educator; *b.* Newberry, S.C.; *d.* Ebenezer Pressley and Elizabeth Jane (Young) M.; B.A., Goucher Coll., 1895; M.Ph., U. of Chicago, 1902. Head dept. English, U. of Fla., 1896-1901; asst. prin., Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn., 1902-03; prin. Miss McClintock's School, Boston, since 1908. Presbyn. *Home:* 4 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

McCLINTOCK, Norman, lecturer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 13, 1868; *s.* Oliver and Clara Courtney (Childs) M.; B.A., Yale, 1891; *m.* Ethel M. Lockwood, of Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1906. Mfr. motion pictures, 1914-25; mem. faculty U. of Pittsburgh, title of photo-naturalist since 1925. Has developed to a high degree the application of telephotography in securing natural history motion pictures. Republican. Episcopalian. Lectures on wild birds and animal life, illustrated with motion pictures. *Home:* 504 Amberson Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCLINTOCK, Walter, ethnologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* Oliver and Clara C. (Childs) M.; B.A., Yale, 1891, hon. M.A., 1911; unmarried. Spent 1896-1909 with Blackfeet tribe of Indians, in Mont.; adopted as son of Chief Mad Wolf and collected many valuable ethnol. materials, especially photographs, moving pictures, songs, legends, etc.; made a mem. of Blackfeet tribe by ceremonials. McClintock Peak, Glacier Nat. Park, named by nat. govt., Feb. 7, 1912. Lectured before scientific and edul. insts. in U.S., Great Britain and Germany, 1907-13. *Author:* The Old North Trail, 1910; Das Schwannenlied des Roten Kriegers; Medizinal und Nutzpflanzen der Schwarzfuss-Indianer; Old Indian Trails, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Amberson and Ellsworth Avs., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCLOSKEY, George V(ictor) A(ndronicus), lawyer, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1883; *s.* George Bracknell and Cecilia (Bassié) McC.; A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., 1902; LL.B., New York U., 1906, J.D., 1907. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1907; specializes in admiralty law; mem. firm House, Holthusen & McCloskey. Mem. Bar U.S. Supreme Court, New York Law Inst., Met. Mus. Art, New York Bot. Garden, New York Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Order of Bookfellows. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* City, College. *Author:* Lyrics, 1919; The Flight of Guinevere and Other Poems, 1921. Contbr. poems to religious press, also to The Bookfellows Anthology. Editor 5th edit. Benedict on Admiralty. *Home:* 148 E. 30th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McCLOSKEY, Manus, army officer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 24, 1874; *s.* James E. and Catherine McC.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1910; *m.* Sara Monro, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 14, 1901; children—Monro, Sally. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., Apr. 26, 1898; promoted through various grades to col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918. At Santiago, Cuba, Aug. 10-19, 1898; comd. platoon of light battery at Mil. Athletic Tournament, Madison Sq. Garden, New York, Mar. 20-25, 1899; in Philippines and China, 1899-1901; wounded in action, Oct. 3, 1899; participated in march to Peking and rescue of Legation, Aug. 1900; again in Philippines, 1907; comdg. West Point Battery at U.S. Military Acad., 1911-12, 1st Battn., 3d Field Arty., Tex., 1913-14; instr. Nat. Guard F.A., at Tobyhanna, Pa., 1915; comdg. regt. of Va. and N.H. F. A., in Tex., Sept. 1916-May 1917; organized 12th Regt. F.A., U.S. Army, June 1917; took regt. to France, Jan. 1918, and comd. it in action at Verdun, Château Thierry, Belleau Wood and Soissons, Mar.-Aug. 1918; wounded in action at Soissons, July 19, 1918; comd. 152d Brigade F.A., 77th Div., in action on the Vesle and through the Argonne-Meuse operations until armistice, and after that until Feb. 1919; comdg. 2d Brigade F.A., 2d Div., in Germany, until July 1919; grad. gen. staff Coll., Washington, D.C., 1920; comdg. Camp Knox, Ky., Aug. 1920; on Gen. Staff, hdqrs., 6th Corps Area, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1921-June 30, 1924; on organized reserve duty as chief of staff, 6th Corps, July 1, 1924-Dec. 29, 1925; comdg. 11th Field Arty., Hawaii, since Feb. 2, 1926. Decorated Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French); two U.S. citations. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Care War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCLUNG, Clarence Erwin, zoölogist; *b.* Clayton, Calif., Apr. 5, 1870; *s.* Charles Livingston and Annie Howard (Mackey) M.; Ph.G., U. of Kan., 1892, A.B., 1896; A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; grad. student, Columbia, 1897, U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Anna Adelia Drake, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 31, 1899; children—Ruth Cromwell, Della Elizabeth. Asst. prof. zoölogy, 1897-1900, asso. prof., 1900-06, head of dept. and curator vertebrate paleontol. collections, 1902-13, acting dean, School of Medicine, 1902-06, U. of Kan.; prof. zoölogy and dir. zoöl. lab., Univ. of Pa., 1913—. Mem. embryol. staff, Woods Hole, Mass., 1893, 1914— (trustee); head of scientific expdns. to Ore., Wash. and Western Kan. Chmn. div. biology and agr., Nat. Research Council, Washington, 1919-21; mem. Advisory Bd., Wistar Inst. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc. (pres. 1910, 14), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Nat., Washington and Kan. acads. of science, Am. Assn. of Anatomists, Union of Am. Biol. Socs.

(pres.), Sigma Xi (pres. 1919-21). Mng. editor Journal of Morphology. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Lenape. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

McCLUNG, Hugh Lawson, judge; *b.* Russellville, Tenn., June 2, 1858; *s.* Hugh Lawson and Anna (Gillespie) McC.; B.A., U. of Tenn., 1877; *m.* Ella Gibbins, of Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1892; 1 dau., Ellen Lawson. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1879, and practiced at Knoxville; mem. firm of Webb & McClung, later Webb, McClung & Baker; served as spl. judge Supreme Court of Tenn., by apptmt. of Gov. McMillan; chancellor Knoxville Chancery Div., by apptmt. of Gov. Patterson, 1909, 10, now retired. Trustee U. of Tenn. 23 yrs.; trustee and chmn. bd. East Tenn. Inst. for Girls many yrs.; trustee and pres. bd. Robert N. Strong Home; trustee Knoxville Pub. Library; dir., pres. for 5 yrs., Holston Nat. Bank. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* "Belcaro" Fountain City, Tenn. (nr. Knoxville).

McCLURE, Abbot, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McCLURE, Alfred James Pollock, clergyman; *b.* Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., Pa., 1854; *s.* Alfred and Rhoda Anna (Lowrie) McC.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1885; S.T.B., Phila. Div. Sch., 1885; *m.* Louise Foster Cutter, of Calais, Me., 1880; children—Abby, Jay Cooke, Alfred J. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; asst. Ch. of Mediator, Phila., 1885-86; chaplain Episcopal Hosp., 1886-87; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., Phila., 1887-93; rector All Hallows Ch., Wyncote, Pa., 1893-1900; sec. and treas. of the General Clergy Relief Fund, 1900-17; now head master and asso. prin. with daughter, Miss Abby McClure, of St. Leonards School-by-the-Sea, Ventnor, N.J. Was sec. Pan-Am. Republics Organizing Com.; sec. 5 yrs. Siberian Exile Petition Assn. and obtained nearly, 1,000,000 signatures to petition to Czar of Russia asking that condition of Siberian exiles be ameliorated and which resulted in discontinuance of knouting of women and sending them to mines in Siberia. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science. Mason. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Art Huntingdon Valley Golf. *Author:* Guide to Battlefield of Gettysburg; Steamin' to Bells Around the Middle Sea. Co-editor of Handy Encyclopædia and Concordance of the Bible. Illustrated 12 lectures on "The Making of the World," also "Things Somewhat Biographical Tied Together with One String." *Home:* 106 S. Surrey Pl., Ventnor, N.J.

McCLURE, Charles Freeman Williams, anatomist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Charles Franklin and Joan Elizabeth (Blake) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1892; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1890-91; univs. of Berlin 1893, Kiel, 1895, Würzburg, 1897; hon. Sc. D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Grace Latimer Jones, of Columbus, O., Aug. 25, 1921. Instr. biology, 1891-95, asst. prof., 1895-1901, prof. comparative anatomy, 1901—, Princeton U. Mem. Peary Relief Expdn., 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists (v.p., 1910-11, exec. com., 1912-16, pres., 1920-21), Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Anatomische Gesellschaft, Anat. Soc. of Gt. Brit. and Ire.; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Princeton (New York); Ivy, Nassau (Princeton). Author of numerous papers on the anatomy and development of the vascular system, oedema, etc. Formerly editor Anatomical Record. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

McCLURE, Charles Wylie, merchant; *b.* Washington Co., Ill., July 4, 1866; *s.* James and Sarah (McKinley) M.; ed. pub. schs., and Coulterville (Ill.) Acad.; *m.* Cora B. Rutherford, of Baldwin, Ill., May 15, 1900; children—Helen (wife of Dr. Wm. Howard Hailey), Sterling Rutherford. Entered mercantile business at 20; established 5 and 10-cent store in Atlanta, Ga., 1896; pres. McClure Ten-Cent Co. (hdqrs. Atlanta, branches in various cities of South); pres. McClure Realty Co. Mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Prog. candidate for U.S. senator, 1914. State chmn. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. *Home:* 61 Elizabeth St. *Office:* 54 S. Broad St., Atlanta, Ga.

McCLURE, Grace Latimer Jones (Mrs. Charles F. W. McClure), educator; *b.* Columbus, O., Apr. 3, 1879; *d.* George Dudley and Eva Jane (Lattimer) Jones; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1900, A.M., 1902; studied Ohio State U., Harvard, Dartmouth; *m.* Charles Freeman Williams McClure, of Princeton U., Aug. 25, 1921. Head mistress Columbus Sch. for Girls since 1904, also sec. bd. since 1912; organiser and ednl. adviser to bd. of Old Trail School, Akron, O., 1920-22. Originator of Head-Mistresses Assn. of Middle West, sec. 1912-14, pres. 1922-24, and rep. same on Coll. Entrance Examination Bd., 1922-24; originator, and pres., Ohio Bryn Mawr Club, 1916-21; pres. Columbus Br. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1911-14, and state rep. 1918-21; mem. com. of revision of Coll. Entrance Examination Bd. since 1924. Mem. N.J. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Princeton Chapter Garden Club of America. *Club:* Bryn Mawr (New York). *Author:* The Columbus School for Girls Grammars, 1910, 4th edit. 1925; What makes Christmas Christmas, and other plays for children; also pamphlets and articles. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Address:* Columbus School for Girls, Columbus, O.

McCLURE, James Gore King, theologian; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1848; *s.* Archibald and Susan Tracy (Rice) M.; A.B., Yale, 1870; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; (D.D., Lake Forest U., 1888, Princeton, 1906, Yale, 1906; LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1904); *m.* Annie P., *d.* Nathan F. Dixon, of Westerly, R.I., Nov. 19, 1879; children—Annie Dixon (Mrs. Dumont Clarke), James G. K., Harriet (Mrs. R. Douglas Stuart), Archibald, Nathan Dixon. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1874; pastor New Scotland, N.Y., 1874-79, Lake Forest, Ill., 1881-1905; pres. Lake Forest U., 1897-1901; pres. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1905. Deputy gov. gen. Society of Mayflower Descendants in United States (gov. Ill. Society). *Author:* History of New Scotland, N.Y., Presbyterian Church, 1876; Possibilities, 1896; The Man Who Wanted to Help, 1897; The Great Appeal, 1898; Environment, 1899; For Hearts that Hope, 1900; A Mighty Means of Usefulness, 1901; Living for the Best, 1903; The Growing Pastor, 1904; Loyalty, the Soul of Religion, 1905; Supreme Things, 1907. *Home:* 2348 N. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

McCLURE, James Gore King, Jr., farmer; *b.* Lake Forest, Ill., Oct. 28, 1884; *s.* James Gore King and Annie (Dixon) McC.; grad. Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1900; B.A., Yale, 1906; studied New Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1906-07, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1908-09, univs. of Tübingen, Jena and Berlin, 1909-10; *m.* Elizabeth Skinner Cramer, of Lake Forest, Mar. 29, 1916; children—James Gore King, Elizabeth. Farming in N.C. since 1916; 1st pres. since 1920, Farmers' Federation, Inc. (organized to develop markets and stimulate production of farmers in Western N.C.), also editor Farmers' News; mem. staff of Div. of Markets, N.C. Dept. Agr.; mem. N.C. Bd. of Conservation and Development; pres. Buncombe County Farm Loan Assn.; sec. Buncombe County Agrl. Advisory Bd.; trustee Mission Hosp., Asheville. Minister Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (dep. gov. for State of N.C.). Republican. *Clubs:* Pen and Plate, Civitan (pres.), Biltmore Forest. *Home:* Hickory Nut Gap Farm, Fairview, N.C. *Address:* Asheville, N.C.

McCLURE, Marjorie Barkley (Mrs. Franklyn Evans McClure), author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 15, 1882; *d.* Rev. James Morrison and Mary (Conwell) Barkley; grad. Detroit Sem., 1901; student Mich. Sem., Kalamazoo, several mos.; *m.* Franklyn Evans McClure, of Akron, O., Sept. 26, 1905; children—Franklyn Barkley (dec.), Marjorie L. Progressive Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Woman's City (Akron). *Author:* High Fires, 1924; A Bush That Burned, 1925. *Home:* Wheaton Rd., Fairlawn, O.

McCLURE, Matthew Thompson, Jr., prof. philosophy; *b.* Spottswood, Va., Apr. 27, 1883; *s.* Matthew Thompson and Sarah Katherine (Bumgardner) M.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1904; M.A., U. of Va., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., 1912; *m.* Miriam Caperton Alexander, Jan. 31, 1922. Prof. philosophy, Tulane U., 1915-21, U. of Ill., Sept. 1921—. Mem. Am. Philos Assn., A.A.A.S., Southern Soc. of Philosophy and Psychology, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Round Table (New Orleans); Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Author:* How to Think in Business, 1923; An Introduction to The Logic of Reflection, 1925. *Address:* Univ. of Ill., Urbana, Ill.

McCLURE, Meade Lowrie, banker; *b.* Clarion Co., Pa., May. 6, 1863; *s.* Hugh Lowrie and Rhoda (Lowrie) McC.; ed. Callinsburg (Pa.) Acad.; Carrier Sem., Clarion, Pa.; Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; *m.* Oma Reynolds, of Harper, Kan., May 28, 1887; 1 son, Lowrie Ellis. Asst. cashier Citizens Nat. Bank, Harper, Kan., 1883-86, Bank of Kiowa, Kan., 1886-96; cashier Stock Exchange Bank, Caldwell, Kan., 1896-99; mgr., later pres. Drumm Commn. Co., live stock loans, Kansas City, St. Louis and Chicago, 1899-1921; pres. and mgr. Stock Grower's Financial Corpn., a $50,000,000 bankers' pool to relieve live stock credits, 1921-25; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City, Mo., since 1914, now chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt.; sec. and dir. Double Circle Cattle Co. (breeding cattle in Ariz.). Pres. Nat. Live Stock Exchange 2 yrs.; dir. Kansas City Agency of War Finance Corpn. and mem. Live Stock Industrial Com., World War. Trustee Andrew Drumm Inst. of Kansas City (sch. and home for boys). Mem. St. Andrew's Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Kansas City, Hoof and Horn. *Home:* 214 Garfield Av. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, Kansas City, Mo.

McCLURE, Nathaniel Fish, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCLURE, Samuel Sidney, editor; *b.* County Antrim, Ireland, Feb. 17, 1857; A.B., Knox Coll., 1882, A.M., 1887 (L.H.D., 1907); *m.* Harriet, *d.* Prof. Albert Hurd, of Knox Coll., Sept. 4, 1883. Editor and mgr. The Wheelman, for Pope Mfg. Co., 1882-83; with the De Vinne Press, New York, 1883-84; established the McClure Syndicate (1st newspaper syndicate in U.S.), 1884; founded McClure's Magazine, 1893, of which is editor. Trustee Knox Coll. since 1894. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); British Empire Club, Authors' (London); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* My Autobiography, 1914; Obstacles to Peace, 1917. *Home:* Brookfield Center, Conn. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

McCLURE, Wallace, lawyer, economist; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 30, 1890; *s.* William Kyle and Eliza Parsons (Lewis) McC.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1910, LL.B., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1915, Ph.D., 1924; *m.* Helen Mellen, of Knoxville, Feb. 14, 1918; 1 son, William Kyle. Admitted to bar, Knoxville, Tenn., 1911, bar of Dist. Court of U.S., 1920; began practice at Knoxville, 1916; mem. firm Sansom & McClure, 1916-17, practiced alone, 1919-20; sec. com. to investigate assessments and taxation, State of Tenn., 1915; expert of spl. com. of N.Y. legislature which framed state income tax law, 1919; teacher history and polit. science, U. of Tenn., 1919, economics, Am. Univ., Washington, D.C., 1921-22, commercial policy and treaties, Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., beginning 1925; drafting officer, Dept. of State, since Dec. 28, 1920, now asst. to the Economic Adviser. Entered 2d R.O.T.C., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Aug. 27, 1917; commd. 2d lt. F.A., Nov. 1917; hon. discharged at Camp Jackson, S.C., Dec. 11, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Peace Soc., Foreign Policy Assn., League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Tenn. Hist. Soc., Proportional Representation League, Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. *Author:* State Constitution Making, 1916; A New American Commercial Policy, 1924. *Home:* 949 Temple Av., Knoxville, Tenn. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

McCLURE, Walter Tennant, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCLURKIN, John Knox, clergyman; Nov. 23, 1853-Nov. 9, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McCLUSKEY, Thomas Joseph, univ. prof.; *b.* New York, N.Y., July 31, 1857; *s.* Arthur J. and Mary C. (Jones) M.; grad. De La Salle Inst., New York, 1871; A.B., with highest honors, Manhattan Coll., 1874, A.M., 1881; philos. and theol. studies, St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y., Collegium Maximum, Woodstock, Md. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1880; asso. at St. Leo's Ch., New York, 1881-87; vice-rector New York Cathedral, 1887-89 inclusive; entered Soc. of Jesus, 1889; asst. rector St. Ignatius' Ch., New York, 1894-97; pastor St. Francis Xavier's Ch., 1897-1901; prof. classics, Boston Coll., 1902-06; v.p. Woodstock Coll., 1906-07; pres. St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1907-11, Fordham U., 1911-15; prof. philosophy, Boston Coll., 1915-25; head dept. of philosophy, Boston Coll., 1920-25; prof. philosophy, Fordham, since 1925. *Address:* Fordham University, New York, N.Y.

McCOLL, Jay Robert, engineer; *b.* Webster, Mich., Mar. 24, 1867; *s.* Robert and Sophia McC.; grad. engring. dept. Mich. Agrk. Coll., 1890; post-grad. student there and at Cornell; *m.* Belle Gertrude Baldwin, of St. Johns, Mich., Jan. 3, 1900; 1 dau., Jennette Baldwin. Adj. prof. mech. engring., U. of Tenn., 1890-1902; asso. prof. thermodynamics,

Purdue U., 1902-03; asso. prof. steam engring. in charge dept., same univ., 1903-05; chief engr. Am. Blower Co., Detroit, 1905-10; dean engring. dept., U. of Detroit, since 1910; mem. firm McColl, Snyder & McLean, consulting engrs. Mem. bd. of rules, Dept. Bldgs. and Safety Engring., Detroit, since 1918; mem. State Bd. Agr. for Mich. State Coll. since 1922. On editorial staff Mich. Architect and Engineer. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (pres. 1922; pres. Mich. Chapter, 1918-19; research com.), Detroit Engring. Soc. (pres. 1922). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Yacht, Ingleside, Meadowbrook Country, Birmingham Country. *Home:* 825 Chicago Boul. *Address:* University of Detroit, and 2348 Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

McCOLLESTER, Lee Sullivan, clergyman; *b.* Westmoreland, N.H., June 5, 1859; *s.* Sullivan Holman and Sophia Fanny (Knight) M.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1881, B.D., 1884, D.D., 1899; *m.* L. A. Wright, of Troy, N.H., Aug. 21, 1884 (died Aug. 1, 1885); *m.* 2d, Lizzie S. Parker, of Claremont, N.H., May 1, 1889; children—Parker, Mrs. Catharine Gallaher. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor Claremont Ch., 1884-88, Ch. of Our Father, Detroit, 1889-1912; dean Crane Theol. Sch., Tufts Coll., 1912— (chaplain, 1919). Trustee, 1906—, chmn., 1911-23, pres., 1915-19, Universalist Gen. Conv.; pres. Mich. Universalist Conv., 1895-1905. Trustee Buchtel Coll., Dean Acad. Chaplain gen. S.A.R., 1918-21; chaplain Mich. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. Japan Soc. of Boston, Boston Browning Soc. (v.p. 1924), Phi Delta Theta and Phi Beta Kappa fraternities (pres. Mass. Delta 1920). Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* New England, University, Boston City, Ministers', Twentieth Century, Claremont, Country. *Author:* Passing of the Old Homestead; A New Emphasis on Four American Affirmations; A Revised American Creed for the College Student. Newspaper contbr. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

McCOLLUM, Elmer Verner, physiological chemist; *b.* nr. Ft. Scott, Kan., Mar. 3, 1879; *s.* Cornelius Armstrong and Martha Catherine (Kidwell) M.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1903, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., Yale, 1906; Sc.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1920; *m.* Constance, *d.* William Herbert Carruth, of Lawrence, Kan., June 6, 1907. Instr. agrl. chemistry, 1907-08, asst. prof., 1908-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof., 1913-17, U. of Wis.; prof. biochemistry, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health of Johns Hopkins U., since 1917. Cutter lecturer on hygiene and preventive medicine, Harvard U., 1917-18. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemischen Gesellschaft, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Harvey Soc. (hon.), Am. Home Economics Assn. (hon.), Am. Acad. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Am. Dietetic Assn. (hon), Kan. Acad. Science (hon.), Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Social Science Assn. Received Howard N. Potts gold medal, Franklin Inst., "for distinguished scientific work," 1921, Isaac Ridgeway Trimble medal for studies on bone growth, 1923, John Scott Medal from the City of Phila., 1924. Writer on nutrition and the relation of the diet to growth and to disease, in Journal of Biol. Chemistry, American Jour. Physiology, Jour. A.M.A. *Author:* Text Book of Organic Chemistry for Medical Students, 1916; The Newer Knowledge of Nutrition, 1918; 3d edit., 1925; The American Home Diet, 1919; Foods, Nutrition and Health, 1925. *Address:* School of Hygiene and Public Health, Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

McCOMAS, Francis John, artist; *b.* Fingal, Tasmania, Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* Richard Newton and Julia (Davies) M.; ed. Sydney Tech. Coll.; *m.* Marie Louise Parrott, of San Francisco, Calif., June 28, 1905; *m.* 2d, Gene Frances Baker, of San Francisco, Oct. 31, 1917. Came to U.S., 1898. Exhibited in New York, Boston, Chicago, San Francisco, Phila., London and Paris. Awarded Phila. water color prize; Dana gold medal, Phila.; Hudnut prize, Am. Water Color Soc. Works on exhibition at Met. Mus., New York; San Francisco Mus.; Portland Mus.; Mills Coll. Art Gallery; mural decorations Del Monte Hotel and Pebble Beach Lodge, Calif. Mem. Jury of Award, San Francisco Expn. Episcopalian. *Home:* Pebble Beach, Calif.

McCOMAS, Henry Clay, psychologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 21, 1875; *s.* Henry Clay and Mary (Parker) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Edith R. Gates, of Baltimore, Oct. 20, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor North Attleboro, Mass., 1900-03, Cadillac, Mich., 1903-07; instr. psychology, 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-21, asso. prof. since 1921, Princeton. Collaborator on Psychol. Index, 1909-11; sec. Psychological Review Pub. Co. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Some Types of Attention, 1911; The Psychology of Religious Sects, 1912; The Aviator, 1921. *Home:* 109 Broadmead, Princeton, N.J.

McCOMB, see also Macomb.

McCOMB, Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Londonderry, Ireland, Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Kilgore) M.; ed. Magee Coll., Londonderry; Assembly's Coll., Belfast; univs. of Oxford and Berlin; M.A., Oxford, 1893; D.D., U. of Glasgow, 1901. Began professional life as Presbyn; pastorates at Reading, Eng., Armagh and Belfast, Ireland, Riverside Ch. New York, 1896-99; prof. ecclesiastical history Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1899-1904; asso. dir. Movement for Moral Treatment of Nervous Disorders, Emanuel (P.E.) Ch., Boston, 1906-16; canon Cathedral of Incarnation, Baltimore, 1916-22; prof. pastoral theology Episcopal Theol. Sch. Cambridge, 1922—. *Co-Author:* Religion and Medicine, 1907; The Making of the English Bible, 1909; Christianity and the Modern Mind, 1910; Prayer: What It Is and What It Does, 1913; Faith, 1915; The Future Life in The Light of Modern Inquiry; Prayers for To-day, 1918; The Power of Prayer, 1921. *Address:* Episcopal Theological Seminary, Cambridge, Mass.

McCONACHIE, Lauros Grant, publicist; *b.* Sparta, Ill., Jan. 18, 1866; *s.* David and Eliza (Foster) M.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1890, A.M., 1893; Johns Hopkins, 1892-93; U. of Pa., 1893-94; Ph.D., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Martha Marion Fay, Oct. 30, 1909 (died Oct. 21, 1918); 1 dau., Janet Alden. In ednl. service P.I., 1901-05; instr. polit. science, U. of Wis., 1905-09; with Legislative Reference and Research depts., Wis. and N.Y., 1908-14; expert, N.Y. State Dept. of Labor, 1914—; mem. editorial staff Nelson's Loose Leaf Ency. since 1911. Unitarian. *Author:* Congressional Committees (vol. of Crowell's Library of Economics and Politics), 1898; also contbr. to periodicals on polit. topics. *Home:* Slingerlands, N.Y. *Address:* Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

McCONATHY, Osbourne, prof. music; *b.* Bullitt Co., Ky., Jan. 15, 1875; *s.* William Jacob and Cynthia (Osbourne) McC.; ed. pub. schs.; studied music under pvt. teachers; *m.* Alice Mary Brown, of Chelsea, Mass., July 9, 1906; children—Osbourne William, Elizabeth, James Stewart. Supervisor of music, pub. schs., Louisville, 1893-1903, Chelsea, Mass., 1903-13; prof. music methods and dir. dept. of pub. sch. and community music, Northwestern U., 1913-25; editor music publs. of Silver, Burdett & Co., Newark, N.J. Supt. Eastern session Am. Inst. of Normal Methods, Boston, 1909-18; now dir. both Eastern and Western sessions. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. music sect. 3 terms), Music Supervisors' Nat. Conf. (pres. 1919), Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (pres. 1922), Ill. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1924, 25). Music dir. Louisville annual music festivals, 1900-03; asso. conductor North Shore music festivals, 1914-25. Mem. Ky. N.G. 3 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Evanston), Collegiate (Chicago). *Author:* The School Song Book, 1909; The Progressive Music Series (14 books issued), 1914. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J.

McCONAUGHY, James, editor; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Mar. 30, 1857; *s.* David and Leana (Mathews) M.; B.A., Pennsylvania Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1875, M.A., 1878, Litt.D., 1917; Union Theol. Sem., 1880-83; *m.* Eleanor Underhill, of Brooklyn, Apr. 16, 1884; children—Louise (dec.), James Lukens, Donald, Eleanor (dec.), Katharine (Mrs. Williams D. Bailey). Employed in office of Internat. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1875-76; general sec. Harrisburg (Pa.) Y.M.C.A., 1876-80; sec. Harlem Branch Y.M.C.A., New York, 1880-83; jr. gen. sec. New York Y.M.C.A., and sec. 23d St. Branch, 1883-91; head of dept. English Bible, Mt. Hermon Sch., 1891-1912; mng. editor, 1912-15, editor, Mar. 1, 1915—, Am. S.S. Union. Y.M.C.A. religious work dir., Camp Meade, Md., 1918. *Author:* Union Bible Pictures; Sunday-School Teaching and Management, 1916; also various courses of Bible study. *Home:* 447 Hansberry St., Germantown. *Office:* 1816 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

McCONAUGHY, James Lukens, univ. pres.; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 21, 1887; *s.* James and Eleanor (Underhill) M.; B.A., Yale, 1909; M.A., Bowdoin, 1911, Dartmouth Coll., 1915; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Townsend Rogers, of New Haven, Conn., June 30, 1913; children—James L., Pierce Rogers, Phoebe. Prof. edn. and English, Bowdoin, 1909-15; prof. edn., Dartmouth, 1915-18; pres. and prof. edn., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1918-25; pres. Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., since 1925. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The School Drama, 1913. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

McCONAUGHY, Robert, M.D., surgeon; Apr. 6, 1852-Dec. 18, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McCONNELL, see also MacConnell.

McCONNELL, Burt Morton, editor; *b.* Port Norris, N.J., June 7, 1888; *s.* John (Sr.) and Mary (Burt) McC.; ed. Am. Sch. Physical Edn. (Chicago), Y.M.C.A. (business branches), Seattle and Los Angeles, also extension dept. Columbia U.; *m.* Gertrude M. Allen, of Riverside, R.I., Jan. 1, 1920; 1 son, Allen. Railroad survey, Ida., 1907-08; asst. cashier, Sanatorium, Battle Creek, Mich., 1908-10; supt. gold mine, Nome, Alaska, 1910-13; asst. to Comdr. Vilhjalmur Stefansson, Canadian Arctic Expdn., also meteorologist, 1913-14; newspaper and mag. writer; editorial staff Literary Digest since 1919. Enlisted in Aviation Sect., U.S.A., May 1917; in France, July 1918-Apr. 1919; participated as squadron transp. sergt. in St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives; at Coblenz until July 1919. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Explorers, Nat. Arts (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Took part in rescue of "Karluk" survivors from Wrangel Island, Siberia, 1914. *Home:* Port Norris, N.J. *Address:* 354 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

McCONNELL, Fernando Coello, clergyman; *b.* Clay Co., N.C., Aug. 2, 1856; *s.* William Ross and Jane Christine (Jameson) M.; B.A., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1888, (D.D., 1894); grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1882; *m.* Emma England, of Townes Co., Ga., Jan. 12, 1876; children—Mrs. Myrtle McBee, Strubbe, Mrs. Christine Rousseau, Lucius Willingham, Fernando Coello, Carter Jameson. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor Gainesville, Ga., 1888-94, Lynchburg, Va., 1894-1901; sec. Home Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1901-03; pastor Calvary Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-09, 1st Ch., Waco, Tex., 1909-15, Druid Hills Ch., Atlanta, Ga., since Jan. 1, 1915. Mem. Home Mission Bd.; mem. exec. bd. Ga. Bapt. Conv.; dir. Christian Index. *Address:* 720 Ponce de Leon St., Atlanta, Ga.

McCONNELL, Francis John, bishop; *b.* Trinway, O., Aug. 18, 1871; *s.* I. H. and Nancy J. (Chalfant) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894; S.T.B., Boston U., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1905; LL.D., Hanover Coll. and Wesleyan U., 1909; *m.* Eva H. Thomas, of Delaware, O., Mar. 11, 1897. Entered M.E. ministry, 1894; pastor W. Chelmsford, Mass., 1894-97, Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1897-99, Ipswich, Mass., 1899-1902, Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass., 1902-03, New York Av., Brooklyn, 1903-09; pres. De Pauw U., 1909-12; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 1912. Pres. Religious Edn. Assn., 1916. *Author:* The Diviner Immanence, 1906; Religious Certainty, 1910; Christian Focus, 1911; The Increase of Faith, 1912; Personal Christianity, 1914; Understanding the Scriptures, 1917; Democratic Christianity, 1919; Public Opinion and Theology, 1920; The Preacher and the People, 1922; Is God Limited? 1924. *Home:* 336 S. Graham St. *Office:* 524 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCONNELL, Franz Marshall, clergyman; *b.* Buffalo, Mo., Oct. 6, 1862; *s.* Joseph Marshall and Samantha (Williams) McC.; ed. Clarke's Acad., Berryville, Ark.; admitted to bar, 1885; D.D., Okla. Bapt. Coll., 1911, Okla. Bapt. U., 1921; *m.* Lenore Young, of Longview, Tex., Dec. 23, 1897; children—Franz Bruce, Miriam, Marion. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor various chs. until 1899; evangelist, 1899-1903; pastor Brownwood, Tex., 1903-06; again evangelist, 1906-10; corr. sec. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex., 1910-14; supt. dept. of evangelism, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1915; corr. sec. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Okla., 1916-22; pres. Burleson (Tex.) Coll., 1922-24; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Bonham, Tex., since 1924. Collected over $2,000,000 for Bapt. work. Democrat. *Author:* Winning Souls and Strengthening Churches, 1913; The Deacon's Daughter, 1918. Editor "Questions Answered" dept. of Bapt. Standard, Dallas, Tex. *Home:* Bonham, Tex.

McCONNELL, Henry, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McCONNELL, Ira Welch, civil engr.; *b.* Schell City, Mo., Oct. 17, 1871; *s.* James Calvin and Cecelia Elizabeth (Welch) M.; C.E., Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Grace Lucille Bowerman, of Victor, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1903; children—John Waldo, Charles Edwin. Instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1899-1900; contractor's supt., Chicago and New Orleans, 1901-03; prof. civ. engring., Mo. Sch. of Mines, Rolla, 1903; project engr., 1903-07, supervising engr., 1907-09, U.S. Reclamation Service; chief irrigation engr., J. G. White & Co., Inc., New York, 1909-10; v.p. and gen. mgr. Idaho Irrigation Co., Ltd., 1910-12; hydraulic engr., 1912-17, chief engr., 1917, Stone & Webster, div. of constrn. and engring.; asst. gen. mgr., Am. Internat. Shipbldg. Corpn., Hog Island Shipyard, 1918; now v.p. Dwight P. Robinson & Co., Inc., New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Cornell Soc. Engrs. (New York), Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Marine Engrs. and Naval Architects, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Sigma. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ., Engineers', Uptown (New York). *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 125 E. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

McCONNELL, James Eli, clergyman; *b.* St. Clairsville, O., Feb. 29, 1860; *s.* James C. and Susannah (Morgan) M.; B.A., Oberlin, 1884; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1906; *m.* Marion Vincent Ellis, of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 1, 1889; children—Ellis Huntington (dec.), Florence Marion, Elizabeth. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Churchville, N.Y., 1887-90, Northfield, Minn., 1890-1905, Union Ch., Providence, R.I., 1905-20; now asso. sec. Commn. on Missions, Congl. Ch. Independent Republican. *Author:* President McKinley's Services to the Country and the World, 1901; Samson's Riddle, 1904; The Apostles of Home Missions, 1904; How a Church Can Help Its Pastor, 1910; Evil Communications and Good Manners, 1913. *Home:* Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

McCONNELL, James Moore, state commr. edn.; *b.* Armstrong Co., Pa., May 28, 1868; *s.* William and Rebecca Dickey (Moore) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1889; studied law, Warren, Pa., 1890-92; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1910; *m.* Margaret Jeannette Graham, of Kittanning, Pa., July 19, 1893. Began as teacher rural schs., Pa.; supt. schs., Heron Lake, Minn., 1895-98, Winnebago, 1900-04, Mankato, 1904-09; prof. Am. history and govt., State Normal Sch., Mankato, 1909-18; apptd. by gov., state supt. of edn., 1919; commr. of edn. under act of legislature creating State Bd. of Edn., since Aug. 1919. Mem. N.A.E., Minn. Ednl. Assn. (ex-pres.), Southern Minn. Edn. Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. Grand Master of Masons of Minn., 1923. *Home:* 77 Langford Park Pl. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

McCONNELL, John Preston, educator; *b.* in Scott Co., Va., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Hiram Kilgore and Ginsey Elizabeth (Brickey) M.; B.A., Milligan Coll., Tenn., 1890, M.A., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1904; *m.* Clara Louisa Lucas, of Montgomery Co., Va., May 21, 1891; children—Mrs. June E. Graybeal, Dr. R. L., Carl Hiram, John Paul, Mrs. Annie Ginsey Grigsby. Prof. Latin and Greek, Milligan Coll., 1890-1900; prof. history and economics, Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1904-13; pres. State Teachers Coll., East Radford, Va., Oct. 2, 1911—. Condr. State Summer Normal Schs. in Tenn., 1896-1900. Pres. Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, Radford, Va.; pres. Southwestern Virginia, Inc., since 1925; also officer various other corpns. Pres. Coöperative Edn. Assn. of Va., State Teachers' Assn. of Va., 1912, Va. Ednl. Conf., 1912; Appalachian Sch. Improvement Foundation, 1912; mem. exec. com. State Y.M.C.A., Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary); charter mem. Raven Soc. (U. of Va.); pres. Va. Assn. of Colls. and schs. for Women, 1915-16; chmn. exec. com. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1917-19, pres. 1919-23; mem. Va. War History Commn., 1919—; pres. Southern Edn. Soc., 1919—; pres. Anti-Saloon League of Va., 1921—. Mem. bd. mgrs. United Christian Missionary Soc., Disciples Ch., 1920—; pres. Nat. Bd. of Recommendations, same ch., 1921. Contbr. to the South in the Building of the Nation, and Library of Southern Literature. *Wrote:* Negroes and Their Treatment in Virginia, 1865-67; also various pamphlets on ednl. and social topics. Pres. Southern Coöperative League for Edn. and Social Service, 1922—. *Home:* East Radford, Va.

McCONNELL, Lincoln, lecturer, evangelist; *b.* Maryville, Blount Co., Tenn., June 6, 1867; *s.* Moses Lamar and Margaret (Clemens) M.; ed. Maryville Coll. through jr. year; LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1913; D.D. Simmons U., Abilene, Tex., 1925; *m.* Maimie White, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 24, 1889; children—J. Edwin, Mrs. Ethel Jean Larkin, Lincoln, Robt. E. Lee. Mem. Atlanta Police and Detective Dept., 1890-93; asst. to solicitor Criminal Court of Atlanta, 1894-95; began evangelistic work, 1896; first pastor Wesley Memorial Instnl. Ch., Atlanta, 1901-02; resigned to resume evangelistic work and lecturing, 1903; pastor Bapt. Tabernacle Ch., Atlanta, 1913-24, First Ch., Oklahoma City, since Jan. 1924. *Author:* Who Was Jesus? Does Man Need Divine Guidance? The Philosopher's Riddle; Will the Old Book Stand? Is Faith a Philosophic Fact or a Foolish Fancy? The Meaning of Easter; The Devil and the Kaiser; The Blue Coat and The Red Flag; Lawlessness Its Cause and Cure; Stay Awake, America! Colored Folks As I Know Them; Dead Lions; The Acid Test; Was Jesus Mistaken? The Amusement Question. Lectures on psychol., economic, social and inspirational subjects. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

McCONNELL, Samuel David, clergyman; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1845; *s.* David and Agnes (Guthrie) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1868; D.D., U. of Pa., 1887; D.C.L., Hobart, 1897; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1902; *m.* Anna Bliss, of Erie, Pa., Sept. 3, 1873; (dec.); children—Ellicott (dec.), Guthrie (dec.), Chrystie. Deacon, 1872, priest, 1873, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's Ch., Erie, Pa., 1872-73, Watertown, Conn., 1873-76, Middletown, Conn., 1876-82, St. Stephen's, Phila., 1882-96, Holy Trinity Ch., Brooklyn, 1896-1902, all Souls Church, New York City, 1902. Archdeacon of Conn., 1876-82, Brooklyn, 1898. Fellow Royal Victoria Inst., Great Britain; mem. Sons of Revolution. *Clubs:* Century, City (New York); University (Phila.); Chesapeake Bay Yacht. *Author:* History of American Episcopal Church, 1890; Sons of God, 1891; Sermon Stuff (1st and 2d series), 1888, 1895; A year's Sermons, 1896; The Open Secret; The Next Step in Christianity; Essays, Practical and Speculative, 1900; The Evolution of Immortality, 1901; Christ; Christianity; Confession of An Old Priest. *Home:* "Ellicote," Easton, Md.

McCONNELL, Samuel Parsons, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Ill., July 5, 1850; *s.* Gen. John and Elizabeth C. (Parsons) M.; A.B., Lombard Coll., Ill., 1871; *m.* Sarah, *d.* Judge John G. Rogers, of Chicago, 1876; children—Mrs. Julia Follansbee, James Rogers, Mrs. Eleanor Truitt; *m.* 2d, Mayo Methot, 1902; children—Mrs. Elizabeth Bowring, Patsy (Mayo), John M. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1872; practiced in Chicago; judge Circuit Ct., Cook Co., Ill., 1889-94; Democrat. Pres. George A. Fuller Co., bldg. contracting corpn., New York, 1899-1904. *Home:* 1924 Seventh Av. *Office:* Bank of Italy Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

McCONNELL, Wallace Robert, univ. prof.; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ill., Oct. 4, 1881; *s.* James and Mary (Gabbert) McC.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1912; A.M., U. of Wis., 1917; Ph.D., Clark U., 1925; *m.* Della Bennett, of Quincy, Ill., June 26, 1918; 1 dau., Ruth Ann. Teacher pub. and normal schs., 1900-06 and 1913; prof. geography, State Teachers Coll., Platteville, Wis., 1914-17; prof. geography, Miami U., since 1918; fellow Clark U., 2d semester, 1923-24, 1924-25. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Geopraphy Teachers (pres. 1924-25), Kappa Delta Pi; Central Assn. Science and Math. Teachers (pres. geog. sect., 1917). Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Men's *Author:* Mineral Resources of Southwestern Wisconsin, 1916; Problems in the Geography of Europe, 1925; also series of industrial outline maps and many articles in mags. Lecturer on geographic and ednl. subjects. *Home:* Oxford, O.

McCONNELL, William J., governor; Sept. 18, 1839-Mar. 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McCONWAY, William; Feb. 14, 1842-July 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McCOOK, John James, clergyman; *b.* New Lisbon, O., Feb. 2, 1843; *s.* Dr. John and Catharine Julia (Sheldon) M.; student Jefferson Coll., 1858-60; studied law, 1860-61; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1863, A.M., 1866; Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1863-64; Berkeley Div. Sch., 1866, D.D., 1901, LL.D., 1910, Trinity Coll; *m.* Eliza Sheldon Butler, of Hartford, Conn., June 7, 1866; children—John Butler, Eliza Lydia (wife of Rt. Rev. Logan H. Roots), Mary Catherine (dec.), Philip James, George Sheldon (dec.), Frances Agnes, Anson Theodore, Lucy Eleanor. Second lt. 1st Va. Inf. U.S.V., 1861. Deacon, 1866, priest, 1867, P.E. Ch.; rector St. John's, Detroit, 1867-68, St. John's, East Hartford, Conn., 1866-67 and since 1869. Editor Church Weekly, 1872; prof. modern langs., Trinity Coll., 1883-1923, now prof. emeritus; sec. bd. fellows Trinity College from 1882, pres., 1915; mem. Hartford High School Com., 1901-13, chmn. 1913-15; pres. bd. dirs. Conn. Reformatory, 1895-97; twice apptd. by gov. on commns. for penol. legislation; com. coordination, State Council Defense, 1917. Trustee Trinity Coll. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. Writer reports on poor-law administration and prison reform; mag. articles on vagabondage, venality, pauperism, drink, Am. professors and the War, and other subjects. *Home:* 396 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

McCOOK, Philip James, judge; *b.* Niantic, Conn., May 1, 1873; *s.* John James and Eliza Sheldon (Butler) McC.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1895; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Jane Russell Averell Brown, of Cooperstown and N.Y. City, Sept. 2, 1908; children—Daniel Butler, John Sheldon, Philip Brown. Began as law clk. with Reed, Simpson, Thacher & Barnum, New York, 1899; in charge East Side br. Legal Aid Soc., 1900-01; mem. law firm of Hatch & McCook, 1901-06; practicing alone, 1906-15; mem. firms Reed & McCook and Reed, McCook and Hoyt, 1915-19; spl. master in U.S. Dist. Court, July-Dec. 1919; elected Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, 1st Jud. Dist., Nov. 1919, for term ending Dec. 1933. The director Mayor's Com. on Nat. Defense, 1917, also federal draft dir. for N.Y. City. Served as pvt. and corpl. 6th Mass. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; participated in Cuban and Porto Rican expdns. and in action at Guánica, P.R.; pvt. and corpl. Squadron A Cav., N.G. N.Y., 1904-09; maj. U.S.A., in World War; in action Anould and St. Dié sectors, Vosges (including Frapelle offensive), St. Mihiel, Pont-à-Mousson and 2d and 3d phases of Argonne-Meuse offensive; wounded, and cited "for distinguished conduct in action," Nov. 6, 1918. Formerly trustee Hunter Coll. and chmn. law com. Charity Orgn. Soc. and Legal Aid Soc. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Jury and Other Addresses. *Home:* 413 E. 57th St. *Office:* 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

McCOOK, Willis Fisher, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

McCORD, Joseph Alexander, banker; *b.* Newton Co., Ga., Oct. 6, 1857; *s.* William Stuart and Mary A. (Moore) McC.; sch. edn. limited to 18 mos. in subscription sch.; *m.* Ella Hall, of Warrenton, Ga., Nov. 10, 1897. Clk. retail store, Conyers, Ga., 1871-83; dep. clk. Superior Court, 1878-82; mem. Almand, McCord & Co., mchts., Carrollton, Ga., 1883-86, McCord & Shaw, 1886-90; moved to Atlanta, Ga., 1890; chief claim and voucher clk. office of traffic mgr. N.C.&St.L. Ry., 1890-92; asst. cashier and cashier, Atlanta Trust & Banking Co., 1892-95; an organizer Third Nat. Bank of Atlanta, 1895, and successively cashier and v.p.; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta, 1914-19, chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt. same, 1919-Dec. 31, 1924 (retired); chmn. bd. Mortgage Guarantee Co. of America since Jan. 1, 1925; formerly dir. Ga. Savings Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. many yrs.; was mem. Federal Legislative Com. and assisted in drawing up the report on which the Currency Commn. was founded; was mem. currency commn., Am. Bankers' Assn. Frequent speaker before bankers' assns. in behalf of improvement in currency laws of the country. Methodist. *Home:* 727 Peachtree St. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

McCORMAC, Eugene Irving, coll. prof.; *b.* Boone Co., Ill., Mar. 12, 1872; *s.* William H. and Catherine (Conry) M.; B.S., Upper Ia. U., 1896; Ph. D., Yale, 1901; *m.* Leila M. Graves, of Chico, Calif., Sept. 26, 1906. Asst. prof. Am. history, 1910, associate prof., 1914, prof., 1919—, U. of Calif. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* White Servitude in Maryland, 1904; Colonial Opposition to Imperial Authority During the French and Indian War, 1911; Two Ideals of Government in American History, 1913: James K. Polk, 1922. *Home:* 1404 Hawthorne Terrace, Berkeley, Calif.

McCORMACK, Arthur Thomas, physician; *b.* nr. Howardstown, Nelson Co., Ky., Aug. 21, 1872;

s. Joseph N. and Corinne (Crenshaw) McC.: B.A., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1892; M.D., Columbia, 1896; student U. of Va.; hon. M.A., Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1900; D.P.H., Detroit Coll. Med. and Surg., 1925; *m.* Mary Moore Tyler, of Hopkinsville, Ky., Dec. 15, 1897; children—Joseph Nathaniel (dec.), Lucy Norton (dec.), Arthur Thomas (dec.), Mary Tyler; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jane Teare Dahlman, of Berlin, N.H., Oct. 16, 1924. Began practice at Louisville, 1897; health officer Warren Co., Ky., 1897-1900; asst. state health officer, 1898-1912, state health officer since 1912, also mem. Bd. of Health of Ky.; surgeon gen. Ky. N.G., 1900-08; Lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1911-17; maj., 1917; organized Base Hosp. No. 59, and sent by Gen. Gorgas to Panama to succeed him as chief health officer; completed building of Ancon Hosp.; controlled epidemic of cerebro-spinal meningitis on Japanese S.S. Aryo, and thanked by Mikado; spl. consultant U.S.P.H.S. Founder, 1901, dir. and editor Ky. Med. Jour.; organizer and dean Sch. of Pub. Health, U. of Louisville; pres. Nat. Health Expn. Assn.; mem. Gorgas Memorial Inst.; ex-mem. Nat. Health Council. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. and officer Am., Ky. and Jefferson County med. assns., Med. Vets. of World War (sec., ex-pres.), Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Conf. of State and Provincial Health Authorities of N.A. (pres.), Ky. Conf. Social Work (pres.), etc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Author:* Course in Physical Education for the Common Schools of Kentucky, 1920. *Home:* Brown Hotel. *Office:* 532 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.

McCORMACK, George Bryant, coal operator; *b.* Plattin, Jefferson Co., Mo., Apr. 4, 1859; *s.* Reed and Lucinda Catherine (Kindrick) M.; Carleton Inst., Farmington, Mo., 2 yrs.; *m.* Leonora Augustus Lichtenstadt, of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 21, 1881. Telegraph operator and station agt., 1876-80, clk. to asst. treas., 1880-88, supt. to gen. mgr., 1888-1901, Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co.; now chmn. Ala. By-Products Corpn.; mem. Goodall, Brown & Co. (dry goods), Ala. Grocery Co.; pres. Cedartown Iron Co.; v.p. Globe Coal Co. Mem. exec. com. Ala. Coal Operators' Assn.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Motor and Country. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

McCORMACK, John, tenor singer; *b.* Athlone, Ireland, June 14, 1884; ed. Summer Hill Coll., Co. Sligo, Ireland; studied voice under Signor Sabatini, Milan; hon. Litt.D., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1917; *m.* Lily Foley, of Dublin, Ireland, July 2, 1906; children—Cyril Patrick, Gwendolyn, Kevin Foley (adopted). First prize at Dublin Mus. Festival, 1904; after 2 yrs.' study in Italy, made London début as "Turiddu" in "Cavalleria Rusticana," Oct. 15, 1907; shortly afterwards sang in "Rigoletto" with Mme. Tetrazzini; engaged with Manhattan Opera Co., 1909, and later with Chicago-Phila. Opera Co., Chicago Grand Opera Co., Met. Opera Co., Monte Carlo Opera Co.; appeared as guest at Champs Elysees, Paris, and with Boston Grand Opera Co. Principal rôles: "Rodolfo" in "La Bohême," "Faust," "Pinkerton" in "Butterfly," "Don Ottavio" in "Don Giovanni," etc.; especially noted as concert singer. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1919. Knight Comdr. Order of St. Gregory the Great, and Knight Comdr. Order of Holy Sepulchre, by Pope Benedict XV, 1921; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1924. *Clubs:* Lotos, Lambs, Columbia Yacht (New York); American, R.A.C. (London); Corinthian (Dublin). Made Freeman of City of Dublin, 1923. *Home:* Noroton, Conn.

McCORMACK, Nancy Mai, sculptor, see Nancy Mai Cox-McCormack.

McCORMACK, Thomas Joseph, author; *b.* Brooklyn, May 28, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Eleanor (Burke) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1890; admitted to bar but never practiced; studied history and philosophy at Leipzig and Tübingen, Germany; hon. M.S., Princeton, 1919; *m.* Nancy Montrose Hume, July 5, 1893; children—Joseph Hume, Thomas Hume, Jessie Hume, Ned Hume. One of editors of the Open Court and Monist, Chicago. Prin. La Salle-Peru Tp. High Sch. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. Editor: Series of Philosophical Classics; Mathematical Series; Memoirs of Gustave Koerner, 2 vols., 1909. Translator: Binet's Psychic Life of Micro-Organisms, 1889; Binet's Double Consciousness, 1890; Mach's Science of Mechanics, 1893; Mach's Popular Scientific Lectures, 1895; Weismann's Germinal Selection, 1896; Eimer's Orthogenesis, 1898; La Grange's Lectures on Elementary Mathematics, 1898; Schubert's Mathematical Essays and Recreations, 1898; Topinard's Science and Faith, 1899; Delitzsch's Babel and Bible, 1902; Cumont's Mysteries of Mithra, 1902; Mach's Space and Geometry, 1907. Educational lecturer and author of numerous scientific and pedagogic articles in edni. reviews. *Home:* LaSalle, Ill.

McCORMIC, Mary (stage name), singer; *b.* Belleville, Ark.; studied music at Northwestern Univ., Chicago. Sang in choir of Heminway Meth. Ch., Chicago; became protégé of Mary Garden; début as "Michaela" in "Carmen," with Mary Garden, Nov. 26, 1921; Italian début as "Santuzza" in "Cavalleria Rusticana" in opera house at Asti, 1922; formerly mem. Chicago Civic Opera Co. *Address:* Paris, France.

McCORMICK, Albert M(ontgomery) D(upuy), naval officer; *b.* Berryville, Va., Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Edward and Ellen Lane Jett (Virginia) M.; prep. edn. Potomac Acad., Alexandria, Va.; M.D., U. of Md., 1888; *m.* Edith Lynde Abbot, of Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 25, 1894; children—Lynde Dupuy, Mrs. Edith Beardall, Mrs. Cora Clark, Ellen Jett. Apptd. asst. surgeon, rank ensign, July 23, 1888; promoted through grades to rear adm. (temp.), July 1, 1918; perm. rank of rear adm., Jan. 1, 1921. Served on Panther and ashore at Guantanamo, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; fleet surgeon, Atlantic Fleet, 1910; duty at U.S. Naval Acad., 1910-19; insp. med. dept. activities, U.S.N., Pacific Coast, July 1, 1919; comdr. Med. Supply Depot, Mare Island; pres. Bd. of Med. Examiners and pres. Naval Retiring Bd. and Naval Examining Bd. since 1923. Awarded Sampson medal, Spanish campaign medal, Victory medal with silver star for meritorious conduct during World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Commonwealth (San Francisco); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Berryville, Va. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCORMICK, Alexander Agnew, journalist; Feb. 21, 1863-Nov. 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McCORMICK, Arthur Burd, clergyman; *b.* Mercer, Pa., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* William A. and Martha (Burd) McC.; A.B., D.D., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa.; student Western Theol. Sem., 1893-95, 1906-07; *m.* Mary E. Olsen, of North Warren, Pa., Sept. 19, 1900; 1 dau., Martha Caroline. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor North Clarendon and Irvine, Pa., 1897-98, North Warsen, 1899-1907, Central Ch., New Castle, 1907-14, West Presbyn. Ch., Binghamton, N.Y., since 1914. Regular writer for Presbyn. Bd. of Publn. since 1922. Mem. S.A.R.; actively interested in Boy Scouts of America. Republican. *Home:* 159 Chapin St., Binghamton, N.Y.

McCORMICK, Bradley Thomas, mechanical engr.; *b.* Marietta, O., May 28, 1880; *s.* Frank Ross and Maria Elizabeth (Thomas) M.; M.E., Cornell U., 1903; unmarried. Apprentice in shops and later in charge induction motor design, Bullock Electric Mfg. Co., Cincinnati, 1903-05; chief elec. engr. in charge of elec. design, Allis-Chalmers-Bullock, Ltd., Montreal, 1905-13; mem. firm of Forbes & McCormick, consulting engrs., Montreal, 1913-15; chief engr. Miss. Valley Metal Products Co., St. Louis, 1915-17; apptd. engr. in charge small motors, Wagner Electric Mfg. Co., St. Louis, 1919; now engr. with Wagner Electric Corpn. Civilian, later capt. and maj. U.S. Ordnance Dept., July 1917-July 1919, serving as chief of projectile and cartridge case br. of arty. ammunition and trench warfare div. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Address:* 6400 Plymouth Av., St. Louis, Mo.

McCORMICK, Cyrus Hall, mfr.; *b.* Washington, May 16, 1859; *s.* Cyrus Hall (inventor of reaping machine) and Nettie (Fowler) M.; Princeton, class of 1879; hon. A.M., 1887, LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1915; *m.* Harriet Bradley Hammond, of Chicago, Ill., March 5, 1889 (died Jan. 17, 1921); children—Cyrus Hall, Elizabeth (dec.), Gordon. With McCormick Harvesting Machine Co. since 1879; was pres. same from time of father's death, 1884, until 1902; pres. Internat. Harvester Co., 1902-19, chmn. bd. since 1919; dir. C.&N.W. Ry. Co., Ill. Merchants' Trust Co. (Chicago), Nat. City Bank (New York). Mem. spl. diplomatic mission of U.S. to Russia, 1917. Trustee War Fund, Y.M.C.A. (U.S.); trustee Princeton U., Y.M.C.A. (Chicago), Field Mus. Natural History, Elizabeth McCormick Memorial Fund; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Princeton (New York); Chicago, Union League, University, Commercial, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Literary, City, Racquet, Owentsia, Shoreacres. *Home:* 50 E. Huron St. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, David, contractor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCORMICK, Edith Rockefeller (Mrs. Harold F. McCormick); *b.* Cleveland, Aug. 31, 1872; *d.* John Davison and Laura Celestia (Spelman) Rockefeller; sister of John Davison R., Jr.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Harold Fowler McCormick, Nov. 26, 1895 (divorced, 1921); children—Fowler, Muriel, Mathilde (Mrs. Max Oser). Resided abroad 15 yrs.; one of two founders of John McCormick Inst. for Infectious Diseases; one of original promoters of civic opera in Chicago; patroness of opera in English for Am. audiences. Mem. League of Women Voters, Ohio Soc., D.A.R., Friends of Opera, Drama League. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Scribblers, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shore Acres, Casino, Cordon, Arts, Friends of China, Ill. Woman's Republican, Women's Roosevelt Republican, Penman's; Congressional Country (Washington); Colony (New York); Psychological (Zürich, Switzerland). *Home:* 1000 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Edmund Burke, college dean; Nov. 24, 1870-Jan. 15, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McCORMICK, Ernest O., railway official; died Nov. 1, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McCORMICK, Frederick, journalist, war corr.; *b.* Brookfield, Mo., Feb. 21, 1870; *s.* Isaac Newton and Sarah Elizabeth (Bryce) M.; *m.* Adelaide S., *d.* Robert Conran Gillis, of Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 8, 1914. Art editor Woman's Home Companion, 4 yrs.; spl. corr. Harper's Weekly and London Graphic in Boxer War; spl. corr. New York Sun and Laffan's Bureau, Peking, China, 1901-03; corr. for Reuter's Agency and Associated Press, with Russian Army in Manchuria 23 months, sole foreign corr. reporting entire Russian-Japanese War from Russian side; accompanied Gen. Danieloff from Vladivostok on mission to evacuate Russian prisoners, first Russian official mission to Japan following peace and first arrival there of Russian war vessels; spl. corr. in Korea, 1905, on occasion Japanese assumption of Korean governmental control, also 1907, reporting mutinies at Seoul and dethronement of the Emperor; sole Western corr. reporting to European-Am. press the events of the deaths of Kwanghsu and the Empress-Dowager Tzu Hsi-An, 1908; promoted China Monuments Soc., for protection monuments and nat. art in China, 1908-09 (hon. sec.); corr. Associated Press, Peking, 1907-10; spl. corr. Chinese revolutionary rebellion, 1911-12; 1912-13; promoted Asiatic Institute, conducting discussion of Pacific area affairs, 1913-1916; spl. corr. in European and Asiatic Russia—in Petrograd during bolshevik uprising, 1917; spl. corr. Asiatic Russia, contributing "East Siberian Travel Letters" to Am. newspapers from Kamchatka, Saghalin, Maritime provinces and Russian Manchuria, 1921-22; spl. corr. in China, 1922. Original mem. Am. Sch. Archæology in China; mem. Pekin Club, China. Contbr. monthly mags. and newspapers. *Author:* Tragedy of Russia in Pacific Asia (2 vols.); China's Monuments (pamphlet); The Flowery Republic; The Menace of Japan. *Address:* 907 W. 28th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

McCORMICK, Mrs. Harold F., see Edith Rockefeller McCormick.

McCORMICK, Harold Fowler, mfr., capitalist; *b.* Chicago, May 2, 1872; *s.* Cyrus Hall (inventor of the reaper) and Nettie (Fowler) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; *m.* 1st, Edith, *d.* John D. Rockefeller, Nov. 26, 1895; children—John Rockefeller (died in 1901), Harold Fowler, Jr., Muriel, Mrs. Mathilde Oser; *m.* 2d, Mme. Ganna Walska, Aug. 11, 1922. V.p. 1902-19, treas., 1906-16, pres., 1918-22, chmn. exec. com., 1922, Internat. Harvester Co. Dir. First Nat. Bank. Trustee U. of Chicago, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago Orchestral Assn.; dir. Chicago Civic Opera Co. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Commercial, Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Onwentsia (Lake Forest); University, Racquet, Tennis, Strollers, Princeton (New York). *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Henry Buehler, trustee; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., June 12, 1869; *s.* late Col. Henry and Annie (Criswell) McC.; B.A., Yale U., 1892; *m.* Mary Boyd, of Harrisburg, June 13, 1895.

Admitted to Pa. bar, 1895; pres. Lawrence Iron Co.; sec. and treas. Patriot and Evening News; dir. Dauphin Deposit Trust Co., Harrisburg Bridge Co.; trustee Estate of Henry McCormick. Elder Pine St. Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Scroll and Key, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale U.). *Clubs:* Yale (New York); City (Phila.); University, Country (Harrisburg). *Office:* Bergner Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

McCORMICK, James Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1876; *s.* Thomas F. and Maria A. (Supple) McC.; student Boston Coll., 1892-96; entered Soc. of Jesus, at Frederick, Md., 1896; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1901, A.M., 1903. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1911; instr. mathematics, St. Francis Xavier Coll., N.Y. City, 1903-06, 1907-08, Holy Cross Coll., 1906-07; prof. mathematics, Boston Coll., 1912-13, Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1914-17; asst. to pres. of Boston Coll., 1918-24; rector Boston Coll. High Sch. since 1925. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Address:* 761 Harrison Av., Boston, Mass.

McCORMICK, John Dale, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ellington, Dodge Co., Minn., July 16, 1877; *s.* Andrew James and Alice Jane (Woodard) McC.; grad. Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn., 1898; A.B., Hamline U., 1902, A.M., 1910, D.D., 1919; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1907; grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1923-24; *m.* Ida Pearl Wenger, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 15, 1902; 1 son, Kenneth Dale. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1904; pastor Medford, Minn., 1901-03, Brownsdale, Minn., 1903-04, Nepperhan Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1904-05, S. Market St. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1905-07, Winona, Minn., 1907-08, Mankato, 1909-10, Waseca, 1910-13, King St. Ch., St. Paul, 1913-14; pres. Parker Coll., Winnebago, Minn., 1914-21; prof. N.T. interpretation, Kimball Sch. of Theology, since 1921, also of Willamette U. Has lectured extensively on the Bible in Minn., Ore., Ida., Mont. and Wash. Republican. *Home:* Kimball Apartments, Salem, Ore.

McCORMICK, John Francis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Patrick J. and Ann (Cranly) McC.; student St. Ignatius Coll. (Chicago), 1887-91, St. Stanislaus Sem. (Florissant, Mo.), 1891-95, St. Louis U., 1895-98, 1903-07. Teacher of classics St. Louis U., 1898-1900, St. Mary's Coll., Kan., 1900-03; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1906; v.p. St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, O., 1908-09, Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., 1909-11; prof. philosophy, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1911-19; pres. Creighton U., 1919-25; head dept. of philosophy Marquette U. since 1925. *Address:* Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.

McCORMICK, John Newton, bishop; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* John and Virginia (Newton) M.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1883, grad. in theology, 1883; post-grad. Johns Hopkins, 1886-88; D.D., U. of the South, 1903; *m.* Bessie Chapman Tucker, of Baltimore, Oct. 9, 1889; children—James Donald, John Brian (dec.), Augustine, Virginia, Douglas. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1884; pastor Frederick, Md., 1884-85, Arlington, Md., 1885-87, Trinity Ch., Baltimore, 1888-89, Winchester, Va., 1890-91; became deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's, Suffolk, Va., 1893-95, St. Luke's, Atlanta, Ga., 1895-98, St. Mark's, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1898-1906; consecrated bishop coadjutor, diocese of Western Mich., Feb. 14, 1906; became bishop of the diocese, Mar. 19, 1909, on death of Bishop Gillespie; bishop in charge Am. chs. in Europe. Represented War Commn. of P.E. Church in France, 1917-19, and maj. in Am. Red. Cross, in charge of Red Cross chaplain's bureau; maj., chaplain O.R.C. U.S.A. Chmn. Mich. State Welfare Commn. Deputy to gen. convs., 1901, 04. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Kent Country, Colonial, Peninsular (Grand Rapids). *Author:* Distinctive Marks of the Episcopal Church, 1902; The Litany and the Life, 1904; Pain and Sympathy, 1907; Good News From a Far Country, 1910. *Home:* 43 S. Lafayette Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

McCORMICK, Katharine Dexter (Mrs. Stanley McCormick); *b.* Dexter, Mich., 1876; *d.* Wirt and Josephine (Moore) Dexter; A.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; *m.* at Geneva, Switzerland, 1904, Stanley McCormick, of Chicago, Ill., son of inventor of the reaping machine. Actively interested in various philanthropies; lecturer and social worker; was v.p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; was corr. sec. Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance; mem. Nat. League of Women Voters. *Clubs:* College, Chilton (Boston); Colony (New York); Manursing Island. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

McCORMICK, Langdon, playwright, actor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

McCORMICK, Leander Hamilton, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 27, 1859; *s.* Leander J. and Henrietta (Hamilton) McC.; B.S., Amherst, 1881; student law dept. Columbia, 1881-83, also studied architecture; *m.* Constance, *d.* Edward Plummer, of Canterbury, Eng., Feb. 15, 1887. Lived in London 17 yrs.; traveler, inventor, sculptor, art collector; author of over 100 inventions, including aeroplanes, aerial torpedo, motorcycles, a watch which records time the world over, etc.; art collection embraces early English and old Dutch schs. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, Casino. *Author:* Characterology, 1920; Students Course in Characterology, 1921; also numerous articles on philos. and psychol. topics. *Home:* 621 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Marshall, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCORMICK, (Joseph) Medill, U.S. senator; May 16, 1877-Feb. 25, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McCORMICK, Mrs. Medill, see Ruth Hanna McCormick.

McCORMICK, Paul John, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 23, 1879; *s.* Daniel Joseph and Catherine Mary (Corcoran) McC.; high sch., San Diego, Calif., 1887-90; student All Hallows Coll., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1890-91, St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco, 1891-93; *m.* Mary Josephine Redmond, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 25, 1908. Asst. librarian Los Angeles County Law Library, 1898-1900; asst. dist. atty., Los Angeles Co., 1905-10; judge Superior Court, Los Angeles Co., 1910-24; asso. justice (pro tem.) Dist. Court of Appeals of Calif., 1921; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Calif., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Feb. 23, 1924. Presided in, and decided, case of U.S. vs. Pan Am. Petroleum Co. involving lease of 30,000 acres of land in Naval Oil Reserve of Calif., and involving issue of fraud by Sec. of Interior Fall in making the lease. Instr. in law and procedure, U. of Southern Calif., 1912-24. Mem. Calif. State and Los Angeles Co. bar assns. Psychopathic Soc. of Calif., Delta Theta Phi. Republican. Elk, K. of C. In 1915 obtained from Committee of American Freemasons, findings as to Americanism and patriotism of ritual and ceremonial of Knights of Columbus, to whom he submitted entire K. of C. ritual while state dep. Supreme Knight for Calif. *Home:* 3829 Ingraham St. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

McCORMICK, Robert Rutherford, editor, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, July 30, 1880; *s.* Robert Sanderson and Katharine Van Etta (Medill) M.; B.A., Yale, 1903; student Northwestern U. Law Sch.; *m.* Amie Irwin Adams, London, Mar. 10, 1915. Mem. Chicago City Council, 1904-06; mem. Chicago Charter Conv., 1907; pres. Sanitary District of Chicago, 1905-10; mem. Chicago Plan Commn.; admitted to Ill. bar, 1907; mem. law firm McCormick, Kirkland, Patterson & Fleming; pres. The Chicago Tribune Co.. Maj. 1st Ill. Cav., on duty on Mexican border, 1916-17; attached to General Pershing's staff, A.E.F. in France, 1917—, later assigned as major 5th F.A.; then adj. 57th Arty. Brig.; lt. col. 127th F.A. U.S.N.G.; col. 61st F.A. U.S.A.; commandant Ft. Sheridan, Ill. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis (New York); Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia. *Office:* Tribune Sq., Chicago, Ill.

McCORMICK, Ruth Hanna (Mrs. Medill McCormick); *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 27, 1880; *d.* late Senator Marcus A. and Charlotte A. (Rhodes) Hanna; ed. pvt. schs., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., and Farmington, Conn.; *m.* at Cleveland, Medill McCormick, of Chicago, June 10, 1903. Actively interested in polit., industrial and civic problems; active mem. Women's Trade Union League, Girl Scouts Assn.; joined Prog. Party and took active part at hdqrs. in nat. campaign, 1912; represented Ill. Consumers' League, as a mem. of its state bd., before Ill. legislature, 1915, working for a child labor bill; mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Women's Clubs for Civic Improvement in Chicago. Mem. Holstein-Friesian Assn., Certified Milk Producers Assn.; active in developing pure-bred Holsteins and advocating certified milk. Rep. nat. committee-woman from Ill. since June 1924; mem. Roosevelt Woman's Rep. Club. *Address:* Century Bldg., Chicago, Ill.; (summer, Byron, Ill.).

McCORMICK, Samuel Black, univ. chancellor; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., May 6, 1858; *s.* Dr. James Irwin and Rachel L. (Black) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883, D.D., 1897, LL.D., 1902, same; also LL.D., William and Mary Coll., 1913, Allegheny Coll., 1915, U. of Pa., 1916, U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; *m.* Ida May Steep, of Washington, Pa., Sept. 29, 1882; children—James Irwin, Mrs. Gertrude Smith, Samuel Black, Rachel. Taught in Canonsburg Acad., 1880; prof. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1881-82; admitted to bar, 1882; practiced at Pittsburgh, 1882-83, Denver, Colo., 1883-87; student Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1887-90; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Central Ch., Allegheny, 1890-94, First Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1894-97; pres. Coe Coll., Ia., 1897-1904; chancellor U. of Pittsburgh (formerly Western Univ. of Pa.), 1904-21, now chancellor emeritus. Dir. Western Theol. Sem. Mem. revision com., Presbyn. Ch., 1901-02. Life mem. A.A.A.S.; mem. Pa. Soc. of New York, Victoria Institute and English Speaking Union, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh); University, Phi Gamma Delta (New York); Thannopin, Shannopin, Longue Vue Country. *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCORMICK, Mrs. Stanley, see Katharine Dexter McCormick.

McCORMICK, Vance Criswell, newspaper pub.; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., June 19, 1872; *s.* of Henry and Annie (Criswell) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1893, M.A., 1907; *m.* Gertrude Howard Olmsted, Jan. 5, 1925. Publisher The Patriot (morning newspaper) and Evening News, Harrisburg; trustee Estate Henry McCormick. Mem. City Council, Harrisburg, 1900-02; mayor, 1902-05; Dem. candidate for gov. of Pa., 1914; chmn. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916. Chmn. War Trade Bd., 1917-19; mem. war mission to Great Britain and France, 1917; advisor to the President, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank. Member Yale corporation; trustee, member exec. com. Pa. State Coll.; pres. bd. Harrisburg Acad. Mem. Delta Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harrisburg (Harrisburg); Philadelphia (Phila.); University, Yale, St. Anthony (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Harrisburg, Pa.

McCORMICK, Washington Jay, ex-congressman; *b.* Missoula, Mont., Jan. 4, 1884; *s.* Washington J. and Kate (Higgins) M.; student U. of Mont. and U. of Notre Dame, Ind.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; LL.B., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Edna Theresa Fox, of Twin Bridges, Mont., Sept. 21, 1915; children—Washington Jay, Angela Catherine, Camilla Fox. Admitted bar, N.Y., 1910, Mont., 1911; mem. Mont Ho. of Rep., 1919; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 1st Mont. Dist. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Elk. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

McCORMICK, William Bernard, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, June 1, 1868; *s.* Bernard Augustus and Sarah Elizabeth (Teevan) M.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Katharine Fine of Ogdensburg, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1903. Corr. and editor Associated Press, 1894; lit. and art editor and editorial writer New York Press, 1895-1915; art critic, New York Evening Mail, 1915-16; asso. editor Army and Navy Journal, 1916-21. Contbr. art articles to Am. Year Book, 1916-21; lit. Staff, New York Sun and New York Herald, 1918—; asst. editor Internat. Studio, 1922—. Democrat. Catholic. Contbr. short stories and articles to magazines. *Home:* 105 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

McCORMICK, Willoughby M., importer, mfr.; *b.* Dover, Loudoun Co., Va., July 12, 1864; *s.* Robert Burns and Katherine (Raynolds) McC.; ed. pvt. acad.; *m.* Helen Cobb, of Baltimore, Md., July 7, 1906. Pres. McCormick & Co., importers spices, teas and drug specialties, since 1889; an organizer, pres. 6 yrs., Baltimore Commercial Bank; dir. Md. Casualty Co., Merchants Nat. Bank, Cinder Block Corpn., Industrial Corpn., etc. Organizer and mem., Am. Grocery Specialty Mfrs.' Assn., Flavoring Extract Mfrs.' Assn. of the U.S. (ex-pres.), Baltimore Drug Exchange (ex-pres.), Am. Spice Trade Assn., Chamber Commerce U.S.A. (dir. 1912-16). Organizer, 1916, and pres. Bapt. Home of Md.; organizer and pres. Bapt. Children's Aid Soc. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Merchants, Old Colony, Rotary, Baltimore Country. *Home:* Homewood Apts. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Light, Barre and Charles Sts., Baltimore, Md.

McCORNACK, (Robert) John Knox, banker: *b.* Eugene, Ore., Apr. 4, 1863; *s.* Andrew and Maria (Eakin) McC.; student U. of Ore., 1882, Heald's Business Coll., San Francisco, Calif., 1884; *m.* Mary F. DeHuff, of The Dalles, Ore., Jan. 25, 1888. Engaged in land office work and surveying, 1882-86; banking business, The Dalles, 1886-89, Palouse City, 1889-1910; pres. Union Securities Co., Spokane, since 1910; pres. Security Nat. Bank (Palouse), First Nat. Bank (Wenatchee, Wash.), Bank of Spirit Lake (Ida.); dir. Old Nat. Bank (Spokane). Pres. Camp Fire Council, Spokane; trustee Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Spokane City, University, Spokane Country, Manito Golf. *Home:* 1021 W. 8th Av. *Office:* Old Nat. Bank Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

McCORT, John J., bishop; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 16, 1860; *s.* James and Sarah C. (McCrystal) McC.; ed. La Salle Coll. (Phila.), St. Charles Sem. (Overbrook, Pa.). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1883; prof. mathematics, St. Charles Sem., and subsequently of ecclesiastical history and liturgy, 1883-99; apptd. permanent rector Our Mother of Sorrows Ch., Phila., 1899; diocesan atty., 1905; vicar gen., 1910; consecrated titular bishop of Azotus and auxiliary bishop of Phila., Sept. 17, 1912; apptd. coadjutor bishop of Altoona, Jan. 26, 1920, bishop of Altoona, Oct. 22, 1920. *Home:* Altoona, Pa.

McCORVEY, Thomas Chalmers, univ. prof.; *b.* Monroe Co., Ala., Aug. 18, 1851; *s.* Murdock and Lydia (Ranaldson) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1873, LL.B., 1875, A.M., 1878, LL.D., 1906; *m.* Netta L., *d.* late Dr. Henry Tutwiler, of Ala., July 22, 1880; children—Jean Campbell, Gessner Tutwiler, Eleanor Packer (Mrs. George Doherty Johnston), Thomas Chalmers (dec.). Teacher in U. of Ala. from graduation, prof. history and polit. science, 1888-1923; granted retiring allowance by Carnegie Foundation, 1923. Mem. bd. of visitors, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; mem. Ala. Centennial Commn., 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* The Government of the People of the State of Alabama, 1895; The Mission of Francis Scott Key to Alabama in 1833 (in Vol. 4 of Transactions Ala. Hist. Soc., 1904); The Masses and Classes in Southern Politics (in "The South in the Building of the Nation"); Samuel Minturn Peck (in Library of Southern Literature); Alabama's Brood, and Other Historical Poems; also encyclopedia and mag. articles. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

McCOURT, Walter Edward, geologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1884; *s.* William Menzie and Elizabeth Wilson (McKeon) McC.; A.B., Cornell, 1904, A.M., 1905; *m.* Edna Wahlert, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 4, 1910; 1 son, Andrew. Asst., fellow and instr. geology, Cornell U., 1902-06; instr. geology, asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. since 1915, also dean Schs. of Engring. and Architecture since 1920, Washington U. Geologist N.Y. State Agrl. Expt. Sta., summer 1903; asst. geologist N.Y. State Museum, summer 1904; asst. geologist, N.J. Geol. Survey, summers, 1904-05; geologist Mo. Geol. Survey, summers 1910-12; in charge geology and geography, summer session U. of Colo., since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Met. Engrs., Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. Author tech. papers and repts. *Home:* 6060 Pershing Av., St. Louis, Mo.

McCOWN, Chester Charlton, univ. prof.; *b.* Orion, Henry Co., Ill., Nov. 26, 1877; *s.* David Sylvester and Hennrietta (Stevenson) McC.; B.A., De Pauw U., 1898; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1902; studied Heidelberg and Berlin, 1906-08; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; D.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1919; *m.* Harriet Mae Doney, of Macomb, Ill. (B.A., Northwestern U., 1905), Dec. 19, 1905; children—Theodore Doney, Donald Eugene, Dorothy Beatrice. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1898, pastor in Ill., 1898-99, 1900-02, 1908-09; prof. mathematics, Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 1899-1900; prin. Am. Meth. Instn., Calcutta, India, 1902-06; prof. Bibl. lit., Wesley Coll., Grand Forks, N.D., 1909-12, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, 1912-14; prof. N.T. lit. and interpretation, Pacific Sch. of Religion, since Aug. 1914; camp religious work dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Presidio, San Francisco, winter 1918-19; dir. religious work, Western Dept. Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., summer 1919. Thayer fellow Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, 1920-21. Lecturer extension div., U. of Calif.; prof. U. of Calif., summer session, 1924. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (treas. 1925), Am. Oriental Soc., Palestine Oriental Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. Progressive Rep. Mason. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* The Promise of His Coming, 1921; The Testament of Solomon, 1922; also (articles) Biblical Ideas Concerning the Kingdom of God and the Second Coming of Christ (The Institute, Apr. 1922); The Price of Blood (Asia, Oct. 1922); Muslim Shrines in Palestine and Epigraphic Gleanings (Ann. of Am. Sch. Oriental Research, 1923); The Wilderness of Judea and the Nomadic Ideal (Jour. of Geography, Dec. 1924); Hebrew and Egyptian Apocalyptic Literature (Harvard Theol. Rev., Oct. 1925). *Home:* 721 San Luis Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

McCOY, Bernice, state sch. supt. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McCOY, Frank Ross, army officer; *b.* Lewistown, Pa., Oct. 29, 1874; *s.* Gen. Thomas Franklin and Margaret Eleanor (Ross) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; grad. Army War Coll., 1908; *m.* Frances Field Judson, Jan. 26, 1924. Commd. 2d lt. cav., June 11, 1897; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Dec. 4, 1920; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 26, 1918-Mar. 15, 1920. Served on western frontier, Cuba and Philippines, Santiago campaign, Moro expdns., Mindanao and Jolo; comd. Datu Ali expdn., 1905; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. Leonard Wood, in Cuba and P.I.; to President Roosevelt, 1902, 1906-08; sec. Moro Province, 1905; engr. same, 1905-06; a.d.c. to Secretary of War William Howard Taft, 2d intervention to Cuba, and while he was provisional gov.; Gen. Staff, 1911-14; comd. cav. patrol dist. on Rio Grande border and in actions at Cavazas Crossing and Ojo de Agua against Mexican bandits, 1915-16; mil. ataché, Mexico, 1917; Gen. Staff A.E.F., Gen. Hdqrs., 1917-18; col. 165th Inf., May 1-Aug. 16, 1918; brig. gen. comdg. 63d Inf. Brig., Aug.-Nov. 1918; dir. Army Transport Service, dep. dir. gen., and dir. gen. of transportation, A.E.F., 1918-19. Chief of staff Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia, 1919, and of spl. mission to Philippines, 1921; asst. to gov. gen. of P.I., 1921-25; dir. gen. Red Cross, and comdr. Am. Relief Mission to Japan, 1923. Awarded D.S.M. Presbyn. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Boone and Crockett (New York); Rittenhouse (Phila.); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Author:* Principles of Military Training, 1918. *Home:* Lewistown, Pa. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCOY, George Walter, sanitarian; *b.* Cumberland Valley, Pa., June 4, 1876; *s.* Osborne George and Levanda (Walter) M.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Edith Miller, of Hyndman, Pa., Mar. 17, 1901; children—George W., Edith Levanda. Apptd. asst. surgeon, Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1905; surgeon public health service, 1913; in charge, U.S. Plague Lab., San Francisco, 1908-11; dir. U.S. Leprosy Investigation Sta., 1911-15; sanitary adviser, Hawaiian Govt., 1911-15; dir. U.S. Hygienic Lab. since 1915. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Bd. of Med. Examiners, Pathol. Soc. of Phila., Calif. Acad. Medicine, Humane Edn. Soc., U.S. Pharmacopœia Revision (com. on biol. products), Bur. for Protection of Med. Research. Democrat. Mem. Ref. Ch. *Club:* Cosmos. Author numerous papers on bacteriology and pub. health subjects, particularly in regard to plague and leprosy. *Home:* 2618 Garfield St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McCOY, Herbert Newby, chemist; *b.* Richmond, Ind., June 29, 1870; *s.* James W. and Sarah N. M.; B.S., Purdue U., 1892, M.S., 1893; fellow University of Chicago, 1896-98, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Ethel M. Terry, of Chicago, June 13, 1922. Tech. chemist, Chicago, 1893-94; prof. chemistry and physics, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1894-96; asst. in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1898-99; asst. prof., U. of Utah, 1899-1901; instr., 1901-03, asst. prof. chemistry, 1903-07, asso. prof., 1907-11, prof., 1911-17, U. of Chicago; sec., 1917-19, pres., 1919-23, Carnotite Reduction Co., Chicago; v.p. Lindsay Light Co., 1919—. Numerous papers on phys. chemistry and radioactivity. *Author:* (with Ethel M. Terry) Introduction to General Chemistry, 1919; A Laboratory Outline of General Chemistry, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Inst. Chem. Engrs., Chicago Institute Medicine. *Clubs:* Quardrangle, Chemists, Union League, City (Chicago); Chemists (New York). *Home:* 1623 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 161 E. Grand Av., Chicago, Ill.

McCOY, James H., judge; *b.* Oakley, Macon Co., Ill., July 14, 1855; *s.* Benjamin F. and Minerva (Helm) M.; prep. edn. high sch., Decatur, Ill.; LL.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1880; *m.* Hannah F. Heath, of Oakley, June 27, 1883. Began practice at Decatur, Ill., 1880; practiced at Britton and Webster, S.D., 1885-1900; judge Circuit Ct., 5th Circuit, S.D., 1901-09; apptd., Apr. 1909, elected, 1910, justice Supreme Ct. of S.D., resigned Dec. 1, 1921. Now owner of apple orchards nr. White Salmon, Wash. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Home:* Huron, S.D.*

McCOY, Samuel Duff, journalist, author; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Apr. 17, 1882; *s.* Rev. Daniel Charles and America Holderby (Pollock) M.; student Princeton, 1901-03; *m.* Ella, *d.* Henry B. Neely, of Germantown, Phila., June 16, 1915. Began contributing to mags., 1898, and has been on editorial staffs of Washington Times, New York Sun, Phila. Pub. Ledger, and New York World. Sent by World to Fla., Feb. 1923, to investigate death of Martin Tabert, flogged to death by a "whipping boss" in a lumber camp, leasing convict labor; wrote 50 articles exposing abuses in the state's prison system, resulting in revision of Fla. laws relating to convict leasing and corporal punishment of prisoners; annual gold medal of Pulitzer prize, "for the most disinterested and meritorious public service rendered by any American newspaper during the year," was awarded, 1924, to The World for this service. First editor Contemporary Verse; publicity dir. Phila. Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917; rep. Am. Com. for Relief in Ireland, at Dublin, Feb.-Oct., 1921. Presbyn. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Author:* Tippecanoe (novel), 1916; Merchants of the Morning (poems), 1919. Contbr. poems and articles to mags. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

McCOY, Walter Irving, chief justice; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1859; *s.* James and Cornelia (Beach) M.; Princeton U., 1877-79; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B. and A.M., 1886; *m.* Kate Philbrick Baldwin, of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 17, 1888; children—Percy B., George Baldwin (dec.), Philbrick, Catherine B., Eleanor Holman. In law practice at New York, 1886-1914; trustee Village of S. Orange, N.J., 1893-95, 1901-05, 1910; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08, also state and co. convs.; v.p. Essex Co. (N.J.) Dem. Com.; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 8th N.J. Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 9th Dist.; now chief justice Supreme Court of D.C. Was director Orange Bureau Associated Charities, South Orange Free Library. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Harvard of N.J. (pres. 1910-11), Harvard (N.Y.), Harvard (pres. 1923, 24, 25), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Address:* U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C.

McCRACKEN, see also MacCracken.

McCRACKEN, Elizabeth, editor; *b.* New Orleans, La.; *d.* Rev. William Charles and Margaret Elizabeth (Kruse) M.; B.A., Brownell Hall, Omaha, Neb., 1894; pvt. studies in English and history, Boston. Began as contbr. to Youth's Companion, 1896; later contbr. to The Outlook, Atlantic Monthly, etc.; traveled through the U.S., 1902-03, investigating conditions of Am. women, and wrote 14 articles on this subject in The Outlook; editor Home Progress Mag., 1911-17; editor, com. on nursing of Gen. Med. Bd., Council Nat. Defense, Washington, Sept.-Dec. 1917; lit. editor U.S. Children's Bur., 1918-20; asso. editor The Churchman, 1920—. Mem. Browning Soc., Nat. Women's Trade Union League, Circolo Italiano (Boston). *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Authors' League America. *Author:* The Women of America, 1904; The American Child, 1913; How to Teach Children Through Stories, 1917; To Mother—An Anthology of Mother Verse, 1917 (compiler and editor). *Home:* 9 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

McCRACKEN, Robert McDowell, ex-congressman; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* Robert D. and Ella (Myrick) M.; ed. pub. schs., Carmi, Ill.; *m.* Mida Ezell, of Malad, Ida. (formerly of Princeton, Ky.), Dec. 15, 1898; children—Fred (dec.), Frances (Mrs. John Nagel), Mida, Jean. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1902, and began practice at Blackfoot; at Boise since 1907; specializes in matters before Patent Office and other exec. depts. of Government, at Washington, D.C.; county atty., 1904; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1907-09; author local option law; promoted passage of direct primary and child labor laws; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), Ida., at large. Capt. Chem. Warfare Service, World War. Republican. Baptists. *Home:* Boise, Idaho.

McCRACKEN, Thomas Cooke, educator; *b.* nr. Bellefontaine, O., Jan. 5, 1876; *s.* James Erskine and Mary Lindsey (Cooke) McC.; A.B., Monmouth, (Ill.) Coll., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1918;

m. Lillian Bell Holgate, of Monmouth, May 27, 1913. Began as teacher rural schs., 1894; teaching fellow, Monmouth Coll., 1902-04; head prep. dept. same coll., 1904-06; prin. high sch., Monmouth, 1906-09; Harvard South End House fellow in social edn., 1910-12, also spl. research student Women's Municipal League, Boston; research sec. Women's Municipal League, Boston, 1912-13; asst. prof. edn., U. of Utah, 1913-14; head dept. of edn. and dean Grad. Coll. Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1914-22; leave of absence as Austin scholar, Harvard, 1917-18; dean Coll. of Edn., Ohio Univ., since 1922. Inaugurated community coöperation plan in Colo. State Teachers Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa (Harvard), Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Conglist. Editor Opportunities for Vocational Training in Boston, 1913. *Co-Author;* McCracken & Lamb Occupational Information in the Elementary Schools, 1923. *Home:* Athens, Ohio.

McCRAE, Thomas, physician; *b.* at Guelph, Ont., Can., Dec. 16, 1870; *s.* David and Janet (Eckford) M.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1891, M.B., 1895, M.D., 1903; studied U. of Göttingen, 1899; *m.* Amy Gwyn, of Dundas, Ont., Sept. 16, 1908. Fellow biology, U. of Toronto, 1892-94; asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1904-12; asso. prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins U., 1906-12; prof. medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1912—; phys. to Jefferson and Pa. Hosps., 1912—. Fellow Royal Coll. Physicians (London), also Lumleian lecturer, same, 1924; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (sec. 1916-25), Am. Philos. Soc. Lt. col. Canadian Army Med. Corps. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University. *Author:* Cancer of the Stomach (with Sir William Osler), 1900. Editor: Osler's System of Medicine (3d edit.); Osler's Practice of Medicine (10th edit.), 1925. *Address:* 1929 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McCRARY, Alvin Jasper, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McCRAY, Warren T., ex-gov. of Ind. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McCREA, Allan. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McCREA, Annette E., landscape architect. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCREA, Nelson Glenn, coll. prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* Robert Glenn and Mary Jane (Turner) M.; grad. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1880; A.B., Columbia, 1885, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1888; unmarried. Tutorial fellow in Latin, 1888-89, tutor in Latin, 1889-95, instr., 1895-1900, adj. prof., 1900-03, prof., 1903-11, Anthon prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1911, Columbia U.; annual prof., American School of Classical Studies in Rome (Am. Acad.), 1921-22. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Classical Assn. N.E., New York Latin Club (pres. 1912-14), Am. Classical League (council 1919-21), American Assn. University Professors, Delta Upsilon; sec.-treas. Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in N.Y., 1903-21, pres. 1923-25; senator, United Chapters Phi Beta Kappa, term 1925-31; acting sec.-treas. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1907-08 and Oct. 1915-Feb. 1916. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia University. Contbr. to Internat. Ency., Ency. Americana, etc. *Home:* 430 W. 119th St., New York, N.Y.

McCREA, Roswell Cheney, economist; *b.* Norristown, Pa., July 30, 1876; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Fredericka (Frankfurter) M.; A.B., Haverford, 1897; A.M., Cornell, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Marian I. Grater, of Norristown, Pa., June 19, 1901; children—Edith G., Winston, H. Thompson. Acting head dept. history and civics, Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1901-02; instr. economics, Trinity Coll., 1902-03; prof. economics and sociology, Bowdoin Coll., 1903-07; asso. dir. New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1907-11; prof. economics, U. of Pa., Sept., 1911-16, and dean Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce, 1912-16; prof. economics, Sch. of Business, Columbia, since July 1, 1916. Civilian commr. on conscientious objectors, War Dept., 1918; dir. commercial examinations, Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., since Feb. 1919. In joint charge of economic survey of New York Russell Sage Foundation, 1922-25; pres. Am. Assn. of Coll. Schs. of Business, 1924-25. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Beta Gamma Sigma. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Humane Movement, 1910. Editor, Am. Business Series (Henry Holt & Co. Writer on economic and social subjects, mainly in tech. publs. *Home:* 35 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

McCREDIE, Marion Macmaster (Mrs. Robert C. McCredie), club woman; *b.* Staffordshire, Eng., Apr. 27, 1863; *d.* James and Rosanna (Heron) Macmaster; student Ladies' Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1879-82; *m.* in Scotland, Robert C. McCredie, of Sunnyside, Wash., Oct. 11, 1892; children—William Limond, James C. A. (dec.), Quentin (dec.), Marion M. (dec.), Robert C. (dec.). Came to U.S., 1892; mem. Wash. Bd. of Health; state chmn. Child Hygiene Clubs, Wash. br. Mothers' Congress, Child Health Commn. of Yakima Valley, etc.; mem. Minimum Wage Conf. of Industrial Welfare Commn., Wash., 1914; v.p. State Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Organized speakers' bureaus for women's war work in Mont., Ida., Oregon and Wash., during the war. Presbyn.; mem. gen. Federation of Women's Clubs (health com., ex-pres. Wash. Federation); pres. Wash. Tuberculosis Assn.; dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; state councillor Minute Woman Assn. of Wash., 1922; now chmn. of legislation of Wash. State Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. State Bd. of Health, Wash., 1919-21. *Club:* Woman's (Sunnyside). Lecturer before clubs on civic topics, health and hygiene. *Home:* Sunnyside, Wash.

McCREERY, Fenton Reuben, diplomat; *b.* Flint, Mich., Apr. 21, 1866; *s.* Col. William Barker and Ada Birdsall (Fenton) M.; ed. Mich. Mil. Acad. and U. of Mich., class of 1888; unmarried. Clerk in U.S. Consulate, Valparaiso, Chile, 1890-91; sec. legation Santiago, Chile, 1891-93 (chargé d'affaires about 4 mos.); sec. legation and embassy, Mexico City, 1897-1906 (chargé d'affaires, 1905-06); apptd. minister resident and consul-gen. to Dominican Republic, Jan. 10, 1907; E.E. and M.P. to Honduras, 1909-11; associated in advisory capacity with subcommittee U.S. Senate Com. on Foreign Relations investigating Mexican affairs, Aug. 3, 1912-Feb. 10, 1913; traveled in Egypt, Palestine, Greece, Feb.-Aug. 1913; lectured on Mexico and ancient races of America, 1915-16; capt. Am. Red Cross, attached to office of commr. for Europe (Paris), Jan.-May 1918; speaker in Ohio and Mich. in 2d Red Cross drive, May 1918; commd. maj., N.A., June 24, 1918; detailed as mil. attaché to Am. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; served on Gen. Staff, mil. intelligence div., Washington, Sept. 3-Oct. 29, 1919, hon. discharged. Hon. vice chmn. at large Am. Peace Centenary Com., 1914-15. Mem. exec. council Am. Soc. Internat. Law, 1923-26; mem. Mich. State Com. Y.M.C.A., 1925. Mem. Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs (chmn. com. on foreign extension, 1921), Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Elk. Vestryman P.E. Ch.; lay dep. from Diocese of Mich. to 48th Triennial Conv. P.E. Ch., 1925. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Detroit (Detroit); Country (Flint). Given vote of thanks by Peace Conf., Honduras, 1911, "for opportune and efficient services." *Home:* Flint, Mich.

McCRORY, Samuel Henry, civil engr.; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., May 5, 1879; *s.* Charles Robert and Ruth Ann (Stevenson) M.; B.S. in C.E., State U. of Ia., 1904, C.E., 1908; *m.* Blanche M. Severe, of Sioux City, Ia., June 30, 1909; children—Dorothy Emogene, Ruth Roberta. In pvt. practice, Sioux City, 1904-06; drainage engr., drainage investigations, Office of Expt. Stas., U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1907-12, engineer in charge, July 16, 1912-July 31, 1913, chief of drainage investigations, Aug. 1, 1913-June 30, 1921; chief div. of agrl. engring. since July 1, 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Washington Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 6811 6th St. N.W., Takoma Park, D.C. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

McCUE, C(harles) A(ndrew), agrl. educator; *b.* Cass City, Mich., May 29, 1879; *s.* Charles E. and Catherine Sariah (Campbell) McC.; grad. high sch., Cass City, 1897; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1901; post-grad. work, same coll., 1903-04, U. of Pa., 1910-12, 1913-14; *m.* Florence E. Beebee, of Jackson, Mich., June, 1906 (died Nov. 1907); 1 son, John Beebee; *m.* 2d, Essie B. Willis, of Newark, Del., Mar. 1912. With U.S. Forest Service, 1901-03; instr. horticulture, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1904-07; with U. of Del. since 1907, prof. horticulture until 1920 div. Del. Agrl. Exp. Sta. since 1920, also dir agrl. extension and dean Sch. of Agr., U. of Del. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Hort. Science. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). Contbr. on original investigations in horticulture. *Home:* Newark, Del.

McCUE, Frank Love, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McCULLEY, Johnston, novelist, dramatist; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 2, 1883; *s.* Rolla Andrew and Belle (Raley) M.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Ruth Anne Bridgefarmer, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 23, 1909 (divorced 1925); *m.* 2d, Louris Munsey Powers, of New York, June 20, 1925. Formerly in newspaper work, special corr. U.S. and abroad. Mem. Authors' League of America, Authors' Guild, Dramatists' Guild, Mo. Writers' Guild. Republican. Mason. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Land of Lost Hope, 1908; Daughter of the Idol, 1909; King of Chaso, 1910; Pennington's Choice, 1914; Captain Fly-by-Night, 1915; The Jungle Trail, 1917; Unclaimed Goods, 1918; Daughter of the Sun, 1918; The Brute Breaker, 1919; Broadway Bab, 1919; The Curse of Capistrano, 1920; The Mark of Zorro, 1920; The Masked Woman, 1920; The Black Star, 1921; The Further Adventures of Zorro, 1922; The Black Jarl, 1923; The Avenging Twins, 1923; The Rangers' Code, 1924; Black Star's Campaign, 1924; John Standon of Texas, 1924; The Brand of Silence, 1924; Who Killed William Drew? 1925; The Spider's Den, 1925; The Demon, 1925; The Scarlet Scourge, 1925; (also plays), The Heir Apparent, 1905; Wells of Wyoming, 1907; Love Ranch, 1909; Neutrality, 1914; also some fifty photoplays. Contbr. of fiction to mags in U.S. and England; translated into French and Spanish. Also writes under pseudonyms, Harrington Strong and Walter Pierson. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo. (summer), and Hotel Ansonia, New York (winter). *Address:* Care Authors' League of America, 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

McCULLOCH, Catharine Waugh, lawyer; *b.* Ransomville, N.Y., June 4, 1862; *d.* Abraham Miller and Susan (Gouger) Waugh; grad. Rockford (Ill.) Coll., A.B. and A.M., 1888; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1886; *m.* Frank Hathorn McCulloch, May 30, 1890; children—Hugh Waugh, Hathorn Waugh, Catharine Waugh, Frank Waugh. Admitted to bar, Supreme Ct. of Ill., 1886, Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1898. Was twice elected justice of the peace, Evanston, Ill.; Dem. nominee for presdl. elector, 1916; master in chancery Superior Ct. Cook Co., Dec. 1917—. Supt. legislative work, Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1890-1912; was v.p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., and its legal adviser; legal adviser N.W.C.T.U. Pres. Ill. Woman's Democratic Club; mem. Am., Ill. State, Ill. Woman's and Chicago bar assns., W.C.T.U. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Woman's City, Evanston Woman's, Mothers'. *Author:* Woman's Wages, 1888; Mr. Lex, 1900. Trustee Rockford (Ill.) Coll. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Ill. Merchants' Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

McCULLOCH, Champe Carter, Jr., medical officer U.S.A.; *b.* Waco, Tex., Sept. 10, 1869; *s.* Champe Carter (mayor of Waco) and Emma Maria (Basset) M.; A.B., Baylor U., Tex., 1885; C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1890; M.D., U. of Va., 1891; M.D., Columbia, 1892, A.M., 1904; *m.* Mary Azalete, *d.* Davis Gurley, of McLennan Co., Tex., Oct. 23, 1889; children—Mary (wife of Dr. James Gurley), Champe Carter (dec.), Louisa Earle (dec.), Roderick Roy, Sarah Champe. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., Mar. 26, 1892; asst. surgeon U.S. Army, May 5, 1892; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917, retried Nov. 30, 1922. Dep. state health officer Western Md. *Office:* City Hall, Cumberland, Md.

McCULLOCH, Duncan, clergyman, educator; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1853; *s.* John Sears and Anna (Austen) McC.; deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, Theol. Sem. of Va.; *m.* Mary Sterrett Carroll, of "Clynmalira," Glencoe, Md., Dec. 29, 1887; children—Mary W.C., Duncan, Ann (Mrs. George Watts Hill). In charge Lynnhaven Parish, Va., 1881-82; rector Christ Ch., Richmond, Va., 1882-84, St. Paul's Ch., Pleasant Valley, N.Y., 1884-86, Immanuel Parish, Baltimore Co., Md., 1886-1913; owner and prin. Oldfields Sch. (established by mother, 1866), Glencoe, since 1909. Mem. Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls. *Home:* "Afton Waters," Glencoe, Md. *Address:* Oldfields School, Glencoe, Md.

McCULLOCH, Edgar Allen, judge; *b.* Trenton, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1861; *s.* Dr. Philip Dodridge and Lucy Virginia (Burrus) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hattie Louise Hassel, of Trenton, Nov. 30, 1887. Admitted to bar, July 1883; practiced law at Marianna, Ark., 1883-1904, mem. law firm McCulloch and McCulloch. Justice Supreme Court of Ark., Oct. 31, 1904—; term expires, 1928 (chief justice since Feb.

1, 1909). Democrat. Presbyn. Chmn. Ark. History Commn. *Address:* Capitol, Little Rock, Ark.

McCULLOCH, Frank Hathorn, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McCULLOCH, James Edward, sociologist; *b.* Montgomery Co., Va., July 29, 1873; *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth (McDonald) M.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1898; B.D., 1901, Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Minerva Annette Clyce, of Mexico, Mo., Sept. 3, 1903; children—Elizabeth Allen, Donella Margaret, Edith Isabelle. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; missionary sec. Young People's Socs. M.E. Ch., S., 1901-02; Southern sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1902-03; studied instns. in Europe engaged in the training of religious and social workers, 1903-04; pres. Methodist Training Sch. for Religious Workers, 1905-11; gen. sec. Southern Sociol. Congress, 1911-19; ednl. sec. Am. Sociol. Congress, 1920—; genl. sec. Southern Coöperative League for Edn. and Social Service, 1921; dir. Home Betterment League, 1925. *Author:* The Open Church for the Unchurched, 1905; Mastery of Love, 1910; Home—The Savior of Civilization, 1923. Editor: Call of the New South, 1912; Challenge of Social Service, 1913; Human Way, 1913; South Mobilizing for Social Service, 1913; Battling for Social Betterment, 1914; The New Chivalry—Health, 1915; Democracy in Earnest, 1918; Distinguished Service Citizenship, 1920. Contbr. to mags. on sociol. subjects. *Home:* Kensington, Md. *Address:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McCULLOCH, John Wellington. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCULLOCH, Philip Doddridge, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCULLOCH, Richard, street ry. official; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1869; *s.* Robert and Emma (Paxton) M.; M.E., Washington U., 1891 (hon. A.M., 1905); *m.* Mary Grace Beggs, of Milwaukee, Wis., 1906; children—John I. B., Robert Paxton, Mary Sue. Chief engr. Nat. Ry. Co., St. Louis, 1893-99; constrn. electric rys. in France and Switzerland, 1899-1901; asst. gen. mgr. Chicago City Ry. Co., 1901-04; apptd. asst. gen. mgr. United Rys. Co. of St. Louis, 1904; elected v.p. same co., 1907, pres. 1915, also gen. mgr.; v.p. St. Louis Car Co.; treas. La. Pulp & Paper Co.; sec., treas. East Coast Development Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Engrs. Club of St. Louis, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. Soc. of Cincinnati. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* St. Louis. *Home:* 4394 Westminster Pl. *Office:* 8000 North Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.

McCULLOCH, Roscoe Conkling, ex-congressman; *b.* Millersburg, Holmes Co., O., Nov. 27, 1880; *s.* John G. and Matilda (Harpster) M.; student U. of Wooster; studied law Ohio State U. and Western Reserve U.; *m.* Helen Herbruck, of Canton, O.; children—Kathryn, Hugh H. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1903, and since practiced at Canton. First asst. pros. atty. Stark Co., 3 yrs.; Rep. candidate for Congress in old 18th Ohio Dist., 1912; elected to 64th and 66th Congresses (1915-21), 16th Ohio Dist.; candidate for Rep. nomination for gov. of Ohio, 1920; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S. Methodist. *Home:* Canton, O.

McCULLOCH, William Edward, clergyman; *b.* Woodford Co., Ill., June 5, 1869; *s.* Joseph McKee and Mary Jane (Phillips) McC.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1891; spl. course in history and polit. science, Johns Hopkins, 1 yr.; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1895; D.D., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1909, Westminster Coll., Pa., 1909; *m.* M. Delphine Tyler, of Lenox, Ia., Sept. 10, 1896; children—Helen Tyler (dec.), Jean Delphine. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1895; began in charge Hamilton Av. mission, Pittsburgh, which developed into the Homewood Ch. with membership of 900, resigned 1921; pastor 1st U.P. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., since Apr. 1921. In Y.M.C.A. work at Camp Lee, Va., Nov. 1917; war work confs., Feb. and Mar. 1918; Y.M.C.A. service with 111th Machine Gun Batt., 29th Div., July-Dec. 1918; served at front in Alsace and in Meuse River region north of Verdun; speaking tour of 6 weeks to camps in France. Has served as sec. bd. dirs. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., also as mem. Bd. Home Missions U.P. Ch., Nat. Evangelistic Commn. of Federal Council of Chs. Moderator U.P. Gen. Assembly, 1917-18; pres. Church Federation Los Angeles; Asso. editor United Presbyterian. Republican. *Club:* City. *Author:* The United Presbyterian Church and Its Work in America. *Home:* 842½ S. New Hampshire Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

McCULLOH, Allan, lawyer; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1858; *s.* James W. and Isabella (Steel) M.; LL.B., Columbia, 1878. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1879; mem. firm Alexander & Green, counsel for Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Pullman Co., L.V. R.R.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Cerro de Pasco Copper Corpn. Apptd. by A. Mitchell Palmer as mem. advisory com. on alien fire ins. cos., Sept. 1918. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York. Independent Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Manhattan, City, Bankers, City Midday, Garden City Golf. *Home:* 40 E. 75th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McCULLOUGH, Ernest, civil engr.; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., May 22, 1867; *s.* James and Caroline (McBlain) M.; grad. high sch., Wyandotte (now Kansas City), Kan., 1883; Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1884-85; C.E., Van der Naillen Sch. of Engineering, San Francisco, 1887; Ph.D., Oskaloosa Coll., 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Townsend Seymour, of Troy, N.Y., 1891 (died 1918); children—George Seymour, Caroline McBlain (wife of Col. Paul C. Galleher), Elizabeth Howland (dec.), James David; *m.* 2d, Therese Claquin, of Tours, France, 1919. In engring. practice, San Francisco, 1887-98, Lewiston, Ida., 1898-1903, Chicago, 1903-17, Syracuse, N.Y., 1920-21, N.Y. City since 1923. Registered architect, Illinois. Editor Engineer and Contractor, San Francisco, 1893-96; asso. editor Engineering-Contracting, Chicago, 1909, Railway Age Gazette, Chicago, 1910, Am. Architect, New York, 1921-22; editor Building Age and National Builder, New York, 1925. Served in Ida. N.G. as capt. inf.; in Ill. N.G. as lt. engrs. and lt. F.A. In World War, maj. Engrs. O.R.C., promoted lt. col. Chem. Warfare Service; wounded near Cambrai, Nov. 1917; chief engr. Am. Red Cross, France, June-Oct. 1917; trans. to Gas Service, Oct. 1917; served as chief gas officer, 1st Corps; chief gas officer, Army Arty., 1st Army; asst. chief and later chief, arty. sect. Chem. Warfare Service; constrn. engr., R.R. and C. Service; asst. comdt. Lakehurst Proving Ground, N.J., and dir. C.W.S. Officers' Sch., Aug. 1919-July 1920; now lt. col. C.W., O.R.C. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., de la Société des Ingenieurs Civils de France, British Inst. Structural Engrs. (medallist, 1925). Mason. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Country Roads, 1891; Farm Drainage, 1892; Municipal Public Works, 1894; Vrooman Act—Treatise on California Street Laws, 1896; Engineering Work in Towns and Cities, 1906; The Business of Contracting, 1906; Reinforced Concrete, 1908; Engineering as a Vocation, 1911; Practical Surveying, 1915; Practical Structural Design, 1917; Everybody's Money, 1923; La Vie Chére et les Crises Financieres, 1926; Class Warfare, 1926. *Address:* 4123 47th St., Long Island City, N.Y.

McCULLOUGH, Hiram R., ry. official; *b.* Elkton, Md., Oct. 7, 1850; *s.* Hiram M.; ed. Washington and Lee U.; *m.* Martha M., *d.* Marvin Hughitt; 1 dau., Belle (Mrs. Chauncey Blair Borland). With gen. freight dept. I.C. R.R., 1873-79; div. freight agt. C.&N.-W. at Winona, Minn., 1880-82, Chicago, 1883-85; asst. gen. freight agt. at Chicago, 1885-86, gen. freight agt., 1887-95, gen. traffic mgr., 1896-97, 3d v.p., 1898-1906, v.p. Jan. 23, 1906, C.& N.-W. Ry. Co.; now retired. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Commercial, Onwentsia. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago, Ill.

McCULLOUGH, Theodore Wilson, journalist; *b.* Kirksville, Ia., Sept. 26, 1861; *s.* Samuel Clinton and Annie (Wilson) M.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. study; *m.* Alice May Shaw, of Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 26, 1888; children—[1](Mrs. H. K. Owen), Roger Shaw, Philip Morgan. Became connected with newspaper business at 12; locomotive fireman, C., B. & Q. R.R., out of Burlington, 1878-80; returned to newspaper work in spring of 1881; removed to Omaha, from Black Hills, 1889; city editor Omaha Herald; night editor Omaha World-Herald, 1890; night editor Omaha Bee, 1891-97, asst. mng. editor, 1897, city editor, 1898; city editor, Denver Times, 1899; rejoined Bee, 1900, mng. editor, 1906-17, asso. editor since 1917. Served in N.G. of Ia., N.M. and Neb.; lt.-col. Neb. N.G., 1904-08. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial, Athletic (Omaha). Extensive contbr. on economic subjects, also dramatic reviews and criticisms; has lectured on economic questions and the drama. Mem. U.S. Excess Profits Tax Advisory Bd., 1917-18. Pres. Nebr. Forestry Assn. *Home:* 2005 Manderson St. *Office:* Omaha Bee, Omaha, Neb.

McCULLY, Bruce, coll. prof.; *b.* Chatham, Ont., June 5, 1873; *s.* Cyrus and Elizabeth (Richardson) M.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1899; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1901; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Katharine Weeks, of St. Lawrence, S.D., Aug. 20, 1901; children—Alice Virginia, Edward Bence, Katharine, Margaret, Robert Douglas. Prof. English and head of dept., State Coll. of Wash., 1910-20; prof. English lit. and head dept. Pomona Coll., 1921—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Conglist. Contbr. papers before Am. and Wash. State philol. assns. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

McCULLY, Newton Alexander, naval officer; *b.* Anderson, S.C., June 19, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1889; promoted through grades to rear admiral U.S.N., 1918. Served on U.S.S. Yankee, Sterling, Yankton, Gale, and Fox, Spanish-American War, 1898; at Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Department, 1905-06; Inspection duty, San Francisco, Calif., 1906-07; exec. officer, California, 1907-10; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1910-12; comdr. Mayflower, 1912-13, California, 1913-14; naval attaché, St. Petersburg, Russia, 1914-17; representative of Navy Dept. in connection with Russian Commn. to U.S., 1917; comdg. Patrol Squadron, coast of France, 1917-18; comd. Am. naval forces in Russian waters, 1919; spl. agent Dept. of State in S. Russia, 1919-20; comdg. Control Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1921-22; vice adm. comdg. scouting fleet, 1923—. D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919; Legion of Honor (France); Order St. Stanislaus (Roumania). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McCUMBER, Porter James, ex-senator; *b.* Crete, Ill., Feb. 3, 1858; *s.* Orlin and Anne E. M.; pub. sch. edn.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1880; *m.* Jennie Shorning, of Minneapolis, May 29, 1889. Sr. mem. law firm of McCumber & Bogart, Wahpeton, N.D., 1881-1900. Mem. Territorial Ho. of Rep., 1885-89; state's atty., Richland Co., 1896-97; U.S. senator, 4 terms, 1899-1923; chmn. Senate Finance Com., Jan. 1922-Mar. 1923; mem. law firm of McCumber & Sullivan since 1923. Republican. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McCUNE, George Shannon, coll. pres.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* Alonzo and Vienna Catherine (Shannon) McC.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1901; A.M., U. of Pittsburgh, 1903; D.D., Coe Coll., 1914; *m.* Helen Bailey McAfee, of Parkville, June 14, 1904; children—Anna Catherine, George McAfee, Helen Margaret, Shannon Bailey. Prof. Latin Lang. and Lit., Park Coll., 1901-02; prin. acad. and prof. edn., Coe Coll., 1902-05; supt. schs., Pyeng Yang, Korea, 1905-08; pres. Union Christian Coll., Pyeng Yang, 1908-09; gen. supt. schs. of N. Korea and pres. Sin Sung Sch., 1909-21, also lecturer on religion and edn. in Korea, and lecturing in U.S.; pres. Huron (S.D.) Coll. since Sept. 1921. Served as pres. Federal Council Chs. in Korea and pres. Gen. Bd. Edn., Presbyn. Ch. of Korea; chmn. of com. that organized ednl. system of Korea; organizer and first pres. of Ednl. Assn. of Korea. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Author:* The Revelation (in Korean lang.), 1916; Four Portraits of Christ (in Korean), 1918. *Home:* Huron, S. Dak.

McCUNN, John Niven, consul. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McCURDY, see also MacCurdy.

McCURDY, Charles William, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McCURDY, James Huff, physical dir.; *b.* Princeton, Me., Dec. 2, 1866; *s.* John and Augusta Evelyn (Heath) M.; grad. Princeton High Sch., Princeton, Me., 1885; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1893; student in physiology of exercise, Harvard Med. Sch., 1896, 1900; hon. grad. Sargent Normal Sch., 1907, Master Physical Edn., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1907; A.M., Clark U., 1909; *m.* Persis Baker Harlow, of Windham, Me., July 17, 1895; children—Hugh Graham, Elizabeth Evelyn. Asst. sec. Bangor (Me.) Y.M.C.A., 1887; physical dir. Auburn (Me.) Y.M.C.A., 1888; athletic and aquatic dir. New York Y.M.C.A., 1891-94; physical and med. dir., 23d St. Branch Assn., New York, 1893-95; instructor Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll. since 1895. Lecturer on physiology of exercise and on bibliography methods in physical training, Harvard Summer Sch., 1903-12; editor Am. Phys. Edn. Rev., 1906. Spl. collaborator U.S. Bur. Edn. on hygiene and physical edn., 1915. Dir. Y.M.C.A. div. of athletics, hygiene and health, for A.E.F. in France, 1917-18. Mem. Physical Dirs.' Soc., Y.M.C.A. of N.A., Soc. for Study of Athletics, Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., N.E.A., Playground Assn. of America, Am. Physical Edn. Assn.; mem. permanent com. Internat. Con-

gress of Sch. Hygiene. *Author:* Bibliography of Physical Training, 1905; Physiology of Exercise; Calisthenic Nomenclature. Joint Author: Decimal Classification of Physical Training, 1901. *Home:* 93 Westford Av., Springfield, Mass.

McCURDY, Stewart LeRoy, surgeon; *b.* Bowerston, O., July 15, 1859; *s.* Peter and Mary A. (Bower) M.; ed. pub. schs., followed by spl. courses; M.D., Ohio State U., 1881; M.D., New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1885; hon. A.M., Scio. Coll., 1894; *m.* Susan Rigg Street, of Dennison, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1887. Prof. anatomy and oral surgery, dental dept. U. of Pittsburgh, 1896—; asst. prof. surgery, med. dept. U. of Pittsburgh; surgeon, P.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry.; orthopædic surgeon Presbyn. and Columbia hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopædic Assn., Pa State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Phi Beta Pi. *Author:* Manual of Orthopædic Surgery, 1898; Oral Surgery, 1901; Anatomy in Abstract; Emergencies in Abstract; Arthrosteopedic Surgery, 1909; Oral Surgery, 1912; Dissecter in Abstract; also many articles on orthopædic surgery in numerous med. journals. *Home:* Wilkinsburg, Pa. *Office:* Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McCUTCHEN, Edward Johnson, lawyer; *b.* San Jose, Calif., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* William and Amanda (Henderson) McC.; student St. Mary's Coll., San Francisco, 1871-73, Hastings Coll. of Law, 1878-79; *m.* Elizabeth E. Requa, of San Francisco, Aug. 9, 1883. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1879, and since practiced at San Francisco; now mem. firm McCutcheon, Olney, Mannon & Greene; pres. Hobart Estate Co., Calif. Pacific Title Ins. Co.; dir. Spring Valley Water Co. Mem. council Am. Law Inst. Mem. Am., Calif. State and San Francisco bar assns. Protestant. Democrat. *Club:* Pacific Union. *Home:* Los Altos, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

McCUTCHEON, Ben Frederick ("Benjamin Brace"), author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

McCUTCHEON, George Barr, author; *b.* Tippecanoe Co., Ind., July 26, 1866; *s.* John Barr and Clara (Glick) McCutcheon; ed. Purdue U.; *m.* Marie Van Antwerp Fay, Sept. 26, 1904. Became reporter Lafayette Journal, 1889; city editor of Lafayette Courier, 1893. Mem. Authors' League America (pres. 1924-26), Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Players, Century, Authors (N.Y.). *Author:* Graustark, 1901; Castle Craneycrow, 1902; The Sherrods, 1903; Brewster's Millions, 1903; The Day of the Dog, 1904; Beverly of Graustark, 1904; Nedra, 1905; Purple Parasol, 1905; Cowardice Court, 1906; Jane Cable, 1906; The Flyers, 1907; The Daughter of Anderson Crow, 1907; The Husbands of Edith, 1908; The Man from Brodney's, 1908; The Alternative, 1909; Truxton King, 1909; The Butterfly Man, 1910; The Rose in the Ring, 1910; What's-His-Name, 1911; Mary Midthorne, 1911; Her Weight in Gold, 1912; The Hollow of Her Hand, 1912; A Fool and His Money, 1913; Black Is White, 1914; The Prince of Graustark, 1914; Mr. Bingle, 1915; From the House Tops, 1916; The Light That Lies, 1917; Green Fancy, 1917; Shot with Crimson, 1918; The City of Masks, 1918; Sherry, 1919; Anderson Crow, Detective, 1920; West Wind Drift, 1920; Quill's Window, 1921; Yollopp, 1922; Viola Gwyn, 1922; Oliver October, 1923; East of the Setting Sun, 1924; Romeo in Moon Village, 1925; also numerous short stories in mags. *Address:* Care Dodd, Mead & Co., New York, N.Y.

McCUTCHEON, John Tinney, cartoonist; *b.* nr. South Raub, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., May 6, 1870; *s.* John Barr and Clara (Glick) M.; brother of George Barr and Ben Frederick M.; lived on farm until June 1876; removed to Lafayette; A.B., Purdue U., 1889; *m.* Evelyn Shaw, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 20, 1917; children—John T., Evelyn (dec.), Shaw. With Chicago Record, 1889-1901, Chicago Record-Herald, 1901-03, Chicago Tribune since July 1, 1903. His first political cartoon work was in the campaign of 1896. Started on trip around the world on dispatch boat McCulloch, in Jan. 1898; was on board that vessel during war against Spain, and in battle of Manila Bay, 1898. In 1899 made tour of spl. service in India, Burma, Siam and Cochin-China; also tour on spl. service to Northern China, Korea and Japan, returning to Philippines in Nov. for fall campaign. Attended the mil. expdns. of occupation until the following April, when he was sent to the Transvaal; joined the Boers in interest of his paper. Furnished political cartoons for Chicago Record during 1900 campaign; 5 months trip, Caucasus, Persia, Turkestan, Chinese Turkestan; on trip to Africa, hunting big game, 1909-10; contributing articles and cartoons for Chicago Sunday Tribune; at Vera Cruz and other parts of Mexico, 1914; with Belgian and German armies, 1914; in France, Saloniki and the Balkans, 1915 and 1916. Mem. Chicago Arts and Crafts Soc., Chicago Zoöl. Soc. (pres.); fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Athletic, Onwentsia, Shoreacres, Saddle and Cycle. (Chicago, Ill.); Players, University (New York). *Author:* Stories of Filipino Warfare, 1900; Cartoons by McCutcheon, 1903; Bird Center Cartoons, 1904; The Mysterious Stranger and Other Cartoons, 1905, Congressman Pumphrey, the People's Friend, 1907; In Africa, 1910; T. R. in Cartoons, 1910; Dawson '11 Fortune Hunter, 1912; The Restless Age; An Heir at Large. *Home:* 2450 Lake View Av. *Studio:* Tribune Tower, Chicago, Ill.

McCUTCHEON, Otis Eddy, lawyer; *b.* Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Aug. 8, 1845; *s.* Rensellaer and Elvira (Bishop) M.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) College, 1873; was admitted to the bar, 1872; *m.* Mary Ella Gough, of Forester, Sanilac Co., Mich., Nov. 15, 1872; children—Helen D., Otis E., Grace B., Robert B. Practiced law, Oscoda, Mich., 1872-92, Saginaw, Mich., 1892-1902, Idaho Falls, Ida., 1902-11, 1913-19. Pros. atty. Iosco Co., Mich., 1872-76; circuit court commr., 1874-76; mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1878-82; mem. Ida. Senate, 1907-09, Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1909-11; dean Coll. of Law, U. of Ida., 1911-13. Trustee Ida. Insane Asylum; regent U. of Ida., 1908-11. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ida. State Bar Assn. Mason; Elk. *Home:* Idaho Falls, Ida.

McDANIEL, see also MacDaniel.

McDANIEL, Allen Boyer, civil engr.; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Sept. 5, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Wellman) M.; B.S. in architectural engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; *m.* Mabel Amanda Fowler, of Boston, Oct. 21, 1903 (died Apr. 25, 1915); children—Watton Fowler, Alison White, Alden West; *m.* 2d, Margaret Wendell Burr, of Cazenovia, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1919; 1 dau., Margaret Baldwin. Began as structural engr. New England Structural Co., Boston, 1901-02, Purdy & Henderson, Boston, 1902-03, Ft. Pitt Bridge Works, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-05; asst. engr. on East River div. of Pa. tunnels, New York, 1905-06; instr. civ. engring., Case Sch. of Applied Science, Cleveland, 1906-07; prof. civil engring., U. of S.D., 1907-12, also pres. Mo. Valley Engring. Co., 1909-11; asst. prof. civ. engring. U. of Ill., 1912-16; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1916-17, prof., 1917-18, also head civil engring. dept., 1916-18, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y.; prin. engr., constrn. div. U.S.A., 1918-20; ednl. specialist, Gen. Staff, War Dept., 1920-24; sec.-treas. The Research Service, Inc., since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Concrete Inst., Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Excavating Machinery, 1913; Excavation, 1915; Excavation, Machinery Methods and Costs, 1919; Structural Engineers' Handbook Library, 1923; also many articles in proceedings of engring. socs. and tech. jours. *Home:* 7 Grafton St., Chevy Chase, Maryland.

McDANIEL, George White, clergyman; *b.* Grimes County, Tex., Nov. 30, 1875; *s.* Francis Asbury and Letitia Anne (White) McD.; A.B., Baylor, 1898; Th.B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1900; D.D., Richmond Coll., 1905; LL.D., Baylor, 1920; *m.* Martha Douglass Scarborough, of Waco, Texas, March 20, 1898; children—Mrs. Mary Parker, John Harrington. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Temple, Tex., 1900-02, Gaston Av. Ch., Dallas, 1902-04, 1st Ch., Richmond, Va., 1904—. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; dir. Bapt. Orphanage of Va. (pres. bd.); mem. Bapt. Edn. Bd. of Va.; pres. Bapt. Gen. Assn. of Va.; pres. Southern Bapt. Conv. Democrat. Member Archæol. Inst. America, etc. *Author:* Our Boys in France; The People Called Baptists; The Churches of the New Testament; A Memorial Wreath; Seeing the Best; The Supernatural Jesus. *Address:* First Baptist Church, Richmond, Va.

McDANIEL, Henry Dickerson, ex-governor; *b.* at Monroe, Ga., Sept. 4, 1836; *s.* Ira Oliver and Rebecca J. (Walker) M.; A.B., Mercer U., 1856, A.M., 1859; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1907. Admitted to bar, 1857; mem. Ga. Secession Conv., 1861; 1st lt., capt. and maj. 11th Ga., C.S.A., 1861-65; *m.* Hester, *d.* Stephen Felker, of Monroe, Ga., Dec. 20, 1865. Mem. Ga. Constl. Conv., 1865; disability to hold office removed by U.S. Congress, July 1872; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1873-74, Senate, 1874-83; gov. of Ga., 1883-86; Democrat. Dir. Ga. R.R. & Banking Co., High Shoals Mfg. Co., Walton Cotton Mill Company. *Home:* Monroe, Ga.*

McDANIEL, Lo(dowi)ck, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McDANIEL, Sanders, lawyer; *b.* Monroe, Ga., Sept. 19, 1867; *s.* Henry Dickerson and Hester (Felker) M.; Monroe Acad.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1886; *m.* Anne Henderson, of Knoxville, Tenn., May 14, 1895; children—Harriet, Marshall. Practiced, Atlanta, 1895—; mem. firm McDaniel & Neely; v.p. and gen. counsel Southern Express Co.; div. counsel Ga. Southern Ry. Co.; pres. Central Bank Block Assn. Trustee U. of Ga. Democrat. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* Pace's Ferry Road. *Office:* Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Georgia.

McDANIEL, Walton Brooks, coll. prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 4, 1871; *s.* Samuel W. and Georgiana F. (Brooks) M.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Alice C. Garlichs, of St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 2, 1899. Asst. in Greek and Latin, 1896-97, instr., 1899-1901, Harvard; also instr., Radcliffe, 1900-01; prof. Latin, U. of Pa., 1909—. Prof. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1920-21. Democrat. Unitarian. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos Soc., Am. Philol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Atlantic States, Phila. Classical Soc., Ends of the Earth Club; Am. Classical League, A.A.A.S., Classical Assn. of England and Wales, Société des Études Latines of France; charter mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Clubs:* Harvard, Oriental, Classical (Phila.) Asso. editor Classical Weekly. *Author:* Roman Private Life and Its Survivals, 1924. Contbr. numerous articles to Am. and foreign philol. jours. *Address:* 264 S. 44th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McDANIELS, Joseph Hetherington, coll. prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McDAVITT, Thomas, M.D.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 15, 1857; *s.* Virgil (M.D.) and Caroline (McGinnis) M.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Hattie Easton, of LaCrosse, Wis., June 25, 1884. Practiced at St. Paul, Minn., since 1891; specializes intreatment of the eye and ear; oculist and aurist St. Joseph's hosp.; sec. Minn. State Bd. of Med. Examiners since 1912. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (trustee), Minn. State Med. Assn. (sec. 1900-18), Minn. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, etc. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 596 Grand Av. *Office:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

McDERMID, William Albert; *b.* Winnipeg, Man., Can., Oct. 25, 1886; *s.* Andrew (M.D.) and Emma (Brett) M.; ed. pub. high sch., Chicago; student Commerce and administration, U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Marian Vesta Lusk, of Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1912; children—Dorothy Marise, Elizabeth Ann. Newspaper reporter, Chicago, 1904-07; with H. H. Franklin Mfg. Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1907-08, Frank A. Munsey Co., New York, 1909-12, Service Recorder Co., Cleveland, O., 1912-14; gen. sales mgr. The Mennen Co., 1914-20; gen. sales mgr. Autographic Register Co., Hoboken, N.J., 1920-24; now promotion sales mgr. The Hoover Co., North Canton, O. Organizer and dir. N.J. Div. Am. Protective League, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Fair Trade League Advisory Commn., 1916-19; mem. Assn. Nat. Advertisers (dir., ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Sales Executives; (exec. com.), Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Sales Managers' (pres. 1921), Sphinx, Phi Gamma Delta (New York); University, Brookside (Canton). Author of papers and articles on price maintenance, economic aspects of merchandising, etc. *Home:* Canton, O.

McDERMOTT, Edward John, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 29, 1852; *s.* William and Catherine (Byrne) M.; A.B., U. of Louisville, 1871; student Queen's Coll., Belfast, Ireland, 1 yr., U. of Göttingen, 1 yr.; LL.B., Harvard, 1876; LL.D., Ky. State U., 1913, also Notre Dame U., Ind., 1917; *m.* Susan Rogers, *d.* Hon. John W. Barr, Oct. 15, 1895; children—Susan Barr (Mrs. Raymond Gordon Clarke), Edward J., Catherine Watson. In practice at Louisville, 1876—; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1880; presdl. elector, 1880; mem. Constl. Conv., 1890; U.S. chief supervisor of elections for Ky., 1888; chmn. com. of 3 that prepared present charter of Louisville, 1892; lt.-gov. of Ky., term 1911-15; dir. Louisville Water Co., 1916-20; prof. law U. of Louisville since 1919. Democrat. V.p. Ky. State Bar Assn., 1901, 07; pres. Louisville Bar Assn., 1905; mem. exec. bd.

Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1913, 14, 15. Ex-Grand Knight of K. of C. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Board of Trade (hon.), Louisville Literary (pres., 1908-09). Contbr. to jours. and mags. *Home:* 430 W. Ormsby Av. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

McDERMOTT, George Robert, naval architect; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 28, 186 ; *s.* Neil and Jane (Campbell) M.; ed. acad. and Tech. Inst., Glasgow; *m.* Jeanie Lennox Rolland, of Glasgow, July 1880; children—George Rolland, Marion Dall (dec.), Jean. In shops and draughting offices, 1880-83, chief scientific and designing staff, 1884-86, naval architect and asst. to shipyard mgr., 1887-89, Clydebank Shipbuilding and Engring.Co. (John Brown & Co.), Clyde, Scotland; naval architect and asst. to. gen. mgr. Southampton (Eng.) Naval Works, 1890-91; asst. prof. naval architecture, 1892-1904, prof. naval architecture in charge Dept. Naval Architecture and Marine Engring. since 1904, Sibley Coll., Cornell U. On leave from univ., apptd. engr.-in-chief in organization and construction of Naval Repair Station of Lloyd Brazileiro (Brazilian Govt.). Ilha de Mucangue, Rio de Janeiro, 1910-12. On leave from univ., apptd. May 4, 1917, by Gen. George W. Goethals, as dist. officer, U.S. Shipping Bd., Emergency Fleet Corpn., and apptd. Oct. 30, 1917, as agt. of same by E. N. Hurley, chmn.; apptd. tech. adviser Am. Bur. of Shipping, 1919. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, London, Instn. Engrs. and Ship-builders of Scotland, Glasgow Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Apptd. chmn. U.S. Govt. com., Atlantic & Gulf coast div. on loadlines of mercantile vessels, July 1921. Independent Republican. *Author:* Screw Propeller Computer and Text-book on Screw Propellers, 1903. *Home:* Willard Way, Ithaca, N.Y.

McDERMOTT, James Thomas, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McDEVITT, Philip R., clergyman; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 12, 1858; *s.* Richard and Mary A. (Dinneney) M.; grad. La Salle Coll., Phila., 1877, St. Charles Borromeo Theol. Sem., Overbrook, Pa., 1885; LL.D., Notre Dame, 1925. Ordained R.C. priest, July 14, 1885; supt. parish schs., Phila., May 1, 1899-1916; created Domestic Prelate, with title of monsignor, July 16, 1910; bishop of Harrisburg since July 10, 1916. Pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., 1910. *Address:* 111 State St., Harrisburg, Pa.

McDIARMID, Errett Weir, coll. pres.; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Dec. 31, 1877; *s.* Hugh and Mary (Campbell) M.; A.B., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1896; A.M., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1897; studied U. of Neb., 1898-99, summers, Harvard, 1906, U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Allie May McCorkle, of Eminence, Ky., June 18, 1903; children—Archie Campbell (dec.), Florence, Errett Weir, John, James King (dec.). Teacher, Fairfield (Neb.) Coll., 1897-1908, Hazel Green (Ky.) Acad., 1899-1900, Morehead Normal Sch., 1900-06; prof. Latin, Bethany Coll., 1906-08; prin. Beckley Inst., 1908-13; pres. Milligan (Tenn.) Coll., 1913-14; pres. Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1914-18; prof. philosophy, Tex. Christian U., Sept. 1918—. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Pi Gamma Nu. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 2627 Rogers Av. *Address:* Texas Christian University, Ft. Worth, Tex.

McDILL, John Rich, surgeon; *b.* Plover, Wis., July 20, 1862; *s.* Alexander Stuart (M.D.) and Eliza Jane (Rich) M.; Madison High Sch.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1885; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1885-87; studied univs. Berlin and Munich, 1890-92; *m.* Anna Josephine Neale, of Haliburton, Ont., Can., Jan. 27, 1903; children—Alexander Stuart, John Harcourt, Jane Rich. Practiced, Milwaukee, 1887-98 (except when abroad); capt. and surgeon, Wis. N.G., 1893-98; maj. and surgeon vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and until 1903, serving as brigade surgeon and chief operating surgeon in the field in Cuba for 7th Army Corps and as chief operating surgeon in Manila, 1900-03; organized and became chief surgeon Woman's Hosp., Manila, 1902, and of St. Paul's Hosp., 1905-10; prof. surgery and head of dept., U. of Philippines, 1906-12; chief surgeon Philippine Gen. Hosp., 1910-12; resumed practice at Milwaukee, Sept. 1912. Asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago). In med. and surg. relief work in Germany, 10 mos., 1916-17; maj., Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917; surg. chief Base Hosp., 40th Div., Camp Kearny, Calif., Sept. 1917-July 1918; consultant in reconstruction, Surgeon Gen.'s Office Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919; chief med. officer, Federal Bd. for Rehabilitation of Disabled Soldiers, with rank of asst. surg. gen. (R.) U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1919-21; chief med. consultant U.S. Veterans' Bur., 1922-23. Surgeon gen. and life mem. Vet. Army of Philippines; lt. col. M.O.R.C., U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (founder), A.M.A.; mem. Wis. State Med. Soc., P.I. Med. Assn. (pres. 1905), Manila Med. Soc. (founder and 1st pres. 1902). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Press (Milwaukee), Sojourners. *Author:* Tropical Surgery; Lessons from the Enemy; How Germany Cares for Her War-Disabled, 1918; and numerous surg. pamphlets. *Home:* 1857 Mintwood Pl., Washington, D.C.

McDONALD, see also MacDonald.

McDONALD, Alexander Roderick, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McDONALD, Angus Daniel, railway official; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Apr. 14, 1878; student U. of Notre Dame, Ind. Began with accounting dept. S.P. System, at Houston, Tex., Jan. 8, 1901; with same system, San Francisco, Calif., 1904-07; auditor Los Angeles Pacific Co., at Los Angeles, 1907-08, Pacific Electric Co., Los Angeles, 1908-10; auditor S.P. Co., at San Francisco, 1910-13; became dep. controller S.P. System, at New York, 1913, later v.p. and controller, now vice chmn. exec. com. *Home:* 410 Park Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McDONALD, Archibald Arnott, supt. schs.; *b.* Hartley, Ia., Feb. 11, 1876; *s.* Archibald and Mary (Wallace) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Dorothy W. Connors, of Parker, S.D., June 4, 1903; children—Jean Wallace, Robert Roe, Dorothy Connors, Archibald Arnott. Began teaching at Pischelville, Knox Co., Neb., 1893; asst. prin. Yankton (S.D.) High Sch., 1900-01; instr. in sciences Sioux Falls High Sch., 1901-02, prin., 1902-07; supt. schs., Sioux Falls, since 1907. Mem. N.E.A., S.D. Ednl. Assn. Conglist. Mason (33°, Shriner). *Home:* 415 W. 11th St. *Office:* 200 Williams Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

McDONALD, Archibald Leete, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Grand Forks, N.D., Dec. 26, 1879; *s.* Donald and Adeline (Leete) M.; desc. on mother's side of Gov. Leete of Conn. Colony; A.B., U. of N.D., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; studied Harvard Summer School, 1911; studied at Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1919; *m.* Grace E. Morehous, of St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 25, 1907. Organized depts. of anatomy and physiology, med. dept. U. of N.D., 1905-06, and in charge dept. of anatomy, 1905-11; practiced in Duluth, Minn., since 1911; obstetrician, Bethel Home for Women, 1911-15; attending surgeon and sec. med. advisory bd., St. Luke's Hosp.; dir. Duluth Free Dispensary; examining surgeon Brit. Recruiting Mission, 1917-18. Mem. Am., Minn. State and St. Louis Co. med. assns., Interurban Acad. Medicine (pres. 1921), Co. Health Assn. (pres. 1920-24), Western Surg. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Essentials of Surgery, 1919. *Clubs:* Duluth Commercial, Kitchi Gammi. *Home:* 8 Allan Av. E., Duluth. *Office:* Lyceum Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

McDONALD, Charles Henry, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Wis., Oct. 16, 1872; *s.* Daniel and Anne (McLaughlin) M.; ed. common sch. and State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis.; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Ella Meisner, of Wittenberg, Wis., Aug. 12, 1902; children—Isabel Anne, Mildred Meisner, John Charles. Practiced at Wittenberg and Oshkosh, Wis., 1897-1913; atty. for the Bureau of Corpns., Dept. of Commerce, 1913-15; chmn. of Law and Joint Boards of Review of Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C., 1915-18. Counsel in charge of administration of Trading with the Enemy Act by the Federal Trade Commission, 1917-18. Commd. maj., Judge Advocate's Dept., U.S.A., Sept. 8, 1918. Democrat. Catholic. Elk. *Clubs:* Iroquois (Wittenberg); University (Washington); Columbia Country (Chevy Chase, Md.). *Home:* Wittenberg, Wis. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McDONALD, Charles Sanford; *b.* Cromwell, Ia., Sept. 17, 1879; *s.* Charles Walker and Dora May (Cochrane) McD.; student State U. of Ia., 1897-1900; *m.* Alice E. Keenan, of Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Apr. 26, 1906; children—Charles John, Marion Maud. In real estate, bond and ins. business, Sioux Falls, since 1906; now pres. McDonald-Johnson Co.; mem. S. Dak. Ho. of Rep., 1923-25 (speaker of House, 1925). Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Rotary, Minnehaha Country. *Home:* 314 S. Prairie Av. *Office:* Sioux Falls Nat. Bank Bldg., Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

McDONALD, Etta Austin Blaisdell, author; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Mar. 20, 1872; *d.* Clark and Clara M. Blaisdell; grad. State Normal Sch., Framingham, Mass., 1891; *m.* James Richard McDonald, Aug. 3, 1899. Taught sch. in Mass., 1892-96; supervisor primary schs., Brockton, Mass., 1896-99; dir. Chandler Secretarial Sch., Boston, 1918—. *Author:* (with sister, Mary Frances Blaisdell) Child Life, 1899; Child Life in Tale and Fable, 1899; Child Life in Many Lands, 1900; Child Life in Literature, 1900; The Child Life Primer, 1901; The Blaisdell Spellers, 1901; The Child Life Fifth Reader, 1902; Boy Blue and His Friends, 1907; Manuel in Mexico, 1909; Umé San in Japan, 1909; Rafael in Italy, 1909; Kathleen in Ireland, 1909; Fritz in Germany, 1910; Gerda in Sweden, 1910; Boris in Russia, 1910; Betty in Canada, 1910; Marta in Holland, 1911; Hassan in Egypt, 1911; Donald in Scotland, 1912; Josefa in Spain, 1912; Colette in France, 1913; Chandra in India, 1916; Mother Goose Children, 1916; Rhymes and Tales for Children, 1918; The Kelpies, 1924. Mem. Boston Authors Club. *Home:* West Medford, Mass.

McDONALD, Howard, educator; *b.* Duncan Falls, O., Apr. 11, 1876; *s.* Emesiah and Martha Ann (Cline) M.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., Ohio, 1901; A.B., Princeton, 1902; A.M., U. of Mich., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Katharine Miller, of Cambridge, O., May 21, 1908; children—Winifred Carol, Marian Christine, Malcolm Edwin. Prof. Greek and Latin, Knoxville Coll., 1902-03; prof. Greek and philosophy, Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1903-09; clerk of Common Pleas Court, Muskingum Co., O., 1909-13; dean and prof. polit. science, Muskingum Coll., 1915-18; dean and prof. history and economics, 1918-22, pres. since 1922, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia. *Home:* Fairfield, Ia.

McDONALD, Hunter, civil engr.; *b.* Winchester, Va., June 12, 1860; *s.* Angus W. and Cornelia (Peake) M.; student Washington and Lee U., 1878-79; *m.* Mary Eloise Gordon, of Columbia, Tenn., Feb. 8, 1893. Asst. engr. L.&N. R.R., Aug.-Dec. 1879, Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry., 1879-89; supt. Huntsville, Fayetteville and Columbia div., same rd., 1889-91; resident engr. Western & Atlantic R.R., Atlanta, Ga., 1891-92; chief engr. Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry., since Nov. 1892; chief engr. N.C.&St.L.R.R., Tenn. Central R.R. and Birmingham & Northwestern R.R. under federal operation, 1918-20. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1904, 05), Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1914), Franklin Inst. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Golf and Country, Old Oak, Rotary. *Home:* 1915 West End Av. *Office:* 924 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

McDONALD, James Grover, chairman Foreign Policy Assn.; *b.* Coldwater, O., Nov. 29, 1886; *s.* Kenneth J. and Anna (Dietrich) McD.; A.B., Ind. U., 1909, A.M., 1910; studied Grad. Sch., Harvard, 1911-14; *m.* Ruth Stafford, of Albany, Ind., Oct. 25, 1915. Asst. Dept. of History, Harvard, 1911-14, and Radcliffe Coll., 1913-14; Bayard Cutting traveling fellow, Harvard, in Spain and France, 1915-16; asst. prof. history and polit. science, Ind. U., 1914-15, 1916-18; chmn. exec. com. Foreign Policy Assn. (study of problems of internat. relations), since 1919; trustee Twentieth Century Fund, Boston. Mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; Nat. Conf. on Christian Way of Life, Nat. Com. on Am.-Japanese Relations. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 434 W. 120th St. *Office:* 9 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

McDONALD, James Richard, editor; *b.* Brunswick, Me., June 18, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Elinor (Butler) M.; A.B., Williams, 1889; *m.* Etta Austin Blaisdell, of Brockton, Mass., Aug. 3, 1899. News editor Springfield Republican, 1889-90, Boston Daily Advertiser, 1891, Hartford Courant, 1892-93; with Allyn & Bacon, book pubs., Boston, 1894-96, The Macmillan Co., 1896-1902 (estab. Boston office, 1897, ednl. mgr., New York, 1902), Lothrop Pub. Co., Boston, 1903; editor and ednl. mgr., Little, Brown & Co., Boston, since 1904 (estab. schoolbook business). Life trustee Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union, Boston City, Belmont Spring Country; Williams Coll. (New York). *Home:* West Medford, Mass. *Office:* 34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

McDONALD, Jesse Fuller, ex-governor; *b* Ashtabula, O., June 30, 1858; *s.* Lyman M. and Caroline (Bond) M.; ed. country dist. sch. and acad.; hon. E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1905; *m.* Flora Collins, of Leadville, Colo., Apr., 1900 (died 1918); *m.*

2d, Mrs. Mattie Harrington, 1924. Reared on farm; went to Leadville, Colo., 1879; practiced civ. and mining engring., 1878-88; since then has devoted attention to own mining interests; owner Penrose and Harvard mines; pres. Am. Nat. Bank of Leadville; mgr. Down Town Mines Co., Leadville. Mayor of Leadville, 1899-1905; elected state senator, 1902; elected lt. gov. of Colo., Nov. 1904, and presided over Senate and joint sessions of 15th Gen. Assembly; gov. of Colo., 1905-06; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1910-14. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Colo. Mining Assn. (pres.), Am. Mining Congress (gov. Colo. Chapter). *Home:* Leadville, Colo.

McDONALD, Jessie Claire, educator; *b.* Indianapolis, Jan. 24, 1869; *d.* Ezekiel M. and Lydia P. (Tousey) M.; prep. edn. McDonald-Ellis Sch., Washington, D.C.; B.S., Wellesley Coll., 1888; M.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894: studied Sorbonne (U. of Paris), U. of Pa.; unmarried. Prin. National Cathedral School, Washington, D.C., July 1, 1913—. Trustee Wellesley Coll. *Address:* National Cathedral School for Girls, Washington, D.C.

McDONALD, John Bacon, army officer; Feb. 8, 1859-Mar. 15, 1926. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McDONALD, John Daniel, naval officer; *b.* Machias, Me., Nov. 1, 1863; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; lt. jr. grade, Sept. 1, 1895; lt., July 17, 1898; lt. comdr., Feb. 4, 1904; comdr., July 1, 1908; capt., Sept. 14, 1911; rear admiral, Dec. 24, 1917. Served on Monterey, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1904; navigator Ohio, 1904-07; in charge 1st Light House Dist., 1907-08; comdr. Castine, 1908-09, Chattanooga, 1909-10; again in charge 1st Light House Dist., 1910-11; comdr. Hancock, 1911, Virginia, 1911-13; at Naval War Coll., 1913-15; chief of staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1915-16; comdr. Arizona, 1916-18; apptd. commandant Navy Yard, New York, Jan. 1918; now vice adm., comdt. 14 Naval Dist. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McDONALD, John Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 9, 1889; *s.* David and Christine McD.; grad. Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1907; A.B., Dartmouth, 1911; A.M., Princeton, 1912; LL.B., Yale, 1917; *m.* M. Esther Barry, of Wellsville, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1925. Reporter, Manchester (N.H.) Union and Leader, 1913-14; chmn. Editorial Bd. Yale Law Journal, 1916-17; admitted to bar, N.H., 1917, Mass., 1918, U.S. Dist. Court, 1920, Supreme Court of U.S., 1922; associated in practice with firm of Gaston, Snow, Saltonstall & Hunt, Boston, 1917-19, with Taggart, Tuttle, Wyman & Starr, Manchester, N.H., 1919-21; asst. to solicitor Dept. of State, 1921-22; asst. counsel for U.S. in Am. and British Claims Arbitration, 1922-23, asso. counsel, 1923-25; atty. for U.S., with Mixed Claims Commn., U.S. and Mexico, since Apr. 10, 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Alpha Delta, Order of the Coif. Republican. K.C. *Clubs:* Dartmouth, Yale (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2013 N.H. Av. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

McDONALD, Morris, railway official; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Aug. 20, 1865; ed. pub. schs. Began with engring. corps, Ky. & Ind. Bridge Co., 1883; paymaster, asst. treas., chf. clk. to supt., trainmaster and supt. transportation, Louisville, Evansville & St. Louis Ry., 1885-92; chf. clk. to supt. and asst. trainmaster in charge Savannah div., Central R. R. of Ga., 1893-94; sec. to gen. mgr., 1896-97, gen. supt., 1897-1908, v.-p. and gen. mgr., 1908-13, Me. Central R. R.; pres. B. & M. and Me. Central rys., 1913-14; pres. Me. Central R.R. since Aug. 1914; also pres. Portland Terminal Co., Bridgton & Saco River R.R., Sandy River & Rangeley Lakes R.R., The Samoset Co. *Home:* 199 Western Promenade, Portland, Me.

McDONALD, Robert A(lexander) F(yfe), educator; *b.* Winnipeg, Man., Oct. 4, 1878; *s.* Rev. Alexander and Lucinda Elma (Yorke) M.; grad. Ontario Normal Coll., Hamilton, 1905; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, 1904, A.M., 1908; student, Columbia, 1912, 1913-15, research scholar, 1914-15, Ph. D., 1915, also doctor's diploma, Teachers Coll.; *m.* Mabel Elida Culver, A.B., of Waterford, Ont., July 3, 1907. Teacher Greek and Latin, Woodstock (Ont.) Coll., 1905-13; asso. examiner Greek and Latin, Edn. Dept. of Ont., and U. of Toronto, 1907-09; prof. edn., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., since 1915; dir. of summer session, 1919-22; lecturer in extension courses for teachers since 1922. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Conf. on Edn'l. Method, Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Adjustment of School Organization to Various Population Groups, 1915. Lecturer on edn'l. topics. *Home:* Lewiston, Me.

McDONNELL, Thomas Francis Irving, lawyer; *b.* Wickford, R.I., June 11, 1868; *s.* Patrick and Ellen (Irving) McD.; grad. Classical High Sch., Providence, R.I., 1887; A.B., Brown U., 1891, hon. A.M., 1923; *m.* Mary Stanton Kenyon, of Charlestown, R.I., May 28, 1913. Practiced at Providence since 1893; now mem. firm Lyman & McDonnell; pres. Wickford Light & Water Co.; dir. Nat. Evaporator Co., Gordon Engring. Co. of New York. Judge advocate 1st Light Inf. Regt., 1909-10; v. chmn. Providence Chapter Am. Red Cross, World War, also chmn. speakers' bur. same, and dir. of four-minute men for R.I. Secretary and mem. exec. com. Voters' League of R.I. Pres. Providence Chamber of Commerce, 1922-23. Mem. Am., R.I. State and Providence bar assns., Am. Civic Assn., R.I. Hist. Assn. Order of Vasa conferred by King Oscar of Sweden, 1907. Catholic. *Clubs:* Economic, Turks Head (pres. 3 terms), Brown Univ. (pres. 3 terms), Hope, Providence Art, Catholic, Agawam Hunt, Chamawauke Lodge; Brown Univ. (New York). *Home:* 55 Keene St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

McDONOUGH, Dayle Crockett, consul; *b* Cameron, Mo., Dec. 14, 1891; *s.* William Edward and Mabel (Owen) McD.; grad. high sch., Maysville, Mo., 1909; LL.B., *cum laude*, U. of Mo., 1912; unmarried. Practiced in Kansas City, Mo., 1913-17; served in U.S.A., May-Dec. 1917; supervisor of correspondence, Bur. War Risk Ins., Apr. 1918-Sept. 1919; apptd. consul, Sept. 5, 1919; consul at Concepcion, Chili, 1919-22, La Paz, Bolivia, 1922-25, Caracas, since Fec. 5, 1925. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Rho, Order of the Coif. *Clubs:* Caracas Country; The Strangers' Club (La Paz), Asso. editor United States Statutes Annotated (7 vols. completed when war stopped the work), 1917. *Home:* Kansas City, Mo. *Address:* American Consulate, Caracas, Venezuela.

McDOUGAL, see also McDougall, McDougle, MacDougal, MacDougall.

McDOUGAL, James Barton, banker; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Jan. 11, 1866; *s.* John and Mary (Gray) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Laura Gray, of Painesville, O., Oct. 6, 1896; children—James Gray, Margaret (Mrs. Lowell A. Leonard), Donald. In employ Central Nat. Bank, Peoria, 1887-1901; nat. bank examiner, 1901-06; became official examiner of associated banks of Chicago, 1906, and organized and conducted dept. of examination of the Chicago Clearing House, and was its official head until 1914; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago since 1914. *Clubs:* Bankers', Mid-Day, Riverside Golf, Industrial. *Home:* 104 Riverside Rd., Riverside, Ill. *Office:* 230 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

McDOUGAL, Myrtle Archer (Mrs. D. A. McDougal), club woman. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

McDOUGALL, William, psychologist; *b.* Lancashire, Eng., 1871; *s.* I. S. and R. (Smalley) McD.; ed. Owens Coll., Manchester; St. Thomas Hosp., London; M.B., Cambridge U.; M. A., Oxford U.; studied Göttingen; D.Sc., British Soc. Psychical Research (ex. pres.); *m.* A. A. Hichmore, of Brighton, Eng., 1899; children—Paul Brown, Duncan Shimwell, Angus Dougal, Kenneth Dougal, Janet Aline (dec.). Fellow St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1898; reader, University Coll., London; reader in mental philosophy and fellow, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; prof. psychology, Harvard, since 1920. Maj. Royal Army M.C., 1914-19. Fellow Royal Soc. of London. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Physiological Psychology, 1905; Social Psychology, 1908; Pagan Tribes of Borneo, 1911; Psychology, 1912; Body and Mind, 1912; Group Mind, 1920; Is America Safe for Democracy? 1921; Outline of Psychology, 1923; Ethics and Some Modern World Problems, 1924. *Home:* 7 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

McDOUGLE, Ernest Clifton, clergyman, judge; *b.* Keno, Meigs Co., O., Mar. 16, 1867; *s.* Samuel Benjamin and Charlotte Adelia (Cowdery) M.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1891; A.B., Southern Normal U., Huntingdon, Tenn., 1893, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Clark U., 1914; *m.* Linna Alice Caldwell, of Long Bottom, O., Aug. 25, 1891; children—Ivan Eugene, Miree, dec. (wife of Dr. B. M. Brown), Earl Caldwell (dec.), Marion Everett. V.p. Southern Normal U., 1893-96; prof. belles lettres, Nat. Normal U., 1896-1901; pres. Southern Normal U., 1901-02; pres. Georgie Robertson Christian Coll., Henderson, Tenn., 1902-07; asst. in edn. and business dir., 1907-10, prof. edn., 1910-21 dean, 1915-21, Eastern Ky. State Normal Sch., Richmond; clergyman (Christian Disciples) in regular pastorates; elected county judge, Madison Co., Ky., Nov. 3, 1925, without opposition, for term 1926-30 (only Dem. official to win). Lectured in over 100 teachers' insts. in Ky., Ohio and W. Va. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ky. Edn'l. Assn., Ky. State Inst. Instructors' Assn. (pres. 1910-17). *Home:* Richmond, Ky.

McDOUGLE, Ivan Eugene, coll. prof.; *b.* Huntingdon, Tenn., July 17, 1892; *s.* Ernest Clifton and Linna Alice (Caldwell) McD.; grad. Ky. State Normal Sch., 1910; A.B., Clark Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1915; A.M., Clark U., 1916, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Hazel Agnes Montague, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1918; 1 dau., Jean Caldwell. Asst. in history, Clark Coll., 1915-18; prof. economics and sociology, Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1919-24; asso. prof. economics and sociology, Goucher Coll., since 1924. Chautauqua lecturer on social and economic problems. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Va. Acad. Science. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Author:* An Economic Study of Lexington, Ky. (1800-1820), 1916; Slavery in Kentucky (1792-1865), 1918; Virginia's Triple Cross (with Arthur H. Estabrook), 1926. Also articles in mags. *Address:* Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

McDOWELL, Charles Samuel, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Eufaula, Ala., Oct. 17, 1871; *s.* Charles Samuel and Maggie (McKay) M.; student U. of Ala., 1888-89; *m.* Caroline Dent, of Eufaula, Oct. 15, 1902; 1 dau., Caroline Joy. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1896, and since in practice at Eufaula. Probate clk., Barbour Co., Ala., 1895-97; supt. edn., Barbour Co., 1897-1901; chmn. Co. and mem. State Exec. Coms., 1898-99; mayor of Eufaula, 1908-12; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; state senator Ala., 1919; pres. senate, 1923; lt. gov. Ala., 1923-27. Capt. Eufaula Rifles, 1899-1903; mem. mil. staff of Govs. Samford, Jelks and Henderson, with rank of col. Trustee Ala. Normal Schs., Ala. Poly. Inst. Mem. Ala. Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Elder Presbyn. Ch.; moderator Presbyn. Synod, 1916-17. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Eufaula, Ala.

McDOWELL, Clotilda Lyon, missionary worker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McDOWELL, Edmund Wilson, missionary; *b.* Altoona, Pa., Mar. 13, 1857; *s.* Robert Allison and Mary (Harbold) McD.; B.A., Wooster (O.) Coll. 1884, D.D., 1909; Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1884-87; *m.* Mary Coe, of Milford Center, O., 1887 (died in Uramia, Persia, 1915); *m.* 2d, Margaret Dean, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 11, 1919. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; missionary in Kurdistan, 1887-97; pastor St. Clair Av. Ch., Columbus, O., 1897-1902; returned to Kurdistan, 1902; relief work in Uramia, 1915-17, in Bagdad, 1918-22; leave of absence in U.S., 1923. Prohibitionist. *Home:* Wooster, O. *Address:* Mosul, Irak.

McDOWELL, Henry Burden; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Apr. 29, 1857; *s.* late Maj. Gen. Irvin (U.S.A.) and Helen (Burden) M., of Troy, N.Y.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; studied law, same univ., 1879-80; student of Oriental langs., especially Sanskrit and Chinese; *m.* Maude Appleton, *d.* Charles E. Fuller, of Boston, June 1, 1892; children—Madeleine Fuller, Irvin (dec.). Began as chemist, Burden Iron Co., Troy, N.Y., 1882, later consulting engr., N.Y. City, for Gen. Electric Co., Otis Elevator Co., Barber Asphalt Co., etc. Editor and propr. San Francisco Ingleside (newspaper), 1883-85; mem. editorial staff San Francisco Examiner, 1885; legal expert of "reform" grand jury, San Francisco, 1886; in charge of publicity, Citizens' Union Campaign against Mayor Grant, New York, 1888; organized Roosevelt Club, Cambridge, Mass., 1912; assisted in securing 50,000 signatures at Chicago, 1912, for principles maintained by Theodore Roosevelt; speaker in Progressive campaign, Mich., 1914, later in Mass., and in New York City for Charles E. Hughes; raised over $1,000,000 in small subscriptions in N.Y. City for Liberty Loan, 1917. Univ. extension lecturer, Cambridge and Boston, since 1908. Mem. Pan-Am. Soc., Holland Pilgrim Assn. of America (pres.), Holland American Foundation. Unitarian. Made extensive researches in Chinese mythology and religion, and

author of the "Chaldæo-Chinese hypothesis"; published maps of prehistoric irrigating ditches of Salt River Valley, Ariz., leading to building of Roosevelt Dam; a founder of Long Beach, the watering place of Los Angeles, Calif.; pres. bd. trustees Theatre of Arts and Letters, New York, 1892 (organized to establish various reforms in theatres); wrote article, 1884, declaring man is an electrical machine (anticipating similar claim as result of investgations in physiol. chemistry); delivered address before Engineers' Club, New York, 1901, pointing out that proposed applications of liquid air were in wrong direction, and predicting greater use for nitrogen than for oxygen; contbr. numerous short stories and mag. articles. *Home:* 116 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

McDOWELL, Henry Clay, judge; *b.* Louisville, Aug. 24, 1861; *s.* Henry Clay and Anne (Clay) M.; A.B., Yale, 1884; LL.B., U. of Va., 1887; *m.* Louise Clay, July 5, 1893. Practiced law, Lynchburg, Va., 1885-1901; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Va., since Nov. 14, 1901; Republican. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

McDOWELL, John, clergyman; b. Dalry, Scotland, Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* William and Margaret (Beggs) M.; student Mt. Hermon Sch., Mass., 1885-90; Princeton U., 1890-94, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Wooster, 1915, Princeton, 1916); *m.* Minnie M. Fowler, of Stony Point, N.Y., June 2, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Steelton, Pa., 1896-99, Second Av. Ch., Detroit, 1899-1905, Park Ch., Newark, N.J., 1905-15, Brown Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1915-19; sec. Bd. Nat. Missions of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1919—. Student of social and industrial questions and frequently called on to assist in arbitration cases; chmn. com. apptd. by Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. to study social and industrial questions. Y.M.C.A. religious work dir. for war industries, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Princeton, Quill. *Author:* Dwight L. Moody, the Discoverer of Men and Maker of Movements, 1915; also pamphlets on sociol. and religious subjects. *Address:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

McDOWELL, Mary E., settlement worker; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 30, 1854; *d.* Malcolm and Jane Welch (Gordon) M.; pub. and pvt. schs. Mem. faculty U. of Chicago; dir. and head U. of Chicago Settlement, stock yards dist., 1893—; dir. Frederick Douglas Center, Chicago, Immigrants' Protective League; dir. Council Meth. Federation for Social Service; v.p. Ill. Woman's Trade Union League; chmn. com. Ill. League of Women voters, com. on Internat. Coöperation for the Prevention of War; chmn. sub-com. of foreign-born women, and mem. exec. com. of com. on women in industry of Advisory Council of Council Nat. Defense. Commr. of Public Welfare, Chicago, 1923. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Chicago Woman's, The Cordon. *Home:* 4630 Gross Av., Chicago, Ill.

McDOWELL, William Fraser, bishop; *b.* Millersburg, O., Feb. 4, 1858; *s.* David A. and Rebecca (Fraser) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1879, Ph.D., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1882; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1894, Wesleyan, 1903; LL.D., U. of Denver, 1904; L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1914; *m.* Clotilda Lyon, Sept. 20, 1882; 1 dau., Olive V. (dec.). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Lodi, O., 1882-83, Oberlin, O., 1883-85, Tiffin, O., 1885-90; chancellor U. of Denver, 1890-99; corr. sec. Bd. Edn., M.E. Ch., 1899-1904; elected bishop, May 1904. Cole lecturer, Vanderbilt U., 1910; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1917; Mendenhall lecturer, De Pauw U., 1922; Merrick lecturer Ohio Wesleyan U., 1924; Earl lecturer, U. of Calif., 1926. Pres. Bd. of Edn. and Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals of M.E. Ch.; chmn. Washington office Federal Council of Chs. Officially visited India, China, P.I., and Japan, 1910-11. *Author:* In the School of Christ, 1910; A Man's Religion, 1913; Good Ministers of Jesus Christ, 1917; This Mind, 1922; Making a Personal Faith, 1924. *Home:* 2107 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

McDOWELL, William George, bishop; *b.* Lexington, Va., Aug. 2, 1882; *s.* William George and Ruth Conway (Prichard) McD.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1902; B.D., Va. Theol. Sem., 1909, D.D., 1922; D.D., U. of the South, 1923, Washington and Lee U., 1923; *m.* Mary Meade Phelps, of Greensville Co., Va., May 25, 1915; children—William George, Richard Edward, Robert (dec.), John Meade. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1909; rector Meherrin Parish, Va., 1909-13, Emmanuel Ch., Staunton, Va., 1913-18; 1st lt. chaplain U.S.A., 1918-19; student pastor Ala. Poly. Inst., 1919-22; bishop coadjutor of Ala. since 1922. Trustee U. of the South. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

McDUFFIE, John, congressman; *b.* River Ridge, Monroe Co., Ala., Sept. 25, 1883; *s.* John and Virginia Marion (Lett) M.; student Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1 yr.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1904; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1908; *m.* Cornelia Hixon, of Hixon, Ala.; Oct. 18, 1915; 1 dau., Cornelia. Mem. Ho. of Rep., Ala., 1907; admitted to Ala. bar, 1908; pros. atty., 1st Jud. Circuit of Ala., 2 terms, 1911-19; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 1st Ala. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Monroeville, Ala.

McEACHRON, Duncan Lendrum, educator; *b.* S. Argyle, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1863; *s.* John A. and Jeanette (Lendrum) M.; A.B., Washburn Coll., Kan., 1894; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1896-97; Litt.D., Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1906; LL.D., Washburn Coll., Kan., 1916; *m.* Ella Campbell Scott, of Burlington, Kan., Aug. 3, 1899; children—Lendrum Scott, John Douglas, Jean. Instr. Franklin (Neb.) Acad., 1894-96; prin. Washburn Coll. Acad., 1897-1900; chmn. faculty, 1900-02, dean and prof. English, 1902-20, sec., July 1, 1911-13, v.p., July 1, 1913—, Washburn Coll. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Home:* 1615 Boswell Av., Topeka, Kan.

McELDOWNEY, Henry C., banker; *m.* Annabel Doyle. Pres. Union Savings Bank, Union Trust Co., both of Pittsburgh; dir. Mellon Nat. Bank, Nat. Union Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Hotels Co., P.L.&L.E. R.R. Co., Pittsburgh, McKeesport & Youghiogheny R.R., Pittsburgh Steel Co., Union Fidelity Title Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh, Ambridge (Pa.) Savings & Trust Co., Bankers Trust Co. of New York, C.&N.W. Ry. Co., Union Trust Co., Clairtown, Pa. Dir. Chamber Commerce, Pittsburgh. Trustee Homeo. Hosp., Peoples Inst. (Salvation Army), U. of Pittsburgh, Y.M.C.A. of Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, Union, Pittsburgh Athletic, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country (Pittsburgh); City Midday (New York). *Office:* Union Savings Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

McELFRESH, William Edward, physicist; *b.* Griggsville, Ill., Oct. 5, 1867; *s.* Greenbury Riggs and Elvira (Morgan) M.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Georgiana Frances Adams, of Boston, June 25, 1903; 1 dau., Frances Adams. Asst. in physics, 1896-1901, Austin teaching fellow, 1901-02, Harvard; instr. physics, Radcliffe Coll., 1897-1901; instr. physics, 1901-03, asst. prof., 1903-05, Thomas T. Read prof., 1905—, Williams Coll. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. *Author:* Directions for Laboratory Work in Physics, 1906. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

McELROY, Benjamin Lincoln, theologian; *b.* Racine, O., Mar. 22, 1860; *s.* Capt. Joseph Charles and Sarah Ann (Ward) M.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1883, Ph.D., 1895; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; studied U. of Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Lora Eleanore Cherington, of Columbus, O., Sept. 18, 1884; children—Enid Cherington, Mrs. Lora Jean Druhot, Mildred Cherington, Lillan Myrtle. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor Delaware, O., 1888-90, Portsmouth, 1890-95, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1896-1900, Columbus, O., 1900-05; prof. theology, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1905. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* Shakespeare. Contbr. on theol. and social topics. *Home:* Delaware, O.

McELROY, Clarence Underwood, lawyer; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., Nov. 29, 1849; *s.* A. B. and Eliza (Skiles) M.; grad. Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.; *m.* Litie H. Trigg, of Glasgow, Ky., Oct. 15, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1870, and since in practice at Bowling Green, Ky. Presdl. elector, 1876; mem. Ky. General Assembly, 1877-85; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1894; trustee Ky. U., 1893-95; in the Orient, 1908; mem. Ky. Tax Commn. since 1909; Ky. mem. Lakes-to-Gulf Deep Waterway Commn; chmn. Bd. Examiners on Admission to the Bar, since July 1918. Pres. Ky. Bar Assn., 1902-03. Pres. X V Club since 1912. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

McELROY, George Wightman, naval officer; *b.* Henry, Ill., Mar. 19, 1858; *s.* George B. and Mary (Good) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; unmarried. Asst. engr. June 20, 1880; promoted through grades to rear adm., Aug. 29, 1916. Served on Gloucester, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in charge engring. dept., Wisconsin, 1901-04; insp. machinery and engring. material, Thurlow, Pa., 1904; in charge dept. steam engring., Naval Sta., Cavité, P.I., 1905-06; insp. machinery, Bath Iron Works, 1906, Babcock & Wilcox Co., Bayonne, N.J., 1906-09; insp. engring. material, Eastern N.Y. and N.J. dists., 1909-11, New York Shipbuilding Co., Camden, N.J., 1911-13; insp. engring. material, Pittsburgh Dist., 1913-15; apptd. insp. machinery and ordnance, Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass., Mar. 19, 1915; later insp. engring. material, Brooklyn Dist.; retired Mar. 19, 1922. Advanced 3 numbers in rank "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle during Spanish-Am. War." Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engineers, Soc. of Spanish War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Home:* Adrian, Mich.

McELROY, John, editor; *b.* Greenup Co., Ky., Aug. 25, 1846; *s.* Robert and Mary (Henderson) M.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Elsie Pomeroy, of Ottawa, O., Feb. 1866 (now dec.); children—Karl Pomeroy, Elsie Pomeroy (Mrs. H. D. Slater); *m.* 2d, Isabel Worrell Ball, May 16, 1925. Learned printing trade and worked at St. Louis and Chicago; enlisted in McClernand Body Guards, Oct. 1862, and became acting sergt.-maj., 16th Ill. Cav.; was taken prisoner at Jonesville, Va., Jan. 3, 1864, and confined in Andersonville and other prisons until close of war; reporter on Chicago papers, 1868-74; editor Toledo Blade, 1874-84; mng. editor National Tribune since 1884. *Author:* Andersonville (reached sale of 600,000), 1879; Army of the Cumberland, 1906; Economic Functions of Vice, 1907; Army of the Tennessee, 1907; Army of the Potomac, 1908; The Struggle for Missouri, 1909. Comdr. Kit Carson Post, G.A.R., 12 times; comdr. Dept. of Potomac G.A.R., 3 times; sr. vice comdr. in chief G.A.R., 1901. *Home:* 1412 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.; (country) Colchester, Va. *Office:* 44 G St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

McELROY, Robert, educator; *b.* Perryville, Ky., Dec. 28, 1872; *s.* William Thomas and Eliza (Casseday) M.; B.A., Princeton, 1896, M.A., 1897, Ph.D., 1900; fellow Princeton, 1896-98; studied at univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, and at Oxford, 1900-01; LL.D., St. John's U., Shanghai, China, 1921; M.A., by decree of Convocation, Oxford, 1925; *m.* Louise Robinson Booker, of Louisville, Ky., 1900; children—Elizabeth Hunt (Mrs. Edward J. Maloney), Katharine Louise. Instr. history, 1898-1901, asst. prof. Am. history, 1901-09, Edwards prof. Am. history, 1909-25, head of dept. of history and politics, 1912-16, Princeton. First Am. Exchange prof. to China, 1916-17; lectured upon govt. and edn. in leading univs. and cities of China, also in Japan and Philippines (lectures pub. in Chinese and in English, 1917, with intro. of C. T. Wong, then v.p. Chinese Senate). Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth prof. Am. history, Oxford U., Eng., term 1925-35; Sir Charles Watson lecturer in Am. history, 1926. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Mil. Training Camps Assn. from its establishment until its work was taken over by the govt.; mem. organization and exec. coms. 1st training regt. of Plattsburg camps, 1915. Granted leave of absence by Princeton, 1917-19, to act as ednl. dir. Nat. Security League. Organizer of nat. campaign for celebration of "Constitution Day," 1919. Trustee of Wells Coll. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Common Room, Queen's Coll. (Oxford). Mem. Nat. Publicity Com., Wood campaign for presdl. nomination, 1920; speaker for Rep. Nat. Com., 1920, 24. *Author:* Kentucky in the Nation's History, 1909; The Winning of the Far West, 1914; The Representative Idea in History, 1917; Grover Cleveland—the Man and the Statesman (2 vols.), 1923; also series of patriotic leaflets pub. by Nat. Security League. Editor: In the Name of Liberty (collection of speeches of William Bourke Cockran, 1925; Levi Parsons Morton, Diplomat and Statesman, 1926. Asso. editor, Current History Magazine (in charge internat. topics), 1924-25. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Am. Govt., etc. *Address:* 18 Norham Gardens, Oxford, England.

McELVEEN, William Thomas, clergyman; *b.* New York, Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* James and Mary (Bradford) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1887; Ph.D., U. of New York, 1892; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Eva Lilian Montross, of New York, Oct. 1900; 1 dau., Mrs. Eva L. Krumsick. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor North Ch., New York, 1890-96, New England Ch., Brooklyn, 1896-99, Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1899-1908, First Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1908-18, Manhattan Congl. Ch., N.Y. City, 1918-19, First Ch., Portland, Ore., 1919-23, Plymouth Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1923—. Moderator of St. Paul Assn.; mem. Informal Club; trustee Pacific University (Ore.). *Address:* Plymouth Church, St., Paul, Minn.

McELWAIN, Frank Arthur, bishop; *b.* Warsaw, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* James Frank and Mary Stewart (Arthur) M.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1899, M.A., 1902 (D.D., 1913); B.D., Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1902; *m.* Helen Cantwell De Muth, of Sedalia, Mo., Nov. 17, 1903; children—Dorothy De Muth (dec.), Frank Arthur, Mary McDonald; *m.* 2d, Mabel C. Lofstrom, Windom, Minn., July 28, 1920. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; pastor chs. in Mo., 1902-05; instr., 1905-07, warden, 1907-12, Seabury Div. Sch.; elected suffragan bishop of Minn., May 23, 1912, consecrated Oct. 30, 1912; bishop of Minn., May 23, 1917. Trustee Seabury Div. Sch., St. Mary's Sch. for Girls, Shattuck Mil. Sch. Mem. Alpha Chi Rho, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 2642 Portland Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

McELWAIN, J. Franklin, shoe mfr.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 8, 1874; *s.* John Allen and Susan (Gilbert) McE.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Bridgewater, Mass., Mary Barton Pratt, Nov. 9, 1898; children—Mary, Frances. Pres. J. F. McElwain Co., shoe mfrs.; pres. Belmont Realty Co. Dir. Boston Chamber Commerce, N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. *Home:* (summer) Cohasset, Mass.; (winter) 53 Chestnut St., Boston. *Office:* 212 Essex St., Boston, Mass.

McENERNEY, Garret William, lawyer; *b.* Napa, Calif., Feb. 17, 1865; *s.* John and Margaret (Gunoude) M.; B.S., St. Mary's Coll., San Francisco, 1881; (D.C.L., Catholic University of America, 1915); studied law at Napa, 1882-86; *m.* Elizabeth Hogan, of Napa, Aug. 20, 1896 (died Sept. 25, 1900); *m.* 2d, Genevieve, *d.* of Will S. and Josephine Armstrong Davis Green, Apr. 14, 1903. Practiced, San Francisco, 1886—; atty. for state and San Francisco bds. of health, 1896-99; counsel for U.S., representing archbishop and bishops of Calif. in arbitration between U.S. and Mexico at The Hague, in relation to the Pius Fund of the Californias, 1902; promoted passage by legislature, after San Francisco earthquake and fire, 1906, and defended validity in courts, of the "McEnerney Act" to permit owners of real property to restore their record titles which were lost by destruction of the pub. records. Regent U. of Calif., 1901—. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 1998 Broadway. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

McEVOY, Joseph Patrick, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1895; *s.* Patrick Griffin and Mary A. (McCabe) M.; U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1910-12; *m.* Mary B. Crotty, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 15, 1914; children—Dorothy Mary, Dennis Griffin; *m.* 2d, Eugenie Verhle, of Paris, France, Feb. 15, 1923. Contbr. "The Potters," syndicated half page Sunday newspapers; plays, motion pictures, revues. Catholic. Mem. The Forty Club; The Mediævalists (Chicago). *Author:* Slams of Life (verse), 1919; The Bam Bam Clock, 1920; The Potters (a comedy), 1924. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

McEWAN, William Leonard, clergyman; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 17, 1859; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1882; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Central U., Danville, Ky., 1894, U. of Pittsburgh, 1895; LL.D., Maryville Coll., Tenn., 1919, U. of Wooster, 1919; *m.* Eleanor Fulton. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Rodney St. Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1886-92, Webster Groves, Mo., 1892-94, Third Church, Pittsburgh, since 1894. *Address:* 906 S. Negley Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McEWEN, Walter, artist; *b.* Chicago; pupil Cormon and Tony Robert-Fleury, Paris. Represented by pictures in Art Inst. Chicago, Luxembourg, Paris, museums of Ghent, Liège, Magdeburg, Cleveland, Los Angeles, Honolulu, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, mus. at Budapest, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Telfair Mus., Savannah, Ga. Decorated the hall to reading rooms in Congressional Library, Washington. Hon. mention, Salon, 1886; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1889; grand gold medal, City of Berlin, 1891; silver medal, London, 1890; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; medal of honor, Antwerp, 1894; small gold medal, Munich, 1897; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; large gold medal, Munich, 1901, Vienna, 1902; Lippincott prize, Phila., 1902; Harris prize, Chicago, 1902; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Liège, Belgium; Proctor prize for portraiture, N.A.D., 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, Officier, 1908; Chevalier Order St. Michel, Bavaria; Officer Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1909. A.N.A.; 1st v.p. Paris Soc. Am. Painters; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Address:* Century Club, 7 W. 43d St., New York.*

McFADDEN, Effie Belle, author; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1872; *d.* Archibald and Bettie (Christie) McF.; A.B., Stanford, 1900; student U. of Calif., 1897-98; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs. Orange Co., Calif., 1891-93; supervisor pub. schs., Oakland, Calif., 1897-1900; supervisor State Teachers Coll., San Francisco, since 1900. Lecturer teachers' assns. and summer schs. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Author:* Methods of Teaching Language, 1904; A Course of Study in Language for Elementary Schools, 1909; Teaching of Composition, Language and Spelling, 1912; McFadden Language Series, 1915; McFadden-Ferguson Language Series, 1918; McFadden English Series, 1923. *Home:* 2489 19th Av., San Francisco, Calif.

McFADDEN, George, merchant; *b.* Apr. 30, 1873; *s.* George H. and Emily B. (Kennedy) M.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Josephine Burton McIlvain, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 27, 1906; children—Caroline Burton, George H., Emily B., Alexander B. Mem. firm Geo. H. McFadden & Bro. since 1895, now sr. mgr. partner; trustee Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co. Representative in France, hdqrs. Paris, of U.S. Food Admn., Blockade U.S. War Trade Bd.; also associated by the Treasury Dept., with Asst. Sec. Oscar Crosby, for consideration of financial questions; hon. 1st sec. of embassy; an economic adviser during peace negotiations in Paris and one of the two civilian Am. members of the Armistice Commn. Awarded D.S.M. by General Pershing, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services in many matters of vital importance to the A.E.F." Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. *Home:* Villa Nova, Pa. *Office:* 121 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

McFADDEN, George H., merchant; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 24, 1847; *s.* George and Charlotte (Elliott) M.; ed. Friends' Central High Sch., Phila.; *m.* Emily B. Kennedy, of Phila., Apr. 20, 1871. In mercantile business, Phila., since 1868; now sr. mem. George H. McFadden & Bro.; dir. Pa. R.R., Phila. Nat. Bank, Girard Trust Co., Insurance Co. of N. America, Western Savings Fund. Trustee Hosp. of U. of Pa., Merchants' Fund. Mem. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Presbyn. *Home:* 18th and Spruce Sts. *Office:* 121 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

McFADDEN, Louis T., congressman; *b.* Troy, Pa., July 25, 1876; *s.* Theodore L. and Julia (Babb) M.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; *m.* Helen Westgate, of Canton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1898. Began at 16 as office boy, First Nat. Bank, Canton, Pa.; elected cashier, 1899, and pres., Jan. 11, 1916. Mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), reëlected to 69th Congress (1925-27), 14th Pa. Dist.; Republican. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Mem. Pa. Bankers' Assn. (treas. 1906-07, pres. 1914-15). Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Manufacturers' (Phila.); Ross, Howard, Acacia (Williamsport, Pa.); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Canton, Pa.

McFADDEN, S(amuel) Willis, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McFARLAND, see also Macfarland.

McFARLAND, Frank Mace, coll. prof.; *b.* Centralia, Ill., June 10, 1869; *s.* Dr. Parker Moore and Sarah Elizabeth (Mace) M.; Ph.B., DePauw, 1889; A.M., Stanford, 1893; univs. of Würzburg, Germany, and Zürich, Switzerland, 1894-96; Ph.D, Würzburg, 1896; *m.* Olive Knowles Hornbrook, of Cambridge, O., Aug. 27, 1902. Prof. biology and geology, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1889-93; instr. histology, 1892-94, asst. prof., 1894-97, asso. prof., 1897-1909, prof., 1909—, Stanford. In charge Marine Biol. Lab., Pacific Grove, Calif., 1910-13; dir. Hopkins Marine Station, Pacific Grove, Calif., 1915-17. Fellow A.A.A.S., Calif. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Western Soc. Naturalists, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 2 Cabrillo Av., Stanford University, Calif.

McFARLAND, George Austin, coll. pres.; *b.* Chagrin Falls, O., Apr. 8, 1858; *s.* Johnston and Isabel (Watson) M.; B.S., Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1883, M.S., 1886, A.M., 1905; LL.D., Fargo Coll., N.Dak., 1922; *m.* Duella Harris, of Flushing, O., Aug. 7, 1884; children—Elsie Winona (Mrs. J. A. McLean), Genevieve (Mrs. E. B. Cox), Eugene Harris, Robert Kenneth, Dorothy Bruce, Pauline Harris (Mrs. H. H. Fisher). Supt. of schools, Scotland, S.D., 1884-87; founder and editor Dakota Educator (now South Dakota Educator), 1887-90; prof. psychology and history, State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1890-91; pres. State Normal School, Valley City, N.D., 1892-1918; asst. supt. pub. instrn., Jan. 1-Sept. 1, 1919; supt. schs., Williston, N.D., 1919-22; pres. State Teachers Coll., Minot, N.D., 1922—. Mem. and sec. Territorial Bd. of Edn., Mar. 1887-May 1889; mem. N.D. Ednl. Commn. for adjustment of the higher ednl. instns. of the state; mem. N.D. State Bd. Edn., 1915-17. Mem. N.E.A., N.D. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1905). Conglist. *Home:* Minot, N.D.

McFARLAND, James Garfield, B.P.O.E. official; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 26, 1880; *s.* Jonathan Richardson and Theresa Louisa (Patterson) McF.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1902, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Evelyn L. Johnson, of Winona, Minn., May 31, 1906; children—Alex Jonathan, James Patterson. Began practice of law at Watertown, S.D., 1904; now mem. firm McFarland & Kremer; city atty. Watertown, 1909-12; mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1913-19; author of first mothers' pension bill enacted in U.S. Capt. Signal Corps, U. of Wis., 1902-03; served as capt. and q.m. gen. and maj. and judge advocate gen. S.D.N.G. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian, Grand Exalted Ruler B.P.O.E., 1923-24. Mason. Delivered Harding Memorial address, Marion, O., Dec. 2, 1923. *Home:* Watertown, S.D.

McFARLAND, J(ohn) Horace, master-printer; *b.* McAlisterville, Juniata Co., Pa., Sept. 24, 1859; *s.* Col. George F. and Adeline D. (Griesemer) M.; ed. pvt. sch., Harrisburg, 1867-71; further edn. in printing office and continued pvt. reading and study; L.H.D., Dickinson Coll., 1924; *m.* Lydia S. Walters, of Harrisburg, Pa., May 22, 1884; children—Helen Louise, Katharine Sieg (dec.), Robert Bruce. After learning printing business, established for self, Jan. 1, 1878; moved and established Mt. Pleasant Press, 1889, inc., 1891, as J. Horace McFarland Co. of which is sec. and treas.; also pres. McFarland Publicity Service. Printer of and contbr. to American Gardening, 1890-93; printer of and contbg. photographs and articles to Country Life in America, 1901, 04, and to Country Calendar, Suburban Life and Countryside mags. during their existence. Editor "Beautiful America" dept. of the Ladies' Home Journal, 1904-07. Lecturer on civic, scenic and horticultural topics, especially on roses. Sec. Municipal League of Harrisburg, 1901—; mem. Harrisburg Park Commn., 1905-13; pres. Harrisburg Board of Trade, 1912-13, Am. League for Civic Improvement, 1902-04, Am. Civic Assn., 1904-24, v.p. Nat. Municipal League, 1912—. Conducted campaign for preservation Niagara Falls, 1905—, and for preserving and developing nat. parks, 1911—. Treas. commn. on living conditions of war workers, Dept. of Labor, 1918-19; mem. com. on zoning, Dept. of Commerce, 1921—. Pres. Central Pa. Typothetæ, 1921-22; pres. 3d Dist. Typothetæ Federation, 1923—; mem. City Planning Inst., Am. Rose Soc., Am. Assn. Nurserymen (chmn. Am. joint com. on Horticultural nomenclature, 1916—; chmn. com. on Horticultural Quarantine, 1920—), and mem. other tech. and philanthropic socs. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* City (New York), City (Phila.), Cosmos (Washington), Harrisburg, Country (Harrisburg). *Author:* Photographing Flowers and Trees, 1902; Beginning to Know the Trees, 1904; Laying Out the Home Grounds, 1915; My Growing Garden, 1915; The Rose in America, 1923. Editor: The American Rose Annual, 1916—; assisted in illustrating, as well as printing, and contbd. to Bailey's Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture. Contbr. to Outlook, Independent, Atlantic Monthly, Mother's Mag., Municipal Review, Ladies' Home Journal, Country Gentleman, House and Garden, Delineator, Garden Mag., and others. *Home:* Breeze Hill, 2101 Bellevue Rd. *Office:* Mt. Pleasant Press, Harrisburg, Pa.

McFARLAND, Joseph, pathologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 9, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Susan E. (Grim) M.; acad. edn. Lauderbach Acad., Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1898; studied Heidelberg and Vienna, 1890, Berlin and Halle, summer of 1895, Pasteur Inst., Paris, summer of 1903; Sc.D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1913; *m.* Virginia E., *d.* Gen. William B. Kinsey, of Phila., Sept. 14, 1892; children—Helen Josephine, Katharine A., Ruth, Joseph. Prof. pathology and bacteriology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1896-1916; prof. pathology, Woman's Med. Coll. Pa., 1911-13; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Pa., 1916—. Maj., M.C.U.S.A.; chief of lab. service, Base Hosp., Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La., Jan.-Mar. 1918, at Gen. Hosp. 9, Lakewood, N.J., Apr.-Nov. 1918, Gen. Hosp. 14, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., Nov. 1918; dir. lab. instrn. in M.O. T.C., Camp Greenleaf, Nov. 1918. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State Pa., Phila. County

Med. Soc., Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists. *Author:* Pathogenic Bacteria, 9 edits., 1896-1919; Text-book of Pathology, 2 edits., 1904, 09; Biology, General and Medical, 3 edits., 1910, 13, 15; The Breast (with Dr. John B. Deaver), 1917; Fighting Foes Too Small to See, 1923; Surgical Pathology, 1924; also many contbns. to med. lit. in English and German. *Home:* 442 W. Stafford St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

McFARLAND, Raymond, educator; *b.* Lamoine, Me., Apr. 15, 1872; *s.* Daniel Y. and Hannah (Brooks) M.; B.A., Amherst, 1897; M.A., Yale, 1902; *m.* M. Elizabeth Bacon, of Rutland, Vt., June 29, 1904; children—Hannah Elizabeth, Raymond Bacon, Eleanor Grace, Florence Adella, Helen Caroline. Began teaching in pub. schs., Me., 1897; teacher, Normal Sch., Castleton, Vt., 1902-03; prin. Leicester (Mass.) Acad., 1903-08, Ithaca (N.Y.) High Sch., 1908-09; prof. secondary education, Middlebury College, 1909-20; prin. The Vermont Acad., 1920-23. Vt. exec. sec. Interch. World Movement, 1919. Collaborator Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1904-07; leader of scientific expdn. into Labrador, 1910; lecturer, U. of Va., summer, 1915; 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Am. Acad. Political and Social Science, Vt. Hist. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Am. Legion. Progressive Rep. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* A History of New England Fisheries, 1911; Skipper John of the Nimbus, 1918; Sons of the Sea, 1920; also (brochures) Secondary Education in Vermont; Beyond the Height-of-Land; etc. *Home:* East Aurora, N.Y.

McFARLAND, Walter Martin, engineer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* John M. and Sarah J. (Slater) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; unmarried. Served on naval vessels in various parts of world; asst. prof. mech. engring., Cornell, 1883-85; twice asst. (once prin. asst.) to Admiral Melville, engr.-in-chief U.S.N.; mem. bd. to reorganize personnel of U.S.N., 1897; chief engr. U.S.N., 1898; lt. U.S.N., Mar. 3, 1899; resigned, 1899; acting v.p. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1899-1910; mgr. marine dept., Babcock & Wilcox Boiler Co., Apr. 1910—. Sec. div. marine engring. Internat. Engring. Congress, 1893; U.S.N. del. Internat. Congress Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., 1897; pres. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., 1922-24; v.p. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1907-08; mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Frequent contbr. to tech. jours. on engring. subjects. Lecturer at Cornell, Columbia and Johns Hopkins on engring. and econ. subjects. V.p. trustees Webb Inst. of Naval Architecture. *Clubs:* Engineers, Railroad (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 85 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

McFARLANE, see also Macfarlane.

McFARLANE, Arthur Emerson, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

McFARLANE, Charles T., prof. geography; *b.* New Berlin, Chenango Co., N.Y., May 5, 1872; *s.* James and Martha (Tinker) M.; student Coll. City of New York; B.Pd., N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1893, D.Pd., 1903; M.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1901; U. of Vienna, Harvard Grad. Sch.; *m.* Lena Faxon Worden, of Ypsilanti, Mich., Dec. 24, 1895; children—David Eugene, James Warden. Prof. geography, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1893-1901; prin. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1901-10; controller, 1910—, prof. geography, 1913—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). *Home:* Ashford Av., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

McFAYDEN, Donald, educator, clergyman; *b.* Owen Sound, Ont., Can., March 26, 1876; *s.* Charles and Mary Ann (Kennedy) M.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1896; M.A., Harvard, 1901; Harvard Div. Sch., 1901-02; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1904; U. of Marburg, Germany, 1904-05, U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1905-06; Ph.D., Chicago, 1917; *m.* Edith Tyer, of Andover, Mass., 1908; 1 dau., Mary Catherine. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1917. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, Church of Eng.; curate, Bishop Monkton, Leeds, Eng., 1904, Godmanchester, Huntingdon, Eng., 1905-08; rector Grace P.E. Ch., Amherst, Mass., 1908-11; instr. ancient and Bible history, U. of Colo., 1911-19; asst. prof. history, U. of Neb., 1919-22; prof. history, Washington U., St. Louis, 1922—. *Author:* History of the Title Imperator under the Roman Empire, 1920. Republican. *Home:* Clayton, Mo.

McFEE, Inez N. (Mrs. M. M. McFee), author; *b.* Quasqueton, Ia., Feb. 14, 1879; *d.* Jonathan Russell and Ella M. (Mowrer) Canfield; diploma Des Moines Coll. Corr. Course; spl. student Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia.; *m.* M. M. McFee, of Winthrop, Ia., Oct. 27, 1897; children—Max Russell, Doris Genevieve. *Author:* Story of Idylls of the King (adapted), 1912; American Heroes from History, 1913; Boys and Girls of Many Lands, 1917; Little Tales of Common Things, 1918; The Teacher, The School and The Community, 1918; A Peep at the Front, 1919; The Tree Book, 1919; Boy Heroes in Fiction, 1920; Girl Heroines in Fiction, 1920; Stories of American Inventions, 1920; A Treasury of Myths, 1921; A Treasury of Flower Stories, 1921; Little Friends in Feathers, 1921; Story of Robt. Fulton, 1902; Story of Edison, 1922; Secrets of the Star, 1922; Nature's Craftsmen, 1923; Insect Neighbors, 1923; Food and Health, 1924; The Young People's Cook Book, 1925; also many numbers of "The Little Classics" (supplementary reading for schs.). *Home:* Springdale, Ark.

McFEE, William, author; *b.* London, Eng., June 15, 1881; *s.* John Henry and Hilda (Wallace) M.; ed. East Anglican Sch., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, Eng.; *m.* Pauline Khondoff, Aug. 27, 1920. Came to U.S., 1911; sea-going engr. *Author:* An Ocean Tramp, 1908; Aliens, 1914; Casuals of the Sea, 1916; Capt. Macedoine's Daughter, 1920; A Six-Hour Shift, 1920; Harbors of Memory, 1921; Command, 1922; Race—a Prelude, 1924; Swallowing The Anchor, 1925; Sunlight In New Granada, 1925. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

McFIE, John Robert, judge; *b.* Washington Co., Ill., Oct. 9, 1848; *s.* John and Elisabeth (Borland) M.; acad. edn., Randolph Co., Ill.; *m.* Mary Steele, of St. Louis, Oct. 9, 1876. Pvt., Co. E, 30th Ill. Vet. Vol. Inf., Feb. 1864; practiced in Ill. 13 yrs.; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 31st and 33d Gen. Assemblies; register U.S. Land Office, Las Cruces, N.M., 1884-85; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of N.M., 1889-93, and 1897-1912. Now sr. mem. law firm McFie, Edwards & McFie, Santa Fe and Gallup, N.M. Pres. bd. regents Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 7 yrs.; pres. bd. regents Archæol. Sch. and Mus. of N.M., Santa Fe; pres. N.M. Archæol. Soc. Past dept. comdr. G.A.R. *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M.

McFIE, Maynard, merchant; *b.* Clearwater, Kan., Mar. 5, 1886; *s.* William Thomas and Elizabeth Jane (Ross) M.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1907; unmarried. Mgr. W. T. McFie Supply Co., wholesale distributors of steel products, since 1907; dir. Globe Grain & Milling Co., Pacific Southwest Trust & Savings Bank. V.p. for Western States, of Chamber Comm. U.S., 1920-21; pres. Los Angeles Chamber Commerce, 1920, treas., 1921. Mem. Univ. of Calif. Alumni Assn. (v.p. 1925), Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* California, Rotary, Sunset, Los Angeles Athletic; Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 1222 W. 29th St. *Office:* 213 N. Los Angeles St., Los Angeles, Calif.

McGAFFIN, Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Banbridge, Co. Down, Ireland, Feb. 15, 1870; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth (Geary) McG.; came to U.S., 1885; grad. Mt. Herman (Mass.) Sch., 1889; B.A., Princeton, 1894, M.A., 1897; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Western Reserve, 1911; *m.* Anna Sternberg DeYoe, of Ramsey, N.J., Aug. 3, 1904; 1 dau., Elizabeth Anna De Yoe. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Mt. Sterling, Ill., 1897-99, 2d Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899-1902, Lockport, N.Y., 1904-08, Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1908-20, Ch. of the Covenant, Cleveland, since 1920. *Home:* 2080 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

McGANNON, Matthew Charles, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McGARRAH, Albert Franklin, clergyman; *b.* West Monterey, Pa., Feb. 23, 1878; *s.* James S. and Amanda (Wilson) M.; B.S., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1898, B.A., 1901, D.D., 1923; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1903; *m.* Alice M. Kiskaddon, of Grove City, Pa., Nov. 30, 1903; children—George Robert (dec.), Donald, Mary Elizabeth. Teacher and salesman, 1893-1900; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor Big Oak, Calif., 1904-06; spl. field rep. Presbyn. Home Mission Bd., 1906-09, on finance and methods, Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1909-12; supt. home missions and ch. extension, St. Louis, 1912-13; sec. Ch. Efficiency Bur., Chicago, 1914-18; asso. field dir. Presbyn. New Era Movement, 1919—; dir. campaigns Dept. Building Fund of Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.A. since 1924. Spl. lecturer on ch. administration, various theol. schools. *Author:* A Modern Church Program, 1915; Modern Church Finance, 1916; Modern Church Management, 1917; Practical Inter-Church Methods, 1919; Money Talks, 1922; also booklets and pamphlets on similar topics. *Home:* Suffern, N.Y. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

McGARRAH, Gates W., banker; *b.* Monroe, N.Y., 1863; *m.* Elizabeth Wallace, of Goshen, N.Y. Cashier and president to 1904, Leather Mfrs. Nat. Bank, New York; now chmn. bd. Mechanics and Metals National Bank, New York; dir. Am. Brake Shoe & Foundry Co., Associated Dry Goods Corpn., Astor Safe Deposit Co., Discount Corpn., Imperial Assurance Co., Royal Indemnity Co., Air Reduction Co., Eagle Indemnity Co., Mechanics & Metals Safe Deposit Co., N. Am. Reassurance Co., J. Henry Schroder Banking Corpn.; trustee Greenwich Savings Bank. Pres. New York Clearing House Assn., 1917-19; mem. New York Chamber Commerce, New York Produce Exchange. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Brook, Bankers, Down Town, Tuxedo, Lotos, The Links, Recess, Riding, Orange Co. Golf, Blind Brook, New York Yacht, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 1 E. 72d St. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

McGARRY, William Rutledge, foreign trade counsel; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1872; *s.* James Adams and Catherine (Rutledge) M.; U. of Minn., 1889-93, later studied at U. of Paris, and in France, Germany, Russia, Asia Minor and Far East; *m.* Margaret Hoche Doscher, of London, Eng., 1894 (died 1906); children—James Giles (dec.), Ruth Elaine (Mrs. William C. Tesche), Mark Rutledge; *m.* 2d, Emily Graves, of Los Angeles, Calif., 1919. Ry. service until 1904; pres. Chetlo Harbor (Wash.) Packing Co., 1906-10; chmn. bd. Federal Gas Co., Mackie Steel Tube Works, 1905-07; traveled widely abroad in interest of Am. foreign trade, touring world, 1922-24, making survey of polit. and economic possibilities of principal commercial nations; active in promotion of interest in Nicaraguan and Panama Canal projects, deepening of rivers and harbors, Am. merchant marine, Cape Cod Ship Canal, development of Gogebic and Messaba iron fields. Drafted plan for stabilizing finances in Nicaragua, first plan for selection of U.S. senator by popular vote, in Ore.; counsel in case of Hibbard vs. Belding, controversy over boundary line between N.C. and Tenn., etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pan Pacific Union, Am. Asiatic Assn., Japan Soc., Latin Am. Assn., Foreign Legion, etc. Mason, K.P., Red Man, Woodman. *Clubs:* Commercial, Foreign Trade. *Author:* From Berlin to Bagdad, 1914; Rescuing the Czar, 1919. Contbr. numerous articles on foreign trade to mags. *Home:* 538 West End Av., New York, N.Y. *Address:* 1155 Jones St., San Francisco, Calif. (also 52 rue François Ier, Paris, France).

McGARVEY, William, clergyman. Aug. 14, 1861-Feb. 27, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McGAURAN, John Baptist, surveyor gen. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McGAVICK, Alexander Joseph, bishop; *b.* Fox Lake, Ill., Aug. 22, 1863; *s.* James and Catherine (Watt) M.; A.M., St. Viateur's Coll., Kankakee, Ill., 1887. Ordained R.C. priest, 1887; apptd. asst. pastor All Saints Ch., Chicago, 1887; apptd. pastor St. John's Ch., 1897; on account of work there, was made auxiliary bishop of Chicago, and was consecrated May 1, 1899, titular bishop of Marcopolis; apptd. pastor of Holy Angels Ch., Oakwood Boul., Chicago, 1900; bishop of La Crosse, Wis., since Nov. 21, 1921. *Author:* Some Incentives to Right Living, 1909. *Home:* 1419 Cass St., La Crosse, Wis.

McGEE, see also Magee.

McGEE, Anita Newcomb, writer, M.D.; *b.* Washington, Nov. 4, 1864; *d.* Simon and Mary Caroline (Hassler) Newcomb; ed. pvt. schs., Washington, followed by spl. courses abroad, 3 yrs. being spent in Europe; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892; spl. post-grad. course in gynecology, Johns Hopkins Hosp.; *m.* W. J. McGee, geologist, anthropologist, 1888 (died Sept. 4, 1912); children—Klotho (Mrs. David Madison Willis), Donald (dec.), Eric McGee (surname changed to Newcomb). In practice at Washington, 1892-96. Was dir. D.A.R. Hosp. Corps, Apr. to Sept., 1898, which selected the trained nurses for both army and navy service; apptd. Aug. 29, 1898, acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., being the only woman to hold such a position; assigned to duty in the surgeon-gen.'s office as superintendent army nurse corps, which she organized. When U.S. Congress approved this work by making the nurse corps of trained women a permanent part of the army, the pioneer stage was passed, and she resigned Dec. 31, 1900. In 1904, acting as pres. Soc. Spanish-Am. War Nurses and as representative of

Phila. Red Cross Soc., and by agreement with Japanese Govt., took a party of trained nurses formerly in U.S. Army to Japan, for 6 mos. gratuitous service during Russo-Japanese War. Awarded Spanish war medal by U.S. Govt.; decorated Japanese Imperial Order of the Sacred Crown, spl. Japanese Red Cross decoration and 2 Russo-Japanese war medals. Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. and of Spanish War Veterans (only woman eligible). Lecturer in hygiene, U. of Calif., 1911; has lectured throughout the U.S. and written for various mags. Was surgeon-gen., librarian-gen., v.p.-gen. and historian-gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R. Mem. Corpn. of Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. pres. Spanish-Am. War Nurses Soc. *Home:* 1949 Biltmore St., Washington, D.C.

McGEE, James Ellington, clergyman; Jan. 3, 1868-Aug. 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McGEE, John Franklin, lawyer; Jan. 1, 1861-Feb. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McGEEHAN, William O., newspaper man; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 22, 1879; *s.* Hugh and Theresa (O'Connell) M.; *m.* Sophie Treadwell, of San Francisco, Jan. 27, 1910. Began as reporter San Francisco Call, 1900; was city editor, later mng. editor San Francisco Post; moved to New York, 1914; sport editor New York Tribune, 1915-20, mng. editor 1921-22; sport editor New York Herald, 1922, now same, with New York Herald Tribune. Served with 1st Calif. Vols., Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-99; capt. Inf., U.S.A., 1917-18; maj. Inf. R.C. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Friars, Players. *Home:* 136 W. 12th St. *Address:* New York Herald Tribune, New York, N.Y.

McGEHEE, Robert Bruce, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McGEORGE, William, Jr., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McGERVEY, Walter Edmund, banker; *b.* Xenia, O., May 20, 1883; *s.* Frank E. and Julia (Dean) McG.; ed. University Sch., Cleveland, O., and Culver Mil. Acad.; *m.* Esther Huber, of Dayton, O., Jan. 21, 1922. Entered employ Citizens Nat. Bank, Xenia, 1901; with auditor's office, Green County, O., as deputy and chief dep., 1909-12; cashier East Dayton Savings & Banking Co., 1912, later pres. until merger, 1921, with Dayton Savings & Trust Co., of which was v.p., 1921-25, pres. since Jan. 1925. Republican. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* Dayton City, Engineers', Dayton Country. *Home:* 803 Belmonte Park, North, Dayton, O. *Office:* Dayton Savings & Trust Co., Dayton, O.

McGHEE, Joseph, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McGIFFERT, Arthur Cushman, theologian; *b.* Sauquoit, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1861; *s.* Rev. Joseph Nelson and Harriet Whiting (Cushman) M.; A.B., Western Reserve, 1882, A.M., 1885; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1885; student U. of Berlin, 1885-86; U. of Marburg, 1886-87; France and Italy, 1887-88; Ph.D., Marburg, 1888; D.D., Western Reserve, 1892, Harvard, 1906, Presbyn. Coll., Halifax, 1920, St. Andrews, 1922; LL.D., Gettysburg, 1917, Queen's U., Kingston, 1919; *m.* Eliza Isabelle King, of Washington, June 9, 1885 (died Jan. 3, 1887); 1 dau., Elizabeth (wife of Rev. Dwight F. Mowing); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Huntington Boyce, of East Orange, N.J., Nov. 12, 1891; children—Arthur Cushman, Katharine Walcott (Mrs. John K. Wright). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; became Conglist., 1899; instr. and prof. church history, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1888-93; prof. church history since 1893, and pres. since 1917, Union Theol. Sem., New York. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Ch. History Society, Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon; hon mem. Oxford Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Author:* Dialogue Between a Christian and a Jew (Doctor's thesis), 1888; translation of Eusebius' Church History (with prolegomena and notes), 1890; A History of Christianity in the Apostolic Age, 1897; The Apostles' Creed, 1902; The Christian Point of View (with Francis Brown and G. W. Knox), 1902; Protestant Thought Before Kant, 1911; Martin Luther, the Man and His Work, 1911; The Rise of Modern Religious Ideas, 1915; The God of the Early Christians, 1921. *Address:* 80 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

McGILL, see also Magill.

McGILL, David Frazier, clergyman; *b.* W. Alexander, Pa., Mar. 22, 1857; *s.* James L. and Christiana (Sights) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson, 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Muskingum Coll., 1892; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1916; *m.* Hattie J. Weddle, of Elizabeth, Pa., June 12, 1884; 1 son, James Stewart. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1885; pastor Sixth U.P. Ch., Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 1, 1885-Oct. 9, 1911, U.P. Ch., Ben Avon, Pa., Oct. 24, 1911-Nov. 7, 1915; prof. ecclesiastical history and ch. govt., Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1915—. Asso. editor, United Presbyterian, 1891-1914. General secretary of Young People's Christian Union of U.P. Ch., 1897-1900; prin. clerk Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch. of N. America, May, 1903—; mem. 9th Gen. Council, and of exec. commn. of the Alliance of Reformed Chs. throughout the World holding the Presbyn. System; treas. Council of Reformed Chs. in America Holding Presbyn. System. Trustee Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1890-1915, Westminster Coll., 1897—. *Author:* The Young Christian in Prayer (booklet), 1894; Suggestions for Committees (booklet), 1895. *Home:* 317 Home Av., Bellevue, Pa.

McGILL, John Thomas, chemist; *b.* Monroe Co., Tenn., Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Hogg) M.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1879, Ph.D., 1881, Ph.G., 1882; U. of Berlin, 1885-86; *m.* Lizzie Allen, of Harrisonville, Mo., July 6, 1893; children—Elsa (Mrs. J. F. Daley), Allen Lenoir. Fellow, 1879-81, instr., 1881-86, adj. prof. chemistry, 1886-1900; prof. organic chemistry and dean of the dept. of pharmacy, 1900-19, Vanderbilt U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Tenn. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (sec. Vanderbilt Chapter since its orgn., 1901); pres. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1907-08, Tenn. Acad. Science, 1918-19, sec.-treas. since 1925. *Author:* Introduction to Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1889; Laboratory Experiments in General Chemistry, 1892; Investment in Universities (pamphlet), 1895. Report to Supreme Court U.S. in Cause State of Georgia vs. Ducktown Copper Co., 1916. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

McGILLICUDDY, Daniel John, ex-congressman; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Aug. 27, 1859; *s.* John and Ellen (Byrnes) M.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1881; *m.* Minnie M. Sprague, of Lewiston, July 5, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1883, and since in practice at Lewiston. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1884-85; mayor, Lewiston, 1887, 1890, 1902; Dem. candidate for Congress 2d Me. Dist., 1906, 1908; elected 62d to 64th Congresses (1911-17), 2d Dist. Mem. exec. com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912—. *Home:* 311 Main St. *Office:* 135 Lisbon St., Lewiston, Me.

McGILVARY, Evander Bradley, univ. prof.; *b.* Bangkok, Siam, July 19, 1864; *s.* Rev. Daniel (D.D.) and Sophia R. (Bradley) M.; A.B., Davidson College, N.C., 1884; A.M., Princeton, 1888; fellow Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-90; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Allen Paton, of East Orange, N.J., June 16, 1891; children—Margaret (Mrs. David Zimmerman), Paton (dec.). Translator for Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions in Siam, 1891-94; grad. student, instr. and asst. prof., U. of Calif., 1894-99; Sage prof. of ethics, Cornell Univ., 1899-1905; prof. and chairman of the dept. of philosophy, U. of Wis., since 1905. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1910-11). Translated Matthew, Luke, John Acts of Apostles into Lao dialect, Siamese, 1892-94. Contbr. to New Internat. Ency., Internat. Year Book, Mind, Philos. Rev., Jour. of Philosophy, Psychology, and Scientific Methods, etc., on philos. and ethical subjects. *Address:* 1920 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis.

McGILVREY, John Edward, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McGINLEY, Charles Calvin, clergyman; *b.* Maryville, Tenn., July 12, 1866; *s.* Joseph Robinson and Fidelia J. (McConnell) M.; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1891; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Mo. Valley Coll.; *m.* Ella M. Schooley, of Davisburg, Mich., Mar. 8, 1904. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Ardmore, Okla., 1894-98, Muskogee, Okla., 1898-1901, Independence, Mo., 1901-15. Supt. Presbyn. Ch. in State of Mo., 1912-21; pastor 1st Ch., Covington, Ky., since 1921; moderator and stated clk. Synod of Okla., 1888-91; moderator Synod of Mo., 1911-12; moderator Presbytery, Ebenezer, 1922-23. *Home:* 210 Wallace Av., Covington, Ky.

McGINNESS, see also MacGinniss, Maginnis.

McGINNIES, Joseph A.; *b.* Ireland, Nov. 7, 1861; *s.* William and Eliza (Lightbody) M.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. grade and high schs., Ripley, N.Y.; *m.* Anna B. Brockway, of Ripley, May 3, 1886; 1 dau., Clara Elizabeth (Mrs. Park J. Johnson). Began as clk. in pharmacy, Ripley; purchased store at 21, and conducted pharmacy and gen. store 25 yrs.; sales mgr. Chautauqua and Erie Cooperative Grape Assn., Inc.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Ripley), Dunkirk (N.Y.) Trust Co. Supervisor of Ripley 30 yrs.; clk. Bd. of Supervisors, Chautauqua Co., 20 yrs.; mem. N.Y. Assembly since 1920 (ex-speaker of House). Trustee Chautauqua Instn., Cornell Agrl. Coll. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Odd Fellows, Grange. *Clubs:* Jamestown Automobile, Shorewood Country; Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* Ripley, N.Y.

McGINNIS, Edwin, surgeon; *b.* Orland, Cook Co., Ill., Aug. 20, 1877; *s.* James W. and Anna Stacia (Bremner) McG.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1904; *m.* Jane Cool, of Blue Island, Ill., Dec. 26, 1914. Practiced in Chicago since 1904; asso. oto-laryngologist Children's Memorial Hosp.; asst. laryngologist, Presbyn. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State, Tri-State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Oto-Laryngol. Soc., Am. Branchiscopic Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Laryngol. Assn., Kappa Sigma, Nu Sigma Nu. *Club:* University. *Home:* 6836 Euclid Av. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McGINNIS, George, minister, prohibitionist; *b.* Mendota, Ill., July 28, 1858; *s.* James and Mary A. (Wells) McG.; ed. pub. and high schs., Mendota; read law in office of Hunter & Sawyer, Lincoln, Neb.; student Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1878-79; B.Th., Divinity Sch., U. of Chicago, 1893; LL.B., Gale Coll., Galesville, Wis., 1902; *m.* Grace F. Castle, of Sandwich, Ill., Oct. 13, 1893; children—Donald Castle, Gordon Fisk, Ruth Marion, Esther Grace, Louise June. In grain, coal and salt business, Utica, Ill., 1884-88; flour and feed, El Paso, Tex., 1888-89; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Earlville, Ill., 1890-91, Sandwich, 1891-94, Millard Av. Ch., Chicago, 1894-98, First Ch., Aurora, 1898-1902, Eastern Av. Ch., Joliet, 1902-06, First Ch., Waukegan, 1906-14—all Ill.; dist. supt. Anti-Saloon League since 1914; supt. Nat. Am. Saxon Federation. Sec. and treas. Chicago Ministers' Assn., 1896-97; pres. Aurora Bapt. Assn., 1900. Mem. Kane Co. (Ill.) State Council of Defense, World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Elizabeth Mather Coll., Atlanta, Ga. Republican. Writer on prohibition subjects. *Address:* 324 7th Av., La Grange, Ill.

McGINNIS, William F., clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1867; *s.* James and Mary A. M.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, 1887, LL.D., 1920; D.D., North Am. Coll., Rome, 1892. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1891; pastor St. Brigid's Ch., Westbury, N.Y., 1904-22; rector St. Thomas Aquinas Ch., Brooklyn, 1922. Founder, and pres. Internat. Catholic Truth Soc. since 1899, and editor in chief of Truth (mag.). Pres. Pub. Sch. Bd., Westbury. Widely known orator on religious, patriotic and civic topics. *Home:* 249 9th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

McGINNIS, William Hereford, judge; *b.* Raleigh Co., W.Va., Dec. 29, 1855; *s.* James Hereford and Mary (Williams) McG.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Sallie E. Holroyd, of Athens, W.Va., July 16, 1891. Began practice at Beckley, W.Va., 1881; pros. atty. Raleigh Co., 1892-96; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1902-06; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com. of Raleigh Co. many terms, also mem. State Exec. Com.; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; judge Supreme Court of Appeals, W.Va., Dec. 16, 1922-Dec. 31, 1924. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Beckley, W.Va.

McGINTY, Claudius Lamar, theologian; *b.* Norwood, Warren Co., Ga., Feb. 9, 1885; *s.* Cornelius Stephen and Lucy Ann (Elliott) M.; B.S., Mercer U., Ga., 1904, A.B., 1912; Th.B., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1911, Th.M., 1912, Th.D., 1913; *m.* Ruby Herndon, of Crawford, Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Sept. 8, 1909; 1 dau., Marion Lamar. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1911; pastor 5th Av. Ch., Rome, Ga., 1913-15, 1st Ch., Cartersville, Ga., 1915-19; dean Theol. Sem. and prof. Old Testament interpretation and systematic theology, Mercer U., 1919—. Democrat. *Author:* Quakerism, Its Rise, Content and Tendencies, 1914. *Home:* 506 Napier Av., Macon, Ga.

McGINTY, George Banks, sec. Interstate Commerce Commn.; *b.* Monroe Co., Ga., Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* John Thomas and Louise Marion (Banks) M.; ed. Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga.; admitted to Ga. bar; *m.* Marion Drummond Sawtelle, of Maine, Nov. 28, 1905. Served as clk., and pvt. sec. to v.p.

Southern Ry. Co., and traveling pass. agt., West Point Route, at Montgomery, Ala.; practiced law with father; atty.-examiner, 1911-12, asst. sec., 1912-13, sec. since Mar. 10, 1913, Interstate Commerce Commn. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 3919 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McGLACHLIN, Edward Fenton, army officer; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., June 9, 1868; *s.* Edward Fenton and Mary Eliza (Lawrence) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; course in submarine mining Engr. Sch. of Application, 1893; Arty. Sch., 1896; Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., 1912; Field Officers' Course, Army Service Schs., 1916; Army War Coll., 1917; *m.* Louisa Harrison Chew, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 26, 1892; children—Fenton Harrison (dec.), Helen Olcott (wife of John E. Hatch, U.S.A.), Elizabeth (wife of Joseph C. Odell, U.S.A.). Additional 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 12, 1889; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1916, 8th and 10th Field Arty.; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Apr. 12, 1918; permanent brig. gen., Jan. 13, 1920; maj. gen., Apr. 1, 1922. Spl. mention for services at Battle of Bud Dajo, Jolo, P.I., 1906; comdr. Recruit Depot, Ft. McDowell, Calif., 1909-11; commandant Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., 1914-16; comdr. 165th F.A. Brig. (90th Div.), Aug.-Dec. 1917, 57th F.A. Brig. (32d Div.), Dec. 1917-Mar. 1918, 66th F.A. Brig. and chief of arty., 1st Army Corps, Mar.-May 1918; comdr. army arty. and chief of arty., 1st Army, May-Nov. 1918; comdr. 1st Div., Nov. 19, 1918-Sept. 30, 1919, 7th Div., Sept. 30, 1919-June 30, 1921; comdt. Army War Coll., July 13, 1921-June 30, 1923; retired Nov. 2, 1923. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor; Croix de Guerre. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). Contbr. many tech. articles to army periodicals. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

McGLANNAN, Alexius, surgeon; *b.* Baltimore, July 24, 1872; *s.* Alexius W. and Agnes Veronica (Gallagher) M.; A.B., Calvert Hall, Baltimore, 1887; Ph.G., Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1895; LL.D., Loyola Coll., 1924; *m.* Sally Porter Law, of Hartford, Conn., July 2, 1910. Now prof. surgery, U. of Maryland Medical School, and Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, Baltimore. Visiting surgeon, Mercy and St. Agnes' hosps. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* University, Maryland. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry, 1900; Simon's Chemistry (collaborator), 1901; Manual of Physics and Inorganic Chemistry, 1903; Manual of Organic and Physiological Chemistry, 1903. Collaborator, Kelly-Musser Therapeutics, also of Tice's System. Contbr. articles on surg. subjects to medical jours. *Address:* 115 W. Franklin St., Baltimore, Md.

McGLAUFLIN, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* Charlotte, Me., Oct. 2, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Alice (McCabe) M.; ed. St. Lawrence U., N.Y.; grad. div. sch., same, 1882; courses in Bibl. langs. under Prof. William R. Harper, 1884-85; spl. studies Am. U., Harriman, Tenn., 1894-95; A.M., 1895; D.D., Am. U., 1896, St. Lawrence U., 1907; *m.* Lucy Culver Sibley, of Cuba, N.Y., 1887 (died 1897); *m.* 2d, Alice Gertrude Coe, of Boston, 1912. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1882; pastor Friendship, N.Y., 1882-87, Rochester, Minn., 1887-91, Harriman, Tenn., 1891-96, Atlanta, Ga., 1896-1904; tri-state supt. of chs., Minneapolis, 1904-07; gen. supt. Universalist Ch. of America, Jan. 20, 1907-Dec. 1916; pastor Scranton, Pa., 1916—. Past Chancellor K.P., Minn., 1890. Chaplain Good Templars, Ga., 1898-1900; del. to conv. Internat. Supreme Lodge, I.O.G.T., Toronto, Can., 1898, and fraternal visitor, same, Belfast, Ireland, 1905; jr. v.-comdr. Ala. and Tenn. divs. Sons of Vets., 1901-04; comdr. Pa. Camp 500, S. of Va., 1920-22; hon. chaplain 143d Pa. Regt. G.A.R., 1922; chaplain New England Soc. of Northeastern Pa. since 1924. Pres. Scranton Pub. Forum, 1918-19. Occasional lyceum platform lecturer, 1902-10; lecturer in colls., high schs., etc., 1903-13; del. Congress Free Christianity and Religious Liberals, Paris, France, 1913; mem. permanent com. on temperance, Universalist Gen. Conv., 1900-08; mem. Am. Council World Alliance for Internat. Friendship Through the Chs.; mem. Pa. Com. on Penal Affairs. Editor Tri-State Messenger, 1904-07; contbr. to Universalist Leader, Boston, and other papers. *Author:* What the Universalist Church Is Doing, 1909; Faith with Power, 1912; also many pamphlets on religious and patriotic subjects. *Home:* Scranton, Pa.

McGLENNON, Cornelius A., ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McGLOTHLIN, William Joseph, coll. pres.; *b.* nr. Gallatin, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* William James Alexander and Elizabeth Ellen (King) M.; A.B., Bethel Coll., Ky., 1889, A.M., 1891; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ky., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1901; D.D., Bethel, 1898; LL.D., Furman U., 1909, Wake Forest Coll., 1914, Baylor U., 1915; *m.* May Belle Williams, of St. Louis, June 8, 1897; children—Bessie May (dec.), Kathryn, William Joseph, James Harrison. Teacher pub. schs. of Tenn., at intervals, 1884-88; asst. instr. in natural science, Bethel Coll., 1888-89; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; instr. mathematics and English, Bardstown (Ky.) Male and Female Inst., 1889-91; tutor Hebrew and O.T., 1893-94, instr., 1894-96, asst. prof., 1896-99, prof., 1900-19, and dir. correspondence work, 1915-19, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; pres. Furman U., 1919—. Rep. of Southern Baptists in Federal Food Administration, 1917. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity, Nat. Geographical Society. *Clubs:* The Ten, Faculty, Rotary, Thirty-nine. *Author:* The History of Glen's Greek Baptist Church, 1900; Die Bernische Wiedertäufer, 1902; What Is Essential Baptist Doctrine? 1906; Kentucky Baptists, the Seminary and "Alien Immersion," 1908; A Guide to the Study of Church History, 1908; Baptist Confessions of Faith, 1910; A Vital Ministry, 1913. Wrote article on Anabaptists in Hastings' Dictionary of Religion and Ethics; Commentary on Micah, Nahum and Habakkuk in American Commentary; Infant-baptism in History, 1915; The Course of Christian History, 1917; various articles for International Bible Dictionary and for religious press. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

McGLYNN, Frank, actor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* Frank and Mary H. Buckley) M.; ed. convent and pub. schs., Hastings Law Sch., and 7 yrs. in law office of Matthew I. Sullivan, San Francisco; *m.* Rose O'Byrne, Dec. 16, 1900; children—Mary Rose, Frank, Thomas, Grace, Helen, Virginia. Admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced at San Francisco. Began stage career in New York, 1896, playing minor parts, later important rôles, on the road, in stock, and in motion pictures; toured world in charge of motion pictures of "Giants" and "White Sox," 1913-14; scored success as Abraham Lincoln, in Drinkwater's play of same name, 1919-23; playing "Rabbi Judah" in "Steadfast," 1923-24; played Andrew Jackson in "That Awful Mrs. Eaton," 1924, Ephriam Cabot in "Desire Under the Elm," 1925-26. Mem. Actors' Equity Assn., Soc. Calif. Pioneers, Young Men's Inst., Catholic Actors' Guild. *Club:* Friars. *Home:* 610 Riverside Drive. *Address:* The Friars, 110 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

McGONAGLE, William Albert, railway pres.; *b.* Conshohocken, Pa., Mar. 28, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Agnes (McKeeman) M.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1881; *m.* Sarah L. Sargent, of Methuen, Mass., Oct. 5, 1887; children—Joseph Sargent, Robert Emerson, Mrs. Mary Tibbetts, William Albert (dec.). Began active career as transitman in locating the Little Falls & Dakota branch of N.P. Ry.; asst. engr. same, 1881-82; asst. engr., 1882-90; resident engr. and supt. bridges and bldgs., 1890-1901, asst. chief engr., 1901-02, Duluth & Iron Range R.R.; asst. to pres., 1902-03, 1st v.p. and gen. mgr., 1903-09, pres. since Mar. 20, 1909, Duluth, Missabe & Northern Ry. Mason (33°); Past Grand Master of Masons of Minn. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Commercial, Northland Country, Duluth Boat, Minnesota, Gitchinadji, Los Angeles Country, New York Railroad, Pasadena Golf. *Home:* 9 Oxford St. *Office:* Wolvin Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

McGOODWIN, Henry Kerr, architect; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Apr. 5, 1871; *s.* I. D. and Virginia (Wooten) M.; B.S., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, 1891; B.S. in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; *m.* Harriet Ford Smith, of Red Wing, Minn., June 27, 1906. Practiced, Bowling Green and Louisville, 1894-99, Charleston, S.C., 1899-1901; instr. architecture, U. of Pa., 1901-04, Washington U., St. Louis, 1904-06; prof. architecture, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., Pittsburgh, 1906-19; resumed practice at Phila. Apptd. prof. architecture (in charge dept.) and chmn. of faculty of Coll. of Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., Pittsburgh, 1923. Fellow of A.I.A. and mem. Pittsburgh Chapter. *Author:* Architectural Shades and Shadows, 1904. *Address:* Carnegie Inst. Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

McGOODWIN, Preston, diplomatic service. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McGOVERN, Francis Edward, ex-governor; *b.* near Elkhart, Wis., Jan. 21, 1866; *s.* Lawrence and Ellen (Wren) M.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1890; unmarried. Prin. schs., Brodhead, Wis., 1890-93, Ryan High Sch., Appleton, Wis., 1893-97; admitted to bar, 1897, and practiced at Milwaukee; now mem. law firm McGovern, Lyons, Curtis, Devos & Reiss. First asst. dist. atty., Milwaukee Co., 1901-05, dist. atty., 1905-09; gov. of Wis., 2 terms, 1911-13, 1913-15. Republican. Commd. maj. U.S.A., Aug. 12, 1918; judge adv. 18th Div., then at Camp Travis, Tex., and Camp Grant, Ill.; lt. col., June 12, 1919; discharged, Feb. 2, 1920, to accept apptmt. as gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington, D. C.; resigned, June 15, 1920, to resume practice of law. Pres. Milwaukee Bar Assn., 1923. Mason (32°), K.P. *Clubs:* City, Milwaukee Athletic, Tripoli, Country. *Home:* 210 Oneida St. *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

McGOVERN, John Terence, promoter of athletics, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1876; *s.* Terence and Catherine (Lynch) M.; LL.B., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Alice Mary Shepardson, of Smyrna, N.Y., July 3, 1900. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1900; counsel to police commr. City of New York, 1909-10. Pres. Delaware Registration Assn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Cornell U. Lawyers' Assn. (chmn. 1916—), Vets. of 7th Regt. First lt. Motor Transport Corps, U.S.A., World War. Has served as official at championship games of Intercollegiate Amateur Athletic Assn. of America since 1912; mem. athletic advisory council of Cornell U. since 1918; U.S. rep. at competition between Oxford and Cambridge and Cornell univs., 1920; exec. sec. joint com. Oxford, Cambridge, Princeton and Cornell univ. athletic assns., 1921. Apptd. mem. U.S. Olympic Com. on reorganization of Olympic Games, 1921; apptd. to represent competing Am. univs. at conf. in Eng. for 1922; elected v.p. and mem. exec. com. new Am. Olympic Assn., Nov. 23, 1921; apptd. mem. Advisory Com. Intercollegiate Assn. Amateur Athletes of America, 1921; counselor to Am. Olympic Com., 1923, to Pub. Schs. Athletic League (New York), 1923; mem. Bd. of Govs. Amateur Athletic Union, 1923. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ., Dutch Treat (New York); Savage (London and New York); Nassau (Princeton, N.J.); British-American (Oxford, Eng., and New York); Economic (New York). *Home:* 508 W. 114th St. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

McGOVERN, Patrick Alphonsus, bishop; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Oct. 14, 1872; *s.* Patrick and Alice (McGearty) M.; A.B., Creighton U., Omaha, 1891; completed theol. course, Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Cincinnati. Ordained R.C. priest, 1895; pastor St. Philomena's Cathedral, Omaha (native parish), 1898-1907, St. Peter's Ch., Omaha, 1907-12; prominent in civic life during that time and mem. board of dirs. Associated Charities; apptd. by Pope Pius X, bishop of Cheyenne, Jan. 18, 1912, consecrated Apr. 11, 1912. *Address:* Bishop's House, Cheyenne, Wyo.

McGOVERN, William Robbins, telephone official; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *s.* William Terrence and Bertie Louisa (Robbins) M.; A.B., Marquette U., 1900, E.E., 1916; *m.* Marie Alice Phelan, of Milwaukee, May 15, 1906; children—Mary Alice, Wm. Robbins, David Phelan, Ruth Marie. Began as draftsman in telephone dept. Erie System, Milwaukee, 1899; advanced through various offices to chief engr. Wis. Telephone Co.; went to Chicago, 1911, as engr. of inventory and appraisals for central group of Bell telephone cos. and became state engr., 1912, chief engr. of group, 1916; was made gen. mgr. Wis. Telephone Co., 1919, dir., 1920, v.p., Dec. 1920, pres. Jan. 1922. Rebuilt the Chicago plant of Chicago Telephone Co. Organized two telegraph battalions, Signal Corps, for service in France, World War. Pres. County Park Commrs., Milwaukee Co., Wis., since July 1925. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, City, Rotary, Wisconsin Press, Milwaukee Athletic, Blue Mound Country. *Home:* 3027 Cedar St. *Office:* 418 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis.

McGOVNEY, Dudley Odell, prof. of law; *b.* Huntington, Ind., June 23, 1877; *s.* Samuel Taylor and Florence Louisa (Wright) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1904; LL.B., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Laura Woodburn, of Bloomington, Ind., Apr. 22, 1902; children—Richard Burritt, Margarita, Ruth. Instr. govt., Insular Normal Sch., Manila, P.I., 1901-03; instr. polit. science, Ind. U., summer, 1907; instr. law, U. of Ill., 1907-08; prof. law, 1908-14, dean law dept., 1913-14, Tulane U.; prof. law, U. of Mo., 1914-

16; dean Coll. of Law, State U. of Ia., 1916-21, prof. of law, 1921-25, State U. of Ia.; prof. law, Sch. of Jurisprudence of California, since 1925. Formerly lecturer summer sessions law depts. of Columbia U. and univs. of Chicago, Wis. and Mich. Corporal Co. H, 159th Ind. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Assn. Am. Law Schs. (exec. com., 1912-15), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Mem. Conf. on Law of Contracts and of the Law of Corpns., Am. Law Inst. *Author:* Civil Government in the Philippines, 1903; Stories of Long Ago in the Philippines, 1906. Contbr. on legal topics. *Home:* 2600 Cedar St., Berkeley, Calif.

McGOWAN, see also MacGowan.

McGOWAN, Samuel, naval officer; *b.* Laurens, S.C., Sept. 1, 1870; *s.* Homer L. and Julia Ann (Farrow) M.; B.A., U. of S.C., 1889, LL.B., 1891 (LL.D., 1918); unmarried. Apptd. asst. p.-m. U.S.N., Mar. 15, 1894; passed asst. p.-m., Mar. 30, 1895; p.-m., May 5, 1899, pay insp., May 11, 1906; p.-m. gen. of the Navy and chief Bur. Supplies and Accounts with rank of rear admiral, July 1, 1914. Paymaster general of the navy and chief supply officer throughout the World War; voluntarily retired, Dec. 31, 1920. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Laurens, S.C.

McGOWEN, James Greer, judge; *b.* Nesbitt, Miss., Sept. 19, 1870; *s.* James Greer and Mary (Dean) McG.; student U. of Miss. 1 yr.; course at business coll.; *m.* Lucia Lamar Richmond, of Eudora, Miss., Nov. 8, 1893. Admitted to Miss. bar, and began practiced at Water Valley; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1904-08; city atty. Water Valley, 1906-13; chancellor 3d Dist. of Miss., 1913-25; asso. justice Supreme Court of Miss. since Jan. 5, 1925, for term ending Jan. 1933. Pres. bd. trustees Grenada (Miss.) Coll. since 1915. Mem. M.E. Ch., S.; del. Gen. Conf., 4 times, 1914-26; mem. Commn. on Unification of Chs., North and South, 1916-20. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman, Maccabee. *Home:* Water Valley, Miss. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

McGOWN, Chester Stowe, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., June 29, 1870; *s.* George H. and Mary Anne (Timmons) M.; grammar sch. high sch. and business training; grad. Y.M.C.A. Internat. Coll., 1895; *m.* Jennie Gertrude Miller, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1897. Connected with Am. Internat. Coll. since 1910, chancellor since Dec. 12, 1911. Conglist. Mem. Springfield Chamber Commerce. *Home:* 192 Wilbraham Rd. *Office:* 969 State St., Springfield, Mass.

McGRANAHAN, Ralph Wilson, missionary sec.; *b.* Adamsville, Pa., Feb. 26, 1862; *s.* John and Rebecca (Gray) McG.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) College, 1887; A.M., 1890; D.D., Westminster Coll., 1899; *m.* Sarah M. Marshall, of Wooster, O., June 30, 1892; 1 dau., Isabel (Mrs. William F. Donaldson). Prin. Sunbury (Pa.) Acad., 1887-89; prof. Latin, Westminster Coll, 1889-93; ordained U.P. ministry, 1892; pastor Tenth Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1893-99; pres. Knoxville (Tenn.) Coll., 1899-1918; exec. sec. Bd. of Freedmen's Missions of United Presbyn. Ch., 1918. *Home:* Beaver, Pa. *Office:* 209 9th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McGRANE, Reginald Charles, prof. history; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 28, 1889; *s.* John J. and Laura J. (Lawhead) McG.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1912, A.M., 1913; studied U. of Wis., 1914; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Lenore R. Foote, of Cincinnati, 1916. D.A.R. fellow in Am. history, U. of Cincinnati, 1913; asst. in history, U. of Wis., 1914; fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1915; with U. of Cincinnati since 1915, successively instr. in history until 1917, asst. prof., 1917-19, prof. since 1919. Teacher history, summer sessions, U. of Wyo., Northwestern U., Am. U., U. of Neb., U. of Tex., etc. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Panic of 1837, 1924; Life of William Allen, 1925. Editor: Correspondence of Nicholas Biddle, 1919. Hon. mention, Justin Winsor Prize, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 9 Brookline Apts., Cincinnati, O.

McGRATH, see also MacGrath, Magrath.

McGRATH, John Joseph, surgeon; *b.* New York, Apr. 24, 1868; *s.* Hugh and Anne (Eary) M.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Helene Bartenwerffer, of Berlin, 1900. Pres. board of trustees Bellevue and Allied Hospitals. Consulting surgeon Fordham, Columbus, New York Foundling and People's hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Nat. Democrat, Catholic. *Home:* 109 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

McGRATH, Justin, newspaper man; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 18, 1867; *s.* Major John P. and Mary Jane (Finney) M.; ed. St. Louis U., 1880-86; *m.* Lucile Mansford, of Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1897; children—Justine (Mrs. Robert Hanesworth), Lucile (Mrs. William A. Watson), Mansford. Joined staff of St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 1886, city editor, 1889-95; Washington corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1895-99; Albany corr., New York Times, 1900-05; joined staff of Hearst's New York American, 1905, and served as city editor 6 yrs., mng. editor 1 yr., chief of editorial staff 1 yr.; mgr. Washington Bur. and editorial contbr. Hearst papers, Dec. 1914-July 1915; mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, 1915-19; in charge news service for all Hearst papers and Universal Service, Peace Conf., Paris; Washington editorial corr. all Hearst and Universal Service papers, 1919; organizer, and dir. foreign and domestic news and feature service of Catholic papers for Nat. Catholic Welfare Council since March 1920. *Clubs:* Amen Corner (dir.), Overseas Writers, Congressional Country, Nat. Press. *Home:* 1320 Emerson St. *Office:* 1312 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

McGRAW, James H., publisher; *b.* Panama, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Dec. 17, 1860; grad. (valedictorian), State Normal Sch., Fredonia, N.Y., 1884; *m.* Mildred F. Whittlesey, of Corfu, N.Y., 1887; children—Harold W., James H., Curtis W., Donald C., Mrs. John E. Osmun. Taught dist. sch. at 18; taught sch. at Corfu, N.Y.; entered pub. business, 1885, with Am. Ry. Pub. Co.; purchased St. Ry. Journal (now Electric Ry. Jour.), 1888; founded Am. Electrician, 1896; purchased Elec. World and Elec. Engr., 1899, consolidating them and, later, Am. Electrician to form Elec. World organized, 1899, McGraw Pub. Co. of which was pres. until consol. with Hill Pub. Co., 1917; as McGraw-Hill Co., of which became pres.; corpn. also pubs. Am. Machinist (Am. and foreign edits.), Bus Transportation, Chem. and Metall. Engring., Coal Age, Elec. Merchandising, Elec. Retailing, Engring. News-Record, Engring. and Mining Jour.-Press, Industrial Engr., Ingenieria Internacional, Jour. of Electricity, Radio Retailing and Power. Pres. McGraw-Hill Co., Inc., McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc.; dir. and chmn. bd. Madison (N.J.) Trust Co.; dir. Coal and Iron Nat. Bank (New York). Chmn. Morris Co. (N.J.) Rep. Com., 1900-08; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904; mem. and sec. Electric Ry. Test Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y.; formerly chmn. state (N.J.) exec. com. Y.M.C.A. *Clubs:* Advertising, Engineers, Engineers Country, Princeton, Railroad, Republican, Union League, Chemists (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 10th Av. at 36th St., New York, N.Y.

McGRAW, James J., banker; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 21, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Anna (Gilmore) McG.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Frances Agnes Donahue, of Ponca City, Okla. Settled at Tulsa, Okla., 1920; pres. Exchange Nat. Bank of Tulsa since 1921; pres. McGraw-Baughman-Bearly Lumber Co.; Rep. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Decorated Legion of Honor (French); Knight of St. George (Belgian), K.C. *Clubs:* Tulsa, Tulsa Country; Kansas City Club; Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

McGREGOR, see also MacGregor.

McGREGOR, Alexander Grant, mechanical engr.; *b.* Raymond, Kan., Mar. 1, 1880; *s.* Donald and Ada A. (Cole) M.; B.S. in M.E., U. of Mont., 1902; *m.* Beulah M. Morgan, of Missoula, Mont., June 15, 1905; children—Grant Morgan, Donald Thomas, John Porter, James Bennett. Asst. supt. power plants and testing engr., Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1902-08; mech. and elec. engr., design of Tooele plant, Internat. Smelting Co., 1909-10; as mem. firm Repath & McGregor, 1911-14, located and designed Ariz. Copper Co.'s smelting works, at Clifton, Ariz.; designed and directed constrn. Calumet and Ariz. Mining Co.'s smelting works, Douglas, Ariz.; located and made prelim. designs of Inspiration Consol. Copper Co.'s main hoisting shafts, etc.; made general layout of United Verde Copper Co.'s smelting works. Practiced alone since 1915, locating, designing and building many important mining and metallurgical plants, including Internat. Smelting Co.'s works, at Miami, Ariz., New Cornelia Copper Co.'s leaching plant and works at Ajo, Ariz.; United Verde Extension Mining Co.'s smelting works and mining plant, at Jerome, Ariz.; Cerro de Pasco Copper Corpn.'s new smelting works in Peru, S.A.; Inspiration C. C. Co.'s leaching plant; Phelps-Dodge new smelting units at Douglas. V.p. Bisbee-Naco Water Co.; dir. Western States Securities Co., Phœnix, Ariz. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; pres. Bisbee Chamber Commerce. Presbyn. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Warren, Ariz.

McGREGOR, George Wilbur, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McGREGOR, James Clyde, coll. prof.; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 10, 1883; *s.* Harlan Page and Lucy (Baggs) M.; student U. of Va., 1901; B.S., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1905, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; studied constl. law, Columbia, 1916; *m.* Grace N. Gilleland, of Wheeling, W.Va., July 10, 1917; children—Robert Harlan, Eleanor Lucy. Prof. history and polit. science, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1913—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Proportional Rep. League, Kappa Sigma. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Twilight, Rotary. *Author:* The Disruption of Virginia, 1922; also articles on history and government in New Century Book of Facts. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

McGREGOR, James Howard, zoölogist; *b.* Bellaire, O., July 23, 1872; *s.* Robert Alexander and Lucy (Watterson) McG.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1894; M.A., Columbia, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; unmarried. Mem. zoöl. staff Columbia since 1897, prof. zoölogy since 1924; mem. staff Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1899-1906; asso. in anthropology, Am. Mus. Natural History, since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences, Galton Soc. (charter fellow); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Paleontol. Soc. America, Anthropol. Soc. America. Sigma Xi. Specializes in study of fossil races of man and in making restorations to illustrate their racial characters. Contbr. various zoöl. papers, especially on reptilian and primate paleontology. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

McGREGOR, John A., pres. Union Iron Wks.; *m.* Eliza H. Taylor. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Francisca, Bohemian, San Francisco Golf, Burlingame Country. *Home:* 2800 Pacific Av. *Office:* 433 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

McGREGOR, Thomas Burnett, lawyer; *b.* Iola, Ky., Sept. 14, 1881; *s.* William Nicholas and Mary Jane McG.; ed. Marshall Co. Sem., Southern Normal Sch.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1905; *m.* Nellie Palmer, of Benton, Ky., 1906; 1 dau., Eleanor Palmer. Teacher pub. schs. and Marshall Co. Sem., until 1905; began practice at Benton and Paducah, Ky.; moved to Frankfort, Ky., 1908; asst. atty. gen. of Ky., 1908-12, 1920-23; atty. gen. of Ky., 1923-24. Mem. State Bd. of Bar Examiners, term 1924-27. Mem. Am. and Ky. bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Commercial Law League America, Am. Clan Gregor Soc. Presbyn. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

McGREGOR, Tracy W., philanthropist; *b.* Berhn Heights, O., Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Taitt) McG.; student Oberlin Coll. 2½ yrs. (non-grad.); LL.D., U. of Detroit; *m.* Katherine Whitney, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 20, 1901. Mem. bd. dirs. Whitney Realty Co., and Whitney Co., Ltd., both Detroit. Pres. Merrill-Palmer Sch. (Detroit), Wayne Co. (Mich.) Training Sch. for Feeble-minded, Provident Loan & Savings Soc., Community Union, Detroit Community Trust; trustee Good Will Farm Sch., Hinckley, Me.; mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Nat. Probation Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Detroit, University, Detroit Athletic; Barton Hills Golf (Ann Arbor, Mich.); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1453 Brush St., Detroit, Mich.

McGREGORY, Joseph Frank, univ. prof.; *b.* Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 11, 1855; *s.* Joseph and Emeline (Fuller) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1883 (D.Sc., 1905); studied chemistry and mineralogy at univs. of Göttingen and Heidelberg, 1880-81, 1883-84, 1890-91, 1896, 1910-11; *m.* Emma E. J. Hodgkins, of Amherst, Mass., July 12, 1883 (died Nov. 20, 1917). Instr. chemistry, Amherst Coll., 1881-83; prof. chemistry, 1883-85, chemistry and mineralogy, 1885-1909, chemistry since 1909, Colgate U. Fellow Chem. Soc. of London, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Delta Upsilon,

K.T.; Veiled Prophet (P.G.M.). *Club:* Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Lecture Notes on General Chemistry, 1894, 1902; Qualitative Analysis, 1903; Inorganic Chemistry, 1909. Contributor to German and Am. periodicals. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

McGREW, Dallas Dayton Lore; *b.* of Am. parentage, Cawnpore, India, Aug. 20, 1881; *s.* George Harrison (D.D.) and Anna Julia (Lore) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Dorothea deKay Gilder, of N.Y. City, May 19, 1916 (died Mar. 10, 1920); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Wright Barber, of Englewood N.J., Sept. 27, 1921. Asst. to consulting architect to the Philippine Commn., 1905-06; asst. supt. St. Joseph Lead Co., 1906-11; financial editor and asst. to publisher Boston Journal, 1913-16; with International Banking Corpn. in China, Japan, France, 1916-21; Am. counsellor to ministry of foreign affair, Japan, Oct. 1, 1921—. In France with Am. Field Service, attached to 2d and 7th French armies Jan.-July 1915. *Clubs:* Delta Phi, Harvard, Rockaway Hunt (New York); Cercle Interallie (Paris); Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Edgemoor Lane, Bethesda, Md.

McGREW, Henry Edwin, clergyman, educator; *b.* LeGrande, Ia., Mar. 4, 1868; *s.* David D. and Alpha (Pearson) M.; S.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1895, M.S., 1898; A.M., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1904; D.D., Whittier (Calif.) Coll.; *m.* Edith Ware, of Providence, Ia., Nov. 24, 1892; *m.* 2d, Frances W. Mitchell, of Richmond, Ind., July 28, 1921. Teacher pub. schs., acads., Penn Coll. 1 yr. and Y.M.C.A. work 1 yr.; pastor Friends Ch., Earlham, Ia., 1897-1900; pres. Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore., 1900-07; pastor Friends Ch., Whittier, Calif., 1910-18; pres. Penn Coll. since 1918. *Home:* Oskaloosa, Ia.

McGROARTY, John Steven, author; *b.* Foster Tp., Luzerne Co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1862; *s.* Hugh and Mary M. M.; ed. Harry Hillman Acad., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; *m.* Ida Lubrecht, of Wilkes-Barre, Nov. 19, 1890. Treas. Luzerne Co., Pa., 1890-93; admitted to bar, 1894, and practiced 2 yrs.; left Pa., 1896, and settled in Los Angeles, 1901. *Author:* Poets and Poetry of Wyoming Valley, 1885; Just California, 1903; Wander Songs, 1908; The King's Highway, 1909; California—Its History and Romance, 1911; The Mission Play, 1911; La Golondrina (a drama of Calif.), 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Tu Junga, Calif.

McGUIGAN, Hugh (Alister), pharmacologist; *b* Lisnoe, Lisburn, Co. Down, Ireland, Mar. 29, 1874; *s.* Bernard and Susanna (Alister) M.; B.S., N.D. Agrl. Coll., 1898; U. of Mich., 1901-02; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1908; U. of Heidelberg, 1908-09; *m.* Mabel Leininger, of Fargo, N.D., June 20, 1906. Asst. prof. chemistry, N.D. Agrl. Coll., 1902-03; asst. in biologic chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1903-06; asst. prof. pharmacology, Washington U., St. Louis, 1906-10; prof. pharmacology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1910-17; prof. pharmacology and therapeutics, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, Chicago, 1917—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Biochem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Inst. Medicine Chicago, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Mason. *Home:* 2315 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

McGUIRE, see also Maguire.

McGUIRE, Bird Segle, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McGUIRE, Edgar Robinson, surgeon; *b.* Mt. Forest, Ont., Can., Aug. 13, 1877; *s.* George and Henrietta (Gardner) McG.; grad. Mt. Forest High Sch., 1895; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1900; married; children—Edgar, Annette. Practiced at Buffalo since 1900; prof. surgery, U. of Buffalo since 1917; surgeon in chief Buffalo City Hosp.; attending surgeon Buffalo Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Internat. Congress of Surgeons, Buffalo Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Country, Buffalo Tennis and Squash, Niagara Falls, Niagara Falls Country. Contbr. on abdominal and cranial surgery. *Address:* 622 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

McGUIRE, George Alexander, archbishop; *b.* Antigua, B.W.I., Mar. 26, 1866; *s.* Edward Henry and Henrietta (George) McG.; grad. Mico Coll., Antigua, 1886; grad. Theol. Sem., St. Thomas, 1888; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1910; *m.* Ada Eliza Roberts, of Antigua, Dec. 20, 1892; children—Georgette (dec.), Mrs. Ada May Higgins. Ministerial service P.E. Ch., West Indies and U.S., until 1913; minister and phys., B.W.I., 1913-19; withdrew from P.E. Ch. and carried on independently, 1919-21; organized African Orthodox Ch., and consecrated bishop and primate same, Sept. 28, 1921; elected archbishop, Sept. 1924; editor Negro Churchman. Mem. Sigma Pi Phi. *Author:* Constitution and Canons of the African Orthodox Church, 1921; The Divine Liturgy of the African Orthodox Church, 1923. *Office:* 224 W. 135th St., New York, N.Y.

McGUIRE, James Clark, civil engr.; *b.* nr. Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md., Sept. 21, 1867; *s.* Joseph D. and Anna (Chapman) M.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1888; unmarried. Began with U.S. Geol. Survey, later asst. engr. Nicaragua Canal, engr. with Phoenix Bridge Co., Phœnixville, Pa., and in Supervising Architect's Office, Washington, D.C.; settled at N.Y. City, 1894; now pres. James C. McGuire & Co., engrs. and contractors; pres. Porterfield Constrn. Co., 103 E. 75th St. Apartments, Inc., Brookfield Constrn. Co., etc. Pres. Knickerbocker Hosp., New York. Maj. engrs. O.R.C., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Inst. C.E. of Great Britain, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Va. Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812, Vet. Corps Arty. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Up Town, Delta Kappa Epsilon, New York Yacht, Rockaway Hunting (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

McGUIRE, John A., editor, pub.; *b.* Warren Co., Ia., Apr. 20, 1869; *s.* Michael and Mary (McGonigle) McG.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eleanor Youngblodt, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 27, 1896; children—Mrs. Gertrude Foy, Harry Aloysius; *m.* 2d, Dooie Lena Carper, of Morrison, Ill., July 31, 1909, 1 dau., Virginia Mae. Began learning printing trade at 13; founder, Cycling West (mag.), Denver, Colo., and pub., 1893-98; founder, 1898, Outdoor Life (sportsmen's mag.), of which is owner and editor; pres. and mgr. McGuire Printing Co. Pres. for Colo. of Liberty Highway. Mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Game Protective Assn., Izaak Walton League America, Nat. Rifle Assn., Colo. Editorial Assn., Colo. Game Protective Assn., State Hist. and Natural Hist. Soc., of Colo., Colo. Mus. Natural History (trustee). Catholic. Woodman. *Clubs:* Colorado Mountain; Campfire (Chicago); Boone and Crocket (New York). Engaged in 22 big game hunting and scientific collecting expdns.; species of caribou (Rangifer McGuirii) named in his honor; pioneer in idea of giving protection to bears of U.S. *Author:* In the Alaska-Yukon Gamelands, 1920. *Home:* 500 Williams St. *Office:* 1824 Curtis St., Denver, Colo.

McGUIRE, Stuart, surgeon; *b.* Staunton, Va., Sept. 16, 1867; *s.* Hunter Holmes (M.D., LL.D.) and Mary (Stuart) M; Richmond Coll.; M.D., U. of Va., 1891; LL.D., Richmond Coll., 1916; *m.* Ruth I. Robertson, of Walkerton, Can., Aug. 1919. Pres. Med. Coll. of Va.; surgeon in charge of St. Luke's Hosp.; consulting surgeon Memorial Hospital. Lt. col., M.C. U.S.A., comdg. officer Base Hosp. 45, A.E.F. Ex-pres. Richmond Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. of Va., Tri-State Med. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Southern Med. Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma, Pi Mu. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth. *Author:* Principles of Surgery, 1908; The Profit and Loss Account of Modern Medicine, 1915. *Address:* 2304 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

McGUNNEGLE, George Kennedy, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McGURK, Joseph F., consular service; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Mar. 3, 1892; *s.* John and Margaret A. (Beattie) McG.; ed. St. John's Parochial Sch., 10 yrs.; high sch., Paterson, 1½ yrs.; unmarried. With Am. Locomotive Co., Paterson, 6 yrs.; clk. Am. Consulate, Valparaiso, Chile, 1914-15; apptd. v. consul, May 19, 1915; v. counsel, at Autofagasta, 1917, and at Valparaiso, 1917-19; v. consul, at Paris, France, 1919, Havre, 1919, again at Paris, 1919-20, Dakar, 1920-21, successively at Brest, Dunkirk and Paris, 1921, at Zagreb, Yugoslavia, 1922-24, Helsingfors, Finland, since 1924. *Club:* Entre Nous (Paterson). *Home:* Paterson, N.J. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Helsingfors, Finland.

McHARG, see also MacHarg.

McHARG, Henry K., banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McHARG, Ormsby, lawyer; *b.* Wauzeka, Wis., Apr. 11, 1871; *s.* John and Fannie (Ormsby) M.; studied U. of Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1896; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U. 1900, D.C.L., 1902; *m.* Grace Stevens, of Detroit, Nov. 15, 1900. Practiced at Jamestown, N.D., 1896-99; mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1898-99; instr. legal and administrative law, Columbian U., 1900-06; practiced at Seattle, Wash., 1906-07; asst. to atty. gen. U.S., 1907-08; asst. sec. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Mar. 25-Nov. 1, 1909; in law practice at New York, 1909—. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Phi, Kappa Alpha. *Home:* 316 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

McHATTON, Thomas Hubbard, prof. horticulture; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 12, 1883; *s.* Henry Chinn and Eliza (Hubbard) McH.; B.S., Springhill Coll., Mobile, Ala., 1903, Sc.D., 1907; B.S., Mich. Coll. Agr., 1907, M.S., Hort., 1921; studied Cornell U., Ia. State Coll. Agr.; *m.* Marie Lustrat, of Athens, Ga., June 14, 1911; children—Marie Lustrat, Eleanore (dec.). Horticulturist, Expt. Sta. of Ga., Jan.-Nov. 1908; adj. prof. horticulture, U. of Ga., 1908-11, prof. and head of Div. of Horticulture since 1911, also in charge extension work in horticulture. Horticultural editor Southern Ruralist (semi-monthly), Atlanta, Ga., since 1908. Lt. cadets Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1906, capt. 1907; capt. Air Service Production, U.S.A., Jan.-Dec. 1918; maj. C.W.S., O.R.C., 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. Hort. Science (past v.p.), Am. Pomol. Soc. (exec. com.), Hort. Sect. Southern Agrl. Workers (ex-sec.), Ga. State Hort. Soc. (pres. 1925), Ga. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Am. Legion (comdr. local post, 1925). Democrat. K.C. *Club:* Cloverhurst (Athens). Part Author: Land Teaching, 1910. Contbr. to Am. Cyclo. Horticulture, also numerous articles, scientific and tech. jours. *Home:* 847 Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

McHENRY, Edwin Harrison, civil engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 25, 1859; *s.* John and Eleanor (Harrison) M.; ed. at Pa. Military Academy, Chester, Pa., 1873-76, M.C.E., 1892; *m.* Blanche Handy, Apr. 14, 1892. Began with N.P.R.R., 1883, as rodman; chief engr., 1893-96, receiver, 1895-96, chief engr., 1896-1901, in charge location, constrn. and maintenance, N.P. Ry.; visited China, Japan, and P.I., 1901-02; chief engr. Canadian Pacific Ry., 1902-04; v.p. N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Co., Central N.E. Ry. Co., B. & M.R.R. Co., The Conn. Co., Oct. 1, 1904-May 1, 1913; now consulting engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa.

McHUGH, John, banker; *b.* Belleville, Ont., Can., Aug. 29, 1865; ed. pub. schs. Came to U.S., 1891; formerly pres. First Nat. Bank, Sioux City, Ia.; now chmn. bd. Discount Corpn. of New York; pres. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank; v.p. Mechanics Securities Corpn.; dir. C., M. & St. P. Ry. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers, Recess, Blind Brook Golf, Canadian of New York, Links, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

McILHENNY, Francis Salisbury, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Oct. 3, 1873; *s.* John and Bernice (Bell) M.; lived in Phila. since 1876; A.B., U. of Pa., 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Marie Louise Hoopes, of Ogontz, Pa., Nov. 7, 1908; children—Francis Salisbury, Louise, Alan. Practiced in Phila. since 1898; v.p. Sun Oil Co.; dir. Crucible Steel Casting Co., Phila. Commn., The Counties Gas & Electric Co., Am. Meter Co. Mem. Pa. Senate, 1907-15. Pres. The Am. Foundation, Inc.; trustee Thomas W. Evans Museum and Dental Inst., Chestnut Hill Acad.; dir. Germantown Y.M.C.A. Asso. chief sec. and treas., in London, of Am. Y.M.C.A. for United Kingdom, Oct. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Phila Law Assn., Gen. Alumni Soc. U. of Pa. (pres. 1916-18), Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, Union League, Phila. Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Phila., Pa.

McILHENNY, John Avery, U.S. civ. service commr. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

McILHENNY, John D., mfr.; Oct. 7, 1866-Nov. 23, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McILWAIN, Charles Howard, coll. prof.; *b.* Saltsburg, Pa., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* William R. and Anne Elizabeth (Galbraith) M.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1894, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Mary B. Irwin, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 10, 1899 (died 1906); children—George Irwin, Martha; *m.* 2d, Kathleen Thompson, of N.Y. City, Apr. 4, 1916; children—Olive Eliza-

beth, Robert William (dec.), Charles Howard. Admitted to bar of Allegheny Co., Pa., 1897; teacher Latin and history, Kiskiminetas Sch., 1898-1901; prof. history, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1903-05; preceptor, Princeton U., 1905-10; Thomas Brackett Reed prof. history and polit. science, Bowdoin, 1910-11; asst. prof. history, 1911-16, prof. history and govt. since Sept. 1, 1916, Harvard. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Historical Assn.; resident mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The High Court of Parliament and Its Supremacy, 1910; The American Revolution, 1923. Editor: Wraxall's Abridgment of the New York Indian Records, 1678-1751, 1915; The Political Works of James I, 1918. *Home:* 63 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

McILWAINE, Henry Read, librarian; *b.* Farmville, Va., July 12, 1864; *s.* Joseph Finley and Sarah Embra (Read) M.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; unmarried. Prof. English and history, and librarian, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1893-1907; librarian Va. State Library since July 6, 1907. Editor of Va. State Library's edition of Jours. of the House of Burgesses and of Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia. *Author:* The Struggle of Protestant Dissenters for Religious Toleration in Virginia. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Dir. Va. of Am. Library Assn.'s library war service; mem. Va. State Council Defense, War History Commn. of Va. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Westmoreland. *Home:* 1840 Monument Av., Richmond, Va.

McILWAINE, Richard, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

McILWAINE, William Baird, lawyer; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Oct. 4, 1854; *s.* Robert Dunn and Lucy Atkinson (Pryor) McI.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1873; *m.* Jane Maury Pegram; 1 son, Richard (dec.); *m.* 2d, Sarah Joseph Alston Claiborne, of Petersburg, Dec. 28, 1882; children—(a dau.) Joseph Alston Claiborne (Mrs. Edgar S. Bowling), Wm. Baird, Lucy Atkinson, Anne Claiborne (Mrs. Wm. Taliaferro Thompson), Hibernia (dec.), Elizabeth Herbert (dec.). Admitted to Va. bar, 1878, and since practiced at Petersburg; Va. counsel Atlantic Coast Line R.R. Co.; pres. Am. Bank & Trust Co., Petersburg Telephone Co. Mem. City Council several terms; mem. Va. Ho. of Delegates, 1891-93, Va. Senate 12 yrs.; presdl. elector at large, 1896; mem. Bd. Visitors U. of Va. 1 term. Mem. Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* 647 W. Washington St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Petersburg, Va.

McILWRAITH, Jean Newton, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McINTIRE, see also McIntyre.

McINTIRE, Albert Washington, ex-gov. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

McINTIRE, Paul Goodloe, philanthropist; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., May 28, 1860; ed. U. of Va.; *m.* Anna Deering Rhodes, of Louisa Co., Va., 1921; 1 dau., Charlotte (by 1st wife). Brokerage business, Chicago and New York, many yrs. Donor to U. of Va., McIntire Amphitheatre, wing of Hosp., schools of Music, Architecture, Commerce and Finance, also George Rogers Clark Monument; donor of library to city, 2 city parks, etc. *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

McINTIRE, Walter Oscar, prof. philosophy; *b.* Manchester, O., July 4, 1875; *s.* Andrew James and Sarah Jane (Davis) M.; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, 1898; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1901; A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1909; Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Rebecca Elizabeth Berry, of Sweet Springs, Mo., Feb. 29, 1904; children—Raymond Andrew, David Prigmore. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; missionary and teacher, Silliman Inst., Dumaguete, P.I., 1901-11; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1912-14; prof. philosophy, Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1914—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Norton, Mass.

McINTOSH, Burr (William), lecturer, actor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

McINTOSH, Calvin F., vocational edn.; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., Feb. 18, 1871; *s.* Perry C. and Julia A. McI.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1892; A.B., Ind. U., 1911; course in agr., Purdue U.; *m.* Elizabeth Jaeger, of Patricksburg, Ind., July 1, 1895. County supt. schs., Owen Co., 1894-1900; engaged in farming; county agrl. agt. Greene Co., Ind., 1914-17; asst. state leader, agrl. extension work, Ind., 1917-18; mem. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. since Apr. 1, 1919; present term expires July 1926. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Address:* Worthington, Ind., and 200 New Jersey Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McINTOSH, Charles Kenneth, banker; *b.* Connersville, Ind., July 23, 1867; *s.* James Cottingham and Elizabeth Whitley (Martindale) McI.; ed. De Pauw U., class of 1889 (non-grad.); *m.* Mary Aileen Goad, of San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 7, 1897; children—Kenneth Goad, Mary Aileen, James Gordon. Began in First Nat. Bank, San Francisco, 1889; v.p. San Francisco Nat. Bank, 1905-10; elected v.p. Bank of California, 1910; pres. Bank of California, N.A. since Jan. 1925; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, Coast Counties Gas & Electric Co., Merchants Exchange, Inc.; pres. San Francisco & Fresno Land Co. Mem. bd. trustees Santa Barbara Sch. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Menlo Country. *Address:* Bank of California, N.A., San Francisco, Calif.

McINTOSH, Henry Payne, banker; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 27, 1846; *s.* Alexander and Agnes (Nicol) McI.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Olive A. Manfull, of Alliance, O., Jan. 19, 1871 (died 1915); children—Frances (Mrs. John Sherwin), Alexandrine (Mrs. R. D. Beatty), Ralph Edward (dec.), Olive Marie (Mrs. E. H. Brown), Henry Payne, John Manfull. Telegraph operator, later bookkeeper; identified with business interests of Henry B. Payne and Oliver H. Payne, Cleveland, 1876-1901; pres. Guardian Savings & Trust Co., 1901-17, chmn. bd. since 1917; dir. Cleveland Ry. Co., Interlake Steamship Co., Standard Tool Co. Trustee Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.). Presbyn. Mason (33°); Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Ohio. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant, Kirtland. *Home:* 2323 Coventry Rd., Cleveland Hts. *Office:* 623 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

McINTOSH, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* nr. Salineville, O., Dec. 10, 1858; *s.* John Calder and Jane (McLennan) McI.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1884; *m.* Claire Rustin, of Omaha, Neb., Apr. 28, 1890 (died Mar. 20, 1925); children—Kenneth, Rustin, Marjorie. Began practice at Omaha, 1887; removed to New York, 1903, as gen. counsel New York Life Ins. Co., resigned Sept. 1, 1922; mem. firm Alexander & Green since Jan. 1925, has conducted important ins. cases before Supreme Court of U.S. Mem. Assn. Life Ins. Counsel (pres. 1917-20), St. Andrews Soc. (v.p.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Bankers, Grassy Sprain Golf. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McINTOSH, Joseph Wallace, comptroller of the currency; *b.* Macomb, Ill., Dec. 23, 1873; *s.* Joseph Wallace and Frances Boone (Woodyard) McI.; *m.* Natalie Elise Jordan, of Cincinnati, O., July 10, 1907. Began with Farmers State Bank, Eustis, Neb., then with Citizens Bank, Macomb, Ill.; mgr. of dept. Armour & Co., Chicago, 1897-1905; receiver, later v.p. and treas., Western Stoneware Co., Monmouth, Ill., 1907-17; dir. of finance, U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1920-24; comptroller of the currency since 1924. Maj., lt. col. and col., U.S.A., 1917-20; chief of subsistence, U.S. Army, 1st 6 mos. of 1918; served in France, Italy and the Balkans. Decorated Croix Merito di Guerra (Italian); Palonia Restituta (Polish); Order of Merit (Serbian); War Cross (Czechoslovakian). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Monmouth Country; Racquet, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1911 R St. N.W. *Address:* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McINTYRE, see also McIntire.

McINTYRE, Alfred Robert, publisher; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Aug. 22, 1886; *s.* James W. and Harriette Frances (Bradt) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Helen Palmer Horner, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 11, 1923; 1 son, Henry Pierre. With Little, Brown & Co., Boston, since 1907; admitted to partnership, 1911; v.p. and gen. mgr. same since incorporation, 1913. Pvt., U.S. inf., Sept. 1917, later regtl. sergt. 301st Inf., with service in France. V.p. Nat. Assn. Book Publishers, 1921-22, 25. *Clubs:* Union, Algonquin, Harvard (Boston); Weston Golf. *Home:* 68 Beacon St. *Office:* 34 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

McINTYRE, Augustine, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McINTYRE, Elwood Richards, editor; *b.* New London, Wis., Aug. 1888; *s.* George H. and Caroline (Richards) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alvina Kurz McIntyre, of Madison, Wis., Apr. 1916; children—Margaret Ann, Jean Carol. Editor Wisconsin Farmer since 1917; asso. editor Ia. Homestead. Mason. Methodist. *Home:* 2531 Chamberlain Av. *Office:* Washington Bldg., Madison, Wis.

McINTYRE, Frank, army officer; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 5, 1865; *s.* Denis and Mary (Gaughan) M.; U. of Ala., 1880-82; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1887-89; *m.* Marie Dennett, of San Antonio, Tex., July 12, 1892; children—James Dennett, Frank (dec.), Edward, Marie Dufilho, Margaret Dennett, Nora. Commd. 2d lt., 19th Inf., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to brig. gen., chief Bur. of Insular Affairs, Aug. 24, 1912; maj. gen., Oct. 6, 1917. Served on Rio Grande River and various stations in Texas; instr. mathematics, West Point, 1890-94; served at Ft. Wayne, Mich., 1894-98; comd. co. in Porto Rican expdn., 1898; in P.R. on staff of Gen. Guy V. Henry until 1899; in P.I., 1899-1902; mem. gen. staff, 1903-05; with Bur. Insular Affairs, 1905—, chief, Aug. 24, 1912-July 10, 1918; asst. chief of staff, July 10, 1918-Dec. 31, 1919; again chief Bur. Insular Affairs since Jan. 1, 1920. Awarded D.S.M., Feb. 13, 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service to U.S. Government"; Comdr. Legion of Honor, France, 1919; Knight Commander of the Bath, Great Britain, 1919; Czecho-Slovak war cross, 1919; Grand Cordon of the Striped Tiger, China, 1919. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and New York). *Home:* 2540 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Munitions Bldg., 19th and B Sts., Washington, D.C.

McINTYRE, John T(homas), dramatist, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 26, 1871; *s.* Patrick and Sarah (Walker) M.; ed. Phila. Began as dramatist, 1892. *Author:* The Ragged Edge, 1902; The Wedding Journey, 1910; Blowing Weather, 1923; A Young Man's Fancy, 1925. *Home:* 1720 Sansom St., Phila., Pa.

McINTYRE, Oscar Odd, newspaper writer; *b.* Plattsburg, Mo., Feb. 18, 1884; *s.* Henry Bell and Fanny (Young) McI.; ed. acad., and Bartlett's Coll., Cincinnati; *m.* Maybelle Hope Small, of Gallipolis, O., Feb. 18, 1908. Reporter Gallipolis Journal, 1902; feature writer East Liverpool (O.) Tribune, 1904-05; polit. writer, later mng. editor Dayton (O.) Herald, 1906; telegraph editor, city editor and asst. mng. editor Cincinnati Post, 1907-11; asso. editor Hampton's Mag., 1912; news editor New York Evening Mail, 1913; writing daily article "New York Day by Day," since 1912, now syndicated in 175 newspapers. Contbr. to Cosmopolitan, Liberty, American and other mags. *Home:* Ritz Carlton Hotel, New York, N.Y.

McISAAC, Frederick John, newspaper man, see Frederick John MacIsaac.

McIVER, George Willcox, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McKAY, Ambrose Noble, newspaper pub.; May 5, 1868-Nov. 18, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McKAY, Seth Shepard, univ. prof.; *b.* Holland, Tex., Jan. 12, 1888; *s.* Albert Johnson and Jane Elijah (Sparks) McK.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1912, M.A., 1919; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1924; *m.* Bama Lawson Camp, of San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 21, 1914; children—Seth Shepard (dec.), Lafayette Camp. With North Tex. Teachers Coll. as instr. Am. history, 1916-17, asst. prof., 1917-19, asso. prof., 1919-21; teaching asst. in Am. history, U. of Pa., 1921-22; adj. prof. history U. of Tex., 1922-23, and summers 1923-25; lecturer on Am. history, Ohio State U., 1923-24; prof. history, Furman U., since 1924. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Tex. State Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Southwestern Polit. Science Assn., Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* Making the Texas Constitution of 1876; Debates in the Texas Convention of 1875. *Home:* 6 Nona St., Greenville, S.C.

McKEAG, Anna Jane, college prof.; *b.* W. Finley, Pa., Mar. 13, 1864; *d.* Moses and Jane (Tannehill) M.; B.A., Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1912; hon. fellow in philosophy, Clark U., 1903-04; unmarried. Teacher in pub. and pvt. schs., Pa. and Ohio, 1881-92; instr., 1892-94, prof. philosophy, 1894-1902, dean, 1901-02, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa.; instr. in pedagogy, 1902-03, asso. prof., 1903-09, prof. edn., 1909-11, Wellesley (Mass.) Coll.; pres. Wilson Coll., 1911-15; prof. history and principles of edn., Wellesley Coll., since 1915. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teach-

ers of Edn., N.E. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (pres. 1911, 17), N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. (pres. 1924); fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* College (Boston). *Author:* The Sensation of Pain and the Theory of the Specific Sense Energies, 1902. Collaborator on Journal of Educational Psychology, 1910-20. *Home:* 6 Appleby Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

McKEAN, see also McKeen.

McKEAN, Frank Chalmers, clergyman; *b.* Evans, Colo., July 7, 1874; *s.* Capt. Francis Crawford and Jane Eleanor (Dunlap) McK.; A.B., Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1894, D.D., 1907; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; A.M., Princeton U., 1902; *m.* Ethel Vaughn Wallace, of Topeka, Kan., May 23, 1900; children—Frank Wallace, Donald Chalmers. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Holton, Kan., 1900-05, Salina, 1905-10, Winfield, 1910-13, Central Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1913-24, first Ch., Spokane, since 1924. Chmn. Exemption Bd. No. 3, Des Moines, World War. Trustee Lenox Coll. Trustee Whitworth Coll. Chmn. ednl. comm. for Synod of Wash., Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Grant, Kiwanis, Manito Golf. *Author:* The Magnetism of Mystery, 1922. *Home:* 1627 W. Ninth St., Spokane, Wash.

McKEAN, Horace Grant, coll. prof.; *b.* Hammonton, Atlantic Co., N.J., Dec. 13, 1864; *s.* Edward Thomas and Mary Louisa (Grant) McK.; grad. Colgate Acad., 1885; A.B., Colgate U., 1889, A.M., 1892, Litt.D., 1916; student Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1889-90; *m.* Elizabeth Kennedy Bergfels, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 21, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Phila., Pa., and Arlington, N.J., 1890-95; prof. English lang. and lit., Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Pa., 1895-99; headmaster Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1899-1905; prof. rhetoric and pub. speaking, Union Coll., since 1905. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Eastern Pub. Speaking Conf., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

McKEAN, Josiah Slutts, naval officer; *b.* Mt. Hope, O., May 30, 1864; *s.* William and Rachel (Slutts) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Julie Hawxhurst, of N.Y. City, 1901. Promoted asst. engr., June 28, 1889; passed asst. engr., Nov. 5, 1895; transferred to the line as lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Feb. 12, 1905; comdr., June 18, 1909; capt., July 1, 1913; rear adm. (temp.), July 1, 1918; rear adm. (perm.), Apr. 14, 1920. Served on Charleston, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Ohio, 1904-07; ordnance officer, Navy Yard, League Island, Pa., 1907-09; exec. officer Connecticut, 1909-10; comd. Panther, 1910-11; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1911-13; with Naval Dept., 1915-17 and 1918-19; comd. Arizona, Feb.-Sept. 1918; asst. chief of operations, Jan. 5, 1919, and actg. chief, Jan. 5-July 15, and Sept. 25-Nov. 1, 1919; comdg. Div. Six, Pacific Fleet, Flagship Wyoming, 1919-21; comdt. Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1921-24; apptd. vice adm., comdr. Scouting Fleet, Dec. 22, 1924. Mem. Soc. of Naval Engrs. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and San Francisco). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McKEAN, Thomas, author, playwright; *b.* Phila., Apr. 29, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Wharton) McK.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1892; *m.* Katharine Johnstone Bispham, of Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1896. *Author:* The Mermaid, 1907; The Master Influence, 1907; The Punishment, 1909; The Mercy of Fate, 1910; The Wife Decides, 1911. *Home:* 1900 Rittenhouse Sq. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Phila., Pa.

McKEE, David Harris, banker; *b.* Washington Co., Ia., Aug. 27, 1868; *s.* Samuel Ewing and Hannah (Harris) McK.; ed. pub. schs. and Washington Acad.; *m.* Alice Leland Johnson, of Waterloo, Ia., Mar. 17, 1910; children—David Emmons, Lucy Leland. Began in banking business, at Washington, 1889; pres. Ia. Loan & Trust Co., Des Moines; pres. Am. Savings Bank, Marengo, Ia.; v.p. Royal Union Life Ins. Co.; dir. Des Moines Union Rys. Republican. United Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Wakonda. *Home:* 520 42d St. *Address:* Iowa Loan & Trust Co., Des Moines, Ia.

McKEE, David Ritchie, newspaper man; Sept. 17, 1842-June 13, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McKEE, Mrs. James S., club woman. See McKee, Ruth Karr.

McKEE, Ralph Harper, chemical engr.; *b.* Clinton, Mo., June 20, 1874; *s.* James Thomas and Mary Frances (Ricketts) McK.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; LL.D., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1924; *m.* Mary Coyle Noyes, of Carthage, Ill., June 26, 1902; children—Margaret Harper, William Noyes. Prof. chemistry; Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1901-09, U. of Me., 1909-16; prof. chem. engring., Columbia, since 1917. Chem. engr. Tenn. Copper Co.; v.p. Intarvin Co., dir. (U.S.) Ordnance Sch. of Explosives Mfg., 1918-19. Mem. Perkin Medal Com., 1906, 07, 19, 20, 22, 23. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councilor at large; chmn. N.Y. sect., 1920), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Tech. Assn. Pulp and Paper Industry, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Société de Chimie et Industrie. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists (New York). Contbr. about 50 scientific and tech. papers in Am. and European periodicals; devised and developed to commercial success several new chem. processes. *Home:* 210 Christie Hgts. Av., Leonia, N.J.

McKEE, Ruth Karr (Mrs. James S. McKee), club woman; *b.* Hoquiam, Wash., Mar. 28, 1874; *d.* James A. and Abigail (Walker) Karr; Ph.B., U. of Wash., 1895, B.A., 1896, M.A., 1898; *m.* at Honolulu, James S. McKee, of Aurora, Ont., Can., May 6, 1902. Pres. Wash. State Fed. Women's Clubs, 1913-15; state v. regent D.A.R., 1915-17; woman mem. State Council Defense, 1917-19; first state councillor Minute Women, 1919-20; regent U. of Wash., 1917-23, reapptd. 1923 and elected pres. of bd. (1st woman in America to hold such a position). Mem. Wash. World Court Com.; mem. Longview Library Bd. Mem. Mary Richardson Walker Chapter D.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Lambda Theta. Republican. *Clubs:* Longview, Round Robin, Community. *Home:* Longview, Wash.

McKEE, Sol Reid, teacher; *b.* Mecklenburg Co., N.C., Aug. 25, 1864; *s.* Maj. Elias Alexander and Martha Jane (Reid) McK.; grad. Fort Mill (S.C.) Acad., 1883; A.B., Davidson Coll., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Mary Kerr Bingham, of Asheville, N.C., Aug. 25, 1896. Instr. Bingham Mil. Sch., 1888-92; prof. chemistry and physics, Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1895-99; prof. chemistry, Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1899-1905; science master, Bingham Mil. Sch., 1905-20, v.-supt., 1915-20. Col. McKee has been supt. of the sch. since 1920. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

McKEE, William James, merchant, soldier; Dec. 12, 1853-Dec. 24, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McKEE, William Parker, clergyman, educator; *b.* Indianola, Ill., Aug. 8, 1862; *s.* Melvin and Hattie (Parker) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1883; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., 1887; grad. student in history, U. of Minn., 1895-97, A.M., 1897; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1887; married, 1887; 1 son, Howard Harper; *m.* 2d, Florence Turney, of Chicago, Ill., June 1901; 1 daughter, Mrs. Margaret Damon. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1887; pastor Olivet Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1887-97; dean Frances Shimer Sch., 1897—. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Home:* Mt. Carroll, Ill.

McKEEHAN, Charles Louis, judge; Mar. 29, 1876-Mar. 23, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McKEEHAN, Hobart Deitrich, clergyman; *b.* nr. Newport, Perry Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1897; *s.* Lincoln Scott and Eldorado (Mahaffy) McK.; student Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1915-17; student 1 yr. under Prof. J. P. Mahaffy, of Dublin U.; grad. Ref. Theol. Sem., Lancaster, Pa., 1919; B.D. and S.T.M., Lincoln-Jefferson U., 1920; post-grad. work Oxford U.; *m.* Verna Marie Klinepeter, of New Bloomfield, Pa., Dec. 21, 1918. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S.A., 1919; spl. preacher, Bethel Ch., High Point, N.C., summer 1918; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Dallastown, Pa., 1919-24, Huntingdon Ch., since Dec. 1924; spl. preacher at Oxford (Eng.) in behalf of Anglo-Am. good will. Del. World Alliance Ref. Chs., Zürich, Switzerland, 1923. Mem. Students' Univ. Research Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Maccabees, Sr. Order Am. Men. *Author:* The Patrimony of Life, 1925. Contbr. to Best Sermons, 1924. Editor: Great Modern Sermons, 1923. *Home:* 607 Church St., Huntingdon, Pa.

McKEEHAN, Joseph Parker, lawyer; *b.* nr. Carlisle, Pa., Nov. 20, 1876; *s.* Joseph Hamlin and Mary Graham (Parker) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1897, A.M., 1899, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Helen Wile, June 6, 1917; 1 son, Joseph Parker. Instr. Latin, 1897-99, vice prin., 1899-1900, Dickinson Preparatory Sch.; prof. law, Dickinson Sch. of Law, since 1902. V.p. Carlisle Deposit Bank and Trust Co. Mem. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1900; mem. jury and sec. departmental jury for social economy, St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Pa. Scotch-Irish Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. Republican. *Home:* 300 S. College St., Carlisle, Pa.

McKEEN, see also McKean.

McKEEN, Benjamin, railway official; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Jan. 23, 1864; *s.* William Riley and Ann (Crawford) M.; attended Worcester Poly. Inst., 1881-82; M.E., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, 1885; *m.* Anna Massie Strong, of Terre Haute, Oct. 20, 1891; 1 dau., Mary Josephine. Entered service of Terre Haute & Indianapolis R.R. (now Vandalia R.R.), Sept. 25, 1885, as draftsman; later rodman and resident engr., 1886-87, engr. maintenance of way, Logansport division, 1887-94; engr. maintenance of way, same, 1890-92, Peoria div., 1892-94; supt. Peoria and St. Louis divs., same road, 1894-1901; supt. Chicago terminal div., Pa. Lines W. of Pittsburgh, with office at Chicago, 1902-03; gen. mgr. Vandalia R.R., St. Louis, 1903-12; apptd. gen. mgr. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, Jan. 1, 1913, v.p. same, 1917-20, v.p. Southwestern Region, 1920, resident v.p. Pa. R.R. System since June 1, 1925. Dir. Merchants-Laclede Nat. Bank. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 4959 Hortense Pl. *Office:* Syndicate Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

McKEEN, Harry Ross, community specialist; *b.* Demos, O., July 8, 1875; *s.* Samuel Emmett and Margaret Anne (Coulter) M.; grad. high sch., Bellaire, O.; Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1895-97; *m.* Cora Rose Anshutz, of Powhatan, O., Dec. 29, 1897; children—Ruth M., Harold L., Garnet B., Ronald A., Helen F., Lawrence F. (dec.). Successively country sch. teacher, city sch. prin., newspaper reporter, city editor, editor, rural and town minister, field sec. Southern Conf. for Edn. and Industry; community specialist St. Louis Chamber of Commerce, 1919-20; dir. community institutes, U. of Okla., 1920-21; now dir. of finance and extension Fla. State Chamber Commerce. Lecturer Swarthmore Chautauqua Assn., 1921-24. Y.M.C.A. worker 22 mos., 1917-18, World War. Mem. Mo. Conf. Congregational Ch. Democrat. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Bentonville, Ark. *Address:* Jacksonville, Fla.

McKEEN, William Riley, mechanical engr., inventor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McKEEVER, William Arch, author, lecturer; *b.* Jackson Co., Kan., Apr. 12, 1868; *s.* Archibald and Elvira (Means) M.; A.M., U. of Kan., 1898; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1904; spl. course in philosophy, Harvard; LL.D., Berea Coll., Ky., 1917; *m.* Edith E. Shattuck, of Vandalia, Mo., Dec. 25, 1895; children—Harold James, Warren Wendell, Fergus Sunshine. Prof. philosophy, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1900-13; head dept. child welfare, U. of Kan., 1913-20, now dir. Sch. of Psychology, Topeka, Kan. Originator of "Home Training Bulletins," widely circulated among all English-speaking people. Originator Juvenile Welfare Inst.; dir. Better City Campaign; mem. com. Internat. S.S. Assn.; mem. N.E.A. *Author:* Psychology and the Higher Life, 1908; Psychologic Method in Teaching, 1909; The Pioneer, A Story of Kansas, 1911; Farm Boys and Girls, 1912; Training the Boy, 1913; Training the Girl, 1914; Outlines of Child Study, 1915; The Successful Sunday School Teacher, 1916; Man and the New Democracy, 1919; The Child and the Home, 1923; The Creative Mind, 1925. Lectures on ednl., social and child welfare topics. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

McKELLAR, Kenneth Douglas, senator; *b.* Richmond, Dallas Co., Ala., Jan. 29, 1869; *s.* J. D. W. and Caroline (Howard) M.; B.A., M.A., U. of Ala., 1891, LL.B., 1892. Removed to Memphis, Tenn.; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; elected to Congress, Nov. 9, 1911, to fill unexpired term of Gen. George W. Gordon; re-elected to 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 10th Tenn. Dist.; U.S. senator, terms, 1916-23, 1923-29. *Home:* 701 St. Paul St., Memphis, Tenn.

McKELVEY, John Jay, legal author; *b.* Sandusky, O., May 24, 1863; *s.* John and Jane (Huntington) M.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1884; A.M., LL.B., Harvard Univ., 1887; *m.* Mary C. Mattocks, of Cleveland, O.; *m.* 2d, Louise E. Brunning, of New York, N.Y. Admitted to the bar, 1888, and since in practice at New York; pres. Toledo Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Northern Realty Co. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. of Art, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Scenic and Hist. Preser-

vation Soc. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Harvard, Nipnichoen, Columbia Country. *Author:* Principles of Common Law Pleading, 1894, 1917; Handbook of the Law of Evidence, 1898, 1907, 1923; McKelvey's Revision Throckmorton's Cases on Evidence, 1923. *Home:* "Clefdor," Claverack, N.Y. *City Home:* Waldo Av. and 238th St., Riverdale. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

McKELVIE, Samuel Roy, governor; *b.* Fairfield, Neb., Apr. 15, 1881; *s.* Samuel and Jennie (Glandon) McK.; ed. business coll. and U. of Neb.; *m.* Flossie DeArnold, of Table Rock, Neb., June 19, 1904. With Bee Pub. Co., Omaha, Neb., 1902-05; became editor Neb. Farmer, 1905, prin. owner and pub., 1908, now pres. Mem. City Council, Lincoln, 1908-09; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13; lt. gov. Neb., 1913-15; gov. of Neb., 1919-23. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial (Lincoln), Chicago Athletic, Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* 140 S. 26th St., Lincoln, Neb.

McKENNA, Charles Francis, chemical engr.; *b.* New York, June 4, 1861; *s.* William and Mary E. M.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1879, A.M., 1880; Ph.B., Columbia, 1883, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Laura O'Neill, of New York, 1885 (died 1900); *m.* 2d, Julia Harlin, of New York, 1903. Employed as chemist, 1885-93; dir. Lab. of Phys. Testing, N.Y. City, 1893-95; chemist, Passaic Zinc Co., 1895-97; consulting chemist since 1897, specializing in qualities of materials. Chemist mem. Municipal Explosives Commn., New York, 1902-04. Mem. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (pres. 1910), Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-chmn. New York Sect.), Soc. Chem. Industry (chmn. New York Sect. 1910), Internat. Assn. Testing Materials, Chemists' Club (pres. 1914). Mem. State Bd. of Probation, N.Y. (v.p. 1907), Bd. of Parole, New York City. Chmn. sub-com. chmn. engring. Council Nat. Defense, 1918. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 155 W. 91st St., New York, N.Y.

McKENNA, Joseph, jurist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 10, 1843; *s.* John and Mary (Johnson) M.; attended St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., until 1855; moved with parents to Benicia, Calif.; attended pub. schs. and grad. Benicia Collegiate Inst., 1865; admitted to bar, 1865; *m.* Amanda F. Borneman, of San Francisco, June 10, 1869 (died Oct. 11, 1924). Dist. atty. Solano Co., Calif., 1866-68; mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1875-76; candidate for Congress, 1876, 1878; mem. 49th to 52d Congresses (1885-92), 2d Calif. Dist.; resigned from 52d Congress, Mar. 28, 1892; U.S. circuit judge, 9th Circuit, 1892-97; atty.-gen. in Cabinet of President McKinley, Mar. 1897-Jan. 25, 1898; asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., Jan. 26, 1898-Jan. 5, 1925 (resigned). *Address:* The Connecticut, Washington, D.C.

McKENNAN, Thomas McKean Thompson, neurologist; *b.* Washington, Pa., July 13, 1859; *s.* Dr. Thomas and Margaret (Stockton) M.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1879; M.D. U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Sallie Louise Ruff, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 17, 1889; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Lee Wallace, Apr. 30, 1912. In practice at Pittsburgh, 1882-83, Minneapolis, 1883-84, Pittsburgh, 1884—; prof. diseases of nervous system, U. of Pittsburgh, 1900—; neurologist to St. Francis Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. *Home:* 5023 Bayard St. *Office:* Jenkins Arcade Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McKENNEY, Frederic Duncan, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Mar. 11, 1863; *s.* James Hall (*q.v.*) and Virginia Dorcas (Walker) M.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1 yr.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbian, 1886, LL.M., 1887; *m.* Kathleen Handley, of Flatbush, L.I., July 10, 1899; children—Virginia, Frederica. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1886, Supreme Court of U.S., 1889; mem. firm McKenney & Flannery, gen. practice. Counsel at Washington for the Pa. System; counsel for U.S. in the Orinoco Steamship Co. affair, U.S.-Venezuela arbitration, The Hague, 1910. Agent for U.S. in U.S.-Peruvian arbitration of Landreau Claim, London, 1922; counsel for U.S. before U.S.-British Pecuniary Claims Commn. (arbitrating the Fiji land claims), London, 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Princeton, University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 1336 New Hampshire Av. *Office:* Hibbs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McKENNEY, S(amuel) Stephen, clergyman; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1876; *s.* Thomas L. and Mary R. (Hammond) M.; theol. courses in Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1902-07; D.D., Centenary Coll., Shreveport, Tex., 1924; *m.* Margaret Baird Nelms, of Waco, Tex., Sept. 11, 1907; children—S. Stephen, William Nelms, Frank Stockton. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1902; pastor in Tex. at McAshan Ch., Houston, 1901-03, Emory, 1904, Grace Ch., Houston, 1905-06, Rosebud, 1907-09, Nacogdoches, 1910-14, Jacksonville, 1915; commr. of M.E. Ch., S., for Met. Representative Ch., Washington, D.C., 1916; pastor Port Arthur, 1917-20, First Ch., Galveston, 1920-23; presiding elder Beaumont Dist. since 1923. Trustee Texas Meth. Assembly, Lon Morris Coll.; ex-pres. Texas Epworth League; mem. Tex. Conf. M.E. Ch., S. Democrat. Mason. Rotarian. Author of pamphlets and articles in religious periodicals. Winner of state prize with sermon on "The Dignity of Labor," 1908. *Home:* 1174 McFaddin St., Beaumont, Tex.

McKENNY, Charles, coll. pres.; *b.* Dimondale, Mich., Sept. 5, 1860; *s.* Albert and Angeline (Torry) M.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1881; A.B., Olivet Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; (A.M., U. of Wis., 1904; LL.D., Olivet, 1912); *m.* Minnie E. Alderman, of Vermontville, Mich., June 25, 1890; children—Charles Arthur, Laurence A., Marion Louise. Taught at Charlotte, and Vermontville, Mich., 1882-87; instr. English and history, Olivet Acad., 1889-95; prof. history, Olivet Coll., 1895-96; prin. State Normal Sch., Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1896-1900; pres. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, 1900-12, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, July 1912—. Sec., 1894, pres., 1899, State Teachers' Assn. of Mich.; pres. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., 1908-10; mem. Nat. Council of Edn., N.E.A.; pres. Assn. Am. Teachers Colls., 1917-19, Mich. School Masters' Club, 1919-20. Conglist. Rotarian. *Author:* The Personality of the Teacher, 1910. Lecturer; editor Am. Schoolmaster; asso. editor Mich. Edn. Jour. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

McKENNY, Francis Xavier, college pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

McKENZIE, see also Mackenzie.

McKENZIE, Aline, deaconess; *b.* Meridian, Miss., July 25, 1882; *d.* John and Lucy (Kimbrough) McK.; ed. Moffett-McLauren Inst., Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Bible Teachers' Coll. (New York), Nat. Y.W.C.A. Training Sch. (New York), Presbyn. Deaconess Sch. (Baltimore, Md.). Consecrated first deaconess in Presbyn. Ch. U.S., at Meridian, Miss., Oct. 25, 1914; served 1st Ch., Meridian, 1914-18, 1st Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1918, 1st Ch., Durham, since 1919. Pres. Christian Workers Assn. of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; toured the Orient, 1926. *Club:* Business and Professional Women's (pres. 1924). *Home:* Durham, N.C.

McKENZIE, Fayette Avery, univ. pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McKENZIE, George, surgeon; May 30, 1871-Feb. 4, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McKENZIE, John Charles, ex-congressman; *b.* Woodbine Tp., Jo Daviess Co., Ill., Feb. 18, 1860; *s.* Donald and Sarah (Atchison) M.; ed. pub. schs.; read law in offices of Judge W. T. Hodson, Galena, Ill.; married; 1 dau., Jean. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1890, and began practice at Elizabeth, Ill.; dir. Elizabeth Exchange Bank. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1892-96; mem. Ill. State Commn. of Claims, 1896-1900; mem. Ill. Senate, 3 terms, 1900-11 (pres. *pro tem.* 1 term), resigned, 1911; mem. 62d to 68th Congresses (1911-25), 13th Ill. Dist.; chmn. Muscle Shoals Inquiry, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, reporting Nov. 14, 1925. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Elizabeth, Ill.

McKENZIE, Kenneth, univ. prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., July 24, 1870; *s.* Alexander and Ellen Holman (Eveleth) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; post-grad. work in Europe at various times; hon. Doctor, U. of Padua, 1922; *m.* Aimée G. Leffingwell, of Bar Harbor, Me., July 30, 1908. Instr. modern langs., Union Coll., N.Y., 1895-98; prof. Romance langs., W.Va. U., 1898-1900; instr. Romance langs., 1900-05, asst. prof. Italian, Yale, 1905-15; prof. Romance langs. and head of dept., U. of Ill., 1915-25; prof. Italian, Princeton, since Feb. 1926. Instr. in Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1914-15. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., Assn. Mod. Lang. Teachers Central West (pres. 1918), Dante Soc., Am. Assn. Teachers of Italian (pres. 1924), Società Filologica Romana, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Cavaliere della Corona d'Italia. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); University (Chicago). Has published Concordanza delle Rime di Francesco Petrarca, 1912; Il Ventaglio by Carlo Goldoni, transl., 1910; Il Bestiario Toscano, 1912; Symmetrical Structure of Dante's Vita Nuova, Italian Bestiaries, Italian Fables in Verse, A Sonnet Ascribed to Davanzati, in Publs. of Modern Lang. Assn.; Ysopet-Avionnet, 1921; and editions of Alfred de Musset, Victor Hugo, Sardou, Molière, La Fontaine, and Dante's Vita Nuova; Conferenze sulla letteratura americana, 1922; Elementary French Grammar (with A. Hamilton), 1923; Selections from Silvio Pellico, 1924. Writer scientific articles for Modern Philology, Modern Language Notes, Annual Reports of Dante Soc., The Nation, Nat. Geog. Mag., Romanic Review, Giornale Storico d. Lett. Ital., Yale Review, Modern Language Journal, Nuova Antologia, Intesa Intellettuale, and various memorial vols. Gen. editor Century Modern Lang. Series. Dir. Italian Br. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1918-19; Am. exchange prof. in Italy, 1921-22. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

McKENZIE, Robert Tait, M.D., sculptor; *b.* Almonte, Ont., Can., May 26, 1867; *s.* Rev. William and Catherine (Shiells) M.; ed. Ottawa Collegiate Inst.; A.B., McGill, 1889, M.D., 1892, LL.D., 1921; diploma Harvard Summer Sch. Physical Edn., 1891; M.P.E., Springfield (Mass.) Training Coll., 1913; *m.* Ethel O'Neil, of Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 18, 1907. House phys., Montreal Gen. Hosp., 1893; surgeon Beaver Line steamer Liverpool to Montreal, 1893; house phys. to gov.-gen. Can., 1895; demonstrator, then lecturer anatomy, 1895-1904, med. dir. physical training, 1896-1904, McGill U.; lecturer artistic anatomy, Montreal Art Assn., 1901, Harvard Summer Sch., 1901, Olympic lecture course, St. Louis, 1904; prof. and dir. dept. physical edn., U. of Pa., since 1904. Temporary maj. R.A.M.C., 1915, 16; insp. physical training Kitchener's armies, med. officer in charge Heaton Park Command Depot, 1916. Has exhibited at Salon, Royal Acad. and elsewhere; sculptor of the Sprinter, Athlete, Competitor and heroic statues of the Youthful Franklin and Rev. George Whitefield on the campus of U. of Pa.; Victory Memorial, Cambridge, Eng.; war memorials in Parliament Bldg., Ottawa; etc. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Philadelphia; pres. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., 1912-15; past pres. Soc. Directors of Physical Edn. in Colleges; fellow A.M.A. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Century (New York); Rittenhouse, Franklin Inn, Sketch (Phila.). *Author:* Exercise in Education and Medicine, Treatment of Convalescent Soldiers by Physical Means; Reclaiming the Maimed; also pamphlets and articles on physical exercise, medical gymnastics and anatomy. Editor of series of textbooks on physical edn. *Home:* 2014 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

McKENZIE, William P., editor, pub.; *b.* Almonte, Can.; *s.* Rev. William McK. of Kelso, Scotland, and Catherine (Shiells) McK., of Edinburgh; ed. Upper Can. Coll.; A.B., Toronto U., 1884; spl. corr. The Mail, during the N.W. campaign to put down Riel's Insurrection, 1885; grad. Knox Coll., Toronto, 1889; student Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Daisette Dudley Stocking, of Cleveland, O. Aug. 1, 1901; 1 son, G. Stuart. Pastor 1st Presbyn. Ch., Avon, N.Y., 1891-94, instr. English lit. and rhetoric, U. of Rochester, 1892-95; elected a "first mem." of The First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, 1894; apptd. by Mrs. Eddy on com. preparing lesson sermons for use in all the churches, 1896; joined with other first mems. in accepting Mrs. Eddy's gift to The Mother Ch., of the Pub. House, 1898; trustee Christian Science Pub. Soc., 1898-1917; mem. Bd. of Lectureship, 1898-1915; pres. of the Ch., 1899, 1906, 17; elected editor Christian Science Jour., Sentinel, etc., July 26, 1917; resigned Mar. 12, 1920, in protest against conditions during an injunction; when litigation ended appointed a trustee of the Christian Science Pub. Soc. by decree of the Supreme Judicial Court of Mass., Jan. 28, 1922. *Clubs:* University, Concord Country; Authors' (London). *Author:* Voices and Undertones; Songs of the Human; Heartsease Hymns; The Sower; lectures, pamphlets, etc. *Address:* 10 Concord Av., Arsenal Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

McKENZIE, William White, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McKEOGH, Arthur, editor; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1890; *s.* J. T. J. and Mary L. (Callahan) McK.; A.B., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, 1911; LL.B., Fordham, 1915; *m.* Elsie Garretson Finch, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1921. Reporter N.Y. Evening Sun, 1912-14; editorial staff N.Y. Sunday World, 1914-17; asso. editor and art editor Sat. Eve. Post, Phila., 1919-23; editorial rep. Internat. Mag. Co., N.Y.

City, 1923-25; editor pro tem. Cosmopolitan Mag.; editor Cosmopolitan Book Corpn., 1925; editor McClure's Mag., since 1925. Commd. 2d lt. inf., Plattsburg, Aug. 1917; student Sch. of Trench Warfare, Harvard; served with 308th Inf., 77th Div., A.E.F.; 1st lt., Sept. 1918; divisional liaison instr. 95th Div., Camp Sherman, O., and editor Govt. mil. history, Washington; discharged, Mar. 1919; reapptd. capt. M.I.O.R.C., 1922. Decorated D.S.C. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat, Franklin Inn. *Home:* 24 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

McKEOWN, Tom D., congressman; *b.* nr. Blackstock, S.C., June 4, 1878; *s.* Theodore B. and Annie (Robinson) McK.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutor; attended spl. lectures Law Dept. Cornell U.; *m.* Anna Sanders, of Ada, Okla., Jan. 9, 1902. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1899; moved to Malvern, Ark., 1899, to Ada, Ind. Ty., 1901; apptd. mem. State Bar Commn., Okla., 1907 (pres. 1909-10); judge 7th Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1910-16; presiding justice 5th Div. Supreme Court Commn., 1915-16; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21) and 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 4th Okla. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Ada, Okla.

McKERNON, Edward, journalist; *b.* Cambridge, N.Y., May 14, 1872; *s.* Rev. Edward John and Mary Jane (Proudfit) M.; grad. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1892; *m.* Josephine Marion West, of Springfield, Mass., June 10, 1896. Reporter and night editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1892-94; independent newspaper work, Springfield, 1894-98; owner and editor Mohawk Valley Register, Ft. Plain, N.Y., 1898-1901; with Associated Press, since Jan. 1, 1903, as an editor, at Boston, 1903-05, transferred to N.Y. City, 1905, and advanced to day mgr., news editor and foreign news editor; apptd. news editor for N.E., Jan., 1913; head of Boston Bur., Sept. 1913-Apr. 1921; supt. Eastern Div., at New York since Apr. 15, 1921. Decorated Order of Bust of The Liberator by Venezuelan Govt., 1912. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Eastchester, N.Y. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

McKIBBEN, Frank Pape, civil engr.; *b.* Ft. Smith, Ark., Nov. 13, 1871; *s.* Frank Read and Minnie Elizabeth (Pape) McK.; student of Ark U., 1887-90; B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1894; *m.* Arabelle Almy, Tiverton, R.I., Jan. 1899 (died May 1921) 1 son, Elliot S.; *m.* 2d, Ariana K. Elder, Apr. 1923. Instr. civ. engring., later prof., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-1907; prof. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1907-19; same, Union Coll., since 1919. Asst. engr. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1899-1901, Mass. R.R. Commn., 1901-07; consulting engr. Pa. Water Supply Commission, 1914-15; v.p. People's Trust Company, 1915-19; supervisor tech. training Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918, city engr., Schenectady, since 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Education, Engineers' Soc. Pa., Theta Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Part Author: Taylor and Thompson's Concrete, Plain and Reinforced, 1903; American Civil Engineers' Pocket Book, 1912. *Home:* 33 Lowell Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

McKIBBEN, James A.; *b.* DeKalb Co., Ill., Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* of John Taylor and Cynthia Ann (Barnes) M.; Amherst Coll., 1885-88; LL.B., at Northeastern U. Law Sch., Boston, 1906; *m.* Nellie F. McKibben, of Boston, Sept. 2, 1914. Chief clk. mayor's office, Boston, 1891-1906; gen. sec. Boston Chamber Commerce since its orgn., June 15, 1909. Sec. War Industries Bd., N.E. Dist., World War, also mem. Nat. Exec. Com. War Camp Community Service. Lecturer at Nat. Sch. for Secretaries. Pres. Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs. (1916-17). Mason. *Clubs:* Boston, City. *Home:* 418 Common St., Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 80 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

McKIBBIN, John, retired banker. See. Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McKIBBIN, William, theologian; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 24, 1850; *s.* William C. and Jane Denny (Brackenridge) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1869, later A.M.; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1873; D.D., U. of Wooster, 1889, LL.D., 1904; *m.* Nancy McCulloch Patterson, of Allegheny City, Pa., Sept. 10, 1874. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, May 20, 1873; pastor 7th Ch., Pittsburgh, 1873-74, Central Ch., St. Paul, 1874-79, Second Ch., Pittsburgh, 1880-88, First Ch., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, 1888-1904; pres. and prof. systematic theology, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1904-25, now pres. emeritus. *Home:* 2812 Melrose Av., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

McKIM, John, bishop; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., July 17, 1852; *s.* James and Mary Ann (Dunbar) M.; student Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., 1866-69; grad. Nashotah Theol. Sem., 1879; D.D., 1893; D.D., Trinity, 1893, Oxford U., 1908; *m.* Ellen Augusta, *d.* Rev. A. D. Cole, of Nashotah, Wis., Sept. 16, 1879 (died Oct. 7, 1915); *m.* 2d, Mrs. John E. Baird, May 4, 1924. Deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; missionary in Japan, 1880-93; consecrated bishop of Tokyo, June 14, 1893. Mem. Am. Asiatic Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan. Decorated Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan, 1924. *Address:* Tokyo, Japan.

McKIM, William Duncan, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 14, 1855; *s.* Haslett and Sally (Birckhead) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1875, A.M., 1878, M.D., 1878; studied abroad, 1879-81, 1892-95; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Rogé Coolidge, Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1882; *m.* 2d, Martha Moran Jones, New York, April 26, 1900; *m.* 3d, Leonora (Jackson) McLaughlin, Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1915. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1878; retired, 1892; moved to Washington, D.C., 1900. Mem. New York Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Heredity and Human Progress, 1900; Study for the Times, 1920. Republican. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Home:* 1701 18th St., Washington, D.C.

McKIMMON, Jane Simpson (Mrs. Charles McKimmon), home economist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McKINIRY, Richard F., ex-congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 23, 1878; *s.* John and Ellen (Prendergast) McK.; A.B., Coll. St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1896, A.M., 1897; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; unmarried. With law firm of Sheehan & Collin, New York, 1900-04; pvt. practice, 1904-14; mem. Fallon, Glennon & McKiniry, 1918-21, Mork, McKiniry & Baum, 1921; asst. dist. atty., Bronx Co., N.Y., 1914-17; sec. Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1917-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 23d N.Y. Dist.; apptd. city magistrate, New York, 1923. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Assn. Bar County of Bronx, Friendly Sons of St. Patrick. *Clubs:* North End Democratic, Pastime Athletic. *Home:* Riverdale, Bronx. *Office:* 300 Mulberry St., New York, N.Y.

McKINLAY, John, treas. Marshall Field & Co.; *b.* Greenock, Scotland, Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* James D. and Mary (Wilson) McK.; came to U.S. with parents, 1884; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Eddington, of Jackson, Mich. Nov. 1900; children—John, Dorothy (Mrs. John A. Middleton). With Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, since 1888, beginning in retail dept.; trans. to wholesale dept., 1911; elected treas. of company, 1916, 2d v.p., 1917, v.p. since 1923, succeeding James Simpson, who became pres. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Mid-Day, Attic, Beverly Country, South Shore Country. *Home:* 10350 S. Seeley Av. *Office:* 219 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

McKINLEY, Albert Edward, coll. prof.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 11, 1870; *s.* Albert Barnes and Margaret (Johnson) M.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Jessie S. Willits, of Phila., Dec. 29, 1903; children—Albert E., Alfred Willits, Margaret, C. Scott. Prof. history, 1896-1915, dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, 1904-15, Temple U., Phila.; prof. of history, U. of Pa., 1915—. Editor History Teacher's Mag., and Histor. Outlook, 1909—; sec. Pa. War History Commn., 1918-21; pres. Pa. Federation of Hist. Socs., 1921; pres. Nat. Council for Social Studies, 1921. Republican. Baptist. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Schoolmen's. *Author:* Public Archives of Philadelphia (with Herman V. Ames, *q.v.*), 1902; Suffrage Franchise in English Colonies, 1905; Island Possessions of U.S. (Vol. 20 of Lee & Thorpe's History of North America), 1907; School History of the Great War (with C. A. Coulomb and A. J. Gerson), 1918; Collected Materials for the Study of the War, 1918; various pamphlets on the war for school use. *Home:* 6901 Germantown Av., Germantown, Phila.

McKINLEY, William Brown, senator; *b.* Petersburg, Ill., Sept. 5, 1856; *s.* George and Hannah (Finley) M.; student U. of Ill., 2 yrs.; *m.* Kate Frisbee, of Chicago, Feb. 1881. Partner in banking and mortgage loan business of J. B. & W. B. McKinley since 1877; building and operating pub. utilities since 1885. Mem. 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13) and 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 19th Ill. Dist.; U.S. senator, term 1921-27. Trustee U. of Ill., 1902-05. Republican. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Press, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Hamilton Union League (Chicago); Country (Champaign). *Home:* Champaign, Ill. *Address:* Senate Office Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McKINLOCK, George Alexander, mfr. electrical supplies; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1857; *s.* John and Margaret Ann (McCormick) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marion Wallace Rappelye, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 2, 1890 (1 son, George A., Jr. (D.S.C.), 2d lt. U.S.A., killed in action in France, July 21, 1918. Began as mgr. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co., Detroit, 1877, later cashier and auditor Bell Telephone Co., Detroit, until 1886; moved to Chicago, 1887, and organized the Central Electric Co., of which is pres. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Old Elm, Shoreacres, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Onwentsia (Chicago); Everglades, Gulf Stream (Palm Beach). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.; (winter) Palm Beach, Fla. *Office:* 320 S. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

McKINNEY, Alexander Harris, clergyman, author; *b.* New York, July 28, 1858; *s.* James and Sarah (Harris) M.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1881, M.A., 1887; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1886; Ph.D., New York U., 1891; D.D., Bloomfield Theol. Sem., 1916; *m.* Adele Miller Van Tassell, of New York, June 27, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Romeyn Chapel, New York, 1886-87, Olivet Memorial Ch., New York, 1887-99; supt. N.Y. State S.S. Assn., 1899-1903; lecturer on S.S. pedagogy, 1903-04; editorial work, 1904-05; pastoral work, 1905-09; asst. supt., 1910-12, supt., 1912—, New York City Mission Soc. *Author:* The Bible School, 1898; Bible School Pedagogy, 1900; The Child for Christ, 1902; After the Primary, What? 1904; The Pastor and Teacher Training, 1905; Our Big Boys and the Sunday School, 1910; Practical Pedagogy for the Sunday School, 1911; The Sunday School Teacher at His Best, 1915; Guiding Boys Over Fool Hill, 1918; Guiding Girls, 1920; Average Boys and Girls, 1925; A Top-Notch Teacher, 1925. *Home:* Port Washington, N.Y. *Address:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

McKINNEY, David, clergyman; *b.* at Phila., May 29, 1860; *s.* William and Margaret (Ritchie) M.; U. of Pa., 1878-80; grad. R.P. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1884; (D.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1895; LL.D., Franklin Coll., O., 1908); *m.* Carrie H. Chapin, of Cincinnati, June 3, 1891; children—David Earl, Robert Stevenson, Anne Carolyn. Ordained R.P. ministry, 1884; pastor, Elgin, Ill., 1884-86, 1st Ref. Presbyn. Ch., Cincinnati, 1888-1914, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Cincinnati, 1914—. Was also pres. Cedarville (O.) Coll., 1894-1915; dean R.P. Theol. Sem., 1913-14. Trustee R.P. Theol. Sem., Phila., Cedarville Coll. Moderator Gen. Synod R.P. Ch., 1892. Sec. Com. of 500, Cincinnati, 1888-90; pres. Ohio State Sabbath Assn., Municipal Reform League, Cincinnati; prominently identified with social and municipal reform movements in Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Clerical, University, Automobile. *Home:* 218 Woolper Av. *Office:* 142 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

McKINNEY, Ida Scott Taylor, song writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McKINNEY, James, ex-congressman; *b.* Oquawka, Ill., Apr. 14, 1852; *s.* John and Mary (Stewart) M.; A.M., Monmouth Coll., 1874 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Mary O. McDonald, of Aledo, Ill., Nov. 6, 1878. Pres. Aledo Bank, 1892-1907. Mem. Ill. Rep. State Com., 1894-1906; chmn. exec. com. same, 1900-04, in charge presdl. campaign in Ill., 1904; mem. Ill. Warehouse Commn., 1901-02; elected to 59th Congress, Nov. 7, 1905, to fill unexpired term (1905-07) of Hon. B. F. Marsh, deceased; reëlected to 60th, 61st and 62d Congresses (1907-13), 14th Ill. Dist. Pres. Ill. Bankers' Assn., 1908-09. *Home:* Aledo, Ill.

McKINNEY, Kate Slaughter ("Katydid"), writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

McKINNEY, Thomas Emery, mathematician; *b.* Hebron, W.Va., Apr. 26, 1864; *s.* Joseph Morris and Margaret (Carlin) M.; B.A., Marietta Coll., O., 1887, M.A., 1890; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90, 1895-96; fellow in mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1896-97, Ph. D., 1905; *m.* Mary Margaret Penrose, of Marietta, O., Dec. 23, 1893; 1 dau. Margaret Jane. Instr. in mathematics, 1887-89, prof. mathematics and Lee lecturer on astronomy, 1890-1906, Marietta Coll.; asso. prof. mathematics and head of dept., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1906-08; prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of S.D., 1908—. Mem. eclipse expdn. to Spain, 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Johns Hop-

kins Univ.; Authors' (London). *Author:* War-Time Talks and Essays; Life and Education, and Other Essays; Essays and Addresses. Contbr. on math. subjects. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

McKINNEY, William Mark, lawyer; *b.* Oquawka, Ill., Feb. 3, 1865; *s.* John and Elmira (Kendall) M.; A.M., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1886; *m.* Loretta Beebe, of Northport, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1891; children—Mira Frances, John. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1901-02; del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915. Maj. Judge Advocate U.S.A., 1918. Editor: American and English Encyclopædia of Law and Practice; Encyclopædia of Pleading and Practice; Federal Statutes, Annotated; American and English Annotated Cases; Ruling Case Law; McKinney's Consolidated Laws of New York; California Jurisprudence. *Author:* A Treatise on the Law of Fellow Servants, 1889. *Home:* San Mateo, Calif. *Office:* 200 McAllister St., San Francisco, Calif.

McKINNIE, James Renwick, business man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McKINNIS, George E., banker, real estate; *b.* nr. Marble Hill, Mo.; *s.* J. A. and Drucilla (Donoho) McK.; 2d yr. student Harvard Law Sch., Cambridge, Mass.; A.B., Okla. Bapt. U.; A.B., U. of Wis. (holder of a number of gold medals in debating); *m.* Mamie Dixon, at Paris, Tex., Oct. 15, 1897; 1 son, George E. Mgr. McKinnis & Bard Lumber Co., Tecumseh, Okla., 1891-93; prin. pub. schs., Tecumseh, 1893-94, Shawnee, Okla., 1895, supt., 1896; in business in Shawnee since 1897; pres. State Nat. Bank, 1917-19; pres. Shawnee Realty & Investment Co., Fidelity Building & Investment Assn. (both of Shawnee). Postmaster Shawnee, 1903-07. Pres. Chamber Commerce, Shawnee, 1905-07; 1st v.p. U.S. League of Local Building and Loan Assns. Pres. bd. trustees Okla. Bapt. U.; chmn. home service dept. Am. Red Cross. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Baptist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country, Rod and Gun. *Home:* Shawnee, Okla.

McKINSEY, Folger, journalist, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McKINSTRY, Charles Hedges, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McKINSTRY, Grace E., artist; *b.* Fredonia, N.Y.; *d.* Archibald W. and Ellen E. (Putnam) McK.; ed. Art Students' League, New York; Art Inst. Chicago; Académie Julian and Académie Colarossi, Paris; pvt. pupil of Raphael Collin; also studied in Spain and Holland. Portrait painter and lecturer on art and travel topics. Portraits on permanent exhbn. at Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.; Beloit (Mich.) Coll.; Lake Erie Coll.; Pomona Coll.; U. of Minn., Carleton Coll.; Woman's Club of Minneapolis; Shattuck Sch. Mem. San Francisco Soc. of Women Artists, West Coast Arts Soc., Soc. Washington Artists (D.C.), League Am. Pen Women (hon.). Republican. Conglist. *Studio:* 1351 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

McKISSICK, Anthony Foster, cotton mfr.; *b.* Union, S.C., June 10, 1869; *s.* Isaac Goings and Sarah Agnes (Foster) McK.; B.S. and A.M., U. of S.C., 1889; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1895; *m.* Margaret Adger Smyth, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 17, 1891; children—Ellison Smyth, Sarah Foster (dec.). Teacher elec. engring., Ala. Polytechnic, 1891-99; chief engr. Pelzer Mfg. Co., 1899-1901; pres. Grendel Mills, Greenwood, S.C., 1901-18, "Ninety Six" Cotton Mills, 1906-17; v.p. Alice Mills, Easley, since 1923; dir. P.&N. Ry., C.&W.C. Ry., Norwood Nat. Bank; mem. Port Commn., Charleston, S.C., since 1922 (chmn. bd. 1923-24); mem. Dist. Exemption Bd., 1917-19, World War; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1922-26. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Country (Greenville); The Hut, and The Villa (hunting clubs). *Home:* Clarendon Rd., Greenville, S.C.

McKISSICK, James Rion, editor; *b.* Union, S.C., Oct. 13, 1884; *s.* Col. Isaac Goings and Sarah (Foster) McK.; A.B., South Carolina Coll., 1905; student Harvard Law Sch., 1906-09; unmarried. Reporter Union (S.C.) Progress, and business mgr. Union Times, 1905; reporter Richmond (Va.) Times Dispatch, 1909-10, asst. editor, 1910-11, chief editorial writer, 1911-14; admitted to S.C. bar, 1914, and practiced at Greenville; contbg. editor Greenville News, 1916, editor, 1916-19; editor Greenville Piedmont since 1919. Mem. of staff of Gov. Richard I. Manning; code commr. of S.C., 1916-18; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com. since 1920; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924. Trustee U. of S.C., Greenville Woman's Coll. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn., S.C. Hist. Soc., Alumni Assn. U. of S.C. (ex-pres.), S.C. Press Assn. (ex-pres.), Citizens Edn'l. Assn. (pres.), Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Sigma Upsilon. Baptist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Club of Thirty-Nine. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

McKNIGHT, Alexander Hearne, lawyer; *b.* nr. Melrose, Nacogdoches Co., Tex., Oct. 25, 1874; *s.* Daniel Milton and Octavia (Hearne) McK.; student Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1893-94 and 1896; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900; *m.* Ada Elizabeth Chambers, of Houston, Tex., Oct. 29, 1902; children—Alexandra Elizabeth (dec.), Adrian Hearne. Teacher pub. schs., Center and Garrison, Tex., 1897-98; admitted to Tex. bar, 1900, bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1912; mem. firm Bryarly & McKnight, Center, 1901-02; mayor of Center, 1901-02; associated with Alexander & Thompson, Dallas, 1903-05; with legal dept. M.K.T. Lines in Tex., since Apr. 1, 1905, asst. gen. solicitor since Sept. 1917. Asso. editor Tex. Law Rev. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn. (chmn. bd. 1923-24, v.p., 1924-25, pres. 1925-26), Bar Assn. of Dallas, Commercial Law League America, Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. K.P. *Clubs:* Dallas Athletic, Knife and Fork, Dallas Country. *Home:* 3926 Worth St. *Office:* M.K.T. Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

McKNIGHT, Anna Caulfield (Mrs. William F. McKnight), art critic, lecturer; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich.; *d.* John and Esther (Egan) Caulfield; ed. pvt. schs. (Grand Rapids), Sacred Heart Acad. (Detroit), Radcliffe Coll., and traveled and studied in Europe and Orient 6 yrs.; *m.* William F. McKnight (lawyer), of Grand Rapids, Aug. 20, 1907. Mem. Dept. of Fine Arts, Paris Expn., 1900; lectured in Paris, London and U.S. on art and civics; apptd. by govs. of Mich. del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915, Panama P.-I. Expn. Congress, San Francisco, 1915, Nat. Civic Federation, and to other nat. gatherings. Organizer, pres. 7 terms, Alliance Française, Grand Rapids; pres. Drama League 8 terms; former chmn. civic art com. of Grand Rapids Chamber of Commerce; ex-dir. Mich. State Fed. Women's Clubs, Women's Nat. Assn. of Commerce; dir. Social Welfare Assn., Grand Rapids Park and Boulevard Assn.; mem. Am. Civic Assn., Am. Fed. Arts, Drama League America, Federation Alliance Française, Better Furnished Home Movement. Speaker Liberty Loan, food conservation, etc., World War. Upon husband's death, succeeded him as pres. White River Timber Co.; v.p. Miami Lumber Co.; sec.-treas. Dickie Mining Co. *Clubs:* Lincoln Republican, Ladies' Literary, St. Cecilia, St. Andrew's Women's. *Home:* 71 N. Lafayette Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

McKNIGHT, Charles, banker, steel mfr.; Sept. 2, 1863-Jan. 28, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McKNIGHT, George Harley, prof. English; *b.* Sterling Valley, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1871; *s.* James and Letitia Jane (Cooper) McK.; A.B., Cornell U., 1892, Ph.D., 1896; studied Freiburg U. and the Sorbonne, 1897-99; *m.* Sarah Watson Forrest, of Columbus, O., June 16, 1909. Instr. in English, Cornell U., 1892-97; asst. prof. rhetoric, 1899-1907, prof. English since 1907, Ohio State U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kit Kat, Saturday, Scioto Country. *Author:* St. Nicholas, 1917; English Words and Their Background, 1923. Editor: King Horn, Floriz and Blanncheflur, The Assumption of Our Lady, 1901; Middle English Humorous Tales in Verse, 1913. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 725 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

McKNIGHT, Robert James George, clergyman, educator; *b.* Slippery Rock, Pa., July 9, 1878; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth (Campbell) McK.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1896 (D.D., 1918); grad. Ref. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1899; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900; studied Johns Hopkins, 1901-02, Columbia, 1903, U. of Leipzig, 1904-05; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Grace Patterson, of Staunton, Ill., Sept. 20, 1905; children—Robert James George, Hugh Patterson. Ordained Ref. Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor Middletown, Pa., 1903-04; instr. Morgan Park (Ill.) Mil. Acad., 1907-08; pastor Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1909-16; prof. Bibl. lit., Ref. Presbyn. Sem., since 1916. Chautauqua lecturer and Bible teacher, summers 1912-17. Mem. Bd. Home Missions Ref. Presbyn. Ch. *Home:* 1311 Singer Pl., Wilkinsburg, Pa.

McKUSICK, Marshall Noah; *b.* Calais, Me., Dec. 24, 1879; *s.* Marshall Noah and Lucy Jane (Bassford) McK.; LL.B., Boston U., 1901; *m.* Alice Amelia Bates, of St. Stephen, N.B., Aug. 24, 1905; 1 dau., Frances Lucille. Connected with U. of S. Dak. since 1902, dean Coll. of Law since 1912. Mem. Delta Theta Phi. Republican. Conglist. Compiler: Case Pamphlet on Contracts, 1910. Contbr. to Marquette Law Rev. *Home:* Vermillion, S.D.

McLACHLAN, see also MacLachlan.

McLACHLAN, Archibald C., school prin.; *b.* Groton, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1858; *s.* James and Jean (McKellar) M.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1881, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Sarah C. Pope, of Watkins, N.Y., June 17, 1897. Prin. Groton Union Sch., 1881-82; supt. schs., Seneca Falls, 1883-92; state conductor of teachers' institutes, 1892-97; prin. Jamaica State Normal Sch., 1897-1906, Jamaica Training Sch. for Teachers, since 1906. Pres. Queens Borough Teachers' Assn.; pres. Schoolmasters' Club (New York), Theta Delta Chi (Hamilton Coll.). Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Jamaica. *Home:* Jamaica, N.Y.

McLACHLAN, James, ex-congressman; *b.* Argyllshire, Scotland, Aug. 1852; *s.* James and Jean (McKellar) M.; came to U.S., 1855; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1878; *m.* Minnie J. Jones, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1887; children—Mrs. Anita Jean Reynolds, Mrs. Gladys Kathrine Towne, Mrs. Marjorie Janet Bissell, James Douglas. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Ithaca, N.Y., 1881-88, Pasadena, Calif., since 1888. Sch. commr., Tompkins Co., N.Y., 1877; dist. atty. Los Angeles Co., Calif., 1890; mem. 54th (1895-97) and 57th (1901-03) Congresses, 6th Calif. Dist., and 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 7th Dist. Mem. Nat. Monetary Commn., 1910-11. Republican. *Home:* Pasadena. *Office:* Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

McLACHLEN, Archibald Malcolm, banking, real estate. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McLAIN, Frank Alexander, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McLAIN, John Scudder, newspaper man; *b.* Brown Co., O., May 26, 1853; *s.* James Robinson and Nancy (Anderson) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1877 (hon. A.M., 1892); *m.* Caroline E. Thomson, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Apr. 19, 1881; 1 dau., Linda (Mrs. L. D. Hawkridge). City and mng. editor Kansas City Journal, 1878-81; gen. advertising agt. A., T. & S. F. R. R., Topeka, 1881-85; v.p. and editor Minneapolis Journal, 1885-1908; editor St. Paul Dispatch, and Pioneer Press, 1909-12; editor of the Minneapolis Tribune, 1915-21. Republican. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Six o'Clock (Minneapolis); Informal (St. Paul). *Author:* Alaska and the Klondike, 1905. *Home:* Leamington Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

McLALLEN, Walter Field, banker; *b.* Larwill, Ind., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Clugston) M.; ed. pub. schs., Columbia City, Ind.; *m.* Helen Marie Porch, of Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1905; children—Walter Field, Helen Lois. Began with Farmers Nat. Bank, Columbia City, 1886; v.p. Provident Trust Co., Columbia City, 1899-1904, 1st Nat. Bank, 1904-06; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Columbia City, Ind., 1913-14; v. chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago, since Nov. 1, 1914; dir. Western Gas Imp. Co., Dicks Pontius Co., Triangle Realty Co. Presbyn. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League (Chicago), University, Country (Indianapolis), Evanston Golf, Evanston Country. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

McLANE, see also MacLane.

McLANE, Charles Lourie, educator; *b.* Scotland Co., Mo., Apr. 4, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Drusilla (Bennett) McL.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1887; post-grad. study, U. of Calif., U. of Chicago, and Harvard; *m.* Demma F. Best, of Memphis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1891. Teacher pub. schs., Ia. and Mo., 1882-90; admitted to bar of Mo., 1889, Calif., 1891; teacher pub. schs., Fresno, Calif., 1891-93; prin. high sch., Virginia City, Nev., 1893-96, Fresno, Calif., 1896-99; supt. schs., Fresno, 1899-1913; pres. Fresno State Teachers Coll. since 1911. Organized first jr. coll. in Calif., at Fresno, 1910. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Home:* 1027 N. Van Ness Av., Fresno, Calif.

McLANE, Patrick, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McLANE, William Ward, clergyman; *b.* Lewisville, Pa., Nov. 13, 1846; *s.* John and Julia A. (Fisher) M.; A.B., Blackburn Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pa., 1874; Ph.D.,

Yale, 1889; D.D., Blackburn, 1882; *m.* Frances Robinson, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry 1874; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Brownsville, Pa., 1874-78, Second Presbyn. Ch., Steubenville, O., 1878-83, Plymouth Congl. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1884-1912, Leominster, Mass., 1912—. Corporate member A.B.C.F.M. *Club:* Economic. *Author:* The Cross in the Light of Today, 1883; Evolution in Religion, 1892; A Scientific Study of Christianity (also transl. into Japanese); The Secret of Successful Life, 1918. Contbr. to newspapers and secular press. *Home:* Leominster, Mass.

McLAREN, see also MacLaren.

McLAREN, Walter Wallace, economist; *b.* Renfrew, Ont., Can., Mar. 4, 1877; *s.* John and Emma (Beal) McL.; M.A., Queen's U., Can., 1899, B.D., 1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Zaidee, *d.* Med. Insp. Franklin Rogers, U.S.N., of Washington, D.C., 1910; children—Walter Rogers, Zaidee, Mary Catherine. Pastor St. Andrew's Ch., Picton, Ont., 1902-05; prof. economics and politics, Keiogijuku, Tokyo, 1908-14; editor Transactions Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 1912-14; acting prof. economics, 1914-19; prof. 1919, A. Barton Hepburn prof. economics, 1921-22, Brough prof. economics, 1922—, Williams Coll., Williamstown, Mass., also exec. sec. Inst. of Politics. Began teaching in Tokyo. Economist for Far Eastern countries in Dept. of State, Washington, 1920-21; sec. to Am. delegation and chief Internat. Secretariat at Washington Conf. on Electrical Communications, 1920; exec. sec. Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Asiatic Soc. Japan, Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. *Author:* Political History of Japan, 1916; Present Day Japanese Government, 1919. Editor of Japanese Government Documents (Asiatic Soc.), 1914. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

McLAUGHLIN, Allan Joseph, sanitarian; *b.* London, Ont., Can., June 26, 1872; *s.* Patrick Hugh and Katherine (McLean) M.; grad. London Collegiate Inst., 1888; M.D., Detroit Coll. Medicine, 1896; *m.* Susan Mars, of Berrien Springs, Michigan, July 16, 1901. Appointed acting asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service, Mar. 1900; commd. asst. surgeon, Apr. 1900; passed asst. surgeon, Apr. 1905; surgeon, Dec. 1, 1912. Served in New York, Washington, Naples, Italy, Hamburg and Berlin, Germany, Trieste, Austria, and San Francisco; acting dir. of health for P.I., 1908-09; in charge federal investigation sewage pollution of Great Lakes and Missouri River, 1911-12; chief sanitary expert and director field work, Internat. Joint Commn., 1913-14; Mass. state commr. of health, 1915-17; asst. surgeon gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918-21. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1922). Contbr. many articles to med. jours. and to publs. U.S.P.H.S. *Office:* U.S. Marine Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.

McLAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham, university prof.; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* David and Isabella (Campbell) M.; brother of James Campbell M. (*q.v.*); A.B., U. of Mich., 1882, LL.B., 1885 (A.M., 1896, LL.D., 1912); *m.* Lois Thompson, *d.* of James B. Angell, June 17, 1890; children—James Angell, Rowland Hazard (dec.), David Blair (dec.), Constance Winsor (Mrs. Donald R. Green), Esther Lois (Mrs. Elmer W. Donohue), Isabella Campbell. Instr. of Latin, 1886-87, instr. history, 1887-88, asst. prof., 1888-91, prof. Am. history, 1891-1906, U. of Mich.; prof. and head dept. history since 1906, head dept. ch. history since 1908, U. of Chicago. Dir. bur. hist. research, Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1903-05; associate editor, 1898-1914, mng. editor, 1901-05, American Historical Review. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; corr. mem. Mass., Wis., and Mo. hist. socs.; fellow Royal Historical Soc. (England). *Author:* Lewis Cass (Am. Statesmen series), 1891; History of Higher Education in Michigan, 1891; Civil Government in Michigan, 1892; A History of the American Nation, 1899, revised edit., 1913; The Confederation and the Constitution, 1905; The Courts, the Constitution and Parties, 1912. Editor; Cooley's Principles of Constitutional Law (3d and revised edition), 1898; The Study of History in Schools, 1899; Cyclopædia of Am. Government (with A. B. Hart), 1913. *Home:* 5609 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

McLAUGHLIN, Angus Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Webster City, Ia., May 13, 1868; *s.* Angus and Catherine (Sells) McL.; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Sadie Bennetto, of Williams, Ia., Dec. 23, 1895; 1 dau., Margaret. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1892, and in gen. practice, Des Moines, until 1912; asst. atty. for Ia. for C. & N.W. Ry., 1903-12; atty. same ry. for Neb., 1912-18, and asst. gen. solicitor same ry., at Chicago, 1918-21; gen. solicitor U.S. R.R. Administration, in charge div. of law, Washington, D. C., since Apr. 18, 1921; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. in case against officers and members of federated shops crafts engaged in ry. strike, 1922, in which the court enjoined against interference with interstate commerce and transportation of mails. Member Am., Ill., State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Cosmos, Congressional Country, Columbia Country (Washington). *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Hurley-Wright Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McLAUGHLIN, Chester Bentine, judge; *b.* Moriah, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1856; *s.* Lyman and Harriet (Chapman) M.; grad. U. of Vt., 1879; studied law, 1879-81; LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1901, U. of Vt., 1904; *m.* Lucy Warner, Apr. 22, 1886; children—Warner, Chester B., Donald G. Practiced law at Port Henry, 1881-96; co. judge and surrogate Essex Co., N.Y., 1891-95; del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. for terms 1896-99, 1910-Dec. 31, 1923; designated by gov. as asso. justice Appellate Div., 1st Dept., Jan. 1, 1898; resigned from Supreme bench, Feb. 1, 1917, and apptd. judge Ct. of Appeals, N.Y., for term ending Jan. 1, 1918; elected to same for term Jan. 1, 1918-Dec. 31, 1931. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Century, Union League, Republican, Manhattan (N.Y. City); Ft. Orange, Country (Albany); Country (Port Henry, N.Y.). *Home:* 358 State St., Albany; (summer) Port Henry, N.Y. *Address:* Court of Appeals, Albany, N.Y.

McLAUGHLIN, George Asbury, clergyman; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* John and Mary Abbey (Towle) M.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1873, A.M., 1875; (D.D., Taylor U., 1903); *m.* Mary Ella Henshaw, of Middletown, Conn., Oct. 27, 1875 (died Jan. 21, 1910); children—Mary Hendley, Grace Irene; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jennie Reeves Walker, Oct. 20, 1914; step-dau., Mary Grace. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor Franklin Falls, N.H., 1875-77, Whitefield, N.H., 1877-79, Littleton, N.H., 1879-82, 1st Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1882-85, Laconia, N.H., 1885-88, Exeter, N.H., 1888-92; in evangelistic work, Chicago, 1892-1912; pres. Central Holiness U., University Park, Ia., 1911-17; prof. theology and homiletics, Calif. Bible Coll., Los Angeles, 1918-22; prof. Christian doctrine, Training School for Christian Workers, Huntington Park, Calif., 1919-24, pres. since. Pastor Trinity Mission Ch., Los Angeles, 1919—. Editor Christian Witness, Chicago, 1901—. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Commentary on St. Matthew, 1909; on St. Mark, 1910; on St. Luke, 1911; on St. John, 1913; Acts, 1915; Romans, 1925; also many pamphlets and articles on religious subjects. *Home:* Huntington Park, Calif.

McLAUGHLIN, James, U.S. inspector interior Dept.; Feb. 12, 1842-July 28, 1923. See Vol. 13, 1924-25.

McLAUGHLIN, James Campbell, congressman; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* David and Isabella (Campbell) M.; brother of Andrew Cunningham M. (*q.v.*); student U. of Mich., 1878-79, LL.B., 1883. In practice at Muskegon, Mich., since 1883; pros. atty. Muskegon Co., 1887-91; mem. Mich. Bd. State Tax Commrs. and Bd. Assessors, 1901-06; mem. 60th to 69th Congresses (1907-27), 9th Mich. Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Muskegon, Mich.

McLAUGHLIN, James Matthew, musical educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

McLAUGHLIN, Joseph, congressman; *b.* Burt, County Donegal, Ireland, June 9, 1867; ed. nat. schs. of Ireland; *m.* Eleanor Driscoll, of Brooklyn, N.Y. Settled in Philadelphia, 1889; formerly engaged in real estate business; now editor National Hibernian and nat. pres. Ancient Order of Hibernians; mem. 65th and 67th Congresses (1917-19, 1921-23), Pa. at-large. Republican. *Office:* 1619 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McLAUGHLIN, Mary Louise, artist; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* William and Mary (Robinson) M.; unmarried. Began making porcelain called Losanti ware, 1898, exhibited first in Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal for decorative metal work, Paris Expn., 1889; hon. mention for china painting, Chicago Expn.; gold medal, Atlanta; silver medal, Nashville Expn.; bronze medal for Am. porcelain, Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Woman's (hon. mem.), Woman's Art. *Author:* China Painting; Pottery Decoration; Suggestions to China Painters; Painting in Oil; The Second Madame; An Epitome of History, 1923. *Home:* 4011 Sherwood Av., Arnsby Pl., Cincinnati, O.

McLAUGHLIN, Melvin Orlando, congressman; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Aug. 8, 1876; *s.* William D. and Jane (Creger) McL.; student Omaha Normal U., 1895-96, Peru (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1897-98; B.D., Union Bibl. Sem., Dayton, O., 1907; A.B., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1907; A.M., Omaha U., 1914; (D.D., Leander Clark Coll., 1914); *m.* Elma Pierson, of Bennet, Neb., Aug. 4, 1897. Teacher pub. schs. 7 yrs.; ordained U.B. ministry, 1903; pastor Panama, Neb., 1900-03, Dayton, O., 1904-07, Omaha, Neb., 1907-13; pres. York (Neb.) Coll., 1913-19; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 4th Neb. Dist. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* York, Neb.

McLAUGHLIN, Robert William, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1866; *s.* Robert William and Emily Louise (Meredith) McL.; B.D., Oberlin Div. Sch., 1895; D.D., Olivet Coll., 1905; D.D., U. of Vt., 1923; *m.* Annie Oggel, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 11, 1899; children—Robert W., Mary Louise, Adelaide, Maud. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor Ashland, Wis., 1895-97, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1897-1902, Grand Rapids, 1902-08, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908-21, Piedmont Ch., Worcester, Mass., since Oct. 1, 1921. Mem. Am. Hist. Soc., Brooklyn Clerical Union. *Clubs:* Montauk (Brooklyn), Authors' (London). *Author:* Washington and Lincoln, 1911; Caleb Matthews, 1913. The Why and What of History, 1925. *Home:* 31 May St., Worcester, Mass.

McLAURIN, John Lowndes, ex-senator; *b.* Red Bluff, Marlboro Co., S.C., May 9, 1860; *s.* Philip B. and Tommie Jane (Weatherly) M.; ed. at various acads. and U. of Va.; *m.* Nora Breeden, of Bennettsville, S.C., Feb. 19, 1883; children—Thomas B., John B., Mrs. Elizabeth Mills, Mrs. Emma Drake, Mrs. Nora Matheson, Mrs. Sara Sligh. Admitted to bar, 1882, and practiced at Bennettsville. Mem. Gen. Assembly, 1890; atty.-gen. of S.C., 1891; elected 52d Congress, 1892, for unexpired term (1892-93) of Eli T. Stackhouse, deceased; reëlected 53d to 55th Congresses (1893-99), 7th S.C. Dist.; resigned May 1897; apptd. U.S. Senator, May 27, 1897, and elected, 1897, for unexpired term (1897-1903) of Joseph H. Earle, deceased; mem. S.C. Senate, 1913, 14; state warehouse commr. of S.C., 1914-17. Cotton planter since 1903. Secured passage of state warehouse law for cotton from S.C. legislature, 1914; established the plan now practiced in every cotton state for warehousing cotton and borrowing on the receipts. Democrat. *Home:* Bennettsville, S.C.

McLAURIN, Kate L. (Mrs. Frederick Calvin), author; *b.* Benton, Miss.; *d.* William and Viola (Burrus) McL.; ed. Anna Morgan Sch., Chicago, Ill.; *m.* Frederick Calvin, of N.Y. City, July 10, 1913. Début, 1908, playing leading rôles with Robert Edeson, Wilton Lackaye and Edgar Selwyn; left stage on marriage to devote attention to writing. *Author:* The Least Resistance, 1915; (plays) When We Are Young, 1920; The Six-Fifty, 1921; Whispering Wires, 1922; It All Depends, 1925; Caught, 1925. Mem. Am. Dramatists, Am. Woman's Assn. Contbr. to Current Opinion, Atlantic, Ainslee's, Pictorial Review, New York Times, etc. *Home:* Sound Beach, Conn.

McLAUTHLIN, Herbert Weston, M.D.; *b.* Plympton, Mass., Sept. 23, 1854; *s.* Simeon Weston and Frances Adelia (Bradford) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1887; M.D., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Emma Luella Stranger, of Kingston, Mass. (died 1901); children—Alden Bradford, Herbert Francis, Carl Addison; *m.* 2d, Marguerite Jeanne McGill, of Denver, Oct. 27, 1908. In practice at Denver since 1882. Prof. pathology and histology, 1884-85, obstetrics and diseases of women and children, 1885-93, materia medica, therapeutics and clin. medicine, 1893-94; principles and practice of medicine, 1894-96, U. of Colo.; prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Colo. Coll. Dental Surgery (U. of Denver), 1897—. Health commr., Denver, 1885-87; co. phys., Arapahoe Co., Colo., 1886-91. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. City and Co. Denver. Mason. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 1626 St. Paul St. *Office:* Mack Bldg., Denver, Colo.

McLAWS, (Emily) Lafayette (Miss), author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

McLEAN, see also MacLean.

McLEAN, Angus, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McLEAN, Angus Wilton, governor; *b.* Robeson Co., N.C., Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* Archibald Alexander and Caroline (Purcell) M.; grad. McMillan Mil. Sch., 1884; high sch., 1885-89; B.L., U. of N.C., 1892; *m.* Margaret French, Lumberton, N.C., Apr. 14, 1904; children—Angus W., Margaret F., Hector. Began practice at Lumberton, 1892; co. atty., Robeson Co., 1892-1904; sr. mem. McLean, Varser & McLean; pres. Bank of Lumberton, 1898-1914; now pres. Nat. Bank of Lumberton, Robeson Development Co., McLean Trust Co.; v.p. and financial agt. Lumberton Cotton Mills, Dresden Cotton Mills, Jennings Cotton Mills. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com. Robeson Co., 1892; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904 (com. on rules), and 1912 (com. permanent orgn.); chmn. presdl. campaign com., 1912, 16; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-24; elected gov. of N.C., term 1925-28, inclusive, by largest majority ever given any candidate in the state. Dir. War Finance Corpn., Washington, 1918-20; mng. dir. 1920-21; asst. sec. of Treasury, 1920-21; mem. ry. loan advisory com. U.S. Treas., 1920-21; mem. Selective Service Advisory Com.; gen. counsel in N.C. for alien property custodian; organized Robeson Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross; chmn. co. Liberty Loan Com. Pres. trustees Flora MacDonald Coll.; trustee Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., since 1920, U. of N.C., since 1912. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.C. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Clan MacLean Assn. of Glasgow, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Scottish Soc. America (ex-pres.), Sigma Chi; ex-pres. Virginia & Carolina S.R. Presbyn. K.P. *Clubs:* Cape Fear (Wilmington, N.C.), Capital, Raleigh Country (Raleigh); Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Racquet (Washington). *Home:* Governor's Mansion, Raleigh, N.C.

McLEAN, Donald, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McLEAN, Edward Beale, newspaper propr.; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *s.* John Roll and Emily (Beale) McL.; educated under pvt. tutors; *m.* Evelyn L., *d.* late Thomas F. Walsh, of Washington, D.C. Succeeded father as propr. Washington Post and Cincinnati Enquirer. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt. *Home:* Cleveland Park, D.C. *Office:* Washington Post Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McLEAN, George Payne, senator; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1857; *s.* Dudley B. and Mary (Payne) M.; grad. Hartford High Sch., 1877; hon. A.M., Yale, 1904; *m.* Juliette Goodrich, of Simsbury, Apr. 10, 1907. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Hartford, Conn. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883 (chmn. Com. on State Prisons and prepared bill creating bd. of pardons); clerk Bd. of Pardons of Conn., 1884-1901; mem. commn. to revise statute laws of Conn., 1885; mem. Conn. Senate, 1886; U.S. atty. for Conn., 1892-96, and during same period was also counsel for the state comptroller and state treas.; gov. of Conn., 1901-03; U.S. senator, Conn., 3 terms, 1911-29. Republican. *Home:* Simsbury, Conn.

McLEAN, Ridley, naval officer; *b.* Pulaski, Tenn., Nov. 10, 1872; *s.* Thornton and Sallie (Ridley) M.; student, U. of Tenn., 1888-90; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1894; *m.* Olive Gale, of Washington, Nov. 8, 1916; step-children (adopted)—Olive Beatrice, Gale. Commd. ensign, July 1, 1896; promoted lt. (jr. grade), July 1, 1899; lt., Aug. 7, 1901; lt. comdr., July 1, 1907; comdr., July 1, 1913; judge adv. gen. with rank of capt., Nov. 5, 1913; capt., Aug. 31, 1917. Served on bd. protected cruiser San Francisco, 1894-95, later on battleships Indiana, Oregon, and other vessels; on gunboat Marietta during Reyes Rebellion in Nicaragua, 1898; served on ammunition ship Armeria, during Spanish-Am. War; on staff of Rear-Admiral Kempff during Boxer rebellion in China, 1900; and Philippine insurrection, 1901-02; specialized in gunnery work, being asst. insp. target practice, 1903-06, and fleet gunnery officer on staff of commander-in-chief, Atlantic Fleet, 1906-09; Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1909-11; navigator, 1st lt., and exec. officer battleship Florida, 1911-13; judge-advocate-general U.S.N., Nov. 5, 1913-Dec. 2, 1916; comd. U.S.S. Columbia, Dec. 1916-Aug. 1917; chief of staff Battleship Force One, Aug. 1917-Oct. 1918; comd. Battleship New Hampshire, Oct. 1918-Nov. 1919, engaged as escort for convoys until armistice and afterward on transport duty return of expeditionary force to the U.S.; comd. Battleship Arkansas, 1922-24; apptd. dir. naval communications, 1924. Mem. Naval Inst. Soc. Naval Engrs., Mil. Order of Dragon, Mil. Order of Carabao, Kappa Sigma. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington); New York Yacht (New York). *Author:* Bluejacket's Manual, 1902. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McLEAN, Robert, newspaper executive; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 1, 1891; *s.* William L. and Sarah Burd (Warden) McL.; Litt.B., Princeton, 1913; *m.* Clare Randolph Goode, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 28, 1919. V.p. Bulletin Co., pubs., Evening Bulletin, Phila.; dir. Associated Press since 1924. Mem. First Troop Phila.-City Cav., 1915; Mexican border service, 1916-17; commd. 2d lt. Cav. R.C., May 7, 1917; capt. Field Arty. R.C., 311th Regt., 79th Div., Aug. 15, 1917; maj. F. A., June 30, 1918; served at Sch. of Fire, Ft. Sill, Okla. Independent Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse (Phila.); Princeton (Phila. and New York). *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Phila. *Office:* Bulletin Bldg., Phila., Pa.

McLEAN, Walter, rear admiral; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., July 30, 1855; *s.* George Washington and Rebecca J. (McCormick) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; short course, Naval War Coll., full course Army War Coll.; *m.* Emma Bowne Jarvis, of Cooperstown, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1887. Apptd. at large by Pres. U. S. Grant, to U.S. Naval Acad., 1872; grad., 1876; ensign U.S.N., Feb. 26, 1878; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Mar. 10, 1914. Served on Asiatic Station, 1878-82; made trip across Siberia and Russia from Nagasaki, Japan, to Moscow, June-Sept. 1882; sr. aid on staff of Commodore George Dewey, 1898, in comd. dispatch vessel Zafiro until return to U.S., 1899; commanding 4th Div. Atlantic Fleet, 1914-15; commandant Navy Yard and Sta., Norfolk, Va., and 5th Naval Dist., 1915; now retired. Has taken active part in development of modern ordnance, especially in development of armor from wrought iron to Krupp armor; was mem. bd. to determine cost of armor plate and armor plant, 1905. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., S.A.R., Mil. Order of Carabao. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington); Chevy Chase (Washington). Part author of Observations upon the Korean Coast, Japanese-Korean Ports and Siberia (U.S. Govt. publ.), 1883. *Home:* Riderwood, Baltimore Co., Md.

McLEAN, William L., newspaper pub.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., May 4, 1852; *s.* Robert C. and Augusta D. (Voigt) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sarah B., *d.* late William G. Warden, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1889. In business dept., Pittsburgh Leader, 1872-78; business mgr., Phila. Press, 1878-95; pres. and pub. Evening Bulletin, Phila. (established 1847), 1895—. Dir. Associated Press, 1896-1924, Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn., 1899-1905. *Home:* Indian Queen Lane, Germantown, Pa. *Office:* Bulletin Bldg., Phila., Pa.

McLEAN, William Swan, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McLEISH, Andrew, dry goods mcht.; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, June 28, 1838; *s.* Archibald and Agnes (Lindsay) M.; grad. high sch., Glasgow; came to Chicago, 1856; *m.* Lillias Young, of Chicago, 1858; *m.* 2d, M. Louise Little, of Chicago, 1880; *m.* 3d, Martha Hillard, of Plymouth, Conn., 1888. Entered firm J. B. Shay & Co., 1863; entered firm Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., and started its retail dept., 1867. Trustee U. of Chicago, Rush Medical Coll. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Quadrangle, City, Skokie Country. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill.

McLELLAN, see also McClellan.

McLEMORE, Albert Sydney, officer U.S. M.C. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McLEMORE, Jeff, ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Spring Hill, Maury Co., Tenn.; *s.* Robert Anderson and Mary Hargood (McEwen) McL.; ed. common sch.; *m.* May Clark, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 27, 1916; 1 dau., May Clark. Left Tenn. for Tex., 1878; became a cowboy and went up the trail to Kan., 1879; prospected for gold and silver in Colo., N.M. and Mex., 4 yrs.; returned to Tex. in fall of 1883 and followed newspaper work. Mem. Texas Ho. of Rep., Corpus Christi Dist., 1892-96; mem. City Council, Austin, 1896-98; sec. State Dem. Exec. Com., 1900-04; elected to 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), Tex. at large; author of resolution (defeated) in the 64th Congress, object of which was to keep American citizens off of the armed boats of the belligerent nations. Democrat. *Club:* Elks. *Home:* Laredo, Tex.

McLENNAN, Grace Tytus (Mrs. John Stewart McLennan), writer; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1875; *d.* Louis Philip and Alice (Seeley) Henop; ed. Brearley Sch., N.Y. City, and under tutors in Eng., France and Germany; *m.* Robb de Peyster Tytus, Egyptologist, of New York, 1903 (died 1913); children—Mildred Mordaunt, Victoria Stuart; *m.* 2d, Senator John Stewart McLennan, of Canada, 1915; 1 son, John Stewart. Excavated, with Mr. Tytus, the palace of Amenhotep III, at Thebes, Egypt, 1904; speaker for Canadian Food Administration, World War; lecturer on civic and polit. subjects. Formerly pres. Ottawa Woman's Canadian Club and mem. Council of Proportional Representation Soc. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. Mem. Anglican Ch. Contbr. polit. articles in the Outlook, Forum, etc., and fiction and verse in Harper's, Century, Scribner's, etc. *Home:* "Ashintully," Tyringham, Mass.

McLEOD, see also MacLeod.

McLEOD, Clarence John, congressman; *b.* Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1895; *s.* Malcolm J. and Christina (Darvoux) M.; grad. Detroit Central High Sch.; student U. of Detroit; LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1918; *m.* Marie C. Posselius, of Detroit, May 19, 1920; children—Clarence John, Rosemary. Served as pvt. Aviation Sect., Ground Sch., Cornell U., 1918; trans. to Intelligence Div., U.S.A.; commd. 2d lt. U.S.R., April 21, 1919; capt. U.S.R., 1923. Began practice at Detroit, 1919; mem. firm Hanley, Dunn & McLeod. Mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 13th Mich. Dist. (said to be the youngest man ever elected to Congress); reëlected 69th Congress (1925-27). Republican. Catholic. Mem. Delta Theta Phi. *Clubs:* Detroit Golf, Detroit Athletic, Army and Navy. *Home:* 5429 Second Boul. *Office:* 908 Majestic Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

McLEOD, Malcolm James, clergyman; *b.* P.E.I., Can., May 24, 1867; *s.* Donald A. and Ann (McKenzie) M.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1887; M.A., Princeton, 1890; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Edith Norton Wilson, of Chester, Pa., June 30, 1898; children—Malcolm James, Jean. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Third Ch., Chester, Pa., 1893-99; prof. N.T. exegesis, Lincoln U., 1899-1900; pastor Pasadena, Calif., 1900-10, Collegiate Reformed Ch., New York, 1910—. *Author:* Heavenly Harmonies, 1901; Earthly Discords, 1903; Culture of Simplicity, 1905; A Comfortable Faith, 1909; The Unsearchable Riches, 1911; Fragrance of Christian Ideals, 1912; Letters to Edward, 1913; What God Hath Joined Together, 1915; Songs in the Night, 1919; Revival of Wonder, 1923. *Address:* 5th Av. and 48th St., New York, N.Y.

McLEOD, Murdoch, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

McLEOD, Nelson Wesley, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

McLEOD, Thomas Gordon, governor; *b.* Lynchburg, S.C., Dec. 17, 1868; *s.* William James and Amanda (Rogers) McL.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Alford, of Dillon, S.C., Dec. 31, 1902; children—McDonald Alford, Thomas Gordon, Lucy Mood, Yancey Alford. Admitted to S.C. bar 1896; mem. firm McLeod & Dennis, Bishopville, since 1905; extensively engaged in farming; a pioneer in promotion of coöperative marketing among Southern farmers. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1901-02, Senate, 1903-06; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, del. at large, 1924, lt. gov. of S.C., 1907-10; gov. of S.C., 2 terms, 1923-27. Chmn. Exemption Bd., Lee Co., World War. Mem. S.A.R., Kappa Alpha. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Clubs:* Rotary, Caledonian of New York (hon.). *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

McLESTER, James Somerville, M.D.; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Jan. 25, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Nannie (Somerville) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1896; M.D., U. of Va., 1899; post-grad. work Göttingen, Freiberg, 1901-02; Berlin and Munich, 1907-08; *m.* Ada Bowron, of Birmingham, Ala., 1903; children—Anna, James B., Jane. Prof. pathology, later prof. medicine, Birmingham Med. Coll., 1902-12; prof. medicine, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Ala., and phys.-in-chief of hosp., 1912—, also dean Grad. Sch. Medicine, 1919—. Maj. Chief of Med., Base Hosp., Camp Sheridan, 1917; lt. col., A.E.F., c.o. Evacuation Hosp. 20, 1918; consultant A.E.F., 1918; col. M.R.C., U.S.A. Researches and scientific articles dealing chiefly with diseases of nutrition and metabolism.

Author of chapter on the Mediastinum, in the Oxford Medicine. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. on practice of medicine, 1920), Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Ala. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1920). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Country, Roebuck Country. *Home:* 930 S. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

McLOUTH, Lawrence Amos, univ. prof.; *b.* Ontonagon, Mich., Jan. 19, 1863; *s.* Dr. Lewis and Sarah A. (Doty) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; univs. of Leipzig, Heidelberg and Munich, 1890-92; *m.* Martha Linne Robinson, of Muir, Mich., Dec. 31, 1888; 1 dau., Carol. Prin. Danville (Ill.) High Sch., 1887-90; instr. German U. of Mich., 1892-95; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., New York U., 1895—; exchange prof., Peking, China, 1920-21. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Mod. Humanities Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Century, Zeta Psi, Faculty. Author of various articles on lit., philology and pedagogy; editor of German texts. *Author:* Verses, 1910. *Address:* University Heights, New York, N.Y.

McLUCAS, Walter Scott, banker; *b.* Newcastle, Ind., July 28, 1875; *s.* John C. and Louisa Belle (Cooper) M.; ed. U. of Neb.; *m.* Grace Nichols, of Beatrice, Neb., Oct. 12, 1898; children—Mrs. Marjorie Huttig, Jack Nichols. Connected with live stock commn. and loan business, Omaha, Neb., 18 mos., later official court reporter, 1st Jud. Dist. of Neb., 3½ yrs.; again in live stock commn. and loan business at St. Joseph, Mo., and Kansas City; v.p. and cashier Merchants Bank, St. Joseph, 1908-12, and upon consolidation, 1912, with First Nat. Bank, was made 1st v.p. First Nat. Bank; v.p. Commerce Trust Co. of Kansas City, 1915-17, pres., 1917-20; v.p. Nat. City Bank, New York, 1921-22; pres. Commerce Trust Co., Kansas City, since Nov. 1922. Ex-pres. Chamber of Commerce, Kansas City; mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (chmn. exec. com. trust co. div.), Beta Theta Pi, etc. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, Metropolitan (New York); Paris Country; Mid-Day, Bankers, Automobile, University, Kansas City, Traffic, Mission Hills Country, Kansas City Country, Woods Lake Hunting, Knife and Fork, Kansas City Athletic (Kansas City). *Home:* 1035 W. 57th St. *Office:* Commerce Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo.

McLURE, Charles Derickson, mining man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McMAHON, Arthur Laurence, priest; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 14, 1863; *s.* Patrick and Ellen (Carroll) McM.; Dominican Coll., Springfield, Ky., and Somerset, O., 1887-90; Dominican House of Studies and U. of Louvain, Belgium, 1890-94, ordained, 1892; Dominican House of Studies, Vienna, 1894-95, Lector of Theology, 1896; Dominican Bibl. Coll. of St. Stephen, Jerusalem, 1895-97, and traveled extensively through Bibl. lands; B.Th., Rome, 1907, M.Th., 1913. Novice master, St. Joseph's Convent, Somerset, O., 1897-1904; prof. theology and sacred scripture, Dominican House of Studies, Somerset, 1897-1905; Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C., 1905-07; definitor and sec., Gen. Chapter Dominican Order, Viterbo, Italy, 1907; vicar-gen. Dominican Order West of Rocky Mountains (Congregation of Calif.), 1907-12, and provincial same, after its erection into a province, since 1912. Sec. Gen. Chapter Dominican Order, Fribourg, Switzerland, 1916. Contbr. to Catholic Encyclopedia and periodicals. *Address:* 2390 Bush St., San Francisco.

McMAHON, John A., lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McMAHON, John Robert, author; *b.* British India, Sept. 1, 1875; *s.* John Todd and Sarah (Douglas) M.; mostly self taught; *m.* Margherita Arlina Hamm (died 1907); 1 dau., Arlina Douglas; *m.* 2d, Beatrice Lessey, of Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1913. Reporter and Sunday article writer for various New York newspapers from 1894; began writing fiction for mags., 1910; contributed to Saturday Evening Post, etc.; specialized in economics of agriculture during World War, traveling in U.S. and Can.; went abroad in 1919 for after-war survey of Europe in behalf of The Country Gentleman. Pvt. Co. D, 202d Regt. N.Y., Spanish-Am. War; 9 mos. service, including 3 mos. in Cuba. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* Toilers and Idlers, 1907; The House That Junk Built, 1915; Success in the Suburbs, 1917. Editor and part author of How These Farmers Succeeded, 1919. *Home:* Little Falls, N.J.

McMAHON, Joseph H., clergyman; *b.* New York, Nov. 18, 1862; *s.* James and Alicia (O'Callaghan) M.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1880, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., N.Y., 1900; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1923. Ordained R.C. priest, Troy, N.Y., June 19, 1886; asst. at St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1886-1901; founder and pastor Our Lady of Lourdes Parish, New York, Sept. 1, 1901—; Dir. Cathedral Library of New York, 1888; chief of Free Catholic Circulating Library until merged with New York Pub. Library, 1902; mem. circulation com. New York Pub. Library; founder, dir. and lecturer Catholic Library Reading Circles, later merged into Catholic Library Assn. (dir.); one of organizers Catholic Summer Sch. America. Apptd. domestic prelate of the Papal Court by Pope Benedict XV, 1921. Contbr. various Catholic mags.; translator and publisher series Catholic liturgical manuals. *Home:* 472 W. 142d St., New York, N.Y.

McMAIN, Eleanor Laura, settlement worker; *b.* Parish of E. Baton Rouge, La., Mar. 2, 1868; *d.* Jacob West and Jane Josephine (Walsh) M.; grad. Free Kindergarten Training Sch., New Orleans, 1900; extension courses U. of Chicago and Columbia U.; unmarried. Head worker Kingsley House Social Settlement, New Orleans, Oct. 1, 1900—; started the first playground opened in New Orleans, inaugurated children's gardens and vacation schs.; conducting pub. recreation centre and settlement activities, with roll of 1,350 members; was instr. sociology, H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial Coll.; dir. Home Service Inst., New Orleans, during war period. Gov. Child Welfare Assn. Episcopalian. *Address:* 1600 Constance St., New Orleans, La.

McMANAMY, Frank, interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Fallen Timber, Pa., Sept. 3, 1870; *s.* William N. and Sarah A. (Grey) McM.; ed. normal schs., Pa. and Traverse City (Mich.) Business Coll.; *m.* Anna May Kobe, of Hart, Mich., June 12, 1895. U.S. asst. chief insp. of locomotives, Washington, D.C., 1911-13, chief insp., 1913-18; asst. dir. transportation U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-20; chmn. com. on design of standard locomotives and cars of U.S.R.R.A., and in charge constrn. and maintenance of all ry. equipment during federal control of rys., 1920-23; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn. since 1923, also chmn. com. on safety appliance rules for same. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Ry. Assn. (hon.), Traveling Engrs., Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, Air Brake Assn. (hon.). Democrat. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Columbia Country. *Home:* 3825 Huntington St. *Office:* I.C.C. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

McMANIS, John Thomas, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

McMANUS, Blanche (Mrs. Francis Miltoun Mansfield), illustrator; *b.* East Féliciana, La.; acad. edn. New Orleans, Paris, France; *m.* Francis Miltoun Mansfield (*q.v.*), Oct. 12, 1898. *Author:* Our French, Belgian and Dutch Cousins; The American Woman Abroad, 1911. Illustrator de luxe edns. and collaborator-illustrator with Francis Miltoun: Cathedrals of Northern and Southern France; Italian Highways and Byways from a Motor Car; Mosques and Minarets—Algeria and Tunisia; Royal Parks and Palaces; etc. Designer-decorator: Coronation Prayer Book of King Edward VII for the Oxford University Press. Contbr. to French, English and Am. periodicals and newspapers on foreign automobile touring and artistic and social life of France. Art editor American Motorist, 1911-12. Paris contbr. New York Sun, also Chicago Herald, Detroit News, and Motor (N.Y.), Motor Life (N.Y.), and Dearborn Independent. *Studio:* 9 Rue Falguière, Paris, France.

McMANUS, George, cartoonist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 23, 1884; *s.* George and Kathrine (Kenrick) McM.; *m.* Florence Berger, of St. Louis, Dec. 24, 1910. Began as cartoonist, St. Louis Republic, 1899; joined New York World, 1905, New York American, 1912. Creator of comic series: Let George Do It; The Newly Weds and Their Baby; Bringing Up Father; etc. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Lotos (New York), Absecon Golf (N.J.). *Home:* 128 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

McMASTER, John Bach, univ. prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, June 29, 1852; *s.* James and Julia (Bach) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1872; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1894, Princeton, 1925; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1901, U. of Toronto, 1907; *m.* Gertrude Stevenson, of Morristown, N.J., Apr. 14, 1887; children—Julia Bach (dec.), John Bach (dec.), Philip Duryée. Civ. engr., 1873-77; instr. civ. engring., Princeton, 1877-83; prof. Am. history, U. of Pa., 1883-1920, prof. emeritus since 1920. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Hist. Assn. (v.p. 1904, pres. 1905), Mass., Pa., Del. and Minn. Hist. socs., Am. Antiquarian Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn. *Author:* A History of the People of the United States (8 vols. published), 1883-1912; Benjamin Franklin as a Man of Letters, 1887; With the Fathers, Studies in American History, 1896, Origin, Meaning and Application of the Monroe Doctrine; A School History of the United States, 1897; A Primary School History of the United States, 1901; Daniel Webster, 1902; Brief History of the United States, 1907; Chapters IX, XI, XII, Vol. 7, Cambridge Modern History, 1903; The Struggle for the Social, Political and Industrial Rights of Man, 1903; Life and Times of Stephen Girard, 1917; The United States in the World War, 1918. Joint editor Am. Historical Review, 1896-99. *Home:* 2109 De Lancey St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McMASTER, John Stevenson, lawyer; *b.* Pocomoke, Md., Dec. 29, 1859; *s.* John Thomas Bayly and Elizabeth Grace (Stevenson) M.; Delaware Coll., 1877-78; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1883, A.M., 1886; studied law, U. of Va., 1885; *m.* Louisa Jane Dennis, of Beverly, Worcester Co., Md., May 15, 1894; children—John Dennis, Alfred Dennis. Teacher, high school, Pocomoke, 1878-80; teacher mathematics and natural sciences, Morris Acad., Morristown, 1883-88; admitted to N.J. bar, 1888, later apptd. spl. master in chancery and Sup. Ct. commr.; practiced at Dover with Hon. Mahlon Pitney (justice U.S. Supreme Ct.); removed to Jersey City, 1889; pvt. sec. to Gov. George T. Werts, 1893-96; devotes attention largely to Court of Chancery, and to management of estates; now associated in practice with son, John D. Ex-pres. Children's Friend Soc. of Jersey City. Democrat. Elder 1st Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Washington Assn. (Morristown), Original Research Soc. of Md., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Phila.; also nat., state and local hist. socs., Del., Md., Va., Southern and St. Andrew's socs. of N.Y. City, Am. Bar Assn., etc.; pres. Clan MacMaster of America; ex-pres. Gen. Alumni Assn. Del. Coll.; life mem. Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities. Founder of Old Home Prize. Author patriotic, biog. and hist. articles; also many addresses. *Home:* 39 Bentley Av. *Office:* 1 Exchange Pl., Jersey City, N.J.

McMASTER, LeRoy, chemist; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Md., Mar. 26, 1879; *s.* John Lincoln and Susan Catharine (Barrick) McM.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1901, M.A., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Anna B. Jones, of Walkersville, Md., June 12, 1902; *m.* 2d, Ernestine T. Schafer, of St. Louis, Feb. 7, 1923. Instr. chemistry, Dickinson Coll., 1901-04; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1905-06; instr. chemistry, 1906, asst. prof., 1912, prof. since 1914, head of dept., 1920—, Eliot prof., 1921—, Washington U. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi, Tau Pi Epsilon, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. York and Scottish Rite Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

McMASTER, William Henry, coll. pres.; *b.* Centreville, O., Sept. 17, 1875; *s.* James Nelson (M.D.) and Susan Elizabeth (Neff) M.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Ohio, 1899; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1902; United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1903-04; M.A., New York University, 1905; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1911; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1926; *m.* Isabella Thoburn Mills, of Cleveland, O., May 8, 1907; children—Isabella Thoburn, William Henry, Janet Lyle. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Bronxdale, New York City, 1899-1901, Elmhurst, New York City, 1901-06, Embury Memorial Ch., Brooklyn, 1906-09; pres. Mt. Union Coll. since 1909. V.p. Ohio Council Chs.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920-24. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°); chaplain Ohio Grand Lodge, A.F. and A.M. *Home:* Alliance, O.

McMASTER, William Henry, senator; *b.* Ticonic, Ia., May 10, 1877; *s.* Samuel Alden and Sarah Jane (Woodsum) M.; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1895-99; *m.* Harriet R. Reustle, of Beloit, Apr. 16, 1902; children—William Henry, Dorothy. Banking business (country banks) since 1901. Mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep., 1911, Senate 1913-15; lt. gov. of S.D., 1917-19, gov., terms, 1921-23, 1923-25; started gasoline war, 1923, that resulted in lower price of gasoline throughout U.S.; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1925-31.

Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee Yankton (S.D.) Coll. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Yankton, S.D.

McMEEN, Samuel Groenendyke, consulting engr.; *b.* Eugene, Ind., Nov. 28, 1864; *s.* James McEwen and Ann (Groenendyke) M.; ed. Purdue U., Ind., 1883-84; *m.* Myra Dale Dutton, Nov. 1, 1888; children—Maurice James, Mrs. Catherine Dale Clark; *m.* 2d, Auta Judith Proctor, of Ashtabula, O., Dec. 23, 1897. Central Union Telephone Co., 1885-1902, assistant engr., 1893-96, chief engineer, 1896-1902; with the Western Electric Co., 1902-04; mem. firm McMeen & Miller, 1904-18; pres. sundry public utility cos., 1912-20; pres. Columbus (O.) Ry., Power & Light Co., 1912-19; v.p. E. W. Clark & Co. Management Corpn., 1913-20; chmn. bd. North Electric Mfg. Co., 1918-22. Editor of Archery mag. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Telephone Pioneers America, etc. *Club:* Chicago Archery. Joint Author: Telephony (with Kempster B. Miller); American Handbook for Electrical Engineers; American Archery (with Dr. R. P. Elmer). *Home:* 683 S. Los Robles Av., Pasadena, Calif.

McMEIN, Neysa Moran, artist; *b.* Quincy, Ill.; *d.* Harry Moran and Isabelle Lee (Parker) M.; ed. high sch., Quincy, and Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* John Gordon Baragwanath, May 18, 1923. Has specialized in cover designs, Saturday Evening Post, McClure's, Collier's, etc.; made 14 war posters for U.S. and France; made first portrait sketch of Pres. Harding. Y.M.C.A. entertainment lecturer in France, spring of 1918. Republican. *Home:* 29 E. 64th St. *Studio:* 57 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

McMENAMY, Francis Xavier, univ. pres.; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Bernard A. and Mary Ann (Bowles) M.; student St. Louis U., 1885-92; studied theology at St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1892; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1907; prof. classics, Marquette U., Milwaukee, 1899-1904; prof. philosophy, St. Louis U., 1909-11; v.p. Creighton U., 1911-14, pres., 1914-19; provincial, Mo. Province Soc. of Jesus, 1919—. *Address:* St. Louis Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

McMENIMEN, Walter L., mem. U.S.R.R. Labor Bd.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 12, 1883; *s.* William H. and Mary E. (Powers) M.; ed. grammar sch., Cambridge; *m.* Nellie Bly Savage, of Louisville, Ky., Feb. 9, 1921. Postoffice spl. delivery messenger, 1896-1900; trainman, B.&M. R.R., 1900-12; chmn. Mass. Legislative Bd., Brotherhood of Ry. Trainmen, 1912-18; dep. pres. B.R.T., 1918-21, assigned as legislative rep. and mem. Ry. Bd. of Adjustment No. 1, U.S. R.R. Administration; mem. U.S. R.R. Labor Bd., term 1921-26; Labor Board discontinued in 1926; chmn. Exemption Bd. No. 8, Cambridge, during war period, also mem. Mass. Com. Public Safety and mem. Com. on War Efficiency. Dir. N. Cambridge Coöperative Bank. Republican. Catholic. Elk. *Club:* Traffic (hon.). *Home:* 152 Line St., Cambridge, Mass.

McMICHAEL, Thomas Hanna, coll. pres.; *b.* Bellbrook, Greene Co., O., July 7, 1863; *s.* Jackson Burgess and Mary N. (Hanna) M.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; B.D., Xenia Theol. Sem., 1890; (D.D., Westminster Coll., 1903); *m.* Minnie E. MacDill, of Burlington, Ia., May 21, 1890; children—Mary Lois (wife of Rev. Dr. George C. Vincent), David M. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1890; pastor Spring Hill, Ind., 1890-92. First Ch., Cleveland, O., 1892-1903; pres. Monmouth Coll. since June, 1903. Moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1915; del. Internat. Conv. Rotary Clubs, Edinburgh, 1921. Republican. *Home:* Monmouth, Ill.

McMILLAN, see also McMillin, MacMillan, Macmillen.

McMILLAN, Charles, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McMILLAN, Duncan James, clergyman; *b.* Gemini Fontes, Tenn., June 2, 1846; *s.* Rev. Edward and Mary Ann (Brown) M.; A.B., S.T.B., Blackburn Coll., Ill., 1870, A.M., 1873; D.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1883; *m.* Emily Kent Johnston, of Godfrey, Ill., June 18, 1879; children—Harran Haskell (dec.), Clarence, Florence. Regtl. orderly 32d Ill. Inf., 1862; pvt. Co. K, 7th Ill. Inf., 1865. Supt. city schools, 1870-72. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1872; pastor Walnut Grove Ch., Carrollton, Ill., 1872-75; supt. Presbyn. Mission Schs. and Ch. Work, Utah, Ida. and Mont., 1875-84; pres. Coll. of Mont., 1883-90; corr. sec. Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, 1890-98; pastor New York Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1899-1911; corr. sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Ch. Erection, 1911—. Organized and conducted Presbyn. system of schs. and acads. in Utah; dir. Bd. Presbyn. Ch. Erection Fund, since 1903; corr. sec. Schaff Memorial Com.; gen. sec. N.Y. Sabbath Com. Dept. comdr. G.A.R., State of N.Y., 1925. Dir. State Soldiers and Sailors Home. Mem. Chi Alpha, G.A.R., Soc. Am. Wars, Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Met. Museum of Art, S.R., Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Quill, Clergy. *Home:* 411 West End Av. *Office:* 231 Bible House, New York, N.Y.

McMILLAN, Neill Alexander, banker; *b.* Coosa Co., Ala.; *s.* Archibald A. and Scotta H. (McKenzie) McM.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; *m.* Mattie Caruth, of Dallas, Tex., Apr. 2, 1890. In wholesale and retail grocery business, Waxahachie, Tex., 1880; organized pvt. bank of Patrick, McMillan & Co., 1881; organized, and cashier First Nat. Bank of Waxahachie, 1882-86; an organizer, and cashier Nat. Exchange Bank, Dallas, Tex., 1887-97; treas. Union Trust Co., St. Louis, 1897, until its merger, 1902, into St. Louis Union Trust Co., of which was v.p., 1902-09, pres., 1909-19; exec. mgr. First Nat. Bank (consolidation of St. Louis Union Trust Co., Mechanics Am. Nat. Bank and Third Nat. Bank) since July 1919. Democrat. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, Bankers', St. Louis Country, etc. *Home:* 23 Portland Pl. *Office:* First National Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

McMILLAN, Thomas Sanders, congressman; *b.* Ulmers, S.C., Nov. 27, 1888; *s.* James Carroll and Mary (Cave) McM.; B.A., U. of S.C., 1912, LL.B., 1913; *m.* Clara Gooding, of Hampton, S.C., Dec. 14, 1916; children—Thomas Sanders, James Carroll, William Gooding. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1913, and began practice at Charleston; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1916-24 inclusive (speaker pro tem, 1921-22, speaker, 1923-24); mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 1st S.C. Dist. Mem. bd. visitors Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1921. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Internat. Lions, Charleston Country. *Home:* 171 Moultrie St., Charleston, S.C.

McMILLEN, Alonzo Bertram, lawyer; *b.* Van Wert Co., O., Mar. 15, 1861; *s.* James J. and Harriet (Gilliland) McM.; student Ohio Northern U.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1886; *m.* Florence O. Prentice, of Paulding, O., Dec. 14, 1887; children—Eileen (Mrs. L. F. Lee), Dorothy (Mrs. Pearce C. Rodey), Katherine (Mrs. R. P. Woodson, Jr.). Began practice at Paulding, 1886; moved to Albuquerque, N.M., 1893; pres. Occidental Life Ins. Co., Jemez Land Co., Fernandez Co. (land, cattle and sheep), San Mateo Land Co.; dir. and gen. atty. First Nat. Bank, First Savings Bank & Trust Co.—both of Albuquerque. Mem. Am. and N.M. bar assns. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Lawyers', Rotary. *Home:* 1015 W. Central Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Albuquerque, N.M.

McMILLEN, James Adelbert, librarian; *b.* nr. Maryville, Mo., Jan. 23, 1889; *s.* Cyrus Grant and Mary Ann (Warner) McM.; grad. high sch., Maryville, 1906; student N.W. Mo. State Teachers Coll., 1906-07; A.B., U. of Mo., 1913; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1915; unmarried. Asst. librarian Maryville Pub. Library, 1906-07, librarian same, 1907-09; asst., U. of Mo. Library, 1910-13, N.Y. State Library, 1914-15, New York Pub. Library, summer 1914; librarian U. of Rochester, 1915-19; librarian Washington Univ. since 1919. Chief Q.M. (Aviation), U.S. Naval Aviation detachment, at Mass. Inst. Tech., summer and autumn, 1918. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Philol. Assn., N.Y. Library Assn., Mo. Library Assn. (pres. 1923), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* City, Public Question. *Home:* 6063 Westminster Pl. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

McMILLIN, Benton, ex-governor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

McMILLIN, Stewart Earl, consular service; *b.* Arkansas City, Kan., Dec. 17, 1889; *s.* Frank R. and Emma May (Regal) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1914, LL.B., 1917; *m.* Laura May Miles, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 15, 1913 (died Dec. 9, 1924). Consul at Port Limon, Costa Rica, 1917-22, at Antofagasta, Chile, 1922-25, La Paz, Bolivia, since Apr. 6, 1925. Mem. University Co., Kan. N.G., 1911-15. Baptist. *Address:* Am. Consulate, La Paz, Bolivia.

McMINN, Howard Earnest, prof. botany; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Aug. 19, 1891; *s.* Francis Erwin and Emma Laurana (Williams) McM.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, 1914; M.A., U. of Calif., 1916; studied same univ., 1922; *m.* Helen K. Rosenberger, of Oskaloosa, Ia., Aug. 19, 1916; children—Margaret Ellen, Frances Jean. Prof. biology, Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore., 1914-15; teacher biology, Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, 1916-17; prof. biology, Whittier (Calif.) Coll., 1917-18; prof. botany, Mills Coll., since 1918. Engaged in study of hay fever plants of Calif., summers 1924, 25. Mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Calif. Bot. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma. Republican. Quaker. *Author:* A Manual of Trees, Shrubs and Vines, 1919. *Home:* 2843 60th Av., Oakland, Calif.

McMORRAN, Henry, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McMORROW, Thomas, writer, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 29, 1886; *s.* Patrick and Catherine (Killeen) McM.; prep. edn., Clason Point Mil. Acad., N.Y. City, 1895-1901; B.A., Manhattan Coll., 1905; LL.B., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Hedwig Gertrude Evers, of Berlin, Germany, June 25, 1918; 1 son, Thomas Evers. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908, and began practice in N.Y. City; mem. McMorrow Bros., Inc., real estate; dir. Minaret Building Co., etc. Served in Co. E, 53d Pioneer Inf., U.S.A., June 23, 1918-May 15, 1919; participated at St. Mihiel and the Argonne and throughout offensive on the Meuse; hon. discharged as sergt. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Fire Island Yacht (dir.). Contbr. abt. 120 stories to mags., mostly in Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* 3 Colonial Parkway, Tuckahoe, N.Y. *Office:* 149 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

McMULLAN, see also MacMullen.

McMULLAN, Oscar, physician, banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McMULLEN, Adam, governor of Neb., term Jan. 1925-Jan. 1927. Republican. *Address:* State Capitol, Lincoln, Neb.

McMULLEN, Lynn Banks, educator; *b.* nr. Arcadia, Ind., Jan. 28, 1875; *s.* William Gilbert and Mary Catherine (Hines) M.; B.S., DePauw U., 1897; U. of Chicago, summer 1908; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1919; *m.* Ethel Lucretia Brown, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 15, 1899; children—Catherine Brown (Mrs. Murray K. Johnson), Lucretia. Teacher physics, Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, 1897-1908; head science department, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1908-19, v.p., 1914-19; dir. Training Sch., State Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., 1919-20; pres. Northern Ariz. Normal Sch., 1920-25; leave of absence as asso. in Normal Sch. of Education, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1924-25; prof. of Education, U. of Ky., since 1925. Mem. Ind. Acad. Science, N.D. Acad. Science (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Forty Lessons in Physics, 1904. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

McMURDY, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Rev. Dr. Robert and Marcella E. (Russell) M.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1876; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1880 (hon. LL.M., 1895); *m.* Lillian May Harter, of Little Falls, N.Y., July 16, 1891 (died 1897); *m.* 2d, Jeannette Sherman Lyon, 1918. In practice, Chicago since 1881, now mem. Church, McMurdy, Harpel & Wagner. Master in chancery, Circuit Ct. of Cook Co., 1890-92; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1893; mem. Ill. Practice Commn., 1900; Rep. presdl. elector, 1904; judge Ill. Ct. of Claims, 1913. Lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1890-92, on legal ethics, John Marshall Law Sch., 1910—, and pres. of the faculty, 1915—. Trustee Fisk U., 1916—; chmn. trustees Provident Hosp., 1916—. Pres. Chicago Law Inst., 1898, Ill. State Bar Assn., 1913-14; founder, 1890, and 1st pres. Hamilton Club, Chicago; pres. Sigma Phi Fraternity, 1893. *Author:* The Upas Tree (lawyer's novel), 1912; The Modern Chesterfield, 1916. *Home:* 4722 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

McMURRAY, see also MacMurray, McMurry.

McMURRAY, DeWitt, newspaper man; *b.* nr. Thomaston, Ga., Aug. 6, 1866; *s.* James B. and Ann Eliza (Holt) M.; ed. common schs., under pvt. tutors and by general reading; *m.* Jonnie Ray, of Loachapoka, Ala., Dec. 28, 1887; children—Floy Rochelle (Mrs. J. S. Murray), James DeWitt, Graham Ray. In newspaper work, "printer's devil" to editor Dallas Semi-Weekly Farm News since 1883. Independent Democrat. Mason (33°), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Dallas Writers' (pres.), Dallas Torch, Dallas Knight Templar Club. *Author:* Religion of a Newspaper Man, 1916. Contbr. stories and poems to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 423 S. Willomet St. *Office:* Dallas Morning News, Dallas, Tex.

McMURRAY, James Henry, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McMURRY, Charles Alexander, educator; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 18, 1857; *s.* Franklin Morton and Charlotte (Underwood) M.; grad. Ill. Normal U., 1876; U. of Mich., 1876-80; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1887; *m.* Emily K. LeCrone, of Faribault, Minn., July 19, 1888; children—Donald LeCrone, Ruth Emily, Kenneth Charles, Marjorie (Mrs. Dwight Anderson), Dorothy. Taught in Ill., Colo. and Minn.; prin. of practice sch., Ill. State Normal U., and lecturer Teachers' Coll., U. of Chicago, 1899, 1900; prin. Practice Sch., Northern Ill. Normal Sch., 1900-01; prof. elementary education, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., since 1915. *Author:* Method of the Recitation (with F. M. McMurry), 1898; Special Method in Reading, 1898; Special Method in Literature and History, 1898; Special Method in Geography, 1898; Special Method in Natural Science; Course of Study in the Eight Grades; Teacher's Manual in Geography; Special Methods in Manual Arts; Special Method in Arithmetics; Special Method in Language; Pioneer History Stories, 3 vols.; William Tell; Conflicting Principles in Education and Handbook of Practice for Teachers; Teaching by Projects, 1919; How to Organize the Curriculum, 1923; also series of pamphlets entitled Type Studies and Lesson Plans. Editor: Year-Books of the National Herbart Society. *Address:* Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.

McMURRY, Frank Morton, coll. prof.; *b.* nr. Crawfordsville, Ind., July 2, 1862; *s.* Franklin Morton and Charlotte (Underwood) M.; student U. of Mich., 1881-82, univs. of Halle and Jena, 1886-89, Ph.D., Jena, 1889; Geneva and Paris, 1892-93; *m.* Elizabeth Lindley, of Fredericktown, O., Dec. 20, 1894; children—Katherine, Margaret. Prin. schs., 1883-86; prin. of sch., Chicago, 1889-90; prof. pedagogics, State Normal Sch., Normal, Ill., 1891-92; prof. pedagogy, U. of Ill., 1893-94; prin. Franklin Sch., Buffalo, 1894-95; prof. pedagogics and dean Teachers Coll., U. of Buffalo, 1895-98; prof. elementary edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia University), since 1898. Presbyn. *Author:* Tarr and McMurry Common School Geographies (with Ralph S. Tarr), 1900; Method of the Recitation (with C. A. McMurry), 1903; How to Study and Teaching How to Study, 1909; Elementary School Standards; McMurry and Parkins Common School Geographies (with A. E. Parkins), 1921. Asso. editor: The Student's Reference Work, 1909; McMurry and Benson Social Arithmetics, 1926. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y.

McMURRY, Lida Brown, author; *b.* Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1853; *d.* Russell McCary and Electa Louisa (Sherman) Brown; grad. Ill. Normal U., 1874; *m.* William P. McMurry, of Normal, Ill., Aug. 7, 1878; children—Fred Russell, Karl Franklin. Primary teacher pub. schs., Normal, Ill., 1884-91; primary training teacher, State Normal U., 1891-1900, State Normal Sch., DeKalb, Ill., 1900-17. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* Classic Stories for the Little Ones, 1892; Robinson Crusoe for Boys and Girls, 1893; (with Mrs. Agnes Cook Gale) Songs of Mother and Child (collection), 1902; Our Language Book (No. 1), 1905; Fifty Famous Fables, 1910; Tell Me a Story, 1912; (with Dr. C. Alphonso Smith) Smith-McMurry Language Series, 1919. Compiler: Sunshine (poems for children), 1920. *Home:* Westwood, N.J.

McMURRY, William Fletcher, bishop; *b.* Shelby Co., Mo., June 29, 1864; *s.* Rev. William Wesley and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) M.; ed. St. Charles Coll., Mo., 1880-82, Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1882-85; D.D., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1902; LL.D., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Centenary Coll., Shreveport, La., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., all 1921; *m.* Frances Byrd Davis, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 9, 1888; children—Claudia, Bernice (dec.), William Fletcher, Frances, Wesley (dec.). Ordained M. E. Ch., S., ministry, 1886; pastor various chs. in Mo., 1886-97; presiding elder, 1897-1902; pastor Centenary Ch., St. Louis, 1902-06; corr. sec. Bd. of Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., S., 1906-18; elected bishop, May 1918. Official visit to mission fields of S. America, 1910, to the Orient, 1918; pres. Bd. of Finance, of M.E. Ch. S., St. Louis, Bd. of Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch., S., Louisville, and mem. Gen. Conf. Commn. to Write Constitution of M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Joint Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch., S., and M.E. Ch.; apptd. del. to Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901, 21; dir. M.E. Pub. House, Shanghai, China; pres. Central Coll. Fayette, since 1924. *Home:* Fayette, Mo.

McMURTRIE, Douglas Crawford, printer; *b.* Belmar, N.J., July 20, 1888; *s.* William and Helen (Douglass) McM.; prep. edn. High Sch., Pottstown, Pa., studied Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-09; *m.* Adele Koehler, of Strasbourg, Alsace, Feb. 20, 1915; children—Havelock Heydon, Helen Josephine, Baskerville. Editor Am. Jour. of Care for Cripples, 1912-19; dir. Columbia Univ. Printing Office, 1917-19; pres. The Arbor Press, 1919-21; gen. mgr. Condé Nast Press, Greenwich, Conn., 1921-24; pres. Douglas C. McMurtrie, Inc., New York, since 1924; editor Ars Typographica since 1925. Pres. Federation of Associations for Cripples, New York, 1915-18; dir. Red Cross Inst. for Crippled and Disabled Men, 1917-19, trustee since 1919. Mem. Continental Typefounders Assn. (v.p.), Bibliog. Soc., Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Delta Psi. *Club:* Grolier. *Author:* Bibliography of the Education and Care of Crippled Children, 1913; Re-education for Disabled Soldiers, 1918; The Disabled Soldier, 1919; The Corrector of the Press in the Early Days of Printing, 1922; American Type Design, 1924. Known principally as an authority on typography and the history of printing; also an authority on provision for crippled children and disabled soldiers. *Home:* 43 E. Putnam Av., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 240 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

McMURTRY, James Gilmer, coll. dean; *b.* Judson, Ind., Apr. 2, 1870; *s.* David William and Martha Elinor (Cooper) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; fellow Am. Sch. Archæology, Athens, Greece, with travel and study in Europe, Palestine and Egypt, 1907; *m.* Mary Anice Bray, of Crawfordsville, Ind., July 25, 1894; children—Mildred Oenone, James G. Prof. Greek and Latin, Carthage Coll., Mo., 1893-94; prof. Greek and philosophy, and v.p., Washington Coll., Tenn., 1895-97; prof. Greek and philosophy, Henry Kendall Coll., Okla., 1898-1902; prof. Greek, Parsons Coll., Ia., 1902-09; field sec. and banker, 1909-11; prof. Greek, 1911-13, pres., 1913-16, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo.; dean and prof. Greek and Bible, Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1916, acting pres., 1917-18; prof. Bibl. lit. and religious edn., Colorado Coll., 1918—, dean, 1919—. State Sec. for the Colo. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America; mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

McMURTRY, William John, educator; *b.* Larne, Antrim Co., Ireland, Aug. 26, 1859; *s.* John and Ellen (Crawford) M.; came to America, 1865; B.A., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1881; M.A., U. of Mich., 1882; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1886-87; LL.D., Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1912, U. of S.D., 1922; *m.* Lena Goding, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Aug. 24, 1896; children—Elizabeth, Wilfred Arthur, Herbert Crawford. Prof. Latin and Greek, Straight U., New Orleans, 1882-86; prof. Greek, 1887-1905, prof. philosophy, since 1905, dean since 1903, Yankton Coll. Conglist. *Home:* Yankton, S.D.

McNABB, Samuel W., lawyer; *b.* Andrew, Ia., Dec. 18, 1868; *s.* James and Mary (Hogg) McN.; ed. grade schs. and high sch., Maquoketa, Ia.; *m.* 2d, Alice L. Thompson, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 16, 1916; children—(by 1st marriage) Mary Vera (Mrs. Paul N. McCloskey); (by 2d marriage) James Wylie. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1909, and began practice at San Bernardino; mayor of San Bernardino 3 terms of 2 yrs. each, between 1909-25; U.S. dist. atty. for Southern Dist. of Calif., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Feb. 16, 1925. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 1704 Ramona Av., South Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

McNAIR, Fred Walter, college pres.; Dec. 3, 1862-June 30, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McNAIR, James Birtley, chemist; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., Mar. 18, 1889; *s.* Thomas Speer and Mary (Stevens) McN.; Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1912-13; A.B., U. of Calif., 1916, A.M., 1917; studied U. of Pa., 1918, U. of Chicago, 1922-25; unmarried. Asst. in U. of Calif., 1914-16; research chemist Nev. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1917; asst. chemist Citrus By-Product Lab., Bur. Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., Los Angeles, Calif., 1919; chemist in charge Chem. Economy Co., Los Angeles, 1920; jr. chemist Dairy Div., Bur. Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1920-21; asst. Fishery Food Lab., Bur. Fisheries, 1921-22; asst. chemist Bur. Internal Revenue, Treasury Dept., May-Oct. 1922; asso. in economic botany, Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago, 1925-26. Pvt. Med. Enlisted R.C., U.S.A., June 1918-Apr. 1919; lt. Q.M. O.R.C., Nov. 1919; capt. C.W.O.R.C., Jan. 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Bacteriol. Soc., Sigma Xi; Calif. Soc. S.R., Soc. War of 1812. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* McNair, McNear, and McNeir Genealogies, 1923; Rhus Dermatitis, Its Pathology and Chemotherapy, 1923; Citrus By-Products, 1923. *Address:* Brockman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

McNAIR, William Sharp, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McNALLY, Joseph Thomas, editor; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Maria (Nolan) M.; ed. Villanova (Pa.) Coll.; *m.* Agnes E. Bulger, of Albany, June 22, 1910. Reporter Albany Evening Union, 1890; telegraph editor Albany Times-Union, 1891-94; telegraph editor, 1895-1905, mng. editor, 1905-11, editor, 1911—, The Argus. Member advisory board on vocational schs., Albany. Democrat. Member N.Y. State Dem. Editorial Assn. *Home:* 8 Magnolia Terrace, Albany, N.Y.

McNAMEE, James Francis, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McNAMEE, Luke, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McNARY, Charles Linza, senator; *b.* on farm, nr. Salem, Ore., June 12, 1874; *s.* Hugh Linza and Margaret (Claggett) M.; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896-98; also under pvt. tutors; *m.* Jessie Breyman, of Salem, Ore., Nov. 19, 1902; *m.* 2d, Cornelia W. Morton, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1923. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1898; practiced with John H. McNary, 1898-1913; deputy dist. atty., under brother, 3d Jud. Dist., Ore., 1906-13; justice Supreme Ct. of Ore., 1913-15; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1916-17; apptd. U.S. senator, June 1, 1917, for unexpired term (1917-19) of Harry Lane, deceased; elected to same office, 2 terms, 1919-31. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

McNARY, James Graham, banker; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 24, 1877; *s.* Rev. William P. and Elizabeth (Graham) M.; B.A., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1898; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Leipzig; *m.* Ruth Raynolds, of Las Vegas, N.M., Oct. 8, 1902. Entered employ, 1906, of First Nat. Bank of El Paso, Tex., of which father-in-law, Joshua S. Raynolds, was pres., and succeeded him as pres., 1916; pres. First Mortgage Co. of El Paso, Bank of Dawson, N.M.; officer many corpns.; chmn. com. for El Paso and N.M. of spl. $50,000,000 cattle loan fund; prominent in building of Paso del Norte Hotel. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Went to France, Belgium and Eng. on spl. mission for War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., 1917. Pres. trustees El Paso Sch. for Girls; an organizer El Paso Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Mem. El Paso Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.), Loyal Legion, S.A.R. *Clubs:* University (ex-pres.), Toltec (ex-pres.), El Paso Country (pres.), El Paso Automobile, Bankers (New York). *Home:* El Paso, Tex.*

McNAUGHER, John, theologian; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 30, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Jessie (White) M.; A.B., Westminster Coll., 1880; grad. Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1884; post-grad. course Edinburgh, Scotland; D.D., Westminster, 1889; LL.D., Monmouth, 1906; *m.* Ella M. Wilson, of New Castle, Pa., Apr. 26, 1888. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1885; pastor Fredericksburg, O., 1885-86; professor N.T. lit. and exegesis, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., since 1887, and pres. of faculty since 1909. Mem. Bd. of Pub., since 1898; mem. Presbyn. Alliance Commn. since 1896; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Liverpool, 1904, New York, 1909, Pittsburgh, 1921. Pres. Alliance of Ref. Chs. throughout world holding Presbyn. System, 1921—; chmn. Com. on Confessional Statement, 1919-23. *Author:* United Presbyterian Church—Its History and Mission, 1899; also pamphlets and contbns. to religious press. Editor: The Psalms in Worship; Bible Songs, 1901; Psalter Hymns, 1911; The Psalter of the United Presbyterian Church (new version), 1912; Bible Songs, No. 4, 1917; Evangelistic Songs, No. 2, 1919; Children's Praise, No. 2, 1921. *Home:* 321 Lafayette Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

McNAUGHT, Francis Hector, surgeon; *b.* Hobart, N.Y., Jan. 1854; *s.* John S. and Helen (Hoy) M.; common and pvt. schs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1878; *m.* Helen Cowan, of Hobart, N.Y., 1879. In practice at Denver since 1891; chief surgeon Colo. & Southern Ry. Co.; acting surgeon C.,B.& Q. Ry. Co.; emeritus prof. operative med. dept., U. of Colo; mem. surg. staffs, St. Luke's and St. Joseph's hosps.; consulting surg. staff, Children's Hosp. and Denver Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn., Col. State Med. Assn., Chief Surgeons' Assn. of U.S.A., Denver County Med. Soc., Denver Pathol. Soc. Lt. Col. Med. R.C., U.S.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:*

745 Fillmore St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

McNEAL, see also MacNeal.

McNEAL, Edgar Holmes, prof. European history; *b.* Almont, Mich., June 26, 1874; *s.* James Alexander and Margaret Elizabeth (Holmes) McN.; ed. Lake Forest Acad. and Lake Forest Coll.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Caroline Clemence Norton, of Columbus, O., Jan. 2, 1915. Began teaching at U. of N.Dak., 1899; with Ohio State U. since 1902, prof. European history since 1913. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Europe in the Middle Age (with O. J. Thatcher), 1921; Modern Europe and its Beginnings, 1925. Compiler: A Source Book of Medieval History (with O. J. Thatcher), 1905. *Home:* 42 Lexington Av., Columbus, O.

McNEAL, Thomas Allen, editor; *b.* Marion Co., O., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Allen and Rachel (Brownlee) M.; ed. Ohio Central, Oberlin and Hillsdale colls. to junior yr.; farmed and taught sch. alternately; settled at Medicine Lodge, Kan., 1879; *m.* Anna Belle McPherson, of Medicine Lodge, Aug. 26, 1884 (died June 11, 1920). One of editors of Medicine Lodge Cresset, 1879-84; established Kansas Breeze, 1894, later consol. it with the North Topeka Mail as Farmers Mail and Breeze, of which is editor. Mem. Kan. Legislature, 1885-86-87; mayor Medicine Lodge, 1890. Republican. Apptd. gov.'s sec., Jan. 9, 1905; state printer, Kan., 1905-11; mem. State Text Book Commn., 1915-23. *Author:* Tom McNeal's Fables, 1900; When Kansas Was Young, 1922. *Home:* Topeka, Kas.

McNEELY, Robert Whitehead, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McNEIL, see also MacNeil.

McNEIL, (Henry) Everett, author; *b.* nr. Stoughton, Wis., Sept. 28, 1862; *s.* David and Eunice Ann (Barlow) M.; B.S., Milton (Wis.) Coll., 1887; unmarried. Served as pvt. Co. I, 9th N.Y. Regt. Vols., Chickamauga Park, Ga., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Authors' League America, Authors' Guild. Unitarian. *Author:* (juveniles) Dickon Bend-The-Bow, 1903; The Hermit of the Culebra Mountains, 1904; The Lost Treasure Cave, 1905; The Boy Forty-Niners, 1908; In Texas with Davy Crockett, 1908; With Kit Carson in the Rockies, 1909; Fighting with Fremont, 1910; The Cave of Gold, 1911; The Totem of Black Hawk, 1914; The Lost Nation, 1918; Buried Treasure, 1919; Tonty of the Iron Hand, 1925. Also photoplays. Contbd. many stories, verses and gen. articles to mags. *Address:* 543 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

McNEIL, Hiram Colver, chemist; *b.* Emerald (Winchester), O., Oct. 2, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth H. (Cory) M.; B.S., Denison U., 1896, M.S., 1900; student Harvard Coll. Summer Sch., 1896, U. of Chicago, 1898-99, and summer, 1901; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1905; *m.* Sarah M. Hooper, of Columbus, O., Sept. 4, 1901; children—Robert Hooper, Ernest Samuel, Harold Osman. Taught in pub. schs., Ohio, and N. Liberty (O.) Acad., 1889-93; instr. chemistry, Denison U., 1896-98; research chemist with Mariner & Hoskins, Chicago, 1899; prof. chemistry and head dept. of science, Shurtleff Coll., 1899-1904; research chemist on "The Constitution of the Natural Silicates," U.S. Geol. Survey, under F. W. Clarke, 1904-05; research chemist with Columbus Pharmacal Co., 1905-06; asst. chemist, Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, 1907-14; asso. chemist, Bur. of Standards, 1914-18; asst. prof. chemistry, 1910, prof. and head of dept., 1918—, George Washington U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Baptist. *Home:* 1210 Decatur St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

McNEILL, Neal Edward, judge; *b.* nr. Onawa, Monona Co., Ia., Nov. 10, 1875; *s.* Edwin Ruthven and Louisa (Younkin) McN.; grad. high sch., Onawa, 1893; LL.B., Drake U., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Adams, of Tulsa, Okla., June 1, 1911; children—Mary Elizabeth, Martha Louisa. Removed to Jennings, Okla., 1904, to Pawnee, 1907; mem. Orton & McNeill, 1911-14; associated in practice with brother as McNeill & McNeill, 1914-17. Mayor of Jennings, 1906-07; county atty., Pawnee Co., 1907-09 (resigned); county judge Pawnee Co., 1909-11; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1st Dist. of Okla., 1910; apptd. dist. judge, 21st Jud. Dist., by Gov. Williams, Mar. 1917; elected justice Supreme Court of Okla., 1918, and qualified, Jan. 13, 1919, term of 6 yrs., vice chief justice, 1923, chief justice, 1924. Mem. Am. and Okla. State Bar assns., Phi Alpha Delta. Mason. *Office:* Kennedy Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

McNEIR, William, bureau chief. See Vol. X (1918-19).

McNICHOLAS, John T., bishop; *b.* Kiltimagh, Ireland, Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* Patrick J. and Mary (Mullany) McN.; brought to U.S., 1881; ed. St. Joseph's Coll. (Phila.), St. Rose Coll. (Springfield, Ky.), St. Joseph's Coll. (Somerset, O.); Lector of Sacred Theology, Minerva U., Rome, Italy, 1904, S.T.M., 1917. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; prof. Dominican Houses of Studies, Somerset, O., 1904-05, Washington, D.C., 1905-09; pastor St. Catherine of Siena, N.Y. City, 1913-16; spent 8 yrs. in orgn. of Holy Name Soc. (anti-profanity soc.), membership exceeding 1,250,000; consecrated bishop of Duluth, Sept. 8, 1918. *Home:* 1123 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.

McNICHOLS, John Patrick, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 24, 1875; *s.* Henry and Mary (O'Neil) M.; A.B., St. Louis U., 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1905; studied St. Louis U. and St. Stanislaus Sem., Mo. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1891; instr. classics and English, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1898-1903 and 1908-12, prof. 1912-13; prof. classics and English, Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1913-15; prof. English, 1915-19, dean Coll. Arts and Science, 1919-21, Marquette U.; pres. U. of Detroit, 1921—. *Author:* Fundamental English, 1908; Teachers' Handbook, 1908. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 651 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

McNULTY, Frank J., congressman; *b.* Ireland, Aug. 10, 1872; *s.* Owen McN.; father a vet. of Union Army in Civil War, moved to Ireland and returned in 1876; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith H. Parker, of Jersey City, N.J., 1893 (died 1920). Elected v.p. Internat. Brotherhood Elec. Engrs., 1901, pres., 1903-18; chmn. internat. bd. same; mem. commn. to study municipal and pub. ownership in British Isles, 1906; v.chmn. Ry. Bd. of Adjustment No. 2, World War; visited Italy and France during the war at request of Govt.; dep. dir. pub. safety, Newark, N.J., 4 yrs.; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 8th N.J. Dist. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Newark, N.J.

McORMOND, Raymond Richards, educator; *b.* Clinton, Massachusetts, Apr. 17, 1886; *s.* William and Emma Eugenia Richards (Wood) McO.; A.B., Yale, 1907; studied Harvard, summer, 1908; *m.* Alice Bishop, *d.* Frank Eddy Dudley, of Haverhill, Mass., June 26, 1913; children—Alice Dudley, Raymond Richards, Jean. Instr. in mathematics and phys. dir. Woodberry Forest Sch., Orange, Va., 1907-09; with Choate Sch., Wallingford, Conn., 1909-23, respectively as head dept. mathematics, dir. athletics, head coach football, dir. music, also head master and founder Choate Summer Sch. (later McOrmond Sch.); head master The Westminster Sch. and pres. and treas. corpn. since 1923. Examiner in mathematics, College Entrance Bd., 1916-22. Capt. Choate Sch. Batt., corpl. C Co., Harvard Regt., Cambridge, and student Camp Thayer R.O.T.C., World War. Mem. Conn. Math. Assn., Cum Laude Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Shuttle Meadow (New Britain); Yale (New York). *Author:* Outline of Plane Trigonometry, 1921; Outline of Elementary Algebra, 1921. *Address:* The Westminster School, Simsbury, Conn.

McPHEETERS, William Marcellus, theologian; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 8, 1854; *s.* Rev. Samuel Brown (D.D.) and Eliza Cassandra (Shanks) M.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1874; grad. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1878; D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., and Washington and Lee U., 1889; LL.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1905; *m.* Emma Gold Morrison, of Rockbridge Baths, Va., Oct. 10, 1878. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1879; pastor Liberty, Va., 1878, Rockymount, Va., 1879-85, Marion, Va., 1886-88; prof. O.T. lit. and exegesis, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., since 1888. Editor The Bible Student, 1900-04; Stone lecturer Princeton Theol. Sem., 1912; lecturer at Wilbur W. White Bible Sch., at Montclair, N.J., 1900. Moderator Synod of S.C., Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., 1896. Trustee Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., Clinton, S.C., and Chicora Coll. for Women, Columbia. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to Hastings Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Internat. Standard Bible Ency. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

McPHERSON, Aimee Semple, evangelist; *b.* nr. Ingersoll, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1890; ed. public schs. and acad. Began as evangelist at 17; traveled as evangelist in U.S., Can., Eng., Australia, etc.; settled at Los Angeles, Calif., 1918; founded Echo Park Evangelistic Assn., 1921, and pres. same; built class "A" auditorium seating over 5,000 persons, called Angelus Temple Church of the Foursquare Gospel; built class "A" Institute, 1925. Owner of radio station KFSG. Baptist. Mem. W.C.T.U., Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce. *Author:* The Bridal Call, 1915; Divine Healing Sermons, 1920; The Second Coming of Christ, 1920; This is That (sermons). *Address:* 1100 Glendale Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif.

McPHERSON, Isaac V., ex-congressman; *b.* in Douglas Co., Mo., Mar. 8, 1868; ed. Marionville (Mo.) Coll.; *m.* Bessie Barnette, of Mt. Vernon, Mo., 1891. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1891, and began practice at Aurora; pros. atty. Lawrence Co., Mo., 1901-02; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1903-04; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 15th Mo. Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Aurora, Mo.

McPHERSON, John Hanson Thomas, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 30, 1865; *s.* John H. T. and Sallie J. (Cooke) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* at Geneva, Switzerland, Georgia Adams Rathbone, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 23, 1892 (died Nov. 13, 1893); *m.* 2d, at Savannah, Ga., Margaret Virginia Bonney, of Norfolk, Va., June 22, 1909; children—John Hanson Thomas, Robert Grier. Fellow in history, Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; instr. history, U. of Mich., 1890-91; prof. history and polit. science since 1892, lecturer Roman law 1895-14, U. of Ga. Lecturer Furman Inst. of Politics, 1924-25. Mem. Jury, "Hall of Fame"; first appointee under Kahn Foundation to fellowship of foreign travel, July 1, 1911-July 1, 1912. Pres. Ga. Library Assn., 1910-13; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (Ga. mem. Gen. Com. 1897-1900); corr. mem. Minn. Hist. Soc.; mem. Ga. Hist. Soc., Nat. Tax Assn., Nat. Economic League (Ga. mem. nat. council, 1921-26), Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Alpha Chapter of Ga., 1914—), Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* A History of Liberia, 1892; The Civil Government of Georgia, 1895; The History and Civil Government of Georgia, 1908. Contbr. to various publications. Mem. Ga. Spl. Tax Commn., 1918-19, Ga. com. Woodrow Wilson Foundation, 1921, Nat. Budget Com., 1921, Ga. Special Tax Commn. of 1923. *Home:* 625 Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.

McPHERSON, Logan Grant, economist; Aug. 11, 1863-Mar. 23, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

McPHERSON, Ross, M.D.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1876; *s.* Ewen Ross and Esther Elizabeth (Ball) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M.D., 1902; *m.* Virginia Wisschusen, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1907. House surgeon, Carney Hosp., Boston, 1902-03; attending surgeon New York Lying-In Hosp., 1904-24; prof. gynecology and obstetrics, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp.; attending gynecologist and obstetrician same; cons. obstetrician Hackensack (N.J.), United Portchester and Caledonian hosps., and Holy Name Hosp., of Teaneck, N.J. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, University. Contbr. numerous articles on obstet. subjects. *Home:* 300 Park Av. *Office:* 125 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

McPHERSON, Sherman Tecumseh, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

McPHERSON, William, chemist; *b.* Xenia, O., July 2, 1864; *s.* William and Mary (Rader) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1887, M.Sc., 1890, D.Sc., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Lucretia Heston, of Toledo, O., June 21, 1893; children—William Heston, Gertrude May. Instr. chemistry and physics, 1887-89, chemistry and Latin, 1889-92, Toledo High Sch. and Manual Training Sch.; asst. in chemistry, 1892-93, asst. prof., 1893-95, asso. prof. gen. chemistry, 1895-97, prof. chemistry, 1897—, dean of Graduate School, 1911—, acting pres., 1924, Ohio State U. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. C, 1908-09, 1915-16); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Commd. maj., N.A., 1918; chem. adviser to Trench Warfare Sect., Ordnance Dept.; lt. col. Chem. Warfare Service, 1918-19. Co-author of series of text books in chemistry; contbr. to chem. jours. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

McPHERSON, William Lenhart, journalist, author; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., May 23, 1865; *s.* Edward and Annie (Crawford) M.; A.B., Pa. Coll. (now Gettysburg Coll.), 1883; Litt.D., 1923; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., 1885; *m.* Mrs. Jessie Cuthbert

McDonald, of Washington, June 5, 1909; children—Janet Cuthbert, Jessie Middleton. On editorial staff, 1885-89, attached to Washington bur., 1889-1902, corr. in Cuba, 1899, New York Tribune; editorial writer Washington Times, 1902-03, New York Tribune, since 1903. Editor The Tribune Almanac since 1903; Am. editor Whitaker's American Almanac, 1913-16; mil. critic; writer of "Military Comment" in Tribune and other newspapers, April-Nov. 1918; translator of French and German short stories. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Metropolitan Chevy Chase (Washington); Authors' (London). *Author:* Tales of Wartime France (translations of French war stories), 1918; The Vandal of Europe (translation of Dr. Wilhelm Mühlon's diary), 1918; The Strategy of the Great War, 1919; A Short History of the Great War, 1920. Translator of Germany After the Armistice, by Maurice Berger, 1920. Wrote appendix covering World War and the treaties for 6th edit. J. Holland Rose's The Development of the European Nations, 1922. *Home:* 310 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

McPROUD, Bertram Everett, educator; *b.* Farmland, Ind., May 23, 1873; *s.* James Gilbert and Martha Jane (Bird) M.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1900, A.M., 1904; U. of Chicago, 1908, 09; *m.* Bertha Watt (A.B., Baker), of Baldwin, Kan., May 22, 1901. Supt. city schs., Kan. and Neb., 1900-04; prof. classical langs. and pedagogy, Puget Sound U. (now coll.), 1904-07, also v.p.; asst. prof. English and prin. acad., Baker U., 1907-08; dean Teachers Coll., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1909-13; prof. edn. and philosophy, S. Dak. State Coll., 1913-15; again dean Teachers Coll., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1915. Dir. Neb. Wesleyan U. Summer Sch. since 1909, except two seasons. Institute lecturer, commencement speaker, and lay preacher. Mem. Middle West Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (ex-sec.), Neb. State Teachers' Assn.; asso. mem. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Conf. Ednl. Methods. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Athletic. *Home:* 1007 E. 17th St., University Place, Neb.

McQUEEN, see also MacQueen.

McQUEEN, Elizabeth Lippincott (Mrs. Ulysses Grant McQueen), author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

McQUEEN, Henry Clay, banker; *b.* Lumberton, N.C., July 16, 1846; *s.* Edmund (M.D.) and Susan Ann (Moore) M.; ed. Bingham Sch., Oaks, N.C.; Hillsboro Mil. Acad.; *m.* Mary Agnes Hall, of Fayetteville, N.C., Nov. 9, 1871 (died 1904); children—Sue Moore, Mrs. Agnes Emerson. Served as pvt. Co. D, 1st Battalion Heavy Arty., N.C. Vols., C.S.A., 1863-June, 1865; wounded and made prisoner at Ft. Fisher, N.C., Jan., 1865. In banking business, Wilmington, N.C., since 1893; chmn. bd. Murchison Nat. Bank, Wilmington; chmn. bd. Peoples Savings Bank; dir. Carolina Ins. Co., Wilmington; dir., treas. Wilmington, Brunswick & Southern R.R. Co. Chmn. bd. of Navigation and Pilotage of Cape Fear River; commr. of sinking fund, Wilmington, many yrs.; ex-pres. Produce Exchange, Wilmington. Chmn. Wilmington Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-18. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Cape Fear. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C.

McQUIGG, John Rea, lawyer, banker; *b.* nr. Dalton, Wayne Co., O., Dec. 5, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Jane (McKinney) McQ.; A.B., U. of Wooster (now Wooster Coll.), 1888; student Cornell Law Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1888-89; LL.B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1890; *m.* Gertrude W. Imgrae, of Wooster, O., Feb. 16, 1892; children—Pauline, Donald. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1890, to U.S. courts, 1893; mem. firm Riley & McQuigg since 1890; mayor of East Cleveland 3 terms, 1907-13; pres. and gen. counsel Windermere Savings & Loan Co.; v.p. Am. Realty Co.; dir. Derbyshire Realty Co., H. A. Stahl Properties Co. Cadet capt. at Wooster U.; served as 1st lt. inf., Ohio N.G., 1890-91; mem. Cleveland and Grays, 1892-98; capt. 10th Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; capt., maj., lt. col. engrs. Ohio N.G., 1899-1916; served on Mexican border, 1916; col. engrs., Ohio N.G., July 11, 1917; col. engrs., U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; assigned as comdr. 112th U.S. Engrs., 37th Div.; mobilized regt. at Camp Sheridan, Ala.; went overseas, June 1918; served with regiment in Baccarat sector and in Argonne; hon. discharged, Jan. 17, 1919; recommissioned col. engrs., Apr. 28, 1920; apptd. brig. gen. Ohio N.G. and federally recognized, May 10, 1921. Elected nat. comdr. Am. Legion, 1925; pres. Legion Publishing Corpn.; v.p. Am. Legion Endowment Fund Corpn. Mem. Phi Delta Phi., Cleveland Chamber Commerce. Chmn. bd. trustees First U.P. Ch. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1901 Idlewood Av. *Office:* 14142 Euclid Av., East Cleveland, Ohio.

McQUILLIN, Eugene, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McRAE, see also MacRae.

McRAE, Bruce, actor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

McRAE, James Henry, army officer; *b.* Lumber City, Ga., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Daniel F. and Marion (McRae) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Army War Coll., 1911; *m.* Florence, *d.* Lt. Col. Geo. W. H. Stouch, U.S.A., Dec. 14, 1887; children—Donald Marion, Dorothy (wife of Lewis C. Beebe, U.S.A.), Mildred (wife of Archibald M. Mixson, U.S.A.). Commd. 2d lt. 3d Inf., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Jan. 1, 1920; maj. gen. regular army May 10, 1922. Participated in Santiago campaign and Battle of El Caney, Spanish-American War; in Philippine Insurrection, various campaigns and engagements; recommended for bvt. of captain, July 1, 1898, "for gallantry in Battle of Santiago"; to be maj., "for distinguished gallantry in action on Mt. Dumandan, Jan. 17, 1900." Mem. Gen. Staff, 1905-08; apptd. comdr. 158th Depot Brigade, Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, O., Sept. 1917; comd. 9th Brig., 5th Div., U.S.A., Dec. 1917, 78th Div., Apr. 18, 1918-June 1919; asst. chief of staff, 1921-22; comdr. 5th Corps Area, 1922-24; comdr. Philipino Div., Mar.-Nov. 1924; apptd. comdr. Philippine Dept., Nov. 18, 1924. Participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Companion Order of Bath (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor, also Croix de Guerre with palm (French). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

McRAE, Milton A., newspaper pub., mfr.; *b.* Detroit, June 13, 1858; *s.* D. B. and Helen M. (Stevenson) M.; acad. edn.; *m.* Victoria Wallis, of Toronto, Ont., Aug. 11, 1880; children—Mrs. Marie Lemple, Mrs. Helen Henderson, Lindsay S. (dec.), Mrs. Edith Scripps. Stockholder and one of founders Scripps-McRae League of Newspapers, now managed and directed by Scripps-Howard Newspaper Syndicate; stockholder in other daily newspapers in U.S.; chmn. bd. and controlling stockholder McRae & Roberts Co., mfrs. brass goods, Detroit. Ex-pres. Detroit Bd. of Commerce; v.p. Boy Scouts of America, N.Y. City; trustee Harper Hosp., Detroit; v.p. Scripps Memorial Hosp., San Diego, Calif. Officially connected with many philanthropic and charitable instns. in Detroit and San Diego. *Author:* Forty Years in Newspaperdom. Now spends portion of each year in San Diego. *Address:* 100 S. Campbell Av., Detroit; and 603 Scripps Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

McRAE, Thomas Chipman, governor; *b.* Mount Holly, Ark., Dec. 21, 1851; *s.* Duncan L. and Mary Ann (Chipman) M.; ed. pvt. schs.; grad. Soulé Business Coll., New Orleans, 1870; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1872; *m.* Amelia A. White, Dec. 17, 1874; children—Mrs. Ethel Bemis, Herbert Christopher (dec.), Mrs. Mary Montgomery, Alice (dec.), Corrie Scott (dec.), Thomas Christopher, Norvelle White (dec.), Duncan L., Mrs. Mildren Barlow. In practice at Rosston, Ark., 1873-77, Prescott, Ark., since 1877. Mem. Ho. of Rep., 1877-79; presdl. elector, 1880; chmn. Dem. state convs., 1884, 1902; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. Dem. Congressional Com., 1888-1902, Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; mem. 49th to 57th Congresses (1885-1903), 3d Ark. Dist. Voluntarily retired from Congress; governor of Ark., 2 terms 1921-25; now in practice of law at Prescott; pres. Bank of Prescott. Mem. Ark. Constl. Conv., 1918. *Home:* Prescott, Ark.

McREYNOLDS, Frederick Wilson, lawyer; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Sept. 11, 1872; *s.* Lafayette Emerson and Mary Belle (Wilson) M.; A.B., Dartmouth; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Jessie Brooke Stabler, of Sandy Spring, Md., October 9, 1894; children—George Brooke, Catherine, Alice Brooke. Admitted to bar, 1896, and engaged in practice at Washington, 1896-1915; asst. prof. law and finance, Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, of Dartmouth Coll., 1915-17; counsel for War Trade Bd. and Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; asst. solicitor, Internal Revenue Bur., 1919-22; private practice, 1922—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Sigma Chi, Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Lawyers'. *Home:* 3241 R St., Washington, D.C.

McREYNOLDS, James Clark, jurist; *b.* Elkton, Ky., Feb. 3, 1862; *s.* Dr. John O. and Ellen (Reeves) M.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1882; grad. law dept., U. of Va., 1884; unmarried. In pvt. practice, Nashville, Tenn., many yrs.; asst. atty.-gen. U.S., 1903-07; thereafter practiced in N.Y. City; atty.-gen. of U.S. in cabinet of President Wilson, 1913-14; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., Aug. 1914, and took seat on bench at opening of following Oct. term. *Home:* The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C.

McREYNOLDS, John Oliver, M.D.; *b.* Elkton, Ky., July 23, 1865; *s.* Richard Bell and Victoria Campbell (Boone) M.; B.S., Ky. (now Transylvania) U., 1890, M.S., 1900, LL.D., 1904; student Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.); M.D. (highest honors in class of 116), Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1891; 1st asst. resident phys. Baltimore City Hosp., 1891-92; attended eye and ear clinics, Chicago, New York, London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna, making 6 trips to Europe; *m.* Katherine, *d.* Judge George E. Seay, of Gallatin, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1895. Prof. mathematics and natural science, Burritt Coll., Tenn., 1886; teacher mathematics and astronomy, Dallas High Sch., 1887-89; began practice at Dallas, 1892; mem. firm of Drs. McReynolds, Seay & Newton; ophthalmologist and president executive staff St. Paul's Sanitarium; oculist for Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Ry., C.,R.I.&Gulf Ry. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (1st v.p., 1912—; chmn. sect. on Ophthalmology); mem. Oxford Ophthalmol. Congress, Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (v.p. and chmn. Western sect.), A.M.A. (chmn. on ophthalmology), Tex. State Med. Assn. (chmn. sect. on ophthalmology); hon. mem. Zeta Chapter Phi Chi (U. of Tex.). Mem. Ch. of Disciples. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Dallas, Idlewild. Author of many papers, contbns., etc., principally on med. subjects. Maj., M.C., U.S.A., Air Service Div., and col. Med. R.C. Pres. Air Serivce Med. Assn. U.S., Flight Surgeons Assn. U.S.; comdr. Dallas Chapter Officers of the Great War. Mem. Am. Red Cross Speakers Bur.; "Four Minute Man"; etc. *Home:* 4348 Overhill Drive, Highland Park, Dallas. *Office:* Mercantile Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

McREYNOLDS, Samuel Davis, congressman; *b.* Pikeville, Tenn., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* Isaac Stephens and Virginia Adeline (Davis) McR.; ed. Peoples Coll., Pikeville, Tenn., and Cumberland U.; *m.* Mary Caldwell Davenport, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Mar. 9, 1910; 1 dau., Margaret Henriette. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1893, and began practice at Pikeville; moved to Chattanooga, 1895; apptd. judge Criminal Court, 6th Circuit of Tenn., 1903, and elected to same office three times without opposition; resigned Feb. 1, 1923; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 3d Tenn. Dist. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk., Knight of Khorossan. *Home:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

McROBERTS, Harriet (Pearl) Skinner, author; *b.* Creston, Ia.; *d.* Rev. Anson and Lydia J. (Morgan) Skinner; ed. Lewis Acad., Wichita, Kan. and pvt. instrn. in music; *m.* Samuel McRoberts, Sept. 1, 1906. Chmn. Women's Building Com. of Nat. Bible Inst., New York—"a ten-story, fully-equipped bldg., completed without asking anybody for money." As Harriet Pearl Skinner, contbr. of essays to musical publs., children's stories to denominational and juvenile publs., since 1895; also sketches reviews, juvenile serial stories, etc., to newspapers. *Author:* Boys Who Became Famous Men, 1905; A Christian Crieth Unto Israel, 1919; Every Christian, 1921. *Address:* 32 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y., and Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

McROBERTS, Samuel, banker; *b.* Malta Bend, Mo., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* of Alexander Highlander and Ellen (Sisk) McR.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1891, A.M., 1894; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Mary Agnes Caldwell, of Wichita, Kan., 1895 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Harriet Pearl Skinner, Sept. 1, 1906. Practiced law at Chicago, 1893-95; atty. for Armour & Co., Chicago, 1895-1900, with financial dept., 1900-04, treas. 1904-09, now chmn. finance com.; v.p. Nat. City Bank, New York, 1909-19; pres. Met. Trust Co. of New York, 1921-25; chmn. bd. Chatham Phenix Nat. Bank and Trust Co.; dir. Consolidation Coal Co., Austin Machinery Corpn., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Nat. Surety Co., Great Am. Ins. Co., Am. Alliance Ins. Co., Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co., N. Y. Indemnity Co., Cartier, Inc., New York Air Brake Co., Consolidated Cigar Corpn., C.,M.&St.P. Ry.,

K.C.S. Ry., Cumberland & Pa. Ry. Co., etc. Commd. maj. Ordnance Dept., Nov. 1917; col. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917; chief of procurement div. of Ordnance Dept., Washington; brig. gen., Aug. 26, 1918; transferred to A.E.F. until end war; hon. discharged, Jan. 15, 1919; now brig. gen. O.R.C. Awarded D.S.M.; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Treas. bd. of trustees Y.M.C.A. (New York); trustee Baker U.; mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers (gov.), Links, Racquet and Tennis, Recess (gov.), Nat. Golf Links of America; Union League (Chicago); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 32 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

McSHANE, Andrew James, mayor; *b.* New Orleans, 1864; *s.* Bernard and Rosa (Fitzpatrick) McS.; ed. parochial schs.; *m.* Agnes Bruns, of New Orleans, Apr. 4, 1918; 1 dau., Rose Mary. Began, 1873, in employ of Fitzpatrick & Hall, wholesale hides and wool, New Orleans; name of firm changed, 1883, to H. F. Hall & Co., of which became owner 1886, and has since operated as Andrew J. McShane; became mayor of New Orleans, Dec. 6, 1920. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 1314 Seventh St., New Orleans, La.

McSPADDEN, Joseph Walker, editor; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., May 13, 1874; *s.* Walker L. and Margaret J. (Porter) M.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1897; *m.* Inez McCrary, of Binghamton, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1902; children—Chester Ford, Florence. Engaged in lit. work as editor since 1898. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Tenn. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Shakespearean Synopses, 1902; Synopses of Dickens' Novels, 1904; Stories of Robin Hood, 1904; Stories from Wagner, 1905; Stories from Dickens, 1906; Stories from Chaucer, 1907; Famous Painters of America, 1907; Waverly Synopses, 1909; The Land of Nod, 1909; Opera Synopses, revised edit., 1921; Book of Holidays, 1917; Boys' Book of Famous Soldiers, 1919; The Story of George Washington, 1920; Abraham Lincoln, 1921; Theodore Roosevelt, 1922; Stories from Great Operas, 1923; Famous Sculptors of America, 1924. Editor: American Statesman's Year Book, 1912, 1913; Mystery Library, 1921; Famous Dogs in Fiction, 1921. *Clubs:* National Arts (N.Y. City); Commonwealth (Montclair). *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

McSURELY, William Harvey, judge; *b.* Oxford, Butler Co., O., Jan. 27, 1865; *s.* Rev. William Jasper (D.D.) and Hulda (Taylor) M.; A.B., Univ. of Wooster, 1886; (LL.D., from same univ., 1921); *m.* Mary Elizabeth Cadman, of Chicago, Oct. 18, 1892; children—Marion (Mrs. Alfred Schnoor), William Cadman. Admitted to Ill. bar, Mar. 29, 1889; mem. firm of Norton, Burley & Howell, Chicago, 1895, succeeded, 1897, by Burley & McSurely; mem. Ill. Gen. Assembly, 5th Senatorial Dist., 1905-06; chief justice Superior Ct. of Cook Co., 1911-12; presiding justice Appellate Ct., 1st Dist. Ill. Presbyn. Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc., Ohio Soc., Art Inst. *Clubs:* Union League (pres. 1913-14), University, Hamilton, Flossmoor Country, Law. *Home:* 5415 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

McSWAIN, John Jackson, congressman; *b.* Cross Hill, S.C., May 1, 1875; *s.* Eldredge T. (M.D.) and Janie (McGowan) M.; A.B., and L.I., *summa cum laude*, S.C. Coll., 1897; *m.* Sarah C. McCullough, of Greenville, S.C., Apr. 26, 1905. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1901, and began practice at Greenville. Referee in bankruptcy, 1912-17; trustee city schs. many yrs.; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 4th S.C. Dist. Enlisted 1st O.T.C., May 1917; commd. capt. Co. A, 154th Inf.; sailed for France, 154th Inf., Aug. 4, 1918; overseas service 6 mos.; hon. discharged, Mar. 6, 1919. Mem. Am. Legion. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Poinsett, Kiwanis. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

McSWEENEY, John, congressman; *b.* Wooster, O., Dec. 19, 1890; *s.* John and Ada Jane (Mullins) McS.; A.B., Wooster Coll., 1912; unmarried. Teacher; formerly pres. Minglewood Coal Co., Wooster; pres. City Council, Wooster; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 16th Ohio Dist. Mem. 1st O.T.C., Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; commd. 2d lt., Aug. 16, 1917, and advanced to capt.; served with A.E.F. Citation, Gen. Pershing; Croix de Guerre (French). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Forum, Wooster Country. *Home:* Wooster, O.

McVAY, Charles Butler, Jr., naval officer; *b.* Edgeworth, Pa., Sept. 19, 1868; *s.* Charles Butler and Annie Huntington (Jones) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890. Ensign, July 1, 1892; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Jan. 6, 1923. Served on Amphitrite, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; navigator Hartford, 1905; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-07; navigator Alabama, 1907-08; comd. Yankton, 1908-10; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1910-12; chief of staff, Asiatic Fleet, 1912-14; asst. to Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1914-16; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1917; comd. Saratoga, 1917; apptd. comdr. New Jersey, Aug. 1917; chief of Ordnance, 1920-23; comdr. Yangtze Patrol, 1923-25; mem. Gen. Bd. and budget officer, Navy Dept., since 1925. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

McVEA, Emilie Watts, coll. pres.; *b.* Clinton, La., Feb. 17, 1867; *d.* Judge John and Emilie Rose (Watts) M.; grad. St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., 1884; student, Cornell U., 1900; A.B., George Washington U., 1902, A.M., 1903; Litt.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1916; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1921. Teacher and prin. St. Mary's Sch.; instr. English, U. of Tenn., 1903-04; asst. prof. English, 1906-16, dean of women, 1909-16, U. of Cincinnati; pres. Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1916-25, now pres. emeritus. Sec.-treas. Southern Assn. of College Women, 1903, 04; pres. Cincinnati Woman's Club, 1911; mem. Woman's Civic Commn., 1912. Mem. Amherst Co. (Va.) Council of Safety, 1917; mem. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1922; mem. Bd. of Visitors U. of Va. Lecturer for Nat. Y.W.C.A. and Federal Food Administration, 1918, 19. Episcopalian. Independent Democrat. Author of monographs and articles in lit. mags. and ednl. jours. *Home:* Sweet Briar, Va.

McVEY, Frank LeRond, univ. pres.; *b.* Wilmington, O., Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Alfred Henry and Anna (Holmes) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1910, U. of Ala., 1919; *m.* Mabel Moore Sawyer, of Minneapolis, Sept. 21, 1898 (now dec.); children—Virginia, Frank LeRond, Janet; *m.* 2d, Frances Jewell, of Lexington, Ky., 1924. Editorial writer, New York, 1895; instructor in history, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1895-96; instr., asst. prof. and prof. economics, U. of Minn., 1896-1907; 1st chmn. Minn. Tax Commn., 1907-09; pres. U. of North Dakota, 1909-17; pres. State U. of Ky. since 1917. Pres. Minneapolis Associated Charities, 1898-1907; sec. Minn. Acad. Social Sciences, 1907-09 (editor Proceedings, 1907, 09); 1st v.p. Am. Econ. Assn., 1910; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Statis. Assn., N.E.A., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Chmn. N.D. Temporary Ednl. Commn., 1912; chmn. 2d, 3d and 4th Nat. Conf. on Marketing and Farm Credits, 1914, 15, 16; mem. National Educational Council, Commn. on Economy of Time in Edn.; sec. Nat. Assn. of State Univs., 1916-22, pres., 1923—; mem. Ky. State Board Vocational Education; mem. com. of fifty Am. Hygiene Assn.; hon. v.p. Nat. Consumers' League; mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Council of Religious Edn. State aide U.S. War Dept., 1922—. Lecturer, Royal Frederick U., Christiania, Norway, 1912. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos (Washington); Country (Lexington, Ky.). *Author:* Populist Movement, 1896; History and Government of Minnesota, 1901; Modern Industrialism, 1904; Transportation, 1910; The Making of a Town, 1913; Economics of Business, 1917; Financial History of Great Britain, 1914-18; also many reports, articles and revs. Editor Nat. Social Science Series. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

McVEY, William E., M.D.; *b.* Waverly, Ill., June 30, 1864; *s.* Richard E. and Nancy (Harris) M.; B.S., Ill. Coll., 1883; M.D., Kansas City Med. Coll., 1888; *m.* Annabelle Josephine Bauer, of Topeka, Kan., Sept. 12, 1893; children—Maud Annabell (Mrs. W. J. Burns), Pauline Josephine (Mrs. Evan Browne, Jr.). Prof. diseases of nose, throat and chest, since 1892, dean, Apr. 1909-13, Kan. Medical Coll. (Washburn U.), Topeka, Kan. Founded, edited and published Kansas Medical Journal, 1889-99; editor Medical Monograph, 1899-1900. Del. A.M.A., 1904, 05; mem. Kan. Med. Soc. (sec., 1896-1903, pres., 1903-04, and editor of its jour.). *Home:* 626 Buchanan St. *Office:* 608 Kansas Av., Topeka, Kan.

McWADE, Robert Malachi, journalist, author; *b.* Belfast, Ireland; *s.* James D. and Susan Rae (Campbell) M.; St. Aloysius Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1864-65; St. Malachy's Diocesan Coll., Vicinage, Belfast, 1866-71; Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1882; *m.* Glasgow, Scotland, Rosina, Lennox, May 12, 1872 (died, Jan. 10, 1899); *m.* 2d, Isabel Anne Roantree, of Washington, Jan. 12, 1900. Phila. corr. for Boston trade jours. and Chicago Times, and Tribune, 1872-76; city editor Phila. Press, 1875-76; on staff Public Ledger, Phila., night city editor and city editor, 1876-94; pres. Universal Automatic Fire Extinguisher Co., Phila., 1897-1900; U.S. consul, at Canton, China, 1900-02, consul-gen., 1902-04; mgr. Washington bur. Lewis Pub. Co., St. Louis, 1905-12; dean, Coll. Journalism, People's U., St. Louis, 1910-12. Founded Philadelphia Leader, 1883, Delaware Co. Citizen, 1889; sec. Irish Famine Relief Com., 1879; organized Citizens' Permanent Relief Com. Phila., 1879. Was corr. in China of London Telegraph; Washington corr., Am., Can., English and other foreign newspapers. Arranged treaty between foreign missionaries, Chinese Govt. and resident foreign consuls which ended troubles between Christian converts and other natives; twice decorated by Chinese Empress Dowager. *Author:* The Uncrowned King, 1887; The Great Irish Struggle, 1889; also transl. of Demosthenes' De Corona, Virgil's works, Tacitus, etc. *Club:* National Press. U.S. commr. of conciliation since Aug. 19, 1914. *Address:* 3446 N. 23d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

McWHIRTER, Luella Frances Smith, philanthropist, club woman and public speaker; *b.* Perrysville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1859; *d.* Rev. Hezekiah and Susan (Davis) Smith; ed. E. Tenn. Wesleyan (now Chattanooga) U., and De Pauw U.; *m.* Felix T. McWhirter, banker, Nov. 18, 1878 (died June 5, 1915); children—Luella S. (Mrs. Frank F. Hutchins), Ethel T. (Mrs. Thomas B. Scoggins), Felix M., Susan (Mrs. Henry E. Ostrom). Dir. People's State Bank of Indianapolis since orgn. (1st woman bank dir. there). Trustee Ind. W.C.T.U. (past pres.); past pres. Legislative Council of Ind. Women; editor The Message, 1897-1913 and 1919—; pres. Ind. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1911-13; transportation chmn. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1916—, also transportation chmn., 1916-24; pres. Woman's dept. Club of Indianapolis; trustee Long Coll. for Women and Girls; pres. Winona Advisory Missionary Council; chmn. Am. home dept., Ind. Federation of Clubs. Mem. League Am. Pen Women, Woman's Press Club of Ind., Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter D.A.R. Methodist. *Home:* 26 Hampton Court, Indianapolis, Ind.

McWHORTER, Ashton Waugh, educator; *b.* Bachelor's Hall, Pittsylvania Co., Va., June 18, 1877; *s.* James Kyle and Virginia Lee (Millan) McW.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1895, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Bessie Belle Gammon, June 15, 1921; children—Elizabeth Lee, Ashton Waugh. Principal of schools, South Carolina, 1895-98; prof. Latin and English, Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1899-1903; prof. Latin and modern langs., Thornwell Sem., Clinton, S.C., 1899-1903; fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1904-05; instr. Greek and Latin, George Washington U., 1905-06; classical master, Sewanee Grammar Sch. (U. of the South), 1906-07; prof. English and history, 1907-18, librarian, 1907-18, treas., 1914-19, acting pres., 1917-19, prof. Greek, 1918-23, dean, 1920-23, Hampden-Sidney Coll.; prof. Latin and Roman archæology, U. of Tenn., 1923—. Prof. Latin, summers 1915, 16, 22, history, 1919, govt., 1923, Coll. of William and Mary. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Tenn. Philol. Assn., East Tenn. Educational Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 907 Mount Castle St., Knoxville, Tenn.

McWILLIAMS, Clarence A., surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* Daniel Wilkin and Helen (Marquand) McW.; grad. Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1888; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; unmarried. Practiced at N.Y. City; attending surgeon New York Skin and Cancer Hosp.; asso. surgeon Fifth Av. Hosp.; prof. clin. surgery New York Polyclinic Hosp. Served as lt. M.C., Spanish-Am. War; maj. M.C., with A.E.F. in France 2 yrs., World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn. Decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, University, Century Assn. Contbr. on bone and plastic surgery. *Address:* 19 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

McWILLIAMS, Thomas Samuel, clergyman, educator; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Martha (Harrington) M.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1886, A.M., 1889, D.D., 1899; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; Columbia, 1915-17; *m.* Susan Probasco Nipgen, of Chillicothe, O., Dec. 5, 1889; 1 son, John Probasco. Ordained Presbyn.

ministry, 1889; pastor Chillicothe, O., 1889-92, Am. Presbyn. Ch., Montreal, 1892-1902, Calvary Ch., Cleveland, O., 1902-14; prof. religious edn., Western Reserve U., 1917—. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Club:* Mayfield Country. *Home:* 12337 Cedar Rd., Cleveland, O.

MEACHAM, Malcolm, real estate; *b.* nr. Como, Miss., Aug. 9, 1884; *s.* Elzey Eugene and Lula (Gilchrist) M.; student New York U., 1903-05; *m.* Dorothy Hurt, Jan. 17, 1925. Began in real estate business with father's firm, E. E. Meacham & Son, 1905; pres. Malcolm Meacham, Inc., New York, since 1919; v.p. Meacham Realty Corpn.; organizer and 1st v.p. Palm Beach (Fla.) Nat. Bank, 1924, 25; organizer, and pres. Olympia Improvement Corpn., 1923 (resigned as pres. 1925); organizer and pres. Key West Foundation Co., 1925; dir. Duval Mortgage Co. (Key West). Mem. Duval Tenn. Soc. of New York (pres. 1921-22), Southern Soc., Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ardsley, Metropolitan (New York); Everglades, Gulf Stream, Tuscawillow, Palm Beach Yacht, Key West Country; Key West Yacht. *Home:* Hotel Madison. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

MEACHAM, W(illiam) Banks, osteopathist; *b.* Senatobia, Tate Co., Miss., Aug. 1, 1873; *s.* Henry Banks and Mary Ann (Robinson) M.; A.B., Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1898; D.O., Boston Inst. Osteopathy, 1901; *m.* Genevieve Cochran, of Meridian, Miss., Dec. 27, 1901. Sec.-treas. N.C. State Bd. of Osteopathic Examination and Registration; owner and phys. in charge "Ottari," an instn. for treatment of non-communicable diseases. Trustee A. T. Still Research Inst., Chicago. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 1916-17), N.C. State Osteopathic Soc. (1st sec.). Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Asheville Country. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

MEAD, see also Meade.

MEAD, Albert Davis, biologist; *b.* Swanton, Vt., Apr. 15, 1869; *s.* Charles Davis and Phœbe Minerva (Harrington) M.; A.B., Middlebury Coll., 1890; A.M., Brown, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; (Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912, and Middlebury Coll., 1916); *m.* Ada Geneva Wing, of Palmer, Mass., July 2, 1902. Asso. prof. comparative anatomy, 1895-1901, prof., 1901-09, prof. biology 1909, Brown U. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Deutscher Seefischerei Verein; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Has written several tech. biol. papers. *Address:* 283 Wayland Av., Providence, R.I.

MEAD, Arthur Raymond, prof. edn.; *b.* Grelton, O., Mar. 12, 1880; *s.* William and Juliaette Nash (Mead) M.; B.A., Miami U., 1909; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Ethel Grace Johnson, of Napoleon, O., June 15, 1911; children—Jessie Elizabeth, Lydia Anne. Instr. education, De Pauw U., 1910; scholar and research scholar in edn., Teachers Coll., 1910 and 1913-14; prof. edn., Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1914; temp. prof. edn. various times, summers, at U. of Minn., U. of Tenn., Ohio State U., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Ohio U. and Pa. State Coll.; visiting prof. of edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1925-26. Pres. Nat. Assn. Directors of Student Teaching; chmn. Nat. Com. on Practice Training. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. for Study of Edn., Ohio Coll. Teachers of Edn. (sec.), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* The Development of Free Schools in the United States, 1917; Learning and Teaching, 1923. *Home:* Delaware, O.

MEAD, Charles Larew, bishop; *b.* Vienna, N.J., July 20, 1868; *s.* Joshua and Alice A. (Hough) M.; A.B., New York U., 1896 (D.D., Syracuse, 1907; LL.D., U. of Denver, 1920); *m.* Eleanor M. Smith, of Mauch Chunk, Pa., June 10, 1896; children—Winifred Marcena, Eleanor Charlene, Marion Salome, Charles L., Robert Smith. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Rutherford, N.J., 1895-99, Hoboken, N.J., 1899-1904, Newark, 1904-08, Hoboken, 1908-09, Baltimore, Md., 1909-13, N.Y. City, 1913-14, Trinity Ch., Denver, Colo., 1914-20; bishop M.E. Ch. since May 20, 1920. Served with Y.M.C.A. in France 6 mos., World War. Trustee, Iliff Sch. of Theology, U. of Denver. Mem. Zeta Psi. Mason, (32°). *Club:* Lions (Denver). *Home:* 1839 York St. *Office:* Guardian Trust Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MEAD, Daniel Webster, engineer; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., Mar. 6, 1862; *s.* Washburn and Adelia A. (Schufeldt) M.; C.E., Cornell U., 1884; *m.* Katie Ross Gould, of Rockford, Ill., Nov. 30, 1886; children—Hazel Marguerite, Ruth Claudia (dec.), Harold Washburn, Ross Webster (dec.), Paul Gould (dec.), Franklin Braidwood. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-85; city engr., Rockford, 1885-87; chief engr. and gen. mgr., Rockford Constrn. Co., 1888-96; consulting engr. on hydraulic works and power plants since 1896; prof. hydraulic and sanitary engring., U. of Wis., since 1904; mem. firm Mead & Seastone (Madison), Mead & Scheidenhelm (New York). Built water works for Rockford, Ft. Worth, Tex., Danville, Ill., Moline (Ill.) filter, Kilbourn (Wis.) hydro-electric plant (10,000 h.p.); Prairie du Sac (Wis.) hydro-electric plant (20,000 h.p.); etc. Mem. Red Cross commn. to China on flood protection of Huai River, 1914; consulting engineer Miami Conservancy Dist., 1913-29, (expenditure $30,000,000). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Inst. Consulting Engineers, Wis. Engring. Soc., A.A.A.S., etc.; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Chi Epsilon. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); University, Madison (Madison). *Author:* Notes on Hydrology, 1904; Water Power Engineering, 1908; Contracts, Specifications and Engineering Relations, 1916; Hydrology, 1919; also numerous papers read before scientific socs. and bulls. of U. of Wis. *Home:* 120 W. Gorham St., Madison, Wis.

MEAD, Edward Sherwood, educator; *b.* Medina, O., Jan. 25, 1874; *s.* Giles F. and Martha A. M.; A.B., DePauw U., 1896; fellow U. of Chicago, 1896-98, U. of Pa., 1898-1901 (Ph.D., 1899); *m.* Emily Fogg, of Chicago, June 1, 1900; children—Margaret, Richard Ramsay, Katherine (dec.), Elizabeth, Priscilla. Instr. in commerce and industry, 1900-04, asst. prof. finance, 1904-07, prof., 1907—, chmn. Extension Sch. Com., 1913—, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Economy, U. of Pa. Dir. Evening Sch. of Accounts and Finance, 1904-13. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Trust Finance, 1903; Story of Gold, 1908; Corporation Finance, 1910; The Careful Investor, 1914. Contributor to economic journals and to reviews on gold and silver production, railroads, coal supply, the organization of trusts, and other topics in finance, commerce and industry. *Home:* Holicong, Bucks Co., Pa.

MEAD, Edwin Doak, author, lecturer; *b.* Chesterfield, N.H., Sept. 29, 1849; *s.* Bradley and Sarah (Stone) M.; acad. edn.; *m.* Lucia True Ames, Sept. 29, 1898. Spent boyhood on a farm and in village store; in 1866 entered employ of Ticknor & Fields, Boston publishers; in English and German univs., 1875-79; since then engaged in lecturing and lit. work; editor New England Magazine, 1889-1901. Several yrs. pres. Mass. Good Citizenship Soc., Am. Free Religious Assn., and 20th Century Club of Boston, and dir. Old South hist. work in Boston, editing the Old South Leaflets and other publs.; editor International Library. Ex-dir. World Peace Foundation; del. Am. Peace Soc. to congresses of Glasgow, Rouen, Lucerne, Munich and London; chmn. exec. com. 13th Internat. Peace Congress, Boston, 1904. *Author:* Martin Luther—A Study of Reformation; The Philosophy of Carlyle; The Roman Church and the Public Schools; Organize the World; The Influence of Emerson; The Principles of the Founders, etc. *Home:* 19 Euston St., Brookline, Mass.

MEAD, Elwood, engineer; *b.* Patriot, Ind., Jan. 16, 1858; *s.* Daniel and Lucinda M.; B.S., Purdue U., 1882, M.S., 1884; D. Engring., Purdue, 1904; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1925; *m.* Florence Chase; children—Tom C., Lucy F., Arthur E.; *m.* 2d, Mary Lewis; children—Catherine, Sue, John. Asst. engr., U.S. Engrs., 1882-83; prof. in Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1883-84 and 1886-88; territorial and state engr. of Wyo., 1888-99; chief irrigation and drainage investigation, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1897-1907; prof. institutions and practice of irrigation, U. of Calif., 1898-1907; chmn. State Rivers and Water Supply Commn., Victoria, Australia, 1907-15; prof. rural instns., U. of Calif., 1915, and chmn. Land Settlement Bd.; commr. of reclamation by appmt. of President Coolidge, Apr. 1924—. Consulting engr. for various irrigation and water works cos. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., British Inst. C.E. Has written articles, reports, etc., on irrigation, engring. and other subjects. *Author:* Irrigation Institutions; Helping Men Own Farms. *Home:* 1746 K St. *Address:* U.S. Reclamation Service, Washington, D.C.

MEAD, Frederick Sumner, *b.* Boston, Mass., July 25, 1866; *s.* Sumner Rust and Ada (Lawrence) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Katharine Rand, of Medford, Mass., June 11, 1890. Mem. F. S. Mead & Co., stock-brokers, 1891-1901; apptd. comptroller, Harvard U., 1920. Editor: Harvard Alumni Directory, 1917-21; Harvard's Military Record in the World War, 1921. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); St. Botolph, Union (Boston). *Home:* 75 Fisher Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.

MEAD, George Herbert, univ. prof.; *b.* S. Hadley, Mass., Feb. 27, 1863; *s.* Rev. Hiram and Elizabeth Storrs (Billings) Mead; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1883; pvt. tutor, 1883-87, A.B., Harvard, 1888; univs. Leipzig and Berlin, 1888-91; *m.* Helen Kingsbury Castle, of Honolulu, H.I., Oct. 1, 1891; 1 son, Henry C. A. Instr. philosophy, 1891-93, asst. prof., 1893-94, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. philosophy, 1894-1902, asso. prof., 1902-07, prof. since 1907, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, City. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

MEAD, George Whitefield, clergyman; *b.* Norwalk, O., May 27, 1868; *s* Joel E. and B. Ann (Lewis) M.; Ph.B., Oberlin, 1891; Princeton University and Theological Seminary, 1891-92; Union Theological Seminary, 1892-95; (Ph.D., Heidelberg University, 1903; D.D., Berea, 1919); *m.* Jenny Marie Gladiss von Oetinger, Aug. 4, 1896; children—George Whitefield, Alfred Reginald. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; asst. pastor Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1894-98; pastor First Ch., Newport, R.I., 1898-1906, Second Wilkinsburg (Pa.) Ch., 1906-10; recuperating health in N.Y. and N.J., 1910-12; lit. work, lecturer, New York, 1912-17; acting. prof. English lang. and lit., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1917-19; World War work in South; pastor First Ch., Bel Air, Md., 1919—. Commr. Gen. Assembly, Phila., 1901; moderator Boston Presbytery, 1903. Chaplain Res. U.S.A. Mem. Md. Soc. S.A.R. *Club:* Lake Placid (N.Y.). *Author:* Modern Methods in Church Work, 1897; Modern Methods in Sunday-school Work, 1903; The Great Menace—Americanism or Bolshevism? 1920. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* Bel Air, Md.

MEAD, James M., congressman; *b.* Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N.Y., Dec. 27, 1885; ed. pub. schs.; married. Mem. Bd. Supervisors, Erie Co., N.Y., 1914; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1915-18, inclusive; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 42d N.Y. District. Democrat. *Home:* 79 Ideal St., Buffalo, N.Y.

MEAD (William) Leon, author; *b.* Margaretville, Delaware Co., N.Y., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Cyrus and Margaret E. (O'Connor) M.; ed. Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst., 1876-77; later at Bishop's Select Sch. for Boys, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; spl. student Boston U., 1881-82; also studied in Germany and France; *m.* Janet West, of Red Oak, Ia., Nov. 5, 1903. Traveled through the West as corr. Boston Post, 1882; asso. editor Truth, 1894-95; editor Tom Nast's Weekly, 1895-96, Form Magazine, 1896. Served on gen. publicity com. War Camp Community Recreation Fund, World War. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Sky Rockets (verse), 1883; In Thraldom, 1877; Catherine's Coquetries (adapted from French); Valentine (from French); The Bow-Legged Ghost, and Other Stories, 1899; Wild Cat Ledge, 1901; On Nature's Reeds (verse); A Lost Identity—Historical Romance; Word Coinage, 1902; Who Said It—A Manual of Forensic Quotations (with F. Newell Gilbert), 1903; Great Utterances of Great Men (with same), 1903; Contrasts and Comparisons, 1905; The Romance of Robert Fulton, 1907; Relics of Napoleon I; The Student's Napoleon; Napoleon and the Poets. Has written a life of Lamartine, a comedy, "The Consul to Calcutta"; also a four-act drama, "Madame Récamier." Has a large Napoleon library and an extensive collection of prints relating to personages of the First Empire. Contbr. to mags. and lit. weeklies. *Home:* 127 Leroy St., Binghamton, N.Y.

MEAD, Lucia True Ames, author; *b.* Boscawen, N.H., May 5, 1856; *d.* Nathan P. and Elvira Ames; *m.* Edwin Doak Mead, September 29, 1898. Conducted adult classes in studies in Nineteenth Century Thought, Boston, and lectures on internat. arbitration and economic and social questions; especially active in the movement for a League of Nations; delegate to several internat. peace congresses. *Club:* Twentieth Century. *Author:* Great Thoughts for Little Thinkers, 1890; Memoirs of a Millionaire, 1890; To Whom Much Is Given, 1898; Milton's England, 1902; Primer of the Peace Movement; Patriotism and the New Internationalism,

1907; Swords and Ploughshares, 1912. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 19 Euston St., Brookline, Mass.

MEAD, Nelson Prentiss, prof. history; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 26, 1878; *s.* William C. and Mary (Allen) M.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Florence Johnson, of N.Y. City, Nov. 26, 1902. Teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1899-1902; instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. history, 1902-20, prof. since 1920, College City of N.Y. Member Am. Polit. Science Assn., History Teachers' Assn., Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Connecticut as a Corporate Colony, 1906; Connecticut Archives, 1908. Contbr. to New Internat. Ency. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

MEAD, Warren Judson, geologist; *b.* Plymouth, Wis., Aug. 5, 1883; *s.* Major C. and Rose (Robinson) M.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1906, M.A., 1908; *m.* Bertha M. Taylor, of Madison, Wis., 1909; children—Warren, Judson, Jeremiah. Mem. faculty U. of Wis. since 1906, prof. geology since 1918; consulting practice, in economic and engring. geology. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. Econ. Geologists, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. Episcopalian. *Author:* Metamorphic Geology (with C. K. Leith), 1915; also papers in tech. mags. *Home:* 2113 Adams St., Madison, Wis.

MEAD, William Edwards, univ. prof.; *b.* Gallupville, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1860; *s.* Merritt Bates and Lucenia A. (Tucker) M.; B.A., Wesleyan U., 1881; grad. student and asst. librarian same, 1881-82; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1889; studied at Berlin; also at École des Chartes, Paris, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, British Mus. and Inner Temple, London; *m.* Kate Campbell Hurd, of Newburyport, Mass., June 21, 1893. Prof. English lang., Wesleyan U., 1890-1925; lit. investigations in European libraries since 1925. Prof. Middle English, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1903; lecturer on English, Columbia summer session, 1911; editor Dialect Notes, 1906-12. Sec. pedagog. sect. Modern Lang. Assn., 1897-1903; v.p. Am. Dialect Soc., 1904-05 (sec.-treas. 1906, sec. 1907-12, pres. 1912-15); member Psi Upsilon, and Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Versification of Pope in Its Relations to the Seventeenth Century, 1889 (Leipzig doctor's thesis); Elementary Composition and Rhetoric, 1894; Selections from Malory's Morte d'Arthur, 1897; Outlines of the History of the Legend of Merlin, 1899 (Early English Text Soc., London); Practical Composition and Rhetoric, 1900; The Squyr of Lowe Degre, 1903; The Grand Tour in the Eighteenth Century, 1914; Chinon of England, 1925; John Leland's Assertio Inclytissimi Arturii (1544) with Richard Robinson's English version (1582), 1925. Joint Author: Language Lessons, 1903; Grammar Lessons, 1904. Editor of English classics, and contributor to lit. revs. and philol. jours. *Address:* Care Brown, Shipley & Co., London, Eng.

MEAD, William Rutherford, architect; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 20, 1846; *s.* Larkin Goldsmith and Mary Jane (Noyes) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1867, LL.D., 1902; Doctor of Fine Arts, U. of Pa., 1921; studied architecture with late Russell Sturgis, New York; studied abroad 2 yrs.; *m.* Budapest, Hungary, Olga Kilenyi, Nov. 13, 1884. Mem. firm of McKim, Mead & White, 1879—; firm are architects of Boston Public Library, Columbia U., Coll. City of New York, U. of Va., Metropolitan, University and Century clubs, New York Herald Bldg., Madison Sq. Garden, Knickerbocker Trust Co., Nat. City Bank, Tiffany Bldg., Gorham Bldg., Bellevue Hosp., Pa. Sta., new U.S. Post Office and Municipal Office bldgs., New York, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, R.I. Capitol, Bank of Montreal, War Coll., Washington, etc. Awarded gold medal of honor, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Knight comdr. Crown of Italy, 1922. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; fellow A.I.A.; pres. Am. Acad. in Rome; N.A., 1910. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Address:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MEAD, William Whitman, naval officer; *b.* Burlington, Ky., Feb. 8, 1845; *s.* Sackett and Anna A. M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1865; *m.* Julia B. Watts, of Ky. Promoted ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., Mar. 1881; comdr., Aug. 2, 1891; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, July 1, 1905. Was lt. in command of a steam launch, in 1st day's fight with Corean forts; when expdn. landed for capture and destruction of the forts comd. light artv. from flagship; comd. U.S.S. Machias during latter part of war with Spain; comd. U.S.S. Brooklyn in spring 1899, U.S.S. Phila., Feb. 20, 1900-Jan. 1902; mem. Bd. of Inspection, Mar.-Aug. 1902; commandant Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., Sept. 1902-July 1904, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1904-07; retired by operation of law, Feb. 8, 1907. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* Wayne, Pa.

MEADE, Janifer Dewitt, bishop. See Vol VII (1912-13).

MEADE, Richard Kidder, chemical engr.; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Rev. Francis Alexander and Mattie (Mosby) M.; grad. Univ. of Va., 1893; hon. M.S., Lafayette Coll., 1908; *m.* Fannie Louise Thomas, of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 20, 1900; children—Martha Haskins (Mrs. George E. Baughman), Francis Alexander. City editor Independent-Herald, Hinton, W.Va., 1894; chemist Longdale Iron Co., Allegheny Co., Va., 1895-96; asst. in chemistry, Lafayette Coll., 1897-1902; chief chemist, Edison Portland Cement Co., 1902, Northampton Portland Cement Co., 1903, Dexter Portland Cement Co., 1904; founder, and editor The Chemical Engineer, 1904; dir. Meade Testing Laboratories, Allentown, Pa., 1908-11; gen. mgr. Tidewater Portland Cement Company, Baltimore, 1911-12; in consulting practice, Baltimore, since 1912. Consulting chem. engr. to many Portland cement plants; inventor of numerous processes and appliances of use in the Portland cement industry. Mem. Am. Chemical Soc., Inst. of Chem. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. M.E., S.R. *Author:* The Chemists' Pocket Manual, 1900; The Chemical and Physical Examination of Portland Cement, 1901; Portland Cement, 1906; The Design and Equipment of Small Chemical Laboratories, 1907; Tables for Determination of Economic Minerals, 1907; The Technical Analysis of Brass, 1911. Also various scientific papers and pamphlets. *Home:* 517 Roland Av., Roland Park, Md. *Office:* 10 W. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

MEADE, Richard Worsam; *b.* Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1870; *s.* Rear Adm. Richard W. (U.S.N.) and Rebecca (Paulding) M.; grad. high sch., Washington, D.C., 1888; *m.* Helena Rutherford Ely, of N.Y. City, 1905; children—Richard Worsam, Helena Rutherford, John Paulding. Ry. secretarial positions until 1898; in Navy, Spanish-Am. War (Santiago Campaign); with N.Y.C.R.R., and Met. St. Ry., New York, 1899-1904; pres., gen. mgr. New York Transportation Co., etc., 1904-18; established first taxicab and motor bus services in America, 1906; pres., gen. mgr. Detroit Motorbus Co., 1919-21; now pres., gen. mgr. People's Motorbus Co. of St. Louis. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Irish-Hist. Soc., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Friendly Sons St. Patrick, Chamber of Commerce, New York. *Club:* Union (New York). *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 3615 Forest Park Av., St. Louis, Mo.

MEADER, Clarence Linton, coll. prof.; *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* John Murray and Maria A. (Fredericks) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891; Elisha Jones classical fellow, 1891-93; Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1892; U. of Bonn, 1893; U. of Munich, 1898-99; fellow in Christian archæology, Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome, 1899; *m.* Virginia Davis Farmer, of Athens, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1894. Instr. Latin, 1893, prof. Latin, Sanskrit and gen. linguistics, 1904—, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, U. of Mich. Research Club, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* An Outline of the Roman Law, 1895; University of Michigan Studies—Humanistic Series, Vol. III, 1910; The Latin Pronouns, 1901; Development of the Copulative Verb; also translator of "Plays by Andreyev," 1915, and writer book revs., various articles on Russian politics and literature; lecturer on Russia. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

MEADER, George Farnham, opera singer; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., July 6, 1888; *s.* William Francis and Jane Birdsal (Stephens) M.; student U. of Minn., 1904-08, LL.B., 1908; *m.* Maria Karrer, of Stuttgart, Germany, Aug. 22, 1914; 1 dau., Jane Helene Marianne. Début as Lionel, in "Martha," Civic Opera House, Leipzig, 1910; joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1920; principal roles: Ferrando in Cosi fan tutte; David in "Meistersinger"; Max, in "Freischütz"; Mime, in "Siegfried"; Almaviva, in "Barber of Seville". Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Automobile. *Home:* 749 West End Av. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

MEADOWCROFT, William Henry; *b.* Manchester, Eng., May 29, 1853; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth Hannah (Roberts) M.; ed. common and high schs., Manchester, Eng.; *m.* Phoebe Canfield, of N.Y. City, Dec. 11, 1878 (died Mar. 14, 1918); children—William Miron, Charles Harry. Came to U.S., 1875; in employ law firm of Carter & Eton, N.Y. City, 1875-81; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1881; connected with various enterprises of Thomas A. Edison since 1881; asst. and confidential sec. to Mr. Edison since 1910. First exploiter of miniature electric lamp; originator of application of electricity to display signs; early experimenter with X-ray and with liquid air. Founder, mem., and historian, Edison Pioneers; mem. Sigma Nu Phi. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The A B C of Electricty 1888; The A B C of the X-Ray, 1897; The Boy's Life of Edison, 1911; collaborator (with Dyer and Martin): Edison—His Life and Inventions, 1911. *Home:* Boonton, N.J. *Address:* Edison Laboratory, Orange, N.J.

MEADOWS, William Ransom, cotton technologist; *b.* Lowndesboro, Ala., June 20, 1875; *s.* Ransom and Clara (Howard) M.; student Marion (Ala.) Mil. Inst. 1 yr.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1894; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1902; diploma, Lowell (Mass.) Textile Sch., 1904 (medal for highest standing); *m.* at New Orleans, La., Margaret Burke, of Clinton, Ia., Sept. 4, 1919; children—Peggy Margaret, Nancy Eugenia. Dir. Mississippi Textile Sch., 1905-10; asst. prof. carding and spinning, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1912-13; cotton technologist, Bur. of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1913-16; agt. at Milan, Italy, of George H. McFadden & Bro., Phila., 1916-19; again cotton technologist, with U.S. Dept. Agr. since Oct. 1, 1919, in charge cotton div., 1920-24; asst. chief Textile Div., Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Dept. of Commerce, since 1924. Drafted cotton rules for Chicago Bd. of Trade in the fall of 1924; apptd. cotton registrar of the Bd. of Trade in Sept. 1924. Representative of Dept. of Agr. to cotton exchanges at Liverpool, Bremen, Rotterdam and Havre, to urge adoption of uniform standards for Am. cotton, 1914; one of reps. of Dept. at World's Cotton Conf., Liverpool and Manchester, Eng., 1921; made investigations into economic conditions in countries of western Europe and in Egypt, 1923; mem. confs. at which agreement was reached to adopt U.S. official cotton standards as universal standards for Am. cotton. Mem. Chicago Bd. of Trade. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author of numerous bulletins relating to cotton. *Home:* 4747 Kenwood Av. *Office:* Board of Trade, Chicago, Ill.

MEANS, David MacGregor, lawyer; *b.* Groton, Mass., May 1, 1847; *s.* Rev. James and Elizabeth Phebe (Johnson) M.; brother of Emily Adams Means; A.B., Yale U., 1868; studied divinity, Andover, Mass., and New Haven, Conn.; L.H.D., Hobart, 1912; *m.* Laura Haven, of Phila., Apr. 5, 1877. Tutor, Yale, 1876; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1877; prof. economics, Middlebury, 1877-80; admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at New York. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Author:* The Boss, 1894; Industrial Freedom, 1897; The Methods of Taxation, 1909. Editorial writer and contbr. to revs. and mags. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

MEANS, Eldred Kurtz, clergyman, author; *b.* Taylor Co., Ky., Mar. 11, 1878; *s.* George Hamilton and Virginia (Lively) M.; ed. Dodd's University Sch., Cincinnati, O.; D.D., Centenary Coll. of La.; *m.* Ella Q. Crebbin, of New Orleans, Jan. 11, 1905. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1899; pastor Ghent, Ky., 1899-1900, Erlanger, 1901, Hodgenville, 1902, Louisiana Av. Ch., New Orleans, 1903-05, Baton Rouge, 1905-09, Minden, 1909-13, Shreveport, 1913-15, Arcadia, 1915-17, Monroe, 1917-21, Galloway Memorial Ch., Jackson, Miss., 1922-25, Court St. Ch., Lynchburg, Va., since 1925. Democrat. *Author:* The Squeeze Wheel, 1917; E. K. Means, 1918; More E. K. Means, 1919; The Ten Foot Chain (with Achmed Abdullah, Max Brand, and P. P. Sheehan), 1920; Further E. K. Means, 1921; Tarrapin Toes, 1924. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

MEANS, Philip Ainsworth, sociologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., April 3, 1892; *s.* James and Helen Goodell (Farnsworth) M.; B.A., Harvard, 1915, M.A., 1916; unmarried. Traveled extensively in Europe prior to 1913; mem. Yale Peruvian Expdn., 1914-15; hon. collaborator in archæology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1916-19, traveled in Peru and Bolivia, 1917-18, for Smithsonian Instn., Mus. of Am. Indian, Heye Foundation, and Am. Geog. Soc.; traveled in Peru, 1919, on research for Wonalancet Co., and spl. investigator for same in Nashua and Piura (Peru), 1918-20; dir. Nat. Museum of Archæology, Lima, Peru, 1920-21; asso. in anthropology, Peabody Museum, Harvard, 1921—. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn.,

Anthropol. Inst. Great Britain and Ireland, A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. America, Hakluyt Soc. (London), Conn. Acad. Arts, Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. Geog. de Lima, Cortes Soc. (councillor), Royal Instn. Great Britain; corr. mem. Nat. Acad. History, Quito, Ecuador. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston); Lenox (Lenox, Mass.); University (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Brooks' (London). *Author:* A History of the Spanish Conquest of Yucatan and of the Itzas, 1917; A Survey of Ancient Peruvian Art, 1917; Racial Factors in Democracy, 1918; La Civilización precolombina de los Andes, 1919; Aspectos cronológicos de las civilizaciones andinas, 1921. Editor Relación of Pedro Sancho (Cortes Soc.), 1918; Relación of Pedro Pizarro (Cortes Soc.), 1921; Memorias Antiguas of F. Montesinos (Hakluyt Soc.), 1921; A Study of Ancient Andean Social Institutions, 1925; also numerous sociol. papers in English and Spanish. *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass.

MEANS, Rice William, senator; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Nov. 16, 1877; *s.* George W. and Sarah D. (McDonald) M.; student Sacred Heart Coll., Denver, Colo.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* C. Frances Dickinson, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 23, 1902. Began practice at Denver, 1901; county judge, Adams Co., Colo., 1902-04; manager of safety and excise, City and County of Denver, 1923 (resigned); atty. City and County of Denver, 1923-24; mem. U.S. Senate from Colo., term 1925-31. Enlisted in Colo. N.G., 1895; 2d and 1st lt. 1st Colo. Inf., 1898-99; comd. co. of scouts, Philippine campaign, 1899; recommended for Medal of Honor and promotion by Maj. Gens. Greene and Bell; capt. Colo. N.G., 1903; commd. lt. col. inf. U.S.A., June 22, 1917; grad. Field Officers' Sch., Langues, France; comd. 4th U.S. Inf. in Meuse-Argonne campaign, later comd. 157th Inf.; hon. discharged, May 15, 1919. Awarded D.S.C., 1925, for acts of bravery in the Philippine Campaign prior to and during capture of City of Manila. Mem. Soc. Army of the Philippines (comdr. in chief, 1913), Vets. Foreign Wars of U.S. (comdr. in chief, 1914-15). Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 237 Bellaire St., Denver, Colo.

MEANS, Stewart, clergyman; *b.* Steubenville, O., Aug. 4, 1852; *s.* Thomas and Ann J. (Stewart) M.; student Kenyon Coll., 1869-72, Union Theol. Sem., 1872-75, Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1875-76; hon. A.M., Kenyon; D.D., Trinity, and Yale, 1904; *m.* Katharine Elizabeth Gower, of New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1887. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; rector Bayonne, N.J., 1876-79, Middletown, O., 1879-81; asst. minister St. Ann's, Brooklyn, 1882-83; rector St. John's, New Haven, 1883-1923. *Author:* St. Paul and the Ante-Nicene Church; Parish Sermons. Translator: Harnack's Apostles' Creed. *Home:* Whitneyville, Conn.

MEANS, Thomas Herbert, consulting engr.; *b.* Waterford, Va., Nov. 15, 1875; *s.* Samuel C. and Rachael Ann (Bond) M.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898, M.S., 1901; *m.* Constance Adams, of Washington, Nov. 6, 1900; children—Alice Adams, Thomas Moore. In charge Soil Survey of U.S. since 1900; engr. of soils, U.S. Reclamation Service, since 1904; project engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1910; consulting engr., San Francisco, since 1910, specializing in irrigation and agrl. engring. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* University, Engineers. Author several Dept. Agr. publs. and engineering articles. *Home:* 2729 Forest Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 216 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

MEANWELL, Walter E., physical education; *b.* Leeds, Eng., Jan. 26, 1884; *s.* Charles and Margaret M.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; grad. Deichmann Coll. Prep. Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1905; M.D., *cum laude*, U. of Md., 1909, B.M.C. same; Dr.P.H., U. of Wis., 1915; *m.* Helen Dorothy Gath, of Madison, Wis., May 22, 1922. Supervisor athletics, Pub. Athletic League, Baltimore, 1907-10; prof. physical edn. and med. supervisor of athletics, U. of Wis., 1911-17; dir. physical edn., U. of Mo., 1917-20; again prof. physical edn., U. of Wis., since 1920, and coach of basketball since 1912; co-dir. Rockne-Meanwell Sch. for Coaches. Served as capt. M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. A.M.A. and local assn., Soc. Dirs. of Physical Edn. in Colleges, Athletic Research Soc., Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Chi, Square and Compass. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Madison. *Author:* Basket Ball, 1922; The Science of Basket Ball, 1924. *Home:* 1111 W. Johnson St., Madison, Wis.

MEANY, Edmond Stephen, univ. prof; *b.* E. Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 28, 1862; *s.* Stephen and Margaret Ann (English) M.; B.S., Territorial U. of Wash., 1885; M.S., U. of Wash., 1899; Litt.M., U. of Wis., 1901; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Ward, of Seattle, Wash., May 1, 1889; children—Elizabeth Lois (dec.), Thomas Mercer, Margaret (Mrs. J. Arthur Younger), Edmond S. Prof. history, U. of Wash., since 1897. Mem. Wash. Legislature, 1891-93. Active worker in erection of statues of distinguished Americans and hist. monuments in Wash. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis., Minn. and Ore. State hist. socs., Wash. Univ. Hist. Soc. (sec.), Pioneers Assn. of the State of Wash., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Alpine Club. Scout commr., Boy Scouts of Am., Seattle. *Club:* The Mountaineers (pres.). Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Art Work of the State of Washington, 1900; Vancouver's Discovery of Puget Sound, 1907; History of the State of Washington, 1909; United States History for Schools, 1911; Mountain Camp Fires (poems), 1911; Governors of Washington, 1915; A New Vancouver Journal, 1915; Mount Rainier, a Record of Explorations, 1916; A New Log of the Columbia, 1921; (co-author) The State of Washington, 1893; Washington's First Constitution, 1919; Origin of Washington Geographic Names, 1923; Newspapers of Washington Territory, 1923; also editor Washington Historical Quarterly and author of many pamphlets and articles relating to history and resources of the Pacific Northwest. *Address:* University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

MEANY, Edward P., lawyer, financier. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MEARA, Frank S., M.D.; *b.* Salem, Mass., May 6, 1866; *s.* Sherman Timothy and Eugenia Eliza (Norton) M.; A.B., Yale, 1890, Ph.D., 1892; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Alice M. Sykes, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 9, 1897. Asst. physiol. chemistry, Yale, 1890-92; instr., materia medica, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1903-04, in pediatrics, 1904-09; asst. attending phys. in charge children's med. service, 1904-09, asst. attending physician and attending phys., 1909-20, Bellevue Hosp., now consulting phys.; asso. attending phys. St. Luke's Hosp., 1907; prof. therapeutics, Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1909-20, now prof. clin. medicine; consulting phys. to Bellevue Mountainside (Montclair, N.J.), Morristown (N.J.) Memorial, Overlook (Summit, N.J.), to Dover (N.J.) Gen., Mt. Vernon (N.Y.), and Lawrence (Bronxville, N.Y.) hosps., and to New York Infirmary for Women and Children. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. Greater City of N.Y., Soc. Internal Medicine, Practitioners' Soc., Interurban Clinical Club, Psi Upsilon, Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Grolier, University, Yale, Century (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* Treatment of Acute Infectious Diseases, 1916, 1921. Contributor to Hare's Modern Treatment, Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases. *Home:* 400 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

MEARNS (William) Hughes, univ. prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Lelia Cora (Evans) M.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1893, Sch. of Pedagogy, Phila., 1894; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1902; U. of Pa. Grad. Sch., 1902-08; *m.* Mabel Fagley, of Phila., Dec. 22, 1904; 1 dau., Emma Fagley. Instr. English, 1902-05, prof., 1905-20, Phila. Sch. Pedagogy; mem. staff Lincoln Sch. of Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1920-25; asso. prof. edn., New York U., 1925-26, prof. since 1926. Capt. U.S.A., Mar. 19, 1918-Sept. 1920; maj. O.R.C. Mem. board dirs. Shady Hill Country Day Sch., 1914-17; trustee Oak Lane Country Day Sch. Mem. Plays and Players (bd. govs.), Am. Soc. for Extension University Teaching (dir.), Phila. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1906, 07, 08), Kappa Gamma Chi (Harvard), Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia) Authors' League America, Authors' Guild. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Writeabout, Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Richard Richard, 1916; The Vinegar Saint, 1919; I Ride in My Coach, 1923; Creative Youth, 1925. *Home:* 151 W. 124th St., New York, N.Y.

MEARS, Brainerd, prof. chemistry; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Jan. 17, 1881; *s.* Leverett and Mary Virginia (Brainerd) M.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1903, M.A., 1905; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Margaret Whitney, of Omaha, Neb., Aug. 23, 1911 (died Sept. 30, 1914); children—Whitney Harris, Margaret Brainerd; *m.* 2d, Sally Worthington Bliss, of Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 12, 1920; children—Brainerd, Mary Louise. Prof. chemistry, Williams Coll.. Capt. C.W.S., O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Water Works Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Theta Delta Chi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Williams Coll. (New York). Contbr. to chem. jours. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

MEARS, Eliot Grinnell, educator, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1889; *s.* David Otis and Mary Chapin (Grinnell) M.; grad. Albany (N.Y.) Acad., 1905, post-grad. work 1 yr.; A.B., Harvard, 1910, M.B.A., 1912; *m.* Gladys Chute, of Northboro, Mass., June 10, 1914; children—Helen, Dorothy Chute. Sec. and instr. in pub. utilities operation, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, 1912-16; efficiency engr., Day & Zimmerman, Phila., Pa., 1913; with U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1916-20, successively as chief of Trade Commr. Div., chief of Commercial Attaché Div., acting chief European Div. and Am. trade commr. in Near East; commercial attaché to Am. High Commr. in Turkey, 1919-20; mem. faculty Western Summer Sch. for Commercial Organization Executives, Stanford U., 1923, 24; acting prof. or lecturer economics, Stanford, 1921-26, also prof. of geography and internat. trade, since 1925, Grad. Sch. of Business. Served as economic mem. Am. Mil. Mission to Armenia and Transcaucasia, under Maj. Gen. J. G. Harbord, U.S.A., 1919. Permanent sec. Pan-Pacific Commercial Conf., Honolulu, 1922; exec. sec. The Survey of Race Relations on the Pacific Coast since 1924. Director at large Am. Chamber of Commerce for the Levant, Inc., Constantinople. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Economic Soc.; mem. Am. Economic Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Assn. State Marketing Officials, A.A.A.S., Calif. Acad. Social Science, Calif. Acad. Sciences. Conglist. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Harvard, Foreign Trade (San Francisco); Faculty (Stanford). *Author:* Modern Turkey, 1924; Principles and Practices of Coöperative Marketing (with M. O. Tobriner), 1926; contbr. to Am. and British economic, business and edn. jours. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

MEARS, Frederick, engineer; *b.* Ft. Omaha, Neb., May 25, 1878; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (McFarland) M.; prep. edn. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; distinguished grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1904; U.S Staff Coll., 1905; *m.* Jennie, *d.* late Maj. J. P. Wainwright, U.S.A., Apr. 6, 1907. With G.N. Ry., advancing to resident engr., 1897-99; enlisted U.S.A. as pvt., Oct. 1, 1899; commd. 2d lt., 5th Cav., July 1, 1901; 1st lt., 11th Cav., Sept. 20, 1906; capt., July 1, 1916; col., Jan. 1918; lt. colonel engineer corps, Oct. 18, 1920. Served in Philippine Islands until July 1903; duty, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1906-14; surveyed location for new high level ry., 1906-07; res. engr. and engr. constrn. New Panama R.R., 1907-09; chief engr., same rd., 1909-14, also gen. supt., 1913-14; mem. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1914-17; col. 31st Engrs., Jan. 16, 1918; sailed for France, June 6, 1918; asst. gen. mgr. (Aug. and Sept.) and gen. mgr. Sept. 1918-May 1919, R.R. Dept., S.O.S., France; returned to U.S., May 21, 1919; chmn. and chief engr. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1919-23; retired as col., July 19, 1923; chief engr. St. Paul Union Depot Co., St. Paul Minn., 1923-25; asst. chief engr., G.N. Ry. since May 1925. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French), 1919. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 1019 36th Av. N. *Office:* King St. Station, Seattle, Wash.

MEARS J(ames) Ewing, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MEARS, Mary, author; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis.; *d.* John H. and Elizabeth (Farnsworth) M. (whose pen-name was "Nellie Wildwood"); ed. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wisconsin, and abroad; unmarried. *Author:* Emma Lou—Her Book, 1896; Breath of the Runners, 1906; The Bird in the Box; Rosamond the Second; The Forbidden Thing. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Pen and Brush (N.Y.); Provincetown Art. *Address:* Pen and Brush Club, 16 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

MEARSON, Lyon, editor; *b.* Montreal, Can., Dec. 6, 1888; *s.* Joseph and Ethel (Marks) M.; came to U.S. with parents, 1893; grad. DeWitt Clinton High Sch., N.Y. City; student New York Law Sch., 1909; *m.* Catherine Elizabeth Von Hausen, of N.Y. City, June 7, 1919. Art critic New York Evening Mail, 1914-15; theatrical mgr., 1916; editor for Street & Smith, 1916-17; editor Metropolitan Mag., since 1923; sec. New Metropolitan Fiction, Inc. Enlisted in 8th C.D., N.Y., at outbreak of World War; served 17 mos. in heavy arty. *Club:* National Vaudeville Artists. *Author:* The Whisper

on the Stair (novel), 1924; also numerous short stories and poems. *Home:* 17 W. 64th St. *Office:* Metropolitan Magazine, 1926 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MEBANE, Robert Sloan, cotton mfr.; *b.* Mebane, N.C., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* Cornelius and Julia (Sloan) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and under pvt. tutors in chemistry in Baltimore, New York and Washington; *m.* Cora A. Holt, of Graham, N.C., Oct. 25, 1899 (died 1904); 1 son, Robert Sloan; *m.* 2d, Myra Ruff, of Great Falls, S.C., Jan. 22, 1919; 1 dau., Myra Sloan. Began in cotton mfg. at Graham, 1898; moved to Great Falls, 1909; now pres. Republic Cotton Mills (one of largest concerns of the kind in U.S.), Bank of Great Falls; dir. numerous mfg. and other corpns. in S.C. and N.Y. City. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* New York, Reform, New York Athletic. *Home:* Great Falls, S.C.

MECHEM, Floyd Russell, univ. prof.; *b.* Nunda, N.Y., May 9, 1858; *s.* Isaac J. and Celestia (Russell) M.; ed. high schs., Battle Creek, Mich., and Titusville, Pa.; hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1894, LL.D., 1912; *m.* Jessie P. Collier, of Battle Creek, Dec. 4, 1884; children—John Collier, Philip Russell. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced at Battle Creek, 1879-87, Detroit, 1887-93; prof. and dean, Detroit Coll. of Law, 1891-92; Tappan prof. law, U. of Mich., 1892-1903; prof. law, U. of Chicago since 1903. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1895-1903; pres. U. of Chicago Settlement, 1906-19. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Lake Zurich Golf. *Author:* (law books) Agency, 1889, 2d edit., 1914; Public Officers, 1890; Mechem's Hutchinson on Carriers, 1891; Cases on Agency, 1893; Cases on Partnership, 4th edit., 1924; Elements of Partnership, 2d edit., 1920; Sales of Personal Property (2 vols.), 1901; Outlines of the Law of Agency, 3d edit., 1923; Cases on Damages, 3d edit., 1902; Mechem and Gilbert's Cases on Damages, 1909; also many articles in law publs. Mem. District Appeal Bd. No. 1, Northern Dist. Ill., 1917-18; mem. summer session law faculty, Columbia U., 1919, 20, U. of Colo., 1922, Stanford U., 1923. Reporter on agency for Am. Law Inst. *Home:* 5714 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

MECHEM, Merritt Cramer, lawyer, ex-governor; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* Homer Clark and Martha Shannon (Davenport) M.; student Ottawa U.; *m.* Eleanor Frances O'Heir, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 12, 1910. Dist. atty., Socorro, 1905-07; mem. Territorial Council of N.M., 1909; apptd., by President Taft, asso. judge Territorial Supreme Court, 1909; elected dist. judge, 1911-20; gov. of N.M., 1920-22; now mem. law firm Mechem & Vellacott. Republican. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

MECHLIN, Leila, art critic; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 29, 1874; *d.* Frederick S. and Cornelia S. (Hyatt) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Corcoran School of Art, Washington; hon. M.A., George Washington U., 1921; unmarried. Art critic Washington Evening Star since 1900; editor The American Magazine of Art (formerly Art and Progress), since 1909. Sec. Am. Federation of Arts since 1912; sec. Washington Soc. Fine Arts; v.p. League Decoration Public Schs., Washington. Writer and lecturer on art. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1402 21st St. *Office:* 1741 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

MECKLENBURG, George, clergyman; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1881; *s.* Christian C. and Anna (Rod) M.; student Minn. Normal Sch., Minneapolis; U. of Minn., 1904-09; A.B., Boston U., 1909, A.M., 1911; *m.* Alma Sollie, of Aberdeen, S. Dak., June 7, 1909; 1 dau., Mabel. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1911; pastor North Grafton, Mass., 1909-11, Valier, Mont., 1911-13, Billings, 1913-18; area sec. Helena Area Methodist Ch., 1918-22; pastor First Ch., Great Falls, since 1922. Directed campaigns for college funds for Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch., at Oklahoma City, Carthage (Mo.), Chattanooga (Tenn.), Wheeling (W.Va.), Helena (Mont.), Washington (D.C.), and Boston (Mass.). Editor Montana Messenger, 1918-22. Trustee Intermountain Union Coll. (Helena), Deaconess Hosp. (Great Falls). Mem. World Service Commn. M.E. Ch.; promoter of the seven-day ch. Mason (32°), Woodman. *Club:* Civitan. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

MECKLIN, John Moffatt, educator; *b.* Poplar Creek, Miss., Jan. 21, 1871; *s.* Augustus Harvey and Judith Isabella (Naylor) M.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1890, instr., 1891, A.M., 1892; Union Theol. Sem. of Va., 1892-94; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; grad. student Princeton, 1894-96; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1899; mem. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1899-1900; fellow Johns Hopkins U., 1900-01; *m.* Mrs. Laurie Babcock, of Dalton, Ga., Apr. 27, 1897; *m.* 2d, Miss Hope Davis, Providence, R.I., Nov. 13, 1915; children—John Martin, Mary Hope. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Dalton, Ga., 1896-97; instr. Lafayette Coll., 1901-02; prof. Greek, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1902-05; prof. philosophy, Lafayette Coll., 1905-13; prof. philosophy, U. of Pittsburgh, 1913-20; prof. sociology, Dartmouth since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs. *Author:* Democracy and Race Friction, 1914; Introduction to Social Ethics, 1920; The Ku Klux Klan—A Study in the American Mind, 1924. Contbr. to Am. Jour. of Sociology, Jour. of Philosophy, Internat. Jour. of Ethics, etc. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

MECOM, Philip Henry, lawyer; *b.* Arcadia, Bienville Parish, La., May 13, 1889; *s.* William Hardy and Caroline Arledge M.; grad. high sch., Columbia, La., 1904; student La. State U., 1904-05; *m.* Virginia Pullen, of Houma, La., Oct. 3, 1916; 1 son, Philip Henry. Dep. clk. Dist. Court, Columbia, La., 1913-15, same, and clk. Local Bd., 1917-19; studied law in offices of Waldo & Furlow, New Orleans, and George Wear, Jr., Columbia; admitted to bar, 1919, and practiced in New Orleans; asst. U.S. atty., Western Dist. of La., Shreveport, La., 1921-22; U.S. atty., same dist., since Mar. 3, 1922. Mem. Am., La. and Shreveport bar assns., La. Hist. Soc. Mem. Rep. State Central Com.; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Com., Cleveland, 1924. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Shreveport, La.

MEDARY, Milton Bennett, Jr., architect; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 6, 1874; *s.* Milton Bennett and Mary Emma (Cregar) M.; U. of Pa., 1890-91; *m.* Hannah Leech Stadelman, of Bala, Pa., Dec. 27, 1900; children—Hannah Stadelman, M. Bennett, Henriette Rachel, Richard Young, John Van Dyck (dec.). Member Field & Medary, 1895-1905, M. B. Medary, Jr., 1905-10, Zantzinger, Borie & Medary, since 1910. Architectural advisor to Cornell U. Fellow A.I.A. (ex-2d v.p.); mem. Phila. Chapter, A.I.A. (ex-pres.), T-Square Club of Phila. (ex-pres.), Archtl. Alumni of U. of Pa. (ex-pres.). Episcopalian. Progressive Democrat. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Art (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington). Apptd., by President Harding, mem. Nat. Commn. of Fine Arts, 1922; mem. bd. mgrs. Glenn Mills Schs. *Home:* Bala, Pa. *Office:* 112 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEDBURY, Charles Sanderson, clergyman; *b.* Warren, Trumbull Co., O., Nov. 19, 1865; *s.* Sheldon and Melinda (Sanderson) M.; ed. pub. schs., and Eureka (Ill.) Coll.; (D.D., Drake U., 1910); *m.* Anna Laura Pickrell, of Chicago, Dec. 30, 1890; children—Margaret (Mrs. James C. Blackburn), Sheldon Pickrell. In ins. business, Cleveland, Erie, Pa. and Chicago, 1883-88; with Christian Oracle, Chicago, and preaching at Crystal Lake, Ill., 1889-90; ordained Ch. of Christ (Disciples) ministry, 1894; pastor, El Paso, Ill., 1893-96, Angola, Ind., 1897-1903, University Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1904—. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer; conv. speaker Men and Religion Forward Movement; chaplain of 157th Regt. Ind. Vols. Spanish-Am. War; trustee Drake U. (chaplain 1905-17); lecturer in army camps for League to Enforce Peace and Y.M.C.A., 1917-18. Pres. Christian Endeavor Union of Ind., 1901-03; mem. bd. dirs. Christian Bd. of Publ., St. Louis; pres. Am. Christian Missionary Soc., Centennial Conv., Pittsburgh, Oct. 1909. Mem. state bd. of Ia. Christian Missionary Soc., 1915-25; mem. exec. com. United Christian Missionary Soc., 1922-25. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (dir. 1924—). *Clubs:* Grant, Lions, University. *Author:* Standard Sunday School Commentary, 1904; From Eden to the Jordan, 1908; From the Jordan to the Throne of Saul, 1909; From the Throne of Saul to Bethlehem, 1910; Christian Bible School Commentary (co-author), 1912. Awarded Evening Tribune trophy "for most distinguished community service in Des Moines," 1923. *Home:* 1044 44th St., Des Moines, Ia.

MEDICUS, Emil, flute virtuoso. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MEEK, Charles Simpson, school supt. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MEEK, Edward Roscoe, judge; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Dec. 23, 1865; *s.* Aaron and Rhoda (Gardner) M.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1887, LL.B., 1889, A.M., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* R. P. Clarkson, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 2, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced at Ft. Worth, Tex., 1889-98; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Tex., since July 1898. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

MEEK, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Louisa, Ky., Sept. 8, 1877; *s.* Edward and Amy (Kirk) M.; prep. edn., Oakview Acad., Wayne, W. Va.; LL.B., W. Va. U., 1899; *m.* Charlie Burgess, of Wayne, Nov. 14, 1901; children—John Burgess, Amy Kirk, Howard Ferguson. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1899, and began practice at Wayne as mem. firm Naper & Meek; pros. atty. Wayne Co., 1902-03; mem. Meek & Renslow, Huntington, W. Va., 1915-20, now Vinson, Thompson, Meek & Renshaw; dir. First Huntington Nat. Bank, First Nat. Bank of Kenova. Mem. Cabell Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1924-25). Republican. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Clubs:* Guyandatte, Guyan Country. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

MEEK, Robert Abner, clergyman, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MEEK, Theophile James, educator; *b.* Port Stanley, Ont., Can., Nov. 17, 1881; *s.* James and Sarah (Freele) M.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1903; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1909; studied U. of Marburg, Germany, 1906, U. of Berlin, 1906-08, Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Susan Dorothea Carrier, of Chicago, Dec. 17, 1909; children—Anne Dorothea, Theophile James. Prof. Bibl. history and lit., James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1909-18; prof. lang. and lit. of the O.T. and the history of religions, Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1918-22; prof. Semitic langs. and history of religion, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1922-23; prof. Oriental langs., U. of Toronto, since 1923. Maj. Millikin Univ. O.T.C., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (treas., 1921-23). *Clubs:* Oriental, University. Translator: Bilingual Cuneiform Hymns, Prayers and Penitential Psalms, 1913; Old Babylonian Business and Legal Documents, 1917; Some Explanatory Lists and Grammatical Texts (Paris), 1920; The Song of Songs, 1924. *Home:* 3 Vermont Av., Toronto, Canada.

MEEK, Tom Jones; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1882; *s.* Thomas Shephard and Eula Virginia (Jones) M.; student Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa.; Ph.B., University of Chicago, 1904; law dept. same univ., 1905, J.D., 1917; *m.* Clara May Long, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 7, 1907. Teacher high sch., Aurora, 1905-06; sec. and gen. mgr. Orr's business colleges, 1908-10; mgr. salesman, later gen. sales mgr., The Spirella Co., 1911-16; asso. nat. dir. Four Minute Men, Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; nat. extension dir. League to Enforce Peace, 1918, 19; nat. dir. speakers Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1919; sales organizing mgr. The Spirella Co., 1920-25. Baptist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* Handbook League to Enforce Peace, 1919; Working for the League of Nations, 1919. *Home:* 232 Fifth St. *Office:* Main and Bellevue St., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

MEEK, Walter Joseph, coll. prof.; *b.* Dillon, Kan., Aug. 15, 1878; *s.* William E. A. and Mary Hester (White) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Crescence Eberle, of Westfield, Pa., Dec. 26, 1906; children—Joseph Walter, Mary Crescence, John Sawyers. Instr. physiology, 1908-10, assistant prof., 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof., 1918—, asst. dean of medical school since 1920, U. of Wis. Maj. Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., 1918-19. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc. (council, sec., 1924—), Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Mason. *Club:* University. Contbr. to physiol. and med. jours. on problems relating to the nervous system and the heart. *Address:* 2015 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

MEEKER, Arthur, packer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 11, 1866; *s.* Arthur B. and Maria L. (Griggs) M.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1886; *m.* Grace Murray, of Chicago, 1892; children—Mrs. Katharine Gray, Mrs. Grace Cramer, Mary, Arthur. V.p. Armour & Co.; dir. Lake Shore Trust & Savings Bank, Stockyards Trust & Savings Bank, Central Mfg. Dist. Bank, Peoples Stock Yards State Bank. Presbyn. *Clubs:* The Links, Racquet and Tennis, Brook, University (New York); Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Racquet, Casino, Shore Acres (Chicago); Somerset (Boston). *Home:* 1100 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago Ill

MEEKER, Ezra, author; *b.* Huntsville, Butler Co., O., Dec. 29, 1830; *s.* Jacob Redding and Phoebe (Baker) M.; self-ed.; *m.* Eliza Jane Sumner, of

Marion Co., Ind., May 13, 1851. Crossed over Oregon Trail, with ox-team to the Northwest, 1852; returned with ox-team to Washington, D.C., 1906; farmer in Washington 50 yrs. Pres. Pioneers of America, New York. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Washington Territory West of the Cascade Mountains, 1870; Hop Growing in United States, 1883; Pioneer Reminiscences of Puget Sound, 1905; The Orgeon Trail, 1907; Uncle Ezra's Pioneer Stories for Children; Eighty-five Years of a Busy Life, 1916; Seventy Years of Progress in Washington, 1921; Ox Team Days, 1922. *Home:* Seattle, Wash.

MEEKER, Frank Leroy, lawyer; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., July 23, 1869; *s.* John Franklin and Sarah Tildon (Pierce) M.; grad. high sch., Marshalltown, 1888; B.A., Grinnell Coll., 1892; read law in office of father; *m.* Caroline Sipher, of Monmouth, Ill., Oct. 11, 1899; children—Marcia (Mrs. Rogers D. Brookman), Mahlon Morgan. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1894, and began practice at Marshalltown; mem. firm Meeker & Meeker, until death of father, 1908, since alone; specialized in probate practice; also largely identified with real estate business, acquiring holdings in Fla., Mo., and N. and S.Dak.; sec. Ia.-Fla. Land Co. Presented a permanent camp site, at Pine Lake, Eldora, Ia., to Marshall County Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. Trustee or dir. Marshall County Social Service League, Ia. Children's Home, Y.M.C.A. Mem. Ia. State and Marshall Co. bar assns., Marshalltown Chamber Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Lions (charter mem., 2d pres.; elected dist. gov. of 9th Dist., Ia. and Neb., May 1925), Glenwood Country. *Home:* Marshalltown, Ia.

MEEKER, George Herbert, chemist; *b.* Phillipsburg, N.J., Aug. 13, 1871; *s.* George Edward and Hannah M. (Kelly) M.; B.S. (chemistry), Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1893, M.S., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; Pharm.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1906, D.D.S., 1907; spl. chem. research in Munich, 1909-10; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1905, Lafayette, 1925; Sc.D., Villanova, 1913; *m.* Annie Uhler Hunt, of Easton, Pa., 1900. Chemist for various cos., 1893-95; prof. physics, chemistry, metallurgy and toxicology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1897-1916; established 1907, dean dept. Pharm. chemistry, same to 1916; prof. chemistry, Sch. of Medicine, 1916—, dean Grad. Sch. of Medicine, 1918—, U. of Pa. Toxicologist and expert chemical witness in many prominent cases. Franklin Inst. medallist, 1906; inventor of mech., elec. and chem. devices. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Pa. Med. Soc. (hon.), Franklin Inst., Delta Upsilon, Ptolemy, Phi Rho Sigma, Psi Omega, Beta Phi Sigma. *Clubs:* Union League, Medical, Æsculapian (hon.). Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 1812 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

MEEKER, Ralph Inman, irrigation engr.; *b.* Wichita, Kan., Feb. 14, 1878; *s.* George H. and Florence J. (Wilhelm) M.; grad. Central High Sch., Pueblo, Colo., 1899; student Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo., 1901, 02; *m.* Zoe A. Stoll, of St. Louis, Mo., Sept., 1916; 1 son, Ralph I. Practiced mining engring., Colo., 2 yrs., hydraulic engring., 5 yrs., irrigation engring., 15 yrs.; engaged in interstate water investigations and litigation, covering Laramie, North Platte, La Plata, Colorado, Arkansas and Rio Grande rivers; now occupied with investigations concerning water compact between N.M., Tex., Colo. and the federal govt. on the Rio Grande River; also proposed water compact on Arkansas River, between Colo. and Kan. Student 2d O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1917; mem. Civic Com., Flood Protection Program for Denver. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Colo. Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 4100 Zenobia St. *Office:* State Engineer's Office, Denver, Colo.

MEEKER, Royal; *b.* Silver Lake, Pa., Feb. 23, 1873; *s.* William and Betsy (Hill) M.; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., 1898; Columbia, 1899-1903, Ph.D., 1906; U. of Leipzig, 1903-04; *m.* Dora A. Pierce, of New Bedford, Mass., July 26, 1905. Prof. history, politics and economics, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1904-05; preceptor, 1905-08, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1908-13, Princeton; commr. on labor statistics by appmt. of President Wilson, 1913-20; chief scientific div. Internat. Labor Office of League of Nations, 1920-23; sec. of labor and industry, Commonwealth of Pa., 1923-24; mem. Commn. on Social Research in China, 1924, 25. Apptd. mem. meat commn., U.S. Govt., Apr. 1918. Sec.-treas. Internat. Assn. of Industrial Accident Bds. and Commns., 1916—; mem. Federal Electric Rys. Commn., June 1919—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Engineers of Pa. *Author:* History and Theory of Shipping Subsidies, 1905. Established the Internat. Labor Review and other publs. of Internat. Labor Office. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 245 Elm St., New Bedford, Mass.

MEEKINS, Isaac Melson, judge; *b.* Tyrrell Co., N.C., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* Jeremiah Charles and Mahalah Elizabeth (Melson) M.; prep. edn. Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1896; *m.* Lena Allen, of Wake Forest, June 4, 1896. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1896, and began practice at Elizabeth City; mayor of Elizabeth City, 1897, city atty., 1898, postmaster, 1903-08; asst. U.S. atty., 1910-14; mem. Rep. State Com., N.C., 1900-18; widely known as popular speaker; gen. counsel for alien property custodian, Washington, D.C., 1921-23; apptd. gen. counsel and mgr. Enemy Ins. Cos., 1923; dist. judge U.S. Court, Eastern Dist. of N.C., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Jan. 17, 1925. Mem. Am. and N.C. bar assns. Missionary Baptist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Elizabeth City, N.C.

MEEKINS, Lynn Roby, editor, author; *b.* Salem, Md., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* George J. M. (12 yrs. treas. of Dorchester Co., Md.); grad. Western Md. Coll., Westminster, 1882 (A.M.); *m.* Kate Owings, *d.* Rev. Dr. Augustus Webster, Nov. 5, 1891; 1 son, Lynn Webster. Lit. editor Baltimore American 17 yrs. prior to May, 1899; mng. editor Saturday Evening Post, Phila., 1899-1901; chief editor Baltimore Herald, 1903-06, pres. and pub. 1907; editor Baltimore Star, 1908-11; sec. Atlantic and Pacific Transport Co., 1911; on editorial staff Phila. Ledger, 1913-14; editor Hershey (Pa.) Press, 1914-17; sec. Md. Council of Defense, 1917-20; on editorial staff the News, Baltimore, 1920—. Sec. Chesapeake and Delaware Canal Commn.; sec. Md. Commn. Jamestown Expn., 1907; one of the organizers of Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.; Md. del. to Conservation Cong.; corr. sec., mem. exec. com. Nat. Star-Spangled Banner Centennial, 1914; apptd. by gov. of Md. mem. commn. to reform the penal laws of state, 1914; v.-p. Eastern Shore Soc.; mem. various other commns., Baltimore and Md.; trustee Western Md. Coll. *Author:* The Robb's Island Wreck, 1894; Some of Our People, 1898; Adam Rush, 1902. *Home:* St. James Apartments, Baltimore, Md.

MEEKINS, Lynn Webster, trade commr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 6, 1892; *s.* Lynn Roby and Katherine (Webster) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1913; *m.* Marion Wootten Hayward, of Laurel, Del., Mar. 6, 1919. Commercial agt. with Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, U.S. Dept. of Commerce, New York and Chicago, 1916-19; apptd. 1st resident trade commr. to China, 1919; asst. commercial attaché, Am. Legation, Peking, 1920; trans. to Shanghai, 1921; mgr. Boston office Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1922-24; 1st trade commr. to Can. and Newfoundland, at Ottawa, Ont., since July 1, 1924. Foreign trade editor Scientific American, 1919. Episcopalian. *Office:* 45 Rideau St., Ottawa, Ont., Can.

MEEKS, Everett Victor, architect, educator; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., May 16, 1879; *s.* Albert Victor and Sarah Anna (Diehl) M.; A.B., Yale, 1901, B.F.A., 1917, hon. M.A., 1919; student Sch. of Architecture, Columbia, 2 yrs.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 4 yrs.; Diplômé par le Gouvernement, Paris, France, 1908; unmarried. Associated with Carrère & Hastings, architects, New York, 1908-14, practicing alone since 1914; actg. prof. architecture, Cornell, 1914-16; with Sch. of Fine Arts, Yale, since 1916, now dean and prof. architecture. Asst. dir. fine arts, Army Overseas Edn'l. Commn., World War. Mem. A.I.A., Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Archtl. League, New York, Société des Architectes Diplômés par le Gouvernement Français, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, MacDowell, Zeta Psi (New York); Graduate, Elihu, Elizabethan, Lawn (New Haven). *Home:* 286 Livingston St. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

MEES, Carl Leo, coll. pres.; *b.* Columbus, O., May 20, 1853; *s.* Rev. Konrad and Elise (Adam) M.; student Ohio State U., 1874-75; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, 1874; post-grad. studies at U. of Berlin and South Kensington, Eng., Ph.D., 1892; unmarried. Asst. chemist, Ohio Geol. Survey, 1871-74; prof. physics, Male High Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1876-80; in Europe, 1880-81; prof. physics, Ohio U., Athens, 1882-87; prof. physics, 1887—, pres., 1895-1919, pres. emeritus, 1919, Rose Poly. Inst. Fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec. 1889, v.p. 1896); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Inst. E.E., etc. Author of many scientific papers. *Address:* The Walden, Terre Haute, Ind.

MEES, Charles Edward Kenneth, photographic research; *b.* Wellingborough, Eng., May 26, 1882; *s.* Charles Edward and Ellen (Jordan) M.; student Kingswood Sch., Harrogate Coll. and St. Dunstan's Coll.; B.Sc. in Research, U. of London, Eng., 1903, D.Sc., 1906; hon. D.Sc., University of Rochester, 1921; *m.* Alice Crisp, of Purley, Surrey, Eng., June 1, 1909; children—Graham Charles, Doris Margaret. Mng. dir. Wratten & Wainwright, Ltd., Croydon, Eng., 1906-12; came to U.S., 1912; dir. Research Lab., Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y., since 1912. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Opt. Soc., London Chem. Soc., Royal Photographic Soc., Soc. Française de Photographie, Soc. Motion Picture Engrs., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.: fellow Am. Assn. Advancement of Sci. Wesleyan Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Rochester); Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Photography of Colored Objects, 1909; An Atlas of Absorption Spectra, 1909; The Organization of Industrial Scientific Research, 1920; The Fundamentals of Photography, 1920. Part-Author: Investigations on the Theory of the Photographic Process, 1907. *Home:* 1279 Lake Av. *Office:* Kodak Park, Rochester, N.Y.

MEES, Otto, univ. pres.; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 19, 1879; *s.* Theophilus K. Martin and Jennie (Brauer) M.; grad. Woodville (O.) Normal Sch., 1894; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, 1898; grad. *magna cum laude*, Evang. Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbus, 1901; studied, Berlin and Leipzig, 1901-02; A.M., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1916; D.D., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1920; *m.* Clara Alvina Christiansen, of Detroit, Aug. 26, 1903; children—Elsa Constance, Gertrude Joanna, Robert Theophilus, Ruth Elenore. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1902; pastor Zions Ch., Coraopolis, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902-12; pres. Capital U., Columbus, since Dec. 26, 1912. Sec. Eastern Dist. Joint (Luth.) Synod of Ohio, 1904-11; dir. Luth. Choral Soc., Pittsburgh, 1910-12; organizer and dir. Luth. Choral Soc., Columbus, since 1913; mem. bd. of dirs. Lutheran Brotherhood; pres. Nat. Lutheran Edn'l. Conf. Mem. Ohio Assn. Coll. Presidents, Ohio Music Teachers Assn. (pres. 1925). Republican. Contbr. to Luth. publs. Has traveled extensively in Europe. *Home:* 2311 E. Main St. *Address:* Capital University, Columbus, O.

MEESER, Spenser Byron, theologian; *b.* Phila., Feb. 16, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Josephine Hoover (Shermer) M.; grad. Girard Coll., Phila., 1874; Ph. B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1883; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1886; (D.D., Brown, 1901); *m.* Lillian Burk, of Ridley Park, Pa., Dec. 14, 1886; children—Carol Cooke (Mrs. Eugene Edmond Ayres), Burk Shermer (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor 1st Ch., Paterson, N.J., 1886-93, 2d Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1893-96, 1st Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1896-1902, Woodward Av. Ch., Detroit, 1902-07; abroad 1 yr.; acting pastor Emmanuel Ch., Brooklyn, 1908-09; prof. systematic theology, Crozer Theol. Sem., July 1909—. Sec. and exec. officer Citizens' State League of N.J., 1892-93; aided in securing legislative act raising age of consent in Del.; has served as del. to many convs. and religious congresses and mem. many important coms. Coll. preacher, Vassar, 1904; univ. preacher, U. of Chicago, 1906. Corr. sec. Gen. Conv. Baptists of N.A., 1907—; pres. Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc., 1916—; mem. Theol. Soc. (New York), Phi Kappa Psi. Author of many pub. sermons and addresses. *Home:* Chester, Pa.

MEGGERS, William Frederick, physicist; *b.* Clintonville, Wis., July 13, 1888; *s.* John and Bertha (Bork) M.; B.A., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1910; M.A., U. of Wis., 1916; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1917; *m.* Edith Marie Raddant, of Shawano, Wis., July 13, 1920; children—Betty Jane, William Frederick. Asst. in physics, Ripon Coll., 1910-11, U. of Wis., 1911-12; instr. physics, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1912-14; physicist Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., since 1914; chief of spectroscopy sect.; has specialized in measurement of wave-length standards, description and analysis of spectra, investigation of photographic emulsions, etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Internat. Astron. Union, Gamma Alpha. Mason. Author of numerous scientific papers on spectroscopy, physical optics, astrophysics and photography. Contbr. to Glazebrook's Dictionary of Applied Physics. *Home:* 2906 Brandywine St., Washington, D.C.

MEGGINSON, William, clergyman; *b.* Greenville, Tenn., July 30, 1869; *s.* John Thomas and Sarah E. (Smith) M.; grad. Presbyn. Sem. of Ky., 1897, post-grad. same, 1901; *m.* Amy Leonard Allen, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 27, 1908. Ordained ministry, Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1897; pastor Utica Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1897-1901, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1902-05; dist. supt. S.S. work of Southern Presbyn. Ch., 1905-09; pastor 1st Ch., Biloxi, Miss., 1909-14; dean of Assembly's Training Sch. for Lay Workers, Richmond, Va., 1914-18, also prof. Christian doctrine and O.T. history, same; supt. Presbyn. Orphans' Home, Lynchburg, Va., since June 1, 1918. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

MEGRAW, Herbert Ashton, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1876; *s.* John Milton and Ellen Maria (Ryan) M.; grad. Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1894; B.S. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1898; *m.* Mary Bollman French, of Baltimore, Oct. 18, 1905. Assayer, 1899-1901, mill supt. and metallurgist, 1901-03, Guanajuato Consolidated Mining & Milling Co.; staff engr. Charles Butters & Co., London, 1903; metall. engr., Iola Mining Co., 1904; mgr. Montgomery Mining Co., 1905-08; supt. Naval Milling Co., Guanajuato, Mex., 1908-12; consulting metall. engr., Mexico City, 1912; on editorial staff Engineering and Mining Journal, 1912-17, mgr. same, 1917-18; engr. Bur. of Aircraft Production, Air Service U.S.A., Dayton, O., and Washington, 1918-19; engr. Kennedy-Van Saun Mfg. & Engring. Corpn., New York, 1919-22; v.p. and treas. Crown Oil & Wax Co. and N.C. Oil Co., Baltimore, Md., 1922—. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Phi Sigma Kappa. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ. (New York); Engineers', Baltimore Press. *Author:* Practical Data for the Cyanide Plant, 1910; Details of Cyanide Practice, 1914; The Flotation Process, 1916. Extensive contbr. to leading mining and metall. jours. *Home:* Rugby Rd., Guilford, Baltimore. *Office:* 200 S. 8th St., Baltimore, Md.

MEGRUE, Roi Cooper, playwright; *b.* N.Y. City, June 12, 1883; *s.* Frank Newton and Stella Georgiana (Cooper) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1903; unmarried. Mem. Society Am. Dramatists and Composers, Dramatists' Guild, Authors' League America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbia U., Lambs, Columbia Players, Civitan, Dutch Treat, Players. *Author:* (plays) An Unlucky Star (1-act), prod. 1912; Under Cover, 1913; (with Walter Hackett) It Pays to Advertise, 1914; Under Fire, 1915; (with Montague Glass) Potash and Perlmutter in Society, 1915; Seven Chances, 1916; (with Irvin S. Cobb) Under Sentence, 1916; Where Poppies Bloom, 1918; Tea for Three, 1918; Honors Are Even, 1920; Venice for Two (from the French of Sacha Guitry), 1925. *Home:* Hotel Ansonia. *Office:* 229 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MEHAN, John Dennis, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MEHREN, Edward J., editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 5, 1881; *s.* Jacob F. and Elizabeth E. (Grobl) M.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1899; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1906; *m.* Grace Walsh, of Chicago, Sept. 8, 1908; children—Edward, Lawrence J., Richard J., Bernard, Paul, Grace E. With engring. party locating Milwaukee & Puget Sound Ry., June-Nov. 1906; asso. editor Engring. Record, New York, 1907-11; sec. and mgr. The Emerson Co., efficiency engrs., 1911-12; editor Engring. Record, 1912-17; editor Engring.-News Record, 1918-23; v.p. McGraw-Hill Co., Inc., 1921—; dir. McGraw-Hill Book Co., Inc., New York. Chmn. New York Conf. of Business Paper Editors, 1921; mem. exec. com. N.Y. Building Congress, 1922-23; dir. Am. Road Builders' Assn., 1923-25; chmn. Paving Brick Varieties Com. U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1922—; mem. organization com. N.J. Building Congress; mem. Com. on Commercial Engineering, U.S. Bd. of Edn., 1922-23; chmn. com. on arbitration Am. Soc. C.E., 1925; chmn. com. on pride of craft, N.Y. Building Congress, 1924; mem. Bd. of Recreation Commrs., South Orange, N.J., 1925—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Delta Sigma Rho, Triangle; hon. mem. N.J. Soc. of Professional Engineers and Land Surveyors, Chamber of Commerce of State of N.Y. Republican. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 53 Fairview Av., South Orange, N.J. *Office:* Hill Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MEIER, Julius L.; *b.* Portland, Ore., Dec. 31, 1874; *s.* Abraham and Jeanette (Hirsch) M.; ed. pub. schs., Portland; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1895; *m.* Grace R. Mayer, of Portland, Dec. 25, 1901; children—Jean Ellen (Mrs. Joseph Ehrman, Jr.), Elsa Francis (Mrs. Fred Ganz), Julius L. In mercantile business since 1896; v.p. and gen. mgr. Meier & Frank Co. dept. store since 1910. A leader in Liberty Loan drive, World War; Northwest regional dir. Council Nat. Defense; active in rehabilitation of devastated France. One of original promoters, with Samuel Hill, of Columbia River Highway. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Concordia, Tualatin Country. *Home:* 721 Kings Court. *Address:* Meier & Frank Co., Portland, Ore.

MEIÈRE, M. Hildreth, painter; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Ernest and Marie (Hildreth) M.; ed. Convent of Sacred Heart, New York; studied art in Florence, Italy, Art Sudents' League, New York, Calif. Sch. of Fine Arts (San Francisco), New York Sch. of Applied Design for Women, Beaux Arts Inst. of Design. Prin. works: Dome of Nat. Acad. Sciences, Washington, D.C.; lobby dome, Neb. State Capitol; reredoses, St. Martin's Ch., Mt. Kisco, N.Y., and St. Martin's Ch., Providence, R.I.; Bennett memorial, Christ Ch. Cathedral, Lexington, Ky. Draftsman U.S. Navy, 1918-19, World War. Life mem. Art Students' League (v.p.), Mural Painters' Soc. Democrat. Catholic. *Address:* Care 5th Av. Bank, N.Y. City.

MEIGHAN, Thomas, actor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 9, 1879; *m.* Frances Ring, actress. First appearance on stage with Henrietta Crosman, in "Mistress Nell"; played at Manhattan Theatre, New York, as Col. Gorda in "Her Majesty, the Girl Queen of Nordenmark," 1900; appeared in the all-star cast of "The Two Orphans" and as Billy Bolton in "The College Widow"; début in London, in same part, 1908, and reappeared there as Robert Wallace in "Broadway Jones," 1914; devoted mainly to moving pictures since 1916, among them "M'liss," "Out of a Clear Sky," "The Miracle Man," "Male and Female," "Don't Change Your Wife," etc. *Club:* Lambs (ex-pres.). *Address:* Lambs Club, 128 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MEIGS, Cornelia Lynde, author; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 6, 1884; *d.* Montgomery and Grace Cornelia (Lynde) M.; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Kingdom of the Winding Road, 1915; Master Simon's Garden, 1916; The Steadfast Princess (Drama League prize play), 1916; The Pool of Stars, 1919; The Windy Hill, 1921; Helga and the White Peacock (play), 1922; The New Moon, 1924; Rain on the Roof, 1925. *Home:* 1307 Grand Av., Keokuk, Ia.

MEIGS, Dwight Raymond. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MEIGS, Grace Lynde, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MEIGS, Montgomery, U.S. civil engr.; *b.* Detroit, Feb. 27, 1847; *s.* Gen. Montgomery Cunningham (q.-m.-gen. U.S.A.) and Louisa (Rodgers) M.; 2 yrs. at Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard; 2 yrs. Royal Poly. Sch., Stuttgart, Germany, ending in 1869; *m.* Grace C. Lynde, of Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 3, 1877 (dec.); children—Mrs. Mary A. Atwater, Mrs. Louise R. Green, Mrs. Grace L. Crowder, Mrs. Alice McK. Orr, Cornelia L., Mrs. Emily F. Fales. On surveys of N.P. R.R., as resident engr., 1870-73; since 1874 employed on improvements of Miss. River from St. Paul to mouth of Mo. River; since 1882 at Keokuk, Ia., in charge U.S. Des Moines Rapids canal; at Keokuk, Ia., since 1882. Inventor of a "canvas cofferdam" for foundation work and like constructions; constructed U.S. dry dock at Keokuk. In 1898 proposed a new method of improving country roads by using oil with a sprinkler to make a watertight surface and lay dust, which attracted wide attention. Builder and designer of many steamboats and steam dredge tenders for the U.S. Local engr. for U.S. in constrn. of the great lock, dry dock and power developments in Miss. River at Keokuk, Ia., 1910-13. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S. *Home:* Keokuk, Ia.

MEIGS, William Montgomery, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Aug. 12, 1852; *s.* Dr. John Forsyth and Ann Wilcocks (Ingersoll) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1872, A.M., M.D., 1875; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice at Phila. *Author:* Life of Josiah Meigs, 1887; Life of Charles Jared Ingersoll, 1897; The Growth of the Constitution, 1900; Life of Thomas Hart Benton, 1904; Life of John C. Calhoun, 1917; The Relation of the Judiciary to the Constitution, 1919. *Home:* 1815 Pine St. *Office:* 505 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

MEIKLEJOHN, Alexander, prof. philosophy; *b.* Rochdale, Eng., Feb. 3, 1872; *s.* James and Elizabeth (France) M.; came to America, 1880; A.B., Brown, 1893, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Cornell, 1897; A.M., Amherst, 1913; LL.D., Williams, 1912, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912, Brown U., 1913, Allegheny Coll., 1915, and U. of Vt., 1916; *m.* Nannine A. La Villa, of Orange, N.J., June 14, 1902. Instr. philosophy, 1897-99, asst. prof., 1899-1903, asso. prof., 1903-06, prof. logic and metaphysics, 1906-12, dean, 1901-12, Brown U.; pres. Amherst Coll., 1912-24; prof. philosophy, U. of Wis., since Jan. 1926. Mem. sch. bd., Pawtucket, R.I., 1898-1901. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi. *Address:* Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

MEIKLEJOHN, George De Rue, ex-assistant sec. of war. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEIN, William Wallace, mining engr.; *b.* Nevada City, Calif., July 19, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Swift) M.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1900; *m.* Frances Williams, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 4, 1907; children—Dorothy Williams, William Wallace, Frances Williams, Gardner Williams. Asst. to father in mining work in Calif., Alaska and S. Africa up to 1900; mgr. mines in S. Africa, later consulting engr. under Wernher Beit, London, 1900-10; dir. Internat. Nickel Co., also consulting practice, 1911—; pres. Wonder Co., Bishop Oil Corpn.; mng. dir. Chontales Mines; dir. Am. Bank, San Francisco. Asst. sec. to Sec. of Agr., war work, 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Canadian Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, S. African Inst. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers, Pacific Union, San Francisco Golf and Country (San Francisco); Metropolitan, Engineers, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Divisadero and Broadway. *Office:* 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

MEINECKE, Emilio Pepe Michael, pathologist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., July 26, 1869; *s.* Charles and Angelita (Schleiden) M.; grad. high sch., Freiburg, Germany; studied univs. of Freiburg, Leipzig, Bonn and Heidelberg; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1893; post grad. work in various European univs.; unmarried. Asst. Bot. Inst., U. of Munich, 1893, U. of Heidelberg, 1894; asst. Forestry Acad., U. of Munich, 1898-1902; prof. botany U. of La Plata, Argentine Republic, S.A., 1907-08; forest pathologist, May 1, 1910, pathologist since Mar. 1918, U.S. Dept. Agr.; also consulting pathologist to Forest Service dists. 4 and 5. Lutheran. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Phytopathol. Soc. America, Soc. American Foresters, Biol. Soc. Pacific Coast, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Société d'Études Océaniennes, Tahiti, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Calif.); University, Commonwealth. *Author:* Die Hefe, 1898; Allgemeine Botanik, 1909; Forest Tree Diseases Common in California and Nevada, 1914; Forest Pathology in Forest Regulation, 1916; Les Vanillières de Tahiti et Moorea, 1916 (same in Tahitian transl., 1917); also various papers on tree diseases. *Home:* 3157 Jackson St. *Office:* Forest Service, Ferry Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MEINERS, (Henrich) William W., educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEINZER, Oscar Edward, geologist; *b.* nr. Davis, Ill., Nov. 28, 1876; *s.* William and Mary Julia (Meinzer) M.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Beloit Coll., 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied University of Chicago, 2 summers and 1905-07; Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Alice Breckenridge Crawford, of Hopkinton, Ia., Oct. 3, 1906; children—Robert William, Roy Crawford. Prin. pub. schs., Frankfort, S.D., 1901-03; prof. physical sciences, Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1903-05; instr. geology, Corr. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1906-08; with U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1906, devoting time principally to investigations of underground water; geologist in charge div. of ground water since July 1, 1912. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Soc. of Economic Geologists, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. N. Dak. and Minn. well drillers assns. Active in boy scout work. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. *Author:* Outline of Ground-Water Hydrology; Occurrence of Ground-Water in the United States; and many other publs., chiefly issued by U.S. Geol. Survey. *Home:* 2355 Rhode Island Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

MEISENHELTER, L. R., mech. engr.; *b.* York, Pa., Apr. 10, 1880; *s.* Samuel H. and Amanda (Ruppert) M.; ed. high sch., York; M.E., Pa. State Coll., 1900; *m.* Sarah B. MacFarland, of Phila., Pa.,

Nov. 20, 1913; children—Lewis R., Dorothea. Began in employ of York Mfg. Co., 1900, later with Pa. R.R., at Harrisburg; chief mech. engr. and gen. mgr. Harrisburg Engring. Co.; with Lodge & Shipley Machine Tool Co., Cincinnati, O., also spl. engr. to pres., William C. Dodge; v.p. in charge engring., Houston, Stanwood & Gamble Co., mfrs. heavy machinery, Cincinnati, and in charge of co's. exhibit at San Francisco Expn., and in other cities; chief of transportation machinery, mines and metallurgy, also of mfrs. and bldgs., Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., since Oct. 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. of Pa. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., 32°). Designer spl. machinery for steel plants, railroad shops and Govt. ordnance and munitions factories. *Home:* 6306 Woodbine Av., Overbrook, Philadelphia. *Office:* Broad St. and Oregon Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEISLE, Kathryn (Mrs. Calvin M. Franklin), contralto; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 12, 1899; *d.* Adam and Isabelle (Meisle) M.; musical training in U.S.; *m.* Calvin M. Franklin, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1917. Début as Erda, in "Siegfried," with Chicago Civic Opera Co., Nov. 1923; has appeared as soloist with Boston Symphony Orchestra, Phila. Orchestra, Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Detroit Symphony Orchestra, Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, etc.; principal rôles: Amneris in "Aïda"; Delilah in "Samson and Delilah"; Azucena in "Il Trovatore"; Erda in "Siegfried"; Fricka in "Die Walküre"; La Cieca in "Gioconda"; etc. *Home:* 1216 Wagner Av., Phila., Pa. *Address:* Care Calvin M. Franklin, 280 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MEJIA, Federico, foreign diplomat. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MELANDER, A(xel) L(eonard), entomologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1878; *s.* Silas Peter and Eda Matilda (Bjork) M.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1901, M.S., 1902; studied U. of Chicago, 1902-03; Sc.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Mabel Evans, of Chicago, Mar. 3, 1903; children—Charles Lewis, Ivar Evans. Lab. asst. in zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1900-01; fellow in zoölogy, same, 1901-02, U. of Chicago, 1902-03; investigator, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1900, instr. 1902; with Washington State Coll. as instr. entomology, 1904-06, prof. 1906-26, head dept. of zoölogy, 1907-26, also asst. entomologist, Wash. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904-06, entomologist, 1906-26, head div. of entomology and zoölogy, 1907-26; state entomologist, Wash., in charge apiary inspection, 1919-26; acting prof. biology, Coll. City of New York, since Feb. 1, 1926. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Encon. Entomologists, Cambridge Entomol. Soc., Western Naturalists, Pacific Coast Entomol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Key to Families of North American Insects (with C. T. Brues), 1915. Contbr. upwards of 100 articles on systematic and economic entomology to entomol. and scientific jours. Authority on classification of Diptera and has built up one of the most important collections of Diptera in America; interested in fossil and alpine insects. *Address:* Dept. Biology, College City of New York, New York, N.Y.

MELBA, Mme. Nellie, prima donna; *b.* (Helen Porter Mitchell) at Richmond, nr. Melbourne, Australia, May 19, 1866; *d.* David and Isabella (Dow) Mitchell; father, Scotch, and mother of Spanish descent; ed. Presbyn. Ladies' Coll., Melbourne; began to learn piano under mother at age of 3 and appeared in concert, singing to own accompaniment on piano, at 6; later studied under teachers in Melbourne; and under Mme. Marchesi, Paris, France, 1886-87; *m.* Capt. Charles Nesbitt Frederick Armstrong, 1882. Début as Gilda, in "Rigoletto," at Théâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels, Belgium, Oct. 15, 1887, adopting nom de théâtre of "Melba"; success was immediate, and same season appeared as Lakmé, Violetta and Ophélie; London début as Lucia in "Lucia di Lammermoor," 1888; first appeared in New York, in 1893, and has since frequently toured U.S.; greatest triumph was on return to Australia, 1903, when she was publicly received by the heads of the colonial govts. and sang to immense audiences; prima donna assoluta at the Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London. Repertoire includes leading Italian and French rôles. Recipient of numerous decorations and gifts from sovereigns and others. Created Dame of the British Empire, 1918, for war work. *Home:* Coomlic Cottage, Coldstream, Victoria, Australia.

MELCHER, Columbus Rudolph, prof. modern langs.; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* John and Susan Elizabeth (Chateline) M.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1890; univs. of Munich and Leipzig, 1886-88; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1896; U. of Chicago, 1900-01; *m.* Mary Shannon Taylor, of Madison, Ind., Aug. 9, 1893; 1 dau., Ruth Taylor. Prin. high sch., Vevay, Ind., 1885-86; supt. schs., Carrollton, Ky., 1889-95; prin. Reynolds Presbyn. Acad., Albany, Tex., 1901-02; prof. ancient and modern langs., Hanover Coll., 1902-07; asst. prof. modern langs., 1907, asso. prof., 1908, prof., 1910, dean of men, 1914, head of dept. German lang. and lit., 1917—, U. of Ky. Mem. Ky. Acad. Science, Ky. Edul. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Tau Delta; pres. Conf. of Deans of Men, 1925-26. Presbyn. Mason. K. of P. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

MELCHER, Frederic Gershom, editor; *b.* Malden, Mass., Apr. 12, 1879; *s.* Edwin Forrest and Alice Jane (Bartlett) M.; ed. pub. schs., Newton, Mass.; *m.* Marguerite Fellows, of Newton, June 2, 1910; children—Daniel, Nancy, Charity. With Lauriat & Co., booksellers, Boston, 1895-1913; mgr. W. K. Stewart Co., booksellers, Indianapolis, Ind., 1913-18; co-editor The Publishers' Weekly since 1918; v.p. R. R. Bowker & Co. Hon. fellow Am. Booksellers' Assn. (sec. 1918-20); mem. Nat. Assn. Book Publishers (exec. 1920-24; dir. since 1924), New York Booksellers' League (pres. since 1924). Mem. Bd. of Edn., Montclair, N.J. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Town Hall. A founder of Children's Book Week, 1919; lecturer and writer to increase standards of bookselling; established and endowed John Newbery medal, awarded each yr. by A.L.A. to the most distinguished contbr. to Am. literature for children (first award 1921). *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 62 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

MELCHERS, Gari, artist, painter; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1860; *s.* Julius and Marie (Bangertor) M.; gen. edn. in Detroit; studied at Acad., Düsseldorf, Germany, 1877-80, and in Paris at École des Beaux Arts and under Lefèbvre and Boulanger; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1913; *m.* Corinne Lawton Mackall, 1903. Gold medal, Paris Salon, 1886; grand medal of honor, Berlin, 1891, Antwerp, 1894; grand medal of honor, Salon, 1889; grand gold medals in Amsterdam, Munich, Vienna, Dresden, Phila., Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904. Pictures: Maternity (Musée de Luxembourg); The Family (Nat. Gallery, Berlin); etc.; mural decorations, Peace and War (Congressional Library, Washington); portrait of Charles Hutchinson (Art Inst. Chicago); portrait of President Roosevelt (Freer collection, Smithsonian Instn.); etc. Officer Royal Bavarian Order of St. Michael; knight, 1895, officer, 1903, Légion d'Honneur de France; Officer Royal Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, 1907. N.A., 1906; mem. Royal Acad., Berlin, Internat. Soc. Painters and Sculptors, London, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, Royal Soc. Austrian Painters, Vienna, Secession, Munich. Officer grand ducal order The White Falcon of Saxony, 1911. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Address:* 80 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

MELCHOR, Oliver Hoffman, clergyman; *b.* Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1848; *s.* Tobias and Susanna (Hoffman) M.; prep. edn. Doylestown (Pa.) English and Classical Sem.; student Lafayette Coll.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. Luth Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1879; *m.* Mary E. Montfort, of Gettysburg, Oct. 14, 1880. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1879; pastor Springtown, Pa., since 1879. Pres. Eastern Conf. Gen. Synod Luth. Ch., also treas.; twice del. to Gen. Synod; pres. Bucks Co. S.S. Assn. 13 yrs. Mem. Bucks Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Celebrated 40th anniversary of his first and only pastorate, July 12, 1919, when his charge presented him with an automobile. *Home:* Springtown, Bucks Co., Pa.

MELDEN, Charles Manly, univ. pres.; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 18, 1853; *s.* George and Margaret Elizabeth (Garrett) M.; A.B., Boston U., 1880, Ph.D., 1892; Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1880-82; *m.* Melinda A. Lewis, Aug. 1, 1881 (died Aug. 1891); *m.* 2d, Addie Louise Smith, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 26, 1892; children—Nelson C., Theodore M., Margaret (dec.), Mildred Louise, Angie, Dorothea Melinda. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor, Byfield, Mass., 1882-84, Lawrence, 1884-87, Northampton, 1887-90, Somerville, 1890-94, Brockton, 1894-97; pres. Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1897-1903; pastor, Providence, R.I., 1903-07; prin. Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1907-09; pastor, Newton Centre, Mass., 1909-11; pres. New Orleans U., July 1911-25. Trustee New Orleans U. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Slave to Citizen, 1921. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 922 58th St., Oakland, Calif.

MELDRIM, Peter W., lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Dec. 4, 1848; *s.* Ralph M. and Jane (Fawcett) M.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1868, LL.B., 1869, A.M., 1871, LL.D., 1913; *m.* Frances P. Casey, of Augusta, Ga., June 30, 1881. Began practice at Savannah, 1869. Was mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., and Senate, and mayor of Savannah; now judge Eastern Judicial Circuit of Ga. Chmn. Ga. delegation Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Col. comdg. 1st Regt. Ga. Cav.; now brig.-gen. Ga. Nat. Guard, retired. Organized and commanded Ga. State Guard during World War; judge advocate gen. Ga. Div. Confederate Vets. Trustee U. of Ga., Confederate Memorial Assn. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1914-15; ex-pres. Ga. State. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Oglethorpe, University, Hussars, Yacht. *Home:* 14 Macon St. W. *Office:* Court House, Savannah, Ga.

MELDRUM, Andrew Barclay, clergyman; *b.* Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire, Scotland, Sept. 9, 1857; *s.* Capt. Robert and Agnes Ness (Grant) M.; student Knox Coll., Can., 1878-83, U. of Toronto, 1878-82; grad. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1894; *m.* Laura Rison, of Oakland, Calif., June 18, 1885 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Ella H. Herrick, of Cleveland, O., Jan. 10, 1907 (died 1914). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor St. John's Ch., San Francisco, 1884-87, Central Ch., Rock Island, Ill., 1887-89, Grace Ch., Evansville, Ill., 1889-95, Central Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1895-1902, Old Stone Ch., Cleveland, O., since 1902. Chaplain Cleveland Grays (mil. orgn.) since 1904. Republican. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Cleveland Athletic, Rotary. Author of about 50 printed sermons, addresses, etc. *Address:* Old Stone Church, Cleveland, Ohio.

MELDRUM, A(ndrew) Mackenzie, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kilwinning, Ayrshire, Scotland, Sept. 6, 1876; *s.* Andrew and Isabella Scott (Smith) M.; came to U.S.A. 1894, naturalized citizen 1913; M.A., Ky. U.; grad. Coll. of Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1902; studied in Australia and Scotland, 1903-08; D.D., Spokane U., 1921; *m.* Helen Scott, *d.* late Capt. Peter Campbell Crockatt, of Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 2, 1908 (died 1923); *m.* 2d, Louise Mitchell, of Melbourne, 1925. Ordained ministry Ch. of Christ, 1902; minister Swanston St. Ch., Melbourne, Australia, 1903-06; traveled widely in the Orient and Europe, 1906-08; minister Pendleton and Athena, Ore., 1908-14; field sec. and lecturer, 1914-16; pres. Spokane U., 1916-24. V.p. Hist. Soc. and Museum, Spokane. Mason. Lecturer. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

MELDRUM, Herbert Alexander, merchant; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1870; *s.* Alexander and Ann Elizabeth (Webster) M.; ed. grammar and high schs., Buffalo; *m.* Louise Hingston, of Buffalo, Sept. 23, 1895. Began in dry goods business under father, 1890; was pres. and treas. H. A. Meldrum Co., dept. store; now pres. and treas. Meldrum-Hosmer Co.; chmn. trustees Am. Savings Bank (ex-pres.); director Bankers Trust Co., Federal Telephone & Telegraph Co. Apptd. by Gov. Hughes mem. bd. mgrs. Buffalo State Hosp., 1907; pres. Chamber of Commerce, Buffalo, 3 terms, 1913-15. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 88 Oakland Pl. *Office:* 1445 Jefferson Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

MELEAR, James Melville, clergyman, editor; *b.* Sullivan Co., Tenn.; *s.* Rev. John and Jennette (Bray) M.; A.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1891, A.M., 1894, B.D., 1895, D.D., 1904; *m.* Grace Gertrude Stafford, of Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1905; children—Gertrude Elizabeth (Mrs. Frank Lockmiller), Mary Louise. Joined Holston Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892; pastor Trinity Church, Knoxville, Tenn., 1897-1905, First Church, Baraboo, Wis., 1905-07, First Ch., Frankfort, Ind., 1907-11, Centenary Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1911-16; editor Methodist Advocate-Journal, Athens, Tenn., since May 1916. Trustee State Anti-Saloon League Tenn., U. of Chattanooga. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Browning (Frankfort). *Author:* Hopes That Perish, 1899. *Home:* Athens, Tenn.

MELENY, Clarence Edmund, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MELHORN, Nathan R., clergyman, educator; *b.* Ada, O., Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* Michael S. and Martha (Ablefeld) M.; A.M., Ohio Northern U., 1890; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1897; D.D., Muhlenberg, 1917; *m.* Florence L. Richmond, of Lima, O., 1901; children—Nathan R., Henry B. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1897; one of editors The Lutheran

since 1918. Sec. and trustee Bd. of Publ. United Luth. Ch. of America; trustee Luth. Theol. Sem. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, City (Phila.). *Home:* 4720 Warrington Av. *Office:* Muhlenberg Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MELHUS, Irving E., plant pathologist; *b.* Creston, Ill., Apr. 2, 1880; *s.* Ole and Enger (Risting) M.; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Williamson, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 26, 1907; children—Sarah Enger, Janet Mary. Plant pathologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911-15; asso. prof. plant pathology, 1916, prof. since 1917, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts. Collaborator U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (v.p. 1919), Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Tau Omega; mem. bd. govs. Crop Protection Inst. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

MELISH, John Howard, clergyman; *b.* Milford, O., Oct. 12, 1875; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Maria (Bromwell) M.; student U. of Cincinnati, 1892-95, Harvard, 1895-96, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1895-98; *m.* Marguerite McComas, of Cincinnati, 1899. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; pastor Associate Mission, 1898-1900; univ. chaplain, U. of Cincinnati, 1899-1904; asso. pastor Christ Ch., Cincinnati, 1900-04; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Brooklyn, since 1904. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Brooklyn. *Clubs:* City, Rembrandt. *Author:* Franklin Spencer Spalding, Man and Bishop, 1917. *Address:* 126 Pierrepont St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MELISH, William Bromwell, mfr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MELLBY, Carl August, clergyman, educator; *b.* Christiania, Norway, Jan. 5, 1869; *s.* O. A. and Sigrid (Grundt) M.; brought to U.S., 1872; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1888; Capital U., Columbus, O., 1889-90; B.D., Augsburg Sem., Minneapolis, Minn., 1892; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1895-96, 1899-1901, A.M., Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Thina M. Biorn, of Zumbrota, Minn., Aug. 26, 1903; children—Herman, Helen Elizabeth, Rolf Erling, Dagny. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Holden, Minn., 1892-98, Osage, Ia., 1898-99; lecturer United Ch. Sem., Minneapolis, 1896-97; prof. history since 1901, v.p., 1906-07, actg. pres., 1912-13, v.p., 1918-19, St. Olaf Coll.; visiting prof. U. of Christiania, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Republican. *Author:* Conrad Vorstius, 1901. Editor: The Lutheran Hymnary, 1913, St. Olaf College through 50 years, 1925. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

MELLEN, Charles Sanger, railway official. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MELLEN, Chase, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

MELLEN, George Frederick, writer; *b.* Clarke Co., Miss., June 27, 1859; *s.* Seth S. and Susan H. (Bush) M.; A.M., U. of Ala., 1879, A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; *m.* Mary B. Baldwin, at Monteagle, Tenn., July 7, 1885; children—Seth Baldwin, Helen Vandegraft (Mrs. Wallace McClure), George Frederick, Cornelia Daniel. Prin. schs., Gainesville, Livingston and Demopolis, Ala.; prof. Greek and French, 1891-98, prof. Greek and history, 1898-1900, U. of Tenn.; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-07. Trustee Martha Washington Coll., Abingdon, Va., 1909-18; now trustee Lawson McGhee Library of Knoxville (Old Board). Mem. Tenn. Hist. Soc., East Tenn. Hist. Soc. Mem. M.E. Ch. S. Democrat. *Club:* Irving. *Author:* Early History of Knoxville. Contbr. on Southern history and results of researches as to Cherokee Indians to the Meth. Quarterly Review (Nashville), Meth. Review (New York), and other periodicals. *Home:* Kingston Pike, Knoxville, Tenn.

MELLER, Harry Bertine, combustion engr.; *b.* Altoona, Pa., May 26, 1878; *s.* Charles William and Annie (Adams) M.; U. of Pa., 1906-07, 1908-09; Mich. Coll. of Mines, Houghton, 1907-08, 1909; Engr. of Mines, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; *m.* Mary Alice Rothrock, of Altoona, Pa., Apr. 8, 1901. Clk. Pa. R.R. Co., Altoona, Pa., 1895-1900; clk. of faculty, dept. of medicine, U. of Pa., 1900-04; sec. same, 1904-07; instr. mining, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-12, prof., 1912—, vice-dean, 1912-14, dean, 1914-23, Sch. of Mines, research engr. Mellon Inst. since 1923—all of U. of Pittsburgh; chief of Bur. of Smoking Regulation, City of Pittsburgh, since 1920. Enlisted Co. C, 5th Regt., N.G. Pa., Feb. 22, 1897; with same company and regt. Pa. Vol. Inf., May-Oct. 1898; successively 2d lt., 1903-04, 1st lt., 1904-05, capt., 1905-07, Co. L, 3d Regt., N.G. Pa.; capt. Air Service U.S.A., 1917-19. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Coal Mining Inst. America, Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Alpha Omicron. Mason. *Home:* Iroquois Apts. *Office:* City-County Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELLETT, Lowell, editor; *b.* Elwood, Ind., Feb. 22, 1884; *s.* Jesse and Margaret (Ring) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Berthe Knatvold, of Tacoma, Wash., Mar. 21, 1914. Newspaper work in Indianapolis, St. Louis, Cincinnati, New York; editor Seattle Sun, 1913-15; mgr. United Press, Washington, D.C., 1916-17; asst. European mgr. same, at London, Eng., 1917; war corr. with Am., French and British armies, 1917-18; mng. editor Collier's Weekly, 1920; editor Washington Daily News, 1921-22; mgr. Scripps-Howard Newspaper Alliance since Apr. 1925. Contbr. to Am. and English mags. *Home:* 3308 N. St. N.W. *Office:* 1322 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

MELLIN, Carl Johan, mechanical engr., inventor; Feb. 17, 1851-Oct. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MELLISH, Mary, operatic soprano; *b.* Albany, N.Y., 1890; *d.* Kyran and Margaret (Conboy) Flannery; grad. St. John's Acad., Albany; *m.* Jay A. Mellish, Apr. 1909. Joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1918. *Home:* 300 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MELLON, Andrew William, secretary of the treasury; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 24, 1854; *s.* late Judge Thomas and Sarah Jane (Negley) M.; ed. Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), Class of 1873; *m.* Mora McMullen, 1900. Was pres. Mellon Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, and officer or dir. various financial and industrial corpns., also engaged in development of coal, coke and iron enterprises; resigned as pres. Mellon Nat. Bank, Mar. 1, 1921; sec. of the treasury in cabinet of President Harding, Mar. 4, 1921, remaining in that office under President Coolidge; chmn. ex-officio Federal Reserve Bd., Farm Loan Bd., War Finance Corpn., U.S. Sect. Pan Am. High Commn., also dir. gen. U.S. R.R. Administration. *Clubs:* Duquesne, etc. *Home:* Woodland Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C.

MELLON, James R., banker; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 14, 1846; *s.* Judge Thomas and Sarah Jane (Negley) M.; A.B., Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1863; *m.* Rachel H., *d.* Gen. William Larimer, of Leavenworth, Kan., June 3, 1867. Pres. City Deposit Bank, and Ligonier Valley Railroad. Pres. Western Pa. Hosp., Schenley Memorial Assn.; trustee Athalia Daly Home for Working Girls; pres. Allegheny Co. Juvenile Court Farm; pres. trustees East Liberty Presbyn. Ch. Republican. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Automobile. *Home:* 400 N. Negley Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.; (winter) Palatka, Fla. *Office:* Mellon Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELLON, Richard Beatty, banker; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa.; *s.* late Judge Thomas and Sarah Jane (Negley) M.; *m.* Jennie, *d.* Alexander and Sarah Cordelia (Smith) King, of Pittsburgh. Began with Ligonier Valley R.R., of which later served as pres.; now pres. Mellon Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland, since Dec. 17, 1917. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Union, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country. *Home:* 6500 5th Av. *Office:* Mellon Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELLON, Thomas Alexander, corpn. official; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 19, 1873; *s.* Thomas Alexander and Mary (Caldwell) M.; ed. acad. in Pittsburgh and took regular course with engring. firm; *m.* Helen Wightman, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 15, 1899; children—Thomas Alexander (dec.), Elizabeth Wightman, Edward Purcell, Helen Patricia. Water works constrn. since 1895, also largely identified with housing problems, railroad constrn. and building of industrial plants, bridges, office bldgs.; chmn. bd. Premier Staybolt Co.; asst. treas. Mellon-Stuart-Nelson Co.; pres. Mellon-Stuart Co., Kensington Water Co., H. Kleinhans Co., Mellon-Stuart Corpn., Nollem Corpn., Pren-Brook Corpn., Tri-Cities Water Co., Mellon Constrn. Co., Gen. Motors Truck Co. of Pittsburgh; v.p. Ligonier Valley R.R. Co.; sec., treas., dir. Big Beaver Gas Co., Mellon-Pollock Oil Co., Greenville Water Co.; dir. Bank of Charleroi, People's Nat. Bank (Ellwood City, Pa.), Roberts Oil Co. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, University, Automobile, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Allegheny Country, Pittsburgh Field, Pittsburgh Golf, Fox Chapel Golf, Rolling Rock, Rolling Rock Hunt, Clemo Hunting and Fishing, Wilkinsburg Gun, Chamber of Commerce (all of Pittsburgh or Pa.); Railroad, Engineers', Racquet and Tennis (New York); University, Metropolitan, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Duck Island Club (N.C.); Henrys Lake Club (Idaho). *Home:* 401 N. Negley Av. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELLON, William Larimer, banker; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa.; *s.* James Ross and Rachel H. (Larimer) M.; ed. Pa. Mil. Acad., Cheltenham; *m.* Miss Taylor, of Pittsburgh. Began with T. Mellon & Sons, bankers, Pittsburgh; entered street ry. business and became pres. Monongahela St. Ry., Pittsburgh; chmn. bd. numerous oil cos.; dir. Mellon Nat. Bank, Union Trust Co., Union Savings Bank, Standard Steel Car Co., Ligonier Valley R.R., and various other corpns. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, etc. *Home:* Darlington Rd. *Office:* Frick Bldg. Annex, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELONEY, Marie Mattingly, editor; *b.* Bardstown, Ky.; *d.* Cyprian Peter (M.D.) and Sarah (Irwin) Mattingly; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Maj. William Brown Meloney, author, June 6, 1904 (died Dec. 7, 1925); 1 son, William Brown. Mem. staff Washington (D.C.) Post, 1899, Denver Evening Post, 1900; mem. U.S. Senate Press Gallery and Washington corr., 1900-01; staff N.Y. Sun, 1901-04; editor Woman's Magazine, 1914-20, also asso. editor Everybody's, 1917-20, editor The Delineator, 1920—. Decorated, 1917, Médaille de Charleroi, for service in behalf of Belgian children; 1919, Ordre de la Reine Elisabeth, for distinguished service to Belgian cause in U.S.; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Médaille d'Honneur des Assurances Sociales, and gold medal for state service—all from France. Organizer Marie Curie Radium Com. (for purchase of gramme of radium). Dir. The Child Foundation, Am. Child Health Assn.; founder and nat. sec. Better Homes in America; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. League Business and Professional Women. *Clubs:* P.E.N., Nat. Women's Press (Washington). Wrote introductions to The Log Cabin Lady (biography), 1922; also introductions to biography and autobiography of Pierre and Marie Curie, 1923. *Home:* 26 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

MELONEY, William Brown, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., June 6,1878; *s.* James and Adelaide (Jackman) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; spl. student U.S. history, U. of Calif., 1901; *m.* Marie Mattingly, editor, June 6, 1904; 1 son, Wm. Brown. On staff San Francisco Chronicle, 1896-97, Examiner, 1897-99, Bulletin, 1899-1901; reporter, staff corr. and day city editor, New York World, 1901-08; contributing editor Butterick Pub. Co., 1919-21; on editorial staff New York Tribune, 1921; contbr. special articles and fiction to mags. Exec. sec. mayor of New York, 1910-11; attended Plattsburg Mil. Training Camp, 1915, 16, O.R.T.C., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1917; commd. capt. F.A., Aug. 3, 1917; maj., Dec. 31, 1917; served in England and France with 81st and 6th divs., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919; participated Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 26-Nov. 11, as comdg. officer 6th Ammunition Train; hon. discharged, Mar. 15, 1919; maj. F.A. O.R.C. U.S.A., May 5, 1923; lt. col. F.A., Apr. 1, 1925. Was mem. Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Dutch Treat, N.Y. Athletic. *Author:* The Girl of the Golden Gate, 1913; The Heritage of Tyre, 1916; Where Do We Go From Here? 1919; Graft (4-act play, prod. Phila., 1911); Knave of Hearts (1-act, prod. N.Y., 1912). Lived at 26 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.; died Dec. 7, 1925.

MELOY, Luella Price, coll. prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* John Calvin (D.D.) and Louise (Price) M.; grad. Pa. Coll. for Women; A.M., Columbia, 1914. Teacher coll. prep. sch. of Pa. Coll. for Women, 1888-95; teacher West Newton (Pa.) Acad., 1896-1902; social worker, Charity Orgn. Soc., N.Y. City, 1902; children's agt. State Charities Aid Assn., N.Y., 1902-07; organizer Dept. of Social Service, 1909, and prof. sociology and economics since 1910, Pa. Coll. for Women. Extension teacher Pa. State Coll., 1922—. Mem. Am. Assn. of Univ. Women, Am. Sociol. Soc. Mem. Allegheny Co. Bd. of Visitation. Presbyn. *Address:* Pa. Coll. for Women, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MELS, Edgar; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Dec. 10, 1867; *s.* Alfred and Selma (Colin) M.; father a noted European journalist and confidential sec. to Napoleon III, 1870-74; ed. in Zürich, Switzerland, and pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* May Eileen Malley, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 19, 1898; children—Ruth May, Edgar. Began newspaper work on old N.Y. Star;

later editor Johannesburg (S. Africa) Daily News; dramatic editor N.Y. Morning Advertiser; on editorial staffs Phila. Pub. Ledger, Phila. Evening Ledger, Phila. Evening Telegraph until 1918; asst. Sunday editor International Feature Service (Hearst Newspaper Syndicate). With hdqrs. staff of Am. Red Cross, World War. Democrat. Unitarian. Contbr. to mags.; special correspondent of the North American Newspaper Alliance. *Address:* Care N.A. N.A., 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

MELTON, Charles Lewis, educator; *b.* Rappahannock Co., Va., nr. Flint Hill, Apr. 12, 1865; *s.* Wilson Nicholas and Sarah (McKay) M.; grad. Neosho (Mo.) Collegiate Inst., 1886; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1892; *m.* Gertrude Blackwell, of Warrenton, Va., June 24, 1896. Prin. Randolph-Macon Acad. since 1899. Dir. Winchester Memorial Hosp. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Front Royal, Va.

MELTON, LeRoy; *b.* nr. Westfield, Ill., Jan. 24, 1881; *s.* Benjamin Allen and Sarah A. (Farris) M.; Westfield Coll., 1898-1901; B.C.S., Greenville Coll., 1904; *m.* E. Leona Ferguson, of Neoga, Ill., Feb. 2, 1902; children—Ethel Adine, Charles O., Ralph Allen. Teacher pub. schs.; dir. commercial dept. Westfield Coll., 1905-08; dir. Sch. Commercial Science, Greenville Coll., 1908-18; nat. sec. Farmers' Equity Union (co-operative marketing), 1918-21, pres. since 1921; editor Equity Union Exchange since 1918. Republican. Free Methodist. *Home:* Greenville, Ill.

MELTON, Wightman Fletcher, editorial writer; *b.* Ripley, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1857; *s.* Rev. Isaac Quimby and Fanny Louise (Ellis) M.; grad. Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1889; A.B., Blount Coll., Blountsville, Ala., 1890; Ph.D., State Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Oliver Keller, of Lake Providence, La., Sept. 19, 1889; children—Oliver Quimby, Mrs. Emily McNelley, Keller Fletcher. Began teaching at Blountsville, 1889; pres. Fla. Conf. Coll., Leesburg, Fla., 1892-95; v.p. Nashville (Tenn.) Coll. for Young Ladies, 1895-97; pres. Tuscaloosa (Ala.) Female Coll., 1897-1903; student and fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1903-06; head dept. of English, Baltimore City Coll., 1906-08; prof. English lang. and lit., Emory U., 1908-24; with Atlanta Georgian since 1924. Inaugurated teaching of journalism in Ga. Official examiner of teachers, Blount Co., Ala., 1890, Alachua Co., Fla., 1891; mayor of Oxford, Ga., 1912-18; asso. field dir. Am. Red Cross, Ft. McPherson and Camp Jesup, Ga., 6 mos., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Atlanta Writers' Club (pres.), Burns Club of Atlanta, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* The Preacher's Son, 1894; The Rhetoric of John Donne's Verse, 1903. Editor: Ruskin's Crown of Wild Olive, and Queen of the Air, 1908. Contbr. to Outing, Leslie's, South Atlantic Quarterly, etc. *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

MELTON, William D., univ. pres.; *b.* nr. Lewis Turnout, Chester Co., S.C., May 26, 1868; *s.* William C. D. (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Poag) M.; grad. U. of Va., 1890; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1892, LL.D., 1922; LL.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1924; *m.* Caro Belser, of Summertown, S.C., May 10, 1898 (died May 10, 1903); children—Caroline (wife of Dr. Walter J. Bristow), Gulielma (Mrs. Harry Kamines, Jr.), William Davis; *m.* 2d, Netta Loeb, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 17, 1911; 1 dau., Henrietta. Began practice at Chester, S.C., moved to Columbia, 1893; mem. firm Melton & Belser; pres. U. of S.C. since July 1, 1922; served as atty., dir. Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, Columbia Savings Bank & Trust Co., S.C. Ins. Co., Homestead Building & Loan Co., Columbia Real Estate & Trust Co., etc.; alderman and chmn. ways and means com. City of Columbia, 1900-06; chmn. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1910-19; state chmn. four-minute men, World War; state chmn. United War Work Campaign. Moderator Synod Presbyn. Ch. of S.C., 1922-23; dean S.S. Conv., Richland County, S.C., 1923; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assn. Mem. Am., S.C. and Richland Co. bar assns., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Mason (Shriner). Wrote: (booklet) Our Country, Its Foundations, Its Problems and Its Future, 1922. *Address:* S.C. University Campus, Columbia, S.C.

MELTZER, Charles Henry, dramatist, critic; *b.* London, Eng.; *s.* Diedrich Herman and Julie Marie M. (Russian-born, naturalized British); ed. at London and Paris; *m.* Anne Harris Hamlen, of Bristol, Eng.; children—Alice Marie, Gwendoline Margaret, Dorothy, Phyllis, Harold. Was Paris corr. Chicago Tribune, spl. and regular corr. New York Herald, Paris, Rome, London, Spain, Berlin, Cairo, etc.: came to U.S., 1888; dramatic and musical critic New York Herald; dramatic reviewer New York World, 1893-96; asst. and sec. to Maurice Grau, 1902, and Heinrich Conried, 1903; N.Y. corr. London Daily Chronicle, 7 years; was dramatic critic and special writer New York American and Cosmopolitan Magazine. Was asso. as lit. adviser and dir. with various dramatic art schemes. *Author:* (plays) The Story of Rodion, the Student (dramatization) of Dostoiewsky's Crime and Punishment, prod. by Richard Mansfield; English versions of Hannele (Hauptmann): Mme. Sans-Gène (Sardou and Moreau); Le Collier de la Reine (Decourcelle), and L'Arlésienne (Daudet); The Sunken Bell (adapted from Hauptmann), prod. by E. H. Sothern; His Honor the Mayor, original farce (with A. E. Lancaster), prod. by W. H. Crane; Manon Lescaut (original—prod. Milwaukee); Salome (with Armand Silvestre and Pierne; prod. Paris); The First Duchess of Marlborough (original—prod. 1901, Trenton, and played throughout the West). Has made many English singing versions of French, German and Italian grand opera librettos. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hotel Wellington, 55th St. and Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

MELVILLE, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Nelson, N.H., Aug. 25, 1858; *s.* Josiah Henry and Nancy Rebecca (Nesmith) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879; A.M., and LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1885, and since in practice at New York; associated with Senator Roscoe Conkling, 1885-88. Capt. Co. A, 8th N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Pres. State Bd. Mgrs. Elmira Reformatory. Mem. Am. and N.Y. bar. assns., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Republican, Scarsdale Golf and Country. *Author:* Ancestry of John Whitney, 1896, etc. *Home:* 53 E. 53d St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MELVILLE, Rose, actress. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MEMBRENO, Alberto, diplomat. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MEMINGER, James Wilbert, clergyman; *b.* Ickesburg, Pa., Nov. 9, 1859; *s.* James Galbraith and Rebecca Ellen (Rice) M.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1884, B.D., Sch. of Theology, same coll., 1886; studied Nat. Sch. Oratory, Phila., 1886; D.D., Ursinus, 1905; *m.* Florence Hollinger, of Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 4, 1891; children—Cyrus Hollinger, Elizabeth Hollinger. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1886; pastor East Coventry, Pa., 1886-97, St. Paul's Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1887-1920. Sec.-treas. bd. of relief, Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. in U.S.A., 1920—; organizer and pres. Clergyman's Coöperative Beneficial Assn. (10,500 members); pres. Teachers' Protective Union (13,000 members). Mem. bd. dirs. Central Theol. Sem. (Dayton, O.), Ursinus Coll.; trustee Shippen Sch. for Girls. Republican. Knight of Malta. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

MEMMINGER, Allard, M.D., author; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 30, 1854; *s.* C. G. Memminger (sec. of the treasury, C.S.A.) and Mary Withers (Wilkinson) M.; grad. U. of Va., and M.D., S.C. Med. Coll., 1880; *m.* at Newport, R.I., Margaret Aloysius Coleman (Past Great Pocahontas of S.C., Degree of Pocahontas, I.O.R.M.), of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 10, 1913. Ex-dean and prof. chemistry and hygiene and clin. urinary diagnosis, S.C. Med. Coll., and ex-dean and prof. gen. and applied chemistry, Coll. of Pharmacy of S.C.; ex-mem. State Bd. Pharm. Examiners of S.C.; ex-chmn. Charleston City Bd. of Health, and made scientific examination of waters of Charleston for U.S. Govt.; co-framer with Dr. S.C. Baker, of Sumter, S.C., of laws governing practice of medicine and surgery in S.C.; ex-state chemist of S.C.; was chemist many phosphate and fertilizer cos.; a pioneer in development of marble industry in N.C. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Authors' Health League; hon. mem. Pharm. Soc. of S.C.; hon. corr. Académie Parisienne Française des Inventeurs (gold medal and diploma of honor); mem. d'Honneur Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Paris, France (diploma of honor). Delivered address, at Richmond, Va., May 13, 1905, before the Confederate Memorial Lit. Soc., presenting portraits of 3 members of the cabinet of the Confederate States—the sec. of navy, the atty. gen., and the sec. of the treasury; chmn. exec. com. Charles Town Chapter Children of Am. Revolution which marked the original site of Charles Town (Charleston), on Nov. 25, 1909, with a block of Regal Blue Marble from N.C. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps, World War. *Author:* Diagnosis by the Urine (3 edits.); Qualitative Chemical Analysis (2 edits.); Science in the Field (manual guide for the farmer); Stop and Think, or Reasons for the Decadence of Aristocrats, 1913. Contbr. to secular, med., scientific and lit mags. *Home:* 34 Montague St., Charleston, S.C.; (summer) Richmond Hill, Flat Rock, N.C.

MEMMINGER, Lucien, consular service; *b.* Tampa, Fla., Aug. 11, 1879; *s.* Rev. Robert Withers and Susan (Mazyck) M.; U. of the South, 1896-1900; *m.* Mabel Dibell, of Wolcott, Ind., May 25, 1921; children—Lucien Dibell, Charles Gustavus. Formerly newspaper man; apptd. vice and dep. consul gen. at Boma, Africa, Apr. 3, 1907, at Naples, 1908-10, Beirut, 1910-11, Smyrna, 1911, Paris, 1911-13; consul at Rouen, 1913-15, Madras, 1915-19, Leghorn, Italy, Sept. 10, 1919-July 21, 1923, Bordeaux, France, July 22, 1923—. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Episcopalian. *Address:* American Consulate, Bordeaux, France.

MENCKEN, Henry Louis, author, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 12, 1880; *s.* August and Anna (Abhau) M.; ed. pvt. sch. and Baltimore Polytechnic; unmarried. Reporter, 1899, city editor, 1903-05, Baltimore Morning Herald; editor Evening Herald, 1905-06; on staff Baltimore Sun, 1906-10; Evening Sun, 1910—; corr. with German army, 1916-17; lit. critic The Smart Set, 1908-23; co-editor same, 1914-23; editor The American Mercury 1924—; contbg. editor The Nation, 1921—; contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Century, Yale Review, New Republic, London Nation, Neue Rundschau, etc.; corr. at Scopes trial, nat. conventions, etc. *Author:* Ventures Into Verse, 1903; George Bernard Shaw—His Plays, 1905; The Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche, 1908; The Artist (play), 1912; A Book of Burlesques, 1916; A Little Book in C Major, 1916; A Book of Prefaces, 1917; In Defense of Women, 1917; Damn—a Book of Calumny, 1917; The American Language, 1918; Prejudices—First Series, 1919, Second Series, 1920; Third Series, 1922, Fourth Series, 1924. Part author: Men vs. the Man, 1910; Europe After 8.15, 1914; The American Credo, 1920; Heliogabalus (play), 1920. Editor: The Players' Ibsen, 1909; The Free Lance Books, 1919. *Home:* 1524 Hollins St., Baltimore, Md. *Office:* 730 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MENDEL, Lafayette Benedict, physiological chemist; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1872; *s.* Benedict and Pauline (Ullman) M.; A.B., Yale, 1891, Ph.D., 1893; Larned fellow, Yale, 1891-94; research student, univs. of Breslau and Freiburg, 1895-96; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1913; *m.* Alice R. Friend (A.B., U. of Wis.), of Milwaukee. Teaching at Yale, 1892—, asst. prof., 1897-1903, prof. physiol. chemistry, 1903-21, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); Sterling prof. physiol. chemistry, Yale U., 1921—, also mem. governing bd. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Grad. Sch. of Yale and Sch. of Medicine, Yale. Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Calif., 1923. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington; mem. com. on drug addiction Bur. of Social Hygiene; mem. Commn. on Med. Edn.; mem. council on pharmacy and chemistry of A.M.A. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, New Haven Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Pharmacologists, Am. Home Economics Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Graduate. Editor Journal of Biological Chemistry; editor chem. monographs of Am. Chem. Soc.; asso. editor Chem. Reviews; contbr. to American Journal of Physiology, Zeitschrift für physiol. Chemie, Journal of Biological Chemistry, etc., on topics in physiology and physiol. chemistry of nutrition and to Ergebnisse der Physiologie. *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

MENDELL, Clarence Whittlesey, dean Yale Coll.; *b.* Norwood, Mass., June 3, 1883; *s.* Ellis and Clara Eliza (Whittlesey) M.; B.A., Yale, 1904, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Katherine DeFord Webb, of Baltimore, Md., April 14, 1914 (died Jan. 21, 1919). Instr. Latin, 1907-11, asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1911-19, Yale; apptd. Durham prof. Latin lang. and lit., same, 1919; dean Yale Coll. since 1926; Chmn. Bd. of Athletic Control, Yale, 1919-25. With Am. Mil. Intelligence, Paris, 1918; asst. to territorial experts of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. Chmn. Bd.

of Athletic Control, Yale. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Classical League, Archæol. Inst. America, Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn., Classical Assn. Great Britain, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, Elizabethan, Lawn, Country (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Author:* Sentence Connection in Tacitus, 1911; Latin Sentence Connection, 1917. Contbr. on classical subjects. *Home:* 99 E. Rock Rd., New Haven, Conn.

MENDENHALL, Charles Elwood, physicist; *b.* Columbus, O., Aug. 1, 1872; *s.* Thomas Corwin M. and Susan Allan (Marple) M.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Dorothy M. Reed, of Talcottville, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1906; children—Thomas Corwin, John Talcott. Instr. physics, U. of Pa., 1894-95, Williams Coll., 1898-1901; asst. prof. physics, 1901-03, asso. prof., 1903-05, prof., 1905—, U. of Wis. Chmn. div. of physical sciences, Nat. Research Council. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc. (pres. 1923-25), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S. Commd. maj., Signal R.C., 1917, and in active service, 1919-20. Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* 510 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.

MENDENHALL, George Newton, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Jerico Springs, Mo., Sept. 1, 1878; *s.* Jasper Newton and Margaret Ellen (Rickey) M.; prep. edn., Warrensburg (Mo.) State Normal Sch. and Midland Acad., Atchison, Kan.; A.B., Midland Coll., 1905; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Atchison, Kan., 1908; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1921, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Mamie C. Johnson, of Ericson, Neb., June 15, 1910; children—Newell Newton, Alfred Louis, George Emery, Olney Wendell, Mildred Christine, Helen Elizabeth. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1908; pastor McCool Jct., Neb., 1908; prin. Midland Acad., 1909-10; pastor Pueblo, Colo., 1911-14, Muscatine, Ia., 1914-18, North Liberty, Ia., 1919-22; head dept. of edn. and psychology, Midland Coll. (moved to Fremont, Neb., 1919) since 1922. Mem. N.E.A. and Dept. of Superintendence same, Neb. State Teachers' Assn., Neb. Assn. Ch. Colleges. Republican. *Author:* Wells By The Wayside, 1913. Assisted in preparation of Ia. plan for moral instrn. in pub. schs. *Home:* 855 E. Military Av., Fremont, Neb.

MENDENHALL, Harlan George, clergyman; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., Apr. 12, 1851; *s.* Washington B. and Susan A. (Harlan) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1874, A.M., 1880, D.D., 1894; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1874; *m.* Mary L. Brewer, of Mercersburg, Pa., Oct. 12, 1882 (died 1883); *m.* 2d, Lillian H. Peck, of New York, 1904. Asso. editor Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1869. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor 3d Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1874-77, 6th Ch., Pittsburgh, 1878-80, Mercersburg, Pa., 1880-83, Grand Forks, N.D., 1884-89; pres. Jamestown (N.D.) Coll., 1889-90; pastor Greene Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1890-95, 1st Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1895-1900, Perth Amboy, N.J., 1900-04, W. 23d St. Ch., New York, 1906-15, pastor emeritus since 1915. Pres. Presbyn. Ministers' Assn., New York, 1911-13; pres. Presbyn. Union, New York, 1918-19; moderator synod of New York, 1916-17, Presbytery of New York, 1916-22, and state clk. same since 1922; commr. to Gen. Assembly, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. 9 times between 1882 and 1920. Decorated by King of Greece with Order of the Redeemer, 1919. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., N.Y. Hist Soc., Hist. Soc. N.J., Hist Soc. of Chester Co., Pa., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., Loyal Legion. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Presbyterianism in Perth Amboy, 1903. *Home:* 449 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MENDENHALL, Walter Curran, geologist; *b.* Marlboro, Stark Co., O., Feb. 20, 1871; *s.* William King and Emma Pierce (Garrigues) M.; B.S., Ohio Normal U., 1895; student, Harvard, 1896-97, U. of Heidelberg, 1899-1900; *m.* Alice May Boutell, of Detroit, Michigan, September 20, 1915; children—Margaret Boutell, Alice Curran. Geologic aid, 1894-96, asst. geologist, 1896-1901, geologist since 1901, U.S. Geol. Survey. In charge ground water investigations of U.S., 1907-10; chief of Land Classification Board, 1910-22; chief geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1917), Washington Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Author of papers appearing mainly in the publs. of U.S. Geol. Survey. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

MENDENHALL, William Orville, coll. pres.; *b.* Ridge Farm, Ill., May 10, 1879; *s.* Albert W. and Almeda (Rees) M.; A.B., Penn Coll., Ia., 1900, A.M., 1901; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1901; studied Clark U.; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1911; *m.* Lucy Osgood, of Verona, N.Y., June 22, 1907; 1 son, Wm. Rees. Instr. mathematics, Stanford, 1906-07; prof. mathematics, Earlham Coll., 1907-18, also dean of men; pres. Friends U., Wichita, Kan., since Aug. 1, 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Lions, Hammer and Tongs, Wichita. *Address:* 1412 University Av., Wichita, Kan.

MENDES, Frederick de Sola, rabbi; *b.* Montego Bay, Jamaica, W.I., July 8, 1850; *s.* Rev. Abraham Pereira and Eliza (de Sola) M.; A.B., U. of London, 1869; U. of Breslau, and Jewish Theol. Sem., Breslau, 1870-73; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1871; preacher New Synagogue, Great St. Helen's, London, 1873; came to U.S. 1873; *m.* Isabel Frances Cohen, of New York, Feb. 14, 1877. Rabbi Shaaray Tefillah (now West End Synagogue) Congregation, Jan. 1, 1874-Nov. 1920, elected for life Dec. 21, 1904, rabbi emeritus since November 1920. Founded, 1879, editor, 1879-85, the American Hebrew; revising editor and chief translation bureau, until Sept. 1902, Jewish Encyclopedia; asso. editor (with Dr. M. Jastrow and Dr. K. Kohler) of New Bible Translation, 1903; mem. Schiff Com. on Jewish Classics, 1923; contbr. Johnson's Encyclopedia, Encyclopedia Americana, etc. *Author:* A Hebrew's Reply to the Missionaries, 1876; (Jewish school books): Child's First Bible, 1880; Outlines of Scripture History, 1884. *Home:* Chester Park, Pelham, N.Y.

MENDES, Henry Pereira, rabbi; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Apr. 13, 1852; *s.* Abraham Pereira and Eliza (de Sola) M.; ed. Univ. Coll., London, and Northwick Coll. (rabbinics); M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; Jewish Theol. Sem., New York (D.D.); *m.* Rosalie Piza, of New York, Oct. 15, 1890; children—A. Piza, S. Pereira. Minister Spanish and Portuguese Congregation, Manchester, Eng., 1874-77, Shearith Israel (Spanish and Portuguese), New York, 1877-1920; minister emeritus Shearith Israel since 1920. One of 2 founders, 1886, sec. advisory bd., and prof. history and acting pres. of faculty, Jewish Theol. Sem., New York; professor homiletics, Rabbinical College, N.Y. A founder New York Bd. Jewish Ministers (sec. 1881-1901, pres. 1901-05); ex-pres. Union Orthodox Jewish Congregations of the United States and Canada; Past Grand Chaplain for State of N.Y. of F. and A.M.; hon. v.p. Inst. for Improved Instrn. of Deaf Mutes. Founder Sch. for Jewish Crippled Children, also Sch. for Jewish Deaf Mute Children; initiator of movement to found Institution in honor of Sir Moses Montefiore, now the Montefiore Home for Chronic Invalids. *Author:* Union Primer and Reading Book, 1882; Jewish History Ethically Presented, 1895; England and America, 1897; Looking Ahead, 1900; In Old Egypt, 1902; Esther; Post Biblical History Notes; Judas Maccabaeus; The Jewish Religion Ethically Presented, 1904; The Pentateuch Ethically Presented; Mekor Hayim for House of Mourning; Ruach Hayim; Ethical Presentation of Daily Duties, 1917. *Home:* 30 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

MENDEZ, Joaquin, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MENGE, Edward John von Komorowski, biologist; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., June 25, 1882; *s.* Theodore Edward von Komorowski and Josephine (Wurzburger) M.; student univs. of Ariz., Dallas, Wis., and Chicago, all credits transferred to U. of Dallas, B.A., 1914, M.A., 1915, Ph.D., 1916, M.Sc., 1917; Sc.D., De Paul U., 1926; *m.* Jessica Belle Crofoot, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 16, 1903. Pvt. sec. to receiver Little Wolf River Telephone Co., 1902-04; telephone accountant, 1904-06; asst. to gen. mgr., Consolidated Telephone, Telegraph & Electric Co. of Ariz. and Imperial Valley, Calif., 1906-07; lecturer on popular biol. subjects, 1907-10; prof. biology, U. of Dallas, 1917-19; professorial lecturer Dallas Sch. of Civics and Philanthrophy, 1916; one of two representatives of Dallas U. to give Times-Herald univ. lectures, 1916; dir. dept. of biology, Marquette U., 1919-21; now dir. dept. Zoölogy, same univ. Vice consul of Costa Rica. Founder and pres. The Baconian Science Corpn. (to aid scholarly men and women of exceptional talents). Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Chi. Catholic. *Clubs:* Milwaukee City, Business Men's Art (pres.). *Author:* The Beginnings of Science, 1918; Backgrounds for Social Workers, 1918; General and Professional Biology, 1922,24; Introductory Embryology and Comparative Anatomy, 1922-24; The Laws of Living Things, 1926; The Braggart Era, 1926; Your Child from Twelve to Twenty-two, 1926. Contbr. numerous articles on vertebrates to "Universal Knowledge"; also articles to Am. and English jours. and revs. *Home:* 4901 Vine St., Milwaukee, Wis.

MENGE, Frederick, laryngologist; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 28, 1869; *s.* Frederick A. and Caroline Meyer (Zur Capellen) M.; grad. West Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1889; M.D., Northwestern U., 1892; post-grad. U. of Berlin, 1893; *m.* Alberta Richards, of Chicago, June 11, 1902. Practiced in Chicago, Ill., since 1893; professor emeritus laryngology and rhinology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; laryngologist to Grant and Provident hosps.; apptd. 1st lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, Feb., 1911. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Laryngol. and Climatol. Soc. Chicago, Physicians' Club. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic, Flossmoor Country, South Shore Country. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 1916; in active service as chief consultant in oto-laryngology, Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 1, 1917. *Home:* 921 E. 42d Pl. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MENGES, Franklin, congressman; *b.* Menges Mills, York Co., Pa. Instr. in chemistry and physics, Gettysburg Coll., 10 yrs.; later head of science dept. York High Sch., lecturer before farmers' institutes until 1917; devoted attention largely to farming since 1917; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 22d Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* York, Pa.

MENGES, Isolde, violinist; *b.* Brighton, Eng., 1894; ed. in music under father, and Leo Sametini, and L. Auer, Petrograd. London début, 1913; first appeared in New York, Oct. 21, 1916.*

MENKEN, S. Stanwood, lawyer; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., July 29, 1870; *s.* Capt. Nathan Davis and Sallie (Andrews) M.; Coll. City of New York; B.L., Cornell U., 1890; post-grad. work same univ., 1890-91; M.A., LL.B., Columbia, 1894; *m.* Gretchen von Briesen, of New York, Nov. 29, 1899; 1 son, Arthur von Briesen. Began practice as mem. Ogden & Beekman, N.Y. City. Active in Reform Club and reform city politics; organizer Hall of Records Assn., 1896, enrolled 10,000 members and had hall built at cost of $7,000,000 by N.Y. City; candidate for justice of City Court of N.Y. City, 1896; was organizer, 1908, and chmn. Dem. League, with 32,000 members; organizer, Dec. 1915, and now chmn. bd. Nat. Security League. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Met. Mus. of Art, Nat. Hist. Assn., Pan Am. Soc., Chi Phi, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Bankers', Cornell Univ., St. Andrews Golf, Oakland Golf, Republican, Engineers Country, Lotos, Army and Navy. *Home:* 34 W. 52d St. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

MENNINGER, Karl Augustus, M.D.; *b.* Topeka, Kan., July 22, 1893; *s.* Charles Frederick (M.D.) and Florance (Knisley) M.; student Washburn Coll., Topeka, 1910-12; U. of Ind., summer 1910; A.B., U. of Wis., 1914, M.S., 1915; M.D., Harvard, 1917; *m.* Grace Gaines, of Topeka, Sept. 1, 1916; children—Julia, Robert Gaines, Martha. Asst. phys. Boston Psychopathic Hosp., 1918-19; asst. in neuropathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1918-20, Tufts Med. Sch., 1918-19; now practices in Topeka with father and with brother, William C., under title of the Menninger Neuropsychiatric Clinic; med. dir. Menninger Psychiatric Hosp. and Sanitarium; asst. prof. criminology, mental hygiene and abnormal psychology, Washburn Coll., Topeka. Lt. (j.g.) U.S.N.R.F., 1918-21. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn. (chmn. com. on legal aspects of psychiatry); mem. Am. Psychoanalytic Assn., Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Central Neuropsychiatric Assn. (sec. and treas.), Am. Orthopsychiatric Assn. (sec. and treas.), New York Neurol. Assn., Kansas City (Mo.) Acad. Medicine, Phi Beta Pi, A.A.A.S., etc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Leonardo, Saturday Noon. *Home:* 1626 Plass Av. *Office:* Mulvane Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

MENOHER, Charles Thomas, army officer; *b.* in Pa., Mar. 20, 1862; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Arty. Sch., 1894; Army War Coll., 1907; *m.* Nannie Pearson; children—Charles C. (dec.), Pearson, Darrow, William; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Painter. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Nov. 28, 1917; brigadier

gen. U.S.A., Nov. 7, 1918, maj. gen. Mar. 8, 1921, retired, 1926. A.d.c. to Brig. Gen. E. B. Williston, U.S. Vols., 1898; with Light Arty. Brigade, 2d Corps, Chickamauga Park, Ga., July-Dec. 1898; at Havana, Cuba, 1898-99; adj. gen. to provost marshal gen., and of Separate Brigade, Provost Guard, Manila, P.I., 1899-1901; comd. 28th Battery, Field Arty. (mountain), 1901-03; duty Gen. Staff, 1903-07; provost marshal and asst. to chief of staff, Army of Cuban Pacification, 1907. Comd. 5th F.A., Sept. 1916-Aug. 26, 1917, and provisional brig. F.A., El Paso, Tex., Sept.-Nov. 1916; comd. Sch. of Instrn., F.A., Saumur, France, Sept. 5-Dec. 14, 1917; comd. 42d (Rainbow) Div., Dec. 19, 1917-Nov. 10, 1918; comd. 6th Corps, Nov. 10-Dec. 17, 1918; director Air Service, Jan. 2, 1919-Oct. 4, 1921; comdg. Hawaiian Division, Feb. 15, 1922-Jan. 13, 1925; comdg. 9th Corps Area, 1925; retired Mar. 20, 1926. Participated in operations in Luneville and Baccarat sectors, Feb. 17-June 21, 1918, Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15-18, attack above Château Thierry, July 24-Aug. 2, attack on St. Mihiel salient, Sept. 12-14, and in occupation of the sector to Oct. 1, 1918; attack in Argonne, Oct. 12-Nov. 8, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; decorated by the French, Belgian and Italian Govts. *Home:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

MENSEL, Ernst Heinrich, philologist; *b.* Lunden, Germany, Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* Johann Jakob and Margarete (Siercks) M.; prep. edn. Germany; A.B., Carthage Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890, Litt.D., 1920; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1896; *m.* Sarah L. Hyde, of Carthage, June 11, 1890; children—Ernst Edmund, Margaret Lucinda, John Hyde, Mary Elizabeth, Sarah Harriet, Gertrud Hyde. Instr. ancient langs., 1886-88, prof. ancient langs. and German, 1888-92, Carthage Coll.; instr. German, 1892-98, asst. prof., 1898-1901, U. of Mich.; prof. Germanic langs. and lits., Smith Coll., 1901—. Lecturer on Germanic philology, Harvard, 1904-05. Lutheran. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Linguistic Soc. America. Contbr. articles on Germanic philology and edn. and of reviews to many scientific jours. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

MENZIES, Alan Wilfrid Cranbrook, prof. chemistry; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, July 31, 1877; *s.* Thomas Hunter and Helen Charlotte (Cranbrook) M.; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1897, B.Sc., 1898; studied univs. of Leipzig and Aberdeen; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Mary Isabella Dickson, of Edinburgh, Mar. 20, 1908; 1 dau., Elizabeth Grant Cranbrook. Asst. prof. and prof. chemistry, Edinburgh and Glasgow until 1908; organizer and dir. summer courses for science teachers, Ireland, 1904-08; came to U.S., 1908; asst. prof. chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1911-12; prof. chemistry, Oberlin Coll., 1912-14; prof. chemistry, Princeton, 1914—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi; fellow Royal Soc. Edinburgh, Chem. Soc. London. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MENZLER, Bertha S. (Mrs. Bertha Menzler Peyton), artist; *b.* Chicago; *d.* Hermann and Mathilda (Klemt) M.; grad. high sch., Chicago; grad. Art Inst. Chicago, 1893; studied with Olivier Merson, Aman Jean and Raphael Collin, Paris; *m.* A. Conway Peyton, of New York, May 9, 1912. Has made splty. of western subjects—the Arizona Desert, Grand Canyon of Ariz., etc.; represented in Union League Club, Chicago; Klio, Niké and North End Woman's Clubs, Chicago; panel decoration entitled "Music," Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago. Spl. prize, 1903, Young Fortnightly prize, 1909, William Frederick Grower prize, 1910—, all Art Inst. Chicago; Nat. Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors prize for the best landscape, 1925. Christian Scientist. Mem. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (v.p. 1918-19, corr. sec. 1919-20), Am. Water Color Soc., Water Color Club (New York), Chicago Soc. of Artists, Chicago Water Color Club (v.p. 1912), Allied Artists America, Am. Federation Arts, N.Y. Soc. Painters, North Shore Arts Assn. (Gloucester, Mass.). *Home:* 71 Irving Pl., New York, N.Y.

MĒRAS, Albert Amédée, author, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, May 15, 1880; *s.* Baptiste and Louise (Laffont) M.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1900; M.A., New York U., 1904, Ph.D., 1908; unmarried. Successively teacher pub. schs., N.Y. City; lecturer French lang. and lit., New York U.; asst. prof. Romance langs., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), and asso. prof. French, same; visiting prof. U. of Paris, 1922-24. Served as maj. inf., U.S.A., with A.E.F. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Petit Vocabulaire, 1913; Le Premier Livre, 1914; Le Second Livre, 1915; Petits Contes de France, 1915; El Pequẽno Vocabulario, 1916; Ein Wartschortz, 1917; La France Éternelle, 1920. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

MERCADANTE, Joseph, pres. Green Star Steamship Corpn.; *b.* in Italy, Nov. 27, 1884; *s.* Antonio (Count di Pilo, Baron di Mattei) and Diodora Misseri Lagumina (of Dukes of Lagumina) M.; ed. mil. sch. in Italy 8 yrs., in medicine 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary Germaine Brennan Saitta, of Fort Lee, N.J., Sept. 19, 1908. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1916. Importing and exporting business until 1912; organized the Mercadante Import Co.; now pres. Petroleum Development Co., The Nafra Co., Electric Corpn.; dir. Baltimore Trust Co. Awarded silver medal by Italian Red Cross; decorated Knight Comdr. Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Bankers, Railroad, Metropolitan Opera, New York Athletic, Larchmont Yacht, Automobile, Barracks, Rochester Yacht. *Home:* Park Lane, New York, N.Y., and Maple Hill, Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MERCER, Alfred Clifford, M.D.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., July 5, 1855; *s.* Alfred and Delia (Lamphier) M.; M.D., Syracuse U., 1878; student, St. Thomas' Hosp., London, 1878-80, Great Ormond St. Hosp. for Sick Children, London, 1891-92; unmarried. Instr., lecturer and curator, 1880-86, prof. pathology, 1886-93, clin. pediatrics, 1893-1904, pediatrics since 1894, Syracuse U.; health officer of Syracuse, 1883-85; mem. consulting staff Syracuse Free Dispensary and Hosp. of House of the Good Shepherd; phys. Children's Pavilion, of Syracuse Memorial Hosp. Pres. bd. mgrs. Onondaga (Co.) Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, 1914-19. Mem. tuberculosis advisory board to N.Y. State Dept. of Health. Life fellow Royal Micros. Soc. (London); pres. Micros. Soc. Central N.Y., 1882-84, Syracuse Med. Assn., 1883, Am. Micros. Soc., 1896, Syracuse Acad. Medicine, 1909. *Author:* Revision of part V, How to Work with the Microscope, by Lionel S. Beale, F.R.S., 5th edit., 1880; An Experimental Study of Aperture as a Factor in Microscopic Vision, 1896; also various papers for med., photographic and micros. periodicals. *Home:* 113 Rugby Rd. *Office:* 324 Montgomery St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MERCER, Archibald, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 23, 1848; *s.* William Theodore and Gertrude Ann (Frelinghuysen) M.; prep. edn., Newark Acad.; A.B., Rutgers, 1868; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1871; *m.* Katrina Campbell, of Newark, Nov. 21, 1888. House phys. St. Barnabas Hosp. (Newark), 1871-80; med. supt., visiting surgeon and mem. staff, same hosp., 1880-1921 (resigned). U.S. exam. surgeon for pensions, 1873-85; police surgeon, Newark, 1881-83, organizing City Hosp. and appointed one of visiting surgeons; surgeon N.J. Home for Disabled Soldiers, 1891-97; asst. med. dir. Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co. of N.J. since 1904. Mem. A.M.A., State Med. Soc. of N.J. (treas. 30 yrs.; pres. 1922), Med. and Surg. Soc. of Newark (pres.), Essex County Med. Soc. (sec. 1878-1906; pres. 1906), Soc. for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Med. Men of N.J. (ex-sec.; ex-pres.), S.A.R., N.J. Hist. Soc. (life). Trustee Newark Pub. Library, 1903-12; trustee Newark Mus. since 1909. Republican. Episcopalian; life mem. Cathedral Chapter, Cathedral of All Saints, Diocese of Newark. *Club:* Essex (charter mem.). *Home:* 31 Washington St., Newark, N.J.

MERCER, Henry Chapman, anthropologist; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., June 24, 1856; *s.* William Robert and Mary Rebecca (Chapman) M.; A.B., Harvard U., 1879; Sc.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1916. Curator of Am. and prehistoric archæology, Univ. of Pa., 1894-97. Hon. mem. U.S. Archæol. Commn., Madrid, 1893; editor for anthropology in Am. Naturalist, 1893-97. Found remains of extinct animals, tapir, mylodon, peccary and fossil sloth in Am. caves; compared remains of ancient man in drift gravels and flint workings of America and Europe; explored caverns of Yucatan, fixing geol. date for the peninsular ruins; found several new species of extinct animals in bone cave, Port Kennedy, Pa.; examined artistic remains of the Pa. German settlers, and experimented upon and developed their processes of making and decorating pottery, inventing, 1899, a new method of mfg. tiles for mural decoration, and, 1902, a new process of making mosaics; invented process of printing large designs in color on fabrics and paper, 1904. Grand prize, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Craftmanship medal, Am. Inst. Architects, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences (Phila); British Numismatic Soc.; pres. Bucks County (Pa.) Historical Soc., 1911. *Author:* Lenape Stone, 1885; Hill Caves of Yucatan, 1896; Researches Upon the Antiquity of Man in the Delaware Valley and the Eastern United States, 1897; Tools of the Nation Maker, 1897; Bible in Iron, 1915; Ancient Carpenters' Tools, 1925. Made a collection of utensils and implements illustrating the industrial history of the colonial U.S., to preserve and exhibit which, he built and endowed a museum at Doylestown, Pa., 1916. *Home:* Doylestown, Pa.

MERCER, Hugh Victor, lawyer; *b.* Salem, Ill., Jan. 26, 1869; *s.* Silas and Caroline (Gaston) M.; ed. pub. and normal schs. and pvt. study; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1894, LL.M., 1897 (D.C.L., 1911); *m.* Edith Huling Crawford, of Marietta, O., later St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 18, 1904; children—Caroline Gaston, Victoria Louise. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1894, and began practice at Minneapolis; mem. H. V. Mercer & Co., specializing in counsel and equity litigation. Lecturer on equity practice and procedure, Law Sch., U. of Minn. Pres. Minn. Workmen's Compensation Com., 1909-11; official of 1st four interstate confs. to formulate the workmen's compensation movement and chmn. com. of 4th conf. to draft bills as a guide for the states for the two theories of compensation to workmen. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Minneapolis Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), U. of Minn. Law Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Minneapolis Automobile, Encampment Forest, Six o' Clock, Professional Men's, Knife and Fork (Minneapolis); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3800 Zenith Av. S. *Office:* Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

MERCER, Samuel Alfred Browne, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, Eng., May 10, 1880; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Browne) M.; B.Sc., Bishop Feild Coll. and Central Training Sch., St. John's, Newfoundland, 1900; B.D., Nashotah House, Wis., 1904; studied Semitic langs. and lits., U. of Wis., 1905; B.A., Harvard, 1908; continued Semitic studies at Göttingen, Heidelberg, the Sorbonne (Paris), and Munich, Ph.D., Munich, 1910; D.D., Nashotah House, 1917; *m.* Genevieve Magee, of Duxbury, Mass., Aug. 15, 1910; 1 dau., Harriet Martha. Ordained deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1904; prof. of Hebrew and O.T. lit., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1910-22; dean of Bexley Hall, Gambier, O., 1922-23; prof. Semitic langs. and Egyptology and dean of divinity, Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1923—. Member of German Orient-Gesellschaft, Am. Oriental Soc., Internat. Soc. Apocrypha (v.p.), Royal Asiatic Soc.; rector Soc. of Oriental Research, and editor of its jour.; founder Anglican Theol. Review; editor Bibl. and Oriental Series; mem. editorial bd. Constructive Quarterly. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Oath in Babylonian and Assyrian Literature, 1911; Extra-Biblical Sources for Hebrew and Jewish History, 1913; The Ethiopic Liturgy, 1915; Egyptian Grammar, 1915; Sumero-Babylonian Sign-List, 1918; Allied and American Peace Terms, 1918; The Book of Genesis, 1919; Growth of Religious and Moral Ideas in Egypt, 1919; Religious and Moral Ideas in Babylonia and Assyria, 1919; Ethiopic Grammar, 1919; Life and Growth of Israel, 1921; Assyrian Grammar, 1921; Tutankhamen and Egyptology, 1923; The Recovery of Forgotten Empires, 1925; also many articles on Semitic law and religion and on Egyptology. *Address:* Trinity College, Toronto, Can., also Grafton, Mass.

MERCER, Saul Erastus, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MERCER, William Fairfield, prof. biology; *b.* Eddyville, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1864; *s.* James C. and Emmertt (Ballard) M.; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1885; Ph.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1890, Ph.M., 1894; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Belle C. Eddy, of Cottage, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1886. Instr. mathematics, Hillsdale Coll., 1886-90; prin. acad. and supt. pub. schs., Waterford, Pa., 1891-94; prof. nat. science, Chamberlain Inst., 1895-98; prof. biology, Ohio U., Athens, O., since 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Ohio Acad. Science. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Athens Reading. *Author:* Laboratory Guide, 1910; also articles in tech. mags. *Home:* 200 E. State St., Athens, O.

MERCHANT, Frank Ivan, coll. prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 23, 1855; *s.* Albert and Candace (Downs) M.; B.A., Shurtleff Coll., Upper Alton, Ill., 1880; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1890; studied U. of Rome, 1904; unmarried. Instr. Latin and Greek, Shurtleff Coll., 1880-85; instr. Sauveur Summer Sch. of Langs., 1884, 85; prof. Latin, U. of S.D.,

1891-1903; prof. Latin and Greek, Ia. State Teachers Coll., since 1907. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Republican. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

MERCUR, Rodney Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Towanda, Pa., Sept. 29, 1851; *s.* Chief Justice Ulysses and Sarah Simpson (Davis) M.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., Exeter, N.H.; student Harvard U., 1871-82; *m.* Mary Ward, of Towanda, Pa., June 12, 1879; children—Louise Ward (dec.), Sarah Davis, Amy Hart and Mary Ward (twins, both dec.), Rodney Augustus. Admitted to Bradford Co. bar, 1875, U.S. Dist. Court, 1876, Supreme Court of Pa., 1878, Supreme Court of U.S., 1905; register in bankruptcy, Western Dist. of Pa., 1877-79. Dir. Towanda Cemetery Assn. Trustee Robert Packer Hosp., Sayre, Pa. Pa. commr. to Chicago Expn., and treas. state commn.; U.S. del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; lay deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., many times, 1886-1919; chancellor Diocese Bethlehem, Pa. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Bradford Co. Hist. Soc., Tioga Point Hist. Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn. (charter mem.), Bradford Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War 1812. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). Episcopalian. Republican. *Home:* Towanda, Pa.

MEREDITH, Albert Barrett, state commr. of edn.; *b.* Gorham, N.H., Feb. 2, 1871; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Susan (Barrett) M.; grad. Classical High Sch., Lynn, Mass., 1889; student Boston U., 1891-93; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895, M.A., 1916, LL.D., 1921; studied Harvard, summers, 1896, 1900, 1901, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910-11; Pd.D., Muhlenburg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1918, L.H.D., Upsala Coll., East Orange, N.J., 1919; *m.* Adelaide Spencer (A.B., Wellesley), of Stoneham, Mass., June 29, 1899; 1 son, Spencer Barrett. Teacher Holbrook Mil. Sch., Ossining, N.Y., 1895-97; vice prin. sch., Plainfield, N.J., 1897-1901; supt. schs., Nutley, N.J., 1901-10; asst. county supt. schs. Essex Co., N.J., 1904-12; commr. edn., N.J., in charge secondary edn., 1912-20; commr. of edn., State of Conn., since 1920. Lectured at State U. of N.J., New York U., Yale U., etc. Asso. ednl. dir. Y.M.C.A., Camp Dix, N.J., 1918; mem. staff on edn. and spl. training, Plans Div. of Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Washington, D.C., 1918. Made secondary sch. survey, St. Paul and St. Louis. Trustee Conn. Agrl. Coll., Peabody Mus. (Yale), Economics Foundation; trustee Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1921-23. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Edn. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Twentieth Century (Hartford); Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* Problems of American Democracy; (with Vivian Hood) Geography, History and Civics of New Jersey; also various monographs on teaching high school subjects. *Home:* 30 Sherman St. *Address:* State Capitol, Hartford, Conn.

MEREDITH, Edwin Thomas, ex-secretary of agr.; *b.* Avoca, Ia., Dec. 23, 1876; *s.* Thomas Oliver and Minnie Minerva (Marsh) M.; ed. Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1893-94; *m.* Edna C. Elliott, of Des Moines, Jan. 8, 1896. Pub. Farmers' Tribune, Des Moines, 1896-1902; started Successful Farming, 1902; past dir. Chicago Fed. Reserve Bk., Iowa Trust & Savings Bank. Candidate for U.S. senator, 1914, for gov., 1916; apptd. mem. Bd. Excess Profit Advisors, by Secretary McAdoo, Nov. 1917; apptd. mem. Industrial Conf. by President Wilson, Oct. 1919; sec. of agr. in cabinet of President Wilson, Jan. 1920-Mar. 4, 1921. Democrat. Methodist. Dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Nat. Assn. Advertising Clubs, Greater Des Moines Com. Founder Jefferson Highway. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Des Moines, Grant, Golf and Country, Hyperion, Commercial, Wakonda. *Home:* Hotel Fort Des Moines, Des Moines, Ia.

MEREDITH, Ellis (Mrs. Henry H. Clement), author, journalist; *b.* Bozeman, Mont.; *d.* Frederick A. and Emily Robertson (Sorin) Meredith; ed. pub. schs. in several states; *m.* Henry H. Clement, July 2, 1913. Began newspaper work on Rocky Mountain News, 1889, on editorial staff, 1894-96; gave up active work, 1896, and did only occasional work until 1900, when returned to Rocky Mountain News, doing polit. and reviewing work until 1903 (resigned). Mem. 1st conv. called to draft a charter for City and County of Denver; elected mem. Election Commn., City and County of Denver, May 1910, pres. of Commn., 1910-15; vice chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1904-08; life mem. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; hon. mem. Denver Y.W.C.A. *Clubs:* Washington Women's, City; Woman's Club of Denver. *Author:* The Master Knot of Human Fate, 1901; Heart of My Heart, 1904; Under the Harrow, 1907. *Home:* The Cavanaugh, Washington, D.C.

MEREDITH, Florence Lyndon, M.D., prof. hygiene; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1883; *d.* Weston H. and Florence (Emmons) Lyndon; student Radcliffe Coll., Boston U. and Oxford U., Eng.; B.S., Temple U.; M.D., Tufts Coll., 1916; post-grad. work, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicine, 1916-17; Harvard Tech. Sch. of Pub. Health, 1920; *m.* Rev. Ernest S. Meredith, of Boston, 1905. Instr. surgery, Tufts Coll., 1916-20; phys. for women, Hood Rubber Co., Watertown, Mass., 1916-18; lecturer for War Dept., Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1918-19; dir. New York Health Center for Women and Girls, 1919-20; regional consultant U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1919-21; prof. hygiene and preventive medicine, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1920-23; mem. surgeon general's Women's Advisory Com., 1921-23; mem. bd. dirs. Phila. Health Council, 1923; lecturer Smith Coll. Sch. for Social Work since 1921, New York Sch. Social Service, 1921-22, Pa. Sch. for Social Work, 1922-23; coll. physician, prof. hygiene and chmn. dept. hygiene and physical edn., Smith Coll., since 1923. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. of Women in Pub. Health (pres. 1922-25), Zeta Phi, etc. Unitarian. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

MEREDITH, James Alva, judge; *b.* Alma, Tyler Co., W.Va., Jan. 27, 1875; *s.* Absalom P. and Catherine (Riley) M.; Normal and Classical Acad., Buckhannon, W.Va., 1895; A.B., LL.B., W.Va. U., 1900; *m.* Gillian Jamison, of Morgantown, W. Va., Sept. 17, 1902; 1 son, Jamison. Began practice at Middlebourne, W.Va., 1900; moved to Fairmont, 1903; apptd. judge Supreme Court of Appeals, W.Va., to fill vacancy, Jan. 2, 1922, later nominated for same office by Rep. State Conv., to fill unexpired term, but defeated in election; reapptd. mem. Supreme Court of Appeals, Dec. 18, 1922, to fill vacancy occasioned by resignation of Judge Harold A. Ritz, term expiring Nov. 1924; now mem. firm Meredith & Bell; counsel for Monongahela W. Penn. Pub. Service Co. Mem. Am., W.Va. State and Marion Co. bar assns. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Kiwanian. *Home:* Fairmont, W.Va.

MEREDITH, Virginia Claypool, home economist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MERIAM, see also Merriam.

MERIAM, Lewis, statistician; *b.* Salem, Mass., Oct. 5, 1883; *s.* Horatio Cook and Edith Worcester M.; A.B., Harvard, 1905, A.M., 1906; LL.B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1908; L.B., George Washington U. Law Sch., 1909; *m.* Pink Wilson of Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 25, 1909; 1 dau., Adele Stuart. Editorial and statis. asst., U.S. Bur. of Census, Washington, 1905-07; acting chief, Div. of Revision and Results, same, 1907-12; asst. chief U.S. Children's Bur., 1912-15; mem. staff, New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1915-16; mem. sr. staff, Inst. for Govt. Research, 1916-18; production mgr. div. of planning and statistics of U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; statistician Joint Congressional Commn. on Reclassification of Salaries, 1919-20; mem. sr. staff, Inst. for Govt. Research, since 1920; tech. aid to U.S. Senate and House committees on civil service in matters relating to Classification Act of 1923; tech. aid to Salary and Wage Commission of North Carolina, 1925. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Principles Governing the Retirement of Public Employes, 1917; also bulls., papers on statistical subjects and personnel administration. *Home:* Kensington, Md.

MERIGOLD, Benjamin Shores, prof. chemistry; *b.* Taunton, Mass., July 24, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Sarah Amelia (Shores) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; unmarried. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1896-1900; instr. in chemistry, 1900-03, Worcester Polytech. Inst.; asst. prof., 1903-08, prof., 1908—, Clark U. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Home:* 166 Woodland St., Worcester, Mass.

MERILLAT, Louis Adolph, veterinarian, editor; *b.* Wooster, O., Mar. 22, 1868; *s.* David A. and Cecil (Guerne) M.; ed. high sch. Mt. Eaton, O.; D.V.S., Ont. Vet. Coll. (formerly with U. of Toronto, now affiliated with Ont. Agrl. Coll.), Can., 1888; *m.* Mary Smith, of Wooster, Mar. 16, 1891; 1 son, Louis Adolph. Sec. McKillip Vet. Coll., 1892-1900; prof. surgery, Chicago Vet. Coll., 1901-16; mem. firm Wright & Merillat (vet. hosp.), 1901-17; asso. editor Veterinary Medicine (monthly mag.), 1913-21, mng. editor 1921-23; now editor North Am. Veterinarian. Commd. maj. Vet. Corps, U.S.A., Oct. 15, 1917; lt. col., June 1919; lt. col. Vet. O.R.C., served as div. vet. 41st Div., U.S.A.; comdg. officer advance sect. Vet. Hosp., Neuchâteau, Vosges, France; exec. officer Franco-Am. Vet. Liaison Mission, Paris; chief vet. 1st Army, A.E.F. during St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne operations; planned and executed evacuation of 23,000 wounded and disabled horses from the Argonne. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1919. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (ex-sec.), Ill. Vet. Assn. (ex-pres.), Chicago Vet. Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Animal Dentistry, 1901; Principles of Veterinary Surgery, 1906; Veterinary Surgical Operations, 1907; Treatment of Wounds, 1913; Surgical Treatment of Colics of the Horse, 1914. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 1021 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.

MERINGTON, Miss Marguerite, playwright. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MERITT, Edgar Briant; *b.* Columbia Co., Ark., Nov. 16, 1874; *s.* William Cass and Lucinda Jane (Briant) Meritt; attended pub. schs. in Arkansas; grad. Wood's Commercial College, Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1898; LL.M., George Washington U., 1899; spl. studies in diplomacy, internat. and civil law, and polit. economy, same univ.; *m.* Katharine Kidd Spencer, of Ionia, Mich., Oct. 11, 1909. Compositor and proofreader Govt. Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 10 yrs.; with Indian Service since 1906; chief law officer Indian Service, 4 yrs.; asst. Indian commr. since Oct. 23, 1913. In charge legislation for Indian Bur. since 1911. Mem. Southern Soc. (v.p.), Arkansas Club of Washington (ex-pres.), Federal Club Washington Bd. of Trade. Methodist. Mason. Has written extensively on the Am. Indian. *Home:* 3532 13th St. N.W. *Address:* Indian Bureau, Interior Dept., Washington, D.C.

MERIWETHER, Lee, lawyer, author; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Dec. 25, 1862; *s.* Minor and Elizabeth (Avery) M.; ed. at Memphis, Tenn.; studied law; practices in St. Louis; *m.* Jessie Gair, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1895; children—Marie Rivers (dec.), Lee. In 1885-86 took a "tramp trip" from Gibraltar to the Bosphorus; later apptd. by the sec. of the interior to write a report on condition of laborers in Europe; later spl. agt. Interior Dept., and for 3 yrs. collected data in regard to labor in U.S. and H.I.; resigned to accept labor commissionship of Mo. His report led to laws against "truck store" system. Reports on municipal govt. and street railway franchises led to his receiving Dem. nomination for mayor of St. Louis; Public Ownership Party candidate for mayor, 1901, and claimed election, but was counted out; again candidate, 1905. Took a trip, 1891, to the island prisons of the Mediterranean; on 25th anniversary of his "tramp trip" through Europe traversed the same route with his wife in an automobile. Sent by Sec. of State Lansing to Europe as spl. asst. to the Am. Ambassador to France, with spl. missions to the French and Italian fronts, 1916, and again in 1918 to France on special mission for the Dept. of State, to organize central control of passports during the war. *Author:* A Tramp Trip—How to See Europe on Fifty Cents a Day, 1887; The Tramp at Home, 1890; Afloat and Ashore on the Mediterranean, 1892; Miss Chunk, 1899; A Lord's Courtship, 1909; Seeing Europe By Automobile, 1911; War Diary of a Diplomat, 1919; Le Journal de Lee Meriwether (trans. into French at instance of French Govt.), 1923. *Home:* 5211 Washington Av. *Office:* Wainwright Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MERLE-SMITH, Van Santvoord, lawyer; *b.* Seabright, N.J., June 22, 1889; *s.* Wilton and Zaidee (Van Santvoord) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1911; LL.B., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Kate Grosvenor Fowler, of Pasadena, Calif., June 20, 1916; children—Van Santvoord, Nancy Fowler. Began practice in New York, 1914; mem. firm of Pratt & McAlpin. Served on secretariat of Peace Conf., Paris, 1919, and as 3d asst. sec. of state of U.S., 1920-21. Enlisted in Troop C, Squadron A, N.Y. Cav., Oct. 1914; promoted through grades to maj., 165th Inf. U.S.A., Mar. 1919; service on Mexican border, June 1916-Mar. 1917; sailed for France, Nov. 4, 1917; participated in battles at Luneville, Baccarat, Espérance-Souain, Champagne-Marne defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Essey-Pannes, Meuse-

Argonne offensive; with Army of Occupation; wounded at Luneville and at Villers-sur-fere; hon. discharged, May 7, 1919. Awarded D.S.C. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Elkridge Hunt (Baltimore), University, Bankers, Princeton, Meadow Brook, Army and Navy, Piping Rock, New York Yacht, Seawanaka. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MÉRO, Yolanda (Mrs. Hermann Irion), pianist: *b.* Budapest, Hungary, Aug. 30, 1887; *d.* T. and R. (Pick) M.; began studying piano under father; diploma Nat. Conservatory of Budapest, also hon. prof.; *m.* Hermann Irion, of Steinway & Sons, New York, Dec. 16, 1909. Came to U.S., 1909; has appeared in concerts throughout U.S., and with the principal orchestras, and played in Europe, S. America, Mexico, etc. *Home:* New City, Rockland Co., N.Y.

MERONEY, William Penn, clergyman, educator; *b.* Plano, Tex., Jan. 7, 1881; *s.* William Lowndes and Lucete (Howard) M.; student Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1896-97, 1897-98; grad. Howard Payne Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1903; A.B., Baylor, 1907; Th.B., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1912; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1917, Th.D., 1919; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1922; *m.* Ada Kathreen Reid, of Proctor, Tex., Feb. 10, 1904; children—Howard Maxwell, Charles Arthur, William Albert. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1903; missionary, Mills Co., Tex., 1903-04; pastor Manor, Tex., 1904-05; student pastor country chs., 1905-07; pastor Walters, Okla., 1907-08, Groesbeck, 1908-09, Hamlin, 1910-11, Bellevue, 1911-13, Turner St. Ch., Waco, 1914-16, Horse Cave, Ky., 1916-20, Marion, 1920, 21; teacher, Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1918-19; prof. sociology, Baylor U., since 1922, also head dept. of sociology. Mem. Tex. Commn. on Interracial Cooperation. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Southwestern Polit. and Social Science Assn., Am. Country Life Assn., Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Mason, Rotarian. *Author:* Introductory Studies in Sociology, 1925. *Home:* 1417 S. Seventh St., Waco, Tex.

MERRELL, Edgar Sanford Keen, judge; *b.* Lowville, N.Y., May 21, 1865; *s.* Eliada Sanford and Emeline A. (Clark) M.; prep. education, Lowville Academy; B.S., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1887; *m.* Johanna F. Voshage, of Brooklyn, Sept. 22, 1891; children—Charlotte Emeline (Mrs. Stanley B. Miller), Nathaniel Eliada. Admitted to bar, 1889, and practiced at Lowville until 1902; co. judge and surrogate, Lewis Co., N.Y., 1902-09; justice Supreme Court, N.Y., since Jan. 1, 1910; assigned as asso. justice Appellate Div., 4th Dept., May 1913, to 1st Dept., May 7, 1918; redesignated as asso. justice 1st dept., Appell. Div., May 1923; reëlected as Justice Supreme Court, 5th Jud. Dist., Nov. 1923; redesignated as asso. justice Appell. Dept., 1st Div., Jan. 1, 1924. Democrat. First v.p. Black River Nat. Bank, Lowville. Trustee Lowville Acad. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Lowville; Manhattan (New York); Bear Lake Fish and Game (Quebec, Can.). *Home:* Lowville, N.Y. *Office:* 27 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MERRELL, Irving Seward, mech. engr., mfr.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1875; *s.* Gauis Lewis and Mary Antoinette (Seward) M.; prep. edn., Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y.; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Carolyn Louise Snow, of Syracuse, Jan. 4, 1899; children—Seward Snow, Mary Antoinette, Harriet Powers. Began, 1896, in employ of the Merrell-Soule Co., Syracuse, and specialized in research in desiccation and evaporation of food products; patent issued, 1899, for double cylinder evaporator, for desiccating vegetable pulps, now used for making dried milk; associated with others in investigations resulting in production of the Spray process milk powder, for which many patents have been issued; v.p. Merrell-Soule Co. (food products), Merrell-Soule Sales Corpn., Canadian Milk Products, Ltd.; dir. and mem. exec. com. First Trust & Deposit Co. Chmn. Draft Bd. No. 3, Syracuse, World War. Trustee Tuskegee (Ala.) Normal and Industrial Inst.; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Urban League, New York. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Onondaga Golf and Country, Sedgwick Farm (Syracuse); Skaneateles (N.Y.) Country; Summerville Club (S.C.). *Home:* 658 W. Onondaga St. *Office:* Merrell-Soule Co., North Franklin St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MERRELL, William Dayton, biologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1869; *s.* Jonathan Dayton and Clarissa Orcelia (Justus) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Winifred Boorman, of Stoughton, Wis., Sept. 6, 1898. Began teaching, Beaver Dam, Wis., 1891; prof. biology, U. of Rochester, since 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Rochester Acad. Science. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Penfield Rd., Brighton, N.Y.

MERRIAM, see also Meriam.

MERRIAM, Alexander Ross, theologian; *b.* Goshen, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1849; *s.* Henry and Ann Eliza (Reeve) M.; A.B., Yale, 1872; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1877; D.D., Olivet Coll., 1906; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1907; *m.* J. May Gore, of Boston, July 16, 1879; children—Edward Sawyer, Alma May, Elizabeth Caroline (Mrs. Raymond A. Beardslee), Helen Louise (Mrs. Roger W. Davis), Margaret Isabelle (dec.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor of Payson Church, of Easthampton, Mass., 1877-84, First Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1884-91; prof. homiletics, pastoral care and sociology, 1893-1917, prof. emeritus, Jan. 1, 1918, Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem. Trustee Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1881-84, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1883-84, Good Will Club; dir. Conn. Bible Soc., Charity Organization Soc.; mem. Consumers' League, Social Settlement Assn., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Inst. Social Service, Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Congregational, Educational. Contbr. to theol. revs. *Home:* 76 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

MERRIAM, Charles Edward, university prof.; *b.* Hopkinton, Ia., November 15, 1874; *s.* Charles Edward and Margaret Campbell (Kirkwood) M.; brother of John Campbell M. (*q.v.*); A.B., Lenox Coll., 1893; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1897, Ph.D., 1900; LL.D. from University of Colorado, 1920; studied Berlin and Paris, 1899-1900; *m.* Elizabeth Hilda Doyle, of Constableville, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1901; children—Charles James, John Francis, Elizabeth, Robert Edward. Docent in polit. science, 1900-02, asso., 1902-03, instr., 1903-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-11, prof. since 1911, U. of Chicago, also chmn. Dept. Polit. Science. Alderman, 7th Ward, Chicago, 1909-11 and 1913-17; was chmn. of the Commission on City Expenditures; Rep. candidate for mayor of Chicago, 1911. Mem. Social Science Research Council (pres. 1924—), Am. Polit. Science Assn. (pres. 1924—). *Author:* The History of the Theory of Sovereignty Since Rousseau (in Columbia U. Studies in History, Economics and Public Law), 1900; A History of American Political Theories, 1903; Municipal Revenues of Chicago, 1906; Primary Elections, 1908; American Political Ideas, 1865-1917, 1921; The American Party System, 1922; Non-Voting (with H. F. Gosnell), 1924; New Aspects of Politics, 1925. Editor: History of Political Theories; Recent Times (with H. E. Barnes and others, 1924). Commd. capt. Signal R.C., Aviation Sec., 1917; pres. Aviation Examining Bd.; apptd. commr. of Am. Com. on Pub. Information, in Italy, 1918. Awarded Order of Commendatore della Corona d'Italia. *Home:* 6041 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

MERRIAM, C(linton) Hart, naturalist; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 5, 1855; *s.* Hon. Clinton L. and Caroline (Hart) M.; student Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1874-77; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1879; *m.* Oct. 15, 1886; children—Dorothy (Mrs. Henry Abbot), Zenaida. In med. practice at Locust Grove, N.Y., 1879-85; chief of U.S. Biol. Survey, 1885-1910; resigned to conduct biol. and ethnol. investigations under a spl. trust fund established by Mrs. E. H. Harriman, 1910—. Naturalist, Hayden's survey, 1872; asst. U.S. Fish Commission, 1875; visited Arctic seal fishery from Newfoundland, 1883, as surgeon S.S. Proteus; visited Alaska, 1891, as U.S. Bering Sea Commr., and investigated the fur seal on Pribilof Islands; has conducted many biol. explorations in Far West. Chmn. U.S. Geographic Bd., 1917-25. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union (pres. 1900-02), A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1924-25), Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. Soc. Washington, Anthropol. Soc. Washington (pres.), Am. Soc. Mammalogists (pres., 1919-21); foreign mem. Zoöl. Soc. London. *Author:* The Birds of Connecticut, 1877; Mammals of the Adirondacks, 1882-84; Results of Biological Survey of San Francisco Mountain Region and Desert of Little Colorado in Arizona, 1890; Biological Reconnaissance of Idaho, 1891; Geographic Distribution of Life in North America, 1892; Trees, Shrubs, Cactuses and Yuccas of Death Valley Expedition, 1893; Laws of Temperature Control of Geographic Distribution of Terrestrial Animals and Plants, 1894; Monographic Revision of the Pocket Gophers (Geomyidæ), 1895; Revision of the American Shrews, 1895; Synopsis of Weasels of North America, 1896; Biological Survey of Mount Shasta, Calif., 1899; Life Zones and Crop Zones of the United States, 1898; Indian Population of California, 1905; Distribution and Classification of the Mewan Indians of California, 1907; Totemism in California, 1908; The Dawn of the World, 1910; Review of the Grizzly and Big Brown Bears of America, 1917; also about 400 papers on zoöl., bot. and ethnol. subjects. *Home:* 1919 16th St., Washington, D.C.; (summer), Lagunitas, Calif.

MERRIAM, Edmund Franklin, editor; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Jan. 26, 1847; *s.* Franklin and Eunice Clarke (Ward) M.; A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1868, D.D., 1901; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1879; *m.* Abby Frances Baker, of Wickford, R.I., Aug. 2, 1876. In produce business, New York, 1868-76; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Livermore Falls, Me., 1879-80; editor and sec. Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, Boston, 1880-1901; editor the Watchman, Boston, 1901-13; mng. editor the Watchman-Examiner, 1913-16 (retired). Trustee, Newton Theol. Instn.; dir. Sharon Sanatorium, N.E. Bapt. Hosp.; visitor Brown U.; etc. *Author:* The American Baptist Missionary Union and Its Missions; History of American Baptist Missions. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MERRIAM, Florence Augusta, author, see Florence Merriam Bailey.

MERRIAM, Harold Guy, prof. English; *b.* Westminster, Mass., Sept. 6, 1883; *s.* Joel Hervey and Anna Parkhurst (Mansfield) M.; A.B., U. of Wyo., 1905; Rhodes scholar from Wyo. to Oxford U., Eng., 1904-07, B.A., 1907, M.A., 1912; studied Harvard, 1910; *m.* Doris Woodward Foote, of San Diego, Calif., 1915; children—Alison Woodward, Alan Parkhurst. Mem. faculty, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1908-10; faculty, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1911-13; prof. English, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1913-19; prof. English, U. of Mont., 1919—. Chmn. of dept. Y.M.C.A. service in France, with French Army, 6 mos., Army Edn'l. Commn., London, 4 mos., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Humanities Research Assn. (Eng.). *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

MERRIAM, John Campbell, palæontologist, educator, administrator; *b.* Hopkinton, Ia., Oct. 20, 1869; *s.* Charles Edward and Margaret Campbell (Kirkwood) M.; B.S., Lenox Coll., Ia., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1893; Sc.D., Columbia, 1921, Princeton, 1922, Yale, 1922; LL.D., Wesleyan U., 1922; *m.* Ada Gertrude Little, of Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 22, 1896. Instr. palæontology and hist. geology, 1894-99, asst. prof., 1899-1905, asso. prof., 1905-12, prof., 1912-20, dean of faculties, 1920, U. of Calif.; chmn. Nat. Research Council, 1919; pres. Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (pres. Pacific Div., 1919-20), Geol. Soc. America (pres. 1910), Am. Palæontol. Soc. (pres. 1917); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1923—), Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Phila. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Chmn. research com. Calif. State Council of Defense, 1917-20. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Primitive Characters of the Triassic Ichthysauria, 1904; The Thalattosauria, a Group of Marine Reptiles from the Triassic of California, 1905; Cave Exploration, 1906; Triassic Ichthysauria (with special reference to the American forms), 1908; The Occurrence of Human Remains in California Caves, 1909; The Occurrence of Twisted Horned Antelopes in the Tertiary of Northwestern Nevada, 1909; The story of the Calaveras Skull, 1910; Synopsis of Lectures in Palæontology, 1910; The Relation of Palæontology to the History of Man (with particular reference to the Am. problem), 1910; The Fauna of Rancho La Brea, Part I, Occurrence, 1911; Part II, Canidæ, 1912; The Horses of Rancho La Brea, 1913; Discovery of Human Remains in an Asphalt Deposit at Rancho La Brea, 1914; Extinct Faunas of the Mojave Desert (their significance in a study of the origin and evolution of life in America), 1915; Relationships of Pliocene Mammalian Faunas from the Pacific Coast and Great Basin Provinces of North America, 1917; Science in Mobilization, 1917; The Beginnings of Human History Read from the Geological Record; The Emergence of Man, 1919; The Function of Educational Institutions in De-

velopment of Research, 1920; Earth Sciences as the Background of History, 1920; The Research Spirit in the Everyday Life of the Average Man, 1920; Common Aims of Culture and Research in the University, 1922. Also numerous other papers on palæontology and historical geology. *Address:* Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C.

MERRIAM, William Rush, ex-governor. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MERRICK, Edwin Thomas, lawyer; *b.* in Point Coupee Parish, La., Oct. 27, 1859; *s.* Edwin Thomas and Caroline Elizabeth (Thomas) M.; Vanderbilt U., 1878-80; *m.* Katharine Lombard, of New Orleans, May 15, 1889; children—Laura (Mrs. Theodore Pratt), Susan (Mrs. Jackson A. Dykman). In practice at New Orleans since 1882; mem. firm of Merrick & Schwarz; atty. for New Orleans Clearing House, Canal Bank & Trust Co., Philip Werlein, Ltd., Newanan, Saunders & Co. Chmn. of com. apptd. by Circuit Court of Appeals, Fifth Circuit, to suggest amendments to equity rules of Supreme Court of U.S. adopted in 1912. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Boston, Audubon Golf, New Orleans Country, Metarie Golf; Adirondack League (N.Y.). *Author:* Merrick's Civil Code, 1900. *Home:* 357 Walnut St. *Office:* Canal Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

MERRICK, George Peck, lawyer; *b.* Manteno, Ill., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* Dr. George C. and Mary (Peck) M.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1884 (LL.M., 1909); read law in office of Hon. Elbridge Hanecy; *m.* Grace Thompson, of Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 21, 1885; children—Clinton, Grace (Mrs. John Breytspraak), Thompson; *m.* 2d, Adele Wheeler, June 30, 1915. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1886; asst. atty. A.,T. & S.F. Ry., Chicago, 1886-89; mem. firm of Hanecy & Merrick, 1889-93, later Merrick, Evans & Whitney; now Bayley, Merrick, Webster & Gregory. Trustee Northwestern University. Republican. Member American, Illinois State, and Chicago bar associations, Chicago Law Inst., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Law, Evanston, Evanston Country, Glen View. *Home:* 1322 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

MERRICK, Harry Hopkins; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 15, 1873; *s.* Ambrose Newell and Sarah Bates (Warriner) M.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1892; *m.* Edna Marshall Fuller, of Tampa, Fla., Mar. 21, 1894; children—Marlowe M., Dixie A. (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1892, and began practice in Minn.; moved to Sioux City, Ia., 1893, and became house atty. for Tolerton & Stetson Co.; credit mgr. Hammond Packing Co., Omaha, also of T. M. Sinclair Packing Co., Cedar Rapids, Ia.; gen. mgr. credits for Armour & Co., Chicago, 1901-18; v.p. Central Trust Co. of Ill., July 1918-May 1919; pres. Great Lakes Trust Co., Chicago, 1919-21; a v.p. Central Trust Co. of Ill. (which absorbed Great Lakes Trust Co.), 1921-22; moved to Los Angeles, 1922, and formed Merrick & Ruddick, Inc., gen. ins. and real estate. Pres. Hollywood Foothills Improvement Assn. Pres. Chicago Br. Nat. Security League, 1916-19; chmn. draft bds., also of Coal Crisis Com. of Ill. and pres. Selective Service Assn., 1917-18, World War. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce (gen. treas. 1917, v.p. interstate and foreign trade div. 1918, pres. 1919); mem. Chicago Assn. Credit Men (pres. 1918-19), Miss. Valley Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Tide Water Assn. (pres. 1920-21); pres. Greater Los Angeles Assn.; mem. Delta Chi. Republican. *Home:* 1502 King's Rd. *Office:* 802 Union Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MERRICK, J(ames) Hartley, director of welfare, U. of Pa.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 6, 1869; *s.* John Vaughan (Sc.D.) and Mary Sophia (Wagner) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890, A.M., 1921 (as of class of 1893); *m.* Edith Lovering, of Taunton, Mass., Oct. 27, 1897 (died July 14, 1910). Asst. to dean of Coll., U. of Pa., 1892-94; asst. sec., U. of Pa., 1894-1904, sec., 1904-07, asst. to provost, 1920-22, acting vice provost, 1922-23, vice provost, 1923-25. Dir. Bur. Camp Service, Pa.-Del. Div., A.R.C., World War; loaned 40-ton power yacht "Nirvana II" to Navy Dept. for duration of war. Mem. bd. mgrs. Memorial Hosp., Roxborough, Phila., and Phila. Charity Ball, Inc. Mem. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Franklin Inst., Acad. Natural Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc., Phila. Zoöl. Soc., Phila. Orchestra Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Mask and Wig. *Home:* Hotel Pennsylvania. *Address:* University of Pennsylvania, Phila., Pa.

MERRIFIELD, Izola Forrester, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MERRILL, see also Merrell.

MERRILL, Allyne Litchfield, engineer; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 8, 1864; *s.* George S. and Myra H. (Litchfield) M.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Mary M. Tingey, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 25, 1896; children—Albenia, Elinor. Instr. mech. engring., 1885-91, asst. prof. mechanism, 1891-99, asso. prof., 1899-1905, prof. mechanism since 1905, sec. of faculty since 1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. *Author:* Elements of Mechanism, 1904. *Home:* Arlington, Mass.

MERRILL, Barzille Winfred, director of music; *b.* Elgin, Ill., May 20, 1864; *s.* Asa and Jane (Spalding) M.; ed. high sch., East Aurora, Ill., and under pvt. tutors; studied violin with Joseph Joachim and Andreas Moser, theory with Bernhard Ziehn; *m.* Alma Shedd, 1889 (died 1891); 1 dau., Mrs. Elisabeth Frances Seely; *m.* 2d, Mary Ann Neely, of Phila., Pa., 1897; 1 dau., Winifred. Dir. Tacoma (Wash.) Acad. Music, 1888-93, Merrill Sch. of Music, 1897-1900; head dept. orchestral music Ia. State Teachers' Coll., with rank of prof., 1903-19; dir. Dept. of Music with rank of prof., 1919-21; dean Sch. of Music, since Aug. 1, 1921, U. of Ind. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Arbutus Apts., Bloomington, Ind.

MERRILL, Bradford, see William Bradford Merrill.

MERRILL, Cassius Exum, writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, Charles Clarkson, denominational sec.; *b.* Marlboro, N.H., Mar. 3, 1872; *s.* John Leverett and Mary Louise (Murphy) M.; grad. Cushing Acad., 1890; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894, D.D., 1922; B.D., Yale, 1897; *m.* Bessie Louise Nichols, of Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 8, 1907; children—John Leverett, Vincent Nichols. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Steubenville, O., 1897-1902, North Ch., Winchendon, Mass., 1902-11; sec. Nat. Council Apportionment Commn. of Congl. Churches, 1911-14; N.E. secretary Laymen's Missionary Movement, Boston, 1914-17; sec. Vt. Congl. Conf. and asso. sec. Vt. Domestic Missionary Soc. 1917-22; supt. Congl. Conf. of Ill., 1922—. Sec. class of 1894, Dartmouth. Independent Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 806 Columbian Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 19 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

MERRILL, Charles Washington, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Concord, N.H., Dec. 21, 1869; *s.* Sylvester and Clara L. (French) M.; grad. high sch., Alameda, Calif.; B.S., U. of Calif. Coll. of Mines, 1891; metall. engr., U. of Calif., 1922; *m.* Clara Scott Robinson, of Alameda, Feb. 9, 1898; children—Mrs. Beatrice Davis, Jack L., Gregor C., Bruce R. Has designed, installed and operated many reduction works in U.S., Can. and Mex.; holds over 25 patents in U.S. and foreign countries, concerning metall. processes and apparatus; pres. The Merrill Co. (San Francisco), The Western Ore Purchasing Co. (Reno, Nev.); dir. Union Dredging Co., Merco Nordstrom Valve Co.; chief Div. of Collateral Commodities, U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1924-26. Chmn. exec. com. San Francisco Community Chest, 1925-26; chmn. minerals com., Calif. Development Assn. Regent U. of Calif.; trustee Calif. Sch. Mech. Arts. Pres. Alumni Assn., U. of Calif.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v.p. 1924), Inventors' Guild (New York), Scientific Honor Soc., Sigma Xi, Mining and Metall. Soc. London, Australian Inst. Mining Engrs., Chem., Metall. and Mining Soc. of S. Africa. Awarded James Douglas Internat. Gold Medal by A.I.M. and M.E., "for distinguished internat. metall. achievements," 1924. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Pacific Union, Olympic (San Francisco); Claremont, Mt. Diablo Country (Oakland); Engineers, Rocky Mountain, Recess (New York). *Home:* 2311 Warring St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 121 Second St., San Francisco, Calif.

MERRILL, Cyrus Strong, ophthalmologist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, Edward Bagley, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, Edwin Godfrey, banker; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 21, 1873; *s.* Isaac Hobbs and Ada Frances (Godfrey) M.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1895; *m.* Adelaide Isabel Katte, of Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1902; children—Edwin Katte, Dudley, Adele Katté, Priscilla Godfrey, Elizabeth Britton. With Merrill & Co., bankers, Bangor, 1896-98, Kountze Bros., New York, Feb.-Sept. 1898, Estabrook & Co., New York, 1898-1901; mng. partner Merrill & Co., Bangor, 1901-03; organizer and pres. Merrill Trust Co., 1903-09; pres. Veazie Nat. Bank, 1905, till absorption by Merrill Trust Co., 1908; v.p. Central Trust Co. of New York, 1909-10; pres. Union Trust Co. of New York, 1910-18, till consolidation with Central Trust Co.; v.p. and vice chmn. bd. of trustees of Central Union Trust Co., 1918-19; pres. and trustee New York Life Ins. & Trust Co., 1920-22, till consolidation with The Bank of New York; pres. and trustee Bank of N.Y. & Trust Co. since 1922. Trustee Greenwich Savings Bank; dir. Hanover National Bank (New York), Merrill Trust Co. (Bangor, Me.), Electric Bond & Share Co., Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry., Sun Indemnity Co. of New York, Patriotic Ins. Co. of America; U.S. dir. Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd., of London, England, Western Union Telegraph Co., Washington Water Power Co.; on U.S. finance com. of Caledonian Ins. Co. of Edinburgh, Skandia Ins. Co. of Stockholm. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. central council Charity Organization Soc., New York; treas. and trustee Children's Aid Soc.; mem. bd. mgrs. St. Luke's Hosp.; dir. Brearley Sch.; mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Down Town, Union. *Home:* Bedford Hills, N.Y. *Office:* 52 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MERRILL, Elmer Drew, botanist; *b.* East Auburn, Me., Oct. 15, 1876; *s.* Daniel C. and Mary A. (Noyes) M.; B.S., U. of Me., 1898, M.S., 1904; student George Washington U. Dept. of Medicine, 1900-01; *m.* Mary Augusta Sperry, of Manila, P.I., May 21, 1907; children—Lynne, Dudley Sperry, Wilmans Noyes (dec.), Ann. Asst. in natural science, U. of Me., 1898-99; asst. agrostologist U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1899-1902; botanist, Bur. of Agr., Manila, P.I., 1902, Bur. of Agr. and Bur. of Forestry, 1902-03, Bur. of Govt. Labs., 1903-05, Bur. of Science from 1906; asso. prof. botany and head of dept., 1912-19, prof., 1916-19, U. of Philippines; dir. Bur. of Science, Manila, 1919-23; dean Coll. of Agr. and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Calif., 1923—. Has described about three thousand new species of Philippine, Polynesian, Chinese, Moluccan and Bornean plants; specializes in the taxonomy and phytogeography of Philippine, Polynesian and Indo-Malayan plants. Editor, Philippine Journal of Science, 1906-25, Hilgardia since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Bot. Soc. of America, Royal Asiatic Soc. (Malayan br.), N.E. Bot. Club, Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta. Mason. *Author:* A Flora of Manila, 1912; An Interpretation of Rumphius' Herbarium Amboinense, 1917; Species Blancoenæ, 1918; Enumeration of Bornean Plants, 1921; Enumeration of Philippine Plants, 1922-23; also over 200 articles on the botany of North America, the Marianne Islands, China, the Philippines and Malaya. *Address:* University of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

MERRILL, Elmer Truesdell, retired univ. prof. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MERRILL, Frank Thayer, artist, illustrator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MERRILL, Frederick Augustus, author; *b.* at Boston, June 15, 1875; *s.* Samuel and Lucy (Urann) M.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1899; B.Sc., Boston U., 1899; *m.* Effie Smith Myddelton, of Valdosta, Ga., Dec. 22, 1909. Formerly teacher common schs., Ga.; prof. science, Union Bapt. Inst., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 1906-08; prof. geography and nature study, State Normal School, Athens, Ga., 1908-14, prof. rural economics and sociology, dir. Ga. Club, 1914-18; head dept. of geography, U. of Ga. Summer Sch., 1906-15; prof. geography, Summer Sch. of the South, U. of Tenn., 1915—; lecturer summer session Johns Hopkins U., 1917; institute lecturer. Democrat. Charter member Burroughs Nature Club; mem. Southern Geol. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Peabody. *Author:* What to Teach in Nature Study, 1909; Field and Laboratory Note Book in Physical Geography, 1911; Geography of the Soils of Georgia, 1911; Primary Geography of Georgia, 1913; Advanced Geography of Georgia, 1913; Practical Lessons in Agriculture (with Lester S. Ivins), 1913; Geographic Readers (4 vols.). Editor and pub. The Educational Monthly. Regional dir. U.S.S.G., Bur. of Edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-20; asst. agrl. edn., U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1920—. *Address:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

MERRILL, George Arthur, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Henry Franklin and Aurelia Maria (Grant) M.; desc. in 10th generation from Nathaniel Merrill, of Newbury, Mass., 1635; prep. edn., Boys' High Sch., San Francisco; B.S., U. of Calif., 1888; post-grad. study, same univ., 1893-94; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth McKie, of San Diego, Calif., June 11, 1895; children—Grant, Aurelia Marie (Mrs. Claude Edward Peavy), Ernest Nathaniel. Began as teacher of science, Cogswell Polytechnical Coll., San Francisco, 1888, became head of dept., 1889, vice prin., 1891, prin. 1892-93; pres. Calif. Sch. of Mechanic Arts since 1894, Wilmerding Sch. of Industrial Arts since 1900, Lux Sch. of Industrial Training since 1912, Dey Endowment since 1925—all constituting one instn.; pres. Redwood City Harbor Co., Peninsula Foothill Land Co.; v.p. Guaranty Mortgage Co.; sec.-treas. Commercial Syndicate; also engaged in fruit growing. Mayor of Redwood City, 1908-18; pres. Draft Bd., San Mateo County, Calif., July 1917-Mar. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Mechanics' Inst., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R., Mass. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Author:* Introductory Course of Physical Measurements, 1897; Electricity and Magnetism, 1897; Textbook of Theoretical Mechanics, 1905. *Home:* 141 Wellesley Crescent, Redwood City, Calif. *Address:* 16th and Utah Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

MERRILL, George Earnest, architect; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., July 17, 1870; *s.* Daniel David and Alice Almira (King) M.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-90, 1891-93; student U. of Minn., 1890-91; *m.* Grace Gassin Mortimer, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1895; 1 dau., Grace Mortimer; *m.* 2d, Lulu Belle Orcutt, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 6, 1900; children—Mary Alice (Mrs. John M. Budinger), George Earnest (dec.), David Orcutt. Represented Ernest Flagg, architect, in the building of U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md., 1898-1908; dir. building operations at Naval Training Sta., North Chicago, Ill., and Chicago City Hall Bldg., 1908-12; associated with Mr. Flagg in practice, 1914-16; assisted in erecting powder plant for U.S. Govt., at Nitro, W.Va., 1917-18; sec. in charge Dept. of Architecture, The Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., since 1920. Trustee Bapt. Internat. Sem., East Orange, N.J. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Technology. *Author:* (with Henry E. Tralle) Planning Church Buildings, 1921. *Home:* 14 Gardiner Pl., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

MERRILL, George Perkins, geologist; *b.* Auburn, Me., May 31, 1854; *s.* Lucius and Anne Elizabeth (Jones) M.; B.S., U. of Me., 1879, M.S., 1883, Ph.D., 1889; student Wesleyan U., 1879-80; Johns Hopkins U., 1886-87; Sc.D., George Washington U., 1917; *m.* Sarah P. Farrington, of Portland, Me., Nov. 1883 (died 1894); *m.* 2d, Katherine L. Yancey, of Va., 1900. Asst. chemist, Wesleyan U., 1879-80; asst. in geol. dept. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1881; head curator dept. geology, U.S. Nat. Mus. since 1897; prof. geology and mineralogy, George Washington (formerly Columbian) U., 1893-1915. Expert spl. agt. of 12th Census in stonequarry statistics. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Acad. Sciences of Phila., Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. corr. mem. A.I.A. J. L. Smith gold medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences, for researches in meteorites. *Author:* Stones for Building and Decoration, 1891, 1897, 1903; Rocks, Rockweathering and Soils, 1897, 1907; The Non-Metallic Minerals—Their Occurrence and Uses, 1904, 1910; also contributions to a History of American Geology, 1905, and History of American State Geological and Natural History Surveys, 1920; Catalogue and Handbook Meteorite Collection in the U.S. Nat. Museum, 1915; Handbook of Gems and Precious Stones (with others), 1922; The First 100 Years of American Geology, 1924. Contbr. to Standard Dictionary, Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, Dictionary of Architecture, Nelson's Encyclopedia and Cyclopedia of American Agriculture; also many scientific papers dealing more particularly with the subjects on meteorites and petrography. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1422 Belmont St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

MERRILL, Henry Ferdinand, commr. Chinese Customs Service; *b.* White River, Vt., June 15, 1853; *s.* Josiah and Henrietta (Converse) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Emma Burnett Hill, of Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1890; 1 dau., Helen B. (Mrs. Everit G. Smith). In Chinese Customs Service since 1874; apptd. acting commr. of customs at Takow, Formosa, 1884, serving during Franco-Chinese War; was chief commissioner of customs in Corea, 1885-90 (organized service there); commr. of customs in China, 1892-97; del. from China to Internat. Postal Congress, Washington, 1897; assisted in establishing Imperial postoffices in various parts of China, 1899-1904; commr. of customs at Tientsin, 1906-08; detached for duty in America as dir. Chinese Govt. students, 1908-09; commr. customs and dir. Conservancy Bd., Shanghai, 1909-13; commr. of customs, Canton, 1915-16; retired and returned to America. Decorated Imperial Order Double Dragon, and Civ. Rank, 2d Class, China; patent of nobility, 2d Class, Corea, 1891; Chinese Order of Chia Ho, 1915. Hon v.p. Board of Revenue, Corea; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Eta (Harvard). *Clubs:* Shanghai, Country (Shanghai), Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 15 Raymond St., Cambridge, Mass.

MERRILL, James Andrew, educator, geologist; *b.* in Rockcastle Co., Ky., Apr. 6, 1861; *s.* Andrew H. and Ann Eliza (Eastin) M.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1879-80; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1887; S.B., Harvard University, 1893; LL.D., Mo. Valley College, 1923; *m.* Nellie A. Lowen, of Trenton, Missouri, Dec. 23, 1896; children—Robt. Lowen (dec.), George Lowen, Helen Elizabeth. Teacher of natural sciences, Warrensburg (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 1887-97; same, Manual Training Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1897-1900; prof. geology and geography, State Normal Sch., Superior, Wis., 1900-22, pres. since 1922. Assistant U.S. Geol. Survey, 1890; investigated oil structures of Peace River region, Alberta, Can., summer 1921. *Author:* Geography of Missouri, 1896, 1897; Geography of Wisconsin, 1905; Studies in Zoölogy, 1903; Industrial Geography of Wisconsin, 1909; also many articles in scientific jours. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Superior, Wis.

MERRILL, James Milford, author, fruitgrower. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, John Fuller Appleton, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 10, 1866; *s.* Col. Charles B. and Abba I. (Little) M.; A.B., Yale, 1889; studied law in office of Judge William L. Putnam, of Portland, and at Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Elizabeth Payson Goddard, of Portland, June 7, 1910. Admitted to Me. bar, 1892, and since practiced in Portland; mem. Common Council, Portland, 1 yr., Bd. of Aldermen, 2 yrs.; mem. Me. Senate, 1907; mem. Police Examining Bd., Portland, about 5 yrs.; judge Municipal Ct., of Portland, 1911-15; U.S. atty., Dist. of Me., Mar. 1915-July 1922; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., July 1, 1922-Jan. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. Trustee Children's Hosp. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 94 Neal St. *Office:* Clapp Memorial Bldg., Portland, Me.

MERRILL, John Lenord, president of All America Cables, Ind.; *b.* at Orange, N.J., Sept. 17, 1866; *s.* John L. and Elizabeth Tappan (Balch) M.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Towner, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1899. With Mexican, and Central and S. Am. Telegraph companies (now All America Cables, Inc.) since 1884, auditor both companies, 1891, 2d v.p. 1915-18 and pres. since June 12, 1918; dir. exec. com. Internat. Tel. & Tel. Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Mexican Tel. & Tel. Co. Mem. City Council East Orange, 1910-12. Mem. Gen. Soc. Colonial Wars (elected sec. gen., 1915; vice-gov.-gen., 1918-21), Soc. Colonial Wars in State of New Jersey (gov. 1916), N.J. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1913, 14), Nat. League of Huguenot Socs. (pres.-gen. 1925), Huguenot Soc. America, Huguenot Soc. of N.J. (pres. 1923-25), Revolutionary Memorial Soc. (pres.), S.R. of N.Y., Order of Founders and Patriots (deputy gov.-gen. 1925), N.J. Order Founders and Patriots (gov. 1924-25), Soc. of War of 1812, Old Planters' Soc. of Mass., Soc. Am. Wars, N.J. Hist. Soc.; v.p. Pan Am. Soc.; dir. Argentine-Am. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Corpn. and treas. New York Bot. Garden. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, India House, Bankers (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), Essex County Country (West Orange, N.J.). *Home:* 609 Park Av., East Orange, N.J., and 53 E. 66th St., New York. *Office:* 89 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MERRILL, Joseph Francis, coll. prof.; *b.* Richmond, Utah, Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Marriner Wood and Maria L. (Kingsbury) M.; grad. Normal Sch., U. of Utah, 1889; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893; Cornell, summers, 1893, 1902; U. of Chicago, summers, 1894, 96, 97; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1899; D.Sc., U. of Utah, 1920; *m.* Annie Laura Hyde, of Salt Lake City, June 9, 1898 (died Feb. 1917); *m.* 2d, Emily L. Traub, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 29, 1918. Asst. prof. chemistry, 1893-97, prof. physics and phys. chemistry, 1897-99, dir. Utah State Sch. Mines and Engineering, 1897—, prof. physics and elec. engring., 1899—, dir. war training, 1918, U. of Utah. Mem. and sec. Utah State Conservation Commn., 1909-12. Advisory mem. Dem. State Central Com., campaigns 1910, 12, 14, 16. Mem. Mormon Ch.; 1st councilor Presidency Granite Stake, 1911-19. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Utah Acad. of Science; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A., Utah Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1907-10), Utah Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1911). Mem. governing bd. Engring. Council of Utah, 1921—, pres. 1923-24. *Author:* Manual of Physics, 1907, 1913. *Home:* 102 University St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MERRILL, Leon Stephen, agriculturist; *b.* Solon, Me., Dec. 22, 1864; *s.* Stephen and Jerusha Caroline (Dean) M.; prep. edn. Solon High Sch.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1889; *m.* Alice Estelle Wilson, of Solon, Me., Aug. 12, 1885; children—Gladys Helen, Earl Stephen. Druggist, 1889-1900; mgr. Solon Creamery Co., 1900-08; state dairy instr., 1907-10; prof. agrl. extension, U. of Me., since Oct. 1, 1910, and dean Coll. of Agr., since Mar. 1, 1911. Federal Food Administrator for Me., 1917-19. Member Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Century, Rotary (Bangor, Me.). *Home:* Orono, Me.

MERRILL, Lucius Herbert, chemist; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 1, 1857; *s.* Lucius and Anne Elizabeth (Jones) M.; B.S., Me. State Coll., 1883; hon. Sc.D., U. of Me., 1908; *m.* Lydia Maria Buffum, of Orono, Me., June 24, 1893 (died 1907); 1 dau., Katharine Buffum; *m.* 2d, Annie Clifford Moore, of Bangor, Me., June 15, 1910; children—Lucius Robert, Edward Osgood. Asst. in dept. of lithology and physical geology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1885-86; chemist Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886-1908; instr. biol. chemistry, 1897-98, prof., 1898-1906, prof. biol. and agrl. chemistry since 1907, U. of Me. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. *Home:* Orono, Me.

MERRILL, Melvin Clarence, editor; *b.* Richmond, Utah, Apr. 6, 1884; *s.* Marriner Wood and Maria Loenza (Kingsbury) M.; B.S., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1905; student, Cornell U., 1910-11; S.M. in Botany, U. of Chicago, 1912; A.M., in Chemistry, Harvard, 1913; Ph.D. in Plant Physiology, Washington U., 1915; *m.* Amy Lyman, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 9, 1914; 1 dau., Betty Jane. Teacher natural science, high sch., Springville, Utah, 1905-06; agrl. insp., supt. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Philippine Islands, 1906-10; research asst. Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis, 1913-15; dir. dept. agr. Ida. Tech. Inst., 1915-17; prof. horticulture, Utah Agrl. Coll., horticulturist Utah Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1917-22; dean and horticulturist, Coll. Applied Science, Brigham Young U., 1922-24; dir. forestry publs. of Forest Service, Washington, D.C., 1924-25; editorial chief of publs., U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. Hort. Science, Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Washington, A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Mormon. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Harvard. *Home:* 800 Carroll Av., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

MERRILL, Oscar Charles, civil engr.; *b.* Manchester, Me., July 30, 1874; *s.* Josiah L. and Sarah Alexander (Chace) M.; B.A., Bates College, 1899; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905; Sc.D., Bates Coll., 1925; *m.* Elizabeth Watson, of Winchester, Mass., Oct. 17, 1906; 1 dau., Margaret H. Instr. civ. engring., U. of Calif., 1905-06; dist. engr., 1909-13, chief engr., 1914-20, U.S. Forest Service; executive sec. Federal Power Commn., July 1, 1920—. Chmn. Am. Com., World Power Conf. Developed policy under which 85 per cent of water powers in U.S. are under control Federal govt. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal Congressional Country (Washington); Faculty (Univ. of Calif.). *Author:* Electric Power Development in the United States (Govt. Printing Office), 3 vols., 1916. *Home:* 9 W. Melrose St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* New Interior Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MERRILL, Paul Willard, astronomer; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 15, 1887; *s.* Charles Wilbur and Kate Amelia (Kreis) M.; A.B., Stan-

ford, 1908; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1913; *m.* Ruth L. Currier, of Cupertino, Calif., Sept. 12, 1913. Fellow and asst. Lick Obs., Calif., 1908-13; instr. astronomy, U. of Mich., 1913-16; asst. and asso. physicist, U.S. Bur. Standards, Washington, D.C., 1916-18; astronomer Mt. Wilson Obs., Carnegie Instn., since 1919. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Royal Astron. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University (Pasadena). *Home:* 715 N. Michigan Av. *Address:* Mt. Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, Calif.

MERRILL, Payson, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERRILL, Samuel, author; *b.* Charlestown, N.H., Jan. 1, 1855; *s.* Gyles and Eliza Watson (Newbury) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1876; studied in Europe, 1877-79; LL.B., Columbia, 1880. Editorial staff Boston Globe since 1882. Pres. Mass. Rifle Assn., 1909-11; life mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; mem. New Hampshire Hist. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Mass. Fish and Game Protective Assn. Many yrs. a hunter of big game. *Club:* University (Boston). *Author:* Newspaper Libel, 1888; The Moose Book, 1916, revised edit., 1920; A Merrill Memorial, 1917. *Home:* 45 Bellevue Av., Cambridge, Mass.

MERRILL, Samuel, publisher; May 30, 1831-Sept. 3, 1924. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MERRILL, William Augustus, university prof.; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 14, 1860; *s.* Oliver Brown and Amanda Frances (Edgerly) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1893; hon. L.H.D., Miami, 1893; *m.* Imogene Williams Babson, of Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 28, 1883; children—Elinor Babson (Mrs. Volney Howard Craig), Esther Frances (Mrs. Percival Bradshaw Fay), David Robert, Theodore Babson. Prof. ancient langs., Belmont Coll., Ohio, 1883-88; prof. Latin, Miami U., 1888-93, Ind. U., 1893-94, U. of Calif., since 1894. Annual prof. for 1924-25, Am. Acad., Rome. Pres. Pacific Coast Div. Am. Philol. Assn., 1903-04. *Author:* Latin Hymns, 1904; Lucretius, 1906, 1917. Extensive contbr. to philol. jours. and proc. of philol. socs. *Home:* 826 Oxford St., Berkeley, Calif.

MERRILL, William Bradford, newspaper man; *b.* Salisbury, N.H., Feb. 27, 1861; *s.* Rev. Horatio and Sarah B. (Whitman) M.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., 1874-76; finished edn. in Paris, France, 1876-78; studied art in Paris short time; *m.* at Phila., Sara Louise Taylor, of Georgetown, D.C., September 12, 1882 (died 1913); children—Bradford (dec.), Elizabeth (dec.), Dorathy Susan (Mrs. Aaron Davis); *m.* 2d, Josephine H. Bissell, 1922. Began as reporter Philadelphia North American, 1879; staff corr., 1879, telegraph editor, 1880, dramatic and Sunday editor, 1881-85, mng. editor, Philadelphia Press, 1886-91; mng. editor New York Press, 1891-95; mng. editor, 1896-1901, financial mgr., 1901-07, New York World; mgr. New York American, 1908-17; gen. mgr. Hearst newspapers since Sept. 1917. *Author:* Guide to Railways of United States, 1881. *Home:* Manhasset, L.I. *Office:* New York American, New York, N.Y.

MERRILL, William Pierson, clergyman; *b.* Orange, N.J., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* George and Emily Dodge (Abbot) M.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1890; D.D., Rutgers, 1905, New York U., 1923; *m.* Clara Seymour Helmer, of Chicago, Sept. 15, 1896; children—Helmer (dec.), Ernest, William Pierson. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Oct. 27, 1890; pastor Trinity Ch., Chestnut Hill, Phila., 1890-95, Sixth Ch., Chicago, 1895-1911, Brick Ch., New York, Oct. 1, 1911—. Pres. trustees Church Peace Union, 1915—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Faith Building, 1885; Faith and Sight, 1900; Footings for Faith, 1915; Christian Internationalism, 1919; The Common Creed of Christians, 1920; The Freedom of the Preacher, 1922; Liberal Christianity, 1925. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 112 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

MERRIMAN, Effie Woodward, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MERRIMAN, Helen Bigelow, author, artist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MERRIMAN, Mansfield, civil engr.; Mar. 27, 1848-June 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MERRIMAN, Roger Bigelow, teacher of history; *b.* Boston, May 24, 1876; *s.* Daniel and Helen (Bigelow) M.; Harvard, 1892-96, 1896-97, 1899-1900, and as John Harvard fellow in Europe, 1900-02, A.B., 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1902; Balliol Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1897-99, B.Litt., 1899, D.Litt. from same univ., 1922; *m.* Dorothea Foote, of Boston, June 2, 1904; children—Roger Bigelow, Daniel, Frances Eliot (dec.), Dorothea Foote, Helen Bigelow. Instr. in history, 1902-08, asst. prof., 1908-18, prof., 1918—, Harvard. Harvard lecturer at French provincial univs., 1914-15. Capt. U.S.A., May-Dec. 1918. Republican. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Royal Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Real Academia de la Historia, Madrid. *Clubs:* Union, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Century (New York). *Author:* Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell (2 vols.), 1902; Rise of the Spanish Empire, 1918. *Home:* 175 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

MERRIMAN, San Lorenzo, educator; *b.* Pacific Ocean, Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* Walter and Lavinia A.M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1897; *m.* Harriett F. Springer, of Danforth, Me., July 3, 1901. Prin. high sch., Island Falls, Me., 1897-1902; prin. Patten (Me.) Acad., 1902-04; prin. high sch., Presque Isle, Me., 1904-07; prin. Aroostook State Normal Sch., Presque Isle, since 1907. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Presque Isle, Me.

MERRITT, see also Meritt.

MERRITT, Anna Lea (Mrs. Henry Merritt), artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MERRITT, Dixon Lanier, editor; *b.* Wilson Co., Tenn., July 9, 1879; *s.* Hatton and Fannie (Merritt) Abernathy; adopted *s.* of his uncle, L. Willis Merritt, and assumed his surname at 21; ed. country schs. and U. of Nashville; *m.* Harriote Johnson, of Owensboro, Ky., Mar., 1903; children—Alice Philippa, Dixon Lanier; *m.* 2d, Ruth Eloise Yates, of Darien Center, N.Y., Aug., 1922. Began newspaper work on Nashville Banner, 1901; city editor Owensboro Messenger, 1902, Owensboro Inquirer, 1903; spl. writer, Louisville Herald, 1904; editorial writer Owensboro Messenger and Paducah News-Democrat, 1905-08; staff corr. Nashville Banner, 1909-10; sec. Nashville Industrial Bur., 1911; asso. editor, Nashville Banner, 1911-14; editor Nashville Tenneseean-American, 1915-17; war emergency work, office of asst. sec. of agr., Washington, Aug. 1917-Dec. 1918; editor in Office of Information, Department of Agr., 1919-20; chief press service, same, 1920-22; editorial corr. of The Outlook, 1923—. Mem. Am. Press Humorists (pres. 1916-17), Tenn. Ornithol. Soc. (founder), Tenn. Hist. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* Audubon in Kentucky, 1908; History of Tennessee, 1913; Department of Agriculture in the War, 1919; The Seventeen-Year Locust, 1919. Also monographs on Masonic law, poems and sketches. *Home:* R.F.D. 8, Lebanon, Tenn. *Address:* 1315 Fairmont St., Washington, D.C.

MERRITT, Emma Laura Sutro (Mrs. George Washington Merritt), M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MERRITT, Ernest George, physicist; *b.* Indianapolis, Apr. 28, 1865; *s.* George and Paulina Tate (McClung) M.; student Purdue U., 1881-82; M.E., Cornell U., 1886; grad. student, Cornell, 1888-89, U. of Berlin, 1893-94; *m.* Bertha A. Sutermeister, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 10, 1901; children—Louise S., Julia S., Virginia S., Grace S., Howard S. Instr. physics, 1889-92, asst. prof., 1892-1903, prof. since 1903, head of dept. since 1918, dean Grad. Sch., 1909-14, Cornell U. Engaged in anti-submarine devices at U.S. Naval Exptl. Sta., New London, Conn., 1917-18. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; etc. Contbr. to scientific jours. on investigations in physics. *Address:* 1 Grove Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

MERRITT, Frank, civil engr.; *b.* Scituate, Mass., June 11, 1856; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1879. Began, 1881, as axman on location A.,T.&S.F. R.R., and advanced to track engr.; in city and hydraulic engring. 3 yrs.; with G.,C.&S.F. Ry. Co., successively levelman, transitman, on maintenance of way 3 yrs., construction 8 yrs., reconnoissance and location 5 yrs., resident engr., at Cleburne, Tex., until 1909, chief engr., at Galveston, since Nov. 10, 1909. *Home:* Galveston, Tex.

MERRITT, Hulett Clinton, financier; *b.* Duluth, Minn., Aug. 17, 1872; *s.* Lewis J. and Eunice Annette (Wood) M.; ed. pub. and high schs., grad. from business coll.; *m.* at Duluth, Rosaline Calistine Ollivier, Saginaw, Mich., July 13, 1892. At 16 engaged in real estate business in Duluth; with father obtained large interests in iron mines, and led in building the Duluth, Missabe & Northern Ry., and organizing Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines (Merritt-Rockefeller syndicate), of which was a dir. at 21; sold interests in mines and ry. to U.S. Steel Corpn. in Apr. 1901, in which is one of the largest stockholders; pres. and treas. United Electric, Gas & Power Co., controlling gas and electric light and power plants in many towns of Southern Calif.; pres. and treas. Santa Barbara Consolidated Ry. Co., Merritt Banking & Mercantile Co., Itasca Mercantile Co. of Minn., The Pacific Co. (financial corpn.), The Missabe Co., the Wolvin Bldg. Co., Duluth, Minn.; pres. Spring Street Co., San Pedro & Terminal Gas, Electric & Power Co., Long Beach, Alamitos Gas, Electric & Power Co., The Hill Street Co., Merritt Bldg. Co., Merritt Bond Syndicate (Calif.), Tagus Ranch Co., Pacific Securities Co., Pacific States Corpn.; v.p. West Adams Heights Co.; dir. North Star Iron Co. (Great Northern iron ore properties), Iron Range Electric Telephone Co.; chmn. bd. Merritt & Co., bankers, Merritt Manor Co., Merritt City Corpn., Mfrs.' Finance Corpn., Lawyers Finance Corpn., Merritt Syndicate, Merritt Farms, Merritt Orchards, etc. *Clubs:* Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); California, Calif. Yacht (Los Angeles); Country, Annandale Golf, Bolsa Chica Gun (Pasadena). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.; (summer) Duluth, Minn. *Office:* Merritt Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.; also Duluth, Minn.

MERRITT, Leonidas, capitalist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MERRITT, Ralph Palmer; *b.* Rio Vista, Calif., Feb. 26, 1883; *s.* Charles Z. and Ella S. (Palmer) M.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1907, LL.D., 1919; *m.* Varina Morrow, of Oakland, Calif., 1910. Comptroller and sec. Bd. of Regents, U. of Calif., 1912-20 (resigned). Pres. and gen. mgr. Rice Growers' Assn. of Calif., Sacramento, 1921-24 (resigned); pres. and mng. dir. Sun-Maid Raisin Growers, Fresno, since 1923; pres. and mng. dir. Sunland Sales Coöperative Assn. since 1924; Federal food administrator for Calif., 1917-19. Regent U. of Calif. since 1924. Dir. Chamber Commerce of U.S. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley), Sequoia (Fresno), Mt. Diablo Country. *Home:* Huntington Boul., Fresno, Calif. *Office:* Pacific-Southwest Bldg., Fresno, and Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MERRITT, Robert Clarence, lawyer; *b.* McKinney, Tex.; *s.* William Washington and Virginia (Compton) M.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1891-93; *m.* Leslie Pearson, of McKinney, Tex. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1895; began practice with Judge H. M. Garnett as Garnett & Merritt, firm later Garnett, Smith & Merritt; county atty., Collin Co., Tex., 1902-06; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Collin Co., 6 yrs.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 20; U.S. dist. atty. for Eastern Dist. of Tex., by apptmt. of President Wilson, July 1, 1914; reappointed July 1, 1918; resigned Mar. 1, 1920, to enter private practice; mem. law firm, Merritt, Leddy & Harty, Dallas, Tex., since 1920. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Dallas, and McKinney, Tex. *Office:* Great Southern Life Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

MERRITT, Schuyler, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 16, 1853; *s.* Matthew F. and Maria (Shaw) M.; A.B., Yale, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Frances, *d.* Joseph B. and Katharine (Krom) Hoyt, Oct. 21, 1879. Became connected with Yale & Towne Mfg. Co., 1877, now chmn. bd.; officer Stamford Nat. Bank since 1902, now chmn. bd.; dir. Va. Iron, Coal & Coke Co. Elected to 65th Congress, 1917, 4th Conn. Dist., to fill unexpired term, and reëlected 66th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 4th Conn. Dist. Republican. Warden of St. John's P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Suburban, Stamford Yacht, Woodway Country (Stamford); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

MERRY, Glenn Newton, market research; *b.* Orleans, Neb., Aug. 3, 1886; *s.* James Thomas and Georgianna (LeGresley) M.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1910; diploma from Sch. of Speech, same univ., 1911; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1915, Ph.D., 1921; M.V.A., Harvard, 1925; *m.* Luella Helen Eakins, of Windsor, N.Y., 1910; children—Eugene Webster, Robert Watson. Asso. dir. Forward Movement Settlement, Chicago, 1910; instr. English, U. of Ill., 1911-12; with State U. of Ia. since 1912, successively asst. prof. pub. speaking and head of dept., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-20, research asso. in psychology, 1920-21, prof. speech and head of dept., 1921-24;

prof. summer sessions U. of Wis., 1923, U. of Calif., 1924; spl. study, Harvard, 1924-25; lecturer on psychology applied to business, for Mass. Univ. Extension Div., 1924-25; with Brown Co., Portland, Me., since June 1925. Chmn. Speakers' Bur. Ia. Council Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (pres. 1921-22), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Portland Soc. of Art, Delta Sigma Rho. Presbyn. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Fundamentals of Public Speaking, 1915; Principles of Speech, 1920; also articles relating to market research. *Home:* 41 Beacon St., Portland, Me.

MERRYWEATHER, George Edmund, mechanical engr.; *b.* Avondale, Cincinnati, O., Aug. 28, 1872; *s.* George Neave and Ellen Lusanna (Beaman) M.; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Laura Esselborn, of Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1908; children—Janet, George Esselborn, Constance, Hubert Orr, Laura. Machine tool merchant, Cleveland, O., since 1904; now pres. The Motch & Merryweather Machinery Co.; dir. Central Nat. Bank Savings & Trust Co., P. A. Geier Co., Davenport Machine Tool Co. (Rochester, N.Y.). Chief of machine tool sect. War Industries Bd., 1917-19. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs. (standards com.), Cleveland Engring. Soc., Cleveland Chamber Commerce, Assn. for Criminal Justice; ex-pres. Technology Club of Northern Ohio (M.I.T.). *Clubs:* University, Union, Philosophical, Old Colony, Mayfield Country, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 2620 E. Overlook Rd. *Office:* Penton Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MERSELES, Theodore Frelinghuysen, pres. Montgomery Ward & Co.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Aug. 17, 1863; *s.* Theodore Frelinghuysen and Charlotte (Thompson) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Rich, of Jersey City, Oct. 24, 1888; children—Herbert E., Henry R. (dec.), Theodore I. Clk. Pa. R.R. Co., Jersey City, and Trunk Line Assn., N.Y. City, 1881-93; mgr. and v.p. Western Wheel Works, bicycle mfrs., Chicago, 1893-99; with Col. Albert A. Pope and A. G. Spalding, assisted in organizing Am. Bicycle Co. of New York (bicycle trust) and was its v.p., 1899-1903; v.p. and gen. mgr. Nat. Cloak & Suit Co., mail-order house, N.Y. City, 1903-21; pres. Montgomery Ward & Co., Chicago, since 1921; dir. Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Seaboard Nat. Bank (New York), Bronxville (N.Y.) Trust Co., Continental and Commercial Nat. Bank (Chicago), Crescent Washing Machine Co. (New Rochelle, N.Y.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid Day (Chicago); Union League, India House, Holland Soc. (New York). *Home:* Hotel Ambassador. *Office:* 600 W. Chicago Av., Chicago, Ill.

MERSHON, Ralph Davenport, electrical engr., inventor; *b.* Zanesville, O., July 14, 1868; *s.* Ralph Smith and Mary J. (Jones) M.; grad. Zanesville High Sch.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1890; asst. in electrical engineering, same, 1890-91; D.Sc., Tufts Coll., 1918. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. at Pittsburgh and New York, 1891-1900; represented same at World's Industrial Expn., 1893; consulting practice since 1900. Designed transformers for which the Westinghouse co. received an award at Chicago Expn., 1893; in charge investigations of phenomena which occur between conductors at high voltages for Telluride (Colo.) Power Transmission, and Westinghouse cos., 1896-97; chief engr. Colo. Electric Power Co., 1897-98; reconstructed the generating, transmitting and receiving equipment of Montreal & St. Lawrence Light & Power Co.; designed various plants in U.S., S. Africa and Japan; was chief engineer during design and constrn. of Niagara, Lockport and Ontario Power Company. Invented: 6-phase rotary converter; compounded rotary converter; system of lightning protection for elec. apparatus; compensating voltmeter (awarded John Scott medal by Franklin Inst.); etc. Mem. joint nat. com. on reserve corps of engrs.; maj., Engr. O.R.C., 1917; maj. and lt. col., Engrs. U.S.A.; in active service, 1917-19, detailed to Naval Consulting Bd. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1912-13), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Inventors' Guild (ex-pres.), Engineering Inst. of Can., Instn. Elec. Engrs., Eng.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Railroad (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 16 W. 54th St. *Office:* 80th St. and East End Av., New York, N.Y.

MERSHON, William Butts, lumberman, retired; *b.* at Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 16, 1856; *s.* Augustus Hull and Helen (Johnson) M.; Saginaw High Sch. to 17; *m.* Catherine Morse of Detroit, Jan. 9, 1889; children—Wm. Briggs, Edward Lowry, Marion (Mrs. C. H. Sayre), John Morley. Began mfg. and dealing in lumber in Saginaw, Mich., 1876; salt manufacture added 2 yrs. later; consolidated in 1900 and Mershon-Schuette-Parker Co. formed, of which was pres. until retired, 1905; pres. W. B. Mershon & Co. (Saginaw); director Calumet & Arizona and New Cornelia Copper cos.; treas. Nez Perce Timber Co. (Saginaw). Alderman, East Saginaw, 2 yrs.; mayor, Saginaw, 1894-95; mem. Park and Cemetery Commn. 5 yrs., State Forestry Commn. 2 yrs., State Tax Commn., 1912. Mem. 3d Regt. M.N.G., 6 yrs. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Mich. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Lewis and Clark (Pittsburgh); Boone and Crockett (New York); East Saginaw, Saginaw Country; Annandale Country, Overland (Pasadena, Calif.); Warren Country (Ariz.). *Author:* The Passenger Pigeon, 1907; Recollections of My Fifty Years Hunting and Fishing, 1923. Sportsman, salmon angler; contbr. shooting and fishing articles to mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 1501 N. Michigan Av., Saginaw, Mich.

MERTINS, Gustave Frederick, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MERTINS, Marshall Louis, author; *b.* in Jackson Co., Mo., Dec. 7, 1885; *s.* Carl Henry and Mary E. (Koger) M.; student Kansas City Sem., 1906-07, William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1905-10; *m.* Lena Lee Holman, of Richmond, Mo., Sept. 28, 1907; children—Blanche, Virginia Lee, Sarah Elizabeth, Ellis Holman. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1906; organizer and pastor, Swope Park Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1911-15; pastor 1st Ch., Nevada, Mo., 1915-16; Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer, 1916-26; now on staff Long Beach Morning Sun; Mem. Mo. Writers' Guild. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Blue River Baptists—a History, 1916; Another Thousand and One Nights, 1917; The Wishing Gate (verse), 1919; The Sumac Trail, 1919; The Covered Wagon, 1921; The Mail Cart Man, 1921; A Voice Crying in the Wilderness, 1923; Tales of Kettle's Shop, 1923; The Baratarians—Songs of the Seven Seas, 1924; features in newspapers (syndicated), "The Pulse of the World" and "Homely Homilies." Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

MERTON, Holmes Whittier, vocational counselor; *b.* Lebanon, O., Apr. 5, 1860; *s.* Alesha Sivartha and Josephine (Evans) M.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Caroline E. Dodge, of Dodgeville, Mass., Oct. 17, 1894. Began as lecturer on mental and physical life of man, 1880; has delivered about 2,500 lectures in Providence, R.I., Boston and other cities; mem. Helmer & Merton (pubs.); pres. Merton Inst. (vocational counseling); sec.-treas. and gen. mgr. Merton Music Co.; sec.-treas. Merton's First Aid Chart Co.; mem. faculty Pace Inst. Pvt. Slocum Light Guard, Providence, 3 yrs. *Author:* Descriptive Mentality of Head and Face, 1886; Life and Healing, 1894; Heliocentric Astrology and Astronomy, 1899; Merton's First Aid Charts, 1911; Social Harmonism, 1914; Johnson's First Aid Chart, 1915; How to Choose the Right Vocation, 1917; Merton Course in Vocational Counseling and Employee Selection, 1919. Part Author: Physiological Charts of Life, 1881; Helmer-Merton's Anatomical Charts, 1901; Miller-Merton Vocal Atlas, 1912; Domestic Medicine, 1913. *Home:* 1006 Greenwood Av., Richmond Hill, L.I. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MERTZ, Albert, naval officer; *b.* Dodge Co., Wis., Mar. 26, 1851; *s.* Leonard and Katinka M.; ed. high sch., Beaver Dam, Wis.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1872; *m.* Mary E. Germain, of Wis., July 11, 1878. Promoted through grades to rear-adm., Oct. 20, 1910; retired Mar. 26, 1913 Served on monitor Amphitrite in Cuban campaign, 1898, and in supply ship Glacier, Philippine campaign; commanded 6 lighthouse vessels, Dept. Commerce and Labor, in voyage from New York to San Francisco via Straits of Magellan, the voyage being consummated in 124 days—Sept. 21, 1908-Jan. 24, 1909; highly commended by Dept. Commerce and Labor and Lighthouse Bd., Washington; comdg. U.S. naval stas. at Cavite and Olongapo, P.I., Nov. 1, 1909, to Feb. 4, 1912; gov. Sailors' Home, Phila., Mar. 25, 1912, to May 20, 1913. Medals for service in Cuban and Philippine campaigns, Spanish-Am. War. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

MERWIN, Henry Childs, lawyer; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 5, 1853; *s.* Elias M.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; *m.* Anne Amory Andrews, of Boston, Apr. 22, 1884. Formerly lecturer Boston U. Law Sch. and Lowell Inst. Pres. Boston Work Horse Relief Assn.; sec. Pine Tree Humane Soc.; dir. Red Acre Farm (home for horses); dir. Animal Rescue League. *Author:* Patentability of Inventions, 1884; Road, Track and Stable, 1893; Life of Aaron Burr, 1899; Life of Thomas Jefferson, 1901; Dogs and Men, 1910; Life of Bret Harte, 1911; The Horse, 1916. Also essays on Tammany, horses, etc., in Atlantic Monthly, and other contbns. to leading mags. Editor: Merwin's Equity, Curtis' Jurisprudence of Federal Courts. *Home:* 116 Englewood Av., Boston, Mass.

MERWIN, Samuel, author; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Oct. 6, 1874; *s.* Orlando H. and Ellen (Bannister) M.; ed. Northwestern U.; *m.* Edna Earl Fleshiem, of Evanston, Ill., June 25, 1901; children—Bannister. (dec.), Samuel Kimball, John (adopted). *Clubs:* Authors', St. Botolph (Boston); Players, Authors', Coffee House (New York). *Author:* The Short Line War (with Henry Kitchell Webster), 1899; Calumet K (with same), 1901; The Road to Frontenac, 1901; The Whip Hand, 1903; His Little World, 1903; The Merry Anne, 1904; The Road Builders, 1905; Comrade John (with same), 1907; Drugging a Nation, 1908; The Citadel, 1912; The Charmed Life of Miss Austin, 1914; Anthony the Absolute, 1914; The Honey Bee, 1915; The Trufflers, 1916; Temperamental Henry, 1917; Henry is Twenty, 1918; The Passionate Pilgrim, 1919; Hills of Han, 1920; In Red and Gold, 1921; Goldie Green, 1922; Silk, 1923; The Moment of Beauty, 1924. Asso. editor Success Magazine, 1905-09, editor, 1909-11. Traveled in China, Jan.-July 1907, to study the opium question. *Home:* Concord, Mass.

MERWIN, Timothy Dwight, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MERZ, Charles, writer; *b.* Sandusky, O., Feb. 23, 1893; *s.* Charles Hope and Sakie (Prout) M.; A.B., Yale, 1915; *m.* Evelyn Scott, of Bennington, Vt., June 30, 1924. Mng. editor, Harper's weekly, 1915-16; Washington corr. The New Republic, 1916-17; asso. editor same, 1919-21; staff corr. New York World, 1921. Served as 1st lt., A.E.F., 1918; asst., American Commission to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1918-19; journalist in Far East, 1921; staff corr. Collier's Weekly and Century Mag., 1922-23; on editorial staff New York World since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi, Wolf's Head (Yale). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Yale, Coffee House (New York); Elizabethan (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 16 E. Eighth St., New York, N.Y.

MESEROLE, Clinton Vanderbilt, pres. Pacific Fire Ins. Co.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1876; *s.* Jeremiah V. and Anne S. (Richardson) M.; Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn; B.S., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Ida Lewis Brooke, of Phila., Pa., May 2, 1905; children—Rhe B., Anne R., Clinton V., Jere S. In fire ins. business since 1898; pres. Pacific Fire Ins. Co., Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co. of New York, N.J. Ins. Co.; v.p. Golden Hill Bldg. Co. Special rep. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Down Town (New York); Englewood Golf, Nat. Golf Links, Knickerbocker Country, Lake Tarleton Club. *Home:* Maple St., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 95 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

MESERVE, Charles Francis, educator; *b.* North Abington, Mass., July 15, 1850; *s.* Charles and Susanna (Blanchard) M.; A.B., Colby Univ., 1877, A.M., 1880 (LL.D., 1899); *m.* Abbie Mary Whittier, of Bangor, Me., Nov. 19, 1878; children—Alice, Whittier, Meserve; *m.* 2d, Julia Frances Philbrick, of Waterville, Me., May 16, 1900. Prin. high sch., Rockland, Mass., 1877-85, Oak St. Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1885-89; supt. Haskell Inst., U.S. Indian industrial training sch., Lawrence, Kan., 1889-94; pres. Shaw U., 1894-1920, pres. emeritus since 1920, also trustee. Frequently gives public addresses on the Negro and Indian problems. In 1896, as agt. Nat. Indian Rights Assn. of Phila., facilitated the work of the Dawes Commn. in Indian Ty. by a personal investigation and a favorable report. Treas. Squirrel Island Village Corpn., 1921-23. Pres. Squirrel Island Chapel Assn. Baptist. Republican. *Home:* Squirrel Island, Me.

MESERVE, Harry Chamberlain, sec. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs.; July 12, 1868-Oct. 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MESSENGER, J(ames) Franklin, prof. edn.; *b.* Benton Co., Ia., Jan. 30, 1872; *s.* James John and Mary Ann (Hamlin) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903;

m. Lora Estelle Olds, of Lawrence, Kan., July 31, 1895; children—Loren Eliot, Dorothy Elizabeth. Teacher Hutchinson (Kan.) High Sch., 1895-97, U. of N.M., 1899-1900; asst. in psychology, Harvard, 1901; fellow in psychology, Columbia, 1901-02; teacher psychology and edn., Va. State Normal Sch., 1905-09; prof. edn. and dir. Summer Sch., U. of Vt., 1909-20; dean Sch. of Edn. and dir. Summer Sch., U. of Ida., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

MESSENGER, Lillian Rozell, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MESSENGER, North Overton, newspaper man; May 12, 1865-June 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MESSER, William Stuart, prof. Latin; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 19, 1882; *s.* William and Charlotte Morris (Taylor) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1905, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1917; hon. Dr., U. of Padua, Italy, 1922; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1923; studied in museums and libraries of Europe and Africa; *m.* Winifred Irish, of N.Y. City, 1914 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Edna Erle Wilson, of Winston-Salem, N.C., and N.Y. City, Aug. 12, 1924. Head of dept. Latin and Greek, Barnard Sch., N.Y. City, 1905-09; univ. fellow in classics, 1909-10, Gottsberger traveling fellow in classics, 1910-11 (both of Columbia); instr. Latin and Greek, Columbia, 1911-19; asst. prof. Latin, Dartmouth, 1919-23, prof. since 1923; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Linguistic Soc. America, Am. Classical League, Classical Assn. of N.E., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alumni Assn. Am. Acad. in Rome, Phi Beta Kappa. Decorated Officer Order of the Redeemer (Greece). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Dream in Homer and Greek Tragedy, 1918. Contbr. to Educational Review, Classical Philology, Classical Journal, Mnemosyne, etc. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

MESSERSMITH, George S., foreign service officer; *b.* Fleetwood, Pa., Oct. 3, 1883; *s.* Charles A. and Sarah S. C. (Strausser) M.; grad. Keystone State Normal School, 1900; student Delaware Coll., Newark, Del.; *m.* Marion Lee Mustard, of Lewes, Del., July 22, 1914. Supt. schs., various towns of Del., 1900-14; mem. and sec. State Bd. of Examiners for Teachers, Del., 1911-14; v.p. State Bd. of Edn., Del., 1912-14. Am. consul at Ft. Erie, Can., 1914-16, Curacao, Dutch W.I., 1916-19; apptd. consul on detail, Antwerp, Feb., 1919; consul, Antwerp, May 1919—; in charge of the Consulate General at Antwerp, since 1923; consul gen. at Antwerp for Belgium and Luxemburg since Apr. 1, 1925. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cercle de la Concorde, Antwerp Golf, Philotaxe Club (Antwerp). *Author:* The Government of Delaware, 1914. *Address:* American Consulate General, Antwerp, Belgium.

MESSING, Abraham Joseph, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MESSLER, Eugene Lawrence, engineer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* Thomas D. and Maria R. (Varick) M.; B.Ph., Sheffield Scientific School (Yale), 1894; *m.* Elizabeth V. Long, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 31, 1898; children—Thomas D., E. Lawrence. Began as pattern maker and moulder, Edgar Thompson Works of Carnegie Steel Co.; successively civ. engr., gen. supt. labor and transportation and asst. blast furnace supt., Duquesne Works, Carnegie Steel Co., Pa., 1895-99; supt. and gen. supt. Eliza Furnaces, Coke Works, Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1899-1911; asst. to pres. Riter-Conley Mfg. Co., 1912-15; v.p. and gen. mgr. Witherow Steel Co., 1916-18; also pres. Eureka Fire Brick Works; dir. Third Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, Scientific Materials Co. Commd. capt. engrs., May 20, 1918; comdg. Co. G, 21st Engrs., 1st Army A.E.F., Sept. 1918; participated in St. Mihiel, defensive sector and Meuse-Argonne offensives; maj. Engr. Res. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst. M.E., Am. Refractories Inst., Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Vets. of Foreign Wars, Engring. Soc. Western Pa., British Iron and Steel Inst., S.A.R., Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf, Duquesne, Rolling Rock. *Home:* 5423 Forbes St. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MESSMER, Sebastian Gebhard, archbishop; *b.* Goldach, Switzerland, Aug. 29, 1847; *s.* Sebastian Gebhard and Rosa (Baumgartner) M.; ed. St. George Coll., St. Gall, Switzerland, 1861-66; U. of Innsbruck, Austria, 1866-71; D.D., from Pope Leo XIII, 1885; D.C.L., Appollinare U. Rome, 1890. Ordained R. C. priest, July 23, 1871; prof. theology, Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N.J., 1871-89; prof. canon law, Catholic U. Washington, 1890-92; consecrated bishop of Green Bay, Wis., Mar. 27, 1892; apptd. archbishop of Milwaukee, Dec. 10, 1903. *Author:* Praxis Synodalis, 1883; Canonical Procedure, 1886; Spirago's Method, 1901; Outlines of Bible Knowledge, 1910. Editor: Devivier's Christian Apologetics, 1903; Bishop England's Works (7 vols), 1908. *Address:* 2000 Grand Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

METCALF, see also Metcalfe.

METCALF, Edward Potter, banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

METCALF, Frank Arthur, educator, pub.; *b.* Acworth, N.H., Dec. 14, 1873; *s.* Frank M. and Jennie E. (Mitchell) M.; grad. Kimball Union Acad., 1896; A.B., Dartmouth, 1900; *m.* Jennie Louise Bryant, of Enfield, N.H., Aug. 7, 1901. Registrar The Home Correspondence Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1900-04, pres. and mng. dir. since 1904; founder and mng. editor The Writer's Monthly. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Has organized many courses of study and planned and projected many successful publs., including The Writer's Library. *Home:* 465 Sumner Av. *Office:* Myrick Bldg., Springfield, Mass.

METCALF, George Wallace, merchant, stock man. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

METCALF, Haven, plant pathologist; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Aug. 6, 1875; *s.* George Shepard and Prudence (Grant) M.; A.B., Brown, 1896, A.M., 1897; studied Harvard, 1899; U. of Neb., 1901-02, Ph.D.; *m.* at Nashua, N.H., Flora May Holt, of Lowell, Mass., June 28, 1899. Instr. botany, Brown U., 1896-99; prof. biology, Tabor Coll., 1899-1901; instr. bacteriology, U. of Neb., 1901-02; prof. botany, Clemson Agricultural College, S.C., 1902-06; pathologist, 1906-07, in charge of forest pathology since 1907, U.S. Dept. Agr. Asso. editor of Phytopathology, 1910-14. Mem. Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon; fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Foresters, Bot. Soc. Washington (ex-pres.), Washington Acad. Sciences; U.S. del. Internat. Conf. on Phytopathology, Holland, 1923. Author of publs. on botany, plant pathology and bacteriology. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Country. *Home:* 1223 Vermont Av. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

METCALF, Henry Clayton, economist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

METCALF, Henry Harrison, editor, pub.; *b.* Newport, N.H., Apr. 7, 1841; *s.* Joseph P. and Lucy (Gould) M.; Mt. Caesar Sem., Swanzey, N.H.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1865; studied law with Hon. Edmund Burke, Newport, N.H.; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1913; *m.* Mary Jane Jackson, of Littleton, N.H., Dec. 18, 1869; children—Harry Bingham, Edmund Burke, Laura Prucia (Mrs. Harlan C. Pearson). Admitted to bar, 1866; editor White Mountain Republic, Littleton, 1867-68, The People, Concord, 1868-72; purchased White Mountain Republic and conducted it, 1872-74; established the Democratic Press, Dover, N.H., editing same, 1874-79; editor Manchester Daily Union, 1879-82, Concord People and Patriot, 1882-92; founded the Granite Monthly at Dover, 1877, later moved it to Concord and published same until 1919. Del. to every Dem. State Conv. of N.H. since 1867 (pres. 1900); sec. Dem. State Com., 1869-70; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1876; candidate for Congress, 1910; del. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1919-23. State historian of N.H. since 1913. Lecturer, N.H. State Grange, 1897-1903. V.p. N.H. Universalist State Conv., 1906-15 (trustee 1918-24). Sec. Concord Bd. Trade, 1892-1901, 02, 13, N.H. Bd. Trade, 1907-16. Pres. N.H. Old Home Week Assn., 1914—; historian N.H. Soc. S.A.R., 1921-23; sec. N.H. Sunday Law Com., 1920-21, N. H. Ter-Centenary Com., 1921-23, Sesqui-Centennial Com., 1925-26. Editor: New Hampshire Women, 1895; New Hampshire Agriculture, 1897; Harry Bingham Memorial, 1910; One Thousand New Hampshire Notables, 1919: New Hampshire in History, 1922. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

METCALF, Irving Wight, business man; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 27, 1855; *s.* Eliab Wight and Eliza Maria (Ely) M.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1878; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-80; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Flora Belle Mussey, of Elyria, O., May 20, 1885; children—Edith Eastwood, Harold Mussey. Ordained Congl. ministry, Jan. 31, 1882; pastor Eastwood Ch., Columbus, O., 1881-89, Hough Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1889-94; asso. pastor Pilgrim Ch., Cleveland, 1894-97; in business at Lawrence, Kan., 1897-99; Elyria, O., 1899-1902, and at Oberlin since 1902. Sec. Congregational City Missionary Soc., Cleveland, 1892-97, and Ohio Congl. Bd. Ministerial Relief; moderator Congl. Assn. Ohio, 1902; chmn. ch. property com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1898-1913; trustee Oberlin College, Ohio Anti-Saloon League, Thessalonica Agrl. and Ind. Inst., Salonica, Greece, 1904—; corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., 1904—. Mem. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

METCALF, Jesse Houghton, senator; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 16, 1860; *s.* Jesse and Helen A. (Rowe) M.; ed. pvt. schs. and Yorkshire Coll., Eng.; *m.* Louise D. Sharpe, of Providence. Agt. Wanskuck Mills, 1885-1913, pres. since 1913; pres. Auburn Woolen Co.; dir. Providence Washington Ins. Co., Mfrs'. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Mem. R.I. House of Rep., 1907; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1925-31. Mem. Providence Chamber Commerce. Pres. R.I. Hosp.; trustee R.I. Sch. of Design. Unitarian. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Union League (New York); Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head, R.I. Country, R.I. Yacht. *Home:* Woodward Rd. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

METCALF, Joel Hastings, astronomer; Jan. 4, 1866-Feb. 21, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

METCALF, John Calvin, univ. prof.; *b.* Garrettsburg, Ky., Aug. 7, 1865; *s.* Dr. John Calvin and Victoria Jackson (Willis) M.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1888; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1895, 97, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1905; Litt.D., Georgetown Coll., 1912, Baylor U., 1920; LL.D., U. of Richmond, 1922; *m.* Ruth Cooper Sharp, of Shelbyville, Tenn., June 16, 1891 (died Oct. 16, 1925); 1 son, Victor Sharp (dec.). Prof. Latin, Soule Coll., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1890-94; prof. modern langs., Mercer U., 1894-95; prof. English, Georgetown Coll., 1895-1904; prof. English, 1904-17, dean, 1914-17, U. of Richmond; Linden Kent prof. English lit., U. of Va., 1917—, dean Grad. Sch., 1923—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.A.R., English-Speaking Union (London), Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Richmond), Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Author:* English Literature, 1912; American Literature, 1914; article, "The English in the South," in The South in the Building of the Nation; "George Cary Eggleston," and "Philip Alexander Bruce," in Library of Southern Literature. Editor: Macbeth, 1911; Addison's Spectator (selections), 1910; Readings in American Literature (joint editor), 1918; The Literary World (3 vols), 1919; Sonnets and Other Poems, by Henry Aylett Sampson, 1920; The Enchanted Years, A Book of Contemporary Verse (with J. S. Wilson), 1921; Centennial Volume of University of Virginia, 1922. Literary editor of the Library of Southern Literature, Vol. XVII, 1923; Coleridge's Literaria Biographia, 1926. *Address:* University, Va.

METCALF, John Milton Putnam, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

METCALF, Leonard, civil engr.; Aug. 26, 1870-Jan. 29, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

METCALF, Maynard Mayo, zoölogist; *b.* Elyria, O., Mar. 12, 1868; *s.* Eliab Wight and Eliza Maria (Ely) M.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; Sc.D., Oberlin, 1914; *m.* Ella M. Wilder, of Elgin, Ill., Sept. 10, 1890; children—Fern Wilder (dec.), Mildred Elia (Mrs. William P. Beetham). Asso. prof. and prof. biology, Women's Coll., Baltimore, 1893-1906; prof. zoölogy, Oberlin Coll., 1906-14 (leave of absence for zoöl. study in Germany and Naples, 1906-08); research assn. zoölogy, Johns Hopkins, since 1925. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., Nat. Research Council (chmn. in biology and agr., 1924-25). Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p.), Ohio Acad. Science (ex-pres.); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Genetic Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Helminthol. Soc. Washington, Soc. Am. Parasitologists, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine. Advisory Council of Eugenics Com. of U.S.A., Ecol. Soc. America, Ray Soc. (London), Am. Geog. Soc., Child Hygiene Assn., Western Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Council Nat. Econ. League, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Economic Soc. of London (life fellow), Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (hon. life mem.). *Clubs:* Authors' (London). Author of zoöl. memoirs in Am. and German jours., chiefly upon Protozoa, Tunicata and Mollusca, and of "An Out-

line of the Theory of Organic Evolution"; also of articles upon the economic theory. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

METCALF, Ralph, editor, mfr., retired; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 2, 1861; *s.* Alfred and Rosa Clinton (Maloy) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Edith O., *d.* V. Simpson, of Winona, Minn., Apr. 20, 1887; 1 dau., Mrs. G. E. Ledbetter. Editor Winona (Minn.) Herald, 1885-89, Tacoma (Wash.) Morning Globe, 1889-94; sec. and treas. Metcalf Shingle Co., 1894-1910. Sec. Bd. Pub. Works, Tacoma, 1890-94; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1904-06; mem. Wash. State Senate, 1907-26. Mem. Am. Rural Credit Commn. to Europe, 1913; sec. Internat. Trade Commn. to Europe, 1922, 24, 25; vice chmn. and sec. Commercial Commn. to Scandinavia, 1923; vice chmn. Commercial Commission to Cuba, 1924. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Union, University, Commercial, Country and Golf. Wrote: Direct Primary Legislation, 1907; Rural Credits in Germany, 1914; Rural Credit, Coöperation and Agricultural Organization in Europe, 1915; also various repts. *Home:* 918 N. Yakima Av., Tacoma, Wash.

METCALF, Stephen Olney, mfr.; *s.* of Jesse Metcalf; A.B., Brown U., 1878; *m.* Esther H. Pierce, Dec. 2, 1886. Dir. R.I. Hospital Trust Co.; treas. R.I. School of Design; treas. and dir. The Wanskuck Co. (mfrs. woolens), Oakland Worsted Co., Auburn (N.Y.) Woolen Co.; pres. The Providence Journal Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. Firemen's Mut. and Union Mut. fire ins. cos.; dir. Narragansett Electric Lighting Co., Boston & Providence R.R., Puritan Life Ins. Co.; partner Metcalf Bros. & Co., New York. Trustee Brown U., 1899—, Butler Hosp. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Hope, University, Agawam Hunt, Squantum (Providence); Exchange (Boston); University (New York). *Home:* 132 Bowen St. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

METCALF, Victor Howard, ex-secretary of the navy; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1853; *s.* William and Sarah P. M.; grad. Utica Free Acad., 1871, Russell's Mil. Acad., New Haven, Conn., 1872; entered Yale, academic, 1872; LL.B., Yale, 1876; *m.* Emily Corinne Nicholson, of Oakland, Calif., Apr. 11, 1882. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1876, N.Y. bar, 1877; practiced at Utica, N.Y., 1877-79, Oakland, Calif., 1879-1904; mem. 56th to 58th Congresses (1899-1904), 3d Calif. Dist.; resigned from 58th Congress, July 1, 1904; sec. Dept. Commerce and Labor, July 1, 1904-Dec. 16, 1906; sec. of the navy, Dec. 17, 1906-Dec. 1, 1908, in cabinets of President Roosevelt. Republican. *Address:* 245 Perkins St., Oakland, Calif.

METCALF, Wilder Stevens; *b.* Milo, Me., September 10, 1855; *s.* Isaac Stevens and Antoinette Brigham (Putnam) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1878; LL.B., U. of Kan. Sch. of Law, 1897; *m.* Mary Eliza Crosier, of Wellington, O., July 30, 1878 (died Sept. 8, 1914); *m.* 2d, Alice L. Bullene, of Lawrence, Kan., Jan. 8, 1916. With Crosier & Sheldon, mfrs. of cheese and butter, at Wellington, O., 1878-87; mem. firm Russell & Metcalf, Lawrence, Kan., 1887-98, alone since 1898; pres. Liberty Life Ins. Co., Topeka, Kan.; v.p. Lawrence Nat. Bank. U.S. pension agt., Topeka, 8½ yrs.; commr. of pensions, Washington, D.C., Mar. 28, 1925-July 1, 1925 (resigned). Pvt. to lt. 5th Ohio N.G.; pvt. to brig. gen. Kan. N.G. (now on retired list); maj. and col. 20th Kan. Inf., U.S.V., 1898-1899; served in Philippines; bvtd. brig. gen. vols. by President McKinley; mem. Nat. Militia Bd. by appmt. of Sec. of War. Commd. col. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen., Aug. 29, 1917; comdg. 77th Inf. Brig., Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La.; hon. discharged on account of age, May 25, 1918. Del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900; pres. sch. bd., Lawrence, 10 yrs.; state senator, 1915-19. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Army of the Philippines, United Spanish War Veterans, Mil. Order Carabao, Am. Legion (dept. comdr., chmn. nat. finance com.), Mil. Order World War (state comdr.), Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Conglist. Congressional medal for service in Philippines. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University (Washington); Kansas City, University (Kansas City); Topeka (Topeka). *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

METCALF, Willard Leroy, artist; July 1, 1858-Mar. 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

METCALFE, see also Metcalf.

METCALFE, James Stetson, dramatic critic; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 27, 1858; *s.* James H. and Erzelia (Stetson) M.; A.B., Yale, 1879, A.M., 1891; *m.* Edith Williams, of Batavia, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1896; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Tyree, of New York, July 14, 1904. Editor and pub. The Modern Age, 1883-84; editorial writer Buffalo Express, 1884-85; editor People's Pictorial Press, 1886; mgr. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1886-89; dramatic editor of Life, 1889-1920 (lit. editor, 1890-95, art editor, 1919); mng. editor Cosmopolitan Mag., 1895; art and dramatic editor Judge, 1920-21; dramatic editor and critic Wall Street Jour., 1923. Dem. candidate for assembly, 1903. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1919. Pres. of The First Nighters, 1925. *Author:* Mythology for Moderns, 1900; The American Slave, 1900; Another Three Weeks, 1908; The Diary of a District Messenger, 1909; Jane Street, 1921. Established Metcalfe dramatic prize, Yale U., 1915. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

METCALFE, Richard Lee; *b.* nr. Upper Alton, Ill., Oct. 11, 1861; *s.* Dr. Richard L. and Ellen T. (Edwards) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Bessie Buehler, of Seymour, Ind., Apr. 30, 1885; children—Mrs. Ellen Barton, Buehler, R. Lee, Theodore W., Kenneth. "Printer's devil" country office, studying during leisure time; edited weekly paper at age of 19; reporter World-Herald, 1888; asst. to William J. Bryan, the editor, 1894; editor Omaha World-Herald, 1896-1905; asso. editor The Commoner, 1905-13; civ. gov. Panama Canal Zone, 1913-14; pres. Metcalfe Realty Co. Mem. Neb. State Council Defense, 1917-18. *Author:* Of Such Is the Kingdom, and Other Stories from Life, 1906; Bishop Sunbeams, 1909. *Home:* Omaha, Neb.

METCALFE, Tristram Walker, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1880; *s.* Alfred Tristram and Annie (Angevine) M.; grad. Boys High Sch., Brooklyn, 1897; student New York U., 1901; *m.* Frances Taylor, of Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1907; 1 son, Tristram Walker. Reporter Brooklyn Daily Eagle, Commercial Advertiser; school editor Commercial Advertiser (New York Globe), Jan. 1903-June 1923; school editor World (evening) since June 1923; directing investigator New York Sch. Survey, under N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., 1919. Treas. Council of Yonkers Civic Assn., 1923-25. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. for Study of Exptl. Edn., N.Y. State Council of Supts., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., Zeta Psi. Democrat. Universalist. *Club:* Old Colony. *Home:* Colonial Heights, Yonkers, N.Y.

METEYARD, Thomas Buford, artist; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Capt. Thomas C. and Marion (Lunt) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chicago, 2 yrs. at Harvard; studied art in Europe; *m.* Isabel Montagu Barber, of Hampstead, London, Eng., July 9, 1910; 1 son, Robert Thomas Buford. Exhibited pictures at Paris Salon, Chicago Expn., Soc. Am. Artists, New York, Pa. Acad., Phila., St. Louis Expn., 1904, and other exhibitions in U.S. Decorator for Songs from Vagabondia (by Bliss Carman and Richard Hovey), and numerous other books. Vol. musketry instr. (Old Boys Corps, pub. schs. and univs. men, 3d Batln. Co. of London Regt. Vols.) since early in the war. *Address:* Moses Hill Farm, Fernhurst, Sussex, England.

METTLER, John Wyckoff, mfr.; *b.* East Millstone, N.J., Sept. 27, 1878; *s.* William E. and Gertrude Van Pelt (Howell) M.; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1899, M.Sc., 1902; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Helen Fleischmann, of N.Y. City, June 5, 1909; children—Helen, John. Founder, 1905, and pres. Interwoven Stocking Co., now with 7 factories; dir. Tubize Artificial Silk Co. of America, The Delaware & Hudson Co., Nat. Bank of N.J. (New Brunswick), etc. Trustee Rutgers U. Dir. Nat. Assn. Hosiery and Underwear Mfrs. Mem. Delta Phi. Republican. Mem. Ref. Dutch Ch. America. *Clubs:* University, Riding (New York). *Home:* East Millstone, N.J., and 640 Park Av., New York, N.Y. *Address:* New Brunswick, N.J.

METTLER, L(ee) Harrison, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 1, 1863; *s.* Isaac Voorhees and Marcella M. (Smith) M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1883, A.M., 1886; studied Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; *m.* Minnie Warner, of Clinton, Ill., June 12, 1900. Began practice in Phila., 1886; prosector and asst. to chair of anatomy, 1886-87, chief med. clinics, 1887-91, lecturer and clin. instr. mental and nervous diseases and electro-therapeutics, 1888-91, Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Phila.; began practice in Chicago, 1891; formerly prof. of neurology, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Ill., attending neurologist, Cook Co. Hosp., 1904-06, and Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hosp.; retired, 1924. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Chicago Med. Soc., Practitioners' Club, Chicago Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Treatise on Diseases of the Nervous System, 1905. *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Ill.

METZ, Abraham Louis, chemist; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 22, 1864; *s.* Charles R. and Rosa (Baer) M.; self-ed.; Ph.G., New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1887; M.D., Tulane U., New Orleans, 1893, hon. Ph.M., 1889; *m.* Cecile Marx, of New Orleans, July 9, 1890; children—Waldemar, Rice, Mrs. Emalie Kahn, Ruth Matas. Instr. pharmacy, Tulane U., 1887-96; prof. chemistry and med. jurisprudence, same, 1896-1920; also head dept. chemistry, 1908-18, prof. chemistry and toxicology, pharm. dept., 1908-20, and prof. chemistry and metallurgy, dental dept., 1909-20—all Tulane U.; now emeritus. Served as city chemist, New Orleans, chemist La. State Bd. Health and of New Orleans Bd. of Health, many yrs. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., etc. Mason (33°). *Home:* 2015 Calhoun St., New Orleans, La.

METZ, Charles William, biologist; *b.* Sundance, Wyo., Feb. 17, 1889; *s.* Judge William Summerfield and Jennie (Gammon) M.; B.S., Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1911; studied Stanford, 1911-12, Columbia, 1912-14, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Blanche E. Stafford, of Corona, Calif., Aug. 20, 1913; children—Charles Baker, William Stafford, Jane Gammon, Alburn Stafford. Mem. staff, Carnegie Instn. Sta. for Exptl. Evolution, since 1914; anti-malaria work (extra-cantonment sanitation), U.S. P.H.S. 1917-19; has specialized in cytol. and genetical research. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Home:* Huntington, N.Y. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.

METZ, Herman A., mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 19, 1867; ed. high sch. and Cooper Union Evening Sch.; hon. Sc.D., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1911; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1914. Pres. H. A. Metz Co. (mfrs. dyestuffs and chemicals), H. A. Metz Laboratories, Ettrick Mills (Worcester, Mass.), Ettrick Realty Co., Consolidated Color & Chem. Co., General Dyestuff Corpn., Central Dyestuff & Chem. Co.; etc.; dir. Interborough Rapid Transit Co., First Nat. Bank of Brooklyn, Nat. Am. Bank (New York), Fulton Savings Bank. Comptroller City of New York, 1906-10; was mem. Bd. of Edn., Brooklyn and City of New York, and commr. State Bd. of Charities; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 10th N.Y. Dist. Trustee Adelphi Coll. Col. Ordnance N.Y.N.G. Res. Officers' Corps. Democrat. *Home:* 38 W. 74th St. *Office:* 122 Hudson St., New York, N.Y.

METZLER, William Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* Odessa, Ont., Can., Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* George F., Sr., and Anna (Shannon) M.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1888; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; *m.* Augusta E. Philp, of Dundonald, Can., Jan. 2, 1890; children—Augusta Philp, Gerald Philp, Helen. Instr. mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-94; asso. prof., 1894-96, Francis H. Root prof., and head dept. of mathematics, 1896-1923, dean of Grad. Sch., 1911-17, dean of College of Liberal Arts, 1921-23, Syracuse Univ.; dean New York State Coll. for Teachers, 1923—. Fellow Royal Soc. of Edinburgh, Royal Soc. of Canada (hon.), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Math. Assn. of Great Britain, London Math. Soc., Deutsche Matematiker Vereinigung, Société Mathématique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Edinburgh Mathematical Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi; ex-pres. Assn. Teachers of Mathematics for Middle States and Md. Ednl. work in France, 6 mos. Methodist. Republican. *Author:* College Algebra, 1906; also many articles in math. jours. of America and Europe. Former editor The Mathematics Teacher, Journal of Pedagogy. *Address:* State College for Teachers, Albany, N.Y.

MEYER, see also Myer.

MEYER, Adolf, psychiatrist, neurologist; *b.* Niederweningen, nr. Zürich, Switzerland, Sept. 13, 1866; *s.* Rudolf and Anna (Walder) M.; ed. Gymnasium, Zürich; Swiss Staatsexamen for practice of medicine, 1890; post-grad. studies at Paris, London, Edinburgh, Zürich, Vienna and Berlin, 1890-92; M.D., of Zürich, 1892; LL.D., Glasgow, 1901, Clark U., 1909; *m.* Mary Potter Brooks, of Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1902; 1 dau., Julia Lathrop. Came to U.S., Sept., 1892. Hon. fellow and later docent in neurology, U. of Chicago, 1892-95; pathologist to Ill. Eastern Hosp. for the Insane, Kankakee, 1893-95; pathologist and later dir. of clin.

and lab. work, Worcester (Mass.) Insane Hosp. and docent in psychiatry, Clark U., 1895-1902; dir. Pathol. (psychiatric) Inst., N.Y. State Hosps., 1902-10; prof. psychiatry, Cornell U., Med. Coll., 1904-09; prof. psychiatry, Johns Hopkins, and dir. Henry Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hosp., since 1910. Hon. mem. Boston Soc. Neurology and Psychiatry; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Neurol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; ex-pres. New York Psychiatric Soc.; ex-pres. Am. Psychopathol. Assn. Extensive contbr. on neurology, pathology and psychiatry, etc. Zwinglian Protestant. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Baltimore Country. *Home:* 9 Rugby Rd., Guilford, Baltimore, Md.

MEYER, Alfred, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 18, 1854; *s.* Isaac and Mathilda (Langenbach) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1874; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1877; *m.* Annie Florance Nathan, of New York, Feb. 15, 1887; 1 child (dec.). Began practice in N.Y. City, 1880; clin. prof. medicine, New York U., and Bellevue Med. Coll., Dec., 1910—; consulting phys. Mt. Sinai Hosp., Montefiore Home, Washington Heights Hosp. Hon. dir. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, New York Tuberculosis Assn. (dir)., Harvey Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, etc. *Home:* 12 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Annie Nathan, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 19, 1867; *d.* Robert Weeks and Annie (Florance) Nathan; ed. pvtly. at home; took exam. at Columbia (women not then permitted to attend as students); *m.* Dr. Alfred Meyer, of New York, Feb. 15, 1887. Known as founder of Barnard Coll. (woman's dept. of Columbia), having first attained sanction of trustees of the univ. Mem. Authors' League America, Dramatists' Guild. Chmn. Emergency Com., Am. Home Economics Assn., World War. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Books and Craft. *Author:* Woman's Work in America, 1891; Helen Brent, M.D., 1893; My Park Book, 1898; Robert Annys, 1901; The Dominant Sex, 1911; The Dreamer, 1912; A Dinner of Herbs; The Spur; (plays) P's & Q's, prod. 1920; The District Attorney, prod. 1920; The Advertising of Kate, prod. 1921; The New Way, prod. 1923; The Right to Dream. Contbr. articles and stories to mags. *Home:* 12 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Arthur William, anatomist; *b.* Cedarburg, Wis., Aug. 18, 1873; *s.* Henry and Louise (Wiepking) M.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Esther Hartshorne Robinson, of Baltimore, Dec. 28, 1907; children—Ruth Robinson, Robert Wiepking. Asst. and asso. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1905-07; asst. prof. anatomy, U. of Minn., 1907-08; prof. anatomy, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1908-09; prof. human anatomy, Stanford, 1909—. Research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, etc. Published investigations on embryology, growth, lymphatics, anatomical variations, hemolymphatics, spleen, attrition, and articles on edul. and social problems, pathology, etc. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

MEYER, Balthasar Henry, economist; *b.* Mequon, Ozaukee Co., Wis., May 28, 1866; *s.* Henry and Louise (Wiepking) M.; graduate of Oshkosh Normal Sch., 1893; B.L., U. of Wis., 1894, Ph.D., 1897; grad. courses U. of Berlin, 1894-95; *m.* Alice Elizabeth Carlton, of Wauwatosa, Wis., Aug. 29, 1901; children—Carleton Wiepking, Thomas Balthasar, Sylvia Elizabeth. Taught dist. sch., 1884-86; prin. schs., Fredonia, Wis., 1887-89; prin. high sch., Port Washington, Wis., 1889-92; hon. fellow, 1895-96, univ. fellow, 1896-97, extension lecturer, 1895-97, instr. sociology, 1897-99, asst. prof. sociology, 1899-1900, prof. polit. economy, 1900-10, U. of Wis.; granted leave of absence from univ. to accept appmt. as mem. of R.R. Commn. of Wis., July, 1905; chmn. R.R. Commn. of Wisconsin, 1907-11; apptd. by President Taft mem. R.R. Securities Commn., Aug., 1910, and mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., Jan. 1, 1911. Member various scientific and other orgns. *Author:* Railway Legislation in the United States, 1903; History of Transportation in the U.S. before 1860, 1917; also monographs and articles on ry. legislation and administration and other econ. subjects. *Home:* 3327 P St. N.W. *Office:* Interstate Commerce Commission Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MEYER, Charles F., v.p. Standard Oil Co. of New York; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1864; *s.* Charles E. and Henriette L. (Quimby) M.; ed. Roxbury Latin Sch.; *m.* Myra Comstock, of San Francisco, Calif., 1897. Began with Standard Oil Co., at Boston, 1886; v.p. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y. since 1920. Mason. *Clubs:* Lotos, India House, Metropolitan (New York); Byculla, Royal Bombay Yacht (India). *Home:* Katonah, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Estelle Reel (Mrs. Cort F. Meyer), educator; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., Nov. 26, 1866; *d.* M. A. L. Reel; ed. Chicago, St. Louis and Boston; *m.* Cort F. Meyer. Became teacher; county supt. schs., Laramie, Wyo., 1887, and state supt. pub. instrn., 1894-98; gen. supt. Indian schs. since June, 1898. *Home:* Toppenish, Wash.

MEYER, Eugene, banker; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 31, 1875; *s.* Eugene, Sr., and Harriet (Newmark) M.; student U. of Calif., 1892-93; A.B., Yale, 1895; studied banking and internat. finance in Europe 2 yrs.; *m.* Agnes Elizabeth Ernst of N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1910; children—Florence, Elizabeth, Eugene, Katherine, Ruth. Head firm Eugene Meyer, Jr., & Co., 1901-17, and dir. many corpns. until resigned, 1917, to enter Govt. service; apptd. adviser non-ferrous metals, Advisory Commn. of Council of Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917; later same position War Industries Bd. and also mem. Nat. Com. on War Savings; apptd. by President Wilson dir. War Finance Corpn., Apr. 29, 1918, term 4 yrs.; elected mng. dir. same Jan., 1919; resigned May 1920, when Corpn.'s activities suspended; reapptd. by President Harding, Mar. 1921, and elected mng. dir.; reapptd. by President Coolidge, Mar. 1925, and again elected mng. dir. *Clubs:* Players, Lotos, Grolier (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Congressional, Racquet, Nat. Press, Washington Golf and Country (Washington). *Home:* 2201 Connecticut Av. (legal residence Mt. Kisco, N.Y.). *Address:* U.S. Treasury, Washington, D.C.

MEYER, Frederick H.; *b.* Hamelin, Germany, Nov. 6, 1872; *s.* Moritz and Amanda (Loges) M.; grad. Royal Art Sch., Berlin, 1896; grad. Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila., 1897; *m.* Laetitia Summerville, of Boston, Mass., June 1902. Came to U.S., 1888; supervisor drawing, Stockton (Calif.) pub. schs., 1898-1902; instr. drawing, U. of Calif.; prof. applied art, Mark Hopkins Inst. of Art, San Francisco, 1902-06; founder, dir. and trustee Calif. Sch. of Arts and Crafts since 1907; dir. of art Oakland pub. schs., 1913-19. Mem. Bayrischer-Kunst-Gewerbe-Verein, Munich, 1912; Medal of Honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Progressive Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Faculty. Specializes in architectural designing, interior decorating and landscape gardening. *Home:* Broadway at College, Oakland, Calif.

MEYER, George Homer, author; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 31, 1858; *s.* Lewis and Annie Eliza (Wilson) M.; student Christian Coll., Santa Rosa, Calif., 1876-77; *m.* Belle Menefee, of Santa Rosa, June 14, 1883; children—Mrs. Isabel Annie Vinson, Edwin Marion, George Harold. Began newspaper work, 1883; later on staff various papers; with San Francisco Bd. of Edn. since 1914. *Author:* Lamara and Other Poems, 1878; The Nine Swords of Morales, 1906. Contbr. numerous short stories, poems, etc., to magazines and newspapers. Editor San Francisco Municipal Blue Book, 1912. *Home:* 1356 Columbus Av., Burlingame, Calif.

MEYER, Henry Coddington, Jr., consulting engr.; *b.* Orange, N.J., Nov. 23, 1870; *s.* Henry Coddington and Charlotte English (Seaman) M.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Louise G. Underhill, of Montclair, N.J., Nov. 18, 1896; children—Henry Coddington, Emily Louise. Engring. practice, New York, 1893-1919; now pres. Meyer, Strong & Jones, Inc., consulting mech. and elec. engrs.; dir. Meyer-Sniffen Co., Ltd. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., Loyal Legion. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* Design of Steam Power Plants, 1902. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Henry Herman, clergyman, editor; *b.* Champaign, Ill., Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* Frederick William and Caroline (Frevert) M.; ed. Los Angeles (Calif.) High Sch.; Calif. State Normal Sch.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Ohio, 1900, A.M., 1903, D.D., 1905; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1903; post-grad. work Drew, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), U. of Jena, Yale; *m.* Minna McEuen, of Riverside, Calif., Aug. 4, 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Wilmington, Calif., 1895-96, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1896-98; prof. St. Paul's Coll., St. Paul Park, Minn., 1900-01; asst. editor S.S. publs. M.E. Ch., 1903-14, and editor since 1914; mem. exec. council Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. exec. com. Internat. Council of Religious Edn. and Internat. Lesson Com. *Author:* The Lesson Handbook (annual), 1904-22; The Graded Sunday School in Principle and Practice, 1910. Contbr. to religious edul. mags. and periodicals. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y., and 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

MEYER, Herbert Alton. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

MEYER, Herman Henry Bernard, bibliographer; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 17, 1864; *s.* Charles Henry Herman and Freuda Margaret Henrietta (v. Kroog) M.; E.M., Columbia, 1885; student Pratt Inst. Library Sch., 1901-02; Litt.D., Howard U., 1922; *m.* Helen Harris Spalding, of Arlington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1894. Engr. Oregon Iron Works (gas light engrng.), New York, 1885-97; constr. engr. Brooklyn Union Gas Co., 1897-1901; with Library of Congress since 1905 as chief of periodical div., 1905-06, chief of order div., 1906-08, chief bibliographer, 1908-23, dir. legislative reference service since July 1921. Mem. A.L.A. (life; 1st v.p., 1920-21; pres. 1924-25), Am. Library Inst., Bibliog. Soc. America (v.p. 1918-19 and 1921-22). Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. Compiler bibliographies on Supreme Court, 1909; Valuation and Capitalization of Railroads, 1909; Cost of Living, 1910 (Sup., 1912); Inland Waterways of Europe, 1910; Reciprocity, 1910 (Sup., 1911); Sugar, 1910; Boycotts and Injunctions in Labor Disputes, 1911; Employer's Liability and Workman's Compensation, 1911; Parcels Post, 1911; Wool, 1911; Conservation of National Resources, 1912; Capital Punishment, 1912; Impeachment, 1912; Initiative, Referendum and Recall, 1912; Commission Government, 1913; Federal Control of Commerce and Corporations, 1913 (Sup., 1914); Monetary Question, 1913; Europe and International Policies, 1914; Water Rights and Control of Waters, 1914; Divorce, 1915; Prison Labor, 1915; Child Labor, 1916; Embargoes, 1917; European War (check list), 1918; Monroe Doctrine, 1919; Shipping and Ship-building, 1919; Handbook of the Libraries of the District of Columbia, 1914; Brief Guide to the Literature of Shakespeare, 1915; The United States at War, Organizations and Literature, 1917; Dyestuffs, 1919; Scientific Management, 1920; Treaty-Making Power, 1920; Income Tax, 1921. Has collected a private library of over 10,000 vols. on fine printing in America, and first editions of English and American authors. *Home:* 2608 Tunlaw Rd. N.W. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

MEYER, Hugo Richard, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MEYER, John Diedrich Ernest, lawyer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 27, 1890; *s.* J. D. Ernest and Mary R. S. (Reils) M.; B.S., The Citadel, 1912; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1915; unmarried. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1915, and began practice at Charleston; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of S.C., by apptmt. of President Harding, since May 16, 1922. Capt. and adj. 2d S.C. Inf., Mexican border service, 1916; maj., asst. gen. staff officer 30th Div., also 30th Div. ammunition officer, A.E.F., World War; participated in all engagements of 30th Div. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn. Republican. Lutheran. Mason, Moose. *Club:* Charleston Rifle. *Home:* 37 Smith St. *Office:* 51 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

MEYER, John Jacob, university prof.; *b.* Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co., Mich., Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* John Michael and Anna Katherine (Engel) M.; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1891; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1894; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1898-1900, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; has made extensive researches in Sanskrit and Finnish langs. and lits.; *m.* Felicie Calonder, of Pontresina, Switzerland, Sept. 4, 1904. Instr. Sanskrit, 1901-06, asst. prof. German, 1910-24, U. of Chicago. Corr. mem. Suomalaisen Kirjallisuuden Seura (Soc. of Finnish Literature). *Author:* Dandins Dacakumaracaritan, 1902; Kshemendras Samayamatrika, 1903; Damodaraguptas Kuttanimatam, 1903; Kavyasamgraha, 1903; Asanka, Sudschata, Tangara und andere Dichtungen, 1903; Felicie, Liebes u. Wanderlieder, 1905; Am Strand gefunden, Gedichte, 1908; Vom Land der tausend Seeen, 1910; Das Engadin, 1912; Isolde's Gottesurteil, 1914; Das Weib in altmodischen Epos, 1915.*

MEYER, Julius Paul, ocean transportation; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Nov. 1, 1871; *s.* Juergen Frederick Henry and Mathilde (Teubner) M.; ed. Hoboken Acad. and for 6 yrs. in Bremen, Germany; *m.* Minnie Augusta Spies, of Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 13, 1897.

Began with firm of Kunhardt & Co., gen. agts. Hamburg Am. Line of steamers, 1888; directorate of the co. of 3 members, 1912 until 1917, when co. was taken over by alien property custodian; resumed operations 1920, under agreement with Harriman group of shipping interests; now Am. rep. of Hamburg Am. Line. Trustee German Soc. of City of N.Y., Central Savings Bank. Mem. Met. Mus. Art. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Whitehall, Rumson Country. *Home:* 755 Park Av. *Office:* 39 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MEYER, Max F(riedrich), psychologist, university professor; *b.* at Danzig, June 15, 1873; *s.* of Hermann and Sophie (Luschnath) Meyer; graduate Municipal Gymnasium, Danzig, 1892; Ph.D., Univ. of Berlin, 1896, research work, 1896-98; came to U.S., 1899; *m.* Stella Sexton, of Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 13, 1904; children—Dorothy, Harold, Otto, Katherine, Sophie. Prof. psychology, U. of Mo., 1900—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Pi Zeta. Translator; Adolf Hildebrand's Problem of Form in Painting and Sculpture (with R. M. Ogden), 1907. Translator and editor: Ebbinghaus's Psychology, 1908. *Author:* Contributions to the Psychological Theory of Music, 1901; Introduction to the Mechanics of the Inner Ear, 1907; The Fundamental Laws of Human Behavior, 1911; Psychology of the Other-One 1921; Manual of Psychology Demonstrations, 1922. Constructor of a quartertone keyboard (24 tones per octave) and of apparatus for psychological tests of special abilities. Presbyn. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

MEYER, Willy, surgeon. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MEYERCORD, George Rudolph, mfr.; *b.* Washington Heights, Cook Co., Ill., May 23, 1875; *s.* of Philip and Marie Caroline (Seiff) Meyercord; ed. pub. schs. of St. Louis, and Armour Inst., Chicago; *m.* Agnes Adams, of Chicago, Aug. 23, 1905; children—Agnes Marie, Margaret Elizabeth, George, Edward Bernard, Helen. Organized, 1894, The Meyercord Co., mfrs. of decalcomania transfer ornaments; now its pres.; organized the Vitrolite Co. of Parkersburg, W.Va., mfrs. of Vitrolite ("Better than Marble"), of which is pres.; pres. Haskelite Mfg. Corpn., Am. Mfrs.' Foreign Credit Underwriters. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Protective Tariff League, New York; dir. Nat. Assn. Employing Lithographers, Ill. Mfrs. Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Ill. Athletic, Edgewater Golf, Mid-Day, Ill. Golf. *Home:* 577 Hawthorn Pl. *Office:* 133 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MEYERHOLZ, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* nr. Wapello, Ia., Aug. 26, 1876; *s.* Henry and Leise (Burchold) M.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1898; Ph.B., Ia. State U., 1902, M.A., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1905; studied and traveled in Europe, 1905-08; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1907; studied law and ednl. administration, Harvard, 1912-13; unmarried. Teacher rural schs., 1894-96; supt. schs., Ia., 1898-1901; prof. history U. of Me., summer, 1905; prof. history State Normal Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1907-08; head depts. of govt. and economics, Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1908-22; also dir. S.A.T.C., 1917-18; prof. ednl. administration and asso. dir. extension, U. of Pittsburgh, 1922—. Lecturer on education and social sciences at teachers' institutes. Member N.E.A., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. (life), Am. Economic Assn., Ia. State Teachers' Assn., Ia. Social Science Teachers (pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Federal Supervision Over Territories of the United States, 1907; The Federal Convention of 1787, 1906; History and Government of Iowa, 1912; Government of Iowa and the United States, 1916; State Course of Study in Citizenship, 1921. Joint Author: The Short Constitution, 1921. *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MEYERS, J. Edward, ex-mayor; *b.* Dayton, O., Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* Charles G. and Maria (Gagel) M.; ed. high sch., Dayton; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1898; *m.* Mattie Ruhl, of Springfield, O., Sept. 22, 1885. Commercial business, 1880-90; with Aetna Life Ins. Co. since 1890; mgr. Calif. agency until 1892, mgr. Minn. agency, 1892-1922; mayor of Minneapolis, 1919-July 1921; mem. Bd. of Edn., Minneapolis. Republican. *Home:* 1921 Colfax Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

MEYERS, Milton Kayton, neurologist; *b.* 1882; M.D., U. of Pa., 1902. Practiced in Phila. since 1902. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Pathol. Soc. of Phila. Translator: Endocrine Diseases, Including Their Treatment. *Home:* 3401 N. 22d St. *Office:* 1529 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MEYERS, Sidney Stuyvesant, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Henry and Rosalie (Lang) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1895; LL.B., New York U., 1897; unmarried. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1897; gen. counsel for Motor and Accessory Mfrs., comprising 90 per cent of mfrs. of automobile parts and supplies in U.S.; represented automobile tire mfrs., 1911, before legislature of N.Y. State in opposition to bill compelling branding and marking of tires with date of manufacture; counsel and mem. creditors' com. U.S. Motor Co., 1912, gen. counsel Fisk Rubber Co.; selected as counsel for Rubber Assn. of America, 1914, and assisted in arranging details for modification of embargo of Great Britain on rubber; etc. Wrote brief on proposed imposition of tax on crude rubber and submitted same to chmn. ways and means com., Nat. Ho. of Rep., 1915. Represented Western Electric Co. in purchase of license of De Forest radio patents, 1914; represented merchandise creditors of Locomobile, Sheldon and Bethlehem Motor cos., 1923; became asso. counsel firm Wellman, Smyth & Scofield, 1925. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Home:* Hotel Ansonia. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MEYERS, William John, statistician; *b.* Caledonia, Mich., June 27, 1869; *s.* James M. and Esther (Kinsey) M.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Marian B. Swain, of Caledonia, Oct. 11, 1905; children—Sarah, Esther. Statistician, Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist., N.Y., Sept. 1907-Sept. 1, 1910; statistician, Interstate Commerce Commn., Sept. 1, 1910-July 1917; sec. United Electric Light and Power Co., N.Y. City, July 1917—; chmn. coms. on uniform classification of accounts, Nat. Electric Light Assn. and Am. Gas Assn., 1919-23, and 1925. *Home:* Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 130 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

MEYLAN, George Louis (Julien), college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEYLAN, Paul Julien, illustrator; *b.* Brassus, Canton of Vaud, Switzerland, May 17, 1882; *s.* Louis Julien and Jenny Henriette (Capt) M.; studied art at Nat. Acad. Design, 1896-99; special studies, Harvard, 1902-03; *m.* New York, Adrienne Boos, of Nancy, France, May 17, 1906; 1 dau., Lorraine Desirée. Artist on staff New York Evening World, 1900, Boston Herald, 1900-03; illustrated serials by A. E. Castle, Mary E. Wilkins Freeman, Alice Duer Miller, Elizabeth Jordan, Zona Gale, etc.; went to England to make series of drawings for Harper's Mag., 1921. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, Artists' Aid Soc., Authors' League America. Winner of nat. amateur championship in fencing, 1913. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Fencers, Players. *Home:* Redding, Conn. *Address:* Bethel, Conn.

MEYROWITZ, Emil B., retired optician. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MEYROWITZ, Jenny Delony Rice, artist, see Jenny Delony Rice-Meyrowitz.

MEZ, John, author, lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MEZES, Sidney Edward, coll. pres.; *b.* Belo-ment, Calif., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* S. M. and Juliet (Johnson) M.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893; LL.D., Southwestern, 1911, U. of Calif., 1912, New York U., 1915, U. of Cincinnati, 1915; *m.* Annie O. Hunter, of Austin, Tex., Dec. 10, 1896. Adj. prof. philosophy, 1894-97, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof., 1900-08, dean, 1902-08, pres., 1908-14, U. of Tex.; pres. Coll. City of New York since 1914. Dir. The Inquiry, 1917-18; dir. Territorial Sect. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; mem. Central Territorial Commn. of Paris Peace Conf., 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; past pres. Tex. Acad. Science. *Clubs:* University (Austin, Tex.); Century, Harvard, Metropolitan, City (New York). *Author:* The Conception of God (part author), 1897; Ethics, Descriptive and Explanatory, 1901; What Really Happened in Paris (part author), 1921. Contbr. articles on philosophy, ethics, etc., to revs. *Home:* 280 Convent Av. *Office:* College of the City of New York, New York, N.Y.

MICHAEL, Arthur, chemist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1853; *s.* John and Clara M.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Buffalo, univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg, École de Médecine de Paris; hon. A.M., Tufts, 1882, Ph.D., 1890, LL.D., 1910; LL.D., Clark U., 1909; *m.* Helen C. Abbott, of Phila., June 1889. Prof. chemistry, Tufts Coll., 1882-89 and 1894-1907, prof. emeritus, 1907-12; prof. organic chemistry, Harvard, since 1912. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. Author of numerous investigations on subjects in pure chemistry. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

MICHAEL, Charles Ritter, newspaper man; *b.* Muncy, Pa., Apr. 20, 1876; *s.* Hammond and Sarah (Fague) M.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1898; *m.* Elizabeth G. Brandt, of Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 20, 1910. Began in newspaper work, Phila., 1898; editor Easton (Pa.) Free Press, 1904-05; asso. editor Phila. Times, 1910-11; polit. editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1911-13; Washington corr. same, 1913-18; Washington corr. Philadelphia Press, 1918-20; with New York Times, Washington Bur., since 1920. Mem. Chi Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Home:* 3224 Cathedral Av. N.W. *Office:* Riggs Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MICHAELSON, M. Alfred, congressman; *b.* Kristiansand, Norway, Sept. 7, 1878; *s.* Martin and Olivia (Syvertsen) M.; brought to U.S. at age of 7; ed. pub., high and normal schs., Chicago; *m.* Lillian H. Gramm, of Chicago, Nov. 28, 1906. Teacher pub. schs., Chicago, 1898-1914; mem. City Council, Chicago, 1914-18; mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 7th Ill. Dist.; chmn. bd. Madison and Kedzie State Bank. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 3022 Palmer Sq., Chicago, Ill.

MICHAILOVITCH, Lioubomir, diplomat. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MICHALEK, Bohumil, concert violinist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MICHAUD, Gustave, ethnologist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MICHAUD, Régis, prof. French; *b.* Montélimart, France, May 1, 1880; *s.* Marius and Reine Marie (Voyron) M.; student Sorbonne, Coll. of France and École des Hautes Études, Paris; A.M., U. of Paris, 1905; came to U.S., 1906; *m.* Jennie Wells Chase, of Lyndon, Vt., 1907; children—Regis, Marie Louise. Asst. prof. French, Princeton, 1907-14; asso. prof. of French, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1917-19; prof. French and chmn. dept., U. of Calif., since 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Société des professeurs français; pres. Assn. française, San Francisco. Catholic. *Clubs:* P.E.N. (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* An Anthology of French Prose and Poetry, 1910; Mystiques et Réalistes anglo-saxons, 1918 (prized by the French Academy, 1920); Scènes et récits de la grande guerre, 1920; Autobiographie d'Emerson d'après son journal intime, 1914-18; G. Clémenceau, Pages Françaises, 1921; Conteurs Français d'aujourd'hui, 1923; Autour d'Emerson, 1924. Estensive contbr. to newspapers and mags. in France and America. *Home:* 2820 Garber St., Berkeley, Calif.

MICHEL, William, civil engr.; *b.* Columbus, O., Mar. 18, 1866; ed. pub. schs. Began with Hocking Valley & Toledo Ry., 1884; transitman and asst. engr. Louisville, Cincinnati & Dayton Ry., 1886-87; again with Columbus, Hocking Valley & Toledo Ry. as asst. engr., 1887-89, continuing as asst. chief engr. and mining engr., 1889-92, engr. maintenance of way, 1892-1910, and of its successor the Hocking Valley Ry.; chief engr. same rd. since 1910. *Home:* 1306 Neil Av. *Office:* Hocking Valley Ry., Columbus, O.

MICHELSON, Albert Abraham, scientist; *b.* Strelno, Germany, Dec. 19, 1852; *s.* Samuel and Rosalie (Przlubska) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. 1873; midshipman U.S.N., 1873; instr. physics and chemistry, U.S. Naval Acad., 1875-79; Nautical Almanac Office, Washington, 1880; student at univs. of Berlin, 1880, Heidelberg, 1881, Collège de France and École Polytechnique, 1882; hon. Ph.D., Western Reserve, 1886, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1887; Sc.D., U. of Cambridge, 1899; LL.D., Yale, 1901, Franklin Bicentenary U. of Pa., 1906; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1909, Göttingen, 1911; LL.D., McGill U., 1921; *m.* 2d, Edna Stanton, of Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 23, 1899. Professor of physics, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1883-89, Clark U., 1889-92; prof. and head of dept. physics, U. of Chicago, since 1892: "distinguished service" prof., same, since 1925; Lowell lecturer, 1899; exchange prof., U. of Göttingen, summer 1911, Université de Paris, 1920. Rumford Medal, 1889; Grand Prix, Paris Expn., 1900; Mattencci Medal, Soc. Italiana, Rome, 1904; Copley Medal, Royal Soc., London, 1907; awarded Nobel Prize, for Physics ($40,000), by Swedish Acad. Sciences, 1907; Elliott Cresson medal, 1912, Draper medal, 1916. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences (pres. 1923); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1887, pres. 1910-11); corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; mem. Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1900), Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Royal Astron. Soc., Royal Soc.; foreign mem. R. Accademia de Lincei, Rome, K.

Svenska Vetenskaps Academien, Société Hollandaise des Sciences; corr. mem. de l'Académie des Sciences of Institut de France; hon. mem. Royal Instn., Cambridge Philos. Soc.; mem. Société Française de Physique, Bureau International des Poids et Mesures, 1902-03, Internat. Com. of Weights and Measures, 1897; foreign asso. French Acad., 1920. *Author:* (brochure) Velocity of Light, 1902; Light Waves and Their Uses, 1903. Contbr. to Philosophical Magazine, Nature, American Journal of Science, etc., chiefly on researches in light. *Home:* 5647 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

MICHELSON, Charles, editor, writer; *b.* Virginia City, Nev., Apr. 18, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Rosalie (Przlubska) M.; *m.* Lillian Sterrett, of Brooklyn, 1896; 1 child, B. C. Was reporter San Francisco Post, San Francisco Examiner, San Francisco Call; war corr. New York Journal, 1896; editorial writer New York American; mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, 1906-08, Chicago Examiner, 1908-09, Chicago American, 1909-14; later Washington corr. Chicago Herald; now Washington corr. New York World. Contbr. to mags. *Clubs:* Racquet, Gridiron, Nat. Press, Golf (Washington, D.C.); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 3215 R St. *Office:* Wyatt Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MICHELSON, Miriam (Miss), author; *b.* Calaveras, Calif., 1870; *d.* Samuel and Rosalie (Przlubska) M. Wrote for "Arthur McEwen's Letter," San Francisco, 1894; dramatic critic and spl. writer for San Francisco and Phila. newspapers. Contbr. short stories in leading mags. *Author:* In the Bishop's Carriage, 1904; The Madigans, 1904; A Yellow Journalist, 1905; Anthony Overman, 1906; Michael Thwaites's Wife, 1909; The Awakening of Zojas. 1910; The Duchess of Suds, a romantic comedy, 1911; The Superwoman, 1912; The Country of Two Kings, 1921. *Home:* 2739 Webster St., San Francisco, Calif.

MICHELSON, Truman, ethnologist; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1879; *s.* Albert Abraham and Margaret McLean (Heminway) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Leipzig and Bonn., 1904-05; studied pvtly. with Prof. Boas, of Columbia, 1909, 10; *m.* Katherine Harrison, of Redding, Conn., July 18, 1903. Parker fellow, Harvard, 1904-05; instr. Latin, U. of Mo., 1905-06; pvt. research, 1906-09; clk. with U.S. Immigration Commn., 1909; ethnologist, Bur. Am. Ethnology, Washington, since June 1, 1910; prof. ethnology, George Washington U., since Sept. 26, 1917; taught anthropology, Columbia, summer 1924. Expdns. to various Algonquin tribes every season since 1910. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Anthropol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1923-25), Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Linguistic Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Société des Américanistes de Paris. *Club:* Harvard (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Kickapoo Tales (with William Jones), 1915; also numerous papers on Algonquin ethnology and linguistics; papers on the inscriptions of Asoka. Made first scientific classification of Algonquin tribes on a linguistic basis. *Address:* Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

MICHENER, Carroll Kinsey, editor, author; *b.* Fillmore Co., Minn., Aug. 11, 1885: *s.* Daniel Kinsey and Ida Lena (Blakeslee) M.; grad. high sch., Spring Valley, Minn., 1903; A.B., U. of Minn., 1907; post-grad. courses in history and sociology, same univ., 1914; *m.* Sarah Amelia Spensley, of Madison, Wis., Feb. 15, 1921; 1 dau., Mary Florence. Reporter and city editor Duluth News Tribune, 1907-10; editorial staff Denver Republican and San Francisco Chronicle, 1910-11; sporting editor Commercial Advertiser, Honolulu, T.H., 1911-12; cable editor China Press, Shanghai, China, 1912-13; reporter Minneapolis Morning Tribune, 1914-15, city editor, 1916-17; asso. editor Bellman, Minneapolis, 1917-19; with Northwestern Miller since 1919, mng. editor since 1924. Served as pvt. F.A., U.S.A., World War; commd. 1st lt. F.A., O.R.C., Dec. 18, 1918; 1st lt. 4th Regt. Inf., Minn. N.G., Feb. 27, 1919; resigned 1921. Mem. Minn. Hist. Soc., Am. Legion, Sigma Nu. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Heirs of the Incas, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 311 Busch Terrace. *Office:* 118 S. 6th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

MICHENER, Earl Cory, congressman; *b.* Attica, O., Nov. 30, 1876; *s.* Valentine A. and Sarah Adelia (Cory) M.; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1900-02; LL.B., Columbian U., 1903; *m.* Belle Strandler, of Attica, O., June 11, 1902; children—John Strandler, Elizabeth. Practiced at Adrian since 1903; asst. pros. atty. Lenawee Co., Mich., 1907-10, pros. atty., 1911-14; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 2d Mich. Dist. Served as pvt. Co. B, 31st Mich. Vol. Inf., Apr. 26, 1898-May 17, 1899, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa, S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Adrian, Lenawee County, Rotary. *Home:* 340 S. Main St. *Office:* Adrian State Bank Bldg., Adrian, Mich.

MICHENER, Louis Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Fayette Co., Ind., Dec. 21, 1848; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Blake) M.; student Brookville (Ind.) Coll., 1867-68; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Mary E., *d.* Thomas B. Adams, of Brookville, Ind., May 30, 1872; children—Mrs. Nora Mohun, Mrs. Helen Halstead. Del. Nat. Ednl. Conv., Louisville, Ky., 1883; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1884; polit. mgr. Gen. Benjamin Harrison, 1884-92; chmn. of the Harrison nominating coms. in Nat. Convs. of 1888-92; sec. Republican State Com. of Ind., 1884-86; atty.-gen. of Ind., 1886-90; chmn. Rep. State Com. of Ind., 1889-90. Grand Master Grand Lodge Odd Fellows, Ind., 1888. Mason. (32°). Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Address:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MIDDELSCHULTE, Wilhelm, organist; *b.* Dortmund, Westphalia, Germany, Apr. 3, 1863; *s.* Heinrich and Wilhelmina (Köhling) M.; played ch. service at 12; mus edn. Royal Acad. Ch. Music, Berlin, under Haupt, Loeschorn, and Julius Alsleben; *m.* Annette Musser (organist), of Memphis, Tenn., June 29, 1896. Organist St. Lucas Ch., Berlin, 1888-91; organist Cathedral of the Holy Name, Chicago, 1891-95, Thomas Orchestra (now Chicago Symphony Orchestra) 1894-1917, St. James' (R.C.) Ch. since 1899; dir. and prof. organ and mus. theory, Wis. Conservatory of Music, Milwaukee, since 1899. Organ soloist Cincinnati May Festival, 1900, 02; has given recitals in prin. cities of Germany and U.S. and recognized as authoritative interpreter of Bach's organ works. Upon invitation of the Prussian ministry of art and science, held a master course in organ playing in Berlin during May and June, 1925. Mem. Am. Guild of Organists. Compositions: Passacaglia in D Minor; Toccata; canons and fugue on a German choral; concerto on theme by J. S. Bach; canonical fantasie on Bach, and fugue on 4 themes by Bach; Chromatic Fantasie and Fugue in C Minor; (transcriptions for organ). Bach's Chaconne in D minor; Bach's Aria in G major, with 30 variations (so-called Goldberg Variations); Busoni's Fantasia Contrappuntistica. *Home:* 1705 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

MIDDLETON, Arthur D., baritone; *b.* Logan, Harrison Co., Ia., Nov. 28, 1880; *s.* Wiley and Julia Ann (Lockling) M.; grad. high sch., Missouri Valley, Ia., 1899; student Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 6 yrs., specializing in music and literature; hon. Mus.D. from Simpson College; *m.* Eva Frances Hill, of Magnolia, Ia., Sept. 10, 1902. Became asst. vocal instr. in coll. after 1 yr. there, and toured middle west in concert and oratorio; teacher of voice, Des Moines Music Coll., 1905-06, Chicago Music Coll., 1906-11; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, 1914, appearing 35 times first season. Has sung with Apollo Club, Chicago; Handel and Haydn Soc., Boston; Denver Choral Assn.; St. Paul Orchestra; Syracuse Festival; New York Symphony Orchestra; Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, etc. Repertory includes leading rôles in "Lohengrin," "Fidelio," "Carmen," "Aïda," "Rheingold," "Parsifal," "Faust," etc. Republican. Presbyn. K.P., Elk. *Home:* 749 West End Av., New York, N.Y.*

MIDDLETON, Austin Ralph, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 14, 1881; *s.* Christopher Byrne and George Anna (Belt) M.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1901; grad. Baltimore Teachers' Training Sch., 1902; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1910, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Margaret Mary Loughridge, of Louisville, Ky., July 3, 1917. Johns Hopkins scholar, 1912-14, fellow, 1914-15, and fellow by courtesy, 1915-16; prof. zoölogy, U. of Louisville, since 1916 (organized biol. labs. of the univ.). Mem. Johns Hopkins Scientific Expdn., Jamaica, B.W.I., May-Sept. 1910. Capt. Sanitary Reserves, U.S.A. Local minister M.E. Ch., S. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Arts (London); mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ky. Acad. Science (pres.), Eugenics Research Assn., Nat. Social Service Honor Soc., Pi Gamma Mu, Kappa Psi, Theta Kappa Psi, Kappa Alpha (Southern). *Club:* Quindecim. *Author:* College Biology, 1925; also numerous research articles. Editor for Ky. of The Naturalists' Guide to the Americas. *Home:* 1329 S. Floyd St., Louisville, Ky.

MIDDLETON, George, dramatist; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Oct. 27, 1880; *s.* George and Ida V. (Blakeslee) M.; B.A., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Fola La Follette, of Madison, Wis., Oct. 29, 1911. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Authors' League of America, Players (New York). *Author* (plays): The Cavalier (with Paul Kester, prod. by Julia Marlowe, Criterion Theatre, New York), 1902; The Wife's Strategy (prod. by Margaret Anglin), 1905; (with L. Westervelt) The Sinner (prod. by Robert Edeson), 1907; The House of a Thousand Candles (prod. by J. K. Hackett, Daly's Theatre, New York), 1908; Rosalind at Red Gate (prod. Chicago), 1910; The Enemy (prod. by Kelcey and Shannon), 1911; The Prodigal Judge (prod. Washington, 1913); Criminals (prod. Chicago), 1914; (with George M. Cohan and Guy Bolton) Hit-the-Trail-Holliday (prod. Astor Theatre, N.Y.), 1915; also Collusion, 1916; Polly with a Past (with Guy Bolton), 1917; The Cave Girl, 1919; Adam and Eva, 1919; The Light of the World, 1920; Cercle, 1922; The Unknown Lady, 1923; The Other Rose, 1923; The Road Together, 1924; Accused, 1925; and numerous one-act plays produced at various little theatres; (books) Embers, 1911; Tradition, 1913; Nowadays, 1914; Possession, 1915; The Road Together, 1916; Masks, 1920. Frequent contbr. to mags., revs., etc., on dramatic and lit. subjects. Lit. editor La Follette's Weekly since 1912. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MIDDLETON, Stanley Grant, portrait painter; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 8, 1852; *s.* John N. B. and Louisa Frances M.; ed. Polytechnic Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Annie H. Reese, of Eufaula, Ala., June 29, 1904. Hon. mention Buffalo Expn., 1901; Charleston (S.C.) Expn., 1901. Portrait of Andrew D. White in perm. collection, Smithsonian Instn., Washington, D.C.; ex-speaker Lynn Boyd, Capitol Bldg., Washington, D.C.; George H. Daniels, Lotos Club, New York; Prof. Albert S. Bickmore, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York; Col. W. B. Jordon, Library at West Point, N.Y., etc. Fellow Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. Artists' Fund. Episcopalian. Mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi. *Home-Studio:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

MIDDLETON, Thomas Cooke, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MIDGLEY, Albert Leonard, dental surgeon; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 8, 1878; *s.* James and Mary Amelia (Keefe) M.; student Brown U., 1897-98; D.M.D., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1901; hon. Sc.D., Marquette U., 1922; *m.* Jennie Frances Corliss, of Worcester, July 17, 1906; children—Mary Alberta, Catherine, Helen. Practiced in Providence since 1901; dental surgeon R.I. Hosp., John W. Keefe Surgery (Providence), St. Joseph's Hosp., St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence Dist. Nursing Assn.; attending oral surgeon to Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children; sec.-treas. R.I. Bd. of Registration in Dentistry. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., N.E. Dental Assn., R.I. Dental Soc., 1st Dist. Dental Soc. of N.Y., Harvard Dental Alumni Assn., Delta Sigma Delta, Dental Ednl. Council of America (sec.-treas.), Nat. Assn. Dental Examiners (ex-pres.); fellow Am. Coll. of Dentists (sec.). Catholic. *Clubs:* Turks Head, Harvard of R.I., Catholic Club of R.I. *Author:* Studies in Dental and Oral Science, 1911. *Home:* 48 Oriole Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

MIELZINER, Leo, portrait painter; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Dr. Moses and Rosetta (Lewald) M.; ed. Cincinnati Art Acad.; École des Beaux Arts, Paris; acads. Julian and Colarossi, Paris, with Kroyer, Copenhagen; *m.* Ella MacKenna Friend, of Boston, Mass., 1896; children—Leo, Jo. Instructor Art Students' League, New York, 1913-15; writer and lecturer on art. Represented in the Met. Art Mus., New York, Boston Art. Mus., and at Columbia Univ., with portraits of Harlan Stone, John Bassett Moore, and Nathan Abbott; oil portrait of Woodrow Wilson at Democratic Club, New York. Mem. Allied Artists America, Painter-Gravers of America (sec-treas.), Salmagundi and Boston Art clubs. *Home* (studio): 47 Washington Square, New York, N.Y.

MIEROW, Charles Christopher, author, college pres.; *b.* New York, June 16, 1883; *s.* Charles Bernhard William and Katherine Marie (Cramer)

M.; A.B., Princeton, 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Bernadine Susan Beecher, of Albion, N.Y., June 12, 1911; children—Barbara, Dorothy. Instr. Latin, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1908-09; instr. classics, Princeton, 1909-16; prof. classical lang. and lit., Colo. Coll., since 1916, dean and acting pres., 1923-25, pres. since 1925. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E.A., Colo. Sch. Masters' Club, Classical Assn., Middle West and South, Am. Classical League, Am. Hist. Assn., Colo. Edn. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America; Cliosophic Soc., Mediæval Acad. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Winter Night, Colorado Mountain, Rotary (Colorado Springs); El Paso; Agora. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Essentials of Latin Syntax, 1911 (2d edit. with vocabulary, 1917); The Essentials of Greek Syntax, 1911; The Gothic History of Jordanes, 1915; Sallust's Catiline (edited as part 2 of Selections from Roman Hist. Lit.), 1915. Contbr. to philol. and other jours. *Home:* 24 College Pl., Colorado Springs, Colo.

MIESSNER, William Otto, music dir.; *b.* Huntingburg, Ind., May 26, 1880; *s.* Charles and Mary (Rentepohler) M.; grad. high sch., Huntingburg, 1898; diploma Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, and hon. Dr. Ped. same; studied voice, theory and composition under masters; *m.* Emma Elizabeth Snider, of Connersville, Ind., June 20, 1911. Supervisor music pub. schs., Booneville, Ind., 1900-04, Connersville, 1904-09, Oak Park, 1909-14; dir. Sch. of Music, Milwaukee State Normal Sch., since 1914; pres. Miessner Piano Co., Miessner Music Co. Mem. Nat. Music Supervisors' Conf. (pres. 1923-24), Educational Council. Republican. Mason. Rotarian. Composer: Art Song Cycles (for Children), 1910; Love Rhymes (for mezzo soprano); Queen of May (cantata); Dryads' Kisses (operetta); Piano Sonata in E Minor; also Festival Overture, songs and piano pieces, etc. *Author:* Melody Way to Play the Piano, 4 vols. Editor (with others): Progressive Music Series (10 vols.), 1915. *Home:* 521 Beverly Rd. *Office:* 291 S. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

MIKELL, Henry Judah, bishop; *b.* Sumter, S.C., Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Thomas Price (M.D.) and Rebecca (Moses) M.; B.A., U. of the South, 1895, M.A., 1898, B.D., 1898, D.D., 1918; D.D., U. of Nashville, 1910; *m.* Henrietta Campbell Bryan, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 8, 1905; 1 dau., Henriette Campbell Bryan. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Holy Communion, Charleston, 1899-1908, Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1908-17; consecrated bishop of Atlanta, Nov. 1, 1917. Deputy to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1901, 13, 16. Trustee U. of the South, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Mason (32°). *Home:* 108 E. 17th St. *Address:* St. Philip's Cathedral, Atlanta, Georgia.

MIKELL, William Ephraim, prof. law; *b.* Sumter, S.C., Jan. 29, 1868; *s.* Thomas Price and Rebecca (Moses) M.; B.S., S.C. Mil. Coll., Charleston, 1890; U. of Va. Law Sch., 1894; LL.M., U. of Pa., 1915; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1921; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1921; *m.* Martha Turner McBee, of Lincolnton, N.C., April 12, 1894; children—William E., Mary McBee, Thomas Price. Practiced at Sumter, S.C., 1895-96; prof. law since 1898, and dean faculty since 1914, U. of Pa. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. of Law, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. *Author:* Mikell's Cases on Criminal Law, 1903; Mikell's Cases on Criminal Procedure, 1910; Dental Jurisprudence, 1912. Wrote: Life of Chief Justice Taney, in "Great American Lawyers"; Limitations of the Treaty-Making Power of the Federal Government, pub. in Univ. of Pa. Law Review. Editor: Third edit. Clark's Criminal Law, 1915; 2d edit. Clark's Criminal Procedure, 1917. Author of proposed Penal Code for Pennsylvania, 1917. *Home:* 209 E. Johnson St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

MILAM, Carl Hastings, librarian; *b.* Harper County, Kan., Oct. 22, 1884; *s.* of George Lee and Florence Amanda (Burch) M.; A.B., U. of Okla., 1907; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1907-08; *m.* Nellie Watson Robinson, of Kansas City, Mo., May 16, 1910; children—Margery Robinson, Mary Virginia. Asst., U. of Okla. Library, 1904-07, John Crerar Library, Chicago, 1907, Purdue U. Library, Lafayette, Ind., 1908-09; sec. and state organizer, Pub. Library Commn. of Ind., 1909-13. Dir. Pub. Library, Birmingham, Ala., 1913-19; asst. to the dir., actg. gen. dir., and asst. gen. dir., Am. Library Assn. Library War Service, 1917-20; sec. Am. Library Assn., Chicago, 1920—. Mem. A.L.A. (council 1915-20, pub. bd. 1917-19, exec. bd. 1919), Ill. Library Assn.; pres. League of Library Commns., 1912-13; mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Conglist. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 2608 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill. *Address:* Am. Library Assn., 86 E. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

MILBURN, John George, lawyer; *b.* nr. Sunderland, Eng., Dec. 13, 1851; ed. in pvt. schs. in Eng.; came to U.S., 1870; studied law at Batavia, N.Y.; LL.D., Princeton and Alfred univs. Admitted to bar, Apr., 1874; practiced in Buffalo; mem. law firm Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, New York, since 1904. Pres. Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901. Pres. McKinley was taken to his house after fatal assault and died there. Dir. Am. Express Co., National Park Bank; trustee New York Life Ins. Co. since 1907. Mem. Bd. Commrs. of Statutory Consolidation, which consol. all gen. statutes of N.Y. from 1777. Trustee Columbia, Barnard Coll. (chmn. bd.), New York Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1902-04), Assn. Bar City of N.Y. (pres. 1919-21). *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Century, Players, etc. *Address:* 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MILDEN, Alfred William, prof. Greek; *b.* Whitevale, Ont., Can., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* George and Catherine (Lougheed) M.; grad. high sch., Cornwall, 1884; B.A., with honors in classics, U. of Toronto, 1888; fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1898-99, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Minnie, *d.* late David R. Brown, C.E., Cornwall, Ont., Sept. 2, 1903; children—Gertrude Brown, Alfred Reynolds (dec.), Dorothy Maude. Classical master Barrie Collegiate Inst., Ont., 1889-96; prof. classics, Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1900-10; prof. Greek, U. of Miss., since 1910, also dean Coll. of Liberal Arts since 1920; mem. faculty George Peabody Coll., summer 1925. Dir. War Aims at U. of Miss., World War. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1923. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Classical Assn. Middle West and South (exec. com.), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. on classical topics, particularly with reference to Herodotus. *Home:* University, Miss.

MILES, Basil; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 20, 1877; *s.* Frederick B. and Gertrude E. (Woodworth) M.; grad. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1893; A.B., U. of Pa., 1897; B.Litt., Balliol Coll. (Oxon, Eng.), 1905; *m.* Mrs. Peabody Savell, née von Braun, of Budapest, Mar. 23, 1925. Apprentice, Bement, Miles & Co., Phila., 1897-99; master St. Mark's Sch., 1899-1902; sec. to U.S. Ambassador George von L. Meyer, and 3d sec. of Embassy, Petrograd, Russia, 1905-07; 3d sec. of Embassy, Berlin, 1907-08; in charge foreign mail service, P.O. Dept., 1908-13; with Chamber Commerce, U.S.A., 1913-16; spl. rep. of U.S., with rank of minister plenipotentiary, in charge German and Austro-Hungarian prisoners of war in Russia, 1916-17; sec. spl. diplomatic mission to Russia (Root Mission), 1917; in charge Russian affairs, Dept. of State, 1917-19; served as acting editor Nation's Business; mgr. and asst. sec. gen. 1st Pan-Am. Financial Conf.; mem. com. that devised postal savings system in U. S.; sec. Com. on Nat. Preparedness of Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1915; mem. Central Com. of Officers' Training Camps Assn., 1915-16; exec. sec. Washington Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921-22, and sec. Am. Delegation; Am. administrative commr. to Internat. Chamber Commerce, since 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Alibi, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press (Washington); St. Anthony (Phila.); Golf de Saint-Cloud, Golf de Fontainebleau (Paris). *Address:* 33, Rue Jean-Goujon, Paris, France.

MILES, Carlton Wright, dramatic critic, writer; *b.* Fergus Falls, Minn., June 12, 1884; *s.* George Carlton and Harriet Ann (Richmond) M.; U. of Minn., 1902-04; *m.* Hazel Louise Lovell, of Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30, 1913. With Minneapolis Journal since 1907, asst. dramatic critic until 1916, dramatic critic since 1916. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Club:* University. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2412 Aldrich Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

MILES, Joshua Weldon, lawyer, banker; *b.* Somerset Co., Md., Dec. 9, 1858; *s.* Southey F. and Christina (Roach) M.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1878, A.M., 1880; student Md. U. Sch. of Law, also in law offices; *m.* Lillian Maria Rider, of Princess Anne, Md., Feb. 4, 1884. In practice at Princess Anne, since July, 1880; now mem. law firm Miles & Myers; solicitor New York, Phila. & Norfolk R.R. since 1894; pres. Bank of Somerset, Princess Anne; dir. Continental Life Ins. Co., Wilmington, Del. State's atty., Somerset Co., 1883-87; mem. 54th Congress (1895-97); del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 12, 20, 24, dist. del., 1904. Trustee Western Md. Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Md. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1911), Am. Peace Soc., Md. Hist. Soc.; mem. com. of two to formulate law regulating state banks in Md.; collector internal revenue, Dist. of Md., 1915-21. Presbyn. *Home:* Princess Anne, Md.

MILES, Louis Wardlaw, headmaster; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 23, 1873; *s.* Francis Turquand Miles, and Jeanie (Wardlaw) M.; grad. Univ. Sch., Baltimore, 1891; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1894; M.D., U. of Md., 1897, LL.D., 1919; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; *m.* Katharine Wistar Stockton, of Princeton, N.J., Jan. 25, 1908; children—Francis Turquand, Sarah Bache, Samuel Stockton, Jeanie Wardlaw. Master in German, Country Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, 1903-04, instr. in English, Princeton U., 1905, preceptor, 1905-17; headmaster Gilman Country Sch. since 1919. Served as capt. 308th Inf. 77th div., A.E.F., World War; awarded Congressional Medal for mil. services. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Head Masters' Club of Phila. Dist., 1925; pres. Poetry Club of Md. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore; Nassau (Princeton, N.J.). *Address:* Gilman Country School, Baltimore, Md.

MILES, Nelson Appleton, lieutenant-general U.S.A; Aug. 8, 1839-May 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MILES, Robert Parker, lecturer; *b.* Burnley, Lancashire, Eng., July 11, 1866; *s.* Harrison and Sarah (Parker) M.; St. Stephens Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1885-88; Union Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Lena B. Coburger, of E. Orange, N.J., Nov. 12, 1899; children—Dorothy M., Elsie R., Gertrude V., Robert B., Isabelle M. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; asst. pastor Rutherford, N.J., 1892-96; pastor Ravenswood Ch., New York, 1896-97; religious editor New York Evening Journal, 1897-99; traveled extensively as newspaper and mag. corr.; has lectured in U.S., Can. and English speaking countries since 1901; prin. lectures "Tallow Dips" (given over 6000 times), "Sparks" and "Dawn." Republican. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn., Eulexion Soc. (St. Stephens Coll.). *Author:* Three Men and a Woman, 1901; also wrote several chapters of character sketches in "New Metropolis," 1898, and sketch of George Francis Train; Thumb Nail Sketches of Lyceumites. *Address:* 1433 Cordova Av., Lakewood, O.

MILES, Vincent Morgan, Dem. nat. committeeman; *b.* Marion, Va., Oct. 16, 1885; *s.* George W. and Martha (Morgan) M.; U. of Va., 1902-03; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1906; *m.* Evelyn Trezevant Williams, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 8, 1910; 1 son, Vincent Morgan. Began practice at Ft. Smith, Ark., 1907; city atty., Ft. Smith, 1909-13; moved to Little Rock, 1914: mem. firm Rose, Hemingway, Cantrell, Loughborough & Miles, 1914-17, firm Pryor & Miles, since 1919; asst. gen. atty. M.P. R.R. Co. for Ark. and Okla. Mem. Dem. State Central Com.; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1914-16, 1920-24, 1924-28. Joined 1st O.T.C., at Ft. Logan H. Roots, Arkansas, Apr. 1917; commd. capt. inf., Aug. 15, 1917; landed in France, July 1918; asst. Gen. Staff officer, 4th A.C., from St. Mihiel offensive until armistice; Superior Provost Court with Corps in Germany, Army of Occupation, 2 mos.; hon. discharged Mar. 1919. Mem. Am., Ark. State and Ft. Smith bar assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* Ft. Smith Country. *Home:* 1504 N. D St. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., Ft. Smith, Ark.

MILES, Walter Richard, psychologist; *b.* Silverleaf, N.D., Mar. 29, 1885; *s.* Thomas Elwood and Sarah Caroline (White) M.; B.S., Pacific College, Newberg, Ore., 1906; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1908; M.A., Iowa State U., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth M. Kirk, of Newberg, Ore., Sept. 1, 1908 (died July 2, 1925); children—Thomas Kirk, Caretta Elizabeth, Marjorie Helen. Instr. in psychology and edn., Penn. Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1908-10; asst. and fellow in psychology, State U. of Ia., 1911-12; asso. prof. psychology, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1913-14; psychologist at Nutrition Lab. Boston, of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, D.C., 1914-22; lecturer in psychology, U. of Calif., 1925-26, first half; prof. experimental psychology, Stanford, since 1922. Mem. sub-com. of Nat. Research Council on aviation psychology, Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. fellow

A.M.A.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Physiol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa (nat. sec. 1913). *Author:* Effect of Alcohol on Psycho-Physiological Functions, 1918; Human Vitality and Efficiency Under Prolonged Restricted Diet (with Francis G. Benedict, et al.), 1919; The Sex Expression of Men Living on a Lowered Nutritional Level, 1919; Alcohol and Human Efficiency, 1924; also papers in psychol. and physiol. jours. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

MILES, Willard Wesbery, judge; *b.* Albany, Vt., Feb. 6, 1845; *s.* Orin and Eunice (Clark) M.; ed. common schs., acad., and pvtly. in Greek and Latin; *m.* Ellen M. Dow, of Albany, Vt., Sept. 29, 1872. Prin. Albany Acad. and supt. schs., 1867-68; admitted to bar, 1872; supt. schs., Craftsbury, Vt., 1876; town clerk, Craftsbury, 1874-81; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1872, 1878-79, 1904-05; Senate, 1894-95; state's atty., Orleans Co., 1890-94; judge Supreme Court of Vt., Nov. 25, 1905-Dec. 1, 1906; superior judge and chancellor, Dec. 1, 1906-Feb. 1, 1917; asso. justice Supreme Court Vt., 1917-23, retired. Republican. *Home:* Barton, Vt.

MILEY, Jess Wells, state supt. schs.; *b.* Crawford Co., Kan., Dec. 13, 1878; *s.* James and Serilda (Hammond) M.; ed. State Manual Training Normal Sch., Pittsburg, Kan. (non-grad.); *m.* Florence Montee, of Pittsburg, Aug. 7, 1917; children—Dorothy Jean, Frances Marion. Began teaching pub. schs., Kan., 1898; elected county supt. schs., Crawford Co., Kan., 6 times; state supt. instrn., Kan., 2 terms, 1923-26 inclusive. Pres. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., 1922, now dir. Republican. Presbyn. Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman, Kiwanian. *Home:* 1100 Garfield St. *Address:* State House, Topeka, Kan.

MILEY, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Bastrop, Tex., Feb. 23, 1878; *s.* Andrew Barnwell and Avarilla (Dollahite) M.; B.S., C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., College Sta., Tex., 1896; *m.* Cora May Brown, of Arkadelphia, Ark., June 12, 1907; children—Cora A. Harney (by 1st marriage), William H. (by 2d marriage). Began practice at Bastrop, 1899; removed to Shawnee, Okla., 1910; mem. Burford, Miley, Hoffman & Burford, Oklahoma City, since Jan. 1919. Spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1913-15; asst. atty. gen. of Okla., 1915-16; justice Supreme Court of Okla., Apr. 1917-Jan. 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1116 W. 21st St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

MILFORD, Morton Marshall, newspaper man; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., June 20, 1883; *s.* Arthur Bartlett and Harriet Louise (Chase) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1904; *m.* Florence Bell Moffett, of Indianapolis, Sept. 6, 1921. Editorial staff Indianapolis Sentinel, 1904-06, Memphis News-Scimitar, 1906-07; police reporter Memphis Commercial Appeal, 1907-09; editorial staff Indianapolis News, 1909-10; asst. Washington corr. same, 1910-15; Washington corr. Louisville Times, and Courier-Journal, 1915-19; owner and pub. Fort Myers (Fla.) Press, Nov. 1919-May 1924; editor in chief Miami (Fla.) Daily News since May 1924. Mem. Tau Chapter Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Rotarian, Elk. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (ex-v.p.); Miami-Biltmore Country. Contbr. to Puck and other mags. *Office:* Daily News Tower, Miami, Fla.

MILHAM, Willis Isbister, astronomer; *b.* Kinderhook, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Edmund and Ellen Medora (Isbister) M.; B.A., Williams, 1894, M.A., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1901; *m.* Betsey Morgan Fairweather, of Williamstown, Mass., June 7, 1911. Instr. mathematics and physics, 3 yrs., asst. prof. math. sciences, 2 yrs., absent on leave 2 yrs., and Field Memorial prof. astronomy since 1902, Williams Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Soc. Belge d'Astronomie, Soc. Astron. de France, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* How to Identify the Stars, 1909; Meteorology, 1912; Time and Timekeepers, 1923. Contbr. to scientific mags. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

MILHOLLAND, John Elmer, business man, writer; May 30, 1860-June 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MILKS, Howard Jay, veterinarian; *b.* Candor, Tioga Co., N.Y., June 25, 1879; *s.* William Jewett and Sarah Matilda (Smith) M.; State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1899-1901; D.V.M., N.Y. State Vet. Coll., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Lena Mabel Vose, of Auburn, N.Y., July 12, 1906; children—Clifford Howard, Raymond Claud, Richard Vose. Animal pathologist, La. State Expt. Sta., 1906-08; asst. prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1909-14, prof. materia medica and dir. small animal clinic since 1914, N.Y. State Vet. Coll. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State vet. med. assns., Sigma Xi. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* A Laboratory Guide to Materia Medica and Pharmacy, 1916; Practical Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 1917. *Home:* 113 College Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

MILLAR, Alexander Copeland, clergyman; *b.* McKeesport, Pa., May 17, 1861; *s.* William John and Ellen (Caven) M.; A.B., Central Coll. Mo., 1885, A.M., 1889; (D.D., Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, Ky., 1907; LL.D., U. of Ark., 1922); *m.* Elizabeth Harwood, of Brookfield, Mo., June 27, 1887 (died May 22, 1924); children—Ethel Key, Paul Harwood, George, Dana; *m.* 2d, Susie McKinnon, of Jacksonville, Tex., Oct. 15, 1925. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1888; prof. English and German, Grove's High Sch., Dallas, Tex., 1885-86; pres. and prof. Latin and philosophy, Neosho (Mo.) Collegiate Inst., 1886-87; pres. Central Collegiate Inst., Altus, Ark. (which later moved to Conway, Ark., and became Hendrix Coll.), 1887-1902; prof. history and economics, Central Coll., 1902-04; presiding elder Little Rock dist., 1906-10; pres. Hendrix Coll. (2d time), 1910-13; pres. Okla. Meth. Coll., Muskogee, Okla., 1913-14; asso. editor Western Methodist (now the Ark. Methodist), 1904-14, and editor-in-chief since 1914. Head of the good roads movement, which resulted in the adoption, 1899, of an amendment to Constitution of Ark., authorizing counties to levy road tax. Led movement to secure legislation regulating coll. charters and degrees. Del. Ecumenical Conf. on Foreign Missions; mem. Gen. Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., S., 1898-1902, Edn. Commn., 1903-06; mem. Ark. History Commn., 1909-13; conducted spl. investigation of Ark. Penitentiary, 1908; pres. Ark. State Teachers' Assn., 1911. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1918, 22, 24; sec. Ark. Hon. Forestry Commn. since 1924; pres. Ark. Anti-Saloon League since 1923; pres. Western Meth. Assembly, Fayetteville, Ark., since 1922. Traveled in Latin America, 1920. *Author:* Twentieth Century Educational Problems, 1901; (poem) Together? Yes, Together, a response to the English laureate's "Together"; (song) My Own Loved Arkansas (adopted by State Teachers' Assn. for use in the pub. schs.). *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

MILLAR, Edward Alexander, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLAR, Robert Wyness, prof. law; *b.* Falkirk, Scotland, Apr. 10, 1876; *s.* Walter Robert and Dolina (Wyness) M.; came to America, 1886; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1887, hon. M.A., 1916; *m.* Anne Everett George, of Washington, D.C., June 10, 1919. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897; practiced as an employé of Johnson & Morrill, 1897-1901; in partnership with William Herbert Johnson, 1901-09; practiced independently, 1910-15; instr. John Marshall Law Sch., 1903-15; lecturer, 1911-15, resident prof. since 1915, Northwestern Univ. Law Sch. Commd. maj. judge advocate, U.S.A., Mar. 18, 1918; lt. col. Oct. 29, 1918; col., July 10, 1919; on duty Office of Judge Advocate Gen., Washington, D.C., Mar. 11, 1918-Sept. 3, 1919. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., Am. Judicature Soc. (dir.), Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Delta Theta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston). *Author:* Common Law Pleading in Library of American Law and Practice, 1912; Formative Principles of Civil Procedure, 1923. Translator: (from the French and Italian) Garofalo's Criminology (Modern Criminal Science Series), 1912; (from the German) portion of History of Continental Criminal Law (Continental Legal History Series), 1916; Engelmann's History of Continental Civil Procedure (in Continental Legal History Series). *Home:* 1727 Wesley Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 31 W. Lake St., Chicago.

MILLAR, William Bell, clergyman; *b.* Lake Mills, Wis., Sept. 16, 1866; *s.* William Thomas and Isabella (Buchanan) M.; A.B., Lawrence College, Wis., 1889, D.D., 1920; *m.* Lelia Frances McKesson, of Appleton, July 15, 1889; children—Laura McKesson, Muriel Waite, William Buchanan, Florence Isabelle. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., La Crosse, Wis., 1889; sec. 23d St. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1890-96; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1896-1910; gen. sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement of U.S. and Can., since 1910; asso. gen. sec. Interch. World Movement of N.A., 1919-20; gen. sec. Greater New York Federation of Chs., 1921—. Organized Army and Navy Dept. of the Y.M.C.A., 1898, and sr. sec. same until 1910, securing permanent bldgs., and funds of more than $2,000,000; traveled widely throughout N. America, Europe and Asia; visited Far East, 1904, and aided in opening way for work in Japanese Army, in Russo-Japanese War; organized World's Conf., held in Germany, 1909, promoting Christian and welfare work in armies and navies of the world. Trustee Drew Theol. Sem., Near East Relief, etc. Mem. N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 110 Morningside Drive. *Office:* 71 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

MILLARD, Bailey, editor, author; *b.* at Markesan, Wis., Oct. 2, 1859; *s.* George S. and Phœbe J. M.; ed. State Normal School, Mankato, Minn.; wife dec.; children—Elmer Sherman, Mrs. L. W. Dwiggins. City editor San Francisco Call, 1891-92, city editor San Francisco Examiner, 1892-93, lit. editor same, 1895-1902; Editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, May 1905-Oct. 1907; editorial writer Los Angeles Times, 1924—. *Author:* Great American Novel (essays), 1899; She of the West (short stories), 1900; Songs of the Press, 1902; The Lure o' Gold (novel), 1904; The Difficult Islands (mag. serial), 1907; The Sea Hawk (novel), 1910; The King of Bushy Island (novel), 1911; Schoolma'am Island (novel), 1912. Also many mag. articles, particularly a series The Grand Army of Deserters, Men That Are Tempted, The Business of Marriage, Men Who Have Climbed, and Men and Mileposts. Mng. editor Munsey's Mag., 1913-14; editor Orchard and Farm, 1916-18; mng. editor San Francisco Evening Bulletin, 1918-19. Wrote series of articles on land conditions in Calif. which have effected agrarian reforms in that State; also History of the San Francisco Bay Region, for the Am. Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Home:* 1918 Oak Tree Drive, Eagle Rock City, Calif.

MILLARD, Clifford I(saac), lumberman; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Sept. 6, 1861; *s.* George and Celestia (Millard) M.; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1880; *m.* Nellie Drake, of Burlington, Ia., June 14, 1888; children—Lois Drake (wife of F. E. P. Ubberoth, U.S.N.), Lyman Clifford. Learned lumber business under father; buyer Chicago Lumber Co., Atchison, Kan., 1886-90, then for the line yards of M. T. Greene and F. C. Fischer, Denver; v.p. St. Louis Refrigerator & Wooden Gutter Co., 1892-95; sec. Chicago Lumber & Coal Co., with offices in St. Louis, 1896-1908; gen. sales mgr. J. J. Newman Lumber Co., 1909-10; pres. John L. Roper Lumber Co., 1910-22; pres. Chicago Lumber and Coal Co., St. Louis, Mo., since 1922. Republican. *Home:* 5082 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Arcade Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MILLARD, Everett Lee, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 28, 1877; *s.* Sylvester M. and Amelia Chapin (Collins) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Boynton, of Highland Park, June 17, 1908; children—Everett Lee, Elizabeth, Malcolm. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1900, and since practiced in Chicago; pres. Chicago Suburban Gas & Electric Co., North Shore Gas Co. Mem. Chicago Bar Assn., Municipal Art League (pres.) Mem. Municipal Art Commn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Harvard (pres.), Caxton (ex-pres.), Cliff Dwellers (treas.), Exmoor (an organizer), City. Leader in securing bill-board regulation in Chicago; initiated State Art Commn. Act, now in force in Ill.; active in securing passage of Ill. Forest Preserve Act. Chevalier Order of the Crown, Belgium. *Home:* "Log House," Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MILLARD, Thomas Franklin Fairfax, author; *b.* Phelps Co., Mo., July 8, 1868; *s.* Alvin Marion and Elizabeth E. M.; ed. Mo. Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy, and U. of Mo., 1883-87; unmarried. Reporter and editor several newspapers, St. Louis, 1895-97; war corr. for Scribner's Magazine, New York Herald, World, London Daily Mail, etc., in Greco-Turkish, Boer, Spanish-Am. wars, Chinese Boxer uprising, Russo-Japanese War, The World War, etc. Founder and editor The China Press, Shanghai, China, 1911-17; founded Millard's Review, Shanghai, June 9, 1917. Unofficial adviser to Chinese delegation to Paris Peace Conf., 1919, to sessions League of Nations, at Geneva, 1920, 21 and 22, to Conf. on Pacific Ocean and Far Eastern Questions, Washington, D.C., 1921. Member Beta Theta Pi, Zeta Phi. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Lambs (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* The New Far East, 1906; America and the Far Eastern Question, 1909; Our Eastern Question,

1916; Democracy and the Eastern Question, 1919; Conflict of Policies in Asia, 1924. *Address:* Astor House Hotel, Shanghai, China.

MILLARD, William Barrett, clergyman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 16, 1867; *s.* William and Elizabeth Fannie (Barrett) M.; B.A., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1891 (D.D., 1913); B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Valeria P. Chisholm, of Chicago, Dec. 25, 1916; children—Jessica J., Marian Grace, Harper, Elizabeth May. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor New London, Wis., 1895-1900, Geneseo, Ill., 1900-07, Morgan Park, Chicago, 1907-13; exec. sec. Chicago Ch. Federation Council, 1913-19. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Congregational, Euterpean, University, Kiwanis (field sec.). *Home:* 2321 W. 111th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

MILLAY, Edna St. Vincent, author; *b.* Rockland, Me., Feb. 22, 1892; *d.* Henry Tolman and Cora (Buzzelle) M.; A.B., Vassar, 1917; *m.* Eugen Jan Boissevain, 1923. *Author:* Renascence and Other Poems, 1917; Figs from Thistles, 1920; Second April, 1921; Aria da Capo, 1921; The Lamp and the Bell, 1921; Two Slatterns and a King, 1921; The Harp-Weaver and Other Poems, 1923. Winner Pulitzer prize, 1922, for best volume of verse. *Address:* Care Harper Bros., New York, N.Y.

MILLBERRY, Guy Stillman, dental educator; *b.* Menominee, Mich., Nov. 3, 1872; *s.* Frank Samuel and Mary Amy (Ingalls) M.; D.D.S., U. of Calif., 1901; *m.* Helen Earle Sutherland, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 20, 1904. Began practice at San Francisco, 1901; prof. chemistry and metallurgy, U. of Calif. Coll. of Dentistry, since 1910, dean since 1914; dir. and sec.-treas. Medico-Dental Bldg. Corpn. Mem. bd. dirs. Boys' Aid Soc., San Francisco. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Dental Assn. (v.p.) and affiliated Calif. socs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. socs., Pub. Health Assn., Xi Psi Phi, Epsilon Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). Revising editor of Hodgen's Dental Metallurgy, 4th, 5th and 6th edits. *Home:* 1043 Clayton St., San Francisco, Calif.

MILLER, Adolph Caspar, economist; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 7, 1866; *s.* Caspar and Fredericka M.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1888; student univs. of Paris and Munich, 1895-96; *m.* Mary, *d.* O. S. A. Sprague, of Chicago, Oct. 7, 1895. Instr. economics, Harvard, 1889-90; asst. prof. history and polities, U. of Calif., 1890-91; asso. prof. polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1891-92; prof. finance, U. of Chicago, 1892-1902; Flood prof. economics and commerce, U. of Calif., 1902-13; asst. to the sec. of the interior, Washington, 1913-14; mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, since 1914, present term ending 1934; Author of papers on finance, banking, etc., pub. in econ. and financial jours. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley); University, Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). Mem. Inter-American High Commn. *Home:* 2230 S St. *Address:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

MILLER, Albert Edward, lawyer; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 21, 1861; *s.* Albert and Olive (Tyler) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Bessie G. Wilkinson, of Marquette, Mich., Nov. 11, 1896; children—James Albert, Edwin Wilkinson. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1885; with Duluth, S. Shore & Atlantic Ry. since 1888; successively atty., asst. to gen. counsel, and gen. solicitor since July 1, 1918, also gen. solicitor Mineral Range R.R.; sr. of law firm Miller, Eldredge & Eldredge, Marquette, Mich., since 1918. Mem. Am. and Mich. bar assns., Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Marquette, Rotary. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

MILLER, Alfred Stanley, mining engr.; *b.* Normal, Carbon Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* Stephen and Mary E. C. (Riddle) M.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., 1880, M.E., 1882; A.B., Stanford, 1895, A.M., 1895; Ph.D. (*pro merito*), Heidelberg U. (Ohio), 1895; E.M., The A. Van der Naillen Sch. of Engring., 1898. Prin. high sch. and supt. schs., E. Mauch Chunk, Pa., 1880-82; prof. natural science, 1889-92, pres., 1892-93, Wichita (Kan.) U.; grad. student Stanford, 1893-95; with Nev. Metall. Works, 1896; mining engr., Auburn, Calif., 1897; in research work U. of Calif., 1897; prof. mining, metallurgy, and geology, U. of Ida., 1897-1905. *Author:* Manual of Assaying, 1900; The Cyanide Process, 1903. *Address:* Moscow, Idaho.

MILLER, Alice Duer, author; *b.* New York, 1874; *d.* James G. K. and Elizabeth (Meads) Duer; grad. Barnard Coll., 1899; *m.* Henry Wise Miller, of New York, Oct. 5, 1899. *Author:* The Modern Obstacle, 1903; Calderon's Prisoner, 1904; Less Than Kin, 1909; Blue Arch, 1910; Are Women People? 1915; The Charm School, 1919; The Beauty and the Bolshevist, 1920; Manslaughter, 1921; Priceless Pearl, 1924; Are Parents People? 1925; Reluctant Duchess, 1925. *Address:* 176 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Alten S., consulting engr.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 6, 1868; *s.* William G. and Emma H. (Wiglesworth) M.; Richmond Coll.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Virginia Bennett, of Jersey City Heights, N.J., Jan. 14, 1902. Began with United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1888; asst. supt. Omaha Gas Co., 1888-92; mgr. Nat. Gas Light & Fuel Co., Chicago, 1892-94; engr. East River Gas Co., later New Amsterdam Gas Co., New York, and engr. constrn., Consolidated Gas Co. of New York, 1894-1902; v.p. and mgr. Consolidated Gas, Electric Light & Power Co., Baltimore, 1902-09; pres. Union Electric Light & Power Co., St. Louis, 1909-11; v.p. Humphreys & Miller, Inc.; pres. Hyattsville Gas & Electric Co.; v.p. Bartlett Hayward Co.; dir. Robins Conveying Belt Co. Engr. E. River Gas Co. when it built the first tunnel into New York. Inventoried and appraised all gas properties of Greater New York and gas and electric properties of Baltimore, 1919-21. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; pres. Am. Gas Light Assn., 1902-03; mem. Am. Gas Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Soc. of Gas Lighting, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Chi Phi. Lt. col. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., stationed at Washington, in charge of design of all cannon ammunition; discharged, Dec. 15, 1918. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad, (New York); Baltimore, Maryland, Engineers' (Baltimore); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Author of a number of papers on engring. subjects and papers relating to pub. service corpns. *Home:* Flushing, N.Y. *Address:* Bartlett, Hayward Co., Pershing Sq. Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Andrew, judge; *b.* Denmark, Nov. 16, 1870; *s.* of Andrew and Marie (Mungenson) M.; brought to America at age of 2 yrs.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ava Mabel Wing, of Buffalo Center, Iowa, May 28, 1896; children—Max Wing, Milo Vernon, Kenneth Leroy (dec.), Eleanor Frances. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1894; began practice at Buffalo Center; elected county atty., Winnebago Co., Ia., 1896; removed to Forest City; mayor Forest City 2 terms, 1897-1901; located in Bismarck, N.D., 1905; asst. atty-gen. of N.D., 1907-08, atty.-gen. 3 terms, Jan. 1909-Jan. 1915; mem. law firm of Miller & Zuger until 1922; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.D., by apptmt. of President Harding, Feb. 2, 1922—. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

MILLER, Arthur McQuiston, geologist; *b.* Eaton, O., Aug. 6, 1861; *s.* Robert and Margaret Ann (McQuiston) M.; U. of Wooster, 1880-82; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; studied U. of Munich, 1891-92; unmarried. Prin. schs., Morning Sun, O., 1884-85; prin. high sch., Eaton, O., 1885-88; fellow in biology, Princeton, 1888-89; prof. natural history, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1889-91; prof. geology, U. of Ky., since 1892, also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences; resigned deanship, 1917, and granted leave of absence as consulting and field geologist, Federal Oil Co., June 1917-June 1918; retired as prof. emeritus of geology, June 30, 1925. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Sigma Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. Wrote: The Lead and Zinc Bearing Rocks of Central Kentucky, 1905; Coals of Western Border of Eastern Coal Field in Kentucky, 1910; Geology of the Georgetown Quadrangle, 1913; Geology of Franklin County, Kentucky, 1914; Geology of Kentucky, 1919; Geology of Woodford Co., 1925 (all pub. by Ky. Geol. Survey). *Home:* 609 S. Limestone St., Lexington, Ky.

MILLER, Austin Vicente, M.D.; *b.* Salinas City, Calif., Feb. 7, 1877; *s.* Joseph and Sally (Rhodes) M.; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1899; *m.* Katherine Gardner, June 29, 1906; children—Sally, Miriam, Marcia. Propr. and chief surgeon, Mt. Whitney Hosp., Porterville, Calif. Mem. A.M.A., Calif. Med. Assn., Tulare Co. Med. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. *Home:* Porterville, Calif.

MILLER, Benjamin Kurtz, lawyer, retired; *b.* Milwaukee, June 6, 1857; *s.* Benjamin Kurtz and Isabella (Peckham) M.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1877; studied law in offices of Finches, Lynde & Miller, 1877-80; unmarried. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1880; member firms of Finches, Lynde & Miller, 1886-90, Miller, Noyes & Miller, 1890-98, Miller, Noyes, Miller & Wahl, 1898-1900, Miller, Noyes & Miller, 1900-Feb. 1906, retired. Trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1898 (finance com., 1899-1907, exec. com., 1904-07). Democrat. Mem. Cobden Club, London, Wis. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Am., Wis. and Milwaukee bar assns., Phi Kappa Psi. Traveled in nearly all countries. Was mem. Legal Advisory Board and chief Am. Protective League, Milwaukee. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University (Milwaukee); University (New York); Devonshire (London). *Author:* Unabridged Table of Citations of Cases in Wisconsin Reports up to and Including the 126th Wisconsin, 1906; Foreign Citations in the Wisconsin Reports (58-140), 1910; J. N. Kurtz, Life and Genealogy, 1925; *Home:* Milwaukee Club. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

MILLER, Benjamin LeRoy, geologist; *b.* Sabetha, Kan., Apr. 13, 1874; *s.* Jacob J. and Mary (Moorhead) M.; student Morrill (Kan.) Coll., 1889-90, Washburn Coll. (Topeka), 1891-92; A.B., U. of Kan., 1897; U. of Chicago, summer, 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Mary A. Meredith, of Oskaloosa, Ia., Sept. 15, 1904; children—Ruth Meredith, Ralph LeRoy. Teacher pub. sch. of Kan., 1894-95; asst., Kan. U. Geol. Survey, summer, 1896; prof. biology and chemistry, Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1897-1900; spl. asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, summer, 1899; asso. in geology, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1903-07; prof. geology, Lehigh U., since 1907. Geologist, Md. Geol. Survey, 1900-11; asst., 1904-07, asst. geologist, 1907-13, U.S. Geol. Survey; asso. geologist, Pa. Geol. Survey, since 1919. Spl. consulting editor Engring. and Mining Jour., 1920-22. Fellow A.A.A.S., Iowa Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Soc. Econ. Geologists, Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pa. Acad. Science (pres. 1925-26), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Has written numerous reports on geol. survey results, pub. by U.S. Geol. Survey and state geol. surveys of Iowa, Md., Va., N.C. and Pa.; articles on econ. geology in tech. jours., reviews of Am. geog. lit. in Annuelle Bibliographie, Annales de Géographie, 1902-06, and collaborator with Dr. George B. Shattuck in "Geology and Geography of the Bahama Islands," in Bahama Islands, 1905; Geology of Mining Districts of South America and Central America; Mineral Deposits of South America (with Dr. J. T. Singewald, Jr.), 1919. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

MILLER, Byron E., M.D.; Mar. 17, 1855-Feb. 25, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MILLER, Charles, merchant, soldier. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MILLER, Charles Addison, lawyer; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Addison C. and Cynthia J. (Brayton) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Emily J. Elliott, of Brooklyn, June 19, 1890; 1 dau., Cynthia Anne. Admitted to bar, 1892, and since in practice at Utica; mem. Miller & Hubbell; pres. The Savs. Bank of Utica. Pres. N.Y. State Savings Bank Assn., 1909; v.p. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1910. Trustee Hamilton Coll. *Clubs:* University, Fort Schuyler (Utica). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Barneveld, N.Y. *Office:* Utica, N.Y.

MILLER, Charles Christian, ex-college pres. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MILLER, Charles Ervine, university pres.; *b.* on farm nr. Massillon, O., Feb. 24, 1867; *s.* Peter and Angeline M.; A.B., Heidelberg U., 1886, A.M., 1890, D.D., 1900; LL.D., 1911; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1888; Union Theol. Sem., 1889-90; U. of Chicago, summer, 1897; *m.* Laura G. Garver, of Navarre, O., Dec. 12, 1894. Ordained Reformed Ch. in U.S. ministry, 1890; pastor Dayton, O., 1890-99; prof. practical theology, Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1900-02; pres., prof. ethics, æsthetics and evidences of Christianity, Heidelberg Univ., since June 19, 1902. Editor Christian World, Dayton, O., 1898-1901. Pres. Ohio Christian Endeavor Union, 1895; v.p. Ohio S.S. Assn., 1898-1902. *Address:* Tiffin, O.

MILLER, C(harles) Jeff(erson), surgeon; *b.* Winchester, Tenn., Feb. 9, 1874; *s.* Charles Jewett and Elizabeth (Johnston) M.; Terrill Coll., Tenn.; U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; M.D., U. of Tenn., 1893; *m.* Ada Parker, of Memphis, Jan. 30, 1896; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Prof. obstet. and clin. gynecology, Tulane U., 1911; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Tulane Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Tulane U. Sch. of Medicine, 1925; chief division of obstetrics and gynecology, Charity Hosp.; chief in gynecology, Touro Infirmary. Mem. M.R.C., U.S.A. Ex-mem. bd. of

control Leper Home of La. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (sec. sect. obstetrics, gynecology and abdominal surgery, 1908-11, chmn. 1912), Am. Gynecol. Soc., Southern Surg. Assn. (pres. 1922), La. State Med. Soc., Orleans Parish Med. Soc. (pres.). *Clubs:* Boston, Country. *Home:* 1638 Joseph St. *Office:* Hibernia Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

MILLER, Charles Lewis, mfr.; *b.* Reading, Pa., Sept. 30, 1861; *s.* Christian and Wilhelmina (Stein) M.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1885; *m.* Beulah Peters, of Parryville, Pa., Nov. 20, 1888; children—Lyman H., Kenneth P. Chemist, Edgar Thomson Wks., Carnegie Steel Co., 1886; chemist and asst. supt., Carbon Iron & Pipe Co., 1887; supt. Mo. Furnace Co., St. Louis, 1888-90; various positions Ill. Steel Co., Chicago, 1890-99; with Am. Steel & Wire Co. of N.J., since 1899, now in advisory capacity. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Duquesne, Union, Pittsburgh Athletic (Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Home:* 6420 Beacon St. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, Charles R., ex-governor; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 30, 1857; B.L., Swarthmore Coll., 1879; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1881; LL.D., Delaware Coll., 1917; *m.* Abigail Morgan Woodnutt, of Richmond, Ind., Dec. 11, 1884. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1881; engaged as officer and dir. for 30 yrs. in ry. mfg., mining, gas, electric light and water power corpns. in various parts of U.S.; retired from active management, 1910 and 1911; still dir. in many cos. Elected, 1910, mem. Del. State Senate for term of 4 yrs.; resigned Aug. 24, 1912, to accept nomination for gov.; apptd. water commr. City of Wilmington, July 1, 1911, resigned to assume office of gov. of Del., term 1913-17. Mem. Rep. Congressional Com. (exec. com.), Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. com. and federal legislative com.), Pa. Soc. of New York; trustee and pres. finance com. Delaware Coll., Newark. Sr. Warden Immanuel Episcopal Ch.; pres. Del. Hosp.; pres. Del. Bldg. and Loan Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (v.p.), Art, Bachelor Barge, Down Town (Phila.); Wilmington, Wilmington Country, Delaware Automobile (Wilmington); Automobile (Germantown, Philadelphia). Pres. Del. State Bd. of Charities. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

MILLER, Charles William Emil, univ. prof.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 14, 1863; *s.* Charles William and Margarethe (Klatte) M.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1880; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1882, Ph.D., 1886; *m.* Sue Farwell Parsons, of Baltimore, Aug. 12, 1889; children—Emil Eliphalet, Harold Warner, Edith Virginia, Helen Mar. Instr., Milton Acad., Baltimore, 1885-88; prof. Latin and Greek, Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1888-90; prof. Latin and English, Walther Coll., St. Louis, 1890-91; spl. asst. to prof. Gildersleeve, at Johns Hopkins, 1891-92; asso. in Greek, 1892-97, asso. prof. Greek, 1897-1915, professor Greek, 1915-25, Francis White prof. Greek since 1925, sec. Bd. of Univ. Studies since 1915, mem. Acad. Council since 1925, Johns Hopkins Univ. In Europe on leave of absence, Feb.-Sept., 1913. Democrat. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Classical League, Linguistic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, University. Author of monographs, reports and reviews in the field of classical philology. Part author: Syntax of Classical Greek from Homer to Demosthenes, Part I, 1900, Part II, 1911. Editor American Journal of Philology. *Address:* 3017 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

MILLER, Christian Otto Gerberding, public utility official; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 1, 1865; *s.* Albert and Mary A. (Kendall) M.; ed. U. of Calif., 1885; *m.* Miss E. Havemeyer Tucker, of Oakland, Calif., May 2, 1889 (died Mar. 28, 1896); *m.* 2d, Janet McAlpin Watt, of Oakland, Apr. 21, 1898. Began as treas. Pacific Lighting Corpn., San Francisco, 1886, pres. since 1898; pres. Pacific Gas & Improvement Co., 1900-03; pres. San Francisco Oakland Railroad Terminals, 1917-24, pres. Los Angeles Suburban Gas Co., Key System Transit Co.; v.p. Mercantile Trust Co., Realty Syndicate Co.; dir. East Bay Water Co., Kennedy Mine, Los Angeles Gas & Electric Co., Pacific Gas & Electric Co., and various other corpns. In charge of San Francisco office of War Trade Bd. during war period. Member Am. Gas Inst., Pacific Coast Gas Assn. (pres. 1908), Am. Gas Assn. (v.p.). Trustee Stanford U. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Burlingame Country, San Francisco Golf and Country, McCloud River; Montecito Country (Santa Barbara); California (Los Angeles). *Home:* 3001 Pacific Av. *Office:* 433 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

MILLER, Crosby Parke, brigadier-gen. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MILLER, David Hunter, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* Walter Thomas and Christiana (Wylie) M.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1910, LL.M., 1911; *m.* Sarah W. Simmons, of Providence, R.I., Apr. 25, 1900. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1911, and practiced in N.Y. City; apptd. spl. asst., Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., June 1917; mem. of The Inquiry under Col. House which prepared data for Peace Conf., 1917-18; attached as legal advisor to mission of Col. House, in Paris, France, Oct. 28, 1918; apptd. legal advisor to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Nov. 30, 1918; with Sir Cecil Hurst, of the British Foreign Office, drew up the final draft of the Covenant of League of Nations; continued as spl. asst., Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., June-Oct. 10, 1919 (resigned); counsel to German Govt. on Upper Silesian question before League of Nations, Sept.-Oct. 1921; mem. of group which submitted Am. plan for disarmament and security to League of Nations, 1924. Served as lt. 9th N.Y. Vol. Inf., May-Nov. 1898, Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. *Clubs:* New York, Metropolitan, Lawyers, India House, Rockaway Hunt (N.Y.); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Secret Statutes of the United States, 1918; Reservation to Treaties, 1918; International Relations of Labor, 1921; The Geneva Protocol, 1925, also numerous monographs and articles on internat. and legal topics. *Home:* 11 E. 68th St. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, David Milton, judge; *b.* Hazelhurst, Miss., Oct. 25, 1862; *s.* W. W. and Margaret (Cogdell) M.; A.B., Miss. Coll., 1887 (with honors); *m.* Georgia Walne Nicholson, of Durant, Miss., Dec. 22, 1897. Admitted to bar at Hazelhurst, Miss., 1889; and soon after formed partnership with twin brother, S. W. Miller; partner Judge Robert B. Mayes, 1899-1902; circuit judge, 7th Jud. Dist. of Miss., Sept. 6, 1903; apptd. circuit judge, 14th Dist., 1910, and elected 1916, 1918. Large planter in Copiah Co., Miss.; dir. Merchants & Planters' Bank. Democrat. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Copiah Co., 4 yrs.; Dem. elector, 1896; spl. commr. to carry electoral vote of 1896 to Washington; mem. State Dem. Com., 1902-03. Baptist. *Home:* Hazelhurst, Miss.

MILLER, Dayton Clarence, physicist; *b.* Strongsville, O., Mar. 13, 1866; *s.* Charles W. D. and Vienna (Pomeroy) M.; A.B., Baldwin U., 1886, A.M., 1889; D.Sc., Princeton, 1890, Miami, 1924; *m.* Edith C. Easton, of Princeton, N.J., June 28, 1893. Prof. natural science, Baldwin U., 1888-89; asst. in mathematics and physics, 1890-93, prof. physics since 1893, Case Sch. Applied Science. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc. (sec. 1918-22, v.p. 1923-24, pres. since 1925), A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. physics, 1903-07, v.p. 1908, gen. sec. 1910), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Ohio Acad Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Seismol. Soc. Am., Optical Soc. Am., Washington Acad. Sciences, Kentucky Acad. Sciences, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Cleveland Engring. Soc. (pres. 1906), Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Guild Organists, Central Assn. Science and Math. Teachers, Nat. Research Council (since 1924), Société Française de Physique; Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Trustee Baldwin-Wallace Coll. since 1899, and sec. bd. since 1913. Lowell lecturer, 1914. *Author:* Laboratory Physics, 1903; Boehm on The Flute and Flute-Playing, 1908; The Science of Musical Sounds, 1916; also numerous papers on exptl. physics in scientific jours. *Address:* Case School Applied Science, Cleveland, O.

MILLER, Dickinson Sergeant, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLER, Edgar Calvin LeRoy, bacteriologist; *b.* Pelham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1867; *s.* Lorenzo Wallace and Helen Elizabeth (Rice) M.; grad. Neb. State Normal Sch., 1887; studied Oberlin Coll., 1888-90; M.D., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Lillian Belle Carpenter, of Watson, Mo., Sept. 17, 1890; children—Leland Hubert, Pyari Frances Geraldine, Louis Charles, Gwendolyn Lucile. Instr., U. of Mich., 1894-95; med. missionary, India, 1895-1900; mem. research staff, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., 1900-10; prof. bacteriology and biochemistry, Med. Coll. Va., since 1911. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), Am. Assn. Immunologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Va. Med. Soc., Richmond Acad. Medicine and Surgery, Va. Acad. Science; fellow Chem. Soc. (London). Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* University (Richmond). *Home:* 2915 Seminary Av., Richmond, Va.

MILLER, Edmund Thornton, prof. economics; *b.* Fort Worth, Tex., June 6, 1878; *s.* Henry and Eliza Elvira (Hollis) M.; A.B., Weatherford (Tex.) Coll., 1897; A.B., U. of Tex., 1900, A.M., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Chicago, summer sessions, 1902, 04; *m.* Emily Maverick, of San Antonio, Tex., June 7, 1913; children, Emily Maverick, Edmund Hollis, Mary Elizabeth. Teacher of English and history, Waxahachie (Tex.) High Sch., 1901-02; instr. economics, 1904-07, 1909-13, adj. prof., 1913-17, prof. since 1917, U. of Tex. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1907-08; Henry Lee memorial fellow, Harvard, 1908-09. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. K.P. *Author:* A Financial History of Texas, 1916. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

MILLER, Edward Alanson, coll. prof.; *b.* Tiskilwa, Ill., May 19, 1866; *s.* Alanson and Ann (Fifield) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1897; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, 1915; *m.* Bertha McCord, of Chicago, June 25, 1888. In employ Ill. Steel Co., 1889-95; prin. Allen High Sch., Lamoille, Ill., 1895-96; supt. of schs., Webster, S.D., 1897-1900, Oberlin, O., 1900-03; prof. edn. since 1903, dean of men, 1903-14, Oberlin Coll. Prof. history and philosophy of edn., Ohio State U., summer sessions 1912, 13; prof. sch. administration and secondary edn., U. of Chicago, summer session 1917. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Oberlin, 4 yrs.; mem. co. exam. bd., Lorain Co., O., 3 years. Pres. Ohio Assn. of Coll. and Univ. Teachers of Edn., 1917-19; pres. Ohio Coll. Assn., 1921-22; sec. Ohio Coll. Athletic Conf., since 1911. Conglist. *Author:* History of Educational Legislation in Ohio from 1803 to 1850. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

MILLER, Edward Furber, engineer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MILLER, Edward Waite, clergyman; *b.* Montgomery, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1865; *s.* Peter Eager and Margaret Bruyn (Waite) M.; A.B., Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1887, A.M., 1891, D.D., 1902; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1891; student U. of Berlin, 1 yr.; *m.* Lorraine Bailey Taylor, of Ellenville, N.Y., June 10, 1917; children—Edward Waite, Charles Taylor, Hasbrouck Bailey. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1891; pastor Syracuse, N.Y., 1892-95; prof. ch. history, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1895-1908; pastor Albany, N.Y., 1908-13; sec. Bd. Foreign Missions Ref. Ch. in America, 1913-17; pastor Locust Valley, N.Y., 1917-21, Gloversville, N.Y., since 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Historisch Genootschap Utrecht, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. Republican. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Life and Writings of Wessel Gansfort (2 vols.), 1917. *Home:* Gloversville, N.Y.

MILLER, Edwin Lillie, educator, author; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Jan. 9, 1868; *s.* Robert and Mary (Lillie) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890, A.M., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Margaret Doyle, of Buffalo, July 19, 1920. Principal high sch., Hancock, Mich., 1891-92; teacher Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1892-1907; teacher, Detroit Central High Sch., 1907-14; prin. Northwestern High Sch., Detroit, 1914-20; prin. Northern High Sch., Detroit, since 1920; supervising prin. Detroit high schs., 1922; asst. supt. schs., Detroit, 1925. Mem. bd. dirs. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, 1918-20. Mem. N.E.A. (v.p. 1925-26), Nat. Council English Teachers (pres. 1917-19), Mich. State Fed. Teachers' Clubs (pres. 1915-19), Mich. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1923), North Central Assn. (pres. 1924-25), S.A.R., Loyal Legion, P.B.K. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Rotary, Belleville Automobile, Grosse Isle Golf, Chicago Literary, Ingleside, Detroit Automobile, Michigan Union. *Author:* Practical English Composition (books I-IV), 1914-16; English Literature—A Guide to the Best Reading, 1917. Gen. editor Lippincott's English Classics. *Home:* Hotel Lenox. *Office:* 1354 Broadway, Detroit, Mich.

MILLER, Elizabeth Jane, author, see Elizabeth Jane Miller Hack.

MILLER, Emerson R., chemist; *b.* Bascom, O., June 2, 1862; *s.* George and Charity Ann (Hook) M.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1892, Phar.M., 1893, B.S., 1894, M.S., 1895; U. of Marburg, 1901-02; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1918; *m.* Mary Adda White, of Keokuk,

Ia., June 22, 1892. Prin. high sch., Arkansas City, Kan., 1888-91; asst. in qualitative analysis, U. of Mich., 1894-95; adj. prof. pharmacy, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1895-96, prof., 1896-1905; chief chem. dept., Expt. Sta., Santiago de Las Vegas, 1905-06; prof. pharm. chemistry, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1906-13; actg. asst. prof. plant chemistry, and chemist, Pharmaceut. Expt. Sta., Wis., 1913-17; prof. of chemistry, and research chemist, Ala. Poly. Inst., since 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

MILLER, Ephraim, univ. prof.; *b.* Carrollton, O., Apr. 25, 1833; *s.* John and Mary (Miller) M.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1855, A.M., 1858, hon. Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Miss Elisabeth Campbell, of Wood Co., Ohio, July 10, 1855 (died July 7, 1860); *m.* 2d, Anna A. Hoge, of Findlay, Ohio, June 5, 1862; children—Mrs. L. J. Richards (dec.); Mrs. M. O. Stanley, Lloyd W., Mrs. Mary E. Barnes. Supt. of schs., Findlay, Ohio, 1859-70, Lawrence, Kan., 1870-74; prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1874-1910, since emeritus prof., dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, 1895-1903, U. of Kan. Mem. Kan. Acad. Science (ex-pres.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Old and New. *Author:* Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1891; also various articles on mathematics, and of astron. papers before the Kan. Acad. of Science and in Popular Astronomy, etc. *Address:* 558 N. Lake Av., Pasadena, Calif.

MILLER, Francis Trevelyan, historian, economist, author; *b.* Southington, Conn., Oct. 8, 1877; *s.* Hutchinson and Jane A. (Hull) M.; Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1898; (law) Washington and Lee U., 1901; Litt. D., Washington Coll., 1913, LL.D., U. of Ky., 1913; *m.* Clara E. Emerson-Bickford, of Meriden, Conn., Sept. 7, 1903. Editor in chief of 40 standard hist. and econ. works, including: Organization of secret service negatives (authorized by Pres. Lincoln) into Photographic History of Civil War, (10 vols.), 1910-11, with bd. of 45 historians; First History of the Great War, 1914-19 (16 vols.), with bd. of 50 historians; True Stories of Great War (6 vols.), 1918; Travel History of the World (18 vols. now in preparation). *Author:* Martyrs on Altar of civilization, 1907; American Hero Tales, 1909; Portrait Life of Lincoln, 1910; American Wonder Stories, 1913; Earth-Study, 1913; Gettysburg—America's Greatest Battleground, 1913; World's Crisis, 1914 (first book printed in America on Great War); The New Nativity (first short story by an American author on Great War), 1914; America, the Land We Love, 1915; International Geographical History of World (with Admiral Robert E. Peary), 1920; also sch. text books. Dramatist of Grecian classics: Deliverance (with Helen Keller, the blind-deaf prodigy, as star), 1919; mng. editor with Hist. Bur., Nat. War Work Council, 1920; mng. editor Success Magazine. Founder of Journal of American History; mem. bd. Educational Foundations; econ. investigations for Review of Reviews, World's Work, Independent; special articles for New York Sun, New York Times, and leading newspapers U.S. and abroad; lecturer. Pres. Helen Keller Corpn., Crusader Corpn. America; v.p. Search-Light Library. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Statis Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Office:* 251 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Francis Garner, forester; *b.* Lanark, Ill., June 2, 1866; *s.* Isaiah and Isabel Jane (Moffett) M.; M. Didactics, Ia. State Normal Sch., 1893; B.Ph., State U. of Ia., 1900; B.S., Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1901; post-grad. work, degree Master Forestry, Yale, 1903; *m.* Evelyn Depew Miller, Kansas City, Mo., September 15, 1906; 1 dau., Frances Depew (dec.). Supt. pub. schs. in Ia., 1893-99; prof. forestry, U. of Neb., 1903-07; prof. forestry and dean Coll. of Forestry, U. of Wash., 1907-12; prof. and head of dept. forestry, Wash. State Coll., 1915-17; prof. forestry and dean Sch. of Forestry, U. of Ida., since 1917. Forest asst., Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1903-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Delta Chi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ida. State Cooperative Bd. Forestry. Contbr. to tech. periodicals on forestry questions. *Home:* Moscow, Idaho.

MILLER, Frank Augustus, hotel keeper; *b.* Tomah, Monroe Co., Wis., June 30, 1857; *s.* Christopher Columbus and Mary A. (Clark) M.; ed. at home by mother, and as a surveyor under father; *m.* Isabella Demorest Hardenberg, of Lone Rock, Wis., June 8, 1880 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Marion Louise Clark, of Riverside, Calif., Dec. 8, 1910. Removed to Calif. with parents, 1872; founded Glenwood Mission Inn, 1875, and secured many notable meetings and confs. at Riverside; widely known as "Master of the Inn"; pres. Glenwood Hotel Co.; a builder Riverside Gas Works, 1890; builder, 1890, and mgr. 15 yrs., Loring Opera House; builder, 1898, and mgr. 15 yrs., Riverside & Arlington Electric Ry. Founder Chemawa Park, Huntington Park; Great Easter Sunrise Pilgrimage and Service, on Mt. Rubidoux, 1909; Armistice Day Sunset Peace Service, Nov. 11, 1918. Active in securing location U.S. Govt. Indian Sch., U.S. Aviation Sch., U. of Calif. Grad. Sch. of Sub Tropical Agr., etc. Mem. Spanish Arts Soc., Southwest Soc., Calif. br. Archæol. Inst. America, Landmarks Club, Audubon Soc., Riverside Co. Red Cross (exec. com.), etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Victoria Golf, Riverside Polo, Automobile of Southern Calif. Collector of bells and crosses. *Home:* Glenwood Mission Inn, Riverside, Calif.

MILLER, Frank Ebenezer, M.D.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 12, 1859; *s.* Ebenezer B. and Mayette (Deming) M.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1881; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; *m.* Emily Weston, of Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 28, 1892. Interne New York and Charity Hosps., 6 mos., St. Francis Hosp., 2 yrs., sanitary insp. Bd. of Health, N.Y. City, 1886-89; served as asst. to various specialists in treatment of nose, throat and ear; began practice, 1896; formerly attending phys. Minerva Home, Wayside Nursery, St. Francis Hosp., also laryngologist Met. Coll. of Music; chief throat surgeon to Bellevue Hosp., 1886, Vanderbilt Clinic, 1890-93; now consulting phys. to St. Francis and St. Joseph's hosps. Tenor singer; made scientific study of the voice and originated "vocal art-science," a method of voice production. Mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., etc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Players', Mendelssohn Glee Club, Nat. Arts, Musicians, Lotos, Republican, New York Yacht, Westchester Biltmore Country. *Author:* Observations in Vocal Art Science, 1909; The Voice, Its Production, Care and Preservation, 1910; Vocal Art-Science, 1917; The Banner of Universal Harmony, 1919. *Home:* 17 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Frank Justus, university prof.; *b.* Clinton, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1858; *s.* Rev. James W. and Lydia Ann (Butler) M.; A.B., Denison U., 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph. D., Yale, 1892; attended lectures univs. of Halle, München and Jena, 1902-03; LL.D., Denison, 1909; *m.* Lida Willett, of Bloomfield, N.J., July 10, 1883; children—Winifred Fisk (Mrs. John Maurice Clark), Raymond Philbrook. Prof. Latin, Clinton Coll., 1880-81; vice-prin. high sch., Plainfield, N.J., 1881-87; instr. Latin, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1887-90; asst. and examiner affiliations, 1892-98, dean of affiliations, 1898-1904, examiner for secondary schs., 1904-11, dean in Colleges, 1911-23, U. of Chicago; also instr. Latin, 1892-94, asst. prof., 1894-1901, asso. prof., 1901-09, prof. 1909-25; emeritus since 1925, U. of Chicago; visiting U. of Ill., 1926. Mng. editor Classical Journal, 1908—. *Club:* Quadrangle. Mem. American Classical League (v.p. 1922—), Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, 1925-26, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Selected Works of Vergil, with Commentary, 1892; Selected Works of Ovid, with Commentary, 1898; A Second (year) Latin Book, 1902. *Author:* Dido, an Epic Tragedy, 1901; Studies in Roman Poetry, 1901; The Tragedies of Seneca in English Verse, 1907; Two Dramatizations from Vergil, 1908; In the Loeb Classical Library: Translation, with Text, Metamorphosis of Ovid; Translation (prose), with text, Tragedies or Seneca, 1915. *Address:* 1222 E. 56th St., Chicago.

MILLER F(rank) Roger *b.* Morristown, Tenn., May 1, 1886; *s.* John S. and Orlena (Miller) M.; ed. high sch., Morristown; *m.* Helen Topping Miller, of Morristown, June 16, 1910; children—John Wallace (dec.), Frederick Eugene. Newspaper work, Knoxville, Chattanooga, Morristown; commercial orgn. sec., beginning at Morristown, 1907; organized and directed Southern Aeronautical Congress, at Macon, Ga., 1919, Dixie Nat Tractor Expn., Macon, 1919, Southern Nat. Motor Truck Demonstration, Macon, 1920; business mgr. Chamber of Commerce, Macon, 1918-24; mgr. Chamber of Commerce, Asheville, N.C., since 1924; mem. advisory com. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.; chmn. advisory bd. Southern Expn., New York, 1925. Accredited with having originated the nat. "Own-Your-Home" movement, 1912. Mem. Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs. (v.p. 1923-24), Southern Commercial Secs. Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Ga. Assn. Commercial Secs. (pres. 1920-21); pres. bd. mgrs. Nat. Sch. for Orgn. Execs., Northwestern Univ., 1925-26. Mem. nat. camping com. Boy Scouts America, also chmn. for 6th Region (N. and S. Carolina, Ga. and Fla.); treas. Great Smoky Mountains, Episcopalian. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* (brochures) Rural School Consolidation, 1911; The American Home, 1912; What Do the Sixty Per Cent Want? 1920; The Housing Problem, 1921; The Functions of the Secretary, 1922. Lecturer on civic and orgn. topics. *Home:* 276 Montford Av. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Asheville, N.C.

MILLER, Frank William, supt. instruction. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLER, Franklin Thomas, retired publisher; *b.* Newton, Mass., Apr. 15, 1873; *s.* Edward Frederick and Olive Sanford (Burke) M.; B.S. in naval architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Lois Mabel Sawyer, of Napa, Calif., June 4, 1901; 1 son, Richard Franklin. Sec. F. W. Dodge Co., pubs., 1895, treas., 1912, pres., 1915, chmn. bd. Sweets Catalogue Service, Inc., Architectural Record Co., Record & Guide Co., Am. Contractor Pub. Co., 1920; dir. Newton Trust Co., also several other cos.; receiver of Boston & Worcester St. Ry. Co. Dir. div. of constrn. and development U.S. Dept. of Labor, World War, also as asst. to U.S. Senate Com. on Reconstruction and as asst. to Sec. of Commerce. Trustee Mass. Inst. Tech., 1920-25; trustee Babson Inst. Has written on econ. questions of the constrn. industry. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Engineers'. *Home:* Auburndale, Mass.

MILLER, Fred J., industrial engr.; *b.* Yellow Springs, O., Jan. 3, 1857; *s.* John Z. and Elizabeth (Woodhurst) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Julia Kindelberger, of Springfiled, O., 1876; children—Katherin C., Grace E. With Am. Machinist, 1887-1907, as editor and last 10 yrs. as editor-in-chief; gen. mgr. factories of Union Typewriter Co., 1909-17; pub. service commr. of Pa., Mar. 1924-Apr. 1925. Served as maj. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Jan. 4, 1918-Feb. 21, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (pres. 1920). *Clubs:* Engineers', Manhattan Single Tax (New York). *Home:* Center Bridge, Bucks Co., Pa.

MILLER, Frederic A., railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Frederick A., shoe mfr.; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 14, 1879; *s.* William A. and Anne Marie (Halbedel) M.; Ph. B., Ohio State U., 1901; *m.* Roberta B. Miller, of Columbus, Apr. 28, 1909; children—Edward, William, Frances Anne. With H. C. Godman Co., mfrs. shoes, since 1901, now pres.; pres. Miller-Lerch Shoe Mfg. Co.; dir. Lancaster Tire & Rubber Co., Columbus Forge & Iron Co., Jones Heel Co., Ohio Nat. Bank, Marble Cliff Quarries Co., Claycraft Mining & Brick Co., Columbus-Union Oil Cloth Co., Arrow Sand & Gravel Co., R. T. Brower, Inc., Capital Securities and Investment Co., Scioto Finance and Investment Co., Shady Lane Farms, Co., Shady Lane Nurseries Co., Marysville Farms Co., Miller Realty Co. Chmn. Franklin County Community War Service (war chest), 1917-19; chmn. Dist. Mfrs.' Assn. Mem. bd. dirs. Columbus Acad., Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts, Columbus Community Fund. Mem. Nat. Assn. Boot and Shoe Mfrs. (war service com.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Athletic, Columbus Country, Scioto Country, Arlington Country, Rocky Fork Hunt and Country. *Home:* 2065 Barton Pl. *Office:* 35 N. 4th St., Columbus, O.

MILLER, George Abram, mathematician; *b.* Lynnville, Pa., July 31, 1863; *s.* Nathan and Mary Miller (Sittler) M.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Cumberland U., 1893; univs. of Leipzig and Paris, 1895-97; *m.* Cassandra Boggs, of Urbana, Ill., Dec. 23, 1909. Prin. schs., Greeley, Kan., 1887-88; prof. mathematics, Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1888-93; instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1893-95, Cornell, 1897-1901; asst. prof. mathematics, 1901-02, asso. prof., 1902-06, Stanford; asso. prof. mathematics, 1906-07, prof. since 1907, U. of Ill. Prof. mathematics, U. of Chicago, summer, 1912, U. of Calif., summer, 1913. Co-editor Am. Year Book School Science and Mathematics, and Encyclopedie des Sciences Mathématiques. Winner internat. math. prize, 1900. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. A, 1907-12, chmn. 1921-22; chmn. math. sub-com. of com. of 100 on sci. research); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Math. Assn. America (v.p. 1916, pres. 1921), Am. Math. Soc. (v.p. 1907-08), London Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Verein; corr. mem. Spanish Math. Soc.;

hon. mem. Indian Math. Soc. *Author:* Determinants, 1892; Mathematical Monographs (co-author), 1911; Theory and Applications of Groups of Finite Order (co-author), 1916; Historical Introduction to the Mathematical Literature, 1916; College Teaching (co-author), 1919; also numerous articles on the theory of groups and the history of mathematics, in Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* 1203 W. Illinois St., Urbana, Ill.

MILLER, George Amos, bishop; *b.* Mendon, Ill., July 8, 1868; *s.* Rev. Martin and Ardalissa Minerva (Dryer) M.; student U. of Southern Calif., 1887-90; B.A., Stanford, 1899; D.D., Coll. of the Pacific, 1910; *m.* Margaret Ross, of San Jose, Calif., 1895; children—Marian (dec.), Evelyn. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Hanford, Calif., 1896-1900, Fresno, 1900-04, Central Ch., Manila, P.I., 1904-07, lecture and field work in U.S., 1907-09; pastor San Francisco, 1907 and 1915-16, First Ch., San Jose, 1909-14; supt. Panama Mission, 1916-19; exec. sec. Methodist Mission of S. America, 1919-24; consecrated bishop M.E. Ch., May 23, 1924, field covering Mexico, Central America and Peru. *Author:* Problems of the Town Church, 1898; Interesting Manila, 1905; Paulino, 1909; The Life Efficient, 1912; China Inside Out, 1915; Some Outdoor Prayers, 1915; Prowling About Panama, 1918; Missionary Morale, 1920; Dear Family (under pseudonym), 1925; also (Spanish books) Viva Sonriendo, 1920; La Suprema Vocación, 1920; Transformacion, 1921; Nacionalismo y el Evangelio, 1925; and many short stories and discussions in mags. *Address:* Gante 5, Mexico City, Mexico.

MILLER, George E., newspaper man; *b.* Beavertown, Pa., May 1, 1863; *s.* Elisha Peter and Elizabeth Pennypacker (Grimm) M.; Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1880-83; *m.* Grace Willett, of Blissfield, Mich., Apr. 11, 1892 (died June 28, 1909); children—Tom A., Karl W., Helen W., Alma E.; *m.* 2d, Grace V. Bailey, Washington, 1918. With Adrian Daily Times until 1887; with Detroit News since 1887, successively as city editor and news editor until 1896, Washington corr., 1896-1900, editor morning edition (Detroit Tribune), 1900-05, head of Washington bur. Nov. 1, 1905-Feb. 1, 1918; editor Detroit News since Feb. 1, 1918. Pres. North Am. Newspaper Alliance since 1922; v.p. Am. Soc. of Newspaper Editors since 1923. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press (Washington); Detroit Automobile, Detroit Masonic Country, Detroit Noontide. *Home:* 81 Blaine Av. *Office:* 615 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Mich.

MILLER, George Frederick, educationist; *b.* Farmington, Mo., May 10, 1880; *s.* George Adam and Amelia Louisa (Blomeyer) M.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Mo., 1903; B.Pd., State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1905; B.S., U. of Mo., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1916; U. of Pa., 1916-18; *m.* Margaret Steel Duncan, of Phila, Aug. 6, 1919; children—Samuel Duncan, George Frederick. Teacher rural schs., Mo., 1902-07, high schs., 1908-13; prof. edn., Temple U., Phila., 1915-18; asst. to dir. of sch. bd. service div., Bur. of Edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; lecturer in edn., W.Va. U., summer 1919; asst. prof. edn., Sch. of Edn., U. of Okla., since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, etc. Presbyn. *Author:* The Academy System of the State of New York, 1922; Objective Tests in High School Subjects, 1925. Contbr. to The Nation, Am. Sch. Bd. Jour. (Milwaukee, Wis.), Jour. of Ednl. Psychology, Ednl. Review, Sch. and Soc., etc. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

MILLER, George Henry, clergyman; *b.* Dundee, Mich., May 12, 1871; *s.* Clark Nelson and Elizabeth Caroline (Ashley) M.; A.B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1900; student U. of Chicago 1 term, D.D., Western Md. Coll., Westminster, Md., 1915; *m.* Stella May Wolcott, of St. Johns, Mich., Nov. 29, 1900. Ordained M.P. ministry, 1900; pastor 1st Ch., Steubenville, O., 1900-16; 1st sec. Bd. Edn. M.P. Ch., May 1916-Aug. 1924; pastor 1st M.P. Ch., Cambridge, O., since Aug. 1924. Trustee Adrian Coll. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* Cambridge, O.

MILLER, George Morey, prof. English; *b.* Cope, Ind., Sept. 17, 1868; *s.* William Clinton Thompson and Mary Elizabeth (Carroll) M.; prep. edn., Hopewell High Sch., Franklin, Ind.; A.B., Ind. U., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1911; *m.* Ethel Douglas Scrogin, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 21, 1907; children—John Smith, George Morey, Jr. Head of English dept. and asst. prin. and prin. high schs., Peru and Noblesville, Ind., 1892-97; instr. English, U. of Cincinnati, 1898-99; asst. in English, Radcliffe Coll., 1899-1900; acting prof. English, Wash. State Coll., 1900-01; instr. English, U. of Wis., 1901-02; asst. prof. English, U. of Cincinnati, 1902-07, asso. prof., 1907-13; prof. English lang. and lit., Wabash Coll., 1913-17; prof. English, U. of Ida., since 1917, also head of dept. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English (dir.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Inland Empire Council Teachers of English, (chmn. standing com. on higher English, 1922-25; pres., 1925-26), Modern Humanities Research Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Gamma Delta (chmn. permanent com. on scholarship). Episcopalian; dir. Nat. Council Brotherhood of St. Andrew. *Author:* The Dramatic Element in the Popular Ballad, 1904; The Practical Theme Tablet, 1906; The Historical Point of View in English Literary Criticism (1570-1770), 1913; State Course of Study in English for the High Schools of Idaho, 1920. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

MILLER, Gerrit Smith, Jr., zoölogist; *b.* Peterboro, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1869; *s.* Gerrit Smith and Susan (Dixwell) M.; A.B., Harvard U., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Eleanor Page, of Washington, 1897; *m.* 2d, Anne Chapin Gates, of New York, 1921. Assistant curator mammals U.S. Nat. Mus., 1898-1909, curator since 1909. Has written: The Families and Genera of Bats; Catalogue of the Land Mammals of Western Europe in the British Museum; List of North American Land Mammals in the United States National Museum, 1911; List of North American Recent Mammal, 1923; also about 350 monographs and contbns. to scientific jours. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

MILLER, Grace Moncrieff, teacher, author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 12, 1875; *d.* Robert Finlay and Virginia (Dunand) M.; ed. in Europe and at Radcliffe Coll., Cambridge, Mass. Formerly principal Brookline (Mass.) Culture Courses, and instr. French, Brookline High Sch.; originator Miller System of Correct English (oral classes and corr. courses). Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Brookline Women's, Brookline Florence Crittenden Circle (pres.). *Author:* Correct Pronunciation, 1916; Miller System of Correct English, 1918; English for Everybody, 1924. *Home:* 73 Marion St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 1341 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MILLER, Gustavus Hindman, merchant, mfr., author; *b.* on ranch nr. present site of Coryell, Tex., Sept. 4, 1857; *s.* Franklun Lubbock and Emily (McGee) M.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Nancy Tennessee Jameson, of Christiana, Tenn., Jan. 23, 1879. Began as clk. in country store, Christiana, Tenn., 1877, later at Waco, Tex.; started gen. mdse. store at Burrustown, Tenn., 1879; in business at Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1883-89; moved to Chattanooga, 1889, and entered department store bus., adding wholesale dept., 1895; pres. United and Buster Brown's Hosiery Mills, 1907-23; pres. Miller Bros. Co.; v.p. Hamilton Nat. Bank, Thatcher Spinning Mills. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Country. *Author:* Lucy Dalton, 1883; Is Marriage a Failure? 1895; What's in a Dream? 1901; Thysparia, 1909; Tribute to His Brother, 1921; The Jew, 1921. *Home:* 509 Walnut St. *Office:* Miller Bros. Co., Chattanooga, Tenn.

MILLER, Harry Irving; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *s.* John F. and Almira (Grizzell) M.; attended Russell's Mil. Coll., New Haven, Conn., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., and Cornell U.; LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's, 1909; *m.* May Burbank, of Richmond, Ind.; *m.* 2d, Florence Neff, of Geneva, Ill.; 1 son, Harry Irving. Insp. masonry and later asst. engr. Pa. lines, 1882-85; engr., Pa. lines, Indianapolis to Columbus and Richmond to Logansport, 1885-88; completed constrn. Cincinnati & Richmond R.R., Apr.-Sept., 1888; div. supt. Pa. lines, Richmond, Ind., 1888-90, Louisville, Ky., 1890-94; supt. Vandalia line, 1894-1901, gen. mgr. same, June 10, 1901-Dec. 15, 1903; gen. mgr. Rock Island system, Dec., 1903-Mar. 1, 1905; v.p., Mar. 1, 1905-Nov. 15, 1906, pres. Nov. 15, 1906-Nov. 30, 1909, C. & E.I. R.R., Evansville & Terre Haute R.R., Evansville & Indianapolis R.R.; receiver Buffalo & Susquehanna Ry., May 1910-Dec. 1915; v.p. Mex. N.W. Ry.; pres. Madeira Co., Ltd., Sept. 1911-Dec. 1916; now v.p. and gen. mgr. Automatic Straight Air Brake Co. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Decorated Order of Sacred Treasure, Japan, 1909. *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Metropolitan, Recess, Piping Rock (New York). *Home:* 65 E. 78th St. *Office:* 210 11th Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Helen Richards Guthrie, humanitarian; *b.* Zanesville, O., Sept. 2, 1862; *d.* Stephen Hand and Mary Annette (Strong) Guthrie; ed. Putnam Sem., Zanesville; spl. work at U. of Nev., Stanford U., U. of Mo., also in Leipzig, Prague, Paris and London; *m.* Walter McNab Miller, M.D., of Reno, Nev., Jan. 10, 1889; children—Guthrie McNab, Charles Edward. Organizer, 1898, and pres. Red Cross, Reno, Nev.; organizer and pres. 1st woman's club in Nev.; organized work for pure food in Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs and was chmn. Pure Food Com., 1904-08, until after passage of federal pure food and drug act and Mo. food and drug act; mem. Gov.'s Commn. on Tuberculosis, 1910-11, and editor of report to gov.; chmn. Pub. Health Com. and mem. Exec. Bd. State Conf. Charities. Pres. Mo. Equal Suffrage Assn.; 1st. v.p. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. Hoover registration woman's com. Council Nat. Defense; spl. agt. Mo. food administrator; dir. health edn., Mo. Tuberculosis Assn.; chmn. div. of health, Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; del. at large Mo. Constl. Conv., 1922, chmn. Com. of Pub. Health and Welfare. Special consultant U.S. P.H. Service. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Clubs:* Wednesday (St. Louis); Fortnightly, Town (pres.). *Home:* Columbia, Mo. *Office:* 626 N. Vandeventer, St. Louis, Mo.

MILLER, Helen Topping, writer; *b.* Fenton, Mich., Dec. 8, 1884; *d.* Isaac Wallace and Maria Augusta (Chipman) M.; grad. Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1905; *m.* F(rank) Roger Miller, of Macon, Ga., June 16, 1910; children—John Wallace (dec.), F. Eugene. Mem. Authors' League America, D.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tenn. Press Writer's, Author's. Author of more than 200 stories published in mags.; contbr. to Saturday Evening Post, Good Housekeeping, McCall's, etc. *Home:* Arrowhill, Asheville, N.C.

MILLER, Henry, ry. official; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 24, 1863; *s.* Philip and Katherine M.; grad. Hannibal High Sch.; *m.* Margaret Brady, of Hannibal, Mo., Nov. 26, 1886. Began as boilermaker's apprentice, Hannibal & St. Joseph Ry., 1880; successively switchman, yardmaster, trainmaster, supt. and gen. supt., C.,B. & Q. Ry. Co., to 1905; v.p. and gen. mgr., Wabash Ry., 1905-15; pres. Mo. & Ill. Bridge & Belt R.R., 1915-17; pres. Terminal R.R. Assn. of St. Louis since 1920. Dir. Am. Credit Indemnity Co. V. chmn. Am. Advisory Ry. Commn. to Russia, 1917. *Clubs:* Noonday, St. Louis, Commercial. *Home:* 9 Hortense Pl. *Office:* Union Station, St. Louis, Mo.

MILLER, Henry (John), actor and mgr.; Feb. 1, 1860-May 9, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MILLER, Henry B., educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MILLER, Henry Russell, author; *b.* Sidney, O., May 12, 1880; *s.* Robert Johnson and Anna Elizabeth (Shepherd) M.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1899; *m.* Jean Melrose Leitch, of New York, Apr. 8, 1908; 1 dau., Helen Jean. Admitted to bar, 1903, and since in practice at Pittsburgh. Partner and mgr. Crescent Press, Pittsburgh. Nominee for Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1906. *Author:* The Man Higher Up, 1910; His Rise to Power, 1911; The Ambition of Mark Truitt, 1913; The House of Toys, 1914; The First Division, 1920. *Home:* Ben Avon, Pa. *Office:* Barker Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, Henry Watkins, ry official; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Aug. 8, 1868; *s.* Henry M. and Elizabeth (Collins) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Taylor, of Monticello, Fla., Oct. 25, 1899. Began as delivery clk. Richmond & Danville R.R., at Raleigh, N.C., Oct. 1, 1885, advancing through various positions to sec. to 3d v.p.; asst. to 1st v.p. Southern Ry., at Raleigh, 1901-10; asst. to pres. same rd., 1910-15, also asst. to v.p. Mobile & Ohio R.R., and asst. to v.p. Ala. Gt. Southern R.R., 1901-15; v.p. Southern Ry. and affiliated lines, at Atlanta, Ga., 1915-20, and at Washington, D.C., Mar. 1920; v.p. in charge of operation, Southern Ry., since Jan. 10, 1921; v.p. Ga. Southern & Fla. R.R., Ala. Gt. Southern R.R., Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific R.R., New Orleans & Northeastern R.R., etc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2029 Connecticut Av. *Office:* 1300 Pennsylvania Av., Washington, D.C.

MILLER, Herbert Adolphus, sociologist; *b.* Tuftonboro, N.H., June 5, 1875; *s.* William Magnus and Ellen (Thompson) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; studied U. of Chicago, 1911; *m.* Elizabeth Northway Cravath, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1903. Instr. Latin and

Greek, Fisk U., 1899-1902; asst. prof. philosophy and sociology, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1905-07, prof., 1907-14; prof. sociology, Oberlin Coll., 1914-25; prof. sociology, Ohio State Univ., since 1925. Made survey of immigrant conditions and school facilities for immigrants, Cleveland, O., for Russell Sage Foundation, 1915; chief of div. on immigrant heritages Carnegie Corpn. Organizer and dir. Mid. European Union. Chmn. Ohio Com. on Penal Conditions, Com. on Internat. Relations of Am. Sociol. Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Cleveland City. *Author:* The School and the Immigrant, 1916; Old World Traits Transplanted (joint author), 1921; Races, Nations and Classes, 1924. *Home:* Columbus, O.

MILLER, Hugh, engineer; *b.* Roselle, N.J., Feb. 1, 1881; *s.* Charles Dexter and Julia (Hope) M.; grad. Leal's Sch., Plainfield, N.J., 1897; C.E., Princeton, 1901; post-grad. work, Harvard, summers 1910, 12; widower; children—Donald Hope, Francis Fay. With H. deB. Parsons, consulting engr., New York, 1902; instr. civ. engring., Princeton, 1902; pvt. tutor, 1902-03; in business, Boston, with Centennial Copper Mining Co., later with Bright, Sears Co., 1903-09; prof. civ. engring., Clarkson Coll. of Technology, Potsdam, N.Y., 1909-15; lecturer on civ. engring., Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1915-17; capt. Engrs., U.S.A., 1917-21; prof. civ. engring., George Washington U., since 1922, also dean Coll. Engring. Washington rep. of Engring. Foundation, New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (council), A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Soc. Engrs., Princeton Engring. Assn., Theta Upsilon Omega, Sigma Tau, Pyramid. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Tennis (v.p.), Dunbarton (gov.); Colonial (Princeton). *Home:* University Club, 900 15th St. N.W. *Office:* 2023 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MILLER, Irving Elgar, psychologist; now head dept. edn. and psychology, State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, J(acob) Jay, judge; *b* Somerset, Pa., Aug. 22, 1857; *s.* Jacob D. and Barbara (Saylor) M.; grad. Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1879; studied U. of Va., Law Sch., 1885-86; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1907; *m.* Annie M. Clark, of Indiana, Pa., May 29, 1894; 1 son, Clark. Teacher, pub. schs., until admission to bar, 1884; was active in Dem. politics for many yrs.; judge Orphans' Ct., Pittsburgh, 3 terms 1903-34. Lecturer on wills, trusts, decedents' estates and legal ethics, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1907. Judge advocate, rank of maj., N.G. Pa., 6 yrs. Trustee Pa. Coll. for Women, Shadyside Acad., Diocese of Pittsburgh (P.E. Ch.); mem. Carnegie Hero Fund Commn. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Allegheny Co. Bar Assn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Pittsburgh Field. *Home:* Bellefield Dwellings. *Address:* Court House, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, James Alexander, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLER, James Alexander, M.D.; *b.* Roselle, N.J., Mar. 27, 1874; *s.* Charles Dexter and Julia (Hope) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1893, A.M., 1894; M.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Marion Hunt, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1902. Practiced in New York since 1899; prof. clin. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) since 1913; visiting phys. and dir. tuberculosis div. Bellevue Hosp.; cons. phys. to Trudeau Sanatorium, and Sprain Ridge Hosp. (Yonkers, N.Y.). Served as maj. Am. Red Cross in France, and as med. dir. Rockefeller Tubercolosis Commn. in France, 2 yrs. Pres. Assn. Tuberculosis Clinics; pres. New York Tuberculosis Assn.; sec. Pub. Health Com. of Acad. Medicine. Mem. bd. Charity Orgn. Soc. (New York), Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Clin. and Climatol. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine. Decorated Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (France), Jan. 1, 1919. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, University, Century, Racquet and Tennis. Contbr. to med. jours., also popular mags. *Home:* 136 E. 65th St. *Office:* 379 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, J(ames) Martin, journalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MILLER, James Monroe. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MILLER, John Anthony coll. prof.; *b.* Greensburg, Ind., Dec. 16, 1859; *s.* Bruno Brunen and Katherine (Arnold) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1890; A.M., Stanford, 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Mary Catharine Goodwine, of Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 25, 1880; children—Max B., Harry L. Supt. schs., Rockville, Ind., 1890-91; instr. mathematics, 1891-93, asst. prof., 1893-94, Stanford; prof. mathematics, 1894-95, mechanics and astronomy, 1895-1906, Ind. U.; prof. astronomy, and dir. Sproul Obs., Swarthmore Coll., since 1906, and v.p. Swarthmore Coll. since 1914. Chief of expdn. sent by Ind. U. to Spain, 1905, to observe total eclipse of the sun, and of expdn. sent by Sproul Obs. to observe total eclipse of sun, 1918, and to Mexico, 1923, by Swarthmore Coll. to observe total eclipse of sun, to New Haven, Conn., 1925, and to Sumatra, 1926. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc. (v.p.), Am. Philos. Soc. (sec.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Friend. *Author:* Trigonometry for Beginners, 1896; Analytic Mechanics, 1915. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

MILLER, John Barnes, pres. Southern Calif. Edison Co.; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., Oct. 23, 1869; *s.* John Edgar and Sarah Amelia (Barnes) M.; grad. Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., 1888; Univ. of Mich., 1888-90; hon. M.A., U. of Mich., 1923; *m.* Carrie Borden Johnson, of Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1895. Studied law, 1890; planter in La., 1892-94; steamboat and fuel business, Mich., 1894-96; went to Southern Calif. and engaged in amalgamation of small light and power cos. and development of water power for long transmission; pres. Edison Electric Co., 1901-09; pres. Southern California Edison Co., 1909-18, chmn. bd. of dirs., 1918-20, pres. and chmn. since 1920; pres. Landowners Co., San Joaquin & Eastern R.R. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Los Angeles), Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co., Federal Telegraph Co. of Del., Pacific Finance Corpn., Motion Picture Capital Corpn., Elec. Products Corpn. of Ariz., Trustee Harvard Mil. Sch. (Los Angeles), Am. Field Service Fellowships for French Univs., Southwest Museum; dir. Society S.R. Mem. board incorporators Am. Red Cross, trustee endowment fund, and mem. advisory com. Pacific Div. Episcopalian. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* California, Athletic, Los Angeles Country (Los Angeles); Midwick Country (Pasadena); Santa Barbara, Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Racquet and Tennis, D.K.E., Down Town (New York); Chicago. *Home:* "Hillside," Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Southern California Edison Co., Los Angeles, Calif.

MILLER, John Calvin, clergyman; Sept. 12, 1844-Nov. 29, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MILLER, John D., lawyer; *b.* Hunter, Greene Co., N.Y., Dec. 6, 1856; *s.* Abram D. and Lydia (Douglas) M.; ed. common and night schs.; *m.* Jennie M. Blandin, of Thompson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Jan. 20, 1882; children—Harry L. (deceased), Allen D., Myron B., Walter L. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1891, and practiced in Susquehanna Co., Pa., also operating dairy farms; assisted in organizing local co-operative marketing assns. among dairymen; v.p. and gen. counsel, Dairymen's League, Inc., and Dairymen's League Co-operative Assn., Inc., since Jan. 1, 1917; originator amendments to state anti-trust acts authorizing farmers to combine for marketing purposes; also prepared first draft and assisted in preparing Capper-Volstead Co-operative Marketing Law, 1922. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Farm orgns. (chmn. exec. com.), Nat. Co-operative Milk Producers' Federation (pres.), Am. Dairy Federation (v.p.), Nat. Dairy Assn. (dir.), Nat. Dairy Council (dir.), Am. Inst. of Co-operation (dir.), City Nat. Bank of Susquehanna (dir.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. Susquehanna Co. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Thompson, Susquehanna Co., Pa. *Office:* 120 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, John Eschelman, merchant; *b.* Cumberland Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1857; *s.* John and Lucetta (Culver) M.; ed. pub. schs.; hon M.A., U. of Neb., 1925; *m.* Grace Edna Walters, of Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 25, 1883; children—John Haldeman (dec.), Margaret Culver (dec.), Dorothy Tibbetts (Mrs. Robert Erle Campbell), Donald Walters. Settled in Lincoln, Neb., 1879, and began as clk. in gen. mercantile store of J. W. Winger, later admitted as partner; entered business with Dr. B. L. Paine, 1885, now title of Miller & Paine, Inc., of which is pres.; dir. Omaha Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Kansas City; mem. Neb. Senate, 1909, 10; mayor City of Lincoln, 1917-20 inclusive; regent U. of Neb., 1915-20. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Round Table. Presented with Kiwanis medal "for distinguished public service," 1924. *Home:* 1849 C St. *Address:* 13th and O Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

MILLER, John Franklin, congressman; *b.* nr. South Bend, Ind., June 9, 1862; *s.* Isaac Newton and Martha Emmeline (Ritter) M.; LL.B., U. of Valparaiso, 1887; *m.* Mary E. Stewart, of Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 12, 1889; children—Leah (wife of Capt. William O. McKay), Stewart F. Settled in Seattle, Wash., 1888; dep. pros. atty., King Co., 3 yrs., pros. atty., 4 yrs.; mayor of Seattle, 1908-10; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 1st Wash. Dist. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman, Elk. *Club:* Rainier. *Home:* 108 W. Prospect St., Seattle, Wash.

MILLER, John Henry, lawyer; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 26, 1854; *s.* William A. and Margaret (Henry) M.; A.M., Richmond (Va.) Univ., 1874; went to Calif., 1875; studied law, and admitted to bar, 1879; *m.* at San José, Calif., Susie Jones, of Memphis, Nov. 28, 1906. Has practiced in patent causes since 1885 and has conducted much important litigation in many states, representing many large corpns.; admitted to bar Sup. Court U.S., 1888. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Patent Law Assn., Washington, Mechanics' Inst., San Francisco. Mason. *Clubs:* Southern, Virginians (New York); Pacific Union, Bohemian, Commonwealth, Union League (San Francisco). *Home:* 1055 California St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco.

MILLER, J(oseph) Corson, author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1883; *s.* Joseph Engels and Mary (Schmid) M.; ed. Canisius Coll., Buffalo (non-grad.); unmarried. Asst. to v.p. Internat. Ry. Co., Buffalo. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Scriptores (Buffalo), Order of Bookfellows (Chicago). Republican. K.C. *Author:* (with introduction by William Stanley Braithwaite) Veils of Samite (verse), 1921; also verse and articles in mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 310 Ideal St., Buffalo, N.Y.

MILLER, Joseph Dana, editor and pub.; *b.* New York, July 1, 1864; *s.* Edmund Butler and Harriet Zillah (Smith) M.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutelage; unmarried. Founder 1901, and propr. Land and Freedom (formerly Single Tax Review, bi-monthly mag.). Mem. "Fossils." Single Tax candidate for pres. Bd. of Aldermen, New York, 1919, and for mayor of New York, 1921. *Author:* Verses from a Vagrant Muse, 1894. Contbr. article on "Income Tax" to Questions of the Day Series; also many mag. articles and verses. Editor and pub. Single Tax Year Book, 1917. *Home:* 226 87th St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 150 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Joseph Leggett, M.D.; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* James and Jane (Leggett) M.; reared on farm; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1895; *m.* Lansing, Mich., July 1901. Engaged in practice at Chicago, from 1895; now prof. medicine, Rush Med. Coll.; attending phys., Cook Co. Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. for Advancement Clin. Research, A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. Commd. maj., M.C.U.S.A., Sept. 1917; lt. col., Aug. 1918. *Home:* 5315 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MILLER, J(oseph) Maxwell, sculptor; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1877; *s.* Joseph Henry and Elizabeth Catharine (Maxwell) M.; ed. Md. Inst. Sch. of Art and Design, 1893-97 (medal of honor); Charcoal Club, 1898-1900, and Rinehart Sch. of Sculpture, 1897-1900 (both of Baltimore); winner Rinehart Scholarship to Paris, 1901-05; Académie Julian, 1901 (concour medals); pupil of Verlet, 1902-04; *m.* Mary Catharine, *d.* J. Ross Diggs, of Baltimore, Sept. 22, 1909; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Hon. mention, Salon des Artistes Français, Paris, 1902; silver medal, St. Louis Epxn., 1904; Officier d'Académie Française, 1912; hon. mention for medals, Panama Expn., 1915. Dir. Rinehart Sch. of Sculpture since 1923. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., New York. *Home:* 1713 Bolton St. *Studio:* 1335 Greenmount Av., Baltimore, Md.

MILLER, Justin, prof. law; *b.* Crescent City, Calif., Nov. 17, 1888; *s.* Robert Willis and Matilda (Morrison) M.; grad. high sch., Hanford, Calif., 1907; A.B., Stanford, 1911, J.D., 1914; LL.B., U. of Mont., 1913; *m.* May Merrill, of Hanford, June 20, 1915; children—Jean Marian, Merrill Justin. Asst. in economics, 1910, in history, 1911, Stanford; asst. instr. in law, U. of Mont., 1912-13; admitted to bar, Mont., 1911, Calif., 1913; instr. in English, Stanford, 1913-14; clk. law office of McCutcheon, Olney & Willard, San Francisco, 1914; dist. atty. King's Co., Calif., 1915-18; mem. firm Harris & Harris, Fresno, 1919; atty. and exec. officer Calif.

State Commn. of Immigration and Housing, 1919-21; lecturer U. of Calif., summer 1921; prof. law, U. of Ore., 1921-23, U. of Minn. since 1923; admitted to Minn. bar, 1924. Editor in chief Ore. Law Rev., 1921-23; asso. editor Minn. Law Rev. since 1923. Served as pvt. Calif. N.G., on Mexican border, 1916. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (sec. sect. on criminal law), Minn. State Bar Assn. (chmn. sect. on noteworthy changes in statute law), Hennepin Co. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Delta Chi, Alpha Pi Zeta, Order of the Coif; chmn. council of remedies Assn. of Am. Law Schs. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 51 Barton Av. S.E. *Address:* University of Minnesota Law Sch., Minneapolis, Minn.

MILLER, Kelly, univ. dean; *b.* Winnsboro, S.C., July 23, 1863; *s.* Kelly and Elizabeth M.; grad. Howard U., 1886, A.M., 1901, LL.D., 1903; post-grad. work in mathematics and physics, Johns Hopkins, 1887-89; *m.* Annie May Butler, of Baltimore, July 17, 1894. Entered govt. service as result of civil service exam. while student Howard U.; taught mathematics, Washington High Sch., 1889; prof. mathematics since 1890, now also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, Howard U. *Home:* 2225 4th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MILLER, Kempster Blanchard, consulting engr.; *b.* Boston, Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* Joseph K. and Eliza (Blanchard) M.; E.E., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Antha Knowlton, of Chicago, July 3, 1897; children—Dorothea Knowlton, Antha, Ruth Blanchard. Asst. examiner, U.S. Patent Office, Washington, 1893-96; chief engr. Western Telephone Construction Co., Chicago, 1896-98; elec. engr., Scranton, Pa., 1898-99; engr. of Kellogg Switchboard & Supply Co., Chicago, 1899-1904; engaged in practice as mem. McMeen & Miller, 1904-18. Chief engr. Central Union Telephone Co. (Ill., Ohio and Ind.); has had a varied practice as consulting, constructing and operating engineer, principally in telephone field all over United States; has served as expert in many court suits relating to telephone and as arbitrator in controversies concerning public utility properties; designed and built several hydro-electric plants in Ore. and Calif.; designed recently completed fire-alarm telegraph system for City of N.Y. Formerly dir. Belden Mfg. Co. (Chicago), Cook Electric Co. (Chicago), Kellogg Switchboard and Supply Co. (Chicago), Bend (Ore.) Water, Light & Power Co., Coventry (England) Automatic Telephones, Ltd. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs. (1st v.p.), Am. Inst. E.E. *Author:* American Telephone Practice, 1904. Joint Author: Telephony, 1912. *Home:* 630 Prospect Boul., Pasadena, Calif.

MILLER, Kenneth Hayes, painter, etcher; *b.* Oneida Community, Oneida, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1876; *s.* George Noyes and Annie Elizabeth (Kelley) M.; ed. Horace Mann Sch., Art Students' League; studied New York Sch. of Art; in Europe, 1900; *m.* Helen Pendleton, of N.Y. City, 1911. Instr. drawing and painting, New York Sch. of Art, 1899-1911, Art Students' League New York since 1911. Exhibited San Francisco Expn., 1915; Luxembourg Galleries, Paris, 1919; exclusive exhbn. Montross Galleries, New York, 1919, 22, 25; represented in collections, Los Angeles Mus., and Phillipps Memorial Gallery, Washington, D.C. Mem. Painter-Gravers' Soc., New York. *Studio:* 6 E. 14th St., New York.

MILLER, Leo Edward, author, explorer; *b.* Huntingburg, Ind., May 11, 1887; *s.* Bernhardt and Maria (Herrndorf) M.; ed. high sch., business coll., Indianapolis Conservatory of Music, Sch. of Expression, Indianapolis, and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Clarissa Amelia Kelsey, of Clinton, Conn., and N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1918; children—Leo Edward, Spencer Kelsey. With Oakley Chem. Co., New York. Student Plattsburg, O.T.C., 1917; commd. 1st lt. Aviation Service; instr. Camp Dix, Dallas, Tex., and Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C. Spent nearly 7 yrs. in S. America as leader of exploring parties; mem. Theodore Roosevelt's S. Am. expdn. Corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. of Buenos Aires; mem. New Haven Co. Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Explorers' (New York); Towne Criers (Stratford). *Author:* In the Wilds of South America, 1918; The Hidden People, 1920; In the Tiger's Lair, 1921; The Black Phantom, 1922; Adrift on the Amazon, 1923; The Jungle Pirates, 1925. *Home:* Floral Park, Stratford, Conn.

MILLER, Leslie William, artist; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 5, 1848; *s.* N. and Hannah (Works) M.; ed. pub. schs.; studied art 3 yrs. in Sch. of Drawing and Painting of the Boston Mus. of Fine Arts; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1875; Dr. Fine Arts, U. of Pa., 1920; LL.D., Temple U., 1920; *m.* Maria Persons, of Boston, Oct. 29, 1874; children—Percy Chase, Arthur Persons. Prin. Sch. of Industrial Art, Phila., 1880-1920, prin. emeritus since 1920. Lecturer on Art, Swarthmore Coll.; sec. Fairmount Park Art Assn.; v.p. Art Jury, Phila. Gold medal, Art Club of Phila., 1920. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; hon. mem. A.I.A., Columbia Photog. Soc., Pa. Assn. Master Painters and Decorators. *Clubs:* Art, Unitarian, T-Square (hon)., Contemporary (Phila.), Boston Art. *Author:* The Essentials of Perspective, 1887; also numerous articles on art and industrial edn. in mags., etc. *Home:* Oak Bluffs, Mass.

MILLER, Lewis Bennett, author; *b.* on Blocker Creek, Cooke Co., Tex., May 27, 1861; *s.* Henry and Lurilla (Osborn) M.; early edn. in frontier sch. houses of Tex.; A.B., Tex. Christian U., Thorp Spring (now Ft. Worth), Tex., 1881; unmarried. Teacher Greek and Latin, Tex. Christian U., 1881-84; teacher pub. schs. of Tex., 1885-87; in office work, Keokuk, Ia., and St. Louis, Burlington and "Big Four" rys., 1888-91; in employ pub. co. (now Crowell Pub. Co.), Springfield, O., 1892, 1893; writer of short stories of adventure for leading mags., 1894-1903; took up homestead in Western Okla., 1904. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* The White River Raft, 1910; A Crooked Trail, 1911; Saddles and Lariats, 1912; Fort Blocker Boys, 1917; The Branded Oak (with more than 80 illustrations by the author and others), 1918; Pike's Peak or Bust, 1922. Also other serial stories of pioneer life in the Southwest. *Home:* Forest Park Station, Fort Worth, Tex.

MILLER, Louise Klein; *b.* nr. Centerville, O., Aug. 7, 1854; *d.* William and Ann (Cline) M.; grad. High Sch. and Dayton Normal Sch.; grad. Cook Co. Normal Sch., Chicago, 1893; studied agr., horticulture and forestry, Cornell U.; unmarried. Began as teacher, Dayton; was supervisor nature study, E. Saginaw, Mich., and Detroit; teacher Sch. of Agr. and Horticulture, Briar Cliff, N.Y.; dean Lowthorpe Soc. of Horticulture and Landscape Gardening for Women, Groton, Mass.; curator of sch. gardens, Cleveland, Mar. 1904; now landscape architect Bd. of Edn., Cleveland. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sch. Gardening Assn. America, Astron. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Garden Club of Cleveland, Garden Club of America, Zonta, Women's Rotary, Business and Professional Women's, Cornell Women's. *Author:* Children's Gardens, 1904. *Home:* 2708 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

MILLER, Lucius Hopkins, educator, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Marion Mills, author; *b.* Eaton, O., Feb. 27, 1864; *s.* Robert and Margaret (McQuiston) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, Litt.D., 1889. Instr. and asst. prof. English dept., Princeton, 1887-92; sec. various polit. reform orgns., New York, 1893-99; editor, author, since 1899. Single Taxer. Mem. Am. Classical League, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Authors, Poetry Soc., N.Y. Classical. Translator: Sicilian Idyls of Theocritus; (with David M. Robinson) Songs of Sappho. Compiler and editor: Life and Works of Abraham Lincoln; The Wisdom of Lincoln; The Classics—Greek and Latin; Great Debates in American History; etc. *Author:* Parnassus by Rail; The Speaker (manual of elocution); The Return of Odysseus (a drama in verse); American Debate (polit. history of the U.S.); etc. *Address:* 609 S. Limestone St., Lexington, Ky.

MILLER, Maude Murray; *b.* Marion, Ala.; *d.* James Wimberly and Frances (Pattilo) Cook; descendant of Francis Cook of the Mayflower; A.B., Judson Coll., Marion; *m.* John P. Murray, of Ky., 1884 (died 1902); children—Herbert Cook, Wallace Smith; *m.* 2d, Albert C. Miller, of Ohio, 1906 (dec.). Editorial staff Columbus Dispatch; three times apptd. mem. Ohio Bd. Motion Picture Censors; apptd. by gov., mem. Bd. Women Visitors to State Instns.; state chmn. Woman's Chamber of Commerce; woman asso. mem. Dem. Nat. Com. for Ohio. Trustee Children's Hosp.; mem. Big Sisters' Assn., Woman's Assn. Commerce. Mem. O.E.S. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Woman's, Altrusa, Democratic Woman's (v.p.), Players. Lecturer on sociol. subjects. *Home:* 185 E. State St. *Office:* The Columbus Dispatch, Columbus, O.

MILLER, Milton A.; *b.* Linn Co., Ore., 1862; *s.* Robert C. and M. J. (Irvine) M.; pub. schs., and U. of Ore.; *m.* Flora M. McCalley, of Lebanon, Ore. (died 1908). Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 2 yrs.; Ore. Senate, 12 yrs.; mem. State Text Sch. Bd.; regent, U. of Ore., since 1905; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1924. Now collector internal revenue Dist. of Ore. *Address:* Custom House, Portland, Ore.

MILLER, Minnie W. Baines, author, see Minnie Willis Baines-Miller, Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MILLER, Myra Hunt Kingman (Myra Hunt Kingman Merriman). See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MILLER, Nathan L., ex-governor, lawyer; *b.* Solon, Cortland Co., N.Y., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Almera (Russell) M.; grad. Groton (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1883, Cortland Normal Sch., 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Davern, of Marathon, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1896; children—Mrs. Mildred McCarthy, Mrs. Margaret Blakley, Marian, Elizabeth, Louise, Constance, Eleanor. Sch. teacher, 1887-92; admitted to bar 1893; mem. law firm Dougherty & Miller, Cortland, N.Y., 1899-1903; corpn. counsel, Cortland, 1901-02; sch. commr., 1st dist., Cortland Co., 1894-1900; state comptroller, 1902-03; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 6th Jud. Dist., Nov. 10, 1903-Jan. 1, 1913; asso. justice Appellate Div., 2d Dept., 1905-10, 1st Dept., 1910-13; asso. judge Ct. of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1913; resigned, and resumed practice of the law, Aug. 1, 1915; governor of N.Y., 1921-23. Mem. law firm Miller & Otis since Jan. 1, 1923. Republican. *Home:* 2 E. 67th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Nellie Burget (Mrs. L. A.), author; *b.* Fayette, Ia., June 6, 1875; *d.* L. and Mary M. (Ashby) Burget; B.S., Upper Ia. U., 1894; hon. M.Litt., U. of Colo., 1925; *m.* L. A. Miller, M.D. of Colorado Springs, Colo., 1894; children—Dorothy Jeannette, Arnold Hugh, Muriel Imogene. Pres. State Federation Women's Clubs, Colo., 1920-22; chmn. of lit. for Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1922-26; ex-pres. City Federation of Women's Clubs; chmn, Speakers' Bur. County Council of Defense, El Paso Co., Colo., World War; pub. speaker at many nat. and state convs.; poet laureate of Colo. by apptmt. of Gov. Sweet, 1923. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. Gt. Britain (v.p.), League Am. Pen Women (pres. Colo. br. 3 yrs.), Book Fellows, P.E.O., Assn. Univ. Women. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Woman's. *Author:* Garden Year Book, 1915; Land Where the Good Dreams Grow, 1921; The Fleece of Gold, 1921; The Flame of God, 1924; In Earthen Bowls, 1924; The Living Drama, 1924. *Home:* 1528 N. Nevada Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

MILLER, Oscar Phineas, banker; *b.* Chautauqua Co., N.Y., May 15, 1850; *s.* Phineas Johnson and Sylvia (Winship) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Ellen M. Fowler, of Eden, Ia., Dec. 25, 1870; children—Clarena J., Mrs. Jessie Peck, Arthur G., Oscar P. Druggist, 1870-77; cashier Citizens Bank and its successor, the Citizens Savings Bank, Elgin, Ia., 1875-80; postmaster, Elgin, 1876-80; sr. partner Miller & Thompson, owners Lyon Co. Bank, Rock Rapids, 1880-1904; pres. Lyon Co. Nat. Bank (successor to Lyon Co. Bank) since 1904; organizer, and pres. Doon Savings Bank, and pres. of its successor, 1st Nat. Bank of Doon, since 1903; an organizer of Rock Co. Bank (Luverne, Minn.), 1881, Pipestone Co. Bank, 1882, State Bank of Slayton, 1st nat. banks at Jasper, Iona and Woodstock, Minn.; pres. Miller & Thompson Land & Loan Co., Rock Rapids. Trustee Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., since 1885 (pres. bd. since 1917); del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896, 1904, 12, reserve del., 1916; treas. General Conf. since 1904; trustee and treas. bd. Northwest Ia. Conf. M.E. Ch.; mem. Bd. Pension and Relief (formerly Conf. Claimants), Chicago, since 1908. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Ia.

MILLER, Park Hays, editor; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Dec. 21, 1879; *s.* Oliver Laird (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Cunningham) M.; A.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1899; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Bessie P. Crider, of Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 7, 1907; children—Grace, Park Hays. Instr. mathematics, Stewart's Prep. Sch., Sewickley, Pa., 1902-03; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; supply, First Ch., Uniontown, Pa., 1903-04; pastor Compton Hill Chapel, St. Louis, 1904-08, Ch. of the Evangel, Phila., 1908-14; asst. editor Presbyn. Bd. of Publ. and Sabbath Sch. Work, May 15, 1914-23; asso. editor dept. editorial work, Bd. of Christian Edn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1923. Republican. Writer First Year Intermediate Graded Lessons, 1914, Westminster Senior Quarterly, 1912-14, Westminster Senior-Intermediate Quarterly, 1916-17, In-

termediate Departmental Graded Lessons, 1917-20, 1922-23; Young People's Department Graded Lessons since 1923. *Author:* The Abundant Life, 1920; Our Reasonable Faith, 1922; Heroes of the Church, 1922. *Home:* 6040 Washington Av. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILLER, Paul Gerard, educator; *b.* Pickett, Winnebago Co., Wis., Jan. 23, 1875; *s.* John Frederick and Julia Anne M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1896; B.A., U. of Wis., 1910, M.A., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Ella A. Rasmussen, of Winneconne, Wis., Nov. 9, 1899; children—Virgil Rasmus, Horace Gerard, Edith Sarah. Began as teacher, pub. schs. Wis., 1894; pvt. Co. D, 2d Wis. Regt. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Apr. 12-Nov. 14, 1898; participated in Porto Rican expdn.; supervisor schs., San German, P.R., 1899-1902; supt. schs., San Juan, 1902; chief div. supervision, Dept. of Edn., P.R., 1902-03; prin. Insular Normal Sch., 1903-08; asst. in Romance langs., U. of Wis., 1908-10; prof. edn., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1910-11; instr. Romance langs., 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-15, U. of Wis.; commr. edn. Porto Rico, 1915-21; mgr. Latin-Am. Dept., Rand McNally & Co., since 1921. Pres. trustees U. of P.R.; mem. Exec. Council of P.R., 1915-21; mem. Pub. Service Com. and pres. Teachres' Pension Fund Bd., 1917-21; del. from P.R. to 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915-16. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, United Spanish War Vets. Editor: Spanish-Am. edits. of Hale's A Man Without a Country; Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar; Linares Rivas' El Abolengo y La Cizaña; Manual para Globos Terrestres. *Author:* Civil Government of Porto Rico; Spanish-American Readers; also 6 annual reports on Education in Porto Rico; Historia de Puerto Rico, 1922. Contbr. various mags. Has traveled extensively in Spanish speaking countries. *Address:* care Rand McNally & Co., 270 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Perry B., lawyer; *b.* Logan Co., Ky., Feb. 15, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Price) M.; A.B., Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1886; *m.* Camille R. Waggener, of Morganfield, Ky., Apr. 29, 1891; children—Mary Willis (Mrs. Arthur F. Shuey), Henry. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1890, and practiced at Morganfield alone till 1911; mem. firm Allen & Miller, 1911-14. City atty., Morganfield, 1894-96, mayor, 1896-1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Ky., by appmt. of President Wilson, 1914-19; since engaged in gen. practice. Mem. faculty of law dept. U. of Louisville; pres. Louisville Bar Assn., 1925-26. *Home:* 3d St. and Broadway. *Office:* M.E. Taylor Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

MILLER, R. T., Jr., educator, publisher; *b.* Scottsville, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1867; *s.* R. T. and Etta (Fraser) M.; Ph.B., Oberlin, 1891, A.M., 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1896. Pres. American School since 1897; pres. Am. Tech. Soc.; editor various cyclopædias. Episcopalian. Independent. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle. *Home:* Hotel Del Prado, Chicago, Ill.

MILLER, Ransford Stevens, consular service; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., October 21, 1867; *s.* Ransford Stevens and Adaline A. (Taber) M.; B.A., Cornell U., 1888; *m.* Lily Murray, of Lockport, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1895; children—Lilian May, Harriet Hartman. Interpreter Am. Legation at Tokyo, Japan, 1895-1906; Japanese sec. to embassy, Tokyo, 1906-09; chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, Washington, 1909-13; consul-gen. at Seoul, Korea, 1913; detailed to Dept. of State, Aug.-Oct. 1917, on occasion of Ishii spl. mission; detailed to Am. Embassy, Tokyo, Jan.-June 1918; chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Sept. 1918-19; reapptd. consul-gen. at Seoul, Korea, 1919. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Am. Asiatic Soc., Royal Asiatic Soc. (Korea Branch), Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Tokyo Club, Seoul Club. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Seoul, Korea.

MILLER, Raphael Harwood, clergyman; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* John L. and Mary (Hollenbeck) M.; B.A., Hiram Coll., 1896; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1904; D.D., Drake U., 1917; *m.* Nellie G. Burrows, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1898. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1902; pastor Richmond Av. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1903-14; sec. Men and Millions Movement, Cincinnati, 1914-19; pastor Independence Boul. Christian Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since 1919. Has visited colls. and univs. throughout U.S. as student preacher, recruiting for ministry and missionary service. Mem. bd. of mgrs. United Christian Missionary Soc. *Address:* Independence Boul. Christian Church, Kansas City, Mo.

MILLER, Reed, singer; Feb. 29, 1880-Dec. 29, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MILLER, Richard E., artist; *b.* Mar. 22, 1875; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MILLER, Robert Johnson, clergyman, editor; *b.* Hanover, Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1853; *s.* James A. and Eleanor (Creswell) M.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., 1873; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1878, D.D., 1888, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Anna E. Shepherd, of Freeland, O., June 13, 1878; children—Henry Russell, Earl Dalton, Shepherd. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1878; pastor Sidney, O., 1878-80, 8th Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1886-90, Good Hope Ch., 1894-1902, McNaugher Memorial Ch. since 1902. Editor Bible Teacher, 1880-1918; editor Christian Union Herald, Youth's Evangelist, Olive Plants, since 1880, Slowa Zywota (Polish) since 1899, Christian Instructor, 1913-16. Trustee Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch. since 1898; dir. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1914-15. Republican. *Author:* The Rod That Budded, 1903; Fundamentals of Protestantism, 1917; Harnessed for Service, 1925. *Home:* 1707 Buena Vista St. *Office:* 209 Ninth St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLER, Robert Talbott, Jr., surgeon; *b.* Covington, Ky., Apr. 20, 1878; *s.* Robert Talbott and Eliza W. (Hamilton) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1899, hon. D.Sc., 1925; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Mary Edes Hooper, of Bridgewater, Mass., Apr. 15, 1909; children—Robert Talbott, Mitchell Hooper, John Hamilton. Interne 4 yrs., resident surgeon 3 yrs., Johns Hopkins Hosp.; moved to Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909; asso. prof. surgery, 1910-15, prof., 1915-21, U. of Pittsburgh; asso. prof. surgery, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1922-25; asso. prof. clin. surgery, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. since 1925. Maj. M.R.C.; organized, May 1917, and dir. Base Hosp. 27 (U. of Pittsburgh Unit), with A.E.F. in France. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn.; Société internationale de chirurgie; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., A.M.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 203 Highfield Rd., Guilford. *Office:* 3 East Read St., Baltimore, Md.

MILLER, Rufus Wilder, editor; May 12, 1862-Oct. 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MILLER, Russell Benjamin, educator; *b.* Pleasantville, O., June 1, 1867; *s.* Joshua Miller and Mary Ann (Benjamin) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895, A.M., 1897; S.T.B., Boston U., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Lillian Elizabeth Madden, 1897; children—Lucile Claire, Marion Ethel. Instr. in Hebrew, Boston U., 1901-02; prof. Bibl. lit. and philosophy, Red River Valley U., 1903-05, also dean; instr. Greek and Bibl. lit., 1905-06; asst. prof. Bibl. lit., 1906-07, prof. since 1907, librarian since 1907, Ohio Wesleyan U. Mem. A.L.A., Ohio State Library Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Archæology, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Professor Rollin H. Walker) Studies in the Prophets of Israel, 1909. Contbr. to Internat. Standard Bible Ency., 1915, also to S.S. Jour. *Address:* Delaware, O.

MILLER, Russell King, composer, organist; *b.* Phila., May 10, 1871; *s.* Rev. James Russell and Louise E. (King) M.; student Princeton U. to sophomore yr.; musical edn., Phila. and New York; *m.* Emily Meyer Wilson, of Phila., 1899; 1 dau., Louise King (Mrs. Raymond W. Clawson). Teacher of music, and has served as organist in Hollond Presbyn. Ch., 1893, First Presbyn. Ch., Germantown, 1898, First Bapt. Ch., 1900, Temple Keneseth Israel since 1902, all in Phila.; gave organ recitals at Buffalo and St. Louis expns. Compositions: (organ) Symphonic Scherzo, 1895; Nocturne, 1897; Epilogue, 1897; Festival March (awarded prize as best organ composition by Am. Guild of Organists), 1903; Concert Overture, 1909; Festival Postlude, 1904; Impromptu, 1904; Cortège, 1904; Elegy, 1905; Chanson Pastorale, 1907; Berceuse, 1908; Serenade, 1908; for tenor and organ, recit. and arietta, What is Man? 1909; also many compositions for piano, songs and church music. Prof. composition and theory of music, Broad Street Conservatory, Philadelphia, since 1923; dir. of music, Pa. Sch. for the Blind, Overbrook, Pa., since 1910. *Home:* 251 S. Melville St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILLER, Samuel H., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Samuel Haas, banker; *b.* Northumberland Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1869; *s.* Simon and Salome (Haas) M.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.D., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1922; *m.* Valeria Minium, Juniata Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1891. With Chase Nat. Bank, New York, since June 30, 1889, asst. cashier, 1900-08, cashier, 1908-10, v.p. since Jan. 12, 1910, dir. since Oct. 18, 1916; v.p. and dir. First Nat. Bank, Bound Brook, New Jersey; dir. Chase Securities Corpn., Lee Rubber & Tire Corpn., Newark Factory Sites, Inc., Va.-Carolina Chemical Co., Guarantee Co. of N. America, U.S. Guarantee Co., The Ruberoid Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Banking, Met. Mus. Art, Pa. Soc., Japan Soc., N.Y. Chamber of Commerce. Conglist. *Clubs:* Bankers of America, Recess, Metropolitan, Union League (New York); Raritan Valley Country, Middlebrook Country, Somerset Hills Country, Thousand Islands Country, Chippewa Yacht. *Home:* Bound Brook, N.J. *Address:* 57 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Samuel Warren, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MILLER, Shackelford, judge; Feb. 28, 1856-Oct. 17, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MILLER, Sidney Trowbridge, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 4, 1864; *s.* Sidney Davy and Katherine Sproat (Trowbridge) M.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1885, M.A., 1888, LL.D., 1923; Harvard Law Sch., 1886-87; *m.* Lucy Trumbull Robinson, of Hartford, Nov. 20, 1889. Admitted to practice in Supreme Court of Mich., 1887; now mem. law firm of Miller, Canfield, Paddock & Stone; v.p. and counsel Detroit Trust Co.; dir. and counsel U.S. Radiator Corpn.; dir. and counsel Detroit Savings Bank; dir. Detroit Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Wyandotte Savings Bank. Pres. trustees Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery; pres. St. Luke's Hosp.; ex-mem. Detroit Library Commn., Detroit Gas Commn. Democrat. Episcopalian; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Mich. Trustee of Trinity Coll., Conn.; pres. Trinity Coll. Alumni Assn. of Mich.; state chmn. Am. Red Cross; v.p. Detroit Bureau of Governmental Research. One of the organizers Detroit Naval Reserve. A founder and dir. Detroit Symphony Soc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Soc. Internat. Law, Mich. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Detroit (pres.), Delta Psi, Soc. of Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* University (New York); Detroit, University, Yondotega, Racquet and Curling, Grosse Pointe Club. *Home:* Beverly Rd., Grosse Pointe Farms. *Office:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MILLER, Spencer, inventor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MILLER, Stephen Ivan, Jr., educator; *b.* Howell, Mich., July 4, 1876; *s.* Stephen I. and Betsey R. (Hosley) M.; U. of Mich., 1894-97, LL.B., 1896; A.B., Stanford, 1898; post-grad. work Heidelberg, U. of Mich. and Harvard; *m.* Florence I. Dunston, of Fowlerville, Mich., Sept. 16, 1896; 1 dau., Charlotte Lahring. With U.S. Forest Service, 1908-10; instr. Stanford, 1912-14; Austin scholar at Harvard, 1914-15; asst. prof. economics, Stanford, 1915-17; spl. investigator Federal Trade Commn., 1917-18; dean Coll. Business Administration, U. of Wash., 1918-23; nat. edn'l. dir. Am. Inst. of Banking since 1923; exec. mgr. North West Elec. Service League, 1921-22. Prof. mil. transportation and European economics, S.A.T.C., Wash., 1917-18, also dir. war course in employment management for Pacific Northwest. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Chamber Commerce U.S., Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Faculty, Kiwanis, China, Cosmopolitan. Author various monographs and articles on industrial topics; lecturer. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MILLER, Thomas Condit, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MILLER, Thomas Woodnutt; *b.* Wilmington, Del., June 26, 1886; *s.* Charles Robert and Abigail Morgan (Woodnutt) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1908; studied law in Washington, 1909-11; *m.* Katharine M. Tallman, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 4, 1913. Rancher in Nevada; in employ Bethlehem (Pa.) Steel Co., 1908-09; mem. New Castle Co. Rep. Com., 1910-18; mem. Del. Rep. State Com., 1922-24; pvt. sec. to congressman-at-large, Del., 1910-12; sec. of state, Del., 1913-15; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), Del., at large. Republican. Plattsburg Training Camp, 1915; enlisted as pvt. in inf. U.S.A., July 1917; hon. discharged as lt. col., Sept. 1919; served 11 months with A.E.F. in France, receiving citations for gallantry in action and especially meritorious conduct. An incorporator and mem. Nat. Exec. Com., Am. Legion, 1919-26; eastern dir. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920; alien property custodian of U.S., by appmt. of President Harding, Mar. 12, 1921-

Apr. 1, 1925; apptd. Apr. 1921, by President Harding mem. spl. com. to investigate matter of rehabilitation and hospitalization of ex-service persons; apptd. mem. Am. Battle Monuments Commn., 1923; pres. F.I.D.A.C. (Interallied Veterans' Federation) 1924-25; pres. d'honneur, same, 1925. Mem. Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Yale, Bankers of America, Nat. Republican (New York); St. Elmo (New Haven); Army and Navy, Nat. Press, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Wilmington Country, Wilmington (Wilmington, Del.); Union Interalliée (Paris, France). *Home:* Wilmington, Del. *Address:* American Battle Monuments Commission, Washington, D.C.

MILLER, Victor Joseph, mayor; *b.* Joplin, Jasper Co., Mo., Dec. 6, 1888; *s.* Julius C. and Ida Jane (Miller) M.; grad. high sch., Joplin, 1906; student U. of Mo., 1907-08; LL.B., Washington U., 1911; *m.* Mabel Katherine Cooney, of St. Louis, Mo., July 3, 1918. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1911, and began practice at St. Louis; mem. firm Case & Miller since 1918; Republican candidate for gov. of Mo., 1924; served as lt. F.A., O.T.S., World War, 1918. Mayor of St. Louis, term Apr. 1925-Apr. 1929; pres. Bd. Police Commrs., St. Louis. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns., S.A.R., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Mo. Athletic, Optimist, Cooperative, Oasis. *Home:* 6100 Pershing Av. *Office:* City Hall, St. Louis, Mo.

MILLER, Virginia. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, Walter, educator; *b.* Ashland Co., O., May 5, 1864; *s.* Samuel G. and Harriet (Romich) M.; A.M., U. of Mich., 1884; U. of Leipzig, 1884-85, 1889-91; Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1885-86; LL.D., U. of Ark., 1916; *m.* Jennie Emerson (A.B., U. of Mich., 1884), of Racine, Wis., Sept. 13, 1888; children—Edith (wife of Rev. Wm. Crowe), Marjorie (dec.). Instr. Greek, 1886-87, Latin and Sanskrit, 1887-88, acting asst. prof., 1888-89, U. of Mich.; asso. prof. Greek, U. of Mo., 1891-92; prof. classical philology, Stanford, 1892-1902; prof. Greek, 1902-07, dean Acad. Colls., and prof. classical philology, 1907-11, Tulane U. of La.; prof. Latin, U. of Mo., Sept. 1, 1911, and dean of the Grad. Sch. since 1914. Asso. editor The Classical Journal since 1905, of Southern Educational Review since 1905. Prof. Latin, Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, Tenn., 1905-09; lecturer, U. of Chicago, summer 1909, U. of Colo., 1920; conductor Bureau of Univ. Travel, 1902-03, 1910-11, 1914-1926; ann. prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1925-26; dir. summer session, same, 1925, 26. Y.M.C.A. service in France, 1917; regional dir. Y.M.C.A., in Italy, 1918. Past pres. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South. *Author:* The Theater of Thoricus, 1887; Latin Prose Composition for College Use, 1890, revised edit. 1909; A History of the Akropolis of Athens, 1894; The Old and the New, 1898; Cicero, De Officiis (Loeb Classical Library), 1913; Xenophon, Cyropædia (Loeb Classical Library), 1914; also various contbns. to scientific and other jours. on classical philology, Greek archæology, etc. *Home:* 1516 Wilson Av., Columbia, Mo.

MILLER, Walter McNab; *b.* Osborn, Ohio, July 10, 1859; *s.* John Erb and Mary Jane (McNab) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1885; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1895; post-grad. work, U. of Calif., 1896, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900, summer course, Harvard, 1900; pathol. studies, Leipzig, 1900-01, Prague, 1901-02, 1905; *m.* Helen Richards Guthrie, of Zanesville, O., Jan. 10, 1889; children—Guthrie McNab, Charles Edward. Teacher science, 1882, prin., 1883-87, Portsmouth (O.) High Sch.; prof. natural science, 1887-89, prof. anatomy, physiology and geology, 1889-99, U. of Nev.; also bacteriologist and pathologist Nev. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1896-99; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Mo., 1902-10; sec. Mo. Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis since Nov. 13, 1911; consultant in child hygiene, U.S. Pub. Health Service. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Mo. State Med. Assn., Boone Co. Med. Soc., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Child Health Conf. for Social Welfare, Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Teachers' Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Acacia (U. of Mo.). Episcopalian. Author numerous pamphlets, bulls. and articles relating to scientific and other topics. Organized state-wide edntl. movement in connection with pub. schs. of Mo. for betterment of rural pub. health, particularly in respect to tuberculosis. *Club:* City. *Home:* Columbia, Mo. *Address:* 626 N. Vandeventer St., St. Louis, Mo.

MILLER, Mrs. Walter McNab, see Helen Richards Guthrie Miller.

MILLER, Warren Hastings, author, editor; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* Everard Patterson and Sophie Degen (Hastings) M.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1898; *m.* Susan Barse, of N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1899; children—Barse, Adelaide Warren, Purviance, Beatrice. Constrn. engr., Erie Electric Co., Fairbanks-Morse Co., C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry., and Standard Oil Co., 1900-08; writer, in Paris, France, 1909-10; editor Field and Stream, New York, and v.p. Field & Stream Pub. Co., 1910-18. Able seaman, N.J. Naval Reserve, U.S.S. Portsmouth, 1896-98; ensign U.S.N., 1898-99; chief engr. U.S.S. Glacier, Nov. 1898-Mar. 1899; lt. (j.g.) U.S.N., Apr. 3, 1918; lt., July 1, 1918-Apr. 12, 1919; now in Fleet Reserve U.S.N. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (life), N.Y. State Forestry Assn., Theta Xi; asso. mem. Am. Game Protective Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Camp Fire of America, N.Y. Anglers'. *Author:* Camp Craft, 1915; Boy's Book of Hunting and Fishing, 1916; Airedale Setter and Hound, 1916; Medicine Man in the Woods, 1916; Outdoorsman's Handbook, 1917; The Boy's Book of Canoeing and Sailing, 1917; Rifles and Shotguns, 1917; Camping Out, 1918; The American Hunting Dog, 1919; Ring-Necked Grizzly, 1920; Sea Fighters, 1920; The Sportsman's Workshop, 1921; The Black Panther of the Navaho, 1921; In Darkest New Guinea, 1921; The Castaways of Banda Sea, 1921; Across Borneo, 1922; Red Mesa, 1923; The Ape-Man of Sumatra, 1923; Medicine Gold, 1924; On Tiger Trails in Burma, 1925. *Home:* East Gloucester, Mass.

MILLER, Wilbur Gilchrist, appraiser, writer; *b.* Canton, O., Sept. 15, 1868; *s.* Hiram (D.D., LL.D.) and Margaret (Gilchrist) M.; pub. schs. and business coll.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1907; *m.* Mame Ball, of Canton O., June 25, 1889. Connected with eastern Ohio newspapers in various editorial capacities; correspondent metropolitan newspapers; mng. editor Trenton (N.J.) Times, 1898-1900; night mgr. Publishers' (and Scripps-McRae) Press Assn., Washington, D.C., and its successor, the United Press., and reporter of debates on floor of U.S. Senate, 1900-08; chief owner and editor of Perth Amboy (N.J.) Chronicle, 1910-13; editorial writer Syracuse (N.Y.) Journal, 1913-24. His flash on the peace agreement bet. Russia and Japan at Portsmouth "beat" the world to the wire by many minutes. Pres. Gen. Appraisal Co., 1924—. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Technology (pres. 3 terms; rule against more than one term set aside because of work of affiliating engring. socs. with club). *Author:* Office Seekers' Blue Book, 1912. *Home:* 1104 Euclid Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

MILLER, Wilford Stanton, univ. prof.; *b.* Raber, Ind., Jan. 6, 1883; *s.* Edmund and Amanda I. (Lewis) M.; grad. high sch., South Whitley, Ind., A.B., Ind. U., 1910, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1917; *m.* Eva O. Burwell, of South Whitley, Ind., June 18, 1902; children—Hugo Eugene, Richard Dean, Donavon Lewis, Wilford Stanton. Instr. in edntl. psychology, Ind U., 1910-11; research asst. in psychology, U. of Ill., 1911-12; sec. Sch. of Edn., U. of Ill., 1912-16; prin. U. of Minn. High Sch., and asst. prof. edn., U. of Minn., 1916-18; asso. prof. edn., 1919-21; prof. edntl. psychology, U. of Minn., since 1921. Served as chief psychol. examiner, Camp Dodge, Ia., Apr.-Dec. 1918; chief of edntl. service, Ft. Snelling, Minn., Dec. 1918-Aug. 1919; capt. S.C. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Edntl. Research Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kappa Delta Pi. *Clubs:* Campus, Minneapolis Mfrs.' (hon.). *Author:* Manual for Miller Mental Ability Test, 1921. *Home:* 316 17th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

MILLER, Wilhelm, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLER, William John, geologist; *b.* Red Bluff, Calif., Apr. 26, 1880; *s.* Henry and Bertha (Rotter) M.; B.S., Coll. of Pacific, 1900; studied Stanford U., 1900-01; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Eva Pearl Breniman, of San Jose, Calif., Aug. 30, 1905; 1 son, Willis H. Instr. geology and chemistry, Coll. of Pacific, 1901-03; fellow in geology, Johns Hopkins, 1904-05; field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, summers 1905, 06; prof. geology, Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1905-14; prof. geology and head dept., Smith Coll., 1914-24; prof. geology and chmn. dept. U. of Calif., Southern Br., field geologist, N.Y. State Museum, 1906-24. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; Mineral. Soc. America; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Geological History of New York State, 1913; An Introduction to Historical Geology, 1916; The Adirondack Mountains, 1917; Geology—the Science of the Earth's Crust, 1921; Geological History of the Connecticut Valley, 1921; An Introduction to Physical Geology; also 9 bulls. of N.Y. State Mus. describing geol. features of Northern N.Y., and many research papers in scientific jours. *Home:* 1158 Heliotrope Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

MILLER, William Niswonger, judge; *b.* Uniopolis, O., Oct. 18, 1855; *s.* Charles and Sarah Ellen (Niswonger) M.; A.B., Otterbein U., 1879, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1921; read law in office of Wyman L. Cole; admitted to bar, 1882; *m.* Anna A. Bright, of Westerville, O., Sept. 3, 1883; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Maud B. Dawson, widow of Ex-gov. William M. O. Dawson, June 25, 1921. Practiced at Parkersburg, W.Va., first as mem. Cole & Miller, alone after 1885. Judge advocate-gen. on staff of gov., 1901-07; apptd. judge Supreme Ct. of Appeals by Gov. Dawson, July 28, 1907, for unexpired term of Hon. Frank Cox, resigned; Rep. nominee as own successor, 1908, and elected for term ending Jan. 1, 1917; reëlected for term 1917-29. Was judge adv. gen. W.Va. N.G. under Govs. White and Dawson. Treas. W.Va. State Bar Assn. 15 yrs.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Philomathean Soc. (Otterbein); mem. ex-officio Am. Law Inst. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

MILLER, William Snow, anatomist; *b.* Stirling, Mass., Mar. 29, 1858; *s.* William and Harriet Emily (Snow) M.; M.D., Yale, 1879; fellow Clark U., 1890-92; U. of Leipzig, 1895-96; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1905-06; Sc.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1920; *m.* Carrie M. Bradley, of Clinton, Conn., Oct. 14, 1881 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Alice L. Burdick, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 6, 1912. Pathologist, City Hosp. and Memorial Hosp., Worcester, Mass., 1889-92; instr. vertebrate anatomy, 1892-95, asst. prof. anatomy, 1895-1904, prof., 1904-24, prof. emeritus since 1924, U. of Wis. Lecturer in medicine, med. dept. Johns Hopkins U., 1918-19. Mem. editorial bd. Anatomical Record. Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists (v.p. 1909), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Medizin und der Naturwissenschaften, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi, Acacia. Mason (K.T.). Congregationalist. Author of numerous papers on the anatomy of the organs of respiration, anatomical relations of pulmonary tuberculosis, anomalies of the pancreas, med. biography, etc. *Home:* 2001 Jefferson St., Madison, Wis.

MILLER, William Wilson, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MILLERD, Clara, see Clara Millerd Smertenko.

MILLIGAN, Edward, insurance official; *b.* Haddonfield, N.J., June 1, 1862; *s.* William C. and Jane E. (Simons) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. Clk. in ins. agency office of J. B. Kremer & Durbin, Phila., Pa., 1879-84; surveyor, office of Aetna Ins. Co., Phila., 1884-88; spl. agt. Phoenix Ins. Co. of Hartford, at Phila., 1888-96; sec., 1896-1907, v.p., 1907-13, pres. since 1913, same co.; also pres. Conn. Fire Ins. Co., Reliance Ins. Co. of Can.; v.p. Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co., of Providence, director Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., Holyoke Water Power Co., Hartford Steam Boiler Ins. & Inspection Co., Hartford-Connecticut Trust Co., N.Y., O. & W. Ry. Co., Rutland R.R. Co. Central State Fire Assurance Co., Billings & Spencer Co., N.E. Steamship Co., Hartford & N.Y. Transportation Co.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Hartford Pub. Library; permanent trustee Trinity Coll., Hartford. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country, University, Twentieth Century, Shuttle Meadow. *Home:* 1 Woodland St. *Office:* Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

MILLIGAN, Ezra McLeod, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 9, 1858; *s.* Rev. John Calvin Knox (D.D.) and Rachel Ward (Farrington) M.; ed. Geneva (New York) Coll. and under pvt. teachers; grad. Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1899; D.D., Muskingum and Westminster colls., 1907; *m.* Ada Rachel Milligan, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 1889; children—Rachel Eleanor (dec.), John Calvin Knox, Alexander McLeod, Frederick Eugene, James Ritchie

(dec.), Gregg Irvine. Ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1889; pastor Ref. Presbyn. Ch., Parnassus, Pa., 1889-90, First U.P. Ch., Steubenville, O., 1891-95, Sewickley, Pa., 1895-1913; gen. mgr. U.P. Bd. of Publn., Pittsburgh, since 1913. Moderator 1st U.P. Synod of the West, 1896; dir. (Sewickley, Pa.) pub. schs., 1905-14; mem. bd. Westminster Coll., 1906-20. Mem. Internat. S.S. Council of Religious Edn. Republican. *Author:* Where Are the Dead? 1920; The Two Messages of the Gospel, 1922; Is the Kingdom Age at Hand? 1925; Science and the Bible, 1925. *Home:* 424 S. Pacific Av. *Office:* 209 9th St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MILLIGAN, Jacob L., congressman; *b.* Richmond, Mo., Mar. 9, 1889; *s.* William M. and Mary (Rothrock) M.; U. of Mo., 1910-14; unmarried. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1913, and practiced at Richmond, as mem. Roberts, Milligan & Milligan, later firm of Garner, Clark, Milligan & Garner; elected mem. 66th Congress, 3d Mo. Dist., Feb. 1920, to succeed Joshua Alexander, term ending 1921; re-elected to 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 3d Mo. Dist. Capt. 6th Missouri Inf., June 2-Oct. 30, 1917; capt. 140th Inf., U.S.A., Oct. 30, 1917-May 14, 1919; twice cited for bravery in the Meuse-Argonne offensive. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Richmond, Mo.

MILLIGAN, Melvin Lee, manufacturer; *b.* Deavertown, O., July 28, 1860; *s.* Alfred Perry and Rachel (Iliff) M.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan, 1884, M.A., 1887; *m.* Jennie H. Fairbanks, of Unionville Center, O., Aug. 30, 1887; children—Loriston Fairbanks, Harry Smith, Mary Adelaide, Robert Lee, Rachel Iolene. Admitted to bar, Columbus, O., 1886; gen. atty. Ohio Southern R.R. Co., 1891-92; entered mfg. business, Springfield, O., 1892; pres. The Fairbanks Co., mfrs. piano plates, since 1897. Mayor Springfield, 1900-01; mem. Sinking Fund Commn., Springfield, 1901-22. Republican. Commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Men's Literary, Chamber of Commerce. *Address:* 1029 S. Fountain Av., Springfield, O.

MILLIKAN, Robert Andrews, physicist; *b.* Morrison, Ill., Mar. 22, 1868; *s.* Rev. Silas Franklin and Mary Jane (Andrews) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1891, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Columbia, 1895; univs. of Berlin and Göttingen, 1895-96; Sc.D., Oberlin, 1911, Northwestern, 1913, U. of Pa., 1915, Columbia, 1917, Amherst, 1917, U. of Dublin, 1919; Yale, 1925; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1924; *m.* Greta Irvin Blanchard, of Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 10, 1902; children—Clark Blanchard, Glenn Allen, Max Franklin. Tutor of physics, Oberlin, 1891-93; asst. in physics, 1896, asso., 1897, instr., 1899, asst. prof., 1901, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof. physics, 1910-21, U. of Chicago; dir. Norman Bridge Lab. of Physics, and chmn. administrative council Calif. Inst. of Tech., Pasadena, Calif., since 1921. Mem. board of editors Phys. Rev., 1911-14. Awarded Comstock prize for research in electricity, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1913. Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Calif., 1917; Clarke lecturer, Amherst, 1917. First exchange prof. to Belgium on C.R.B. Foundation, 1922. Vice-chmn. Nat. Research Council, Washington, since 1917; commd. lt. col. Signal Corps, U.S.R., 1918, and chief of science and research div. of Signal Corps. Am. mem. Com. on Intellectual Coöperation, League of Nations, 1923. Trustee Oberlin Coll., 1917-23. Edison medalist Am. Inst. E.E., 1922; Hughes medalist Royal Soc. of Great Britain, 1923; Nobel prize in physics (for isolating and measuring ultimate elec. unit, the electron), 1923. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p. Section B, 1911); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (foreign sec.), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc. (pres. 1916-18), Royal Instn. of Great Britain, Acad. of Science of Leyden, Holland, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington); Valley Hunt (Pasadena, Calif.). *Author:* A Course of College Experiments in Physics, 1898; Theory of Optics (translated from the German), 1900; Mechanics, Molecular Physics and Heat, 1901; A First Course in Physics, 1906; A Laboratory Course in Physics for Secondary Schools, 1906; Electricity, Sound and Light, 1908; The Electron, etc., 1917, 25; Science and Life, 1923. Contbr. to tech. jours. on phys. topics. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

MILLIKEN, Carl Elias, governor; *b.* Pittsfield, Me., July 13, 1877; *s.* Charles A. and Ellen (Knowlton) M.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1897; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1899; LL.D., Bates, 1917, Colby, 1918, U. of Me., 1919; *m.* Emma V. Chase, Lewiston, July 31, 1901; children—Nelly K., Vivian C., Gladys E., Beatrice E., George C. (dec.), Carl E., Edith L., Dorothy B. Lumber mfr. since 1900; pres. Katahdin Farmers Telephone Co. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1905-06, 1907-08, Senate, 1909-10, 1911-12, 1913-14 (pres. 1913); gov. of Me., 1917-19 and 1919-21; collector of customs District 1; sec. Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America. Republican. Baptist. Trustee Bates Coll., Ricker Classical Inst., Me. Central Inst.; v.p. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; pres. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc. *Clubs:* Bates Coll. Club of Me., Abnaki of Augusta (hon.); Harvard, Town Hall (New York); Portland (Portland, Me.). *Address:* Portland, Me.; and 469 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLIKEN, John David, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILLION, John Wilson, college pres.; *b.* nr. Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo., Mar. 6, 1863; *s.* Edward Jackson and Nancy (Broyles) M.; A. B. William Jewell Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891, LL.D., 1909; Johns Hopkins, 1891-92, U. of Chicago, 1892-93, 1893-94, 1895, U. of Berlin, summer, 1894; *m.* Helen Louise Lovell, of Flint, Mich., Dec. 23, 1896; children—Margaret Lovell, Edward Henry, John Willson, Helen Harrison. Instr. English and mathematics, prep. dept., William Jewell Coll., 1888-91; prof. history and polit. economy, 1895-97, pres. 1897-1918 and 1919-21, financial sec., 1918-19, Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo.; pres. Des Moines Univ. since June 1, 1921. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* State Aid to Railways in Missouri, 1897. *Address:* Des Moines University, Des Moines, Ia.

MILLIS, Harry Alvin, economist; *b.* Paoli, Ind., May 14, 1873; *s.* John and Maria (Bruner) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1895, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Alice M. Schoff, of Cincinnati, O., 1901; children—Savilla, John S., Charlotte Melissa. Prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ark., 1902-03; asst. and asso. prof. economics, Stanford U., 1903-12; prof. and head of dept. economics, U. of Kan., 1912-16; prof. economics, U. of Chicago, 1916—. Dir. investigations, Rocky Mountain and Pacific states, U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-10; dir. investigations Ill. State Health Ins. Commn., 1918-19; chmn. trade bd., and chmn. bd. of arbitration men's clothing industry, Chicago, 1919-23. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Agrl. Legislation, Nat. Tax Assn. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle. *Author:* The Japanese Problem in the United States, 1915; also various repts. *Home:* 5729 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

MILLIS, John, engineer officer U.S.A.; *b.* Wheatland, Mich., Dec. 31, 1858; *s.* Walter and Jane Clark (Carlow) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; *m.* at Atlanta, Ga., Mary, *d.* W. G. Raoul, Nov. 22, 1893; children—Ralph, Walter, Janet. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 11, 1881; 1st lt., June 15, 1882; capt., Sept. 20, 1892; major, Apr. 2, 1900; lt. col., June 7, 1907; col., June 13, 1910. Served Willets Point, N.Y., 1881-83; on lighthouse duty, 1883-90; in charge improvements New Orleans harbor and levees Miss. River, 1890-94; chief engr. U.S. Lighthouse Bd., Washington, 1894-98; on duty with engrs.' batt., Willets Point, N.Y., and in Cuba, 1898-1900; U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Navigation, Internat. Congress of Electricity and Internat. Congress of Physics, Paris Expn., 1900; inspected and reported upon the canal and reservoir system of the Nile—particularly the great reservoir dam at Assouan, nr. 1st cataract, Sept.-Oct. 1900; in charge of constructing fortifications on Puget Sound, and of river and harbor improvements in Wash., Ida. and Mont., of improvements in Mt. Rainier Nat. Park, and of surveys and harbor improvements in Alaska, 1900-05; in charge of all fortification constrn., P.I., 1905-07; on leave of absence, returning from P.I., visiting works, etc., in China, Burma, India, Egypt and Europe; in charge harbor and river improvement works, Lake Erie and in Ohio and Ind., and mem. spl. bds. on harbor works, etc., 1908-12, in charge of river and harbor improvement works and of sea coast defense works, Mass. and R.I.; sr. mem. spl. bd. on Lake Erie, Lake Mich. inland waterway, spl. duty under Bur. of Lighthouses for N.E. coast, 1912-16; div. engr. Southeast Div. for coast defenses, harbor improvements, and inland waterways, in S.C., Ga., Fla., western portion of N.C. and eastern portion of Ala., 1916-18; chief engr. Southeastern Dept., Savannah, Ga., 1917; dept. engr. Central Dept., Chicago, Ill., 1918-22; retired Dec. 31, 1922. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (mem. spl. com. to investigate Japanese earthquake), Am. Inst. E.E., A.A.A.S., Am. Astron. Soc. *Clubs:* University (New York); Union (Cleveland); Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Safety of Navigation on Great American Lakes (for 12th Internat. Congress Navigation, Phila., 1912); Commercial Waterways of the United States (for Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.); The Constructional History of the Solar System and of our Earth (The Dualistic Theory), 1925; papers on relativity, gravitation, glacial theory, cause of drumlins, cosmogony, navigation, etc. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MILLIS, Wade, lawyer; *b.* Wheatland, Mich., June 3, 1868; *s.* Walter and Jane Clark (Carlow) M.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1898; *m.* Beulah Bowen, of Addison, Mich., Aug. 22, 1894; children—Dorothy, John Bowen. Practiced law at Detroit since 1898; admitted to practice U.S. Supreme Court, 1910; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. Selective Service Act, 14th Draft Dist., 1917-19; apptd. by gov. of Mich. as commr. to promote uniformity of legislation in U.S. since 1921; pres. Addison State Savings Bank. Asso. counsel for U.S. Senate Com. on Investigation of Veterans' Bur., 1923; apptd. by gov. gen. of Can. as commr. for Can. in courts of U.S. since 1915; Mich. del. Nat. Council Legal Edn., Washington, 1922. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1920-21, council on legal edn. and admission to bar since 1923, gen. council 1921-24), Mich. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1925), Detroit Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-25), Association of the Bar of City of New York, American Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Law Inst. (an organizer and charter mem.), A.A.A.S. Companion Soc. of Am. Wars, Companion Soc. of Indian Wars; mem. Mich. Chapter Soc. Colonial Wars, Mich. Chapter S.A.R., Gamma Eta Gamma. Republican. Protestant. Mason (K.T.). Lt. col., Judge Advocate Gen. (Reserves) A.U.S.; civilian aide to Sec. of War for Mich., since 1925. *Clubs:* Detroit, Lawyers, Bankers, Army and Navy, Detroit Athletic, Ingleside (Detroit); Bankers (New York); Michigan Union of Ann Arbor (life). *Author:* Notes on Workmen's Compensation Act; A Spy Under the Common Law of War; The First Trial of the Constitution; Defense Day Address; A Monument to the American Sense of Justice; many papers and addresses on legal and mil. topics. *Home:* 18305 Wildemere St. *Office:* Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MILLIS, William Alfred, college pres.; *b.* Paoli, Ind., June 17, 1868; *s.* John and Maria (Bruner) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1889, A.M., 1890; LL.D., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1908; *m.* Laura Clark, of Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 27, 1889; children—Laura Eloise (dec.), Fred, Robert J.; *m.* 2d, Harriett Harding, June 9, 1921. Supt. schs., Paoli, Ind., 1889-94, Attica, 1894-1900, Crawfordsville, 1900-08; dean Winona Summer Sch., 1895-1902; lecturer on edn., 1900-01, prof. edn., 1907-08, Wabash Coll.; lectured on edn., Ind U., 1904-05; pres. Hanover Coll. since Feb. 1908. Presbyn. minister. Lecturer on ednl. and social problems. Dir. McCormick Theol. Sem. Dir. ednl. exhibits for Indiana at St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. *Address:* Hanover, Ind.

MILLS, Abbot Low, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* Ethelbert Smith and Ellen Porter (Low) M.; Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1868-73; A.B., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Evelyn Scott Lewis, of Portland, Ore., June 29, 1891. With Goodrich & Benson, tea brokers, New York, 1873-74; with J. C. Phillips & Co., tea importers, New York, 1874-76; sr. mem. firm of Mills & Samuels, tea mchts., Richmond, Va., Jan.-Nov. 1876; with W. A. & A.M. White, New York, 1881-82; mem. firm of Mills & Howe, stock raisers, Ore., 1882-85; mem. firm Perkins & Mills, bankers, Colfax, Wash., 1885-90; v.p. Security Savings & Trust Co., Portland, 1890-1903; pres. First Nat. Bank, Portland, since Apr. 9, 1903; also pres. Ore. Life Ins. Co.; v.p. Security Savings & Trust Co.; dir. Columbia Contract Co., Allen & Lewis. Pres. Portland Open Air Sanatorium for Consumptives; dir. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis (pres. Ore. Br.). Chmn. Bd. Pub. Works, Portland, 1901-03; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1904-05 (speaker, 1905). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Arlington, University, Waverly Country. *Home:* 171 N. 20th St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Portland, Ore.

MILLS, Alfred Elmer, lawyer; *b.* Morristown, N.J., July 22, 1858; *s.* Alfred and Katharine Elmer (Coe) M.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1882, A.M., 1885; unmarried. Admitted to

N.J. bar as atty., 1886, counselor, 1889, associating in practice with father; counsel for Town of Morristown, 1892-94; prosecutor of the pleas for Morris Co., 1898-1903; pres. judge Court of Common Pleas for Morris Co., 1903-13; now practicing at Morristown; mem. bd. mgrs. Morris County Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Iron Bank. Pres. Washington Assn. of N.J.; apptd. mem. Washington Crossing Commn., by Gov. Fort, 1910; a trustee of Morristown Library; a trustee Morristown Green. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of Morris Co. (ex-pres.). Republican. Jr. Warden St. Peter's P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Morristown, Morris County Golf; Princeton of New York; Princeton of the Oranges; etc. *Home:* Morristown, N.J.

MILLS, Anson, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Aug. 31, 1834-Nov. 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MILLS, Charles Burdick, banker; *b.* Sheentown, Pa., June 19, 1868; *s.* Henry and Louise (Burdick) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ada Moe, of Sioux Rapids, Ia., Dec. 21, 1892. Telegraph operator C. & N.W. Ry., 1892-95; with Bank of Sioux Rapids, 1895-1902; mem. banking firm of Moe, Hulett & Mills, Sioux Rapids, until 1902; officer Peoples Trust & Savings Bank, Clinton, Ia., 1902-13; settled in Minneapolis, Minn., 1913; pres. Midland Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Minneapolis, since 1919; pres. First Nat. Bank (Rembrandt, Ia.), State Bank of Laurens, Ia.; v.p. Citizens State Bank, Osseo, Minn. Active in Liberty Loan and Red Cross drives. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic, Traffic, Minikahda (dir.), Interlachen; Lafayette (Minnetonka Beach); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 821 Douglas Av. *Office:* Mid-and Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

MILLS, Charles Henry, musician, director; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Charles and Sarah Ann (Selby) M.; Guildhall Sch. of Music, London; Mus.B., U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1904 (medalist); Mus. D., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1911; studied pvtly. under Dr. Ebenezer Prout, Prof. F. Niecks and other masters; *m.* Caroline Louise Bell Miller, of Edinburgh, Aug. 17, 1908; 1 son, Charles Selby. Concert tour in America as pianist, 1892-93; organist various chs. in Eng., Wales and Scotland, 1894-1907; condr. Aberdeen Operatic Soc., 1898-1900; city organist, Aberdeen, 1900; borough organist, Salford, Manchester, Eng., 1906-07; prof. history, and theory of music, Syracuse (N.Y.) U., 1907-08; prof. music and dir. Sch. of Music, U. of Ill., Sept., 1908-14, of U. of Wis. Sch. of Music since 1914. Mem. Ch. of England. Asso. Royal Coll. of Music, London, 1898; fellow Royal Coll. Organists, London, 1905, Am. Guild Organists (dean Wis. Chapter); mem. Internat. Musical Soc., Wis. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres.). Composer: Magnificat in F for chorus and soli, 1910; mus. setting of Dryden's Ode to St. Cecilia, for double chorus, soli and full orchestra; festival overture for full orchestra; various songs; Wreck of the Hesperus; ballad for chorus and orchestra; also articles in mags. *Author:* Syllabus of Music History (with E. Benham). *Home:* 2119 Jefferson St., Madison, Wis.

MILLS, Charles Karsner, neurologist; *b.* Phila., Dec. 4, 1845; *s.* James and Lavinia Ann (Fitzgerald) M.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila., 1860-64; M.D., U. of Pa., 1869, Ph.D., 1871, LL.D., 1916; *m.* Clara Elizabeth Peale, of Phila., Nov. 6, 1873. Prof. diseases of mind and nervous system, Phila. Polyclinic, 1883-98; clin. prof. nervous diseases, Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1891-1902; prof. mental diseases and med. jurisprudence, 1893-1901, clin. prof. nervous diseases, 1901-03, prof. neurology, 1903-15, emeritus prof. neurology, 1915, U. of Pa. Med. witness in numerous medico-legal cases. Pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1886-87, 1923-24; fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila. *Author:* A Treatise on the Nervous System and Its Diseases, 1898. *Address:* 2121 De Lancey St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILLS, Charles Smith, clergyman; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Jan. 17, 1861; *s.* Rev. Charles Lewis and Rebecca Bartlett (Smith) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1882, D.D., 1907; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1882-84, Andover Theol. Sem., 1884-85, grad. 1885; D.D., Oberlin, 1901; *m.* Alice Morris, of Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1885; children—Margaret Morris, Charles Morris. Ordained Congl. ministry, July 2, 1885; pastor Springfield, Vt., 1885-88, First Ch., N. Brookfield, Mass., 1888-91, Pilgrim Ch., Cleveland, O., 1891-1905, Pilgrim Ch., St. Louis, 1905-12, First Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1912-20. Trustee Oberlin Coll., 1896-1917, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1906-17; pres. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1906-10; mem. Congl. Commn. of Nineteen on Polity, 1910-13; mem. Congl. Commn. on Missions, 1915-20; chmn. Pilgrim Memorial Fund Commn., 1917-20, gen. sec. since 1920; trustee Annuity Fund for Congl. Ministers, 1913-20, gen. sec. since 1920; dir. Congl. Bd. Ministerial Relief, 1913-20, gen. sec. since 1920; mem. Corpn. for Nat. Council of Congl. Chs. since 1918, sec., 1920-23. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Union League, Amherst, Sigma Chi, Quill, Thorndike (Jaffrey, N.H.). *Address:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MILLS, Edmund Mead, clergyman; *b.* Ottawa, Can., July 17, 1848; *s.* Andrew and Caroline D.M.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1872, A.M., 1875, D.D., 1888; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1877, Litt.D., 1918; *m.* Emily Rexford Adams, of Fabius, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1875 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Sadie Brown Albright, Mar. 11, 1908. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1872; pastor Elbridge, N.Y., 1872, Lafayette, N.Y., 1872-74, Brown Memorial Ch. (which he built), Syracuse, 1874-77, Wolcott, N.Y., 1877-80, Penn Yan, N.Y., 1880-83, First Ch. (which he built), Elmira, N.Y., 1883-86, First Ch., Syracuse, 1886-87, State St. Ch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1887-90, First Ch., Elmira, 1890-95; presiding elder Elmira Dist., 1895-99; sec. 20th Century Thank Offering Commn., 1899-1903 (which proposed to raise $20,000,000 by Dec. 31, 1902, and raised more than $21,000,000); presiding elder, 1905; field sec. Ednl. Soc. of M.E. Ch., 1907-08; pastor Towanda Ch., 1909; supt. Syracuse East Dist. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1888, 92, 96, 1900, 04, 12, 16, 20; was sec. of conf. 12 yrs. and asst. sec. 4 Gen. Confs.; sec. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920-24; mem. board control Epworth League, 1889-1900 (v.p., 1896-1900); trustee Wesleyan U.; del. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911; mem. commn. apptd. by bishops to consolidate M.E. Book Concerns, 1905; sec. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920-24, sec. emeritus since 1924. Pres. emeritus Am. Rose Soc., Syracuse Rose Soc. Mason (32°, K.T.). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Mystical Seven, and was mem. champion boat crew at coll. *Author:* As He Thinketh (M.E. Pulpit Series), 1905; Only a Profession, and Other Sermons, 1905. *Home:* Laguna Beach, Calif.

MILLS, Edward Laird, editor; *b.* S. Ryegate, Vt., Mar. 30, 1875; *s.* Jacob and Jennie (Forrest) M.; student Mont. Wesleyan Coll., Mont. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898, D.D., 1921; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1902; D.D., Willamette U., Oregon, 1911; *m.* Alberta May, of Stevensville, Mont., 1905; children—Dorothy Howson (dec.), Forrest Laird, Douglas Edward. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor Stevensville, Mont., 1902-04, St. Paul's, Helena, 1905-07, Grace Ch., Butte, 1910; supt. Butte Dist., 1907-10 and 1911-14; supt. Utah Mission, 1914-16; supt. frontier work Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension M.E. Ch., 1916-20; editor Pacific Christian Advocate since 1920. Trustee Mont. Wesleyan Coll., Mont. Deaconess Sch., both of Helena; Kimball Sch. of Theology, Salem, Ore; mem. Federal Council of Chs. since 1912. *Home:* 33 Meikle Pl. *Office:* Artisans Bldg., Portland, Ore.

MILLS, Frank Moody, business man; *b.* nr. Ladoga, Ind., Apr. 4, 1831; *s.* Dan and Janet Westfall M.; Wabash Coll., 1843-45, hon. A.B., 1921, as of 1849; *m.* Anna America Ross, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 26, 1854 (died May 25, 1885); children—Frank Leonard (dec.), Blanche (dec.), Anna (dec.), Dan Ross, Robert Lusby (dec.), Kitty, Mary, Ethel (dec.), Roger Clarkson; *m.* 2d, Annette Crawford, of Winterset, Ia., Dec. 11, 1888; children—Mildred, Carroll. Began in printing office at 14 and at various times newspaper, lawbook and mag. pub., Des Moines, Iowa, and Springfield, Ill.; pub. in Des Moines, 40 yrs.; merchant, farmer, stock raiser, builder of electric rys. and lighting plants; builder and now pres. Sioux Falls Traction System; established several city and inter-city bus lines. State printer of Iowa 3 terms, state binder 4 terms. Recruited 10th Iowa Inf. for Civil War. Ex-pres. S. Dak. Soc. S.A.R.; hon. mem. Lambda Chi Alpha, 1921 (Wabash Coll.). Republican from organization of the party, 1856. Conglist. Mason (32° K.T., Shriner). *Author:* The Mills Family and Its Collateral Branches, 1881; Index Digest of First Ten Volumes of the American Trotting Register, 1892; Jinglets, 1914; Early Days in a College Town, 1925. *Home:* 327 S. Duluth Av. *Office:* 415 S. Main Av., Sioux Falls, S.D.

MILLS, Harriet May, lecturer, reformer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1857; *d.* Charles de Berard and Harriet Anne (Smith) M.; A.B., Cornell U., 1879; unmarried. Organized one of first and largest clubs for study of Browning and was for many yrs. a Browning speaker; active worker along sociol. lines. Advocate of woman suffrage since 1892; took part in constl. campaign, N.Y., 1894, with Susan B. Anthony and Rev. Anna H. Shaw; delivered many adresses in Calif., similar campaign, 1896. Rec. sec. and lecturer, 1892-96, organizer and lecturer, 1896-1902, v.p., 1902, pres., 1910-13, N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Assn.; nominated on Dem. ticket for sec. of state of N.Y., 1920; pres. Woman's Dem. Club of Onondaga Co.; mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, Grange, etc. *Club:* Woman's University. Lecturer on civics and women's legislative interests. Mem. State Hosp. Commn. *Home:* 926 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

MILLS, Harriette Melissa, educator; *b.* Burlington, Conn.; *d.* Leavit Dunbar and Melissa (St. John) Mills; ed. New Britain State Normal Sch., 1877-78; diploma Columbus (O.) Kindergarten Training Sch., 1896; diploma Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904; studied Clark U. Summer Schs., 1898, 99. Kindergarten teacher, pub. schs., Columbus, 1894-96; prin. Model Sch. (Kindergarten Assn.), Columbus, 1896-1902, also asst. prin. Kindergarten Training Sch., and instr. in kindergarten edn.; critic teacher Speyer Sch. (Teachers Coll., Columbia), 1902-06; instr. in kindergarten edn., Teachers Coll., 1903-06; head dept. of kindergarten edn., N.Y. Froebel Normal Sch., 1906-09; instr. same, New York U., Summer Sch., 1906-16; prin. Harriette Melissa Mills Kindergarten and Primary Training Sch. (affiliated with New York U.), since 1909; instr. in extra mural div., New York U., 1910-21; lecturer Sch. of Pedagogy and Sch. of Edn., same univ., 1910-24. Mem. N.E.A., Internat. Kindergarten Union, Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., New York Experimental Edn. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Nature Assn. Protestant. Joint Author: Nature Songs and Stories (song book for children), 1898. Contbr. to ednl. publs. *Home:* 557 W. 124th St. *Address:* 66 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MILLS, Herbert Elmer, univ.prof.; *b.* Salem, N.H., Aug. 8, 1861; *s.* Edward and Esther (Butterworth) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Mary Louise Sansbury, of Palmyra, N.Y., July 30, 1890; 1 son, Harold Sansbury. Prin. Marion (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst., 1883-84, Union Sch., Palmyra, N.Y., 1884-86; acting instr. and instr. history, 1887-90, asst. registrar, 1888-90, Cornell; asso. prof. history and economics, 1890-92, prof. economics since 1892, Vassar Coll. Almshouse commr. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1896-99; pres. bd. mgrs. State House of Refuge for Women, Hudson, N.Y., 1899-1903; pres. Bd. of Edn., Poughkeepsie, 1909-11. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* French Revolution in San Domingo, 1891; Practical Economic Problems, 1893; Labor Problem, 1895; Outlines of Economics, 1906; Socialism, 1918; Charities and Corrections, 1918; also articles and reviews for mags. Dean Training Camp for Nurses, Vassar Coll., 1918. *Home:* 106 Academy St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

MILLS, Isaac Newton, judge; *b.* Thompson, Windham Co., Conn., Sept. 10, 1851; *s.* Isaac and Susan Elizabeth (Arnold) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1874, LL.D., 1911; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Cara Maria Burnett, Webster, Mass., Dec. 18, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced at Mt. Vernon and New York, 1876-1906; judge Co. Court, Westchester Co., 1884-95; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1900, 1901; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 9th Dist., terms 1907-21; asso. justice Appellate Div., 2d Dept., 1915-21; official referee since 1921. Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, S.R., N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Republican, Hamilton, Amherst, Univ. of Mt. Vernon. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

MILLS, James Edward, chemist; *b.* Winnsboro, Fairfield Co., S.C., Apr. 30, 1876; *s.* William Wilson and Sarah Edith Ann (Smith) M.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1896, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., U. of N.C., 1901; studied U. of Berlin, 1904-05; *m.* Mary Gregory Hume, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 15, 1921. Asst. in chem., 1900-01, instr., 1901-03, asso. prof., 1904-10, U. of N.C.; lecturer on chemistry, 1911-13, prof., 1913-21, U. of S.C.; tech. adviser research and development work, Chemical Warfare Serv., Edgewood Arsenal, 1921-24; chief chem. div., same, since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyterian. Contbr. to scientific jours. Commd. capt.,

Engr. O.R.C., Sept. 4, 1917; capt. Chem. Warfare Service; maj., Oct. 16, 1918; served as engr. officer, 1st Gas Regt. (30th Engrs.), A.E.F.; lt. col. C. W. Service, Mar. 14,1925. *Address:* Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md.

MILLS, John, engineer; *b.* Morgan Park, Ill., Apr. 13, 1880; *s.* John and Sarah Elizabeth (Ten Broeke) M.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; A.M., U. of Neb., 1904; B.S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1909; *m.* Emma Gardner Moore, of Eddyville, Middleboro, Mass., June 1, 1909; children—John, Marion, Theodora Ten Broeke. Fellow in physics, U. of Chicago, 1901-02, U. of Neb., 1902-03; instr. physics, Western Reserve U., 1903-07, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-09; prof. physics, Colo. Coll., 1909-11; with engring. dept. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1911-15; with research dept. Western Electric Co., 1915-21, asst. personnel mgr., 1921-23, personnel dir., 1923-24; dir. of publ., Bell Telephone Labs., Inc., since 1925. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Institute Radio Engineers, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Electricity, Sound and Light, 1907; Introduction to Thermodynamics, 1909; Alternating Currents, 1911; Radio-Communication, 1917; Realities of Modern Science, 1919; Within the Atom, 1921; Letters of a Radio Engineer to His Son, 1922; magic of communication, 1923. Inventor of several methods for wire and radio-telephony. *Home:* 140 Prospect Av., Wyoming, N.J. *Address:* 463 West St., New York, N.Y.

MILLS, John Sedwick; *b.* Uniontown, Carroll Co., Md., Mar. 30, 1856; *s.* Bernard (M.D.) and Mary Cecilia (Gore) M.; student Western Md. Coll., Westminster, 1870-72; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Scott, of Washington, Sept. 17, 1913. Learned printer's trade in office of Democratic Advocate, Westminster; later reporter, editor and mag. writer; entered Govt. Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1876; transferred to Treasury Dept., as editor and expert, 1897; now editor and asst. chief Div. of Publs.; also represents Treasury Dept. on U.S. Geog. Bd. Presbyn. K.T. *Home:* 3906 8th St. N.W., Washington.

MILLS, Ogden, capitalist; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., 1856; *s.* Darius Ogden and Jane Templeton (Cunningham) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; *m.* Ruth Livingston, of New York, Apr. 11, 1882 (died Oct. 13, 1920). Pres. Mills Estate, Inc., Va. & Truckee Ry.; v.p. Met. Opera & Real Estate Co.; Mergenthaler Linotype Co.; dir. Atlantic Coast Steamship Co., Chicago Transfer & Clearing Co., City & Suburban Homes Co., Farmers Loan & Trust Co. Mem. Trust Co., N.Y.C.R.R. Co., Niagara Falls Power Co., S.P. Co., and many other corpns. *Clubs:* Union, University, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, The Brook, Automobile, The Links, Turf and Field (New York), Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Office:* 15 Broad St. New York, N.Y.

MILLS, Ogden Livingston, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 23, 1884; *s.* of Ogden and Ruth T. (Livingston) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Randolph Fell, Sept. 2, 1924. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908, and since practiced in N.Y. City; treas. Rep. Co. Com., New York Co., since 1911; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1912 (defeated); elected mem. of State Senate, 1914 and 1916; dir. of A.,T.&S.F. R.R., Mergenthaler Linotype Co., Shredded Wheat Co., Crex Carpet Co., Continental Paper and Bag Mills; trustee New York Trust Co. Commd. capt. U.S.A., July 1917; with A.E.F. in France, Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 17th N.Y. Dist. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, Metropolitan, Harvard. *Home:* 4 E. 69th St. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MILLS, Thomas Brooks; *b.* Manchester, Jackson Co., Wis., Oct. 12, 1857; *s.* Hugh Brooks and Mary (Rogers) M.; grad. Racine (Wis.) Acad., 1881; studied law dept., Columbia U., 1889; unmarried. Mem. firm T. B. & J. H. Mills, real estate, Superior, Wis., since 1887; v.p. Jackson Land & Lumber Co., The Mills Co. Mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1885-90 (speaker, 1887-90), Wis. Senate, 1895-98; U.S. collector of customs, Superior, Wis., since 1897. Republican. Pres. Douglas Co. Humane Soc.; dir. Pub. Welfare Assn. Mason. Member B.P.O. Elks (Grand Exalted Ruler, 1912-13). *Clubs:* Gitchinadji, Commercial. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Superior, Wis.

MILLS, Thornton, Anthony, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MILLS, Weymer Jay, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

MILLS, William C., museum dir.; *b.* Pyrmont, Montgomery Co., O., Jan. 2, 1860; *s.* Joshua and Mary (Mundhenk) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1898, M.Sc., 1902; *m.* Olive Buxton, of Walhonding, Coshocton Co., O., Oct. 7, 1885; 1 dau., Helen Marie. Curator and librarian, Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Soc. and curator Ohio State U. Museum since 1898. Librarian Ohio Acad. Science since 1899; asst. editor Ohio Naturalist since 1900. In charge Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Socs. exhibit, Buffalo Expn., 1901; hon. supt. archæology, St. Louis Expn., 1904; supt. archæology, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. of Museums, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Archæological Atlas of Ohio, 1914; Map and Guide to Fort Ancient, 1920; Ohio Archæological Exhibit at the Jamestown Exposition, 1907. Certain Mounds and Village Sites in Ohio, Vol. I, 1907, Vol. II, 1911, Vol. III, 1922. *Home:* 181 E. 15th Av., Columbus, O.

MILLS, William Fitz Randolph; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 8, 1856; *s.* James Bishop and Sarah Martin (Crowell) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Corwina Rouse, of N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1881 (dec.); children—Edith Randolph, William F. R., Mrs. Jessie Painter, Harold G., and 4 dec. Entered fire ins. business, N.Y. City, 1871; removed to Denver, Colo., 1889, and has continued in same business; v.p. Western Steam Laundry Co.; sec. and treas. Midwest Asbestos Co.; mayor of Denver, Colo., 1918-19; was gen. mgr. Denver Municipal Water Works; secretary The Community Chest. V.p. and sec. Denver Chamber of Commerce; v.p. Federated Charities of Denver; sec. and mgr. Denver Convention League; pres. Denver Tourist Bur. Mem. A.A.A.S., Colo. Scientific Soc. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Athletic, Rotary, Press. *Home:* 1253 Race St. *Address:* 2701 Lawrence St., Denver, Colo.

MILLS, William Webster, banker; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 27, 1852; *s.* John and Dorothy (Webster) M.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1871, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Betsey Gates, of Marietta, Oct. 12, 1875. Was with Elston & Co., bankers, Crawfordsville, Ind., 1873-87; pres. First Nat. Bank, Marietta, since 1887; chmn. bd. Safe Cabinet Co.; dir. Pure Oil Co., Union Gas & Electric Co. of Chicago, Marietta Chair Co. Sec. and treas. bd. trustees Marietta Coll.; corporate mem. and auditor A.B.C.F.M.; v.p. and dir. Congl. Home Missionary Soc. and Congl. Ch. Bldg. Soc. Chmn. Marietta Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, University (Chicago), Athletic (Columbus, O.), Ohio Soc. of N.Y. (New York). *Address:* Marietta, O.

MILLSPAUGH, Arthur Chester, consular service; *b.* Augusta, Mich., Mar. 1, 1883; *s.* Hiram E. and Lydia H. (Abbott) M.; A.B., Albion Coll., 1908; A.M., U. of Ill., 1910; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1916; *m.* Mary Helen MacDonnell, of Washington, Sept. 9, 1923; 1 son, Abbott. Prof. polit. science, Whitman Coll., 1916-17; instr. polit. science, Johns Hopkins, 1917-18; in drafting office State Dept., 1918-21; apptd. consul class 4, and assigned to State Dept., July 1, 1921; actg. fgn. trade adviser, 1921-22; petroleum specialist in State Dept., 1920-22; administrator gen. of finances, Persia, since 1922. Mem. Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Party Organization and Machinery in Michigan since 1890 (thesis), 1917; The American Task in Persia, 1925. *Home:* 2252 Cathedral Av., Washington, D.C. *Address:* Teheran, Persia.

MILLSPAUGH, Frank Crenshaw, congressman; *b.* Shawneetown, Ill., Jan. 14, 1872; *s.* James Weeden and Sarah Sina (Hall) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carrie Virginia Asbury, of Canton, Mo., June 23, 1897; children—Nelle Elizabeth, Frances Victoria. Began as accountant with Goddard & Hall, grain commn., New Orleans, La., 1891; with Ft. Dearborn Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1893-94; mem. firm Goddard-Hall-Sheridan, commn. mchts., St. Louis, 1895-96; grain business, Canton, Mo., 1897-99; cashier Citizens Bank, Canton, converted into Canton Trust Co., 1900-21; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 1st Mo. Dist.; resigned, Dec. 5, 1922, to become commr. of finance, State of Mo. Mayor of Canton, 1911-15. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Canton, Commercial (ex-pres.). *Home:* Canton, Mo.

MILLSPAUGH, William Hulse, manufacturer; *b.* Branchport, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1868; *s.* Levi and Sarah (White) M.; Keuka (N.Y.) Coll., 1887-90; *m.* Carrie Sliger, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 17, 1900; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Began as mech. engr. at Salem, O., 1895; now pres. Paper & Textile Machinery Co., producer of large bronze tubular products. Patented and developed suction rolls and various paper making devices, establishing new world records for speed and production of paper; also patented and developed centrifugal casting of metals, which processes are licensed to large firms and to U.S. Navy. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Cleveland Engring. Soc. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Sunyendeand (Sandusky), Engineers' (Cleveland and New York). *Home:* 519 Wayne St. *Address:* The Paper & Textile Machinery Co., Sandusky, O.

MILLWARD, Russell Hastings, explorer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 5, 1877; *s.* Capt. Frank and Margaret Ann (Jones) M.; student Rockville (Md.) Acad., 1889-93, Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C., 1893-94, Columbia, 1901-02; *m.* Edna P. Boyden, of Boston, Mass., Aug. 27, 1914; 1 dau., Edna Boyden. Assisted in survey of Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1902-03; in charge exploring expdns. in Africa and S. America, 1903-06; Am. v.-consul gen., Boma, Congo Free State, 1906-07; v.-consul, Durban, Natal, Jan.-Aug. 1907, Tampico, Mexico, 1907-08; in charge various exploring expdns. since 1908; holder of world's record in distance covered on foot, traveling over 20,000 miles in uncharted portions of Africa, S. and Central America and Mexico; completed charting, Dept. of Peten and Ty. of Quintana Roo, Yucatan, July 1913. Made many important contbns. in zoölogy, archæology and ethnology, to museums and scientific instns. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. Arts, London; mem. Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Am. Geog. Soc., New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Genetic Assn., New York Zoöl. Soc. (life corr.), Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Army and Navy League of U.S., Sigma Chi, Lambda Epsilon, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Explorers, Aero of America, etc. Contbr. numerous articles to Am. and foreign mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

MILNE, David, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 24, 1859; *s.* Caleb Jones and Sarah Margaretta (Shea) M.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1881, M.A., 1883, Ph.B., 1885; *m.* Margaret Love, *d.* Rear Admiral Joseph S. Skerrett, U.S.N., Apr. 29, 1896; children—Norman Forbes, Sidney Wentworth, Gordon Fairfax, David Dudley. Sr. mem. C. J. Milne & Sons, textile mfrs. until 1924; dir. United Security Trust Co.; trustee U. of Pa.; pres. Pa. Working Home for Blind Men; bd. mgrs. Medico-Chirurg., Howard and Polyclinic hosps.; advisory bd. mgrs. Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Sanitarium Assn. of Phila.; pres. Pa. Retreat for Blind Mutes and Aged and Infirm Blind Persons; pres. Numismatic and Antiq. Soc.; dir. Geneal. Soc. Pa.; mem. Franklin Inst., Acad. Natural Sciences, A.A.A.S., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geog. Soc., Bibliophile Soc., Athenæum, Philobiblon Club, Am. Federation of Arts, N.E. Soc., Swedish Colonial Soc., Colonial Soc. Pa., Soc. Colonial Wars, Sons of Rev., Art Alliance, Plays and Players. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Union League, Art, Penn, Philadelphia Country, Merion Cricket, Germantown Cricket (Pa.); University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* "Roslyn Manor," Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 1030 S. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MILNER, Duncan Chambers, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O., Mar. 10, 1841; *s.* David N. and Mary Ann (Chambers) M.; sergt. maj., 1st lt. and adj. 98th Ohio Inf.; wounded at Chickamauga, Sept. 20, 1863; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1866; Union Theol. Sem., 1866-68; D.D., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1883; *m.* Lucie M. Reid, of Mt. Pleasant, May 19, 1868; children—Mrs. Wilma Reid White, Madeleine Wade, Paul C., Ella (dec.), Rachel. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1868; pastor Osceola, Mo., 1868-71, Third Ch., Kansas City, 1871-75, Ottawa, Kan., 1875-82, Atchison, Kan., 1882-87, Manhattan, Kan., 1887-92, Armour Mission, Chicago, 1893-98, Joliet, Ill., 1899-1905, Logan Square Church, Chicago, 1905-07; associate minister Ravenswood Presbyterian Church, Chicago, 1915—. Delegate U.S. Christian Commission, 1864; president Ottawa (Kan.) Chautauqua Assembly, 1882-99; pres. Kan. State Temperance Union, 1893-94; moderator Synod of Kan., 1883-84; editor Kansas Presbyter; chaplain, Ill. Commandery Loyal Legion. Frequent contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Republican. Dir. Chicago Law and Order League; pres. Provident Hosp. and Training Sch.

Author: Lincoln and Liquor. *Home:* 4332 N. Hermitage Av., Chicago, Ill.

MILNER, Florence Cushman, author; *b.* Greensboro, Vt.; *d.* William Washburn and Mary Eliza (Stimpson) Cushman; ed. Dowagiac (Mich.) High Sch.; Smithson Coll., Logansport, Ind. (now defunct); *m.* Samuel G. Milner (M.D.), of Grand Rapids, Mich. (died 1907). Teacher high schs., Niles, Marshall, Ann Arbor and Grand Rapids, Mich.; supervisor secondary dept., 1900-14, asso. prin., 1914-16, Detroit Univ. Sch.; in charge of Farnsworth Room, Harvard Coll. Library since 1916. Mem. N.E.A., Mich. Schoolmasters' Club, Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Woman Writers' (Detroit); Boston Authors'. *Author:* On Teaching Geometry, 1900; The Teacher, 1912. Editor: Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, 1902; Alice Through the Looking-Glass, 1917. Contbr. serials, short stories, edni. articles, poems, etc., to mags. Under name "Evelyn Cushman," conducted dept. in Today's Housewife, 1920-22. *Address:* Ware Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

MILNER, Henry Key, capitalist; *b.* Greenville, Ala., Sept. 25, 1866; *s.* Maj. Willis J. and Gustrine (Key) M.; M.E., U. of Ga., 1887; post-grad. work, Sch. of Mines (Columbia); *m.* Helen Bishop, of Athens, Ga., Feb. 14, 1889 (died 1910); children—Martha, Gustrine; *m.* 2d, Susie G. Martin, of Montgomery, Ala., June 2, 1915. Began as asst. engr. Birmingham Water Works Co., later mem. Milner & Kettig Co. (sold to the Crane Co. in 1905); founder, 1912, and pres. Milner Land Co.; v.p. Warrant Warehouse Co.; dir. Am. Trust & Savings Bank, Port of Birmingham Co., Magnolia Compress & Warehouse Co. (Mobile, Ala.). Served as v.p. and exec. com. Ala. Good Roads Assn., and chmn. Terminal and Transport Com.; pres. Ala. State Harbor Commn., 1921-23. Chief of Am. Protective League, World War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Roebuck, Athletic, Rotary, Country of Birmingham (organizer, ex-pres.). *Home:* 1419 Milner Crescent. *Office:* Age-Herald Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

MILNER, Robert Teague, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MILROY, Charles Martin, judge; *b.* Northwood, Logan Co., O., Dec. 5, 1867; *s.* William and Isabella (McCracken) M.; B.S., Northern Ohio U., Ada, 1890; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Mary Hallaran, of Toledo, O., Oct. 12, 1904; 1 son, Richard H. Began practice at Toledo, 1897; asst. city solicitor, 1903-05; pros. atty. Lucas Co., O., 1913, 14; mayor of Toledo, 1916, 17; judge Court of Common Pleas, Lucas Co., term 1921-27. Was law partner of Brand Whitlock (now A.E. and M.P. to Belgium) 8 yrs. Dir. and trustee Toledo U. 8 yrs. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Toledo, Commerce, Country. *Home:* 2236 Robinwood Av. *Address:* Court House, Toledo, O.

MILROY, William Forsyth, M.D.; *b.* York, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1855; *s.* James and Sarah Ann (Cullings) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Geneseo, N.Y., 1879; student U. of Rochester; dept. of biology, Johns Hopkins, 1 yr.; Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1 yr.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; interne City and Maternity hosps., New York, 1882-84; *m.* Lillian Barton, of Baltimore, Apr. 27, 1886; children—Mrs. Isabelle Sarah Dunn, Mrs. Katharine Jean Uhl. In practice at Omaha since 1884; mem. faculty Omaha Med. Coll. since 1884; prof. clin. medicine and physical diagnosis, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Neb., since 1894; visiting phys. Immanuel, Univ. of Nebraska and Douglas Co. hosps. First pres. Douglas Co. Med. Soc., 1890; pres. Mo. Valley Med. Soc., 1907, Neb. State Med. Assn., 1917; mem. Am. Therapeutic Soc. (v.p. 1923), Am. Coll. of Physicians, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Happy Hollow, University. *Home:* 5118 Underwood Av. *Office:* Brandeis Theatre Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

MILROY, William McCracken, educator; *b.* Northwood, Logan Co., O., Aug. 25, 1855; *s.* Rev. William and Isabella (McCracken) M.; A.B., Geneva Coll., 1877; B.D., Yale U., 1882; Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1883; A.M., Westminster Coll., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Ella Alice (Adams) Florian (grand-niece John Quincy Adams), of St. John, N.B., July 25, 1893. Prof. Latin, Geneva Coll., Ohio, 1877-80; admitted to Reformed Presbyn. (Scotch Covenanter) ministry, 1883; prof. Greek, Westminster Coll., Pa., 1883-84; supply, Ridgley St. Presbyn. Ch., Baltimore, 1886-89; prof. Latin, Geneva Coll., Pa., 1890-1912. Mem. Marion Presbytery, 1915. Engaged in U.S. Civil Service, Dept. of Agr., 1917-18. Ordained by Marion Presbytery, 1920; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Glenwood, Fla., winters 1920, 21, 23, 24 and 25. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. *Home:* Bellefontaine, O.

MILTON, John Brown, naval officer; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1848; *s.* Bushrod T. and Mary A. M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870; *m.* Harriet B. Steele, of San Francisco, Oct. 20, 1880; children—Maxwell C., Mattie (wife of Captain G. F. Neal, U.S.N.). Ensign, July 13, 1871; promoted through grades to rear adm., Jan. 9, 1910; retired Oct. 20, 1910. For service record see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MILTON, William Hall, ex-senator; *b.* Jackson Co., Fla., Mar. 2, 1864; *s.* Maj. William Henry and Lucy Hall (Hearn) M.; ed. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala.; admitted to bar, 1890; *m.* Sarah S. Baker, of Marianna, Fla., Nov. 23, 1893. City clerk, Marianna, 1885-93; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1889; Dem. presdl. elector, 1892; apptd. U.S. surveyor-gen. of Fla. by Pres. Cleveland, 1894; mayor of Marianna, 1898-99; pres. bd. of mgrs. State Reform Sch., Marianna, 1897-1913; apptd. U.S. senator, Mar. 27, 1908, for unexpired term (1908-09) of William James Bryan, deceased. V.p. Ga. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Episcopalian. Mem. local exemption bd., Jackson Co. *Home:* Marianna, Florida.

MILTOUN, Francis (Francis Miltoun Mansfield), author; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Feb. 14, 1871; *m.* Blanche McManus, Oct. 12, 1898. Officier du Nicham Iftikhar of Tunisia. Was consular agt., Toulon, France, 1909-13; vice and deputy consul-gen., Barcelona, Spain, 1913-14. Collaborator U.S. Office of Pub. Roads. Mem. Assn. Internat. des Congrès de la Route, Ligue Internat. des Assn. Touristes, Touring Club d'Italia. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Touring Club de France, Anglo-American Press Assn., American Club (Paris). Foreign touring expert, Am. Automobile Assn. and asso. editor, Am. Motorist (official organ). Paris corr. Phila. Press, 1917-20; accredited corr. to Am., British, French and Belgian fronts, 1916-18. Paris corr. Motor Life (N.Y.) and Iron Trade Review (Cleveland). Continental rep. Automobile Assn. and Motor Union (London); Paris rep. Detroit Automobile Club. Member Anglo-Am. Press Assn. Paris, Authors' League America. Mem. Am. Com. on Pub. Information, Paris, 1918-19. Paris corr. Cleveland Plain Dealer since 1924, American Machinist (New York) since 1924. *Author:* Stevensoniana; A Kipling Note Book; All About Ships and Shipping; Dickens' London, 1903; Cathedrals of Northern France, 1903; Cathedrals of Southern France, 1904; Dumas' Paris, 1904; Cathedrals of the Rhine, 1905; Rambles in Normandy and Brittany, 1906; Among the Châteaux of Touraine, 1906; Among the Châteaux of Old Navarre, 1907; The Automobilist Abroad, 1907 (all illustrated by Blanche McManus); also (with Blanche McManus) Romantic Ireland, 1905; Italian Highways and Byways From a Motor Car, 1909; Royal Parks and Palaces, 1910; A Road Book to the Château Country, 1913; The Ideal Tour of France, 1913; Old and New France, 1915. Contbr. on automobile topics in France to the New York Herald, "The Automobile," New York, and "The Car," London. *Address:* 9 Rue Falguière, Paris, France.

MIMS, Edwin, univ. prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ark., May 27, 1872; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Cornelia (Williamson) M.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Clara Puryear, of Paducah, Ky., June 29, 1898; children—Edwin, Catherine Puryear, Thomas Puryear, Ella Puryear. Asst. in English, Vanderbilt U., 1893-94; prof. English, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1894-1909, U. of N.C., 1909-12; head of English dept., Vanderbilt U., since 1912, also lecturer in Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville. Has served as prof. of English in summer schs. of Johns Hopkins, U. of Va., U. of Southern Calif., and Peabody Coll. Teachers. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. of Colls. and Preparatory Schs. (ex-pres.), Nat. Council of English Teachers (dir. 1922-23), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. of Joint Hymn Book Commn. of M.E. Ch. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly, 1905-09. Lecturer, Chautauqua, N.Y., summers 1919-21, and Calif. Inst. of Tech., 1923; sec. Tenn. Law and Order League, since 1918. *Author:* Life of Sidney Lanier, 1905; The Advancing South, 1926. Editor: Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1903; Southern Prose and Poetry, 1910; vol. on Southern Fiction, in "The South in the Building of the Nation," 1910; Stevenson's Inland Voyage and Travels with a Donkey, 1911; Carlyle's Past and Present, 1918. Contbr. to Ency. Americana of articles on Shakespeare and other subjects, and to Cambridge History of Am. Literature. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

MIMS, Stewart Lea, prof. history. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MINAHAN, Daniel Francis, ex-congressman; *b.* Springfield, O., Aug. 8, 1877; *s.* Daniel F. and Mary E. (Murphy) M.; ed. Seton Hall Coll., South Orange, N.J.; *m.* Genevieve R., *d.* Lawrence T. Fell, of Orange, N.J., Feb. 17, 1919. Mayor of Orange, N.J., 1914-19; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21) and 68th Congress (1923-25), 9th N.J. Dist. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 28 High St., Orange, N.J.

MINER, see also Minor.

MINER, Asher, miller; Nov. 14, 1860-Sept. 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MINER, Charles Wright, brig.-gen. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MINER, Edward Griffith, mfr.; *b.* Waverly, Morgan Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1863; *s.* Dr. James and Eleanor (Thomas) M.; *m.* Helen Branscombe Ranlet, of Holyoke, Mass., Apr. 26, 1900. Pres. The Pfaudler Co., Rochester, N.Y.; chmn. bd. Enamelled Metal Products Corpn., Ltd., of London, Eng., Pfaudler Werke A. G., Schwetzingen, Germany; dir. mem. exec. com. Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Lincoln-Alliance Bank; v.p. Rochester Gas and Electric Corpn. Mem. bd. dirs. Social Welfare League of Rochester (ex-pres.); trustee Rochester Gen. Hosp., Rochester Industrial Sch., Reynolds Library, Rochester Pub. Library; trustee and sec. of Bd., Univ. of Rochester. Mem. Rochester Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres., trustee), Rochester Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Vestryman St. Paul's P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* The Club, Fortnightly, Rochester Athletic (trustee), Genesee Valley, Country (Rochester); Century, Union League, India House (New York). *Home:* 2 Argyle St. *Office:* Cutler Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

MINER, Harlan Sherman, chemist; *b.* Chester, Windsor Co., Vt., June 29, 1864; *s.* John Jay and Lurena Betsey (Hoar) M.; grad. Vt. Acad., Saxton's River, 1884; B.S., Lehigh U., Pa., 1888, Sc.D., 1922; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1919; *m.* Emma Estelle Mayers, of Gloucester, N.J., Nov. 11, 1891; children—Lurena C., Dorothy (dec.), Harlan (dec.). Asst. chemist, 1888-98, chief chemist since 1898, Welsbach Co., Gloucester. Gold medal and diploma, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Bd. Health, Gloucester, 18 yrs. (pres. 15 yrs.); trustee Pennington Sem., N.J., 10 yrs.; hon. alumni trustee Lehigh U., 3 yrs. Asso. mem. for N.J. of Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S., 1917. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Phila. Sect. 1915-19), Soc. Chem. Industry (chmn. Am. sect.), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (v.p.), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Société de Chimie Industrielle, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Chemists (New York). *Home:* Gloucester, N.J.

MINER, Jack, naturalist, author; *b.* Dover Center, O., Apr. 10, 1865; *s.* John and Anne (Broadwell) M.; ed. pub. schs. 2 mos.; *m.* Laona Wigle, of Kingsville, Ont., Can., 1888; children—Cecil (dec.), Pearl (dec.), Manly Forest, William Edward, Jasper Wilson. Owner of Jack Miner Bird Sanctuary, Kingsville, where thousands of ducks, geese and swans are fed during migration periods, spring and fall; known as "the man who made the wild geese tame"; lectures widely, the proceeds being applied in buying food for birds at his sanctuary. The first person to catch and tag wild geese. Hon. pres. several Izaak Walton leagues; founder Essex County Wild Life Assn. (now known as the Jack Miner Wild Life League). *Author:* Jack Miner and the Birds, 1924. *Home:* Kingsville, Ont., Can.

MINER, James Burt, prof. psychology; *b.* Berlin, Wis., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* Horace and Loduska Almeda (Montague) M.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1897, LL.B., 1899, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Jessie Lightner Schulten, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 30, 1908; 1 son, Horace Mitchell. Formerly mem. faculty University of Illinois, University of Ia., U. of Minn., Carnegie Inst. Tech.; first exec. sec. and acting dir. Research Bur. for Retail Training, Pittsburgh; head dept. of psychology, U. of Ky., since 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1925-26), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho; certified clin. psychologist, Am. Psychol. Assn. Conglist. *Author:* Deficiency and Delinquency, an Interpretation

of Mental Testing, 1918. *Home:* 114 Waller Av., Lexington, Ky.

MINER, Luella, educator; *b.* Oberlin, O., Oct. 30, 1861; *d.* Daniel Ireneus and Lydia Jane (Cooley) M.; B.A., Oberlin, 1884, M.A., 1897; hon. Litt.D., 1914. Missionary, A.B.C.F.M., in China since 1887; teacher Luho Acad. for Boys, Tungchow, 1888-90; teacher, N. China Union Coll., Tungchow, 1889-1902; prin. Bridgman Acad. for Girls, Peking, 1903-13; founder, 1905, and pres. until 1920, N. China Union Women's Coll., now Women's Coll. of Peking Univ., title of Yenching Coll., of which was dean until 1922; dean of women and prof. of religious edn. in Sch. of Theology, Shantung Christian Univ., since 1923. Pres. Soc. for Protection of Women and Children, 1914-15; fgn. adviser Peking Women's Red Cross Soc.; mem. exec. com. of Nat. Christian Council of China; mem. editorial bd. of Ednl. Review of China; mem. council on religious edn. of the China Christian Ednl. Assn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Am. College Women's (Peking). *Author:* Two Heroes of Cathay, 1902; China's Book of Martyrs, 1902; Textbook of Geology (in Chinese), 1911. *Address:* Shantung Christian University, Tsinan, Shantung, China.

MINER, Maude E., social worker; *b.* Leyden, Mass., June 29, 1880; *d.* James R. and Mary E. (Newcomb) M.; B.A., Smith Coll., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1906; Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Alexander Mactier Hadden. Prof. mathematics, 1901-04, prof. history, 1904-05, Hood Coll., Frederick, Md.; with U.S. Geol. Survey, Portland, Ore., summer 1905; probation officer Magistrates' Courts, N.Y. City, 1907-09; founded Waverley House and Girls' Service Club. Organized, 1908, and sec. Girls' Service League of America (formerly New York Probation and Protective Assn.); mem. N.Y. State Probation Commn., 1918-19; chmn. Com. on Protective Work for Girls of War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-18; conducted institutes at New York Sch. of Social Work, 1917, 18, 24, also courses in problems of delinquency. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1919-21; organized and v.p. Students Internat. Union, Geneva, Switzerland. Mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Nat. Conf. on Social Work, Am. Prison Assn., Am. Assn. Criminal Law and Criminology, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Alumnæ Assn. Smith Coll., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, N.E.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City, Women's University, Smith Coll. Club (New York); Am. Assn. of Univ. Women (Washington). *Author:* Slavery of Prostitution, 1916. *Home:* 67 Park Av. *Office:* 138 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

MINER, William Harvey, journalist, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 5, 1877; *s.* William R. and Carrie L. (Pardee) M.; spl. lit. course Yale, 1896, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899; *m.* Ada Martha, *d.* J. J. Odgers, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 27, 1907; children—William Harvey, John Odgers, Robert Camp, Luther Ernest, Eugene Denton. Traveled in middle and far west, Can., C.A. and Europe. Pres. The William Harvey Miner Co., Inc., pubs. *Author:* George Catlin, a Memoir, 1900; The Lewis and Clark Expedition, 1901; Daniel Boone, 1901; The Rowfant Club, 1903; The Beginnings of American Science, 1906; Savage and Chatterton, 1907; Life of Charles Churchill, 1907; The Iowa Indians, 1911; Bananas, A Trip to the Tropics, 1914; History of the American Indians, North of Mexico, 1917. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Western Reserve Hist. Soc. (life), Mo., Kan. and Ill. hist. socs., St. Louis Authors' Assn. *Clubs:* Ioway, Dibdin (New York); Authors' (London); Bibliophile Soc. (Boston); Essex Book and Print (Salem, Mass.); Dante Soc. (council). *Home:* "Restholme," 334 South Clay Av., Kirkwood, St. Louis, Mo. *Office:* 3518 Franklin Av., St. Louis, Mo., also 45 Museum St., London, W.C., 1, England.

MINGOS, Howard L., writer, artist; *b.* Athens, Pa., Apr. 24, 1891; *s.* George William and Lottie Ellen (Lynch) M.; grad. high sch., Athens, 1910; student Pa. Mus. Sch. Industrial Art, 1911-14; *m.* Kate Marjorie Hetrick, of Asbury Park, N.J., Aug. 7, 1923. Mem. staff Phila. Telegraph, 1914, Scranton Republican, 1915, New York Evening World, 1916, Evening Sun, 1919; spl. rep. Aeronautical Chamber Commerce of America, 1920-22; spl. writer New York Times since 1922; contbr. abt. 450 articles to mags. and newspapers on the importance of aviation to the U.S. Served as vol. Air Service, U.S.A., July 10, 1917-Dec. 3, 1918, last 5 mos. in Eng. Republican. Protestant. Mason. *Club:* Newspaper. *Address:* Newspaper Club, 133 W. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

MINIFIE, William Charles, clergyman, lecturer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MINITER, Edith (Dowe), editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MINNICH, Harvey C., coll. dean; *b.* Union, O., Mar. 10, 1861; *s.* Adam and Katherine (Zeigler) M.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1890, Ped. D., 1907; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1908; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1912; *m.* Bertha Beatrice Minnich, of Castine, O., Feb. 25, 1889; children—Dwight Elmer, Helen Marguerite (Mrs. Harold Keene). Supt. pub. schs., Hutchinson, Kan., 1889-92, Hillsboro, O., 1892-1902, Middletown, O., 1902-03; dean of the Teachers Coll. and prof. sch. administration, Miami U., since July, 1903. Del. M.E. Gen. Conf., Chicago, 1900, Los Angeles, 1904, Baltimore, 1908; mem. Bd. Edn. for Negroes, M.E. Ch. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study Edn., Am. Assn. Teachers' Colls. (sec.-treas.), Ohio State Teachers' Assn. (research council; pres.), Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Lecturer on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Oxford, O.

MINNICK, John Harrison, teacher; *b.* Somerset, Ind., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* David Monroe and Mary (Okley) M.; grad. Marion (Ind.) Normal Sch., 1903; A.B., Ind. U., 1906, A.M., 1908; grad. student U. of Ill., U. of Chicago, Columbia; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1918; *m.* Eva Smith, of Bloomington, Ind., Aug. 8, 1908; 1 dau., Marjorie Inez. Teacher high schs., Ind. and Ill., various periods; critic teacher mathematics, Ind. U., 1911-13; instr. mathematics, Morace Mann Sch. (Columbia), 1913-15; instr. mathematics 1916-17, asst. prof. edn., 1917-20, prof. edn. since 1920, dean Sch. of Edn. since 1921, U. of Pa. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of Mathematics, Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Mu Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kappa Phi Kappa. United Presbyn. *Author:* An Investigation of Abilities Fundamental to Geometry, 1918. Developed standardized tests in geometry. *Home:* 4841 Hazel Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

MINNIGERODE, C(uthbert) Powell, art dir.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1876; *s.* Charles, Jr. and Virginia Cuthbert (Powell) M.; ed. Episcopal High Sch. of Va., nr. Alexandria, Va.; *m.* Esther Gordon, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 17, 1904. Connected with Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, since 1892; now dir. sec. and trustee. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Dir. Riggs Nat. Bank. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1737 Q St. N.W. *Office:* The Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.

MINNIGERODE, Meade, author; *b.* of Am. parents in London, Eng., June 19, 1887; *s.* Meade and Eleanor (Coxe) M.; Harrow Sch. (Eng.); B.A., Yale, 1910; unmarried. With Charles E. Merrill Co., pubs., New York, 1910-13, Munson S.S. Line, 1913-16. Rep. in France of U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917-18; 1st lt. Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F., 1918-19. French Commemorative Medal for service with French troops, French Victory Medal. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elihu Club (Yale), Harrow Assn. (Eng.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Caroline Yacht (Charleston, S.C.); Manhasset Bay Yacht (Port Washington, N.Y.); Graduate (New Haven, Conn). *Author:* Laughing House, 1920; The Big Year, 1921; Oh Susanna, 1922; Some Personal Letters of Herman Melville, and a Bibliography, 1922; The Queen of Sheba, 1922; The Seven Hills, 1923; The Fabulous Forties, 1924; Lives and Times, 1925; Aaron Burr (with S. H. Wandell), 1925; Some American Ladies, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Yale Club, 50 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

MINNIS, James Louis, lawyer; *b.* Carroll Co., Mo., Nov. 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas W. and Emeline (Templeman) M.; ed. William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., studied law in law office, and admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Martha A. Standley, of Carlisle, Ky., Oct. 30, 1889; children—Milton Standley (dec.), Marie Louise, James L., Wells Blodgett. Pros. atty. Carroll Co., 1889-91; mem. Mo. Legislature, 1896-98; del., 1896, del.-at-large, 1900, Rep. Nat. convs.; moved to St. Louis, 1900; gen. atty., 1906-07, gen. solicitor, Nov. 1, 1907-Jan. 1, 1912, Wabash R.R., gen. solicitor for receivers, Jan. 1, 1912-Nov. 1, 1915, v.p. and gen. solicitor, Nov. 1, 1915-May 1, 1919, Wabash R.R.; also gen. counsel, Pacific Express Co. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Mo. Athletic, Sunset Hill, Country, Ridgedale Country. *Home:* 18 N. Taylor Av., St. Louis, Mo.

MINOR, see also Miner.

MINOR, Anne Rogers (Mrs. George Maynard Minor); *b.* East Lyme, Conn.; *d.* James Chapman and Nancy (Beckwith) Rogers; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., and under tutors; studied art; landscape painter by profession; *m.* George Maynard Minor, of Waterford, Conn., 1897; 1 son, George Rogers. Served as pres.-gen. D.A.R. for the constitutional term of 3 years, 1920-23; elected hon. pres.-gen. 1923. Mem. Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames America, Daughters of Founders and Patriots, Daughters of 1812, Daughters of Am. Colonists, etc. Dir. Conn. State Farm for Women; trustee Conn. Coll. for Women (New London, Conn.), Am. Internat. Coll. (Springfield, Mass.). Has pictures in notable collections. *Home:* Waterford, Conn.

MINOR, Charles Launcelot, M.D.; *b.* Brooklyn, May 10, 1865; *s.* Dr. James Munroe and Ellen Josephine (Pierrepont) M.; Episcopal High Sch. of Va., U. of Va., and M.D., U. of Va., 1888; house surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1888-90; in Vienna hosps., 1890-92; *m.* Mary McDowell Venable, of Va., Dec. 10, 1890. Began practice at Washington, 1892; removed to Asheville, N.C., 1895. Mem. Buncomb Co. Med. Soc., N.C. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis (pres. 1917-18). Southern Med. Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Assn. Am. Physicians, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Soc. Alumni St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y. City. Cleveland Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pen and Plate, Colonnade, Biltmore Country. Wrote sect. on "Symptoms and Diagnosis" for Klebs' "Tuberculosis," 1909. *Home:* Biltmore, N.C. *Address:* Asheville, N.C.

MINOR, Edward S., ex-congressman; 1840-July 25, 1924. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MINOR, George Henry, lawyer, ry. official; *b.* Deposit, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1866; *s.* James S. and Mary E. (Burrows) M.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; law dept., Lake Forest U., Chicago, Ill., 1895; *m.* Sara Porter Strong, of Ft. Atkinson, Wis., Aug. 12, 1913; children—George Henry, Mary Porter, William Strong. Prof. Mathematics, Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1890-92; instr. mathematics, Northwestern U., 1892-95; admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, N.Y. bar, 1896; practiced at Buffalo, N.Y., 1896-1903; with law dept. Erie R.R., N.Y. City, 1903; land and tax agt. at Cleveland, O., 1904-05; asst. gen. solicitor at N.Y. City, 1905-19; v.p. and sec. same rd. and its allied and subsidiary cos. (about 60) since 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, New York Railroad, Machinery. *Author:* The Erie System, Its Organization and Corporate History, 1911. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

MINOT, John Clair, editor; *b.* Belgrade, Me., Nov. 30, 1872; *s.* George Evans and Effie (Parcher) M.; 10th in descent from George Minot who came from Eng. to Dorchester in 1630; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1896, hon. Litt. D., 1925; *m.* Sybil A. Howe, of Dixfield, Me., July 20, 1903; *m.* 2d, Marion Bowman, Feb. 20, 1912. Asso. editor Kennebec Jour., Augusta, Me., 1897-1909, Youth's Companion, Boston, 1909-18, with cinema work of Y.M.C.A. in France, 1918-19; lit. editor Boston Herald since 1919. Lecturer on current lit., Boston U., since 1920. Treas. Theta Chapter House Assn., since 1899. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elks, Me. Hist. Soc., Dorchester Hist. Soc., Me. Pres. Assn. In Masonry has been at head of Lodge, Chapter, and Commandery. Mem. bd. of overseers Bowdoin Coll.; trustee Nasson Inst. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* History of Belgrade; Centennial History of Augusta; History of Theta of D.K.E., 1844-1904; The Story of Bowdoin, 1896; Tales of Bowdoin, 1901; Bowdoin Verse, 1907; Under the Bowdoin Pines, 1907. Also poems, stories, articles and lectures. *Home:* Dover, Mass. *Office:* 171 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

MINOT, Joseph Grafton; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 13, 1858; *s.* Charles Henry and Maria Josephine (Grafton) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Boston, Harvard Law Sch., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* at Ryde, Isle of Wight, Eng., Honora Elizabeth Temple, *d.* Thomas Lindall Winthrop, of London, Eng., and Boston, 1890. Pres. Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children, Boston. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Bostonian Soc. (dir.). *Author:* A Genealogical Record of the Minot Family in America and England, 1897. *Home:* 175 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MINOT, William, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Wareham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1885; *s.* William and Elizabeth Vredenburgh (Van Pelt) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Lucy Greenleaf Woodworth, of Brookline,

Mass., June 23, 1908 (died Feb. 16, 1920); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Howard Chapman, May 29, 1922. Associated with Laurence Minot, trustee, upon entering the bar. Succeeded to the head of the Minot office upon death of Laurence Minot, June 4, 1921; pres. City Land Co.; dir. Boston Storage Warehouse Co., Boston Wharf Co., Bellevue Hotel Co., Jones, McDuffie & Stratton Corpn., State Street Trust Co. (mem. exec. com.), Cambridge Elec. Light Co. (mem. exec. com.), Nat. Dock & Storage Warehouse Co.; trustee, treas. Boston Block Trust (Minneapolis), Hotel Bellevue Trust, Share & Mortgage Trust, Western & Southern Associates, Am. Bank Bldg. (Kansas City), Bay State Associates, Western Real Estate Trustees, Boston Ground Rent Trust; treas. Woodbourne Co., Brooklyn Corpn., Cape Cod Ship Bldg. Corpn., Noble and Greenough School. Treas., mem. exec. com. Good Govt. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Exchange, Union Boat, Beverly Yacht, Dedham Country, Somerset, Kittansett, Polo. *Home:* 142 Marlboro St. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

MINTER, Mary Miles, motion picture actress; *b.* Shreveport, La., April 1, 1902. Ed. under pvt. tutors. Began stage career at 5, with Nat Goodwin, in "Cameo Kirby"; played child rôles until 12, then began in pictures appearing with the Frohman Amusement Corpn., in "The Fairy and the Waif," later with Metro Pictures Corpn. and Am. Film Co.; closed $1,000,000 contract with Famous Players-Lasky Corpn., 1923. *Home:* 701 S. New Hampshire Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MINTON, Henry Collin, clergyman; May 8, 1855-June 14, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MINTURN, James Francis, judge; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., July 16, 1860; *s.* John and Annie M.; ed. Martha Inst., Columbia U., and under tutelage of Prof. Louis Barton; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; LL.D., Seton Hall Coll., 1908; *m.* Minnie T. Foley, of Hoboken, Dec. 6, 1903. Corpn. atty., Hoboken, 1884-1904; mem. N.J. Senate, 1904-07; judge Circuit Court, 1907-08; justice Supreme Court of N.J., since 1908. While practicing was atty. in many important cases, notably the Hutchins' Will Case, involving bequest of large amount of money for circulation of works of Henry George. Judge-advocate old 2d Regt., N.G.N.J., 1884-91. One of organizers of Free Pub. Library, Hoboken, State Charities Aid Assn., Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Formerly pres. First Nat. Bank, Guttenburg, and v.p. Ocean County Trust Co., Service Trust Co. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. N.J. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Hamilton (Paterson); Columbia University. *Home:* Hoboken, N.J.

MINTZ, Frances Sankstone, author. See Frances Sankstone Goman.

MIRICK, George Alonzo, author, educator; *b.* Sterling, Mass., July 22, 1863; *s.* George Dana Boardman and Eunice Augusta (Gott) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1887, A.M., 1896; *m.* Mary Louisa Dadmun, of Worcester, Mass., 1895; children—Appleton Dadmun (dec.), Thurston Gott (dec.), Harriet Whitney; *m.* 2d, Grace James Gillette, Oct. 10, 1925. Teacher Worcester Acad., 1887-89, State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., 1889-93; supt. schs., Northboro, 1893-97; supervising prin. pub. schs., New Haven, Conn., 1897-1901; asst. supt. schs., Indianapolis, Ind., 1906-10; asst. commr. schs. (elementary) of N.J., 1910; lecturer in elementary edn., Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard, since 1918. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. *Club:* University (Boston). *Author:* A Grammar for Elementary Schools, 1902; How to Teach the Fundamental Subjects (with Calvin N. Kendall), 1915; Home Life Around the World, 1918; Exercises in Mental Arithmetic (with others), 1920; Test and Study Speller (with Daniel Starch), 1921; Progressive Education, 1923. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

MIROVITCH, Alfred, pianist; *b.* Russia; began study of music at 9; invented system of notation at 11; pupil of Annette Essipoff, and grad. Conservatory, Petrograd, 1909 (gold medal and Rubinstein prize). Début, Berlin, Germany, 1910; toured Germany, Scandinavia and Russia; in China, Japan and countries of Southern Asia during World War; American début with Detroit Symphony Orchestra, 1920.*

MIRZA, Youël Benjamin, author; *b.* Nazie, Persia, Dec. 23, 1888; *s.* Moshi and Rachel (Nweeya) M.; A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1914, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Althea Emily Brown, of Indianapolis, July 29, 1922. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen. Enlisted in U.S.N., June 6, 1917; served at office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C., also saw foreign service. Asst. prof. history Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1923-24. Mem. Am. Legion. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* Johns Hopkins (Baltimore). *Author:* Iran and the Iranians, 1913; When I Was a Boy in Persia, 1920. Contbr. to Review of Reviews, Nation, Asia, etc. *Home:* 845 W. Riverview Av., Dayton, O.

MITCHAM, Orin Burlingame, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MITCHELL, Albert Roscoe, surgeon; *b.* Cambridge, Ill., Apr. 5,1856; *s.* John Burl and Alcina (Hawley) M.; ed. high sch., Kewanee, Ill., and by pvt. study; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1879; *m.* Sophie Schwab, of Lincoln, Neb., June 14, 1882; 1 dau., Helene (Mrs. Glen H. Foe). Practiced at Lincoln since 1879; first dean Neb. U. Coll. of Medicine, 1883-87; sr. surgeon St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; med. dir. Banker's Life Ins. Co.; local surgeon C., R.I. & P. Ry., Northwestern R. R. Co.; consulting surgeon C.,B. & Q. Ry.; dist. surgeon U.P. R.R. Co. Surgeon gen. Neb. N.G., Spanish-Am. War; mem. Med. Advisory Bd., Lincoln World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; A.M.A.; mem. Neb. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Ry. Surg. Assn. (ex-pres.), N.W. R.R. Assn., Burlington Surg. Assn.; hon. mem. Wyo. State Med. Soc. Unitarian. Elk. *Clubs:* University, Interprofessional Men's, Kiwanis, Lincoln Country. *Home:* 1606 L St. *Office:* Banker's Life Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

MITCHELL, Charles Anderson, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, O., Jan. 18, 1864; *s.* John Forgy and Caroline Maria (Myers) M.; A.B., Bellevue Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1902; D.D., 1906; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; A.M., Princeton, 1896; *m.* Jennie B. Wallace, of Bellevue, Neb., Apr. 12, 1898; children—William Wallace, Janet Bruce (dec.). Prof. Greek and philosophy, Bellevue Coll., 1893-94, 1896-97, 1898-1902; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, 1902—. *Author:* The Model Prayer, 1918. Also various mag. articles. *Address:* Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Omaha, Neb.

MITCHELL, Charles Bayard, bishop; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Aug. 27, 1857; *s.* of Rev. Daniel Patrick and Anna E. (Baker) M.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882, Ph.D., 1892, D.D., 1893, LL.D., 1911, L.H.D., 1917; *m.* Clara Aull, July 6, 1882. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882: pastor Pittsburgh, 1886-88, Plainfield, N.J., 1888-92, Kansas City, 1892-97, Minneapolis, 1897-1901, First Ch., Cleveland, 1901-08, St. James', Chicago, 1908-16; bishop M.E. Ch., May 20, 1916-May 1924; apptd. to administer M.E. Ch. in P.I. for 4 yrs. Del. 3d Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901, 4th Conf., Toronto, 1911; del. Gen. Confs., 1904, 08, World's S.S. Conv., Zürich, Switzerland, 1913. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Mason (33°); Grand Prelate Grand Encampment of K.T. of U.S. *Author:* Bundle of Letters from Three Continents; The Noblest Quest; The Way of a Man. Spl. preacher to A.E.F. in France for Y.M.C.A., during Spring and Summer, 1919. *Home:* 1265 General Luna, Manila, P.I.

MITCHELL, Charles Edwin, banker; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 6, 1877; *s.* George Edwin and Annie Maria (Knowlton) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Rend, of Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1908; children—Rita, Craig. Began with Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1899, and became asst. mgr. 1904; asst. to pres., Trust Co. of America, New York, 1907-11; head of C. E. Mitchell & Co., investments, 1911-16; pres. The Nat. City Co. since 1916; became pres. Nat. City Bank of New York, 1921; also pres. Nat. City Safe Deposit Co. and Banque Nationale de la Republique d'Haiti; chmn. bd. Internat. Banking Corpn.; dir. above named institutions and Corpn. Trust Co. of N.Y., Corpn. Trust Co. of N.J., U.S. Realty & Improvement Co., Remington Arms Co., Inc., Discount Corpn. of New York, Internat. Telephone & Telegraph Corpn., Am. & Foreign Power Co., Agricultural Credit Corpn. Chmn. New York Clearing House Com.; Trustee Teachers Insurance & Annuity Assn. (Carnegie Foundation). Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, The Recess, Bankers, Lawyers, The Links, Nat. Golf Links, Riding, India House, Piping Rock, Tuxedo. *Home:* 934 5th Av. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, Charles Franklin, surgeon; *b.* 1875; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898. Practiced at Phila. since 1898; asso. prof. surgery Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa. *Address:* 332 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MITCHELL, Charles Tennant, mfr.; *b.* Cadillac, Mich., May 31, 1880; *s.* William Whittier and Ella (Yost) M.; ed. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., Phillip's Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Mary May Gleason, of Cadillac, Aug. 17, 1916; children—William Whittier, Catherine Ellen. Pres. and treas. Cobbs & Mitchell, Inc. (lumber and flooring), Mitchell Bros. Co. (flooring); pres. Cadillac Chem. Co., Mitchell-Diggins Iron Co., William W. Mitchell Co. (timber), Alamo Engine Co.; v.p. Cobbs & Mitchell Co. (Douglas fir), Portland Ore., Cadillac Malleable Iron Co.; dir. Cadillac State Bank, Michigan Trust Co. (Grand Rapids); treas. Cadillac-Soo Lumber Co. Chief of Am. Protective League, Northern Mich. Dist., World War; mem. Park Bd., Cemetery Bd. Mem. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Assn., Maple Flooring Mfrs.' Assn. (v.p. 1912-22), Mich. Hardwood Mfrs.' Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Cadillac Country (Cadillac); Chicago Althletic Assn.; Peninsular (Grand Rapids, Michigan). *Home:* Cadillac, Mich.

MITCHELL, Clifford, M.D.; *b.* Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 28, 1854; *s.* Francis Macy and Ellen M.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1875; studied Chicago Med. Coll., 1876-77; M.D., Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1878; *m.* Susan P. Lillie, of Kansas City, May 1878 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Anna L. Proctor, Sept. 2, 1908 (dec.); *m.* 3d, Sarah Celeste Dorland, June 24, 1912. Practice limited to urinology and diseases of the kidneys; formerly prof. clin. urinology and renal diseases, Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Gen. Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Institute Homœopathy, Chicago Homœ, Med. Soc., Ill. State Homœ. Med. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (chapter Alpha of Mass.), Phi Alpha Gamma (hon. grand pres., 1916). *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Students' Manual of Urinary Analysis, 1879; Practitioner's Guide in Urinalysis, 1882; Physician's Chemistry, 1884; Dentist's Manual of Special Chemistry, 1887; The Practitioner's Guide to Urinary Analysis, 1888; Dental Chemistry and Metallurgy, 1890-96; Manual of Urinary Analysis, 1897-1902; Renal Therapeutics, 1898; Diseases of the Urinary Organs, 1903; Modern Urinology, 1911. Extensive contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 7134 Eggleston Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

MITCHELL, Edward Page, editor; *b.* Bath; Me., Mar. 24, 1852; *s.* Edwzrd H. and Frances A. (Page) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1871, Litt.D., 1907; Litt.D., Columbia U., 1919; *m.* Annie Sewall Welch, of Bath, Me., Oct. 29, 1874 (died Dec. 13, 1909); children—Edward Sewall, Dana, Frank Stockbridge, Robert; *m.* 2d, Ada M. Burroughs, of Brooklyn, July 22, 1912; 1 son, Burroughs. Entered journalism on Boston Advertiser, 1871; continuously engaged on editorial staff New York Sun, 1875-1920, editor in chief 1903-20; on consolidation of Morning Sun and New York Herald, 1920, became mem. editorial staff of the Herald; pres. Sun Printing & Pub. Co., 1909-11. Overseer, Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* Memoirs of an Editor, 1924; Centennial Address, Longfellow-Hawthorne Celebration, Bowdoin College, 1925. Contbr. stories and sketches to mags. *Clubs:* University, Authors, Nat. Arts. *Home:* Watchapey Farm, Kenyon, R.I. *Office:* Sun Office, New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, Edwin Knox, theologian; *b.* Locke, Ohio, December 23, 1853; *s.* Spencer and Harriet Newell (Howard) Mitchell; A.B., Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881, D.D., 1896; taught in Columbus (O.) High Sch., 1879-81; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1884; univs. of Berlin and Giessen, 1884-86; *m.* Hetty Marquand Enos, of Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1887; children—Spencer Trask, E. Knox, Anna Frederica. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Memorial Ch., St. Augustine, Fla., 1886-90; studied in Berlin and traveled in Orient, 1890-91; prof. Græco-Roman and Eastern ch. history, Hartford Theol Sem., since 1892. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, com. interchurch relations Nat. Council Congl. Chs., etc. Pres. Park Bd. of Hartford; pres. Hartford Council of Churches. *Author:* Life and Character of Christ According to St. Paul, 1894; Creeds and Canons, 1905. Contbr. to World's Best Literature, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Standard Dictionary of the Bible, reviews, etc. *Address:* 57 Gillette St., Hartford, Conn.

MITCHELL, Emory Forrest, ry. official; *b.* McVeytown, Pa., July 19, 1864; *s.* George and Rebecca G. M.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Catherine West, of McVeytown, Pa., May, 1887. Began as axman in engring. dept., Pa. R.R., 1882, and later miscellaneous engring. work maintenance of way dept., same rd.; asst. engr. N.&W. Ry., 1887-88; div. engr. maintenance of way dept. same rd., 1888-90; asst. engr. D.&R.G. R.R., 1890-92; pvt. practice, Colo., and U.S. dep. mineral surveyor until 1900; asst. engr. D.&R.G. R.R., 1900-01; chief engr. and supt. San Louis Valley Mining Co., Colo., 1901-04; engr. constrn. and chief engr., M.P. Ry. System, 1905-12; asst. engr. Western Group, engring. com. of President's Conf. Com. on Federal Valuation of Railroads, 1916-17; chief engr. T.&P. Ry. since 1917. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 3803 Gaston Av. *Office:* T. & P. Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

MITCHELL, Evelyn Groesbeeck, entomologist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MITCHELL, F. Edward, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 5, 1871; *s.* Joseph T. and Margaret A. T. (Martin) M.; ed. parochial and pub. schs.; studied law, Georgetown U.; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, 1894; *m.* Anna M. Wheatley, of Washington, Apr. 24, 1895; children—Joseph Albert (dec.), William Edward, Walter Scott, Anna T. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1894; practiced as title examiner with Dist. Title Ins. Co., 1894-96; gen. practice till 1923; mem. firm Turner & Mitchell, 1898-1903; spl. asst. to atty. gen. in war transaction sect., Dept. of Justice, 1923-25; U.S. dist. atty. for Canal Zone, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Feb. 16, 1925. Originally a Democrat but organized Harding Dem. Club, Washington, in opposition to League of Nations. Catholic. *Club:* Union (Panama). *Address:* Ancon, C.Z.

MITCHELL, George, mining engr.; *b.* Swansea, Wales, Sept. 28, 1864; *s.* George and Ann (Matthews) M.; grad. Morgan Chem. Sch., Swansea; *m.* Mary Woodwell, of Swansea, 1886; children—Edith (dec.), Phillipa, Alvin, George, Mazie, Harry, Conseulla. Learned practical operations of smelting and metallurgy in various works at Swansea; came to America, 1888; assisted in erection and management Helena Smelter, Trinidad, Colo., and later with Nat. Smelting & Refining Co., Allegheny, Pa.; asst. supt. Boston & Mont. Copper & Silver Mining & Smelting Co., 1890-95; in charge of W. A. Clark's smelting works, Jerome, Ariz., 1895-99; organized, 1899, Cobre Grande Copper Co., later consol. with Greene Consolidated Copper Co., of which became gen. mgr. *Home:* S. Oxford Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MITCHELL, Harry Dawson, clergyman; *b.* Aug. 22, 1863; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MITCHELL, Harry Walter, M.D.; *b.* Plymouth, N.H., Nov. 6, 1867; *s.* Harris Blair and Frances (Blair) M.; Peacham (Vt.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1896; *m.* Mary Paulsell, of San Francisco, Aug. 16, 1902. Asst. phys., State Farm, Bridgewater, Mass., 1896-99; asst. phys., Danvers (Mass.) State Hosp., 1899-1907; supt. Eastern Me. Insane Hosp., 1907-10, Danvers State Hosp., Mass., 1910-12, Warren State Hosp., Warren, Pa., 1912—. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Mass. State Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Am. Psychiatric Assn. (pres. 1923), Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Phila. Psychiatric Soc., Phila. Neurol. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Assn. Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Conewango (Warren, Pa.); Harrisburg (Pa.). *Home:* Warren, Pa.

MITCHELL, Henry Bedinger, educator; *b.* Babylon, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 12, 1874; *s.* John Fulton Berrien and Mary (Bedinger) M.; E.E., Columbia, 1898, A.M., 1900; unmarried. Asst. in mathematics, 1898-1900, tutor, 1900-05, adj. prof., 1905-08, prof. 1908-25, sec. of faculty, 1906-09, chmn. com. on instrn., 1909-10, mem. univ. council, 1923-25, Columbia Univ.; resigned. *Club:* Columbia University (N.Y.). *Author:* Meditation, 1906; Talks on Religion, 1908. Contbr. on math., philos. and religious topics. *Home:* 20 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, Henry Sewall, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; *s.* S. W. and Annie (Gee) M.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1905, LL.B., 1909; Rhodes scholar, New Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1905-08, B.C.L., 1908; *m.* Caroline Smith, of Washington, D.C. Instructor Law School, U. of Minn., 1908-10; practiced at Minneapolis, 1910-14; spl. asst. to atty. gen., at Washington, D.C., 1914-21; prosecuted cases under Act to Regulate Commerce, and anti-trust cases under Sherman Act; appeared as prosecutor in first "Open Competition Plan" cases, including the "hardwood lumber" case; general counsel of M., St.P.&S. Ste. Marie Ry., 1922—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda; University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2325 Pleasant Av. *Office:* 1427 Soo Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

MITCHELL, Howard Hawks, prof. mathematics; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 14, 1885; *s.* Oscar Howard and Mary Hoadley (Hawks) M.; Ph.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1906; Ph.D., Princeton, 1910; *m.* Emma Vestine White, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 18, 1912. Fellow in mathematics, Princeton, 1908-10; instr. mathematics, Yale, 1910-11; instr. mathematics, 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-21, prof. since 1921, U. of Pa. Editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc. Served as ballastician at Aberdeen Proving Grounds, World War, 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, SigmaXi, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. *Home:* Merion, Pa.

MITCHELL, Howard Walton, judge; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 5, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Adelaide V. (McKee) M.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1890; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; *m.* Anna Cameron, of Pittsburgh, June 11, 1896 (died Sept. 24, 1908). Began practice of law at Pittsburgh, 1893; mem. firms Lyon, McKee & Mitchell, 1897-1907, McKee, Mitchell & Patterson, 1907-08, McKee, Mitchell & Alter, 1908-19; apptd. judge Orphans' Court, 5th Jud. Dist. of Pa., by Gov. William C. Sproul, July 10, 1919, and elected to same office, Nov. 1919, for term ending Dec. 31, 1929. Pres. bd. Pa. State Coll. (acting pres. of the coll., 1920-21); pres. bd. trustees, Pittsburgh Y.M.C.A.; trustee Pittsburgh Theol. Sem. Mem. Am., Pa. State and Allegheny Co. bar assns., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. United Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Oakmont Country. *Home:* 1090 Devon Rd. *Address:* Court House, Pittsburgh, Pa.

MITCHELL, Hugh Chester, mathematician; *b.* Jackson Co., Tex., Apr. 15, 1877; *s.* Isaac Newton and Callista (Stapp) M.; St. Mary's Coll., San Antonio, Tex.; C.E., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1895, B.S., 1898; post-grad. study, Catholic U. of America; *m.* Agnes V. Marr, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 29, 1903. Entered service of U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1898; duty, Porto Rico, Chesapeake Bay, La.; astron. survey, Philippines, 1900-03; mathematician at Gen. Office, Washington, D.C., 1903-11; presented Peary's North Pole data to Congress, 1911; in charge of Hayford's 2d investigation of figure and size of earth, and of precise geodetic topog. survey of Cincinnati; ranching in Tex., 1914-20; reëntered Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1921; specializing in precise city surveys. *Club:* Cosmos, Catholic. *Author:* Triangulation Along the East Coast of Florida, and on the Florida Keys, 1911; Topographic Survey of Cincinnati, 1914; California-Oregon Arc of Precise Triangulation, 1922; Geodetic Control for City Surveys, 1923. *Home:* 3038 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

MITCHELL, James Farnandis, surgeon; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 1, 1871; *s.* Richard H. and Elizabeth (Farnandis) M.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, M.D., 1897; *m.* Eliza Hutchinson Webb, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 20, 1904. Resident surgeon and instr. surgery, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1900-03; clin. prof. surgery, George Washington U. since 1919; chief surgeon Emergency Hosp., Washington, D.C. Served as lt. col. U.S.A., in U.S. and France, World War; was chief surgeon Evacuation Hosp. 32. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Am. Thoracic Surg. Soc., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., Internat. Surg. Soc., A.M.A., Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Alibi, Chevy Chase. *Address:* 1344 19th St., Washington, D.C.

MITCHELL, James McCormick, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 6, 1873; *s.* Rev. Samuel S. and Theresa E. (Wierman) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1897; LL.B., U. of Buffalo, 1897; *m.* Lavinia Austin Avery, of Buffalo, Dec. 5, 1906; children—Margaret, Ruth Avery, Austin Avery. Practiced at Buffalo since 1897; mem. firm Bissell, Carey & Cooke, 1902-06, Kenefick, Cooke, Mitchell & Bass, 1906—; gen. Counsel for the Beaver Board Companies and the Beaver Products Co., Inc. Trustee Buffalo Bd. of Trade; dir. and life mem. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad.; mem. Grad. Council, Princeton, 1918-23; trustee First Presbyn. Ch., Buffalo (pres. 1920-24). Mem. Am., N.Y. State, Erie Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (life), Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Buffalo (pres. 1918), Saturn (dean 1924), Buffalo Country, Thursday, Buffalo Tennis and Squash (pres. 1918), Buffalo Athletic; University, Princeton (New York). *Home:* 29 The Circle. *Office:* Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

MITCHELL, John J., banker; *b.* Alton, Ill., Nov. 3, 1853; *s.* William H. and Mary A. M.; ed. pub. schs. and at Kent's Hill, Me.; *m.* Mary Louise Jewett, of Bristol, R.I., Feb. 11, 1890; children—Gwendolyn (Mrs. Robert E. Hunter), William H., John J., Clarence B., Louise J. Entered employ Ill. Trust & Savings Bank as messenger boy, 1873, of which was pres., 1880-1923, and pres. of its successor, the Ill. Merchants Trust Co., since 1923. Trustee and mem. advisory com. Am. Surety Co. of New York; dir. C.&A.Ry.Co., The Pullman Co., Chase Nat. Bank, New York, Ill. Trust & Safety Deposit Co., Internat. Harvester Co., Ill. Bell Telephone Co., Commonwealth Edison Co., People's Gas Light & Coke Co., The Texas Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York. Dir. Art Inst. Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Mid-Day, Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country; Bankers (New York); Midwick (Pasadena). *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway. *Office:* La Salle St. and Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

MITCHELL, John Joseph, congressman; May 9, 1873-Sept. 13, 1925. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MITCHELL, John R., judge; *b.* Halifax Co., Va., Jan. 31, 1861; *s.* John A. and Mary F. (Pringle) M.; ed. common schs. of Va.; studied law pvtly. and at U. of Va. (non-grad.); *m.* Hallie Price, of Clarksville, Tenn., Apr. 22, 1891; 1 son, Richard Sharp. Settled at Olympia, Wash., 1888; admitted to Wash. bar, 1894; pros. atty. Thurston Co., Wash., 1897-99; practiced with Thomas M. Vance, 1901-08; judge of Superior Court, Thurston and Mason cos., 3 terms, 1908-20; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Wash., to fill vacancy, May 1918, elected for term ending 1925, and reëlected for term ending 1931. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Olympia, Wash.

MITCHELL, John Raymond, banker; *b.* Franklin, Pa., Jan. 9, 1868; *s.* John L. and Harriet (Raymond) M.; Ph.B., Yale, 1889; *m.* Mary E. Lamberton, of Winona, Minn., Jan. 29, 1896 (died 1909); *m.* 2d, Adelia Sanders Anderson, Nov. 14, 1919. Began as v.p. Winona Deposit Bank, 1897; pres. Capital Nat. Bank, St. Paul, 1906-20; apptd. mem. Federal Reserve Bd. by President Harding, term 1921-31, resigned May 12, 1923; apptd. federal reserve agent and chmn. bd. Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis, by Federal Reserve Board, 1924. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Minnesota (St. Paul); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 370 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

MITCHELL, Langdon Elwyn, playwright; *b.* Phila., Feb. 17, 1862; *s.* S(ilas) Weir and Mary Middleton (Elwyn) M.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., and studied abroad for 3 yrs.; law student Harvard, 2 yrs., Columbia, 1 yr.; admitted to New York bar, 1886; *m.* Marion Lea, of London, Eng., 1892. Since 1883 playwright and author; pen-name "John Philip Varley." *Author:* Sylvian, and Other Poems, 1884; Poems, 1894; Love in the Backwoods, 1896; "Becky Sharp" (play); "The New York Idea" (play); and other plays. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Club:* Players (New York). *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, Lebbeus (Horatio), author; Judsonia, Ark., Dec. 13, 1879; *s.* Alpheus B. and Martha (Freeman) M.; student State U. of Ia., 1899-1903; *m.* Muriel Jane Moscrip, of Marshalltown, Ia., June 21, 1916; children—Barbara Ruth, Robert Moscrip. Began as reporter on Republican, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1903; dramatic editor and critic, Kansas City Post, 1908-12; later with New York Evening Telegram, New York Globe, and asst. dramatic editor and critic, New York World; was theatrical advance agt. and press rep. Winthrop Ames and Guthrie McClintic; publicity rep. Goldwyn Pictures Corpn., First National Pictures, Inc., etc. Mem. Theatrical Press Reps. of America, Asso. Motion Picture Advertisers of America. Republican. *Author:* Bobby in Search of a Birthday, 1916; The Circus Comes to Town, 1921; Here, Tricks, Here! 1923. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

MITCHELL, Louis, engineer, educator; *b.* Tippecanoe City, O., Feb. 12, 1885; *s.* Stanley O. and Harriet S. (Sultzbaugh) M.; B.S., Earlham Coll.,

Richmond, Ind., 1909; B.S. in C.E., Purdue, 1910; S.M., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915, Harvard, 1915; *m.* Bessie M. Bowman, of Tippecanoe City, Dec. 25, 1909; children—Sterling Bowman, Donald Bowman. With L. C. Smith Coll. of Applied Science (Syracuse U.) since 1910, successively instr. civ. engring. until 1912, asst. prof., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof., 1919-22, dean and prof. since 1922. Asst. engr. Bur. of Engring., City of Syracuse, 1916-22; consulting practice. Mem. Syracuse Grade Crossing Commn. since 1925; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Central N.Y. Pub. Health Assn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Technology, Faculty, Automobile. *Home:* 515 Walnut Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

MITCHELL Lynn Boal, educator; *b.* Piqua, O., June 14, 1881; *s.* Thomas E. and Nan B. (McClay) M.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1903; M.A., Cornell U., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; student Stanford, 2 quarters, 1919; *m.* Grace Louise Taylor, of Oswego, N.Y., July 2, 1907; children—David Boal, Thomas Jerome. Fellow Cornell U., 1905-06; instr. Latin and Greek, Winona Acad., Winona Lake, Ind., 1906-08; prof. Latin and Greek, William and Vashti Coll., Aledo, Ill., 1908-12; prof. Latin and Greek, U. of N.M., since 1912, also dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1917, dir. summer session, 1922-25 . Prof. Latin U. of Okla., summer 1917. Ohio State U., summer 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Economic League (council of advice), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Episcopalian (lay reader). *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

MITCHELL, Mason, consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MITCHELL, Samuel Alfred, astronomer; *b.* Kingston, Can., Apr. 29, 1874; *s.* John C. and Sarah (Chown) M.; M.A., Queen's U., Can., 1894, L.L.D., 1924; Ph.D. Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Milly Gray Dumble, Dec. 28, 1899; 1 son, Allan Charles Gray. Tutor in astronomy, 1899-1905, instr., 1905-08, adj. prof., 1908-13, Columbia U.; prof. astronomy and dir. McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1913—. Astronomer. Eclipse Expdn. to Georgia, 1900, to Sumatra, 1901, to Spain, 1905, to Ore., 1918, to Calif., 1923, to Conn., 1925; research asso., Yerkes Obs. (U. of Chicago), summers, 1907, 09, 10, 11, asst. prof. astrophysics, 1912-13. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.V.S.O., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Club:* Colonnade. *Author:* Parallaxes of 260 Stars, 1921; Eclipses of the Sun, 1923; Parallaxes of 440 Stars, 1926. *Address:* McCormick Observatory, University Va.

MITCHELL, Samuel Chiles, univ. prof.; *b.* Coffeeville, Miss., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* Morris Randolph and Grace Anne (Chiles) M.; M.A., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1888; student U. of Va., 1891-92; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; LL.D., Brown U., 1910, Baylor U., 1913, U. of Cincinnati, 1914; *m.* Alice Virginia Broadus, of Louisville, Ky., June 30, 1891; children—Broadus, Morris Randolph, Teery, Mary Adams, George Sinclair. Prof. history and Greek, Miss. Coll., 1889-91; prof. Latin, Georgetown Coll., 1891-95; prof. history, U. of Richmond, 1895-1908; lecturer on history, Brown U., 1908-09; pres. U. of S.C., 1908-13; pres. U. of Del., 1914-20; prof. history, U. of Richmond, 1920—. Trustee Hampton (Va.) Normal and Industrial Inst., 1911—, Jeanes Fund. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Baptist. Editor vol. on social life in "The South in the Building of the Nation." *Address:* University of Richmond, Richmond, Va.

MITCHELL, Sydney Knox, prof. history; *b.* Lakeville, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1875; *s.* John and Caroline Stewart (Knox) M.; State Normal sch., Geneseo, N.Y.; B.A., Yale, 1898 Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Cornwall Hewitt, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 1, 1909; 1 son, John Hewitt. Began traching at Manila, P.I., 1901; mem. faculty, Yale, since 1907, asst. prof. history, 1910-20, prof. since 1920. Trustee Yale in China. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Bett Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Studies in Taxation under John and Henry III, 1914. *Home:* 273 Norton St., New Haven, Conn.

MITCHELL, Walter, educator; *b.* Hartsville, Mo., Sept. 13, 1876; *s.* Ewing Young and Amanda Corinne (Medley) M.; student Mo. Sch. of Mines, 1892-94; Washington U., 1894-97; grad. in divinity, U. of the South, 1902, D.D., 1914; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1903; *m.* Susan Glass Baker, of Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., June 3, 1902; children—Ewing Young, Ada Carr. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Ch.; minister in charge St. Jude's Ch., Monroe City, Mo., 1902; chaplain and asst. headmaster Sewanee Grammar Sch., 1902-04; rector Ch. of St. John the Baptist, San Juan, P.R., 1904-06; dir. Fairmount Sch., Monteagle, Tenn., 1906-08; rector Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1908-24; exec. sec. Field Dept. Diocese of N.J., bishop of Ariz. since 1926. Mem. Provincial Bd. Religious Edn., Province of Sewanee; mem. Commn. on Ch. Boarding Schs. of Nat. Council P.E. Ch.; etc. Pres. Charleston Law and Order League, Charleston Bible Soc.; mem. com. of 3 to arbitrate rate of wage and duration of contract for motormen and conductors, Charleston Street Ry. Co. Trustee U. of the South, and mem. com. to nominate vice-chancellor, U. of the South. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

MITCHELL, Wesley Clair, economist; *b.* Rushville, Ill., Aug. 5, 1874; *s.* John Wesley and Lucy Nedora (McClellan) M.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; grad. student same, 1896-97, 1898-99, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Halle and Vienna, 1897-98; *m.* Lucy *d.* late O. S. A. Sprague, of Chicago, May 8, 1912; children—John McClellan, Sprague, Marian, Arnold. In Census Office, Washington, 1899-1900; instr. economics, U. of Chicago, 1900-02; asst. prof. commerce, 1902-08, prof. polit. economy, July, 1909-12, U. of Calif.; lecturer, 1913-14, prof. economics, 1914-19, and since 1922, Columbia U.; lecturer New Sch. for Social Research, 1919-21. Chief price sect., War Industries Bd., 1918-19. Lecturer, Harvard, 1908-09. Dir. of research, Nat. Bureau of Economic Research, 1919—. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Hon. fellow Royal Statist. Soc., Fellow Am. Statis. Assn. (past. pres.), Royal Econ. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (past pres,), Institut International de Statistique, Acad. Polit. Science; etc. *Author:* A History of the Greenbacks, 1903; Gold Prices and Wages Under the Greenback Standard, 1908; Business Cycles, 1913. Editor: History of Prices During the War; Business Cycles and Unemployment, 1923. Co-Author: Income in the United States—Its Amount and Distribution, 1921. *Address:* 161 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

MITCHELL, William, army officer; *b.* of Am. parents, at Nice, France, Dec. 29, 1879; *s.* U.S. Senator John Lendrum and Harriet Danforth (Becker) M.; A.B., George Washington, U. 1899; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of The Line, 1908; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909; *m.* 2d. Elizabeth Trumbull Miller, of Grosse Pointe, Mich., Oct. 11, 1923. Pvt. Co. M, 1st Wis. Inf., May 14, 1898; 2d lt. signal officer, May 20, 1898; 1st lt., Jan. 21, 1899; hon. discharged, Apr. 17, 1899; 2d lt. U.S.A., Apr. 17, 1899; promoted through grades to lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. A.S. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. asst. to chief of A.S., July 16, 1920, reverted to rank of col. at close of 4 yr. term at Washington, and assigned as an officer to 8th Corps area, at San Antonio, Tex., Apr. 1925; on account of criticism of War and Navy Depts. for alleged mismanagement of aviation service, was tried by court martial and was sentenced to suspension from service for 5 yrs. and forfeiture of all pay and allowances; sentence upheld by President Coolidge, but modified by allowance of half pay; resigned, 1926; began lecturing to promote movement for revision of aviation legislation. On staff Gen. Fitzhugh Lee in Cuba; participated in Philippine Campaign, 1899; completed constrn. Alaskan telegraph system, 1903; in Europe as mil. observer in 1914 and went to front with French aviation; first Am. officer to fly over the lines; comdr. air units of 1st Army and later chief of A.S. of group of armies in Argonne offensive; at St. Mihiel commanded largest aero concentration in history of the world; participated in Am. operations at Cambrai, Somme defensive, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, Oise-Aisne, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne and in defensive sector, also 8 French and English operations. Awarded D.S.M. and D.S.C. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with 5 palms and Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Companion Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); Commenda of S.S. Maurizio e Lazzaro, War Cross and Grand Officer Crown of Italy (Italian). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Riding and Hunt, Rock Creek Hunt (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Our Air Force, 1921; Winged Defense, 1925; also pamphlets and mag. articles. *Home:* Middleburg, Va.

MITCHELL, William DeWitt, lawyer; *b.* Winona, Minn., Sept. 9, 1874; *s.* William and Frances (Merritt) M.; father justice Supreme Court of Minn., 20 yrs.; prep. edn., Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; student elec. egnring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale) 2 yrs.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1895, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Gertrude Bancroft, of St. Paul, June 27, 1901; children—William, Bancroft. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1896, and began practice at St. Paul; sec. 1st Charter Commn., St. Paul, 1900; regional counsel U.S.R.R. Administration, 1919; chmn. Citizens Charter Com., St. Paul, 1922; was mem. firm Mitchell, Doherty, Rumble, Bunn & Butler, St. Paul; solicitor gen. of U.S. by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since June 4, 1925. Served as 2d lt. 15th Minn. Vol. Inf., 1898-99, and as acting judge advocate 2d Army Corps, 1898; brig. engr. officer, 3d Brig., 1st Div., 2d Corps, 1899; capt. and adj. 4th Regt., N.G. Minn., 1899-1901; col. 6th Regt. (now 206th) Inf. N.G. Minn., 1918; entered F.A., O.T.S., Camp Taylor, Ky., 1918. Mem. Central Com., also counselor Am. Red Cross. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Spanish War Vets., Am. Legion. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Somerset, University (hon.), White Bear Yacht (St. Paul); Metropolitan, Burning Tree (Washington). *Home:* 84 Kalorama Circle, Washington; (summer) White Bear Lake, Minn. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

MITCHELL, William Ledyard, automobile mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 2, 1881; *s.* Richard Hannaford and Mary (Lincoln) M.; prep. edn., St. Xaviers Sch., Cincinnati; A.B., Yale, 1904; *m.* Sara Moulton Sherman, of Des Moines, Ia., July 18, 1910; children—W. Ledyard, Mary Sherman, Francis Sherman, Sara Adeline, Ann Sherman. Pres. Mitchell Corpn., Detroit, since 1924; v.p. and gen. mgr. Chrysler Corpn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country of Detroit, Grosse Pointe, Grosse Pointe Hunt. *Home:* 70 Ridge Rd., Grosse Pointe. *Office:* 341 Massachusetts Av., Detroit, Mich.

MITCHELL, William Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Bloomfield, Ia., Sept. 27, 1877; *s.* William Samuel and Emma (King) M.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan U., Mt. Pleasant, 1900, A.M., 1903; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1904; D.D., Grove City Coll., 1915, Allegheny Coll., 1915; *m.* Axie E. Lute, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Sept. 27, 1905; children—Alan Lute, William Samuel. Licensed to preach, 1900; ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; asst. pastor Epworth Memorial Ch., Cleveland, O., 1905-08; pastor Stone Ch., Meadville, Pa., 1908-11, Grace Ch., Oil City, Pa., 1911-15, Plymouth Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1915-19; prof. evangelism and head of dept., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1919-20; pastor Calvary Ch., Phila., 1920-23, Wesley M.E. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1923—. Chaplain and capt. 16th Inf. N.G. Pa. Mem. and founder Beth Resh Mem (Hebrew letter frat. for theol. students); mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union League, City (Philadelphia); Economic, Union (Worcester); Itinerants (Boston). *Author:* Elements of Personal Christianity, 1921. Contbr. to religious press, spl. lecturer on church methods and orgn. *Home:* 690 Pleasant St., Worcester, Mass.

MITCHELL, Wilmot Brookings, coll. prof.; *b.* Freeport, Me., Aug. 24, 1867; *s.* Parmenas and Priscilla Williams (Belcher) M.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1890, A.M., 1907; studied at Harvard U., 1895-96; Litt.D., Grinnell Coll., 1920; *m.* Alice Merrill, of Littleton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1892; children—Helen Belcher (Mrs. Loren F. Richards), Hugh Addison, Esther Merrill. Prin. Freeport High Sch., 1890-93; instr. rhetoric, 1893-97, prof. rhetoric and oratory since 1897, Bowdoin. *Author:* School and College Speaker, 1901; Elijah Kellogg—The Man and His Work, 1903; Abraham Lincoln—The Man and the Crisis, 1910. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

MITKE, Charles A., mining engr.; *b.* Dorrance, Pa., Aug. 14, 1881; *s.* Theodore and Amelia (Zoepke) M.; ed. Stroudsburg State Normal Sch., Pa.; B.A., Yale, 1908, Ph.B., 1910; *m.* Jessy Grant, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 11, 1917. Mining engr. with Phelps Dodge Corpn., 1910-16; cons. engr. same, from 1916, also of Ariz. Copper Co., Inspiration Copper Co., Calumet & Ariz. Copper Co., Iron Cap Copper Co., United Verde Extension Mining Co., and cos. in Mexico and S.A.; specializes in mining methods and mine ventilation. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Mining and Metall. Soc. S. Africa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Spl. lecturer mining methods, Mass. Inst. Tech. Chmn. com. of Mining and Metall. Soc. America, which worked out a complete set of courses in vocational training for metal

miners, pub. 1921. Organizer and gen. chmn. metal mining br., Standardization Div., Am. Mining Congress, which plans, through standardization of underground operations, to eventually lower mining costs. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Standardization in Mining Methods, 1919. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

MITTEN, Thomas Eugene, street ry. pres.; *b.* Brighton, Sussex, Eng., Mar. 31, 1864; came to U.S. with parents, 1877; on farm in Newton Co., Ind., until 19. Began ry. career as telegraph operator and joint agt. for C.&E.I. R.R., and Big Four, at Wyndham, Ind.; local agt. at Attica, Ind., 1887-90; in minor positions with D.&R.G. R.R., RockIsland, and the Rio Grande Western R.R., 1890-93; gen. supt. Denver, Lakewood & Golden R.R., 1890-95; supt. and gen. mgr. Milwaukee Elec. Ry., 1895-1900; gen. supt., 1901-04, gen. mgr., 1904-05, Internat. Ry. Co., Buffalo; v.p., later pres. Chicago City Ry. Co., 1905-11; was also v.p. and mng. dir. Internat. Ry. Co., Buffalo; chmn. exec. com., 1911—, pres., 1914-23, now chmn. bd., Phila. Rapid Transit Co. *Address:* 1550 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MIX, Charles Louis, M.D.; *b.* Byron, Ill., Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* Ernest and Louise (Misick) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, M.D., 1894; U. of Vienna, 1896-97; U. of Berlin, 1897; LL.D., Loyola U., Chicago, 1921; *m.* Jeannette Elise Caldwell, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 27, 1894. Began practice, 1897; specialist in nervous diseases and internal medicine; prof. anatomy, Northwestern U., Woman's Med. Sch., 1899, prof. Dental Sch. of same, 1901; asst. prof. anatomy, 1900-03, prof. physical diagnosis, Sept. 1903-14, clin. prof. medicine, 1914-20, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Chicago; prof. general medicine, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1900-05; prof. medicine and head Dept. of Medicine, Loyola U. Med. Sch., 1920—; consulting internist I.C. R.R.; sr. attending physician, Mercy Hospital, Chicago. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; med. chief Base Hosp., Camp Mills, N.Y., Apr. 1918-June 1919; lt. col. Med. R.C., June 9, 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Chicago Inst. Medicine, Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Physicians' Club. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. Editor-in-chief Practical Medical Series. Regular contbr. to med. lit. *Home:* 5321 Greenwood Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MIX, Melville Walter, mfr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MIX, Tom; *b.* El Paso Co., Tex., Jan. 6, 1880; *s.* Edward E. and Elizabeth (Smith) M.; *m.* Victoria Forde, actress, 1917; children—Ruth (by former marriage), Thomasina. Cowboy in Tex., Ariz., Wyo. and Mont.; served with U.S.A. in Philippines, Spanish-Am. War, and in Boxer trouble in China, receiving medal and citation; served with British in Boer War, S. Africa, at Siege of Ladysmith. Was sheriff of Montgomery Co., Kan., and Washington Co., Okla.; dep. U.S. marshal and enforcement officer, Eastern Dist. of Okla., later with Tex. Rangers 3 yrs.; livestock foreman Miller Bros. "101" Ranch, Bliss, Okla., 1906-09. Won nat. riding and roping contest, Prescott, Ariz., 1909, Canon City, Colo., 1911, etc. Identified with motion pictures since 1910; best pictures: "Dick Turpin," "The Lucky Horse-Shoe." Mem. Elks (life), Spanish War Vets., World War Vets. Mason. *Clubs:* Hollywood Athletic, Hollywood Country, Calif. Yacht (life), Newport Yacht (life). *Home:* 1010 Summit Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif. *Address:* Fox Studios, Hollywood, Calif.

MIXTER, Samuel Jason, surgeon; *b.* Hardwick, Mass., 1855; *s.* William and Mary (Ruggles) M.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1875; M.D., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Wilhelmina Galloupe, 1879; children—William Jason, Charles Galloupe, George, Samuel. Began practice at Boston, 1879; consulting surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp. and to Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Lt. col., Med. R.C., 1919. *Address:* Eau Gallie, Fla.

MIXTER, William Gilbert, chemist; *b.* Dixon, Ill., Sept. 23, 1846; *s.* George and Susan Elizabeth (Gilbert) M.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1867, A.M., 1887; *m.* Ada Louise Webber, of Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 26, 1875. Asst. in chemistry, 1868-70, instr., 1870-72, 1874-75, prof., 1875-1913, prof. emeritus, 1913, Yale U. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Clubs:* Graduate, Country. *Author:* An Elementary Text-Book of Chemistry, 1889. Contbr. to Am. Jour. of Science, Am. Chemical Jour., and to German chem. jours. *Address:* 250 Edwards St., New Haven, Conn.

MIZE, Robert Herbert, bishop; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1870; *s.* Edward A. and Caroline (Silliman) M.; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1894, D.D., 1921; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1897, D.D., 1923; *m.* Margaret Talman Moore, of Nyack and N.Y. City, June 10, 1904 (died 1923); children—Edward Moore, Robert H., Margaret. Deacon and priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; rector, St. John's Ch., Hiawatha, Kan., 1897-98, St. John's Mil. Sch., Salina, Kan., 1898-1906, St. Andrew's Ch., Emporia, Kan., 1906-12, St. Paul's Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1912-21; bishop of Salina since Jan. 19, 1921. Del. Gen. Conv., 1910, 13, 16, 19. *Home:* Bishop's House, Salina, Kan.

MIZNER, Wilson, dramatist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOCK, Charles Adolphus, college pres.; *b.* Bedford Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1873; *s.* David B. and Elizabeth (Colebaugh) M.; B.A., Central Pa. Coll. (now merged with Albright Coll., Meyerstown, Pa.), 1898, M.A., 1905; Ph.D., Grove City Coll., 1905; M.A., and B.D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Sue Elizabeth Allison, of Alum Bank, Pa., Dec. 15, 1897; children—Byron Fay, Charles Edgar, Grace Lillian. Ordained ministry Evangelical Ch., 1898; pastor Oil City, Pa., 1898-1901, Johnstown, 1901-05; prof. Greek and Latin, Dallas (Ore.) Coll., 1905-09; pres. Western Union Coll., Le Mars, Ia., since 1911. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Religious Edn. Assn. Republican. Rotarian. *Home:* Le Mars, Ia.

MOCKRIDGE, John Charles Hillier, clergyman; *b.* in Can., Sept. 8, 1872; *s.* Rev. Charles Henry and Sophia Ridley (Grier) M.; King's Coll. Sch., Windsor, N.S.; B.A., U. of Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1893, M.A., 1894, B.D., 1914; D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1913; *m.* Beatrice B., *d.* of Hon. F. Osler, Toronto, 1899; children—Elisabeth, Harold C. F., Beatrice, John B. O. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Luke's Ch., Toronto, 1894-97; rector Ch. of Messiah, Detroit, 1897-1903, St. Andrew's Memorial Ch., Detroit, 1903-07, St. Paul's Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1907-10; vicar Trinity Chapel, Trinity Parish, New York, 1910-14, Trinity Ch., New York, 1914, 15; rector St. James' Ch., Phila., since 1915. Chaplain Pa. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1922. *Clubs:* University, Union League. *Address:* 132 S. 22d St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MODJESKI, Ralph, civil engr.; *b.* Cracow, Poland, Jan. 27, 1861; *s.* Gustav and late Helena (Opid) Modrzejewski; came to U.S. with mother, 1876; name changed to Modjeski for Am. naturalization, his mother being the celebrated tragedienne, Helen Modjeska; grad. Coll. des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris, at head of class, with honors; (Dr. Engineering, U. of Ill., 1911); *m.* Felicie Benda, of Cracow, Poland, Dec. 28, 1885. Consulting bridge engr. at Chicago since 1892; mem. of firm Noble & Modjeski, chief engrs. of bridge over Mississippi River at Thebes, Ill.; designed and built new govt. bridge, Rock Island, Ill., as well as many ry. bridges; consulting engr. for city of Chicago and Sanitary District on their bascule bridges; in charge of reconstruction of Bismarck bridge and others for N.P. Ry.; designed and built the Columbia and Willamette River bridges for Portland & Seattle Ry.; chief engr. McKinley Bridge at St. Louis; Broadway bridge, Portland, Ore.; Columbia River Bridge, Celilo, Ore.; Cherry St. bridge, Toledo, O. Mem. bd. engrs. Quebec bridge (reconstruction), new Memphis (Tenn.) bridge; now chief engr. Del. River Bridge, Phila. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., British Inst. C.E., Canadian Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. (past pres.), Assn. Amicale de Ingénieurs Civils des Ponts et Chaussées de France, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Franklin Inst. of Phila., Chicago Engineers' Club (past pres.). *Clubs:* Union League, Press (Chicago); Engineers (New York); Engineers (Phila.). Mem. Soc. Polish Engrs. and Merchants in America, Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Office:* 28 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill., and 121 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

MOE, Alfred Kean, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Alfred Myron and Sarah (Mahony) M.; B.A., Harvard, 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 1 yr.; master patent law, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1901; *m.* Charlotte Campbell, June 6, 1906. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1898; counsellor, N.J., 1901, N.Y., 1904; Am. consul at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1902-04, at Dublin, Ireland, 1904-09, at Bordeaux, France, Apr. 9, 1909-Jan. 1914; resigned to engage in pvt. practice of internat. and gen. law. Mem. commn. to acquire new water works and water supply for Elizabeth, N.J. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Masonic, Carteret (Jersey City); Bordeaux (France) Golf; Harvard (N.J.). *Author:* History of Harvard (humorous), 1896; Handbook of Honduras (U.S. Govt. official). *Home:* 1272 Clinton Pl., Elizabeth, N.J. *Office:* Concourse Bldg., Journal Sq., Jersey City, N.J.

MOE, Henry Allen, sec. Guggenheim Memorial Foundation; *b.* Monticello, Minn., July 2, 1894; *s.* Christian and Sophia Martha (Gaustad) M.; grad. Central High Sch., St. Paul, Minn., 1912; B.S., Hamline U., 1916; awarded Rhodes Scholarship from U.S. at large, 1920; B.A. in Jurisprudence, first class honors, Brasenose Coll. (Oxford U.), 1922, B.C.L., 1923; *m.* Edith Louise Monroe (A.B., U. of Calif.), of Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 18, 1924. Mem. N.Y. bar. Editorial staff St. Paul Dispatch and Pioneer Press, 1916-17; Hulme lecturer in law, Oxford U., 1923-24; called to bar, Inner Temple, London, 1924; sec. John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation (fellowships for advanced study abroad), since Oct. 15, 1924. Served as enlisted man and advanced to lt. (j.g.) U.S.N.R.F., active duty 3 yrs. Mason. *Home:* 599 West End Av. *Office:* Pershing Sq. Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MOEHLENPAH, Henry A., banker; *b.* Joliet, Ill., Mar. 9, 1867; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Brady) M.; Northwestern U., 1890-94; *m.* Alice Hartshorn, of Clinton, Wis., Oct. 15, 1896. Began in banking business, Joliet, 1888; removed to Clinton, Wis., 1893; pres. of Citizens Bank (Clinton), Wis. Mortgage & Securities Co. (Milwaukee, Wis.); mem. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, 1919-21; pres. Bankers Finance Corpn. since 1921. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1st Dist., Wis., 1906, for lt. gov., 1908, for presdl. elector, 1916, for gov. 1918. Trustee Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis. Mem. Wis. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Phi Kappa Sigma. Methodist. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Athletic, City. Author of many pub. articles and addresses on financial matters. *Home:* Clinton, Rock Co., Wis. *Address:* National Bank of Commerce Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

MOEHLMAN, Arthur B., univ. prof.; *b.* Racine, Wis., Aug. 10, 1889; *s.* Rev. John Henry and Helen (Coords) M.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1912, M.A., 1921, Ph.D., 1923; Cornell U. Grad. Sch., 1912-13; *m.* Grace Fletcher, of Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1919; children—John Henry, Jean Helen. Began as teacher, 1913; prin. high sch., evening high sch. and summer high sch. until 1918; dir. statistics and reference, Detroit pub. schs., 1918-25; prof. of administration and supervision, Sch. of Edn., Univ. of Mich., since 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Mich. State Teachers' Assn., A.A.A.S., Edn'l. Research Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Chi Sigma Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Players, Barton Hills Country. Author of research bulletins: Survey of Michigan State Normal Schools, 1922; Child Accounting, 1923; Public Education in Detroit, 1925. *Home:* Barton Hills, Ann Arbor. *Office:* 106 Tappan Hall, Ann Arbor, Mich.

MOEHLMAN, Conrad Henry, theologian; *b.* Meriden, Conn., May 26, 1879; *s.* Rev. John Henry and Helen (Coords) M.; U. of Rochester, 1898-1901, M.A., 1917; B.A., U. of Mich., 1902; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1905; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1918; *m.* Bertha Young, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1906; children—Arthur Henry, Robert Stevens, Frederick Carl (dec.), Grace Anna. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1905; pastor Central City, Neb., 1905-06; instr. ch. history, 1907-08, Hebrew lang. and lit., 1909-10, asso. prof., 1910-12, Trevor prof. N.T. interpretation, 1913, Pettingill prof. ch. history, since 1919, Rochester Theol. Sem.; lecturer on religion at U. of Rochester since 1922. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Church Hist. Soc., Archæol. Soc., Theta Chi. *Author:* Theos Soter as Title and Name of Jesus; Topics in Church History; Getting Acquainted with the Bible; Outline of the History of Christianity. Editor Record of Rochester Theological Seminary, 1913-19, 1921-23. *Address:* 333 Rockingham St., Rochester, N.Y.

MOELLER, Henry, archbishop; Dec. 11, 1849-Jan. 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MOELLER, Louis (Charles), artist; *b.* New York, Aug. 5, 1856; served 3 yrs.' apprenticeship to his father, a decorative painter; then studied art, New York and Munich. Returned to New York, received Hallgarten prize; is a genre painter. A.N.A., 1884, N.A., 1895. *Address:* 714 Park Av., Weehawken, N.J.

MOELLER, Philip, playwright; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1880; *s.* Frederick and Rachel Kate (Phil-

lips) M.; student Columbia, 1901-08; traveled in Europe studying the theatre; unmarried. One of the founders, 1914, and dir. Washington Sq. Players; also a founder N.Y. Theatre Guild and one of its dirs.; producer of many plays. *Author:* Madame Sand, prod., New York (Mrs. Fiske in leading rôle), 1917; Five Somewhat Historical Plays, 1918; Molière (Henry Miller and Blanche Bates in leading rôles), 1919; Sophie, 1919; etc. *Home:* 108 Washington Pl. *Office:* Theatre Guild, Garrick Theatre, New York, N.Y.

MOENCH, Charles L., bishop; *b.* Lititz, Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 20, 1855; *s.* William N. and Louisa (Schneider) M.; B.A., Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1873, B.D., 1875, D.D.; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1877-78; *m.* Gertrude Naomi Shultz, of Bethlehem, June 10, 1879 (died Sept. 1920). Ordained Moravian Ch. ministry, 1878; pastor Blairstown, Ia., 1878-81, Hopedale, Wayne Co., Pa., 1881-86, 2d Ch., Phila., 1886-89, Lititz, Pa., 1889-1901, 1st Ch., Phila., 1901-08; mem. and sec. Provincial Elders' Conf. (exec. bd.) Northern Province, Moravian Ch. in America, 1908-13, pres. of bd. since 1913; consecrated bishop, Sept. 18, 1898, retired 1925. Pres. bd. trustees Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem.; ex-officio mem. bd. trustees Moravian Coll. for Women, Bethlehem, Linden Hall Sem. (Lititz, Pa.), Nazareth (Pa.) Hall Mil. Acad. Republican. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa.

MOENKHAUS, William J., univ. prof.; *b.* Huntingburg, Ind., Jan. 6, 1871; *s.* William and Fredricka (Ramsbrook) M.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1892; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1894, A.M., 1895; studied Harvard, 1896-99; U. of Chicago, 1899-1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Sara Katherine Rettger, of Bloomington, Sept. 10, 1901. Asst. dir. State Mus., Sao Paulo, Brazil, 1897-98; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1901-04, asso. prof. physiology, 1904-05, jr. prof., 1905-08, prof., since 1908, Ind. U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Contbr. to scientific jours. on exptl. biology. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

MOFFAT, see also Moffatt, also Moffett.

MOFFAT, David William, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MOFFAT, Frederick G., banker; See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOFFAT, Jessie Emerson. See Jessie Emerson Bailey, Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOFFAT, William David, publisher; *b.* Princeton, N.J., Jan. 17, 1866; *s.* late Prof. James C. and Mary Blair (Matthews) M.; A.B., Princeton, 1884; *m.* Aug. 15, 1898. Business mgr. The Book Buyer, and Scribner's Magazine, 1897-1905; pres. Moffat, Yard & Co., pubs., since 1905; v.p. Gardner-Moffat Co., pubs., since 1916. Editor The Mentor. *Clubs:* Players, Princeton, Arcola Country. *Author:* The County Penant; The Crimson Banner; Brad Mattoon; Not Without Honor. *Address:* Crowell Publishing Co., 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MOFFATT, James Hugh, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOFFATT, James Strong, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOFFETT, Charles Alexander, pres. Gulf States Steel Co.; *b.* Tallahassa, Ala., Apr. 4, 1864; *s.* William Manay and Lucy Carrie (Cox) M.; ed. high sch., Rome, Ga., and night schs.; *m.* Fannie Kirkland, of Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 27, 1887; children—Charles William, Florence, Paul, Margaret, Grace, Harry (dec.), Frances, John Bowron. Learned machinist's trade with Noble Bros., & Co., Rome, 1880-84; shop foreman Brierfield (Ala.) Coal & Iron Co., 1885, Williamson Iron Co., Birmingham, 1886-93; with Birmingham Machine & Foundry Co., 1894-1901; mem. Moffett & Bonholzer, founders, Birmingham, 1902-03; chief engr. Republic Iron & Steel Co., 1904-07; supt. Birmingham Coal & Iron Co., 1908-09; chief engr. Southern Iron & Steel Co., 1909-12; with Gulf States Steel Co. since 1912, as works mgr. until 1916, v.p., gen. mgr., 1916-21, pres., 1921—; also pres. Clinton Mining Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Iron and Steel Inst., Ala Tech. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (33° hon., K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Southern, Rotary, Automobile. *Home:* 1310 Altamount Rd. *Office:* Brown-Marx Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

MOFFETT, Cleveland (Langston), author, newspaper man; *b.* Boonville, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1863; *s.* William H. and Mary (Cleveland) M.; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Mary E. Lusk, 1899. Was on European staff, 1887-91, on New York staff, 1891-92, New York Herald; foreign editor New York Recorder, 1893-94; subsequently in mag. work; Sunday editor New York Herald, 1908-09. *Author:* Real Detective Stories, 1898; Careers of Danger and Daring, 1901; A King in Rags, 1907; The Battle, 1909; Through the Wall, 1909; The Bishop's Purse (in collaboration with Oliver Herford), 1913; The Mysterious Card, 1913; The Hand of Mystery, 1913; The Conquest of America, 1916; How to Live Long and Love Long, 1917; The War Beautiful, 1917; Possessed, 1919; Glint of Wings (in collaboration with Virginia Hall); also prose poems, A Woman's Creed, The Litany of the Men, A Vision of Christmas, 1917, Glorious France. Plays: Money Talks, prod. 1906; Playing the Game, prod. 1907; The Battle, prod. 1908; For Better for Worse, prod. 1910; Greater Than the Law, 1912. Translator: Cosmopolis (Paul Bourget), 1894. Trustee Am. Defense Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Authors, The Players (New York).*

MOFFETT, Ross E., artist; *b.* Clearfield, Ia., Feb. 18, 1888; *s.* James Warren and Margaret (Gelvin) M.; student Art Inst. Chicago, 4 yrs., also Art Students' League, New York, and with Charles W. Hawthorne; married; 1 dau., Elizabeth Gregory. Landscape and figure painter, and etcher. Exhibited ann. exhbns. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Phila. Arts Club; Art Inst. Chicago; City Art Mus., St. Louis; John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Brooklyn Soc. of Etchers; Boston Arts Club; Soc. of Independent Artists, New York; Newport (R.I.) Art Assn.; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; etc. Represented in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Winner of Norman Wait Harris silver medal with prize of $500, Art Inst. Chicago, for painting, "The Old Fisherman," 1918; awarded Hallgarten 1st prize, of N.A.D., New York, 1921; hon. mention, Internat. exhbn. Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1921. Served in U.S. Army, July-Dec. 1918. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass.

MOFFETT, Samuel Austin, missionary; *b.* Madison, Ind., Jan. 25, 1864; *s.* Samuel Shuman and Maria J. (McKee) M.; B.S., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1884, M.A., 1888, D.D., 1901; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1888; post-grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907; *m.* Mary Alice Fish, M.D., of San Rafael, Calif., June 1, 1899 (died July 1912); children—James McKee, Charles Hull; *m.* 2d, Lucia Hester Fish, of Oakland, Calif., June 30, 1915; children—Samuel Hugh, Howard Fergus, Thomas Fish. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; stated supply, Appleton City and Montrose, Mo., 1888-89; missionary in Korea, Presbyn. Board U.S.A., 1889—. Pastor Central Ch., Pyengyang, Korea, 1893-1907, 5th Ch., Pyengyang, Korea, 1909—; pres. Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Korea, Pyengyang, 1902-24; pres. Union Christian Coll., 1918—. First moderator of Presbyn. Ch. of Korea, 1907 and moderator Gen. Assembly, 1919; del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; chmn. exec. com. Korea Presbyn. Mission, 1912-14; del. Pan-Presbyn. Alliance, Pittsburgh, 1920. Mem. Korea Br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Phi Gamma Delta; life mem. Red Cross of Japan. Recipient govt. gen. empire day honor "for distinguished services in the cause of edn. in Korea," 1925. Author of a number of text-books and tracts in Korean. *Address:* Pyengyang, Korea.

MOFFETT, Thomas Clinton, clergyman; *b.* Madison, Ind., July 29, 1869; *s.* Samuel Shuman and Maria J. (McKee) M.; B.S., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1890; M.A., 1894, D.D., 1910; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1891; studied Free Ch. Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Flagstaff, Ariz., Raton, N.M., and Portland, Ore., 1893-1901; gen. missionary for Ariz., 1901-06; supt. Indian work, Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, New York, 1906—; chmn. Indian work Interdenominat. Home Mission Council. *Author:* The American Indian on the New Trail, 1914; The Bible in the Life of the Indians. *Home:* 52 Gramercy Park, N. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOFFETT, William Adger, naval officer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 31, 1869; *s.* George Hall and Elizabeth (Simonton) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890; *m.* Jeannette Beverly Whitton, of Va., July 26, 1902; children—Janet Whitton, George Hall, William Adger, Elizabeth Simonton, Charles Simonton, Anna Beverly. Promoted through grades to rear adm., July 25, 1923. Served under Admiral Dewey, on board Charleston, capture of Manila, 1898; comd. Chester, at Vera Cruz, and at Tampico, Mex., when demand was made for salute of Am. flag by Admiral Mayo, 1914; comd. Chester at taking of Vera Cruz, Apr. 21-22, 1914; comdt. U.S. Naval Training Sta., Great Lakes, Ill., 1914-18; comdt. 9th, 10th and 11th naval dists.; chief Bur. of Aeronautics, rank of rear adm., Sept. 1921—. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for eminent and conspicuous conduct in battle (capture of Vera Cruz), D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious service in a position of great responsibility" in the World War. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht (New York); Army and Navy (Washington); Chevy Chase (Md.); hon. mem. Exmoor Country, Highland Park (Ill.), Onwentsia (Lake Forest, Ill.), and Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 2019 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MOFFETT, William Walter, judge; *b.* Culpeper Co., Va., July 19, 1854; *s.* John and Sarah William (Brown) M.; ed. Rappahannock Male Acad.; *m.* Jessie Mary Dudley, of Rappahannock Co., Va., Feb. 22, 1883; children—Mrs. Willie Gates Jones, John Daniel (dec.), Fannie Dudley (Mrs. B. N. Eubank), Sarah A. (Mrs. W. N. Walters), Mary Lois. Read law with uncle, Horatio G. Moffett; admitted to bar, 1877; began practice in Rappahannock Co.; removed to Salem, 1891. Mem. Dem. State Central Com. several yrs. from 1883; mem. Va. Ho. of Rep., 1883-85; judge Roanoke Co. Court, 1893-1904; judge 20th Va. Circuit, terms 1906-16, 1916-24, resigned Feb. 1923; judge Law and Chancery Court of Roanoke City, 1923-27; trustee and chmn. Bapt. Orphanage; pres. Bapt. Gen. Assn., 1903-04. *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

MOFFITT, Herbert Charles, M.D.; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 9, 1868; *s.* James and Delia (Kennedy) M.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1889, LL.D., 1919; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1894; D.Sc., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Margaret Joliffe, of San Francisco, June 15, 1900; children—James, Alice, Herbert Charles. Practiced at San Francisco, 1898—; prof. medicine U. of Calif. *Home:* 1818 Broadway. *Office:* 380 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

MOHLER, A. L., retired ry. official. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MOHLER, Jacob Christian, sec. Kan. State Bd. Agr.; *b.* Osborne Co., Kan., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* Martin and Lucina (Hoover) M.; ed. pub. schs., Topeka, Kan., Dougherty's Business Coll. and Washburn Coll., Topeka; LL.D., Washburn, 1914; *m.* Ruth, *d.* J. C. McClintock (A.M., M.D., LL.D.), of Topeka, Kan., Oct. 30, 1901; children—John McClintock, James Calhoun. In office of Kan. State Bd. of Agr. since 1893; began as clk., apptd. asst. sec., 1901, elected sec. to succeed F. D. Coburn, July 1, 1914. Chmn. Kan. Entomol. Commn. Pres. Nat. Assn. Secs. and Commrs. of Agr., Central Seed Wheat Assn.; dir. Central Trust Co. Sec. Kansas Council of Defense; chmn. state apportionment com. U.S. Food Administration; mem. state advisory com. of same; ex-treas. Anti-Saloon League of Kan. Mem. Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Jayhawker, Topeka Country, Topeka Chamber of Commerce. Editor and compiler reports Kan. State Bd. Agr. Contbr. numerous articles on agrl. topics to farm papers and mags. *Home:* 1224 Fillmore St. *Address:* State House, Topeka, Kan.

MOHLER, John Frederick, physicist; *b.* Boiling Springs, Pa., Oct. 30, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Williams) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Sarah Loomis, of Wilbraham, Mass., June 24, 1892; children—Frederick Loomis, Samuel Loomis, Nora May. Instr. mathematics and science, Wilmington Conf. Acad., Dover, Del., 1887-90; instr. mathematics, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass. 1890-94; prof. of physics, Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., since 1896. Republican. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Practical Physics, 1897 (5 edits.); also articles in scientific jours. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

MOHLER, John Robbins, pathologist; *b.* Phila., May 9, 1875; *s.* William Casper and Harriet Robbins (Hart) M.; Central High Sch., Phila., 1888-92; Temple U., 1892-93; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1896, hon. D.Sc., 1925; Med. Dept., Marquette U., 1897-99; hon. D.Sc., Iowa State Coll., 1920; *m.* Clara Moffett Clarke, of Phila., Dec. 23, 1897; children—William Melvin, Miriam Clarke. Practiced as veterinarian, 1896-97; asst. insp., Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. of Agr., 1897-99; asst. pathologist, 1899-1901, zoölogist, 1901-02, chief pathol. div. of the bureau, 1902-14; asst. chief, Bur. of Animal Industry, 1914-17, now chief. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Pa. State Vet. Assn., Internat. Vet. Congress, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Washington Acad. of Sciences, etc.; hon. mem.

Alpha Psi, Phi Kappa Phi. Mem. advisory bd. Vet. Corps U.S.A.; mem. Remount Bd., U.S.A.; mem. advisory bd. Hygienic Lab., U.S. Pub. Health Service. Translator: Edelmann's Meat Hygiene, 1908; (also editor) Hutyra and Marek's Special Pathology and Therapeutics, 1912; Ernst's Milk Hygiene, 1914. Author numerous articles on pathology, bacteriology and meat inspection, in govt. publs., med. jours. and encys. *Home:* 1620 Hobart St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MOHORTER, Willard Lee, editor; *b.* Kiamensi, Del., Oct. 4, 1888; *s.* James Henry and Kate Walton (Davis) M.; student U. of Colo., Washington U.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1910; *m.* Georgia May Grant, of Detroit, Mich., June 21, 1914. Office editor New England Messenger, Boston, 1901-03; asst. editor Christian Evangelist, St. Louis, 1910-17; asso. editor Christian Standard, Cincinnati, 1917-22, editor in chief since 1922; sec. Standard Pub. Co. Minister Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Home:* Mt. Healthy, O. *Office:* Eighth and Cutter Sts., Cincinnati, O.

MOHR, Charles Adam, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOHUN, Barry, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Sept. 27, 1873; *s.* Francis B. and Martha V. (Laub) M.; ed. Lehigh U.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1896, LL.M., 1897; *m.* Nora Michener, of Washington, Jan. 30, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1897; practicing law at Washington, D.C., since 1900. Assisted in drafting uniform law relating to warehouse receipts for the Conf. of Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; hon. mem. Am. Chamber of Commerce at Paris. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Lawyers, Lock Tavern (Washington, D.C.). Democrat. *Author:* Mohun on Warehousemen, 1st edit., 1904, 2d edit., 1913. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 2362 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MOJICA, José, tenor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MOLDENKE, Charles Edward, author; *b.* Lyck, East Prussia, Oct. 10, 1860; *s.* Edward F. and Elise (Harder) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1879, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1885; *m.* Sophia M. Heins, of New York, Sept. 26, 1894; children—Theodore Victor, Harold Norman. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1885; pastor St. John's, Jersey City, N.J., 1885-90, St. Peter's, New York, 1890-96, St. Paul's Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1897-1900. Specialist in Egyptology and pupil of the European savant Dümichen. *Author:* The Egyptian Origin of Our Alphabet, 1886; The Trees of Ancient Egypt, 1886; The New York Obelisk, 1891; The Tale of the Two Brothers, 1898; Egyptian Classics, 1900. *Address:* Watchung, N.J.

MOLDENKE, Richard (George Gottlob), metallurgist; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Nov. 1, 1864; E.M., Columbia, 1885, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Anne, *d.* John D. Heins, of New York, Sept. 18, 1891. Specialist on metallurgy of cast iron and expert in malleable castings. *Author:* The Production of Malleable Castings, 1911; The Principles of Iron Founding, 1917. Extensive writer on the metallurgy of iron and steel. *Address:* Watchung, N.J.

MOLEEN, George Arnold, M.D.; *b.* E. St. Louis, Ill., Nov. 16, 1876; *s.* Alfred and Mary E. (Pélissier) M.; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1896; M.D., Gross Med. Coll. (U. of Denver), 1900; *m.* May Luff Conway, of Denver, July 20, 1916. Practiced in Denver, 1900; work practically confined to consultation in nervous and insane diseases and expert court work. Asst. prof. neurology, Med. Dept. U. of Colo. Acting steward and steward, Hosp. Corps, Colo. N.G., 1897-1900. Mem. A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc., Med. Soc. City and Co. of Denver (pres. 1918-19), Denver Clin. and Pathol. Soc. *Club:* Denver Athletic. Catholic. *Home:* 719 Gaylord St. *Office:* Mack Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MOLEY, Raymond, coll. prof.; *b.* Berea, O., Sept. 27, 1886; *s.* Felix James and Agnes (Fairchild) M.; Ph.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1906; A.M., Oberlin, 1913; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Eva Dall, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 14, 1916; children—Malcolm and Raymond (twins). Supt. schs. Olmsted Falls, O., 1906-10; teacher West High Sch., Cleveland, 1912-14; instr. and asst. prof. politics, Western Reserve U., 1916-19; dir. Cleveland Foundation, 1919-23; asso. prof. of govt., Columbia, since 1923. Dir. Americanization, Ohio State Council Defense, 1918-19; trustee Baldwin-Wallace Coll. since 1922; 2d v.p. Am. Polit. Science Assn.; dir. surveys of criminal justice and of higher education, also recreation survey, Cleveland Foundation. *Author:* Lessons in American Citizenship, eight edits., 1917-25; The State Movement for Efficiency and Economy, 1918; Lessons in Democracy, 1919; Commercial Recreation, 1919; Americans by Choice (part author), 1920; The Schooling of the Immigrant (part author), 1920; Parties, Politics and People, 1921; Facts for Future Citizens, 1922; The Cleveland Crime Survey (summ.), 1922; The Outline of Government, 1922, new ed. 1925; A Review of the Surveys of the Cleveland Foundation, 1923; editor and part author, Criminal Justice Survey of Mo. *Home:* 21 Clermont Av., New York, N.Y.

MOLITOR, David Albert, civil engr.; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 16, 1866; *s.* Edward Philip and Catherine L. (Jung) M.; student Washington U., St. Louis, 1883-87; B.C.E., C.E., George Washington U., 1908; *m.* Mabel H. White, of Toronto, Canada. Engr. on design and constrn. strategical Ry. Weizen-Immendingen, Baden, 1887-90; asst. engr. Miss. Bridge, Memphis, in charge of erection of superstructure, 1890-92; entered Engring. Dept. U.S.A., under Gen. O. M. Poe, serving in various capacities as designing and suptg. engr., 1892-98, on works connected with Sault Ste. Marie Falls Canal and the Channels through the Great Lakes; conducted precise leveling operations for U.S. Bd. of Engrs. on deep waterways, St. Lawrence River, 1898-99; in pvt. business as cons. engr., chem. and bacteriol. lab., etc., 1899-1906; designing engr. Panama Canal, at Washington, 1906-08, visited Isthmus, May 1907; prof. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1908-11; practicing bridge and gen. engring., Kansas City, 1911-12; chief designing engr., Toronto Harbor Commrs., 1913-16; cons. practice, Detroit, since 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. of C.E., Engring. Inst. of Can., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. Mason. *Author:* Hydraulics of Rivers, Weirs and Sluices, 1908; Kinetic Theory of Engineering Structures, 1911; also 14 professional papers and monographs. *Address:* 1596 Bewick Av., Detroit, Mich.

MOLITOR, Frederic Albert, civil engr.; *b.* Detroit, Apr. 1868; *s.* Albert and Lucille L. (Goodell) M.; ed. Trinity Sch., New York, 1881-83, Cornell U. to 1886; *m.* Katherine Jefferies, of New York, 1896. Served in minor capacities on various Eastern R.R. engring. depts., 1886-89; prin. asst. engr. Ky. Central R.R., 1889; engr. maintenance of way, C. & O.R.R., 1890; asst. engr. Phila. & Reading R.R. and engr. Phila. Belt Line R.R., 1891-94; engr.-in-charge of constrn. L.I. R.R., 1895; chief engr. Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf R.R., and of allied cos. in charge of constrn. of 900 miles of new road, 1896-1903; gen. mgr., chief engr. and dir. Midland Valley R.R., 1903-06; also chief engr. Cherokee Constrn. Co., 1904-06; supervising ry. expert for the govt. in P.I., 1906-08; in pvt. practice at New York since 1908. Chmn. Bd. of Economics and Engring., Nat. Assn. of Owners of R.R. securities; apptd. by sec. of war, mem. spl. Panama Canal Commn., 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Instn. of C.E. Great Britain, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., Mil. Order of Loyal Legion, Mil. Order World War. Col. Engr. R.C., and active service with A.E.F. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Army and Navy, Cornell (New York). *Author:* Manual for Constructing Engineers, 1902; monographs and reports. *Home:* 7 W. 43d St. *Office:* 19 W. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

MOLLENHAUER, Emil, musician; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 4, 1855; *s.* Frederick and Margaret (Pugh) M.; ed. Russell's Acad., New York; *m.* Mary E. Laverty, of Boston, Apr. 1, 1884. Mem. Booth's Theatre Orchestra at age of 14; at 16, mem. Theodore Thomas Orchestra as one of 1st violins; was mem. New York and Brooklyn Philharmonic socs.; located in Boston, 1884; mem. Boston Symphony Orchestra 4 yrs.; conductor Germania Orchestra, and conductor Municipal Concerts until 1903; conductor of Handel and Haydn Soc., Boston, Lynn, Brockton, Newburyport and Salem oratorio socs., Apollo Club, Boston, and Boston Festival Orchestra, Boston Band; conductor, St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915. *Home:* 189 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

MÖLLER, Mathias Peter, organ builder; *b.* Bornholm, Denmark, Dec. 19, 1855; *s.* Nues Jorgen and Anna Möller; ed. in Denmark; *m.* May Belle Greenlund, of Warren, Pa., July 6, 1893; children—Mathias Peter, Louise M., Mary Dagmar, Martha Elisabeth. Learned carriage-making trade in Denmark; came to U.S. at 17; worked in organ factory at Erie, Pa. 2 yrs.; began as organ mfr. at Warren, Pa., 1875, later in Phila.; settled in Hagerstown, Md., 1880; now pres. M. P. Möller Organ Works (largest in the world), Möller Music Co., New York Central Steel & Iron Works, M. P. Möller Motor Corpn.; Home Building Assn.; v.p. Md. Surety & Trust Co., Dagmar Hotel. Trustee Susquehanna U., also of Tresslers Orphans' Home; pres. bd. trustees Y.M.C.A., Hagerstown. Lutheran. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Hagerstown, Md.

MOLLOY, Mary Aloysia, teacher, writer; *b.* Sandusky, O.; *d.* Patrick John and Mary (Lambe) M.; Ohio State U., 1899-1905, Ph.B., 1903, M.A., 1905, teaching fellow in English, 1903-05; grad. fellow in English, Cornell U., 1905-07, Ph.D., 1907; unmarried. Asst. prin. Winona Sem., Minn., 1907-11; dean Coll. of St. Teresa, 1911—. Roman Catholic. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Concordance Soc., Nat. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, Authors' League of America. Mem. Commn. on Instns. of Higher Learning of the North Central Assn.; mem. spl. com. to draft New Standards for N. Central Colls. and Univs., 1923; mem. standardization com. Nat. Catholic Edul. Assn., 1925. *Author:* A Concordance to the Anglo-Saxon Translation of Bede's Ecclesiastical History, 1907; The Celtic Rite in Britain (in Studies in Language and Literature), 1910; The Lay Apostolate, 1915; Catholic Colleges for Women, 1918; A Catholic Educational Directory, 1919; The Parochial Schools—A Study in School Organization and Teacher Training, 1919. Collaborator: Wordsworth Concordance, 1911; Horace Concordance, 1914. Decorated with Cross Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice by Pope Benedict XV, Nov. 3, 1918, for "distinguished service in the cause of Catholic higher education"; granted Cross of Merit, Constantine Order of St. George, for "distinguished scholarship," 1923. *Address:* College of St. Teresa, Winona, Minn.

MOLTER, Bennett Arthur, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MOLTKE, Count Carl Paul Oscar, diplomat. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOMSEN, Richard Paul, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 12, 1890; *s.* William Henry and Mary Louise (Groth) M.; grad. high sch., Milwaukee, 1909; LL.B., George Washington U., 1912; admitted to Wis. and N.Y. bars; Bach. Judicial and Social Sciences, Rio Janeiro, Brazil, 1917; *m.* Dorothea Anne Harnecker (A.B., Vassar, 1919), of N.Y. City, Oct. 27, 1921. Sec. to Hon. William J. Cary, mem. Congress, 1909-13; went to Rio Janeiro as dep. consul gen., 1913, later v. consul and in charge Consulate Gen.; apptd. by Pres. Harding dep. commr. gen. of U.S. to Internat. Centennial Expn., Rio Janeiro, Jan. 11, 1922, acting commr. general, May-Aug. 1922; officer various Am. corpns. in Rio Janeiro. Pres. Am. Chamber of Commerce for Brazil, 1926. Mem. Brazilian Bar Assn., Brazilian Press Assn., Kappa Sigma, etc. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Central, Fluminense Athletic, Jockey, Country (Rio Janeiro); Automobile (São Paulo); Tennis (Petropolis); Lawyers' (New York). The first American admitted to Brazilian bar. *Author:* Pamphlets relating to law and trade in Brazil. *Address:* 20 Rua General Camara, Rio Janeiro, Brazil, and 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

MONAGHAN, James, lawyer; *b.* nr. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 21, 1854; *s.* J. J. and Rebecca (Murdagh) M.; descended from first settlers of Germantown, Pa., also by tradition from Oliver Cromwell; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1876, A.M., 1891; *m.* Anna Jackson, of Kennett Square, Pa., June 7, 1882; children—Florence Jackson (Mrs. Herbert S. Thatcher), Gertrude, Hannah Darlington, James Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878; apptd. Supreme Court reporter by Gov. Pattison, 1892; asso. librarian Pa. Supreme Court, 1921; mem. Monaghan & Henry, law briefs. Charter mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., Chester Co. Hist. Soc.; v.p. Phila. Ethical Soc.; mem. exec. bd. Browning Soc.; mem. City History Soc., Phila. Democrat. Editor: Chester County Reports, 2 vols.; Monaghan's Supreme Court Reports, 2 vols.; Pa. Supreme Court Reports, 18 vols.; Appellate Practice, 1 vol.; Cumulative Ann. Digest of Pa. Law Reports, 27 vols. First editor Pa. County Court Reports and Pa. District Reports. Author of monograph, Lafayette at Brandywine; Falstaff's Forbears. *Home:* 3309 Baring St. *Office:* City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

MONAGHAN, John James, bishop; *b.* Sumter, S.C., May 23, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Bogin) M.; took classical course at St. Charles Coll., Md., 1872-76; theol. studies at St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore. Ordained R.C. priest, Dec. 19, 1880; asst. priest in Charleston, S.C., first at St. Joseph's and then at St. Patrick's; rector Greenville, S.C., 1882-87; pro-rector at Cathedral, Charleston, S.C., and chancellor of the diocese, 1887-88; asst. to vicar-

gen. at St. Patrick's Ch., Charleston, 1888-97; consecrated bishop of Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897, resigned July 10, 1925. *Address:* Catholic Male Protectory, Delaware City, Del.

MONAHAN, Arthur Coleman, educational expert; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Mar. 24, 1877; *s.* Michael and Johannah (Coleman) M.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1900; *m.* Mary Ellen Cody, of Amherst, Mass., June 30, 1904. Instr. Mass. Agrl. Coll. and asst. at Expt. Sta., 1900-01; teacher and prin. pub. high schs., 1901-10; specialist in rural and agrl. edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Washington, July 1, 1910-Jan. 8, 1918; maj., U.S.A., Jan. 8, 1918-Jan. 1, 1921; attached to surgeon gen.'s office in ednl. service, div. of reconstruction, 1918-19; lt.col. U.S.A. Reserves (med. dept.), S.C.; chief of ednl. service, Walter Reed Gen. Hosp., 1919-20; dir. bur. edn., Nat. Catholic Welfare Council, 1921-22, editor and ednl. advisor since 1923. Mem. N.E.A. Lecturer on sch. administration and edn.; author various bulls. and contbr. on ednl. topics. *Address:* 3700 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MONAHAN, James Gideon, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MONAHAN, Michael, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MONCRIEF, John Wildman, univ. prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MONDELL, Frank Wheeler, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 6, 1860; *s.* Ephraim W. and Nancy (Gould) M.; com. sch. edn.; LL.D., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Ida Harris, of Laramie, Wyo., May 13, 1899; 5 children. Located in Wyo., 1887; mayor Newcastle, 1888-95; elected to 1st State Senate, 1890 (pres. 1892); asst. commr. Gen. Land Office, 1897-99; mem. 54th (1895-97) and 56th to 67th Congresses (1899-1923), Wyo. at-large; majority floor leader, 66th and 67th Congresses; dir. War Finance Corpn., 1923-25. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1892-96, 1900, 04, 08, 12, 24. Pres. Dry Farming Congress, 1910-15. *Home:* Newcastle, Wyo. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MONFORT, Francis Cassatt, editor; *b.* Greensburg, Ind., Sept. 1, 1844; *s.* Joseph Glass (D.D., LL.D.) and Hannah Congar (Riggs) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1864, A.M., 1867; studied at McCormick Theol. Sem., 1860-67, also at Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, and univs. of Edinburgh, and Berlin: D.D., U. of Wooster, 1883; *m.* Anna Louisa Hubbard, of Indianapolis, May 17, 1871. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1870; pastor Fourth Ch., Cincinnati, 1869-73, First Ch., Cincinnati, 1878-88; editor Herald and Presbyter since 1873. *Author:* Sermons for Silent Sabbaths, 1887; Socialism and City Evangelization, 1887; The Law of Appeals, 1893; Ecclesiastical Discipline, 1900; Applied Theology, 1905. *Home:* 2950 Gilbert Av. *Office:* 422 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.

MONIN, Louis Célestin, college prof.; *b.* in Switzerland, Nov. 9, 1857; *s.* Louis Célestin and Marie Magdalena Euphrosina (Hool) M.; grad. Gymnasium, St. Gall, Switzerland, 1878; student U. of Leipzig, 1878-79, U. of Zürich, 1879-81; prin. high sch., Canton Glarus, Switzerland, 1881-83; student and tutor, Milan, Italy, 1883-85; student U. of Zürich, 1885-86, U. of Heidelberg, 1886-88; came to U.S., 1888; teacher University and Harvard (pvt.) schs., Chicago, 1890-92, and at same time took postgrad. course in Lake Forest U., Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Cathinka Elizabeth Weiss, of Germany, 1887; *m.* 2d, Elise Rose Urfer, of Switzerland, 1922. Docent in philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1892-94; with Armour Inst. Tech. since 1893, successively prof. modern langs. and instr. philosophy, prof. economics and philosophy and dean cultural studies, and since 1922 dean Coll. of Engring. Was prin. Armour Scientific Acad., 1899, asst. prof. edn. summer quarter U. of Chicago, 1900. *Home:* 5114 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

MONKS, George Howard, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MONKS, Lester Hawthorne, banker; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Apr. 27, 1876; *s.* Frank Hawthorne and Elizabeth Oakley (Crowell) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Caroline Townsend Cox, of N.Y. City, June 5, 1917. Formerly mem. firm Warren & Monks; treas. R. E. Paget Co.; partner William H. Randall & Co.; pres. W. A. Harriman & Co.; now chmn. bd. Lester H. Monks; v.p. Warren Export Coal Co.; dir. Monks, Goodwin & Shaw, Coastwise Transportation Co., Am. Ship & Commerce Corpn., Atlantic Coast Fisheries Co., Shawmut Steamship Co. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly. *Office:* 67 Wall St.; New York, N.Y.

MONNET, Julien C(harles), lawyer, educator; *b.* Keosauqua, Ia., Oct. 4, 1868; *s.* John and Eleonore (Pernot) M.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, LL.B., 1893, A.M. in polit. science and history, 1905; LL.B. *cum laude,* Harvard, 1908; *m.* Helen Orton, of Princeton, Mo., May 16, 1894. Practiced law in N.D. and Ia., 1893-1904, alone and in partnership with Hon. N. C. Young and Hon. R. S. Galer. Was state's atty. in N.D.; prof. contracts and mortgages, George Washington U., 1908-09; organizer, and dean Law Sch. of U. of Okla., 1909—; acting pres. U. of Okla., May 24, 1911-May 1, 1912. Prof. mortgages, U. of Chicago Law Sch., summer session, 1911. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Okla. State Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. Formerly an editor Harvard Law Review. Contbr. to law jours. *Address:* Norman, Okla.

MONNETT, Francis Sylvester, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MONNETTE, Mervin Jeremiah, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MONNETTE, Orra Eugene, banker, lawyer; *b.* nr. Bucyrus, O., Apr. 12, 1873; *s.* Mervin Jeremiah and Olive Adelaide (Hull) M.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895; spl. course in law; *m.* Ella Elizabeth Crim, of Galion, O.; *m.* 2d, Carrie Lucile Janeway, of Columbus, O.; *m.* 3d, Helen Marie Kull, of Los Angeles. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1896, and paracticed at Bucyrus, later at Toledo; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1907, and continued practice; pres. Citizens Trust and Savings Bank, now dir.; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank, Los Angeles; organized, 1922, and pres. Bank of America, also organizer and pres. Lincoln Mortgage Co., both of Los Angeles; pres. Bankers Oil Co., Buckeye Union Oil Co. Mem. Municipal Annexation Commn. of Los Angeles by apptmt. of mayor; mem. Bd. Freeholders, Los Angeles, 1923; pres. Los Angeles Pub. Library. Mem. Am., Calif., Ohio and Los Angeles Co. bar assns., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Huguenot Soc. America, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R., Order of Washington, Soc. War of 1812, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi (nat. pres. 1911-12). Mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* California, Jonathan, Union League, Los Angeles Athletic, City, Ad. Club, Scribes, Uplifters, Los Angeles Country, Southern Calif. Athletic and Country. *Author:* Monnet Family Genealogy, 1911; California Chronology, 1915. Contbr. geneal. articles, poems, etc., to mags. *Home:* 350 S. Oxford Av. *Office:* 752 S. Broadway, Los Angeles, Calif.

MONROE, see also Munro, also Munroe.

MONROE, Anne Shannon, writer; *b.* Bloomington, Mo.; *d.* William A. (M.D.) and Sarah Louise (Hall) M.; great-granddau. of George Shannon, youngest member of Lewis and Clarke's expdn.; ed. mostly at home. Contbr. under caption "Over the Tea Cups," Chicago Daily News, 1900-02; Chicago Tribune Workers' Magazine, 1903-04; editor Common Sense (adv. mag.), Chicago, 1903-06; opened adv. office in Portland, Ore., 1907; went to New York, 1911; contbr. serials to Saturday Evening Post—A Woman Wins, Making a Business Woman, Making Business Men; also wrote for Ladies' Home Journal, Delineator, Good Housekeeping, Red Cross Magazine, Romance, etc. Democrat. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Pen and Brush (New York); Mazamas (Portland, Ore.). *Author:* Eugene Norton, 1900; Making a Business Woman, 1912; Happy Valley—A Story of Oregon, 1916; Behind the Ranges, 1925; Singing in the Rain, 1926. *Home:* 5906 42d St. S.E., Portland, Ore.

MONROE, Frank Adair, judge; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Aug. 30, 1844; *s.* Victor and Mary Townsend (Polk) M.; ed. pvt. schs. and, 1860-61, Kentucky Mil. Inst.; left latter at beginning of sophomore yr., and entered C.S.A.; served 4 yrs. in Col. E, 4th Ky. Inf., and Co. C, 1st La. Cav.; wounded and captured nr. Somerset, Ky., Mar. 1863; exchanged, Oct. 1863; paroled at Abbeville, S.C., 1865; *m.* Alice, *d.* Jules A. Blanc, of New Orleans, Jan. 3, 1878; children—Frank Adair, Jules Blanc, Alice (Mrs. S. S. Labouisse), Kate Adair (Mrs. G. R. Westfeldt), Gertrude (Mrs. T. M. Logan), Winder Polk (dec.), Adèle (Mrs. Geo. E. Williams), Marion (Mrs. John T. Chambers), William Blanc, James Hill. Admitted to bar, 1867; practiced in New Orleans; elected judge 3d Dist. Court, Parish of Orleans, Nov. 1872; dispossessed of office after a month's service; took part with White League in action of Sept. 14, 1874, which overturned "Packard" govt.; reëlected judge, Nov. 1876; apptd. judge Civil Dist. Court, Parish of Orleans, 1880; reapptd., 1884 and 1892; took active part in anti-lottery campaign, 1892; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of La., Mar. 1899; elected without opposition, for terms 1908-20, 1920-32; became chief justice, Apr. 6, 1914; retired, Jan. 2, 1922, after 45 years' service on the bench; now counsel with law firm Monroe & Lemann. Was member law faculty, Tulane U. of La., 20 yrs. Was pres. Assn. Army of Tenn. (Camp No. 2, U.C.V.); many yrs. mem. bd. of govs. (Confed.) Memorial Hall at New Orleans. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for La.). *Home:* 1331 Philip St., New Orleans, La.

MONROE, Harriet, author; *b.* Chicago; *d.* Henry S. and Martha (Mitchell) M.; grad. Visitation Academy, Georgetown, D.C.; Litt.D., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1920; in Mar. 1891, was requested by committee on ceremonies of Chicago Expn., to write poem for the dedication; her "Columbian Ode" was read and sung at the dedicatory ceremonies on 400th anniversary of the discovery of America, Oct. 21, 1892; recovered $5,000 damages from New York World for prematurely publishing same. Founder and editor of Poetry: a Magazine of Verse, endowed from Oct. 1912, by over one hundred persons. *Author:* Valeria and Other Poems, 1892; The Columbian Ode, 1893; John Wellborn Root—a Memoir, 1896; The Passing Show—modern plays in verse, 1903; You and I (poems), 1914; The Difference and Other Poems, 1924; Poets and Their Art (prose essays), 1926. Edited (with Alice Corbin Henderson) The New Poetry, an Anthology of Twentieth-Century Verse, 1917, enlarged edit., 1923. *Home:* 64 E. Elm St. *Office:* 232 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

MONROE, Harriet Earhart, author; *b.* Indiana, Pa., 1842; *d.* Rev. David and Mary (Patton) Earhart; acad. edn. under pvt. teachers; widow. Pres. Atchison (Kan.) Collegiate Inst., 1870-75; lived in Phila., 1888-1901; lecturer on hist. and travel subjects (with stereopticon). *Author:* The Art of Conversation; Heroine of the Mining Camp; Historical Lutheranism (translated into 13 languages); Washington, Its Sights and Insights; History and Dramatization of the Life of Gustavus Adolphus; Twice-Born Men in America, 1914. Corr. The Lutheran, Phila. Engaged in social service work, Washington. *Home:* 204 A St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

MONROE, J(ules) Blanc, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 3, 1880; *s.* Justice Frank Adair and Alice (Blanc) M.; A.B., with highest honors, Tulane U., 1899, LL.B., 1901; post-grad. work summer session, Law Sch., U. of Mich.; *m.* Mabel Overton Logan, of New Orleans, Feb. 27, 1908; children—Jules Raburn, Malcolm Logan. Practiced, New Orleans, 1901; mem. firm of Monroe & Lemann; gen. solicitor New Orleans & Northeastern R.R. Co.; gen. counsel, dir. Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific Ry. Co., Ala. & Vicksburg Ry. Co., New Orleans Terminal Co.; div. counsel Southern Ry.; counsel for Whitney Central Nat. Bank, Whitney Central Trust & Savings Bank, etc.; pres. of the Broussard Land Co., Cummings Moberly Co.; dir. Whitney-Central Nat. Bank, Consumers Electric Co., Baronne Realty Co., L.&M. R.R. Transfer Co., R.R. Lands Co., Phœnix Development Co., Acton Mining Co., United Irrigation & Rice Milling Co., etc. Mem. com. apptd. by La. Bar Assn. for revision of judiciary, May 1904. Sec., dir. Soc. for Relief of Destitute Orphan Boys; mem. advisory com. Y.W.C.A. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., La. Bar Assn. (exec. com., 1915-20), Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alumni Assn. Tulane U. (expres.). Democrat. *Clubs:* Boston, Country, Southern Yacht, Recess. *Home:* 1424 Louisiana Av. *Office:* New Orleans Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

MONROE, Paul, univ. prof.; *b.* N. Madison, Ind., June 7, 1869; *s.* Rev. William Y. and Juliet (Williams) M.; B.S., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1890, LL.D., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; student U. of Heidelberg, 1901; LL.D., U. of Peking, 1913; *m.* Emma Ellis, of Franklin, Ind., Aug. 26, 1891; children—Juliette (dec.), Ellis, Jeanette. Fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago, 1895-97; instr. history, 1897-99, adj. prof. history of edn., 1899-1902, prof. since 1902, and dir. of the Sch. of Edn., 1915, dir. Internat. Inst., 1923, Teachers Coll., Columbia U. Lecturer in edn., U. of Calif., 1905, Yale U., 1906-07. Fellow Ednl. Inst. of Scotland, A.A.A.S. Commr. to report on condition of Philippine sch. system, Bur. of Insular Affairs, War Dept.; ednl. expert div. of research of inquiry commrs. Dept. of State, 1918-19. Chmn. bd. Shantung Christian U., of Peking Union Med. Coll. Trustee China Foundation for Promo-

tion Edn. and Culture; ednl. expert for Chinese Govt. edn. authorities, Sept. 1921-Jan. 1922, for Poland, 1923; dir. Survey of Ednl. System of Philippines, 1925, of Porto Rico, 1925. *Author:* Source Book in the History of Education for the Greek and Roman Period, 1901; Thomas Platter and the Educational Renaissance of the Sixteenth Century, 1904; A Text Book in the History of Education, 1905; Brief Course in the History of Education, 1907; Principles of Secondary Education, 1914; also educational articles in tech. publs. Editor, dept. of edn., International Encyclopedia, International Year Book and Nelson's Encyclopedia; editor-in-chief Cyclopedia of Education, Vol. I, 1910, Vol. II, 1911, Vol. III, 1912, Vols. IV and V, 1913. Editor Brief Course Series of Educational Texts; Home and School Series, 1914; Technical Art Series, 1914. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

MONROE, Walter Scott, prof. education; *b.* Chase, Kan., Aug. 14, 1882; *s.* Johnathan S. and Mary Ruth (Albin) M.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, B.S. in edn., 1907, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Lula V. Robnett, of Vandalia, Mo., May 1, 1907. Prin. high sch. and supt. schs. until 1909; prof. edn., Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1912-18; asso. prof. edn. and dir. Bur. Coöperative Research, Ind. U., 1918-19; asso. prof. edn. and asst. dir. ednl. research, U. of Ill., 1919-21, prof. edn. and dir. ednl. research since 1921. Mem. Ednl. Research Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Statis. Assn., N.E.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Educational Tests and Measurements (with others), 1917, 24; Measuring Results of Teaching, 1919; An Introduction to the Theory of Educational Measurements, 1923; also various monographs. *Home:* 607 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

MONROE, Will S(eymour), psychologist, author; *b.* Hunlock, Luzerne Co., Pa., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Ransom and Emeline (Womelsdorf) M.; A.B., Stanford, 1894; univs. of Jena, Paris, Leipzig, 1894-95, Leipzig and Grenoble, 1900-01; unmarried. Teacher and prin. schs., Luzerne Co., Pa., 1881-87; supt. schs., Nanticoke, Pa., 1887-88, Pasadena, Calif., 1889-92; prof. psychology, Mass. State Normal Sch., Westfield, 1896-1908, N.J. State Normal Sch., Montclair, 1909-25, retired Apr. 1, 1925. Lecturer, U. of Ill., 1903, Columbia, 1904, U. of Chicago, 1908, U. of Vt., 1914-20. Mem. Internat. Jury of Edn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. to several foreign congresses and expns. Fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Assn. Med. Officers of Am. Instns. for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Persons; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Torrey Bot. Club. Mem. peace inquiry of U.S., organized by President Wilson for study of spl. problems connected with the Peace Conf., 1918-19. Silver medal of Merit from City of Prague, Bohemia; Order of Commander's Cross from King Boris III of Bulgaria. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Authors' (London); English (Prague, Bohemia, and Sofia, Bulgaria); Appalachian Mountain (Boston); Green Mountain (hon. pres. New York sect.). *Author:* Poets and Poetry of the Wyoming Valley, 1887; Educational Labors of Henry Barnard, 1893; Comenius' School of Infancy, 1896; Bibliography of Education, 1897; Child Study Outlines, 1898; Die Entwickelung des Sozialen Bewusstseins der Kinder, 1899 (also transl. into Swedish, Flemish and Bulgarian); Comenius and the Beginnings of Educational Reform, 1900; History of the Pestalozzian Movement in the United States, 1905; Turkey and the Turks, 1907; In Viking Land, 1908; Sicily, the Garden of the Mediterranean, 1909; new edit. title, The Spell of Sicily, 1922; Bohemia and the Czechs, 1910; Our Country and Its People, Europe and Its People (with Anna Buckbee), 1911, 12; Bulgaria and Her People, 1914. Asso. editor the Pedagogical Seminary. Contbr. to Am. and foreign ednl. revs. Asso. editor Monroe's Cyclopedia of Edn., 1911-13. Builder of the Monroe skyline, a section of the Long Trail of the Green Mountain Club, Vt., extending from Winooski Gorge to Middlebury Gap (48 miles). *Address:* Couching Lion Farm, Waterbury, Vt.

MONROE, William Stanton, mechanical engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* Henry Stanton and Martha (Mitchell) M.; M.E., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Anna Hamill Clarke, of Chicago, Oct. 31, 1898; children—Ernest H. (dec.), Henry S. Pres. Sargent & Lundy, Inc., Chicago, consulting engrs. for Commonwealth Edison Co. (Chicago), Pub. Service Co. of Northern Ill., Middle West Utilities Co., Am. Gas & Elec. Co. (N.Y.), Midland Utilities Co. (Ind.), Columbia Gas & Elec. Co. (Cincinnati), Kansas City Power & Light Co., etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Acad. Polit. Science, A.A.A.S., Chicago Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* University, City, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Engineers' (Chicago); University (N.Y.). *Home:* 64 E. Elm St. *Office:* Edison Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MONSEN, Frederick Imman, explorer; *b.* Bergen, Norway, July 8, 1865; *s.* Hans and Anna Sophia (von Brannberg) M.; ed. under pvt. tutors; Ph.D., U. of Christiania, 1910; studied art; came to America, 1880; *m.* Harriet Van Anden, of San Francisco, Jan. 15, 1892 (died 1903); children—Frederick Courtenay, Hans Shavenau. Engaged in western exploration, geol. survey, 1887; Salton Sea expdn., 1891; explored Lower Calif., 1892, Death Valley, and other Calif. deserts, 1893; made investigations among N.M. Indians, 1894-95; artist and topographer Yosemite Nat. Park Boundary Survey, 1896, Alaska Coast Survey, 1897, Yukon Exploration, 1898; investigations among Indian tribes of Ariz., N.M., Calif., and Mex. since 1896. Engaged in Mexican, Central and S. Am. travels and exploration, 1906-09; travels and observations in W.I. and the Orinoco River, Venezuela, 1909-11, Sonora and Chihuahua Deserts, Mexico, 1914. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Eng., Am., Nat., and Phila. Geog. socs.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthrop. Assn. *Clubs:* Explorers, Salmagundi (New York). Professional lecturer on Am. history and exploration, and on ethnol. and geog. subjects; artist; author and artist Ethnographic History of the Indians of Southwestern United States; author and illustrator of many reports and mag. articles on exploration and travel among primitive people and in little known lands. *Address:* 550 S. Madison Av., Pasadena, Calif. (Explorers Club, New York, N.Y., Jan. to Apr.).

MONSON, George S., dentist, lecturer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 20, 1869; *s.* F. William and Margaret (Sterrett) M.; grad. U. of Minn., Coll. of Dentistry, 1893; *m.* Bertha Clement Gordon, of St. Paul, 1894. Studied portrait painting; began practice of dentistry at St. Paul, 1893; has specialized in prosthetic dentistry; clin. demonstrator before colls., state and city dental socs.; has conducted post-grad. dental schs. in Chicago, St. Louis, Des Moines, etc. Mem. Am. Nat. Dental Soc., Monson Clinic Club of St. Paul (founder). Inventor of instrument for reproducing the movements of the human jaws. *Home:* 1036 Hague Av. *Office:* Lowry Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

MONTAGUE, Andrew Jackson, congressman; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Oct. 3, 1863; *s.* Robert Latané and Gay (Eubank) M.; grad. Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1882; LL.B., U. of Va., 1885; LL.D., Brown U., 1903; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Lyne Hoskins, of Carltons, Va., Dec. 11, 1889. Began law practice, Oct. 1885; U.S. dist. atty. for Western Dist. of Va., 1894-98; atty.-gen. of Va., 1898-1902; gov. of Va., 1902-06; dean Law Sch. of Richmond Coll., 1906-09; resumed practice, Richmond, 1909; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 3d Va. Dist. U.S. del. Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1906, to 3d Internat. Conf. on Maritime Law, Brussels, 1909-10. Trustee Carnegie Instn. Washington, and Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1910. Pres. Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, 1917; pres. Am. Peace Soc., 1920-24. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll., 1908). *Home:* 1111 Grove Av. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

MONTAGUE, Andrew Philip, college pres.; *b.* Essex Co., Va., Sept. 27, 1854; *s.* Howard W. and Mildred Columbia (Broaddus) M.; grad. U. of Va., 1875; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1879, Ph.D., 1888; LL.D., Richmond Coll., 1896; *m.* May Christian, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1881; 1 dau., Maud Augusta (Mrs. M. B. Hawkins); *m.* 2d, Florence Wood, of Birmingham, Ala., May 8, 1907; 1 son, Howard Christian. Tutor Latin, 1875-79, adj. prof., 1879-82, prof., 1882-97, prin. prep. sch., 1884-93, dean, 1895-97, Columbian U.; pres. Furman U., 1897-1902, Howard Coll., Ala., 1902-12, Columbia Coll., Lake City, Fla., 1912-19; prof. Latin and public speaking since 1919, dean 1923-24, vice pres. since 1924, Mercer U., Macon, Ga. Pres. Fla. Edn. Assn., 1915. Editor: Selected Letters of Cicero, 1890; Selected Letters of Pliny, 1893. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

MONTAGUE, Gilbert Holland, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 27, 1880; *s.* Dwight Billings and Sarah Helen (Perry) M.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1902, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Amy Angell Collier, of N.Y. City, Oct. 3, 1907. Instr. economics, Harvard, 1901-04; admitted to bar, 1904; legal sec. to Justice Blanchard of the Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1905-08; lecturer on law of engring. contracts, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1906-17; receiver of Hotel Gotham Co., Hermitage Hotel, Pierrepont Hotel Co., and Fulton Street R.R. Co., 1907-08; commr. of appraisement in subway loop proceedings, by appmt. of Supreme Court, 1908; spl. dep. atty. gen. for prosecution of election frauds, 1908-10; spl. examiner in U.S. *vs.* Am. Asiatic S.S. Co., under Sherman Act prosecution, 1913; counsel numerous federal and state anti-trust and Federal Trade Commn. investigations and proceedings, litigations, tax matters, reorganizations, industrial combinations and unfair competition cases. Mem. Advisory Com. Anti-Trust Law and Enforcement; mem. Nat. Ind. Conf. Bd., Council on Foreign Relations, Acad. Polit. Science. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn., N.Y. Patent Bar Assn., N.Y. Law Inst., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Merchants' Assn., Nat. Civic Federation, Met. Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Harvard, Union League, India House. *Author:* The Rise and Progress of the Standard Oil Co., 1903; Trusts of Today, 1904; Business Competition and the Law, 1917. Co-author: Some Legal Phases of Corporate Financing, Reorganization and Regulation, 1917; Business Cycles and Unemployment, 1923. Contbr. Atlantic Monthly, North Am. Review, Harvard Law Rev., Yale Law Jour., Quarterly Jour. of Economics, Political Science Quarterly, Saturday Review, N.Y. Evening Post, N.Y. Herald-Tribune, New York Times, etc., on governmental regulation of business, tax questions and reorganizations. *Home:* 152 E. 37th St., New York; (country) "Beaulieu," Seal Harbor, Me. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MONTAGUE, James Jackson, newspaper writer; *b.* Mason City, Ia., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* J. V. W. and Martha (Jackson) M.; ed. high sch., Portland, Ore.; *m.* Helen L. Hageny, of Portland, Aug. 18, 1898; children—Richard, Doris, James Lee. Formerly reporter and asst. editor Portland Oregonian; nat. conv. and Washington corr. Universal News Service, 1912-16; reported Peace Conf., Paris, France, for newspaper syndicate, 1918-19; widely known as writer of verse. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Pelham Country; Family (San Francisco). *Author:* More Truth Than Poetry, 1920. *Home:* 204 Drake Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

MONTAGUE, Margaret Prescott, author; *b.* White Sulphur Springs, W.Va., Nov. 29, 1878; *d.* Russell W. and Harriet A. (Cary) M.; ed. at home and in pvt. schs. *Author:* The Poet, Miss Kate and I, 1905; The Sowing of Alderson Cree, 1907; In Calverts Valley, 1908; Linda, 1912; Closed Doors, 1915; Home to Hims Muvver, 1916; Of Water and the Spirit, 1916; Twenty Minutes of Reality, 1916; The Great Expectancy, 1918; The Gift, 1919; England to America (O. Henry prize), 1920; Uncle Sam of Freedom Ridge, 1920; Deep Channel, 1923; The Man From God's Country, 1923. *Address:* White Sulphur Springs, W.Va.

MONTAGUE, William Pepperell, prof. philosophy; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 24, 1873; *s.* William Pepperell and Helen (Cary) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Helen Weymouth Robinson, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 5, 1896; children—William Pepperell, Robinson Prescott Cary. Instr. philosophy, Radcliffe Coll., and docent, Harvard, 1899; instr. philosophy, U. of Calif., 1899-1903; instr. philosophy, 1903-07, adj. prof., 1907-20, prof. since 1920, Columbia; visiting prof. philosophy, Johns Hopkins, 1922. Chmn. delegation Am. Philos. Assn. to Internat. Congress of Philosophy, Oxford, Eng., 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1923), Aristotelian Soc. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* (with others) The New Realism, 1912; The Ways of Knowing or the Methods of Philosophy, 1925. Contbr. to Jour. of Philosophy, Monist, Philos. Rev., etc. *Home:* 27 West 9th St., New York, N.Y.

MONTAVON, William Frederick, commercial attaché. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MONTEUX, Pierre, orchestra conductor. *Home:* 34 rue de Bruxelles, Paris, France. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MONTFORT, Mrs. William N., author See Grace May North.

MONTGOMERY, Charles Carroll, lawyer, *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 6, 1876; *s.* Carroll Sinclair and Anna Martha (Gray) M.; Shattuck Mil. Sch. Faribault, Minn., 1891-92; A.B., U. of Wis., 1897

LL.B., 1900; *m.* Mona, *d.* Euclid Martin, of Omaha, Neb., Sept. 1, 1903; children—Charles Carroll, Helen Mona. Began in office of Jones Stevens, Madison, Wis., 1900; moved to Omaha, 1901, to Los Angeles, Calif., 1909; mem. Groff & Montgomery, 1909-14, alone, 1914—; city atty., Sierra Madre, Calif., 1912-18. Served as prof. constl. law, Creighton U., Omaha; formerly prof. equity and other subjects; now instr. federal practice, Law Sch. of U. of Southern Calif. Special master U.S. Dist. Court. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Calif. Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Annandale Golf, Valley Hunt. *Author:* Montgomery's Manual of Federal Procedure, 1914, 18. *Home:* 789 E. California St., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Washington Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MONTGOMERY, Douglas William, M.D., *b.* Islington, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1859; *s.* William Johnson and Jessie (Douglas) M.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) 1882; *m.* Ellen C., *d.* late Senator A. A. Sargent, of San Francisco, Nov. 5, 1888; *m.* 2d, Charlotte B., *d.* late F. S. Spring, of San Francisco, May 8, 1910. Practiced at San Francisco, 1886—. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres., 1910-11), A.M.A., Calif. Acad. Medicine. Republican. Contbr. articles in American Practice of Surgery, and in Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine. *Home:* 2350 Vallejo St. *Office:* 323 Geary St., San Francisco, Calif.

MONTGOMERY, Edward Emmet, M.D.; *b.* Newark, O., May 15, 1849; *s.* Henry A. and Mary (Lemert) M.; B.S., Denison U., 1871, LL.D., 1901; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1874; *m.* Helen M. Buckley, of Phila., Dec. 27, 1876; children—Susan Lukens (wife of Dr. P. Brooke Bland), Mary Ellen (dec.); *m.* 2d, Alice Jayne, of Tarrytown, N.Y., Feb. 6, 1917. Interne Phila. Hosp., 1874-75; obstetrician, same, 1878-94; prof. gynecology, 1886-91, obstetrics and gynecology, 1891-92, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; prof. clin. gynecology, 1892-98, gynecology, 1898-1921, prof. emeritus since 1921, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; gynecologist St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1890, retired from practice, 1923; traveled extensively until 1925. Ex-pres. Phila. Med. Club, Phila. Clin. Soc., Phila. Obstet. Soc., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Pa. State Med. Soc.; mem. Coll. Phys., Am. Gynecol. Soc., A.M.A., Phila. County Med. Soc. (pres. 1915). Asst. editor Universal Medical Annual and Sajous' Annual and Analytical Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine. Contbr. to Keating and Coe's Practical Gynecology, Am. Text-Book of Gynecology, Keen's Surgery, Vols. V and VI, and various med. jours. *Author:* Practical Gynecology, 4th edit., 1911; Care of the Patient, Before, During and After Operation in Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, 1917. *Address:* Fox Chase, Philadelphia, Pa.

MONTGOMERY, Edward Gerrard, agricultural expert; *b.* Milan, Mo., May 10, 1878; *s.* Richard Shadow and Elizabeth (Mooney) M.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1906, M.A., 1909; *m.* Ruth Bell, of Lincoln, Neb., June 18, 1908. Prof. agronomy, U. of Neb., 1906-11; prof. farm crops, Cornell U., 1912-20; chief of foreign marketing, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1920-21; chief of food stuffs div., U.S. Dept. Commerce, since 1921. Mem. Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Indian Springs. *Author:* Examining and Grading Grains (with T. L. Lyon), 1908; The Corn Crops, 1912; Productive Farm Crops, 1914; also numerous bulls. and mag. articles. *Home:* 2311 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

MONTGOMERY, Edward Louis, educator; *b.* South Manchester, Conn., July 25, 1874; *s.* Charles P. and Lina Pease (Luce) M.; East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898; studied Yale, 1906-07, 1908-09; *m.* Mabel V. Lawton, of Meriden, Conn., Nov. 23, 1904; children—Marjorie Lawton, Lyman Charles (dec.). Instr. history, Central Grammar Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1899-1900; head dept. mathematics, Mt. Pleasant Acad., Ossining, N.Y., 1900-02, Cartaret Acad., Orange, N.J., 1902-03; asst. prin. Meriden (Conn.) High Sch., 1903-13; prin. Morse High Sch., Bath, Me., 1913-14, Natick (Mass.) High Sch., 1914-18, Holton High Sch., Danvers, Mass., 1918-19; asso. prin. Mt. Ida Sch., Newton, Mass., 1919-23; prin. and owner Fairmount Sch., Washington, D.C., since 1923; founder, 1915, and since dir. Eggemoggin Camp for Girls, East Harpswell, Me. Mem. 1st Regt. Conn. Vol. Inf., 1898. Mem. Fed. Schoolmasters' Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Congist. *Clubs:* Home (Meriden); Boston City. *Home:* 2107 S St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MONTGOMERY, George Redington, clergyman; *b.* Marash, Turkey, June 17, 1870; *s.* Giles Foster and Emily (Redington) M.; A.B., Yale, 1892, LL.B., 1894, B.D., 1900, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Berlin, 1897-98; *m.* Emily E. Emerson, of Wakefield, Mass., June 23, 1902 (died, May 30, 1903); 1 son, Roger Emerson; *m.* 2d, Helen M. Perkins, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1907; children—Marshall Hugh, Giles Newton. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Olivet Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1901-04; prof. philosophy, Carleton Coll., 1904-05; asst. minister Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1906-16; spl. asst. to Am. ambassador at Constantinople, 1916; in air service, Paris, 1917; sec. of Paris div. Y.M.C.A., 1918; attached to Peace Conf., Dec. 1918; tech. adviser to Commn. on Mandates in Turkey, 1919; asst. prof. French, Yale U., 1919-20; dir. The Armenia America Soc., 1920-23; asst. sec. Federal Council of Chs., 1922—. Special corr. London Daily Graphic, in Turkey, and war corr. London Standard, during Græco-Turkish War; lecturer, Yale, 1900-04, New York Univ., 1911-18. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* Talking English, 1898; The Place of Values, 1903; The Unexplored Self, 1910. Translated Leibnitz's Metaphysics, 1901. *Home:* Noroton, Conn.

MONTGOMERY, Helen Barrett (Mrs. William A. Montgomery); *b.* Kingsville, O., July 31, 1861; *d.* Rev. Adoniram Judson and Emily (Barrows) B.; A.B., Wellesley, 1884, LL.D., 1925; A.M., Brown, 1917; D.H.L., Franklin Coll., 1922; LL.D., Denison U., 1922; *m.* William A. Montgomery, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1877; 1 dau., Edith (Mrs. G. F. Simson). Teacher Rochester Free Acad., 1884-85, Wellesley Prep. Sch., Phila., 1885-87; licensed as minister Bapt. Ch., 1892; pres. Woman's Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1913-24; pres. Nat. Fed. Woman's Bds. of Foreign Missions, 1917-18; mem. Am. sect. World Alliance for Internat. Friendship; head of Woman's Bible Class (200 members) of Lake Av. Baptist S.S.; pres. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1921; ex-pres. N.Y. State Fed. Women's Clubs. Has lectured extensively on foreign missions, citizenship, etc. Made trip around the world to study conditions in non-Christian countries. Mem. Rochester Hist. Soc., D.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Wednesday, College. *Author:* The Island World of the Pacific, 1906; Western Women in Eastern Lands, 1910; Following the Sunrise, 1913; The King's Highway, 1915; The Bible and Missions, 1920; Prayer and Missions, 1924. Translator of entire New Testament out of the original Greek. *Home:* 144 Dartmouth St., Rochester, N.Y.

MONTGOMERY, Jack Percival, prof. chemistry; *b.* Columbus, Miss., July 18, 1877; *s.* David Hugh and Annie (Stinson) M.; prep. edn., Franklin Acad., Columbus, Miss., and Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1899, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1903; studied Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; summer courses at Columbia U. and U. of Chicago; *m.* Adeline Hudson Harrison, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., July 18, 1917; 1 dau., Belle R. Asso. prof. chemistry, Miss. Agrl. and Mich. Coll., 1903-11; prof. organic chemistry, U. of Ala., since 1911, also consulting practice. Mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Inst. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Ala. Ednl. Assn., Chem. Soc. (London), Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. Kiwanian. *Author:* Laboratory Manual in General Chemistry, 1918; also numerous articles giving results of original researches in organic chemistry, etc. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

MONTGOMERY, James Alan, clergyman; *b.* Germantown, Phila., June 13, 1866; *s.* Thomas Harrison and Anna (Morton) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, Ph.D., 1904, S.T.D., 1908; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1890; univs. of Greifswald and Berlin; Grad. Sch., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Mary Frank Owen, of Co. Derry, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1893 (died 1900); *m.* 2d, Edith Thompson, of Germantown, Phila., June 17, 1902; children—James Alan, Newcomb T., George M. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of Holy Communion, New York, 1892-93; rector St. Paul's, W. Phila., 1893-95, St. Peter's, Phila., 1895-99, Epiphany, Germantown, 1899-1903; asst. editor Church Standard, 1897-99; instr. and prof. O.T., Phila. Div. Sch., 1899—; lecturer and prof. Hebrew, Grad. Sch., U. of Pa., 1909—. Dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, 1914-15; pres. Am. Schs. of Oriental Research since 1921. Editor Jour. Bibl. Lit., 1910-14; editor Jour. Am. Oriental Soc., 1916-22. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Phila. Oriental Club, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Samaritans, the Earliest Jewish Sect, 1907; Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur, 1913; Religions of the Past and Present. Contbr. to theol. and other jours. *Home:* 6806 Greene St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

MONTGOMERY, James Shera, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Ind., Oct. 17, 1864; *s.* Rev. William M. and Anna (Newlove) M.; grad. Muncie (Ind.) Acad., 1881; collegiate edn. DePauw, Northwestern, and Oxford, Eng.; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1892, D.D., 1900; *m.* Emma Shortie, of Frankfort, Ind., Oct 21, 1885 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Elsie May Farnham, April 21, 1924. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, O., Wesley Ch. and Fowler Ch., Minneapolis, to 1911, Metropolitan Memorial M. E. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1916—. Chaplain Nat. House of Rep. since 1921. *Author:* John Ruskin—The Voice of a New Age. Contbr. to religious papers and revs. Lecturer on sociologic and lit. subjects. *Home:* 1731 Columbia Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MONTGOMERY, John Knox, college pres.; *b.* Belfast, Tenn., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Rev. Andrew Spence and Lavinia Grace (Tate) M.; student Enfield (Ill.) Coll., Ind. State U., 1879-84; B.D., Xenia (O.) Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Sterling Coll., 1904; LL.D., W.Va. Wesleyan U., 1922; *m.* Emma Zetta Patton, of Harshaville, O., Dec. 25, 1889; children—Mary Grace, John Knox, Don Patton, Geneva Kathleen, Robert Nathaniel, Paul Spence. Ordained to U.P. ministry, 1887; pastor Harshaville, O., 1887-90, Sparta, Ill., 1890-95, Cincinnati, 1895-99, Chicago, 1900-01, Charlotte, N.C., 1901-04; pres. Muskingum Coll. since June, 1904. Editor The Evangel, a monthly, 1894-1902; dept. editor, Christian Union Herald, Pittsburgh, 1898-1914; dept. editor Christian Instructor, Phila., 1900-05; dept. editor Reformed Presbyterian, Due West, S.C., 1903-04. Gen. Sec. of Young People's Work in South, 1903-04; chmn. evangelistic work, 1903-04, and elected synodical evangelist for Ohio, 1896; pres. of All-Healing N.C. Bible Conf., 1903-05. Lecturer. Prohibitionist candidate for sec. of state of Ohio, 1900. Spl. preacher in army camps under Nat. War Work Council; dir. Muskingum Bible Conf. and Training Sch.; advisory mem. Ohio Civil Service Commn.; pres. Ohio Anti-Saloon League, 1914—; pres. Ohio and Nat. Anti-Cigaret Alliance; mem. Ohio State Y.M.C.A. Student Com. Sec. spiritual life dept. of New World Movement, United Presbyn. Ch. Was Y.M.C.A. war sec. *Clubs:* City, Kiwanis (New York). *Home:* New Concord, O.

MONTGOMERY, John Rogerson, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 8, 1866; *s.* William A. and Ellen S. (Smith) M.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1887; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1889; *m.* Marion Howard, of Beloit, Feb. 11, 1896 (died 1910); children—Mrs. Ellen Crawley, William A. (dec.), John R., Marion; *m.* 2d, Marion Vidaud Hunter, of N.Y. City, Dec. 28, 1912. Practiced at Chicago since 1889; now mem. firm Montgomery, Hart & Smith. Dir. Chicago Theol. Sem.; trustee Beloit Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Am. Law Inst. (charter mem.), Loyal Legion, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. V.chmn. Congl. Foundation for Edn.; chmn. Bd. Chicago Theol. Sem. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Congregational, Law, University, City, Indian Hill. *Home:* 15 Green Bay Rd., Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* The Rookery, Chicago, Ill.

MONTGOMERY, Oscar Hilton, judge; *b.* Seymour, Ind., Apr. 27, 1859; *s.* Theophilus Wylie and Susan Harriet (Close) M.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1881, A.M., 1886; *m.* Ida E. Harding, of Seymour, Ind., Oct. 27, 1886; children—Madge E., T. Harlan, Merrill M., Harriet E. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1884; practiced law, 1884-1904; city atty., Seymour, 10 yrs.; judge Supreme Court of Ind., 1905-11; resumed practice at Seymour, Jan. 1911. V.p. First Nat. Bank of Seymour. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896, 1912. Trustee Hanover Coll., 1st Nat. Bank of Seymour. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ind. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Jackson Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Ind. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Seymour, Ind.

MONTGOMERY, R(ichmond) Ames, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hendricks Co., Ind., July 16, 1870; *s.* John Martin and Frances Caroline (Wright) M.; De Pauw U., 1886-87; Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1888-91; A.B., Miami U., 1893; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1896; (D.D., Miami, 1905; LL.D.,

Coe, 1918); *m.* Mary Frances Allhands, of Louisville, Ky., May 1897; children—Mary Frances, Lillian Josephine, Elizabeth Ames, Kathleen O'Riley. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Edgerton, O., 1896-98, Glen Avon Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1899-1904, Xenia, O., 1904-09, Ottumwa, Iowa, 1909-14, Tyler Pl. Ch., St. Louis, 1914-17; pres. Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1917-22; pres. Centre College, Danville, Ky., 1922-26; pres. Ky. Coll. for Women, Danville, since 1926. Trustee McCormick Theol. Sem., Omaha Theol. Sem. Del. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1901, 17, 22. Mem. Coll. Presidents' Assn., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi, Rotary (Fairfield); Mercantile (St. Louis); Anaconda (Danville); Pendennis (Louisville). *Author:* The Secret Place, 1901; The Triumphant Ministry, 1914; Work-a-day Religion; also (brochures) The Open Door, The Challenge of the New Learning to the Church, The Function of the Christian Colleges, The Winning Team. *Home:* Danville, Ky.

MONTGOMERY, Robert Hiester, lawyer, accountant; *b.* Mahanoy City, Pa., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Annie (Kline) M.; ed. pub. and night schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Adams Shaw, of N.Y. City, Nov. 5, 1904; children—Robert Shaw, Arthur, Elizabeth. Partner Heins, Whelen, Lybrand & Co., accountants, 1896-97, Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery, 1898—; admitted to bar, Phila., 1902, New York, 1904; instr. economics, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-19, prof. accounting since 1919, mem. administrative bd., Sch. of Business, Columbia U. Served as pvt. Light Battery A, Phila. Light Arty., Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, including Porto Rican campaign, 1898; mem. N.G. Pa., 1898-1902; commd. lt. col. N.A., Mar. 1918; chief of sect. on organization and methods, Office of Dir. of Purchases, Gen. Staff, Washington, Jan.-Apr. 1918; organizer and mem. War Dept. Bd. of Appraisers, Apr. 1918-Apr. 1919; War Dept. rep. on price fixing com., of War Industries Bd., May 1918-Feb. 1919; chief price fixing sect. of Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. of Gen. Staff, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919; hon. discharged Apr. 1919. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. League, Am. Inst. Accountants; pres. Am. Assn. Pub. Accountants, 1912-14, N.Y. State Soc. of C.P.A.'s, 1922-24 Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers, Faculty, Columbia Univ., Riding, Fairfield and Westchester Hunt, Greenwich Riding Assn., Round Hill, Field, MacDowell, Blind Brook, Greenwich Country, Indian Harbor Yacht, Army and Navy, Manursing Island (New York); Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington). *Author:* Income Tax Procedure, 1917-26, Excess Profits Tax Procedure, 1920-21; N.Y. State Income Tax Procedure, 1921; Auditing Theory and Practice, 1912-21; Auditing Principles, 1923; Financial Handbook, 1925. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 110 William St., New York, N.Y.

MONTGOMERY, Roselle Mercier (Mrs. John Seymour Montgomery), author; *b.* Crawfordville, Ga.; *d.* William Nathaniel, and Emma Esther (Smith) Mercier; ed. Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va., Harvard Summer Sch. and Columbia U.; *m.* John Seymour Montgomery; children—John Seymour, Roselle Mercier. Chmn. Red Cross, at Riverside, Conn., World War; chmn. literature and poetry, N.Y. City Federation Women's Clubs; vice-chmn. poetry, League of Am. Pen Women. Mem. Author's League America, Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Society England, New York League Am. Pen Women, N.Y. Classical club, D.A.R. (Kettle Creek Chapter), U.D.C. (New York Chapter). *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Town Hall, Dixie (New York); Lyceum, Woman's Club of Augusta, Ga. (hon.); Lyceum (London). *Author:* Ulysses Returns and Other Poems. Contbr. verse, essays and transls. from Horace to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Hotel Margaret, Brooklyn, N.Y.; (country) Riverside, Conn.

MONTGOMERY, Samuel James, congressman; *b.* Buffalo, Ky., Dec. 1, 1896; *s.* Henry Harrison and Ella (Slack) M.; grad. high sch., Bartlesville, Okla.; LL.B., U. of Okla., 1917; *m.* Elizabeth Grove Hutcheson, of Oklahoma City, Okla., June 9, 1921; children—Henry, Elizabeth Grove. Mem. law firm Montgomery and Montgomery, Bartlesville, since 1919; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 1st Okla. Dist. Gunnery sergt. U.S.M.C., July 1917-May 1919; cited in gen. orders "for gallantry in action" by Gen. Pershing, Gen. LeJeune and Marshal Petain of France. Decorated Croix de Guerre (French). Mem. Okla. State and Washington Co. bar assns., Am. Legion, Vets. Foreign Wars, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Bartlesville, Okla.

MONTGOMERY, Thomas Lynch, librarian; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Mar. 4, 1862; *s.* Oswald Crathorne and Catherine Gertrude (Lynch) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1884; Litt.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1913; *m.* Brinca Gilpin, of Phila., Oct. 16, 1889; *m.* 2d, Susan Keim Savage, Apr. 14, 1925. Actuary and librarian, Wagner Free Inst. of Science, 1886; founder Pa. Library Club, 1890; established first br. of Phila. Free Library, 1892; trustee Free Library of Phila., and chmn. Library Com. since 1894; state librarian of Pa., Feb. 1903-Dec. 1921; librarian Hist. Soc. of Pa. since Dec. 1, 1921. Sec. Pa. Free Library Commn.; commr. for preservation of hist. archives of Pa.; curator of Pa. Hist. Commn. Editor of Pa. Archives, series 5 to 7. Charter mem. Keystone Library Assn.; mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn., Philobiblon Club; life mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., A.L.A., Spring Garden Inst.; hon. mem. Dauphin Co. Hist. Soc., Wyo. Hist. and Geol. Soc.; mem. council Swedish Colonial Soc., Colonial Soc. of Pa., Pa. Soc. S.R. *Clubs:* Harrisburg (Harrisburg); University, Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Address:* Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

MONTGOMERY, Mrs. William A., see Helen Barrett Montgomery.

MONTGOMERY, William Coons, banker; *b.* Hardin Co., Ky., Nov. 24, 1866; *s.* Alexander Brooks and Mildred Ferguson (Coons) M.; ed. high sch., Elizabethtown, Ky.; *m.* Anna McAfee, of Hardin Co., Ky., 1889. Began with Bank of Elizabethtown, 1882, and continued with its successor, the First Hardin Nat. Bank, of which has been pres. since 1922; dir. Louisville Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Louisville, Citizens Union Nat. Bank, and Fidelity & Columbia Trust Co.—both of Louisville. Apptd. chmn. State Highway Commn., Ky., Feb. 1924, reapptd. Feb. 1926, term of 4 yrs. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Elizabethtown, Ky.

MOODIE, Roy Lee, anatomist, paleontologist; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., July 30, 1880; *s.* William Lemuel and Sarah Estelle (Gregg) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Catherine M. Wood, of Kansas City, Mo., June 29, 1910; children—William Ross, Catherine Ann, Sarah Lee. Prof. biology, Warrensburg (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1908; instr. zoölogy, U. of Kan., 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-13; prof. anatomy, Baylor U., Dallas, Tex., 1913-14; instr. in anatomy, 1914-15, associate, 1915-16, asst. prof., 1916-18, asso. prof., 1918-23, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine; sabbatical yr. in Southern Calif., in research work, 1923-24; asso. prof. anatomy and research librarian, U. of Ill., at Chicago, since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Paleontol. Soc., Am. Assn. Anatomists, Western Soc. Naturalists, Paleontologische Gesellschaft, Sigma Xi, Phi Rho Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Coal Measures Amphibia of North America (Carnegie Instn.), 1916; The Antiquity of Disease, 1923; Paleopathology—an Introduction to the Study of ancient Evidences of Disease, 1923. Editor: Studies in the Paleopathology of Egypt (by Ruffer), 1921. *Home:* Venice, Calif. *Address:* 817 W. Polk St., Chicago, Ill.

MOODY, Dan, lawyer; *b.* Taylor, Williamson Co., Tex., June 1, 1893; *s.* Daniel and Nannie Elizabeth (Robertson) M.; student U. of Tex., 1910-14; unmarried. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1914, and began practice at Taylor; county atty. Williamson Co., Tex., 1920-22; dist. atty. 26th Jud. Dist., 1922-25; atty. gen. of Tex., term, 1925, 26, inclusive. Served as 2d lt. and capt. Tex. N.G.; 2d lt. O.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn., Am. Legion. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis. *Home:* Taylor, Tex. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Austin, Tex.

MOODY, Herbert Raymond, chemist; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 19, 1869; *s.* Luther Richmond and Mary Emily (Sherman) M.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; A.M., Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Enda Wadsworth, of Chelsea, Mass., Aug. 20, 1895. Asst. labs. of Chelsea High Sch., 1887-88; asst. gen. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-94; instr. analyt. chemistry, same, 1894-95; instr. science, Gilbert Sch., Winsted, Conn., 1895-99; prof. chemistry, Hobart Coll., 1901-05; prof. chemistry, 1905-20, prof. chem. engring., 1921, prof. chemistry and dir. of dept. since 1922, Coll. City of New York. Chief of tech. br., chem. div. of War Industries Bd., Washington, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., London Soc. Chem. Industry, London Chem. Soc., Société de Chimie Industrielle, Chemists' Club (New York), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Author:* Reactions at the Temperature of the Electric Arc, 1901; College Text-book of Quantitative Analysis, 1914; Chemistry of the Metals, 1923. *Home:* 593 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MOODY, John, financial analyst, author; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 2, 1868; *s.* William Francis and Sarah Jane (Nichols) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Anna Mulford Addison, of Brooklyn, Apr. 5, 1899; children—John Edmund, Ernest Addison. In newspaper work until 1890; with banking house of Spencer Trask & Co., from office boy to mgr. of dept., 1890-1900. Founded, 1900, Moody's Manual of Railroads and Corporation Securities; founded, 1905, and was editor Moody's Magazine (investor's monthly) founded, 1909, Moody's Analyses of Investments (annual analytical reference publ.); pres. Moody's Investors Service, 1909—; furnishes expert financial and investment service to banks, ins. cos., investors, etc. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Reform, Town and Country. *Author:* The Truth About the Trusts, 1904; Art of Wall Street Investing, 1906; The Investor's Primer, 1907; How to Analyze Railroad Reports, 1911; How to Invest Money Wisely, 1912; The Railroad Builders, 1919; Masters of Capital, 1919; The Remaking of Europe, 1921; Profitable Investing, 1925. *Home:* 817 Fifth Av. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

MOODY, Lewis Ferry, mechanical engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 5, 1880; *s.* Carlton Montague and Elizabeth Eddy (Lewis) M.; B.S., Towne Scientific Sch. (U. of Pa.), 1901, M.S., 1902; *m.* Eleanor Carman Greene, of Phila., June 22, 1909; children—Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Lewis Ferry, Arthur Maurice Greene, Eleanor Lowry. Instr. mech. engring., U. of Pa., 1902-04; engring. staff hydraulic dept. of I. P. Morris Co., Phila., 1904-08; asst. prof. mech. engring., later prof. hydraulic engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1908-16, also independent practice; consulting engr., I. P. Morris Co. (now I. P. Morris dept. Cramp Shipbuilding Co.), since 1911. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (past chmn. Phila. sect.), Franklin Inst., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Swedenborgian. *Clubs:* Union League, Engineers, Germantown Cricket. Inventor numerous improvements in hydraulic turbines, pumps and accessories; has been awarded many patents for inventions, including spiral draft tube, Moody spreading draft tube, Moody spiral pump, new high speed turbine, etc. Author of various tech. papers read before engring. socs. and articles in tech. periodicals. *Home:* 408 W. Chelten Av., Germantown, Phila. *Office:* William Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Building Co., Richmond and Norris Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

MOODY, Malcolm Adelbert, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOODY, Paul Dwight, clergyman, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 11, 1879; *s.* Dwight L. (evangelist) and Emma C. (Revell) M.; B.A., Yale, 1901, hon. D.D., 1924; student New Coll. (Edinburgh, Scotland), Glasgow Free Ch. Coll., Hartford, (Conn.) Theol. Sem.; *m.* Charlotte May Hull, of Southport, Conn., Apr. 14, 1904; children—Charlotte, Margaret Emma. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1912; pastor South Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1912-17; asso. pastor Madison Av. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1919-21; pres. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., Aug. 1921—. Chaplain 1st Vt. Inf., 1916-17, 103d U.S. Inf., 1917-18; G.H.Q. chaplain A.E.F., 1918-19; was asst. to Bishop Brent, sr. chaplain A.E.F., and on his retirement apptd. to his place. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, Century (New York). *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

MOODY, Walter Sherman, electrical engr.; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 20, 1864; *s.* Luther R. and Emily Sherman M.; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; *m.* Florence C. Gilmore, of Point Pleasant, W.Va., 1891; 1 dau., Jean (Mrs. Guglielmo Camilli). Instr. physics and electricity, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-88; asst. engr., Thomson Electric Welding Co., 1889-92; in engring. dept. Thomson-Houston Co. (now Gen. Electric Co., of Schenectady, N.Y.), 1892—; now chief engr. transformer dept., latter. Identified specially with design and mfr. of transformers, developing the "H" and air blast types of transformers; dir. Allegheny Steel Co. of Pittsburgh, Pa. Conglist. Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engring. Soc. of Western Mass. *Clubs:* Mohawk (Schenectady); Park, Country (Pittsfield). *Address:* 155 Dawes Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

MOODY, William Lewis, Jr., banker; *b.* in Freestone Co., Tex., Jan. 25, 1865; *s.* William Lewis and Elizabeth (Bradley) M.; ed. Va. Mil. Inst.; U. of Tex.; *m.* Libbie Rice Shearn, of Houston, Tex., Aug. 26, 1890; children—Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. E. C. Northen), William Lewis, Shearn, Libbie (Mrs. Clark W. Thompson). Mem. W. L. Moody & Co., bankers, Galveston, Tex.; pres. W. L. Moody Cotton Co., Galveston Cotton Compress & Warehouse Co., Galveston Dry Goods Co.; organizer, 1905, and since pres. Am. Nat. Life Ins. Co.; organizer, 1907, and since pres. City Nat. Bank; chmn. bd. dirs. Security Trust Co.; treas. City of Galveston, 1921-23. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Artillery, Country. *Home:* 2618 Broadway. *Office:* City Nat. Bank, Galveston, Tex.

MOODY, William Revell, educator; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 25, 1869; *s.* Dwight Lyman (evangelist) and Emma C. (Revell) M.; A.B., Yale 1891; Litt. D., Rutgers, 1921; *m.* Mary Whittle, of Chicago, Ill., August 29, 1894. Since death of his father has had charge of the Northfield schools founded by the latter. *Author:* The Life of Dwight L. Moody, 1900. Editor Record of Christian Work, 1897—. *Home:* East Northfield, Mass.

MOON, Carl, artist; *b.* Wilmington, O., Oct. 5, 1878; *s.* Sylvester Bronston (M.D.) and Lucy (Gudgeon) M.; grad. high sch., Wilmington; *m.* Grace Purdie Moon, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 5, 1911; children—Francis Maxwell, Mary Caryl. In photographic business, Albuquerque, N.M., 1904-07, and began making first collection of photographs and paintings of Pueblo Indians there; in charge of art business of Fred Harvey, hdqrs. Grand Canon Ariz., 1907-14; made historic collection of pictures of Am. Indians for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, and for the Harvey collection at Grand Canyon; settled in Pasadena, Calif., 1914. Landscape painter and photographer of Indians. Mem. Ohio N.G., 1896, 97, Calif. Reserves, 1917, 1918. Mason. *Author:* (with wife) Lost Indian Magic, 1918; (with same) Wongo and the Wise Old Crow. Illustrated Wongo and the Old Wise Crow, also Indian Legends in Rhyme (by Mrs. Moon). Executed studies of Indians of the Southwest, in Huntington Library, also painting 12 large canvases of selected Indian subjects for same. *Home:* 565 N. Mentor Av., Pasadena, Calif.

MOON, Edwin G., lawyer; *b.* Montrose, Ia., Nov. 12, 1870; *s.* Charles P. and Mira (Griswold) M.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1897; LL.B., Kent Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1899; *m.* Lulu Jean Mowatt, of Ottumwa, Ia., Nov. 14, 1901; children—Edwin St. Clair (dec.), John Paul. Mem. firm Gilmore & Moon, Ottumwa, since 1900; judge Police Court, Ottumwa, 1901-05; mem. Ia. State Senate from 13th Senatorial Dist., 1908-09; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Ia., 1914-18, U.S. atty., 1918-22, resigned. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Wapello. *Home:* Ottumwa, Ia.

MOON, (Frederick) Franklin, forester; *b.* Easton, Pa., July 3, 1880; *s.* William White and Ophelia Frances (Nightingale) M.; *g.s.* Samuel Moon, the artist; A.B., Amherst, 1901; post-grad. Harvard, 1902-04; M.F., Yale U. Forest Sch., 1909; *m.* Marion P. B. Stutson, of Columbus, O., June 1, 1912; 1 son, (Frederick) Franklin. Forest reconnaissance, Conn., summer 1908; Ky. reconnaissances for U.S. Forest Service, 1909; forester N.Y. Forest, Fish and Game Commn., in charge Highlands of Hudson Forest Reservation, 1909-10; prof. forest engring., 1912-20, dean and prof. of silviculture since 1920, New York State Coll. of Forestry, Syracuse, N.Y. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Eastern States Foresters' Assn., A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Zeta Psi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Joint Author: Elements of Forestry; The Book of Forestry. Has written various pub. reports on forestry subjects. *Address:* 612 Ostrom Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

MOON, Grace Purdie, author; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind.; *d.* Francis Baillie and Mary Bragdon (Du Souchet) Purdie; ed. under pvt. tutors, U. of Wis. (non-grad.), and Art Inst. Chicago 2 yrs.; *m.* Carl Moon, of Wilmington, O., June 5, 1911; children—Francis Maxwell, Mary Caryl. Has made paintings of Indian children to be seen in many pvt. collections. Mem. D.A.R., Pi Beta Phi. *Clubs:* Shakespeare, Library. *Author:* Indian Legends in Rhyme, 1916; Lost Indian Magic, 1918; Wongo and the Wise Old Crow, 1922 (last two with husband); Chi-Wee, 1925. Contbr. verse to mags. *Home:* 565 N. Mentor Av., Pasadena, Calif.

MOON, Parker Thomas, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, June 5, 1892; *s.* Alfred Goodrich and Mary Esther (Parker) M.; grad. high sch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1909; B.S., Columbia, 1913 (highest honors), Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Edith Dorothea Conway, of Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 3, 1921; 1 dau., Alice. William Mitchell fellow, Columbia, 1913-14, Gilder fellow, 1914-15; instr. history, 1915-17, 1919-21, asst. prof., 1921-25, asst. prof. internat. relations since 1925, Columbia U. Mng. editor Polit. Science Quarterly, 1921—. Served on Col. House Commn. of Inquiry, 1917-18; mem. staff Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; sec. (internat.) Com. on Territorial Problems, Peace Conf., 1919. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science (sec., trustee), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Catholic Hist. Assn. (actg. pres. 1925), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Rho, International Club (Geneva). Catholic. *Author:* A Syllabus of Imperialism and World Politics, 1919; The Labor Problem and the Social Catholic Movement in France, 1921; Modern History (with C. J. H. Hayes), 1923; International Relations, 1925. Contbr. periodicals and yearbooks. *Home:* 29 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

MOON, Reuben Osborne, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MOON, Truman Jesse, author; *b.* Nicholville, N.Y., July 6, 1879; *s.* Asa and Lucinda M. (Smith) M.; student Potsdam State Normal Preliminary Sch. and Potsdam State Normal Training Sch. till 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1903; *m.* Lena Crosby Jordan, of Middletown, N.Y., June 29, 1904; 1 dau., Margaret Louise. Formerly student instr. Potsdam Normal Sch. and Cornell U.; teacher biology and chemistry, Middletown High Sch., since 1902. Mem. N.Y.N.G., 1918-20. Mem. N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Biology for Beginners, 1921; Laboratory Manual (for beginners), 1922; Biology for Beginners, 1926; also articles in Scientific American, Bird Lore, etc. *Home:* Middletown, N.Y.

MOONEY, Charles A., congressman; *b.* St. Marys, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1879; *s.* Michael J. and Catherine (Salmon) M.; grad. high sch., St. Marys; *m.* Isabelle MacMahon, of East Orange, N.J., Jan. 21, 1903; children—Charles A., Isabelle, William D. Began as clk., 1903, in office of father, and gen. mgr. for Ohio of Mich. Mut. Life Ins. Co.; continued with same co. as cashier, dist. agt. at Cleveland, O., 1909-13. Now state agt. Michigan Mutual Life Ins. Co., Cleveland, O. Mem. Ohio State Senate, 1915-17. Mem. 66th and 68th to 69th Congresses (1919-21 and 1923-27), 20th Ohio Dist. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Colonial, City, Cleveland Athletic. *Home:* 9811 Westchester Av. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MOONEY, Charles Patrick Joseph, editor; *b.* Bardstown Junction, Ky., Sept. 15, 1865; *s.* John Francis and Hannah (Spraggins) M.; B.S. and A.B., A.M., St. Mary's Coll., Ky., 1886; LL.D., Southwestern U., 1923; *m.* Corinne G'Sell O'Connor, of Pine Bluff, Ark., June 6, 1891. Learned telegraphy at 14; taught sch. in Ky. 2 yrs.; editor weekly newspaper, Ark., 2 yrs.; reporter, Avalanche, Memphis, 1890; city editor Scimitar, 1891-96; mng. editor Commercial Appeal, 1896-1902, New York Daily News, 1902-03; mng. editor and editorial writer, New York American, 1903-05; mng. editor Chicago Examiner, 1905-08; mng. editor Commercial Appeal, 1908—; pres. Commercial Pub. Co. V.p. Associated Press, 1924-25. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912 (com. on resolutions). Dir. St. Louis Federal Reserve Bank. Trustee U. of Tenn., William B. Moore Sch. of Tech.; dir. Red Cross. Catholic. *Club:* Tennessee Business Men's. *Home:* 621 McLean Av. *Office:* Commercial Appeal, Memphis, Tenn.

MOONEY, Daniel Francis, diplomat. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOONEY, Robert Johnstone, advertising; *b.* Steubenville, O.; *s.* William Henry and Amanda Wiley (Crawford) M.; prep. edn., high sch. (Steubenville), Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad. (Ossining, N.Y.), Duff's Business Coll. (Pittsburgh); studied Gymnasium, Weimar, Germany, and U. of Berlin; M.A. and Ph.D., Heidelberg U.; full course, New York Law Sch.; unmarried. Formerly mem. editorial staff N.Y. Tribune; asso. pub. and part owner Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1907; v.p. Mahin Advertising Co., 1914-15, William H. Rankin Advertising Co., 1915-19; pres. Conover-Mooney Adv. Co. since 1919. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic Assn.; Onwentsia (Lake Forest, Ill.); Calumet (New York). Contbr. to newspapers, mags. and tech. jours. *Home:* 817 N. Dearborn St. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

MOONEY, William C., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, Addison Webster, college prof.; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., July 30, 1866; *s.* John Sheldon and Adaline (Hockett) M.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1890, A.M., 1893; Cornell, 1893-94; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Ella E. Adams, of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 1, 1891 (died Mar. 6, 1924); 1 dau., Catherine Adams. Asst. in philosophy, 1895-97, asso., 1897-98, instr., 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-04, asso. prof., 1904-09, prof., 1909—, U. of Chicago. Lecturer on philosophy, Harvard, 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn.; pres. Western Philos. Assn., 1911, Am. Philos. Assn., 1917. *Clubs:* City, Quadrangle, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Pragmatism and Its Critics, 1910; Existence, Meaning and Reality; also various articles and monographs. Asso. author Creative Intelligence, 1916. *Home:* 5744 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

MOORE, Albert Burton, prof. history; *b.* Belk, Ala., Nov. 22, 1887; *s.* James David and Sarah Frances (Estes) M.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1911, M.S., 1912; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1915, Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, 1921; *m.* Ruby Myrick, of Wetumpka, Ala., Feb. 21, 1918; 1 dau., Jean Myrick. Instr. in history, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1911-14; fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1915-17; prof. history, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1919-23; prof. history, U. of Ala., since 1923, also dean Grad. Sch. since Feb. 1925. Lectured on economics of war 10 mos. and served in U.S. Navy 7 mos., World War. Advisor to Furman Inst. Politics, Furman U., Greenville, S.C. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Council for Social Studies, Ala. Edul. Assn., Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Eta, Kappa Delta Pi. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* Conscription and Conflict in the Confederacy, 1924. *Home:* Colonial Pl., University Ala.

MOORE, Albert Weston, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, Alexander Pollock, editor; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 10, 1867; *s.* George K. and Ann J. (Phillips) M.; Carry U., Pittsburgh, 1877-81; *m.* Lillian Russell, of New York, June 12, 1912 (died 1921). Newspaper business since 1878 as reporter, city editor, mng. editor and pub.; was part owner Pittsburgh Telegraph, and Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph, mng. editor Pittsburgh Press; editor-in-chief Pittsburgh Leader, 1904—; pres. Leader Pub. Co. A.E. and P. to Spain, by apptmt. of President Harding, 1923-25. Republican. Mem. M.P. Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Atlantic Yacht, The Lambs (New York); Pittsburgh Athletic, Press, Progressive, Pittsburgh Field (Pittsburgh); Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 6744 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MOORE, Alice Medora Rogers, author; *b.* Quincy, Ill.; *d.* Hon. William Timothy and Catherine Wilhelmina (Murray) Rogers; grad. Quincy High Sch., 1877; spl. studies Radcliffe Coll., 1893-97; Boston U. Law Sch., 2 yrs.; *m.* Dr. Fred Porter Moore, of Angelica, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1880 (died 1889); children—Arthur William (dec.), Fred Porter, Katherine Elizabeth (dec.), Oliver Timothy (dec.). Spl. writer various mags. and newspapers; editor woman's page, Cambridge (Mass.) Press, 1898. Lecturer on radiation theory of light and color. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts, London; mem. A.A.A.S.; expres. Boston Ruskin Club, etc. *Clubs:* Radcliffe, Portia. *Author:* Tom Blivens in Wormdom, 1890; In the Fireflies' Glow, 1901; The Radiation Theory of Light and Color, 1911; Color and Image in the Eye, 1911. Has traveled extensively in America, Europe and the Orient. *Home:* 132 Winsor Av., Watertown, Mass.

MOORE, Allen Francis, capitalist; *b.* St. Charles, Ill., Sept. 30, 1869; *s.* Henry Van Rensallaer and Alzina W. (Freeman) M.; A.B., Lombard Coll., Ill., 1889; *m.* Madora Bradford, of Quincy, Ill., Mar. 20, 1895; children—Bradford V. R., Mary A. (dec.), Allen F. Began as mfr. at Monticello, 1899; now pres. The Moore Investment Co.; v.p. Moore State Bank. Mayor of Monticello, 1901-03; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 19th Ill. Dist. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1925. Trustee U. of Ill., 1908-14. Republican. Universalist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Chevy Chase, Press, Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* Monticello, Ill.

MOORE, Andrew Charles, biologist; *b.* Spartanburg Co., S.C., Dec. 27, 1866; *s.* Thomas John and Mary Elizabeth (Anderson) M.; A.B., S.C. Coll. (now U. of S.C.), 1887; grad. student, U. of Chicago, 1898-99, fellow, 1899-1900; studied, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers, 1901-03; *m.* Vivian May, of Hale Co., Ala., Sept. 20, 1900. Supt. city schs., Spartanburg, S.C., 1888, Camden, S.C., 1888-90; prin. City High Sch., Birmingham, Ala., 1890-98; asso. prof. biology, geology and mineralogy, 1900-03, prof. biology, 1903—, chmn. faculty, 1907-08, acting pres., 1908-09, and 1913-14, dean, 1909-13, U. of S.C. Mem. Bd. of Sch. Commrs., Columbia, S.C., 1902— (chmn. 1906—). Democrat. Presbyn. (elder). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

MOORE, Anne Carroll, librarian; *b.* Limerick, Me., 1871; *d.* Luther Sanborn and Sarah Hidden (Barker) M.; grad. Limerick Acad., 1889, Bradford (Mass.) Acad., 1891; certificate, Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science, 1896. Head of Children's Dept., Pratt Inst. Free Library, 1896-1906; supervisor of work with children, New York Pub. Library, 1906—. Lecturer on children's books and library work with children. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn., New York Library Club, Bradford Acad. Club of New York. Democrat. *Clubs:* Women's City, Town Hall; Leisure (London). *Author:* Roads to Childhood, 1920; New Roads to Childhood, 1923; Nicholas, a Manhattan Christmas Story, 1924; The Three Owls, 1925; Critic of children's books for The Bookman; also New York Herald Tribune. *Address:* 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Arthur Harry, governor; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., July 3, 1879; *s.* Robert White and Martha (McCoomb) M.; ed. Cooper Union and under pvt. tutors; LL.B., N.J. Law Sch., 1924; *m.* Jennie Hastings Stevens, of Jersey City, Mar. 1911. Began law practice at Jersey City, 1920; sec. to mayor of Jersey City, 1908-11; city collector, 1911-13; commr. Jersey City, under commn. form of govt., since 1913; elected governor of N.J., Nov. 3, 1925; dir. West Bergen Trust Co., Bank of Lafayette, Lafayette Building & Loan. A leader in civic drives; organizer boys' athletic leagues, and young men in industries; originated marble championships for boys; built Pershing Field; an authority on playgrounds; after dinner speaker. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Anti-Pollution League. Organized Aid Assn., Hudson Co. Hist. Soc., Delta Theta Phi. Democrat. Mem. Bd. of Fgn. Missions Ref. Ch. America. Mason, Elk, Moose, Forester. *Clubs:* Carteret, Down Town, Masonic, N.J. Rifle, N.J. Fish and Game. *Home:* 350 Arlington Av., Jersey City, N.J.

MOORE, Aubertine Woodward (Auber Forestier), musician, author. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

MOORE, Barrington, forester; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1883; *s.* Clement Clarke and Laura M. (Williams) M.; A.B., Yale, 1906, M.F., 1908; spl. studies, forests of France, Germany, India, Japan, Philippines; *m.* Muriel Hennen Morris, of N.Y. City, Dec. 20, 1910; children—Barrington, Peter Van Cortlandt. With U.S. Forest Service, 1909-14; pvt. research, 1914-17; asso. curator woods and forestry, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1917; pres. Chelsea-Moore Corpn.; editor Ecology since 1920; asso. editor Jour. of Forestry till 1924. Served as capt. Engrs., U.S.A., with A.E.F. in France, June 1917-Sept. 1918; maj. Sept.-Dec. 1918. Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1919-22; sec. Council on Nat. Parks, Forests and Wild Life (formerly Nat. Park Commn.). Mem. bd. mgrs. New York Bot. Garden, since 1922; trustee Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Outdoor Recreation. Fellow New York Acad. Sciences; sr. mem. Soc. Am. Foresters; mem. Ecol. Soc. America (pres. 1919-20), Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club, Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boone and Crockett, Century, Explorers, Yale, Knickerbocker (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 925 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Bertha Pearl (Mrs. Blaine F.), author; *b.* Memel (then Germany), Sept. 14, 1894; *d.* Benjamin and Helen (Heymann) Pearl; came with parents to the U.S. at age of 3; ed. pub. and high schs. of N.Y. City; student Columbia (non-grad.); *m.* Blaine F. Moore, Ph.D., of Washington, D.C., Dec. 20, 1922. Formerly social worker with University Settlement House, N.Y. City, and teacher in pub. and pvt. schs. Mem. League of American Pen Women. *Author:* Sarah and Her Daughter, 1920; The Love Child, 1923. *Home:* 1724 Seventeenth St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MOORE, Burton Evans, physicist; Apr. 8, 1866-July 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MOORE, C. Ellis, congressman; *b.* Middlebourne, Guernsey Co., O., Jan. 3, 1884; *s.* Lycurgus Passmore and Kate (Cunningham) M.; B.Sc., with honors, Muskingum Coll., 1907; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1910 (twice selected as mem. univ. debating teams); *m.* Nannie B. Hammond, of Cambridge, O., June 30, 1910; children—Charles Lycurgus, Martha Christine. Began practice at Cambridge, 1910; elected pros. atty. Guernsey Co., 1914, reëlected, 1916; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 15th Ohio Dist. Republican. Elder U.P. Ch. Trustee Muskingum Coll. *Club:* Kiwanis (Cambridge). *Home:* Cambridge, O.

MOORE, Cecil Albert, coll. prof.; *b.* Trenton, Tenn., Mar. 15, 1879; *s.* John Calvin and Mattie Presh (Robertson) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Natalie Kent, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 22, 1920; 1 son, Kent. Headmaster in English, Asheville (N.C.) Sch., 1902-10, McKenzie Sch., Dobbs Ferry-on-Hudson, 1910-11; was prof. English, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C.; now in U. of Minn. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* 901 6th St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

MOORE, Charles; *b.* Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 20, 1855; *s.* Charles and Adeline (MacAllaster) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1900, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Alice Williams Merriam, of Middleton, Mass., 1878 (died 1914); children—MacAllaster, James Merriam. Newspaper work in Detroit and Washington, 1878-95; polit. sec. to U.S. Senator James McMillan, 1889-1903; clk. U.S. Senate Com. on D.C., 1891-1903; sec. Union Trust Co., Detroit, 1904-06; chmn. Submarine Signal Co., Boston, 1906-08; sec. Security Trust Co., Detroit, 1908-14. Acting chief Div. of MSS., Library of Congress since 1918. Original mem. Nat. Commn. of Fine Arts, 1910— (chmn. since 1915). Overseer Harvard Coll. since 1923. Mem. Com. Nat. Gallery of Art; treas. Am. Hist. Assn. since 1917; mem. Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Acad. Arts and Letters of Cuba, Kenmore Assn. (hon. v.p.), Wakefield Assn.(v.p.); hon. mem. A.I.A. Incorporator and life mem. Am. Acad. in Rome; pres. Detroit City Planning Com., 1912-19. *Clubs:* Witenagemote (Detroit); Cosmos, Arts (Washington); Century, Harvard (N.Y.); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Charities of the District of Columbia, 1897; The Gladwin Manuscripts, 1897; The Northwest Under Three Flags, 1900; History of Michigan, 1915; Daniel H. Burnham, Architect, Planner of Cities, 1921; The Family Life of George Washington, 1926. Editor: The Plan of Chicago, by D. H. Burnham and E. H. Bennett; Plan for the Improvement of Washington, by D. H. Burnham, C. F. McKim, Augustus Saint-Gaudens, F. L. Olmsted; Filtration of the Washington Water Supply; The Restoration of the White House; Annual Reports Nat. Com. Fine Arts. *Home:* 1719 H St. *Office:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

MOORE, Charles Albert, clergyman; *b.* West Chester, Pa., July 6, 1864; *s.* William Eves (D.D., LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; B.A., Yale, 1886; studied Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-94, U. of Berlin, 1894-95; D.D., Bowdoin, 1909: *m.* Jean Marple Bailey, of Columbus, O., June 12, 1894. Pvt. teacher, 1886-89; tutor Latin Dept., Yale U., 1889-92; ordained to Congl. ministry, 1895; pastor, Rockland, Me., 1895-1905, Central Congl. Ch., Bangor, 1905-11, All Souls Congl. Ch., Bangor, 1911—. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 8 Broadway, Bangor, Me.

MOORE, Charles Cadwell, engineer; *b.* Alpine, Schuyler Co., N.Y., July 12, 1868; *s.* Lewis William and Mary Beaks (Harding) M.; grad. St. Augustine Coll. (now defunct), Benicia, Calif., 1884; *m.* Lillian M. Breed, of Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 15, 1893. In employ San Francisco Tool Co., 1885-95; succeeded to the business as Charles C. Moore & Co., engineers, which was inc. 1902 as Charles C. Moore & Co., Engineers, Inc., specializing in motive power and hydraulic work, of which is pres.; pres. Sylmar Packing Corpn.; dir. Anglo & London Paris Nat. Bank, Anglo Calif. Trust Co., Coast Counties Light & Power Co., West Coast Life Ins. Co., Ocean Shore Railway Co., Golden State Milk Products Co. Apptd. commr. to Europe to secure foreign war ships for Portola Celebration, San Francisco, 1906 (secured 7 ships); pres. Chamber of Commerce, San Francisco, 1908-09 (elected hon. mem. 1909); chmn. exec. com. Citizens' Health Com. for eradication of bubonic plague through extermination of rats, 1908; chmn. financial com. P.P.I. Expn., 1910-11; elected pres. P.P.I. Expn., 1911; dir. foreign land div. Liberty Loan Com. 12th Federal Reserve Dist., 1918; dir. State Council of Defense, May-Nov. 1918. Decorated 2d Class Order of Chia Ho (China), 1st Class, Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan), Knight of Order of Crown (Italy), Order of St. Olaf (Norway); Grand Commander Order of George I (Greece); Commander of the Legion of Honor (France). V.p. Boy Scouts America (pres. San Francisco council). Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Union League, Commercial, Golf and Country (San Francisco); California (Los Angeles); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 3100 Washington St. *Office:* Sheldon Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MOORE, Charles Calvin, governor; *b.* Holt Co., Mo., Feb. 26, 1866; *s.* Socrates and Eliza, (McCune) M.; ed. high sch., Mound City, Mo., also teachers' training schs., including Warrensburg (Mo.) Normal Sch.; children—Ira W., George Grigsby, Mabel (dec.), Marion S.; *m.* 2d, Clara E. Wallan, of Pendleton, Ore., June 10, 1915. Auditor and recorder Holt Co., Mo., 1895-99; moved to St. Anthony, Ida., 1899; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1903-04, 1905-06; lt. gov. of Ida., 1919-20, 1920-22; gov. of Ida., two terms, 1923-26 inclusive. Mem. Bd. of Edn., St. Anthony. Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Club:* Elks. *Home:* St. Anthony, Ida. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Boise, Ida.

MOORE, Charles Herbert, prof. of art; *b.* New York, Apr. 10, 1840; *s.* Charles and Jane Maria (Benson) M.; ed. pub. schs. of New York; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1890; *m.* Mary Jane Tomlinson, of Schenectady, N.Y., July 19, 1865; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Fisk Hewins, Dec. 30, 1881. Instr. freehand drawing and water color, 1871-79, drawing and principles of design, 1879-91, asst. prof. design in the fine arts, 1891-96, prof. art, 1896-1909, curator William Hayes Fogg Art Mus., 1895-96, dir., 1896-1909, Harvard; resigned Sept. 1, 1909; emeritus prof. art, 1911. Hon. asso. A.I.A., Royal Inst. Brit. Architects. *Author:* The Development and Character of Gothic Architecture, 1899; Examples for Elementary Practice in Delineation; Character of Renaissance Architecture, 1905; Mediæval Church Architecture of England, 1912; Swedenborg: Servant of God, 1918. *Address:* Wellfield, Hartley Wintney, Winchfield, Hants, England.

MOORE, Charles Leonard, author; *b.* Mar. 16, 1854; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MOORE, Charles Napoleon, mathematician; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 14, 1882; *s.* Gideon and Rose (Brignole) M.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1903; M.S., George Washington U., 1905; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; studied U. of Paris, 1911-12; *m.* Mabel Rena Heckler, of Chicago, June 13, 1914; children—Eugene Carroll, Betty Jane. Computer U.S. Naval Obs., 1903-05; instr. mathematics, 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-17, asso. prof., 1917-24, prof. since 1924, U. of Cincinnati. Fellow A.A.A.S. (council); mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council), Math. Assn. America (nat. com. on math. requirements), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Mathématique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung. Asso. editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc.; contbr. to jours. of America and Europe on math. and edni. subjects. *Clubs:* Harvard, City, Alliance Française. *Home:* 219 Woolper Av., Cincinnati, O.

MOORE, C(harles) Ulysses, pediatrist; *b.* Alden, Ia., Jan. 1, 1877; *s.* Henry Veroman and Sarah Eugenia (Balcom) M.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., 1901; B.A., U. of Tex., 1906; student U. of Colo. Sch. of Medicine, 1906-07; M.D., U. of Minn., 1910, M.S. in Pediatrics, 1916; studied Harvard, 1915; *m.* Nettie B. Rosenbury, of Madison, S. Dak., Sept. 11, 1907; children—Mary Katherine (adopted), Charles Balcom. Practiced, Carthage, S.Dak., 1910-14; located at Portland, Ore., 1916; instr. pediatrics, U. of Ore. Med. Sch., 1919-23; pediatrist Multnomah Co. Hosp., Florence Crittenden Home; lecturer on nutrition, Utah Agrl. Coll., summers, 1923, 24; Collins research fellow U. of Ore. Med. Dept. Served as capt. Children's Bur., Am. Red Cross, World War; in Italy 6 mos., France 10 mos. Mem. bd. dirs. Ore. League for Conservation of Pub. Health; mem. governing com. Gorgas Memorial Inst. for Ore.; organizer Ore. Infant Welfare Soc. and started its clinics, 1920. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A.; mem. Ore. State Med. Soc. and local med. socs., N. Pacific Pediatric Soc., Ore. Writers' League, S.A.R., Sons of Vets., Vets. of Foreign Wars, Omega Upsilon Phi. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, City. *Author:* Nutrition of

Mother and Child, 1923, 3d edit., 1926. *Home:* 1180 E. Flanders St. *Office:* Corbett Bldg., Portland, Ore.

MOORE, Clarence Bloomfield, archæologist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 14, 1852; *s.* Bloomfield H. and Clara S. (Jessup) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; unmarried. Traveled in nearly every part of Europe, in Egypt, Syria, Asia Minor, Greece, Turkey, U.S.; made journey across the Andes and down the Amazon, 1876; around the world, 1878-79; for past 20 yrs. exploring Indian mounds, S.C., Ga., Fla., Ala., Ark., Miss., and La. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. many learned socs. Author of many papers, nearly all published by Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. *Address:* 1321 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MOORE, Clarence King, univ. prof.; *b.* New York, Oct. 1, 1873; *s.* James Morrison and Angela Starr (King) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1906; teacher modern langs., Belmont (Calif.) Sch., 1898-1901; post-grad. study Stanford, 1 yr., and 1 yr. abroad at Alliance Française and École des Hautes Études, France, and U. of Madrid; *m.* Maria Freeman Saunders, at Mill Valley, Calif., 1900. Prof. Romanic langs., U. of Rochester, since Sept. 1904. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 53 Girton Pl., Rochester, N.Y.

MOORE, Clarence Lemuel Elisha, mathematician; *b.* nr. Bainbridge, Pike Co., O., May 12, 1876; *s.* George Taylor and Lydia Ann (Bradshaw) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State Univ., 1901; A.M., Cornell U., 1902, Ph.D., 1904; studied univs. of Göttingen, Turin and Bonn; *m.* Belle Pease Fuller, of Springfield, Mass., June 11, 1913; 1 dau., Hazel Fuller. Asst. in mathematics, Ohio State U., 1900-01, scholar in mathematics, 1901-02, fellow, 1902-03, asst., 1903-04, Cornell U.; instr. mathematics, 1904, asst. prof., 1909, asso. prof., 1916, prof. since 1920, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Italy, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Mathematics, Annals of Mathematics, Proc. Am. Acad. *Home:* 179 Hunnewell Av., Newton, Mass.

MOORE, Clifford Herschel, univ. prof.; *b.* Sudbury, Mass., Mar. 11, 1866; *s.* John Herschel and Julia Ann (McCullough) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1897; Litt.D., Colorado Coll., 1914; *m.* Lorena Leadbetter, of Charlestown, Mass., July 23, 1890. Prof. Greek, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-94; instr., 1894-95, asst. prof. Latin, 1895-98, U. of Chicago; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1898-1905, prof. Latin since 1905, dean faculty arts and sciences since 1925, Harvard. Prof. Latin, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1905-06. Trustee Phillips Acad. since 1902, Charity of Edward Hopkins, Brimmer Sch. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Dante Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Editor: Allen's Medea, 1899; Horace's Odes and Epodes, 1902; etc. *Author:* Religious Thought of the Greeks, 1916, 2d edit., 1925; Pagan Ideas of Immortality, 1918; also various articles on classical philology and the history of religion. *Home:* 112 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

MOORE, Clyde B., univ. prof.; *b.* Albion, Neb., Jan. 13, 1886; *s.* John Wesley and Altha Luella (Book) M.; grad. Neb. State Teachers Coll., 1909, B.Ed., 1913; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1912; A.M., Clark U., 1916; Ph.D., Columbia, 1924; *m.* Leila Mary Admire, of Oakdale, Neb., Oct. 24, 1912; 1 dau., Leila Maxine. Teacher rural schs., 1903-04; prin. village schs., 1907-08; supt. schs., 1909-15; prof. edn., Wis. State Normal Sch., La Crosse, Wis., 1917-19; psychologist U.S. Army, 1918-19; asst. prof. edn., 1920-23, asso. prof., 1923-24, prof., 1925, in charge extension div. and chmn. Sch. of Edn., 1924-25, U. of Pittsburgh; prof. rural edn., Cornell U., since 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., N.E.A., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Country. *Author:* Some Psychological Aspects of War, 1916; A Study of Reasoning in Arithmetic in Western Pennsylvania (with H. E. Moore), 1921; Civic Education, 1924; also numerous articles in edn'l. jours. Lecturer before teachers' institutes, etc. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

MOORE, Daniel Decatur, journalist; *b.* Moscow, Tex., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* John Washington and Martha Jane (Rowe) M.; 1st wife dec.; children —Martha Grace, Sylvia D.; *m.* 2d, Louise M. Séguin, May 16, 1908; children—Daniel S., Andre Brown, Lalise. Began editorial work at St. Joseph, Mo.; with Times-Picayune, New Orleans, 1895-1923 (editor and gen. mgr., 1910-23); retired on account of ill health; pub., editor and gen. mgr. Ft. Worth Record, 1923-25. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston (New Orleans); Ft. Worth, River Crest Country. *Home:* 1000 5th Av., Fort Worth, Tex.

MOORE, D(aniel) McFarlan, electrical engr.; *b.* Northumberland, Pa., Feb. 27, 1869; *s.* Rev. Alexander Davis and Maria Louisa (Douglas) M.; Lehigh U., 1886-89; *m.* Mary Alice Elliott, of New York, June 5, 1895. With Edison Co., 1890-94; organizer and v.p. Moore Light Co., and Moore Elec. Co. and gen. mgr. both cos. for 18 yrs.; sold Moore Light interests to Gen. Electric Co., 1912. Granted over 100 U.S. patents on Elec. and other inventions. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. (v.p.), New York Elec. Soc., S.A.R., Society War of 1812. Republican. Presbyterian. Invented lamps essential to radio photograph, 1924; also first lamp that transmitted motion radio movies, 1925. Author of many published scientific papers read before univs., colls. and scientific socs. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* Harrison, N.J.

MOORE, David Richard, prof. history; *b.* Port Hope, Ont., Can., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* David and Elizabeth (Morton) M.; grad. Port Hope Model Sch. for Teachers, 1896; A.B., Victoria Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; traveled and studied in Europe, 1912-14; *m.* Ethel May Hallam, of Washington, Pa., July 7, 1910; children—Evelyn Elizabeth, Norman Hallam, Marian Louise. Instr. Washington and Jefferson Acad., Washington, Pa., 1902-04, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1904-05; lecturer Central Inst., Chicago, 1907-09; prof. history, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1910-13, Oberlin Coll., 1913—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Gold Medallist, Victoria Coll., 1902, for work in polit. science. Spent Sabbatical year in England and Egypt, 1925-26. Conglist. *Author:* Canada and the United States, 1815-1830, 1910. *Home:* 155 Elm St., Oberlin, O.

MOORE, DeWitt Van Deusen, civil engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, Edmond H., lawyer; Oct. 16, 1862-Dec. 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MOORE, Edward Caldwell, theologian; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Sept. 1, 1857; *s.* William Eves (D.D., LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1877; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1884; univs. of Berlin, Göttingen and Giessen, 1884-86; Ph.D., Brown U., 1891; D.D., Yale, 1909; LL.D., Grinnell Coll., 1920; D.Th., U. of Giessen, 1926; *m.* Eliza Coe Brown, of New York, Nov. 8, 1887; children—Dorothea May, John Crosby Brown, Elizabeth Ripley. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Yonkers, N.Y., 1886-89, Central Congl. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1889-1901; Parkman prof. theology, 1901—, Plummer prof. Christian morals, 1915—, Harvard U. Preacher to the univ. (chmn. Bd. of Preachers, 1905—); lecturer Mansfield Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1894 and 1913, Andover Theol. Sem., 1900, Yale Div. Sch., 1906, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1903. Mem. Prudential Com. A.B.C.F.M., 1899-1914 (chmn. 1905-14, pres. bd. 1914—). Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Assn. Mem. Am. Commn. for Relief in the Near East, 1919. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Authors' (London); Century, Harvard (New York); Union, Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* The New Testament in the Christian Church, 1904; History of Christian Thought since Kant, 1912; The Spread of Christianity in the Modern World, 1919; West and East, 1919. Editor (with A. T. Davison), The Harvard University Hymn Book, 1925. *Address:* 21 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

MOORE, Edward Colman, music editor; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 22, 1877; *s.* Alfred Louis and Sarah Louise (Colman) M.; prep. edn., high schs., and St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis.; B.A., Yale, 1899; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1902; *m.* Hazel Humble, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1911. Began newspaper work as music critic, Chicago Daily Journal, 1909, continuing until 1921; same position with Chicago Tribune since 1921. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa (Epsilon Chapter). *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Arts (Chicago); Authors' (London). *Home:* 145 E. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

MOORE, Edward James, physicist; *b.* Chili, N.Y., June 13, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Hill) M.; A.B., Oberlin, 1903, A.M., 1906; grad. student in physics, U. of Chicago, 1908-10, fellow, 1909-10, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Amelia May Eade, of Oberlin, O., July 12, 1905; children—Margaret Carolyn, Edward James. Began as tutor mathematics, Oberlin, 1903, and advanced to asso. prof. physics, 1910; prof. physics, U. of Buffalo, since Sept. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Conglist. Has specialized in molecular physics and the electron theory. Contbr. on tech. topics. Perfected, with J. A. Demuth, an autographic system for recording employees' time, known as the "Symbol System." *Home:* 28 Tennyson Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

MOORE, Edward Jay, anti-saloon worker; *b.* near Norwich, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1863; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Laura M.; grad. Bloomsburg (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1882; A.B., U. of Puget Sound, 1891, D.D., 1913; studied Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1891-92, A.M., Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Lu Crippen, of Scranton, Pa., Jan. 20, 1884; children—Blanche L., Minnie E., George E. (dec.), Florence R. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor nr. Seattle, Wash., 1886-90, Takoma, 1890-94, Cleveland, O., 1894-1901; supt. Anti-Saloon League, Cincinnati Dist., 1901-06; asst. state supt. Ohio League, 1906-08; state supt. Mo. Anti-Saloon League, 1908-13 (led fight, 1910, for state prohibition, which was defeated; and, 1912-13, for county local option, which was carried); state supt. Pa. Anti-Saloon League, 1913-16; asst. gen. supt. Anti-Saloon League of America, 1916-25; state supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League since 1925. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1908, Mo. bar, 1911. Commn. of Anti-Saloon League to Eng. and France, 1918, spending 3 months investigating moral conditions, surrounding A.E.F. there. Mason. Mem. Chamber of Commerce. *Club:* City. *Office:* 175 South High St., Columbus, O.

MOORE, Edward Small; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 6, 1881; *s.* Wm. Henry and Ada (Small) M.; student Yale; *m.* Jean McGinley, Pittsburgh, Apr. 26, 1905; children—Edward Small, Jean, Marion. Began with C.,R.I. & P. Ry. at Chicago, 1903; with same rd. at Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1904; with St.L. & S.F. R.R., at St. Louis, 1905-08; 2d asst. to the pres., 1908-09, v.p., Dec. 1, 1909-Apr. 15, 1915, C.,R.I. & P. Ry.; v.p. Am. Brake Shoe and Foundry Co., June 22, 1915-Aug. 1917; dir. divisional administration, Am. Red Cross, nat. hdqrs., Aug. 1917-Jan. 1918; maj., Air Service, Aircraft Production, Jan. 1918-June 1919; v.p. Finance & Trading Corpn., Chicago, 1919-21; v.p. Beech-Nut Packing Co., New York, 1921-22; dir. Am. Can Co., L.V. R.R., Nat. Biscuit Co., New York Trust Co., Textile Banking Co. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Union League, The Links, Piping Rock, Recess, The Creek, Nat. Golf Links of America, Links Golf, Chicago, Shoreacres. *Home:* 4 E. 66th St. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Edward W., capitalist; *b.* Canal Dover, O., July 1, 1864; *s.* Philip and Abby M.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Louise Chamberlin, of Cleveland, Oct. 28, 1891. Began as office boy, Everett, Weddell & Co., bankers, Cleveland, 1880; clerk cashier's office, Nickel Plate R.R., 1883-88; with East End Bank, Cleveland, 1888-90; one of organizers, 1891, sec. and treas., 1891-99, v.p., 1900-01, Dime Savings & Banking Co., resigned; one of the organizers, 1901, Western Reserve Trust Co., (v.p.); pres. Lake Shore Electric Ry. Co.; dir. in numerous electric ry. cos. in and around Cleveland, Toledo and Detroit. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Athletic, Country, Mayfield, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland); Detroit (Detroit); Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow, Recess (New York). *Home:* 11129 Euclid Av., Cleveland; (summer) Willoughby, O. *Office:* 1210 Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

MOORE, Edwin King, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Georgetown, O., July 24, 1847; *s.* Joseph Austin and Nancy Jane (King) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Eva, *d.* Gen. James H. Carleton, U.S.A., of San Francisco, October 2, 1877 (died Aug. 13, 1921). Promoted ensign, 1869; master, 1870; lt. 1873; lt. comdr., 1894; comdr., 1899; capt., Oct. 11, 1903; rear-admiral, Sept. 7, 1908. Has served in many capacities; comd. steamer, Patterson, in Alaska, 1895-97; U.S. Naval Acad., 1898; comd. Helena, Philippines, 1899-1901; Navy Yard, Boston, 1902-04; comd. flagship Chicago, Pacific Sta., 1905; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1906-07; comdt. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1908-09; retired by operation of law, July 24, 1909. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); University (San Francisco). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MOORE, Eliakim Hastings, university prof.; *b.* Marietta, O., Jan. 26, 1862; *s.* David Hastings and Julia Sophia (Carpenter) M.; A.B., Yale, 1883, Ph.D., 1885; U. of Berlin, 1885-86; hon. Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1899; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904; Sc.D.,

Yale, 1909; Math.D., Clark, 1909; Sc.D., U. of Toronto, 1921; *m.* Martha Morris Young, of Columbus, O., June 21, 1892; children—David Hastings (dec.), Eliakim Hastings. Tutor mathematics, Yale, 1887-89; asst. prof. mathematics, 1889-91, asso. prof., 1891-92, Northwestern U.; prof. mathematics, since 1892, head of dept. since 1896, U. of Chicago. Editor Trans. Am. Math. Soc., 1899-1907; asso. editor Proc. Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1915. Asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. A, 1910, pres. 1921); member Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Society (1st v.p. 1899, pres. 1901-03), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, London Math. Soc.; hon. corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; v.p. Internat. Congress Mathematicians, Cambridge, 1912. Contbr. to math. periodicals of Europe and America. *Address:* Hotel del Prado, Chicago, Ill.

MOORE, Ernest Carroll, univ. prof.; *b.* Youngstown, O., July 20, 1871; *s.* John A. and Martha Jane (Forsythe) M.; A.B., Ohio Normal U., 1892, LL.B., 1894; A.M., Columbia, 1896; fellow in edn., 1897-98, Ph.D., 1898, U. of Chicago; ad eundem A.M., Yale U., 1910; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1916, U. of Ariz., 1923; *m.* Dr. Dorothea Lummis, of Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 17, 1896; 1 son, Kermit S. (adopted). Instr. philosophy, 1897-1901, instr. edn., 1901-02, asst. prof. edn., 1902-06, dean summer session, 1905-07, U. of Calif.; supt. schs., Los Angeles, 1906-10; prof. edn. Yale U., 1910-14, Harvard U., 1913-17; pres. State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1917-19; prof. edn. and dir. Southern Br. of U. of Calif., 1919—. Dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank, Los Angeles. Resident worker, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1894-95, Hull House, Chicago, 1896-98; mem. Calif. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1903-10 (pres. 1903-06); pres. Calif. Teachers Assn., Southern sect., 1909, 18; pres. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1914. Officier d'Académie (France), 1919. *Clubs:* Harvard of Boston, California, City, and Sunset. *Author:* How New York City Administers Its Schools; What Is Education? Fifty Years of Education in America; What the War Teaches About Education. Editor: Minimum Course of Study; Thomas Starr King's Socrates; Thomas Davidson's Education as World-building. *Home:* 327 S. Kenmore Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MOORE, Eva Perry (Mrs. Philip N. Moore); *b.* Rockford, Ill., July 24, 1852; *d.* Seely and Elizabeth (Benedict) Perry; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1873; *m.* Philip North Moore, Nov. 6, 1879. Corr. sec. and treas. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1894-1900, v.p., 1904-08, pres., 1908-12, hon. pres. since 1914. Pres. Mo. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1901-05; pres. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1903-07; mem. Superior Jury, St. Louis Expn., 1904; v.p. Am. Peace Soc.; exec. com. League to Enforce Peace; dir. Nat. Civic Fed. Alumnæ trustee Vassar Coll., 1902-08; pres. Visiting Nurse Assn., St. Louis, 1910-14; v.p. St. Louis Provident Assn.; chmn. Municipal Nurses' Bd. under Dept. of Pub. Welfare; mem. Com. on St. Louis Community Trust, 1915-20; pres. Nat. Council of Women, 1916-25, now hon. pres.; v.p. Internat. Council of Women. Mem. U.S. Internat. Com., Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, meeting in Lima, Peru, 1924; mem. Security League Com. of "Patriotism through Education"; mem. women's com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19; exec. com. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. Conglist. *Clubs:* Wednesday (pres. 1892-94), Musical. *Home:* 3414 Hawthorne Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

MOORE, Fillmore, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).*

MOORE, Forris Jewett, chemist; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., June 9, 1867; *s.* Forris Jewett and Ellen S. (Wightman) M.; B.A., Amherst, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893; *m.* Emma B. Tod, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 9, 1892. Lab. asst., Amherst Coll., 1889-90; instr. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1893-94; asst. in chemistry, 1894-95, instr., 1895-1902, asst. prof., 1902-10, asso. prof., 1910-12, prof. organic chemistry, 1912—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer organic chemistry, Harvard, 1910-11, 1917-18, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., Nat. Research Council, Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Technology, University. *Author:* Outlines of Organic Chemistry, 1910; Experiments in Organic Chemistry, 1911; A History of Chemistry, 1918; also various papers in scientific jours. *Home:* 372 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

MOORE, Francis, brig. gen. U.S.A. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MOORE, Frank Gardner, educator; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Sept. 25, 1865; *s.* William Eves (D.D., LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; B.A., Yale, 1886, Macy scholar, 1886-88, Ph.D., 1890; studied U. of Berlin, 1890-91; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1921; *m.* Anna Barnard White, of New York, Jan. 4, 1897; children—Lawrence, Roger C., Janet G., Cynthia G. Tutor in Latin, Yale, 1888-93; asst. prof. Latin, 1893-1900, asso. prof. Latin and Roman archæology, 1900-08, Dartmouth; prof. Latin, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1908-10; prof. classical philology, 1910, prof. Latin, 1919—, Columbia U. Sec. Am. Philol. Assn., 1904-16, pres. 1917. Chmn. Local Exemption Bd. 135, Feb.-Aug. 1918. Editor: Cicero's Cato Major, 1904; Tacitus' Histories, I, II, 1910; Transactions and Proceedings Am. Philol. Assn., vols. 35-46 inc.; Orations of Cicero, 1925. Translator: Pufendorf's De Officio Hominis et Civis, 1926. *Author:* Porta Latina, a Latin Reading Method (2d year), 1915. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Frank Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Olivet, Mich., July 18, 1866; *s.* Merritt and Mary A. (Wright) M.; U. of Mich., 1890-91; grad. Chicago Theo. Sem., 1897, D.D., 1920; post-grad. work U. of Minn., 1898-99; *m.* Coral E. Leigh, of Ionia, Mich., July 9, 1891; children—Alice, Austin Leigh, Roger Wright. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Oak Park Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1897-99, Edgerton, Wis., 1899-1902, New London, Wis., 1902-05, 1st Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1905-13; supt. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., Colo. and Utah, 1913-18; supt. Colo. Congl. Conf., 1913-18; v.p. Home Missions Council of Colo., 1916-17; advisory head Denver Congl. City Missionary Soc., 1913-18; Nat. sec. of missions Congl. Home Missionary Soc., N.Y. City, since Jan. 1918. Chaplain Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1911; incorporator, 1910, and 1st pres. Wyo. Children's Home Finding Soc. Mem. S.A.R., Old Colony Club, Congl. Club (N.Y. City). Mason (32°). Contbr. to religious mags. and papers. *Home:* Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* 301 Guardian Trust Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MOORE, Franklin Benjamin, educator; *b.* Clinton Co., O., May 17, 1874; *s.* Ethelbert and Minnie (Arnold) M.; grad. Indianapolis Business U., 1893; *m.* Alice Frazee, of Connersville, Ind., June 25, 1896; 2 children. Began teaching in Indianapolis, 1893; now pres. Rider Coll., Trenton, N.J. Mem. Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Carteret, Republican, Trenton Country. *Home:* Trenton, N.J.

MOORE, Frederick, foreign councillor to Japanese Ministry for Foreign Affairs; *b.* New Orleans, La., Nov. 17, 1877; *s.* Frederick and Annie Louise (Cook) M.; studied at Harvard, 1906; *m.* Edith Mary Thomson, of Plymouth, Eng., May 1, 1908; children—David Lewis, Margaret Mary, John Stewart, Jane Lucilla. As corr. for leading Am. or English newspapers, was located in Washington in 1900, 01, London, 1902, the Balkan States, 1903-04, London, 1905, Morocco, 1907, Turkey, 1908-09, China, 1910-16; mng. editor Asia Magazine, New York, 1917; at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; at League of Nations Assembly, Geneva, 1920; attached to Japanese Delegation at Washington Conf., 1921-22. Decoration, 3rd Class Sacred Treasure (Japanese). *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos and Metropolitan (Washington); Tokyo (Tokyo); Savage (London). *Author:* The Balkan Trail, 1906; The Passing of Morocco, 1908; The Chaos in Europe, 1919. *Address:* The Gaimusho, Tokyo, Japan.

MOORE, Mrs. Frederick F., author, see Eleanor Gates.

MOORE, Frederick Ferdinand, editor, author; *b.* Concord, N.H., Dec. 24, 1877; *s.* James Bell and Nell (Collins) M.; ed. Boston Coll.; *m.* Florence Frisbee, San Francisco, Aug. 25, 1906; 1 dau., Marjorie. *m.* 2d, Eleanor Gates, dramatist and author, Oct. 18, 1914. Ran away to sea when a boy and served as a sailor, soldier, civilian scout, and war corr. in various parts of world; served in 2d U.S. Cav. in Philippines, but discharged own application, to resume newspaper work during Russo-Japanese War. Arrived San Francisco from Far East, 1905; editorial staff San Francisco Examiner, 1905-13; editor The Argosy, New York, Jan. 1913-15; established Book Dealers Weekly, 1925. Capt. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918-19, in Siberia (Amur region, and Chita, Trans-Baikalia with Cossack Ataman Semenoff and Lt. Gen. Oba, Japanese forces). Decoration, Order Rising Sun, Japan; Victory medal, Siberian clasp. Contbr. short stories and critical articles on mil. and naval topics. *Author:* The Devil's Admiral, 1913; Siberia To-Day, 1919; Sailor Girl, 1920; Isle o' Dreams, 1920; The Samovar Girl, 1921. *Home:* 66 Fifth Av. *Office:* 730 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, George Fleming. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

MOORE, George Foot, theologian; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Oct. 15, 1851; *s.* William Eves (D.D., LL.D.) and Harriet Francina (Foot) M.; A.B., Yale, 1872, A.M., 1883; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; D.D., Marietta Coll., 1885, Yale, 1897, Göttingen U., 1909; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1903, Harvard, 1906; Litt.D., Yale, 1915; D.H.L., Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1925; *m.* Mary S. Hanford, of Chicago, April 25, 1878 (died Apr. 16, 1924); 1 son, Albert Hanford. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1878; pastor Putnam Ch., Zanesville, O., 1878-83; prof. Hebrew, Andover Theol. Sem., 1883-1902; preacher, 1900-03, prof. theology, 1902-04, Frothingham prof. history of religion since 1904, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (pres. 1921-24); mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1925), Colonial Soc. Mass. (v.p.), Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Oxford Soc. Hist. Theology, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft. *Author:* Commentary on Judges (International Critical Commentary), 1895; The Book of Judges, Translation and Notes (Polychrome Bible), 1898; The Book of Judges in Hebrew, Critical Edition, with Notes, 1900; The Literature of the Old Testament, 1913; History of Religions, Vol. I, 1913, revised edit. 1920, Vol. II, 1919; Metempsychosis, 1914; Judaism, 2 vols., 1926; also many articles in Oriental and Bibl. jours. and in Encyclopædia Biblica. *Address:* 3 Divinity Av., Cambridge, Mass.

MOORE, George Thomas, botanist; *b.* Indianapolis, Feb. 23, 1871; *s.* George T. and Margaret (Marshall) M.; B.S., Wabash Coll., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Emma L. Hall, of Indianapolis, Dec. 30, 1896; children—Harriet Hall, Thomas Gaunt. Asst. in cryptogamic botany at Harvard and taught at Radcliffe Coll.; took charge of botany, Dartmouth Coll., 1899-1901; became physiologist and algologist, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., 1901; in charge Lab. of Plant Physiology, Dept. Agr., 1903-05; in charge of botany, Marine Biol. Lab., Mass., 1909-1919; prof. applied botany and plant physiology, Shaw Sch. of Botany (Washington U.) and physiologist to Mo. Bot. Garden, Sept. 1909-May 1912; dir. Mo. Bot. Garden, May 1, 1912—; discoverer of a method for preventing pollution of water supplies by algæ and certain pathogenic bacteria; perfected method for inoculating the soil with bacteria which enable certain crops to use atmospheric nitrogen. Reviser for "algæ," Century Dictionary; contbr. to scientific jours. and Dept. Agr. bulls. upon Pollution of Water Supplies by Algæ, with recommendations for preventing these growths, and upon Fixation of Nitrogen by Bacteria, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, St. Louis Acad. Science (pres.), Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Washington, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Round Table, Town and Gown, Glen Echo Country (St. Louis); Cosmos (Washington); Harvard (St. Louis, New York and Boston). *Address:* Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis, Mo.

MOORE, Harrie G., merchant; *b.* Brighton, Ill., July 5, 1864; *s.* Sebastian Clark and Deborah Kates (Butler) M.; direct descendant of Abram Clark, signer Declaration of Independence; common sch. edn.; *m.* Pearle D. Scales, of Lincoln, Ill., Sept. 2, 1886; 1 dau., Meda M. In employ Roodhouse (Ill.) Bank, 5 yrs.; with John Deere Plow Co., Kansas City, Mo., 18½ yrs.; sec. Racine-Sattley Co., Racine, Wis., 1½ yrs.; mgr. Big 4 Implement Co., Kansas City, Mo., 3½ yrs.; in business as wire mcht. for self, 1911-25, v.p. and gen. sales mgr. Keystone Steel & Wire Co., Peoria, Ill., 1915-25, retired. Ex-pres. Kansas City Commercial Club, Kansas City Assn. Credit Men (hon. mem.), Kansas City Implement, Vehicle and Hardware Club (hon. mem.); pres. Nat. Assn. Credit Men, 1915-16; pres. Am. Hardware Mfrs. Assn., 1924-25. *Clubs:* Creve Cœur, Country. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 547 Moss Av., Peoria, Ill.

MOORE, H(arry) Humphrey, artist; 1844-Jan. 2, 1926. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOORE, Harry Tunis, bishop; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Oct. 4, 1874; *s.* Tunis and Hannah (Rector) M.; B.A., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1899; grad.

Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Annette Irene Reeme, of Chicago, Aug. 8, 1907; children—Harry Reeme, Reeme. Deacon and priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; asst., Delavan, Wis., 1902; rector St. James Ch., Fremont, Neb., 1902-04, St. Mark's Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1904-05, Grace Ch., Chicago, 1905-06, Emmanuel Ch., Champaign, Ill., 1906-07, St. Matthews' Cathedral, Dallas, Tex., 1907-17; coadjutor bishop Diocese of Dallas, 1917-24; bishop of Dallas since Feb. 18, 1924. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (hon. 33°, Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Dallas Country. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

MOORE, Henrietta Greer, minister. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOORE, Henry Frank, biologist; *b.* Phila., June 4, 1867; *s.* John P. and Emma C. (Frank) M.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Annie Florence Dennis, of Washington, Apr. 13, 1903. Naturalist, Internat. Fishery Commn., 1893-95; chief naturalist, Steamer Albatross, 1896-1903; scientific asst., 1903-11, in charge of scientific inquiry, 1911-15, and deputy commr., 1915-23, U.S. Bureau of Fisheries. Recipient of various awards for investigations; U.S. del. and v.p. 5th Internat. Fishery Congress, Rome, 1911-15; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington; hon. mem. K. k. oesterreichischen Fischerei-Gesellschaft, Société Internationale Protectrice des Pêcheurs d'Éponges; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Cosmos. Writer on zoölogy and fisheries. Mem. Inter-departmental Bd. on Internat. Ice Patrol, 1915-23; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1917-25, Internat. Com. on Marine Fishery Investigations (chmn.), 1919-23. *Home:* Linville Falls, N.C.

MOORE, Henry Hoyt, art mgr.; now living in Europe. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MOORE, Henry Ludwell, political economist; *b.* Charles Co., Md., Nov. 21, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Alice (Burch) M.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1892; U. of Vienna, 1894-95; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Jane Armstrong Shafer, of Richmond, Va., June 16, 1897. Instr. Johns Hopkins U., 1896-97; prof. polit. economy, Smith Coll., Mass., 1897-1902; prof. polit. economy, Columbia U., 1902—. *Author:* Laws of Wages, 1911; Economic Cycles, Their Law and Cause, 1914; Forecasting the Yield and the Price of Cotton, 1917; Generating Economic Cycles, 1923; also articles in scientific jours. on the math. and statis. phases of polit. economy and sociology. *Home:* Cornwall, N.Y.

MOORE, Henry Lynn; *b.* Georgetown, O., Aug. 28, 1854; *s.* Joseph Austin and Nancy (King) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Nettie Center, of Lake City, Minn., Dec. 25, 1879; children—Guernsey Center (dec.), Edith, Helen (dec.). Moved to Minn., 1877; formerly mem. Moore Bros., Brace & Co., real estate, Minneapolis; v.p. and treas. Minn. Loan & Trust Co. since 1895. Trustee Dartmouth Coll. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Automobile, Six O'Clock. *Home:* 2101 Blaisdell Av. *Office:* Minnesota Loan & Trust Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

MOORE, Henry Thomas, college pres.; *b.* Ansonville, N.C., June 27, 1886; *s.* Matthew Henry and Mary Eugenia (Thomas) M.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1903, A.M., 1904; A.M., Yale, 1907; Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Agnes Marie Blain, of Middleboro, Mass., Sept. 12, 1914; children—Caroline Eugenia, John Barden, Henry Thomas. Asst. in psychology, Harvard, 1912-14; lecturer on psychology, Simmons Coll., 1914-15; asst. prof. psychology, Dartmouth, 1915-17, U. of Minn., 1917-19; prof., Dartmouth, 1919-25; pres. Skidmore Coll., Saratoga Springs, N.Y. since Aug. 1925. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; chief psychol. examiner Camp Cody, Deming, N.M., 1918; psychologist U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 3, Colonia, N.J., 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Author:* The Genetic Aspect of Consonance and Dissonance, 1914; Pain and Pleasure, 1917; also numerous articles in professional jours. *Home:* Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

MOORE, Herbert Fisher, mechanical engr.; *b.* Penacook, N.H., July 10, 1875; *s.* John Howard and Isabel Nancy (Brown) M.; B.S., N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1898, D.Sc., 1922; M.E., Cornell U., 1899, M.M.E., 1903; *m.* Grace Agnes Mark, of Gilsum, N.H., Sept. 11, 1902; children—Margaret, Mark Brown. Teacher science and mathematics, Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1899-1900; instr. machine design, Cornell U., 1900-03; mech. engr. Riehle Bros. Testing Machine Co., Phila., 1903-04; instr. and asst. prof. applied mechanics, U. of Wis., 1904-07; asst. prof. and prof. of engring. materials, Engring. Expt. Sta., U. of Ill., Sept., 1907—. Designed several machines for testing strength of materials, and apparatus for measuring change in form of materials under stress. Cons. engr. U.S. Bur. of Standards, summer 1918; chmn. Nat. Research Council com. on fatigue of metals. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials (v.p.), British Institute of Metals, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Players (U. of Ill.), Chaos (Chicago). *Author:* Text-book of Materials of Engineering; section on materials Merriman's Civil Engineers Pocket Book; also various bulls. on strength of materials and articles read before tech. socs., and in engring. publs. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

MOORE, Herbert McComb, clergyman, educator; *b.* Macomb, Ill., Aug. 17, 1876; *s.* Josiah and Jennie (Lindsay) M.; B.A., Lake Forest, 1896; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1899; grad. study U.P. Sem., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1899-1900; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; *m.* Abigail Donohue, of Sheboygan, Wis., Dec. 1902; 1 son, Charles Herbert. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Goldfield, Colo., 1901-03, Grace Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1903-06, Appleton, Wis., 1906-12; univ. pastor Presbyn. Ch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1913-17; with Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917-18; pres. Lake Forest U., 1920—. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Onwentsia, Rotary (Waukegan); Kiwanis (Lake Forest). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

MOORE, Hight C., clergyman, editor; *b.* Globe, Caldwell Co., N.C., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* Patterson and Nancy Ann (Moore) M.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1890, D.D., 1915; student Rochester Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1893; Litt.D., Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Laura Miller Peterson, of Goldsboro, Wayne Co., N.C., May 2, 1893; 1 son—Joseph Peterson. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Morehead City, N.C., 1890-93, Brown Memorial Ch., Winston-Salem, 1893-94, 1st Ch., Monroe, 1894-98, 1st Ch., New Bern, 1898-1903, Chapel Hill Ch., 1903-04; S.S. sec. Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., 1904-07, statis. sec., 1905-07, asst. recording sec., 1895-1907; field sec. S.S. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., Nashville, Tenn., 1907-08; editor Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N.C., 1908-17; editorial sec. and mng. editor S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., Nashville, Aug. 1, 1917—; sec. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1914—. Sec.-treas. editorial sect. of Internat. Council of Religious Edn., 1924-26; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. since 1924. Democrat. *Author:* Seaside Sermons, 1892; Select Poetry of North Carolina, 1894; The Books of the Bible, 1902, revised 1925; The Country Sunday School, 1905; North Carolina Baptist Hand-Book for 1912, 1911; The Man of Mark in the Church Tomorrow, 1912; Style Book for Writers and Printers; 1918; Points for Emphasis in the International S.S. Lessons (annual pocket commentary), since 1917; also various pamphlets. *Home:* 800 Memorial Sq. Apts. *Office:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

MOORE, Houston Burger, educator; *b.* Mingo, W.Va., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* William John and Ida Ella (Burger) M.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll., 1902, A.M., 1903; *m.* Ida Virginia Jasper, of Lewisburg, W.Va., Aug. 1, 1912; children—Caroline Nichols, William John, Ida Virginia (dec.), Jean Setlington. Fellow Latin and Greek, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1902-03; instr. Latin and Greek, Mil. Acad., Blackstone, Va., 1903-04, Bingham Sch., Asheville, N.C., 1904-05; prin. Greenbrier Mil. Sch. since 1906. Pres. Greenbrier Co. Nat. Farm Loan Assn.; sec. bd. Lewisburg & Ronceverte Electric Ry. Co.; dir. Lewisburg Hotel Corpn. Dir. Union Theol. Sem. in Va., Davis Stuart Sch. for Dependent Children, in W.Va.; mem. Home Mission Com. of Synod of W.Va. Presbyn. Ch., U.S.; Gen. Assembly's advisory com. on schs. and colls.; mem. gen. com. Layman's Missionary Movement. Democrat. *Home:* Lewisburg, W.Va.

MOORE, Hugh Benton, ry. official; *b.* Huntland, Tenn., Jan. 11, 1874; *s.* Horatio R. and Annie (Hunt) M.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Helen Edmunds, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 5, 1905. Began as messenger T. & P. Ry. Co., Dallas, Tex., 1890; pres. and gen. mgr. Tex. City Terminal Ry. Co. since 1917. Commd. capt. O.R.C., 1916; apptd. transportation officer on staff of Gen. Pershing, May 1917; arrived in France, June 10, 1917; supt. Army Transport Service at St. Nazaire, later gen. supt. at principal ports of France; promoted to newly created position of dir. Army Transport Service of all ports and steamship operations of A.E.F. in Europe, Jan. 1918; promoted col.; hon. discharged Feb. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Home:* Texas City, Tex.

MOORE, Hugh Kelsea, chemical engr.; *b.* Andover, Mass., Jan. 3, 1872; *s.* Albert Weston and Sarah Frances (Norton) M.; grad. high sch., Lynn, Mass., 1891; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893-96; hon. D.Sc., U. of Me., 1924; *m.* Mary Esther Tebbetts (Wellesley, 1897), of Lynn, Jan. 1, 1902. Began with Electro-Chem. Co. at Rumford Falls, Me., 1897; with Moore Electro-Chem. Co. and Am. Electro-Chem. Co. until 1903; became connected with Burgess Sulphite Fibre Co., Berlin, N.H., 1903, and continued with this co. at Berlin; now chief chemist and chem. engr. of the Brown Company and Brown Corpn. (consolidation various sulphite pulp mills); dir. Electron Chem. Co., Berlin, N.H. Formerly sergt. Co. H, N.H.N.G. Mem. Chem. Engring. Com. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18; mem. Div. of Chemistry of Nat. Research Council; treas. Naval Consulting Bd. of N.H. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (pres. 1925-26), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Pulp and Paper Assn., N.H. Acad. of Science, Nat. Research Council (chmn. trustees for publn. critical, physical and chem. constants until July 1921). Conglist. Rep. State Legislature, 1923-24. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Technology (N.H.); Chemists' (New York City). *Author:* Criticisms of Our Present School System with Constructive Recommendations, 1915; In complete Hydrogenation of Cotton Seed Oil, 1917; Testing of Lubricating Oils, 1917; Chemical EngineeringAspect of Renovating a Sulphite Mill, 1918; Why the Church Fails to Interest People Enough to Attend, 1918; Analysis of the Explosion Process of Recovering Soda Salts from Black Liquor, 1919; Accident Prevention in the Mill, 1919; Fundamentals of Electrolytic Diaphragm Cells, 1920; The Use and Value of Physical and Chemical Constants, 1920; Scientific Facts about Pure and Impure Milk, 1921; The Production of Hydrochloric Acid by Direct Union of Hydrogen and Chlorine, 1922; Development of Taxation, 1923; Fundamental Principles of Multiple Effect Evaporative Separation, 1923. Has made investigations in evaporation, electrolysis of salt solutions, and hydrogenation of oils; invented unsubmerged Cathode cell, 1897, which has revolutionized the cell industry; has taken out more than 30 other patents in U.S., covering processes in pulp making, bleaching, etc.; invented continuous process of hydrogenation of oils. Awarded gold medal Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., 1920, "for best contribution to applied science since 1913." *Home:* Berlin, N.H.

MOORE, James Ross, alienist and neurologist; *b.* Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* William Reed and Sarah A. (Dinsmore) M.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1896; Indiana U. Sch. of Medicine, 1896-99; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1900; studied in Europe, 1902 and 1914; *m.* Zola A. Bailey, of Crawfordsville, Ind., Aug. 18, 1904. Studied under Dr. J. W. Marsee, at Indianapolis, Ind., also in hosp. corps of Ind. regts. during early part Spanish-Am. War; resident pathologist, Cleveland City Hosp., 1900-01; moved to Los Angeles, 1903; specialist in nervous and mental diseases since 1909, particularly in prevention of insanity and nervous diseases; developed an outpatient clinic in Los Angeles, under control of U. of Calif. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Sept. 12, 1917; assigned to spl. work in nervous and mental disease in several army camps in U.S.; 10 months in France as div. psychiatrist 1st Depot Div., and in charge of officers' wards (neurol.), Base Hosp. 214; discharged Feb. 1919. Mem. State Insanity Commn., Calif. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Calif., Calif. Psychopathic Soc., Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc., Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians. *Clubs:* University, Wilshire Country. *Home:* 628 S. Normandie St. *Office:* Brockman Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MOORE, John Bassett, lawyer; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Dec. 3, 1860; *s.* Dr. John A. and Martha A. (Ferguson) M.; grad. U. of Va., 1880; LL.D., Columbian, 1899, Delaware Coll., 1900, Yale, 1901, U. of Chile, 1910, Brown U., 1914, McGill U., 1921, U. of State of N.Y., 1923; *m.* Helen Frances Toland, of Washington, Apr. 9, 1890. Law clerk Dept. of State, 1885-86; 3d asst. sec. of state, 1886-91; prof. internat. law and diplomacy, Columbia U., 1891—, also chmn. administrative bd. Legislative Drafting Fund,

1911—. Asst. sec. of state, Apr.-Sept., 1898; sec. and counsel Spanish-Am. Peace Commn., Paris, 1898; agt. of U.S. before U.S. and Dominican Arbitration Tribunal, 1904; U.S. del. 4th Internat. Am. Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910; spl. plenipotentiary to Chilean Centenary, 1910; mem. Internat. Commn. of Jurists, 1912—; counselor of Dept. of State, with power to sign as Secretary of State, 1913-14. Mem. of Permanent Court, The Hague, 1913—; judge Permanent Court of Internat. Justice, 1921—; del. Pan-Am. Financial Congress, 1915, and vice-chmn. Internat. High Commn. then organized; ambassador extraordinary, U.S. del. and pres., Internat. Conf., The Hague, 1922-23, on Rules for Aircraft and Radio in Time of War. Hon. mem. Institut de Droit International; mem. Institut Colonial International, Am. Philos. Soc., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S. (hon. pres.), Hispanic Soc. America (hon. sec.); hon. mem. Coll. of Lawyers of Costa Rica; corr. member Instituto da Ordem dos Advogados Brazileiros; member Royal Acad. Sciences of Netherlands; pres. of Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1913-14, Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1914, 15; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Mem. Central Com. Am. Red Cross and exec. com. N.Y. Co. Chapter. *Clubs:* Century, Bar Association (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D. C.); Authors' (London). *Author:* Report on Extraterritorial Crime, 1887; Report on Extradition, 1890; Extradition and Interstate Rendition (2 vols.), 1891; American Notes on the Conflict of Laws, 1896; History and Digest of International Arbitrations (6 vols.), 1898; American Diplomacy, Its Spirit and Achievements, 1905; Digest of International Law (8 vols.), 1906; Four Phases of American Development-Federalism, Democracy, Imperialism, Expansion, 1912; Principles of American Diplomacy, 1918; Internat. Law and Some Current Illinoisans and Other Essays, 1924. Editor: The Works of James Buchanan (12 vols.), 1908. One of editors Political Science Quarterly, and of the Journal du Droit International Privé. *Address:* Care Seaboard National Bank, 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MOORE, John G., college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, John Leverett, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, John M., lawyer; June 4, 1843-Mar. 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MOORE, John Matthew, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MOORE, John Milton, clergyman; *b.* Butler Co., Pa., June 29, 1871; *s.* Samuel H. and Catharine J. (Patterson) M.; A.B., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1894, D.D., 1913; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1897; *m.* Clara Mary Ross, of Oil City, Pa., May 2, 1894; children—Paul Ross, Helen Ruth. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1897-1903, Centennial Ch., Chicago, 1904-06; sec. Dept. of Missionary Edn., Northern Bapt. Conv., 1907-17; pastor Marcy Av. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1917. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc.; chmn. administration com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1920-24; pres. Brooklyn Federation Chs., 1924; pres. Greater New York Fed. of Chs. *Clubs:* Quill, Brooklyn Clerical Union. *Home:* 367 Putnam Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MOORE, John Monroe, bishop; *b.* Morgantown, Ky., Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Joseph A. and Martha Ann (Hampton) M.; A.B., Lebanon (O.) Coll., 1887; student Yale, 1891-94, Ph.D., 1895, D.D., 1925; univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1894-95; D.D., Central Coll., 1908; *m.* Bessie Harris, of San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 25, 1901. Licensed to preach in M.E. Ch., S., 1887; ordained deacon, 1894, elder, 1898; pastor Marvin Ch., St. Louis, 1895-98, Travis Park Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1898-1902, First Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1902-06; mng. editor Christian Advocate (gen. organ M.E. Ch., S.), 1906-09; pastor St. John's Ch., St. Louis, 1909-10; sec. home missions of M.E. Ch., S., Nashville, Oct. 1, 1910-May 1918; elected bishop, May 14, 1918, and apptd. bishop in charge of work in Brazil, 1922; bishop in charge Okla. and east half Tex., 1922. Editor Daily Christian Advocate (organ Gen. Conf.), 1910. Mem. Joint Hymnal Commn. to prepare Methodist Hymnal; mem. of Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch., S., 1906, 14, 18; mem. Joint Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch., S., and M.E. Ch.; chmn. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Author:* Etchings of the East, 1909; The South Today, 1916; Brazil—An Introductory Study, 1920; Making the World Christian, 1922. *Home:* 1308 Commerce St., Dallas, Tex.

MOORE, John Peabody, electrical engr.; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Nov. 6, 1879; *s.* Montague Montgomery and Sarah Elizabeth (Peabody) M.; ed. high sch., Columbus, and Ala. Poly. Inst.; *m.* Nellie Gertrude Williams, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 28, 1908. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898-1904; Nat. Ry. Constrn. Co., Indianapolis, Ind., 1905-08; instr. elec. ry. engring., Pa. State Coll., 1909-10; elec. engr. Wyandotte Constrn. Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1911-13; engring. dept. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1914-15; sr. elec. engr. Interstate Commerce Commn., Bur. of Valuation, Washington, 1916-21; appraisal engr. U.S. Treas. Dept., Washington, D.C., 1922-23; elec. and appraisal engr., 1924-26. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Engrs., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Nat. League Masonic Clubs. Mason (32°, Shriner). Republican. Methodist. *Home:* The Conard Apts., Washington, D.C.

MOORE, John Percy, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., May 17, 1869; *s.* John P. and Emma (Frank) M.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1886; B.S., U. of Pa., 1892, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Kathleen Carter, of N.Y. City, May 16, 1892; children—Percy Warren, Kathleen, Elinor, Caroline. Scientific asst. U.S. Fish Commn., periodically, since 1890; asst. instr. zoölogy, 1890-92, instr. 1892-1907, asst. prof., 1907-12, prof. since 1912, U. of Pa.; also asst. curator and corr. sec. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., since 1902. Instr. biology, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1896-98; instr. Marine Biol. Lab., Wood's Hole, Mass., 1901-02, Ludwig Inst. lecturer since 1902. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Philos. Soc., Phila. Acad. Science, Soc. Zoöl. de France. Contbr. numerous articles to scientific jours. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Address:* University of Pennsylvania, Phila., Pa.

MOORE, John Trotwood, author; *b.* Marion, Ala., Aug. 26, 1858; *s.* Judge John and Emily (Billingslea) M.; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1878; *m.* Florence W. Allen, 1885 (died 1896); *m.* 2d, Mary Brown Daniel, 1900; children—Austin Merrill, Helen Lane and Mary Daniel (twins). Prin. Moore Acad. Monterey and Pine Apple, Ala.; apptd. by gov., capt. Co. H, Ala. N.G., 1884; moved to Columbia, Tenn., 1885; took up the rearing of blooded stock near Columbia, Tenn.; afterward began lit. work. Editor Trotwood's Monthly, 1905-06; with Robert Love Taylor, editor The Taylor-Trotwood Magazine, 1906-11. Dir. depts. libraries, archives and history, Tenn. State Library, since 1919. Commr. Nashville Gen. Hosp., 1921-23; pres. Tenn. Archæol. Soc.; pres. Meriwether Lewis Memorial Assn.; life mem. Académie Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles Lettres, Paris, since 1924. Baptist. Democrat. Mason, K. of P. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Author:* Songs and Stories from Tennessee, 1897; "Ole Mistis," 1897; A Summer Hymnal—A Tennessee Romance, 1901; The Bishop of Cottontown, 1906; The Gift of the Grass; Uncle Wash—His Stories, 1910; The Old Cotton Gin, 1910; Jack Ballington, Forester, 1911; The Ghost Flower; Red Eagle and White (hist. novel), 1924; Tennessee—The Volunteer State (with A. P. Foster), 2 vols., 1924; The Human Mill, 1924; Hearts of Hickory (novel), 1926. *Home:* Arden Place, Granny White Pike, Nashville, Tenn.

MOORE, John W., clergyman, educator; 1861-June 3, 1925. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOORE, John William, congressman; *b.* Morgantown, Ky., June 9, 1877; *s.* Jerome T. and Nancy (Albinnie) M.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; *m.* Kathryn Helm, of Morgantown, Dec. 28, 1907; children—Nancy Helm, Martha Belle. Began as clk. Morgantown Deposit Bank, 1898; with T. J. Moss Tie Co., 1899-1919 except 2 yrs.; cashier Morgantown Deposit Co., 1920-25; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 3d Ky. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Morgantown, Ky.

MOORE, Joseph B., judge; *b.* Commerce, Mich., Nov. 3, 1845; *s.* Jacob J. and Hapsabeth (Gillett) M.; student Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1865-67, law dept. U. of Mich., 1868-69; A.M., Hillsdale, 1879, LL.D., 1903; *m.* Ella L. Bentley, of Lansing, Mich., Dec. 3, 1872. Admitted to bar, 1869; practiced at Lapeer, Mich., 1869-88; resided there until 1896; mayor of Lapeer, 1874-75; mem. Mich. Senate, 1878-80; judge 6th Jud. Circuit, 1888-96; justice Supreme Court of Mich. since Jan. 1, 1896. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., A.K.P. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* U and I, Rotary. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

MOORE, Joseph Haines, astronomer; *b.* Wilmington, O., Sept. 7, 1878; *s.* John Haines and Mary A. (Haines) M.; A.B., Wilmington Coll., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1903; *m.* Fredrica Chase (B.A., Vassar, 1904), of Payette, Ida., June 12, 1907; children—Mary Kathryn, Margaret Elizabeth. Asst., 1903-06, asst. astronomer, 1906-09, Lick Obs.; acting astronomer in charge of the D. O. Mills Expdn. to Chile, 1909-13; asst. astronomer, 1913, asso. astronomer, 1918-23, astronomer, 1923—, Lick Obs.; mem. Lick Obs. Eclipse Expdns., 1918, 22, 23. Democrat. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Quaker). Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., French Phys. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific (pres. 1920). Author of various astron. papers. *Address:* Mount Hamilton, Calif.

MOORE, J(oseph) Hampton, ex-congressman and ex-mayor; *b.* Woodbury, N.J., Mar. 8, 1864; *s.* Joseph B. and Mary J. (Dorff) M.; ed. pub. schs., Camden, N.J.; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1920; *m.* Adelaide Stone, of Camden, N.J., Jan. 16, 1889; children—Clayton F., Dorff, Edward M., Harvey, Mark M. (dec.), Sevena C. (Mrs. H. Paul Barnes), Julia D. (Mrs. Fredk. G. Eisley), Richard O. (dec.). Court reporter; reporter and editorial writer, Phila. Public Ledger, 12 yrs.; chief clerk to city treas., Phila., 1895-97, sec. Peace Jubilee, 1898; sec. to mayor of Phila., 1898-99; sec. Citizens' Com. Nat. Rep. Conv., Phila., 1899; city treas., Phila., 1901-03; chief, Bur. of Mfrs., Dept. Commerce and Labor, Washington, Jan.-June, 1905; elected to 59th Congress for an unexpired term; reëlected 60th to 66th Congresses (1907-1921), 3d Pa. Dist.; resigned from Congress, 1920 on being elected mayor of Phila., served as mayor, 1920-23. Pres. Allied Rep. Clubs of Phila., 1900-06, Pa. State League Rep. Clubs 1900-01, Nat. League Rep. Clubs, 1903-06; del. at-large Nat. Rep. Conv., 1920; pres. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., 1907-20. Mem. N.J. Soc. of Pa., Pa. Hist. Soc.; decorated Chevalier Order of the Crown (Italy), 1921. *Clubs:* Five O'Clock, Union League (Phila.); National Press, Congressional Country, Alfalfa (Washington), Wrote: History of Five O'Clock Club, 1891; Fiveoclockiana (poems), 1898; Through the Tropics, 1907; Roosevelt and the Old Guard, 1925; also various polit. pamphlets. *Office:* Widener Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

MOORE, Lewis Baxter, college dean. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MOORE, Mary Norman (Mrs. James Henry McCoy), college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOORE, Milton Harvey, supt. schs.; *b.* Bedford, Tarrant Co., Tex., July 27, 1871; *s.* Milton and Margaret M.; grad. Sam Houston State Normal Inst., Huntsville, Tex., 1894; grad. Texas Christian U., Fort Worth, Tex.; *m.* Anna Pearl Preston, of Irving, Tex., June 23, 1892; children—Harry M. (dec.), Homer F., Joe T., J. Calvin, Marcus M., Margaret. Teacher rural schs., Tarrant and Hood cos., Tex., 1890-1900; supt. Tarrant Co. schs., 1900-04, N. Ft. Worth schools, 1904-09; prin. North Side High Sch., Ft. Worth, 1909-14; asst. supt. schs., Ft. Worth, 1914-15, supt. 1915—. Pres. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1921-22. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason, Woodman. *Clubs:* Rotary, Lions. *Office:* 921 Jennings Av., Ft. Worth, Tex.

MOORE, Mrs. N. Hudson, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Ward W. and Louisa (Howland) Hudson; *m.* at New York, Samuel P. Moore, Dec. 2, 1890; 1 son, Edmund W. Contbr. to mags. on antiques, art and nature topics. *Author:* Old China Book; Old Furniture Book, 1903; The Lace Book, 1904; Flower Fables and Fancies, 1904; The Collector's Manual, 1906; The Pewter Book; Deeds of Daring Done by Girls, 1906; Old Clock Book, 1911; Old Glass Book, 1924. *Address:* 100 Berkeley St., Rochester, N.Y.

MOORE, Nathan Grier, lawyer; *b.* Indiana Co., Pa., Jan. 26, 1853; *s.* Rev. John and Anna Eliza (White) M.; grad. Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1873; LL.D., Wooster Coll., 1922; *m.* Anna Walker, of Peoria, Ill., July 28, 1881; children—Mary W. (Mrs. Edward R. Hills), Marjorie. Admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Peoria, in firm of James, Jack & Moore, 1878-85; since in Chicago, first in law firm of Wilson & Moore, 1885-88, Wilson, Moore & McIlvaine, 1888-1919, Cutting, Moore & Sidley, Sept. 1, 1919—. Dir. Chicago Title & Trust Co. Trustee Scoville Inst., Oak Park, Ill., Lafayette Coll. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Oak Park, Oak Park Country. *Home:* 329 Forest Av.,

Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 11 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

MOORE, Olin Harris, univ. prof.; *b.* Mt. Airy, N.C., 1885; *s.* Matthew Henry and Mary Eugenia (Thomas) M.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1913; studied École Pratique des Hautes Études, Paris, France; unmarried. Instr. Romance langs., 1912, asso., 1915, asst. prof., 1918-19, U. of Ill.; asso. prof. Romance langs., Northwestern U., 1919-20; prof. Romance langs., Ohio State U., 1920—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America. Methodist. *Clubs:* Country, Athletic: (Columbus, O.). *Author:* Elements of French, 1919; A French Reader (with Robert Fouré), 1925 Editor: Cuore of De Amicis (with D. P. Rotunda), 1924; The Young King, Henry Plantagenet (1155-1183) in History, Literature and Tradition, 1926. Contbr. to Romanic Rev., Modern Philology, Romania, and Modern Lang. Publs. *Address:* Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.

MOORE, Mrs. Philip N., see Eva Perry Moore.

MOORE, Philip North, mining engr.; *b.* Ind., July 8, 1849; *s.* Col. Henry C. and Susan (North) M.; A.B., Miami U., 1870, A.M., 1873, LL.D., 1920; Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1870-72; *m.* Eva Perry, Nov. 6, 1879. Assistant Mich. Geol. Survey, 1872, Mo. Geol. Survey, 1873, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1873-77; mining engr. and metallurgist, Leadville, Colo., 1878-81; treas. and mng. dir. Slate Creek Iron Co., Bath Co., Ky., 1882-89; since then in St. Louis; mgr. Courey Placer Mining Co. and German Bar Mining Co., Virginia City, Mont., 1897-1900; pres. Rose Run Iron Co. of Bath Co., Ky.; pres. Tecumseh Iron Co. of Ala., 1890-1908, Admiralty Zinc Co., Okla., 1915-17. Mem. Engring. Council, 1917-19, engring. div. of Nat. Research Council, 1918-19; mem. War Minerals Relief Commn., Dept. Interior, 1919-21. Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1917; mem. Am. Engring. Council of Federated Am. Engring. Socs., 1920, v.p., 1923—. *Home:* 3414 Hawthorne Boul. *Office:* Merchants-Laclede Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MOORE, Randle T., banker; *b.* on farm, Caddo Parish, La., Mar. 15, 1875; *s.* John M. and Jennie Elizabeth (Jones) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Susie Frost, of Texarkana, Ark., Dec. 19, 1900; children—Wesley Frost, Virginia Elizabeth, Edwin Ambrose, Randle Thomas. Began as clk. in store; entered gen. mercantile business, on own account, 1895, lumber mfg., 1901; became connected with Frost-Johnson Lumber Co., Mansfield, La., 1905; an organizer Peary-Moore Lumber Co., 1919, now v.p.; v.p. Commercial Nat. Bank, Shreveport, 1921, chmn. bd. since 1924; v.p. Peary-Wilson Lumber Co., Peary-Byrnes Lumber Co., Bank of Commerce & Trust Co. (Mansfield), Sabine & Neches Valley R.R., Christie & Eastern Ry. Co. Mem. bd. U.S. Chamber of Commerce, 1924-26. Trustee Centenary Coll., Shreveport. Chmn. ednl. drive of M.E. Ch., La. Conf. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Rotary, Shreveport Country. *Home:* Shreveport, La.

MOORE, Ransom Asa, agronomist; *b.* Kewaunee, Wis., June 5, 1861; *s.* Seth and Johanna (Werner) M.; ed. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis.; U. of Wis. (non-grad.); *m.* Nettie M. Rogers, of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis., July 17, 1889. Lived on farm until 1882; teacher common and graded schs., 8 yrs.; co. supt. schs., 6 yrs., resigned, 1895 to become asst. to Dean Henry, of Coll. of Agr., U. of Wis.; was given gen. charge of short course in agr., later took up breeding of grains and forage plants; now prof. agronomy, in charge Dept. of Agronomy. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn., Wis. Expt. Assn., Nat. Corn Assn. *Club:* University. Author of many bulls. and editor ann. reports Wis. Experiment Assn., 1902 also of Agronomy sect. "Plant Production" (text-book). *Home:* 38 Virginia Terrace, Madison, Wis.

MOORE, Raymond Cecil, geologist; *b.* Roslyn, Wash., Feb. 20, 1892; *s.* Bernard Harding and Winnifred (Denney) M.; A.B., Denison U., Granville, O., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Georgine Macbeth Watters, of Chicago, May 17, 1917. Instr. in geology, Denison U., 1912-13; mem. U.S. Geol. Survey since 1913, now geologist same; instr. geology, U. of Chicago, 1916, asst. prof. 1917; asst. prof. geology, 1916-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof. since 1919, U. of Kan., also head of dept. since 1920; state geologist of Kan. since 1917. Geologist on govt. expdn. which made trip by boat through Grand Canyon of the Colorado, Ariz., 1923. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Kan. Geol. Soc., Kan. Acad. Science, Lambda Chi Alpha, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Lawrence Country. *Author:* Oil and Gas Resources of Kan. (with W. P. Haynes), 1917; Environment of Camp Funston, 1918; General Geology of Oil and Gas, 1921; Geology of Kansas, 1921; The Stratigraphy of the Pennsylvanian Formations of North Central Texas (with F. B. Plummer), 1922. Editor, Bull. of Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, 1920-26. *Home:* 1201 W. Campus Rd., Lawrence, Kan.

MOORE, Richard Bishop, chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, May 6, 1871; *s.* William Thomas and Mary A. (Bishop) M.; went to Eng. with parents, 1878; student Argyle Coll., London, Eng., 1881-83, St. Edmund's Coll., London, 1883-85, Institut Keller, Paris, 1885-86, Univ. Coll., London 1886-90, U. of Chicago, 1896-97, B.S., 1896; D.Sc., U. of Colo., 1916; *m.* Callie Pemberton, of Auxvasse, Mo., June 11, 1902; *m.* 2d, Georgie Elizabeth Dowell, of Dallas, Tex., June 18, 1924. Lived in Southport and London, Eng., 1878-95; instr. chemistry, Oswestry High Sch., Eng., 1890-91, Birkbeck Inst., London, 1891-93; asst. in chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1896; instr. chemistry, U. of Mo., 1897-1905; prof. chemistry, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1905-11; soil scientist, Lab. of Phys. and Chem. Investigations, Bur. of Soils, Washington, Aug. 20, 1911-Oct., 1912; phys. chemist in charge of the chemistry and metallurgy of rare metals, 1912-19, chief chemist and chief div. mineral technology, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1919-23; now gen. mgr. The Dorr Co., engrs., New York, N.Y. Made survey for U.S. Geol. Survey, of the thermal waters of the Yellowstone Nat. Park for radio-active properties, 1906; with Sir William Ramsay, London, Eng., 1907-08; in charge all helium work for U.S. Bur. Mines, 1981-23. Mem. U.S. Helium Bd., 1920-23. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* A Laboratory Chemistry, 1904; also papers on radio-activity, inorganic and physical chemistry. *Address:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Robert Lee, college pres.; *b.* Globe, N.C., Sept. 8, 1870; *s.* Jesse Daniel and Mary Ann (Berry) M.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1892; student summer, U. of N.C., 1897, Chautauqua, N.Y., 1905; *m.* Edna S. Corpening, of Morganton, N.C., June 11, 1895; children—Nona (Mrs. Roberts), Everett (dec.), Ernest Corpening. Prin. Amherst Acad., Morganton, 1892-97; pres. Mars Hill (N.C.) Coll. since 1897. Supt. pub. instrn., Madison Co., N.C., 1901-03. Dir. Bank of Mars Hill. Trustee Wake Forest Coll; trustee Thomasville Bapt. Orphanage. *Home:* Mars Hill, N.C.

MOORE, Robert Lee, ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Scarboro, Screven Co., Ga., Nov. 27, 1867; *s.* Zach and Mary (Jackson) M.; ed. Ga. Mil. Coll., (Milledgeville) and Moore's Business University (Atlanta); LL.B., U. of Ga., 1890; *m.* Laura Alderman, of Melrose, Fla., June 22, 1893. Began practice at Statesboro, Ga., 1890; mayor of Statesboro, 1906-07; solicitor Middle Jud. Circuit Ga., 1913-16; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 1st Ga. Dist. Democrat. Protestant. *Home:* Statesboro, Ga.

MOORE, Robert S., shipbuilder; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 22, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Anne M.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1881; *m.* Florence Howe, of San Francisco, June 1887. Engaged in mech. engring. since 1873; founder, now chmn. bd., Moore Dry Dock Co. (built 65 steamships during World War); pres. Moore Investment Co., Pacific Securities Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Olympic. *Home:* Menlo Park, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MOORE, Robert Walton, congressman; *b.* Fairfax, Va., Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Morris) M.; ed. U. of Va.; LL.D., William and Mary Coll.; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1880; asst. to Edmund Baxter in representing numerous ry. and steamship cos. in matters relating to interstate commerce, 1907-10, succeeding him in 1910; counsel in cases before Interstate Commerce Commn.; succeeded Judge Baxter as spl. counsel on his decease, 1910. Mem. State Senate, Va., 1887-90; Cleveland presdl. elector, 1892; mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-02; asst. gen. counsel U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-19; elected to 66th Congress (1919-21), May 27, 1919, to fill vacancy; reëlected 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 8th Va. Dist. (mem. com. on foreign affairs). Democrat. Was mem. bd. of visitors U. of Va., William and Mary Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1911), Chi Phi (U. of Va.), Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary); ex-pres. Gen. Alumni Assn. U. of Va. Regent Smithsonian Instn. Episcopalian. *Home:* Fairfax, Va.

MOORE, Robert Webber, univ. prof.; *b.* Delphi, Ind., Dec. 14, 1862; *s.* Cameron and Mary Jane (Webber) M.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1887; univs. Strassburg, Paris, and Berlin, 1889-90; U. of Chicago, 1896; U. of Berlin, 1902-03; L.H.D., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1915; *m.* Alice Booth Wheeler, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 27, 1887; children—Robert Webber, Albert Wheeler. Prof. Latin and French, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1887-89; prof. German and French, 1890-1904, prof. German since 1904, Colgate U. Lecturer Bay View (Mich.) Chautauqua, 1893, 97, 98, 1915, Fla. Chautauqua, 1899. Lecturer on Hamburg-Am. cruise to the Orient, 1912; pub. lecturer on Germany and German lit.; lecturer during the war for Red Cross, League to Enforce Peace, Nat. Security League and Y.M.C.A. Examiner in German for Internat. Y.M.C.A. Com. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* History of German Literature (text-book), 1900, 8th edit., 1910; Weimar, the Athens of Germany, 1908. For some yrs. reviewer of German books for The Nation; contbr. on subjects pertaining to German literature. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

MOORE, Royal Archibald, educator; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 31, 1884; *s.* William Archibald and Augusta May (Quigley) M.; Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1897-1901; B.A., Harvard, 1905, M.A., 1906; *m.* Mabel Fullerton, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 10, 1910; children—Muriel Fullerton, Elizabeth Wentworth, William Everett. Master in English and Greek, Adams Acad., 1904-05; master in Latin, Gilman Country Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1906-07; prin. Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn., 1907-14; headmaster Wheeler Sch., North Stonington, Conn., 1914-19; pres. Oak Hall (sch. for girls), St. Paul, Minn., since 1919. Served as chmn. Liberty Loan drives and war savings coms., and dir. Community Chorus, World War. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Informal. *Home:* 589 Portland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

MOORE, Rupert Eastmer, banker; *b.* on farm in Eastern Kan., Sept. 5, 1872; *s.* Reuben Francis and Georgia Ann (Pieratt) M.; ed. acad. and business coll.; *m.* Louise A. Wilcox, of El Paso, Tex., June 30, 1904. Began with Western Security Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1892; with First Nat. Bank, El Paso, Tex., 1894-96, Am. Smelting Co., in Mexico, 1897-1904, Gila Valley Bank & Trust Co., Globe, Ariz., 1905-14; with the Valley Bank, Phoenix, since 1914, pres. since 1921; pres. Maricopa Credit Corpn., Phoenix; v.p. Salt River Valley Bank, Salt River Trust and Savings Bank, both of Mesa, Ariz.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Glendale, Ariz. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

MOORE, Samuel Wallace, lawyer; *b.* Geauga Co., O.; *s.* Mortimer George and Eliza Cordelia (Fairbanks) M.; grad. high sch., Cleveland, O., 1879; B.S., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), Cleveland, 1884; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1887; *m.* Edith Gilham Marty, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 9, 1921. Began practice in Kansas City, Mo., 1888; mem. firm Lathrop, Morrow, Fox & Moore, 1895-1920; gen. counsel Kansas City Terminal Ry. Co., 1906-18; gen. solicitor Kansas City Southern Ry. Co., 1903-20; gen. counsel same ry., since 1920; moved to N.Y. City, 1920; mem. firm Moore & Bell. Served as gen. solicitor of group of rys. of the Southwest, headed by K.C. Southern, under dir. gen. of railroads, during federal control, 1918-20. Mem. Am., Mo. State and Kansas City bar assns., Assn. Bar N.Y. City, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City Midday, Metropolitan, Lawyers, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Kansas City, Kansas City Country, East Neck Rod and Gun (Md.). *Home:* 290 Park Av. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

MOORE, Thomas Morrell, inventor, designer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MOORE, Thomas Verner, prof. theology; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 23, 1856; *s.* Thomas Verner and Matilda Cummin (Gwathmey) M.; U. of Nashville; B.A., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville,

Tenn., 1876; Vanderbilt U., 1876-77; U. of Edinburgh and Free Church Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1877-80; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881; U. of Berlin, 1881-82; D.D., Knox, 1904, Bellevue, 1904; *m.* Mary J. Wilson, of Edinburgh, Aug. 29, 1882; children—Thomas Verner, Grace Hood (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Aug. 1883; pastor 1st Ch., Helena, Mont., 1883-98, Westminster Ch., Omaha, 1898-1906; prof. theology, San Francisco Theol. Sem., Oct. 1906—. Several times del. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Glasgow, 1896, Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America, Chicago, 1912. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Speculative Society of U. of Edinburgh. Mason. *Home:* San Anselmo, Marin Co., Calif.

MOORE, Thomas Verner, clergyman, educator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 22, 1877; *s.* John Newton and Charlotte (McIlvain) M.; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1903, student of philosophy, U. of Leipzig, 1904-05; studied medicine, Georgetown U., 1911-13, Munich, Germany, 1913-14; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1915. Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1901; fellow in psychology, Catholic U. of America, 1903; lecturer Inst. of Pedagogy, same univ., New York, 1903-04; fellow in psychology, U. of Calif., 1909; prof. philosophy, St. Thomas Coll., Washington, D.C., 1909-11; instr. psychology, Catholic U. of America, 1910-16, asso. prof., 1916-22, prof. since 1922; Benedictine Monk since Sept. 8, 1924. Served as capt. and maj. M.C., U.S.A., in France, World War, 1918-19. A founder, first pres., now mem. Benedictine Foundation, Washington, D.C.; dir. clinic for mental and nervous diseases, Providence Hosp., Washington, D.C., since 1916. *Author:* A Historical Introduction to Ethics, 1915; Dynamic Psychology, 1924. *Home:* St. Anselm's Priory, Brookland, D.C.

MOORE, (William) Underhill; *b.* N.Y. City, May 25, 1879; *s.* William Oliver and Katharine (Underhill) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1900, A.M., 1901, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Henelia M. Wilhelmi, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 1909; children—Alwine Jane, Kent. Practiced law at N.Y. City, 1902-07; prof. law, U. of Kan., U. of Wis. and U. of Chicago; prof. law, Columbia, 1916—. Pvt. 71st N.Y. vols., in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Cases on Bills and Notes, 1910, 22. Editor: Bills and Notes (Norton), 1914. Contbr. to Columbia Law Rev. and other law publs. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

MOORE, Veranus Alva, M.D.; *b.* Houndsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 13, 1859; *s.* Alva and Antinenette Elizabeth M.; B.S., Cornell, 1887; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890; V.M.D., U. of Pa., 1911; D.Sc., Syracuse, 1919; *m.* Mary L. Slawson, of Cicero, N.Y., July 12, 1892; children—Erwin Veranus, Mary Eastman, Norman Slawson. Engaged in investigation of infectious diseases, Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1890-96; chief of Div. of Animal Pathology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-96; prof. comparative pathology, bacteriology and meat inspn., 1896—, dean, 1908—, N.Y. State Veterinary Coll., Cornell U. *Author:* Laboratory Directions for Beginners in Bacteriology, 1900; The Pathology and Differential Diagnosis of Infectious Diseases of Animals, 1908; Principles of Microbiology, 1912; Bovine Tuberculosis and Its Control, 1913. Contbr. various articles on infectious diseases and bacteriology to govt. bulletins, Cornell Agrl. Expt. Sta. and various med. and veterinary jours. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

MOORE, Victor F., actor. See Vol. 12 (1922-1923).*

MOORE, Walter William, theologian; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., June 14, 1857; *s.* Isaac Hudson and Martha (Parks) M.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1878; Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1878-81; D.D., Central U., 1885; LL.D., Davidson, 1892; *m.* Loula S. Fries, of Salem, N.C., May 18, 1886; children—Lisette Fries (Mrs. A. R. Bird), Walter Vogler, Francis Hudson, Mary Louise. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; evangelist in Western N.C., 1881-82; pastor Millersburg, Ky., 1882-83; prof. Hebrew lang. and lit., 1883-1912, pres. since 1904, Union Theol. Sem., Va. Trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll. Moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1908. *Author:* A Year in Europe, 1904; The Indispensable Book, 1910; Appreciations and Historical Addresses, 1914; The Value of the Church, 1918; A Real Boy Scout, 1920. Mem. Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.

MOORE, William Garrett, banker; *b.* Haddonfield, N.J., Jan. 8, 1874; *s.* Henry D. and Mary J. (Smith) M.; grad. Rittenhouse Acad., 1890; B.S., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Martie Doughty, of Haddonfield, N.J., June 4, 1896; *m.* 2d, Emma McDevitt, of Westmont, N.J., June 6, 1901; children—Helen (Mrs. A. P. Ellis), and John D. (1st marriage), Katherine, Elizabeth. Ex-v.p. Guanajuato Reduction & Mines Co., Merchants Trust Co., Camden, N.J.; pres. Empire Lumber Co.; now dir. First Nat. Bank (Ocean City), Haddonfield Safe Deposit & Trust Co., G. W. Helme Co. (New York); treas. Turner-Halsey Co., New York. Chmn. rural dist. Eastern sect. U.S. War Work Campaign. Organizer and chmn. for 15 yrs., County Y.M.C.A., Camden Co.; organizer and pres. Musical Club of U. of Pa. Pres. Presbyn. Social Union of Phila. Mem. Bd. of Edn. and Perm. Com. on Evangelism of Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; del. of Gen. Assembly to Alliance of Chs. holding the Presbyn. System, Cardiff, Wales, 1925. Mem. N.J. S.A.R. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Orpheus (v.p.), Pen and Pencil, Travistock Country. *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Phila., Pa.

MORAN, William Herman, U.S. secret service; ed. pub. schs. With secret service dept. of the Treasury since 1882, chief since Jan. 1, 1918. *Home:* 1840 Mintwood Pl. N.W. *Address:* Dept. of the Treasury, Washington, D.C.

MOORE, Willis Luther, meteorologist; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Jan. 18, 1856; *s.* Luther T. and Lucy E. (Babcock) M.; ed. Binghamton pub. schs.; student of natural sciences under scientific staff of Weather Bur., 15 yrs.; LL.D., Norwich, 1896; D.Sc., St. Lawrence, 1906. Entered signal corps (now weather bur.), rose through successive grades to local forecast official, Milwaukee, 1891-94; won professorship meteorology, open competitive exam. against 23 contestants, 1894; chief U.S. Weather Bureau, 1895-1913; one of U.S. representatives in First Internat. Radio Congress, London, 1912; prof. applied meteorology, George Washington U. Owner and manager, 1907-19, large fruit, grain and stock farm, at Rockville, Md. Lecturer for the Royal Inst., London, 1912; lecturer in lyceum and chautauqua circuits. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Royal Meteorol. Soc. (London), Austrian Meteorol. Soc.; pres. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1905-10; v.p. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1905-10; pres. Aero Club, Washington, 1912; hon. mem. Washington Typographical Union No. 101. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Moore's Descriptive Meteorology, 1901; The New Air World, 1922; Spiritual Gravity of the Cosmist. *Address:* 51 State St., Pasadena, Calif.

MOORE, Wilmer Lee, insurance; *b.* Decatur, DeKalb Co., Ga., Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* William A. and Euphemia Barry (Moore) M.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1888; *m.* Cornelia A. Jackson, of Atlanta, Apr. 23, 1895. In dry goods business with father until 1906; pres. Southern States Life Ins. Co. since 1906. Pres. Chamber of Commerce of Atlanta, Ga., 1912-14. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital, Piedmont, Country, Druid Hill Golf. *Address:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

MOORE-FERRELL, Clara Z. (Mrs. Tolbert J. Ferrell); *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *d.* George and Margaret (Hull) Zumstein; grad. Cincinnati Normal Sch., 1893; courses under private teachers and in med. colls. and univs.; *m.* Gen. Frederick W. Moore, of Cincinnati, June 30, 1903 (he died May 6, 1905); *m.* 2d, Tolbert J. Ferrell. Former teacher of literature and rhetoric; lecturer on self-expression and health at Chautauqua Institution, N.Y., since 1902; same, Brooklyn Institute Arts and Sciences; has lectured widely before women's clubs and at colleges. *Author:* Health and Self-Expression. *Home:* 552 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

MOOREHEAD, see also Morehead.

MOOREHEAD, Frederick Brown, oral surgeon; *b.* Mineral Point, Wis., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* James and Mary Jane (Brown) M.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1904; M.S., U. of Mich., 1906; D.D.S., Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery, 1899; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1906; *m.* Marguerite Mary Hirst, of Chicago, Oct. 29, 1901; children—Chester Hirst, Dorothy Marguerite. Practiced at Chicago since 1900; dean and prof. oral surgery and pathology, Coll. of Dentistry, U. of Ill., since 1912; asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll.; attending oral surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp., Children's Memorial Hosp., Home for Destitute and Crippled Children. Mem. Gen. Med. Bd. Council Nat. Defense; chmn. Com. on Dentistry Ill. Council of Defense; mem. Bd. Appeals, Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Am. Dental Assn., Ill. State Dental Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Dental Soc., Chicago Inst. Medicine, Chicago Pathol. Soc., Am. Assn. Oral and Plastic Surgeons, Chicago Hist. Soc., Delta Sigma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Chicago Yacht. *Author:* Pathology of the Mouth, 1923. *Home:* 233 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

MOOREHEAD, Warren King, archæologist; *b.* Sienna, Italy, of Am. parents, March 10, 1866; ed. in high schs. and Denison U.; spent 3 yrs. in study under Dr. Thomas Wilson, the curator of prehistoric anthropology, Smithsonian Instn.; 4 yrs. in investigation of Ohio mounds at own expense; (hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1901); *m.* Evelyn Ludwig, Nov. 10, 1892; children—Ludwig King, Singleton Peabody. In charge of work in the Ohio Valley, Utah, Colo. and N. Mex. for Chicago Expn.; made valuable finds in altar mounds of Scioto Valley, explorations New England, Tex., etc.; formerly curator of mus. for Ohio State U. and Hist. Soc.; now curator dept. of archæology, Phillips Acad. Mem. U.S. Bd. of Indian Commrs. investigating Indian reservations for Dept. Interior; exploration of Cahokia Mounds for U. of Ill., 1920-23; Etouah Mounds investigation, 1925-26. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Cosmos (Washington); Explorers'. *Author:* Hopewell Explorations, Fort Ancient; The Stone Age; The American Indian; Stone Ornaments of American Indians; Archæology of Maine; Hopewell Explorations. *Home:* Andover, Mass.

MOORE-MITCHELL, Hattie, teacher. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MOORES, Charles Bruce, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MOORES, Merrill, congressman; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Charles Washington and Julia Dumont (Merrill) M.; student Butler Coll., Ind., 1870-72, 1873-75, Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1872-73; A.B., Yale, 1878; LL.B., Central Law Sch. of Ind., 1880; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1880; chairman Rep. Co. Com. of Marion Co., Ind., 1892-96; asst. atty.-gen. of Ind., 1894-1903. Commr. from Ind. on Nat. Conf. on Uniform State Laws, 1909-25. Mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 7th Ind. Dist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; pres. Ind. State Bar Assn., 1907-08, Indianapolis Bar Assn., 1907; mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Bd. of Trade, etc. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, Country, Columbia, Contemporary; also Yale (New York); Army and Navy, Arts (Washington). Presbyn. *Home:* 2020 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Nat. City Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

MOORHEAD, Frank Graham, editor; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Aug. 20, 1876; *s.* Samuel Wallace and Mary (Graham) M.; student Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1891-92, Grinnell Coll., 1893-94; *m.* Mildred Rhorer, of St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 3, 1903; children—Graham Ellis (dec.), Robert Louis, Verlaine. With Keokuk Gate City and Keokuk Evening Press until 1895; free lance, St. Louis dailies, 1895-96; with Des Moines Daily Capital, 1898-1903; asso. editor Des Moines Register and Leader, 1903-08; Sunday editor Spokane (Wash.) Review, 1908-09; asso. editor Pierce's Farm weeklies, Des Moines, 1910-20; editor The Farm Journal, Phila., 1920-22; editor-in-chief Pierce's Farm weeklies since 1922. Conglist. *Author:* Unknown Facts About Well Known People, 1923; Jazz History of the United States, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2831 Ridge Rd., Des Moines, Ia.

MOORHEAD, Louis David, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1892; *s.* Edward Louis (M.D.) and Jeannette (Snell) M.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1913; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1914, S.M., 1915; A.M., Loyola U., 1916; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1917; unmarried. Practiced in Chicago since 1917; sr. house surgeon Cook Co. Hosp., 1917-19; dean and asso. prof. surgery, Loyola U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1918; sr. attending surgeon Mercy Hosp.; surgeon R.I.R.R. System, C.&E.I.R.R., Belt R.R. of Chicago, Chicago Elevated Lines. Chief of examining bd. Archdiocese of Chicago; mem. bd. dirs. Catholic Hosp. Assn., also of St. Mary's of the Wood, Ind. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Phi Beta Pi, Kappa Pi Epsilon. Catholic. *Club:* University. *Home:* 3517 W. Jackson Boul. *Office:* 31 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

MOORHEAD, Maxwell K., consular service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MOORMAN, Charles Harwood, judge; *b.* Big Spring, Ky., Apr. 24, 1876; *s.* William James and Margaret (Bush) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Lily Belknap, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 28, 1914;

children—Morris Belknap, Charles H. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1900, and began practice at Elizabethtown, Ky.; moved to Louisville, 1906; mem. firm Moorman & Woodward, 1917-20; judge Court of Appeals of Ky., 1921-23; judge U.S. Dist. Court, western Dist. of Ky., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, 1924-25; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 6th Circuit, since Jan. 1925. Went to France as vol. Am. Red Cross, Nov. 1917; commd. capt. J. A. Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., May 1918; maj., Nov. 1918; returned to U.S., May 1919. Decorated Officier d'Académie (France). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Kentucky, Country. *Home:* Weissinger-Gaulbert Bldg. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

MOORS, John Farwell, broker; *b.* Boston, Oct. 31, 1861; *s.* Joseph B. and Mary B. M.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., 1884, LL.D., 1915. Sr. mem. Moors & Cabot, brokers. Dir. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; pres. Family Welfare Soc. of Boston; mem. Boston Finance Commn.; mem. council, and an asso. of Radcliffe Coll.; fellow of Harvard College; state director Collateral Loan Co.; dir. mem. exec. com. State St. Trust Co. Pres. Pub. Sch. Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Tavern. *Home:* 32 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

MOOS, Charles J., postmaster; *b.* St. Cloud, Minn., June 24, 1880; *s.* John C. and Mary (Heneman) M.; M.A., St. John's U., Collegeville, Minn., 1897; P.H.G., Minnesota Sch. of Pharmacy, Minneapolis, 1900; LL.B., St. Paul Coll. of Law, 1918; *m.* Katherine Grant, of Faribault, Minn., May 23, 1906; children—Gretchen, Malcolm. Exec. sec. to Gov. Van Sant, 1902-05; sec. State Bd. of Pharmacy, 1905-10; Northwestern sales mgr., Am. Druggists' Syndicate, 1910-12; adv. mgr. Riverside Press, 1912-17; gen industrial agt. N.P.R.R., 1917-19; organizer, 1919, and v.p. McCree-Moos Co., gen. contractors; pres. Ben Franklin Building & Loan Assn.; v.p. W. B. Joyce Co., gen. insurance; postmaster St. Paul since Sept. 1, 1921. Rep. presdl. elector, 1916; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Rep. State Central Com.; mgr. various successful polit. campaigns, Northwestern dir. Roosevelt Memorial Assn., 1919. Mem. Minn. Pharm. Assn., Minn. Bar Assn., Northwestern Gen. Contractors' Assn. *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 1167 Chatsworth St. *Address:* Post Office, St. Paul, Minn.

MOOT, Adelbert, lawyer; *b.* Allen, Allegany Co., N.Y., Nov. 22, 1854; *s.* Charles D. and Mary (Rutherford) M.; ed. State Normal schs.; Albany Law Sch., 1875-76; *m.* C. A. Van Ness, of Cuba, N.Y., July 22, 1882; children—Richmond Dana, Welles Van Ness, Seward Adelbert. Practiced law Nunda, N.Y., and Buffalo, N.Y., since 1876. V.p. Am. Unitarian Conference. Mem. bd. Commrs. of Statutory Consolidation that consolidated all gen. statutes of N.Y. from 1777 to 1909. Pres. N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1909-10. Regent U. State of N.Y. since 1912, also vice chancellor since 1921. Independent Republican. *Home:* 358 Elmwood Av. *Office:* Erie Co. Savings Bank, Buffalo, N.Y.

MORA, F(rancis) Luis, artist; *b.* Montevideo, Uruguay, S.A., July 27, 1874; *s.* Domingo and Laura (Gaillard) M.; ed. Manning's Sem., Perth Amboy, N.J., pub. schs., New York and Boston; art edn. Sch. of Drawing and Painting, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Sophia Brown Compton, of Perth Amboy, N.J., Sept. 12, 1900; 1 dau., Rosemary. Elected v.p. Art Students' League, after completing studies there. Beginning about 1892 did illustrating work for all the leading mags. and periodicals. First important commission, large decorative panel for main reading hall, Lynn (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1900; represented in all most important art exhbns. in America since 1894; painted decorations for Mo. State Bldg., St. Louis Expn., 1904; also mural decorations for Orpheum Theatre, Los Angeles. While student, received Sears prize, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Rothschild prize, Art Students' League, New York; later gold medals, Phila. Art Club, 1901, and Am. Fine Arts Soc., Phila., 1902; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1905; Beal prize, New York Water Color Club, 1907; Evans prize, Salmagundi Club, 1908; Shaw prize, same, 1910; silver medal, Internat. Fine Arts Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; 2 gold medals, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Teacher in drawing and painting classes, New York School of art for 9 years. N.A., 1906; member Municipal Art Soc., New York Water Color Club, Architectural League, Soc. of Illustrators, Am. Water Color Soc., Art Students' League. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Players, Century. *Home:* Gaylordsville, Conn.

MORA, Joseph Jacinto, sculptor, author; *b.* Montevideo, Uruguay, Oct. 22, 1876; *s.* Domingo and Laura (Gaillard) M.; came to U.S. in childhood; ed. Allston (Mass.); grad. Pingry Acad., Elizabeth, N.J., 1894; studied art at art Student's League, and Chase's Sch., New York, and Cowles Art School, Boston; *m.* Grace Alma Needham, Jan. 6, 1907; children—Joseph Needham, Grace Patricia. Employed as artist for Boston Traveler, 1897; then by Boston Herald until 1900; left newspaper work to get out books for Dana, Estes & Co.; traveled in West and Southwest, making ethmol. studies of Hopi and Navajo Indians, 1903-07; devoted exclusively to sculpture since 1911; mem. Internat. Jury Award, Panama Expn., 1915. Author and Illustrator: The Animals of Æsop, 1900; wrote "Animaldom" in Boston Sunday Herald and its Syndicate associates, 1907. Editor and Illustrator: Reynard the Fox, 1901; Andersen's Fairy Tales, 1902. Illustrator: Laura E. Richards' Hurdy Gurdy, 1902; Animal Football Calendar for 1903. Executed monument to "Cervantes," Golden Gate Park, San Francisco; 8 heroic figures, Realty Syndicate Bldg., Los Angeles; architectural sculpture for Portland (Ore.) Post Office and Court House; Archbishop Reardon memorial, K.C. Hall, and Bret Harte Memorial, Bohemian Club, San Francisco; doughboy monument, San Rafael, Calif.; Serra Sarcophagus, San Carlos Mission, Carmel, Calif; heroic pediment, S.F. Stock Exchange; heroic figures, Scottish Rite Temple, San Jose, Calif.; heroic pediment group, Don Lee Bldg., San Francisco, and Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles; federal 50 cent piece, Calif. Diamond Jubilee. Enlisted in Army (1918), F.A. C.O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; commd. maj., of Field Arty., O.R.C. *Club:* Bohemian. *Home:* Pebble Beach, Calif.

MORALES, Franklin E., diplomat; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 26, 1884; *s.* Marcas D. and Anna Maria (Cain) M.; grad. high sch. and business coll., Atlantic City, N.J.; *m.* Mae E. Krauss, of Atlantic City, Feb. 26, 1906; 1 dau., Thelma. Export business; v.p. Internations Commercial Corpn., 1916-19; rep. Am. jewelry mfrs. in Latin America, 1919-21; mem. firm Riker and Morales, Mexico City, Buenos Aires, Santiago, Chile. Pres. Atlantic City Rep. Club, 1907-16; Rep. County committeeman, 1912-16; E.E. and M.P. to Honduras, 1921-25. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* International. *Home:* 15 S. Rhode Island Av. *Office:* 3700 Atlantic Av., Atlantic City, N.J.

MORALES, (Luis) Sánchez, merchant; *b.* San Juan, P.R., Nov. 27, 1867; *s.* Manuel Sánchez Appellániz and Ana (Morales); ed. Institute Civil, San Juan; *m.* María Ubeda, of San Juan, P.R., Dec. 14, 1902; children—Luis (dec.), María Isabel, Rafael (dec.), Aurora, Luis, Elena, Rafael. Newspaper writer, later mgr. father's business; gen. agt. New York Life Ins. Co. for a number of yrs.; organized with brother, 1902, Sánchez Morales & Co., mchts. and mfrs.' agts.; pres. Commercial Bank of P.R., 1917-23; dir. Banco Popular, San Juan. Asst. treas. of P.R., 1898; mayor of San Juan, 1899; a founder of Rep. party in P.R., 1899; mem. House of Delegates, Porto Rico, 1900-04; mem. Exec. Council (Senate) of P.R., 1904-17 (pres. 1912-17); mem. Bd. of Equalization and Review of Taxes, 1923-25; mem. Senate from San Juan, since 1924, v.p. and chmn. finance com., 1925. Introduced resolution asking the Pres. of the U.S. to declare free trade between the U.S. and Porto Rico, 1901; mem. Food Commn. of P.R., 1917—, Mil. Exemption Dist. Bd. for P.R. 1917—; chief transportation service for P.R. of U.S. Food Administration, 1917—. Pres. San Juan Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15; v.p. for P.R. of Am. Bankers Assn., 1917; pres. Bankers Assn. of Porto Rico, 1920-24, hon. pres. since 1924. Trustee U. of Porto Rico. Pres. Y.M.C.A. of San Juan, etc. Mem. Scholar Fraternity of Porto Rico. Catholic. *Clubs:* Casino de Puerto Rico, Casino de Mayaguez, Country. Chmn. Victory Loan Com. for P.R., 1919. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

MORAN, Daniel Edward, consulting engr.; *b.* Orange, N.J., April 12, 1864; *s.* Daniel E. and Annie A. (Blake) M.; C.E., Sch. of Mines, Columbia U., 1884, M.Sc., 1911; *m.* Sarah V. Kelly, of Glasgow, Scotland, 1896; children—Sarah Sylvester (Mrs. George C. Fraser), Daniel E., Dorothy A., Archibald A., Hugh B. Cons. engr. Phila. and Camden Bridge, Mid-Hudson Bridge (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.), Federal Reserve Bank Bldg., etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Consulting Engrs.; hon. life mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Down Town. *Home:* Mendham, N.J. *Office:* 9 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

MORAN, Francis Thomas, clergyman, sociologist; *b.* Valparaiso, Ind., Feb. 16, 1865; *s.* Peter and Catherine (Kelleher) M.; studied classics at prep. sem., Milwaukee, Wis., and St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., philosophy and theology, St. Mary's Sem., Cleveland, O.; D.D., St. Mary's U., Baltimore, Md., 1901. Ordained R.C. priest, 1888; pastor Holgate, O., 1888, Immaculate Conception Ch., Toledo, O., 1889-90, St. Mary's Ch., Clyde, O., 1890-96, St. Mary's Ch., Akron, 1896-1901; rector St. Patrick's Ch., Cleveland, since 1901; domestic prelate with title of monsignor, 1922; chmn. Diocesan Sch. Bd. since 1922; also mem. Diocesan Council and Diocesan Bd. of Administration. Treas. Catholic Edul. Assn. since 1905. Active in civic affairs; dir. Chamber of Industry, Cleveland, 1907-11; dir. Associated Charities, 1908-12, Anti-Tuberculosis League since 1910; chmn. Home Finding Bur. of Humane Soc., 1912-21; chmn. Federal Labor War Bd., Cleveland, 1918-19. Contributor to mags., lecturer on hist. and sociol. topics at chautauquas and before popular and industrial audiences. Has traveled extensively in Mexico, Europe and the Orient. *Address:* 3602 Bridge Av., Cleveland, O.

MORAN, Frank Goding, educator; *b.* Seattle, Wash., Sept. 23, 1885; *s.* Robert and Melissa Euphena (Paul) M.; Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch.; M.A., Washington State Coll., 1918; *m.* Grace L. Robbins, of Valparaiso, Ind., Sept. 14, 1911; children—Robert Robbins (dec.), Mary Adelaide, Frank Robbins. Began teaching at Camden, N.J., 1906; founder, 1914, and dir. Moran Sch. for Boys, and of Lakeside Country Day Sch. State mgr. A.R.C., war work campaigns; western dir. in U.S. for Boys' Working Reserve and Inter Ch. World Movement; chmn. State Boys' Y.M.C.A.; dir. U. of Wash. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Rotary, Arctic, Seattle Yacht. *Address:* Moran School, Rolling Bay, Wash.

MORAN, Fred T., stove mfr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORAN, Hugh Anderson, clergyman; *b.* Silver Creek, Ky., July 16, 1881; *s.* Hugh Anderson and Jane Todd (Breck) M.; A.B., Stanford, 1905; Rhodes scholar from Calif. to Oxford U., B.A., in Theology, 1908, M.A., 1920; *m.* Irene May Hornby, of Redlands, Calif., and N.Y. City, June 7, 1911; children—Hugh Anderson, Irene May, Pauline Breck, Jean Todd. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1908; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., in China, 1909-13; founded Met. Y.M.C.A., Hankow, China, 1912; internat. sec. boys and student dept., Y.M.C.A., 1914-15; pastor at Cornell U., since 1919, also dir. religious edn. Cornell Univ. Christian Assn. In charge prisoner war relief in Siberia, 1916, 17; spl. aid with Root Diplomatic Mission in Russia, 1917; sec. Railway Y.M.C.A. in Siberia, 1918. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta Upsilon; fellow Nat. Council of Religion, 1924-25. Democrat. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Ithaca Country. *Author:* Heroes (Bible study book for boys), 1919; A Creed for College Men, 1924. Contbr. articles and stories to mags. *Home:* 221 Eddy St., Ithaca, N.Y.

MORAN, (John) Léon, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 4, 1864; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (McManes) M.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; studied art under father, and at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and in London and Paris; returned to U.S., 1879; established studio, New York, 1883; *m.* Helen, *d.* Rev. J. N. Steele, of New York, Apr. 27, 1892. Frequent exhibitor Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and elsewhere; gold medal Phila. Art Club; gold medal, Am. Art Soc., Phila., 1904. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. Principal works: Waylaid; An Interrupted Conspiracy; An Amateur; The Duel; An Idyl; Eel Fishing; Intercepted Dispatches; Madonna and Child; Between Two Fires; Madonna; etc. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J.

MORAN, (Edward) Percy, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 29, 1862; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (McManes) M.; ed. in Paris; studied art under father and uncle, S. J. Ferris, Phila., and Nat. Acad. Design, New York; also in London and Paris; *m.* Virginia Bremond Crosby, of El Paso, Tex., Dec. 16, 1891. First Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1886; 1st gold medal, Am. Art Assn., 1888. Frequent exhibitor; specialties colonial subjects and modern

women. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. Principal works: A Corner of the Studio; The Wood-Cutter's Daughter; The Duet; Afternoon Tea; The Miller's Daughter; Divided Attention; The Dancing Lesson; The Rehearsal for the Ball; A Japanese Fantasy; A Forgotten Strain; Her Grace; Schooldays Over; Between Two Fires; The Lion of the Hour; The Right of Way; The Wish; Welcome; An April Shower. In recent years has been engaged on works of Am. hist. subjects. *Home:* 226 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

MORAN, Robert, shipbuilder, mech. engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 26, 1857; *s.* Edward and Jean Dear (Boyack) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Miss M. E. Paul, of Victoria, B.C., 1882; children—John M., Frank G., Malcolm E., Nellie M. Went to Seattle, Wash., at 18, and became fireman on a steamboat, later engr.; established Moran Bros., steamboat and sawmill machy., 1882; organized Moran Bros. Co., Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., 1890; built in 4 mos., fleet of 12 steamers and 10 barges, delivered on the Yukon River to carry food to the miners, 1898; built many large steel and wood vessels, including the 15,000 ton U.S. Battleship Nebraska; sold out business, 1905, and retired, at Rosario, on Orcas Island, Wash. Mayor of Seattle 2 terms, 1888-90; state dir. Pub. Service Reserve and Boys' Working Reserve, World War. Donated 2,700 acres to State of Wash., now Moran State Park. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Soc. of U.S. Mil. Engrs., Am. Shipmasters' Assn., Marine Engrs. Assn., Franklin Inst., Inst. Naval Architects (London), Washington Pioneers' Assn. *Clubs:* Rainier, Seattle Yacht, Seattle Athletic. *Home:* Rosario, San Juan Co., Wash.

MORAN, Thomas, painter; *b.* Bolton, Lancashire, Eng., Jan. 12, 1837; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Higson) M.; came to U.S., 1844; ed. pub. schools, Phila.; apprenticed to wood engraver; afterwards studied art under James Hamilton, and later in Paris and Italy; became known as an illustrator and landscape artist; *m.* Mary Nimmo, Apr. 1862; children—Paul Nimmo (dec.), Mrs. Wirt Tassin, Ruth B. Accompanied the U.S. Geol. Expdn. to the Yellowstone country in 1871; in 1873 went on a similar expdn., painting the pictures, entitled respectively, "Grand Cañon of the Yellowstone" and "Chasm of the Colorado," which were purchased by Congress, and are now in the Capitol at Washington. Has since painted a large number of notable pictures. N.A., 1884; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Soc. of Painter Etchers (London). *Home:* 1821 Anacapa St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

MORAN, Thomas Francis, univ. prof.; *b.* Columbia, Jackson Co., Mich., Jan. 9, 1860; *s.* John and Mary M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; admitted to Mich. bar, 1887; *m.* Louise R. Upham, of Elk River, Minn., Aug. 5, 1896; children—George Upham, Thomas Francis, Alice Louise. Supt. of schs., Elk River, 1887-92; prof. history and economics, Purdue U., since Sept. 1895. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Mem. faculty U. of Ill. summer session, 1914. Mem. ednl. com. Nat. Security League; asso. dir. speaking div., Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, Jan. 1-May 1, 1918; Fred Morgan Kirby lecturer on civil rights, Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1921; mem. Ind. State Hist. Commn., 1923-25. Sr. Warden and lay reader P.E. Ch. *Author:* Formation and Development of the Constitution, 1904; The Theory and Practice of the English Government, new edit., 1908; American Presidents, 1917. Contbr. on polit. and hist. topics. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

MORANZONI, Roberto, conductor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MORAWETZ, Albert Richard, consul. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORAWETZ, Victor, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MORDECAI, Samuel Fox, prof. law; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 12, 1852; *s.* Samuel Fox and Ellen M.; ed. pvt. schs., N.C., and U. of Va.; LL.D., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1911; *m.* Betty Grimes, of Grimesland, N.C., Nov. 10, 1875. Admitted to bar by Supreme Court of N.C., 1875; mem. firm Battle & Mordecai, 1876-1904; lecturer on law, Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1900-04; dean Law Sch., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), since Sept. 1, 1904. Mem. Zeta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Mechanics' Liens, 1897; Negotiable Instruments Law in North Carolina, 1899; Lex Scripta, 1905; Mordecai's Law Lectures, 1907, 2d edit., 1915; Case Book on Remedies (with Prof. A. C. McIntosh), 1910; Mordecai's Law Notes, 1912-13, additions to same, 1914-19; Questions and Answers on Real Property, 1922; Questions and Answers on 2d Book, 1923; also law pamphlets. *Home:* College Station, Durham, N.C.

MORDECAI, T(homas) Moultrie, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORE, Brookes (James). See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MORE, Charles Church, engineer, educator; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Jan. 21, 1875; *s.* David Fellows and Sara Jane (Hubbell) M.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., 1898, M.S., 1901; M.C.E., Cornell, 1899; *m.* Myra Hadlock Ober, of Beverly, Mass., and Seattle, Wash., Aug. 24, 1904. Began with Pencoyd Iron Works, Phila., 1899; acting prof. civ. engring., 1900, asst. prof., 1904, asso. prof., 1907, prof., 1912, prof. and head dept., 1917-25, prof. structural engring. since 1925, U. of Wash. Successively with Am. Bridge Co. (Phila.), D. H. Burnham & Co. (Chicago), U.S. Engr. Dept. (Ft. Worden, Wash.), 1901-04; with C.,M. & St.P. Ry. Co., Seattle, 1906-07, Turner Constrn. Co., New York, 1911-12. Commd. capt. Engr. R.C., June 19, 1917; in training at Engr. O.T.C., Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept.-Oct. 1917; capt. O.R.C., Oct. 18, 1917; maj. ordnance, U.S.A., July 25, 1918. On duty at Ordnance Office, Washington, D.C., Nov. 1917-Nov. 1918; instr. at Engr. Sch., Camp Humphreys, Va., Dec. 1918-Sept. 1919; hon. discharged Oct. 1, 1919. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (council, 1919-22), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., The Mountaineers, Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Psi. Sec. John More Assn., 1900-25, asso. sec. since 1925. Conglist. Compiler: Genealogy of Descendants of John More, 1893. *Home:* 4545 Fifth Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

MORE, E(noch) Anson, author; *b.* Dayton O., Apr. 11, 1854; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katherine Hay (Elmer) M.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Caroline Augusta Bacon, of Lexington, Mass., Oct. 17, 1887; children—John Douglas (dec.), Robert Elmer. Sec. The J. S. Brown & Bro. Mercantile Co., 1901-1908. U.S. dep. disbursing agt. in Colo., 1917-19. Col. 1st Regt. Colo. N.G., 1884-86. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion; hon. mem. Nat. Indian War Veterans' Assn. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Denver Athletic, Lakewood Country. *Author:* Let It Burn, 1892; Out of the Past, 1895; A Captain of Men, 1905; A Vision of Empire, 1915. Also short stories. *Home:* 1459 Clayton St., Denver, Colo.

MORE, Louis Trenchard, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 9, 1870; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katherine Hay (Elmer) M.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis, Washington U., B.S., 1892; scholarship, 1893, fellowship, 1894, Ph.D., 1895, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Cincinnati, Mar. 17, 1903, Eleanor F. Herron; children—John Herron, Catherine Elmer. Instr. physics, Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896; instr. and adj. prof. physics, U. of Neb. 1896-1900; prof. physics, 1900—, dean, 1910-13, and dean of Grad. Sch., 1916—, U. of Cincinnati. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Internat. Congress of Electricians, La. Purchase Expn., 1904. Contbr. to tech. publs. on light, electricity and magnetism, ionization and sound; also essays on theories of modern physics. *Author:* The Limitations of Science; The Dogma of Evolution. *Home:* 317 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.

MORE, Paul Elmer, editor, author; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 12, 1864; *s.* Enoch Anson and Katherine Hay (Elmer) M.; A.B., Washington U., 1887, A.M., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1893; LL.D., Washington U., 1913; Litt.D., Columbia and Dartmouth, 1917, Princeton, 1919; *m.* Henrietta Beck, of St. Louis, June 12, 1900; children—Mary Darrah, Alice. Asst. in Sanskrit, Harvard, 1894-95; asso. in Sanskrit and classical lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1895-97. Lit. editor The Independent, 1901-03, New York Evening Post, 1903-09; editor The Nation, 1909-14. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Am. Philol. Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Authors', Columbia University (N.Y.). *Author:* Shelburne Essays (11 vols.), 1904—; Life of Benjamin Franklin, 1900; Platonism (lectures), 1917; The Religion of Plato, 1921; Hellenistic Philosophies, 1923; The Christ of the New Testament, 1924. Translator: Judgment of Socrates; Prometheus Bound; Century of Indian Epigrams. *Home:* 245 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

MOREHEAD, see also Moorehead.

MOREHEAD, John Alfred, coll. pres.; *b.* Pulaski Co., Va., Feb. 4, 1867; *s.* James W. and Katherine Barbara (Yonce) M.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1889; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1892; studied at Berlin and Leipzig, 1901-02; D.D., Roanoke, 1902; LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1921; D. Th., U. of Leipzig, 1922; *m.* Nellie Virginia Fisher, of Wytheville, Va., Oct. 6, 1892. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1892; incumbent Burke's Garden Pastorate, Va., 1892-94, First English Luth. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1894-98; pres. and prof. systematic theology, Southern Luth. Theol. Sem., 1898-1908; pres. Roanoke Coll., 1903-19. Pres. United Synod of the South, 1910-14. Chmn. European Commn. of Nat. Luth. Council, 1919-23; exec. dir. Nat. Luth. Council since Feb. 16, 1923; pres. exec. com. for Continuation Work of Luth. World Conv. *Address:* 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOREHEAD, John Henry, congressman; *b.* Lucas Co., Ia., Dec. 3, 1861; *s.* Andrew and Frances (Cooper) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Minnie Weisenreder, Aspinwall, Neb., Feb. 14, 1885; children—Dorothy L. (dec.), Edwin J. Removed to Neb., 1884; taught sch. and later engaged in mercantile business at Barada, Neb.; co. treas., Richardson Co., 1896-99; mayor Falls City, 1900; mem. Neb. Senate, 1910-11; pres. *pro tem.* of Senate and lt.-gov., 1910-11; gov. of Neb., terms 1913-15, 1915-17; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 1st Neb. Dist. Nominated for U.S. Senate, 1918, for gov. for 3d time, 1920. Democrat. Stock raiser, farmer and banker. Presbyn. *Home:* Falls City, Neb.

MOREHOUSE, Daniel Walter, astronomer; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Feb. 22, 1876; *s.* Aaron and Sabra Ann (Burleson) M.; Northwestern Christian Coll., Excelsior, Minn., 1895-97; S.B., Drake U., 1900; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; S.M., Drake U., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Cal., 1914; *m.* Myrtle Slayton, of Des Moines, Ia., June 9, 1903; children—Charles Aaron, Vega Lorraine, Frances Roberta. Prof. physics and astronomy, Drake U., since 1900. Vol. research asst., Yerkes Obs., summer 1909; instr. astronomy, U. of Calif., 1911-12; dean of men, Drake U., 1919-22, acting pres. and dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1922-23, pres. and dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1923—. Fellow Ia. State Acad. Science (pres. 1921-22); mem. Am. Astron. Soc., British Astron. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Royal Astron. Soc. Discovered Comet (c), 1908 (Morehouse), Sept. 1, 1908; awarded Donahue Comet Medal, 1908. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. *Clubs:* University, Lions, Prairie. Contbr. numerous tech. articles on astron. subjects. *Home:* 2718 University Av., Des Moines, Ia.

MOREHOUSE, Frederic Cook, editor; *b.* Milwaukee, Mar. 19, 1868; *s.* Linden Husted and Lydia E. (Phelps) M.; educated pvt. sch., high sch., under pvt. instr., Milwaukee; Litt.D., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1921; L.H.D., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1925; *m.* Lilias E. Macon, of Eufaula, Ala., June 24, 1891; children—Lilias Pope (Mrs. R. L. Farrar), Howard Lord, Clifford Phelps. Editor Church Eclectic, 1896-1900; editor The Living Church since 1899; pres. Morehouse Publishing Co. Mem. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch. since 1910. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; mem. nat. council of Nat. Municipal League, 1912-17; pres. City Club of Milwaukee, 1910-15; chmn. Milwaukee Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1916-19. *Author:* Some American Churchmen, 1892; Evolution of Parties in the Anglican Communion, 1905. *Home:* 617 Hackett Av. *Office:* 1801 Fond du Lac Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

MOREHOUSE, George Pierson, lawyer, writer; *b.* Decatur, Ill. July 28, 1859; *s.* Horace and Lavinia F. (Strong) M.; Albion High Sch.; U. State of N.Y., 1884; *m.* Mrs. Louise (Thorne) Hull, of Topeka, Kan., formerly Morgantown, W. Va., Apr. 23, 1906. Went to Kan., 1872; mgr. cattle ranch, Diamond Springs, Kan., 1876-81; admitted to Kan. bar, 1889, and practiced at Council Grove; city atty., 1891-95, co. atty., Morris Co., 1894-97; local atty., A.,T.&S.F.Ry., 1894-1915; mem. Kan. Senate, 1901-05; removed to Topeka, 1906. Mem. Internat. Soc. Archæologists; life mem. and dir. Kan. State Hist. Soc. (pres. 1917-18); sec. Kan. Authors' Club (ex-pres.); sec. and genealogist Morehouse Family Assn.; mem. Kan. State Bar Assn., S.A.R. Lt. Kan. N.G., 1903; active in organizing Kan. State Guard to take the place of Nat. Guard during World War; completed inf. training course, Camp Steever, Lake Geneva, Wis., 1918; commd. capt. Co. B, 9th Batln. Kan. State Guard, 1918-20, and helped train over 300 men who went into World War service; founder, May 5, 1920, comdr. in chief, 1923-25, of Am. Guard, a nat. orgn. of ex-soldiers in state militia forces during World War. Republican. Presbyn.

Drafted 1st automobile laws in West, and law making the sunflower the floral emblem of Kan.; originated movement to mark Santa Fe Trail; an authority on history, lang. and legends of Kansa or Kaw Indians, and is official historian of the tribe and keeper of their ancient charts and relics. *Author:* Kansa, or Kaw Indians and Their History, 1908; An Historic Trail, 1909; History of Kansas Authors' Club, 1913; Padilla, the Priest of the Plains, 1915; Pre-historic Man in Kansas, 1917; Archæology of Kansas, 1918. Contbr. to historic publs. upon famous highways, Spanish explorations, archæology, Indian language and folklore. *Home:* 216 W. 8th St., Topeka, Kan.

MORELAND, John Richard, writer, critic; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 28, 1880; *s.* Richard Rodgers and Agnes (Bready) M.; ed. pub. and high schs., Norfolk; unmarried. Founder of the Lyric (magazine of verse), 1920, and editor 3 yrs.; contbr. to newspapers and mags. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. of England. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Red Poppies in the Wheat, 1921. *Home:* 812 Manteo St., Norfolk, Va.

MORELAND, Mary Leona, temperance advocate. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORELAND, William Hall, bishop; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 9, 1861; *s.* Edward McCreight and Caroline (Hall) M.; grad. Holy Communion Ch. Inst., Charleston, S.C., 1877; B.S., B.Litt., A.M., U. of the South, 1881; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1884; D.D., U. of the South, 1899, Berkeley, 1900; *m.* Harriet E. Slason, of Nashua, N.H., Sept. 6, 1893; children—Helen Hall, William Hall, Ruth (dec.), Harriett Tilden, Edward Philip, John Nichols. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector Christ Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1884-85; rector Ch. of Good Shepherd, Nashua, N.H., 1885-93, St. Luke's, San Francisco, 1893-99; consecrated bishop of Sacramento, Jan. 25, 1899. *Author:* What Is Christianity? 1887; The Church, or the Churches—Which? 1894. *Home:* Sacramento, Calif.

MORENO-LACALLE, Julian, author, educator; *b.* Manila, P.I., Oct. 18, 1881; *s.* José and Florencia Victoria (Pérez) M.; A.B., U. of St. Thomas, Manila, 1895; A.M., U. of Md., 1918; post grad. work, U. of St. Thomas, also in Spain and Zurich, Switzerland; *m.* Carmen Martel, of Madrid, 1903; children—Elvira, Julian, José, Antonio, Carmen, Florencia. Translator Exec. Bur. P.I., 1900-05, Pan Am. Union, Washington, D.C., 1906-12; instr., asso. prof. U.S. Naval Acad., 1914-20; prof. and dean of Spanish Sch., Middlebury Coll., since 1920. Decorated Order of Liberator (Venezuelan), 1911; Knight Commander of Royal Spanish Order of Isabella, 1926. Mem. Alpha Sigma Phi. *Author:* Elementos de Español, 1918; Elements of Spanish Pronunciation, 1918; Spanish Composition, 1921; also transls., etc., various other publs. in Spanish. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

MORETTI, Giuseppe, sculptor; *b.* Siena, Tuscany, Italy; *s.* Domenicho and Maria M.; ed. Acad. Fine Arts (Siena), Acad. Fine Arts (Florence), and in studios of Tito Sarocchi and Giovanni Dupre; *m.* Dorothea Long, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 28, 1905. Came to U.S., 1888, naturalized citizen, 1897. Awarded bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1903; silver medal, Turin, 1911. Important works: Statue of Commodore Vanderbilt, Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn.; statue of Senator Bradley, Asbury Park, N.J.; Stephen Foster memorial, Highland Park, Pittsburgh, Pa.; war memorial to physicians and surgeons of Allegheny Co., Shenley Park, Pittsburgh; World War memorial, Frederick, Md.; nat. memorial, "Battle of Nashville," Nashville, Tenn.; etc. Discoverer of the artistic qualities of Alabama marble, and pioneer of the Ala. marble industry. *Home:* 951 N. Boul., Atlanta, Ga.

MOREY, Charles Rufus, educator, author; *b.* Hastings, Mich., Nov. 20, 1877; *s.* John and Addie C. (Stone) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Sara Tupper, of Newtonville, Mass., May 29, 1915; 1 son, Jonathan Tupper. Fellow Am. Sch. at Rome, 1900-03; fellow Princeton U., 1903-04; prin. Princeton Summer Sch. (pvt. tutoring sch.), 1906—; prof. art and archæology, Princeton, 1918—; prof. in charge Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Rome, 1925-26. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Coll. Art Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Democrat. *Club:* Princeton (New York). *Author:* East Christian Paintings in the Freer Collection, 1914; Lost Mosaics and Frescoes of Rome, 1915; Sardis, Vol. V, 1924; also various articles on art and archæology. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MOREY, Charles William, college pres.; *b.* Quincy, Mich., Mar. 26, 1875; *s.* John R. and Amanda E. (Bickford) M.; B.S. in E.E., Purdue U., 1897; *m.* Dollie N. Cosper, of Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 20, 1899; children—Leslie G., Elinore G., Francis C. Chief draughtsman Austin Mfg. Co., 1898-99; engr. Am. Bridge Co., 1900-04; pres. Chicago Technical Coll. since 1904; partner Charles W. Morey & Co., cons. engrs.; sec. Lincoln Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Chicago Assn. Commerce, Chicago Engineers' Club. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2518 E. 72d St. *Office:* 118 E. 26th St., Chicago, Ill.

MOREY, Henry Martyn, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOREY, John William, wholesale grocer; *b.* Denver, Colo., Dec. 22, 1878; *s.* Chester S. and Anna L. (Clough) M.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1897; Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1900; *m.* Mable Feldhauser, of Denver, Feb. 7, 1905; 1 dau., Katherine Laura. With Morey Mercantile Co., Denver, since 1901, pres. since 1913; chmn. bd. Internat. Trust Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank. Division mgr. Am. Red Cross, World War; pres. Denver Community Chest, 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Athletic, Country, Cherry Hills Golf (Denver); Yale, University (New York). *Home:* 1075 Race St. *Office:* The Morey Mercantile Co., Denver, Colo.

MOREY, William Carey, univ. prof.; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., May 23, 1843; *s.* Reuben and Abby C. (Bogman) M.; served 2d lt. to capt. and bvt. maj. and lt.-col. U.S.V., 1862-65; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1868, A.M., 1871; student Rochester Theol. Sem., 1869; Ph.D., Franklin Coll., 1881; D.C.L., Denison, 1903, Rochester, 1908; *m.* Margaret P., *d.* Gen. John G. Parkhurst, of Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 4, 1896. Tutor Latin, U. of Rochester, 1869-70; prof. history and English lit., Kalamazoo Coll., 1870-72; prof. Latin and history, 1872-83, history and polit. science, 1883—, U. of Rochester. Trustee, dir. and organizer Reynolds Library, 1884-1904. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. of Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Rochester Chess. *Author:* Outlines of Roman Law, 1884; Genesis of a Written Constitution, 1891; First State Constitutions, 1892; Sources of American Federalism, 1895; Papers and Addresses of Martin B. Anderson, 1895; Rome and the Provinces, 1895; Outlines of Roman History, 1900; Government of New York, 1902; Outlines of Greek History, 1903; International, Right of Way, 1903; Outlines of Ancient History 1906; The Treaty-Making Power and the Legislative Authority of the States, 1909; The South African Union and British Colonial Policy, 1910; The Study of Roman Law in Liberal Education, 1911; Federalism and International Liability, 1913; Ancient Peoples, 1915; The Sale of Munitions of War, 1916; Reminiscences of the "Pundit" Club, 1923; also papers in mags. and revs. *Address:* 94 Oxford St., Rochester, N.Y.

MORGAN, Alfred Powell, electrical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 15, 1889; *s.* Frederick Powell and Margaret (Pattison) M.; grad. Montclair (N.J.) High Sch., 1908; *m.* Angeline Gregory, San Bernardino, Calif., Mar. 15, 1917; 1 son, Frederick P. Pres. Adams-Morgan Co., Morgan-Kline, Inc.; formerly editor of the mechanical and elec. dept., Boys' Magazine. Mem. Radio Club America, Inst. of Radio Engrs. *Clubs:* New York Fishing, Newark Athletic. *Author:* How to Build a Biplane Glider, 1909; High Power Wireless Equipment, 1910; Wireless Telegraph Construction for Amateurs, 1910; Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1912; The Boy Electrician, 1913; Model Flying Machines, 1913; Lessons in Wireless Telegraphy, 1912; Wireless Construction and Installation for Beginners, 1916; Experimental Wireless Construction, 1916; Homemade Electrical Apparatus, 1917; The Boy's Home Book of Science and Construction. Contbr. to tech. mags. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J.

MORGAN, Angela, author; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* Alwyn (lawyer) and Carol Morgan (Baldwin) M.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors, also spl. studies Columbia, and at Chautauqua, N.Y. Began as writer newspapers, Chicago, New York and Boston; contbr. prose and verse to mags.; specialized writer and interpreter of verse; gives author's readings and interpretations. Read original poem, "The Unknown Soldier," over bier of unknown soldier in rotunda of Capitol, Washington, D.C.; first woman to occupy pulpit of Chapel Royal, Savoy, London, in author's reading, also appeared at Lyceum Club, London. Mem. Woman's Internat. League, Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. London (a v.p.), League of Am. Pen Women, English-Speaking Union, etc.; del. to Internat. Congress of Women, The Hague (read original poem, "Battle Cry of the Mothers"). *Clubs:* MacDowell, Three Arts (hon.), both of New York. *Author:* The Hour Has Struck (verse), 1914; The Imprisoned Splendor (fiction), 1915; Utterance and Other Poems, 1916; God Prays (booklet), 1917; Forward March! (verse), 1918; Hail, Man! (verse), 1919; Because of Beauty (verse), 1922. *Address:* Care Dodd, Mead & Co., 449 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Anna, teacher; *b.* Auburn, N.Y.; *d.* Allen Denison and Mary Jane (Thornton) M.; ed. at Auburn. Began professional career as a public reader in connection with Mrs. Scott Siddons, 1883; founded the Anna Morgan School of Expression, 1887, producing plays by Ibsen, Maeterlinck and others. *Author:* Art of Speech and Deportment, 1909; My Chicago, 1916. Compiled "Selected Readings," 1909. *Home:* 230 E. Delaware Pl. *Studio:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MORGAN, Anne; *b.* 1873; *d.* of late J. Pierpont and Frances Louise (Tracy) M.; ed. pvt. schs. Mem. numerous charitable reform and other orgns.; actively interested in Nat. Civic Federation; treas. Am. Woman's Assn. First v.p. and chmn. exec. com. Am. Com. for Devastated France. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Woman's Nat. Golf and Tennis, Woman's Nat. Republican, Woman's City. *Home:* 3 Sutton Pl., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, (James) Appleton, Shakespearean scholar; *b.* Portland, Me., Oct. 2, 1845; *s.* Peyton Randolph and Joanna D. (Appleton) M.; A.B., Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1869; *m.* Olive Morse, of New Orleans, Mar. 27, 1877. Asso. counsel Erie Ry. and N.P. R.R., 1875-85; retired from professional practice, 1886; pres. New York & Palisade R.R. Co.; pres. Shakespeare Press Publishing Co. Developed a theory that the Shakespeare plays, as printed in the 1623 folio, are not always strictly monographs but the work of many actors and stage censors, improving them constantly from their original mounting by Shakespeare, and in support of that theory published the Bankside Edition of Shakespeare, in 20 vols. Founded, 1885, and pres., 1885-1925, Shakespeare Soc. of New York (presented with gavel and box made of wood from Shakespeare precincts at Stratford-on-Avon, 1892, and loving cup, 1907, New York, on 7th and 21st anniversaries of election to presidency of this soc.); v.p.-gen. Nat. Soc. War of 1812, pres. N.J. State Soc. same, 1898-1901, treas. since 1908; hon. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Rockland Hist. Soc.; mem. Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Aztec Club of 1847 (Mexican war). Rescued Poe cottage from demolition and placed 3 tablets in identification of Poe's residences in New York, 1895-1924. *Author:* Macaronic Poetry, 1870; The Law of Literature, 1874; Legal Maxims, 1877; The Shakespearean Myth, 1880; Shakespeare in Fact and Criticism, 1884; A Study in the Warwickshire Dialect, 1884; Shakespeare's Pronunciation as Deduced from the Puns in the Plays, 1884; Shakespearean Commentators, 1885; Digesta Shakespeareana, 1887; The People and the Railways, 1888; The Society and the Fad, 1890. Editor: Addison on Contracts, 1875; Best on the Principles of Evidence, 1876; Forsyth on Trial by Jury, 1876; The Bankside Shakespeare, 22 vols., 1888-92; The Bankside Restoration Shakespeare, 5 vols., 1905-08; Genealogical History of the Family of Morgan from A.D. 605 to present times, 1880; Mrs. Shakespeare's Second Marriage and the Transferrence of 16 non-Quarto Plays to the First Folio, 1925. *Address:* The University Club, New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Arthur Ernest, civil engr., coll. pres.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1878; *s.* John D. and Anna Frances (Wiley) M.; ed. high sch.; D.Sc., U. of Colo., 1923; *m.* Urania T. Jones, of Princeton, Ill., Sept. 1904 (died 1905); 1 son, Ernest; *m.* 2d, Lucy Middleton Griscom, of Woodbury, N.J., July 6, 1911; children—Griscom, Frances, Lucy (dec.). In pvt. practice, St. Cloud, Minn., 1902-07; supervising engr., U.S. Govt. drainage investigations, 1907-09, in charge design of reclamation works in Southern States; planned $8,000,000 reclamation project for St. Francis Valley, Ark., etc.; pres. Morgan Engring. Co., 1909-15; pres. Dayton-Morgan Engring. Co. since 1915. Apptd. chief engr., 1913, Miami Conservancy Dist., designed to prevent recurrence of Dayton flood; chief engr. Pueblo Con-

servancy Dist., to protect Pueblo, Colo., from floods, 1921; has planned and superintended construction 75 water control projects. Drafted revised drainage codes adopted by Minn. legislature, 1905, Ark. legislature, 1909, and assisted in drafting those adopted by Miss., 1911, Ohio, 1914, and Colo., 1922. V.p. Moraine Park Sch., Dayton; pres. Antioch Coll.; pres. Unitarian S.S. Soc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., Soc. for Advancement of Engring. Edn., Am. Unitarian Assn. (v.p.). *Clubs:* Dayton Engineers'; City (New York). *Author:* The Drainage of the St. Francis Valley in Arkansas (U.S. Govt.), 1909; The Miami Valley and the 1913 Flood, 1918; also wrote Education—the Mastery of the Arts of Life, New Light on the Boyhood of Lincoln, A Prospect, The Human Goal of Education, The Education of the Intuitions, What Is College For? *Home:* Yellow Springs, O. *Office:* Ludlow Bldg., Dayton, O., and Yellow Springs, O.

MORGAN, Brooks Sanderson, mfr.; *b.* nr. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 22, 1874; *s.* William Garrard and Frances (Brooks) M.; A.B., State U. of Ky., 1893; *m.* Mignon McCarty, of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 4, 1916. Began as clk. in office of Southern Ry., Lexington, Ky., 1893; asst. gen. pass. agt. same, 1901-08 (resigned); v.p. and gen. mgr. Frank E. Block Co., mfg. confectioners and biscuit mfrs., Atlanta, since 1908; pres. Biscuit & Cracker Mfrs.' Co., New York; v.p. Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry.; dir. Trust Co. of Ga., Atlanta Loan & Savings Co. Pres. Biscuit & Cracker Mfrs.' Assn. of America, 1913-25; mem. exec. com. Nat. Confectioners' Assn. Pres. Atlanta Mfrs.' Expn. Co.; v.p. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce; dir. Ga. Mfrs.' Assn. *Club:* Piedmont (v.p.). *Home:* 1053 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

MORGAN, Byron, writer; *b.* Carthage, Mo., Oct. 24, 1889; *s.* Byron and Blanche (Sweatman) M.; ed. pub. schs., Carthage; *m.* Gladys Ruth McIntosh, of Brazil, Ind., Aug. 31, 1912; children—Dorothy, Byron. Contbr. series of motor racing stories in Saturday Evening Post. *Author:* The Roaring Road, 1920; also many photoplay stories, including Sporting Youth; The Tricky Devil; Code of the Sea; The Air Mail; California Straight Ahead; The Palm Beach Girl; etc. *Home:* 1332 Martel Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

MORGAN, Carey E., clergyman; Aug. 21, 1860-May 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MORGAN, Casey Bruce, naval officer; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Oct. 29, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Feb. 16, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Sept. 15, 1909; capt., July 1, 1914. Served on Raleigh, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; insp. equipment, San Francisco, Calif., 1905-06; exec. officer, Milwaukee, 1906-08; insp. in charge 11th Light House Dist., Detroit, Mich., 1908-10; comd. Dubuque, 1910-11, Nashville, 1911-12, Missouri, 1912-13; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1913; in charge Navy Publicity Bur. and Navy Recruiting Sta., New York, 1913-14; comd. Minnesota, 1914-16; at Naval War College, Newport, R.I., 1917; comd. Squadron Six Patrol Force Atlantic Fleet, 1917; comdr. Agamemnon, Aug. 21, 1917-18; force transport officer, staff comdr. C. and T. Force, 1918-19; comdr. Imperator, May-August 1919; promoted rear admiral, Oct. 1919; comdg. Transport Force, 1919; comdt. Naval Station, Cavite, P.I., 1919-20; comdr. Special Service Squadron, 1921—. Pres. G.C.M. New York, 1922-23; retired on own request, 1923. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

MORGAN, Charles Eldridge, 3d, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 27, 1876; *s.* Charles E. and Lille (Merrick) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Theresa Hamilton Fish, of Fallsington, Pa., Oct. 28, 1916. Began practice at Phila., 1901; mem. firm Morgan, Lewis & Bockius. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* West School Lane, Germantown, Phila. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Phila., Pa.

MORGAN, Charles Herbert, clergyman; *b.* in Oakland Co., Mich., Nov. 13, 1852; *s.* Hiram and Mary (De Witt) M.; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1873-74; A.B., Northwestern U., 1877, A.M., 1880; S.T.B., Boston U., 1879, Ph.D., 1882; *m.* Emma Webster, of Farmington, Mich., June 22, 1887 (died Mar. 14, 1918); 1 son, Leslie Webster (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Victoria Wellman, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1921. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1879; pastor at Marquette, Mich., 1879-81, Fowlerville, 1881-82, Romeo, 1882-84, East Saginaw, 1884-87, Adrian, 1887-89, West Bay City, 1889-91, Howell, 1891-95, Vassar, 1895-97, Saginaw, 1897-99, Cass City, 1899-1901, Rochester, 1901-02; associated with Bible study dept. Epworth League, Chicago, 1902-03; asst. editorial sec. Open Door Commn. of M.E. Ch., New York, 1903-05; asst. editorial sec. Missionary Edn. Movement, New York, 1905-18; spl. writer in Centenary Com. of M.E. Ch., New York, 1918-20; sec. Missionary Prayer League, Brooklyn, 1920-21; spl. Biblical writer and editor, with Oxford U. Press, New York, since 1922. A founder Epworth League, Cleveland, O., May, 1889. *Author:* Studies in the Old Testament, 1905; Scholar's Edition of the Bagster Bible, 1906; The Psalms as Daily Companions, 1919; John, the Interpreter of Christ, 1921; Busy People's Bible Course ("1st Radio Course"), 1925. *Home:* 201 E. 30th St. *Office:* 35 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Charles Lincoln, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORGAN, Charles Stillman, economist; *b.* Niles, Mich., Dec. 29, 1891; *s.* Leander James and Edith Amelia (Richardson) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1914; post-grad. work, same univ., summers 1915, 16; Ph.D., Yale, 1920; *m.* Florence Mildred Gross, of Marietta, O., Jan. 6, 1917; children—Jeanne Noyes, Suzanne Elizabeth. Instr. economics and sociology, Marietta Coll., 1914-16; asst. and asso. economist, Bur. of Standards, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1918-20; economist (valuation analyst), Bur. of Valuation, Interstate Commerce Commn., 1920-23; economist, Inst. of Economics, Washington, D.C., since 1923. Lecturer on transportation, U. of Md., 1924-25. Mem. Am. Economics Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Regulation and the Management of Public Utilities (Hart, Shaffner & Marx prize essay), 1923. Contbr. to economic and other jours. *Home:* 5721 Chevy Chase Parkway. *Address:* Institute of Economics, 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

MORGAN, Daniel Nash, banker; *b.* Newtown, Conn., Aug. 18, 1844; *s.* Ezra and Hannah (Nash) M.; academic edn.; *m.* Medora H. Judson, June 10, 1868. Mem. Bridgeport (Conn.) Common Council, 2 terms; mayor, 1880-84; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1883, Senate, 1885-86, and 1893; treas. of U.S., June 1, 1893-July 1, 1897; candidate for gov. of Conn., 1898, for U.S. Senate, 1899; Democrat. Pres. City Nat. Bank, Bridgeport, 1879-93, U.S. Trust Co., Washington, D.C., 1907; pres. Mechanics & Farmers Savings Bank, Bridgeport, 10 yrs. Pres. Bridgeport Hosp., 1891-99. Founder S.R. in State of Conn., 1893, v.p., 1893-1922, pres., 1922-23, now pres. emeritus. *Home:* 445 Washington Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

MORGAN, Edmund Morris, Jr., prof. law; *b.* Mineral Ridge, O., Nov. 11, 1878; *s.* Edmund Morris and Sarah Anne (Davis) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, LL.B., 1905; A.M., Yale, 1919; *m.* Elsie Sears Smith, of Duluth, Minn., Apr. 26, 1911; children—Roberta Mary, Edmund Sears. Began practice at Duluth, 1905; mem. firm Wilson & Morgan, 1907-12; prof. law, U. of Minn., 1912-17, Yale, 1917-25, Harvard, since Sept. 1925. Asst. city atty. and actg. city atty., Duluth, 1908-10; spl. counsel Duluth Charter Commn., 1912-13; apptd. city atty., Duluth, 1913, but declined to qualify. Commd. maj., judge advocate R.C., Sept. 1917; lt. col., judge adv., July 1918; asst. to the judge advocate gen., U.S.A., Washington, Sept. 1917-June 1919. Pres. Municipal Ownership League, Duluth, 1910-12; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Introduction to Study of Law, 1924; Cases on Common Law Pleading (Whittier and Morgan), 1917. *Home:* 49 Norfolk Rd., Arlington, Mass.

MORGAN, Edward Broadbent, lawyer; *b.* Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 18, 1862; *s.* Samuel Broadbent and Ellen Theresa (Blinn) M.; B.A., Yale, 1886; Harvard Law Sch., 2 yrs.; *m.* Grace Firth Welles, of Denver, Apr. 12, 1909. Began practice, 1888; with firm of Teller & Orahood; mem. firm of Teller, Orahood & Morgan, 1890-98, since alone; v.p. Morgan Real Estate & Investment Co. Mem. Colo. Tax Commn. since 1915, chmn. since 1919. Ex-pres. State Hist. and Natural Hist. Soc. of Colo.; ex-v.p. Colo. Forestry Assn.; ex-pres. Colo. Yale Assn.; mem. Soc. Sons of Colo., Psi Upsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Has largest collection of books and pamphlets relating to Colorado that has ever been assembled. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); University (ex-pres.), Denver Athletic, Denver Country. *Home:* 720 Franklin St. *Office:* 415 First National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MORGAN, Edward M., postmaster; Nov. 16, 1855-Jan. 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MORGAN, Edwin Lee, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORGAN, Edwin Vernon, diplomatist; *b.* Aurora, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Henry A. and Margaret (Bogart) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891; student U. of Berlin, 1891-92, 1894-95; unmarried. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1892-94; instr. in history, Adelbert Coll., Cleveland, 1895-98; sec. to Samoan High Commn., Apr. 1899; sec. legation, Seoul, Korea, 1900; vice and deputy consul-gen. at Seoul, Korea, 1900, transferred as 2d sec. of embassy to St. Petersburg, 1901; apptd. confidential clerk to 3d asst. sec. of state, Washington, 1902; consul at Dalny, Manchuria, 1904; E.E. and M.P. to Korea, Mar.-Nov., 1905, to Cuba, 1905-10, to Uruguay and Paraguay, 1910-11, to Portugal, 1911-12; ambassador E. and P. to Brazil, Jan. 18, 1912—. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (France). Hon. mem. Instituto Historico e Geographico Brasileiro, Rio de Janeiro. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Century (New York). *Home:* Aurora, N.Y. *Address:* American Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

MORGAN, Ephraim Franklin, ex-governor; *b.* Marion Co., W.Va., Jan. 16, 1869; *s.* Marcus and Jennie (Wymer) M.; Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1889-90; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1897; *m.* Alma Bennett, of Monongalia Co., W.Va., Sept. 1902. Began practice of law at Fairmont, 1898; city atty., Fairmont, 1901-02; judge Intermediate Court, Marion Co., W.Va., 1907-12; mem. Pub. Service Commn. W.Va., 1915-20; gov. of W.Va., term 1921-24. Mem. Co. E, 1st Va. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), K.P., Moose, Woodman. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

MORGAN, (Miles) Forrest, librarian; Mar. 20, 1852-Feb. 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MORGAN, Frederic Evan, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 4, 1890; *s.* William Edgar and Mary (Kimball) M.; A.B., Washington U., 1919; *m.* Madeline Bingham, of Santa Barbara, Calif., Nov. 1, 1919. Rancher in Ore. until 1915; connected since 1915 with The Principia, dir. since Jan. 1919. (This is a school exclusively for sons and daughters of Christian Scientists, organized from kindergarten through two yrs. of college work). Served in U.S.A. 6 mos., World War; 2d lt. O.R.C. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°). *Club:* University. *Home:* 5539 Page Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

MORGAN, Geoffrey Francis, educator, lecturer; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 8, 1882; *s.* Alfred William and Janet Wilson (Smiles) M.; diploma, Los Angeles State Normal Sch., 1903; A.B., Stanford, 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1914; unmarried. Teacher country schs., Calif., 1903-06; prin. schs., Riverside, Calif., 1910-13; prof. edn., Ohio U., 1914-16; supt. schs., Athens, O., 1916-20; platform lecturer since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., I.L.C.A., Phi Alpha Tau, Tau Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. Lectures: Success with Ease; The Old Order Changeth; The Folly of Philanthropy; What's the Use? Author of 4 plays for high schs. *Home:* 478 24th St., Santa Monica, Calif.

MORGAN, George, newspaper editor; *b.* Concord, Del., Oct. 10, 1854; *s.* James Wesley and Elizabeth M.; A.B., U. of Del., 1875, A.M., 1878 (LL.D., 1917); *m.* Mary R. Churchman, of Stanton, Del., Dec. 25, 1879; children—Annie (Mrs. M. W. Roberts), Ralph, Mary Churchman. In Phila. journalism since 1875; on editorial staff Philadelphia Record. *Author:* John Littlejohn, of J, 1895; The Issue, 1904; The True Patrick Henry, 1907; The True La-Fayette, 1919; The City of Firsts—Philadelphia, 1920, 2d edit., 1926; The Life of James Monroe, 1921. *Home:* 408 S. 45th St. *Office:* 917 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MORGAN, George Allen, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Tenn.; *s.* German Baker and Isadora Alice (Holt) M.; grad. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1897; D.D., Emory U., 1920; *m.* Effie Verner Kennedy, of Cornersville, Tenn., June 12, 1901; 1 son, George Allen. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1890; pastor in Tenn. at Lewisburg, 1897-1900, Fayetteville, 1900-04, Murfreesboro, 1904-08, Pulaski, 1908-12, West End, Nashville, 1913-18; pres. Martin Coll. (for girls and young women), 1918—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. K.P. Rotarian. *Home:* Pulaski, Tenn.

MORGAN, G(eorge) Campbell, clergyman; *b.* Tetbury, Gloucestershire, Eng., Dec. 9, 1863; *s.* George and Elizabeth Fawn (Brittan) M.; ed. Doug-

las Sch., Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, and by pvt. study; D.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Annie Morgan, of Staunton, Coleford, Gloucestershire, Aug. 20, 1888; children—Percival Campbell, Gwendolin May (dec.), Kingsley John, Frank Crossley, Howard Moody, Kathleen Annie, Ruth. Mission preacher, 1886-88; ordained Congl. ministry, 1889; pastor Stone Ch., Staffs, Eng., 1888-92, Rugeley Ch., 1892-94, Westminster Rd., Birmingham, 1894-97, New Court Chapel, London, 1897-1901; Northfield Conf. extension lecturer, U.S., 1901-04; pastor Westminster Chapel, London, 1904-17, also pres. Chestnut Coll., Cambridge, 1911-14; Y.M.C.A. work at training hdqrs., London, 1917-18; preacher Highbury Quadrant Ch., London, 1918-19; lecturer at Bible confs. in the U.S. since 1919. *Club:* Reform (London). *Author:* Discipleship, Malachi, Life Problems, 1897-98; God's Methods with Man, 1899; Practice of Prayer, 1899; Hidden Years of Nazareth, 1901; Ten Commandments, 1901; First Century Message to Twentieth Century Christians, 1903; The Crises of the Christ, 1903; Evangelism, 1904; Analyzed Bible (10 vols.), 1905-10; Messages of the Books of the Bible (2 vols), 1909-10; The Bible and the Cross, 1910; The Parables of the Kingdom, 1911; The Missionary Manifesto, 1911; Simple Things of the Christian Life, 1912; The Ministry of the Word, 1919; Acts of the Apostles, 1924; also numerous booklets and pamphlets on religious topics. *Home:* Athens, Ga. *Address:* First Presbyn. Church, 142 Fourth St. E., Cincinnati, O.

MORGAN, George Horace, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MORGAN, Gwladys Myfanwy, author, M. D.; *b.* Winton, Pa., July 14, 1888; *d.* Davy and Ellen Matilda (Shafer) M.; grad. high sch., San Diego, Calif., student Pomona Coll., 1907-08; A.B., Stanford, 1912; D.O., Coll. of Osteopathic Phys. and Surg., Los Angeles, 1915. Practiced at San Diego since 1915. Chmn. San Diego County "Children's Year" work, 1918-19; mem. Woman's Pub. Welfare Commn., San Diego, 1921-25; mem. San Diego Tree Planting Commn. Trustee Coll. of Osteopathic Phys. and Surg. Mem. Calif. Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Delta Iota Chi. *Clubs:* Stanford, Business and Professional Woman's, Zlac Rowing. *Author:* Our Little Welsh Cousin, 1924. *Home:* 3767 8th St. *Office:* 535 Spreckels Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

MORGAN, Harry Hays, consul-gen.; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 24, 1860; *s.* Philip Hickey and Beatrice Leslie (Ford) M.; ed. pvt. tutors at Brussels, Belgium and Bonn, Germany, until 16; Exeter Academy, Exeter, N.H., 1876-78; studied law with his father, 1880-84; *m.* at New York, Laura, *d.* Gen. Judson Kilpatrick, of N.J., June 29, 1897. Sec. Am. Legation, City of Mexico, 1882-85; consul at Horgen, Switzerland, 1897-98, Aarau, Switzerland, 1898-1902, Lucerne, Switzerland, 1902-06, Stuttgart, Germany, June 22, 1906-Apr. 29, 1907, Amsterdam, Netherlands, 1907-10; consul-gen. at Barcelona, Spain, May 11, 1910-13, at Hamburg, Germany, 1913-17; detailed as spl. agt. to investigate conditions in Cuba, May 15, 1917; rep. in Cuba of food and fuel administrations and war trade and shipping bds., Aug. 1917-Jan. 1, 1919; apptd. Am. consul-gen. to Antwerp, Dec. 17, 1918, to Brussels, May 10, 1919; apptd. commr. of U.S. to negotiate direct with the Belgian Govt. on the reconstruction of Belgium, May 20, 1919; consul-gen. at Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1923-25; now retired. *Address:* Union League Club, New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Henry A., merchant, banker; *b.* Columbia, Tuolumne Co., Calif., Oct. 1, 1861; *s.* George and Margaret (Reilly) M.; ed. pub. sch. and business coll.; *m.* Anna Belle Dixon, of Tucson, Ariz., 1886. Began in mercantile business at Ft. Grant, Ariz., 1888; pres. Norton-Morgan Commercial Co. since 1903; pres. Wilcox Bank & Trust Co. First mayor of Wilcox; served as mem. Territorial Bd. of Equalization; pres. Southern Ariz. Agrl. Fair Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Grand Master of Masons of Ariz., 1911. Illustrious Potentate of El Zaribah Temple, A.A.O. N.M.S., since 1918; rep. Imperial Council, Phila., 1926. *Club:* Old Pueblo (Tucson). *Home:* Wilcox, Ariz.

MORGAN, James, journalist; *b.* Fleming Co., Ky.; *s.* William Franklin and Ann (Threlkeld Bruce) M.; boyhood in the West; *m.* Helen Dailey, of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Oct. 6, 1894. Followed telegraphy for several years; in employ of the United Press Association at Washington, Albany and Boston; polit. reporter and Washington corr., and now on editorial staff Boston Globe. Visited in 1913 all the principal backgrounds of Napoleon's active life in Europe, Asia and Africa, to gather impressions and material for a biog. work. *Author:* Theodore Roosevelt, The Boy and Man, 1907, new edit., 1919; Abraham Lincoln, The Boy and Man, 1908; The Life Work of Edward A. Moseley in the Service of Humanity, 1913; In the Footsteps of Napoleon, 1915; Charles H. Taylor, Builder of the Boston Globe, 1923; Our Presidents, 1924. *Home:* 30 King St., Lynn, Mass. *Office:* Boston Globe, Boston, Mass.

MORGAN, James Henry, coll. pres.; *b.* Concord, Del., Jan. 21, 1857; *s.* Samuel Jefferson and Julia Fooks (James) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., Bucknell U., 1892; LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1916, Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1917, U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; D.D., Wesleyan U., 1917; *m.* Mary Rebecca Curran, of Bloomsburg, Pa., Dec. 30, 1890; children—Julia, Margaret Harris, Hugh Curran. Teacher, 1878-79, vice-prin., 1879-81, Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; teacher, Rugby Acad., Phila., 1881-82; prin. Dickinson Coll. Prep. Sch., Carlisle, Pa., 1882-84; adj. prof. Greek, 1884-90, prof. Greek, 1890-1915, dean, 1903-14, acting pres., 1914-15, president, 1915—, Dickinson Coll. School dir. Carlisle, Pa., 1898-1904. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philol. Assn.; sec. Pa. Anti-Saloon League. Mem. M.E. Ch. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

MORGAN, James Norris, soldier; Nov. 2, 1839-Aug. 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MORGAN, John Harcourt Alexander, entomologist; *b.* Strathroy, Ont., Can., Aug. 31, 1867; *s.* John and Rebecca (Truman) M.; B.S.A., U. of Toronto, 1889; grad. work, Cornell U., 1891-98, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1895; *m.* Sara Elizabeth Fay, of Baton Rouge, La., June 25, 1895. Entomologist and horticulturist, La. State U. and Agrl. Expt. Stas., 1889-94; zoölogist and entomologist, same, 1894-1904; entomologist La. Expt. Sta. and crop pest commr., Feb. 1904-Jan. 1905; dir. U. of Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1905-19, dean Coll. of Agr., 1913-19, pres., July 1, 1919—, U. of Tenn. Conductor farmers' insts. in La., 1895-1904; spl. field agt. Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904. Food administrator for Tenn., 1917. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science; ex-pres. La. Soc. Naturalists; pres. Entomol. Sect. A.A.A.S., 1905; mem. Am. Fisheries Soc. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

MORGAN, John Hill, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 30, 1870; *s.* James Lancaster and Alice M. (Hill) M.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; A.B., Yale, 1893, LL.B., *cum laude*, 1896; *m.* Lelia A. Myers, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, 1903; 1 dau., Lelia A. P. Mem. firm Rumsey & Morgan; trustee Brooklyn Savings Bank, Bank of America Safe Deposit Co. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1900-03. Vet. 23d Regt., N.Y.N.G.; mem. 1st Prov. Regt. N.Y.G., 1917. Trustee Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; mem. gov. com. Brooklyn Mus. Mem. N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Century, University, Grolier, Down Town (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn); Garden City Golf. *Author:* Early American Painters, 1921; A Sketch of the Life of Gilbert Stuart, 1925. *Home:* 125 E. 72d St. *Office:* 20 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, John Livingston Rutgers, chemist; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., June 27, 1872; *s.* Brockholst (D.D.) and Mary (Rutgers) M.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1892, Sc.D., 1916; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Luna M. Rutgers, June 2, 1914. Asst. in chemistry, Stevens Inst., 1895-96, instr. quantitative analysis, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1896-97; tutor chem. physics and chem. philosophy, 1897-1901, adj. prof. physical chemistry, 1901-05, prof. since 1905, Columbia. Fellow Chem. Soc. London, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Electrochemical Soc. *Author:* The Principles of Mathematical Chemistry (from the German of G. Helm), 1897; The Theory of Solution and Its Results, 1897; The Elements of Physical Chemistry, 5th edit., 1914; Physical Chemistry for Electrical Engineers, 2d edit., 1909. Contbr. to Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Physical Chemistry. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, J(ohn) Pierpont, banker; *b.* Irvington, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1867; *s.* John Pierpont and Frances Louise (Tracy) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1918, Cambridge U. (England), 1919, Harvard, 1923; D.C.S., New York U., 1922; *m.* Jane Norton Grew, Dec. 11, 1890 (died Aug. 14, 1925). Head of J. P. Morgan & Co.; dir. U.S. Steel Corpn., Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Pullman Co., First Securities Co. of New York, Discount Corpn. of New York, Aetna Ins. Co. Trustee Metropolitan Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York Pub. Library, Cooper Union, New York Trade Sch. Pres. and gov. Lying-In Hosp. (New York); gov. Peabody Donation Fund and Royal Nat. Pension Fund for Nurses (Eng.). Officer, 1919, Comdr., 1920, Legion of Honor (France); Grand Officer Order of Leopold II (Belgium), 1920; hon. freedom of Goldsmiths' Co. (Eng.), 1919. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Century, Knickerbocker, University, Harvard, Union, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht (New York); Somerset (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington); Athenæum, Garrick, Whites (London). *Homes:* 231 Madison Av., New York; Matinicock Point, Glen Cove, N.Y.; 12 Grosvenor Sq., London, W., and Wall Hall, Watford, Eng. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Joy Elmer, editor; *b.* Calloway, Neb., Dec. 11, 1889; *s.* Wesley and Jennie (Nelson) M.; student Neb. State Normal Sch. (now Teachers Coll.), Neb. Wesleyan U.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1917; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1920; *m.* Frances Willard Blake, of Osceola, Neb., June 14, 1912. Supt. schs., Bloomington, Neb., 1911-13, Guide Rock, 1913-17; camp librarian, Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex., 1917-18; asst. to actg. dir. Library War Service, Washington, 1919; contbg. editor Child Welfare Mag.; dir. div. of publs. and editor Journal of N.E.A., since 1920. Life mem. N.E.A. (mem. nat. council), A.L.A., Federal Schoolmen's Club, Edni. Press Assn. of America (mem. exec. com. and chmn. com. on standards), Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. Editor: Selected Articles on Municipal Ownership (with E. D. Bullock), 1911; Selected Articles on Free Trade and Protection, 1911. *Author:* Graded Memory Material for Nebraska Schools, 1917; Standards for Educational Journal, 1923; Educational Torchbearers (in Child Welfare Mag.), 1924-25. Contbr. to periodicals and speaker on edni. programs. *Home:* 1222 Quincy St. N.W. *Office:* 1201 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MORGAN, Lewis Lovering, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORGAN, Maud, harpist; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 22, 1864; *d.* George Washbourne (organist, 1822-92) and Eleanor M.; studied music with her father and with the artist Alfred Toulmin, and later with the chevalier, Chas. Oberthür, harpist to the Queen of Belgians. Début as harpist in 1875, in a concert with Ole Bull and has since then been heard in all leading Am. cities. Harpist in Grace Ch., New York, 1895-1920. Conductor Lenox Choral Soc., 7 yrs. V.p. Nat. Assn. Harpists, Inc., and mgr. of its first convention concert, at Carnegie Hall, New York, at which 93 harps were played together; also mgr. 2d conv., Chicago, Apr. 1922; drilled and conducted ensemble of 93 harps at both New York and Chicago convs. in Handel's "Largo." Conducts summer sch. for harp (1st harp sch. in America). Hon. pres. Central Soc. of Harpists. Wrote history of the harp and has arranged music for bands of harps in which her pupils appear. *Home:* 216 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) 185 Bloomingdale Rd., Pleasant Plains, S.I., N.Y.

MORGAN, Ora Sherman, agriculturist; *b.* Hampshire, Ill., Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* Lyman Delos and Elizabeth Ann (Helmar) M.; grad. State Normal U., at Normal, Ill., 1899; A.B., U. of Ill., 1905; M.S.A., Cornell U., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Rose LeVille Huff, of Boscobel, Wis., Oct. 4, 1908. Teacher dist. and high schs., Ill. and Ia., until 1905; substitute prin. Training Sch. of Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., 1905-06; dir. N.Y. State Sch. Agr., Alfred, N.Y., 1908-12; leave of absence as teacher agr., summer session, Columbia, 1911; prof. agr. and head of dept., Columbia, since 1911. Agrl. advisor for N.Y. City Draft Bd., by appmt. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1918-19; mem. Food Com. of Mchts'. Assn., New York, since 1917; mem. Nat. Advisory Com. of Near East Relief. Mem. A.A.A.S., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Farm Economic Assn., Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Mason. *Home:* 144 Longview Av., Leonia, N.J.

MORGAN, Paul Beagary, mfr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 7, 1869; *s.* Charles Hill and Rebecca Ann (Beagary) M.; grad. Worcester Acad., 1887; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890; student Royal Sch. of Mines, Stockholm, Sweden, 1891; *m.* Lessie

L. Maynard, of Worcester, June 15, 1893; children—Philip M., Charles H., Paul B., Vincent, Elizabeth. With Morgan Constrn. Co., mfrs. rolling mill machinery since 1891; now pres. and treas.; also pres. Worcester Gas Light Co.; dir. Graton & Knight Mfg. Co., Worcester Bank & Trust Co., State Mut. Life Assur. Co., Wickwire Spencer Steel Corpn., Worcester Morris Plan Bank, Worcester Gas Light Co., Worcester Mfrs'. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee People's Savings Bank, Worcester County Musical Assn., 1904-07; pres. trustees Worcester Acad., 1910—; trustee Worcester Art Mus., Worcester Poly. Inst., Memorial Hosp., Bancroft Sch., Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Worcester, Tatnuck Country. *Home:* 21 Cedar St. *Office:* 15 Belmont St., Worcester, Mass.

MORGAN, Robert Kenneth, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORGAN, Tali Esen, musical author, conductor; *b.* Llangynwyd, Glamorganshire, S. Wales, Oct. 28, 1858; *s.* Thomas Llyfnwy (noted Welsh historian) and Gwen M.; studied music from childhood; came to Scranton, Pa., with the family in 1876; hon. Mus.D.; *m.* Mary J. Jones, of Scranton, Jan. 31, 1881; children—Ethel, Oscar, Edith, Kays, Paul, Marion. Actively engaged in the Prohibition movement and was apptd. editor and pub. The People, a nat. weekly newspaper; established Nat. Press Bur. of N.Y., 1886; mgr. and conductor of summer music festivals at Ocean Grove for 17 yrs., directing choruses of 1,200 voices and orchestra of 100; dir. vol. ch. choir (200) at the Hanson Pl. Meth. Ch., Brooklyn; dir. New York Festival Chorus; founder and pres. Internat. Corr. Sch. of Music. Founder Nat. Assn. Organists, also Musicians Club of New York. Author of a standard course of music instrn. for teachers and pub. sch. supervisors. *Home:* Asbury Park, N.J.; (summer) Thousand Island Park, N.Y. *Office:* Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Thomas Hunt, zoölogist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Sept. 25, 1866; *s.* Charlton H. and Ellen Key (Howard) M.; B.S., State Coll. of Ky., 1886, M.S., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890, LL.D., 1917; *m.* Lilian V. Sampson, of Germantown, Pa., 1904; children—Howard Key, Edith Sampson, Lilian Vaughn, Isabel Merrick. Prof. biology, Bryn Mawr, 1891-1904; prof. exptl. zoölogy, Columbia, since 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; fgn. mem. Royal Soc. London; corr. mem. Acad. Petrograd. *Author:* The Development of the Frog's Egg, 1897; Regeneration, 1901; Evolution and Adaptation, 1903; Experimental Zoölogy, 1907; Heredity and Sex, 1913; Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity, 1915; Critique of the Theory of Evolution, 1916; The Physical Bases of Heredity, 1919; The Theory of the Gene, 1926; also monographs and papers on biol. and embryol. subjects. *Address:* 409 W. 117 St., New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, Thomas W., warden; *b.* Benton Co., Mo., Apr. 18, 1862; *s.* Thomas T. and Kate (Monroe) M.; grad. High Sch., Eureka, Kan., 1880; *m.* Jennie Stilwell, of Eureka, May 10, 1888 (died Oct. 22, 1915); children—Miriam, Maurice. Was the founder and editor of Eureka Messenger (weekly newspaper), 1884-1901; owner and pub. Ottawa Daily Republic, 1902-15. Postmaster, Eureka, Kan., 1894-98; mem. bd. mgrs. State Reformatory, Kan., 1907-11; pres. State Bd. Penal Instns., 1911-13; warden U.S. Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kan., 1913-Dec. 1918; del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1892, 1904; mem. Dem. State Central Com., Kan., 24 yrs.; now cashier and mgr. First Nat. Bank, Eureka, Kan. Trustee Ottawa U. Conglist. York Rite Mason. *Club:* Eureka Country. Lectures on "Reformation by Law." *Home:* Eureka, Kan.

MORGAN, Tom P., humorist; *b.* East Lyme, Conn., Dec. 1, 1864; *s.* Joseph P. and Mary Ann M.; at school about 3 yrs. in Conn., about 7 in Kan.; unmarried. Republican. Has contributed to leading publs. using humor. Now regular contbr. to Curtis publications; contributing daily humorous column to Kansas City Star. *Home:* Rogers, Ark.

MORGAN, Walter Piety, educator; *b.* Prairie Creek, Vigo Co., Ind., Dec. 30, 1871; *s.* William Riley and Nancy (Piety) M.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1895; A.B., Indiana U., 1900; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1909; post-grad. work, same 1909-12; *m.* Effie J. Elliott, of Vigo Co., Ind., Mar. 11, 1893; children—Ralph Waldo, Mrs. Mildred Roth, William Ray, Lucile. Teacher, dist. and town schs., Vigo Co., Ind., 1888-94; head dept. of mathematics, Terre Haute High Sch., 1895-99; asst. dept. of mathematics, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1900-06; supt. city schs., Terre Haute, 1906-08; teacher, Univ. High Sch. and Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1908-12; pres. Western Ill. State Teachers' Coll. since 1912. Mem. Science and Mathematics Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers' Colleges, Ill. State Teachers' Assn., School Masters' Club of Ill. (pres. 1919-20), N.E.A. (pres. normal sch. sect., 1921-22), Sons of Vets., Phi Delta Kappa. Progressive Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. *Author:* Manual of Arithmetic, 1905. *Home:* 314 W. Carroll St., Macomb, Ill.

MORGAN, Walter Sydney; *b.* Whitman, Mass., Jan. 18, 1886; *s.* Sydney John and Ida (Shaw) M.; grad. Ricker Classical Inst., Houlton, Me., 1905; studied Colby Coll., 1905-06; Boston U., 1907-08; grad. Bryant & Stratton Commercial Sch., Boston, 1909; studied New York U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1910; *m.* Annie Urquhart, of Newport, R.I., June 26, 1912; children—Balfour, Robert, Patricia. Teacher, Mitchell Mill Boys' Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1906-07, Rogers High Sch., Newport, R.I., 1909-10; with pub. accounting firms, New York, 1910-11; pres., mgr. Pace Inst., Boston, 1910-17, dean, 1917-21; pub. practice accountancy, as Morgan & Morgan, Boston, since 1917; dean Morgan Sch. Accountancy and Finance since 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants and Mass. Soc. same, Boston Chamber Commerce, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Square and Compass, Sharon Country. *Author:* Accounting—A Course in Theory and Practice, 1922. *Home:* 29 Maple Av., Sharon, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MORGAN, William Berry, judge; *b.* nr. Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky., Apr. 16, 1858; *s.* Phocion and Elizabeth White (Poyner) M.; ed. Oakland Acad., Warren Co., Ky.; Cape Girardeau (Mo.) Normal Sch.; U. of Mo.; emigrated from Ky. to Mo., 1880; *m.* Winna, *d.* Justice John L. Thomas, of Mo. Sup. Ct., of Jefferson City, Apr. 29, 1891. Teacher pub. schs., 12 yrs.; admitted to the bar and began practice at Hillsboro, Mo., 1887; removed to Trinidad, Colo., same year; practiced law there until 1912. Dem. candidate for dist. judge, 1900, for atty.-gen. of Colo., 1906; asso. justice Colo. Ct. of Appeals, by apptmt. of Gov. J. F. Shafroth, Sept. 14, 1912-Oct. 1915; resumed practice at Denver. Mem. Colo. Bar Assn. *Home:* Denver, Colo.

MORGAN, William Fellowes, warehouseman; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1860; *s.* David Pierce and Caroline (Fellowes) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1880; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1884; *m.* Emma Leavitt, of N.Y. City, Jan. 22, 1885. In stock brokerage business, 1884-87, cold storage business since 1887; pres. Brooklyn Bridge Freezing & Cold Storage Co.; chmn. board Merchants' Refrigerating Co.; dir. Am. Beet Sugar Co., and Chemical Nat. Bank; trustee Bank for Savings; dir. Savannah Sugar Refining Corpn., Barlow Foundry Co., Pathé Exchange. Mem. Gen. Assembly of N.J., 1905 and 1907. Mem. 7th Regt. N.G. N.Y., 1882-84; appointed mem. Gen. Ward's staff, 1st Brigade, 1884. Pres. Merchants' Assn. of New York, 1915-22; pres. Y.M.C.A. of New York, 1905-19; alumni trustee Columbia U., 1910-16; trustee American U. (Beirut, Syria), Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. of Sciences, Delta Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., City, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 70 Park Av. *Office:* Arch 11, Brooklyn Bridge, New York, N.Y.

MORGAN, William Gerry, M.D.; *b.* Newport, N.H., May 2, 1868; *s.* Gerry and Mary (Strong) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893, post-grad. work, New York; *m.* Cora Boyd, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 27, 1895. Began practice at Southport, Conn., 1894; settled at Washington, D.C., 1899; prof. diseases of digestive tract, Georgetown U., since 1904; an asso. editor Tice System of Practice of Medicine. Chmn. D.C. Advisory Draft Bd., also lt. (j.g.) Navy R.C., World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A. (Ho. of Dels.), Am. Gastroenterol. Assn. (pres. 1913), Am. Therapeutic Assn., Clinico-Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1916), D.C. Med. Soc. (pres. 1919), Tri-State Med. Soc., Southeast Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Washington Acad. Medicine, Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p.), Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, University, Congressional, Racquet, Lock Tavern. *Home:* 1006 16th St. *Office:* 1624 I St., Washington, D.C.

MORGAN, William Henry, mfr.; *b.* Pittston, Pa., June 1, 1865; *s.* Thomas R. (Sr.) and Elizabeth (Nicholas) M.; student Mt. Union Coll. and spl. training in father's shop, in elec. and mech. engring.; *m.* Annette Sharer Morgan, of Alliance, O., Mar. 2, 1897; 1 son, William Henry. V.p. 1894-97, pres. since 1897, Morgan Engring. Co.; dir. City Savings Bank & Trust Co. (Alliance), South Porto Rico Sugar Co. (New York). A.d.c. on staff of Gov. George K. Nash 4 yrs., with rank of col. Trustee Mt. Union Coll. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain. Republican. *Clubs:* Congress Lake, Alliance Circle. Has taken out over 100 patents. *Home:* Alliance, O.

MORGAN, William John, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Calumet Co., Wis., Dec. 13, 1883; *s.* John H. and Eliza (Nicholson) M.; U. of Wis., 1903-05; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1908; *m.* Mary Baker, of Evanston, Ill., Nov. 1, 1911; children—John Dickinson, Roger Nicholson, Richard Holden. Began practice at Milwaukee, Wis., 1908; mem. firm Hoyt, Goff & Morgan; dir. Wis. Land Holding Co. Atty. gen. of Wis., term 1921-23; in practice of law at Milwaukee; mem. firm Morgan, LaFrance & Rothman; dir. Nat. Family Laundry Co., North Av. Family Laundry. Conservative candidate Rep. nom. for gov. of Wis., 1922. Non-resident prof. law, Marquette U., 1923-24. Mem. Am., Wis. and Milwaukee bar assns., Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen. (v.p. 1921-22), Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Church (Milwaukee); Madison (Madison). *Home:* 1266 Stowell Av. *Office:* 815 Trust Co. Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

MORGAN, William M., congressman; *b.* Licking Co., O., Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* James M. and Mary Eleanor M.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study of lit. and science; *m.* Jane Logan; 1 dau., Martha Eleanor. Mcht. and mfr. Mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 17th Ohio Dist. Republican. Methodist. K.P., Elk. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Newark, O.

MORGAN, William McKendree, judge; *b.* Adams Co., Ill., Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* John Milton and Mary (Gooding) M.; ed. Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, and Harper (Kan.) Normal Sch. and Business Coll.; LL.M., Georgetown U., 1899; *m.* Emma M. Friedline, of Moscow, Ida., July 22, 1895; children—Mrs. Pearl Smith, Arthur P. (dec.), Grace. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1894, and practiced in Moscow; mayor of Moscow, 1906-08; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 1897-99, 1911-13; justice Supreme Court of Ida., term Jan. 1, 1915-Jan. 1, 1921 (retired); now in practice of law. Democrat. *Address:* Pacific National Bank Bldg., Boise, Ida.

MORGAN, William Sacheus, theologian; *b.* Rhymney, Monmouthshire, Wales, Feb. 3, 1865; *s.* Paul and Sarah (Webley) M.; A.B., Pontypool Coll., Wales, 1889; B.D., Yale, 1892, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Leolyn Smith Beard, of Shelton, Conn., Aug. 1, 1912; children—Leolyn S., Gwendolen S., Elaine W., William R., Pauline W. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Greenport Ch., L.I., N.Y., 1895-99; asst. pastor Madison Av. Ch., New York, 1899-1900; prof. logic and psychology, Amity Theol. Sch., New York, 1899-1900; joined Unitarian Ch., 1900; pastor Unitarian Ch., Derby, Conn., 1900-06, 1st Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1907-10; prof. philosophy and psychology of religion and sec. of faculty, Pacific Unit. Sch. for the Ministry, Berkeley, Calif., 1910—, also acting dean, 1924-25; travel and study in Europe, 1925-26. Lecturer history of philosophy, Yale, 1894-95; Carnegie Foundation lecturer, U. of Ore. Summer Sch., 1915. Investigated European municipalities, 1910. Mem. Hosmer Chap. Unitarian Laymen's League, Am. Philos. Soc., Thomas Paine Hist. Soc., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Soc. Judicial Settlement Internat. Disputes. *Clubs:* City Public Spirit Club, Faculty (U. of Calif.), Hillside, Sierra, Calif. Writers' (hon.). *Author:* Modern Philosophy and the Religious Life, 1902; Nuggets of Gold, 1909; Modern Cities (with Horatio M. Pollock), 1913. *Home:* 1639 La Loma Av., Berkeley, Calif.

MORGAN, William Yost, author, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* W. A. and Minnie D. (Yost) M.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1885; *m.* Colie Adair, of Stony City, Kan., Nov. 1890. Editor and propr. Hutchinson (Kan.) News and Herald; pres. Hutchinson Office Supply Co.; dir. State Exchange Bank. State printer of Kan., 1898-1902; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1905-11; lt. gov. of Kan., terms 1914-16, 1916-18. Was Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F. in France. Chmn. Bd. Regents Kan. Edul. Instns. Republican.

Presbyn. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Kansas City, Mo.), Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* Journey of a Jayhawker, 1905; A Jayhawker in Europe, 1911; The Near East, 1913. *Home:* Hutchinson, Kan.

MORGANA, Nina, operatic soprano; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1895; *d.* Charles and Concetta (Parlato) M.; ed. Grey Nuns Coll., Buffalo; studied voice and operatic repertoire in Italy; *m.* Bruno Zirato (for years pvt. sec. to late Enrico Caruso), June 15, 1921; 1 son, Giovanni Bruno Enrico. Début in Italy in "La Sonnambula" and appeared immediately after at La Scala Theatre, Milan; toured as soloist with New York Symphony and Met. Opera House orchestras; toured with Caruso, spring of 1919, and appeared before an audience of 40,000 at the Tacoma (Wash.) Stadium, July 4, 1919; with Chicago Opera Assn., 1919; joined Met. Opera Co., Nov. 1920, début as Gilda, in "Rigoletto"; principal rôles in Barber of Seville, La Sonnambula, Elisir d'Amore, Martha, Carmen (Micaela), Lucia, Rigoletto, Marriage of Figaro, Pearl Fishers, Don Pasquale, Don Juan, Hamlet, Lakmé, I Puritani, Pagliacci, Falstaff, Bohême, Coq d'or, Faust, Rossignol, Romeo et Juliette, etc. *Home:* 322 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

MORGENSTERN, Julian, rabbi, educator; *b.* St. Francisville, Ill., Mar. 18, 1881; *s.* Samuel and Hannah (Ochs) M.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1901; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., 1902; U. of Berlin, 1902-03, U. of Heidelberg, 1903-04, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Helen Thorner, of Macon, Ga., Apr. 18, 1906; 1 dau., Jean Hannah. Rabbi, Lafayette, Ind., 1904-07; prof. Bibl. and Semitic langs., Hebrew Union Coll., 1907—, acting pres., 1921, pres., 1922. Dir. Am. Sch. for Oriental Research at Jerusalem and Bagdad. Mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis (sec. 1907-13), Am. Oriental Soc. (pres. Western br. 1919-20), Soc. Bibl. Lit., Palestine, Oriental Soc., Jewish Palestine Exploration Soc., Menorah Soc., Alumni Assn. Hebrew Union Coll. (pres. 1916-18), Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft. Mem. B'nai B'rith. *Author:* The Doctrine of Sin in the Babylonian Religion, 1905; A Jewish Interpretation of the Book of Genesis, 1920. Contbr. articles to Jour. Am. Oriental Soc., Jour. Bibl. Lit., Am. Jour. Semitic Langs., American Journal Theology, etc. *Home:* Burton Woods Lane, Cincinnati, O.

MORGENTHAU, Henry, ambassador; *b.* Mannheim, Germany, Apr. 26, 1856; *s.* Lazarus and Babette (Guggenheim) M.; came to U.S., 1865; ed. Pub. Sch. No. 14 and Coll. City of New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; LL.D., Constantinople Coll. for Girls, Turkey, 1915, and Oberlin Coll., Ohio, Temple U., 1925, U. of Athens, Greece, 1925; *m.* Josephine Sykes, of New York, May 10, 1883. Mem. law firm Lachman, Morgenthau & Goldsmith, New York, 1879-99; pres. Central Realty Bond & Trust Co., 1899-1905; pres. Henry Morgenthau Co., 1905-13; dir. Underwood Typewriter Co.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1915-21; pres. Herald Square Realty Co. Chmn. finance com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912 and 1916; ambassador to Turkey, Sublime Porte, 1913-16; in charge of interests in Turkey of Great Britain, France, Italy, Russia, Belgium, Montenegro, San Marino, Servia, Switzerland, 1914-16; mem. mission apptd. by Pres. Wilson, June 1919, to investigate conditions in Poland. Nominated as ambassador to Mexico, Mar. 1920. Chmn. of Greek Refugee Settlement Commn. created by League of Nations, 1923. An incorporator American Nat. Red Cross; v. chmn. Near East Relief, inc. by Act of Congress, 1919-21. Dir. Inst. of Internat. Edn.; pres. Economic Club, 1919-20, and pres. Bronx House Settlement; dir. Mt. Sinai Hosp. *Author:* Ambassador Morgenthau's Story (also pub. in Eng. under title of Secrets of Bosphorus, and transl. into French and other languages), 1918; All in a Lifetime, 1922. Grand Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1919; Hon. Knight of Grand Cross Civil Div. Order of British Empire, 1920; mem. Order of the Holy Savior of Greece. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Merchants' Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers Assn. *Home:* 417 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MORGULIS, Sergius, biochemist; *b.* Russia, Aug. 6, 1885; *s.* Samuel and Hannah (Spigel) M.; Ananieff Gymnasium; A.M., Columbia, 1907; Ph.D., Harvard, 1910; studied Vienna, Berlin, Naples, Woods Hole, etc.; *m.* Fannie D. Bashkirtzeva, of Odessa, Russia, 1911. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1910. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1909; traveling fellow from Harvard, 1910-12; asso. in animal metabolism, Carnegie Instn., 1912-13; asso. in biochemistry, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1913-16; spl. research asso., U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1914-16; prof. physiology and biochemistry, Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1916-21; prof. biochemistry, U. of Neb. Coll. of Medicine, since 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Biol. Chemistry, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Biochem. Assn., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Fasting and Undernutrition, 1923; also numerous experimental and general articles in mags. *Home:* 4316 Dodge St., Omaha, Neb.

MORIARTY, William Daniel, economist; *b.* Oil City, Pa., Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Cornelia (Holland) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Dorothy Elizabeth McMahan, of Kiowa, Kan., Dec. 27, 1905; 1 son, John Singleton. Head of English dept., Northwestern State Normal Sch., Okla., 1905-07; instr. English, 1907-13, asst. prof., 1913-17, asst. prof. English and economics, 1917-19, U. of Mich.; asso. prof. business administration, U. of Wash., 1919-23, prof. since 1923. Mem. Am. Economics Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Accounting Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Economics of Marketing and Advertising, 1923; Economics for Citizenship, 1925; also monographs on merchandising and advertising. *Home:* 4019 11th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

MORIN, John M., congressman; *b.* Phila., Pa., April 18, 1868; *s.* of Martin Joseph and Rose (Joyce) M.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Eleanor C. Hickey, of Pittsburgh, 1897. Began in glass factory, later in steel mills, Pittsburgh, to 1890; with D. J. Hennessy Mercantile Co., Missoula, Mont., 1890-93; returned to Pittsburgh, 1893. Mem. Pittsburgh Common Council, 1904-06; mem. Rep. State Conv., Pa., 1905-12; dir. pub. safety, Pittsburgh, 1909-13; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Pa. at large, and 64th and 68th Congresses (1915-17, 1923-25), 31st Dist., and 69th Congress (1925-27), 34th Dist. Catholic. *Home:* Iroquois Apts., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MORINI, Erika, violinist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MORISON, Samuel Eliot, historian; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 9, 1887; *s.* John Holmes and Emily Marshall (Eliot) M.; prep. edn. Noble's Sch., Boston, and St. Paul's Sch., Concord; A.B., Harvard, 1908; Ph.D., 1912; M.A., Oxford, 1922; studied École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1908-09; *m.* Elizabeth S. Greene, of Boston, May 28, 1910; children—Elizabeth Gray, Emily Marshall, Peter Greene, Catharine. Instr. history, U. of Calif., 1914; instr., lecturer and prof. history, Harvard, 1915—; Harold Vyvyan Harmsworth prof. Am. history, Oxford U., 1922-25. Served as pvt., inf., U.S. Army, 1918-19; attached to Russian div. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Feb.-June 1919; Am. del. on Baltic Commn. of Peace Conf. until June 17, 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; member Am. Antiquarian Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Life of Harrison Gray Otis, 1913; History of the Constitution of Massachusetts, 1917; The Eastern Baltic, in New Europe, 1919; Maritime History of Massachusetts, 1921; Prologue to American History, 1922; Sources and Documents on American Revolution, 1923. *Home:* Concord, Mass.

MORITZ, Robert Edouard, university prof.; *b.* Christiansthal, Germany, June 2, 1868; *s.* Karl Robert and Martha Marie (Stahlhut) M.; B.S., Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1892; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1902; *m.* Cassia L. Kennedy, of Chicago, Aug. 29, 1895. Instr. mathematics, 1893-94, prof., 1894-98, Hastings Coll.; instr. mathematics, 1898-1902, adj. prof., 1902-03, asst. prof., 1903-04, U. of Neb.; prof. mathematics, U. of Wash., since 1904. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Plane Trigonometry, 1911; Spherical Trigonometry, 1913; Memorabilia Mathematica, 1914; also Quotientiation-process, Theory of Ratients, Cyclic-harmonic Curves. Contbr. to math. and ednl. jours. Conglist. *Address:* 4705 21st Av., N.E., Seattle, Wash.

MORITZEN, Julius, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MORLAND, John Wallace, prof. law, Valparaiso U. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MORLEY, Christopher (Darlington), author; *b.* Haverford, Pa., May 5, 1890; *s.* Frank and Lilian Janet (Bird) M.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1910 (Phi Beta Kappa); Rhodes Scholar at New Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1910-13; *m.* Helen Booth Fairchild, of New York, June 3, 1914; children—Christopher, Louise Booth, Helen Fairchild, Blythe. Editorial staff, Doubleday, Page & Co., 1913-17, Ladies' Home Journal, 1917-18, Phila. Evening Public Ledger, 1918-20, and the New York Evening Post, 1920-24; contbg. editor, Saturday Review of Literature. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* The Eighth Sin, 1912; Parnassus on Wheels, 1917; Songs for a Little House, 1917; Shandygaff, 1918; The Rocking Horse, 1919; The Haunted Book Shop, 1919; In the Sweet Dry and Dry (with Bart Haley), 1919; Mince Pie, 1919; Travels in Philadelphia, 1920; Kathleen, 1920; Three's a Crowd (play, with Earl Derr Biggers); Pipefuls, 1920; Hide and Seek, 1920; Tales from a Rolltop Desk, 1921; Plum Pudding, 1921; Chimneysmoke, 1921; Where the Blue Begins, 1922; The Powder of Sympathy, 1923; Inward Ho! 1923; Parsons' Pleasure, 1923; Pandora Lifts the Lid (with Don Marquis), 1924; Religio Journalistici, 1924; One Act Plays, 1924; Thunder on the Left, 1925; The Romany Stain, 1926. *Home:* Roslyn Heights, L.I., N.Y.

MORLEY, Clarence Joseph, governor; *b.* Dyersville, Ia., Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* John and Mary Dyer (Plaister) M.; grad. high sch., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1886; LL.B., U. of Denver, 1899; *m.* Maud M. Thompson, of Cedar Falls, July 2, 1893; children—Mrs. Katharine Morley Shelton, Harold T., Clarence J., Mary C. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1897; connected with law firm of Teller, Orahood & Morgan, 1900-06, Teller & Dorsey, 1906-10; in partnership with Frank McDonough, Sr., 1910-16; associated with Thomas E. Walters, 1916-23. Served as pub. administrator, Denver, 4 yrs.; mem. State Bd. of Pardons 4 yrs.; judge Dist. Court, 1919-25; gov. of Colo., term 1925-27. Mem. Colo. and Denver bar assns. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H.). *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Lions (hon.), High Twelve (hon.). *Home:* 1355 Josephine St. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Denver, Colo.

MORLEY, Frank, univ. prof.; *b.* Woodbridge, Suffolk, Eng., Sept. 9, 1860; *s.* Joseph R. and Elizabeth (Muskett) M.; A.B., King's Coll., Cambridge, 1883, A.M., 1886, Sc. D., 1898; *m.* Lilian Janet Bird, of Hayward's Heath, Sussex, Eng., July 11, 1889; children—Christopher D., Felix M., Frank V. Master, Bath Coll., Eng., 1884-87; instr. 1887-88, prof. pure mathematics, 1888-1900, Haverford Coll., Pa.; prof. mathematics, Johns Hopkins, since 1900. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., American Academy of Arts and Sciences, London Math. Society, Am. Philos. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Editor of American Journal of Mathematics. *Author:* (with Prof. James Harkness) Elementary Treatise on the Theory of Functions, 1893; Introduction to the Theory of Analytic Functions, 1898. *Address:* 2032 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

MORLEY, George Bidwell, banker; *b.* Painesville, O., Oct. 16, 1857; *s.* John Rufus and Catharine Bidwell (McVay) M.; ed. pub. schs., Ft. Scott, Kan.; *m.* Lulu Avery, of Saginaw, Mich., Apr. 27, 1881. With Second Nat. Bank, Saginaw, since 1876, teller until 1882, cashier, 1882-1901, pres. since 1901; v.p. Michigan Sugar Co., Wallace & Morley Co., Wallace Stone Co.; dir. Huron Portland Cement Co., Modart Corset Co., Consolidated Coal Co., Bad Axe Grain Co., Brewer-Neinstedt Lumber Co.; dir. Detroit Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. Del. at large Republican Nat. Conv., 1912. Trustee Saginaw Gen. Hosp., Home for the Aged, Saginaw Welfare League. *Clubs:* Saginaw, Saginaw Country; Bankers (Detroit); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Annandale, Midwick (Pasadena, Calif.); Turtle Lake Club. *Home:* 316 N. Washington Av. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank, Saginaw, Mich.

MORLEY, S(ylvanus) Griswold, coll. prof.; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1878; *s.* Herbert S. and Elizabeth (Morton) M.; grad. Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt., 1893; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1899, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Drusilla Anna Murphy, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Dec. 25, 1913; children—Margaret, Thomas, James Morton. Instr., Harvard, 1900-05; acting prof. Romance langs., U. of Colo., 1910-11; prof. modern langs., U. of N.M., 1913-14; asst. prof. Spanish, 1914, asso. prof., 1919-23, prof., 1923—, U. of Calif. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Internat. Free Trade League, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Hispanic Soc. America. Editor: Spanish Ballads, 1911; (with E. C. Hills) Modern Spanish Lyrics, 1913; Quinteros' Doña Clarines, 1915; Spanish Humor in Story and Essay, 1921; Galdós' Mariucha, 1921; Ya anda la de Mazagatos, 1924; (with W. J. Entwistle),

Tres sainetes en verso, 1926. Translator: Sonnets and Poems of Anthero de Quental, 1922. *Author:* Are the Spanish Romances Written in Quatrains? 1916; Studies in Spanish Dramatic Versification of the Siglo de Oro, 1918; Modern Uses of *ser* and *estar*, 1925; Spanish Ballad Problems, 1926. *Address:* University of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

MORLEY, Sylvanus Griswold, archæologist; *b.* Chester, Pa., June 7, 1883; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Eleanor Constance (de Lannoy) M.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1904; A.B., Harvard, 1907; research fellow in Central Am. archæology, Harvard, 1907-08, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1921; *m.* Alice Gallinger Williams, of Manchester, N.H., Dec. 30, 1908 (divorced); 1 dau., Alice Virginia. Field work in Central America and Mexico for Sch. of Am. Archæology, 1909-14; research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1915-17; asso., Carnegie Instn., 1918; in charge Carnegie Instn.'s archæol. expdns. to Central Am.; dir. Chichen Itza Project since 1924, and of Uaxactun Project, 1926. Entered service of Office of Naval Intelligence as ensign Apr. 6, 1917; retired as lt.j.g., Mar. 1919. Specializes in Maya hieroglyphic writing and gen. problems in Middle Am. archæology. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Maya Soc.; Hist. Soc., New Mexico. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Explorers, Harvard (New York); Country (Santa Fe, N.M.). *Author:* Introduction to Study of Maya Hieroglyphs, 1915; Inscriptions at Copan, 1920; also bulls. and articles in The Am. Anthropologist, Jour. Am. Archæology, Jour. Am. Museum, Nat. Geog. Magazine, Scientific American, etc. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M. *Address:* Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C.

MORMAN, James Bale, economic expert; *b.* Ilfracombe, Eng., July 7, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Anne (Bale) M.; came to U.S., 1876; grad. Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y., 1886; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1890; A.M., *pro merito*, 1902; spl. studies, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1890-91; *m.* Harriet J. Cogswell, of Attica, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1897. Editor and translator Report of U.S. and Am. Commns. for study of agrl. coöperation and rural credits in Europe, 1913; editor and abstractor agrl. material for Am. Economic Rev., 1913-15; with Federal Farm Loan Bur., Washington, D.C., 1916-June 30, 1925; resigned, and retired from active business life. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Baptist. *Author:* The Principles of Social Progress, 1901; The Principles of Rural Credits, 1915; The Place of Agriculture in Reconstruction, 1919; Farm Credits in the United States and Canada, 1924; also articles in agrl., economic and financial jours. *Address:* 519 N. Adele Av., Deland, Fla.

MOROSO, John Antonio, author; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 17, 1874; *s.* John Antonio and Sarah (Owens) M.; grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., 1894 (class poet); *m.* Virginia Osborne, of Clarksburg, W.Va., June 24, 1900. Engaged in newspaper work, 1894-1907; contbr. verse to newspapers and mags., 1900-07. Mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America, Dickens Fellowship (New York). *Author:* The Quarry, 1913; (play) Alias Santa Claus, prod. 1917; (play) Miracle Mary, prod. 1918; The People Against Nancy Preston, 1921; The Stumbling Herd, 1923; Cap Fallon, Firefighter, 1923; The City of Silent Men, 1923; Love in the Dark; etc. *Home:* Cresskill, Bergen Co., N.J.

MORREY, Charles Bradfield, prof. bacteriology; *b.* Chesterhill, O., Nov. 5, 1869; *s.* John Cheatham and Mary Jenkinson (Wright) M.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1890; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1896; studied in Europe; *m.* Grace Hamilton Jones, of Washington, D.C., 1898; children—Marion, Jessie, Charles Bradfield. Mem. faculty, Ohio State U., since 1901, prof. bacteriology since 1904, also head of dept. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in General Bacteriology, 1906, 8th edit. 1925; Fundamentals of Bacteriology, 4th edit., 1924; also various brochures. *Home:* 188 W. 10th Av., Columbus, O.

MORRILL, Albro David, biologist; *b.* Tilton, N.H., Aug. 29, 1854; *s.* Smith and Mary (Clark) M.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1876, M.S., 1879; U. of Mich., 1876-77; hon. A.M., Belmont Coll., College Hill, O., 1886; *m.* Lena E. Carver, of Binghamton, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1879. Science teacher, Lewistown, Pa., 1878-83; prof. chemistry, physics and higher mathematics, Belmont Coll., 1883-88; prof. biology and geology, Ohio U., Athens, 1888-92; prof. chemistry and biology, 1892-96, biology, since 1896, Hamilton Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

MORRILL, Austin Winfield, entomologist; *b.* Tewksbury, Mass., Sept. 11, 1880; *s.* James and Elvira Ester (Webster) M.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; B.Sc., Boston U., 1900; *m.* Florence Hall McCormick, Dallas, Tex., Apr. 1908 (died 1916); 1 son, Austin Winfield; *m.* 2d, Helen Armstrong, Phoenix, Ariz., Dec. 1919; children—Thomas Armstrong, James Robert, Helen. Field agt. Bur. of Entomology, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1903-09; connected with cotton boll weevil investigations, 1903-06; in charge citrus white fly investigations in Florida, 1906-09; state entomologist, and entomologist Ariz. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1909-19; consulting entomologist Mexican Dept. of Agr. and Development, dir. and entomologist Estacion Experimental de los Cosecheros de Legumbres del Rio Fuerte, Los Mochis, Sinaloa, Mexico; also consulting practice and agrl. adviser. Originator and patentee (dedicated to public) graduated tent method of fumigation used in fumigating citrus trees for insect pests. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Entomol. Soc. America, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Phi Sigma Kappa. Mason. Author of many articles in scientific journals and bulls. upon original investigations in entomol. subjects; also articles in agrl. and hort. periodicals. *Club:* University. *Home:* 382 N. Av. 53, Los Angeles, Calif.

MORRILL, Charles Henry, banker, retired; *b.* Concord, N.H., July 14, 1843; *s.* of Ephriam and Mahala M.; ed. Colby Acad., New London, N.H.; *m.* Harriet Currier, of Nashua, N.H., 1862; children—Charles Albert, Arthur Currier, Edgar Lampery, Minnie Harriet. Pvt. 11th N.H. Vols., 1862-65. Pvt. sec. Gov. A. Nance, of Neb., 1879-83. Regent State U. of Neb., and pres. bd., 1891-1901; commr. St. Louis Expn., 1904; Neb. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-08. Founder Morrill Geological yearly expeditions from U. of Neb. Museum building erected by U. of Neb., named "Morrill Hall"; Morrill County, Neb. named in his honor; Kiwanis Club of Lincoln, Neb., awarded him medal "for distinguished service to city and State." *Home:* Stromsburg, Neb.

MORRILL, Chester; *b.* Shelby Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1885; *s.* Flavius and Hannah (Johnston) M.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1909; *m.* Anna Margaret Anderson, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 20, 1909; children—Margaret Nyce (dec.), Chester. Admitted to bar, 1909, and began practice at Knoxville, Tenn.; became connected with U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C., 1914, serving as asst. to the solicitor; placed in charge of cotton marketing and warehouse divisions, 1919; apptd. asst. chief Bur. of Markets and Crop Estimates, Feb. 1921, and asst. to the sec. of agr. Sept. 1921; official rep. of dept. at World's Cotton Conf., Liverpool-Manchester, Eng., 1921, conf. with European cotton assns., London, July 1924; asst. gen. counsel War Finance Corpn., Mar. 13, 1925, gen. counsel since Oct. 7, 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Assn. Marketing Officials, Federal Club, Cosmos Club. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 3908 Ingomar St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MORRILL, Henry Albert, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORRILL, John Adams, judge; *b.* Auburn, Me., June 3, 1855; *s.* Nahum and Anne Isabella (Littlefield) M.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; LL.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1912, U. of Me., 1920; *m.* Isabella Olive Littlefield, of Melrose, Mass., Nov. 1, 1888; children—Dorothy Isabella, Olive Anna. Admitted to bar, 1880; apptd. by Me. legislature, Mar. 21, 1901, and reappointed Apr. 4, 1913, sole commr. to revise and consolidate pub. laws of state, and prepared 5th and 6th revisions of pub. laws of Me.; judge of probate, Androscoggin County, 1913-18; asso. justice Supreme Judicial Court of Me. since 1918. Mem. State Bd. Examiners of applicants for admission to the bar, 1900-08; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917), Me. Hist. Soc. *Home:* Auburn, Me.

MORRIS, Alice A. Parmelee, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Andrew Y. and Sarah E. (Farren) Parmelee; ed. in Europe; *m.* Robert Clark Morris, June 24, 1890. *Author:* Dragon and Cherry Blossoms, 1896. Commd. by Dept. Interior, 1917, to prepare complete system of trails for horses in and about Yellowstone Nat. Park; rode in saddle over 1,500 miles, making map of existing trails and laying out proposed trails; filed detailed map and 2 reports, for which received thanks of dept. *Address:* Care Robert C. Morris, 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Arthur J., banker, lawyer; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., Aug. 5, 1880; *s.* Joseph and Dora Livingston (Jacobs) M.; grad. U. of Va., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Bertha Myers, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 5, 1905. Began practice of law at Norfolk, 1901; originator of the "Morris Plan" system of industrial banking, represented by Morris Plan banks in various cities of U.S., beginning at Norfolk, Va., 1910; pres. Industrial Finance Corpn., through which the branches of the system are organized; pres. Industrial Acceptance Corpn., The Morris Plan Co. of New York, Morris Plan Ins. Soc.; dir. in many Morris Plan banks and cos. throughout the U.S. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Morris Plan Bankers Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Republican, Bankers, Nat. Town and Country, Briar Cliff (New York); University (Washington, D.C.); Princess Ann Country (Norfolk); Brooklyn Club; Atlantic Yacht; South Bend (Ind.) Country. *Home:* 71 Park Av., New York, and Ossining, N.Y. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Benjamin Wistar, III, architect; *b.* Portland, Ore., Oct. 25, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Wistar, II (missionary bishop of Ore. and Wash., 1869, and bishop of Ore. until 1906) and Hannah (Rodney) M.; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Trinity Coll., Conn.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1894; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1894-96; (hon. M.A., Trinity, 1906); *m.* Alice Fenwick Goodwin, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1901; children—Mary Wistar (Mrs. R. B. O'Connor), Benjamin Wistar, IV. Asst. to Carrere & Hastings, in preparation of competitive drawings for New York Pub. Library, etc., for 4 yrs.; about 1900 partnership of 1 yr., Morris, Butler & Rodman, architects; then alone until 1910; mem. firm LaFarge & Morris, 1910-15. Architect of '79 and Patton halls, Princeton U.; Conn. State Arsenal and Armory; Junius S. Morgan Memorial, Hartford; Ætna Fire and Phœnix Fire and Life ins. buildings; State Savings Bank and Mechanics Savings Bank, Hartford; Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co. Bldg.; Westchester Co. Court House, White Plains, N.Y.; Cunard Bldg., New York; Hartford (Conn.) Trust Co. Bldg.; Lincoln Nat. Life Ins. Co. Bldg. Advisory architect Sch. of Architecture, Princeton U., 1921-23; mem. Art Commn. City of New York, 1923-25. Chmn. bd. Beaux Arts Inst. of Design, 1922-25; mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects (pres. 1920-21), New York Chapter A.I.A. (pres. 1924-25), Architectural League of New York, Psi Upsilon; fellow A.I.A. (dir.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Charles Harwood, lawyer; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Mar. 20, 1871; *s.* James Smith and Margaret Laetitia (Scearce) M.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Agnes White Crutcher, of Frankfort, Ky., May 10, 1910. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1895, and practiced at La Grange; chmn. Oldham Co. Dem. Com. 15 yrs.; entered office of atty. gen. as clk., 1904, later asst. to atty. gen.; elected atty. gen. of Ky., Nov. 1917, to fill vacancy expiring Jan. 1, 1920. Mem. State Bd. Edn. and Vocational Edn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Author:* Kentucky Laws Made Plain, 1907; Banking Laws of Kentucky, 1922. *Home:* 417 Shelby St., Frankfort, Ky.

MORRIS, Charles Meyer, lawyer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, June 18, 1882; *s.* Robert and Henrietta (Meyer) M.; student U. of Utah, 1898-1901; LL.B., George Washington U., Washington, D.C., 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Bowring, of Salt Lake City, Dec. 21, 1905. Sec. Congressional Printing Investigation Com., 1909; asst. county atty. Salt Lake Co., 1911-13; sec. Rep. State Com., 1916; chmn. Rep. Central Com. Salt Lake County, 1916-20; U.S. atty. for Utah, by apptmt. of President Harding, since July 1921. Mem. Am. and Utah State bar assns. Elk. *Club:* Commercial *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

MORRIS, Clara, actress; 1849-Nov. 20, 1925. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MORRIS, Dave Hennen, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 24, 1872; *s.* John A. and Cora (Hennen) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Alice Vanderbilt Shepard, of N.Y. City, June 19, 1895; children—Dave H., Mrs. Louise M. Mills, Lawrence, Noel, Emily H., Alice V. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1901; pres. Malvern Hotel Co.; v.p.

St. Louis Southwestern Ry.; dir. Am. Ice Co.; dir. Research Corpn.; pres. bd. trustees Y.W.C.A. Retirement Fund; treas. Internat. Auxiliary Lang. Assn.; trustee Antioch Coll.; mem. com. to visit Music Dept. of Harvard Coll. Mem. Bar Assn. City of New York, Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Harvard, Automobile, City Midday, New York Yacht; Boston Club (New Orleans). *Home:* 19 E. 70th St. *Office:* 415 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Douglas, judge; *b.* Knightstown, Ind., Jan. 5, 1861; *s.* John and Hannah (Scovell) M.; A.B., Asbury (now DePauw) U., Greencastle, Ind., 1882; *m.* Pamela A. Spann, of Rushville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1892; children—Hannah S., Douglas J. Admitted to bar, 1883, and practiced at Rushville. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1888; judge Circuit Court, 8th Jud. Circuit, 1898-1904; judge Supreme Court, of Ind., 1910-17. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Rushville, Ind.

MORRIS, Edward, packer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 6, 1893; *s.* Edward and Helen Swift (Neilson) M.; grad. Chicago Latin Sch.; *m.* Helen Conover, of Chicago, May 31, 1916. Elected v.p. Morris & Co., upon death of father, 1913, pres., 1916-23; now mem. Sherman, White & Co., Ft. Wayne, Ind. *Address:* Ft. Wayne, Ind.

MORRIS, Edward Parmelee, retired univ. prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MORRIS, Effingham Buckley, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 23, 1856; *s.* Israel W. and Annie (Buckley) M.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1875, A.M., LL.B., 1878; *m.* Ellen Douglas Burroughs, Nov. 5, 1879; children—Rhoda Fuller (Mrs. Trenchard Emlen Newbold), Eleanor Burroughs (Mrs. Stacy Barcroft Lloyd), Caroline Mitchell (Mrs. John Frederic Byers), Effingham B. Admitted to bar, 1878. Pres. Girard Trust Co. since 1887; dir. Pa. R.R. Co. and of its affiliated lines; dir. various corpns. Treas. Council of Defense and Com. of Pub. Safety, Commonwealth of Pa., World War. Republican. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, University, Union League, Penn Athletic. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* Girard Trust Co., Phila., Pa.

MORRIS, Elisabeth Woodbridge (Mrs. Charles Gould Morris), author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1870; *d.* Charles Lester and Irene Augusta (Cartwright) Woodbridge; prep. edn., Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; A.B., Vassar, 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa); Ph.D., in English, Yale, 1898; *m.* Charles Gould Morris, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 27, 1899; children—Laura Wylie, Woodbridge Edwards, Martha Cartwright, Daniel Luzon, Charles Lester, Elisabeth Woodbridge. Teacher English and history, Packer Collegiate Inst., 1894-95; teacher English, Vassar, 1898-99. *Club:* Saturday Morning (New Haven). *Author:* Studies in Jonson's Comedy, 1898; The Drama—Its Law and Its Technique, 1898; Course in Expository Writing (with Prof. Gertrude Buck), 1899; Course in Narrative Writing (with same), 1906; The Jonathan Papers, 1912; More Jonathan Papers, 1915; Days Out, 1917; Isaiah—Incorporated, 1920; The Crusade of the Children, 1923. *Home:* 230 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.; (summer) Sandy Hook, Conn.

MORRIS, George Davis, prof. French; *b.* Elwood, Ind., May 25, 1864; *s.* William Frampton and Mary Ellen (Swain) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1890, A.M., 1895; U. of Paris, 1895-96, Docteur de l'Université de Paris, 1912; U. of Grenoble, France, summer 1901; *m.* Emma Zeis, of Oxford, Ind., Dec. 27, 1899; 1 child, Marian Zeis. Prin. high sch., Independence, Kan., 1890-91; instr. French and German, Jarvis Hall, Denver, 1891-93; instr. French, 1893-96, asst. prof., 1896-1904, asso. prof., 1904-19, prof., 1919—, Ind. U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers Central West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Friends Soc. *Author:* Fenimore Cooper et Edgar Poe d'après la critique française du dix-neuvième siècle, 1912; Washington Irving's Fiction in the Light of French Criticism, 1916; Zola's L'Attaque du moulin, 1922; Easy French Fiction, 1925. Contbr. to Mid-West Quarterly, South Atlantic Quarterly, Modern Lang. Jour. *Home:* 902 E. 3d St., Bloomington, Ind.

MORRIS, George Edward, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MORRIS, George F., judge; *b.* Vershire, Vt., Apr. 13, 1866; *s.* Josiah and Lucina C. (Merrill) M.; grad. Randolph State Normal Sch., 1887; studied law with firm of Smith & Sloane, Wells River, Vt.; *m.* Lulu J. Aldrich, of Lisbon, N.H., May 16, 1894; 1 son, Robert Hall. Teacher and prin. schs. until 1891; began practice at Lisbon, 1891; moved to Lancaster, N.H., 1906; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1905; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902, 12; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.H., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Oct. 25, 1921. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Lancaster, N.H.

MORRIS, George Van Derveer, clergyman; *b.* Bridgeton, N.J., Dec. 5, 1867; *s.* George Kenneth and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) M.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., Dickinson, 1907; *m.* Anna Young Terry, of Phila., May 17, 1894; children—Anna Katharine, George William. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Norwood Ch., Cincinnati, 1891-94, Batavia, O., 1894-97, Franklin, O., 1897-99, Clifton and Mt. Lookout chs., Cincinnati, 1899-1903, Centenary Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1903-11, First M.E. Ch., Frankfort, Ind., 1911-13, First Ch., Laporte, Ind., 1913-17, Maple Av. Instl. and Community Ch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1917-18, First Ch., Brazil, Ind. (said to have had largest S.S. in the world), 1919-20; enforced rest, lit. research and pulpit supply at Woods Hole, Mass., 1921-22, Federated Ch., Truro, Cape Cod, Mass., June-Oct. 1923, 1924, 25. Mem. Ky. Bd. of Edn., 1903-11. Traveled and studied abroad, 1892, 1907, 11. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Author:* A Man for A' That, 1902; Polly, A Fairy Tale of Love, 1907. Editorial staff writer Western Christian Advocate. *Home:* 659 Central Av., St. Petersburg, Fla.; (summer) Truro, Cape Cod, Mass.

MORRIS, Gouverneur, author; *b.* New York, Feb. 7, 1876; *s.* Gouverneur and Henrietta (Baldwin) M.; father a grandson of Gouverneur Morris (revolutionary statesman and U.S. senator); B.A., Yale, 1898; *m.* Elsie Waterbury. Contbr. stories to mags. *Author:* A Bunch of Grapes, 1897; Tom Beauling, 1901; Aladdin O'Brien, 1902; The Pagan's Progress, 1904; Ellen and Mr. Man, 1904; The Footprint, and Other Stories, 1908; Putting on the Screws, 1909; Spread Eagle, and Other Stories, 1910; The Voice in the Rice, 1910; It and Other Stories, 1912; If You Touch Them They Vanish, 1913; The Penalty; When My Ship Comes In, 1915; The Goddess; The Seven Darlings, 1915; We Three, 1916; His Daughter, 1918; The Wild Goose, 1919; Yellow Men and Gold, 1921.*

MORRIS, Harrison Smith, author; *b.* Phila. Pa., Oct. 4, 1856; *s.* George W. and Catharine (Harris) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Anna Wharton, June 2, 1896; 1 dau., Mrs. Catharine Wharton Wright. Mng. dir. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1893-1905; editor Lippincott's Magazine, 1899-1905; art editor Ladies' Home Journal, 1905-07; was chmn. com. on ways and means National Academy Design, N.Y.; pres. Wharton Steel Co., 1909-17. Commr.-gen. U.S. to Roman Art Exposition, 1911. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (v.p., treas.), Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; pres. Contemporary Club, Philadelphia, 1915; pres. Art Assn., Newport, R.I.; v.p. Spring Garden Inst., Phila. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Sketch (Phila.); Salmagundi, Players, Lotos (New York, N.Y.); Corinthian Yacht and Conanicut Yacht. *Author:* A Duet, in Lyrics, poems (with J. A. Henry), 1883; Tales from Ten Poets, 1893; Madonna and Other Poems, 1894; Lyrics and Landscapes, 1908; Masterpieces of the Sea, biography of William T. Richards, 1912; Hannah Bye (a novel), 1920; Walt Whitman (biography, pub. in Italian), 1920; The Landlord's Daughter (novel), 1923. Editor: In the Yule Log Glow, 1892; Where Meadows Meet the Sea, 1892; also wrote a continuation and completion of Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare, 1893. Contbr. verse and prose to mags. Cavaliere di Grande Croce decorato del Grande Cordone dell'Ordine della Corona d'Italia. *Home:* Oak Lane P.O., Phila. *Office:* Packard Bldg., Phila., Pa.

MORRIS, Henry Crittenden, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 18, 1868; *s.* John and Susan (Claude) M.; A.B., Lombard Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; LL.B., Chicago Coll. Law, 1889; grad. study Leipzig and Freiburg; (hon. A.M., Buchtel College, 1910); *m.* Grace Mühlenberg Hills, of Washington, Sept. 10, 1917. U.S. consul at Ghent, Belgium, 1893-98. Sec. to Chief Justice Fuller, 1905, in Muscat Dhows arbitration before Internat. Permanent Court at The Hague. Trustee Lombard Coll., 1900-15; pres. Young People's Christian (Universalist) Union of Ill., 1891-92; mem. Bd. Foreign Missions, Universalist Ch., 1920—, Federation of French Alliances, (v.p. 1921-22, dir. since 1925). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Peace Soc. (mem. exec. com.), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Nat. Econ. League (council), Poetry Lovers of America (v.p.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chicago Bar Assn., Ill. Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., Chicago Peace Soc. (pres. 1914-21), Geog. Soc. Chicago, Art Inst. Chicago, Archeol. Soc. of Washington, D.C. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton (sec. 1908-09, dir. 1909-10, 1912-14, 1st v.p. 1910-11), Alliance Française (dir. 1910-21, pres. 1921-23), University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The History of Colonization From the Earliest Times to the Present Day, 1900; History of the First National Bank of Chicago, 1902. Occasional mag. contbr. *Home:* 5234 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.; (winter) 3006 Albemarle St., Washington, D.C.

MORRIS, Hugh Martin, judge; *b.* Greenwood, Del., Apr. 9, 1878; *s.* William Wilkinson and Mary Luther (Collison) M.; A.B., Delaware Coll., 1898; *m.* Emma Carter Smith, of Harrington, Del., Oct. 10, 1908; 1 dau., Mary Smith. Began practice at Wilmington, Del., 1903; mem. firm Saulsbury, Morris & Rodney, 1914-19; v.p. Equitable Trust Co., Wilmington, 1915-19. U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Del., by appmt. of President Wilson, since Jan. 27, 1919. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Rotary, Wilmington Country. *Home:* 1506 Broome St., Wilmington, Del.

MORRIS, Ira Nelson, diplomatist, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 8, 1875; *s.* Nelson and Sarah (Vogel) M.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892; ed. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), class of 1895; A.B., Yale, 1895; *m.* Constance Lily Rothschild, of New York, 1898; children—Constance Irene, Ira Victor. Retired from active financial affairs, but extensively interested in many banks, rys. and corpns.; commr. gen. to Italy, 1913, in behalf of Panama P.I. Expn. Democrat. E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Sweden, 1914-22 (resigned). Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Mus. Natural History (New York). *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); Quadrangle (Chicago), Ranelagh (London). *Author:* With the Trade Winds, 1897. Extensive traveler. *Home:* "Eaglehead," Manchester, Mass. *Office:* 230 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

MORRIS, J(ames) Cheston, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORRIS, James Craik, bishop; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 18, 1870; *s.* John Hite and Fanny (Craik) M.; B.Litt., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1890, M.A., 1891, D.D., 1915; LL.B., Louisville Law Sch., 1892; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Edith Garland Tucker, of Dallas, Tex., Oct. 31, 1900; children—Edith Nelson, Mary Leith, James Craik. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1896; asst. St. Matthew's Cathedral, Dallas, Tex., 1896-98; curate St. James Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898-1901; dean St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tenn., 1901-16; rector Grace Ch., Madison, Wis., 1916-20; consecrated bishop of Panama Canal Zone and Parts Adjacent, Feb. 1920. Pres. Standing Com., Diocese of Tenn., 1911-16; del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1910, 13. *Address:* Ancon, Canal Zone.

MORRIS, John, lawyer; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Mar. 24, 1860; *s.* John and Teresa Jane (Farr) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1883; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1886; mem. law firm Breen & Morris, 1893—. Dir. People's Trust & Savings Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn. Republican. *Home:* Ft. Wayne, Ind.

MORRIS, John, philologist; *b.* Goochland Co., Va., June 23, 1863; *s.* Charles and Mary (Minor) M.; A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1883; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1885; John B. Minor's law lectures, U. of Va.; U. of Berlin, winter, 1891, summer, 1892, winter, 1900; Berlitz Sch., Copenhagen, Denmark; U. of Freiburg, summer, 1901; *m.* Gretchen McCurdy Gallagher, of Cincinnati, June 23, 1904. Practiced law, Birmingham, Ala., 1886-90; instr. modern langs., 1893-97, prof. English lang. and Teutonic philology, 1897-1913, prof. Germanic langs., 1913—, U. of Ga. Y.M.C.A. camp ednl. dir., Camp Gordon, Ga., June-Dec. 1918. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Linguistic Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Organic History of English Words, Part I, Old English, 1908; Bill Arp, in Library of Southern Literature; Minimum German Grammar, 1923. Contbr. English and German philol. jours. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

MORRIS, John Baptist, bishop; *b.* Hendersonville, Tenn., June 29, 1866; *s.* John and Annie (Morrisey) M.; ed. St. Mary's Coll., Ky., and N.M. Coll., Rome, Italy. Ordained R.C. priest, 1892; pas-

tor St. Mary's Cathedral, Nashville; vicar-gen. Diocese of Nashville, 1900-06; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Little Rock, June 11, 1906; became bishop of Little Rock, Feb. 21, 1907. *Home:* Little Rock, Ark.

MORRIS, Leland Burnette; *b.* Ft. Clark, Tex., Feb. 7, 1886; *s.* Louis Thompson (col. U.S.A.) and Susan Frances (Reece) M.; diploma, Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C., 1904; student U. of Pa.; part of time, 1904-09; *m.* Marie Aimee de Zaba, of Smyrna, Turkey, Mar. 5, 1917; 1 son, Kenneth Archbell. Apptd. student interpreter, Am. Embassy to Turkey, Apr. 1, 1910: dep. consul, at Saloniki, 1912-13; vice consul gen., Smyrna, 1913-17; detailed to Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; consul at Montreal, Can., 1918-19, Saloniki, 1919-24, Cologne, Germany, Oct. 23, 1924; detailed to Am. High Commn., Constantinople. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Episcopalian. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

MORRIS, Lloyd, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 23, 1893; *s.* Frederick and Eugenie (Mayer) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1914; unmarried. Contbr. spl. articles and dramatic criticism to New York Press, 1914. Chief of trade div., U.S. Postal Censorship, New York, Nov. 1917-May 1919. Managing editor American Exporter, 1919-22. Lecturer in literature, Columbia, 1922—. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Authors. *Author:* The Celtic Dawn, 1917; The Poetry of E. A. Robinson, 1923. Translator: The New Carthage (from French of Georges Eekhoud), 1917. Editor: The Young Idea, 1917; Cuentas Modernas del Norte, 1920; Exporter's Gazetteer of Foreign Markets, 1920. Contbr. to Warner's Library of World's Best Literature (revised edit.), 1917; asso. editor Columbia Alumni News. *Home:* 31 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Oscar Matison, prof. horticulture; *b.* Donophan Co., Kan., June 26, 1874; *s.* Sylvester Edward and Clarissa Adeline (McCulloch) M.; B.S., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1896; Cornell U., 1897-98; M.S., State Coll. of Wash., 1915; *m.* Leona Jane Hall, of Stillwater, Okla., July 11, 1901; children—Howard V., William E. Asst. in horticulture, 1898-1902, instr. in same, 1902-06, asst. prof., 1906-08, prof. horticulture and botany, 1908-10, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; asst. prof. horticulture, 1910-11, prof. and head of dept. since 1911, State Coll. of Wash. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Soc. for Hort. Science, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

MORRIS, Page, judge; June 30, 1853-Dec. 16, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MORRIS, Ray, banker; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 4, 1878; *s.* Luzon Burritt and Eugenia Laura (Tuttle) M.; grad. Phillips Andover Acad., 1897; B.A., Yale, 1901, M.A., 1903; *m.* Katharine Grinnell, of N.Y. City, Oct. 4, 1906; children—Virginia, Grinnell, Stephen Burritt (dec.), John Osgood. Mng. editor Railroad Gazette, 1903-10; mem. White, Weld & Co., bankers, New York, 1910-20, Brown Bros. & Co., 1921—; connected with the Federal Reserve Bank during the World War. Trustee and treas. Brearley Sch., Ltd.; trustee of Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Century, Racquet and Tennis, University, Down Town, Yale, Piping Rock, Huntington Country. *Author:* Railroad Administration, 1910. Contbr. on economic and transportation subjects to Atlantic Monthly, Yale Rev., World's Work, etc. *Home:* 127 E. 79th St., New York, and Oyster Bay, N.Y. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Robert Clark, lawyer; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 19, 1869; *s.* Dwight and Grace Josephine (Clark) M.; LL.B., Yale, 1890, M.L., 1892, D.C.L., 1893; studied Continental jurisprudence in Europe, 1890-91; *m.* Alice A. Parmelee, June 24, 1890. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1890; located in practice, New York, 1894; lecturer on French law, 1895-1904, internat. arbitration and procedure, 1904-12, law dept., Yale; counsel for U.S. before U.S. and Venezuelan Claims Commn., 1903; sr. mem. law firm Morris, Plante & Saxe. Declined appmts. as U.S. dist. judge and justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y. Counsel to atty. gen. of N.Y., 1917, in case against Bolo-pacha, the propagandist who operated in U.S. and France; apptd. agent and gen. counsel representing U.S. before Mixed Claims Commn. (U.S. and Germany), 1922, resigned, May 24, 1923; retained by State of Mo. to argue branch bank case before U.S. Supreme Ct., 1923. Pres. Rep. Co. Com., N.Y. Co., 1901-03. Mem. N.Y. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Bar Assn. City of N.Y., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Japan Soc., China Soc., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Pilgrim Soc., N.E. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Order Cincinnati, S.R., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Union League, Tuxedo, Metropolitan, Lawyers (pres. 1924-25), Bankers, Republican (pres. 1909), Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven); University, Racquet, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* International Arbitration and Procedure and The Sovereign Citizen, 1904-12 (Law Dept. Yale); Government and Citizenship, 1925-26; also several publications supporting the govt. in the war. *Office:* 27 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Robert Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Bluffton, Ga., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* Rev. William Jefferson and Iowa (Singleton) M.; Southwestern Ga. Mil. Sch., Cuthbert, Ga.; Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1898; M.A., Princeton, 1905; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; D.D., Northwestern, 1909; *m.* Lyda Addy, of Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 3, 1900; children—Robert Hugh, Mary, William James. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Ocala, Fla., 1901-02; stated supply Barnesville, Ga., 1902-03; pastor Elmer, N.J., 1904-06, Oak Lane Ch., Phila., 1906-08, 1st Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1908-11, Central N. Broad Ch., Phila., 1911-17; became pastor First Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1917; now pastor First Ch., Haddonfield, N.J. Declined calls to Can. and England. Mem. Permanent Judicial Commn., Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Prog. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* City. *Author:* Good Man or God-Man, 1912: Sleeping Through the Sermon, 1916; The Fifth Horseman, 1923; Pan's Pipes and the Lyre of Orpheus, 1925. *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J.

MORRIS, Robert Nelson, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRIS, Robert Tuttle, surgeon; *b.* Seymour, Conn., May 14, 1857; *s.* Gov. Luzon Burritt and Eugenia Laura (Tuttle) M.; student Cornell U., 1876-79; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1882; (hon. A.M., Centre Coll., Ky., 1891); *m.* Mrs. Aimée Reynaud Mazergue, of New York, June 4, 1898; 1 dau., Eugenia Reynaud; *m.* 2d, Mary Hannah Best, of Bridgeport, Conn., May 1, 1922; 1 dau., Mary. Prof. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Coll., 1898-1917 (emeritus). Pres. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1907; pres. Am. Therapeutic Assn., 1916. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cornell, Alpha Delta Phi, Campfire. *Author:* How We Treat Wounds Today, 1886; Lectures on Appendicitis, 1895; Hopkins's Pond, 1896; Dawn of the Fourth Era in Surgery, 1910; To-morrow's Topics Series, 1915; Microbes and Men; A Surgeon's Philosophy; Doctors versus Folks; The Way Out of War, 1918; Nut Growing, 1921; also various monographic repts. on original investigations. *Address:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, Roger Sylvester, M.D.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 24, 1877; *s.* George Sylvester and Victoria (Celle) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1900, M.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Bledsoe Carter, of Baltimore, Sept. 10, 1907; 1 son, Roger Sylvester. Instr. medicine, U. of Mich., 1903-06; asst. res. phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., and asso. in medicine, Johns Hopkins U., 1906-11; asso. prof. medicine, Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis, 1911-13; prof. medicine, U. of Cincinnati, 1915—; dir. med. clinic, Cincinnati Gen. Hosp., 1915—. Commd. maj., Med. O.R.C., 1917; lt. col., M.C. U.S.A., 1918, with A.E.F. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Clin. Investigation, Psi Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University, Cincinnati Automobile, Chicago Yacht. *Author:* Clinical Laboratory Methods, 1913; Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis, 1923; scientific papers in various jours. *Home:* 3545 Holly Lane, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

MORRIS, Roland Sletor, lawyer; *b.* Olympia, Wash., Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* Thomas Burnside and Sarah Arndt (Sletor) M.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1892; A.B., Princeton, 1896; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1899; LL.D., Temple U., 1921, Princeton Univ., 1921; *m.* Augusta Shippen West, of Phila., Apr. 20, 1903; children—Sarah Arndt, Edward Shippen. Began practice in Phila., 1899; mem. Duane, Morris & Hecksher since 1904; mem. Bd. Law Examiners, Phila., 1915-17; prof. internat. law, U. of Pa., since 1924. Ambassador E. and P. to Japan, 1917-21; on special mission to Siberia, Sept.-Nov. 1918, Jan.-Mar. 1919, and July-Oct. 1919. Del. Dem. national convs., 1904, 08, 12; chmn. Dem. Finance Com. of Pa., 1908, 16; state chmn. Dem. party in Pa., 1913-16. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Japan Soc., Oriental Soc. of Japan, Am. and Pa. bar assns. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Princeton, Contemporary, University Barge, City (Phila.); Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Century (N.Y.). *Home:* 2113 Spruce St. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Phila., Pa.

MORRIS, Samuel Leslie, clergyman; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., Dec. 25, 1854; *s.* James Hervey and Ann E. (McCaslan) M.; A.B., Erskine Coll., 1873; grad. Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1876; LL.D., 1919; *m.* Ella M. Brice, of Fairfield Co., S.C., Oct. 23, 1877; children—Mrs. Margie Akers, Mrs. Hattie Gilbert, Mrs. Marion Wood, Samuel L. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; pastor Walhalla, S.C., 1876-82; pastor and evangelist, Edgefield, S.C., 1882-89; pastor Macon, Ga., 1889-1901; sec. home missions, Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S., since 1901. Mem. Pan-Presbyn. Alliance, 1899. Trustee Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., Adger Coll., Durant (Okla.) Coll. *Author:* At Our Own Door, 1904; Psalms and Hymns (co-author), 1902; The Task that Challenges, 1917; Christianizing Christendom, 1919; Presbyterianism, Its Principles and Practice, 1922; The Records of the Morris Family, 1922; The Romance of Home Missions, 1924; also numerous tracts and pamphlets on home missions. *Home:* 50 Westminster Drive. *Office:* 101 Marietta St., Atlanta, Ga.

MORRIS, William, actor; *b.* Boston, 1861; *s.* Henry and Maria (Lloyd) M.; *m.* Etta Hawkins, of Aurora, Ill., Oct., 1891. Joined Boston Museum Stock Co. when 14; afterward in cos. of Augustin Daly, Mme. Modjeska and Charles Frohman; was first leading man in Charles Frohman's Empire Stock Co., opening that theatre as Lt. Hawkesworth in "The Girl I Left Behind Me"; resigned, 1894, to star in "The Lost Paradise," "Under the Red Robe," "The Adventure of Lady Ursula," and in 1901, formed a partnership with Edward E. Rice, and starred in H. V. Esmond's play, "When We Were Twenty-One." *Home:* 425 West End Av. *Address:* 1560 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MORRIS, William Alfred, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Dallas, Ore., May 24, 1875; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Farley) M.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901 (Carnot medalist); Ph.D., Harvard, 1907; research work, London, 1907, 21, 23; *m.* Miriam Belt Huelat, of Salem, Oregon, Sept. 1, 1904. Teacher pub. schs., Wash. and Ore., 1895-97; teacher history and Latin, Portland High Sch., 1901-04; Austin fellow and Tappan fellow, Harvard, 1904-06; asst. in history, Harvard and Radcliffe, 1906-07; instr. hist., 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, U. of Wash.; asst. prof. English history, 1912, asso. prof., 1918, prof. since 1922, U. of Calif. Special lecturer, King's Coll., U. of London, 1920. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. Pacific Coast br.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Frankpledge System, 1910; The Medieval English Sheriff, 1925; The Medieval County Court, 1925. *Home:* 1815 San Ramon Av., Berkeley, Calif.

MORRIS, William Charles, cartoonist; *b.* Salt Lake City, Mar. 6, 1874; *s.* William Charles and Diantha (Empey) M.; ed. grammar and high schs., Salt Lake City; self taught in drawing; *m.* May Pratt, of Salt Lake City, June 29, 1902. Prior to cartooning was gold miner, clerk, teamster, and sign writer. Cartoonist for Spokane Spokesman Review, 1904-13; free lance at New York, 1913-15; cartoonist for Harper's Weekly, Independent, N.Y. Evening Mail, George Matthew Adams Service. Work reproduced widely in European and Am. mags. and newspapers. *Author:* Spokesman Review Cartoons, 1908; The Spokane Book, 1913. *Home:* Grand View, N.Y.

MORRIS, William Torrey, corporation mgr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORRISON, Albert Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Ann (Brue) M.; brought to U.S., 1871; studied Union Theol. Sem. 2 yrs., Gen. Theol. Sem. 1 yr.; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1887, M.A. and Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Caroline Conover, of Princeton, N.J., Mar. 1, 1886; children—Margaret W., Dorothy Conover, Jean, Alexander, Robert O. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; rector of St. Matthew's Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1889-99, Trinity Ch., Portland, Ore., since 1899. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Multnomah Athletic, Waverly Country. Researcher in psychology and psychical research. *Home:* 68 Trinity Pl., Portland, Ore.

MORRISON, Cameron, gov. of North Carolina, 1921-24 inclusive. Democrat.*

MORRISON, Charles B., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MORRISON, Charles Clayton, clergyman, editor; *b.* Harrison, O., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* Hugh Tucker and Anna Jane (Macdonald) M.; A.B., Drake Univ., 1898; fellow in philosophy, University of Chicago, 1902-05; D.D. from Oberlin College, 1922; *m.* Laurel Scott, of Springfield, Ill., Oct. 3, 1906; children—Jane, Helen. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1892; pastor Clarinda, Ia., 1892-93, Perry, Ia., 1894-98, Monroe St. Ch., Chicago, 1898-1902, First Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1902-06; editor Christian Century since 1908. Del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; editorial sec. Regional Confs. in S. America, 1916, and editor of Proc. same; mem. deputation Am. religious press, invited by British Govt. to visit Eng. and France, 1918. Pres. bd. trustees Disciples Publ. Soc. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Hamilton (Chicago). *Author:* The Daily Altar, 1918; The Meaning of Baptism, 1914. Compiler: Hymns of the United Church, 1916. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 6144 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

MORRISON, Charles Walthall, musician; *b.* Covington, Ky., July 30, 1856; *s.* David and Martha (Mitchell) M.; grad. Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1880 (Mus.B., 1906, hon. A.M., 1908; Mus.D., Cornell Coll., 1909); studied music Berlin and Leipzig, 1882-85, Berlin, 1894-95; *m.* Kate Winship, of Conneaut, O., July 17, 1889. Instr. pianoforte, 1880-82, 1885-92, prof. pianoforte since 1892, and dir., 1902-24, Oberlin Conservatory of Music (now dir. emeritus). Conglist. Republican. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

MORRISON, Donald Stuart *b.* of Am. parents, Thandiani, India, Sept. 18, 1892; *s.* Robert and Annie Browning (Herron) M.; grad. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1911; A.B., Princeton, 1915; *m.* Pearl Meyer Dilatush, of Trenton, N.J., Feb. 7,1918; 1 dau., Mary Coleman. Pub. accountant, 1916-18; with U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., since Mar. 1918, gen. comptroller since Dec. 1, 1924, also trustee. Served as pvt. U.S.A., Apr.-May, 1918. Unitarian. *Home:* 3740 Jenifer St. N.W. *Address:* Navy Bldg., Washington, D.C.

MORRISON, Frank, labor leader; *b.* Franktown, Ont., Nov. 23, 1859; *s.* Christopher and Eliza M.; ed. com. sch. and 1 yr. high sch., Walkerton, Ont.; LL.B., Lake Forest U. Law Sch., Chicago, 1894; post-grad. work, same, 1895; married. Began, as printer, 1873; sec. Am. Federation of Labor since Jan. 1897. Mem. Chicago Typo. Union No. 16; mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; mem. Nat. Bd. of Trustees of Near East Relief. *Home:* 1216 Decatur St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MORRISON, Frank Barron, coll. prof.; *b.* Ft. Atkinson, Wis., May 19, 1887; *s.* Charles Irving and Harriet (Barron) M.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1911; post-grad. work same univ.; *m.* Elsie Rea Bullard, of Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 24, 1910; children—Roger Barron, Spencer Horton. With U.of Wis. since 1911; asst. agr. chemistry, 1911-12, instr., 1912-14, asst. prof. animal husbandry, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof. since 1919, also asst. dir. agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1915, acting dean College of Agr., 1925-26. Mem. com. on nutrition Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Animal Production (ex-pres.), Am. Dairy Science Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Madison, University. *Author:* Feeds and Feeding (with W. A. Henry), 1915; Feeds and Feeding Manual, 1915; Feeds and Feeding, Abridged (with W. A. Henry), 1917. *Home:* 1937 Arlington Pl., Madison, Wis.

MORRISON, Harvey Arch, college pres.; *b.* Milo, Ia., Dec. 2, 1879; *s.* James Harvey and Jennie (Mitchell) M.; grad. Lincoln (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1894; B.S., Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1900, A.M., 1906; *m.* Vera Estell Thompson, of Quincy, Mich., June 6, 1906; children—Hilden Lucien (dec.), Alethea D., Cleo E. Prof. mathematics, Union Coll., 1900-09; same, South Lancaster (Mass.) Coll., 1909-10; prof. mathematics and treas., 1911-14; pres. Union Coll., 1914-22; pres. Washington Missionary Coll., 1922—. Republican. Seventh Day Adventist. *Home:* Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

MORRISON, Henry Clay, coll. pres.; *b.* at Bedford, Ky., Mar. 10, 1857; *s.* James S. and Emily (Durham) M.; ed. Ewing Inst. (Perryville, Ky.) and Vanderbilt U.; D.D., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O.; *m.* Geneva Pedlar, of San Francisco, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry. Pres. Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky.; pres. Pentecostal Pub. Co.; editor Pentecostal Herald. Del. Ecumenical Conf., London, Eng. Evangelist. *Home:* 1321 S. 2d St., Louisville, Ky.

MORRISON, Henry Clinton, univ. professor; *b.* Oldtown, Me., Oct. 7, 1871; *s.* John and Mary Louise (Ham) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1895; M.S., N.H. Coll., 1906; LL.D., U. of Me., 1914; *m.* Marion Locke, of Andover, Mass., July 29, 1902; children—John Alexander, Hugh Sinclair, Robert Drew. Prin. high sch., Milford, N.H., 1895-99; supt. schs., Portsmouth, 1899-1905; state supt. pub. instrn., N.H., 1905-17; asst. sec. State Bd. of Edn. of Conn., 1917-19; prof. edn. and supt. laboratory schs., U. of Chicago, 1919—. Pres. N.H. Teachers Assn., 1903; pres. Am. Inst. Instrn., 1908-09; mem. Ednl. Finance Com., 1921-23; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. *Author:* The Financing of Public Schools in Illinois, 1924. Lecturer and contbr. to ednl. periodicals. *Home:* 5739 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

MORRISON, James Dow, bishop; *b.* Waddington, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1844; *s.* Rev. John and Mary (Dow) M.; A.B., McGill U., Montreal, 1865, A.M., 1868, LL.D., 1880; D.D., Union, 1879; *m.* Harriet, *d.* Rev. M. Townsend, canon Christ Ch. Cathedral, Montreal, June 1, 1869. Deacon, 1869, priest, 1870, P.E. Ch.; pastor Hemmingford, Can., 1869-71, Herkimer, N.Y., 1871-75, Ogdensburg, 1875-97; consecrated 1st missionary bishop of Duluth, Feb. 2, 1897; organized Diocese of Duluth, 1907, of which became diocesan bishop. Archdeacon of Ogdensburg, 1881-97; del. Gen. Convs., 1883-95. Paddock lecturer to the Gen. Theol. Sem. of New York, 1898. *Home:* Ogdensburg, N.Y.

MORRISON, James Frank, electrical engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORRISON, John Cayce, univ. prof.; *b.* Ramsey, Ill., Oct. 8, 1886; *s.* John E. and Sarah Belle (Cayce) M.; B.A., Valparaiso U., 1912; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Grace Keller Doane, of Seymour, Ind., Aug. 27, 1916. Teacher and prin. schs. until 1911; supt. schs., Ramsey, Ill., 1912-14; supervising prin. schs., Chatham and Leonia, N.J., 1915-19; specialist in ednl. measurements, N.Y. State Dept. Edn., 1920-23; prof. sch. administration, Ohio State U., since 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Ednl. Research Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., A.A.A.S., New York Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* The Legal Status of the City School Superintendent, 1922. *Home:* 197 13th Av., Columbus, O.

MORRISON, John F., army officer; *b.* Charlottesville, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1857; *s.* John and Hannah (Lamonte) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; *m.* Kate McCleery, Aug. 16, 1887. Commd. 2d lt., 20th Inf., June 11, 1881; promoted through grades to brig.-gen., Nov. 20, 1915; maj. gen., May 15, 1917; retired, Dec. 20, 1921. Served in Cuba with 20th Inf., 1899, in Philippines, 1899-1902; mil. attaché, with Japanese Army, Russo-Japanese War, 1904; sr. instr. Army Staff Coll., 1907-12; later served in Manila, P.I.; apptd. comdr. Camp Sevier, Greenville, S.C., 1917; Europe, Sept.-Dec. 1917; dir. of training, U.S.A., Dec. 1917-Mar. 1918; comd. 8th Div., Mar. 3-June 1918; comd. Western Dept. to Aug. 17, 1919. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MORRISON, John Tracy, ex-governor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRISON, Joseph E., lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRISON, Martin Andrew, ex-congressman; *b.* Frankfort, Ind., Apr. 15, 1862; *s.* Henry Y. and Nancy A. (Campbell) M.; A.B., Butler Coll., Irvington, Ind., 1883, A.M., 1887; LL.B., U. of Va., 1886; *m.* Lillian L. Thompson, of Franklin, Ind., Aug. 29, 1888 (died May 12, 1907); children—Robert Henry, Maryllis Margaret (dec.); *m.* 2d, Katharine H. McReynolds, of Washington, Nov. 24, 1914. Admitted to bar, 1886, and began practice at Frankfort; mem. 61st to 64th Congresses (1909-17), 9th Ind. Dist.; mem. U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1919-20. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (33°, K.T.), K.P., Elk and Woodman. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Frankfort, Ind. *Address:* 3017 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MORRISON, Robert John, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1857; *s.* Murdock and Jennette James (Thompson) M.; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1891; *m.* Sarah Eldridge Perry, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 15, 1881; children—Russell P., Mrs. Alma Bara. Practiced in Brooklyn, since 1891; surgeon 1st division Williamsburgh Hosp. since 1905; surgeon in chief Batterman Clinic, Brooklyn; asso. surgeon Broad Street Hosp., Manhattan, N.Y. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Associated Physicians of L.I. (ex-pres.), Alumni St. Mary's Hosp. (ex-pres.), Kings Co. Med. Soc. Baptist. *Address:* 66 Clark St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MORRISON, Robert Stewart, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRISON, Theodore Nevin, bishop; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Feb. 18, 1850; *s.* Rev. Theodore Nevin and Anna Eliza (Howland) M.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1870; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1873; D.D., Ill. Coll., 1895; S.T.D., Western Theol. Sem., 1905; LL.D., Chicago Law Sch.; *m.* Sarah Buck, *d.* of Rev. Arthur Swazey, of Chicago, Oct. 28, 1879. Deacon P.E. Ch., July 13, 1873; missionary, Pekin, Ill., 1873-76; priest, Feb. 19, 1876; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Chicago, 1876-99; elected bishop, Nov. 30, 1898; consecrated, Feb. 22, 1899, bishop of Ia. *Home:* 1102 Brady St., Davenport, Ia.

MORRISON, Thomas, steel mfr.; *b.* in Scotland, Dec. 5, 1861; *m.* Elizabeth Park. Served apprenticeship as machinist and engr. in Scotland; came to U.S., 1886; became identified with Carnegie Steel Corpn.; was made Supt. Duquesne Works, 1891, Egan Thompson Works, 1895; now dir. U.S. Steel Corpn. *Office:* Diamond Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MORRISON, William Brown, coll. prof.; *b.* Lexington, Va., June 12, 1877; *s.* James Davidson and Laura (Chapin) M.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1897; D.Litt., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1917; *m.* Christine Barton, of New Orleans, La., Dec. 25, 1902; children—James Davidson, Ross Williams, Natalie Virginia, Elizabeth Chapin, William Barton. Teacher Latin, Rockville (Md.) Acad., 1897-1900; prin. high sch., Beaumont, Tex., 1902; teacher Latin, Durant (Okla.) Coll., 1902-04; prin. Williamson (W.Va.) Presbyterial Acad., 1904-07; pres. Okla. Presbyn. Coll. for Girls, Durant, Okla., 1910-20; asso. prof. history Southeastern State Teachers Coll., since 1922. Trustee Austin Coll. Mem. for Okla. of Advisory Com. of Edn., Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Woodman. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Durant, Okla.

MORRISON, William McCutchon, missionary. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MORRISS, Elizabeth Cleveland (Mrs. John), educator; *b.* Selma, Ala.; *d.* William Calloway and Frances Cornelia (Lide) Cleveland; A.B., Judson Coll., Marion, Ala., 1895; L.I., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1898; spl. work, U. of Va. and U. of Wis.; *m.* John Morriss, of Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 1908 (now dec.). Teacher pub. schs., Birmingham, 1900-01, Selma, 1901-04; teacher Margaret Allen Sch., Birmingham, 1904-08. Began organizing community schs. for adult illiterates in Buscombe County, 1919; has developed plans for standardizing schs. for native illiterates; mem. Nat. Com. of 9 that outlined courses of study, etc., for same; made film depicting problems of adult illiteracy. Active in war work, World War; chmn. illiteracy com. N.C. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1924-26. Mem. N.E.A., N.C. Ednl. Assn., D.A.R. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Asheville Country; Nineteenth Century (Birmingham). *Author:* Writing and Composition Book for Adult Beginners, 1921; Citizen's Reference Book, 1922; (bull.) Elementary Instruction of Adults (Nat. Bur. Edn.); also a textbook for adult beginners containing, among other things, 12 reading lessons by prominent men and women of U.S., 1926. *Home:* 135 Merrimon Av. *Office:* Courthouse Annex, Asheville, N.C.

MORRISSEY, Andrew Marcus, judge; *b.* Livonia, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1871; *s.* Andrew and Catharine (Dowling) M.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1896, and practiced at Valentine and Lincoln, Neb. Apptd. chief justice Supreme Court of Neb., Jan. 1915, and elected for term ending Jan. 6, 1921; reëlected, Nov. 1920, for term ending Jan. 1927; mem. faculty Northwestern U. Law Coll., summer 1925. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. Mem. Co. H, 2d Neb. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. One of the speakers at Gray's Inn, London, on the occasion of the visit of the Am. Bar Assn. to England, 1924. Catholic. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

MORRISSEY, James Peter, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORRON, John Reynolds, mfr.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Nov. 8, 1867; *s.* Rev. John H. and Eleanor

(Reynolds) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Belle Goodridge Burch, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 18, 1893. Resident of Chicago, 1887-1910, N.Y. City since 1910; organized, 1888, and pres. until 1908, Diamond Glue Co., also pres. Peter Cooper's Glue Co. until 1912; pres. Atlas Portland Cement Co., New York, since 1910; dir. B. & O. R.R. Co., First Nat. Bank of N.Y., First Security Co., Nat. Bank of the Republic (Chicago), Intercontinental Rubber Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, The Brook, The Links; Chicago Club (Chicago). *Home:* 6 Washington Sq. N. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MORROW, Albert Sydney, surgeon; *b.* Madison, N.J., Apr. 2, 1878; *s.* Prince A. (M.D.) and Lucy B. (Slaughter) M.; A.B., Columbia, 1898; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y. U.), 1901; *m.* Marjorie Wyld, of Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1909; children—Albert S., Alison. Interne, Bellevue Hosp., 1901-03; asst. attending surgeon, Lying-In Hosp., 1903-05; attending surgeon, Workhouse Hosp., 1904-17; attending phys., Almshouse Hosp., 1905-06; attending surgeon Central and Neurol. Hosp., 1907-19; prof. surgery and visiting surgeon, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch., 1906-24; visiting surgeon, City Hosp. and St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; consulting surgeon Nassau Hospital, Mineola, L.I. Commd. capt. M.R.C., U. S.A., 1917, lt. col. Med. Corps, 1918. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Acad. Medicine; member A.M.A., Med. Society State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. New York Surg. Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Lido Golf, Coldstream Golf. *Home:* Garden City, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 114 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

MORROW, Arthur Albert, educator; *b.* West Alexander, Pa., Aug. 10, 1893; *s.* Albert and Gertrude E. (Burig) M.; B.A., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1911; J.D., U. of Mich., 1916 (valedictorian); unmarried. Asst. prof. law, Drake U., 1916-19, prof. since 1919, also dean Coll. Commerce and Finance, same univ., 1921-26, and dean Law Sch. since 1926. Admitted to bar, Mich. and Ia. Served in U.S. Navy, July 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. Phi Alpha Delta, Delta Sigma Pi, Order of the Coif. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Frontier, University. *Home:* 1071 23d St., Des Moines, Ia.

MORROW, Dwight Whitney, lawyer, banker; *b.* Huntington, W.Va., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* James E. and Clara (Johnson) M.; A.B., Amherst, 1895; LL.B., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Reeve Cutter, of Cleveland, O., July 16, 1903; children—Elisabeth R., Anne S., Dwight W., Constance C. Entered employ of law firm of Simpson, Thacher & Bartlett, New York, 1899; mem. of firm, 1905-14; mem. J. P. Morgan & Co. since July 1914; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Gen. Electric Co., Palisades Trust & Guaranty Co. Mem. bd. dirs. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor; chmn. Prison Inquiry Commn. of N.J., 1917; chmn. N.J. State Bd. Instns. and Agencies to 1920; dir. War Savings Com. N.J., 1918; trustee Amherst Coll., Union Theol. Sem., Russell Sage Foundation. Adviser to Allied Maritime Transport Council, Feb.-Dec. 1918; awarded D.S.M., 1919, by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services" in connection with mil. shipping matters and Mil. Bd. of Allied Supply; chmn. President's Aircraft Bd., 1925. *Clubs:* India House, Century, University, Metropolitan, City (New York), Bankers, Creek, Englewood Country, Knickerbocker Country. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORROW, Edwin P., ex-governor; *b.* Somerset, Ky., Nov. 28, 1878; *s.* Judge T. Z. and Jennie Crosson (Bradley) M.; ed. St. Mary's Coll. (St. Mary's, Ky.), Cumberland Coll. (Williamsburg, Ky.); A.B., Centre Coll., Ky.; LL.D., U. of Ky., LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Katherine Hale Waddle, of Somerset, June 18, 1905; children—Edwina H., Charles Robert. U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Ky., 1911-15; Rep. caucus nominee for U.S. Senate, 1912; candidate for governor of Ky., 1915; elected governor 1919, term of 4 yrs. Mem. U.S. R.R. Labor Bd., Chicago, 1924-26. Second Lt. 4th Ky. Vols., Spanish Am. War. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis (Louisville); Lexington City (Lexington, Ky.); Union League (Chicago). Widely known as polit. and after-dinner speaker. *Home:* Somerset, Ky.

MORROW, George Washington, prohibitionist; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., May 27, 1863; *s.* James and Sarah A. (Laughead) M.; ed. high sch. and acad.; grad. Christian Bibl. Inst., Stanfordville, N.Y., 1889; D.D., Defiance (O.) Coll., June 1915; *m.* Susie E. Whitmore, of Champaign, Ill., Oct. 15, 1885. Ordained "Christian" ministry, 1889; pastor Clove, N.Y., 1889, St. Johnsville, N.Y., 1889-90, Randolph, Vt., 1891-99; supt. Vt. Anti-Saloon League, 1899-1905; supt. Mich. Anti-Saloon League, 1905-13 (1,955 saloons closed under his administration—1 "dry" county in 1905, 34 in 1913); sec. Anti-Saloon League of America, 1913-21, nat. lecturer, 1922-25; lecturer World's League Against Alcoholism. Trustee Christian Bibl. Inst. (now at Defiance, O.); pres. Vt. Interdenom. S.S. Assn. 4 yrs.; v.p. Vt. State Christian Endeavor Assn. 2 yrs. Mem. Sons of Vets. Republican. Memorial Day orator and speaker before conventions. *Home:* 635 Atkinson Av., Detroit, Mich.

MORROW, Mrs. Honoré Willsie, writer; *b.* Ottumwa, Iowa; *d.* William Dunbar and Lilly Bryant (Head) McCue; B.A., U. of Wis.; *m.* 2d, William Morrow, of New York; children—Richard Dunbar, Felicia. Editor of Delineator, 1914-19. *Author:* Heart of the Desert, 1913; Still Jim, 1915; Lydia of the Pines, 1916; Benefits Forgot, 1917; The Forbidden Trail, 1919; The Enchanted Canyon, 1920; The Exile of the Lariat, 1923; The Devonshers, 1924; We Must March, 1925; also numerous serials and short stories. *Home:* 36 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

MORROW, Hugh, lawyer; *b.* Birmingham, Ala., May 19, 1873; *s.* John Calhoun and Mary Antoinette (Walker) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1893, A.M., and LL.B., 1894; *m.* Margaret Julia Smith, of Birmingham, June 9, 1897 (died June 1920); children—Katherine Molton (Mrs. Owen G. Gresham), Mamie C. (Mrs. Kennedy Plunket), Margaret H. (Mrs. Benjamin P. Anderson), Annie Louise (Mrs. Walker Percy Badham), Hugh, Libby Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Harris, July, 1923; 1 dau., Aileen Harris. Practiced, Birmingham, 1894-1919; asst. solicitor Jefferson Co., Ala., 1895-97; pres. Sloss-Sheffield Steel & Iron Co. since 1919. Mem. Ala. Senate, 1900-04 (chmn. judiciary com.); reëlected, 1911 (pres. *pro tem.*). Mem. bd. trustees U. of Ala., 1908-19, Ala. State Dept. Archives and History, 1911—. Mem. Am. and Ala. State bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mem. Independent Presbyn. Ch., South. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck Golf. *Home:* 2800 Monroe St., Birmingham, Ala.

MORROW, James Binkley, newspaper man; Sept. 29, 1855-June 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MORROW, Jay Johnson, army officer; *b.* Fairview, W.Va., Feb. 20, 1870; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1894; *m.* Harriet M. Butler, Oct. 15, 1895. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1891; promoted through grades to lt. col., Mar. 11, 1915; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; returned to rank of col., May 20, 1919; retired at own request, Aug. 5, 1922. Instr. dept. practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-96, 1898-1901; in Philippines, 1901-03; mil. gov. Province of Zamboanga, 1901-02; engr. Commr. Dist. of Columbia, 1907-09; engr. of maintenance and at times acting gov. Panama Canal, 1916-17; arrived in France May 12, 1918; chief engr. 1st Army, and dep. chief engr. A.E.F., 1918; assigned to comd. Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., Dec. 30, 1918; again acting gov. Panama Canal, June 1919-Mar. 1921; gov. same, Mar. 1921-Oct. 1924; apptd. Am. mem. and chmn. Spl. Commn. on Boundaries, Tacna-Arica Arbitration, Mar. 1925. Decorated Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Presbyn. *Home:* Englewood, N.J.

MORROW, John, congressman; *b.* nr. Darlington, Wis., Apr. 19, 1865; *s.* John and Ellen M.; ed. high sch. and normal univ.; *m.* Virginia F. Dale, of Raton, N.M., 1891. Teacher and supt. pub. schs. until 1896; admitted to N.M. bar, 1895; mem. N.M. Ho. of Rep., 1897-98; city atty. Raton, N.M., 1900-01; pres. Bd. of Edn., Raton, 1902-23; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), N.M. at large. Democrat. *Home:* Raton, N.M.

MORROW, John D. A., coal producer; *b.* Campbellstown, O., June 10, 1881; *s.* Richard Edwin and Martha Joanna (Adams) M.; B.L., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1906; *m.* Jessie Lehmer Bowers, of Berkeley, Calif., Dec., 1911. Apptd. asst. sec. Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C., 1916; resigned, Dec. 1, 1916, to organize Pittsburgh Coal Producers' Assn.; elected gen. sec. Nat. Coal Assn., Sept. 1917; apptd. gen. dir. coal and coke distribution, U.S. Fuel Administration, Feb. 1, 1918, and organized and directed the work until June 30, 1919; v.p. and active exec. Nat. Coal Assn. until Dec. 1, 1922; pres. Morrow Callahan Coal Co., Cincinnati, O., 1922—; pres. John Morrow Coal Co., Cincinnati; v.p. Pittsburgh (Pa.) Coal Co. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington); Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 2023 Meryton Pl., College Hill, Cincinnati, O. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MORROW, Marco, publisher; *b.* Foster's, O., July 18, 1869; *s.* William Findlay and Priscilla Catherine (Rhine) M.; grad. high sch., Springfield, O., 1888; *m.* Mary Linn, of Springfield, Ohio, 1892; *m.* 2d, Ida McCoskrie, of Kansas City, 1910; 1 son, Richard Mack. Reporter Springfield Republic-Times, 1890-94; editor of Womankind, Springfield, Ohio, 1895-1899; editor of Agricultural Advertising, Chicago, Ill., 1899-1906; sec. Long-Critchfield Corpn., Chicago, 1906-08; dir. advertising, 1908-19, assistant publisher, 1919—, Capper Publications, Topeka, Kan. Mem. Agrl. Publishers' Assn. (pres. 1920-21, 1924-25); Audit Bur. of Circulations (dir.). Republican. Mason (32°), Elk. *Club:* Topeka Country; Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* 1028 Western Av. *Office:* Capper Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

MORROW, W(illiam) Carr, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 7, 1876; *s.* Samuel and Catherine M. (Carr) M.; A.B., Stanford, 1901; LL.B., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Bessie Taylor, of Plainfield, N.J., Feb. 1, 1909; children—William C., Thomas H. T. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1906, and since practiced at Seattle; mem. firm Grosscup & Morrow since 1908; apptd. spl. counsel, by President Coolidge, Apr. 1924, to represent U.S., in recovery of certain school sections in Naval Oil Reserve No. 1, Calif.; dir. Pacific Steamship Co. Mem. Co. H, 2d Ore. Vol. Inf., and served throughout Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-1900. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country and Golf, Rotary (Tacoma); Arctic (Seattle). *Home:* Interlaaken, South Tacoma, Wash. *Office:* L. C. Smith Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

MORROW, William W., judge; *b.* nr. Milton, Wayne Co., Ind., July 15, 1843; *s.* William and Margaret (Hood) M.; removed with parents to Adams Co., Ill., 1845; removed to Santa Rosa, Calif., 1859; ed. pub. grammar and high schools; LL.D., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1899, U. of Calif., 1913; *m.* Margaret Hulbert, of Santa Rosa, Calif., June 18, 1865; children—William Hulbert, Maud (wife of late Rear Adm. Augustus F. Fechteler), Eleanor (Mrs. Harry L. Roosevelt). Admitted to bar, 1869; asst. U.S. atty. for Calif., 1870-74; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1879-82; atty. State Bd. Harbor Commrs., 1880-83; spl. counsel for U.S. before French and Am. Claims Commns., 1881-83; same before Alabama Claims Commn., 1882-85; chmn. Calif. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., 1884; mem. 49th to 51st Congresses (1885-91); U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Calif., 1891-97; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. and U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 9th Jud. Circuit, since May 20, 1897. Trustee Carnegie Instn., Washington; incorporator Am. Nat. Red Cross Soc., 1905 (mem. Central Com.). Pres. San Francisco Bar Assn., 1891-92; v.p. Am. Soc. Internat. Law; mem. Simplified Spelling Bd.; hon. v.p. San Francisco Council Boy Scouts of America; v.p. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Olympic (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* Introduction to California Jurisprudence. *Home:* Hotel St. Francis. *Address:* P.O. and Court House Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MORROW, Winston Vaughan, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 16, 1887; *s.* Worcester Beach and Caroline (Caine) M.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1908; student Cincinnati Coll. Finance, Commerce and Accounts; *m.* Selma Caroline von Egloffstein, of Cincinnati, July 22, 1916; children—Thomas Camill, Winston Vaughan. With Cincinnati Commercial Tribune, 1908-12, Cincinnati Times-Star, 1912-13; editor Livingston (Mont.) Enterprise, and Livingston Post, 1914-15, Douglas (Ariz.) Dispatch, 1915-16; editor Furniture Mfr. and Artisan, June 1922—; asso. editor Grand Rapids Furniture Record. Second lt., World War; 1st lt. 337th Inf., O.R.C. since 1922; vocational adviser Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn., 1919-21; officer U.S. Vets.' Bur., 1921; mem. exec. com., Nat. Conf. of Business Paper Editors. Mem. Am. Legion. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 1441 Bryan St., S.E. *Address:* Periodical Publishing Co., Grand Rapids, Mich.

MORSCHAUSER, Joseph, judge; *b.* Hyde Park, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Henrietta (Rottman) M.; ed. common schs. and under pvt. tutor; *m.* Katherine W. Bauer, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 27, 1889; 1 son, Joseph. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1884, and practiced in Poughkeepsie; justice of the peace, 1886-92; civil service commr. Poughkeepsie, 1889-90; recorder, 1899-1902; city judge, 1902-06; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 9th Dist., 2 terms, 1907-33. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

MORSE, Alfred Handley Chipman, clergyman; *b.* Bridgetown, N.S., Can., Sept. 21, 1871; *s.* Harris Harding and Margaret Eliza (Morse) M.; B.A., Acadia Coll., 1896, M.A., 1900; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1900, B.D., 1907; D.D., Ewing Coll., 1912, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Ida Maud Churchill, of Lockeport, N.S., June 19, 1901; 1 dau., Helen Churchill (Mrs. Frank C. Wigginton). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Bridgewater, N.S., 1896-97; 1st Ch., Corning, N.Y., 1900-04, Strong Place Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-12, 1st Ch., Denver, Colo., since 1912. Lecturer on Christian philosophy, Denver U., 1914-17. Naturalized citizen, 1904. Trustee Colo. Woman's Coll., 1912-22. Republican. Scottish Rite Mason. *Club:* Optimist. *Author:* Christianity and Social Questions, 1902; Modernism, 1910; The Voices of the Flowers, 1913; The System of Indulgences, 1913. *Home:* 1524 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

MORSE, Benjamin Clarke, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORSE, Charles Adelbert, engineer; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Charles B. and Elsie (Emery) M.; C.E., U. of Me., 1879. Instrumentman, office man and div. engr., C.,B. & Q.R.R., 1880-81; div. engr. Mex. Central Ry., 1881-84; again C.,B. & Q.R.R., 1884-85; with A.,T. & S.F.Ry. as transitman, div. engr., and resident engr., Ft. Madison, Ia., and Pueblo, Colo., 1886-1901, asst. to chief engr., Topeka, 1901-02, prin. asst. engr., La Junta, 1902-03, engr. eastern grand div., Topeka, Mar.-July, 1903, acting chief engr., Topeka, 1903-04, asst. chief engr., Topeka, 1904-05, acting chief engr., A.,T. & S.F.Ry. Coast Lines, Los Angeles, 1905-06, chief engr. A.,T. & S.F. Ry., Topeka, 1906-09, chief engr. A.,T. & S.F. System, Topeka, 1909-13; chief engr. Rock Island Lines, Chicago, Apr. 1, 1913-Sept. 1, 1918, and since June 1, 1919. Asst. dir. engring. and maintenance, U.S.R.R. Administration, Washington, Sept. 1, 1918-June 1, 1919. Apptd. mem. Board of Review, Construction Dept. U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (past pres.), Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1923-24), Washington Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers', Midlothian Country, University (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Windermere Hotel. *Office:* 803 La Salle Station, Chicago, Ill.

MORSE, Charles Henry, organist, conductor; *b.* Bradford, Mass., Jan. 5, 1853; *s.* Eben D., and Mary A.M.; grad. Haverhill (Mass.) High Sch., 1870; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1873; Boston U. Coll. of Music, 1876, Mus. Bac., 1877; hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1915; *m.* Frances S. N. Kimball, of West Fairlee, Vt., Dec. 24, 1874 (died Apr. 17, 1917); children—Nathaniel Niles, Harold Marston; *m.* 2d, May C. Conant, May 1, 1918 (died Nov. 18, 1922); *m.* 3d, Margaret B. Barnes, Oct. 11, 1924. Started as teacher of piano and organ N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1873-77; 1st prof. music and dir. Coll. of Music, Wellesley Coll., 1875-84; founder and dir. Northwestern Conservatory of Music, Minneapolis, 1885-91; organist and choirmaster Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, 1891-99; previously in various chs., principally in Boston, from age of 15; also St. Paul, 1885, and Minneapolis later; first dir. of music, 1901-16, and first prof. music, 1916-18, Dartmouth Coll.; conductor of Gounod Club, Minneapolis, Minn., and of Connecticut Valley Choir Union. Musical editor Plymouth Hymnal; retired on Carnegie pension, 1924. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Pres. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn., 1894-96; v.p. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (music dept.) from its organization; a founder of the Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Internat. Mus. Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club. Editor: (for organ) The Church Organist, 2 vols.; The Junior Church Organist; The Contemporary Organist and March Album; (for female voices) The Wellesley Collection; Short and Easy Anthems (mixed voices), 1904; Songs for the Chapel (for male voices), 1909; Easy Anthems, 1925. *Home:* "Fairlea," Riverdale, N.H.

MORSE, Charles Hosmer, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1873; *s.* Charles Hosmer and Martha Jeannette (Owens) M.; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1891; B.S., U. of Mich., 1895, M.E., 1897; *m.* Charlotte Ingersoll, of Beloit, Wis., Feb. 21, 1900. With Fairbanks, Morse & Co. since beginning of active career, becoming pres., 1915; V.p. E. & T. Fairbanks & Co.; dir. Canadian Fairbanks-Morse Company, Harris Trust & Savings Bank (Chicago). Trustee Beloit Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Western Society Engrs., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mem. Kenwood Evangelical Church. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Mid-Day, City, Onwentsia, Casino, South Shore Country, Racquet. *Home:* 60 Scott St. *Office:* 900 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

MORSE, E. Rollins, banker, broker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORSE, Edward L(eland) C(lark); *b.* Dover, N.H., June 12, 1855; *s.* Moses L. and Louisa (Clark) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1893; post-grad. work U. of Chicago; *m.* Louisa Penn Weaver, of Chicago, Apr. 27, 1897; children—Alice Louise, Catherine Dolores. Prin. Phil. Sheridan Sch., Chicago, since 1892. Mem. Sociedad hispana y americana (pres. 1917), Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Modern Lang. Assn., America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Instituto de las Españas, Ill. Bar Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Author:* Spanish-American Life, 1917; Principles of Government, 1925. Business mgr. Modern Language Journal, 1918-22. Lecturer in Spanish, Harvard U. Summer Sch., 1900. *Home:* 7646 Saginaw Av., Chicago, Ill.

MORSE, Edward Sylvester, zoölogist; June 18, 1838-Dec. 20, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MORSE, Edwin Kirtland, engineer; *b.* Poland, Mahoning Co., O., July 3, 1856; *s.* Henry Kirtland and Mary A. (Lynn) M.; A.B., Yale, 1881; *m.* Caroline U. Shields, of Blairsville, Pa., Sept. 25, 1884; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Wood, Apr. 12, 1914. In various depts. of brother's bridge works at Youngstown, O., and gen. agt. for the co. at Chicago, to 1887; went to Sydney, Australia, 1887, and contracted for erection of superstructure, under firm head of Ryland & Morse, Hawkesbury Bridge, at Dangar Island (7 spans, 415 ft. each, the largest bridge in the southern hemisphere); returned to Pittsburgh, 1889; consulting engr. since 1892. Built substructures for Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh R.R. Bridge, and Carnegie's Railroad, both across Allegheny River; foundations for hot metal bridges at Port Perry and Homestead, across Monongahela River for Carnegie Steel Co., substructures for Jones & Laughlin Steel Co.'s bridge across Monongahela River; 3 suspension bridges across Ohio River with channel spans 700 to 800 ft. each; consulting engr., chmn. engr. com. of Flood Commn. Transit commr. for city of Pittsburgh, 1916-20. *Club:* Duquesne. *Home:* 255 N. Craig St. *Office:* 345 4th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MORSE, Edwin Wilson, editor, writer; Mar. 29, 1855-Oct. 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MORSE, Elmer Addison, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MORSE, Frank Lincoln, mfr.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1864; *s.* Ben and Sarah (Fitchette) M.; ed. high sch., Ithaca; spl. study in tech. lines; *m.* Cora M. Perry, of Ithaca, Apr. 7, 1900. In hay pressing and tow mill business, Algona, Ia., 1884-87; mfr. flax tow, Orange, Ia., 1887-90; became connected, 1890, with Morse Mfg. Co., Trumansburg, N.Y., inc., 1898, as Morse Chain Co., and later moved to Ithaca; now pres. and treas. Morse Chain Co., Thomas-Morse Aircraft Corpn., mfrs. airplanes, and Peters-Morse Mfg. Corpn., adding machines, also pres. Barr-Morse Corpn., mfrs. office appliances; dir. First Nat. Bank, Ithaca Trust Co. Patentee of about 50 inventions relating mostly to silent chain and power transmission. Mem. advisory com. State Ins. Fund and of finance com., same fund, for State of N.Y. Dir. City Hosp. (Ithaca). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Econ. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), University, Town and Gown, Cosmopolitan, Country Club of Ithaca; Detroit (Mich.) Athletic. *Home:* "Greentrees," Ithaca. *Address:* Morse Chain Co., Ithaca, N.Y.

MORSE, Fremont; *b.* Manchester, Mass., Jan. 19, 1857; *s.* Joseph Haskell and Mary Elizabeth (Girdler) M.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1879; *m.* Mary Walker Eastman, of San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 4, 1888; children—Henry Eastman, Alice Fremont, Isita Girdler. With U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1879; triangulation and topography, 1879-81; astronomer steamship Hassler, S.E. Alaska, 1882-83; triangulation and astron. work, Calif., 1884-90; astron. work in Alaska, 1891-98; gen. surveys, Pacific States and Alaska, 1898-1902; observer trans-Pacific longitude, San Francisco-Manila, 1903-04; Alaska boundary survey, 1904-13; astron. work Atlantic Coast and gen. surveys, 1914-15; dir. Coast Surveys, Manila, 1916, 17, 18; insp. San Francisco field station, 1919-Mar. 1, 1923 (retired). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Astron. Soc. Pacific (pres. 1910), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 2742 Benvenue Av., Berkeley, Calif.

MORSE, George Frederick, Jr., zoölogist, lecturer; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 16, 1885; *s.* George F. and Mary E. (Harmar) M.; grad. Phillips Exeter (N.H.) Acad., 1904; *m.* Elisabeth W. Taylor, of Exeter, Oct. 3, 1906; children—George F., III, Charles T. (dec.), John C. Engaged in nature study and fur farming, 1906-14; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1913, 14; sec. Mass. Fish and Game Protective Assn., 1915-16; pres. Mass. Sportsmen's League, 1916; curator Boston Zoöl. Park and Boston Aquarium, 1918-22; dir. Chicago Zoöl. Soc., 1922-24; dir. Shedd Aquarium, Chicago, 1925. Republican. Lecturer on "Wild Animals in Captivity." *Home:* 828 Windsor Av., Chicago, Ill.

MORSE, Glenn Tilley, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 30, 1875; *s.* Thomas Perry and Mary Amelia (Glenn) M.; B.A., Harvard, 1898; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1901; unmarried. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Anne's Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1901-02; asso. priest St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1902-04; rector St. James Ch., West Somerville, Mass., 1902-08; sr. curate Ch. of the Advent, Boston, 1908-09; rector All Saints Ch., West Newbury, since 1910. Acting chaplain U.S. Mil. Acad., 1909. Trustee Dummer Acad. Chmn. West Newbury Red Cross and Civic Relief; pres. Federation of Religious Workers, Newburyport; pres. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Chmn. bd. trustees West Newbury Pub. Library; trustee and dir. Mus. of Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities; pres. Bay State Hist. League, Hist. Soc. of Old Newbury, West Newbury Choral Soc.; councillor Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Mem. Bishop and Council P.E. Ch. of Mass. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston); Dalton, Tuesday Night (Newburyport); Mass. Catholic Club. *Home:* All Saints Rectory, West Newbury, Mass.

MORSE, Harry Wheeler, physicist; *b.* San Diego, Cal., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Philip and Sarah (McDonald) M.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1901; *m.* Isabel Grace Gray, of Ayr, Scotland, Aug. 8, 1904; children—Philip Gray, Cecily, Constance, Anthony John. Instr. physics, 1902-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, Harvard; prof. chemistry, U. of Calif., 1912-13; in charge of scientific work, Western Precipitation Co., Los Angeles, 1913-18; tech. mgr. Am. Trona Corpn., 1918-19; consulting chemist and metallurgist, 1920—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., American Institute of Chemical Engineers, Sigma Xi. Translator: Ostwald, Letters to a Painter on the Theory and Practice of Painting, 1906; Ostwald, Fundamental Principles of Chemistry, 1907. Joint Author: Ostwald and Morse's Elementary Modern Chemistry, 1907. *Author:* Chemistry and Physics of the Lead Accumulator, 1912. Also monographs on spectroscopy, fluorescence, diffusion, electro-chemistry, metallurgy and geol. chemistry. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

MORSE, Hermann Nelson, clergyman; *b.* Ludington, Mich., Sept. 29, 1887; *s.* Hermann Nelson and Sarah (Smith) M.; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1908; diploma Union Theol. Sem., 1911; Columbia U., 1908-12; *m.* Florence Vorpe, of Van Wert, O., 1913; children—Sarah Frances, Warren Wilson. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1911; spl. investigator Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, 1912-13; sec. Bennington Co. (Vt.) Improvement Assn., 1913-14; asso. dir. country ch. work, Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, 1914-18; dir. research and publicity under same bd., 1918-23; recording sec. and dir. of budget and research, Presbyn. Bd. of Nat. Missions, 1923—. Lecturer on rural sociology, rural ch. work, etc. Mem. Am. Country Life Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Quill. *Author:* The Country Church in Industrial Zones, 1922; The Town and Country Church in the United States (with E. de S. Brunner); The Social Survey in Town and Country Areas. Editor of Home Lands (bi-monthly

country ch. mag.), 1918-24. *Home:* East Williston, N.Y. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Hosea Ballou, ex-commr. Chinese Govt.; *b.* Brookfield, N.S., July 18, 1855; *s.* Albert David and Mercy Dexter (Park) M.; descendant from ancestors settled at Dedham, Mass., 1636, left for Halifax, 1775, returned to Medford, Mass., 1865; A.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1913, Harvard, 1924; *m.* Annie Josephine Welsford, Feb. 8, 1881. Apptd. asst. in Imperial Chinese Customs Service, July 1874; promoted deputy commr., 1887, commr., 1896; statis. sec. (commr. of customs) to insp.-gen. of customs (chief of dept. of statistics, printing and supplies), 1903-07; retired, 1909. In 1885 was sent by Imperial decree on spl. mission in connection with peace terminating the Franco-Chinese War; detached for spl. duty, 1885-87, in connection with reorgn. of the (subsidized) China Merchants' Steam Navigation Co.; apptd., 1899, by Imperial decree, spl. commr. to arrange for opening of Province of Hunan to foreign trade; adviser to Chinese Delegation, Financial Conf., Brussels, Belgium, Sept. 1920. Pres. Am. Assn. of China; mem. council Royal Asiatic Soc. of Eng. (hon. mem. of China Br.); chmn. bd. Y.M.C.A., Shanghai; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Decorations (by imperial rescript): Double Dragon, III div., 2d class, 1885, civ. rank of 3d class, with blue button, 1893; Double Dragon, III div., 1st class, 1903; civ. rank, 2d class, with red button, 1908; Order of Chia Ho, 3d class, 1916, 2d class, 1922 (China). *Author:* Currency of China, 1906; The Trade and Administration of China, 1908, revised edit., 1920; The Guilds of China, 1909; The International Relations of the Chinese Empire, Vol. I, 1910, Vols. II and III, 1918; The Chronicles of the East India Company in China (1635-1834), 4 vols., 1925. *Home:* Camberley, Surrey, Eng.

MORSE, Irving Haskell, sugar chemist; *b.* Emporia, Kan., Mar. 24, 1868; *s.* Grosvenor C. and Abby Prentis (Barber) M.; student Emporia Coll., 1885-87; B.S., U. of Kan., 1891; 3 months' spl. work in U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Caroline Johnston, of Kingman, Kan., July 31, 1902; 1 son, James Johnston. Supervising chemist for Miles Planting & Mfg. Co., New Orleans, 1891-1901; for Cuban-Am. Sugar Co., Tinguaro, Cuba, 1901-03; chief chemist for Longmont (Colo.) Sugar Co. and supt. of cane sugar factory "Mercedita," in Cuba, 1903-10; supervising chemist for La. Sugar Co., New Orleans, 1910-15; pres. Morse Lab. Co., Inc., 1917—. Inventor apparatus for separating impurities from cane juice or other liquors. *Author:* Calculations Used in Cane-Sugar Factories, 1904; Laboratory Record, 1911. *Home:* 2806 State St. Laboratories: 213 N. Peters St., New Orleans, La.

MORSE, James Herbert, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORSE, Jerome Edward, naval officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MORSE, John Lovett, M.D.; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1865; *s.* Erastus and Sarah Seabury (Bassett) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., M.D., 1891; *m.* Adelaide M. Fairbrother, of Portland, Me., Sept. 3, 1906; 1 son, Lovett. Practicing physician at Boston since 1892; asst. clin. medicine, 1896-1900, instr. pediatrics, 1903-06, asst. prof., 1906-11, asso. prof., 1911-15, prof. 1915-21, prof. emeritus since 1921, Harvard; consulting phys. Children's Hospital, Infants' Hosp. and Floating Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc. (pres. 1912), A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 169 Park St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MORSE, John Torrey, Jr., author; *b.* Boston, Jan. 9, 1840; *s.* John Torrey and Lucy Cabot (Jackson) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1860, Litt.D., 1911; *m.* Fanny P. Hovey, of Boston, June 10, 1865. Practiced law at Boston, 1862-80; devoted to lit. since 1880. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1876; overseer Harvard, 1879-91; co-editor, with Henry Cabot Lodge, the Internat. Review, 4 yrs. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Treatise on the Law Relating to Banks and Banking, 1870; Law of Arbitration and Award, 1872; Famous Trials, 1874; Life of Alexander Hamilton (2 vols.), 1876; Life and Letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes (2 vols.), 1896; Life and Letters of Col. Henry Lee, 1906; also (in American Statesman Series, of which was editor): Abraham Lincoln (2 vols.); John Quincy Adams; Thomas Jefferson; John Adams; Benjamin Franklin. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly and to various English reviews, also article on Henry Cabot Lodge, in Harvard Graduates' Mag. *Home:* 16 Fairfield St., Boston.

MORSE, Josiah, psychologist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Feb. 17, 1879; *s.* Jacob and Huldah (Bear) M.; A.B., Richmond Coll., 1899, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., Clark U., 1904; *m.* Etta Ferguson, of New York, Sept. 25, 1907; children—Josiah M., Vivian R., Stanley B., Henry F. Lecturer Clark U. and instr. Clark Coll., 1904-05; instr. psychology and edn., U. of Tex., 1905-06; research asst., Clark U., 1906-07; prof. philosophy and edn., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1908-11; prof. philosophy and psychology, Univ. of S.C., 1911—. Mem. Southern Psychol. and Philosophical Assn., Am. Psychological Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; chmn. Univ. Commn. on Race Questions; v.p. Nat. Consumers' League. State dir. Am. Red Cross; field dir. A.R.C., Camp Jackson, World War. *Author:* Pathological Aspects of Religions, 1906; The Psychology and Neurology of Fear, 1907. Co-Author: The Moral Life, 1911; The Elements of Character, 1912. Contbr. to jours., mags. and newspapers on psychol., edn'l. and civic topics. *Home:* 811 Sumter St., Columbia, S.C.

MORSE, Lucy Gibbons, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MORSE, Margaret Fessenden, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

MORSE, Perley, accountant; *b.* Litchfield, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 9, 1869; *s.* George W. and Mary (Brink) M.; ed. Arlington Acad., Washington, D.C.; Certified Pub. Accountant U. of State of N.Y., 1904; *m.* Mary Bremner, of N.Y. City, July 24, 1893; children—George Perley, Stanley. Engaged as accountant since 1894; sr. mem. Perley Morse & Co.; conducted important investigations for Federal Govt. in war and other matters; also for State of N.Y., banks, etc. Discovered that Bolo Pasha received $2,000,000 of German money in U.S. for German propaganda through purchase of French newspapers. Mem. Rep. Co. Com. *Clubs:* Lawyers', City (treas.), Nat. Republican. Mason. *Author:* The A B C of the Government of the U.S. 1916 (adopted as text book on civics by N.Y. City Bd. Edn.). *Home:* Suffern, N.Y., and 54 W. 40th St., New York. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Richard Cary, clergyman; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1841; *s.* Richard C. and Sarah Louisa (Davis) M.; A.B., Yale, 1862, A.M., 1865; grad. Princeton and Union Theol. sems., 1867; LL.D., Pa. Coll., 1918; D.D., Colgate, 1920; *m.* Jane E., *d.* Joshua M. Van Cott, June 21, 1883. Asst. editor New York Observer, 1867-69; ordained Presbyn. ministry, Jan. 15, 1869; gen. sec. internat. com. Y.M.C.A., 1869-1915, and continued as consulting gen. sec. for life, also of Nat. Council of Y.M.C.A. of U.S.; identified with supervision and extension of Y.M.C.A., chiefly in North America, also in other parts of the world. Hon. Am. sec. World's Com. Y.M.C. Assns. (hdqrs. Geneva, Switzerland); advisory dir. Y.M.C.A., New York; mem. grad. com. Yale U. Y.M.C.A.; in the interest of the work, beginning with 1872, made many trips to Great Britain and the Continent; also in 1903 and 1907 in the same interest, tours to India, Australia, China, Korea, Japan, the Philippines and Russia. Was in France during the World War in 1918. *Author:* Robert R. McBurney, a Memorial, 1899; Polity of Young Men's Christian Associations, 1904; Fifty Years of Federation (Y.M.C.A.), 1905; History of the North American Y.M.C.A., 1913; My Life with Young Men, 1917; also pamphlets of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. *Home:* 35 Sidney Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Roy L., lawyer; *b.* Racine, Wis., Mar. 8, 1870; *s.* James B. and Jane (Smith) M.; B.A., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1894; student Wis. Law Sch.; *m.* Beatrice Kellogg, of Ripon, May 12, 1897; children—Birney K., Beatrice G. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1896, and began practice at Ripon; dist. atty. Fond du Lac Co., Wis., 1901-05; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Wis., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since July 1, 1923. Mem. Exemption Bd., World War. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 534 N. Summit Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

MORSE, Sidney, educational dir.; *b.* Ledyard, Conn., Aug. 19, 1874; *s.* Richard B. and Mary Hannah (Watrous) M.; student Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, Mass., 1892-93; *m.* Alice Louise Wattson, of Springfield, Mass., 1901; 1 son, Rogers Watrous. Asst. mgr. King-Richardson Co., pubs., Richmond, Va., 1896-98; asso. dir. Home Corr. Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1900-03; editor and mgr. book dept. Success Mag., 1904-08; mng. editor Craftsman Mag., 1908; edn'l. dir. People's Univ., St. Louis, 1909-13; editorial dir. Success Co., Petersburg, N.Y., 1914-17. Sent to France to represent Y.M.C.A. in liaison with Am. Library Assn., in distribution of books through the Army, 1918; assigned to coördinate records of A.E.F.-Y.M.C.A. in central bureau, at Paris, 1918, and became chief of Records Bur.; sec. of War Hist. Bur. of A.E.F.-Y.M.C.A., Paris and New York, 1919-20. Lecturer on Americanization and Citizenship, Sec. Nat. Am. Council; chmn. exec. bd. Motion Picture Chamber of Commerce of America (non-theatrical), 1923-24. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. Mason; exec. sec. Bur. Social and Edn'l. Service, Grand Lodge of New York, 1921—. *Clubs:* Exchange, City. *Author:* Household Discoveries, 1908; The Siege of University City, 1912; Map of the World of Knowledge, 1924; Freemasonry in the American Revolution, 1924. Contbr. articles on popular edn. *Office:* Masonic Hall, New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Waldo Grant, lawyer; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1859; *s.* Adolphus and Mary E. (Grant) M.; of old New England families on both sides; attended U. of Rochester 2 yrs.; spent 2 yrs. in travel and reading; studied law in office of Martindale & Oliver; *m.* Adelaide P., *d.* Albert Cook, of Seneca Falls, N.Y., June 22, 1886. Admitted to bar at Buffalo, 1884; in practice at New York since 1888. Was apptd. a Palisades commr. by Gov. Morton; drew Palisades Nat. Reservation bills (which passed N.Y. and N.J. legislatures) and a Congressional bill. V.p. and dir. State Bank of Seneca Falls; dir. and counsel Mortgage Funding Corpn., Aetna Mortgage & Funding Corpn., Automatic Projector Corpn., French-Bayes Petroleum Corpn., New York. Mem. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. and of com. in charge of legislation for the preservation of the Highlands of the Hudson; was 2d pres. Morse Soc. America; A.A.A.S., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R.; trustee and dir. Delta Upsilon Fraternity. *Clubs:* Bankers, Delta Upsilon, Press, Lawyers', Reform, Quill, Amackassin, Hudson River Country. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.; (country) Seneca Falls, N.Y. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MORSE, Warner Jackson, plant pathologist; *b.* Waterbury Center, Vt., Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* Daniel Jackson and Jane (McKee) M.; grad. Johnson (Vt.) Normal Sch., 1893; B.S., U. of Vt., 1898, M.S., 1903, Sc.D., 1923; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Mary A. Leland, of Johnson, Vt., July 6, 1898; 1 dau., Ruth Esther. Teacher natural sciences, Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., 1899-1901; asst. botanist, Vt. Expt. Sta., 1901-06; instr. botany, 1901-05, asst. prof. bacteriology, 1905-06, U. of Vt.; plant pathologist, 1906-23, dir., 1921—, Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta, Am. Phytopathol Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Promotion of Agrl. Science; fellow A.A.A.S. Mason. *Home:* Orono, Me.

MORSE, Wilbur, Jr., newspaper man; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 6, 1903; *s.* Wilbur and Katherine (Larnard) M.; student Princeton, 1922-24; *m.* Priscilla Christian Bullitt, of Princeton, N.J., 1924; 1 dau., Priscilla Bullitt. Served as pvt. Siberian Expdn., 1918-19; successively with Harrisburg Patriot, Phila. Evening Public Ledger and Camden Daily Courier, 1918-22; Washington corr. Phila. Evening Public Ledger since 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Princeton (Phila.). *Home:* 2700 Q St. N.W. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

MORSE, (Max) Withrow, biochemist; *b.* Dayton, O., May 7, 1880; *s.* David Appleton (M.D.) and Amanda (Withrow) M.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1903, A.M., 1904; *m.* Margaret Putnam, of New York, N.Y., May 12, 1911; children—Margaret, David, Daphne. Univ. fellow, Columbia, 1905-06; instr. Med. Coll., Cornell U. (New York), 1906-07; instr. Coll. City of New York, 1907-10; instr. Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1908; J. Pierpont Morgan prof. of biology, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910-13; research instr. Med. Sch., U. of Wis., 1913-15; prof. biochemistry, U. of Neb. Coll. of Medicine, 1915; in charge chemistry, Nelson Morris Memorial Inst. for Med. Research, Chicago, 1915-18, also chem. pathologist Michael Reese Hosp. and Sarah Morris Children's Hosp.; prof. biochemistry, W.Va. Sch. of Medicine, Morgantown, W.Va., 1918-23; prof. physiol. chemistry and toxicology, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., since 1923. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, (Brit.) Biochem. Soc., Physiol. Soc. (Phila.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta

Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Address:* Jefferson Med. College, Phila., Pa.

MORSMAN, Robert Porter, banker; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Feb. 28, 1883; *s.* Edgar M. and Frances A. (Sharp) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; unmarried. In banking business in Omaha since 1904; pres. U.S. Nat. Bank since 1925; pres. U.S. Trust Co.; dir. The Byron Reed Co., U.S. Securities Co. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Omaha, University, Omaha Athletic, Omaha Country. *Home:* Blackstone Hotel. *Office:* U.S. National Bank, Omaha, Neb.

MORSS, Charles Anthony, banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 13, 1857; *s.* Charles Anthony and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) M.; grad. Boston High Sch., 1875; *m.* Martha Houghton Reed, of Boston, 1893; children—Philip Reed, Charles A., James Reed, Marian. Began in wool business with Warren D. Hobbs, 1873; admitted as partner firm Hobbs, Taft & Co., 1884; associated with father, firm of Morss and Whyte, 1887, and became treas. Simplex Wire & Cable Co., formerly part of Morss & Whyte; resigned as treas., Dec. 1917; gov. Federal Reserve Bank Dec. 20, 1917-Dec. 31, 1922; dir. Simplex Wire & Cable Co., Simplex Electric Heating Co., The Morss & Whyte Co. Republican. Mem. Bostonian Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Brookline Country. *Home:* 164 Chestnut Hill Rd., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

MORSS, Everett, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Charles Anthony and Mary Elizabeth (Wells) M.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1881; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; A.B., Tufts, 1923; *m.* Ethel Reed, of Boston, June 8, 1891; children—Constance (Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske), Everett, Noel. Pres. Simplex Wire & Cable Co., Simplex Electric Heating Co.; trustee Morss Real Estate Trust, Franklin Foundation; dir. First Nat. Bank, Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co. (Boston), Arthur D. Little, Inc. Mem. priorities com. War Industries Board, Washington, D.C., 1917-18, chief of brass sect., 1918. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. (treas., mem. exec. com.). Pres. Boston Chamber Commerce, 1921. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Theta Xi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Union, University, Engineers', Exchange, City, New Riding, St. Botolph, Press, Country (Boston); Engineers', Technology, Bankers (New York). *Home:* 115 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

MORTENSON, Peter Alvin, ex-supt. schs.; *b.* near Westfield, Wis., Dec. 10, 1869; *s.* Ole and Jessina M.; parents natives of Denmark; ed. U. of Wis., U. of Chicago; *m.* Josephine Johnson, Feb. 21, 1894. Began as teacher dist. schs., Wis., 1890; connected with pub. schs. of Chicago since 1897; successively teacher, prin. Key Sch. 2 yrs., Washington Sch. 5 yrs., supt. Parental Sch. 9 yrs., asst. supt. schs., supt. schs., Sept. 1918-Jan. 1924. Bond business, since July 1, 1924. *Home:* 6919 N. Ashland Av. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

MORTEZA (General Mirza Morteza Khan, Momtaze.-Molk), diplomat. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORTIMER, Alfred Garnett, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MORTIMER, Frank Cogswell, banker, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1876; *s.* Harry W. and Lucy Cleveland (Smith) M.; academic and pub. sch. edn. in Calif.; *m.* Clara Mae Benton, of Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 1917; children—(by first marriage) Wendell Reed; (by second marriage) Frances Charlotte, Elizabeth Jane. In banking business San Francisco, 1896-1907; executive 1st Nat. Bk. Berkeley, 1907-16; treas. Westinghouse Pacific Coast Brake Co., 1914-16; executive Nat. City Bank, New York, 1917-24; pres. Number Eight Realty Co., 1921-24; v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, 1925; chmn. Liberty Loan Com., Am. Inst. Banking, San Francisco, 1917; regent Am. Inst. Banking (nat. organization), 1918-21; trustee Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1920-21; hon. mem. Foreign Trade Club and Am. Inst. of Banking, San Francisco; mem. greater harbor com. publicity, mfrs. and industries coms., Los Angeles Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Autocrat of San Francisco (ex-pres.); Los Angeles Athletic, Edgewater, Reserve City Bankers. *Author:* Paragraphs on Thrift; The Investment of Trust Funds; School Savings Systems; The People and the Banks; War Bonds and the People's Purse; etc. *Office:* 457 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif.

MORTIMER, James Daniel; *b.* Elmhurst, Ill., Nov. 23, 1879; *s.* Mathew and Rose Anna (McAuley) M.; Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif.; B.S. in M.E., U. of Calif., 1900; post-grad. work, same; *m.* Esther May Woodward, of Minoa, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1908. Asst. in elec. engring., U. of Calif., 1900-02; supt. of power, Puget Sound Electric Ry. Co., 1902-03; elec. engr. Puget Sound Power Co., 1903-05; engr., mgr., operating dept. and v.p. Electric Bond & Share Co., New York, 1905-09; v.p. North American Co., 1909-14; pres. same, and subsidiary cos., 1914-20 (resigned); pres. Western Power Co. of Can., 1917-20; chmn. reorganization com., Winona Interurban Ry. Co., 1916-24; dir. Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Automatic Straight Air Brake Co.; pres. General Radium Corpn.; chmn. bd. trustees The First Income Trust, The First Electric Trust; sr. partner Mortimer & Co.: now specializing in public utility reorganizations and investment securities. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Society M.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Milwaukee Northport Country (Me.); Cold Stream Golf, New Rochelle Yacht. Contbr. on professional topics. *Home:* Bayside, Me. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MORTON, Asa Henry, coll. prof.; *b.* Highland, Kan., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* Henry and Mary Merrill (Dodge) M.; B.A., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1882, M.A., 1884, hon. L.H.D., 1900; studied Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1883-84, Göttingen and Leipzig, 1884-85. Union Theol. Sem., 1886-87; traveled and studied in Europe, 1887-94; *m.* Josephine Newcombe Ames, of Boston, Dec. 28, 1886. Prof. Romance langs., 1893-1910, prof. natural theology, 1910—, Williams Coll. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

MORTON, Charles Gould, army officer; *b.* Cumberland, Me., Jan. 15, 1861; *s.* Allen and Mary A. (Colley) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883, Army War Coll., 1905; *m.* Ida Hastings, Oct. 15, 1885 (died Mar. 5, 1921); *m.* 2d, Eleanor M. Huff, of Greensburgh, Pa., June 14, 1922. Commd. 2d lt., June 13, 1883; promoted through grades to brig. gen., July 14, 1916; maj. gen., June 17, 1917. Served on frontier, in Philippines, in Panama, Tex. border; comdr. 10th Div., 1916-17, 29th Div., 1917-19; comdg. Hawaiian Dept., 1919-21; duty at War Dept., 1921-22; comdg. 9th Corps Area, 1922-25; retired Jan. 15, 1925. Awarded D.S.M.; Croix de Guerre with two palms; and Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). *Home:* Ojo del Monte, Los Gatos, Calif.

MORTON, David, writer; *b.* Elkton, Ky., Feb. 21, 1886; *s.* Thomas Beckwith and Mattie (Petrie) M.; B.Sc., Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1909; unmarried. Began as reporter Louisville Evening Post, 1909, later with Associated Press, and editorial writer on Louisville Courier-Journal and Louisville Herald; teacher English and lit., Louisville Boys' High Sch., 1915-18, English and history, Morristown (N.J.) High Sch., 1918-24; asso. prof. English, Amherst, since 1924. Mem. Poetry Soc. America (exec. com.), Lyric Soc., The Poets, D.K.E., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Winner of annual prize of Poetry Soc. America, for poem, "Wooden Ships," 1919; winner $500 prize, Lyric Soc., 1919, for book of poetry in MS., "Ships in Harbor and other Poems." *Author:* Harvest (verse), 1924. Compiler: Amherst Undergraduate Verse, 1925. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

MORTON, George Edwin, animal husbandman; *b.* Johnstown, Wis., June 17, 1879; *s.* of James and Janet Ann (McFarlane) M.; B.L., Milton Coll., Wis., 1899; studied U. of Wis., 1901-03; B.S., Colo. State Agrl. Coll., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Maude Hyslop, of Chester, Minn., July 5, 1905; children—William (dec.), George Edwin, Logan Douglas, Gordon (dec.), Craig, Elizabeth Maude, Stuart. Asst. and asso. prof. animal husbandry, U. of Wyo., 1904-07; prof. animal husbandry, 1907—, head of dept., 1909—, Colo. Agrl. Coll.; state dairy commr., ex-officio, of Colo., 1913—; expert in animal husbandry U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1906-07. Mem. Nat. Council of Nat. Economic League, Alpha Zeta, Lambda Chi Alpha, Lions Club. Official judge for Holstein-Friesian Assn. America; recommended judge Am. Jersey Cattle Club; dir. and mem. mng. com. Nat. Western Stock Show. Mason. *Home:* Fort Collins, Colo.

MORTON, Hattie, educator; *b.* Marion, Ala.; M.A., Marion Female Sem.; grad in piano and harmony, Cincinnati Conservatory of Music; hon. Master of Pedagogy, 1924. Taught in Tex. 8 yrs.; then in Ward's Sem., Nashville, Tenn.; a founder, and co-prin. Birmingham Sem., prof. and prin. since 1912, changing name to Loulie Compton Sem. in memory of co-worker and asso. founder. *Address:* Loulie Compton Seminary, 2230 Ridge Park Av., S. Highlands, Birmingham, Ala.

MORTON, Henry H., surgeon; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., 1861; *s.* Edmond Ludlow and Josephine (Holdich) M.; ed. Dr. Chapin's Sch. and Grammar Sch. No. 35, New York; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1882; unmarried. Prof. genito-urinary diseases, L.I. Coll. Hosp. *Author:* Genito-Urinary Diseases and Syphilis, 1902. Contbr. to med. jours. *Address:* 32 Schermerhorn St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MORTON, Howard McIlvain, oculist, aurist; *b.* Chester, Pa., May 23, 1868; *s.* Charles J. and Annie E. (Coates) M.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., 1888, M.S., 1891; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; post-grad. work Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London, and Charite Hosp., Berlin; *m.* Lucretia Jarvis, of Phila., Dec. 9, 1891. Interne, St. Luke's Hosp., Bethlehem, Pa., 1891; practiced at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1891; prof. diseases of eye and ear, Hamline U., 1893-95; formerly oculist and aurist, Minneapolis City and Swedish hosps.; chief eye and ear surgeon Wells Memorial Clinic and now to St. Barnabas Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Hennepin County Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Minn. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology (1st pres.); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Lafayette, Minikahda, Skylight. Maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., during World War; lecturer Army Sch. of Ophthalmology, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Author of monographs on med. subjects. *Home:* 316 Clifton Av. *Office:* Met. Bank Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

MORTON, James Ferdinand, Jr., curator; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1870; *s.* James Ferdinand and Caroline Edwards (Smith) M.; A.B., A.M., Harvard, 1892; speaker's diploma, Sch. of Expression, 1894; unmarried. Field sec. N.Y. State Single Tax League, 1916-18, for N.Y. State Farmers' Nat. Single Tax League, 1917-18; sec. Common Commercial Language Com., 1918—; curator Paterson (N.J.) Mus. since 1925. Lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn. Originator of intercollegiate debates; lectures on social and lit. topics; former mem. Home Colony, Wash., and editor The Demonstrator. Trustee Sch. of Expression, Boston, Mass. Ex-pres. Nat. Amateur Press Association; ex-chmn. exec. com. and ex-councilor Esperanto Association N. America; ex-pres. Thos. Paine Nat. History Assn.; mem. Am. Secular Union, Nat. Single Tax League, Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People, Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Mass.), New York Esperanto Soc., Green Acre Fellowship, Harmonio, Voluntary Parenthood League, N.Y. Pub. Lecture Assn., League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Phi Beta Kappa Alumni of New York, Libertarian League. *Clubs:* Manhattan Single Tax, Blue Pencil, Paterson Rambling. *Author:* The Curse of Race Prejudice, 1906, and numerous pamphlets, poems and mag. articles; on revision staff Larned's History for Ready Reference, 1919-21. *Home:* 211 Carroll St. *Address:* Paterson Museum, Paterson, N.J.

MORTON, James Madison, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MORTON, James Madison, Jr., judge; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Aug. 24, 1869; *s.* of James M. and Emily F. (Canedy) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M. and LL.B., 1894; *m.* Nancy J. B. Brayton, of Fall River, June 10, 1896; children—Brayton, Sarah, Hugh. Practiced at Fall River; mem. Bd. of Police, Fall River, 1903-12; apptd. by President Taft, U.S. dist. judge, Mass., Aug. 9, 1912. Republican. Pres. Sagamore Mfg. Co. Dir. Boys' Club of Fall River. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Harvard (Boston); Quequechan, Coffee Tavern (Fall River). *Home:* Fall River, Mass. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Boston, Mass.

MORTON, James Proctor, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MORTON, John Jamieson, Jr., surgeon; *b.* Holyoke, Mass., May 19, 1886; *s.* John Jamieson and Nellie Augusta (Taylor) M.; grad. high sch., Holyoke, 1903; A.B., Amherst, 1907; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913; *m.* Nancy Barnard, of Asheville, N.C., Oct. 7, 1919; 1 son, John Henderson. Interne surgery, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston, 1913-14; fellow in pathology, Rockefeller Inst., New York, 1914-15; resident surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, 1915-16; asst. resident phys. Rockefeller Inst. Hosp., 1916; practiced orthopedic surgery, Boston, 1919-21; asst. attending surgeon in orthopedic surgery, Chil-

dren's Hosp., 1919-21; asst. prof. surgery, Yale Sch. of Medicine, 1921-24; prof. surgery, U. of Rochester Sch. of Medicine and Dentistry, since 1924. Served as 1st lt., capt. and maj. M.C., U.S.A., Base Hosp. No. 5, in France, May 1917-Mar. 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Robert Jones Orthopedic Soc., Conn. State Med. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu (hon.). Protestant. *Club:* Pithotomy (Baltimore). *Home:* 18 Audubon St., Rochester, N.Y.

MORTON, Joy, merchant; *b.* Detroit, Sept. 27, 1855; *s.* J. Sterling and Caroline (Joy) Morton; desc. Richard Morton, Plymouth, Mass., 1625; on mother's side desc. Thomas Joy, who built the first townhouse of Boston, 1650, a replica of which Mr. Morton now owns, at Pier No. 1, near mouth of Chicago River; ed. Talbot Hall, Nebraska City, Neb.; *m.* Carrie, *d.* Judge George B. Lake, of Omaha, Sept. 23, 1880; children—Jean (Mrs. Joseph M. Cudahy), Sterling; *m.* 2d, Margaret Gray, of Chicago, Jan. 16, 1917. Sr. mem. firm Joy Morton & Co. since 1885; pres. Standard Office Co., Morton Salt Co.; dir. C. & A. R.R., Western Cold Storage Co. (Chicago), Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. (New York). Founder of the Morton Arboretum, Lisle, Ill.—a foundation for practical, scientific research work in horticulture and agriculture, particularly in the growth and culture of trees, shrubs, vines and grasses by means of a great out-door museum, arranged for convenient study of every species, variety and hybrid of the woody plants of the world able to endure the climate of Illinois. Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Commercial, Chicago, Caxton (Chicago); Lawyers' (New York). *Home:* Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

MORTON, Katharine Ammon, educator; *b.* Hiawatha, Kan., Oct. 4, 1879; *d.* Andrew and Louella (Bell) Ammon; student Northwestern U., 1902-03; *m.* Robert Alexander Morton, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Dec. 6, 1905. Pres. State Federation Women's Clubs, Wyo., 1913-17; chmn. Woman's Com. Wyo. State Council of Defense, 1917-18; exec. sec. Wyo. Pub. Health Assn.; state supt. instrn., Wyo., since 1919, pres. Wyo. State Teachers' Assn., 1921-22. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta Sorority. *Club:* Woman's. *Home:* 319 W. 26th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

MORTON, Marcus, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

MORTON, Oren Frederic, author; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Jan. 27, 1857; *s.* Harrison G. O. and Helena T. (Gibson) M.; B.L., U. of Neb., 1879; *m.* Helen Louise Moody, of Logansport, Ind., July 21, 1915; 1 son, Harry Frederic. Teacher and gen. newspaper writer until 1907; writer of county histories, since 1907. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Under the Cottonwoods, 1900; Winning or Losing, 1901; Land of the Laurel, 1903; Story of Daniel Boone, 1912; Practical History of Music, 1914; also histories of following counties: Pendleton, W.Va., 1910; Highland, Va., 1911; Preston, W.Va., 1913; Monroe, W.Va., 1916; Bath, Va., 1917; Rockbridge, Va., 1919; Alleghany, Va., 1922; Winchester, Va., 1924; also History Virginia Conference, United Brethren Church, 1922. *Home:* Winchester, Va.

MORTON, Rosalie Slaughter, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 28, 1876; *d.* John Flavel and Mary Haines (Harker) Slaughter; pvt. schs., Va. and Md.; M.D., with honors, Woman's Med. Coll., of Pa., 1897; interne City Hosp., Phila., 1897; resident phys., Alumni Hosp. and Dispensary Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1897-98; post-grad. study in nervous diseases, gynecology and surgery, Berlin, Vienna, Paris and London, 2½ yrs., 1899-1901; tropical diseases, Ceylon and India, 8 mos., 1901; *m.* George B. Morton, Jr., of New York, Sept. 1905 (died 1912). Practiced Washington, D.C., 1902-06, New York, 1907—, specializing in gynecology; clin. asst. and instr. gynecology, 1912-14, lecturer on surgery, 1914-16, adj. prof. gynecology, 1916-18, New York Poly. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; attending surgeon, Vanderbilt Clinic of Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1916-18; visiting surg. and consultant, Volunteer Hosp., 1919—; chmn. war service com., Med. Women's Nat. Assn., 1917-18; founder and chmn. of Am. Women's Hosps., 1917-18; under apptmt. of U.S. Govt. represented 6,000 women physicians on Council Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C., 1917-18, World War; founder and chmn. Internat. Serbian Edn'l. Com., 1919—; raised $3,000,000 for Serbian Red Cross; equipped Morton Hosp., Jugoslavia, 1919; mem. by courtesy surg. staffs New York Polyclinic, St. Luke's, and Flower hosps. and New York Infirmary for Women and Children. For distinguished services on Salonica fronts, on Mediterranean, in Serbia and France, was decorated 9 times by France, Serbia and State of N.Y., 1916-23. Fellow A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Med. Soc. County of New York, Med. Women's Nat. Assn., Internat. Assn., Woman's Med. Soc. N.Y. State, Woman's Med. Assn. N.Y. City (pres. 1917-18), Colonial Dames, D.A.R., U. D.C., League Am. Penwomen, Nat. Inst. Social Science, English-Speaking Union, and many others. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's University, MacDowell, Zonta (New York), etc. Philanthropist, educator, author, inventor; invented 9 surg. instruments and appliances; author of numerous articles on gynecol. subjects, among them notable thesis on Bubonic Plague. *Home:* 100 Central Park S. *Office:* 100 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

MORTON, Samuel Walker, M.D.; *b.* Marcus Hook, Pa., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* William H. and Anna (Walker) M.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Mary Pleasants Hildeburn, of Phila., Pa., June 26, 1888. Practiced in Phila. since 1887; pres. Pa. Epileptic Hosp. and Colony Farm. Mem. A.M.A., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. County Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc. Phila. Progressive. *Home:* Aldine Hotel. *Office:* 2007 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MORTON, William, author, see William Blair Ferguson.

MOSCHCOWITZ, Alexis Victor, surgeon; *b.* Giralt, Hungary, Apr. 25, 1865; *s.* Morris and Rezi (Friedlander) M.; came to America, 1880; ed. Gymnasia, Miskolcz and Eperjes, Hungary; Ph.G., New York Coll. Pharmacy (Columbia), 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Milly Loewi, of N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1898. Prof. clin. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), since 1913; attending surgeon, Mt. Sinai and Har Moriah hosps. Lt. col. Med. R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Internat. Surg. Assn., New York Surg. Soc. *Club:* Harmonie. *Home:* 925 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MOSCHCOWITZ, Paul, artist; *b.* Giralt, Hungary, Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* Morris and Rose (Baumgarten) M.; ed. pvt. tutors in Hungary, pub. schs., 1883-90, evening high sch., 1890-94, New York; Art Students' League, New York, 1894-98, Académie Julian, Paris, 1899; *m.* Madeline M. Raab, of New York, July 15, 1905; 1 dau., Mildred. In professional work as artist since 1893; work largely in portraiture and mural decoration. Has been instr. at Art Students' League, New York; now instr. at Pratt Institute, Brooklyn. Tiffany gold medal for drawing, 1894, Saltus prize, 1897; exhibited in Paris Salon, 1899; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A. *Home:* 126 La Salle St. *Studio:* 42 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

MOSELEY, Charles West, M.D.; *b.* Elkin, N.C., May 10, 1865; *s.* James Henry and Thersa Matilda (Hurt) M.; prep. edn., Southern Normal Sch. and Business Coll., Bowling Green, Ky.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1893; post-grad. work, New York and New Orleans polyclinics; *m.* Fannie Ogburn McKnight, of Winston-Salem, N.C., Mar. 10, 1891; children—Thersa Lillian, Charles Andrew, Maude Ethel, Mary, Hugh Milner (dec.). Began practice at Lewisville, N.C., 1893; moved to Greensboro, 1907; specializes in diseases of the stomach and in internal medicine; mem. staff St. Leo's Hosp., Glenwood Park Sanitarium. Mem. Southern Med. Assn., N.C. State Med. Soc., Guilford Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

MOSELEY, Ella Lowery, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOSELEY, George Van Horn, army officer; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Sept. 28, 1874; *s.* George Dallas and Alice Kent (Willett) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1908; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909; Army War Coll., 1911; *m.* Alice A. Dodds, of Glencoe, Md., July 20, 1903; children—George Van Horn, Francis Loring. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Cav., Feb. 15, 1899; promoted through grades to lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Dec. 23, 1921. Duty in Texas and Ariz., 1899; in Philippines, 1900-07; a.d.c. to Brig. Gens. J. M. Bell and Jesse M. Lee; mem. subcom. on Gen. Staff which drew up rept. on orgn. of land forces of U.S., incorporated in President Taft's message to Congress; attended maneuvers of German and French armies, 1912; author of Chamberlin Bill for universal mil. service, 1916; chief of staff 7th Div., on Mexican border, 1916-17; apptd. comdr. 5th F.A., Aug. 26, 1917; arrived in France, Aug. 20, 1917, with 1st Div.; apptd. chief 4th Sect. Gen. Staff, Gen. Hdqrs., A.E.F., Apr. 29, 1918, and in charge of strategic supply preparation for combat, and evacuation of Am. Army in France; conducted negotiations with Netherlands Govt., Jan. 1919, resulting in opening up of Rhine River for supply and evacuation of Am. Army of Occupation; mem. Harbord Commn. to Near East, including Turkey, Armenia and the Trans-Caucasus, Sept.-Oct. 1919; accompanied Gen. Pershing on tour of U.S., Dec. 3, 1919-Feb. 28, 1920; comdr. 2d Field Arty. Brigade, Camp Travis, Tex., Apr. 22, 1920-June 30, 1921; assigned as asst. to Gen. Charles G. Dawes in U.S. Bur. of the Budget, July 1, 1921. Comdg. training camps, Camp Custer, 1922, 23, 24. Awards: D.S.M., "for distinguished service" as chief of the Fourth Sect. of the Gen. Staff, A.E.F.; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgian); Companion Order of the Bath (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with Palm (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, New York and Manila); Chicago. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MOSELEY, Lonzo B., clerk U.S. court. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOSELEY, Mercer Pamplin, banker; *b.* Pamplin City, Va., Jan. 7, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Nannie Elizabeth (Pamplin) M.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Grace Agnes Russell, of Huntsville, Ala., Dec. 6, 1899. First engaged in mercantile and brokerage business and later organized and was officially connected with lumber mfg.; entered journalistic work, 1901; was pres. and gen. mgr. Commercial Newspaper Co., pub. New York Commercial, to 1917; pres. New York Securities Co.; v.p. Am. Exchange-Pacific Nat. Bank since Sept. 1, 1917; dir. Sackett & Wilhelms Corpn., Remington Typewriter Co., Chrysler Motor Corpn., 1310 Grand Street Corpn., Conn. Valley Paper & Envelope Co., Fla. Dividends Corpn., Boston-Miami Holding Corpn. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 783 Fifth Av. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MOSER, see also Mosher.

MOSER, Charles Kroth, consul. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOSER, Jefferson Franklin, naval officer; *b.* Allentown, Pa., May 3, 1848; *s.* John B. and Henrietta (Beidelman) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Nancy C. McDowell, of Slatington, Pa., Oct. 20, 1874; children—Robert McD. (dec.), Samuel B. (dec.), Jefferson F. (dec.), Helen C. Commd. midshipman, June 2, 1868; promoted through grades to rank of rear adm. and retired after 40 yrs'. service, Sept. 29, 1904. Mem. expdns., 1869-70, 72, 73, 75, exploring and surveying ship canal routes across Nicaragua and Panama; coast survey service, 1875-80, 1884-90, 1893-96; comd. U.S. Steamer Albatross in exploring salmon streams of Alaska and on Agassiz expdn. to South Seas, etc.; comd. gunboats Albatross and Bennington during Spanish-Am. War; gen. supt. and v.p. Alaska Packers Assn., San Francisco, 1904-18. Ordered to active service in U.S.N., Apr. 6, 1917, on special duty 12th Naval Dist. until June 15, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Fisheries Soc., U.S. Naval Inst., Soc. Am. Wars, G.A.R., Loyal Legion, Naval History Soc., History Soc. of Pa., etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Family, Bohemian (San Francisco); Sequoyah Country (Oakland). *Author:* Alaska Salmon and Salmon Fisheries, 1899; Alaska Salmon Investigations, 1902. *Home:* 2040 Santa Clara Av., Alameda, Calif.

MOSES, Alfred Geiger, rabbi; *b.* Livingstone, Ala., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Rabbi Adolph and Emma (Isaacs) M.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1900; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1901; (Litt. D., U. of Ala., 1911); *m.* Birdie Feld, of Vicksburg, Miss., June 2, 1915; 1 dau., Shirley E. Rabbi Temple Shaarai Shomayim, Mobile, Ala., June 1, 1901—. Pres. Iberville Hist. Soc., Mobile; member Soc. for Internat. Peace and Arbitration, Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Fidelia, Elks, Shrine, Kiwanis. *Author:* Jewish Science, Divine Healing in Judaism, 1916; A Peace Anthology—The Bible Message on Peace, 1916; Jewish Science, 1920. *Address:* The Temple, Government and Warren Sts. Mobile, Ala.

MOSES, Belle, author; *b.* Savannah, Ga.; *d.* Montefiore J. and Rose (Jonas) M.; grad. Home Coll., Montgomery, Ala. Contbr. to newspapers and mags.; won a prize offered by Chicago Record-Herald, for novel, 1896. *Author:* Life of Louisa M.

Alcott, 1909; Life of Lewis Carroll, 1910; Charles Dickens and His Girl Heroines, 1911; Helen Ormesby, 1912; Paul Revere, 1916. *Home:* 210 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

MOSES, Bernard, univ. prof.; *b.* Burlington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1846; *s.* Richard and Rachel (Norton) M.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1870, LL.D., 1901; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1873; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1918; *m.* Mary Edith Briggs, of Calif.; 1 dau., Auria (Mrs. Jean Georges Cornelius). Professor history, Albion Coll., 1875; prof. history and polit. science, U. of Calif., since 1876. Mem. U.S. Philippine Commn., 1900-02. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago de Chile, Internat. Conf. Am. States, Buenos Aires. Minister plenipotentiary on spl. mission to Chile. *Author:* Politics (with W. W. Crane); Federal Government in Switzerland; Democracy and Social Growth in America, 1898; The Establishment of Spanish Rule in America, 1898; The Railway Revolution in Mexico, 1896; The Establishment of Municipal Government in San Francisco; The Government of the United States, 1906; South America on the Eve of Emancipation, 1908; The Spanish Dependencies in South America, 1914; Spain's Declining Power in South America, 1730-1806, 1919; Spanish Colonial Literature in South America, 1922; The Intellectual Background of the Revolution in South America, 1810-14. *Address:* Care Morgan, Harjes, 14 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

MOSES, George Higgins, senator; *b.* Lubec, Maine, Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* Rev. Thomas Gannitt and Ruth (Smith) M.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1893; LL.D., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Florence Abby Gordon, of Franklin, N.H., Oct. 3, 1893; 1 son, Gordon. Pres. Monitor and Statesman Co., Concord, N.H., 1898-1918. Pvt. sec. to gov. of N.H., 1889-91, 1905; sec. to chmn. Rep. State Com., 1890; sec. State Forestry Commn., 1893-1906; mem. Bd. of Edn., Concord, 1902-03, 1906-09, 1913-16; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 16; E.E. and M.P. to Greece and Montenegro, Apr. 1909-Nov. 1912. Elected U.S. senator from N.H., Nov. 5, 1918, for unexpired term, ending 1921; reëlected for term 1921-27. Conglist. *Clubs:* Wonalancet, Passaconaway, Athenian; also University, Army and Navy, Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Concord, N.H.

MOSES, Horace Augustus, mfr., philanthropist; *b.* Ticonderoga, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1862; *s.* Henry E. and Emily J. (Rising) M.; grad. Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1881; *m.* Alice Elliott, of Springfield, Mass., 1895. Engaged in paper mfg. since 1881, beginning with Agawam Paper Co.; organized Mittineague Paper Co., 1892; consolidated same with Woronoco Paper Co., 1912, into Strathmore Paper Co., of which is pres. and treas.; dir. Chicopee Nat. Bank, West Springfield Trust Co., Eisemann Magneto Corpn., Am. Paper Exports, Inc., Taber-Prang Art Co. Largely interested in developing closer relationship between city and country and improving position of farmer; pres. Hampden County Improvement League, Eastern States Agrl. and Industrial League; chmn. Jr. Achievement Bur. Trustee Boston U., Wesleyan U., Troy Conf. Acad., Deerfield Acad., Service League Foundation, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Springfield Community Welfare Assn., Trinity M.E. Ch., Springfield; mem. bd. dirs. Life Extension Inst., Eastern States Expn., Eastern States Farmers' Exchange, Lake Champlain Assn., Am. S.S. Union, Mass. Federation Chs., Springfield Y.M.C.A. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Nayasset, Colony, Springfield Country, Longmeadow Country (Springfield); Republican Club of Mass.; Union League (New York). *Home:* Russell, Mass., also 55 Riverview Terrace, Springfield, Mass. *Office:* Mittineague, Mass.

MOSES, Montrose Jonas, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 2, 1878; *s.* Montefiore J. and Rose (Jonas) M.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1899; *m.* Lucille Dorothy, *d.* James A. Herne, playwright, Feb. 1, 1911 (died Nov. 3, 1921); 1 son, Montrose James; *m.* 2d, Leah Agnes Houghtaling, of Great Barrington, Mass., June 19, 1923. Editorial staff, Lit. Digest, 1900-02; editor series of ednl. works, 1902-03; dramatic editor The Reader Magazine, 1903-07; dramatic critic The Independent, and The Book News Monthly, 1908-18, and of The Bellman (Minneapolis), 1910-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Authors'. Contbr. prose and verse to leading mags. Editor: Everyman, a Morality Play (annotated edit. with critical intro.), 1903, 08; Memorial edit. The Plays of Clyde Fitch, 1915. American editor, The Green Room Book and Anglo-American Dramatic Register; Representative Plays by American Dramatists (3 volumes), 1918; Representative British Dramas: Victorian and Modern, 1918; A Treasury of Plays for Children, 1921; Representative Continental Dramas—Revolutionary and Transitional, 1924; Clyde Fitch and his Letters (collaboration), 1924; Representative American Dramas: National and Local, 1925. Translator: The Passion Play of Oberammergau, 1909; On Emerson and Other Essays, by Maurice Maeterlinck. Belgian dramatist, 1912. Also contributor to The South in the Building of the Nation, American Year Book, on the Drama, 1912-14, Encyclopedia Americana, Cambridge History of American Literature. *Author:* Francesca da Rimini (a critical study); Famous Actor-families in America, 1906; Children's Books and Reading, 1907; Henrik Ibsen, the Man and His Plays, 1908; Maurice Maeterlinck (intro. to spl. edit. of Pelléas and Mélisande, 1908); The Literature of the South, 1909; The American Dramatist, 1911, 17, and a complete rewriting, 1925; Maurice Maeterlinck—A Study, 1911. Lecturer on children's lit. and the drama. *Address:* 561 W. 141st St., New York, N.Y.

MOSESSOHN, David N.; lawyer, publicist, arbiter; *b.* Ekaterinoslav, Russia, Jan. 1, 1883; *s.* Nehemiah (LL.D.) and Theresa (Nissenson) M.; brought to U.S. at age of 5; grad. high sch., Portland, Ore., 1900; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1902; *m.* Manya Lerner, of Alameda, Calif., July 9, 1905; children—Zelda (dec.), Boris Dayyan. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1902, to U.S. courts, 1904, Calif., 1909, N.Y., 1923; began practice at Portland; dept. dist. atty., Multnomah Co., Ore., 1908-10; moved to New York, 1918; pub. The Jewish Tribune since 1902; exec. dir. Associated Dress Industries of America, 1918-23; exec. chmn. and supreme arbiter, same, since Jan. 1923. Arbitrator Arbitration Soc. of America, Silk Assn. of America, chancellor Council on Am. Jewish Student Affairs; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Jewish Hist. Soc., Jewish Publ. Soc., Jewish Edn. Assn. (dir.), Nat. Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Phi Epsilon Pi (hon.); mem. exec. com. Commercial Standards Council; mem. American Jewish Com., and of Palestine Chamber of Commerce in New York (dir.). Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk; mem. Royal Arcanum; Grand Pres. Dist. No. 4, I.O.B.B., 1917-18. *Clubs:* Advertising, Newspaper, Masonic, Level, Fresh Meadow Country. Contbr. articles on economic subjects. *Home:* 255 W. 84th St. *Office:* Cown Bldg., 570 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOSESSOHN, Moses Dayyan; *b.* Odessa, Russia, Aug. 17, 1884; *s.* Nehemiah (LL.D.) and Theresa (Nissenson) M.; grad. high sch., Portland, Ore., 1901; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1905; *m.* Blanche Lillian (pianist), *d.* Rabbi B. M. Kaplan, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 8, 1919. Brought to U.S. at age of 4; acting sec. Portland Chamber Commerce, 1903-15; sec. Portland Rose Festival Assn., 1914-16; mem. law firm Mosessohn & Mosessohn, 1905-18; moved to New York, 1918; exec. dir. United Waist League of America, 1918-23; organizer, and exec. chmn. United Women's Wear League of America since 1923; editor The League Review; sec.-treas. Jewish Tribune, Inc. Americanization instr. pub. evening schs., Portland, 1916-18; sec. War Service Com. for women's garment industries, World War. Mem. advisory bd. Evening Trade Sch., New York. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mem. B'nai B'rith. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Pelhamhurst; Advertising Level, Civitan. *Author:* Guide to American Citizenship. *Home:* Hotel Peter Stuyvesant. *Office:* 29 E. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

MOSESSOHN, Nehemiah, editor, theologian, lawyer; *b.* Crimea, Russia, Apr. 15, 1853; son Rev. Moses and Thema (Dayyan) M.; father was chief rabbi of Odessa; grad. Szitomir Rabbinical Sch., 1873; LL.D., U. of Odessa, 1869; Dr. Oriental langs., St. Petersburg, 1876; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1902; *m.* at Odessa, Theresa Nissenson, Aug. 16, 1881; children—(first marriage) Clara (Mrs. Louis Tobler), (second marriage) David N., Moses D. Came to America, 1887; rabbi Phila., Dallas, Tex., and Portland, Ore., until 1902, editor The Jewish Tribune, Portland, Ore., 1902-18, and New York, 1918—; elected founder-editor Jewish Tribune, 1923. Asso. editor Hebrew Encyclopedia. Contbr. numerous articles on the Old and New Testaments, Talmud, modern interpretation of the Bible, etc. Admitted to bar, Sup. Court of Ore., 1902, to Calif., 1903, U.S. Dist. and Circuit courts, 1902. Nat. dir. Jewish Consumptives Relief Soc., Denver. *Author:* Almah Again. *Home:* 215 W. 92d St. *Office:* Marbridge Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MOSHER, see also Moser.

MOSHER, Eliza Maria, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOSHER, George Clark, M.D.; *b.* Mt. Blanchard, O., Aug. 8, 1858; *s.* George Stanford and Charlotte (Fitch) M.; Ohio State U., 1876-78; M.D., Ky. Sch. of Medicine (U. of Louisville), 1882; studied Berlin, Munich and London, 1890; Sloane Maternity Hosp., of Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1893; (hon. A.M., Oberlin College, Ohio, 1912); *m.* Ida Beagle (A.B., Oberlin, 1880), of Blissfield, Mich., Jan. 1, 1883; children—Mrs. Ruth Place, George Frederic, Mrs. Gladys Strong. Lecturer on obstetrics, 1891-93, prof., 1893-1907, Kansas City (Mo.) Med. Coll.; prof. obstetrics and head of dept., Sch. of Medicine, U. of Kan., 1907-12; mem. Med. Council same, 1908-09-10; obstetrician, K.C. Gen., and Christian Church hosps.; consulting obstetrician, Bethany, St. Vincent's, and Trinity hosps.; formerly attending phys. St. Margaret's Hosp. and lecturer on obstetrics to Scarritt Training Sch. for Missionary Nurses, Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Obstetricians (chmn. com. on maternal welfare, 1921-26; v.p. 1924; pres. 1925-26), Jackson Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1917), K.C. Med. Milk Commn. (pres. 1909-21), K.C. Acad. Medicine, K.C. Obstet. Soc. (pres. 1921-24), Southern Med. Assn. (chmn. obstet. sect., 1921), Mo. State Med. Assn., A.M.A., Mo. State Assn. for Improved Dairying (pres., 1906, 07), Mo. State Assn. for Improved Live Stock (v.p. dairy div.), Nat. Conservation Congress, 1911; pres. S.W. Holstein Assn., 1913; mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Nu Sigma Nu; mem. 10th Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890. Breeder of Holstein-Friesian dairy cattle and Hampshire swine at Hillycroft Farm, Hickmans Mills, Mo.; was treas. World's Fair Holstein Assn., St. Louis Expn., and took 1st prize and championship, both male and female entries. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Knife and Fork, Kansas City Athletic (Kansas City). Author of monographs and articles on med. subjects, especially relating to obstetrics, gynecology and anæsthetics; on editorial bd. Am. Jour. Obstetrics and Surgery, Obstetrics and Gynecology. *Home:* Hotel Lucerne. *Office:* 605 Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

MOSHER, George Frank, editor; *b.* S. China, Me., Feb. 12, 1844; *s.* William and Betsy Ward (McLaughlin) M.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1869; LL.D., Findlay Coll., 1887; *m.* Frances M. Stewart, of Dover, N.H., Sept. 25, 1871; children—Alfrieda M., Elizabeth S. Spl. agt. to field hosps. for N.H. troops, 1864; with the Morning Star, Dover, 1869-81; U.S. consul, Nice, France, and Sonneberg, Germany, 1881-85; pres. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1886-1901; editor Morning Star, Boston, 1901-11; an editor the Watchman, Oct. 1, 1911. Was pres. city council, Dover, 3 yrs.; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1877-79 (chmn. com. State Normal Sch.); trustee Hillsdale Coll. and Bates Coll. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Bowdoin, Field and Forest (Boston). Author of various pub. addresses on internat. law and ednl. and social topics. *Home:* 107 Howland St., Boston, Mass.

MOSHER, Gouverneur Frank, bishop; *b.* Stapleton, S.I., N.Y., Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* Jacob Simmons and Emma Starr (Montgomery) M.; grad. model dept. State Normal Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1886; Union Coll., 1888-92; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1896; D.D., Union Coll. (Schenectady, N.Y.) and Berkeley Div. Sch., 1920; *m.* Fanny Southard Stewart, of Trenton, N.J., Sept. 10, 1898; 1 son, John Stewart. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; missionary in China, 1896-1920; bishop Missionary Dist. of P.I., Feb. 25, 1920—. Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1904, 10, 16. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Columbia (hon. pres.), Manila, Manila Golf. *Author:* Handbook of the China Mission, 1913. *Address:* Bishopsted, 567 Calle Isaac Peral, Manila, P.I.

MOSHER, Harris Peyton, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Woodfords, Me., Oct. 21, 1867; *s.* Andrew J. and Julia Harris (Woodford) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, M.D., 1896; *m.* Helen Augusta Clark, of Boston, Mar. 22, 1913. House officer, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1896, and of Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1897; asst. surgeon U.S. Army, 1898; formerly instr. in anatomy, now prof. laryngology, Harvard Med. Sch., and Harvard Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; aural surgeon, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; chief of service dept. for diseases of the throat, also aural surgeon, Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. joint com. on ophthalmology and oto-laryngology, Gen. Med. Bd., U.S. Army, 1918-19, World War. Fellow Am. Coll. Sur-

geons; mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., N.E. Otol. and Laryngol. Soc.; pres. Am. Bd. of Oto-Laryngology. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University, Harvard. *Address:* 828 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MOSHER, Robert Brent, retired consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MOSHER, William Eugene, coll. prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MOSIER, Jeremiah George, professor soil physics. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOSIMAN, Samuel K(insinger), coll. pres.; *b.* Middletown, O., Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* Christian and Anna (Kinsinger) M.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1897, A.M., 1905; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1905, B.D., 1908; Nettie F. McCormick Hebrew scholar, U. of Halle, Germany, 1905-07; Ph.D., Halle, 1907; Litt.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1920; *m.* Amalia S. Krehbiel, of St. Louis, July 10, 1902 (died May 23, 1905); *m.* 2d, Emilie S. Hamm, of Beatrice, Neb., Aug. 12, 1909. Supt. Mennonite Indian Mission Sch., Cantonment, Okla., 1897-1902; teacher of Greek and philosophy, Lebanon (O.) Coll., 1908; prof. O.T. lang. and lit., 1908-09, pres. since Sept. 1909, Bluffton (O.) Coll. Pres. Middle Conf. of Mennonites, 1908-10; mem. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America, and mem. commn. on ch. and social service same; chmn. Mennonite Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. of Ohio, Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc. Contbr. number of articles to International Standard Bible Encyclopædia. Democrat. Rotarian. *Home:* Bluffton, O.

MOSKOWITZ, Belle Israels (Mrs. Henry Moskowitz), social service; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 5, 1877; *d.* Isidor and Esther (Freyer) Lindner; ed. Horace Mann Sch., and Teachers Coll., New York; *m.* Charles Henry Israels, of New York, Nov. 11, 1903 (died 1911); children—Carlos Lindner Israels, Miriam Israels (Mrs. Cyril M. E. Franklin), Josef Israels; *m.* 2d, Dr. Henry Moskowitz, Nov. 22, 1914. Dir. amusements and exhbns., Ednl. Alliance, 1900-03; mem. staff of The Survey, 1908-10; field sec., Playground and Recreation Assn. of America, 1912; clk. of grievance bd., Dress and Waist Mfrs.' Assn., 1913; mgr. labor dept., 1914-16; industrial counsellor since 1917; sec. N.Y. State Reconstruction Com., 1919-21; sec. Governor's Labor Bd., 1920-21; sec. Ednl. Council, Port of New York Authority, 1921—; sec. Mayor's Com. of Women on Nat. Defense; dir. Travelers' Aid Soc., Council Jewish Women, etc.; sec. N.Y. State Reconstruction Commn., 1919-21; pub. relations counsellor since 1922. Jewish religion. *Club:* Women's City. Author of brochures and articles on sociol. topics. *Home:* 147 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

MOSS, Charles Melville, prof. Greek. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MOSS, James Alfred, author, army officer; *b.* Lafayette, La., May 12, 1872; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 25th Inf., June 12, 1894; promoted through grades to lt. col., Nov. 2, 1918; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917-Aug. 31, 1919; col. regular army, Dec. 15, 1920; retired, Oct. 31, 1922. Served in Cuba with 24th Inf., Spanish-Am. War; recommended for two brevets "for gallant and meritorious conduct" at Battle of El Caney, July 1, 1898; in Philippine Insurrection, July 1899-July 1902; with A.E.F. in France, June 19, 1918-Aug. 31, 1919; organized and comd. 367th Inf., "The Buffaloes," comdt. 1st Corps schs., chief of staff Provost Marshal Gen.'s Dept., dep. provost marshal gen. A.E.F.; a.d.c. to Maj. Gen. Henry C. Corbin, 3 yrs.; instr. School of the Line and Army Staff Coll., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 4 yrs.; spl. duty Office of Chief of Staff, U.S.A. (Gen. Leonard Wood), 1911-12, in connection with reduction and simplification of army administration; originator of present system of army correspondence and designer simplified muster and pay rolls and various other forms. Founder and dir. gen. U.S. Flag Assn. *Author:* Memories of the Campaign of Santiago de Cuba, 1899; Officers' Manual, 1906; Noncommissioned Officers' Manual, 1909; Privates' Manual, 1909; Riot Duty, 1910; The Story of a Troop Mess, 1909; Manual of Military Training, 1914; Questions on Manual of Military Training, 1917; Army Orders, 1914; Trench Warfare, 1917; Applied Minor Tactics, 1912; Infantry Drill Regulations Simplified, 1916; Questions on Infantry Drill Regulations, 1917; Spanish for Soldiers (collaborator), 1916; Company Training, 1917; Army Paperwork, 1917; Self-Helps for the Citizen-Soldier (collaborator), 1917; Combined Army Publications, 1917; Questions on Combined Army Publications, 1917; What Sammy's Doing (collaborator), 1917; How to Shoot, 1916; Peace and War Duties of the Enlisted Man, 1917; Junior Military Manual (collaborator), 1917; Our Flag and Its Message (collaborator), 1917; Manual for Medical Officers (collaborator), 1917; Military Students' Textbook, Vols. I, II, III and IV (collaborator), 1919; Practical Topography (collaborator), 1919; America in Battle (collaborator), 1920; Château-Thierry—An American Shrine (collaborator), 1920; The Flag of the United States and the Story of "The Star Spangled Banner," 1923. Editor The Quartermaster Rev. and sec. The Quartermaster Assn., 1921-23; now mng. dir. The Quartermaster Rev. and The Quartermaster Assn. *Home:* 1714 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

MOSS, Ralph W., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOSSMAN, Frank E., coll. pres.; *b.* Urbana, Benton Co., Ia., Aug. 26, 1873; *s.* David C. and Mary E. (Cross) M.; grad. Tilford Collegiate Acad. Ia., 1893; A.B., Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1903, M.A., 1905; U. of Chicago, 1904-05; D.D., Upper Ia. U., 1909; *m.* Zoa H. Foster, of Larchwood, Ia., Mar. 27, 1895; children—Mereb E., Nina Benita, Hobert Foster, Frank Homer. Pres. Southwestern Coll., Winfield, Kan., 1905-18, Morningside Coll., Sept. 1, 1918—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908, 12, 16, 20; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1924. Mason. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Professional Men's, Rotary. *Home:* Sioux City, Ia.

MOTHERWELL, Robert Burns, II, banker; *b.* Logan, O., Nov. 22, 1884; *s.* Robert Burns and Louise (Reich) M.; student Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1893-97; studied law, U. of Ore., 1908, 09; *m.* Margaret Lillian Hogan, of Aberdeen, Wash., Mar. 4, 1914; children—Robert Burns, III, Mary-Stuart. Settled in Aberdeen, Wash., 1910; officer and dir. Aberdeen State Bank, 1910-17; dep. bank commr., State of Wash., 1917-19; asst. chief examiner Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 1919-20; mgr. Federal Reserve Bank, Salt Lake City, 1920-25; mng. dir. Los Angeles Br. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco since 1925. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, Grays Harbor Country; Bonneville (Salt Lake City). *Home:* 127 N. Manhattan Pl. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

MOTON, Robert Russa, educator; *b.* Amelia County, Va., Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* Booker and Emily (Brown) M.; grad. Hampton Inst., Va., 1890; LL.D., Va. Union U., Richmond, 1916, Wilberforce, 1916, Oberlin, 1916, Williams, 1920; Litt.D., Lincoln U., Pa., 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Hunt Harris, of Williamsburg, Va., June 7, 1905 (died Aug. 1906); *m.* 2d, Jennie Dee Booth, of Gloucester County, Va., July 1, 1908; children—Katherine, Charlotte, Robert, Allen, Jennie. Officer, Hampton Inst., 1890-1915; succeeded Booker T. Washington as prin. Tuskegee Inst., 1915. Chmn. exec. com. Negro Rural Sch. Fund Bd., 1922; organizer and 1st pres. Negro Orgn. Soc. of Va., since 1912; trustee People's Village Sch. (Mt. Meigs, Ala.), Industrial Home Sch. for Colored Girls (Peake, Va.), Negro Reform Sch. for Boys (Hanover, Va.). Vice chmn. Nat. League on Urban Conditions among Negroes; pres. Nat. Negro Business League since 1919; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1919—; chmn. com. on Colored Work of Y.M.C.A. since 1924; mem. exec. com. Commn. on Inter-Racial Coöperation, 1919; dir. Am. Bible Soc., 1921. Comdt. Hampton Battalion 24 yrs. Independent Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Racial Good Will, 1916; Finding a Way Out (autobiography), 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

MOTT, John R., Y.M.C.A. official; *b.* Livingston Manor, N.Y., May 25, 1865; *s.* John S. and Elmira (Dodge), M.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1888; hon. A.M., Yale, 1899; LL.D., U. of Edinburgh, 1910, Princeton U., 1911; *m.* Leila Ada White, of Wooster, O., Nov. 26, 1891. Student sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns., 1888-1915, and gen. sec. same since 1915; also foreign sec. same since 1898 and gen. sec. Nat. Council of Y.M.C. Assns. of the U.S. of America. Chmn. exec. com. Student Volunteer Movement, 1888-1920; gen. sec. World's Student Christian Federation, 1895-1920; chmn. same since 1920; chmn. Continuation Com. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910-20; chmn. Internat. Missionary Council, 1921. Made tour of world in interest of Student Christian Movement, 1895-97; spl. tours to all parts of Europe, S. Africa, S. America, and Australia on similar missions, 1900-01; held Continuation Com. confs. and evangelistic meetings for students in Southern Asia and the Far East, 1912-13. Member Mexican Commission apptd. by President Wilson, 1916, and member Special Diplomatic Mission to Russia, 1917; during the World War served as gen. sec. Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A. and also extended association service to Allied armies and among the prisoner-of-war camps throughout Europe. Knight Legion of Honor (French); D.S.M. (U.S.). Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Yale, Princeton. *Author:* Strategic Points in the World's Conquest, 1897; Evangelization of the World in this Generation, 1900; Christians of Reality, 1902; Pastor and Modern Missions, 1904; The Future Leadership of the Church, 1909; The Decisive Hour of Christian Missions, 1910; The Present World Situation, 1914; World Student Christian Federation, 1920; Confronting Young Men with the Living Christ, 1923; also many pamphlets and articles. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MOTT, Jordan Lawrence, III, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOTT, Lewis Freeman, coll. prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1863; *s.* John W. and Mary I. (Edgar) M.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1883, M.S., 1886; Ph.D., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Alice Garrigue, of New York, Dec. 29, 1897. Tutor, 1884-97, prof. English since Nov. 1897, Coll. City of New York. Treas., 1892-98, pres., 1899-1900, Am. Dialect Soc.; 1st v.p., 1905, mem. exec. council, 1908-10, pres., 1911, Modern Lang. Assn. America; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Dante, Folk-Lore and Concordance socs., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Alliance Française, Simplified Spelling Bd. (advisory council), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The System of Courtly Love, 1894; The Provençal Lyric, 1901; Ernest Renan, 1921; Sainte-Beuve, 1925; also pamphlets on lit. subjects. Editor of City College Quarterly, 1906-28. *Home:* 172 W. 79th St., New York, N.Y.

MOTT, T(homas) Bentley, army officer; *b.* Leesburgh, Va., May 16, 1865; *s.* Armistead Randolph and Virginia (Bentley) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; *m.* Georgette Saint Paul, May 1923. Commd. promoted through grades to lt.-col., 1911; retired, Nov. 17, 1914; recalled to active service, May 1917; col. N.A., Apr. 30, 1918; col. U.S.A., Dec. 1918. Instr. in tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890-94; a.-d.-c. to Maj.-Gen. Merritt, 1896-98, 1899-1900; commended in orders "for gallantry and services in Manila campaign"; mil. attaché Am. Embassy, Paris, 1900-05 and 1909-13; in banking business in Paris, France. With Root Mission to Russia, May-Aug. 1917; mission to Italy, Nov. 1917; attached to Gen. Pershing's staff, in France, Feb. 1918; attached to Marshal Foch's staff as rep. of Gen. Pershing, mil. attaché to Am. Embassy, Paris, May 1919—. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. de la Légion d'Honneur (French); Officier de l'Ordre de Léopold (Belgian); Companion of St. Michael and St. George (British); Officer Order of St. Stanislas (Polish). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Union (Paris). Prize medal essayist in Mil. Service Instn.; author of numerous articles on mil. subjects and travel. *Address:* American Embassy, Paris, France.

MOTT, William Elton, civil engr.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., Jan. 24, 1868; *s.* Richard Field and Susan (Thomas) M.; U. of Pa., 1884-85; S.B. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Amy Coughlin, of Burlington, N.J., Aug. 20, 1891 (died Dec. 12, 1905); children—Margaret Burling, Katharine; *m.* 2d, Oli Coughlin, of Burlington, Dec. 26, 1911. Instr. civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889-90; instr. and asst. prof. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1892-1905; asso. prof. hydrographic engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905-09; prof. civ. engring., 1909-17, dean and dir. Coll. of Engring., 1917—, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Engrs'. Soc. Western Pa., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Forestry Assn., Theta Xi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 4609 Bayard St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MOTTEN, Roger Henwood; *b.* Erie, Pa., Aug. 31, 1879; *s.* Zacharias and Emily Jane (Henwood) M.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1901 (hon. A.M., 1915); post-grad. work, U. of Denver, 1905, U. of Colo., 1906-07; Litt.D., Colorado Coll., 1920; *m.* Jessie Caroline Barclay, of N.Y. City, Aug. 14, 1913; children—Roger Henwood, Clement Gile, Emily Jane. Teacher St. John's Coll., Denver, 1901,

Loveland (Colo.) High Sch., 1902-04; head of English dept., North Side High Sch., Denver, 1904-07; prof. English, Westminster U., Denver, 1907-09; asst. prof. English, 1909-13, prof., 1913-21, sec., 1916-21, Colo. Coll.; State high sch. insp. for Colo. Coll.; chmn. com. on investigation of English teaching in Colo., 1912-20. Rep. of 8th dist. Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn.; gov. 21st dist. Internat. Assn. of Rotary Clubs, 1919-20, exec. sec. 1920-23, also boys' work sec. 1922-25; exec. sec. Woodcraft League of America, since 1925. Mem. Nat. Com. English Teachers, Modern Lang. Assn., Colo. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Tau Kappa Alpha, Alpha Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary, Winter Night (Colorado Springs). *Author:* Value of Poetry in the Schools. Has dramatized various works by standard authors. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 70 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

MOTTET, Henry, clergyman; *b.* May 20, 1845; *s.* Joseph and Philippine M.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1869; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1873. S.T.D., Hobart, 1892; *m.* Jeanie Gallup, of Providence, R.I., May 14, 1895. Deacon, 1873, priest, 1874, P.E. Ch.; curate, 1873-79, rector since 1879, Ch. of the Holy Communion, New York. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp., Soc. of St. Johnland. Mem. New York State Conf. of Religion, Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 47 W. 20th St., New York, N.Y.

MOTTET, Jeanie Gallup (Mrs. Henry Mottet), artist; *b.* Providence, R.I.; *d.* Albert S. and Jane Adams (Balch) Gallup; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and in Europe, with William M. Chase, Richard Miller and others; *m.* Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D., rector Ch. of the Holy Communion, New York, May 14, 1895. Painter of portraits, figures, still life and flowers; exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Newport Art Assn., Boston Art Club, etc. Curator of exhbns. and curator of painting, Mus. of French Art, New York; Nat. vice chmn. Women's Com. Sulgrave Instn.; mem. Art Com. Roosevelt House; trustee Provincetown Art Assn. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (pres. 1918, 19), Am. Federation Arts, Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames, State of N.Y. Decorated Officier d'Académie, by Minister of Beaux Arts, Paris, 1918. Democrat. *Clubs:* Colony, Nat. Arts, Nat. Church Club for Women, Needle and Bobbin, Garden of America. *Home:* 47 W. 20th St., New York, N.Y.

MOTTIER, David Myers, botanist; *b.* Patriot, Switzerland Co., Ind., Sept. 4, 1864; *s.* John David and Lydia (Myers) M.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Bonn, 1897; U. of Leipzig, 1898; Biol. Sta., Naples, 1898; *m.* Antoinette J. Snyder, of Switzerland Co., Ind., Aug. 31, 1893. Instr. botany, 1891-93, asso. prof., 1893-98, prof., 1898—, Ind. U. Life mem. Bot. Soc. America; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Botanists of Central States, American Society of Naturalists, Ind. Acad. Science (pres. 1907), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Practical Laboratory Guide, for First Year in Botany, 1902; Fecundation in Plants, 1904; also numerous tech. papers. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

MOULTON, Arthur Wheelock, bishop; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1873; *s.* John D. and Emma J. (Putnam) M.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1897, A.M., 1907; student Gen. Theol. Sem.; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1900; married; 2 children. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; curate Grace Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1900-1902, rector, 1902-18; chaplain 1st Batt., Mass. Field Arty., 1905-10, Base Hosp. 202, Orleans, France, 1918, Harvard Unit, France, 1918-19; consecrated bishop, April 29, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. *Club:* Alta. *Author:* Memoir of Augustine H. Amory, 1909; It Came to Pass, 1916. *Home:* 444 E. First South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MOULTON, Charles Robert, nutrition specialist; *b.* Clifton, Pa., Sept. 16, 1884; *s.* Charles Lewis and Maria Ross (Harper) M.; academic certificate, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1903; B.S. in Chem. Engring., U. of Ill., 1907; M.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Edith Ione Lehnen, of Wellsville, Mo., June 24, 1911; children—Ruth Elizabeth, Marjorie. Asst. agrl. chemistry, 1907-10, instr. in agrl. chemistry, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1912-18, asst. in animal nutrition, Inst. of Animal Nutrition, 1917-18, prof., 1918-22, U. of Mo.; dir. Dept. of Nutrition, Inst. of American Meat Packers, since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Research Council, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Gamma Sigma Delta. Mem. New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian) Ch. Editor and joint author of "The Service of Science in the Packing Industry"; also jr. author (with H. P. Armsby) of "The Animal as a Converter of Matter and Energy." *Home:* 5712 Kenwood Av. *Office:* Rm. 202, 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

MOULTON, Charles William, chemist; May 6, 1859-Sept. 13, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MOULTON, Elton James, prof. mathematics; *b.* LeRoy, Mich., Aug. 4, 1887; *s.* Belah G. and Mary C. (Smith) M.; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1903-05, U. of Chicago, 1905-08, B.S., 1907; M.A., U. of Wis., 1910; Harvard, 1910-11; fellow U. of Chicago, 1911-12, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Edna Frances McCormack, of Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1911; children—James Edward, Helen Lois, Ralph Elton. Instr. mathematics, Univ. of Wis., 1909-10; Harvard, 1910-11; instr. mathematics, 1912-13, asst. prof., 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-21, prof. since 1921, Northwestern U. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 1114 Colfax St., Evanston, Ill.

MOULTON, Forest Ray, astronomer; *b.* LeRoy, Mich., Apr. 29, 1872; *s.* Belah G. and Mary C. (Smith) M.; A.B., Albion Coll., 1894; Ph.D., *summa cum laude*, U. of Chicago, 1899; Sc.D., from Albion (Mich.) College, 1922; *m.* Estella Gillette, of Owosso, Mich., Mar. 25, 1897. Asso. in astronomy, 1898-1900, instr., 1900-03, asst. prof., 1903-08, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof. since 1912, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Transactions Am. Math. Soc., 1907—; research asso. Carnegie Instn., 1908-23. Maj., Ordnance Dept. U. S.A., in charge of ballistics of Am. arty., Mar. 1918-Apr. 1919; lt. col., Ordnance U.S.R. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo; hon. foreign asso. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science. *Author:* Celestial Mechanics, 1902, 14; Introduction to Astronomy, 1905, 16; Descriptive Astronomy, 1911; Periodic Orbits, 1920; New Methods in Exterior Ballistics, 1925. Contbr. to math. and astron. jours. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

MOULTON, George Mayhew, insurance official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOULTON, Gertrude Evelyn; *b.* Rio Grande, Gallia Co., O., June 5, 1880; *d.* Albanus Avery and Laura Lillian (Allen) M.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1903; A.B., Rio Grande (O.) Coll., 1905; studied Western Reserve U., Harvard, Columbia, New York U.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1917, M.D., 1919. Teacher physical training, pub. schs., Cleveland, O., 1904-07; instr. physical training of women, 1907-09, acting dir., 1909-11, dir., 1911-15, med. adviser to women, 1919-23, U. of Ill.; prof. hygiene and physical edn. and dir. women's gymnasium, Oberlin Coll., 1923—. Mem. Am. Assn. Physical Edn., A.M.A., Alpha Omega Alpha. Free Baptist. *Address:* Talcott Hall, Oberlin, O.

MOULTON, Harold Glenn, economist; *b.* LeRoy, Mich., Nov. 7, 1883; *s.* Belah G. and Mary C. (Smith) M.; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1903-05; Ph. B., U. of Chicago, 1907, Ph. D., 1914; *m.* Frances C. Rawlins, of Evanston, Ill., June 17, 1912; children—John Rawlins, Barbara. Instr. Evanston Acad., 1908-09; fellow in polit. economy, 1909-10, traveling fellow, 1910, asst. in polit. economy, 1910-11, instr., 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-18, asso. prof., 1918-22, prof., 1922, U. of Chicago; dir. Inst. of Economics, Washington, since 1922; v.p. bd. trustees Robert Brookings Grad. Sch. of Economics and Government since 1924; v.p. bd. trustees Inst. for Government Research since 1924. *Clubs:* Quadrangle (Chicago); Cosmos, Racquet (Washington). *Author:* Waterways vs. Railways, 1912; Principles of Money and Banking, 1916; Financial Organization of Society, 1921; The Reparation Plan, 1924. Joint author: Readings in the Economics of War, 1918; America and the Balance Sheet of Europe, 1921; Germany's Capacity to Pay, 1923; Russian Debts and Russian Reconstruction, 1924; The French Debt Problem, 1925. Contbr. to scientific and popular jours. *Home:* 3700 Oliver St., Washington, D.C.

MOULTON, Richard Green, univ. prof.; May 5, 1849-Aug. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MOULTON, Robert Hurt, writer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1880; *s.* Frank and Mildred Thetis (Hurt) M.; B.S., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1900; *m.* Agnes Ruth Lively, of Morrison, Ill., Sept. 8, 1914; children—Robert Hurt, Suzanne Ruth and David Harmon (twins). Reporter, Chicago American, 1908-09; free lance writer since 1909; articles illustrated by photographs taken by himself; also spl. writer on economics of grain marketing, for Chicago Bd. of Trade since 1914. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* Board of Trade Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MOULTON, Warren Joseph, coll. prof.; *b.* Sandwich, N.H., Aug. 30, 1865; *s.* Gilman and Lydia Ann (Dearborn) M.; student Boston U., 1884-85; B.A., Amherst, 1888, M.A., 1893, D.D., 1908; B.D., Yale, 1893, Hooker fellow, 1893-95; studied U. of Göttingen, 1895-98, Ph.D., 1898; LL.D., U. of Me., 1921; *m.* Helen Winifred Shute, of Boston, June 21, 1900. Teacher Semitic and Bibl. Dept., Yale, 1898-1902; ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; traveled, mainly in Palestine, 1902-03; pastor, mainly at Athol, Mass., 1903-05; asso. prof. N.T. lang. and lit. and corr. sec., 1905-08, Hayes prof. N.T. lang. and lit. since 1908, pres. since 1921, Bangor Theol. Sem. Dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, 1912-13. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Palestine Exploration Fund, The Palestine Oriental Soc., Religious Edn. Assn. *Clubs:* Rotary, 20th Century (Bangor). Contbr. Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Yale Bicentennial Biblical and Semitic Studies, Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Papers of American School of Oriental Research in Jerusalem, and jours. Editor Annual of Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, 1921-22. *Address:* 331 Hammond St., Bangor, Me.

MOULTON, Willis Bryant, ophthalmologist; *b.* Cornish, Me., July 3, 1862; *s.* David O. and Mehitable P. M.; ed. pub. and high schs., S. Portland, Me.; M.D., Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin), 1883; (hon. A.M., Colby, 1898); *m.* Estelle M. Cole, Apr. 14, 1886. Formerly clin. prof. ophthalmology and otology, Med. Sch. of Me. (Bowdoin Coll.); prof. same, 1900-21 (when med. sch. was discontinued); ophthalmic and aural surgeon, Me. Gen. Hosp., 1893—; consulting surgeon, Central Me. Gen. Hosp. (Lewiston), and Webber Hosp. (Biddeford, Me.). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Otol. and Laryngol. Assn., Me. Med. Assn. *Home:* 180 State St., Portland, Me.

MOUNTCASTLE, Harry William, physicist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* John H. and Florence (Porter) Mountcastle; B.S., Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1897, M.S., 1900; A.M., Western Reserve U., 1901; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; *m.* Clara Bassett, of Cleveland, Mar. 16, 1899; *m.* 2d, Estelle C. Doyle, of Lakewood, O., July 27, 1925. Instr. in physics, Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1897-1902; asso. prof. physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1904-06; assistant prof. physics., 1907-11; associate professor, 1911-14, professor of physics since 1914, and dir. Physical Lab., 1918—, Western Reserve U. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. of council 1912, gen. sec. 1913—), Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. Contbr. to scientific journals. *Address:* Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

MOUNTFORD, Harry, writer, playwright; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, May, 1871; B.A., Oxford U., 1892, M.A., 1893; B.Sc., King's Coll., London, 1893. Actor (legitimate and vaudeville) for many yrs.; an organizer Actors' Assn., and Variety Artistes Federation, in Eng., 1906, also organizer Internat. Artisan Lodge, Germany; came to U.S., 1907; editor Vanity Fair, New York, 1911-12; a founder, 1917, internat. executive and sec. Associated Actors and Artistes of America; a founder, 1917, and exec. and sec. Am. Artistes Federation; sec.-treas. White Rats, actors' union; pres. White Rats Realty Co. Served in Boer War; with British Imperial Army, World War, Sept. 1914-May 1915; invalided home. Awarded medal, 2 wars, Boer War. Mason. *Club:* White Rats. *Author:* (plays) My Uncle's Niece; The Greater Love; The Minister's Bride; Customs and Costumes; The Cat and the Kittens; When the Cat's Away; (adaptations) East Lynne; Tess of the D'Urbervilles; Tom Jones, etc. *Office:* 245 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

MOUSER, Grant Earl ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MOUZON, Edwin DuBose, bishop; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., May 19, 1869; *s.* Samuel Cogswell and Harriet (Peurifoy) M.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1889; D.D., Southwestern U., 1905, LL.D., 1911; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Mike, of Bryan, Tex., May 19,

1890 (died Nov. 19, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Pearl Langdon, of Dallas, Tex., Aug. 21, 1919. Entered Texas Conference M.E. Ch., S., 1889; pastor in Tex. at Bryan, 1889, Austin, 1890, Caldwell, 1891-93, Galveston, 1894, Flatonio, 1895, Abilene, 1896-97, Ft. Worth, 1898-1901, Central Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1901-04, Travis Park Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1904-08; prof. theology, Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1908-10; elected bishop, May 1910. Made official visits to missions in Mex., 1911, and to S.A., 1915. Took part in founding Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex.; chmn. exec. com. Scarritt Coll. for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn.; was chmn. Commn. on Unification of Am. Methodism; del. Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911, London, 1921; pres. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Author:* Does God Care? Fundamentals of Methodism; The Program of Jesus (Cole lectures), 1925; The Missionary Evangel (Fondren lectures), 1925. Contbr. to ch. periodicals. *Home:* Acklen Park. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

MOWBRAY, H(arry) Siddons, painter; *b.* Alexandria, Egypt, Aug. 5, 1858; brought to U.S., 1859; ed. Drury Acad., N. Adams, Mass., and U.S. Mil. Acad., 1875; studied painting under Bonnât, Paris, 1878; in New York since 1878; *m.* Helen A. Millard, of N. Adams, Mass., 1888. Prin. works, Aladin, Evening Breeze, Le Destin, etc.; mural decorations in residences of F. W. Vanderbilt, C. P. Huntington, J. Pierpont Morgan, Appellate Court House and University Club Library, New York; residence of Larz Anderson, Washington; Federal Court Room, Cleveland; council room, University Club, New York; art gallery of Hon. Breckinridge Long, St. Louis; church and library at Washington, Conn. Clark prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1888. Dir. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1903. N.A., 1891; mem. Nat. Com. of Fine Arts, A.I.A. *Club:* Century (New York). *Home:* Washington, Conn.

MOWBRAY, Jennie Pearl ("J. P. M."), author, see Jennie Pearl (Mowbray) Wheeler, Vol. XI (1920-21).

MOWBRAY-CLARKE, John (Frederick), sculptor; *b.* Annotta Bay, Jamaica, W.I., Aug. 4, 1869; *s.* Myrry and Margaret Ann (Hawkins) Mowbray-Clarke; ed. pvt. schs. and grammar sch., Eng.; apprenticed at 16 to chemist, at Chertsey, Surrey; later studied at Lambeth Art Sch. and with F. Pomeroy; winner in competition between all schs. in London; *m.* Mary Helena Bothwell Horgan, of Nyack, N.Y., Feb. 1907; 1 son, John Bothwell. Came to U.S., 1897; with Massey Rhind's Studio 1 yr.; dir. The Sunwise Turn (book and decorative business). As v.p. (now sec.) Assn. Am. Painters and Sculptors, had charge of sculpture, Armory Exhbn. of Modern Internat. Art, 1913. *Home:* Pomona, Rockland Co., N.Y.

MOWER, Charles Drown, naval architect; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 5, 1875; *s.* Charles F. and Juliet (Drown) M.; ed. Lynn public schools; *m.* Frances Hollingsworth Petrikin, December 7, 1915; 1 son, Charles Petrikin. In office of Arthur Binney, naval architect, in Boston, as draughtsman, 1895-98; with B. B. Crowninshield, naval architect, 1898-99; left in 1899 to become designing editor of The Rudder, New York yachting mag.; official measurer New York Yacht Club, seasons of 1903, 04; measured yachts Shamrock III and Reliance for Am. cup races, 1903. With Navy Dept., 1917-19; pvt. practice since 1919. Universalist. Republican. *Author:* How to Build a Motor Launch, 1900; How to Build a Knockabout, 1901; How to Build a Racing Sloop, 1901; How to Build a Cruiser, 1903. *Home:* Plandome, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

MOWRER, Edgar Ansel, war corr.; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 8, 1892; *s.* Rufus and Nellie (Scott) M.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1913; studied U. of Chicago and Sorbonne, Paris, France; *m.* Lilian Thomson, of London, Eng., Feb. 10, 1916; 1 dau., Diana Jane. Contbr. Am. and English mags. since 1913; was war corr. Chicago Daily News, in France and Belgium, 1914-15, at Italian front and in Rome, Italy; chief of Chicago Daily News bureau in Berlin. *Author:* Immortal Italy, 1922. *Home:* Hotel Del Prado, Chicago, Ill. *Office:* 14 Unter den Linden, Berlin, Germany.

MOWRER, Frank Roger, ex-consul-gen. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MOWRER, Paul Scott, war corr.; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., July 14, 1887; *s.* Rufus and Nellie (Scott) M.; grad. Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1905; spl. student, U. of Mich., 1906-08; *m.* Winifred Adams, of Kansas City, Mo., May 8, 1909; children—Richard Scott, David Adams. Began as reporter, Chicago Daily News, 1905; apptd. Paris corr., same newspaper, Apr. 1910; corr. with allied armies, first Balkan War, 1912-13; organized and directed Chicago Daily News war service in France, 1914-Nov. 11, 1918; permanently accredited to French armies as official war corr., July 1, 1917, to end of war; dir. Chicago Daily News Peace Conf. Bur., Nov. 11, 1918-Aug. 31, 1919; spl. corr. Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921; dir. Chicago Daily News Foreign Service, 1922-24; gen. European corr. Chicago Daily News since 1924; war corr. Moroccan Campaigns in Riff, 1924, 25. *Clubs:* Cercle Artistique et Littéraire (Paris); Authors' (London). Legion of Honor (mil.) at French Gen. Hdqrs., Apr. 1918. *Author:* Hours of France (poems), 1918; Balkanized Europe—A Study in Political Analysis and Reconstruction, 1921; The Good Comrade and Fairies (poems), 1923; Our Foreign Affairs—A Study in National Interest and the New Diplomacy, 1924. Contbr. to mags. on subjects of world politics. *Address:* 10 Boul. des Capucines, Paris, France.

MOWRY, Blanche Swett, author. See Blanche Swett Mowry Buggelli, Vol. IX (1916-17).

MOWRY, Ross Rutledge, lawyer; *b.* Baxter, Ia., Mar. 5, 1882; *s.* John E. and Louisa (Wilkins) M.; grad. high sch., Baxter; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1903; *m.* Edith Mathews, of Newton, Ia., Sept. 17, 1908; children—Esther Virginia, Gertrude Ellen. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1903, and began practice at Newton; mem. firm Mowry & Cross, 1904-10; moved to Newton, 1910; pros. atty. Jasper Co., Ia., 1911-15; asst. atty. gen. of Ia., 1916; U.S. dist. atty. for Southern Dist. of Ia., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since May 17, 1924; prosecuted Keith Collins and Fred Poffenbarger for $2,000,000 rail robbery, at Council Bluffs, Ia., and secured conviction, 1925; prosecuted case of U.S. vs. Ky. Distilleries & Warehouse Co. et al., in U.S. Court, at Des Moines—12 defendants convicted and sentenced to serve 16 mos. in Federal Prison at Leavenworth, and tax of $46,816 collected from the distillery. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Modern Woodmen of America (head of law com.), K.P., Brotherhood of Am. Yeomen. *Home:* Newton, Ia.

MOYER, Charles Edward, writer; *b.* Reading, Pa., Mar. 4, 1886; *s.* Edward Henry and Kate Maria (Whitman) M.; student Franklin and Marshall Coll., U. of Pa., Am. Sch. for Playwrights and Dramatists, Sheldon Sch. of Business Science; *m.* Marie Josephine, *d.* Dr. Bryan Charles Magennis, of Paterson, N.J., Nov. 20, 1920. Successively newspaper reporter, sporting editor, dramatic critic and mng. editor various Eastern newspapers; entered publicity campaigns, motion pictures, through Paramount Pictures Corpn., 1913, later with Famous Players-Lasky Corpn.; now dir. of advertising and publicity of United Artists Corpn. Had charge of making films for Liberty Loans in U.S. and for Victory Loans, in Can., during World War; also spent some time in war countries making pictures. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pa. Wheel, North Jersey Country. Contbr. numerous articles and short stories to mags. *Home:* 61 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 729 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

MOYER, Gabriel Hocker, lawyer; *b.* Palmyra, Pa., Nov. 9, 1873; LL.B., Dickinson Sch. of Law, Carlisle, Pa., 1898; *m.* Bertha Elizabeth Smith, of Palmyra, Pa., Nov. 28, 1901. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1902, and began practice at Lebanon; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1905-09; gen. mgr. State Workmen's Insurance Fund since 1923; chmn. Valley Forge Park Commn. Pres. bd. trustees State Hosp., Wernersville, Pa. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Patriotic Order Sons of America (Nat. pres.), Odd Fellows, Elks, Knights of Malta. *Club:* Engineers (Harrisburg, Pa.). *Home:* Lebanon, Pa.

MOYER, James Ambrose, educator, engineer; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Sept. 13, 1877; *s.* Isaac Kulp and Jane Hunsicker (Grater) M.; E.B., State Normal Sch., Pa., 1893; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Dorothy Tremble, of Boston, Mass., May 18, 1922; 1 dau., Jane Modella. Draftsman, 1899-1900; instr. in Harvard, 1901-04, in Harvard Engring. Camp, 1902-04; mech. engr. and chief computer, Gen. Electric Co., 1905-07; gen. engr. Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., New York, 1907-08; asst. prof. mech. engring. in charge mech. and hydraulic labs., U. of Mich., 1908-11; jr. prof. mech. engring., U. of Mich., 1911-12; prof. mech. engring. in charge of dept., Pa. State Coll., 1912-15; dir. Pa. Engring. Expt. Sta. and of univ. extension dept. of Pa., 1913-15; dir. Univ. Extension Mass. Dept. of Edn., 1915—; N.E. rep. U.S. Dept. of Interior, 1917-20; chmn. U.S. com. of scientists, 1918-19. Pa. del. First Nat. Conf. on Univ. Extension; sec. and treas. Nat. Assn. Univ. Extension; mem. advisory com. on edn., and com. on pulp and paper-making industry, U.S. Navy; v.p. Nat. Acad. Visual Instrn.; sec. Internat. Elec. Congress; mem. visiting com. University Extension, Harvard; mem. advisory council Advertising Clubs of the World; mem. Royal Acad. (London), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Verein deutscher Ingenieure. Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. M.E., Assn. Internationale du Froid (Paris), Nat. Council of Safety, Engrs.' Soc. Pa., Soc. Automotive Engrs. (chmn. N.E. sect.), Am. Assn. Refrigerating Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Assn. Harvard Engrs., Lawrence Scientific Assn., N.E.A., etc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Harvard, Schoolmasters (Boston); University, Plymouth (Phila.); Union (Ann Arbor); Authors' (London). *Author:* Elements of Descriptive Geometry, 1904; Descriptive Geometry for Engineers, 1905; Internal Combustion Motors, 1905; Steam Turbines, 1905; The Steam Turbine, 1908; Power Plant Testing, 1911; Engineering Thermodynamics (with J. P. Calderwood and A. A. Potter), 1915; Power Plant Economics, 1919; Gasoline Automobiles, 1921; Marine Steam Turbines, 1922; Oil-burning Boilers, 1923; Practical Radio (with J. F. Wostrel), 1924; Automobile Repairing, 1925. Contbr. to engring. jours.; asso. editor of Combustion (Chicago). *Home:* 382 Kenrick St., Newton, Mass. *Address:* State House, Boston, and Pa. Bldg., Phila., Pa.

MOYLE, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 17, 1858; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Wood) M.; grad. U. of Utah, 1879; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Alice E. Dinwoodey, Sept. 17, 1887; children—Henry Dinwoodey, James Hubert (dec.), Alice Evelyn, Walter Gladstone, Gilbert Dinwoodey, James Douglas, Richard Granville (dec.), Sara Virginia. In practice at Salt Lake City since 1885; county atty. Salt Lake Co., 1886-90; mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1888; trustee 4 yrs., pres. 2 yrs., State Indust. Sch.; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1898-1900 and 1910; Dem. nominee for gov. of Utah, 1900, 04; Dem. and Prog. nominee for U.S. Senate, 1914; asst. sec. U.S. Treas., Washington, 1917-21. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., since 1916. Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., A.A.A.S. *Home:* 411 E. 1st South St. *Office:* Deseret Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

MUCKENFUSS, Anthony Moultrie, prof. chemistry; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 5, 1869; *s.* Benjamin Anthony and Martha Louisa (Stewart) M.; A.B., Wofford (S.C.) Coll., 1889, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; studied univs. of Berlin, Va., Columbia, Karlsruhe and Chicago; *m.* Margaret Katherine Galloway, of Jackson, Miss., 1897; children—Ralph Stewart, Elizabeth Willis, Charles Galloway (dec.). Prof. chemistry and physics, Millsaps Coll., Miss., 1893-1902; prof. chemistry, U. of Ark., and state chemist, 1902-05; prof. chemistry, U. of Miss., 1905-15; prof. chemistry, Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., 1915-20; research chemist, Roessler and Hasslocher Chemical Co., Perth Amboy, N.J., 1920. Inventor of tests for paints and varnishes. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials (com. on preservative coatings; chmn. sub. com. on shipbottom paints), Am. Chem. Soc., Chi Phi, etc. Writer on chem. subjects. *Home:* Woodbridge, N.J.

MUCKEY, Floyd Summer, nose and throat specialist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MUCKLE, John Seiser, engineer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 12, 1862; *s.* Mark Richards and Caroline (Seiser) M.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Katharine Craig Wright of Phila., Dec. 28, 1901; 1 son, Craig Wright. Mem. engring. firm Muckle & Co., Phila., 22 yrs.; now retired. Inventor of high pressure fire pumping system, also of elevator door safety lock. Was 3d Comdr. Pa. Naval Force (Naval Militia); lt. U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; naval aide staffs of Govs. Stone and Stuart of Pa., rank of capt. (naval); hon. mem. Canadian Soc. of Phila.; hon. mem. Post No. 338, Am. Legion; mem. Brit. and Canadian Recruiting Mission, World War. Del. 9th Internat. Red Cross Conf., Washington, D.C., 1912. Pres. Pa. Seamen's Home, Phila.; v.p. English-Speaking Union. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Soc. Am. Wars, Naval Order U.S., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Hist. Soc. Pa. Cavalier Order of the Crown (Italian), 1920. Chmn. Citizens' Reception Com., Phila., Jan.-

Oct. 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Country (Phila.); Embassy, Army and Navy (New York); Garrison (Quebec, Can.). *Home:* "Craig Hall," Haverford, Pa.

MUDD, Harvey Gilmer, surgeon; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 29, 1857; *s.* Henry Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Hodgen) M.; student Washington U., 1876-78; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington U.), 1881; studied in Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London, Edinburgh, 1885-87; *m.* Margaret De La Plaux Clark, of St. Louis, Jan. 20, 1892; 1 son, Stuart. Emeritus prof. surgery, med. dept. Washington U., since 1899; chief surgeon and dir., St. Luke's Hosp., since 1899; dir. St. Louis Skin and Cancer Hosp.; fellow A.C.S., Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Surg. Soc., Internat. Surg. Soc., Internat. Soc. Urology, Acad. Physico-Chimique Italienne. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, St. Louis Country, Round Table. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 47 Vandeventer Pl. *Office:* Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

MUDD, Seeley Wintersmith, mining engr.; *b.* Kirkwood, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861; *s.* Henry Thomas and Sarah Eliz. (Hodgen) M.; E.M., Washington U., St. Louis, 1883; *m.* Della Mulock, of New York, Feb. 24, 1887; children—Harvey S., Elizabeth (dec.), Seeley G., Henry T. (dec.). Assayer and supt. copper dept., St. Louis Smelting & Refining Co., 1883-85; went to Leadville, Colo., 1885; mgr. Small Hopes Consolidated Mining Co. and Boreel Mining Co., 1887-1912; mgr. Ibex Mining Co. (Little Johnnie Mine), 1899-1902; consulting engr. in the West for N.J. Zinc Co., 1902-04; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1903; consulting engr. on Pacific Coast for Guggenheim Exploration Co. and Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1904-05; pres. and mgr. Queen Esther Mining and Milling Co., Kern Co., Calif., 1904-09; pres. Cyprus Mines Corpn., Coeur d'Alene Syndicate Mining Co.; dir. Ray Consolidated Copper Co., United Eastern Mining Co., Tex. Gulf Sulphur Co.; Mesabi Iron Co. Commd. maj., Engr. O.R.C., Feb. 12, 1917; active duty, Jan. 14, 1918; asst. dir. U. S. explosives plants, Washington; promoted col. U.S.A., May 24, 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 20, 1919. V.p. Y.M.C.A., Los Angeles; trustee Pomona Coll., Southwest Museum. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Eng. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York), California, Los Angeles Country, Sunset, University, Los Angeles City. *Home:* 2232 Harvard Boul. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Life Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

MUDD, Sydney E., congressman; June 20, 1885-Oct. 11, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MUDGE, Edmund Webster, mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 12, 1870; *s.* Thomas Henry and Mary Emma (Shepard) M.; ed. Friends' Sch. and Woods Town (N.J.) Acad.; *m.* Pauline Seeley, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 4, 1889; children—Mary Louise (dec.), Edmund Webster, Leonard Seeley. Engaged in mfr. of iron and steel, at Pittsburgh, since 1887; head of Edmund W. Mudge & Co.; chmn. bd. Weirton Steel Co.; pres. Reliance Coke & Furnace Co., Westmoreland-Connellsville Coal & Coke Co.; dir., chmn. finance com. Edgewater Steel Co., Fidelity Title & Trust Co.; dir. Redstone Coal & Coke Co., Columbia Nat. Bank, Stove & Range Co. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Pa. Council Nat. Defense, World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Allegheny Gen. Hosp. (exec. com.); trustee Associated Charities and Children's Service Bur. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Longue Vue, Oakmont Country, Fox Chapel Field Club (Pittsburgh); Chicago Athletic Assn; Union (Cleveland); Union League (Phila.). *Home:* 1000 Morewood Av. *Office:* 514 Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

MUDGE, Isadore Gilbert, librarian; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1875; *d.* Alfred Eugene and Mary Gilbert (Ten Brook) M.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1893; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1897; B.L.S., New York State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1900. Reference librarian and asst. prof. library science, U. of Ill., 1900-1903; librarian, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1903-08; instr. library science, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1910-11; reference librarian, Columbia U., 1911—. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn. (v.p.), New York Library Club (pres.), Kappa Alpha Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with M. E. Sears) Thackeray Dictionary, 1910; Supplements to Kroeger's Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books, 1911, 14; (with W. D. Johnston) Special Collections in Libraries in the United States (Govt. Printing Office), 1912; Bibliography, 1915; New Guide to Reference Books, 1923; (with M. E. Sears) George Eliot Dictionary, 1924. Editor: Kroeger's Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books (3d edit.), editor of Columbia Univ. Bibliography (ann.), 1911—. *Home:* 420 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

MUDGE, Lewis Seymour, stated clk. Gen. Assembly, and sec. Gen. Council Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Rev. Lewis Ward (D.D.) and Elizabeth (Seymour) M.; B.A., *magna cum laude*, Princeton, 1889, fellow experimental science, 1889-90, M.A., 1890; instr. mathematics, Princeton, 1892-94; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1910; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., and U. of Dubuque, 1923; *m.* Caroline Denny Paxton, of Princeton, Feb. 11, 1896 (died Sept. 22, 1922); *m.* 2d, Anna Evelyn Bolton, of Phila., Dec. 17, 1925. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1895; pastor First Ch., Beverly, N.J., 1895-99, First Ch., Trenton, 1899-1901, First Ch., Lancaster, Pa., 1908-14, Pine Street Ch., Harrisburg, 1914-21; moderator Synod of Pa., 1913-14; mem. Bd. of Edn. of Presbyn. Ch., 1900-03; mem. Gen. Bd. of Edn., 1918-20; mem. exec. commn. Presbyn. Church, 1920-21; stated clerk of General Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. (includes duties as exec. head of the office of the Gen. Assembly and its 5 depts. (administration, publicity, vacancy and supply, ch. cooperation and union, and hist. research and conservation) since 1921; sec. Gen. Council Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1923; sec. spl. commn. appointed by Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1924, for "purity, peace, unity and progress"; trustee of Presbyn. Gen. Assembly since 1921. Speaker under Y.M.C.A. at mil. camps, World War. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of America; dir. Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa.; incorporator Presbyn. Ministers' Fund for Life Ins.; mem. exec. council Presbyn. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Club:* University (Phila.). Editor of The Constitution, The Digest, and The Manual, of Presbyn. Church U.S.A.; author of many pamphlets and papers on ecclesiastical law and procedure, also many published addresses and sermons. *Home:* 1520 Spruce St. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

MUDGETT, Bruce D., prof. economics; *b.* Ashland, Neb., Feb. 10, 1884; *s.* Joseph Edward and Delia Marilla (Grover) M.; B.A., U. of Ida., 1908; studied Columbia, 1908-09; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Mildred Dennett, of N.Y. City, June 3, 1916; 1 child, Roxie Tyler. Teacher, U. of Pa., 1910-17, U. of Wash., 1917-18; economist Bur. of Research, War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; prof. economics, U. of Minn., since 1919. Fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc.; mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Com. Internat. Congress of Actuaries, Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Pi Zeta. *Author:* Life Insurance (with S. S. Huebner), 1915; Disability Provision in American Life Insurance Contracts, 1915; Insurance, 1924; War Trade Board Report (with H. F. Walradt), 1920. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

MUELLER, Adolph, mfr.; *b.* Decatur, Ill., May 8, 1866; *s.* Hieronymus and Fredericka (Bernhardt) M.; prep. edn., high sch. Decatur; student U. of Ill., 1884 to 1886; *m.* Minnie Bachman, of Decatur, June 14, 1893; children—William Everett, Charles Philip (dec.), Charlotte (Mrs. Frederic E. Schluter). Pres. Mueller Co., plumbing, water and gas brass goods, Decatur, since 1902; pres. Mueller Fountain & Fixture Co. (Decatur); treas. Mueller Brass Co. (Port Huron, Mich.), Mueller, Ltd. (Sarnia, Ont., Can.); dir. Millikin Nat. Bank (Decatur). Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Clubs:* Decatur, City, University, Old Colony, Kiwanis, Decatur Country; Vandalia (Ill.) Country. *Home:* 4 Millikin Pl. *Office:* 512 W. Cerro Gordo St., Decatur, Ill.

MUELLER, Edward, chemist; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Oct. 16, 1883; *s.* Frederick William and Anna Margaret (Sack) M.; B.S., Purdue, 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; studied Heidelberg U., Germany, 1908; *m.* Georgiana Crane (A.B., Allegheny Coll.; A.M., Radcliffe), of Butler, Pa., Aug. 21, 1913. Chemist Norfolk & Western Ry. Co., Roanoke, Va., 1902-04; asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1905-07; instr. chemistry, Washington U. Med. Sch., 1907-10, Tufts Coll., 1910-11; instr. chemistry, 1911-13, asst. prof., 1913-1920, asso. prof. since 1920, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Translator: Holde's Hydro-carbon Oils and Saponifiable Fats and Waxes, 1915, 2d edit., 1922. Contbr. to publs. Carnegie Instn. Washington, also to Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. News, etc. Redetermined the atomic weights of potassium and chromium. *Home:* Burton Halls, Cambridge, Mass.

MUELLER, Karl Anton, bishop; *b.* Zeidler, Bohemia, Sept. 6, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Maria (Hesse) M.; grad. Moravian Theol. Sem., Pa., 1890, D.D., 1917; *m.* Pauline Purat, of Tschernjachow, Russia; children—Theophil Herbert, John A. C., P. Gerhardt, J. Margaret, Gertrude E., Joseph (dec.). Came to America, 1887; ordained ministry Moravian Ch. in America (Unitas Fratrum), 1890; pastorates, Mamre and Gerah, Wis., 1890-93, Ebenezer (Watertown P.O.), Wis., 1893-1900; mem. Dist. Exec. bd. Moravian Ch. since 1897; editor Der Brueder-Botschafter since 1899; consecrated bishop, 1908; mem. Provincial Elders' Conf. (exec. bd. Moravian Ch. in America) since 1913. Trustee Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem.; dir. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel. *Home:* Watertown, Wis.

MUERMAN, John Charles, educator; *b.* Deerfield, Portage Co., Ohio, Mar. 24, 1865; *s.* Henry William and Jennie Reed (Schaeffer) M.; student Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., and Hiram Coll.; A.B., Wash. State Coll., 1910; A.M., George Washington U., 1916, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Ethel Ashby, of Moscow, Latah Co., Ida., Nov. 25, 1897. Supt. schs., Moscow, Ida., 1891-1901, in P.I., 1901-12, serving as supt. schs. Province of Cebu and Province of Tayabas; specialist in rural edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1913-23; head dept. of rural edn., Southeastern State Teachers Coll., Durant, Okla., since 1923. Spl. asst. dir. U.S.S.G.A. in charge of slides and films, 1918; dir. rural administration, Colo. State Teachers Coll., Greeley, 1919-20; dep. co. supt. of schs., Latah Co., Ida. Instr. and dir. teachers' institutes. Grand Master of Masons of Ida., 1899-1900. Mem. N.E.A. *Clubs:* Elks, Lions. Contbr. of articles on rural edn.; also bulls. on Minimum Term Regulations, District Owned Teachers' Homes. *Home:* Durant, Okla.

MUHLMANN, Adolf, opera singer, vocal instr.; *b.* Schiriwa, Russia, Jan. 1, 1867; *s.* Nissel and Milka M.; elementary edn. under tutors, later studied theology; musical edn. at Conservatory, Odessa, then in Vienna; *m.* Marie Bernfeld of Vienna, Sept. 7, 1892. Sang as baritone in Holland, Germany and Austria; engaged at Opera House, Breslau, Germany, 6 yrs.; with Royal Opera House, Petrograd, 1898; sang with Jean de Reszké; at Covent Garden Theatre, London, 1899-1907; leading baritone with Met. Opera Co., New York, 1899-1912; mem. bd. mus. dirs. Chicago Musical Coll., in charge of Sch. of Opera, 1912-23; founded The Muhlmann School of Opera, Chicago, 1923; mus. dir. Temple Mizpah since 1918; music editor of Abendpost since 1912. *Home:* 1319 Columbia Av. *Studio:* 400 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

MUHSE, Albert Charles, economist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Nov. 26, 1867; *s.* Friedrich and Maria (Thede) M.; came to America, 1881; A.B., Ind. U., 1901, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Effa Funk, of Hebron, Ind., Aug. 12, 1899. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Ind., 1892-99; fellow and instr. economics, Cornell U., 1903-05; asst. editor, Am. Econ. Assn., 1904-05; spl. examiner Dept. Commerce, Washington, D.C., 1905-13; chief statistician, British-Am. Tobacco Co., Ltd., London, 1913-16; in Far East making economic studies, 1914-16; returned to U.S. 1916. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Cornell. Author various Govt. repts. on trusts and combinations. Contbr. to Am. Economic Rev., Quarterly Jour. Economics, Good Health, etc. *Home:* The Toronto, Washington, D.C.

MUIR, Charles Henry, army officer; *b.* Erie, Mich., July 18, 1860; *s.* James H. and Lydia (Gould) M.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885, Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1895 (head of class); *m.* May, *d.* Col. C. E. Bennett, Oct. 14, 1887. Commd. 2d lt. 17th Inf., June 14, 1885; 1st lt. 14th Inf., Jan. 9, 1892; transferred to 2d Inf., Feb. 9, 1892; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 38th Vol. Inf., Aug. 17, 1899; hon. mustered out vol. service, June 30, 1901; maj. 23d U.S. Inf., Mar. 24, 1908; lt. col. inf., Jan. 11, 1914; assigned to 27th Inf., Feb. 19, 1915; trans. to 26th Inf., Sept. 1, 1915, to 5th Inf., Nov. 15, 1915; col., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., N.A., Nov. 28, 1917; brig. gen. U.S.A., Jan. 27, 1919; maj. gen. U.S.A., Mar. 8, 1921; retired July 18, 1924. Gained first place in Army

Rifle Team, 1890; with 10 companions attacked Rosario, P.I., Jan. 1900, drove out Gen. Malvar's hdqrs., captured $25,000 from his treasury and released 300 Spanish prisoners; mem. Gen. Staff, Washington, 1903-07; comd. 28th Div., A.E.F., Dec. 12, 1917; comd. Camp Hancock, Ga., Jan. 1918; 4th Corps, Oct. 13, 1919. Campaign badges Indian Wars, Spanish-Am. War, Cuban Occupation, Philippine Insurrection, China Relief Expdn.; Victory badge with 6 stars; Croix de Guerre with palms; Knight Comdr. Order St. Michael and St. George; Comdr. Légion d'Honneur; D.S.M.; rifle medals 2d Class Dept., 1st and 2d Class Div., 1st Class Army. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

MUIR, Jere T., educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

MUIR, John, investments; *b.* Scarborough, Toronto, Can., June 10, 1847; *s.* Alexander and Adah (Bell) M.; ed. pub. and night schs.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Newbanks, of Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1868; children—George Allan, Ella (dec.), Mary Olive, John, Abby Oakes, Elizabeth, Margaret, Jessie, Edwin Hawley. Began with Kan. Pacific Ry. and advanced to gen. frt. agt.; traffic mgr. N.P. Ry., 1883-86, C. & O. Ry. and Pacific Mail S.S. Co., 1886-98; founder, 1898, and head of firm John Muir & Co., N.Y.; originator of partial payment plan for standard bonds for small investors; handles New York real estate on a large scale; chmn. "baby bond com." of Liberty Loan orgn., 2d Federal Reserve Dist., New York, World War. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MUIR, Joseph Johnstone, clergyman; *b.* Parsonstown, Ireland; *s.* A. J. and Mary F. (Stothard) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in Ireland and Scotland; D.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895; *m.* Lizzie Glover, of N.Y. City, June 13, 1868. Came to U.S., 1865; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1869; pastor Montana, N.J., 1869-71, East Marion, N.Y., 1871-73, Ticonderoga, N.Y., 1873-75, Macdougal St. Ch., N.Y. City, 1875-79, Park Ch., Port Richmond, N.Y., 1880-83, North Ch., Phila., 1883-89, E St. Temple Bapt. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1889-Aug. 31, 1924 (retired); chaplain U.S. Senate since Jan. 1921. Life member Am. Baptist Fgn. Mission Soc., Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. Mem. Theta Sigma (a ministerial club). Mason. *Home:* 1317 Kenyon St., Washington, D.C.

MUIRHEAD, James Fullarton, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MULDER, Arnold, author; *b.* Ottawa Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1885; *s.* Bouke and Jennie (Snitzler) M.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1907; student U. of Mich., Feb.-June 1909; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1910; Litt.D., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1923; *m.* Katharine Ruth Kollen, of Holland, Mich., Apr. 4, 1911. Mng. editor Holland Daily Sentinel, 1910-15; publicity agt. State Bd. of Health, Mich., Oct. 1, 1915-July 1, 1917; now editor Holland Sentinel; editor Michigan Out of Doors (quarterly), 1917-22; publicity dir. Mich. Anti-tuberculosis Assn., 1917-22. *Author:* The Dominie of Harlem, 1913; Bram of the Five Corners, 1915; The Out-bound Road, 1919; The Sand Doctor, 1921. Writer of syndicate feature "Adventures in the Library." Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Holland, Mich.

MULDOON, Peter J., bishop; *b.* Columbia, Calif., 1863; *s.* John and Catherine (Coughlin) M.; early edn. pub. schs., Stockton, Calif.; later studied at St. Mary's, Ky., and St. Mary's, Baltimore. Ordained R.C. priest, 1886; asst. pastor St. Pius' Ch., Chicago, 1887-89; chancellor of the Archdiocese of Chicago and sec. to the archbishop, 1889-95; pastor St. Charles Borromeo's Ch., Chicago, 1895-1908; consecrated auxiliary bishop of Chicago, July 25, 1901, bishop of Rockford, Ill., Dec. 15, 1908. *Home:* Rockford, Ill.

MULFINGER, George Abraham, prof. English; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 31, 1865; *s.* Rev. George Leonard and Anna M. (Schlothauer) M.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Ohio, 1884; A.B., Northwestern U., 1885; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; univs. Tübingen, Berlin, 1889-91 and Munich, 1911-12; *m.* Ida Rohn, of Chicago, June 16, 1891; children—Carl Leonard, M.D., George Leonidas, Rudolph Mark, Wilhelmina Anne. Pres. German-Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1890-92; reader U. of Chicago, 1892-94; head dept. of German, South Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1894-1905; prof. German lit. and philology, Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1905-18; research work, U. of Chicago, 1918-20; act. prof. German and philosophy, Carleton Coll., Minn., 1920-21; prof. English, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1921-22; prof. English, Heidelberg U., since 1922. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Lenau Studies (German-Am. Annals), 1897; monograph on Kuernberger's Amerikamuede, 1903. *Home:* 275 E. Perry St., Tiffin, Ohio.

MULFORD, Clarence Edward, author; *b.* Streator, Ill., Feb. 3, 1883; *s.* Clarence C. and Minnie Grace (Kline) M.; ed. pub. and high schs., Streator, and Utica (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Eva E. Wilkinson, Jan. 5, 1920. *Author:* Bar-20, 1907; The Orphan, 1908, 24; Hopalong Cassidy, 1910; Bar-20 Days, 1911; Buck Peters, Ranchman, 1912; Coming of Cassidy, 1913; Man from Bar-20, 1918; Johnny Nelson, 1920; Bar-20 Three, 1921; Tex, 1922; Bring Me His Ears, 1922; Black Buttes, 1923; Rustlers' Valley, 1924; Hopalong Cassidy Returns, 1924; Cottonwood Gulch, 1925; Hopalong Cassidy's Protégé, 1926. *Home:* 2304 Newkirk Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MULFORD, Roland Jessup. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MULFORD, Walter, prof. forestry; *b.* Millville, N.J., Sept. 16, 1877; *s.* Furman L. and Anna (Lloyd) M.; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1899, F.E., 1901; *m.* Vera Wandling, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 1, 1903. Forester to Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and state forester of Conn., 1901-04; with U.S. Forest Service, 1904-05. Asst. prof. forestry, U. of Mich., 1905-07; jr. prof. forestry, same, 1907-11; prof. forestry, in charge dept. of forestry, Cornell U., 1911-14; prof. forestry, 1914—, acting dean Coll. of Agr., 1920-21, U. of California, also dir. resident instrn., Coll. of Agr., same univ. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Sigma Xi. *Address:* 305 Hilgard Hall, Berkeley, Calif.

MULHOLLAND, Frank L., lawyer; *b.* Disco, Mich., Apr. 20, 1875; *s.* Rev. Robert N. and Alice M. (Ostrander) M.; A.B., Albion Coll., Mich., 1896; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Maude M. Rutter, of Mt. Clemens, Mich., Sept. 19, 1900; children—Clarence M., Marion A., Margaret C. Admitted to bar, 1899; mem. firm of Mulholland & Hartmann. Lecturer and organizer for War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917; lecturer for Mil. Entertainment Council, 1917; mem. publicity commn. to western battle fronts, 1918; commd. capt. Am. Red Cross, in France, 1918. Hon. mem. Credit Men's Assn. Trustee Toledo U., 1910-12. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk, K. of P. *Clubs:* Toledo, Toledo Commerce (pres. 1912-13), Rotary (pres. 1913-14), Toledo Yacht, Inverness Country, Elks'; Rotary clubs of London, Liverpool and Edinburgh and Montreal (hon.); pres. Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs, 1914-15. Lecturer. *Home:* 2546 Fulton St. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

MULHOLLAND, William, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Sept. 11, 1855; *s.* Hugh and Ellen (Deakers) M.; ed. Christian Bros. Sch., Dublin; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1914; *m.* Lillie Ferguson, of Los Angeles, Calif., July 3, 1890. Supt. and chief engr. water works of Los Angeles, 1886—; devised plans and estimates and superintended the construction of Los Angeles aqueduct for conveying a supplementary water supply from Sierra Nevada Mts., 250 miles distant, at a cost of $24,500,000; consulting engr. numerous irrigation and water supply projects. Chief engr. Dept. of Pub. Service, Los Angeles. Mem. Soc. Civil Engrs. *Home:* 426 South St. Andrews Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

MULKEY, Frederick William, lawyer; Jan. 6, 1874-May 4, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MULL, George Fulmer, coll. prof.; *b.* Reading, Pa., Oct. 7, 1851; *s.* Aaron and Sarah (Fulmer) M.; A.B., Mercersburg (Pa.) Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; course in theology same, 1873-76; U. of Leipzig, 1876-77; Litt.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1910; *m.*, Oct. 11, 1877, Anna Frances, *d.* Elnathan Elisha Higbee, D.D., LL.D., Mercersburg; children—Lucy Frances, Sarah Katharine, Elnathan Higbee. Instr. Latin and Greek, 1872-76, prof. Latin, 1877-80, Mercersburg; recording clerk state dept. Pub. Instrn., Harrisburg, Pa., 1881-84; rector Franklin and Marshall Acad., 1884-86; adj. prof. English lit. and Latin, 1886-91, prof. English lit., 1891-92, prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1892—, rec. sec. faculty and corr. sec. Trustees, Franklin and Marshall Coll.; asst. pastor St. Stephen's Coll. Ch., Lancaster, Pa. Republican. Mem. Reformed Ch. in U.S. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Atlantic States, Cliosophic Soc. (Lancaster), Am. Classical League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to ednl. publs. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

MULL, J. Harry, shipbuilder; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1864. Pres. and gen. mgr. William Cramp & Son Ship and Engine Building Co. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Clubs:* Union League, Markham, Art. *Home:* 3113 Walnut St. *Office:* Richmond and Norris Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

MULLALY, Charles J., clergyman, editor; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 19, 1877; *s.* Charles W. and Catherine (Croghan) M.; ed. Immaculate Conception Sch., Gonzaga High Sch. and Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C.; Jesuit scholasticates, Frederick and Woodstock, Md., and Tortosa, Spain. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1895; instr. Latin and Greek, Prep. Sch., 1903-06, and headmaster, St. John's Hall, 1906-08, Fordham U.; ordained R.C. priest 1911; prof. Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1912-13; prefect of discipline, Fordham U., 1914-16; pastor Reading, Jamaica, B.W.I., 1916; asst. editor "The Messenger of the Sacred Heart," 1917-20, editor since 1920; nat. dir. Apostleship of Prayer (assn. numbering 6,000,000 Catholics in the U.S.). Contbr. to reviews. *Home:* 501 East Fordham Rd., New York, N.Y.

MULLAN, George Vincent, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 7, 1872; *s.* John and Jane (Jebb) M.; Ph.B., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1894; LL.B., New York U., 1895; *m.* Helen St. Clair, of N.Y. City, June 28, 1899; children—Georgia St. Clair, Janet St. Clair. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1896; employed by Philbin, Beekman & Menken, 1897-1901; associated with John Purroy Mitchel and W. Bruce Cobb as Mullan, Cobb & Mitchel, 1902-11, Mitchel & Mullan, 1911-13; mem. Tax Bd., N.Y. City, 1914-15, Court House Bd., 1915-16; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., Feb. 1916, elected as Rep. and Progressive candidate, term 1916-30. *Home:* 25 E. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

MULLAN, James McElwane, denominational sec.; *b.* Ft. Loudon, Franklin Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1869; *s.* William Neal and Mary Ann (Williams) M.; grad. 1st Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1891; grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1897; B.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1901; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Ault, of Ft. Loudon, Sept. 23, 1897; children—Isabel (Mrs. Charles O. Gunther, Jr.), James Kenneth, Anna Mary. Teacher pub. schs. 6 yrs.; ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1897; pastor Ch. of Incarnation, Newport, Pa., 1897-1900, St. Mark's Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1900-16; supt. Home Missions of Ref. Ch. in U.S. since 1916; exec. sec. Commn. on Social Service and Rural Work. Mem. Joint Com. on War Industrial Communities during World War and later had charge of orgn. of Baltimore Federation of Chs.; mem. Commn. on the Ch. and Social Service of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. on Christian Way of Life. Mem. Bd. of Visitors Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1913-16. Mason, Woodman. Contbr. to ch. publs. *Home:* 26 Harwood Drive, Upper Darby, Pa. *Office:* Schaff Bldg., 1505 Race St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MULLEN, Arthur Francis, lawyer; *b.* Kingston, Ont., Can., May 31, 1873; *s.* James and Emily (Clancy) M.; ed. Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch. and Neb. Normal Sch. (Wayne); LL.B., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Mary T. Dolan, of Clinton, Ia., June 18, 1903; children—Arthur J., Margaret E. (dec.). Practiced in Neb. since 1900, at Omaha since 1911; county atty. Holt County, 1901-07; atty. gen. of Neb., 1910-11; mem. and sec. Neb. Tornado Com., 1913; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20 and term 1924-28; mem. exec. com. same, 1918-20. Mem. Am., Neb. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Neb. Hist. Soc., Fine Arts Soc. Mem. Knights of Columbus, Elks. *Clubs:* Omaha, Athletic, Commercial, Happy Hollow. *Home:* 105th and Center Sts. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

MULLEN, James William, editor; *b.* Homestead Twp., Iowa Co., Ia., Mar. 1, 1875; *s.* Thomas and Joanna (O'Shea) M.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Learned printer's trade, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; moved to San Francisco, Calif., 1902; editor and mgr. Labor Clarion since 1911. Mem. San Francisco Bd. of Health, 1909-10; mem. Draft Bd., Fair Trade Bd., World War. Pres. Labor Council Hall Assn.; trustee Typographical Union; mem. Pub. Edn. Soc., Vocational Guidance Soc. Democrat. Catholic. Moose. *Club:* Commonwealth (gov.). *Home:* 75 Santa Marina St. *Office:* 2940 16th St., San Francisco, Calif.

MULLEN, William E., lawyer; *b.* in Ill., July 25, 1866; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893. Practiced at Cheyenne, Wyo., since 1895; atty. gen. of Wyo., 1905-11; commr. to compile laws of Wyo., 1910-20; Supreme Court reporter, Wyo., since 1915; pres. Fremont Natural Gas Co.; dir. and gen. counsel Am. Nat. Bank. Republican. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Cheyenne Country. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

MULLENIX, Rollin Clarke, zoölogist; *b.* Ironton, Sauk Co., Wis., Nov. 26, 1869; *s.* William Cox and Cynthia Ann (Bates) M.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Mary Walker, of Charleston, Ill., June 25, 1895; children—Carlos Walker, Ralph Bernard. Prof. biology and chemistry, Wheaton College, 1895-1905; scholar of Harvard Club of Chicago, at Harvard U., 1905-07; research student, Harvard, 1907-08; prof. biology, Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1908-11; prof. zoölogy, 1911—, dean of freshmen, 1923—, Lawrence Coll., Wis. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn. Conglist. Awarded Bowdoin prize and bronze medal by Harvard U. in 1909 for essay, The History and Present Status of the Neurone Theory; author of Peripheral Terminations of Eighth Cranial Nerve in Vertebrates. *Home:* Appleton, Wis.

MULLER, George P., M.D., surgeon; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 29, 1877; *s.* Philip R. and Frances (Hughes) M.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1895; M.D., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Helen Ramsey, of Danville, Pa., Sept. 20, 1905; children—George R., Helen F., Philip, John. Practiced at Phila. since 1899; interne Lankenau Hosp., 1899-1902; successively asst. instr. surgery, instr., asso., and prof. clin. surgery, U. of Pa. Sch. of Medicine, until 1924, and prof. surgery, Grad. Sch. U. of Pa., 1924-25, also vice-dean div. of surgery; has served as surgeon to various hosps., now to University and Misericordia hosps. Contract surgeon, also mem. Advisory Bd. and of Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War; hon. discharged as maj., June 30, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Clin. Surg. Soc., Interurban Surg. Soc., Am. Assn. Thoracic Surgery, Phila. Acad. Surgery, Phila. Coll. Physicians, Phila. County Med. Soc., Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Penn Athletic, Phila. Country. Contbr. abt. 50 papers, chiefly on surg. subjects; also articles in text books. Revised Davis' Applied Anatomy. *Home:* 1930 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

MULLER, Hermann Joseph, geneticist; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1890; *s.* Hermann J. and Frances L. (Lyons) M.; B.A., Columbia, 1910, M.A., 1911, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Jessie Marie Jacobs, of McPherson, Kan., June 11, 1923; 1 son, David Eugene. Instr. biology, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1915-18, in charge dept., 1916-18; instr. zoölogy, Columbia, 1918-20; asso. prof. zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1920-25, prof. since 1925. Research in genetics since 1911, conducted by breeding experiments on the fruit fly, Drosophila; analysis of "crossing over"; explanation of so-called mutations in the evening primrose; studies on rate of mutation. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Eugenics Soc. of U.S.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity (with T. H. Morgan et al.), 1915; also various papers and lectures on biological and genetic subjects. *Address:* University, Austin, Tex.

MULLER, Margarethe (Magdalene Karoline Elisabeth), college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

MULLER-URY, Adolfo, portrait painter; *b.* Airolo, Switzerland, Mar. 28, 1864; *s.* Louis and Genoveffa (Lombardi) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Sarnen, where was prepared for univ. and also began study of art; pupil of Deschwanden (painter) at Stans, Switzerland, then to Munich Acad., to Paris as pupil of Cabanel, 1881-83, and to Rome, where studied and worked, 1883-85; unmarried. Came to America, 1888. At Rome painted portraits of Cardinals Hergenrother, Hohenlohe, Pope Pius X, Cardinal Merry del Val, and Bishop Kennedy, 1907; and 2 portraits of Pope Benedict XV, 1920; also many religious pictures; in Switzerland portraits of President Ruchonnet, Federal Councillor Hammer, etc.; at London Lord and Lady Strathcona, Lord Mount Stephen, etc., and in New York portraits of President McKinley, General Grant, Senator and Mrs. Depew, Senator Hanna, J. Pierpont Morgan, James J. Hill, etc.; at Neue Palais, Potsdam, life-size portrait of Emperor William, 1909; painted portrait of Mrs. Woodrow Wilson, 1916, now in The White House; of President Wilson delivering the "war speech" before Congress, Apr. 3, 1917; portrait of Cardinal Mercier, when visiting U.S., for Catholic U., Washington; portrait of Pope Pius XI, 1922; also many others. Decorated knighthood of St. Gregory (Pope Pius XI), 1923. Catholic. Visits Europe every yr. and has studio in London. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Lotos, Racquet, Strollers, Midwick Country. *Home:* 33 W. 67th St., New York; (winter) 3400 Monteroy Rd., Pasadena, Calif.

MULLETT, Mary B., writer, editor; *b.* Vevay, Ind.; *d.* Eugene R. and Valeria (Harding) M.; ed. pub. schs. of Clinton, Ia. Formerly spl. feature writer for New York Sun, New York Times and newspaper syndicates; mem. editorial staff American Magazine since Nov. 1917 (mng. editor, 1917-24). *Club:* Pen and Brush. *Office:* American Magazine, 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MULLGARDT, Louis Christian, architect; *b.* Washington, Mo., Jan. 18, 1866; *s.* John Christian and Wilhelmina (Hausgen) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; architects' offices, St. Louis, Boston and Brookline, Mass.; Dept. Fine Arts, Washington U.; spl. student Harvard, 1889-90; *m.* Laura R. Steffens, of Chicago, June 9, 1897. Practiced in St. Louis, 1893-1902, in Eng., 1902-05, San Francisco, Calif., 1905—, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1920-21. Designed Davies Bldg., Honolulu; Commercial Center, Honolulu; University Club Bldg., St. Louis; Arlington Hotel, Hot Springs, Ark.; president's residence, Stanford U., Calif.; Memorial Museum, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, Calif.; also many private residences on Pacific Coast and elsewhere. Advisory architect for Territorial War Memorial, Honolulu. Mem. Architectural Comman. and architect for "Court of Ages," Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn. and mem. Internat. Jury, Department Fine Arts, same; dir. San Francisco Art Inst.; archtl. adviser nat. parks on Pacific Coast. Fellow A.I.A.; ex-pres. San Francisco Soc. Architects, Calif. Soc. Etchers; ex-v.p. San Francisco Soc. Artists; life mem. Harvard Engineers' Club; hon. mem. San Francisco Book Club, Gamut Club, Los Angeles. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Olympic, Commonwealth (San Francisco), Press (hon.); Oahu Country, University (Honolulu). Contbr. on architectural subjects. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.

MULLIGAN, Catharine A(rcher), home economist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MULLIKEN, Alfred Henry, railway supplies; *b.* Augusta, Me.; *s.* Charles Henry and Sarah E. (Hallett) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel Walmsley, of Chicago, 1893 (now deceased); 1 son, John Hallett; *m.* 2d, Mary Amelia Rohrer, of Pine Grove, Pa., Jan. 22, 1922. In employ of Crerar, Adams & Co., ry. supplies, 1868-80; in business for self, 1880-85; organized Pettibone, Mulliken & Co., mfrs. ry. supplies, of which was sec. and treas., 1885-99, pres. since 1899; pres. Mulliken & Roberts, investment bankers, N.Y. City; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank. Life mem. Art Inst. Chicago, Am. Mus. Natural History (New York), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (Phila.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Glenview, Old Elm, Mid-Day (Chicago); Railroad, Metropolitan, Mid-Day, Bankers, Recess (New York); Blind Brook (Portchester); New Canaan Country (Conn.); Woodway (Springdale, Conn.). *Home:* 1042 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; (country) New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, and Equitable Bldg., New York, N.Y.

MULLIKEN, Samuel Parsons, chemist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 19, 1864; *s.* Moses J. and Sarah D. (Gibbs) M.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; post-grad. study Clark U., Mass., 1891; *m.* Katherine W. Mulliken, of Wollaston, Mass., June 27, 1893; children—Robert S., Samuel G. P., Katherine F. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1887-88; asso. in chemistry, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1892; instr. and acting head of chem. dept., Clark U., 1892-94; instr. organic chemistry and organic analysis, 1895-1904, asst. prof., 1905-13, asso. prof. organic chem. research, 1913—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Maj. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., 1918. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments on the Class Reactions and Identification of Organic Substances, 1896; The Compounds of Carbon with Hydrogen and Oxygen, 1904; The Commercial Dyestuffs, 1909; The Compounds of Carbon with Nitrogen, Hydrogen, and Oxygen, 1916; The Compounds of the Higher Orders, 1922. *Home:* 10 Harris St., Newburyport, Mass.

MULLINS, Edgar Young, theologian; *b.* Franklin Co., Miss., Jan. 5, 1860; *s.* Seth G. and Cornelia B. M.; student Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1876-79; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Seminary, 1885; student Johns Hopkins University, 1891-92; D.D., Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1896; LL.D., Richmond Coll., Va., and Baylor U.; *m.* Isla May Hawley, of Louisville, Ky., June 2, 1886; children—Edgar Wheeler (dec.), Roy Granberry (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Harrodsburg, Ky., 1885-88, Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1888-95, First Ch., Newton, Mass., 1896-99; pres. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. since 1899. Editor The Evangel, Baltimore, 1890-95; sec. Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1895-96; pres. Southern Bapt. Convention, May 1921-24; pres. Baptist World Alliance, 1923—. *Author:* Why Is Christianity True? 1905; The Axioms of Religion, 1908; Baptist Beliefs, 1912; Freedom and Authority in Religion, 1913; Commentary on Ephesians and Colossians, 1913; The Life in Christ; The Christian Religion in its Doctrinal Expression; Talks on Soul Winning, 1920; Spiritualism a Delusion, 1920; Christianity at The Cross-Roads, 1924. *Home:* 1311 Cherokee Rd. *Office:* Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

MULLINS, Isla May, author; *b.* Summerfield, Ala., Apr. 30, 1859; *d.* Anson Wheeler and Lydia Maria (Cobb) Hawley; educated at Judson College, Marion, Ala., later work in music, drawing, painting, etc., under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Edgar Young Mullins, June 2, 1886; children—Edgar Wheeler (dec.), Roy Granberry (dec.). *Author:* Side by Side, A Child Study, 1898; An Upward Look for Mothers, 1900; The Boy from Hollow Hut, 1911; The Blossom Shop, 1913; Anne of the Blossom Shop, 1914; Anne's Wedding, 1916; The Mt. Blossom Girls, 1918; Tweedie, 1919; Uncle Mary, 1922; Timothy's Second Wife, 1922; Captain Pluck, 1923. Contbr. stories and verse for children to leading Am. mags. *Home:* 1311 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

MULVANE, David Winfield, lawyer; *b.* Princeton, Ill., Jan. 4, 1863; *s.* Joab and Sarah Ann (Ross) M.; A.B., Yale, 1885; *m.* Mrs. Helen McKenna, of N.Y. City, May 5, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1890; mem. Rep. State Central Com., of Kan., 1898; mem. Republican Nat. Com., 1900-12 and since 1920. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Yale (New York), Topeka, University. Methodist. *Home:* 1035 Van Buren St. *Office:* Mulvane Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

MULVIHILL, Michael Joseph; *b.* La Salle, Ill., July 17, 1855; *s.* Michael and Mary (Cregan) M.; ed. parochial sch. and commercial coll.; *m.* Margaret A. Finnegan, of Vicksburg, Miss., Jan. 6, 1880 (died July 1914). Clk. Natchez Cotton Seed Oil Co., 1869-71; learned machinist's trade and worked in Chicago Rolling Mills until 1876; gen. mercantile business, Vicksburg, 1876-98; a founder, 1896, and incorporator City Savings & Trust Co. Obtained franchise and promoted Vicksburg Electric Street R.R., serving as its sec. 6 yrs.; postmaster of Vicksburg, 1902-14; mgr. The Valley Dry Goods Co. (dept. store) since 1914. Del. from 8th Dist. of Miss. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, at large, 1912, 16, 20; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1918. Mem. Catholic Knights of America (1st state pres., 1882), Knights of Columbus (1st grand admiral of Miss., 1914). Pronounced by Pres. Roosevelt, 1907, as "the most capable and efficient postmaster in the United States." *Home:* 2727 Washington St., Vicksburg, Miss.

MUMFORD, Charles; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1840; *s.* John and Ann (Crisp) M.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* Emma C. Bowen, of Phila., Jan. 14, 1869 (died 1905); children—Emma Adler, Charles (dec.), Florence Tilton. In hosp. service during Civ. War; was mgr. Am. Lit. Bureau (1st lecture and musical bur. estab. in U.S.); arranged concert tours for Emma Abbott, Camilla Urso, etc.; mgr. of Mrs. Scott Siddons 9 yrs.; mgr. Henry Ward Beecher's western tour, 1873-74; mgr. Theodore Tilton 14 yrs.; brought to America for lecture and reading tours, Edmund Yates, James Anthony Froude, Wilkie Collins, Richard Anthony Proctor, Charles Bradlaugh, Martin Farquhar Tupper, etc. Presbyn. *Address:* 45 Roseville Av., Newark, N.J.

MUMFORD, Ethel Watts (Mrs. Peter G. Grant), author; *b.* New York City; *d.* of Dickson Given and Mary Atwater (Hughes) Watts; ed. in U.S. and abroad; studied art at Julian Acad., Paris, and with Merie Guise, New York; began writing in connection with illustration and travel; *m.* George Dana Mumford, of New York, 1894; 1 son, George; *m.* 2d, Peter Geddes Grant, of Scotland, 1906. Mem.

Am. Oriental Soc. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Colony, Writers' (v.p.). *Author:* Dupes, 1901; Whitewash, 1903; The Cynic's Calendar, 1905-10; A Joke-book—Note-book and Limerick-book (illustrated by the author), 1904; The Hundred Love Songs of Kamal, 1905; Book of the Ancient Sword, 1906; Out of the Ashes, 1913; The Wedding Song; The Pageant of the Seven Seas, 1925; Hand-Reading Today, 1925; (plays) The Young Idea; Good Night Nurse; The Scenario; Sick-a-bed; His Majesty the Queen; Easy Money; It Pays to Smile (dramatization of story by Nina Wilcox Putnam); also novelettes, magazine articles, poems and plays. Contbr. to The Sturdy Oak, 1917, The Grim 13, 1917. *Home:* Sands Point, L.I., N.Y.

MUMFORD, Frederick Blackmar, agriculturist; *b.* Moscow, Mich., May 28, 1868; *s.* Elisha Charles Lindsley and Julia Ann (Camburn) M.; brother of Herbert Windsor M. (*q.v.*); student Albion Coll. 3 yrs.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891, M.S., 1893; student U. of Leipzig, 1900, U. of Zürich, 1901; *m.* Jessamine Kennedy, of Hanover, Mich., Jan. 30, 1895; children—Margaret Kennedy (Mrs. M. G. Neale), Dorothy Jessamine, Catherine Adelia (Mrs. K. B. Hollyday), Ruth Elizabeth. Asst. in Mich. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-93; asst. prof. agr., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1893-95; prof. agr., 1895-1904, prof. animal husbandry since 1904, U. of Mo.; acting dean Coll. of Agr. and acting dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Mo., 1903-05, dean and dir. same since Sept. 1, 1909. Mem. Mo. State Board of Agr. Chmn. Mo. Council of Defense, 1917-19; federal food administrator for Missouri, 1917-19. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Land Grant Coll. Assn. (exec. com.), Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Animal Nutrition, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta; fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Mission Américaine de Rapprochement to France, 1919. Methodist. *Author:* Animal Breeding; also bulls. of Agrl. Expt. Sta. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

MUMFORD, George Saltonstall, banker; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1866; *s.* George E. and Julia (Hills) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Isabella Lee, of Chestnut Hill, Mass., Dec. 7, 1895; children—George Saltonstall, Jr., Isabella Lee, Jr. Began with the C. & C. Electric Co., mfrs., New York, and continued 7 yrs.; sub-mgr. Union Safe Deposit Vaults, Boston, 4 yrs.; sec. City Trust Co. 8 yrs.; pres. Commonwealth Trust Co., 1909-23; pres. Atlantic Nat. Bank, Boston, since 1923; v.p. Security Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Abbot Worsted Co., Boston Storage Warehouse Co., Calumet & Hecla Consol. Copper Co., Foster's Wharf Co., Haverhill Gas Light Co., Hunt-Spiller Mfg. Corpn., U.S. Finishing Co. Treas. exec. com., Boston Tuberculosis Assn.; treas. Florence Crittenton League of Compassion. *Clubs:* Somerset (Boston); University (New York). *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 10 Post Office Sq., Boston, Mass.

MUMFORD, Herbert Windsor, univ. prof.; *b.* Moscow, Mich., Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* Elisha Charles Lindsley and Julia Ann (Camburn) M.; student Albion Coll., Mich., 2 yrs.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1891; *m.* Lena Crosby, of Lansing, Mich., July 5, 1898. Instr. Mich. Agrl. Coll. and asst. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1895-96; asst. prof. agr. and animal husbandry investigator, 1896-99, prof. agr., 1899-1901, Mich. Agrl. Coll.; prof. animal husbandry, and chief in Animal Husbandry Expt. Sta., U. of Ill., since 1901, also dean Coll. of Agriculture and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and Extension Service, 1922—. Investigated live stock conditions in Great Britain, France, Belgium and Holland, 1897, Argentine Republic, 1908. Sec. Farm Home Reading Circle, Mich., 1895-99; expert in breeding and feeding of live stock; chmn. cattle jurors, St. Louis Expn., 1904; judge at Buffalo and Panama expns. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Shorthorn Breeders' Assn., Am. Shropshire Breeders' associations, Am. and Nat. Duroc-Jersey Breeders' assns., Am. Farm Management Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Ill. Acad. Science, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Beef Production, 1907; also many bulls. Mich. and Ill. Expt. stas. Joint Author: Practical Farming and Gardening, 1902. Contbr. to Cyclopædia Americana, Cyclopedia American Agriculture, and various agrl. jours. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

MUMFORD, John Kimberly, oriental rug expert. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

MUMFORD, Mary Eno (Mrs. Joseph P. Mumford), club woman; *b.* New Britain, Conn., May 9, 1842; *d.* Ozias B. and Emmeline (Eno) Bassett; grad. State Normal Sch., New Britain, 1860; *m.* Joseph P. Mumford, of Phila., May 9, 1866 (died 1915). Pres. Bd. of Corporators, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., to 1914; mem. Phila. Bd. Pub. Edn., 1889-1901; a founder of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1890, now hon. v.p. same; mem. Pa. bd. Nat. Congress of Mothers; mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, Pub. Edn. Assn. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2018 N. 3d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

MUMFORD, Samuel Cranage; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Benjamin Pardon and Rosalie Sarah (Cranage) M.; grad. Central High Sch., Detroit, 1889; post-grad. work in langs., 1889-91; *m.* Lillian Carolie Gove, of Quincy, Ill., 1909; 1 dau., Mary Mayo. With Detroit Edison Co. since 1889, comptroller, 1905-21, treas. since 1921; sec. and treas. Huron Farms Co.; sec.-treas. Union Land Co.; dir. Morris Plan Bank. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Edn. since 1907; pres. Detroit Safety Council since 1920; v.p. Detroit Council, Boy Scouts America. Mem. Detroit Hist. Soc.; asso. mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Ingleside, Players, Meadowbrook Country, Army and Navy. A leader in development of pub. schs. of Detroit. *Home:* 2215 La Salle Gardens, S. *Office:* 2000 2d Av., Detroit, Mich.

MUMMART, Clarence Allen, clergyman, educator; *b.* Welsh Run, Franklin Co., Pa., July 14, 1874; *s.* William L. and Catharine A. (Kerfoot) M.; ed. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, Pa.; preachers' normal diploma, Huntington (Ind.) Coll., 1905, teachers' normal diploma, 1906, A.B., 1907, B.D., 1908, M.A., 1909, D.D., 1912; studied U. of Mich.; Ph. D., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1913; S.T.M., Northwestern U., 1925; *m.* Lillie May Zimmerman, of Welsh Run, Mar. 10, 1896; children—Cletus Byron, Charles Otterbein (dec.), Ethel May (Mrs. Herschel Holmes Griffith), Mary Katharyn (Mrs. Russell Evans Griffith). Teacher pub. schs., until 1903; ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1901; pastor for 12 yrs. in Pa., Ind. and Ohio; presiding elder, 1905-08, 1910-12; editor Christian Conservator, 1909-11, 1917-20; head Dept. of Theology, Huntington Coll., 1911-17, 1919-20, pres. Huntington Coll., 1912-15 and since 1925. Bishop U.B. Ch., 1921-25; mem. Gen. Conf. 3 times. Prohibition-Republican. *Home:* Ubee, Huntington, Ind.

MUMPER, William Norris, physicist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MUNDELEIN, George William, cardinal; *b.* N.Y. City, July 2, 1872; *s.* Francis and Mary (Goetz) M.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1889; theol. studies St. Vincent Sem., Beatty, Pa.; D.D., Urban Coll. of Propaganda, Rome; S.T.D., Propaganda, 1908. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1895; sec. to Bishop McDonnell, Brooklyn, N.Y., and pastor Lithuanian Ch., 1895-97; chancellor of diocese, 1897-1909; apptd. censor, Liturg. Acad., Nov. 14, 1903; apptd. domestic prelate, Nov. 21, 1906; titular bishop of Loryma and auxiliary bishop of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1909-Nov. 1915; archbishop of Chicago since Nov. 30, 1915; elevated to cardinalate, Mar. 24, 1924. Founder and pres. Seminary of the Immaculate Conception, 1913. Mem. Ancient Acad. of the Arcadia, 1907. *Address:* 740 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

MUNDIE, William Bryce, architect; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Apr. 30, 1863; *s.* William and Margaret (Bryce) M.; ed. pub. schs. and Hamilton Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Bessie Russel Jenney, of Plainville, O., 1892; children—Elizabeth Jenney, Margaret Bryce, Jean Fraser. Draftsman in office of W. L. B. Jenney, Chicago, 1884-91; mem. firm Jenney & Mundie, 1891-1905, later Jenney, Mundie & Jensen, now of Mundie & Jensen. Architect Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1898-1905. Fellow A.I.A. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 733 Gordon Terrace. *Office:* 39 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

MUNDY, Ethel Frances, artist; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* Ezekiel Wilson and Emily (Kendall) M.; student Art Students' League (New York), Rochester Mechanics' Inst.; pupil of Amy M. Sacker (Boston). With the aid of a chemist discovered a new composition for use in wax portraiture, and revived the art of wax portraiture which was known in Europe for 500 years, until lost in the 18th century. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors; asso. Royal Soc. Miniature Painters of England; mem. Amy M. Sacker Alumnæ Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's City (Boston); Cosmopolitan (New York). *Home:* 121 College Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

MUNDY, Talbot, author; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 23, 1879; ed. Rugby. In British Govt. service in India and East Africa, 1900-09; came to U.S., 1911; regular contbr. to Ridgway publs. since 1911. *Author:* Rung Ho! 1914; Winds of the World, 1915; King of the Khyber Rifles, 1916; Hira Singh—When India Came to Fight in Flanders, 1918; The Ivory Trail, 1919; The Eye of Zeitoon, 1920; Told in the East, 1920; Guns of the Gods, 1921; The Nine Unknown, 1922; Om, 1923. *Home:* Point Loma, Calif.

MUNDY, William Nelson, M.D.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 7, 1860; *s.* William Nelson and Margaret Jane (Harris) M.; student prep. dept. Coll. City of New York, 1 yr.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1883; post-grad. work, New York, 1887-93; *m.* Maggie Waltermire, of Forest, O., July 12, 1883; children—Carll Seymour, Giles Justin. Practiced, Forest, O., 1883—; specializes in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat; prof. pediatrics, Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1906-13. Mem. and clk. Bd. of Edn., Forest, 1890-1911 and 1918-22. Presbyn. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Soc. (sec. 1909-23; ex-pres.), Ohio State Eclectic Med. Soc. (sec. 1893-1917), S.A.R. Past Grand Patriarch and Past Grand Rep. of Grand Encampment, I.O.O.F. of Ohio; Past Comdr. Patriarchs Militant of Ohio. *Author:* Diseases of Children, 1902. *Home:* Forest, Ohio.

MUNFORD, Mary Cooke Branch; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *d.* James Read and Martha Louise (Patteson) Branch; ed. George F. Merrill's Sch., Richmond, and Misses Peebles and Thompson Sch., New York; *m.* Beverley Bland Munford, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 22, 1893 (died 1910); children—Mary Safford (wife of Hiester Hoogewerff, U.S.N.), Beverley Bland. Closely identified with edul. movement in Va. and South since 1900; a founder Richmond Edn. Assn., 1900; chmn. Coördinate Coll. League, for opening U. of Va. to women; pres. Coöperative Edn. Assn. of Va., 1910-25; v.p. Nat. Consumers' League; trustee Nat. Child Labor Com.; trustee Nat. League on Urban Conditions among Negroes, Fisk U.; mem. bd. William and Mary Coll.; mem. Sch. Bd. City of Richmond. Mem. War Work Council of Nat. Y.W.C.A. Chmn. Woman's Com. Council National Defense (Va. Div.); mem. Va. War History Commn.; mem. Council Foreign Policies Assn.; mem. bd. Child Study Assn. of America; organized first child study groups in Va. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Va. Hist. Soc., D.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, City (New York); Woman's (a founder). Episcopalian. *Home:* 503 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

MUNGER, Dell H., author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MUNGER, Thomas Charles, judge; *b.* Fletcher, O., July 7, 1861; *s.* Samuel C. and Margaret M. (Ervin) M.; student Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1881-83; Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1883-84; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Carrie A. Case, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 5, 1888; children—Mrs. Ruth James, Alfred C., Margaret. Mem. Neb. legislature, 1895-97; county atty., Lancaster Co., 1897-1901; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Neb., since Mar. 1, 1907. Republican. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

MUNHALL, Leander Whitcomb, evangelist; *b.* Zanesville, O., June 7, 1843; *s.* David and Abigail Rice (Moore) M.; mostly self-educated; M.A., Chattanooga U.; D.D., Taylor U., and U. of New Orleans; *m.* Mary E. Thomas, of Franklin, Ind., Sept. 21, 1871; children—Elizabet Hamlin, LeRoy (dec.), Earl (dec.), Mrs. Adelaid Smyth, Mrs. Ruth Manning. Enlisted in Co. C, 79th Ind. Vol. Inf., Aug. 1862; promoted corporal, sergt., color bearer, sergt. maj. and adj. of regt. and took part in 33 battles. Began as evangelist M.E. Ch., 1874; averaged two sermons a day for more than 50 yrs.; estimates that he has preached to more than 17,000,000 people, traveled 1,250,000 miles and that nearly 200,000 persons have professed religion under his ministrations; now editor The Methodist (weekly), Phila. Represented Phila. Ann. Conf. in Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch. 5 times, 1904-20. Mem. G.A.R., Loyal Legion. *Author:* Furnishing for Workers, 1886; The Lord's Return and Kindred Truth, 1888; The Highest Critics vs. The Higher Critics, 1896; The Convert and His Relations, 1901; Breakers! Methodism Adrift, 1913. *Address:* 236 Harvey St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

MUNK, Joseph Amasa, coll. dean; *b.* Columbiana Co., O., Nov. 9, 1847; *s.* Jacob and Maria (Rosenberry) M.; Mt. Union Coll., Ohio; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1869; *m.* Emma Sarah Beazell, of Webster, Pa., Jan. 9, 1873. Practiced at Lindsay, O., 1870-71, Chillicothe, Mo., 1871-81, Topeka, Kan., 1881-92, Los Angeles, Calif. since 1892; dean and prof. climatology, Calif. Eclectic Med. Coll., since 1907. Pres. Nat. Eclectic Med.

Assn., 1910-11; trustee Southwest Mus.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America. Pvt. Co. I, 178th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf., 1864-65; mem. G.A.R. Partner Munk Bros.' cattle ranch, Cochise Co., Ariz.; founder Munk Bot. Garden and Arboretum, Compton, Calif., for testing foreign trees and plants. *Author:* Arizona Bibliography, 1900, 3d edit., 1914; Arizona Sketches, 1905; Musical Compositions, 1916; Album of 2,000 Arizona kodak pictures, 1918; Southwest Sketches, 1920; Activities of a Lifetime, 1924. History of Arizona Literature, 1925; Features of an Arizona Library, 1926. Began making collection of books on Ariz. in 1884 and in 1908 made gift of his library of Arizoniana, now numbering 16,000 vols., to Southwest Mus., where it is open to the public. Contbr. to eclectic med. jours. *Home:* 751 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Calif.

MUNN, John Pixley, life ins. pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MUNN, Orson Desaix, editor, pub.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 26, 1883; *s.* Henry Norcross and Ann (Elder) M.; grad. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1902; Litt.B., Princeton, 1906; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1911; *m.* Margaret W. Lawrence, of Crosswicks, N.J., Dec. 14, 1911; children—Elizabeth Elder, Louisine Martin; *m.* 2d, Carolyn Nunder, of N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1924; 1 son, Orson Desaix. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1911; sr. partner firm of Munn & Co., practicing before the Patent Office; also sr. partner Munn, Anderson & Munn, handling suits for infringement of patents, trade marks and internat. law; editor and pub. Scientific American since 1925. Mem. U.S.N.R.F., World War. *Clubs:* Princeton, Merchants', Racquet and Tennis, Riding. *Home:* 277 Park Av. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MUNOZ-MARÍN, Luis, author; *b.* San Juan, P.R., Feb. 18, 1898; *s.* Luis and Amalia (Marín) Muñoz-Rivera; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Georgetown U., 1912-16; *m.* Muna Lee, of Raymond, Miss., July 1, 1919; children—Munita, Luis. Sec. to congressman from P.R., 1916-18; editor La Revista de Indias (mag. devoted to Pan-Am. culture). Active worker in Pan-Am. labor movement and in movement for Latin-Am. unity. Socialist. *Author:* Borrones, 1917; Madre Haraposa (in collaboration), 1917; also chapter entitled "Porto Rico: the American Colony," in These United States (Symposium), 1925. Contbr. to Am. Mercury, Nation, New Republic, etc. *Home:* 54 W. 92d St., New York, N.Y.

MUNRO, see also Munroe, also Monroe.

MUNRO, Annette Gardner, educator; *b.* Bristol, R.I.; *d.* John Bennett and Abby Howland (Batt) Munro; student Wellesley Coll., class of '85; (A.M., U. of Rochester, 1910). Teacher in Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1897-1905; cataloguer Portland (Ore.) Library Assn., 1907-09; dean for women, U. of Rochester, since Jan 1, 1910. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. *Address:* Univ. of Rochester, Rochester, N.Y.

MUNRO, Dana Carleton, univ. prof.; *b.* Bristol, R.I., June 7, 1866; *s.* John B. and Abby Howland (Batt) M.; A.B., Brown University, 1887; A.M., 1890, L.H.D., 1912; univs. of Strassburg and Freiburg, 1889-90; *m.* Alice Gardner Beecher, July 16, 1891; children—Dana Gardner, Jeannette, Caroline Walker, Alice Beecher, Winthrop Marshall. Instr. and asst. prof. Roman and medieval history, U. of Pa., 1893-1902; prof. European history, 1902-15, and director summer session, 1904-06, U. of Wis.; prof. medieval history, Princeton U., 1915—. Research asst. to Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; chmn. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, 1918-19; trustee Am. Soc. Oriental Research. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. (pres. 1912-15), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Franklin Inn (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington); Princeton (New York). Editor, 1894-1902, and contributor of 8 numbers, 1894-99. Translations and Reprints from Original Sources of History. *Author:* Medieval History, 1902; Essays on the Crusades (joint author), 1902; A Source Book of Roman History, 1904; Medieval Civilization (joint author), 1904, Part II, 1906; Syllabus of Medieval History, 8th edit., 1919; German War Practices, 1917; German Treatment of Conquered Territory, 1918; The Middle Ages, 1921. Asso. editor Am. Hist. Rev., 1923. *Address:* 119 Fitz-Randolph Rd., Princeton, N.J.

MUNRO, Dana Gardner; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 18, 1892; *s.* Dana Carleton and Alice Gardner (Beecher) M.; student Brown U., 1908-11; A.B., U. of Wis., 1912; post-grad. work, Munich, 1912-13; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1917; *m.* Margaret Bennett Wiley, of Fond du Lac, Wis., June 1, 1920; children—Margaret Alice, Carolyn Babcock. Studied economic and polit. conditions in Central America, under Carnegie Peace Endowment, 1914-16; research fellow in polit. science, U. of Pa., 1917; regional economist for Mexico and Caribbean region, in Foreign Trade Adviser's Office, Dept. of State, 1919-20; lecturer on Latin America, Georgetown U., 1919-20; economist consul, at Valparaiso, Chile, 1920-21; detailed to Latin Am. Div., Dept. of State, July 1921, asst. chief of Div., 1923-25; 1st sec. of Legation, Panama, since Aug. 1925. Joined Air Service, U.S. Army, 1917; trained as pilot and commd. 2d lt., Oct. 1918. Mem. Delta Phi, Phi Eta, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Five Republics of Central America, 1918. *Address:* Latin American Division, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

MUNRO, Robert Frater, corporation dir. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

MUNRO, Walter Lee, surgeon; *b.* Bristol, R. I., Sept. 4, 1857; *s.* John B. and Abby H. (Batt) M.; A.B., Brown U., 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., Harvard, 1885; interne Boston City Hosp., 1884-85, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1885; *m.* Sarah Frances Rose, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 7, 1887. Practiced in Meriden, Conn., 1885-86; settled at Providence, 1886; surgeon to out-patients, R.I. Hosp., 1886-95; visiting surgeon R.I. Hosp., 1895-1914; consulting surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1897; consulting surgeon Memorial Hosp., Pawtucket; visiting surgeon State Hosp. for the Insane, 1912-21: F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., R.I. Med. Soc., Providence Med. Assn., Boston City Hosp. Alumni Assn., Harvard Med. Alumni Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., R.I. Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Providence Art, Wannamoisett Country, A.E. Club. *Home:* 397 Wayland Av. *Office:* 320 Thayer St., Providence, R.I.

MUNRO, Wilfred Harold, university prof.; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Aug. 20, 1849; *s.* John B. and Abby Howland (Batt) M.; A.B., Brown, 1870, A.M., 1873; post-grad. course, Brown, 1889-90, univs. of Freiburg and Heidelberg, 1890-91; L.H.D., Hobart, 1910; *m.* Susan Wilkinson Goodwin, of Bristol, R.I., Dec. 28, 1875. Master in De Veaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1870-71; asso. prin. St. Mark's Sch., Salt Lake City, 1871; in South and Central America, 1873; prin. Le Roy (N.Y.) Acad. Inst., 1875-79; pres. De Veaux Coll., 1881-89; asso. prof. history and director of university extension, 1891-99, prof. European history, 1899-1911, emeritus prof., 1911, Brown U. Pres. R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, R.I. Hist. Soc. since 1906, R.I. Soc. S.A.R., Barnard Club, Churchmen's Club, A.E. Club since 1907; gov. R.I. Soc. Colonial Wars, R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (dept. gov. gen.); mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc., Minn. Hist. Society, Ends of the Earth (New York), Delta Phi. Mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1910—. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. World wide traveler. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Providence); Brown (New York). *Author:* Story of the Mount Hope Lands (History of Bristol, R.I.), 1880; Picturesque Rhode Island, 1881; Most Successful American Privateer, 1913; Legends of Mount Hope, 1915; Tales of an Old Seaport, 1917. Editor: new edit. of Works of W. H. Prescott (22 vols.), 1905-06; Record Book of R.I. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, 1911. *Home:* 115 Butler Av., Providence, R.I.

MUNRO, William Bennett, univ. prof.; *b.* Almonte, Ont., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* John MacNab and Sarah (Bennett) M.; B.A., Queens U., 1895, M.A., 1896, LL.B., 1898; M.A., Harvard, 1899, Ph.D., 1900; studied at U. of Edinburgh and U. of Berlin; hon. M.A., Williams Coll., 1904; LL.D., Queens, 1912; *m.* at Pasadena, Calif., Caroline Sanford, *d.* Orren A. Gorton, M.D., of Sherburne, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1913; 1 son, William Bennett. Instr. history and polit. science, Williams Coll., 1901-04; instr. in govt., 1904-06, asst. prof., 1906-12, prof. municipal govt. since 1912, Harvard, also chmn. div. of history, govt. and economics since 1920; Weil Foundation lecturer, U. of N. Carolina, 1921. Mem. bd. dirs. Cambridge Trust Co.; trustee Cambridge Savings Bank. Pres. Harvard Coöperative Soc., 1906-21; univ. editor Harvard Graduates Mag. since 1906; editorial writer on staff of Boston Herald, 1907-21; mem. Cambridge Charter Commn., 1913-14; mem. City of Boston Budget Commn., 1915; chmn. Commn. on Data and Information for Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18; vice chmn. mayor's Commn. on New Sources of Revenue for City of Boston, 1921; dir. Cambridge Chamber Commerce. Commd. maj. U.S. Army, World War, and assigned to duty with training and instruction branch of General Staff at Washington; maj. (staff specialist) O.R.C., 1919. Pres. Cambridge Homes for Aged People since 1920; trustee Calif. Junior Republic; mem. the bd. of fellows Claremont Coll., Calif.; v.p. Nat. Municipal League; vice comdr. James A. Shannon Post (Harvard Univ. Post) Am. Legion, 1919-20. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston); Cosmos (Washington); Valley Hunt (Pasadena). *Author:* The Government of European Cities, 1909; The Initiative, Referendum and Recall, 1911; The Government of American Cities, 1912; Selections from the Federalist, 1913; Bibliography of Municipal Government, 1915; Principles and Methods of Municipal Administration, 1916; Leading Cases on the Constitution, 1917; The Government of the United States, 1919; Social Civics, 1922; Municipal Government and Administration (2 vols.), 1923; Current Problems in Citizenship, 1924; Personality in Politics, 1924; The Governments of Europe, 1925; frequent contributor to literary and political reviews. *Home:* Hotel Somerset, Boston, Mass., and 268 Bellefontaine St., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 774 Widener Library, Cambridge, Mass.

MUNROE, see also Munro, also Monroe.

MUNROE, Charles Edward, chemist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 24, 1849; *s.* Enoch and Emeline Elizabeth (Russell) M.; S.B., Harvard, 1871; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1894, LL.D., 1912; *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* Prof. George Frederick Barker, June 20, 1883; children—Mrs. Winifred M. Mathews, Russell Barker, (George) Treadesay Barker, Mrs. Dorothy Rouzer, Mrs. Charlotte Dolph. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1871-74; prof. chemistry, U.S. Naval Acad., 1874-86; chemist to torpedo corps, U.S. Naval Torpedo Sta. and War College, 1886-92; head prof. chemistry, 1892-1918, dean Corcoran Scientific School, 1892-98, and dean faculty of graduate studies, 1893-1918, George Washington U.; emeritus since 1918. Mem. U.S. Assay Commn. 1885, 90, 93; visitor U.S. Naval Acad., 1898; organized and directed on Analostan Island a vol. torpedo corps, 1898; consulting expert of Engr. Bd. on defense of Washington, 1898; expert spl. agt. in charge chem. industries of the U.S. for censuses of 1900, 05, 10; consulting expert U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Bur. of Mines and Civil Service Commn.; chmn. advisory com. Am. Ry. Assn. for drafting of regulations governing transportation of explosives, 1905; supt. denatured alcohol exhibit, Jamestown Expn., 1907, and mem. jury on chemicals. Apptd. by Swedish Acad. Sciences, 1900, to nominate candidate for Nobel prizes in chemistry. Inventor of smokeless powder and authority on explosives; author of over 100 books and papers on chemistry and explosives. Chmn. com. on explosives investigations of Nat. Research Council, 1918—; chief explosives chemist, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1919—. Commandant Order of Medjidieh, Turkey, 1901. Hon. fellow Am. Inst. Chemists; fellow Chem. Soc., London, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. Chem. Industry, Eng., A.A.A.S.; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1898-99, Washington Chem. Soc., 1895-96, Sect. IIIb 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, sect. on Applied Chemistry of 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress; chmn. com. on explosives Am. Soc. Testing Materials; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmos (pres. 1913-14); Chevy Chase (Washington); Boston City; National Arts (New York). *Home:* Forest Glen, Md.

MUNROE, Henry Smith, mining engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 25, 1850; E.M., Columbia, 1869, Ph.D., 1877 (hon. Sc.D., 1904); *m.* Alice M. Brown, of Brownville, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1882; children—Mrs. Eleanor M. Green, Robert K. Munroe. Asst. geologist Ohio State Geol. Survey, 1870-71; asst. chemist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1870-72; asst. geologist and mining engr. Geol. Survey of Yesso, Japan, 1872-75; prof. geology and mining, U. of Tokio, 1875-76; adj. prof. surveying and practical mining, 1877-91, prof. mining, 1891-1915, emeritus prof., 1915, dean faculty applied sciences, 1897-99, mem. univ. council, 1895-1915, Columbia U. Mgr., 1881-84 and v.-p., 1890-92. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; pres. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, 1908-09, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., 1909. Consulting engr. U.S. Bureau Mines, 1917. *Home:* Litchfield, Conn.

MUNROE, Hersey, topographic engr.; *b.* Lake City, Fla., Jan. 30, 1868; *s.* Benjamin Hersey and Jennie Lucy (Bowen) M.; ed. common schs. and Corcoran Scientific Sch., Washington; received certificate from Columbian U. for topog. drafting, 1889; *m.* Alice Lindsay Brandon, Dec. 3, 1890; 1 son, Thomas Brandon; *m.* 2d, Daisy W. Cushman, Dec. 21, 1912. Appointed topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894; surveyed and mapped large areas of phosphate land in Fla., iron in N.C. and Ohio, and coal in W. Va.; in charge topographic work on Colorado River, Ariz. and Cal., for irrigation of arid lands, 1902-03; in charge of topographic field work in Me., N.H., Vt., N.J., 1903-05; made surveys vicinity of Lewiston, Me., 1906, topographic surveys in Me., 1907, Pa., 1908, Me. and N.H., 1909; in charge topographic surveys in Me., 1910-11, in Me. and Pa., 1912-13, Me. and Vt., 1914-15, Me. and N.H., 1916-17; apptd. geographer, U.S. Geol. Survey, July 1, 1917. Mil. mapping for War Dept., Hampton Roads and vicinity, Va., 1918; topographic work in Vt., 1919; in charge topographic work in Miss., 1920-21; topographic survey in Vt., 1922-23, Vt. and N.H., 1924-25; in charge topographic mapping in New England states, 1925-26. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; Washington Soc. Engrs., Southern Soc. of Washington. Served 2d and 1st lt. Co. A, 2d Battalion, D.C.N.G., 1889-94 (resigned). *Clubs:* Nat. Travel, Trowel (Masonic), Green Mountain. *Home:* 1441 Clifton St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

MUNROE, James Phinney, mfr.; *b.* Lexington, Mass., June 3, 1862; *s.* James S. and Alice B. (Phinney) M.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Technology, 1882; Litt.D., George Washington U., 1918; Phi Beta Kappa, William and Mary Coll., Va., 1919; *m.* Katharine Winthrop Langdon, of Boston, Mass., July 2, 1885; children—Alice Langdon (dec.), Katharine Langdon (Mrs. Frederic L. Day), Elisabeth Winthrop. Sec. of faculty, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882-89; mem. firm James S. Munroe & Co., 1889—; treas. Munroe Felt & Paper Co., Boston, 1897—, pres., 1910—. Pres. Alumni Assn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894-97; life mem. corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897—, sec., 1909—; mng. editor Technology Review, 1899-1908; chmn. Lexington Sch. Com., 1907-09; chmn. Mass. Commn. for the Blind, 1908-18; exec. dir. "Boston 1915," 1910-11; dir. Nat. Com. Prevention Blindness; v.p. N. Bennet St. Industrial School; treas. Garland School; treas. Residuary Estate of George O. Smith. Mem. Lexington Hist. Soc. (pres. 1898), Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn. (pres. 1910-11), Boston Chamber Commerce (chmn. com. on edn., 1909-12), Bostonian Soc., Unitarian Laymen's League, Mass. Civic League (chmn. civil service com.); vice chmn. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-21; chmn. M.I.T. Com. for Nat. Service, 1917. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (pres. 1924—), Technology (pres. 1896-1904), Engineers' (gov.), Mass. Reform (pres. 1903-09), Puddingstone, Old Colony (Boston); Authors, Technology (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Educational Ideal, 1895; A Sketch of the Munro Clan, etc.; Adventures of an Army Nurse, 1903; New Demands in Education, 1912; The New England Conscience, 1915; The Human Factor in Education, 1920; A Life of Francis Amasa Walker, 1923; also numerous articles in current mags., cyclopedias, etc. Editor: Discussions in Education, by Francis A. Walker, 1899; History of Lexington, revised by Lexington Hist. Soc., 1913; *Home:* 12 Brimmer St. *Office:* 79 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

MUNROE, John Alexander, railway official; *b.* Bradford, Mass., Aug. 18, 1853; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Lucelia T. M.; Dartmouth, 1871-73, A.M., 1916; *m.* Hattie Baker, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 18, 1888 (died Apr. 30, 1921). He began his career as clerk Green Bay & Minn. R.R., 1873; gen. agt., C.,St.P.,M. & O.Ry.; at Omaha, Neb., 1881; asst. traffic mgr., same, at Minneapolis, 1882; asst. gen. freight agt. U.P.R.R., 1882-1901; freight traffic mgr. same rd., 1901-11, in charge of traffic and v.p., 1911-18; traffic mgr., U.P.R.R., Ore. Short Line R.R., L.A. & S.L.R.R., and St. Joseph & Grand Island R.R., Aug. 22, 1918-20, retired; was v.p. Omaha & Council Bluffs St. Ry. Co., retired 1926, now dir. Republican. *Home:* 3870 Harney St., Omaha, Neb.

MUNROE, Kirk, author; *b.* nr. Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sept. 15, 1850; *s.* Charles and Susan (Hall) M.; ed. common schs., Appleton, Wis., Cambridge, Mass., and Harvard; *m.* Mary, *d.* Mrs. Amelia Barr, Sept. 15, 1883. Explorations of routes for Santa Fe and Northern Pacific rys., on western plains, 1867-68; was a friend of both "Kit" Carson and "Buffalo Bill." First editor Harper's Round Table, 1879-82. Founded League of Am. Wheelmen at Newport, R.I., May 31, 1880. *Author:* Wakulla; The Flamingo Feather; Derrick Sterling; Crystal Jack & Co., and Delta Bixby; The Golden Days of '49; Dorymates; Campmates; Canoemates; Raftmates; The Fur Seal's Tooth; Snow Shoes and Sledges; Rick Dale; The Painted Desert; The White Conquerors; At War with Pontiac; Through Swamp and Glade; With Crockett and Bowie; Under Orders; Prince Dusty; Cab and Caboose; The Coral Ship; Big Cypress; The Ready Rangers; The Copper Princess; In Pirate Waters; Forward March; Shine Terrill; Midshipman Stuart; A Son of Satsuma; The Blue Dragon; Under the Great Bear; Brethren of the Coast; The Belt of Seven Totems; The Outcast Warrior, 1905; For the Mikado, 1906 (all books for boys). Editor: Eminent Men of Our Time. *Clubs:* Authors, City (New York); Biscayne Bay Yacht. *Home:* Coconut Grove, Dade Co., Fla.

MUNSELL, Frank, genealogist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MUNSEY, Frank Andrew, publisher; Aug. 21, 1854-Dec. 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MUNSON, Arley, physician, author, see Arley Munson Hare.

MUNSON, Edward Lyman, medical officer U.S.A.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* Lyman E. (U.S. judge) and Lucy A. (Sanford) M.; A.B., Yale, 1890, M.D., 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Martha Schneeloch, of New Haven, Conn., May 29, 1893; children—Katharine, Edward L. Was asst. surgeon U.S.N. (resigned); capt. asst. surgeon U.S.A., May 12, 1898; maj. surgeon, July 11, 1906; lt. col. surgeon, May 9, 1915; col., May 15, 1917; apptd. brig. gen. U.S.A., Oct. 3, 1918. Was prof. hygiene, Army Med. Sch., Washington. Was on Gen. Shafter's staff in expdn. against Santiago; asst. to surgeon-gen. U.S.A., 1898-99, 1901-02, 1915-17; asst. to chief surgeon, P.I., 1902-03; acting commr. pub. health, P.I., 1903-04; adviser to Philippine govt. in hygiene and sanitation, 1914-15, and 1922-24; prof. mil. hygiene Army Service Schools, 1908-12; asst. to Surgeon Gen. in charge all training of med. dept. personnel U.S.A., 1917-18; chief of morale br., Gen. Staff, 1918; comdg. Camp Greenleaf, Chickamauga Park, Ga., 1918. Prof. preventive medicine, George Washington U. In charge med. service U.S. Relief Mission, earthquake area of Japan, 1923. Inventor of several articles of equipment adopted and now in use in U.S.A. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," in connection with med. dept. and General Staff U.S.A.; Companion Order of the Bath (British), 1919; Order of Red Cross (Japanese), 1923. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S.A. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila); Zeta Psi (New York); Elihu (New Haven); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* Theory and Practice of Military Hygiene, 1902; A Study in Troop Leading and Sanitary Service in War, 1910; Sanitary Tactics, 1911; vol. on hospitals, in Photographic History of Civil War, 1911; The Soldier's Foot and the Military Shoe, 1912; The Management of Men, 1921. Contbr. to current literature on gen. and mil. hygiene. Editor: Military Surgeon, 1915-18. *Address:* Care Surgeon-Gen. U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

MUNSON, Frank C., ocean transportation; *b.* Havana, Cuba, Jan. 13, 1876; *s.* Walter D. and Emily M. (Wood) M.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1895; *m.* Belle L. Maze, of Brooklyn, June 27, 1900 (died Feb. 20, 1908); *m.* 2d, Cora P. Mallory, of Brooklyn and Port Chester, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1909. Began as office boy, Munson Steamship Line, 1896; was made mgr. Cuban dept. same line, 1903, treas. Munson Steamship Line, 1907, v.p., 1908, pres. since 1916; pres. Munaires, Munamar, Munalbro, Munrio, Mundelta, Munindies, Munplace, Munwood, Redbird and Redman steamship corpns., Bahamas Hotel Co., Ltd., Munson Building Corpn., Sixty-seven Wall St. Restaurant Corpn.; dir. Gold Dust Corpn., Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., Bank of New York; trustee Seamen's Bank for Savings, Brooklyn Trust Co. Mem. Port and Terminal Com. City of New York, 1914, 15, 16; mem. Shipping Com. of Nat. Council of Defense, Apr.-Sept. 1917; apptd. by Pres. Wilson, Sept. 17, 1917, mem. War Trade Bd., representing U.S. Shipping Bd., and served 12 mos.; mem. N.Y. Bd. of Trade and Transportation, Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce, Mchts.' Assn. Port of New York. Pres. Brooklyn Y.M.C.A.; mem. bd. Brooklyn Bur. Charities, Brooklyn Hosp., N.Y. Parks and Playgrounds Assn. Mem. Sigma Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, Bankers of America, India House, Sleepy Hollow Country, Blind Brook, Apawamis, New York Yacht (New York); Crescent Athletic, Hamilton (Brooklyn); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 12 E. 67th St. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MUNSON, Gorham B.; *b.* Amityville, N.Y., May 26, 1896; *s.* Rev. Hubert Barney and Carrie Louise (Morrow) M.; ed. Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1909-13; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1917; studied and traveled in Europe, 1921-22; *m.* Elizabeth Delza (professional dancer), of N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1921. Teacher of English, Ridgefield (Conn.) Sch., 1917-18, 1920-21; same Riverdale Country Sch., N.Y. City, 1918-19; free lance journalist until 1924; editor Secession Magazine, 1922-24; mng. editor Psychology Magazine since 1924. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Socialist. Contbr. to The Dial, New Republic, Lit. Rev. of New York Evening Post, etc. *Author:* Waldo Frank—A Study, 1923. *Home:* 144 W. 11th St. *Office:* Psychology Magazine, 17 W. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

MUNSON, James Decker, M.D.; *b.* Independence, Oakland Co., Mich., June 8, 1848; *s.* Saron Beach and Harriet (Decker) M.; ed. Pontiac (Mich.) High Sch., 1868-69; M.D., U. of Mich., 1873 (hon. A.M., 1904); *m.* Marion M. Ward, of Manistee, Mich., Mar. 23, 1904. Began practice of medicine, Detroit, May 1873; phys. St. Luke's Hosp., 1876-78; asst. phys. Eastern Mich. Asylum, 1878-85; med. supt. Northern Michigan Asylum, Sept. 1885-1924 (now emeritus). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Mich. State Med. Society, Grand Traverse Med. Soc. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* Traverse City, Mich.

MUNSON, James Eugene, stenographer, inventor; *b.* May 12, 1835; now dec. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MUNSON, John B., ry. official; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Apr. 20, 1864. Began as clk. with Wilmington & Weldon Ry., 1882, later chief clk. to gen. freight agt. Richmond & Danville Ry., and its successor the Southern Ry.; div. freight agt. Southern Ry., at Raleigh, N.C., to Mar. 1899; gen. freight agt. same rd., N.Y. City, 1899-1907; asst. freight traffic mgr. same rd., Washington, D.C., 1907-08; v.p. Ga. Southern & Fla. Ry., 1908-18; v.p. Southern Ry. since 1918. *Office:* Southern Ry. Co., Cincinnati, O.

MUNSON, John P., biologist; *b.* Jolster Sunfjord, Norway, Feb. 21, 1860; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth (Dvergsdal) M.; came to U.S., 1864; B.S., U. of Wis., 1887, M.S., 1892; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897; *m.* Sophie Josephine, *d.* Rev. A. Mikkelsen, of Chicago, Dec. 30, 1897; 1 dau., Esther Ingeborg (dec.). Master in English, Augustana Coll., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1889-91; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1893-97; investigator in biology, Woods Hole, Mass., 1894; hon. fellow in biology, Clark U., 1897; head Dept. of Biology, Wash State Teachers' Coll., since 1899; dir. zoölogy, Seaside Lab., Port Renfrew, B.C., 1903. Lecturer 7th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, Boston, 1907, 8th Internat. Zoöl. Congress, Graz, Austria, 1910; research Christiana, Berlin, Naples, 1910. Awarded Walker 1st prize, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1911. Fellow A.A.A.S., Western Soc. Naturalists, Royal Soc. (London); mem. Nat. Hist. Soc. (a founder), Nat. Council Am. Economic League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale. Protestant. *Author:* Education through Nature, 1903; Spermatogenesis of the Butterfly, 1906; also articles in Internat. Ency., Vienna, and in tech. jours. Spent many yrs. in comparative cell studies, 25 plates completed. *Home:* Ellensburg, Wash.

MUNSON, Samuel Lyman, mfr.; *b.* Norwich (now Huntington), Mass., June 14, 1844; *s.* Garry and Harriet (Lyman) M.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., and commercial coll., Albany, N.Y.; *m.* Susan Babcock Hopkins, of Albany, May 21, 1868; children—Harriet Lyman, Anne Hopkins, Edward Garry, Paul Babcock, Samuel Lyman, Amy Treadwell, Robert. Became mem. Munson, Richardson & Co., 1867, later Munson & Dwight, mfrs. collars; conducted business alone, Jan. 1, 1869-Mar. 1, 1911, since pres. and treas. S. L. Munson Co.; pres. Home Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank; mem. advisory bd. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co.; also pres. and treas. Massasoit Wadding Co. Rep. presdl. elector 1900. Pres. trustees Madison Av. Dutch Ref. Ch.; v.p. Homeopathic Hosp. of Albany. Pres. Weekapaug (R.I.) Chapel Soc.; mgr. State Soc.

of S.R. and regent Phillip Livingston Chapter S.R.; pres. Masonic Veterans' Assn.; life mem. N.E. Soc. of N.Y.; mem. nat. council Soc. of Founders and Patriots. Dir. Albany Chamber Commerce; mem., Albany Inst., Hist. and Art Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Antiquarian Soc. (v.p.), Soc. for Preservation N.E. Antiquities, N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc.; life mem. Sulgrave Instn. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Country (Albany); Republican, Arkwright, Bankers (New York); Watervliet Golf. An extensive traveler for many years and a frequent lecturer on travel topics before religious, lit. and social orgns. *Home:* 84 Lancaster St., Albany, N.Y.

MUNSON, William Benjamin, capitalist; *b.* nr. Astoria, Fulton Co., Ill., Jan. 7, 1846; *s.* William and Maria (Linley) M.; student Abington (Ill.) Coll., 1 yr.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. (Ky. U.), 1869; *m.* Mary Ellen Newton, of Sherman, Tex., Sept. 3, 1876; children—Linley, Maud, Theda, William B., Eloise. Civ. engr. and contractor on constrn. of Rockford, Rock Island & St. Louis R.R., 1870-71; admitted to bar, Sherman, Tex., 1872; mem. firm of Gunter & Munson, 1873-83, operating in land and investing largely in cattle, 1880-83; became owner of large cattle ranch in Randle Co., Tex.; bought First Nat. Bank, Denison, Tex., 1886, and became its pres.; organized, 1888, and pres. Denison & Washita R.R. Co., Southwestern Coal & Improvement Co., and operated coal mines at Coal Gate, Ind. Ty.; became pres. Sherman, Shreveport & Southern R.R. Co.; v.p. Denison, Bonham & New Orleans R.R., 1900-02; an organizer and v.p. Southern Surety Co., 1904-05; pres. Denison Light & Power Co., Denison Cotton Mill Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Denison, Denison Bldg. & Land Co.; pres. Munson Realty Co., Southwestern Surety Ins. Co. Democrat. *Home:* Denison, Tex.

MURALT, Carl Leonard de, consulting engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

MURANE, Cornelius Daniel, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MURATORE, Lucien, opera singer; *b.* Marseilles, France; grad. Conservatoire, Marseilles, at age of 19, and studied later in Paris; *m.* Lina Cavalieri, operatic soprano. Sang with Calvé and Dufresne, in "La Carmilite," at Opéra Comique, Paris; later sang in "Armide" and appeared in rôles of Faust, Romeo, Walther, etc.; created leading parts in "Bacchus," "Le Miracle," "Salome," "Siberia," "La Catalene," "Francesca da Rimini," etc.; with Chicago Grand Opera Assn., 1912-22. *Home:* Eze, France.

MURCHIE, Robert Charles, lawyer; *b.* Creetown, Scotland, Jan. 22, 1885; *s.* William and Agnes Janet (Kellie) M.; ed. high sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1909; *m.* Marguerite M. Varick, June 12, 1920. Entered office of U.S. Senator Henry F. Hollis, Concord, 1909; mem. Remick & Hollis, 1910-12, Hollis & Murchie, 1912-19, Murchie & Murchie, 1919—. County solicitor Merrimack Co., N.H., 1913-17; mem. Gen. Court of N.H., 1917; sec. Dem. State Com., 1912-17; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916—. Commd. maj., O.R.C., June 1, 1917; in active service, July 2, 1917-Feb. 14, 1919; adj. 152d Inf. Brigade, N.A.; grad. Army Gen. Staff College, A.E.F. Special asst. atty. gen. U.S., 1920. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn. Unitar an. Elk. *Home:* 113 School St. *Office:* 25 Capitol St., Concord, N.H.

MURCHISON, Carl, prof. psychology; *b.* Hickory, N.C., Dec. 3, 1887; *s.* Claudius Murat and Alice Penelope (Temple) M.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1909: Rumrill fellow, Harvard, 1909-10; studied Rochester Theol. Sem., 1910-13, Yale, 1914-16; Johnstone Scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1922-23, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Dorotea Powell, of Oxford, O., Aug. 22, 1917; children—Powell, Marjorie Ellen. Asst. prof. psychology, Miami U., Oxford O., 1917-18, asso. prof., 1919-22; prof. psychology, Clark U., since 1923; chmn. dept. same univ., since 1924, also editor Pedagogical Seminary and Jour. of Genetic Psychology since 1924, and of Genetic Psychology Monographs since 1925. Served as 2d lt. inf. U.S.A., 1917-18; 1st. lt., Sanitary Corps, 1918-19; instr. Army Sch. of Mil. Psychology, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., 1918; psychol. examiner and morale officer Camp Sherman, O., 1918-19. *Author:* American White Criminal Intelligence, 1924: Foreign-born Criminal Intelligence, 1925; Negro Criminal Intelligence, 1925. *Home:* 11 Downing St., Worcester, Mass.

MURCHISON, Claudius Temple, univ. prof.; *b.* Hickory, N.C., Apr. 17, 1889; *s.* Claudius Murat and Alice Penelope (Temple) M.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1911; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Constance Waterman, of DeLand, Fla., June 24, 1916; children—Nancy Croom, Cameron, David Atwood. Lecturer in economics, Columbia, 1915-16; asst. prof. economics, Miami U., 1916-18, Hunter Coll., 1918-20, New York U., 1920-21; asso. prof. economics, U. of N.C., 1921-22, prof. applied economics since 1922; acting dean, and head of dept. of economics and commerce, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Chi Rho. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Chapel Hill Country. *Author:* Resale Price Maintenance, 1919. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

MURCHISON, Kenneth Mackenzie, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 29, 1872; *s.* Kenneth M. and Katherine (Williams) M.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1894; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1897-1900; *m.* Aurélie de Mauriac, of N.Y. City, Apr. 5, 1903; children—Katherine, Aurélie. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1902; architect of D., L. & W. terminals, Hoboken, N.J., and Buffalo, N.Y.; Baltimore Union Sta.; Havana Union Sta.; Jacksonville Union Terminal; Munson S.S. Line Bldg., N.Y. City; First Nat. Bank Bldg., Hoboken; New Colonial Hotel, Nassau; etc. Served as capt. engrs., U.S.A., 1918-19. Decorated Officier d'Académie by French Govt. Mem. A.I.A., Soc. Terminal Engrs., Soc. Mil. Engrs., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ., Coffee House, Mendelssohn Glee, Racquet. *Home:* 49 E. 63d St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MURDOCH, John, librarian; July 9, 1852-Sept. 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MURDOCH, John Gormley, prof. English. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

MURDOCK, Charles Albert, printer, pub.; *b.* Leominster, Mass., Jan. 26, 1841; *s.* Albert H. and Charlotte Dorothy (Hills) M.; ed. Leominster High Sch.; widower. Moved to Calif., 1855; entered the printing business, 1867, retired in 1915. Editor of the Pacific Unitarian (monthly magazine), since 1893. Appointed register, land office, Humboldt, Calif., 1863; mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1883; mem. Bd. of Edn., San Francisco, 1894-96; civ. service commr., 1902-03; mem. Bd. of Supervisors, San Francisco, 1907-16. Mem. bd. dirs. Calif. Sch. Mech. Arts, Associated Charities (San Francisco); Babies Aid Soc.; pres. Boys Aid Soc. Sec. William and Alice Hinckley Fund; trustee Henry Pierce Library; trustee Hathaway Fund. Treas. Pacific Coast Conf. Unitarian Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Unitarian, Chit Chat (sec., treas.). *Author:* Horatio Stebbins—His Ministry and Personality, 1921; A Backward Glance at Eighty, 1921. *Home:* 226 San Carlos Av., Piedmont, Calif. *Office:* 612 Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MURDOCK, George John, inventor; *b.* New Berlin, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* Chester and Elizabeth (Armstrong) M.; acad. and engring. edn.; *m.* Jeannette P., *d.* Thomas W. Waterman (law author), Apr. 23, 1883; 12 children (2 living). Studied mech. and elec. science, and engring.; discovering in 1879 that electric lamp carbons when isolated from atmospheric air were of much longer life, he took out in 1883 the first patent in the U.S. on the enclosed form of arc lamp which is now commonly used throughout the civilized world; prior to 1885 had developed a complete system of electric lighting, including dynamo, regulator for arc lamps, arc lamps, and other accessories; other patented inventions have followed including bolt machines, files, and holder button, and button fastener (with A. L. Lesher), an exhaust turbine, an electric surface gage, magnetic drill holder, electric ry. signal indicator, and many other tools, and instruments that have come into common use; constructed, 1903, first gasoline tank with a rubber composite cover; inventor of self sealing fuel tanks for war airplanes of the type used by the U.S. and foreign govts. in World War; since war chiefly engaged in radio research, and development. Elected to membership in many Am. and foreign socs. Contbr. to tech. press on subjects relating to electricity and mechanics. *Address:* 33 Wallace Pl., Newark, N.J.

MURDOCK, Harold, banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1862; *s.* Rev. John Nelson and Martha (Ballard) M.; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Mary Lawson, of Boston, 1890; 1 son, Kenneth Ballard. Pres. Nat. Exchange Bank, Boston, 1899-1907; v.p. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Boston, 1907-20. Dir. Harvard Univ. Press, 1920—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Mass Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Reconstruction of Europe, 1889; Sir William Kircaldy of Grange, 1906; Earl Percy's Dinner Table, 1907; The Great Boston Fire, 1909; The Nineteenth of April, 1775, 1923; Earl Percy Dines Abroad, 1924. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass.

MURDOCK, Joseph Ballard, naval officer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1851; *s.* Rev. John Nelson and Martha (Ballard) M.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870; *m.* Anne Dillingham, of Phila., June 26, 1879. On N. and S. Atlantic stas., 1870-74; coast survey duty, 1875-79; instr. in physics, Naval Acad., 1880-83; elec. duty, Phila., 1884; torpedo sta., 1886-88; Asiatic sta., 1888-91; elec. duty, Navy Yard, New York, 1891-94; home and European stas., 1894-97; Naval War Coll., 1897-99; exec. officer U.S.S. Panther during Spanish-Am. War; exec. officer New York, 1899-1901; War Coll., Nov. 1900; comdr., June 16, 1901; capt., Jan. 22, 1906; rear-admiral, Nov. 20, 1909. Comd. Alliance, Jan.-Oct. 1903, Denver, May 1904-Oct. 1905; duty at Navy Dept., 1906; comd. Rhode Island in cruise of fleet around the world, 1907-09; commandant Navy Yard, New York, May 15, 1909-10; comdr. 2d Div. Atlantic Fleet, 1910-11; comdr.-in-chief U.S. Asiatic Fleet, 1911-12; retired on attaining age limit, Feb. 13, 1913. Ordered to duty at Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., 1918, 19. Member N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1921, 23. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Franklin Inst. *Author:* Notes on Electricity and Magnetism, 1884; also articles on electricity and other professional subjects. *Home:* Hill, N.H.

MURDOCK, Kenneth Ballard, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 22, 1895; *s.* Harold and Mary (Lawson) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1916, A.M., 1921, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Laurette Eustis Potts, of Willsboro, N.Y., June 24, 1922; children—Mary Laurette, Sara. Began as asst. in English, Harvard, 1916; asst. dean Harvard Coll., 1919-22; instr. in English, Harvard, 1923-26, also sec. of dept., 1924-26, asst. prof. English since Sept. 1, 1926. Officer Am. Red Cross, Boston, 1917-18; ensign U.S.N., 1918-19. Editor Publs. Colonial Soc. of Mass. since 1925. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Société des Anciens Textes Français, Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Club of Odd Volumes. *Author:* Portraits of Increase Mather, 1924; Increase Mather, The Foremost American Puritan, 1925. Editor: Selections from Cotton Mather, 1926. Contbr. to Harvard Graduates Mag. *Home:* 37 Larch Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

MURDOCK, Victor, editor; *b.* Burlingame, Kan., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* Marshall M. and Victoria (Mayberry) M.; ed. common schs. and Lewis Acad., Wichita, Kan.; *m.* Miss M. P. Allen, 1890; children—Marcia (Mrs. Harvey Delano), Katherine. Mng. editor Wichita Daily Eagle, 1894-1903, editor in chief since 1924. Elected to 58th Congress, 1903, to fill vacancy; reëlected 59th to 63d Congresses (1905-15), 8th Kan. Dist.; apptd. mem. Federal Trade Commn., Washington, Sept. 6, 1917, reapptd., term ending 1925 (chmn. 1919-20, 1922-23), resigned 1924. Apptd. mem. Meat Commn. U.S. Govt., Apr. 1918. Chmn. Prog. Nat. Com., 1914-16. *Club:* University (Washington). *Author:* China, the Mysterious and Marvelous, 1920; Folks, 1921. *Home:* 204 S. Rutan Av., Wichita, Kan.

MURFEE, see also Murphy.

MURFEE, Hopson Owen, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MURFEE, Walter Lee, educator; *b.* Marion, Ala., Feb. 14, 1880; *s.* James Thomas and Laura (Owen) M.; grad. Marion Inst. High Sch., 1893, Marion Inst. Jr. Coll., 1895; B.A., U. of Va., 1899, M.A., 1900; *m.* Mary Turner Graves, of Charlottesville, Va., June 4, 1902. Prof. mathematics and business mgr. Marion Inst., 1900-15, pres. since 1915; organized spl. college courses for appointees to U.S. Mil. Acad. and U.S. Naval Acad. Col. in comd. Sr. R.O.T.C. Unit, World War and since. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Civitan. *Home:* Marion, Ala.

MURFIN, James Orin, lawyer; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Jan. 7, 1875; *s.* James Orin and Josephine Hurd (Smith) M.; Litt.B., U. of Mich., 1895, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Detroit, Apr. 24, 1907, Jane B. Macklem. Began practice in Detroit, 1896; mem. Bowen, Douglas, Whiting & Murfin, 1897-1908. Mem. Mich. Senate, 1901-03; judge Circuit Court, 1908-12. Regent U. of Mich., 1918-26 and 1926-34. Chmn. Dist. Bd. 1, Eastern Dist. of Mich., World War. Republican. Mem. Mich. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Assn.

Bar City Detroit. *Clubs:* University, Country, Detroit, Yondotega, Lawyers of Detroit, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 744 Van Dyke Av. *Office:* Dime Savings Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MURKLAND, Charles Sumner, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

MURLIN, John Raymond; *b.* Auglaize Co., O., Apr. 30, 1874; *s.* John A. and Isabel (Hamilton) M.; Ohio Normal U., Ada, 1889-91; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1897, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; D.Sc., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1918; *m.* Josephine Seaman (A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1897), of Greenville, Ill., Sept. 7, 1899. Prof. biology, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1901-03; instr. and asst. prof. physiology, New York U., 1903-09; asst. prof., Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1909-17; Harvey lecturer, New York Acad. of Med., 1917; apptd. prof. physiology and dir. Dept. of Vital Economics, U. of Rochester, 1917; apptd. dir. div. of food and nutrition, Med. Dept. U.S.A., Sept. 1917. Chmn. com. on food and nutrition Nat. Research Council, 1919-22. Student R.O. T.C., Plattsburg, 1917; commd. maj., Sanitary Corps N.A., Aug. 22, 1917; lt. col., Aug. 1918; col. Sanitary Reserve Corps, 1919. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Translator and Editor: Tigerstedt's Text-Book of Physiology, 1906. Contbr. some 50 papers on physiol. topics; also chapters on energy metabolism in Abt's system of Pediatrics, 1923, and Barker's Endocrinology and Metabolism, 1922. *Home:* Rochester, N.Y.

MURLIN, Lemuel Herbert, univ. pres.; *b.* Mercer Co., O., Nov. 16, 1861; *s.* Orlando and Esther (Hankins) M.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1891, S.T.B., 1892; studied U. of Pa., 1896, Clark U., 1897; in Europe, 1898; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1899; S.T.D., U. of Denver, 1897; D.D., Cornell Coll., 1897; LL.D., DePauw, 1909, U. of Vt., 1911, Wesleyan, 1912, U. of Me., 1915, Harvard, 1921; *m.* Ermina Fallass (Ph.D., prof. modern langs., Cornell Coll.), Oct. 12, 1893. Teacher, pub. schools and in Ft. Wayne Coll., 1877-86; pastor Trinity Ch., Ft. Wayne, Knightsville and Vincennes, Ind., 1886-94; instr. De Pauw U., 1891-92; pres. Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1894-1911; pres. Boston (Mass.) U., 1911-25; pres. De Pauw U., since 1925. Actg. pastor Am. Ch., Berlin, 1909-10. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 5 times between 1900-24; del. Ecumen. Conf., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911, London, 1921; mem. and officer in many ednl. assns.; chmn. Gov.'s Commn. of Higher Edn. in Mass. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co. of Mass. *Clubs:* University, City, Economic, Rotary, Boston Ministers', Twentieth Century, Harvard (Boston); Columbia (Indianapolis); Greencastle Country; Authors' (London). *Home:* 125 Wood St., Greencastle, Ind.

MURNANE, George; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1887; *s.* William and Katherine (McNamara) M.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1910; *m.* Edith Pinkney, of Brooklyn, Oct. 7, 1914. With New York Telephone Co., 1910-12, H. K. McCann Co., 1912-18; deputy commr. for France, Am. Red Cross, May 1918-May 1919; v.p. New York Trust Co., Jan. 1919—. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Transportation, Bankers, Union League, Metropolitan, India House. *Home:* Metropolitan Club. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MURPH, Daniel Shuford, cotton marketing; *b.* St. Matthews, S.C., Dec. 31, 1879; *s.* Daniel J. W. and Euphrasia Ann (Wolfe) M.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1902; A.M., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1903; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1916; unmarried. Instr. Trinity Park Sch., Durham, 1903-07; county supt. edn., Calhoun Co., S.C., 1908-13; sec. Com. on Agr., U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1913-16; in charge cotton marketing and warehousing work, Bureau of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917; now in practice of law at St. Matthews, S.C.; organizer, and pres. Farmers Bank & Trust Co., St. Matthews, 1911-13; bank merged with The Home Bank, of which is dir. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* St. Matthews, S.C.

MURPHREE, Albert Alexander, univ. pres.; *b.* Walnut Grove, Ala., Apr. 29, 1870; *s.* Capt. Jesse Ellis and Helen (Cornelius) M.; student Walnut Grove (Ala.) Coll., 1880-87, Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1890-92; A.B., U. of Nashville, Tenn., 1894, A.M., 1902; LL.D., Rollins Coll., Fla., 1909; LL.D., U. of Ala., May 1919; *m.* Jennie, *d.* Col. John A. Henderson, of Tallahassee, July 27, 1897; children—Alberta, Mary (dec.), Martha, John A. H., Albert A. Began teaching in rural schs. in Tenn., 1887; was supt. Cullman (Ala.) city schs.; prin. Summit (Ala.) Inst.; prin. city high sch., Cleburne, Tex., 2 yrs.; prof. mathematics, 1895, pres., 1897-1905, Fla. State Coll.; pres. State Coll. for Women, 1905-09, U. of Fla. since July 1, 1909. V.p. Nat. Assn. of State Univs., 1921; pres. Fla. Bapt. Conv., 1922-24; v.p. Southern Baptist Conv., 1924-25. Editor Fla. School Exponent, 1907-09. Lt. col. gov.'s staff, Fla. Mem. N.E.A., Fla. Hist. Soc. (bd. dirs.), Fla. Edn. Assn., Commn. of Higher Instns. of Learning, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

MURPHY, see also Murfee.

MURPHY, Alfred J., judge; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Jan. 1, 1868; *s.* James and Mary (Sexton) M.; B.A., Detroit U., 1887, M.A., 1889; LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1893; *m.* Margaret Walburga Ducey, of Detroit, June 29, 1903; 1 dau., Margot. Began practice at Detroit, 1893; circuit judge, 3d Jud. Circuit of Mich., 1899-Feb. 1919; resigned to resume practice; candidate for justice Supreme Court of Mich., 1913; of counsel for Henry Ford in Ford libel case against the Chicago Tribune, 1919; elected judge Circuit Court, 1923. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country, Union League. *Home:* 1501 Seminole Av., Detroit, Mich.

MURPHY, Charles Joseph, public official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MURPHY, Daniel D., lawyer; *b.* New Diggings, LaFayette Co., Wis., Aug. 22, 1862; *s.* John G. and Ellen (McCarthy) M.; grad. State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1883; LL.B., U. of Iowa, 1887; LL.D., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1917; *m.* Henrietta Johnsen, of Guttenberg, Ia., June 16, 1888; 1 son, Clarence Francis. In practice at Elkader, Ia., since Aug. 1, 1888; v.p. Elkader State Bank; dir. St. Olaf Savings Bank, Elkport Savings Bank, Clayton Co. State Bank, Moresby Island Lumber Co., Ltd. Co. atty. Clayton Co., Ia., 1891-95; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1912. Pres. Ia. State Bd. Edn. from its orgn., 1909-July 1, 1925, pres. 1914-25; regent Columbia Coll., Dubuque; mem. State Board of Vocational Education; trustee Elkader pub. schs. Pres. Ia. State Bar Assn.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Catholic. Candidate for Congress, 4th Ia. Dist., 1910. *Home:* Elkader, Ia.

MURPHY, Dominic I., retired consul gen. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MURPHY, Donald Ridgway, editor; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., June 25, 1895; *s.* John Clark and Myrtle (Jones) M.; ed. Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1913-14 and 1916-17; *m.* Zoe Rundlett, of Detroit, Minn., May 1, 1923. Farmer in Western Ore., 1914-16; with Wallaces' Farmer since 1919, mng. editor since Jan. 1923. Mem. 69th and 349th regts., U.S. Inf., 1917-19. *Home:* 2735 College Av. *Office:* Wallace Publishing Co., Des Moines, Ia.

MURPHY, Edmund Albert; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 4, 1861; *s.* Thomas F. and Catharine (Nolan) M.; ed. parochial high sch., and night sch., Cleveland; *m.* Anna B. L'Estrange, of Cleveland, July 5, 1887; 11 children. Was gen. mgr. Cleveland Union Stockyards Co. 20 yrs.; pres. and gen. mgr. same, 15 yrs. (resigned, 1925), now chmn. bd.; pres. Nat. Garage Co.; dir. Nat. City Bank, The Ryan-Hayes Co. Pres. Chamber of Industry, Cleveland, 1913; chmn. War Bd. No. 1, World War. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* 1840 W. 58th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

MURPHY, Eva Morley (Mrs. Eugene F. Murphy), author; *b.* McDonough Co., Ill., Nov. 22, 1856; *d.* William and Orpha Amelia (Hibbard) Morley; ed. high sch., Cambridge, Ill.; *m.* Eugene Franklin Murphy, of Cambridge, Ill., Dec. 20, 1877; children—Elizabeth (dec.), Maude (Mrs. Maude Alen), Lois Amelia (Mrs. Lois M. Palmer). Teacher pub. schs. 5 yrs.; active temperance worker 20 yrs.; organizer and lecturer in campaign which won equal suffrage for women in Kan., 1912; Prog. Party candidate for Congress, 6th Kan. Dist., 1914 (first woman nominated for Congress in U.S.). Trustee Goodland Pub. Library; dist. chmn. and active worker in Liberty Loan campaigns, 1917-18; rec. sec. Kan. W.C.T.U., 1911-17; dir. Kan. Hist. Soc. Methodist. *Clubs:* Goodland Athena (pres. 1908-10); Woman's Kan. Day (pres. 1921-22); Kan. Woman's Council; Topeka Woman's; Kan. Federation Women's; Goodland Delphian; Kan. Authors (v.p.). *Author:* The Miracle on the Smoky, 1908; Lois Morton's Investment, 1912. Short story writer. *Home:* Goodland, Kan.

MURPHY, (Merle) Farmer, newspaper corr.; *b.* Wapello, Ia., June 29, 1871; *s.* Rev. Samuel Soule and Prudence Matilda (Kibben) M.; student Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1887-89; B.A., Williams Coll., 1893; *m.* Beatrice Landon Goodrich, of Leavenworth, Kan., June 19, 1899; children—Goodrich Kibben, Harriet Prudence. Began with Topeka State Jour., 1893; Washington corr. same, 1895-96; became connected with Chicago Tribune, 1897; New York corr. same, 1897-1917; mgr. Tribune European Bur. and pub. Army Edition of Tribune, Paris, 1918; corr. Chicago Tribune, from Central Europe, with hdqrs. Vienna, 1919; with Am. Relief Administration in Central Europe and Russia 1919-23; New York corr. Baltimore Sun, 1925. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

MURPHY, Frank, congressman; *b.* Steubenville, O.; *s.* Charles F. and Mary E. (Beasley) M.; ed. pub. schs. Learned glass worker's trade, later engaged in retail shoe business, banking and real estate business; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 18th Ohio Dist. Republican. Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Ohio. *Home:* Steubenville, O.

MURPHY, Fred Towsley, surgeon; *b.* Detroit, Oct. 23, 1872; *s.* Chares Edmund and Helen P. (Towsley) M.; grad. Phillips Acad., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897, hon. A.M., 1914; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Cornelia Brownell Gould, of Andover, Mass., Aug. 8, 1904 (died, 1907); children—Charles Barney Gould, Helen Towsley Gould (dec.). Asst. in anatomy, Harvard Med. Sch., 1903-04; asst. surgeon Infants' Hosp., Boston, 1904-08; Austin teaching fellow in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1905; surgeon to out patients, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1907-11; visiting surgeon to clinic, Harvard Med. Sch., 1909-11; asst. in surgery, Harvard Med. Sch., 1910-11; prof. surgery, Washington U., St. Louis, 1911-17; now at Detroit. Dir. and comdg. officer Base Hosp. 21, in France, 1917, 18; attached to A.E.F. Gen. Hdqrs., 1918, and later dir. med. and surg. dept. of Am. Red Cross, representing the chief surgeon A.E.F., with rank of col. Awarded D.S.M. Trustee Phillips Acad.; mem. Yale Corpn. Republican. Mem. A.M.A., Soc. Clin. Surgery, Am. Surg. Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Yondotega. *Address:* Penobscot Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

MURPHY, George H., U.S. consular service; Sept. 28, 1860-Oct. 16, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MURPHY, Grayson M(allet)-P(revost); *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 19, 1878; *s.* Howard and Anita (Mallet-Prevost) M.; student Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1896-98; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903; *m.* Maud Donaldson, of Phila., Apr. 19, 1906; children—Grayson M.-P., Robert Donaldson. Second lt. 17th Inf. U.S.A., 1903-07; mem. firm G.M.P. Murphy & Co; dir. New York Transportation Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Textile Banking Co., Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Finance & Trading Corpn., Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., Am. Thermos Bottle Co., Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co., The Omnibus Corpn., Standard Tank Car Co., Fifth Av. Bus Securities Co., Royal Indemnity Co., etc. Mem. War Council and commr. for Europe of Am. Red Cross in France, 1917. Served in Spanish-Am. War as pvt. and capt. Provisional N.G. of Pa.; World War as maj. and lt. col. Gen. Staff, 42d Div.; in charge of operations; aviation officer A.E.F. in Great Britain, Nov. 1918-Feb. 1919. D.S.M.; Officer Legion of Honor (France); Commendatore Order of Crown of Italy; comdr. Order of Leopold II. *Clubs:* Union, University, Turf and Field, Brook, Army and Navy, Down Town Assn., Links, Piping Rock, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, Rockaway Hunting, Aztec of 1847; St. James (London). *Home:* 11 E. 70th St. *Office:* 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

MURPHY, Hermann Dudley, artist; *b.* Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 25, 1867; *s.* Daniel Francis and Ellen Frances (Ladd) M.; student Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1880-84; Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; Acad. Julian, Paris, pupil of Jean Paul Laurens, and Benjamin Constant; *m.* Caroline S. Bowles, 1895 (divorced 1915); children—Dudley, Bowles, Carleen Bowles; *m.* 2d, Nelly Littlehale Umbstaetter, 1916. Artist of Nicaragua Canal Construction Co.'s expdn., 1887-88; illustrations for newspapers, mags., books, etc., 1888-94; went to Paris, 1891; exhibited in salon, Champs de Mars, 1895, and 1896. Mem. faculty architecture, Harvard U.; mem. Art Commn. of Mass. Represented in permanent collections of Albright Gallery (Buffalo), Art Inst. Chicago, Cleveland Museum of Art, Nashville Art Assn., Art Mus. (Dallas, Tex.). Bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver and bronze medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904;

silver medal for landscape and silver medal for water color, Panama Expn., 1915; Chas. Peterson prize Art Inst., Chicago, 1922. Actg. asst. to officer in charge of the draft in Mass., 1917; insp. of camouflage, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918. Mem. Boston Water Color Club, Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston, Copley Soc., Boston, Boston Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York); Boston Art, Winchester Boat, Union Boat; Royal Canoe of Eng. (hon.). *Home:* Lexington, Mass.

MURPHY, James Bumgardner, pathologist; *b.* Morgantown, N.C., Aug. 4, 1884; *s.* Patrick Livingston and Bettie (Bumgardner) M.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1905; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Ray Slater, of Boston, 1919; children—James Slater, Ray Livingston. Med. interne, Pathol. Inst., New York, 1909-10; asst. in pathology and bacteriology, 1910-13, asso., 1913-15, asso. mem., 1915-23, life mem. since 1923, Rockefeller Inst., in charge Div. of Biophysics; commr. N.Y. State Bd. of Charities, since 1922; dir. S. Slater & Sons, Inc., Providence, Springfield & Webster R.R. Maj. M.C., staff of surgeon gen., 1917-19. Mem. Federation of Am. Socs. for Experimental Biology, Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. for Clinic. Investigation, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research (council, v.p. 1921, pres. 1922), Assn. Française pour L'Étude du Cancer, Deutschen Zentralkomittees zur Erforschung und Bekämpfung der Krebskrankheit, Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Nu Sigma Nu; mem. Advisory Council Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Coffee House, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Seal Harbor Yacht (gov.), Pot and Kettle (Bar Harbor, Me.). Author of numerous articles in med. and scientific jours., dealing with tissue grafting, cancer immunity, also rôle of the lymphocyte in tuberculosis, and studies in X-ray effects. *Home:* 420 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

MURPHY, James Edward, Jr., cartoonist; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 20, 1892; *s.* James Edward and Clara Laura (Burand) M.; student Creighton U., Omaha; *m.* Matilda Katherine Crane, of Fresno, Calif., Jan. 14, 1914. Began cartoon work on Omaha (Neb.) newspapers, 1907; cartoonist, Spokane (Wash.) Inland Herald, 1910; chief cartoonist, Ore. Daily Journal, 1911-15; cartoonist, San Francisco Call and Post, 1915-18, New York Journal and American, Aug. 1918—. *Author:* Mister Tourist in Portland and Oregon, 1915. Contbr. to "Puck," eastern periodicals and newspaper syndicates; lecturer on cartoons and newspaper work. Creator "Toots and Casper" syndicated daily comic strip and Sunday page. *Home:* 690 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 241 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

MURPHY, James R., lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MURPHY, James Shields, mining man; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1870; *s.* John White and Margaret (Colford) M.; spl. studies Boston Coll., Holy Cross Coll., Columbia U.; unmarried. Began as reporter Boston Herald, later N.E., rep. Week's Sport, Sporting Times, Dramatic News; publisher The Referee, first sporting paper, Boston, The Golfer, first golf publn. in America, Motors, first motor publn. in America, Land and Water, first of its kind in America; moved to San Francisco, 1910; now pres. and mgr. Murphy Mining Co., and is largely interested in other mines in Calif., Nev. and Ariz. Mem. Arts and Crafts Soc., Theosophical Soc., Hindu Club. Catholic. *Home:* 1678 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif. *Address:* Tonopah, Nev.*

MURPHY, Joseph Aloysius Charles, bishop. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MURPHY, Mabel Ansley, author; *b.* Plumville, Pa., Feb. 21, 1870; *d.* W. B. (M.D.) and Mary Alice (Wood) Ansley; grad. Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1890; post-grad. work, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1916-17, Columbia, 1920-23; *m.* John Davidson Murphy, of N.Y. City, 1894; children—Howard Ansley, William Donald. Republican. Conglist. Mem. D.A.R. *Clubs:* League of Am. Penwomen, Writers' (New York). *Author:* Great Hearted Women, 1920; American Leaders, 1920; Timoleon, 1921; The Torchbearers, 1924. Contbr. articles and serials to mags. since 1914; editor book rev. dept., "Paths and Friends," in Holland's Mag., Dallas, Tex., under pseud, Anne S. Lee. *Office:* 48 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

MURPHY, Michael Thomas, sculptor; *b.* Bantry, Co. Cork, Ireland, Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Jane (Thomas) M.; ed. Nat. Schs.; apprenticed as marble carver in Cork; studied Sch. of Art, Cork, and later at Royal Coll. of Art, London, and in Paris and Italy; *m.* Margaret Brennan, of Dunmanway, Co. Cork, Oct. 1888. Came to U.S., 1912. Specializes in portraits and figure subjects in relief. Exhibited at Art Inst. Chicago, 1918. Prin. works: Busts of Most Rev. George W. Mundelein and late Dr. John B. Murphy, of Chicago; Aaron Blessing the Israelites, 4th Presbyn. Ch., Lincoln Parkway, Chicago; heroic size figures representing an athlete and a student, U. of Mich., Ann Arbor; etc. Mem. Art Workers' Guild, Artists' Annuity Fund (London), Chicago Soc. Artists. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 1227 E. 54th St. *Studio:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

MURPHY, Robert Cushman, zoölogist, museum dir.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1887; *s.* Thomas D. and Augusta (Cushman) M.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1918; D.Sc., U. of San Marcos, Lima, Peru, 1925; *m.* Grace E. Barstow, of Providence, R.I., Feb. 17, 1912; children—Alison Barstow, Robert Cushman, Amos Chafee Barstow. Curator mammals and birds, 1911-17, curator dept. natural science, 1917-20, Brooklyn Mus.; asso. curator of birds, 1921—, asst. dir., 1924—, Am. Mus. Natural History. Leader expdn. for Am. Mus. Natural History and Brooklyn Mus. into tropical and subantarctic Atlantic Ocean, 1912-13; into Lower Calif. for Brooklyn Mus., 1915; to coast and islands of Peru for Brooklyn Mus., Am. Mus. Natural History, and Am. Geographic Soc., 1919-20; to Peru and Ecuador for Am. Mus. Natural History, 1924-25; etc.; del. to 3d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1924. Life fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Geophys. Union, National Subcom. of U.S. on physical and chem. oceanography of the Pacific Ocean; fellow New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Ornithologists' Union, A.A.A.S.; dir. Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers, Bronxville Field. Author of Bird Islands of Peru, 1925; also numerous papers on marine zoölogy, ornithology, oceanography and geography. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Crystal Brook, Port Jefferson, N.Y. *Address:* American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

MURPHY, Robert Daniel, consul; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 28, 1894; *s.* Francis Patrick and Catherine Louise (Schmitz) M.; grad. Marquette Acad., and Brown's Business Coll., Milwaukee; LL.B., George Washington U., 1920; *m.* Mildred Claire Taylor, of Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 3, 1921; children—Catherine Claire, Rosemary. With diplomatic service, 1917-19; apptd. vice consul, Sept. 7, 1920; assigned to Zürich, Switzerland, Apr. 2, 1921, Munich, Germany, Oct. 1921; foreign service officer July 1, 1924; now consul at Seville. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Catholic. *Address:* American Consulate, Seville, Spain.

MURPHY, Samuel Silenus, supt. schs.; *b.* Greene Co., Ala., Oct. 8, 1867; *s.* Dr. Samuel Silenus and E. M. (Steele) M.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1890, A.M., LL.D., 1925; *m.* Marie Marechal, Dec. 1898; *m.* 2d, Edith Marechal, June 1909. Teacher since 1890; supt. pub. schs., city and county of Mobile, Ala., Sept. 1900—. Formerly mem. Ala. State Text-Book Commn. Mem. N.E.A., Ala. Edni. Assn. (pres. 1923). Rotarian. Presbyn. *Home:* Mobile, Ala.

MURPHY, Thomas Dowler, art publisher, author; *b.* Monroe, Ia., July 4, 1866; *s.* Hugh M. and Caroline (Dowler) M.; A.M., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1888; *m.* Ina Culbertson, of Indianola, Ia., Mar. 28, 1894. Editor Red Oak Express, 1888-98; pres. Thomas D. Murphy Co., art pubs., 1901—; v.p. Red Oak Nat. Bank. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Iowa Press and Authors; National Arts (New York); Los Angeles Country. Fellow American Geog. Soc. *Author:* British Highways and Byways, 1908, 3d edit., 1909; In Unfamiliar England, 1910; Seven Wonderlands of the American West, 1912, 25; On Old-World Highways, 1914; On Sunset Highways, 1915; Oregon the Picturesque, 1917; New England Highways, 1924. *Home:* Red Oak, Ia.; (winter) Los Angeles, Calif.

MURPHY, Thomas Edward, clergyman; *b.* New York, Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Myles and Bridget (Nolan) M.; acad. edn. at Coll. St. Francis Xavier, New York; later studied at Sault-au-Récollet, Can., 1875-76; West-Park-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1876-79; Woodstock Coll., Md., philos., 1879-82, theol., 1887-90. Ordained R.C. priest, Aug. 24, 1890; mem. Soc. of Jesus; prof. Latin and Greek, Georgetown U., D.C., 1882-87; v.p. same, 1891-93; pres. Coll. St. Francis Xavier, 1894-1900; prefect of studies, 1900-06, pres., Feb. 5, 1906-Oct. 1911, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass.; treas. Brooklyn (N.Y.) Coll., 1912-16; pastor St. Ignatius' Ch., 1916—. *Address:* 1125 Carroll St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

MURPHY, William Larkin, lawyer; *b.* Phillipsburg, Mont., Jan. 4, 1877; *s.* Cornelius and Mary (Qualey) M.; student Gonzaga Coll., Spokane, Wash., U. of Mont., and Columbia; LL.B., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Edith Bickford, of Missoula, Mont., June 23, 1909. Practiced at Missoula, since 1900; pros. atty. Missoula Co., 1905-07; asst. atty. gen., Mont., 1908-12; now mem. firm Murphy & Whitlock, state solicitors C.,M.&St.P. Ry. Co., attys. for Missoula Mercantile Co.; local atty. Anaconda Copper Mining Co.; atty. Western Mont. Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

MURPHY, William Robert, journalist; *b.* Wilmington, Del., 1883; Central High Sch., Phila., 1902; B.A., B.S., U. of Pa., 1906; M.A. from Board of Public Education, Phila. for "A School Survey"; post-grad. studies in English and philology, 1905-08. Staff, Evening Telegraph, Phila., 1904-13, as music, dramatic and lit. editor, later chief editorial writer; editorial writer, foreign editor, dramatic editor, etc., Evening Public Ledger, Phila., 1914-24; asso. editor Lit. Rev., Pub. Ledger, Phila., and Evening Post, New York, since May 1924. Phila. editor, Musical America, at different times asso. editor Musical Leader, Chicago, Young Americans, (New York), The Editor, American Suburbs; editorial writer, Evening Times (Phila.). During war mem. field div. Council Nat. Defense, at Washington. Mem. War Savings Orgn., Treas. Dept.; mng. editor National Defense (official mag.). Charter mem. Phila. Operatic Soc.; mem. The Fossils (New York), Phi Beta Kappa, Pen and Pencil and Musical Art clubs, Art Alliance, Historical Society Pa., Philharmonic Soc., Chamber Music Assn. (Phila.), Geneal. Soc. Pa. *Clubs:* Plays and Players, Penn Athletic. *Author:* Story of Philadelphia (pub. in celebration of "Founders' Week"), 1908; The Literary School; also "Stories of Operas" (syndicated), theatrical, mus. and book revs., prose and verse, in mags. *Home:* 4207 Baltimore Av., and Rutledge, Delaware Co., Pa. *Office:* Public Ledger, Phila., Pa.

MURRAH, William Belton, bishop; May 1851-Mar. 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MURRAY, Arthur, army officer; Apr. 29, 1851-May 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MURRAY, Arthur T., corpn. officer; *b.* Norwalk, Conn.; *s.* Thomas S. and Pauline (Howard) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Anna Louise Richards, of Norwalk, June 20, 1912. Connected with automotive industry since its inception; now pres. Am. Bosch Magneto Corpn., Gray & Davis, Inc., Chicopee Realty Corpn. (New York); dir. Chicopee Nat. Bank (Springfield, Mass.). Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Nayasset, Colony, Springfield Country (Springfield); University (Boston); Columbia Yacht (New York); Longmeadow Country. *Home:* 184 Mill St. *Office:* American Bosch Magneto Corpn., Springfield, Mass.

MURRAY, Augustus Taber, univ. prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 29, 1866; *s.* Robert Lindley and Ruth (Shearman) M.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1890-91; *m.* Nella H. Gifford, of New Bedford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1891; children—Robert Lindley, Frederic Seymour, Francis King, Minerva, Lydia. Prof. Greek, Earlham Coll., 1888-90, Colo. Coll., 1891-92; prof. Greek, Leland Stanford Jr. U., since 1892; annual prof. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1922-23. Federal food administrator for Northern Unit of Santa Clara County, Calif., 1918. *Author:* College Greek Compositions, 1902; transl. of The Antigone of Sophocles (with H. R. Fairclough), 1902; The Anabasis of Xenophon (edited with notes and vocabulary), 1914; transl. of The Odyssey of Homer (Loeb Classical Library), 1919; The Iliad (same series), 1925; also numerous monographs on Greek lit., in philos. publs. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

MURRAY, Charles Theodore, journalist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MURRAY, David Ambrose, missionary; *b.* Montgomery Co., N.Y., Mar. 23, 1861; *s.* Andrew Keachie and Margaret Martin (Gordon) M.; grad. Coe Collegiate Inst. (now Coe Coll.), 1879; A.B., Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1885; A.M., Princeton, 1887; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888; (D.D., Coe Coll., 1902); *m.* Annie Louise Ardagh Foster, of Ottumwa, Ia., Oct. 11, 1905; children—Margaret Elizabeth, Andrew Foster, David Thompson, Raymond Gor-

bold, William Henry Thomas. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; teacher in govt. schs., Kyoto and Osaka, Japan, 1888-92; pastor, Chicago, 1893-94, Perry, Ia., 1894-95, Ottumwa, 1896-1902; missionary in Japan, 1902—; founded Osaka Theol. Sem., 1902, prin., 1902-10; in charge of work in Isc Province, of Bd. of Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1911-19; prof., Meiji Gakuim Theol. Sem., Tokyo, 1919-21; mgr. Christian Lit. Soc. of Japan, 1921—. *Author:* Inductive English Lessons, 1890; Atoms and Energies, 1901; Kojin Dendo (Studies for Personal Workers), 1905; Ten No Tomo (Friend from Heaven), 1907; Sukui No Michi (Way of Salvation), 1907; Christian Faith and the New Psychology, 1911; The Supernatural, 1917; His Return, 1925. Editor of Christian Movement in Japan, 1920-21. *Home:* 410 Marguerita Av., Santa Monica, Calif.

MURRAY, Elizabeth, writer, lecturer; *b.* Des Moines, Ia.; *d.* Senator Benjamin Franklin and Carolyn Hollingsworth (Holliday) M.; desc. Mary Lindley Murray, Revolutionary heroine, whose family gave the name to "Murray Hill," N.Y. City; student Stanford and Northwestern univs.; studied theology at Meadville Theol. Sch. and Lombard Coll. and spl. courses, Chicago Sch. of Philanthropy, Cumnock Sch. of Oratory, Neb. Coll. of Oratory, and London U.; *m.* Judge Frank Shepherd, of Chicago, Dec. 1913; 1 dau., Carolyn Virginia. Winner of prize in intercollegiate contest, Northwestern U., Northern Oratorical League, 1909; poetry prize, Boston Herald, 1920; head of English Dept., Salem (W.Va.) Coll., 1921-22. Made tour of world, 1922-25, collecting material for the first universal history of women; organized national councils of women; organizer and pres. Internat. Woman's History Foundation, and Writers' and Artists' Colony, Persian Gardens, Tampa, Fla.; founder Internat. Woman's Magazine. Served on war boards, Calif., and as chmn. of organization of the Calif. State Suffrage Assn. Mem. League Am. Pen Women. Republican. Baptist. Wrote: My Kingdom (syndicated Novel), 1913. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers; also editor and asso. editor. *Home:* Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D.C.; and Writers' and Artists' Colony, Tampa, Fla.

MURRAY, George Welwood, lawyer; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 8, 1856; *s.* Welwood and Lily (Gourlay) M.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Caroline C. Church, of N.Y. City, July 29, 1878 (died 1917); 1 dau., Lily Sylvester (wife of Prof. Adam Leroy Jones); *m.* 2d, May I. Ditto, of N.Y. City, May 29, 1920. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1877; sr. mem. Murray, Aldrich & Roberts; gen. counsel Equitable Trust Co. of New York, Manhattan (Elevated) Ry. Co.; consulting counsel Montclair Trust Co.; dir. Equitable Trust Co. of New York, Mortgage Bond Co. of New York, Montclair Trust Co., Western Pacific R.R. Corpn., Western Pacific R.R. Co., Albany & Susquehanna R.R. Co., Am. Linseed Co., Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial, The Commonwealth Fund; advisory bd. counsel Nat. Surety Co. Treas. and mem. of council Am. Law Inst. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Century, City Midday (New York); Montclair, Golf, Colonial (Montclair, N.J.). *Home:* 77 S. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

MURRAY, Grace Peckham (Mrs. Charles H. Murray), M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

MURRAY, John Gardner, bishop; *b.* Lonaconing, Md., Aug. 31, 1857; *s.* James and Ann (Kirkwood) M.; ed. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1876-79; Drew Theol. Sem., N.J., 1879-81; *m.* Clara A. Hunsicker, of Osage City, Kan., Dec. 4, 1889; children—John Gardner, Clara H., Barbara (dec.), Ann K., Ruth, Esther. Engaged in business, 1881-92; deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; in charge of missionary work in Southern Ala., 1893-96; rector Ch. of the Advent, Birmingham, Ala., 1896-1903, Ch. of St. Michael and All Angels, Baltimore, 1903-09; elected bishop of Miss., 1903, Ky., 1904 (declined both); consecrated bishop coadjutor of Md., Sept. 29, 1909, bishop of Md., Jan. 18, 1911; elected presiding bishop P.E. Ch., Oct. 1925, for term 1926-31 inclusive. *Address:* 409 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

MURRAY, John Gregory, bishop; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Feb. 26, 1877; *s.* William and Mary E. (Connor) M.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1897; studied Am. Coll., Louvain, Belgium, 1897-98; U. of Louvain, 1898-1900. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., at Louvain, Apr. 14, 1900; apptd. prof. Greek and Latin, St. Thomas' Prep. Sem., Hartford, Sept. 1, 1900; chancellor Diocese of Hartford, Oct. 5, 1903; titular bishop of Flavias and auxiliary to the bishop of Hartford, Nov. 5, 1919; consecrated Apr. 28, 1920; transferred to the See of Portland, Me., May 29, 1925, installed as bishop of Portland at the Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Oct. 12, 1925. *Home:* 307 Congress St., Portland, Me.

MURRAY, John Scott, univ. prof.; *b.* Anderson, S.C., Sept. 23, 1857; *s.* Rev. John Scott and Claudia Rebecca (Edwards) M.; M.A., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1878; studied Johns Hopkins, Göttingen, Leipzig and Berlin univs.; LL.D., Furman, 1917, Mercer, 1917, U. of S.C., 1918; unmarried. Practiced law at Anderson, S.C., 1880-82; prof. Latin lang. and lit., U. of S.C., 1888-91, also Sanskrit, 1889-91; prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1892-1917; German, 1892-94, French, 1903-11, modern langs., 1917-18, Mercer U.; prof. ancient langs., Furman U., since 1918; prof. Latin, Winthrop Summer Sch., Rock Hill, S.C., 1919, 20. Mem. Rhodes Com. of Selection for Ga., 1907-16; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Johns Hopkins and Furman alumni assns. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

MURRAY, John Tucker, educator; *b.* Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, July 31, 1877; *s.* David and Mary Alice (Smith) M.; A.B., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1897; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1899, A.M., 1900; *m.* Mabel Wesson, of Springfield, Mass., June 25, 1907; children—Jean Wesson, Alisoun Tucker, Beatrice Lovell, David Hill. Mem. faculty, Harvard, since 1919, asst. prof. English since 1920; dir. Harvard Summer Sch., 1920-24. Enlisted as pvt., inf., British Army, Sept. 1914; detailed to Pub. Sch. Corps, London, later to 3d Batt., Duke of Wellington's Regt., 1915; commd. lt., 1915, later capt.; demobilized 1919; capt. Reserves, British Army. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Cambridge Folk-Lore Soc. (pres.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Colonial (Cambridge); Jr. Army and Navy Club (London). *Author:* English Dramatic Companies (1558-1642), 2 vols., 1910. *Home:* 51 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

MURRAY, Lawrence O., government official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

MURRAY, Nathaniel Carleton, statistician. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

MURRAY, Peter, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MURRAY, Roy Irving, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, Wis., July 25, 1882; *s.* Peter and Adelaide Antoinette (Rolfe) M.; U. of Wis., 1900-02; A.B., Hobart, 1904; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1907; unmarried. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Luke's Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1908-11; curate Trinity Chapel, N.Y. City, 1911; rector Ch. of the Advent, Halboro, Pa., 1916-17; edni. work since 1914, now master in Latin and English, St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass. Capt. A.R.C., 1917-18, in Eng., France and Italy. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Author:* (with Mary Raymond Shipman Andrews) August First, 1915. Contbr. numerous short stories, articles and poems to mags. *Home:* St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass.

MURRAY, Samuel, sculptor; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 1870; *s.* William Murray and Margaretta (Hannigan) M.; pupil of Thomas Eakins; married. Awarded gold medal, 1894; hon. mention, Art Club of Phila., 1897. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; decorated Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., with prophets; represented in Fairmount Park, Phila.; statues of Commodore Barry, U.S.N. and Dr. Joseph Leidy, Phila.; Bishop Shanahan memorial, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Harrisburg, Pa.; Father Corby memorial, Notre Dame U., Ind.; statue of Admiral George W. Melville, League Island Park, Phila.; represented in the Met. Mus., New York; busts of Admiral George W. Melville, Archbishop Ryan; Pa. State Battlefield Monument at Gettysburg, Pa.; Father Corby statue, erected on the Gettysburg Battlefield; etc. *Address:* 3324 Lancaster Av., Phila., Pa.

MURRAY, Sidney Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Lone Elm, Henderson Co., Tenn., July 19, 1875; *s.* John Leonadus and Addie (Neely) M.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Eddie Mai Hilliard, of Huntington, Tenn., July 11, 1906; children—Addie Louise, Mary Elizabeth, Eddie Mai, Jean. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1895; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., from Carroll Co., 1905-09; mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 20; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1914-22; nominee for Congress, 8th Tenn. Dist., 1910; U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Tenn., since Nov. 1921. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. K.P. *Home:* 1279 Sledge Av. *Office:* Central Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

MURRAY, William Henry ("Alfalfa Bill"), congressman; *b.* Collinsville, Tex., Nov. 21, 1869; *s.* Uriah Darwin Thomas and Bertha Elizabeth (Jones) M.; B.S., College Hill Inst., Springtown, Tex., 1889; spl. training for teaching; taught sch. 5 yrs.; course in agr. and horticulture; *m.* Mary Alice Hearrell, of Emet, Ind. Ky. (niece of Gov. Douglas H. Johnston, gov. Chickasaw Nation), July 19, 1899. Lost mother at two yrs. of age; ran away from home at 12; picked cotton, chopped cordwood, worked in brick yard and on farm; editor Farmer's World, Dallas, Tex., 1893, Daily News, Corsicana, 1894-95; admitted to bar 1896; practiced at Ft. Worth, 1896-98; removed to Tishomingo, Ind. Ty., 1898; legal advisor of gov. of Chickasaw Nation, 1898-1901; mainly engaged in ranching since 1903; mem. Choctaw-Chickasaw Coal Commn., in behalf of Chickasaws, 1903; v.p. Sequoyah Constl. Conv., Muskogee, Ind. Ty., 1905; pres. Okla. Constl. Conv., 1906; chmn. 1st Dem. State Conv., of Okla., under statehood, 1907; speaker Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1907-08 (unanimous, choice of both Democrats and Republicans); delegate-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Okla. at-large, and 64th Congress (1915-17), 4th Dist. *Home:* Tishomingo, Okla.*

MURRAY, William Spencer, consulting engr.; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* of James Daniel and Elizabeth (Spencer) M.; E.E., Lehigh U., South Bethlehem, Pa., 1895, Dr. Engr., 1923; *m.* Ella Day Rush, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 23, 1907; children—Richard Rush, John Maynadier, William Spencer. In charge of electrification New York div. of N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., 1905-14; mem. McHenry & Murray, gen. ry. engring. and electrification, 1913-17; pres. Housatonic Power Co., 1917-18; chmn. U.S. Superpower Survey, 1919-20; now mem. Murray & Flood, engrs. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.p., 1913-14); mem. Chi Phi. *Home:* Catskill, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

MURRILL, William Alphonso, botanist; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Oct. 13, 1869; *s.* Samuel Leroy and Virginia Daniel (Woodroof) M.; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1887; B.S., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1889, A.B., 1890, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1900; research student New York Bot. Garden, 1900-04; *m.* Edna Lee Luttrell, of Falls Church, Va., Sept. 1, 1897. Prof. natural science, Bowling Green Sem., Va., 1891-93, Wesleyan Female Inst., Va., 1893-97; scholar in botany, 1897-98, asst. in botany, 1898-99, asst. cryptogamic botanist 1899-1900, Cornell U.; teacher biology De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York, 1900-04; asst. curator, 1904-05, 1st asst., 1906-07, asst. dir., 1908—, N.Y. Bot. Garden. Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America, New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* North American Flora, Vol. IX, parts 1-7, 1907, 08, 10, 15, 16, Vol. X, parts 1-3, 1914, 17; Northern Polypores, 1914; American Boletes, 1914; Southern Polypores, 1915; Western Polypores, 1915; Tropical Polypores, 1915; Edible and Poisonous Mushrooms, 1916; Billy, the Boy Naturalist, 1918; Three Young Crusoes, 1918; The Naturalist in a Boarding-school, 1919; The Natural History of Staunton, Virginia, 1919; also many bot. pamphlets and articles in scientific jours. Editor "Mycologia"; asso. editor North American Flora. Has made extensive bot. explorations in Europe, tropical America, and on the Pacific Coast, securing over 40,000 specimens. *Home:* Bronxwood Park. *Address:* New York Bot. Garden, New York, N.Y.

MUSGRAVE, George Clarke, soldier, author; *b.* May 1, 1873; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).

MUSGRAVE, William Everett, M.D., editor; *b.* Farmington, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1869; *s.* William Everett and Susan Casander (Thomas) M.; M.D., George Washington U., 1901; *m.* 2d, Florence Moore, of San Francisco, Oct. 31, 1921. Pathologist, Bur. Science, Manila, P.I., 1902-09; prof. medicine and dean Coll. Medicine, also dir. Philippine Gen. Hosp.; dir. of hosps., U. of Calif. for several yrs. from 1918; now editor Calif. and Western Medicine, and of Better Health Magazine. Acting asst. U.S. Army, 1901-03; capt. M.C., World War. Mem. A.M.A. (v.p. 1923), etc.; ex-pres. Manila Med. Soc. *Home:* Ben Lomond, Calif. *Office:* Balboa Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MUSIN, Ovide, violinist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MUSS-ARNOLT, William, Assyriologist; *b.* Cologne, Germany, May 7, 1860; *s.* Nicholas and Gertrude (Arnault) M.; grad. Royal Gymnasium, Stuttgart, Württemberg, 1878; student U. of Tübingen, 1878-80; B.D., Theol. Sem. (Dutch) Ref. Ch. in America, New Brunswick, N.J., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Charlotte F. L. Schultz, of New York City. Assistant in Hebrew, Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., 1882-83; fellow in Greek, and fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1883-88; tutor in N.T. Greek and asst. in Library, same, 1888-92; asst. prof. Semitic langs., U. of Mich., 1892-93; instr. and asst. recorder, 1893-98, asst. prof. Semitic philology, 1898-1903, U. of Chicago; lit. work, 1903-06; with Boston Pub. Library, 1906-21. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Index to American Journal of Philology (vols. I-X), 1890; Assyro-Babylonian Months and Their Regents, 1892; On Semitic Words in Greek and Latin, 1893; On the Study of Patristic Literature, 1896; Lexicographical Notes, 1904; Theological and Semitic Literature for the Years 1898-1901, 1898-1902; Assyrian-English-German Dictionary (2 vols.), 1905; King's Studies in Eastern History, 1905; Reference Glossary of Assyrian Words, 1908; Catalogue of the Book of Common Prayer and Other Books Connected with Its Origin and Growth, 1910, 2d edit., 1914; Book of Common Prayer Among the Nations of the World, 1914; Post-Caroline Revision Attempts and the London Reprint of the Proposed Book of 1785-86, 1915; also many articles in mags. and revs. *Address:* 245 E. Tremont Av., New York, N.Y.

MUSSELMAN, Nancy, writer, see Nancy M. Schoonmaker.

MUSSER, John Herr, Jr., M.D., editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 9, 1883; *s.* John Herr and Agnes Gardiner (Harper) M.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1905, M.D., 1908; *m.* Marguerite Hopkinson, of Phila., Jan. 7, 1911; children—Frances Hopkinson, John Herr. Asst. editor Am. Jour. Med. Sciences, 1911-20, editor 1920-24; asso. in medicine, U. of Pa. Med. Sch., 1914-20, asst. prof., 1920-24; was physician Phila. Gen. Hosp., Howard Hosp., and asso. phys. Presbyn. Hosp.; prof. medicine, Tulane U. of La., since Jan. 1, 1925; physician Charity Hosp. Maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War, in U.S. 1 yr., France 1 yr. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Coll. of Physicians Phila., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Therapeutic Soc., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Rittenhouse. Editor: Musser's Medical Diagnosis (8th edit.), 1913; Practical Therapeutics (Musser and Kelly), Vol. 4, 1917; Anders Practice of Medicine (13th and 14th edits.), 1917, 20. *Home:* 1527 Seventh St. *Office:* 1551 Canal St., New Orleans, La.

MUSSEY, Ellen Spencer, lawyer; *b.* Geneva, O., 1850; *d.* Platt R. (author Spencerian System of Penmanship) and Persis Duty Spencer; acad. edn.; read law in office of Gen. Mussey, and at Cornell; LL.M., Washington Coll. of Law, 1899; *m.* Gen. Reuben Delavan Mussey, of Washington, June 14, 1871 (died 1892). Admitted to bar, 1893, to bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1896; practiced with her husband until his death, since alone. Attorney for several foreign legations; counsel for several national patriotic and labor organizations; founder and hon. dean Washington Coll. Law; secured from Congress bill giving mothers in D.C. same right to their children as the fathers; also giving married women the right to do business and to control their own earnings; and secured 1st appropriation for public kindergarten in D.C. One of founders Am. Nat. Red Cross; past pres. Legion of Loyal Women; chmn. women's citizens' com. for 36th Nat. G.A.R. Encampment, Washington, 1902; ex-v.p.-gen. D.A.R.; ex-v.p. bd. of edn., Washington. Del. Internat. Council Women, Stockholm, Sept., 1911; chmn. Com. on Legal Status of Women, Nat. Council of Women. Contbr. to mags. on legal topics. *Office:* 1507 M St., Washington, D.C.

MUSTARD, Wilfred Pirt, univ. prof.; *b.* Uxbridge, Ont., Can., Feb. 18, 1864; *s.* John and Mary (Pirt) M.; scholar, U. of Toronto, 1882-86, A.B., with gold medal in classics, 1886, fellow 1886-89, examiner, 1889-91, A.M., 1890; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1890-91, Ph.D., 1891; D.Litt., U. of Toronto, 1921; *m.* Charlotte Rogers Smith, of Baltimore, Aug. 5, 1921. Prof. of Latin, Colorado Coll., 1891-93; instr. Latin, 1893-94, prof., 1894-1907. Haverford (Pa.) Coll.; collegiate prof. Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1907-19, prof., 1919—. Corr. fellow Royal Virgilian Acad. of Mantua, 1922; corr. mem. Classical Assn. of England, 1924; asso. editor Am. Jour. of Philology, etc. Presbyn. *Author:* Selections from Ovid's Metamorphoses, 1893; Classical Echoes in Tennyson, 1904; The Eclogues of Baptista Mantuanus, 1911; The Piscatory Eclogues of Jacopo Sannazaro, 1914; The Eclogues of Faustus Andrelinus and Ioannes Arnoletus, 1918; The Eclogues of Antonio Geraldini, 1924. *Home:* 719 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

MUTCH, William James, coll. prof.; *b.* Hillsboro, Wis., Feb. 7, 1858; *s.* James and Jane (Tough) M.; B.A. and B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1882, M.A., 1891; B.D., Yale, 1885, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Rosa Prevey, of Elroy, Wis., Jan. 28, 1886; children—Helen (Mrs. H. A. Clark), dec., James C., W. Warren. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Howard Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1885-1907; prof. philosophy and religion, Ripon Coll., 1907-25; institute condr. Am. Inst. Religious Edn., 1901—; lecturer on religious education, Yale U., 1901-04. *Author:* Christian Teachings, 1899; History of the Bible, 1912; How to Interest, 1906; Samuel, Saul and David, 1907; Graded Bible Stories, 1914; The Testing of a Soul, 1899. Contbr. to mags. and to Nelson's Sunday School Ency., Ency. of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

MUZIO, Claudia, soprano; *b.* Pavia, Italy, 1892; pupil, piano and voice, of Mme. Casaloni, of Turin. Début as Manon, at Arezzo, Feb. 7, 1912; sang in Italian cities and in S. America, Paris and London; New York début with Met. Opera Co. as Tosca, Dec. 4, 1916; repertoire includes Carmen, Norma, Gilda, Mimi, Desdemona, etc. *Address:* Care Civic Opera Co., Chicago, Ill.

MUZZEY, David Saville, author; *b.* Lexington, Mass., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* David W. and Annie W. (Saville) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1897; B.D., New York U.; U. of Berlin, 1897-98; the Sorbonne, Paris, 1898-99; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Ina Jeannette Bullis, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1900. Tutor mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1893-94; teacher Latin and Greek, 1900-03, dir. history, 1905—, Ethical Culture Sch., New York; head dept. history, 1905-12, asso. in history, 1911-12, asso. prof., 1912-20, prof., 1920-23, Barnard Coll.; grad. prof. Am. history, Columbia, since 1923. Asst. leader Soc. of Ethical Culture, lecturer in history, U. of Chicago, summer term, 1907. Contbr. to Ethical Culture publications. *Author:* Rise of the New Testament, 1900; Spiritual Heroes, 1902; The Spiritual Franciscans, 1907; Beginners Latin Book, 1907; An American History, 1911; State, Church, and School in France, 1911; Readings in American History, 1915; Life of Thomas Jefferson, 1918; The United States of America, 1922. Lit. editor The Standard, New York, 1914—. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* Kent Hall, Columbia Univ., New York, N.Y.

MYER, see also Meyer.

MYER, Edmund John, vocal teacher. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MYERS, Albert Cook, historian; *b.* York Springs, Adams Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1874; *s.* John T. and Sarah A. (Cook) M.; grad. Martin Acad., Kennett Sq., Pa., 1894; grad. Swarthmore Coll. (Bach. Letters), 1898, M.L., 1901; unmarried. In shipping business, Phila., 1898-1900; made hist. researches, Brit. Isles, 1900, 03, 11, 12-13, 14-17; register, instr. Swarthmore Coll., 1900-02; grad. student in History, U. of Pa., 1901-03; Joshua Lippincott traveling fellow of Swarthmore Coll., 1903-04, at U. of Wis. (as hon. fellow in Am. history), and at Harvard. Dir. Pa. State hist. exhibit and supt. hist. exhibits, Jamestown Expn., 1907; mem. mayor's hist. com. and dir. and curator of historic industries Loan Exhibit, Founders' Celebration, Phila., 1908; mem. Pa. Com. Sch. History Text Books, 1923—; Pa. commr. Valley Forge Park, 1923—; commr., sec. Pa. State Hist. Commn.; editing Complete Works of William Penn since 1910. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa. (curator Cope collection), Geneal. Soc. Pa., Delaware Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Friends' Hist. Assn. of Phila., Pa. Federation Hist. Socs., Colonial Soc. Pa., Trans-Atlantic Soc. America (gov.), Apprentices Library Co., Friends' Hist. Soc. Eng. (ex-pres.), Historians' Club Phila., Franklin Inn Club Phila. Mem. Mayor's Com. Sesquicentennial, Phila., 1925—. Served as officer War Camp Community Service, Phila., and chmn. exec. com. Hist. Soc. Pa., entertaining 32,000 soldiers and sailors 1918-19; conducted 10,000 soldiers and sailors in Sunday parties through historic Phila., 1918-19. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Immigration of the Irish Quakers Into Pennsylvania, 1682-1750, 1902; For Soldiers-Sailors-Marines, What to See in Historic Philadelphia, 1918. *Editor:* Quaker Arrivals at Philadelphia, 1682-1750, 1902; Sally Wister's Journal, 1777-78, 1902; Hannah Logan's Courtship and Divers Other Matters as Related in the Diary of John Smith, of Philadelphia, 1736-52, 1904; Catalogue of the Pennsylvania State Historical Exhibit, pp. 98-281, in "Pennsylvania at the Jamestown Exposition," 1908; Publications of the Pennsylvania History Club, Vol. I, 1909; Narratives of Early Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware (1630-1707), 1912; First Map of Pennsylvania under William Penn (1681), 1924. *Home:* Moylan, Delaware Co., Pa. *Office:* 1300 Locust St., Phila., Pa.

MYERS, A(lexander) J(ohn) W(illia)m, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lake Verd, P.E.I., Can., Dec. 17, 1877; *s.* Charles and Margaret Sarah Riddell (Moore) M.; B.A., Dalhousie U., 1902, M.A., 1904; grad. in theology, Pine Hill Theol. Coll. and Knox Coll., 1905; B.D., Pine Hill, 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Mae Ethel Dickenson, of Toronto, Dec. 21, 1912. Teacher and prin. high sch. until 1899; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor Black River, N.B., 1905-09; ednl. sec. Presbyn. Ch. in Can., 1912-17, also sec. Canadian Com. of Religious Edn. Assn.; prof. and head dept. religious education, Hartford Sch. Religious Education (Hartford Sem. Foundation), since Dec. 1917; minister First Ch., Southwick, Mass. Mem. 82d Regt. Inf. (Can. militia), 1899-1902; mem. Nat. Edn. Assn. State dir. and mem. council Religious Edn. Assn., Conn.; chmn. State Bd. of Religious Edn. *Clubs:* Congregational, Social Service, Get Together, Fernleigh. *Author:* The Old Testament in the Sunday School, 1912; Teaching Values of the Old Testament, 1918; Christian Life in the Community, 1919; What is Religious Education? 1924; Educational Evangelism, 1925. Joint dir. and author The London Survey, 1913; the Huron County Survey, 1914; Commn. Survey of Religious Edn. in the Presbyn. Ch. in Canada. Lecturer on religious edn., Reformed Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J., 1922-25. *Home:* West Hartford, Conn.

MYERS, Barton, capitalist; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Mar. 29, 1853; *s.* Moses and Julia Grammer (Barton) M.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Katherine Macky Baldwin, of Winchester, Va., Dec. 27, 1882; children—Robert Baldwin, Katherine Barton, Louisa Barton (wife of Rev. J. Hubard Lloyd), Francis Stuart, Barton. Apptd. vice consul at Norfolk, for British Govt., 1877, consul 1918-24 (retired). Mayor of Norfolk, 1886-88; chmn. Port Commn., Norfolk. Mem. Nat. Foreign Trade Council; mem. Chamber of Commerce, Norfolk (pres. 1914-20). Active as agt. War Dept. during World War. Mem. Assn. for Preservation Va. Antiquities, Va. Hist. Society. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Norfolk Country, Princess Anne Country. *Home:* 323 E. Freemason St. *Office:* 315 Plume St., Norfolk, Va.

MYERS, Burton Dorr, anatomist; *b.* Attica, O., Mar. 30, 1870; *s.* of John T. and Eliza E. (Myers) M.; Ph.B., Buchtel Coll., 1893; A.M., Cornell U., 1900; M.D., U. of Leipzig, 1902; *m.* Maud A. Showers, of Bloomington, Ind., Mar. 4, 1904; children—James Showers (dec.), Mary Isabel, Rudolf Burton, Margaret Ann. Supt. high sch., Greenwich, O., 1893-97; asst. in physiology, Cornell U., 1898-1900; asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1902-03; prof. anatomy, Ind. U., June, 1903—; also asst. dean Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.M.A., Sigma Xi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Dist. gov. Ind. Kiwanis Dist., 1923; trustee Kiwanis Internat. Contbr. to med. mags. and revs. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

MYERS, Charles Haven, clergyman; *b.* Kossuth, Ia., Jan. 10, 1880; *s.* Thomas Johnson and Eliza Jane (Morrison) M.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll 1902, A.M., 1910; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1907; fellow, United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, Scotland, 1907-08; D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1913; *m.* Esther Belle Work, of Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 10, 1907; children—Edward Marlow, Ruth Morrison. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1903; pastor Little Rock, Wash., 1903-04, Marengo, Ia., 1908-10, First Ch., Boone, Ia., 1910-11, First Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1911-14; joined Congl. Ch., 1914; organizer, and pastor Pilgrim Ch., Chattanooga, 1914-19, Plymouth Ch., Cleveland, O., 1919—. Del. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. America, 1915, 17. Mem. Tenn. Commn. on Blind, 1917-19. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. to magazines; lecturer on religious and ethical subjects. *Home:* 2908 Huntington Rd., Shaker Heights, Cleveland, O.

MYERS, Clifford R., archivist; *b.* Mason, W.Va., Oct. 16, 1886; *s.* Edward Brindsley and Anna

Elizabeth (Braudy) M.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1907, A.M., 1909; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1914, 15; *m.* Emelyn Dowell Morton, of Ripley, W.Va., June 21, 1924. Asst. supt. pub. schs., Ravenswood, W.Va., 1909-10; instr. high sch., Clarksburg, 1910-13, Concord State Normal Sch., 1913-14, high sch., Hibbing, Minn., 1914-16; state historian and archivist, W.Va., since July 17, 1919. Mem. Co. E, 131st Inf., 33d Div., U.S.A., World War; lost leg in action at Hamel, Somme, France, July 4, 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (life), Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Assn. (life), N.E.A., Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, Kiwanian. *Home:* 635 Central Av. *Office:* Capitol Annex, Charleston, W.Va.

MYERS, Clyde Hadley, plant breeder; *b.* Randolph, Ill., Feb. 6, 1883; *s.* John J. and Justina L. (Hadley) M.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1907; M.S., U. of Ill., 1910; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1912; *m.* Fleda De Vere Straight, of Fonda, Ia., June 28, 1910; children —John Straight, Marylee. Asst. in plant breeding, U. of Ill., 1907-10; instr. plant breeding, 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-13, prof. since 1913, Cornell U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Gamma Alpha, Tau Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Club:* Savage Club (Ithaca). Specializes in breeding potatoes and cabbage. *Home:* 614 Wyckoff Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

MYERS, Cortland (Roosa), clergyman; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., June 3, 1864; *s.* Abram and Martha (Osterhoudt) M.; brother of Johnston M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1887; grad. Rochester Theological Sem., 1890; D.D., Temple U., 1899, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Jennie Estelle Williams, of Rochester, July 8, 1890. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor First Ch., Syracuse, 1890-93, 1st Ch., Brooklyn, from 1893, Tremont Temple, Boston, until 1921. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Author:* The Best Place on Earth, 1893; Midnight in a Great City, 1896; American Guns, 1898; Making a Life, 1899; Why Men Do Not Go to Church, 1899; Fielding's Dream, 1900; The Lost Wedding Ring; The New Evangelism; The Attractive Church; The Boy Jesus, 1908; The Real Holy Spirit, 1909; Real Prayer, 1912; Where Heaven Touched the Earth, 1913; The Man Inside, 1916; Money Mad, 1917. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif.

MYERS, David Albert, judge; *b.* Logansport, Ind., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* Henry C. and Maria (Bright) M.; B.S., Danville (Ind.) Normal Coll., 1879; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1882; *m.* Margaret McNaught, of Greensburg, Ind., Sept. 3, 1907. Began practice at Greensburg, 1882; pros. atty., Decatur and Rush counties, Ind., 1890-94; judge 8th Jud. Circuit of Ind., 1898; judge Appellate Court, 1904-13; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ind., term 1917—. Trustee Greensburg Y.M.C.A. Charter mem. Ind. Bar Assn. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Columbia, Marion, Commercial (Indianapolis). *Home:* Greensburg, Ind.

MYERS, David Jackson Duke, consular service; *b.* LaFayette, Ga., Apr. 5, 1877; *s.* William Winfield Scott and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Calhoun) M.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1900; *m.* Susan Elizabeth McCoy, of Jefferson, Ga., Feb. 18, 1909; children—Sarah Adaline McCoy, Mary Elizabeth McCoy. Teacher pub. schs., Ga., 1900-01, and in Philippine Islands, 1901-03 and for 6 mos., 1905; civ. engr. Imperial Chinese R.R. Administration, Canton, China, 1903-04; surveyor, Bureau of Lands, P.I., 1905-12; consul at Puerto Cortes, Honduras, 1912-14, Iquique, 1914-15, Punta Arenas, Chile, 1915-17; detailed to Buenos Aires, Nov. 3, 1917; consul at Montevideo, Uruguay, 1919-23, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1923, Durango, Mexico, Oct. 2, 1923. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* LaFayette, Ga. *Address:* American Consulate, Durango, Mexico.

MYERS, Dean Wentworth, M.D.; *b.* Ionia Co., Mich., Apr. 27, 1874; *s.* David Wallace and Rebecca Jane (Macomber) M.; grad. high sch., Muir, Mich., 1893; M.D., U. of Michigan, Homœ. Med. Sch., 1899; post-grad. study same, 1899-1903; *m.* Cora Louise Owen, of St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 29, 1900 (died May 4, 1904); 1 dau., Dorothy Louise; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Sheldon, of Minneapolis, Aug. 19, 1922. Asst. dept. ophthalmology and oto-laryngology, U. of Mich. Homœ. Med. Sch., 1899-1903; practiced in Grand Rapids, Mich., 1903-07; prof. oto-laryngology, 1907-08, prof. ophthalmology and oto-laryngology, 1908-22, U. of Mich. Homœ. Med. Sch. First lt. Med. Reserve Corps U.S. Army. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (gov.); mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. (sec. 1910-14; pres. 1914-15), Michigan State Homœopathic Med. Soc. (pres. 1910-11), Alpha Sigma, Ann Arbor Civic Assn. Mem. Internat. Rotary Clubs. Presbyn. K.T. Contbr. numerous articles to medical jours.; widely recognized for successful surgery of the eye, and one of first surgeons in America to remove cataractous lens in its closed capsule; first to establish the exact center of rotation of the eye by a series of X-Ray photographs of a needle passed directly through eyeball. *Home:* 1917 Washtenaw Av. *Office:* 317 S. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

MYERS, Elizabeth (Fetter) Lehman (Mrs. J. Upton Myers), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

MYERS, Frank Martin, exec. sec. U.S. Grain Growers. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

MYERS, Garry Cleveland, psychologist; *b.* Sylvan, Pa., July 15, 1884; *s.* John A. and Sarah A. (Besore) M.; grad. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, Pa., 1905; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1909 (head of class); student U. of Pa., 1909-10; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Caroline Elizabeth Clark, of Boyds Mills, Pa., June 26, 1912; children—John Edgar, Elizabeth Clark, Garry Cleveland. Prof. psychology and social sciences, Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1912-14; prof. psychology and edn., Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers, 1914-18; now head dept. of psychology, Cleveland Sch. of Edn., also chmn. div. of psychology, Sr. Coll. of Western Reserve U. and Cleveland Sch. of Edn.; lecturer on child psychology; certified consulting psychologist. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Mar. 16, 1918; capt., Nov. 8, 1918; capt. O.R.C., Jan. 1922; dir. edn., Camp Upton; dir. Americanization program, etc. Chmn. com. apptd. by Cleveland Federation of Teachers for professional guidance of teachers; a founder and pres. Cleveland Edul. Research Club. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Assn. Clin. Psychologists, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Edul. Research Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., Ohio Academy Sc., etc. *Author:* A Study in Incidental Memory, 1913; N.Y. City Penmanship Scale (with C. C. Lister), 1918; Measuring Minds (with wife), 1920; Myers Mental Measure, 1920; Army Lessons in English, 1920; Language of America (vols. I, II), 1921; Pantomime Group Intelligence Test, 1922; The Learner and His Attitude, 1925; The Prevention and Correction of Errors in Arithmetic. Contbr. to scientific and edul. jours. *Home:* 1000 Elbon Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

MYERS, George Boggan, clergyman, educator; *b.* Holly Springs, Miss., Oct. 13, 1881; *s.* George Clifton and Ida Greer (Brackin) M.; grad. St. Thomas Hall, Holly Springs, Miss., 1899; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1903; B.D., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1907; *m.* Verna Payne Henderson, of Runnymede Plantation, LaFlore Co., Miss., Jan. 18, 1911 (died 1919); children—Alice Alexander, Alexander Henderson; *m.* 2d, Margaret Jefferys Hobart, of N.Y. City and Easthampton, L.I., Oct. 2, 1920; children—Rosamond Hobart, George Clifton, Marie Elizabeth Jefferys. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Nativity, Greenwood, Miss., 1907-12; dean Trinity Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark., 1912-14; dean Holy Trinity Cathedral, Havana, Cuba, 1914-22; prof. religious philosophy, ethics and sociology, U. of the South, since 1922. Del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1919. Civilian chaplain 9th Regt., U.S. Marines, Cuba, 1898; mil. aide on staff comdr. Miss. N.G., 1899-1900; comdr. Army of Tenn. Dept., U.S.C.V., 1900-01. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Inc., English-Speaking Union, Delta Tau Delta, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. *Clubs:* Civitan (Sewanee); Fraternities (New York). *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

MYERS, George Edmund, educator; *b.* Massillon, Ia., Nov. 26, 1871; *s.* John Robert and Clara (McLeod) M.; A.B., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1896; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1901; Ph.D., Clark U., 1906; studied Columbia, 1914-15; *m.* Harriet Blackstone, of Ottawa, Kan., Aug. 20, 1902. Prin. high sch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1902-04; prin. McKinley Manual Training Sch., Washington, D.C., 1906-11; pres. Kan. State Manual Training Normal Sch., 1911-13; supervisor vocational edn., N.Y. City sch. system, 1914-17; prof. industrial edn., U. of Mich., since Nov. 1917. Lecturer on edn., George Washington U., 1907-10; prof. vocational edn., Ind. U., summer 1915, New York U., summer 1917. Investigated industrial schs. in Eng., France and Germany, 1913-14. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Vocational Edn. Assn. of Middle West, Phi Delta Kappa. Joint Author: Moral Training in Public Schools, 1907. Wrote: Some Problems of Vocational Education in Germany (Bull. 33, U.S. Bur. Edn.), 1915. *Home:* 509 Linden St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

MYERS, George William; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Apr. 30, 1864; *s.* Robert Henry and Mary Helen (Shawhan) M.; B.L., Univ. of Ill., 1888, M.L., 1891; studied engring., Univ. of Ill., and science, U. of Munich, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Mary Eva Sin, of Urbana, Ill., June 27, 1889; children—Sarah Helen, Joseph William, Margaret Elizabeth, Eleanor (dec.). Instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. mathematics, 1888-96, asso. prof. astronomy and mathematics and dir. of obs., 1896-97, prof. astronomy and applied mathematics and dir. of obs., 1897-1900, U. of Ill.; head of astronomy and mathematics, Chicago Inst., 1900-01; prof. teaching of mathematics and astronomy, College of Education, U. of Chicago, since 1901. Mem. American, German, French, Belgian, and Mexican astron. socs., Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc., Société Mathématique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi and Phi Beta Kappa societies, etc. *Author:* Rational Elementary and Grammar School Arithmetics; Myers-Brooks Elementary and Grammar School Arithmetics, 1907; Myers Arithmetics (three). Joint Author: First Year Mathematics for Secondary Schools, 1907; Geometric Exercises for Algebraic Solution, 1907; Second-Year Mathematics for Secondary Schools, 1909. Teachers' Manual for First-Year Mathematics, 1911; Myers and Atwood, Algebra; Myers' Elementary Algebraic Geometry, 1921; editor and joint author of Standard Mathematical Service; etc. *Home:* 6639 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

MYERS, Gustavus, author; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Mar. 20, 1872; *s.* Abram and Julia (Hillman) M.; ed. various schs., Phila. and New York, specializing in original hist. research and other original investigations; *m.* Genevieve Whitney, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1904. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* History of Public Franchises in New York City, 1900; History of Tammany Hall, 1901, 1917; History of the Great American Fortunes, 1910; Beyond the Borderline of Life, 1910; History of the Supreme Court of the United States, 1912; History of Canadian Wealth, 1914; German Myth, 1918; Ye Olden Blue Laws, 1921; The History of American Idealism, 1925; also many articles in mags. *Home:* 2740 Marion Av., New York, N.Y.

MYERS, Henry L., ex-senator; *b.* Cooper Co., Mo., Oct. 9, 1862; *s.* Henry M. and Maria M. (Adams) M.; ed. pvt. schs., Cooper Inst. and Boonville (Mo.) Acad.; *m.* Nora S. Doran, of Hamilton, Mont., July 10, 1896; 1 dau., Mary A. (Mrs. J. C. Donnally). Practiced law at Boonville and West Plains, Mo., 1885-93, Hamilton, Mont., from 1893. Pros. atty., Ravalli Co., Mont., 1895-99; mem. Mont. Senate, 1899-1903; dist. judge, 4th Jud. Dist., Mont., 1907-11; U.S. senator, Mont., terms 1911-17, 1917-23. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk, Eagle, Modern Woodman. *Home:* Hamilton, Mont.

MYERS, Horwood Prettyman, clergyman, educator; *b.* Bridgewater, Va., Oct. 25, 1887; *s.* William R. and Cora A. (Jacobs) M.; prep. edn., Bridgewater Coll., Manassas (Va.) High Sch. and Front Royal Acad. till 1906; A.B. and A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1911; *m.* Maude M. Wynn, of Brunswick Co., Va., July 16, 1913; children —John Wynn, Horwood P., William T., Robert M. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; pastor Courtland, Va., 1911-14, Onancock, 1914-17, Emporia, 1918-20, Charlottesville, 1920-24 (built $300,000 ch.); pres. Blackstone Coll. since 1924. Religious work at Camp Lee, Va., World War. Trustee Ferrum (Va.) Training Sch. Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Rotary. Frequent speaker on Christian education. *Home:* Blackstone, Va.

MYERS, Jerome, artist; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Mar. 20, 1867; *s.* Abram and Julia (Hillman) M.; art. edn., Cooper Union, New York, Art Students' League; *m.* Ethel Klinck, of Brooklyn, Oct. 25, 1905; 1 dau., Virginia. Awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1903; Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1919. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art, Brooklyn Mus. Art, Art Inst. Chicago, Phillips Memorial Gallery (Washington), Rochester Art Mus., Milwaukee Art Inst., Newark Mus., Los Angeles Mus., Del Gado Mus. (New Orleans), A.N.A.; mem. New Soc. of Artists. *Home:* 57 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

MYERS, John Quincy, M.D.; *b.* Wilkes Co., N.C., Sept. 25, 1877; *s.* Trelius C. and Julia Ann (Brown) M.; student Davidson Coll. and N.C. Med. Coll., Charlotte, N.C., at same time, 1901-04, M.D.,

1904; post-grad. work New York Polyclinic, Johns Hopkins, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., etc.; *m.* Elizabeth Crosland, of Rockingham, N.C., 1906; children—John Quincy, Wm. Turrelius, Elizabeth. Practiced at Charlotte since 1909; founder and propr. Tranquil Park Sanitarium. Mem. Draft Bd., Charlotte, World War; pres. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1914-20. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.C., Mecklenburg Med. Assn., Wilkes Co. Med. Soc.; elected med. mem. Nat. Council Traveling Salesmen's Assn., for Charlotte, Dec. 17, 1923. Republican. Deacon 1st Bapt. Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Charlotte, Lion, Myers Park Country. *Home:* 127 W. Morehead St., Charlotte, N.C.

MYERS, Johnston, clergyman; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1859; *s.* Abram and Martha (Osterhoudt) M.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1882; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1885, D.D.; D.D., Georgetown, 1895, Ewing Coll., 1897; *m.* Mary Rachel Bonsall, of Cincinnati, Dec. 1891; children—Martha (Mrs. Malcolm Hart), Robert B., Dorothy (Mrs. Jerome Keith). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Ninth St. Ch., Cincinnati, 1885-95, Immanuel Ch., Chicago, 1895-1926. Trustee Chicago Theol. Sem., 1896-1910; pres. Bapt. Ministers' Conf. of Chicago since 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°), K.P.; mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton. *Home:* 5526 Everett Av., Chicago, Ill.

MYERS, Joseph Simmons, univ. prof.; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 3, 1867; *s.* Lorenzo D. and Harriet A. (Simmons) M.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1887; *m.* Amelia W. Spencer, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 4, 1892; children—Edward S., Chester L.; *m.* 2d, Madelaine E. Davis, of Phila., June 1, 1904. Began newspaper work on Columbus Times, 1887; on staff Cleveland Leader, 1888-89; telegraph editor, 1889-91, night editor, 1891-96, mng. editor, 1896-1914, Pittsburgh Post; also mng. editor Pittsburgh Sun, 1906-14; prof. journalism, Ohio State U., 1914—. Co-editor The Ohio Newspaper (mag.). Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism; Assn. of Am. Schs. and Departments of Journalism (sec.-treas.), Associated Ohio Dailies, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; Ohio State U. Alumni Assn. (nat. sec. 1914-16), Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Pi Delta Epsilon. *Home:* 1879 Coventry Rd., Upper Arlington, Columbus, O.

MYERS, Lewis Edward, public utilities; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 14, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Ella (Schamberg) M.; Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1877-80; *m.* Caroline Livingston, of Chicago, June 3, 1900. Began with Edison Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1886, later at Phila.; in charge Chicago office of Detroit Elec. Works, 1890-1892; organizer and pres. The L. E. Myers Co., builders and operators public utilities, since 1892; pres. Central Ill. Utilities Co., Eastern Ill. Ice Co., L. E. Myers Co., Mich. Gas & Elec. Co., Southern Wis. Electric Co., Big Falls Power Co., Tri-State Constrn. and Equipment Co., Gogebic & Iron Counties Ry. & Light Co., Ashland Power Co., Ironwood & Bessemer Ry. & Light Co., Ashland Light, Power & St. Ry. Co., Lake Superior Dist. Power Co., Mich. Gas & Electric Co., Bituminous Products Co., Booth Elec. Furnace Co. Apptd. Aug. 1917, chmn. State Council of Defense for Cook Co. (Chicago). Pres. Anti-Cruelty Soc. of Chicago; pres. Allendale Farm for Boys; chmn. mid-west div. Boys' Club Federation; chmn. Salvation Army Bd.; mem. Western Soc. Engrs. *Home:* Blackstone Hotel. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

MYERS, Louis Wescott, judge; *b.* Lake Mills, Wis., Sept. 6, 1872; *s.* Jesse Hall and Elizabeth Louise (Wescott) M.; grad. high sch., Lake Mills, 1889; B.Litt., U. Wis., 1893; LL.B., 1895; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1925; *m.* Blanche Brown, of Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 27, 1901; children—Alice Elizabeth, John Wescott. Practiced with Spooner, Sanborn & Kerr, Madison, Wis., 1894-95, with Jesse A. and Henry Baldwin, Chicago, 1895-97; settled in Los Angeles, Calif., 1898; judge Superior Court of Los Angeles Co., 1913-23; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., 1923, for term ending 1925 (chief justice, 1924-25). Ex-officio pres. Hastings Coll. of Law. Mem. Am. Calif. State and Los Angeles bar assns., San Francisco Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Los Angeles City (pres. 1915-16), University of Los Angeles (pres. 1917-18), Commonwealth Club of Calif. *Home:* 5328 Lemon Grove Av. *Address:* California State Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

MYERS, Myrl Scott, consular service; *b.* Mechanicsburg, Pa., Feb. 17, 1886; *s.* Winfield S. and Ella (Good) M.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1906, A.M., 1907; *m.* Alice Kelsey Brown, *d.* Stillman and Gertrude (Lawton) Brown, Toledo, Ohio, May 10, 1917; children—Helen Sherman, Barbara Joan. Prin. of Auburn (Pa.) schs., 1906-07; apptd. student interpreter in China, Aug. 27, 1907; v. and dep. consul gen. and interpreter, Canton, 1909-10, same Tientsin, 1910-11, Mukden, 1911-13; consul at Swatow, 1913-15, at Chungking, 1915-17, at Swatow, 1917-21, at Yunnanfu, since Dec. 1921. *Home:* Harrisburg, Pa. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Yunnanfu, China.

MYERS, Philip Van Ness, author; *b.* Tribes' Hill, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1846; *s.* Jacob and Catherine L. (Morris) M.; A.B., Williams, 1871, A.M., 1874; Yale Law Sch., 1873-74, LL.B., 1890; (LL.D., Belmont Coll., 1891, U. of Cincinnati, 1913; L.H.D., Miami, 1891); *m.* Ida C. Miller, of Pompey, N.Y., July 20, 1876. Pres. Farmers' Coll., Ohio, 1879-90; prof. history and polit. economy, 1890-1900, dean acad. faculty, 1895-97, U. of Cincinnati; hon. lecturer in history, same, 1919—. Lecturer at various home camps under Y.M.C.A., 1917-18. *Author:* Life and Nature Under the Tropics (with brother, Henry M.), 1871; Remains of Lost Empires, 1875; Ancient History, 1882; Mediæval and Modern History, 1889; General History, 1889 (transl. into Chinese and Arabic); Eastern Nations and Greece, 1890; History of Rome, 1890; History of Greece, 1897; Rome, Its Rise and Fall, 1900; The Middle Ages, 1902; The Modern Age, 1903; History as Past Ethics, 1913. *Address:* College Hill, Cincinnati, O.

MYERS, Victor Caryl, biochemist; *b.* Bushkirk Bridge, N.Y., Apr. 13, 1883; *s.* Adam Young and Mary Evelyn (Defandorf) M.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905, M.A., 1907; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Marion Christine Smith, of Middletown, Conn., Sept. 7, 1910. Adj. prof. physiol. chemistry, and exptl. physiology and dir. of these labs., Albany Med. Coll. (Union U.), 1909-11; lecturer on chem. pathology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1911-12; with New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1911-24, successively lecturer on chem. pathology until 1912, prof. pathol. chemistry, 1912-22, acting dir. labs., 1917-19, prof. biochemistry and dir. dept., 1922-24; prof. and head biochemistry, State U. of Ia., and pathol. chemist to Univ. hosps., since 1924. Dir. Jour. Biol. Chem. Corpn.; asso. editor Jour. of Lab. and Clin. Medicine, Jour. of Metabolic Research. Maj. Sanitary Corps, O.R.C., U.S.A. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. fellow A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (sec. 1919-23; councilor 1924), Federation Am. Socs. Exptl. Biology (exec. sec. 1922), Soc. Exptl. Biol. Medicine (councilor, 1921-23; sec.-treas., mng. editor, 1923-24; chmn. Ia. br. and v.p., 1925), Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Gastroenterolog. Assn., Harvey Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. de Chim. Biologie, S.R. of State of N.Y., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; del. 11th Internat. Physiol. Congress, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1923. Methodist. *Clubs:* D.K.E. (New York), Englewood (N.J.) Golf. *Author:* Essentials of Pathological Chemistry, 1913; Practical Chemical Analysis of Blood, 1921, 24; also 2 chapters in Vol. III, Barker's Endocrinology and Metabolism, 1920. *Home:* 821 No. Linn St. *Address:* State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.

MYERS, Weldon Thomas, prof. English; *b.* Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Allen and Sallie (Garber) M.; B.A., Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1901; M.A., U. of Va., 1907, Ph.D., 1912; studied London U., Eng., 1922; *m.* Maude Kennedy, of Tampa, Fla., 1912. Prof. Latin and Greek, Bridgewater Coll., 1901-05; instr. in Latin, 1906-07, in English, 1909-12, adj. prof. English, 1912-14, prof. English Summer Sch., 1912-18, U. of Va.; prof. English, Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., since 1914. Asst. camp librarian, Camp Greene, N.C., Aug.-Sept. 1918, World War; camp librarian, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Dec. 1918-Apr. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigmo Rho. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of the Brethren. *Author:* Relations of Latin and English as Living Languages in England during the Age of Milton, 1913. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

MYERS, William Heyward, railway official. See Vol. X (1918-19).

MYERS, William Shields, chemist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1866; *s.* Benjamin F. and Elizabeth (Shields) M.; educated Albany Academy, 1881-85; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., N.J., 1889, M.Sc., 1894, D.Sc., 1908; studied at Munich, Berlin, and at London, under Sir William Ramsay, 1890-92; *m.* Annie Tayler Lambert, of New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 11, 1889; 1 son, W. Lambert. Asst. chemist, N.J. Experiment Station, 1888-89; chemist, Lister Chemical Works, 1892-93; instr. and later asso. prof. chemistry, Rutgers Coll., 1893-1901; dir. Chilean Nitrate Committee for U.S. and Colonies since 1901. Pres. Rutgers League of N.J.; author of bill which organized dept. ceramics in Rutgers Coll., which passed N.J. Legislature, 1902, securing first annual income from the state for the coll.; trustee Rutgers Coll., 1902-07; mayor of New Brunswick, N.J., 1904-06. Mem. jury award, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Trustee Okolona (Miss.) Sch. Bd.; trustee Rutgers Coll. since 1902; mem. managing com. N.J. State Coll. of Agr. since 1920; spl. consul of Chile in U.S. since 1918. Republican. Fellow Chem. Soc., London, 1891; life mem. Soc. Chem. Industry of Great Britain; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Chi Phi, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Traffic, Economic, Chemists', Drug Trade, Canadian, British Schools and Universities (New York), Union League (San Francisco), Authors' (London), etc. Contbr. papers to Chem. Soc. of London and to Am. Chem. Soc. and tech. jours. on water, soils and clays, of N.J. Editor and pub. of monographs on scientific fertilization, water transportation and freights. Joint author, with late Prof. E. B. Voorhees, of plan for systematic development of agrl. edn. in Mexico, accepted by govt. *Office:* 40 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

MYERS, William Starr, prof. politics; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1877; *s.* John Norris and Laura Virginia (Starr) M.; B.A., U. of N.C., 1897; studied Johns Hopkins, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Margaret Barr, of Washington, D.C., June 8, 1910; children—Virginia Starr, Margaret Barr. Master of history, Gilman Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1900-06; asst. prof. and preceptor in history and politics, 1906-18, prof. politics since 1918, Princeton. Instr. history, U. of Tenn., summers 1911, 12; instr. history and politics, Johns Hopkins, summers 1913-16 inclusive; lecturer Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1920-25; lectured and conducted Round Table Confs., Furman Inst. of Politics, Greenville, S.C., sessions of 1924, 25. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Socialism and American Ideals, 1919; American Democracy Today, 1924; Fifty Years of the Prudential, 1926. Editor: McClellan's Mexican War Diary, 1917. On editorial staff New York Journal of Commerce at various times. Lecturer on hist. and polit. subjects. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

MYERSON, Abraham, neurologist, psychiatrist; *b.* Yanova, Russia, Nov. 23, 1881; *s.* Morris Joseph and Sophie (Segal) M.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1898; M.D., Tufts Coll., 1908; *m.* Dorothy Marion Loman, of Boston, Mar. 9, 1913; children—Paul Graves, David John. Began practice at Boston, 1908; resident neurologist Alexian Bros. Hosp., St. Louis, 1912-13; also instr. in neuropathology, St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine; asst. phys. Boston Psychopathic Hosp., 1913-14; pathologist and clin. dir. State Hosp., Taunton, Mass., 1914-18; chief med. officer, out patient dept., Boston Psychopathic Hosp., 1918-20; visiting neurologist Boston City Hosp., Beth Israel Hosp.; consultant neurologist Boston Psychopathic Hosp.; prof. neurology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch. Mem. Federated Jewish Charities. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Phi Delta Epsilon. *Author:* The Nervous Housewife, 1920; Foundations of Personality, 1921; Inheritance of Mental Diseases. *Home:* 84 Winthrop Rd. *Office:* 483 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

MYRICK, Arthur Beckwith, coll. prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 27, 1875; *s.* Franklin Brown and Sarah (Beckwith) M.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* May Edwards Selfe, of Wellesley, Mass., June 11, 1903. Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1902-04; prof. incaricato of English lit. and philology, Accademia Scientifico-letteraria, Milan, Italy, 1904-05; prof. Romance langs., U. of Vt., since 1905. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. of America, and N.E., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Theatre, Harvard of Vt. Translator: Beaumarchais' Barber of Seville, 1905; de Banville's Gringoire, 1916; Short Stories from French and Spanish. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

MYRICK, Herbert, publisher, editor; *b.* Arlington, Mass., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* Henry L. and

Lucy Caroline (Whittemore) M.; B.S., Mass. Agricultural College, and Boston U., 1882; *m.* Elvira Lawrence Kenson; children—Cristine, Helen L., Donald. For many yrs., pres. Phelps Pub. Co. and editor-in-chief of its weekly, New England Homestead, Springfield, Mass.; pres. Am. Education Press, pub. Current Events; chmn. The Bushnell Co., pub. Dakota Farmer. Pub. Good Housekeeping Mag., 1900-11; founder Good Housekeeping Inst. Pub. and editor Am. Agriculturist (New York), Orange Judd Farmer (Chicago), 1888-1920, Southern Farming (Atlanta), 1912-17, Farm and Home, Chicago and Springfield, 1880-1925; founded, 1910, Sch. of Agr., Domestic Science and Manual Training; founded, 1901, Farmers' Polit. League (beginning of farm bloc). Developed metallic system for drawing fibre of cotton, and pres. Metallic Drawing Roll Co., 1891-1923. An original advocate of coöp. dairying, tariff on farm products, fed. system agrl. expt. stas., rural free delivery, coöp. buying and selling by farmers, federal farm loan act, and various other movements in behalf of edn. and agriculture. Erected Myrick Bldg., Springfield, Mass., 1907-08, and presented Broadway to that city; lectured throughout U.S. to establish Federal Land Bank system; dir. at large Fed. Land Bank of Springfield; dir. Fed. Intermediate Credit Bank of Springfield. Chmn. The Americas Comm. for The Riff, leading the internat. organization, Friends of The Riff, 1926. *Clubs:* Nyasset (Springfield); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* Coöperative Finance, 1912; The Federal Farm Loan System, 1916; Financing Second Mortgages (as a means whereby tenants may own their farms), 1920; Rural Credits System of United States, 1922; How to Use the Agricultural Credits Act of March 4, 1923; Poems by Mother and Son, 1926; Making the Boy into a Citizen (autobiography of first 21 yrs.), 1926. His periodical, Farm and Home, was the first in the world to provide (coöperating with Westinghouse) a universal radiophone service to its subscribers throughout U.S., 1921. Owns and lives on Wisset Farms, 600 acres. *Home:* Wilbraham, Mass.

"MYRON, Paul," lawyer, author, see Paul Myron Wentworth Linebarger.

N

NABOURS, Robert Kirkland, zoölogist; *b.* Many, La., Nov. 5, 1875; *s.* George Maston and Mary Elizabeth (Gibson) N.; diploma La. State Normal Sch., 1900; B.Ed., U. of Chicago, 1905, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Mayme T. Davis (B.S., Ohio State U.), of Edinburg, O., June 3, 1916; children—Elizabeth Frances, Robert Kirkland, Catherine Ann. Asst. in museum and teacher natural history, Sch. of Edn., U. of Chicago, 1906-09; asst. in zoölogy, same univ., 1909-10; instr. zoölogy, 1910-12, prof. and head of dept., 1912—, Kan. Agrl. Coll.; also zoölogist and experimenter in genetics, Expt. Sta. of same. Zoölogist Kan. State Bd. Agr. Made expdn. to Russia and Bokhara, Central Asia, 1914, to study Karakul sheep; trip around world for further study of sheep, 1916; also trip, 1920, to reopen trade in furs with Bokhara. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Kan. Acad. Science (expres.), Eugenics Soc. of U.S.A. (dir.), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Sigma Kappa. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

NACHTRIEB, Henry Francis, animal biologist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NADAL, Thomas William, coll. pres.; *b.* Milroy, Ind., June 17, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Jerusha (Richey) N.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1898; U. of Chicago, summers, 1901, 02; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., Harvard, 1909; M.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1917; LL.D., Olivet, 1919, De Pauw, 1924; *m.* Kathryne Dillingham Wyckoff, of Laingsburg, Mich., June 2, 1909; children—Joseph Wyckoff, Robert Richey, Ruth Dillingham, Kathryne Louise. Instr. English and oratory, 1898-1901, prof., 1901-16, dean, 1905-16, and acting pres., 1915-16, Olivet Coll.; pres. Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., since 1917. Lecturer on lit., ednl., religious and popular subjects. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Edn., 1911-17 (pres. 1915-17). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Contbr. to philol. and ednl. journals. *Home:* Springfield, Mo.

NADEAU, Ira Alfred, railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NAGEL, Charles, ex-secretary commerce and labor; *b.* Colorado Co., Tex., Aug. 9, 1849; *s.* Dr. Hermann and Friedericke (Litzmann) N.; grad. high sch., St. Louis, 1868; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1872; studied Roman law, polit. economy, etc., U. of Berlin, 1873; LL.D., Brown U., 1911, also Villanova U., Pa., and Washington U., St. Louis; *m.* Fannie Brandeis, of Louisville, Ky., Aug. 4, 1876; *m.* 2d, Anne Shepley, of St. Louis, May 5, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1873, and practiced at St. Louis; mem. firm Finkelnburg, Nagel & Kirby, 1903-05, Nagel & Kirby, 1905-09, and 1913—; lecturer, St. Louis Law Sch., 1885-1909. Mem. Mo. Hol of Rep., 1881-83; pres. St. Louis City Council, 1893-97; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12; Sec. of Commerce and Labor in cabinet of President Taft, Mar., 1909-Mar., 1913. Trustee Washington U., St. Louis. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington); Bankers (New York); University, Round Table, St. Louis Country, Noonday (St. Louis). *Home:* 44 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

NAGEL, Joseph Darwin, M.D.; *b.* Galgocz, Hungary, Nov. 20, 1867; *s.* Adolphe and Therese N.; A.B., Evang. Luth. Gymnasium, Budapest, Hungary, 1885; went to Vienna, Paris and Amsterdam; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), and received Harzen prize medal, 1889; *m.* Dolly Adelaide Rogers, of New York, June 14, 1894; children—Joseph Darwin, Katharine R. Engaged in practice at New York since June 1889. Member Société Royale Médicale de Belgique. *Author:* Diseases of the Nervous System, 1892; Diseases of the Mind and Nervous System, 1904. *Home:* Game Cock Island, Port Chester, N.Y. *Office:* Hotel Pennsylvania, New York, N.Y.

NAGLE, James C., civil engr.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 9, 1865; *s.* John and Ellen Mary (Smith) N.; B.Sc., U. of Tex. (engring. course), 1889, M.A., 1892; C.E., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1892; M.C.E., Cornell U., 1893; *m.* Emily St. P. Davis, at Union, S.C., July 1, 1903. Asst. engr. Austin & Northwestern Ry., 1888; topographer Tex. Geol. Survey, 1889-90; prof. civ. engring., 1890-1913, dean engring. faculty, 1911-13, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex.; chmn. Bd. of Water Engrs., State of Tex., Sept. 1, 1913-Aug. 31, 1917; prof. civ. engring., dean of engring., and dir. Tex. Engring. Experiment Station, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1917-22. Was chief engineer Brazos & Burleson Ry., 1894; asst. chief engr. Houston, East & West Tex. Ry., 1899; agt. and expert in irrigation investigation, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1902, and spl. agt., 1908; engr. Burleson Co. Improvement Dist. No. 1, 1908-10, 1914-16; consulting engineer, gen. practice; mem. Nagle, Witt, Rollins Engineering Co., Dallas, Tex., since 1919; also mem. Nagle & Thompson, hydraulic engrs., since July, 1923. Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts, London; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Tex. Road Builders' Assn., Southwestern Geol. Soc., etc.; past pres. Texas Acad. Science. *Author:* Field Manual for Railroad Engineers, 1897. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

NAGLE, Patrick Sarsfield; *b.* Nov. 23, 1858; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NAGLEY, Frank Alvin; *b.* Watseka, Ill., Aug. 29, 1880; *s.* Josiah and Sarah Catherine (Wright) N.; grad. high sch., Sheldon, Ill., 1903; A.B., Northwestern U., 1907; fellowship, same univ., 1908; studied U. of Chicago, 1910, U. of Calif., summer 1924; *m.* Mildred Mary Leach, of Chicago, June 29, 1915; 1 son, Winfield Eugene. State college sec. Y.M.C.A., in N.Dak., 1909; dir. Sherman Park, Chicago, under South Park Commrs., 1909-12; with employment dept. Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, 1912-15; asst. sales mgr., jr. sales div. The N. K. Fairbank Co., Chicago, 1915-16; with adv. dept. Elgin Motor Corpn., Chicago, 1916-17; dir. business research dept. Farm Journal, Phila., Pa., 1918; adv. work, Portland, Ore., 1919-22; asst. prof. marketing, U. of Ore. Sch. of Business, 1922-25; same, U. of Southern Calif. Coll. of Commerce since 1925. Mem. Alpha Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Brains in Business, 1924. *Home:* 843 W. 36th Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

NAISMITH, James, prof. physical edn.; *b.* Almonte, Ont., Can., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* John and Margaret (Young) N.; A.B., McGill U., 1887; grad. Presbyn. Coll., Montreal, Can., 1890; grad. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1891, M.P.E., 1910; M.D., U. of Colo., 1898; *m.* Maude E. Sherman, of Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1894; children—Margaret Mason, Hellen Carolyn, John Edwin, Maude Annie, James Sherman. Dir. physical edn., McGill, 1887-90, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, 1890-95; physical dir. Y.M.C.A., Denver, Colo., 1895-98, U. of Kan., 1898—. Mil. service with 1st Kan. Regt., 4 mos., 1916; with Y.M.C.A. in France 19 mos., in U.S. 3 mos., 1917-19. Mem. Soc. Dirs. of Physical Edn. in Colleges, Kan. State Med. Assn., Nat. Assn. Physical Edn., Kan. Assn. Physical Edn. (pres.), etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Originated the game of basket ball, 1891. *Author:* Basket Ball Rules, 1891; The Modern High School (sect. on athletics), 1911; The Basis of Clean Living, 1918. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

NALDER, Frank Fielding, dir. coll. extension; *b.* Penshurst, Prov. of Victoria, Australia, Nov. 5, 1876; *s.* Frank and Annie Elizabeth (Scott) N.; brought to U.S., 1884; B.A., State Coll. of Wash., 1901; M.A., Columbia, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1916; *m.* Alma Blankenship, of Sedro-Woolley, Wash., June 25, 1905; children—Lila Craig, Philip Richard, Frances Janet. Registrar and instr. in history, State Coll. of Wash., 1903-08; supt. schs., Tekoa, Wash., 1908-09; dep. state pub. instrn., Wash., 1909-11; dir. edn., Wash. State Reformatory, 1912-13; with extension div., U. of Calif., 1914-19; prof. social science and dir. college extension, State Coll. of Wash., since Sept. 1, 1919. Mem. Wash. Edn. Assn. (dir.), N.E.A., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis. *Author:* Washington State High School Manual, 1910; (thesis) The American State Reformatory (with special reference to its educational aspects), 1920. *Home:* 511 Montgomery St., Pullman, Wash.

NALLY, Edward Julian, telegraph official; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 11, 1859; *s.* P. and Mary (Cullen) N.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Lee Warren Redd, of Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1897; children—Mary Lee Virginia, Edward Julian. Started as messenger boy with Western Union Telegraph Co., Sept. 1, 1875, filling various positions until Oct., 1890; gen. supt. Western div. Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., 1890-1906, becoming v.p. and dir. at New York, Sept., 1906, and 1st v.p. and gen. mgr., Apr. 11, 1907-Oct. 1, 1913; v.p., gen. mgr., dir. Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co., 1913-19; pres. Radio Corpn. of America, which took over assets of Marconi Co., Wireless Press, Inc., and Pan-Am. Wireless Telegraph & Telephone Co., until 1923; was made mng. dir. internat. relations, Radio Corpn. of America, 1923; mng. dir. Commercial Radio Internat. Com. Temporarily in charge 1st Edison telephone exchange at St. Louis; prepared estimates for 1st telegraph lines to follow all transcontinental ry. lines constructed during 1880-90; opened first commercial wireless circuit bet. U.S. and Hawaii, 1914, extended to Japan, 1916, and bet. U.S. and Gt. Britain, Norway, Germany and France, 1920, Italy, Sweden, Poland, Argentine, Brazil and Columbia, 1924-25. Retired Jan. 1, 1925, after 50 years' service; was a pioneer in telegraph, telephone and radio. Decorated Officer Polonia Restituta (Poland). Catholic. Mem. Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Pa. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Caxton, Brothers of the Book (Chicago); Ends of the Earth, Lawyers, Century, Town Hall (New York); Cercle Interallié (Paris). *Home:* El-ar-en Farm, New Hamburg, N.Y. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

NAMARA, Marguerite, soprano; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *d.* William Arthur and Marguerite (McNamara) Banks; studied at Ursuline Acad., Cleveland; Girls Collegiate Inst., Los Angeles, Calif.; studied singing with Jean de Reszké; *m.* 2d, Guy Bolton, of Great Neck, L.I., N.Y., June 2, 1917; 1 son (by first marriage), Frederick N. Toye; 1 dau. (by second marriage), Peggy Bolton. Début in "Faust," at Genoa, Italy; appeared in concerts with Caruso, Amato, Levitsky, Godowsky, and many others, in America, and in Eng. alone mostly; joined Chicago Opera Assn., 1919; principal rôles: Thaïs, Manon, Marguerite in "Faust," Giulietta in "Tales of Hoffman," Micaela in "Carmen," etc.; with Opéra Comique, Paris, France, 1923-24; sang Yum Yum in "Mikado," 1925; sang prin. rôle in "The Nightingale" (based upon life of Jenny Lind), 1926. *Home:* 111 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

NAMMACK, Charles Edward, M.D.; *b.* New York, June 24, 1856; *s.* William and Eliza (Williams) N.; Ph.B., St. Francis Xavier's Coll., New York, 1895; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; LL.D., Fordham U., 1908; *m.* Mary Halpin, of New York, June 2, 1887 (now dec.). Attending phys. out-patients, New York Hosp., 1881-1904; lecturer on anatomy and physiology, New York Board of Edn., 1886-90; U.S. examining surgeon for pensions, 1886-88; surgeon of New York police since 1887; visiting phys. Gouverneur Hosp., 1893-98, Bellevue Hosp., since 1896, St. Lawrence Hosp., 1906-16, St. Vincent's Hosp., 1909-22; prof. clin. medicine, Cornell U. Med. Coll., New

York, 1898—. Consulting phys. to St. Joseph's Hosp., Yonkers. Fellow Am. Congress Physicians, N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., New York Neurol. Soc. Contbr. med. jours., Catholic Encyclopedia, The Messenger, and St. Vincent De Paul Quarterly. *Address:* 379 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

NANCE, Walter Buckner, missionary; *b.* Cornersville, Marshall Co., Tenn., Apr. 16, 1868; *s.* James Washington and Mary Frank (Amis) N.; prep. edn., Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1887-89; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1893; Vanderbilt Sch. of Religion, 1893-95; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1904; student U. of Chicago, summer 1894, Union Theol. Sem., fall term, 1903; *m.* Florence Rush Keiser, of Union City, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1898; children—William Keiser, Lewis James (dec.), Dana Wilson, Francis Dean. Missionary M.E. Ch., S., in China, since 1896; prof. philosophy, Soochow U., 1901-22, pres. since 1922. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Asiatic Soc. (N. China br.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Tau Phi (Chinese Scholarship honor soc.). *Address:* Soochow University, Soochow, China.

NANKIVELL, Frank Arthur, artist; *b.* Maldon, Victoria, Australia, Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* John and Annie (Green) N.; ed. Wesley Coll., Melbourne; *m.* 2d, Blanche E. Martin, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1919; children—(by first marriage) Francis John, Edith Annie, (by second marriage) John Elbert, Ronald Thomas. Studied architecture and engring. in Melbourne, Australia, and practiced engring. on Victorian rys. until 1891; contbg. occasionally to Australian publs.; worked and studied art in Japan, 1891-94, in San Francisco, 1894-96. Published and illustrated fortnightly mag. "Chic," and made drawings for San Francisco Call, Examiner, and Chronicle; to New York, 1896, illustrated daily papers; joined staff of Puck, May 1896, as cartoonist and caricaturist. Studied portrait painting in New York and London; now occupied as painter, illustrator and etcher. Produced first complete reel motion picture animation in full color. *Clubs:* Circumnavigators', Strollers. *Home:* Westwood, N.J. *Office:* 145 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

NAON, Romulo S., Argentina diplomat. See Vol. X (1918-19).

NAPIER, George Moultrie, lawyer; *b.* Walker Co., Ga., Mar. 28, 1863; *s.* Nathan Campbell and Julia Louise (Sharpe) N.; A.B., North Ga. Agrl. Coll., 1882; A.M., U. of Ga., 1898; *m.* Frances Nunnally, of Monroe, Ga., Dec. 16, 1905. Began practice at Monroe, Ga., 1885; moved to Atlanta, 1900; mem. firm Napier, Wright & Wood. Solicitor gen. Stone Mountain Jud. Circuit, 1913-20; atty. gen. of Ga., 1921-25. Col., judge adv. gen., Ga. N.G., 1899-1908. Trustee Wesley Memorial Hosp., Atlanta. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Ga.), Commercial Law League America (pres. 1908). Democrat. Methodist. Mason; Grand Master of Masons of Ga., 1910-12; dir. George Washington Nat. Masonic Memorial Assn., Alexandria, Va. *Home:* 635 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga.

NARDIN, Frances Louise, educator; *b.* Vandalia, Mo., Feb. 6, 1878; *d.* James Frederick and Sarah Ellen (Thompson) N.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1907, A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Mem. faculty of English, U. of Mo., 1914; dean of women and asst. prof. of English, U. of Wis., since Sept. 1918. Chmn. patriotic edn., Mo. div. of Woman's Com., Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Assn. Collegiate Women, League of Women Voters, Business and Professional Women's League, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Pi Lambda Theta, Phi Kappa Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Civics, Woman's (Madison, Wis.). *Author:* The Progress of Liberty (patriotic pageant), 1917; Notebook for English Composition, 1917; The Bugle Calls the Children (pageant), 1918; Makers of America—A Civic Ritual, 1920. *Home:* 612 Howard Pl., Madison, Wis.

NASH, Arthur; *b.* Tipton Co., Ind., June 26, 1870; *s.* Evermont and Rachel (Mitchel) N.; ed. high sch., Greentown, Ind., and Theol. Sch., 7th Day Adventists, Battle Creek, Mich.; *m.* Maud Lena Southwell, of Lima, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1899. Educated for ministry but abandoned the pulpit (Disciples of Christ) after short experience; entered clothing mfg. business, Columbus, O., 1909; founder, 1916, and pres. A. Nash Co., wholesale tailors, Cincinnati; developed the "Nash Plan" of co-ownership of industry by the workers. Universalist. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Civitan, Kiwanis, Business Men's. *Author:* The Golden Rule in Business, 1923. *Home:* 830 Lincoln Av. *Office:* Elm, Henry and Pleasant Sts., Cincinnati, O.

NASH, Charles Ellwood, clergyman; *b.* Allamuchy, N.J., Mar. 31, 1855; *s.* Rev. Charles P. and Sarah Ann (Wade) N.; A.B., Lombard U., 1875, A.M., 1878; B.D., Tufts Coll., 1878, S.T.D., 1891; *m.* Carrie M. Sawtelle, of Lewiston, Me., Dec. 31, 1878; children—Carrie Ruth, Faith Tenney, Beth Hazel, Joy Pendleton, Hope. Universalist pastor, Stamford, Conn., 1878-81, Newtonville, Mass., 1881-84, Akron, O., 1884-91, First Ch., Brooklyn, 1891-95; pres. Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1895-1904; field sec. Universalist Ch., 1904-07; pastor Los Angeles, and supt. Calif. churches, 1907-22. *Home:* 1363 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Calif.

NASH, Charles Sumner, theologian; *b.* Granby, Hampshire Co., Mass., Feb. 18, 1856; *s.* Lorenzo Smith and Nancie Swinington (Knight) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1891; instr. Robert Coll., Constantinople, Turkey, 1877-80; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1883, post-grad. student, 1883-84; D.D., Amherst, 1897; *m.* Marie Louise Henry, of Waterbury, Vt., May 15, 1889; children—Charles Sumner (dec.), Katharine Louise (dec.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor First Ch., E. Hartford, Conn., 1884-90; instr. elocution and Bibl. theology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890-91; prof. homiletics and pastoral theology, 1891-1911, pres. and prof. ch. polity, 1911-20, pres. emeritus and prof. church polity, 1920—, Pacific Theol. Sem. (now Pacific Sch. of Religion), Berkeley, Calif. Carew lecturer, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1908-09. Asst. moderator, Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1910-13. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Amherst Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Outlook, Sierra, Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* Congregational Administration (Carew Lectures), 1909; Our Widening Thought of God, 1914. *Address:* Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif.

NASH, Charles W., automobile mfr.; *b.* De Kalb Co., Ill.; *s.* David L. and Anna (Cadwell) N.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie Hallack, of Burton Twp., Genesee Co., Mich., Apr. 23, 1884. Farmer until 1891; entered employ of Flint (Mich.) Road Cart Co., as trimmer, 1891, advanced to supt. and v.p. and gen. supt. of its successor, the Durant-Dort Carriage Co.; pres. and mgr. Buick Motor Car Co., 1910-16; pres. Gen. Motor Co., 1912-16; organizer and pres. The Nash Motors Co. since 1916, The Lafayette Motors Corpn. since 1920; dir. First Nat. Bank (Kenosha), First Wis. Nat. Bank (Milwaukee). Republican. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Kenosha, Wis.

NASH, Edgar Smiley, editor, writer; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 6, 1872; *s.* Joseph D. (M.D.) and Florence (Smiley) N.; A.B., Brown U., 1894; *m.* Florence de Lacy Beck, of Phila., Oct. 30, 1895. Editorial writer Philadelphia Record, 1895-98; asso. editor Saturday Evening Post, 1898-1901. Writer of hist. and philos. papers, etc.; contbr. to current periodicals. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Art, Union League, Brown Univ. (Phila.). *Home:* Wyncote, Pa.

NASH, Elliott E., ry. official; *b.* Hudson, Wis., Mar. 28, 1870; *s.* Lester A. and Mary E. Prey; ed. high sch., Hudson; *m.* Jessie W. Von Valkenburgh, of Hillsdale, Mich., Dec. 23, 1896 (died Feb. 10, 1922); children—Margaret Elizabeth, Mary Agnes. Began with C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry., June 1886, and successively clk. at Hudson, Wis., 1888, clk. auditor's office, St. Paul, 1888-91, traveling auditor, 1891-92, agt. at Ashland, Wis., 1892-98, at St. Paul, 1898-99, Minneapolis, 1899-1905, asst. supt. at Itasca, Wis., 1905, Eau Claire, 1905-10; with C.&N.W. Ry., spl. work in president's office, Chicago, 1910-11, supt. Minn. Div. at Winona, 1911-12, Madison Div., Baraboo, Wis., 1912-13, asst. gen. supt. lines E. of Mo. River (except Ia., Minn. and Dak. divs.), at Chicago, 1913-17, asst. gen. supt. Ia. territory, 1917-18, asst. to federal mgr., at Chicago, 1918-20; gen. mgr. M.& St.L. R.R., at Minneapolis, 1920-21, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1921-22; western rep. Am. Locomotive Co., Chicago, June-Oct. 1922; again v.p. M. &St.L. R.R., 1922-23, v.p. and chief operating officer since July 1923; pres. Minn. Transfer Ry. Co., St. Paul; v.p. Ry. Transfer Co. (Minneapolis), Hocking (Ia.) Coal Co. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Traffic, Minneapolis, Minnekahda Country, Union League, South Shore Country (Chicago). *Home:* 2829 Lake of Isles Boul. *Office:* 317 2nd Av. So., Minneapolis, Minn.

NASH, George Williston, college pres.; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Dec. 22, 1868; *s.* Newman C. and Jennie Elizabeth (Williston) N.; B.S., Yankton Coll., 1891, M.S., 1895; studied U. of Leipzig, 1894-95, U. of Minn. (mathematics, astronomy), 1896-97; LL. D., Yankton, 1911, Colo. Coll., 1922, Drury Coll., 1923; *m.* Adelaide M. Warburton, of Pierre, S.D., Nov. 17, 1903; children—Newman Curtis, Margaret Adelaide. Joint publisher Sioux Valley News, Canton, S.D., 1887-88; teacher mathematics, Augustana Coll., Canton, S.D., 1891-92; prin. Yankton Coll. Acad., 1893-97; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Yankton Coll., 1897-1902; state supt. pub. instrn. of S.D., 1903-05; pres. Northern Normal and Industrial Sch., Aberdeen, S.D., 1905-14, State Normal Sch., Bellingham, Wash., 1914-22; pres. Congl. Foundation for Edn., 1922-25; pres. Yankton Coll. since 1925. Pres. S.D. Edn. Assn., 1912; has served as mem. Wash. State Bd. Edn. and Joint Bd. of Higher Curricula; mem. com. on management central Y.M. C.A., Chicago; mem. bd. mgrs. Central Y.M.C.A. Sch., Chicago. Mem. N.E.A. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary, Hamilton, Congregational. *Home:* Yankton, S.D.

NASH, John Henry, master printer; *b.* Woodbridge, Can., Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* John Marvin and Catherine (Cain) N.; ed. high sch., Toronto, Can.; hon. M.A., Mills Coll., 1923; hon. Litt.D., U. of Ore., 1925; *m.* Mary Henrietta Ford, of Oakdale, Calif., Oct. 3, 1889. Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 1922. Learned printers' trade in Can.; moved to San Francisco, 1895, and has devoted attention to making fine books. Mem. Book Club of Calif.; Grolier (New York); Caxton (Chicago). Republican. Mason. Frequently called upon to speak upon the finer aspects of printing. *Home:* 2741 Garber St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* John Henry Nash Bldg., 447 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

NASH, Luther Roberts, engineer; *b.* Ridgefield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1871; *s.* John D. and Sarah J. (Holmes) N.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; S.M., Harvard, as of 1898; *m.* Bonnibel Remington, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1896; 1 son, Frank Remington (dec.). With Stone & Webster, Boston, since 1895; designing and constructing engr., 1895-1904, mgr. pub. utilities, 1904-08, appraisal engr. and rate expert, 1908-19; pub. relations mgr., 1919-25, v.p. operating div. since 1925. Lecturer at Mass. Inst. Tech. and Harvard. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Boston City, Exchange, Appalachian Mountain. *Author:* Economics of Public Utilities, 1925; also monographs and papers on utility matters. *Home:* 51 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Stone and Webster Bldg., Boston, Mass.

NASH, Lyman Junius, lawyer; *b.* Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., Jan. 18, 1845; *s.* Francis and Catherine Van Bergen (Curtis) N.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1870, A.M., 1872; *m.* Emma Arathusa Guyles, Sept. 2, 1873; children—Archie Lyman, Alice May, Francis John. Principal Manitowoc High Sch., 1870-72; admitted to Wis. bar, 1872; practiced law 37 yrs. Mem. Wis. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1901-08 (pres. 1906-08). Mem. Wis. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1906-07), Am. Bar Assn. Trustee Lawrence Coll., 1886—. Reviser of Wis. statutes, 1910-20; annotator of Wis. statutes, 1920-25. *Home:* Manitowoc, Wis.

NASH, Meil Achilles, state supt. schs.; *b.* Tryon, Hardin Co., Tex., July 20, 1890; *s.* Newton Achilles and Nancy Susan (Moody) N.; grad. Central State Teachers Coll., Okla., 1910; A.B., U. of Okla., 1919; studied U. of Mich.; LL.D., Oklahoma Bapt. U., 1923; *m.* Mae Clarke, of Henryetta, Okla., Aug. 6, 1916; children—Norman Clarke, Mary Jane, Don Rodman. Successively teacher rural schs., high sch. prin. and supt. schs. until 1919; chief high sch. insp., Okla., 1919-20; state supt. pub. instrn., Okla., since 1923, for term ending Jan., 1927. Editor Okla. Teacher, 1920-23. Pres. State Bd. of Edn., Okla. Mem. Okla. N.G., 1908. Mem. Okla. Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Accomplished standardization of rural schs. in Okla. *Home:* Edmond, Okla. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

NASH, Philip Curtis, educator; *b.* Hingham, Mass., Aug. 28, 1890; *s.* Louis Philip and E. Harriot (Curtis) N.; grad. Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, 1906; A.B., Harvard, 1911, M.C.E., 1912; *m.* Frances Erma Nightingale, of Boston, June 16, 1913; children—Curtis Elliot, Erma Harriet. Asst. engr. Boston Transit Commn., 1912-17; prof. civ. engring., Northeastern Coll., Boston, 1919-21; dean Antioch Coll. since 1921, also dir. and treas. Antioch Press. Served as 1st lt. and capt. 1st Repl. Regt. Engrs., Washington Barracks, D.C., and dir. Mil.

Trade Schs. there. Asso. mem. Am. Soc.C.E.; mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Trident Club (Harvard). Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Engineers' (Dayton, O.). *Home:* Yellow Springs, O.

NASON, Albert John, coal operator; *b.* East Smithfield, Pa., June 1, 1878; *s.* John Hesler and Louisa Levantia (Hathaway) N.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1901; *m.* Mary Ethel Eaton, of Rochester, Minn., Oct. 23, 1902; children —Margaret, John William, Robert Eaton, Philip Hathaway, Albert John. Pres. Nason Coal Co., Ill. Coal Corpn., Manhattan Investment Co., Jefferson Southwestern R.R. Co. Chmn. for Minn. of United War Fund Campaign, 1918. Mem. Ill. State Com. Y.M.C.A. Trustee Carleton Coll., Congl. Foundation for Edn. Mem. Am. Mining Congress (dir.) Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, University (Chicago); St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* 179 Prospect Av., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 37 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

NASON, Arthur Huntington, univ. prof.; *b.* Augusta, Me., Feb. 3, 1877; *s.* Charles H. and Emma (Huntington) N.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899, A.M., 1903; grad. student Columbia, 1903-05, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Edna Walton Selover, of Rahway, N.J., June 4, 1915. Teacher of English in secondary schools and Bowdoin Coll., 1899-1903; mem. dept. of English since 1905, prof. English since 1916, New York U., also dir. New York U. Press; instr. English, Union Theol. Sem., since 1910. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, N.E.A., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa Alumni; a founder of the Andiron Club of New York City (1907) and business mgr. of its publication, The Colonnade. *Clubs:* Authors' (London, Eng.), Authors, Grolier, Clergy. *Author:* Heralds and Heraldry in Jonson's Plays, 1907; James Shirley, Dramatist, 1915; Efficient Composition, 1917; and other text-books. *Home:* 2317 Loring Pl., University Heights, New York, N.Y.

NASON, Frank Lewis, mining engr.; *b.* New London, Wis., May 12, 1856; *s.* Lewis Clark and Maria Julia (Stickles) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; one term Yale Div. Sch.; E.M., Mo. Sch. of Mines, 1910; *m.* Thalia Abigail Painter, of West Haven, Conn., July 26, 1885 (died 1906); children—Stanley Lewis, Alexis Painter (dec.); *m.* 2d, Madeleine Reynolds, of West Haven, Conn., Dec., 1909. Instr. mathematics, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1882-88, taking special course in chemistry and metallurgy; asst. state geologist of N.J., 1888-90, of Mo., 1890-92; mining engr. and consulting engr. for the Ringwood Co., Ringwood, N.J., Basic Iron Ore Co., Oxford, N.J., since 1892; mining geologist, N.J. Zinc Co., 1903-15, Standard Oil Co., Witherbee, Sherman & Co.; mining engineer U.S. Steel Corpn., Va.-Carolina Chem. Co. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Park Commn. and Library Com., West Haven. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Quinnipiack (New Haven). *Author:* Iron Ores of Missouri, 1892; To the End of the Trail, 1902; The Blue Goose, 1903: The Vision of Elijah Berl, 1905. Contbr. to tech. journals. *Home:* W. Haven, Conn.

NAST, Albert Julius, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, Apr. 4, 1846; *s.* William (D.D.) and Margaret Eliza (McDowell) N.; A.B., Wesleyan University, Conn., 1868, A.M., 1871; (D.D., from Ohio University, Athens, 1892, Wesleyan, 1907); *m.* Sarah McDermott, of Berea, O., Sept. 7, 1876 (died 1883); children—William Gamble(dec.), Marie Eleanor (wife of Dr. William B. Wherry); *m.* 2d, Alice G. Kendall, of Cincinnati, July 29, 1896 (she died 1922). In editorial office The Methodist, New York, 1865-66; ordained M.E. ministry, 1869; pastor Cincinnati, 1869-70, Pittsburgh, 1870-72, Cleveland, 1872-74, Pomeroy, O., 1874-76, Columbus, O., 1876-77, Malta, O., 1877-78; prof. Latin and German, Wesleyan Coll. for Women, Cincinnati, 1878-80, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1880-83: asst. editor, 1884-92, editor 1892-1918, Der Christliche Apologete. Chmn. bd. mgrs. Bethesda Hosp., Cincinnati, since 1919. Del. Gen. Confs. 1896, 1900, 04, 08, 12, 16; to Ecumenical Confs., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911; fraternal del. Evang. Assn., 1907. Pres. bd. trustees German Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1903-13, Baldwin Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1914-18, William Nast College, Kiu Kiang, China, 1904-23. Visited China, Japan and Philippine Islands, 1920-21. Mem. Xi Chapter Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Victoria Inst., London. Republican. *Home:* 816 Mann Pl., Cincinnati, O.

NAST, Condé, publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 26, 1874; *s.* William F. and Esther (Benoist) N.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1894, A.M., 1895, LL.B., St. Louis U., 1897; *m.* Clarisse Coudert, of New York, Aug. 20, 1902. Advertising mgr., 1900-05, business mgr., 1905-07, Collier's publs.; with Theron McCampbell, organized Home Pattern Co., 1904; joint pub. with Robert J. Collier of The Housekeeper, 1911; pres. and pub. Vogue, 1909—, also Vanity Fair, House and Garden, Vogue Fashion; pres. Condé Nast Press. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Riding, City, Piping Rock, Garden City, Tuxedo, Knickerbocker. *Home:* 1040 Park Av. *Office:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

NATHAN, Alfred, engineer; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 21, 1866; *s.* Max and Rosalie (Hettheimer) N.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Mabel Lauer, of N.Y. City, Oct. 26, 1892. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1891; now pres. Nathan Mfg. Co.; treas. Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., Troy, N.Y. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Criterion, Lambs. *Home:* 910 Fifth Av. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

NATHAN, Edgar Joshua, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1860; *s.* Gershom and Rosalie (Gomez) N.; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; *m.* Sara N. Solis, of Phila., Pa., June 4, 1890; children—Edgar J., Rosalie N. (Mrs. Henry S. Hendricks), Emily S. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1881; mem. firm Cardozo & Nathan; dir. Am. Exchange-Pacific Nat. Bank. V.p. and trustee United Hebrew Charities. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn. (dir.), Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. *Club:* Lawyers'. *Home:* 140 W. 71st St. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NATHAN, Edward Isaac, consular service; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 10, 1878; *s.* Marcus N.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1902, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Anne Nefsky, of Lincoln, Neb., 1907. Practiced law, Phila., 1905-07; consul at Patras, Greece, 1907-09, Messina, Turkey, 1909-17, Vigo, Spain, 1917-21, Palermo, Italy, since Nov. 1921. Served as v.p. Internat. Relief Com. at Adana, Turkey, 1909. Republican. Jewish. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Palermo, Italy.

NATHAN, George Jean, editor, author, critic; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Feb. 14, 1882; *s.* Charles and Ella N.; A.B., Cornell, 1904; U. of Bologna, Italy, 1905; unmarried. Editorial staff N.Y. Herald, 1905-06; dramatic critic and asso. editor Bohemian Mag., and Outing, 1906-08; writer on theatre, Harper's Weekly, 1908-10, Associated Sunday Mags., 1909-14; dramatic critic Smart Set, 1908-23; dramatic critic for nat. syndicate of newspapers since 1912; dramatic critic Puck (with James Huneker), 1915-16; dramatic editor Judge, since 1922; editor The Smart Set Mag. (with H. L. Mencken), 1914-23; founder and editor The American Mercury (with H. L. Mencken), 1924-25, contbg. editor since 1925; consulting editor Arts and Decoration, since 1924; also dramatic critic New York Sunday Telegraph; editorial contbr. London Daily Mail. *Club:* Cornell University. *Author:* The Eternal Mystery, 1913; Europe after 8:15 (with H. L. Mencken), 1914; Another Book on the Theatre, 1916; Bottoms Up, 1917; Mr. George Jean Nathan Presents, 1917; A Book Without a Title, 1918; The Popular Theatre, 1918; Comedians All, 1919; Heliogabalus (with H. L. Mencken), 1920; The American Credo (with same), 1920; The Theatre, The Drama, The Girls, 1921; The Critic and the Drama, 1922; The World in Falseface, 1923; Materia Critica, 1924; The Autobiography of an Attitude, 1925. The House of Satan, 1926. Contbr. to leading Am. and Continental mags. *Home:* 44 W. 44th St. *Office:* 730 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

NATHAN, Maud, social worker; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Robert Weeks and Ann Augusta (Florance) Nathan; ed. Mrs. Ogden Hoffman's Sch., Gardiner Inst., New York, and Green Bay (Wis.) High Sch.; *m.* at New York, Frederick Nathan, 1880; 1 dau., Annette Florance (dec.). Was speaker before Internat. Congress of Women in London, 1899, Berlin, 1904, Internat. Peace Congress, New York, 1907, Internat. Conf. of Consumers' Leagues, Geneva, Switzerland, 1908; del. Internat. Congress for Labor Legislation, Lucerne, 1908; has occupied pulpits in New York, Chicago, and Boston; was active in 3 municipal campaigns in New York; contbr. to mags. and newspapers. Del. Internat. Woman Suffrage Conv., Stockholm, 1911; Internat. Woman Suffrage Conv., Budapest, 1913; Internat. Conf. Consumers' Leagues, Antwerp, 1913; Internat. Peace Congress, The Hague, 1913; del. and speaker at Internat. Woman Suffrage Alliance Conv., Geneva, Switzerland, 1920; speaker at Nat. Univ., Pekin, China, 1921, also at Girls' Normal Sch., Canton, China; del. and speaker Internat. Women's Suffrage Congress, Rome, Italy, 1923. Rep. of D.A.R. at opening of Peace Palace, The Hague, 1913, and presented peace flag. Pres. Consumers' League of New York, 1897-1917, hon. pres. since 1917; vice pres. of Nat. Consumers' League; ex-1st v.p. New York Federation of Women's Clubs; a v.p. of Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences (awarded medal); mem. League Polit. Edn., Woman's Municipal League, D.A.R., etc. Hebrew. *Clubs:* Barnard, National Arts, Woman's City, Automobile of America, Women's Nat. Republican (New York); Lyceum (Paris). *Home:* 225 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

NATHAN, Robert, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 2, 1894; *s.* Harold and Sarah (Gruntal) N.; ed. pvt. schs. U.S. and Switzerland, and at Harvard (nongrad.); *m.* Dorothy Michaels, of Rochester, N.Y., 1915 (divorced 1922); 1 dau., Joan Frederick. Lecturer New York U. Sch. of Journalism, 1924-25. Jewish religion. Mem. P.E.N. (charter), The Poets (sec., charter mem.). *Clubs:* Authors, Town Hall, Fencers. *Author:* Peter Kindred, 1919; Autumn, 1921; Youth Grows Old, 1922; The Puppet Master, 1923; Jonah, 1925. Composer of a violin sonata, also songs. *Home:* 25 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

NATIONS, Gilbert Owen, lawyer, educator; *b.* Perry Co., Mo., Aug. 18, 1866; *s.* James W. and Caroline L. (Hart) N.; B.S., Lebanon (Ohio) U., 1890; Ph.M., Hiram (Ohio) Coll., 1900; Ph.D., American U., 1919; *m.* Sallie E. McFarland, of Coffman, Mo., Dec. 5, 1886; children—Reginald Heber, Zora Caroline (Mrs. Lescollette), Gus Orville, Myrtle Frances (Mrs. Roy Ellis), Paul Douglass, Florence Emily, Karl McFarland. Practiced law in Mo. until 1916; judge of Probate Court, Farmington, Mo., 1903-11; prof. Roman law, canon law and legal history, Am. U., since 1920; pub. The Protestant. Nominee of American Party for president of U.S., 1924. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°). *Office:* 639 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NAVARRO, Mary Anderson de, actress. *Home:* Worcestershire, Eng. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NAVE, Anna Eliza Semans, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

NAYLOR, Addison Wood, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NAYLOR, Emmett Hay, lawyer, economist; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 13, 1885; *s.* William Alexander and Jennie (Hay) N.; grad. high sch., Evanston, Ill.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1909; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1911; M.A., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Ruth H. Caldwell (Vassar, 1911), of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1914; children—Genevieve Hay, Winford C., Cynthia Morgan. Sec. Springfield (Mass.) Chamber Commerce, 1912-14; hon. sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. Commercial Organization Secretaries, 1913; sec.-treas. Cover, Tissue and Writing Paper Mfrs. Assns. since 1914; pres. Trade Assn. Executives in N.Y. City, 1920; pres. Am. Trade Assn. Executives, 1921; ex-pres. Child Edn. Foundation. Nat. sec. Psi Upsilon (exec. council). Maj. ordnance, O.R.C. Lecturer grad. schs. of Dartmouth and Harvard. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Racquet, Psi Upsilon (New York); Nayasset, Colony, Polo, Longmeadow Country (Springfield). *Author:* The Value of Trade Associations, 1918; Trade Associations—Their Organization and Management, 1921; History of Trade Associations in America, 1923. *Home:* Glen Rd. on Dartmouth Terrace, Springfield, Mass.; (summer) "Greenbrier," Cummington, Mass. *Office:* 44 Vernon St., Springfield, Mass.; also 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

NAYLOR, James Ball, M.D., author; *b.* Pennsville, O., Oct. 4, 1860; *s.* Robert W. and Nancy (Wells) N.; student prep. dept. Marietta Coll., 1879-80; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1886; *m.* L. Villa Naylor, of Malta, O., Aug. 6, 1888; children—Olive Nance, Nettie Lucile, Ann B., Lena E., James Robert, Bonnie Jean. Formerly editorial writer on Marion (O.) Star and Chicago Jour. of Commerce; now dist. health commr. Morgan Co., O. *Author:* Current Coins, 1893; Goldenrod and Thistledown, 1896; Ralph Marlowe, 1901; The Sign of the Prophet, 1901; In the Days of St. Clair, 1902; Under Mad Anthony's Banner, 1903; The Cabin in the Big Woods, 1904; The Kentuckian, 1905; Old Home Week, 1906; The Witch-Crow and Barney Bylow, 1906; The Scalawags, 1907; Little Green Goblin, 1907; Songs From the Heart of Things, 1907; The Misadventures of Marjory, 1908;

Dicky Delightful in Rainbow Land, 1909. Pub. speaker and entertainer. Editorial contbr. to "The Week," Columbus, O. *Home:* Malta, O.

NAYLOR, Roy Benton; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 22, 1871; *s.* John Sargent and Anna (Wendelken) N.; ed. pub. schs. and Linsly Inst., Wheeling, and Marietta (O.) Coll.; (hon. A.M., Marietta, 1912); *m.* Nancy Dent, of Bridgeport, O., Jan. 15, 1902; 1 son, John S. On staff Wheeling News, 1890-1902; gen. mgr. Wheeling Telegraph, 1902-04; commercial sec., city and state organizations, 1905-16; now with Travelers Ins. Co. Pres. W.Va. Life Underwriters Assn.; v.p. Community Savings & Loan Co.; dir. Wheeling Savings & Loan Assn., Real Estate Finance Co., Homeseekers Fire Ins. Co. Dir. Y.M.C.A., Associated Charities; trustee Marietta Coll. Republican. *Clubs:* Fort Henry, Country, Rotary, Twilight. *Home:* Hawthorne Court. *Office:* Central Union Trust Bldg., Wheeling, W.Va.

NAYLOR, Wilson Samuel, theologian; *b.* Tecumseh, Kan., Jan. 7, 1864; *s.* Osborn and Mary Ellen (Jordan) N.; A.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1890; S.T.B., Boston U., 1893; studied Univ. of Chicago, Columbia, New York U., Drew Theol. Sem.; (D.D., Salina Wesleyan, 1895); *m.* Helen Hall Fairfield, of Alma, Kan., Jan. 12, 1897 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Cora Cogswell Rich, Mar. 21, 1921. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Farwell Av. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1893-95, First Ch., Kenosha, Wis., 1897-1901; traveled around and through Africa, 1903-04; Beach prof. Bibl. lit., Lawrence College, since 1904, dean since 1920, pres. pro tem, 1924-25. Exec. sec. Epworth Assembly since 1920. With army Y.M.C.A. in Europe, Aug. 1917-Aug. 1919, serving as lecturer, exchange-lecturer to British troops, dir. for 3 different army divisions, dir. for the 1st Army, chief sec. for Italy, and gen. field sec. of the entire A.E.F., Y.M.C.A. Organized and led ednl. travel through Europe for 6 yrs.; lecturer on art and travel. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Wis. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. *Author:* Daybreak in the Dark Continent, 1905. *Address:* Appleton, Wis.

NEAGLE, Pickens, lawyer; *b.* Gaston Co., N.C., Sept. 10, 1861; *s.* John Liddell and Martha Lavinia (Stone) N.; A.B., C.E., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1884, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1886; unmarried. Connected with legal div. of Navy Dept. since 1887; sr. mem. solicitors' staff, 1908-21; solicitor since 1921. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1858 Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

NEAL, see also Neil, also Neill.

NEAL, Alva Otis; Sept. 23, 1870-Nov. 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NEAL, Herbert Vincent, biologist; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Apr. 3, 1869; *s.* John and Caroline (Noyes) N.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; U. of Munich, 1896-97; *m.* Helen Phillips Howell, of Southold, N.Y., June 8, 1899; children—Margaret and Helen (twins), John Howell. Prof. biology, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1897-1913; prof. zoölogy, Tufts Coll., 1913—, also dean Grad. Sch. Researches on the morphology of the vertebrate head; asso. dir. Harpswell Lab. South Harpswell, Me., 1908-15; v.p. Mt. Desert Island Biol. Lab.; trustee Bradford Acad. Alderman, 6th Ward, Galesburg, 1906-09. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. F, 1910-20; com. of 100 on research), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec., treas. Central Branch, 1910-11), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Russian Nat. Acad. Science. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

NEAL, James Henry, banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 22, 1872; *s.* Henry V. and Priscilla (Boston) N.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Lillian Frances Lansing, of Somerville, Mass., 1892. Began in employ of Hinckley Locomotive Works, Boston; later with West End Street Ry. Co., of which became v.p. and gen. auditor; pres. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 1918-Dec. 1919 (resigned); now pres. First Peoples Trust of Boston. Inventor of the addendagraph (adding typewriter) and various ry. appliances. Mem. Beacon Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Boston City, Engineers', Exchange, New England Street Ry. Club, Boston Athletic, Chestnut Hill Club, Masonic. *Home:* Riverbank Court Hotel, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 20 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

NEAL, Robert Wilson, educator, author; *b.* Murrayville, Ill., Apr. 2, 1871; *s.* Robert David and Sarah Jane (Wilson) N.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1898, A.M., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Yale, 1908; *m.* Stella May Miller, of Lawrence, Kan., 1895; 1 son, Robert Miller. Country teacher, stenographer, law clk., newspaper writer, 1888-93; admitted to bar; teacher U. of Kan., high sch., U. of Cincinnati, Rutgers Coll., until 1904; World's Work staff, 1904-06; successively asst. prof. English and German, asso. prof. English, dir. major in journalism, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1906-20; head dept. journalism and applied writing, Home Corr. Sch., Springfield, Mass., since 1920; instr. short-story, Columbia, summer 1921. Editor Sunday feature page, Springfield Union, 1911-17, Boston American, 1912-13; New Bedford Standard, 1915-18. Mem. committee on O. Henry Memorial Award, 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (charter), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, etc. *Author:* Thought-Building in Composition, 1912; Short Stories in the Making, 1914; Today's Short Stories Analyzed, 1918; Editorials and Editorial Writing, 1921; News and Newswriting, 1925. Contbr. Writer's Monthly, newspapers and mags. *Home:* 473 Sumner Av., Springfield, Mass.

NEAL, Thomas, mfr.; *b.* Corunna, Ont., Sept. 27, 1858; *s.* Henry N. and Mary (Proctor) N.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; *m.* Elizabeth M. Davies, of Detroit, May 14, 1884. An organizer, 1884, and sec. and gen. mgr. Acme White Lead & Color Works, until 1911, chmn. finance com., 1911-24; pres. Gen. Motors Co., 1910-12, chmn. bd., 1913-15; dir. First Nat. Bank of Detroit, Joel Stockard & Co., Kirke Neal Co., Wayneford Land Co. Mem. Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. K.T. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Bankers, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 1516 Iroquois Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

NEALE, M(ervin) Gordon, educator; *b.* Moody, Mo., Mar. 25, 1887; *s.* Andrew and Mamie Eliz. (Dawson) N.; B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1911; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Margaret Kennedy Mumford, of Columbia, Mo., Mar. 21, 1922; children—Julia Anne, Margaret Mumford. Teacher rural schs., later supt. schs. Platte City and Malden, Mo., until 1913; dir. edn. Maryville (Mo.) State Teachers Coll., 1914-15; teacher-training high sch. insp., Mo. State Dept. Edn., 1915-16; asso. in ednl. administration, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1919-20; prof. sch. administration, U. of Mo., 1920-21, U. of Minn., 1921-23; dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Mo., since 1923. Student Plattsburgh (N.Y.) O.T.C., May-Aug. 1917; went to France with 42d ("Rainbow") Div., U.S.A. as 2d lt. inf., Oct. 1917; 1st lt., May 1918; capt., Sept. 1918; served also with 80th Div.; participated in battles at St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; wounded in action, May, 1918; hon. discharged, June 19, 1919. Mem. Assn. Heads of Depts. in Edn. of State Univs. (pres. 1924-25), N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (chmn. com. on junior-senior high sch. courses of study, 1924), Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Pi Zeta. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* (brochures) School Reports, 1920; Duluth School Bldg. Survey, 1922; A School Bldg. Program for Winona, Minn., 1922; Studies of Instruction in Public Schools of Austin, Minn., 1923; School Building program for Columbia, Mo., 1924, for Joplin, Mo., 1925, for Mexico, Mo., 1925. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

NEALE, Walter, publisher; *b.* Eastville, Va., Jan. 21, 1873; *s.* Judge Hamilton Smith and Elizabeth Bowdoin (Smith) N.; *m.* Margaret Ellen Stuart, June 9, 1897. Established, 1895, and since pres. Neale Pub. Co.; established, 1911, and since mgr. Cosmopolitan Press; established, 1912, and since editor, Neale's Monthly; established, 1919, and since pres. Authors and Publishers Corpn.; established, 1921, and since pres. Scenario Supply Corpn. *Author:* The Betrayal, novel, 1910; The Sovereignty of the States, 1910. Compiler: Masterpieces of the Southern Poets, 1911. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 620 W. 116th St. *Office:* 118 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

NEARING, Scott, sociologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NEBEKER, Frank Knowlton, lawyer; *b.* Laketown, Utah, May 15, 1870; *s.* Ira and Delia (Lane) N.; LL.B., Cornell, 1895; *m.* Lillian Martineau, of Logan, Utah, July 10, 1890; children—Frank Knowlton, Mrs. Marjorie Young, Lyman Martineau, Mrs. Joyce Moyle, Delia, Ruth. In practice at Logan, Jan. 1896-1909; in pvt. practice, Salt Lake City, 1909-17; asst. gen. atty. Ore. Short Line R.R. Co., Salt Lake City, 1909-12. Co. atty., Cache Co., Utah, 2 terms, 1896-1900; dist. atty., 1st Jud. Dist., 1 term, 1900-1904; Utah mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-16; spl. asst. to U.S. atty. gen., in gen. charge of prosecution in Chicago of W. D. Haywood and other leaders of the I.W.W., Aug. 1917-Sept. 1918; asst. atty. gen. in charge pub. lands div., Washington, June 1919-Nov. 1920; asst. to atty. gen. in charge anti-trust div. Dept. of Justice, Nov. 1920-Mar. 1921; now sr. mem. Nebeker, Moyle & Parkinson. Councillor U.S. Chamber of Commerce; mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt., Nat. Law Inst., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Columbia Country. *Home:* 3420 Porter St. N.W. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

NEBLETT, Colin, judge; *b.* Brunswick Co., Va., July 6, 1875; *s.* Norman M. and Fannie (Matthews) N.; prep. edn. Bethel (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1892-95; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1897; *m.* Mazie K. Moore, of Philadelphia, Jan. 3, 1922; 1 dau., Virginia Coleen. Began practice at Silver City, N.M., 1898; member N.M. Territorial Legislature, 1905; supt. schs., Grant Co., N.M., 1907-11; judge 6th Jud. Dist. of N.M., 1912-16; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.M., since Feb. 5, 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and N.M. bar assns. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

NEEDHAM, Charles Willis, educator, lawyer; *b.* Castile, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1848; *s.* Charles Rollin N.; ed. Castile, N.Y.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1869; LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1901, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1901; *m.* Caroline M. Beach, of Castile, Nov. 2, 1870. Practiced law at Chicago, 1874-90, Washington, 1890-97; elected prof. law, 1897, organized and elected dean Sch. of Comparative Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, 1898, pres., 1902-10, The George Washington U. (formerly Columbia Univ.); solicitor Interstate Commerce Commn. Lecturer upon legal ethics, constl. law, interstate commerce law, Washington Coll. of Law and American Univ. Del. Congrès Internat. de Droit Comparé, 1900, Congrès Internat. des Chemins de Fer, Congrès Internat. d'Assistance Publique et de Bienfaisance Privée, Paris; speaker upon jurisprudence, Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Expn., 1904, and upon Free School Day, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Law, Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country (Washington); Fine Arts (New York). *Author:* Cases on Foreign and Interstate Commerce Law (2 vols.). Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

NEEDHAM, James Carson, judge; *b.* Carson City, Nev., Sept. 17, 1864, in an emigrant wagon (parents en route to Calif.); *s.* Charles E. and Olive L. (Drake) N.; Ph.B., U. of the Pacific, 1886; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Dora Deetta Parsons, of Modesto, Calif., July 1, 1894; children—Mildred (Mrs. Edward Thomas Taylor, Jr.), Chauncey Everett, Nathalie (Mrs. Maynard P. Garrison). In practice at Modesto, Calif., 1889-1913, San Diego, 1913-16, Modesto, 1916-18. Mem. 56th to 62d Congresses (1899-1913), 6th Calif. Dist.; judge Superior Court, Jan. 1, 1919—. Republican. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Pres. Covered Wagon Baby Club (over 100 persons who were born in covered wagons before the building of Union Pacific R.R., prior to 1869). *Home:* Modesto, Calif.

NEEDHAM, James George, naturalist; *b.* Virginia, Ill., Mar. 18, 1868; *s.* John and Barbara (Cooper) N.; B.S., Knox Coll., 1891, M.S., 1893, Litt.D., 1921; studied Johns Hopkins, 1893, Johns Hopkins Marine Biol. Lab., summer, 1894; scholar and fellow in entomology, Cornell, 1896-98, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Anna B. Taylor, of Galesburg, Ill., July 26, 1894; children—John Taylor, William Reuel, Paul Robert, Annabel. Instr. biology, Knox Coll., 1894-96; prof. biology, Lake Forest U., 1898-1907; asst. prof. limnology, 1907-11, prof. entomology and limnology, Oct. 1, 1911—, Cornell U. Entomologist in charge N.Y. Entomol. Field Sta., 1899-1907. Mem. editorial bd. Psyche. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. New York Entomol. Soc., Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Am. Nature Study Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Entomol. Soc. America; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Sciences; pres. Okefinokee Soc. *Author:* Elementary Lessons in Zoölogy, 1895; Outdoor Studies, 1898; General Biology, 1909; Natural History of the Farm, 1913; The Life of Inland Waters (with J. T. Lloyd), 1915; also many papers on aquatic insects and on ednl. subjects. *Home:* 6 Needham Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

NEEDHAM, Mary Master (Mrs. Henry Beach Needham), writer; *b.* Albion, Mich.; *d.*

of Rev. Dr. Levi and Maria (Fried) Master; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 2 yrs.; Northwestern U., 1901-04; *m.* Henry Beach Needham, Dec. 28, 1910 (dec.); 1 son, Henry Beach (dec.). Teacher English, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1904-06; head dept. of expression, teacher of folk-lore and modern drama, and dir. of plays and festivals, Western State Normal Coll., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1906-10. Contbr. stories and articles to mags. Gen. sec. Big Sisters Orgn., New York, 1916. Dir. publicity, Am. Com. for Devastated France, Blerancourt, Aisne and Paris, France, 1917-19; cited by the French govt. and decorated Médaille de la Reconnaissance, 1920. Exec. sec. Phi Rho Sigma (medical), 1921, and asst. editor journal of same, 1923-26. *Author:* Folk Festivals—Their Growth and How to Give Them, 1912. Contbr. war articles from Paris, 1915. *Home:* 227 Union Av., S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.

NEEDLES, Arthur Chase, ry. pres.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* John Amos and Augusta (Strattan) N.; ed. pub. schs. and Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll.; *m.* Bessie Parker Williams, of Baltimore, Nov. 14, 1899; 1 son, John Oliver. Began as rodman, Washington, Ohio & Southern Ry., 1882; with N. & W.R.R. since 1883, consecutively as rodman, yard clk. and brakeman, 1883, night and day yardmaster, 1884, later yardmaster at Pulaski and Bluefield until 1890, asst. trainmaster 1890-1901, asst. supt. Pocahontas div., May-June, 1901, successively supt. Shenandoah, Norfolk and Pocahontas divs. until 1904, gen. supt., 1904-12, gen. mgr., N. & W.R.R., 1912-18, v.p. in charge operation, Jan.-June, 1918, federal mgr., 1918-20, v.p., in charge operation, 1920-21, v.p. in charge operation and traffic, 1921-24, pres. since May 1, 1924. Quaker. *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

NEELEY, John Lawton, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NEELY, Charles Gracchus, coll. prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NEELY, Matthew Mansfield, senator; *b.* Grove, W.Va., Nov. 9, 1874; *s.* Alfred and Mary (Morris) N.; grad. mil. dept., W. Va. U.; A.B., W. Va. U., 1901, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Alberta Claire Ramage, of Fairmont, W. Va., Oct. 21, 1903. Began practice, Fairmont, W. Va., 1902; mem. firm Neely & Lively, June 1, 1903—; Mayor of Fairmont, 1908-10; clk. W. Va. Ho. of Dels., 1911-13; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 1st W. Va. Dist.; U.S. senator from W. Va., term 1923-29. Democrat. Pvt. Co. D, 1st Inf., W.Va. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; served in W.Va. N.G., corporal to maj., 1900-11 (resigned). Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa, Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°). *Home:* Fairmont, W.Va.

NEELY, Thomas Benjamin, bishop; June 12, 1841-Sept. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NEESER, Robert Wilden, author; *b.* Seabright, N.J., July 16, 1884; *s.* John G. and Josephine C. (Wilden) N.; A.B., Yale, 1906, A.M., 1909; *m.* May 15, 1919, Susanne Belin; children—John S., Odile Elvine. Asst. to Am. naval attaché, Paris, 1917-18; 1st lt. inf., attached to G-2, S.O.S., A.E.F., France, 1918-19; liaison officer to Am. naval attaché, Paris, 1920-21; mgr. in France, Western Union Telegraph-Cable System, 1921-23. Decorated Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française, 1917; French Academic Palms, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Naval Hist. Soc. of U.S. *Author:* Statistical and Chronological History of the United States Navy (1775-1907), 1909; A Landsman's Log, 1913; Despatches of Molyneux Shuldham (1776), 1913; Our Navy and the Next War, 1915; Our Many-Sided Navy, 1914; Cruises of Gustavus Conyngham (1777-1781), 1915; Ship-Names of the United States Navy, 1922; also articles in periodicals on naval subjects. *Home:* Rumson, N.J.

NEET, George W., educator; *b.* Parke Co., Ind., Mar. 15, 1863; *s.* Warren and Harriet (Overpeck) N.; Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1888-93; Ind. U., 1893-94; Valparaiso U.; D.Pd., 1908; *m.* Callie Harlan, of Dana, Ind., Aug. 14, 1894; children—Helen Harlan, Laura Harlan. Teacher pub. schs., Ind., 1885-92, high sch., Paris, Ill., 1893-94; supt. schs., Spiceland, Ind., 1894-98; dean of edn., Valparaiso U., since 1898. Pres. M.E. Bogarte Book Co.; v.p. Valparaiso Nat. Bank, Northwestern Ind. Telephone Co. Unitarian. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Author:* Studies in Pedagogy, 1899; Inductive Grammar, 1900; Practical Methodology, 1910; Studies in Psychology, 1912. *Home:* Valparaiso, Ind.

NEFF, Frank Howard, educator; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 31, 1865; *s.* William Alfred and Eliza (Mong) N.; grad. Case Sch. Applied Science, 1887; instr. civ. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1887-89; student École des Ponts et Chaussées and the Sorbonne, Paris, 1889-90; *m.* Ida Crawford Brown, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 23, 1903 (died 1914); children—Frank Howard, Edward Brown. Asst. prof. and prof. civ. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, since 1897; pres. Electric Ry. Improvement Co.; ex-pres. Forest City Electric Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Cleveland Engring. Soc., Zeta Psi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Rowfant. *Home:* Richmond Rd., South Euclid, O.

NEFF, Joseph Seal, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 27, 1854; *s.* Charles and Mary (Seal) N.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1873, A.M., 1876; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1875; LL.D., Ursinus, 1912; D.P.H., Jefferson Med. Coll. and U. of Pa., 1912; *m.* Harriet Ludlow, June 4, 1879; *m.* 2d, Clara L. Ludlow, of Phila., June 2, 1894; *m.* 3d, Lena Keyes Holder, of St. Davids, Pa. Began practice, Phila., 1875; attending phys., Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1882-89, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1883-89; mem. auxiliary faculty, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1880-89 (retired from active work, account of ill health). Dir. Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1893-97; dir. pub. health and charities, Phila., 1907-14; mem. Bd. Charities and Correction (about) 1895-99. Mem. Pa. State Council of Defense, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, Nat. and Pa. Assns. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Com. of 100, Phi Kappa Sigma, Hist. Soc. Pa., S.R. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Union League, Phila. Country, Merion Cricket. *Home:* Narberth, Pa.

NEFF, Pat Morris, ex-governor; *b.* McGregor, Tex., Nov. 26, 1871; *s.* Noah and Isabella (Shepherd) N.; A.B., Baylor U., 1894, A.M., 1898; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1897; LL.D., Howard Payne and Austin colls., 1921, Baylor U., 1923; *m.* Myrtle Mainer, of Lovelady, Tex., May 31, 1899; children—Hallie Maude, Pat M. Practiced at Waco, 1897-1921; pros. atty. McLennan County, Tex., 1906-12; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1901-05 (speaker of House, 1903-05); gov. of Tex. 2 terms, 1921-25. Trustee Baylor U. (pres. bd., 1903—); pres. Conf. for Edn. in Tex., 1913-15. State chmn. League to Enforce Peace. Grand Chancellor K.P. of Tex., 1918-19; Mason (32°, Shriner). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Lions, Rotary. *Home:* Waco, Tex.

NEFF, Silas S., teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

NEHER, Fred, chemist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1867; *s.* John Henry and Harriet Vandenberg (Price) N.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1891; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1896-98; *m.* Harriet Hutchins, of Chicago, Sept. 7, 1898; children—John Hutchins, Sara Wadsworth. Chemist, U.S. Fish Commn., 1890; asst. in chemistry, 1891-92, instr., 1892-98, asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1898-1903, prof., 1903—, head of dept., 1903-14, Princeton U. Coöperating with Bur. of Mines in war gases investigation, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Princeton, Nassau. Contbr. on investigations in anal. and organic chemistry. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

NEHLIG, Victor, artist. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

NEHRLING, Henry, ornithologist, botanist; *b.* Howard's Grove, Sheboygan Co., Wis., May 9, 1853; *s.* Carl and Elizabeth (Ruge) N.; grad. Teachers' Sem., Addison, Ill., 1873; *m.* Sophia Schoff, Oak Park, Ill., July 20, 1874 (died Nov. 7, 1911); children—Lydia, Walter L. E., Bruno P. O., Hildegard, Hulda, Arno H. G., Werner F. A., Hedwig-Else, Berthold E.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Betty P. Mitchell, of DeKalb, N.Y., June 7, 1916. Deputy collector and insp. customs, Milwaukee, 1887-90; sec. and custodian Pub. Mus., Milwaukee, 1890-1903. Investigator in ornithology, botany, horticulture; specialist in ecology of N.Am. birds: collaborator Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; specialist in palmæ, araceæ, scitaminaceæ and amaryllidaceæ. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. German Ornithol. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Audubon Soc., Wis. German History Soc., Am. Orchid Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Fla. Beautification and Forestry Soc.; hon. mem. Wilson Chapter Agassiz Assn. *Author:* Die Nordamerikanische Vogelwelt, 1891; Our Native Birds of Song and Beauty (2 vols.), 1893, 1896; Die Amaryllis, 1908. Extensive contbr. to Am., German and English ornith., bot. and hort. jours. *Home:* Naples, Fla.

NEIDIG, William Jonathan, writer; *b.* Western Coll., Ia.; *s.* Abram Hershey and Lucyna (Davis) N.; A.B., Stanford U., 1896; grad. student U. of Calif., 1901, U. of Chicago, 1904-05, fellow in English, Jan.-July 1905; *m.* Frieda Margaret Rychener, of Napoleon, O., Nov. 28, 1925. Editor Railroad Gazetteer, San Francisco, 1897-98; sub-editor The Argonaut, 1898-99; book editor The Wave, 1899-1900; instr. English, Stanford U., 1901-04, U. of Wis., 1905-11. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Arts. *Author:* The First Wardens (nominated for the Nobel prize in idealistic literature), 1905; The Shakespeare Quartos of 1619, 1910; False Dates on Shakespeare Quartos, 1910 (containing proof now unanimously accepted that some of the Shakespeare quartos bear false imprint dates); The Fire Flingers, 1919. Contbr. to Century, Harper's, Saturday Evening Post, etc. *Address:* 1025 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

NEIDLINGER, William Harold, composer; July 20, 1863-Dec. 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NEIHARDT, John Gneisenau, author; *b.* nr. Sharpsburg, Ill., Jan. 8, 1881; *s.* Nicholas N. and Alice May (Culler) N.; completed scientific course, Neb. Normal Coll., 1897; Litt.D., U. of Neb., 1917; *m.* Mona Martinsen, sculptress, of New York, Nov. 29, 1908; children—Enid, Sigurd, Hilda, Alice. Lived among Omaha Indians, 1901-07, to study their character, history, etc.; apptd. poet laureate, Neb., by act of legislature, 1921; apptd. prof. of poetry, U. of Neb., 1923. Mem. Order of Book-fellows, Sigma Tau Delta; hon. Companion Order of Indian Wars of U.S. *Author:* The Divine Enchantment, 1900; The Lonesome Trail, 1907; A Bundle of Myrrh, 1908; Man-Song, 1909; The River and I, 1910; The Dawn-Builder, 1911; The Stranger at the Gate, 1912; Death of Agrippina, 1913; Life's Lure, 1914; The Song of Hugh Glass, 1915, annotated edit. for sch. use, 1919; The Quest (collected lyrics), 1916; The Song of Three Friends (prize as best volume verse by Poetry Soc. America), 1919; The Splendid Wayfaring, 1920; Two Mothers (dramas), 1921; Laureate Address, 1921. Editor: The Poet's Pack, an Anthology of Bookfellow Verse, 1921; The Song of Three Friends and The Song of Hugh Glass (annotated vol. edit. for school use), 1924; The Song of the Indian Wars, 1925; Poetic Values—Their Reality and Our Need of Them, 1925; Collected Poems, 1926. *Home:* Branson, Mo.

NEIL, Matt Marshall, judge; *b.* Fayetteville, Tenn.; *s.* Newton F. and Virginia E. N.; ed. Washington and Lee U., 1867-69; taught sch., 1869-72; student Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1872; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Eliza C. Green, Feb. 17, 1874. Practiced at Trenton, Tenn., 1873-95; judge of Court of Chancery Appeals, 1895-1902; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Tenn., 1902-18 (chief justice, Feb. 17, 1913-Sept. 1, 1918); mem. law firm Jackson, Neil & McRee, Memphis, 1918—. Democrat. Presbyn. Pres. Tenn State Bar Assn., 1892. *Author:* The Growth of Legal Principles, 1894. *Home:* 1834 Madison St. *Office:* Fidelity Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

NEIL, Samuel Graham, missionary sec.; *b.* Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland, Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Graham) N.; ed. Training Coll., Clapton, London; D.D., Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1919; *m.* Nellie Louise Hitchcock, of Bristol, Conn., Apr. 22, 1886. Came to U.S., 1885, naturalized citizen, 1913. Traveled for yrs. as "The Scotch Evangelist" throughout U.S., Can. and British Isles; pastor 2d Bapt. Ch., Phila., 3½ yrs.; missionary on Chapel Car; dist. sec. Missionary Dept., Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc.; nat. Bible and field sec. of Missionary Dept. same soc. and Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., since 1918. Mem. Com. Coöperation on Latin America. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 4813 Beaumont Av., Philadelphia, Pa.*

NEILER, Samuel Graham, elec. and mech. engr.; *b.* Erie, Pa., Nov. 14, 1866; *s.* Samuel E. and Lovinia (Jackson) N.; spl. student, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-86; mech. engring. course, U. of Minn., 1888-89; *m.* Mary A. Gowdy, of Minneapolis, Minn., May 14, 1901; 1 son, Richard. Asst. mech. engr., M.,St.P. & S.S.M. Ry., 1889-90; engr. at Boston office of Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1891-92; asst. elec. engr. World's Fair, Chicago, 1892-94. Mem. Pierce, Richardson & Neiler, consulting and designing engrs., 1895-1911, pres., 1911-13; mem. firm Neiler, Rich & Co., since 1913. Mem. advisory

bd. Internat. Engring. & Financing Corpn., New York. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., National Electric Light Assn., Franklin Inst., A.A.A.S., New York Railroad Club, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Inst. of E.E. of Gt. Britain, Illuminating Engring. Soc., Nat. Dist. Heating Assn., Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., The Electric Assn. of Chicago (dir.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Omaha Athletic, Union League. *Home:* 737 N. Oak Park Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

NEILL, see also Neal, also Neil.

NEILL, Charles Patrick, ex-U.S. commr. of labor; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 12, 1865; *s.* James and Julia (Walsh) N.; student U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1885-88; Univ. of Tex., 1888-89; A.B., Georgetown U. (D.C.), 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; LL.D., Notre Dame, 1908; *m.* Esther Waggaman, of Washington, June 6, 1901; children—Charles W., Thomas T., James K., Richard N. (dec.). Instr. U. of Notre Dame, 1891-94; instr., asso. prof. and prof. polit. economy, Catholic U., Washington, 1897-1905; U.S. commr. of labor, Feb. 1, 1905-Mar. 1913; commr. labor statistics, Dept. of Labor, Mar.-May 1913; with Am. Smelting & Refining Co., New York, 1913-15; manager bureau of information of Southeastern Railways, Washington, 1915—. Was v.p. Board of Charities, D.C., 1900-1908; asst. recorder Anthracite Strike Commn., 1902; recorder Arbitration Bd., Birmingham, 1903; mem. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-10. Mem. Internat. Inst. Statistics, Internat. Com. on Social Insurance; pres. Am. Statis. Assn., 1916-17; mem. U.S. Coal Commn., 1922-23; fellow Am. Econ. Assn. Mem. exec. bd. Boy Scouts. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); University (Chicago); Gibson Island Club (Pasadena, Md.). *Home:* 3556 Macomb St. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

NEILL, Esther W. (Mrs. Charles P. Neill), author; *b.* Washington, D.C., 1873; *d.* Samuel (M.D.) and Mary T. (McKee) Waggaman; ed. pvtly. and at Georgetown Visitation Convent; *m.* Charles P. Neill, of Washington, D.C., 1901; children—Charles W., Thomas T., J. Kerby, Richard Norton (dec.). Catholic. *Author:* The Red Ascent, 1914; Barbara's Marriage and the Bishop, 1925. *Home:* 3556 Macomb St., Washington, D.C.

NEILSON, Francis, author; *b.* Birkenhead, Cheshire, Eng., Jan. 26, 1867; ed. under pvt. tuition; *m.* Helen Swift Morris, *d.* Gustavus Swift, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 4, 1917. First came to U.S., 1885; critic, Theatre Mag., New York, 1889, later with editorial depts. Sun, and Recorder; actor with Gillette and Frohman companies; stage director for Frohman, at London, 1897-1901, Royal Opera, Covent Garden, 1900-1903; mem. British Parliament, 1910-15; editor The Freeman and Unity. A founder of the Brotherhood Movement, 1904; pres. English League for Taxation of Land Values, 1912-15. *Author:* Manabozo, 1899; Madam Bohemia, 1901; The Bath Road, 1902; How Diplomats Make War, 1915; A Strong Man's House, 1916; The Old Freedom, 1919; Blue and Purple (verse), 1920; Prince Ananias (operetta), 1894; A Butterfly on the Wheel (play), 1911; The Crucible (play), 1911; Philip Strong (dramatization), 1908. *Home:* 4800 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill. *Office:* 116 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

NEILSON, Jason Andrew, banker, mcht.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 3, 1872; *s.* Jason Androscoggin and Margaret (Hay) N.; *m.* Charlotta Isabel, of Phœnixville, Pa., Jan. 1919; 1 son, Jason Andrew. With Stern Bros., dry goods, New York, 1883-1902; Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, 1902-17; v.p. Mercantile Bank of the Americas, 1917-21, Nat. Bank of Nicaragua, 1912-21, Banco Mercantil Americano del Peru, 1917-20. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Commonwealth of Calif. *Home:* Fairmont Hotel. *Office:* 310 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

NEILSON, Lewis, railway official; *b.* Florence, N.J., Sept. 30, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Claypoole (Lewis) N.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1881; *m.* Clara A. Rosengarten, of Phila., Feb. 8, 1893; children—Harry R., Mrs. Sarah C. Madeira. Began with Pa. R.R. as weighing clk., Walnut St. Wharf, June 20, 1881; asst. receiving clk. and in cashier's dept., to 1882; stenographer to 4th v.p., Capt. J. P. Green, July 16, 1883; chief clk. in that office, Dec. 1, 1885, which he occupied under Capt. Green's several promotions to 1st v.p.; chief clk. to sec. Pa. R.R., May 1, 1897, and asst. sec. *pro tem.*, May 26, 1897, filling both positions until apptd. asst. sec. Pa. R.R. and Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R.R. Co., June 1, 1898; sec. Pa. R.R. Co. and Phila., Wilmington & Baltimore R.R. Co. (now Phila., Baltimore & Washington R.R. Co.), Jan. 23, 1901—; also sec. W. Jersey & Seashore R.R. Co., Northern Central Ry. Co., Aug. 1, 1910—; sec. 76 corpns., asst. sec. 5 corpns. associated with Pa. R.R. Episcopalian. Mem. U. of Pa. Alumni Assn.; ex-dir., ex-sec., ex-treas. Athletic Assn. U. of Pa. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Orpheus, Merion Cricket, etc. *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

NEILSON, Nellie, coll. prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 5, 1873; *d.* William George and Mary (Cunningham) N.; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1899. Resident fellow in history, 1894-95, Coll. Alumnæ Assn. Fellowship, 1895-96, reader in English, 1900-02, Bryn Mawr; instr. history, 1902-03, prof. history since 1903, Mt. Holyoke Coll., also head dept. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Selden Soc.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Economic Conditions on the Manors of Ramsey Abbey, 1899; Customary Rents (Oxford Studies in Social and Legal History), 1910; collaborator in Survey of the Honour of Denbigh (Brit. Acad., Records of Social and Economic History), 1914; The Terrier of Fleet, Lincolnshire (same), Vol. IV, 1920. *Address:* Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.

NEILSON, Thomas Hall, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEILSON, Thomas Rundle, surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NEILSON, William Allan, coll. pres.; *b.* Doune, Scotland, Mar. 28, 1869; *s.* David and Mary (Allan) N.; A.M., U. of Edinburgh, 1891; A.M., Harvard U., 1896, Ph.D., 1898; LL.D., Brown and Amherst, 1918; L.H.D., Williams, 1925; *m.* Elisabeth Muser, of Offenburg, Baden, Germany, June 25, 1906; children—Allan, Margaret, Caroline. Teacher in Scotland and Toronto, Can., 1891-95; asso. in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898-1900; instr. Harvard, 1900-04; adj. prof. English, 1904-05, prof. English, 1905-06, Columbia; prof. English, Harvard, 1906-17; pres. Smith Coll. since 1917. Exchange prof., U. of Paris, 1914-15. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Tavern, Colonial (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston and New York); Northampton. *Author:* Origins and Sources of The Court of Love, 1899; Essentials of Poetry, 1912; The Facts About Shakespeare, 1913; Burns, How to Know Him, 1917; A History of English Literature, 1920. Editor: Milton's Minor Poems, 1899; Shakespeare's Complete Works (Cambridge Poets), 1906; The Types of English Literature, series beginning 1907; The Tudor Shakespeare, 1911; The Chief Elizabethan Dramatists, 1911; Chief British Poets of the 14th and 15th Centuries, 1916. Asso. editor of The Harvard Classics, 1909; Harvard Classics Shelf of Fiction, 1917; Selections from Chaucer, 1921. Contbr. articles for tech. jours. and lit. mags., and for Cambridge History of English Literature, Vol. VI, 1910. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

NELMS, William Lewis, theologian. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

NELSON, Adolphus P., ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Holmes City, Douglas Co., Minn., Mar. 28, 1872; *s.* Nels A. and Christine (Kron) N.; A.B., Hamline U., 1897 (pres. of class); LL.D., Upper Ia. U., 1919; *m.* Lulu E. Strang, of Alexandria, Minn., Aug. 4, 1897; 1 dau., Dolores Elizabeth. Began in banking business, 1895; pres. First Bank of Grantsburg, Wis., since 1896; pres. Burnett County State Bank; asso. dir. Old Line Life Ins. Co.; sec. and treas. Hickerson Roller Mill Co., Grantsburg Loan, Title & Realty Co.; mem. 3d session, 65th Congress, and mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 11th Wis. Dist. Republican. V.p. bd. trustees Hamline U.; regent U. of Wis. 14 yrs., pres. bd. 2 yrs. Pres. General Laymen's Assn. M.E. Ch. Mem. Wis. Bankers' Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Madison, Wis.), Odin (Minneapolis). *Home:* Grantsburg, Wis.

NELSON, Arthur E., mayor; *b.* Brown Valley, Minn., May 10, 1892; *s.* Nels Olaf and Emily Augusta (Barr) N.; grad. high sch., Brown Valley, 1910; student Macalester Coll., 1910-12, St. Paul Coll. of Law 2 yrs.; *m.* Alice Blanche Carlson, of St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 2, 1915; children—Arthur William, Albert Barr, James Louis, Roy Hugh. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1915; engaged in gen. practice until 1920; corpn. counsel St. Paul, 1920-22; successful in state and federal courts in preventing an increase of fare, St. Paul City Ry. Co., involving $800,000 yearly; mayor of St. Paul, June 1922-June 1926; dir. East Side State Bank. Enlisted as pvt. Heavy Arty., Aug. 1918; served in training camps at Ft. Howard, Md., and Ft. Monroe, Va.; hon. discharged, Nov. 1918. Mem. Am. Legion. Republican. Presbyn. York and Scottish Rite Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Athletic, Kiwanis, Town and Country. *Home:* 2159 Carroll Av., St. Paul, Minn.

NELSON, Aven, botanist; *b.* Lee Co., Ia., Mar. 24, 1859; *s.* Christian and Anna N.; A.B., and Bachelor of Didactics, State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1883. Master of Scientific Didactics, 1889; A.M., for biology, Harvard, 1892; M.S., Drury Coll., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1904; *m.* Celia Alice Calhoun, of Kilwinning, Mo., 1885. Teacher Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1883-85; prin. pub. schs., Ferguson, Mo., 1885-87; apptd. prof. botany, U. of Wyo., 1887, acting pres., 1912-17, pres., 1917-22, pres. emeritus since 1922; prof. botany (resuming active charge) since 1922. Sec. State Bd. of Horticulture. Fellow Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington. *Author:* Report on the Flora of Wyoming, 1896; The Trees of Wyoming and How to Know Them, 1899; Key to Rocky Mountain Flora, 1902; Spring Flora of the Intermountain States, 1910; also expt. sta. bulls. and many articles in bot. jours. Reviser of Coulter-Nelson New Manual of Botany. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

NELSON, Benjamin F., mfr., financier; *b.* Greenup Co., Ky., May 4, 1843; *s.* William and Emeline (Benson) N.; attended common schools of Ky.; *m.* Martha Ross, of Minn., 1869 (died 1874); *m.* 2d, Mary Fredenburg, 1875. Pres. Hennepin Paper Co.; chmn. bd. B. F. Nelson Mfg. Co.; dir. Northwestern Nat. Bank of Minneapolis, Northwestern Nat. Life Ins. Co. Served in 2d Ky. Cav. under Generals Joseph Wheeler, W. Forrest and John H. Morgan, during Civil War. Democrat. Methodist. Was mem. sch. and park bds., bd. of mgrs. Minn. State Prison; regent U. of Minn.; trustee Hamlin U. *Clubs:* Lafayette, University, Minikahda, Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 35 Groveland Terrace. *Office:* 401 Main St., N.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

NELSON, Bertram Griffith, lecturer, prof. public speaking; *b.* Paoli, Wis., Oct. 7, 1876; *s.* Charles Brown and Julia Amanda (Grover) N.; student U. of Mich., 1898-99; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Lillian Dorothea Block, of Chicago, 1905; children—Margaret Dorothea, Frances, Bertram Griffith. Mem. faculty, U. of Chicago, Dept. Pub. Speaking, since 1902; asst., 1902-04, asso., 1904-07, instr., 1907-13, asst. prof., 1913-20, asso. prof. since 1922. Asso. dir. Nat. Hdqrs., Four Minute Men, Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; mem. Nat. Advisory Council, same com., 1918; mem. Pub. Speaking Com. 2d Liberty Loan, 7th Fed. Reserve Dist. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Beta Epsilon (hon.). Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Reynolds of U. of Chicago (dir.). *Home:* 5714 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

NELSON, C(arl) Ferdinand, prof. chemistry; *b.* Morlunda, Sweden, May 25, 1882; *s.* Nels Aaron and Christina Maria N.; brought to U.S. in childhood; A.B., U. of Wis., 1908, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1917; *m.* Hearty Earl Brown, of East Lansing, Mich., Aug. 18, 1919; children—Arthur Hunt, Carl Stanley. Instr. chemistry, U. of Ia., 1908-11; fellow in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1911-12; instr. chemistry, U. of Ill., 1912-13; asst. prof. chemistry, 1913, asso. prof., 1914, prof. and head of dept. since 1918, U. of Kan.; consulting phys. Univ. Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Kan. Acad. Science, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Conglist. *Club:* University. Contbr. some 26 articles in Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Jour. of Pathology and Bacteriology, Jour. of Kan. Med. Assn., etc. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

NELSON, Charles Alexander, librarian; *b.* Calais, Me., Apr. 14, 1839; *s.* Israel Potter and Jane (Capen) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1860, A.M., 1863; student Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1861-62; *m.* at Newbern, N.C., Emma, *d.* Benson and Eliza (Quick) Norris, of Slaterville Springs, N.Y., July 25, 1872; children—Gertrude Jane, Ruth Augusta, Benson Israel (dec.). Began library work at Gorham (Me.) Male Acad., 1855; asst. Harvard Coll. Library, 1857-60, 1863-64; teacher, 1860-61 and 1863-64; civ. engr. q.-m.'s dept., U.S.A., 1864-65; supt. of schs., justice of the peace, and other civ. offices at Newbern, N.C., 1865-74; in book business, literary and library work, at Boston, until 1879; prof. Greek, Drury Coll., Mo., 1879-80; catalogue librarian Astor Library, New York, 1881-88; librarian Howard Memorial

Library, New Orleans, 1888-91; asst. librarian Newberry Library, Chicago, 1891-93; dep. and reference librarian, Columbia U., 1893-1909 (retired). Dean of Am. Librarians. See Vol. 12 (1921-23) for writings, etc. *Home:* 218 Tecumseh Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

NELSON, Clara Albertine, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NELSON, Edward William, naturalist; *b.* Manchester, N.H., May 8, 1855; *s.* William and Nancy M. (Wells) N.; grad. Cook Co. Normal School, Chicago, 1875; hon. A.M., Yale, 1920; hon. Sc.D., George Washington U., 1920; unmarried. Scientific explorations in Alaska, 1877-81; naturalist of the U.S. revenue steamer Corwin during her cruise on the Arctic search expdn. for the Jeannette in 1881; with Bur. Biol. Survey, Dept. of Agr., 1890—, chief field naturalist, 1907-12, in charge of biol. investigations, 1913—, asst. chief, 1914-16, chief, Dec. 1916—. Mem. Death Valley expedition (Dept. of Agriculture), 1890-91; a large part of the time from 1892-1906 was passed in scientific explorations in Mexico (zoology and botany). Pres. Am. Ornithologists' Union, 1908-1909; pres. Biological Soc. Washington, 1912-13; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Soc. Natural History of Mex.; v.p. Am. Soc. Mammalogy, 1918-19, pres. 1920—; hon. mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Cooper Ornithol. Club; hon. life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* Report on Natural History Collections Made in Alaska, 1887. Also monographs: Birds of Bering Sea and the Arctic Ocean (cruise of the Corwin in 1881), 1883; Squirrels of Mexico and Central America, Proc. Washington Academy Sciences, 1899; The Eskimo About Bering Straits; Rabbits of North America, 1909; Mammals of North America, 1918; Lower California and Its Natural Resources; also numerous short papers, chiefly on birds and mammals and conservation of wild life. *Home:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

NELSON, Elnathan Kemper, chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 25, 1870; *s.* Henry Francis and Maria Louisa (Davis) N.; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1894; *m.* Tuley C. Wetzel, of Paris, Ill., Apr. 29, 1903; children—Elnathan Kemper, Berkeley Everett. Chief chemist, Swift & Co., Chicago, 1895-1902; with Joslin, Schmidt & Co., chem. engrs., Cincinnati, 1902-03; chemist, Nelson Morris & Co., Chicago, 1903-04; in business on own account, 1904-07; asst. chemist, 1908-12, chief essential oils lab., drug div., 1912—, U.S. Bur. of Chemistry. Researches on composition of essential oils and chem. constitution of their constituents, also analytical work on oils and pharm. preparations containing them, and their derivatives, etc. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Contbr. various bulls. and scientific papers. *Home:* 225 Cedar Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

NELSON, Frank, coll. pres.; *b.* Andover, Ill., Dec. 14, 1865; *s.* Charles M. and Caroline N.; Southern Ia. Normal Sch.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; L.H.D., Bethany, Lindsborg, Kan., 1911; *m.* Emelia S. Morgan, of Swedesburgh, Ia., Aug. 7, 1895; children—Ruth, Ruby. Teacher and platform and chautauqua lecturer for many years; participated in polit. campaigns under Rep. Nat. Com.; state supt. pub. instrn., Kan., 1899-1903; pres. Minnesota Coll. since July 12, 1907. Pres. Augustana Synod Luther League; formerly mem. bd. dirs. Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill., and Kan. State Text-Book Commn. Mem. Scandinavian-Am. Art Soc.; sec. Minn. Coll. Art Soc. Candidate for Rep. nomination for gov. of Minn., 1920. Lutheran. Contbr. to edul. and religious jours. *Home:* 500 Walnut St. S.E. *Address:* Harvard and Delaware Sts. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

NELSON, Frank Howard, clergyman; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1869; *s.* Henry Wells and Hortense Chew (Lewis) N.; B.A., Hobart College, Geneva, N.Y., 1890; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894, D.D., 1906, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Mary Adams Eaton, of Cincinnati, O., June 6, 1907; 1 dau., Ruth. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. George's Ch., N.Y. City, 1894-99; asst. minister Christ Ch., Cincinnati, 1899-1900, rector since 1900. Mem. bd. Cincinnati Community Chest; mem. Council of Social Agencies, Juvenile Protective Assn., Anti-Tuberculosis League, Cincinnati Community Service. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Commonwealth, Cincinnati Country, Maketewah Country. *Home:* 311 Pike St. *Address:* 318 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, O.

NELSON, George Francis, clergyman; *b.* Granville, O., Dec. 11, 1842; *s.* Franklin Nelson and Elizabeth Jane (Asher) N.; LL.B., Chicago U., 1871; D.D., Trinity, 1896, St. Stephen's, 1896. Deacon, 1877, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Andrew's Ch., Phila., Pa., 1877-79, Grace Ch., New York, 1879-83; rector Ch. of the Nativity, New York, 1881-83; vicar Grace Chapel, New York, 1883-95; sec. to bishop of New York, 1883-1908; canon Cathedral of St. John the Divine, 1911-19, hon. canon since 1919; registrar Diocese of New York since 1886; supt. New York City Mission, 1894-1902; archdeacon of New York, 1902-12; registrar Gen. Conv. and sec. House of Bishops, 1917-22. *Address:* 416 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

NELSON, J. Arthur, insurance pres.; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Jan. 27, 1876; *s.* Benjamin L. and Alice O'N. (Boyd) N.; grad. McDonogh Sch., Baltimore Co., 1892; *m.* Katie Leon Triplett, of Fauquier Co., Va., Oct. 7, 1895; children—Boyd, Arthur L., Alice T., Margaret E. Began as stenographer, 1892; pres. New Amsterdam Casualty Co. since 1914; pres. Am. Indemnity Co.; mem. firm Baltimore Gas Light Co. Trustee McDonogh Sch., Home of the Friendless. Democrat. Mason (Shriner), Moose. *Clubs:* Maryland, City, Merchants', Press, Baltimore Country. *Home:* 211 Goodwood Gardens, Roland Park. *Office:* 227 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

NELSON, John Edward, congressman; *b.* China, Kennebec Co., Me., July 12, 1874; *s.* Edward White and Cassandra (Worthing) N.; A.B., Colby, 1898; LL.B., U. of Me., 1904; *m.* Margaret Heath Crosby, of Waterville, Me., July 17, 1900; children—Margaret, John, Eleanor, Charles, Atwood, Edith, Jeanette, Faith. Began practice at Waterville with late Gov. W. T. Haines, 1904; moved to Augusta, and associated with Charles L. Andrews, as Andrews & Nelson, 1913, title Andrews, Nelson & Gardiner since 1921; elected to 67th Congress, Mar. 1922, for unexpired term ending Mar. 3, 1923, and reëlected to 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 3d Me. Dist. Republican. Mem. Phi Alpha Delta, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Rotarian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Abnaki (Augusta); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Augusta, Me.

NELSON, John Mandt, congressman; *b.* Town of Burke, Dane Co., Wis., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* Christopher and Elsie N.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1892, LL.B., 1896; post-grad. studies, 1901-03; *m.* Thea Johanna Stondall, July 25, 1891. Co. supt. of schs., Dane Co., Wis., 1892-94; admitted to bar, 1896. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1901-05; elected to 59th Congress, Sept. 4, 1906, for unexpired term (1906-07), of H. C. Adams, deceased; reëlected 60th to 65th Congresses (1907-19), 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 3d Wis. Dist. Chmn. Progressive group, House of Reps., 68th Congress; mgr. Independent Progressive campaign of Wheeler and La-Follette, 1924. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

NELSON, Martin, agronomist; *b.* Crawford Co., Wis., Dec. 12, 1871; *s.* Erik and Christene (Oleson) N.; grad. State Normal Sch., Stevens Point, Wis., 1900; B.S., U. of Wis., 1905, M.S., 1906; *m.* Maude Agnes Farnham, of Minneapolis, Jan. 22, 1910; children—Helen Christine, Isabel May. Teacher pub. schs., Vernon Co., Wis., 1896-97; prin. Star Lake (Wis.) High Sch., 1900-02; adj. prof. agronomy, 1906-07, asso. prof., 1907-08, Coll. of Agr. and Expt. Sta., Lincoln, Neb.; prof. of agronomy, 1908-13, dean and dir., May 10, 1913-1920, vice dean and dir. Coll. of Agr. and Agrl. Expt. Sta., and head of dept. of agronomy, Jan. 1, 1920—, U. of Ark. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn., Alpha Zeta. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

NELSON, Nels Christian, anthropologist; *b.* Denmark, Apr. 9, 1875; *s.* Soren and Anne Kirstine (Larsdatter) N.; came to U.S., 1892; grad. high sch., Marshall, Minn., 1901; Stanford U., 1901-03; B.L., U. of Calif., 1907, M.L., 1908; *m.* Ethelyn G. Field, of San Francisco, Dec. 25, 1911. Asst. curator Mus. of Anthropology, U. of Calif., 1909-12; instr. anthropology, same, 1910-12; asst. curator Am. Mus., New York, 1912-20, asso. curator since 1921. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908; lecturer of Archæol. Inst. America, 1911; mem. archæol. expdns. to Calif., Southwestern U.S., Ky., Fla., Spain, France, etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Sigma Xi. Unitarian. Has specialized in prehistoric archæology. *Address:* American Mus. Natural History, New York, N.Y.

NELSON, Nelson O., manufacturer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

NELSON, Richard Henry, bishop; *b.* New York, Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Edward Delavan and Susan Blanchard (Macdonald) N.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; U. of Leipzig, 1880-81; Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1881-83; (D.D., Trinity, and Berkeley, 1904; S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1904); *m.* Harriet Schuyler Anderson, of Stamford, Conn., Jan. 20, 1885; children—Richard McD., John L. Deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1883-84; rector Grace Ch., Waterville, N.Y., 1884-87, Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1887-97, St. Peter's Ch., Phila., 1897-1904; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Albany, N.Y., May 19, 1904; became bishop of Albany, May 17, 1913. *Home:* 146 Chestnut St., Albany, N.Y.

NELSON, Richard J., business college. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NELSON, Robert W., type founder. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NELSON, Rufus Jerry, editor; *b.* Washington Co., Ark., Dec. 6, 1870; *s.* Sam Houston and Alice C. (Wyatt) N.; normal diploma, U. of Ark., 1903, B.S. in Agr., 1904, M.S., 1907; studied Cornell U., summer 1908; *m.* Flossie Ella Sanderford, Ranger, Tex., June 24, 1908; children—Rufus J. (dec.), Alice Ella, Edna Lucile, Arthur Lee, Helen Elizabeth, Margaret Jean. Asst. supt. horticulture, St. Louis Expn., 1904; field agt. Ark. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904-07; prof. agr. and prof. agrl. edn., U. of Ark., 1907-10; editor-in-chief Farm and Ranch, 1910-20; organizer of Self-Help Community clubs at rural school houses in Southwest; seed breeder, fruit grower; editor Arkansas Countryman. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. Accomplished notable work in developing the rice industry in Ark., 1904-07. Author bulls. on rice growing. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

NELSON, Samuel A. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NELSON, Sofus Bertelson; *b.* Veile, Denmark, Dec. 21, 1867; came to U.S., 1877; prep. edn. high sch., Avoca, Ia.; D.V.M., Ia. State Coll., 1889; post-grad. work, Royal Vet. College, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1893; *m.* Jettchen Uhden-Nelson, of Spokane, Wash., Nov. 28, 1895. House surgeon Vet. Dept. Ia. State Coll., 1889-90; practicing veterinarian, 1890-95; prof. vet. science and head of dept., 1895-1917, dean since 1917, Coll. Vet. Science, State Coll. of Wash.; state veterinarian of Wash., 1895-1913; mem. Wash. State Bd. of Health, 1895-1913; veterinarian Wash. State Expt. Sta., 1895-1915; dir. extension service, 1919—; sec. Spokane Vet. Coll. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Internat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Livestock Assn., Northwest Livestock Assn. (sec. 1910-14), Washington State Vet. Med. Assn., Alpha Pi, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

NELSON, Wilbur Armistead, geologist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 14, 1889; *s.* William Cowper and Mary Lou (Armistead) N.; B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1910; M.A., Stanford, 1915; *m.* Rebecca Anderson Thornton, of Birmingham, Ala., June 6, 1916; children—George Thornton, Armistead. Chemist, Tenn. Packing Co., 1910-11; asst. geologist Tenn. Geol. Survey, 1911-14; economic geologist N., C. & St.L.Ry., 1914-16; mining geologist Paga Mining Co., Cartersville, Ga., 1916-18; mem. Tenn. Highway Commn., 1918-19; state geologist of Tenn., 1918-25; fuel distributor for Tenn. 1921-22; head of Corcoran and Rogers Sch. of Geology, U. of Va., since 1925, also state geologist of Va. Pres. Monteagle S.S. Assembly, 1921-25. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. State Geologists (pres.), Soc. Economic Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Tenn. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1924), Nashville Engring. Assn., S.A.R., Sigma Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Rotary (Charlottesville, Va.); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.); Chemists (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Author of numerous repts. and geol. articles. *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

NELSON, William Lester, congressman; *b.* nr. Bunceton, Mo., Aug. 4, 1875; *s.* Thomas Alpheus and Sarah Ann (Tucker) N.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1895-97, U. of Mo. Coll. of Agr., 1908-10; *m.* Stella Corinne Boschert, of Bunceton, June 9, 1909; 1 son, Will L. Agrl. journalist; asst. sec. of agr. for Mo., 1908-17; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1902-04, 1906-08; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21) and 69th Congress (1925-27), 8th Mo. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Gamma Sigma Delta. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

NESBIT, Charles Francis, insurance; *b.* Akron, O., June 23, 1867; *s.* Frank C. and Ellen M. (Wright) N.; student Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo.; *m.* Clara Ford, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 10, 1893; 1 son, Frank Ford. Has been in insurance business at Washington, D.C., since 1893; pres.

Masonic Mut. Life Assn., 1912-13; apptd. supt. of ins., D.C., Jan. 1914; commr. div. of mil. and naval ins., War Risk Bureau, Washington, Oct. 23, 1917-Mar. 1919; dir. Nat. Budget Com., Washington, since 1919; v.p. Bliss Electrical School since its orgn., 1900. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Ch. of the Covenant (Presbyn). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Golf and Country. Lecturer and writer on ins., econ. and social subjects. *Home:* 2700 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

NESBIT, Harrison, banker; *b.* Osceola, Mo., Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* Scott and Annetta (Johnson) N.; prep. edn., Episcopal High Sch. of Virginia and Berkeley Sch., Washington, D.C.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, 1900, LL.M. 1901; *m.* Edith Herron, of Washington, Nov. 25, 1896; children—Scott Herron, Edith Caroline, Nancy Elizabeth. Admitted to bar, and practiced law 9 yrs.: pres. Bank of Pittsburgh Nat. Assn. since 1910; pres. Highland Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh; dir. and mem. exec. com. Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co.; dir. Weirton Steel Co., Kaufmann Dept. Stores, Four States Coal Co., Pittsburgh Lamp, Brass and Glass Co. Trustee Mercy Hosp. Democrat. Presbn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Longue Vue, Pittsburgh Athletic, Oakmont, Woodmont Rod and Gun. *Home:* 4716 Wallingford St., Pittsburgh; (Country) "Alwington," Warrenton, Va. *Office:* 226 Fourth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

NESBIT, Otis Burgess, M.D.; *b.* Severance, Kan., Jan. 31, 1871; *s.* Samuel F. and Mary (Templar) N.; pharm. dept. Valparaiso U., 1899; M.D., Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Alice A. Vincent, of Valparaiso, Ind., June 22, 1897; children—Allegra M., Beatrice T. Practiced in Valparaiso, 1902-13; prof. therapeutics, Valparaiso U., 1903-13; pres. Valparaiso Bd. of Health, 1910-14; dir. of med. inspection Gary pub. schs. since 1913; chmn. child hygiene sect. N.E.A., 1920—. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Med. Assn.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Home:* 444 Jackson St., Gary, Ind.

NESBIT, Wilbur D(ick), author; *b.* Xenia, O., Sept. 16, 1871; *s.* John Harvey and Isabel (Fichthorne) N.; ed. pub. sch., Cedarville, O., until 1888; *m.* Mary Lee Jenkins, of Indianapolis, 1899; children—Richard Harvey, John Robert, Wilbur Daniel. Feature writer on Baltimore American, Chicago Tribune, Chicago Evening Post, 1899-1912. V.p., dir. copy staff, Wm. H. Rankin Co., Chicago. Contbr. stories and poems to mags. and periodicals. *Clubs:* Little Room, Chicago Athletic, Forty, Indiana Soc., Cliff Dwellers, Arts, White Paper (Chicago); University (Evanston); Columbia (Indianapolis). *Author:* The Trail to Boyland, 1904; The Gentleman Ragman, 1906; The Land of Make-Believe and Other Christmas Poems, 1907; A Friend or Two, 1908; Your Flag and My Flag; etc. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Tribune Tower, Chicago, Ill.

NESBITT, Frank Watterson, lawyer; *b.* Wheeling, W. Va., Apr. 4, 1870; *s.* Thomas Wilson and Rebecca (Watterson) N.; Ph.B., Wooster (O.) Coll., 1892; LL.B., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Della M. Goodwin, of Wheeling, Oct. 20, 1897; 1 son, Russell Goodwin. City solicitor, Wheeling, 1897-1900; pros. atty. Ohio County, W. Va., 1901-04; judge 1st Jud. Circuit of W. Va., 1905-13; sr. mem. firm Nesbitt, Goodwin & Nesbitt; div. counsel B. & O.R. R. since 1915; solicitor of 14th Dist. of Pa.R.R. System. Mem. Am. and W. Va. bar assns. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Ft. Henry, Wheeling Country. *Home:* McLure Hotel. *Office:* Riley Law Bldg., Wheeling, W. Va.

NESTOR, Agnes; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich.; *d.* Thomas and Anna (McEwen) N.; ed. parochial and pub. schs., Grand Rapids. Began as glove worker, with Eisendrath Glove Co., Chicago, 1897; gen. sec.-treas., 1906-13, gen. pres., 1913-15, v.p. since 1915, Internat. Glove Workers' Union of America; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Women's Trade Union League since 1904, also chmn. legislative com.; pres. Chicago Women's Trade Union League since 1913; apptd. by Pres. Wilson as mem. Federal Commn. to consider nat. aid for vocational edn., 1914; apptd. by gov. of Ill. mem. Industrial Survey Commn., Jan. 1918; mem. Woman's Com., subsidiary to Council of Nat. Defense, and made chmn. dept. of women in industry; mem. advisory council to Sec. of Labor in war labor legislation. Mem. Labor Mission, visiting Great Britain and France, Apr. 1918; del. from Nat. Women's Trade Union League to Congress of Internat. Federation of Working Women, Vienna, 1923. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Woman's City (Chicago). *Home:* 1911 Winnemac Av. *Office:* 311 S. Ashland Boul., Chicago, Ill.

NESTOS, Ragnvald Anderson, ex-governor; *b.* Voss, Norway, Apr. 12, 1877; *s.* Andres R. and Herborg (Saue) N.; came to U.S., 1893, naturalized citizen, 1898; grad. Mayville (N.D.) State Normal Sch., 1900; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1902; LL.B., U. of N.D., 1904; unmarried. Began at Minot, N.D., as mem. law firm Johnson & Nestos, 1904, now mem. Nestos, Herigstad & Stenersen. Mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; state's atty., Ward Co., N.D., 1913-16; candidate for Rep. nomination for U.S. Senate, 1916; elected gov. of N.D. against candidate of Non-Partisan League, at recall election, as independent candidate, Oct. 28, 1921, for term ending Jan. 2, 1923; reëlected as Republican for term, 1923-25. Mem. N.D. State Bar Assn., Commercial Law League America, Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Rho. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Rotary, Town Criers. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* Minot, N.D.

NETERER, Jeremiah, judge; *b.* nr. Goshen, Ind., 1862; B.L. Northern Ind. Law Sch., Valparaiso, 1885; married; 4 children. Admitted to bar, 1885; settled in Bellingham, Wash., 1890; elected city atty., 1893; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1898; chmn. bd. regents State Normal Sch., Bellingham, beginning 1899-1913; was mem. bd. overseers, Whitman Coll. many yrs.; became judge Superior Court, Whatcom Co., Wash., 1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Wash., since July 1913. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Grand Master, Grand Lodge F. and A.M. of Wash., 1910-11. *Home:* 2702 Broadway N., Seattle, Wash.

NETHERCUT, Edgar S., secretary Western Soc. Engrs.; *b.* Lake Geneva, Wis., June 12, 1866; *s.* George S. and Mary Bell (McConnell) N.; grad. high sch., Lake Geneva, 1885; B.C.E., U. of Wis., 1889; *m.* Grace E. Goodenough, of Chicago, Apr. 28, 1896. Chief engr., sales mgr. and dir. Paige Iron Works, and Buda Co., Chicago, 1890-1908; consulting civil engr., Chicago, New York and Washington, D.C., 1908-17; sec. Western Soc. Engrs. since 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs.; hon. mem. Chi Epsilon, Univ. of Wis. Glee Club. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Engineers (Chicago); University (Chicago and Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 705 Michigan Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 53 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

NETHERSOLE, Olga (Isabel), English actress. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

NETTLETON, George Henry, prof. English; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 16, 1874; *s.* Edward Payson and Mary Ellen (Tucker) N.; B.A., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1900; Litt.D., Baylor, 1920; *m.* Mary Clark Treat, of Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 16, 1902; children—Edward Treat, Mary Treat. Apptd. instr. English, Yale, 1899, asst. prof., 1906-16, prof. since 1916 (leave of absence 1917-19). Apptd. dir. Yale Bur. in Paris, June 1917; dir. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1917-19; chmn. English dept., Yale, 1921—; acting pres., Vassar Coll., 1922-23. Lecturer at the Sorbonne, 1919. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919. Trustee Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1919—, Hill Sch., 1920-24; life trustee Vassar Coll.; mem. advisory council Am. Field Service Fellowships for French Universities. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon (nat. exec. com.). *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cercle Artistique et Littéraire (Paris); Authors' (London); Graduate, Elizabethan (New Haven). *Author:* English Drama of the Restoration and Eighteenth Century, 1914; The Drama and the Stage (18th century) in Cambridge History of English Literature, Vol. X. Editor: Specimens of the Short Story, 1901; The Major Dramas of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, 1906; Old Testament Narratives, 1909; The Book of the Yale Pageant, 1916; Twelfth Night (Yale Shakespeare), 1921; Yale in the World War, 1925. *Address:* 570 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

NETTLETON, Walter, artist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., June 19, 1861; *s.* William Alfred and Eliza Lyman (Thomson) N.; B.A., Yale, 1883, hon. B.F.A., 1902; began study of art at Yale Sch. of the Fine Arts, 1878, Art Students' League, New York, 1883; began painting in Paris, 1884; worked under Boulanger, Lefèbvre, Carolus Duran and Alexander Harrison; continued study in Paris, with occasional intermission, until 1890; unmarried. Painted in Brittany until 1894; first picture exhibited at Paris Salon, 1889; since then constant exhibitor at Salon, world's fairs, and at prin. Am. exhbns., chiefly Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Nat. Acad. Design. Mem. advisory com. on art, Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; chmn. Stockbridge exhbn. of painting and sculpture. Hon. mention, Salon, 1892; voted exempt from jury exam., Paris, 1900; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Buenos Aires, 1910. Pictures are in pub. collection of The Players, New York, Boston Art Club, Museum of Fine Arts, New Britain, Conn., Jackson Library, Stockbridge, Mass., and Vassar College. Specially well known for Breton subjects and more recently for N.E. winter scenes. A.N.A., 1905; mem. Psi Upsilon, Paint and Clay Club, New Haven, Conn., Soc. Am. Artists, Am. Federation of Arts, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. Republican. *Clubs:* Lenox (Lenox, Mass.), The Players (New York), Stockbridge Golf. *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass.

NEUHAUS, Eugen, artist, educator; *b.* Barmen, Rhine Province, Germany, Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* Emil and Julie Bertha (Müser) N.; grad. Royal Art Sch., Kassel, 1899; grad. Royal Sch. for Applied Arts, Berlin, 1902; *m.* Louise Anne Yoerk, of Sacramento, Calif., Apr. 26, 1905; children—Eugene, Robert, Victor (dec.). Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1911. Exhibitor landscape paintings, San Francisco, Chicago, Phila., etc.; chmn. western advisory com. Dept. of Art, and mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915; lecturer on history and theory of art, Mills Coll.; asso. prof. art and chmn. dept. art, U. of Calif.; lecturer on history and appreciation of art. Formerly mem. Civic Art Commn., Berkeley, Calif. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn., Delta Epsilon. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Calif.); University (San Francisco). *Author:* The Appreciation of art, 1924; also 17 other books and numerous articles on art. *Home:* 2922 Derby St., Berkeley, Calif.

NEUMANN, Arnold John Robert, clergyman; *b.* Trebnitz, Germany, Dec. 1, 1872; *s.* Julius Robert and Fanny Louisa (Pichon de la Tremouille), N.; grad. Gymnasium, Sondershausen, 1891; student univs. Halle, Basel and Göttingen; A.M., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1903; D.D., Midland (Neb.) Coll., 1912; Litt.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1922; *m.* Emma Geisendorfer, of Pittsfield, Ill., Nov. 23, 1897; children—Robert L., Arthur M., Prosper F., Kenneth B., Mary Louise. Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, 1901. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1897; pastor, Chicago, Ill., 1895-96, Pittsfield, Ill., 1897-98, Bethany Ch., Burlington, Ia., since Sept. 1898. Supt. Luth. Lit. Bd. and editor since 1899; pres. Wartburg Synod Evang. Luth. Ch. in America since 1919. Trustee Burlington Pub. Library since 1906; trustee Carthage Coll., Chicago Sem. Democrat. Kiwanian. *Author:* "I Believe," Sermons on Creed, 1918; The Sacrament of the Altar, 1916; The Path of the Cross, 1917. Contbr. to every vol. of series of sermons entitled "In the Kingdom of Grace." Editor: German paper of the General Synod, and of the Year Book of United Luth. Ch. in America. *Home:* 412 S. Central Av., Burlington, Ia.

NEUMANN, F(erdinand) Wight, impresario; Nov. 3, 1851-Oct. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NEUMANN, Henry, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 20, 1882; *s.* Morris and Celia (Kalisher) N.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied Cornell and Columbia; Ph.D., New York U., 1906; *m.* Julie Wurzburger, of N.Y. City, May 29, 1906; children—Janet (dec.), Paula, Ruth, Dorothy. Instr. edn. and English, Coll. City of New York, 1903-11; instr. in moral edn., U. of Wis., summers of 1908-11; Ohio State U., summers of 1924-25; leader Brooklyn Soc. for Ethical Culture since 1911. Sec. Am. Com. 2d Internat. Moral Edn. Congress, The Hague, 1912. V.p. Lincoln Settlement for Colored People, Brooklyn. *Author:* Education for Moral Growth, 1923; The Drums of Morning, 1926; (brochures) Moral Values in Secondary Education, 1917; Teaching American Ideals Through Literature, 1918; also chapters on Moral Education in "College Teaching," and in "The Child—His Nature and His Needs." *Home:* 24 Willow St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

NEUMARK, David, prof. Hebrew; Aug. 3, 1866-Dec. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NEVADA, Emma (Mrs. Raymond Palmer), prima donna; *b.* (Emma Wixon) Austin, Nev.; studied under Mme. Marchesi, Paris; *m.* Dr. Raymond Palmer, Oct. 1, 1885. Début, Her Majesty's Theatre, London, May 17, 1880, as Amina in "La Sonnambula"; sang in Italy in 1883, appearing as Mysole in "La Perle de Brésil" and afterward as Mignon; sang at Norwich festival, 1884, and in 1885 made tour of U.S.; later appeared many times in U.S. and Europe. Lives in Paris, France.*

NEVE, Juergen Ludwig, theologian; *b.* Schleswig, Germany, June 7, 1865; *s.* Johann Ludwig and Christine (Jacobsen) N.; grad. Breklum, Slesvig (lang. depts. and Theol. Sem.), 1886; studied Kiel U., 1886-87; Dr. Theology, U. of Kiel, 1924; D.D., Carthage (Ill.) Coll. and Wittenberg Coll., 1902; *m.* Martha Flemming, of Quedlinburg, Germany, Aug. 23, 1895; children—(by first marriage) Carl (by second marriage) Marie (wife of Rev. W. Allbeck), Elizabeth (wife of Rev. O. Smith), Herbert T., Arthur F. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1888; prof. church history, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887-92; pastor, Chester, Ill., and editor Lutheran Zionsbote, 1892-98; prof. ch. history and symbolics, Western Theol. Sem., Atchison, Kan., 1898-1909; prof. symbolics and the history of doctrines, Wittenberg Coll., Sept. 1909—. Mem. Am. Soc. Church History. *Author:* Free Church in Comparison with State Church, 1900; Traits of the American People, 1902; Brief History of the Lutheran Church in America, 1903, second and enlarged edition, same, 1915; Altered and Unaltered Augsburg Confession, 1910; Doctrinal Basis of the General Synod of the Lutheran Church, 1911; The Augsburg Confession, Its History and Interpretation, 1914; Introduction to the Confessions of the Ev.-Luth. Church, 1917, 26; The Lutherans in the Movements for Church Union, 1921; also various pamphlets. *Address:* 1015 N. Fountain Avenue, Springfield, O.

NEVILLE, Edwin Lowe, consular service; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 16, 1884; *s.* Richard and Agnes (Lowe) N.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Betsey Coe Baird, 1922; 1 son, Richard. Began as student interpreter, in Japan, Aug. 1907; consul at Antung, China, 1913-14, Taihoku, Formosa, 1914-16, Nagasaki, Japan, 1916-20; assigned to div. Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, 1920; with Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921; del. to Internat. Narcotics Conf., Geneva, 1924; sec. of Embassy, chargé d'affaires, Tokyo, 1925; consul gen., Tokyo, since 1925. Mem. Ch. of Disciples. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press, Racquet (Washington); Tokyo Club. *Home:* Lakewood, O. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

NEVILLE, Keith, ex-governor; *b.* N. Platte, Neb., Feb. 25, 1884; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Keith) N.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1905; *m.* Mary Virginia Neill, of Charles Town, W. Va., Oct. 21, 1908; children—Mary Nelson, Frances Elizabeth, Virginia Neill, Irene Morell. Engaged in banking, ranching and real estate business, N. Platte; now v.p. First Nat. Bank. Was mem. City Council and Bd. of Edn.; gov. of Neb., term 1917-19. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Hon. mem. Spanish-Am. War Vets. Mason, Elk, Odd Fellow. *Home:* North Platte, Neb.

NEVILLE, Robert Henry, banker; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1858; *s.* Robert and Catherine (Farley) N.; ed. pub. schs., Yonkers, and Columbia Grammar Sch., N.Y. City; *m.* Fannie Wheeler Sands, of Milton, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1889 (died Mar. 1, 1926). In banking business at Yonkers since 1887; pres. Peoples Savings Bank; v.p. First Nat. Bank; treas. Vernash Realty Corpn. Has served as civil service commr., pres. bd. of assessment and dep. city treas. of Yonkers. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Hollywood Inn. *Home:* 10 Lamartine Terrace. *Office:* 14 S. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

NEVILLE, Wendell Cushing, officer U.S. M.C.; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., May 12, 1870; *s.* Willis H. and Mary Elizabeth (Cushing) N.; ed. Galt's Acad. (Norfolk, Va.), U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Frances Adelphia Howell, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 4, 1898; 1 dau., Frances Howell (Mrs. J. P. W. Vest). Apptd. naval cadet, Sept. 13, 1886; commd. 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, July 1, 1892; promoted through grades to maj. gen., Dec. 9, 1920. With 1st Batt. at taking of Guantanamo Bay, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comdr. co. in Boxer Campaign, China; participated in capture of Peking; in Philippine Campaign; mil. gov. Province of Basilan, 1901-02; comdr. marines at taking of Havana, 1906; comd. 2d Regt. Marines at taking of Vera Cruz, Mexico, Apr. 1914; comdr. Am. Legation Guard, Peking, 1915-17; comd. 5th Regt., 4th Brigade Marines, 2d Div., A.E.F., Jan.-July 1918, participating in occupation Toulon sector and in Aisne-Marne offensive (Bois de Belleau); comd. 4th Brigade, July 1918-Aug. 1919, participating in battles of Soissons, St. Mihiel, Blanc Mont, Meuse-Argonne, march to the Rhine, occupation of Coblentz bridgehead, etc. Bvtd. capt., Aug. 10, 1898, "for conspicuous conduct" in Battle of Guantanamo Bay, Cuba; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, "for distinguished conduct" during engagement at Vera Cruz, Apr. 21 and 22, 1914; D.S.M., "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services," in World War; D.S.M. (Navy); Croix de Guerre with palm (French) "for gallantry in action," also Croix de Guerre with palm "for Battle of Blanc Mont," and 3 other croix de guerre, 2 bronze stars and 2 palms (all French); Officer Legion of Honor (French). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Congressional Country (Washington). *Address:* Hdqrs. U.S. Marine Corps, Washington, D.C.

NEVILS, William Coleman, clergyman, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 29, 1878; *s.* Andrew Philip and Mary Cecilia (Coleman) N.; A.B., A.M., St. Joseph Coll., Phila.; Ph.D., Woodstock (Md.) Coll. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1896; ordained R.C. priest, 1911; was instr. Latin and Greek, Boston Coll. and Loyola Sch., New York; served as prof. rhetoric, St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and as prof. philosophy, Holy Cross Coll., and lecturer on sociology, Georgetown U., on psychology of edn., Boston Inst. of Archdiocese of Boston; dean, 1918-19, chancellor, 1919-24, Georgetown U.; regent, Sch. of Foreign Service, same univ., 1920-24; dean, Shadowbrook Jesuit House of Studies since 1924. Contbr. to ch. and ednl. mags. *Address:* Shadowbrook, Stockbridge, Mass.

NEVIN, Arthur Finley, composer; *b.* Vineacre, Edgeworth, Pa., Apr. 27, 1871; *s.* Robert P. and Elizabeth (Oliphant) N.; (brother of late Ethelbert Nevin); gen. edn. at Sewickley Acad., Pa., and Park U., Allegheny, Pa.; mus. edn., N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, and under Profs. Klindworth and Boise, Berlin, Germany; married. Prof. music, U. of Kan., 1915-20; dir. municipal music and dramatic art, Memphis, Tenn., 1921-22; asst. sec. Nat. Music Week Com., 1925-26. Composer of songs, piano and orchestral works, etc. *Author:* "Poia," N. Am. Indian opera, prod. Royal Opera, Berlin, Apr. 1910; "Daughter of the Forest," prod. Chicago Opera Assn., 1918. *Home:* Peterborough, N.H.

NEVIN, George Balch, composer; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Mar. 15, 1859; *s.* Samuel Williamson and Harriet Macomb (Balch) N.; ed. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch. and 2 yrs. at Lafayette Coll.; hon. M.A., Lafayette, 1915, Mus.Dr., 1925; *m.* at Easton, Pa., Lillias Clara Dean, of San Francisco, Apr. 25, 1888; children—Kenneth Shadwell (dec.), Gordon Balch, Shirley Dean. Writer of many sacred songs, duets, anthems, and the cantatas, The Adoration, and The Crucified (words of both by Lillias C. Nevin); (recent compositions) The Crown of Life (cantata for general use); Arise, Shine, for Thy Light Is Come (anthem for Christmas); four-part songs, My Bonnie Lass She Smileth, It Was a Lover and His Lass, O Mistress Mine, Smile Again, My Bonnie Lassie, O Little Mother of Mine. Songs, When the Kye Come Hame, Sigh No More, Ladies, The Heavenly Voice, Turn Ye, Even Unto Me, Jesus Word of God Incarnate (Ave Verum), O Taste and See, O Lord God, to Whom Vengeance Belongeth (war anthem), Sing and Rejoice, Rest in Peace, Ye Flanders Dead, In That Day Shall This Song Be Sung, There Were Shepherds, Once More the Twilight Glow, Ring Out, Wild Bells, Last Night (song) Hail Gladdening Light (anthem), The Vesper Hour at Sea (organ), At the Sepulchre (Easter anthem), God Will Make All Things Right (mixed voices, men's voices and solo), Into the Woods My Master Went (mixed and men's voices), The Gift of God (cantata), The Shepherd's Evening Prayer (organ), etc. Organized "The Victory Drummers," 1918, 40 in all, averaging about 60 yrs. of age, for patriotic rallies, World War. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

NEVIN, Gordon Balch, organist, composer; *b.* Easton, Pa., May 19, 1892; *s.* George Balch and Lillias Clara (Dean) N.; studied piano under Charles Maddock (Easton), organ under J. Warren Andrews (New York), theory under J. Fred Wolle (Bethlehem, Pa.); *m.* Jessie Harrie Young, of Johnstown, Pa., June 30, 1915; children—Jean Lillias, Ruth Elizabeth. Organist and teacher, Easton, Pa., 1909-14, Johnstown, 1914-15; organist, Cleveland, O., and teacher at Hiram Coll., 1915-17; musical arranger for Ernest M. Skinner Co., Boston, 1917-18; organist and teacher at Greensburg, Pa., 1918-20, at Johnstown, Pa., since 1920. Organist First Lutheran Ch. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Primer of Organ Registration, 1919; Swell Pedal Technic, 1921; First Lessons at the Organ, 1923. Composer of 3 suites and about 15 single numbers for the organ, 4 songs, 6 part songs (secular), anthems, etc. Has given over 150 recitals in Eastern cities. *Home:* Cunningham Apts., Johnstown, Pa.

NEVIN, James Banks, editor; *b.* Rome, Ga., Sept 9, 1873; *s.* Mitchel Albert and Helen (Underwood) N.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1892; *m.* Mary Bryan, of Rome, Ga., Nov. 23, 1902. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1896-98; city editor and mng. editor Rome Tribune, 1900-1906; asso. editor Washington (D.C.) Herald, 1906-10; mng. editor Atlanta Georgian and Sunday American, 1910-12; now editor-in-chief Atlanta Georgian and v.p. Atlanta Georgian Pub. Co. Capt. Ga. Inf. Vols., 2d Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Trustee at large, U. of Ga. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* 30 E. 8th St. *Office:* 80 Marietta St., Atlanta, Ga.

NEVIN, William Channing, lawyer, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NEVINS, Allan, editor, author; *b.* Camp Point, Ill., May 20, 1890; *s.* Joseph Allan and Emma (Stahl) N.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1912, A.M., 1913; student Columbia; *m.* May Fleming Richardson, *d.* Anna Steese Richardson, of Larchmont Manor, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1916; 1 dau., Ann Elizabeth. Instr. English, U. of Ill., 1912-13; editorial writer New York Evening Post, 1913-23; editorial writer the Nation, 1913-18; lit. editor New York Sun, 1924-25; editorial staff New York World, since 1925. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Authors (New York). *Author:* Life of Robert Rogers, 1914; Illinois, 1917; The Evening Post—A Century of Journalism, 1922; American Social History Recorded by British Travellers, 1923; The American During and After the Revolution, 1924. *Home:* 93 Clinton Av., New Brighton, S.I. *Office:* 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

NEW, Catherine McLaen, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEW, Clarence Herbert, author, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Tobias and Lizzie A. (Parmelee) N.; ed. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1868-72, Betts Mil. Acad., Stamford, Conn., 1876, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1877-80; *m.* Rachel Tatum, of Brooklyn, Nov. 10, 1891. Traveled twice around the world, 1880-81, and 1891, visiting nearly every country; through S. America, 1884; shipwrecked on clipper ship "Eric the Red," Sept. 5, 1880, on coast of Victoria, Australia; foreign corr., 1884, 1891. Constructing engr., 1886-92; editor, writer and pub. since 1893; editor Truth, 1895; mgr. N.Y. and London Literary Press, 1897-1910; editor Reel Life, 1913-14. Contbr. short stories, essays, etc. to mags., and syndicate. *Author:* Franc Elliott, 1894; Under the Pacific, 1895; Chronicles of Murphy's Gulch, 1898; Culpeper Zandtt—War Correspondent (series in several mags., 1900-02); Memoirs of the International Bureau (series in Blue Book Magazine, 1907-08); An Agent of the Government (series in mags., 1908-09); Adventures of a Diplomatic Free Lance, series, 1909-26, also prod. in motion pictures, and republished in Cassell's New Mag., London; Mysteries of the Sea (republished in Premier Mag., London, series over the pen-name "Culpeper Zandtt"), 1911-13, 1914-18; The Unseen Hand (war novel), 1918; Deep Water Men and The Glowing Ember (series in Blue Book Mag. and Premier Mag., London), 1920-21; The Peculiar Resources of Pennington White, serial in mags., 1924; The Grigsbys (series in mags., over pen-name Stephen Hopkins Orcutt), 1925. *Address:* Red Book Magazine, 36 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

NEW, Harry Stewart, postmaster general; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 31, 1858; *s.* John C. and Melissa B. N.; ed. Indianapolis pub. schs. and Butler U. With Indianapolis Journal for twenty-five yrs., as reporter, editor, and pub., 1878-1903; later pres. Bedford Stone and Construction Co. Mem. Ind. State Senate, 1896-1900; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1900-12 (chmn. 1907-08); U.S. Senator, 1917-23; postmaster general since Mar. 5, 1923. Capt. and a.-a.-g. 3d Brigade, 2d Div., 7th Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Home:* Indianapolis, Ind. *Address:* Post Office Dept., Washington, D.C.

NEWBERNE, Robert Edward Lee, M.D.; *b.* nr. Wallaceton, Norfolk Co., Va., Sept. 9, 1872; *s.* William N. and Mary (Creekmore) N.; ed. various schs. and colls.; M.D., Georgetown U., D.C., 1893; D.D.S., N. Pacific Coll. Dental Surgery, Portland, 1896; B.S., George Washington U., 1900, M.S., 1901; unmarried. Was in Indian Service, Ida., Ariz., and Wash.; went to Manila, P.I., 1902, and since active in pub. health work; ex-pres., Bd. Med. Examiners, P.I.; chief Free Dispensary div., Philippine Gen. Hosp.; lecturer on psychiatry, neurology, derma-

tology, med. ethics and legal medicine, U. of Philippines, also lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Coll. of Law, same. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps; chief med. supervisor U.S. Indian Service since 1918. Mem. A.M.A., P.I. Med. Assn. (pres. 1911-12), Manila Med. Soc., Ida. State Med. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. for Psychical Research. *Address:* Bureau of Indian Affairs, Washington, D.C.

NEWBERRY, Mary Wheeler (Mrs. Trusten Polk Newberry), educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

NEWBERRY, Perry, writer; *b.* Union City, Mich., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Capt. Frank D. and Fannie E. (Stone) N.; ed. pub. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Bertha Bair, of Coldwater, Mich., Oct. 18, 1892. In fire ins. business, Chicago, 1887-97; on art dept. San Francisco Examiner, reporter and editor of various papers, 1897-1905; bought San Francisco Wave in 1901 and was its editor until it went out of existence; writer of boys' serials, short stories, novelettes, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Sec. San Francisco League that opposed Abe Ruef machine in 1905; sec. regular Rep. League anti-machine orgn., 1907, and associated with Spreckels, Heney, and others in campaign of 1908; mem. Rep. County Com. of San Francisco County, 1905-09. Pres. Forest Theatre Soc. of Carmel, 1913-14. Y.M.C.A. sec. with 77th Div., A.E.F., 1918-19. *Author:* Bob Westlake's Golden Luck; Castaway Island; Black Boulder Claim; (with Alice MacGowan) The Last Mayor of Las Pasturas; The Million Dollar Suitcase; Shaken Down; The Seventh Passenger; The Mystery Woman. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

NEWBERRY, Truman Handy, ex-secretary of navy, ex-senator; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* John S. and Helen Parmelee (Handy) N.; Ph.B., Yale, 1885, hon. A.M., 1910; *m.* Harriet Josephine Barnes, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1888; children—Mrs. Carol Brooks, Barnes, Phelps. Supt. construction, p.m. and gen. freight and pass. agt., Detroit, Bay City & Alpena Ry., 1885-87; pres. and treas. Detroit Steel & Spring Co., 1887-1901; dir. Peoples State Bank, Union Trust Co., Cleveland-Cliffs Iron Co., Union Depot & Station Co., Grace Hosp. Asst. sec. of navy, 1905-08, sec. of navy, in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Dec. 1, 1908-Mar. 6, 1909; mem. U.S. Senate from Mich., term 1919-25, resigned 1922. One of organizers Mich. State Naval Brigade, serving as landsman, 1895, lt. and navigator, 1897-98; commd. U.S. Navy as lt. (jr. grade), May, 1898, and served on U.S.S. Yosemite through Spanish-Am. War; col. and a.d.c. to the gov., Mich., N.G., 1899. Lt. comdr. U.S.N. Fleet Reserve, June 6, 1917, and asst. to comdt. 3d Naval Dist., N.Y. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, University, New York Yacht, Pilgrims of U.S., St. Anthony (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Yondotega, Detroit, Country Club, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Bloomfield Country (Detroit); Grosse Pointe, Grosse Pointe Hunt (Grosse Pointe). *Author:* Log of the U.S.S. Yosemite, 1899. *Home:* Gross Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Buhl Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

NEWBILL, Willard Douglas, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NEWBOLD, W(illiam) Romaine, univ. prof.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* William Allibone and Martha Smith (Baily) N.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, Ph.D., 1891, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Ethel Sprague Kent Packard, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 9, 1896. Teacher Latin, Cheltenham Mil. Acad., 1887-89; instr. Latin and lecturer in philosophy, 1889-91, lecturer in philosophy, 1891-94, asst. prof. philosophy, 1894-1903, prof. 1903-07, Adam Seybert prof. since 1907, U. of Pa.; dean Grad. Sch. same, 1896-1904. Editor psychol. dept. American Naturalist (with Prof. E. D. Cope), 1895-96. Lecturer, Bohlen Foundation, Phila., 1920; at Gen. Theol. Sem., 1923, 25. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Boston Soc. Psychical Research, Phila. Soc. Mediæval studies, British Soc. of Franciscan Studies, Oriental Club of Phila., Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Soc. Psychical Research, London. Episcopalian. Contbr. to various journals. *Home:* 212 St. Mark's Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

NEWBRANCH, Harvey Ellsworth, editor; *b.* Henry Co., Ia., Apr. 11, 1875; *s.* Oliver Peter and Louisa A. (Rapp) N.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1896; *m.* Evalena Rolofson, of Lincoln, Neb., 1896; children—Katharine Louise (Mrs. Howard Douglas), Margaret Evelyn (Mrs. Herbert Le Barron), Eleanor Isobel. Reporter, and editorial writer, Omaha World-Herald, 1899-1905, asso. editor, 1905-10, editor, 1910—; v.p. Herald Building Co.; sec. World Pub. Co. Awarded Pulitzer Prize (Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism) for best editorial written in 1919. Dir. World Pub. Co., Herald Bldg. Co. Regent U. of Neb., 1909. *Clubs:* Omaha, Athletic. *Home:* 1902 S. 33d St. *Office:* Daily World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

NEWBURGER, Joseph, cotton merchant; *b.* Coffeeville, Miss., June 12, 1858; *s.* Leopold and Esther (Lichtenstadter) N.; B.A., Spring Hill (Ala.) Coll., 1875; *m.* Rose Cohen of Memphis, Tenn., Mar. 6, 1922; children—Joy, Mary. In cotton business since 1880; pres. Newburger Cotton Co. since 1916; chmn. bd. Southland Cotton Co., A.B.C. Trailer Truck Co.; pres. Compress Land Co., Merchants & Cotton Press & Storage Co.; owner Newburger Linter Co.; half owner Newburger Co., Coffeeville, Miss.; partner Federal Compress Co., Silvan, Newburger & Co. (New Orleans), Samuel Newburger & Co. (New York). Mem. cotton exchanges of New York and New Orleans, Chamber Commerce, Memphis. Built Packing Corpn. for City of Memphis; one of the founders of Jewish Temple, Memphis; chmn. drive to build Bishop Gailor Memorial Cathedral; pres. Memphis Santa Claus Good Fellows Club. Pres. Congregation Children of Israel; trustee or dir. Methodist Hosp., Porter Leath Orphanage, Memphis Art Assn., etc. Lt. Coffeeville Guards, 1880. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rotary, Catholic, Rex, Ridgeway Country; New York Automobile. *Home:* Parkway and Union Sts. *Address:* Newburger Cotton Co., Memphis, Tenn.

NEWBURGER, Joseph Emanuel, judge; *b.* New York, 1853; *s.* Emanuel and Lottie N.; ed. pub. sch., New York; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1874, and practiced at New York, 1874-90. Justice City Court, 1890-95, Court of Gen. Sessions, 1896-1905; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., 1906-23; Democrat (nominated by Dem., Rep. and Independence League parties); retired, 1923, on account of constitutional provision limiting service to age of 70; official referee of Supreme Court of N.Y. since Jan. 1, 1924. *Home:* 10 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

NEWBURY, Mollie Netcher (Mrs. S. Newbury), merchant; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Morris and Ernestine Alpiner; *m.* Charles Netcher, 1891 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, S. Neuberger, 1913; (name changed to Newbury, 1918). Owner of the Boston (dept.) Store, of which has been pres. and treas. since 1905 (business founded by Charles Netcher, 1873), employing 4,000 persons. *Office:* Boston Store, Chicago, Ill.

NEWBY, Leonidas Perry; *b.* Henry Co., Ind., Apr. 9, 1856; *s.* Jacob Nixon and Lavina (Leonard) N.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Breckenridge, of Knightstown, Ind., Dec. 15, 1876; children—Mrs. Floss Cooper, Floyd J. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1879, and began practice at Knightstown; pros. atty. 18th Jud. Dist. of Ind., 1884-88; mem. Ind. Senate, 1892-1902; mem. firm Newby & Newby; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, Knightstown Gas Co.; resigned various other corpn. offices upon election, 1922, as Grand Master Grand Encampment K.T. of U.S. and outlying possessions, also Cuba and Mexico; mem. all Masonic orders. Republican. Methodist; lecturer for Foreign Bd. of Edn. M.E. Ch. Looked up and adopted 500 French war orphans during World War, for the Knights Templar of America. *Author:* Constitution and Statutes of the Grand Encampment, Knights Templar, 1910; Laws of the Grand Commandery Knights Templar of Indiana, 1911, 23; Codification of the Constitution of the Laws of the Grand Encampment K.T. and Digest of Decisions of Grand Encampment K.T. of the U.S., 1923; Sidelights on Templar Law, 1919. *Home:* Knightstown, Ind.

NEWCOMB, Charles Leonard; *b.* W. Willington, Conn., Aug. 7, 1854; *s.* Charles Leonard and Martha Jane (Hudson) N.; B.S. and M.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1880; *m.* at Rockville, Conn., Jan. 20, 1874, Inez Louise Kendall; children—Charles Leonard, Lucy Bradford (Mrs. F. O. Bushnell), Robert Everett, Alice Lavinia (Mrs. A. R. Wright), Benjamin Rudolph, Austin Hudson. Began as apprentice Murless Foundry; then machinist apprentice Senior Machine Shop; millwright and stationary engr., Florence Mills; millwright and machinist, Rock Mill Mfg. Co., Rockville, Conn.; machinist at Pratt and Whitney Co., Hartford, Conn.; machinist American Clutch Co., Middletown, Conn.; became supt. Am. Elec. Lighting Co., New Britain, Conn., out of which grew Thomson-Houston Electric Co. of Lynn, Mass., and which was merged into the General Electric Co.; supt., Deane Steam Pump Co., Holyoke, Mass., 1881; gen. mgr. Internat. Steam Pump Co., Deane Plant, Holyoke, Mass., 1899, and has continued in same position since 1914, when company was merged into the Worthington Pump and Machinery Corpn.; gen. mgr. Deane Works, Holyoke, Mass., and Blake-Knowles Works, East Cambridge, Mass., of Internat. Steam Pump Co., 1907-11; pres. Holyoke Co-operative Bank. Inventor of the rotary deluge nozzle adapted for use on top of aerial ladder, converting the aerial ladder into a water tower; has specialized in steam and hydraulic engring. and has acted in a consulting capacity as expert in various lines of engring. Councilman and alderman, Holyoke, Mass., 1886-88; mem. Holyoke Fire Commn. (chmn., 1893-1910). Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engrs.' Soc. of Western Mass., The Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Nat. Medal Trades' Assn., N.E. Foundrymen's Assn. (Boston), Nat. Foundrymen's Assn. Mem. exec. com. Associated Industries of Mass. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Colony, Nayasset (Springfield); Holyoke Canoe (Holyoke); Engineers Club (New York). Wrote: Fire Hydrants (trans. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.); Experiments on Various Types of Fire Hydrants (Jour. N.E. Water Works Assn.). *Home:* 57 Fairfield Av. *Office:* 37 Appleton St., Holyoke, Mass.

NEWCOMB, Ernest Henry, educator; *b.* Troutville, Va., Sept. 18, 1886; *s.* George Mosby and Jennie Smith (Nininger) N.; grad. State Teachers' Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1911; B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1921, A.M., 1923; *m.* Ruby Anderson, of Neosho, Mo., Aug. 6, 1913; children—Norman Julien, Eldon Henry, Betty-Jo. Teacher rural schs. and prin. high schs. until 1909; grade prin. pub. schs., Neosho, Mo., 1909-11; county sch. supt., Newton Co., Mo., 1911-14; supt. schs., Neosho, 1914-17; sec. and organizer Mo. Meth. Foundation, 1919-23; pres. Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1923-25; organizer, 1925, and exec. sec. (New) Kansas City, U. Y.M.C.A. camp edul. sec., Camp Doniphan, and Ft. Sill, Okla., 15 mos. 1917-18; personnel sec. Southern Dept. Y.M.C.A., to Jan. 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Pi Zeta, Phi Mu Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce, Kansas City, Mo.

NEWCOMB, Ezra Butler, clergyman; *b.* Indianapolis, Dec. 18, 1852; *s.* Horatio Cooley and Eliza (Pabody) N.; U. of Minn., 1871-73; newspaper work, Indianapolis, 1874-76; studied law, 1876-79; practiced Indianapolis and Minneapolis, 1879-83; student McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1883-86; D.D., Parsons, 1897; *m.* Minnie A. Beardsley, of Indianapolis, May 31, 1876; children—Philip B., Horatio M. (dec.), Theodore A. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1886; pastor First Ch., Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1886-89, 1st Ch., LaPorte, Ind., 1889-96, Keokuk, Ia., 1896-1922, Lindsay, Calif., 1922—. Commr. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., various times; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, New York, 1909, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913; mem. Permanent Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch., 1908-11, 1918-21; mem. Advisory Council on Ch. Extension, 1908-12; moderator Synod of Ia., 1908, and mem. exec. com., 1915-18; pres. Bd. Iowa Presbyn. Home Missions, 1907-15, Inter-Ch. Federation of Iowa, 1912-17; mem. field council Synod of Calif., since 1924. Dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1892-1922; trustee Parsons Coll., 1898-1911. Republican. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. (chaplain Ia. State Soc. 1899, 1909, pres. 1912). Author various pub. addresses, patriotic, religious and hist., also verses. *Home:* Lindsay, Calif.

NEWCOMB, Harry Turner, lawyer; *b.* Owosso, Mich., Jan. 4, 1867; *s.* Henry Martyn and Lucia (Turner) N.; ed. Ludington, Mich., 1873-81; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Lucy Theodora Comstock, of Owosso, Mich., Oct. 11, 1893; children—Comstock (dec.), Ellsworth (Mrs. James Clark McGuire, Jr.), Winifred Wheeler (Mrs. A. D. A. Crawford), Josiah Turner, Lucy Lamson, Maryland (Mrs. Malcolm Brigham), Holly, Simone, Harrie Janet, Harry Turner. Entered ry. service with C.,M. & St.P. R.R. as clerk in gen. offices, 1882; with Interstate Commerce Commn., 1888-95; chief transportation sect., div. statistics, U.S. Dept. Agr. 1895-99; expert chief, div. of agr. U.S. Census, 1899-1901; editor Railway World, 1901-02; lecturer on statistics, Co-

lumbian U., 1896-1901. Was of counsel for Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co. before Anthracite Coal Strike Commn., 1902-03. With Prof. Henry C. Adams, was employed by com. on interstate commerce of U.S. Senate to digest the testimony taken by that com. prior to the enactment of the Hepburn law and to report as experts on certain points not fully covered by the testimony; sr. mem. law firm Newcomb & Frey, Washington, 1907-17; in practice N.Y. City, 1918-20; gen. solicitor, D. & H. Co., 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Academy Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn. Society Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City, Bankers (New York); Cosmos, University, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Railway Economics, 1898; The Postal Deficit, 1900; Constitutionality of the Delegations in the Interstate Commerce Law, 1910; also many articles on legal questions, rys., trusts, pub. ownership, labor problems, civil service, etc., in mags. and revs. *Home:* Washington, Conn., and Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

NEWCOMB, James Francis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1885; *s.* of Marcello and Maria Alice (Callahan) N.; grad. Boston Latin High Sch., 1903; B.L., St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1904; A.B., St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 1905; theol. course, St. Mary's Sem., Belmont, N.C.; D.C.L., Rome, May 19, 1922. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1908; chaplain, and teacher Latin, Greek, and ancient and medieval history, 1908-13, headmaster, 1917-23, Carlton Acad., Summit, N.J.; apptd. by Pope Pius XI, prothonotary apostolic, May 23, 1923; dir. Catholic students, U. of W.Va., and supt. parish schs. Diocese of Wheeling. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., N.J. Classical Assn., N.Y. Soc. Colonial Wars (chaplain New York Chapter, 1924-25), S.R. Republican. K.C. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

NEWCOMB, John Lloyd, engineer; *b.* Sassafras, Gloucester Co., Va., Dec. 18, 1881; *s.* Benjamin Carey and Martha Jane (Coleman) N.; A.B., Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1900; C.E., U. of Va., 1903; *m.* Mrs. Grace Shields Russell, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 24, 1924. Computer in engr.'s office Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., N.Y. City, summer 1902; asst. engr. on location and constrn. Norfolk & Southern R.R. Co., 1903-04; div. engr. maintenance of way, same rd., 1904-05; adj. prof. civ. engring., 1905, asso. prof., 1909, prof. since 1910, dean dept. of engring. since 1925, U. of Va.; consulting practice since 1905. Supervisor Sect. B, S.A.T.C., U. of Va., May-Dec. 1918. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pi Kappa Alpha, Sigma Beta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Elk. *Club:* Colonnade. *Home:* University, Va.

NEWCOMB, Rexford, univ. prof.; *b.* Independence, Kan., Apr. 24, 1886; *s.* Frederick and Margaret (Salathiel) N.; grad. high sch., Burlington, Kan., 1905 (valedictorian); student U. of Kan., 1906-08; B.S. in Architecture, U. of Ill., 1911, M. Arch., 1918; M.A., U. of Southern Calif., 1915; *m.* Ruth Howell Bergen, of Wichita, Kan., Oct. 24, 1911; children—Theodore Frederick, Rexford, Margaret Anna. Head dept. fine and applied arts, Long Beach (Calif.) Polytechnic High Sch., 1912-17; also prin. Polytechnic Evening Sch., 1913-17; adj. prof. history of art and architecture, U. of Southern Calif., 1916-17; asst. prof., later acting prof. architecture and architectural engring., also college architect, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1917-18; asst. prof. architecture, 1918-19, asst. prof. architectural history, 1919-21, prof. history of architecture since 1921, U. of Ill. Architectural editor Western Architect since 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (pres. Central Ill. Chapter), A.A.A.S., Am. Hist. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, History of Science Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.M. Archæol. Soc., N.M. Hist. Soc., Kan. State Hist. Soc., Ill. Acad. Science, Gargoyle, Sigma Xi, Alpha Rho Chi, Scarab, Alpha Chi Tau, Sigma Tau, Phi Pi Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Franciscan Mission Architecture of Alta California, 1916; The Volute in Architecture and Architectural Decoration, 1921; The Old Mission Churches and Historic Houses of California, 1925; Architectural Monographs on Tiles and Tile work, 1924-25 (3 pub. in set of 14); Outlines of the History of Architecture (3 parts), 1922-25; also (brochure) Sketching and Color Suggestions in Selling, and numerous articles in mags. *Home:* 405 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

NEWCOMBE, Frederick Charles, botanist; *b.* Flint, Mich., May 11, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Eliza (Gayton) N.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1893; *m.* Susan Eastman, of Flint, June 25, 1884. Teacher Mich. Sch. for Deaf, 1880-87; instr. botany, 1890-92, asst. prof., 1893-97, jr. prof., 1897-1905, prof., 1905-23, U. of Mich., now emeritus. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. G, 1910); mem. Bot. Soc. America (pres. 1917), Botanists of Central States (ex-pres.), Mich. Acad. Science (ex-pres.), Hawaiian Bot. Soc. (pres. 1924), Hawaiian Acad. Science (pres. 1925), Sigma Xi. Del. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904 (sec. sect. plant physiology). Author of many articles describing original researches on plants; now engaged in researches on sensitive reactions of plants. Editor-in-chief Am. Jour. of Botany, 1914-18. *Home:* 1928 Vancouver Highway, Honolulu, T.H.

NEWCOMER, Henry Clay, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NEWCOMER, Waldo, capitalist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Amelia Louisa (Ehlen) N.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Margaret Vanderpoel, of Kinderhook, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1897 (died June 11, 1920); children—Benjamin Franklin, Adelaide Vanderpoel, Margaret Waldo. Formerly pres. Nat. Exchange Bank; chmn. bd. Baltimore Trust Co. since Feb. 1925; v.p. Atlantic Coast Line Co., Northern Central Ry. Mem. Nat. advisory commn. Sesquicentennial Assn. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants, Maryland Country, Baltimore Country, Elk Ridge Fox Hunting, Baltimore Athletic (Baltimore); Lotos, Bankers, Recess, Railroad (New York). *Home:* 105 W. Monument St. *Office:* Baltimore Trust Co., Baltimore, Md.

NEWELL, Charles Herbert, banker, mfr.; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., July 11, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Ellen Frances (Read) N.; ed. high sch., Pawtucket; *m.* Etta Louise Matteson, of Pawtucket, Dec. 10, 1889; children—Herbert M., Richmond M. Became connected in boyhood with Slater Nat. Bank, of which his father was cashier, and succeeded him as cashier; treas. Slater Trust Co., 1900-03; trustee Estate of Frederic Clark Sayles, 1903—; v.p. Merchants Nat. Bank, Oak Hill Land Co.; treas. Baltic Mills Co., Textile-Finishing Machinery Co., Baltic Water Co., Quidnick-Windham Mfg. Co., all of Providence. Commr. of Sinking Funds, Pawtucket. Trustee of Deborah Cook Sayles Pub. Library. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Turks Head, Squantum. *Home:* Nayatt, R.I. *Office:* 510 Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

NEWELL, Edward Theodore, numismatist; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 15, 1886; *s.* Frederick Seth and Frances Cecilia (Bain) N.; B.A., Yale, 1907, A.M., 1909; *m.* Adra Nelson Marshall, of Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 22, 1909. Researcher in numismatics and kindred subjects (coins, intaglios, seal cylinders, scarabs, Babylonian clay tablets, etc.) since 1907. Fellow Royal Numismatic Soc., British Numismatic Soc. (both of London, Eng.); mem. Am. Numismatic Soc. (pres. since 1916), Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Promotion Hellenic Studies (London), Beta Theta Pi; hon. mem. Soc. Royale de Numismatique de Belgique. Trustee Mus. French Art, also of Am. Schs. of Oriental Research. Awarded medal of Royal Numismatic Soc. (Eng.) "for distinguished services in numismatic research," 1925. Served as 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence Div., U.S.A., 1917-18. Republican. *Author:* Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander the Great, 1912; The Dated Alexander Coinage of Sidon and Ake, 1916; The Seleucid Mint of Antioch, 1918; Tarsos Under Alexander, 1919; Myriandros, 1920; The Octobols of Histiæa, 1921; The Kyparissia Hoard, 1921. *Home:* Huntington, L.I. *Address:* Am. Numismatic Society, 156th St. and Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NEWELL, Frederick Haynes, engineer; *b.* Bradford, Pa., Mar. 5, 1862; *s.* Augustus William and Anna M. (Haynes) N.; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech. (mining engr.), 1885; *m.* Effie Josephine Mackintosh, of Milton, Mass., Apr. 3, 1890; children—Josephine (wife of Prof. James M. O'Gorman), Constance, Roger Sherman, John Mackintosh. Engaged in mining in Colo.; asst. Ohio Geol. Survey; miscellaneous engring. in Pa., Va., etc.; asst. hydraulic engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1888-90, hydrographer, 1890-1902; chief engr., 1902-07, dir. 1907-14, consulting engineer, U.S. Reclamation Service, 1914, until became pres. Research Service. Mem. of U.S. Land Commission, U.S. Inland Waterways Commn., Nat. Advisory Bd. for Fuels and Structural Materials, Giant Power Survey of State of Pa.; engr. mem. Pa. Water and Power Resources Bd. Sec. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1903; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Ill. Soc. Engrs., Engineering Council (N.Y.), Am. Assn. Engineers (pres. 1919), Reclamation Research Com., Washington Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1907), Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1907), Alpha Sigma Phi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Triangle. Awarded Cullum gold medal by Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Engineers (Chicago). *Author:* Agriculture by Irrigation, 1894; Hydrography of the Arid Regions, 1891; The Public Lands of the United States, 1895; Irrigation in the United States, 1902; Hawaii, Its Natural Resources, 1909; Principles of Irrigation Engineering, 1913; Irrigation Management, 1916; Engineering as a Career, 1916; Water Resources, Present and Future Uses, 1919. *Home:* 30 School St., Bradford, Pa., and 1829 Phelps Pl., N.W., Washington, D.C. *Office:* 810 Eighteenth St., Washington, D.C.

NEWELL, James W., ry. official; *b.* Plattsmouth, Neb., May 29, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Mildred (Searle) N.; student Neb. Wesleyan U.; *m.* Hallie Atwood, of Plattsmouth, Oct. 18, 1899. Began with C.,B.&Q. R.R., as messenger, June 18, 1895, and continued as telegraph operator, station agt. and various positions, and auditor freight accounts until 1916; with Lehigh Valley R.R. as auditor revenues, 1917-18; comptroller U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-20; comptroller and v.p. Wabash Ry., 1920-25, v.p. since May 1, 1925; dir. Detroit & Western Ry., Kansas City, Excelsior Springs & Northern R.R., Brunswick & Chillicothe R.R., St. L.,C., B.&O. R.R. Mem. bd. dirs. Railroad Y.M.C.A., St. Louis. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic, Glen Echo, Racquet. *Home:* 4522 Westminster St. *Office:* Railway Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.

NEWELL, Lyman Churchill, college prof.; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Sept. 18, 1867; *s.* George W. and Ellen F. (Read) N.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1890, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Carolyn E. Strong, of Wakefield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1898. Teacher chemistry, Pawtucket High Sch., 1890-92, Somerville (Mass.) High Sch., 1895-98, Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass., 1898-1904; prof. chemistry, Boston U., since 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Am. Chem. Soc., N.E. Assn. Chem. Teachers, Sigma Xi; fellow A.A.A.S.; foundation member History of Science Soc. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Experimental Chemistry (also Teachers' Supplement to same), 1900; Descriptive Chemistry (also Teachers' Handbook to same), 1903; Inorganic Chemistry for Colleges, 1909 (rewritten 1916); General Chemistry, 1914; Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry for Colleges, 1916; Practical Chemistry, 1922; Experiments in Practical Chemistry, 1923; College Chemistry, 1925; Experiments in College Chemistry, 1925; pamphlet, Teachers' Problem, 1900, and Chemistry and Physics in Normal School (written for Paris Expn.); also articles on history of chemistry. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

NEWELL, Wilbur Charles, clergyman; *b.* Gurleyville, Conn., Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* Frederick C. and Jane P. (Slater) N.; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1878-80, Boston Univ. Sch. of Theology, 1881-82; *m.* Elizabeth F. Haynes, of Lyme, Conn., Sept. 3, 1884; 1 dau., Elsie Jane Truhl. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor N.E. Southern Conf., 1887-1901, Vt. Conf., 1901-07, Troy Conf., 1907-22. *Author:* Truth About Hell, 1898; The Life Worth Living, 1902; Far from the Maddening Crowd (song), 1907. Popular lecturer; retired, 1922. *Home:* Amsterdam, N.Y. (winter) Lynn Haven, Fla.

NEWELL, Wilmon, entomologist; *b.* Hull, Ia., Mar. 4, 1878; *s.* William J. and Elizabeth A. (Anderson) N.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1897, M.S., 1899; D.Sc. same coll., 1921; *m.* Helen M., *d.* Dr. and Mrs. O. P. Mabee, of Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 12, 1907. Asst. entomologist, Ia. Agricultural Expt. Sta., 1897-99, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1902; asst. entomologist and apiarist, Tex. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1902; state entomologist of Ga., 1903-04; entomologist, La. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and sec. and entomologist State Crop Pest Commn. of La., 1905-09; entomologist, Tex. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and state entomologist, 1910-15; plant commr. Fla. State Plant Bd., 1915—; dean Coll. of Agr. and dir. Expt. Sta. and Agrl. Extension Div., U. of Fla., 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres. 1920), Kappa Sigma,

Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Mason (Shriner). Pres. Gainesville Rotary Club, 1920-21. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

NEWENS, Adrian M., pres. School of Music; *b.* Medina, O., Sept. 15, 1871; *s.* James and Augusta A. (Post) N.; student Hiram Coll., Ohio; B.O., A.B., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1898; *m.* Hattie Eleanor Miller, of Des Moines, 1896 (died 1910); children—Frances Eleanor, Adrian Miller, William James, Harriette Augusta; *m.* 2d, Margaret F. Scott, Des Moines, Oct. 4, 1911; 1 son, Richard Scott. Teacher Drake U., 1894-95; instr. pub. speaking and asso. prof. English, 1896-99, prof. pub. speaking, 1899-1908, Ia. State Coll.; monologue lecturer; program dir. and critic with Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1908-15; head dept. speech arts, Horner Inst., Kansas City, Mo., 1914-17; dir. and pres. University School of Music, Lincoln, Neb., since Sept. 1, 1918; editor music columns of Nebraska Teacher. Pres. Friends of Fine Arts, Lincoln, 1920-22; pres. Nat. Speech Arts Assn., 1910-12; mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn., Neb. Music Teachers' Assn. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Schoolmasters' (Neb.); Rotary (pres. 1923-24), Chamber of Commerce, Eastridge Country. *Home:* 1140 E St. *Address:* Eleventh and R Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

NEWFIELD, Morris, rabbi; *b.* Homonna, Hungary, 1869; *s.* of Simon Sabbatai and Lena (Klein) N.; ed. Royal Gymnasium, Homonna and Budapest, Hungary; B.D., Theol. Coll., Budapest, 1889; M.A., U. of Budapest, 1895; B.A., U. of Cincinnati; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1895; Litt.D., U. of Ala., 1921; *m.* Leah Ullman, of Birmingham, Ala., Jan. 29, 1901; children—Simon U., Emma U., Mayer U., Lena J., Lincoln, John. Rabbi Temple Emanu El, Birmingham, 1895—. Treas. Central Conf. of Am. Rabbis since 1923; mem. exec. bd. Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations, 1925; pres. Alumni Assn. Hebrew Union Coll., 1907-08; mem. bd. Court of Domestic Relations and Juvenile Delinquency, Birmingham, since 1915. Supervisor Jewish Welfare Bd., Camp McLellan, World War. Founder of Free Kegten and its sec. for a number of yrs.; an organizer and dir. Associated Charities, Birmingham; sec. and mgr. Citizens' Relief Com., following Virginia Mine disaster, distributing $30,000 to the sufferers and conducting relief extending over a period of 4 yrs.; pres. Ala. Tuberculosis Assn., 1919-21; v.p. Jefferson Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; dir. Birmingham Humane Soc., Kindergarten Soc. Prof. Hebrew and Semitics, Howard Coll. (Bapt.), Birmingham, since 1914; supervisor of synagogues in Ala. and Fla. Pres. Ala. Sociol. Congress, 1913-21, Birmingham Social Workers, 1913-15. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Phoenix, Quid Pro Quo, Rotary. *Author:* (monograph) The Book of Ecclesiastes, 1895; also numerous published sermons, addresses and articles on lit. and philosophy. *Home:* 2150 S. 16th Av., Birmingham, Ala.

NEWHALL, Charles Stedman, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 4, 1842; *s.* Henry A. and Sarah B. N.; corporal 45th Mass. Inf. in Civil War; A.B., Amherst, 1869, A.M., 1892; Union Theol. Sem., 1869-72; *m.* Catherine A. Harvey, of Oceanic, N.J., 1881. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1872; in pastorates, 1872-98; then U.S. asst. spl. forest agt., U.S. forest supervisor, supt. forest reserves of Southern Calif. and supt. forest reserves of Northern and Central Calif. until 1905. *Author:* History of Fall River, Mass., 1862; Joe and the Howards, 1869; Harry's Trip to the Orient, 1885; Ruthie's Story, 1888; Trees of Northeastern America, 1890; Shrubs of Northeastern America, 1893; Vines of Northeastern America, 1897; Handbook and Herbarium. Wrote: Sheep and the U.S. Reserves, 1901; Fire and the U.S. Reserves, 1902; Lumbering and the U.S. Reserves, 1905. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

NEWHALL, Charles Watson, educator; *b.* Galena, Ill., Feb. 7, 1872; *s.* Francis Bates and Clara Patience (Bennett) N.; grad. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1890; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; grad. work, Harvard and U. of Chicago; *m.* Evangeline Abbott, of Faribault, July 6, 1899; 1 son, Charles Watson. Teacher, Shattuck Sch. since 1898, headmaster since 1915. Pres. Assn. of Mil. Schs. and Colls. of U.S. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (Faribault); University (Chicago). *Address:* Shattuck School, Faribault, Minn.

NEWHOUSE, Samuel, mining, capitalist; *b.* New York, Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Isaac and Babetta N.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; read law, and admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Ida H., *d.* Hiram Stingley, of Va., Jan. 1, 1883. Clerk of courts, Luzerne Co., Pa., 1873-79; freighting business, Leadville, Colo., 1879-86; mining, 1886; removed to Denver, 1888; originated, 1891, and became pres., 1894, Denver, Lakewood & Golden R.R.; also pres. Boston Consolidated Mining Co., Newhouse Mines & Smelters, Nipissing Silver Mines Co.; originated Newhouse tunnel between Idaho Springs and Central City; has operated extensively in mines in Utah. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

NEWKIRK, Newton, editor, writer; *b.* Bentleyville, Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 29, 1870; *s.* Joseph Alexander and Nancy (Hopkins) N.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1893; *m.* Queen Josephine Craft, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1897. Editor "All Sorts," a humorous column each week-day in The Boston Post since 1901; creator of "The Bingville Bugle," a full-page humorous Sunday feature in The Boston Sunday Post, and syndicated to other newspapers. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Press. *Author:* Stealthy Steve, the Six-Eyed Sleuth, 1904; The Stork Book, 1907; Recollections of a Gold Cure Graduate, 1906; The Tale of a Check Book, 1906; Back to Nature, 1911; Doc & Jim & Me, 1906; One Injun and 3 to Carry, 1907; Humorous Tales of the Woods, 1913. *Home:* 59 Crowninshield Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* The Boston Post, Boston, Mass.

NEWLEAN, John Walter, corpn. official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1875; *s.* John and Charlotte (Sellergren) N.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mae McMaster, of Omaha, Neb., June 27, 1905. With C.,B.&Q. R.R., 1892-93, U.P. R.R., 1893-1901, Harriman Lines, U.P. R.R., S.P. R.R., 1901-09; gen. auditor for receivers of C.,G.W. R.R., 1909-10; gen. auditor for reorg. com. C.,G.W. R.R., 1910-11; gen. auditor I.C. R.R., Indiana Southern R.R., 1911-12; controller Wells Fargo & Co., 1912-18; v.p. Am. Ry. Express Co., 1918-19; v.p., then pres. Nat. Aniline and Chem. Co., 1920-23; v.p. and treas. Am. Ry. Express Co. since 1923; chmn. bd. dir. New Home Sewing Machine Co., Wells Fargo & Co., Wells Fargo & Co. of Cuba, Wells Fargo Latin-Am. Corpn.; mem. consulting bd. Wells Fargo & Co., S.A., Mexico. *Clubs:* Bankers, Railroad, Transportation (New York); Siwanoy (Mt. Vernon, N.Y.). *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 65 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NEWLIN, Thomas, teacher. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

NEWLIN, William Jesse, prof. philosophy; *b.* Port Carbon, Pa., Aug. 28, 1878; *s.* Jesse and Ellen Davis (McCool) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1903; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901; A.M. Harvard, 1906; studied Yale, summer 1906, at Oxford, Eng., 1912-13; *m.* Margaret Baird Randal, of Boston, Sept. 4, 1907. Walker instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1902-05; Shattuck scholar in mathematics, Harvard, 1905-06; asso. prof. mathematics and philosophy, 1906, asso. prof. philosophy, 1907, prof. since 1909, also sec. student activities com., 1917-18, and sec. of faculty, 1922, Amherst Coll. Nat. ednl. recruiting sec. War Personnel Bd., Y.M.C.A., 1918; chief of govt. div., citizenship dept., Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., France, 1919; dir. of extension, Serbian Relief Commn., Tchatchak, Serbia, 1919-20. Awarded Cross of St. Sava (Serbian), 1920. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Math. Assn., Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Psi Upsilon (New York). Asso. editor Service with Fighting Men, 1921. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

NEWLON, Jesse Homer, supt. schools; *b.* Salem, Ind., July 16, 1882; *s.* Richard Rosecrans and Arra Belle (Cauble) N.; A.B., Ind. U., 1907; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1914; LL.D., U. of Denver, 1922; *m.* Letha Hiestand, of Martinsburg, Ind., Dec. 29, 1909. Prin. high sch., Charlestown, Ind., 1905-06; teacher history and mathematics, high sch., New Albany, Ind., 1907-08; teacher history and civics, high sch., Decatur, Ill., 1908-12, prin. high sch., Decatur, 1912-16; prin. high sch., Lincoln, Neb., 1916-17; supt. schs. Lincoln, 1917-20, Denver, 1920—; mem. Neb. Children's Code Commn., 1919-20; Mem. N.E.A. (pres. 1924-25), Nat. Council of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Kappa Delta, Kappa Delta Phi, etc. Mason (32°). Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, University, City, Lakewood Country. *Author:* (with Charles H. Johnston and Frank G. Pickell) Administration of Junior and Senior High Schools, 1922. Contbr. on ednl. topics. *Home:* 2230 S. Cook St. *Office:* 414 14th St., Denver, Colo.

NEWMAN, Albert Henry, theologian; *b.* Edgefield Co., S.C., Aug. 25, 1852; *s.* John B. and Harriett (Whitaker) N.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1871; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1875; grad. student Hebrew, Aramaic, Arabic, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1875-76; LL.D., Southwestern Bapt. U., 1883, McMaster U., 1914, Mercer U., 1921; D.D., Mercer U., 1885; *m.* Mary Augusta Ware, of Seale, Ala., July 15, 1873; children—Horatio Hackett, Elizabeth Nuckolls (Mrs. Frederick Eby), Henry Ware, Albert Broadus. Acting prof., 1877-80, Pettingill prof. ch. history, 1880-81, Rochester Theol. Sem.; prof. ch. history, McMaster U., Toronto, Ont., 1881-1901, Baylor U., Tex., 1901-08; prof. ch. history and dean, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Fort Worth, 1908-13; prof. church history, Baylor U., 1913-21; prof. church history, Mercer U., Macon, Ga., since 1921. Professorial lecturer ch. history, U. Chicago, summer, 1906; prof. ch. history and comparative religion, Vanderbilt U., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Comenius Gesellschaft, Germany, Die Gesellschaft für Kirchengeschichte. *Author:* The Baptist Churches in the United States, 1894; History of Anti-Pædobaptism to A.D. 1609, 1897; Manual of Church History (2 vols.), 1900, 1903; A Century of Baptist Achievement, 1901. Translator and editor Immer's Hermeneutics of the New Testament, 1877; Anti-Manichean Works of Augustine, Nicene and Post Nicene Fathers, vol. IV. Dept. editor for church history of the new Schaff-Herzog Ency. of Religious Knowledge since 1905; etc. *Address:* Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

NEWMAN, Allen George, sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 28, 1875; *s.* Allen George and Ada Evelyn (Hinde) N.; ed. Coll. City of New York; pupil Nat. Acad. Design, New York; *m.* Florence Allan, of New York, Mar. 28, 1900. Prin. works: bronze group, "Triumph of Peace," Atlanta, Ga.; "The Hiker," Spanish-Am. War soldier, Providence, Rhode Island (duplicates erected in various cities by United Spanish War Vets.); marble figures, "Night and Day," Harriman Bank, New York; Henry Hudson Monument, erected by Colonial Dames of America, 72d St. and Riverside Drive, New York; Gen. Philip Sheridan Monument, Scranton, Pa.; Joe Chandler Harris Monument, Atlanta, Ga.; monument to the women of the South, Jacksonville, Fal; statue of General Oates, ex-gov. of Ala., Montgomery; statue of General Stirling Price, Keytesville, Missouri; Doughboy Monument, and World War Monument, Pittsburgh; portrait statue of Daniel S. Dickinson, Binghamton, N.Y.; and other statues and busts. Awarded Competitive Prize ($500) for design for valor medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1917. Methodist. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, New York, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Am. Fed. Arts; hon. mem. United Spanish War Vets., Beaux Arts Inst. *Clubs:* West End Assn., Nat. Arts (life mem.). *Home:* 263 W. 71st St. *Studio:* 1947 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NEWMAN, Carol Montgomery, educator; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Oct. 29, 1879; *s.* Thomas J. and Alda (Roper) N.; A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1897; M.A., U. of Va., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Caroline Amelia Fain, of Bristol, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1902; children—Thomas Fain, Virginia Fain, Carol Montgomery, James Preston. Instr. in English, U. of Va., 1899-1901, 1902-03; asso. prof. English, 1903-07, prof. rhetoric, 1907-16, prof. English, since 1916, dean of Academic Dept., 1915-1920, Va. Poly. Inst. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Editor: De Quincey's Essays, 1905; Shakespeare's Julius Cæsar, 1914. *Address:* Virginia Polytechnic Inst., Blacksburg, Virginia.

NEWMAN, E. M., travel lecturer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 16, 1872; *s.* Frank and Irma (Zinner) N.; student Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1889-93; unmarried. Lectures every winter in 15 of the largest cities in the U.S.; pres. Newman Lecture Co. Has made 4 trips around the world; in Africa with Theodore Roosevelt, 1908. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

NEWMAN, Edgar Douglas, lawyer, banker; *b.* Woodstock, Va., Mar. 26, 1854; *s.* Benjamin P. and Elizabeth (Hickman) N.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va., July 4, 1876 (first in class); *m.* Mary O. Walton, of Woodstock, Dec. 20, 1877; children—Wilbur Lauck, Edgar Walton, Helen, Harold Hastings, Houston Hickman, Douglas Cook. Practiced, Woodstock, since 1878; pres. Shenandoah Nat. Bank, and Shenandoah Valley Loan & Trust Co. (Woodstock), Massanutten Nat. Bank (Strasburg), 1st Nat. Bank (Luray); v.p. Citizens' Bank (New Market); pres.

People's Bank (Mt. Jackson, Va.). Captain Va. Vol. Co., 2d Regt., 1880-85; chmn. Dem. County Com., Shenandoah Co., Va., 1883-86; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1900-04; judge County Ct., Shenandoah Co., 1886-98. Chmn. dist. draft bd. Western Dist. of Va., 1917-18. *Home:* Woodstock, Va.

NEWMAN, Edwin A., real estate. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

NEWMAN, Frank R., ry. official; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Nov. 6, 1883; *s.* E. R. and Delia (Rogers) N.; grad. Lake View High Sch., Evanston, 1901; student Northwestern U., 1901-05 (non-grad.); *m.* Estelle Emerson, of Austin, Chicago, Ill., June 9, 1908; 1 dau., Barbara. Began with Wabash R.R., June 1, 1905; traveling freight agt. M.C. R.R., 1906-15, continuing as asst. commercial agt. at Chicago, 1916-17, chief clk. to traffic mgr., 1917-18, asst. gen. freight agt., at Buffalo, 1918-20; asst. gen. freight agt. M.C. R.R., at Detroit, 1920-22; gen. traffic mgr., M.,St.P. &S.S.M. Ry., 1922-25, v.p. in charge of traffic, since Nov. 6, 1925. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Minikahda, Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic; Minnesota (St. Paul); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 2201 Humboldt Av., S. *Office:* Soo Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

NEWMAN, Henry Parker, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Washington, N.H., Dec. 2, 1853; *s.* James Madison and Abby (Everett) N.; ed. New London (N.H.) Lit. and Scientific Instn. and Dartmouth Coll.; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1878; studied 2 yrs., Bonn, Leipzig and Strassburg; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1894; *m.* Fanny Louise Hodges, of Chicago, 1882; children—Eugene Bush (dec.), Helen Everett (Mrs. Hubert A. Shaw), Willard Hodges, Isabel Fairbanks (dec.). Began practice at Chicago, 1880; formerly prof. gynecology and clin. gynecology, dir. and ex-treas., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago; ex-pres. and former prof. diseases of women, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; ex-pres. Marion-Sims Hosp.; etc. Exam. surgeon-in-chief for U.S.A., Recruiting Force, Dist. No. 1, 1917-18. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons; a founder Internat. Congress Gynecologists and Obstetricians; ex-treas. A. M. A.; mem. Calif. State and San Diego Co. med. socs.; U.S. sec. (sec. abdominal surgery and gynecology) Pan-Am. Congress, Cuba, 1901, Panama Canal Zone, 1904, Guatemala City, 1908, San Francisco, 1915 (sec.-treas.). Contbr. largely to med. literature. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

NEWMAN, Herman, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

NEWMAN, Horatio Hackett, zoölogist; *b.* nr. Seale, Ala., Mar. 19, 1875; *s.* Albert Henry N. and Mary Augusta (Ware) N.; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, 1896; spl. student, U. of Toronto, 1896-97; fellow in zoölogy, 1898-1900, 1904-05, Ph.D., 1905, U. of Chicago; *m.* Isobel Currie Marshall, of Toronto, 1907; children—Elizabeth Ware, Marshall Thornton. Instr. biology and Latin, Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1897-98; instr. biology and chemistry, Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1900-04; instr. zoölogy, 1905-08, asst. prof. elect, 1908, U. of Mich.; prof., and head dept. zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1908-11; asso. prof. zoölogy and embryology, 1911-17, prof. zoölogy and embryology, 1917—, and dean in the Colleges of Science, 1915-22, U. of Chicago. Head of Instruction force in physiology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1909-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi, Phi Chi. *Author:* The Biology of Twins, 1917; Vertebrate Zoölogy, 1919; Readings in Evolution, Genetics, and Eugenics, 1921; The Physiology of Twinning, 1923; Outlines of General Zoölogy, 1924; also monographs and papers on zoöl. and physiol. topics. *Home:* 5712 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

NEWMAN, Jacob, lawyer; *b.* Nov. 12, 1854; *s.* Salmon and Pauline (Lewis) N.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1873; *m.* Minnie Goodman, of Chicago, May 30, 1888; children—John H., Mrs. Elysabeth Trounstine, George I. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1875; now mem. firm of Newman, Poppenhusen, Stern & Johnston. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Standard; Ravisloe Country (Chicago); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Windermere Hotel East. *Office:* Lumber Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

NEWMAN, Jared Treman, lawyer; *b.* Enfield, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Nov. 4, 1855; *s.* Isaac Harmon and Cornelia Ann (Treman) N.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1875; LL.B., Union, 1879; teacher, Enfield, N.Y., 1875-76, Blossburg, Pa., 1876-77; *m.* Jane Edwards Williams, of Ithaca N.Y., Oct. 7, 1886; children—Mary Louise (Mrs. Walter Johnston), Robert Williams (dec.), Henry Otis, Charles Hardy. Admitted to bar, 1880; spl. co. judge, Tompkins Co., N.Y., 1882-86; city atty., Ithaca, 1895-99; mayor of Ithaca, 1907-08; law lecturer, Cornell Law Sch., 1897-99. Dir. First Nat. Bank; trustee Ithaca Savings Bank. Trustee Cornell U., 1895-1903, and since 1907, Auburn Theol. Sem., 1898-1906. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon. Presbyn. Republican. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

NEWMAN, John Grant, clergyman; *b.* nr. Dandridge, Tenn., Oct. 16, 1862; *s.* Samuel Blair and Nancy Elizabeth (Rankin) N.; A.B., Maryville Coll., 1888, M.A., 1894, D.D., 1908, LL.D., 1921; prin. New Market (Tenn.) Acad., 1888-90; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Mary E. Minnis, of New Market, June 28, 1893 (died Mar. 7, 1901); *m.* 2d, Helen I. Minnis, of New Market, Dec. 19, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; prof. Latin, Maryville Coll., 1893-1903; pastor Olivet Memorial Ch., New York, 1903-05, Wyoming Presbyn. Ch., Cincinnati, 1905-08; pres. The Western Coll. for Women, Aug. 1, 1908-Aug. 30, 1912; pastor Chambers-Wylie Memorial Presbyn. Ch., Phila., Sept. 1, 1912—. *Clubs:* Union League, City. Republican. *Author:* An Education for You. Mem. Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1914-17 (chmn. 1916-17); exec. commn. Synod of Pa., 1915-18. *Home:* 4642 Hazel Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

NEWMAN, Oliver Peck; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 20, 1877; *s.* George Clyde and Sallie Nicholson (Shivers) N.; ed. Des Moines Coll., Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia.; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897-98; *m.* Mrs. Jennie E. Bixby, of Beaumont, Tex., Sept. 19, 1904. Began as reporter Des Moines Leader, 1898; acting civilian officer, U.S. Tuberculosis Sanitarium, Ft. Stanton, N.M., 1902-04; reporter Washington Post and Washington Times, 1904, Beaumont (Tex.) Enterprise, 1904; city editor San Antonio Express, 1905; polit. editor Des Moines News, 1906; editor Sioux City News, 1907-09; St. Joseph (Mo.) Star, 1909; mng. editor Lincoln Star, 1910; chief editorial writer Washington (D.C.) Times, 1911-13; commr. D.C. by apptmt. of President Wilson, term 3 yrs., and elected pres. of bd. Democrat. *Club:* Washington Country. *Home:* 2910 32d St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NEWMAN, Stephen Morrell, clergyman, college president; Nov. 21, 1845-Nov. 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NEWMAN, Willie Betty, artist; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1864; *d.* Col. W. F. M. and Sophie (Rucker) Betty; student Cincinnati Art Sch. under T. S. Noble, later at Paris, France, with Benjamine Constant, J. P. Laurens and Bouguereau; *m.* at Alexandria, Tenn., J. W. Newman, Jan. 2, 1881. Début in Salon, 1891; Tie prize Académie Julian, for nude figure, 1893; hon. mention, Salon, 1900, also Paris Expn., 1900. Prin. works: Le Pain Bénit; En Pénitence; Foolish Virgin; Dreams; Reverie, owned by Phila. Art Club; Instant Repose, owned by Charles M. Schwab; La Fille du Marine, Cincinnati Art Museum; (portraits) Fanny K. Gowdy, Mrs. James C. Bradford, Mrs. E. W. Cole, Joel O. Cheek, Sr., Newton White, Vice Pres. James S. Sherman, etc. *Address:* Hotel Tulane, Nashville, Tenn.

NEWMARK, Marco Ross, merchant; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 8, 1878; *s.* Harris and Sarah (Newmark) N.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1902; studied polit. economy and philosophy, U. of Berlin, Germany; *m.* Constance Meyberg, of Los Angeles, June 6, 1906; children—Harris, Eleanor. With M.A. Newmark & Co., wholesale grocers, since 1904, partner since 1908; sec. Harris Newmark Co. Mem. Los Angeles Mchts.' and Mfrs.' Assn. (treas. 1916-1919), Los Angeles Chamber Commerce; pres. Los Angeles Produce Exchange, 1920. Chmn. exec. com. Southern Calif. div., Camp Library Fund, U.S.A. Organizer and ex-pres. Nathan Straus Palestine Advancement Soc.; dir. Southern Calif. Jewish Orphans' Home (ex-sec.). Ex-pres. Los Angeles dist. Zionist Orgn. America. Asso. editor, dir. Masonic Digest. Mem. Native Sons of the Golden West, Zeta Beta Tau, B'nai B'rith. Republican. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner); asst. librarian Los Angeles Scottish Rite Library. *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Athletic, Uplifters, Hillcrest Country, Gamut, Automobile of Southern Calif., Southern Calif. Rod and Reel. Co-Editor: Sixty Years in Southern California (by Harris Newmark), 1915, 2d edit., 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 977 Arapahoe St. *Office:* 1248-1264 Wholesale St., Los Angeles, Calif.

NEWMARK, Maurice Harris, merchant; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 3, 1859; *s.* Harris and Sarah (Newmark) N.; ed. pvt. acads., Los Angeles, N.Y. City and Paris, France; *m.* San Francisco, July 3, 1888, Rose, *d.* Joseph P. Newmark; 1 dau., Florence (Mrs. S. S. Kauffman). Began, 1876, with H. Newmark & Co., wholesale grocers, Los Angeles, now v.p.; dir., ex-pres. Los Angeles Brick Co.; pres. Harris Newmark Co. (real estate, etc.); was mem. commn. that consolidated harbor towns with Los Angeles; harbor commr., 1909. Pres. Associated Jobbers, 1899-1912; pres. Southern Calif. Wholesale Grocers' Assn., 1905-17; dir. Bd. of Trade; former dir. and v.p. Mchts.' and Mfrs.' Assn.; former dir. Chamber Commerce. Trustee Southwest Mus., Los Angeles. Mem. Hispanic Soc. of California, Los Angeles County Pioneers' Soc., Am. Philatelic Soc., Southern Calif. Historical Soc., Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, Zionist Orgn. of America, B'nai B'rith, Nat. League of Masonic Clubs. Republican. Jewish. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Hillcrest, Jonathan, Los Angeles Athletic, Book Club of Calif., Automobile of Southern Calif., Uplifters, Gamut. An editor of Harris Newmark's Sixty Years in Southern California, 1915, 2d edit., 1925. Collector postage stamps for 50 years and owns a notable collection. *Home:* 905 Beacon St. *Office:* 1248 Wholesale St., Los Angeles, Calif.

NEWSOM, Curtis Bishop, clergyman, educator; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ind.; *s.* Joel Stout and Edith M. (Armstrong) N.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., 1896; studied U. of Chicago; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1907; A.M., Northwestern U., 1908; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1908; Ph. D., Central U., 1916; *m.* Mattie Fitzallen Fisher, of N. Vernon, Ind., Dec. 29, 1901; children—Carroll Vincent, Rendel Harris, Arden Chalmers, Mardelle, Stuart Murray. Teacher and supt. schs. until 1904; licensed Presbyn. ministry, 1905, ordained, 1907; acting pastor Douglas Pk., Chicago, 1905-06; pastor Granville Av. Ch., Chicago, 1906-09, First Church, Sturgis, Mich., 1909-15; dean of the Univ. and prof. philosophy and English Bible, Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., 1915-20; Bushnell prof. Bibl. history and lit. and edn., Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1920-25; head prof. philosophy and psychology, Whitworth Coll., Spokane, Wash., since 1925. Mem. Pi Gamma Mu. Writer and lecturer on religious and ednl. topics. *Club:* Kansas Authors'. *Home:* Emporia, Kan. *Address:* Whitworth Coll., Spokane, Wash.

NEWSOM, John Flesher, mining geologist; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ind., Sept. 6, 1869; *s.* Nathan and Mary (Flesher) N.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891; A.M., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892; post-grad. student and teacher, Stanford U., 1899-1901, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Adelaide Frances Perry, of Bloomington, Ind., Mar. 17, 1896; 1 son, John Branner. Asst. geologist, Geol. Survey of Ark., 1891-93; structural and stratigraphic work on carboniferous strata of Northern Ark., 1891-93; instr. geology, 1895-96, asst. prof. 1896-98, Ind. U.; in charge geol. field work in Southern Ind., 1896-97; examined phosphate deposits of Ark., 1897-99; studied prin. mining regions of central and western U.S., 1898; asst. prof., 1898, asso. prof. mining, 1901-09, prof., 1909, Leland Stanford Junior Univ. Engaged in work on geology of Santa Cruz Mountains, Calif., during summers 1901-04; also various professional exams. of mining properties, 1900-09; professional exams. of mining properties in South America, North America and the Orient, 1910-24. Mem. A.A.A.S., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. London. Republican. *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures on Economic Geology; 2 edits., 1895, 1900. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

NEWTON, Alfred Edward; *b.* Phila., 1863; *s.* Alfred Wharton and Louisa (Swift) N.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Babette Edelheim, of Phila., 1890; children—Caroline, Edward Swift. Began in elec. business, Phila., Pa., 1885; pres. Cutter Elec. & Mfg. Co. *Clubs:* Art, Philobiblon, Franklin Inn (Phila.); Engineers', Railroad, Grolier (New York); Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.). Collector of 1st edits. of books, especially of books of 18th century. *Author:* The Amenities of Book-Collecting and Kindred Affections; A Magnificent Farce and Other Diversions of a Book Collector; Dr. Johnson (a play); The Greatest Book in the World and Other Papers, 1925. Frequent contributor to Atlantic Monthly and other publs. *Home:* "Oak Knoll," Berwyn, Pa. *Office:* 19th and Hamilton Sts., Phila., Pa.

NEWTON, Alma, author; *b.* Jefferson Co., Miss., Mar. 22, 1886; *d.* Algernon Emmett and Mattie (Hunt) N.; Newcomb Coll., New Orleans, 1902-

04; grad. Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1908; *m.* James M. Anderson, of Miss., Feb. 7, 1907 (divorced 1914); 1 son, Algernon Emmett Newton. Democrat. *Author:* The Love Letters of a Mystic, 1915; Memories, 1917; The Blue String, 1918; A Jewel in the Sand, 1920; Shadows, 1921; Dreaming True, 1921; An Old Fashioned Romance, 1924. *Address:* 12 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

NEWTON, Byron Rufus, ex-collector customs; *b.* Wirt, Allegany Co., N.Y., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Laurens C. and Irene (Scott) N.; Oberlin Coll., 1882-84; *m.* Winifred Cattle, of Seward, Neb., Oct. 3, 1900; children—Irene (dec.), John C., Margaret C. Began in newspaper work, Buffalo, N.Y., 1887; legislative corr., Albany, 1892-1900; war corr. in Cuba, for Associated Press, Apr.-Sept., 1898; polit. and descriptive writer, New York Herald, 1902-10; apptd. pvt. sec. to sec. of the treasury, Mar. 5, 1913; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1913-17; collector of customs, Port of New York, 1917-21. Democrat. *Club:* Nat. Press. Writer on economic and polit. subjects. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

NEWTON, Charles Bertram, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

NEWTON, Charles Damon, lawyer; *b.* Birdsall, Allegany Co., N.Y., May 25, 1861; *s.* Daniel and Polly A. (Brundage) N.; student Geneseo (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1882-86, law dept. U. of Mich., 1888-89; *m.* Nellie E. Durfee, of Wyoming, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1887; children—Mrs. Mary Youngs, Mrs. Elizabeth Gilmore (dec.), Mrs. Dorothy Campbell, George D., Josephine. Began practice at Geneseo, N.Y., 1890; now mem. Newton, O'Connor & Newton; dir. Livingston County (N.Y.) Trust Co.; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1914-18; atty. gen. of N.Y., 1919-22. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner); member constl. com. Grand Lodge of Masons of N.Y.; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Albany, Ft. Orange; Republican (New York). *Home:* Geneseo, N.Y. *Office:* Geneseo, N.Y., and Bar Bldg., 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

NEWTON, Cleveland Alexander, congressman; *b.* Wright Co., Mo., Sept. 3, 1873; *s.* John and Rebecca E. N.; student Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1895-1900; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1902; *m.* Meta Mitchell, of Humansville, Mo., June 7, 1907; 1 son, John A. Began practice at Hartville, Mo., 1902; elected to Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1902, reëlected, 1904; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mo., 1905-07; asst. atty. U.S. Circuit Court, St. Louis, 1907-11; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S. at Washington, D.C., 1911-12; resigned, July 1, 1912, to engage in practice at St. Louis; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 10th Mo. Dist. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Century Boat, Riverview. *Home:* 5832 Page Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

NEWTON, Elbridge Ward, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NEWTON, Mrs. F. H., educator, see Cosette Faust-Newton.

NEWTON, Isaac Burkett, banker; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1861; *s.* Isaac Sprague and Jane Campbell (Dunlap) N.; grad. Norwich Acad., 1878; Hopkins Grammar Sch. (New Haven, Conn.), 1879; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Mary Mitchell, of Norwich, Jan. 21, 1885 (died Sept. 1, 1900); children—Rowena Mitchell (Mrs. Robert L. Leonard), Burkett Dunlap; *m.* 2d, Winifred Randolph, of Lincoln, Ill., Dec. 31, 1910. Sec., treas. Harper & Reynolds Co., Los Angeles, Calif., 1884-1919; dir. Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, 1907-26; chmn. bd. Los Angeles Br. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 1920-26; chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, since Mar. 1, 1926; v.p. Union Oil Associates, Commercial Ins. Co., Commercial Discount Co.; dir. Union Oil Co. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 379 Loma Drive, Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco, Calif.

NEWTON, James Thornwell, ex-U.S. commr. patents; *b.* Morgan Co., Ga., July 17, 1861; *s.* William H. and Miriam K. (Walker) N.; B.S., U. of Ga., 1880; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1896; *m.* Helen Bennett, of Columbus, Ga., Sept. 18, 1901; children—William F., Margaret L., Helen K. With U.S. Patent Office as examiner, 1891, law clk., 1893-95, chief clk., 1895-96, prin. examiner, 1896-1914, 1st asst. commr., Mar. 19, 1914, and commissioner of patents 1917-21; now mem. firm Marks & Clerk, patent attys. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Home (trustee), Washington Country. Compiler: Digest of Patent Office Trade-mark Decisions, 1896. *Home:* 1625 R St. N.W. *Office:* 715 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NEWTON, John Orville, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NEWTON, Joseph Fort, clergyman; *b.* Decatur, Tex., July 21, 1876; *s.* Lee and Sue G. (Battle) N.; student Hardy Inst. (now defunct) and Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky.; Litt.D., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1912; D.D., Tufts Coll., 1918; *m.* Jennie Mai Deatherage, of Sanders, Ky., June 14, 1900; children—Joseph Emerson, David (dec.), Josephine Kate. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., Paris, Tex., 1897-98; asso. pastor non-sectarian ch., St. Louis, 1898-1900; founder, and pastor People's Ch., Dixon, Ill., 1901-08; pastor Liberal Christian Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1908-16, The City Temple, London, Eng., 1916-19, Church of Divine Paternity, New York, 1919-25, Memorial Church of St. Paul, Overbrook, Phila., since 1925. Asso. editor Christian Century, Chicago; editor The Master Mason (jour. of Masonic Service Assn.). Served as Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of Masons of Ia. *Author:* David Swing, Poet Preacher, 1909; Abraham Lincoln, 1910; Lincoln and Herndon, 1910; The Eternal Christ, 1912; Sermons and Lectures, 1912; The Builders, A Story and Study of Masonry, 1914; Wesley and Woolman, 1914; What Have the Saints to Teach Us? 1914; The Ambassador, 1916; The Mercy of Hell, 1918; The Sword of the Spirit, 1918; The Theology of Civilization, 1919; Some Living Masters of the Pulpit, 1922; Preaching in London, 1923; The Men's House, 1923; Preaching in New York, 1924; The Religion of Masonry, 1926; also many pamphlets on patriotic and Masonic topics, and numerous addresses and sermons. Editor annual vol. of Best Sermons. *Address:* St. Paul's Church, Overbrook, Phila., Pa.

NEWTON, Louie De Votie, editor; *b.* Halcyondale, Screven Co., Ga., Apr. 27, 1892; *s.* William Moore and Dicie Elizabeth (Robbins) N.; A.B., Mercer U., 1913; A.M., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Julia Winn Carstarphen, of Macon, Ga., Apr. 30, 1915; children—Elizabeth Eden, Sarah Catherine. Asst. prof. history, 1913-17, prof., 1918, Mercer Univ.; camp secretary Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Wheeler, Ga., 1918; dir. of publicity for Ga., Bapt. $75,000,000 campaign, 1919; editor Christian Index since Jan. 1, 1920. Baptist. Democrat. *Club:* Ansley Golf. Editor The City Builder (organ Atlanta Chamber Commerce). *Home:* 27 Bonaventure Av. *Office:* Palmer Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

NEWTON, Walter Hughes, congressman; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 10, 1880; *s.* Thomas Rogers and Mary Hughes (Newton) N.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1905; *m.* Cora M. Noracon, of Minneapolis, June 14, 1905; children—Grace Laura, Walter Hughes, John Marshall. With Dodson-Fisher-Brockmann Co., wholesale saddlery, Minneapolis, 1905-10; law partner Hon. Frank M. Nye, 1910-15; 1st asst. county atty., Hennepin Co., Minn., 1914-18 inclusive; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 5th Minn. Dist. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. Bar Assn., S.A.R. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Calhoun Commercial, Lincoln Republican. *Home:* 3012 Irving Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank-Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

NEWTON, Walter Russell, coll. prof.; *b.* Highgate, Vt., May 28, 1855; *s.* Silas Whitcomb and Charlotte A. (Smith) N.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1881; student Union Theol. Sem., 1884-86; A.M., Syracuse U., 1898, Ph.D., 1899; studied univs. of Berlin and Münster, 1900 and 1914; *m.* Clara Pease, of Burlington, Vt., 1888. Teacher Latin and German, Barre, Vt., 1881-82; prin. high sch., Keeseville, N.Y., 1882-84; teacher Latin and German, Rutgers Prep. Sch., New Brunswick, N.J., 1886-92; head of German dept. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892-1905; instr. German, 1905-06, prof. German lang. and lit. since 1906, Rutgers Coll. Mem. N.J. Modern Language Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. of Middle States and Md., Delta Psi (U. of Vt.), Phi Beta Kappa (Rutgers, U. of Vt.). Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Historical, Alumni and Faculty, (Rutgers). *Address:* 39 College Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

NEYLAN, John Francis, lawyer, publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 6, 1885; *s.* John Francis and Margaret (Rinn) N.; student Seton Hall Coll., N.J., 1899-1903; *m.* Gertrude Wiseman, of Sacramento, Calif., May 7, 1911; 1 dau., Jane Frances. Chmn. State Bd. of Control, Calif., 1911-17; admitted to Calif. bar, 1917, and since practiced at San Francisco; pres. Call Pub. Co.; v.p. Hearst Publs., Inc. Mem. Am. and Calif. bar assns. Catholic. *Clubs:* Olympic, Press, San Francisco Golf and Country. *Home:* 80 San Fernando Way. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

NEYMANN, Clarence Adolph, psychiatrist, alienist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 7, 1887; *s.* Adolph M. and Emma H. (Huscher) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1909; M.D., Heidelberg U., Germany, 1915; unmarried. Instr. psychiatry, Phipps Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1915-18, also dir. lab. of Internal Med.; supt. Cook Co. (Ill.) Psychopathic Hosp., 1919-22; asst. prof. psychiatry, Rush Med. Coll., 1919-21; asso. prof. psychiatry Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Sept. 1921. Consultant in neuro-psychiatry, Cook County Psychopathic Hosp., Alexian Brothers' Hosp., Ill. Charitable Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Infirmary, U.S. Vets.' Hosp. No. 76, North Chicago Hosp. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Literary. Contbr. articles to Jour. of A.M.A., Rosanoff's Text Book of Psychiatry, etc. *Home:* 3740 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 104 S. Mich. Boul., Chicago, Ill.

NIBLACK, Albert Parker, naval officer; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., July 25, 1859; *s.* Hon. William E. and Eliza (Sherman) N.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; grad. Naval War Coll., 1916; *m.* Mary A. Harrington, of San Francisco, Nov. 24, 1903. Promoted through grades to rear adm., Aug. 1917; retired July 25, 1923. Served on Pacific Sta., 1880-82; survey and exploration, Alaska, 1884-88; Squadron of Evolution, 1889-92; flag-lt. N. Atlantic Squadron, 1893-94; insp. naval militia, 1895-96; writer and lecturer, Naval War Coll., on signaling and naval tactics, 1893-96; prize essayist, Naval Inst., 1890 and 1896; naval attaché at Berlin, Rome and Vienna, till breaking out of war with Spain, in which he served on blockade of Cuban ports, participating in battle of Nipe Bay; transferred to Flagship Olympia at Manila, Nov. 1898; participated in the suppression of the Filipino insurrection, Feb. 1899-July 1, 1901; in campaigns about Manila, Ilo Ilo, Subig Bay and Lyngayen Gulf; China, Feb.-Oct. 1900, during "Boxer" campaign; sec. naval commn. in P.I., 1901; insp. target practice, 1902; Naval Station, Hawaii, 1903; comdg. U.S.S. Iroquois, 1904-06; Pacific Squadron, 1906-07; comdg. ships at Naval Acad., 1907-09; comdg. U.S.S. Tacoma, June 1909-May 1910; naval attaché, Am. Legation, Buenos Aires, June 1, 1910-Nov. 1911; naval attaché, Am. Embassy, Berlin, Dec. 30, 1911-July 1913; Atlantic Fleet, 1913-16, comdg. U.S.S. Michigan; comd. 3d seaman regt. in occupation of Vera Cruz, Mex., Apr. 1914; mem. Gen. Bd.; on outbreak of war ordered to command Div. 1 and later Squadron 1, battleship force, Atlantic Fleet; comdg. Squadron 2, patrol force and of U.S. naval forces based on Gibraltar, Nov. 1917; comd. of U.S. naval forces in Western Mediterranean until after the armistice; in Eastern Mediterranean, in Adriatic, Jan.-Mar. 1919; dir. Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., Apr. 1, 1919-Sept. 15, 1920; naval attaché Am. Embassy, London, Oct. 1, 1920-Jan. 1921; vice admiral comdg. U.S. Naval Forces in European waters, Jan. 15, 1921. Elected dir. Internat. Hydrographic Bur. of Monaco, Feb. 1924. Commended for rescue of crew of Am. ship "Ocean King," which foundered in May 1887. *Author:* The Coast Indians of Alaska and Northern British Columbia, 1889. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

NIBLEY, Charles Wilson, bishop; *b.* Hunterfield, Midlothian Co., Scotland, Feb. 5, 1849; *s.* James and Jean (Wilson) N.; self-ed.; *m.* Rebeca Neibaur, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Mar. 30, 1869. Brought to U.S., 1855; presiding bishop Mormon Ch. since 1907; v.p. Brigham Young Coll.; pres. San Vincente Lumber Co., Nibley-Channel Lumber Co.; v.p. F. S. Murphy Lumber Co., Utah Lumber Co., Utah State Nat. Bank, Utah-Idaho Sugar Co.; dir. Z.C.M.I., Zion's Savings Bank & Trust Co., Western Pacific R.R. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary. *Home:* 75 North West Temple. *Office:* 40 North Main St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

NICE, Leonard Blaine, physiologist; *b.* Marshfield, O., May 1, 1882; *s.* Frederick Hood and Romina Arena (Adams) N.; Ph.B., Ohio U., 1908; Ph.D., Clark U., 1911; *m.* Margaret Morse, of Amherst, Mass., Aug. 12, 1909; children—Constance Ely, Marjorie Duncan, Barbara Stewart, Eleanor Margaret, Janet Duncan. Asst. in physiology, Clark Coll., 1900-11; fellow Clark U., 1909-11; instr. physiology, Harvard, 1911-12; prof. physiology, Oklahoma U., since 1913. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America, Okla. Acad.

Science, Okla. Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Chi Zeta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Sigma Xi, Faculty. Author of about thirty papers on scientific subjects, most of which have been published in Am. Jour. Physiology. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

NICHOLAS, Anna, newspaper writer; *b.* Meadville, Pa.; *d.* Dr. John and Rachel (Gardiner) N.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Meadville, Pa. On editorial staff Indianapolis Journal, 1881-1904; editorial writer Indianapolis Star, 1904—. Occasional contributor to other newspapers and periodicals. *Author:* An Idyl of the Wabash (short stories), 1898; The Making of Thomas Barton (short stories), 1913; A History of Crown Hill, 1926. *Home:* 402 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

NICHOLL, William Evan, coll. dean; *b.* Moosomin, Saskatchewan, Can., Mar. 21, 1883; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Baer) N.; A.B., Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1904; Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, 1904-07; U. of Edinburgh, 1907-08; A.M., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Edith Jennie Wright, Bellevue, Neb., June 14, 1909; 1 son, Robert Gordon. Teacher in history and edn., Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1909-10; prin. Acad. and instr. edn., 1910-11, prof. edn. since 1911, Bellevue Coll., also trustee, registrar, 1912-15, acting pres., 1914-16; acting asso. prof. edn., Ind. U., Bloomington, 2d semester, 1916-17; prof. edn. and dean, Bellevue Coll., 1st semester, 1917-18; camp edul. dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Funston, Kan., Feb.-July 1918; dir. training, western dept. Army Y.M.C.A., July 1918-July 1919; dean Pomona Coll., 1919—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa. Conglist. Mason. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

NICHOLLS, Rhoda Holmes, artist; *b.* Coventry, Eng.; *d.* Rev. William Grome and Marion (Cooke) Holmes; ed. by governesses and finishing sch., London; student Bloomsbury Sch. of Art, London; won Queen's scholarship; *m.* at Lyminster Ch., Sussex, Eng., Burr H. Nicholls, 1884; children—Rhoda Olive, Arundel Holmes. Was mem. Società degli Aquarellisti and Circolo Artistico, Rome. Exhibited in Rome, Turin, Munich, Royal Acad., London, and all Am. exhbns. Awarded medals in Prize Fund, New York, Boston, Atlanta, Nashville and Charleston, and the W. Indies and Interstate expns., Chicago, Buffalo and St. Louis expns. New York Water Color Club. Was on staff of Art Interchange, and Art Amateur; co-editor Palette and Brush. Mem. Am. Soc. Miniature Painters, Am. Water Color Soc., Woman's Art Assn. of Can. (hon.), Art Students' League, Nat. Soc. of Women Painters and Sculptors. *Clubs:* National Arts, New York Water Color, MacDowell, Cosmopolitan, Barnard. *Home:* Hotel Hazelton, Stamford, Conn.

NICHOLLS, Samuel Jones, lawyer; *b.* Spartanburg, S.C., May 7, 1885; *s.* of Judge George W. and Minnie L. Nicholls; educated Bingham Sch., Wofford Coll., and Va. Poly. Inst.; student U. of Chicago Law Sch.; *m.* Eloise M. Clark, of Green Bay, Wis., Mar. 7, 1915. Began law practice Spartanburg, S.C., 1906, as mem. firm of Nicholls & Nicholls; also co. atty. Spartanburg Co. since 1907; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1906-09; served by spl. appmt. as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of S.C.; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 4th S.C. Dist.; now in law practice as mem. Nicholls, Wyche & Byrnes. Democrat. Organizer and 3 yrs. capt. Co. I, 1st Inf., N.G.S.C. Past Exalted Ruler Spartanburg Lodge 637 B.P.O.E.; Past Sachem I.O.R.M. Methodist. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

NICHOLLS, Thomas David, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

NICHOLLS, William Durrett, educator, agrl. economist; *b.* Bloomfield, Ky., Feb. 6, 1885; *s.* Archibald Wilson and Elizabeth (Dougherty) N.; B.S., U. of Ky., 1907, M.S., 1915; advanced studies in economics and sociology, Cornell U., 1922, 25; *m.* Elizabeth Hord, of Lexington, Kentucky, Sept. 1, 1913; children—William Hord, Mary Elizabeth, Louise. Farm and dairy operator, 1907-24; with U. of Ky. since 1912, successively asst. prof. animal husbandry until 1915, prof. farm management, 1915-17, prof. farm economics and head of Dept. of Farm Economics, Coll. of Agr. and Agrl. Expt. Sta., same univ., since 1917. Contbg. editor Southern Agriculturist, Nashville, Tenn. Chief of farm labor mobilization for Ky., World War. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ky. Acad. Science, Country Life Assn. (exec. com.), Alpha Zeta. Presbyn. Author of numerous bulls. and articles on economics and rural orgn. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

NICHOLS, see also Nicholls.

NICHOLS, Charles Henry, civil engineer; *b.* Braintree, Vt., July 12, 1864; *s.* Norman and Hannah Tracy (Brigham) N.; B.S., Norwich U., Vt., 1886, M.C.E., 1893; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1888; *m.* Isa Dyer, of Randolph, Vt., Feb. 9, 1889. Draftsman Boston Bridge Works, 1888-89; asst. bridge engr., N.Y., Providence & Boston R.R., 1889-91; asst. engr. Keystone Bridge Works, Pittsburgh, 1891-93; engr. for Milliken Bros., New York, 1893-94; asst. engr. for Post & McCord, 1894-1902; engr. for Snare & Triest, 1902-03, Kirby, Petit & Green, architects, 1903-08, McKim, Mead & White, 1908-10; chief engr. Trowbridge & Livingston, architects, 1910-12; entered in pvt. practice, Feb. 1912; mem. firm Bigelow & Nichols since May 1913. Trustee Norwich U. Republican. Mem. Engineers Soc. Western Pa., Alpha Sigma Pi (Norwich U.). *Home:* Bogota, N.J. *Office:* 10 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

NICHOLS, Charles Lemuel, M.D., *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 29, 1851; *s.* Lemuel B. and Lydia C. (Anthony) N.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875, Litt.D., 1918; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1875; *m.* Caroline C. Dewey, of Worcester, 1877; *m.* 2d, Mary J. Brayton, of Fall River, Mass., 1884. Practiced in Worcester since 1878. Mem. bd. of fellows, Brown U.; trustee Westboro State Hosp. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc. (sec. for foreign corr.), Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., St. Wolstan Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Bohemian, Tatnuck; Union, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston); Hope (Providence). *Author:* A Bibliography of Worcester; A List of Massachusetts Almanacs; Isaiah Thomas, Printer (with bibliography). *Home:* 38 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.

NICHOLS, Claude Andrew, educator; *b.* Moffat, Bell Co., Tex., June 18, 1877; *s.* William Hatch and Melissa Ann (Abshier) N.; B.A., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1898; studied Vanderbilt U., 1898-99; Ph.D., U. of Havana, 1905; student Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1913-14, 1922-23, also 3 summers, U. of Chicago; *m.* Elvie Lockett, of Georgetown, Tex., Dec. 17, 1908; children—Katharine Annie, Elvie Lockett. Teacher of English, Matanzas, Cuba, 1899-1901; instr. English, Candler Coll., Havana, 1901-07; instr. Fitting Sch. of Southwestern U., 1907-08, prof. edn., 1908-19; head dept. of edn., Southern Methodist U., Dallas, Tex., since 1919, also dir. Summer Sch., 1922-25; lecturer on edn., U. of Tex., summers 1918, 19. Mem. Gen. S.S. Bd. M.E. Ch., S., since 1914; mem. Tex. com. Classified and Accredited Schs., 1921-25. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Sociol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Dept. of Superintendence N.E.A., Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Democrat. *Home:* 3425 University Boul., Dallas, Tex.

NICHOLS, Edward Leamington, physicist; *b.* of American parentage, at Leamington, Eng., Sept. 14, 1854; *s.* Edward Willard and Maria (Watkinson) N.; B.S., Cornell, 1875; univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, 1875-78; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1879; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1906; D.Sc., Dartmouth, 1910; *m.* Ida Preston, of South Dover, N.Y., May 25, 1881; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. Montgomery Hunt Throop), Robert Preston. With Edison at Menlo Park, N.J., 1880-81; prof. physics and chemistry, Central U. of Ky., 1881-83; prof. physics and astronomy, U. of Kan., 1883-87; prof. physics, Cornell, 1887-1919, and prof. emeritus same since 1919. Founder of the Physical Review and editor, 1893-1912. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. A.A.A.S., 1907, Am. Physical Soc., 1908-09, Kan. Acad. Science, 1884-86; hon. mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Optical Soc. of America. *Author:* The Galvanometer, 1894; A Laboratory Manual of Physics and Applied Electricity, 2 vols. (with Profs. Merritt, Bedell and others), 1895; The Elements of Physics, 3 vols. (with Prof. W. S. Franklin), 1896; Outlines of Physics, 1897; Studies in Luminescence (with Prof. Merritt), 1910; Fluorescence of the Uranyl Salts (with Prof. Howes), 1919; and numerous papers in scientific jours. on experimental physics. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

NICHOLS, Edward Tattnall, ry. official; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Aug. 12, 1852; *s.* Edward Tattnall (rear-adm. U.S.N.) and Caroline Elizabeth (Bowers) N.; ed. Poly. Inst., Brooklyn; St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; *m.* Mary E. Hall, of Utica, N.Y., June 10, 1880. Clk. to the chief of staff of U.S. Fleet in Asiatic waters, Apr., 1870-July, 1872; Korean expdn., 1871. Entered ry. service, 1876; asst. sec. 1st div., St. Paul & Pacific R.R. and its successors, St. Paul, Minneapolis & Man. Ry. and G.N. Ry.; v.p. and asst. sec. G.N. Ry.; fiscal agt., C.B.&Q. Ry. Co.; dir. C.&S. Ry. Co.; pres., Northern Securities Co.; trustee G.N. Iron Ore Properties; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, New York. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League (New York); Morristown (N.J.); Morris County Golf. *Home:* 20 5th Av. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York.

NICHOLS, Edward West, educator; *b.* Petersburg, Va., June 27, 1858; *s.* James Nathaniel and Anne (Wynn) N.; ed. McCabe's Univ. Sch., Va. Mil. Inst., U. of Va. (summer courses); *m.* Evelyn Junkin Rust, of Lexington, Va., Nov. 14, 1905. Prof. engring., 1882-90, mathematics, 1890-1907, supt. with rank of maj. gen. of engrs., Va. Mil. Inst. Chmn. Va. Council of Defense, 1917-18; maj. engrs., U.S.A., 1918-19. Engaged for several yrs. in collaboration with Dr. P. H. Dudley in scientific work connected with rys., especially in matter of correlation of rolling stock and permanent way. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Nichols's Analytic Geometry, 1891; Nichols's Differential and Integral Calculus, 1901. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

NICHOLS, Egbert Ray, educator; *b.* Mt. Ayr, Ind., May 6, 1884; *s.* John Frederick and Mary Ellen (Roberts) N.; Ph.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Elsie Grace Stubbs, of Terre Haute, Ind., June 16, 1911; 1 son, Egbert Ray. Asst. English dept., Franklin Coll., 1905-07, head of English dept., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1909-11; head dept. English, composition and pub. speaking, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1911-13; head dept. of English, U. of Redlands, Calif., since 1913. Grad. research student, Sch. of Drama, East London Coll., U. of London, 1925-26. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Legion, Pi Kappa Delta (a founder and 1st pres., business mgr., 1920—), Theta Alpha Phi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Baptist. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Rotary Internat. Compiler: Intercollegiate Debates (vols. 2-7), 1912-17. *Home:* Redlands, Calif.

NICHOLS, Ernest Fox, physicist; June 1, 1869-Apr. 29, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NICHOLS, Floyd Bruce, editor; *b.* Buffalo, Kan., Sept. 15, 1890; *s.* Hiram Armstrong and Lucinda (Milliron) N.; B.S. in Agronomy and Journalism, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1912; *m.* Nell Beaubien, of Lamar, Colo., June 21, 1917. Agrl. editor Fruit Grower and Farmer, St. Joseph, Mo., 1912-13; field editor The Capper Farm Press, Topeka, Kan., 1913-16, asso. editor, 1916-18, mng. editor since 1919. Non-commd. officer A.E.F., in France and Germany, 1918-19. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* 809 West 11th St. *Office:* Eighth and Jackson Sts., Topeka, Kan.

NICHOLS, Frederick George, educational dir.; *b.* Avon, Livingston Co., N.Y., Mar. 18, 1878; *s.* George William and Ella (Fitzpatrick) N.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1899; grad. Rochester (N.Y.) Business Inst., 1904; studied law 3 yrs. in offices of Reed & Shutt, Rochester, also at U. of Mich.; *m.* Bessie Louise Winans, of Avon, Aug. 23, 1899; 1 dau., Catharine Freda (dec.). Head of commercial depts. Montpelier (Vt.) Sem., Martin Sch. (Pittsburgh, Pa.), high schs., Schenectady and Rochester, N.Y., Rochester Business Inst., until 1909; state supervisor commercial edn., N.Y. State Edul. Dept., 1909-11; dir. business edn. pub. schs., Rochester, 1913-18; asst. dir. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., in charge dept. commercial edn., 1918-21; dir. commercial edn., Pa. Dept. of Pub. Instrn., 1921-22; asso. prof. edn., Harvard, 1922—. Lecturer Simmons Coll., 1922—. Investigated rehabilitation work in France for Fed. Bd., 1918. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. Business Edn. Section, 1924), Nat. Commercial Teachers' Federation, Nat. Soc. for Promotion Vocational Edn., Phi Delta Kappa (Iota Chapter, Harvard). Progressive Rep. Presbyn. *Author:* Elementary Bookkeeping, 1918; Junior Business Training, 1923. Part Author: Principles of Bookkeeping and Farm Accounts, 1913; Brief Course in Commercial Law, 1913; First Lessons in Business, 1920. Writer of bulls. on commercial edn. *Home:* 27 Victoria Circle, Newton, Mass.

NICHOLS, George Elwood, botanist; *b.* Southington, Conn., Apr. 12, 1882; *s.* George Edward and Mary Sampson (Smith) N.; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1900; B.A., Yale, 1904, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Walker, of New Haven, Conn., June 23, 1909; children—Marion Louise, Grace Evelyn,

George Emory, Mary Martha. Asst. in botany, Yale, 1904-09; instr. same, 1909-15, asst. prof., 1915-23, asso. prof., since 1923; asso. prof., U. Mich. Biol. Sta. since 1920. Asso. editor Ecology. Bot. adviser on sphagnum (for surg. dressings) to A.R.C. during World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America (treas.), Ecol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Assn. Am. Foresters, Conn. Acad., N.E. Bot. Club, Torrey Bot. Club, Sigma Xi. Republican. Baptist. Contbr. about 35 papers on vegetation of Northeastern America. *Home:* 439 Edgewood Av., New Haven, Conn.

NICHOLS, Mrs. H. S. Prentiss, see Isabel McIlhenny Nichols.

NICHOLS, Harry Peirce, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

NICHOLS, Henry Sargent Prentiss, lawyer; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Nov. 2, 1858; *s.* Joseph Darwin and Emily (Darrah) N.; ed. pub. schs., Pa., and private tutor; A.B., U. of Pa., 1879; *m.* Isabel McIlhenny, of Germantown, Pa., June 4, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1881; now asst. gen. counsel Pa. R.R. Co. Trustee Presbyn. Hosp.; director Princeton Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Law Assn. Phila., Phi Beta Kappa, Hist. Soc. Pa., Bucks Co. Hist. Soc., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Archæol. Soc., etc.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University; University of Pa. (New York). Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 346 Pelham Rd., Germantown. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Phila., Pa.

NICHOLS, Herbert, author; *b.* Walpole, N.H., Feb. 7, 1852; *s.* Amos and Lydia N.; B.S. in architecture, Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1871; Ph.D., Clark U., 1891; *m.* Jenny L. Clark, of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 1, 1900. Civ. engr. Pa. R.R., 1871-85; instr. psychology, Harvard, 1890-93; lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1896. *Author:* The Psychology of Time, 1891; Our Notions of Number and Space, 1894; A Treatise on Cosmology, 1904; also monographs and articles and stories in mags. *Home:* 302 Summit Av., Brookline, Mass.

NICHOLS, (Henry) Hobart, Jr., artist; *b.* Washington, May 1, 1869; *s.* Henry Hobart and Indiana (Jay) N.; ed. pub. schs., Washington, Froebel Inst., Shortledge Coll. of Pa., Art Students' League, Washington, Julian's Acad., Paris, and pupil of Castellucho, Paris; *m.* Wilhelmina Victoria von Stosch, of Washington, Apr. 20, 1895; children—Hildegarde, Leonora. Awarded cash prizes, 1901, 02, 04, Soc. of Washington Artists; bronze medal, Nat. Arts Club New York, 1914; silver medal from same, 1918; 2nd Altman prize, 1923, 1st Altman prize, 1925, N.A.D. Asst. dir. Fine Arts U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900. N.A. (mem. council); mem. Allied Artists of America, N.Y. Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Salmagundi Club (pres. 1922-24), Nat. Arts Club, MacDowell Club and Lotos Club (New York), Soc. Washington Artists, Cosmos Club (Washington). Republican. *Address:* Lawrence Park West, Bronxville, N.Y.

NICHOLS, Isabel McIlhenny (Mrs. H. S. Prentiss Nichols); *b.* Wilmington, N.C.; *d.* John (pioneer gas engr., philanthropist) and Bernice (Bell) McIlhenny; ed. schs., Columbus, Ga., and Mary Baldwin Sem., Staunton, Va.; *m.* Henry Sargent Prentiss Nichols, lawyer, of Phila., June 4, 1895. Apptd. by gov. of Pa. as mem. State Council Edn.; by mayor of Phila. as mem. Phila. Art Jury; by mayor as mem. Com. of State Council Edn., to assign city scholarships to Sch. of Design; served as mem. Bd. Christian Edn., by apptmt. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; dir. Southeastern Chapter Am. Red Cross and of Emergency Aid of Pa.; dir. Germantown and Chestnut Hill Improvement Assn.; trustee Wilson Coll. for Women, Chambersburg, Pa.; v.p. Woman's Bd. Pa. Mus. and Sch. Industrial Art, Woman's Advisory Bd. Phila. Dept. Pub. Welfare, Germantown Hort. Soc., Law Enforcement League of Phila., Independent Rep. Com. of 35; mem. Phila. Com. of 70, Woman's Nat. Com. of 100 for Law Enforcement, Pa. League of Women Voters, Advisory Bd. Fairmount Bird Club; corr. sec. Phila. Home for Incurables; chmn. Advisory Com. for Phila. of Nat. War Work Council Y.W.C.A.; mem. English-Speaking Union, Transatlantic Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* Acorn, Sedgeley, New Century (pres. 1913-21), Rep. Women of Pa., Civic (Phila.); Women's (Germantown); hon. mem. Modern Club (Phila.), Neighbors (Hatboro). *Home:* 346 Pelham Rd., Germantown, Phila., Pa.; (summer) S. Newton Av., Chelsea, Atlantic City, N.J.

NICHOLS, J(esse) Brooks, mfr.; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., July 11, 1885; *s.* Edward and Jessie (Brooks) N.; Ph.B., Yale, 1908; *m.* Rosa Dunlap, of Louisville, Ky., June 3, 1908; children—Jesse Brooks, Edward, Norval Wallace. First v.p. Franklin Baker Co., mfrs. coconut products, Hoboken, N.J.; v.p. Baker Coconut Co.; dir. U.S. Radiator Corpn., Detroit. Student Plattsburg T.C.; commd. 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., Nov. 1916, later capt. and maj.; served in N. Russian Campaign, Archangel, Russia, Aug. 1918-June 1919; commdr. allied force in field. Mentioned in dispatches; D.S.O. (British); Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with palm and star (French); Order of St. Vladimir with swords and ribbons (Russian); lt. col. O.R.C., Feb. 1920. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Yale, Recess (New York); Rittenhouse (Phila.); Yondotega, Detroit Club (Detroit); Morris County Golf (Convent, N.J.). *Home:* Convent, N.J. *Office:* Terminal Bldg. A, Hoboken, N.J.

NICHOLS, Jesse Clyde; *b.* Olathe, Kan., Aug. 23, 1880; *s.* Jesse Thomas and Josie (Jackson) N.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1903 (Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Jessie Eleanor Miller, of Olathe, June 18, 1905; children—Eleanor, Miller, Clyde. Engaged in development of Country Club Dist. (3,000 acres), Kansas City; dir. Commerce Trust Co., Kansas City Title & Trust Co., Morris Plan Bank, Business Men's Assurance Co., Westport Av. Bank. Mem. Kansas City Bd. of Edn. Chmn. Am. Red Cross Christmas Campaign, 1917, Second War Fund Campaign and Red Cross Christmas Roll Call, 1918; vice chmn. 3d, 4th and 5th Liberty Bond campaigns; vice chmn. Liberty Memorial Assn., erecting $2,000,000 memorial; originated plan for war campaigns followed by many cities. Dir. Kansas City Provident Assn., Sunset Hill Sch. for Girls, Kansas City Conservatory of Music. Mem. Am. City Planning Inst., Am. Civic Assn. (v.p.), Nat. Assn. Real Estate Exchanges, U.S. Chamber Commerce, Kansas City Chamber of Commerce, Kansas City Real Estate Bd.; pres. Nat. Conf. of Subdividers of High Class Residential Property, Kansas City Art Inst.; v.p. Kansas City Symphony Orchestra Assn.; v.p. Mo. River Navigation Conf. Active in city planning throughout Middle West. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City, City, Mission Hills Country, Kansas City Country, Indian Hills Golf, Armour Field Golf. *Author:* (pamphlets) The Best Method of Handling Residence Property; Creating Residence Neighborhoods by Planning; City Planning; Creating Permanent Urban Values; Opportunities and Responsibilities of Real Estate Boards; When You Buy a Homesite You Make an Investment. *Home:* 1214 Santa Fe Rd. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

NICHOLS, John Benjamin, M.D.; *b.* Cazenovia, N.Y., 1867; *s.* George C. and Ellen Farr (Ingraham) N.; ed. Cazenovia Sem.; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1891; *m.* Annie Gledhill, of Oswego, Kan., May 27, 1891; 1 son, Howard Gledhill. Asst. surgeon U.S. Soldiers' Home, D.C., 1894-99; pathologist to the Episcopal Hospital, Washington, 1901-23; med. dir. Acacia Mut. Life Assn., D.C., since 1902; lecturer on dietetics, med. dept. George Washington U., 1908-19; attending phys. Freedmen's Hosp., 1906-19. Mem. nat. and local med. socs.; pres. Med. Soc. D.C., 1912. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Histology and Pathology (with Dr. F. P. Vale), 1899; Clinical Laboratory Methods, 1902; Numerical Proportions of Sexes at Birth (memoir Am. Anthrop. Assn.), 1907; Diet in Typhoid Fever (Fiske Fund prize essay), 1907; Medical Sectarianism, 1912. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1607 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NICHOLS, John Treadwell, ichthyologist; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 11, 1883; *s.* John W. T. and Mary B. (Slocum) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1906 (as of 1905); *m.* Cornelia DuBois Floyd, of Mastic, L.I., N.Y., June 11, 1910; children—William Floyd, Mary Blake, John Slocum, David Gelston. Asst. Dept. of Mammals, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. City, 1907-08; asst. U.S. Bur. Fishes, 1908-09; asst. Dept. of Fishes, Am. Mus. 1909-18, asso. curator since 1919. Mem. Linnæan Soc. New York, also various scientific socs. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Century Assn. *Author:* Fishes of Vicinity of New York City, 1918; also some 450 scientific or popular articles in periodicals. Making study of fresh water fishes of China. *Home:* 116 9th St., Garden City, N.Y.

NICHOLS, Malcolm E., mayor; *b.* Portland, Me., May 8, 1876; *s.* Edwin T. and Helen J. G. (Pingree) N.; grad. high sch., Portland, 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Edith M. Williams, of Boston, Dec. 16, 1915 (died May 9, 1925); children—Clark Salisbury, Dexter Pingree, Marjorie Edith. Newspaper reporter and polit. editor until 1908; mem. Boston Common Council, 1905-06; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1907-09, Senate, 1914, 1917-19 (chmn. taxation com.); admitted to Mass. bar, 1908; served as school-house commr., Boston, and as chmn. Boston Transit Dept., and chmn. Rent and Housing Com.; fuel administrator, Boston, 1920-21; U.S. collector internal revenue, Boston, 1921-25; mayor of Boston, term 1925-29. Pres. Boston Industrial Home. Republican. Swedenborgian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., Middlesex, Lincoln, New Church, Eliot, Central. *Home:* 796 Centre St., Jamaica Plain. *Address:* City Hall, Boston, Mass.

NICHOLS, Robert Hastings, prof. church history; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Gideon Parsons (D.D.) and Delia Briggs (Nichols) N.; B.A., Yale Univ., 1894, Eldridge fellow, 1894-96, Ph.D., 1896; studied Oxford U., Mansfield Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1899-1900; grad. Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1901; D.D., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Marjorie Newton Wallace, of South Orange, N.J., June 9, 1910 (died Mar. 12, 1923); children—Ellen Shepard, James Hastings, Jane Hastings, Grace Wallace. *m.* 2d, Winifred Hoyt, of Rochester, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1925. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Unadilla, N.Y., 1901-02, Trinity Ch., South Orange, N.J., 1902-10; asst. prof. ch. history, 1910-13, prof., 1913—, Auburn Theol. Sem. Stated clk. Presbytery of Morris and Orange, 1907-10; commr. to Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch., 5 times between 1907 and 1924; stated clerk Synod of N.Y., 1922—. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History (pres. 1920), Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. Hist. Assn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Growth of the Christian Church, 1914; Ancient Christianity (Columbia Univ. Home Study Courses), 1922; Mediæval Christianity, 1925. *Home:* 10 Nelson St., Auburn, N.Y.

NICHOLS, Shirley Hall, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1884; *s.* Walter and Frances Russell (Hall) N.; grad. high sch., Montclair, N.J., 1901; B.A., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1905; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1911; *m.* Hasu no Hana Gardiner, of Tokyo, Japan, June 20, 1916; children—Cecil Florence Ritchie, Walter, Frances Shirley, James Gardiner. Missionary P.E. Ch. in Japan since 1911; teacher St. Paul's Coll. until 1914; then with chs. in northern end of main island; bishop of Kyoto Dist. since Apr. 13, 1926. *Address:* Karasumarudori Shimotachiuri, Kyoto, Japan.

NICHOLS, Spencer Baird, artist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* Henry Hobart and Indiana (Jay) N.; pupil Corcoran Gallery Art Sch., and Art Students' League, Washington, pupil of Howard Helmick; *m.* Helen Agnes Mather, of Groton, S.D., Apr. 22, 1911. Taught illustrating at Art Students' League. Painted portrait of Andrew Stephenson for U.S. Govt., in House of Rep.; mural decorations Central Presbyn. Church, N.Y. City; book illustrator. Awarded 3d Corcoran Prize, Soc. Washington Artists, 1901. Progressive. Christian Scientist. Mem. Co. F, 3d Regt. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, N.Y. Water Color, Am. Water Color (New York). Mem. Architectural League of N.Y. *Home:* Kent, Conn.

NICHOLS, Walter Edmond, M.D.; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Apr. 28, 1875; *s.* Frank (M.D.) and Mary Ann (Barton) N.; grad. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1895; A.B., Stanford U., Calif., 1899; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1903; *m.* Ettilla Bethell, of Henderson, Ky., July 29, 1903; children—Winifred Barton, Eleanor Mary, Walter Frederick. Practiced, Pasadena, since 1903; dir., exec. com. Pasadena Br. of Security Trust & Savings Bank of Los Angeles; dir. Equitable Building & Loan Corpn. (Pasadena). Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Calif. State, Southern Calif., and Los Angeles Co. Homœ. Med. socs., Alpha Sigma. *Club:* University. *Home:* 120 San Rafael Av., S. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

NICHOLS, Walter Hammond, author, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* Joshua Rufus and Charlotte Elizabeth (Hammond) N.; prep. edn., Salt Lake Acad. and Salt Lake Collegiate Inst.; B.S. in chemistry, U. of Mich., 1891; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Colorado; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1901; *m.* Esther Blanche Connor, of West Bay City, Mich., Sept. 27, 1892; children—Helen Blanche (dec.), Alan Hammond (killed in U.S. Aviation Serv-

ice, 1918), John Ralph, Dorothy Esther. Asst. in edn. and history, U. of Colo., 1896-98; sec. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1898-1900; prof. history and economics, U. of Colo., 1901-03; v.p. Mercantile Bank & Trust Co., Boulder, Colo., 1903-07; teacher, later supt. schs., Palo Alto, Calif., prin. Palo Alto Union High Sch., since 1915. Mem. N.E.A. (life), Calif. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, etc. Republican. Conglist. Rotarian. *Author:* Trust A Boy! 1923; The Measure of a Boy, 1925. *Home:* 1345 Webster St., Palo Alto, Calif.

NICHOLS, William Ford, bishop; June 9, 1849-June 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NICHOLS, William Henry, mfg. chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1852; *s.* George Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Harris) N.; student, Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1865-68; B.S., New York U., 1870, M.S., 1873; LL.D., Lafayette, 1904, New York U., 1920; Sc.D., Columbia, 1904, U. of Pittsburgh, 1920, Tufts, 1921; *m.* Hannah W. Bensel, of Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1873. Engaged as mfg. chemist, copper refiner and smelter since 1870; pres. Nichols Copper Co., 1890-1918, now dir.; chmn. bd. Allied Chem. & Dye Corpn.; pres. Gen. Chem. Co., 1899-1907, chmn. bd., 1907-20, now dir.; dir. Corn Exchange Bank, Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Read Phosphate Co. Vice chmn. bd. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn. Apptd. chmn. com. on chemicals, Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917. Incorporator Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1918-19); mem. Soc. Chem. Industry (pres. 1904-05), Canadian Mining Institute, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Société de Chimie Industrielle; corr. mem. Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale; past pres. Soc. Chem. Industry, 8th International Congress Applied Chemistry, 1912. Commendatore of Crown of Italy, 1912; Knight Order of SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro, 1920. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Down Town, Midday, Chemists, University, Oakland. *Home:* 290 Park Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NICHOLS, William Theophilus, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 31, 1863; *s.* William N. and Isabella M. (Blackman) N.; A.B., Yale, 1884; *m.* Helen F. Hull, of Cincinnati, Nov. 18, 1896; children—Florence Hull, Leverett Hull. Mem. editorial staff New Haven (Conn.) Morning News, 1884-87, New York Times, 1887-93, Cincinnati Tribune, 1894; mng. editor Manchester (N.H.) Union, also engaged in lit. work since 1910. Trustee U. of N.H., 1918-24. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Derryfield, Manchester Country. *Author:* The War for the Island, 1915; Making Good, 1915; Safety First Club, 1916; Safety First Club and the Flood, 1917; Safety First Club Fights Fire, 1923. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

NICHOLS, William Wallace, engineer, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 17, 1860; *s.* Edward Erastus and Anna Maria (MacAuley) N.; student Colorado Coll.; Ph.B., Yale, 1884, M.E., 1886; *m.* 2d, Mary Emily Miller, of Akron, O., June 26, 1912; 1 dau., Marian (by 1st marriage). With motive power dept. C.,C.,C. &St.L. Ry., 1885-86; with C.,B.&Q. Ry. as engr. of tests, asst. master mechanic and supt. telegraph, 1886-90; supt. Chicago Telephone Co., 1890-93; instr. mech. engring., Yale, 1895-1900; works mgr. Baltimore Copper Works, 1900-04; with Allis-Chalmers Co. as v.p., 1904-13, asst. to pres. since 1913; treas. Am. Hydraulic Corpn. Served as chmn. Am. Industrial Commn. to France, 1916; chmn. Am. Industrial Commn. to Mexico, 1924. Trustee Arbitration Foundation, Inc. Mem. Inter-Am. High Commn., Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., Am. Engring. Standards Com., Am. Iron & Steel Inst., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Mfrs. Export Assn. (pres.), Mexican Chamber of Commerce in U.S. (hon. v.p. and dir.), Electrical Mfrs.' Club (pres.), Edgemont Assn. (pres.), Berzelius Soc. (Yale), Mexico Soc. (dir.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Machinery (gov. bd.), Yale, Engineers', Scarsdale Golf. Contbr. many articles on engring. edn. and foreign trade. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

NICHOLSON, Edward Everett, univ. prof.; *b.* Yellow Springs, O., Feb. 9, 1873; *s.* Hudson Henry and Jennie (Higgins) N.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1894, A.M., 1896; *m.* Emma Pearle Camp, of Lincoln, Neb., June 1894; 1 son, Edward Camp. Asst. chemist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1892-93; instr., 1895-1900, asst. prof. since 1900, U. of Minn.; chmn. administrative bd., Coll. of Science, Lit. and Arts, same, 1913; chmn. joint bd. for Science, Lit. and Arts and Coll. of Edn., 1915; asst. dean, Coll. of Science, Literature and Arts, rank of prof., 1915, and dean of student affairs, 1917. Sent on special commission by Gov. John A. Johnson, of Minn., to Sweden, 1910. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* University, Campus, Rotary. Edul. dir. for War Dept. of S.A.T.C. for states of Minn., Ia., Neb., N.D. and S.D., 1918. *Home:* 508 5th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

NICHOLSON, Evelyn Riley (Mrs. Thomas Nicholson); *b.* Jackson, Minn., June 30, 1873; *d.* Rev. Albert Thomas and Otilia Paulina (Maag) Riley; prep. edn., Washburn Coll. Acad., Topeka, Kan.; A.B., DePauw U., 1897, A.M., 1898; studied Cornell U., U. of Mich., Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome; *m.* Bishop Thomas Nicholson, of M.E. Ch., Chicago, June 19, 1917. Teacher in Fla. and Ind.; head of Latin dept., high sch., Marion, Ind., 1898-1901; asso. prof. Latin, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1901-02; teacher Internat. Inst., Crandon, Rome, 1903-04; head of Latin dept., Cornell Coll., 1906-17. Pres. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of M.E. Ch. since 1921; v.p. Internat. Missions Council World Alliance for Internat. Friendship through the Chs.; mem. Commn. on Internat. Justice and Good Will, Methodist Commn. on Peace, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Am. Philol. Assn., Minn. Territorial Assn. Methodist. *Home:* 657 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich.

NICHOLSON, Frank Lee, civil engr.; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* Francis James and Catharine Olevia (Culpepper) N.; Suffolk (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1884-87; studied civ. engring. under pvt. tutor, corr. course elec. engring.; *m.* Ada Starr Parker, of Suffolk, Va., Dec. 4, 1890; children—Ethel (wife of Dr. Richard H. Peake), Clyde Parker. Constrn. Atlantic & Danville R.R., 1887-89; Wilmington, Newburn & Norfolk R.R., 1889-90; with Norfolk Southern R.R. since 1890, successively as asst. engr., acting engr. maintenance of way, engr. m. of w. and as chief engr., 1909—; chief engr. Raleigh, Charlotte & Southern R.R., 1912-14; consulting engr., later chief engr., Virginian Ry., 1918-19; rep. of Southern region on rules, working conditions, etc., during federal administration of rys. Mem. Va. N.G. 4 yrs. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, American R.R. Assn., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Engineers' Club of Hampton Roads (pres. 1925-26). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* 512 Graydon Park. *Address:* Norfolk Southern R.R., Norfolk, Va.

NICHOLSON, Henry Hudson, engineer; *b.* Rushford, Wis., May 25, 1850; *s.* Henry Williams and Sarah D. (Howe) N.; ed. Antioch Coll., O., Harvard, and Heidelberg, Germany; A.M., *hon. causa*, Lawrence U., Wis., 1872; *m.* Jennie S. Higgins, of Springfield, O., Mar. 1872; children—Edward Everett, Winifred Christine, Rachel Lloyd. Served pvt. 49th Wis. Vol. Inf., 1865; prof. science, State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1874-82; prof. chemistry and dir. chem. labs., U. of Neb., 1882-1905; consulting engr. Hamilton Mines Co., 1898-1903, Ingold Placer Mining Co., Black Jack Gold Mines Co., Ore.; mgr. and engr. Standard Consolidated Mines Co.; directing engr. Killen-Warner-Stewart Co., Chicago; consulting engr. Killen-McLaughlin-Reese Co., Cuba, since 1907; also for Alpine Gold Mining Co., Red Cliff, Colo., Plumas-Lincoln Copper Co., Doyle, Calif. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Author several papers on scientific subjects. *Home:* Orlo Apts. *Address:* 505 Terminal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

NICHOLSON, James William, educator; *b.* June 16, 1844; now dec. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NICHOLSON, J(erome) Lee. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NICHOLSON, John Frederick, agriculturist; *b.* at Brodhead, Green Co., Wis., July 9, 1878; *s.* Frederick William and Alice (Cronk) N.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900, M.S., 1902; *m.* Hazel Isaacs, of Eau Claire, Wis., July 14, 1904; children—Ruth Alice, Esther, Elizabeth Ann. Asst. bacteriologist, Wis. Expt. Sta., 1900-02, N.Y. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1902-03; asst. bacteriologist, 1903-05, prof. botany and entomology, 1905-09, Okla. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta.; prof. bacteriology, U. of Ida., 1909-15; vice-dir. Idaho Expt. Sta., 1913-15; supervisor farm marketing St.L.&S.F. R.R., 1915-16; prof. agronomy and agronomist of Expt. Sta., U. of Ariz., 1916-17; marketing specialist for State of Ark. and U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1917; farming, 1918-19; county agrl. agent St. Charles Co., Mo., 1920-22; state agrl. extension agent U. of Mo. since 1922. Methodist. Mason. Author bulls. and articles on bacteriol. and farm marketing subjects. *Home:* 1301 Ross St., Columbia, Mo.

NICHOLSON, John Reed, lawyer; *b.* Dover, Del., May 19, 1849: A.B., Yale, 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1873; *m.* Isabella Hayes Hager, of Lancaster, Pa., June 3, 1884 (died Dec. 25, 1924); children—Ellen Hayes, John Reed. In 1870 accompanied late Prof. O. C. Marsh on a paleontol. expdn. through Rocky Mountains and great plains; practiced law, New York, 1873-76; afterward practiced at Dover, Del., now at Wilmington; solicitor for town of Dover, 1880-85; atty. for Kent Co., 1885-92; atty. gen. of Del., 1892-95; chancellor, 1895-1909; chmn. Wilmington Com. on Nat. Defense. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Wilmington, University, National Arts (New York). Editor: Delaware Chancery Reports, Vol. VIII. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

NICHOLSON, Leonard Kimball, publisher; *b.* New Orleans, La., Jan. 11, 1881; *s.* George and Eliza Jane (Poitevent) N.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1901; *m.* Lois M. Poitevent, of New Orleans, Dec. 17, 1915. Pres. The Times-Picayune Publishing Co., New Orleans, since 1918; sec.-treas. George Nicholson Realty Co., Ltd. *Clubs:* Boston, Louisiana, Audubon, New Orleans Country, West End Country, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 512 Walnut St. *Office:* The Times-Picayune, New Orleans, La.

NICHOLSON, Meredith, author; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Dec. 9, 1866; *s.* Edward Willis and Emily (Meredith) N.; ed. pub. schs., Indianapolis; (hon. A.M., Wabash Coll., 1901, Butler Coll., 1902; Litt.D., Wabash, 1907); *m.* Eugenie Kountze, June 16, 1896; children—Elizabeth Kountze (Mrs. Benjamin F. Claypool), Eugenie (dec.), Meredith, Charles Lionel. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Wabash Chapter Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Woodstock, University, Athletic, Dramatic, Country (Indianapolis); Players, Century, Authors (New York). *Author:* Short Flights (poems), 1891; The Hoosiers (in "National Studies in American Letters"), 1900; The Main Chance, 1903; Zelda Dameron, 1904; The House of a Thousand Candles, 1905; Poems, 1906; The Port of Missing Men, 1907; Rosalind at Red Gate, 1907; The Little Brown Jug at Kildare, 1908; The Lords of High Decision, 1909; The Siege of the Seven Suitors, 1910; A Hoosier Chronicle, 1912; The Provincial American (essays), 1913; Otherwise Phyllis, 1913; The Poet, 1914; The Proof of the Pudding, 1916; The Madness of May, 1917; A Reversible Santa Claus, 1917; The Valley of Democracy (essays), 1918; Lady Larkspur, 1919; Blacksheep! Blacksheep!, 1920; The Man In the Street (essays), 1921; Play: Honor Bright (with Kenyon Nicholson), 1921; Best Laid Schemes (short stories), 1922; Broken Barriers, 1922; The Hope of Happiness, 1923; And They Lived Happily Ever After, 1925. *Home:* Golden Hill. *Office:* Merchants Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

NICHOLSON, Reginald Fairfax, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NICHOLSON, Samuel Edgar, reformer; *b.* nr. Elizabethtown, Ind., June 29, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Rhoda (Holliday) N.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1885; LL.D., Friends Univ., Wichita, Kan., 1916; *m.* Rhoda Elma Parker, of Azalia, Ind., May 28, 1889. Recording clerk of Western Yearly Meeting of Friends, 1890-99; editor and pub. Russiaville (Ind.) Observer, 1891-93, Kokomo Times, 1893-94; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1895-99 (chmn. ednl. com., com. on rules, and of Rep. steering com., 1897); author of Ind. "Nicholson Law" (temperance measure), 1895; pres. Ind. Good Citizens' League, 1895-98; field sec. Ind. Anti-Saloon League, 1898, 1899; supt. Md. Anti-Saloon League, 1900-03, Pa. Anti-Saloon League, 1904-10; sec. Nat. Anti-Saloon League, 1898—; nat. legislative supt. Anti-Saloon League, 1910-12. Editor and mgr. The American Friend, nat. organ of Friends in America, Richmond, Ind., 1913-17; nat. organizer of Anti-Saloon League, 1918-22. Mem. exec. com. of Friends Five Years Meeting (nat.); presiding clerk Indiana Yearly Meeting of Friends, since 1919; mem. Friends Pub. Board, since 1922. Asso. sec. Nat. Council for Prevention of War, 1922-23; head Quaker Relief Mission in Russia, 1923-24; asso. sec. World Alliance Internat. Friendship through Chs., 1925; asso. supt. New York Anti-Saloon League, since 1926. Minister Friends (Quakers), since 1891. Republican. *Home:*

208 Washington Park, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

NICHOLSON, Samuel M., mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., February 25, 1861; *s.* William Thomas and Elizabeth Dexter (Gardiner) N.; *m.* Mary Jewett Coe, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1885. Entered mech. dept. Nicholson File Co., Providence, R.I., 1879, pres. and gen. mgr., since 1893; pres. Am. Screw Co., since 1903; chmn. bd. Industrial Trust Co.; dir. Am. Enterprise Mfrs'., Mechanics and State mutual fire ins. cos., Narragansett Electric Lighting Co., Title Guarantee Co., R.I. Ins. Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co., Union Trust Co., U.S. Rubber Co., Westerly Light & Power Co. V.p. R.I. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Served as a.d.c., title of col., staff of Gov. Elisha Dyer. Republican. *Clubs:* Turks Head, Hope, Squantum, Agawam Hunt (Providence); Metropolitan, Bankers', Union League, Machinery, New York Yacht (N.Y.). *Home:* 71 George St. *Office:* 23 Acorn St., Providence, R.I.

NICHOLSON, Samuel Thorne. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NICHOLSON, Seth Barnes, astronomer; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Nov. 12, 1891; *s.* William Franklin and Martha (Ames) N.; B.S., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1915; *m.* Alma M. Stotts, of Bonner Springs, Kan., May 29, 1913; children—Margaret Ruth, Donald Seth, Jean Cary. With Mt. Wilson Obs. since 1915; discovered 9th satellite of Jupiter; has specialized in solar astronomy and stellar radiation. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Home:* 1078 N. Mich. Av., Pasadena, Calif.

NICHOLSON, Soterios, lawyer (name adopted). See Vol. X (1918-19).

NICHOLSON, Thomas, bishop; *b.* Woodburn, Ont., Can., Jan. 27, 1862; *s.* James and Hannah (Burkholder) N.; grad., Toronto (Can.) Normal Sch., 1883; A.B., Northwestern U., 1892, A.M., 1895; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1892; grad. work, U. of Chicago; D.D., Ia. Wesleyan, 1898, Garrett, 1906, Wesleyan, 1909; LL.D., Cornell Coll., 1907, Northwestern U., 1912, Allegheny Coll., 1915; *m.* Jane Boothroyd, of Hamilton, Ont., Aug. 20, 1885 (died May 10, 1915); *m.* 2d, Evelyn C. Riley, of Greencastle, Ind., June 19, 1917. Taught in various pub. and high schs., 1878-83; entered M.E. ministry, 1884; on various charges in Mich., 1884-89, at Big Rapids, Mich., 1893-94; prof. philosophy and Bibl. lit., and prin. acad. of Cornell Coll., 1894-1903; pres. and prof. philosophy, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1903-08; gen. corr. sec. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., 1908-16; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 1916; resident bishop in Chicago, 1916-24; resident bishop in Detroit, since 1924. Pres. Anti-Saloon League of America since 1921. Lecturer on the English Bible in many states. Chmn. exec. com. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., 1899; pres. S.D. State Teachers' Assn., 1908; chmn. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, also of com. which named list of accredited high schs. and pub. State High Sch. Manual, which he edited. Founder and first pres. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn.; one of organizers Assn. of Am. Colls. Mem. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Com.; mem. exec. com. Federal Council of Chs.; pres. Bd. of Sunday Schs. M.E. Ch.; pres. Bd. Hosps., Homes and Deaconess Work; trustee Northwestern U., Meharry Med. Coll., U. of Chattanooga, etc. Del. to Gen. Conf., 1908, 12, 16; del. to Ecumenical Meth. Conf. Toronto, Can., 1911; fraternal del. of M.E. Ch. U.S.A. to Irish Wesleyan Conf., Belfast, and to British Wesleyan Conf., Bristol, Eng., 1923; del. to Internat. Missions Conf., Oxford, Eng., 1923. Author many magazine articles and several small books. *Home:* 657 Virginia Park. *Office:* 34 E. Elizabeth St., Detroit, Mich.

NICHOLSON, Walter Wicks; *b.* Trenton, Oneida County, N.Y., July 16, 1867; *s.* Charles Ambrose and Ione (Wicks) N.; ed. pub. schs., Rome, N.Y.; *m.* Irene Peckham, of Utica, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1889; children—Charles Ambrose, Howard Peckham, Lowell Starbuck, Walter Wicks, Frances Ione. Operator and insp. Mohawk Valley Telephone Co., 1881-83; various positions from collector to gen. mgr. Central N.Y. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1883-1909; div. mgr. N.Y. Telephone Co., 1909-10; pres. Rochester, Syracuse & Utica Telephone Co., 1910-16; commr. of public safety, Syracuse, N.Y., 1916-21; pres. Inland Marine Corpn., 1921; mng. agent Syracuse Community Chest since 1922; N.Y. State Commr. of Prisons, 1922-25. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Telephone Pioneers of America. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Citizens, Bellevue Country, Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 315 Allen St. *Office:* 327 Montgomery St., Syracuse, N.Y.

NICHOLSON, Watson, author; *b.* Pendleton, Ind., Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Abraham and Maria (Davis) N.; student through jr. yr. at Ind. U.; A.B., Stanford, 1892; M.A., Harvard Grad. Sch., 1895; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; traveled and studied in Europe, 1905 and 1907; *m.* Florence Emily Beaver, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 1, 1897. Teacher in schs. of Ind., 1884-87, Calif., 1892-94 and 1897-1901, Harvard, 1895-97; engaged in univ. extension teaching, 1903-05; instr. English lit., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1905-08; worked in British Museum, 1910-15. Mem. Harvard Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Nuggets (Stanford); Authors' (London). *Author:* A Syllabus of Six Lectures on American Literature, with bibliography, 1903; The Struggle for a Free Stage in London, 1906; discovered all the sources of Defoe's famous Journal (1913), previously regarded as fiction, published as Historical Sources of Defoe's Journal of the Plague Year, 1919; Anthony Aston, Stroller and Adventurer, 1920. *Home:* "Deer Lodge," South Haven, Mich.

NICHOLSON, William Jones, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

NICKEL, J. Leroy, farmer, stock grower; *m.* Nellie Sarah Miller. Pres. Miller & Lux, Inc., farmers and stock growers; pres. Bank of Los Banos (Los Banos, Calif.), Bank of Gustine, Bank of Los Banos (Firebaugh, Calif.). *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Town and Country, San Francisco Golf (all of San Francisco). *Office:* Merchants Exchange Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

NICKERSON, Hoffman, author; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Dec. 6, 1888; *s.* Thomas White, Jr., and Mary Louisa (Hoffman) N.; B.A., Harvard, 1911, M.A., 1913; *m.* Ruth Constance Comstock, of South Orange, N.J., July 11, 1916; children—Schuyler Hoffman, Eugene Hoffman, Adams Hoffman. Mem. bd. dirs. Estate of E. A. Hoffman, Inc., Albany Evening Journal, Community Development Corpn. Mem. Rep. County Com. New York County since 1913; mem. N.Y. State Assembly, 1916. Commd. 1st lt. 71st Inf., N.Y.N.G., 1916; Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917; duty with 2d Sect. Gen. Staff, A.E.F., Mar.-Dec. 1918; mem. U.S. Sect. Interallied Armistice Commn., Spa, Belgium, Dec. 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. New York Hist. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Army Ordnance Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Harvard, Nat. Republican, New York Athletic, Nassau Country, Seawanhaka Yacht; Union (Boston). *Author:* The Inquisition, A Political and Military Study of Its Establishment, 1923; Warfare (with others), 1925; also articles in mags. *Home:* 37 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

NICOL, Alexander R., retired capitalist; *b.* Ontario, Can., Jan. 6, 1862; *s.* Rev. Peter and Henrietta (Stewart) N.; collegiate edn.; *m.* Minnie Elizabeth Stewart, of Ont., Can., 1888. Began as cashier of bank in Ont., 1883; moved to Tacoma, Wash., 1891, to New York, 1898, and engaged in the banking and shipping business, becoming officer or dir. in about 30 corpns.; pres. Atlantic, Gulf & West Indies Steamship Lines, 1918-21, retired 1921. Trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., Overlook Hosp. (Summit, N.J.). Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* India House (New York), Highland (Summit, N.J.). *Home:* 215 Springfield Av., Summit, N.J.

NICOL, Charles Edgar, lawyer; Feb. 22, 1854-Oct. 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NICOLASSEN, George Frederick, prof. ancient langs.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 15, 1857; *s.* Albert and Mary Eliza (Coulson) N.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1874; A.B., U. of Va., 1879; A.M., 1880; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1882; studied Harvard and Columbia, 1915-16; *m.* Eliza Trueheart Graves, of Bedford, Va., July 11, 1888; children—Agnes Tinsley, Albert (dec.), Augusta Graves, Eliza Trueheart, Mary Eleanor (dec.), Junia Brown (dec.). Fellow in Greek, 1879-81, instr. Greek and Latin, 1881-82, Johns Hopkins; prof. ancient langs., 1882-91, prof. Greek and German, 1891-1915, v. chancellor 1897-1906, 1909-14, Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; prof. ancient languages, Oglethorpe University, Ga., since Sept., 1916. Mem. Rhodes scholarship com. for Tenn., 1910-15. Moderator Synod of Tenn., Presbyn. Ch. U.S., 1914. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Chi Phi. Democrat. *Author:* Notes on Latin and Greek, 1890; Greek Notes (revised), 1896; The Book of Revelation, 1917. Editor of Digest, Gen. Assembly Southern Presbyn. Ch., 1911 and 1922. *Address:* Oglethorpe University, Ga.

NICOLAY, Helen, author; *b.* Paris, France, Mar. 9, 1866; *d.* late John George (sec. to Abraham Lincoln) and Therena (Bates) Nicolay; ed. by father and pvt. teachers; hon. A.M., George Washington Univ., 1922; unmarried. Unitarian. *Author:* The Boys' Life of Abraham Lincoln, 1906; The Boys' Life of Ulysses S. Grant, 1909; Personal Traits of Abraham Lincoln, 1912; Our Nation in the Building, 1916; The Book of American Wars, 1918; The Boys' Life of Lafayette, 1920; Peter and Paul and Their Friends, 1922; Our Capital on the Potomac, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* The Woodward, Washington, D.C.

NICOLL, De Lancey, lawyer; *b.* Shelter Island, L.I., N.Y., June 24, 1854; *s.* Solomon Townsend and Charlotte Ann N.; St. Paul's Sch.; A.B., Princeton, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Maud Churchill (died Feb. 15, 1924); children—Josephine Cuyler (dec.), De Lancey. In practice at New York since 1876; sr. mem. Nicoll, Anable & Nicoll. Asst. dist. atty., N.Y. Co., 1885-88, dist. atty., 1891-94; del. Constl. Conv., 1894, 1915. Democrat. *Home:* 23 E. 39th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NICOLL, Matthias, Jr., state health commr., N.Y.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* Matthias and Alice Mary (Large) N.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; *m.* Alice Maude Wing, of N.Y. City, Dec. 14, 1899; children—Alice Mary, Lilian Wing, Nancy Fay. Resident phys. Chambers Street Hosp., New York, 1893-95, New York Foundling Hosp., 1896-97; pathologist and attending phys. New York Foundling Hosp. 10 yrs., New York Infant Asylum 3 yrs.; attending phys. Seton Hosp. (for tuberculosis) 3 yrs., Willard Parker Hosp. 13 yrs. (now cons. phys.); asst. dir. and chief div. of diagnosis, N.Y. City Dept. of Health, 6 yrs., 1908-14; clin. prof. infectious diseases Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Sch.; dir. pub. health edn. and sec. N.Y. State Dept. Health, 1915-17; dep. commr. of health, N.Y., 1917-23, commr. of health since 1923. Mem. exec. com. State and Provincial bds. of health. Trustee State Hosp. for Incipient Tuberculosis. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn., Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Assn., etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Country (Albany); University (New York). First demonstrated (with Dr. William H. Park) the value of intraspinal use of tetanus antitoxin in treatment of lockjaw, 1914-15. *Home:* 174 Chestnut St. *Address:* State Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

NICOLSON, Frank Walter, coll. dean; *b.* Sackville, N.B., Can., Nov. 4, 1864; *s.* Rev. Alexander Wylie and Lydia Fulton (Huestis) N.; B.A., Mt. Allison Coll., Can., 1883; B.A., Harvard, 1887; M.A., 1888; M.A., *ad eundem*, Wesleyan University, Conn., 1894; LL.D., Mt. Allison U., 1920; *m.* Louise Elizabeth Wright Narraway, of St. John, N.B., Sept. 9, 1891; 1 dau., Elspeth. Tutor in English and French, Mt. Allison Coll., 1883-84; instr. in Sanskrit, 1888-89, in Latin, 1889-91, Harvard; tutor in Latin, 1891-94, instr., 1894-95, asso. prof., 1895-1913, prof., 1913—, sec. faculty, 1895—, dean, 1918—, Wesleyan U. Mem. College Entrance Exam. Board, 1905—; pres. Assn. N.E. Colls. for Conf. on Athletics, 1907-11; sec.-treas. Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn., 1908—; pres. N.E. Coll. Entrance Certificate Bd., 1910-13, sec.-treas., 1913—; sec.-treas. Nat. Conference Com. on Standards of Colls. and Secondary Schools, 1914-22; sec. Conn. Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa, 1893—. Trustee Teachers' Ins. and Annuity Assn. of America (Carnegie Foundation), 1917-22; asst. edni. dir. N.E. dist., S.A.T.C., 1918. Editor: The Phormio of Terence, 1890; The Plutus of Aristophanes, 1896; Catalogue of Conn. Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa, 1906; Alumni Record of Wesleyan University (5th edit.), 1921. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

NIEBUHR, H(elmut) Richard, clergyman, educator; *b.* Wright City, Mo., Sept. 3, 1894; *s.* Gustave and Lydia (Hosto) N.; grad. Elmhurst (Ill.) Proseminary, 1912; grad. Eden Theol. Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1915; A.M., Washington U., 1917; studied Union Theol. Sem.; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1923; Ph.D., Yale U., 1924; *m.* Florence Marie Mittendorff, of Lincoln, Ill., June 9, 1920; 1 dau., Cynthia M. Ordained ministry Evang. Synod, 1916; various pastorates, 1916-19; prof. of N.T. history and interpretation, Eden Theol. Sem., 1919-22; pres. Elmhurst Coll. since 1924. *Home:* Elmhurst, Ill.

NIEBUHR, Reinhold, clergyman; *b.* Wright City, Mo., June 21, 1892; *s.* Gustave and Lydia (Hosto) N.; student Elmhurst (Ill.) Coll., 1910; Eden Theol. Sem., St. Louis, Mo., 1913; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1914, A.M., 1915; unmarried. Ordained ministry Evangelical Ch., 1915; pastor Bethel Ch., Detroit, since ordination. Sec. fellowship for Christian Social Order. Mem. Alpha Sigma Phi. *Club:* Detroit Athletic. Contbg. editor Christian Century, Chicago, also contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, World Tomorrow, etc. *Home:* 2726 Lothrop Av., Detroit, Mich.

NIEDRINGHAUS, George W., mfr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 28, 1864; *s.* William F. and Mary (Bittner) N.; ed. Smith Acad., St. Louis, and Williston Sem., Mass.; *m.* Fanita Hayward, of St. Louis, Nov. 14, 1889. Treas., 1884-99, St. Louis Stamping Co., which was absorbed, 1899, by Nat. Enameling and Stamping Co., of which was factory manager at Granite City, Ill., 1900-08, manager steel mills, Granite City, 1908-19, and president since 1919; also chairman board Granite City National Bank; president Granite City Gas & Fuel Co.; dir. M.P. Ry., Ill. Power & Light Corpn., St. Louis Coke & Iron Co. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* St. Louis, St. Louis Country, Florissant Valley, Racquet. *Home:* 10 W. Moreland Pl., St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* Granite City, Ill.

NIEDRINGHAUS, Thomas Key, mfr.; Oct. 21, 1860-Oct. 26, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NIEHAUS, Charles Henry, sculptor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 24, 1855; *s.* John Conrad and Sophia (Block) N.; ed. Cincinnati schs.; art edn. Royal Acad., Munich, Germany; took degree and won 1st medal ever given to Am., and prizes at different times; *m.* Letetia Gorman, 1888; 1 dau., Marie J.; *m.* 2d, Regina Armstrong, 1900. Won award, Columbian Expn., Chicago, Ill., 1893; gold medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Charleston Expn., 1902, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Executed: Garfield statue, Cincinnati; Ingalls, Allen, Garfield, and Morton, in rotunda of Capitol, Washington; statues of Gibbon and Moses, Congressional Library, Hahnemann at Scott Circle, Washington; Astor historical doors, Trinity Ch., New York; pediment to Appellate Court House, New York; statues of Hooker and Davenport, Conn. State House; statue to Drake, erected by Standard Oil Co., at Titusville, Pa.; two large groups, "Mineral Wealth," Buffalo Expn., 1901; statues of Lincoln, Farragut and McKinley, Muskegon, Mich.; Lincoln, Buffalo; Apotheosis of St. Louis for St. Louis Expn.; equestrian statue Gen. Forrest, Memphis, Tenn.; statue of McKinley and lunette for tomb at Canton, O.; Benjamin Harrison monument, Indianapolis; pediment, State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.; Beardsley monument, Bridgeport, Conn.; two statues of Gov. Goebel, Frankfort, Ky.; John Paul Jones monument, Washington; monument Senator Chandler of Mich., Francis Scott Key, Baltimore, Md.; Hoboken Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial; Newark Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial; Soldiers' and Sailors' memorial, Hackensack, N.J.; Gold Star memorial, Des Moines, Ia. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1906. *Home:* Grantwood, N.J.

NIEHAUS, Regina Armstrong, art critic, see Regina Armstrong.

NIELDS, John P., lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Aug. 7, 1868; *s.* Benjamin and Gertrude (Fulton) N.; Haverford Coll., Pa.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Harvard Law Sch., 1890, 92; *m.* Mary Blanchard Craven, of Salem, N.J., Jan. 23, 1907; 1 dau., Ann. In practice at Wilmington, 1892—; apptd. U.S. atty. for Dist. of Del. by President Roosevelt, 1903, reapptd. 1907, and by President Taft, 1912. Republican. Pres. Wilmington Pub. Library. Mem. local council in Del. of Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country. Attended Plattsburg Training Camp, 1915; capt. U.S.A., 1918. *Home:* 1401 Broom St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

NIELSEN, Alice, prima donna. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

NIELSEN, Fred Kenelm, lawyer; *b.* Denmark, Apr. 22, 1879; *s.* Henry and Mary N.; came to U.S., 1880; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902, LL.B., 1904; LL.M., Georgetown U., 1906; unmarried. Admitted Neb. bar, 1904; apptd. atty. law dept., Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., July 15, 1904; spl. agt. Gen. Land Office, 1909-11; asst. solicitor and actg. solicitor Dept. of State, 1913-22; plenipotentiary del. of U.S. at Internat. Conf. to conclude treaty embracing govt. for Spitzbergen, at Christiania, May 1914. Commd. maj. U.S.A., 1918; U.S. rep. at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919, in charge matters relating to treaties, claims against enemy govts. and protection of property in enemy countries; principal U.S. rep. on commn. which considered revision of the Belgian treaties of 1839; U.S. rep. on commn. which drafted an internat. treaty relative to sovereignty over Spitzbergen Archipelago, at Paris. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson solicitor (chief law officer) for the Dept. of State, June 1920; reapptd. by President Harding; mem. Bd. Examiners for entrance to the Diplomatic Service; tech. expert Am. delegation to the Conf. on the Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921-22; apptd., by Sec. of State Hughes, agt. of U.S., Nov. 25, 1921, under Pecuniary Claims Agreement concluded between U.S. and Great Britain, Aug. 18, 1910; apptd. by President Harding, agent and sr. counsel for U.S. in arbitration with Great Britain under Treaty of Aug. 18, 1910; argued several cases before Internat. Arbitral Tribunal, London, 1923, and in Washington, 1925. Prof. internat. law Georgetown U. Law Coll., 1924; agent and counsel for U.S. in arbitration with Netherlands over sovereignty of Island of Palmas, 1925. Writer on legal subjects. Mem. exec. council, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Congressional Country, University, Nat. Press. *Home:* Cairo Apartment Hotel. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

NIELSEN, Orsen Norman, foreign service officer; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Sept. 22, 1892; *s.* Eigil and Hilda J. (Johnson) N.; grad. high sch., Beloit; student U. of Wis., 2½ yrs., 1911-14; spl. courses, U. of Berlin, 1921-22; unmarried. Newspaper man several yrs.; with Am. Consulate Gen., Moscow, in connection with German-Austrian prisoner of war relief work, Dec. 1916-18; apptd. vice consul at Moscow, Mar. 15, 1918; temp. detailed at Samara; vice consul, Stockholm, Sweden, 1918-21; detailed to office of Am. Commr. at Berlin, Mar. 18, 1921, and assigned as consul at Berlin Nov. 15, following; consul at Dublin, Ireland, since July 12, 1924. Lutheran. *Clubs:* St. Stephen's Green Club, Royal Irish Automobile, Royal Irish Yacht—all of Dublin. *Home:* Beloit, Wis. *Address:* Div. Foreign Service Admn., Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

NIELSON, Minnie Jean, state supt. schs.; *b.* Jackson, Mich.; *d.* Wylie and Mary (Stewart) N.; high sch., Valley City, N.D.; student U. of N.Dak., U. of Mich., U. of Chicago; LL.D., Fargo Coll., 1919. Teacher grade and high sch.; head of Science Dept. Valley City (N. Dak.) High Sch., 1902-06; supt. schs., Barnes Co., 1907-18; state supt. schs., N. Dak., since 1919; mem. bd. administration of edni. instns. of N.Dak. Mem. N.E.A. (dir.), N.Dak. Edn. Assn., Nat. Illiteracy Commn.; pres. Nat. Council of Administrative Women in Edn. Mem. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs (dir. 1916-20), N.Dak. Fed. Women's Clubs (state pres. 1912-16), Business and Professional Women's Clubs (nat. v.p. 1919-22), P.E.O. Sisterhood, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Home:* Valley City, N.Dak. *Address:* The Capitol, Bismarck, N.Dak.

NIEMAN, Lucius W., newspaper man; *b.* Bear Creek, Sauk Co., Wis., Dec. 13, 1857; learned printer's trade; studied Carroll Coll.; *m.* Agnes Guenther Wahl, Nov. 28, 1900. Was reporter, city editor, and mng. editor Milwaukee Sentinel; established and propr. and editor Milwaukee Journal. *Home:* 350 Juneau Av. *Office:* 321 State St., Milwaukee, Wis.

NIEMEYER, John Henry, painter; *b.* Bremen, Germany, June 25, 1839; *s.* Charles Henry and Margareta Dorettea (Otto) N.; came to U.S., 1843; studied at Paris under L. Jacquesson de la Chevreuse, Jean Léon Gérome, and at École des Beaux Arts; hon. A.M., Yale, 1874; *m.* Anna, *d.* Rev. Goyn Talmage, of Port Jervis, N.Y., July 10, 1888. Painter of portraits and landscapes. Street prof. drawing, Yale Sch. of the Fine Arts, 1871-1908, emeritus, 1908. A.N.A., 1905. *Address:* 251 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

NIESE, Henry Christoph, banking; *b.* Cape Hayti, Republic of Hayti, Dec. 28, 1870; *s.* Johann Christoph and Clementina (Julia) N.; ed. Real Gymnasium, Altona, Germany, 1880-87; *m.* Louella L. Davis, of Farmington, Ill., Dec. 16, 1902. Formerly prof. Spanish, French, English and German, Escuela Naval y Militar, Mexico; associated a number of yrs. with G. Amsinck & Co., New York; asst. cashier Nat. Bank of Cuba, Havana, 1906-08; mgr. New York office same, 1908-11; organized firm of H. C. Niese & Co., Jan. 1911; co-organizer Nat. Bank of Santo Domingo, 1912; v.p., treas. Rojas, Niese & Co.; v.p. Rojas, Randall & Co.; mgr. Buenos Aires Br. Am. Foreign Banking Corpn.; mgr. and power of atty. Grenier & Co., Buenos Aires. Mem. faculty U. of Southern Calif., U. of Calif., Southern Br. V. consul at Los Angeles for Republic of Argentina since 1923. Mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, Delta Pan-Xenia. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Lions', Adventurers, World Traders, Automobile Club of South. *Home:* 727 N. Gardner St. *Office:* Southwest Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

NIESZ, Homer E., electrical engr.; *b.* Canton, O., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* John K. and Margaret (Billings) N.; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1886; *m.* Ollie Mae Wesson, of Cincinnati, O., Aug. 5, 1901; With the Commonwealth Edison Co. and its predecessors since Dec. 1887; successively asst. supt. construction, asst. to supt., asst. to v.p., mgr. Cosmopolitan Electric Co., now mgr. industrial relations; pres. Commonwealth Edison Bldg., Loan & Savings Assn. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Nat. Safety Council, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Western Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1925-26), Ohio Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic Assn., Chicago Engineers, Chicago Electric, South Shore Country. *Home:* 7216 South Shore Drive. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

NIEUWLAND, Julius Arthur, clergyman, educator; *b.* Hansbeke, Belgium, Feb. 14, 1878; *s.* John Baptist and Philomena (Van Hoeck) N.; A.B., Notre Dame (Ind.) U., 1899, Sc.D., 1911; Ph.D., Catholic U., 1904. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; mem. faculty U. of Notre Dame since 1904, dean Coll. of Science, 1920-23; curator Bot. Herbarium and E. L. Greene Herbarium; bot. librarian. Founder and editor Am. Midland Naturalist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Phi Sigma; fellow Ind. Acad. Science, A.A.A.S., etc. *Author:* Some Reactions of Acetylene, 1904. Editor of a de luxe edition of Le Conte's unpublished plates, 1917. Contbr. on bot. and organic chemistry. *Home:* Notre Dame, Ind.

NIGHTINGALE, Augustus Frederick, educator; Nov. 11, 1843-Dec. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NILAN, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 1, 1855; ed. Nicolet (Can.) Coll. and St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1878; served at Framingham and Abington, Mass., and St. James Ch., Boston, until 1892; pastor St. Joseph's Ch., Amesbury, Mass., 1892-1910; consecrated bishop of Hartford, Apr. 28, 1910. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

NILES, Alfred Salem, judge; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 28, 1860; *s.* Rev. Henry Edward and Jeannie Eliza (Marsh) N.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; LL.B., U. of Md., 1881; *m.* Mary Hamilton Waters, of Baltimore, Oct. 28, 1889; children—Mrs. Josephine McClellan, Emory Hamilton, Alfred Salem, Henry Edward. Admitted to bar, 1881; mem. firm Niles & Wolff, 1882-1906 and 1912-15, Niles, Wolff, Barton & Morrow, Jan. 1915—. Associate judge Supreme Bench of Baltimore, 1906-12, resigned. Democrat. Dean Baltimore Law Sch. from 1904 until its merger with U. of Md. Law Sch., Sept. 1913; lecturer constl. law, same, 1913—. Counsel for Hopkins Place Savings Bank, Baltimore Life Ins. Co., etc.; counsel to Liquor License Board, Baltimore, 1904-06; mem. Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1904-06; chmn. mayor's advisory com. for fire relief work, 1904; mem. State Board of Law Examiners, 1906; pres. City Club, of Baltimore, Jan. 1-May 1, 1912; mem. Bd. Police Commrs. of Baltimore, 1912-16. Trustee McDonough Sch. for Boys, 1909-15; regent U. of Md., 1913-20. Pres. Baltimore City Bar Assn., 1916-17. Mem. "New Charter" Bd. of Baltimore City, 1917-18. *Clubs:* University, Merchants', Baltimore Country, City. *Home:* The Greenway, Charles and 34th Sts. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

NILES, Blair (Mrs. Robert L. Niles, Jr.), author; *b.* Coles Ferry, Va.; *d.* Henry Crenshaw and Gordon (Pryor) Rice; *m.* Robert Lyman Niles, Jr., of N.Y. City, Sept. 3, 1913. Has traveled widely; contbr. short stories and travel articles to Harper's, Century and Scribner's mags. and lit. criticism to New York Herald-Tribune, Internat. Book Rev., Literary Digest, etc. Has made a spl. study of Latin-America. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Women's City, Town Hall. *Author:* Casual Wanderings in Ecuador, 1923; Colombia, Land of Miracles, 1924. *Home:* 144 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

NILES, George McCallum, M.D.; *b.* Marshallville, Ga., Oct. 25, 1864; *s.* Lewis Oscar and

Margaret Ophelia (Sperry) N.; Mercer U., Macon, Ga.; U. of Louisville, Ky.; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1886; *m.* Annie Holleman, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 24, 1903. Began practice, Marshallville, 1886; removed to Atlanta, 1908; specializes in gastro-intestinal diseases; prof. gastro-enterology and clin. medicine, Atlanta Med. Coll., since orgn. Trustee Tabernacle Infirmary (exec. bd.). Democrat. Mem. A.M.A., State Med. Assn. of Ga., Fulton Co. Med. Assn., Chattahoochee Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1911-13). Mason. *Author:* Pellagra, an American Problem, 1912; Diagnosis and Treatment of Digestive Diseases, 1914; also numerous articles in med. jours. on subjects relating to gastro-intestinal diseases, also physiologic and psychic topics. *Home:* 45 E. 14th St. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

NILES, Henry Carpenter, judge; *b.* Angelica, Allegany Co., N.Y., June 17, 1858; *s.* Rev. Henry Edward and Jeannie Eliza (Marsh) N.; ed. York Co. Acad., 1868, York High Sch., 1870, York Collegiate Inst., 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Lillie Schall, of York, Pa., Feb. 17, 1886. Began law practice at York, Pa., June 1880; elected judge 19th judicial dist. Pa., Nov. 3, 1925. Pres. Pa. Bar Assn., 1904-05; state chmn. Lincoln Party, 1905-06; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Civil Service Reform Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Internat. Law Assn., Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt.; charter mem. Inst. of Law. Presbyn. Independent Democrat. *Club:* University (Phila.). Occasional writer and speaker on legal and polit. subjects. *Home:* York, Pa.

NILES, Nathan Eric, rear-admiral. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NILES, Walter Lindsay, physician, educator; *b.* Lebanon, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1878; *s.* Isaac Newton and Harriet (Lindsay) N.; grad. high sch., Norwich, N.Y., 1896; M.D., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Louise Vezin, of Yonkers, N.Y., May 20, 1908; children—John Lindsay, Charles Lindsay, Harriet Lindsay, Nelson Robinson. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1904; prof. Clin. Medicine, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1916, dean since 1919; attending phys. Bellevue Hosp., since 1916; consulting phys. Memorial, Southampton and Jamaica hosps. Lt. Col. M.R.C., U.S.A. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Harvey Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Alpha Omega Alpha Sigma. *Clubs:* Century, Cornell, Oakland Golf, Nat. Golf Links, Shinnecock Hills Golf; Meadow (Southampton, L.I.). *Home:* 893 Park Av. *Office:* 477 First Av., New York, N.Y.

NILES, William White, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NILSSON, Hjalmar; *b.* City of Nora, Sweden, Sept. 24, 1860; *s.* Anders and Marie (Anderson) N.; came to U.S., 1881, naturalized citizen, 1893; C.E., Sch. of Technology, Örebro, Sweden, 1878; *m.* Christine Neuman, of Falköping, Sweden, 1882 (died Mar. 15, 1923); children—Maria Christine (Mrs. Carl R. Chindblom), Verner Hjalmar; *m.* 2d, Brita Larson, of Östersund, Sweden, Apr. 19, 1924. Learned coppersmith's trade in father's shop in Sweden; worked at the trade in Boston; journalist from 1895 in Worcester, Mass., and St. Paul and Minneapolis, Minn.; dep. oil insp. Hennepin Co., by appt. of gov., 1909-19; chief oil insp. State of Minn., terms 1919-27. Mem. U.S. Oil Insprs.' Assn. (v.p.), Tech. Soc. of Örebro, Sweden (life), Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Swedish-Am. Hist. Soc., Vasa Order America (pres. Minn. dist. 1910); a founder United Scandinavian Singers America, 1886; mus. dir. choruses, Boston, Worcester, St. Paul, Minneapolis, 1885; pres. Am. Union Swedish Singers, 1910-14, 1920-24, hon. pres. since 1924 (dir. in chief, 1914, dir. in chief N.W. dist. 1916-26); editor and pub. Musiktidning (official organ Am. Union Swedish Singers), 1913-24. Presented with Honor Emblem by Asso. Swedish Singers, Stockholm, 1918, "for success in promoting Swedish song in America"; Knight of Royal Swedish Order of Vasa, 1st class, by King Gustaf V, 1919. Republican. Lutheran. Elk. *Club:* Lincoln (Minneapolis). *Author:* Svenskarne i Worcester, 1898; Ett triumftåg genom Svenska bygder, 1910. *Home:* 484 Como River Boul. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

NILSSON, Victor, author; *b.* nr. Trelleborg, Sweden, Mar. 10, 1867; *s.* John and Bertha (Hansson) N.; Higher Latin Coll., Gothenburg, Sweden; Cand.Ph., U. of Minn., 1894, Ph.D., 1897 (1st person to obtain doctor's degree in America with Scandinavian langs. and lit. as major line of study); unmarried. Came to America, 1885; editorial writer in English and Swedish, Minn., 1885—; became citizen of U.S., 1897; librarian East Side Branch of Minneapolis Public Library, 1891-1903; European corr. and music critic Minneapolis Times, 1897-1900; founder and pub. Musiktidning, 1906-10; music critic and music editor Minneapolis Journal, 1907-08 and 1912—; editor The Progress (weekly), 1906-23, and its owner and pub., 1919-23; purchased The Register and merged into The Progress-Register, 1923. Apptd. mem. Minn. delegation to visit Gothenburg Expn., 1923. First v.p. Hennepin Co. Pubs. Assn. Knighted by King Gustaf of Sweden with Royal Order of Vasa, 1st class, 1919. Republican. Unitarian. Charter mem. and frequently festival sec. of the Am. Union of Swedish Singers. *Club:* Odin. *Author:* Förenta Staternas Presidenter, 1894; Loddfáfnismál, an Eddic Study, 1898; History of Sweden, 1899; Sångarfärden till Sverge, 1910; A Bayreuth Pilgrimage, 1925. Lecturer upon and translator of Strindberg, Lagerlöf and Fröding. *Home:* 551 Newton Av. N. *Office:* Lumber Exchange, Minneapolis, Minn.

NIMMONS, George Croll, architect; *b.* Wooster, O., July 8, 1865; *s.* John Wesley and Rebecca S. Nimmons; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1887; traveled and studied architecture in Europe; later attended Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Chicago, 1898, Justine V. Wheeler; children—Paul Wesley, Marie Josephine (dec.), Nancy. Began as draftsman in office of D. H. Burnham & Co., 1887, and later engaged in practice on own account; with William K. Fellows in firm of Nimmons & Fellows, 1898-1910; alone, 1910-17; head of George C. Nimmons & Co. since 1917. Fellow A.I.A. (chmn. com. on edn.); mem. Municipal Art League, Art Inst. Chicago, Phi Kappa Psi. Awarded gold medal for commercial industrial bldgs., by A.I.A., 1921. Ex-pres. Illinois Chapter A.I.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Athletic Assn., Lake Shore Athletic, Cliff Dwellers (vice pres. since 1924), Palette and Chisel, Quadrangle, Olympia Fields Country, Flossmoor Country, South Shore Country. *Home:* Flossmoor, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

NIMS, Harry Dwight, law author; *b.* Keene, N.H., Jan. 9, 1875; *s.* Marshall W. and Ella M. (Goodnow) N.; B.A., Williams, 1898; hon. M.A., 1915; studied law, New York U.; *m.* Emma Collier Grant, of Summit, N.J., June 8, 1907. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1901. Dir. Legal and Price Divs. U.S. Fuel Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; pvt. C.A.C., U.S.A., 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Children, N.Y. City, also of Bowery br. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of N.Y., Zeta Psi. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* University, Williams Coll., St. Andrews Golf. *Author:* Nims on Unfair Business Competition, 1909, 17. *Home:* Elm Rock Rd., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 17 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

NINDE, Edward Summerfield, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 1, 1866; *s.* Bishop William Xavier and Sophronia E. (Falley) N.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1890, D.D., 1905; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1889, D.D., 1903; traveled and studied in Europe, 1889-91. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; pastor Bay Port, Mich., 1891-92, Wyandotte, 1892-95, Birmingham, 1895-96, Detroit, 1896-1900, Ann Arbor, 1900-05; travel and study, 1905-07; pastor Mathewson St. Ch., Providence, R.I., 1907-17, 1st Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1917-22, West Chester, Pa., since 1922. *Author:* The Story of the American Hymn; George Whitefield, Prophet-Preacher, 1924. Republican. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

NIPHER, Francis Eugene, physicist; *b.* Port Byron, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1847; *s.* Peter and Roxalana P. (Tilden) N.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1870, A.M., 1873; LL.D., Washington U., 1905; *m.* Matilda Aikins, of Atalissa, Ia., July 1, 1873; children—Mary E. (Mrs. E. N. Birge), Edith C. (Mrs. H. M. Pollord), Elma F. (Mrs. J. C. Dawson), Clara Ellen, Edwin Tilden. Instr. in phys. lab., State U. of Ia., 1870-74; prof. physics, 1874-1914, and prof. emeritus since 1914, Washington U., St. Louis. In 1889 showed that positive or reversed photographic pictures could be best produced by development in the light instead of in the dark-room; has developed perfect pictures on the most sensitive plates with the developing bath fully exposed to direct sunlight. Has made an extensive study of the nature of elec. discharge, and concludes that the positive discharge is an inflow of electricity from the negative terminal, that there is no positive current. This is essentially the one-fluid theory of Franklin. Has shown that daily and annual variations in the magnetic needle and magnetic storms are due to solar radiation, modified by the earth's shadow, cloud shadows, wind storms and rain. Mem. and addressed Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904, also chmn. sect. cosmical physics. Mem. Phys. Soc. of France, Royal Soc. Arts, London, Authors' Club, London, Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Science St. Louis (pres. 1885-90), Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; research asso. Carnegie Instn., Washington; pres. Engrs. Club, St. Louis, 1890. *Author:* Theory of Magnetic Measurements, 1886; Electricity and Magnetism, 1895; Introduction to Graphical Algebra, 1898; Experimental Studies in Electricity and Magnetism, 1914. Contbr. to scientific jours. and socs., many articles, reports, etc., on physics, magnetic measurements, photography and other topics. Has converted gravitational attraction between small masses into a repulsion. *Home:* Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.

NISBET, James Douglas, M.D.; *b.* Waxhaw, S.C., July 30, 1861; *s.* John Newton and Mary Jane (Phifer) N.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1881; studied Charleston Med. Coll., 1882; M.D., Louisville Med. Coll., 1886; *m.* Emma Beulah Hayes, of Lewisburg, Pa., Oct. 22, 1908. Practiced gen. med. in Lancaster Co., S.C., 1886-89; post-grad. study New York Polyclinic, 1889-90; passed Bd. Regents, 1890; practiced as specialist diseases of the digestive system, New York, 1900-02; post-grad. study, U. of Paris, 1892, Tübingen, 1893, Berlin, 1894; resumed spl. practice, New York, 1895; past prof. diseases of digestive system, N.Y. Polyclinic; retired from practice, Sept. 1923. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, A.A.A.S., Nat. Sculpture Soc., N.Y. Southern Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (New York); Laurentian (Can.). *Author:* Diseases of the Stomach, 1898. *Home:* Van Wyck, S.C.

NISBET, Robert Hogg, landscape painter; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 25, 1879; *s.* William Douglass and Isabella (Hogg) N.; studied at R.I. Sch. of Design, Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Marguerite Metcalf, of N.Y. City, June 29, 1910. Prin. works: "Eve of St. John," Nat. Arts Club, New York; "The Emerald Robe," Butler Art Inst., Youngstown, O.; "Earliest Spring," R.I. Sch. Design; "Promise of Spring," R.I. Hosp., "Winter," Plantations Club, Providence, R.I.; "The Hurrying River," Telfair Acad., Savannah, Ga.; etc. Prize, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; 3d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1915, Ranger Fund Purchase, 1924; silver medal, Pan-Pacific Expn., 1915; prize, Soc. Conn. Artists, 1920; Bryan prize Internat. Print Makers' Exhbn., Los Angeles, 1925. A.N.A., 1920; mem. Archtl. League of N.Y., Art Students' League (ex-pres.), Fine Arts Federation. Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Providence Art Club. *Clubs:* National Arts, Salmagundi, Lotos (life). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Home:* South Kent, Conn.

NISSEN, Harry, physical educator; *b.* Oslo, Norway, Sept. 7, 1890 (father citizen of U.S.); *s.* Hartvig and Helené (Peterson) N.; grad. Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston, 1910; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1914; student Harvard Summer Sch. of Physical Edn., 1911, 24; diploma Posse Normal Sch. of Physical Edn., Boston, 1923; *m.* Jane Churchill, of Garden City, Kan., May 6, 1916; children—Harriet Jane, Helen Ann, Ruth Churchill. Pres. and chmn. bd. Posse-Nissen School of Physical Edn. Mem. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Friends of Medical Progress, Pi Gamma Mu, Alpha Sigma Phi. Universalist. Mason. *Club:* Sutton (Lexington). *Home:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 779 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

NISSEN, Ludwig, merchant; Dec. 2, 1855-Oct. 26, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NITZE, William Albert, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 20, 1876; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Bornemann) N.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894, Ph.D., 1899; studied European univs., 1896-98; *m.* Anina Sophie Hilken, of Baltimore, June 8, 1901; children—Elizabeth Hilken (Mrs. Walter Paul Paepcke), Paul Henry. Lecturer in Romance langs., Columbia, 1899-1903; asso. prof. and prof. Romance langs., Amherst, 1903-08; prof. Romanic langs., U. of Calif., 1908-09; prof. and head dept. Romance langs. and lits., U. of Chicago, since 1909. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Corneille's Selected Works (with S. L. Galpin), 1907. *Author:* The

Grail Romance Perlesvaus, 1902; Glastonbury and Holy Grail, 1903; Handbook of French Phonetics, 1918; A History of French Literature (with E. P. Dargan), 1922. Contbr. to New International Encyclopedia, etc. Managing editor of Modern Philology. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Quadrangle, Arts. *Home:* 1220 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

NITZSCHE, Elsa Koenig, portrait painter; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 24, 1880; *d.* Prof. George A. and Wilhelma Marquart Koenig; studied in Pa. Acad. and grad. Woman's Sch. of Design; in France, Germany, Switzerland and Italy, 8 yrs., under Bouveret and other eminent teachers; *m.* George E. Nitzsche, of Phila., May 1, 1909. Has exhibited in prin. exhbns. in America and abroad; hon. mention, Paris Salon; represented in many Am. and several foreign collections. Author of Dickel and the Penguin, and other juvenile illustrated stories. *Club:* Woman's. *Home and Studio:* 1024 Westview Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

NITZSCHE, George E., recorder Univ. of Pa.; *b.* Nazareth, Pa., June 3, 1874; *s.* August J. and Ellen (Venter) N.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1898; admitted to all Pa. courts; *m.* Elsa Koenig, 1909; children—Wilhelma Koenig, Elsa Koenig. Bursar of Law Sch., 1898-1901; recorder of U. of Pa., since 1901. Founder of "Old Penn," official weekly of the univ., and editor, 1902-16; editor Law Memorial Vol., 1900; established, 1907, Memorial Library of U. of Pa. and Her Sons; mng. editor Medical Bulletin, 1908-09; dir. Am. Oncologic Hosp. Exec. sec. of sanitation and medicine of Pa. State Pub. Safety Com.; exec. sec. mil. service Pa. Council of Defense, 1917-18; maj. U.S.A. (R.C.). Trustee First Unitarian Ch., 1900-18; pres. Phila. Rescue Home, 1913-14. Founder and 1st pres. Acacia Club of Phila.; hon. mem. Omega Tau Sigma, Cosmopolitan Club; grad. mgr. U. of Pa. Musical Club, 1922-24; mem. Bd. Phila. Civic Opera Co. since 1923; dir. Phila. Music League; hon. pres. La Scala Opera Co. since 1925; mgr. Phila. First Open Air Music Festival, 1925; mem. Moravian Hist. Soc., Layman's League of Germantown (pres. 1921-23), Anthropol. Soc. (v.p. 1912-13), Musical Fund Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Lenape, Rotary (v.p. 1921-22). *Author:* Philadelphia (10 edits.); University of Pennsylvania, illustrated (3 edits.); University of Pennsylvania—Its Traditions, Memorials, etc. (9 edits.); Philadelphia and Her Great University; also of numerous pamphlets, articles, etc. Editor University Lectures (7 vols.). *Home:* 1024 Westview Av., Germantown. *Office:* 109 College Hall, University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

NIVEN, William, mineralogist; *b.* Bellshill, Lanarkshire, Scotland, Oct. 6, 1850; *s.* William and Sarah (Brown) N.; ed. common schs., Scotland; came to U.S., 1879; *m.* Nellie Blanch Purcell, of St. Louis, Jan. 26, 1886; children—William Albert, David Sumner (dec.), Norman Sumner, Kingsley Burns, Harold Andrew, Mrs. Elna Blanche Harrison, Francis Joseph, Malcolm, Robert Nelson. Engaged in mineralogical investigations. Discovered 3 new minerals, yttrialite, thorogummite and nivenite, in Llano Co., Tex., 1889, and the new mineral aguilarite, at Guanajuato, Mex., 1891; discovered remains of prehistoric city or nation, hundreds of square miles in extent, in State of Guerrero, Mex., 1891; also discovered of buried prehistoric cities beneath the Valley of Mexico, 1911, which he has been exploring ever since. Was asst. commissioner of Arizona to New Orleans Expn. Hon. life mem. Am. Mus. Natural History; titled mem. Scientific Society Antonio Alzate, Mexico; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. (New York), Royal Soc. of Arts (London). *Address:* Bergan Bldg., Tampico, Mexico.

NIXON, Charles Elston, dramatic and musical editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

NIXON, George Felton, banker; *b.* Rome, Ga., Dec. 22, 1868; *s.* Robert Pleasant and Mary (Pennington) N.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 yr. under Prof. Neely; *m.* Eunice Adamson, of Rome, 1906. In hardware business at Rome, with brother, Pennington M., as the Nixon Hardware Co., 25 yrs.; pres. First Nat. Bank since 1921. Chmn. Civilian Relief Com., Rome, World War. Trustee Darlington Sch. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Coosa Country. *Home:* 90 Branham Av. *Office:* First National Bank, Rome, Ga.

NIXON, Lewis, shipbuilder; *b.* Leesburg, Va., Apr. 7, 1861; *s.* Joel Lewis and Mary Jane (Turner) N.; early edn. Leesburg; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882, at head of class, and sent to Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, Eng., by Navy Dept.; *m.* Sally Lewis Wood, of Washington, Jan. 29, 1891; 1 son, Stanhope Wood. Transferred to construction corps of navy, 1884; in 1890 designed battle-ships Oregon, Indiana and Massachusetts, and then resigned from Navy to become superintending constructor of Cramp shipyard, Phila.; resigned, 1895, and started Crescent Shipyard, Elizabeth, N.J., on own account, where he built 100 vessels in 6 yrs., among others the submarine torpedo-boat Holland and seven other submarines, the monitor Florida, torpedo-boat O'Brien and cruiser Chattanooga; organized Standard Motor Constrn. Co.; propr. Lewis Nixon's Shipyard; started, 1900, and pres. until 1904, International Smokeless Powder Co.; now sole owner and pres. Nixon Nitration Works. Apptd. by Mayor Van Wyck pres. East River Bridge Commn., Jan. 1898; trustee Webb's Acad. and Home for Shipbuilders. Democrat (Tammany Hall); succeeded Richard Croker as leader of Tammany Hall, Nov. 1901-May 1902; chmn. finance com. Dem. Congressional Campaign Com., 1902. Mem. N.Y. State Commn. to St. Louis Expn. Commr. pub. wks. Borough of Richmond, 1914-15; supt. pub. works of State of N.Y., 1919; pub. service commr. State of N.Y., 1919-20. Mem. bd. of visitors to U.S. Naval Acad., 1902, by appmt. of President Roosevelt. Has been received in spl. audiences by the King of England, the Pope, Emperor Nicholas of Russia and the King of Belgians. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1900, 04, 08, 12, 20, 24; chmn. Dem. State Conv., Buffalo, 1906; apptd. by President Taft del. 4th Pan-Am. Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910, and E.E. and M.P. on special mission to represent U.S. at Chilian Centenary, 1910. *Home:* 998 Fifth Av, New York. *Office:* Nixon, N.J.

NIXON, Paul, college dean; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 23, 1882; *s.* William Goodin and Helen (Andrews) N.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904, A.M., 1905; student Oxford U., Eng., 1904-07 (1st Rhodes scholar from Conn.); *m.* Dorothea Margaret Thompson, of Quincy, Mass., July 30, 1907 (died Oct. 3, 1917); *m.* 2d, Mathilde C. Spengler, of Rockford, Ill., July 7, 1919; children—Philip (stepson), Katrina. Instr. classics, Princeton U., 1907-08, at Dartmouth, 1908-09; asst. prof. Latin, 1909, prof., 1911-18, dean, 1918—, Bowdoin Coll. Prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1912. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn. (exec. com., pres. 1924-25), Phi Beta Kappa. Asst. exec. sec. Me. Com. on Pub. Safety; state chmn. "Four Minute Men," 1917. First lt. Co. K, 3d Me. N.G., Apr.-Sept. 1918; 2d lt. inf. U.S.A., Sept.-Dec. 1918. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* A Roman Wit, 1911. Translator: Plautus (Loeb Classical Library), Vol. I, 1916, Vol. II, 1917, Vol. III, 1923. Contbr. to classical and other periodicals. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

NIXON, Samuel F., theatrical propr. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

NOA, Ernestine, welfare and civic work. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, Alden Charles, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, Annette Lucile, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, Charles, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NOBLE, Charles Franklin, oil producer; *b.* Ill., Dec. 1, 1872; *s.* Scott Orange and Rhoda Kinder (Jones) N.; student Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1889-91; *m.* Alta Duncan, of Kansas City, Mo., 1896. Mercantile and mining business, 1891-1902; partner John M. Cooper & Co., Baxter Springs, Kan., 1898-1902; oil producer and refiner since 1903; a pioneer in mid-continent field, Kan. and Okla.; pres. Creek Oil Corpn., San Juan Oil Syndicate. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Tulsa (Tulsa); Kansas City Athletic (Kansas City); St. Louis (St. Louis). *Home:* 1727 S. Cheyenne St. *Office:* Kennedy Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

NOBLE, Charles P., M.D.; *b.* Federalsburg, Md., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* William D. and Mary A. (Houston) N.; studied at Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1880-82; M.D., U. of Md., 1884 (Sc.D., 1907); *m.* Mira Rose, Newark, N.J., Sept. 15, 1885; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth M. Scanlan, St. Davids, Pa., Oct. 7, 1915. Began practice at Phila., 1884; connected with Phila. Lying-in Charity, 1884-89; surgeon-in-chief Kensington Hosp. for Women, 1889-1910; gynecologist, Stetson Hosp., 1889-1908; consulting surgeon, Phila. Lying-in Charity, Woman's Hosp., Chester Co. Hosp., etc. Specialist in diseases of women and abdominal surgery; medical author; co-editor with Howard A. Kelly, and one of the authors of the Kelly-Noble Gynecology and Abdominal Surgery, 2 vols.; besides numerous articles in current med. lit., has made original contbns. to the subjects of puerperal cellulitis, prevention and cure of post-operative hernia, visceroptosis, plastic surgery in women, fibro-myomata uteri, and enviromental arrest of development in man. Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; ex-pres., hon. mem. Phila. Obstet. Soc.; fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; corr. mem. Die Gynækologische Gesellschaft in Muenchen, etc. *Home:* Radnor, Pa. *Office:* 1813 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

NOBLE, Edmund, author, journalist; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 8, 1853, of English parents; *s.* John and Eliza (Nevatt) N.; ed. in Lancashire, Eng. Began newspaper work on St. Helen's Newspaper and Advertiser; reporter and editor of St. Helen's Standard, 1872-73; reporter, 1873-80, editorial writer, 1880-82, Liverpool Courier; editor and propr. Liverpool City News, 1882; in Russia as corr. London Daily News, London Daily Globe, Manchester Guardian, Glasgow Herald, 1882-84; foreign editorial writer, New York Herald, 1887; editor Am. edit. on Free Russia, 1892-94; sec. Soc. Am. Friends of Russian Freedom, 1892-1904. Engaged in philos. studies and formulation of an interpretation of nature; his theory of purposive evolution, outlined by articles in Monist, and Philosophical Review, latest entitled, The Ways of Nature Beyond Darwinism. *Author:* The Russian Revolt, 1885; Russia and the Russians, 1900; Before the Dawn (part author), 1901; The White Cross, a Story of the World's Last War, Boston Herald, 1900; also articles on ethics, philosophy, sociology and on Russian travel. *Home:* Malden, Mass. *Office:* 171 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

NOBLE, Eugene Allen, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NOBLE, George Lawrence, vice pres. Texas Co.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* George and Harriet (Coulter) N.; student U. of Kan.; *m.* Penelope Mann., of Dallas, Tex., Sept. 21, 1892. Began as clk. T.&P. Ry., 1886, and advanced through various positions, becoming chf. clk. to gen. mgr. same rd.; asst. gen. mgr. I.&G.N. R.R., 1897-1908; was made mgr. fuel dept. The Texas Co., 1908, and later v.p. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 917 Lovett Boul. *Office:* The Texas Co., Houston, Tex.

NOBLE, John, artist; *b.* Wichita, Kan., Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Turner) N.; ed. Cincinnati Acad. Fine Arts; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens, Acad. Julian and Acad. Beaux Arts, Paris; also studied in Brussels and in Eng.; *m.* Amelia Peiche, of Strasbourg, France, 1909; children—John, Towanda. Winner $1,000 prize, Salmagundi Club, 1922; William A. Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., 1923, also hon. mention. Painted portrait of Gov. Ferguson for State Capitol of Okla.; represented in Delgado Mus., New Orleans; also in pub. collections, Dallas (Tex.), Wichita (Kan.), Salmagundi Club, etc. A.N.A., 1924; mem. Allied Artists and Decorative Soc. (London), Am. Arts Assn. and Independent Soc. (Paris). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Beachcombers (Provincetown, Mass.). *Home:* 230 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

NOBLE, Lucretia Gray, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOBLE, Marcus Cicero Stephens, prof. pedagogy; *b.* Louisburg, Franklin Co., N.C., Mar. 15, 1855; *s.* Albert Morris and Mary Ann (Primrose) N.; preparatory edn. Bingham Sch., now at Asheville, N.C.; student Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1875-76, U. of N.C., 1877-79; *m.* Alice J. Yarborough, of Wilmington, N.C., Aug. 26, 1885 (now deceased); children—Alice, Marcus C. S. Instr. and comdt. cadets, Bingham Sch., 1880-82; first supt. pub. schs., Wilmington, N.C., 1882-98; prof. pedagogy, U. of N.C., since 1898, also dean Sch. of Edn. since 1913; pres. Bank of Chapel Hill, N.C. Mem. first bd. dirs. State Normal and Industrial Coll., N.C., 1891-98; mem. State Bd. Examiners, N.C., 1897-1904; trustee State Agrl. and Tech. Coll. (colored) since 1899 (pres. bd. since 1907); mem. N.C. Hist. Commn. since 1907. Mem. N.C. Teachers' Assembly (pres., 1913-14). Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Cape Fear (Wilmington, N.C.). Editor: William's Beginner's Reader, 1885; Davies' Standard Arithmetic, 1886; N.C. Edition Maury's Manual of Geography, 1890; The Teaching of County Geography. Contbr. numerous articles on N.C. history. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

NOBLE, Raymond Goodman; *b.* South Windsor, Conn., Nov. 30, 1876; *s.* Hezikiah B. and Elizabeth A. (Stoughton) N.; ed. Conn. Litt. Inst., Suffield, Conn.; *m.* Dorothy Couthouy Gage, of Montclair, N.J., Jan. 23, 1926. Connected since 1900

with exportation of Am. products, largely of electrical appliances and machinery; v.p. Union Carbide Sales Co. and dir. foreign dept. of all cos. owned or controlled by same and by Union Carbide & Carbon Corpn., of New York, including Nat. Carbon Co., Prest-O-Lite Co., Oxweld Acetylene Co., Carbide & Carbon Chem. Corpn., Electro-Metall. Co., Haynes Stellite Co., etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Uptown, Engineers', Nat. Town and Country, Bronxville Field (New York); Siwanoy Country (Mt. Vernon, N.Y.). *Home:* 277 Park Av., New York, and Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

NOBLE, Robert Ernest, surgeon U.S.A.; *b.* Rome, Ga., Nov. 5, 1870; *s.* George and Lucy (Wadsworth) N.; M.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1891; M.D., Columbia, 1899; honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1901; *m.* Ella L. Lupton, of Auburn, Ala., Nov. 23, 1905. Apptd. asst. surgeon, June 29, 1901; capt. asst. surgeon and capt. Med. Corps, June 29, 1906; maj. Jan. 1, 1910; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Jan. 26, 1918; brig. gen. Med. Corps, N.A., May 9, 1918; maj. gen. (temp.) asst. surgeon gen. A.E.F., Oct. 30, 1918; brig. gen. asst. surg. gen. U.S. Army, Mar. 5, 1919. In Philippines, 1900-03; with dept. of sanitation, Isthmus Canal Commn., 1907-14; in charge anti-mosquito campaign, Porto Rico, 8 mos., 1911-12; mem. sanitary commn. to Guayaquil, Ecuador, to study yellow fever, 1912-13; mem. commn. to Rand mines, Transvaal, S. Africa, to study cause of pneumonia, 1913-14; at Vera Cruz, Mexico, May-Sept. 1914; duty War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1914-18; arrived in France, Oct. 25, 1918; returned to U.S., Aug. 3, 1919; retired as maj. gen., Feb. 8, 1925; mem. and later dir. Rockefeller Foundation Yellow Fever Commn. to the West Coast of Africa, May 4-Dec. 3, 1920. Decorations: D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Phi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Crowan Cottage, Anniston, Ala.

NOBLE, Robert Houston, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

NOBLE, Thomas Tertius, organist; *b.* Bath, Eng., May 5, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Jefferson) N.; grad. Royal Coll. of Music, London, 1889; hon. M.A., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Meriel Maud Stubbs, *d.* of late bishop of Truro, Eng., Dec. 29, 1897; 1 son, Philip Raymond. Organ positions at Colchester, London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge, till 1892; at Ely Cathedral, 1892-98, York Minster, 1898-1913; organist and choir master St. Thomas's Ch., New York, since 1913. Was conductor York and Hovingham festivals. Hon. fellow Royal Coll. Organists; mem. Nat. Assn. Organists (pres. 1922-24). Mem. Ch. of England. *Club:* Columbia Univ. Composer of ch. music, organ music, songs, part songs, etc. *Home:* 121 West 55th St., New York, N.Y.

NOBLE, W(illiam) Clark, sculptor, painter; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Feb. 10, 1858; *s.* Clark and Emma (Freeman) N.; ed. pub. schs.; served apprenticeship in sculpture in Boston, later studied under Grenough, Hunt, and Peter Toft, painter, of London; *m.* 2d, Emilie Bleecker, of New York, 1912; 1 son, William Clark (by 1st marriage). Prin. works: Bust of John McCullough, Phila. Actors' Soc., 1887; Soldiers' and Sailors' monument, Newport, R.I., 1890; statue of Robert Burns, Providence, R.I.; Mothers' Memorial, Washington, D.C., 1925; William E. Channing statue, Newport, R.I.; statue of Gov. Curtin, Bellefont, Pa.; statue of Msgr. Doane, Newark, N.J.; Brooks Memorial, N.Y. City; etc. Formerly lived in Newport, Boston and New York; settled in Washington, D.C., 1923; mem. Com. on Parks, Highways and River and Harbor, Arts Com., Police and Fire Com. *Clubs:* City, Congressional Country. *Home:* 1528 22d St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NOBLE, William Lincoln, M.D.; *b.* Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Dec. 23, 1860; *s.* William and Phoebe (Grant) N.; M.S., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1885; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1888; *m.* Marion Holden, of Chicago, Nov. 1, 1899; children—William Holden, Henry Holden, Jane Holden. Practiced at Chicago since 1888; supt. Cook Co. Insane Asylum, 1890; county phys. Cook Co., 1891-92; mem. staff Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1893-1905, surgeon and chief of eye dept., same, 1896-1905; prof. ophthalmology, Ill. Post-Grad. Med. Sch.; clin. opthalmologist, dir. and sec. West Side Hosp.; chief of staff, Ill. Charitable Eye & Ear Infirmary. Pres. bd. trustees U. of Ill., 1923-25; mem. Ill. State Med. Soc. (pres., 1916-17). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University of Evanston, Chicago Athletic. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 1560 Asbury Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 31 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

NOBLES, Milton, actor, playwright; Sept. 28, 1847-June 14, 1924. See Vol. X (1918-19).

NOÉ, Adolf Carl, paleobotanist; *b.* Gratz, Austria, Oct. 28, 1873; *s.* Adolf Gustav and Marie (Krauss) von Noé; student U. of Gratz, 1894-97, U. of Göttingen, 1897-99; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1900, Ph.D., 1905; hon. mem. U. of Innsbruck, 1922; hon. Ph.D., Gratz, 1923; Golden Medal, U. of Vienna, 1923; *m.* Mary Evelyn Cullaton, of Burlington, Ia., July 3, 1901; children—Mary Helen, Valerie, also William (adopted). Demonstrator in paleobotany, U. of Gratz, 1895-97; came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1904; instr. science and modern langs., Burlington Inst., 1901-02; instr. German, Stanford, 1901-03; instr., asst. prof. German lit., U. of Chicago, 1903-23; asst. prof. paleobotany, same, 1923-24, asso. prof. since 1924. Geologist Ill. State Geol. Survey since 1921; Ia. Geol. Survey since 1923, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1922. Treas. Am. Com. for Vienna Relief, 1921. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Société Géologique de France, Sigma Xi, Alpha Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Author:* Fossil Flora of Northern Illinois, 1926. Contbr. numerous articles on botany, paleontology and coal geology. *Home:* 5656 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

NOE, James Thomas Cotton, prof. education; *b.* Washington Co., Ky., May 2, 1864; *s.* John Washington and Margaret Anne (Trowbridge) N.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890, D.Litt., 1919; studied Cornell U., 1891-92, U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Sidney Stanfill, of Williamsburg, Ky., May 2, 1894. Teacher secondary schs., Ky. and Ind., 1887-92, Williamsburg (Ky.) Inst., 1893; practiced law, 1894-98; prin. Hartsville (Ky.) Masonic Inst., 1898-1901, Theodore Harris Inst., 1901-04; instr. Lincoln Memorial U., 1904-06; same, State Coll. Normal Sch., Ky., 1906-08; asst. prof. edn., 1908, asso. prof., 1911, prof. and head dept. since 1912, U. of Ky. Editor Ky. High Sch. Quarterly. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Lexington, Ky. Mem. N.E.A. Sec. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern Ednl. Conf., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* The Loom of Life, 1912, 2d edit., 1917; The Blood of Rachel, 1917; Lincoln and Twenty Other Poems, 1922. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 231 E. Maxwell St., Lexington, Ky.

NOEGGERATH, Jakob Emil, electrical engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NOEL, Edmund Favor, ex-governor; *b.* nr. Lexington, Miss., Mar. 4, 1856; *s.* Leland and Margaret A. (Sanders) N.; ed. Louisville (Ky.) High Sch., 3 yrs.; read law under uncle, Maj. D. W. Sanders, Louisville, 1875-76; *m.* Loula Hoskins, June 4, 1890 (died Sept. 17, 1891); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Alice Tye Neilson, Pickens, Miss., Sept. 12, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1877, and since in practice at Lexington; mem. law firm Noel & Neilson. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1881-82; dist. atty., 1887-91; mem. Senate, 1895-1903 and 1920-28; capt. Co. K, 2d Miss. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; gov. of Miss., 1908-12; Democrat. First chmn. of 1st Conf. of Govs. held in U.S., at Washington, May, 1908, on the invitation and suggestion of President Roosevelt. Bapt. Mason (32°). *Home:* Lexington, Miss.

NOEL, F(rancis) Regis, lawyer, author; *b.* Loretto, Pa., Apr. 12, 1891; *s.* John J. and Laura (Glass) N.; A.B., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1912, A.M., 1914; LL.B., Nat U., Washington, D.C., 1918; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1918; post-grad. work Oxford U., Eng.; *m.* Reneb Mouchel, of Sydney, Australia, Nov. 20, 1924. Associated in practice in Washington, D.C., with Joseph J. Darlington and Henry E. Davis; mem. faculty of philosophy, Catholic U. of America, since 1916; prof. Roman jurisprudence, Georgetown U. Law Sch.; prof. mediæval institutions, same, and prof. economics, Georgetown Coll. Mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. (exec. com.), Columbia Hist. Soc. (bd. mgrs.), Am. Bar Assn., Catholic Hist. Soc., Catholic Univ. Alumni (nat. sec.), Barristers' Club (pres.), Mt. St. Mary's Alumni (pres. Wash.-Baltimore Chapter). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Capital Yacht. *Author:* History of the Bankruptcy Law, 1919; History of the Courts of the District of Columbia, 1919; Biography of Joseph J. Darlington, 1920; also brochures and articles on professional topics. Editor in chief, Cyclopedia of Practice for District of Columbia, 1923. *Address:* Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D.C.

NOEL, Joseph Roberts, banker; *b.* Waco, Tex., Mar. 3, 1872; *s.* Theophilus and Harriet Sarah (Harris) N.; grad. West Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1891; Rush Med. Coll. 2 yrs.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1894; *m.* Alice Mabel Warner, of Chicago, July 3, 1895; children—Harriett Warner (Mrs. Lyman T. Burgess), Virginia Warner (Mrs. Elmer E. Long), Theophilus, II. Practiced at Chicago, 1895-97; mgr. for father, Theo. Noel, proprietary medicines, 1897-1901; gen. organizer Nat. Assn. Retail Druggists, 1901-05; founded Northwest Savings Bank, 1905, now Noel State Bank, of which is pres.; officer or dir. various other orgns. Pres. Chicago Assn. Commerce, 1921. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers', Union League, City, Oak Park, Oak Park Country. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 1601 Milwaukee Av., Chicago, Ill.

NOFFSINGER, Hugh Godwin, college pres.; *b.* Botetourt Co., Va., Nov. 27, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Hettie M. (Owens) N.; Alleghany Inst., Roanoke, Va., 1892-96; A.B., U. of Richmond, 1898, A.M., 1899; *m.* Civilla W. Brock, of Smithfield, Va., June 18, 1901; children—Hugh Godwin, Margaret Elizabeth. Teacher Windsor (Va.) Acad., 1899-1904; prin. Franklin Acad., 1904-07; pres. Southside Inst., Chase City, Va., 1907-12; v.p. Va. Intermont Coll., 1912-14, pres. since 1914, also teacher philosophy. Mem. bd. dirs. Bank of Bristol, Tenn., First Nat. Bank, Chase City, Va. Pres. Am. Assn. Jr. Colls., 1925. Mem. Arachnidæ Soc., Scholarship Soc., U. of Richmond. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Kiwanis (pres. 1922). *Home:* Bristol, Va.

NOGUCHI, Hideyo, medical research; *b.* Inawashiro, Yama, Fukushima, Japan, Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* Sayoske Kobiyama and Shika N.; pub. schs., Japan, and spl. instrn. under pvt. tutors in German, French and English, and in Chinese lit.; M.D., Tokyo Med. Coll., 1897; U. of Pa., 1901-03; Statens Serum Institut, Copenhagen, 1903-04; hon. M.Sc., U. of Pa., 1906; titular professorship, Imperial Govt. of Japan, 1911; Ph.D., Japanese Govt., 1914; hon. M.D., Sch. of Med. and Pharm. of Yucatan; D.Sc., Brown, 1921, Yale, 1921; M.D., *honoris causa*, U. of Paris, 1925. Asst. Gen. Hosp., Tokyo, 1897-98; asst. Govt. Inst. for Infectious Diseases, 1898-1900; quarantine officer, Yokohama Harbor Sta., 1899; phys. in charge of Central Hosp. under Internat. Sanitary Bd. of New Chwang, China, 1899-1900; lecturer on pathol. anatomy, Tokyo Dental Coll., 1898-99; asst. in pathology, U. of Pa., 1901-03; research asst., Carnegie Instn., 1903-04; asst., asso., asso. mem., 1903-14, mem. since 1914, Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research. Contributions: Pure cultivation of syphilitic organism (Treponema pallidum); demonstration of presence of Treponema pallidum in the brain of general paresis and in the spinal cord of locomotor ataxia (connection between syphilis and general paresis and tabes dorsalis); cultivation of causative micro-organisms of infantile paralysis and rabies (hydrophobia); introduction of skin test for syphilis (luetin reaction); introduction of a method for obtaining a bacteria-free vaccine for smallpox; isolation and cultivation of the micro-organisms causing yellow fever (Leptospira icteroides), and development of preventive vaccine and curative serum for yellow fever, 1918-1921. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology and many others, Am. and foreign. Awarded Order of Merit by Emperor of Japan, 1915; John Scott Medal, City of Phila., 1921; etc. *Author:* Snake Venoms, 1909; Serum Diagnosis of Syphilis and Luetin Reaction, 1910; Laboratory Diagnosis of Syphilis, 1923. *Home:* 203 W. 107th St., New York, N.Y.

NOLAN, Dennis Edward, army officer; *b.* Akron, N.Y., Apr. 22, 1872; *s.* Martin N.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; *m.* Julia Grant Sharp, of Duluth, Minn., Aug. 21, 1901; children—Dennis Edward (dec.), Ellen Honora. Commd. add. 2d lt. 3d Inf., June 12, 1896; 2d lt. 1st Inf., Aug. 27, 1896; 1st lt. of inf., Dec. 14, 1898; assigned to 1st Inf., Jan. 1, 1899; trans. 13th Inf., Mar. 14, 1899; maj. 11th U.S. Cav., Aug. 10, 1899; hon. discharged vols., Mar. 13, 1901; capt. 30th Inf., July 6, 1901; maj., July 1, 1916; lt. col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, March 6, 1921; maj. gen., Jan. 18, 1925. In Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; participated in Battle of El Caney, July 1, 1898; a.-d.-c. to Brig. Gen. Chambers McKibbin,

at Santiago, Cuba, and Montauk Pt., N.Y.; duty at Camp Meade, Md., and Camp McKenzie, Ga.; in Philippines, 1901-02, 1906-11, in Alaska, 1912-13; duty Gen. Staff, 1903-06, 1915-19; arrived in France, June 9, 1917; with Gen. Staff Corps, A.E.F., 1917-19, chief of Intelligence Service, A.E.F., until demobilization; comd. 55th Brigade, 28th Div., in Argonne-Meuse offensive. Dep. Chief of Staff, U.S. Army, Sept. 14, 1924. Recommended for bvts. of 1st lt. and capt., U.S.A., for services in Spanish-Am. War; D.S.M., 1918, "for organizing and administering the Intelligence Service"; D.S.C., "for conduct in action" at Apremont; Croix de Guerre with palm (French). Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

NOLAN, Mae Ella, ex-congresswoman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

NOLAN, Preston M(eredith), financial counsel; *b.* Uhrichsville, O., Jan. 14, 1875; *s.* James J. and Amanda (Creal) N.; ed. pub. schs.; studied manual training, also studied under univ. extension and pvt. tutor; *m.* Grace Gordon, of Huntington, Ind., June 5, 1897. Began in mech. dept. Wabash R.R.; auditor Indiana banks, 1901-02; chief appraiser, Peabody, Houghteling & Co., bankers, Chicago, 1903-07; operated independently as Preston M. Nolan & Co., appraisers for banks and life ins. cos., since 1907; first in America to use Bank of England system of real property valuation. Mem. Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds., Chicago Real Estate Bd., Cook Co. Real Estate Bd., Ohio Soc. Chicago. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, German. *Author:* Nolanisms, 1917; Scientific Appraisal of Real Property, 1919; Pertinent and Impertinent, 1923; Appraising for Banks, 1924; The Great Tomorrow, 1924. Contbr. humor, verse and tech. articles to mags. and syndicates. Pub. speaker on tech. and philos. lines. *Home:* 5802 Kenmore Av. *Office:* Title & Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

NOLAN, Thomas, prof. architectural constrn.; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Aug. 4, 1857; *s.* Patrick Edmund and Cornelia Augusta (Beardsley) N.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1879, M.S., 1882, Stoddard gold medal for mathematics and for a dissertation (hon. A.M., 1911); Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1882-84, Ph.B., 1884; spl. grad. work, Columbia, 1897-98, A.M., 1904; traveled and studied in Europe under Daumet atelier, École des Beaux Arts, 1888-89, again traveled in Southern Europe, pursuing archtl. and archæol. studies, 1896. Practiced at Rochester, 1884-87, 1889-95, designing many pvt. and pub. bldgs. in N.Y. State and architect Chamber of Commerce bldg., Rochester, the first steel skeleton constrn. high bldg. in Western N.Y.; instr. architecture, 1898, in charge of courses in archtl. constrn., 1900-04, asst. prof. architecture, 1904-11, prof. archtl. constrn., 1911—, U. of Pa.; prof. architecture, U. of Mo., 1899. Del. World's Congress of Architects, London, 1906; chmn. com. on uniform specifications and contracts, Phila. Chapter A.I.A.; mem. commn. apptd. to revise bldg. laws of Phila.; expert adviser, U.S. Civ. Service Commn., 1913. Fellow A.I.A. (com. on basic building codes for U.S., 1914-15; official rep. of A.I.A. in Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, 1915—; chmn. A.I.A. com. on materials and methods, 1916-18); mem. Pa. State Assn. Architects, Phila. Geog. Soc., Permanent Commn. on Ventilation, Phila., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (rec. sec., 1906-07; pres. U. of Pa. Chapter, 1911). Editor-in-chief of Building Construction and Superintendence and of Kidder-Nolan Architects' and Builders' Handbook. Author of treatises on bldg. constrn. and archtl. engring.; also of articles in archtl. periodicals. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* T Square, University. *Home:* Moylan, Pa. *Address:* University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

NOLAND, Lloyd, surgeon; *b.* Gordonsville, Va., July 25, 1880; *s.* Cuthbert Powell and Rosalie (Haxall) N.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, 1898; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1903; *m.* Margaret Gillick, of New York, Nov. 7, 1907. Began practice, Baltimore, 1903; exec. officer to chief sanitary officer, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1904-05; chief of surg. clinic, Isthmian Canal Hosp., Colon, 1906-13; commd. asst. surgeon Med. Reserve Corps U.S. Navy, 1913; supt. dept. of health, Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., Apr. 1913—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Canal Zone Med. Assn., Med. Assn. State of Ala., Southern Med. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Southern Surg. Assn. *Clubs:* Country, Southern, Roebuck Country. *Home:* 5122 Overlook Pl., Fairfield, Ala.

NOLEN, John, city planner, landscape architect; *b.* Phila., June 14, 1869; *s.* John C. and Matilda (Thomas) N.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1893; postgrad. work, U. of Munich, 1900; A.M., Harvard, 1905; Sc.D., Hobart, 1913; *m.* Barbara Schatte, of Phila., Apr. 22, 1896. Engaged in practice at Cambridge, Mass., 1903—; among his more important works are: Gen. plans for Babson Inst. (Wellesley Hills, Mass.), Smith Coll. (Northampton, Mass.), Bates Coll. (Lewiston, Me.), Davidson Coll. (N.C.), U. of N.C.; plans for instns. under State Bd. of Control of Wis.; park systems for Madison (Wis.), Chattanooga (Tenn.), La Crosse (Wis.), New London (Conn.), Little Rock (Ark.),Sacramento (Calif.); plans and repts. for improvement of Roanoke (Va.), San Diego and Sacramento (Calif.), Montclair and Glen Ridge (N.J.), Reading, Scranton and Erie (Pa.), Madison, La Crosse, Janesville and Green Bay (Wis.), North Adams, Wayland, Cohasset and Walpole (Mass.), Schenectady and Niagara Falls (N.Y.), Keokuk (Ia.), Bridgeport (Conn.), Akron (O.). Flint (Mich.), Elkhart (Ind.), Spartanburg (S.C.), Asheville (N.C.); also West Palm Beach and other towns in Fla.; gen. plans for new towns and suburbs in Pa., Ohio, etc.; regional plans for Wyomissing, Pa., and (with others) New York and environs. Adjudicator competitive designs for city plan of Dublin, Ireland. Mem. advisory housing com. of Emergency Fleet Corpn.; chief bur. of housing and town planning, Army Ednl. Commn.; town planner, Union Park Gardens, U.S. Shipping Bd., and Niagara Falls project, U.S. Housing Corpn.; consultant city planning and park bds., Flint, Mich. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; pres. Nat. Conf. City Planning, Am. City Planning Inst.; v.p., exec. com. Federated Socs. on Planning and Parks; mem. Boston Soc. Landscape Architects, Nat. Municipal League, Harvard Engring. Soc., Am. Fed. Arts, Town Planning Inst. (Eng.), Council Internat. Garden Cities and Town Planning Fed., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, City, Authors', Twentieth Century (Boston); Harvard, The Players (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Editor: Repton's Art of Landscape Gardening, 1907; gen. editor series of classics in landscape architecture. *Author:* Madison, a Model City, 1910; Replanning Small Cities, 1911; City Planning, 1915; New Ideals in the Planning of Cities, Towns and Villages, 1919. *Home:* 10 Garden Terrace. *Office:* Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.

NOLL, Arthur Howard, clergyman; *b.* Caldwell, N.J., Feb. 4, 1855; *s.* Arthur B. and Mary (Hamilton) N.; studied in his father's schs., and read law; admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1876, as counselor, 1879; practiced in Newark, N.J., until 1882; engaged in railroading in Mexico, and was cashier of the Mexican Central Ry. in City of Mexico; resigned 1885 and prepared for ministry of P.E. Ch. at U. of the South; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1908; *m.* Florence, *d.* Dr. Thomas Dunn English, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 26, 1887; 1 son, Maxwell Hamilton. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; held parishes in Texas, Miss., New Orleans and Tenn.; sec. and historiographer of the Diocese of Tenn. since 1899; registrar, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1902-15; engaged in settlement and ednl. work, St. Raphael's House, Monterey, Tenn., 1916-17; sr. canon, St. Mary's Cathedral, Memphis, Tenn., 1918—. Corr. mem. N.J. Hist. Soc.; v.p. Tenn. Soc. S.A.R.; past pres. Am. Soc. Bookplate Collectors and Designers (life); mem. Memphis Hist. Soc., Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* A Short History of Mexico, 1890; revised and extended edition, 1903; From Empire to Republic, 1903; History of the Church of the Diocese of Tennessee, 1900; Confirmation (three lectures), 1903; The Peruvians, 1905; General Kirby-Smith, 1907; The Life and Times of Miguel Hidalgo of Costilla, 1910; In Quest of Aztec Treasure, 1910. Editor: The Little Giant and Other Wonder Tales, by Thomas Dunn English, 1904; Dr. Quintard, Chaplain C.S.A., and Second Bishop of Tennessee, 1905; Alexander Gregg, First Bishop of Texas, 1912; also numerous mag. articles and reviews. Is also a designer of bookplates. *Home:* 608 Woodlawn St., Memphis, Tenn.

NOLL, John Francis, bishop; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Jan. 25, 1875; *s.* John G. and Anna (Ford) N.; ed. St. Lawrence Coll., Mt. Calvary, Wis.; grad. Mt. St. Mary's Sem., Cincinnati, O., 1898; LL.D., Notre Dame, 1917. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1898; pastor Kendallville, Ind., 1899-1902, New Haven, Ind., 1902-06, Hartford City, Ind., 1906-10, Huntington, 1910-25; consecrated bishop of Ft. Wayne, June 30, 1925. Built Mission Training Sch. at Huntington, costing $240,000, printing plant, $180,000, school, $120,000. Founder Our Sunday Visitor, weekly mag. Rotarian. *Author:* Kind Words for Your Pastor, 1904; For our Non-Catholic Friends, 1912; Father Smith Instructs Jackson, 1913; The Fairest Argument, 1914; also abt. 15 pamphlets. *Address:* 1415 W. Washington Boul., Fort Wayne, Ind.

NOLLEN, Gerard Scholte, life ins.; *b.* Pella, Ia., Aug. 29, 1880; *s.* John and Johanna Sara S. (Scholte) N.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1902; *m.* Laura Whitman, of Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 6, 1908 (died Aug. 28, 1912); *m.* 2d, Helen Witmer, of Des Moines, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1914; children—Johanna Mary, Sara Witmer. Began with Bankers Life Co., Des Moines, 1902; with Royal Union Life Ins. Co., Des Moines, 1903; with Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Ia., 1904-12, actuary, 1908-12 (resigned); apptd. actuary Bankers Life Co., 1912, dir., 1913, elected sec. 1913, v.p. 1919, pres. 1926. An organizer and dir. for 6 yrs., Public Welfare Bur. of Des Moines, which supervises all charitable orgns. in city; mem. gov. bds. Des Moines Roadside Settlement and Des Moines Council Boy Scouts America, Des Moines Associated Charities. Trustee Grinnell Coll.; dir. Greater Des Moines Com. Mem. Nat. Econ. League, Ia. Life Underwriters' Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Ia., Des Moines Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Pow Wow, Prairie, Wakonda Country. *Home:* 2900 W. Grand Av. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

NOLLEN, Henry Scholte, life ins.; *b.* Pella, Ia., Sept. 26, 1866; *s.* John and Johanna Sara S. (Scholte) N.; B.S., Central U., Pella, 1885; *m.* Bessie Sara Snow, of Pella, Ia. (died Aug. 1905); *m.* 2d, Pearl Hamilton, of Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 7, 1916. Bookkeeper Pella Nat. Bank, 1880-86; prof. mathematics, Central U., 1886-87; bookkeeper Citizens Nat. Bank, Des Moines, 1887-88; office mgr., Des Moines Edison Light Co., later H. H. Sickels & Co., wholesale farm implements, 1888-92; traveling auditor, United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1892-93; auditor, sec., dir., Bankers Life Co., Des Moines, 1893-1913; reorganized the Bankers Life Assn. from an assessment to a legal reserve co., 1911; v.p., 1913-21, pres., 1921—, Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa; also dir. Central State Bank, Pella National Bank. Trustee Des Moines Pub. Library, 1909-20; chmn. trustees Water Works from orgn., Nov. 1919. Mem. Assn. Life Ins. Presidents, New York, Des Moines Assn. Life Underwriters, Des Moines Assn. Fine Arts (v.p.), Des Moines Chamber of Commerce, Chamber of Commerce of U.S. Mason (hon. 33°, Shriner, K.T.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Grant (ex-pres.), Des Moines, Prairie (ex-pres.), Des Moines Automobile, Wakonda Country, Rotary. *Home:* 402 29th St. *Office:* Equitable Life Ins. Co. of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.

NOLLEN, John Scholte, educator, sec.; *b.* Pella, Ia., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.* John and Johanna Sara Susanna (Scholte) N.; A.B., Central Coll. of Ia., 1885; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1888, LL.D., 1910; Ph. D., Leipzig, 1893; grad. study, Zürich, 1890-91, Leipzig, 1891-92, Paris, 1892-93, Berlin, 1900-01; *m.* Emeline Barstow Bartlett, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 11, 1906 (died Nov. 10, 1910); children—Anna Barstow, Emeline Bartlett; *m.* 2d, Louise Stevens Bartlett, June 25, 1914. Instr. Central Coll. of Ia., 1885-87; tutor, Cham, Switzerland, 1888-90; prof. modern langs., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1893-1903; prof. German, Ind. U., 1903-07; pres. Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1907-18; served as gen. sec., work with the Italian Army, Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1918-20; with Am. Red Cross Commn. to Europe, 1920; dean Grinnell Coll., 1920—. Dir. Grinnell State Bank. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Religious Edn. Assn., N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, English-Speaking Union; pres. Presbyn. Social Union, Chicago, 1910-11; pres. Assn. Am. Colls., 1917-18. Italian War Cross and Comdr. Order of Crown of Italy. Conglist. *Clubs:* Kiwanis (pres. 1925), Poweshiek. *Author:* Goethe's Götz von Berlichingen auf der Bühne, 1893; Chronology and Practical Bibliography of Modern German Literature, 1903; Outline History of Modern German Literature for Lake German Series, 1903; Two Addresses, 1907; What Is That in Thy Hand? 1911; The Warfare of Peace, 1913; God and the Nations, 1914; Think on These Things, 1915. Editor: Kleist's Prinz Friedrich von Homburg, 1899; Schiller's Poems, 1905; Schiller's Maria Stuart, 1909; German Poems, 1800-1850,

1912. Contbr. to various philol. and lit. mags. and to The German Classics, 1913. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

NOLTE, Louis Gustavus, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 19, 1862; *s.* Simon and Pauline (Esche) N.; student Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; *m.* Wilhelmina Widmayer, of New York, Oct. 17, 1888. Asst. to Dr. Nicholas Senn, Milwaukee, when he made his famous experiments in intestinal surgery, and succeeded to his practice when he removed to Chicago, 1892; co. phys. and police surgeon, Milwaukee, 1888-93; surgeon Johnston Emergency Hosp. (one of founders and later trustee); surgeon Trinity Hosp.; cons. surgeon Milwaukee Co. Hosp.; prof. principles and practice of surgery, med. dept. Marquette Univ., Milwaukee; surgeon Evang. Deaconess' Hosp.; surgeon Misericordia Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Wis. Surg. Assn., Wis., Brainard, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co. and Northwestern med. socs., A.A.A.S., Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mason (32°, K.T.). Contbr. on med. subjects. Mem. Vol. Med. R.C. Mem. Muehlenberg unit, Steuben Soc. of America; pres. Wis. Alumni Assn. Columbia U. *Home:* 747 Cass St. *Office:* Senn's Blk., Milwaukee, Wis.

NOMER, Harold Adin, educator; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 20, 1883; *s.* Henry Conrad and Lillie Emma (Bedford) N.; grad. high sch., Plainfield, N.J., 1902; B.A., Williams Coll., 1906; studied Columbia, summer, 1909, 1913; *m.* Jenny Irene Pfeiffer, of Scarsdale, N.Y., June 16, 1914; children—Lois, Harold Adin, John Bedford, Howell Fitch. Master in English, Polytechnic Prep. Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1906-09, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1909-19; headmaster Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1919. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Country Day Schools' Assn., Headmasters' Club of Phila. and Vicinity, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Address:* Shady Side Academy, Pittsburgh, Pa.

NONES, Robert Hodgson, dentist; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* Dr. Samuel Smith and Harriet (Alexander) N.; ed. Northwest Grammar Sch., Phila.; grad. Phila. Dental Sch., 1885; *m.* Susie Cooper Wilkins, of Phila., Feb. 19, 1884; children—George Wilkins (dec.), Robert Hodgson. Ex-dean dental dept. and prof. prosthetic dentistry, crown and bridge work, dental metallurgy and clin. dentistry, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; ex-dental surgeon to Phila. Hosp. Ex-mem. Bd. Edn., Phila. Ex-pres. Pa. State Dental Soc.; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., A.M.A., Acad. Stomatology. Mason. *Home:* 6151 Oxford St. *Office:* 20th & Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

NOONAN, Herbert C., clergyman, educator; *b.* Oconto, Wis., Sept. 7, 1875; *s.* John and Mary (Moroney) N.; grad. public high sch., 1892; A.B., Marquette Coll. (now Univ.), 1896; normal work St. Louis U., 1897-99; science and philosophy, same univ., 1899-1902, Ph.D., 1902; divinity course, Innsbruck U., Austria, 1906-10, D.D., 1910. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1896; prof. Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1902-03, St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1903-06; prof. philosophy, 1911-12, ethics and pedagogy, 1912-15, St. Louis U.; pres. Marquette U., 1915-22; superior St. Ignatius High Sch. since Apr. 7, 1923. *Home:* 1076 Roosevelt Rd. W., Chicago, Ill.

NOONAN, Margaret Eleanor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo.; *d.* Francis and Honore (Keene) N.; diploma in edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1912; B.S., Columbia, 1914, Ph.D., 1918. Teacher elementary schs., St. Louis, 1902-11; instr., Harris Teachers' Coll., St. Louis, 1912-16; head asst. in psychology, same, 1919-21; instr. Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1917-18; prof. elementary edn., Sch. of Edn., New York U., since 1921. Served as dir. Sch. for Training Reconstruction Aides, Walter Reed Hosp., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn. *Author:* (with J. A. Drushel and John W. Withers) Arithmetical Essentials (Books I, II and III), 1920; (with M.E. Haggerty) Sigma I Achievement Test in Reading, 1920; also various brochures and articles on ednl. topics; participated in sch. surveys of Va., Tex. and Cleveland Heights, O., and author of Vol. V of Tex. Ednl. Survey. *Home:* 434 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

NOONAN, William T., railway pres.; *b.* Waverly, Minn., July 12, 1874; *s.* Dennis and Margaret N.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Harriette J. C. Duffy, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1907. Served as clk. in gen. offices various depts. Minneapolis & St. Louis R.R., 1888-1902; supt. operating dept. same, 1902-04; asst. to gen. mgr., Erie R.R., 1904-06; gen. supt., 1904-06, gen. mgr., 1906-09, v.p., dir., 1909-10, pres. since Nov. 1910, Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry.; also v.p. Allegheny & Western, Clearfield & Mahoning and Allegheny Terminal rys. and Ontario Car Ferry Co. Studied ry. conditions in Europe, 1900. Independent. Catholic. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Chamber Commerce N.Y. State, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lotos, Catholic, Railroad (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Buffalo, Transportation (Buffalo); Country, Chamber Commerce (Rochester); Genesee Valley. *Home:* Pittsford, N.Y. *Office:* Rochester, N.Y.

NORBECK, Peter, senator; *b.* Vermilion, S.D., Aug. 27, 1870; *s.* George and Karen (Kongsvig) N.; student U. of S.D.; *m.* Lydia Anderson, of Platte, S.D., June 1900. Pres. Norbeck & Nicholson Co., well drillers. Mem. S.D. Senate, 3 terms; served as lt. gov. S.D.; gov., 1917-19 and 1919-21; U.S. senator, term 1921-27. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Redfield, S.D.

NORBURY, Frank Parsons, M.D.; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Charles Joseph and Elizabeth Peters (Spence) N.; attended Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, hon. A.M., 1903; Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1886-87; M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., Brooklyn, 1888; post-grad. studies in Phila. and New York; *m.* Mary E. Garm, of Beardstown, Ill., Oct. 2, 1890; children—Frank Garm, Elizabeth. Office and field asst. U.S. Engr. Corps, U.S.A., civ. asst., 1881-85; resident phys., Pa. Instn. for Edn. Feeble-Minded Children, Elwyn, Pa., 1888; asst. phys. Ill. Central Hosp. for the Insane, 1888-93; formerly prof. mental and nervous diseases, Keokuk (Ia.) Med. Coll.—Coll. Phys. and Surg.; lecturer on psychophysics, Ill. Coll., 1894-1902; formerly alienist Bd. of Administration of Ill. and supt. Kankakee (Ill.) State Hosp.; now pres. and med. dir. Norbury Sanatorium, Jacksonville, Ill. Asso. editor, 1890-95, editor, 1896-1906, Medical Fortnightly, St. Louis. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.A.A.S., Ill. State Med. Soc.; expres. Miss. Valley Med. Assn.; pres. Ill. State Conf. of Charities and Corrections, 1906-07; hon. mem. Chicago Med. Soc.; mem. Chicago Neurol. Soc., etc.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene (acting med. dir. during World War); formerly mem. Ill. State Bd. Welfare Commrs. Republican. Consultant in neuropsychiatry, Wabash R.R. *Home:* 1133 Williams Boul., Springfield. *Office:* Norbury Sanatorium, Jacksonville, Ill.

NORCROSS, Frank Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Reno, Nev., May 11, 1869; *s.* Thomas W. and Caroline B. (Sherman) N.; A.B., U. of Nev., 1891, LL.D., 1911; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1894; *m.* Adeline L. Morton, Carson City, Nev., July 10, 1895; 1 dau., Adele Cutts (Mrs. Edwin S. Bender). Co. surveyor, Washoe Co., Nev., 1891-92; clerk U.S. Census Office, Washington, 1892-94; admitted to Nev. bar, 1894, Calif. bar, 1903, bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1922. Dist. attorney Washoe Co., 1895-97; mem. Nev. Assembly, 1897-99; justice Supreme Court of Nev., 1904-16 (chief justice, 1909-11, 1915-16); resumed practice at Reno, Nev., Jan. 1, 1917. Republican. Mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Bar Assn., Nev. Bar Assn. (pres.), Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (v.p. 1913-15). Elector, New York U. Hall of Fame. Grand Master of Masons, Nev., 1909-10; 33°; A.A.S.R.; B.P.O.E.; chmn. Nev. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; commr. Uniform State Laws; pres. Nat. Silver League; mem. council Nat. Economic League; mem. Phi Kappa Phi. Kiwanian. Occasional contbr. to legal and other mags. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

NORCROSS, Grenville Howland, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1854; *s.* Otis and Lucy Ann (Lane) N.; grad. Pub. Latin Sch., Boston, 1871; A.B., Harvard, 1875, LL.B., 1877; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1879, and since practiced in Boston. Mem. Bostonian Soc. (pres. since 1911), Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Club of Odd Volumes (Boston), University, Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 9 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 35 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

NORCROSS, Theodore White, civil engr.; *b.* Medford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1883; *s.* John Henry and Cynthia Josephine (White) N.; B.S. in C.E., Tufts Coll., 1904; *m.* Christine Seruiah Cleveland, of Longmeadow, Mass., Sept. 8, 1909; children—Cleveland, Barbara Elizabeth, Theodore White, David Rogers. With U.S. Geol. Survey, stream gaging and hydrographic work, 1904-07, 1909-10; installing water supply and purifying plant, Springfield, Mass., 1907-09; dist. engr., U.S. Forest Service, Denver, Colo., 1910-13; asst. chief engr., 1913-20, chief engr., 1920—, same, water power, roads and land surveying, Washington, D.C. Mem. Washington Soc. Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Forestry Assn., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. *Home:* 407 Raymond St., Chevy Chase, Md.

NORDBERG, Bruno Victor, mechanical engr., inventor; Apr. 11, 1857-Oct. 30, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NORDBY, Jorgen, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

NORDELL, Philip Augustus, clergyman, writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NORDFELDT, Bror Julius Olsson (adopted mother's name), artist; *b.* Sweden, Apr. 13, 1878; *s.* Nels and Ingrid Sofia (Nordfeldt) Olsson; came to U.S., 1891; ed. Art Inst. Chicago, Académie Julian (Paris), Oxford Extension Coll. (Reading, Eng.); *m.* Margaret Doolittle, of N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1909. Painter, etcher and wood engraver; exhibited at Salon des Artistes Français and Salon d'Automne, Paris; Royal Acad. London, etc.; awarded silver medal, Internat. Expn., Milan, Italy, 1906; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Work in the permanent collection of Nat. Mus., Sydney, N.S.W.; Nat. Mus., Christiania, Norway; Bibliothèque d'Art et d'Archéologie, Paris; Toronto (Can.) Mus.; Art Inst. Chicago; Toledo Art Mus.; Detroit Mus. of Art; New York Pub. Library; Museum of N.M.; Corono Mundi Internat. Art Center, N.Y. City; Univ. of Okla. Mem. Chicago Soc. Etchers, New Mexico Painters, Taos Soc. Artists, Santa Fe Artists. Served as asst. dist. camoufleur, Southern Pacific Dist., 1918. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

NORDHOFF, Charles Bernard, author; *b.* of Am. parents, London, Eng., Feb. 1, 1887; *s.* Walter and Sarah Cope (Whitall) N.; brought to U.S. in childhood; A.B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Pepé Tearai, of Tahiti, 1920. Brought up on father's ranch in Lower Calif. Went to France, 1917, and enlisted in Foreign Legion; pilot in Lafayette Flying Corps; trans. to U.S. Air Service as 2d lt. and promoted 1st lt.; hon. discharged Mar. 1919. *Author:* The Fledgling, 1919; The Lafayette Flying Corps (with James Norman Hall), 1920; Faery Lands of the South Seas (with same), 1921; The Pearl Lagoon, 1924; Picaro, 1924. Contbr. stories and articles to Atlantic, Harper's, etc. *Home:* 209 E. Islay St., Santa Barbara, Calif., also Tahiti, French Oceania.

NORLIE, Olaf Morgan, psychologist, statistician; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Jan. 11, 1876; *s.* Ole H. and Martha Karolina (Juel) N.; B.S., M.Accts., Dixon (Ill.) Coll., 1897, Pd.D., 1910; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1898; grad. Milwaukee State Normal, 1900; A.M., U. of Wis., 1901; C.T., United Ch. Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1908; S.T.D., Augustana Sem., Rock Island, Ill., 1917; Litt.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1917; *m.* Anna Louise Bonhus, of Aspelund, Minn., Aug. 27, 1902; children—Erma Louise (adopted), dec., Joseph Sigurd, Kenneth Luther, Ottelia Gabriella, Agnes Marie, Hildegarde Camilla Dagny. Teacher high schs. and acads., 1895-1907; pastor, Norwegian Luth. Ch., Atwater, Minn., 1907-15; book editor, Augsburg Pub. House, Minneapolis, 1915-19; prof. psychology, Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1919—. Library cataloguer, 1901-07; librarian, Ref. Library of Norwegian Luth. Ch., Minneapolis, 1915-19; librarian, Luth. Bur., New York, 1920—; founder of the Norlie Library (Norwegian-Americana and American-Lutherana); dir. sch. surveys, teachers' agency, Norwegian Lutheran Ch., 1915-20; also many other surveys. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., A.L.A., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study, Faedrearven, Nat. Christian Assn., etc.; sec. Edn. Assn. of Norwegian Ch., 1917-20; dir., Gen. Luth. Mission Conf., 1919—; pres., Am. Luth. Statis. Assn., 1917—; chmn., Statis. Com. of Nat. Luth. Council, 1918-23; ch. historian. *Author:* A Guide to Literary Study, 1901; The United Church Home Missions, 1909; Ness Jubelskrift, 1911; Lutheran Almanac for 1912, 1911; The Church and Her Child, 1911; Norsk-engelsk Söndagskolesangbog (with N. B. Thvedt), 1911; Alterbogen, 1912; A Free Text Church Postil, 1913; Den Forenede Kirke, 1914; Norsk Lutherske Prester i Amerika, 1914, 1915; The Lutheran Hymnary,

Junior (with Ristad Thorkveen), 1916; The Academy for Princes, 1917; Norsk Lutherske Menigheter i Amerika, 1918; The Open Bible (with J. N. Andersen), 1918; Principles of Expressive Reading, 1918; Glasoe's Omsorg for Sine Egne, 1919; The Lutheran World Almanac and Annual Encyclopedia (part author), 1921—; School Calendar, 1824-1924, 1924; President C. K. Preus (with O. A. Tingelstad), 1921; Luther College Through Sixty Years (with others), 1922; Cumulative Lutheran Book Catalog, 1924; History of the Norwegian People in America, 1925; Eielsen's Catechism, 1925; etc. *Home:* Decorah, Ia.

NORLIN, George, university pres.; *b.* Concordia, Kan., Apr. 1, 1871; *s.* Gustav Wilhelm and Valborg Fahnehjelm N.; A.B., Hastings Coll., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; The Sorbonne, Paris, 1902; LL.D., Colo. Coll., 1920, U. of Mo., 1921; *m.* Minnie Covert Dutcher, of Cleveland, June 21, 1904; 1 dau., Agnes Rebecca. Prof. Greek, Hastings Coll., 1893-96; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1896-99; prof. Greek, U. of Colo., since 1899, acting pres., 1917-18, and pres. since 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, and of various learned and edul. socs. Contbr. to popular and scientific publs. *Clubs:* University, Mile High (Denver); Boulder, Kiwanis, Country (Boulder). *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

NORRIS, Charles Gilman, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1881; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Gertrude G. (Doggett) N.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1903; *m.* Kathleen Thompson (now the well known author), of Mill Valley, Calif., Apr. 30, 1909; children—Frank, Josephine (dec.), Gertrude (dec.). Asst. editor Country Life in America, 1903, Sunset Mag., 1905; art editor Am. Mag., 1908-13. Entered R.O.T.C. at Madison Barracks, N.Y., Apr. 1917; grad. capt. inf.; assigned to 153d Depot Brigade, Camp Dix, N.J.; maj. inf., Aug. 1918; resigned, Dec. 1918. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat (New York); Bohemian, Family (San Francisco); Menlo Country (Menlo, Calif.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Amateur, 1915; Salt, or the Education of Griffith Adams, 1917; Brass, 1921; The Rout of the Philistines (poetic drama—"grove play" of Bohemian Club), 1925; Bread, 1923; Pig Iron, 1925; also numerous short stories in mags. *Home:* Saratoga, Calif.

NORRIS, Ernest Eden, ry. official; *b.* Hoopeston, Ill., Jan. 21, 1882; *s.* Luther Calvin and Amanda (Lightner) N.; ed. pub. schs., Hoopeston; *m.* Kathryn Augusta Callan, of Knoxville, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1905; children—Frank Callan, Ernest Eden. Began as car service agt. Southern Ry., at Washington, D.C., 1902; continued with same rd., trainmaster, Norfolk, Va., asst. supt., and supt. Knoxville, Tenn., supt., Atlanta, gen. supt., Knoxville, and asst. to pres., Washington, D.C., until 1920; v.p. Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co. since Mar. 1, 1920. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Racquet, Noonday (St. Louis); Racquet (Washington, D.C.), Manhattan (New York). *Home:* 5281 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Fullerton Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

NORRIS, George Washington, lawyer, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., July 5, 1864; *s.* Joseph Parker and Mary Elizabeth (Garesche) N.; student U. of Pa., 1 yr.; *m.* Sarah Fox, of Phila., June 10, 1891. Law practice in Phila., 1886-94; mem. Edward B. Smith & Co., bankers, 1894-1911; dir. Dept. Wharves, Docks and Ferries, Phila., 1911-15; v. chmn. Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., 1916; Federal Farm Loan Commn., 1916-20; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., 1920—; pres. Phila. Belt Line R.R. Co. Bd. mgrs. Beneficial Savings Fund Soc.; dir. Evans Museum and Dental Inst. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. League (nat. council). Trustee Woodrow Wilson Foundation, The American Foundation. Democrat. *Clubs:* City (pres. 1914-16), Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* Gwynedd Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.

NORRIS, George William, U.S. senator; *b.* on farm, Sandusky Co., Ohio, July 11, 1861; worked out for farmers, summers, and attended sch. winters; afterwards taught sch. in order to earn the means for higher edn.; attended Baldwin U., Ohio, and Northern Ind. Normal Sch.; studied law while teaching and later finished law course in law sch.; admitted to bar, 1883, but taught 1 yr. more in order to get means to purchase a law library; moved to Neb., 1885; *m.* Pluma Lashley, 1890 (died 1901); children—Mrs. Hazel Robertson, Mrs. Marian Nelson, Gertrude; *m.* 2d, Ella Leonard, 1903. Was 3 terms prosecuting attorney; judge 14th Neb. Dist., 1895-1902; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 5th Neb. Dist.; U.S. senator, 3 terms, 1913-31. Led fight in Ho. of Rep. which overthrew "Cannonism." Republican. *Address:* McCook, Neb.

NORRIS, George William, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Jan. 1, 1875; *s.* William Fisher (M.D.) and Rosa Clara (Buchmann) N.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1895, M.D., 1899; unmarried. Practiced, Phila., 1899—; prof. clin. medicine, U. of Pa.; phys. to Pa. Hosp. Colonel M.C., U.S.A., World War, now col. Med. O.R.C. Trustee of Mutual Assurance Co. of Phila. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Phi Kappa Sigma Fraternity. *Club:* Philadelphia. *Author:* Studies in Cardiac Pathology; Blood Pressure, Its Clinical Applications; also articles on "Pneumonia," in Osler's Modern Medicine, and numerous contbns. in med. jours. Co-author of Norris & Landis Diseases of the Chest and the Principles of Physical Diagnosis. *Address:* 1820 S. Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa.

NORRIS, Harry Waldo, zoölogist; *b.* Pittsfield, N.H., Sept. 11, 1862; *s.* Moses Leavitt and Lydia Ann (Joy) N.; A.B., Iowa (now Grinnell) Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889, Sc.D., 1924; Cornell U., 1888-90; U. of Neb., 1890-91; U. of Freiburg, 1901-02; *m.* Harriet Victoria Ruliffson, of Lincoln, Neb., June 14, 1893; children—Waldo Willard, Genevieve Eugenia, Selden Harmon. Instr. natural history, 1888, prof. biology, 1891-1903, prof. zoölogy, 1903—, Grinnell Coll. Exchange lecturer, Harvard U., 1913-14. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists. *Author* (with M. L. Macy): Physiology for High Schools, 1899. Engaged in research on comparative anatomy of nervous system: contbr. scientific jours. and proc. socs. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

NORRIS, Henry, surgeon; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 27, 1875; *s.* Joseph Parker and Isabel Nevins (Fry) N.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Ethel B. Wheeler, of Phila., Aug. 3, 1898; children—Susan W., Henry, Ethel Stuart, Charles. Began practice at Phila., 1896; moved to Rutherfordton, N.C., 1906; founded Rutherford Hosp. (surgical), 1906. Mem. N.G. Pa., 1903-06, North Carolina N.G., 1913-17; commd. maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917, div. surgeon 30th Div., A.E.F., 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 23, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn., Coll. of Physicians, Phila., Acad. of Surgery, Phila. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse (Phila.). *Home:* Rutherfordton, N.C.

NORRIS, Henry Hutchinson, electrical engr.; *b.* Phila., Apr. 26, 1873; *s.* Samuel Wilson and Mary Rachel N.; ed. common schs. and Phila. Manual Training High Sch.; took course in applied electricity, Johns Hopkins, 1894; M.E., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Annie T. Reese, of Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1899; children—Elinor Rachel, Rachel Hutchinson. Was designer and draughtsman for elec. firms; asst. instr. Johns Hopkins, 1892-94; asst. prof., 1900-05, prof. elec. engring., 1905-13, head dept., 1909-13, Cornell; asso. editor, 1913-21, mng. editor, 1921-22, engring. editor, 1922-23, Electric Ry. Jour.; now edul. advisor with Boston Elevated Ry. Supt. tests, Electric Ry. Test Commn., and mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, sec. group on elec. machinery, St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. expert in connection with reorganization of Am. St. Ry. Assn., 1905. Sec. Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., 1909-14; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (mgr. 1909-12); mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Sigma Xi. *Club:* Cornell. *Author:* Electrical Machinery (with H. J. Ryan and George L. Hoxie); Introduction to the Study of Electrical Engineering. Editor: (with B. V. Swenson) Report of Electric Railway Test Commission. Contbr. to engring. jours. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* Care Boston Elevated Railway, 31 St. James Av., Boston, Mass.

NORRIS, Henry McCoy, mechanical engr.; Jan. 21, 1868-Dec. 27, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NORRIS, James Flack, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 20, 1871; *s.* Rev. Richard and Sarah Amanda (Baker) N.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, fellow in chemistry, 1894-95, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Anne Bent Chamberlin, of Washington, Feb. 4, 1902. Asst., 1895-96, instr., 1896-1900, asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1900-04, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. chemistry, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1904-15, Vanderbilt U., 1915-16; prof. organic chemistry, in charge grad. students in chemistry, dir. research lab. organic chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916—. In charge offense chem. research, war gas investigations, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1917-18; asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1916; lt. col., U.S.A., in charge U.S. Chem. Warfare Service, Eng., 1918; in charge investigation manufacture war gases in German chem. plants, 1919. Chmn. div. chemistry and chem. technology, Nat. Research Council, 1924-25. Lecturer on organic chemistry, Harvard, 1912-14, Clark U., 1913-14. Sec. Soc. of Arts Boston, 1902-04; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1925 (pres. Northeastern sect., 1905-06). Chem. Teachers' Assn. of N.E., 1906-08, Technology Club, 1906-09, v.p. Internat. Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry, 1925-28; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Royal Instn. Great Britain, 1925. Democrat. *Author:* The Principles of Organic Chemistry; Experimental Organic Chemistry; Text-book of Inorganic Chemistry for Colleges; Laboratory Exercises in Inorganic Chemistry (with K. L. Mark); also numerous papers on chem. topics. *Address:* Mass. Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

NORRIS, Kathleen, author; *b.* San Francisco, July 16, 1880; *d.* James Alden and Josephine (Moroney) Thompson; ed. pvt. teachers and by parents; spl. course of few mos. U. of Calif.; *m.* Charles G. Norris (author), of San Francisco, Apr. 30, 1909; children—Frank, Josephine (dec.), Gertrude (dec.). Began writing short stories, 1910, and has since contbd. to various standard mags. Catholic. *Author:* Mother, 1911; The Rich Mrs. Burgoyne, 1912; Poor Dear Margaret Kirby, 1913; Saturday's Child, 1914; The Story of Julia Page, 1915; The Heart of Rachael, 1916; Martie, the Unconquered, 1917; Undertow, 1917; Josslyn's Wife, 1918; Sisters, 1919; Harriet and the Piper, 1920; Beloved Woman, 1921; Certain People of Importance, 1922; Butterfly, 1923; The Callahans and the Murphys, 1924; Noon, 1925; Little Ships, 1925. *Home:* Saratoga, Calif.

NORRIS, Richard Cooper, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

NORRIS, Walter Blake, educator; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Sept. 4, 1879; *s.* Edwin Somerby and Lois Florida (Clement) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; studied Johns Hopkins, 1908-09; *m.* Frances Harrison Hollyday, of Easton, Md., June 6, 1911; 1 dau., Elizabeth Hollyday. Prin. Hubbardston (Mass.) High Sch., 1901-02; instr. Attleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1902-03; prof. English, Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1903-05; instr. Wenonah (N.J.) Mil. Acad., 1905-07; instr. English, 1907-19, asst. prof., 1919, asso. prof. since 1919, U.S. Naval Acad. Mem. Williamstown Inst. of Politics, 1924. Editor: (with M. E. Speare) World War Issues and Ideals, 1918; (with M. E. Speare) Vital Forces in Current Events, 1920. *Author:* (with H. F. Krafft) Sea Power in American History, 1920; Annapolis: Its Colonial and Naval Story, 1925. Contbr. on edul., lit. and naval history topics to mags. and revs. *Address:* Wardour, Annapolis, Md.

NORRIS, William, actor; *b.* N.Y. City, June 15, 1872; *s.* Elias M. and Harriet (Maye) Block; ed. at North Cosmopolitan Sch. and Boys' High Sch., San Francisco, grad. from latter; *m.* Mabel Mordaunt, in Chicago, June 1, 1910. First professional appearance with George Lederer's Stock Company, 1892; played part of the German lunatic in original "Belle of New York" Company, 1897; appeared in "His Excellency, the Governor," "Children of the Ghetto," "Francesca da Rimini," etc.; leading comedian in "Land of Nod," "Tom Jones," "A Modern Eve," "Around the Map," "Maytime," and numerous others; joined Cosmopolitan Productions Co., to play in motion pictures, 1922. *Home:* 120 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

NORTH, Cecil Clare, univ. prof.; *b.* Taylor Co., Ia., Aug. 21, 1878; *s.* John Williams and Sarah Ann (Thompson) N.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902; student Yale, 1902-03; B.D., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Georgia Etta Headley, of Pendleton, Ind., Aug. 14, 1913; children—Max Headley, Cecil Clare. Dir. Grand Rapids (Mich.) Y.M.C.A., 1904-05; pastor Doremus Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1905-07; prof. sociology and economics, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1907-08; prof. sociology, DePauw U., 1908-16; prof. sociology and economics, Okla. U., summer 1912; prof. sociology, Ohio State U., since 1916. Lecturer on community problems and other sociol. topics. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* Sociological Implications of Ricardo's Economics, 1915. *Home:* Columbus, O.

NORTH, Charles Edward, sanitarian; *b.* Scarborough, N.Y., July 28, 1869; *s.* Charles Randolph and Anna Mary (Haight) N.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1900; post-grad. work in bacteriology, Columbia, 1905, in pub. health, Harvard, 1909-10; *m.* Amelia Potter Palmer, of N. Stonington, Conn., 1903; children—Anna P., Jean P., Amelia P., Charlotte P., Charles E. Apptd., 1908, by Dept. of Health, N.Y. City, dir. of research on value of bacterial vaccines and Opsonic Index; consulting bacteriologist Jersey City Water Dept., 1908-10; established clean milk supply for infant milk stations of New York, Milk Com., 1910; cons. expert on part of N.Y. State in litigation with State of N.J. on pollution of New York Harbor by Passaic Valley Sewer, 1913; apptd. chmn. Mayor Mitchel Com. on Milk, 1917; drew plans for municipal milk plant, Jamestown, N.Y., 1918; survey milk supply City of Rochester, N.Y., 1919; expert for Montclair, N.J., in water supply litigation, 1919; survey of milk supply of Kansas City, Mo., 1921. Sec. Nat. Commn. on Milk Standards. Mem. A.M.A., New York Co. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., New York Milk Com., Phi Nu Theta. *Author:* The Farmer's Clean Milk Book, 1918. Organized a research on commercial pasteurization. *Home:* 147 Park St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

NORTH, Emmett Pipkin, ophthalmologist; *b.* Labaddie, Mo., Aug. 13, 1877; *s.* Eugene B. and Mary Sale (Pipkin) N.; student Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1893-97; M.D., Beaumont Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1900; *m.* Maud Isbell, of Washington, Mo., Dec. 2, 1903; children—Mildred Isbell, John Eugene. Asst. physician St. Louis City Hosp., 1900-01; house surgeon M.P. Ry. Hosp., 1901-03; phys. in charge St. Louis South Side Dispensary, 1903-04; asso. ophthalmologist St. John's Hosp.; ophthalmologist M.P.Ry. Co. Hosp. and United Rys.; consulting ophthalmologist B. & O.R.R. and various other rys. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. and Mo. State med. assns., Ophthalmic sec. St. Louis Med. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Sunset Hill Country. *Home:* 4954 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 3511 Washington St., St. Louis, Mo.

NORTH, Francis Reid, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NORTH, Frank Mason, clergyman; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1850; *s.* Charles Carter and Elizabeth (Mason) N.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1872, A.M., 1875, D.D., 1894, LL.D., 1918; *m.* Fannie L. Stewart, May 27, 1874 (dec.); children—Adolphus Stewart (dec.), Mason Longacre (dec.); *m.* 2d, Louise J. McCoy, of Lowell, Mass., Dec. 23, 1885; 1 son, Eric McCoy. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1873; pastor Florida, N.Y., 1873-74, Amenia, 1874-76, Cold Spring-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1876-78, New York City (chapel in East 109th St. erected), 1879-81, White Plains, N.Y., 1882-84, New York (Calvary M.E. Ch. erected), 1884-87, Middletown, Conn., 1887-92; corr. sec. N.Y. City Ch. Extension and Missionary Soc., 1892-1912; corr. sec. Nat. City Evang. Union of M.E. Ch., 1896-1912; editor The Christian City, New York, 1892-1912; corr. sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions of M.E. Ch., 1912-24, sec. council since 1924. Chmn. exec. com., 1912-16, pres., 1916-20, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1919; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1920; Officer of the Royal Order of George I, Greece, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

NORTH, Grace May (Mrs. William N. Monfort), author; *b.* Utica, N.Y.; *d.* Eugene and Adele (Harrington) N.; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* William Nelson Monfort, newspaperman, Aug. 3, 1923. Asst. in juvenile dept. Webster br. New York Pub. Library, 1910-15, and had charge of story telling club for girls, also did story telling in schs. and instns.; settled at Santa Barbara, Calif., 1918. Founder and editor Sunnyside Club of Calif., a writers' club for girls 12 to 16 yrs. of age, contbg. to syndicate of Calif. newspapers. *Author:* Adele Doring of Sunnyside Club, 1919; Adele Doring on a Ranch, 1920; Adele Doring in Boarding School, 1921; Adele Doring in Camp, 1922; Adele Doring at Vineyard Valley, 1923; Virginia Davis Ranch Stories, 1924; Dixie Martin, a Girl of Woodford's Canon, 1924; also story jingles in mags. *Home:* 230 Oceana Av., La Mesa, Santa Barbara.

NORTH, Isaac Franklin, pres. Am. Soda Fountain Co.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 22, 1851; *s.* Richard and Rebecca Maning (Tupper) N.; ed. pub. schs., Chelsea, Mass.; *m.* Addie Willard Chapin, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 17, 1884. Began as clk. in office of treas. New York & Newport Steamship Co., 1869; entered employ, 1875, of James W. Tufts, of Boston, whose business was merged, 1891, into the Am. Soda Fountain Co., of which was sec. and branch mgr.; elected treas. and gen. mgr. same co., 1905, pres. since 1914; dir. Beacon Trust Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston City, Episcopalian. *Home:* 173 Newbury St. *Office:* 282 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

NORTH, Simon Newton Dexter, statistician; Nov. 29, 1849-Aug. 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NORTH, Solomon Taylor, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

NORTHCOTE, Stafford Mantle, engraver on wood, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, July 7, 1869; *s.* James and Matilda N.; studied engraving with E. Heineman; drawing and painting with Prof. Boyle of the Art Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Ida Stephenson, of Brooklyn, 1899. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Home:* 283 Carlton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

NORTHCOTT, Elliott, lawyer; *b.* Clarksburg, W.Va., Apr. 26, 1869; *s.* Gen. Robert Saunders and Mary (Cunningham) N.; ed. Northwestern Acad. (Clarksburg), McCabe's Univ. Sch. (Petersburg, Va.), Law Sch., U. of Mich., spl. course, 1890-91; *m.* Lola Beardsley, of Huntington, W.Va., Sept. 1, 1893; 1 son, Gustavus Andrew. Admitted to bar, 1891; city atty., Huntington, 1897-98; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of W.Va., 1898-1905; U.S. atty. same, 1905-09; E.E. and M.P. to Colombia, 1909-11, to Nicaragua, Feb.-Dec. 1911, to Venezuela, 1911-13; again U.S. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of W.Va., since 1922. Mem. Rep. State Executive and Central coms., 1900-08; chmn. speakers' bur. Rep. State Com., 1900; chmn. Rep. State Com. campaign of 1904. Mem. Bd. of Regents, W.Va. Normal Schs., 1905-09. Apptd. mem. Pub. Service Commn. of W.Va., 1915, and later chmn. same. Mason (33°). *Club:* Guyandotte. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

NORTHEND, Mary Harrod, author; *b.* Salem, Mass., May 10, 1850; *d.* William Dummer and Susan Steadman (Harrod) N.; ed. pub. schs., Salem; unmarried. Began writing in 1904; 1st article pub. in Good Housekeeping; specializes in Colonial architecture, gardens and interior decorating; contbr. to Century, Outlook, Country Life in America, Country Gentleman, Ladies' Home Journal, House and Garden, McCall's, Good Housekeeping, etc.; has over 30,000 negatives and photographs of views pertaining to Colonial and modern houses, interiors, gardens and antiques. Conglist. *Author:* Colonial Homes and Their Furnishings, 1912; The Party Book (with Winifred Fales), 1912; Historic Homes of New England, 1914; Remodeled Farmhouses, 1915; Colonial Architecture (with Harold Donalson Eberlein), 1915; Garden Ornaments, 1916; Memories of Old Salem, 1917; The Art of Home Decoration, 1921; Possibilities of a Small House, 1923; We Visit Old Inns, 1925; American Glass, 1926. *Home:* 300 Essex St., Salem, Mass.

NORTHROP, George Norton, head master; *b.* Platteville, Wis., Aug. 25, 1880; *s.* W. S. and Mary Grosvenor (Eastman) N.; U. of Wis., 1898-99; U. of Minn., 1899-1902, B.L., M.A.; research work, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1905-06, 1908-09; *m.* Catharine Forman Clerihew, June 13, 1912; children—Jane Clerihew, Alexander Clerihew. Instr. English, U. of Wis., 1904-05, 1906-08; instr. English, 1909-14, asst. prof. 1914-20, Univ. of Minn. Head master The Brearley Sch., New York, since 1920. Lecturer. Commd. 1st lt., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., Mar. 18, 1918; maj., July 12, 1918; asst. chief of staff, 88th Div., later of 3d Div. in Army of Occupation. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Authors' (London). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Poems (with late Arthur Upson), 1902; In Itinere, 1909. *Home:* 1261 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

NORTHRUP, Edwin Fitch, electrothermic engr.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1866; *s.* Ansel Judd and Eliza Sophia (Fitch) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; Cornell, last half of 1891; fellow and Ph.D. in physics, Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Margaret Jane Stewart, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 9, 1900. In practical elec. work in the West, 1895-96; prof. physics, U. of Tex., 1896-97; became asst. to Prof. H. A. Rowland, Baltimore, 1898, in development of his multiplex printing telegraph system, and later chief constructing engr. Rowland Printing Telegraph Co. until 1902; sec. Leeds & Northrup Co., mfrs. of elec. instruments, Phila., 1903-10; mem. physics faculty, Princeton U., 1910-20; v.p. and tech. adviser Ajax Electrothermic Corpn., Trenton, N.J. Has been granted a number of U.S. patents for new instruments and methods of producing and measuring high temperatures. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Inventors' Guild, Franklin Inst. *Author:* Methods of Measuring Electrical Resistance, 1912; Laws of Physical Science, 1917. Contbr. to scientific lit. Extended research upon elec. conductivity and properties of matter at elevated temperatures. Inventor of Ajax-Northrup high frequency induction furnace; patentee of methods and numerous devices for inductive heating; Médaille de bronze, Paris Expn., 1900; Edward Longstreth medal, 1912; Elliott Cresson medal, 1916. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Office:* 636 E. State St., Trenton, N.J.

NORTHRUP, Elliott Judd, professor law. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NORTHRUP, William Perry, M.D.; *b.* Peterboro, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1851; *s.* Rensselaer and Clarissa (Judd) N.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1872, A.M., 1875; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1878; LL.D., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1920; *m.* Antoinette Stebbins, of Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1886 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Julia Radcliffe Cowing, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 1914 (died 1922). Instr. Greek, Knox Coll., 1872-76; adj. prof. pediatrics, 1893-96, prof., 1896-1919, emeritus prof. since 1919, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.). Attending phys. to Presbyn. Hosp., cons. prof. pediatric service since 1919; cons. phys. New York Foundling Hosp.; cons. phys. to Willard Parker Hosp. and all the hosps. of Health Dept. of New York, New York Infant Asylum, Washington Heights Hosp., Open Air Hosp. for tuberculosis in children, Seabreeze, Coney Island, New York (under care of Assn. for Improvement Condition of the Poor), Babies' Hosp., Newark, N.J., State Orthopedic Hosp., Haverstraw, N.Y. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Pediatric Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. State Med. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Alpha Delta Phi. American editor: Ashley and Wright's Diseases of Children, 1900; Northnagel's Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine, Am. edit., vol. 4, 1902; wrote original article on diphtheria in latter. Contbr. to med. jours. on open air treatment of pneumonia, open air roof gardens on city houses, open air roof wards, city hosps., etc. *Address:* 61 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

NORTHUP, Clark Sutherland, univ. prof.; *b.* Edmeston, N.Y., July 12, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Emeline Amelia (Sutherland) N.; Pres. White scholar, Cornell U., 1889-93, A.B., 1893; grad. student same in English, Romance and Germanic langs. and lits., 1893-94, 1895-98, Ph.D., 1898; research at Munich and London, 1910-11; *m.* Carrie Louise Myers, of Gouverneur, N.Y., July 12, 1898; children—Olive Emelyn, Helen Frances, Nicholas Carr. Teacher English and Greek, Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1893-95; asst. in English, 1895-97, instr., 1897-1903, asst. prof. English, 1903-19, prof. since July 1, 1919, Cornell U. Coöperating editor Journal of English and Germanic Philology since 1906; reader in English, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1902-10, 1912-25, head reader, 1907-10, 1916-25, examiner in English, 1918-25; prof. English, summer, Columbia, 1915-17. Mem. A.A.A.S., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Folklore Soc., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Bibliog. Soc. London, Zodiac Soc., Quill and Dagger, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa (senator United Chapters, 1910-28); mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Research, Brit. Am., Adirondack Mt. *Author:* A Manual of American Literature (with others), 1909; Studies in Language and Literature (with others), 1910; Progressive Studies in English (with Miss A. Blount), 1911-14; A Bibliography of Phi Beta Kappa, 1913-20, revised, 1926; Bibliography of Thomas Gray, 1917; A Register of Bibliographies of the English Language and Literature, 1925; also many papers and reviews. Editor: The Essays of Francis Bacon, 1908; Essays and Criticisms by Thomas Gray, 1911; Representative Phi Beta Kappa Orations, 1915; Cornell Studies in English (with others), 1916-25; Sartor Resartus, 1921; Bibliography of English Language and Litera-

ture, 1920-24 (with others), 1921-25. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

NORTHUP, George Tyler, coll. prof.; *b.* Sparta, Wis., Aug. 26, 1874; *s.* Charles Ward and Jane Blanche (Root) N.; B.A., Williams, 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Emily Bancroft Cox, of Chicago, July 13, 1909; 1 son, Richard Cox. Instr. Romance langs., Williams, 1903-05; asst. prof. same, Princeton, 1905-12; U. of Toronto, 1912-17; asso. prof. Spanish lit., 1917-19, prof. 1919—, U. of Chicago. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (exec. council, 1924-27), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. Conglist. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* El libro de los gatos, 1907; An Introduction to Spanish Literature, 1925. Translator and editor of Amerigo Vespucci Letter to Piero Soderini, 1916. Brought to light and printed for the first time two plays by Caldernon de la Barca. Decorated Caballero de la Real Orden de Isabel la Católica (Spanish). *Home:* 5413 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

NORTHUP, William Guile, banker, mfr.; *b.* Salisbury Centre, N.Y., July 21, 1851; *s.* Daniel A. and Louisa (Guile) N.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Leila Tucker, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 12, 1874; children—Marjorie, William Guile. Connected with mfr. of woolens, at Minneapolis, Minn., since 1874; pres. North Star Woolen Mill since 1898; pres. Farmers' & Mechanics' Savings Bank; v.p. Minneapolis Trust Co., Real Estate Title Ins. Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis-Trust Joint Stock Land Bank. Trustee Washburn Memorial Home. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Lafayette. *Home:* Wayzata, Minn. *Office:* 218 S. Second St., Minneapolis, Minn.

NORTON, Alice Peloubet (Mrs. Lewis Mills Norton), writer, lecturer; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 25, 1860; *d.* Francis N. (D.D.) and Mary Abby (Thaxter) Peloubet; A.B., Smith Coll., 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1897; Boston Normal Sch. of Household Arts, 1896; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-97; grad. work U. of Chicago; *m.* Lewis Mills Norton, of Boston, June 6, 1883 (died 1893); children—Margaret, John Foote, Grace Peloubet (Mrs. E. H. Lorenz), Louise Chabrier (Mrs. G. W. Swain), Lewis Mills. Teacher high sch., Brookline, Mass., 1896-1900; teacher Chicago Inst., 1900-01; asst. prof. teaching of home economics, Sch. of Edn. U. of Chicago, 1901-04; asst. prof. household administration, U. of Chicago, 1904-13; dietitian of Cook Co. (Ill.) Instns., 1913-14; sec. Am. Home Economics Assn., 1915-18; editor Jour. Home Economics, Baltimore, 1915-20; prof. home economics, Constantinople Woman's Coll., 1920-23; acting head of Home Economics Dept. Ind. U., 1924-25. Lecturer Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1894, Lasell Sem., 1893-99, Y.W. C.A. Sch. of Domestic Science, Boston, 1895-1900, Boston Cooking Sch., 1898-1900. Dir. Chautauqua (N.Y.) Sch. Domestic Science, 1900-05, 1915-17; editor for home economics, U.S. Food Administration, July 1917-Dec. 1918; with war savings div., Treasury Dept., 1919. Alumnæ trustee Smith Coll., 1905-08. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Dietetic Assn., Nat. Child Labor Com., Smith Coll. Alumnæ Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Club:* Chicago Woman's. *Author:* Food and Dietetics; Food for Children; also articles on home economics in various periodicals. *Address:* 53 Crescent St., Northampton, Mass.

NORTON, Arthur Henry, college pres.; *b.* Hartford, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1870; *s.* Lyman and Cynthia (Gates) N.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1899, Pd.D., 1916; A.M., Colgate, 1913; *m.* Susen Perlet Hurd, of Colosse, N.Y., July 23, 1902; children—Ruth Cynthia, Mary Jennie. Began teaching dist. sch., 1891; prin. Mexico (N.Y.) Acad., 1900-04, Cook Acad., Montour Falls, 1904-11; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Elmira Coll., 1911-19, v.p., 1916-19; pres. (first) Keuka Coll. since 1919; dir. Elmira Sch. Religious Edn., 1916-19. Made survey of 76 schs. and colls. for Interch. World Movement, 1919-20; Y.M.C.A. sec. in France, with 26th Div., 1 yr.; div. dir. Neufchâteau Area; personally commended by Gen. Pershing. Trustee Keuka Coll., Cook Acad. Mem. Bapt. Edn. Commn. of N.Y.; v.p. Bapt. Missionary Conv. of N.Y. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Academic Principals of N.Y., Psi Upsilon. Mason. *Address:* Keuka College, Keuka Park, N.Y.

NORTON, Charles Ladd, engineer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1870; *s.* Francis and Jennie Maria (Atwater) N.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Frances Torrey, of Manchester, Mass., Sept. 24, 1895. Prof. industrial physics and dir. Div. Industrial Coöperation and Research, Mass. Inst. Tech.; officer and dir. of a number of industrial corpns., interested in the manufacture of asbestos products; cons. engr. on matters relating to heat and fire protection. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. of Arts. Episcopalian. *Home:* 5 Acorn St., Boston, Mass.

NORTON, David Z., banker; hon. A.M.; LL. D.; *m.* Mary, *d.* William B. and Mary (Newell) Castle, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 11, 1876; children—Miriam (Mrs. F. R. White), Robert Castle, Laurence Harper. Became messenger Commercial Nat. Bank, Cleveland, Apr. 1, 1868, later cashier same, until 1890, when resigned to enter firm of Oglebay, Norton & Co., iron ore; was pres. Citizens Savings & Loan Assn. until it was merged with the Citizens Savings & Trust Co., of which was 1st v.p., and pres., 1910-19; v.p. Baker R. & L. Co.; dir. Am. Shipbuilding Co., Nat. Refining Co., Columbia Steamship Co., Union Trust Co., etc.; trustee Soc. for Savings, Lake View Cemetery Assn. Trustee Western Reserve U., Adelbert Coll., Kenyon Coll., Cleveland Mus. of Art, Art Sch., University Sch., Western Reserve Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Union (pres. 1909-10), Country (pres. 1892-93), Mayfield, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Kirtland Country (pres. 1920-21), Rowfant (pres. 1918), University, Bankers of New York. *Home:* 7301 Euclid Av. *Office:* Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.

NORTON, Edith Eliza Ames ("Eliza Dunn"), author; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1864; *d.* Col. James D. and Helen Exena (Allen) Ames; *m.* Thomas Herbert Norton, Dec. 27, 1883; 1 son, Robert Ames. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, D.A.R., Soc. Colonial Dames. Extensive travels in Africa, Asia and Europe. *Clubs:* Browning (New York); Contemporary (White Plains). *Author:* Rugs in Their Native Land, 1910, 2d edit., 1920. Contbr. to Outlook and other periodicals; lecturer on subjects connected with textile art and the Near East. Oriental rug expert. *Home:* 5 Prescott Rd., White Plains, N.Y.

NORTON, Edwin Clarence, educator; *b.* Bradford, Pa., July 5, 1856; *s.* Rev. William Wallace and Frances Beach (McCoy) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; studied Johns Hopkins, 1880, Yale, 1881-83; M.A., Yale, 1900; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1904, Columbia, 1914; Ph. D., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1896; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1910; *m.* Frances Lee Rice, of New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1884; children—Katharine Rice, Philip (dec.), Dorothy (dec.), Theodore Edwin (dec.). Prin. pub. schs. Alexandria and Waseca, Minn., 1880-81; prof. Greek, Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1883-87; prin. Prep. Dept., Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1888-90; apptd. dean Pomona Coll. and prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1890, dean emeritus since 1923. Ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1884; pres. and moderator Southern Calif. Congl. Conf., 1911-12. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

NORTON, Eliot, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NORTON, Eugene Levering, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 12, 1880; *s.* William J. and Mary (Jamison) N.; student Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Edna B. Spedden, of Baltimore, Nov. 22, 1905. Organizer, 1911, and 1st pres. Finance & Guaranty Co., Baltimore; resigned, 1913, to organize The Equitable Trust Co., of which was pres. 1913-20; pres. Atlantic Trust Co., 1921-23, Atlantic Exchange Bank and Trust Co., 1924-25, The Baltimore Trust Co. since 1925; sec., treas. Edmondson Realty Co. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Elkridge Hunt. *Home:* 4207 Greenway, Guilford. *Office:* 25 E. Baltimore St., Baltimore, Md.

NORTON, Frederick Owen, educator; Feb. 3, 1868-Feb. 29, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NORTON, George Washington, trustee; Sept. 12, 1865-Dec. 10, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NORTON, Grace, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

NORTON, Grace Fallow, author; *b.* Northfield, Minn., Oct. 29, 1876; *d.* Willis Herman and Catherine Theresa (Rich) N.; *Author:* (poems) Little Gray Songs from St. Joseph's, 1912; The Sister of the Wind, 1914; Roads, 1916; What Is Your Legion? 1916; The Miller's Youngest Daughter, 1924. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y. *Address:* 11 Rue Scribe, Paris, France.

NORTON, Harold Percival, naval officer, See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NORTON, James, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NORTON, J(ohn) Pease, financial writer; *b.* Suffield, Conn., July 28, 1877; *s.* John Hughes and Annie Lord (Lombard) N.; A.B., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; unmarried. Instr. economics and statistics, 1891-1904, asst. prof. ry. and trade statistics, 1905-10; Yale actuary and report writer for New York banking houses, 1905-14; ry. credit expert for 16 western states and western farmers' assns. in western rate advance case, 1915; editorial writer Wall Street Journal, 1916; railway credit expert for Western States, shippers' orgns. and Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1917. Oil statis. expert Fuel Administration, 1918. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Mus. of Natural History, A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. I, 1906-10, v.p. 1911-12), Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Statistical Studies in the New York Money Market, 1902; Theory of Loan Credit in Relation to Corporation Economics, 1904; also Exhibits on Railway Credit in western rate advance case of 1915, and in fifteen per cent case of 1917. *Home:* 461 Ocean Av., West Haven, Conn.

NORTON, Mary Teresa, congresswoman; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 7, 1875; *d.* Thomas Hopkins; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Robert Francis Norton, of Jersey City; 1 son, Robert Francis (dec.). Apptd. to represent Hudson County on Dem. State Com., 1920; vice chmn. Hudson County Dem. Com. since 1920; elected freeholder, 1923; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., New York, 1924; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 12th N.J. Dist. Pres. Day Nursery Assn. of Jersey City. Catholic. Mem. Queen's Daughters, Catholic Daughters of America. *Clubs:* Democratic, Jersey City Woman's. *Home:* 90 Reservoir Av., Jersey City, N.J.

NORTON, Miner Gibbs, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NORTON, Patrick Daniel, ex-congressman; *b.* Ishpeming, Mich., May 17, 1876; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (Dolan) N.; moved with parents to N.D., 1883; B.A., U. of N.D., 1897; *m.* Mary Louise Fitzgerald, of Fargo, N.D., Aug. 22, 1925. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1903; county supt. schs., Ramsey Co., N.D., 1905-07; chief clk. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1907-08; state's atty., Adams Co., 1907-11; sec. of state, N.D., 1911-13; mem. 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 3d N.D. Dist.; Republican. Engaged in farming, livestock raising, banking and law practice. Mem. Phi Delta Theta; Elk, K.C., Forester. *Clubs:* Columbia Country (Washington), Minot (N.D.) Country. *Home:* Minot, N.D.

NORTON, Roy, author; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 30, 1869; *s.* Frank Elisha and Frances Ellen (Way) N. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); Oxford pamphleteer. *Clubs:* Authors', Press (London); Players (New York). *Author:* Guilty (with William Hallowell), 1903; The Vanishing Fleets, 1907; The Toll of the Sea, 1909; Mary Jane's Pa, 1909; The Garden of Fate, 1910; The Plunderer, 1911; Captains Three, 1912; The Mediator, 1913; The Moccasins of Gold, 1913; The Boomers, 1914; The Man of Peace, 1915; The Flame, 1915; The Unknown Mr. Kent, 1916; The Scamps, 1917; Drowned Gold, 1919; Mixed Faces, 1921; Plunderer, 1924; also short stories in mags. With Thomas F. Hanshew, wrote play, "Whistling Sandy." *Home:* Landing, N.J. *Address:* Authors' Club, 2 Whitehall Ct., London, Eng.

NORTON, Stephen Alison, clergyman; *b.* Bradford, Pa., June 9, 1854; *s.* William W. and Frances (McCoy) N.; Carleton College, Minn., 1872-76, D.D., 1895; A.B., Amherst, 1878; Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1879; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881; *m.* Therina L. Hunt, of Northfield, Minn., 1881 (died 1897); children—Paul Willard, Ruth (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary F. Penfield, of Rockford, Ill., May 20, 1899; 1 dau., Dorothy Penfield. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor, Amboy, Ill., 1881-84, Princeton, Ill., 1884-91, Highland, Calif., 1892-93, First Ch., San Diego, Calif., 1894-1902, 1st Ch., Woburn, Mass., 1902-22, Manhattan Beach, Calif., 1922-25, retired; pastor emeritus Woburn (Mass.), 1st Congl. Ch. since 1925. Dir. Congl. Publ., Edn., and Home Missionary socs. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Boston Congl. (pres. 1922), Monday. *Author:* The Old Puritanism and the New Age, 1903; The Call of the Heights, 1910; Monday Club Sermons, annual. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

NORTON, Thomas Herbert, chemist, editor; *b.* Rushford, N.Y., June 30, 1851; *s.* Rev. Robert and Julia Ann Granger (Horsford) N.; A.B., Hamilton (valedictorian), 1873; Sc.D., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1875; *m.* Edith Eliza Ames, of Lockport, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1883; 1 son, Robert Ames. Mgr. of large chem. works, Paris, France, 1878-83; prof. chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1883-1900; traveled 12,000 miles on foot through Europe and Asia, the first to traverse Greece and Syria in this manner. Apptd. by President McKinley, May 1900, to establish the U.S. consulate at Harput, Turkey; sent by U.S. Govt. to investigate conditions in Armenia, 1904, to Persia, 1904-05; Am. consul at Smyrna, Turkey, 1905-06; at Chemnitz, Saxony, 1906-14. Detailed under Dept. of Commerce to report on chem. industries of Europe, 1911-12; to further development of Am. chem. industries, especially dyestuffs, 1915-17. Chemist with E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., 1917-20; editor Chemicals 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Chem. Soc. (London), mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc., Sulgrave Instn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Acad. Polit. Science, Internat. Inst. of China (sec. of council), Soc. Chem. Industry, Soc. Chimique de France, Deutsche Chem. Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Delta Kappa Epsilon, Chemists' (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Brandywine Chess of Wilmington (champion, 1920). *Author:* Report on Chemical Industry, Paris Expn., 1878; Utilization of Atmospheric Nitrogen, 1912; Chemical Industries of Belgium, Holland, Norway and Sweden, 1913; Dyestuffs for American Textile Industry, 1915; Cottonseed Industry in Foreign Countries, 1915; The Dyestuff Census, 1916; Tanning Materials of Latin America, 1917; also many papers on chem. tech. and econ. subjects. Editor The Chemical Engineer, 1917-18. *Home:* 5 Prescott Rd., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 51 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

NORTON, Thomas James, author, lawyer; *b.* in Vt., 1863; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1894; LL.D., Knox Coll., 1923; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1894, and began practice at Chicago; entered law dept. A., T. & S. F. Ry., at Chicago, 1898, and has continued with same ry.; solicitor at Los Angeles for Coast Lines, 1903-07, gen. atty. at Chicago, 1907-20, asst. gen. solicitor since 1920. Republican. *Author:* The Constitution of the United States—Its Sources and Its Application, 1922 (five editions issued 1st yr.). *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

NORTON, William Bernard, religious editor; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Oct. 19, 1857; *s.* Galen G. and Julia Frances (Ford) N.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1880, A.M., 1883; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1882; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1896; *m.* Marie Therese Werneburg, of Chicago, Dec. 23, 1881; children—Mrs. Louise French, Lowrey Ford (dec.), Mrs. Julia Clemes, Frederic William. Pastor various chs. in Ia. and Ill. until 1908; religious editor Chicago Tribune, 1908-19, Nov. 1, 1921—; editor Methodist Episcopal Advocate (monthly), 1910-19. Spent 2 yrs. in tour of the Orient, Egypt, Palestine and Europe. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (32°). Mem. N.Y. Society Comparative Religions, Religious Edn. Soc. (charter member). Author patriotic and other poems, articles for religious and mag. press. *Clubs:* Collegiate, Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Virginia Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

NORTON, William Harmon, geologist; *b.* Willoughby, O., Apr. 3, 1856; *s.* Rev. Roderic and Caroline (Pardee) N.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Iowa, 1875, A.M., 1878; LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1911; *m.* Mary Florence Burr, of Mt. Vernon, Iowa (prof. mathematics Cornell Coll., 1886-1919), Aug. 27, 1883. Tutor Latin and Greek langs., 1875-77, adj. prof., 1877-81, prof. Greek lang. and lit. and geology, 1881-90, curator mus., 1882—, prof. geology, 1890-1923, Cornell Coll. Spl. asst. Ia. Geol. Survey since 1892; asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-13. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America; pres. Iowa Acad. Sciences, 1900; pres. science sect. N.E.A., 1902; mem. Sigma Chi Fraternity, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Artesian Wells of Iowa (Vol. VI, Iowa Geol. Survey, 1897); Norton's Elements of Geology, 1905; Underground Water Resources of Iowa (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1913; also various geol. and edni. papers. *Address:* Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

NORTON, William John, social worker; *b.* White-Head Island, Me., Apr. 8, 1883; *s.* Horace Foster and Aseneth (Elwell) N.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1905; *m.* Effie Comstock, of Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 3, 1908; children—John Comstock, James Horace, Florence, William J. Social settlement work, Brooklyn, N.Y., and Cleveland, O., 1905-09; lecturer in sociology, Western Reserve U., 1908-12, U. of Mich., 1924—; sec. Dept. Charities and Corrections, Cleveland, 1910-12; with Cincinnati Bur. Municipal Research, 1912-13; organizer and dir. Cincinnati Council Social Agencies, 1913-17; organizer and sec. Detroit Community Union since 1917; sec. Detroit Community Fund since 1917. Dir. Associated Charities (Detroit); Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work (pres. 1925), Am. Assn. Community Organizations (pres. 1920-22), Mich. State Conf. Charities and Corrections (exec. com.), Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Rotary, Prismatic, Acanthus. *Home:* 56 Ridge Rd., Pleasant Ridge, Mich. *Office:* 316 E. Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

NORTONI, Albert Dexter, lawyer; *b.* New Cambria, Macon Co., Mo., Jan. 26, 1867; *s.* Dr. Edward Warren and Hannah T. (Howell) N.; ed. in common schs. and by pvt. instrn.; *m.* Maggie L. Francis, of Bevier, Mo., Dec. 22, 1892 (died Sept. 30, 1894); *m.* 2d, Emma T. Belcher, of Columbia, Mo., July 3, 1906. Practiced in Macon, Linn and Chariton cos., Mo., and at St. Louis; city atty., New Cambria, 2 terms; pvt. sec. to Congressman C. N. Clark, 1 term; Rep. nominee for probate judge of Macon Co., 1894 (declined); defeated for Mo. Senate, 1896, and for circuit judge, 2d Circuit, 1898; apptd., Jan. 1, 1903, asst. U.S. dist atty., and moved to St. Louis; judge St. Louis Court of Appeals, 1905-16; resigned and resumed practice; now mem. law firm Carter, Nortoni & Jones; dir. and counsel St. Louis Bldg. and Loan Assn., St. Louis Agency Co., Easton Finance Corpn., South Side Finance Corpn. Prog. candidate for gov. of Mo., 1912; was mem. exec. com. Prog. Nat. Com.; del. at-large Prog. Nat. Conv., 1912 (platform com.), and 1916 (chmn. Mo. delegation); dir. Prog. bur. of Dem. Nat. Com., 1916; dir. Non-Partisan Assn. for League of Nations and World Court. Mem. Mo. and St. Louis bar assns., N.E. Soc. of St. Louis (pres. 1922-23), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. (mem. bd. mgrs. State of Mo., v.p. St. Louis chapter). Curator, U. of Mo., term 1913-19; mem. mng. com. Mo. Sch. Mines and Metallurgy, Rolla, 1913-18; curator Forest Park Coll., St. Louis; mem. Mo. Code Commn., 1914-15. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Noonday, St. Louis, Sunset Hill Country, Glen Echo Country. *Home:* 4170 Lindell Boul. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

NORVAL, Theophilus Lincoln, judge; *b.* London Mills, Ill., Aug. 26, 1847; *s.* Oliver and Mary J. N.; student Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill.; LL.B., Univ. of Mich., 1871; admitted to Mich. bar, 1871; *m.* Ella Godfrey, of Abingdon, Ill., Feb. 5, 1875; children—Winifred, Merle (dec.). Practiced at Seward, Neb., 1872-83; mem. Neb. Senate, 1878; judge Dist. Court, 1883-89; justice Supreme Court of Neb., 1889-1901; presdl. elector, 1904. Republican. *Address:* Seward, Neb.

NORVELL, Saunders, mfr.; *b.* St. Catharines, Can., Aug. 12, 1864; *s.* Lewis Conner and Sarah (Saunders) N.; ed. high sch., St. Louis; *m.* Belle Matthews, of St. Louis, Apr. 14, 1886; children—Lucy (Mrs. G. Prather Knapp), Edward Simmons, Mary Spottiswoode (Mrs. Harold W. Jennys), Isabel. Began with The Simmons Hardware Co., St. Louis, 1881, v.p., 1898-1901, pres. The Norvell-Shapleigh Hardware Co., 1901-11; pub. Hardware Reporter several yrs.; chmn. bd. McKesson & Robbins, Inc., mfg. chemists, New York, since 1914; formerly treas. The Norvell Chem. Corpn., Perth Amboy, N.J. Mem. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Clubs:* University, Noonday, Country, St. Louis (St. Louis); Hardware, Lotos, Advertising, Canadian, Amateur Comedy, Drug and Chemical (New York); Bonnie Briar Country, Larchmont Yacht, Horseshoe Harbor, Oak Tennis. *Home:* 1 Walnut Av., Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 31 Union Sq., New York, N.Y.

NORWOOD, Charles Joseph, geologist, mining engr.; *b.* New Harmony, Ind., Sept. 17, 1853; *s.* Joseph Granville and Mary Frances (Pugh) N.; ed. U. of Mo. and under pvt. teachers, M.S., Ky. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1906; *m.* Sarah E. White, of Clay Co., Ky., Oct. 5, 1876. Asst. geologist, Mo. Geol. Survey, 1872-74, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1874-80; prof. natural science, Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1877-81; editorial writer Russellville Herald-Enterprise, 1879-82; mining engr., gold, silver and coal companies, 7 yrs.; chief insp. mines, Ky., 1884-97; curator Ky. State Geol. Dept., 1893-97; dean and prof. mining and metallurgy, Coll. Mines and Metallurgy of State U. of Ky., Jan. 1902-June 1918; chief State Dept. of Mines, 1902-20; dir. State Geol. Survey, 1904-12; prof. mining and head dept. mines and metallurgy, Coll. of Engring., U. of Ky., Jan. 1920—. Supt. and designer Ky. mineral exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904; represented Ky. at Nat. Conf. Weights and Measures, 1906-07; mem. Ky. Commn., Jamestown Expn., 1907. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Ky. Acad. Science (charter mem.). Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Club:* Filson (Louisville, Ky.). *Home:* 339 Aylesford Pl., Lexington, Ky.

NORWOOD, Edwin P., author; *b.* Cucamonga, San Bernardino Co., Calif., Apr. 20, 1881; *s.* Edwin P. and Mary Emma (Craig) N.; grad. high sch., San Bernardino, 1900; *m.* Ann Bussert, of N.Y. City, 1923. Newspaper reporter until 1905, later publicity dir. amusement enterprises on Pacific Coast and handling nat. concert tours; spl. rep. Maude Adams, 1915-16; in charge publicity, Ringling Bros., since 1917. *Club:* Newspaper. *Author:* The Adventures of Diggeldy Dan, 1922; In the Land of Diggeldy Dan, 1923; The Friends of Diggeldy Dan, 1924; Davy Winkle in Circusland, 1926. Contbr. to mags., largely on circus subjects. *Home:* 221 Institute Pl., Chicago, Ill.

NORWOOD, John Nelson, coll. prof.; *b.* Laneham, Nottinghamshire, Eng., Mar. 30, 1879; *s.* John Cottam and Jennie Elizabeth (Ellis) N.; Ph.B., Alfred (N.Y.) Coll., 1906; studied U. of Wis., 1907-08; M.A., U. of Mich., 1909; Cornell U., 1909-10, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ruth Forbes Sherman, of Cowanesque, Pa., Sept. 3, 1908; children—Ruth Elizabeth, John Eugene. Teacher history and economics, high sch., Olean, N.Y., 1906-07; Peter White fellow in Am. history, U. of Mich., 1908-09; univ. fellow in Am. history, Cornell U., 1909-10; asso. prof. history and polit. science, 1910-11, prof. since 1911, acting dean, 1923-24, dean since 1924, Alfred Coll.; actg. dir. Summer School, 1919 and 1922. Rec. sec. S.D. Bapt. Gen. Conf.; del. to Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, Sweden, 1925. Dir. Alfred Mut. Loan Assn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Seventh Day Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* The Slavery Schism in the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1844, 1923. Platform lecturer. *Home:* Alfred, N.Y.

NORWOOD, John Wilkins, banker; *b.* Hartsville, S.C., Mar. 18, 1865; *s.* George Alexander and Mary Louisa (Wilkins) N.; prep. edn., high sch., Charleston, S.C., 1878-80; student Wake Forest, N.C. Coll., 1881-82, 1883-84; S.C. Mil. Acad., 1882-83; *m.* Vina, *d.* Col. John B. Patrick, of Anderson, S.C., 1887; *m.* 2d, Lidie, *d.* James G. Goodlett, of Spartanburg, S.C., 1891; children—George, Laura Cleveland; *m.* 3d, Fannie Conyers, of Greenville, S.C., 1906; children—John Wilkins, Benjamin King, Oliver, Frances. Began as clk. in cotton office of G. A. Norwood & Co., Charleston, 1884; cashier Peoples Bank, Greenville, 1887-88; organizer, 1887, and pres. until 1892, Greenville Savings Bank; organizer, 1892, and pres. until 1902, Atlantic Nat. Bank, Wilmington, N.C.; pres. Wilmington Savings & Trust Co., 1894-1910, now v.p.; organizer, 1898, and pres. until 1908, Blue Ridge Nat. Bank, Asheville, N.C.; pres. City Nat. Bank, Greenville, 1903-06; organizer, Norwood Nat. Bank, Greenville, 1907, pres. until 1925, now chmn. bd.; v.p. and chmn. bd. Carolina Nat. Bank, Anderson, S.C.; v.p. Brandon Mills, Peoples Building & Loan Assn., Title Guarantee & Trust Co.—all of Greenville; dir. Am. Spinning Co., Greenville. Chmn. Greenville County Highway Commn., 1915-19; mem. Federal Advisory Council of Federal Reserve System, 5th Dist., 1915-18. Trustee Greenville Pub. Library; mem. bd. dirs. Furman Inst. Politics. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

NORWOOD, Robert, clergyman; *b.* New Ross, N.S., Mar. 27, 1874; *s.* Joseph William and Edith Matilda (Harding) N.; B.A., Univ. of King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., 1897, M.A., 1902, D.C.L., 1921; post-grad. work in philosophy, Columbia U., 1908-10; D.Litt., Acadia U., Wolfville, N.S., 1924; *m.* Ethel McKeen, of Baddeck, Cape Breton, Can., Sept. 12, 1899; children—Aileen, Jean, Robert Edmund (dec.). Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; missionary, St. Andrew's Ch., Neil's Harbor, Cape Breton, 1898-99; curate St. Luke's Ch., Hubbards, N.S., 1899-1901; rector Trinity Ch., Bridgewater, N.S., 1901-07, All Saints Ch., Spring Hill, 1908-10; asst. rector Trinity Ch., Montreal, Can., 1910-12; rector Memorial Ch., London, Ont., 1912-17, St.

Paul's Ch., Overbrook, Phila., 1917-25, St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York, since 1925. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1923. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn (Phila.); Andiron (New York). *Author:* His Lady of the Sonnets, 1915; The Witch of Endor, 1916; The Piper and the Reed, 1917; The Modernists, 1918; The Man of Kerioth, 1919; Bill Boram, 1921; Mother and Son, 1925. *Home:* 525 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

NOSTRAND, Peter Elbert, civil engr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

NOTESTEIN, Jonas O., coll. prof.; *b.* Canaan, O., July 11, 1849; *s.* I. N. and Elizabeth (Frank) N.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1873, A.M., 1876; Litt. D., Western U. of Pa., now U. of Pittsburgh, 1897; L.H.D., Wabash Coll., Ind., 1921; LL.D., Coll. of Wooster, 1923; *m.* Margaret J. Wallace, of Wooster, Aug. 9, 1876; children—Wallace, Mary B. (dec.), Frank B., Lucy Lilian, Margaret W. Instr. Latin, 1873-74, adj. prof., 1874-80, prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1880, Coll. of Wooster. Editor Wooster Quarterly, 1889-1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Commr. Presbyn. Gen. Assemblies, 1892, 1919. *Home:* Wooster, Ohio.

NOTESTEIN, Wallace, univ. prof.; *b.* Wooster, O., Dec. 16, 1879; *s.* J. O. and Margaret (Wallace) N.; B.A., Wooster, 1900, Litt.D., 1923; M.A., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1908; unmarried. Asst. prof. history, U. of Kan., 1905-08; instr. history, 1908, asst. prof., 1910, asso. prof., 1914, prof., 1917-20, U. of Minn.; prof. English history, Cornell, 1920—. Research asst. to Com. on Pub. Information, 1917; attached to Dept. of State, 1918, and Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Royal Hist. Soc. *Club:* Royal Societies (London). *Author:* History of English Witchcraft, 1913. Editor: Source Problems in English History (with A. B. White), 1915; Commons Debates, 1629 (with Frances H. Relf), 1921; Sir Simonds D'Ewes, Journal of the Long Parliament, 1923; Winning of the Initiative by the House of Commons (Raleigh lecture, British Acad.), 1924. *Address:* Goldwin Smith Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.

NOTESTEIN, William Lee, clergyman, educator; *b.* Canaan, Wayne Co., O., Apr. 14, 1859; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth (Frank) N.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1886; D.D., Wooster, 1908, Otterbein, 1908; *m.* Sara B. Stoaks, of Seville, Medina Co., O., June 30, 1892; children—James Stoaks, Edward Noyes. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Seville, O., 1886-92, 1st Ch., Poland, O., 1892-1903; prof. Greek and apologetics, 1903-17, ancient langs. since 1917, Huron (S.D.) Coll. Actively identified with important lines of ch. work. Pres. bd. trustees Poland Union Sem., 1892-1903. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West. *Home:* Huron, S.D.

NOTZ, William Frederick, economist; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Aug. 10, 1879; *s.* Frederick William Augustus and Julia (Schulz) N.; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1897; studied economics and philology, univs. of Pa., Leipzig and Wis.; M.A., U. of Wis., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Rebecca Laurens Love, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 20, 1918; children—Ellen Cornelia, William Alan. Prof., Northwestern Coll., 1904-13; spl. agt., U.S. Bur. Corpns., 1913-15; spl. agt. Federal Trade Commn. since 1915. Research in European countries, 1914, covering cartels and industrial combines, unfair competition and trust legislation, for U.S. Bur. Corpns.; chief of export trade div. of Federal Trade Commn. since 1919; investigated coöperative movement in Europe for Federal Trade Commn., 1923; lecturer on economics, Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown U., 1919—, also mem. exec. com. of faculty since 1920, and dean since 1923. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Delta Phi Epsilon; corr. mem. Institut für Weltwirtschaft und Seeverkehr (U. of Kiel). *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Masoretic Text of Nahum, critically compared with the ancient versions, 1909; Monopolies in the Ancient Orient, 1917; American Foreign Trade as Promoted by the Webb-Pomerene and Edge Acts (with Richard S. Harvey), 1921; Friedrich List in America, 1925; also various govt. repts., and frequent contbr. to Am. and foreign scientific jours. *Home:* 5402 39th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

NOURSE, Edward Everett, theologian; *b.* Bayfield, Wis., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Joseph Harvey and Isobel Laurie (Rittenhouse) N.; student Lake Forest Acad. and Univ., 1883-86, Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1886-87; A.B., Lake Forest U., 1888, D.D., 1907; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891, S.T.B., 1893; post-grad. Hartford Sem., 1893-94, U. of Jena, 1894-95; *m.* Ettie Fay Silvernail, of Bayfield, Wis., May 16, 1891; children—Helen Isobel, Edward Fenn, Harvey Zenos, Ralph Cann. Licensed to preach by Chicago Presbytery, 1890; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Second Congl. Ch., Berlin, Conn., 1895-98; instr., 1898-1900, asso. prof., 1900-05, prof. Bibl. theology, 1905—, Hartford Theol. Sem. Lecturer, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903-16. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Brief Commentary on The Epistles of Paul, 1911. Contbd. many articles on Bibl. subjects to New International Encyclopedia and Ency. of Religion and Ethics and 3d edit. of Encyclopedia Americana; one of the editors of the Standard Dictionary of the Bible (1909), and New Standard Dictionary of the Bible (1926). *Home:* 905 W. Boulevard, Hartford, Conn.

NOURSE, Edwin Griswold, economist; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., May 20, 1883; *s.* Edwin Henry and Harriet Augusta (Beaman) N.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1904; A.B., Cornell U., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Ray Marie Tyler, of Ogden, Utah, Aug. 17, 1910; 1 son, John Tyler. Instr. in finance, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.), 1909-10; prof. and head dept. economics and sociology, U. of S.D., 1910-12; same, U. of Ark., 1915-18; prof. agrl. economics, Ia. State Coll., and chief of agrl. economics sect., Ia. Expt. Sta., 1918-23; chief of agrl. div. Inst. of Economics, Washington, D.C., 1923—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn. (pres. 1924), Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. *Club:* Cosmos. Conglist. *Author:* Agricultural Economics, 1916; Chicago Produce Market (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize), 1918; American Agriculture and the European Market, 1924. Editor Journal Farm Economics since 1925. Articles in various revs. and economic journals. *Home:* 2 Hesketh St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

NOURSE, Elizabeth, artist; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* Caleb E. and Elizabeth Le Breton (Rogers) N.; first studied in Cincinnati, later under Boulanger and Lefebvre, Julian Acad., then pupil of Carolus Duran and Henner, Paris. Medals: Chicago Expn., 1893; Nashville, Tenn., 1897; Carthage Inst., Tunis, 1897; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Elected Associée, 1895, Société des Beaux Arts, 1901. Represented in Cincinnati Art Mus., Chicago Art Inst., Detroit Art Museum, Grand Rapids Mus., Lincoln (Neb.) Mus., Nat. Mus., Adelaide, Australia, Luxembourg Mus., Paris, Nat. Gallery (Washington), art gallery of St. Xavier's Coll. (Cincinnati, O.), Wightman Memorial Art Gallery (Notre Dame, Ind.). Gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Laetare medal, U. of Notre Dame, 1921. *Address:* 80 Rue d'Assas, Paris, France.

NOVAK, Frank John, Jr., laryngologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 3, 1888; *s.* Frank J. (M.D.) and Anna (Prachar) N.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1908; student U. of Chicago; M.D., U. of Ill., 1914; *m.* Antoinette D. Horvath, of Chicago, Feb. 5, 1915; children—Frank J., Olga Vivian. Practiced at Chicago since 1914; attending oto-laryngologist Cook County, Frances Willard and Lake View hosps. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago med. assns., Am. Acad. Oto-laryngology, Chicago Laryngol. Soc., Physicians' Club, Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Ill. Athletic. *Home:* 1527 Touhy Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

NOVÄES, Guiomar, pianist; *b.* Sao Joao da Boa Vista, Brazil, Feb. 28, 1895; *d.* Manoel da Cruz and Anna (de Menezes) N.; studied with Luigi Chiaffarelli, Sao Paulo, 7 yrs.; entered Paris Conservatory, 1909, winning first place among 388 contestants; studied with Isidor Philipp, and grad. 1911 (first prize); *m.* Oitairo Pinto, Dec. 8, 1922; 1 dau., Anna Maria. Public début at 7; toured Europe; début in New York, Nov. 11, 1915; has made several successful tours in U.S., also in Brazil. Mem. Mu Phi Epsilon. Catholic. *Home:* R. Bahia 51, Sao Paulo, Brazil. *Address:* Care Arthur Judson, 113 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

NOVY, Frederick George, bacteriologist; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 9, 1864; B.S., U. of Mich., 1886, M.S., 1887, Sc.D., 1890, M.D., 1891; studied in Koch's lab., Berlin, 1888, Pasteur Inst., Paris, 1897, at Prague, 1894; LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1920; married; children—Robert L., Frank O., Marguerite F., Frederick G., Frances L. Asst. in organic chemistry, 1887; instr. hygienic and physiol. chemistry, 1887-91, asst. prof., 1891-93, jr. prof., 1893-1902, prof. of bacteriology since 1902, and dir. Hygienic Lab., U. of Mich. Mem. U.S. Commn. to investigate plague, 1901; mem. State Bd. of Health, 1897-99. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Harvey Soc. (New York), Pathol. Soc. (Phila.); asso. mem. Société de pathologie exotique, Paris, Société royale des sciences médicales et naturelles, Bruxelles; corr. mem. Société de Biologie, Paris. Chevalier Legion of Honor. *Author:* Cocaine and Its Derivatives, 1887; Laboratory Work in Bacteriology, 1898; Laboratory Work in Physiological Chemistry, 1899; Cellular Toxins (with Dr. V. C. Vaughan), 1904. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

NOWLIN, William Dudley, clergyman; *b.* Weakley Co., Tenn., Mar. 10, 1864; *s.* William David and Caroline (Glass) N.; Hickory Grove (Tenn.) Acad.; studied Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1895-98; two terms U. of Chicago; D.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1904; LL.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1922; *m.* Mattie Wood, of Fulton, Ky., Nov. 10, 1887; children—Dudley Clinton, Bernice Elizabeth, William David, Annie Wood (dec.), James Wood, Bera Caroline, Martha Watson. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor Calvary Ch., Lexington, Ky., 1899-1904, 3d Ch., Owensboro, 1904-09, 1st Ch., Mayfield, 1 yr., 1909-10, 1st Ch., Lakeland, Fla., 1911-14, Deaderick Av. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1915-17, 22d and Walnut St. Ch., Louisville, 1917-19, 1st Ch., Greenville, 1919-24, 1st Ch., Arcadia, Fla., since 1924. Pres. Ky. Bapt. State Conv., 1907, 08; v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1922-23; formerly owner and editor Fla. Bapt. Witness, and asso. editor Western Recorder. Trustee Bethel Coll. Widely known as an evangelist. *Author:* What Baptists Stand For, 1918; Fundamentals of the Faith, 1922; Kentucky Baptist History, 1922; Does Religion Pay? 1923; Present Day Preaching, 1923. *Home:* Arcadia, Fla.

NOXON, Frank (Wright), newspaper man; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1873; *s.* late Justice James and Sarah Matilda (Wright) N.; Syracuse U., 1890-92, Ph.B., 1911; Harvard U., 1893-94. Reporter Syracuse Herald, 1892-93; dramatic critic Boston Record, 1893-1900; mng. editor Providence News, 1900, Boston Republic, 1902-03, Boston Traveler, 1903-05; sec. to Henry M. Whitney, 1905; editorial writer Boston Herald, 1906-07; course lecturer, Boston Pub. High Sch. of Commerce, 1907-08; sec. Ry. Business Assn. since 1908; mem. Phila. Chamber of Commerce, Alexandria (Va.) Chamber of Commerce, Delta Upsilon (chmn. Quarterly Com., 1922-25). *Clubs:* University (Philadelphia); Railroad, Delta Upsilon (pres. 1916) (New York). *Author:* Are We Capable of Self Government? 1917; Excess Prophets, 1920. Contbr. various periodicals. *Home:* Alexandria, Va. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa., and Otis Bldg., Washington, D.C.

NOYES, Alexander Dana, newspaper man; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Dec. 14, 1862; *s.* Charles H. and Jane R. (Dana) N.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1920. On city staff New York Tribune, 1883-84; editorial staff New York Commercial Advertiser, 1884-91; financial editor New York Evening Post, 1891-1920; financial editor of New York Times since Oct. 1920. Lectured, economic course, Harvard, U. of Illinois, and in New York U. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Amherst Assn., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Century, Economic. *Author:* Thirty Years of American Finance, 1898; Forty Years of American Finance, 1909; Financial Chapters of the War, 1916. Wrote: The Evening Post's Free Coinage Catechism, of which 2,000,000 copies were circulated in 1896, and various other monographs on the financial question; contbr. to newspapers and mags., U.S. and abroad. *Home:* 260 W. 76th St. *Office:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

NOYES, Arthur Amos, chemist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Sept. 13, 1866; *s.* Amos and Anna Page (Andrews) N.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886, S.M., 1887; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1890; LL.D., U. of Me., 1908, Clark U., 1909, U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; Sc.D., Harvard, 1909, Yale, 1913; unmarried. Assistant in analytical chemistry, 1887-88, instr., 1890-92, instr. organic chemistry, 1892-94, asst. and asso. prof., 1894-99, prof. theoretical chemistry, 1899-1919, dir. Research Lab. Physical Chemistry, 1903-07 and 1909-19, acting pres., 1907-09, Mass. Inst. Tech.; dir. Gates Chem. Lab., Calif. Inst. Tech., 1915—. Editor Review of Am. Chem. Research, 1895-1901. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (editor of its Proc., 1915-16), Nat. Research Council (chmn. 1918), Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1904), Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Bunsen Gesellschaft; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; foreign asso. Royal Soc. of Edin-

burgh. Awarded Willard Gibbs medal of Am. Chem. Soc., 1915. *Author:* Qualitative Chemical Analysis of Inorganic Substances, 1895, 9th edit. 1922; Laboratory Experiments on the Class Reactions and Identification of Organic Substances (with S. P. Mulliken), 1899; The General Principles of Physical Science, 1902; Electrical Conductivity of Aqueous Solutions, 1907; The General Principles of Chemistry (with M. S. Sherrill), 1913, new edit. entitled "Chemical Principles," 1921; also numerous papers on original researches in theoretical, analytical, and organic chemistry, and on edn'l. topics. *Home:* 1025 San Pasqual St., Pasadena, Calif.

NOYES, Carleton (Eldredge), author; *b.* Boston, Oct. 1, 1872; *s.* Increase Eldredge and Henrietta (Atwood) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; also univs. of Berlin and Paris; *m.* Charlotte Metcalfe, Toronto, Ont., June 1, 1907. Assistant in English, 1896-97, instr. 1899-1904, Harvard; lecturer Am. Soc. for Extension Univ. Teaching, 1904-05; lecturer in Summer Sch., Chautauqua, 1901. Formerly v.p. and trustee North End Savings Bank. Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Art Club, City Club (Boston); Harvard, Authors (New York). Editor: Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1900. *Author:* The Enjoyment of Art, 1903; The Gate of Appreciation, 1907; An Approach to Walt Whitman, 1910; The Genius of Israel, 1924. *Home:* 30 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

NOYES, Charles Rutherford, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

NOYES, Clara D.; *b.* Port Deposit, Md.; *d.* Enoch and Laura Lay (Banning) N.; ed. pvt. schs.; grad. Sch. of Nursing, Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1896. Supt. Training Sch. for Nurses, N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children, 1897-1901; supt. Hosp. and Tr. Sch. for Nurses, St. Luke's Hosp., New Bedford, Mass., 1901-10; gen. supt. Tr. Sch. for Nurses, Bellevue and Allied Hosps., New York, 1910-16; dir. Bur. Nursing Service, Am. Red Cross, 1916-18; dir. Dept. of Nursing Service, A.R.C., 1918—; spl. lecturer on hosp. administration, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Pres. Nat. League of Nursing Edn., 1912-15; chmn. Nat. Com. on Rank for Army Nurses, 1918, 19, 20; chmn. Nat. Com. Red Cross Nursing Service; pres. Am. Nurses Assn. and chmn. com. nat. hdqrs. same; 1st v.p. Internat. Council of Nurses. Awarded medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, "for service of high and inestimable value to her country and its wounded," Florence Nightingale medal by Internat. Com. Red Cross, 1923. Unitarian. *Club:* Washington City (Woman's). Editor Red Cross Dept. Am. Jour. of Nursing; regular contbr. to tech. and professional jours. Chmn. editorial com. "History American Red Cross Nursing Service" (2 vols.). *Home:* 1726 M St., Washington, D.C.

NOYES, Edward MacArthur, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* Rev. Gurdon Wheeler and Agnes (MacArthur) N.; A.B., Yale, 1879, B.D., 1882; Post-Grad. Sch., Yale, 1883; *m.* Mary Caroline Simpson, of Bath, Me., July 3, 1884 (died 1892); children—Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs. Ross Hunt Skinner), Alice Louise (dec.), Edward Simpson; *m.* 2d, Grace Brewster Alvord, of Newton Centre, Mass., July 6, 1904; children—MacArthur, Elizabeth Brewster, Catherine Alvord. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1883; pastor Pilgrim Ch., Duluth, Minn., 1883-94, 1st Ch. in Newton, Newton Centre, Mass., 1894—. Republican. *Clubs:* Charles River Country, Winthrop, Monday, Fortnightly (Boston). *Home:* 14 Crystal St., Newton Centre, Mass.

NOYES, Frank Brett, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, July 7, 1863; *s.* Crosby Stuart and Elizabeth S. (Williams) N.; ed. pub. schs. and high sch., Washington; prep. dept. Columbian Coll., D.C.; *m.* Janet Thruston Newbold, of Washington, Sept. 17, 1888; children—Mrs. Frances Hart, Newbold, Mrs. Ethel Blagden. Mgr. Washington Star, 1881-1901; editor Chicago Record-Herald, 1902-09; pres. Evening Star Newspaper Co., Washington, since 1910. Dir. in number of financial instns.; dir. exec. com. since 1894, pres. since 1900, the Associated Press. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington); New York Yacht. *Home:* 1239 Vermont Av. *Office:* The Evening Star, Washington, D.C.

NOYES, Frederick Bogue, dental surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 22, 1872; *s.* Edmund (D.D.S.) and Elizabeth (Miller) N.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; D.D.S., Northwestern U., 1895, Sc.D., 1922; *m.* Mary E. Judd, of Milwaukee, 1897; children—Harold Judd, Frederick Bogue. Practiced Chicago since 1895; specialized in correction of irregularities of the teeth and deformities of the face since 1909; prof. histology Northwestern U. Dental Sch., 1897-1913; prof. histology and orthodontia, 1914-20, prof. orthodontia, 1921—, University of Illinois College of Dentistry; prof. histology and embryology, Angle School of Orthodontia. Fellow Am. Coll. Dentists; mem. Am. Dental Assn., Chicago Dental Soc., Ill. State Dental Soc. (pres. 1921-22), A.M.A., Internat. Assn. for Dental Research (pres. Chicago sect., 1921—), Odontol. Soc., Alumni Assn. of Angle Sch. of Orthodontia. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Delavan Country. *Author:* Text Book of Dental Histology and Embryology, 3d edit., 1921. *Home:* Park Ridge, Ill. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

NOYES, Frederick Brooks, clergyman; *b.* Acton, Mass., June 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas Frederick and Sarah Caroline (Livermore) N.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Harriet Josephine Stevens, of West Newbury, Mass., Nov. 16, 1892; 1 dau., Eleanor Brooks. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; asso. pastor, Faribault, Minn., 1890; pastor Second Ch., West Newbury, Mass., 1891-97, Chiltonville (Plymouth), 1897-1905, Scituate, 1905-13, Union Church, Ludlow, 1913-17, Pilgrim Ch., Harwichport, 1917-22, John Nelson Memorial Ch., Leicester, since 1922. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; del. 3 times to Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; standing moderator Pilgrim Conf. (oldest conf. in America), 1904-09; elected curator Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass., 1914 (declined). Chaplain Plymouth County Court and Jail, 1900-04. Chmn. Bd. Edn., Scituate, Mass., 1910-13. Mem. Conn. River Valley Theol. Club, Biblical Club, Springfield, Mass. Y.M.C.A. speaker at cantonments during World War; lecturer on folk-lore, lit. criticism and criminology; lit. critic New York and Boston papers. *Author:* (brochure) The Telltale Tomb, or Acton Aspect of the Concord Fight. *Home:* Leicester, Mass.

NOYES, George Rapall, univ. prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 2, 1873; *s.* Charles and Mary Lucretia (Hyde) N.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; U. of St. Petersburg, 1898-1900; *m.* Florence Augusta Paine, of Boston, July 31, 1902. Teacher of classics, Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1894-96; asst. prof. English, U. of Wis., 1900-01; teacher, U. of Calif., 1901—, prof. Slavic langs., 1919—. *Club:* Harvard (San Francisco). *Author:* Tolstoy (in series, Master Spirits of Literature), 1918. Editor: Carlyle's Essay on Burns, 1896; Dryden's Poetical Works, 1909; Selected Dramas of John Dryden, 1910. Translator: Heroic Ballads of Servia (with others), 1913; Pan Tadeusz, by Mickiewicz, 1917; Plays by Alexander Ostrovsky, 1917; Dobromila Rettig, by Jirásek (in "Poet Lore"), 1920; Radúz and Mahulena, by Zeyer (in "Poet Lore"), 1923; At the Jolly Spot, by Ostrovsky (in "Poet Lore"), 1925; Konrad Wallenrod and Other Writings of Adam Mickiewicz, 1925; Ladies and Hussars, by Fredro, 1925; The Forest, by Ostrovsky, 1925. *Home:* 1434 Greenwood Terrace, Berkeley, Calif.

NOYES, Guy Lincoln, M.D., educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1872; *s.* Emerson Aldrich and Sobrina (Robinson) N.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1894, U. of Mich., 1901; grad. work, Harvard Med. Sch., 1907; *m.* Lucia M. Wiegand, of Traverse City, Mich., Aug. 27, 1902; 1 son, Guy Emerson. Began practice at Burlington, Vt., 1894; demonstrator ophthalmic and aural surgery, U. of Mich., 1902; prof. diseases eye and ear, U. of Mo., 1903-10; chief of ophthalmic service, Univ. Hosps., 1903—; dean Sch. of Medicine, U. of Mo., 1913—. 1st lt. Med. Reserve, U.S.A., 1911; capt. Med. Sect. O.R.C., 1917-18. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; certificate, Am. Bd. Otolaryngology, 1925; mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology, A.M.A., Boone Co. Med. Soc., Kansas City Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Club, Am. Legion, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

NOYES, Harry Alfred, research chemist; *b.* Marlborough, Mass., July 7, 1890; *s.* Lambert Alfred and Bertha (Keirstead) N.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, Mass., 1912, M.S., 1914; *m.* Florence Fisherdick, of Amherst, June 25, 1913; children—Lorraine Fisherdick, Arthur Alfred, Carol Warren. Research asst. in chemistry and bacteriology, Purdue U. Expt. Sta., 1913-16; research asso., same, 1916-18; research work with Mellon Inst. Industrial Research and Sch. of Specific Industries, Pittsburgh, Oct. 1918-Mar. 1922; in charge research dept. Welch Grape Juice Co., 1919-22; research chemist Mich. State Dept. Agr., 1922; cereal chemist Mich. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1922-23; research chemist and food technologist with Dr. Raymond F. Bacon since Mar. 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. agrl. and food div., 1922-23), Am. Soc. Agronomy, Ind. Acad. Science, Beta Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. Specializes in hydrolytic mass action reactions in soils, plants and fruit juices. Contbr. to professional jours. on bacteriol. and chem. methods and apparatus. *Home:* Sound Beach, Conn. *Address:* New Rochelle Research Laboratories, New Rochelle, N.Y.

NOYES, Irving George, botanist; *b.* Trenton, Me., Sept. 12, 1859; *s.* George Jewett and Mary Jarvis (Osgood) N.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study; *m.* Carrie Louise Dalton, of Cambridge, Mass., June 5, 1884; children—Walter Irving, Ethel Ann, Alice Louise, Herbert Miskell, Grace Evelyn, George Wendell, Gladys Ruth. After learning printer's trade removed to Boston, 1878; machinist Eagle Shade Roller Co., 1882-86, Sun Electric Co., Woburn, Mass., 1886-88; foreman with P. Forg, since 1888. Republican. Baptist. Has made a spl. study of Cacti Stapelias, and the Crassulaceæ. Contbr. Cactus Journal (Baltimore); Sharon Cactus Guide, Cactus Journal (London); Portland Transcript, Boston Globe, etc. *Address:* Somerville, Mass.

NOYES, James Atkins, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 2, 1857; *s.* James Sullivan and Mary Ball (Edes) N.; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines, Columbia, 1878; A.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Constance, *d.* of Justin Winsor, LL.D., Feb. 4, 1890 (died Jan. 1, 1895); 1 dau., Penelope Barker. Editor Quinquennial Catalogue Harvard U., 1895-Oct. 28, 1905; mem. Univ. Council, Harvard U., 1899-Oct. 28, 1905, which appmt., by statute, carries with it professorial rank. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York); Union (Boston). Hon. mem. Harvard Phi Beta Kappa, 1904. *Home:* 1 Highland St., Cambridge, Mass.

NOYES, Marion Ingalls, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

NOYES, Pierrepont Burt, mfr.; *b.* Oneida, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1870; *s.* John Humphrey and Harriet (Worden) N.; student Colgate U., 1889, 90; studied Harvard; *m.* Corrina Ackley Kinsley, of Oneida, June 26, 1894; children—Mrs. Constance P. Robertson, Barbara W., Pierrepont Trowbridge. Placed in charge various depts. Oneida Community, Ltd., 1895, pres. since 1910; orginated "Community Plate," and developed spl. system eliminating the ordinary labor problems; dir. Syracuse Trust Co. Asst. fuel administrator with H. A. Garfield, at Washington, D.C., 1917-18, World War; Am. mem. Interallied Rhineland Commn., Coblenz, 1919-20. Decorated Officiale del Suo Ordine della Corona (Italian), 1921. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* Hardware (New York); Chicago Athletic. *Author:* While Europe Waits for Peace, 1921. *Home:* Oneida, N.Y.

NOYES, Theodore Williams, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, Jan. 26, 1858; *s.* Crosby Stuart and Elizabeth S. (Williams) N.; brother of Frank Brett N.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1877, A.M., 1877, LL.B., 1882, LL.M., 1883, LL.D., 1917; *m.* Mary E. Prentice, of Sioux Falls, S.D., Aug. 1886. Reporter on Washington Star, 1877-81; practiced law in S.D., 1883-87; asso. editor-in-chief, 1887-1908, editor-in-chief since 1908, Washington Evening Star. Treas., 1902-06, pres., 1906-10, Evening Star Newspaper Co. Trustee Columbian (now George Washington) U. since 1889; pres. bd. trustees Washington Pub. Library since 1896; pres. Washington Bd. of Trade, 1897-99. *Author:* The National Capital, 1893; Newspaper Libels, 1894; Notes on Travel, 1894; War of the Metals, 1899; Conditions in the Philippines, 1900; Oriental America and Its Problems, 1903; Fiscal Relation between the United States and the District of Columbia, 1916; Representation of the District of Columbia in Congress, 1916; The Presidents and the National Capital, 1917; Americanize Washington as a Wise Measure of War Preparedness, 1917. Pres. Assn. Oldest Inhabitants of D.C. since 1908. *Home:* 1730 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

NOYES, Walter Chadwick, lawyer; *b.* Lyme, Conn., Aug. 8, 1865; *s.* Richard and Catherine (Chadwick) N.; ed. Cornell; *m.* Luella Shapley Armstrong, of New London, Conn., Oct. 22, 1895; children—Marian Armstrong, Catherine Chadwick, Ruth Brewster. Admitted to bar, 1886; judge Court of Common Pleas, New London Co., Conn., 1895-1907; U.S. circuit judge, 2d Circuit, 1907-13; resigned and resumed practice at New York; now gen. counsel Delaware & Hudson Co. and in gen. practice at New York. U.S. del. Internat. Conf.

on Maritime Law, Brussels, 1909, 1910. *Author:* The Law of Inter-Corporate Relations, 1902; American Railroad Rates, 1905. *Home:* Lyme, Conn., and 1010 Fifth Av., New York. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

NOYES, William Albert, chemist; *b.* nr. Independence, Ia., Nov. 6, 1857; *s.* Spencer W. and Mary (Packard) N.; A.B. and S.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1882; LL.D., Clark U., 1909; Chem. D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1920; *m.* Flora E. Collier, Dec. 24, 1884 (dec.); children—Helen Mary (dec.), Ethel (dec.), William Albert; *m.* 2d, Mattie L. Elwell, June 18, 1902 (dec.); 1 son, Charles Edmund; *m.* 3d, Katharine Haworth Macy, Nov. 25, 1915; children—Richard Macy, Henry Pierre. Prof. chemistry U. of Tenn., 1883-1886, Rose Poly. Inst., 1886-1903; chemist Nat. Bur. of Standards, 1903-07; prof. chemistry and dir. Chem. Lab., U. of Ill., 1907—. Editor Journal Am. Chemical Soc., 1902-17, Chemical Abstracts, 1907-09. Scientific Monographs, Am. Chem. Soc., since 1919; Chemical Reviews since 1924. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc. (sec. 1903-07, pres. 1920); pres., chmn. chem. sect. A.A.A.S., 1896. *Author:* Organic Chemistry for the Laboratory, 1897; Elements of Qualitative Analysis, 1888; Organic Chemistry, 1903; Kurzes Lehrbuch der organischen Chemie (translation), 1907; Text-book of Chemistry, 1913; Laboratory Exercises in Chemistry, 1917; College Textbook of Chemistry, 1919; Building for Peace, 1923; Building for Peace, II; Pour la Paix (translation) 1924; also many scientific papers. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

NUELLE, Joseph Henry, ry. official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 9, 1881; *s.* Joseph Henry and Mary (Gewehr) N.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1903; A.B., Princeton, 1906; *m.* Myrtle Clare Skeeles, of Chicago, Oct. 12, 1907; 1 dau., Myrtle Elizabeth. Transitman, Pa. Lines, 1906-07; with N.Y., O.& W. Ry., consecutively as asst. engr., 1907-11, prin. asst. engr., 1911-12, engr. maintenance of way, 1912-13, chief engr., 1913-15, asst. gen. supt. and chief engr., 1915-16, gen. supt., 1916-18, federal mgr., 1918-20, gen. mgr., since 1920, also v.p. since 1924; dir. First Nat. Bank (Walton, N.Y.). Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Princeton, D.K.E. (New York). *Home:* Middletown, N.Y.

NUELSEN, John Louis, bishop; *b.* of American parents, Zürich, Switzerland, Jan. 19, 1867; *s.* Henry and Rosaline (Muller) N.; prep. edn. in Germany; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1890; M.A., Central Wesleyan Coll., 1892; univs. of Berlin and Halle, 1892-93; D.D., U. of Denver, 1903; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1910; Th.D., Berlin, 1922; *m.* Luella E. Ströter, of Brooklyn, Sept. 8, 1896; children—Albert Ernest, Henry Erwin, John Louis, Marie Louise. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1889; pastor Sedalia, Mo., 1890; prof. ancient langs., St. Paul's Coll., Minn., 1890-92; prof. exegetical theology, Central Wesleyan Sem., Warrenton, Mo., 1894-99, Nast Theol. Sem., Berea, O., 1899-1908; bishop M.E. Ch., 1908—; in charge M.E. Church in Continental Europe, 1912—. Editor Deutsch-Amerikanische Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche (Berea, O.), 1897-1908; Am. corr. Theologischer Literatur-Bericht (Germany); contbr. to Realencyklopädie für Theologie und Kirche, Leipzig; asso. editor Internat. Standard Bible Ency., Washington. *Club;* Rotary of Zürich. *Author:* Die Bedeutung des Evangeliums Johannes, 1903; das Leben Jesu in Wortlaut der vier Evangelien, 1904; John Wesley, Ausgewählte Predigten, 1905; Luther the Leader (Men of the Kingdom Series), 1906; Kurzgefasste Geschichte des Methodismus, 1907; Recent Phases of German Theology, 1908; Methodismus und Weltmission, 1913; Reformation und Methodismus, Zürich, 1917. Mem. Commn. for Internat. Justice and Good Will of Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America; mem. Comité Internat. de Secours aux Enfants; mem. exec. com. Central Bur. for Relief of Evangelical Chs. of Europe. *Address:* Badenerstr. 69, Zürich, Switzerland.

NUESSLE, William L., judge; *b.* North Boston, Erie Co., N.Y., May 5, 1878; *s.* Christopher and Mary (Vail) N.; B.A., U. of N.Dak., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Emma I. Weiss, of Crystal, N.Dak., Dec. 28, 1904; children—William E., Robert F., Francis E., Mary Louise. Admitted to N.Dak. bar, 1901, and began practice at Grand Forks; State's atty. McLean Co., N.Dak., 1905-09; dist. judge, 4th and 6th dists. of N.Dak., 1913-22 inclusive; asso. justice Supreme Court of North Dakota, since 1923. Advisory mem. bd. trustees Evangelical Hosp., Bismarck. Mem. Am. and N.Dak. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

NUGENT, Daniel Cline, merchant. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NUGENT, John F., ex-senator; *b.* LaGrande, Ore., June 28, 1868; *s.* Edward and Agnes P. (Frost) N.; ed. pub. schs., Silver City, Ida.; *m.* Adelma Ainslie, of Boise, Ida., May 15, 1895; 1 son, George Ainslie. Began practice at Silver City, Ida., 1898; pros. atty. Owyhee Co., Ida., 4 terms; chmn. Dem. County Central Com., Owyhee Co., 2 terms; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Ida., 2 terms; apptd. mem. U.S. Senate by Gov. Moses Alexander, Jan. 22, 1918, to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. James H. Brady, elected Nov. 1918, term 1919-21, resigned Jan. 1921; mem. Federal Trade Commn. since Jan. 15, 1921. K.P., Elk, Woodman of World. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

NUGENT, Paul Cook, civil engr., educator; Jan. 4, 1871-July 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

NULTON, Louis McCoy, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

NUNN, Clement Singleton, lawyer; *b.* Marion, Ky., February 1, 1870; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Sallie A. (Clement) N.; student State U. of Ky.; *m.* Lemah Barnes, of Marion, Ky., Oct. 24, 1894. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1891, and practiced in Marion. Associate justice Court of Appeals of Ky., 1914-16; now mem. Ky. Senate; Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Marion, Ky.

NUNN, Paul N., engineer; *b.* Medina, O., July 31, 1860; *s.* Charles Robert and Miriam (Kendall) N.; ed. science, pedagogy and engring.; *m.* Agnes Aird Geddes, of New York, June 24, 1886. Prin. high sch., 1885-88; chief engr. Telluride (Colo.) Power Co., 1890-1911, builder and operator of first hydro-electric power industry in the U.S. and later (in Utah) of the highest-voltage and longest-distance transmission, and of its subsidiaries, including exptl. research and ednl. work; chief engr. Ontario Power Co., Niagara Falls, 1902-10, during design and constrn. of that plant; pres. Wyoming Electric Co., 1913-17; pres. Telluride Power Co. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. N.E. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 2440 Albatross St., San Diego, Calif.

NUSBAUM, Jesse Logan, archæologist; *b.* Greeley, Colo., Sept. 3, 1887; *s.* Edward Moore and Agnes Strickland (Moodie) N.; B.Pd., Colo. Teachers Coll., 1907; studied U. of Colo., George Washington U.; *m.* Mary Aileen Baehrens, of Santa Fe, N.M., Sept. 21, 1920; 1 son, Deric. Mem. archæol. expdn. to Mesa Verde, Colo., 1905; instr. manual arts and science, N.M. Normal U., Las Vegas, 1907-09; for many yrs. photographer, explorer, excavator and repairer of ruins of Cliff Dwellers in Southwest, also mem. or dir. expdns. to Utah, Mexico, Yucatan, Guatemala, etc.; apptd. supt. Mesa Verde Nat. Park, June 3, 1921. With Pioneer and Engr. Unit, A.E.F., in France, 1917-18. Hon. life mem. Mus. of N.M. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* (with others) Basket Maker Cave in Kane County, Utah, 1923. *Home:* Mesa Verde National Park, Colo.

NUSSBAUM, Paul Joseph, bishop; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 7, 1869. Joined congregation of Passionist Fathers; ordained R.C. priest; served as 2d consultor of Eastern Province of Passionist Fathers; became 1st bishop Diocese of Corpus Christi, Mar. 2, 1917; now bishop of Marquette, Mich. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

NUTT, Joseph Randolph, banker; *b.* Uniontown, Pa., Mar. 9, 1869; *s.* Adam C. and Charlotte Frances (Wells) N.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Hasbrouck, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 27, 1907; children—(by 1st wife), Robert Hay, (by 2d wife), Joseph R., Frances, David C. Began in banking business at Akron, O., 1897; moved to Cleveland, 1901; became sec. and treas. Sav. & Trust Co.; that company consolidated, forming Citizens Sav. & Trust Co.; became v.p. and later pres. Pres. Union Trust Co. since 1920; v.p. N. Y. C. & St. L. R. R.; dir. C. & O. Ry., Cleveland & Pittsburgh R.R., Hocking Valley Ry., Ft. Worth Power & Light Co. (chmn. bd.), Quaker Oats Co., White Motor Co., McKinney Steel Co. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Union, Mid Day, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Pepper Pike (Cleveland); Mayfield Country. *Home:* 2285 Coventry Rd. *Office:* Union Trust Co., Cleveland, O.

NUTTALL, George Henry Falkiner, biologist; living in Cambridge, Eng. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

NUTTALL, Leonard John, Jr.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, July 6, 1887; *s.* Leonard John and Christina (Little) N.; prep. edn., Brigham Young U. High Sch.; student Brigham Young U. 2 yrs.; grad. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911, M.A., 1912; studied summers, U. of Chicago, Teachers Coll.; *m.* Fannie Burns, of Pima, Ariz., 1911; children—Drayton B., Lyal (dau.), Ralph Leslie, Doris, Hubert Vernon, Wendell, Leonard John. Prin. elementary sch., Pleasant Grove, Utah, 1906-08; critic teacher Brigham Young U. Training Sch., 1908-09; teacher high sch., Payson, Utah, 1911-15; prin. high sch., Spanish Fork, Utah, 1915-16; supt. schs., Iron City, Utah, 1916-19, Nebo Dist., Utah County, 1919-22; dir. Training Sch., Brigham Young U., 1922-24; prof. edn. same univ., since 1922, also dean Coll. of Edn. since 1924. Mem. N.E.A. (Utah state dir. 1922-24), Utah Edni. Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. Mormon. Democrat. *Home:* 360 N. University Av., Provo, Utah.

NUTTALL, Zelia, archæologist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif.; *d.* Robert Kennedy and Madeline (Parrott) N.; ed. in Eng., France, Germany and Italy; *m.* 1880, the late Alphonse L. Pinart (divorced in 1887); 1 dau., Mrs. Arthur C. Laughton Eyre. An extensive traveler; made spl. study of antiquities and Colonial history of Mexico. Hon. spl. asst. Peabody Mus. of Am. Archæology and Ethnology, Cambridge, Mass.; hon. prof. archæology, Nat. Mus., Mexico, since 1908. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. advisory council dept. of anthropology, U. of Calif. Fellow Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, A.A.A.S., Hispanic Soc. America; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn. (asso.), Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. Phila., Nat. Hist. Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Maya Soc., Soc. para la Cons. de Monumentas de Yucatan; corr. mem. Am. and foreign scientific socs. Awarded gold medal Hist. Expn., Madrid, 1892, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Author of numerous papers and memoirs on Mexican archæology, pub. by Peabody Mus., U. of Calif., and scientific socs. and jours. Wrote: Codex Nuttall (facsimile of the ancient Mexican Codex), also "New Light on Drake," 1914. *Address:* Casa Alvarado, Coyoacan, D.F., Mexico.

NUTTING, Charles Cleveland, zoölogist; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., May 25, 1858; *s.* Rev. Rufus and Margaretta Leib (Hunt) N.; A.B., Blackburn U., Ill., 1880, A.M., 1882; *m.* Lizzie B. Hersman, of Hersman, Ill., Aug. 10, 1886; 1 dau., Elizabeth H.; *m.* 2d, M. Eloise Willis, of Iowa City, Ia., June 16, 1897; children—Willis D., Carl B. Engaged in explorations for Smithsonian Instn. in Central America, 1881-82; prof. zoölogy and curator Mus. of Natural History since 1886, prof. and head dept. of zoölogy since 1890, State U. of Ia. Engaged in spl. scientific researches in Costa Rica, 1882; Nicaragua, 1883; Florida, 1885; Saskatchewan River, 1891, West Indies, 1888, 1893, Plymouth, Eng., and Naples, Italy, 1895; Calif., 1905 and 1909; Barbados, 1917-18; member of civilian scientific staff of U.S.S. "Albatross" during Hawaiian cruise, 1902; collaborator, Reports of the Siboga Expdn., 1909-11; dir. Barbados-Antiqua Expdn. from State Univ. of Ia., 1918, and Fiji-New Zealand Expdn., 1922. Mem. leading scientific socs.; chmn. sect. F, A.A.A.S., 1903; pres. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Central Br., 1907. *Author:* Narrative of Bahama Expedition from University of Iowa, 1893; American Hydroids, Parts 1, 2, 3, 1900, 1904; Report on Gorgoniacea of the Siboga Expedition, 1910; Narrative Barbados-Antiqua Expedition, 1918; Narrative of the Fiji-New Zealand Expedition, 1924; also various scientific papers published in U.S. and Eng. *Home:* Iowa City, Iowa.

NUTTING, George Edward, librarian; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 20, 1866; *s.* George F. and Helen Augusta (Bennett) N.; ed. pub. and high schs., Fitchburg; *m.* Jessie C. Dickey, of Boston, Jan. 1, 1903; children—Raymond E., George C. Began as "page," Fitchburg Pub. Library, 1883; apptd. asst. librarian, 1885, chief librarian since Feb. 10, 1902. Mem. A.L.A., Mass. Library Club. *Home:* 93 Payson St. *Address:* Wallace Library and Art Bldg., Fitchburg, Mass.

NUTTING, Herbert Chester, philologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 14, 1872; *s.* Nathan and Caroline Augusta (Jelliff) N.; B.A., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Jessie May Le Roy, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., July 14, 1897; children—Elizabeth May, Marcus, Lee. Instr.

Greek and Sanskrit, 1897, instr. Latin, 1898, asst. prof., 1904, asso. prof., 1919, prof. since 1924, U. of Calif. Joint editor U. of Calif. publs. in classical philology; joint editor Classical Journal, 1916—. Mem. council Am. Classical League, 1919-22; mem. Pacific Coast Philol. Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Classical Assn. of Pacific States, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* A Latin Primer, 1911; A First Latin Reader, 1913; Advanced Latin Composition, 1904; Supplementary Latin Composition, 1905; Junior Latin Plays, 1922; Teachers' Course in Latin Composition, 1922; Ad Alpes—A Story of Roman Life, 1923; The Latin Conditional Sentence, 1925. Editor: Plautus's Trinummus, 1903; Cicero's Tusculan Disputations, 1909. Contbr. philol. jours. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

NUTTING, John Danforth, clergyman; *b.* Randolph, Vt., Mar. 8, 1854; *s.* Rufus and Sarah H. N.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Nannie Keith Miller, of Oberlin (class '83), June 23, 1885 (died 1886); 1 dau., Nannie Keith Miller; *m.* 2d, Lillis R. Morley, of Mentor, O. (Oberlin, '87), Jan. 1, 1890; children—John Morley, Lillis Ruth, Paul Thomas. Ordained ministry in Congl. Ch., 1885; pastor Wauseon, O., 1885-88, Newport, Ky., 1888-90, St. Louis, 1890-92, Salt Lake City, 1892-98; sec. Utah Gospel Mission for spl. work in behalf of the Mormon people and against the Mormon system since 1898. Writer and lecturer on Mormonism and kindred subjects. Editor of Light on Mormonism (quarterly). *Home:* 9277 Amesbury Av., N.E., Cleveland, Ohio.

NUTTING, Perley Gilman, physicist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

NUTTING, Wallace, clergyman, antiquarian; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 17, 1861; *s.* Albion and Elizabeth Sanborn (Fifield) N.; Harvard, 1883-86, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1886-87, Union Theol. Sem., 1887-88; *m.* Mariet Griswold, of Buckland, Mass., May 5, 1886. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastorates at Newark (N.J.), St. Paul (Minn.), Seattle (Wash.), and Providence (R.I.); retired from ministry, 1905, on account of ill health and since devoted attention largely to pictorial representation of landscapes and of early Am. life, also European life, especially English; pres. Wallace Nutting, Inc. Mem. Met. Mus. (New York). Republican. *Author:* (also illustrator) Old New England Pictures, 1913; Vermont Beautiful, 1922; The Windsor Handbook, 1917; Furniture of the Pilgrim Century, 1921-23, revised edlt., 1924; Massachusetts Beautiful, 1923; Connecticut Beautiful, 1923; New Hampshire Beautiful, 1923; Maine Beautiful, 1924; Pennsylvania Beautiful, 1924; Ireland Beautiful, 1925. Lecturer on early Am. homes and their furnishings, and various other subjects. *Home:* Framingham Centre, Mass.

NUYTTENS, Josef Pierre, artist; *b.* Antwerp, Belgium, Aug. 7, 1882; *s.* Josef Cornelius and Anna (Caesar) N.; ed. Antwerp Acad., 1896-98; Antwerp Athenæum, 1893-98; École d'Industrie, Antwerp, 1893-95; Art Inst. Chicago, 1905-08; Portraitist, etcher and illustrator; specializes in etchings, portraits, motion picture productions and stage presentations; has made portraits of many notable personages in U.S. and Europe. Awarded 1st prize École d'Industrie, 1894. Exhibited at Art Inst. Chicago; Anderson Art Galleries, Chicago; Braun Art Galleries, New York; Acad. of Fine Arts and École d'Industrie, Antwerp. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Lake Shore Athletic. *Home:* 247 E. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

NYBURG, Sidney Lauer, lawyer, author; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 8, 1880; *s.* Simon S. and Rebecca (Lauer) N.; student Baltimore City Coll., 1895-98, completing coll. work under a tutor; LL.B., U. of Md., 1901; *m.* Henrietta L. Nyburg, of Baltimore, Jan. 9, 1907; 1 son, Robert S. Practiced in Baltimore since 1902; mem. Sykes & Nyburg. Member Bar Assn. of Baltimore City. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Suburban. *Author:* The Final Verdict, 1915; The Conquest, 1916; The Chosen People, 1917; The Gate of Ivory, 1920. *Home:* 2414 Linden Av. *Office:* Citizens National Bank Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

NYDEGGER, James Archibald, M.D.; *b.* Ft. Pendleton, nr. Oakland, Alleghany Co., Md., June 26, 1864; *s.* Louis Napoleon and Mary (Chisholm) N.; B.L., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1890, A.M., D.Sc., 1912; M.D., U. of Md., 1892; certificate, London Sch. Tropical Medicine, 1915; unmarried. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., July 1, 1892; passed asst. surgeon, July 7, 1896, surgeon, Feb. 4, 1909. Served at Baltimore, Gulf Quarantine (Miss.), Charleston, S.C., Reedy Island Quarantine (Del.), S. Atlantic Quarantine (Ga.), New Orleans, Cape Charles (Va.) Quarantine, Cincinnati, New York, Liverpool, London, Paris, Madrid, etc. In charge yellow fever post-epidemic areation, New Orleans and vicinity, 1898-99; served as exec. officer through epidemic of yellow fever, New Orleans, 1899; etc. Originated hygienic survey in schs. by U.S.P.H.S., 1912; prof. tropical medicine, U. of Md., 1913-16. Mem. bd. visitors and govs. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Assn. Promotion Hygiene and Pub. Baths, A.M.A., Southern Soc. (New York); life mem. Md. Acad. Sciences; pres. Alumni Assn. St. John's Coll. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Chisholms; also number of articles on pub. health. *Home:* University Club. *Address:* U.S. Public Health Service, Baltimore, Md.

NYE, Arthur Wickes, physicist; *b.* Canton, O., Jan. 28, 1882; *s.* Charles N. and Harriet F. (Wickes) N.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1904, M.E., 1907; studied U. of Chicago and U. of Calif.; *m.* Alice L. Bird, of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 3, 1907. With Morgan Engineering Co. and Gen. Electric Co. until 1906; with U. of Southern Calif. since 1907, prof. physics and elec. engring. since 1908, also consulting practice. Physicist Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Los Angeles. *Home:* 843 S. Ardmore Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

NYE, Frank Mellen, ex-congressman, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

NYE, Gerald P., senator; *b.* Hortonville, Wis., Dec. 19, 1892; *s.* Irwin R. and Phoebe Ella (Prentice) N.; moved with parents to Wittenberg, Wis., at age of 2; grad. high sch., Wittenberg, 1911; *m.* Anna Margaret Munch, of St. Joseph, Mo., Aug. 16, 1916; children—Marjorie Elleanor, Robert Gerald, James Prentice. Began in newspaper work at Hortonville, 1911; mgr. and editor Daily Plain Dealer, Creston, Ia., 1915; with Des Moines Register and Leader a few mos., then moved to N.D. and purchased the local paper, at Fryburg; settled in Cooperstown, N.D., 1919, and became editor and mgr. Griggs Co. Sentinel-Courier; apptd. by Gov. Sorlie mem. U.S. Senate, Nov. 14, 1925, to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. Edwin F. Ladd; nominated for same office, Feb. 12, 1926. Mem. N. Dak. Press Assn. Progressive Republican. Presbyn. K.P. *Home:* Cooperstown, N.D.

NYE, Irene, educator; *b.* Eureka, Kan., Nov. 12, 1874; *d.* Ira Palmer and Esther (Chesebrough) N.; lineal descendant of John Howland of the Mayflower, and of William Chesebrough, first English settler in Stonington, Conn.; prep. edn. Southern Kan. Acad., Eureka; A.B., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1895; Ph.D., Yale, 1911. Teacher Latin and Greek, Southern Kan. Acad., 1895-1901; instr. Latin and history, Washburn Coll., 1905-08; scholar in classics, 1908-09, fellow, 1909-11, Yale; prof. Latin, 1911-12, of classic langs., 1912-15, Washburn Coll.; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1915-16, prof. since 1916, dean of faculty since May 19, 1917, Conn. Coll. for Women. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn.; v.p. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, 1911-15; pres. Assn. Classical Teachers of Kan. and Western Mo., 1914-15. Conglist. *Author:* Sentence Connection, Chiefly Illustrated from Livy, 1911. Contbr. to Classical Jour., Classical Philology and various ednl. jours. *Home:* New London, Conn.

NYE, Reuben Lovell, educator; *b.* Dowagiac, Mich., Nov. 9, 1867; *s.* Benjamin F. and Arna A. (Lovell) N.; student U. of Mich., 1896-98; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1912, M.Agr., 1921; *m.* Florence Helen Kinney, of Big Rapids, Mich., July 30, 1908; children—Franklin Kinney, Robert Lovell. Teacher mathematics, high sch., Battle Creek, Mich., 1898-1902; prin. high sch., Traverse City, Mich., 1902-08; teacher mathematics, Central High Sch., Detroit, 1908-10; asst. prof. agrl. edn., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1912-13; county agrl. agt., Porter Co., Ind., 1913-14; dir. Agrl. Sch., Menominee, Mich., 1914-18; in U.S. service, promotion of sch. gardens, 1918-19; prof. agrl. teaching, Syracuse U., 1919-20; dean Coll. of Agr., same, since 1920. Mem. Rural Life Assn. America, N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 100 Ostrom Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

NYE, Wallace George, ex-mayor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

NYE, Ward Higley, school supt. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

NYSTROM, Paul Henry, trade expert; *b.* Maiden Rock, Wis., Jan. 25, 1878; *s.* Andrew and Christine (Westman) N.; grad. Superior (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1905; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1909, Ph.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Mildred C. Chicker, of Bay City, Wis., Aug. 26, 1903; children—Marden Roscoe, Birna Genevieve, Lucile. Worked on farm and clk. in retail stores until 1897; teacher, later prin. high schs., and city sch., Wis., until 1908; spl. investigator Wis. Tax Commn., summers, 1906, 07, 08; 1st dist. rep. of extension div. U. of Wis., 1909-12; asst. prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., 1912-13; asso. prof. economics, U. of Minn., 1914-15; dir. trade research, U.S. Rubber Co., New York, 1915-17; sales mgr. Internat. Magazine Co., 1917-21; dir. Retail Research Association, and Associated Merchandising Corporation since 1921; prof. marketing Columbia U. since 1926. *Clubs:* Columbia Faculty, City, N.Y. Salesmanagers (pres. 1925-26). *Author:* Retail Selling and Store Management, 1913; Economics of Retailing, 1915; Textiles, 1916; Retail Store Management, 1917; Automobile Selling, 1919. *Home:* Ridgefield Park, N.J. *Office:* 1440 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

NYSWANDER, Reuben Edson, Jr., prof. physics; *b.* Antwerp, Paulding Co., O., Jan. 4, 1878; *s.* Reuben Edson and Henrietta W. (Youche) N.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1901, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Ada M. DeBell, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1909; children—Virginia Ruth, Reuben Edson. Asst. in physics, Ind. U., 1899-1902, Purdue U., 1903; magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1903-06; instr. in physics, Ind. U., 1908-09; prof. physics, 1909, prof. physics and electrical engring., 1919-20, prof. physics, dir. Sch. Elec. Engring., 1920—, U. of Denver. Prof. physics, Ind. U. Summer Sch., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Inst. E.E., Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Colorado Schoolmaster's, Optimist, Teknik (Denver, Colo.). *Home:* 2151 S. Josephine St., Denver, Colo.

O

OAKES, Frederick Warren, clergyman; *b.* Troy, N.H., Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* Appleton and Lucy J. (Stickney) O.; B.A., Bates Coll., Me., 1888, M.A., 1893; B.D., Yale Div. School, 1891; *m.* Mabel Underhill, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 16, 1891. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of All Saints, Denver, 1893-97; founder, 1894, and since supt., The Oakes Home (ch. home for invalid strangers), Denver; Chaplain Church of Our Merciful Saviour. Republican. Royal Arch Mason. *Club:* Denver Country. *Home:* 2903 W. 32d Av., Denver, Colo.

OAKES, George Washington Ochs, journalist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* Julius and Bertha (Levy) Ochs (name Americanized from George Washington Ochs to George Washington Ochs Oakes, by decree of Pa. courts, 1917); B.A., U. of Tenn., 1873-79, Grad. Sch. Columbia U., Ph.D., 1924; *m.* Miss Gans, of Phila., Jan. 30, 1907 (died Apr. 30, 1913); children—George Washington, John Bertram. Mayor of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1894-95, 1896-97; pres. Bd. Edn., 1897-1900; pub. Paris edit. of New York Times, at Paris Expn., 1900; gen. mgr. Phila. Times, 1901-02; editor in chief The Public Ledger, Phila., 1902-15; editor Current History Magazine (pub. by New York Times Co.), since 1915. Pres. Chattanooga Chamber Commerce 1899-1900; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1892; mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1893-99. Mem. bd. dirs. Soc. for Prevention of Crime in N.Y. City; mem. Soc. for Suppression of Vice (New York); pres. Civitan Club of New York since 1923; pres. Chattanooga Soc. of New York since 1924. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Year Book, Nat. Economic League, English-Speaking Union, Met. Mus., Authors' League Fellowship. Decorated by French Govt. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1900. *Clubs:* Lotos, City, Belleclaire Golf, Coldstream Country, Town Hall, Nat. Town and Country, Dutch Treat (New York); Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Home:* The Ansonia. *Office:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

OAKES, Herbert Walter; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 10, 1882; *s.* George Louis and Annie Walter (Haslett) O.; ed. high sch., St. Paul, 2 yrs.; *m.* Goldena Ann Bilderbeck, of Denver, Colo., June 14, 1915; children—Dorothy Louise, Robert Walter, Donald Herbert. Began as clk. in wholesale dry

goods house, St. Paul, 1902; went on road as salesman, 1905; settled in Denver, 1907; dry goods salesman, 1907-17; associated, 1917, with R. A. Isbell and E. M. Kent in establishing the Isbell-Kent-Oakes Dry Goods Co. (wholesale), of which is pres.; pres. Kinney-Oakes Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Denver Jobbers Bur., Chamber of Commerce, Denver Credit Men's Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Club:* Lakewood Country. *Home:* 1694 Oneida St. *Office:* 1748 Lawrence St., Denver, Colo.

OAKEY, P. Davis, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

OAKLEY, Amy (Mrs. Thornton Oakley), author; *b.* Bryn Mawr, Pa., Jan. 21, 1882; *d.* James Hunter Ewing and Hannah Chase (Whelen) E.; ed. Baldwin Sch. (Bryn Mawr, Pa.) and Agnes Irwin Sch. (Phila.); *m.* Thornton Oakley, of Phila., Mar. 28, 1910; children—Amy (dec.), Lansdale. Writer of travel articles for mags. since 1914. Chmn. for Phila. of Am. Unitarian Campaign, 1920; corr. sec. Asso. Com. of Women of Pa. Mus. and Sch. Industrial Art; lit. mem. Phila. Art Alliance; mem. Pa. Chapter League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Orchestra Assn. *Club:* Alpin Français. *Author:* Hill-Towns of the Pyrenees, 1923. *Home:* 905 Clinton St., Phila., Pa.

OAKLEY, Imogen Brashear, writer, lecturer; *b.* Dover, O., Oct. 14, 1854; *d.* Basil Brown and Mary Catherine (Whitacre) Brashear; grad. Collegiate Sch. (now defunct), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1871; traveled in Europe and Asia; *m.* John M. Oakley, of Pittsburgh, 1880 (died 1897); 1 son, Thornton. Mem. council Nat. Civil Service Reform League; chmn. civil service dept. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs for 10 yrs., now advisory chmn. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R., Huguenot Soc. America, Phila. Art Alliance. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* History of Civil Service Reform in England, India and the United States, 1904; also articles in Atlantic Monthly, Outlook, Current History, etc. *Address:* Civic Club, 1300 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

OAKLEY, Thornton, illustrator; *b.* Pittsburgh, 1881; s. John M. and Imogen (Brashear) O.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1901, M.S., 1902 (both in architecture); studied art with Howard Pyle, Wilmington, Del., 1902-05; *m.* Amy Ewing, of Phila., Mar., 1910; children—Amy (dec.), Lansdale. Illustrator and writer of articles in mags., 1904—. Sec. Phila. Water Color Club; mem. jury of selection and of advisory com., dept. of fine arts, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Instr. drawing, U. of Pa., 1914-15; in charge dept. illustration, Sch. of Industrial Art, 1914-19, and 1921—. Chmn. water color com. and dir. Phila. Art Alliance; mem. advisory council Art Assn. Phila. Represented in many pvt. and pub. collections in U.S. and in Nat. Gallery, Library of Congress, Nat. Library of Brazil, British Mus. (London), Musée Pyrénéen (Lourdes, France), Musée de la Guerre, and Luxembourg Mus. (Paris). Chmn. com. of artists in charge of decoration of Phila. for the Victory Loan campaign. Drawings of Hog Island Shipyard adopted by U.S. Govt. for its foreign news service and reproductions sent to all parts of the world, 1918. Awarded Beck prize, water color, Phila. Water Color Expn., 1914; silver medal for water color, Panama Expn., 1915. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Contemporary, Alpin Français. Illustrator: Hill Towns of the Pyrenees (by Amy Oakley), 1924. *Home:* 905 Clinton St., Philadelphia, Pa.

OAKLEY, Violet, mural painter; *b.* N.Y. City, 1874; *d.* Arthur Edmund and Cornelia (Swain) O.; pupil Art Students' League, New York, Cecilia Beaux, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Howard Pyle, Aman Jean, Collin and Lazar, Paris, France. Designer of stained glass windows and mural decorations, Ch. of All Angels, New York, and mural decorations in governor's reception room, State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa., entitled "Founding of the State of Liberty Spiritual"; also series of 9 panels in senate chamber, "Creation and Preservation of the Union"; series in house of Charlton Yarnall, Phila., "Building of the House of Wisdom"; window in house of Robert Collier, New York, "Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri"; panel in Cuyahoga Co. Court House, Cleveland, "The Constitutional Convention, Philadelphia"; sculptor of medal for the Phila. Award founded by Edward Bok; triptych in Vassar Coll. Alumnæ House; triptych, "A Vision of the Apocalypse," Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; rep. in permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and in Victoria and Albert Museum, London. Prizes: gold and silver medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1905; medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Archtl. League of N.Y., 1916; Phila. prize, Pa. Acad., 1922; Litt.D., Del. Coll., 1918. A.N.A.; mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Soc. Mural Painters, Phila. Water Color Club, Phila. Art Alliance (dir.); corr. mem. A.I.A., Circulo de Bellas Artes, Madrid, Spain. *Club:* Contemporary (pres. 1925). *Author:* The Holy Experiment—A Message to the World from Pennsylvania, 1922. *Address:* "Cogslea," Allen Lane, Phila., Pa.

OBEE, Charles Walter, biologist; *b.* Whitehouse, O., June 16, 1879; *s.* John and Margaret (Billing) O.; Ph.B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1906, A.M., 1908; M.S., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Lillian Hallam Jennings, of Clio, Mich., Sept. 7, 1910 (died May 8, 1919); children—Donald Jennings, Byron Billing; *m.* 2d, Mabel Bible, June 29, 1921; children—Alfred Charles, Naomi Cathleen. Teacher district schools, Lucas Co., O., 1897-1901; prin. Raisin Valley Sem., nr. Adrian, 1906-08; asst. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1908-10; prof. biology and geology, Adrian Coll., 1910-20; prof. biology and geology, Kansas City U., 1921-25; pastor Gordon Place M.P. Ch., Kansas City, Kan., since 1925. Prohibition Party candidate for regent of U. of Mich., 1913, and for supt. of pub. instrn., 1915. Ordained minister M.P. Ch. Mem. Sons of Vets. Mem. family of 10 children, 9 of whom taught in pub. schs., 6 were coll. grads, 4 ordained to ministry. *Home:* 3141 Parallel Av., Kansas City, Kan.

OBENAUER, Marie Louise; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., July 17, 1870; *d.* Henry G. and Emma (Lippert) O.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893. Lit. critic and 2d editorial writer, St. Paul Globe, 1897-99; editor Courant, St. Paul, 1900-10; served as chief Woman's Div., U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, Washington, D.C., also as chief woman administrative examiner, Nat. War Labor Bd.; dir. living conditions in negotiations of U.S. Coal Commn.; dir. Industrial Survey and Research Service. Author of numerous brochures, articles and Govt. bulls. on women in industry, conditions of life among wage-earners, and kindred subjects. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Washington, D.C.

OBENCHAIN, Eliza Calvert ("Eliza Calvert Hall"), author; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., Feb. 11, 1856; *d.* Thomas Chalmers and Margaret (Younglove) Calvert; ed. pvt. schs., and 1 yr. Western Coll. near Cincinnati, O.; *m.* William Alexander Obenchain, July 8, 1885; children—Mrs. Margery O. Winston (dec.), Mrs. Cecil Calvert Reams, William Alexander, Thomas Hall. Identified with cause of woman suffrage since 1889; pres. supt. Ky. Equal Rights Assn. *Author:* Aunt Jane of Kentucky, 1907; The Land of Long Ago, 1909; Sally Ann's Experience, 1910; To Love and to Cherish, 1911; A Book of Hand-Woven Coverlets, 1912; Clover and Blue-Grass, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 6004 Bryan Parkway, Dallas, Tex.

OBER, Henry Kulp, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Mastersonville, Lancaster Co., Pa., Jan. 2, 1878; *s.* Michael Ruhl and Susan Baker (Kulp) O.; grad. Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1898, B.Pd., 1910, M.Pd., 1911; B.S., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1918, M.S., 1921; M.A., Columbia, 1922; grad. student U. of Pa., 1922-24; *m.* Cora Brinser Hess, of Lancaster Co., May 25, 1899; children—Stanley Hess, Grace Hess, Ruth Hess, Henry K. (dec.). Teacher rural schs., Pa., 1897-1902; with Elizabethtown Coll. since 1902, pres. since 1916; boro engr. Elizabethtown Boro since 1904; sec.-treas. Buch Mfg. Co.; etc. Licensed as minister Ch. of the Brethren, 1904, bishop 1915; pres. Lancaster S.S. Assn.; mem. Gen. S.S. Bd., Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Rural, Rotary. *Author:* (with others), Training the Sunday School Teacher, 1913; Principles of Education, 1923. Lecturer on ednl. and general subjects. *Home:* Elizabethtown, Pa.

OBER, Sarah Endicott, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

OBERHOFFER, Emil, conductor; *b.* Munich, Bavaria, Aug. 10, 1867; ed. under father and at literary college, later studied in Paris under I. Philipp. Settled at St. Paul, Minn., as condr. Schubert Club Chorus and Orchestra, Minneapolis Apollo Club, 1897; condr. Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra for 19 yrs., giving 170 concerts each yr. at home and in other cities; prof. music, U. of Minn., many yrs.; condr. Symphony Orchestra, Hollywood, Calif., summers, 1923, 26. *Home:* Orchard Lake, Savage, Minn.

OBERHOLSER, Harry Church, ornithologist; *b.* Brooklyn, June 25, 1870; *s.* Jacob and Lavera S. O.; Columbia U., 1888; B.A., M.S., George Washington U., 1914, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Mary Forrest Smith, June 30, 1914. Ornithologist U.S. Biol. Survey, 1895-1914, asst. biologist, 1915-23, biologist since 1924. Conducted explorations in Va., Tenn., 1895, Nev., 1898, Tex., 1900-02, Neb., 1915, 19, N.D., 1916-19, Minn., 1917, 19, N.J., 1917, 25, S.C., 1924. Prof. zoölogy, Biltmore Forest Sch., 1904-10; prof. ornithology, Pa. Summer Sch. for Teachers, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. S. African Biol. Soc., Ornithologische Gesellschaft in Bayern, Schweizerische Gesellschaft für Vogelkunde und Vogelschutz, Suddeutsche Vogelwarte, Sociedad Ornitológica del Plata, Dansk Ornithologisk Forening, Bombay Natural History Soc., Knox Acad. Arts and Sciences (Me.), Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club (v.p. 1920-21), Ottawa (Ont.) Field Naturalists' Club, Meridian Bird Club, Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Geog. Soc. Biol. Soc. Washington (v.p. 1920-25; pres. since 1925), Ohio Acad. Sciences, Ind. Acad. Science, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Ornithol. Soc. Japan, Royal Australasian Ornithologists' Union, Avicultural Soc., Royal Soc. for Protection of Birds (Eng.), Ill. Audubon Soc., Audubon Soc. D.C., Am. Assn. Museums, Internat. Assn. Game, Fish and Conservation Commrs., Am. Game Protective Assn.; hon. mem. Royal Hungarian Inst. of Ornithology, British Ornithologists' Union; hon. corr. mem. Md. Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Linnæan Soc. of New York, Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft, Deutscher Verein zum Schutze der Vogel Welt. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. monographs, revisions and synopses of various families and genera to Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., The Auk, etc. *Address:* U.S. Nat. Museum, Washington, D.C.

OBERHOLTZER, Ellis Paxson, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1868; s. John and Sara Louisa (Vickers) O.; ed. Univ. of Pa. and German univs.; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893; Litt.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921. Engaged in newspaper work for a number of yrs. and mag. writer; editor American Crisis Biographies. Dir. of hist. pageants, Phila., 1908, 12. Sec. Pa. State Bd. Motion Picture Censors, 1915-21; sec. Transatlantic Soc. America since 1922. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, and Art (Phila.); University (Pittsburgh). *Author:* The Referendum in America, 1893; Die Beziehungen zwischen dem Staat und der Zeitungspresse, 1895; The New Man, 1897; The Referendum in America, 1900, revised edit., 1911; Robert Morris, Patriot and Financier, 1903; Abraham Lincoln, 1904; The Literary History of Philadelphia, 1907; Jay Cooke, the Financier of the Civil War, 2 vols., 1907; Henry Clay (with Thomas H. Clay), 1909; Philadelphia, the City and Its People, 2 vols., 1911; A History of the United States since the Civil War, Vol. I, 1917, Vol. II, 1921, Vol. III, 1925; The Morals of the Movies, 1922. *Home:* 308 W. Upsal St. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Phila., Pa.

OBERHOLTZER, Sara Louisa, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

OBERNDORFER, Anne Shaw Faulkner (Mrs. Marx E. Oberndorfer); *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 26, 1877; *d.* Samuel and Cornelia Evarts (Smith) Faulkner; ed. Kenwood Inst. Chicago; Chicago Conservatory of Music; Caruthers Normal Sch. of Music; *m.* Marx E. Oberndorfer (pianist, composer), of Chicago, Feb. 12, 1913; 1 dau., Elizabeth Ann. Organizer, 1897, and dir. for 17 yrs. of Program Study Classes of Chicago Symphony Orchestra; with husband as pianist, official lecturer Chicago Opera Co.; dir. children's concerts at Ravinia Park, Chicago, 4 seasons; makes music talks over radio; has given 50 different programs on "Hearing America First." Chmn. music div. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs since 1920; mem. Nat. Soc. Music Supervisors, Musicians' Club of Chicago (hon.), Progressive Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Cordon. *Author:* What We Hear in Music, 1915, 5th edit., 1925; Music in the Home, 1916. Compiler: Americanization Songs, 1917; General Federation Song Book, 1921; Best Hymns for Sunday School, 1923. Music editor Child Life Mag., 1922-23, of Better Homes and Gardens since 1923. *Home:* 4858 Blackstone Av. *Studio:* 520 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

O'BOYLE, Francis Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Andrew and Julia (Delaney) O.; A.B., Detroit Coll., 1889; post-grad. studies, Florissant, Mo., 1889-92, St. Louis U., 1892-95, 1900-04. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1889; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; prof. Latin and Greek, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1905-

06; prof. classical literature, 1895-1900, chancellor and dir. studies, 1906-07, dean schools of Divinity and Philosophy, 1907-22, also prof. moral theology since 1913, St. Louis U. *Address:* St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

O'BRIAN, John Lord, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1874; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Lord) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., U. of Buffalo, 1898; LL.D., Hobart, 1916; *m.* Alma E. White, of Buffalo, Sept. 17, 1902; children—Alma Elizabeth (Mrs. Kellogg Mann), Janet, Frances, Alison, Esther. In law practice at Buffalo from 1898; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1907-09; U.S. atty., Western Dist., N.Y., Mar. 4, 1909-Dec. 2, 1914; del. at-large N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915; the spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., for war work, 1917-19. Republican. Trustee U. of Buffalo. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); University, Saturn, Buffalo (Buffalo). *Home:* 150 W. Utica St. *Office:* Iroquois Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, see also O'Brian, O'Brine.

O'BRIEN, Charles F., ex-congressman; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Mar. 7, 1879; A.B., A.M., Fordham U.; student New York Law Sch. Admitted to N.J. bar and began practice at Jersey City; has been judge 2d Criminal Court and dir. pub. safety, Jersey City; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 12th N.J. Dist. Presented name of Gov. Edward I. Edwards of N.J., as nominee for Pres. of U.S., Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. *Home:* 407 Bergan Av., Jersey City, N.J.

O'BRIEN, Edward Charles, diplomat. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

O'BRIEN, Edward Francis, editor, pub.; *b.* Adams, Mass., Apr. 25, 1876; *s.* William and Louise Ruth (Stark) O'B.; desc. John and Priscilla Alden, and 3 other Mayflower passengers; ed. high sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Elsa de Lila, of Sydney, N.S.W., 1885 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Mildred Josephine Correard, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1907. Newspaper work in various cities, until 1898; mem. 14th N.Y. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; in Philippines as mem. 22d U.S. Inf., 1898-1901; employe War Dept., Manila, 1901-02; editor Manila Daily Freedom, 1902-03; pub. Manila Sun, 1903-05; prosecuted for polit. writings and pardoned after serving 4 mos. of 6 mos. sentence; telegraph editor N.Y. Tribune, 1906-11; editor Havana Daily Post, 1911-13; founder, 1913, and editor Times of Cuba (monthly). Mem. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R., Descendants of Robert Bartlett of Plymouth, Mass., United Spanish War Vets., Am. Asiatic Soc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* American, Country, Midday, British, Jockey, Rotary (Havana); Circumnavigators, New York Press, Advertising, Philippine (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* The Times of Cuba, Havana, Cuba.

O'BRIEN, Edward Joseph Harrington, author, editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 10, 1890; *s.* Michael F. and Minna G. O'B.; student Boston Coll., 1906-08, Harvard, 1908-09; *m.* Romer Wilson, of Sheffield, England, July 26, 1923; 1 son, John Bernard. Asso. editor The Poetry Journal, 1912-15, Poet Lore, 1914-15. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N. E. Poetry Club, The Poets, The Writers, Boston Authors' Club. Catholic. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Union (Oxford, Eng.); 1917 Club (London). *Author:* (play) The Flowing of the Tide, 1910; (verse) White Fountains, 1917; (play) The Bloody Fool, 1917; The Forgotten Threshold, 1919; (verse) Distant Music, 1921; The Advance of the American Short Story, 1923; Hard Sayings, 1924. Editor: The World's History at a Glance, 1913; Walks and Talks About Boston, 1916; Poems of the Irish Revolutionary Brotherhood, 1917; The Best Short Stories (ann.), 1915-26; Best British Short Stories (ann., with John Cournos), 1921-26; The Masque of Poets, 1918; The Great Modern English Stories, 1919; Poems of Thomas Beedome, 1926. Editor: Selected Short Stories (by FitzJames O'Brien), 1925; edited volumes by Synge, Arnold, Thompson, Davidson, Lowell and Swinburne. Translator: The Inferno (by Henri Barbusse); Three War Poems (by Paul Claudel); Job le Pauvre (by Jean de Bosschère); plays by August Stramm and O. W. Milosz; etc. *Home:* 28 Cleveland Sq., Lancaster Gate, London, W. 2, Eng. *Address:* Small, Maynard & Co., 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

O'BRIEN, Eugene, actor; *b.* Boulder, Colo., Nov. 14, 1886; *s.* John H. and Katherine (McDermott) O'B.; ed. pub. schs. and prep. sch., U. of Colo.; unmarried. First appearance in minor part at Elitch's Gardens, Denver, Colo., 1900; worked way to New York and later played with Elsie Janis, Henry Woodruff, Effie Shannon, Margaret Illington, Kyrle Bellew, Frances Starr, Ethel Barrymore, Fritzi Scheff, etc.; appeared in pictures with Mary Pickford and Norma Talmadge and starred on own account; returned to state in "Steve," 1922. Catholic. *Address:* Players Club, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

OBRIEN, Francis Paul, educational research; *b.* Overton, Pa., Nov. 12, 1885; *s.* Dennis Frank and Katherine (Conney) O.; grad. high sch., Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1904; B.A., Lafayette Coll., 1908; M.A., Columbia, 1916, Ph.D. in Edn., 1918; *m.* Livia E. Ferrin, of Montclair, N.J., June 27, 1919. High sch. prin. and teacher, South River, N.J., 1908-10; supt. schs., South River, 1910-15; dir. Americanization, New Britain, Conn., 1918-20 (preparing 400 aliens for citizenship); dir. edn'l. research, U. of Kan., since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Edn'l. Research Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Kan. Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Country. *Author:* The High School Failures, 1919; also reports of various school surveys. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

O'BRIEN, Frank Michael, newspaper writer; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1875; *s.* Michael and Ann (Cryan) O.; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1884-91; *m.* Marion Mousley, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 12, 1910; 1 son, Frank Michael. City editor Buffalo (N.Y.) Express, 1896-1904; reporter The Sun, New York, 1904-05; sec. to mayor of New York, 1906-10; editorial and spl. writer, New York Press, 1912-15; editorial writer The Sun, 1916-18, New York Herald, 1918-24, The Sun since 1924. Awarded Pulitzer prize for best editorial article, "The Unknown Soldier," printed in 1921. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Hardware, Pelham Country. *Author:* The Story of The Sun, 1918; also numerous short stories. *Home:* Pelham, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, Frederick, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., 1869; *s.* William J. and Catherine (McCarthy) O'B.; religious and legal schooling in Baltimore; *m.* Gertrude Frye, 1897. Sailor, tramp, casual worker; journalism in New York, Chicago, Ohio and Calif.; news editor Honolulu Advertiser, 1899; corr. New York Commercial, 1902, in San Francisco, Japan and China. Editor and pub. Manila Cablenews-American, 1902-09; corr. New York Herald, 1903-09, including Japanese-Russian war, around world, 1906-07, Calif., 1909; owner Riverside (Calif.) Enterprise and Oxnard (Calif.) Courier, 1911-13; South Seas, 1913-14; recorder Calif. R.R. Commn., 1915-17; acting U.S. Food Administrator, Calif., 1917; asst. chief of education, Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1918; pub. Manila (P.I.) Times, 1919. Traveled widely since 1920. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Explorers, Coffee House (New York). *Author:* White Shadows in the South Seas; Atolls of the Sun; Mystic Isles of the South Seas; also many mag. stories. *Home:* Sausalito, Calif.

O'BRIEN, Howard Vincent, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1888; *s.* William Vincent and Mary Ellen (McGrath) O'B.; B.A., Yale, 1910; *m.* Louise Waller, of Chicago, Dec. 28, 1912; children—Bayne, Jean, Donel. Editorial staff Printers' Ink, 1911; founder, and editor of "Art" (mag.), 1911-14; mem. David C. Thomas Co. (advertising), also The Buchen Co., Chicago; Served as 1st lt., Field Arty., A.E.F., Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors, Zeta Psi, Wolf's Head (Yale). *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Indian Hill (Chicago). *Author:* New Men for Old, 1912; Thirty, 1914; Trodden Gold, 1922; The Terms of Conquest, 1923; (pseud. Clyde Perrin), The Thunderbolt, 1923; The Green Scarf, 1924; What A Man Wants, 1925. Translator: When Tytie Came (from the French), 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Blackthorn Rd., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 28 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

O'BRIEN, James H., congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'BRIEN, James P., railway official; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Apr. 26, 1862; *s.* Matthew and Betsey (Crowe) O.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Annie L. Ryan, of Winsted, Conn., 1888. Chief dispatcher, Conn. Western Ry., Hartford, to 1889; supt. and gen. agt., St. Joseph Terminal Co., St. Joseph, Mo., 1889-90; train master, St. Joseph & Grand Island R.R., 1890-92; asst. supt. O.R.R.&N. Co., La Grande, Ore., 1892; supt. and gen. supt. Ia. Central Ry., Marshalltown, 1892-94; asst. supt. and gen. supt., 1894-1905, O.R.R.&N. Co., Portland, Ore.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Ore.-Wash. R.R.&N. Co., 1905-18; federal mgr. same, and S.P. Lines N. of Ashland, N.P.T. Co., S.F. &P.S.S. Co., Pac. Coast R.R., 1918-20; gen. mgr. Ore.-Wash. R.R.&N. Co. since 1920, also gen. mgr. Camas Prairie R.R. Co. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Arlington, Commercial, Ad Club, Waverley. *Home:* 705 Davis St. *Office:* Pittock Block, Portland, Ore.

O'BRIEN, John P., lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Feb. 1, 1873; *s.* Patrick and Mary E. (Gibbons) O'B.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1894; A.M., Georgetown U., 1895, LL.B., 1897; LL.D., Holy Cross and Fordham, 1920; *m.* Helen E. C. Madigan, of N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1908; children—Gerard, James, Lawrence, John Gibbons, Betty. Practiced at N.Y. City, since 1897; asst. corpn. counsel, N.Y. City, 1901-20; corpn. counsel, by apptmt. of Mayor Hylan, Apr. 8, 1920; elected Surrogate of New York County Nov. 1922, term, 14 yrs. Democrat. Mem. New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Irish Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, K.C. *Clubs:* Manhattan, New York Athletic, Belleclaire Golf and Country. *Home:* 252 W. 105th St., New York, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, Mrs. Joseph, author, see Mary (Marvin) Heaton Vorse.

O'BRIEN, Sister M. Raphael (Mary Elizabeth). See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'BRIEN, Morgan Joseph, lawyer; *b.* New York, Apr. 28, 1852; A.B., St. John's Coll., New York, 1872; A.M., St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; (LL.D., St. John's, 1888, Columbia, 1904, Notre Dame, 1920; Ph.D., Villanova, 1902); *m.* Rose M. Crimmins; children—Genevieve (Mrs. Lyttleton Fox), Rosalie (Mrs. Henry James), Madeleine (Mrs. Stuart D. Preston), Morgan J., Esmond P., Justin C., Estelle (Mrs. William F. Cogswell), Maude (Mrs. Gerald Dempsey), Kenneth. Ex-Corpn. counsel of New York; elected judge Supreme Court of N.Y., for terms, 1887-1901, 1901-15; served in Trial Div., 1887-96, Appellate Div., 1896-1906 (resigned); now sr. mem. law firm O'Brien, Boardman, Parker & Fox. Dir. Intertype Corpn., Emigrant Industrial Savings Bank, Met. Life Ins. Co., New York Title & Mortgage Co., Wm. Bradley & Sons. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Bankers, Century, Lotos, The Links, Lawyers, Down Town, New York Athletic, Catholic, Democratic, Shinnecock Hills Golf, Oakland Golf, Nat. Golf Links, Meadow. *Home:* 729 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

O'BRIEN, Patrick Henry, lawyer; *b.* Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Mich., Mar. 15, 1868; *s.* Patrick J. and Mary (Green) O'B.; grad. high sch., Calumet, Mich., 1887; LL.B., Northern Ind. Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Bessie Kelly, of Ottawa, Ont., Can., Jan. 23, 1897 (died Jan. 1921); children—Gerald K., William D'Arcy, Mary L., Daniel P. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1891, and began practice at Superior; moved to Calumet, 1899; village atty., Laurium, Mich., 1901-06; Dem. candidate for Congress, 12th Mich. Dist., 1908; judge Circuit Court, 1912-22; del. at large Dem. Nat. Com., Baltimore, 1912, and seconded nomination of Woodrow Wilson for President; rendered opinion dissolving injunction in Mich. copper strike, 1913; settled in Detroit, 1922; now mem. firm O'Brien & Travis; dir. and gen. counsel Detroit Life Ins. Co.; prof. law of private corpns., U. of Detroit. Mem. Am. Mich. State and Detroit bar assns. K.C., Elk. *Club:* Nat. Town and Country. *Home:* 70 Pingree Av. *Office:* Detroit Life Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

O'BRIEN, Robert Lincoln, editor; *b.* Abington, Mass., Sept. 14, 1865; *s.* Patrick and Lydia H. (Dunham) O.; A.B., Harvard Coll., 1891; hon. Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1922, Brown, 1924; *m.* Emily A. Young, of Lisbon, N.H., Feb. 19, 1895. Personal sec. Grover Cleveland from his nomination in 1892 till Nov. 1895; Washington corr. Boston Transcript, 1895-1906, editor same, Apr. 1, 1906-Nov. 1, 1910; pres. and dir. Boston Pub. Co., pubs. morning and Sunday Herald and Evening Traveler, and editor of Herald. Mem. advisory bd. Pulitzer Sch. of Journalism. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard Chapter), 1923. *Clubs:* Gridiron (Washington), Merchants, Union (Boston). *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 171 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

O'BRIEN, Seumas, sculptor, author; *b.* Glenbrook, Co. Cork, Ireland, Apr. 26, 1880; *s.* John J. and Elizabeth Harding (Aherne) O.; ed. Presentation Brothers' Sch., Cork, Cork Sch. of Art, Cork Sch. of Music, Met. Sch. of Art (Dublin), Royal Coll. of Art

(London); unmarried. Instr. in art, Cork Sch. of Art, Mt. St. Joseph's Monastery (Cork), Queenstown Tech. Sch., Met. School of Art (Dublin), until 1912; exhibited at Royal Hibernian Acad.; awarded silver medal (sculpture), by Bd. of Edn., London, 1912. Came to U.S., 1913. *Author:* Duty and Other Irish Comedies, 1916; The Whale and the Grasshopper, 1916; Blind, 1918. Plays prod.; Duty; Matchmakers; Malachi Desmond; "'67"; Failure of Triumph; Blind; The Cobbler's Den. Am. rep. Irish Playwrights' Assn. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J.

O'BRIEN, Thomas Dillon, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

O'BRIEN, Thomas Henry, mining man; *b.* Dannemora, Clinton Co., N.Y., Feb. 20, 1869; *s.* Michael and Mary (Collins) O'B.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret O'Connor, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 24, 1916. Mining business since 1890; with Phelps Dodge Corpn. in various capacities, 1904-19; gen. mgr. Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co. since 1920, also of Internat. Smelting Co., Miami br.; pres. Warrior Coöp. Mercantile Co.; v.p. Cananea Consolidated Copper Co., Bonanza Mining Co. of S.A. Del. Constl. Conv. of N.M., 1910. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, etc. *Home:* Inspiration, Ariz.

O'BRIEN, Thomas James, ambassador; *b.* Jackson, Mich., July 30, 1842; *s.* Timothy and Elizabeth (Lander) O.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1865, LL.D., 1908; *m.* Delia Howard, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 4, 1873. Engaged in law practice at Marshall, Mich., 1865-71, and at Grand Rapids from 1871; asst. and gen counsel Grand Rapids & Ind. Ry., 1871-1905; E.E. and M.P. to Denmark, 1905-07; A.E. and P. to Japan, 1907-11, to Italy, Aug. 11, 1911-Sept. 17, 1913. Candidate for justice Supreme Court of Mich., 1883; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Convs., 1896, 1904. *Address:* Grand Rapids, Mich.; (Dec. to June) 1812 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

O'BRIEN, William Austin, M.D.; *b.* Fairbury, Ill., Feb. 28, 1893; *s.* John Francis and Mary Frances (Harrington) O'B.; student St. Bede Coll., Peru, Ill., 1906-08, Notre Dame U., 1908-09; M.D., St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine, 1914; post-grad. work, U. of Minn., 1921-23; *m.* Dorathy Daniel Beharrell, of Los Angeles, Calif., Mar. 3, 1919; 1 son, William Austin. Interne Mt. St. Rose Hosp., St. Louis, 1912, St. John's Hosp., 1913-15; pvt. practice, Detroit, 1915-17; active mil. duty, Med. R.C., 1917-19; again practiced in Detroit, 1919-21; instr. pathology, U. of Minn., 1923; pathologist Univ. Hosp., U. of Minn., since 1923. Mem. Minn. Pathol. Soc. Contbr. 2 chapters to Bell's Outlines of Pathology, 1925. *Home:* 3715 13th Av. S. *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

O'BRINE, David, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

O'CALLAGHAN, Peter Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Milford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1866; *s.* Peter and Margaret (O'Sullivan) O'C.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; theol. studies St. Thomas Coll., Catholic U. of America; D.D., St. Mary's Sem., 1919. Ordained R.C. priest, 1893; asst. at Ch. of St. Paul the Apostle, New York, 1893-95; preacher of missions, 8 yrs., 1895-1903 (except 1 yr. as novice master of Paulist Community, St. Thomas Coll., Catholic U., 1898-99): treas. St. Mary's Ch., 1903-04; pastor St. Mary's Ch., and superior of the Paulist Fathers, Chicago, July 1904-Aug. 1915; rector Apostolic Mission House, Catholic U., Washington, and editor The Missionary Mag., 1915-21; founder and pres. Catholic Home Mission Soc. Founder of Community of Dominican Sisters of Sick Poor. Dir. United Com. on War Temperance Activities in the Army and Navy. Pres. Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America, 1909-16, reelected Aug. 1924; vice chmn. Citizens Com. of 1,000; vice pres. William Jennings Bryan Memorial Assn.; vice pres. Nat. Temperance Council; U.S. del. to Internat. Anti-Alcohol Congress at The Hague, 1911, Milan, 1913, Copenhagen, 1923; mem. Permanent Com. of Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism. *Home:* Oakland, N.J.

OCHS, Adolph S., newspaper pub.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 12, 1858; *s.* Julius and Bertha (Levy) O., common sch. edn., Knoxville, Tenn.; hon. M.A., Yale, 1922; LL.D., Columbia, 1924, U. of Chattanooga, 1925; *m.* Effie Miriam, *d.* Rev. Isaac M. Wise, of Cincinnati, Feb. 28, 1883; 1 dau., Iphigene Bertha (Mrs. Arthur Hays Sulzberger). Carrier newsboy and printer's apprentice at Knoxville, Tenn., 1869-73; newspaper compositor, 1873-77; became publisher (1878), Chattanooga Times, of which is still propr.; became pub. and prin. controlling owner New York Times, 1896; acquired Phila. Times, 1901, Phila. Pub. Ledger, 1902, and consolidated Times with the Ledger, which sold to Cyrus H. K. Curtis, 1912. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Associated Press, since 1900. Comdr. Legion of Honor (France), 1919. *Home:* 308 W. 75th St. *Office:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

OCHS, George Washington, see George Washington Oakes.

OCHS, Milton Barlow; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 29, 1864; *s.* Julius and Bertha (Levy) O.; student at Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, and 1 yr. at U. of Tenn.; *m.* Fannie, *d.* W. D. and Anna Deaderick Van Dyke, Apr. 26, 1893; children—Willian Van Dyke, Adolph Shelby, Margaret E. (Mrs. Theodore DeCue Palmer). Newsboy in Knoxville, Tenn., 1876; removed to Chattanooga, 1879, and entered service of elder brother, then pub. Chattanooga Times, of which became v.p. and mng. editor; gen. agt. pass. dept. Colo. Midland Ry., Colorado Springs, 1890, 91; again mng. editor Chattanooga Times, 1892-99; pub. and controlling owner Nashville American, 1909-11; Sunday editor, later gen. mgr. Phila. Public Ledger, 1912-13; mng. editor Chattanooga Times, Oct. 1913-22; now v.p. Times Printing Co. Active v.p. Chattanooga-Lookout Mountain Park; dir. Dixie Highway. Capt. 5th Tenn. Inf., Jan. 19, 1918; lt. col., Feb. 15, 1918; col. 4th Tenn. Inf., Nov. 23, 1918; resigned following Armistice. *Club:* Mt. City. *Home:* "Northcrest," Missionary Ridge. *Office:* Times Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

OCHSNER, Albert John, surgeon; Apr. 3, 1858-July 25, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

OCHSNER, Edward H., surgeon; *b.* Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Wis., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* Henry and Judith (Hottinger) O.; ed. dist. sch., Honey Creek; grammar and high schs., Baraboo, Wis.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1891; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1894; post-grad. study, Vienna, Leipzig, Hamburg, 1896-97; *m.* Julia I. Anderson, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1899; children—Marian Louise (Mrs. R. W. Smith), Edward Herbert, Alice Constance, Raymond Bertram. Resident surgeon and physician, Cook Co. Hosp., 1894-95; attending surgeon, Augustana Hosp. since 1904. Dir. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 3B, Selective Service, 1917-18. Pres. Ill. State Charities Commn., 1913-17. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Chicago Med., Surg. and Pathol. socs., Ill. State Med. Soc., Southern Surg. Assn. *Clubs:* City, Physicians' Fellowship, Medical Arts. *Author:* Physical Exercises for Invalids and Convalescents; Chronic Fatigue Intoxication. Contbr. articles to med. and quasi-med. jours. *Home:* 2038 Lane Court. *Office:* 2155 Cleveland Av., Chicago, Ill.

OCHTMANN, Leonard, artist; *b.* Zonnemaire, Zeeland, Holland, Oct. 21, 1854; *s.* John and Hendricka (Fonteine) O.; settled in Albany, N.Y., with family, 1866; was draughtsman in engraving office; had studio at Albany, 2 yrs.; took winter course at Art Students' League, New York, but in his spclty. of landscapes is entirely self-taught; *m.* Mina Fonda, of New York, June 23, 1891; children—Dorothy, Leonard, Arthur Fonda. Traveled in Eng., France and Holland, 1885; regular exhibitor at Nat. Acad. Design, 1882—, and at art socs. throughout the country, and received many medals and awards. N.A., 1904; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. of Landscape Painters, Greenwich Soc. of Artists (pres.). *Clubs:* Lotos, Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Cos Cob, Conn.

OCKERSON, John Augustus, civil engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

O'CONNELL, David Joseph, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1868; *s.* James and Mary O'C.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Agnes Green, of N.Y. City, 1893. In. pub. business, New York, many yrs.; an organizer and first sec. Allied Bds. of Trade, Brooklyn; mem. 66th, 68th and 69th Congresses (1919-21, 1923-27), 9th N.Y. Dist.; mem. Booksellers' League of New York. Democrat. Catholic. Mem. Royal Arcanum, Elks. *Home:* 1489 Bushwick Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

O'CONNELL, Dennis Joseph, bishop; *b.* Charleston, S.C.; ed. St. Charles' Sem, and St. Mary's Coll., Charleston; S.T.D., Propaganda, Rome, 1877. Ordained R.C. priest; sec. to Cardinal Gibbons; head of Am. Coll. in Rome; rector Catholic U. of America till 1909; consecrated auxiliary bishop of San Francisco, 1909; apptd. bishop of Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912. *Address:* 800 Cathedral Pl., Richmond, Va.

O'CONNELL, James, labor advocate; *b.* Minersville, Pa., Aug. 22, 1858; *s.* James and Margaret (Donough) O.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ellen Gallagher, of Geneva, N.Y., June 12, 1886; children—Martin J., Marion M., James Jr., Thomas E. Machinist by trade; pres. Internat. Assn. Machinists, 1891-1910; 2d v.p. Am. Federation of Labor, 1895—; pres. metal trades dept. A.F. of L., 1911—; represented Am. labor movement to British Trades Union Congress, Plymouth, Eng., 1899; apptd. mem. Commn. on Industrial Relations, by President Wilson, Apr. 1913. Mem. exec. com. on labor of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* City, Columbia and Congressional Country. *Home:* 2126 1st St. N.W. *Office:* A. F. of L. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

O'CONNELL, Jeremiah Edward, congressman; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., July 8, 1883; *s.* Jeremiah and Margaret R. (Lynch) O'C.; A.B., Boston U., 1906, LL.B., *cum laude*, 1908, LL.M., 1908; *m.* Esther Garraty, of Wakefield, Mass., June 6, 1910. Began practice at Boston, 1907; moved to Providence, R.I., 1908; mem. Common Council, Providence, 1913-19; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 1919-21; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 3d R.I. Dist.; sec. Dem. Nat. Congressional Com. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 64 Oakland Av., Providence, R.I.

O'CONNELL, John Joseph, army officer; *b.* Co. Kerry, Ireland, Dec. 16, 1840; *s.* John and Nan (Cahill) O'C.; came to U.S. in youth; acad. edn. in Can.; *m.* Margaret Le Boutillier, 1870. Prof. mathematics and literature, Seton Hall Coll., N.J., at outbreak of Civil War; served as Private Co. A, U.S. engrs., Feb. 3, 1865-Nov. 11, 1867; 2d lt. 1st Inf., Oct. 28, 1867; promoted through grades in regular army to col. 30th Inf., Apr. 20, 1903; brig.-gen. and retired by operation of law, Dec. 16, 1904. Served in Black Hills campaign, against Sioux Indians, 1875; in Geronimo campaign against Apaches, 1882; in Pine Ridge (Dak.) Indian campaign, 1894; was the first Am. officer in command of troops to land in Cuba after declaration of war, 1898, swam ashore from boat; also served in P.I. Catholic. Mem. Soc. Army of Potomac, G.A.R., Loyal Legion (ex-v.p.), Soc. Indian Wars, Soc. Army Santiago (medal for gallantry on field in Spanish-Am. War), Soc. Philippine Campaigns, U.S. Inf. Assn. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* The Wyoming, Washington, D.C.

O'CONNELL, Joseph Francis, lawyer, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 7, 1872; *s.* James and Elizabeth (O'Connell) O'C.; A.B., Boston Coll., 1893; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Marisita R. Lenahan, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Nov. 23, 1910; children—Joseph F., John T. Lenahan, Frederick P., Daniel F., Marisita A., Brendan, Kevin, Meta, Conleth, Lelia. Practiced at Boston since 1897; mem. firm J.F., J.E. and D.T. O'Connell; v.p. and lecturer on admiralty law, wills and probate law, Suffolk Law Sch. Mem. U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1906-10; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1918-20; commr. Uniform State Laws, from Mass., since 1914; v.p. Nat. Commn. on Uniform State Laws, 1923-24, and chmn. Com. on Laws of Commercial Arbitration; mem. Bd. of Arbitration on dispute between U.S. Housing Corpn. and cities of Portsmouth and Norfolk, Va., concerning Ferries taken over by U.S. during World War; mem. Charter Revision Comn. City of Boston, 1923. Mem. Am. and Mass. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Boston Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Elk, Moose, K.C. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Catholic (New York). *Home:* 332 Chestnut Hill Av. *Office:* 11 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

O'CONNELL, Marjorie, palæontologist, geologist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Aug. 15, 1890; *d.* James Jay and Phebe Jane (Slater) O.; Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1893-1908; A.B., Barnard Coll., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1912, Ph.D., 1916. Lecturer in geology, Adelphi Coll., 1913-14; curator in palæontology, Columbia, 1914-16; with American Mus. Nat. Hist., since 1918, now expert asst. in palæontology. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Palæontol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. America; mem. New York Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Awarded Walker first prize, Boston Soc. Natural History, 1914; Sarah Berliner research fellowship for women ($1,000), 1917, in world competition. *Author:* The Habitat of the Eurypterida, 1916; The Schrammen Collection of Cretaceous Siliceous Sponges, 1919; The Jurassic of Cuba, 1920-21; also numerous pub. articles. *Address:* American Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

O'CONNELL, Maurice D., lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'CONNELL, William Henry, cardinal; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; A.B., Boston Coll., 1881; entered N.Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1881. Ordained priest, Rome, June 8, 1884; apptd. rector N.Am. Coll., Rome, Nov. 21, 1895; named domestic prelate, June 9, 1897; apptd. bishop of Portland, Me., Apr. 22, 1901; consecrated bishop, St. John Lateran, Rome, May 19, 1901; installed in Cathedral of Portland, July 4, 1901; named asst. at Pontifical Throne, Jan., 1905; named spl. papal envoy to the Emperor of Japan, Aug., 1905; given Grand Cordon of the Sacred Treasure by Mikado, Dec., 1905; named archbishop of Constance and coadjutor with succession of Boston, Mar., 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston on death of Archbishop Williams, Aug. 30, 1907; elevated to the cardinalate, Nov. 27, 1911. *Home:* 25 Granby St., Boston, Mass.

O'CONNELL, William Henry, banker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

O'CONNOR, Andrew, sculptor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., June 7, 1874; *s.* Andrew and Mary (McFadden) O.; pupil of father from childhood. Prin. works: Central porch, St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York; 11 marble statues, Essex Co. Ct. House, Newark, N.J.; bas-relief, Library of J. P. Morgan, New York; Gen. Liscum monument, Arlington; Gen. Thomas monument, Tarrytown; bronze statue, Gen. Lawton, Indianapolis; marble statue, Gen. Lew Wallace, Capitol, Washington, and bronze statue, same, Crawfordsville, Ind.; monument to Gov. John A. Johnson, St. Paul; original model statue of Commodore Barry, Luxembourg Mus.; original design bronze St. Bartholomew's doors and marble portrait of Edward Tuck, Luxembourg Museum; statue of Lincoln, Springfield, Ill.; Roosevelt Memorial, Glen View, Ill.; bronze statue of Lafayette, Baltimore. Awarded 2d medal, Paris Salon, 1906. *Address:* 17 Rue Campagne Première, Paris, France.

O'CONNOR, Effie Scott, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

O'CONNOR, Evangeline M., author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y.; *d.* Reuben and Almira (Alexander) Johnson; grad. Rochester Free Acad.; *m.* Rochester, Joseph O'Connor, Nov. 20, 1877; 1 dau., Evelyn. Mgr. State Industrial Sch., Rochester, 1900-09. Translator: Flamini's History of Italian Literature; also other books from German and Italian. Occasional contbr. to periodicals and books of reference, including Famous Names in Fiction, 1908. *Home:* (summer) Stonington, Conn.; (winter) 202 W. Tenth St., New York, N.Y.

O'CONNOR, Frank Aloysius, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

O'CONNOR, James, congressman; *b.* Apr. 4, 1870; LL.B., Tulane Univ., 1900; *m.* Florence Bland, of New Orleans, 1903. Practiced at New Orleans since 1900; asst. city atty., 1912-18; judge Criminal Court, Parish of New Orleans, 1918-19 (resigned); mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 1st La. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 103 City Park Row, New Orleans, La.

O'CONNOR, John Joseph, bishop; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 11, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Farrell) O.; A.B., Seton Hall Coll., 1873, A.M., 1875; div. at Am. Coll., Rome, and U. of Louvain, Belgium. Ordained R.C. priest, 1877; prof. philosophy and theology, Seton Hall Coll. and Sem., 1878-95; pastor St. Joseph's, Newark, 1895-1901; consecrated bishop of Newark, N.J., July 25, 1901. *Home:* S. Orange, New Jersey.

O'CONNOR, John Joseph, congressman; *b.* Raynham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1885; *s.* Daniel B. and Elizabeth A. (Gorman) O'C.; A.B., Brown U., 1908, LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Grace Brennan, of N.Y. City, Apr. 26, 1916; children—John, Daniel, Robert and Harrison (twins). Began practice at N.Y. City, 1911; mem. firm O'Connor & Bain; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1921, 22, 23; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 16th N.Y. Dist. Mem. Phi Kappa. Democrat. Catholic. Elk. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Brown Univ. *Home:* 201 E. 30th St. *Office:* 43 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

O'CONNOR, J(ohn) Robert, lawyer; *b.* Stanberry, Mo., July 13, 1885; *s.* Edward and Laura Belle (Fielding) O.; grad. Dallas (Tex.) High Sch., 1905; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1908; *m.* Marion Gray, of Midland, Tex., June 10, 1912; children—George Gray, J. Robert, Matthew Gunner, Francis Marion. Practiced at Dallas, Tex., 1908-12, Midland, Tex., Jan.-Nov. 1912, San Diego, Calif., Nov. 1912-Feb. 1914; asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Calif., 1914-17; U.S. atty., same dist., by appmt. of U.S. Dist. Court, Oct. 1917-Jan. 1918; apptd. to same office by President Wilson, Jan. 8, 1918. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. Elk. *Home:* 2001 Le Droit Drive, South Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

O'CONOR, John Francis Xavier, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

O'CONOR, Norreys Jephson, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 31, 1885; *s.* John Christopher and Maria Jephson (Post) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1911; *m.* Grace Edith Corson, of Cambridge, Mass., June 27, 1917; children—Moira Jephson (dec.), Catleen Jephson. With F. A. Stokes, pubs., later with John Lane Co., 1908-10; asst. in English, Harvard, 1911-13; instr. English, Radcliffe Coll., 1918-19; asst. prof. English, Grinnell Coll., 1922-23; asso. prof. English literature, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1923-24; asso. prof. English composition, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1924-26. Lecturer at univs. and colls., including Harvard, Yale, Columbia, etc., 1919-22. Maj. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Poetry Soc. America, English-Speaking Union, Irish Texts Soc. (London). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* The Child's Hansel and Gretel, 1909; Celtic Memories and Other Poems, 1914; Beside the Blackwater, 1915; The Fairy Bride, 1916, revised edn., 1926; Songs of the Celtic Past, 1918; Battles and Enchantments, 1922; Changing Ireland, 1924; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 24 E. 33rd St., New York, N.Y.

ODDIE, Tasker Lowndes, senator; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1870; *s.* Henry Meigs and Ellen Gibson (Prout) O.; ed. pub. schs., E. Orange, N.J.; LL.B., New York U., 1895; *m.* Daisy Rendall, of Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 30, 1916. Sec., mgr. Woodbridge Co., real estate, New York, 1896-98; went to Nev. in employ Anson Phelps Stokes, of New York, 1898; now engaged in mining operations in Nevada; one of early developers of Tonopah mines, Nev. Dist. atty. Nye Co., Nev., 1900-02; mem. Nev. Senate, 1904-08; governor of Nevada, term 1910-14; elected U.S. Senator, term 1921-27; Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. During war was mem. Nev. State Council Defense (chmn. highways transport com.), chmn. Nev. dist. of War Resources Com. coöperating with resources and conversion sect. of War Industries Bd. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

O'DEA, Edward John, bishop; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1856; *s.* Edward and Ellen (Kelly) O.; grad. St. Michael's Coll., at Portland, Ore., 1876, Grand Sem., Montreal, 1882. Ordained R.C. priest, 1882; asst., Cathedral, Portland, Ore., and sec. to the archbishop, Archdiocese of Oregon, 1882-92; rector St. Patrick's Ch., Portland, 1893-96; consecrated 3d bishop Diocese of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; apptd. asst. to Pontifical Throne, Oct. 8, 1925. *Address:* 804 9th Av., Seattle, Wash.

ODELL, Arthur Lee, coll. pres.; *b.* Excelsior Springs, Mo., Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* Joseph Titus and Lorena (Meyer) O.; A.B., Missouri Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1904, D.D., 1914; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; *m.* Anne Elliott, of Holden, Mo., July 9, 1908; children—Carey Elliott, Joseph Meyer. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1907; pastor Madison Sq. Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1907-10, 1st Ch., Frankfort, Ind., 1910-11, Kings Highway Ch., St. Louis, 1911-18; pres. Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla., 1918-20; pastor First Ch., Phoenix, Ariz., 1920-22, Westminster Ch., Detroit, since 1922. *Home:* 1429 Glynn Court, Detroit, Mich.

ODELL, Benjamin Barker, governor; Jan. 14, 1854-May 9, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ODELL, Daniel Ingalls, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ODELL, Frank Glenn, statistician; *b.* Bushnell, Ill., July 20, 1864; *s.* John J. and Jennie (Goodrich) O.; studied law, U. of Neb., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth McMillen, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 12, 1894; children—Jay Geddes, Mrs. Dorothy Schneider, Maurice Glenn, Katherine, Robert McMillen. Sec. Neb. Rural Life Commn., 1910-12; chief of bur. agrl. statistics, Neb., 1912; editor Neb. Farm Mag., 1913-14; sec. Federal Land Bank of Omaha, 1917-19; exec. sec. Nat. Conservation Congress; dir. of research, The Capper Farm Press, Topeka, Kan., 1919-20. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Elks, Kiwanis, Commercial, Advertising. *Home:* 512 Buchanan St., Topeka, Kan.

ODELL, George Clinton Densmore, educator, author; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Barker and Ophelia (Bookstaver) O.; ed. Siglar Prep. Sch.; B.A., Columbia, 1889, M.A., 1890, Ph.D., 1893; unmarried. Connected with dept. of English, Columbia U., since 1895, succeeding Brander Matthews as prof. dramatic lit., 1924. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Players, Columbia Univ. Club. *Author:* Shakespeare from Betterton to Irving (2 vols.), 1920; Simile and Metaphor, in the English and Scottish Ballads, 1893. Editor sch. edits. of Julius Cæsar and Henry V. *Home:* Hotel Seymour, W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

O'DELL, George Edward, lecturer; *b.* Eng., Nov. 19, 1874; ed. Polytechnic Sch. London; *m.* Marion M. Chapman, of London. Exec. sec. West London Ethical Soc., 1908-13; came to U.S., 1913; field sec. Am. Ethical Union, 1914-17; leader St. Louis Ethical Soc., 1917-18, Grand Rapids (Mich.) Ethical Soc., 1919-23; lecturer for Am. Ethical Union. Founder, 1914, and editor, 1914-17, The Standard. Served with Can. Expeditionary Force (Toronto Ordnance Depot), 1918-19. Mem. Press Writers' Union, New York. *Author:* Public Speaking and Chairmanship, 1911. Part Author: The Ethical Movement, 1910. *Home:* 3327 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. *Address:* 2 W. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

ODELL, George Thomas; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 4, 1848; brought to U.S., 1861, by parents, who settled in Utah; *m.* Florence Grant, of Woods Cross, Utah, 1871. Began as day laborer, later employed at stage station, Bear River, Utah, also in bldg. ry. bridges and in ry. transportation service; mem. firm Odell & Wright, produce and shipping mchts., Ogden, Utah, 3 yrs., then mgr. B. & S. Co. stores, Bullionville, Nev.; an organizer Grant, Odell & Co., retail vehicles and implements, Salt Lake City, 1883, now the Consolidated Wagon & Machine Co.; pres. Utah Hydro-Carbon Co., Utah Asphalt Co.; v.p. Columbia Trust Co.; dir. Heber J. Grant & Co. State dir. Nat. War Savings, World War, also mem. Utah State Council Defense. Trustee Utah Agrl. Coll. Mason (32°). *Office:* 150 S. State St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

ODELL, Joseph Henry, clergyman; *b.* London, Eng., May 20, 1871; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Henrietta (Baker) O.; student Mason Coll., Birmingham, Eng.; grad. East Keswick (Eng.) Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1908; LL.D., U. of Del.; *m.* Winifred Kendall, of London, Eng., July 4, 1895; children—Mrs. Marjorie Rosamond Bradford, Helen Winifred. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; came to U.S., 1894; editor in chief Scranton (Pa.) Tribune-Republican and Scranton Truth, 1913-14; formerly polit. editorial writer Phila. Pub. Ledger and Evening Ledger; pastor Fulton, N.Y., 1894-1902, Scranton, Pa., 1902-14, 1st Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1915-18; dir. Service Citizens of Delaware, since Jan. 1919. Vice pres. University of Delaware Press. War corr. for the Outlook on Western Front, 1918. Chaplain 13th Pa. Inf. 10 yrs. Pres. Del. Sch. Auxiliary Assn.; mem. council Nat. Civil Service Reform League. Republican. *Clubs:* Wilmington City, Wilmington Country. *Author:* The New Spirit of the New Army, 1918; Unmailed Letters, 1924. *Home:* 8 Red Oak Rd., Wilmington, Del.

ODELL, Paul Edwin, ry. official; *b.* Fairhaven, Vt., Apr. 25, 1870; *s.* Albert and Katherine (McDonough) O.; ed. high sch., Rutland, Vt.; *m.* Cora I. Baker, of Keene, N.H., Dec. 2, 1891. Began as station helper, Delaware & Hudson Co., at Rutland, 1888; subsequently agt., operator, dispatcher, chief dispatcher, train master, supt., gen. mgr. various rys., U.S. and Mexico; v.p. and gen. mgr. Gulf, Mobile & Northern R.R. since Nov. 1, 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. Kiwanian. *Home:* 960 Government St. *Office:* 71 Conti St., Mobile, Ala.

ODELL, William Robert, cotton mfr.; *b.* Randolph Co., N.C., Mar. 3, 1855; *s.* John Milton and Rebecca (Kirkman) O.; student Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1871-75; *m.* Elizabeth Sergeant, of Greensboro, N.C., 1880 (died July 1907); children—Fred Chambers, Ralph Milton, Arthur Gould; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Clara Branson, of Durham, Apr. 5, 1912. In cotton mfg. business since 1877; treas. and dir. Kerr Bleaching and Finishing Works, Concord, N.C.; v.p. J. M. Odell Mfg. Co. (Pittsboro, N.C.), Morgan & Hamilton Co. (Nashville, Tenn.); mem. N.C. Senate 2 terms, 1906-08. Trustee Duke U. (formerly Trinity Coll.); chmn. County Bd. of Edn., Cabarrus Co., N.C. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Rotarian. *Home:* Concord, N.C.

ODELL, Willis Patterson, clergyman; *b.* Laconia, N.H., Dec. 14, 1855; *s.* Joseph L. and Abbie (Swain) O.; A.B., Boston U., 1880, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1896; D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1895; *m.* Mary F. French, June 30, 1881 (died Mar. 26, 1904); *m.* 2d, Eva J. Beede (M.A.), of Meredith, N.H., Nov. 21, 1906. Entered M.E. ministry, 1880; ordained deacon, 1883, elder, 1886; pastor Cliftondale, Mass., 1880-83, Wesley Ch., Salem, Mass., 1883-86, Center Ch., Malden, Mass., 1886-90, Delaware Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1890-95, Richmond Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1895-98, Calvary Ch., New York, 1898-1904, First Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1904-07, St. Mark's Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1911-17; supt. Meth. Chs. in Boston Dist., 1917-20, Calvary Ch., New York, 1920—. Mason. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. V.p. Nat. Bank, Lakeport, N.H. *Home:* 1895 University Av., New York, N.Y.

ODELL, Willmot Mitchell, lawyer; *b.* Cleburne, Tex., Mar. 16, 1878; *s.* James Mitchell and Arabella (Murchison) O.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1899; LL.M., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1900; unmarried. Mem. Ramsey & Odell, Cleburne, 1901-17; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of Tex., by apptmt. of President Wilson, Apr. 1917-Sept. 1919; mem. firm Goree, Odell & Allen, since 1919. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Office:* 513 Ft. Worth Nat. Bldg., Ft. Worth, Tex.

ODENBACH, Frederick Louis, meteorologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1857; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Minges) O.; A.B., Canisius Coll., Buffalo, N.Y., 1881; studied in univs. of Europe. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1881; prof. physics and chemistry, 1893-1903, then prof. astronomy and meteorology, St. Ignatius Coll., Cleveland, also founder, 1895, and dir. Meteorol. Obs.; now prof. astronomy, John Carroll U., Cleveland. Inventor of ceraunograph and an elec. seismograph; the 6th observer of the Helvetian halo, Dec. 6, 1901. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Seismol. Soc., Ohio State Acad. Science, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Cleveland Astron. Soc. *Address:* Secchi Observatory, John Carroll University, Cleveland, O.

ODENHEIMER, Cordelia Powell (Mrs. Frank Gilliams Odenheimer); *b.* Leesburg, Loudoun Co., Va.; *d.* Edward Burr and Cordelia S. (Armstrong) Powell; ed. pvt. schs., Leesburg, Va., and Miss Pegram's and The Misses Hall's schs., Baltimore, Md.; *m.* Frank Gilliams Odenheimer, of Phila., Pa., Sept. 28, 1877; children—Frank Gilliams, Dorothea Sothoron (dec.). Pres. Md. Div. U.D.C., 7 yrs.; v.p. gen. U.D.C., 1911-13, pres.-gen., 1915-16, reëlected, 1916-17; dir. Arlington, Shiloh monuments; mem. Mt. Vernon Chapter D.A.R., Colonial Dames America in State of Va.; mem. exec. coöperative com. Am. Defense Soc. and woman's sect. of Am. Preparatory Com., also of woman's sect. Navy League; mem. exec. com. Woman's dept. Nat. Civic Federation; mem. com. Nat. Service Sch.; mem. com. of 100 women of Nat. Defense World Court League; pres. Polit. Study Club, Washington, 1923-25; pres. Southern Relief Soc., 1925-26. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1819 Beverly Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ODLIN, Arthur Fuller, lawyer; *b.* Concord, N.H., Apr. 25, 1860; *s.* Woodbridge and Abby Pratt (Comstock) O.; student Dartmouth, 1877-79; LL.D. *cum laude,* Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1885; *m.* Mary Emma Allen, of Lancaster, N.H., Oct. 5, 1886; children—Lawrence Allen, Mrs. Evelyn Attwood. Admitted to bar, 1885, and practiced in Mass., Ohio and Fla.; atty. gen. Porto Rico, 1899-1901; judge Court of First Instance, Manila, P.I., 1901-04; served as judge U.S. Dist. Court of Porto Rico, by apptmt. of President Harding, 1921-25; later in practice at Jacksonville, Fla. Opened with Judge William A. Kincaid, the first nisi prius court in P.I., under the U.S. Govt. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union (San Juan); Amherst (New York). Died June 7, 1926.

O'DOHERTY, Michael J., archbishop; *b.* Charlestown, Co. Mayo, Ireland, July 30, 1874; *s.* Michael J. and Julia E. (O'Kelly) O.; ed. St. Nathy's Coll., Maynooth Coll., Ireland, Royal Coll. of Science (Dublin), Irish Coll., Salamanca, Spain; D.D., Pontifical U., Salamanca. Prof. classics, St. Nathy's Coll., 1897-1904; pres. Irish Coll., Salamanca; came to U.S. 1912; bishop of Zamboanga, P.I., 1911-16; archbishop of Manila, 1916—. Chevalier Order of Alfonso XII of Spain. *Home:* 95 Arzobispo St., Manila, P.I.

ODOM, William (MacDougall); *b.* Columbus, Ga., May 30, 1884; *s.* John David and Maria (Carughi) O.; grad. N.Y. Sch. Fine and Applied Art, 1909; studied in Italy, France and England; unmarried. Founder and dir. New York Sch. Fine and Applied Art in Paris; prof. architecture and interior decoration New York Sch. Fine and Applied Art, New York, also trustee same, and prepared courses of study for the sch.; has lectured in Italy, France and England. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The History of Italian Furniture, Vol. I, 1918, Vol. II, 1919; also critical articles and pamphlets on architecture and decoration. *Address:* New York School of Fine Arts, 2239 Broadway, N.Y.; also 9 Place des Voges, Paris, France.

O'DONAGHUE, Denis, bishop; Nov. 30, 1848-Nov. 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

O'DONNELL, Charles Leo, clergyman; *b.* Greenfield, Ind., Nov. 15, 1884; *s.* Neil and Mary (O'Donnell) O'D.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1906; studied theology, Holy Cross Coll., Washington, 1906-10; studied Harvard; Ph.D., Catholic U. of America, 1910. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., in the Congregation of Holy Cross, June 24, 1910; prof. English lit., U. of Notre Dame, Sept. 1910—. Asso. editor Ave Maria. Chaplain, A.E.F., Feb. 1918-May 1919. Elected Provincial of Congregation of Holy Cross in U.S., Aug. 1920. *Author:* A Study of the Prose Writings of Francis Thompson, with Special Reference to his Creative Criticism, 1913; Newman's Gentleman, 1916; The Dead Musician and Other Poems, 1916; Cloister and Other Poems, 1922. Editor: Notre Dame Verse, 1917. *Home:* Notre Dame, Ind.

O'DONNELL, Thomas Jefferson, lawyer; June 2, 1856-June 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

O'DONOVAN, Charles, pediatrician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 7, 1860; *s.* Charles and Henrietta H. (Jenkins) O'D.; A.B., Georgetown Coll., D.C., 1878, A.M., 1888; M.D., U. of Md., 1881; LL.D., Loyola, 1910; *m.* M. Rosa Shriver, of Baltimore, June 2, 1896; children—Eleanor M. (Mrs. Henry C. Evans), M. Edith, Charles, M. Rosalie. Practiced at Baltimore since 1881; prof. pediatrics and clin. medicine, U. of Md., since 1899; visiting phys. Md. Gen., St. Joseph's and Bon Secours hosps. Mem. Charter Bd. of Baltimore, 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Mem. Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Baltimore, University. *Home:* 5 Read St., Baltimore, Md.

ODUM, Howard Washington; *b.* Bethlehem, Walton Co., Ga., May 24, 1884; *s.* William Pleasants and Mary Ann (Thomas) O.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1904; A.M., U. of Miss., 1906; Ph.D., Clark U., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Anna Louise Kranz, of Hendersonville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1910; children—Eugene Pleasants, Mary Frances, Howard Thomas. Co-prin. Toccopola (Miss.) Sch., 1904-05; instr. U. of Miss., 1905-08; fellow Clark U., 1908-09; research expert, Phila. Bur. Municipal Research, 1910-12; asso. prof. ednl. sociology, 1912-15, prof., 1915-19, supt. Univ. Summer Sch. for Teachers, U. of Ga., 1916-19; dir. bur. of home service camps and camp cities, Southern Div., Am. Red Cross, 1918; dean Sch. Liberal Arts, Emory U., 1919-20; Kenan prof. sociology and dir. Sch. Pub. Welfare, U. of N.C., since 1920. Editor Social Forces. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Social and Mental Traits of the Negro, 1910; Systems of Public Welfare, 1925; Southern Pioneers, 1925; Sociology and Social Problems, 1925; The Negro and His Songs, 1925; also (brochures) Practical Community Studies; Constructive Ventures in Government; Attainable Standards in Municipal Programs; Folk-Songs of the Southern Negroes; Public Welfare in the United States. Contbr. to various Scientific Jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

OEFELE, Felix von, medical chemistry; *b.* Wildberghof, Mittelfranken, Germany, Dec. 24, 1861; *s.* Edgar von and Emilie (Hoermann) O.; ed. Switzerland and Germany; Biol. Sta., Naples; univs. of Erlangen and München; M.D., U. of Bonn, 1894; *m.* Ida Roll, of Edenkoben, Mar. 6, 1897. Early made extensive bot. collections; presented Alpine plants to U. of Giessen, 1883, and large collection of herbs, insects and petrifactions to Pub. Mus., Milwaukee, 1887; extensive researches in bot. pharmacology and its history; practiced medicine German health resorts, 17 yrs., in meantime studied 30 langs. and became an authority in old Egyptian and Babylonian med. texts (hieroglyphic and cuneiform medicine); specialized in chemistry of fæces in diabetes, gallstones, incomplete mastication; preliminary publications concerning the atoms of the chemical elements as crystals of a continuous crystallographical series; located in New York, 1909—. Proprietor Oefele Lab., Oefele Chemiatry (preparation of rare elements, etc.). Mem. of many med., hist. and scientific societies. *Author:* Mediæval Low German, Bartholomeus Salernitanus, 1892; Vergleichstabellen zur praktischen Koprologie, 1903; Technik der chemischen Untersuchung, 1908. Also contbr. various European publs. on history of medicine, Egyptian and Babylonian medicine, astrology in medicine, superstition in medicine, chem. constitution of saliva, duodenal contents, fæces and urine, etc. *Address:* 326 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

OEHMLER, Leo, music teacher, composer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* Rudolf Christian and Elizabeth (Foerster) O.; certificate, Western U. of Pa., 1885; grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, Schwarzburg-Sondershausen, and Sterns Conservatory, Berlin, Germany; pupil of Sauret, Radecke, Nolte, Gruenberg, Kayser and others; *m.* Lillian Katherine Heché, of Pomona, Calif., Dec. 25, 1911. Teacher piano, violin, harmony and composition in Pittsburgh and neighboring cities for many yrs.; moved to Pasadena, Calif., 1907. Republican. Lutheran. *Club:* Fine Arts (Pasadena). Composer of 325 works, including piano solos, pieces for violin and piano, songs, etc.; best known work is Cleopatra Suite in 4 parts, for piano, also for orchestra. *Home:* 255 S. Marengo Av., Pasadena, Calif.

OEMLER, Marie Conway, author; *b.* Savannah, Ga., May 29, 1879; *d.* Richard Hoban and Helena (Browne) Conway; ed. convent, pub. schs., but mainly at home; *m.* John Norton Oemler, of Savannah, Ga., July 31, 1901; children—Elizabeth Heyward, Alan Norton. Mem. Poetry Soc. of S.C., Poetry Soc. of Ga. *Author:* Slippy McGee, 1917; A Woman Named Smith, 1919; The Purple Heights, 1920; Where The Young Child Was, and Other Christmas Stories, 1921; Two Shall Be Born, 1922; His Wife in Law, 1925; also short stories in Century, Woman's Home Companion, etc. *Home:* 830 Anderson St. E., Savannah, Ga.

OERTEL, Hanns, philologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

OERTEL, Horst, pathologist; *b.* Oberlössnitz by Dresden, Saxony, Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* of Col. Julius and Evelyn (Lossnitzer) O.; bro. of Hanns O.; ed. gymnasia in Plauen and Meissen, Saxony; M.D., Yale, 1894; univs. of Berlin, Leipzig, and Würzburg, 1894-98; unmarried. Instr. pathology, New York U., 1898-1903; demonstrator pathol. anatomy, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1903-07; dir. Russell Sage Inst. Pathology, New York, 1907-12; pathologist to City Hosp., New York, 1903-11; research in Guys Hosp., London, 1913-14; asso. prof. pathology, McGill U., and pathologist to Royal Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1914-19; Strathcona prof. pathology, dir. Pathol. Inst. McGill U., and pathologist in chief to Royal Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1919—. Mem. Soc. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Med. and Biol., New York Pathol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Harvey Soc. *Author:* The Anatomic Histological Processes of Bright's Disease, 1910; General Pathology, 1921; The Morphological Fluidity of the Human Organism and Its Relation to the Normal Cycle of Human Life and to Disease, 1923; also many papers on pathol. anatomy, chiefly cancer, diseases of the liver and kidneys, and on the relationship of age period and tissue regression and progression to disease. *Address:* McGill University, Montreal, Can.

OESCHGER, William, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OFFERMANN, Henry F., theologian; *b.* Hanover, Germany, July 11, 1866; *s.* John and Margaret (Ahlf) O.; ed. Gymnasium, Stade, Hanover, Germany; Theol. Sem., Kropp; came to U.S., 1889; post-grad. course in Semitics, U. of Pa.; D.D., Muhlenberg, 1908; *m.* Emily Saalmann, of Egg Harbor, N.J., Feb. 13, 1890. Ordained Luth. ministry; German sec. Evang. Luth. Ministerium of Pa., 1900-08; prof. N.T. theology, Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., since 1910. Editor Lutherisches Kirchenblatt, 1905-10; co-editor The Lutheran Church Review. Mem. bd. dirs. Mary J. Drexel Home, Phila. Contbr. to Am. Ency. of Christianity. *Home:* 7206 Boyer St., Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa.

OFFLEY, Cleland Nelson, naval officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

OFFUTT, Thiemann Scott, judge; *b.* Montgomery Co., Md., June 12, 1873; *s.* William Scott and Henrietta I. H. (Baker) O.; U. of Va., 1891-92; *m.* Lydia Traill Yollett, of Towson, Md., Oct. 20, 1903; children—John Yollett, Thiemann Scott, Mary Traill. Began practice at Towson, 1898; formerly counsel to

Bd. of Co. Commrs. of Baltimore Co.; apptd. chief judge 3d Jud. Circuit of Md., and mem. Court of Appeals of Md., for term ending Nov. 30, 1921, elected for term ending Dec. 1, 1936. Active in war work; chmn. soldiers and sailors memorial com. of Md. Bar Assn.; mem. advisory com. on selection of legal advisory bds.; etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., also of Gen. Council same, Md. Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Am. Law Inst., S.A.R. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Lawyers Round Table, Baltimore, University, Baltimore Country. *Author:* (with Walter L. Clark) Civil Rights of Soldiers and Sailors (pub. by Md. Council of Defense). Compiler Baltimore County Code, 1915. *Home:* Towson, Md.

O'FLAHERTY, Hal, newspaper corr.; *b.* What Cheer, Ia., July 8, 1890; *s.* Peter M. and Lavina (Flathers) O'F.; grad. West Des Moines (Ia.) High Sch., 1909; grad. U.S. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, U. of Ill., 1918; *m.* in London, Eng., Sabine Siebel Smith, of Des Moines, Ia., May 8, 1919; children—Barry, Sheila. Began as reporter, Des Moines Capital, 1909; bureau mgr. United Press, Omaha, 1912-13; legislative corr., Albany, N.Y., 1915; corr. on Mexican border, 1916; foreign corr., United Press, 1916; London corr., New York Sun, 1917, 19; corr. Chicago Daily News in Scandinavian and the Baltic states, Dec. 1919-22, London corr., 1922, European mgr., 1924. Enlisted in U.S. Air Service, Dec. 1917; trained as pilot at Eberts Field, Lonoke, Ark., and commd. 2d lt. Mem. Am. Correspondents' Assn. of London (pres.), S.A.R. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 1017 Pleasant St., Des Moines, Ia. *Address:* Trafalgar Bldgs., Trafalgar Sq., London, Eng.

OGBURN, William Fielding, sociologist; *b.* Butler, Ga., June 29, 1886; *s.* Charlton Greenwood and Irene Florence (Wynn) O.; B.S., Mercer U., Ga., 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Ruben Reynolds, of Rome, Ga., 1910; children—Reynolds, Fielding. Instr. economics, politics and history, Princeton, 1911-12; prof. sociology and economics, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1912-17; prof. sociology, U. of Wash., 1917-18; examiner and head of cost of living dept., Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. Labor Statistics, 1919; prof. sociology, Columbia, 1919—. Editor Journal Am. Statis. Assn. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn.; fellow Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Soc. *Author:* Progress and Uniformity in Child Labor Legislation, 1912; Social Change, 1922; also various articles on sociol., economic and statis. subjects. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

OGDEN, Charles Franklin, ex-congressman; *b.* Charleston, Ind.; *s.* Floyd and Mary (Pounds) O.; grad. high sch.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, Ky., 1896; *m.* Lula Whiteside, of Bloomfield, Ky., 1898. Began practice at Louisville, 1897; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1898, 99; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 5th Ky. Dist. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Was commissioned officer old Louisville Legion; capt. 8th U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Home:* Anchorage, Ky.

OGDEN, Dunbar Hunt, clergyman; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 12, 1878; *s.* William Frederick and Elizabeth (Hunt) O.; prep. edn., Chamberlain Hunt Acad. and Tulane High Sch.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U. (now in Memphis, Tenn.), 1898; B.D., Presbyn. Div. Sch., Clarksville, Tenn., 1900; D.D., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1908; *m.* Grace Augusta Cox, of Columbus, Miss., Oct. 10, 1901; children—Dunbar Hunt, Grace Augusta, Warren Cox, Elizabeth Hunt, Margaret TenEyck, Frederick William, Esther Jonté. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor First Ch., Columbus, Miss., 1900-05, First Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1905-09, Central Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1909-18, Second Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1918-20, Government Street Ch., Mobile, Ala., since 1920. Moderator Synod of Ga., 1916, Synod of Ala., 1923; teacher of apologetics, Louisville Theol. Sem., 1919-20; lecturer Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1924; preacher at Culver Mil. Acad. and at various colleges and univs., etc. Spl. teacher and lecturer Ft. McPherson, Camp Gordon and Camp Taylor, World War. Trustee Southwestern Presbyn. U., Presbyn. Theol. Sem. (Louisville), Agnes Scott Coll. (Decatur, Ga.), Ala. Mil. Inst. (Anniston, Ala.). Chmn. Ala. Inter-racial Com.; mem. exec. com. Mobile Pub. Library. Democrat. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 1121 Montauk Av., Mobile, Ala.

OGDEN, Edward William; *b.* Rutherford, N.J., Nov. 26, 1870; *s.* William and Adele (Chavannes) O.; ed. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad.; *m.* Mary Wilson, of Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 3, 1902. Formerly pres. Knoxville Lithographing Co., v.p. Journal and Tribune (Knoxville), Greenwood Adv. Co.; resigned, Oct. 1917, and spent 13 mos. in France, with Am. Red Cross; now devoting attention principally to community welfare work; v.p. Morris Plan Bank, Knoxville. Pres. State Council of Social Agencies. Mem. Rosicrucian Fellowship. *Clubs:* Rotary, Old Colony, Cherokee. *Home:* 709 W. Main St., Knoxville, Tenn.

OGDEN, George Dickie, ry. official; *b.* Homer City, Indiana Co., Pa., May 16, 1868; *s.* George Hill and Nancy H. (Dickie) O.; student Washington and Jefferson Coll., class of 1890; *m.* Mary B. McCandless, of Butler, Pa., June 21, 1893. Entered service of Pa. R.R. Co. as agt. at Homer City, June 1, 1887; promoted through various positions to asst. gen. freight agt. same rd., at Phila., Mar. 1, 1906, gen. freight agt., 1912-16, traffic mgr. Central Region, at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1920-23, traffic mgr. Eastern Region, Phila., since Oct. 24, 1923. Organized Traffic Emergency Com., Pittsburgh, Oct. 1917, for movement of war materials through that dist.; organized Export Div. General Operating Com. of Eastern Railroads, Dec. 1917, hdqrs. N.Y. City; title changed to Freight Traffic Com., North Atlantic Ports, of which was chmn. until June 11, 1918, then chmn. The Exports Control Com., representing the R.R. Administration, having charge of transportation of all freight going overseas, for War and Navy depts., allied govts. and others. Mem. bd. dirs. Pa. State Chamber Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Radnor, Pa. *Office:* Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

OGDEN, George Washington, author; *b.* Kan., Dec. 9, 1871; *s.* Ambrose and Charlotte (Gibbs) O.; ed. pub. schs., Kan.; *m.* at Kansas City, Mo., Eleanor Nolan, of Montreal, Can., July 24, 1895; children—Annamarie, Roderick Alan, George W. *Author:* Tennessee Todd, 1903; Home Place, 1912; The Rustler of Wind River, 1917; The Land of Last Chance, 1919; The Duke of Chimney Butte, 1920; The Flockmaster of Poison Creek, 1921; Trail's End, 1921; The Bondboy, 1922; The Baron of Diamond Trail, 1923; The Trail Rider, 1924; The Cow Jerry, 1925; The Road to Monterey, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif.

OGDEN, Henry Neely, civil engr.; *b.* Dexter, Me., Apr. 30, 1868; *s.* Charles Talcott and Anna (Bennett) O.; ed. Episcopal and Cheltenham acads., Phila.; C.E., Cornell, 1889; *m.* Mary G. Smith, of Portland, Me., Dec. 26, 1895; children—Katharine, Priscilla Campbell, John Bennett, William Hall, Robert Neely, Ruth Patterson. Made study of sewerage in Europe, 1897; engr. in charge of sewer system, Ithaca, N.Y.; was the designer of the plans for the stone arch 64 ft. span and retaining wall 30 ft. high, Cornell U.; prof. civ. engring., 1896-1906, prof. sanitary engring., 1906—, Cornell U. Engr. to N.Y. State Bd. of Health, 1906-13. Mem. Sanitary Council State of N.Y., 1913—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Sewer Design, 1899; Sewer Construction, 1908; Rural Hygiene, 1910. Consulting engr. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

OGDEN, Herschel Coombs, newspaper pub.; *b.* Worthington, W.Va., Jan. 12, 1869; *s.* Presley Benjamin and Mary Ellen (Coombs) O.; grad. State Normal Sch., Fairmont, 1883; A.B., W. Va. U., Morgantown, 1887; LL.D., Bethany Coll.; D.C.L., W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.; *m.* Mary Frances Moorehouse, of Brownsville, Pa., Oct. 15, 1890. Established Wheeling News, 1890, and bought Wheeling Intelligencer, 1904; sec. News Pub. Co., Intelligencer Pub. Co.; pres. Parkersburg Sentinel Co., Martinsburg Journal Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Masonic, Press, Wheeling Country, Fort Henry. *Address:* Wheeling, W.Va.

OGDEN, James Matlock, lawyer; *b.* Danville, Ind., Apr. 5, 1870; *s.* Jesse Switzer and Mary Ann (Carter) O.; Ph.B., De Pauw U., 1894; LL.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Bess Alice Dean, of Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 11, 1903; children—Elizabeth Dean (dec.), Mary Ann, James M. (dec.). Practiced at Indianapolis since 1899; lectured Ind. Law Sch., 1900-18; city atty., 1922-24; city corpn. counsel since 1924; gen. counsel, dir. City Trust Co., City Securities Co. Trustee De Pauw U.; dir. Y.M.C.A. of Indianapolis (pres. bd.); dir. Community Fund. Mem. Am. and Ind. State bar assns., Indianapolis Bar Assn. (pres. 1926), Sigma Chi, Delta Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia, Culture, Harvard, Chamber Commerce. *Author:* Ogden's Negotiable Instruments, 1909, 22; Ogden's Manual, 1918. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Law, Elliott on Evidence, etc.; also articles in legal jours. *Home:* 3332 North Penn St. *Office:* State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

OGDEN, Robert Morris, coll. prof.; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., July 6, 1877; *s.* James Sherman and Beulah Maria (Carter) O.; B.S., Cornell U., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Würzburg, 1903; *m.* Nellie Jouette Dorsey, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 6, 1905; children—Jonathan, Margaret Dorsey, Helen, Mary. Asst. in psychology, U. of Mo., 1903-05; asst. prof. philosophy and psychology, 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, prof., 1909-14, U. of Tenn.; prof. psychology, U. of Kan., 1914-16; prof. edn., Cornell U., 1916—, also dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1923—. Asso. supervisor Summer Sch. of the South, Knoxville, 1911-14; chmn. Cornell summer session, 1919-23. Lecturer on education, Harvard U., 1923. Coöperative editor Psychol. Bull., Feb. 1909—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (sec.-treas. 1913-16, Council 1918-20), Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1912-13), Chi Psi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa fraternities. *Clubs:* Town and Gown (Ithaca); Cornell (New York). *Author:* An Introduction to General Psychology, 1914; Hearing, 1924; Psychology and Education, 1926. Translator (with Max Meyer): The Problem of Form in Painting and Sculpture (by Adolph Hildebrand), 1907; The Growth of the Mind (by Kurt Koffka), 1924. Contbr. to Psychol. Rev. and other jours. *Address:* 215 Dearborn Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

OGDEN, Rollo, newspaper man; *b.* Sand Lake, N.Y., Jan. 19, 1856; *s.* Rev. Isaac Gray and Emma (Huntington) O.; A.B., Williams, 1877, L.H.D., 1904; Andover Theol. Sem., 1877-79; Union Theol. Seminary, 1879-80; *m.* Susan M. Mitchell, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 30, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; asso. pastor First Ch., Cleveland, 1880-81; missionary City of Mexico, 1881-83; pastor Case Av. Ch., Cleveland, 1883-87; in lit. work, New York, 1887-1903; on staff, 1891-1920, editor, 1903-20, New York Evening Post; editor New York Times since 1922. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Address:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

"OGDEN, Ruth," see Fanny Ogden Ide.

OGG, Frederic Austin, coll. prof., author; *b.* Solsberry, Ind., Feb. 8, 1878; *s.* William R. and Sarah S. O.; Ph.B., De Pauw U., 1899; A. M., Ind. U., 1900, Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Emma Virginia Perry, of Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1903. Instr. history, Indianapolis Manual Training High Sch., 1900-02, Ind. U., 1902-03; fellow and asst. in history, Harvard, 1903-08; instructor history, Boston Univ. and Simmons Coll., 1905-09; asst. prof. history, Simmons Coll., 1909-13, asso. prof., 1913-14; asso. prof. polit. science, 1914-17, prof. polit. science, 1917—, chmn. grad. div. of social studies, 1925—, U. of Wis. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. (sec.-treas.), Am. Economic Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Wis. State Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Asso. editor Am. Polit. Science Rev., 1916—. Republican. *Author:* Saxon and Slav, 1903; The Opening of the Mississippi—A Struggle for Supremacy in the American Interior, 1904; Fordham's Personal Narrative of Travels in the West, 1906; A Source Book of Mediæval History, 1908; Social Progress in Contemporary Europe, 1912; Governments of Europe, 1913, revised edit., 1920; Life of Daniel Webster, 1914; economic Development of Modern Europe, 1917, revised edit., 1926; National Progress, 1907-17 (The Am. Nation, Vol. 27), 1917; The Old Northwest, and Reign of Andrew Jackson (Chronicles of America, Vols. 19, 20), 1919; National Governments and the World War (with C. A. Beard), 1919; Introduction to American Government (with P. O. Ray), 1921, revised edit., 1925. Editor Century Political Science Series. *Address:* 1715 Kendall Av., Madison, Wis.

OGILBY, Remsen Brinckerhoff, coll. pres.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 8, 1881; *s.* Charles FitzRandolph and Agnes (Brinckerhoff) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1907; Gen. Theol. Sem.; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1907; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1921; Litt. D., Columbia, 1923; *m.* Lois M. Cunningham, of N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1919; children—Peter Brinckerhoff, Lyman Cunningham. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; curate St. Stephen's Ch., Boston, 1907-09; headmaster Baguio Sch., P.I., 1909-18; chaplain U.S.A., 1918-19; master St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., 1919-20; pres. Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn.,

1920—. Dir. Newington Home for Crippled Children. Trustee Watkinson Memorial Library, Hartford. Mem. Classical Assn. of N.E., N.E. Assn. Schs. and Colls. *Clubs:* University (Hartford and Boston); Harvard, Century (New York). *Home:* 115 Vernon St., Hartford, Conn.

OGILVIE, Clarence Cooper, educator, lawyer; *b.* Bell Buckle, Tenn., Mar. 20, 1874; *s.* Jasper and Josephine (Smith) O.; prep. edn., Webb. Sch., Bell Buckle; student Vanderbilt U., 1892-93, U. of Chicago, 1895-96; *m.* Jessie Clay Wright, of Memphis, Tenn., July 26, 1899; 1 dau., Fay Ogilvie (Mrs. Alston Boyd Wade). Prof. English and Greek, high sch., Pine Bluff, Ark., 1896-99; admitted to Tenn. bar, 1901, and since practiced at Memphis; mng. dir. or supt. Goodwyn Inst. (ednl. instn.), since 1906; dir. and atty. Memphis Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Memphis, 1905-10, pres. 1908. Four-minute speaker, World War. Mem. Memphis Bar Assn., A.L.A., Am. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Tenn. Library Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* City, Nineteenth Century, Beethoven, Rotary, Colonial, Country. *Home:* 1786 Carr Av. *Office:* Goodwyn Inst. Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

OGILVIE, Walter Ellsworth, railway pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 15, 1864; *s.* Peter Egerton and Hannah J. (Post) O.; LL.B., Columbia, 1886; hon. M.A., Hamilton; *m.* Abby Leah Blood, of Brooklyn, 1889; children—George Egerton, Walter Ellsworth, Geoffrey Airlie, John W.G., Mrs. Marianne Leah Rodgers. In ry. business since 1907; chmn. bd. Havana Central R.R. Co.; pres. Havana Terminal R.R. Co., Matanzas Terminal R.R. Co., Cuban & Pan-Am. Express Co. of Cuba, Am. Cuban Estates Corpn., Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Eastern Cuba Sugar Corpn., Washington Sugar Co., Planta Electrica de Batabano; dir. United Rys. of Havana. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* India House, Bankers, Railroad, Sleepy Hollow (New York); Lake George Country, Havana Country, American Yacht, Royal Thames Yacht (London). *Home:* Oscawana-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OGLE, Marbury Bladen, coll. prof.; *b.* Howard Co., Md., Aug. 23, 1879; *s.* Richard Lowndes and Fanny D. (Knight) L.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Anetta Ione Fleming, of Victor, Colo., Aug. 20, 1907; children—Marbury Bladen, Robert Bertram, Richard Earl. Asst. prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1907-09, prof. 1909-25, U. of Vt.; prof. classical langs., Ohio State U., since 1925. Mem. N.E. Classical Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Linguistic Soc. of America, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. on classical subjects. Co-author of translation of Walter Map, de Nugis Curialium, 1924. *Home:* 1032 Franklin Av., Columbus, O.

OGLESBY, Woodson Ratcliffe, ex-congressman; *b.* Shelby Co., Ky., Feb. 9, 1867; studied law, Ill. Wesleyan U.; married; children—Frances Leewood, Woodson Ratcliffe, Kate. Practiced at Yonkers, N.Y.; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1906; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 24th Dist. N.Y. Democrat. Pvt. 71st N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. *Home:* Mohegan Park, Yonkers, N.Y.

O'GORMAN, James A., ex-senator; *b.* New York, May 5, 1860; *s.* Thomas O'G.; ed. Coll. City of New York; LL.B., New York U., 1882; LL.D., Villanova Coll., 1904, Fordham U., 1908, New York U., 1909, Georgetown U., 1911; *m.* Anne M. Leslie, of New York, Jan. 2, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1882; justice Dist. Court of New York, 1893-1900; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., for term 1900-14; elected U.S. senator, Mar. 1911, for term 1911-17, and resigned from bench, Mar. 31, 1911. Resumed practice of the law, 1917; dir. N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co., Am. Trust Co. Trustee N.Y. Univ.; pres. N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., 1923-24; mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Law Inst. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Bankers, Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Catholic, New York Athletic, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 1148 5th Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

O'GORMAN, James Michael, educator; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., May 12, 1888; *s.* Michael and B. Elizabeth (McGrath) O'G.; grad. Oswego State Normal Sch., 1906; B.S., Columbia, 1909, A.M., 1910; grad. study, same, 1911-12, and summers 1913-16; grad. study, Syracuse U., 1915; *m.* Josephine Newell, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 12, 1920; children—James Newell, Ann Patricia. Headmaster elementary dept. Newman Sch., Hackensack, N.J., 1908; asst. and lecturer dept. ednl. psychology, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911-12; asso. prof. psychology, Miami U., 1912-14; lecturer and instr. dept. of edn., U. of Ill., 1916-19; dir. edn. and head dept. of psychology, Mont. State Coll., 1919-21; prof. secondary edn., U. of Ida., 1921-23; head dept. edn. and acting dean, Grad. Sch., Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., 1923-24; head dept. edn. same, since 1924. Lecturer summers, Syracuse U., 1915, U. of Mont., 1921, Notre Dame, 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Eta. Elk. *Club:* Milwaukee City. Pub. lecturer. Contbr. to ednl. jours. *Home:* 174 Eighteenth St., Milwaukee, Wis.

O'HAGAN, Thomas, author, lecturer; *b.* Toronto, Can., Mar. 6, 1855; *s.* John and Bridget (O'Reilly) O'H.; St. Michael's Coll., Toronto; A.B., Ottawa U., Ont., 1882, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1889; grad. student Cornell U., 1893-94, U. of Wis. and U. of Chicago, 1901, 02, Grenoble U., France, U. of Louvain, Belgium, U. of Bonn, Germany, and U. of Fribourg, Switzerland, 1903, 04; Litt.D., Laval U., Quebec, 1914, Ottawa U., 1924; LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1917. Began on Daily Tribune, Duluth, Minn., 1891; editor New World, Chicago, 1910-13. Mem. Catholic Scientific Congress of Europe, Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., Irish Am. Hist. Soc., Celtic Soc. (Montreal), Authors' League America; hon. mem. Alliance Française (Detroit), Baconian Club (London, Ont.); mem. Dante Soc. of Florence, Italy. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Canadian, Hamilton (Ont.); Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* A Gate of Flowers, 1887; In Dreamland, 1893; Songs of the Settlement, 1899; Studies in Poetry, 1900; Canadian Essays, 1901; Essays, Literary, Critical and Historical, 1909; Chats by the Fireside, 1911; In the Heart of the Meadow, 1914; Essays on Catholic Life, 1916; Songs of Heroic Days, 1916; Complete Poetical Works, 1922; With Staff and Scrip, 1922; Dean Harris in Makers of Canadian Literature series, 1924; Intimacies in Canadian Life and Letters, 1924; The Genesis of Christian Art, 1925. Contbr. Catholic Ency. *Home:* Empress Hotel, Toronto, Ont., Can.

O'HAIR, Frank Trimble, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'HARA, Edward H., publisher; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1853; *s.* John and Catherine (Healey) O'H.; ed. pub. schs., under tutors and 1 yr. Syracuse U.; *m.* Anna Hogan, of Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1883. Worked at printing trade till 1877; reporter Syracuse Herald, 1879-1903; publisher same since 1903, also part owner; dir. Salt Springs Nat. Bank. Pres. Municipal Service Bd., Syracuse, 1885-87; trustee State Coll. of Forestry. Mem. Nat. Deeper Waterways Bd., Am. Civic Soc., Chamber of Commerce, Syracuse. Mem. Com. Am. publishers and editors selected by British Govt., 1918, to inspect British operations on the battle lines in Europe. Catholic. *Clubs:* Citizens, Century, Syracuse Country, Belleview Country. *Author:* "World War at Its Climax," 1922. *Home:* 408 Onondaga Av. *Office:* 324 Warren St., Syracuse, N.Y.

O'HARA, Frank, prof. economics; *b.* Lanesboro, Minn., Mar. 24, 1876; *s.* Owen and Margaret (Nugent) O'H.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1900; M.A., U. of Notre Dame, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1904; *m.* Linda Helen Maley, of Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 25, 1908. Editor Catholic Progress, Seattle, Wash., 1904-05; prof. economics, U. of Notre Dame, 1905-07; dir. Interlaken Sch., LaPorte, Ind., 1907-08; prof. economics, Catholic U., since 1909; dean Sch. of Philosophy, same, 1920-24; organizer and dean Knights of Columbus Evening Sch., since 1919; dir. Merchants Bank & Trust Co. Chmn. ednl. com. K.C., also Past Grand Knight Washington Council and Past Dist. Dep. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Pi Gamma Mu. *Author:* Unemployment in Oregon, 1914; Introduction to Economics, 1915; The Non-Partisan League, 1917. *Home:* 1301 Monroe St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

O'HARA, Frank Hurburt, writer; *b.* Berrien Springs, Mich., Feb. 2, 1888; *s.* Judge Thomas and Mary (Barratt) O'H.; grad. Detroit Training Sch. of Expression and Eng. Lit., 1909; post-grad. work same sch., 1910-11; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1915; grad. work in English, same univ., 1915-16; unmarried. Began writing for newspapers in boyhood, and has served as reporter, dramatic editor and spl. writer for met. newspapers and mags. Prin. high sch., Dearborn, Mich., 1908-11; instr. Detroit Training Sch. of Expression and English Lit., 1909-11; asst. in dramatic art, U. of Chicago High Sch., 1914-17; instr. English, U. of Chicago, 1917; instr. English, 1917-20, asst. prof., 1920-24, U. of Ill.; also extension lecturer in English, Indiana U., 1922-24; asst. prof. English and dir. undergraduate activities, U. of Chicago, since 1924. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Address:* The University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

O'HARA, Geoffrey, composer, writer; *b.* Chatham, Ont., Can., Feb. 2, 1882; *s.* Robert and Maria Sophia (Dobbs) O.; ed. Chatham Collegiate Inst.; studied music with various teachers; *m.* Constance Margaret Dougherty, of Cambridge, Mass., June 7, 1919; 1 son, Hamilton Murray. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1919; writer of songs; 1st success was in 1913 when Caruso selected one of his songs, other artists soon following; apptd. by Sec. of Interior Franklin K. Lane, as "instructor in native Indian music"; pioneer Army song leader; sent by War Dept. to Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., June 1917. Mem. Song Writers, Inc. (pres. 1922), Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. (pres. 1925). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Musicians', Young Republican. Songs: There Is No Death; K-K-K-Katy (war song); etc. Contbr. articles on music. *Home:* Tuckahoe, N.Y.

O'HARRA, Cleophas Cisney, geologist; *b.* at Bentley, Hancock Co., Ill., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* Jefferson Wood and Paulina (Robertson) O.; A.B., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1891, LL.D., 1920; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Mary Phoebe Marvel, of Bowen, Ill., June 15, 1893; children—Berry Marvel, Paul Wyatt, Wayne Gilder, Mariam. Instr. Latin and physics, 1891-92, prof. natural and phys. sciences, 1892-95, v.p., 1894-95, Carthage Coll.; prof. mineralogy and geology, 1898-1911, pres. and prof. geology, since July 1, 1911, S.D. State Sch. of Mines. Chmn. S. Dak. State Coal Commn., 1917-18; mem. State Advisory Bd. Federal Fuel Administration, 1917-19; ednl. dir. Soldier Training, S. Dak. State Sch. of Mines, World War. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Seismol. Soc.; corr. mem. Geol. Soc. Washington; hon. mem. Sigma Tau. Conglist. *Author:* Geology of Allegany County, Md.; A History and Bibliography of Geological Exploration in the Black Hills Region; The Mineral Wealth of the Black Hills; The Badland Formations of the Black Hills Region; O'Harra's Handbook of the Black Hills, 1913; A Bibliography of the Geology and Mining Interests of the Black Hills Region; The White River Badlands; also joint author of several Black Hills geol. folios published by U.S. Geol. Survey, etc. Editor in chief, Black Hills Engineer. *Home:* Rapid City, S.D.

O'HERN, Charles A., clergyman; Dec. 31, 1881-May 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

O'HIGGINS, Harvey, author; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Nov. 14, 1876; *s.* Joseph P. and Isabella (Stephenson) O.; student U. of Toronto, 1893-97; *m.* Anna G. Williams, of Toronto, July 1901. Asso. chmn. Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., 1917-18. *Author:* The Smoke Eaters, 1905; Don-a-Dreams, 1906; A Grand Army Man, 1908; Old Clinkers, 1909; The Beast and the Jungle (with Judge Ben B. Lindsey), 1910; Under the Prophet in Utah (with Frank J. Cannon), 1911; The Argyle Case (with Harriet Ford), 1912; The Dummy (with Harriet Ford), 1913; Polygamy, 1914; Silent Sam, 1914; Adventures of Detective Barney, 1915; Mr. Lazarus (with Harriet Ford), 1916; From the Life, 1919; On the Hiring Line (with Harriet Ford), 1919; The Doughboy's Religion (with Judge Ben B. Lindsey), 1919; The Secret Springs, 1920; Some Distinguished Americans, 1922; The American Mind in Action (with Dr. Edward H. Reede), 1924; Julie Cane, 1924. *Home:* Martinsville, N.J.

OHL, Jeremiah Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Cherryville, Northampton Co., Pa., June 26, 1850; *s.* Milton and Mary Elizabeth (Schick) O.; Mercersburg (Pa.) Coll., 1866-67; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1871, A.M., 1874, Mus.D., 1893; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1874; D.D., Wittenberg Coll. Springfield, O., 1921; *m.* Olivia Elizabeth Kessler, of Allentown, Pa., Mar. 10, 1873 (died Jan. 16, 1919); children—Hermine Elizabeth (wife of Prof. C. Theodore Benze), Else Rebecca, Frederick William. Ordained Luth. ministry, June 3, 1874; pastor, Quakertown (Pa.) Parish, 1874-93; organizer and rector Luth. Deaconess Motherhouse, Milwaukee, and instr. Theol. Sem. Luth. Ch., Chicago, 1893-98; city missionary, Phila., 1899—, and supt. Phila. City Mission

of Evang. Luth. Ch., 1903—. Lecturer, Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1910-11; mus. editor The Helper, 1882-91; lecturer at summer schs. Regular del. General Council Evang. Luth. Ch. in N. America (now United Luth. Ch. in America), and mem. com. on liturgy and hymn books, 1885—; mem. Inner Mission Bd., Deaconess Bd. and chmn. coms. on ch. music and ch. architecture of United Luth. Ch. in America; active in prison reform, frequent del. Nat. Prison Congress; del. Internat. Prison Congress, 1910. Trustee Muhlenberg Coll., 1877-93; dir. Theol. Sem. Evang. Luth. Ch., Chicago, 1894-99; pres. Inner Mission Soc. Hon. asso. Pa. Chapter Am. Guild Organists; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. German Soc., Pa. Prison Soc., Manuscript Music Society of Philadelphia. Editor: Little Children's Book (mus.), 1885; revised and enlarged edit. Church Song (with Rev. Dr. Joseph A. Seiss), 1892. Chief mus. editor and large contbr. Common Service Book of the Lutheran Church, 1917. *Author:* School and Parish Hymnal (with tunes), 1892; School and Parish Service Book (with music), 1892; The Responsories of Matins and Vespers Set to Music, 1909; The Inner Mission, 1911; also festival anthem, "I Will Extol Thee," for Quadri-Centennial of the Reformation (2d prize), 1917; "The Living Hope," Easter cantata, 1923; "The Christ Child," Christmas cantata, 1925. Composer of numerous hymn tunes, carols and anthems. Contbr. of many articles to Luth. Cyclo., Ency. of Missions, to church papers and periodicals, etc. *Home:* 826 S. St. Bernard St., Philadelphia, Pa.

OHLINGER, Gustavus, lawyer; *b.* Foochow, China, July 15, 1877; *s.* Franklin and Bertha S. O. (Am. missionaries); B.A., U. of Mich., 1899, LL.B., 1902 (hon. M.A., 1919); *m.* Helen E. Rinehart, of Toledo, O., 1914; children—John Franklin, Lucy Jane, Mary Alice. Practiced in Shanghai, China, 1903-05, Toledo, O., since 1905; mem. Smith, Beckwith, Ohlinger & Froehlich since 1915. Capt. U.S.A., 1918, and assigned to Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C.; exposed German intrigue and propaganda in U.S.; testified before Senate Judiciary Com., 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Toledo, Rotary, Toledo Yacht. *Author:* Their True Faith and Allegiance, 1916; The German Conspiracy in American Education, 1919. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, World's Work, etc. *Home:* 2737 Parkwood Av. *Office:* Second National Bank Bldg., Toledo, O.

OHLMACHER, Joseph Christian, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Sycamore, Ill., Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* Christian John and Gertrude Anna (Sherer) O.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1901; *m.* Florence E. Jayne, of Independence, Ia., Oct. 24, 1910; children—Joseph Philip, William Arthur, Jayne Elizabeth, Gertrude Anna, Albert Edgar. Research student in pathology, Rush Med. Coll., 1899-1901; instr. pathology, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1901-02; pathologist and clin. dir. Independence (Ia.) State Hosp., 1902-10; pathologist and asst. supt. Clarinda (Ia.) State Hosp., 1913-18; prof. bacteriology and pathology, Med. Sch. U. of S.D., since 1918, also dir. State Health Lab. of S.D. Mem. A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Soc., Sioux Valley Med. Soc., S.D. Acad. Science. Republican. Universalist. Mason. Contbr. on original researches in pathology, bacteriology and serology. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

O'KANE, Walter Collins, entomologist, author; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 10, 1877; *s.* Henry and Catherine (Van de Water) O.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1897, A.M., 1909; *m.* Clifford Hetherington, of Piqua, O., Dec. 30, 1902; children—Elizabeth Wells, Catherine Van de Water, William Henry, Richard Hetherington. In newspaper and mag. work, 1897-1909; circulation manager Woman's Home Companion, and Farm and Fireside, Springfield, O., 1900; same, Twentieth Century Farmer, Omaha, Neb., 1901; asst. entomologist, 1909, asso., 1910, entomologist since Sept. 1911, N.H. Experimental Station; prof. of economical entomology, University of N.H., since Sept. 1911. State moth agt., N.H., 1911-13; dep. commr. of agr., N.H., since 1913. Sergt. maj., 10th Ohio Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Chmn. bd. of govs. Crop Protection Inst.; fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists (pres. 1919), N.H. Acad. Science (pres. 1924-25), Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Injurious Insects, 1913; Jim and Peggy at Meadowbrook Farm, 1917; Jim and Peggy at Apple-Top Farm, 1923; Trails and Summits of the White Mountains, 1925. Editor: Garden and Farm Almanac, 1912. Editorial staff, Harper & Brothers, 1921—. Contbr. to Review of Reviews, Collier's, Country Life in America, Country Gentleman, Garden Magazine, etc. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

O'KELLEY, Thomas Washington, clergyman; *b.* Hall County, Ga., Dec. 16, 1861; *s.* Edward Washington and Elizabeth (Barnes) O.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1889, A.M., 1891 (D.D., 1899); *m.* Mary Lee Alexander, of Maysville, Ga., 1891 (died 1893); *m.* 2d, Rosa Burt Meriwether, of Albany, Ga., 1900; children—Thomas Washington, Mary, William Meriwether. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1888; prin. Hiawassee (Ga.) High Sch., 1889-90; prof. Latin, Mercer U., 1890-92; pastor 1st Ch., Hawkinsville, Ga., 1892-93, 1st Ch., Griffin, 1893-99, West End Ch., Atlanta, 1899-1902, 2d Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1902-04, 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1904-11, 1st Church, Raleigh, N.C., since 1911. Preached convention sermon before Southern Bapt. Conv., St. Louis, 1913. Mem. Foreign Missionary Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

OLANDER, Victor A., trades unionist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 1873; *m.* Elizabeth Grace Chervanka, of Cleveland, O., 1902; children—Mrs. Grace Elizabeth Smedstad, Ruth Helen. Was a sailor on the Great Lakes for a number of yrs. until elected sec. of the Lake Seamen's Union; later also sec.-treas. Seamen's Internat. Union of America, and sec. and treas. Ill. Federation of Labor. Mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., State Council of Defense, Ill., and of Draft Registration Bd., 1917. *Home:* 1336 N. Mason Av. *Office:* 156 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

O'LAUGHLIN, John Callan, newspaper and magazine writer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* John and Mary (Osborne) O.; pub. sch. edn.; course in European diplomacy, Columbia U.; hon. M.A., LL.D., Villanova Coll.; *m.* Mabel Hudson, of Phila., July 15, 1896. With Washington bur. New York Herald, 1893-1902; went to Venezuela, 1902, and reported blockade of that country by Great Britain, Germany and Italy; mem. European staff Associated Press, 1903-04; in Russia during Russo-Japanese War; on staff Chicago Tribune, 1905-14, Washington corr., 1909-14; Washington corr. of Chicago Herald, 1914-17; v.p. Lord & Thomas, Chicago, 1917; v.p. Peoples Industrial Trading Corpn., N.Y., 1919; now pub. and editor Army and Navy Journal. Pres. Acad. of Practical Economics, Inc. Has made a specialty of foreign affairs and has written numerous articles for magazines. Sec. U.S. Commission to Tokyo Expn., 1908, 1911; first asst. sec. of state, Jan. 19-Mar. 5, 1909; declined office of asst. secretaryship of treasury and minister to Argentine; acted as sec. to Theodore Roosevelt in Africa and Europe. As rep. of Chicago Herald and other papers, took Christmas ship laden with 6,000,000 gifts to war orphans in Europe. Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912; exec. sec. policy com. of Rep. party, 1920. Commd. maj. N.A., Jan. 25, 1918, and assigned as aide to Maj. Gen. Goethals, actg. q.m. gen. U.S.A.; subsequently served in France with intelligence sect. General Staff, and later as sec. for the U.S. Inter-Allied Munitions Council; col. O.R.C. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Republican, Gridiron (Washington). *Author:* With Roosevelt from the Jungle Through Europe, 1910; Imperiled America, 1916. *Home:* 1774 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

OLAYA, Enrique, diplomat; *b.* Guateque, Colombia, S.A., Nov. 11, 1882; *s.* Justiniano and Emperatriz (Herrera) O.; ed. Univ. of Bogotá; Dr. Law and Social Science, Brussels, Belgium; *m.* Teresa Londoño of Bogotá, 1911. Began, 1905, as chief Div. of Diplomatic History, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Colombia; sec. Legation of Colombia, at Caracas, Venezuela; minister of Foreign Affairs; E.E. and M.P. to Argentine Republic and to Chile; senator Colombia, 1921; E.E. and M.P. from Colombia to U.S. since 1922. Decorated Orden del Mérito (Chilean); Busto del Libertador (Venezuelan). *Address:* Legation of Colombia, Washington, D.C.

OLBRICH, Michael B., lawyer; *b.* Chemung, McHenry Co., Ill., Sept. 29, 1881; *s.* Jacob and Maria (Weitzel) O.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1904; *m.* Isabel Wilson, of Chicago, July 10, 1907; children—Isabel M., Wilson, Stuart, Marshall, Michael. Practiced at Madison since 1905; mem. Olbrich, Brown & Siebecker; joint counsel in proceedings which enjoined Gov. Francis E. McGovern from forcibly ousting Ins. Commr. H. L. Ekern from office in 1913; joint atty. for late U.S. Senator Paul O. Husting in proceeding to compel issuance of certificate of election, 1914; dir., sec. and treas. Bond & Mortgage Corpn. (Madison), Judith Basin Land Co., Fair Oaks Land Co., Linden Hill Land Co., Home Ranch Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 1916; made speech nominating Senator R. M. LaFollette as candidate for President of U.S., in Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912 and 1916; treas. Rep. State Central Com., Wis., 1912; commr. on Uniform State Laws; chmn. nonpartisan Progressive campaign for gov. of Wis., 1914. Dep. atty. gen. of Wis., Jan. 1919-Jan. 1921; exec. counsel to gov. of Wis., 1921-26; spl. counsel for State of Wis. in litigation before U.S. Supreme Court in case of C.,B.&Q. R.R. Co. vs. U.S. R.R. Commn. to test power of I.C.C. to fix intra-state passenger fares; etc. Sec. Madison Parks Foundation. Regent U. of Wis. since 1925. *Club:* Madison. *Home:* 216 Campbell St. *Office:* Pioneer Blk., Madison, Wis.

OLCOTT, Ben Wilson, ex-governor; *b.* Keithsburg, Mercer Co., Ill., Oct. 15, 1872; *s.* Hiram Wallace and Mary Jane (Wilson) O.; ed. high sch., Keithsburg; *m.* Lena O. Hutton, of Salem, Ore., Dec. 25, 1912; children—Chester Wallace, Gordon West and Richard Hutton (twins). Went to Ore. at 19, then to British Columbia, where mined and prospected, later returned to Ill. and was cashier of bank at Keithsburg 6 yrs.; prospector and bank employe in Alaska, 1904-07; returned to Salem, Ore.; apptd. sec. of state by Gov. Oswald West, 1911, and elected to same office 1912 and 1916; gov. of Ore., Mar. 1919-Jan. 1923; pres. American Savings Bank, Long Beach, 1923. Republican. York Rite Mason, Shriner, Elk. *Home:* Redlands, Calif.

OLCOTT, Charles Sumner, publisher, author; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 20, 1864; *s.* John Milton and Merrium (Brown) O.; A.B., DePauw U., 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Allie Gage, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 23, 1886; children—Gage (dec.), Charles Milton, Lyman Howard. Gen. mgr. private library dept. of Houghton, Mifflin Co., publishers, since 1891. Mem. Prudential Com. Am. Bd. Commrs. Foreign Missions. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Boston City. *Author:* George Eliot—Scenes and People in Her Novels, 1910; The Country of Sir Walter Scott, 1913; The Lure of the Camera, 1914; The Life of William McKinley, 1916. *Home:* Riverbank Court Hotel, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 4 Park St., Boston, Mass.

OLCOTT, Chauncey (Chancellor John Olcott), actor; *b.* Buffalo, July 21, 1860; ed. Buffalo common schs.; brought out as singer by the late R.M. Hooley, 1880; *m.* Margaret O'Donovan, of San Francisco, Sept. 28, 1897. With Hooley's co. 2 yrs., then consecutively with Haverly's co., Carncross Minstrels, Denman Thompson, Duff's Opera Co. for several seasons; sang 2 yrs. in England in comic opera, then succeeded W. J. Scanlan as star in Irish musical dramas; has since appeared in various leading rôles in U.S. and England. *Address:* Guaranty Trust Co., 44th St. and 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

OLCOTT, Eben Erskine, mining and metall. engr., transportation official; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 11, 1854; *s.* John N. and Euphemia Helen (Knox) O.; student Coll. City of New York; E.M., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Kate, *d.* Commodore Alfred Van Santvoord, of New York, 1884. Mining and metall. engr. formerly in practice in Western States, Mexico and S. America; pres. Hudson River Day Line, Mary Powell Steamboat Co.; dir. Lincoln office of Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co.; v.p. Lincoln Safe Deposit Co. Treas. Am. Indian Inst., Wichita, Kan. Inaugurated movement for Tri-centennial celebration, 1909, of entrance of Hendrick Hudson into Harbor of New York, Sept. 11, 1609. Pres. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1901-02; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 322 W. 75th St. *Office:* Desbrosses St. Pier, New York, N.Y.

OLCOTT, Frances Jenkins, educator, author; *b.* Paris, France (father at that time vice consul gen. U.S.); *d.* Franklin and Julia Emily (Fish) O.; ed. pvt. tutelage; grad. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1896. Asst. librarian, Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1897-98; organizer and chief of children's dept., Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1898-1911; organizer and dir. Training Sch. for Children's Librarians, Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1900-1911; lecturer on comparative mythology and folklore, Training Sch. for Children's Librarians, Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, 1900-11; installed the exhibits of library work with children, Jamestown Exposition (gold medal), 1907; Industrial Expn. of Western Pa., Pittsburgh, 1907; A.L.A. Conf., Pasadena, Calif., 1911. Compiled various catalogues and lists of books for use of

parents, librarians, teachers and professional story tellers, 1898-1913. Mem. Am. Bible Soc. Episcopalian. Republican. Mem. A.L.A., English Folk-Lore Soc., Woman's Nat. Book Assn., N.E.A. *Author:* The Children's Reading, 1912; The Arabian Nights' Entertainments, 1913; Story-Telling Poems, 1913; Good Stories for Great Holidays, 1914; More Stories from the Arabian Nights, 1915; The Jolly Book (with Amena Pendleton), 1915; Bible Stories to Read and Tell, 1916; The Red Indian Fairy Book, 1917; Tales of the Persian Genii, 1917; Book of Elves and Fairies, 1918; The Wonder Garden, 1919; Story-Telling Ballads, 1920; Good Stories for Great Birthdays, 1922; also pamphlets and mag. articles relating to use of library with reference to children. Editor: Grimm's Fairy Tales, 1922; Adventures of Haroun Al Raschid, 1923; Wonder Tales from China Seas, 1925. Weekly contbr. New York Evening Post, 1916-20. *Address:* 1270 Ocean Av., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.

OLCOTT, Jacob Van Vechten, congressman; *b.* New York, May 17, 1856; *s.* John N. and Euphemia Helen (Knox) O.; student Coll. City of New York, 1870-75; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; LL.D., St. Stephen's Coll., N.Y., 1892, Kenyon Coll., 1905; *m.* Laura I. Hoffman, of New York, 1882 (died 1924). In practice of law since 1881; dir. Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. of America. Municipal civ. service commr., New York, under Mayor Strong, 1895-98; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 15th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee and v.p. St. Luke's Hosp., New York Prot. Epis. Pub. Sch.; trustee Ch. Mission to Deaf Mutes, Clergymen's Retiring Bd. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, New York State Bar Assn. (life). *Clubs:* Union League, Republican (pres. 1912-13), Tuxedo (New York), Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 1 W. 72d St. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

OLCOTT, William James, mining engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

OLCOTT, William Morrow Knox, lawyer; *b.* New York, August 27, 1862; *s.* John N. and Euphemia Helen (Knox) O.; brother of Eben Erskine and Jacob Van Vechten O. (both *q.v.*); A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1881, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Jessica A. Baldwin, of New York, Dec. 6, 1888; 1 son, Neilson. In practice at New York, since 1883; sr. mem. Olcott, Gruber, Bonynge & McManus, 1897; now mem. Olcott, Olcott & Glass; v.p. Lawyers Engring. and Surveying Co., James Everard's Breweries; dir. James Everard's Cos., Inc., Hudson River Day Line; treas. Suffold Co. Alderman 21st Dist., 1895-96; dist. atty., N.Y. Co., 1896-98; judge City Court, 1898-99. Republican. *Home:* 58 W. 84th St. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OLCOTT, William Tyler, author; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* William Marvin and E. Olivia (Tyler) O.; B.S., Trinity Coll., Hartford 1896 (M.A., 1912); grad. N.Y. Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Clara Eunice Hyde, of Yantic, Conn., June 16, 1902. Admitted to N.Y. and Conn. bars. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc.; sec. Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers; Alpha Chi Chapter, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Trinity). *Author:* A Field Book of the Stars, 1907; In Star Land with a Three-inch Telescope, 1909; Star Lore of All Ages, 1911; Sun Lore of All Ages, 1914; The Book of Stars for Young People. *Home:* Norwich, Conn.

OLDBERG, Arne, composer, pianist, conductor; *b.* Youngstown, O., July 12, 1874; *s.* Oscar and Emma (Parritt) O.; ed. high schs., Chicago; grad. Chicago Musical Coll.; studied with Theodore Leschetizky, Vienna, and Joseph Rheinberger, Munich, 3 yrs.; hon. M.A., 1916; *m.* Mary Georgiana Sloan, of Chicago, July 2, 1900; children—Erik, Karl, Elsa, Richard, Robert (dec.). Prof. of piano and composition, dir. piano dept. and dir. grad. dept. Sch. of Music of Northwestern U. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Chicago Manuscript Soc. (pres. 1901-03). *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Composer of works for chamber music, including quintets for piano and strings, for piano and woodwind instruments, and for orchestra, including two symphonies in F and C minor, and Third ("lyric") Symphony in F minor, 1925; dramatic overture, Paolo and Francesca, for organ and orchestra; festival overture, variations on an original theme; rhapsody, "June"; fantasy, "At Night"; horn concerto; also piano works, including concerto, suite for 2 pianos, Sonata, Rhapsody, Legend, Variations, Improvisation, Arabesque; etc. Orchestral works have been performed by the Chicago Symphony Orchestra. *Address:* Music Hall, Evanston, Ill.

OLDER, Cora Miranda (Mrs. Fremont Older), author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

OLDER, Fremont, newspaper man; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Aug. 30, 1856; *s.* Emory and Celia M. (Augur) O.; ed. prep. dept. Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1 yr.; *m.* Cora Miranda Baggerly, of New York, Aug. 22, 1893. Began newspaper work, 1884; was city editor The Call; mng. editor The Bulletin 24 yrs.; now editor The Call. *Address:* The Call, San Francisco, Calif.

OLDFATHER, William Abbott, coll. prof.; *b.* Urumiah, Persia, Oct. 23, 1880; *s.* Jeremiah M. and Felicia Narcissa (Rice) O.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; Ph.D., Munich, 1908; *m.* Margaret Agnes Giboney, of Hanover, Ind., Sept. 22, 1902; children—Margaret, Helen. Instr. classics, 1903-06 and 1908, asst. prof. Latin, 1908-09, and registrar Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1904-06, Northwestern U.; asso. prof. classics, 1909-15, prof., 1915—, U. of Ill. Mem. A.A.A.S. (chmn. sect. on philology, v.p. 1925), Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (charter mem. and mem. council, 1924—), Nat. Research Council, Classical League, Linguistic Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Eta. *Clubs;* University (Urbana); Harvard of Eastern Ill. *Author;* Lokrika, 1908; The Defeat of Varus 1915; Index Verborum to Seneca's Tragedies, 1918. Editor: Ysopet-Avionnet, 1920; Greek Tacticians 1923; Epictetus, 1925. Editor Univ. of Ill. Studies in Language and History, 1915—. Contbr. on classical subjects. *Address:* 804 W. Green St., Urbana, Ill.

OLDFIELD, William Allen, congressman; *b.* Franklin, Ark., Feb. 4, 1874; *s.* Milton T. and Anne (Matheny) O.; A.B., Ark. Coll., 1896; *m.* Fannie Pearl Peden, of Woodruff Co., Ark., June 1901. Sergt. and 1st lt. Co. M, 2d Ark. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1899; pros. atty. 3d Jud. Circuit of Ark., 1902-06; mem. 61st to 69th Congresses (1909-27), 2d Ark. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Batesville, Ark.

OLDHAM, G(eorge) Ashton, bishop; *b.* Sunderland, Eng., Aug. 15, 1877; *s.* Joseph Rodgers and Annie Elizabeth Shaw (Banks) O.; A.B., Cornell U., 1902; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1905, spl. studies Columbia U. and Oxford U.; D.D., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1922; S.T.D., Gen. Theol. Sem.; *m.* Emily Pierrepont Gould, of N.Y. City, Jan. 14, 1915; children—Mary Perry, Emily Pierrepont, George Ashton, Lorraine Gould. Instr. English, Cornell U., 1902; deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; curate Grace Ch., New York, 1905, St. Thomas's Ch., New York, 1906-08; chaplain Columbia U., 1906-08; rector St. Luke's Ch., New York, 1909-17, St. Ann's Ch., Brooklyn, 1917-22; bishop coadjutor, Diocese of Albany, since Oct. 24, 1922. Trustee St. Stephen's Coll., Ch. Charity Foundation, Brooklyn. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Ft. Orange, Norfolk (Conn.) Country. *Home:* 29 Elk St., Albany, N.Y.

OLDHAM, Lemuel E., lawyer; *b.* Kosciusko, Attala Co., Miss., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* Emmett Charles and Malvina Murphy (Doty) O.; ed. U. of Miss. and Eastman Coll. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; studied law in office of U.S. Dist. Judge H. C. Niles, 1903-06; *m.* Lida Corinne Allen, of Kosciusko, Miss., June 27, 1895; children—Estelle (wife of Judge C. S. Franklin), Victoria (dec., wife of Paul F. Allen, U.S.A.), Dorothy Zollecoffer, Edward de Graffenried (dec.). Clk. U.S. Circuit Court, Northern Dist. of Miss., 1903-12, and of U.S. Dist. Court, same dist., 1905-18; U.S. commr., 1906-17; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Miss., by appmt. of President Harding, since June 23, 1921; mem. law firm of Stone, Oldham, Stone & Stone. Maj. a.d.c. Governor's Staff, Miss. N.G., 1912-16; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; mem. Rep. Nat. Advisory Com., 1920; mem. Miss. State Rep. Com. Mem. Am., Miss. State and Lafayette County bar assns., Miss. Hist. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. *Home:* Oxford, Miss.

OLDHAM, William Fitzjames, bishop. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

OLDHAM, William K., planter; *b.* Richmond, Ky., May 29, 1865; *s.* William K. and Kate (Brown) O.; Central U., Richmond, Ky., 1882-85; *m.* Lillian Munroe, of Lonoke, Ark., Feb. 1, 1894; children—William K., Lillian. Moved to Ark., 1885; now owner farm of 2,100 acres. Mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1907, Senate, 1911-13; pres. of Senate, 1913, and acting gov. of Ark. Trustee Ouachita Coll., Oldham High Sch.; mem. bd. Ark. Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Ark. Cotton Growers Coöperative Marketing Assn. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Pettus, Ark.

OLDS, George Daniel, mathematician; *b.* Middleport, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Eli D. and Mary (Shurtleff) O.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1873, A.M., 1876, LL.D., 1907; LL.D., Amherst, 1921; *m.* Marion E. Leland, of Boston, June 16, 1886; children—Leland, George Daniel, Clara Leland (Mrs. I. J. Bissell), Marion (Mrs. George E. Keeler). Teacher Albany (N.Y.) Acad., 1873-79; prof. mathematics, U. of Rochester, 1884-91, Amherst Coll., since 1891, dean, 1909-22, acting pres. and pres.-elect, 1923-24, pres., 1924—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

OLDS, Ransom Eli, automobile mfr.; *b.* Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., June 3, 1864; *s.* Plinny Fisk and Sarah (Whipple) O.; ed. high sch., Lansing, Mich.; *m.* Metta U. Woodward, of Lansing, 1889. A pioneer in automobile business; built the first 3-wheeled horseless carriage, 1887; brought out a practical 4-wheeled automobile, 1893, gasoline type of automobile, 1896; pres. Reo Motor Car Co. from organization, 1904, to 1924, now chmn. bd.; pres. Capital Nat. Bank (Lansing); chmn. bd. Ideal Power Lawn Mower Co. (Lansing); dir. Mich. Trust Co. (Grand Rapids), Union Trust Co. (Detroit). Chmn. bd. Kalamazoo Coll.; dir. Hillsdale Coll. Donor of engring. bldg. to Mich. State Coll., club house to the affiliated women's clubs, civic social welfare house to City of Lansing, etc. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner). Baptist. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Yacht, Grosse Ile Golf and Country, Detroit Boat (Detroit); Congressional Country (Washington); New York Yacht; Country of Lansing, etc. *Home:* Lansing, Mich.; Daytona Beach, Fla. (winter).

OLDS, Robert Edwin, lawyer; *b.* Duluth, Minn., Oct. 22, 1875; *s.* James Edwin and Lillian May (Goodrich) O.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Rose Wilhelmina Nabersberg, of St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 16, 1902. Practiced in St. Paul, 1900-17, inclusive; mem. firm Davis, Kellogg and Severance, afterwards Davis, Severance and Olds; counselor Am. Red Cross Commn. to France, Jan. 1918-Jan. 1919; European commr. in charge of Am. Red Cross operations abroad, Jan. 1919-July 1921; mem. for North America, of commn. apptd. by 12th Internat. Conf. at Geneva to report plan of world organization for Red Cross, 1923; Am. mem. Arbitration Tribunal apptd. to adjust pecuniary claims between the U.S. and Great Britain under the Treaty of 1910, 1923-25; pres. bd. trustees Am. Library in Paris, 1924-25; mem. commn. appointed by League of Nations to report plan in internat. coöperation for disaster relief, 1924, 25; asst. sec. of state since Oct. 1, 1925. Trustee Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Century (New York); Cercle Interallié, Cercle de la Renaissance Française (Paris). *Home:* 2400 15th st. *Address:* Dept. of state, Washington, D.C.

OLDS, Walter, lawyer; Aug. 11, 1846-July 30, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

O'LEARY, Denis, congressman, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

O'LEARY, John William, banker, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1875; *s.* Arthur John and Emma S. (Hunt) O'L.; ed. pub. schs. and Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; M.E., Cornell U., 1899; *m.* Alice Estelle Smith, at Chicago, 1901; children—Alice Estelle, Lillian Emma, Dorothy Rose, Janet Edna, John William. Identified since beginning of active career with business established by father, and now pres. Arthur J. O'Leary & Son Co., mfrs. iron and steel products; 1st v.p. Chicago Trust Co.; dir. Advance-Rumely Co., Ill. Car & Mfg. Co., Chicago Rys. Co., Belden Mfg. Co., G.A. Soden & Co., Republic Realty Mortgage Corpn., Northwestern Terra Cotta Co., Templeton, Kenly & Co., Ltd., Chicago Crucible Co., First Englewood State Bank; receiver Michigan Av. Trust. Co. Mem. Chamber Commerce of U.S. (pres.), Chicago Assn. Commerce (pres. 1916-17), Nat. Metal Trades Assn. (ex-pres.); vice chmn. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd.; was mem. 1st President's Industrial Conf. Mem. bd. dirs. Com. of Fifteen, Chicago Crime Commn.; v. chmn. Citizens' Com. to Enforce Landis Award. Trustee Wesley Memorial Hosp.; mem. bd. Infant Welfare Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic Assn., Mid-Day,

The Attic, Industrial, Knollwood, Midlothian Country, South Shore Country; Ludington (Mich.) Country; Lotos (New York). *Home:* 4331 Drexel Boul.; (summer) Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 79 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

O'LEARY, Thomas M., bishop; *b.* Dover, N.H., Aug. 16, 1875; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Howland) O'L.; grad. pub. schs., Dover, 1887; student Mungret Coll., Limerick, Ireland, 3 yrs.; grad. Grand Seminary, Montreal, Can., 1897. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., at Montreal, 1897; asst. pastor St. Ann's Ch., Manchester, N. H., 1898-99, St. John's Ch., Concord, 1899-1904; served as administrator of the parish for 4 mos. after death of Vicar Gen. John E. Barry, and assisted in administration for 3 yrs.; served as chancellor and sec. to Bishop J. B. Delancy; Made vicar general and permanent rector of St. John's, Concord, N.H.; consecrated bishop of Springfield, Sept. 8, 1921. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

OLER, Wesley Marion; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 3, 1856; *s.* William H. and Catherine (Horn) O.; ed. City Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Elizabeth Kimberly, of Fortress Monroe, Va., Nov. 12, 1890. For many yrs. largely engaged in publishing, banking, and other lines of business in Baltimore; moved to N.Y. City, 1904; now chmn. bd. Knickerbocker Ice Co.; pres. American Ice Co.; trustee Larchmont Park Assn.; formerly trustee and chmn. finance com. Woman's Coll. of Baltimore. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., from Baltimore, 1888. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Press, Apawamis Golf, Larchmont Yacht, Larchmont Shore. *Home:* 10 Elm Av., Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

OLESEN, Anna Dickie (Mrs. Peter Olesen), lecturer; *b.* Waterville, Minn., July 3, 1885; *d.* Peter D. and Margaret (Jones) Dickie; grad. high sch., Waterville, 1904; spl. studies, Hamline U., St. Paul; *m.* Peter Olesen, supt. schs., Cloquet, Minn., June 8, 1905; children—Margaret M. (dec.), Mary Winifred. Active in club work since 1912; pres. Minn. 8th Congressional Women's Federated Clubs, 1913-16; v.p. Minn. State Federated Women's Clubs, 1916-18; del. by appt. of gov. of Minn. to Internat. Child Welfare Congress, Washington, 1914; mem. State Americanization Com., Minn., 1918-19; mem. advisory bd. of dirs., League of Women Voters of Minn., 1920. Woman mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Minn., 1917-24; woman speaker at Jackson Day banquet, Washington, D.C., Jan. 8, 1920; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920; Dem. nominee for U.S. senator, Minn., 1922. Patriotic speaker for State Safety Commn., Am. Red Cross, Y.W.C.A., and Liberty loans during World War. Lecturer. Mem. Nat. Com. of Woodrow Wilson Foundation. Mem. O.E.S. Methodist. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

OLIN, Arvin Solomon, educator; *b.* Low Moor, Ia., Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* Nelson and Harriet (Holly) O.; A.B., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1892, LL.D., 1915; A.M., U. of Kan., 1894; studied Clark U., U. of Chicago; *m.* Martha Davis, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 6, 1882. Began as teacher pub. schs., 1873, later prin. and supt. at Peabody, Lawrence, Iola, Ottawa and Kansas City, Kan.; instr. or condr. about 40 normal insts.; instr. in edn., 1893-94, asso. prof., 1894-99, prof. since 1899, U. of Kan.; also dean Univ. Summer Sch. and Sch. of Edn., 1913-15; mem. Kan. State Bd. Edn., 1893-95. Mem. bd. trustees Ottawa Univ., 1911-25 (pres. bd., 1917-21). Pres. Bapt. State Conv., 1916-17, 1918-19. Mem. N.E.A., Kan. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1903), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Syllabus in History of Education, 1894; Outlines in History of Education, 1900. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

OLIN, John Myers, lawyer; July 10, 1851-Dec. 7, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

OLIN, Richard M., Mich. State health commr.; *b.* Perry, N.Y., May 23, 1875; *s.* Milo H. and Mary A. (Chapin) O.; student U. of Buffalo; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1899; *m.* Nellie B. Jenks, of Perry, Nov. 22, 1898; children—Richard, Philip, Chapin. Began practice at Caro, Mich., 1899; state commr. of health, Mich., since May, 1917. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Lansing, Mich.

OLIN, Stephen Henry, lawyer; Apr. 22, 1847-Aug. 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

OLIN, Walter Herbert, scientific agriculturist; *b.* Walnut Grove, Cal., Aug. 7, 1862; *s.* Nelson and Harriett M. (Holly) O.; grad. Kan. Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1889, M.Sc., 1893; spl. history student, U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Winnifred Estella Cotton, of Wabaunsee, Kan., Nov. 27, 1890 (died 1910); children—Winnifred Helen (Mrs. W. H. Roberts), Estella G. (dec.), Walter Eugene; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Lee, of Denver, Colo., June 7, 1915. Teacher of rural schs., 1880-86; prin. and supt. schs., Waverly, Osborne and Ottawa, Kan., 1890-1901; instr. farm crops, Ia. State Coll., 1902-04; prof. agronomy, 1904-06, vice dean of agr., 1906-08. Colo. Agrl. Coll.; dir. agrl. extension, U. of Ida., 1911-14; organized agrl. dept. and commr. of agr., D.& R.G.R.R., Denver, 1914-16; supervisor farm marketing, Frisco Lines, St. Louis, Mar. 1, 1916-Oct. 1918; supervisor of agr., D.&R.G.R.R., Oct. 15, 1918—. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Olin's Commercial Geography, 1900; American Irrigation Farming, 1913. Corr. and writer for agrl. jours. for many yrs. *Home:* 166 E. Gilpin St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

OLINSKY, Ivan Gregorewitch, mural painter; *b.* Southern Russia, Jan. 1, 1878; *s.* Gregor and Katherine (Eshai) O.; came to America, 1891; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1893-98; studied in France and Italy, 1908-11; *m.* Genevieve A. Karfunkle, of N.Y. City, July 13, 1904; children—Leonore, Tosca. In New York most of time since 1893; asst. to John La Farge, 1900-08; mem. faculty Nat. Acad. Design since 1912. Represented in many public collections. Awarded Thomas B. Clarke Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1914; Samuel T. Shaw Prize of $1,000, Salmagundi Club, 1919; Lyme Art Assn. Museum purchase prize, 1922. A.N.A., 1914; mem. Architectural League of New York, Artist Aid Soc., Assn. Mural Painters, Artists Fund Soc., Allied Artists of America, N.Y. Soc. of Painters. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. Arts (life). *Home:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

OLIPHANT, Abner Chambers, consulting engr.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Oct. 21, 1892; *s.* Robert Nevin and Mary Elizabeth (Chambers) O.; grad. Mercersberg (Pa.) Acad., 1912, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1915; post-grad. work, Columbia; *m.* Ruth P. Larner, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 22, 1922; 1 son, John Larner. Electrical engr. N.J. Traction Co., 1914-15; operating engr. United Electric Light & Power Co., N.Y. City, 1916; div. asst. sales mgr. United Motors Corpn., Hyatt br., 1917-18; engr. for Nat. Service Dept. Engring. Council, 1919-20; asst. sec. Am. Engring. Council; originator and editor Bulletin of Am. Engring. Council; mem. Leighton & Oliphant, consulting engrs., until Oct. 1922; v.p. Peerless Mining & Milling Co. Exec. sec. Storage of Coal Com. of Am. Engring. Council. Served as 2d and 1st lt. Ordnance R.C., Jan. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Science, Army Ordnance Assn., A.A.A.S., Tau Rho Delta. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 1831 Jefferson Pl. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

OLIPHANT, Herman, prof. law; *b.* Forest, Ind., Aug. 31, 1884; *s.* Albert G. and Martha Jane (Richardson) O.; A.B., Marion (Ind.) Coll., 1907; A.B., Ind. U., 1909; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Julia Sims, of Forest, Sept. 10, 1905; children—Thalia Leron, Charles Albert, Malcolm William. Instr. English lang., Marion College, 1907-11; instr. law, 1914-15, asst. prof. 1915-16, asso. prof. 1916-19, prof. 1919-21, U. of Chicago Law Sch.; prof. law, Columbia U., 1921—. Asst. dir. War Trade Intelligence, 1917-18; asst. dir. industrial relations div. of Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918-19. Mem. bd. of editors Am. Bar Assn. Journal. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 35 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

OLIVARES, José de, consular service; *b.* Southern Calif., Nov. 26, 1867; *s.* José and Martha Washington (Gatch) O.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Southern Calif., business coll., Berlitz Sch. of Modern Langs., Liceo de Varones, Guadalajara, Mexico; *m.* Berta Lillian Owen, Nov. 2, 1896; children—Lenore Constance (dec.), Casper Luis; *m.* 2d, Maria Teresa Ramirez y Jerez, of Leon, Nicaragua, Feb. 15, 1907. Mem. Calif. N.G., 1884-86; with U.S. Navy, 1886-93; lt. (j.g.) Calif. Naval Reserve, 1894-96; again with U.S. Navy, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, also war corr., Paris Expn. corr., 1900. Official rep. of St. Louis Expn. at Buffalo Expn., 1901; commr. of St. Louis Expn. to Spain, Portugal and Latin-Am. countries, 1902-03; commr. Argentine Republic to St. Louis Expn., 1904. Consul at Managua, Nicaragua, 1906, Madras, India, 1911-14, Hamilton, Ont., 1915-24, Kingston, Jamaica, since July 1, 1924; apptd. foreign service officer, July 1, 1924, and assigned to consular br. of service. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn., Harding Memorial Assn.; hon. mem. 2d Batt. "Green Howards" (A.P.W.O. Yorkshire Regt.) Officers' Mess, and W.I. Reg. Officers' Mess. Gold medal, St. Louis Expn.; bronze medal for naval service, Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Catholic. *Club:* Liguna (Kingston). *Author:* Our Islands and Their People, 1900 (400,000 copies sold 1st 3 yrs.); Parisian Dream City, 1901. *Home:* St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* American Consulate, Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.

OLIVE, Edgar William, botanist; *b.* Lebanon, Ind., Apr. 1, 1870; *s.* David Henry and Caroline Elizabeth (Lawrence) O.; B.S., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1893, M.S., 1895; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1902; U. of Bonn, Germany, 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Williams Ristine, of Crawfordsville, Sept. 6, 1898; children—Theodore Ristine, Marian Lawrence. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1897-98; instr. botany, Harvard and Radcliffe colls., 1898-1903; research asst. of the Carnegie Instn. of Washington at Bonn., 1903-04, U. of Wis., 1904-06; lecturer in botany, U. of Wis., 1905-07; prof. botany, State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, Brookings, S.D., and state botanist, 1907-12; curator, Brooklyn Botanic Garden, 1912-20. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. Contbr. chiefly on fungi and fungous diseases of plants. *Home:* 721 E. 46th St. *Office:* Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

OLIVER, Arthur L., lawyer; *b.* Leemon, Mo., Jan. 5, 1879; *s.* Henry Clay and Mary Louise (Alexander) O.; ed. State Normal Sch., Cape Girardeau, Mo.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1900; *m.* Mary Esther Roberts, of Caruthersville, Mo., Nov. 27, 1907; children—John Roberts, James Arthur. Began practice at Caruthersville, 1900; served as mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep. and Mo. Senate; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Mo. since Aug. 4, 1914. Elected 1st lt. N.G. Mo., Dec. 1901, later capt.; maj. 6th Unattached Batt., 1904; organized 6th Regt. N.G. Mo., 1908, and elected col. Mem. Am., Mo. and St. Louis bar assns. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* 1245 Shawmut Place. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Building, St. Louis, Mo.

OLIVER, Daniel Charles, congressman; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

OLIVER, Edwin Austin, author; May 1, 1855-Apr. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

OLIVER, Elmer Rogers, ry. official; *b.* Taylor, LaFayette Co., Miss., Feb. 25, 1883; *s.* Theo. H. and Vira (Paris) O.; ed. pub. schs., Miss.; LL.B., Jefferson Law Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1911; *m.* Mary Phillip Bowman, of Louisville, July 9, 1913; 1 son, Elmer Rogers. With Southern Ry. since 1898; chief clk. to asst. freight traffic mgr., 1910-12, asst. gen. freight agt., Louisville, 1912-16, at Washington, D.C., Jan.-Oct. 1916, Atlanta, Ga., 1916-20, gen. freight agt. at Cincinnati, Mar.-Nov. 1920, freight traffic mgr. lines west, at Cincinnati, 1920-21, exec. gen. agt. entire system, at New Orleans, 1921-24, v.p. in charge of traffic since Oct. 11, 1924. *Home:* 2311 Connecticut Av. *Office:* 1300 Pennsylvania Av., Washington, D.C.

OLIVER, Frank, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 2, 1883; *s.* of Francis V. S. Oliver; student Fordham U., 1901-05; N.Y. Law School, 1906-08; *m.* Mrs. Viola Morris Shelley, of N.Y. City. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1919; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 23d N.Y. Dist. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 3252 Perry Av., New York, N.Y.

OLIVER, James Harrison, naval officer; *b.* Houston Co., Ga., Jan. 15, 1857; *s.* Thaddeus and Sarah Penelope (Lawson) O.; Washington and Lee U., 1872; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1877; *m.* Marion Carter Oliver, of Shirley, Va., Dec. 7, 1893. Ensign, 1881; promoted through grades to rear adm., Jan. 5, 1917. Made 9 cruises at sea, averaging a little over 2½ yrs. each; station duty at Ft. Monroe, Providence, Newport, R.I., Cincinnati; dir. Naval Intelligence Office, Jan. 20, 1914; gov. Virgin Islands and comdt. Naval Sta., 1917-19; duty Navy Dept., Apr. 1919-Jan. 1921 (retired). *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* Shirley, Va.

OLIVER, Jean Nutting, artist; *b.* Lynn, Mass.; *d.* Stephen, Jr., and Jane Briggs (Oliver) O.; studied Sch. Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, also with Charles H. Woodbury and under Philip L. Hale. Painter of portraits, figures out of doors and landscapes; exhibited Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Art Inst. Chicago; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Newport (R.I.) Art Assn.; Guild of Boston Artists, Copley Soc.; Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston;

North Shore Arts Assn.; etc. Hudson prize, Hartford, Conn., 1917; popular award at Vose Gallery's exhbn. of women painters. Miniatures on exhbn. at Guild of Boston Artists. Mem. Copley Soc., Concord (Mass.) Art Assn., Hartford Art Assn., Guild of Boston Artists. Episcopalian. Writer on art topics; art critic Boston Sunday Advertiser. *Studio:* 104 Fenway Studios, 30 Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

OLIVER, John Chadwick, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, O., May 7, 1862; *s.* Warner Symmes and Elizabeth (Chadwick) O.; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1885; *m.* Carrie F. Wright, of Danville, Ill., Oct. 24, 1888; children—Wade Wright, Symmes Francis, Sarah Elizabeth (Mrs. William Kerber). Prof. surgery, Ohio-Miami Med. Coll., med. dept. U. of Cincinnati. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, etc. *Club:* Business Men's. *Home:* 2233 Park Av. *Office:* 628 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.

OLIVER, John William, prof. history; *b.* nr. Jackson, Mo., Apr. 12, 1887; *s.* Lucius Clay and Mary Louise (Alexander) O.; B.Pd., Mo. State Teachers Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1906; A.V. and B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1911; A.M., U. of Mo., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1915; unmarried. Scholarship in Am. history, U. of Wis., 1913-14, fellowship, 1914-15; research asst. Ind. State Library and Hist. Commn., 1915-16, Wis. State Hist. Soc., 1917-18; dir. Ind. Hist. Commn., 1919-23; prof. history and head of dept., U. of Pittsburgh, since 1923. Enlisted as pvt. F.A., Central O.T.S., Camp Taylor, Ky., Aug. 5, 1918; commd. 2d lt., instr. F.A., Oct. 21, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 15, 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. Am. Pub. Archives Commn.), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc., Western Pa. Hist. Soc., Acad. Science and Art (Pittsburgh), Phi Delta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Faculty. *Author:* Civil War Military Pension (1861-1865), 1917; Indiana Gold Star Honor Roll, 1921; Marshal Ferdinand L. Foch, 1922. *Home:* University Club, Pittsburgh, Pa.

OLIVER, Joseph Doty, mfr.; *b.* Mishawaka, Ind., Aug. 2, 1850; *s.* James and Susan (Doty) O.; student U. of Notre Dame, Ind., to 1865, De Pauw U. to 1866; *m.* Anna Gertrude Wells, of Johnstown, N.Y., Dec. 10, 1884; children—James Oliver, Mrs. Gertrude Cunningham, Joseph D., Susan Catherine. With Oliver Chilled Plow Works (founded by father), since 1866, pres. since 1908; dir. P.,C.,C. & St.L.R.R. Co., First Nat. Bank (Chicago), Nat. Park Bank (New York). Pres. bd. dirs. Purdue U., 1906-24. State Chmn. W.S.S., World War. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* 808 W. Washington Av. *Office:* 533 S. Chapin St., South Bend, Ind.

OLIVER, Lunsford Errett, army officer; *b.* Nemaha, Neb., Mar. 17, 1889; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Mary L. (Evans) O.; student Neb. State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb.; Cotner U., Bethany, Neb., 1906-08; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1913; grad. Engr. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1916; *m.* Janet Putnam, of Washington, May 28, 1921; children—Thomas Kilbury, Mary Putnam. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 12, 1913; promoted through grades to capt. May 15, 1917; maj. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col. U.S.A., Sept. 6, 1918; maj. regular army, July 1, 1920. With 1st and 5th engrs., Texas border, 1916-17; at Camp Grant with ry. troops, 1917-18; comdr. 53d and 54th Engrs., Camp Dix, N.J., 1918, later in yr. instr. at Camp Humphreys, Va.; successively at Camp Dodge, Camp Humphreys and at San Antonio, Tex., until 1920; resident engr. in charge construction of Key Bridge over Potomac River, to July 1922; dist. engr., at St. Louis, Mo., 1922-24; engr. officer Alaska Rd. Commn. since May 1924. Mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Mil. Order World War. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Address:* Alaska Road Commission, Juneau, Alaska.

OLIVER, Robert Shaw, ex-assistant sec. of war; *b.* Boston, Sept. 13, 1847; ed. at Milton, Mass., Concord, N.H., and Churchill's Mil. Sch., Sing Sing, N.Y.; married; children—John Rathbone, Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens, Mrs. Cora Choate, Marion L. Apptd. 2d lt. 5th Mass. Cav., Sept. 27, 1864 (at 17 yrs. of age); a.-d.-c., Cav. Brigade, 3d Div., 25th Army Corps, Feb. 3, 1865; asst. adj.-gen. 3d Div., 25th Army Corps, Sept. 3, 1865; entered regular army as 2d lt. 17th Inf., Feb. 25, 1866; 1st lt. 8th Cav., Mar. 7, 1867; resigned, Oct. 31, 1869; with Rathbone, Sard & Co., stove mfrs., Albany, N.Y., 1871-1903; asst. sec. of war, Sept. 1, 1903-Apr. 30, 1913. Served in N.Y.N.G. as col. 10th Inf., Aug. 25, 1873; lt.-col. and asst. adj.-gen. 9th Brigade, July 11, 1878; brig.-gen., insp.-gen. State of N.Y., Jan. 1, 1880; brig.-gen. 5th Brigade, Jan. 10, 1883, 3d Brigade, Dec. 30, 1890; hon. retired at own request, Aug. 30, 1903. Civ. service commr. of Albany, May 28, 1894-Jan. 1, 1895; police commr., Jan. 1, 1895-June 1898. *Home:* 1767 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

"OLIVER, Temple," author, see Jeanie Oliver Davidson Smith.

OLIVER, Thomas Edward, coll. prof.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 16, 1871; *s.* Samuel Cook and Mary Elizabeth (Andrews) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; Harvard Med. Sch., 1893-94; U. of Leipzig, 1894-95; U. of Heidelberg, 1895-99, A.M., Ph.D., 1899; also studied École des Hautes Études and the Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Elisabeth Reinhardt, of Strassburg, Alsace, June 9, 1904; children—Elisabeth Andrews (wife of Dr. Webster C. Martin), Martha Reinhardt, John Lee, Sarah Chever. Instr. French, U. of Mich., 1899-1900; instr., later asst. prof. Romance langs., Coll. for Women (Western Reserve U.), Cleveland, 1900-03; prof. Romance langs., U. of Ill., Sept. 1903—, also at various times chmn. Dept. of Romance Langs. Unitarian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Société Amicale Gaston Paris, Phi Beta Kappa, Corda Fratres, Assn. of Cosmopolitan Clubs (U. of Ill. Chapter), The Players (U. of Ill.), Theta Upsilon Omega. Mem. Comm. for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16. Awarded Médaille du Roi Albert (Belgian). *Author:* Jacques Milet's Drama, La Destruction de Troie la Grant, 1899. Editor: Michel-Jean Sedaine's Le Philosophe sans le sçavoir (variorum critical edit.), 1913; Molière's Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, 1914; Sedaine's Le Philosophe sans le savoir, 1914; Suggestions and References for Modern Language Teachers, 1914, 17; Voltaire's Mérope, 1925. *Address:* 1004 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

OLIVER, William Bacon, congressman; *b.* Eutaw, Ala., May 25, 1867; *s.* William C. and Lizzie S. (Whitehead) O.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, LL.B., 1889, LL.D., from same and from Nat. Law Sch., Washington, D.C.; studied U. of Va. (Phi Beta Kappa); unmarried. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1889, and practiced at Tuscaloosa; city atty., 1893-98; solicitor, 6th Jud. Circuit, Ala., 1896-1909; dean Law Dept., U. of Ala., 1909-13 (resigned); served as chmn. Dem. Central Com., Tuscaloosa Co.; mem. firm Oliver, Verner & Rice; resigned 1915; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 6th Ala. Dist. Moderator Presbyn. Synod, 1925. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk; mem. W.O.W. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

OLIVIER, Stuart, newspaper pub.; *b.* Staunton, Va., July 2, 1880; *s.* Warner Lewis and Martha (Statton) O.; ed. U. of Va., 1897-99; *m.* Sarah Reeside, of Baltimore, June 12, 1905; children—Stuart, Ann Fox. Began as reporter on Baltimore News and advanced to pub. and gen. mgr.; engaged in pvt. banking business; now mem. firm Poe & Davis; dir. several banks and trust cos. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University, etc. *Author:* Essays in Passing (3 vols., pub. for pvt. distribution), and several successful plays. *Address:* 2 Wyndhurst Av., Baltimore, Md.

OLLESHEIMER, Henry, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

OLMSTEAD, Albert Ten Eyck, Orientalist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1880; *s.* Charles and Ella (Blanchard) O.; A.B., Cornell Univ., 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; fellow Am. Sch. Oriental Studies at Jerusalem, 1904-05, Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1906-07; *m.* Cleta Ermine Payne, of Shelbina, Mo., June 25, 1913; children—Cleta Margaret, Ella Mary, Ruth Carol. Dir. Cornell expdn. to Asia Minor and the Assyro-Babylonian Orient, 1907-08; instr. Greek and Latin, Princeton Prep. Sch., 1908-09; instr. ancient history, 1909-11, asst. prof., 1911-14, asso. prof., 1914-17, U. of Mo.; teacher summer sch., Columbia, 1914, Cornell, 1917, 22, U. of Chicago (Assyrian and Oriental history), 1920; prof. history and curator, Oriental Mus., U. of Ill., 1917—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. ancient history sect., 1914), Am. Oriental Soc. (dir. 1918-20 and 1922-25; sec.-treas. Western br. 1917-21, pres. 1921-22), Classical Assn. of Middle West, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit., Soc. Bibl. Research, Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* Western Asia in the Days of Sargon of Assyria, 1908; Travels and Studies in the Nearer East (Cornell Expdn.), 1911; Assyrian Historiography, 1916; History of Assyria, 1923; Chapter edits. Ancient Near East, Manual Historical Literature. *Home:* 706 S. Goodwin St., Urbana, Ill.

OLMSTEAD, Florence, author; *b.* Beaulieu, Ga.; *d.* Charles Hart and Florence (Williams) O.; ed. pub. schs. Teacher high sch., Savannah. Presbyn. *Author:* A Cloistered Romance, 1915; Father Bernard's Parish, 1916; On Furlough, 1918; Stafford's Island, 1920; This Little World, 1921; Madame Valcour's Lodger, 1922. *Home:* 305 Gwinnett St. E., Savannah, Ga.

OLMSTED, Everett Ward, univ. prof.; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., May 12, 1869; *s.* Silas and Emily (Ward) O.; Ph. B., Cornell, 1891, Ph.D., 1897; post-grad. studies The Sorbonne, Coll. de France, École des Chartes, Paris, and Cornell, 1893-98; Litt.D., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1918; *m.* Bula Hubbell, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 19, 1895; children—Ward Hubbell, Richard Hubbell, John Meigs Hubbell. Master of French, Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1891-93; instr. French, 1893-98, asst. prof. Romance langs., 1898-1909, prof., 1909-14, Cornell U.; prof. Romance langs. and head of the dept., U. of Minn., 1914—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1909-10), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers Central West and South (pres. 1919-20), Am. AssociationTeachers of Spanish (v.p. 1924), Alliance Française of Minneapolis (pres. 1919-21), Beta Theta Pi. Decorated Comendador de la Real Orden de Isabel la Católica (Spain), 1922. *Clubs:* Skylight, University (Minneapolis); University (St. Paul); Dinner Club (pres. 1925-26). *Author:* The Sonnet in French Literature and the Development of the French Sonnet Form (dissertation), 1897; A Spanish Grammar (with Arthur Gordon), 1911; Abridged Spanish Grammar (with same), 1914; Elementary French Grammar, 1915; First Course in French, 1917; First Course in Spanish, 1920. Contbr. to mags. Editor: A Selection from the Comedies of Marivaux, 1901; Le Malade Imaginaire, by Molière, 1904; Legends, Tales and Poems by Gustavo A. Becquer, 1907; Elementary French Reader (with F. B. Barton), 1920; First Spanish Reader (with E. H. Sirich), 1924. *Address:* 2109 Blaisdell Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

OLMSTED, Frederick Law, landscape architect; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., July 24, 1870; *s.* Frederick Law and Mary Cleveland (Perkins) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; studied landscape architecture under his father; *m.* Sarah Sharples, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 30, 1911; 1 dau., Charlotte. Began practice as landscape architect, 1895; mem. firm Olmsted Bros., Brookline, Mass., landscape architect Met. Park System of Boston, 1898-1920, of Roland Park County, Baltimore, Baltimore Park Commn., 1902-17, Sage Foundation Homes Co., Forest Hills, L.I., 1908—; mem. commn. on improvement of Washington, 1902; mem. bd. supervising architects of the group plan, Cleveland, 1912—; has designed many pub. parks and other municipal improvements, subdivisions, pvt. and instl. grounds in many cities. Instr. landscape architecture, 1901-03, prof., 1903-14, Harvard U. Mem. Nat. Commn. of Fine Arts, 1910-19; chmn. exec. com. Nat. Conf. on City Planning, 1910-19; gov. Am. City Planning Inst.; exec. bd. Am. Civic Assn.; fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects (past pres.). Author numerous reports and articles on parks, municipal improvements, city planning and landscape architecture. Mem. com. on emergency constrn., War Industries Bd., May 1917-July 1918; mgr. town planning div. of U.S. Housing Corpn., July 1918-May 1919. *Home:* 99 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

OLMSTED, James Greeley, mfr., banker; *b.* LeRoy, N.Y., June 25, 1857; *s.* Hamden Aubry and Frances (Sprague) O.; ed. LeRoy Acad.; *m.* Edith Bentley, of Marshalltown, Ia., Sept. 18, 1884. On farm until 17; moved to Des Moines, Ia., 1876, and began by wheeling freight for C.,R.I.&P. Ry. later pass. agent at sta.; became mem. firm of Bentley & Olmsted, shoe mfrs., 1884; now retired. *Home:* (winter) 1595 E. Mountain St., Pasadena, Calif.

OLMSTED, John Bartow, lawyer; *b.* LeRoy, Genesee Co., N.Y., Jan. 28, 1854; *s.* John R. and Elizabeth (Allen) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1879-80; *m.* Clara A. Morgan, of LeRoy, Mar. 12, 1879; children—John Morgan, Charles Morgan, Remington, Harold LeRoy, Allen Seymour, Seymour Hatch. Admitted to bar, Jan. 1879; atty. Buffalo Pitts Co., 1885-1908. Trustee of Buffalo Savings Bank, 1914-17. Ex-civil service commissioner of Buffalo; mem. council U. of Buffalo; pub. service commr., 2d Dist. State of N.Y.,

1908-13; pres. Elmwood School; trustee Buffalo Sem. Treas. of Buffalo Civil Service Reform Assn. since 1884 (now v.p.); was dean Saturn Club, 1898-99; pres. Liberal Club, 1900-01, Harvard Assn. Western N.Y., 1901, Buffalo Municipal League, 1908, and Peace and Arbitration Soc. of Buffalo; a v.p. Men's League for Woman Suffrage. Independent Republican. *Author:* Operatic burlesques (in collaboration), Trilby, Orpheus and Eurydice. *Club:* Harvard (pres. 1917-18). *Home:* 183 Bryant St., Buffalo, N.Y.

OLMSTED, Millicent, author; *b.* Cleveland, O.; *d.* Henry Sanford and Helen (Bishop) O.; ed. Miss Mittleberger's Sch. for Girls; 2 yrs. study and travel in Eng., France and Italy, and travel in U.S. With Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1899-1901, as society editor, editor woman's page, etc.; with Cleveland Leader, 1902-05; editor children's dept. monthly mags. In advertising and publicity work, 1908—; writer of financial advertising; treas. William Ganson Rose, Inc., Cleveland. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cleveland Writers', Women's City. *Author:* (children's stories) Daffy-Down-Dilly; The Land of Never Was, 1908; The Land of Really True, 1909; Harmony Wins, 1913. Contbr. gen. articles and stories to mags. *Home:* 11402 Cedar Av., Cleveland, O.

OLMSTED, Victor Hugo, statistician. See Vol. X (1918-19).

OLMSTED, William Beach, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 26, 1864; *s.* Levi and Maria M. (Beach) O.; A.B., Trinity Coll., 1887; hon. A.M., Yale, 1908; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910, *m.* Anne Nelson Starkweather, of Cooperstown, N.Y., July 22, 1891; children—Wm. Beach, Frederick Nelson, Anne Nelson. Master in St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1887-97; head master Pomfret Sch. since 1897. Ordained deacon by Bishop Charles Sanford Olmsted, 1908, priest, 1909, P.E. Ch. *Home:* Pomfret, Conn.

OLNEY, Richard, ex-congressman; *b.* Milton, N.H., Jan. 5, 1871; A.B., Brown U., 1892; married; children—Richard, Nancy, Catharine. Wool mcht. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902; mem. Mass. Minimum Wage Commn., 1911; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 14th Mass. Dist. Democrat. Apptd. mem. World War Foreign Dept. Commn., Feb. 1923. *Home:* Woods Hole, Mass. *Office:* 226 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

OLNEY, Warren, Jr., lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 15, 1870; *s.* Warren and Mary Jane (Craven) O.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1891, LL.D., 1919; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law, 1894; *m.* Mary M. McLean, of Oakland, Calif., Oct. 24, 1899; children—John McLean, Warren, Constance Sarah. Practiced in San Francisco, formerly as Olney & Olney (father and son), firm of Olney, Pringle & Mannon, 1907-10, Page, McCutchen, Knight & Olney, 1910-12, McCutchen, Olney & Willard, 1913-19; atty. for regents of U. of Calif., 1911-19; gen. atty., 1907-13, gen. counsel, 1913-15, receiver, 1915-16, again gen. counsel, 1916-19, W. P. Ry. Co.; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., 1919-21; mem. McCutchen, Olney, Mannon & Greene, 1921—. Asst. prof. law, Hastings Coll. of Law, 1895-1904; lecturer Sch. of Jurisprudence, U. of Calif., 1904-07. Mem. State Registration Bur. having charge of registration for the draft in Calif.; chmn. Dist. Exemption Bd. for Div. 1, 1917-18; chmn. State Mil. Welfare Commn., 1917-18. Member Am. Bar Assn., Calif. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of San Francisco, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1908-10), Claremont Country, Bohemian, Berkeley, Sutter, Commonwealth, Faculty, Harvard. *Home:* 2737 Belrose Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

OLPP, Archibald Ernest, congressman; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., May 12, 1882; *s.* John and Matilda M. (Segel) O.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1903; M.D., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Beatrice S. Seiple, of Lansdale, Pa., Nov. 25, 1908. Instr. biol. chemistry, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1908-09; began practice West Hoboken, N.J., 1909; surgeon North Hudson Hosp. 6 yrs. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 11th N.J. Dist. Served as 1st lt. M.C., during war period. Mem. Am., N.J. State and Hudson Co. med. assns. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 412 High St., Union City, N.J.

OLSEN, John Charles, chemist; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., July 22, 1869; *s.* Michael and Cecelia (Johnson) O.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, 1890, A.M., 1893; U. of Chicago, summers, 1897, 98; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; Sc.D., Knox, 1925; *m.* Ella Walker, of Normal, Ill., Aug. 31, 1898; children—Julian W., Eugene U., Elizabeth. Prin. schs., Ipava, Ill., 1891-94; teacher physics and chemistry, Austin (Ill.) High Sch., 1895-98; prof. analytical chemistry, Poly. Institute of Brooklyn, 1900-14, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1900-06, Adelphi Coll., 1913-14; prof. chemistry and head of the dept., Cooper Union, New York, 1914-19; prof. and head of dept. chem. engring., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1918—. Lecturer analytical chemistry and foods, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences and for Bd. Edn. City of New York, 1900—; editor Van Nostrand's Chemical Annual, 1907—, and Trans. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., 1909—. Sec. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., 1908—; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Brooklyn Chamber Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1904; Pure Foods, 1911; Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1916. *Club:* Chemists, New York. *Home:* 316 Argyle Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

OLSON, Edwin August, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Ill., Feb. 16, 1868; *s.* Charles and Christine (Hanson) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mae Fitzgerald, of Chicago, Nov. 17, 1897; children—Edwin A. (dec.), Raymond F., Gerald C. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1892, and practiced in Chicago; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of Ill., by apptmt. of President Harding, since 1922. Pres. Mutual Trust Life Ins. Co. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 417 Barry Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

OLSON, Ernst William, editor, author; *b.* Finja Parish, Sweden, Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* Johannes and Johanna (Gran) O.; brought to America, 1878; B.A., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1891; M.A., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1899; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Strand of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 20, 1899 (dec.); children—Irving E. W., Adele E. (Mrs. Clarence Hogberg), Eunice E., Herbert William Leroy, Alice Virginia. Editor Fosterlandet, Chicago, 1891-1904, Observer, Rock Island, 1892-94, Nya Pressen, Moline, Ill., 1893-96, Svenska Tribunen, Chicago, 1900-1905; office editor with The Engberg-Holmberg Pub. Co., Chicago, 1906-11; office editor with Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, official pub. house of the Augustana Synod, Oct. 1911—; editor The Lutheran Companion, 1913, monthly magazine Ungdomsvännen, 1914-18. Republican. Evang. Lutheran. Mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America, Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study, Am. Scandinavian Soc., Swedish Journalists' Assn. of America, Svea Male Chorus. *Clubs:* Svithiod, of Chicago (hon.), Tri-City Press (hon.). *Author:* History of the Swedes of Illinois, 2 vols., 1908; En Bokhandelshistoria, 1910; Kantat för Jubelsynoden (with music), 1910; Reformation Cantata (English and Swedish text, with music), 1917; The Swedish Element in Illinois, 1917. Collaborator, Svenskarna i Amerika, 2 vols., 1925. Editor Svensk Diktning, 2 vols., and other textbooks. Awarded first prize in Swedish poetry, 1922, by St. Eric Soc., N.Y.C. *Home:* 3900 8th Av., Rock Island, Ill.

OLSON, Harry, judge; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 4, 1867; *s.* Olof and Clara C. (Oberg) O.; student Washburn Coll., Kan., 1887, 1888 (LL.D., 1915); LL.B., Union Coll. Law, Chicago, 1891; LL.D., Lake Forest (Ill.) University, 1923; *m.* Bernice Miller, of Pecatonica, Ill., June 1, 1902; children—Harry, Sanford, Jane. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1891; asst. state's atty. for Cook Co., 8 yrs. under C. S. Deneen and 2 yrs. under John J. Healy; chief justice Municipal Court of Chicago, since 1906. Trustee Northwestern Univ. since 1908, Lake Forest Univ. since 1923. Republican. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Club, Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Judicature Soc. (chmn. bd. dirs.); mem. Am. *ad interim* com. International Congress of Eugenics; life mem. Am. Inst. of Law. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Press, University, Adventurers'. Operates Eagle Elms Farm, Kouts, Ind. *Home:* 3933 Clarendon Av., Chicago, Ill.

OLSON, Henry Philip, college pres.; *b.* Ada, Minn., June 29, 1892; *s.* Hans P. and Maria (Wareberg) O.; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1915; *m.* Ruth Schoellermann, of Spokane, Wash., June 28, 1922; 1 dau., Ruth Ann. Teacher pub. schs., Dodge City, Kan., 1915-16; prof. edn. and psychology, Augustana Coll., Canton, S. Dak., 1916-17; prof. mathematics, Spokane (Wash.) Coll., 1917-18; business mgr. same, 1919-20, acting pres., 1920-21, pres. since 1921. Enlisted in U.S.N., Apr. 13, 1918; commd. ensign U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 26, 1919; now mem. N.R.F. Mem. Am. Legion. Lutheran. *Address:* Spokane College, Spokane, Wash.

OLSON, Julius Emil, univ. prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Wis., Nov. 9, 1858; *s.* Hans and Karen (Fjeld) O.; B.L., Univ. of Wis., 1884; married twice; *m.* 2d, Anna Marie Larson, of Decorah, Ia., August 11, 1904; 1 dau. (by 1st wife), Mrs. Mildrid Karen Clark. Instr., 1884-87, asst. prof. Scandinavian langs. and lit., 1887-92, prof. since 1892, U. of Wis. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

OLSON, Oscar Ludvig, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 3, 1872; *s.* Andrew B. and Guroe Larson (Krogstad) O.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1893; A.M., U. of Minn., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Clara Elizabeth Gullixson, of Bode, Ia., July 8, 1897; children—Walter Andrew, Paul Frederick. Mem. faculty, 1901—, pres., June 14, 1923—, Luther College. *Home:* Decorah, Ia.

OLSSON, Alexander, publisher; *b.* Onsala, Sweden, Feb. 27, 1868; *s.* Adolf Magnus and Augusta (Anderson) O.; ed. in Sweden; *m.* Augusta Grahn, of Kalmar, Sweden, Sept. 9, 1897; children—Martha Alexandra, Elisabeth, Hugo Theodore, Alexander. Came to America, 1889; printer by trade; propr. West Coast Pub. Co., publishers "Vestkusten" (The West Coast), oldest newspaper in Swedish lang. on Pacific Coast. Republican. Sec. Swedish-Am. Patriotic League of Calif. (an organizer and ex-pres.), Swedish Soc. of S.F. (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Swedish Singing Soc.; mem. Scandinavian Soc., Swedish Relief Soc., Fylgia V. O., etc. Sec. Swedish Expn. Com., 1913-15. Apptd. Knight of Royal Swedish Order of Vasa, 1st class, Mar. 2, 1915. Mason, Odd Fellow, Druid. *Clubs:* Swedish, Swedish Dramatic, Swedish-Am. Political. *Author:* Kallprat, 1893; Turistfärd, 1909. *Address:* 30 Sharon St., San Francisco, Calif.

OLYPHANT, Robert; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1853; *s.* Robert Morrison and M. Sophia (Vernon) O.; ed. pvt. schs. and 1 yr. in Paris; *m.* Caroline Wetmore Muller, of N.Y. City, May 1880 (died Apr. 1910); children—Mrs. Amy Gordon Anderson, Robert Morrison, Sophie Vernon (dec.), Donald; *m.* 2d, Marie Viele, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1912. Began with Union Car Spring Co., 1872; mem. Ward, Talbot & Olyphant, coal mchts., N.Y. City, 1874-1910; dir. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Thompson-Starrett Co. Enlisted in 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1871; successively a.d.c. staff of Gov. Robinson, acting gen. insp. and gen. insp. rifle practice, insp. 1st Brigade, asst. adj. gen. 1st Brigade, bvt. brig. gen. (retired 1914). Hon. pres. U.S. Hosp. Fund of N.Y. Fellow Nat. Acad. Design; mem. S.R. in State of N.Y. (pres. 1914—), N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Scenic and Hist. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. Art, St. Andrew's Soc. (1st v.p.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, City. *Home:* 449 Park Av. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

O'MAHONEY, John Patrick, college pres. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'MALLEY, Austin, oculist; *b.* Pittston, Pa., Oct. 1, 1858; *s.* William and Catherine (Ward) O.; A.B., Fordham U., 1878; studied philosophy at Gregorian U., Rome, Italy, 1878-81; Ph.D., Georgetown Univ., 1888, M.D., 1893; studied medicine univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 2 yrs.; LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1895. Instr. bacteriology, Georgetown U., 1893-95; prof. English lit., Notre Dame U., 1895-1903. *Author:* Thoughts of a Recluse, 1898; Essays in Pastoral Medicine, 1906, 1907; Cure of Alcoholism, 1913; Keystones of Thought, 1914, 1915; Ethics of Medical Homicide and Mutilation, 1919. Extensive contbr. of med. lit. and edni. articles to mags. Mem. Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, British Med. Guild of St. Luke. *Address:* 2228 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

O'MALLEY, Frank Ward, author; *b.* Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa., Nov. 30, 1875; *s.* William and Catherine (Ward) O.; studied architecture, 1893-94, drawing and painting, Art Students' League, Washington, 1894-95; spl. courses U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1895-98; studied drawing, painting and sculpture, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1898-1902; *m.* Grace Edsall Dalrymple, of N.Y. City, Sept. 1, 1917; children—Ward, Kathleen Edsall. Illustrator and contbr. light verse, New York, 1902-06; reporter and humorous and spl. writer New York Sun, 1906-19. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat (New York); Manasquan Yacht, Manasquan River Golf and Country (Brielle). *Author:* (plays, with Edward Waterman Townsend) The Head of the House, produced 1909; A Certain Party, produced 1910; (book) The War Whirl in Washington, 1918. Contbr. to mags. and periodicals. *Home:* Hillwood, Brielle, N.J.

O'MALLEY, Henry, commr. of fisheries; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar. 22, 1876; *s.* P. F. and Julia Ellen (Canty) O'M.; grad. St. Johnsbury Acad., 1895; *m.* Annie Thompson, of Birdsview, Wash., July 10, 1905. Entered service of U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1897, at the station at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; apptd. field asst. for Pacific Coast, 1918; commr. of fisheries, by apptmt. of President Harding, since May 13, 1922. Mem. Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1918), Pacific Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1917). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Press, Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Arctic (Seattle, Wash.). Writer on salmon fisheries. Made extensive investigations of fisheries conditions in Alaska; discovered a salt solution process for separating dead from live fish eggs. *Home:* Southbrook Courts. *Address:* Bureau of Fisheries, Washington, D.C.

OMAN, Joseph Wallace, naval officer; *b.* Columbia Co., Pa., Aug. 15, 1864; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1886; *m.* Virginia Center Morse, of New York, Nov. 22, 1907; children—Joseph Wallace, William Morse, Virginia Morse. Ensign, July 1, 1888; lt. jr. grade, Oct. 11, 1896; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., Jan. 1, 1905; comdr., Mar. 2, 1909; captain, Feb. 13, 1912; promoted rear admiral, July 1, 1918. Served on Helena, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comdg. Mariveles, in Philippine insurrection, 1899; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1905; exec. officer, Lancaster, 1905-06; navigator, Rhode Island, 1906; exec. officer same, 1906-09; at Naval War Coll., 1909; insp. equipment, Navy Yard, N.Y. City, 1909-11; comd. Tacoma, 1911, Des Moines, 1911, Maine, 1911-12; capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Boston, 1912-14; comd. North Carolina, 1914-15, Georgia, 1915-16; supervisor New York Harbor, 1916-17; comdr. Squadron Five, Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1917; comdr. Leviathan, July 1917-Mar. 1918; comdt. 2d Naval Dist., Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919; gov. Virgin Islands (U.S.), 1919-21; now retired. *Home:* 310 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

O'MEARA, Mark, surgeon; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1874; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (McCabe) O'M.; grad. high sch., Plattsburg, N.Y.; student Plattsburg Normal Sch.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1903; post-grad. work, Post-grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., and New York Polyclinic, New York; *m.* Nora Margaret Lahey, of New Windsor, Newburgh, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1910. Practiced at Kingston, N.Y., since 1906; chief of staff, Benedictine Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. Training Sch. for Girls, Hudson, N.Y., by apptmt. of Gov. Smith; v.p. bd. mgrs. Ulster Co. Tuberculosis Hosp. since 1909; chmn. clinics, Ulster Co. Com. for Prevention Tuberculosis; chmn. Ulster Co. Pub. Health Com. of Catholic Charities of Archdiocese of N.Y. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Ulster Co. med. socs., A.A.A.S., etc. Republican. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Kingston, Rotary. *Home:* 110 Maiden Lane, Kingston, N.Y.

O'MELVENY, Henry William, lawyer; *b.* Central City, Marion Co., Ill., Aug. 10, 1859; *s.* Harvey Kilpatrick Stuart and Anna Wilhelmina (Rose) O.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1879; *m.* Marie Antoinette Schilling, of Canton, O., May 28, 1887; children—Stuart, Donald, John. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Los Angeles; mem. firm of Graves & O'Melveny, 1885-88, Graves, O'Melveny & Shankland, 1888-1904, O'Melveny & Stevens, 1906-08, O'Melveny, Stevens & Millikin, 1908-14, O'Melveny, Millikin & Tuller since 1914. Pres. Dominguez Water Co., Dominguez Estate Co.; v.p. Los Angeles Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, Security Trust & Savings Bank, Azura Ice & Cold Storage Co.; counsel and dir. Title Ins. & Trust Co., etc. Deputy dist. atty. Los Angeles Co., 1883-85; pres. Los Angeles Civ. Service Commn., 1903-04; mem. Pub. Library Bd., 1908-10; park commr. since 1910; Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Southwest Soc. Archæol. Inst. America; a founder of Southwest Mus. *Clubs:* California, Sunset, Los Angeles Country, etc. *Home:* 3250 Wilshire Boul. *Office:* Title Insurance Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

OMWAKE, George L(eslie), coll. pres.; *b.* Greencastle, Pa., July 13, 1871; *s.* Henry and Eveline (Beaver) O.; grad. State Normal Sch., Shippensburg (Pa.), 1893, Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1895; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1898, A.M., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1901; Pd.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1910, LL.D., 1923; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1923; *m.* Sophie Hendricks Casselberry, of Collegeville, Aug. 28, 1906; children—Stanley, Eveline Beaver. Lecturer on edn., 1901-03, dean and prof. history and philosophy of edn., 1903—, v.p., 1909—, pres., 1912—, Ursinus Coll. Mem. Assn. Coll. Presidents of Pa. (pres. 1918); mem. of Board of Christian Edn., Reformed Church in U.S.; mem. Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. State Edn. Assn. (trustee). Asst. dir. Com. on Pub. Safety of Pa., 1917. Mem. Council Ref. Chs. of America Holding Presbyn. System (pres. 1920-21). Editor and co-author: J. H. A. Bomberger, Centenary Volume, 1917; Forward Movement Handbook of the Reformed Church in the U.S., 1920. Contbr. to jours. and periodicals. *Home:* Collegeville, Pa.

OMWAKE, Howard Rufus, coll. dean; *b.* Greencastle, Pa., May 1, 1878; *s.* Henry and Eveline (Beaver) O.; grad. Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1897; A.B., Princeton, 1901, A.M., 1904; U. of Pa., 1914-16; *m.* Frances Lauretta Geiger, of Shippensburg, Pa., June 20, 1906; children—Henri Geiger, Anna Evelyn, Mary Katharine, Eleanor Long. Instr., Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, 1901-04; head dept. of Latin, Mercersburg Acad., 1904-08; sr. master, The Harrisburg Acad., 1909-19; dean Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1919—. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle Atlantic States, Pa. State Edn. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. Democrat. *Home:* College Campus, Lancaster, Pa.

ONDERDONK, Adrian Holmes, educator; *b.* St. James School, Washington Co., Md., July 18, 1877; *s.* Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Latrobe) O.; grad. St. James Sch., 1905 (father headmaster); A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1899; *m.* Evelynne, *d.* Rev. William C. Richardson, of St. James Ch., Phila., Pa., Nov. 2, 1912; children—Adrian Holmes, Richardson Latrobe. With New York Shipbuilding Co., Camden, N.J., 1899-1900; a master at Gilman Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1900-03; headmaster St. James Sch. since June 30, 1903. Mem. bd. trustees Washington Co. Pub. Library, Washington Co. Pub. Health Bd. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Assn. Coll. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Address:* St. James School, Washington Co., Md.

ONDERDONK, Frank Scovill, college pres.; *b.* Mission Valley, Tex., May 31, 1871; *s.* Gilbert and Martha Jane (Benham) O.; student Southwestern U. (D.D.), Georgetown, Texas, 4 years (elective course); *m.* Rowena Tyson, of Cuero, Texas, Oct. 12, 1892; children—Mrs. Martha Kuykendall, Rowena, Mrs. Ruth Mitchell, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Manchester. Entered M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1892; in W. Tex. Conf., 1892-97; missionary at San Luis Potosi, Mexico, 1897-1901 (built church and mgr. Trinity Hosp.); presiding elder 1 year and pastor 2 yrs. in Mexico City, 1901-03; presiding elder Guadalajara, 1903-07; pres. Colegio Wesleyano, San Luis Potosi, Mex., 1907-14; supt. Mex., Italian and Bohemian missions in Tex., Nov. 1914—. Del. Congress of Christian Latin America, Panama, 1916. *Address:* Box 105, San Antonio, Texas.

ONDERDONK, Gilbert, horticulturist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

O'NEAL, James, socialist worker. See Vol. X 1918-19).*

O'NEAL, William Russell, banking, ins.; *b.* Belpre, Washington Co., O., June 4, 1864; *s.* Edwin Russell and Nancy Jane (Scott) O'N.; grad. high sch., Belpre; studied under pvt. tutors and in law office of Judge David R. Rood; *m.* Mabelle Copeland, of Berwick, Me. (died Feb. 1910); children—Helen Kate, Mabelle; *m.* 2d, Jessie Mallory, of Chariton, Ia., Oct. 14, 1914. Began at 23 as spl. agt. Eagle Fire Ins. Co.; now pres. Curtis & O'Neal Co., fire ins. and investments; pres. First Bond & Mortgage Co., O'Neal Branch Co.; chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank; v.p. Orlando (Fla.) Building & Loan Co., etc.; Republican candidate in Fla. for U.S. Senate, Gov., and for Congress, also del. Rep. Nat. Conv. Trustee, sec. and treas. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla.; pres. bd. Sr. High Sch., Orlando. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow, Elk, Moose, K.P. (past Supreme Rep.). *Home:* Orlando, Fla.

O'NEIL, Charles, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Mar. 15, 1842; *s.* John and Mary Anne (Francis) O.; *m.* Mary C. Frothingham, of Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 6, 1869. Entered U.S.N. as master's mate, July 1861, on sloop "Cumberland," and was with it at capture of Forts Hatteras and Clarke, August 1861, and in engagement with Confederate iron-clad "Merrimac," March 8, 1862; rescued Lt. Morris from drowning; was favorably mentioned in dispatches and promoted acting master, May 1, 1862; was in both attacks on Fort Fisher; promoted acting vol. lt., May 30, 1865. Commd. lt., Mar. 11, 1868; lt. comdr., Dec. 18, 1868; comdr., July 1884; capt., July 21, 1897; rear-admiral, Apr. 22, 1901. Chief Naval Bur. of Ordnance, 1897-1904; retired, Mar. 15, 1904; detailed for spl. ordnance duty abroad for 1 yr., Mar. 27, 1904. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington.

O'NEIL, John Francis, mfr.; *b.* Brockport, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1857; *s.* Daniel and Ellen (McMahon) O.; ed. pub. schs., Corry, Pa.; *m.* Jessie Bird Winall, of Dubuque, Ia., May 5, 1885; children—Laurence Winall, Sara Francis (Mrs. J. H. Wallis), Ellen Doris. Learned machinist's trade at Corry, and worked at same in Dubuque, Ia., 1879-88, becoming supt. of Dubuque Iron Works; moved to St. Louis 1888, as gen. supt. Fulton Iron Works, of which has been pres. and chmn. bd.; now retired. Mem. Interstate High. Commn. (Pan-Am.). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Commercial, St. Louis, Glen Echo. *Home:* 51 Kingsbury Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

O'NEIL, Joseph Henry, banker; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Mar. 23, 1853; *s.* Patrick Henry and Mary (Harrington) O'N.; grad. Quincy Grammar Sch., Boston; *m.* Mary Anastasia Ingoldsby, of Boston, July 1, 1884; 1 son, Joseph Henry. Pres. Federal Trust Co., May 1, 1899-1922; chmn. board of Federal Nat. Bank, 1922; v.p. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1874-77; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 6 terms, 1879-84; mem. bd. dirs. Pub. Instns., Boston, 1881-87 (ex-chmn. bd.); city clk., Boston, 1887-89; mem. Congress, 1889-95; asst. treas. U.S. at Boston, 1895-99; mem. bd. commrs. Sinking Funds of Boston, 1899-1908; trustee Mass. Gen. Hosp. since 1912. *Home:* Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 85 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

"O'NEIL, Nance" (Mrs. Alfred Hickman), actress; *b.* (Gertrude Lamson), Oakland, Calif., Oct. 8, 1874; *m.* Alfred Hickman. Made first appearance on stage in "Sarah," at San Francisco, Oct. 16, 1893; toured with "The Danites," "The Snowball," "The Private Secretary"; played in Weber and Fields' Theater, New York, in "The Long Strike," 1896; 1st appearance in London as Leah in "The Jewess," 1899; made tour of world and returned to London; has played throughout U.S. and has appeared in vaudeville; toured in "The Passion Flower," season of 1920-21.*

O'NEIL, Patrick Henry, oil producer; *b.* New Richmond, Wis., Feb. 16, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Joanna (Harty) O.; high school, New Richmond, 1882; *m.* Annie Carlin, of Zell, S.D., June 13, 1888 (dec.); children—Louis B., Ignatius P., Mary Ellen, John T., Henry A. Began as farm hand in S.D., 1882, later in meat market; became one of largest cattle and land owners in S.D.; settled in Southern Calif., 1912; entered oil industry; dir. Citizens Nat. Bank, Calif. Petroleum Corpn., Am. Petroleum Corpn., Am. Oil Fields Co., Midlands Oil Fields Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908. Catholic. *Home:* 1257 Manhattan Pl. *Office:* Security Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

O'NEILL, Edmond, chemist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* Eugene and Bertha (Strachauer) O.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1879; post-grad. studies Coll. of Chemistry, U. of Calif. and univs. of Berlin and Strassburg; *m.* Edith Vernon Ward, of Oakland, Calif., June 1904. Instructor chemistry, 1879-86, asst. prof., 1888-90, asso. prof., 1890-1906, prof. since 1906, and dir. labs., U. of Calif. Consulting chemist Union Oil Co., Calif. Del. from Calif., and v.p. Congress Applied Chemistry, Berlin, 1903, Rome, 1906. Chmn. chemists com. Calif. State Council Defense, 1917-18; mem. exec. com. engring. div., Nat. Research Council. Mem. Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc. (organizer and 1st pres. Calif. sect), A.A.A.S.; pres. Alumni Assn., 1907. *Clubs:* University, Bohemian (San Francisco), Faculty (pres. 1909-17). *Home:* 37 Roble Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone, playwright; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1888; *s.* James and Ella (Quinlan) O.; student Princeton, 1906-07, Harvard, 1914-15; *m.* Kathleen Jenkins, of New York, 1909 (divorced 1912); *m.* 2d, Agnes Boulton Burton, Apr. 12, 1918. Successively in various lines of business in U.S., Central and S. America, at sea 2 yrs., actor in vaudeville version of "Monte Cristo," and reporter on New London (Conn.) Telegraph; has devoted attention to play-writing since 1914. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Am. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:*

Harvard, Town Hall (New York); Coffee House, Authors'. *Author:* (plays) The Moon of the Caribbees, and other plays of the sea, 1919; Beyond the Horizon, 1919; Emperor Jones, 1921; Diff'rent, 1921; The Straw, 1921; Gold, 1921; Anna Christie, 1922; The First Man, 1922; The Hairy Ape, 1922; The Fountain, 1923; Desire Under The Elms, 1924; Marco Millions, 1924; The Great God Brown, 1925. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn.

O'NEILL, Eugene M., newspaper man. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

O'NEILL, Florence, journalist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Daniel O'N.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass. Connected with the Pittsburgh Dispatch; corr. Am. newspapers, at Paris. Mem. French Soc. of Authors and Composers, and Société des Auteurs et Compositeurs Dramatiques. Composer of songs and instrumental music. *Address:* Villa Sanstutoi, Avenue Thérèse, Grand Parc & Cimiez, Nice (A.M.), France.

O'NEILL, James Milton, univ. prof.; *b.* Victor, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1881; *s.* of John and Margaret (Spellescy) O'N.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1907; post grad. work, U. of Chicago, and Harvard; *m.* Edith Winslow, Madison, Wis., Sept. 17, 1918; children—John Winslow, James Milton, Margaret Winslow, Hugh Bradley, Richard Winslow. Teacher dist. school, Vine Valley, N.Y., 1900-01; English master, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1907-09; instr. in English, 1909-11, asst. prof. oratory, 1911-13, Dartmouth Coll.; asso. prof. rhetoric and oratory, 1913-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Wis. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (ex-pres.), Delta Sigma Rho, Pi Epsilon Delta. Former editor Quarterly Jour. of Speech Education. Roman Catholic. *Club:* University (Madison, Wis.). Co-Author: Argumentation and Debate, 1917; Purposive Writing and Speaking, 1925. *Author:* Manual of Debate and Oral Discussion, 1919. Compiler of Models of Speech Composition, 1921, Modern Short Speeches, 1923. Lecturer on speech edn. *Home:* 2322 Monroe St., Madison, Wis.

O'NEILL, Rose Cecil, see Rose Cecil O'Neill Wilson.

ONKEN, William Henry, Jr., editor; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 16, 1876; *s.* Capt. William Henry and Elizabeth (Gepfert) O.; B.Sc., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1900; *m.* Lillian Charlotte Dawe, of Swansea, Wales, Jan. 27, 1904; children—Lillian Catherine, William Henry, Evelyn, George. With New York Evening Post, 1890-94; editor Brooklyn Observer, 1897-99; editor-in-chief The Polytechnic, 1899; asso. editor American Electrician, 1900-06; mng. editor Electrical World, 1906-16, editor, 1916—. Episcopalian. Member Internat. Jury Awards, Panama Expn., 1915 (chmn. elec. group dept. machinery). Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Illuminating Engring Soc. *Author:* Section 18, Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers, 1906; How to Understand Electrical Work, 1906. Republican. *Club:* Engineers. President Poly. Alumni Assn., 1919. *Home:* 369 Clinton St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

OPDYCKE, John Baker ("Oliver Opdyke"), author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

OPERTI, Albert (Jasper Ludwig Roccabigliera), artist; *b.* Turin, Italy, March 17, 1852; *s.* of Giuseppi and Amelia Operti; ed. Dublin, Ireland, and at Glasgow (Scotland) High Sch.; grad. Portsmouth Naval Sch., entered British naval marine service; resigned, 1868; studied art and sculpture; *m.* Martha M. Green, of Albion, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1881. Became artist, caricaturist, and scenic artist in New York theatres; studied Arctic history; made 2 voyages to Arctic regions with Comdr. R. E. Peary, U.S.N.; spl. corr. New York Herald on Peary expdns., 1896-97; made 1st casts of N. Greenland Eskimos ever made, for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York. Painted hist. pictures "Rescue of the Greeley Party" and "Farthest North" for army and navy depts., Washington; also "The Schwatka Search"; "Finding DeLong in the Lena Delta (Jeannette)"; "Dr. Kane"; portrait of Comdr. Peary; Ziegler polar ship "America"; mural paintings in Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, and Pittsfield (Mass.), Mus. Illustrated books: Nearest the Pole; Northward Over the Great Ice; The White World; Through the First Antarctic Night; Snow Land Folk, etc. Selected as artist by U.S. Govt. to Chicago Expn. Decorated by Grand Duke Alexis of Russia. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; v.p. Arctic Club of America; mem. Explorers' Club; hon. mem. Indian War Vets. of Calif.; life mem. Kane Lodge, New York; life mem. Am. Mus. Natural History; life mem. Universal Brotherhood of Point Loma, Calif. Has written articles for mags., etc. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

OPHÜLS, William, pathologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Carl Julius and Clara (Wilhelms) O.; grad. gymnasium, Crefeld, Germany, 1890; U. of Würzburg, 1890-93; U. of Berlin, 1894; med. staatsexamen, Göttingen, 1895; M.D., U. of Göttingen, 1895; *m.* Emmy Feldmann, of Brooklyn, May 6, 1903; children—Clara Louise, Ernst Carl, Elinor Helen, Gertrud. Asst. at Pathol. Inst., Göttingen, 1896-97; prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Mo., 1897-98, Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1898-1912; prof. pathology, Stanford, 1909—; pathologist, Lane Hosp., San Francisco, 1898—. Pres. Bd. Health, San Francisco, 1907-10. Republican. Mem. Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., etc. *Club:* University. Writer on tuberculosis, coccidioidal granuloma, arteriosclerosis, nephritis, etc. *Home:* 114 Walnut St., San Francisco, Calif.

OPIE, Eugene Lindsay, pathologist; *b.* Staunton, Va., July 5, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Sallie (Harman) O.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893, M.D., 1897; *m.* Gertrude Lovat Simpson, of Montreal, Aug. 6, 1902; children—Thomas Lindsay, Anne Lovat, Helen Lovat, Gertrude Eugenie; *m.* 2d, Margaret Lovat Simpson, Toronto, Sept. 16, 1916. Medical house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1897-98; asst. instr. and asso. in pathology, Johns Hopkins U., 1898-1904; pathologist to Bay View Asylum, 1898-1904; mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1904-10; visiting pathologist to Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1907-10; prof. pathology, Washington U., St. Louis, 1910-23, and dean, Washington U. Med. Sch., 1912-15; prof. of exptl. pathology, U. of Pa., and dir. of labs. Henry Phipps Inst., 1923—. Pub. studies on malarial parasites, 1898, on the anatomy and pathology of the pancreas, and relation of pancreas to diabetes, 1899-1902; studies of inflammation, tuberculosis and diseases of the liver, 1902-13; effects of diet, 1914-15; trench fever, influenza, pneumonia, 1917-19; immunity, tuberculosis, 1920—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Science, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. of Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Medico-Chirurg. Faculty of Md.; fellow A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Author:* Diseases of the Pancreas, 1902; Epidemic Respiratory Disease, 1921. Co-editor of The Journal of Experimental Medicine, 1904-10. Commd. capt. Med. R.C., 1917; with Hosp. Unit 21 (Washington U.), in France; maj., 1918, trench fever commn., St. Pol, France; lt. col., pneumonia commn.; col. Med. R.C., 1919. *Home:* 2203 St. James Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

OPPENHEIM, James, author; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., May 24, 1882; *s.* Joseph and Matilda (Schloss) O.; student, Columbia, 1901-03; *m.* Lucy Seckel (divorced 1914); children—Ralph, James J.; *m.* 2d, Gertrude S. Gertrude, painter, novelist, 1921; asst. head worker, Hudson Guild Settlement, 1901-03. Teacher and acting supt., Hebrew Tech. Sch. for Girls, New York, 1905-07. *Author:* Doctor Rast, 1909; Monday Morning, and Other Poems, 1909; Wild Oats (novel), 1910; The Pioneers (poetic play), 1910; Pay-Envelopes (short stories), 1911; The Nine-Tenths (novel), 1911; The Olympian, 1912; Idle Wives, 1914; Songs for the New Age, 1914; The Beloved, 1915; War and Laughter (poems), 1916; The Book of Self (poems), 1917; The Solitary (poems), 1919; The Mystic Warrior, 1921; Golden Bird, 1923; Your Hidden Powers, 1923; The Sea (collected poetry), 1924. Contbr. short stories, articles and poems to American, Hearst's, Harper's, New Republic, Freeman, Century, Collier's mags. Editor The Seven Arts Magazine, 1916-17. *Home:* 61 Washington Sq. *Address:* Care Alfred A. Knopf, Inc., 730 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

OPPENHEIM, Samuel, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1859; *s.* Isaac and Melia (Oppenheim) O.; ed. Coll. City of New York, Evening High Sch., Cooper Union; attended Prof. Dwight's law lectures, Columbia; studied law in office of, and was asso., 1892-1901, in practice with Simon Sterne; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1885; sec. exec. com. bd. dirs. M.,K.&T.Ry. Co., 1889-91, and asst. gen. counsel same co., 1896-1901; sec. to commn. apptd. by Gov. Levi P. Morton to recommend changes in methods of legislation in N.Y., 1895; sec. Central Park Improvement Co., 1887-1901; treas. Leavenworth Bridge Co., 1901. Mem. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. (rec. sec. since 1914), The Judæans, N.Y. State Hist. Assn.; mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., 1897-1902, N.Y. State Stenographers' Assn., 1884-90, also London Shorthand Soc. Democrat. *Author:* The Early Congressional Debates and Reporters, 1889; An Early Jewish Colony in Western Guiana (1658-66), 1907, 08; The Early History of the Jews in New York (1654-1664), 1909; The Jews and Masonry in the United States Before 1810, 1910; The Dutch Records of Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., Part I (1658-64), 1912; The Chapters of Isaac the Scribe (1772), 1914; More About Jacob Barsimson, the First Jewish Settler in New York, 1925. *Home:* 811 Dawson St., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

OPPENHEIMER, Francis J. ("Francis Opp"), writer, caricaturist; b. New York, Mar. 23, 1881; *s.* Moses and Elizabeth Marie (Gilmore) O.; student Coll. City of N.Y. (short time); business coll.; pvt. study of philosophy; *m.* Beatrice Bisno, 1920. Specialist in foreign criminology; lecturer on lit. and sociol. subjects. Asso. mng. dir. Nat. Liberal Immigration League, part of 1906-07; press rep. of Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment, City of New York, 1910; lit. editor The News Letter, New York, 1911. Mgr. Municipal Expn. given by the City of N.Y. Was asso. editor of "The Modern Theatre." Organized, 1909, Dental Hygiene Exhibit for the Dental Hygiene Council of State of N.Y., in conjunction with Assn. Improving Condition of the Poor. Spl. work for New York U., 1916; dir. civic exhibit, Coll. City of N.Y., 1917; with Commn. on Training Camp Activities, War and Navy Depts., 1918; asso. dir. U.S. War Expn., 1918; spl. writer Magazine of Wall Street, 1920; editorial staff New York Evening Mail, 1923; special writer Success Magazine, 1924-25. *Author:* History of Restriction of Immigration; The Failure of Pacifism. Spl. investigations of the Jews of Greater New York, and has written articles on their temples, philanthropies, wealth and success in the arts and professions. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Floral Park, L.I., N.Y.

OPPENHEIMER, Julius John, educator; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Feb. 4, 1890; *s.* Sigmund and Dora C. (Willie) O.; Pd.B., State Teachers' Coll., Warrensburg, Mo., 1909; B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1915, A.M., 1916; Ph.D., Columbia, 1923; *m.* Florence Hull Greer, of Warrensburg, Mo., Jan. 4, 1918; 1 dau., Jean Greer. Prin. high sch., Windsor, Mo., Lathrop High Sch., 1909-11; supt. schs., Lathrop, 1911-15; instr. in edn., U. of Mo., 1915-17, 1919; dean of faculty, Stephens Coll., since 1920, asst. dir. research since 1923; teacher, summer sessions, U. of Mo., 1923-24, Ohio State U., 1925. Mem. Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (chmn. com. on practical citizenship), Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Pi Zeta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* Visiting Teacher Movement in the United States, 1924. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

OPPER, Frederick Burr, artist; *b.* Madison, Lake Co., O., Jan. 2, 1857; *s.* Lewis and Aurelia (Burr) O.; left school at 14; worked a yr. or more in the village newspaper office; came to New York and worked in a store for a short time and then, having sold some humorous sketches to "Wild Oats" and other comic papers, went to drawing as a profession; *m.* Nellie Barnett, 1882; children—Lawrence, Sophia. On art staff Frank Leslie's 3 yrs.; an artist of Puck 18 yrs.; severed connection with Puck to accept offer from Hearst's New York Journal, May, 1899, Illustrator for Bill Nye, Mark Twain, Hobart (Dinkelspiel), Dunne (Dooley), etc. *Author:* The Folks in Funnyville (with his own verses and pictures); Our Antediluvian Ancestors, 1902; Happy Hooligan, 1902; Alphonse and Gaston, 1902; John Bull, 1903. *Club:* The Players. *Home:* 62 Circuit Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y.

ORCUTT, Louis Edgar. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).

ORCUTT, William Dana, author, mfr.; *b.* W. Lebanon, N.H., Apr. 18, 1870; *s.* of Hiram and Ellen (Dana) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Alice Wilson, of Cambridge, Mass., 1893 (died 1894); 1 son, Reginald Wilson; *m.* 2d, Louie Thompson, of St. Louis, 1896; 1 son, Philip Dana. Associated with The Plimpton Press, Norwood, Mass. Lecturer and writer on the higher phases of printing as an art; an expert on typographical subjects. Made Knight of Order of the Crown of Italy, 1924. *Clubs:* Authors, Brookline Country, Harvard (Boston); Garrick (London); Union League, Harvard (N.Y.). Mem. Società Dantesca Italiana (Florence). *Author:* Good Old Dorchester—A Narrative History of the Town, 1893; The Princess Kallisto, 1902, 1911; Robert Cavelier, 1904; The Flower of Destiny, 1905; The Spell, 1909; The Lever, 1911; Writer's Desk Book, 1912; The Moth, 1912;

Madonna of Sacrifice, 1913; Author's Desk Book, 1914; The Bachelors, 1915; Burrows of Michigan and the Republican Party, 2 vols., 1917; The Balance, 1922. *Home:* 333 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

ORDAL, Ola Johannessen, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Bergen, Norway, Aug. 2, 1870; *s.* Johannes J. and Martha (Sandal) O.; brought to U.S., 1880; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1898; grad. Luth. Sem., St. Paul, 1901; post-grad. work, U. of Wash., 1922-23; *m.* Anna Christina Leque, of Stanwood, Wash., June 18, 1902; children—Nils Johan, Martha Marie, Erling Leque (dec.), Olaf Gerhard Leque, Gertrude Dorothy. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; pastor New Whatcom (now Bellingham), Wash., 1901-09, also missionary work; pastor Red Wing, Minn., 1909-13, Tacoma, Wash, 1913-21; pres. Pacific Luth. Coll. since 1921. Editor Pacific Herold, 1906-08, 1913-17. Pres. Nat. Young People's Socs. America, 1912-15; mem. bd. inspection Luther Theol. Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1910-13; mem. Bd. Ch. Extension, 1910-13; mem. Luth. Brotherhood America, and del. from western Wash. to conv., Toledo, O., 1922; mem. Tacoma (Wash.) Chamber of Commerce, Soc. Advancement Scandinavian Study. Republican. *Club:* Kiwanis (del. to Internat. Conv., St. Paul, Minn., 1925, to Dist. Conv., Vancouver, B.C., 1925; dist. trustee, 1926). *Home:* Parkland, Wash.

ORDAL, Zakarias J., clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Bergen, Norway, Mar. 11, 1875; *s.* Johannes Johanneson and Martha (Sandal) O.; brought to America, 1880; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Iowa, 1898, post-grad. work same, 1898-99; grad. Luther Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1902; visiting leading schs. in U.S., 1911-12; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.); *m.* Sina Carlovna Wulfsberg, of Decorah, Ia., June 25, 1902. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1902, pastor Luverne, Minn., 1902-03; asst. to mgr. Lutheran Pub. House, Decorah, Ia., 1903-05; pastor Paint Creek, Allamakee Co., Ia., 1905-08; pres. Lutheran Normal Sch., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1908-17; pastor Rush River and South Rush River, River Falls, Wis., since Nov. 1917. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Synod for Norwegian Evang. Luth. Ch. of America, 1908-17; chmn. Parochial and S.S. Bd., 1910-17; chmn. joint S.S. Com. of Norwegian Synod, the United Ch., Houghes Synod and Free Ch., 1913-17. Editor Evangelisk Luthersk Folkekalder, 1906, 07, Skoleblad, 1911-14; History of the Lutheran Normal School; The Resurrection of Jesus an Historical Fact, 1923. Republican. *Address:* R.F.D. 1, River Falls, Wis.

ORDEAN, Albert Le Grand, banker; *b.* New Brighton, Pa., Aug. 22, 1856; *s.* D. Ribot and Martha (Shovier) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Louise Harter, of Canton, O., July 19, 1883. Began as clk. in bank, Canton, 1875; moved to Colo., 1879, to Duluth, Minn., 1882; became pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, consolidated, 1889, with Duluth Nat. Bank under title of First Nat. Bank, of which has since been pres.; pres. Stone-Ordean-Wells Co.; dir. Gt. Northern Ry. Co., Consolidated Abstract Co., First Nat. Bank (St. Paul, Minn.). Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Budget Com. (N.Y.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kitchie Gammi, Northland, Commercial, Boat, Pomme de Terre (Duluth); Winneboujon (Brule, Wis.); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* 2307 E. Superior St. *Office:* 337 W. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.

ORDWAY, Samuel Hanson, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 8, 1860; *s.* Aaron Lucius and Frances Ellen (Hanson) O.; A.B., Brown U., 1880 (valedictorian), LL.D., 1917; A.M., LL.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Frances Hunt Throop, of N.Y. City, May 30, 1894; children—Frances Hanson (dec.), Samuel Hanson. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1884; mem. Spencer, Ordway & Wierum. Asst. dist. atty., New York Co., 1901; mem. Commn. to Revise Tax Laws of N. Y. State, 1906; mem. commn. apptd. by Gov. Hughes to investigate speculation in securities and commodities, 1909. Active in civil service reform work and for many yrs. chmn. exec. com. Civil Service Reform Assn.; pres. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., 1915-17; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1917. Mem. U.S. dist. Board for New York City (selective service bd.), 1918; pub. service commr. for 1st Dist. of N.Y., 1918. Republican. Trustee and fellow of Brown U. Pres. Civil Service Reform Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Republican, Down Town, Harvard, Brown University. Writer of various pamphlets, articles and addresses on civics and economics. *Home:* 123 E. 71st St. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

ORDWAY, Thomas, M.D.; *b.* Dorchester (Boston), Mass., May 7, 1877; *s.* George Frank and Julia Maria (Gilbert) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, and M.D., 1905; hon. Sc.D., Union Coll., 1919; *m.* Mary Olive Baker, of Dorchester, Apr. 6, 1906; 1 son, Thomas. Assistant in zoölogy, Harvard, and Radcliffe Coll., 1900-01; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1902-03; asst. in pathol. dept. Boston City Hosp., 1905; house officer Boston City Hosp., 1905-07; asst. in pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1907-08; 1st asst. in pathology, Boston City Hosp., 1908-09; dir. Bender Hygienic Lab., Albany, N.Y., 1909-11, also prof. pathology and bacteriology, Albany Med. Coll.; phys. in charge Huntington Hosp. Harvard Med. Sch., 1911-15 (resigned); was also lecturer in pathology, grad. dept. Harvard Med. Sch., instr. in medicine, Harvard Med. Sch. and 2d asst. visiting phys., Boston City Hosp.; dean and asso. prof. medicine, Albany Med. Coll., since 1915; attending phys., Albany Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Soc. for Advancement Clin. Research, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Sciences (ex-sec.), etc. *Clubs:* University, Fort Orange, Albany Country (Albany); Harvard (Boston and Eastern N.Y.). Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. *Home:* 161 South Lake Av., Albany, N.Y.

OREAMUNO, J. Rafael, diplomat; *b.* Costa Rica, Oct. 30, 1891; *s.* Nicolas and Adelia (Flores de) O.; ed. San Jose, Costa Rica, and Washington, D.C.; unmarried. Second sec., 1911, first sec., 1913, Legation at Washington, D.C., sec. Agency of Costa Rica in Costa-Rica-Panama Boundary Arbitration before Chief Justice White as arbitrator, 1914; del. of Central Am. Court of Justice to 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, at Washington, D.C., 1916; apptd. chargé d'affaires *ad interim*, Costa Rica, at Washington, D.C., 1916; consul gen. of Costa Rica at N.Y. City, 1920-22; E.E. and M.P. from Costa Rica to U.S. since Dec. 27, 1922. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (hon.), Chevy Chase, Racquet, Congressional. *Address:* Legation of Costa Rica, Washington, D.C.

O'REAR, Edward Clay, judge; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ky., Feb. 2, 1863; *s.* Daniel and Sibba O.; ed. pub. schs., Montgomery Co., Ky.; studied law in office of Col. John T. Hazelrigg, Morgan Co., Ky.; admitted to bar, Mar. 16, 1882; *m.* Virginia Lee Hazelrigg, of West Liberty, Ky., Nov. 29, 1882. Rep. presdl. elector, 1884; co. judge Montgomery Co., 1894-98; chief justice Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 7th Dist., 1907-08, and reëlected without opposition for term 1909-17; resigned, Dec. 9, 1911, to resume law practice; Rep. nominee for gov. of Ky., 1911. Republican. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

O'REILLY, Bernard Patrick, college pres.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 3, 1874; *s.* James and Bridget (O'Farrell) O.; B.A., U. of Besançon, France, 1895. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1903; pres. St. Mary's College, Dayton, O., 1908-18; now pres. U. of Dayton. *Author:* Vocations to Teaching Orders, 1907; Catholic College Prayer Book, 1912. *Address:* University of Dayton, Dayton, O.

O'REILLY, Edward Synnott, soldier, writer; *b.* Denison, Tex., Aug. 15, 1880; *s.* Daniel H. and Mary A. (Synnott) O.; ed. pub. schs. of Tex. and Chicago; *m.* Sophia Blakeney, of San Saba, Tex., May 28, 1905. Engaged in newspaper work, Chicago, St. Louis and San Antonio, Tex.; mng. editor San Antonio Light, Joliet (Ill.) Herald-News; staff corr. Associated Press, Mexico and Chicago; war corr. in many countries. With U.S. Army in Cuba and Philippines, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; drill instr. Chinese Imperial Army, 1901-02; officer in Mexican Army, 1913-14; maj., Tex. N. G., since 1918. Catholic. *Author:* Roving and Fighting, 1918; The Grail—a play (with George Scarborough). *Home:* 519 E. Elmira St., San Antonio, Tex.

O'REILLY, Gabriel Ambrose, banker; *b.* Brandon, Wis., June 22, 1872; *s.* John and Bridget (Tuite) O'R.; U. of Minn., 1891-94; law, same univ., 1897; *m.* Carmel Katharine, *d.* Hon. Maurice F. Egan, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 2, 1910; children—Maurice Francis, John Egan, Carmel Katharine, Gerald Ambrose. Pvt. Co. D, 13th Minn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, and Philippine Insurrection; served later as div. supt. schs. Vigan, P. I., and supt. schs., Manila, and in charge Govt. Industrial and Commercial Dept.; with Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co. since 1916, now v.p., and developed fgn. trade dept. of the bank. Won nat. prize of Asso. Adv. Clubs of the World, 3 yrs. in succession, for best financial adv. campaign in U.S. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* India House (New York); Riding and Driving (Brooklyn); University, Manila Polo (Manila). Author of various publs. on trade and banking. *Home:* 534 3d St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Address:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

O'REILLY, James, bishop; *b.* in Ireland, 1856; ed. at All Hallows Coll., nr. Dublin. Ordained priest R.C. Ch.; served as asst. at Stillwater and Lake City, Minn.; pastor Ch. of St. Anthony of Padua, Minneapolis, 1886-1910; consecrated bishop of Fargo, May 10, 1909. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

O'REILLY, James Thomas, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

O'REILLY, Mary Boyle, humanitarian; *b.* Boston, May 18, 1873; *d.* John Boyle and Mary (Smiley) O.; ed. Convent Sacré Cœur, 1880-90; spl. coll. courses; unmarried. Editorial writer; lecturer on sociology; social worker; investigator in N.H. baby farms investigation, 1910. Trustee Children's Instns. Dept., Mass., 1905-11; prison commr., Mass., 1907-11. Foreign corr. and war relief worker in France, Russia, Eng., 1913-17; lecturer for war relief funds, 1918. Catholic. *Home:* Auburndale, Mass.

O'REILLY, Peter J., bishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ORLADY, George Boal; *b.* Petersburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa., Feb. 22, 1850; *s.* Henry (M.D.) and Martha C. (Boal) O.; student Pa. State Coll., 1864-65, M.A., 1911, M.S., 1918; student Bellwood Acad., 1866; S.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1870; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1871; studied law with Hon. Samuel Steel Blair, Holidaysburg, Pa., 1873-75; (LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1898, Temple U., 1918, Juniata Coll., 1919, U. of Pa., 1920); *m.* Mary Irvin Thompson, of Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa., Feb. 21, 1877. Practiced medicine at Petersburg, 1871-73; admitted to Pa. bar, 1875; dist. atty. Huntingdon Co., 1878-87; apptd. judge Superior Court of Pa., 1895; elected for terms 1895-1906, 1906-16, 1916-26. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1913). Grand Master of Masons, Pa., 1908-09. *Home:* Huntingdon, Pa.

ORMAN, James Bradley, ex-governor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ORME, John Pinckney, farmer, stockraiser; *b.* Poolesville, Md., Nov. 28, 1852; *s.* Charles Henry and Deborah (Pleasants) O.; civ. engring. course, Univ. of Mo., 1869-70; *m.* Ella Eugenia Tompkins, of Tex., Mar. 5, 1880 (died Dec. 28, 1898); children—Mrs. Clara Kyle, Ora, Mrs. Doris Leeds, Charles Henry. Engaged as civ. engr. until 1877; settled on homestead, 160 acres, in Ariz., 1878, later took up timber claim, 160 acres, and 320 acres under desert act; surveyed and built second canal in Salt River Valley, 1879, and dir. same until 1918; retired from active business, 1918. Mem. Bd. of Supervisors of Maricopa Co., 1900-1912; mem. Constl. Conv. of Ariz., 1910; pres. Salt River Valley Water Users' Assn., 1909-17; regent U. of Ariz., 1916-17; mem. exam. bd. of artillery applicants, Ariz., World War; state appraiser Federal Farm and Loan Bank of Berkeley, Calif., 1917-19. President Pioneers' Association of Arizona. Mem. 6th Ariz. legislature. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Arizona. *Home:* 389 Orme Av., Phoenix, Ariz.

ORMSBEE, Ebenezer Jolls, governor; June 8, 1834-Apr. 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ORMSBY, Oliver Samuel, M.D.; *b.* Logan, Utah, Mar. 21, 1874; *s.* Oliver C. (M.D.) and Maretta S. O.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1895; *m.* Alice Etta Joscelyne, of Sparta, Wis., Dec. 14, 1896; 1 dau., Miriam. Practiced at Chicago since 1901; specializes in treatment of diseases of the skin; clin. prof. and chmn. Dept. of Dermatology, Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Dermatol. Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Dermatol. Soc., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Inst. of Medicine Chicago, Congress of Am. Physicians and Surgeons; corr. member Sect. Dermatology of Royal Soc. of Medicine, London; corr. mem. Société Française de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie, Paris; corr. mem. Dansk Dermatologisk Selskab, Copenhagen. *Clubs:* Union League, University. *Author:* Practical Treatise on Diseases of the Skin, 1915, 3d edit., 1926. *Home:* 5658 Blackstone Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

ORNDORFF, William Ridgely, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 9, 1862; *s.* William Wellmore and Mary J. (Ridgely) O.; student Baltimore City Coll., 1876-81; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1884, Ph.D., 1887; studied at univs. of Greifswald, Berlin, Heidelberg, 1897-98, U. of Munich, 1906-07; *m.* Charlotte Heinrich, of Berlin, 1912; children—Mary Ridgely,

William Ridgely. Instr. chemistry, 1887-90, asst. prof. organic chemistry, 1890-1908, organic and physiol. chemistry, 1898, Cornell U.; prof. organic and physiol. chemistry, 1902—, and mem. faculty Arts and Sciences, the faculty of the Grad. Sch. and Univ. faculty, and of med. faculty (at Ithaca), Cornell U. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1889, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (sec. Group Jury No. 23, Dept. of Liberal Arts), Panama P.I. Exposition, San Francisco, 1915; special agent U.S. Census, 1890. Contbr. of results of original chem. research to Am. Chem. Jour., Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. and Jour. of Physical Chemistry. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry, 1922. Translator: Dr. E. Salkowski's Laboratory Manual of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry, 1904. Co-author in revision of Remsen's Organic Chemistry, 1922. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ORNITZ, Samuel, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1890; *s.* Morris and Deborah (Badisch) O.; student Coll. City of New York 2 yrs.; evening courses, New York U., 1 yr.; *m.* Sadie Florence Lesser, of London, Eng., Dec. 22, 1914; children—Arthur Jaques, Donald Ray. Asst. supt. Brooklyn Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1914-20; engaged in penol. research, probation and parole work, for Prison Assn. of N.Y. City, 1909-14; editor Macfadden Publs., 1924-25; lit. adviser Macauly Pub. Co., 1925. Atheist. *Clubs:* Friday Luncheon, Bachman Loyal. *Author:* The Sock, 1919; Haunch, Paunch and Jowl, 1923; Round The World with Jocko The Great, 1925. Known as a "freak fancier"; rescued many deformed young people who were being capitalized by showmen. *Home:* 34 Butler Pl. *Office:* 115 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

ORNSTEIN, Leo, pianist, composer; *b.* Krementchug, Russia, Dec. 11, 1895; *s.* Rev. Abram and Clara O.; began on piano under father at 3; pupil of Glazounov, dir. Imperial Conservatory of Music, Petrograd, at 9; came to U.S., 1907; studied under Mrs. Bertha Fiering-Tapper; lit. edn., Friends Sem.; *m.* Pauline Mallet-Prevost, of N.Y. City, Dec. 13, 1918. First pub. concert at New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, Mar. 9, 1911; has appeared as soloist with New York Symphony Orchestra, Boston Symphony Orchestra, Phila. Orchestra, Chicago Symphony Orchestra, St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra, etc., and has concertized throughout U.S. and Can., also appeared in Norway, Sweden, Paris and London. Composer: (orchestra) Impressions of Chinatown; Marche Funèbre; sonatas for piano and violin; (piano) 9 miniatures; poems of 1917; (piano and orchestra) concerto; songs, etc. *Home:* North Conway, N.H.

O'ROURKE, Lawrence James, psychologist; *b.* Seattle, Wash., Aug. 10, 1892; *s.* Michael L. and Mary Ellen (O'Donnell) O'R.; B.A., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1915; studied U. of Wis. and Cornell U.; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1922; unmarried. Formerly instr. U. of Wis. and Cornell U.; lecturer George Washington U.; psychologist Med. Research Lab., Air Service, U.S.A., Mineola, L.I., 1918; chief of selection, A.S. enlisted personnel, 1919; psychologist, Civilian Advisory Bd., War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, Oct. 1920-June 1922; dir. personnel research, U.S. Civ. Service Commn., since June 1922. Mem. bd. Personnel Research Federation. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Management Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of O'Rourke Series of Placement and Guidance Tests, 1923-25, under titles: General Classification Test, Jr. Grade; Mechanical Aptitude Test, Jr. Grade; Clerical Aptitude Test, Jr. Grade; General Classification Test, Sr. Grade; Non-Language Tests; Attainment Tests. *Home:* 2712 Wisconsin Av. N.W. *Address:* U.S. Civil Service Commn., Washington, D.C.

ORR, Carey Cassius, cartoonist; *b.* Ada, O., Jan. 17, 1890; *s.* Cassius Perry and Martha (Rinehart) O.; student Chicago Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Cherry Maud Kindel, of Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 25, 1914. With Chicago Examiner, 1912, Nashville Tennesseean and American, 1912-17, Chicago Tribune, 1917—. Creator of the "Tiny Tribune," "Kernel Cootie." Awarded U.S. Govt. gold medal for prize winning cartoon of 4th Liberty Loan, 1918. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Ill. Athletic, Wilmette Country. Mem. Ohio Soc. *Author:* Nashville Business Men (cartoons), 1914; Comin' Thru with Rye (cartoons), 1914. *Home:* 225 Woodbine St., Wilmette, Ill.

ORR, Charles, director of schs. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ORR, H(iram) Winnett, surgeon; *b.* West Newton, Pa., Mar. 17, 1877; *s.* Andrew Wilson and Frances J. (Winnett) O.; U. of Neb., 1892-95; M.D., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Grace Douglas, of Grinnell, Ia., Sept. 7, 1904; children—Douglass, Willard, Josephine, Dorothy, Gwenith. In practice at Lincoln, Neb., since 1899. Editor Western Medical Review, 1899-1906; lecturer on history of medicine, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Neb., since 1903; chief med. insp., Lincoln pub. schs., 1908; supt. Neb. Orthopedic Hosp., 1911-17, chief surgeon, 1919—; chief surgeon dept. orthopedic surgery Lincoln Gen. Hosp. Editor Jour. of Orthopedic Surgery, 1919-21. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., May 18, 1917; on duty at Welsh Met. War Hosp., Whitchurch, near Cardiff, Wales, June 12, 1917-Aug. 1, 1918; with A.E.F., France, Aug. 1, 1918-Feb. 24, 1919; maj. M.C., Oct. 1, 1918; lt. col., Feb. 17, 1919; relieved, June 1, 1919; now col. Med. Corps, U.S.A. Reserve, with spl. assignment as consultant orthopedic surgery. Librarian, 1900-12, sec., 1907, pres., 1919-20, Neb. State Med. Assn.; sec. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1915-17, Central States Orthopedic Club, 1913-17; mem. Am. Med. Assn. (chmn. orthopedic sect., 1921-22), Miss. Valley and Mo. Valley med. assns., Elkhorn Valley Med. Soc., Lancaster Co. Med. Soc., Alpha Theta Chi (Neb.), Phi Rho Sigma (Mich.). *Clubs:* Commercial, Country, Lincoln University. *Author:* History of the Nebraska State Medical Society, 1903; The Rights of the Patient, 1920; A Civilian Surgeon's Story of the Great War, 1921. Numerous articles in med. periodicals. *Home:* 2701 Sheridan Boul., Lincoln, Neb.

ORR, James Washington, lawyer; *b.* Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Sept. 14, 1855; *s.* James and Mary Elizabeth (Underhill) O.; ed. at home under mother; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1873-75; *m.* Jennie, *d.* late Gov. George W. Glick, of Atchison, Kan., June 21, 1883. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1877; practiced in Atchison since 1881; successively mem. Martin & Orr, Waggener, Martin & Orr, Waggener, Horton & Orr, and Waggener, Doster & Orr, until 1910, since alone; has specialized in ry. and corpn. law; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1884-1908; del. to 9 Dem. nat. convs., and 7 times mem. com. to notify presdl. nominee of his nomination; mayor of Atchison 3 terms, 1901-07; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1911-13; majority leader and chmn. judiciary com. of House, 1913; author of pub. utilities law, Orr viaduct law, drainage laws, etc.; spl. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1915, in charge of Govt. suit against S.P. Co. and others, including Central Pacific Ry., to dissolve relations existing between those companies. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°). *Home:* 503 N. 2d St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Atchison, Kansas.

ORR, John Alvin, minister; *b.* Cedarville, O., Sept. 7, 1874; *s.* James Renwick and Josephine (Little) O.; student Wooster (O.) U.; A.B., Cedarville Coll., 1897; A.B., U. of Pa., 1898, A.M., 1900; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Imo Jean Roadarmer, of Selma, O., June 4, 1902; children—J. Alvin, James R., Lois Marjorie, Eleanor P. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1901; pastor Norris Sq. Ch., Phila., 1901-13, First Ch., Pittsburgh (North Side), since Nov. 1913; built community house at cost of $465,000, and head of same. Pres. bd. dirs. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., v.p. Bd. of Edn. U.P. Ch. of N.A.; pres. bd. trustees Cedarville Coll.; chmn. New World Movement; pres. bd. Colored Rescue Mission, Pittsburgh; mem. bd. Consumers' League; chmn. North Side Ministers' Assn. Republican. *Author:* Saving the Home, 1908; How to Know Christ is God, 1921; Chains We Wear, 1921; Things Missing in Heaven. *Home:* 2 Watson Entrance, Pittsburgh (North Side), Pa. *Address:* 815 Union Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ORR, Joseph Kyle, Masonic official; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 21, 1857; *s.* Joseph Kyle and Elezabeth (Kyle) O.; Coll. City of New York, 1870-71; *m.* Frances Bradley, of Oswichee, Ala., Oct. 17, 1883. Began with H. J. Libby & Co., dry goods commn. bus., New York, 1872; moved to Columbus, Ga., and was connected with J. Kyle & Co., 1873-83; founded, 1883, J. K. Orr Shoe Co., shoe mfrs., of which is pres., located at Atlanta since 1897. Expres. Atlanta Chamber of Commerce. Trustee Agnes Scott Coll. (Atlanta), George Peabody Coll. for Teachers (Nashville, Tenn.), Martha Barry Sch. (Rome, Ga.). Democrat. Presbyn. Grand Comdr. of K.T. of Ga., 1895; Grand Sword Bearer, Grand Encampment, 1904, and regularly advanced to Grand Master, Grand Encampment K.T., U.S.A., 1919. *Home:* 933 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

ORR, Louis Thomas, lawyer, realtor; *b.* Kankakee, Ill., Nov. 30, 1871; *s.* James Nicholas and Emma Huntington (Ainsworth) Orr; desc. on both paternal and maternal sides of ancestors who came to America before the Revolutionary War and participated therein; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1889-92; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Arabella Ruth Armstrong, of Akron, O., Oct. 15, 1902; children—Louis Thomas, Willard T., Arabella Ruth, Mary Katherine. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895; mem. firm of H. G. Howard & Co., real estate, until firm incorporated as Howard & Orr Co. in 1922, pres. same since 1924; also interested in other corpns. Retained 1901, by Women's and Children's Protective Assn. to investigate charges against management of the Eastern Ill. Hosp. for Insane, at Kankakee, resulting in removal of 1 trustee and discharge of many employes; instrumental in starting movement to stop hazing in univs. of U.S., 1922, beginning at U. of Mich.; led in solving "coal crises," 1917, by appearing before Interstate Commerce Commn. and Pub. Utilities Commn. of Ill., in argument against the embargo of coal by railroads; successfully opposed laws detrimental to the growth of Chicago which were pending in Ill. legislature, 1922. Lecturer Y.M.C.A. Sch. of Commerce. Mem. Am. and Ill. State Bar Assns., Chicago Real Estate Bd. (ex-v.p. and chmn. bd. of govs.), Nat. Assn. Real Estate Bds. (chmn. property management div.), Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (K.T.); mem. Royal Arcanum, Royal League. *Clubs:* Hamilton, South Shore Country, Lake Shore Athletic, Collegiate, Midway Athletic, Dixmoor golf, Hyde Park Men's. *Home:* 5225 University Av. *Office:* 82 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

ORR, William, teacher; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 16, 1860; *s.* William and Catharine (Reid) O.; B.A., Amherst, 1883, M.A., 1892; *m.* Charlotte Evelyn Pettis, of Westfield, Mass., August 7, 1889; children—Alan Gardner, Helen Theresa, Philip Gardner (dec.), Charlotte Reid (dec.). Prin. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass., 1883-85, Smith Acad., Hatfield, 1885-88; science master, 1888-94, v.prin., 1894-1900, prin., 1900-10, high sch., Springfield; curator, Mus. Natural History, Springfield, 1895-1910; deputy commr. of edn. for Mass., 1910-16; sr. ednl. sec., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1916-20; spl. mission Y.M.C.A. in Europe since 1920. Dir. ednl. bur. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1917-18; chmn. com. on edn. of Commn. on Training Camp Activities, War Dept., 1917-18. Trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass. Decorated Order Polonia Restituta (Poland), 1923. Conglist. Mason. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Eight Geological Excursions in Springfield and Vicinity; Pageants and Pageantry (with Esther W. Bates); articles in leading mags. and newspapers, U.S. and Europe. *Home:* 379 Main St., Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y. and 2 Boulevard du Théâtre, Geneva, Switzerland.

ORROK, George Alexander, consulting engr.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., July 3, 1867; *s.* James L. P. and Laura (Davenport) O.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-88; *m.* Jessie Waldo, of Scotland, Conn., Dec. 24, 1898; *m.* 2d, Elene E. Geer, of Windsor, Conn., Oct. 20, 1923. With late Dr. F. S. Pearson, engr., 1891-98; with New York Edison Co., 1898-1916. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Inst. Consulting Engrs., Franklin Inst., Inst. M.E. (London), Brooklyn Engineers' Club. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers, Nat. Arts, Technology (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. on tech. subjects to periodicals, Proc. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Brooklyn Engrs.' Club, etc. *Home:* Willimantic, Conn. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

ORTH, Charles Daniel; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 5, 1866; *s.* Conrad D. and Jeannette (Livingston) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie Louise Halliday, of New York, 1888 (died 1905); children—Edith Jeannette (dec.), Charles Daniel; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Effie Evans Knight, of New York, 1909. With Nat. Cordage Co., until 1895, London agt. last 3 yrs.; with Flint, Eddy and Am. Trading Co., 1898-1902; mem. Hanson & Orth, hemp importers, New York, London and Manila, 1902—; dir. Pa. & Del. Oil Co., Nat. Rosin Oil Co. Founder Circle Stenographic, New York, 1884, Met. Stenographers' Assn., 1885. Inaugurated,

1918, nation-wide ednl. campaign showing voting records of mems. of Congress on preparedness and war measures; sec. Nat. Security League, 1918, pres. 1919-21; an organizer, 1921, and 1st v.p. Nat. Am. Council; v.p. Philippine-Am. Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Down Town, Nassau Country, Sleepy Hollow Country; Union Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* 299 Park Av. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

ORTH, John, musician; *b.* nr. Annweiler, Germany, Dec. 2, 1850; brought to U.S. when 1 yr. old, parents settling at Taunton, Mass.; began learning piano at 8; played the organ in one of the Taunton chs. at 12; studied in Boston, 1866-70, teaching in the Conservatory and in the city, and playing in ch. to earn means to continue studies in Germany, 1870-75, under Kullak, Lebert, Pruckner, Deppe, Liszt on piano, and composition with Faiszt, Weitzmann, Kiel and P. Scharwenka; *m.* Lizette Emma Blood, May 28, 1883 (died Sept. 14, 1913). Since 1875, pianist and teacher in Boston; has composed numerous piano pieces; gives Liszt lecture recitals; interested in reform and humanitarian causes. *Home:* 156 Bay State Rd. *Studio:* Steinert Hall, Boston, Mass.

ORTMANN, Arnold Edward, naturalist; *b.* Magdeburg, Prussia, Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* Prof. Edward Franz and Bertha (Lorenz) O.; gymnasium edn., Magdeburg and (grad.) Schleusingen (Thuringia); studied at univs. of Jena, Kiel and Strassburg; Ph.D., Jena, 1885; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; *m.* Anna Zaiss, of Achern (Baden), Germany, Dec. 5, 1894. Served as 1-yr. vol. in 5th Thuringia Inf., German Army, 1882-83; qualified as lt. reserves, Mar. 1883; zoölogist and palæontologist; on collecting expdn. to Zanzibar, Africa, 1890-91; came to U.S., 1894; curator invertebrate palæontology, Princeton, 1894-1903; curator invertebrate zoölogy, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, 1903—; instr. geol. geography, 1909-10, prof. phys. geography, 1910-25, prof. zoölogy since 1925, U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Princeton Arctic (Peary relief) expdn., 1899. Hon. mem. Pittsburgh Aquarium Soc., Phi Sigma Biol. Soc. (Nu Chapter); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Deutsche Zoöl. Gesellschaft, Kais. Leopoldinisch-Carolindsche Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Western Pa., Technischer Verein Pittsburgh; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Flora Hennebergica, 1887; Grundzüge der Marinen Tiergeographie, 1896; Continuation of Die Decapodon in Bronn's Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreiches, 1898-1900; Tertiary Invertebrates of the Princeton Expdn. to Patagonia, 1902; also contbns. to reports of several zoöl. expdns. and tech. papers in German and Am. periodicals. *Home:* 6310 Monitor St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ORTON, Anna B., educator; *b.* Thomaston, Me.; *d.* James (Ph.D.) and Ellen Maria (Foote) O.; unmarried. Founder, 1890, and prin. Orton Sch. for Girls. Presbyn. *Home:* 154 South Euclid Av., Pasadena, Calif.

ORTON, Edward, Jr., engineer, mfr.; *b.* Chester, N.Y., Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* Dr. Edward and Mary (Jennings) O.; E.M., Ohio State U., 1884; D.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1922; *m.* Mary Princess Anderson, of Columbus, O., Oct. 30, 1888. Chemist and supt. blast furnaces, 1884-88; 1st to regularly mfr. "ferro-silicon," or high silicon alloy of iron in U.S., Bessie Furnace, New Straitsville, O., 1887-88; entered clay industries, 1888; managed several plants, 1888-93. Began agitation, 1893, which resulted in establishing, 1894, of 1st school in U.S. for instruction in technology of clay, glass and cement industries, of which was dir. until 1916; dean Coll. Engring. Ohio State U., 1902-06 and 1910-16; retired from univ. work, 1917. State geologist of Ohio, 1899-1906. Commd. maj., O.R.C., Jan. 5, 1917; called into active service in motors div. Q.M. Corps, May 9, 1917; lt. col. Motor Transport Corps, Sept. 6, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., June 2, 1919. Col. Q.M., O.R.C., Sept. 25, 1919; brig. gen. Q.M., O.R.C., Sept. 27, 1923. Pres. Reserve Officers' Assn. of Ohio, 1922-23. Began manufacture, 1896, of pyrometric cones, for regulating firing process of ceramic products and other wares burned in kilns; developed lab. and testing sta. for study of clay and ceramic products, 1900. Sec. Am. Ceramic Soc., 1899-1917; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Nat. Brick Mfrs.' Assn., Soc. Automotive Engrs.; pres. Columbus Chamber Commerce, 1921-23. Wrote: Clays of Ohio and the Industries Established Upon Them, Rep. Ohio Geol. Survey, Vol. V, 1884; The Clay-Working Industries of Ohio, Vol. VII, same, 1893. Also numerous tech. articles and reports. *Home:* 788 E. Broad St., Columbus, Ohio.

ORTON, Helen Fuller (Mrs. Jesse F. Orton), author; *b.* Pekin, Niagara Co., N.Y., Nov. 1, 1872; *d.* Merritt Bond and Lucy Ann (Taylor) Fuller; grad. high sch., Lockport, N.Y., 1893; *m.* Jesse F. Orton, of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1895; children—Malcolm F., Lawrence M., Douglas T., Robert M., Philip H. (dec.). Baptist. Mem. D.A.R., Women's Nat. Book Assn. *Author:* Prince and Rover of Cloverfield Farm, 1921; Bobby of Cloverfield Farm, 1922; Summer at Cloverfield Farm, 1924; The Little Lost Pigs, 1925; Winter at Cloverfield Farm, 1926; contbr. to children's mags. *Home:* Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.

ORTON, Samuel Torrey, psychopathologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 15, 1879; *s.* Edward and Anna Davenport (Torry) O.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1901; M.D., U. of Pa., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Mary Pelton Follett, of Columbus, O., Oct. 15, 1908; children—Samuel Torry, Sarah Patterson, Mary Follett. Pathologist and clin. dir. Worcester (Mass.) State Hosp., 1910-14; instr. neuropathology, Harvard, 1913; scientific dir. Pa. Hosp., Phila., 1914-19; prof. psychiatry, State U. of Ia., since 1919—, also dir. State Psychopathic Hosp. Lecturer in neurology, Clark U., 1913-15. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychiatric Assn., A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathology and Bacteriology, Am. Psychopathic Assn., Ia. State Med. Soc. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

ORTON, William Allen, plant pathologist; *b.* N. Fairfax, Vt., Feb. 28, 1877; *s.* Gardner Gregory and Electa Wilcox (Allen) O.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1897, M.S., 1898, Sc.D., 1915; *m.* Helen A. Davis, of Washington, Apr. 20, 1903; children—Helen Alberta, Alice Louise, William Allen (dec.). Asst. botanist, Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and instr., U. of Vt., 1897-99; plant pathologist, U.S. Dept. of Agr., June 1, 1899-Oct. 31, 1924, in charge investigation cotton, truck and forage crop diseases, Bureau Plant Industry, and v. chmn. Federal Hort. Bd., 1912-24; sci. dir. and gen. mgr. Tropical Plant Research Foundation since Nov. 1, 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Washington, Soc. Hort. Science, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Hort. Soc., Société de Pathologie Végétale, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Cosmos. Writer bulletins U.S. Dept. Agr. on sea island cotton, cotton and potato diseases, plant breeding and related subjects, and tropical agr. *Home:* 600 Cedar St., Takoma Park, D.C.

ORVIS, Ellis Lewis, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

O'RYAN, John F., lawyer; *b.* New York City, Aug. 21, 1874; *s.* Francis and Anna (Barry) O.; student Coll. City of N.Y., 1890-1903; LL.B., New York U., 1898, LL.D., 1919; grad. Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Janet Holmes, of N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1901. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898, and practiced as mem. firm Corbin & O'Ryan. Enlisted as pvt. Co. G, 7th Inf., N.G.N.Y., Mar. 12, 1897; commd. 2d lt. 2d Battery, Dec. 6, 1900; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1904; capt. 1st Battery, May 10, 1907; maj. 2d Batt. Field Arty., Sept. 19, 1911; maj. gen. comdg. N.G.N.Y., Apr. 16, 1912; apptd. by President Wilson, maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Comd. New York Div. on Mexican border, 1916; apptd. comdr. 27th Div. U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917, A.E.F. in Belgium and France, 1917-19. Awarded D.S.M.; Knight Comdr. Most Distinguished Order St. Michael and St. George and Comdr. Victorian Order (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with palm (French); Comdr. Order of Leopold and Croix de Guerre with palm (Belgian); Comdr. Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus (Italian). Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Home:* Hotel San Remo, New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, see also Osborne, also Osbourne.

OSBORN, Albert Sherman, author; *b.* Sharon, Mich., Mar. 26, 1858; *s.* William B. and Jane (Cole) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Beth Dunbar, of Attica, N.Y., 1888. Examiner of questioned documents since 1887. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Questioned Documents, 1910; The Problem of Proof, 1922. *Home:* 215 Midland Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, Chase Salmon, ex-gov.; *b.* Huntington Co., Ind., Jan. 22, 1860; *s.* of George A. (M.D.) and Margaret (Fannon) O. (M.D.); student Purdue U.; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1911, Olivet Coll., 1911, Alma Coll., 1912, Northwestern, 1922; *m.* Lillian G. Jones, of Milwaukee, May 7, 1881; children—Ethel Louise, George Augustus, Lillian (dec.), Chase Salmon, Emily Fisher, Oren Chandler (dec.), Miriam Gertrude (dec.). Began newspaper work on Lafayette (Ind.) Home Journal; went to Chicago, and in 1880 to Milwaukee, where was engaged in reportorial and editorial work; purchased 1883, and pub. Florence (Wis.) Mining News; purchased, 1887, Sault Ste. Marie (Mich.) News and pub. it until 1901, when sold it and purchased the Saginaw (Mich.) Courier-Herald, which sold, 1912; discoverer Moose Mountain iron range (Canada). Postmaster Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1889-93; state game and fish warden, Mich., 1895-99; commr. of railroads for Mich., 1899-1903; regent Univ. of Mich., 1908-11; governor of Mich., 1911-12. Republican. Mem. Lake Superior Mining Inst., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sulgrave Instn., Am. Geog. Soc., Mich. Authors Assn., Authors' League of America, S.A.R.; hon. mem. Madagascar Acad. of Science (only Am. mem.). Discoverer source of firefly's light. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Detroit, University, Prismatic (Detroit); Camp Fire of America; Camp Fire of Chicago, University Press (Chicago); Arts (Washington, D.C.); Press (Milwaukee); National Arts (New York); Le Sault, Sault Country (Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.); Kiwanis (hon.; Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., Albany, Ga., Sylvester, Ga.). *Author:* The Andean Land, 2 vols., 1909; The Iron Hunter, 1919; The Law of Divine Concord, 1921; The Earth Upsets; Short History of Michigan; Madagascar, The Land of the Man-Eating Tree, 1924. *Home:* Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

OSBORN, Edwin Faxon; *b.* Climax, Mich., Sept. 7, 1859; *s.* David Osborn and Eliza Maria (Faxon) O.; A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1889; student Newton Theol. Instn., 1891-92; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1894; hon. A.M., Ewing, Ill., Coll., 1901, D.D., 1902; *m.* Laura Bertha Judson, of Galesburg, Mich., July 31, 1884; children—Judson Pierre (dec.), Surene (Mrs. Robt. S. Tubbs), Harold Gray, Paul Romaine. Student-pastor, 1881-94; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Watertown, N.Y., 1894-96; lit. work, Kalamazoo, 1896-99; prof. history and lit., Ewing Coll., 1899-1900; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Evansville, Ind., 1900-02; lit. work bible evangelism and lecturing since 1902. *Author:* Some Essentials of Christian Growth, 1896; The Vanishing of the Prince, 1898; Some Foundation Stones of Christian Character, 1906; The Teaching of the Parables, 1906; Onar, 1909; Ashes of Nightshade, 1919; Anastasius, 1924. Founded Narcotics Abstinence League, 1920; called meeting of rep. tobacco reformers at Aurora, Ill., 1921, seeking union of forces; reorganized Narcotics-Abstinence League taking name Life Conservation League, of which is 1st pres. and head dept. of Loyalty to Law, 1922. *Home:* Kalamazoo, Mich. *Office:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

OSBORN, Erastus William, newspaper man; *b.* Winthrop, Me., Oct. 24, 1860; *s.* Thomas Alden and Maria Frances O.; ed. acads. Winthrop, Me., Ashland, Mass., Auburn, N.Y.; *m.* Ida Birdsall, of Auburn, N.Y., June 12, 1889. Began neswpaper work at Auburn, 1880-87; joined staff New York Evening World, Jan. 1888, dramatic editor, 1896-98, editorial writer and lit. editor The World Jan.-Dec. 1923, dramatic critic Evening World since 1923. *Club:* Newspaper. *Home:* 601 W. 142d St. *Office:* The World, New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, Frederick Arthur, prof. physics; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* Benjamin A. and Sarah (Whittemore) O.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1896, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary L. Osborn, of Tecumseh, Aug. 16, 1898; 1 dau., Margaret Anna. Asst. in physics, high sch., Saginaw, Mich., 1890-91; lab. instr. physics, high sch., Ann Arbor, 1893-96; prof. physics, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1896-1902; prof. physics and dir. physics labs. U. of Wash., since 1902. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Central Assn. Physics and Math. Teachers. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Physics Manual, 1906; College Physics, 1920-24; Physics of the Home, 1925. *Home:* 5215 A 15th N.E., Seattle, Wash.

OSBORN, H(enry) Fairfield, paleontologist; *b.* Fairfield, Conn., Aug. 8, 1857; *s.* William Henry and Virginia Reed (Sturges) O.; A.B., Princeton U., 1877, Sc.D., 1880; LL.D., Trinity Coll., 1901, Princeton, 1902, Columbia, 1907; D.Sc., Cambridge U., 1904, Yale, 1923; Ph.D., U. of Christiania, 1911; *m.* Lucretia Thatcher, *d.* Gen. Alexander J. and Josephine Adams Perry, Sept. 29, 1881;

children—Virginia Sturges (Mrs. Robt. G. McKay), Alexander Perry, Henry Fairfield, Josephine Adams (Mrs. Jay Coogan), Gurdon Saltonstall (dec.). Assistant prof. natural science, 1881-83, prof. comparative anatomy, 1883-90, Princeton U.; Da Costa prof. biology, 1891-95, zoölogy, 1896-1910, research prof. zoölogy, 1910—, dean Faculty of Pure Science, 1892-95, Columbia U. Curator dept. vertebrate paleontology, 1891-1910, now hon. curator, asst. to pres., 1899-1901, v.p. and trustee, 1901-08, pres. trustees, 1908—, Am. Museum Natural History; vertebrate paleontologist, 1900-24, sr. geologist since 1924, U.S. Geol. Survey; Canadian Geol. Survey, 1900-1904; dir. 1894-1916, pres., 1901-16, Brearley Sch. for Girls; as chmn. exec. com. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., 1896-1903, was active in founding New York Zoöl. Park; chmn. zoöl. and paleontol. advisory coms., Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1902; elected sec. Smithsonian Instn., Dec. 4, 1906, but declined; elector Hall of Fame, 1910—; trustee Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Am. Teachers, 1911—, New York Pub. Library, 1912-18, Nat. Acad. Assn., 1913—. Pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1891; v.p. A.A.A.S., 1892; pres. Am. Morphol. Soc., 1897, New York Acad. Sciences, 1898-1900, Marine Biol. Association, 1898-1900, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., 1908-23, Audubon Soc. N.Y. State, 1910, Am. Bison Soc., 1914-15, Second Internat. Congress of Eugenics, 1921; mem. council Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1906—, Roosevelt Memorial Commn. of State of N.Y.; councillor Am. Philos. Soc., 1907—, Institut de Paléontologie Humaine; trustee Hispanic Soc. America, 1909—, 1st v.p., 1919-24; v.p. Washington Acad. Sciences, 1911; mem. award com. Hayden geol. memorial medal of Acad. Natural Sciences (Phila.), medal com. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, award com. Daniel Giraud Eliot medal; corr. mem. asso. pour L'Enseignement des Sciences Anthropologiques; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc., etc.; hon. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Geol., Zoöl. and Linnæan Socs. (London), Lit. and Philos. Soc. (Manchester, Eng.), Imperial Soc. Naturalists (Moscow), La Plata Mus. Sch. of Natural Sci., Royal Bavarian Acad. Sciences, Senckenbergische Naturforschende Gesellschaft, Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Edinburgh, Royal Acad. Science of Sweden, Royal Acad. Science of Upsala, Associé de l'Académie royale de Belgique, and others. *Clubs:* University, Century, Boone and Crockett, Princeton, Half Moon (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* From the Greeks to Darwin (2 edits.), 1894; Evolution of Mammalian Molar Teeth, 1907; The Age of Mammals, 1910; Huxley and Education, 1910: Men of the Old Stone Age, 1915; Origin and Evolution of Life, 1917; Impressions of Great Naturalists, 1924; The Earth Speaks to Bryan, 1925; also over 650 scientific and ednl. papers, etc. Editor: A Naturalist in the Bahamas (memorial John I. Northrop), 1910. Gold medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1913; gold medal of Hayden Memorial Geol. Award of Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., 1914; Gaudry medal, Geol. Soc. France, 1918; Darwin medal, Royal Soc. of London, 1918; Cullom medal, Am. Geog. Soc., 1919; Belgian decoration Commandeur de L'Ordre de la Couronne, 1920; Pasteur Inst. medal, 1925; gold medal Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France; Roosevelt medal of honor, 1923; gold medal Holland Society, 1925. *Home:* Garrison, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, Henry Leslie, zoölogist; *b.* Newark, N.J., July 5, 1857; *s.* Moses Morris and Susan Amelia (Hedenberg) O.; student prep. dept. Drew Theol. Sem., 1872-75; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; traveled and studied in Europe, 1889; studied at Zoöl. Station, Naples, 1907 and 1910; *m.* Effie Miller Loag, of New York, Jan. 7, 1887. Asst. in zoölogy, Wesleyan U., 1878-81; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1881-84; agt. U.S. Fish Commn., 1879-80; prof. zoölogy, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1884-87; prof. biology since 1887, dean faculty since 1918, acting pres., 1923, Hamline U. In charge of summer sch. courses in zoölogy, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1891-92, Chautauqua, N.Y., 1895-1904, Dept. Animal Biology, U. of Minn., 1913, 14. Wrote: Report on Newfoundland Cod-fishing Industry (U.S. Census), 1880; Hamline University in the World War, 1920; Alumni Record of Hamline University, 1924; articles on morphology of Trematodes in scientific publs. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, A.A.A.S., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1599 Hewitt Av., St. Paul, Minn.

OSBORN, Herbert, biologist; *b.* Lafayette, Wis., Mar. 19, 1856; *s.* Charles Paine and Harriet Newell (Marsh) O.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1879, M.S., 1880, D.Sc., 1916; *m.* Alice Isidore Sayles, of Manchester, Ia., Jan. 19, 1883; children—Morse Foster, Herbert Tirrill, Evelyn, Dorothy, Margaret Stanton. Asst., 1880-83, asst. prof., 1883-85, prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1885-98, Ia. State Coll.; entomologist, of expt. sta., 1890-98; state entomologist of Ia., 1898; prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1898-1916, research prof. since 1916, Ohio State U.; also dir. of Lake Lab., 1898-1918. Dir. Ohio Biol. Survey, 1912—. Spl. agt. div. entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1885-94; consulting entomologist, Me. Expt. Sta., 1913—, Tropical Plant Research Foundation since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. F, 1917); pres. Ia. Acad. Sciences, 1887 (sec. and editor Proc., 1890-98), Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1898, Ohio Acad. Sciences, 1904-05, Am. Micros. Soc., 1907-09, Entomol. Soc. America, 1911 (mng. editor Annals, 1908—), Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, 1917-18; mem. Internat. Entomol. Congress, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Entomol. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Société Entomologique de France, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi (rec. sec. 1907-08), Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta (hon.), Gamma Alpha (hon.). *Author:* Pediculi and Mallophaga of Man and Lower Animals, 1891; Insects Affecting Domestic Animals, 1896; The Hessian Fly in the United States, 1898; The Genus Scaphoïdeus, 1900; Economic Zoölogy, 1908; Agricultural Entomology, 1916. Wrote articles Insects, Parasitic, and Insects, Poisonous, in Wood's Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences (new edit.), 1903 and 1915; also many papers in jours., proc., etc. *Home:* 1952 Concord Rd., Upper Arlington, Columbus, Ohio.

OSBORN, Loran David, univ. dean; *b.* Portland, Mich., Nov. 13, 1863; *s.* Rev. David and Eliza Maria (Faxon) O.; Kalamazoo Coll., 1887-89; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891; student Newton Theol. Instn., 1891-92; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Rena Addie Richards, of Kalamazoo, Aug. 13, 1896; children—Marian Lorena, Richards Clinton. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Immanuel Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1894-98, 1st Ch., Centralia, Ill., 1898-1900, 1st Ch., Bloomington, 1900-05; pres. Des Moines Coll., 1905-11; asso. editor Home and School Reference Work, Chicago, 1911-12; organizer and dir. univ. extension div., and prof. sociology, U. of Colo., 1912-20; chancellor Des Moines U., in charge ednl. and internal administration, 1920-24, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1924, also prof. sociology. Pres. Colo. State Conf. Social Work, 1918-20; chmn. Colo. State Americanization Com., 1918-20; dir. ednl. dept. Am. Red Cross, Mountain Div., 1919-20. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. Republican. *Club:* University. *Author:* Recovery and Restatement of the Gospel, 1901. *Home:* 829 Oak Park Av., Des Moines, Ia.

OSBORN, Marvin Griffing, prof. journalism; *b.* nr. Winnsboro, La., Mar. 4, 1885; *s.* William Rapp and Nannie Eliza (Griffing) O.; B.A., La. State U., 1906, M.A., 1924; student summers, Ohio State U., 1919, Columbia, 1920, 1923; *m.* Mamie Belle Hester, of Downsville, La., June 28, 1916; children—Hal Hester, William Griffing, Marvin Griffing. With La. State U., since 1908, sec.-registrar, 1908-10, editor Press Bulletin, 1914-22, and various other publs. of the univ., asso. prof. journalism, 1921-23, prof. and head of dept. since 1923; mem. staff Baton Rouge State-Times since 1920. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (pres. 1926), Am. Assn. Agrl. Coll. Editors (pres. 1920-21), La. State Univ. Alumni Federation (chmn. exec. com.), La. Press Assn., Kappa Sigma, Sigma Delta Chi. Democrat. Methodist. Kiwanian. Contbr. to Book of Rural Life (Ency. of Agr.), 1925. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

OSBORN, Minott Augur; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1884; *s.* Norris Galpin and Kate (Gardner) O.; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1903; B.A., Yale, 1907, M.A., 1910; *m.* Dorothy Curtis, of New Haven, Dec. 19, 1914; children—Louis Minott, Norris Eaton, Joan, Lee. Master of English, Ridgefield (Conn.) Sch., 1907-09, Gilman Country Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, Md., 1909-11; asso. editor Yale Alumni Weekly, 1911-19; asst. sec. Yale U., 1919-22; sec. Yale Alumni Advisory Board, 1922-24; gen. dir. United Hosp. Fund of New York, since 1924. Mem. Zeta Psi (trustee). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduate (New Haven); Yale, Zeta Psi (New York). *Home:* Hartsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, Norris Galpin, newspaper man; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 17, 1858; *s.* Minott A. and Catherine Sophia (Gilbert) O.; A.B., Yale, 1880, A.M., 1886; *m.* Kate Gardner, of New York, Dec. 27, 1881; children—Irenee G., Minott A., Mrs. Dorothy Bristol, Mrs. Katherine Bennitt Gardner. Reporter, 1880-84, editor since 1884, New Haven Register; controlling editor of New Haven Journal-Courier since 1907. Has written much on many topics over name "Trumbull" in New York Herald since 1895. Staff officer Conn. Nat. Guard, with rank of col.; v.p. Conn. Sound Money League, 1896; mem. several state commns. Del. Conn. Constl. Conv., 1892; del. to several state and nat. convs. Democrat. Episcopalian. Pres. bd. dirs. and chmn. bd. parole Conn. State Prison, Wethersfield. Active in many wars; recruiting officer 102d Inf., 26th Div.; alien property custodian. Editor and contbr. to The Monographic Study of Connecticut, 5 vols., 1925. *Home:* 239 Bradley St. *Office:* The Journal-Courier, New Haven, Conn.

OSBORN, William Church, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 21, 1862; *s.* William Henry and Virginia Reed (Sturges) O.; B.A., Princeton, 1883; LL.B., Harvard U., 1889, LL.D., U. of Toronto, Can.; *m.* Alice Dodge, of Riverdale, N.Y., June 3, 1886. Practiced in New York, 1889—; mem. firm Osborn, Fleming & Whittlesey; dir. Phelps Dodge Corpn., El Paso & Southwestern Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., etc. Mem. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1894; legal member N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1899; legal adviser to Gov. Dix, 1911; chmn. markets com. N.Y. State Food Investigating Commn., 1912; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1914-16. Mem. Chamber of Commerce com. on N.Y. City police problem, 1905. Trustee Princeton Univ. (life; chmn. Princeton Fund), Met. Mus. of Art; pres. Children's Aid Soc., Soc. Relief of Ruptured and Crippled. Officer Order of the Italian Crown. *Clubs:* Down Town, Century Assn., Racquet and Tennis, University, City, Manhattan. *Homes:* 40 E. 36th St., New York, and Garrison, N.Y. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OSBORN, William H., commr. of internal revenue. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

OSBORN-HANNAH, Jane, opera singer, soprano. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

OSBORNE, see also Osborn, also Osbourne.

OSBORNE, Antrim Edgar, psychiatrist; *b.* 1857; M.D., U. of Pa., 1877, Ph.D., later. Owner and mgr. Osborne Hall (sanitarium), Santa Clara, Calif., since 1901; med. supt. Calif. State Home for Feeble-minded, 15 yrs.; med. supt. Napa State Hosp. 1 yr. and effected reorganization; chmn. probation com. Juvenile Court; ex-mem. State Senate, Calif. Specialist in mental diseases. Mem. A.M.A., Calif. State Med. Soc. *Home:* Los Gatos, Calif.

OSBORNE, Edward William, bishop; *b.* Calcutta, India, Jan. 5, 1845; *s.* John Francis and Louisa (White) O.; ed. Gloucester, Eng. Ordained in the Ch. of England, 1869; parish clergyman, 1869-75; mission priest of St. John Evangelist, 1875, Oxford, Eng., 1875-77, Boston, 1877-89; superior of the Mission at Capetown, South Africa, 1890-97; was provincial superior in Africa; consecrated coadjutor bishop, Oct. 23, 1904, bishop, 1906; retired, Oct. 1916. *Author:* The Children's Saviour, 1879; The Children's Faith, 1882; The Saviour King, 1890; Story of Daniel, 1913; Our Wonderful Faith, 1913; Wonderful Things in the Catechism, 1913. *Home:* 3915 Falcon St., San Diego, Calif.

OSBORNE, Frank Wellman, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

OSBORNE, George Abbott, coll. prof.; *b.* Danvers, Mass., Dec. 21, 1839; *s.* George A. and Elvina (Smith) O.; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1860; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, Lawrence Scientific Sch., 1860-61; asst. prof. mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1861-65; prof. navigation and nautical astronomy, 1866-70, prof. mathematics, 1870-1902, Walker prof., 1902-10, Walker prof. emeritus, 1910—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Technology. *Author:* Examples of Differential Equations, 1886; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1891, revised, 1906. *Home:* 10 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

OSBORNE, Grover Pease, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

OSBORNE, James Insley, prof. English; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Feb. 25, 1887; *s.* James Harvey and Grace (Insley) O.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1906, A.M., 1907; Oxford U., 1911-14, A.B., 1913; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Elsie Alan Walkup, of Craw-

fordsville, Apr. 21, 1921. Prof. English, Wabash Coll. Served as 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A., 1918-19, attached to Am. Peace Commn., Paris. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* Arthur Hugh Clough. *Home:* Crawfordsville, Ind.

OSBORNE, John Ball, consul-gen.; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 24, 1868; *s.* Gen. Edwin S. and Ruth (Ball) O.; A.B., Yale, 1889, A.M., 1894; *m.* Bertha J. Grinnell, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1, 1891; children—Grace Josephine (Mrs. Cyril Klingenberg), Ruth Elizabeth, Edwin Grinnell, Bradford Allen. U.S. consul at Ghent, Belgium, 1889-94; studied law in father's office; admitted to bar, Luzerne Co., Pa., Jan. 1895, to Phila bar, Mar. 30, 1895; practiced at Phila. Joint sec. Reciprocity Commn., 1897-1905; chief Bur of Trade Relations, Dept. of State, 1905-12; Am. consul at Havre, France, Aug. 22, 1912, promoted consul-gen. at Havre, France, Sept. 8, 1919, at Christiania, Norway, June 30, 1920, at Genoa, Italy, with supervisory jurisdiction throughout Italy, Feb. 21, 1921. Lecturer on trade relations, Coll. Polit. Sciences, George Washington U., D.C., 1907-12. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); International Country (pres.), Rotary (v.p.), Union (Genoa, Italy). Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Zeta Psi. Republican. *Author:* The Story of Arlington, 1899. Contbr. to mags. and other periodicals on econ. and gen. topics. Hon. commr.-gen. of U.S. to Universal and Internat. Expn., Brussels, 1910, and U.S. del. to Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce and Commercial and Industrial Assns., London, 1910. *Address:* American Consulate General, Genoa, Italy.

OSBORNE, John E., ex-asst. sec. of state; *b.* Westport, N.Y., June 19, 1864; *s.* John C. and Mary E. (Reil) O.; high sch. edn.; apprenticed to a druggist in Vt. at 16; M.D., U. of Vt.; *m.* Selina Smith, of Princeton, Ky., Nov. 3, 1907; 1 dau., Jean Curtis. Removed to Rawlins, Wyo.; apptd. asst. surgeon U.P. R.R.; established a wholesale and retail drug house, 1882; engaged in raising live stock on open range, 1884. Mem. Wyo. Territorial Legislature 1 term; chmn. territorial penitentiary commn., 1888; mayor of Rawlins, 1888; alternate, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; gov. of Wyo., 1893-97, declining renomination, 1896; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896; mem. 55th Congress (1897-99); v.-chmn. Dem. Nat. Congressional Com., 1898; Dem. candidate for U.S. senator in Wyo. Legislature, 1899; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900-20; 1st asst. sec. of state, Apr. 21, 1913-Dec. 14, 1916 (resigned). Pres. Rawlins Nat. Bank. *Home:* Rawlins, Wyo.

OSBORNE, Loyall Allen, mech. engr.; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 22, 1870; *s.* Frederick Allen and Eliza J. (Rathbone) O.; M.E., Cornell U., 1891; *m.* Emma Louise Hines, of Newark, N.J., Nov. 27, 1895; children—Loyall A., Nancy B., John S., Louise. Engr., 1891-95, asst. supt., 1895-97, asst. to v.p., 1897-99, mgr. of works, 1899-1902, 4th v.p. in charge of mfg. and engring., 1902-04, 3d v.p., same duties, 1904-06, v.p. in charge of commercial and selling dept., 1906-17, in charge gen. commercial policies, 1917—, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; pres., dir. Westinghouse Electric International Company; v.p. and dir. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; Westinghouse Lamp Co., New England Westinghouse Co.; dir. Canadian Westinghouse Co., R.D. Nuttall Co., Bryant Electric Co. Chmn. exec.com. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Franklin Inst., A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Civic Fed. (welfare com.), Kappa Alpha. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh); University, Bankers, Railroad, Cornell, Machinery (New York); Colony (Springfield, Mass.); Lenox, Mahkeenac Boating (Lenox, Mass.); Stockbridge (Mass.) Golf. *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass. *Office:* 150 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OSBORNE, Lucy Eugenia, librarian; *b.* Whitman, Mass.; *d.* Herbert Loring and Isabelle Warren (Leach) O.; grad. high sch., Whitman; spl. course Sch. of Library Science, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1907-09. Asst. librarian Whitman Pub. Library, 1903-07; asst. librarian and cataloguer, same, 1909-14; head cataloguer Williams Coll. Library, 1914-22; custodian Chapin Library of Rare Books, Williams Coll., since 1922. Mem. Bibl. Soc. America, Bibl. Soc. London, A.L.A., Am. Bookplate Soc., Mass. Library Club. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. articles on library topics to periodicals. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

OSBORNE, Margherita Osborn, editor; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878; *d.* Samuel Edson and Melvina King (Osborn) Cassino; ed. Peabody High Sch. and Radcliffe Coll.; *m.* Dana Lamper Forbes, of Lynn, Mass., Apr. 25, 1899 (died Dec. 13, 1902); children—Dana Lamper, Mrs. Margherita Cassino Redfield; *m.* 2d, Frank Wellman Osborne, of Lynn, Mass., May 7, 1910. Editor Everyday Housekeeping, 1908-11; now editor Little Folks Magazine. *Home:* 3 Prescott Rd., Lynn, Mass.

OSBORNE, Oliver Thomas, M.D.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 14, 1862; *s.* Oliver S. and Ellen (Sturges) O.; M.D., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1900; post-grad. work, Leipzig, 1885; *m.* Mary W. Tyler, of New Haven, 1888. Practiced at New Haven, 1886; prof. therapeutics, Yale Med. Sch., 1911-25, prof. therapeutics emeritus since 1925; ex-prof. materia medica, therapeutics and clin. medicine, ex-chief med. clinic, New Haven Dispensary; chmn. med. bd. Gaylord Farm Tuberculosis Sanatorium. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (president 1905), Conn. Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Med. Assn. (pres. 1899), New Haven Med. Assn., Yale Med. Alumni Assn., New Haven Co. Anti-tuberculosis Assn. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; v.p. Am. Stomatol. Assn.; ex-v.p. U.S. Pharmacopeial Conv.; ex-mem. Revision Com. U.S. Pharmacopeia; ex-mem. council pharmacy and chemistry A.M.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1155 Forest Rd., New Haven, Conn.

OSBORNE, Thomas Burr, chemist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* Arthur D. and Frances Louisa (Blake) O.; A.B., Yale, 1881, spl. studies chemistry, same, Ph.D., 1885, hon. Sc.D., 1910; *m.* Elizabeth Annah Johnson, of New Haven, Conn., 1886; children—Arthur Dimon, Francis Blake (dec.). Research chemist, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886—; also research asso. Carnegie Instn., Washington, and Yale. Asso. editor Journal of Biological Chemistry. Dir. Second Nat. Bank of New Haven. Hon. mem. London Chem. Soc.; asso. mem. La Société des Sciences Médicales et Naturelles de Bruxelles; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (pres. 1910), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine. Gold medal, Paris, 1900; John Scott medal, 1922. *Author:* Proteins of the Wheat Kernel, 1907; The Vegetable Proteins, 1909, rev. edit., 1924; also numerous papers on the chemistry and nutritive value of the vegetable proteins. *Home:* 58 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

OSBORNE, Thomas Mott, penologist; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1859; *s.* David Munson and Eliza (Wright) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; L.H.D., Hobart, 1905; *m.* Agnes Devens, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1886 (died 1896); children—David Munson, Charles Devens, Lithgow, Robert Klipfel. Pres. Auburn Pub. Co. (Auburn Citizen); connected other mfg. cos. Mem. Auburn Bd. Edn., 1885-91, 1893-95; candidate for lt.-gov. of N.Y. on Independent ticket, 1898; mayor of Auburn, 1903-05; mem. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist., N.Y., July 1907-Feb. 1909; forest, fish and game commr., N.Y., Jan.-May 1911 (resigned). Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, Nat. (gold standard) Conv., 1896, Monetary Convs., 1897, 98, Trust Conf., Chicago, 1899, Dem. State Convs., 1904, 06, 12, Dem. Nat. Com., 1924. Chmn. N.Y. Commn. on Prison Reform, 1913. Spent a week in Auburn, New York, Prison under conditions of convict, 1913, to study prison conditions; apptd. warden Sing Sing Prison and assumed charge Dec. 1, 1914; indicted by Westchester County Grand Jury for alleged "perjury and neglect of duty," 1915; upon trial case was dismissed by judge without hearing defendant's testimony; reinstated as warden, July 1916; resigned Oct. 1916; lt. comdr. naval reserve, Aug. 1, 1917; comd. naval prison, Portsmouth, N.H., Aug. 1, 1917-Mar. 17, 1920, relieved at own request. Chmn. Nat. Soc. Penal Information. Traveled extensively, 1872-78, 1894-1901. *Author:* Within Prison Walls, 1914; Society and Prisons, 1916; Prisons and Common Sense, 1924; and papers on various subjects; also "The Adventures of a Green Dragon," 1908. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y.

OSBORNE, William Hamilton, lawyer, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Joseph P. and Kate (Hamilton) O.; grad. Newark High Sch., 1890; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Lydia Gelston Spring, of Newark, N.J., June 1, 1898. Admitted to N.Y. bar, Mar. 1894, N.J., Nov. 1894, Wash., 1918, practicing New York and New Jersey. Mem. council Authors' League of America. Republican. *Author:* The Red Mouse, 1909; The Running Fight, 1910; Catspaw, 1911; Blue Buckle, 1914; Boomerang, 1915; Neal of the Navy (moving picture serial), 1915; How to Make Your Will, 1917; also contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 213 Highland Av., Newark, N.J.

OSBOURNE, Lloyd, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

OSBURN, Raymond Carroll, zoölogist; *b.* nr. Newark, O., Jan. 4, 1872; *s.* Thompson and Elizabeth (Parr) O.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1898, M.Sc., 1900; fellow in zoölogy, Columbia, 1902-03, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Mary Hubbell, of Fargo, N.D., Aug. 19, 1903. Lecturer biology and embryology, Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1898-99; prof. biology, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1899-1902; teacher of biology, New York High Sch. of Commerce, 1903-07; instr. zoölogy, 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-15, Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.). Asst. dir. New York Aquarium, 1910-15; prof. biology, Conn. Coll. for Women, New London, 1915-17; prof. zoölogy and head dept. of zoölogy and entomology, Ohio State U., 1917—. Lecturer evolution of teeth, Angle School of Orthodontia, 1908-12; scientific investigator, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, at Woods Hole Sta., summers, 1903-09 (acting dir. sta., summer, 1909). Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Soc. Entomologists, Ohio Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, New York Entomol. Soc., Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Sigma Xi, Am. Fisheries Soc., Ecol. Soc. America. Author pamphlets and articles on zoölogy. *Home:* 337 W. 9th Av., Columbus, O.

OSGOOD, Alfred Townsend, surgeon; *b.* Upland, Pa., Oct. 14, 1872; *s.* Howard (D.D., L.L.D.) and Caroline T. (Lawrence) O.; A.B., Yale, 1895; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1899; *m.* Ethna deL. Mackeye, of Galion, O., Nov. 24, 1914. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1899; prof. genito-urinary surgery, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., since 1912; attending surgeon, Bellevue Hosp.; cons. urol. surgeon, French Hosp., N.Y. City, Lawrence Hosp., Bronxville, and Muhlenberg Hosp., Plainfield, N.J. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Assn., A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, Soc. Internat. d'Urologie, Psi Upsilon, Elihu Club (Yale). Protestant. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). Contbr. to Cabot's Modern Urology, Johnson's Operative Therapeutics, also articles in med. and surg. jours. *Home:* 640 Madison Av. *Office:* 40 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

OSGOOD, Charles Grosvenor, teacher; *b.* Wellsboro, Pa., May 4, 1871; *s.* Charles Grosvenor and Mary Josephine (Todd) O.; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1899; [*m.* Isabella Sheldon Owen, of Princeton, N.J., Jan. 29, 1910. Asst. prof. English, U. of Colo., 1899; instr. English, Yale, 1899-1905; preceptor in English, 1905-13, prof., 1913—, and chmn. of dept. of English, Princeton U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Concordance Soc. Presbyn. *Author:* The Classical Mythology of Milton's English Poems, 1900. Editor: The Pearl (Middle English poem), 1906; Selections from the Works of Samuel Johnson, 1909; Concordance to the Poems of Edmund Spenser, 1915; Boswell's Johnson, 1917. Translator: The Pearl (in prose), 1907. Contbr. of articles on Spenser, Milton and other subjects to philol. jours. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

OSGOOD, Etta Haley (Mrs. Edward S. Osgood). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

OSGOOD, Farley, electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 5, 1874; *s.* George Laurie and Jeannette Callotte (Farley) O.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., class of 1897; *m.* Clare Stratford Hoe, of Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 12, 1902; 1 son, Richard Hoe. Began with Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1897, advancing to tech. div. mgr.; gen. mgr. and chief engr., New Milford (Conn.) Power Co., 1903-07; with Pub. Service Electric Co., Newark, N.J., since 1907, v.p. and gen. mgr., Apr. 1, 1917-Oct. 1, 1924, now cons. engr. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (pres. 1924-25); mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn., New York Elec. Soc., Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Technology (New York); Essex, Athletic (Newark); Essex Country, Orange Lawn Tennis (West Orange, N.J.). *Home:* 70 Ralston Av., South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 80 Park Pl., Newark, N.J.

OSGOOD, George Laurie, musician. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

OSGOOD, Henry Broadwell. See Vol. X (1918-19).

OSGOOD, John Cleveland, retired; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 6, 1851; *s.* Samuel Warburton and Mary Hill (Cleveland) O.; ed. pub. schs., Davenport,

Ia., and Brooklyn, and Friends' Boarding Sch., Providence, 1862-64. Began business life as office boy in a Providence cotton mfr.'s office, later clerk for a commission firm in New York; cashier First Nat. Bank of Burlington, 1874-77; coal mining, 1877-82; in 1882 reported on coal resources of Colo. and became more extensively identified with coal and iron interests; organized Colo. Fuel Co., 1887, later consol. with the Colo. Coal & Iron Co., forming the Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., which he organized, 1892, and of which he was pres. or chmn. of bd. till June 24, 1903 (resigned). Patron Am. Mus. Natural History, New York. *Clubs:* Players, Automobile of America (New York). *Home:* Redstone, Colo. *Office:* Ernest & Cranmer Bldg., Denver, Colo.

OSGOOD, Phillips Endecott, clergyman; *b.* North Attleboro, Mass., May 11, 1882; *s.* George Endecott and Helen Frances (Reed) E.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1907; D.D. Seabury Div. Sch., 1923; *m.* Marion Curtis Stone, of Wrentham, Mass., Sept. 7, 1907; children—Marjorie Endecott, Catherine, Endecott. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; curate Ch. of the Ascension, Boston, 1907-09; rector Ch. of Our Saviour, Roslindale, Mass., 1909-15; vicar Chapel of the Mediator, West Phila., Pa., 1915-21; rector St. Mark's Ch., Minneapolis, since 1921. Sec. Draft Bd. No. 48, Phila., during World War; hdqrs. chaplain 88th Div. O.R.C., rank of capt. Advisory mem. com. religious and ednl. drama of Federal Council of Chs. Chmn. commn. on ch. drama and pageantry, also chmn. dept. religious edn., province of N.W., of P.E. Ch.; mem. nat. dept. religious edn. and ch. sch. com. P.E. Ch. Trustee St. Barnabas Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. Wells Memorial Settlement House. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minnekahda, Harvard, Knife and Fork. *Author:* Solomon's Temple, 1908; Church Year Sermons for Children, 1917; also missionary and ednl. courses, and religious plays. *Home:* 415 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis, Minn.

OSGOOD, Robert Bayley, surgeon; *b.* Salem, Mass., July 6, 1873; *s.* John C. and Martha E. (Whipple) O.; A.B., Amherst, 1895; M.D., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Margaret Chapin, of Brookline, Mass., Apr. 29, 1902; 1 dau., Ellen. Practiced at Boston since 1899; former chief of staff of orthopædic dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; chief of staff of orthopædic dept., Children's Hosp.; John B. and Buckminster Brown prof. orthopædic surgery, Harvard Med. Sch. Col. U.S.A. Med. O.R.C. Chmn. advisory bd. of orthopædic surgeons to the trustees of the Shriners' Hosps. for Crippled Children. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Orthopædic Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Boston Surg. Soc., N.E. Surg. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Science, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; corr. mem. Brit. Orthopædic Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Union Boat. *Home:* 38 Chestnut St. *Office:* 372 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

OSGOOD, Roy Clifton, banker; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Mar. 9, 1876; *s.* Alfred Gilbert and Sarah Ann (Sweeny) O.; grad. high sch., Athol, Mass., 1893; LL.B., George Washington U., 1903; *m.* Anna M. Hudson, of Athol, Feb. 21, 1903; children—Gilbert Hudson, Robert Luey, Clifton Brooks, Alfred Morse. Bank clk., Athol, 1893-1900; clk. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D.C., 1900-05; practiced law at Milwaukee, Wis., 1905-06; became connected with law dept. First Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, 1906; v.p. since 1919. Mem. Investment Bankers Assn. America (pres. 1920-21), Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Bankers Assn., Ill. (chmn. inheritance tax com., 1925-26), and Chicago bar assns., Kappa Sigma; mem. Nat. Inheritance Conf. Com., 1925-26. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York); Racquet (Washington, D.C.); University, City, Racquet, Chicago, Midday, Attic, Chicago Literary, Indian Hill Country. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 56 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

OSGOOD, Wilfred Hudson, naturalist; *b.* Rochester, N.H., Dec. 8, 1875; *s.* Marion Hudson and Harriet Amanda O.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1899; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1918; unmarried. Biologist in U.S. Dept. Agr., 1897-1909; in charge U.S. biol. investigation in Alaska, 1899-1909; asst. curator of mammalogy and ornithology, Field Mus. of Natural History, Chicago, 1909-21, curator of zoölogy, 1921—. Conducted biol. explorations in Alaska, Canada and in many parts U.S., and in S. America; studied in European museums, 1906, 1910; spl. U.S. investigator fur-seal question, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S., American Ornithologists' Union; founder and 1st pres. Cooper Ornith. Club of Calif.; sec. Biol. Soc. Washington, 1900-09; pres. Wash. Biologists Field Club, 1904-06 (hon. mem.); corr. mem. London Zoöl. Soc., British Ornithol. Union; mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists (pres. 1924-26); asso. mem. Boone and Crockett Club. Mem. div. biology, Nat. Research Council, 1919-20. Author of various reports on regional natural history and numerous papers on classification, anatomy and habits of mammals and birds. Contbr. zoöl. definitions to Webster's New Internat. Dictionary. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Olympia Fields (Chicago); Explorers (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1155 E. 57th St. *Address:* Field Museum, Chicago, Ill.

OSGOOD, William Fogg, mathematician; *b.* Boston, Mar. 10, 1864; *s.* William and Mary Rogers (Gannett) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1887; U. of Göttingen, 1887-89; Ph.D., U. of Erlangen, 1890; LL.D., Clark U., 1909; *m.* Therese Ruprecht, of Göttingen, Germany, July 17, 1890; children—William Ruprecht, Frieda Bertha, Rudolf Ruprecht. Instr., 1890-93, asst. prof. mathematics, 1893-1903, prof. since 1903, Harvard. Mem. Internat. Commn. on the Teaching of Mathematics; editor Annals of Mathematics, 1899-1902, Transactions Am. Math. Soc., 1909-10. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. (pres., 1904-05), Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Leopoldinisch-Carolinisch Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher, Circolo Matematico di Palermo; corr. mem. Math. Soc. of Charkow, Göttingen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften; hon. mem. Calcutta Math. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Introduction to Infinite Series, 3d edit., 1906; Lehrbuch der Funktionentheorie, 1905-07; First Course in Differential and Integral Calculus, 1907; Madison Colloquium Lectures, 1914; Analytic Geometry (with W. C. Graustein); also monographs in math. journals. *Home:* 74 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Edith Coues (Mrs. Nelson O'Shaughnessy), author; *b.* Columbia, S.C.; *d.* Elliott and Jeanie Augusta (McKinney) Coues; ed. Convent of Notre Dame, Md., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* at Rome, Italy, Nelson O'Shaughnessy (diplomat), of New York, Apr. 22, 1901; 1 son, Elim. Catholic. *Author:* A Diplomat's Wife in Mexico, 1916; Diplomatic Days in Mexico, 1917; My Lorraine Journal, 1918; Alsace in Rust and Gold, 1919; Intimate Pages of Mexican History, 1920; Viennese Medley, 1924; Married Life, 1925. *Home:* Hotel Gotham, New York, N.Y.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, M. M., hydraulic engr.; *b.* Limerick, Ireland, May 28, 1864; *s.* Patrick and Margaret (O'Donnell) O.; Queen's Coll., Cork; Queen's Coll., Galway; B.Engring., with honors Royal U., Dublin, 1884; *m.* Mary Spottiswood, of San Francisco, Oct. 21, 1890. Came to America, 1885; asst. engr. S.P. Co., 1886-87; civ. engr., townsites and water, 1890, 1892-93; chief engr. Calif. Midwinter Internat. Expn., San Francisco, 1893-94; chief engr. Mountain Copper Co., etc., 1895-96; practiced at San Francisco, 1897-98; consulting and constrn. hydraulic engr., 20 sugar plantations, Hawaii, 1899-1906; in practice in Calif., 1907; chief engr. Southern Calif. Mountain Water Co.; city engr. of San Francisco, Sept. 1, 1912—; builder Hetch Hetchy Water and Power Supply, Eleanor Dam, O'Shaughnessy Dam, Priest Dam and Aqueduct, Twin Peaks Tunnel, Stockton St. Tunnel, San Francisco Municipal Rys.; cons. engr. for Detroit, Seattle, Portland, San Diego. Republican. Roman Catholic. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn. *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Olympic, Chit Chat. Author of articles on irrigation in Hawaii and other tech. subjects. Awarded James Laurie prize, Am. Soc. C.E., 1913. *Home:* 2732 Vallejo St. *Office:* City Hall, San Francisco, Calif.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Nelson, diplomat; *b.* New York, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* James Francis and Lucy (Waterbury) O.; Georgetown College, 1892; A.B., U. of Oxford, England, 1899; studied internat. law at Inner Temple, London, 1899-1901, and foreign langs. in various countries of Europe; LL.D., Fordham U., 1922; *m.* Edith Louise Coues, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 22, 1901; 1 child, Elim. Apptd. sec. Legation, Copenhagen, Mar. 17, 1904; 3d sec. embassy, Berlin, Mar. 17, 1905, St. Petersburg, Dec. 1906, Vienna, Apr. 1907; sec. legation Bucharest, Roumania, Aug. 1909; 2d sec. embassy, Mexico, Jan. 11, 1911, sec., Dec. 17, 1912, chargé d'affaires, July 17, 1913, continuing during non-recognition by U.S. of govt. of Gen. Huerta; given passports by Huerta govt., Apr. 22, 1914; spl. diplomatic agent attached to Vienna, Aug. 3, 1914; retired from diplomatic service, 1916, as sec. of embassy of first class. Rep. in S. America of Western Union Telegraph Co., 1918-19; rep. of Am. bondholders on Bd. of the Autonomous Monopolies of Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats and Slovenes Belgrade. First Plattsburg Training Camp, Aug. 1, 1915. Roman Catholic. Republican. Member S.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University (New York), Jockey (Mexico City), St. James (London), Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews, Scotland). *Address:* 1 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

O'SHAUNESSY, George Francis, ex-congressman; *b.* Galway, Ireland, May 1, 1868; *s.* Stephen and Margaret (Flynn) O.; brought to U.S. at 4; ed. De LaSalle Inst., New York, 1881-84; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Julien M. Keily, of Providence, R.I., June 24, 1902. In law practice at New York, 1889-1907, Providence, 1907—; sr. mem. firm O'Shaunessy & Cannon. Secretary of exec. com. Shepard Democracy, Brooklyn, 1894-95; mem. Tammany Hall Gen. Com., 1898-1902; deputy atty. gen. N.Y., 1904-05; asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 1906-07; mem. R.I. Legislature, 1910; mem. 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 1st R.I. Dist.; Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1918; collector internal revenue for R.I., Oct. 1, 1919-Aug. 1, 1921. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Columbus, Metacomet Golf. Catholic (Providence). *Home:* 215 Broadway. *Office:* Hospital Trust Building, Providence, R.I.

O'SHEA, Michael Vincent, univ. prof.; *b.* Le Roy, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1866; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Fitzgerald) O.; B.L., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Harriet Frisbie Eastabrooks, of Milledgeville, Ill., June 1894; children—Harriet Eastabrooks, M. Vincent, Stanley Daniel, Katharine Gaylord. Prof. psychology and edn. State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1892-95; prof. Teachers Coll., Buffalo, 1895-97; prof. edn. U. of Wis., 1897—. Has lectured on edn. and related matters in America, Eng., and Scotland, studied European edn., 1906. Chmn. Am. Com. Internat. Congress of Edn., Liège, 1905, and of Internat. Congress. of Home Edn., at Brussels, Belgium, 1910; dir. survey of all-year schs., Newark, N.J., 1925; dir. survey of Miss. ednl. system, 1925-26. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. exec. com. and governing bds. of various scientific and ednl. assns.; pres. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., 1911-12. *Author:* Suggestions for the Observation and Study of Children, 1894; Aspects of Mental Economy, 1900; Education as Adjustment, 1903; Dynamic Factors in Education, 1906; Linguistic Development and Education, 1907; Social Development and Education, 1909; Every-day Problems in Teaching, 1912; Mental Development and Education, 1920; First Steps in Child Training, 1920; The Trend of the Teens, 1920; Faults of Childhood and Youth, 1920; Every-day Problems in Child Training, 1920; Tobacco and Mental Efficiency, 1923; Reacting With a Purpose—Our Children (Am. Library Assn. series), 1925; The Child: His Nature and His Needs, 1925; (with others) The Great White Plague, 1913; Consolidation of Schools in Wisconsin, 1913; The Child and His Spelling, 1914; The Health Series of Physiology and Hygiene, 4 vols., 1915; Every-day Spelling Series, 1915; How Much English Grammar, 1925. Edited several vols. of the School and Home Classics; editor-in-chief World Book Encyclopædia; also Experimental Education Series; the Childhood and Youth Series, the Parents Library; Editor The Junior Home Mag.; editorial writer. Normal Instructor, and Primary Plans. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

O'SHEEL, Shaemas, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

OSKISON, John Milton, writer; *b.* Vinita, Ind. Ty., Sept. 21, 1874; *s.* John and Rachel (Crittenden) O.; (mother half blood Cherokee Indian); M.L., Willie Halsell Coll., 1894; B.A., Stanford, 1898; post-grad. study, Harvard, 1898-99; *m.* Florence Ballard Day, of New York, Oct. 21, 1903; children—Helen Day, Oliver Day; *m.* 2d, Hildegarde Hawthorne, author, of N.Y. City, July 16, 1920. Exchange editor and editorial writer, New York Evening Post, 1903-06; spl. writer on, and asso. editor of Collier's Weekly, 1907-10, financial editor, 1910-12; spl. writer for a syndicate of newspapers on financial topics; spl. writer on Indians for newspapers and mags. Winner Century Magazine's prize competition for coll. grads., 1898, with short story, "Only the Master Shall Praise," pub. Jan. 1900; winner of a Black Cat Prize, 1904, with story, "The Greater Appeal." Commd. 2d lt. Cav. N.A., Aug. 15, 1917;

1st lt. Inf. N.A., Jan. 3, 1918; discharged, Sept. 23, 1919. *Author:* Wild Harvest, 1925. *Club:* Harvard. *Address:* Authors' League of America, 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

OSMOND, I(saac) Thornton, physicist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OSTENSO, Martha, author; *b.* Bergen, Norway, Sept. 17, 1900; *d.* Sigurd Brigt and Lena (Tungeland) O.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs., Minn.; Brandon (Can.) Collegiate Sch.; ed. U. of Manitoba, 1918; course in technique of the novel, Columbia U., 1921-22; unmarried. Began writing at Winnipeg, 1920. *Author:* A Far Land (verse), 1924; Wild Geese (novel), 1925. *Home:* 1702 Western Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

OSTER, John Edward, educator, author; *b.* Holgate, O., Mar. 15, 1883; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Fox) O.; Sc.B., Ohio Northern U., 1907, Litt.B., 1908, B.Pd., LL.B., 1909; studied Ohio State U., Harvard, Columbia; L.H.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1917; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., Ft. Jennings, O., 1906-07, Delphos, 1909-10, pvt. sch., Orange, N.J., 1914-15; editor World Court Mag., 1915-16; lecturer politics, economics, govt. and sociology, Coll. City of N.Y., since 1916, instr. money and banking, summer sessions; lectures before scientific socs., lyceums, chautauquas, etc.; speaker Rep. Nat. Com. since 1910. Mem. Legal Advisory Bd. 166, World War; Four Minute man, Victory minute speaker; orator at Grant's Tomb 30th anniversary of his burial. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Harlem Bd. of Commerce, Dante League of America (dir.), Ohio Soc., etc. Awarded medal U.S. Treasury Dept., 1919, for patriotic service; elected to N.Y. Co. Rep. Com., 1916-21 inclusive. *Clubs:* Hamilton Rep., Athene, Verdi, Story-Tellers, etc. *Author:* The Political and Economic Doctrines of Chief Justice Marshall, 1915. Editor The Organization Republican, Metropolis Magazine. Lectures for New York Bd. of Edn., etc. *Home:* 548 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

OSTERHAUS, Hugo, rear-admiral; *b.* Belleville, Ill., June 15, 1851; apptd. from Mo., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1870; promoted ensign, July 13, 1871; master, Feb. 12, 1874; lt., Mar. 13, 1880; lt.-comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; comdr., July 2, 1901; capt., Feb. 19, 1906; rear-admiral, 1909. Served on Plymouth, 1870-73; N. Atlantic Sta., 1873-76; Powhatan, 1876-77; Hydrographic Office, 1877-78; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1878-79; coast duty, 1879-82; Enterprise, 1882-86; Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1886-89; Enterprise, 1889-90; Franklin and Pensacola, 1890; Baltimore, 1890-91; Atlanta, 1891-92; Naval Acad., 1892-95; staff N. Atlantic Fleet, 1895-97; Naval Acad., 1897-99; Monongahela, 1899-1900; exec. officer Kentucky, 1900-01; comd. Culgoa, 1901; Naval Acad., 1901-03; comd. Monterey, 1903-04; Cincinnati, 1904-05; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, Washington, 1905-07; comd. Connecticut, 1907; comdr. 2d div. Atlantic Fleet, 1910; comdr.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet, 1911; retired June 15, 1913. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

OSTERHOLM, Martin, univ. prof.; *b.* Warburg, Halland, Sweden, Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* Peter E. and Anna B. (Schubert) O.; student State Coll. of Jönköping, 1878-82; came to America, 1882; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1885; grad. student, U. of Neb., 1889-91, A.M., 1890; student Yale, 1892, U. of Chicago, 1893, under Prof. Hjalmar Edgren, 1893-96; Ph.D., Cotner U., Neb., 1896; *m.* Emma Lindwall, of Greeley, Neb., Nov. 15, 1892; children—Lenore, Marie Louise (Mrs. Paul Wertz), Robert William. Prof. German and history, Bethany Coll., Kan., 1885-87; organized Neb. Pub. Co., Lincoln, Neb., 1887; organized and conducted the first evening sch. for workmen and foreigners at Lincoln, Neb., 1887-88, and at Omaha, 1891-92; took active part in Neb. politics, especially, 1891-92, as temperance speaker; founded, with C. A. Elmén, Svenska Journalen, 1891; organized Swedish Am. Book Co., Omaha, 1891; prof. modern langs., Cotner U., 1893-96; prof. German and English, 1896-1901, modern langs., 1901-03, Carthage Coll., Ill.; prof. modern langs., Heidelberg U., since 1903. Lutheran. Wrote part of Edgren-Burnet French Dictionary, 1898; assisted in revising Edgren's Spanish Grammar, etc. Author numerous contbns. to newspapers, addresses, etc. Mem. Assn. Teachers of Spanish of U.S., Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Clubs:* Equity, Mohawk Country. *Home:* Tiffin, Ohio.

OSTERHOUT, Winthrop John Vanleuven, physiologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1871; *s.* John Vanleuven and Annie Loranthe (Beman) O.; A.B. Brown U., 1893, A.M., 1894; U. of Bonn, 1895-96; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1899; hon. Sc.D., Harvard, 1925; *m.* Anna Maria Landstrom, of Berkeley, Calif., June 17, 1899; children—Anna Maria, Olga. Instr. in botany, Brown U., 1893-95; instr. botany, Woods Hole, Mass., 1894-95; instr. botany, 1896-1901, asst. prof., 1901-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, U. of Calif.; asst. prof. botany, 1909-13, prof., 1913-25, Harvard Univ.; mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research since 1925. Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Calif., 1919; Colver lecturer, Brown U., 1922; Sedgwick memorial lecturer, Boston, 1925. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Nat. History; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; corr. mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; hon. mem. Bot. Soc. of Edinburgh, Scotland, Kumliga Physiog. Sällskapet i Lund. *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* Experiments with Plants, 1905; Agriculture for Schools of the Pacific Slope (with E. W. Hilgard), 1909; Proeven Met Planten (translated by S. J. Geerts-Ronner), 1909, Injury, Recovery and Death, in Relation to Conductivity and Permeability, 1922; Nature of Life, 1924. Contbr. to bot., physiol. and biochem. periodicals. Joint editor of Journal of General Physiology, 1919—. Mem. bd. dirs. Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, 1920—. *Address:* Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 66th St. and Av. A, New York, N.Y.

OSTHAUS, Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand, prof. German; *b.* nr. Goslar, Germany, Feb. 17, 1862; *s.* Henry and Henrietta (Hunnemann) O.; grad. Gymnasium Josephinum, Hildesheim, Germany, 1880; studied univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1880-84 and 1900-01; A.M., Indiana U., 1890; unmarried. Instr. in German, 1887-88, asso. prof., 1888-1905, junior prof., 1905-08, prof., since 1908, Ind. U. Democrat. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Fed. Modern Lang. Teachers, Assn. Ind. Coll. Instrs. German, Ind. Univ. Faculty Club, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* German Composition, 1909. Editor: Gerstäcker's Germelshausen, 1891; Eichendorff's Taugenichts, 1892; Scheffel's Trompeter von Säkkingen, 1904; Sudermann's Frau Sorge, 1911; Ernst's Asmus Sempers Jugendland, 1915. *Address:* 417 South Fess Av., Bloomington, Ind.

OSTHAUS, Edmund, painter; *b.* Hildesheim, Germany, Aug. 5, 1858; *s.* Henry O.; ed. Gymnasium Josephinum, Hildesheim, Germany, Royal Acad. of Arts, Düsseldorf, Germany, 1874-82; pupil of Andreas Müller, Peter Jansen, E. V. Gebhardt, E. Deger and C. Kröner; *m.* 2d, Isabel Carleton, of Port Huron, Mich., Feb. 17, 1903; 1 son, Franz. Came to U.S., 1883; to Toledo, O., as prin. Toledo Acad. Fine Arts, 1886; later abondoned sch. to devote entire time to painting; paints principally pictures of shooting and fishing, hunters, dogs and horses. *Address:* 2564 Maplewood Av., Toledo, O.; also 3390 San Marino St., Los Angeles, Calif.

OSTRAND, James Adolph, judge; *b.* Tromsoe, Norway, Jan. 20, 1872; *s.* Johan Bröndlund and Anna (Peterson) O.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1898; *m.* Emma S. Wettstein, of Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 16, 1903; children—Margaret, James Adolph, Helen Elizabeth. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1898. Practiced law in Philippines, 1900-09; judge Court of Land Registration, P.I., 1909-11; chief judge, same court, 1911-14; judge Dist. Court, Manila, 1914-20; chief justice, Appellate Land Court, Santo Domingo, 1920-21; asso. justice Supreme Court P.I., since 1921. Mem. 3d U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 6 mos. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Golf. *Home:* 233 Isaac Peral. *Address:* Supreme Court, Manila, P.I.

OSTRANDER, Isabel (Isabel Ostrander Lamb), author; Sept. 14, 1885-Apr. 23, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

OSTRANDER, John Edwin, mathematician; *b.* Slingerlands, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1865; *s.* John and Catharine (Van Den Bergh) O.; A.B. and C.E., Union Coll., N.Y., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Sarah C. Cowan, of Youngstown, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1888; children—Katharine, John Edwin. Engr. sewer constrn., West Troy, N.Y., 1886; asst. engr. C.G.W. Ry., 1887; engr. in state engring. dept. of N.Y., 1888-91; instr. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1891-92; prof. civ. engring. and mechanic arts and irrigation engr., Expt. Sta., U. of Ida., 1892-97; prof. mathematics and civ. engring., and meteorologist, Expt. Sta., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1897—; actg. prof. astronomy, Amherst Coll., 1900, 01, 07. Mem. Com. No. 6 on Mathematics in Tech. Secondary Schs. of U.S. for Internat. Commn. on Teaching of Mathematics; mem. Pub. Safety Com., 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mathematics Teachers of N.E., Phi Kappa Phi, Holland Soc. of N.Y., S.A.R. *Club:* Amherst. Contbr. Johnson's Ency., 1893, Webster's New Internat. Dictionary, 1907. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

OSTROLENK, Bernhard, educator; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, May 14, 1887; *s.* Abraham A. and Rachel (Cherniakow) O.; came to U.S., 1899; student Nat. Farm Sch., Pa., 1902-06; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, Mass., 1911; B.S., Boston U., 1911; studied U. of Minn., summers 1912-15; M.A., U. of Pa., 1919, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Esther Weinstein, of N.Y. City, Oct. 10, 1918. Dir. agr., Canby (Minn.) State High Sch., 1913-16, also organized several coöperative community assns.; dir. Nat. Farm Sch., at Farm Sch., Pa., since 1916; lecturer agrl. finance, U. of Pa., since 1916. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Country Life Assn. Republican. Mason; mem. B'nai B'rith. *Club:* Doylestown Country. *Home:* Farm School, Pa.

OSTROM, Henry, evangelist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

O'SULLIVAN, John, operatic tenor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

O'SULLIVAN, Patrick Brett, ex-congressman; *b.* Derby, Conn., Aug. 11, 1887; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Margaret (Brett) O'S.; B.A., Yale, 1908, LL.B., 1913; studied Georgetown Coll., 1910; *m.* Marguerite Lawton, of Middletown, Conn., June 1913; children—Thomas, James, Robert. Began practice at Derby, 1913; mem. firm O'Sullivan & Healey; treas. Eastern Engring. & Constrn. Co. Corpn. counsel, Derby, 1913-16; sec.-treas. Dem. State Com., Conn., 1913-16; mem. State Senate, 1916-17; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 5th Conn. Dist. Resigned from State Senate to enlist in U.S. Navy, July 1917; grad. short course, Annapolis; served as ensign on U.S.S. North Dakota; hon. discharged, May 1919. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* New Haven Yacht, Elks, Race Brook Country. *Home:* Derby, Conn.

O'SULLIVAN, Vincent, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 28, 1872; *s.* Eugene and Christine O'S.; ed. grammar sch., New York; Exeter Coll. (Oxford), Eng., and in France; unmarried. Adj. prof. English and Am. literature, Univ. of Rennes, France, 1918-19. *Author:* A Book of Bargains, 1896; Poems, 1896; The Houses of Sin (poems), 1897; The Green Window, 1899; A Dissertation upon Second Fiddles, 1902; Human Affairs, 1905; The Good Girl, 1912; Sentiment, 1913; Contes d'Amérique (in French), 1924; (plays) The Hartley Family; The Lighthouse. Translator: Saint Augustine (by L. Bertrand), 1914. Editor of a critical edit. of Ben Jonson's Volpone. *Address:* Care Morgan, Harjes Co., Paris, France.

OSUNA, Juan José, prof. education; *b.* Caguas, P.R., June 24, 1884; *s.* Juan José and Cesarea (Rodriguez) O.; diploma State Normal Sch., Bloomsburg, Pa., 1906; A.B., Pa. State Coll., 1912; diploma, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1915; A.M., Columbia, 1920, Ph.D., 1923; *m.* Laura Mae Cates, of Hamilton, O., May 17, 1915 (died July 31, 1918); *m.* 2d, Margaret Logan Thompson, of Tarkio, Mo., Aug. 22, 1923. Came to U.S., 1901; made citizen by spl. act of Congress for people of Porto Rico, 1917. Teacher pub. schs., Mayaguez, P.R., 1906-08; missionary at Añasco, P.R., under Presbyn. Bd. of Home Missions, 1915-17; prof. religious edn., Polytechnique Inst. of P.R., San German, P.R., 1917-18; research in Europe, 1920-21; prof. edn. and dir. training, U. of Porto Rico, since 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A. and Dept. of Superintendence same, Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Delta Pi, Scabbard and Blade. *Author:* Education in Porto Rico, 1923. Contbr. to "Twenty-Five Years of American Education" (symposium), 1924. *Home:* Rio Piedras, P.R.

OSWALD, John Clyde; *b.* Ft. Recovery, O., July 11, 1872; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Beardsley) O.; high sch. edn.; married; children—Elizabeth, John Clyde. Began in printing business at Ft. Recovery, 1885; moved to New York, 1894; mng. dir. N.Y. Employing Printers Assn.; ex-pres. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, New York Typothetæ, Nat. Editorial Assn., Fed. of Trade Press Assns., New York Trade Press Assn. (1909-10); pres. Internat. Benjamin Franklin Soc., Art Alliance; treas. Nat. Soc. for Vocational

Edn.; dir. Graphic Arts Ins. Co.; mem. N.Y. State Press Assn., Ohio Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Hundred-for-One (ex-pres.), Nat. Arts (sec.), Press, Grolier, Advertising, Pelham Country, Larchmont Shore. *Author:* Benjamin Franklin, Printer. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 461 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

OTERO, Miguel Antonio, ex-governor; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 17, 1859; *s.* Don Miguel Antonio and Mary Josephine (Blackwood) O.; ed. St. Louis U. and Notre Dame U., Ind.; *m.* Caroline V., *d.* ex-Chief Justice L. Emmett, of Minn., Dec. 19, 1888; children—Miguel A., 3d (dec.), Miguel A., Jr., Elizabeth Emmett (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Maud P. Frost, of Santa Fe, N.M., Oct. 1, 1913. Cashier San Miguel Nat. Bank, Las Vegas, N.M., 1880-85; city treas., Las Vegas, 1883-84; clerk San Miguel Co., 1889-90; clerk U.S. District Court, 4th Jud. District, N.M., 1890-93; gov. of N.M., 1897-1906; treas. of N.M., 1909-11; pres. Bd. of Penitentiary Commrs. and Parole Bd., 1913-17; U.S. marshal for Dist. of Canal Zone, Isthmus of Panama, 1917-21; pres. bd. regents, N.M. Normal U., 1923-25. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 1900, 04, 08 (chmn. N.M. delegation 1900, 04); chmn. N.M. delegation Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912; was mem. Progressive Nat. Com.; del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Dem. Nat. Conv. (chmn. Canal Zone delegation), 1920, 24; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1920-24. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Santa Fe (N.M.), Panama Golf, Union (Panama). Officer or dir. in several large business enterprises. *Author:* Conquistadores of Spain and Buccaneers of England, France and Holland, 1925; Memoirs and Recollections on the Frontier, 1925. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

OTIS, Alphonse Elmer Spencer, coll. pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

OTIS, Arthur Sinton, psychologist, author; *b.* Denver, Colo., July 28, 1886; *s.* George Frank and Margaretta Jane (Sinton) O.; A.B., Stanford, 1910, A.M., 1915, Ph.D., 1920; *m.* Jennie Theresa Minnick, of Boston, Erie Co., N.Y., June 15, 1919. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 1917; duty as dir. of research, in Div. of Psychology, Office of Surgeon Gen., Washington, D.C.; trans. to Camp Lee, Va., July 1918, as psychol. examiner of draftees; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919. Instr. in statis. method, Stanford U., 1919; development specialist, attached to advisory bd. Gen. Staff, U.S. War Dept., 1920; editor of tests and mathematics, World Book Co., 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., New York Soc. for Exptl. Study of Edn., Edn'l. Research Assn., New York Soc. Consulting Psychologists, Nat. Council Teachers of Mathematics, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa (honor key). *Author:* Otis Group Intelligence Scale, 1918; Otis Self-Administering Tests of Mental Ability, 1922; Otis Classification Test, 1923; Statistical Method in Educational Measurement, 1925. Co-author: Clark-Otis Plane Geometry, 1926. Devised first intelligence test for use with groups, serving as basis for testing 1,700,000 men drafted into U.S. Army. *Home:* 122 Caryl Av. *Office:* 313 Park Hill Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

OTIS, Edward Osgood, M.D.; *b.* Rye, N.H., Oct. 29, 1848; *s.* Rev. Israel T. and Olive Morgan (Osgood) O.; A.B., Harvard, 1871, M.D., 1877; hon. Sc.D., Tufts Coll., 1924, U. of N.H., 1924; *m.* Marion Faxon, of Boston, June 6, 1894; children—Olive, John Faxon, Edward O., William Faxon, Brooks. Settled in practice of medicine in Boston, 1880; specialty is pulmonary diseases, particularly tuberculosis, and writer and speaker on its prevention; has been connected with various med. instns.; cons. phys. to tuberculosis dept., Boston Dispensary; has been visiting phys. to Home for Consumptives; apptd. prof. pulmonary diseases and climatology in Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1901; late visiting and cons. phys. to Mass. State Sanatorium, Rutland. Del. Congress of Tuberculosis, London, 1901. Mem. med. bd. Loomis Sanatorium; trustee Montgomery (Ala.) Colored Industrial Sch. Maj., U.S. Med. R.C. Conglist. Republican. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Meteorol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Climatol. Assn. (pres. 1898), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis; ex-pres. Boston Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis; pres. Mass. Tuberculosis League; pres. Am. Acad. Medicine; U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, Rome, 1912; corr. mem. Internat. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Author:* Tuberculosis, Its Cause, Cure and Prevention, 1909; Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1917; also series of articles on Climatic Reports for Wood's Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences, 1917. Contbr. to med. lit. and article on tuberculosis, in Musser and Kelly's Practical Treatment, 1911. *Address:* 381 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

OTIS, Harrison Gray, city mgr.; *b.* Seattle, Wash., Apr. 2, 1885; *s.* Clark Chester and Mary Amelia (Reed) O.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1907; studied U. of Mich., also in Training Sch. for Pub. Service, New York, and Summer Sch. of Community Leadership; *m.* Gretchen Alice Jones, of Beaufort, S.C., Nov. 18, 1916; children—Elisabeth and Barbara (twins). Newspaper work until 1908; various lines of business, 1909-13; city mgr. Beaufort, S.C., 1915-17, Auburn, Me., 1918, Clarksburg, W.Va., since 1921. Mem. Clarksburg Chamber of Commerce (dir.), Internat. Assn. City Mgrs. (sec. 1917-21, pres. 1925-26), Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Economic League, Nat. City Planning Conf., W.Va. Municipal League (pres. 1924), Am. Mus. Natural History (life), Phi Alpha Pi. Baptist. Mason. Rotarian. Editor of 4 year books of the City Mgrs.' Assn., also 12 brochures on "Community Buildings as War Memorials," 1920. Contbr. articles on city govt. and recreation to mags. *Home:* Clarksburg, W.Va.

OTIS, Joseph Edward, banker; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 5, 1867; *s.* Joseph Edward and Maria (Taylor) Otis; ed. Harvard Sch., Chicago, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., and Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale); *m.* Emily Webster, of Chicago, Oct. 3, 1891; children—Joseph Edward, Jr., George Webster, Stuart Huntington, Raymond, Emily Huntington. Began in real estate business, 1889; one of organizers and pres. Great Western Tin Plate Co., Joliet, Ill. (sold to Am. Tin Plate Co., 1897); mem. firm Otis, Wilcox & Co., stock brokers, 1897, business changed to pvt. banking and consolidated with Western State Bank, 1902, under title of Western Trust & Savings Bank, of which was pres. until 1911, when it consolidated with Central Trust Co. of Ill.; vice pres. of latter and acting pres. 1917-22, pres. since 1922; pres. Chicago Morris Plan Bank, 1917-22, chmn. bd. since 1922. Treas. Chicago Police Pension Fund, 1909-20. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, University, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 1415 Astor St. *Office:* 125 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

OTIS, Merrill E., judge; *b.* Nodaway Co., Mo., July 7, 1884; *s.* Newton and Eunice (Collins) O.; prep. edn., high schs., Hopkins and Maryville, Mo.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1906, A.M., 1910, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Sophie Hersch, of St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 8, 1916; 1 dau., Dorothy. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1910; began practice at St. Joseph, 1911; Rep. nominee for Congress, 1914; 1st asst. city counselor, St. Joseph, 1915-16; 1st asst. pros. atty., 1917-18; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Mo., 1921-23; chmn. Public Service Commn. of Mo., 1923-24; asst. to solicitor gen. of U.S., 1924-25; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of Mo., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Apr. 25, 1925. Mem. Am., Mo., Kansas City and St. Joseph bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Delta Sigma Rho, Order of the Coif. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Highlands Country (St. Joseph); University (Kansas City). *Home:* Hillcrest Apts. *Address:* Federal Building, St. Joseph, Mo.

OTIS, Philo Adams, real estate; *b.* Berlin Heights, O., Nov. 24, 1846; *s.* James and Margaretta Graves (Adams) O.; removed to Chicago, with parents, 1857; grad. Western Reserve Coll., Hudson, O., 1868; *m.* Alice J. Sanford, of Bridgeport, Conn., June 20, 1890; 1 son, James Sanford. Associated with his father in real estate business until his death, 1895; in business alone since 1895. Long and actively identified with musical enterprises; one of founders of Apollo Musical Club, 1872 (bd. mgrs. many yrs. and pres. 1890-93); sec. trustees Thomas Orchestra (now Chicago Symphony Orchestra) since 1894; chmn. music com. First Presbyn. Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Midlothian. Author of History of the First Presbyterian Church, 1912; Chicago Symphony Orchestra, 1924; also a number of popular hymns and anthems in extensive use by ch. choirs. *Home:* 1709 Prairie Av. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

OTIS, Spencer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OTIS, William Augustus, architect; *b.* Almond, Allegany Co., N.Y., Aug. 14, 1855; *s.* Maj. Seth T. and Frances L. (Kellogg) O.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1878; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 3 yrs.; *m.* Elizabeth Lincoln Shackford, of Chicago, Sept. 11, 1888; children—Samuel S., Louise. Head draftsman W. L. B. Jenney, architect, Chicago, later partner, Jenney & Otis, Chicago, till 1889; co-partner Otis & Fuller since 1922. Was lecturer on history of architecture at Chicago Art Inst. Republican. Fellow A.I.A. and mem. Ill. Chapter same; mem. Ancien Élève à l'École des Beaux Arts. *Club:* University. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

OTJEN, Theobald, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

O'TOOLE, William Joseph, retired diplomat. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

OTT, Edward Amherst, lecturer; *b.* Youngstown, O., Nov. 27, 1867; *s.* John and Margaret (Khober) O.; student and instr., Hiram Coll., O., 1888; M.O., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1895, Ph.B., 1898; *m.* Nellie Berry, of Waukegan, Ill., Aug. 4, 1891; children—Lucy Margaret, John Clinton; *m.* 2d, Eliza G. Ott, of Waverly, N.Y., 1921. Prof. oratory and English, Drake U., 1891-1901. Dean of School of Chautauqua and Lyceum Arts, Ithaca, N.Y. Member Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn. (pres. 3 times). Mason. *Author:* How to Gesture, 1892; How to Use the Voice, 1893; Sour Grapes, 1897; How to Get on the Lyceum Platform, 1908; The Technique of Community Events, 1922; Personality Development and Vocational Guidance, 1922. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

OTT, George, clergyman, editor; *b.* Württemberg, Germany, Nov. 9, 1852; *s.* Jacob and Maria (Seitzinger) O.; ed. common schs., night schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* 3d, Mary M. Graf, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1911; children—(by first marriage) Eleonora Aurora, Thusnelda Olga; (by second marriage) Viola (dec.), Ralph John, Aaron J., Walter Emanuel (dec.). Came to U.S., 1876; deacon, 1878, elder, 1880, Evangelical Ch.; pastor, successively, New Castle, Pa., Dunkirk, N.Y., Pittsburgh, Pa., Cleveland, O., Rochester, Pa., North East, Pa., and Akron, Ebenezer and Geneva, N.Y., until 1914; editor Evangelische Zeitschrift, 1914-18; now retired. Served in German army 2 yrs.; naturalized citizen of U.S., 1884. *Home:* Dunkirk, N.Y.

OTT, William Pinkerton, prof. mathematics; *b.* Steele's Tavern, Va., Dec. 12, 1876; *s.* Franklin Augustus and Wilmonia (Pinkerton) O.; prep. edn., Ann Smith Acad., Lexington, Va., 1893-96; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1900, M.A., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, University Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1901-09; instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. mathematics, Vanderbilt, 1909-24; prof. and head dept. mathematics, U. of Ala., since 1924. Mem. O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 400 Thomas St., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

OTTE, Hugo Emil, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 30, 1872; *s.* Emil and Catherine (Behrman) O.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Annetta Christian, of Chicago, June 7, 1894; children—Helen (dec.), Howard Allen, Milton Harvey. Began with Union Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1887; continuing until its consolidation with the First Nat. Bank in 1900; in employ of First Nat. Bank until 1904, when organized and became cashier of Union Stock Yards State Bank; later organized and was elected pres. Lake View Trust & Savings Bank; cashier Nat. City Bank, 1907-09, v.p., 1909-24, pres., 1924; upon consolidation of Nat. City Bank with Nat. Bank of the Republic, 1924, was elected pres.; dir. Peoples Stock Yards State Bank, Kaspar-American State Bank, Merchants Acceptance Co., Otte-Dickey & Co.; mem. Ill. advisory bd. Nat. Security Co.; mem. advisory com. Beverly State Savings Bank, Bryn Mawr State Bank. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Bankers, South Shore Country, Knollwood. *Home:* 5124 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

OTTERSON, John Edward, mfr.; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* John Price and Louise (Le Grand) O.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1904; M.S. in Naval Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909; *m.* Roxanna Johnson, of Whitewater, Wis., June 21, 1904. In U.S. Navy, 1900-15, retiring as naval constructor; pres. Winchester Repeating Arms Co., 1917-24; pres. Simmons Hardware Co., Winchester-Simmons Co., 1922-24; gen. commercial engr. Western Electric Co. since 1924; dir. New Britain Machine Co., New Haven Hosp., New Haven Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Taylor Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Hardware (New York), Graduate,

Lacon, New Haven Country (New Haven). *Home:* 77 Edgehill Rd. *Office:* Western Electric Co., 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

OTTING, Bernard John, religious educator; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Frederic W. and Mary Bernardina (Kruse) O.; acad. and coll. course, St. Francis Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1877-81; normal course, Florissant, Mo., 1881-84; philosophy, science and mathematics, Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1886-89; theol. and Bibl. studies, Oña, Spain, 1892-94; Cuenca, Spain, 1894-96. Entered the Soc. of Jesus, 1881; ordained priest, 1895; prof. English and classics, Detroit Coll., 1884-86, 1889-92; prof. English and classics, 1896-97, spl. metaphysics, 1898-99, theology, 1899-1913, dean Schs. of Divinity and Philosophy, 1912-13, pres., 1913-20, prof. apologetics, 1920-22, again dean Schs. of Divinity and Philosophy since 1922, St. Louis U. *Address:* St. Louis Univ., St. Louis, Mo.

OTTLEY, John King, banker; *b.* Columbus, Miss., June 15, 1868; *s.* John King and Ellen Gertrude (Williams) O.; grad. Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; *m.* Passie Fenton McCabe, of Columbus, Miss., Feb. 1889; children—Passie May (Mrs. George W. McCarty), John K. An organizer Fourth Nat. Bank, Atlanta, 1890, pres. since 1919; with Atlanta Savings Bank since 1892, v.p. and treas. since July 1925; dir. Central of Ga. Ry., Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co. Trustee, Y.M.C.A., Atlanta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Capital City, Atlanta Athletic, Druid Hills Golf, Piedmont Driving. *Home:* Peachtree Rd. *Office:* Fourth National Bank, Atlanta, Ga.

OTTLEY, Passie Fenton (Mrs. John King Ottley); *b.* Columbus, Miss.; *d.* Fenton Mercer (M.D.) and Passie (Butler) McCabe; ed. Mary Baldwin Sem., U. of Chicago and Woman's Coll. of Miss.; *m.* John King Ottley, of Columbus, Mar. 21, 1890. A founder of federated movement of organized women in Ga.; active in social work; chmn. State Library Commn. of Ga. First Dem. Nat. Com. woman from Ga. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C. Presbyn. *Club:* Woman's. *Home:* Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

OTTMAN, Ford Cyrinde, clergyman; *b.* Seward, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1859; *s.* Abraham and Ellen (Boyce) O.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1883 (D.D., 1905); student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883-84, Free Ch. Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, and U. of Leipzig, 1884-85; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886; *m.* Louise Steele, of Newark, N.J., Sept. 17, 1888. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; pastor Memorial Ch., Newark, N.J., 1886-1903, 1st Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1903-09; apptd. Gen. Assembly's Commn. to Far East, 1909; exec. sec. Nat. Service Commn. of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., since 1917; pres. Bd. Church Erection. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Club:* Transportation (New York). *Author:* The Unfolding of the Ages in the Revelation of St. John, 1905; God's Oath, 1911; Imperialism and Christ, 1912; Biography of J. Wilbur Chapman, 1919; The Coming Day, 1921. Dean Stony Brook Sch. for Boys, Stony Brook, N.Y., 1922. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

OTTO, Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 7, 1862; *s.* Reinhart and Elizabeth (Kreg) O.; U. of Rochester, 1887; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1890; D.D., U. of Rochester, 1922; *m.* Katherine Fellman, of Chicago, Ill., July 30, 1890; children—Harwood, Ilda (dec.), Gordon. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1890; pastor 2d Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1890-94, 1st Ch., Coldwater, Mich., 1894-97, North Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1897-1906, 1st Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1906-11, 1st Ch., Peoria, Ill., 1911-15, Morgan Park Ch., Chicago, 1915-20; supt. Bapt. Exec. Council of Chicago since 1920. Moderator, East N.J. Assn., 1899, 1900, East N.J. Permanent Council, 1904, 05; mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1910-14; moderator, Peoria, Ill., Assn., 1914; pres. Ill. Ministers' Union, 1919; mem. bd. mgrs. Chicago Bapt. Exec. Council, since 1915. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Theological, Hamilton. *Author:* Outlines of Life of Christ, 1894; His Death, 1919. *Home:* 11112 S. Hoyne Av. *Office:* 2328 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

OTTO, Max Carl, prof. philosophy; *b.* Zwickau (Saxony), Germany, Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* Carl Frederich and Ernestine (Künsel) O.; brought to U.S. at age of 5; B.A., U. of Wis., 1906, M.A., 1908, Ph.D., 1911; studied U. of Chicago and Heidelberg, Germany; *m.* Rhoda Owen, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 1920; children—Owen, Mary Ernestine. Mem. faculty U. of Wis. since 1910, prof. philosophy since 1921. Editorial board American Review. *Author:* Things and Ideals, 1924; contbr. to philos. and other jours. *Home:* 1155 Edgewood Av., Madison, Wis.

OTTOFY, Ladialus Michael, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

OTTOFY, Louis, dental lexicographer; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, Oct. 22, 1860; *s.* Leopold and Louise (Lauffer) O.; came to U.S., 1874; D.D.S., Western Coll. Dental Surgeons, St. Louis, Mo., 1879; hon. M.D., St. Louis Coll. Phys. and Surgs., 1915; *m.* Nellie Freeman, of Chicago, Dec. 27, 1887; children—Gloria Columbia (dec.), Frederic Freeman. Practiced at Chicago, Yokohama and Manila; prof. physiology, 1890-93, prof. clin. dental therapeutics, 1896-98, Chicago Coll. Dental Surgery; dean and prof. dental therapeutics, Am. Coll. Dental Surgery, Chicago, 1893-96; resided Japan, 1898-99 and 1920-21, Manila, 1899-1920; dir. Sch. of Dentistry, U. of Philippines, 1915-19; maj. and supervising dental surgeon, Dental Corps, U.S.A., 1918. Made first survey and tabulation of condition of human teeth, of group of children in pub. sch., Lebanon, Ill., 1882; made similar surveys in Japan and Philippines, of Chinese, Igorots, Negritos, lepers, etc. Mem. Am., Ill. (life) and Chicago dental socs., Assn. Mil. Dental Surgeons of U.S., Mil. Order World War. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* University (Manila); Army and Navy (Chicago). *Author:* Outlines of Dental Pathology, 1895; Plantation of Teeth (in Am. Textbook of Operative Dentistry), 1897-1911; compiler and editor Standard Dental Dictionary, 1923; editor Polk's Dental Register of U.S. and Canada, since 1925. *Address:* 829 Eastwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

OUDIN, Maurice Agnus, electrical mfg.; *b.* New York, Mar. 31, 1866; *s.* Lucien and Sophie Josephine (Agnus) O.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1885; E.E. and M.S., Princeton, 1891; *m.* Susan Worth Folger, of Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1895. Engr. with Gen. Electric Co., 1891—, now v.p. Internat. Gen. Electric Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Specially interested in Far Eastern affairs; decorated by Emperor of Japan with Order of Rising Sun, 1911. Mem. Japan Soc., Am. Asiatic Assn., Am. Mfrs.' Export Assn., Nat. Foreign Trade Council, Elec. Mfrs.' Club, Am. Inst. E.E., Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., China Soc. *Clubs:* India House, Bankers, Century, University (New York); Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (local). *Author:* Standard Polyphase Apparatus and Systems. *Home:* 7 Union St., Schenectady, N.Y.

OULAHAN, Richard Victor, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 23, 1867; *s.* Richard and Mary (Proud) O.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. in D.C.; *m.* Anne McGowan, of Washington, Nov. 3, 1892 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Sue Courts Oulahan, of Washington, D.C., October 8, 1919. Began with Washington Critic, 1886; news editor and asso. editor Roanoke (Va.) Daily Telegram (subsequently Roanoke Times), 1888-89; with Washington bur. The United Press, 1889-97; chief Washington corr., later publisher, and chief European corr., The Sun, 1904-12; chief Washington corr. New York Times since 1912. Chief of New York Sun staff at Russian-Japanese Peace Conf., Portsmouth, N.H., 1905; chief New York Times staff "ABC" (American-Mexican) Peace Conf., Niagara Falls, Ont., Can., 1914, also World War Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19, Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921. Chmn. Standing Com. of Congressional Correspondents, 1913-17. Mem. first Am. Editorial Mission to visit Western battlefronts at invitation of British Govt., in 1918; staff corr. N.Y. Times in Far East, 1923-24. *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1911), Cosmos, Nat. Press, Alfalfa, Overseas Writers (chmn. 1921). *Home:* 1518 31st St. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

OURSLER, Charles Fulton, author, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 22, 1893; *s.* William Clarence and Lillian Phillips (Sappington) O.; ed. pub. schs. to 7th grade; *m.* 2d, Grace Perkins, of N.Y. City, September 7, 1925. Reporter Baltimore American, 1910-12, music and dramatic critic, 1912-18; began writing short stories for mags., 1918; mng. editor New York Music Trades, 1920-22; editor in chief Metropolitan Magazine, also the Macfadden Publs. (7 mags.), 1922-25; since writer novels, plays and short stories; treas. New Metropolitan Fiction, Inc. Mem. Am. Soc. for Psychic Research. Mason. *Author:* Behold This Dreamer! 1924; Sandalwood, 1925; Stepchild of The Moon, 1926. *Home:* 230 Riverside Drive. *Studio:* Hotel Oxford, New York, N.Y.

OUSLEY, Clarence; *b.* Lowndes County, Ga., Dec. 29, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Henrietta (Scruggs) O.; A.B., Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1881; hon. A.M., Simmons Coll., Abilene, Tex., 1906; *m.* Mary Young, of Waxahachie, Tex., Nov. 8, 1888; children—Mrs. Angie Rosser, Mrs. Clare DuBose. Editor Farm and Ranch, Dallas, Tex., 1886; editorial writer and mng. editor, successively, Galveston News, Galveston Tribune and Houston Post, 1889-1903; founded Ft. Worth Record, Oct. 1903, and was its editor until 1913; made tour of Europe in a study of rural coöperation as mem. of the Am. Commn., 1913; dir. of extension Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1914-17; asst. sec. of agr., U.S., Aug. 17, 1917-19; v.p. Globe Laboratories, Fort Worth, Tex., Sept. 1, 1921—. Has frequently served in the Dem. party convs.; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. Baptist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Address:* Globe Laboratories, Fort Worth, Tex.

OUTCAULT, Richard Felton, comic artist; *b.* Lancaster, O., Jan. 14, 1863; *s.* J. P. and Catherine (Davis) O.; grad. McMicken Univ., Cincinnati; *m.* Mary Jane Martin, Lancaster, O., Dec. 25, 1890. Started as a comic artist, 1895. Creator of Hogan's Alley, New York World, 1895; Yellow Kid, New York Journal, 1896-97; Pore li'l Mose, 1901, and Buster Brown, 1902, N.Y. Herald; on staff N.Y. Journal several yrs.; now pres. Outcault Advertising Co., Chicago, Ill. *Author:* Buster, Mary Jane and Tige, 1908; Buster Brown, the Busy Body, 1909; Real Buster and the Only Mary Jane, 1909; Buster Brown in Foreign Lands, 1912; Buster Brown—the Fun Maker, 1912; Buster Brown and His Pets, 1913. *Home:* Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

OUTERBRIDGE, Alexander Ewing, Jr., metallurgist; *b.* Phila., July 31, 1850: *s.* Alexander Ewing and Laura C. (Harvey) O.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., and pvt. tutor in analyt. chemistry; attended lectures on physics and chemistry as asst. to Prof. Henry Morton, U. of Pa.; *m.* Mary Ely Whitney, of Phila., 1880 (died, 1881); 1 son, George Whitney; *m.* 2d, Margaret Hall Dunn, of Phila., Jan. 29, 1905. Apptd. asst. in assay lab., U.S. Mint, Phila., 1868; sent to New Orleans to establish assay dept. of branch mint, 1879-80; metallurgist for A. Whitney & Sons Car Wheel Works, Phila., 1880-88; metallurgist William Sellers & Co., Inc., Phila., 1888—. Formerly lectured on industrial economics, Wharton Sch. of Finance, U. of Pa.; apptd. prof. metallurgy, Franklin Inst., 1901. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Franklin Inst. of Phila., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. Awarded Elliott Cresson gold medal and John Scott legacy medal and premium from Franklin Inst. and City of Phila. for original discoveries in "molecular physics of iron." Extensive contbr. to newspapers and tech. mags. *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Address:* William Sellers & Co., Inc., Philadelphia.

OUTERBRIDGE, Eugene Harvey, merchant; *b.* Phila., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Alexander Ewing and Laura C. (Harvey) O.; ed. pvt. sch., Phila.; *m.* Ethel Boyd, of New Brighton, S.I., Oct. 27, 1891; children—Ethel Harvey, Kenneth Boyd. Agent at New York, 1878-81, of Harvey & Co., of Newfoundland; sole resident partner of Harvey & Outerbridge, 1881—. Dir. Equitable Life Assurance Society, 1906—; pres., treas. and dir. Pantasote Leather Co., N.J.; pres., treas. Pantasote Co., N.Y., v.p., dir. Agasote Millboard Co., N.J.; dir. D.&H. Co., Nat. Park Bank, Mutual Bank. Pres. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., 1916-17. *Clubs:* Union, Century, City, Bankers, Automobile of America, Richmond County Country. *Home:* 823 Park Av. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

OVENSHINE, Samuel, brigadier-gen. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

OVERFIELD, Chauncey Percival, business executive; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1872; *s.* John L. and Olivia M. (Binns) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ione P. Morrison, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 27, 1909; children—Ione (dec.), Janice M., Muriel. Pres. Overfield Investment Co., Salt Lake City; v.p. Am. Stoker Co., New York; western mgr. Combustion Engring. Corpn., New York, Mem. Nat. Dem. (Gold) Com. Commr. Seattle Expn., 1909; del. at large, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912; treas. Dem. State Com., Utah, for many yrs. (resigned 1916); pres. Hughes Alliance, Utah, 1916. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (awarded D.S. certificate by same for work in World War), S.A.R. (ex-pres. Utah soc., dir. gen. Nat. Soc., 1925-26); dir. St. Mark's Hosp. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Alta (Salt Lake City); Silver Bow (Butte, Mont.); Bankers, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 88 Virginia St. *Office:* Dooly Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

OVERFIELD, Peter D., judge, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

OVERMAN, Lee Slater, senator; *b.* Salisbury, N.C., Jan. 3, 1854; *s.* William and Mary E. O.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1874, A.M., 1876; LL.D., Trinity Coll. and Davidson Coll.; *m.* Mary, *d.* Senator A. S. Merrimon, Oct. 31, 1878; children—Margie (Mrs. Edwin C. Gregory), Kathryn (Mrs. Gilbert Hambley), Grace (Mrs. Edgar N. Snow). Taught sch., 1875-76; pvt. sec. to Gov. Vance, 1877-78, to Gov. Jarvis, 1879; admitted to bar, 1878; began practice of law at Salisbury, 1880. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1883, 87, 93, 1900 (speaker 1893); Dem. caucus candidate for U.S. Senate, 1895; pres. Dem. State Conv., 1900; presdl. elector at large, 1900; U.S. senator 4 terms, 1903-27. Trustee Univ. of N.C., and Trinity Coll. *Home:* Salisbury, N.C.

OVERMYER, Arthur Warren, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

OVERPECK, Areli Charles, mining engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

OVERS, Walter Henry, bishop; *b.* Harbury, Eng., Mar. 26, 1870; *s.* John and Sarah (Culley) O.; ed. Wolverhampton Tech. Sch., Rochdale Bible Sch., Eng.; B.Ph., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1899, M.A., 1900; Ph.D., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1908; S.T.D., Hobart Coll., 1925; *m.* Mary Davis Sweet, of Jamestown, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1900; children—Helen May, Irene Elizabeth, Robert Perry. Sent from Eng. as missionary of United M.E. Ch. to West Central Africa, 1893; discovered 250,000 natives who practiced human sacrifice, slavery and polygamy; established 35 schs. and chs.; came to U.S. on account of ill health, 1898, naturalized citizen, 1904; pastor various chs. in N.Y. State; joined P.E. Ch., 1910; rector St. Luke's Ch., Mechanicsburg, N.Y., 1910, St. Paul's Ch., Wellsboro, 1910-12, Ch. of the Ascension, Bradford, Pa., 1912-19; bishop of Liberia, Dec. 18, 1919-Nov. 30, 1925; now a gen. sec. field dept. of Nat. Council P.E. Ch. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Bd. of Edn., Liberia. Republican. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. London, Am. Geog. Soc. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Author:* The Liebus, 1903; Stories of African Life, 1924. *Home:* Jamestown, N.Y.

OVERSTREET, Harry Allen, coll. prof.; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* William Franklin and Julia (Detje) O.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1899; B.Sc., Oxford U. (Balliol Coll.), 1901; *m.* Elsie L. Burr, of San Francisco, May 18, 1907; children—Edmund William, Robert Howison, Alan Burr. Instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. philosophy, U. of Calif., 1901-11; prof. philosophy and head of dept., Coll. City of New York, Jan. 1, 1911—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Author "Influencing Human Behavior" and of a number of monographs and tech. papers. Lecturer New School for Social Research, 1924—. *Home:* 98 Morningside Av., New York, N.Y.

OVERSTREET, James Whetstone, ex-congressman; *b.* in Screven Co., Ga., Aug. 28, 1866; A.B., Mercer U., 1888; studied law in office of Hon. J. C. C. Black, Augusta, Ga.; *m.* Dicie Nunnally, 1902. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1892, and since practiced at Sylvania; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1898-99; apptd. judge City Court, Sylvania, 1902; elected mem. 59th Congress to fill vacancy, 1906-07, caused by death of Rufus E. Lester; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. 65th to 67th Congresses (1917-23), 1st Ga. Dist. *Home:* Sylvania, Ga.

OVERTON, Frank, M.D.; *b.* Bellport, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Edward and Mary (Glover) O.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1890; M.D., Columbia, 1893; Dr. P.H., New York U., 1917; D.Sc., Lafayette, 1919; *m.* Alna M. Conklin, of East Patchogue, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1896; children—Mary C., David Edward. Began practice at Patchogue, N.Y., 1894; dist. state health officer for L.I., N.Y. Dept. of Health, 1914-24; editor Journal of Med. Soc. State of N.Y. since 1924. Capt. Med. O.R.C., Camp Upton, World War. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Applied Hygiene, 1899; The Health Officer, 1919. *Home:* Patchogue, N.Y.

OVERTON, Grant (Martin), author; *b.* Patchogue, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1887; *s.* Floyd Alward and Ardelia Jarvis (Skidmore) O.; student Princeton U., 1904-06; *m.* Clara Wallace, of Mohawk, N.Y., June 1, 1921. With New York Sun, 1906-08; connected with Denver Post and San Francisco Examiner until July 1909; sailed before the mast on British ship Wayfarer, San Francisco to Leith, Scotland, July-Dec. 1909; again with New York Sun, 1910, editorial writer, 1916, lit. editor, 1918-19; with George H. Doran Co., book pubs., 1922-24; fiction editor Collier's since 1924. *Author:* The Women Who Make Our Novels, 1918; Why Authors Go Wrong and Other Explanations, 1919; When Winter Comes to Main Street, 1922; American Nights Entertainment, 1923; (novels) Mermaid, 1920; World Without End, 1921; The Answerer (novel from the life of Walt Whitman), 1921; Island of the Innocent, 1923; The Thousand-and-first Night, 1924. *Home:* Hudson View Gardens, 183d St. and Pinehurst Av. *Address:* Collier's, 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

OVERTON, James Bertram, plant physiologist; *b.* Richmond, Mich., Dec. 23, 1869; *s.* John M. and Charlotte Stuart (Mills) O.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Mary E. Coghran, of Ashland, Wis., Dec. 26, 1901; children—James Bertram, Mary Katherine, Jane Cochran. Asst. prin., high sch., Black River Falls, Wis., 1894-95; sr. master in mathematics, St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis., 1895-98; asst. in botany, U. of Chicago, 1901; research asst. Carnegie Instn., Washington (at Bonn, Germany), 1903-04; prof. biology, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1901-04; instr. botany, 1904-07, asst. prof., 1907-12; asso. prof. plant physiology, 1912-15, prof., 1915—, U. of Wis. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Assn. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. Central States, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Wis. State Hist. Soc., Ecological Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. Contbr. to scientific jours. of Europe and America. *Address:* 512 Wisconsin Av., Madison, Wis.

OVINGTON, Mary White, social worker, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 11, 1865; *d.* Theodore Tweedy and Louise (Ketcham) O.; Radcliffe, 1891-93. Head worker at Greenpoint Settlement, Pratt Inst., Neighborship Assn., 1895-1903; fellow of Greenwich House Com. on Social Investigations, 1904-05. Chmn. bd. Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored People. *Author:* Half a Man, 1911; Hazel (juvenile), 1913; The Shadow (novel), 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 64 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

OWEN, Alfred, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

OWEN, Allison, architect; *b.* New Orleans, La., Dec. 29, 1869; *s.* Gen. William Miller and Caroline Amada (Zacharie) O.; student Tulane U., 1885-88; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-94; course Sch. of Fire, U.S.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., 1918; War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1924; *m.* Blanche Pothier, of New Orleans, Sept. 16, 1896; children—William Miller (dec.), Cecile Violet, Allison, Louis Benjamin (dec.). Began practice New Orleans, 1895; mem. firm Diboll & Owen; prin. works: New Orleans Pub. Library, Municipal Office Bldg., La. Bank Bldg., Met. Bank Bldg., United Fruit Co. Bldg., Notre Dame Sem., Am. Sugar Refining Offices, Pythian Temple Office Bldg., Mergenthaler Bldg., and many schs., college bldgs., chs., etc. Dir. Aetna Homestead Assn.; lecturer on architectural history, Tulane U.; dean sch. of Architectu e, Loyola U.; v.p. La. State Bd. Architectural Examiners; pres. Lee Circle Commn., Judah P. Benjamin Memorial Assn., Beauregard Memorial Assn.; v.p. New Orleans Parking Commn. (an organizer), City Planning and Zoning Commn., etc. Served as maj. comdg. Washington Arty. (1st La. F.A.), on Mexican border, 1916; col. comdg. 141st F.A. (Washington Arty.), in France, 1918-19; brig. gen. comdg. 56th F.A. Brigade, 1924. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (ex-pres. La. Chapter), La. Motor League, Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order World War (gen. staff), Am. Legion. Mem. bd. New Orleans Assn. Commerce, St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum; pres. Particular Council New Orleans Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul; mem. Knights of Columbus (4th degree; Past Grand Knight, Marquette Council). Democrat. *Clubs:* Round Table (pres.), Pickwick. *Home:* 1237 State St. Office: Interstate Bldg., New Orleans, La.

OWEN, (Philip) Frederick Cunliffe. See Frederick Cunliffe-Owen, Vol. X (1918-19).*

OWEN, Mary Alicia, author; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 29, 1858; *d.* Hon. James Alfred and Agnes Jeannette (Cargill) O.; ed. pvt. schs. and Vassar Coll. Made important discoveries in Voodoo magic, 1888, which she announced in folk-lore socs.; admitted to tribal membership with the Indians, 1892, joined their secret socs. and has written much of their beliefs and customs; turned her attention to gypsies, 1898. Pres. Mo. Folk-Lore Soc.; councilor and life-mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; hon. mem. English Folk-Lore Soc., St. Louis Chapter D.A.R., Wednesday Club of St. Louis, Mo. Hist. Soc., St. Louis, Mo. State Hist. Soc., Columbia, Mo.; life mem. A.A.A.S.; mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Miss. Valley Hist. Soc., Mo. Writers' Guild, Authors' League America, etc. *Author:* Ole Rabbit's Plantation Stories; Voodoo Tales; The Daughter of Alouette and an Ozark Gypsy; Folk Lore of the Musquakie Indians; Oracles and Witches; The Sacred Council Hills; Rain Gods of the American Indians; Messiah Beliefs of the American Indians; Home Life of Squaws. *Address:* St. Joseph, Mo.

OWEN, Ralph Dornfeld, prof. education; *b.* Watertown, Wis., July 2, 1884; *s.* Sylvester Albert and Sophia (Dornfeld) O.; grad. high sch., Watertown, 1901; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Watertown, 1905; M.A., U. of Wis., 1909, Ph.D., 1922; M.A., Harvard, 1911; studied Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1922-23; *m.* Ada Cecile Hilleman, of Sheboygan, Wis., Sept. 27, 1910; children—Ralf Hilleman, Ruth Ada. Asst. prin. high sch., Princeton, Wis., 1905-06; supervising prin. schs., Almond, Wis., 1906-08; prof. English, Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1911-13; prof. English methods, Nat. Teachers' Sem., Milwaukee, Wis., 1913-19; supt. schs., Mayville, Wis., 1919-22; head dept. edn., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1923-25; prof. edn., Teachers Coll., Temple U., since 1925. Mem. bd. trustees White-Williams Foundation, Phila., since 1923. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. United Luth. Ch. America. Mason. *Club:* City. *Author:* Christian Bunsen and Liberal English Theology, 1922. *Home:* Overhill Rd., Ardmore, Pa.

OWEN, Robert Everett, principal Oak Grove Sem.; *b.* Gardiner, Me., May 19, 1892; *s.* Charles Edson and Nellie Eugenia (Nason) O.; grad. Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1910; B.S., Colby Coll., 1914; *m.* Eva I. Pratt, of Clinton, Me., June 24, 1914. Prin. Erskine Acad., S. China, Me., 1914-18; prin. Oak Grove Sem., Vassalboro, 1918—. Mem. Zeta Psi. Friend. Republican. *Home:* Vassalboro, Me.

OWEN, Robert Latham, ex-senator; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Feb. 2, 1856; *s.* Robert Latham and Narcissa (Chisholm) O.; A.M., Washington and Lee Univ., 1877, LL.D., 1908; *m.* Daisey D., dau. Capt. George B. Hester, Dec. 31, 1889. Began practice of law, 1880; U.S. Indian agent for the Five Civilized Tribes, 1885-89; organizer First Nat. Bank of Muskogee and was its pres., 1890-1900; interested in banking, real estate, and pub. affairs. Member Dem. Nat. Com., 1892-96; U.S. senator from Okla., terms 1907-13, 1913-19, 1919-25; managed passage of federal reserve act, and farm loan act in U.S. Senate. Now engaged in practice of law. Episcopalian. Life mem. Elks. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

OWEN, Stephen Walker, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

OWEN, Thomas Henry, judge; *b.* nr. Jasper, Ark., Feb. 24, 1873; *s.* James P. and Anna Eliza (Horner) O.; ed. Valley Springs Acad., Ark.; *m.* Beulah Davis, of Muskogee, Okla., Sept. 14, 1898 (died Dec. 11, 1907); *m.* 2d, Louise Hall Parker, of Vinita, Okla., Mar. 11, 1916. Began practice at Jasper, Ark., 1894; removed to Muskogee, Okla., 1896; city atty. and councilor, Muskogee, 1901-03; county atty., Muskogee Co., 1910-12; justice Criminal Court of Appeals, Okla., 1909-11; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., from Apr. 16, 1917, for term expiring Jan. 15, 1923; elected chief justice, Apr. 30, 1919; resigned May 1, 1920; now trust officer Am. Nat. Bank of Oklahoma City. Del. at large to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, San Francisco, 1920. Presbyn. Elk, Woodman. *Club:* Town and Country. *Home:* 600 W. 14th St. *Office:* American Nat. Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

OWEN, Walter Cecil, judge; *b.* nr. Trenton, Pierce Co., Wis., Sept. 26, 1868; *s.* Bradley and Ellen (Johnston) O.; ed. common schs.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1891; *m.* Alta L. Otis, of Maiden Rock, Wis., Oct. 30, 1891. Practiced, Superior, Wis., as mem. firm of Crownhart, Owen & Foley, 1891-98; moved to Maiden Rock, Pierce Co., Wis.; elected mem. State Senate Nov. 1906, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of James A. Frear; reëlected for full term of 4 yrs., 1908; atty.-gen. of Wis., terms 1913-15, 1915-17; justice Supreme Court of Wis., term 1918-28; Republican. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Club:* Madison. *Home:* Maiden Rock, Wis. *Address:* Capitol, Madison, Wis.

OWEN, Wilbur (Allen), lawyer; *b.* Detroit, June 30, 1873; *s.* Charles W., Sr., and Belle J. (Allen)

O.; early edn. Lansing and Coldwater, Mich.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896, LL.M., 1897, highest honors in exam. for both degrees; *m.* Ida Weden, of Adrian, Mich., Feb. 23, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1897; now senior patent law firm Owen & Owen, Toledo, O. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Questions and Answers on Pleading, 1897; Questions and Answers on Evidence, 1898; Owen's Law Quizzer, 5th edit., revised and enlarged, 1924. *Home:* 2364 Robinwood Av. *Office:* Nicholas Bldg., Toledo, O.

OWEN, William Bishop, educator; *b.* Union Sta., Licking Co., O., Apr. 30, 1866; *s.* Thomas Walter and Elizabeth (Bishop) O.; A.B., Denison U., 1887; studied U. of Berlin, 1897; U. of Halle, 1900-01; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Lucy Caroline Anderson, of Chicago, Oct. 3, 1890; children—Roberts Bishop, William Bishop, Anderson Ashley. Instr. Western Pa. Classical and Scientific Inst., 1887-88; pvt. instr., 1888-92; fellow 1892-94, tutor, instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. Greek, 1894-1905, asso. prof. edn., 1905-09, U. of Chicago; prin. and dean, U. of Chicago Secondary Schs., 1901-09; pres. Chicago Normal Sch., 1909—. Pres. N.E.A., 1922-23; pres. Ill. Secondary Teachers Assn., 1923. *Address:* 6754 Normal Av., Chicago, Ill.

OWEN, William Frazer, ry. official; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Mar. 31, 1856; ed. pub. schs. Clk., ticket agt. and asst. to freight agt., New Orleans, Mobile & Tex. R.R., at Mobile, 1871-77; clk., frt. agt., New Orleans, and passenger conductor, 1877-80; with Morgan's La. & Tex. R.R., as pass. conductor, master of trains, chief dispatcher, master of transportation and supt., 1880-1905; pres. New Orleans, Crowley & Western R.R., 1906-07; asst. to pres. Mobile, Jackson & Kansas City R.R., July-Aug. 1907; gen. mgr. same rd., 1907-09; gen. mgr., 1909-10, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1910-12, pres. and gen. mgr., Jan. 13, 1912-Dec. 19, 1913, and receiver, Dec. 19, 1913-Dec. 31, 1916, New Orleans, Mobile & Chicago R.R. Co.; pres. Gulf, Mobile & Northern R.R. Co., Jan. 1, 1917-June 1, 1918; gen. mgr. same, and Meridian & Memphis R.R., under U.S. R.R. Administration, June 1, 1918-Jan. 1920; retired. *Home:* Irvington, Ala.

OWEN, William Otway, army officer; July 6, 1854-Dec. 25, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

OWEN, William Russell, clergyman; *b.* Portsmouth Va., Dec. 25, 1879; *s.* Austin Everett and Mary Henrietta (Hall) O.; B.A., U. of Richmond, Va., 1901, D.D., 1916; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1904; *m.* Nellie Arthur Plummer, of Baltimore, Md. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pastor Huntingdon Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1904-09, Capitol Av. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1909-14, Hanson Pl. Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914-17, Memorial Ch., Phila., 1917-19, 1st Ch., Macon, Ga., since 1920. Spl. preacher Y.M.C.A. with 28th Div., 1st F.A., in France, 1919; temporary chaplain, Chaumont. Pres. Bapt. Y.P.U., Ga., 1920-23. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma, Sons Confederate Vets. (grand chaplain), G.A.R. (hon.). Democrat. *Club:* Idle Hour Country. *Author:* If the Child Were Not Born, 1906; The Wise Man's Camel, 1921; The Song at Sunrise, 1923; Play Fair, Professor, 1925. Contbr. to religious jours.; speaker, lecturer. *Home:* 121 High St., Macon, Ga.

OWENS, Clarence Julian, pres. Southern Commercial Congress; *b.* Augusta, Ga., July 4, 1877; *s.* Alfred and Fannie Augusta (Easterling) O.; A.B., S.C. Inst. (now Bailey Mil. Inst.), 1894; Cornell U., 1897; A.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900; Dr. Laws and Polit. Science, Faculty of Law of Republic of Panama; *m.* Marie Louise Kennedy, of Williston, S.C., Dec. 27, 1899; children—Marie Louise, Clarence Julian, William Hamilton, Alfred Arthur, Quincy Kennedy, Elizabeth Frances, Mary Custis Lee. Commandant cadets and prof. of English, 1895-98, pres., 1898-1901, Orangeburg (S.C.) College; pres. Sumter (S.C.) Mil. Acad., 1901-03; pres. Anniston (Ala.) Coll., 1903-06; pres. Southeast Ala. Agrl. Coll., 1906-10; commr. agr., June 3, 1910, sec.-treas., 1911, dir.-gen., 1912, pres. since 1921, Southern Commercial Congress, Washington, D.C. Organizer, pres. and chmn. bd. Prince George Bank, Hyattsville, Md.; mem. law firm Morales & Owens, Panama City. Apptd. by President Wilson mem. U.S. Commn. for study of rural credits in Europe, 1913; assembled, and dir. gen. Am. comm. for study agrl. coöperation in Europe, resulting in Federal Farm Loan Act; dir. gen. Commercial Commn. to Latin America, 1918; dir. gen. Am. Commn. Municipal Executives to Europe, 1914; advisor to President Porras of Republic of Panama, 1919, and directed economic survey of Panama; exec. dir. House of Southern Governors; founder Nat. Assn. State Depts. of Agr.; exec. dir. Assn. Mayors of Atlantic and Gulf Cities; southern dir. state orgn. Woodrow Wilson Foundation; chmn. Southern Div. Gorgas Memorial Inst. Med. Research; chmn. for Southern States of Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation; organizer and dir. Internat. Centennial Celebration Monroe Doctrine; pres. Commercial Commn. to Mexico, 1922, Commercial Commn. to Scandinavia, 1923; pres. Pan-Am. Commercial Congress since 1923; v.p. for America of Internat. Univ. Brussels; dir.-gen. Am. Coöperative Com. Pan-European Union, 1926; spl. commr. Sesquicentennial Internat. Expn., Phila., 1925-26; also officer various other orgns. Mem. staff gov. of S.C., 1900-03, rank of col.; held all offices Sons Confed. Vets. (comdr. in chief, 1909-11); now col. O.R.C., U.S.A. Decorated by King of Italy, Officer Crown of Italy, 1922. Mem. Southern Soc., Washington, D.C. (pres.), Internat. Assn. Arts and Letters (pres.), Art and Archæology League of Washington (v.p.), Internat. Rotary (hon.), Sigma Phi Epsilon (hon.). Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk; Past Chancellor Comdr. K.P.; Past Noble Grand I.O.O.F. Lecturer on hist. and economic subjects. *Home:* 3209 Highland Pl. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

OWENS, Robert Bowie, electrical engr.; *b.* Anne Arundel Co., Md., Oct. 29, 1870; *s.* James and Maria Louise (Bowie) O.; grad. Charlotte Hall Mil. Sch., Md., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1887-89; E.E., Columbia, 1891, A.M., 1899; B.Sc., *ad eundem*, McGill U., Montreal, 1900, M.Sc., 1900, D.Sc., 1903; unmarried. Prof. elec. and steam engring., U. of Neb., 1891-98; prof. elec. engring., McGill U., 1898-1909; elec. engr., Southern Power Co., Charlotte, N.C., 1909-10; sec. Franklin Inst., Phila., 1910—, also editor journal, 1910—, and dir. Bartol Research Foundation, 1921—. Mem. Internat. Jury Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. Electricity and Machinery Bldg., Trans-Miss. Expn., 1898 (gold medal). Del. Internat. Elec. Congress, Chicago, 1893, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Royal Inst. Great Britain; fellow Royal Soc. of Can.; mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs. (Eng.); mem. Engring. Inst. of Can., Am. Inst. E.E. (past v.p.), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; past pres. elec. sect. Canadian Soc. C.E. Was maj. Signal Corps A.E.F.; awarded D.S.O. (British). Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.

OWRE, Alfred, dental educator; *b.* Norway, Dec. 16, 1870; *s.* Lewis and Laura Cecelie O.; Kristiania Borger og Real Skole; D.M.D., U. of Minn., 1894, B.A., 1910; M.D., C.M., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons (Hamline U.), 1895; *m.* Franc Charlotte Hockenberger, of Minneapolis, Sept. 1, 1915; children—Alice Cecelie, Alfred. Student asst. in operative dentistry, 1893-94, instr. in dental metallurgy, 1896-97, instr. in operative dentistry and dental metallurgy, 1897-1900, clin. prof. operative dentistry, 1900-05, dean and prof. of theory and practice, 1905—, Coll. of Dentistry, U. of Minn. Mem. various Internat. Dental Congresses; life mem. Minn. State Dental Assn. (pres. 1902), Minn. Soc. Fine Arts, Archæol. Inst. America, Japan Soc. of London, Asiatic Soc. of Japan; hon. mem. Den Norske Tandlaege Forening; mem. Am. Dental Assn. (v.p. 1907), Minneapolis Dist. Dental Soc., Lambda Alpha Psi, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Assn. Mil. Dental Surgeons of U.S., Am. Legion. Lt. col. Dental O.R.C. since 1924. Mason. Contbr. to text books and dental and medical jours. *Home:* 514 Essex St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

OWSLEY, Alvin Mansfield, past nat. comdr. Am. Legion; *b.* Denton, Tex., June 11, 1888; *s.* Alvin Clark and Sallie (Blount) O.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1909; studied law, U. of Tex., 1911-12, also in Law Courts, London, Eng.; *m.* Lucy Ball, of Muncie, Ind., May 16, 1925. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1912; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1912-14; county atty. Denton Co., Tex., 1915-17; dist. atty., 1915-17; asst. atty. gen. of Tex., 1919-20; now mem. firm Burgess, Owsley, Storey & Stewart, Dallas, Tex. Student 1st O.T.C., Leon Springs, Tex., 1917; sr. instr. 3d O.T.C., Camp Bowie, Ft. Worth, Tex.; commd. maj. inf., later lt. col.; served as adj. 36th Div. A.E.F.; participated in Champagne and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Mem. Am. Legion (nat. comdr. 1922-23), Beta Theta Pi, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. *Clubs:* University, Lions. Decorated: Société de la Légion d'Honneur, 1923; Polonia Restituta, 1924. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

OWST, Wilberfoss George, musician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

OXNAM, G(arfield) Bromley, clergyman; *b.* Sonora, Calif., Aug. 14, 1891; *s.* Thomas Henry and Mamie (Job) O.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1913; S.T.B., Boston U., 1915; grad. courses, Boston U., Harvard and Mass. Inst. Tech.; studied in Japan, China and India, 1919, and at Am. Seminar, London, Eng., 1921; D.D., Coll. of the Pacific, 1925; *m.* Ruth Fisher, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 19, 1914; children—Robert, Philip, Ruth. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1916; pastor Poplar (Calif.) Ch., 1916-17; Ch. of All Nations (M.E.), and sec. Los Angeles Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., since 1917; prof. Social Ethics, U. of Southern Calif., 1919-23. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1924; mem. Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension, M.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Economic League, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles City, Oakmont Country. *Author:* (brochure) The Mexican in Los Angeles, 1920; Social Principles of Jesus, 1923. Contbr. on social, internat., industrial and religious subjects to mags.; lecturer before high schs., colleges, etc. *Home:* Glendale, Calif. *Office:* 447 Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

OXNARD, Benjamin Alexander, sugar refiner; Dec. 10, 1855-Aug. 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

OXNARD, Robert, sugar refiner; *b.* La., Oct. 9, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Louise Adeline (Brown) O.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Stetson, of San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 28, 1891. Began as corr. clk. with Zaldo & Co., sugar exporters, Havana, Cuba, 1872; sugar refiner, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1876-87; pres. Am. Sugar Refinery Co., 1888-1904, also sec. Western Sugar Refinery Co., both of San Francisco; pres., later v.p. Am. Beet Sugar Co., 1905-22; now chmn. bd. Calif. Sea Products Co.; dir. Savannah Sugar Refining Corpn., United Bank & Trust Co., San Francisco. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Union (New York). *Home:* 2104 Broadway. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

OXTOBY, Frederic Breading, Bible teacher; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 20, 1881; *s.* John Thomas and Mary Ewing (Veech) O.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1905; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1908; studied Univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1908-10; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914; D.D., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1918; *m.* Frieda Farrand Boynton, of Saginaw, Dec. 20, 1913; children—John Boynton (dec.), Frederic Breading, Robert Boynton, Bayard Ewing. Nettie F. McCormick fellow in O.T., in Europe, 1908-10; instr. in O.T., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1910-14; head of Bible dept. and of religious edn., Huron Coll., since 1915. Mem. bd. dirs. Missionary Edn., Synod of S.Dak.; instr. various summer conferences, among them, Internat. Council Religious Edn., Lake Winnepesaukee, N.H., 1925; Presbyn. Nat. Young People's Training Sch., Wooster, O., 1925; etc. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Mid-West Assn. Bibl. Teachers. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Rotarian. *Author:* Making the Bible Real, 1921. *Home:* Huron, S.Dak.

OXTOBY, William Henry, theologian; *b.* North East, Erie Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1871; *s.* Rev. John T. and Mary Ewing (Veech) O.; U. of Mich., 1890-92; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1895, receiving Bernadine Orme Smith Fellowship; univs. of Jena and Berlin, Germany, 1895-96; *m.* Ida J. Corning, of Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 7, 1898; children—Gurdon Corning, Florence Corning, John Corning. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Muncie, Ind., 1897-1903, Tabernacle Ch., Phila., 1903-13; prof. Hebrew exegesis and O.T. lit., San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1913—. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; dir. Am. Waldensian Soc. Republican. Has written articles and given illustrated (original) lectures on the Italian Waldenses. *Address:* San Anselmo, Calif.

OYSTER, James F., business man; Feb. 14, 1851-May 19, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

P

PACE, Edward Aloysius, psychologist; *b.* Starke, Fla., July 3, 1861; *s.* George E. and Margaret (Kelly) P.; A.B., St. Charles Coll., Catonsville, Md., 1880; S.T.B., Propaganda, Rome, 1883, S.T.D., 1886; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1891. Prof. philosophy, Catholic U. of America, since 1891. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc. Editor Catholic Encyclopedia. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

PACE, Homer St. Clair, educator; *b.* Rehoboth, O., Apr. 13, 1879; *s.* John F. and Elizabeth Ellen (Hamilton) P.; C.P.A., Univ. State of N.Y.; *m.* Mabel E. Vanderhoof, of Chase, Mich., 1899; children—Helen (Mrs. Melvin L. Russell), Robert S., Charles R. Propr. Pace Inst., New York; mem. firm Pace & Pace; pres. Pace Agency of Placements, Inc.; formerly prof. Columbia U.; served as acting dep. commr. Bur. Internat. Rev., Treasury Dept.; reorganized and directed income tax unit, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants (chmn. bur. pub. affairs; mem. council), N.Y. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (pres.), N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Mus. Natural History, Mus. Art., Am. Pharm. Assn., Merchants' Assn., Authors' League America. Republican. Protestant. Mason. *Clubs:* Railroad, Advertising (Brooklyn). *Author:* Theory and Practice of Accounts, 1917; Procedure and Practice of Auditing. *Home:* 40 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

PACE, Jerome Grant, M.D.; *b.* Mar. 18, 1867; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PACH, Walter, artist, author; *b.* N.Y. City, July 11, 1883; *s.* Gotthelf and Frances (Wise) P.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1903; studied art at New York Sch. of Art, Académie Ranson, Paris; *m.* Magdalene Frohberg, of Dresden, Germany, Feb. 26, 1914; 1 son, Raymond. Exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1905; Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1906; "Independents," Paris, 1908; Internat. Exhbn., New York and Chicago, 1913; Independent Artists, New York, yearly since 1917; etc. Etchings in permanent collections Met. Mus., New York Pub. Library, etc.; paintings in many pvt. collections. Mem. Soc. Independent Artists (dir.). *Author:* Georges Seurat, 1923; The Masters of Modern Art, 1924; Raymond Duchamp-Villon, 1924. Translator: History of Art (by Elie Faure), 4 vols., 1920-24. Has lectured at Met. Mus., U. of Calif., Nat. U. of Mexico, etc. *Home-Studio:* 48 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

PACHMANN, Vladimír de, pianist; *b.* Odessa, Russia, July 27, 1848; ed. in music by father (prof. Vienna U.), and by Dachs, at the Conservatory of Music, Vienna; *m.* Maggie Oakey, his former pupil, 1884 (divorced). First concert tour in Russia, 1869; played in Germany, 1877; first visit to U.S., 1891; has frequently toured Europe and U.S.; celebrated for remarkable technique and for refinement of tone. Decorated Knight Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), 1885; Beethoven medal, London Philharmonic Soc., 1916.*

PACK, Arthur Newton; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 20, 1893; *s.* Charles Lathrop and Alice Gertrude (Hatch) P.; B.A., Williams, 1914; Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, 1914-15; *m.* Eleanor Brown, of Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 18, 1919; 1 dau., Eleanor. Served as sec. to chmn. War Industries Bd., 1917; commd. 1st lt. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., Nov. 1917; aide to Brig. Gen. Palmer E. Pierce, dir. purchases and supplies, Gen. Staff; May 1918-Feb. 1919, as chief armament officer for Anglo-Am. Handley-Page plane assembly, Manchester, Eng., and in France; promoted capt., Feb. 1919, and hon. discharged. Dealer in standing timber, 1919-20. As special commr. Am. Forestry Assn., spent July-Oct. 1921, in Eng., France, Belgium and Germany, studying European forest orgn. and methods with spl. reference to forest legislation before Congress. Mem. Am. Nature Assn. (pres. 1926), Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); University (New York); Racquet (Washington). *Author:* Our Vanishing Forests, 1923. Asso. editor Nature Mag. and contbr. to other mags. on nature study, wood utilization and forestry topics. *Home:* 11 Morven St., Princeton, N.J. *Office:* 1214 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PACK, Charles Lathrop, forester, economist; *b.* Lexington, Mich., May 7, 1857; *s.* of George Willis and Frances (Farman) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Brooks Sch., Cleveland; studied forestry in Black Forest, Germany; spent several yrs. exploring forests of Canada, the Northwest, La. and Miss.; LL.D., Trinity Coll., 1918; Dr. Business Administration, Syracuse U., 1925; *m.* Alice Gertrude Hatch, of Cleveland, O., Apr. 28, 1886. Dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank, New York; founder Cleveland Trust Co. Pres. Nat. War Garden Commn., 1917-19, Am. Forestry Assn., 1916-20, Nat. Conservation Congress, 1913; mem. N.J. Conservation and Development Commn.; ex-pres. of World Court League; chmn. French Agrl. Com. of Am. Com. for Devastated France. Awarded Great Medal, Nat. War Garden Commn., 1919; Grand Medal of Honor, Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France; French decoration La Mérite Agricole, 1919; Liberty service medal, 1919, from Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; awarded the Crawford medal (England), 1923; Collectors' Club medal, New York, 1924; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian), 1924. Upon invitation of President Roosevelt, attended as expert the White House Conf. of Governors, May 1907; apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt mem. Conservation Commn.; aided in reforestations of France, Eng. and Italy after World War. Elected pres. Am. Nature Assn. (Washington), 1922, and of Am. Trees Assn., 1923. Trustee Walter Hines Page Memorial Sch. of Internat. Relations. Was mem. 1st City Troop of Cleveland, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Was mem. Indianapolis Sound Money Conv., also of Monetary Commn. Trustee Western Reserve U. Fellow Order Descendants Colonial Govs., Royal Philatelic Soc. (London), Royal Arboricultural Soc. (Eng.); mem. Soc. Colonial Wars (gov.), Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. (life), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences (life), Ohio Soc. (New York), Beta Theta Pi, Am. Univ. Union in Europe (dir.), Brit. Roads of Remembrance Assn. (v.p.), Royal Geog. Soc. (London); hon. mem. Royal Scottish Arboricultural Soc., 1924. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union (Cleveland); Union League, Lotos, Nat. Arts (New York); Country of Lakewood, N.J. (pres. 1913-17); University (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London). *Author:* War Garden Victories; Memorial Trees;. Roads of Remembrance; School Book of Forestry, 1922; Trees as Good Citizens, 1923; Victoria—the Half-Length Portraits and the Two Pence Queen Enthroned, 1923; etc. Contbr. economic articles to mags. *Home:* Lakewood, N.J. *Office:* Nature Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PACK, Frederick James, geologist; *b.* Bountiful, Utah, Feb. 2, 1875; *s.* John and Mary Jane (Walker) P.; B.S. in M.E., U. of Utah, 1904; M.A., Columbia, 1905, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Sadie Grant, of Bountiful, Nov. 25, 1896; children—Eugene Grant, Alvin Grabau, Marion, Eleanor. Deseret prof. geology, U. of Utah, since 1907; pres. and mgr. Utah-Wyo. Consolidated Oil Co. Acquired title to large tracts of land in Wyo., in 1908, and developed the region into one of the most important natural gas districts of Wyo.; geol. adviser to a number of cos. Pres. Physio-Chemical Co.; v.p. Am. Building & Loan Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists. Mormon. *Author:* Geology of Pioche, Nevada, 1906; Gas Fields at Byron, Wyoming, 1912; Tobacco and Human Efficiency, 1918; Wonders of Utah Geology, 1919; Tea and Coffee as Factors in Health Maintenance, 1920; Natural Bridging in Utah, 1922; Outstanding Geological Features of the Colorado River Basin, 1923; Science and Belief in God, 1924. *Home:* 501 S. 13th East St. *Office:* Walker Bank Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

PACKARD, Alton, cartoonist, lecturer; *b.* Taunton, Mass., May 9, 1870; *s.* Leonard Franklin and Ellen Maria (Eaton) P.; U. of Minn.; studied music under late George W. Sumner, of Boston; drawing, Minneapolis Art Sch.; *m.* Carrie V. Pettit, of Minneapolis, Oct. 24, 1894. Cartoonist, Minneapolis Journal, 1889, later Chicago Times, Chicago Saturday Blade, Dayton (O.) Herald; dir. art advertising dept. Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, 1894-95; lyceum lecturer and entertainer, Redpath Lyceum Bur., 1895—. On Faculty Federal Schs., Minneapolis, Minn.; visiting lecturer and teacher Ott Sch. of Lyceum Arts of Ithaca (N.Y.) Conservatory of Music. Writer of songs; free lance cartoonist and contbr. to newspapers and periodicals. Democrat. Presbyterian. Charter mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn. (treas. 1909). *Club:* Chicago Press. *Home:* 627 W. 18th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

PACKARD, Burdett Aden, miner, cattleman; *b.* Portville, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1847; *s.* Ashley G. and Virtue V. (Crandall) P.; ed. Alfred (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Ella L. Lewis, Dec. 27, 1879 (died 1893); *m.* 2d, Carlota W. Holbrook, of Tucson, Ariz., May, 1903. At 16 went into lumber business with his father, at 18 began merchandising; in oil business in Pa., 1870-82; then in mining and cattle business in Ariz.; owned, developed and sold several mines at Tombstone; in cattle business from 1884, operating in Sonora, Mex., and Ariz.; pres. First Nat. Bank, Douglas, Ariz., May 1, 1907—. Mem. Ariz. Legislature 2 terms; Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Douglas, Ariz.

PACKARD, Charles Stuart Wood, capitalist; *b.* Phila., June 2, 1860; *s.* John H. (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Wood) P.; ed. Rugby Acad. and U. of Pa.; *m.* Eliza Gilpin McLean, Apr., 1882; 1 son, John Hooker. Sec. and treas. Phila. Warehouse Co., 1882-86; treas. Washington Mfg. Co., 1886-92; since 1892 with The Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lives and Granting Annuities, as auditor, 1892-93, treas., 1893-99, pres. and dir. since 1899; dir. Insurance Co. of N. America, Phila. Savings Fund, Phila. Contributionship, Penn Mutual Life Inst. Co., Phila. Warehouse Co., Franklin Nat. Bank, Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., Westmoreland Coal Co., Alliance Ins. Co., Central R.R. of N.J., United Firemen's Ins. Co., Abrasive Co., Kittanning Coal Co., Catawissa R.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Racquet, Rittenhouse, St. Anthony's, Phila. Country. *Home:* 1900 Rittenhouse Sq. *Office:* 15th and Chestnut Sts., Phila., Pa.

PACKARD, Earl Leroy, paleontologist; *b.* East Charlemont, Mass., Apr. 10, 1885; *s.* Everett Tower and Jennie Relief (Porter) P.; A.B., U. of Puget Sound, 1907; B.A., U. of Wash., 1911, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1915; *m.* LeFay Verna Davy, of Pomona, Calif., Aug. 10, 1915; children—Mildred Lucy, Martin Everett. Fellow in paleontology, U. of Calif., 1912-14; instr. in geology, U. of Wash., 1915-16; asst. prof. of geology, U. of Ore., 1916-17; prof. and head dept. of geology, Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1917-18; prof. geology, U. of Ore., since 1918. Mem. Paleontol. Soc. America, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Theta Tau. Conglist. Exploration trips in Ore., Calif., Wash., B.C., Fla., Miss. and Arctic Coast of Alaska. Author of various paleontol. and biol. papers. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

PACKARD, Francis Randolph, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 23, 1870; *s.* John Hooker and Elisabeth (Wood) P.; grad. biol. dept. U. of Pa., 1889; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* 1st, Christine B. Curwen (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Margaret Horstman, of Phila., Feb. 10, 1906; children—Margaret, Ann, Elisabeth, Frances Randolph. Began practice, Phila., 1892; ex-prof. otology, Post-Grad. Sch., U. of Pa.; chief laryngologist, otologist, Pa. Hosp.; hon. librarian Coll. of Phys. of Phila. Served as 1st lt. asst. surgeon, 2d Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; commd. 1st lt. M.C. U.S.A., May 16, 1917; capt., Sept. 1, 1917; maj., Oct. 1, 1918; sailed for France, May 18, 1917; with Base Hosp. 10, as chief centre consultant, Dist. of Paris, Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919; hon. discharged Jan. 26, 1919. Trustee Musical Fund Soc. Mem. Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Philadelphia, Franklin Inn, University Barge, Phila. Country, Rose Tree Hunt. *Author:* History of Medicine in the United States, 1901; Diseases of the Ear, Nose and Throat, 1909; The School of Salerno, 1920; The Life and Times of Ambrose Paré, 1921. Editor: The Gold-Headed Cane, 1915. Editor Annals of Medical History. *Home:* 304 S. 19th St., Phila., Pa.

PACKARD, Frank Lucius, author; born of Am. parents, at Montreal, Que., Can., Feb. 2, 1877; *s.* Lucius Henry and Frances (Joslin) P.; B.A.Sc., McGill U., 1897; post-grad. course L'Institut Montefiore, U. of Liège, Belgium, 1898; *m.* Marguerite Pearl Macintyre, of Montreal, Que., Aug. 31, 1910; children—Lucius Henry, Robert Joslin, Horace Frank, Marguerite Pearl. Engaged in engring. work in U.S. for a number of yrs.; began writing for magazines, 1906. Member Phi Sigma Kappa. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Royal Montreal Golf. *Author:* On the Iron at Big Cloud, 1911; Greater Love Hath No Man, 1913; The Miracle Man, 1914; The Beloved Traitor, 1916; The Adventures of Jimmie Dale, 1917; The Sin That Was His, 1917; The Wire Devils, 1918; The Further Adventures of Jimmie Dale, 1919; The Night Operator, 1919; From Now On, 1920; The White Moll, 1920; Pawned, 1921; Doors of the Night, 1922; Jimmie Dale and the Phantom Clue, 1922; The Four Stragglers, 1923; The Locked Book, 1924; Running Special, 1925; Broken Waters, 1925. *Home:* Lachine, Que., Can.

PACKARD, George Arthur, mining engr.; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Apr. 17, 1869; *s.* George and Marietta Fulton (Swain) P.; desc. Samuel Packard, Hingham, 1638, John Alden and other Mayflower pilgrims, 1620; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Edythe R. Morrill, of Readfield, Me., Apr. 12, 1899. Chemist and supt. smelting in Vt., and copper leaching and smelting in Ariz., 1890-92; in charge of gold leaching plant in Mont., and asst. supt. Desloges Consolidated Lead Co., Mo., 1893-94; in charge of mining and milling of gold and silver ores, various cos. in Mont., Ariz., Utah and Colo., 1894-99; con-

sulting mining engr. and metallurgist, 1900— (work covering N. and S. America); mgr. Raven Copper Co., Butte, Mont., 1910-13. Acting prof. metallurgy, U. of Mo. Sch. of Mines, 1907. Mem. Alumni Council Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (chmn. mining methods com., precious and rare metals), Mont. Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers', Technology, Faculty, Bear Hill Golf. Contbr. to tech. press and jours. of tech. socs. *Home:* Wakefield, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

PACKARD, George Byron, orthopedist; *b.* Jericho, Vt., May 9, 1852; *s.* Cyrus and Melissa (Mead) P.; prep. edn. Underhill (Vt.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1874; post-grad. work, Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.); *m.* Carrie Sanborn, of Springfield, N.Y., June 6, 1883. Practiced at Hartford, Conn., 1880-89, Denver, Colo., since 1889; president of staff, Children's Hosp.; prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Colo., 1895-1915. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Colo. State Medical Soc. (pres. 1914-15), Denver Co. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1344 Franklin St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PACKARD, Horace, surgeon; *b.* West Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 9, 1855; *s.* John H. and Phebe M. (Hayward) P.; ed. State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1880; *m.* Mary A. Hooper, of Boston, 1883 (died Mar. 1923). Practiced in Boston, 1885-1925 (retired); emeritus prof. surgery, Boston Univ.; consulting surgeon Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Med. Soc. Unitarian. *Home:* 470 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

PACKARD, James Ward, mfr.; *b.* Warren, O., Nov. 5, 1863; *s.* Warren and Mary E. (Doud) P.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1884; *m.* Elizabeth A. Gillmer, of Warren, Aug. 1904. Engr., 1884, with Sawyer-Man Elec. Co., later absorbed by Westinghouse Elec. Co.; organizer, 1890, and pres. Packard Elec. Co.; organizer, 1897, and pres. Packard Motor Car Co.; invented and developed the Packard Car, also inventor of many processes and devices in incandescent elec. lighting. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Automobile Club of America (New York); Detroit (Detroit). *Home:* Warren, O., and Lakewood, N.Y.

PACKARD, Joseph, lawyer; Apr. 10, 1842-Nov. 24, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PACKARD, Winthrop, editor, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 7, 1862; *s.* Hiram Shepard and Maria (Blake) P.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1882-83; *m.* Alice Harrington Petrie, of Canton, Mass., 1905; children—John Winthrop, Theodore, David. Chemist with Henry A. Gould & Co., Boston, 1884, with A. W. Folsom & Co., Boston, 1889; editor Canton (Mass.) Journal, 1894; associated with National Magazine, Boston, 1896; editorial staff, Youth's Companion, 1899; mem. Corwin exploring expdn. to Alaska, Siberia and the Arctic, 1900, as corr. for Boston Transcript, New York Evening Post and St. Paul Dispatch. Since then spl. article writer on Boston Transcript, and in general journalism; editor The New England Magazine, 1905-08. Served 3 yrs. in Mass. Naval Brigade; landsman, ordinary seaman and able seaman U.S.N., in Spanish-Am. War, 1898; 1st lt. Co. D, 13th Regt., Mass. State Guard, 1917. Field sec., 1912-13, sec.-treas. since 1913, Mass. Audubon Soc.; N.E. rep. Nat. Assn. of Audubon Socs. Unitarian. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Twentieth Century, Appalachian Mountain, Wampatuck Country, Kanton Kamera. *Author:* The Young Ice Whalers, 1908; Wild Pastures, 1909; Wildwood Ways, 1909; Woodland Paths, 1910; Wood Wanderings, 1910; Florida Trails, 1910; Literary Pilgrimages of a Naturalist, 1911; White Mountain Trails, 1912; Old Plymouth Trails, 1920. *Home:* Canton, Mass. *Office:* 66 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

PACKER, Francis Herman, sculptor; *b.* Feb. 13, 1873; ed. Cooper Inst., New York, pupil of Philip Martiny; *m.* Julia Bucher, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 30, 1896. Prin. works: Statue of Chief Justice Thomas Ruffin, and of Ensign Worth Bagley, U.S.N., Raleigh, N.C.; statue of Atty. Gen. George Davis (under administration of Jefferson Davis), Wilmington, N.C.; soldiers group in bronze, known as "Monument to the Soldiers of the Confederacy," Wilmington; equestrian statue of Nathaniel Greene, Greensboro, N.C.; equestrian statue of Surgeon Gen. E. B. Wolcott, Milwaukee, Wis.; etc. Mason. *Home:* 53 Lakeside Drive, Rockville Centre, L.I., N.Y.

PACKER, Paul C., educator; *b.* Salem, Ia., Oct. 13, 1886; *s.* Mahlon Linton and Sara (Jacobs) P.; B.A., U. of Ia., 1918; M.A., U. of Mich., 1921; Ph.D., Columbia, 1923; *m.* Mary C. Bliss, of Salem, Dec. 31, 1913; 1 dau., Ruth Virginia. Teacher rural schs., 1905-07; prin. elementary sch., Ft. Madison, Ia., 1910-13, Iowa City, 1913-17; gen. supervisor pub. schs., later prin. Univ. Elementary Exptl. Sch., Iowa City, 1917-18; instr. Summer Sch., U. of Ia., 1918; acting dir. of ednl. research, pub. schs., Detroit, 1918-19, asst. supt. schs., 1919-21; instr. Summer Sch., U. of Mich., 1919, 20, 22; prof. administration U. of Ia., 1921-22, dean Coll. of Edn., since June 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Triangle, Rotary, Commercial. *Home:* Manville Heights, Iowa City, Iowa.

PADDOCK, Robert Lewis, bishop; *b.* New York, Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Bishop John Adams and Frances Chester (Fanning) P.; A.B., Trinity, 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1897 (D.D., Berkeley, 1908; S.T.D., Hobart, 1908, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910); *m.* Miss H. J. Aitken, Jan. 9, 1923. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; in charge of mission, Southington, Conn., 1897; gen. sec. Ch. Students' Missionary Assn. and asst. St. Paul's Ch., Cleveland, 1897-98; vicar Pro-Cathedral, and canon Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, 1898-1902; rector Ch. of the Holy Apostles, New York, 1902-07; consecrated bishop of Eastern Ore., Dec. 18, 1907 (resigned Sept. 1922). Asso. field sec., in charge of morale, Y.M.C.A. hdqrs., Paris, France, 1 yr. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

PADDOCK, Wendell, prof. horticulture; *b.* Three Oaks, Mich., July, 1866; *s.* Stephen T. and Aurelia C. (Butler) P.; B.S., Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1893, M.S., 1897; post-grad. work, Cornell U., 1895; *m.* Jessie G. Francis, of Laporte, Ind., Dec. 24, 1895; children—Francis Wendell, Elizabeth Gertrude, Evelyn Jessie. Asst. Hort. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1893-1900; prof. horticulture, Colo. State Agrl. Coll., Ft. Collins, Colo., 1900-09, Ohio State U. since 1909. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. for Hort. Science, Am. Genetic Assn. Conglist. *Author:* Fruit Growing in Arid Regions, 1910. *Home:* 1077 Westwood Av., Columbus, O.

PADELFORD, Frank William, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 6, 1872; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Julia Smith (Morgan) P.; A.B., Colby Coll., Me., 1894, A.M., 1897, D.D., 1911; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Grace C. Ilsley, of Bangor, Me., August 3, 1897 (deceased); 1 son, Norman Judson; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Lois Ilsley, of Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 15, 1922. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Portland St. Ch., Haverhill, Mass., 1897-1903, Washington St. Ch., Lynn, Mass., 1903-08; gen. sec. Mass. Bapt. Missionary Soc., Boston, Apr. 1908-13; corr. sec. Bd. of Edn., Northern Bapt. Conv., 1913—. Mem. citizens' com. of 4 which secured commn. form of govt. for Lynn. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Commonwealths and the Kingdom. Co-author: Christian Education in China. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Theological; Clergy (New York). *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PADELFORD, Frederick Morgan, coll. prof.; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 27, 1875; *s.* Adoniram Judson and Julia Smith (Morgan) P.; A.B., Colby, 1896, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1899; research work, British Mus. and Oxford, 1905-06; *m.* Jessie Elizabeth Pepper, of Waterville, Me., July 6, 1899; children—Morgan Grassie, Eunice Brewster, Philip Sidney, Charles Gordon. Fellow Yale, 1898-99; prof. English, U. of Ida., 1899-1901; prof. English, 1901—, and dean of the Grad. School since 1920, U. of Wash. Trustee Seattle Pub. Library, 1906-13; pres. Seattle Fine Arts Assn., 1907-10. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Shakespeare Assn. America (v.p.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Andiron (N.Y.), Monday (Seattle). *Author:* Old English Musical Terms, 1900; Early Sixteenth Century Lyrics, 1906; The Political and Ecclesiastical Allegory of the Faerie Queene, 1911; Samuel Osborne, Janitor, 1913; George Dana Boardman Pepper, A Biographical Sketch, 1914; The Poems of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, 1920. Translator: Essays on the Study and Use of Poetry, by Plutarch and Basil, 1902; Select Translations from Scaliger's Poetics, 1905. Editor: Comedy of Errors; Tudor Shakespeare, 1913; The Ring and the Book, 1917; (with W. Howe and H. M. Ayres) Modern Student's Book of English Literature, 1924. Contbr. to Cambridge History of English Literature and to European and Am. mags. *Home:* 4710 20th Av., N.E., Seattle, Wash.

PADELFORD, Silas Catching, judge, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PADEN, William Mitchel, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan, pianist, composer; *b.* Province of Podolia, Russian Poland, Nov. 6, 1860; began to learn piano at 3 and at 7 was placed under teacher; studied at Conservatory of Warsaw under Jonatha and Rogueski, later studied composition under Friedrich Kiel, at Berlin and piano under Theodore Leschetizky, at Vienna; hon. Ph. Doc., U. of Lemberg, 1911; hon. Mus. Doc., Yale, 1917; Ph.Doc., U. of Cracow, 1919; C.L.D., Oxford U., 1920; *m.* Baroness de Rosen, 1899. First concert tour in Poland and Russia; prof. piano and counterpoint, conservatory of Strasbourg, in 1885-86; teacher Conservatory of Warsaw at 18; début Vienna, 1887, Paris, 1888, London, 1890, New York, 1891; made 11 tours in U.S., and played in leading cities of Europe, N. and S. America, Australia, New Zealand and S. Africa; established "Paderewski Fund," prizes for Am. composers, 1900. Devoted time mainly during the World War to concertizing for benefit of Polish war sufferers and to pub. speaking in behalf of Poland; organized in U.S., 1917, Polish Vols., known as the Polish Army in France; officially recognized as rep. of Polish people at Washington, D.C., 1917-18; led in organizing Polish Republic, 1918-19; premier of Poland, 1919; mem. Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19, and first del. of Poland to Council of Ambassadors, and to League of Nations, 1920. Comdr. Order of the Crown (Italian), 1898; Comdr. Order of Carlos III (Spanish), 1902; Officer Legion of Honor (French), 1909, and Grand Cross, same order, 1922. Composer: (opera) Manru, prod. in Europe, 1901, U.S., 1902; also Symphony, Concerto for Piano and Orchestra, sonatas, variations, and many pieces and songs. *Address:* Care George Engles, Steinway Hall, 113 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

PADGETT, Frederick Warde, petroleum chemist, engineer; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., Oct. 10, 1888; *s.* Willard W. and Laura A. (Wood) P.; B.S., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912, M.S., 1913; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Patterson, of Mercer, Pa., Dec. 29, 1913; children—Edward Duncan, John Willard, Laura Elizabeth. With Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh, 1912-17, as researcher in petroleum and natural gas, especially the pyrolysis or "cracking" of hydrocarbons; asso. prof. chemistry, in charge petroleum technology, U. of Okla., 1917-25, prof. petroleum engineering since spring of 1925. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. Okla. sect., 1924-25), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Psi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. United Presbyn. *Author:* (with W. A. Hamor) The Technical Examination of Petroleum, Petroleum Products and Natural Gas, 1921. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

PAEFF, Bashká, sculptor; *b.* Minsk, Russia, Aug. 12, 1893; *d.* Louis and Fannie (Kischen) P.; brought to U.S. in infancy; grad. Girls' High Sch., Boston, 1907; grad. Normal Art Sch., 1911, Boston Mus. Sch. of Fine Arts (under Bela Pratt), 1914 (scholarships). Won competition for a war memorial to be placed in State House, Boston. Prin. works: life size statue of President Harding's Airedale, Laddie Boy; World War memorial, State of Me., Kittery, Me.; bronze bas-relief of Dr. Elmer E. Southard, Boston Psychopathic Hosp.; John E. Warren memorial bronze fountain, Westbrook, Me.; Julius Rosenwald fountain, bronze, Ravinia, Ill. Hon. mem. Art Lovers Club, Boston; mem. Guild of Boston Artists, Boston Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Detroit Soc. Arts and Crafts. *Home:* 6 Pinckney St. *Studio:* 45 River St., Boston, Mass.

PAETOW, Louis John, univ. prof.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 9, 1880; *s.* Christian and Dorothea (Garling) P.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1902, M.L., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1906; studied U. of Paris, 1905; Harrison fellow in history, U. of Pa., 1904-06; *m.* Lily Gavit Kollock (Ph.D., U. of Pa.), of Phila., June 6, 1911; children—Charles Kollock, Dorothea Garling. Teacher of history, high sch., Grand Rapids, Wis., 1903-04; acting prof. history, U. of Colo., 1904-05; instr. history, U. of Wis., 1906-07; asso. in history, U. of Ill., 1907-11; asst. prof. medieval history, 1911, asso. prof., 1917, prof. since 1919, U. of Calif. Research work in Paris, 1925-26 (sabbatical leave). A rep. of Am. Hist. Assn. on com. on medieval Latin

Studies of Am. Council of Learned Socs. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). *Author:* Arts Course at Medieval Universities, 1910; Guide to the Study of Medieval History, 1917. Editor and translator: Battle of the Seven Arts (by Henri d'Andeli), 1914. *Home:* 722 Arlington Av., Berkeley, Calif.

PAGAN, Oliver Elwood, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Sept. 2, 1858; *s.* Lewis and Maria (Stover) P.; prep. edn. high sch., South Bend, Ind.; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1879-81; *m.* Alice Josephine Schram, of Buchanan, Mich., May 1, 1883; children —Albert Elwood, Robert Schram, Mrs. Laura Miller. Asst. U.S. atty., Chicago, 1888-1903; spl. asst. atty. gen., Washington, D.C., since 1903; active in prosecuting violations of anti-trust, interstate commerce, sedition, nat. bank, election, land, internal revenue, postal and customs laws; recent cases against India revolutionists, I.W.W.'s and Socialists, at Chicago, war frauds at Washington, and Volstead Act violations at Savannah, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Phila., Pittsburgh and Chicago. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Federal Precedents, Civil and Criminal, 1894; The Law of Criminal Conspiracy, 1926. *Home:* 2311 Connecticut Av. N.W. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

PAGE, Alfred Rider, judge; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Oct. 7, 1859; *s.* Charles and Angeline (Rider) P.; freshman yr., Williams Coll.; LL.B., New York U., 1880; hon. A.M., Williams, 1907; LL.D., New York U., 1916; *m.* Elizabeth M. Roe, of Brooklyn, Apr. 27, 1886; children—Helen W. (dec.), Elizabeth M., Mrs. Marjorie Schauffer. In law practice at New York from 1880; atty. Bd. of Excise, 1895; atty., State Dept. Excise, 1896-1900; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1905-08; justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1910-Dec. 31, 1923; justice Appellate Div., 1st Dept. 1916-23 (resigned). Mem. Kings Co. Rep. Com., 1887-90, N.Y. Co. Com., 1894-1910; del. to all N.Y. State convs., 1894-1908; placed Charles E. Hughes in nomination for gov., 1908; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. Mem. Chi Psi. Mason. *Clubs:* Republican, Manhattan, Bankers, L.I. Country. *Home:* 2202 Loring Pl., University Heights. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PAGE, Arthur Wilson, editor, pub.; *b.* Aberdeen, N.C., Sept. 10, 1883; *s.* Walter H. and Alice (Wilson) P.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1901; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Mollie W. Hall, of Milton, Mass., June 1, 1912; children—Mollie, Walter H., Arthur W., John Hall. Began on editorial staff World's Work, 1905, editor since 1913; v.p. Doubleday, Page & Co., Engineers' Pub. Service Co. Mem. exec. com. Roosevelt Memorial Assn., Charity Orgn. Soc. (New York); mem. bd. dirs. Am. Federation Arts. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Coffee House, Piping Rock, Huntington Country (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Tavern (Boston); Cold Spring Harbor Beach (L.I.); St. James (London). *Home:* R.F.D. No. 2, Huntington, L.I. *Address:* Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

PAGE, Carroll Smalley, senator; Jan. 10, 1843-Dec. 3, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PAGE, Charles, oil producer, philanthropist; *b.* Stevens Point, Wis., June 2, 1861; *s.* James W. and Mary Elizabeth (Gottrey) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lucille Rayburn, of Tulsa, Okla., July 22, 1908; 1 dau., Mary. Began as railroad telegraph operator; engaged in mining, timber and land development, Ida., Colo., Wash., Ore., Wyo. and B.C.; settled in Okla., 1902, and is largely identified with oil interests, pub. utilities, farming and mfg.; founder of Sand Springs, Okla.; built Shell Creek Dam (cost of $1,500,000) to supply water to Sand Springs and Tulsa; pres. Sand Springs R.R. Co., Sand Springs Power, Light & Water Co., Sand Springs Gas Co., Sand Springs State Bank; built Sand Springs Cotton Mill (cost $2,000,000), 2d largest cotton textile mill west of Miss. River. Founder, 1908, Sand Springs Home for 100 orphans with incorporated endowment sufficient for permanent maintenance; founder "Widows' Colony," to assist widows to become self-supporting. Owner of one of the largest Holstein herds in the Southwest. *Home:* Sand Springs, Okla.

PAGE, Charles Edward, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PAGE, Curtis Hidden, writer, educator; *b.* Greenwood, Mo., Apr. 4, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Greely and Martha Frances (Hidden) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; U. of Paris, 1894-95; U. of Florence, 6 months, 1900; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1911; unmarried. Instr. French and lecturer on English literature, Western Reserve, 1891-92; instr. French, Harvard, 1893-94; lecturer and tutor, 1895-1906, adj. prof., 1906-08, prof. Romance langs. and lits., 1908-09, Columbia; prof. English lit., Northwestern Univ., Ill., 1909-11; prof. English language and lit., Dartmouth Coll., 1911—. Asso. editor Poet Lore, 1905, The Pathfinder, 1906; univ. extension lecturer on English literature from 1891. Mem. National Institute of Social Sciences, Modern Language Association of America, Dante Society, Dunlap Society, Poetry Society, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Trustee Gilmanton (N.H.) Acad. *Clubs:* Century, Authors (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); University (Evanston, Ill.); Authors' (London); Harvard (Boston); Army and Navy (New York). Translator: A Voyage to the Moon, by Cyrano de Bergerac, 1899; Songs and Sonnets of Ronsard, 1903; new edit., re-written, 1924; The Best Plays of Molière (2 vols.), 1907; Tartuffe, in The Harvard Classics, 1909; the same, in Chief European Dramatists, 1915; The Man who Married a Dumb Wife, by Anatole France, 1915; Tartuffe prod. by Donald Robertson in Chicago, 1909, in Pittsburgh, 1915; The Learned Ladies, by The Drama Players, New York and Chicago, 1911-12; The Man Who Married a Dumb Wife, by Granville Barker, New York, Boston, etc., 1915-16, and London, 1917). Contbr. of poems, essays, stories in leading mags. Editor: British Poets of the Nineteenth Century, 1904; Rabelais (in series of French Classics for English Readers), 1905; The Chief American Poets, 1905. *Author:* A History of Japanese Poetry (with 230 translations), 1923. Pvt. Mil. Stores School, June 1917; commd. capt., and called to active service, Dec. 20, 1917; maj. U.S.A., Oct. 25, 1918; comd. 2d Regt. Ordnance Corps and later Penniman (Va.) Gen. Ordnance Depot; commd. maj. U.S.R., Jan. 20, 1920. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.; (summer) Gilmanton, N.H.

PAGE, Elizabeth Fry, author; *b.* Hillsville, Va.; *d.* Col. George Thomson and Mary A. A. (Cooley) Fry; revolutionary ancestry; grad. Girls' High Sch., Atlanta, Ga., 1885; pvt. tutors in music, literature and philosophy; *m.* David Samuel Page, of Nashville, Jan. 12, 1898. Spl. writer Chattanooga Times, 1891-94; editor Southern Florist and Gardener, 1894-97; asso. editor Am. Homes, 1895-96, Taylor-Trotwood Mag., Nashville, Apr.-Sept. 1910. Lecturer on lit. and philos. subjects. Mem. Tenn. Woman's Press and Authors' Club (organizer, 1st sec., 4th pres.), Nashville Metaphys. Club (organizer and pres.), D.A.R., U.D.C.; rec. sec. of U.S. Daughters of 1812. Poet laureate Tenn. D.A.R., 1912-13; poet laureate Tenn. Div. U.D.C., 1913-14. Pres. Nashville Women's Press and Authors' Club, 1900-19, v.p. since 1920; charter mem. Poetry Soc. of Tenn. *Author:* Vagabond Victor, 1908; Edward MacDowell—His Work and Ideals, 1910. *Home:* Vauxhall Apts., Nashville, Tenn.

PAGE, Frederick Harlan, clergyman; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Benjamin and Lucy (Barnard) P.; grad. Andover Theol. Seminary, 1893; hon. M.A., Dartmouth, 1897, D.D., 1916; *m.* Grace Wallace Conant, of Winchester, Mass., June 11, 1885. One of publishers and editors of the Haverhill Gazette, 1879-81; in newspaper work, Boston, 1881-90; mng. editor Commercial Bulletin, 1886-88; editor Boston Daily Advertiser, 1888-90; ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; asst. pastor Union Ch., Boston, 1893-96; pastor Trinity Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1896-1906, First Ch., Waltham, 1906-25. Pres. and chief executive Mass. Home Missionary Soc. since 1925. Trustee Wheaton Coll., Mass., Andover Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Monday, Fortnightly, Boston Veteran Journalists. *Home:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PAGE, George T., judge; *b.* Spring Bay, Woodford Co., Ill., Sept. 22, 1859; *s.* Thaddeus Constantine Sobieska and Cordelia Ellen (Shope) P.; ed. dist. schs., Tazewell Co., Ill., and pub. and high schs., Metamora, Ill., 6 mos. at U. of Ill.; studied law in office of Page & Ellwood, Metamora, Ill.; *m.* Jessie S. Stevens, of Decatur, Ill., Sept. 7, 1887; 1 son, Gerald H. Taught sch. in country dists. while studying law; admitted to bar, 1882; went to Colo. for health, 1882, and practiced law at Denver, 1882-84, at Peoria, Ill., to 1919; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 7th Circuit, since Mar. 27, 1919. V.p., dir. Merchants and Ill. Nat. Bank of Peoria. Pres. Ill. State Bar Assn., 1905, Am. Bar Assn., 1918-19; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Presbyn. *Home:* Peoria, Ill.

PAGE, Henry, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PAGE, Henry, med. officer, U.S.A.; *b.* Princess Anne, Md., Sept. 1, 1870; *s.* Judge Henry and Virginia Upshur (Dennis) P.; B.A., Princeton, 1891, M.A., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894, hon. D.P.H., 1918; grad. Army Med. Sch., 1898; *m.* Edith Longfellow, *d.* Gen. Greenleaf, U.S.A., 1900; children—Henry, Charles Greenleaf, John Upshur Dennis. Commd. 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A., 1897; promoted through grades to col., 1917; retired for disability in line of duty, May 9, 1921. Built and comd. Corregidor Hosp., P.I., 1898-99; asst. to chief surgeon, Philippines Div., 1899-1900; spl. Gov. mission to Japan, 1900; chief surgeon Dept. of Mindanao, 1910; health officer Moro Govt., 1910; insp. and instr. Militia and U.S. Reserve Corps, 1914-17; comd. training camps for Med. Officers at Chickamauga, Plattsburg and Tobyhanna, 1914-16; prof. mil. surgery, U. of Pa. and Jefferson Med. Coll., 1917; organized U.S. Ambulance Corps, 1917; built and comd. Camp Greenleaf Training Camp, 1917-18; comd. Rimaucourt Hosp. Center, France, 1918-19; spl. insp. of C-in-C., A.E.F., 1919; comd. U.S. Gen. Hosp., Ft. McHenry, 1919-20, Fitzsimmons U.S. Gen. Hosp., Denver, Colo., 1920; surgeon 7th Army Corps Area, 1921; dean Coll. of Medicine, U. of Cincinnati, 1921-25. Chmn. directing med. staff, Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Maryland Acad. Natural Sciences; mem. Far Eastern Tropical Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Literary (Cincinnati). *Home:* Panama City, Fla.

PAGE, Herman, bishop; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 23, 1866; *s.* Eben Blake and Harriet Josephine (Woodward) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1891; (D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1906); *m.* Mary M. Riddle, of Allegheny, Pa., June 25, 1891; 1 son, Herman Riddle. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; in charge mission chs. at Wallace and Coeur d'Alene, Ida., 1891-1900; rector St. John's Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1900, St. Paul's, Chicago, Oct. 1900-14; consecrated bishop of Spokane, Wash., Jan. 28, 1914; became bishop of Mich., Nov. 1923. *Home:* 63 E. Hancock Av., Detroit, Mich.

PAGE, James, engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PAGE, James Morris, educator; *b.* Sylvania, Louisa Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Thomas Walker and Nancy Watson (Morris) P.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1887, with mathematics as major subject; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1895-96; LL.D., Randolph-Macon, 1909; *m.* Elinore Mildred McGlone, of Cobham, Va., July 26, 1900; children—James Morris, Elinore Louise, Anne, Constance Morris, William Fontaine (dec.), Mame, John Carey. Taught own pvt. sch., 1887-96, Cobham, Va.; adj. prof., 1896-1900, prof. mathematics since 1900, U. of Va. Was chmn. faculty (then chief exec. officer), U. of Va., June 1903-Sept. 1904; now dean same; mem. State Bd. of Edn. of Va. Mem. Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Ordinary Differential Equations, 1896. *Address:* University, Va.

PAGE, Kirby, clergyman, author; *b.* Tyler Co., Tex., Aug. 7, 1890; *s.* James Andrew Thomas and Isabella (Pounds) P.; B.A., Drake U., 1915; grad. work U. of Chicago, Columbia U. and Union Theol. Sem.; *m.* Mary Alma Folse, of Houston, Tex., Sept. 2, 1914; children—Kirby, Mary. Asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Houston, Tex., 1908-11; student pastor Monteith, Ia., 1912-15; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1915; pastor Morgan Park Ch., Chicago, 1915; Y.M.C.A. work, in France and British Isles, 1916-17; traveled with Sherwood Eddy in evangelistic campaigns among students in America, China, Japan, Korea, 1916-18; pastor Ridgewood Ch. of Christ, N.Y. City, 1918-21; lecturer and writer since 1921. Commn. exec com. Fellowship for a Christian Social Order; mem. Commn. on Internat. Justice and Goodwill of Federal Council of Chs.; Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Something More, 1920; The Sword or the Cross, 1921; Christianity and Economic Problems, 1922; War—Its Causes, Consequences and Cure, 1923; (with Sherwood Eddy) The Abolition of War, 1924; Imperialism and Nationalism, 1925; An American Peace Policy, 1925; also pamphlets, mag. articles, etc. Made several trips to Europe and Asia to study internat. and economic problems. *Home:* 804 Edgewood Lane, Palisade, N. J. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PAGE, Leigh, physicist; *b.* South Orange, N. J., Oct. 13, 1884; *s.* Edward D. and Cornelia (Lee) P.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1904; Ph.D., Yale, 1913; *m.* Mary Cholmondeley Thornton, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 27, 1910; children—Thorton Leigh, Barbara Helen, Marjory. Instr. physics, 1912-16, asst. prof., 1916-22, prof. math. physics since 1922, Yale. Apptd. judge Einstein contest by Scientific American, 1921; developed a new theory of electromagnetism. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Nat. Research Council (1923), Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* An Introduction to Electrodynamics, 1922; also numerous professional papers. *Home:* 244 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.

PAGE, Lewis Coues, publisher; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland (while father was U.S. counsul there), Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Charles Albert and Grace Darling (Coues) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1891. With Estes & Lauriat, pubs., 1891-92; treas., 1892-96, pres. and gen. mgr. L. C. Page & Co., 1897-1923; also pres. Dana Estes & Co. (formerly Estes & Lauriat) since 1914. Editor series of World Classics, 1892-93. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Boston Press; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 67 Powell St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 53 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PAGE, Marie Danforth, painter; *b.* Boston; *d.* John Nourse and Hannah Maria (Rhodes) Danforth; ed. Gannett Inst., and at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1890-95; *m.* Dr. Calvin Gates Page, of Boston, June 10, 1896; children—Margaret Danforth, Susan. Has painted portraits since 1890. Bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Julia A. Shaw prize, N.A.D., 1916; Phila. prize, 1916; Richard S. Greenough Memorial prize, Newport Art Assn., 1919, Isador medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1923. Mem. Copley Soc. of Boston, Guild of Boston Artists, Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters. Episcopalian. *Home:* 128 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

PAGE, Nathaniel Clifford, composer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

PAGE, Robert Newton, ex-congressman; *b.* Cary, Wake Co., N.C., Oct. 26, 1859; *s.* Allison Francis and Kate (Raboteau) P.; ed. Cary High Sch. and Bingham Sch., N.C.; *m.* Flora Shaw, of Manly, N.C., June 20, 1888. Lumber mfr., 1880-1900; treas. Aberdeen & Asheboro R.R. Co., 1890-1902; pres. Citizens Bank and Trust Co. (Southern Pines); v.p. Page Trust Co. (Aberdeen, N.C.); mem. 58th to 64th Congresses (1903-17), 7th N.C. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Southern Pines, N.C.

PAGE, Thomas Walker, economist; *b.* Cobham, Va., Dec. 4, 1866; *s.* Thomas Walker and Nancy Watson (Morris) P.; Randolph-Macon College, 1884-86; U. of Va., 1889; U. of Leipzig, 1893-96, Ph.D., 1896; univs. of Oxford and Paris, 1896-97; *m.* Celeste Alspaugh, of Winston, N.C., Aug. 8, 1900; children—Thomas Walker, Celeste Walker, Rose Walker. Dean, Coll. of Commerce, U. of Calif., 1900-02; head of dept. economics, U. of Tex., 1903-04; prof. history and economics, U. of Calif., 1904-06; prof. economics, Univ. of Va., 1906-22; mem. U.S. Tariff Board, 1911-12; spl. tax commr. Va., 1914-15; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn., 1918-22 (chmn. 1920-22). Mem. Dist. Electoral Bd., 1914-18; mem. several war coms., 1917-18; mem. exec. com. Am. Econ. Assn. (v.p. 1922); pres. Nat. Tax Assn., 1924-25; chmn. of Council Inst. of Economics; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Episcopalian. Democrat. Author of books, monographs, pub. documents and articles on commerce, taxation, the tariff, etc. Mem. editorial bd. Am. Economic Review, 1918-20. *Address:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

PAGE, Walter Gilman, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1862; *s.* Charles Jewett and Kate Chase (Norcross) P.; ed. pvt. schs. and Boston Latin Sch.; studied art at Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, and Paris, 1885-89; *m.* Harriette L. Wolever, of Montreal, Jan. 1, 1904. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1887, 88, 89; also prin. exhbns. in U.S.; portraits in Mass. and Vt. capitols, City Hall, Portland, Me., Colby Coll., Tufts Coll., etc. Mass. commr. to Buffalo Expn., 1901; an organizer Pub. Sch. Art League; mem. Boston School Bd., 1894-97; chairman Mass. State Art Commn. Mem. S.R. (v.p.; organizer and charter mem. of Mass. Soc.; 2d v.p. gen.), Soc. Colonial Wars (charter mem. Mass. Soc.), Copley Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn.; charter mem. Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities; sec. Mass. Soc. Founders and Patriots, 1921; chmn. Boston Commn. on Hist. Sites; pres. Alumni Sch. Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1924-25. *Author:* Interior Decoration of Schoolhouses. Republican. Unitarian. *Studio:* 1126 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

PAGE, William Herbert, prof. law; *b.* Mt. Union, O., Aug. 6, 1868; *s.* Robert Stuart and Mary Elizabeth (Guthrie) P.; B.A., Yale, 1889; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1892, LL.M., 1894; S.J.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Ruth Gray Brown, of Columbus, O., June 14, 1898; children—Robert Guthrie, Gilman Gray, Dorothy Brown, Ruth Tozier. Prof. law, Ohio State U., 1896-1917; prof. law, U. of Wis., since Feb. 8, 1917. Mayor of Grandview Heights, O., 1909-12. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Madison, Maple Bluffs Golf, University. *Author:* Page on Wills, 1901, 2d edit., 1926; Page on Contracts, 1905, 2d edit., 1919; Page (and Jones) on Taxation by Assessment, 1909; Page's (and Adams) Annotated Ohio General Code, 1912, supplement, 1916, 2d edit., 1926; Page's Ohio Digest, 1914, supplement, 1918; Compact Code, 1921; Annotations to General Code, 1922; Supplement to Digest, 2d edit., 1924; also articles in law jours., addresses, book reviews, etc. Editor in chief Wis. Law Review. *Home:* 515 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.

PAGE, William Nelson, civil and mining engr.; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Jan. 6, 1854; *s.* Edwin Randolph and Olivia (Alexander) P.; prep. edn., Leesburg (Va.) Acad.; spl. course in engring., U. of Va.; *m.* Emma Hayden Gilham, of Richmond, Va., Feb. 9, 1882; children—Delia Hayden, Edwin Randolph, Mary Josephine, Randolph Gilham. Rodman on location and constrn. C.&O. Ry., New River Cañon, 1871-72; located and built Mill Creek Cañon br. ry., 1874; in charge of party locating double track ry., ordered by Congress, from the Ohio River to Hampton Roads, Va., 1875-76; gen. manager Hawk's Nest Coal Co., 1877-80; built and operated Victoria Blast Furnace, Goshen, Va., 1880-85; located and built Powellton br. of C.&O. Ry., 1885-89, and developed Mt. Carbon Collieries; organized and developed the Gauley Mountain Coal Co., 1889-1917, and now consulting engr. same; built the Deepwater, Tidewater, and Virginian rys.; was consulting coal engr. for Amalgamated Copper Co. and many other cos. Mem. W.Va. N.G. 20 yrs., advancing to brig. insp. gen. Mayor of Ansted, W.Va., 10 yrs. An incorporator and dir. Sheltering Arms Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (ex-v.p.), Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, etc.; chief of Internat. Jury of Awards, Mines and Metallurgy, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), Knight of Malta. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.); Engineers, Reform (New York). Contbr. to tech. jours. and trans. scientific socs. *Home:* 1863 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

PAGE, William Tyler, clerk U.S. House of Rep.; *b.* Frederick, Md., Oct. 19, 1868; *s.* Walker Yates and Nannie (Tyler) P.; lineal descendant of Carter Braxton, signer of Declaration of Independence; collateral descendant of Pres. John Tyler; ed. acad. and pub. schs. to 11; *m.* Mary Anna Weigandt, of Baltimore, Md., July 25, 1895; children—Nannie Tyler (wife of H. W. Pierce, U.S.N.), John Caspar, Eleanor L'Hommedieu (Mrs. Gordon F. Fox), Mary Addison (wife of J. H. Cronin, U.S.N.), Catherine L'Hommedieu (dec.), William Tyler. Apptd. page in clk.'s office, U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1881, and since continuously in service of the House; elected clk. of House, May 19, 1919, and reëlected in each succeeding Congress. Rep. nominee for Congress, 2d Md. Dist., 1902. Pres. Rep. State Voters' Assn. Episcopalian. *Author:* Page's Congressional Hand-Book, 1913. Wrote "The American's Creed," 1917. *Home:* Friendship Hts., Chevy Chase, Md.

PAHLOW, Edwin William, college prof.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 11, 1878; *s.* Lewis F. and Anna (Becher) P.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Gertrude Curtis Brown, of Reading, Mass., June 14, 1905; children—Hugh, Gertrude. Instr. in history, U. of Wis., 1905-06; preceptor, Princeton, 1907-10; head of history dept. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1912-21; same, Ethical Culture Sch., New York, 1922-25; prof. principles and practice of hist. methods, Ohio State U., since 1925. Dean U.S. Army Edn'l. Corps, Gt. Britain, 1918-19. Mem. World Assn. for Adult Edn. (advisory council), Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

PAHLOW, Gertrude Curtis Brown, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PAIGE, Calvin D., ex-congressman; *b.* Southbridge, Mass., May 20, 1848; *s.* Calvin A. and Mercy (Dresser) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Southbridge High Sch.; *m.* Ida Francis Edwards, of Southbridge, Oct. 1873. Pres. Central Mills Co. (cotton), Southbridge Savings Bank. Served as selectman, Southbridge; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. and mem. Gov.'s Council; Rep. presdl. elector, 1904; was mem. Rep. State Com.; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 3rd Mass. Dist. Pres. Quinabaug Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Worcester (Worcester); Southbridge (Southbridge); Home Market of Boston (dir.), Republican Club of Mass., Worcester County Republican; Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Mem. Joint Commn. on Postal Service. *Home:* Southbridge, Mass.

PAIGE, Sidney, geologist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 2, 1880; *s.* Nathaniel and Rosa Elizabeth (Goldsmith) P.; student U. of Mich., 1901-03; grad. work in geology, Yale, 1908 (no degree); *m.* Hildegard Brooks, author, March 20, 1909; 1 son, Potter Brooks; *m.* 2d, Frances Hall, *d.* Henry Clay Hall, Mar. 1, 1924; 1 son, Sidney Hall. With engrs. Nicaragua Canal Commn., 1898-1900; U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-07; geologist, Panama Canal Commn., 1907; with U.S. Geol. Survey 1909-26; geologist, Amerada Corpn., 1926. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Chi Psi, Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of papers on stratigraphy, structure, ore deposits, and petroleum in Alaska and United States. *Home:* 3100 35th St., Washington, D.C.

PAINE, see also Payne.

PAINE, Albert Bigelow, author, editor; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 10, 1861; *s.* Samuel E. and Mercy C. P.; ed. pub. schs., Xenia, Ill. Editor League dept. St. Nicholas Magazine, 1899-1909. Lit. executor of Mark Twain. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Auto Assn., Touring Club of France. *Clubs:* Players (New York), Authors' (London). *Author:* Rhymes by Two Friends (with William Allen White), 1893; The Mystery of Eveline Delorme, 1894; Gobolinks (with Ruth McEnery Stuart), 1896; The Dumpies, 1897; The Autobiography of a Monkey, 1897; The Hollow Tree, 1898; The Arkansaw Bear, 1898; The Deep Woods, 1899; The Beacon Prize Medals, 1899; The Bread Line, 1900; The Little Lady, Her Book, 1901; The Van Dwellers, 1901; The Great White Way, 1901; The Hollow Tree and Deep Woods Book, 1901; The Wanderings of Joe and Little Em, 1903; The Commuters, 1904; Thomas Nast—His Period and His Pictures, 1904; A Little Garden Calendar, 1905; The Lucky Piece, 1906; A Sailor of Fortune, 1906; From Van Dweller to Commuter, 1907; The Tent Dwellers, 1908; Captain Bill McDonald, Texas Ranger, 1909; Elsie and the Arkansaw Bear, 1909; The Ship Dwellers, 1910; The Hollow Tree Snowed-In Book, 1910; Mark Twain, A Biography, 1912; Peanut, 1913; Hollow Tree Nights and Days, 1916; The Boy's Life of Mark Twain, 1916; Mark Twain's Letters, 1917; Dwellers in Arcady, 1919; George Fisher Baker, a Biography, 1919; A Short Life of Mark Twain, 1920; The Car that Went Abroad, 1921; In One Man's Life, 1921; Single Reels, 1923, Joan of Arc—Maid of France. *Home:* West Redding, Conn.

PAINE, Clara Audrea (Mrs. Clarence Sumner Paine), librarian; *b.* nr. Normal, McLean Co., Ill., Apr. 5, 1875; *d.* George Leonord and Elizabeth Ann (Vickery) Sibley; grad. high sch., Jacksonville, Ill., 1893, Brown's Business Coll., 1894; student Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1893-94; *m.* Dec. 16, 1905, Clarence Sumner Paine, supt. Neb. State Hist. Soc., 1907-16 (died 1916); children—Clarence Sibley, Ezra Kempton, Elizabeth Audrea. Librarian Neb. State Hist. Soc. since 1916; sec.-treas. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. and business mgr. its Review. Mem. Kan. State Hist. Soc., Okla. Hist. Soc., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Chicago Hist. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Dames in Neb., Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; state regent D.A.R. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. *Clubs:* Lincoln Woman's, P.E.O. *Author:* Vickery Family in America. Mem. bd. editors Neb. Geneal. Soc. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 1970 Prospect St. *Address:* Nebraska State Hist. Soc., Lincoln, Neb.

PAINE, Ellery Burton, electrical engr.; *b.* Willington, Conn., Oct. 9, 1875; *s.* Albert Aplin and Ellen (Smith) P.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1897, M.S., 1898, E.E., 1904; *m.* Mabel Harriet Hyde, of Woodstock, Conn., June 6, 1908; 1 dau., Sylvia. With testing dept. Gen. Electric Co., Schen-

ectady, N.Y., 1898-99; elec. engr., Lehigh Valley Coal Co., Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1899-1902; prof. elec. engring., Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1902-04, N.C. Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1904-07, U. of Ill. since 1907, and in charge dept. elec. engring. since 1913. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu. *Home:* 606 Pennsylvania Av., Urbana, Ill.

PAINE, Henry Gallup, writer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1859; *s.* Henry Delavan and Lucy (Gallup) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Frances B. Martin, of New York, June 4, 1889; children—Ethel, Mrs. Frances P. Park; *m.* 2d, Ann Miller, of New York, June 28, 1913. Founder Columbia Spectator, 1877; editorial asst. St. Nicholas, 1882-87; associate editor Puck, 1887-93; mng. editor Harper's Weekly, 1893-1900; editorial staff New York Daily News, 1901-03; asso. editor Associated Sunday Magazines, 1903; editor New York Tribune Lit. Review, 1904-07; editor Nat. Sunday Magazine, 1911-13; sec. Simplified Spelling Board, 1915-21, treas. 1921—; editor Authors' League Bulletin, 1923—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Authors' League America, Am. Philol. Assn., Internat. Phonetic Assn., Phonetic Soc., Dunlap Soc., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* The Players, Dutch Treat, Town Hall. Contbr. articles, fiction and verse to mags. *Author:* Handbook of Simplified Spelling, 1920; The Little Minute Man, 1924. *Home:* 12 Van Nest Pl. *Office:* 2 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

PAINE, Howard Simmons, oculist; *b.* New Hartford, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 14, 1856; *s.* Horace Marshfield and Charlotte (Mann) P.; B.A., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1878, M.A., 1881 (prize essay, 1874, prize speaker, 1877, Underwood prize in chemistry, 1878); M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1881; M.D., after exam., Regents U. of N.Y. (Gray prize); various eye clinics, U.S. and abroad; *m.* Sarah Maria Potter, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1890. Asst. Swinburne Hosp. and Dispensary, Albany, N.Y., 1882-83; visiting phys. and surgeon. Albany House of Shelter, 1881-94; 1st asst., surg. staff, 1881, gen. and ophthalmic surgeon, 1883-85, Albany Homœo. Hosp.; attending phys., Albany Open Door Mission and Home for Incurables, 1883-86; began as ophthalmic surgeon, 1897, pres. of staff, 1917-18, Glens Falls Hosp.; now retired from active practice; founder, 1915, and pres. Glens Falls Optical Co.; founder, 1882, and since pres. Paine's Tours Throughout the World. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Homœo. Med. Soc. Northern N.Y., Tri-County Med. Soc. of Northern N.Y., Albany Co. Homœo. Med. Soc., Albany Co. Med. Soc., Albany Inst., Glens Falls Med. and Surg. Soc., Alpha Delta Phi, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Devised an extension splint for use in Colles fractures, and original methods of operation in gen. surgery, but especially for extraction of lenses (of the eye), fully dislocated in the vitreous, etc. Contbr. numerous articles on treatment of the eye, etc. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1923. *Home:* Glens Falls, N.Y.

PAINE, N(athaniel) Emmons, M.D.; *b.* New Hartford, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 14, 1853; *s.* Horace Marshfield (M.D.) and Charlotte (Mann) P.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1874, A.M., 1877; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1875; post-grad. med. study at Vienna, 1876-77; *m.* Harriet Banks Gould, of Albany, N.Y., June 5, 1879 (died 1905); children—William Gould (dec.), Alice (wife of Judge Charles Henry Paul), Nathaniel Emmons, Mary (Mrs. Sydney Dakin Chamberlain); *m.* 2d, Martha Lee Gilmor, of New York, Feb. 14, 1907 (died July 21, 1925). Asst. phys. Middletown State Hosp. for Insane, 1877-80; supt. Westborough (Mass.) Insane Hosp., 1885-92; prof. psychiatry, Boston U. Sch. Medicine, 1887-1925 (resigned); cons. phys. in nervous diseases, Newton Hosp.; propr. and med. dir. Newton Nervine, 1892-1910, and of Newton Sanatorium, W. Newton, Mass., 1894-1915; trustee West Newton Savings Bank. Invented, 1878, Paine Nasal Feeding Tube, used largely in Am. and foreign hosps., where forced feeding is necessary. Trustee, and consulting phys. in mental diseases, Mass. Homœo. Hosp.; former mem. and sec. consulting bd. physicians and surgeons, Westborough State Hosp., 20 yrs., and chmn. trustees since Jan 1, 1915. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Mass. Psychiatric Soc., Am. Inst. Homœopathy (sr. mem.), Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. and Boston Homœo.-med. socs., Alpha Delta Phi; hon. mem. N.Y. State, Me. and Conn. homœo.-med. socs.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians. Conglist. *Club:* New University (Boston). *Home:* West Newton, Mass.

PAINE, Paul Mayo, librarian; *b.* Troy, Pa., Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Charles Clement and Lucy (Bothwell) P.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1891, hon. M.A., Lehigh, 1913; Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1918; *m.* Maud E. Featherly, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1903; children—David, Margaret Murray. Transitman, Pa. R.R., Phila., 1891-94; reporter Phila. Press, 1894; staff of Syracuse Post, 1894-98; asso. editor Syracuse Post Standard, 1899-1915; sec. to librarian, Syracuse Pub. Library, 1910-15, librarian since Oct. 1, 1915. Teacher Sch. Journalism, Syracuse U., 1920—. Served as 1st sergt. Co. A, 203d N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1918-19; founder and sec. Friends of Reading, 1922. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Faculty, Rotary, Sedgwick Farm, Seneca Golf. Editor, with Mrs. E. F. Southworth, of sch. reader, Bugle Calls of Liberty. *Author:* Map of Good Stories, 1924; Map of Adventures for Boys and Girls, 1925. *Home:* 721 Lancaster Av. *Office:* Public Library, Syracuse, N.Y.

PAINE, Ralph Delahaye, author; Aug. 28, 1871-Apr. 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PAINE, Robert Findlay, newspaper man; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 8, 1856; common sch. edn.; married; children—Harriet Eva, Edith Lily, Robert Findlay. Reporter, 1879-83, editor, 1883-1902, Cleveland Press; gen. mgr. Scripps-McRae Press Assn., 1897-1905; editorial sec. Scripps papers; chief editorial writer Newspaper Enterprise Assn.; formerly mgr. Pacific Coast Service, now mgr. Scripps-Paine Service. *Home:* 1055 California St. *Office:* 1126 Folsom St., San Francisco, Calif.

PAINE, Robert Treat; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Robert Treat and Lydia Williams (Lyman) P.; desc. Robert Treat Paine, signer of Declaration of Independence; A.B., Harvard, 1888; studied law, but never practiced; *m.* Marie Louise Mattingly, of Washington, Dec. 7, 1898 (died July 17, 1916); children—Dorothy, Robert T.; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth MacNichol Conant, Jan. 14, 1920. Sec. and dir. Brooklyn Development Co.; dir. Greater N.Y. Development Co., Metropolitan Associates of New York, Workingmen's Loan Assn.; trustee Church Av. Real Estate Assn., New York Suburbs Co., Pelham Associates, Winthrop Development Trust, Wood Harmon Real Estate Association, Wood Harmon Real Estate Trustees. Formerly sec. Young Men's Dem. Club of Mass., and mem. exec. com. Tariff Reform League; Dem. nominee for gov., 1899, 1900; ex-capt. Mass. Prov. Mil. Co. 5; mem. Boston Sch. Bd., 1901-04; ex-treas. Boston Home and Sch. Assn.; ex-mem. council Nat. Municipal League (ex-v.p.); ex-pres. Mass. Public Opinion and Referendum leagues; ex-pres. Boston Assn. Relief and Control of Tuberculosis; ex-sec. Episcopal City Mission; ex-pres. Robert Gould Shaw Assn. (colored settlement house); ex-chmn. bd. Boston Br. Urban League; pres. trustees Chapel of the Good Shepherd (Boston); v.p. Mass. Diocesan Assn.; trustee Widow and Orphans' Relief Soc.; jr. warden and ex-treas. Trinity Ch., Boston. Episcopalian. *Home:* 17 Arlington St. *Office:* 10 State St., Boston, Mass.

PAINE, Robert Treat, II, lawyer, corpn. officer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 3, 1861; *s.* William Cushing and Hannah Hathaway (Perry) Paine; A.B., Harvard University, 1882; *m.* Ruth Cabot, of Brookline, Mass., May 28, 1890. Pres. Investors Securities Co. of Mass.; v.p. Brooklyn Development Co., Greater N.Y. Development Co., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others; treas., dir. Workingmen's Loan Assn.; dir. and mem. exec. com. General Electric Co.; dir. Brooklyn Associates, Kingsboro Realty Co., Old Colony Trust Co., Tampa Electric Co., Roxbury Carpet Co.; trustee Staten Island Associates. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Essex County, St. Botolph, Tennis and Racquet, Country, Exchange, Eastern Yacht, Harvard (Boston); University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 305 Heath St., Brookline. *Office:* 19 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

PAINE, Rowlett, mayor; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1879; *s.* John J. and Elizabeth (Rowlett) P.; grad. high sch., Memphis; *m.* Anna Bell Hughes, of McComb City, Miss., 1918; children—Elizabeth Rowlett, Annabell Hughes. Wholesale grocery business, Memphis, since 1899. U.S. food administrator, Memphis, 1917; vice-chmn. Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; four-minute speaker; mayor of Memphis, two terms, 1920-28. Reorganized city govt. on business instead of polit. basis; apptd. the 1st woman judge of Juvenile Court in the South. Mem. Cotton States Merchants' Assn. (ex-pres.), Southern Wholesale Grocers' Assn., Memphis Assn. Credit Men. (ex-pres.), Memphis Chamber of Commerce. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* City, Rotary. *Home:* 1674 S. Parkway E. *Address:* City Hall, Memphis, Tenn.

PAINE, William Alfred, banker; *b.* Merrimacport, Mass., Jan. 29, 1855; *s.* Rev. Albert and Sarah (Sargent) P.; ed. grammar and high schs., Mass., Wis. and Ill.; *m.* Ruth F. Ward, of Boston, Apr. 18, 1887; children—Francis Ward, Ruth Sargent (Mrs. John H. Blodgett), Esther Humphrey (Mrs. Morris F. LaCroix), Stephen, Dorothy Bowen (Mrs. David A. Brayton). Clerk in Blackstone Nat. Bank, Boston, 1873-80; founder, 1880, and since head, Paine, Webber & Co., Boston; organized, 1898, and since pres., Copper Range Co. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Athletic (Boston); Country (Brookline, Mass.); City Midday (New York); Union League (Chicago); Tedesco Country (pres.). *Home:* 409 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 82 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

PAINE, Willis Seaver, banker; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1848; *s.* Col. Nicholas E. and Abby M. (Sprague) P.; grad. Rochester Collegiate Inst. (valedictorian), 1864; student, Williams Coll.; A.B. (with honors), U. of Rochester, 1868; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., 1886, George Washington U., 1908; *m.* N.Y. City, Apr. 6, 1888, Ruby S., *d.* Henry A. Tilden (she died Dec. 20, 1896); *m.* 2d, Fall River, Mass., July 18, 1900, Virginia C., *d.* Eliphalet S. Brown. Studied law in office of Sanford E. Church and admitted to bar 1869; apptd., 1874, one of trust company examiners of State of N.Y. with result of closing three cos. in N.Y. City whose debts to depositors aggregated over $6,000,000; reapptd., 1875, receiver of Bond St. (formerly Atlantic) Savings Bank, 1876, whose failure was, with three exceptions, largest of its kind in the U.S. (succeeded in paying gen. creditors 85 per cent and the preferred creditors in full); at the end of the trust, received the thanks of Court and also was presented with engrossed complimentary resolutions by permanent com. of depositors. Apptd. by Gov. Cornell, with William Dowd, 1880, commr. to compile and revise banking laws of N.Y., which revision was enacted 1882, and received for same in 1883 thanks by N.Y. legislature (commrs. serving without pay); supt. Banking Dept. State of N.Y., 1885-89, resigning to become pres. The State Trust Co.; resigned to travel around the world; declined position of subtreasurer at New York, tendered by President Cleveland, 1885; was pres. The Trust Co. of New York and Merchants Safe Deposit Co.; was chmn. finance com. Tradesmen's Nat. Bank and pres. Consolidated Nat. Bank of N.Y. City; resigned and made second tour around the world; now v.p. U.S. Fire Ins. Co.; trustee Met. Savings Bank, etc. An organizer trust co. sect. Am. Bankers Assn., also of savings bank sect. and mem. exec. com.; apptd. by Gov. Whitman mem. Mohansic Lake Reservation Com. (pres.) and reapptd. by Govs. Smith and Miller and continued as pres. Col. on staff of Gov. Flower. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. County bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Japan Soc., Genesee Soc., Graduate Assn. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Elected alumnus Williams Coll., 1922; hon. mem. Rochester Union Grays. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Bankers, Lawyers, Nat. Arts, Sleepy Hollow Country, Sail Fish, Everglades, Palm Beach, etc. *Author:* Paine's New York Banking Laws (7 edits.); Paine's National Banking Laws (7 edits.); Paine's Building and Loan Association; Summary of Failed Savings Banks (2 edits.); Paine's Analysis of the Federal Reserve Act. *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 334 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

PAINTER, Charles Fairbank, surgeon; *b.* Grand Haven, Mich., May 19, 1869; *s.* Charles C. and Martha (Gibson) P.; A.B., Johns Hopkins U., 1891; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1895; served as house officer Children's Hosp., and Mass. Gen. Hosp.; *m.* Alice Angier, of Newton, Mass., June 6, 1900; children—Charles F. (dec.), Whitfield, Eleanor. Practiced orthopedic surgery at Boston since 1895; orthopedic surgeon, and orthopedic surgeon-in-chief, Carney Hosp., until 1913; consulting orthopedic surgeon same since June 1913; dean Tufts Med. Sch., 1912-21, prof. history of medicine, 1925; consulting surgeon Brockton (Mass.) Hosp. and Struby Memorial Hosp., Attleboro, Mass. Pres. Am. Orthopedic Assn., 1915-16; mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 522 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

PAINTER, Franklin Verzelius Newton, coll. prof.; *b.* Hampshire Co., Va., Apr. 12, 1852;

s. Israel and Juliana (Wilson) P.; A.B., Roanoke Coll. (with 1st honor of class and a gold medal for proficiency in metaphysics), 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Theol. Sem., Salem, Va., 1878; studied at Paris and Bonn, 1882; D.D., Pa. Coll., 1895; Litt.D., Susquehanna U., 1908; m. Laura Trimble Shickel, of Salem, Va., Aug. 9, 1875; children—Julia Elizabeth (Mrs. A. N. Throckmorton), Margaret Verzelia (Mrs. Thomas E. King), Elizabeth Trimble (Mrs. H. W. A. Hanson), Theophilus Shickel, Laura Holland (Mrs. Harold C. George), Ruth Elaine (Mrs. J. G. Randall). Ordained Gospel ministry, 1878; instr., 1878-82, prof. modern langs., 1882-1906, prof. education since 1906, Roanoke Coll. Established Va. Teachers' Reading Assn., 1885. Mem. Alpha Chapter, Phi Beta Kappa. First pres. Greater Salem Club, 1919. Retired from ministry and teaching, 1921. *Author:* A History of Education, 1886; Luther on Education, 1889; History of Christian Worship (with Prof. J. W. Richard), 1891; Introduction to English Literature, 1894; Introduction to American Literature, 1897; A History of English Literature, 1900; Lyrical Vignettes, 1900; The Reformation Dawn, 1901; Poets of the South, 1903; Elementary Guide to Literary Cristicism, 1903; Great Pedagogical Essays from Plato to Spencer, 1905; Poets of Virginia, 1907; Introduction to Bible Study, 1911. Contbr. to various revs. and periodicals and author of sundry popular addresses. Consulting editor of Library of Southern Literature; contbr. to The Standard Reference Work. *Home:* Salem, Va.

PAINTER, Henry McMahon, M.D.; *b.* West Haven, Conn., July 12, 1863; *s.* Henry Wheeler and Abigail (Kitching) P.; A.B., Yale, 1884, B.S., 1885; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1888; *m.* Carrie Stevens, of New Haven, June 30, 1891; children—Sidney, Thomas. In practice, New York, 1888—; prof. clin. obstetrics, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1905—; consulting obstetrician, Sloane Hosp. for Women. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier. *Office:* 667 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PAIST, Theresa Wilbur (Mrs. Frederic M. Paist); *b.* Boone, Ia., June 6, 1880; *d.* Dwight Locke and Edna (Lyman) Wilbur; student Stanford; *m.* Frederic M. Paist, of Phila. & Wayne, Pa., Jan. 31, 1912; children—Gertrude Wilbur, Frances Helen, Theresa Wilbur, Frederic Mack (dec.), Horace Curtis. Teacher of mathematics, Pasadena High Sch., 1903-04; traveling sec. State Com. Y.W.C.A. of Calif. and Nev., 1904-06; traveling sec. Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A., most of time at state univs., 1907-11; pres. Y.W.C.A. of U.S. since 1921. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Wayne, Pa.

PALACHE, Charles, mineralogist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., July 18, 1869; *s.* James and Helen M. (Whitney) P.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1891, fellow, 1892-94, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Helen Harrington Markham, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 15, 1899; children—Eliza Jeannette, Mary, Alice Helen. Instr. in mineralogy, 1896-1901, asst. prof., 1902-10, prof. since 1910, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America; pres. Mineral. Soc. America, 1921. Protestant. *Home:* 106 Appleton St., Cambridge, Mass.

PALLEN, Condé Benoist, editor, author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 5, 1858; *s.* Montrose A. and Anne E. (Benoist) P.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1880, A.M., 1883, LL.D., 1896; Ph.D., St. Louis U., 1885; *m.* Georgiana McDougal Adams, of St. Louis, Feb. 18, 1886; children—Charles McDougal, Condé DeSales, Esther Janet, Georgiana A., Louis B., Anne E., Emma Mary, Frances Josephine, Louise B., Thomas A., Montrose B. (dec.). Editor Church Progress and Catholic World, 1887-97; lecturer on lit. subjects since 1885. Read papers on Am. Catholic literature at Catholic Congress, Baltimore, 1889; delivered Ode on Centenary of Georgetown U., 1889. Contbr. on philos. and lit. subjects to Catholic publs. Catholic revisory editor New International Encyclopædia, Encyclopædia Americana; mng. editor Catholic Encyclopædia, 1904-20. Pres. Encyclopædia Press, Inc.; pubs. Catholic Encyclopædia, 1912-20; pres. Associate Arts Corpn. *Author:* The Philosophy of Literature, 1897; Epochs of Literature, 1898; What Is Liberalism? 1899; New Rubaiyat (poems), 1899; The Feast of Thalarchus (dramatic poem), 1901; The Death of Sir Launcelot, and Other Poems, 1902; The Meaning of the Idylls of the King, 1904; Collected Poems, 1915; Education of Boys, 1916; Crucible Island, 1919. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, Catholic. Editor of Universal Knowledge Foundation. *Office:* 1440 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Agnes Lizzie, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PALMER, Albert Wentworth, clergyman; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., May 18, 1879; *s.* Albert Wentworth and Deborah Anna (Brininstool) P.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1901; B.D., Yale, 1904; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1922; *m.* Sara Antoinette Wedd, of Rochester, N.Y., June 6, 1904; children—Helen M., Margaret W., Philip W. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; asst. pastor Redlands, Calif., 1904-07; pastor Plymouth Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1907-17, Central Union Ch., Honolulu, T.H., 1917-24, First Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1924. Instr. pastoral and social problems, Pacific Theol. Sem., 1911-17. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Rotary, Oak Park. *Author:* The Mountain Trail and Its Message, 1911; Drift Toward Religion, 1914; The Human Side of Hawaii, 1924. War service with Army Y.M.C.A. in Calif. and Siberia. *Home:* 166 N. Kenilworth Av., Oak Park, Ill.

PALMER, A(lexander) Mitchell, ex-attorney-gen. of U.S.; *b.* Moosehead, Pa., May 4, 1872; *s.* Samuel B. and Caroline (Albert) P.; A.B. (highest honors), Swarthmore Coll., 1891; LL.D., Swarthmore, 1919, Lafayette, 1919, George Washington, 1920; *m.* Roberta Bartlett Dixon, of Easton, Md., Nov. 23, 1898 (died Jan. 4, 1922); 1 dau., Mary Dixon; *m.* 2d, Margaret Fallon Burrall, Aug. 29, 1923. Admitted to bar, 1893; practiced with Hon. John B. Storm until his death, 1901, since alone; dir. Stroudsburg Nat. Bank, Scranton Trust Co., Citizens Gas Co., Stroudsburg Water Co., Internat. Boiler Co., Potomac Joint Stock Land Bank; now mem. law firm Palmer, Davis & Scott, Washington. Mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), 26th Pa. Dist.; apptd. judge U.S. Court of Claims, Apr. 1915, resigned Sept. 1, 1915; alien property custodian under "Trading with the Enemy Act," Oct. 22, 1917-Mar. 1919; atty. gen. of U.S., in Cabinet of Pres. Wilson, 1919-21. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16; mem. exec. com. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-20; received 267 votes for nomination for president at Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Home:* Stroudsburg, Pa. *Address:* 815 Fifteenth St., Washington, D.C.

PALMER, Andrew Henry, meteorologist, climatologist; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., May 1, 1886; *s.* John and Mary (Gorius) P.; A.B. ("with distinction"), U. of Minn., 1908; university scholar, Harvard, 1908-09, A.M., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Santa Clara, Calif., 1923; unmarried. Research asst., Blue Hill Meteorol. Obs. of Harvard U., 1908-12; instr. geography, Mass. State Normal Sch., Salem, 1912; magnetic observer, Carnegie Inst. of Washington, 1913; asst. observer, 1914-15, observer, 1915-18, and meteorologist, 1918-24, U.S. Weather Bureau, San Francisco; supt. Crop and Weather Dept., Automobile Insurance Co., San Francisco, since 1924. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Seismol. Soc. America, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Co-Author* (with the late A. Lawrence Rotch): Charts of the Atmosphere for Aeronauts and Aviators, 1911. Editor of Notes on Meteorology and Climatology, in "Science," 1910-12; has written many papers on meteorol. and climatol. subjects. *Home:* Hotel Temple. *Office:* 333 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

PALMER, Anna Campbell ("Mrs. George Archibald"), author; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1854; *d.* James Barbour and Sally Peck (Carpenter) Campbell; orphaned at 14; became teacher in pub. schs.; *m.* George Archibald Palmer, Sept. 28, 1880 (died Apr. 19, 1912); children—Georgianna, Sally (Mrs. Carl A. Waterbury). Was on the editorial staff Elmira Evening Star 3½ yrs.; later corr. Buffalo Illustrated Express; later editorial staff Elmira Daily Advertiser. *Author:* Verses from a Mother's Corner, 1889; The Summerville Prize, 1890; Little Brown Seed, 1891; Lady Gay and Her Sister, 1891; Lady Gay, 1898; A Dozen Good Times, 1898; Three Times Three, 1899; Joel Dorman Steele, a biography, 1900; In the Blue Country, 1910; In the Mountain Country; In Pacific Waters, 1911; Bee Barrowcliff's Interruption, 1914; also, Which Was the Progressive Woman? serial in Northern Christian Advocate. Was editor Key Note, musical mag. and has written librettos for several cantatas. Spl. writer Elmira Telegram and occasional contbr. to other jours. *Home:* 310 W. Church St., Elmira, N.Y.

PALMER, A(rchie) Emerson, author; *b.* Jan. 13, 1853; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PALMER, Aulick, U.S. marshal. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PALMER, Bell Elliott (Mrs. James Allerton Palmer), author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PALMER, Bradley Webster, lawyer; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 28, 1866; *s.* Henry Wilbur and Ellen (Webster) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., 1889; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1888-89; unmarried. Began practice with Storey & Thorndike, Boston, 1891; admitted to firm, 1893, title now Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge; sec., dir. United Fruit Co. (exec. com.), etc. Counsel to Capital Issues Com., Washington, 1918; asst. counsel to U.S. alien property custodian, 1918; mem. staff Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919. Private Co. D, 9th Regt., Pa. N.G., 1888-89; pvt. Battery A, Mass. Vol. Militia, 1895-99. *Home:* 318 Beacon St. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

PALMER, Charles Skeele, chemist; *b.* Danville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1858; *s.* Rev. William Randall and Clara E. (Skeele) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1886; U. of Leipzig, 1892-93; *m.* Harriet B. Warner, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1886; children—Mrs. Helen W. P. Bissell, Leigh W., Mrs. Winifred W. P. Bennett. Prof. chemistry, U. of Colo., 1887-1902; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1902-03; chief chemist Washoe Smelter, Anaconda, Mont., 1903-04; asso. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1904-06; chem. engr. for large textile mills; fellow, Mellon Inst. of Industrial Research, U. of Pittsburgh, Nov. 1915-17. Consulting chemist United Fuel Gas Co., Charleston, W.Va., 1920. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Chemists' Club, N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engring. Soc. West Pa. Mason. Translator: Nernst's Theoretical Chemistry (1st edit.), 1895. *Author:* Chemical Oxidation Tables, 1897; also many papers on edn. and chemistry. *Home:* 4333 Dakota St., Schenley Heights, Pittsburgh, Pa.

PALMER, Chase, chemist; *b.* Saco, Me., Sept. 19, 1856; *s.* Bartlett and Elizabeth (Chase) P.; student Princeton, 1874-76; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1879, grad. prize scholar, fellow, 1879-82, Ph.D., 1882; *m.* Olive Edwards, of Baltimore, Nov. 26, 1895. Instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., State Normal Sch. (Salem, Mass.), and Tufts Coll., 1882-88; state assayer, Mass., 1885-88; prof. chemistry, Wabash Coll., 1888-90; mgr. lead and zinc mines, Joplin, Mo., 1890-94; prof. chemistry, Du Pont Manual Training High Sch., Central U., and Ky. State Coll., 1895-1906; spl. chemist for water, 1906-07, chemist, 1907-19, U.S. Geol. Survey; chief chemist for Southern Pacific Co., 1919-21; now consulting chemist, San Francisco. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Soc. Fine Arts, Archæol. Inst. America, Washington Acad. Sciences. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Arts (Washington); Nat. Arts (N.Y.). Contbr. on quality of water, chem. classification of natural waters, fossil artesian waters and relation of petroleums to waters, researches in organic and inorganic chemistry, and natural agencies in rock decomposition, silver, gold and copper deposition, geochemical studies and chemical hydrology. *Home:* 1219 Lombard St., San Francisco, Calif.

PALMER, Claude Irwin, college prof.; *b.* in Barry Co., Mich., May 31, 1871; *s.* Clark Hubbard and Martha Thompson (Kellogg) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* May Belle Hill, of Marlette, Mich., Aug. 31, 1897; children—Ethel May, Clark Francis. Teacher in dist. and high schs., Mich., 8 yrs.; mem. faculty Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, since 1903; now asso. prof. mathematics. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S. Presbyterian. *Author:* Arithmetic with Applications, 1912; Geometry with Applications, 1912; Algebra with Applications, 1912; Trigonometry and Logarithms, 1913; Plane Trigonometry with Tables, 1914; Plane Geometry, 1915; Solid Geometry, 1918; Analytic Geometry, 1921; Practical Calculus, 1923. *Clubs:* University, Midway Athletic (Chicago); National Arts (New York). *Home:* 6440 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

PALMER, Cornelius Solomon, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PALMER, David J., soldier. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PALMER, Edgar, pres. New Jersey Zinc Co.; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 12, 1880; *s.* Stephen Squires and Susan Flanders (Price) P.; B.S., Princeton, 1903, E.E., 1905; *m.* Zilph Hayes, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1910. Pres. New Jersey Zinc Co. since 1912; pres. Bertha Mineral Co., Empire Zinc Co. of

Colo., Empire Zinc Co. of Mo., New Jersey Zinc Co. of Pa., Palmer Land Co., Palmer Water Co., Prime Western Spelter Co., Master Painter's Supply Co., N.J. Zinc Sales Co., Tulsa Fuel & Mfg. Co., Smith Valley Realty Corpn.; v.p. Ahnapee & Western Ry. Co., Chestnut Ridge Ry. Co., Green Bay & Western R.R. Co., Kewanee, Green Bay & Western R.R. Co.; dir. Cayuga & Susquehanna R.R. Co., Fidelity-Phenix Fire Ins. Co., New York Edison Co., Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co., Delson Chem. Co., Inc., Detroit, Hillsdale & Southwestern R.R. Co., East River Gas Co., of Long Island City, Ft. Wayne & Jackson R.R. Co., Hanover Nat. Bank, Mineral Point Zinc Co., New Amsterdam Gas Co., New York & Queens Electric Light & Power Co., Palmerton Co., Palmerton Disposal Co., Palmerton Lighting Co., Palmerton Telephone Co., United Electric Light & Power Co., Ward Baking Corpn., First Nat. Bank of Princeton, Rye Playhouse, Inc.; trustee Seamen's Bank for Savings. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University, City Midday, Jekyl Island, Union League, Blind Brook, Apawamis, Larchmont Yacht, New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht, American Yacht, Manursing Island, Nassau, Princeton. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Office:* 160 Front St., New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Ely Eliot, consular service; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 29, 1887; *s.* George Frederick and Martha Josephine (Hunt) P.; B.A., Brown U., 1908; U. of Paris, 1908-09; M. Dip., George Washington U., 1910; *m.* at Paris, France, Eno Ham, of Napanee, Ont., and Mexico City, June 19, 1913; 1 son, George Eliot. Assigned duty Dept. of State, Washington, Dec. 10, 1910; with Am. Embassy, Mexico City, 1911-12; v. and dep. consul gen., Paris, 1913-15; with Dept. of State, 1915-16; consul at Madrid, Spain, July 24, 1916, at Bucharest, Roumania, Sept. 1921—. Mem. Zeta Psi, Pi Kappa. Baptist. *Home:* 16 Brenton Av., Providence, R.I. *Address:* American Consulate, Bucharest, Roumania.

PALMER, E(phraim) Laurence, educator; *b.* McGraw, N.Y., July 8, 1888; *s.* Ephraim Clark and Laura Lincoln (Darrow) P.; grad. Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1908; B.A., Cornell U., 1911, M.A., 1913, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Katherine E. H. Van Winkle, of Oakville, Wash., Dec. 24, 1921; 1 son, Laurence Van Winkle. Asst. in botany, Cornell U., 1910-13; instr. botany and elementary agr., 1913, asst. prof. botany, 1914, prof. natural science and extension instr. most of time, 1915-19, Ia. State Teachers Coll.; Goldwin Smith fellow in botany, 1916-17, asst. prof. rural edn., 1919-22, prof. since 1922, Cornell U.; also editor Cornell Rural School Leaflet; dir. nature education, Nature Magazine, since 1925. Enlisted U.S. Naval Reserve, June 6, 1918. On staff summer sch., U. of Calif., 1922, 24, Ia. Agrl. Coll., 1923, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1925, 26. Mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Nature Study Soc. (v.p. 1921; sec. since 1925), Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Delta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Fieldbook of Nature Study, 1925. Contbr. to mags. Specialized in teaching nature study in elementary and secondary schs., and identification and classification of the impurities of commercial seeds. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

PALMER, Ezra W., Christian Scientist; *b.* Olathe, Kan., Dec. 22, 1869; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Sarah (Jones) P.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1894; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., Boston, 1913; *m.* Artie May Kelley, of Burlington, Kan., June 12, 1898; children—Herma De, Philip, Mary Elizabeth. Prin. schs., Gardner, Kan., 1893; teacher high sch., Winfield, Kan., 1895; supt. schs. Colorado City, Colo., 1895-97, Cripple Creek Mining Dist., 1897-1901; sec. Commercial Club, Pueblo, Colo., 1902-10; lecturer, 1916-25; practitioner and teacher of Christian Science; clerk of Mother Church since 1925. Has lectured widely in U.S., Can., Australia and New Zealand, and at Honolulu. Mem. Sigma Nu. Republican. Author of many articles on Christian Science. *Home:* 726 Washington St., Brookline, Mass.

PALMER, Francis Leseure, prof. divinity; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 28, 1863; *s.* William R. and Clara (Skeele) P.; B.A., Amherst, 1885, M.A., 1902; B.D., Cambridge Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1892; D.D., Seabury Div. Sch., 1923; *m.* Elizabeth E. Paine, of Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 1, 1895; children—Georgiana, Theodore. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Gardner, Mass., 1892-95, St. Paul's Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1895-98, Ascension Ch., Stillwater, Minn., 1900-10, 1913-22; instr. Seabury Divinity Sch., 1910-13, prof. divinity since 1922. Examining chaplain and registrar Diocese of Minn.; chaplain St. Mary's Hall. Mem. Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Dialect Soc., Minn. Hist. Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Life of Bishop Gilbert, 1912. Asst. editor Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1886-90, 1898-1900. *Home:* Faribault, Minn.

PALMER, Frank Herbert, clergyman, editor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 6, 1853; *s.* Asher Causin and Ann Rowland (Folsom) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1880; *m.* Lucy Sophia White, of Honolulu, July 6, 1880 (died 1891); children—Herbert Hall, Allison Cleveland (dec.), Helen (Mrs. Percy Rideout), Gladys; *m.* 2d, Jessie Maud Davies, of Sackville, N.S., May 12, 1892; children—Raymond Percival, Allison Wesselhoeft. Instr. Latin and Greek, Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1876-78; ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor in N E., 1880-95; asso. editor and editor, Education, 1891—. Organizer, 1901, and pres. The Palmer Co., edni. publishers. Hon. mem. A.B.C.F.M. Progressive. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Collaborator: (with Mrs. Rosa Sawin) Right-at-Hand Stories, 1906; (with Maud E. Kingsley) English Texts (series), 1905—; Outline Studies in Community Civics, 1917. Contbr. short poems, articles to mags., etc.; platform lecturer. *Home:* Braintree, Mass. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

PALMER, Frank Nelson, Bible teacher; *b.* Danville, Ill., Oct. 12, 1859; *s.* Eben Hawkins and Frances Boyd (Nelson) P.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1881, A.M., 1884, D.D., 1903; student Union Theol. Sem., 1883-84, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1884-85; *m.* Sarah Cynthia Hawkins, of Kankakee, Ill., Dec. 8, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Monument, Colo., 1887; Alamosa, Colo., 1887-91, Mesa Ch., Pueblo, Colo., 1891-97, Dayton, Ind., 1897-1903; Instr. English Bible, Winona schs., Winona Lake, Ind., 1903-11; dir. Winona Bible Summer Sch., 1908-11; pastor 1st Ch., Warsaw, Ind., 1918—. Mem. World's Bible Conf., 1914-19. Prohibitionist. *Author:* A Bird's Eye View of the Bible, 1910; Old Testament Characters, 1912; David and the Psalms, 1913; The Mastery of Genesis, 1914; The Life of Christ, 1915. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind.

PALMER, Frederic, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Aug. 6, 1848; *s.* Julius Auboyneau and Lucy Manning (Peabody) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1872; D.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1910; *m.* Mary Towle, of Brookline, Mass., May 22, 1877. Pastor Congl. Ch., Revere, Mass., 1874-78; deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; asst. Emmanuel Ch., Boston, 1878-79; acting rector Lonsdale, R.I., 1879-80; rector Jenkintown, Pa., 1880-88, Christ Ch., Andover, Mass., 1888-13; lecturer on homiletics, Harvard Div. Sch., Sept. 1913-16. Asso. editor The Episcopal Register, and The Church, Phila., 1882-86; asso. editor The Church, Boston, 1896-99; editor and sec. Harvard Theol. Rev., 1913—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Clericus, Twenty (Boston). *Author:* Studies in Theologic Definition, 1895; The Drama of the Apocalypse, 1903; The Ring and the Book, 1908; The Winning of Immortality, 1910; with wife, Poems by Frederic and Mary Palmer, 1912; Heretics, Saints, and Martyrs, 1925. Contbr. on religious subjects. *Address:* 11 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

PALMER, Frederic, Jr., prof. physics; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 17, 1878; *s.* Frederic and Mary (Towle) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Helen Wallace, of Montclair, N.J., June 19, 1907; children—Frederic, Helen Wallace. Teacher Asheville (N.C.) Sch., 1900-01, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1901-03; instr., 1904-08, dean since 1908, asso. prof. physics, 1909-16, prof. physics since 1916, Haverford Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Physics Club of Phila., Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. Edni. sec. Y.M.C.A., Newport, R.I., 1918; lecturer physics, Harvard, 1918-19. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

PALMER, Frederick, author; *b.* Pleasantville, Pa., Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Amos F. and Amy C. Palmer; grad. Allegheny Coll., 1893, LL.D., 1919; *m.* Mrs. Talmadge Rumkle, Sept. 5, 1925; stepchildren—Helen, Harry. London corr., 1895-97, Greek war 1897; Klondike and Philippines, 1897-98; returned around the world with Admiral Dewey, 1899; to Philippines and expdn. for relief of Peking, 1900; Central America and the Macedonian insurrection, 1903; with the first Japanese Army in the field for Collier's Weekly and London Times, 1904-05; with the around-the-world cruise of the Am. Battleship Fleet, 1907-08; Investigation of Central Am. conditions, 1908-09; the Turkish revolution, 1909; The Balkan War, 1912; accredited corr. of Am. press with the British army and fleet, 1914-16; maj. and lt. col. Signal R.C., 1917-18, serving on staff duty at the front with the A.E.F. in France; in Western Europe, 1919-20. Decorated D.S.M. *Author:* Going to War in Greece, 1897; The Ways of the Service, 1901; The Vagabond (fiction), 1903; With Kuroki in Manchuria, 1904; Central America and its Problems, 1910; Over the Pass (fiction), 1912; The Last Shot (fiction), 1914; My Year of the War, 1915; My Second Year of the War, 1917; America in France, 1918; Our Greatest Battle, 1919; The Folly of Nations, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 969 Park A., New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Frederick, author, educator; *b.* Belmont, N.Y., May 13, 1881; *s.* Eugene Arthur and Lena Belle (Stone) P.; ed. Rochester (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Anna Covell Robinson, of Rochester, Dec. 31, 1903. Formerly actor and stage dir.; settled at Hollywood, Calif., 1910; pres. Palmer Pub. Co., Palmer Photoplay Corpn.; v.p. Palmer Inst. of Authorship. Mem. bd. dirs. Drama League, Los Angeles. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* The Writers, Hollywood Shrine Club, Hollywood Masonic, Edgewater, San Gabriel Country. *Author:* Technique of the Photoplay, 1920; Authors' Photoplay Manual, 1924; Authors' Fiction Manual, 1924; also numerous photoplays. Contbr. newspaper and mags. *Home:* 912 Gardner St. *Office:* Palmer Bldg., Hollywood, Calif.

PALMER, George Herbert, univ. prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 19, 1842; *s.* Julius Auboyneau and Lucy Manning (Peabody) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., 1867; U. of Tübingen, 1867-69; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1894, Union, 1895, Harvard, 1906, Dartmouth, 1909, U. of Calif., 1917; Litt.D., Western Reserve U., 1897, Princeton, 1912; *m.* Ellen Margaret Wellman, of Brookline, Mass., 1871 (died 1879); *m.* 2d, Alice Freeman (pres. Wellesley Coll.), 1887 (died 1902). Tutor Greek, 1870-72, curator Gray collection of engravings, 1872-76, instr. philosophy, 1872-73, asst. prof., 1873-83, prof., 1883-89, Alford prof. natural religion, moral philosophy and civil polity, 1889-1913, prof. emeritus, 1913, Harvard. Overseer Harvard U., 1913-19; trustee Wellesley Coll. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The New Education, 1887; The Glory of the Imperfect, 1898; Self Cultivation in English, 1897; The Field of Ethics, 1901; The Nature of Goodness, 1904; The Life and Works of George Herbert (3 vols.), 1905; The Life of Alice Freeman Palmer, 1908; The Teacher, 1909. Intimations of Immortality in the Sonnets of Shakespeare, 1912; The Problem of Freedom, 1911; Trades and Professions, 1915; Formative Types of English Poetry, 1918; Altruism—Its Nature and Varieties, 1919; Translator: The Odyssey, 1884; The Antigone of Sophocles, 1899. *Home:* 11 Quincy St., Cambridge, Mass.

PALMER, George Washington, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PALMER, Howard, author, explorer; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Nov. 28, 1883; *s.* George S. and Ida Amelia (Cooke) P.; B.A., Yale, 1905; LL.B., Harvard, 1908; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1908; sec., dir. Palmer Bros. Co., mfrs. bed comfortables, New London, Conn. A pioneer explorer, Selkirk Mts., B.C., 1907-15, ascending 50 new or little-visited peaks; made 1st conquest of Mt. Sir Sandford, 1912; Canadian Govt. confirmed his names for fifty new mountains, glaciers, etc., and named in his honor a peak, a glacier and a river; visited remote sections northern Canadian Rockies, 1916-25, ascending a score of new peaks; assisted in organizing Mt. Logan expdn. to Alaska, 1925; lecturer in mountaineering. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Mus. Natural History, Boston Soc. Natural History, New York Zoöl. Soc.; corr. mem. Geog. Soc. Phila. Republican. *Clubs:* Am. Alpine (pres. term 1926-29), British Alpine, Explorers', Harvard Travelers, Appalachian Mountain; Yale, Fresh Air (New York); etc. *Author:* Mountaineering and Exploration in the Selkirks, 1914. Joint author: A Climber's Guide to the Rocky Mountains of Canada, 1921. Contbr. to Harvard Handbook of Travel, 1917. *Home:* New London, Conn.

PALMER, Irving Allston, metallurgist; *b.* New Waverly, Ind., May 20, 1866; *s.* Lawson and

Margaret (Stottlemeyer) P.; B.S. in chemistry, Lafayette Coll., 1887, M.S., 1890; *m.* Mary A. Maxwell, of Fairview, Pa., Sept. 12, 1895. With Pa. Lead Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1887-98; assayer, chemist, asst. supt. and supt., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Pueblo and Leadville, Colo., and Chihuahua, Mexico, 1898-1911; asst. supt. and supt., United Zinc and Chem. Co., Springfield, Ill., 1911-12; consulting metallurgist, U.S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co.; Kan., Ariz., Utah and Mexico, 1912-16; prof. metallurgy, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1917—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi, Teknik Club (Denver). Republican. Contbr. to tech. publs. *Home:* Golden, Colo.

PALMER, John McAuley, army officer; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Apr. 23, 1870; *s.* John Mayo and Ellen (Robertson) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad. 1892; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1909; grad. Gen. Staff Coll., 1910; *m.* Maude Laning, of Petersburg, Ill., June 14, 1893; children—John McAuley (dec.), Mary Laning (wife of Norman B. Chandler, U.S.A.). Commd. 2d lt. inf., June 11, 1892; promoted through various grades to brig. gen., Dec. 4, 1922. Served in Cuba, 1899; Boxer Campaign, China, 1900; instr. chemistry, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1901-06; gov. Dist. of Lanao, P.I., 1906-07; Gen. Staff Corps, 1911-12, 1916-20. Mem. com. apptd. by Sec. of War Stimson, 1912, to report on orgn. of land forces of U.S.; asst. chief of staff A.E.F., 1917-18; comdr. 58th Inf. Brig., Meuse-Argonne offensive, 1918; duty as mil. adviser to Senate Com. on Mil. Affairs, 1919-20; mem. tech. staff, Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921-22; a.d.c. to Gen. Pershing, 1921-23; comdg. 19th Inf. Brig., Canal Zone, 1923—. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre (French); Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Italian), Mem. U.S. Inf. Assn., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy. *Author:* Army of the People, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PALMER, Leigh Carlyle, naval officer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* Enrique and Laura (Creighton) P.; grad U.S. Naval Acad., 1896; LL.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1919; *m.* Bessie Draper McKeldin, of Atlanta, Ga., June 10, 1911; 1 dau., Laura Creighton. Promoted lt. jr. grade, May 6, 1901; lt., Mar. 3, 1903; lt. comdr., Dec. 23, 1908; comdr., Dec. 23, 1908; comdr., July 11, 1915; rear admiral, Aug. 16, 1916. Participated in Battle of Santiago, 1898; Cuban Naval Campaign; Philippine Naval Campaign; duty in Atlantic, Pacific and Asiatic fleets; U.S. naval representative at wedding of King Alfonso of Spain, 1906; naval aide to Sec. of State Root, on S. Am. trip, 1906; gunnery officer of U.S.S. Vermont, battle efficiency pennant winner, 1908; dir. target practice and engring., 1909-12; naval aide to Pres. Taft, 1909-12; comdg. destroyers Aylwin and McDougal, and Seventh Destroyers Div., 1913-14; executive officer, battleship New York, 1915-16; chief of staff, Battleship Fleet, 1916; chief Bur. of Navigation, Aug. 16, 1916-Nov. 1, 1918; chief of staff Am. Battleship Squadron in the North Sea, Nov. 1, 1918-Apr. 1919; comdg. U.S.S. Georgia, Apr. 8, 1919; pres. U. S. Shipping bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Jan. 7, 1924-Oct. 6, 1925. Decorated Order of Naval Merit (Spanish), 1906; D.S.M. (U.S.), 1918; Order of Leopold (Belgian), 1919. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* 1709 Massachusetts Av. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

PALMER, Leroy Sheldon, univ. prof.; *b.* Rushville, Ill., Mar. 23, 1887; *s.* Samuel C. and Annie Jane (Goodman) P.; B.S. in Chem. Engring., U. of Mo., 1909, A.M., 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Nina Gay Wilcox, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 14, 1911; children—Bess Wilcox, Leroy Sheldon, James Samuel. Chemist, dairy div. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-11; chemist in charge coöp. lab. of dairy div., U.S. Dept. Agr., at U. of Mo., 1911-13; asst. prof. dairy chemistry, U. of Mo., 1913-19; asso. prof. agrl. biochemistry, U. of Minn., 1919-22, prof. since 1922, also dairy chemist Minn. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor 1925), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Gamma Sigma Delta, Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Mu Alpha; v.p. World's Dairy Congress, 1923. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Carotinoids and Related Pigments, 1922; Laboratory Experiments in Dairy Chemistry, 1926; also more than 50 papers and bulls. giving results of researches. Asso. editor Journal of Dairy Science. *Home:* 2262 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

PALMER, Leslie Richard, banker, lawyer; *b.* Thompson Ridge, N.Y., Feb. 20, 1877; *s.* Richard H. and Anna (Dickinson) P.; grad. Ithaca High Sch., 1893; Ph.B. and LL.B., Cornell, 1897; *m.* Edith Suplee, of Del., Jan. 29, 1916; children—Richard, Wayne. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1897; admitted to firm of Olney & Comstock, 1899; specialized in corpn. and real estate law until 1914; pres. First National Bank, Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y., since 1908, Commonwealth Security & Mortgage Co. since 1913; pres. First Nat. Bank of Yonkers, Yonkers Securities Co., Lockwood Trade Jour. Co., Contract & Improvement Co., Croton Docks Co., First Nat. Bank of Hastings, Yonkers Safe Deposit Co.; chmn. bd. Ossining Nat. Bank; v.p. Brunswick Site Co.; dir. Ossining Safe Deposit Co., Lawyers' Westchester Mortgage & Title Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of New York (from its organization), 1914-22. Has erected some of largest bldgs. in N.Y. City, including the Brunswick Bldg., Waldorf Bldg., Murray Hill Bldg., etc. Trustee 5th Av. Assn., 1915-19. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers, Army and Navy, Phi Delta Phi, Cornell Univ., Economic, Sleepy Hollow Country, Columbia Yacht. *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 10 E. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Loren, editor; *b.* Chateaugay, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1881; *s.* Rev. Lucius Loren and Maria Wray (Leech) P.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1903; *m.* Beatrice de Pau Fox, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1907; children—Barbara Lorraine, Patricia de Pau, Agnes L'Hommedieu, Lucius Loren. Began as reporter New York Sun, 1903; asst. city editor same, 1914-15, Sunday editor, 1915-17; mng. editor Every Week, 1917-18, Popular Science Monthly, 1918-20; asso. editor Collier's Weekly, 1920-21, mng. editor, 1921-24, editor 1924-25; advisory and fiction editor Everybody's Delinator and Designer mags., since 1925. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat, Bayside Yacht. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* Spring and Macdougal Sts., New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Lucia A., artist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PALMER, Mary Bell, librarian. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PALMER, Pauline, artist; *b.* McHenry, Ill.; *d.* Nicholas and Franciska (Spangemacher) Lennards; studied Art Inst. Chicago and in Paris, with Collin, Prinet, Courtois and Simon; *m.* Dr. Albert E. Palmer, of Chicago, May 21, 1891. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1903, 04, 05, 06, 11; Naples Esposizione de Belle Arti, 1911; expns. of Omaha, Neb., 1898, Buffalo, 1901, St. Louis, 1904, and San Francisco, 1915; also in the principal cities of U.S. Represented in permanent collection Art Inst. Chicago, Muncie (Ind.) Art Assn., and various clubs. Silver medal, Colarossi's, Paris; bronze medal, Acad. de la Grande Chaumiere, Paris; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Young Fortnightly prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1907; Marshall Field prize, Chicago, 1907; William O. Thompson portrait prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1914; Fine Arts Bldg. prize, Chicago, 1914; hon. mention, Artists' Guild, 1915; Julius Rosenwald purchase prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1915; hon. mention, Am. Painters Exhbn., Art Inst. Chicago, 1916; also Clyde Carr prize, 1917, Edward Butler Purchase prize, 1920, both (Art Inst. Chicago); silver medal, Chicago Soc. Artists, for painitng, "In the Open," 1920; silver medal, Peoria Soc. Allied Arts, Peoria, for painting "The Blizzard," 1921; Fine Arts Building prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1924; hon. mention Nat Women Painters and Sculptors, 1925; "The Gingham Girl," purchased by The City of Chicago, 1925; paintings in pvt. collections of Frank Logan, Edward B. Butler, Homer Stillwell, Mme. Shumann-Heink, Paul Schultze, S. Valentine, all of Chicago. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists (pres. 1918-21), Chicago Painters and Sculptors, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Fine Arts Guild, Chicago Water Color Club, Arts Club of Chicago (dir.), Provincetown Art Assn. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Lake View Woman's (hon.), Cordon, Arts. *Studio:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

PALMER, Potter, capitalist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8, 1875; *s.* late Potter and Bertha (Honoré) Palmer; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Pauline, *d.* Herman H. Kohlsaat, of Chicago, July, 1908; children—Potter, III, Bertha, Gordon, Pauline. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Chicago Golf, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 1350 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

PALMER, Mrs. Raymond, see Emma Nevada.

PALMER, Samuel Sterling, clergyman; *b.* Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., O., Mar. 5, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Sterling) P.; grad. Ohio Normal U., 1882; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1887, A.M., 1890; grad McCormick Theol. Sem., 1890; D.D., Wooster, 1899; *m.* Della McCortle, of Cumberland, O., Aug. 6, 1890; children—Arthur Thomas, Paul Whitney, Robert Stirling, Mary Anita. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Sterling, Ill., 1890-93, Brooklyn Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1893-98, Broad St. Ch., Columbus, O., since Oct. 1898. Trustee U. of Wooster. Moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1920; mem. Nat. Bd. of Home Missions. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Columbus Country. *Home:* 49 N. Ohio Av., Columbus, O.

PALMER, Theodore Sherman, naturalist, U.S. Biol. Survey; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Jan. 26, 1868; *s.* Henry A. and Jane (Day) P.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1888; M.D., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1895; *m.* Bertha M. Ellis, of Washington, Nov. 21, 1911. First asst. ornithologist, 1890-96, in charge Death Valley Expdn., 5 months in 1891, asst. chief, 1896-1902 and 1910-14, asst. in charge game preservation, 1902-10, 1914-16, expert in game conservation, 1916-24, biologist since July 1, 1924, all of U.S. Biol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union (sec. 1917—), Calif. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Bison Soc., Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Baird Ornithol. Club, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Nat. Parks Assn., New York Zoöl. Soc., Save Redwoods League, Sigma Xi, Soc. Am. Foresters, Washington Acad. Sciences, Wilson Ornithol. Club; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Boone and Crockett Club; corr. mem. Ornithol. Gesellschaft in Bayern; hon. mem. Internat. Assn. Game Commrs., Soc. Preservation Fauna Empire (London); pres. Biol. Soc. Washington, 1909-10, Audubon Soc. D.C., 1924—; v.p. Nat Assn. Audubon Socs., 1905—. *Author:* Jack Rabbits of United States (2d edit.), 1897; List of Generic and Family Names of Rodents, 1897; Legislation for the Protection of Birds other than Game Birds (2d edit.), 1902; Review of Economic Ornithology in the United States, 1900; Index Generum Mammalium, 1904; Hunting Licenses, 1904; Chronology and Index American Game Protection, 1912; also numerous shorter papers on game protection; (with Henry Oldys and others) Laws Regulating the Transportation and Sale of Game, 1900; Digest of Game Laws for 1901; Game Laws for 1916, 17th edit.; Importation of Game Birds and Eggs for Propagation, 1904; Game as a National Resource, 1922. Chmn. com. which prepared regulations under federal migratory bird law, 1913; prepared preliminary draft of treaty for protection of migratory birds in U.S. and Can. *Home:* 1939 Biltmore St. N.W. *Office:* Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

PALMER, Thomas Waverly, coll. pres.; *b.* Snow Hill (now Furman), Ala., May 19, 1860; *s.* Dabney and Martha A. (Simpson) P.; prep. edn. Howard Coll., Marion, Ala., 1877-78; A.M., U. of Ala., 1881, grad. in engring., 1882, LL.D., 1906; *m.* Lulu Rainer, of Union Springs, Ala., Dec. 22, 1886; children—Stella (Mrs. Henry Gustave Hotz), Thomas Waverly, Lulu Rainer. Instr. mathematics, 1881-82; asst. prof., 1882-83, prof., 1883-1907, dean of acad. faculty, 1905-07, U. of Ala.; pres. Alabama Coll. since 1907. Mem. Ala. State Text-Book Commn., 1913-18; chmn. State Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-19; pres. Ala. Edn. Assn., 1921-22; mem. State Council of Edn. V.p. Merchants and Farmers Bank, Union Springs, Ala., 1921—; dir. Protective Life Ins. Co., Birmingham, 1922—. *Home:* Montevallo, Ala.

PALMER, Thomas Waverly, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 25, 1891; *s.* Thomas Waverly and Lulu (Rainer) P.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1910; LL.B., Harvard, 1913; awarded Sheldon traveling fellowship, and studied Spanish law at Universidad Central, Madrid; *m.* Marguerite Ellen Meehan, of Ft. Smith, Ark., July 2, 1919; children—Thomas Waverly, Eleanor (dec.), Evelyn (dec.), James Meehan. In practice with Percy, Benners & Burr, Birmingham, Ala., 1914-17; atty. Chile Exploration Co. (Chile Copper Co.), and U.S. consular agt., Chuquicamata, Chile, 1919-21; atty. for Standard Oil Co. (N.J.) since Oct. 15, 1921. Served as pvt. and corpl. Battery C, Ala. N.G.; capt. 1st Ala. Cav., Mexican border service; capt. 117th F.A., 31st Div., assigned as instr. in reconnaissance, Sch. of Fire for Field Arty., Ft. Sill, Okla.; maj. F.A., Oct.

1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 16, 1918; maj. MI, O.R.C. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Law Inst., Am. Foreign Law Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Guide to the Law and Legal Literature of Spain, 1915; also articles in professional jours. Addressed, by invitation, the Spanish Royal Acad. of Jurisprudence and Legislation, Madrid, upon "A Sketch of the Law and Lawyers of the United States of America," 1914. *Home:* 70 27th St., Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PALMER, Truman Garrett, statistician; Mar. 27, 1858-May 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PALMER, Walter Launt, artist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1854; *s.* Erastus Dow and Mary (Seaman) P.; studied art with F. E. Church, Hudson, N.Y., 1870-72, and in Paris, 1873-74, 1876-77, under Carolus Duran; *m.* Zoe de V. Wyndnam, Dec. 26, 1895; 1 dau., Beatrice W. Specialist as painter of winter scenes. Awarded 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1887; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1894; Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1895; 1st Prize, Boston Art Club, 1895; 2d prize, Nashville Expn., 1897; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal for water colors, Buffalo Expn., 1901, and Charleston Expn., 1902; silver medal for water colors and bronze medal for oil, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal Phila., 1907; bronze medal, Buenos Aires, 1910; Butler Prize, Chicago, 1919. A.N.A., 1887, N.A., 1897; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Club:* Century (New York). *Address:* 5 Lafayette St., Albany, N.Y.

PALMER, Warren Sherman, railway pres.; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 25, 1858; *s.* Edward H. and Jane B. (Thompson) P.; C.E., U. of Calif., 1876; *m.* May H. Robertson, of Oakland, Calif., July 19, 1883 (died 1897); children—Edward Alexander, Ralph Warren, Alice Harriet; *m.* 2d, Kate B. Allen, of Oakland, Calif., Apr. 10, 1902. Began as apprentice in bridge bldg. dept., Central Pacific R.R., 1876; head of maintenance dept., 1st div., Southern Pac. Co., Oakland, Calif., 1890-95, later div. engr. and asst. div. supt.; supt. Sacramento div., same rd., 1900-02, later supt. Western div. and gen. supt. Northern dist.; apptd. gen. mgr. Northwestern Pacific Rd., 1907, pres. Jan. 7, 1914, and gen. mgr. under U.S.R.R. Administration, Aug. 1918-Feb. 1920, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1920. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Claremont Country (Oakland). *Office:* 64 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

PALMER, William Pendleton, mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 17, 1861; *s.* James Stewart and Eleanor Pendleton (Mason) P.; grad. Pittsburgh Central High Sch., 1878; *m.* Mary Boleyn Adams, of Chicago, July 24, 1898. Sec. Carnegie, Phipps & Co., 1887; gen. sales agent, 1888-94, asst. to pres., 1895-96, Carnegie Steel Co.; 2d v.p. Illinois Steel Co., 1896-98; gen. mgr. and pres. Am. Steel & Wire Co., 1899—; also pres. American Mining Co.; dir. U.S. Steel Corpn., Cleveland Trust Co., H. C. Frick Coke Co. Trustee Lakeside Hosp., Case Library and Oberlin Coll.; pres. Western Reserve Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engineers Soc. Western Pa., Cleveland Chamber Commerce, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Union, Rowfant, Country, Tavern, Mayfield, Kirtland, Chagrin Valley Hunt (Cleveland); Duquesne, Pittsburgh (Pittsburgh); Chicago (Chicago); Engineers, India House (New York). *Home:* Euclid Heights. *Office:* Rockefeller Bldg., Cleveland, O.

PALMEY, Frederick, see Frederick Palmer.

PALSGROVE, Grant Knauer, prof. hydraulic engring.; *b.* Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 1, 1888; *s.* James Lincoln and Mary Elizabeth (Knauer) P.; grad. high sch., Atlantic City, N.J.; Mech. Engr., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1911; *m.* Elsie May Adams, of Atlantic City, Sept. 4, 1911. With Rensselaer Poly. Inst. since 1911, as asst. in mech. engring. until 1913, instr., 1913-17, prof., 1917-20, prof. hydraulic engring. since Sept. 1920. Employed summers by Am. Locomotive Co. (Schenectady), William Cramp & Sons Ship and Engine Building Co., etc., also consulting practice. Mem. U.S. Fuel Administration Commn., Rensselaer County, World War; sec. faculty of Rensselaer Poly. Inst. since 1920. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. of Engrs. of Eastern N.Y. (bd. govs.), Rensselaer Tech. Soc. (pres. bd. dirs.), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Presbyn. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

PALTSITS, Victor Hugo, historian; *b.* New York, July 12, 1867; *s.* William Thomas and Sidonia Ida (Loose) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York, 1872-81; scientific course Cooper Inst., 1882-86; German, Latin, Greek, Spanish and French at high schs. and pvt. tuition, Coptic and Egyptian hieroglyphics, Columbia U.; *m.* Anne Mueller, of New York, July 21, 1891; children—Florence (Mrs. Frederick W. Misch), Victor John. Connected with Lenox Library, Jan. 1888-July 1907; made asst. in reading room, 1890; sub-librarian, 1893—title later changed to asst. librarian (Lenox Library, now part of New York Public Library—Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations); N.Y. State historian, 1907-11; keeper of manuscripts, New York Pub. Library, Sept. 24, 1914—, also in charge of exhibitions, 1915—, and chief of the Div. of Am. History, Jan. 1, 1916—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (chmn. nat. pub. archives commn, 1913-22), A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc. Eng., N.Y. Library Club (ex-pres.), Prince Soc., hist. socs. of Me., N.J., N.Y., Minn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, etc. Mem. exec. com. 250th Anniversary Transition Dutch to English Rule, N.Y. City, 1915. Conglist. Editor: The Journal of Capt. William Pote, Jr., 1745-1747, 1896; Papers Relating to Siege of Charleston, 1780, Charleston, 1898; Rev. John Miller's New Yorke Considered and Improved, 1695, 1903; Narrative of the Captivity of Nehemiah How in 1745-1747, 1904; Across the Plains to California in 1852—Journal of Mrs. Lodisa Frizzell, 1915; Journal of Thomas Boylston Adams while Secretary to the U.S. Legation at Berlin in 1798, 1916; Cruise of the U.S. Brig Argus in 1813, 1917. On editorial staff as bibliographical adviser of Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents (73 vols.), 1896-1901. Revised volumes 3 and 5 of Appletons' Cyclopædia of American Biography, edition 1898, and furnished 88 biog. sketches for same. Critical adviser on hist. illustrations, etc., for Avery's History of the United States and other works. Writer of articles in mags. and revs. on hist. and bibliog. subjects. As state historian edited: Minutes of the Commissioners for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies, 1778-1781, 1909-10, 3 vols.; Minutes of the Executive Council of the Province of New York, 1668-1673, 1910, 2 vols. *Author:* Contbns. to Bibliography of the Lettres Edifiantes, Cleveland, O., 1900; Bibliography of Works of Philip Freneau, 1903; Bibliography of the Works of Father Louis Hennepin, 1903; Lewis and Clark Bibliography for Original Journals of Lewis and Clark, 1904; Bibliography of the Voyages of Baron de Lahontan, 1905; Scheme for Conquest of Canada in 1746, 1905; The Almanacs of Roger Sherman, 1750-1761, 1907; The Manuscript Division in the N.Y. Public Library, 1915; Founding of New Amsterdam in 1626, 1925; Wilberforce Eames, 1925. Engaged since 1911 on large pvt. hist. work, The Iconography of Manhattan Island, for I. N. Phelps Stokes; editor of American Book-Prices Current, 1915-16. Chmn. Mayor's Publ. Com., to issue N.Y. Common Council Minutes (1784-1831), about 20 vols. *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Public Library, New York, N.Y.

PAM, Max, lawyer; July 16, 1865-Sept. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PAMMEL, Louis Hermann, botanist; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., Apr. 19, 1862; *s.* Louis and Sophie (Freise) P.; B.Agr., U. of Wis., 1885, M.S., 1889; Ph.D., Washington U., 1898; D.Sc., U. of Wis., 1925; *m.* Augusta Emmel, of Chicago, June 29, 1888; children—Edna Caroline (Mrs. R. A. Needham), Harriet Mathilda (Mrs. J. L. Seal), Doris Marie, Lois Hermina (Mrs. L. L. Blundell), Violet Emmeline, Harold Emmel. Pvt. sec. Dr. W. G. Farlow, of Harvard, 1885-86; asst. to Dr. Trelease, Shaw Sch. of Botany, St. Louis, 1886-89; spl. work U.S. Dept. Agr., and Div. Forestry, 1889; prof. botany, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, since 1889, and botanist of the Expt. Sta. Author of many scientific papers. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Am. Soc. of Bacteriologists, Biol. Soc. Washington, St. Louis Acad. Science, etc.; pres. Ia. Acad. Sciences, 1893 and 1923, Ia. Park and Forestry Assn., 1905-07. V.p. Sect. G, A.A.A.S., 1919; pres. Ia. State Bd. of Conservation, 1918—; sec. gen. Phi Kappa Phi, 1911-23, pres. gen. since 1923. *Author:* Weeds of the Farm and Garden, 1910; Manual of Poisonous Plants, 1910; Ecology; Weed Flora of Iowa. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

PANARETOFF, Stephen, diplomat. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PANCOAST, Henry Khunrath, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 26, 1875; *s.* Seth and Susan George (Osborn) P.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1892; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Clara Louise Boggs, of Baltimore, Apr. 7, 1903. Resident phys., U. of Pa. Hosp., 1898-1900; asst. instr. in clin. surgery and asst. demonstrator in surgery, U. of Pa., 1901-04; lecturer on skiagraphy, U. of Pa., and skiagrapher to Univ. Hosp. 1905-11; prof. Röntgenology, U. of Pa., and Röntgenologist to Univ. Hosp., 1912—; consulting Röntgenologist to Widener Memorial Home, Philadelphia, Bryn Mawr Hospital, 1923; consulting physiologist U.S. Bureau of Mines, 1923; consultant radiol. clinic, Phila. Gen. Hosp. Trustee and treas. Tabernacle Presbyn. Ch., Phila., 1911-19. Med. Corps U.S. N.R.F., 1918, grade of asst. surgeon, rank lt. (j.g.); inactive list 1919, grade of passed asst. surgeon, rank lt. Republican. Mem. Am. Röntgen Ray Soc. (sec. 1912, pres. 1913); A.M.A., Pa. State Med. Soc., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc. Phila., Coll. of Physicians, Phila. Med. Club, Am. Radium Soc. (sec. 1917-18, pres. 1919), Radiol. Soc. N.A., Am. Coll. Radiology, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Alpha Sigma. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Address:* University Hospital, Phila., Pa.

PANCOAST, Henry Spackman, author; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Aug. 24, 1858; *s.* Charles Stacey and Mary Anne (Shelmerdine) P.; ed. Germantown Academy and by pvt. tutor; L.H.D., Trinity, 1912; A.M., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Dorothea Napier, of Brooklyn, June 2, 1897; children—Charles Edward, Henry Stacey, Margaret Lindsay. Admitted to bar, 1882; retired from practice, 1887, to engage in teaching and in lit. work. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Hist. Soc. Pa.; a founder Indian Rights Assn. (v.p. 1923). *Author:* Representative English Literature, 1892; Introduction to English Literature, 1895, 4th edit., 1917; Study Lists, Chronological Tables and Maps, 1908; Introduction to American Literature, 1898, revised edit., 1911; A First Book of English Literature (with P. V. D. Shelly), 1911, 1923; Frank Norris, intro. to McTeague, in The Modern Library, 1918. Editor: Standard English Poems, 1900; Standard English Prose, Bacon to Stevenson, 1902; Early English Poems (with J. D. E. Spaeth), 1911; A Vista of English Verse, 1911; English Prose and Verse from Beowulf to Stevenson, 1915. Also monographs on questions of Indian Rights; contbr. to mags. *Home:* Spring Lane, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.

PANGBORN, Frederic Werden, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

PANGBORN, Georgia Wood, author; *b.* Malone, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1872; *d.* George H. and Mary (Prentice) Wood; ed. Franklin (N.Y.) Acad.; grad. Packer Inst., 1894; *m.* H. L. Pangborn, of New York, Oct. 3, 1894; children—Mary Candace, Edgar William. *Author:* Roman Bisnet, 1902; Interventions, 1911; Blencka, 1924. Winner of two of the $1,000 prizes offered by Collier's for short stories, 1905-06. Contbr. to Scribner's, Harper's, Collier's Weekly and other mags. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

PANIZZA, Eltore, conductor; *b.* Buenos Aires, Argentina; father a noted composer; ed. at Milan Conservatory. Conductor at La Scala, Milan, many yrs.; joined Chicago Civic Opera Co., 1922. Widely known as a composer, one of his compositions, "The Fiancée of the Sea," being presented in Buenos Aires, with Giorgio Polacco as conductor. *Address:* Care Chicago Civic Opera Assn, Chicago, Ill.

PANNKOKE, Otto Herman, clergyman; *b.* Hameln, Germany, July 12, 1887; *s.* Adolph (M.D.) and Minna (Wrede) P.; brought to U.S., 1897; B.A., Concordia Coll., Milwaukee, Wis., 1905; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1908; post-grad. work, Columbia, 1912-16; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1915; D.D., Lenoir Coll., Hickory, N.C., 1920; *m.* Clara M. Dallmann, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 10, 1915; children—Dorothy Minna, Paul Adolph. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1908; pastor Hebron, N.D., 1908-09, Rugby, Ill., 1909-11, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1911-17; prof. economics and sec. Concordia Sch. of Commerce and Accountancy, N.Y. City, 1914-16; sec. New York Reformation Quadricentenary Com., 1916-17; in charge campaign of edn., Nat. Luth. Commn. for Soldiers' and Sailors' Welfare, 1918-19, of Nat. Luth. Council Reconstruction Campaign, 1919, of Luth. Forward Movement for World Service, 1919; dir. many edul. and financial campaigns within Lutheran Ch.; exec. sec. Lutheran Bureau, 1917-21; secretary American Encyclopedia of Christianity, 1921—. Mem. Am. Ch. History Soc. (exec. com., chmn. endowment fund com.). *Home:* 447 N. Lombard Av., Oak Park, Ill.

"PANSY," see Isabella Macdonald Alden.

PANUNZIO, Constantine Maria, social scientist; *b.* Molfetta, Province of Bari, Italy, Oct. 25, 1884; *s.* Nicola and Angela (de Felice) P.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1911, M.A., 1912; S.T.B., Boston U., 1914; studied Harvard, Columbia; fellow in social research, New York U., 1920-21; fellow Brookings Grad. Sch., 1924-25, Ph.D., 1925; married, 1911; children—W. Constantine, W. Vincent; *m.* 2d, Lenore M. Ryan, of Berkeley, Calif., June 18, 1922. Came to U.S., 1902, naturalized citizen, 1913. Entered M.E. ministry, 1911; pastor Amherst and West Medford, Mass.; instr. Italian, Boston U., Sch. of Theology, 1913-14; supt. Social Service House, Boston, 1915-17; gen. organizer Y.M.C.A., on Italian front, 1917-18, also lecturer for U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, in Italy; sent to U.S. to assist in United War Work Drive, 1918; lecturer for Bd. Home Missions, M.E. Ch., after Armistice; supt. immigrant labor div., Inter Ch. World Movement, 1910-20; investigated deportation of aliens, 1919-20, and findings introduced in Palmer-Post investigation hearings; professional lecturer on immigrant backgrounds, for N.Y. State U., at Hunter Coll., 1920-21; prof. and head social science dept., Willamette U., 1921-23; asso. dir. Foreign Lang. Information Service, 1924-25; immigrant background investigation in Europe for New York U., summer 1925; engaged in social research lecturing and writing. Mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Delta Sigma Rho. Politics Independent. *Club:* Commons. *Author:* Deportation Cases of 1919-20, 1921; The Soul of an Immigrant, 1921; (pamphlet) The Immigrant Portrayed, 1925; Immigration Crossroads, 1926. *Home:* 1724 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C., and Long Beach, Calif.

PAPE, Eric, painter; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 17, 1870; *s.* F. L. M. and Maria (Meier) P.; pub. sch. edn., San Francisco; art edn. in Paris under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Constant, Doucet, Blanc and Delance and at École des Beaux Arts under Gérôme and Laurens; has lived in Eng., France, Germany, Mexico and Egypt; *m.* Alice, *d.* Prof. Lewis B. Monroe, Aug. 16, 1894 (died, May 17, 1911); *m.* 2d, Alice Byrne, in New York, Sept. 17, 1920. Instructor Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1897; founded, 1898, and dir. and head instr. Eric Pape School of Art until 1913. Exhibited 22 pictures at the Paris Salon, Chicago Expn., 1893, Munich Kunst Austellung, 1897; 120 paintings Omaha Expn., 1899, Paris Expn., 1900; 100 paintings and drawings Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; etc. Illustrated many important works. Member Royal Soc. of Arts (London). *Club:* Players. *Home:* Manchester, Mass.

PAQUETTE, Charles Alfred, civil engr; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Apr. 2, 1872; *s.* Gervais Paquette de la Vallee and Josephine (L'Etourneau) P.; B.S., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1890, C.E., 1891, Litt.B., 1891, M.S., 1896; *m.* Bertha Mathias, of Elkhart, Ind., Oct. 9, 1894; 1 son, Charles Alfred. Joined engr. corps. L.S. & M.S., Ry., 1891; with C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry. since 1892, as engr. maintenance of way, 1894-99, supt. 1899-1906, asst. chief engr., 1906-12, chief engr. maintenance of way, 1912-15, chief engr., Mar. 1915-Apr. 1, 1924; was also chief engr. Cincinnati Northern R.R., and Evansville, Indianapolis & Terre Haute Ry.; now pres. White Construction Co., M. E. White Co.; chmn. bd. White Paving Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Catholic. *Home:* White Pigeon, Mich. *Office:* 1735 Fullerton Av., Chicago, Ill.

PAQUIN, Samuel Savil, newspaper man; *b.* Tripoli, Ia., Aug. 29, 1868; *s.* Cyril O. and Anne E. (Fitts) P.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* at Chicago, Helen A. Peck, Dec. 30, 1896 (died 1914); *m.* 2d, Josephine Frances O'Hara, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1915; children—Josephine Elizabeth, Marjorie Genevieve, Samuel Savil. Editorial staff Minneapolis Tribune, 1894-96, Chicago Tribune, 1896-1900, Chicago American, 1900-07, New York Evening Journal, 1907-09; asst. gen. mgr., Internat. News Service, 1909-16; mgr. Internat. Feature Service, Ind., since Oct. 1916. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Catholic. *Author:* Garden Fairies, 1908. *Home:* 31 Bennett Av. *Office:* 246 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

PARADISE, Frank Ilsley, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Dec. 5, 1859; *s.* William T. and Mary J. (Carnes) P.; A.B., Yale, 1888; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1890; *m.* Caroline Wilder Fellowes, of Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1890; children—Scott Hurtt, Dorothea Chester, Robert Campbell, Nathaniel Burton; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Pyman, of Eng., Oct. 15, 1915; children—Jean Ilsley, Diana Gray. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, Episcopal Ch.; rector St. Peter's Ch., Milford, Conn., 1890-93, St. Luke's Ch., E. Greenwich, R.I., 1893-94; dean New Orleans, La., 1894-98; Grace Ch., Medford, Mass., 1898-1915; acting rector Am. Ch. of Holy Trinity, Paris, 1919-20. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Chi Delta Theta (Yale), English-Speaking Union. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century (Boston); American Luncheon, Reform, Authors' (London). *Author:* The Church and the Individual, 1910; Christianity and Commerce, 1913; A Nation at School, 1912; Abraham Lincoln, Democrat, 1921; Jesus Christ and the Spirit of Youth, 1923; Mazzini, the Prophet of Democracy, 1926. Lecturing upon Am. history and the new relationship with England. *Address:* Pyman Bros., 57 Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3, Eng.

PARAMANANDA, Swami, lecturer, author; *b.* Bengal, India; *s.* Ananda Guha-Thakurta; ed. in India. Came to U.S., 1906; lectured in N.Y. City; settled in Boston, 1908, and established the Vedanta Centre there; founded the Ananda-Ashrama, La Crescenta, Calif., 1923; has lectured widely in U.S. and Europe. *Author:* The Path of Devotion; Vedanta in Practice; The Way of Peace and Blessedness; Reincarnation and Immortality; Plato and Vedic Idealism; Christ and Oriental Ideals; Emerson and Vedanta; Self-Mastery; Faith as a Constructive Force; Concentration and Meditation; Creative Power of Silence; Spiritual Healing; The Secret of Right Activity; (verse) The Rhythm of Life; The Soul's Secret Door; The Vigil; (booklets) The Universal Ideal of Religion; Principles and Purpose of Vedanta; Glorifying Pain and Adversity; The Problem of Life and Death; Power of Thought; Science and Practice of Yoga; Yoga and the Christian Mystics; Civilization and Spiritualization. Translator: The Bhagavad-Gita; The Upanishads, Vol. I. Founder, 1912, and editor Message of the East (monthly mag.). *Home:* Ananda-Ashrama, La Crescenta, Calif.

PARCEL, John Ira, prof. structural engring.; *b.* Westfield, Ill., Oct. 24, 1878; *s.* Samuel Newton and Helen Marshall (Rigg) P.; A.B., Westfield Coll., 1903; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1909; study and travel in Europe, 1921-22; *m.* Florence Mary Kirkup, of Portland, Ore., Aug. 14, 1915. Draftsman with Am. Bridge Co., 1906-07; engr. bridge dept. C.,M. & St. P. Ry., 1907-08; instr. structural engring., U. of Minn., 1909-13; asst. prof. U. of Ill., 1913-14; asso. prof. structural engring., U. of Minn., 1914-19, prof. in charge of structural engring. since 1919. Consulting engr. various projects, including Minneapolis Municipal Auditorium. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. *Author:* (brochure) Secondary Stresses in Steel Bridges (with George A. Maney), 1922; Statically Indeterminate Stresses (with same), 1925. *Home:* 622 Sixth St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

PARDEE, Arthur McCay, prof. chemistry; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1885; *s.* John Myron and Westanna (McCay) P.; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1907; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1916; *m.* Gladys Marshall Stevenson, of Tarkio, Mo., Sept. 14, 1910; children—Genevieve Elizabeth, John Marshall Stevenson. Instr. chemistry, 1907-08, prof. 1908-18, Tarkio Coll.; prof. chemistry, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1918-20; prof. chemistry and head of dept., U. of S.D., 1920—. Mem. S.D. Sect. Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1921-22), S.D. Acad. Science (pres. 1922-23). Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. chem. jours. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

PARDEE, George Cooper, ex-governor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., July 25, 1857; *s.* Enoch Homer and Mary Elizabeth (Pardee) P.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1879, A.M., 1882; M.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; *m.* Helen N. Penniman, of Oakland, Calif., Jan. 25, 1887; children—Florence Mary (dec.), Madeline Anna, Carol Marietta (dec.), Helen Penniman. Practice confined to diseases of the eye and ear. Mem. Bd. of Health, 1889-91, City Council, 1891-93, mayor, 1893-95, Oakland, Calif.; regent State U., 1899-1903; gov. of Calif., 1903-07; Republican. Mem. Med. Soc. State of Calif., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific. Mem. Nat. Conservation Commn., 1907-09; chmn. Conservation Commn. State of Calif., 1911-15; chmn. State Forestry Commn., 1919-23; pres. bd. dirs. East Bay Municipal Utility Dist., since 1924. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900, 04, 12, 24, Progressive Nat. Conv., 1912; presidential elector, 1912, 24. Mason (K.T., 33° S.R., Shriner), K.P.; mem. Kiwanis Internat. *Home:* Oakland, Calif.

PARDEE, Israel Platt, banker; *b.* Hazleton, Pa., May 12, 1852; *s.* Ario and Anna M. (Robison) P.; E.M., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1874, M.S., 1877; *m.* Alice Lee, of Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1889. Chemist Port Oram (N.J.) Iron Works, 1875-76; asst. supt. Musconetcong Iron Wks., 1876-79; supt. Secaucus Iron Wks. (N.J.), 1879-82; supt. Musconetcong Iron Wks. and Mines, and gen. mgr., treas. Secaucus Iron Co., 1882-94; pres. Hazleton (Pa.) Nat. Bank, 1894—, Hazleton Iron Works, 1898—; dir. Hanover Fire Ins. Co. (New York), Anthracite Separator Co. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Wyo. Valley Hist. Soc., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University, Bankers (New York); Pomfret (Easton, Pa.); Westmoreland (Wilkes Barre, Pa.). *Home:* Hazleton, Pa.

PARDEE, James Thomas; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 18, 1867; *s.* James and Helen M. (Race) P.; B.S. in C.E., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1888; *m.* Elsa Margaret Louise Uhinck, of Cleveland, Feb. 21, 1914. Draftsman, later structural engr., Variety Iron Works Co., Cleveland, until 1893; apptd. engr. in charge bridges and viaducts, City of Cleveland, 1893, later also in charge river and harbor improvements; asst. to chief engr. Dept. of Pub. Works, Cleveland, 1901-03 (resigned). Designed and built piers, wharves, viaducts, bridges, including three electrically operated pivot swing bridges, at Cleveland, one of which—a double swing bridge—was the first of the kind in U.S. Sec.-treas. The Dow Process Co., 1895-97, and v.p. and sec. of its successor, The Dow Chem. Co., 1897—; dir. Chemical State Savings Bank, Mem. Corpn. Case School Applied Science; trustee Midland Community Center; dir. Midland County Welfare Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Cleveland, Automobile. *Home:* Midland, Mich.

PARDO, Felipe, diplomatist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PARHAM, Frederick William, M.D.; *b.* New Orleans, Mar. 20, 1856; *s.* John Greenway and Mary E. (Blunt) P.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1873-75; M.D., U. of La., 1879; *m.* Mary K. Duncan, of New Orleans, Dec. 15, 1892; children—Frederick D., Duncan, Mildred, Mary L., Lister (dec.), Landfried (dec.). Practiced in New Orleans since 1879. Fellow Internat. Soc. of Surgery, Am. Surg. Assn. (v.p. 1917), Am. Coll. of Surgeons (board regents, 1920-26); pres. Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., 1908, La. State Med. Assn., 1902, Orleans Parish Med. Soc., 1895; mem. A.M.A., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Protestant. Maj. (inactive list) M.C., U.S.A., 1917-20. *Home:* 1429 7th St. *Office:* 3513 Prytania St., New Orleans, La.

PARIS, Auguste Jean, Jr., engineer, inventor; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 31, 1874; *s.* Auguste Jean and Anne (Mercer) P. de Bourgogne; ed. under pvt. tutors; hon. Sc.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1921; *m.* Gertrude Eugenie van Ness d'Moore, of Berrian's Island, N.Y., 1900. Began as research-chem. engr., at Bradford, Pa., 1900; has served as dir. and consulting engr. of many chem. and mfg. cos.; inventor of many processes, covered by patents. Upon entry of U.S. into the World War, offered his entire pvt. income and his services to War Dept., also the use of his inventions for the period of the war, to U.S., Great Britain, France and Italy; associated with brother, Capt. W. Francklyn Paris, in erection of plant at Charleston, W.Va., without govt. subsidy; work carried on under general direction of Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics; now operating research laboratories at Bradford and Charleston, mainly on processes relating to petroleum and chem. industries. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

PARIS, William Francklyn, decorative architect; *b.* N.Y. City, 1871; *s.* Auguste Jean and Anne (Mercer) P. de Bourgogne; ed. under pvt. tutors, at Art Students' League, New York, and in London, Paris, Rome; L.H.D., St. John's Coll., 1917; M.A., New York U., 1921; *m.* Margaret Wynne-Jones, of Phila., Apr. 14, 1914; children—Francklyn Mercer (dec.), Francklyn Wynne. U.S. commr. of decorative art, Paris Expn., 1900; professional work in New York since 1901. Exhibited at most of the important art exhbns. since 1901. Occasional lecturer at Cornell, Vassar, St. John's, U. of Md., and U. of Pa. Trustee Mus. of French Art 10 yrs.; dir. Schola Cantorum 10 yrs.; first sec. Art Alliance of America; hon. life mem. Met. Mus. of Art; mem. Archtl. League, Am. Federation Art, Artists' Aid Soc., Bibliophile Soc. (Boston). Served in 3d Battery, later 4th Div. Naval Reserves of New York, 1891-95; capt. 108th Regt. N.Y. Vols., May 1898, served until close of Spanish-Am. War. Enlisted as pvt. June 22, 1917; commd. lt., June 23,

1917; drafted and commd. 1st lt., 102d Trains, U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917; capt., 1919. Knight Crown of Belgium for services during World War; Knight Crown of Italy, 1924. Mem. Société des Gens de Lettres de France, Soc. de l'Histoire de l'Art Français; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, for services to Art as "Architecte Décorateur." *Author:* Decorative Elements in Architecture; The House That Love Built, 1925. Contbr. to many mags. *Address:* Century Club, New York, N.Y.

PARISH, John Carl, prof. history; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., July 25, 1881; *s.* Leonard Woods and Emma White (Stuart) P.; M.Di., Ia. State Normal Sch., 1902; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Ruth Leavitt Davison, of Waterloo, Ia., Oct. 6, 1908; 1 son, David Stuart. Teacher high sch., Winterset, Ia., 1902-04; asst. editor State Hist. Soc. of Ia., 1907-10; student of archives in France and Spain, 1908-09; engaged in writing, 1910-14; asst. prof. history, 1914-15, prof., 1915-17, Colorado Coll.; asso. editor State Hist. Soc. of Ia., 1919-22; editor of The Palimpsest (hist. monthly), 1920-22. Sec. Conf. of Hist. Socs., 1919-22; lecturer on Ia. history, State U. of Ia., 1920-22; asst. prof. history, U. of Calif., Southern Br., 1922-24, asso. prof. since 1924. Commd. 1st lt. Inf., U.S.A., 1917, capt., 1919; served with Intelligence Sect., 1st Am. Army, A.E.F., 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Ia., Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* The Man with the Iron Hand, 1913; also biographies of Robert Lucas, John Chambers and George W. Jones (State Hist. Soc. of Ia. publs.). Editor Robert Lucas Journal of the War of 1812; Autobiography of John Chambers. *Address:* 855 N. Vermont Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

PARK, Charles Caldwell, author. See Vol. 13 1924(-25).*

PARK, Charles Edwards, clergyman; *b.* Mahabaleshwar, India, Mar. 14, 1873; *s.* Charles Ware and Anna Maria (Ballentine) P.; B.A., Yale, 1896; student U. of Chicago, 1896-99; D.D., Meadville Theol. Sem., 1916; *m.* Mary Eliot Turner, of Geneva, Ill., Sept. 19, 1903. Minister's asst. First Unitarian Soc., Chicago, 1896-98; pastor First Unitarian Soc., Geneva, Ill., 1898-1900; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1899; pastor 2d Parish and 3d Congl. Soc., Hingham, Mass., 1900-06, First Ch., Boston, since Oct. 1, 1906. Sec. Franklin Foundation (Boston); corr. sec. Colonial Soc. of Mass. Sec. Soc. for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians and Others in N. America; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Sec. Mass. Congl. Charitable Soc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Yale. *Address:* 347 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

PARK, Charles Francis, prof. mechanism; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 11, 1869; *s.* William Robert and Ann E. (Eldredge) P.; B.S. in Mech. Engineering, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Maud W. White, of Taunton, Mass., Oct. 31, 1894. Instr. mechanism, 1894-1900, asst. prof., 1900-06, asso. prof., 1906-12, prof. since 1912, Mass. Inst. Tech., also dir. mechanical laboratories. Planned and organized, 1903, and since dir. Lowell Inst. Sch. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.E.A., Alpha Tau Omega. Lt. col. Ord., O.R.C. Republican. *Clubs:* Technology, Harvard (Taunton); Segregansett Country. *Home:* 21 Prospect St., Taunton, Mass.

PARK, Frank, ex-congressman; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., Mar. 3, 1864; *s.* James F. (LL.D.) and Emma A. (Bailey) P.; ed. high sch., Tuskegee, Ala., and 10 weeks U. of Ga.; *m.* Emma A. Bridges, of Selma, Ala., 1893. Engaged as school teacher 3 yrs., as ry. civ. engr. 3 yrs.; admitted to Ga. bar, 1891; practiced with Hon. James W. Austin, Atlanta, 3 yrs.; settled in Worth Co., Ga., 1896; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Worth Co., 10 yrs.; elected judge Albany Circuit, 1908, reëlected, 1912; elected 63d Congress, 2d Ga. Dist., Nov. 4, 1913, to succeed late Seaborn A. Roddenbery, for unexpired term ending Mar. 3, 1915; reëlected 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25). Mem. Ga. Bar Assn. Methodist. Mason; Woodman. *Home:* Hollywood, Fla.

PARK, J(ohn) Edgar, clergyman; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Mar. 7, 1879; *s.* William and Susan (Edgar) P.; student, New Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1900-01, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Belfast, 1901-02, Royal U., Dublin, 1902, Princeton Theol. Seminary, 1902-1903; D.D., Tufts Coll., 1923; *m.* Grace Burtt, of Andover, Mass., Apr. 28, 1906; children—Rosemary, William Edgar, Eileen Elizabeth, Beatrice Grace. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, May 27, 1903; stated supply, Stark and Sterling Pond, N.Y., 1903-04; pastor West Parish Ch., Andover, 1904-07, Second Ch. of Newton, W. Newton, Mass., 1907—; mem. faculty Boston U. Sch. of Theology since 1925. Dir. Am. Congregational Assn. *Clubs:* Monday, Winthrop, Fortnightly, Author's (Boston). *Author:* The Keen Joy of Living, 1907; The Sermon on the Mount, 1908; The Wonder of His Gracious Words, 1908; The Man Who Missed Christmas, 1911; Parables of Life, 1912; The Dwarf's Spell, 1912; How I Spent My Million, 1913; The Rejuvenation of Father Christmas, 1914; Disadvantages of Being Good, 1915; Children's Bread, 1916; Bad Results of Good Habits, 1917; The Bad Results of Good Habits and Other Lapses, 1920; The Merrie Adventures of Robin Hood and Santa Claus, 1922. *Home:* 3 Winthrop St., West Newton, Mass.

PARK, Julian, educator; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1887; *s.* Roswell (M.D.) and Martha (Durkee) P.; Williams, 1910; studied U. of Paris, 1910-11, 14, Columbia, 1911, Geneva, 1925; Ph.D., U. of Southern Minn., 1917; *m.* Florence Parkes, July 27, 1916; children—Martha Delight, Roswell. Asst. dir. Buffalo; a founder Coll. of Arts and Sciences in U. of Buffalo, 1913; instr. French, 1913, in history, 1914, prof. history and head of dept., since 1918, acting dean and dean since 1914, U. of Buffalo. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Buffalo Hist. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (council), S.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants (pres. Buffalo Assn.). Consular agt. of France for Western N.Y., 1917-20. Ind. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* History of University of Buffalo, 1917; Subject Peoples under the Teutons, 1918. Editor: Transactions Fourth International Congress on School Hygiene (5 vols.), 1914; Selected Papers of Roswell Park, 1914; Cuba in the Seven Years War, 1920. Editor and frequent contbr. U. of Buffalo Studies. *Home:* 33 Summit Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

PARK, Lawrence, architect; Dec. 16, 1873; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARK, Marion Edwards, coll. pres.; *b.* Andover, Mass., Dec. 31, 1875; *d.* William Edwards and Sara Billings (Edwards) P.; high sch. Gloversville, N.Y.; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898, Ph.D., 1918; studied U. of Chicago, 1900; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1901-02. Instr. and asst. prof. classics, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1902-06; dean of Simmons Coll., 1918-21, of Radcliffe Coll., 1921-22; pres. Bryn Mawr Coll. since Oct. 4, 1922. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Conglist. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

PARK, Mary Isabel, educator; *b.* Monterey, Mexico, Dec. 25, 1868; *d.* Andrew Jackson and Mary (Barnett) P.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1893; Ph.D., Yale, 1904. Teacher Hill-View Sch., Conway, Mass., 1891-93, Northfield Sem., 1893-94, Mary Brigham Inst., 1894-96; asso. prin. Mt. Holly (N.J.) Sch., 1896-97; prin. Worthington Sch., Berlin, Conn., 1897-1902; dean of women, Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1905—. Mem. Conf. Ohio Coll. Presidents and Deans, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Alpha Phi. Mem. Ref. (Dutch) Ch. *Club:* Women's. *Home:* Freeport, N.Y. *Address:* Heidelberg University, Tiffin, Ohio.

PARK, Maud Wood, pres. Nat. League of Women Voters; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* James Rodney and Mary Russell (Collins) Wood; A.B. *summa cum laude,* Radcliffe Coll., 1898; *m.* Charles Edward Park, of Boston, 1898 (died 1904). A founder and pres. of 1st br. of Coll. Equal Suffrage League; traveled across continent speaking for woman suffrage; actively identified With settlement Work, Boston and San Francisco, 10 yrs.; tour of world 2 yrs.; sec. Boston Equal Suffrage Assn. for Good Govt.; chmn. Congressional Com., Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1916-19, until after adoption suffrage amendment; first pres. Nat. League of Women Voters, 1920-24; mem. Nat. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* College (Boston); Women's City (Washington). *Home:* 1120 16th St. *Office:* 532 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PARK, Robert Emory, coll. prof.; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., Dec. 11, 1868; *s.* James Fletcher and Emma Augusta (Bailey) P.; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1888-89; A.B., U. of Ala., 1892, A.M., 1893; U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; U. of Oxford, Eng., and travel, 1903-04; Litt.D., U. of Ala., 1905; *m.* Mary Belle Whelchel, of Gainesville, Ga., July 15, 1896; children Edward Douglas, James Holt, Catherine, Mary Holt. Supt. city schs., Gainesville, 1893-96; prin. pvt. sch., LaGrange, Ga., 1896-99; head of dept. rhetoric and English lit., U. of Ga., 1900—. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

PARK, Robert Ezra, sociologist; *b.* Luzerne Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1864; *s.* Hiram Asa and Theodosia (Warner) P.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1887; M.A., Harvard, 1899; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1904; *m.* Clara Cahill, of Lansing, Mich., June 11, 1894; children—Edward Cahill, Theodosia Warner, Margaret Lucy, Robert Hiram. Newspaper work, 1887-98; studied and traveled in Europe, 1899-1903; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1904-05; edni. work (most of time) among negroes, 1905-14; lecturer on sociology, 1914—, prof., 1923—, U. of Chicago. Pres. Nat. Community Center Assn., 1922-23; dir. Race Relations Survey of the Pacific Coast, 1923-25. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. *Author:* Introduction to the Science of Sociology (with E. W. Burgess), 1921; Old World Traits transplanted (with Herbert A. Miller), 1921; The Immigrant Press and Its Control, 1922; The City—Suggestions for the Study of Human Nature in the Urban Environment, 1925. *Home:* 5716 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

PARK, William Hallock, M.D.; *b.* New York, Dec. 30, 1863; *s.* Rufus and Harriet (Hallock) P.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1886; U. of Vienna, 1 yr., 1889-90; LL.D., Queen's U., 1910; D.Sc., New York U., 1926. unmarried; Prof. bacteriology and hygiene, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), since 1897; dir. New York Health Dept. Bur. of Labs. since 1894; consulting bacteriologist, State Dept. of Health, since 1914, and med. examiner in bacteriology since 1917; cons. bacteriologist, U.S. Quarantine Service since 1921. Pres. Am. Pub. Health Assn. since 1923; med. officer Milbank, N.Y.C. Health Demonstration, 1925. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Author:* Pathogenic Microörganisms, 8th edit., 1924; Public Health and Hygiene, 2d edit., 1926. Contbr. to tech. jours on bacteriology and immunology, pub. health and hygiene. *Home:* 315 W. 76th St. *Office:* 1st Av. and 26th St., New York, N.Y.

PARK, William Lee, railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PARKER, A. Warner, lawyer; *b.* Prince William Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Jane Randolph (Peticolas) P.; ed. grammar and high schs., Lynchburg, Va.; *m.* Rae B. Smith, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 4, 1894. Began in mercantile business, Washington, D.C., 1888; clk. in War Dept., 1897-1903; Immigration Service, 1903; law officer Bur. of Immigration, 1906-19; spl. asst. to atty. gen. U.S. 1908-19; admitted Supreme Court of U.S., 1912; now mem. firm Parker & Parker. Collaborated with Hon. William Williams, 1908-10, in preparing immigration bill which was passed by Congress, Feb. 5, 1917. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 3945 Conn. Ave. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, Alexis du Pont, ry. official; *b.* Wilmington, Del., July 26, 1859; *s.* Stevens and Mary Griffitts (Lewis) P.; B.A., Racine Coll., 1879, M.A., 1882; S.T.B., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1883 (studied to understand theology but never intended to join ministry); *m.* Eliza Bowley Bryan, of Cambridge, Md., Sept. 14, 1887. Began ry. work as day laborer on section, Denver & Rio Grande Ry., Colo., 1883; then went to round house as engine wiper, to machine shops, store house and to auditor's office where became chief clerk, same ry.; apptd. auditor for receiver of Union Pacific, Denver & Gulf Ry., 1893; and for receiver Denver, Leadville & Gunnison Ry., 1894; gen. aud., 1899-1905, v.p. in charge of all depts., 1905-16, C. & S.Ry. Co.; pres. Colo. Midland Ry., 1909-11; pres. Denver & Interurban Ry., Colo. R.R., Colorado Springs & Cripple Creek Ry. Co. to 1916; now dir. C. & S.Ry. Co. and pres. Am. Briquet Co. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket (Phila.). *Home:* Villanova, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Phila., Pa.

PARKER, Alton Brooks, jurist; May 14, 1852-May 10, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARKER, Amasa Junius, lawyer; *b.* Delhi, Delaware Co., N.Y., May 6, 1843; *s.* Judge Amasa Junius and Harriet Langdon (Roberts) P.; A.B., Union Coll., 1863, A.M., 1866, LL.D., 1904; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1864; *m.* Cornelia Kane Strong, of New Orleans, 1868 (died 1883). Admitted to bar, and law partner with his father, 1865-90; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1882, Senate, 1886-87, 1892-93,

1894-95. A.-d.-c and maj. 3d Div., N.G.S.N.Y., 1866; lt.-col., 1875; col. 10th Regt. Inf., 1877; gen. of its 3d Brigade, 1886-91. Chief organizer and pres. Nat. Guard Assn., 1878-80; during service in assembly compiled mil. code of state of N.Y. Trustee Albany Law Sch., and pres. bd. nearly 25 yrs.; alumni trustee Union Coll. and gov. Union U. many yrs.; trustee Albany Med. Coll.; was 16 yrs. trustee Union Trust Co. of New York; was for 16 yrs. a mgr. and pres. bd. mgrs. Hudson River State Hosp. for Insane, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University, Country. *Home:* 143 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

PARKER, Charles Barnsdall, surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PARKER, Charles Wolcott, jurist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Oct. 22, 1862; *s.* Hon. Cortlandt and Elisabeth Wolcott (Stites) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885, LL.D., 1919; LL.B., Columbia, 1885; *m.* Emily Fuller, of Boonton, N.J., Nov. 22, 1893; children—Charles W. (dec.), Dudley F., Philip M., Elinor M., Robert M. Practiced at Newark, 1885-90, later at Bayonne City and Jersey City, N.J.; judge 2d Dist. Court, Jersey City, 1898-1903; judge N.J. Circuit Court, 1903-07; justice Supreme Court of N.J., 3 terms, 1907-28. Supervising editor N.J. Digest, 1907. Republican. Private, corporal and sergt. Essex Troop, of Newark, 1890-99; 1st lt. and capt. 4th N.J. Regt., 1899-1902; lt. col. and a.-a.-g. of N.J., 1902-07; a.-d.-c. on staff of Gov. Franklin Murphy. Episcopalian; chancellor P.E. Diocese of Newark. 1st v.p. N.J. Hist. Soc.; ex-gov. Soc. Colonial Wars; mem. S.R., Founders and Patriots, N.J. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Princeton (New York); Essex (Newark). Morris County Golf. *Home:* 63 Macculloch Av., Morristown, N.J.

PARKER, Chauncey David, banking. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PARKER, Chauncey Goodrich, lawyer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 19, 1864; *s.* Cortland and Elisabeth Wolcott (Stites) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Dora M. Wright, of Newark, Nov. 11, 1896; children—Chauncey G., Edith (Mrs. Albert J. Redway, Jr.), Edward Cortlandt and Dora Mason (twins), Elisabeth. Practiced, Newark, 1888—; atty. for Newark Board of Health, 1890-94; counsel for State of N.J. in boundary controversy with Del. and commr. to settle that dispute. Receiver Internat. Mercantile Marine, and Rock Island Co., 1915; with U.S. Shipping Bd., 1921—, gen. counsel, 1922—. Spl. legal expert with War Risk Ins. Bur., Washington, July, Aug. 1918. Mem. N.G.N.J., 10 yrs. Republican. Mem. Essex Co. Lawyers' Club (ex-pres.), Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.J. Hist Soc., Newark Art Mus. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Essex (Newark); Union, Harvard, Down Town (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* 1712 Rhode Island Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, Clarence P(rentice), clergyman; *b.* nr. Louisville, Ky., Aug. 17, 1883; *s.* Rev. William Campbell and Eliza Hunt (Watkins) P.; student Wittenberg, 1902; Ohio U., 1903; Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1906; Theol. dept. U. of the South, 1909; *m.* Harriet L. Coates, of Smithfield, N.C., 1915. Deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Bowling Green, Ky., 1910-13, Holy Trinity Ch., Hertford, N.C., 1913-16, Christ Ch., Little Rock, Ark., 1916-17; resigned to engage in war work, principally at Camp Pike, Ark.; student chaplain, U. of Ark., 1919-25; rector Grace Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., since 1925. Trustee State Girls' Industrial Home and Sch., and City Commn. on Recreation for Soldiers, Little Rock, Ark., 1917-18; mem., Ark. Social Service Commn., and Bd. Examining Chaplains, P.E. Ch.; exec. sec. Ark. dept. of religious edn. P.E. Ch.; sec. bd. of religious edn. Province of Southwest, P.E. Ch.; mem. nat. dept. of religious edn., P.E. Ch., also of commn. on religious drama and pageantry. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. Literature, Nat. Accredited Teachers' Assn., P.E. Ch. *Author:* Angels Unaware (novel), 1912; Mother Church is Called to the Colors (religious drama), 1922; This Good News Must Be Told! (pageant) 1923; Prepare Ye the Way! (religious drama) 1924. *Home:* 1612 Kirby Av., Chattanooga, Tenn.

PARKER, Cornelia Stratton, author; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Sept. 1, 1885; *d.* Frederick S. and Alice Tasheira (Lee) Stratton; A.B., U. of Calif., 1907; post-grad. work, same univ.; U. of Wash., New Sch. of Social Research, New York; *m.* Carleton Hubbell Parker, of Vacaville, Calif., Sept. 7, 1907 (died Mar. 17, 1918); children—Carleton Hubbell, James Stratton, Alice Lee. Asst. dept. of economics, U. of Calif., 1918-19; moved to New York, 1919, worked in factories, writing articles on same for Harper's Mag., also lectured on labor problems; went to Europe, 1921, resident of Geneva, Switzerland, 1923-26. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. *Author:* An American Idyll, 1919; Working with the Working Woman, 1922; Ports and Happy Places, 1924, Vol. II, 1926; Jenny the Joyous, 1924. Editor: The Casual Laborer (by Carleton H. Parker), 1920. *Address:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Daingerfield, brigadier-gen. U.S. A.; May 23, 1832-Feb. 25, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARKER, DeWitt Henry, prof. philosophy; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 17, 1885; *s.* DeWitt Henry and Jennie Ada (Stevens) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Lelia N. Webster, 1909 (divorced 1920); 1 son, DeWitt Webster; *m.* 2d, Martha McCorkle Vaughan, of Roanoke, Va., June 14, 1924. Instr. philosophy, U. of Mich., 1908-09, U. of Calif., 1909-10; instr. philosophy, 1910-14, asst. prof. 1914-21, asso. prof., 1921-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Mich.; lecturer U. of Calif., 1924-25; Met. Mus., New York, Jan. 1926. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Research, Quadrangle (Ann Arbor). *Author:* The Self and Nature, 1917; The Principles of Æsthetics, 1920. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

PARKER, Dorothy Rothschild, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PARKER, Edith Putnam, educator, author; *b.* Rochester, Ill., June 7, 1886; *d.* Homer Darius and Margaret Elizabeth (Lawrence) P.; grad. high sch., Springfield, Ill., 1903; student Wellesley and Columbia; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1913, S.M., 1921. Teacher pub. schs., Springfield, 1905-11; with U. of Chicago Laboratory Schs., 1913-21, instr. in teaching geography, same univ., 1921-24, asst. prof. since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Author:* (with Harlan H. Barrows) Journeys in Distant Lands, 1924; (with same) United States and Canada, 1925. *Home:* 5813 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

PARKER, Edward Frost, M.D.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Dec. 16, 1867; *s.* Francis Le Jau and Elizabeth (Frost) Parker; U. of Virginia, 1886; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1889. Prof. eye and ear diseases Med. Coll. State of S.C.; specialist, eye, ear, nose and throat. Wrote The History of Surgery in South Carolina (Trans. of S.C. Med. Asso.), 1893. *Home:* Charleston, S.C.

PARKER, Edward Melville, bishop; July 11, 1855-Oct. 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARKER, Edward Sanders, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Graham, N.C., Mar. 1, 1872; *s.* Edward Sanders and Ellen Caroline (Northam) P.; prep. edn. Oak Ridge (N.C.) Inst.; student law dept. U. of N.C.; *m.* Mary Eliza Mebane, of Milton, N.C., June 3, 1897; 1 dau., Caroline N. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1893; practiced with father, firm Parker & Parker, until 1914; now mem. Brooks, Parker & Smith, Greensboro, N.C. Gen. counsel, Dixie Fire Ins. Co., Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., N.C., Pub. Service Co. and numerous cotton mfg. cos.; dir. Nat. Bank of Alamance, Graham, N.C., Atlantic Bank & Trust Co., Greensboro, N.C. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1923. Trustee Oak Ridge Inst., U. of N.C. Pres. N.C. Bar Assn., 1923-24. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 309 Sunset Drive, Irving Park. *Office:* Jefferson Standard Bldg., Greensboro, N.C.

PARKER, Edward Wheeler, statistician; *b.* Pt. Deposit, Md., June 16, 1860; *s.* William Price and Henrietta Hyde (Donnell) P.; ed. schs. there and at Baltimore, and in City Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Laura Harrison Bryan, of Galveston, Tex., Apr. 29, 1891. Apptd. statistician U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891; in charge Div. of Mineral Resources, 1907-15, dir. Anthracite Bur. of Information, Phila., 1915—. Expert special agent 12th U.S. Census; mem. Anthracite Coal Strike Commn., 1902. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs., Coal Mining Inst. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, New York. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington); Engineers (New York); Westmoreland, Wyoming Valley Country (Wilkes-Barre); Engineers, Down Town, Merion Cricket (Phila.). *Author:* Annual Reports on Production of Coal in United States; Production of Coke in United States, and other chapters in annual vols. U.S. Geol. Survey; also reports on coal mining, coke mfg. and petroleum refining for U.S. Census. *Home:* 136 W. Upsal St., Germantown, Phila. *Office:* 437 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

PARKER, Edwin B., lawyer; *b.* Shelby Co., Mo., Sept. 7, 1868; student Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1889; *m.* Katherine Putnam, *d.* Gen. James G. Blunt, of Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 1894. With M., K.& T.Ry., 1889-93; practiced at Houston, Tex., with firm of Baker, Botts, Baker & Lovett, of which became partner, firm name later changed to Baker, Botts, Parker & Garwood; assisted as a "dollar a year man" at Washington, D.C., in orgn. of War Industries Bd. of which was made a member, and priorities commr.; after signing of Armistice served as chmn. U.S. Liquidation Comm.; gen. counsel, mem. bd. dirs. and exec. com. Texas Co., 1920-22; umpire, Mixed Claims Commns., U.S. and Germany, 1923—. Awarded D.S.M.(U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France); Commendatore dell'Ordine della Corona d'Italia; Commandeur de l'Ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Order of Polonia Restituta grade of Comdr. with the Star (Poland). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Houston, University Country (Houston, Tex.). *Office:* 1511 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, Emmett Newton, judge; *b.* York County, Pa., May 12, 1859; *s.* John and Mary R. (Phillips) P.; ed. pub. schs., Ia.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1882; *m.* Emma Garretson, of Iowa City, 1884; children—Mrs. Anna T. Butler, Theodore, Mrs. Helen J. Hart, Mrs. Evangeline Middleton. Settled at Tacoma, Wash., 1888; judge Municipal Ct., 1890-92; judge Superior Court for Pierce Co., Wash., 1893-97; city atty., Tacoma, 1900-01; judge Supreme Court of Wash. since Apr. 1909; present term expires 1929; chief justice, 1921-22. Republican. Mem. Am. Law Inst. (council), Am. Bar Assn., Wash. State Bar Assn. *Home:* 4101 N. 38th St., Tacoma, Wash. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

PARKER, Fitzgerald Sale, denominational sec. and editor; *b.* Parish of Caddo, La., Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* Rev. Dr. Linus (a bishop of M.E. Ch., S.) and Ellen Katherine (Burruss) P.; U. of La., 1879; N.E. Conservatory Music, 1883; Tulane U., 1886-87; (D.D., Centenary Coll. of La., 1894); *m.* Lucy Irwin Paxton of Vicksburg, Miss., April 17, 1901; children—William Paxton, Fitzgerald Sale. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1885; pastor chs. in New Orleans, Santa Ana, Calif., New Iberia, Lake Providence and Jackson, La.; asst. sec. Epworth League and asst. editor Epworth Era, M.E. Ch., S., 1904-10; gen. sec., and editor Epworth Era, May, 1910—. Mem. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S. (exec. com. and chmn. com. on missionary candidates); mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1906, 14; mem. Centenary and Ednl. commns. of M.E. Ch., S. Trustee, Mansfield Female Coll. *Author:* The Missionary Appeal, 1904; The Devotional Study of the Bible, 1905; Personal Work, 1906; Provincetown, 1924; also review articles, etc. Collaborator on Methodist Hymnal 1902. Has traveled extensively in the South and Orient in promotion of religious work among young people. *Home:* 1702 Primrose Av. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

PARKER, Frances, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PARKER, Francis Hubert, lawyer; *b.* East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 23, 1850; *s.* Hon. Ozias H. and Maria M. (Ayer) P.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1874; LL.B., Yale, 1876; admitted to Conn. bar and began practice, 1876; *m.* Mrs. Adelaide Fowler, née Leeds, of New London, Conn., Dec. 9, 1891. Mem. Conn. Gen. Assembly, 1878, 1880, 1909; Rep. candidate for Conn. Senate, 1894; pros. atty. City of Hartford, 1887-91, 1894-95; chmn. Rep. City Com., 1896-1900; referee in bankruptcy Hartford Co., 1898-1900; U.S. atty. Dist. of Conn., 1900-08; corpn. counsel City of Hartford, 1908-10, and pros. atty. (3d time), 1915-17; pres. East Haddam, Conn. Pres. bd. trustees Conn. Sch. for Boys, 1899-1909. Chmn. library com. Conn. Hist. Soc.; pres. Hartford Bar Library Assn.; mem. Conn. Soc. S.R. *Office:* 50 State St., Hartford, Conn.

PARKER, Francis LeJau, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PARKER, Frank, army officer; *b.* Georgetown Co., S.C., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* Arthur Middleton and Emma Izard (Middleton) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; grad. Cav. Sch., Saumur, France, 1904; *m.* Katherine Hamilton Lahm, of Mansfield, O., Nov. 20, 1906; children—Katherine Lahm, Emma Mid-

dleton. Commd. 2d lt. 15th Inf., June 12, 1894; promoted through grades to rank of brig. gen., Jan. 22, 1924; brig. gen. temp. (World War), Aug. 8, 1918-Oct. 30, 1919. At Tampa, Fla., during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in Porto Rico, Nov. 1898-Aug. 1900; instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1900-03; student at French cav. sch., 1903-04; mil. attaché, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1905-06; in Cuba, 1906-08; instr. and organizer of cav., Cuba, 1909-12; at École Supérieure de Guerre, France, 1912; mem. Cav. Bd., 1913-14; again at École Supérieure de Guerre, 1914-15; observer with French armies in field, 1916-17, chief of Am. Mil. Mission at French Gen. Hdqrs., Apr.-Dec. 1917; in comd. in France of 18th Inf. and 1st Inf. Brigade (both of 1st Div.); apptd. comdr. 1st Div., A.E.F., Oct. 17, 1918, and recommended for promotion as maj. gen. by Gen. Pershing, but Armistice stopped all promotions of gen. officers; grad. École Supérieure de Guerre, France, 1920; asst. prof. and student in École Supérieure de Guerre and Centre des Hautes Études, 1920-21; grad. Command and Staff Sch., Leavenworth, 1923; instr. in same, 1923; instr. Army War Coll., 1923. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); comdr. Legion of Honor (France); comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); War Cross with palms (France); Order of Military Merit (Cuba). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PARKER, Frank Wilson, judge; *b.* Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 16, 1860; *s.* James Wilson and Maria Antoinette P.; ed. pub. schs., Sturgis, Mich., until 1878, followed by limited course in acad. dept., U. of Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1880; *m.* Lillian L. Kinney, Sept. 28, 1892 (died Aug. 11, 1893); 1 dau., Lillian Rosamond (Mrs. Rufus A. Palm, Jr.); *m.* 2d, Anna Davis, Oct. 26, 1904; 1 son, Frank Wilson. Removed to N.M., 1881, and practiced law until 1898; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.M. Ty., Jan. 10, 1898-Jan. 1912; justice Supreme Court State of N.M. since 1912 (chief justice, 1919-20, and Jan. 1, 1923—). Republican. *Home:* Las Cruces, N.M. *Address:* Santa Fe, N.M.

PARKER, Franklin Nutting, theologian, educator; *b.* New Orleans, La., May 20, 1867; *s.* Linus and Ellen Katherine (Burruss) P.; Centenary Coll. of La., Jackson, 1883-84; Tulane U., 1885; Vanderbilt U., 1885; D.D., Centenary, 1901, Trinity, 1916; *m.* Minnie Greves Jones, of Baton Rouge, La., Dec. 20, 1899. Ordained deacon M.E. Ch., S., 1888, elder, 1889; pastor Patterson, La., 1886, Carrollton Av. Ch., New Orleans, 1888-90, Parker Chapel, 1891-92, Rayne Memorial Ch., New Orleans, 1893-96, First Ch., Baton Rouge, 1897-99, Carondelet St. Ch., New Orleans, 1900-02; presiding elder Baton Rouge Dist., 1903-04; pastor First Ch., Monroe, La., 1905; presiding elder New Orleans Dist., 1907-10; prof. Bibl. lit., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1911-15; prof. systematic theology, Emory U., 1915—; also dean Candler Sch. of Theology. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 4 times; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1901, Toronto, 1911. Elected bishop M.E. Ch., S., at Atlanta, Ga., May 1918, but declined. Mem. Chi Phi. Mason. *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

PARKER, Gabe Edward, ex-registrar of U.S. Treasury. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARKER, George Albert, teacher of music; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Sept. 21, 1856; *s.* Henry C. and Mary F. P.; grad. Kewanee High Sch., Royal Conservatory of Music, Stuttgart, 1881; post-grad. student of Die Neuen Academie der Tonkunst, Berlin, 1881-82; (hon. Mus. Doc., Syracuse U., 1893); *m.* Mary D. Sims, of Syracuse, Sept. 5, 1883. Instr. piano, 1882-83, prof. piano and organ, 1883—, dir. dept. of music since 1888, acting dean Coll. Fine Arts, 1896-98, dean, 1906-23, dean emeritus and prof. organ since 1923, Syracuse U. First founder Am. Guild of Organists; mem. MS. Soc., New York; v.p. and mem. exec. com., N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn.; hon. mem. Sinfonia Fraternity; charter mem. Syracuse U. Chapter of Phi Kappa Phi. *Home:* 405 University Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

PARKER, George Amos, supt. parks; *b.* Fitzwilliam, N.H., Apr. 28, 1853; *s.* George Washington and Julia Ann (Deeth) P.; grad. Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1876; diploma Boston U.; *m.* Jannie Waterman Richmond, of Halifax, Mass., Dec. 6, 1876; children—Arthur Vassar, Andrew Richmond, Robert Lyman, Priscilla. Head gardener, Vassar Coll., 1876-79; successively, supt. Cliffdale (Judge Boardman's Estate), Ophir Farm (John Roach's Estate), supervisor station grounds and approaches, N.Y., N.H.&H. R.R.; supt. of pub. parks, Hartford, Conn. Mem. Conn. Soc. Civil Engrs., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, S.A.R., Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Congligt. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Harvard of Conn., City. *Home:* 100 Blue Hill Av. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

PARKER, George Frederick, journalist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 30, 1847; *s.* Thomas W. and Eliza Ann (Kirk) P.; ed. pub. schs. of Ia., 1854-68; U. of Ia., 1868-70; (LL.D., Simpson, 1908, Washington and Lee, 1909; A.M., Ia. State U., 1909); *m.* Eloise Florence Dibble, Apr. 27, 1890 (died Dec. 19, 1922); children—Charles Harris, John Frederick. Entered journalism, Oct. 1873; edited papers in Ia., Ind., Washington, D.C., N.H., Pa. and N.Y. City; was 1st mng. editor New York Press, 1887-88; contbr. to London Times for 10 years after 1895, and to many mags. in England and U.S. Connected with Dem. Nat. Com., 1880, 84, 88, 92 and 1904; asst. postmaster of Phila., 1885-87; U.S. consul at Birmingham, Eng., 1893-98; commr. in United Kingdom for La. Purchase Expn., 1901-04; sec. trustees of Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1905-10; sole partner Parker & Bridge. Sec. press and publicity com. of Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1913-19. Independent Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Iowa Hist. Soc., Miss. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Pilgrims, Winnisook. *Author:* Recollections of Grover Cleveland, 1909. *Home:* 455 W. 144th St. *Office:* 20 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PARKER, George Howard, zoölogist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* George Washington and Martha (Taylor) P.; S.B., Harvard, 1887, S.D., 1891; spl. studies at univs. Leipzig, Berlin, Freiburg, 1891-93; *m.* Louise Merritt Stabler, of Brooklyn, June 15, 1894. Asst. and instr. zoölogy, 1888-91, Parker fellow in Europe, 1891-93, instr., 1893-99, asst. prof., 1899-1906, prof. zoölogy since 1906, Harvard; also director Harvard Zoöl. Lab. William Brewster Clark lecturer, Amherst Coll., 1914; sent by U.S. Govt. to investigate Pribilof seal herd, 1914. Exchange prof. to western colleges, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Ecol. Soc. America, Marine Biol. Lab., Am. Free Trade League, Harvard Union, Harvard Club of Boston; hon. mem. Am. Otol. Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. London Zoöl. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., New York Acad. Sciences; asso. mem. Soc. Belge de Biol.; foreign mem. Linnaean Soc., London. *Author:* Biology and Social Problems, 1914; The Elementary Nervous System, 1919; Smell, Taste and Allied Senses, 1922; The Evolution of Man (co-author), 1922; What Evolution Is, 1925. Contbr. articles to zoöl. jours., dealing chiefly with anatomy and physiology of sense organs and animal reactions. *Home:* 16 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

PARKER, Henry Taylor, journalist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1867; *s.* William Fisk and Susan Sophia (Taylor) P.; student Harvard, 1886-89; studied in Europe, 1889-91; unmarried. New York corr. Boston Transcript, 1892-98, 1901-03; London corr. Boston Transcript and New York Commercial Advertiser, 1898-1900; dramatic critic, 1903-04, dramatic and mus. critic, 1904-05, New York Globe; dramatic and mus. critic Boston Transcript since 1905. Has made study of European theatres, opera houses, etc.; occasional contbr. to mags. *Author:* Eighth Notes (essays on music), 1921. *Home:* 160 Commonwealth Av. *Address:* 324 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

PARKER, Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 2, 1856; *s.* George A. and Harriet Newell (Felton) P.; student Harvard, class of '78, A.B., 1896; (LL.D., Tufts, 1905); *m.* Mary Carney Vose, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 22, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1884; principally engaged as trial lawyer. Asso. justice 2d Dist. Ct. of Eastern Worcester, 1886-87; asst. dist. atty. and dist. atty., Middle (Mass.) Dist., 1887-99; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1901-05. Trustee State Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Worcester, Clinton (Mass.) Hosp. Assn., Clark Coll. and Clark U. since 1907. Mem. Medico-Legal Soc. of Mass.; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; v.p. Mil. Efficiency Assn.; v.p. Mass. Br. League for Preservation of Am. Independence. Unitarian. Republican. Mem. Mass. Const. Conv., 1917—. *Home:* South Lancaster, Mass. *Address:* Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.*

PARKER, Herschel Clifford, consulting and mining engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 9, 1867; *s.* Herschel and Hannah (Walker) P.; Ph.B., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1890; *m.* Evelyn Naegele, May 20, 1911; children—Evelyn, Cynthia. Adj. prof., 1903, and prof. physics until 1911, Columbia. Exploration and first ascents in Canadian "Alps," 1897, 99, 1903; first ascents, Mts. Goodsir and Dawson, Hungabee, Deltaform, Biddle, Lefroy (Alberta); exploration of the Mt. McKinley region, Alaska, 1906, 10, 12; 1st ascent highest peak Mt. McKinley, 1912; Mt. Olympus, Wash., 1907. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Physical Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Science, Appalachian Mountain Club, Am. Alpine Club, Explorers' Club, Arctic Club, Canadian Alpine Club, English Alpine, Camp Fire Club America, Arctic Brotherhood Alaska, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn). *Author:* A Systematic Treatise on Electrical Measurements, 1897; also various scientific and mountaineering articles. One of the discoverers of helion; discoverer of aurite, granitite and oregonite; inventor of the helioscope and motor torpedo. *Home:* Oxford Hotel, Grants Pass, Oregon.

PARKER, Horatio Newton, bacteriologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 3, 1871; *s.* Horatio G. and Harriet (Newton) P.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-95; *m.* Margaret L. Irwin (A.B., U. of Kan.), of Ness City, Kan., Feb. 25, 1922; children—Jeannette Harriet, Horatio Newton. Asst. biologist Boston Water Works, 1896-99; asst. and chief biologist, Metropolitan Water Works, 1900-01; health officer, Montclair, N.J., 1901-04; asst. hydrographer and asst. engr. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1904-10; dairy bacteriologist, U. of Ill., and asst. at Expt. Sta., 1910-17; lecturer on municipal sanitation, Ind. U., 1917; bacteriologist and program editor Delineator 7th baby campaign, 1917-18; city bacteriologist and chemist, Jacksonville, Fla., 1918—. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Dairy Science Assn., Internat. Assn. Dairy and Milk Inspectors, Assn. Food and Drug Officials of S.E. States (pres. 1924), Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., A.A.A.S., etc. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Civitan (Jacksonville). *Author:* City Milk Supply, 1917; also many repts. and tech. articles. *Home:* 2215 Park St. *Office:* Engineer Bldg., Jacksonville, Fla.

PARKER, James, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Newark, N.J., Feb. 20, 1854; *s.* Hon. Cortlandt and Elizabeth Wolcott (Stites) P.; student Rutgers Coll.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; *m.* Charlotte M. Condit, of Newark, N.J., 1879. Second lt. 4th Cav., June 15, 1876; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Mar. 3, 1913; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Indian Ty., 1876-77, Mexican border disturbances (Tex.), 1878-79, Ute campaign, Colo., 1879-81, Geronimo Apache campaign, Ariz., 1885-86; instr. cav., West Point, 1894-98; served in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine insurrection, 1898-1901; a.-a.-g., Washington, 1901-03; adj.-gen. Northern Div. U.S.A., 1904-05; dir. Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1905-06; with Cuban army of pacification, 1906-09; comdg. 11th Cav., Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1909-12; in Europe on cav. reorganization bd., Sept. to Dec. 1912; assigned as comdr. 1st Cav. Brigade, San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 25, 1913; comd. mobilization troops, Brownsville Dist., Tex., 1916; comdr. 1st Provisional Inf. Div., Camp Wilson, Tex., 1917; comd. and trained all troops in Dept. of Tex., May-Aug. 1917; comd. 32d Div. (Mich. and Wis. troops) to Dec. 1917, 85th Div. (Mich. and Wis. troops), to Feb. 20, 1918; on observation duty in France, Oct., Nov. 1917; in action nr. Armentières, nr. St. Quentin and at Chemin des Dames, Oct. 1917; retired by operation of law, Feb. 20, 1918. Pres. bd. charged with revision small arms firing regulations, 1904; bd. which revised cav. drill regulations, 1902; recommended for bvts. for gallantry in action at San Mateo, Manaoag, and Vigan, P.I., 1899; awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished gallantry" at Vigan, P.I., Dec. 4, 1899. Author of The Mounted Rifleman, 1916, and numerous articles in U.S. Cav. Journal, and others. *Home:* Greenvale Farm, Newport, R.I.

PARKER, James Southworth, congressman; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., June 3, 1867; ed. Cornell U., 1885-87; *m.* Marion Williams, June 21, 1899. Formerly teacher, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; farmer, Salem, N.Y., since 1898; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1904-05 and 1908-12; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 29th N.Y. Dist.; Republican. *Home:* Salem, N.Y.

PARKER, John Henry, army officer; *b.* nr. Tipton, Mo., Sept. 19, 1866; *s.* Thomas H. and

Nancy (Maxey) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; admitted to Mo. bar, 1896; *m.* Ida, *d.* G. W. Burr, of Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 22, 1892; children—Mrs. Naidene Calvert, Henry Burr. Second lt. 13th Inf., June 11, 1892; promoted through grades to col. July 1, 1920; retired Feb. 28, 1924. Comd. Gatling Gun Battery, Santiago, Cuba, 1898; hon. mem. Roosevelt's Rough Riders' Assn., 1898; in Philippines, 1899-1901, and was asst. to chief judge advocate; devised in 1903, and organized at Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., the first Model Machine Gun Detachment U.S.A., made permanent by Gen. Order 16, War Dept., Jan. 22, 1904. Adviser to gov. of Matanzas Province, Cuba, during second Cuban intervention, and in charge of municipal improvements of province; 1908 on spl. duty organizing first Model of Unit of Machine Guns (a company) for duty with a regt. of inf., and writing necessary texts for future development of machine gun service for infantry. Judge advocate, punitive expdn. to Mex., 1916; went to France as machine gun expert on Gen. Pershing's Staff, May 1917; mem. gen. staff com. on orgn. A.E.F.; organized 1st Div. and 1st Corps automatic weapons schools at Gondrecourt, army automatic weapons schools at Langres; col. 102d Inf. (Charter Oak Regt.) at Chavignon, at Chemin des Dames, at Seicheprey, at Bois de Jury, and at Château Thierry; col. 362d Inf. (Pine Tree Regt.) at Bois de Cheppy, at Epinonville, at Gesnes; organized and comd. Am. garrison in Paris, Jan.-June 1919. Put over vocational training with aid of Red Cross, Y.M.C.A., K. of C., and Salvation Army, for the first time in Am. Army. Thrice wounded in France. Gold medallist, Mil. Service Instn., 1911; awarded D.S.M.; citations in orders of 26th (Yankee) Div. for "gallantry in action" in 12 combats; Croix de Guerre with palm; Officer Legion of Honor; D.S.C. with two oak leaves; 3d oak leaf awarded, 1923 (only holder of 3 oak leaves). Commandeur Ordre de l'Étoile Noire; recommended for brig. gen. for services in battle. *Author:* Gatlings at Santiago, 1898; Tactical Uses and Organization of Machine Guns in the Field, 1898; Trained Citizen Soldiery, 1915. Also author of slogan "The Army Trains Young Men for Peace," 1920. *Home:* Laytonville, Calif.

PARKER, John Johnston, judge; *b.* Monroe, N.C., Nov. 20, 1885; *s.* John Daniel and Frances (Johnston) P.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1907, LL.B., 1908; *m.* Maria Burgwin Maffitt, of Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 23, 1910; children—John Johnston, Sara Burgwin, Francis Iredell. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1908, and began practice at Greensboro; moved to Monroe, 1909; mem. firm Stack & Parker, 1910-19, Stack, Parker & Craig, 1919-22; moved to Charlotte, 1922, becoming head of firm Parker, Stewart, McRae & Bobbitt. Rep. nominee for gov. of N.C., 1920; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1923-24; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1924; circuit judge U.S. Court, 4th Circuit, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Oct. 3, 1925. Trustee U. of N.C. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p.), N.C. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Golden Fleece. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Charlotte Country. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

PARKER, John Milliken, ex-governor; *b.* Bethel Church, Miss., Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* John Milliken and Roberta (Buckner) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cecile Airey, of New Orleans, La., Jan. 11, 1888; children—John M., Thos. A., Virginia. Engaged in cotton business, New Orleans, La., since 1880; pres. Jno. M. Parker Co. Mem. New Orleans Bd. of Trade (pres. 1893), New Orleans Cotton Exchange (pres. 1897-98), Southern Commercial Congress (pres., 1910, 11). Progressive Party nominee for vice pres. of U.S., 1916, but nat. orgn. came to an end before election of 1916; arbitrator in settlement of metal trade workers' strike, New Orleans, 1918. Gov. of La., term 1920-24. Democrat. Pres. Miss. Valley Assn., 1919. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Press, Boston (New Orleans). *Home:* 4629 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La. *Office:* 816 Union St., New Orleans, La.

PARKER, Junius, lawyer; *b.* Smithfield, N.C., Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* of Edward S. and Ellen C. (Northan) P.; student academic and law depts., U. of N.C., 1885-89 (non-grad.); *m.* Mary W. Locke, of Knoxville, Tenn., Apr. 5, 1899; children—Edward L., Frances. Practiced at Durham, N.C., 1890-94, Knoxville, Tenn., 1894-99; moved to New York as asst. gen. counsel Am. Tobacco Co. and its allied companies, 1899; became gen. counsel same, 1912; mem. firm O'Brien, Boardman, Parker & Fox. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York (chmn. exec. com. 1922-23), N.Y. Southern Soc. (pres. 1922-23). *Club:* Metropolitan. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Lawton S., portrait painter; *b.* Fairfield, Mich., Aug. 7, 1868; *s.* John W. and Sarah A. (Sawyer) P.; ed. École des Beaux Arts, Paris; Dr. of Fine Arts U. of Neb. Prof. St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, 1892; dir. of Art, Beloit Coll., 1893; pres. N.Y. Sch. of Art, 1898-1899; dir. Parker Acad., Paris, 1900; non-resident prof. of painting, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1902; pres. Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, 1903. Has painted portraits of Martin A. Ryerson, J. Ogden Armour, N. W. Harris, Harry P. Judson, Peter S. Grosscup. Hon. mention, Salon, Paris, 1900; 3d medal, Salon, Paris, 1902; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Internat. Exhbn., Munich, 1905; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., 1907; 1st medal, Chicago Soc. of Artists, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1908; Martin Cohn prize, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1908; gold medal, Salon, Paris, 1913 (first American to receive this award); medal of honor, Panama P.I. Exposition, 1915.*

PARKER, Lewis Wardlaw, cotton mfr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PARKER, Lottie Blair, author, playwright; *b.* Oswego, N.Y.; *d.* George and Emily (Hitchcock) Blair; grad. Oswego Normal Sch.; studied for stage under Wyzeman Marshall, Boston; *m.* Harry Doel Parker, theatrical mgr. Began with stock co., Boston Theatre; later with traveling companies, among them Mme. Janauschek's and Lawrence Barrett's; last important engagement was in title rôle of "Hazel Kirke." Entered New York Herald Prize contest for one-act play, submitting 2 plays, one of them, "White Roses," receiving hon. mention; this play was later successfully prod. at Lyceum Theatre, and in London, under title of "Red Roses." *Author:* Homespun (novel), 1909; (plays) Way Down East, 1897; Under Southern Skies, 1901; A War Correspondent; Lights of Home; The Redemption of David Corson (dramatization of novel by Charles Frederick Goss); also many other plays. *Address:* 1476 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PARKER, Myron Melvin, financier. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARKER, Samuel Chester, college prof.; May 31, 1880-July 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARKER, Torrance; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 22, 1872; *s.* David Bigelow and Victoria Anna (Howe) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; student law dept. same univ., 1894-95; *m.* Jessie Southard, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1896; children—Mrs. Katherine Reswick, Torrance (dec.). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1896, and since practiced at Boston. Pres. The First Ch. of Christ Scientist, Boston, 1924-25. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, Exchange. *Home:* Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 27 Kilby St., Boston, Mass.

PARKER, William Belmont, editor; *b.* Hasbury, Eng., Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Rev. Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Sadler) P.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1897; *m.* Helen Louise Newton, of Calais, Me., May 29, 1906; children—Newton B., Barrett, William James, Elizabeth Lee. Asst. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1898-1902; lit. advisor Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1902-04; instr. English, Harvard, 1904-05; lecturer in English, Columbia, 1905-08; advisory editor of Associated Sunday Magazines, 1906-08; lit. editor World's Work, 1908; editor and lit. advisor The Baker & Taylor Co., 1909-12; lit. advisor, Century Co., 1912; business mgr., The Churchman, 1912-14; on staff of S. Pearson & Son, 1914-18. In 1918 was commissioned by Hispanic Soc. of America to prepare series of biographical handbooks on republics of Hispanic America. Corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Players, City. Editor: Lowell's Anti-Slavery Papers, 1903; Sir Philip Sidney's Certaine Sonets, 1904; Complete Poems of Edward Rowland Sill, 1906; Psychotherapy, 1908-09; The Wisdom of Emerson, 1909; Cubans of To-Day, 1919; Peruvians of To-Day, 1919; Bolivians of To-Day, 1920; Chileans of To-Day, 1920; Argentines of To-Day, 1920; Paraguayans of To-Day, 1920; Uruguayans of To-Day, 1921. Joint Editor: Letters and Addresses of Thomas Jefferson, 1905. Contbr. to mags. *Author:* Life of Edward Rowland Sill, 1915; Life of Justin S. Morrill, 1924; also various pamphlets. Occasional lecturer. *Address:* care Tamblyn and Brown, 17 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

PARKER, William Edward, civil engr.; *b.* Newton, Mass., Mar. 21, 1876; *s.* William Chipman and Emily A. (Goodwin) P.; B.S. in C.E., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1899; *m.* Annie Marie Knowles, of Key West, Fla., June 5, 1905; 1 dau., Emily Louise. With Boston & Albany R.R., 1899; asst. engr. Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co., 1900-01; successively aid, asst., hydrographic and geodetic engr., U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, since 1901; transferred to Naval R.F., Sept. 24, 1917, with rank of lt. comdr. for duration of war; in charge compass office, Naval Obs., to Mar. 1919; chief of div. of hydrography and topography, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Am. Geophys. Union, Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion, Assn. Mil. Engrs. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal (Washington). *Home:* Kensington, Md.

PARKER, William Stanley, architect; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1877; *s.* Charles E. and Mary Tilden (Phillips) P.; S.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Elizabeth S. Porter, of Boston, Mar. 18, 1920. Practiced architecture at Boston since 1902; now with R. Clipston Sturgis; mem. Boston City Planning Bd., term 1923-27; pres. Boston Building Congress, and Apprenticeship Commn. for the Building Industry of Boston and vicinity. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects (sec. 1917-23; 2d v.p. 1923-24), Boston Soc. Architects. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Footlight (Boston); Tavern, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 148 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

PARKER, Willis Allen, sociologist; *b.* Vienna, Ill., Apr. 28, 1875; *s.* Rev. Isaac A. J. and Jemina (Clary) P.; student Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1891-93; A.B., Teachers Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1909; M.A., Harvard, 1911, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Kathleen E. McGinley, of Lowville, N.Y., Aug. 1923. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1900; pastor, Emporia, Kan., 1900-09; instr. psychology, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1910; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1911-12; asso. prof. philosophy, Pomona (Calif.) Coll., 1912-14, prof., 1914-18; lecturer, U. of Chicago, summer 1916, U. of Calif., summer 1918; exchange lecturer in philosophy, Columbia, 1918-19; speaker for war causes, and lecturer for League to Enforce Peace, 1917-19; employed by Playground and Recreation Assn. America since July 1919; planned, and arranged financial support for recreation systems for New Haven (Conn.), Adams (Mass.), Zanesville (O.), Montgomery (Ala.), Brunswick (Ga.), Asheville, Greensboro, and Salisbury (N.C.) became dist. rep. for South Atlantic States, Aug. 1923. Mem. Religious Education Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Campbell Inst., Sigma Tau. Nat. lecturer, League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. *Author:* "Recent Tendencies in Philosophy"; "The League of Nations"; also articles dealing with the Leisure Time Movement in America. *Home:* 2115 Sara Mark Av., Charlotte, N.C. *Office:* 315 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

PARKES, see also Parks.

PARKES, Charles Herbert, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 15, 1872; *s.* Charles Theodore and Isabella Jane (Zonlerman) P.; grad. Lake View High Sch., Chicago; A.B., Northwestern U., M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Edna Bigelow, of Toronto, Can., Sept. 21, 1916. Practiced at Chicago since 1897; attending surgeon Chicago Gen. Hosp.; cons. surgeon Provident and Ill. Masonic hosps. Mem. Ill., N.G., 1899-1910; mem. M.C., U.S.A., July 1917-Aug. 1919; served with A.E.F. in France; hon. discharged as maj. Trustee Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc. (sec. 1913-14). Republican. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 1910 Lincoln Av., Chicago, Ill.

PARKHILL, Charles Breckinridge, lawyer; *b.* Leon Co., Fla., June 23, 1859; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth (Bellamy) P.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1876-78, U. of Va., 1880-82; *m.* Genevieve Perry, of Pensacola, Fla., 1884 (died 1885); 1 dau., Genevieve (Mrs. J. M. Lykes); *m.* 2d, Helen Wall, of Tampa, Fla., Nov. 30, 1891; children—Barbara (Mrs. Beman Beckwith), Elizabeth (Mrs. S. L. Lowry, Jr.), Joseph F., Charles B., Helen, Emala, John. Admitted to bar, 1882; mem. Fla. Senate, 1888-90; solicitor of Criminal Court of Record of Escambia Co., Fla., 1897-1904; judge Circuit Court, 1st Jud. Circuit, Fla., 1904-05; asso. justice Supreme Court of Fla., 1905-12 (resigned); in law practice at Tampa, 1912—; city atty. of Tampa, 1913-16. Democrat. Commd. maj., judge advocate U.S.A., Nov. 15, 1917; served with A.E.F.; state atty. 13th Jud. Circuit, Fla., since 1920, present term ending 1929. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. K.P. Methodist. *Home:* Tampa, Fla.

PARKHILL, James William, college dean. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PARKHURST, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Apr. 17, 1842; *s.* Charles F. W. and Mary (Goodale) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1866, A.M., 1869, D.D., 1880, LL.D., 1892; prin. Amherst High Sch., 1867-69; studied theology at Halle, 1869-70, Leipzig, 1872-73; taught in Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1870-71; *m.* Ellen Bodman, of Williamsburg, Mass., Nov. 23, 1870. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1872; pastor Congl. Ch., Lenox, Mass., 1874-80, Madison Sq. Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1880-1918. Became pres., 1891, Soc. for Prevention of Crime, and his assertion of partnership of police with criminals led to an investigation of the New York police by the N.Y. Legislature. Trustee Amherst, 1892-1902. *Author:* Forms of the Latin Verb Illustrated by the Sanskrit, 1870; The Blind Man's Creed, and Other Sermons, 1883; The Pattern on the Mount, 1885; Three Gates on a Side, 1887; What Would the World Be Without Religion? 1888; The Swiss Guide, 1889; Our Fight with Tammany, 1895; The Sunny Side of Christianity, 1901; A Little Lower Than the Angels, 1909; My Forty Years in New York, 1923. *Address:* Lake Placid Club, Essex County, N.Y.

PARKHURST, C(hristopher) Francis, judge; Sept. 17, 1854-July 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARKHURST, Frederic Augustus, organizing engr.; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* George Ezekiel and Sarah Frances (Turner) P.; ed. Woburn High Sch., by pvt. study and 2 yrs.' course of lectures on advanced steam engring., Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Abby Joanna Glidden, of Winter Hill, Boston, Feb. 3, 1904; children—Anna Glidden, Walter Glidden. Began as spl. apprentice, Vaughn Machine Co., Peabody, Mass., 1895, advancing to asst. supt.; organization work, same place, 1902; with Portland Co. 2 yrs., associated with Harrington Emerson as chief of staff; gen. mgr. Pacific Iron Works, Bridgeport, Conn., 1905-07; organizing engr. with Ferracute Machine Co., Bridgeton, N.J., 1907-12; organizing engineer of the Aluminum Castings Co. plants in Detroit, Cleveland, Buffalo, etc., 1912-18; organizing engr., New York, 1919—. War work with aluminum phase of air craft production and with tank sect., Ordnance Dept., 1918. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; mem. A.A.A.S., Efficiency Soc. (charter mem.), etc. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Applied Methods of Scientific Management, 1912; Scientific Management in the Foundry, 1914; The Predetermination of True Costs and Relatively True Selling Prices, 1916; Symbols, 1917; Lectures, The Science of Management, 1917; also booklets, lectures and articles in mags., etc. *Home:* Bethesda, Md. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PARKHURST, John Adelbert, astronomer; Sept. 24, 1861-Mar. 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARKHURST, Lewis, business man; *b.* Dunstable, Mass., July 26, 1856; *s.* Thomas H. and Sarah (Wright) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878, A.M., 1908; *m.* Emma Wilder, of Weston, Vt., Nov. 18, 1880; children—Wilder L. (dec.), Richard. Served as prin. High St. Grammar Sch., Fitchburg, Athol and Winchester high schools; 1st pres. Middlesex Co. Nat. Bank, and mem. investment com. of Winchester Savings Bank; treasurer of Ginn & Co., pubs.; mgr. Athenæum Press, Cambridge. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1908; state senator, 1921-22; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; pres. Republican Club of Mass., 1915-16. Trustee Dartmouth Coll., 1908—. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Union, Boston Art, City, Country, Republican of Mass. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

PARKINS, Almon Ernest, geographer; *b.* Marysville, Mich., Jan. 10, 1879; *s.* John H. and Mariah (Cooley) P.; B.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1906, A.B., 1911, hon. M. Edn., 1922; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1912, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Eleanor Grace Stone, of Port Huron, Mich., June 29, 1905. Instr. agrl. geology and geography, U. of Mo., 1914-16; prof. geography, George Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1916—. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Nat. Council Geography Teachers (pres. 1925), Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Meteorological Society, Tenn. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1922-23), Sigma Xi. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Historical Geography of Detroit; Development of Transportation in Pennsylvania; also many short papers on geography. Co-Author: McMurry and Parkins Geographies, 1921; Maddox and Parkins, Forestry and Forest Industries. Editor: Annals of Assn. Am. Geographies; of some geog. papers in Book of Knowledge; etc. Asso. editor Jour. of Geography. Mem. publn. bd. Peabody Jour. of Edn. *Home:* 1805 Linden Av., Nashville, Tenn.

PARKINSON, John Barber, univ. prof.; *b.* Edwardsville, Ill., Apr. 11, 1834; *s.* Peter and Valinda (Barber) P.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1860, A.M., 1863, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Frances Jane Gray, of Mineral Point, Wis., Dec. 19, 1861; children—Marshall Monroe, Mary (Mrs. A. T. Schroeder) dec., John Monroe, Ben Carroll, Henry Gray, Stanley Barber (dec.), Harriet, Myra. Instr. U. of Wis., 1861-62; county supt. schs., Lafayette Co., Wis., 1862-64; regent, 1866-67, prof. mathematics, 1867-72, civ. polity and constl. law, 1872-74, civ. polity and polit. economy, 1876-93, constl. and internat. law, 1893-1910, active v.p., 1885-1910, v.p. and prof. constl. and internat. law emeritus, 1910, U. of Wis. in journalism, and pres. Wis. Bd. Centennial Mgrs., 1874-76. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wis. State Hist. Soc. (dir.). Old line Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* University. Author various published addresses. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

PARKINSON, Robert Henry, lawyer; *b.* Cape Elizabeth, Me., Aug. 10, 1849; *s.* of Royal and Juanna (Griffin) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1870; *m.* Helen B. McGuffey, of Cincinnati, 1878 (died May 1925); children—Elizabeth D., June G., Stirling B., Kelso S. (dec.). Admitted to bar, St. Louis, 1872; practiced in Cincinnati; removed to Chicago, 1893; specialty in patent and trade-mark law; has conducted many important causes before federal cts. and U.S. Supreme Ct. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Law Inst. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Chicago Riding (Chicago); Queen City (Cincinnati). *Home:* 110 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PARKINSON, Thomas Ignatius, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 27, 1881; *s.* John Henry and Rose (Fleming) P.; *m.* Georgia C. Weed, of Holmesburg, Phila., June 4, 1912; children—Thomas I., Robert C. Began practice of law in Phila., 1902; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1909; dir. legislative drafting dept., Columbia U., since 1910; prof. legislation, Columbia, since 1917; dean Faculty of Law, Columbia, 1923-24; v.p. Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; dir. Manhattan Elevated Ry. Co., Brooklyn City Ry. Co., Interborough Rapid Transit Co. Maj., judge advocate U.S.A., 1918-19. Spl. counsel, Bur. of War Risks Ins., 1919; legislative counsel, U.S. Senate Committees, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Phila. Law Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Lawyers, City, Cosmos. *Home:* 25 Claremont Av. *Office:* 393 7th Ave., New York, N.Y.

PARKMAN, Henry, banker; May 23, 1850-June 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARKS, see also Parkes.

PARKS, Charles Wellman, naval officer; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Granville and Elizabeth A. P.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1884; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1899; LL.D., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Miss M. B. Frear, of Troy, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1887. Served as chief engr. Denver, Memphis & Atlantic Ry., and elec. engr. Elec. Mfg. Co., Troy, N.Y.; head dept. of physics, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 9 yrs. Apptd. civ. engr. U.S.N., rank of ensign, July 19, 1897; promoted through grades to rear adm., Jan. 11, 1918; retired Dec. 1, 1921. Served with Bur. Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; pub. works officer, Navy Yard, Phila., 1912-14, Naval Sta., Hawaii, 1908-09 and 1915-17; apptd. chief Bur. Yards and Docks, Navy Dept., Jan. 11, 1918. Supt. liberal arts, Paris Expn., 1889; special agent Bur. of Education, at Chicago Expn., 1893, exhibiting model town library of 5,000 vols.; visited and reported on expns. at Antwerp, Lyon and Zürich; reported on forestry systems of Europe; as pub. works officer at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, had supervision of completion of dry docks there. Awarded D.S.M., 1919; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1889; Commander Legion of Honor, 1920. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy. *Home:* 1829 Mintwood Pl., Washington, D.C.

PARKS, Edward Lamay, univ. prof.; *b.* Dundee, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1851; *s.* George Hamlin and Julia (Hollister) P.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1873, A.M., 1876; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1878, D.D., 1887; *m.* Isabella B. Webb, of Kelley's Island, O., July 30, 1879; children—Julia H. (Mrs. A. Marcus), Sarah R., George E., Emma W., Charles W., Frances W. (dec.), Isabelle M. Instr. in Northwestern U., 1872-79; ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Ingleside Av. Ch., Chicago, 1879-80; pres. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1880-86; prof. systematic theology, with ethics and sociology, Gammon Theol. Sem., 1886-1904; pastor Siloam Springs, Ark., 1905-07; prof. economics since 1907, treas. and registrar, 1909-19, dean of men, 1919—, Howard U. Dir. Bible schs. and lecturer in Chautauqua since 1891. Author of various studies in systematic theology, the Christian life, and books of the Bible. *Home:* 2063 Sixth St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PARKS, George Alexander, governor; *b.* Denver, Colo., May 29, 1883; *s.* James and Mary Leach (Ferguson) P.; prep. edn. North Denver High Sch.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1906; unmarried. Mining engr. Western U.S., Mexico and Alaska, 1906-07; mineral examiner U.S. Gen. Land Office, 1908-17; chief field div., Gen. Land Office, Alaska, 1920-23; asst. supt. surveys and pub. lands, Alaska, 1924; gov. of Alaska by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since June 1925. Served as 1st lt. and capt. engrs., U.S.A., 1918-19; div. gas officer, 9th Div.; capt. O.R.C. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

PARKS, Henry Martin, consulting geologist; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Nov. 29, 1872; *s.* Steen B. and Amanda (Yates) P.; B.S. in M.E., Ia. State Coll., 1902, E.M., 1909; studied Colo. Sch. of Mines 1 yr.; *m.* Alice Merritt, of Grundy Center, Ia., Dec. 31, 1903; children—Ruth Gwendolyn, Merritt Yates. Instr., mining engring. dept., Ia. State Coll., 1903-04; mining in Butte, Mont., Cripple Creek, Colo., and Tonopah, Nev., 1904-08; asst. prof. mining and metallurgy, Northwestern U., 1906-07; prof. mining engring., 1907-12, dean Ore. State Sch. of Mines, 1912-17; dir. Ore. Bur. Mines and Geology since 1912. Capt., engr. O.R.C., 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Ore. Acad. Science. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 373 E. 38th St. N. *Office:* Spalding Bldg., Portland, Ore.

PARKS, Leighton, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1852; *s.* Rev. Martin Phillips and Georgiana Clough (Mabry) P.; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1876; hon. A.M., St. John's, Md., 1890, D.D., 1892; S.T.D., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Margarita Alden Haven, of Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 12, 1878; children—Alice (wife of Sir John Barran), Ellen Stanley, Georgette (Mrs. Albert L. Roper). Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; rector Emmanuel Ch., Boston, 1878-1904, St. Bartholomew's Ch., New York, 1904-25. *Author:* His Star in the East; The Winning of the Soul and Other Sermons, 1893; Moral Leadership, 1914; The Crisis of the Churches, 1922; What Is Modernism? 1924; also sermons and addresses. *Home:* 107 E. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

PARKS, Marvin McTyeire, educator; *b.* Marietta, Ga., Nov. 29, 1872; *s.* William Asbury and Ann D. (Moore) P.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1892; student U. of Chicago, 1894-95, Harvard, 1896; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1915; *m.* Ruth Vaden of Petersburg, Va., Sept. 8, 1896; children—Ruth Vaden (Mrs. L. G. Callahan), William Vaden, Marvin M., Catherine Carroll, Dorothy Virginia. Prof. Latin, Andrew Coll. (Ga.), 1892-94; same, Wesleyan Coll. (Ga.), 1896-97; instr. high sch., Savannah, 1897-1903; prof. pedagogy, 1903-04, acting pres., 1904-05, pres., 1905, Ga. State Coll. for Women; mem. State Bd. of Edn., state supt. of schs., Ga., 1922-23. Pres. Georgia Edni. Assn., 1905, Ga. State Sociol. Soc., 1908; mem. N.E.A., Alpha Tau Omega. Methodist. Author of letters, "Around the World," pub. in Atlanta Journal, 1909-10. *Home:* Milledgeville, Ga.

PARKS, Samuel Conant, banker; *b.* nr. Auburn, Ill., May 15, 1859; *s.* Thomas Scearle and Nancy C. Poley (Pauly) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1888; *m.* Clara Hills, of Ravenswood, Ill., Apr. 24, 1889; 1 son, Harold H. Settled at Lander, Wyo., 1888; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Lander, 1892, pres. 1910—; dir. Lander Electric Light Co., Shoshone Nat. Bank (Cody, Wyo.), Jackson Park Town Site Co. Served as federal coal administrator, Fremont Co., Wyo., 1918-19. Trustee U. of Wyo., Fremont Co. Library; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Wyo.; dir. Bishop Randall Hosp., Lander. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Lander, Wyo.

PARKS, Tilman Bacon, congressman; *b.* Lewisville, Lafayette Co., Ark., May 14, 1872; *s.*

William P. and Mattie (Douglass) P.; U. of Va., 1891-93; *m.* Fay Newton, of Camden, Ark., Mar. 4, 1897. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1902, and began practice at Lewisville; removed to Hope, 1915; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1901-03 and 1909; Dem. presdl. elector at large, 1912, and messenger to carry electoral vote to Washington, 1913; pros. atty. 8th Jud. Dist. of Ark., 1915-16 and 1917-18; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 7th Ark. Dist. Baptist. Mason, K.P., Woodman. Democrat. *Home:* Hope, Ark.

PARKS, Wythe Marchant, naval officer; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Sept. 8, 1856; *s.* of John W. and Victoria P.; ed. at Norwood, Va.; *m.* Lilian Baird, of Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 17, 1882; children—Lilian Baird, Victoria Marchant, Marshall. Appointed asst. engr. U.S.N., May 8, 1877; promoted through grades to rear adm., Feb. 13, 1913. Made Arctic cruise on U.S.S. Alliance, 1881, search of the Jeannette; served in Miantonomoh during Spanish-Am. War; was fleet engr. Pacific Squadron on Flagship Iowa; Bur. of Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1901-08; head Dept. of Steam Engring., Navy Yard, New York, 1908-10; mem. Naval Examining Bd., Washington, 1910-13; gen. insp. of machinery for Navy, July 11, 1913-Sept. 8, 1920; retired Sept. 8, 1920. *Home:* 514 S. 42d St., Phila., Pa.

PARLETTE, Ralph, author, lecturer, editor; *b.* nr. Delaware, O., Aug. 30, 1870; *s.* Rev. John and Elizabeth (Phillips) P.; grad. Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1891, A.M., 1899, LL.D., 1918; unmarried. Business, educational, inspirational lecturer since 1897; editor The Lyceum Mag. since 1909; mem. Parlette & Snyder, pubs. Ada (O.) Herald; v.p. Parlette-Padget Co., Chicago; mem. Padget, Parlette & Padget, Chicago. Charter mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. *Club:* Lake Shore Athletic. *Author:* The University of Hard Knocks, 1914; The Big Business of Life, 1917; It's Up To You, 1918; The Salvation of a Sucker, 1919; The Best Is Yet to Come, 1919; Pockets and Paradises, 1922; Make Sure of Your Home, 1924; Dollars and Destiny, 1924; Go-Getters and Go-Givers, 1925; Swat the Snake! 1925; The Thrift Series; The Trust Series; The Building and Loan Series. Lectures: Joy-Riding Back to the Jungle; Swat the Snake! Our Big Business; The University of Hard Knocks; It's Up To You; Go On South; The Financial Shepherd and His Sheep; Go-Getters and Go-Givers; What's On Your Film? etc. *Home:* Hotel Bradley, Rush and Grand Av. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PARLIN, Frank Edson, supt. schs.; *b.* Leeds, Me., June 3, 1860; *s.* William O. and Emily (Dodge) P.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889, Ped.D., 1912; *m.* Etta May Baker, of Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 12, 1884 (died July 7, 1888); children—Raymond Washington, Emily May; *m.* 2d, Hattie Emroy Start, of Bakersfield, Vt., Nov. 21, 1889 (died Nov. 17, 1909); *m.* 3d, Marguerite L. McKeever, of Weymouth, Mass., Dec. 3, 1910; children—Frank Edson, John Oliver, Marguerite Emily. Prin. Greeley Inst., Cumberland, Me., 1883-85, Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, Vt., 1886-90; supt. schs., Stockbridge, Mass., and prin. Williams Acad., 1891-93; supt. schs., Natick and Needham, 1893-96, Natick, 1896-1900, Quincy, 1900-09, of Woodward Inst., Quincy, 1901-09; supt. schs., Cambridge, 1909-12, Chelsea since 1913. Ex-pres. Middlesex Co. and Norfolk Co. teachers' assns.; mem. N.E.A., Mass. Soc. S.A.R., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Teachers' (Chelsea); Unitarian (Wollaston); Economic (Boston). *Author:* The Quincy Ward List, 1902; The Parlin Genealogy, 1913; English Phonetics, 1923. *Home:* 53 Franklin Av., Chelsea, Mass.

PARLOW, Kathleen, violinist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PARMELEE, Cullen Warner, prof. ceramic engring.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 27, 1874; *s.* Lauren Sylvester Everett and Mary Alida (Paine) P.; B. Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1896; *m.* Julia Russell Davis, of Asbury Park, N.J., Oct. 3, 1901; children—Cullen Everett, Eleanor Paulding, Theodore Davis, Mary Paine (dec.). Chemist New York & Boston Dyewood Co., 1896-1901; instr. and prof. chemistry, Rutgers Coll., 1901-16, also organizer and dir. dept. ceramics; prof. ceramic engring. U. of Ill., since 1916, also head of dept. since 1923. Mem. Am. Ceramic Soc. (pres. 1914-15), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, The Ceramic Soc. (Eng.) Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Pi Upsilon, Episcopalian. *Home:* 802 W. Florida St., Urbana, Ill.

PARMELEE, Howard Coon, editor; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Dec. 4, 1874; *s.* Edward Anson and Sarah Knox (Coon) P.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1899; hon. Sc.D., Colorado Coll.; *m.* Eugenia E. McAusland, of Washington, Apr. 10, 1922. Asst. chemist U.P.R.R., Omaha, 1899; chief chemist, Globe plant, Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Denver, Colo., 1900-02; consulting practice, Denver, 1902-05; editor Mining Recorder, Denver, 1905-06; editor Western Chemist and Metallurgist, 1907-10; western editor Metallurgical and Chemical Engineering, 1910-16; pres. Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1916-17; acting editor Metall. and Chem. Engring., New York, 1917-19, and editor same since 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Colo. Scientific Soc. (pres. 1916), Teknik Club (Denver), Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers, Chemists. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.

PARMELEE, Maurice, author; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 20, 1882; *s.* Moses Payson and Julia (Farr) P.; A.B., Yale, 1904, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909. Prof. sociology, economics and anthropology, univs. of Kan., Mo., Minn., and Coll. City of New York, 1909-18; rep. of War Trade Bd., London, Eng., 1918-19; economist consul, Berlin, Germany, 1920-23; travel in China and India, 1925-26. Awarded Grant Squires prize for sociol. research by Columbia U., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Institut International de Sociologie. *Author:* The Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in Their Relations to Criminal Procedure, 1908; The Science of Human Behavior, 1913; Poverty and Social Progress, 1916; Criminology, 1918; Personality and Conduct, 1918; Blockade and Sea Power, 1924; The New Gymnosophy, 1926. *Address:* care Clarke Bros., 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

PARMENTER, Charles Sylvester, prof. biology; Oct. 15, 1860-Oct. 4, 1922. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARMENTER, Charles Winfield, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARMENTER, Christine Whiting (Mrs. Kenneth R. Parmenter); *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Dec. 21, 1877; *d.* Frederic A. and Catherine Tracy (Allen) Whiting; ed. at home; *m.* Kenneth R. Parmenter, M.D., of Framingham, Mass., June 19, 1901; 1 dau., Catherine. Formerly resident of Framingham Center, Mass.; moved to Colo., 1917. Mem. Authors' League America. Unitarian. Republican. *Author:* Jean's Winter With the Warners, 1924; The Treasure At Shady Vale, 1925. Contbr. short stories and serials to mags. since 1915. *Home:* 1208 Cheyenne Boul., Colorado Springs, Colo.

PARMENTER, Frederick James, surgeon; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1880; *s.* Will Louis and Clara (Smith) P.; student DeVeaux Coll., Hobart Coll.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1903; *m.* Ella Kimberly, of Buffalo, Nov. 26, 1910; 1 dau., Mary. Practiced at Buffalo since 1903; prof. urology, U. of Buffalo, since 1918; attending urologist Buffalo Gen., Buffalo City and Children's hosps. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 42, World War. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Erie Co. Med. Soc., Buffalo Acad. Medicine, Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Urol. Assn., Alumni Assn. U. of Buffalo, Kappa Alpha. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn. *Home:* 616 Potomac Av. *Address:* 519 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

PARMENTER, George Freeman, chemist; *b.* Dover, Mass., Jan. 26, 1877; *s.* Freeman Artimus and Lucy (Goulding) P.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1900, M.A. and Ph.D., Brown U., 1903; D.Sc., Colby Coll., 1916; *m.* Martha Elizabeth Ellis, of West Newton, Massachusetts, Nov. 26, 1903; 1 son, Ellis Freeman. Instr. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1900; asst. chemist, R.I. Expt. Sta., 1901; instr. chemistry, Brown U., 1901-03; asso. prof. chemistry, 1903-04, prof. same, and head of dept., 1904—, Colby Coll. Republican. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., N.E. Assn. Chem. Teachers, Me. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Phi Sigma Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments for Colby College. *Home:* Waterville, Me.

PARMLEY, Joseph William, dealer western lands; *b.* Mifflin, Wis., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Jane (Ashton) P.; student State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1879-80, Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1880-83; *m.* Lissie Baker, of Dodgeville, Wis., Oct. 13, 1887. Pres. Aberdeen (S.D.) Pressed Brick Co., Edmunds Co. (S.D.) Abstract Co., McPherson Co. Abstract Co., Loyalton State Bank. Former mem. legislature of S.D.; now State Highway Commr., S.D. Pres. State Development League; active in promoting better farming, good roads, hydro-electric power in Mo. River; known as "Father of the Yellowstone Trail," the first 100 miles having been named the "Parmley Highway." Mem. S.D. Acad. Science (Pierre), Social Science Club (Aberdeen). Republican. Methodist. Mason. (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Aberdeen Commercial (hon. life). Lectures on Better Roads, State Building, Mexico's Ancient Cities, World Peace. *Home:* Ipswich, S.D.

PARR, Samuel Wilson, univ. prof.; *b.* Granville, Putnam Co., Ill., Jan. 21, 1857; *s.* James and Elizabeth Fidelia (Moore) P.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1884; M.S., Cornell U., 1885; studied U. of Berlin, 1900, Polytechnikum, Zürich, 1901; hon. Sc.D. Lehigh U., 1925; *m.* Lucie A. Hall, of Champaign, Ill., Dec. 27, 1887; children—Elisabeth, Harold Lucien. Instr. gen. science, 1885-86, prof., 1886-91, Ill. Coll.; prof. applied chemistry, U. of Ill., since Jan. 1891; dir., 1904-05, Ill. State Water Survey; consulting chemist on coal investigation, Ill. State Geol. Survey, since 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Inst. Metals, Internat. Ry. Fuel Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Gas Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Club:* University. Devised the Parr calorimeter for determining the heat value of coal and other hydrocarbons, widely used in America and Europe; also a new type of calorimeter for determining and recording the heat value of combustible gases; alloys with acid resisting properties, and a new calorimeter bomb with effective platinum substitution in its construction. *Author:* The Chemical Examination of Water, Fuel, Flue-gases and Lubricants. Wrote reports on Composition and Analysis of Ill. Coals, also bulls. of U. of Ill. Engring. Expt. Sta., Ill. Geol. Survey, etc. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

PARRAN, Thomas, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PARRISH, Albert Garrett, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARRISH, Anne, author, see Anne Parrish Corliss.

PARRISH, Clara Weaver, artist; died Nov. 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARRISH, Karl Calvin, mining engr.; *b.* Leon, Ia., Dec. 12, 1877; *s.* Robert Leal and Himena (Hoffman) P.; Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia.; M.E., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1901; *m.* Blanche Emmons, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 5, 1908; children—Karl Calvin, Jane Emmons. Assayer, Blue Grass Mining Co., Nederland, Colo., 1901; mining expert for Western Venture Co., examining properties in N.M., Ariz. and Calif., 1903-04; supt. Andes Mining Co., Guamoco, Colombia, S.A., 1904-09; prospecting for mines in Colombia, 1909-10; discovered and located Chicago and Las Ramas group of mines in Guamoco Dist., Colombia, and general mgr. same; in charge Bar Principal Mining Co., Guamoco, 1913-19; consulting engr., Barranquilla, Colombia, and mgr. Parrish & Co., Compañia Urbanizadora de "El Prado," Breck-Parrish Engring. Corporation, Compañia Minera de los Valles, Barranquilla, 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain (New York); Carib, A.B.C. (Barranquilla). *Home:* Des Moines, Ia. *Address:* Apartado No. 6, Barranquilla, Colombia, S.A.

PARRISH, Maxfield, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 25, 1870; *s.* Stephen and Elizabeth (Bancroft) P.; Haverford Coll., 1888-91, LL.D., 1914; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and of Howard Pyle; *m.* Lydia Austin, of Phila., June 1, 1895; children—Dillwyn, Maxfield, Stephen, Jean. Hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, Archtl. League, New York, 1917. A.N.A., 1905, N.A., 1906; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* The Players, Coffee House. *Home:* Windsor, Vt.

PARRISH, Stephen, painter; *b.* Phila., July 9, 1846; *s.* Dillwyn and Susanna (Maxfield) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila.; *m.* Elizabeth Bancroft, of Phila., Apr. 21, 1869; 1 son, Maxfield. Mercantile pursuits till age of 31; then applied himself to art, studying a yr. under local teacher; took up etching and produced his 1st plate, 1879; has exhibited at New York, Boston, Phila., London, Liverpool, Munich, Paris, Vienna and Dresden. Mem. New York Etching Club. Royal Soc. Painter-Etchers, London. *Home:* Windsor, Vt.

PARROTT, Percival John, entomologist; *b.* Croydon, Eng., May 28, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Emma

(Belgrove) P.; brought to America, 1882; A.B., Kan. State U., 1897, A.M., 1898; *m.* Florence Mildred Hubbard, of Geneva, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1906; children—Florence Margaret, John Percival. Asst. entomologist, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1898-99; same, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1900-02; entomologist, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1902-04, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1904. Entomologist Kan. Agrl. Soc., 1898-99, Western N.Y. Hort. Soc. since 1904. Mem. exec. com. Div. of Biology and Agr., Nat. Research Council, 1920-21. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; pres. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1913-14 (v.p. 1909-10); mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Contbr. articles on injurious insects, and systematic studies on Coccidæ and Eriophyidæ. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

PARROTT, Thomas Marc, univ. prof.; *b.* Dayton, O., Dec. 22, 1866; *s.* Col. Edwin A. and Mary May (Thomas) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1888, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; *m.* Mary Adamson, of Edinburgh, Scotland, July 18, 1895; children—D'Arcy, Lindesay Marc, Frances Mary. Prin. prep. dept. Miami U., Oxford, O., 1888-90; studied 3 yrs. in Germany; apptd. English fellow, Princeton, 1893-94; taught English and German, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1894-96; asst. prof. English, 1896-1902, prof. since 1902, Princeton University. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Progressive. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York and Phila.); Nassau (Princeton). Editor: (with introductions and notes) Macaulay's Essays on Milton and Addison, 1901; English Poems, from Chaucer to Kipling (with A. W. Long), 1902; Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, 1903; Shakespeare's Macbeth, 1904; Pope's Rape of The Lock and Other Poems, 1906; Chapman's All Fools and The Gentleman Usher, 1907; Chapman's Tragedies, 1910; Shakespeare's Othello, 1912; Chapman's Comedies, 1914. *Author:* Studies of a Book-Lover, 1904. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

PARRY, Emma Louise, teacher, lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PARSHALL, De Witt, painter; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1864; *s.* William Henry and Lisette Celestine (Hotchkiss) P.; De Veaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1877-81; B.S., Hobart Coll., 1885, Acad. Julian and Acad. Cormon, Paris, 1886-92; also with T. Alexander Harrison; *m.* Carrie Ewell; of New York, Nov. 20, 1895; children—Douglass Ewell, Carol Spity. landscapes; represented in Met. Mus., New York, and Toledo (O.), Worcester (Mass.), and Syracuse (N.Y.) museums. Mem. jury awards, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and N.A.D. Presbyn. Mem. Sigma Phi. A.N.A., 1909, N.A., 1917; mem. Soc. of Painters of the Far West, Internat. Soc. Arts and Letters, Allied Artists America, Painters of the West. *Clubs:* Century (trustee), Nat. Arts, Lotos, Sleepy Hollow Country, MacDowell (New York), Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Country, California Art. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

PARSON, Hubert Templeton, pres. F. W. Woolworth Co.; *b.* Toronto, Can., Sept. 18, 1872; *s.* Henry Edwin and Eliza S. (McGibben) P.; ed. high sch., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Maysie Adelaide Gasque, of Brooklyn, Oct. 1893. Began, 1892, as accountant with F. W. Woolworth Co., five and ten cent stores; advanced through various positions to sec., treas., gen. mgr., and pres. since June 1919; treas. Broadway Park Place Co.; dir. Irving Nat. Bank. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Lotos, Crescent Athletic, Union League, Bankers, Hardware, Metropolitan. *Home:* Shadow Lawn, West End, N.J., and 1071 5th Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Albert Ross, musician, archæologist, genealogist; *b.* Sandusky, O., Sept. 16, 1847; *s.* Bvt. Lt.-Col. John Jehiel and Sarah (Averill) P.; received pvt. instruction Buffalo and New York; studied in Germany, 1867-72; Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, Carl Tausig's High Sch. of Pianoforte, Berlin, and Prof. Theodore Kullak's New Acad. of Music, Berlin; *m.* Alice Eva Van Ness, of New York, Apr. 23, 1874. Specialist in musical pedagogy, technics and æsthetics; also prominent in archæology. Prof. Georg Ebers, Egyptologist and novelist, sent autograph and photograph with thanks for "Profoundly suggestive work, New Light from the Great Pyramid." Democrat. Composer pianoforte pieces, songs. Designed the symbolic pyramid mausoleum, Greenwood cemetery, New York. Dante lecturer and readings; Bacon-Shakespeare. Mem. N.Y. Hist. and Biog. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War 1812; hon. mem. Soc. Cincinnati, State R.I. and Providence Plantations, Nat. Arts Club, New York; pres. Am. Coll. of Musicians of U. of the State of N.Y., 1893-1914. *Author:* Wagner's Beethoven, 1870; Science of Pianoforte Practice; Parsifal, or the Finding of Christ Through Art; New Light from the Great Pyramid, 1893; Cornet Joseph Parsons, A.D. 1636-1655, 1901; Garrard-Spencer Family Chart, A.D. 1000-1876, 1897; The Road Map of the Stars, 1911; Surf Lines by Wayfarer, 1913; The Virtuoso Handling of the Piano, Advanced Exercises, 1917; An Evening Prayer (poem), 1917. *Office:* 109 E. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Alice Knight, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 5, 1855; *d.* Samuel Miller and Virginia (Whitwell) P.; B.A., Wells Coll., N.Y., 1875; studied langs. abroad. Founded, and with Miss Jeanne W. Dennen conducted a pvt. sch. at Brooklyn, 1885-92; with her founded, at Los Angeles, 1892, the Girls' Collegiate Sch., which has been moved to estate of 50 acres overlooking the San Gabriel Valley. Presbyn. *Club:* The Ebell (a founder). *Address:* Glendora, Calif.

PARSONS, Andrew Clarkson, supt. schs.; *b.* Savonburg, Kan., Feb. 5, 1881; *s.* Leonard and Phoebe (Faussett) P.; grad. Eldorado Normal and Business Coll., 1898; student Warrensburg (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1899, U. of Okla., 1901-02; A.B., U. of Neb., 1903; grad. student U. of Colo., U. of Chicago; LL.D., Oklahoma City Coll., 1923; *m.* Nellie May Hunt, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Aug. 27, 1913. Prin. pub. schs., Ft. Calhoun and Blair, Neb., 1903-09; prof. psychology and edn. and dir. training sch., Southeastern State Normal Sch., Durant, Okla., 1909-10; asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Okla., 1911; sec. State Bd. Edn., 1912; state insp. high schs. and prof. edn. administration, U. of Okla., 1912-22; chmn. Okla. High Sch. Conf., 1912-23; supt. schs., Oklahoma City, since 1922. Established system of accredited high schs. in Okla., also Sch. for Crippled Children, Oklahoma City; mem. bd. regents Oklahoma City Coll. Mem. N.E.A. (state dir.), Okla. Edn. Assn. (ex-pres.), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Kiwanian. Author of various courses of study, etc. *Home:* 701 E. 13th St. *Office:* 400 N. Walnut St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

PARSONS, Azariah Worthington, M.D.; *b.* Worthington, Mass., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* Cyrus Morton and Sarah Celina (Cole) P.; ed. under pvt. tutors; M.D., Harvard, 1880; M.D., Nat. Sch. of Medicine, Mexico, 1898; post-grad. work, Vienna, Paris and London, Cairo, Tokyo, Calcutta; *m.* Elizabeth Creelman Graham, Nov. 2, 1915. Chief surgeon Mexican Nat. R.R., 1885-90; med. dir. Am. Hosp., City of Mexico, 1886-90; U.S. examining surgeon for pensions, in Mexico. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Mexican Astron. Soc. Mason (33°). Contbr. to med. and scientific journals. Lecturer. *Home:* 8518 Moneta Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

PARSONS, Charles Francis, lawyer; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Jan. 18, 1872; *s.* of S. DeWitt and Frances (White) P.; Mankato High Sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; unmarried. Practiced in San Diego, Calif., 1893-95, Los Angeles, 1895-98; admitted to practice before Sup. Court of Hawaii, 1898; mem. firm of Smith & Parsons, Hilo, 1900-04; judge Circuit Court, 4th Circuit, H.Ty., 1904-16; U.S. atty. Dist. of Hawaii since Jan. 6, 1925. Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., 4th Jud. Circuit, Hawaii, 1917-18; chmn. of and counsel civilian relief and home service dept., Hawaii Br. of Am. Red Cross, 1919, etc. Republican. Charter mem. U. of Mich., Chapter of Delta Chi. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Hawaiian Soc. S.A.R., Hawaiian Volcano Research Assn. *Clubs:* Yacht (Hilo); University, Honolulu Automobile, Oahu Country, A.A.A.S. *Home:* Honolulu, Hawaii.

PARSONS, Charles Lathrop, chemist; *b.* New Marlboro, Mass., Mar. 23, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Leonora (Bartlett) P.; B.S., Cornell U., 1888; D.Sc., U. of Me., 1911; D. Chem., U. of Pittsburgh, 1914; *m.* Alice Douglas Robertson, of Bluffton, S.C., Dec. 29, 1887; children—Leonora Elizabeth, Charles Lathrop, Anna Guerard, Enith Alice, Priscilla Bartlett (dec.). Prof. chemistry, N.H. Coll., 1890-1911; chief chemist, Bureau of Mines, Washington, 1911-19; consulting practice since 1919. Mem. Nitrate Commn.; mem. Advisory Bd. on Gas Warfare. V.p. for America of Internat. Union Pure and Applied Chemistry, 1919-22. Awarded Nichol's medal for research on atomic weight of beryllium, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. C, 1904-08); member Am. Chem. Soc. (sec., 1907—), Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants, Colonial Govs. Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1922. *Author:* (with Prof. A. J. Moses) Mineralogy, Crystallography and Blow-pipe Analysis, 1895, 1901, 04, 09, 11, 16; Beryllium, Its Chemistry and Literature, 1908; also many scientific papers in chem. jours. and govt. bulletins. *Address:* 1709 G St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PARSONS, Edward Lambe, bishop; *b.* N.Y. City, May 18, 1868; *s.* Arthur Wellesley and Helen Clement (White) P.; B.A., Yale, 1889; student Union Theol. Sem., 1892; fellow U. of Berlin, 1892-94; grad. Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1894; D.D., Pacific Theol. Sem., 1914; D.D., Yale, 1924; *m.* Bertha De Forest Brush, of New Haven, Conn., May 18, 1897; children—Arthur Wellesley, Harriet Trumbull, Helen Clement, Loraine de Forest (dec.). Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., New York, 1894-95; rector Trinity Ch., Menlo Park, Calif., 1896-1900, St. Matthew's Ch., San Mateo, 1900-04, St. Mark's Ch., Berkeley, 1904-19; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Calif., 1919; bishop of Calif., 1924. Instr. philosophy, Stanford U., 1897-1902; lecturer in philosophy of religion, Ch. Divinity Sch. of the Pacific. Chmn. Earthquake Relief Com., Berkeley, 1906; pres. War Work Council, 1917-18; mem. Commn. Pub. Charities, etc. Trustee Ch. Pension Fund, Deaconess' Training School of Pacific, Mills Coll., Div. Sch. of the Pacific, etc. Democrat. *Club:* University. *Home:* 2504 Pacific Av. *Office:* 1215 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

PARSONS, Edward Smith, coll. pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 9, 1863; *s.* Charles Henry and Esther Rosetta (Smith) P.; grad. Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., 1879; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886, L.H.D., 1903; Columbia, 1883-84; B.D., Yale, 1887; *m.* Mary Augusta, *d.* George Lyman Ingersoll, of Cleveland, Dec. 4, 1889; children—Esther, Charles Edward, Elizabeth Ingersoll, Josephine (dec.), Edward Smith, Talcott. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor First Ch., Greeley, Colo., 1888-92; prof. English, 1892-1917, v.p., 1898-1916, dean, 1901-17, Colo. Coll.; asso. sec. War Personnel Bd., Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., New York, 1917-19; pres. Marietta (O.) Coll. since June 1, 1919. Editor: Milton's Minor Poems, 1900. *Author:* The Social Message of Jesus, 1911. *Home:* Marietta, O.

PARSONS, Elsie Worthington Clews (Mrs. Herbert Parsons), author; *b.* 1875; *d.* Henry and Lucy Madison (Worthington) Clews; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Herbert Parsons, of N.Y. City, Sept. 1, 1900. *Author:* Educational Legislation and Administration of the Colonial Government of Pennsylvania, 1899; The Family—Ethnological and Historical Outline, 1906; Old Fashioned Women, 1913; Religious Chastity, 1913; Fear and Conventionality, 1914; Social Freedom, 1915; Social Rule, 1916; Notes on Zuni, 1917; Folk Tales of Andros Island, Bahamas, 1918; Notes on Ceremonialism at Laguna, 1920; Winter and Summer Dance Series in Zuna in 1918, 1922; Lugna Genealogies, 1923; Folk Lore from the Cape Verde Islands, 1924; Scalp Ceremonial of Zuni, 1924. Has also written under Pseud. of John Main. Editor: American Indian Life, 1922. *Home:* Rye, N.Y.

PARSONS, Ernest William, educator; *b.* Wellington, Somersetshire, Eng., Apr. 20, 1873; *s.* William Agley and Harriet (Howe) P.; came to Can., 1883, to U.S., 1913; A.B., McMaster U., 1899, Th.B., 1901, D.B., 1902, A.M., 1903, D.D., 1923; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Frances Lyda Paisley, of Burlington, Ont., Can., Nov. 4, 1912. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor 1st Ch., Port Arthur, Ont., Can., 1901-08; prof. mathematics and science, Port Arthur Collegiate Inst., 1908; prof. English and sociology, Brandon (Man.) Coll., 1912-13; prof. N.T. Interpretation, Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., 1913-14; prof. English Bible and Bibl. langs., 1914-18, N.T. interpretation since 1918, Rochester Theol. Sem. Lecturer, U. of Chicago, summer 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Alpha Chi. *Author:* An Historical Examination of Some 8 Non-Markan Elements in Luke, 1914. Editor and contbr. Anniversary Vol., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1925. *Home:* 300 Alexander St., Rochester, N.Y.

PARSONS, Eugene, editor, author; See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARSONS, Frank Alvah, lecturer on art; *b.* Chesterfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1868; *s.* Alvah and Sarah (Sanderson) P.; ed. Wesleyan Sem.; studied art in Italy, France, Eng. and Austria. 4 times; grad. dept.

of Fine Arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905; B.S., dept. edn. Teachers Coll.; unmarried. Lecturer Boston (Mass.) and vicinity, 1890-98; instr. Columbia U., 1899-1905; pres. and dir. New York Sch. of Fine and Applied Art, New York, Paris, London and Florence, since 1905. Prof. advertising display, New York U., 1915—. Lecturer dept. art, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sicences; on interior decoration for New York decorators and architects, 1903-14; on art before women's clubs, civic associations and teachers' convs. in 38 states; delivers course of lectures yearly at Met. Mus. of Art; conducts summer study class in Europe yearly. *Author:* Principles of Advertising Arrangement, 1912; Interior Decoration, Its Principles and Practice, 1915; The Psychology of Dress, 1920; The Art Appeal in Advertising Display. Co-Author: Advertising, Its Principles and Practice; Art, Its Principles and Practice Applied to Modern Life, 1916; also various articles and pamphlets on art subjects. *Home:* 151 E. 51st St., New York. *Office:* 2239 Broadway, New York, N.Y., also 9 Place des Vosges, Paris, France.

PARSONS, Frank Nesmith, judge; *b.* Dover N.H., Sept. 3, 1854; *s.* Rev. Benjamin F. and Mary A. (Nesmith) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Helen F. Pike, of Franklin, N.H., Oct. 26, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced at Franklin, 1879-95; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1889; state law reporter, 1891-95; mem. exec. council of Gov. John B. Smith, 1893-94; mayor of Franklin, 1895; asso. justice, 1895-1902, chief justice, 1902-24, Supreme Court of N.H.; mem. N.H. legislature, 1925-26; v.p. and trustee, Franklin Savings Bank; dir. Franklin Nat. Bank. Pres. N.H. Bar Assn., 1912-14; v.p. N.H. Hist. Soc., 1911-17, pres., 1917-19. Republican. *Home:* Franklin, N.H.

PARSONS, Harry deBerkeley, engineer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 6, 1862; *s.* William Barclay and Eliza Glass (Livingston) P.; B.S., Columbia, 1882; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* Frances Walker, of New York Dec. 16, 1890. Consulting engr. in New York since 1885; prof. steam engring., 1891-1907, emeritus prof. practical engring. since 1907, Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Mem. N.Y. State Voting Machine Commn., 1898-1915, and Met. Sewerage Commn., 1908-14; consulting engr. for New York Zoöl. Soc., reports and appraisals Cramp Ship & Engine Building Co., Pressed Steel Car Co., Consol. Gas Co.'s plants, numerous paper cos., Seaboard Air Line, New Hampshire Traction Co., and many water powers, etc. Designed dams at Spier Falls, Palmer Falls, Sherman Island, Glens Falls. District appraisal officer, Detroit, Bur. Aircraft Production, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Inst. of Consulting Engrs., Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., Met. Mus. Art. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Engineers', Down Town, New York Yacht, Am. Yacht. *Author:* Steam Boilers, Their Theory and Design, 5th edit., 1917; Disposal of Municipal Refuse, 1906; Tidal Phenomena of the Harbor of New York; also numerous tech. papers. *Home:* 112 E. 74th St. *Office:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Herbert, congressman; Oct. 28, 1869-Sept. 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARSONS, Mrs. Herbert, author: see Elsie Worthington Clews Parsons.

PARSONS, Marion Randall, writer; *b.* San Francisco, Dec. 14, 1880; *d.* Charles Wells and Nancy (Garabrant) Randall; pvtly. ed.; *m.* Edward Taylor Parsons, of Berkeley, Calif., Mar. 7, 1907 (died 1914). Mountain climber; first ascent of Mt. Bruce, Southern Selkirks, 1914; more than 50 ascents of major peaks in Sierra Nevada, Cascade ranges, Olympics, Selkirks and Canadian Rockies, 1903-20. Served with Civilian Relief br. of Am. Red Cross, in France, July 13, 1918-Aug. 5, 1919; in charge relief for refugees, Dept. of Landes, Aug.-Dec. 1918; dir. 3 arrondissements, Dept. of Ardennes, Jan.-July 1919. Decorated Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française. *Clubs:* Woman's Athletic, Sierra of San Francisco (dir. since 1914); Am. Alpine (New York). *Author:* A Daughter of the Dawn, 1923; also articles in Travel Mag., Smart Set and Overland Monthly. Editor of Travels in Alaska, by John Muir, after his decease. *Home:* 29 Mosswood Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

PARSONS, Payn Bigelow, sanitary expert; *b.* Baldwinsville, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1872; *s.* Eben Burt and Clara (Bigelow) P.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1892; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1897; Cornell Med. Coll., 1904-05; *m.* Ella Mae Emerson, of Northampton, Mass., June 30, 1900. Bacteriologist, New York Subway air investigations, 1905, New York Bay investigation, 1906, Pollution Commn. and Met. Sewerage Commn., 1907, Lederle labs., 1908; dir. labs. of Met. Sewerage Commn., New York 1909-13; chief bacteriologist, New York lab. of U.S. Bur. Chemistry, Nov. 1, 1913—. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., New York Bacteriol. Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. to chem. and other periodicals. *Home:* 37 W. 58th St. *Office:* 1600 Times Bldg., 42d St., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, Philip Archibald, sociologist; *b.* Hamilton, Ill., Jan. 9, 1879; *s.* Henry Beeman and Martha Ann (Wagonner) P.; A.B., Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1904; student Union Theol. Sem., 1904-06; fellow New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1908-09; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Helen Therece Stahlberger, of Auburn, N.Y., July 3, 1909; children —Katrine Waggonner, Helene. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; prof. sociology, Syracuse U., 1909-20 and head of dept., 1912-20; dir. University Settlement 1912-18; on leave of absence, 1918-19, with Commn. on Training Camp Activities; prof. applied sociology and dir. Portland Sch. of Social Work, U. of Ore., 1920—. Ore. rep. Nat. Economic League; pres. Ore. Social Workers' Assn., 1921 (exec. council, 1922—); pres. Pub. Welfare Bur., 1922; pres. Americanization Council, 1925; v.p. Nat. Conf. of Social Work, 1925-26; dir. Travelers Aid Soc.; mem. Ore. Child Welfare Commn. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Assn. Urban Universities, Nat. Council Am. Assn. Social Workers, Nat. Probation Assn., Nat. Liberal League, Am. Assn. Training Schs. for Social Work, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Sigma Nu, Beta Epsilon. Mason. *Author:* Responsibility for Crime, 1909; An Introduction to the Modern Social Problem, 1924; The Question of the Criminal, 1925. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

PARSONS, Richard, univ. prof.; *b.* Moate, Ireland, June 25, 1847; *s.* Richard and Margaret (Payne) P.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 1868, A.M., 1871, Litt.D., 1921; student Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1893-94; *m.* Eusebia M. Larason, of Delaware, O., Oct. 3, 1871; children—Helen Maria, Harry Edward, Margaret Rosse, Grace Ethel, Arthur John, Robert Lawrence. Prof. Greek, Ohio Wesleyan, since 1875. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn. Contbr. archæol. articles to The Independent, The Nation, etc. *Author:* Cebes' Tabula, 1888; Did Paul Preach on Mars Hill? Iphigenia among the Taurians, 1913. *Home:* Delaware, O.

PARSONS, Robert Stevens, civil engr.; *b.* Hohokus, N.J., May 26, 1873; *s.* Solomon and Louise (Towt) P.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1895, C.E., 1900; *m.* Eleanor Howse, of Paterson, N.J., 1897; children—Eleanor, Roberta. Connected with various depts. of engring., Erie R.R., leading to gen. supt., 1912-15; chief engr. same rd., 1915-20, gen. mgr., 1920-22, v.p., 1922—. Mem. N.J. Highway Commn., 1917-20. Trustee Rutgers Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Rotarian. *Clubs:* Youngstown Country, Youngstown Club. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Youngstown, Ohio.

PARSONS, William Barclay, civil engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 15, 1859; *s.* William Barclay and Eliza Glass (Livingston) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1879, C.E., 1882; LL.D., St. John's, Md., 1909; Sc.D., Princeton, 1920, Trinity, 1921; D.Eng., Stevens, 1921; *m.* Anna DeWitt Reed, of New York, May 20, 1884; children—Mrs. Sylvia Weld, Wm. Barclay. Consulting engr., N.Y. City, 1885; dep. chief engr., 1891-94, chief engr., Rapid Transit Commn. New York, 1894-1904; survey Chinese railways, 1898-99; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1904; bd. of consulting engrs., Panama Canal, 1905; advisory engr. Royal Commn. London Traffic, 1904; chief engr. Cape Cod Canal, 1905-14; many hydraulic and other engineering works. Chief of engrs. (brig.-gen. N.G. N.Y.), Spanish-Am. War; maj., lt. col., col. 11th U.S. Engrs., World War; now brig. gen. engr. R.C., U.S.A. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), also citation for conspicuous distinguished service and victory medal and 5 clasps; D.S.O. (British); Officer Legion of Honor (French); Order of Crown (Belgian). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Norman medal), Inst. C.E. Gt. Britain (Telford medal); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; etc. Trustee Columbia U. since 1897 (chmn. bd. since 1917), N.Y. Pub. Library, Carnegie Instn. (Washington). Vestryman Trinity Ch., New York. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Author:* Turnouts, 1883; Track, 1885; Rapid Transit in Foreign Cities, 1895; American Engineer in China, 1900; The American Engineers in France, 1920; Robert Fulton and the Submarine, 1923; etc. *Home:* 121 E. 65th St. *Office:* 84 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

PARSONS, William Edward, architect, city planner; *b.* Akron, O., June 19, 1872; *s.* William Cheney and Sarah Day (Seymour) P.; B.A., Yale, 1895; B.S., Columbia, 1898; awarded McKim fellowship, 1899; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Myra Louise Matthews, of N.Y. City, 1911; children—Louise Kellogg, Seymour. Began in office of John Galen Howard, New York, 1901; apptd. consulting architect, U.S. Govt., in Philippines, 1905; directed execution of the Burnham plans for Manila and Baguio; designed many pub. bldgs., including Philippine Gen. Hosp., U. of Philippines, Manila Hotel; planned the restoration of the old city walls and moats of Manila as public parks, and established standards of pub. architecture which have been generally followed; resigned, 1914, and associated in practice with E. H. Bennett; firm under the name of E. H. Bennett & Wm. E. Parsons; mem. Bennett, Parsons & Frost since 1922; made plans for civic improvements at Chicago, Joliet, Rock Island, Ill., Gary, Ind., St. Paul, Buffalo, Phoenix, Pasadena, and San Juan, P.R. Mem. A.I.A., Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Nat. Conf. City Planning. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Manila); Philippine (N.Y.). *Home:* 40 W. Schiller St. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

PARSONS, William Wood, educator; May 18, 1850-Sept. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARSONS, Willis Edwards, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PARTINGTON, Frederick Eugene, educator; died Sept. 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PARTLOW, William Dempsey, psychiatrist; *b.* Ashville, St. Clair Co., Ala., Feb. 4, 1877; *s.* David A. and Catherine (Beason) P.; student St. Clair Coll. and State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala.; M.D., U. of Ala., 1901 (valedictorian), LL.D., 1922; *m.* Margaret Nixon, of Birmingham, Ala., Apr. 26, 1905; children —Wm. Dempsey, Margaret Cummings, Mixon Beason (dec.), Kathleen, David Beason. Interne Bryce Hosp., Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1901-02; asst. phys., same, 1902-08, asst. supt., 1908-19; supt. Ala. Insane Hosps. since July 1, 1919. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd. West Ala. counties, in draft, World War. Mem. State Bd. of Health, Ala., since 1915; mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners since 1915; mem. State Bd. Examiners for Registration of Nurses since 1919. Mem. A.M.A., Ala. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Rotarian. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

PARTNER, Winnie Leroy, banker; *b.* Dallas Co., Ia., Mar. 11, 1891; *s.* Jacob Martin and Fannie (Karber) P.; ed. high schs. Perry (Ia.), Helena (Mont.), Sandpoint (Ida.) and Lewis and Clark High Sch., Spokane, Wash.; *m.* Pauline Spoerhase, of Spokane, Dec. 20, 1911; children—Margaret Pauline, Richard Winfield. Began as messenger Spokane & Eastern Trust Co., 1906, and advanced to teller; transit mgr. Spokane br. San Francisco Federal Reserve Bank, 1917-19, cashier, 1919-20; apptd. mgr. and a dir., 1920, later changed to mng. dir.; transferred to Salt Lake br. as mng. dir., July 1, 1925. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 626 Elizabeth St. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Salt Lake City, Utah.

PARTON, Ernest, landscape artist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PARTRIDGE, Edward Lasell, M.D.; *b.* Newton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1853; *s.* Joseph Lyman and Zibiah Nelson (Willson) P.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; hon. A.M., Williams, 1880; *m.* Gertrude E., *d.* Prof. Theodore W. Dwight, LL.D. (founder Columbia U. Law Sch., 1859). Served as visiting phys. New York Maternity, Nursery and Child's, Sloane Maternity and New York hosps; now consulting phys. New York Hosp.; prof. obstetrics, New York Post-Grad. Med. Coll., 1886-87; lecturer obstetrics, 1888, adj. prof., 1889-93, Med. Dept. Columbia. Pres. New York Nursery and Child's Hosp., 1917-21; pres. Washington Sq. Home for Friendless Girls; trustee New York Instn. for Edn. of Blind, Washington Sq. Assn. (pres.), New York Dispensary, Northern Dispensary. Hudson-Fulton commr., 1909; pioneer in movement which led to creation of the Highlands of the Hudson River Reservation; commr. Palisades Interstate Park. Hon. mem. New

York Med. and Surg. Soc.; mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Practitioners' Soc., Acad. Medicine; pres. N.E. Soc. of New York, 1917-18; pres. Gen. Knox Headquarters Assn.; pres. Huguenot Soc.; trustee Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc.; gov. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, Century (trustee 1914-16). *Author:* Manual of Obstetrics, 1908. Editor: Verrier's Manual of Obstetrics, 1884. *Home:* 19 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y. (also "Storm King," Cornwall, N.Y.).

PARTRIDGE, Emelyn Newcomb (Mrs. George Everett Partridge), author; *b.* Black Rock, Kings Co., N.S.; *d.* Asaph Wallace and Marietta Wickwire (Eaton) Newcomb; ed. Northfield (Mass.) Sem. and Clark U.; *m.* George Everett Partridge, of Worcester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1898; children—Elaine Newcomb (dec.), Miriam Newcomb, Philip Newcomb. Widely known as story teller; lecturer on psychoanalysis, mental measurements and gen. edn.; psychol. adviser from edn'l. instns.; organizer feeble-minded schs. Episcopalian. *Author:* Story Telling in School and Home (with husband), 1912 (Russian translation); Glooscap the Great Chief, 1913; Joyful Star (Indian stories for Camp Fire Girls), 1915. *Home:* Boston, Mass.

PARTRIDGE, Frank Charles, lawyer; *b.* E. Middlebury, Vt., May 7, 1861; *s.* Charles F. and Sarah A. (Rice) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1884; LL.D., Middlebury, 1909; *m.* Sarah L. Sanborn, of Chenoa, Ill., May 7, 1907; children—Frances, Charles Frank, Sanborn, Ruth, David. Solicitor Dept. of State, Washington, 1890-93, U.S. minister to Venezuela, 1893-94; consul-gen. at Tangier, 1897-98; mem. Vt. Senate, 1898-1900; chmn. com. to propose amendments to Vt. Constn., 1909; mem. Vt. Committee of Public Safety, 1917-19; rewrote Consular Regulations, 1896; apptd. umpire British-Venezuela Claims Commission and Netherlands-Venezuela Claims Commn., 1903, but unable to serve by reason of other business; del. of U.S. to 5th Pan-Am. Conf., Santiago, Chile, 1923. Mem. exec. council Am. Soc. Internat. Law, 1906-23. Pres. Vt. Marble Co., Clarendon & Pittsford R.R. Co.; dir. Proctor Trust Co. (ex-pres.), Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt., Rutland Railroad Co. Trustee Middlebury Coll. *Home:* Proctor, Vt.

PARTRIDGE, George Everett, psychologist, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 31, 1870; *s.* George and Sarah Boyden (Capron) P.; Harvard, 1889-90; Ph.D., Clark U., 1899; *m.* Emelyn Smythe Newcomb, of Nova Scotia, Aug. 31, 1898; children—Elaine Newcomb (dec.), Miriam Newcomb, Philip Newcomb. Instr. psychology, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1900-1903; lecturer Clark U., 1904-06; psychologist, Pa. Hosp., Phila., 1923—. *Author:* An Outline of Individual Study, 1910; The Nervous Life, 1911; Studies in the Psychology of Intemperance, 1912; Story-Telling in School and Home (with wife), 1912; Genetic Philosophy of Education (an epitome of edn'l. writings of Pres. G. Stanley Hall), 1912 (Japanese transl.); A Reading Book in Modern Philosophy, 1913; The Psychology of Nations, 1919. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* Pennsylvania Hospital, 49th and Market Sts., Phila., Pa.

PARTRIDGE, John Slater, judge; *b.* Susanville, Lassen Co., Calif., June 22, 1870; *s.* John C. and Helen E. (Slater) P.; grad. Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, 1888; A.B., U. of Calif., 1892, A.M., 1894; unmarried. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1897, and began practice at San Francisco; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Calif., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Mar. 3, 1923. Mem. Am. and Calif. bar assns., Sigma Nu. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), Elk, *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Claremont Country (Oakland); Sutter (Sacramento). *Home:* 29 Domingo Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

PARTRIDGE, Roi, etcher; *b.* Centralia, Wash., Oct. 14, 1888; *s.* Archibald Ebenezer and Florence (George) P.; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, New York, and 4½ yrs. study in Europe; *m.* Imogen Cunningham, of Seattle, Wash., Feb. 11, 1915; children—Gryffydd, Rondal and Padraic (twins). Instr. Dept. of Art, Mills Coll., 1920-22, prof. since 1922. Exhibited in Germany, Liverpool (Eng.), Washington, D.C., San Francisco and other cities of U.S., and in ann. exhbns. Awarded 2 silver medals, Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Expn., 1909; Syndam silver medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1910; Logan medal, and purchase prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1921; Nathan I. Bijar prize, Brooklyn Soc. Etchers, 1921; O'Melveney prize, Print Makers of Calif., 1922, also Buma purchase prize from same, 1925; etc. Works on perm. exhbn. at Art Inst. Chicago; Worcester (Mass.) Mus.; Library of Congress; New York Pub. Library; Los Angeles Mus.; Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Eng.; etc. Pantheist. *Home:* 4540 Harbor View, Oakland, Calif.

PARTRIDGE, Sidney Catlin, bishop; *b.* New York, Sept. 1, 1857; *s.* George Sidney, Jr. and Helen Derby (Catlin) P.; A.B., Yale, 1880; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1884, D.D., 1900; *m.* Charlotte Irene Mills, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1884 (died 1886); 1 dau., Helen Louise (Mrs. Geo. E. Chapin); *m.* 2d, Agnes Simpson, of San Francisco, Nov. 27, 1900; 1 dau., Amalia Ortwed Lucy. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.: went to Shanghai, China, as missionary; taught at St. John's Coll. and chaplain St. Mary's Hall, Shanghai, 1884-87; rector Boone Sch. and missionary, Wu-chang, China, 1887-99; consecrated missionary bishop of Kyoto, Japan, Feb. 2, 1900; elected bishop Diocese of West Mo., Mar. 8, 1911, and enthroned in Grace Ch., Kansas City, June 27, 1911. *Home:* 14 W. Armour Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

PARTRIDGE, William Ordway, sculptor and author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PASCHAL, Franklin Cressey, psychologist; *b.* Chillicothe, Ill., Feb. 6, 1890; *s.* Frank Alexander and Hattie E. (Hendry) P.; A.B., De Pauw, 1911; A.M., U. of Pa., 1916, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Gail M. Grant, July 23, 1924. Prin. high sch., Sibley, Ia., 1911-12; psychologist Ind. Reformatory, Jeffersonville, Ind., 1912-16, also dir. research, 1914-16; Harrison fellow in psychology, U. of Pa., 1916-17, teaching asst., 1917-18; psychologist Med. Research Lab. of Air Service, Mineola, L.I., 1918-19; asst. prof., later prof. psychology, U. of Ariz., since 1919, also dean of men since 1922. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Nu, Phi Kappa Phi. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Old Pueblo, Kiwanis. *Home:* 707 E. Third St., Tucson, Ariz.

PASHKOVSKY, Theophilos Nicholas, bishop; *b.* Russia, Feb. 19, 1874; *s.* Nicholas and Natalie (Vlossov) P.; grad. Theol. Sem. of Kiev, 1894; *m.* Helen A. Dabovich, of San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 17, 1897 (died in Russia); children—Tikhon T., Boris T., Nina T. (dec.), Ljubov T. Teacher Normal Sch., Kiev, 1894-95; mem. staff of cathedral, San Francisco, Calif., 1895-97; apptd. sec. to N. Am. Ecclesiastical Consistory, 1897; ordained priest Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Ch. (Eastern Ch.), 1897; dean of cathedral, San Francisco, 1905; trans. to Warsaw, Poland, 1913; army chaplain, 1915-18. On account of war was affiliated with Y.M.C.A., in Moscow, 1918-22, later in charge parish in S. Russia; apptd. by the Patriarch, bishop of Chicago, and consecrated Dec. 10, 1922; bishop of Canada and Chicago, Aug. 4, 1925. *Home:* 1121 N. Leavitt St., Chicago, Ill.

PASMORE, Henry Bickford, musician; *b.* Wis., June 27, 1857; *s.* John Lane and Mary Anne (Bickford) P.; studied with William Shakespeare and Richard Cummins, London, and with Jadassohn and Renicke, at Leipzig Conservatory of Music; *m.* May S. Stanton, of N.Y. City, 1886; children—Mary, Suzanne, Dorothy, Harriet, Edith, John. Formerly teacher of singing at Stern Conservatory, Scharwenka Conservatory (Berlin), Stanford U., Mills Coll., Coll. of the Pacific, etc. Mem. Calif. State Music Teachers' Assn., Pacific Coast-Acad. of Teachers of Singing (dir.). *Clubs:* Musicians, Sequoia (San Francisco). Composer of numerous songs, choruses and orchestra pieces. *Address:* 291 Alvarado Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

PASSMORE, Ellis Pusey, banker; *b.* Rising Sun, Md., Feb. 1, 1869; *s.* Ellis Pusey and Mary E. (Lincoln) P.; Friends Sch., Swarthmore Coll., 1893; hon. M.A., Swarthmore Coll., 1918; *m.* Emily Pusey Shelmire, of Avondale, Pa., June 16, 1898; children—Mary L., Elizabeth P. Served as cashier Nat. Bank of Avondale, Pa.; cashier Traders' Nat. Bank, Scranton, Pa.; v.p. Franklin Nat. Bank, Phila.; also gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Phila. and pres. Bank of North America; pres. Bank of North America and Trust Co. since 1923. Chmn. com. in charge of Liberty Loans, World War. Pres. Union League of Phila.; treas. and mem. bd. Swarthmore Coll. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse, Down Town, Swarthmore, Huntingdon Valley Country, Sunnybrook Golf, Phila. Cricket, Germantown Cricket. *Home:* 8315 Seminole Av., Chestnut Hill, Phila. *Office:* 307 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

PASSMORE, Lincoln K., insurance; *b.* Rising Sun, Md., Sept. 2, 1850; *s.* Ellis Pusey and Mary (Lincoln) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen F. Faxon, of Quincy, Mass., Apr. 22, 1891; children—John Faxon (dec.), Lincoln Alan, Frances Heppe. Teacher pub. schs. 4 yrs.; with Peter Wright & Sons, export grain, Phila., 1874-82; later in same business with others; became trustee Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1889, 2d v.p., 1903, v.p. since 1906; dir. Bank of North America; apptd. by A. Mitchell Palmer mem. Advisory Com. on Alien Life Insurance Companies, Sept. 1918. Mem. Chamber Commerce Phila., Phila. Bourse. Quaker. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Cricket, etc. *Home:* Bellevue Stratford Hotel, Phila., Pa.

PATCH, Edith Marion, entomologist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 27, 1876; *d.* William Whipple and Salome (Jenks) P.; grad. South High Sch., Minneapolis, 1896; B.S., U. of Minn., 1901, specializing in entomology; M.S., U. of Me., 1910; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1911. Teacher English and zoölogy, Hastings (Minn.) High Sch., 1901-02; teacher, dept. of English, Crookston (Minn.) High Sch., 1902-03; organized dept. entomology, Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and entomologist, same, since Sept., 1903. Research work in entomology with problems that concern ecology and economic entomology. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Delta Delta, Phi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Woman's. *Author:* Dame Bug and Her Babies, 1913; How Laddie Tells the Time o' Year, 1914; Hexapod Stories (Little Gateways to Science Series), 1920; Bird Stories (same series), 1921; First Lessons in Nature Study, 1926. *Home:* Orono, Me.

PATCH, Howard Rollin, prof. English; *b.* Lake Linden, Mich., Aug. 7, 1889; *s.* Maurice Byron and Emily Isabella (White) P.; grad. Lafayette High Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1906; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1910; A.M., Harvard, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; hon. Litt.D., Hobart, 1924; *m.* Helen Louise Kennedy, of Buffalo, Aug. 12, 1916; children—Howard Rollin, Robert Kennedy, Priscilla Emily, Mary Helen. John Harvard fellow, Harvard U., 1912-15, also asst. in English, 1912-13; instr. in English, Harvard and Radcliffe Coll., 1915-16; lecturer in English philology, Bryn Mawr, 1916-17, asso. 1917-19; asst. prof. English, 1919-20, asso. prof., 1920-24, prof. since 1924, Smith Coll.; chmn. Dept. of English, same coll., 1925-26; lecturer, summer sch., Harvard, 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Dialect Soc. Ameirca, Modern Humanities Research Assn. (Eng.), Dante Soc. Cambridge, Mass.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Episcopalian. *Club:* Town Hall (New York). *Author:* (monographs) The Tradition of the Goddess Fortuna in Roman Literature and Thought, 1922; The Tradition of the Goddess Fortuna in Medieval Philosophy and Literature, 1922; Fortuna in Old French, 1923. Editor: (with Pres. W. A. Neilson), Selections from Chaucer, 1921. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* 4 Barrett Pl., Northampton, Mass.

PATCHIN, Frank Glines, author; Dec. 19, 1861-Mar. 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PATE, Walter Romny, educator; *b.* nr. Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind., Nov. 26, 1877; *s.* Randall Ross and Eliza Ellen (Buchanan) P.; student Orleans (Neb.) Coll.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1917; *m.* Gertrude Louisa Sewell, of Danbury, Neb., Apr. 21, 1900; children—Neva Beatrice, Leonard Leroy, Mildred Ellen, Robert Sewell. Successively supt. schs., Danbury, Trenton, Grafton, Sidney, Neb., 1896-1910; supt. schs., Alliance, Neb., 1910-23; prof. in edn., dept. State Teachers Coll., Chadron, Neb., 6 summers, 1918-23; pres. State Normal Sch. and Teachers Coll., Peru, Neb., since Aug. 1, 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Neb. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1923), Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Lecturer teachers' institutes. *Home:* Peru, Neb.

PATERSON, James Venn, shipbuilder; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, June 17, 1867; *s.* Robert (M.D., F.R.C.S.) and Marion (Gunn) P.; spl. course in philosophy, mathematics and naval architecture, U. of Glasgow, 1888; *m.* Marie Josephine, *d.* David Provost Vandeventer, of Matawan N.J., Apr. 28, 1898. Chief draftsman, Naval Works, Southampton, Eng., 1890-92; came to U.S., 1892; naval architect Internat. Navigation Co. and Internat. Mercantile Marine Co. at Phila. and New York, 1892-1905;

v.p. and gen. mgr. The Moran Co., Seattle, Wash., 1906-08; pres. and gen. mgr. same, 1908-12; pres. and gen. mgr. Seattle Constrn. & Dry Dock Co., 1912-16; built submarines in Vancouver, B.C., for Electric Boat Co., 1917; now cons. and designing practice. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd., U.S. Member Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Instn. Naval Architects (London), Instn. Engrs. and Shipbuilders in Scotland. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Rainier, Arctic (Seattle). Wrote: (brochure) Workmen's Compulsory Compensation System, State of Washington, 1912. *Home:* 1025 Boylston Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

PATIGIAN, Haig, sculptor; *b.* City of Van, Armenia, Jan. 22, 1876; *s.* Avedis and Marine (Hovsepian) Patigian; early education under father and mother (teachers in American Mission Sch., Van); self educated in art; later studied sculpture with Alix Marquet, Paris, France, 1906-07; *m.* Blanche Hollister, of Courtland, Calif., Jan. 1, 1908; children—Hollis, Haig. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Hors Comcours. Principal works: McKinley Monument, Arcata, Calif., 1905; "Ancient History" (bronze), Salon des Artistes Français, 1907; "Guardian Angel," Dolbeer Mausoleum, San Francisco, Calif.; Rowell Monument, Fresno, Calif.; allegoric figures of "Invention," "Imagination," "Steam Power," "Electrical Power," and other sculptural work for Machinery Palace, Panama P.I. Expn.; "Vanity" (marble), Apollo, Diana, etc., Palace of Fine Arts, same expn.; Alden J. Blethen Memorial, Seattle, Wash.; Lt. Gov. J. M. Eshleman, Univ. of Calif.; Gen. Funston, City Hall, San Francisco, Calif., 1917, pediment of Met. Life Bldg., San Francisco, Tympanum group and figures, arts, sciences, etc., Memorial Mus., San Francisco, 1919, Wm. Greer Harrison, Olympic Club; heroic statue of General Pershing, San Francisco, 1921; Lincoln monument, San Francisco, 1925. Mem. Calif. N.G. 5 yrs. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Federation Arts, Société des Artistes Français. *Clubs:* Bohemian (pres. 1920-22), Family, Press, Olympic. *Home:* 898 Francisco St. *Studio:* 3055 Webster St., San Francisco, Calif.

PATON, see also Patton, also Patten.

PATON, James Morton, archæologist; *b.* N.Y. City, May 12, 1863; *s.* Thomas C. M. and Elizabeth L. (Allen) P.; A.B., New York U., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1884; grad. student, classical philology, Harvard, 1884-87; student U. of Bonn, 1891-92, 1893-94, Ph.D., 1894, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1892-93; unmarried. Prof. Latin, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1887-91; instr., 1895-98, asso. prof. Greek, 1898-1905, Wesleyan U.; mng. editor, 1906-08, editor-in-chief from 1917-20, Am. Jour. of Archæology. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Promotion of Hellenic Studies (Eng.), Verein der Altertumsfreunden im Rheinlande (Bonn), Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Numismatic and Antiq. Soc. (Phila.). *Address:* Care Morgan, Harjes and Co., 14 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

PATON, Lewis Bayles, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, June 27, 1864; *s.* Robert Leighton Stuart and Henrietta (Bayles) P.; A.B., New York U., 1884, A.M., 1893; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890; studied U. of Berlin, 1890-92; Ph.D., U. of Marburg, 1897; D.D., New York U., 1906; *m.* Suvia Davison, of Hartford, Dec. 30, 1896 (died 1904); 1 dau., Suvia Lanice (Mrs. Arthur E. Whittemore); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Loraine Seymour (Brown) Calhoun, of Hartford, June 30, 1915 (died 1924); *m.* 3d, Katharine Hazeltine, July 14, 1925. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; transferred to Congl. Ch., 1892; instr. O.T. exegesis and criticism, 1892-93, asso. prof., 1893-1900, Nettleton prof. since 1900, Hartford Theol. Sem. Dir. Am. Sch. Oriental Study and Research in Palestine, Jerusalem, 1903-04. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Early History of Syria and Palestine (Semitic Series); Jerusalem in Bible Times, 1908; Esther (Internat. Critical Commentary), Early Religion of Israel, 1910; Spiritism and Cult of the Dead in Antiquity, 1921; also numerous articles in theol., archæol., and other jours. Editor: Recent Christian Progress, 1909. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Archæology. Contbr. Hastings' Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics, Standard Bible Dictionary. *Home:* 50 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

PATON, Stewart, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, 1865; *s.* William and Anne Stavely (Agnew) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1886, A.M., 1889; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; post-grad. study Germany and Italy; *m.* F. Margaret Halsey, 1892; children—F. Evelyn, William, R. Townley. Formerly asso. in psychiatry, Johns Hopkins, and dir. of lab., Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hosp., Baltimore; lecturer in neurobiology, Princeton U., in psychiatry, Columbia. Trustee Carnegie Instn., Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Neurol. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Eugenics Research Assn. (pres. 1919). *Club:* Century (New York). *Author:* Text-Book of Psychiatry for Use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine; Education in Peace and War, 1919; Human Behavior, 1921; Signs of Sanity and the Principles of Mental Hygiene, 1922. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

PATON, Thomas Bugard, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, May 7, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Theresa Francesca (Bugard) P.; ed. pub. schs.; spl. course Columbia U.; married Adele Coutant Holden, of N.Y. City, 1885. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883, and began practice at N.Y. City; editor law dept. of Journal of Banking 6 yrs.; founder Banking Law Journal, 1889, and sold out 1908; gen. counsel Am. Bankers Assn., 1908—. Author of many statutes relating to banking which have been adopted by various states. Mem. Vet. Assn. N.G.N.Y. Mem. N.Y. Law Inst. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

PATRI, Angelo, teacher, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PATRICK, George Thomas White, univ. prof.; *b.* N. Boscawen, N.H., Aug. 19, 1857; *s.* John and Harriet (White) P.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1878; B.D., Yale, 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; student philosophy, Leipzig U., 1894; *m.* Maud Lyall, of Minneapolis, Nov. 28, 1889; children—Walden White, David Lyall. Prof. philosophy, State U. of Ia., since 1887. *Author:* The Fragments of the Work of Heraclitus of Ephesus, 1889; The Psychology of Relaxation, 1916; An Introduction to Philosophy, 1924; The World and Its Meaning, 1925. Translator: Külpe's Philosophy of the Present in Germany (with Maud Lyall Patrick), 1913; The Psychology of Social Reconstruction, 1920. Contbr. to philos. and psychol. jours. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1903), Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

PATRICK, Hugh Talbot, neurologist; *b.* New Philadelphia, O., May 11, 1860; *s.* Abraham W. and Mary (Talbot) P.; student U. of Wooster, 1878-80; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; studied nervous and mental diseases abroad, 1891-94; *m.* Fannie E., *d.* Judge Joseph E. Gary, of Chicago, Apr. 28, 1896; children—Talbot, Catherine, Elizabeth (dec.). Prof. nervous and mental diseases, Chicago Policlinic, since 1896; emeritus prof. nervous and mental diseases, Northwestern U.; neurologist to Wesley, Peoples, Passavant and Henrotin hospitals, Chicago; consulting neurologist to St. Anthony's Hosp., Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Pres. Am. Neurol. Assn., 1907, Miss. Valley Medical Assn., 1905, and twice of Chicago Neurol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc. Author numerous articles in med. jours. *Home:* 1428 N. State Parkway. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

PATRICK, Mary Mills, coll. pres.; *b.* Canterbury, N.H., Mar. 10, 1850; *d.* John and Harriet (White) P.; student Lyons Coll. Ia., 1866-69; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1890; univs. of Heidelburg, Zürich, Leipzig and Berlin, 1892-95; Ph.D., U. of Berne, 1897; spl. studies in langs.; LL.D., Smith Coll., 1914; Litt.D., Columbia, 1922. Pres. Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople, 1890-1924 (now emeritus). Mem. Psychol. Congresses, Munich, 1896, Paris, 1900; Philos. Congresses, Paris, 1900, Bologna, 1911. *Author:* Armenian Translation of Text-Book of Physiology, Constantinople, 1876; Sextus Empiricus and Greek Skepticism, 1899; Sappho and the Island of Lesbos, 1912; also articles on education of women in Germany and Turkey, Ethics of the Koran; contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of Religion. *Address:* 18 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

PATRICK, Mason Mathews, army officer; *b.* Lewisburg, W.Va., Dec. 13, 1863; *s.* Alfred Spicer (M.D.) and Virginia (Mathews) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Engring. Sch. of Application, 1889; *m.* Grace W. Cooley, of Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 11, 1902; 1 son, Bream Cooley. Commd. add. 2d lt. engrs., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to col., Mar. 24, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and maj. gen. Nat. Army, June 26, 1918; maj. gen. U.S. Army, Oct. 5, 1921. Asst. instr., practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892-95; in charge 1st and 2d dists., improvement Miss. River, 1897-98; sec. Miss. River Commn., St. Louis, Mo., 1898-1901; duty Office, Chief of Engrs., Washington, D.C., 1901-03; instr. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1903-06; comdg. U.S. Mil. Acad. detachment of engrs., 1904-06; chief engr. Army Cuban Pacification, 1907-09; river and harbor work, Norfolk, Va., 1909-12; mem. bd. raising U.S.S. Maine, 1910-12; improvement Great Lakes, Detroit, Mich., 1912-16; comdg. 1st Regt. Engrs., 1916-17; comdt. Engr. Sch., Washington Barracks, D.C., 1916-17; chief engr. lines of communication, and dir. constrn. and forestry operations, A.E.F. in France, Sept. 1917-May 1918; chief of Air Service, A.E.F., May 1918-July 1919; div. engr., Gulf Div., New Orleans, La., 1919-20; asst. chief of engrs., 1920-21; comdt. Engineer Sch., Camp Humphreys, Va., July-Oct. 1921; apptd. chief of Air Service, Oct., 1921, reapptd. Oct. 1925. Awarded D.S.M.; comdr. Legion of Honor; comdr. Order St. Maurice and Lazarus; Knight Comdr. Order of the British Empire; Commander Crown of Belgium. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PATTANGALL, William Robinson; *b.* Pembroke, Me., June 29, 1865; *s.* Ezra Lincoln and Arethusa B. (Longfellow) P.; M.S., U. of Me., 1884; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Jean M. Johnson, of Calais, Me., June 6, 1884 (died, 1888); 1 dau., Mrs. Katharine Brown; *m.* 2d, Gertrude McKenzie, of Machias, Me., Sept. 27, 1892; children—Mrs. Edith Gilman, Mrs. Grace W. Abbott, Josephine L. Editor, 1903-09. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1901, 09, 11; candidate for Congress, 4th Me. Dist., 1904, 3d Dist., 1913, 14; mem. Dem. State Com., 1905, 06, 07, chmn., 1916, 19; apptd. atty.-gen. of Me., Apr. 12, 1911; elected to same office for term, 1916-18; elected mayor of Waterville, 1911, re-elected, 1912, 13; candidate for gov. of Me., 1924. Trustee U. of Me., 1912-16. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Augusta, Me.

PATTEE, Ernest Noble, chemist; *b.* Ottawa, Can., July 21, 1864; *s.* James Albert and Harriet (Inglee) P.; brought to U.S., 1871; B.S., University of Rochester, 1886, M.S., 1888; D.Sc., Syracuse U., 1922; *m.* Mary Norton Peck, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1891. Prof. chemistry, also organizer and head of dept., Syracuse U., since 1890; consulting chemist; specialist in sanitary and agrl. chemistry. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 408 Euclid Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

PATTEE, Fred Lewis, coll. prof.; *b.* Bristol, N.H., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Lewis F. and Mary P. (Ingalls) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1888, A.M., 1891, Litt. D., 1921; M.L., 1915; U. of Göttingen, 1902-03; U. of Marburg, 1910; Litt.D., Lebanon Valley, 1915; *m.* Anna L. Plumer, of Bristol, March 9, 1889; 1 dau., Sarah L. (Mrs. John M. Stetson). Prof. Am. lit., Pa. State Coll., since 1894; visiting prof. of Am. Lit. U. of Ill., 1923-24. *Author:* The Wine of May and Other Lyrics, 1893; Pasquaney, a Study, 1894; A History of American Literature, 1896; Reading Courses in American Literature, 1897; The Foundations of English Literature, 1900; Mary Garvin, 1902; The House of the Black Ring, 1905; Elements of Religious Pedagogy, 1909; The Breaking Point, 1911; Compelled Men, 1913; History of American Literature Since 1870, 1915. Editor: Shakespeare's Macbeth, 1897; The Poetical Works of Philip Freneau (3 vols.), 1902-07; Century Readings in American Literature, 1919; Sidelights on American Literature, 1922; The Development of the American Short Story, 1923; Tradition and Jazz, 1924. *Address:* State College, Center Co., Pa.

PATTEN, see also Patton, also Paton.

PATTEN, Amos Williams, theologian; Feb. 11, 1848-June 13, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PATTEN, George Yeager, lawyer; *b.* Virginia City, Mont., Apr. 14, 1876; *s.* Francis England Wall and Mary Amelia (Armstrong) P.; grad. high sch., Butte, Mont., 1893; *m.* Eleanor Eastman Ferris, of Bozeman, Mont., July 10, 1901; children—Margaret, Mary Armstrong, Eleanor. Court stenographer, Bozeman, 1895-1901; admitted to Mont. bar, 1901; asst. atty. gen. of Mont., 1902-05; City atty., Bozeman, 1909-11 and 1913-15; asso. justice Supreme Court of Mont., Aug.-Nov. 1919; resigned to resume practice. Chmn. State Bd. Law Examiners, Bozeman. Pres. Mont. State Bar Assn., 1918-

19. Elk. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

PATTEN, Helen Philbrook, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PATTEN, James A., grain commn. mcht.; *b.* Freeland Corners, Ill., May 8, 1852; *s.* Alexander R. and Agnes (Beveridge) P.; ed. country schs.; *m.* Louise Buchanan, of Chicago, Apr. 9, 1885; children —Agnes, Thomas Beveridge (dec.), John Lowrie. Clerk in country store, 1869-71; on grandfather's farm, 1871-74; employe state grain inspection dept., Chicago, 1874-78; with firm of G. P. Comstock & Co., 1878-80, and with brother George W., in grain commn. business, as Patten Bros., 1880-1903; mem. firm of Bartlett, Frazier & Carrington, 1903-10; retired. Now dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, City Nat. Bank of Evanston, Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co., Commonwealth Edison Co., Chicago Title & Trust Co., C.,R.I.&P. Ry. Co. Mayor of Evanston, Ill., 1901-05. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago, Westmoreland, Evanston Country, Glen View. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

PATTEN, James Horace, lawyer, publicist; *b.* nr. Spring Hill, Kan., Dec. 23, 1877; *s.* Harrison Henry and Gertrude (Pratt) P.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1897; student Grad. Sch. same, 1897-1902, A.M., 1899; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Olive Young Latimer, *d.* of late Senator A. C. Latimer, of S.C., Oct. 12, 1909. Instr. in economics, Harvard, 1900-02; apptd. prof. polit. science, U. of New Brunswick, 1902; admitted to Mass. bar, 1905; practiced in S.C.; gen. counsel Farmers' Education and Co-operative Union of America, 1909-14; asst. sec. Farmers' Nat. Congress, 1911-17, sec., 1917-19. First sergeant provisional Co. C, Mass. N.G., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99. Sec. Immigration Restriction League; chmn. nat. legislative com. Am. Purity Federation, 1909-13, asst. legislative supt. same, 1913—. Commd., by Sec. of Labor, 1923, to investigate certain conditions in Hawaii, Guam, Japan, China and the Philippines. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Kan.), Beta Theta Pi; nat. v.p. Patriotic Order Sons of America, 1919-23. *Clubs:* Harvard Graduate (pres. 1900), Harvard of Boston; University (Washington). Editor: Graduate Hand-book, 1900; writer on polit., econ. and sociol. subjects. *Home:* 1918 S St. N.W. *Office:* 204 2d St. S.E., Washington, D.C.

PATTEN, Thomas Gedney, ex-postmaster. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PATTEN, William, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

PATTEN, William, zoölogist; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Mar. 15, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Mary Low (Bradley) P.; B.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1883; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, Germany, 1884; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Merrill, of Bradford, Mass., June 28, 1883; 1 son, Bradley Merrill. Asst. in Lake Lab., Milwaukee, Wis., 1886-89; prof. biology, U. of N.D., 1889-93; prof. zoölogy, Dartmouth since 1893. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole. Mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Paleontologists, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Acad. of Natural Science (Phila.); hon. mem. Imperial Soc. Naturalists of St. Petersburg; mem. Nat. Research Council for Biology and Agr. *Author:* The Evolution of the Vertebrates and Their Kin, 1912; The Grand Strategy of Evolution, 1920; also numerous papers on evolution, invertebrate anatomy and embryology, structure of eyes, color vision, origin of vertebrates, and Devonian fishes, in Am. and foreign scientific jours. Pres. Sect. F (zoölogy) A.A.A.S., 1918. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

PATTEN, Zeboim Charles, Jr., mfr., banker; *b.* Delavan, Tazewell Co., Ill., Oct. 16, 1874; *s.* George W. and Charlotte (Holmes) P.; grad. high sch., Chattanooga, Tenn.; *m.* Helen Lyerly, Nov. 25, 1902; 1 dau., Dorothy. In business in Chattanooga since 1893; pres. Chattanooga Medicine Co., Chattanooga Trust Co., St. Elmo Bank & Trust Co., U.S.A. Corpn. (export business); v.p. O. B. Andrews Co. (paper mill), First Nat. Bank, Chattanooga Stamping & Enameling Co.; dir. Ala. Great Southern Ry., Southeastern Express Co., Morris Plan Bank, etc. Chmn. War Savings Com. of Hamilton Co., Tenn., World War; chmn. campaign com. which raised $850,000 for U. of Chattanooga, 1922. Trustee U. of Chattanooga, Baroness Erlanger Hosp. Mem. Chattanooga Mfrs. Assn. (ex-pres.), Republican. Episcopalian; mem. nat. council P.E. Ch. in America. Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (pres. 1920-21), Mountain City, Chattanooga Golf; Delta Duck (New Orleans); Rod and Gun (Asheville, N.C.). *Home:* 801 Oak St., Chattanooga, Tenn.

PATTERSON, see also Paterson.

PATTERSON, Ada, writer; *b.* Mount Joy, Pa.; *d.* John M. and Elizabeth E. (McDannel) P.; ed. Franklin (Neb.) Acad. Began with Salt Lake Herald; feature writer with San Francisco Call, St. Louis Republic and N.Y. American; asso. editor Correct Eating. Mem. New York Humane Soc. *Author:* By the Stage Door, 1902; Biography of Maude Adams, 1907; Love's Lightning (play, with Robert Edeson); How to Manage a Man (playlet, for Bertha Kalich). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 19 W. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Alvah Worrell, lawyer; *b.* Hendricks Co., Ind., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* William and Juan Furnandes (Worrell) P.; Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind.; LL.B., George Washington U., 1899, LL.M., 1900, D.C.L., 1901; *m.* Anna M. Brown, of Beverly, O., Sept. 18, 1901. Newspaper work Heppner, Ore., 1891-97; with Dept. of Interior, Washington, since 1901, asst. atty. until 1914, 1st asst. atty., 1914-21; mem. Bd. of Appeals, Apr. 1, 1921—. Mem. Federal Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Club:* University. *Home:* 2847 29th St. N.W. *Address:* Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

PATTERSON, Andrew Henry, coll. dean; *b.* Salem, N.C., Sept. 28, 1870; *s.* Rufus Lenoir and Mary Elizabeth (Fries) P.; Ph.B., B.E., U. of N.C., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Eleanor Spurrier, *d.* Eben Alexander, Sept. 8, 1897; children —Mary Fries (Mrs. Samuel J. Fisher, Jr.), Howard Alexander. Instr. physics, 1894-97, adj. prof., 1897-98, prof. physics and astronomy, 1898-1908, U. of Ga.; prof. physics, 1908—, dean Sch. Applied Science, 1911—, U. of N.C. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Meteorol. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

PATTERSON, Antoinette De Courcey (Mrs. Thomas H. H. Patterson), author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 17, 1866; *d.* Samuel Gerald and Lizzie Otto (Barclay) De Courcey; ed. Miss Sanford's Sch., Phila.; *m.* Thomas Hamilton Hoge Patterson, of Phila. Mem. Phila. Art Alliance. *Club:* Sedgeley. *Author:* Sonnets and Quatrains, 1913; Undine (poem), 1914; The Son of Merope, 1916; The Enchanted Bird, 1917. Translator: Old Swedish Fairy Tales, 1925. *Home:* 4231 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., also North East Harbour, Me.

PATTERSON, Augusta Owen (Mrs. Curtis Patterson), art editor; *b.* Richmond, Va., *d.* Frank Eugene and Josie Frances (Raynor) Owen; ed. pub. schs. of N.Y. City, Hunter Coll., and under Kenyon Cox, at Art Students' League; *m.* Curtis Patterson, of N.Y. City, Jan. 9, 1909. Art editor Town and Country since 1913, also in gen. charge art and house depts. and reviewer of current plays for same. *Author:* American Homes of Today, 1924. *Home:* 147 E. 34th St. *Address:* Town and Country, 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Burd Shippen; June 21, 1857-June 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PATTERSON, Catherine Norris, artist; *b.* Phila.; *d.* S. Henry and Mary (Yates) Norris; ed. Miss Agnes Irwin's Sch., Phila., and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* Charles Leland Harrison, of Phila., Apr. 29, 1886; children—Henry Norris Harrison, John Harrison; *m.* 2d, Frank Thorne Patterson, Dec. 29, 1917. Miniature painter. Has exhibited at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Plastic Club. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Agnes Irwin Alumnæ, The Art Alliance of Phila.; pres. Asso. Com. of Women of Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art. *Clubs:* Play and Players, Acorn, Plastic. *Home:* 2200 St. James Pl., Phila., Pa.

PATTERSON, Charles Loeser; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Dec. 25, 1855; *s.* Frederick G. and Elizabeth (Burlew) P.; grad. high sch., Pottsville, 1872; studied under pvt. tutors; *m.* Cornelia McCune, of Shippensburg, Pa., Oct. 10, 1888; 1 dau., Elizabeth McCune. Civ. and mining engr., Lehigh Valley R.R., 1875-82; became salesman, 1883, Repauno Chem. Co. (merged in 1903 with E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co.); in charge Southern office of the co. at Atlanta, Ga., 1886-92; gen. western agt. same co., at Chicago, 1892-96, gen. sales agt., at Wilmington, Del., 1896-1903; dir. of sales E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., 1903-07, v.p. in charge sales and mem. bd. dirs. since 1907; dir. Union Nat. Bank, E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. of Pa. Pres. Associated Charities, Wilmington. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country; Union League (Phila.). *Home:* 1102 Pennsylvania Av., Wilmington; (summer) Fair Hills Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. *Office:* du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

PATTERSON, C(hristopher) Stuart, banker; June 24, 1842-Nov. 9, 1924. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PATTERSON, EdithMcClure (Mrs. John Johnston Patterson), lecturer; *b.* Greene Co., O., June 21, 1883; *d.* Jesse Augustus and Emma D. (Henneman) McClure; grad. Steele High Sch., Dayton, O., 1900, Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass., 1902; Boston Sch. Social Service 1 yr.; grad. work U. of Chicago, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* John Johnston Patterson, of Dayton, Oct. 31, 1906; 1 son, John McClure. With Nat. Cash Register Co., 1919-22; traveled over U.S., studying schs.; lectured throughout Ohio and several other states on "Better Schools" and "Child Psychology" (illustrated), 1920; sent to Europe, 1921, by Federal Bd. Vocational Edn. to make survey of part-time continuation school work in British Isles and on the Continent; advocate of endowments of pub. schs. in preference to endowments for higher edn., etc.; budget specialist General Federation of Women's Clubs; chmn. of thrift Ohio Federation of Women's Clubs and Ohio Parent Teacher Assn. Mem. Ohio Com. on Rural Edn., Nat. Congress of Mothers, N.E.A. (life), Daughters of Ohio of New York, D.A.R. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Woman's (Chicago and Dayton); College (Dayton); Nat. Arts (New York); University Women's (Washington, D.C.). Traveled in Latin America, 1923. *Home:* Saw Mill Road, Dayton, Ohio.

PATTERSON, Ernest Odell, lawyer; *b.* Greenfield, Adair Co., Ia., Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Daniel A. and Margaret (Priddy) P.; student State U. of Ia., 1892-95; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1906, LL.D., 1904; *m.* Dawn Smith, of Anita, Cass Co., Ia., Aug. 30, 1912; 1 son, Ernest Odell. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1906; asst. atty. Interior Dept., Washington, D.C., 1906-08; moved to S. Dak., 1908; v.p., gen. counsel Western Townsite Co., 1910-25; mayor of Dallas, S.Dak., 6 yrs.; mem. S.Dak. Senate, 1913-15 (chmn. judiciary com.); gen. counsel, Royal Mut. Union Life Ins. Co. of Des Moines, at Dallas, for states of S.Dak. and Neb., 1915-25; circuit judge, 11th Jud. Circuit of S.Dak., by apptmt. of Gov. Gunderson, July 1, 1925-Jan. 1926 (resigned); solicitor Interior Dept., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Jan. 13, 1926. Served as pvt. Co. G, 51st Ia. Inf. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. and S.Dak. bar assns. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 102 Quincy St. *Office:* Office of Solicitor, Interior Dept., Washington, D.C.

PATTERSON, Flora Wambaugh, mycologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 15, 1847; *d.* Rev. A. B. and Sarah Sells Wambaugh; student Antioch Coll., O.; A.B., Wesleyan Coll., Cincinnati, 1865, A.M., 1882; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1895; 3 yrs. at Radcliffe Coll., Harvard U., and asst. at Gray Herbarium, Harvard; *m.* at Cincinnati, Capt. Edwin Patterson, Aug. 12, 1869 (now deceased). Apptd. asst. pathologist, 1896, mycologist in charge pathol. and mycol. collections and taxonomy of fungi, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., until 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Geog. and Biol. socs. Washington, Phytopathol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Contbr. bulls. of Dept. of Agr., articles in scientific jours. Asst. editor Economic Fungi, 1895. *Home:* 1215 Ocean Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Francis F., Jr., congressman; *b.* Newark, N.J., July 30, 1867; *s.* Francis F. and Abigail Derrickson (Null) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Isabel Fowler Leyburn, of Pottsville, Pa., Sept. 23, 1896. Began in newspaper office at 13; with Camden Courier, 1883-90; N.J. ed. Phila. Record, 1890-94; owner and pub. Camden Post-Telegram, 1894-1923; pres. West Jersey Trust Co.; dir. West Jersey Title Co. Served as pvt. 6th Regt. N.J. N.G. 6 yrs.; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 1900; county clk. Camden Co., 1900-1920; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), for unexpired term of W. J. Browning; mem 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 1st N.J. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°), Shriner, Elk, Red Man. *Clubs:* Camden (Camden); Pen and Pencil, Manufacturers'. *Home:* 303 E. Maple Av., Merchantville, N.J.

PATTERSON, Frank Miner, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., June 29, 1873; *s.* P. John and Julia (Corcoran) P.; prep. edn., Albany High Sch.; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.),

1899; hon. LL.M., Union U., 1904; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, and began practice at N.Y. City; served as atty. and counsel for Guaranty Trust Co., Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank (both of New York), Société General (Paris), Deutsche Bank (Germany), Banca Crissavelonei (Roumania), Bank of Chosen (Japan), Banco di Roma (Italy), Bank of Hongkong, etc.; served as counsel for Portugal and Switzerland; commr. for claims, N.Y. State, 1911-13; counsel N.Y. State Dept. of Banks, 1911-15; chmn. commn. which revised banking laws state of N.Y., 1912-13. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York. Identified with Dem. Nat. Com. and Dem. State Com., N.Y., since 1900, and chmn. exec. com. of latter, campaign of 1910, resulting in election of John A. Dix as gov. of N.Y. *Clubs:* Yale, Lido Country, Greenwich (Conn.) Country. Master of Richmond Co. Fox Hounds, 1911-15. *Home:* Yale Club. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Frederick Beck, cash register mfr.; *b.* Dayton, O., June 22, 1892; *s.* John Henry and Katherine Dudley (Beck) P.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. sch., Dayton; prep. sch., Chatham House, Ramsgate, Eng., 2 yrs.; *m.* Evelyn Van Tuyl Huffman, of Dayton, Jan. 3, 1917. Began as helper in foundry of Cash Register Co. (founded by father) and advanced through various depts. to sec. and 3d v.p., pres. since July 1921; pres. Nat. Kassen Register, Berlin, Germany. Volunteered as pvt., World War; served as lt. comdg. 15th Photographic A.S., in France. Has continued workers' welfare policy instituted by father, also divides net profits of company with employes on a 50-50 basis each yr.; active in public enterprises; called a meeting of citizens, 1923, and in 2 days raised $400,000 to purchase 5,000 acres of land required for U.S. Air Service at Dayton, presenting same to Govt. Pres. Nat. Aeronautic Assn., 1923-24; mem. Ohio Soc. of N.Y. Republican, Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Dayton City, Kiwanis, Dayton Country, Miami Valley Hunt; New York Athletic. *Home:* Far Hills, Dayton, O. *Address:* Nat. Cash Register Co., Dayton, O.

PATTERSON, Gaylard Hawkins, coll. prof.; *b.* Slippery Rock, Pa., Aug. 18, 1866; *s.* Asa M. (M.D.) and Sara (Patterson) P.; Allegheny Coll., Pa.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1888; Ph.D., Yale, 1890; S.T.B., Boston U., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Helen McKellar, of Toronto, Can., 1893 (died 1896); *m.* 2d, Millicent Louise Webber, of Toronto, Dec. 19, 1900; 1 dau., Eunice Louise. In M.E. ministry, 1893-1907; prof. history and economics, 1907-10, dean and prof. social science, 1910-14, Coll. Liberal Arts, Willamette U.; fellow in sociology, U. of Wis., 1914-15; prof. economics and sociology, Dickinson Coll., since 1915. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. *Author:* The Social Significance of the Heaven and Hell of Islam (Old and New Testament Student); The Chief Aim of High School Education; The High School Course of Study in Relation to the Elementary Course from a Social Point of View (Proc. Ore. State Teachers' Assn., 1909). *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

PATTERSON, George Stuart, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Oct. 10, 1868; *s.* Christopher Stuart and Ellen (Stuart) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Eleanora Willing of Phila., May 26, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1891, and began practice at Phila.; prof. law, U. of Pa., since 1891; asst. dist. atty., Co. of Phila., 1899-1900; asst. solicitor, 1900-02, asst. gen. solicitor, 1902-07, asst. gen. counsel, 1907-11, gen. solicitor since Jan. 1, 1912, Pa. R.R.; also served as gen. solicitor U.S. Railroad Administration; mem. firm George H. McFadden & Bros. since Dec. 1, 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Philadelphia, Phila. Country, Racquet, Germantown Cricket, Harrisburg Cricket, Nat. Golf Links, etc. *Home:* 1823 De Lancey St. *Office:* 121 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PATTERSON, George Washington, coll. prof.; *b.* Corning, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1864; *s.* George Washington P., Jr. and Frances De Etta (Todd) P.; *g.s.* Lt.-Gov. George Washington Patterson (N.Y., 1848); B.A., Yale, 1884, M.A., 1891; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; Harvard Law Sch., 1888-89; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1899; *m.* Merib Susan Rowley, of Adrian, Mich., July 2, 1890; children—Gertrude (Mrs. C. B. Haff), George Washington (dec.), Robert Rowley. Instr., asst. prof. and jr. prof. physics, 1889-1901, junior prof. elec. engring., 1901-05, prof. 1905-15, prof. engineering mechanics since 1915, asst. dean Coll. of Engineering since 1922, U. of Mich. Pres. First Nat. Bank, Ann Arbor, Mich.; dir. Erie & Kalamazoo R.R. Co. (N.Y. Central System). Pres. Patterson Library, Westfield, N.Y. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Phys. Soc., Psi Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Industrial Photometry, 1891; Electrical Measurements (with Henry Smith Carhart), 1895; Revolving Vectors, 1911. Dir. Erie & Kalamazoo R.R. Co. (N.Y. Central System). *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

PATTERSON, Graham Creighton, publisher; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 25, 1881; *s.* John Mitchell and Margaret Laird (Macfarlane) P.; A.B., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Maude Dewar, of Evanston, Ill., May 5, 1909; children—Maude Elizabeth, John Graham. Gen. sec. Cornell U. Christian Assn., 1904-05; adv. mgr. Federal Elec. Co., Chicago, 1905-07; adv. rep. for mags., 1907-18; pres. Union Electrotype Co., Chicago, 1917-18; pub. and pres. Christian Herald since 1918. Pres. Christian Herald Children's Home, Nyack, N.Y.; pres. Evangelistic Com., New York; pres. Mayesville (S.C.) Ednl. and Industrial Inst.; pres. Christian Herald Industrial Missions, China; chmn. Endowment Fund, Howard U. Sch. of Religion; v.chmn. Am. Com. China Famine. Mem. Nat. Publishers' Assn. (exec. com), Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (New York and Chicago); Cornell Univ. (New York); Detroit Athletic; Siwanoy Golf. *Home:* 444 Pelham Manor Rd., Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* Bible House, New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Grove Hiram, editor; *b.* Rochester, Minn., Nov. 5, 1881; *s.* Joseph Stephen and Nellie Maria (Sayles) P.; prep. edn., high sch., Carlyle, Ill., and Oberlin Acad.; student Syracuse U., 1901-02; A.B., Oberlin, 1905, hon. A.M., 1925; *m.* Esther Argue, of Toledo, O., Apr. 17, 1919; stepson, Thomas Irving Belford. On staff, and asso. editor Lorain (O.) Times-Herald, 1905-08; copyreader and night city editor Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1908-09; mng. editor Toledo Times, 1909-10; news editor Toledo Blade, 1910-17; mng. editor, 1917-19, exec. editor since 1920; editorial mgr., Newark Star-Eagle, 1916-24, and Detroit Journal, 1919-22 (both under same management as the Blade). Trustee Oberlin Coll., Toledo Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors (chmn. com. on ethical standards). Mem. S.R. (Toledo), also v.p. Ohio State Soc. S.R.; mem. nat. membership com. Y.M.C.A. (New York); v.p. West Ohio Conf. Laymen's Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Toledo, University, Rotary, Epworth (Toledo); Rowfant (Cleveland); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Author of syndicated articles under pen name of "John Carlyle," also syndicated feature, "The Way of the World." Lecturer and pub. speaker. *Home:* 527 W. Bancroft St. *Office:* The Toledo Blade, Toledo, O.

PATTERSON, Hannah Jane; *b.* Smithton, Pa., Nov. 5, 1879; *d.* John Gilfallan and Harriet (McCune) P.; A.B., Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., 1901. Mem. Woman's Suffrage Party of Pa. (state chmn., 1912-15); corr. sec. Nat. Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn., 1916; mem. and res. dir. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense, Sept. 1917-19. Received D.S.M., 1919. Mem. bd. trustees Wilson Coll. *Clubs:* College, Woman's City, Twentieth Century. *Home:* 509 S. Linden Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PATTERSON, Harry Jacob, chemist; *b.* Yellow Springs, Pa., Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* William Calvin and Adaline (Mattern) P.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1886; post-grad. work in chemistry there, and was asst. chemist Pa. State Agrl. Experiment Station, 1886-88; D.Sc., Maryland State Coll., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Hayward Hutchinson, Oct. 25, 1895; children—Blanche Seely (Mrs. Francis T. Mack), William Calvin. Chemist and vice-dir., 1888-98, dir. and chemist since 1898, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; also pres. Md. Agr. Coll., May 1913-17; dean Coll. of Agr., U. of Md., 1925. Specialist in food, fertilizer and dairy chemistry and corn fodder products; author bulletins and articles on these subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, London. Master Md. State Grange, 1905-13; sec. Md. State Bd. of Agr., 1907-17. *Home:* College Park, Prince George Co., Md.

PATTERSON, Herbert, educator; *b.* Chilmark, Mass., Feb. 17, 1887; *s.* Rev. John Nelson and Etta Mary (Briant) P.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1908, M.A., 1911; M.A., Yale, 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Susie Victoria Hartford, of Brockton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1913 (died July 8, 1921); children—Ruth Hartford, John Herbert, Marion Esther (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary Lillian Schenk, of Tulsa, Okla., Aug. 9, 1922; 1 dau., Nancy Jane. Prof. edn. and dir. Summer Sch., 1913-19, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1919, Dak. Wesleyan U.; dean Sch. of Edn. and dir. Summer Sch., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1919—. Condr. joint inst. for teachers (11 counties), Mitchell, S.D., summers 1914-19. Mem. exec. counsel Southern Assn. of Teacher Training Instns.; mem. Okla. Ednl. Survey Com., in charge of Washington County Survey, 1922. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A. (dept. of superintendence), Okla. Edn. Assn., Nat. and Okla. socs. Vocational Edn., Okla. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Delta Pi, Kappa Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Redlands, Red Red Rose, Lions. *Author:* Thirty Contests in Spelling; numerous articles in ednl. jours. Lecturer on ednl. topics. *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

PATTERSON, James Albert, temperance reformer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PATTERSON, James Lawson, educator; *b.* Savannah, O.; *s.* John and Christian P.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1877; hon. D.Sc., Princeton, 1886; *m.* Katharine R. Shewell, of Pottstown, Pa., June 26, 1879. Instr. mathematics, The Hill Sch., Pa., 1876-82; mathematical master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1883-94; prof. mathematics, Union Coll., 1894-97; head master Chestnut Hill (Pa.) Acad., 1897-1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Pa.

PATTERSON, John Fulton, clergyman; Nov. 13, 1856-Oct. 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PATTERSON, John Letcher, univ. chancellor; *b.* Lexington, Ky., June 10, 1861; *s.* John Wallace and Margaret Lightner (Scott) P.; A.B., U. of Ky., 1882, A.M., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1883; LL.D., U. of Louisville, 1909; Litt.D., U. of Ky., 1916; *m.* Ellen Harris, of Louisville, Feb. 8, 1893. Prin. high Sch., Versailles, Ky., about 1889-92; prof. Greek, Louisville Boys' High Sch., 1894-1901; asso. prin. Patterson-Davenport Prep. Sch., 1901-10; dean (full exec. authority) Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1908-22, chancellor, 1922—, U. of Louisville. Life mem. Internat. Longfellow Soc.; mem. Am. Philol. Assn.; pres. Alumni Assn. U. of Ky., 1912-13; pres. Assn. Ky. Colleges, 1915-16; v.p. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, 1919-20; mem. Commn. on Instns. of Higher Edn. in the Southern States, 1920—; hon. v.p. Permanent Blind Relief War Fund, 1916—; speaker for U.S. Food Administration, etc., during the war. Counsellor Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Dist. 7, 1920-23. *Club:* Harvard (Louisville). *Author:* Lyric Touches, 1893; A Plan for Organization of Colleges and Universities During the War, 1918. Editor and Translator: Medea of Euripides, 1894; Cyclops of Euripides, 1900; Bion's Lament for Adonis, 1909. Contbr. to Kentucky in American Letters, 1913, and to mags. *Home:* 1324 S. Second St., Louisville, Ky.

PATTERSON, John Thomas, zoölogist; *b.* Piqua, O., Nov. 3, 1878; *s.* James and Anna M. (Linn) P.; student Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1897-98; B.S., U. of Wooster, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Alice Jane Tozer, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1906; children—Edith Ruth, John Thomas, Robert Maitland. Prof. biology, Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., 1903-05; asst. in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1905-08; instr. zoölogy, 1908, in physiology, 1909, adj. prof. zoölogy, 1911, prof. since 1913, U. of Tex. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* University. Contbr. numerous articles dealing with problems in zoölogy. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

PATTERSON, Joseph McDowell, ophthalmologist; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., June 15, 1865; *s.* John L. and Amanda (Queen) P.; prep. edn. Smith's Classical Sch. (Cynthiana) and Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1887, New York Ophthalmic Coll., 1898; *m.* Blanche Bowman, of Augusta, Ky., Dec. 14, 1887. Began practice, Augusta, Ky., 1887; moved to Kansas City, Mo., 1900; prof. ophthalmology, otology and laryngology, Kansas City U., and eye, ear and throat surgeon to St. Mary's Hosp., 1900-12. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; pres. Am. Ophthal., Otol. and Laryngol. Soc. 1908. Mason (32°), Shriner. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Mid-Day. *Home:* 524 Knickerbocker Pl. *Office:* Bryant Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

PATTERSON, J(oseph) Medill, journalist; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 6, 1879; *s.* Robert Wilson and Eleanor (Medill) P.; B.A., Yale, 1901; *m.* Alice Higinbotham, of Chicago, Nov. 19, 1902; children—Elinor Medill, Alicia, Josephine Medill. With Chicago Tribune, 1901-05; with R. R. McCormick, co-editor

and pub. same, since 1914. Pres. News Syndicate Co., New York; v.p. Ontario Paper Co. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1903; commr. of public works, Chicago, 1905-06. War corr. in China, 1900, Germany and Belgium, 1914, in France, 1915. Pvt., corporal, sergt. Ill. F.A., in Tex., 1916; capt. and comdg. officer Battery B, 149th F.A., 42d (Rainbow) Div., in actions, Lorraine sector 3 months, defense of Champagne under Gourard, 2d battle of Marne, St. Mihiel, Argonne. *Author:* A Little Brother of the Rich; Dope; The Fourth Estate (with J. Keeley and Harriet Ford); By-Products; Rebellion. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Chicago, University, Onwentsia. *Home:* Libertyville, Ill. *Office:* The Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

PATTERSON, Lamar Gray, chemist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PATTERSON, Lemuel B., packer; *b.* Roodhouse, Ill., Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* James L. and Mary (Willmington) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet B. McAdoo, of Omaha, Neb., May 12, 1908. Began in employ of Swift & Co., 1886, and became mgr. Omaha plant, 1903; v.p. Nat. Packing Co., 1904-12; pres. People's Ice & Cold Storage Co., Omaha; pres. Hygienic, and Empire State ice cos.; dir. Goodman Mfg. Co., Chicago Bearing Metal Co. Baptist. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Saddle and Sirloin. *Home:* 4932 Lake Park Av. *Office:* 76 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

PATTERSON, Mrs. Lindsay (Lucy Bramlette Patterson); *b.* Castle Rock, Tazewell, Tenn., *d.* William Houston and Cornelia Humes (Graham) P.; grad. Salem Coll., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1882; *m.* Lindsay Patterson, of Winston-Salem, Sept. 6, 1888. Founder and 1st pres. N.C. Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. Southern Woman's Interstate Assn. for Betterment of Pub. Schs., N.C. Hist. Soc., Salem Alumnæ Assn.; v.p. gen. D.A.R. for N.C.; chmn. Jamestown Hist. Commn. for N.C.; chmn. Interstate Boone Trail Assn.; served as state chmn. (N.C.) for Relief in Belgium; chmn. N.C. Shakespeare Ter-centenary Celebration, Forsyth Moonlight Schools Assn. Rep. nominee for Congress, 1922; asso. mem. Rep. Nat. Com. Decorated by King Alexander of Jugo Slavia for work in Serbia; hon. mem. Kola Sestara of Jugo Slavia; mem. Nat. Civic Federation, Virginia Dare Assn., Y.W.C.A., Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Acorn (Phila); Colony, Nat. Arts (New York). Donor Patterson Cup for writers. Presbyn. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers on spl. research lines. *Home:* "Bramlette," Winston-Salem, N.C.

PATTERSON, Malcolm Rice, ex-governor; *b.* Somerville, Ala., June 7, 1861; *s.* Josiah and Josephine (Rice) P.; A.M., Christian Brothers' Coll., Memphis; also studied at Vanderbilt Univ. Admitted to bar, 1883, and practiced at Memphis. Dist. atty. Shelby Co., Tenn., 1894-1900; elected 57th to 59th Congresses (1901-07), 10th Tenn. Dist.; gov. of Tenn., 2 terms, 1907-11; now judge first Circuit Court, Shelby Co., Tenn. Democrat. *Home:* Memphis, Tenn.

PATTERSON, Marjorie, actress, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; *d.* Wilson and Margaret (Sherwood) P.; desc. William Patterson, father of Madame Jerome Bonaparte, and *g.g.d.* John Neal, of Portland, Me.; ed. Bryn Mawr Sch., Baltimore; Madame Yeatman's Sch., Neuilly, Paris; Marquise San Carlos Sch., Bornel, France; Convent Des Sœurs de Dieu, Paris; studied for her profession with Sir Frank Benson, Jules Leitner and Sir Charles Wyndham. Played leading parts in F. R. Benson's Shakespearean Co. in England, 1910, and appeared as "Anne Page," "Perdita," "Viola," and "Queen Katherine" at Shakespeare Festival, Stratford-on-Avon; at time of coronation played in matinée given by Sir Charles Wyndham, at New Theatre; engaged New Repertory Theatre, Liverpool, winter season, 1911-12; played Jababa and Jessica at Her Majesty's Theatre, 1913; played Mary Denbigh, in "Daughters of Ishmael," Mrs. Siddons, "Georgean Review," Little Theatre, 1914; leading part in Lyceum Club prize play, "Royal Way," Haymarket Theatre, "Carrots," Haymarket Theatre; played "Jessica," Shakespeare Ter-centenary performance, Drury Lane Theatre, 1916; "Phiynette," in "L'Enfant Prodigue," Court Theatre, 1916; "Pierrot," in "Pierrot Prodigal," Booth's and Little theatres, New York, 1916. Episcopalian. Mem. Colonial Dames, Incorporated Stage Soc., London. *Club:* Women Writers (London). *Author:* Fortunata, 1911; The Dust of the Road, 1913; A Woman's Man, 1919; also Pan in Ambush, play in verse, prod. Court and Strand Theatres, London, Vagabond Theatre, Baltimore. *Homes:* 14 E. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, and Woodland House, Delhi, N.Y. *Address:* 322 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Paul Chenery, journalist; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Nov. 18, 1878; *s.* James March and Mary Abagail (Hamilton) P.; Rushville (Ill.) High Sch.; student U. of Chicago 1 yr.; *m.* Elsie Jarvis McLean, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 22, 1910; children—Walter Maclean, Donald H., Paul Jarvis, James March, Polly Chenery. Reporter Chicago Tribune, 1899-1900; reporter, copy reader, city editor, Chicago Journal, 1900-03; night city editor Chicago Inter Ocean, 1903-04; city editor Chicago Examiner, 1904-06, Washington Herald, 1906-07; city editor, mng. editor, gen. mgr. and treas. Washington Times, 1907-11; mng. editor Baltimore Evening Sun, 1911-13; business mgr., sec. and treas. Sun and Evening Sun, 1913-19; pres. and exec. editor same, since Nov. 11, 1919, also pres. The A. S. Abell Co., pubs. Mem. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn. (pres. 1922-24, now dir.), Am. Soc. Editors. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country, Laurentian, Princess Anne. *Home:* 219 Northway, Guilford, Baltimore. *Office:* The Sun, Sun Square, Baltimore, Md.

PATTERSON, Roscoe Conkling, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PATTERSON, Ross Vernet, M.D.; *b.* New Orleans, La., Oct. 5, 1877; *s.* John Harrison and Marguerite Jeanne (Vernet) P.; Washington U., St. Louis, 2 yrs.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1904; unmarried. Sub-dean, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1906-16, dean since 1916; also asso. prof. medicine. Capt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1917, lt. col., 1922. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc., Coll. Phys. Phila.; grand pres. Phi Alpha Sigma Medical Fraternity, 1907. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Philadelphia Country. Contbr. to med. publs. *Home:* 2126 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

PATTERSON, Samuel, auditor of the treasury; *b.* Rock Bluffs, Neb., Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* James M. and Ellen H. (Campbell) P.; ed. Simpson Centenary Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1882-83; Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1883-89 (left coll. in junior yr.); *m.* Rose B. McCauley, of Plattsmouth, Neb., Oct. 3, 1891 (died June 7, 1906); *m.* 2d, Mabelle H. Peirce, of Germania, Wis., June 11, 1907. Bookkeeper Bank of Cass Co., Plattsmouth, Neb., 1889-97; dep. treas. State of Neb., 1897-1901; cashier 1901-03; pres. since 1903, Arapahoe (Neb.) State Bank; pres. Bank of Holbrook, Neb., 1907-16; cashier Central Nat. Bank, Lincoln, Neb., 1913-15; auditor for the Treasury, 1915-21; treas. Omaha Liberty Fire Ins. Co., since 1921. Democrat. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Home:* 5102 California St. *Office:* Woodmen of World Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

PATTERSON, Shirley Gale, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 24, 1884; *s.* Samuel W. and Ella J. (MacLean) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1906; M.A., Cornell, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; grad. study, Columbia, 1906-08; LL.B., U. of Chicago, 1917; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1925; *m.* Olive May Bode, of N.Y. City, Oct. 1, 1923; 1 son, Roger Francis. Resident fellow Cornell, 1908-09; foreign fellow from Cornell to the Sorbonne, École des Hautes Études, Spain, Italy, 1909-10; instr. in Romance langs., U. of Chicago, 1910-11; prof. and head dept. Romance langs., U. of Idaho, 1911-15; spl. lecturer in Law Sch., same univ., 1913-15; asst. prof. Romance langs., Dartmouth, 1915-24, prof. since 1924. Teacher summer sessions, Columbia, since 1916; lecturer by invitation to French univs., 1924, on France-Am. intellectual relations. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Institut des Études Françaises; Instituto de las Expañas, Istituto di Coltura Italiana negli Stati Uniti (council), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* The Puy, a Pre-Renaissance Literary Influence, 1911; l'État de Guerre et Projet de Paix Perpetuelle, 1921; Intermediate French Prose Composition, 1924; also numerous articles in learned and popular jours. and newspapers. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

PATTERSON, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Harlem, Washington Co., Pa., Nov. 14, 1856; *s.* Robert and Eliza (Baird) P.; A.B., Western U. of Pa., (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1876, A.M., 1879, also LL.B.; *m.* Harriet Wilson, of Leetsdale, Pa., June 2, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Pittsburgh; sr. mem. law firm of Patterson, Crawford, Miller and Arensberg. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; govt. del. to Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Pa. Bar Assn., 1907; chmn. Pa. State Bd. of Law Examiners, 1915. *Home:* Shields, Allegheny Co., Pa. *Office:* 1712 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PATTERSON, (Anne) Virginia Sharpe-, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

PATTERSON, Walter Kennedy, retired educator, bank officer; *b.* Bartholomew Co., Ind., Aug. 18, 1844; *s.* Andrew and Janet (Kennedy) P.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutelage of his brother, James Kennedy Patterson; hon. A.M., U. of Ky., 1896; unmarried. Asst. in Transylvania High Sch., 1863-65; prin. Bethel Acad., Nicholasville, Ky., 1869-72, McAfee Inst., Mercer Co., Ky., 1873-76, Central Acad., Fayette Co., Ky., 1876-79; prin. acad. of U. of Ky., 1880 until its close, 1911. V.p. Second Nat. Bank of Lexington, Ky., since 1915 (dir. since 1896). Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* "James Kennedy Patterson Memorial Home," Univ. of Ky. Campus, Lexington, Ky.

PATTERSON, William Brown, sociologist; *b.* May 4, 1873; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PATTERSON, William Morrison, author, educator; *b.* of Am. parents, at Mexico City, Mexico, Mar. 11, 1880; *s.* Rev. William McKendree and Delia (Morrison) P.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1899; studied U. of Chicago and Harvard; Ph.D., Columbia, 1916; European research and study. Spl. fellow, U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; head of English dept. Neb. Wesleyan U., 1903-06; head of modern lang. dept., Morristown (N.J.) Sch., 1909-13; Cutting traveling fellow, Columbia, 1915-16; instr. in English, Columbia, 1916-17; in charge (temp.) Slater Mil. Corps, Columbia, 1917; spl. agt. Dept. of Commerce (Latin Am. div.), 1917-18; pres. Jute Products, Inc., New York, 1920-22; chmn. modern lang. dept. U. of Del., since 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Poetry Soc. America, N.Y. Soc. Colonial Wars, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Clubs:* University, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Vicmead Hunt (Wilmington, Del.); Carolina Yacht (Charleston, S.C.). *Author:* The Rhythm of Prose, 1916, 17; also articles in mags. Lecturer on civic art, etc. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, William R., denominational sec.; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Sept. 14, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Jennie (Hearst) P.; B.S., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1889; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1895; studied Halle and Berlin, Germany; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Lizzie Wallace, of Burlington, Ia., June 11, 1902; 1 dau., Margaret Wallace. Asst. prof. commerce and statistics, State U. of Ia., 1898-1902; also state statistician; registrar, Tenement House Dept., N.Y. City, 1902-04; prof. commerce and statistics, State U. of Ia., 1904-06; professional accountant and business reorganization until 1910; asst. commr. pub. works, N.Y. City, 1910-14; financial sec. Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, 1916-23; comptroller Gen. Council of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1923; auditor United Soc. of Christian Endeavor. Mem. Assn. Certified Pub. Accountants. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Jackson Heights, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PATTERSON, Wright A., editor; *b.* Kirksville, Mo., Aug. 4, 1870; *s.* William Evans and Susan (Beam) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Abbie E. Forquer, of Keokuk, Ia., May 29, 1893; children—Wright F., Elizabeth E. Newspaper work, Ft. Madison and Keokuk, Ia., 1887-90; with A.N. Kellogg Newspaper Co. and its successor, the Western Newspaper Union, since 1890, editor-in-chief since 1905. Mem. 1st Ill. Inf., 1890-98; 1st lt. 1st Ill. Cav., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Army and Navy (Washington); Adventurers, Press (Chicago). Visited Europe, 1918, with party of newspaper men as guests of British and French govts. *Author:* Ideas in Newspaper Making, 1915. *Home:* 4344 Oakenwald Av. *Office:* 210 S. Des Plaines St., Chicago, Ill.

PATTESON, Seargent Smith Prentiss, lawyer; *b.* Amherst Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1856; *s.* Dr. David and Elizabeth (Camm) P.; ed. pvt. sch. and pvt. teachers and Randolph-Macon Coll., 1872-73; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1877; served pvt., non-commd. and commd. officer in Va. vols. in Richmond 7 yrs.; chmn. City Dem. Com., 1892; mem. Va. Legislature, 1899-1901; practicing at Richmond; mem. exec. com. Va. Hist. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn., Richmond Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University, and Country Club of Virginia (Richmond). Episcopalian. Democrat. Contbr. articles on law reform to legal press. *Home:* 2505 Stuart Av. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

PATTESON, S(usanna) Louise, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

PATTILLO, Nathan Allen, coll. dean; *b.* Loachapoka, Ala., Nov. 7, 1867; *s.* Rev. Nathan Winfield and Rebecca Garland (Allen) P.; B.S., Southern U., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Grace Peale Hank, of Baltimore, June 8, 1898 (died Dec. 11, 1915); children—Nathan Allen, Grace Keener. Instr. mathematics, Southern U., 1888-90; prof. same, Millsaps Coll., Miss., 1892-94, Ala. Normal Coll., 1897-99; prof. mathematics since 1899, dean since 1907, actg. pres., 1912-13, 1919-20, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Alpha Tau Omega. Student Univ. of Paris, 1920-21. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

PATTISON, Harold, clergyman; *b.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., Sept. 16, 1869; *s.* T. Harwood (D.D.) and Emily A. (Bainbridge) P.; brought to America, 1874; B.S., Rochester U., 1891, D.D., 1912; studied abroad, 1892-93; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1893-95; *m.* Mary B. Sperry, of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1898; children—Eric H., Kenneth B., Mrs. W. R. McLoud, Harwood. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Hartford, Conn., 1896-1909, St. Paul, Minn., 1909-11, Washington Heights Ch., New York, Dec. 1911-25; now spl. preacher at colleges and schs.; dir. Camp Huk-Queem-O, Moosehead Lake Legion, Greenville, Me. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Sigma Chi, Canadian Camp Fire. *Author:* (with father) For the Work of the Ministry, 1907. *Address:* Care D. K. E. Club, 5 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

PATTISON, John, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PATTISON, John R., judge; *b.* nr. Cambridge, Md., Jan. 6, 1860; *s.* John R. and Mary A. (Burroughs) P.; pub. schs. and Cambridge Acad.; *m.* Lillian S. Staplefort, of Dorchester Co., Md., Sept. 18, 1888. Admitted to bar, July 1882, and practiced at Cambridge; chief judge 1st Jud. Circuit of Md., since 1909, and asso. judge Ct. of Appeals. Democrat. *Address:* Cambridge, Maryland.

PATTISON, Lee Marion, pianist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Wis., July 22, 1890; *s.* Joseph Marion and Mary Alice (McVicker) P.; grad., with honors, N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1910; pupil of Carl Baerman in piano, George W. Chadwick in composition; later studied with Artur Schnabel in Berlin; *m.* Gladys M. E. Cousins, of Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Eng., July 6, 1920; children—Diana Loring, Patricia Lee. Début, Boston, Mass., Jan. 1913, Paris, 1919, London, 1920; played with Guy Maier in concerts for two pianos with symphony orchestras of Paris, New York, Chicago, Boston, St. Louis, Los Angeles, etc.; mem. faculty N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1914-18. Enlisted in 303d Inf., U.S.A., Apr. 1918; commd. 2d lt.; served in France, July 1918-July 1919; band leader Dist. of Paris, Nov. 1918-July 1919. Mem. Phi Mu Alpha. Methodist. Composer songs, piano pieces; trio for piano, violin and cello; The Huskin' Bee; Ballet for Chamber Orchestra; arrangements for two pianos (Coronation scene from Boris Godunoff; orchestration and revision Liszt's Concerto Pathétique); etc. *Home:* 1252 N. State St., Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Care Daniel Mayer, 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

PATTISON, Salem Griswold, prof. history. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PATTISON, William J., publisher; *b.* New York, Feb. 11, 1870; *s.* Robert John and Catharine (Bremner) P.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tuition; *m.* Ada Louise Watson, of Brooklyn, Apr. 22, 1896. Was with New York Evening Post, 1886-1914, and pub., sec. and treas., 1902-14; now treas. and gen. mgr. Scranton (Pa.) Republican. *Home:* 802 Monroe Av. *Office:* Rehrig Bldg., Scranton, Pa.

PATTON, see also Paton, also Patten.

PATTON, Carl Safford, clergyman; *b.* Greenville, Mich., May 14, 1866; *s.* James Lawrence and Sarah (Allen) P.; A.B., Oberlin, 1888; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1892; D.D., Oberlin, 1908; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1913; *m.* Harriet V. Harrison, of Granville, Ill., Dec. 29, 1892. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Auburn, Me., 1892-1901, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1901-11, 1st Ch., Columbus, O., 1911-17, 1st Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1917—. *Author:* Truth in Small Packages, 1909; Sources of the Synoptic Gospels, 1913; Religion in the Thought of Today, 1924; also articles on "The New Theism," "Sources of the Gospel of Mark," "Preachableness of the New Testament." *Home:* 1045 S. Western St., Los Angeles, Calif.

PATTON, Charles E., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PATTON, Cornelius Howard, clergyman; *b.* Chicago, Dec. 25, 1860; *s.* William Weston (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Boardman (Smith) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; B.D., Yale, 1886; D.D., Amherst, 1899, Williams, 1921; *m.* Pauline Whittlesey, of Washington, June 5, 1889; children—Augusta, Catharine. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Westfield, N.J., 1887-95, Duluth, Minn., 1895-98, First Ch., St. Louis, 1898-1904; home sec. A.B.C.F.M., Dec. 1, 1904—. Trustee Amherst Coll. Mem. Chi Phi. *Author:* The Lure of Africa; World Facts and America's Responsibility; The Business of Missions; also many pamphlets. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PATTON, Francis Landey, theologian; *b.* Warwick, Bermuda, January 22, 1843; *s.* George John Bascombe and Mary Jane (Steele) P.; ed. Warwick Acad., Knox Coll., Toronto, U. of Toronto; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1865; D.D., Hanover Coll., 1872, Yale, 1888; LL.D., U. of Wooster, 1878, Harvard, 1889, Toronto, 1894, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, U. of Maryland, 1907, Princeton U., 1913; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896; *m.* Rosa Antoinette, *d.* Rev. J.M. Stevenson, D.D., of New York, Oct. 10, 1865; children—George Stevenson, Francis Landey, Robert Hunter, John MacMillan Stevenson (dec.), Rosa Cecilia (dec.), Paul Richard, Alexander Hodge. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1865; pastor Eighty-fourth St. Ch., New York, 1865-67, Nyack, 1867-70, South Ch., Brooklyn, 1871; Cyrus H. McCormick prof., Theol. Sem. of the Northwest (now McCormick Sem.), Chicago, 1872-81; also pastor Jefferson Park Ch., Chicago, 1874-81; prof. relations of philosophy and science to the Christian religion, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1881-88, this chair being founded and endowed for Dr. Patton by late Robert L. Stewart; prof. ethics, Princeton U., 1886-1913, pres. 1888-1902, Princeton U.; pres. and prof. philosophy of religion, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902-13. Moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1878. Mem. Victoria Inst., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* The Inspiration of the Scriptures; Summary of Christian Doctrine; Fundamental Christianity, 1926; also many articles and revs. *Address:* "Carberry Hill," Warwick, Bermuda.

PATTON, G(eorge) Farrar, M.D.; *b.* Rankin Co., Miss., Feb. 27, 1853; *s.* William Lee and Sarah Holloway (Mayson) P.; acad. edn., Masonic Acad., Gilmer, Tex.; M.D., Friedrich Wilhelm U., Bonn, Prussia, 1876; *m.* Ruth Lindsay Simmons, of New Orleans, June 4, 1892; 1 son, Ralph Clifton. Asst. resident phys. Miss. River Quarantine Sta., 1877-80; insp. Nat. Bd. of Health, summers, 1881-83; now emeritus prof. practice of medicine, Grad. Dept., Tulane U.; visiting phys. Charity Hosp. since 1893 (registrar since 1906); mem. La. State Bd. of Health, 1892-96 (sec. 1896-1906); Ex-pres. La. Anti-tuberculosis League; mem. La. State Med. Assn., etc. *Home:* 1134 Camp St., New Orleans, La.

PATTON, Horace Bushnell, geologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PATTON, John Shelton, librarian; *b.* nr. Staunton, Va., Jan. 10, 1857; *s.* Alfred Taylor and Virginia (Harris) P.; prep. edn. at acads., Waynesboro and Charlottesville, Va.; student U. of Va., 1877-80; *m.* Beatrice Faber, of Charlottesville, June 14, 1881; children—Kenneth Stuart, Leicester, Evelyn Virginia (Mrs. John Callan Brooks). Served as councilman, alderman, mayor and supt. schs., Charlottesville; librarian U. of Va. since 1903. Chmn. Charlottesville Library Bd.; mem. Sch. Bd.; mem. Bd. of Apptmt. Miller Manual Labor Sch.; trustee Home for the Aged. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Colonnade. *Author:* Jefferson's University, 1905; Jefferson, Cabell and the University of Virginia, 1906; Monticello and Its Master, 1925. Editor: Book of the Poe Centenary, 1909; Poems of John R. Thompson, 1920. *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

PATTON, Joseph McIntyre, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PATTON, Katharine, artist, teacher; *b.* Phila., Pa., *d.* Walter M. and Mary E. (Dunn) P.; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila.; studied Art Students' League New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; London Sch. of Art under Frank Brangwyn, A.R.A.; also in Italy, France, etc. Had two "one man" exhbns. in Phila.; exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Art Inst. Chicago; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; Boston Art Club; etc. Awarded silver medal, for water color, Knoxville, Tenn., 1913; landscape medal, Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, New York, 1918; Mary Smith prize (oil painting), Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918; etc. Water colors exhibited in many cities under direction of Am. Fed. Arts and Oil Paintings on traveling exhbns. of the Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, in the South and West. Dir. of Art, Darlington Sem., West Chester, Pa. Represented in perm. collections of Pa. Acad Fine Arts, Fellowship collection of same, Municpal collection, Trenton, N.J., etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Am. Fed. Arts, Phila. Forum, Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Drexel Inst. Alumni Assn., Phila. Water Color Club, Plastic Club, Phila. Art Alliance. *Studio:* 1522 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PATTON, Kenneth Stuart, consular service; *b.* Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., July 22, 1882; *s.* John S. and Beatrice (Faber) P.; A.B., U. of Va., 1904; post-grad. work, the Sorbonne, Paris, 1904-05; Johns Hopkins, 1905-08; student Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, summer 1906; studied internat. law pvtly.; passed U.S. consular examinations, 1908; *m.* Alice Vincent Corson (artist), of Norristown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1908; 1 son, Kenneth Stuart. Consular asst., Dept. of State, Washington, June-Dec., 1908; with Consulate Gen., Marseilles, France, Dec. 1908-09; v. consul, Rome, Italy, 1909-12; v. consul in charge consulate, Ceiba, Honduras, Feb.-July 1912; v. consul gen. in charge of consulate, Lisbon, Portugal, July-Oct. 1912; consul at Cognac, France, 1913-15, at La Rochelle, France, July 1915-Nov. 1916; on spl. detail at Am. Consulate-Gen., Paris, Sept.-Nov. 1916; consul at Calais, France, Nov. 1916-Feb. 1919; again at spl. detail at Paris, Feb.-June 1919; consul at Belgrade, Jugo-Slavia, June 1919—; also commercial adviser to Am. Legation, Belgrade, Sept. 1919—. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Colonnade (U. of Va.). Founding mem. Cercle de Belgrade. *Home:* University, Va. *Address:* American Consulate, Belgrade, Jugo-Slavia.

PATTON, Raymond Stanton, hydrographic engr.; *b.* Degraff, O., Dec. 29, 1882; *s.* Oliver and Ida M. (Cloninger) P.; Ph.B., Western Reserve U., 1904; *m.* Virginia Mitchell, of Seattle, Wash., Nov. 7, 1912; children—Raymond Stanton, Virginia Mitchell, Helen Mitchell. With Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1904, operating in U.S., Alaska and Philippine Islands, including 4 yrs. in comd. survey vessels; chief of Coast Pilot Sect. since 1915; in charge chart production and correction since 1919. Directed surveys in western Alaska, among them the Hydrographic survey of approaches to the Kuskokwim River, Behring Sea, Alaska, made in 1912-13. Mem. engring. advisory com. on coast erosion, N.J. State Bd. of Commerce and Navigation; mem. Nat. Research Council's Com. on Shoreline Changes. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Served as lt. and lt. comdr. U.S.N., Nov. 1917-May 1919. *Author:* U.S. Coast Pilot, Alaska—Yakutat Bay to Arctic Ocean (Govt. Printing Office), 1916; U.S. Coast Pilot, Pacific Coast—California, Oregon and Washington (same), 1917. *Address:* Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

PATTON, Robert Howard, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ill., Jan. 18, 1860; *s.* Mathew and Margaret J. P.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1883, M.S., 1885; studied law Ill. Wesleyan Law Sch. and law office Patton & Hamilton, Springfield, Ill.; *m.* Mary Etta Gordon, of Springfield, Sept. 23, 1886. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1885; practices at Springfield. Prohibitionist; del. Nat. Conv. 6 times; temporary chmn. Prohibition Nat. Conv., Columbus, O., 1908, and declined presdl. nomination; permanent chmn. Nat. Conv., St. Paul, 1916; prepared the original draft of the Ill. "local option" law. Author and mover of "Single Issue" platform adopted at Pittsburgh Conv., 1896; declined vice-presidential nomination at same conv. Mem. exec. com. Ill. State Prohibition Com. (chmn. 1912-18); candidate for gov. of Ill. on Prohibition ticket, 1904; elected Nat. chmn. Prohibition Party, 1904, and declined; spl. asst. U.S. Dist. Atty., 1920. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, K.P. *Office:* 814 Ferguson Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

PATTON, Walter Melville, coll. prof.; *b.* Montreal, Can., Nov. 12, 1863; *s.* James and Margaret (Mathewson) P.; McGill U., Montreal, 1887-90; B.D., Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1891; U. of Chicago, 1893-94; Heidelberg, Germany, 1894-95, 1897, Ph.D., 1897; Leyden, Holland, 1895-97; M.A., Yale, 1904; D.D., Baker, 1908; *m.* Harriet Webster Royan, of Manchester, Eng., June 22, 1893. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; prof. Wesleyan

Theol. Coll., 1891-99; instr. semitics, Yale, 1899-1904; prof. Bibl. lit., Baker U., 1904-08; prof. O.T., Wesleyan Theol. Coll., 1908-13; lecturer in semitics, McGill U., 1911-13; prof. history of religion, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1913—; dir. of the library, same, 1916—. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit., Soc. for Bibl. Study, Victoria Institute (Eng.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Ahmed ibn Hanbal and the Mihna, 1897; Israel's Account of the Beginnings, 1915. Contbr. to Ency. Religion and Ethics and to mags. and revs. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

PATTON, Willard, composer, teacher; May 26, 1853-Dec. 12, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PATTON, William Augustus, ry. official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PATTULLO, George, author; *b.* Woodstock, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1879; *s.* George Robson and Mary (Rounds) P.; ed. Woodstock Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Lucile, *d.* J. B. Wilson, of Dallas, Tex., Nov. 5, 1913. In newspaper work, Montreal, London, Eng., and Boston until 1908. Presbyn. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Dallas Country, University (Dallas); The Players, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York). *Author:* The Untamed, 1911; The Sheriff of Badger, 1912; also short stories in Saturday Evening Post, McClure's, American, Popular Magazine, etc. Spl. corr. Saturday Evening Post with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18, Germany, 1919. *Home:* Dallas, Tex. *Address:* Hotel St. Regis, New York, N.Y.

PAUL, Alice, *b.* Moorestown, N.J., Jan. 11, 1885; *d.* William M. and Tacie (Parry) P.; B.A., Swarthmore, 1905; M.A., U. of Pa., 1907, Ph.D., 1912; LL.B., Washington Coll. Law, 1922; grad. N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy, 1906; post-grad. work, univs. of Birmingham and London, Eng., 1907-09. Resident New York Coll. Settlement, 1905-06, and various settlements in England, 1906-09; imprisoned in Eng. and in U.S. for activities in woman suffrage movement; chmn. Congressional Com. of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1912-13; nat. chmn. Congressional Union for Woman Suffrage, from its formation, 1913, until 1917, when it was merged with the Woman's Party, forming Nat. Woman's Party; chmn. of nat. exec. com. Nat. Woman's Party, 1917-21, nat. v.p. since 1921; mem. bd. Nat. Woman's Research Foundation, Quaker. *Home:* Moorestown, N.J. *Address:* Nat. Woman's Party Hdqrs., Capitol Hill, Washington, D.C.

PAUL, Charles Howard, civil engr.; *b.* Rockport, Mass., Mar. 10, 1875; *s.* Howard H. and Lucy D. (Dousett) P.; High Sch., Malden, Mass.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892-95; *m.* Camilla M. Wheeler, of Northville, Mich., June 19, 1907. With Mass. State Bd. of Health, 1895; Met. Water Works, Boston, 1896-1900; Bur. of Filtration, Phila., 1901-04; engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1904-15. Was constrn. engr, Lower Yellowstone project, project engr. Minidoka project irrigation investigations eastern Ore.; in charge of constrn. Arrowrock Dam, Boise, Ida., Jan. 1911-Dec. 1915 (the world's highest dam); with Miami Conservancy Dist., Dayton, O., since Dec. 1915, on design and constrn. of flood control works for Miami Valley, including five large hydraulic fill dams, constrn. engr., 1915-16, later asst. chief (dir. 1923-24), and chief engr., now consulting engr.; mgr. Internat. Air Races, 1924; mng. dir. Dayton Industrial Assn. since July 1925; mem. Dayton City Plan Bd., Dayton Chamber commerce. Trustee Westminster Presbyn. Ch.; trustee Y.M.C.A.; dir. Moraine Park Sch., Dayton. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir.). *Clubs:* Engineers (pres. 1923-24); Rotary, Dayton Technology, Miami Valley Golf. *Home:* 124 Indianola Av. *Office:* Dayton Savings Trust Bldg., Dayton, O.

PAUL, Charles Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Bowmanville, Ont., Can., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* Harvey and Eliza (Mitchell) P.; studied foreign langs. under teachers in America and Europe; B.A., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1901, M.A., 1902; post-grad. work in Romance langs., Western Reserve U., 1902-03; *m.* Jessie May Williams, of Oakville, Ont., 1891. Founder, and prin. Toronto (Can.) Sch. of Langs., 1894-97; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1898; pastor Cecil St. Ch. of Christ, Toronto, 1897-1900; founder, 1897, and editor Christian Messenger (official organ Disciples of Christ in Ont.) and The Tibetan (devoted to ethnology of Central Asia and Christian missions in Tibet); prof. modern langs., Hiram Coll., 1900-05; missionary in China and prof. English, U. of Nanking, 1905-06; prof. comparative religion and missionary linguistics Hiram Coll., 1907-10; founder, 1910, and pres. Coll. of Missions, Indianapolis. Mem. Bd. of Missionary Preparation, New York; also chmn. com. on Buddhism; mem. lit. sect. Com. on Coöperation in Latin America, New York. Mem. Panama Congress on Christian work in Latin America, 1916; wrote hist. introd. to Report on Message and Method; visited capitals of S. America and delivered addresses in Spanish; in Orient, studying Buddhism of China and Japan, 1922-23; prof. comparative religion, Sch. of Religion, U. of Mich., 1925-26. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Club:* Indianapolis Literary. *Author:* Missionary Mountain Peaks, 1912; Presentation of the Christian Message to Pagan Africa, 1914; The Call of China, 1919; The Presentation of the Christian Message to Buddhists, 1919. Wrote article on Missionary Movement in Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, 1921. Linguist and an authority on Christian missions. *Home:* 5446 University Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

PAUL, Elliot Harold, author; *b.* Malden, Mass., Feb. 13, 1891; *s.* Howard Henry and Lucy Greenleaf (Doucette) P.; high sch., Malden; student U. of Me., 1908-09; unmarried. Sergt. 317th Field Signal Batt., A.E.F., World War. Sec. Mass. Soldiers' and Sailors' Commn., 1919-21. Agnostic. *Author:* Indelible (novel), 1922; Impromptu, 1923; Imperturbe, 1924.*

PAUL, George Philip, M.D.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1879; *s.* Philip and Catharine (Hart) P.; ed. Round Lake Mil. Acad.; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1902; studied in Europe, 1906-07; C.P.H., Sch. for Health Officers, Harvard U., 1915-16; unmarried. Practiced at Round Lake, N.Y.; was with Internat. Health Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation, in British W.I., Fiji Islands, Australia, and India; now asso. med. dir. Aetna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.; has served with N.Y. State Dept. of Health. Capt. M.C., U.S.A., World War. Mem. A.M.A., London Post-grad. Assn. Methodist. *Author:* Nursing in the Acute Infectious Fevers, 1906; Materia Medica for Nurses, 1907. *Home:* 30 Farmington Av. *Office:* 650 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

PAUL, Henry Martyn, astronomer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PAUL, John Haywood, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rapides Parish, La., Sept. 23, 1877; *s.* John T. and Lurany Madison (Watkins) P.; ed. under pvt. tutors and spl. courses, Meridian (Miss.) Coll., D.D., Meridian, 1914, Asbury, 1921; *m.* Effie Richardson, of Colfax, La., Sept. 22, 1898; children—Cyrus Foss, Wilson Benton, Victorine, John Marcus. Rural pastor M.E. Ch., Tex. and Miss., until 1903; city editor Pentecostal Herald, Louisville, Ky., 1904-08; prof. philosophy, Meridian Coll., 1909-13; editor The Way of Faith, Columbia, S.C., 1914-15, 1922-23; v.p. Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1910-22; lecturer Interdenom. Conv., Japan, 1917; pres. Taylor U., Upland, Ind., since 1922. *Author:* Silver Keys, 1907; The Hereafter, 1909; The Way of Power, 1917; What Is New Theology, 1921; The Psychology of Memory, 1924. Winner Christian Advocate gold prize for Meth. doctrinal statement, Asbury Centenary, M.E. Ch., S., 1916. *Home:* Upland, Ind.

PAUL, John Rodman, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 6, 1852; *s.* John Rodman (M.D.) and Elizabeth Duffield (Neill) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1872, A.M., 1875; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1875; senior mem. firm Biddle, Paul, Dawson & Yocum, Phila.; solicitor for International Mercantile Marine Co., Phila. Stock Exchange, Pa. Hosp.; etc.; dir. Phila. Savings Fund; sec. Library Co. of Phila.; formerly chmn. Phila. Contributionship (fire ins.). Dir. Drexel Inst.; trustee Drexel estate; v.p. City Parks Assn., Fairmount Park Assn.; pres. Phila. Coll. Settlement. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars, etc. *Author:* Digest of Acts and Decisions Relating to Passenger Railways, 1884. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* 505 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PAUL, Joshua Hughes, prof. natural science; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 20, 1863; *s.* James Patton and Elizabeth (Evans) P.; student U. of Utah, 1880-85 (no degrees issued at that time); student Ill. Wesleyan U., 1897-1905, Ph.B., M.A., Ph.D.; *m.* Annie M. Pettegrew, of Salt Lake City, 1883; children—Stella Maud, Lucile Annie Paul (dec.), Leslie Joshua, James Pettegrew, Jean Hamilton (dec.), George William. Instr. in lit. and science, later prof., U. of Utah, 1882-89; asso. editor Salt Lake Herald, 1890; pres. Brigham Young Coll., Logan, Utah, 1891-94; pres. Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1895-97; asso. editor Deseret News, 1900; pres. Latter Day Saints Coll., 1900-09; prof. natural science, U. of Utah, since 1909. Mem. and sec. 1st Utah Acad. Science, 1885-90; mem. Utah Audubon Soc. (pres.). Democrat. Mormon. *Author:* Out of Doors in the West, 1911; Farm Friends and Spring Flowers, 1913; Farm Foes and Bird Helpers, 1913; Forest Groves and Canyon Streams, 1913; Western Natural Resources, 1914; (bulls.) Six Years of Home Reading, 1920; The Floods of Northern Utah in 1923, 1924. *Home:* 554 So. 8th East, Salt Lake City, Utah.

PAUL, Nanette Baker, lecturer; *b.* Delaware Co., O.; *d.* William Baker, of Leicestershire, England; LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law, 1900; *m.* Daniel Paul, of Knox Co., O., Apr. 11, 1888. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1900. Lecturer and teacher on "The Human Side of the Bible." V.p. Susan B. Anthony Foundation. *Author:* Paul's Parliamentary Law, 1908; Parliamentary Chart, 1908; The Heart of Blackstone, 1911; The Great Woman Statesman (Susan B. Anthony), 1925. Owner of the Madam Mountford collection of costumes from the Holy Land. *Home:* The Portner Apt., Washington, D.C.

PAUL, Sarah Woodman, educator; *b.* Tamworth, N.H., Feb. 8, 1859; *d.* Samuel and Eliza A. (Hidden) Woodman; B.A., Wellesley, 1881; studied Cambridge, Eng., 1895; *m.* Edward A. Paul, of Washington, June 23, 1887 (died 1888). Teacher, Washington, D.C., 1883-87; instr. Wellesley Coll., 1888-90, sec., 1890-95; prin. Kent Place Sch. for Girls, Summit, N.J., 1896-1925 (now emeritus). Mem. Headmistresses Assn. of the East. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Women's Univ. (New York); Fortnightly (Summit). *Home:* Summit, N.J.

PAUL, Willard Augustus, M.D.; *b.* Parkman, Me., July 19, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Hobart) P.; ed. Bloomfield Acad., Me., 1871-73, and Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1874-78, teaching pub. schs., winters, 1872-78; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1881; *m.* Jenny C. Stevens, of Sheepscot Bridge, Me., Sept. 22, 1881. House surgeon, Hahnemann Hosp., Chicago, 1881-82; practiced at Rock Island, Ill., 1882-94, mem. bd. health and library board and dir. Free Med. Dispensary; at Boston since 1895; asst. in gynecology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1898—. Asst. phys. Examining Bd., Selective Service, World War. Pres. Harvard Improvement Assn., 1901-03, Harvard Congl. Soc., 1897-1905; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Western Acad. Homœopathy (sec.), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Boston Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc., Am. Peace Soc., Assn. to Abolish War (trustee, also v.p. and acting pres.); member Friendly Society of Weston, Mass. Trustee Me. Wesleyan Sem. and Woman's Coll., Sch. of Expression of Boston. Unitarian; mem. Laymen's League of Unitarian Ch. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Puddingstone, Authors, City, Colonial, Appalachian Mountain, Dorchester. *Author:* My Symphony; A Morning and Evening Prayer; Autobiography of Don, a series of nature studies; Toast to the American Flag; Wartime Prayer of Peace and Happiness; also papers on medical and municipal subjects. *Home:* Weston, Mass.

PAULDING, Charles Cook, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 10, 1868; *s.* William H. and Anne Mitchell (Depew) P.; A.B., Yale, 1889; unmarried. Mng. clerk, Alexander & Green, New York, 1891-93; asst. gen. attorney, 1893-1907, solicitor, 1908-21, N.Y. Central R.R. Co.; asst. v.p. N.Y. Central Lines, 1921—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Yale, Republican, Metropolitan, Quill, Sleepy Hollow, New York Yacht (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany); Graduate (New Haven); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 50 Vanderbilt Av. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

PAULEN, Ben Sandford, governor; *b.* De Witt Co., Ill., July 14, 1869; *s.* Jacob Walter and Lucy Belle (Johnson) P.; ed. high sch., Fredonia, Kan.; U. of Kan. 1 term; Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., St. Louis; *m.* Barbara Ellis, of Holton, Kan., Feb. 14, 1900. In mercantile business, Fredonia, 1890-1919; pres. Wilson County Bank, since 1918; v.p. Fredonia Ice Co.; treas. Kan. Life Inst. Co. Mayor of Fredonia, 1900-04; mem. Kan. State Senate, 1913-17; lt. gov. of Kan., 1921-23; gov. of Kan., term 1925-27. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* Fredonia, Kan. *Address:* Topeka, Kan.

PAULHAMUS, W. H., fruit grower, Pres. Puyallup and Sumner Fruit Growers' Assn., Puyallup

Fruit Canning Co., Western Wash. State Fair; has served as mem. State Senate. *Home:* Sumner, Wash.

PAULLIN, Charles Oscar, author; *b.* Jamestown, O.; *s.* Enos and Malinda (Moorman) P.; B.S., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1893; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1894-95, 1901 (fellow); B.S.S., Catholic U. of America, 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, Kee Mar Coll., Hagerstown, Md., 1893-94; nautical expert U.S. Hydrog. Office, Navy Dept., Washington, 1896-1900; research asst. of Carnegie Instn., Washington, in London, 1910-11; lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1911; on naval history, George Washington U., 1911-13; research staff Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1912—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Naval History Soc., U.S. Naval Inst., New York Hist. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Navy of the American Revolution, 1906; The Administration of the Continental Navy of the American Revolution; Commodore John Rodgers, 1773-1838, 1910; Diplomatic Negotiations of American Naval Officers, 1912; Guide to Materials for United States History, since 1783, in London Archives (with F. L. Paxson), 1914. Editor: Out-Letters of the Continental Marine Committee and Board of Admiralty, Aug. 1776-Sept. 1780, 2 vols., 1914-15; Documents Relating to the Battle of Lake Erie, 1918. Contbr. to scientific and popular mags. *Home:* 1025 15th St. N.W. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PAULSEN, Helen Bradford ("The Mother Goose Lady"), lecturer, writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1877; *d.* Rev. Lewis and Mary (Brayton Weeks) Bradford; ed. S. Dak. Wesleyan U., 1893-97; grad. Phoebe Kindergarten, at Chicago, 1900; attended Iowa State Teachers Coll., 1904-05, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1908-09; *m.* Rev. C. G. Paulsen, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1902 (died 1903); 1 son, Newell Bradford. Prin. Kindergarten Dept. Edmund (Okla.) State Normal Sch., 1907-08; prin. Training Sch. and Normal Dept. (teaching pedagogy and psychology), W.Va. Wesleyan U., 1910-13. Founder and organizer of the Junior Chautauqua; editor and owner Junior Chautauqua Mag., 1913; lectured 21 yrs. for Chautauqua, etc., using a table of "Mother Goose" character dolls to illustrate concrete situations; organized and conducted first Girls' Week in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1922. Contbr. to Parent Mag., Child Life, etc. *Address:* Club Room 5, Auditorium Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

PAULUS, Francis Petrus, painter, etcher; *b.* Detroit, Mar. 13, 1862; *s.* Charles and Catherine (Miller) P.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Munich, under Loefftz, 1886-88, 1890-93; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, Léon Bonnât; *m.* Adele Frutig, of Detroit, June 3, 1903. Instr. drawing and painting, Detroit Mus. of Art, 1889-90; asso. dir. Detroit Art Acad., 1895-1903; dir. Ann Arbor Art Sch., 1896-98, Sch. of Art, Bruges, 1905—. Trustee Detroit Art Mus., Founders Soc. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Soc. Etchers, Munich Etching Soc., Société des Graveurs en Noir Paris. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Scarab (Detroit). *Address:* 1304 E. Jefferson St., Detroit, Mich.

PAVICHICH, Ante Tresich, diplomat; *b.* Hvar, Jugo-Slavia, July 10, 1869; *s.* Antoninus Pius Tresich and Mary (Giustinianovich) P.; Ph.D., U. of Vienna, 1892. E.E. and M.P. from Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes to U.S. since Oct. 10, 1922. Writer of 10 vols. of poetry, also philosophical works and plays. *Address:* 1520 Sixteenth St., Washington, D.C.

PAVLOSKA, Irene, opera singer; *b.* of Russian and Polish parentage at Saint Johns, P.Q.; *d.* David Levi and Pauline (Saxe) Pavloska; ed. Dunham's Ladies' Coll., Montreal; studied in Germany, also piano and langs. in Paris under Duvernoy and Baldelli. Was encouraged by Caruso and Madame Albani to undertake an operatic career; engaged by Henry Savage as prima donna in "Sari," 1914; with Chicago Opera Assn. (now Chicago Civic Opera Co.), seasons, 1915—; prin. rôles: Mimi in "La Bohème," Niclausse in "Tales of Hoffman," Suzuki in "Madame Butterfly," Meg in "Falstaff," Lola in "Cavalleria Rusticana," Stefano in "Romeo and Juliet," Coupara in "Snowmaiden," Charlotte in "Werther," Carmen in "Carmen," Hänsel in "Hänsel and Gretel," Nancy in "Martha." *Address:* Auditorium Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

PAXON, Frederic John, merchant; *b.* Phila., July 22, 1865; *s.* Philip Henry and Eliza Hinton (Hatt) P.; grad. Camden (N.J.) High Sch.; *m.* Mrs. Hazletine Martha (Peddy) Speir, of La Grange, Ga., Apr. 23, 1913. Entered employ Am. Bapt. Publn. Soc., 1880, gen. mgr. for Southern States, hdqrs. at Atlanta, 1887-1900 (resigned); sec., treas. Davison-Paxon-Stokes Co., dept. store, 1901—; v.p. Maier & Berkle Co., Cole Book Co.; founder and dir. Atlanta Retail Merchants' Assn.; dir. Ga. Ry. & Power Co., Atlanta & Lowry Bank & Trust Co. of Ga., Atlanta—Biltmore Hotel, Atlanta Title & Trust Co., Southern Mortgage Co., Atlanta Loan & Savings Co. Pres. Atlanta Convention Bur., Southeastern Fair Assn.; v.p. The Presidents' Club; chmn. bd. mgrs. Ga. Training Sch. for Boys; mem. advisory bd. Uncle Remus Memorial Assn., Atlanta Bapt. Council, Advisory Bd. Girl Scouts, Finance Com. 2d Bapt. Ch. Ex-pres. Carnegie Library, Atlanta Retail Merchants' Assn., Atlanta Chamber of Commerce; ex-comdt. Old Guards of Atlanta Battalion. Served as pvt. Atlanta Grays and Atlanta Arty.; lt. col. staff of Gov. Joseph M. Terrell 6 yrs.; chief of staff with rank of col. under Govs. Joseph M. Brown and John M. Slaton; retired with rank of col., June 13, 1913. Mem. Pa. Soc. of N.Y., Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Druid Hills Golf, Atlanta Athletic, Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Brookhaven Country, The Ten (scribe); Lotos (New York). Awarded silver service cup, 1925, by City of Atlanta, for "the most conspicuous and outstanding public services" during 1924. *Home:* Atlanta-Biltmore Apts. *Office:* 53 Whitehall St., Atlanta, Ga.

PAXSON, Frederic Logan, historian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* Joseph A. (M.D.) and Ada (Fell) P.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Harrison scholar, 1898-99, Harrison fellow, 1902-03, Ph.D., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Helen Hale, *d.* Joseph T. Jackson, of Phila., Dec. 26, 1906; children—Jane T., Emma F., Patricia. Instr. history in secondary schs., 1899-1901; asst. prof., 1903-04, prof. history, 1904-06, U. of Colo.; asst. prof. Am. history, 1906-07, jr. prof., 1907-10, U. of Mich.; prof. Am. history, Univ. of Wis., Sept., 1910—. Prof. Am. history, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1909, U. of Calif., summer session, 1913, U. of Mich., 1915, U. of Pa., 1917; research asso. Carnegie Instn., in British archives, summer, 1910; mem. Com. on Management of the Dictionary of Am. Biography, since 1924. Maj. U.S.A. in charge econ. mobilization sect. of hist. br. war plans div. Gen. Staff, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (councillor, 1921-25), State Hist. Soc. Wis. (curator 1911—; v.p., 1919—), Mississippi Valley Historical Association (president 1917), Phi Beta Kappa, Society of Friends. *Club:* Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* The Independence of the South American Republics, 1903, 2d edit., 1916; The Last American Frontier, 1910; The Civil War, 1911; The New Nation, 1915; Guide to Materials for United States History since 1783, in London Archives (with C. O. Paullin), 1914; (monographs) Economic Mobilization for the War of 1917, Economic Agencies for the War of 1917; Recent History of the United States, 1921; History of the American Frontier, 1924 (awarded Pulitzer prize for this book as the best work on American history in 1924); also reviews and papers on American diplomacy, transportation, and the history of the Far West. Editor: War Cyclopedia, pub. by Com. Pub. Information, 1917. *Address:* 2122 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

PAXTON, John Gallatin, lawyer; *b.* Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1859; *s.* Elisha Franklin and Elizabeth Hannah (White) P.; father was brig.-gen. C.S.A. and was killed in command Stonewall Brigade, at Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863; Va. Mil. Inst.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1880; *m.* Mary Neill, *d.* Richard Harrison and Mary (Wyatt) Gentry, of Columbia, Mo., 1885 (wife died 1903); *m.* 2d, Anne Dandridge, *d.* William F. and Anna Aylett (Anderson) Junkin, of Lexington, Va., 1906. Began practice at Independence, Mo., Mo., 1880; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Independence. Mem. Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Club:* Kansas City Country. *Author:* Elisha Franklin Paxton Memoirs and Memorials, 1905. *Home:* Independence, Mo.

PAXTON, Joseph Francis, university prof.; *b.* Louisville, Mo., Nov. 14, 1864; *s.* Luke Huff and Mary Ann (Prewitt) P.; A.B., *summa cum laude*, U. of Mo., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1895; studied and traveled in Europe and Asia, 1900-01; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome; *m.* Fantine Samuels (A.B., U. Okla.), Dec. 23, 1902; children—Adelaide Frances, Josephine. High sch. instr. Latin and Greek, Hannibal, Mo., 1888-90; instr. Latin, U. of Mo., 1891-94; univ. scholar, Harvard, 1894-95; prof. Latin and Greek, U. of Okla., 1896-1906, prof. Greek and classical archæology since 1906; mem. faculty U. of Calif., 1915-16. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Mem. Christian Ch. *Club:* Faculty. Editor University (Okla.) Anthology. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

PAXTON, William McGregor, artist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 22, 1869; *s.* James and Rose (Daugherty) P.; art edn., École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Vaughan Okie, of Boston, Jan. 3, 1899. Began painting under Dennis Bunker at Cowles Art Sch. Painted portrait of President Cleveland and of many prominent persons. Represented in permanent collections of Met. Mus. of Art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Cincinnati Mus. of Art, Detroit Mus. of Art, Wadsworth Athenæum, Hartford, Conn. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home:* 19 Montvale Rd., Newton Centre, Mass. *Studio:* Riverway Studios, The Riverway, Boston, Mass.

PAYNE, see also Paine.

PAYNE, Bruce Ryburn, coll. pres.; *b.* nr. Morganton, N.C., Feb. 18, 1874; *s.* Jordan Nathaniel and Anne E. (Warlick) P.; B.A., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1896, M.A., 1902, LL.D., 1917; M.A., Columbia, 1903; Ph.D., 1904; LL.D.; *m.* Lula Carr, of Kinston, N.C., Dec. 7, 1897; 1 son, Carr. Principal Morganton (N.C.) Acad., 1896-99; supt. county schs., 1898-99; instr. Durham High Sch., 1899-1902; prof. philosophy and edn., William and Mary Coll., Va., 1904-05; prof. secondary edn., 1905-06, dir. summer session, 1906-11, prof. psychology, 1906-11, U. of Va.; pres. George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Aug. 1, 1911—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Assn. Philosophy and Psychology, N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Nat. Council of Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Elementary Curricula of Germany, France, England and America, 1905. *Address:* Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.

PAYNE, Byron Samuel, ex-atty. gen. of S.D.; *b.* Clay Co., S.D., Feb. 2, 1876; *s.* Byron Spencer and Charlotte Elizabeth (Woodworth) P.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1897; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1902-04; *m.* Blanche Mallery, of Pierre, S.D., Aug. 31, 1910; children—Elizabeth Blanche, Janice Nannette. Began practice at Pierre, 1906; mem. Sutherland, Payne & Linstad, City atty., Pierre, 1909-14; asst. atty. gen. S.D., 1915-19; atty. gen. S.D., 1919-23; resumed law practice; spl. counsel for State of S.D. in George W. Egan habeas corpus case and in tax litigation with C. & N.W. Ry. Co.; v.p. Am. Exchange Bank (Pierre, S.D.), Onida (S.D.) Nat. Bank. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.D. Bar Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Woodman. Kiwanis. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

PAYNE, Charles Albert, traveler, lecturer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PAYNE, Charles Rockwell, M.D.; *b.* Wadhams, N.Y., June 22, 1880; *s.* Daniel French and Alice H. (Steele) P.; A.B., Cornell, 1902; M.D. Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1906; *m.* Marion L. Bowman, of Phila., June 27, 1906; children—John Daniel, Roger Barton, Robert Lincoln. Practiced at Wadhams since 1906; cons. phys. and lecturer on neuropsychiatry, Champlain Valley Hosp., Plattsburg, N.Y.; asst. phys., Utica State Hosp. since 1925. Associated with father in hydro-electric development in Adirondacks until his death, Jan. 6, 1916; pres. Essex Horse Nail Co.; dir. Lake Champlain Nat. Bank. Contract surgeon U.S.A., Gen. Hosp. 30, Plattsburg Barracks, Aug. 22, 1918-Mar. 1, 1919. Pres. of Wadhams Free Library. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Psychopathol. Assn., A.A.A.S., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Essex Co. Med. Soc. (sec.), Am. Psychoanalytic Assn., Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Translator: Freud's Theories of Neuroses (by Eduard Hitschmann), 1912; Significance of Psychoanalysis for the Mental Sciences (by Otto Rank and Hans Sachs), 1916; The Psychoanalytic Method (by Oskar Pfister), 1916. *Home:* Wadhams, N.Y.

PAYNE, Christopher H., consul. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PAYNE, Edgar Alwin, artist; *b.* Washburn, Mo., Mar. 1, 1882; *s.* John H. and N. Ellen (Reed) P.; ed. Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Elsie Phillipa Palmer, of San Francisco, Nov. 9, 1912. Exhibited in various ann. exhbns., and at San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in Neb. Art Assn., Lincoln; Soc. Allied Art, Peoria, Ill.; John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Chicago Municipal Collections; mural decor-

ations: American Theatre, Chicago; Hendricks County (Ill.) Court House; etc. Mem. Alumni Assn. Art Inst. Chicago, Chicago Soc. Artists; Calif. Art Club (Los Angeles) Union Internationale des Arts et des Lettres (Paris). *Club:* Palette and Chisel. *Address:* Dunbar Galleries, 360 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PAYNE, Edward Waldron; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 19, 1857; *s.* Francis E. and Mariette (Waldron) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Keys, of Springfield, Ill., April 23, 1885. Was pres. State Bank of Springfield many years, retiring 1921. Established Payne collection of prehistoric implements of the stone age. *Home:* 2d St. and S. Grand Av. *Office:* 300 E. Monroe St., Springfield, Ill.

PAYNE, Elizabeth Stancy, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* John F. and Josephine (Greenwood) Magovern; ed. Packer Institute, Brooklyn; *m.* Edward M. Payne, of Brooklyn, June 12, 1894; 1 son, Richard M. Newspaper writer under name of Hester Winthrop, 1908-21. Protestant. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush; Authors' (London). *Author:* (yachting novels) All the Way by Water, 1922; Fathoms Deep, 1923; Lights Along the Ledges, 1924; Singing Waters, 1925; Forgotten Fires, 1926. *Home:* 66 Lenox Av., East Orange, N.J.

PAYNE, E(noch) George, univ. prof.; *b.* Barren Co., Ky., Dec. 25, 1877; *s.* Viscount Nelson and Jacyntha Antoinette (Wheeler) P.; Western Ky. State Normal Sch., Bowling Green; Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester; A.B., Lebanon (O.) U., 1901; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; U. of Paris (Sorbonne and Coll. de France), univs. of Bonn and Berlin; Ph.D., Bonn, 1909; *m.* Anna Florence Smith, of Boston, Aug. 4, 1910. Instr. Alexander Acad., Burkesville, Ky., 1898-1900, Steinmann Coll. Dixon, Ill., 1902-03; prin, Paducah (Ky.) High Sch., 1903-07; dean dept. of edn. and prof. psychology, Eastern Ky. State Normal Sch., 1909-10; prof. sociology, 1910-16, pres., 1916-22, Harris Teachers' Coll., St. Louis; prof. ednl. sociology, U. of Chicago, summer 1922; prof. of ednl. sociology, New York U. since 1922, acting dean, 1925. Mem. commn. for establishment of the state normal schs. in Ky., 1903-04; chmn. commn. apptd. by gov. of Ky. to study and report on the German schs. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Sociol. Assn., Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. of Science, Nat. Assn. of Ednl. Sociologists, etc. Chmn. edn. sect. Nat. Safety Council 1918-23. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Scholia, Applied Sociology. *Author:* Einführung der Chinesen arbeit in Sudafrica, 1909; System in German Schools, 1910; An Experiment in Alien Labor, 1912; An Experiment in Motivation; Education in Accident Prevention; Education in Accident Prevention with Methods and Results; Principles of Educational Sociology; We and Our Health (books I and III). Joint author: Public School Methods, and Red Feather Reading Series; We and Our Health (Book IV); Health and Safety in the New Curriculum. *Home:* 45 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

PAYNE, F(anny) Ursula, teacher, playwright; *b.* Lynn, Mass.; *d.* Alfred Rickman and Annie Maria (Mitchell) P.; desc. of Diggory Priest, of the Mayflower; grad. Girls' High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1894; grad. Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers, 1895; studied Cornell U., Columbia and Harvard; B.S., New York U., 1908; spl. courses in drama, pageantry and sociology, at Columbia, Dartmouth and New York U. Teacher, elementary schs., Brooklyn, 1895-1900; model teacher, Maxwell Training Sch. for Teachers (formerly Brooklyn Tr. Sch. for Teachers), 1900-1921; teacher of history and pageantry, Maxwell Tr. Sch. for Teachers, 1921—. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* (plays) The Parted Sisters, 1914; Winning an Heiress, 1915; Two War Plays for Schools, 1918; Plays for Anychild, 1918; Plays and Pageants of Democracy, 1919; Plays and Pageants of Citizenship, 1920; The Child at the Crossroads, 1921; God's Creatures (drama), 1922; Up from Barbarism (drama), 1925. *Home:* 366 Parkside Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PAYNE, Fernandus, zoölogist; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., Feb. 13, 1881; *s.* Daniel and Alice (Garlisch) P.; B.S., Valparaiso U., 1901; A.B., Ind. U., 1905, A.M., 1906; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; student Biol. Sta., Naples, and U. of Würzburg, 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Janeway, of Indianapolis, Ind., June 20, 1910; 1 son, Thomas Janeway. Asst. prof. zoölogy, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-16, prof. since 1916, asst. dean Grad. Sch. since 1925, Ind. U. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists. Mason. Contbr. on results of researches in cytology and genetics. *Home:* 620 Ballantine Rd., Bloomington, Ind.

PAYNE, George Henry, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 13, 1876; *s.* George Cooley and Katherine (Milligan) P.; student Coll. City of New York, 1891-93; spl. course, Coll. of Pharmacy; student N.Y. Law U.; *m.* at Dallas, Pa., Mrs. Emma James Sturdevant, Mar. 9, 1918. Propr., Long Branch Summer Season, 1893, The Gothamite, 1895-96; asso. editor, Criterion Magazine, 1896-99; exchange editor and editorial writer, Commercial Advertiser 1895-96; musical and dramatic critic, New York Evening Telegram, 1903-07; polit. writer, Evening Post, 1909-12. Lecturer on history and development of Am. journalism, Cooper Union, 1915. Pres. Direct Nominations Club, 1901; mem. New York County Rep. Com., 1906-07; candidate for Assembly, 1908; mgr. lit. bureau for Henry L. Stimson, Rep. candidate for gov., 1910; one of the N.Y. campaign mgrs. for presdl. campaign of Theodore Roosevelt, 1912; mgr. campaign for George McAneny, pres. Bd. of Aldermen, 1913; now tax commr. of N.Y. City; N.Y. City rep. State Council Defense, 1917—; organizer Com. of Am. Business Men, 1919; del. Rep. Nat. Conv. (floor mgr. for Gen. Wood), Chicago, 1920. Candidate for U.S. senator, Rep. primaries, against James W. Wadsworth, receiving 46,039 votes, 1920. Sec. Soc. for Preservation of Am. Rights in the Panama Canal, 1914; sec. Choate Memorial Com.; v.p., sec. Associated Commercial Travelers America; pres. Eastern and Middle West Travelers; mem. Authors' League, Mil. Order America, Union Soc., etc. Decorated Order of Danilo I (Montenegro), 1921. *Clubs:* Cosmos and Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); City, Nat. Republican, Park Republican (New York); Cercle Interalliée (Paris, France). *Author:* A Great Part and Other Stories of the Stage, 1901; The Birth of the New Party, 1912; History of the Child in Human Progress, 1915; History of Journalism in America, 1919; also (one-act musical comedy) In Silver Idaho, 1911; (one-act play) The Lightning Stroke, 1915. Asso. editor The Forum Magazine. *Home:* 2969 Decatur Av. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PAYNE, Jason Elihu, lawyer; *b.* Clay Co., S.D., Jan. 22, 1874; *s.* Byron Spencer and Charlotte Elizabeth (Woodworth) P.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1894, M.A., 1895; law dept. U. of Minn., 1897-98; *m.* Iwae Sheppard, of Veblen, S.D., July 20, 1905; children—Elinore, Ruth. Began practice at Vermilion, S.D., 1898; now mem. Payne, Olson & Barton. City atty., Vermilion, 1902-04, 1910-16; mem. State Senate, S.D., 1903-04, 1905-06. Mem. faculty law dept. U. of S.D., since 1902, prof. law, 1905—. Mem. Am. and S.D. bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Delta Theta, Delta Theta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. Editor Alumni Quarterly U. of S.D. since 1905. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

PAYNE, John Barton, lawyer; *b.* Pruntytown, Va. (now W. Va.), Jan. 26, 1855; *s.* Dr. Amos and Elizabeth Barton (Smith) P.; pvt. schs., Orleans, Fauquier Co., Va., 1860-70; LL.D., George Washington U., 1919, U. of Cincinnati, 1920, Coll. of William and Mary; *m.* Jennie Byrd, *d.* Thomas B. Bryan, May 1, 1913 (died July 31, 1919). Admitted to the bar, 1876; practiced at Kingwood, Preston Co., W.Va., 1877-82; chmn. of Dem. Com., Preston Co., 1877-82; special judge Circuit Court, Tucker Co., W.Va., 1880; mayor of Kingwood, 1882; practiced law at Chicago, 1883-93; judge Superior Court, Cook Co., Ill., 1893-98 (resigned); sr. mem. firm Winston, Payne, Strawn & Shaw, Chicago, to Jan. 1, 1918; gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Washington, Oct. 3, 1917-Mar., 1918, and to dir.-gen. of railroads, 1918-19; chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1919-20; sec. of interior in cabinet of President Wilson, Feb. 1920-Mar. 4, 1921; also apptd. dir. gen. of railroads, May 18, 1920; apptd., by President Harding, chmn. Am. Red Cross, Oct. 1, 1921; U.S. commr. to negotiate recognition of Mexico, 1923. Chmn. bd. govs. League of Red Cross Societies (Paris). Pres. Bd. South Park Commrs., Chicago, 1911-24. Democrat. Pres. Chicago Law Inst., 1889. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Decorated Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Grand Order of Leopold II (Belgium); Grand Cross of Order of King Geo. I of Greece; Order of Polonia Restituta (Polish), etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree (Washington); Chicago, Law, Caxton, Forty, Mid-Day, Wayfarers (Chicago); Bibliophile (Boston); Fauquier Country (Warrenton, Va.). *Home:* Chicago Club, Chicago, and 1601 I St. N.W., Washington. *Office:* Red Cross Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PAYNE, Leonidas Warren, Jr., prof. English; *b.* Auburn, Ala., July 12, 1873; *s.* Leonidas Warren and Mary Jane (Foster) P.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1892, M.Sc., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Mary Susan Bledsoe, of Lafayette, Ala., Oct. 27, 1897; children—Bledsoe, Leonidas Warren, Sarah Farnham, John Howard. Teacher of English, Southwestern Ala. Agrl. Sch., Evergreen, Ala., 1894-1901; Jacksonville (Ala.) State Normal Sch., 1901-02; Harrison fellow in English, U. of Pa., 1902-04; asso. editor revision of Worcester's Dictionary, 1904-06; asst. prof. English, La. State U., 1906; with U. of Tex. since 1906, prof. English since 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. and Tex. Folklore socs., Am. Assn. Coll. Profs., Pi Kappa Alpha. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown. *Author:* History of American Literature, 1919. Compiler: Word List of Eastern Alabama, 1910; Learn to Spell, 1916. Editor: Hector of Germanie (by W. Smith), 1906; Southern Literary Readings, 1913; American Literary Readings, 1917; Selections from American Literature, 1919; Fifty Famous Southern Poems, 1920; Selections from English Literature (with N. Hill), 1922. Contbr. The South in the Making of the Nation, and various mags. *Home:* 2104 Pearl St., Austin, Tex.

PAYNE, Nathan Beers, mechanical engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PAYNE, Philip, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PAYNE, Will, journalist; *b.* Whiteside Co., Ill., Jan. 9, 1865; *s.* William Augustus and Caroline (Ferriss) P.; ed. common sch., Morrison, Ill.; *m.* Katherine Whitney, of Harvard, Neb., June 24, 1886; children—Whitney, Donald Macvae. Went to Chicago, 1890; reporter, editorial writer, city editor and financial editor, Chicago Daily News, 1890-96; financial editor Chicago Chronicle, 1896-97, The Economist, 1897-1904. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Jerry the Dreamer, 1896; The Money Captain, 1898; The Story of Eva, 1901; On Fortune's Road, 1902; Mr. Salt, 1903; When Love Speaks, 1906; The Automatic Capitalist, 1909; The Losing Game, 1909; The Scarred Chin, 1919; Overlook House, 1920. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn.

PAYNE, William Wallace, astronomer; *b.* Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich., May 19, 1837; *s.* Jesse D. and Rebecca Ann (Palmer) P.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1863, M.A., 1864; LL.B., Chicago Law Sch., 1866; hon. Ph.D., Hillsdale, 1894; D.Sc., Carleton Coll., 1916; *m.* Josephine Vinecore, of Stanton, Mich., June 8, 1870; 1 dau., Jessie Vinecore. Prof. mathematics and astronomy and dir. Goodsell Obs., 1871-1908, acting dean, 1896-99, Carleton Coll.; dir. of obs. of Nat. Watch Co., Elgin, Ill., since May 15, 1909. Editor Sidereal Messenger, 1882-92, Astronomy and Astro-Physics, 1892-95, Popular Astronomy, 1893-1909. Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America. *Home:* 506 Sherman Av., Elgin, Ill.

PAYSON, Edward Saxton, piano mfr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PAYSON, Eliot Robertson, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PAYSON, Franklin Conant, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Sept. 4, 1856; *s.* Henry M. and Emma (Conant) Payson; *g.s.* Rev. Edward Payson, D.D.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879, LL.D., 1911; *m.* Grace Wheaton Merrill, of Portland, Oct. 4, 1883; children—Robert, Donald Merrill. Admitted to bar, 1878, and since in practice at Portland; also pres. The Portland Co.; trustee Me. Savings Bank; member exec. com. Fidelity Trust Co. Overseer, Bowdoin Coll., 1897-1910, trustee, 1910—; chmn. bd. mgrs. Children's Hosp.; chmn. Portland Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Cumberland Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Me. State Bar Assn., Gen. Alumni Assn., Bowdoin Coll. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, D.K.E. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Country, Athletic, Purpoodock. *Home:* 28 Bowdoin St. *Office:* 95 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

PAYSON, William Farquhar, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 18, 1876; *s.* Francis and Mary Farquhar (Dabney) P.; student Columbia, class of 1896; *m.* Mary Farquhar King, of Providence, R.I., Oct. 27, 1897. On staff New York Times, 1893-95; mng. editor Vogue about 2 yrs.; editor Clips, 2 yrs.; v.p. and lit. advisor Sturgis & Walton Co., publishers, New York, 1909-13; pres. The Connoisseur Publications of America, Ltd., since 1926. *Author:* The Copymaker, 1897; The Titlemongers, 1898; John Vytal, 1901; The Triumph of Life, 1903;

Debonnaire, 1904 (appeared first in Ainslee's Mag., later played as four-act comedy throughout U.S., 1905-06, with Paul Gilmore starring in the title rôle; motion picture production, Selig Co., 1915); Barry Gordon, 1908 (appeared first serially in Munsey's Mag.); Periwinkle, 1910 (appeared first serially in Munsey's Mag.; motion picture production, Am. Film Co., 1915); Love Letters of a Divorced Couple, 1915 (first serially in The Blue Book and later in many newspapers); (with Arthur Goodrich) The Joker (four-act play, prod. 1925); Mahogany, Antique and Modern—A Study of Its History and Use in the Decorative Arts, 1926. *Address:* Columbia Univ. Club, 4 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

PEABODY, Arthur, architect; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Nov. 16, 1858; *s.* Selim Hobart and Mary Elizabeth (Pangborn) P.; B.S. in architecture, U. of Ill., 1882; *m.* Agnes Langdon Cochrane, of Boston, Mass., 1885; children—Mrs. Marion Grace West, Arthur Cochrane, Charlotte Elizabeth. Architectural work for Chicago Expn., 1891-94; practiced at Chicago, 1894-1905; architect, U. of Wis., 1905-15, designing 60 bldgs. for that instn.; state architect of Wis. since 1915, and state engr. since 1924. Sec. Bd. Examiners of Architects, Wis.; mem. A.I.A., Wis. Assn. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Asso. editor of Hool and Johnson's Handbook of Building Construction, also Western Architect. *Home:* 2114 Chadbourne St., Madison, Wis.

PEABODY, Augustus Stephen, investment banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 3, 1878; *s.* Francis Bolles and Harriet Cutter (Ten Broeck) P.; A.B., Yale, 1895; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1897; *m.* Grace Van Alstyne, of Evanston, Ill., 1906. Upon graduation in law, entered Peabody, Houghteling & Co., investment bankers, of which firm became a member and is now v.p. and treas. of the corpn. Pres. Citizens' Assn. Chicago; 3d v.p. Chicago Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, English-speaking union. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Racquet, Casino, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis, Yale, Players, Grolier (New York). *Home:* 936 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

PEABODY, Cecil Hobart, engineer; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 9, 1855; *s.* Selim H. and Mary Elizabeth (Pangborn) P.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; *m.* Sarah Angeline Knight, of Boston, 1885. Prof. mathematics, Imperial Agrl. Coll., Sapporo, Japan, 1878; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Ill., 1881; asst. prof. steam engring., 1883, prof. naval architecture and marine engring., 1893-1920, prof. emeritus since 1920, Mass. Inst. Tech.; mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Author:* Thermodynamics of the Steam Engine, 1889; Tables of the Properties of Saturated Steam, 1888; Valve Gear for Steam Engines, 1892; Steam Boilers (with Prof. E. F. Miller), 1897; Manual of Steam Engine Indicator, 1900; Naval Architecture, 1904; Thermodynamics of the Steam Turbine; Propellers, 1912; Computations for Marine Engines, 1913. Imperial Order of the Rising Sun (Japanese), 3d class. *Address:* Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

PEABODY, Charles, archæologist; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Nov. 9, 1867; *s.* Robert Singleton and Margaret Augusta (Goddard) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1889; A.M., Harvard, 1890, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Jeannette Ennis Belo, of New York, Jan. 8, 1895; children—Jeannette Felicie, Margaret (dec.), Caryl, Alfred Horatio, Belo. Engaged in archæol. investigations since 1893, and has written monographs on the so-called "plummets," mound explorations in Mississippi and exploration of Jacobs Cavern, Mo., and contbns. to scientific jours., etc., on archæol. topics. Dir. dept. archæology, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; curator European archæology, Peabody Museum, Harvard. Corr. mem. de l'Assn. pour l'Enseignement des Sciences Anthropologiques (France), etc.; Officier de l'Académie (French Govt.). Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Eastern Yacht, Harvard, Harvard Musical (Boston); Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.); Laurentian (Can.). Chmn. bd. for Am. School in France of Prehistoric Studies, Archæol. Inst. of America. *Home:* 38 Rue de Province, Paris, France.

PEABODY, Charles Augustus, underwriter; *b.* New York, Apr. 11, 1849; *s.* Judge Charles Augustus and Julia Caroline (Livingston) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1869, LL.B., 1871; pres. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, since Jan. 1, 1906. Also v.p. and mem. board mgrs. D. & H. Co.; chmn. exec. com. and dir. I.C.R.R. Co.; trustee Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co.; dir. U.P.R.R., Co., Central of Ga. Ry. Co., P.,F.W. & C.R.R. Co. (v.p.), Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., Guaranty Trust Co. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Down Town, Tuxedo, Piping Rock. *Home:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

PEABODY, Endicott, head master; *b.* Salem, Mass., May 30, 1857; *s.* S. Endicott and Marianne (Lee) P.; grad. Cheltenham Coll., Eng., 1876; LL.B., Trinity Coll. (U. of Cambridge), 1880, LL.M., 1884; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sem., Cambridge, Mass; hon. A.M., Yale, 1902; S.T.D., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Fannie Peabody, of Danvers, Mass., June 18, 1885; children—Malcolm Endicott, Helen (Mrs. R. M. Sedgwick), Rose (Mrs. W. B. Parsons, Jr.), Elizabeth Rogers, Margery, Dorothy (Mrs. F. T. Davison). Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; head master, Groton Sch., since 1884. *Address:* Groton, Mass.

PEABODY, Francis Greenwood, theologian; *b.* Boston, Dec. 4, 1847; *s.* Ephraim (D.D.) and Mary Jane (Derby) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, A.M., 1872; S.T.B., 1872; D.D., Yale, 1887, Harvard, 1909; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1907; *m.* Cora Weld, of Boston, June 11, 1872; children—William Rodman, Gertrude Weld, Francis Weld, John Derby (dec.). Ordained 1874; pastor First Parish Ch., Cambridge, 1874-80; Parkman prof. theology, Harvard, 1881-86, Plummer prof. Christian morals, 1886-1913, prof. emeritus since 1913, acting dean Divinity Sch., 1885-86, 1893-94, dean 1901-05, overseer, 1877-82. *Author:* Morning in the College Chapel, Short Addresses to Young Men on Personal Religion, 1896; Afternoons in the College Chapel, 1898; Jesus Christ and the Social Question, 1900; Happiness (transl.), 1903; Religion of an Educated Man, 1903; Jesus Christ and the Christian Character, 1904; Mornings in the College Chapel, 2d series, 1907; The Approach to the Social Question, 1909; Sunday Evenings in the College Chapel, 1911; The Christian Life in the Modern World, 1914; Religious Education of an American Citizen, 1917; Education for Life, the Story of Hampton Institute, 1918; A New England Romance, 1920; The Apostle Paul and the Modern World, 1923; The Church of the Spirit, 1925. *Address:* 13 Kirkland St., Cambridge, Mass.

PEABODY, Francis Weld, M.D.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 24, 1881; *s.* Francis Greenwood and Cora (Weld) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, M.D., 1907; *m.* Virginia Grigsby Chandler, 1919; 1 son, Francis Weld. Assistant resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1908-09; fellow in pathology, Johns Hopkins U., 1909-10; asst. resident phys., Rockefeller Hosp., 1911-12; resident phys., 1912-15, phys., 1915-21, Peter Bent Brigham Hosp., Boston; visiting phys. and dir. Thorndike Memorial Lab., Boston City Hosp.; prof. medicine, Harvard Med. Sch., 1921. Mem.bd. trustees China Med. Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., maj. M.C. U.S.A., 1918; mem. Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, 1917. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M. A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). *Home:* 50 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

PEABODY, Frederick Forrest, mfr.; *b.* Northfield, Vt., July 6, 1859; *s.* Levi C. and Sarah (Brown) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Sarah Blanche Griffith, of Wis., Jan. 10, 1882; *m.* 2d, Kathleen Burke, Apr. 5, 1920. Began as clerk, 1876, pres., 1907-17, chmn. bd. 2 yrs., Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc.; now retired. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Santa Barbara, Calif.

PEABODY, George Foster, banker; *b.* Columbus, Ga., July 27, 1852; *s.* George H. and Elvira (Canfield) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Columbus, Ga.; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1903; LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1903, U. of Ga., 1906; *m.* Mrs. Katrina (Nichols) Trask, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1921 (died Jan. 8, 1922). In banking business many yrs., now retired. Treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-05. Chmn. State of N.Y. Reservation Commn. at Saratoga Springs, 1910-15; trustee Am. Ch. Inst. for Negroes, Hampton Normal and Agrl. Inst., Penn Normal and Industrial Sch., Fort Valley High and Industrial Sch., Colo. College, U. of Ga., Skidmore Coll. Mem. Southern Soc., Nat. Inst. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Century, Cosmos, Down Town, Reform, Nat. Arts, City, Hamilton. *Home:* "Yaddo," Saratoga Springs, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PEABODY, Helen Sophia, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PEABODY, Mrs. Henry W., see Lucy W. Peabody.

PEABODY, Lucy Evelyn. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PEABODY, Lucy Waterbury (Mrs. Henry W. Peabody); *b.* Belmont, Kan., Mar. 2, 1861; *d.* John and Sarah Jane (Hart) McGill; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Rev. Norman Mather Waterbury (missionary to Madras, India), of Saratoga, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1881 (died 1887); children—Norma R., Howard Ernest; *m.* 2d, Henry W. Peabody, of Boston, June 16, 1906 (died 1908). Missionary at Madras 5 yrs.; editor Woman's Missionary Mag. 15 years, King's Messenger, 5 yrs.; founder 1909, and several years editor Everyland (mag. for children); v.p. Board of Woman's Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1889-1919; chmn. Central Com. United Study of Missions, 1902-20; mem. Edinburgh Continuation Com., 1911-19; pres. N.E. dist. Woman's Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc.; chmn. Woman's Nat. Com. for Law Enforcement; pres. Fed. Woman's Bds. of Foreign Missions of N. America. Mem. Boston Browning Soc. *Club:* Woman's City (Boston). *Home:* Beverly, Mass.

PEACH, Robert Westly, bishop; *b.* Oak Hill, St. Clair Co., Ill., Nov. 27, 1863; *s.* Samuel Westly and Anna Robertson (Wiggins) P.; student South Ky. Coll. and U. of Mo.; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883-85; grad. Ref. Episcopal Theol. Sem., Phila., 1890, D.D., 1915; Ph.B., Boston U., 1896; grad. student in philosophy, same univ., 1897-98; *m.* Harriet Elizabeth Burrows, of Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1890; children—Ruth Eggleston (dec.), Anna Harriet (Mrs. DeWitt A. Bandeen), Eggleston Westly, Dorothy Sarah (Mrs. Ernest F. Hobbins). Presbyter of Ref. Episcopal Ch., 1890; rector Trinity Ch., Ashtabula, O., 1890-93; acting pastor First Ch., Boston, 1893-94; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1894-1900, Second Presbyn. Ch., Camden, N.J., 1900-07; rector Emmanuel R.E. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1907-24; bishop coadjutor R.E. Synod of New York and Phila. since May 23, 1924; prof. ecclesiastical history and Christian evidences, Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1924, also trustee since 1919. Mem. exec. and administrative com. Federal Council of Chs.; mem. Boston Univ. Assn. of New York (3 times pres.), S.A.R., Sons of Vets. Republican. Has specialized in hymnology for many yrs. and formed a collection of over 5,000 hymnal books. Contbr. many articles on genealogy, hymnology, church union, etc. *Home:* 114 Ardsley Rd., Upper Darby, Pa. *Address:* 43d and Ludlow Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

PEACOCK, Dred, lawyer; *b.* Stantonsburg, Wilson Co., N.C., Apr. 12, 1864; *s.* C. C. (M.D.) and Eva (Heath) P.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1887, A.M., 1888, Litt.D., 1899; *m.* Ella Carr, of Trinity, N.C., June 9, 1887; children—John R., Mrs. Odelle Marsh. Prin. Lexington (N.C.) Sem., 1887-88; prof. Latin, Greensboro (N.C.) Coll., 1888-94, pres., 1894-1902; gen. agt. Provident Life Ins. Co., 1902-04; furniture mfg. business, High Point, N.C., 1904-11; practicing law since 1912; city atty. High Point; v.p. High Point Savings and Trust Co.; dir., sec. McLellan Stores Co.; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, Sheraton Hotel Co.; trustee Trinity Coll., Greensboro Coll., Oxford Orphan Asylum. Mem. Am. and N.C. bar assns. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Elk. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* High Point, N.C.

PEACOCK, Joseph Leishman, univ. pres.; *b.* Paisley, Scotland, June 15, 1873; *s.* John and Mary (Leishman) P.; brought to U.S., 1881; A.B., Brown U., 1900, D.D., 1925; A.M., Harvard, 1902; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1903; D.D., Colby, 1921; *m.* Edna Bigelow Arnold, of Pawtucket, R.I., June 26, 1901; children—Leishman Arnold, Arthur Bigelow, Carolyn Arnold. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor Norwood, R.I., 1899-1901, 1st Ch., Goffstown, N.H., 1901-03, Calvary Ch., Westerly, R.I., 1903-08; librarian Westerly Pub. Library, 1908-19; pres. Shaw U., Raleigh, N.C., since Jan. 1, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.). Kiwanian. *Home:* Shaw University, Raleigh, N.C.

PEAIRS, Hervey B., educator; *b.* Muskingum Co., O., May 11, 1866; *s.* John B. and Jerusha H. (Davis) P.; high school, Vinland, Kan.; studied U. of Kan.; *m.* Carrie E. Reece, of Douglas Co., Kan., July 30, 1890. With Haskell Inst., Indian sch., Lawrence, Kan., since 1887, and now supt. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

PEAKE, Elmore Elliott, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PEALE, Rembrandt, coal operator; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa.; *s.* Samuel Richard and Harriet Frances

(Alter) P. Pres. Peale, Peacock & Kerr, miners and shippers of coal; apptd. advisor to U.S. Fuel Administrator, Sept. 1917; apptd. Dec. 1919 by the President to U.S. Bituminous Coal Commission; dir. Clearfield Bituminous Coal Corpn. *Home:* 160 W. 59th St. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEARCE, see also Pearse, Peirce, Pierce.

PEARCE, Haywood Jefferson, coll. pres.; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Aug. 26, 1871; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Virginia (Biggers) P.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1891; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Würzburg, 1902; *m.* Lucile Townsend, of Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 26, 1903. Pres. Brenau Coll. (sch. for girls), 1893— (vacation, 1900-03, for post-grad. work). Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1912-13), Am. Psychol. Assn., Chi Phi. Mason. *Author:* Philosophical Meditations, 1917; Talks to College Girls; King Cotton (allegorical pageant), 1920. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Gainesville, Ga.

PEARCE, J(ames) Newton, chemist; *b.* Oswego, Ill., Dec. 21, 1873; *s.* James Titsworth and Mary Catherine (Gannon) P.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1896, Ph.M., 1897; studied U. of Chicago, 1900-02; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Martha Anne Slater, of Ann Arbor, Mich. (Ph.B., U. of Mich. 1899), Aug. 25, 1904. Chemist with James S. Kirk & Co., soap mfrs., Chicago, 1897-99; instr. chemistry, Township High Sch., LaSalle, Ill., 1900-02; instr. chemistry, Northwestern U., 1902-05; asst. prof. chemistry, 1907-19, asso. prof. phys. chemistry, 1919-20, prof. since 1920, State U. of Ia. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem Soc., Ia. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Delta Chi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Research Club, Baconian Club (State U. of Ia.). Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Triangle, Iowa City Country. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

PEARCE, McLeod Milligan, coll. pres.; *b.* Bellevue, Pa., July 16, 1874; *s.* William and Margaret (McKinney) P.; student Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1891-96, Ref. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896-99; D.D., Geneva, 1915; *m.* Carolyn McKaig, of Beaver Falls, 1900. Ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch., 1900; pastor 1st Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1900-11, East End Ch., Pittsburgh, 1911-13, 1st Ch., Phila., 1913-19; asst. editor Am. S.S. Union, 1919-23; pres. Geneva Coll. since Sept. 1923. Editor Olive Trees (mag.), 1916-23. *Home:* Beaver Falls, Pa.

PEARCE, Richard Mills, Jr., pathologist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Mar. 3, 1874; *s.* Richard Mills and Sarah (Smith) P.; ed. Boston Latin Sch.; M.D., Harvard, 1897; spl. study at U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1902, D. Sc., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1915; *m.* May Harper Musser, of Phila., Nov. 6, 1902; children—Agnes M., John M. Resident pathologist, Boston City Hosp., 1896-99; instr. pathology, Harvard, 1899-1900; demonstrator and later asst. prof. pathology, U. of Pa., 1900-03; dir. Bender Hygienic Lab., Albany, N.Y., 1903-08; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Albany Med. Sch., 1903-08; dir. Bur. of Pathology and Bacteriology, N.Y. State Dept. of Health, 1903-08; prof. pathology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1908-10; prof. pathology, 1910-11, prof. research medicine, 1910-20, U. of Pa.; gen. dir. Div. of Med. Edn., Rockefeller Foundation, 1920—. Chmn. med. div. Nat. Research Council, 1918; maj., M.C. U.S.A., 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S. *Author:* Medical Research and Education, 1913; The Spleen and Anemia, 1917. *Home:* 150 E. 73d St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEARCE, William, bishop; *b.* Hayle, Cornwall, Eng., Oct. 15, 1862; *s.* John Richard and Ann Bawden Hosking (Thomas) P.; ed. in Eng.; *m.* Alma E. Knoll, May 14, 1889 (died Oct. 3, 1908); 1 son, Bernard Asbury; *m.* 2d, Sarah Allen Dickson, of Phila., July 21, 1915 (died Sept. 14, 1917); 1 dau., Emily Dickson; *m.* 3d, Mabel E. Kline, of Evanston, Ill., June 8, 1922; 1 dau., Gwendolen Elizabeth. Came to U.S., 1884; ordained Free Meth. Ch., 1888; pastor Corralitos, Calif., 1889-90, Ione, 1891, San Jose, 1892-93, Alameda, 1893-95, Ione, 1896; presiding elder Ione and San Jose dists., 1897-1900, Portland and Salem dists., 1901-03; pastor Jamestown, N.Y., 1904; district elder Genesee Dist., 1905-07; bishop Free Meth. Ch. since 1908. Mem. Gen. Conf., 3 times, now trustee; pres. Gen. Missionary Bd.; del. World's Missionary Conv., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910. *Home:* 2318 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

PEARCE, William Cliff, Sunday sch. official; *b.* Hutsonville, Crawford Co., Ill., May 4, 1864; *s.* Zadock A. and Eliza J. P.; M.A., Union Christian coll., Merom, Ind., 1887; L.H.D., Susquehanna U., 1923; *m.* Martha Trimble, of Robinson, Ill., Sept. 3, 1889; 1 son, Wilmar Trimble. Engaged in Sunday sch. orgn. work since 1889; field worker Ill. State S.S. Assn., 1891-1900; gen. sec. Cook County (Ill.) S.S. Assn., 1900-03; teacher training supt., 1903-08, supt. adult dept., 1908-11, asso. gen. sec., 1911-14, ednl. supt., 1915-19, Internat. S.S. Assn.; was dir. field promotion, Inter-denom. S.S. Campaign, N.Y.; now asso. gen. sec. World's S.S. Assn. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Office:* 216 Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

PEARL, Raymond, biologist; *b.* Farmington, N.H., June 3, 1879; *s.* Frank and Ida May (McDuffee) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899, Sc.D., 1919; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1902; U. of Leipzig, 1905, Univ. Coll., London, 1905-06, Carnegie Instn. Table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1906; LL.D., U. of Me., 1919; *m.* Maud M. DeWitt, of Sandusky, O., June 29, 1903; children—Ruth DeWitt, Penelope Mackey. Asst. in zoölogy, 1899-1902, instr., 1902-06, U. of Mich.; instr. U. of Pa., 1906-07; biologist and head of dept. biology, Maine Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-18; prof. biometry and vital statistics, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins, 1918; prof. biology, Med. Sch., Johns Hopkins, 1923—; statistician, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1919—; dir. Inst. for Biol. Research, Johns Hopkins, 1925—. Engaged in biol. researches on variation in fishes, with Biol. Survey Great Lakes (U.S. Fish Commn.), 1901-02; awarded grants for research on variation in organisms from Carnegie Inst., 1904, 05, 06; expert, poultry breeding, U.S. Dept. Agr.; non-resident lecturer Grad. Sch. of Agr., Ames, Iowa, 1910, Lansing, Mich., 1912; Lowell lecturer, Boston, Mass., 1920; specialist in research work on heredity and biometry. Mem. exec. com. and chmn. agrl. com. Nat. Research Council, 1916-18, and mem. exec. board, 1919—; chief of statis. division U.S. Food Administration, 1917-19. Editor The Quarterly Review of Biology; asso. editor Jour. Applied Microscopy, 1900-05, Zoölogischer Jahresbericht, 1906-07, Biometrika (London), 1906-10, Jour. Agrl. Research, 1914-18, Genetics, 1915—, Jour. Exptl. Zoölogy, 1915—, Metron, 1920—, Biologia Generalis, 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; member Nat. Acad. Sciences (Council, 1919—), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec. Eastern branch, 1911, pres. 1913), Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1916-17), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Washington Acad. Sciences, Galton Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Internat. Assn. Poultry Instrs. and Investigators, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta; corr. mem. Acad. Nat. Sciences, Phila.; hon. mem. Imperial Russian Soc. Rural Aviculture; hon. fellow Royal Statist. Soc., London. Decorated Knight of the Crown of Italy, 1920. *Author:* Variation and Differentiation in Ceratophyllum, 1907; Variation and Correlation in the Crayfish (with A. B. Clawson), 1907; Poultry Diseases and Their Treatment (with F. M. Surface and M. R. Curtis), 1911; Modes of Research in Genetics, 1915; Diseases of Poultry (with F. M. Surface and M. R. Curtis), 1915; The Nation's Food, 1919; The Biology of Death, 1922; Introduction to Medical Biometry and Statistics, 1923; Studies in Human Biology, 1924; The Biology of Population Growth, 1925. Contbr. numerous papers to biol. jours. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* 401 Hawthorn Rd., Roland Park. *Address:* Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

PEARLSTONE, Hyman, wholesale grocer, banker; *b.* Buffalo, Tex., Apr. 24, 1878; *s.* Barney and Lena (Hart) P.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Waco; *m.* Mabel Roxane Ash, of Palestine, Tex., Jan. 25, 1899; children—Lorraine M. (Mrs. William C. Budner), Helen A., Henry A. Began in employ of Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, Waco, 1895; mgr. Waco Clearing House Assn. at 18; established, 1899, Pearlstone Grocery Co. (wholesale), Palestine, Tex., of which is pres.; pres. Boren-Stewart Co. (wholesale grocers), Dallas, since 1921; pres. Palestine Hotel Co.; v.p. Pearlstone Mill & Elevator Co. (Dallas), Numsen-Ash Grocery Co. (Longview), First Nat. Bank (Palestine); dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank (Dallas), Palestine Grain Co. Democrat. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Dallas Athletic, Columbian, Lakewood Country. *Home:* Jefferson Hotel. *Office:* Boren-Stewart Co., Dallas, Tex.

PEARMAIN, Alice Whittemore Upton (Mrs. Sumner B. Pearmain); *b.* East Jaffrey, N.H., July 5, 1863; *d.* Peter and Sarah Miller (Duncan) Upton; B.A., Wellesley, 1883, M.A., 1890; *m.* Sumner Bass Pearmain, of Boston, June 3, 1886; children—William Robert (dec.), Edward Paget (dec.), John Duncan, Margaret. Active in ednl. and sociol. work; pres. Boston br. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1894-96; pres. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ (nat. soc.), 1897-99, v.p., 1899-1901, and for several yrs. chmn. pub. com. and editor mag.; pres. College Club, Boston, 1896-98, 1906-07, chmn. house com., 1905-14; pres. Boston Students' Union, 1909-12; sec. Women's Municipal League of Boston, 1910-15, and editor of monthly bull.; pres. Wellesley Coll. Alumnæ Assn. and Grad. Council, 1912-14; ex-pres. Boston Wellesley Coll. Club; dir. Mass. Infants' Asylum, 1892-97; member Soc. Arts and Crafts. Trustee Wellesley Coll. Apptd. chmn. Dept. of Edn. of Mass. Council Defense, 1917. *Clubs:* Chilton, College (ex-pres.), Women's City, Twentieth Century (Boston); Lyceum (London). *Address:* 256 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) "The Four Winds," Wayside Inn Road, Framingham, Mass.

PEARMAIN, Sumner Bass, stock broker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PEARSALL, Benjamin Simon, mfr.; *b.* Otsego Co., N.Y., July 29, 1866; *s.* Edwin and Helen (Smith) P.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Leah Calkins, of Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 20, 1893; children—Richard Dana, Alice Manville, Raymond Marvin, Mary Harriett, Claire Lucille. Butter and oleomargarine mfg. since 1907; pres. B.S. Pearsall Butter Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Kienzle Bros. Co. (woodworkers), Illinois Mfg. Casualty Co.; mem. City Council, Elgin, 6 yrs. (brought about a complete clean-up of city affairs). Pres. and treas. Old Peoples Home, Elgin; v.p. Elgin Jr. Coll.; dir. Bapt. Exec. Council; chmn. exec. com. Laymen's Missionary Movement; supt. 1st Bapt. S.S.; dir. World's S.S. Assn. until 1924. Pres. Inst. Margarin Mfg., Washington, D.C., since June 1923; mem. Elgin Chamber Commerce (pres. 1916-19), Nat. Chamber Commerce. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Wildwood Country (Elgin); Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* 808 Douglas Av. *Office:* 51 N. State St., Elgin, Ill.

PEARSE, see also Pearce, Peirce, Pierce.

PEARSE, Arthur Sperry, zoölogist; *b.* Crete, Neb., Mar. 15, 1877; *s.* Sherman L. and Sarah Louise (Gardner) P.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1900, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Mary Oliver Lehmer, of Omaha, Neb., Dec. 22, 1902; children—Frederick Deweese (dec.), Richard Lehmer, Frank (dec.), Elizabeth. Teacher Omaha High Sch., 1900-04; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1904-07; teacher Lake High Sch., Chicago, 1907; teaching fellow in zoölogy, Harvard, 1908; instr. in zoölogy, 1909-10, asst. prof., 1911, U. of Mich.; asst. prof. zoölogy, U. of Philippines, 3 mos., 1911; asso. prof. zoölogy, St. Louis U. Sch. of Medicine, 1911; asso. prof. zoölogy, 1912, prof., 1919-26, U. of Wis.; mem. faculty grad. dept., Duke U., beginning 1927. Spl. investigator U.S. Bureau of Fisheries, 1913-25, Internat. Health Board, 1925-26. Corpl. 2d Neb. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Ecol. Soc. America (pres. 1925), Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Pi, Phi Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. Contbr. papers on parasites, animal behavior, ecology, fisheries and crustacea; also articles on animals of U.S., P.I., and South America. *Author:* General Zoölogy; Animal Ecology. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

PEARSE, Carroll Gardner, normal school pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PEARSE, Langdon, engineer; *b.* Boston, Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* John Barnard and Mary Langdon (Williams) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901, M.S., 1902; *m.* Eleanor Howard Dean, of Weston, Mass., June 1, 1910. With Charles River Dam Commn., Boston, 1902; commn. on additional water supply, New York, 1903; Augusta Water Dist.; also at Cleveland, O., and Jersey City, N.J., 1904; engr. for Columbus, O., 1904-07; engr. Peoples Water Co., Oakland, Calif., 1907-08; div. engr. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1909-17, and sanitary engr. same since 1918; also cons. hydraulic and sanitary engr., firm of Pearse, Greeley and Hansen. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. of Cons. Engrs., Inst. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Pub. Health Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, City. Contbr. various articles and papers on water and sewage purification, etc.

Home: Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PEARSON, see also Pierson.

PEARSON, Alfred John, diplomatic service; *b.* Landskrona, Sweden, Sept. 29, 1869; *s.* Hans and Johanna (Nilson) P.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1893, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; *m.* Thea Pauline Swenson, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1901; children—Paul Harold, Thea Elaine. Began teaching at Upsala Coll., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1896; apptd. prof. German lang. and lit., Drake U., 1907; E.E. and M.P. to Poland, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, Mar. 28, 1924, to Finland, June 16, 1925. Apptd. by Gov. B. F. Carroll of Ia. to study pub. schs. in Germany, 1911; engaged in Liberty Loan drive, 1918; dir. in Y.M.C.A. overseas service, France and Germany, 1918-19. Nat. sec. Luth. Brotherhood America, 1923-24. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., State Teachers' Assn. of Minn. and Ia., Am. Scandinavian Foundation, John Ericsson League of Ia., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Decorated Order Polonia Restituta, Poland, 1925. *Clubs:* Frontier, Ia. Press and Authors', Oden. *Author:* Helps in the Study of English Classics, 1901; The Oden Review, 1917; The Rhine and Its Legends, 1919; The Moselle in History and Legend, 1919. Translations: The Baltic; The Viking. *Home:* Drake University, Des Moines, Ia. *Address:* Am. Legation, Helsingfors, Finland.

PEARSON, Andrew Russell ("Drew Pearson"), newspaper corr.; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Dec. 13, 1897; *s.* Paul Martin and Edna (Wolfe) P.; prep. edn., Swarthmore Prep. Sch. and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H.; A.B., Swarthmore Coll., 1919; *m.* Countess Felicia Gizycka, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 12, 1925. Dir. Am. Friends Service Com. in Serbia, Montenegro and Albania, 1919-21; instr. in industrial geography, U. of Pa., 1921-22; visited Japan, China and Siberia; reporting results of Washington Arms Conf. for newspaper syndicate, 1922; interviewed "Europe's Twelve Greatest Men" for newspaper syndicate, 1923; lecturer in commercial geography, Columbia U., 1924; reported anti-foreign strikes in China, 1925; lectured on American, Australian and New Zealand chautauquas, 1921, 22, 23. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Quaker. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

PEARSON, Arthur Emmons, paper mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Nancy Delia (Benjamin) P.; descendant of John Pearson, of Reading, Mass., 1637; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mildred Eloise James, of New York, Oct. 2, 1920. Connected with Hollingsworth & Whitney Co. since 1889, now mgr. of traffic. Life mem. Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Bostonian Soc.; mem. Mass. Soc. War of 1812, Mass. Soc. S.A.R., Valley Forge Hist. Society (first v.p.), N.H. Hist. Soc., Unitarian Laymen's League. N.H. State Govt. voted appreciation be extended to him for erection of memorial in Cloister of Colonies, Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge, Pa., in honor of men of N.H.; established foundation and effected agreement with Am. Unitarian Assn. for Unification Addresses (perpetual), the first of which was delivered by Dr. Charles W. Eliot, 1919; the second by Dr. Joseph Fort Newton, of N.Y. City, 1923. Mem. Boston Ch. Com. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University of Boston (life founder); Brae Burn Country; Neighborhood (West Newton); Republican Club of Mass.; Westchester-Biltmore Country, of Rye, N.Y.; Congressional Country of Washington, D.C. (life founder); Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country of Washington, D.C. (life founder). Compiler of geneal. record of four thousand descendants of John Pearson and John Benjamin (Colonial Families of U.S. of America, Vols. II and VII). *Home:* Copley-Plaza Hotel, Boston, also 367 Otis St., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 10 Post Office Sq., Boston, Mass.

PEARSON, Edmund Lester, author; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 11, 1880; *s.* Edmund Carlton and Tamzen Maria (Richardson) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1904; *m.* Mary S. Sellers, of Washington, Oct. 15, 1908. Conducted department, The Librarian, Wed. edit. Boston Transcript, 1906-20; editor of publs., N.Y. Pub. Library, 1914—; on editorial staff, The Outlook since 1923. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. 2d lt., N.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt. U.S.A. June 1, 1918; discharged Dec. 18, 1918. *Author:* The Old Librarian's Almanack, 1909; The Library and the Librarian, 1910; The Librarian at Play, 1911; The Believing Years, 1911; Voyage of the Hoppergrass, 1913; The Secret Book, 1914; Theodore Roosevelt, 1920; Books in Black or Red, 1923; Studies in Murder, 1925; The Murder at Smutty Nose, 1926. *Office:* 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PEARSON, Edward Jones, ry. official; *b.* Rockville, Ind., Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* Leonard and Lucy (Jones) P.; B.S. in C.E., Cornell U., 1883; *m.* Gertrude S. Simmons, of Evanston, Ill., June 7, 1899. Began in engring. dept., Mo.P.Ry., 1881, on the extension from Atchison to Omaha; ry. constrn. in Ind. Ty. and Tex., 1882; terminal constrn. at Portland, Ore., 1883-84; supervisor St. Paul and Minn. div., N.P.Ry., 1884; in charge of constrn. train service until 1890; div. engr. same rd. on lines east of Livingston, 1890-92; prin. asst. engr. Wis. Central Ry., Chicago & Calumet Transfer Co., and Chicago Terminals (leased by N.P.Ry.), 1892-94; with N.P. Ry., 1894, as supt. Yellowstone, Rocky Mountain and Pacific divs., and asst. gen. supt. in charge transportation, later chief engr., same rd., to 1905; chief engr. Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. (Pacific extension), 1905-11; 1st v.p. Mo.P.-Iron Mountain Ry., June 1, 1911-Mar. 26, 1915; 1st v.p. Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., 1915-16; v.p. N.Y., N.H. &H. R.R. Co., 1916-17, pres. May 1, 1917, federal mgr., June 10, 1918-Feb. 1920, pres. since Feb. 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Assn. *Clubs:* Railroad, Bankers (New York); Quinnipiack (New Haven); Exchange (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

PEARSON, Frank Bail, educator; *b.* Catawba, O., Nov. 17, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Mary Susan (Palmer) P.; A.B., Wooster, 1885, A.M., 1888; *m.* Fannie S. Humphrey, of Hudson, Wis., Mar. 28, 1889; 1 son, Humphrey Wallace. Prin. East High Sch., Columbus, O., 1897-1908; mem. faculty Ohio State U., 1908-16; state supt. pub. instrn., Ohio, 1916-20. Mem. N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* The Evolution of the Teacher, 1912; The High School Problem, 1914; The Vitalized School, 1917; Reveries of a Schoolmaster, 1917; The Reconstructed School, 1919; Uncle Danny's Neighbors, 1920; The Teacher, 1921. Editor Ohio Educational Monthly 12 yrs. *Home:* The Normandie, Columbus, Ohio.

PEARSON, Henry Carr, educator; *b.* East Saugus, Mass., Aug. 23, 1871; *s.* George Henry and Sara Lucasta (Dearborn) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; post-grad. work, Clark U., 1898, Columbia, 1901; *m.* Lillian White Allen, of Dartmouth, Mass., July 28, 1896. Prin. Horace Mann Sch. of Columbia U., 1903—; prof. edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia. Democrat. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Edn. Assn., Scholia Club. *Clubs:* Town Hall, Country Club. *Author:* Greek Prose Composition, 1897; Latin Prose Composition, 1903; Essentials of Latin, 1905; Essentials of English (with Mary F. Kirchwey), 1914; Essentials of Spelling (with Henry Suzzallo). Contbr. on edn'l. topics. *Address:* 501 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

PEARSON, Henry Clemens, editor, author; *b.* Le Roy, Minn., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* Charles Henry and Emily Catharine (Clemens) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Adelaide Ella French, of Norway, Me., Oct. 24, 1885. With Tyer Rubber Co., Andover, Mass., 1875-81; mgr., Hayward Rubber Co., Bozrahville, Conn., 1881-83; gen. newspaper work and fgn. corr., 1885-89; founded, 1889, and editor The India Rubber World; pres., treas. India Rubber Pub. Co. Expert on India rubber, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Louis Expn., 1904; v.p. Internat. Rubber Expn., New York, 1911. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Rubber Assn. America (dir.), Am. Soc. Testing Materials. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Lotos, Chemists' (New York); Los Angeles Athletic, Brentwood Country (Los Angeles); Annandale Golf, Pasadena Athletic (Pasadena); Edgewater (Santa Monica). *Author:* Crude Rubber and Compounding Ingredients, 1899; Rubber Tires and All About Them, 1906; What I Saw in the Tropics, 1906; Rubber Country of the Amazon, 1911; Pneumatic Tires, 1921; Rubber Machinery, 1920; contbr. articles on rubber, Encyclopædia Britannica, 1922, 26. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Address:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

PEARSON, James John, engineer; *b.* Thornhill, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, Sept. 22, 1858; *s.* Rev. James and Frances P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.; prep. edn. Elmfield Coll., St. Peter's, York, Eng.; grad. Elswick Sch. Tech., Newcastle, 1878; studied engring. under Lord (then Sir W. G.) Armstrong; medallist with honors in all physics; *m.* Mabel Hattersley, of Harrowgate, Eng., July 22, 1912. Tech. and traveling corr. for Textile Manufacturing, Mechanical World, Sanitary Engineering; Chemical News, 1879-81; chief engr. for Palmer's Ship & Iron Co., Jarrow-on-Tyne, 1881-84; asst. mgr. afloat and guarantee engr. for Hawthorne, Leslie & Co., St. Peter's-on-Tyne, 1884-86; charge of machinery construction on Austrian torpedo chasers, Leopard and Panther; the fighting equipment of the Chilean cruisers, Blanco Encalada and Almirante Cochrane; the steam trials of the Italian cruiser, Giovanni Bausan; the machinery constrn., at Yokosuka Sta. (Japan), of the Japanese cruisers, Naniwa and Takachiho-Kan, 1886-88; cons. and contracting engr., Yokohama, Japan; constructing and installing textile mills, ice plants, bridges, steam vessels, arsenal equipment, etc., 1888-91; mgr. Nassau Elec. Co., New York, 1892-95; cons. engr. at New York, 1895—. Volunteered for war service to Brit. Govt. and served in Eng. through 1916-17, as examining and investigating engr. for Ministry of Munitions, War Office and Naval Bd.; also chief dilution officer for Bedford Area, and acting chief for London. Made inspection and report of the principal shipyards throughout all Europe for clients, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Royal Societies (London). *Home:* 15 Gramercy Park, New York; Bridgewater, Conn.; and San Francisco, Calif. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PEARSON, Joseph Thurman, Jr., artist; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Feb. 6, 1876; *s.* Joseph T. and Annie V. P.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and under J. Alden Weir; *m.* Emily R. Fetter Oct. 7, 1902; children—Ruth Elizabeth, Joseph Thurman, Emily, Julian Weir, Jane, Virginia, Justin. Fellowship prize, Pa. Acad., 1910; bronze medal, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910; Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad., 1911; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1911; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1911; Inness gold medal, Nat. Acad., 1915; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Harris silver medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1915; Temple gold medal and Stotesbury prize, 1916, and Beck gold medal, Pa. Acad., 1917; Palmer gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918. A.N.A., 1917. *Home:* Huntingdon Valley, Pa.

PEARSON, Matthew Edgar, supt. schs.; *b.* Plainfield, Ind., Mar. 8, 1862; *s.* Enoch S. and Edith (Stanley) P.; B.D., U. of Kan., 1885; M.A., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1907; *m.* Carrie Davis, of Lawrence, Kan., Dec. 31, 1885; children—E. DeWitt, M. Claudia, Myrle Loraine, Dorothy Gertrude. Connected with pub. schs. of Kansas City, Kan., since 1887, supt. city schs. since 1902. Trustee Bethany Hosp. Mem. Kan. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Pearson's Kansas Speller, 1917. *Home:* 2214 N. 12th St. *Address:* Library Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.

PEARSON, Paul Martin; *b.* nr. Litchfield, Ill., Oct. 22, 1871; *s.* Samuel Martin and Ellen (Cameron) P.; A.B., Baker U., Kan., 1891, A.M., 1895, Litt.D., 1909; grad. study, Northwestern U. and Harvard; *m.* Edna Wolfe, of Parsons, Kan., June 11, 1896; children—Andrew Russell, Leon Morris, Barbara Wolfe, Ellen Cameron. Teacher high sch., Cherryvale, Kan., 1891-94; teacher, Northwestern U., 1896-1901; prof. of public speaking, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1902-19. Editor The Speaker; of Lyceum Mag., 1903-08; founder, 1912, and pres. Swarthmore Chautauqua Assn.; has delivered lecture recitals before many chautauquas. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Mem. N.E.A., Delta Tau Delta. Mem. advisory com. speaking div., Com. on Pub. Information, Washington; mem. exec. com. speakers' bur., Am. Red Cross; dir. sect. on entertainment, Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1917-19. Pres. Lyceum and Chautauqua Managers of America, 1921-23, The Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., 1921-23. *Author:* Intercollegiate Debates, 1909; Extemporaneous Speaking, 1912. Compiler: The Humorous Speaker, 1909. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

PEARSON, Peter Henry, coll. prof.; *b.* Landskrona, Sweden, Mar. 1864; *s.* Hans and Johanna (Nilson) P.; came to U.S. at age of 5; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1890; A.M., U. of Berlin, 1893; fellow, U. of Neb.; traveled in Eng., France and Switzerland, studying edn'l. methods there; L.H.D., 1906; *m.* Esther Lincoln, of McPherson, Kan., 1898; children—Agnes, Karl G. Asst., 1887, prof. English and German, 1892, prof. and head dept. English lang. and lit., 1895, and v.p. 1917, Bethany Coll.; now prof. edn. Upsala Coll., East Orange, N.J. Represented Bethany Coll. at Jubileum of U. of Upsala,

Sweden, Sept. 1893. Lutheran. Lecturer on Shakespeare, the Elizabethan Drama, U. of Kan., 1911. Pres. Kan. State Assn. Teachers of English, 1914-15. Mem. fgn. div. U.S. Bur. Edn., 1918. Rep. U.S. Bur. of Edn. in Europe, studying schools of Scandinavia, 1920-21. *Author:* Questions on Shakespeare's Hamlet, 1900; Study-Plans of English and American Classics, 1907; The Study of Literature, 1913. Edited edits. of Macaulay's "Essay on Milton," 1904, Longfellow's "Evangeline," 1904, and "Courtship of Miles Standish," 1905; also bulls. on edn. in Scandinavia, Holland, Switzerland. *Home:* Upsala College, East Orange, N.J.

PEARSON, Ralph M., artist, author; *b.* Angus, Ia., May 27, 1883; *s.* Arthur T. and Kate M. P.; grad. Art Inst. Chicago, 1904; studied Modern Art Sch., New York; *m.* 2d, Louise Hayes, of Nutley, N.J., Oct. 9, 1923; children—(1st marriage) Paula, Marion (dec.); (2d marriage) Ronald Hayes. Has exhibited etchings in large cities of U.S. since 1915; awarded 1st prize, Internat. Expn., Chicago Soc. of Etchers, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; 1st award, Am. Bookplate Soc., 1916. Represented in permanent collections of City of Chicago and Art Inst. Chicago; Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; Los Angeles Mus. of Art; Rochester (N.Y.) Mus.; New York Pub. Library; Newark (N.J.) Pub. Library; etc. Mem. Chicago Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Soc. Etchers, Am. Bookplate Soc., Am. Soc. Bookplate Designers and Collectors, Am. Inst. Graphic Arts. *Author:* Portfolio of Etched Bookplates, 1920; How to See Modern Pictures, 1925; also articles in art mags. *Home:* Valley Cottage, N.Y.

PEARSON, Raymond Allen, educator; *b.* at Evansville, Ind., Apr. 9, 1873; *s.* Leonard and Lucy S. (Jones) P.; grad. Cornell U., 1894, M.S., 1899; spl. studies in agrl. science; LL.D., Alfred U., 1910; D.Agr., U. of Neb., 1917; *m.* Fanny Alice Dunsford; children—Ruth Markham, Raymond Allen (dec.). Assistant chief of dairy div., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1902; gen. mgr. Walker-Gordon Lab. Co., New York and Phila., 1902-03; prof. dairy industry, Coll. of Agr., Cornell U., 1903-08; commr. of agr. of N.Y. State, Apr. 1908-Feb. 1912; pres. Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, Mar. 1912-Aug. 31, 1926, since then pres. U. of Md. Asst. sec. of agriculture during war emergency, Aug. 1917-18. Received gold medal, Paris Expn., 1900, as collaborator. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., 1908-11. Has written several bulls., pub. by Dept. Agr. and Cornell U., and articles on agrl. subjects in mags. and Encyclopædia Americana. *Address:* College Park, Md.

PEARSON, T(homas) Gilbert, ornithologist; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Nov. 10, 1873; *s.* Thomas Barnard and Mary (Eliott) P.; B.S., Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1897; B.S., U. of N.C., 1899, LL.D., 1924; spl. study Harvard; *m.* Elsie Weatherly, of Greensboro, N.C., June 17, 1902; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. C. T. Jackson), T. Gilbert, William. Prof. biology, Guilford Coll., 1899-1901, State Normal and Industrial Coll. for Women, 1901-04; state game commr. of N.C., under title of sec. state Audubon Soc., 1903-10; sec. and exec. officer Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., 1910-20; pres. same since 1920. Founder and pres. Internat. Com. for Bird Protection. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Decorated National Order of Oaken Wreath, Luxembourg, 1925. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Camp Fire (hon.), Explorers (New York). *Author:* Stories of Bird Life, 1901; The Bird Study Book, 1917. Editor-in-chief: Birds of America, 3 vols., 1917; Tales from Birdland, 1918. Co-Author: Birds of North Carolina, 1919. Contbr. to scientific and popular mags. on ornithol. subjects. *Home:* 2257 Loring Pl. *Office:* 1974 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEARSON, Walter Washington, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PEARSON, William Alexander, M.D., educator; *b.* Van Wert, O., Apr. 6, 1879; *s.* Richard and Mary Elizabeth (Freshour) P.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1900; student Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich.; M.D.; Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1915; *m.* Mary Longworth, of Van Wert, O., Oct. 14, 1903; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Research chemist, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, Mich., 1900-04; prof. chemistry, Ferris Inst., 1904-06; prof. chemistry, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1906—, dean, 1913—. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Research. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Philadelphia City, Rotary. *Author:* Medical Chemistry, 1911; Physiological and Clinical Chemistry, 1925. *Home:* 209 N. 50th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PEARSON, William Lazarus, theologian. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PEARY, Josephine Diebitsch, Arctic traveler; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* Herman H. and Magdalena A. Diebitsch; ed. at Washington; *m.* Robert E. Peary, 1888 (died 1920). Accompanied him on his 1891-92 and 1893-94 expeditions as far as winter quarters in Greenland; was the 1st white woman to winter with an Arctic expdn.; gave birth to a daughter (Marie Ahnighito), the most northerly born white child in the world; accompanied her husband on his Arctic trip in 1897; went north to meet her husband in 1900; ship caught in ice and she wintered with her little daughter at Cape Sabine, 78° 42′ N. lat.; went north again in 1902, returning with her husband; a son, Robert E. Peary, Jr., born in 1903. Hon. mem. Phila. Geog. Soc., Am. Alpine Club; hon. v.p. Alaska Geog. Soc. *Author:* My Arctic Journal, 1894; The Snow Baby, 1901; Children of the Arctic, 1903. *Address:* South Harpswell, Me.

PEASE, Arthur Stanley, prof. Latin; *b.* Somers, Conn., Sept. 22, 1881; *s.* Theodore Claudius and Abby Frances (Cutter) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Italy, 1905-06; *m.* Henrietta Faxon, of Boston, June 23, 1909; 1 dau., Henrietta. Instr. classics, Harvard and Radcliffe Coll., 1906-09; asst. prof. classics, 1909-13, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof., 1915-24, U. of Ill., also curator Mus. Classical Art and Archæology, 1911-24; lecturer classics, Harvard Summer Sch., 1912, 1924; lecturer in classics, Radcliffe Coll., 1917; prof. Latin, Amherst Coll., 1924—. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of New England, Dante Soc. (Cambridge, Mass.), Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, N.E. Botanical (Boston); Randolph (N.H.) Mountain (pres. 1922—); etc. Author of Commentary on Cicero's De Divinatione, 1920, 1923; Flora of Coös County, N.H., 1924. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

PEASE, Charles Giffin, reformer; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 4, 1854; *s.* Joseph Mott and Eliza Ann (Giffin) P.; ed. Friends' Sem., New York; Shaw & Sanford Sch.; New York Dental Coll., 1888-89; D.D.S., Phila. Dental Coll., 1890; Medico-Chirurg. Coll and Hosp., Phila., 1889-90; M.D., New York Homeo. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1891; *m.* Mary Leonora Spear, of Montgomery, Ala., June 1, 1901 (died 1904); practiced as dentist 1890, and as med. consultant since 1891; prof. oral surgery Metropolitan Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine, 1894-97; prof. materia medica, therapeutics and pathology, New York Dental Sch., 1895-97. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Co. of New York Homeo. Med. Soc. (bd. censors), etc. Veteran 7th Regt. N.Y.N.G. (hon. discharged 1884). Organizer and pres. Non-Smokers' Protective League of America; treas. Am. Philharmonic Acad.; mem. Pub. Good Soc. (exec. com.), Auxiliary League of Salvation Army. *Clubs:* California, Harmony, Gotham. *Author:* Divine Power, or Spiritual Interpretation of the Scriptures, 1904; Exposé of Christian Science Methods and Teaching Prevailing in the First Church, C.S., New York City, 1905. Professional articles appearing in med. and dental jours. and mags.; also various pamphlets on effects of tobacco habit, tea, coffee, chocolate and cocoa addictions, and the harm of flesh eating, the responsibility for the brutalization of the men who slaughter the animals, and the wrong to the animals, etc. *Office:* 101 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

PEASE, Charles Henry; *b.* Mundy Twp., Genesee Co., Mich., Mar. 18, 1873; *s.* Benjamin Fish and Charlotte Elizabeth (O'Dell) P.; ed. Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Mabel McGlinchey, of Flushing, Mich., Aug. 22, 1900; 1 son, Lester Floyd. Bookkeeper and teller First State & Savings Bank, Flushing, Mich., 1893-1902; partner law firm Gaffney & Pease, Cadillac, Mich., 1904-06; organizer and cashier Raymondville (Tex.) State Bank, 1907-14, pres., 1914-21; organizer, 1921, and sec.-treas. Lower Rio Grande Valley Water Users Assn.; founder and pub. Gravity Irrigation News; a leader in advocating an irrigation treaty with Mexico. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* McAllen, Tex.

PEASE, Ernest Mondell, editor, investor; *b.* West Union, Ia., Dec. 24, 1859; *s.* Charles Franklin and Abigail (Foster) P.; A.B., U. of Colo., 1882, A.M., 1885, LL.D., 1902; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1884-86; student Bonn, 1885, 1891; *m.* Minnie, *d.* Ira A. Adams, of West Derby, Vt., 1886; *m.* 2d, Mary Ball, *d.* Mahlon V. Johnson, of Denver, 1898. Instr. Latin, Smith Coll., 1886; prof. Latin, Bowdoin Coll., 1886-91, Stanford U., 1891-1902. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome. Pres. Publishers Service Corpn., Am. Planograph Co., Alpha Mfg. Co., and officer or dir. in other corpns. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Editor Students' Series of Latin Classics, 36 vols. (with H. R. Fairclough). *Author:* Relative Value of MSS. of Terence; The Development of Latin Satire; The Greeting in the Letters of Cicero; also various articles and reviews on Latin and edul. subjects. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J.

PEASE, Francis Gladheim, astronomer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 14, 1881; *s.* Daniel and Katharine Bangs (James) P.; prep. edn., high sch., Highland Park, Ill.; B.S., Armour Inst. Tech., 1901, M.S., 1924; *m.* Caroline T. Furness, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 20, 1905. Optician and observer, Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., 1901-04, instrument designer, Mt. Wilson Obs., Pasadena, Calif., 1904-07, 1908-13, astronomer, since 1911; supt. "Scientific Shop" Works, Evanston, Ill., 1907-08. Chief draftsman engring. sect. Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., World War, 1918. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Optical Soc. America, Engineers' Soc. of Pasadena (charter pres.), Sigma Xi. Protestant. Has made direct photographs and spectograms of nebulæ and star clusters and of the moon and planets; also interferometer measures of star diameters (Betelgeuse, Mira, Antares, etc.). In charge design of 100-inch telescope, 50-foot interferometer telescope, etc. Contbr. numerous astron. papers. *Home:* 824 N. Holliston Av., Pasadena, Calif.

PEASE, Theodore Calvin, teacher, editor; *b.* Cassopolis, Mich., Nov. 25, 1887; *s.* Thomas Huntington and Caroline Phipps (Anderson) P.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1904; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Asso. in history, 1914-17, 1919-20, asst. prof., 1920-23, asso. prof., 1923—, U. of Ill. Editor Ill. Hist. Collections of Ill. State Hist. Library, 1920—. Corr. mem. Chicago Hist. Soc.; chmn. hist. manuscripts commn., Am. Hist. Assn., 1925. 2d lt. inf. U.S.R., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt. 126th Inf., Sept. 5, 1918; served with A.E.F., Jan. 8, 1918-May 16, 1919; participated in battles with 32d Div., Alsace defensive sector, Marne-Aisne, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne offensives, and in Army of Occupation, Germany; hon. discharged, May 24, 1919. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Urbana, Ill.); Army and Navy (Chicago). *Author:* County Archives of Illinois, 1915; The Leveller Movement, 1917; Centennial History of Illinois, Vol. II, 1918; Illinois Election Returns, 1818-1848, 1923; Laws of the Northwest Territory, 1925; The Story of Illinois, 1925; also various articles in reviews. *Home:* University Club, Urbana, Ill.

PEASLEE, Amos Jenkins, lawyer; *b.* Clarksboro, N.J., Mar. 24, 1887; *s.* Gideon and Emma (Waddington) P.; A.B., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1907; studied Birmingham U., Eng.; LL.B., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Dorothy K. Quimby, of Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1920; children—Dorothy Waddington, Amos Jenkins, Lucy Raynes. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1911; mem. Peaslee, Brigham & Gennert; dir. Ferargil Galleries, Certified Dry Mat Corpn., Amasitic Corpn. Dir. Am. Courier Service, World War, rank of major, attached to Gen. Pershing's hdqrs., France; chmn. N.Y.-European Election Commn. which held election in Army and Navy in Europe, 1917; judge advocate of Gen. Court Martial at largest Am. hdqrs. in France; asso. with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn. (hon. sec.), Delta Upsilon. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* University, Lawyers', Columbia Univ., Young Republican, Delta Upsilon, Kiwanis, Pine Valley Golf; Union Interalliée (Paris); Buccaneers (Berlin). *Home:* 48 E. 92d St. *Office:* 501 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

PEASLEE, Robert James, judge; *b.* Weare, N.H., Sept. 23, 1864; *s.* Robert and Persis Boardman (Dodge) P.; ed. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., and (grad.) Arms Acad., Shelburne Falls, Mass.; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1898; *m.* Nellie Dorcas Kimball, N.H., Sept. 12, 1893 (died July 16, 1915); *m.* 2d, Sarah Congdon Hazard, 1917. Admitted to New Hampshire bar, 1886, practiced in Manchester until 1898; justice Supreme Court of N.H., 1898-1901; asso. justice Superior Court, 1901-07; asso. justice Supreme Court, 1907-24, chief justice since 1924. Democrat. Lec-

turer on municipal and constl. law. Dartmouth Coll., 1887-89, on domestic relations, Boston U. Law Sch., 1911—; revised city laws and ordinances of Manchester, 1892. Chmn. Commn. to Revise N.H. Public Laws, 1923. *Address:* Manchester, N.H.

PEATTIE, Elia Wilkinson, journalist, author; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 15, 1862; *d.* Frederick and Amanda (Cahill) Wilkinson; moved to Chicago in early girlhood; *m.* Robert Burns Peattie, journalist, of Chicago, May 10, 1883; children—Edward Cahill, Barbara (dec.), Roderick, Donald Culross. Wrote short stories; reporter on Chicago dailies until 1888; then became editorial writer Omaha World-Herald; afterward in Chicago; lit. critic Chicago Tribune, 1901-17. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, Poetry Soc. America. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Little Room, Chicago Woman's, The Cordon (Chicago); Lanier (Tryon, N.C.). *Author:* With Scrip and Staff, 1891; A Mountain Woman, 1896; Pippins and Cheese, 1897; The Shape of Fear, and other stories, 1898; Ickery Ann and Other Girls and Boys, 1899; The Beleaguered Forest, 1901; How Jacques Came Into the Forest of Arden, 1901; Castle, Knight and Troubadour, 1903; The Edge of Things, 1904; Edda and the Oak, 1911; Azalea, 1912; Annie Laurie and Azalea, 1913; The Precipice, 1914; Azalea's Silver Web, 1915; Lotta Embury's Career, 1915; The Newcomers, 1916; Memory's Painted Windows, 1919; The Wander Weed. *Home:* "Dunwandrin," Tryon, N.C.

PEATTIE, Robert (Burns), newspaper man. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PEAVEY, Hubert Haskell, congressman; *b.* Adams, Minn., Jan. 12, 1881; *s.* William H. P.; ed. high sch., and coll. prep. sch.; *m.* Ella Green, of Owatonna, Minn., 1905. Editor and pub. Washburn News; mayor of Washburn 3 terms; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 11th Wis. Dist. Raised company of vols. for World War, from Wis. N.G., May 1917; commd. capt., June 1917; served with 32d Div. 17 mos. Republican. *Home:* Washburn, Wis.

PEAY, Austin, governor; *b.* Christian Co., Ky., June 1, 1876; *s.* Austin and Cornelia Frances (Leavell) P.; student Centre Coll., Danville, Ky.; *m.* Sallie Hurst, of Clarksville, Tenn., Sept. 19, 1895. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1895; settled at Clarksville, Tenn., 1896; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1901-03; chmn. Dem. State Com., Tenn., 1905; gov. of Tenn., term Jan. 1923-Jan. 1925; reëlected term Jan. 1925-Jan. 1927. Baptist. *Address:* State Capitol, Nashville, Tenn.

PECH, James, musician. See Vol. VIII (1914-1915).

PECHIN, Edmund Cash, retired mining engr.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 9, 1834; *s.* John C. and Margaret (Cash) P.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1856, A.M., 1859; *m.* Mary L. Shelley, of Cleveland, O., June 1863. Practiced law until 1867; afterward mining engr. A founder of Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., A.A.A.S., Geog. Soc. of Phila., Huguenot Soc. America, Am. Humane Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Constl. Govt. Assn., Am. Tuberculosis Assn., Nat. Security League, Metric Assn. Designed cooling plates for blast furnace boshes. Has written many tech. papers on mining iron ores and coals and mfg. iron; retired to farm *Home:* Buchanan, Va.

PECHSTEIN, Louis Augustus, psychologist, educator; *b.* Clinton, Mo., Oct. 30, 1888; *s.* Otto Augustus and Elizabeth Dorothy (Banta) P.; Ped.B., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1908; B.S., U. of Mo., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Chloe Harlan, of Savannah, Mo., May 30, 1909; children—Elizabeth Dorothy, Louis Augustus, Richard Fuller. Asst. prof. psychology and edn., 1916-19, prof. and head of dept., 1919-22, U. of Rochester, also dir. div. of extension teaching and summer sch.; prof. and dean, Coll. of Edn., U. of Cincinnati, 1922—, dir. summer sch., 1925. Commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Mar. 10, 1918; capt. Nov. 10, 1918; successively instr. Sch. Mil. Psychology, Camp Greenleaf, Georgia; chief psychol. examiner Gen. Hosp., Ft. McPherson, Ga.; chief of ednl. service, Gen. Hosp. 11, Cape May, N.J., and Gen. Hosp. 10, Parker Hill, Boston; hon. discharged Feb. 22, 1919. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. city training sch. sect. 1924), Am. Psychol. Assn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., A.A.A.S. (v.p.; chmn. sect. Q, 1924), Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Delta Epsilon. *Author:* Whole vs. Part Methods in Motor Learning, 1917; (with A. L. McGregor) Psychology of the Junior High School Pupil, 1924; also numerous articles and reviews on psychol. and ednl. topics. *Home:* 3468 Cornell Pl., Cincinnati, O.

PECK, Annie Smith, author, lecturer; *b.* Providence, R.I.; *d.* George Bacheler and Ann Power (Smith) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1878, A.M., 1881; studied German and music in Germany, 1884-85, 1st woman to study in Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens (1885-86); specialized in Greek and archæology; unmarried. Taught two terms in Providence schs.; later preceptress in Saginaw (Mich.) High Sch.; teacher mathematics in Bartholomew's Sch. for Girls, Cincinnati; preceptress Montclair (N.J.) High Sch.; prof. Latin, Purdue U.; prof. Latin, Smith Coll. Gave parlor lectures on Greek and Roman archæology, 1887; pub. lecturer with stereopticon since 1890, on Greek archæology, travel, Alpinism, and recently writing and lecturing in U.S., on S. America from tourist and commercial standpoint, also on mountain climbing. Distinguished mountain climber: Matterhorn, 1895, Popocatepetl and Orizaba (1st woman to ascend latter), 1897, Fünffingerspitze (Tyrol), 1900; record ascents—Mt. Sorata (Bolivia), to 20,500 ft., 1904; exploration in Peru at source of Amazon (Marañon), ascent to 18,000 feet, highest peak of Raura Range, first ascent nameless rock mountain, 16,300 feet, 1906; Mt. Huascarán, Peru, partial ascents without guides, 1904, 1906; with two Swiss guides reached summit north peak, Sept. 2, 1908, first ascent, 21,812 ft., 1,500 ft. higher than Mt. McKinley and the highest point in America attained (until 1924) by any American; July 16, 1911, 1st ascent of two peaks of Mt. Coropuna, Peru, 21,250 feet. Official del. of U.S. to Internat. Congress of Alpinism, Paris, 1900; del. to Pan Am. Conf. of Women in connection with 3d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru (only U.S. del. to read paper in Spanish); lectured in S. America, in Spanish and Portuguese, on U.S. industries and ednl. instns., 1915, 16; visited Brazil Centennial Expn., 1922; 9th visit to S. America, 1925. Presented by Govt. of Peru with gold medal; silver slipper (stirrup) presented by Lima Geog. Soc. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Women Explorers' Club. Baptist. *Author:* A Search for the Apex of America, 1911; Commercial and Industrial South America, 1922, revised edit. 1926; The South American Tour (4th edit.), 1924. *Home:* New York. *Address:* George H. Doran Co., 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PECK, Charles Horton, botanist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PECK, Charles Howard, surgeon; *b.* Newtown, Conn., June 18, 1870; *s.* Albert W. and Louise W. (Booth) P.; prep. edn., Newtown Acad.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1892; LL.D., Fordham U., 1924; *m.* Betsy F. Chaffee, of Montreal, Can., Sept. 2, 1896; children—Charles Howard (dec.), Nelson Chaffee, Dexter Belknap. Surg. practice in N.Y. City since 1895; asst. instr. operative surgery, 1900, instr. surgery, 1904, asso. in clin. surgery, 1908, asst. prof., 1909, prof. since 1910, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; surgeon to Roosevelt Hosp.; cons. surgeon to French, Memorial, Rupture and Crippled, Stamford (Conn.), White Plains (N.Y.), Greenwich (Conn.), and Vassar Brothers (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.) hosps. Commd. maj. Med. O.R.C., May 9, 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps, N.A., June 6, 1918; col. M.C., Aug. 24, 1918; col. Med. O.R.C., May 9, 1919. Served as mem. Gen. Med. Bd. Council Nat. Defense and as chmn. N.Y. State Nat. Defense Assn.; organizer and dir. Base Hosp. No. 15, U.S.A., at Chaumont as a 3,000 bed hosp.; apptd. sr. consultant in gen. surgery, A.E.F., Apr. 1918; served in France until July 7, 1918; chief Dept. of Gen. Surgery (in rotation with Drs. W. J. and C. H. Mayo), Surgeon Gen.'s Office, Washington, D.C., Aug. 1, 1918-Feb. 4, 1919. Awarded D.S.M., Mar. 26, 1919; made hon. mem. 68th Batt., Alpine Chasseurs, "for services rendered to French Army" during Battle of Chemin des Dames, Oct. 1917; Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn. (treas.), Internat. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine (v.p.), New York Surg. Soc. (ex-pres.), N.Y. County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Century, New York Athletic, Automobile of America, Army and Navy of America, Columbia University, Faculty (Columbia). *Home:* 655 Park Av. *Office:* 107 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

PECK, Epaphroditus, lawyer; *b.* Bristol, Conn., May 20, 1860; *s.* Josiah Tracy and Ellen Lewis (Barnard) P.; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1877; LL.B., Yale, 1881; *m.* Grace Brownell, of Hartford, Aug. 21, 1886; children—Mrs. Margaret Winthrop, Grace B. MacEwan (dec.), Dorothy A. (dec.), Eleanor L. (dec.), Mildred A. Began practice at Bristol, 1882; asso. judge Hartford Co. Court of Common Pleas, 1897-1912. Instr., Yale Law Sch., 1903-13. Sec. Root Co., Am. Piano Supply Co.; dir. Bristol Savings Bank. Dir., sec. Pub. Library, Bristol Hosp.; dir. Congl. Home Missionary Soc.; v.p. Corpn. for Congl. Nat. Council. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Conn. Law League, Conn. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* The Property Rights of Husband and Wife Under the Law of Connecticut, 1904; Law of Persons and Domestic Relations, 1913, 2d edit., 1920. Wrote articles in Am. and English Encyclopædia of Law, 2d edit., and in Ruling Case Law; also hist. addresses, articles for mags., etc. *Address:* Bristol, Conn.

PECK, Ferdinand Wythe, capitalist; July 15, 1848-Nov. 4, 1924. See Vol. 13, 1924-25.

PECK, Frederick Burritt, geologist; Aug. 19, 1860-Nov. 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PECK, Frederick Stanhope; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 16, 1868; *s.* Leander Remington and Sarah Gould (Cannon) P.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; *m.* Mary Rothwell Burlingame, of Providence, June 6, 1894. Began with Asa Peck & Co., 1885; treas. Asa Peck & Co., Inc., since 1909; pres. Eastern Film Corpn. of R.I., Anthracite Superfuel Co.; v.p. Nat. Exchange Bank, Eastern Coal Co., Merchants Ins. Co. in Providence, Metal Textile Corpn.; chmn. bd. Lawton Spinning Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Attleboro, Mass.), R.I. Ins. Co., R.I. Safe Deposit Co., United Electric Railways Company, Providence Gas Company, etc. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1911 and 1913—; mem. Bd. Commrs. Sinking Fund of R.I. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Providence. Mem. R.I. Soc., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mayflower Descendants in R.I., R.I. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Commercial, Turks Head, Pomham, Squantum, Economic, R.I. Country, Barrington Yacht, Providence Art. *Home:* Belton Court, Barrington, R.I. *Office:* 17 Exchange St., Providence, R.I.

PECK, George Bacheler, M.D.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 12, 1843; *s.* George Bacheler and Ann Power (Smith) P.; A.B., Brown, 1864 (also same yr., diploma for course in civ. engring.), A.M., 1867; Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1869-70; M.D., Yale, 1871; post-grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1871-72; unmarried. Practiced medicine, Providence, June 1, 1875—; admitting phys. R.I. Homœ. Hosp., 1886-1901, also trustee. Mem. Providence Sch. Com., 1881-96; mem. bd. mgrs. R.I. Bapt. State Conv., 1876-1910; clk. Narragansett Bapt. Assn., 1877-87, 1892-1915 (moderator 1889). Major Providence Marine Corps of Arty., 1869-71; lt. 2d Regt., R.I. Vols., Dec. 13, 1864-July 5, 1865; wounded at Sailor's Creek, Apr. 6, 1865; surgeon Battalion Light Arty. Div. R.I. Militia, 1876-79; lt. comdg. Battery A, R.I. Militia, during the Spanish-Am. War. Asst. chemist U.S. Naval Torpedo Sta., 1872-74; in charge chem. dept. U. of Vt., fall of 1874. Republican. Hon. pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1912 (and chmn. of International Bur., 1902-18); pres. R.I. Homœ. Med. Soc., 1885, 86, R.I. Soldiers and Sailors Hist. Soc., 1892-96; hon. mem. Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Mo. Inst. Homœopathy. Mason (32°). Mem. G.A.R. (med. dir. Dept. R.I., 1894-98, 1917—), Loyal Legion, Marine Arty. Vet. Assn. (adj. and necrologist, 1875—). Editor (largely author): Seventh Regiment R.I. Vols. in Civil War, 1862-65, 1903. Contbr. to med., religious and secular press. *Address:* 865 N. Main St., Providence, R.I.

PECK, George Clarke, clergyman; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Sept. 13, 1865; *s.* J. Oramel and Susan (Robinson) P.; A.B., Yale, 1889; student Union Theol. Sem., 1890; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1892; D.D., Syracuse, 1905; *m.* Kate Hamilton Marshall, of Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1889; 1 son, James O. (adopted). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Westport, Conn., 1892-94, Bay Shore, L.I., 1894-97, 1st Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1897-1905, Elm Park Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1905-07, St. Andrews Ch., NewYork, 1907-12; exec. sec. N.Y. City Soc. M.E. Ch., 1912-13; pastor 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1913-19; supt. Md. Gen. Hospital, 1919—. Trustee Drew Sem. for Young Women. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Club:* Yale. *Author:* Bible Tragedies, 1900; Ringing Questions, 1902; Old Sins in New Clothes, 1904; Vision and Task, 1906; Method of the Master, 1912; Desert, Pinnacle and Mountain, 1914; Men Who Missed the Trail, 1917; Side-Stepping Saints, 1918; Forgotten Faces, 1919; Cross-Lots and Other Essays, 1921; The Pot of Gold, 1922; Flashes of Silence, 1924; also numer-

ous pamphlets; contbr. to various mags. Editor: The Christian City. *Home:* 316 W. Madison St., Baltimore, Md.

PECK, George Lyman, ry. official; *b.* Sandusky, O., July 10, 1858; *s.* Otis Lyman and Martha Jane P.; common sch. edn.; widower. Entered ry. service, 1873, as messenger boy, Toledo div., Pa. Co.; consecutively telegraph operator, 1874-76, train dispatcher, 1876-81, same co.; train dispatcher, Columbus, Hocking Valley & Toledo Ry., 1881-82; train master, Toledo div., Pa. Co., 1882-94; supt., Richmond div., P.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry., 1894-96; supt. Pittsburgh div., same, 1896-1901; gen. supt., Southwest system, Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, Jan.-June, 1901; gen. mgr. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, 1901-12, 5th v.p., Jan. 1, 1913; federal mgr. same under U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20, v.p. in charge personnel Pa. System since 1920. Republican. Presbyn. Member Am. Ry. Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, Pa. Barge (Phila.); Seaside (N.J.) Yacht. *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* Broad St. Station, Philadelphia, Pa.

PECK, George Wesley, clergyman, reformer; *b.* Kingston, Pa., Feb. 7, 1849; *s.* George Wesley and Abigail (Bennett) P.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1878; hon. A.B. and A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1879; LL.D., Hedding Coll., 1881; *m.* Ina Merle Carter, of Adams, N.Y., June 11, 1890; children—Arline Carter, Evelyn Mary, Georgia Belle. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1877; pres. Hedding Coll., 1878-81; pastor First Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1881-83, Dansville, 1885-90, Rochester, 1890-95, St. Mark's and Linwood Av. chs., Buffalo, 1895-98; supt. Buffalo, Rochester and Albany dists. Anti-Saloon League, 1898-1908; supt. N.Y., Ohio and Mich. Internat. Reform Bur., 1908-10; supt. N.Y. Civic League for Western N.Y., 1911—. Mem. 1st Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, Eng., 1881. Owner Oak Cliff Fruit Farm, nr. Dunkirk, N.Y. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Club:* Adirondack Deerslayers. Has pub. 2 pamphlets of wide cirulcation, "Walk in the Light," 1879, and "Realization and Benefit of Ideals," 1881; platform and chautauqua lecturer. Del. 15th Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, Washington, D.C., 1920; also identified with World Prohibition Federation. *Home:* 30 Baynes St., Buffalo, N.Y.

PECK, Harriet R., librarian; *b.* Gloversville, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1879; *d.* Adolph L. and Clara (Sperling) P.; prep. edn., high sch., Gloversville; B.L., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1902; grad. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1904. Began in Pub. Library, Gloversville, 1911; librarian Rensselaer Poly. Inst. since 1911. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. Library Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Woman's Univ. (Troy). *Home:* 1910 Seventh Av., Troy, N.Y.

PECK, Herbert Massey, U.S. attorney; *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va., Nov. 5, 1879; *s.* Hugh A. and Anna Daggs (McCormick) P.; Ph.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1904; LL.B., U. of Va., 1908; *m.* Frances McCoy Sawyer, of Lexington, Mo., Oct. 26, 1910; children—Rena Page, Frances Sawyer, Margaret McCormick. Began practice at Oklahoma City, Okla., 1908; asst. co. atty., Oklahoma Co., 1911-13; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Okla., 1915-17; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1919-20; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Okla., 1920-23; v.p. and trust officer First Nat. Bank, Oklahoma City, since 1923. Enlisted in U.S.A., Aug. 25, 1917; commd. capt. F.A. 90th Div., Nov. 27, 1917; maj., Aug. 22, 1918; hon. discharged with rank of lt. col. R.C., June 30, 1919. Mem. Am. and Okla. bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (Shriner). Democrat. Presbyterian. *Home:* 605 W. 32d St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

PECK, John Sedgwick, electrical engr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 20, 1871; *s.* Henry Dwight and Jennie M. (Tucker) P.; prep. edn. Staunton Mil. Acad., Va.; M.E., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Josephine H. Arnold, of Boston, 1900. Began work in shops of Eddy Electric Co., Hartford, 1892; entered students' course, 1893, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., finally being placed in charge of the designing and constrn. of transformers; appointed acting chief elec. engr. British Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Oct. 1, 1904, chief elec. engr., Oct. 1, 1905, consulting elec. engr., July 1906; chief elec. engr., Metropolitan-Vickers Elec. Co., Ltd., 1919—. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Gt. Britain, Manchester Assn. Engrs., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Engineers (London and Manchester). *Address:* Schenley, Bentinck Rd., Altrincham, England.

PECK, John Weld, lawyer; *b.* Wyoming, Cincinnati, O., Feb. 5, 1874; *s.* Hiram David and Harriet Emily (Weld) P.; Miami U., Oxford, O., 1891-92, LL.D., 1915; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Nelle Wright, of Cincinnati, Jan. 7, 1899; children—Jane Wright, Emily Nelle. Practiced, Cincinnati, 1898-1919, as mem. firm of Peck, Shaffer & Peck; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. Ohio, 1919-23, resigned; mem. firm Peck, Shaffer & Williams; prof. law (part time) Law Sch. U. of Cincinnati; trustee Miami Univ., Cincinnati Southern Ry., 1914-19. Dem. candidate for mayor of Cincinnati, 1909; mem. City Council, 1912, 13 (majority leader); del. Dem. Nat. Convention, Baltimore, 1912. Episcopalian. Mem. Am., Ohio, and Cincinnati bar assns., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Queen City, Literary, Business Men's, Wyoming Golf. *Home:* Wyoming, Cincinnati. *Address:* 6 E. 4th St., Cincinnati, Ohio.

PECK, Morton Eaton, prof. botany; *b.* La Porte City, Ia., Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* Geo. D. and Clara (Eaton) P.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1895, A.M., 1911; *m.* Jessie Grant, of Iowa Falls, Ia., May 15, 1905. Instr. biology, Marionville, Mo., 1896-97; prof. biology, Ellsworth (Ia.) Coll., 1897-1905; prof. botany, Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1907-08, Willamette U. since 1908. Made bot. collection in British Honduras, 1905-07. Fellow Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Cooper Ornithol. Club. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* The Book of the Bardons and Other Poems, 1925. Contbr. on distribution of seed plants. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

PECK, Paul Frederick, professor history; July 15, 1873-Nov. 20, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PECK, Samuel Minturn, author; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 4, 1854; *s.* E. Woolsey Peck (chief justice) and Lucy Lamb (Randall) P.; A.M., U. of Ala., 1876; unmarried. Writer verse, essays, fiction, short stories and novels. Author of many popular songs and lyrics, of which his "Grape Vine Swing" and the Yale College song, "The Knot of Blue," are best known. *Author:* (poems) Cap and Bells, 1886; Rings and Love Knots, 1892; Rhymes and Roses, 1895; Fair Women of To-Day, 1896; The Golf Girl, 1899; (fiction) Alabama Sketches, 1900; Maybloom and Myrtle, 1910; Swamp Tales, 1912; The Autumn Trail, 1925. Mem. Authors Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Home:* Tuscaloosa, Ala.

PECK, Staunton Bloodgood, civil and mech. engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 20, 1864; *s.* Thomas Bloodgood and Mary Frances (Staunton) P.; student Columbia, 1882-86, fellow in engring., 1886-87, M.E., 1886, C.E. 1887; *m.* Clarabelle Moberly, of Chicago, Ill., 1893 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Lola Maurene Downin, 1914. Mech. engr. with Burr & Dodge, Phila., 1887-88; asst. chief engr., Link-Belt Engring. Co., Phila., 1880-91; chief engr. Link-Belt Machinery Co., 1891-1906; v.p. Link-Belt Co. since 1906; pres. Dodge Steel Co., Olney Foundry Co. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (New York, Chicago); Union League, Rittenhouse, Phila. Cricket, Phila. Country, Sunnybrook Golf. *Home:* Montgomery Av , Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa. *Office:* Link-Belt Co., Nicetown, Pa.

PECK, Theodora Agnes, author; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 25, 1882; *d.* Theodore S. and Agnes Louisa (Leslie) P.; grad. Burlington High Sch., 1900; student in U. of Vt., 1901-02. Mem. Green Mountain Chapter D.A.R.; hon. mem. Vt. Soc. Daughters of 1812, and mem. No. 1, 2d class, Medal of Honor Legion of U.S.; hon. mem. Soc. Army of the Potomac. Catholic. *Author:* Hester of the Grants, 1905; The Sword of Dundee, 1908; White Dawn, 1914. *Address:* 275 College St., Burlington, Vt.

PECK, Thomas Charles, ry. official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PECK, William Thane, high sch. prin.; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 25, 1848; *s.* George B. and Ann P. (Smith) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1870, A.M., 1873, Sc.D., 1894; post-grad. study univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1872-74; *m.* Georgie E. Smith, of Warren, R.I., Aug. 17, 1875; children—William Burgess, Georgie Smith. Prin. Warren High Sch., 1870-72; teacher Providence High Sch., 1875-81, prin. classical dept., 1881-97, prin. Classical High Sch. (separate bldg.) since 1897. Pres. R.I. Inst. of Instrn., Barnard Club, R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, Classical Assn. N.E.; mem. Am. Inst. of Instrn., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., Mass. Assn. High Sch. Principals, Head Masters' Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Delta Upsilon (Brown Chapter). Baptist; trustee Brown U.; pres. R.I. Bapt. S.S. Conv., R.I. Bapt. Social Union. Editor: Ovid, Books I and II; Washington's Farewell Address and Webster's Bunker Hill Orations. *Home:* 48 Princeton Av., Providence, R.I.

PECK, Willys Ruggles, foreign service officer; *b.* of Am. parents, Tientsin, China, Oct. 24, 1882; *s.* Albert Palmer (M.D.) and Celia (Flagg) P.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1906; *m.* Alice Benton Jones, of Berkeley, Calif., July 26, 1910; 1 son, Damaris Flagg. Apptd. student interpreter in China, Oct. 8, 1906; asst. Chinese sec. to Legation, Peking, 1908-13; Chinese sec., same, 1913-14; consul at Tsingtau, May-Dec. 1914; v. consul gen. at Hankow, Dec. 1, 1914-Feb. 5, 1915; returned to Tsingtau; detailed to Shanghai, Apr. 4, 1916; in charge at Tientsin, June 5-July 22, 1916; returned to Tsingtau, July 24, 1916; actg. Chinese sec. Am. Legation, Peking, China, 1919-21, Chinese sec., 1921—. *Address:* American Legation, Peking, China.

PECKHAM, Frank Edwin, surgeon; May 13, 1862-Mar. 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PECKHAM, John J(udah), lawyer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 5, 1878; *s.* Orville and Anne M. (Jameson) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1903; unmarried. Began practice in Chicago, 1903, with firm Peckham, Brown & Packard (estab. 1872), which became Miller, Starr, Packard & Peckham, 1911, and since 1922 has been Brown, Packard, Peckham & Barnes. Mem. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Law Club, Legal Club. Democrat *Clubs:* University, Indian Hill, The Casino. *Home:* 1037 Rush St. *Office:* 1522 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PECKHAM, Orville, lawyer; *b.* Newport, R.I., Oct. 30, 1846; *s.* Francis B. and Elizabeth Bentley (Oman) P.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1867; admitted to R.I. bar, 1869; *m.* Anne Jameson, of Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 8, 1876. Practiced at Providence, R.I., 1869-72, then at Chicago; spl. atty. First Nat. Bank of Chicago from 1879; now retired. Democrat. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1320 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.

PECKHAM, William Gibbs, lawyer; Feb. 7, 1849-Apr. 13, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PEDEN, Edward Andrew, merchant; *b.* Calhoun Co., Ga., Mar. 5, 1868; *s.* David Dantzler and Fannie (Dickey) P.; ed. Sam Baily Inst., Griffin, Ga. *m.* Ione Allen, of Houston, Tex., 1894 (died 1902); children—Allen V., Edward D., Ione H.; *m.* 2d, Cora Root, of Houston, Tex., 1904; 1 dau., Stella A. Began in office of Inman & Co., cotton dealers, Houston, 1883; entered hardware and mill supply business, 1890; founder, 1902, and pres. Peden Iron & Steel Co.; pres. Goose Creek Oil Co.; chmn. bd. Deepwater Refineries; treas., dir. Ashbel Smith Land Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Houston Lighting & Power Co., etc. Trustee William M. Rice Inst., Glenwood Cemetery Assn. Federal food administrator of Tex., World War; at request of Herbert Hoover went to Paris and organized European Child Relief Bur. of Am. Relief Assn.; chmn. com. that raised $800,000 for Home of Y.W.C.A. in Houston, 1919; now chmn. Harris Co. (Tex.) Ship Canal Navigation Commn. Mem. Tex. Hardware Jobbers' Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Houston, University, Houston Country, River Oaks Country. *Home:* 530 Lovett Boul., Montrose. *Office:* 700 N. San Jacinto St., Houston, Tex.

PEDERSEN, Victor Cox, M.D., surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1867; *s.* Joseph Silvey and Victoria (Cox) P.; student Coll. City of N.Y., 1884-85, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1887-91; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1898; studied U. of Edinburgh; *m.* Winnifred Laura Hartley, of Gouverneur, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1900. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1898; cons. phys. and surg. to adj. gen. State of N.Y. and to Selective Service Hdqrs., City of N.Y., July 1917-Nov. 1918; commd. maj. M.C., U.S.A., Sept. 12, 1918; maj. Med. Sect. O.R.C., Feb. 24, 1919. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. med. socs., Am. and N.Y. urol. assns., Am. and N.Y. electrotherapeutic assns., Assn. for the Study of Internal Secretions, Lake Keuka Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Medico-Surg. Soc. of N.Y., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Alumni Assn. New York Hosp., Soc. for Advancement Clin. Research, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Med. Vets. World War, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Mil. Order World War, Soc. Am. Wars, Am. Legion; founder at St. Mark's Hosp., N.Y. City, of the 1st exptl. med. advisory bd. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Columbia Yacht, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Church, New York Athletic; Army and Navy. *Author:* A Text-Book of Urology in Men, Women and Children, including Urinary and

Sexual Infections, Urethroscopy and Cystoscopy, 1919. Editor of Medical Epitome Series. *Home:* 45 W. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

PEDRINI, Armando, banker; *b.* Bologna, Italy, Nov. 30, 1870; *s.* Innocenzo and Assunta (Righi) P.; grad. Royal Tech. Inst., Bologna, 1890; *m.* Inez Siccardi, of San Francisco, Calif., June 15, 1912. Came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1910. A founder Bank of Italy. San Francisco, 1904, now v.p., treas., mem. exec. com. and bd. dirs.; dir. and exec. com. Bancitaly Corpn. of New York, Stockholders Auxiliary Corpn.; dir. Calif. Joint Stock Land Bank (San Francisco), Banca d' America e d' Italia (Rome). Pres. Italian Chamber Commerce San Francisco; acting consul gen. of Italy, at San Francisco, Jan.-Apr. 1921 and Jan.-Feb. 1923; pres. of com. organized to collect $100,000 to endow chair of Italian culture at U. of Calif. Mem. San Francisco br., Italy-America Soc. (exec. com.). Decorated Knight Comdr. Crown of Italy, 1924. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Olympic, Sierra, Foreign Trade Club. *Home:* 2629 Larkin St., San Francisco; (country) Oak Glen Park, Los Gatos, Calif. *Office:* Bank of Italy, Market and Powell Sts., San Francisco, Calif.

PEEK, George Nelson, mfr.; *b.* Polo, Ill., Nov. 19, 1873; *s.* Henry Clay and Adeline (Chase) P.; Northwestern U., 1891-92; *m.* Georgia, *d.* Zachary T. Lindsey, of Omaha, Neb., Dec. 22, 1903. With Deere & Webber Co., Minneapolis, Minn., 1893-1901; v.p. and mgr. John Deere Plow Co., Omaha, 1901-11; v.p. Deere & Co., Moline, Ill., 1911-19; pres. and gen. manager Moline (Ill.) Plow Company, 1919-23; now pres. American Council of Agriculture. Mem. War Industries Board, Washington, 1917-19; chmn. Industrial Bd., Dept. of Commerce, 1919. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium); Knight of the Crown of Italy. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial (Moline); Omaha (Omaha); University, Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* Moline, Ill.

PEEL, William Lawson, banker; *b.* Webster Co., Ga., Nov. 29, 1849; *s.* James Gamble and Elizabeth (Stapleton) P.; ed. pub. sch. and business Coll.; *m.* Lucy Marion Cook, of Macon, Ga., Apr. 22, 1874 (dec.): children—Mrs. Lucy Kiser, Mrs. Sarah Watts, Mrs. Marion Calhoun, William Lawson (dec.). Began in banking business at Americus, Ga., 1871; cashier State of Ga. Bank, Atlanta, 1876-80; organized 1880, Maddox-Rucker Banking Co., changed, 1908, to Am. Nat. Bank, of which was cashier, v.p. and pres.; retired, 1916, when bank merged into Atlanta Nat. Bank, of which is dir.; dir. White Provision Co. Pres. Atlanta Music Festival, 1909-24, Municipal Market Co., 1923-24. Mem. staff of 3 govs. of Ga., title of col. Trustee Ga. Mil. Acad., Young L. G. Harris Coll. Mem. S.A.R. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32° Shriner). *Clubs:* Presidents, Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Atlanta Athletic, Kiwanis, Elks. *Home:* Georgian Terrace Hotel. *Office:* Citzens & Southern Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

PEELE, Robert, mining engr; *b.* N.Y. City, July 15, 1858; *s.* Robert and Anne (Westervelt) P.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1883; unmarried. In the field as mining engr., 1883-92; mem. firm of Olcott, Fearn & Peele, mining engrs., 1896-1901, Olcott, Corning & Peele, 1901-07. Adj. prof. mining, 1892-1904, prof., 1904-25, Columbia; retired. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy of London (hon. mem. 1921), Mining and Metall. Soc. America (gold medal for contrbns. to lit. of mining engring., 1923), Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia U. *Author:* Compressed Air Plant, 1908, 4th edit., 1920; Mining Engineer's Handbook, 1918. Translator (from German of J. Riemer) Shaft-sinking Under Difficult Conditions, 1907. Contbr. on mining subjects. Traveled professionally in Peru, Bolivia, Chile, Colombia and Dutch Guiana, 1888-92; made trip around the world, 1903-04, to S. Africa and S. America, 1910. *Home:* 490 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

PEELLE, Stanton Judkins, judge; *b.* Wayne Co., Ind., Feb. 11, 1843; *s.* John Cox and Ruth (Smith) P.; ed. pub. schs., and sem. in Ind.; LL.D., Valparaiso U., Ind.; corporal 8th, and 2d lt. 57th, Ind. Vols., in Civil War; *m.* Lou R. Perkins, of South Bend, Ind., July 16, 1866 (died Nov. 1873); *m.* 2d, Arabella, *d.* Judge Milton C. Canfield, Oct. 16, 1878 (died Aug. 13, 1915); *m.* 3d, Bertha (Barnitz) Byrne, *d.* Col. Albert Barnitz, U.S.A., Apr. 16, 1918. Admitted to bar, 1866; practiced at Winchester, Ind., 1866-68, Indianapolis, 1869-92. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1877-79; mem. 47th Congress (1881-83); judge 1892-1905, chief justice, 1906-13, U.S. Court of Claims; retired. Alternate del. at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888, del. at-large, 1892. Mem. bd. of control, Ind. Reform Sch. for Boys, 1891-92; prof. law of partnership and bailment, George Washington U., 1901-11. Pres. trustees Washington Coll. of Law, Presbyterian Home for the Aged, and Garfield Hospital, 1910-24; pres. West Nottingham (Synodical) Academy, Cecil Co., Md. 1914-25; pres. Sch. Bd., Montgomery Co., Md., 1914-18; pres. Chevy Chase com. governing village, 1914-1918; advisory mem. bd. of mgrs. Y.M.C.A., Washington; vice-moderator Washington Presbytery, 1916. Comdr. Mil. Order Loyal Legion of D.C., 1916-17. Vice moderator Synod of Baltimore, 1920-21. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 2400 16th St., Washington, D.C.

PEEPLES, Thomas H., lawyer; *b.* Beaufort, S.C., Aug. 4, 1882; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Leila (Hay) P.; student U. of S.C.; *m.* Hallie Armstrong, of Barnwell, S.C., Jan. 8, 1921. Began practice in Blackville, S.C., 1908; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. from Barnwell Co., 1911-12, from Richland Co., 1925-26; atty. gen. of S.C. 3 terms, 1913-18 inclusive. Pres. Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen., 1917—. Maj. judge advocate, 1919; then maj. judge advocate O.R.C., now lt. col. G.R. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, etc. *Home:* 1328 Lady St. *Office:* Clark Law Bldg., Columbia, S.C.

PEERY, George Campbell, congressman; *b.* Cedar Bluff, Tazewell Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1873; *s.* James (M.D.) and Mary Letitia (Spotts) P.; B.S., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1894; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1897; *m.* Nancy Bane Gillespie, of Tazewell Va., June 19, 1907; children—Albert Gillespie, George Campbell, Nancy Letitia. Prin. high sch., Tazewell, 1894-96; began practice at Tazewell, 1897; moved to Wise, Va., 1899; mem. firm Vicars & Peery, 1904-15; returned to Tazewell, 1915; now mem. Chapman, Peery & Buchanan; v.p. Norton Hardware Co.; dir. Tazewell Nat. Bank, Virginia Harlan Coal Corpn., Coeburn Home Co., Inc., Buckhorn Coal Co., Banner Raven Coal Corpn. Dem. elector at large for Va., 1916; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 9th Va. Dist. Food administrator Tazewell Co., World War. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Tazewell, Va.

PEERY, John Carnahan, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PEERY, Rufus Benton, educator, clergyman; *b.* Burkes Garden, Va., Apr. 9, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Henrietta (Repass) P.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1890, A.M., 1895; Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1890-92; Ph.D., Pa. Coll., 1895; U. of Chicago, 1898-1901; U. of Denver, 1906-07; D.D., Midland Coll., Kan., 1909; *m.* A. Letitia Rich, of Wytheville, Va., Aug. 21, 1905. Ordained English Luth. ministry, 1892; missionary and prof. theology in Japan, 1892-1903; lecturer on Oriental and missionary subjects, 1903-05; pastor St. Paul's Luth. Ch., Denver, 1905-12; pres. Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1912-19; prof. philosophy, Lenoir Coll., Hickory, N.C., 1920-24; pastor Zion Luth. Ch., Wooster, O., since 1924. Mem. Red Cross Soc. Japan, Colo. Soc. S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* The Gist of Japan, 1897 (8 edits.); Lutherans in Japan, 1900; Lectures to Young Men (Japanese), 1902. Contbr. to religious and secular jours. *Home:* Wooster, O.

PEET, Elizabeth, coll. prof.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 26, 1874; *d.* Isaac Lewis (LL.D.) and Mary (Toles) P.; *g.d.* Harvey Prindle Peet, both father and g. father having served as prin. New York Instn. for Instruction of the Deaf; B.A., George Washington U., 1918; M.A., Gallaudet Coll., 1923. Teacher R.I. sch. for the Deaf, 1899-1900; with Gallaudet Coll. (only coll. for deaf in the world) since 1900, now prof. langs. Mem. Conv. Am. Instrs. of the Deaf, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Columbian Women of George Washington U., Archæol. Soc. America, D.A.R. Presbyn. *Club:* Zonta. *Address:* Gallaudet College, Kendall Green, Washington, D.C.

PEET, Lyman Plimpton, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PEET, William, mfr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PEET, William Wheelock, retired missionary; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Feb. 14, 1851; *s.* Rev. Josiah Wheelock and Louisa Caroline (Rich) P.; ed. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., and high schs. in Wis. and Ia. Taught common sch., Adair Co., Ia.; took elective course Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., A.M., 1898; LL.D., Grinnell Coll. and U. of Vt., 1917; *m.* Martha Hamilton Cartlidge, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 11, 1881 (died Oct. 20, 1920); 1 son, William Hartwell. Dep. co. treas. Adair Co., Ia., 1873-74; with Burlington & Mo. R.R., as tax agt., asst. land commr. and chief clerk gen. mgr.'s office, Burlington, Ia., Lincoln and Omaha, Neb., 1874-81; treas. and business mgr. A.B.C.F.M. in Turkey, 1881-Apr. 1925, now missionary emeritus. Conducted relief work several times in Asia Minor and Thrace; served on Anglo-Am. com. at request of British Ambassador, 1895-96, distributing $2,000,000; in charge diplomatic relations of Turkey missions 1900-25; received thanks of Pres. of U.S. for participation with Embassy at Constantinople in spl. mission to Macedonia, winter of 1901-02; represented Turkish missions on deputation to U.S. Govt. about rights of Am. missions and instns. in Turkey, 1902; chmn. exploration com. to Albania for mission work, 1909; pres. internat. com. (under patronage of H.I.M. Sultan) for relief of Adana and Aleppo vilayets, 1909; del. to World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910. Treas. Constantinople Chapter Am. Nat. Red Cross; awarded Red Cross Medal of Merit; commander Order of George I (Greece). Trustee Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople; mem. World's Com. Y.M.C.A. Chmn. Administrative Com. Near East Relief, Constantinople; nominated by Supreme Council League of Nations, Geneva, Switzerland, as chief commr. of the League at Constantinople. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, N.Y. Acad. Polit. Science. *Address:* care A.B.C.F.M., 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PEGLER, Westbrook, newspaper man; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 2, 1894; *s.* Arthur James and Frances (Nicholson) P.; ed. Lane Tech. Sch. and Loyola Acad., Chicago; *m.* Julia Harpman, of Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1922. Corr. on European staff of United Press, 1916-18; corr. same with A.E.F., June 1917-Feb. 1918; served in U.S. Navy, 1918-19; sports editor United News, New York, 1919-25; Eastern sports corr. Chicago Tribune since Nov. 1925. Catholic. *Club:* Portchester Country. Contbr. fiction and Am. sports articles to mags. *Home:* 10 Harmony Drive, Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Park Pl., New York, N.Y.

PEGRAM, George Braxton, physicist; *b.* Trinity, N.C., Oct. 24, 1876; *s.* William Howell and Emma Lenore (Craven) P.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1895, D.Sc., 1918; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; studied U. of Berlin, 1907, Cambridge U., 1908; *m.* Florence Bement, of Phila., Pa., June 3, 1909; children—William Braxton, John Bement. Asst. in physics, 1901-03, tutor, 1903-05, instr., 1905-07, Tyndall fellow, 1907, asst. prof. physics, 1909, asso. prof., 1912, prof. since 1918, acting dean Sch. of Mines, Engring. and Chemistry, 1917-18, dean since 1918—all at Columbia. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. *Club:* Columbia Univ. *Home:* Riverdale, New York, N.Y.

PEGRAM, George Herndon, civil engr.; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Dec. 29, 1855; *s.* Capt. Benjamin Rush and Mercy Adelaide (Robbins) P.; C.E., Washington U., 1877, M.A., 1905; *m.* Barrie, Ont., Jessie Mirrielees Crawford, of St. Louis, Sept. 8, 1897; children—Jean Forsyth, Mercy Robbins, Geo. H. (dec.). Engr. on construction Utah & Northern Ry. of Ida., 1877-78; prin. asst. to C. Shaler Smith, bridge engr., 1878-80; chief engr. Edge Moor Iron Co., Wilmington, Del., 1880-86; cons. engr., New York, 1886-89; cons. engr., Mo. P. R.R., 1889-93; chief engr. U.P. System, 1893-98; was also cons. engr. Pioneer Electric Power Co. during constrn. of its plants at Ogden and Salt Lake City; chief engr. Manhattan Elevated R.R., 1898-1905, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1905—, also Rapid Transit Subway Constrn. Co., 1905—; and New York Rys. Co., 1912—. Was designer Kansas City Elevated R.R. and St. Louis Union Sta.; invented and patented Pegram truss for bridges, 1889; designed and built combined highway and ry. bridge across Arkansas River at Ft. Smith, Ark., 1890. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1917), Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers', Railroad, Braidburn Country. *Home:* South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEGRAM, Robert Baker, 3d, ry. official; *b.* Marion, Ala., Aug. 22, 1874; *s.* Robert Baker and Ella Goodwin (Wyatt) P.; ed. pub. sch., Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Susan Mary Wright, of Memphis, July 14, 1897. Began, 1890, as clk. Memphis & Charleston

Ry., later with Memphis Frt. Bur. and I.C. R.R.; connected with Southern Ry. since 1897; soliciting frt. agt., later commercial agt. at Birmingham, Ala., 1904-05; chief clk. to v.p., St. Louis, 1905; asst. gen. frt. agt., Nashville, Tenn., 1905-07; gen. frt. agt. Nashville, 1907-08, Charleston, S.C., 1908-10; gen. agt. exec. dept., Charleston, S.C., 1910-17, Memphis, 1917-18; gen. purchasing agt. Southern Railroad Lines, 1918-20, v.p., Mar. 1, 1920—; pres. Atlanta Terminal Co. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 14 E. 16th St. *Office:* Southern Railway Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

PEGUES, Albert Shipp, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PEIRCE, see also Pearce, Pearse, Pierce.

PEIRCE, Arthur Winslow, educator; *b.* Arlington, Mass., June 3, 1860; *s.* John Winslow and Anna Lydia (Pierce) P.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1882, hon. Litt.D., 1899; *m.* Lydia Paine Ray, of Franklin, Mass., June 25, 1903. Teacher, 1882-1891, head master, 1891-97, Goddard Sem., Barre, Vt.; head master, Dean Acad., Franklin, Mass., 1897—. Trustee Tufts Coll. Pres. Franklin Library Assn.; pres. Fletcher Hosp.; mem. of council N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs., Head Masters' Assn. Dir. Franklin Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Universalist, City (Boston). *Author:* History of Franklin (Mass.) Library, 1907; also hist. address at 100th anniversary town of Arlington, 1907. *Address:* Franklin, Mass.

PEIRCE, George James, botanist; *b.* Manila, P.I., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* George Henry and Lydia Ellen (Eaton) P.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1890, fellow, 1892-94; univs. of Bonn, Leipzig, Munich, 1892-94; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1894; *m.* Anna Hobart, of Cincinnati, June 14, 1897; children—Elizabeth, Carolyn, Rosamond Hobart. Asst. prof. botany, Ind. U., Bloomington, 1895-97; asst. prof. botany, 1897-1900, asso. prof., 1900-10, prof., 1910—, Stanford. Collaborator, U.S. Forest Service, 1909-10; spl. agt., Dept. Justice, studying effect of smoke on vegetation, 1910-11; studied effect of cement dust on vegetation, 1911. Mem., later chmn., Palo Alto (Calif.) Bd. Health; chmn. Palo Alto Chapter Red Cross, 1912—; mem. wood fuel advisory com., Fuel Administration for Calif., 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft; charter member Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Author:* Textbook of Plant Physiology, 1903; The Physiology of Plants—The Principles of Food-Production, 1925. Joint Author: General Biology. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif.

PEIRCE, Harold, insurance; *b.* Bristol, Pa., Sept. 28, 1856; *s.* Charles W. and Mary (Vanuxem) P.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1876; *m.* Charlotte Converse, of Newton, Mass., June 21, 1882; children—George (dec.), Edmund Converse, Margaret, Mary, Elizabeth (Mrs. Stanley A. Hunter). In mfg. business, 1875-86; gen. agt., New York Life Ins. Co., 1886—. Was sec. Commn. for Investigation and Control of Chestnut Tree Blight Disease in Pa. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliophile Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. Geog. Soc., Soc. Protection of Ancient Bldgs. (Eng.), Phi Kappa Sigma, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary, Union League, Art, Philobiblon, Racquet, Manufacturers', Play and Players (Philadelphia); Century, Pilgrims, Economic, Grolier (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PEIRCE, John, contractor. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

PEIRCE, M(elusina) Fay, writer, organizer of women's socs. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PEIRCE, Paul Skeels, prof. economics; *b.* Niagara Co., N.Y., Oct. 25, 1874; *s.* Andrew McDowell and Clara Louisa (Skeels) P.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1900; *m.* Hattie M. Wasmuth, of Pontiac, Ill., Aug. 22, 1906; 1 dau., Faith. Prof. history, Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1900-02; instr. history, State U. of Ia., 1902-04; asst. prof. history, Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1904-06; asst. prof. history and economics, 1906-11, prof. of economics, 1911-19, State U. of Ia.; prof. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1921—. Visiting prof. Northwestern U., 1919-20. Dir. edntl. service, Central Div., Am. Red Cross, 1919-21. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Com. Sec.-treas., 1912-16, pres., 1917, Ia. Conf. Charities and Correction; chmn. Ia. State Child Labor Com., 1913-19. Conglist. *Author:* The Freedmen's Bureau, 1904; Social Surveys of Rural Townships in Iowa, 1917; International Commercial Policies (joint author), 1923. Contbr. to scientific, hist., polit., econ. and edntl. publs. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

PEIRCE, Thomas Mitchell, artist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 5, 1864; *s.* Peter R. L. and Cordelia (Mitchell) P.; ed. Bates Prep. Sch., San Francisco; studied portrait painting under William M. Chase; *m.* Harriet May Neal, of Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1897. *Clubs:* Players, MacDowell. *Home:* Park Av. Hotel, New York, N.Y.

PEIRCE, William Foster, coll. pres.; *b.* Chicopee Falls, Mass., Feb. 3, 1868; *s.* Levi Merriam and Mary H. (Foster) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1892; attended Cornell, 1889-90; L.H.D., Hobart, 1896; D.D., Western Reserve, 1908, U. of the South, 1910; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1922; *m.* Louise Fagan, of Hackettstown, N.J., June 18, 1891. Prof. psychology and pedagogy, Ohio U., 1891-92; prof. psychology and ethics, 1892-96, pres., 1896—, Kenyon Coll. Ordained deacon P.E. Ch., 1894, priest, 1901. *Address:* Gambier, O.

PEIRCE, William Henry, engineer; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 22, 1865; *s.* William Henry and Georgia V. (Browne) P.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; unmarried. Apprentice with Pa. R.R., Wilmington, Del., 1884-87; draftsman, etc., Aurora, Ill., 1887-88, asst. master mechanic, Galesburg, 1888-89, C., B. & Q. Ry.; supt. constrn., United Edison Co., New York, 1889-90; apptd. spl. investigator, 1890, v.p., dir. since 1904, Baltimore Copper Smelting & Rolling Co.; pres. Peirce-Smith Converter Co.; v.p. Am. Smelting & Refining Co.; dir. Keyser Office Bldg. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Sigma Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Merchants', Baltimore Country (Baltimore). Inventor of methods in electrolytic refining of copper, and in basic converting of copper matte to copper. *Home:* 11 E. Chase St. *Office:* 4th Av. and 5th St., Canton, Baltimore; and 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEIXOTTO, Ernest Clifford, artist, writer; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 15, 1869; *s.* Raphael and Myrtilla J. (Davis) P.; ed. San Francisco; art at Acad. Julian, Paris, under Benjamin-Constant and Jules Lefèbvre; *m.* Mary G. Hutchinson, at New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1897. Exhibited Paris Salons many times and in leading Am. exhbns.; hon. mention at Salon for picture, "A Woman of Rijsoord," also awards at Chicago Expn.; since 1897, illustrating for Scribner's Magazine, besides many books, including Theodore Roosevelt's "Life of Cromwell" and Henry Cabot Lodge's "Story of the Revolution." Lived many years in Europe, writing and illustrating papers for Scribner's and other leading Am. periodicals. Painted large murals "Le Morte d'Arthur" for library, Cleveland, 1911, and since in many rooms in Paris, New York and California. Went to France, Mar. 1918, as official artist attached to A.E.F., with rank of capt., following entire Am. campaign (drawings now in New Nat. Mus., Washington); dir. painting studios, A.E.F. Art Training Center, Bellevue, France, 1919; dir. dept. of mural painting, Beaux-Arts Inst. of Design, New York, since 1919. A.N.A., 1909. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1921, Officier, 1924. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America (represented in permanent collection by three paintings and many drawings). *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco, Calif.); The Players, MacDowell (ex-pres.), Coffee House (New York, N.Y.); Interallied American (Paris). *Author:* By Italian Seas, 1906; Through the French Provinces, 1910; Romantic California, 1911; Pacific Shores from Panama, 1913; Our Hispanic Southwest, 1916; A Revolutionary Pilgrimage, 1917; The American Front, 1919; Through Spain and Portugal, 1922. *Address:* 137 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y., and Crédit Lyonnais, Paris, France.

PEIXOTTO, Jessica Blanche, univ. prof.; *b.* New York; *d.* Raphael and Myrtilla J. (Davis) P.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1894, Ph.D., 1900; student at Sorbonne, Paris, 1896-97. Prof. social economics, U. of Calif., 1905—. Mem. State Board of Charities and Corrections, 1912-23. *Author:* The French Revolution and Modern French Socialism, 1901. Chief child conservation sect., Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18. *Home:* Cloyne Ct., Berkeley, Calif.

PEIXOTTO, Sidney Salzado, social worker; May 9, 1866-Aug. 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).

PELL, Anna Johnson (Mrs. Alexander Pell), mathematician. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PELL, Edward Leigh, author, lecturer; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Sept. 7, 1861; *s.* Rev. William E. and Virginia C. (Ramsay) P.; student U. of N.C., 1878-80; D.D., Emory Coll., Ga., 1897; *m.* Lucy Hardison, of Washington, N.C., Dec. 21, 1887; children—Lucy H., Mary Leigh, Edward Leigh (dec.), Robert H. (dec.), Allison H. Entered M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1881, retiring from pastorate, 1891, on account of ill health. Lecturer on religious subjects. *Author:* Art of Enjoying the Bible, 1898; Life of Dwight L. Moody, 1900; Bright Side of Humanity, 1900; Commentary on Sunday School Lessons, 1899-1925; Superintendent's Book of Prayer, 1905; The Life Worth While, 1906; Little Guide Posts in the Way to Life, 1907; Prayers, 1911; Secrets of Sunday School Teaching, 1912; Story of Joseph as Told by Himself, 1912; Story of David, 1912; Story of Jesus for Little People, 1912; Our Troublesome Religious Questions, 1916; Four Feet on a Fender, 1917; What Did Jesus Really Teach About War, 1917; Your Fallen Soldier Boy Still Lives, 1918; Adventures in Faith in Foreign Lands, 1918; How Can I Lead My Pupils to Christ, 1919; Bringing Up John, 1920; What Did Jesus Really Teach About Prayer, 1921; Why I Believe in Jesus; also several small vols. of Bibl. and missionary studies, etc. *Home:* 1030 W. Grace St., Richmond, Va.

PELL, George Pierce, lawyer, author; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., June 19, 1870; *s.* Rev. William E. and Virginia C. (Ramsay) P.; ed. Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), N.C.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Georgetown U.; *m.* Mary V. DeShazo, of Henry Co., Va., May 25, 1892; children—Mrs. Mary Lea, William E., Josephus Daniels. Editor Twin City Sentinel, Winston-Salem, N.C., 1890, Mt. Airy (N.C.) News, 1891-93; reading clk. State Senate, sessions of 1889, 91, 93; proofreader and asst. librarian of Pub. Documents, Govt. Printing Office, Washington, 1894-97; admitted to bar, 1897; judge of Superior Court of N.C., 1910-11; corpn. commr. of N.C. since Jan 1, 1913. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Pell's Revisal of North Carolina, 1908; Pell's Banking and Negotiable Instrument Law, 1910; Pell's Forms of Pleading and Practice, 1912; Pell's Monographs on the Law, 1918. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

PELL, Herbert Claiborne, Jr., ex-congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 16, 1884; *s.* Herbert Claiborne and Katherine Lorillard (Kernochan) P.; student Harvard, 1902-05, Columbia, 1907-08; *m.* Matilda Bigelow, Nov. 3, 1915; 1 son, Claiborne de Borda. Mem. Progressive County Com., Orange Co., N.Y., 1912-14; chmn. N.Y. State Dem. Com. since 1921; mem. 66th Congress (1919-21), 17th N.Y. Dist. Mem. Constitutional League (pres.), Harvard U. Visiting Com., Acad. Polit. Science, Société de l'Histoire de France, Société de l'Histoire de Paris, Société d'Histoire Générale et d'Histoire Diplomatique, Société des Bibliophiles, Brussels, Delta Phi. Episcopalian. Occasional lecturer at Columbia, Harvard, etc. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Nat. Democratic, Grolier, Tuxedo, New York Athletic, Osceola (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Tuxedo, N.Y.

PELL, Robert Paine, coll. pres.; *b.* Washington, N.C., June 12, 1860; *s.* Rev. William E. and Virginia C. (Ramsay) P.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1881, Litt.D., 1904, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Anness Huske Shepherd, 1889; children—Jesse Shepherd, William Edward. Instr. English, U. of N.C., 1881-83, U. Summer Normal Sch., 1881-82; student Union Theol. Sem., Hampden-Sidney, Va.; evangelist Presbyterian Synod of N.C., 1887-95; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Newberry, S.C., 1895-96; pres. Presbyterian Coll. for Women, Columbia, S.C., 1896-1902, Converse Coll. since 1902. *Address:* Spartanburg, S.C.

PELLETT, Frank Chapman, naturalist; *b.* Atlantic, Ia., July 12, 1879; *s.* Ambrose and Ellen (Chapman) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ada E. Neff, of Atlantic, Apr. 8, 1902; children—Kent Louis, Frank Melvin, Fred Gustin, Ruth Mona. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1905, and practiced at Salem 2 yrs.; returned to farm, 1907; state apiarist of Ia., by apptmt. of gov., 1912-17. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Ia. Acad. Sciences (life). Republican. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Productive Beekeeping, 1915; Practical Queen Rearing, 1917; Our Backdoor Neighbors, 1916; Beginner's Bee Book, 1919; American Honey Plants, 1920. Field editor Am. Bee Journal. *Home:* Hamilton, Ill.

PELLETTIERI, Giuseppe Mario, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Laurenzana, Italy, Feb. 23, 1882; *s.* Pasquale and Anna (Nigro) P.; came to U.S., 1897;

prep. edn. in Italy; registered pharmacist; M.D., Ill. Med. Coll., Chicago, 1909; *m.* Rosa Fanelli, of Chicago, Ill., 1904. In drug business in Chicago since 1904; practiced medicine in St. Louis since 1915; officer Vol. Med. Corps, at St. Louis, during World War. Mem. A.M.A., Mo. Med. Soc., St. Louis Med. Soc.; founder St. Louis br. Dante Alighieri Soc. Republican. Odd Fellow, K.P. Writer of odes, canzoni and dramas (in Italian); contbr. to Italian newspapers in America and Italy. Widely known as speaker on subjects pertaining to Italy. *Home:* 2818 N. Kilpatrick Av., Chicago, Ill. *Office:* 1231 Franklin Av., St. Louis, Mo.

PELLEW, Charles Ernest, chemist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PELLEY, John Jeremiah, railway official; *b.* Anna, Ill., May 1, 1878; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Anders) P.; grad. high sch., Anna; spl. work, U. of Ill.; *m.* Alma Ethel Thompson, of Golconda, Ill., Aug. 22, 1908; 1 dau., Mary Jane. Began as station clk. I.C. R.R., at Anna, 1899, and has continued with same rd. consecutively as clk., at Carbondale, 1900-01, track apprentice, 1901, asst. foreman extra gang, 1902, foreman and gen. foreman, 1903, supervisor Peoria dist., 1904, Memphis div., 1905, asst. road-master, Clarksdale, Memphis div., 1906-07, road-master, at McComb, Miss., 1908-10, New Orleans, 1910, Fulton, Ky., 1911, supt. at Fulton, 1911-15, Memphis, 1915-17, gen. supt. Southern Lines, 1917-19, Northern Lines, 1919-20, chmn. com. on car service, Chicago, 1920-23, gen. mgr., I.C. R.R., 1923-24, v.p. in charge of operation since Nov. 1924. Republican. K.C. Elk. *Clubs:* Traffic, South Shore Country, Olympia Fields Country. *Home:* 5457 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 135 E. 11th Pl., Chicago, Ill.

PELLEY, William Dudley, author; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Mar. 12, 1885; *s.* William G. A. and Grace (Goodale) P.; ed. pub. schs. Editor and pub. Philosopher Magazine, Fulton, N.Y., 1909; treas. mgr. Pelley Tissue Corpn., Springfield, Mass., 1909-12; editor and pub. Chicopee (Mass.) Journal, 1913, Wilmington (Vt.) Times, 1914, St. Johnsbury Caledonian, 1917-20; pres. Gen. News Co., Inc., New York, since 1923. With Internat. Y.M.C.A., in Siberia, 1918-19. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Greater Glory, 1919; The Fog, 1921; Golden Rubbish, 1924; Drag, 1925; also short stories in mags., screen dramas, etc. *Address:* Care Little, Brown & Co., Boston, Mass.

PELOUZE, William Nelson, mfr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 12, 1865; *s.* Gen. L. H. (U.S.A.) and Ellen L. (Doolittle) P.; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., 1882; *m.* Helen G. Thompson, of Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1, 1888; 1 dau., Medora. Came to Chicago, 1882; with Walter A. Wood, reaping machines, 1882-84; with the Tobey Furniture Co., 1884-92; pres. Pelouze Scale & Mfg. Co. (now the Pelouze Mfg. Co.), since 1884. Commd. capt. and adj. 2d Inf. I.N.G., 1883; capt. Co. H, 1885; maj. 2d Inf., 1890; asst. adj. gen., 1st Brigade I.N.G., 1894; col. 1st Inf. Ill. Reserves. Chmn. Ill. Deep Waterway Commn.; mem. exec. com. Gt. Lakes-St. Lawrence Tidewater Assn.; pres. Assn. of Arts and Industries; ex-pres. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn. Mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, The Arts, Lake Geneva Yacht (commodore). *Home:* 418 Roscoe St. *Office:* 232 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

PELTER, Fred Paul, ry. official; *b.* Augusta Springs, Va., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* George W. and Effie G. (Brown) P.; ed. pub. schs., Covington, Va., and Richmond, Ky.; *m.* Eliza Manning, of West Chicago, Ill., Mar. 25, 1903; children—Fred P., Edwin M. Began in ry. service, May 1889, as messenger L. & N. R.R., at Richmond, Ky.; telegraph operator same rd. and in maintenance of way dept. A., T. & S.F. Ry., and various positions Elgin, Joliet & Eastern Ry., 1890-1902; agt. Southern Ry. at Birmingham, Ala., 1902-06, and continued with same road as trainmaster, 1906, asst. supt., 1907, supt. Nashville, Chattanooga, Appalachia, Asheville and Memphis divs., until 1918; gen. supt. Southeastern dist. same rd., 1918-20, Southwestern dist., 1920-21; gen. mgr. Norfolk Southern R.R., 1921-25, v.p. and gen. mgr. since Aug. 12, 1925; dir. Goldsboro Union Station Co. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* Norfolk-Portsmouth Traffic. *Home:* 716 Michigan Av. *Office:* Norfolk Terminal Station, Norfolk, Va.

PELTON, Mabell Shippie Clarke, see Mabel Shippie Clarke Smith.

PELTON, Roger Trowbridge, mining engr.; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1880; *s.* John W and Mary R. (Trowbridge) P.; M.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), New York, 1903; *m.* Jennie Jewell Powell, of Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 9, 1908; children—Elizabeth, Virginia Jewell. Mining engr., with Copper Queen Consol. Mining Co., 1904-07, chief engr. 1907-19; consulting engr., 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Sigma Chi. *Add ess:* Box 937, Bisbee, Cochise Co., Ariz.

PEMBERTON, Brock, theatrical producer; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 14, 1885; *s.* Albert and Ella (Murdock) P.; grad. high sch., Emporia, Kan., 1902; student Coll. of Emporia, 1902-05; A.B., U. of Kan., 1908; *m.* Margaret McCoy, of East Orange, N.J., Dec. 30, 1915. Reporter Emporia Gazette, 1908-10; dramatic editor New York Evening Mail, 1910-11; asst. dramatic editor New York World and Times, 1911-17; theatrical work with Arthur Hopkins, 1917-20; independent producer since 1920. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Protestant. Producer of Enter Madame; Zona Gale's Miss Lulu Bett and Mister Pitt; Sidney Howard's Swords; Pirandello's Six Characters in Search of an Author and the Living Mask; Maxwell Anderson's White Desert. *Home:* 115 E. 53d St. *Office:* 226 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

PENCE, Raymond Woodbury, prof. English; *b.* nr. Granville, O., Sept. 7, 1885; *s.* Calvin Joseph and Kate (Woodbury) P.; grad. Doane Acad., Granville, 1901; A.B., Ohio State U., 1905, A.M., 1906; *m.* Robin Purdy, of Prescott, Wash., 1907; children—Elizabeth Kate, Robin Josephine. Asst. prof. English, Denison U., Granville, 1907-10, asso. prof., 1910-16; prof. English, DePauw U., since 1916. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, Am. Assn. Coll. and Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A. (com. on college English), Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Delta Chi. Methodist. *Author:* American Writers, 1914; Mechanics of Writing, 1920; Compiler: Short Stories by Present Day Authors, 1922; Essays by Present Day Writers, 1924. Editor: Midsummer Night's Dream, 1925; Hamlet, 1925. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

PENCE, William David, civil engr.; *b.* at Columbus, Ind., Nov. 26, 1865; *s.* David and Nancy (Hart) P.; student U. of Ill., 1886, C.E., 1895; *m.* Charlotte Gaston, of Columbus, Dec. 31, 1888; children—Ada (Mrs. S.H. Slichter), Helen Charlotte, Esther Nancy. Asst. and resident engr. A.,T. & S.F. Ry., 1886-92; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. civ. engineering, U. of Ill., 1892-99; prof. civ. engring., Purdue U., 1899-1906; prof. ry. engring., U. of Wis., 1906-15; editor publs. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. since 1903; mem. U.S. Commn. Drainage Kankakee Marsh Region, 1904-06; engr. Wis. Ry. Commn., and Wis. Tax Commn., 1906-13; mem. engring. board, Interstate Commerce Commn., in charge of Central Dist., federal valuation of rys., May 1913-Nov. 1921; consulting practice. Pres. Ind. Engring. Soc., 1903-05; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. *Club:* Engineers.' *Author:* Stand Pipe Accidents and Failures in the United States, 1895; Surveying Manual (with Milo S. Ketchum), 1900. *Home:* 1207 Michigan Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

PENDER, Harold, electrical engr.; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., Jan. 13, 1879; *s.* Robert H. and Martha Wallace (Hanks) P.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1898, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Alice Matthews, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 28, 1905. Teacher, McDonogh Sch., Md., 1901-02; instr. Syracuse U., 1902-03; spent winter of 1903 at La Sorbonne, Paris, upon spl. invitation of univ. authorities where established beyond question the existence of a magnetic field around a moving electrically charged body; elec. engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1903-04, N.Y.C.R.R., 1904-05; associated with Cary T. Hutchinson, electrical engineer, New York, 1905-09; sec.-treas. McCall Ferry Power Co., 1905-09; prof. elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-13; dir. research div., dept. of elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913-14; dir. dept. elec. engring., 1914-23, dean Moore Sch. of Elec. Engring., 1923—, U. of Pa. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst. *Author:* Principles of Electrical Engineering, 1911; Electricity and Magnetism for Engineers, 1918; Direct-current Machinery, 1921. Editor-in-chief American Electrical Engineering Handbook, 1914. Has written numerous scientific and technical papers. Unitarian. *Club:* Philadelphia Country. *Home:* South Latch's Lane, Merion Station, Pa.

PENDEXTER, Hugh, author; *b.* Pittsfield, Me., Jan. 15, 1875; *s.* George Jefferson and Clara B. (Watson) P.; grad. Nicholl's Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me. 1896; *m.* Helen M. Faunce, of Norway, Me., 1897; children—Hugh, Faunce. On staff Rochester (N.Y.) Post Express, 1900-11; writing, 1911—. Mem. Authors' League America. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* Tiberius Smith, 1907; Camp and Trail Series, 6 vols.; The Young Trappers; Along the Coast series, 2 vols.; Red Belts; Gentlemen of the North; Kings of the Missouri: A Virginia Scout: Pay Gravel; Old Misery; The Wife; Ship Woman; Lost Diggings. Contbr. short stories to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Norway, Me.

PENDLETON, Charles Sutphin, educator; *b.* Findlay, O., Feb. 27, 1879; *s.* George Franklin and Mary Belle (Sutphin) P.; B.A., Oberlin, 1901, M.A., 1903; grad. study in English philology and edn., U. of Minn., 1908-10, Harvard, 1913-15. U. of Chicago, 1919-21, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Lillian H., *d.* Henry James Bruce, missionary to India, Apr. 28, 1916. Asst. and instr. in English, Oberlin, 1901-04; instr. East High Sch., Minneapolis, 1904-10; acting prof. English, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1910-13; teacher Noble & Greenough Sch., 1914-15, Harvard, 1914-15; asst. prof. English, U. of Wis., 1915-19, U. of Chicago, summers 1919-21; prof. teaching of English, George Peabody Coll., Nashville, Tenn., since 1922. Chmn. bd. editors Peabody Jour. Edn.; mem. bd. editors, Elementary English Rev. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Exchange. *Author:* The Social Objectives of School English, 1924; also numerous articles in edn'l. jours. *Home:* 1505 Bernard Av., Nashville, Tenn.

PENDLETON, Ellen Fitz, coll. pres.; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Aug. 7, 1864; *d.* Enoch Burrows and Mary Ette (Chapman) P.; A.B., Wellesley, 1886, A.M., 1891; student Newnham Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1889-90; Litt.D., Brown U., 1911; LL.D., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912, LL.D., Smith Coll., 1925. Tutor in mathematics, 1886-88, instr., 1888-97, sec. 1897-1901, dean and asso. prof. mathematics, 1901-11, pres., June 9, 1911—, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Wellesley Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; senator United Chapters Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., Naples Table Assn., R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Edn. of Women, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Boston Coll., Cosmopolitan (New York); Lyceum (London). Mem. Jury of Award for Am. Peace Prize founded by Edward Bok. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

PENDLETON, Elliott Hunt, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 8, 1859; *s.* Elliott Hunt and Emma (Gaylord) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, hon. A.M., 1913; student Cincinnati Law Sch., 1883; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Isabella Eckstein, of Cincinnati, June 4, 1885; children—Harriet Holabird (dec.), Isabelle Eckstein, Elliott Hunt. Candidate for state senator, 1895; mem. exec. com. Nat. Municipal League, 1903-16; editor and propr. The Citizens' Bulletin (devoted to municipal reform), 1903-13. Mem. Cincinnati Bar Assn., Hist. Soc., Art Museum Assn., Music Hall Assn., Cincinnati Coll. Music. Mem. Ch. Divine Science, Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Optimist, Queen City, Harvard. *Home:* 1736 Madison Rd. *Office:* 519 Main St., Cincinnati, O.

PENDLETON, Francis Key, judge; *s.* George H. Pendleton (U.S. senator and U.S. minister to Germany) and Alice Key Pendleton; *g.s.* of Francis Scott Key, author of The Star Spangled Banner; A.B., Harvard, 1870, LL.B., 1875; *m.* Elizabeth La Montagne, of New York, Dec. 10, 1890. Corpn. counsel, City of N.Y., 1907-10; justice Supreme Court N.Y., 1st Dist., term expiring Dec. 31, 1921, resigned Apr. 1, 1920. Dir. Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America, N.Y. Coal Co., Low Volatile Coal Co., N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co. Mem. Soc. of Cincinnati, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Turf and Field, Meadow Brook, Piping Rock. *Home:* 7 E. 86th St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PENDLETON, Joseph Henry, officer U.S. M.C.; *b.* Rochester, Pa., June 2, 1860; *s.* Joseph Rhodes and Martha J. (Cross) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Mary Helen Fay, of Annapolis, Md., Aug. 20, 1884; children—Helen Fay (Mrs. Albert Rockwell), Edgar Bache. Apptd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1884; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Aug. 29, 1916; maj. gen., Dec. 9, 1923. Comdr. marine barracks, Sitka, 1892-94, 1899-1904; on

Yankee, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. 1st Regt., 1st Brig. of Marines, 1904-06; comd. Marine Barracks, Guam, 1906; same, Puget Sound, Wash., 1906-09; comd. 1st Brig. of Marines, P. I., 1909-10; post comdr. and comdg. officer 2d Regt., Olongapo, P.I., 1910-12; comd. Marine Barracks, Portsmouth, N.H., 1912; comd. 1st Provisional Regt., Nicaragua 1912; comd. forces at Masaya, Nicaragua, at Bombardment of fortifications of Coyotepe and Barranca, Oct. 3, 1912; led assault and capture of those places, Oct. 4; comd. 2d Regt., 2d Provisional Brig., at Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 1913; comd. Marine Barracks, Puget Sound, Wash., 1913-14; comd. 4th Regt., San Diego, Calif., and two expdns. to waters of Pacific coast of Mexico, 1914-16; comd. 4th Regt. U.S. Marines and U.S. forces on shore in Santo Domingo, from June 19, 1916; comd. column U.S. Marines on advance into Santo Domingo from Monte Cristi to Santiago; received surrender of City of Santiago, D.R., July 6, 1916; apptd. comdr. 2d Provisional Brig., Santo Domingo, Dec. 31, 1916; administered depts. of War and Navy and of interior and Police, Nov. 1916-Oct. 1918, and for 6 months of 1917-18 was, in addition, actg. mil. gov. of Dominican Republic; comd. Marine Barracks, Parris Island, S.C., Nov. 11, 1918-Sept. 26, 1919; comdg. 2d Advanced Base Force, U.S. Marine Corps, San Diego, Calif., Oct. 1, 1919-Oct. 4, 1921; comdg. 5th Brig. Marines, San Diego, Calif., Oct. 4, 1921-Mar. 1924; comdg. Marine Corps Base, San Diego, Calif., Mar. 1924-June 2, 1924 (retired). Single taxer. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Cuyamaca (San Diego). An adopted mem. Thlingket tribe of Alaskan Indians. *Home:* Penhaven, Coronado, Calif.

PENDLETON, Louis (Beauregard), author; *b.* Tebeauville, Ga., Apr. 21, 1861; *s.* Philip C. and Catharine (Tebeau) P.; ed. pvt. sch., two yrs. coll., and spl. course in modern langs.; unmarried. Contbg. editorial writer Macon (Ga.) Daily Telegraph, 1899-1914; later in charge a syndicated editorial service. *Club:* Franklin Inn (Phila.). Hon. mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale; mem. Va. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Life of Alexander H. Stephens (Am. Crisis Biography Series), 1908; (novels and juveniles) Bewitched, 1888; In the Wire-Grass, 1889; King Tom and the Runaways, 1890; The Wedding Garment, 1894 (later translated into Swedish, German and Portuguese); The Sons of Ham, 1895; In the Okefinokee, 1895; Corona of the Nantahalas, 1895; Carita, 1898; Lost Prince Almon, 1898; In the Camp of the Creeks, 1903; A Forest Drama, 1904; In Assyrian Tents, 1904; Captain Ted, 1918; Kidnapping Clarence, 1922; The Princess Lilitu, 1924. *Home:* Bryn Athyn, Montgomery Co., Pa.

PENDLETON, Nathaniel Dandridge, bishop; *b.* Lowndes Co., Ga., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* Philip Coleman and Catherine (Tebeau) P.; B.Th., Theol. Sch. of Acad. of the New Church (Swedenborgian), Phila., 1889; *m.* Cornelia Vosburg, of Dubois, Pa., Apr. 8, 1890 (died Jan. 24, 1891); 1 dau., Ora Cornelia; *m.* 2d, Beatrice Walton Childs, of N.Y. City, Aug. 30, 1899; children—Philip Childs, Marion Childs, Jean Lowrie, Willard Dandridge, Nancy Tebeau. Ordained 1st (ministerial) degree New Ch., 1889; minister Emanuel Ch., Chicago, 1889-91; ordained 2d (pastoral) degree, Mar. 2, 1891; pastor Emanuel Ch., 1891-1903, Pittsburgh Ch. of the New Jerusalem, 1903-14; ordained 3d (episcopal) degree, Nov. 17, 1912; elected bishop of the General Ch. of the New Jerusalem by the Gen. Assembly, June 15, 1916; episcopal seat Bryn Athyn, Pa., diocese, including congregations in the U.S., Can., Eng., France, Holland, Belgium, Sweden, Brazil, Natal (S. Africa) and Australia. Pres. Acad. of the New Ch., Bryn Athyn, Pa.; pres. Corpn. of the Gen. Ch.; prof. theology Theol. Sch., Bryn Athyn. Contbr. theol. and philos. articles to New Church Life, official organ of the Gen. Ch. *Home:* Bryn Athyn, Pa.

PENDLETON, William Gibson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Feb. 11, 1880; *s.* Robert Nelson and Frances Hite (Gibson) P.; student Washington and Lee U., 2 yrs. academic and 2 yrs. law course to 1903; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1907; B.D., 1912; D.D., Washington and Lee, 1920; *m.* Maria Mason Dawson, of Alexandria, Va., Oct. 7, 1908 (died 1921); *m.* 2d, Eleanor Fletcher Hotchkiss; 1 dau., Frances Gibson. Deacon, 1907, priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector Hungar Parish, Eastville, Va., 1907-13, Hamilton Parish, Warrenton, 1913-20; rector and prin. Va. Episcopal Sch., Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 10, 1920—. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

PENDLETON, W(illiam) L(arned) Marcy, artist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PENFIELD, E. Jean Nelson (Mrs. William W. Penfield), lawyer, parliamentarian; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 4, 1872; *d.* Franklin Perry and Eliza Jean (Brannan) Nelson; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1893; student Metropolitan Sch. of Music and Sargent Sch. Dramatic Art, New York, 1894-96; LL.B., Brooklyn Law Sch., 1916; *m.* Judge William Warner Penfield, of N.Y. City, Dec. 15, 1897; children—Jean Louise (dec.), William Warner (dec.). Winner of Interstate Coll. Oratorical Contest, at Minneapolis, 1892 (11 states contesting); city chmn. Woman Suffrage Party, N.Y. City, 1911-12; mem. bd. dirs. Internat. Com. on Marriage and Divorce. In charge dept. of practical law for women, Brooklyn Law Sch. of St. Lawrence U., during World War. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma (nat. pres. 1902-04), Phi Delta Delta (hon. mem.), D.A.R., Daughters of 1812, U.D.C., Women Lawyers' Assn., Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. Hon. pres. Woman's Practical Law Assn. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Sorosis, Bronx, Woman's, Westchester Woman's. Author of Mother Mine, The Sea, and other poems; lecturer. *Home:* 360 E. 195th St. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PENFIELD, Edward, artist; June 2, 1866-Feb. 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PENFIELD, Smith Newell, organist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PENFIELD, Walter Scott, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ind., Feb. 13, 1879; *s.* Judge William L. and Lunette (Walter) P.; prepared for coll. at Howe Mil. Sch.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1900; LL.B., George Washington U., 1903; atty. Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1901-04; asst. to U.S. counsel and Am. sec. of The Hague Court in arbitration of the Pious fund case bet. Mex. and U.S., 1902; asst. to U.S. and Venezuelan counsel and sec. of delegations to The Hague Court in arbitration of the Venezuelan preferential treatment case, 1903; in practice at Auburn, Ind., 1904; city atty., 1904-06; county atty., 1905-07; moved to Washington, D.C., 1907. Offered position asst. U.S. atty. special mission to Cuba for Spanish Treaty Claims Commn., 1908; counsel for Mexico in Sanchez Azcona case, 1911; apptd. atty. Panama Legation, Washington, and of counsel in arbitration as to boundary dispute bet. Costa Rica and Panama, 1912; same to Dominican Legation and in controversy as to boundary dispute bet. Hayti and Dominican Republic. Sometime counsel legations of Nicaragua, Salvador and Venezuela. Prof. internat. law, Washington Coll. of Law, 1909-12. U.S. del. Pan-Am. Financial Congress, Washington, 1915 (sec. of Panama-U.S. group com.); U.S. del. and mem. com. for U.S. on internat. law, Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915 (sec. U.S. delegation); del. Internat. Peace Congress, San Francisco, 1915; counsel for Germany in Appam case, 1916; asked to accept offer appmt. as adviser in foreign affairs to Siamese Govt., 1917; del. 2d Pan-Am. Commercial Conf., Washington, 1919; del. and tech. adviser in internat. law of Panama to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. Apptd. by sec. of U.S. treas. mem. permanent com. for Panama, 1919; U.S. del. and mem. com. for Panama of 2d Pan-Am. Financial Congress, Washington, 1920; offered appmt. solicitor Dept. of State, 1920. Decorated Order of the Bust of the Liberator, 3d class, Venezuela, 1920. Mem. Inst. Politics, Williamstown, 1923; del. 21st Internat. Congress Americanists, The Hague, 1924; asst. sec. Inter-parliamentary Union, Berne and Geneva, 1924; mem. Acad. Internat. Law, The Hague, 1924; mem. Internat. Congress History and Geography, Buenos Aires, 1924; apptd. del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, 1924; spl. lecturer internat. law and Am. diplomatic relations, U. of Ill., 1925. Dir. Washington Loan and Trust Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Author pamphlets and various articles. Mem. Nat. Assn. Constl. Govt., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Foreign Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn. (ex-v.p.), Assn. Bar City of N.Y., China Soc. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Archæol. Soc. Washington, Japan Soc., Acad. Polit. Science N.Y., S.R., Persian Soc., English-Speaking Union, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S. (dir.); membre actif de l'Association des Auditeurs et anciens Auditeurs de l'Académie de Droit International de la Haye; mem. Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Lawyers', Racquet, Nat. Press (Washington); Zeta Psi (New York). Has traveled extensively in Europe, Africa, the Far East and Latin American Republics. *Residence:* Wardman Park Hotel. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PENFIELD, Wilder Graves, surgeon; *b.* Spokane, Wash., Jan. 26, 1891; *s.* Charles Samuel and Jean (Jefferson) P.; B.Litt., Princeton, 1913; Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., Eng., 1914-16 and 1919-20, B.A., 1916, M.A. and B.Sc., 1920; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1918; *m.* Helen Katherine Kermott, of Hudson, Wis., June 6, 1917; children—Wilder Graves, Ruth Mary, Priscilla. Beit memorial research fellow, London, 1920-21; research and brain surgery, Presbyn. Hosp., New York, since 1921; asso. attending surgeon, same hosp.; asst. surgeon Neurol. Inst.; attending neurologist Vanderbilt Clinic. Mem. faculty Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); made study of methods of neurol. research in Spain, 1924; established Lab. of Neuro-cytology, at Presbyn. Hosp., 1925; specializes in neurol. surgery. Served in World War with Am. Red Cross Hosp. No. 2, Paris, and Hosp. Militaire V.R. 76, Ris Orangis, France. *Home:* 253d St. and Fieldston Rd. *Office:* 730 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PENHALLEGON, William Hitt, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PENHALLOW, Dunlap Pearce, surgeon; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Aug. 9, 1880; *s.* David Pearce and Sarah A. (Dunlap) P.; prep. edn. pvt. sch., Montreal, Can.; B.S., Harvard, 1903, M.D., 1906. Interne Carney Hosp., Boston City Hosp., and 4th asst. visiting surgeon latter until 1909; practiced gen. surgery, Boston, 1909-15; resident surgeon East Boston Relief Sta., 1910-13; instr. surgery, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., 1910-11, asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1913-15. Served as pvt., corpl. and sergt., Mass. N.G.; 1st lt. and capt. M.C., 1900-17; with Am. Red Cross overseas, 1915; dir. unit, Am. Women's War Hosp., Paignton, Eng., chief surgeon 1915-18; promoted maj., 1917; comdg. officer Hosp. Mil. V.R. No. 76, France, Mar.-Sept. 1918; mobile operating team, St. Mihiel and Argonne offensives; dir. Field Hosp., dir. sanitary insp., 1st Div., acting div. surgeon, 1st Div., etc.; chief of surg. service, Camp Meade, Md., 1919-20; chief surgeon U.S.P.H.S. Hosp., Staten Island, N.Y., 1920; dist. med. officer and dist. mgr. U.S. Vets.' Bur., N.Y. City, 1921; chief surgeon U.S.V.B. Hosp. No. 35, St. Louis, 1922; comdg. officer U.S.V. Hosp. No. 32, Washington, D.C., 1923; sr. surgeon Res., U.S.P.H.S., 1923-25; lt. col. Med. Res., U.S.A., 1925. Instr. surgery, Georgetown U. Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. State Med. Soc., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Descendants of Colonial Govs., Champlain Soc. Can., Vets. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Mil. Order World War, Delta Upsilon. Mem. Ch. of England. Republican. *Clubs:* Congressional, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Harvard (St. Louis and Washington, D.C.); University (St. Louis). *Author:* Text Book of Military Surgery, 1916-18; also articles on surg. subjects. Contbr. to Oxford Loose System of Surgery. *Home:* The Wyoming. *Office:* The Farragut, Washington, D.C.

PENICK, Daniel Allen, prof. classical langs.; *b.* Cabarrus Co., N.C., Sept. 7, 1869; *s.* Dixon Brown and Elizabeth Allen (Cochrane) P.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1891, M.A., 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; Univ. scholarship 1 yr., Univ. fellowship 1 yr., same univ.; *m.* Chloe Parmalee Hastings, of Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 26, 1901; children—Dixon Brown, Ruth Hastings, Robert Cochrane. Teacher English and Latin, high sch., Paris, Tex., 1892-93, Greek and Latin, Daniel Baker Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1893-94, Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1898-99; with U. of Tex. since 1899, full prof., 1917, prof. classical langs. since 1920, also chief of Extension Teaching Bur. and asst. dir. summer session. Chmn. exec. com. Schs. and Colleges of Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.; pres. Southwest Athletic Conf. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Fortnighly, Scolia. *Author:* (thesis) Herodotus and the Greek Renascence, 1902. Editor: Sallust's Catiline, 1908. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* 2404 University Av., Austin, Tex.

PENICK, Edwin Anderson, bishop; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Apr. 4, 1887; *s.* Edwin Anderson and Mary Atchinson (Shipman) P.; A.B., U. of the South, 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1909; grad. Theol. Sem. of Va., 1912, D.D., 1922; *m.* Caroline Inglesby Dial, of Columbia, S.C., June 20, 1917; children—Edwin Anderson, George Dial, Charles Inglesby. Deacon, 1912, priest, 1913, P.E. Ch.; rector St.

Paul's Ch., Bennettsville, S.C., 1912-14, Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Columbia, S.C., 1914-17, St. Peter's Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1919-22; consecrated bishop coadjutor, with oversight of 50 chs., Diocese of N.C., Oct. 15, 1922. Civilian chaplain Episcopal Ch. War Commn., Camp Jackson, S.C., Feb.-Sept. 1918; 1st lt. chaplain U.S. Army; hon. discharged, Jan. 1919. Mem. bd. trustees U. of the South, St. Mary's Sch. and St. Augustine's Sch., Raleigh, N.C.; exec. v.p. Thompson Orphanage, Charlotte. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. *Club:* Rotary (hon'). *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

PENMAN, John Simpson, clergyman, author; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 10, 1864; *s.* Robert Hedderwick and Janet Russell (Swan) P.; brought to U.S. at age of 5; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1887; M.A., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Georgie Ransom, *d.* Walter W. Law, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 3, 1890; children—Janet Russell (Mrs. Martha H. Penman), T. Evans Baxter, Edith Law, Marget E. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch., 1887; asst. pastor First Ch., Yonkers, 1887-88; pastor Irvington-on-Hudson, 1888-93; left Presbyn. Ch., 1893, on account of Briggs controversy and trial; pastor Central Congl. Ch., Bangor, Me., 1894-1905, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1905-10; student, Oxford, Eng., 1911; devoted attention during later yrs. to writing and study of polit. history. Mem. Cambridge (Mass.) Hist. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York); Golf (Jefferson, N.H.); Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* Poverty the Challenge of the Church, 1915; The Irresistible Movement of Democracy, 1923. *Home:* 146 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

PENN, Arthur A., writer, composer; *b.* London, Eng., 1880; *s.* William and Elizabeth Hindley (Hewitt) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Eng.; *m.* Eleanor Worthington Onderdonk, of Pomeroy, O., 1908. Formerly musical and dramatic critic various provincial dailies in Eng.; came to U.S., 1903. Episcopalian. Wrote: (comic operas—libretti and music) Yokohama Maid; The Hermit of Hawaii; The Lass of Limerick Town; Captain Crossbones; Mam'zelle Taps: The China Shop; also (songs) Carissima; The Magic of Your Eyes; Smilin' Through; Sunrise and You; The Lamplit Hour; When The Sun Goes Down; Nobody Else; etc. Writer of verse. *Home:* Bayside, N.Y. *Office:* 1650 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PENN, I(rvine) Garland, educational sec.; *b.* New Glasgow, Amherst Co., Va., Oct. 7, 1867; *s.* Isham and Maria L. (Irvine) P.; grad. high sch. Lynchburg, Va., 1886; M.A., Rust Coll., Holly Springs, Miss., 1890; Litt.D., Wiley Coll., Marshall, Tex., 1908; *m.* Anna Belle Rhodes, of Lynchburg, Dec. 26, 1889; children—Mrs. Wilhelmina Franklin, Irvine Garland, Mrs. Georgia S. Williams (dec.), Elizabeth H., Mrs. Louise Sandipher, Mrs. Marie Miller, Mrs. Anna Belle Maxwell. Prin. pub. schs. Lynchburg, 1886-95; nat. commr. Negro exhibits, Atlanta expn., 1895; asst. gen. sec. Epworth League, M.E. Ch., 1897-1912; corr. sec. Bd. of Edn. for Negroes, 1912-25; now ednl. sec. endowments and field promotion, dept. ednl. instns. for Negroes, Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch. Trustee Wiley Coll. (Marshall, Tex.), Clark U. (Atlanta), Gammon Theol. Sem. (Atlanta), Walden Coll. (Nashville, Tenn.). Mem. Joint Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 9 quadrenniums, 1892-1924. Republican. *Author:* The Afro-American Press and Its Editors, 1892; The College of Life or Self Educator, 1896; The United Negro, 1903. *Home:* 2832 Park Av., Walnut Hill, Cincinnati. *Address:* Methodist Book Concern, 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

PENN, Julius Augustus, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PENNELL, Elizabeth (Robins) (Mrs. Joseph Pennell), author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 21, 1855; *d.* Edward and Margaret (Holmes) Robins; ed. Convent of Sacred Heart, Conflans, Paris, and Eden Hall, Torresdale, Phila.; *m.* Joseph Pennell, artist, 1884. Has spent many yrs. in Europe; contbr. British and Am. newspapers. *Author:* (works illustrated mostly by husband) Life of Mary Wollstoncraft, 1884; Feasts of Autolycus, 1896; Charles Godfrey Leland (2 vols.), 1906; French Cathedrals, Monasteries and Abbeys, 1909; Our House and the People in It, 1910; Our House and London Out of Our Windows, 1912; Our Philadelphia, 1914; Nights, 1915; The Lovers, 1917; (with husband) The Life of Whistler, 1908. Editor: (with husband) Whistler Journal, 1921. *Address:* New York, N.Y.*

PENNELL, Joseph, artist, illustrator, author; July 4, 1860-Apr. 23, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PENNELL, Walter Otis, electrical engr.; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Jan. 13, 1875; *s.* Robert Franklin and Martha Morgan (Otis) P.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Sarah M. Corson, of Phila., June 8, 1903; children—Dorothy, Ford. Teacher elec. engring. Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1896-98; asst. engr. Bell Telephone Co. of Phila., 1898-1902; engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Boston, 1902-03; chief engr. Mo. & Kan. Telephone Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-12; bldg. and equipment engr., 1912-16, acting chief engr., 1916-17, chief engr., 1918—, Southwestern Bell Telephone System, St. Louis. Planned and supervised erection of telephone plants in many states of the Union; originator of several patents of widely-used telephone devices. Fellow Am. Inst. E. E.; mem. Am. Math. Soc.; mem. Order Founders and Patriots of America (past historian). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Engineers (treas.). Lecturer on telephone engring., Washington Univ. *Home:* Webster Groves, Mo. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

PENNEWILL, James, judge; *b.* Sussex Co., Del., June 16, 1854; *s.* Simeon and Anna E. (Curry) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1875; read law with Hon. N. B. Smithers, 1875-78; *m.* Alice Hazel, of Dover, Del., Dec. 5, 1888. Admitted to bar, Oct. 1878; practiced at Dover, as partner successively with George P. Fisher, George V. Massey, and James L. Wolcott; he and latter were solicitors in Del. for Pa. RR. Co. until 1897; asso. justice Supreme Court of Del. since June 14, 1897 (chief justice since June 15, 1909). Republican. Was at one time chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Del. *Address:* Dover, Delaware.

PENNEWILL, Simeon Selby, ex-governor; *b.* Greenwood, Del., July 23, 1867; *s.* Simeon and Anna E. (Curry) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Wilmington Conf. Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth H. Halsey, of Summit, N.J., Dec. 30, 1920. Mem. Del. Senate, 1899-1907; gov. of Del., 1909-13. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Dover, Del.

PENNEY, Charles George, brig. gen. U.S.A. See. Vol. X (1918-19).

PENNEY, James Cash, merchant; *b.* Hamilton, Mo., Sept. 16, 1875; *s.* James C. and Fannie (Paxton) P.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Berta A. Hess, of Denver, Colo., 1899 (died 1910); children—Roswell Kemper, James Cash; *m.* 2d, Mary Kimball, of Salt Lake City, Utah, July 29, 1919 (died 1923): 1 son, Kimball. Founder 1902, now chmn. bd., J. C. Penney Co., operating 676 stores in 44 states. Prohibitionist. Methodist. *Clubs:* Congressional (Washington, D.C.); Transportation, Adv. Club of N.Y., Knollwood Country. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y.; (winter) Miami, Fla. *Office:* 330 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

PENNEY, Mark Embury, univ. pres.; *b.* Western Bay, Newfoundland, Oct. 23, 1880; *s.* John Bishop and Sarah (Halfyard) P.; S.T.B., Boston U., 1907; A.B., Cornell U., 1910; Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Alma Rosa Thorne, (Ph. D., Cornell U.), of Ithaca, N.Y., June 14, 1916; 1 dau., Margaret Ellen. Began as actg. prof. philosophy and edn., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1912; instr. philosophy, 1913, asst. prof., 1914, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1916, actg. dean Teachers Coll., 1917, dean Teachers Coll., 1917-20, Syracuse U., also dir. ednl. lab. and built the psychol. lab., and introduced modern exptl. psychology; completely reorganized the curricula of all the courses in Teachers Coll.; special lecturer in Edn., Ohio U., 1921; prof. edn. Cornell U., 1922-23; prof. edn. Ohio State U., 1923-24; pres. Millikin U. since May 1924. Served in Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., at Beaune, France, Jan.-June, 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc. (eastern and western divs.), A.A.A.S., N.E.A., The Science League of America, (nat. advisory bd.), Ill. State Acad. Science, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Sunnyside Golf. *Author:* Why Knowledge of the Laws of Human Behavior Makes for Success, 1921. *Home:* Decatur, Ill.

PENNEY, Minnie Freeman (Mrs. Edgar B. Penney); *b.* Pa.; *d.* William E. and Sarah (Cushing) Freeman; ed. York (Neb.) Meth. Coll.; business course, Lincoln Business Coll.; *m.* Edgar B. Penney, of Lexington, Neb., Apr. 22, 1891; children—Freeman Seth, Frederic Doyle. Charter mem. Pawnee Chapter D.A.R., Neb. Federation Women's Clubs (past pres., now dir. for Neb.), Neb. Dept. Am. Legion Auxiliary (1st pres.); mem. Gen. Federation Policy Com. and Com. for Interchange of Pan-Am. Scholarships; mem. League Am. Pen Women, Pythian Sisters, Pi Beta Phi Sorority, League of Women Voters; hon. mem. Nat. Camp Fire Orgn., State Illiteracy Commn. Committee woman from Neb. of Rep. Nat. Com., term 1924-28. Episcopalian: *Club:* Omaha College. Home: Fullerton, Neb.

PENNEY, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* London, Eng., May 6, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Hannah (Nagle) P.; came to U.S., 1874; A.B., Yale, 1887, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Celia E. Patterson, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1891; children—Norman, Charles P., Thomas, Mrs. Margaret Stewart. Practiced at Buffalo since 1890; pres. Internat. Ry. Co., Buffalo, 1908-12, now v.p. and gen. counsel; mem. law firm Penney, Persons, Blair & Nye. Dist Atty., Erie Co., 1899-1902. As dist. atty of Erie Co. in 1901, prosecuted Leon Czolgosz, assassin of President McKinley. Mem. Bar Assn. Erie Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Past Grand Master of N.Y.). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Country, Athletic, Automobile, (Buffalo); Yale (New York). *Home:* 54 Hodge Av. *Office:* Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N.Y.

PENNIMAN, James Hosmer, author; *b.* Alexandria, Va., Nov. 8, 1860; *s.* James Lanman and Maria Davis (Hosmer) P.; A.B., Yale, 1884; Litt.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1914, U. of Pa., 1918. Mem. Société de Sport de l'Ile de Puteaux, Paris, Phila. Geog. Soc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; life mem. Hist. Soc., Pa. Founder Maria Hosmer Penniman Memorial Library of Edn., which is the dept. library of Sch. of Edn., U. of Pa., and of Penniman Memorial Library of Edn., Yale and Brown. Mem. S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Yale (New York and Phila.). *Author:* Common Words Difficult to Spell, 1891; Prose Dictation Exercises, 1893; The School Poetry Book, 1894; Practical Suggestions in School Government, 1899; Penniman's New Practical Speller, 1900; Books and How to Make the Most of Them, 1910; George Washington as Commander in Chief, 1917; George Washington as Man of Letters, 1918; George Washington at Mt. Vernon, 1921; Out debt to France, 1921; What Lafayette Did for America, 1921; Philadelphia in the Early Eighteen Hundreds, 1923. Also papers in The Forum, Journal of Education, School Journal, etc. *Home:* 4326 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENNIMAN, Josiah Harmar, pres. and provost U. of Pa.; *b.* Concord, Mass., July 20, 1868; *s.* James Lanman and Maria Davis (Hosmer) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1890, Ph.D., 1895, LL.D., 1922; LL.D., U. of Ala., 1906, Washington Coll., Mo., 1907, Ursinus Coll., 1921, Juniata Coll., 1925; Litt.D. Swarthmore Coll., 1924. Prof. English lit. since 1896, dean faculty, 1897-1909, vice-provost, 1911-20, actg. provost 1920-23, pres. and provost since 1923, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., A.A.A.S., English Assn. of Great Britain, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Contemporary, Rittenhouse (Phila.); U. of Pa. (New York); University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The War of the Theatres, 1897; A Book About the English Bible, 1919; and many articles on ednl. and lit. topics. Editor of Ben Johnson's Poetaster and Thomas Dekker's Satiromastix, in the Belles Letters Series, 1905. *Address:* 4037 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENNINGTON, Edmund, ry. official; *b.* La Salle, Ill., Sept. 16, 1848. Entered ry. service, 1869, as warehouseman, continuing for 1 yr.; passed through various grades to asst. supt. C.,M. & St.P. Ry.; supt. Minneapolis & Pacific Ry. until June, 1888; supt., 1888-98, gen. supt., 1898-99, gen. mgr., 1899-1905; elected v.p., July 31, 1905, continuing as gen. mgr., pres., 1909-22, now chmn., Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Minneapolis. *Club:* Minneapolis. *Home:* 1004 Summit Av. *Office:* First National-Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn. Died May 2, 1926.

PENNINGTON, Jeanne Gillespie, editor; *b.* New Castle Co., Del.; *d.* Benjamin Franklin and Emily (Jester) P.; taught pvt. sch., Chester, Pa. Editor of To-Day Magazine. *Author:* Some Marked Passages (short stories), 1900; The Sea of Circumstance, 1902; Of Varying Fragrance (stories); Every Day Ethics, 1925. Compiler: Don't Worry Nuggets, 1899; Philosophic Nuggets, 1900; Good Cheer Nuggets, 1901. Editor; The Primers of Peace, 4 vols.; Primers of Power, 4 vols., 1912. Contbg. editor to Farm Journal, Phila. Pres. Cedar Crest Pub. Co. Mem. New York Social Service League. *Address:* "Cedar Crest," Abington, Mass., and Washington, D.C.

PENNINGTON, J(ohn) Rawson, surgeon. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PENNINGTON, Levi Talbot, coll. pres.; *b.* Amo, Hendricks Co., Ind., Aug. 29, 1875; *s.* Josiah and Mary Furnas (Cook) P.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1910; corr. work, Armour Inst. Sacred Lit.; A.M., U. of Ore., 1922; D.D., Linfield Coll., 1923; *m.* Bertha May Waters, of Traverse City, Mich., June 1, 1898 (died June 28, 1903); children—Mrs. Mary Esther Pearson, Bertha May; *m.* 2d, Florence Rebecca Kidd, of Onaway, Mich., Feb. 28, 1905. Teacher country and graded schs., Mich., and newspaper work until 1904; pastor Friends chs. in Ind., 1904-11; pres. Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore., since 1911, except 2 yrs., 1919-21, as head of Forward Movement of Friends in America. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Orthodox). Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Am. Colleges, Ore. Ednl. Assn., etc. Won state and interstate oratorical honors while in coll.; widely known as pub. speaker. Contbr. on religious and ednl. subjects. *Home:* Newberg, Ore.

PENNINGTON, Mary Engle, chemist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PENNOCK, Gilbert Lee, clergyman; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 30, 1880; *s.* Edwin Thaddeus and Laura Belle (Hamma) P.; A.B., Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1902; A.M., Ohio State U., 1904; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1911; studied U. of Berlin, 1911; Ph.D., New York U., 1919; *m.* Grace Adelaide Troll, of Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 18, 1915; children—Dorothy Léonie, Gilbert Lee, Stephen George. Fellow and teacher, Ohio State U., 1902-04; teacher English, high sch., Marietta, O., 1904-05, Oberlin Coll., 1905-07, Ohio State U., 1907-08; deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; teacher Boone U., Wuchang, China, 1912; asst. minister St. John's Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1912-14; rector Calvary Ch., Bayonne, N.J., 1914-17; canon missioner, Diocese of Newark, 1917-19; rector and archdeacon Christ Ch., Newton, N.J., 1919-23; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Oxford, O., and prof. of classics and Biblical Lit., Oxford Coll. for Women, since 1923. *Author:* The Consciousness of Communion with God, 1919. *Home:* St. Faith's House, Oxford, O.

PENNOYER, Charles Huntington, minister; *b.* of N.E. Pilgrim ancestry, at Waterville, Quebec, Can., June 8, 1878; *s.* Henry Jesse and Mary Emma (Hovey) Huntington P.; student St. Francis Coll., Richmond, Que., 1893-96; grad. Tufts Div. Sch., 1899; spl. studies, Harvard, 1900-01, Columbia, 1902; *m.* July 27, 1905, Emma Hindley (Ph.B., A.M., Brown U.), *d.* John S. Hindley, of Valley Falls, R.I. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1899; pastor Braintree, Mass., 1899-1900, Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1901-02, Springfield, Vt., 1904-07, Halifax, Can., 1907-14, Attleboro, Mass., 1914-24. Founder and gen. dir. Community Fellowship, 1916-24; pres. 1909-14, hon. pres. since 1915, Can. Conf. Universalist and Kindred Religious Liberals; dir. Open Forum Nat. Council, 1917-21; founder, and editor Community Pulpit since 1925. Mem. Nat. Council Rural Agencies, Nat. Hon. Advisory Bd. Science League America; Gen. Conv. dir. Dept. Social Welfare for Universalist Chs. of U.S. and Can., since Jan. 1924. Lecturer at Tufts Coll. and summer schs.; editorial writer. Charter mem. Am. Assn. Social Workers, Nat. Religious Edn. Assn.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Civic Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Conf. Social Work, New University Club, etc. *Home:* Valley Falls, R.I. *Office:* 176 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

PENNY, George Barlow, musician, educator; *b.* Haverstraw-on-Hudson, N.Y., June 30, 1861; *s.* Rev. Joshua and Sarah J. (Barlow) P.; B.S., Cornell, 1885; mus. edn. Syracuse U., and pupil of G.D. Wilson, Nyack, N.Y., Max Pinner, New York, Dudley Buck, Dr. Percy Goetschius, Clarence Eddy, I. V. Flagler and abroad; *m.* Beulah Ray White, of Tarrytown, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1891; children—Carl Park, Vernon Kellogg. Taught at Girton Coll., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 2 yrs., Met. Coll. of Music, New York, 1 yr.; State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 2 yrs.; organizer, dean Sch. Fine Arts, prof. mus. composition, organ and voice, lecturer upon history of fine arts, 1890-1903, U. of Kan., organizer and dean of Sch. of Fine Arts, Washburn Coll., Kan., 1903-07. Univ. organist, Cornell, 3 yrs., U. of Kan., 13 yrs.; official organist City Auditorium, Topeka, Kan., 1903-07; organist and choirmaster, Grace Episcopal Ch., Kansas City, 1905-09; dir. Fine Arts Inst., Kansas City, 1906-09. Dir. several choral socs., especially Topeka Oratorio Soc. and Rochester Oratorio Soc. Dir. Rochester Conservatory of Music; lecturer on music, U. of Rochester; choirmaster, 1st Presbyn. Ch. Composer of music for Episcopal ch. services. Lecturer upon architecture, sculpture, painting and music for 20 yrs. Has made 2 Oriental trips, one as lecturer; also 3 European trips for archæol. and art purposes. Now prof. theory, history and lit. of music, Eastman Sch. of Music, U. of Rochester. Dean Am. Guild of Organists (Rochester Chapter). Mem. Psi Upsilon. Episcopalian. Republican. *Address:* Eastman School of Music, Rochester, N.Y.

PENNYBACKER, Mrs. Percy V.; *b.* Petersburg, Va., May 7, 1861; *d.* Rev. Dr. J. B. and Martha (Dews) Hardwicke; ed. Classic High Sch., Leavenworth, Kan., Sam Houston Teachers' Coll., Huntsville, Tex.; studied in New York, France, Germany and England; *m.* Percy V. Pennybacker, of Tyler, Tex., Oct. 31, 1884 (died 1899). Was teacher 14 yrs.; pres. Am. History Club, Austin, 1901; pres. State Federation Women's Clubs, Tex., 1901-03; treas. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1904-06, auditor and chmn. program com., 1906-08, chmn. endowment com., 1911-12; pres. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1912-16. Trustee Chautauqua (N.Y.) Instn.; pres. Chautauqua Woman's Club of Chautauqua Assembly, N.Y., 1917—; dir. Leslie Woman Suffrage Commn.; mem. Y.W.C.A. Nat. War Board of One Hundred; mem. advisory com. Food Administration of Tex.; spl. rep. in War Camp Community Service, nat. hdqrs., New York, 1918-19; chmn. Child Welfare Com. of League of Women Voters, 1920. Asso. mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1919-20. Chmn. citizenship dept. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1921—; chmn. Nat. Women's Com., Near East Relief, 1922—; chmn. Nat. Women's Com. for Restoration Louvain Library, 1922—; mem. Jury of Award, Woodrow Wilson Foundation, term 1925-28. *Author:* History of Texas, 1888. Speaker on ednl., lit. and patriotic topics. *Home:* 2606 Whitis Av., Austin, Tex.

PENNYPACKER, Henry, educator; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Dec. 2, 1866; *s.* Charles Harrison and Elizabeth Ann (Pyle) P.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1884; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Anna H. Carpenter, of Phila., June 20, 1889; 1 son, Thomas R. Asst., Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1889-91; jr. master, 1891-1904, master, 1904-10, head master, 1910-20, Boston Latin Sch. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E. Classical Assn., Head Master's Assn., Harvard Musical Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). Chmn. Com. on Admission, Harvard Coll. *Home:* Standish Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

PENNYPACKER, Isaac Rusling, editor; *b.* Phoenixville, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1852; *s.* Dr. Isaac Anderson and Anna Maria (Whitaker) P.; ed. The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.; Litt.D., Pa. Coll., 1916; *m.* Charlotte Whitaker of Harford Co., Md., 1877; children—Isaac Anderson, Charlotte, Julia Elizabeth, Mary R. (Mrs. John Griffin) Maria W. (Mrs. John H. Lance), Grace Adams. Propr. and editor Wilmington (Del.) Morning News, 1880-82; on editorial staff of Philadelphia Press and Philadelphia Inquirer, 1883-99. Ex-pres. Netherlands Soc. of Phila.; mem. Haddonfield (N. J.) Town Council, 1903-06. Dir. several mfg. cos. Mem. Historical Soc. of Pa., mem. Meade Menorial Commn., 1915, General Pennypacker Memorial Commn., 1919. *Author:* Gettysburg and Other Poems; Life of General Meade ("Great Commanders" series), 1899; Bridle-Paths, 1911; The Valley Campaign, 1911; The Gettysburg Campaign, 1913; The Snow-Shoe Trail and Other Poems, 1913; also article, Philadelphia, in Johnson's Cyclopædia, and numerous hist. papers. Editor: Autobiography of Governor Pennypacker. Contbr. of revs. to the Nation, the Dial, etc., and of mag. articles. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa.

PENROSE, Charles, electrical engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 24, 1886; *s.* Walter Elliot and Emily (Thompson) P.; 7th generation from Bartholomew Penrose, Bristol, Eng., to Phila., 1700; student Prep. Sch., Dresden, Germany, 1896-97; grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1903; B.S., Princeton, 1907, E.E., 1910; *m.* Beatrice d'Este, of Salem, Mass., June 4, 1910; children—Beatrice, John Rowan, Julian d'Este, Charles. Began as asst. to elec. engr. of Phila. Electric Co., 1910; engr. in charge erection Schuylkill No. 2 Sta. for same co., 1914-15, later other power constrn. work; with Day & Zimmerman, Inc., consulting engrs., Phila., New York and Chicago, since 1917, asst. gen. mgr. since 1920; progress engr. U.S. Army Supply Base, Phila., 1918-19. Student of economics of power production and distribution; mem. Bartol. Research Foundation Com. (administering Henry C. Bartol Foundation, Phila.). Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Franklin Inst. (bd. mgrs.), Nat. Electric light Assn., Pa. Electric Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. (Boston), Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. (Charlotte, S.C.), Taylor Soc., Engineers Club of Phila., Princeton Engring. Assn. of New York (past pres.), Hist. Soc. of Pa., Hist. Soc. of N.M., Engineers Soc. of Winston-Salem, N.C. (hon.), Constrn. Div. Assn. (U.S. Army), Newcomen Soc. of Eng. (council); asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Episcopalian; mem. vestry, Ch. of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Phila. *Clubs:* Engineers (Phila.); Princeton (New York); Hope. Providence, R.I. Author of "New England's Power Resources," "Power in Pennsylvania," and many other tech. articles in mags and revs. *Home:* 7925 Lincoln Drive, St. Martins, Philadelphia. *Office:* 1600 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENROSE, Charles Bingham, M.D., Feb. 1, 1862-Feb. 27, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PENROSE, Charles William, mem. 1st presidency, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; Feb. 4, 1832-May 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PENROSE, George Hoffman, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PENROSE, Richard Alexander Fullerton, Jr., geologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 1863; *s.* Richard Alexander Fullerton and Sarah Hannah (Boies) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, A.M., Ph.D., 1886; unmarried. Geologist in charge survey of Eastern Tex., for Tex. Geol. Survey, 1888; apptd., 1889, by Geol. Survey of Ark. to make detailed reports on the manganese and iron ore regions of Ark.; asso. prof. economic geology, 1892-95, prof., 1895-1911, U. of Chicago. Lecturer on economic geology at Stanford, 1893; spl. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894, to examine and report on gold dists. of Cripple Creek, Colo. Mem. bd. mgrs. Phila., Germantown & Norristown Ry. Co.; dir. Ridge Avenue Passenger Ry. Co. of Phila. Trustee U. of Pa.; pres. Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila. Asso. editor Journal of Geology. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Colo. Scientific Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Economic Geologists (pres. 1920-21); mem. Nat. Research Council (geology com., 1917-18, div. of geology and geography, 1919-23). *Author:* The Nature and Origin of Deposits of Phosphate of Lime; Geology of the Gulf Tertiary of Texas; Manganese: Its Uses, Ores, Deposits; The Iron Deposits of Arkansas; also other reports, papers, and articles on econ. geology. *Home:* 1331 Spruce St. *Office:* Bullitt Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PENROSE, Spencer, mining engr.; *b.* Phila., Nov. 2, 1865; *s.* Richard Alexander Fullerton and Sarah Hannah (Boies) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Mrs. Julie Villiers (Lewis) McMillan, of Detroit, Apr. 26, 1906. A founder, dir. Utah Copper Co.; a pioneer in Cripple Creek (Colo.) Mining Dist. and still identified with several of its mines; pres. Midland Terminal R.R. Co., Broadmoor Hotel Co., Cheyenne Mountain Co.; v.p. Grand River Valley Ry. Co., Grand Junction Electric, Gas & Mfg. Co., Garden City Co., Granite Gold Mining Co.; dir. Ray Consolidated Copper Co., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Holly Sugar Co., Beaver Park Co., First Nat. Bank of Colorado Springs, Cresson Gold Mining Co., Golden Cycle Milling Co., etc. Col. on staff of Gov. Peabody of Colo., 1903-04. Republican. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Union League, Phila. Country, Racquet, Univ. Barge, The Rabbit (Phila.); University, Union League, Rocky Mountain, Down Town, Bankers, Republican (New York); Denver, Denver Country, Denver Athletic, Cherry Hill Golf (Denver); Cooking, Broadmoor Golf, El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain (Colorado Springs); Alta (Salt Lake City); Yondotega (Detroit); Travelers (Paris, France); Sand Bridge (Va.), Henry's Lake (Ida.), Golf Club of Fontainebleau (France). *Home:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

PENROSE, Stephen Beasley Linnard, coll. pres.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 20, 1864; *s.* Clement Biddle and Mary (Linnard) P.; A.B., Williams, 1885, D.D., 1905, LL.D., 1919; B.D., Yale, 1890; D.D., Ripon College, 1902; *m.* Mary Deming, *d.* Judge Nathaniel Shipman, of Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1896; children—Mary Deming, Frances Shipman, Clement Biddle, Nathaniel Shipman, Virginia, Stephen Beasley Linnard. Taught in Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1885-86, Williams Coll., 1886-87;

ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; home missionary, Dayton, Wash., 1890-94; pres. and prof. philosophy and edn., Whitman Coll., since 1894; editor Whitman College Quarterly since 1896. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Rainier (Seattle). *Author:* Hist. pageant, How the West Was Won, and The History of Whitman College, also various pub. essays, lectures, and addresses. *Address:* Walla Walla, Wash.

PEOPLES, Christian Joy, naval officer; *b.* in Iowa, Oct. 17, 1876; *s.* Robert A. and Lydia (Love) P.; St. Ignatius Coll., Sacred Heart Coll., Vallejo High Sch.; spl. course U. of Calif.; *m.* Leila Warren, of Vallejo, Calif., Mar. 18, 1901; children—Leila, Pamela. Apptd. Supply Corps of the Navy, rank of ensign (asst. paymaster), Mar. 27, 1900; promoted thru the grades to rear adm., July 1, 1917. Supply officer of U.S.S. Wilmington, Asiatic Sta., 1901-04; Navy Dept., 1904-11; supply officer battleship Utah, Atlantic Fleet, 1910-14; apptd. gen. insp. Supply Corps and asst. to chief of bur. of supplies and accounts, Navy Dept., 1914-20. Developed the purchase system of the navy; standardized the steaming coal and fuel oil system; navy rep. of exports control com. during World War; also of the clearance div. War Industries Bd., etc.; actg. paymaster gen. of the Navy, Jan.-May 1921; gen. insp. of Supply Corps for Pacific Coast, 1921—. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington); Army and Navy (New York); Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco); Claremont Country (Berkeley, Calif.). *Home:* Vallejo, Calif. *Address:* Twelfth Naval District, San Francisco, Calif.

PEOPLES, Richard Grier, educator; *b.* nr. Columbia, Tenn., Mar. 8, 1869; *s.* James Harvey and Margaret Simonton (Douglass) P.; B.A., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1886, LL.D., 1917; *m.* Alla Clary, of Bell Buckle, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1900. Prin. pub. schs., Leeville, Tenn., 1886-87; asst. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, 1887-91; prin. high sch., Gleason, Tenn., 1891-92; asst. Webb Sch., 1892-99; co-prin. McTyeire Inst., McKenzie, Tenn., 1899-1902; prin. Wartrace (Tenn.) Training Sch., 1902-03; prin. Peoples Sch., Franklin, Tenn., 1903-25; prof. Latin and Greek, Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., since 1925; chmn. Regional Com. of the South, Am. Classical League Investigation, 1921-24. Trustee Webb Sch., Martin Coll. (Pulaski, Tenn.). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Kiwanian. *Home:* Fulton, Mo.

PEPLE, Edward Henry, author; Aug. 10, 1869-July 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PEPPER, Charles Hovey, painter; *b.* Waterville, Me., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* George Dana Boardman and Annie (Grassie) P.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891, L.H.D., 1912; studied Art Students' League, 1890-93; at Paris in Aman-Jean Atelier and Julian Acad., under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin-Constant, 1893-95; *m.* Frances Coburn, of Skowhegan, Me., July 16, 1889. Resided at Paris, 1896-98, Concord, Mass., since 1899. Exhibited: 30 works at L'Art Noveau Gallery, Paris, 1898; 40 at Rembrandt Gallery, London, 1899; 57 at Doll-Richards Gallery, Boston, 1903; 39 painted in Japan, at Kimball Gallery, Boston; 26 works of North Country Guides, Doll & Richards Gallery (ann. exhibitor), Boston, Mass., 1921-22; also in, Salon Champs Élysee, Paris, and at Berlin, Vienna, Philadelphia, Chicago, and New York. Went to Japan, 1903, painting and studying the old art of xylographs; traveled in Java, Burmah, India-Ceylon, 1904. Mem. New York Water Color Clubs, Boston Water Color Club, Copley Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Boston Art (chmn. art com. 1917-21; pres. 1924-25); Concord Social Circle, Middlesex. Republican. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

PEPPER, Charles Melville, journalist; *b.* Bloomfield, O., Nov. 11, 1859; *s.* Rev. George W. and Christine (Lindsay) P.; Ph.M., U. of Wooster, 1881; *m.* Kittie Rose Baldwin, of Detroit, May 4, 1884; 1 dau., Nora. Washington corr. Chicago Tribune, 1886-95; staff corr. New York Herald, 1896-97; from Cuba, to leading Am. papers, 1897-1901. Del. Pan.-Am. Conf., City of Mexico, 1901; St. Louis Expn. commr. to Cuba, 1902; apptd. spl. Pan-Am. Ry. Commr., 1903; foreign trade commr. Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1906-09; fgn. trade adviser to State Dept., Sept. 1, 1909-Oct. 1, 1913; resigned. Canadian reciprocity commr. for State Department, 1910-11; dir. Chile Am. Assn., 1918—; chmn. Pan-Am. Ry. Com. since 1924. *Author:* Tomorrow in Cuba, 1899; Everyday Life in Washington, 1900; Panama to Patagonia, 1906; The West in the Orient, 1908; Life of Louis Klopsch, 1910; American Foreign Trade, 1919; The Life and Times of Henry Gassaway Davis, 1920. *Address:* 32 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PEPPER, George Hubbard, anthropologist; Feb. 2, 1873-May 13, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PEPPER, George Wharton, senator; *b.* Phila., March 16, 1867; *s.* George and Hitty Markoe (Wharton) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, LL.B., 1889, LL.D., 1907; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1908; LL.D., Yale, 1914; D.C.L., Trinity, 1918; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921, Lafayette Coll., 1922, Kenyon Coll., 1924; *m.* Charlotte R., *d.* George P. Fisher, Nov. 25, 1890; children—Mrs. Adeline Paul, Mrs. Eleanor Newbold, George Wharton. In law practice at Phila.; mem. law firm Henry, Pepper, Bodine & Stokes. Apptd. U.S. senator, to fill vacancy caused by death of Boies Penrose, Jan., 1922, and elected for term ending 1927. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. Algernon Sydney Biddle prof. law, U. of Pa., 1893-1910; Lyman Beecher lecturer, Yale, 1915. Trustee U. of Pa. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* The Borderland of Federal and State Decisions, 1889; Pleading at Common Law and Under the Codes, 1891; Digest of the Laws of Pennsylvania, 1700-1901, and Digest of Decisions and Encyclopædia of Pennsylvania Law, 1754-1898 (with William Draper Lewis); The Way, 1909; A Voice from the Crowd, 1915. *Home:* 1921 Panama St. *Office:* 2331 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PEPPER, John Robertson, merchant; *b.* Montgomery Co., Va., Apr. 6, 1850; *s.* Robert R. and Mary (McClaren) P.; ed. Christiansburg Commercial Coll.; grad. in Chautauqua course, 1883; *m.* Miss Charlie Read, of Fayette Co., Tenn., Nov. 18, 1875; children—Mrs. Mary Ketchum, Samuel M. Wholesale grocer; pres. grocery cos., Greenville, Greenwood, Yazoo City and Rosedale, Miss.; pres. Memphis Machine Works. Trustee of Cossitt Library, Memphis; commr. Goodwyn Inst., Memphis. *Author:* Modern Sunday School Superintendent, 1885; Quiver Tips for Lovers of Sunday School Work, 1894; Tried Plans for Sunday School Work, 1895; Thirty Years at the Superintendent's Desk, 1909. *Home:* 1101 Poplar Av. *Office:* 704 Goodwyn Institute, Memphis, Tenn.

PEPPER, William, M.D., educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 14, 1874; *s.* William and Frances Sergeant (Perry) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1894, M.D., 1897; *m.* Mary Godfrey, of Phila., Dec. 31, 1904 (died Oct 2, 1918). With med. dept., U. of Pa., 1899—; dean Sch. of Medicine, 1912—. Lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., during World War; comdg. officer Base Hosp. 74; now col. Med. R.C. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila. (pres. 1920-21), Assn. Am. Med. Colleges; mem. council on med. edn. and hosps. A.M.A., Zeta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Prospect Av., Melrose Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

PEPPERMAN, W(alter) Leon, street ry. official. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PEPPLER, Charles William, college prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 16, 1872; *s.* Charles and Laura Virginia (Godman) P.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1889; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., 1898; U. of Berlin, 1902; *m.* Edith Virginia Adams, of Baltimore, June 11, 1902, Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1898-1912; prof. Greek, Duke U., since 1912; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Comic Terminations in Aristophanes and the Comic Fragments, Parts I-V, 1902-21; The Persians of Thimoteus, 1904; The Sinai Manuscript of the Bible, 1912; New Greek Literature, 1914; book revs. in classical and philol. jours. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

PEQUIGNOT, Mary Boland, teacher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PÉRARD, Victor Semon, artist; *b.* Paris, France, Jan. 16, 1870; *s.* Victor A. and Theresa (Pardessus) P.; studied art at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, under Gérôme; also Art Students' League, New York; *m.* at New York, Ernestine Fezandie. Illustrator for Harper's Magazine, Scribner's Magazine. Instr. Cooper Inst. *Address:* 55 Charles St., New York, N.Y.

PERCIVAL, Harold Waldwin, author; *b.* Barbadoes, W.I., Apr. 15, 1868; *s.* James and Elizabeth Ann (Taylor) P.; largely self educated; unmarried. Came to the U.S., 1878. Pres. Theosophical Soc., New York. *Author:* The Zodiac, 1906; Karma, the Law of Life, 1910; Adepts, Masters and Mahatmas, 1910; Hell and Heaven, 1911; Living Forever, 1912; Ghosts, 1914; The Law of Thought, 1923. Writer on theos., religious and metaphys. subjects. *Home:* 1580 Amsterdam Av. *Office:* 349 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

PERCY, Frederick Bosworth, M.D.; *b.* Bath, Me., July 3, 1856; *s.* David T. and Adrianna (Bosworth) P.; A.B., Yale, 1877; M.D., Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1880; *m.* Ada Goodsell, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 15, 1881 (died 1891); *m.* 2d, Elinor B. Wheelock, of New York, Jan. 31, 1893. Began practice at Dorchester, Mass., 1880; Brookline, 1880—; instr., 1880, and prof. materia medica, 1881-1909, prof. clin. medicine, 1909—, Boston U. Med. Sch.; phys., Mass. Homœ. Hosp., 1892—; consulting phys., Westborough Insane Hosp., 1900—, and Emerson Hosp., 1902—. Trustee Mass. State Sanitarium, 6 yrs.; mem. Sch. Bd., Brookline, 10 yrs. Mem. Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (sec. 1883-86, pres. 1893) Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1886, ex-sec.), Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones, Phi Alpha Gamma. *Clubs:* University, Hughes Medical (Boston). *Home:* 194 Aspinwall Av., Brookline, Mass.; (summer) Small Point, Me.

PERCY, LeRoy, ex-senator; *b.* Washington Co., Miss., Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* William A. and Nannie L. (Armstrong) P.; A.B., U. of the South, 1879; LL.B., U. of Va., 1881; *m.* Camille Bourges, of New Orleans, La., Dec. 9, 1883; 1 son, William Alexander. Admitted to bar, 1881, and since in practice at Greenville, Miss.; also owning extensive land interests. Elected U.S. senator, Feb. 22, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-13) of A. J. McLaurin, deceased. *Home:* Greenville, Miss.

PERCY, William Alexander, lawyer, author; *b.* Greenville, Miss., May 14, 1885; *s.* U.S. Senator LeRoy and Camille (Bourges) P.; A.B., U. of the South, 1904; LL.B., Harvard, 1908; unmarried. Practiced at Greenville since 1908; jr. mem. firm Percy & Percy. With Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916; 1st lt. inf., 2d O.T.S., Leon Springs, Tex., Aug.-Oct. 1917; served with 37th Div., A.E.F., in France; hon. discharged as capt., 1919. *Club:* Alpha Tau Omega, Century Assn. *Author:* (verse) Sappho in Levkas, 1915; In April Once, 1920; Enzio's Kingdom, 1924. Editor Yale Series of Younger Poets. *Home:* Greenville, Miss.

PERGLER, Charles; *b.* Liblin, Bohemia. Mar. 6, 1882; *s.* Francis and Josephine (Zpevacek) P.; brought to U.S., 1890; grad. pub. schs., Chicago, 1896; business coll., Prague, Bohemia; LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1908; studied U. of Wis., 1908; LL.M., Am. Univ., Washington, D.C., 1924; *m.* Ella Strunc, of Pilsen, Bohemia, Mar. 25, 1905. Newspaper work, Chicago, 1903-05; practiced law in Howard Co., Ia., 1908-17; active in movement for freeing oppressed people under rule of Austria-Hungary, during World War; represented the Czechoslovaks at Congress of Small Nations, Washington, D.C., 1917; accredited as diplomatic rep. of Czechoslovaks in U.S., Nov. 1918; Czechoslovak minister to Japan, 1920-21; Washington rep. Czechoslovak Nat. Council of America since 1924. Mem. Am. and Ia. State bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Unitarian. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Author:* The Czechoslovak State, 1919; also (in Prague) Towards the National State; American Essays; America and Czechoslovak Independence (also pub. in Prague). *Home:* 2138 California St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PERIN, Charles Page, consulting engr.; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Aug. 23, 1861; *s.* Col. Glover (asst. surgeon gen. U.S.A.) and Elizabeth (Page) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; studied École des Mines, Paris; *m.* Keokee Munroe Henderson, of Ashland, Ky., July 7, 1884. Served in various capacities with Carnegie Steel Co., later gen. mgr. and pres. blast furnaces collieries, Va. and Ky.; made study of fuel supply for Trans-Siberian Ry., for Russian Govt.; conducted surveys for iron and coal fields across India and development of iron resources of India, resulting in Tata Iron & Steel Co. and Mysore Iron Works; was consulting engr. Lung Yen Mining Corpn., China; chief engr. appraisal commn. attached to Peace Commn., 1919, now mem. firm Perin & Marshall, New York; pres. Niagara Electrolytic Iron Co., Inc.; dir. Ammonia Corpn., Stonega Coke & Coal Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel

Inst. (past pres.), Harvard Engring. Soc., China Soc. (v.p.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Harvard, Down Town Assn., Riding, Greenwich Country (New York); Royal Societies (London); Bengal (Calcutta). *Author:* Mission en Sibérie (pub. in France), 1901. A pioneer in development of manufacture of pure iron by electrolysis. *Home:* 640 Park Av. *Office:* 40 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

PERIN, Florence Hobart, author; *b.* Brookline, N.H., Aug. 17, 1869; *d.* George W. L. and Lydia Maria (Sawtelle) Hobart; State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass.; *m.* Rev. George Landor Perin, of Brookline, Mass., Nov. 6, 1901; 1 son, George Landor. *Author:* The Optimist's Good Morning, 1907; The Optimist's Good Night, 1910; Sunlit Days, 1915. *Home:* 23 Naples Rd., Brookline, Mass.

PERINE, Edward Ten Broeck; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Oct. 19, 1870; *s.* James Randolph and Maria V. (Ten Broeck) P.; grad. Plainfield High Sch., 1888; student Sch. of Arts, Columbia, class of 1892 (non-grad.); *m.* Nancy Tenney Mapes, of Jersey City, N.J., Nov. 1, 1891; children—Mrs. Elsie Fullerton, Mrs. Rita Merritt. Cashier U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., New York, 1893, treas., 1903; gen. mgr. The Audit Co. of New York, 1904-07, pres., 1907-09; dep. state comptroller of N.Y., 1909; mem. Perine & Company, certified public accountants, since 1911; receiver and assignee important Wall Street bankruptcies. *Author:* The Story of the Trust Companies, 1916. Contbr. on financial topics; frequent speaker at bankers' convs., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Lawyers' (New York); Fort Orange (Albany, N.Y.); Cape Vincent (N.Y.) Yacht. *Home:* 741 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PERINI, Flora, mezzo-soprano; *b.* Rome, Italy, Nov. 20, 1887; *d.* Carlo and Clemen (Romoli) P.; grad. liceo Musicale Santa Cecilia, Rome; *m.* Amelto Pollastri, of Italy, Apr. 15, 1912. Début at La Scala, Milan, in "Cristoforo Colombo," under Toscanini; joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1915; principal rôles in "Aida," "Trovatore," "Butterfly," "Norma," "Salome," etc. *Home:* Monterosa 14, Milan, Italy.

PERISHO, Ellwood Chappell, geologist; *b.* Westfield, Ind.; *s.* Joshua M. and Lydia Anna (Chappell) P.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1887, M.A., 1891, LL.D., 1913; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Inez Beebe, of Ipswich, S.D., Aug. 30, 1916. Prof. mathematics, Guilford Coll., 1888-93; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1894-95; prof. geology, State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1896-1903; prof. geology and dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, U. of S.D., and state geologist of S.D., 1903-14; pres. S.D. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1914-19. Mem. S.D. State Council Defense, 1917-19; lecturer patriotic work, 1917-18; work in Am. army camps, 1918-19; ednl. administrator and lecturer, faculty of Am. Army Univ., Beaume, France, 1919—; mem. U.S.A. Ednl. Corps in Europe, 1919. Chautauqua lecturer, 1920; lecturer and prof. geology, Guilford Coll., N.C., since 1921. *Home:* Ipswich, S.D.

PERITZ, Ismar John, univ. prof.; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Jan. 8, 1863; *s.* Adolph and Sarah (Wieluner) P.; ed. Friederichs and Elisabeth gymnasia, Breslau; came to America, 1883; student Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1884-87; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1898; Litt.D., from Syracuse U., 1922; *m.* Caroline Louisa Irwin Cooper, of London, Eng., Nov. 27, 1885. Changed faith from Judaism to Christianity at age of 17; pastor of chs., in N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1887-93; prof. Semitic langs. and lit. since 1896, and Willard Ives prof. English Bible since 1904, Syracuse U. Resident lecturer, Newman Bibl. Inst., Jerusalem, Syria, 1913. Del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Club:* Syracuse Harvard. Wrote articles, "Hallel" and "Synagogue" in Encyclopædia Biblica, 1899-1903; also numerous articles in scientific and pop. mags., S.S. notes, etc. *Author:* Old Testament History, 1915. *Home:* 608 University Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

PERKINS, Albert Thompson, ry. official; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Oct. 2, 1865; *s.* Charles S. and Mary S. (Murray) P.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Harvard, 1887, hon. A.M., 1919; *m.* Eva Spotswood Lemoine, of St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 16, 1898; 1 dau., Katherine Lemoine. Began with C., B. & Q. Ry. at Chicago, 1887; supt. terminals, same rd., at St. Louis, 1897-1902; supt. St. Joseph div., 1902-06; consulting engr. and r.r. adviser to Municipal Bridge and Terminals Commn., St. Louis, 1906-08; same to St. Louis Union Trust Co. since 1908; served as exec. officer, engr. or pres. various rys. and as adviser on terminal matters to many cities; mgr. for receiver of United Rys. of St. Louis since 1919. Mil. training, Plattsburg Camp, and at St. Louis; commd. maj. Engr. R.C., June 28, 1917; lt. col. N.A., July 6, 1917; col. U.S.A., Aug. 13, 1918, and assigned to 14th Engrs. Sailed for France, July 1917; with British 3d Army and 2d Army; successively dep. mgr., mgr. and dir. Light (Combat) Rys., A.E.F.; participated at Paaschendaele Ridge, Cambrai, 1917, Marne-Aisne, Somme, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne offensives; hon. discharged, Mar. 11, 1919; now col. O.R.C., comdg. 327th (Combat) Engrs. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Order St. Michael and St. George (British). Mem. Bd. of Overseers, Harvard Coll.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Harvard Engring Assn., St. Louis Engrs.' Club, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War (jr. v. comdr. in chief), etc. Republican. *Clubs:* University (pres.), Round Table, Commercial, Noonday, Flying, St. Louis Country (St. Louis); Harvard (St. Louis, New York, Boston); University (Chicago). *Home:* 6365 Ellenwood Av. *Office:* 3869 Park Av., St. Louis, Mo.

PERKINS, Charles Albert, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PERKINS, Charles Albert, physicist; *b.* Ware, Mass., Oct. 31, 1858; *s.* Rev. Ariel Ebenezer Parish and Susan Osborn (Poor) P.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1879; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; *m.* Angie Villette Warren, Sept. 19, 1883 (died 1921); children—Mrs. Marcia Nutter, Margaret Duggan, Alice Warren, Warren A. Prof. mathematics, Lawrence, 1880-81; fellow in physics, 1883-84, asst. in physics, 1884-87, Johns Hopkins; prof. physics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1887-91; prof. science, Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1891-92; prof. physics and elec. engring., 1892-1906, elec. engring. since 1906, and dir. Engring. Experiment Station, U. of Tenn.; v.p. and dir. Crawford Coal Corpn. Mem. Nat. Conf. Electricians, 1884; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Author:* Outlines of Electricity and Magnetism, 1896. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Address:* 1547 Clinch Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

PERKINS, Charles Edwin, ry. official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 31, 1871; *s.* William Worth and Belle M. (Parry) P.; student Amherst Coll., 1890-91; *m.* Georgia Atherton Townsend, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 10, 1902; children—Ralph C., William R. Began as office boy, K.C., F.S. & M. Ry., 1891; chief clk. to gen. agt., St.L. & S.F. R.R., at Kansas City, 1896-97; successively chief tariff clk., chief clk. and asst. gen. freight agt., K.C., P. & G. Ry. (now K.C.S. Ry.), 1897-1901; asst. gen. freight agt., K.C.S. and gen. freight agt. Texarkana & Ft. Smith rys., 1901-06; asst. gen. freight agt. K.C.S. Ry., at Kansas City, 1906-09; asst. gen. freight agt. and gen. freight agt. St.L., I.M. & S. Ry. (now M.P. R.R.), at St. Louis, 1910-13; with M.P.R.R. since 1913, successively as asst. gen. traffic mgr., 1913-18, freight traffic mgr. during federal control, gen. traffic mgr., 1919-20, v.p. in charge of traffic since Mar. 1, 1920. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Noonday, Mo. Athletic, Glen Echo Country. *Home:* 5624 Cabanne Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

PERKINS, Charles Elliott, corpn. official; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Feb. 21, 1881; *s.* Charles Elliott and Edith (Forbes) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Leita Amory, of Milton, Mass., June 14, 1904; 1 son, Charles Elliott. Elected dir. C., B. & Q. R.R. Co., 1914, pres. July 18, 1918, later becoming v.p.; pres. Lincoln Land Co., Burlington Vinegar & Pickle Works, Northwestern Cabinet Co.; dir. N.P. Ry. Co., C. & S. Ry. Co., Ft. Worth & Denver City Railway Co.; chmn. First Iowa State Trust & Savs. Bank, of Burlington, Ia.; dir. Mexican Investment Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co. Apptd. co-receiver, with W. Cameron Forbes, of Uruguay Ry. Co. and Brazil Land, Cattle & Packing Co., Dec. 1914; pres. Internat. Products Co., May 1917-July 1918. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago); Knickerbocker (New York); Somerset (Boston). *Home:* Burlington, Ia.

PERKINS, DeForest H.; *b.* Brooksville, Me., Dec. 25, 1873; *s.* Charles H. and Ruth (Grindle) P.; Ph.B., U. of Me., 1900, M.A., 1905; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1906; studied U. of Chicago, Ind. U.; *m.* Jennie C. Powers, of Dyer Brook, Me., Aug. 1, 1900. Teacher pub. schs., 1893-96; prin. Freedom (Me.) Acad., 1900-02; Skowhegan High Sch., 1902-08; supt. schs., Dist. of Madison and Skowhegan, 1908-11; supt. schs., Portland, Me., 1911-18; exec. sec. Portland Chamber of Commerce since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., N.E. Supts.' Assn., Me. Teachers' Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 20 Edgeworth Av. *Address:* 628 Brighton Av., Portland, Me.

PERKINS, Dwight Heald, architect. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PERKINS, Elisha Henry, banker, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 16, 1850; *s.* Elisha Henry P. (M.D.) and Elizabeth A. (Berry) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1871, A.M., 1874; LL.B., U. of Md., 1873; *m.* Jean Davidson Falconer, of Baltimore, June 6, 1878; children—Charlotte Soutter, Jean Falconer (Mrs. Walter Stevenson Finlay, Jr.). Practiced law, Baltimore, 1873-88; pres. Provident Savings Bank, 1888—; dir. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Equitable Soc. Pres. Trustees of the Poor, 1896-1900; supervisor city charities, Baltimore, 1900-21; finance commr., 1904-08; mgr. Federated Charities. Dir. Princeton Theol. Sem. since 1900; dir. and trustee Y.M.C.A.; pres. Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp.; v.p. and mgr. Presbyn. Assn. and mgr. Presbyn. Federated Council, Baltimore; ruling elder First Presbyn. Ch. since 1881. Republican. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc., English-Speaking Union, S.R. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* The Winona. *Office:* Provident Savings Bank, Baltimore, Md.

PERKINS, Frances, sociologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1882; *d.* Frederick W. and Susan (Wight) P.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1902; studied U. of Pa.; A.M., Columbia, 1910. Sec. Phila. Research and Protective Assn., 1907-09; exec. sec. Consumers' League, New York, 1910-12; lecturer in sociology, Adelphi Coll., 1911; exec. sec. Com. on Safety, New York, 1912-17; dir. investigations, N.Y. State Factory Commn., 1912-13; exec. dir. N.Y. Council of Orgn. for War Service, 1917-19; commr. N.Y. State Industrial Commn., 1919-21; dir. Council on Immigrant Education, 1921-23; mem. State Industrial Bd., N.Y., 1923—. Dir. Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Consumers' League New York, New York Child Labor Com., Maternity Center Assn.; mem. Nat. Fire Protection Assn. (com. on safety to life), Nat. Safety Council, div. of industrial hygiene of Am. Public Health Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Woman's City (v.p.). *Author:* Life Hazards from Fire in New York Factories, 1912; The Problem of Mercantile Fire Hazards, 1914; A Plan for Maternity Care, 1918; Women as Employers, 1919; A Social Experiment under the Workmen's Compensation Jurisdiction, 1921. *Home:* 308 W. 94th St. *Office:* 124 E. 28th St., New York, N.Y.

PERKINS, Frank Walley, U.S. coast survey, retired. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

PERKINS, Frederic Williams, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PERKINS, Frederick, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PERKINS, Frederick Orville, editor; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1879; *s.* Horace William and Mary Janet (Catlin) P.; ed. pub. schs., Utica; *m.* Florence Irene Goodenough, of Brattleboro, Vt., Mar. 17, 1914. Western mgr., Longmans, Green & Co., pubs., Chicago, 1903-09; sec. Atkinson, Mentzer & Co., New York, 1909-11; v.p. The Prang Co., 1911-18; dir. Century Import Co.; staff of asst. sec. of war, 1918-19; J. Walter Thompson Co., New York, 1919—. Editor: The Blue Bird (by Maeterlinck), 1914; Peter Pan (Barrie), 1916; Life of the Bee (Maeterlinck), 1917; Insect Adventures (Fabre), 1917. *Home:* 116 Field Point Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 242 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PERKINS, George Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 25, 1844; *s.* Rev. Frederick Trenck and Harriet Thompson (Olmsted) P.; A.B., Yale, 1867, Ph.D., 1869; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911; Litt. D., Knox, 1912; *m.* Mary Judd Farnham, of Galesburg, Ill., Aug. 16, 1870; children—Hattie Olmsted (dec.), Henry Farnham. Prof. zoölogy, botany and geology, 1869-1898, geology, 1898—, v.p. and dean Coll. of Arts, 1898—, and actg. pres., 1917-19, U. of Vt. State entomologist of Vt., 1880-95; state geologist since 1898. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Flora of Vermont, 1888; Reports on Injurious Insects, 1880-91; Report on the Marble, Slate and Granite Industries of Vermont, 1898, and Reports of State Geologist since 1900. Contbr. to Encyclopædia Britannica and other

encys., and about 100 titles in scientific periodicals. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

PERKINS, Henry Augustus, physicist; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 14, 1873; *s.* Edward H. and Mary E. (Dwight) P.; A.B., Yale, 1896; M.A., E.E., Columbia, 1899; grad. student Yale, 1900-02; U. of Paris, 1908-09; Collège de France, 1921-22; Sc.D., Trinity, 1920; *m.* Olga Flinch, of Copenhagen, Denmark, Apr. 8, 1903; children—Henry Augustus, Evelyn Ingeborg. Prof. physics, Trinity Coll., Hartford, since 1902 (actg. pres. 1915-16 and 1919-20). Dir. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co. Pres. bd. Am. Sch. for Deaf since 1913; pres. Hartford Park Bd., 1919-20; now Park Commr., Hartford. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Physiol. Soc., Société Française de Physique, Am. Alpine Club, Explorers' Club. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford); Graduate (New Haven). Contbr. to Electric World, American Journal of Science, Comptes Rendus, and Le Radium. *Author:* Thermodynamics; also articles in Educational Review, Yale Review, Journal de Physique, and North American Review. *Address:* 55 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

PERKINS, Henry Farnham, zoölogist; *b.* Burlington, Vt., May 10, 1877; *s.* George H. and Mary Judd (Farnham) P.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; *m.* Mary Keyser Edmunds, of Baltimore, June 11, 1903. Instr. biology, 1902-06, asst. prof. zoölogy, 1906-11, prof. zoölogy, 1911—, U. of Vt.; research asst. Carnegie Instn., 1903-05; asst. in fish investigation, Bur. of Fisheries, 1906, 08, 13. Fellow Johns Hopkins, 1916-17. Dir. Eugenics Survey of Vt., 1925. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, N.E. Bird Banding Assn., Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Vt. Bird (pres. 1922-23). Contbr. numerous papers on marine, fresh water invertebrates, birds and eugenics. Lecturer on zoölogy, eugenics and color photography. *Address:* 205 S. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

PERKINS, Herbert Farrington, manufacturer; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 18, 1864; *s.* George Augustus (prof. nat. sciences, Robert Coll.), and Sarah Elizabeth (Farrington) P.; brought to U.S., 1865; B.A., Yale, 1887; *m.* Margaret Dana Head, of Chicago, Dec. 14, 1892; children—Franklin Head, Mrs. Helen Knight, Margaret, Elizabeth. With Nat. Malleable Castings Co., Chicago, 1887-98; became connected with McCormick Harvester Co., 1898, and continued with its successor, the Internat. Harvester Co., 1st v.p. since 1922; pres. Wis. Steel Co., Wis. Lumber Co.; v.p. Chicago Morris Plan Bank; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank. Apptd. business adviser to chmn. War Labor Policies Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918; apptd. through U.S. Chamber of Commerce as mem. Pres. Wilson's first industrial Conf., Washington, 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Yale, Cliff Dwellers, Glen View Golf (Chicago); Duquesne (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Yale (New York). *Home:* 3 Banks St. *Office:* 606 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PERKINS, James Handasyd, banker; *b.* Milton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1876; *s.* Edward Cranch and Jane Sedgwick (Watson) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Katrine Parkman Coolidge, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1906. With Walter Baker & Co., Ltd., 1898-1905; v.p. Am. Trust Co., Boston, 1905-08; v.p. Nat. Commercial Bank, Albany, N.Y., 1908-12, pres. 1912-14; v.p. Nat. City Bank, New York, 1914-19, exec. mgr., 1916-19; mem. banking firm Montgomery & Co., 1919; pres. Farmers' Loan & Trust Co., June 16, 1921—; pres. Farmers Safe Deposit Co., Detroit, Hillsdale & Southern R.R.; v.p. Ft. Wayne & Jackson R.R. Co.; dir. Union Pacific Ry. Co., China Corpn., Discount Corpn. of New York, Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, Mexican Internat. Corpn., Putnam Trust Co., Central Farmers' Trust Co., Queen Ins. Co. of America, Rio Grande Junction Ry. Co., Siems-Cary Ry. & Canal Co., Sperry Realty Co., Virginian Ry. Co. Treas. and dir. N.Y. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Henry St. Settlement. Mem. 1st commn. to France, Am. Red Cross; commr. to France and Europe, Am. Red Cross, June 1917-Sept. 1918; resigned to enter A.E.F.; duty at G.H.Q., asst. chief of staff 2d Army, later of 3d Army; lt. col. Q.M.C., Nov. 7, 1918; asst. chief of staff, 3d Army (Army of Occupation), Nov. 1918-Jan. 1919. D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (France); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). Chmn. New York Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross, Jan. 1920-July 1921. Trustee Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Assn., also of Permanent Wild Life Protection Fund. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (exec. council, finance com., 1915-18), N.Y. State Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1913-14); pres. Edgewood Sch. Assn., Greenwich. *Clubs:* Bond, Harvard, India House, Knickerbocker, Links, Round Hill (New York); Fort Orange (Albany); Harvard, Somerset (Boston); Field, Greenwich Country, Greenwich Riding Association, Indian Harbor Yacht (Greenwich, Conn.); Manursing Island (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* Dingletown Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

PERKINS, James McDaniel, mayor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PERKINS, Janet Russell, botanist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., May 20, 1853; *d.* Cyrus Grosvenor and Jane Rose (Houghteling) P.; student U. of Wis., 1867-72; studying France and Germany, 1872-75; teacher in Chicago, 1875-95, except 3 yrs.' study and travel Sandwich Islands, Europe, Azores and Calif.; U. of Berlin, 1895-98; U. of Heidelberg, 1898-99, Ph.D. Apptd. by Carnegie Instn. of Washington to prepare material for flora of Philippines, 1902; collected plants in Jamaica, B.W.I., three winters, 1914-17. Mem. Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Botanische Verein der Provinz Brandenburg, Freie Vereinigung für Systemmatik und Pflanzengeographie, Geog. Soc., Berlin. Wrote 3 monographs on Monimiaceæ and other higher tropical plants, in Engler's Botanische Jahrbücher; also Part IV, "Monimiaceæ," for Das Pflanzenreich, 1901; Fragmenta Floræ Philippinæ, Contributions to the Flora of the Philippine Islands, 3 Fascicles, 1904; "Styracaceæ" for Das Pflanzenreich, 1907, published by Royal Prussian Academy; "Monimiaceæ" for Das Pflanzenreich, 1911; Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Monimiaceen Papuasiens, Engler's Botanische Jahrbücher, 1915; Uebersicht ueber die Gattungen der Monimiaceæ sowie zusammenstellung der Abbildungen und der Literatur ueber die Arten dieser Familie bis zum Jahre, 1925. Contbr. to numerous bot. publs. *Address:* 231 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

PERKINS, John Carroll, clergyman; *b.* Auburn, Me., June 6, 1862; *s.* John William and Martha (McKenney) P.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1882. A.M., 1885; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1886-87; A.M., S.T.B., Harvard, 1891; D.D., Bowdoin, 1904; *m.* Edith Burnside Milliken, of Boston, June 28, 1892. Ordained Unitarian ministry, Sept. 10, 1891; pastor First Parish, Portland, Me., Dec. 1890-Nov. 9, 1913, Univ. Unitarian Ch., Seattle, Wash., since Sept. 27, 1914. Mem. Colonial Soc. Mass., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mayflower Soc. (Me.); hon. mem. Portland Rossini Club, Saturday Evening Club, Portland. Hon. naval chaplain, Seattle; church extension rep. N. Pacific (Unit.) Conf.; 1st v.p. Pacific Unitarian Conf. *Clubs:* Fraternity (Portland); Cosmos, Clerical Study (Seattle). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 1418 E. 63d St., Seattle, Wash.

PERKINS, Kenneth, author; *b.* of Am. parents, Kodai Kanal, India, May 16, 1890; *s.* James C. and Charlotte Jane (Taylor) P.; prep. edn., Lowell High Sch., San Francisco, Calif.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1914, M.A., 1915; *m.* Grace Bemis, of Rialto, Calif., Dec. 25, 1919. Served as 2d lt. Field Arty., U.S.A., Camp Taylor, Ky., and Ft. Sill Sch. of Fire, Aug. 28-Dec. 24, 1918. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Beloved Brute, 1923; Ride Him, Cowboy, 1924; The Gunfanner, 1924; Queen of the Night, 1925. *Home:* 23 Hooper Av., Atlantic Highlands, N.J.

PERKINS, Louise Saunders (Mrs. Maxwell Evarts Perkins), author; *b.* N.Y. City May 8, 1893; *d.* William Lawrence and Bertha (Gaston) Saunders; ed. Plainfield (N.J.) Sem.; *m.* Maxwell Evarts Perkins, of New York, Dec. 31, 1911; children—Bertha Saunders, Elizabeth Evarts. Began as contbr. short stories and verse, 1918. Episcopalian. *Author:* Magic Lanterns (plays), 1923; The Knave of Hearts, 1925. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn.

PERKINS, Lucy Fitch, author, illustrator; *b.* Maples, Ind.; *d.* Appleton Howe and Elizabeth (Bennett) Fitch; grad. Mus. Fine Arts Sch., Boston, 1886; *m.* Hopkinton, Mass., Dwight Heald Perkins, Aug. 18, 1891; children—Eleanor Ellis, Lawrence Bradford. Teacher in Sch. Fine Arts, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1887-91. *Author:* (and illustrator): A Book of Joys, 1907; The Goose Girl; Cornelia; The Dutch Twins; The Japanese Twins; The Irish Twins, and others of the series. Editor and illustrator Dandelion Classics, and illustrator of other books. Mem. League of Women Voters. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, The Little Room, Midland Authors, The Drama. *Home:* 2319 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill.

PERKINS, Mahlon Fay, foreign service official; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Nov. 23, 1882; *s.* Lewis and Belle Louise (Benton) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Fanny Earp Gooden, of Santa Barbara, Calif., Oct. 13, 1916; 1 son, Mahlon Fay. Student interpreter, Peking, China, 1909-11; v. consul, Chefoo, China, 1911-12; dep. consul-gen., Shanghai, 1912-14; v. consul, Shanghai, 1915-17, later consul and in charge of consulate-gen.; consul, Changsha, China, 1918-20; assigned as administrative consul, Shanghai, 1920, later in charge of consulate-gen.; assigned to Far Eastern Affairs Div., Dept. of State, 1922-25; apptd. tech. adviser to Am. delegation to Spl. Customs Conf., Peking, 1925. Served as jr. Am. assessor Internat. Mixed Court, Shanghai, 1913-15, sr. assessor, 1915-18; also judge Shanghai Consular Court, 1915-18. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Gamma Chi, Royal Asiatic Soc. (N. China br.). *Clubs:* Shanghai, American, Union, Colombia Country (Shanghai). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

PERKINS, Randolph, congressman; *b.* Dunellen, N.J., Nov. 30, 1871; *s.* James H. and Elizabeth (Kelly) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Louise Tuttle Morris, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1909. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1893, and began practice at Jersey City; mayor, Westfield, N.J., 1904-06; mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1905-07; author Perkins railroad tax act, 1906; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 6th N.J. Dist. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Union League, Carteret (Jersey City); Nat. Republican (New York); Arcola Country. *Home:* Woodcliff Lake, Bergen Co., N.J. *Office:* 921 Bergen Av. Jersey City, N.J.

PERKINS, Robert Patterson, carpet mfr.; Dec. 3, 1861-Apr. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PERKINS, Roger Griswold, prof. preventive medicine; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., May 17, 1874; *s.* Maurice and Annie Dunbar (Potts) P.; A.B., Union Coll., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Edna, *d.* Charles F. Brush, of Cleveland, Nov. 14, 1905; children—Charles Brush, Roger Griswold, Maurice, John Morris. Resident pathologist, Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, 1898-01; fellow in Rockefeller Inst., 1902-03; lecturer on bacteriology, 1901-04, asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1904-08, asso. prof. pathology and hygiene, 1908-11, prof. hygiene and preventive medicine, 1911—. Western Reserve Med. Sch. City bacteriologist, Cleveland, 1906-07 and 1913-14; chief Bur. of Lab. Div. of Health, 1914-23; consultant to commr. of health and dir. labs. since 1923; mem. Filtration Commn., Cleveland, 1913. Presbyn. Mem. A.A.A.S., A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* City, Hermit, University, Mayfield Country. Mem. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, 1917-18; med. asso. to scientific attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, 1918; dir. sanitation div., Am. Red Cross Commn. to Balkan States, 1919. *Home:* 1481 East Boulevard, Cleveland, O.

PERKINS, S. Albert, publisher; *b.* Boston, May 6, 1865; *s.* George Goodwin and Emily (Cleveland) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ottilie, *d.* Dr. Edward Walther, of St. Paul, Dec. 17, 1896; children—Sydney Albert (dec.), Virginia Thorne, Ottilie Walther, Eleanor Cleveland. Asst. sec. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896; sec. hon. Mark A. Hanna, 1896-1910; now owns and operates Bellingham (Wash.) Daily Herald, Morning American and Reveille (Bellingham), Olympia Daily Recorder, Morning Olympian (Olympia); pres. Alaska-Mexico Transportation Co., Perkins Investment Co. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-20; ex-mem. Rep. State Centennial Com. Pres. Wash. Good Roads Assn., 1911-12; exec. com. Pac. Internat. Power Boat Assn. *Clubs:* Tacoma Yacht (exec. com.), Union, Commercial, Tacoma Country and Golf (Tacoma); National Press (Washington, D.C.); Bohemian, Press (San Francisco); Rainier (Seattle); Santa Barbara (Calif.). *Home:* 501 N. D St. *Office:* Perkins Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

PERKINS, Thomas Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Milton, Mass., 1870; *s.* Edward C. and Jane S. (Watson) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, LL.B., 1894; admitted to bar, 1893; *m.* Louisa C. Adams, of Lincoln, Mass., June 6, 1900. In practice at Boston, since 1894; mem. Ropes, Gray, Boyden & Perkins; v.p. Ry. & Light Securities Co.; dir. Merrimac Chemical Co., State St. Trust Co., Walter Baker & Co., St. Mary's Mineral Land Co., Houghton Co. (Mich.) Electric Light Co., Houghton Co. Traction Co., La Salle Copper Co., Puget Sound Power & Light Co. (chmn. exec. com.), Sullivan Machinery Co., George H. Morrill Co., Calumet & Hecla Consolidated Copper Co., Massachusetts Cotton Mills. Trustee Suffolk

Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Fellow, President and Fellows of Harvard College. *Clubs:* Somerset, Exchange, Harvard, Norfolk Hunt (Boston); Knickerbocker, University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* Westwood, Mass. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

PERKINS, (David) Walton, pianist, composer; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1847; *s.* David W. and Jane Huntington (Fitch) P.; ed. Milwaukee (Wis.) Acad., and Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1857-65; piano studies under S. B. Mills, Alfred H. Pease, Theo. Kullak and Anton Rubenstein; theory under August Mickler and Friedrich Siebmann; *m.* Cornelia H. Richards, of Chicago, June 17, 1879 (died Dec. 1892); children—William Richards, Theodore Walton. *m.* 2d, Gertrude Grosscup, of Chicago, Feb. 20, 1895. Founder, mgr. and asso. dir. Sherwood Music School, 1897-1901; pres. Chicago Conservatory of Music, since 1907. *Club:* Press. *Home:* 5704 Harper Av. *Studio:* 431 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

PERKY, Kirtland Irving, lawyer; *b.* Smithville, Wayne Co., O., Feb. 8, 1867; *s.* John Firestone and Esther (Martin) P.; B.S., Ohio Northern U., Ada, 1888; law dept., U. of Ia., 1889-90; *m.* Ella Hunter, of Ft. Recovery, O., Apr. 18, 1891 (dec.); 1 dau., Mrs. Esther Woodhouse. Began practice at Wahoo, Neb., 1890; moved to Ida., 1894; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., Ida., 1900-02; judge 4th Jud. Dist., Ida., 1901-03; U.S. senator, Dec. 1912-Feb. 6, 1913, filling vacancy occasioned by death of Weldon B. Heyburn; moved to Calif., 1923; in practice at Los Angeles. Author bill to prevent removal cases against corpns. from state to federal courts on grounds of diverse citizenship when corpn. defendant maintains business place within jurisdiction of state court. *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

PERLEY, George Halsey, member Dominion Cabinet. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PERLEY, Sidney, lawyer; *b.* Boxford, Mass., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Humphrey and Eunice (Peabody) P.; ed. pub. schs., Boxford; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; *m.* Harriet Hood Spofford, of Georgetown, Mass., June 11, 1889; children—Eleanor Spofford, Richard Hood. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1886; practices at Salem. Editor The Essex Antiquarian, 1897-1909; mem. bd. edn., Salem, 1901-03, 1907-11. Member N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., N.H. Geneal. Soc.; dir. Essex Inst. *Author:* History of Boxford, Mass., 1880; Goodridge Memorial, 1884; Poets of Essex County, Mass., 1889; Historic Storms of New England, 1891; Law of Interest, 1893; Dwellings of Boxford, Mass., 1894; Adjudicated Forms, 1895; Mortuary Law, 1896; Probate Practice (Mass.), 1898; Massachusetts Practice, 1902; Indian Land Titles of Essex County, Mass., 1912; The Hovey Book, 1914; The Plumer Genealogy, 1917; Service under the Covenant, 1921; History of Salem, Mass., Vol. I, 1924, Vol. II, 1926; and many pamphlets and articles of an hist. character; edited several hist. vols. *Home:* Salem, Mass.

PERLMAN, Nathan D., congressman; *b.* Poland, Aug. 2, 1887; *s.* Victor and Rachel P.; Coll. City of N.Y., 1911-15; LL.B., Univ. Law Sch., New York, 1909; *m.* Florence Sylvia Bierman, of N.Y. City, 1917; 1 son, Jack. Began practice of law at N.Y. City, 1909; spl. dep. atty. gen. State of N.Y., 1910-11; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1915-17; elected to fill vacancy in 66th Congress caused by resignation of Fiorello H. LaGuardia, and elected to 67th to 69th Congresses 1921-27, 14th N.Y. Dist. Republican. V.p. Am. Jewish Congress; exec. bd. Independent Order B'rith Abraham; dir. Hebrew Nat. Orphan House. Mem. Nat. Republican Club, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn. *Home:* 440 E. 5th St. *Office:* 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

PERMAR, Robert, editor; *b.* Steubenville, O., Sept. 15, 1896; *s.* Edwin Love and Seddie (MacFarland) P.; ed. high sch. 2 yrs. and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. Formerly free lance book reviewer; editor Wheeling Intelligencer since Aug. 1, 1923. Made nat. survey of industrial edn. in pub. schs. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Masonic, Tennis. *Author:* Training in the Trades, 1923. *Home:* 123 Elm St., Edgwood. *Office:* Intelligencer Publishing Co., Wheeling, W. Va.

PERRET, Frank Alvord, volcanologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PERRIGO, James, prohibitionist; *b.* of U.S. parentage. Salisbury, N.B., Can., Oct. 25, 1859; *s.* Robert and Annie (Crandall) P.; came to U.S. with parents, 1869; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began working for Prohibition Party, 1884; chmn. of State Com., Me., for 12 yrs.; Prohibition candidate for gov. of Me., 1902, polling largest vote ever cast for any candidate of that party in the State; editor Prohibition papers; printer and publisher; pub. speaker. Mem. Am. Inst. Phrenology. Protestant. *Author:* (brochures) The Sheriff, 1912; The Forest Tavern, 1914; Bits of Maine Verse, 1914; also many tracts, short stories and newspaper articles. *Address:* Sebago Lake, Me.

PERRIN, John, banker; *b.* Rossville, Ind., Jan. 17, 1857; *s.* James J. and Margaret (Cason) P.; B.A., Yale, 1879; *m.* Ellenor Cathcart, *d.* Maj. Hervey Bates, of Indianapolis, Oct. 3, 1883; children—Hervey Bates, John Bates (dec.). Mem. Perrin Bros., hardware, Lafayette, Ind., 1879-89; in Europe studying banking, 1889-90; v.p., 1890-99, Perrin Nat. Bank, Lafayette, founded, 1868, by his father, who was continuously its pres.; organized, 1900, and pres. until 1910, Am. Nat. Bank, Indianapolis; consolidated with Fletcher Nat. Bank in order to be free to live in Calif.; chmn. bd. Fletcher Am. Nat. Bank, Indianapolis, 1910-12; chmn. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 1914—. Mem. Kappa Sigma Epsilon, He Boule, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles); Midwick Country, Valley Hunt (Pasadena); Pacific Union, Commercial, Press, San Francisco Golf and Country, Commonwealth (San Francisco); University (New York and Chicago); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* 1000 Buena Vista St., South Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, San Francisco, Calif.

PERRIN, John William, librarian; died July 14, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PERRIN, Marshall Livingston, univ. prof.; *b.* Wellesley Hills (then Grantville), Mass., July 31, 1855; *s.* Noah and Philenia Winship (Stone) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1876; post-grad. student, Harvard, 1877-80; in German univs., 1883-88; Göttingen U., instr., 1885-88, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Mary Josephine Williams, of Walpole, N.H., Feb. 23, 1889 (died 1890); 1 son, Harold Livingston. Sec. U.S. Fishery Expdn. on Pacific Coast and among McLeod Indians (Calif.), 1874; teacher, Stone's Sch., Boston, 1880-83; sec. sch. bd., Wellesley, Mass., 1881-83; lektor Göttingen U., 1885-88; instr., 1888-89, asst. prof., 1889-91, prof. Germanic langs., 1891—, also of Sanskrit, 1910—, Boston U. Supt. pub. schs., Wellesley, Mass., 1893-1909; lecturer edn. topics. Trustee of Wellesley Free Library, 1898-1917. Methodist. Republican. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Modern Lang. Assn. (ex-pres.), Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Authors' Club, London, also various Japanese and Chinese socs. *Author:* Drill Book in Algebra, 1883; Chronik von Thomas Castelford, 1889; Tables and Drill Books in German, 1900. Contbr. to lit. publs. Taught modern languages at Univ. of Nanking and at Ginling Coll., China, 1920-21. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

PERRIN, Willard Taylor, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PERRINE, Charles Dillon, astronomer; *b.* Steubenville, O., July 28, 1867; *s.* Peter and Elizabeth Dillon (McCauley) P.; grad. Steubenville High Sch., 1884; tech. edn. by pvt. exertion and at Dick Obs.; Sc.D., Santa Clara Coll., 1905; *m.* Bell Smith, 1905; children—Charles Dillon, Mary Lyford, Dillon Ball, Isabel Clara, Charlotte Elizabeth. Resided in Calif., 1886-1909; astronomer in Lick Observatory to 1909; dir. Argentine Nat. Observatory since 1909. Observed total solar eclipse of May 28, 1900, in Ga., 1905 in Spain; 1908 in Flint Island; in charge expdn. from Lick Obs. to Sumatra to observe total solar eclipse of May 18, 1901. Fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Astron. Soc. Mex.; mem. Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Astronomische Gesellschaft; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc. Awarded medals for discovery of comets by Astron. Soc. of the Pacific; Lalande prize and gold medal by Paris Acad. of Sciences, 1897; gold medal from Astron. Soc. of Mexico, 1905, for discovery of Jupiter's 6th and 7th satellites. Besides discovery and observation of 13 comets, his chief contbns. to scientific work have been the discovery of the remarkable motion in the nebulosity about the New Star in Perseus, in 1901, the discovery of the 6th and 7th satellites of Jupiter, the investigation of solar eclipse problems; determination of the solar parallax from observations of Eros; observations of nebulæ and star clusters; computation of orbits and ephemerides of comets; investigations of photographic problems in astronomy, etc. Has contributed many articles to astron. and other scientific journals of U.S. and Europe. *Address:* Córdoba, Argentine Republic.

PERRINE, Irving, geologist; *b.* Wallkill, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* Alfred and Agnes Estella (Van Kleeck) P.; grad. New Paltz (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1903; A.B., Cornell U., 1907, A.M., 1911, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Hilda Aurelia Sweet, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1910; 1 dau., Phyllis Sweet. Asst. state geologist, La., 1908-09, also field asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey; instr. geology, Cornell U., 1907-12; prof. geology, summer sessions, Cornell, 1912-14; prof. geology and paleontology, U. of Okla., 1912-15; chief geologist Marland Oil Co., Okla., 1913-15, Pierce Oil Corpn. and Pierce Fordyce Oil Assn., 1915-16; cons. geologist and oil operator since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists (v.p. 1919), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Okla. City Geol. Soc. (pres. 1922-23), Kan. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Civitan, Oklahoma, University, Cornell of Okla., Okla. City Golf and Country. *Home:* 1415 W. 31st St. *Office:* Braniff Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

PERRINE, Van Dearing, artist; *b.* Garnett, Kan., 1869; self taught in America. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., 1903. Devoting his attention to development of "color music." Silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Prometheans, Soc. Am. Painters, Sculptors and Gravers, New Soc. A.N.A. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J.

PERRY, Albertus; *b.* N.Y., Nov. 5, 1873; *s.* William Noah and Jennie (Cornell) P.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1899; studied Garrett Bibl. Inst., U. of Chicago; non-res. student, Temple U. and U. of Wis., Ph.D., Temple; *m.* Octavia Ackerman, of Johnstown, N.Y., July 30, 1898; 1 son, Russell A. Pastor M.E. chs. in Chicago 14 yrs. to 1917; now mem. Rock River Conf.; in charge finances, states of Mich., Wis., Ill., Ia. and Neb., for Am. Red Cross, 1917-19, World War; conductor of finance campaigns for colleges since 1919, also educational tours to Palestine; v.p. Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md. Mem. Psi Chi. Mason. *Home:* Chestertown, Md.

PERRY, Antonio, judge; *b.* Honolulu, Oahu, H.I., Jan. 5, 1871; *s.* Jason and Anna (dos Anjos) P.; ed. St. Alban's and Oahu colls., Honolulu; *m.* Eugenia May Vanderburgh, of San Francisco, Jan. 9, 1912; children—Jacqueline Eugenia, Gail Antonia. Admitted to bar, 1893; dist. magistrate, Honolulu, 1894-96; 2d judge Circuit Court, 1st Jud. Circuit of H.I., 1896-97, 1st judge, 1897-1900; asso. justice Supreme Court of H. Ty., 1900-04, 1909-14 and 1922—. *Address:* Honolulu, H. Ty.

PERRY, Arthur, banker; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* Charles and Temperance (Foster) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Emma A. Foster, of Westerly, Jan. 19, 1882; children—Arthur, Henry H., Priscilla F. (wife of Dr. F. C. Hall). Asst. cashier Washington Nat. Bank, Westerly, 1881-91; mgr. bond dept. Thomson-Houston Electric Co., Boston, 1891-92; mgr. bond dept. Gen. Electric Co., Boston, 1892-93; v.p. and gen. mgr. United Electric Securities Co., 1894-98; mem. Perry, Coffin & Burr, bankers, 1898-1916, and of Arthur Perry & Co. since the liquidation of Perry, Coffin & Burr, Apr. 1916; trustee Washington Trust Co. (Westerly). Trustee Northfield Schs. (E. Northfield, Mass.), Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Religious Soc. of Friends. *Clubs:* Union, Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 10 Marlborough St. *Office:* 31 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

PERRY, Arthur Cecil, Jr., teacher, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1873; *s.* Arthur Cecil and Anna Margaret (Owen) P.; B.S., New York U., 1892, M.S., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; studied U. of Leipzig; *m.* Rachel A. Harned, of Brooklyn, June 30, 1897; children—Harold DeVeau, Eugene Raymond. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Brooklyn, 1892-1913; dist. supt. schs., N.Y. City, 1913—. Lecturer on sch. administration New York U., 1914—. Mem. N.E.A., Dist. Supts.' Assn. N.Y. City, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon, Authors' League America. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Municipal (Brooklyn); Old Colony. *Author:* The Management of a City School, 1908, revised, 1919; Problems of the Elementary School, 1910; Outlines of School Administration, 1912; The Status of the Teacher, 1912; Discipline as a School Problem, 1915; also (Smith-Perry) Geography of New York State, 1906; (Perry-Price) American History, 2 vols., 1914; (Perry-Eichmann) Grammar, 4

vols., 1920. *Home:* 226 Halsey St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Barbour, novelist. See Lee, Jeannette.

PERRY, Bliss, univ. prof., author; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1860; *s.* Arthur Latham and Mary (Smedley) P.; A.B., Williams, 1881, A.M., 1883; at univs. of Berlin and Strassburg; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896; L.H.D., Princeton, 1900, Williams, 1902, U. of Vt., 1912; Litt.D., Bowdoin Coll., 1904, Harvard, 1925; LL.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1906, U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Annie L. Bliss, of New Haven, Conn., 1888; children—Constance Goodno, Margaret Smedley, Arthur Bliss. Prof. English, Williams, 1886-93, Princeton, 1893-1900; editor Atlantic Monthly, 1899-1909; prof. English lit., Harvard, 1907—. Harvard lecturer at U. of Paris, 1909-10. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Royal Soc. of Lit. Trustee Williams Coll. Editor: Selections from Burke; Scott's Woodstock and Ivanhoe, and Little Masterpieces (18 vols.); gen. editor Cambridge editions of the Poets, 1905-09. *Author:* The Broughton House, 1890; Salem Kittredge, and Other Stories, 1894; The Plated City, 1895; The Powers at Play, 1899; Chapter on Poetry in Counsel Upon the Reading of Books, 1900; A Study of Prose Fiction, 1902; The Amateur Spirit, 1904; Walt Whitman, 1906; Whittier, 1907; Park St. Papers, 1909; The American Mind, 1912; Carlyle, 1915; The American Spirit in Literature, 1918; A Study of Poetry, 1920; Life and Letters of Henry Lee Higginson, 1921; The Praise of Folly, 1923. *Home:* 5 Clement Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

PERRY, Charles, banker; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Mar. 3, 1851; *s.* Charles and Temperance (Foster) P.; ed. high sch., Westerly, Friends Sch., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Clara V. Foster, of Westerly Jan 19, 1875. Asst. cashier, Washington Nat. Bank, Westerly, 1872-81, cashier, 1881-1904; v.p. Washington Trust Co., 1904-06, pres. since 1906; dir. Puritan Life Ins. Co., Westerly Textile Co. Pres. Memorial Library Assn. of Westerly since 1893; pres. Westerly Hosp. since 1921; former trustee Northfield (Mass.) School; pres. Wheeler School and Library, North Stonington, Conn. Republican. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Club:* Colonial. *Home:* Westerly, R.I.

PERRY, Clair Willard (pseud. "Clay"), author; *b.* Waupaca, Wis., Apr. 13, 1887; *s.* Rev. Willard Jerome and Lillah Belle (Lombard) P.; grad. high sch., Weyauwega, 1907; student Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1911; editor "The Laurentian," 1910-11; *m.* E. Christine Shankland, of Springfield, Mass., July 27, 1912; children—Ruth Audrey, Clair Leonard, Robert Willard, Loyd Ann. Joined Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1911; Berkshire Hills rep. same, 1912; rep. in Berkshires of Boston and New York papers, 1912-23; began contributing fiction to mags., 1919. Spl. rep. Mil. Intelligence Div. Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, 1st Corps Area, 1921-23. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Lions. *Author:* Heart of Hemlock, 1920; Roving River, 1921; also over 40 mag. stories, including Men of the Woods, The Timber Trail, 1925. Wrote first Am. novel describing entire process of production of paper from wood. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass.

PERRY, Clarence Arthur; *b.* Truxton, Cortland Co., N.Y., Mar. 4, 1872; *s.* Duane Oliver and Hattie E. (Hart) P.; student Stanford 2 yrs.; B.S., Cornell U., 1899; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summer 1904; *m.* Julia St. John Wygant, M.D., Peekskill, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1901; 1 dau., Sara Janet. Prin. high sch., Ponce, Porto Rico, 1904-05; spl. agt. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1908-09; lecturer, New York U., summer 1912; became connected with Russell Sage Foundation, 1909, now asso. dir. dept. of recreation. Student Business Men's Mil. Training Camp, Plattsburg, N.Y., Aug. 1915, 16; commd. capt. Q.-M. R.C., U.S. Army, Aug. 9, 1917; maj. Q.-M. C., Oct. 26, 1918; in France with 77th Div., Apr. 1918-Apr. 1919; apptd. div. q.-m., Apr. 15, 1919; hon. discharged Oct. 14, 1919; commd. maj. Finance, O.R.C., Dec. 16, 1919; lt.col., Dec. 8, 1924. Mem. City Recreation Com. (New York), Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Community Center Assn. (exec. com.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Xi (Cornell). Conglist. *Club:* City. *Author:* Wider Use of the School Plant, 1910; Educational Extension, 1916; Community Center Activities, 1916; Attitude of High School Students Toward Motion Pictures, 1923; also numerous pamphlets and bulls. on edul. topics. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Edn., The Modern High Sch., Educational Hygiene, Principles of Secondary Education. *Home:* 7 Portsmouth Pl., Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Edward Baxter, concert pianist; Feb. 14, 1855-June 13, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PERRY, Edward Delavan, univ. prof.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1854; *s.* Amos Stone and Sarah (Hillhouse) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1875, LL.D., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Tübingen, 1879; *m.* Alice Van Schaick, of New York, 1883 (died Jan. 8, 1924). Tutor, and instr. Greek and Sanskrit, 1880-91, prof. Sanskrit, 1891-95, Jay prof. Greek since 1895, dean faculty of philosophy, 1902-09, Columbia. Corr. sec. Am. Oriental Soc., 1894-95; pres. N.Y. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, 1897-1900 and 1903-10; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens since 1897 (actg. chmn. 1918-19). *Home:* 35 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Ernest James, banker; *b.* Fond du Lac, Wis., May 11, 1873; *s.* James B. and Clara N. (Carey) P.; grad. St. John's Mil. Acad., Delafield, Wis., 1890; student St. Albans Sch., Knoxville, Ill., 1 yr.; *m.* Jeanetta I. Andrae, of Chicago, Nov. 8, 1906; children—Andre, Patricia. Began with First Nat. Bank, Fond du Lac, July 1, 1891, and advanced to pres., 1916; pres. First-Fond du Lac Nat. Bank since consolidation, in 1918, of First Nat. Bank and Fond du Lac Nat. Bank; pres. Fond du Lac Finance Corpn.; v.p. Winnebago Furniture Mfg. Co., Bankers Finance Corpn., Milwaukee, Wis. Pres. Assn. Commerce, Fond du Lac, 1912, 13; treas. Good Roads Assn. of Wis. Trustee and treas. (P.E.) Diocese of Fond du Lac. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. council, 1919-22), Wis. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1918). Republican. Episcopalian. Elk. *Home:* Fond du Lac, Wis.

PERRY, Everett Robbins, librarian; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1876; *s.* Moses and Mary Jennie (Robbins) P.; A.B., Harvard, as of 1903; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1903; *m.* Lilla Gertrude Simmons, of Worcester, June 17, 1906; children—Richard Waldo, Edward Caswell, Norman Conrad, Beatrice Virginia. Has been connected with St. Louis Pub. Library, Harvard Coll. Library, New York Pub. Library; librarian, Los Angeles Pub. Library, Sept. 11, 1911—. Mem. A.L.A., Calif. Library Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Los Angeles Chess, City, X, Sunset. *Home:* 720 Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

PERRY, George Hough; *b.* Medford, Mass.; *s.* Baxter E. and Charlotte (Hough) P.; B.L., Boston U., 1888; *m.* Stella George Stern, of New Orleans, Sept. 19, 1906; 1 son, Ralph R. Consulting specialist on merchandising, advertising and sales organization; writer and lecturer on theory and technique of advertising and creation of export markets. V.p. Creske-Everett, Inc. Dir. Div. of Exploitation, Panama Pacific Internat. Expn., 1913-15; chmn. Pan-Am. Exporters Assn.; dir. gen. Am. Nat. Expositions. Unitarian. *Home:* 9 St. Luke's Pl. *Office:* 300 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Hector H., lawyer; *b.* New London, Wis., Aug. 20, 1876; *s.* Ebenezer P. and Caroline J. P.; studied law in father's office; *m.* Jennie H. Monty, of Ellendale, N.D., Dec. 1900. Practiced at Ellendale since 1902; mem. Whipple & Perry, law and real estate; clk. Dist. Court of Dickey Co., N.D., 4 yrs.; mem. Dem. State Com., N.D., 1912-16 (chmn. last 2 yrs.); mem. Dem. Nat. Com., since 1916; nominated for U.S. Senator, June 1920, primary, and received 88,000 votes at Nov. election while but 37,000 votes were cast for presidential ticket. Trustee N.D. State Normal and Industrial Sch. 4 yrs. *Home:* Ellendale, N.D.

PERRY, James Clifford, sanitarian; *b.* Pasquotank Co., N.C., Jan. 5, 1864; *s.* James Decatur and Margaret Caroline (Morgan) P.; student U. of N.C., 1881-83; M.D., U. of Md., 1885; *m.* Nancy Nash Elliott, of Norfolk, Va., 1916. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., Mar. 21, 1889; passed asst. surgeon, Apr. 19, 1893; surgeon, Mar. 1, 1904; sr. surgeon, Mar. 4, 1915; asst. surgeon gen., Feb. 1, 1918; med. dir. Dist. 5, U.S. Pub. Health Service. Organized protective quarantine measures at Hongkong, China, governing vessels for U.S. ports, 1899; organized quarantine service Philippine Islands and chief quarantine officer, 1900-03; on sanitary staff Isthmian Canal Commn. as chief quarantine officer, 1905-14, also health officer City of Panama, 1909-14; spl. investigations Chicago Health Dept.; spl. investigations at Richmond, Ind., to determine incidence of tuberculosis, and Health Dept., Columbia, S.C., 1915; served as chief med. officer Ellis Island, N.Y., etc.; experience in measures of control of cholera, plague and yellow fever, also eradication of malarial fever. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (London); hon. mem. Canal Zone Med. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Chevy Chase, Columbia Country. *Address:* U.S. P.H.S., 76 New Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

PERRY, James De Wolf, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Dec. 22, 1839; *s.* James De Wolf and Julia Bourn (Jones) P.; A.M., Brown U., 1860; student Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn.; grad. P.E. Div. Sch., Phila., 1864; D.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; *m.* Elisabeth Russell Tyson, New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 2, 1866; children—Robert S., Julia Bourn, James De Wolf, Elizabeth Russell, Emily Tyson; *m.* 2d, Marian Frazer Harris, Oct. 29, 1914. Deacon, 1861, priest, 1864, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Grace Ch., Providence, 1861-62, St. Luke's, Phila., 1862-64; asso. rector St. Paul's Pawtucket, R.I., 1864-66; rector Calvary Ch., Germantown (Phila.), 1866—. Pres. Convocation of Germantown, 1886-1902; warden and v.p. Ch. Training and Deaconess House, Phila., 1896—; pres. Standing Com. Diocese of Pa., 1900—; del. Gen. Conv., 1892, 98; mem. Gen. Bd. of Missions, 1898-1910. Mem. Soc. War of 1812, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 165 School Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

PERRY, James De Wolf, Jr., bishop; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* James De Wolf and Elisabeth Russell (Tyson) P.; grad. Germantown Acad., 1887; A.B., U. of Pa., 1891, S.T.D., 1911; A.B., Harvard, 1892; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1895; D.D., Brown U., 1912; *m.* Edith Dean Weir, of New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1908. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1895-97; rector Christ Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1897-1904, St. Paul's Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1904-11; consecrated bishop of R.I., Jan. 6, 1911. Chaplain, 6th Mass. Inf., 1898-1904. Pres. trustees St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I., St. Andrew's Industrial Sch., Barrington, R.I. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma, Soc. Cincinnati. *Club:* Art. *Address:* Bishop's House, Providence, R.I.

PERRY, John Holliday, editor, banker; *b.* Port Royal, Ky., Mar. 3, 1881; *s.* William A. and Mattie (Atterbury) P.; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1902; LL.B., U. of Va., 1904; *m.* Dorothy Lilly, of Seattle, Wash., 1914; children—John, Jr., Farwell Wilmot. Formerly nat. counsel United Press Assns., The Scripps' Newspapers, Newspaper Enterprise Assn., and part owner James G. Scripps' western newspapers until 1918; owner and pub. John H. Perry Publs., Am. Press, Am. Press. Assn., Publishers' Autocaster Service; editor and owner Jacksonville (Fla.) Journal, Pensacola Journal, Pensacola News, Reading (Pa.) Times; pres. City Bank, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.; dir. Merchants & Mechanics Bank, Latin Am. Bank (both of Tampa, Fla.), Fla. Mortgage Title & Trust Co., etc. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Sleepy Hollow Country, Ardsley Golf (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Seattle Golf and Country (Seattle, Wash.); Everglades, Bath and Tennis, Palm Beach Country (Palm Beach, Fla.). *Author:* Newspaper Law; Who Runs the Country. Co-Author: Florida in the Making. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 225 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, John Hoyt, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PERRY, John Morris, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *s.* John Morris and Catherine (Evans) P.; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Amy V. Marder, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1894; children—Frances Cora (Mrs. Donald B. Knight), John Marder (dec.). Practiced at N.Y. City since 1887; mem. firm Larkin, Rathbone & Perry; dir. Bank for Savings, Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Capitol Traction Co. (Washington), E. W. Bliss Co. Asst. dist. atty. Kings Co., 1912-13. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Down Town, Rockland County, Rembrandt. *Home:* Palisades, N.Y., and Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Lawrence, journalist, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Nov. 10, 1875; *s.* William Aurelius and Mary (Hayes) P.; grandson of Hon. Nehemiah Perry; educated pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Larry Louise Crossman, of Milwaukee, Nov. 1, 1902; 1 son, Glen Hayes. On city staff, New York Evening Sun, 1897-1904, Evening Journal, 1904-05, Evening

Post, 1906; editor Yachting, 1906-10; New York Evening Post, 1912-20; Consolidated Press Assn., 1920—. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat (New York); Nassau, Cap and Gown (Princeton). *Author:* Dan Merrithew, 1910; Prince or Chauffeur, 1911; Holton of the Navy, 1913; The Fullback, 1916; The Big Game, 1918; Our Navy in the War, 1918; The Romantic Liar, 1919; For the Game's Sake, 1921; Touchdowns, 1924. Contbr. short stories and articles to mags. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* World Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Lewis, academy prin.; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 3, 1877; *s.* Arthur Latham (D.D., LL.D.) and Mary Brown (Smedley) P.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1894; B.A., Williams Coll., 1898; L.H.D., 1920; M.A., Princeton, 1899; Litt.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1915; M.A., Yale Univ., 1916; *m.* Margaret Lawrie Hubbell, of New York, Nov. 11, 1911; children—Lewis, Emily Ruth. Teacher Princeton Prep. Sch., 1898-99; master Lawrenceville Sch., 1899-1901; instr. English, 1901-04, asst. prof., 1904-11, prof. English lit., May 1911-14, Williams Coll.; prin. Phillips Exeter Acad., June, 1914—. Mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Williams, University, Century Assn. (New York); Tavern (Boston). *Editor:* Marlowe's Jew of Malta, 1908. *Address:* Exeter, N.H.

PERRY, Lilla Cabot, painter, author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Samuel and Hannah Lowell (Jackson) Cabot; ed. in Boston; studied painting in Boston and in Paris at Julian's and Colarossi's studios in 1887 and later; *m.* Thomas Sergeant Perry, Apr. 9, 1874. Painter since leaving art schools, first pictures exhibited at Paris Salon, 1889; silver medal, Mass. Mechanics' Assn , 1892; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Author:* Poems in Prose (transl. from Tourguenieff), 1883; Heart of the Weed, 1886, 1888; Garden of Hellas, 1891, 1904; Impressions, 1898; The Jar of Dreams, 1923. *Address:* 312 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

PERRY, Louis Clausiel, coll. pres.; *b.* Ridgeway, Va., Aug. 19, 1877; *s.* M. F. and Louisa H. (Brower) P.; A.B., Rutherford Coll., 1896, A.M., 1897; B.D., B.S., Vanderbilt U., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Oskaloosa, 1910; *m.* Elva Kenney, of Neb., June 7, 1906; 1 dau., Elva Victoria. Pres. Hayesville Coll., N.C., 1897-99; pres. Columbia Coll., Ore., 1904-05; prof. history and social science, Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1905-09; pres. Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., Morrisville, Mo., June 20, 1909-15; founded Tex. Mil. Coll., Terrell, 1915. Commd. col., 1918. Methodist. Democrat. Mason (32°). Chmn. bd. govs. Lion's Internat. (Tex. and N.M.), 1924. *Home:* Terrell, Tex.

PERRY, Marsden Jasiel, financier; *b.* Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 2, 1850; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Malvina (Wilson) P.; ed. dist. schs. and pvtly. Went to Providence, 1871; pres. Am. Ring Traveller Co., 1881-89; became dir. Bank of America (now Union Trust Co.), 1881, now dir. latter; chmn. bd. Norfolk Southern R.R., John L. Roper Lumber Co. (Norfolk, Va.); dir. Nicholson File Co., Gen. Electric Co., Am. Screw Co., Eastern Carolina Home & Farm Assn., Intertype Corpn. Collected large Shakespearean library, said to be the largest pvt. collection of Shakespeareana in U.S. *Home:* (summer) "Bleak House," Ocean Av., Newport, R.I.; (winter) 52 Power St. *Office:* Union Trust Co. Bldg., Providence, R.I.

PERRY, Oscar Butler, mining engr.; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Sept. 1876; *s.* Maj. H. F. P.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897; E.M., Columbia U., 1900; *m.* Anlo Marquee Cramer, Apr. 1923; 1 dau., Anlo Louise. Manager Ind. Gold Dredging Co., 1900, 02, Western Engring. & Construction Co., San Francisco, 1902-04; engr., 1904-06, gen. mgr. placer mining properties since 1906, Guggenheim Exploration Co. Entered U.S.A., May 1917; discharged, Apr. 1919, with rank of col. of engrs.; comd. 27th Engrs., A.E.F.; asst. engr. light rys. and roads, and engr. in charge of bridge sect., 1st Army. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University (San Francisco); Engineers', Columbia Univ., Bankers (New York). *Address:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Ralph Barton, univ. prof.; *b.* Poultney, Vt., July 3, 1876; *s.* George Adelbert and Susannah Chase (Barton) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1897, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* London, Rachel Berenson, Aug. 15, 1905; children—Ralph Barton, Bernard Berenson. Instr. philosophy, Williams Coll., 1899-1900, Smith Coll., 1900-02; instr. philosophy, 1902-05, asst. prof., 1905-13, prof., 1913—, Harvard U. Maj. U.S.A., and sec. War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918-19; Hyde lecturer in the French univs., 1921-22. *Author:* The Approach to Philosophy, 1905; The Moral Economy, 1909; Present Philosophical Tendencies, 1912; The New Realism, 1912; The Free Man and the Soldier, 1916; The Present Conflict of Ideals, 1918; Annotated Bibliography of the Writings of William James, 1920; The Plattsburg Movement, 1921. Editor: William James's Essays in Radical Empiricism, 1912; William James's Collected Essays and Reviews, 1920; Revision of Weber's History of Philosophy, 1925. *Address:* 138 Irving St., Cambridge, Mass.

PERRY, Richard Ross, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 4, 1871; *s.* of Richard Ross and Callie (Thaw) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1894, LL.M., 1895; unmarried. Mem. R. Ross Perry & Son, 1895 until death of father, 1915, since alone, at Washington. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard), Delta Chi (Georgetown U.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.); Harvard (New York). *Home:* 1635 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PERRY, Roland Hinton, sculptor, painter; *b.* New York, Jan. 25, 1870; *s.* George and Ione (Hinton) P.; ed. pvt. sch. in New York; entered École des Beaux Arts, 1890; studied at Académie Julian and Académie Delacleuse, Paris, 1890-94; *m.* 2d, Mrs. May Hanbury Fisher, Feb. 3, 1906; 1 son, Roland Albertus. Principal works: Basreliefs of Sibyls, Library of Congress, 1895; Fountain of Neptune, same, 1897; The Valkyrie, painting, 1899; The Lion in Love, sculpture, 1899; spandrels on Dewey Arch, New York, 1899; Circe, statue, 1900; Langdon doors, Buffalo Hist. Soc., 1901; frieze for New Amsterdam Theatre, New York, 1903; statue of Dr. Benjamin Rush, Washington, 1904; statue Pennsylvania, finish of dome of Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa., 1904; statue of Gen. George S. Greene, Gettysburg, Pa., 1906; group for N.Y. State monument for Lookout Mountain, Tenn., 1907; lions for Conn. Av. Bridge, Washington, 1908; memorial of N.Y. State, Andersonville, Ga., 1910; equestrian statue of Gen. John B. Castleman, of Louisville, Ky.; statue of Gen. Curtis for Ogdensburg, N.Y., and Gen. Wadsworth, Gettysburg; soldier monument to 38th Inf. ("The Rock of the Marne") for Syracuse, N.Y., 1920. Painting portraits since 1916. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Grand Central Art Galleries. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Stella George Stern, author; *b.* New Orleans; *d.* George and Carolyn (Silverstein) Stern; grad. Southern Academic Inst., New Orleans, 1893; Newcomb Coll., New Orleans, 1893-94; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.), 1898; *m.* George Hough Perry, of New York, Sept. 19, 1906; 1 son, Ralph R. Advertisement writer, and editorial work, New York, 1899-1906. Corr. sec. Consumers' League of N.J.; chmn. publicity com., N.J. State Child Labor Com.; chmn. relief com. and mem. sch. com., Children's Relief and Gen. Welfare Soc., Hackensack, N.J.; spl. insp. of labor, N.J., 1912-13. Unitarian. Sec. joint com. of San Francisco Child Labor Com. and Juvenile Protective Assn., 1914-15; asso. dir. Woman's Bd. Panama P.I. Expn., 1913-15. Lecturer and organizer for Nat. and Calif. councils of defense, 1917-18. V.p. La. Soc. of Calif., 1914-15; mem. Alpha Chapter (Barnard Coll.), Alpha Omicron Pi (a founder), Japan Society of California; Woman Pays Club (N.Y. City). *Author:* Go-To-Sleep, 1911; Melindy, 1912; When Mother Lets Us Act, 1913; The Kind Adventure, 1914; The Sculpture and Murals of the Panama-Pacific International Exposition (official handbook), 1915; The Sculpture of the Exposition (with A. Sterling Calder), 1915; All the Children (child labor pageant performed at Panama P.I. Expn.), 1915; Little Bronze Playfellows, 1915; Clever Mouse, 1916; Angel of Christmas, 1917; The Girls' Nest, 1918; Palmetto, 1920; Come Home, 1923; Barbara of Telegraph Hill, 1925; also many stories, poems, and essays in mags. *Address:* 9 St. Luke's Pl., New York, N.Y.

PERRY, Stuart Hoffman, editor, pub.; *b.* Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 13, 1874; *s.* Aaron and Sallie (Hoffman) P., A.B., U. of Mich., 1894, LL.B., 1896, hon. A.M., 1919; LL.D., Adrian Coll., 1921; *m.* Maude E. Caldwell, of Fremont, O., Oct. 14, 1895; children—Elizabeth R. (Mrs. C. Kenneth Wesley), Lydia (dec.). Practiced law at Pontiac and Detroit, 1896-1900; mng. editor Pontiac Press, 1901; pub. St. Johns (Mich.) News, 1902-06, Adrian Daily Telegram, 1907—. Dir. Mich. State Bur. Mil. Relief at N.Y. City, 1918; chmn. Mich. Reconstruction Com., 1919; mem. Mich. Community Council Commn., Industrial Relations Commn., 1919-20. Mem. Mich. Daily Newspaper Assn. (pres. 1909—); 2d v.p. Associated Press, 1921-22, dir., 1923—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Adrian, Lenawee Country; University (Detroit). *Home:* Adrian, Mich.

PERRY, Thomas Sergeant, author; *b.* Newport, R.I., Jan. 23, 1845; *s.* Christopher Grant and Frances (Sergeant) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Lilla Cabot, Apr. 9, 1874; children—Margaret, Edith (Mrs. Edward Ballantine), Alice de Vermandois (wife of Hon. Joseph Clark Grew). *Author:* Life and Letters of Francis Lieber, 1882; English Literature in Eighteenth Century, 1883; From Opitz to Lessing, 1884; The Evolution of the Snob, 1886; Library of Adventure (with William Dean Howells), 1886; Greek Literature, 1890; John Fiske, 1905. *Address:* 312 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

PERRY, Walter Scott, art dir.; *b.* Stoneham, Mass., Dec. 26, 1855; *s.* Benjamin M. and Elizabeth (Kittredge) P.; studied Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; traveled and studied in Europe, Egypt, India, China and Japan; M.A., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899; hon. M.A., St. Lawrence U., 1905; *m.* Clara Fairfield, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 7, 1902; children—Fairfield Scott, Walter Merton. Dir. of drawing, pub. and evening schs., Fall River, Mass., 1875-79; dir. drawing and art edn., Worcester, Mass., 1879-87; dir. Sch. of Fine and Applied Arts, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, since 1887. Was trustee Madura Coll., India; dir. Art Alliance America; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Nat. Arts Club, Rembrandt Club, Eastern Arts Assn., Western Drawing and Manual Training Assn. Republican. Presbyterian. *Author:* Egypt, the Land of the Temple Builders, 1898 and 1910; With Azir Girges in Egypt, 1913; also various sets of drawing books and mag. articles, 1882-1925. Lecturer on architecture, sculpture, painting, etc. *Home:* 56 Cambridge Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PERSHING, Howell Terry, M.D.; *b.* Johnstown, Pa., Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* Judge Cyrus L. and Mary L. (Royer) P.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, M.Sc., 1881, LL.D., 1908; M.D., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Anna M. Smith, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 18, 1884; 1 son, Howell T. Teacher natural Science, French and German, Wilkes-Barre Acad., 1878-80; science master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1884-89; located in practice at Denver; alienist and neurologist; prof. nervous and mental diseases, U. of Denver, 1892-1910; prof. neurology and psychiatry, U. of Colo., 1911-20 and 1922—. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., A.A.A.S., A.M.A. (chmn. sect. nervous and mental diseases, 1904, 13); mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* The Disorders of Speech (part of Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine), 1897; The Diagnosis of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1901; also Treatment of Diseases of Peripheral Nerves, part of Therapeusis of Internal Diseases, 1913. Contbr. to med. and scientific jours. *Home:* 1169 Race St. *Office:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PERSHING, James Hammond, lawyer; *b.* Mount Pleasant, Pa., Dec. 27, 1863; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Hammond) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1888; *m.* Martha Kimbal Reymer, of Allegheny City (Pittsburgh), Pa., Sept. 3, 1889 (died Nov. 18, 1924); children—Alice Reymer, John. Began practice, Pittsburgh, 1890; removed to Denver, Colo., 1892; now senior member law firm of Pershing, Nye, Tallmadge and Bosworth. Prof. medical jurisprudence, U. of Colo., since 1910. Mem. first Charter Conv., Denver, 1903; mem. Colo. State Bur. of Child and Animal Protection, 1905-10; mem. Colo. Civ. Service Commn., 1907-09; mem. Bd. of Charities and Correction, City and Co. of Denver (pres. 1912); trustee U. of Denver; pres. United Charities, Denver, 1902-12; pres. Denver Community Chest, 1925. Mem. Am., Colo. State and Denver bar assns. Republican. Episcopalian; deputy to Gen. Conv., and chancellor Diocese of Colo. Mem. from 6th Province of Nat. Council. *Clubs:* Denver, University, Mile High, Cactus, Rocky Mountain, Princeton. *Home:* 930 Humboldt St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PERSHING, John Joseph, general U.S.A.; *b.* Linn County, Mo., Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* John F. and Ann E. (Thompson) P.; B.A., Kirksville (Mo.)

Normal Sch., 1880; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1893; LL.D., U. of Neb., 1917, U. of St. Andrews, Scotland, 1919, U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1919, Yale, 1920; D.C.L., U. of Oxford, Eng., 1919; Dr. Mil. Science, Pa. Mil. Acad., 1921; etc.; *m.* Washington, Helen F., *d.* Senator Francis E. Warren, of Cheyenne, Wyo., Jan. 26, 1905; 4 children (wife and 3 daughters lost their lives in the burning of the Presidio, Aug. 27, 1915). Commd. 2d lt. 6th U.S. Cav., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 10th Cav., Oct. 20, 1892; maj. chief ordnance officer vols., Aug. 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., May 12, 1899; maj. a.-a.-g., June 6, 1899; capt. 1st U.S. Cav., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. discharged from vols., June 30, 1901; transferred to 15th U.S. Cav., Aug. 20, 1901; brig. gen. U.S.A., Sept. 20, 1906; major gen., Sept. 25, 1916; gen. U.S.A., Oct. 6, 1917; confirmed by U.S. Senate "General of the Armies of the United States," Sept. 4, 1919; retired Sept. 13, 1924. Served in Apache Indian campaign, N.M. and Ariz., 1886, and in Sioux campaign, Dak., 1890-91; comd. Sioux Indian scouts until Aug. 1891; mil. instr. U. of Neb., 1891-95; instr. in tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897-98; served with 10th Cav. in Santiago campaign, Cuba, 1898; organized the Bur. of Insular Affairs and was its chief until Aug. 16, 1899; served in P.I., Nov. 1899-June 1903; first as adj.-gen. Dept. of Mindanao till June 30, 1901; comd. mil. operations in Central Mindanao against Moros, Oct. 1902-June 1903; mil. attaché Tokio, Japan, 1905-06, and was with Kuroki's army in Manchuria, Mar.-Sept. 1905; served on Gen. Staff, 1903-06; on duty in P.I. from Dec. 1906; was comdr. Dept. of Mindanao, and gov. Moro Province; comd. successful mil. operation against hostile Moros terminating with their defeat at the battle of Bagsag, June 12, 1913; comd. 8th Brig., Presidio, Calif.; temporarily in command of El Paso patrol dist., on Mexican border; in command of U.S. troops sent into Mexico in pursuit of Villa, Mar. 1916. Comdr.-in-chief A.E.F. in World War, 1917-19; apptd. Chief of Staff, U.S.A., July 1, 1921. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Grand Cross Order of the Bath (British); Grand Cross Legion of Honor (French); Croix de Guerre and Médaille Militaire (French); Grand Cordon Order of the Paulawnia (Japanese); Grand Cordon Order of Leopold and Croix de Guerre (Belgian); Croix de Guerre (Tcheco-slovaque); Order Saint Savoir (Greek); Grand Cross Order of St. Maurizio e Lazzaro, and Military Order of Savoy (Italian); Grand Cordon of Prince Danilo I, and Obilitch Medal (Montenegren); Medal of La Solaridad (Panama); Virtuti Militari and Polonia Restituta (Polish); Grand Cordon Order of the Precious Light of Chia Ho (Chinese); Grand Cordon Order of the Star of Kara-Georges (Serbian); Order of Mihai Bravul (Roumanian). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Army and Navy (Washington and New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PERSON, Harlow Stafford, educator; *b.* Republican City, Neb., Feb. 16, 1875; *s.* Rollin Harlow and Ida (Madden) P.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1899, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Trowbridge Carson, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 29, 1902; children—Eleanor Madden, Harlow Stafford (dec.), Miriam Frances. Instr. in commerce and industry, 1902-04, sec. and asst. prof., 1904-08, dir. and prof. of business organization and management, 1908-19, Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance (Dartmouth); mng. dir. Taylor Society, New York, 1919—. Maj., Ordnance R.C. and maj., Insp. Gen.'s Dept., 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Taylor Soc., Am. Statis. Assn. *Club:* City. *Author:* Industrial Education, 1907; also articles on industrial and commercial edn. and on scientific management. *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

PERSONS, Frederick Torrel, clergyman, librarian; *b.* Sandisfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* Byron John and Ellen K. (Spaulding) P.; B.A., Yale, 1894; M.A., Columbia, 1902; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Florence Isabel Cummings, of Plantsville, Conn., Sept. 19, 1906; children—Theodore M., Stow S., Frederick D. Teacher and prin. acads. until 1899; asso. pastor United Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1902-04; ordained ministry Congl. Ch., 1903; pastor Woodbridge, Conn., 1904-11, Mt. Carmel, 1911-15; librarian Bangor Theol. Sem., 1915-24; librarian Congregational Library, 1924—. Mem. Bangor Hist. Soc. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). Has lectured extensively on archtl. subjects. Lecturer on church architecture, Bangor Theol. Sem. *Address:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PERSONS, Warren Milton, prof. economics; *b.* W. De Pere, Wis., Mar. 12, 1878; *s.* Milton Potter and Lorrette Lucinda (Case) P.; grad. West De Pere High Sch., 1895; B.S., U. of Wis., 1899 (Phi Beta Kappa), post-grad. work, mathematics and economics, 1901-04; *m.* Irmagarde Keller, of Janesville, Wis., Sept. 5, 1906; 1 dau., Margaret J. Asst. in mathematics, 1901-02, instr., 1902-06, U. of Wis.; asst. prof. economics, Dartmouth Coll., 1906-12; prof. economics, 1913-18, dean of Judson M. Bemis Dept. of Business Administration and Banking, 1914-18, Colorado Coll.; prof. economics, Harvard U., 1919—. Mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1913-14. Editor Review of Economic Statistics, 1919—. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn. (pres. 1923), Royal Statis. Soc. Great Britain; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Internat. Inst. Statistics, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

PERSONS, William Frank; *b.* Brandon, Ia., Aug. 31, 1876; *s.* William B. and Mary Ellen (Stainbrook) P.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Eugenia M. Bray, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 6, 1909; children—William Frank, Edward Bray. With dept. of gen. work, Charity Orgn. Soc., N.Y. City, 1914-17; dir. gen. dept. civilian relief of Am. Red Cross, June 1, 1917-Dec. 18, 1918; dir. dept. administration, League of Red Cross Socs., Geneva, Switzerland, 1919-20; v.-chmn. Am. Red Cross, Feb. 1, 1921-May 15, 1922; with The North Am. Co. in work of industrial relations, 1922—. Protestant. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 521 Sherwood Boul. *Office:* Public Service Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

PETEET, Walton, agricultural economist; *b.* Pelham, Ala., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* William Young and Nancy (Young) P.; ed. Livingston (Ala.) Acad.; *m.* Carrie Cleere, of Russellville, Ala., Mar. 31, 1897; children—George Walton, Walton, Harrington. Originator, 1913, and organizer rural credit system in Tex., and author original coöperative law of Tex.; dir. commodity orgn. Tex. Farm Bur. Federation, 1920-23; dir. coöperative marketing for Am. Farm Bur. Federation, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 1-Dec. 12, 1923; sec. Nat. Council Farmers' Coöperative Marketing assns., Washington, D.C., since Jan. 1, 1924. Expres. bd. dirs. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). Author of first child labor law in Tex., and many bulls. on coöperative marketing. *Home:* Dallas, Tex. *Address:* Burlington Hotel, Washington, D.C.

PETER, Alfred Meredith, chemist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., May 25, 1857; *s.* Dr. Robert and Frances (Dallam) P.; ed. Acad. and Coll. of Arts, Ky. U.; B.S., State Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Ky., 1880, M.S., 1885; Sc.D., Ky. State Coll., 1913; *m.* Mary B. McCauley, of Lexington, Ky., Sept. 27, 1887. Instr. Ky. U., 1876-78; adj. prof. chemistry and natural history, State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1880-81; asst. chemist Ky. Geol. Survey, 1881-86; chemist Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1886— (acting dir., Sept. 24, 1916-Jan. 3, 1918); mem. State Bd. of Agr., 1917; supervising chemist Ky. Geol. Survey, 1904-12; prof. soil technology, State U. of Ky., 1910; head chemistry dept., Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912—. Reporter on soils and ash for Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, 1894-95. Mem. 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, 1912. Mason. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. of Chemists; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Ky. State Hist. Soc., Ky. Acad. Science (sec.), Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

PETER, Luther Crouse, ophthalmologist; *b.* St. Clairsville, Pa., Feb. 14, 1869; *s.* Rev. Jacob and Harriet Jane (Crouse) P.; student Susquehanna U., 1887-88; A.B., Gettysburg Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Carrie Chrystine Moser, of Phila., Pa., June 20, 1916. Practiced in Phila., since 1894; prof. diseases of the eye, Temple U., 1917—; prof. diseases of eye, polyclinic sect. of Grad. Med. Sch. of U. of Pa.; ophthalmologist to Samaritan, Garretson and Polyclinic hosps., Rush Hosp. for Consumption and Allied Diseases, and Friends' Hosp. for Mental and Nervous Diseases. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Ophthal. Soc., Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Cedarbrook Country. *Author:* The Principles and Practice of Perimetry, 1916. *Home:* Mt. Airy. *Office:* Chestnut and 20th Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

PETER, Marc, diplomat; *b.* Geneva, Switzerland, Dec. 21, 1873; Coll. and U. of Geneva, Licence en droit, 1895, Doctorat en droit, 1897; *m.* Jeanne Lachenal, of Geneva, Apr. 27, 1901; children—T. Georges, Marc. Judge in Geneva, 1898-1901; practiced law, 1901-19; mem. Swiss Parliament, 1911-19; E.E. and M.P. from Switzerland to U.S., Nov. 1919—. *Author:* Le Syndic Butin et la réunion de Genève à la France, 1914; Genève et la Révolution, 1921; Une amie de Voltaire, Madame Gallatin, 1925. Contbr. to various hist. publs. *Address:* 2013 Hillyer Pl., Washington, D.C.

PETER, Philip Adam, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PETER, William Wesley, health educator; *b.* Elliston, Ottawa Co., O., Dec. 1, 1882; *s.* Henry and Alvina (Parman) P.; Ph.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1904, Ph.M., 1906; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1910; C.P.H., Harvard U.-Mass. Inst. Tech. Sch. Pub. Health, 1918; *m.* Eleanor Elizabeth Whipple, of Chicago, Ill., May 4, 1911; children—Jane Elizabeth, Hollis William, Margaret Parman. Editor dept. preventive medicine, China Med. Jour., Shanghai, China, 1916; editor Health Magazine, Shanghai, China, since 1924; served with Chinese Labor Corps in France, World War; chmn. Sanitation Bd. Chinese and Foreign Famine Relief Commn.; dir. Council on Health Edn. of China; lecturer on pub. health, Pa.-St. John's Univ. Med. Sch., Shanghai, since 1920, etc. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. China Med. Assn., China Med. Soc. (pres. Shanghai br., 1925-26), Shanghai Med. Soc., Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Royal Inst. Pub. Health (Eng.), Delta Mu; hon. mem. Nat. Med. Assn. of China, etc. Methodist. *Club:* Internat. Rotary (Shanghai). Contbr. to newspapers, mags. and med. jours. on health conditions in the Orient. *Address:* 20 Museum Rd., Shanghai, China.

PETERS, Andrew James, mayor; *b.* Jamaica Plain, Mass., Apr. 3, 1872; *s.* Andrew James and Mary Richards (Whitney) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Martha R. Phillips, of Boston, June 23, 1910; children—Andrew J., Alanson T., John P., Bradford, Robeson, David McClure. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1902, Senate, 1904-05; mem. 60th, 61st, 62d and 63d Congresses (1907-15), 11th Mass. Dist. (resigned Aug. 15, 1914); asst. sec. of the treasury, in charge of customs, 1914-17 (resigned Mar. 15, 1917); mayor of Boston, term 1918-22. Apptd. mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Commn., 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Jamaica Plain, Mass. *Office:* 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

PETERS, Charles Clinton, prof. education; *b.* Duffield, Pa., Nov. 24, 1881; *s.* George W. and Mary Virginia (Myers) P.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1901-05; A.M., Harvard, 1910; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1916; studied Columbia; *m.* Dixie May Stone, of Clarksburg, Mo., June 12, 1907; children—Eleanor S., G. Herbert Palmer, Max Stone. Prof. classical langs. and mathematics, Clarksburg (Mo.) Coll., 1905-07 (pres. 1906-07); prof. philosophy and edn., Westfield (Ill.) Coll., 1907-11; dean and prof. philosophy and edn., Lebanon Valley Coll., 1911-13; supt. schs. Royersford, Pa., 1913-16; instr. edn., Lehigh U., 1916-17; with Ohio Wesleyan U. since 1917, prof. edn., since 1920: prof. edn., summers, Ohio State U., univs. of W.Va., Kan., Calif., etc. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn'l. Sociology (sec.-treas.), Edn'l. Research Assn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ohio Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. (sec.-treas.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Central Ohio Schoolmasters' Club, Kappa Delta Pi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Human Conduct, 1918; Foundations of Educational Sociology, 1924. Contbr. Pt. III, "Measuring Merit and Standards of Text-Books" (Ind. Survey, Vol. II, 1925). *Home:* Delaware, O.

PETERS, Charles Rollo, artist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 10, 1862; *s.* Charles R. P.; ed. Urban Acad., San Francisco; studied art under Jules Tavenier, of San Francisco, 1885; student École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 6 yrs.; *m.* Kathleen Frances Murphy, of San Francisco, 1891. Has made spl. study of moonlight effects on Old Calif. missions; hon. mention for picture, "Legend of Brittany," Munich, 1889 (picture now in Bohemian Club, San Francisco); given individual exhbn. at Union League Club, New York, 1899. Notable pictures are: "Camp by the Cross," now in New York; "The Oregon," bought by subscription and presented to the ship, by her builder, Irving M. Scott; "The San Juan Mission"; "The River"; "After the Gringo Came," etc. *Home:* Monterey, Calif.*

PETERS, Emil Cornelius, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* Julius Albert and Marie A. (Hinderbrandt) P.; student Stanford U., 1895-97; Hastings Coll. of Law, 1897-1900; LL.B., U. of Calif., 1900; *m.* Mary Mapuana Smith, of

Honolulu, Sept. 20, 1904; children—Mapuana Smith, Emil Cornelius, Elsa Hilderbrandt. Began practice at San Francisco; settled in Honolulu, 1900; dep. atty. gen. Hawaii, 1903-05, atty. gen., 1905-07; pvt. practice, Honolulu, 1907-18; mem. firm Peters & Smith, 1918-22; chief justice Supreme Court of Hawaii, Apr. 17, 1922-Dec. 20, 1925; now mem. firm Peters & O'Brien. Judge adv. gen. N.G. Hawaii, 1905-14. Mem. Bar Assn. of Hawaii. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Country (Honolulu); Bohemian (San Francisco, Calif.). *Home:* 653 Wyllie St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Honolulu, T.H.

PETERS, Harry Alfred, educator; *b.* Mauch Chunk, Pa., Aug. 4, 1879; *s.* Harry Alfred and Abigail Catherine (Horn) P.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1898; A.B., Yale, 1902; *m.* Rosamond Zuck, of Gilroy, Calif., Jan. 1, 1908; 1 son, Richard Dorland. Master modern langs. and Latin, 1902-08, prin. since 1908, Univ. Sch., Cleveland, O. Mem. Plattsburg (N.Y.) Mil. Training Camp, Aug. 1916; was in charge of Univ. Sch. Battalion, with title of maj., 1916-17. Chmn. Chamber of Commerce Com. on Edn., 1923-24. Mem. North Central Acad. Assn. (ex-pres.), Headmasters' Assn. (pres.), Nat. Collegiate Athletic Assn., Assn. Headmasters Country Day Schs., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Country. Has traveled widely in U.S., Alaska, Can. and Europe; visited, 1913, with Am. Sch. Boys' Tour, leading schs. of Great Britain, Holland and Germany. *Home:* 1860 E. 73d St. *Address:* University School, Cleveland, O.

PETERS, Iva Lowther (Mrs. Frederick Peters), educator; *b.* Middleburn, W.Va.; *d.* Rev. Robert A. and Mary Alma (Sears) Lowther; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Syracuse U., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1916; Ph.D., Clark U., 1918; *m.* Frederick Peters, of Fishkill, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1898. Fellow Clark U., 1917-18; research worker women's com. Council Nat. Defense, Washington, D.C., 1918; supervisor women welfare workers, War Work Council, Tidewater Dist. Y.M.C.A., 1919; research on vocational guidance, with Bur. Municipal Research, N.Y. City, 1919-20; prof. economics and sociology, Goucher Coll., also vocational adviser for the coll., 1920-26; dean and dir. personnel for women, Syracuse U., since 1926. Spl. lecturer Coll. of William and Mary, 1925-26; lecturer summer, U. of Va., 1925; was asso. counselor S. W. Woman's Edni. Alliance, 1924-25. Edni. chmn. Nat. Fed. Business and Professional Women's Clubs; active in Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn.; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, D.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha Theta; fellow Royal Economic Soc. Gt. Britain. Protestant. *Clubs:* Civic (New York); College, Business and Professional Women's Club (Baltimore); Nat. Hdqrs. Club of Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Social and Vocational Orientation of Women, 1926; Youth and Society, 1926. Co-Author: Taboo and Genetics, 1920. *Address:* Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.

PETERS, John Andrew, judge; *b.* Ellsworth, Me., Aug. 13, 1864; *s.* Wm. B. and Martha Elizabeth (Chute) P.; A.B., with honors, Bowdoin, 1885 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1888, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Mary Frances Cushman, of Ellsworth, Me., Nov. 20, 1889. Admitted to Me. bar, 1887; practiced, Ellsworth; judge Municipal Ct., Ellsworth, 1896-1908 (declined reappmt.); mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 11, 13 (speaker 1913); elected, Sept. 1913, to 63d Congress (1913-15), to fill vacancy, 3d Me. Dist.; reëlected 64th and 67th Congresses (1915-23), resigned Jan. 1922; apptd. judge U.S. Dist. Court, 1922. V.p. bd. overseers Bowdoin Coll. Del. at large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Ellsworth, Me.

PETERS, Le Roy Samuel, M.D.; *b.* St. Joseph, Mich., Apr. 6, 1882; *s.* William Franklin and Eleanor (Yund) P.; student lit. dept. U. of Minn. 2 yrs., med. dept. 2 yrs.; M.D., U. of Ill., 1906; *m.* Isabella Fyfe, of St. Joseph, Feb. 8, 1908; 1 son, Fyfe. Asso. med. dir. Cottage Sanatorium, Silver City, N.M., 1909-13, Albuquerque Sanatorium, 1913-17; med. dir. St. Joseph Sanatorium, Albuquerque, 1917-25. Mem. A.M.A., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. (dir. 1915-20, 1923—), Am. Sanatorium Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Country. *Home:* 1421 Las Lomas Rd., Albuquerque, N.M.

PETERS, Lewis Edwin, Sunday sch. specialist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETERS, Lulu Hunt (Mrs. Louis H. Peters), M.D., author; *b.* Milford, Me.; *d.* Thomas Albert and Alice (Marsh) Hunt; grad. Me. State Normal Sch., Castine, Me.; M.D., U. of Calif., 1909, A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1911; *m.* Louis H. Peters, of Los Angeles, Calif. Began practice at Los Angeles, 1911; writer of syndicated daily health features and many mag. articles on health. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Alpha Epsilon Iota. Decorated Order of St. Sava (Serbian), and Order of Scanderbeg (Albanian) for post-war child welfare and pub. health work in Balkans, with Am. Red Cross. Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Friday Morning, Woman's Press (Los Angeles). *Author:* Diet and Health, with Key to the Calories, 1918; Diet for Children, 1924. *Home:* 4947 Melrose Hill, Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Hotel White, 37th St. and Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

PETERS, Marian Phelps (Mrs. Theodore Peters). See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PETERS, Thomas Pollock, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETERS, Thomas Willing, consular service. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETERS, William John, explorer; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Feb. 5, 1863; *s.* William B. and Margaret (Major) P.; ed. Oakland High Sch.; *m.* Beatrice Boyd, of New York, Sept. 2, 1908; 1 son, Geoffrey Lloyd. Engaged in various U.S. Govt. surveys, 1885-97; in charge explorations in Alaska made by U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898, 99, 1900, 01, 02, accounts of which appear in publs. of that bur.; apptd. official rep. Nat. Geog. Soc. on Ziegler Polar expdn. to Franz Joseph Land, 1903-05; in command Magnetic Survey ships Galilee and Carnegie, 1907-13. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Geographers. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Washington, D.C.

PETERSEN, Andrew N., ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PETERSON, Arthur, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PETERSON, Charles Simeon; *b.* Daglösen, Sweden, Aug. 29, 1873; *s.* Rev. Peter and Sophia Christina Peterson; ed. high sch., Stockholm; came to U.S., 1887; *m.* at Chicago, Thyra Hjertquist, Apr. 30, 1901. Learned printer's trade; organizer, 1899, Peterson Linotyping Co., pres., 1899-1924; also head of Regan Printing House, and the G. D. Steere Co., 1914-24; associated with Chicago Ry. Printing Co. and Walden Typesetting Co. since Jan. 1924. Mem. Board of Edn., Chicago, 1913-18; mem. Bd. County Commrs., Chicago, 1922-26; trustee and v.p. Am. Scandinavian Foundation. Republican. *Clubs:* Arts, Bankers, Chicago Athletic, Hamilton, Olympia Fields, South Shore Country, Swedish, Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 77 E. Elm St. *Office:* 720 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

PETERSON, Elmer George, coll. pres.; *b.* Plain City, Utah, Aug. 26, 1882; *s.* Augustus and Agnes (Geddes) P.; B.S., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1904; U. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., Cornell U., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Phebe Nebeker, of Logan, Utah, Sept. 3, 1913; children—Phebe Marian, Elmer George, Martha Almira. Instr. and asst. prof. bacteriology, Cornell U., 1909-10; prof. bacteriology, Ore. Agr. Coll., 1910-11, also bacteriologist Oregon Expt. Sta.; prof. bacteriology, 1911-12, dir. Extension Div., 1912-16, pres. since Sept. 1, 1916, Utah Agrl. Coll. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Genetic Assn., Nat. Agrl. Soc., Nat. Econ. League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Econ. Council, Am. Farm Economics Assn., Am. Museum of Natural History, Internat. Farm Congress, Am. Country Life Assn., Am. Assns. for Agrl. Legislation, World Agrl. Soc., Utah Acad. of Sciences, Utah Irrigation Congress (president 1920); fellow A.A.A.S. Member Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormons). *Home:* Logan, Utah.

PETERSON, Frederick, M.D.; *b.* Faribault, Minn., Mar. 1, 1859; *s.* John Frederick and Hilma (Lindholm) P.; ed. at high sch. and pvt. tutors; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1879; hon. Ph.D., Niagara U., 1893; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1919; *m.* Antoinette Rotan, of Waco, Tex., Apr. 3, 1895; children—Frederika, Virgilia. Instr. neurology, 1897-1903, clin. lecturer psychiatry, 1901-03, clin. prof. since 1903, Columbia; pres. bd. of mgrs. Craig Colony for Epileptics, 1892-1902; prof. insanity, Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1890-95; pres. N.Y. State Commn. in Lunacy, 1902-06. Pres. New York Neurol. Soc., 1897-99. *Author:* Mental Diseases, 1899, 9th edit., 1920; American Text-book of Legal Medicine and Toxicology, 1903, 2d edit., 1923; Poems and Swedish Translations, 1883; In the Shade of Ygdrasil, 1893; A Song of the Latter Day, 1904; Chinese Lyrics, 1916; The Flutter of the Gold-Leaf, 1922. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, New York Yacht; Authors (London). *Address:* 20 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

PETERSON, Henry John, prof. polit. science; *b.* Randall, Ia., Sept. 3, 1880; *s.* Christian and Malinda (Burke) P.; A.B., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1905; A.M., State U. of Ia., 1907, Ph.D., 1913; studied U. of Chicago, 1909-10; *m.* Katherine W. Constant, of Buffalo Hart, Ill., Dec. 26, 1914; 1 son, Robert Constant. Began as instr. polit. science, Ia. State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1910, prof., 1913-20; prof. polit. science, U. of Wyo., since 1920. Served with Y.M.C.A., World War. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., State Hist. Soc. of Ia. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Corrupt Practices Legislation, 1912; Selection of Public Officers, 1914; Teaching of Citizenship, 1922. *Home:* Laramie, Wyo.

PETERSON, Jane, artist; *b.* Elgin, Ill.; *d.* Julius P.; grad. Elgin High Sch.; grad. Pratt Inst. Art Dept., Brooklyn, N.Y.; studied in Europe with Sorolla, Brangwyn, Blanche, Cotettet, Castellucho, etc.; *m.* Moritz Bernard Philipp. Instr. in water color, Art Students' League, New York, 1913-19. Represented in permanent exhbn., Brooklyn Mus. Fine Arts, Girls' Club, Paris, France, Grand Rapids (Mich.) Art Assn., Boise City (Ida.) Art Collection, Hyde Park, Ill., pub. sch. collection, Y.M.C.A., Elgin, Ill., Country Club, Torrington, Conn., Brooklyn Athletic Club. Awarded 1st prize for best water color, Am. Exhbn. Girls' Club, Paris, France, 1915; hon. mention, Conn. Acad., Hartford, Conn., for oil painting, 1916; hon. mention Nat. Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors, 1919; Noel Flagg memorial prize for best oil painting, Conn. Acad. Exhbn., 1917. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, New York Water Color Club, Pen and Brush Club, Nat. Arts Club, Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Artists' Com. of One Hundred, Met. Mus. Art, Washington Water Color Club, New York Soc. Painters, Conn. Art Assn., Am. Federation of Arts, Art Alliance America, Circolo Artistico Venice, Fédération Française des Artistes, Paris. *Home:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

PETERSON, John B., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETERSON, Joseph, psychologist; *b.* Huntsville, Utah, Sept. 8, 1878; *s.* Hans Jordan and Inger Mary (Christensen) P.; student U. of Utah, summer 1900, U. of Calif., summers 1901, 03; B.Pd., Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1902; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Rhoda Richards Robinson, of Oakley, Ida., May 28, 1903; children—Joseph Kimbark, Wynford Richards, Ruskin Jay (dec.), Merlin Dewey. Prin. schs., Kanab, Utah, 1899-1901, Cassia Acad., Oakley, Ida., 1901-04; instr. psychology, 1907-08, prof., 1908-11, Brigham Young U.; prof. psychology, U. of Utah, 1911-15; professorial lecturer in psychology, 1915-16, asst. prof., 1916-18, chmn. dept., 1918, U. of Minn.; prof. psychology, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, since 1918. Instr. psychology and edn., Drake U., summer 1907; prof. psychology, U. of Chicago, summer 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1921-22), Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* Combination Tones, etc., 1908; (with Lt. Q. J. David) The Psychology of Handling Men in the Army, 1918; The Comparative Abilities of White and Negro Children, 1923; Early Conceptions and Tests of Intelligence, 1925. Contbr. to psychol. jours. *Home:* 1915 Blakemore Av., Nashville, Tenn.

PETERSON, Maud Howard, see Mary Howard Hoopes.

PETERSON, May (Mrs. Ernest O. Thompson), operatic soprano; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Oct. 7, 1889; *d.* Niels and Mary (Jensen) P.; studied with William Dale (Minneapolis), William Nelson Burritt (New York), Mary Peck Thompson (Chicago), Madame Barrachia (Florence, Italy), George Ferguson (Berlin) and Jean De Reszké (Paris); *m.* Col. Ernest O. Thompson, of Amarillo, Tex., June 9, 1924. Début, Vichy, France, as Manon in opera of same name, 1911; sang in Opéra Comique and Théâtre Lyrique, Paris, 1912-14, and in principal cities of Europe; with Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, 1918-23; has appeared as soloist with the symphony orchestras of U.S.; widely known as concert

singer. Hon. col. 142d Inf., U.S.A., and of 90th Div. Mem. Phi Epsilon; hon. mem. A.A.O.N.M.S. Protestant. *Home:* Amarillo, Tex. *Address:* Care Haensel & Jones, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

PETERSON, Olof August, paleontologist; *b.* Hellgum och Rådom, Westernorrlands, Län, Sweden, Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Peter Isaacson and Christina Brita Christopherson; ed. pub. sch. near birthplace; came with parents to U.S., 1882; *m.* Eda Louise Hermann, of New York, Oct. 15, 1901. Employed, 1888-91, with Prof. O. C. Marsh, then U.S. paleontologist; after that with Prof. H. F. Osborn in Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1891-96; with Princeton scientific expdn. to Patagonia, 1896, and continued in Princeton U. Mus. until Jan. 1, 1900; curator mammalian paleontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh. Has written numerous papers on research topics in paleontology. Mem. A.A.A.S. *Address:* Carnegie Museum, Pittsburgh, Pa.

PETERSON, Reuben, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 29, 1862; *s.* Reuben and Julia Turner (Beale) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, M.D., 1889; *m.* Josephine Davis, of Elk Rapids, Mich., Mar. 6, 1890. Began practice at Grand Rapids, Mich., 1890; formerly prof. gynecology, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. of Chicago, and asst. prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago; prof. obstetrics and diseases of women, U. of Mich., 1901—; ex-med. dir. U. of Mich. Hosp.; commd. maj. Med. O.R.C., Apr. 1917; medical adviser to governor of Mich., 1917-19. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1911), Mich. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1915), Detroit Surg. Soc. Democrat. Unitarian. Editor: Peterson's Obstetrics, 1907. Contbr. many articles on med. topics. *Home:* 1416 Hill St. *Office:* 620 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

PETERSON, Roy Merle, univ. prof.; *b.* Bagley, Ia., Sept. 30, 1883; *s.* James Newell and Matilda Jennie (Harper) P.; B.A., Coe Coll., 1906; M.A., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome, 1917; *m.* Bernese Loretta Barry, of Sterling, Kan., Oct. 4, 1917; 1 dau., Leona Bernese. Instr. langs., high sch., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1906-07; acting prof. classics, Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1907-09; prof. Latin, Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1912-14; prof. history and Spanish, Sterling (Kan.) Coll., 1914-15; studied and traveled in southern Europe, 1915-17; prof. and head of dept. of Spanish and Italian, U. of Me., since 1918. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Am. Assn. Teachers of Italian, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Assn. Am. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Woodman. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Cults of Campania (Vol. I of Monographs of Am. Acad. in Rome), 1923. Editor Phi Kappa Phi Jour. since 1925. *Home:* Orono, Me.

PETRI, Carl Johan, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PETRIE, George, coll. dean; *b.* Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 10, 1866; *s.* George Laurens and Mary Jane (Cooper) P.; A.M., U. of Va., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Mary Barkwell Lane, of Auburn, Ala., Aug. 30, 1893; 1 dau., Mary Cooper (dec.). Adjunct prof. modern langs. and history, 1887-89; prof. history and Latin, 1891-1922, prof. history since 1922, dean acad. faculty 1908-22; dean grad. studies since 1922, Ala. Poly. Institute. Mem. summer faculty, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1916-17, U. of Va., 1923; lecturer southern history, U. of Chicago, summer 1918; lecturer U.S. history, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, summer 1921. Mem. Ala. Centenary Commn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ala. Ednl. Assn., Ala. History Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1915). Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. articles Historic Towns of Southern States, in The South in the Building of the Nation, and Cyclopedia of Southern Literature, also to ednl. jours. Editor of 3 series of Ala. Poly. Inst. Studies in Southern History. Joint Author: Mace-Petrie American School History; Mace-Petrie Elementary History. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

PETRIE, George Laurens, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PETROVA, Olga, actress; *b.* Warsaw, Poland; ed. at Paris, Brussels and London; *m.* John D. Stewart, M.D., of N.Y. City, 1913. Début at 20 in Shakespearean drama, later appeared in plays by Ibsen, Bernstein and Strindberg; Am. début at N.Y. City under management of Henry B. Harris, 1911; starred in "Panthea," and "The Revolt," under Shuberts; appeared in vaudeville; moving picture career included leading parts in "Daughter of Destiny," "The Orchid Lady," "Bridges Burned," "More Truth than Poetry," which she wrote. Appeared under management of the Selwyns in "The White Peacock," and "Hurricane," of which dramas she is author. *Author:* The Black Virgin (collection short stories). Contbr. poems and satirical fiction to current mags.; composer. *Address:* 580 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PETRUNKEVITCH, Alexander, zoölogist; *b.* Pliski, Russia, Dec. 22, 1875; *s.* Ivan Ilitch and Anna Petrovna (Kandiba) P.; ed. gymnasiums, at Kiev, Tuver and Moscow, Russia, and U. of Moscow; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1901; *m.* Wanda Hartshorn, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 8, 1903. Privat-docent, Freiburg, 1902-04; lecturer, Harvard, 1904-05; acting prof. zoölogy, Ind. U., 1906; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1910-17, prof. 1917—, Yale. Pres. Russian Collegiate Inst. of N.Y., 1919—; asso. editor Current History Mag., 1923—. Hon. curator arachnida, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1909-12. Chmn. of sect. comparative physiology, Internat. Congress Zoölogy, Boston, 1907; fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Entomol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. Mem. Inter-Racial Council. *Club:* Graduate. Translator: (into Russian) Byron's Manfred, 1898; (into English) Leonid Andreev's "To The Soldier," 1918; Lay of the War-ride of Igor, Poet Lore, 1920. *Author:* Gedanken über Vererbung, 1903; Free Will, 1905; Index Catalogue of Spiders of North Central and South America, 1911; Terrestrial Palæozoic Arachnida of North America, 1913; Morphology of Invertebrate Types, 1916; The Russian Revolution, in Yale Review, 1917. *Home:* 266 Livingston St., New Haven, Conn.

PETTEE, George Daniel, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PETTEE, Lemuel Gardner, teacher; *b.* Sharon, Mass., Apr. 10, 1875; *s.* Daniel Webster and Emily Frances (Allen) P.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1894; A.B., Yale, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1903; *m.* Mabel O. Barnes, of Sharon, June 29, 1903; children—Lemuel Gardner, Emily Barnes. With Westminster Sch., 1899-1922; teacher mathematics and coach athletic teams; headmaster of the school, 1920-22. Dir. Simsbury Bank & Trust Co. Conglist. *Address:* Westminster School, Simsbury, Conn.

PETTENGILL, Heman Judson, telephone official; *b.* Brunswick, Me.; *s.* Heman and Rebecca (Hamilton) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Keene, of Boston, 1875 (died 1897); children—Harrison V., Heman J., Russell A.; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Lee Murphy, of Ky., Nov. 2, 1904. With Western Union Telegraph Co. until 1882; mgr. Am. Rapid Telegraph Co., and supt. Postal Telegraph Cable Co., 1882-99; identified, from 1899, with cos. affiliated with Am. Telegraph & Telephone Co.; pres. Southwestern Telegraph & Telephone Co., Dallas, Tex., 1903-11; pres. Southwestern Bell Telephone System, hdqrs. St. Louis, 1911—, now chmn. bd. Mem. Old Time Telegraphers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Telephone Pioneers America, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32° K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, St. Louis Country. *Home:* St. Louis Country Club, Clayton, Mo. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

PETTER, Rodolphe C., missionary; *b.* Vevey, Switzerland, Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* Louis and Eloise (Dubuis de la Praz) P.; ed. pub. schs., Switzerland; missionary course of 7 yrs., Basel Theol. Sch. Came to U.S., 1890; *m.* Marie Gerber, of Berne Jura, Switzerland, May 14, 1890 (died July 30, 1910); children—Olga Marie (Mrs. P. F. Schroeder), Valdo Rodolphe; *m.* 2d, Bertha Elise Kinsinger, of Trenton, O. (also missionary), Nov. 28, 1911. Stationed at Cantonment, Okla., 1891-1916, at Lame Deer, Mont., 1916—. Mem. Internat. Hist. Soc. (Paris). Author of English-Cheyenne Dictionary, Cheyenne Grammar, and of various transls. into the Cheyenne lang., including Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress and large portions of the Scriptures, besides several edits. of Cheyenne gospel song books. *Home:* Lame Deer, Mont.

PETTIBONE, Augustus Herman, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PETTIBONE, Frank G., ry. official; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 27, 1861; ed. pub. schs. Began as messenger boy, 1875; with C.,B.&Q.R.R., at Burlington, Ia., and continued as operator, clk. and chief clk. supts.' office; chief clk. to asst. supt. St.P.,M.&M. Ry., at St. Paul, Minn., 1885-86; chief clk. to div. supt. and to gen. supt. N.P. Ry., 1886-1901; with G.,C.&S.F. Ry. since 1901, successively asst. to gen. mgr., gen. supt., and v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1906. *Office:* Gulf, Colorado & Sante Fe Ry., Galveston, Tex.

PETTIGREW, George Atwood, Grand Sec. Masonic Bodies of S.D.; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., Apr. 6, 1858; *s.* Josiah Walker and Susan Ann (Atwood) P.; prep. edn., Black River Acad. (Ludlow), Colgate Acad. (New London, N.H.); M.D., Dartmouth, 1881; *m.* Eudora Zulette Stearns, of Felchville, Vt., Oct. 19, 1887; children—Mrs. Addie Stearns Fay, Madeleine A. Settled in Dak., 1882; practiced at Flandreau, S.D., 15 yrs., and govt. phys. to Sioux Indians same length of time; Grand Sec. Masonic Bodies of S.D. since 1889. Joined Dak. N.G., 1884; surgeon gen. Dak. Ty., 1885-89; pres. Bd. of Edn., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1910-18; pres. Children's Home Soc. since 1908; chmn. Minnehaha Co. Red Cross, 1918-21. Probation officer U.S. Dist. Court for S.D. Member Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Republican. Baptist. Mason (33°, Past Sovereign, Red Cross Constantine); elected Grand Sec., Grand Chapter R.A.M., 1889, Grand Sec. A.F. and A.M. of S.D., 1894, Grand Recorder Commandery K.T., 1895, Grand Recorder Council R. and S.M., 1916; Past Most Worthy Grand Patron Order Eastern Star of N. America, 1913-16; Ill. Potentate El Riad Shrine, 1908-09; Exalted Ruler 262 B.P.O.E., 1907. *Home:* 411 Minn. Av. S. *Office:* Masonic Library, Sioux Falls, S.D.

PETTIGREW, Richard Franklin, ex-senator; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., July 23, 1848; *s.* Andrew and Hannah B. (Sawtelle) P.; removed, 1854, to Evansville, Rock Co., Wis.; ed. Evansville Acad., Beloit Coll., and in law dept. U. of Wis.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1879; *m.* Bessie V. Pittare, of Evansville, Wis., Feb. 27, 1879; 1 son, Franklin Sawtelle. Went to Dak., 1869, as surveyor in employ of U.S. dept. surveyor; settled at Sioux Falls; in law practice, 1872-80. Mem. Dakota Legislative Council, 1877-81; del. in 47th Congress (1881-83); mem. S.D. Constl. Conv., 1883; mem. Territorial Council, 1884-85; U.S. senator from S.D., 1889-1901. Republican. Left Rep. party on account of the attitude of the party on finance and trusts; supported Bryan, 1896, 1900; led opposition in Senate against policy of the administration in annexing P.I. and adopting a colonial policy. *Author:* The Course of Empire; Imperial Washington. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

PETTINGELL, Frank Hervey, investment broker; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 2, 1868; *s.* Nathaniel Henry and Mary Anna (Feltch) P.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Medora Anna Wilson, of Denver, Colo., Sept. 5, 1905; children—Frank Hervey, Mary Agnes. Began as investment broker, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1892; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1912; mem. firm Frank H. Pettingell; hon. pres. Los Angeles Stock Exchange; chmn. County and Municipal Affairs Com. of Commercial Bd. of Los Angeles; dir. Nat. Pacific Oil Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Pub. Library, Los Angeles (1st v.p.). Mem. A.L.A. (pres. trustees sect. 1920-21), Calif. Library Assn. (pres. trustees sect. 1920-25), Los Angeles Library Commn. (since 1916). Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars State of Calif. (gov. 1919-20), and Gen. Soc. Colonial Wars (historian gen. 1921-26), S.R. in State of Calif. (pres. 1921-22), and Gen. Soc. same (gen. 2d v.p. 1923-26), Calif. Geneal. Soc. (hon. pres.), Nat. Soc. Americans of Royal Descent (hon. v.p. gen.), Internat. Congress Genealogy (pres. 1915). *Club:* California. Writer on Pettingell and Felch pedigrees, also on financial subjects. *Home:* 1712 4th Av. *Address:* Stock Exchange, Los Angeles, Calif.

PETTINGILL, William LeRoy, clergyman; *b.* Central Square, Oswego Co., N.Y., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* John Benjamin and Sarah Melissa (Yerton) P.; ed. pub. schs.; D.D., Potomac U., 1923; *m.* 1890; 1 dau., Ruth Pettingill. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor North Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1903-23; dean Phila. Sch. of the Bible. *Author:* Israel, Jehovah's Covenant People; Simple Studies in Daniel; Simple Studies in Matthew; Simple Studies in Romans; Simple Studies in the Revelation; God's Prophecies for Plain People; etc. Editor Serving-and-Waiting (monthly mag.). *Home:* Wilmington, Del. *Address:* 1721 Spring Garden St , Philadelphia, Pa.

PETTIS, Clifford Robert, forester; *b.* Delancy, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1877; *s.* Homer R. and Margaret (Davidson) P.; grad. Ithaca High Sch., 1896; F.E., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Maude E. Otis, of Lake Clear Junction, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1904; 1 dau., Elizabeth Otis. State forester of N.Y., 1902-10; supt. state forests, N.Y., May 31, 1910—; collaborator, 1906-09, forest expert, 1909—, U.S. Forest Service; cons. forester Vt. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-09; lecturer U. of Vt., 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. Author of ann. reports Forestry Dept., N.Y., and bulls. Listing officer 10th Engrs., 20th Engrs.

(forest). *Home:* 365 Quail St. *Address:* 23 S. Pearl St., Albany, N.Y.

PETTIT, Edison, astronomer; *b.* Peru, Neb., Sept. 22, 1889; *s.* George Knox and Martha (Knox) P.; B.E., State Normal Coll., Peru, Neb., 1911; student Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan.; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Hannah Bard Steele, of Wayne, Pa., Sept. 12, 1918; children—Helen Bard, Marjorie Steele. Instr. in astronomy, normal sch., Peru, Neb., 1908-10; instr. science, high sch., Minden, Neb., 1911-13; instr. in astronomy and physics, Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1914-17; asst. at Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., 1918-20; astronomer Mt. Wilson Obs., Pasadena, Calif., since 1920. Mem. expdns. to observe eclipses of the sun at Matheson, Colo., 1918, Point Loma, Calif., 1923, Middletown, Conn., 1925. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, Optical Soc. America, Sigma Psi. *Author:* Forms and Motions of the Solar Prominences, 1925. Has specialized in physics of the sun and radiation measurements on the sun, stars and planets; discovered law of motion of solar prominence and co-discoverer of radiation of large amount in long period variable stars. *Home:* 963 E. Villa St., Pasadena, Calif.

PETTUS, Erle, lawyer; *b.* Elkmont, Ala., Feb. 4, 1877; *s.* Joseph Albert (M.D.) and Musie (Cartwright) P.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1897, LL.B., 1899; studied law, Cumberland U., 1897-98; *m.* Ellelee Chapman, of Huntsville, Ala., Nov. 27, 1907; children—Erle, Rosalie. Began practice at Athens, Ala., 1899; moved to Birmingham, 1906; mem. firm Gaston & Pettus, 1906-12. Mem. Ho. of Rep., 1898-99, 1900-01; del. Constl. Conv., 1901; solicitor 16th Jud. Circuit, 1904; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Ala. 1919-22. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* 2219 S. 17th Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

PETTY, Alonzo McAllister; clergyman; *b.* Burning Springs, Wirt Co., W.Va., Nov. 9, 1860; *s.* Henderson and Hulda C. (Wright) P.; student Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., later at Lane U., LeCompton, Kan. (left within a month of graduation on account of ill health); D.D., Linfield (Ore.) Coll., 1910, Redlands (Calif.) U., 1910; *m.* Ida V. King, of Perry, Kan., 1881 (died Dec. 1915); children—Carl Wallace, Alonzo Ray, Faunce Fern; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Anna Gilchrist Murdock (changed to Murdoch), of Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 15, 1916. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor Meriden, Kan., 1881-82, Madison St. Ch., Topeka, 1883, Valley Falls, 1884, Santa Ana, Calif., 1884-88, Stockton, 1888-89, Dixon, 1897-1902; supt. Southern Calif. Bapt. Com., 1902-08; dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. of Pacific Coast, 1908-14; joint sec. of all Bapt. bds. of Northwest, 1914-19; field sec. New World Movement, 1919-23; field rep. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since 1923. Mason. *Home:* (also Coast Office) 313 W. Third St., Los Angeles, Calif. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

PETTY, A(lonzo) Ray, clergyman; *b.* Santa Ana, Calif., July 17, 1887; *s.* Alonzo McAlister and Ida Viola (King) P.; B.A., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1915, D.D., 1921; student Rochester Theol. Sem., 1909-10, Union Theol. Sem., 1915-16; *m.* Nancy Louise Tedford, of Santa Ana, Calif., Nov. 8, 1911; children—Nancy Viola, Alonzo Ray. Student sec. Los Angeles Y.M.C.A., 1910-12; dir. work for men and boys, Temple Bapt. Ch., Los Angeles, 1912-14; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1917; chaplain Ione (Calif.) State Reformatory, 1914-15; pastor Judson Memorial Ch., N.Y. City, since 1915. A founder and v.p. Judson Health Center. Mem. Alpha Kappa Pi. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Songs of the Tenements and Other Verse, 1925. *Home:* 78 22d St., Jackson Heights, L.I. *Office:* 55 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

PETTY, C(arl) Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 23, 1884; *s.* Alonzo M. (D.D.) and Ida V. (King) P.; B.L., Occidental Coll., 1906, D.D., 1920; D.D., Denison, 1923; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1909; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1926; *m.* Eloise Wells, of Erieville, N.Y., May 12, 1910; children—Barbara Wells, Jessie Eloise. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1909; pastor First Ch., New Brighton, N.Y., 1909-10, Creston Av. Ch., N.Y. City, 1910-20, Mt. Morris Ch., N.Y. City, 1920-22, First Ch., Pittsburgh, 1922—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. Has been univ. preacher at Cornell U., U. of Chicago, Wells, Illinois, Minnesota, etc. Mem. Sigma Pi, Chamber of Commerce. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Shannopin Country, Longue Vue Country; Union League (New York). Republican. *Home:* 6635 Wilkins Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PEW, Marlen Edwin, editor; *b.* Niles, O., June 3, 1878; *s.* Horace Samuel and Mary Elizabeth (Tucker-Edmonds) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Susan Barr, of Cleveland, O., 1910; children—Susan Margaret, Marlen E., Samuel H. Reporter, Cleveland Press, 1894-97; New York rep. Scripps-McRae Press Assn., 1897-1900; various editorial capacities New York Evening Jour., 1900-02; eastern mgr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1903-07; editor Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1907-10, The Boston Traveler, 1910-12; news mgr. United Press Assn., of which was one of the organizers, 1912; editor Phila. News-Post, 1912-14; organized Press Illustrating Service, Inc., 1915-17; apptd. press rep. of the sec. of war, Washington, D.C., 1917, and organized War Dept. News Bur., originating the Am. system of pub. war casualty lists; also originated system adopted by Army and Navy of authorized statements for press publn.; served as gen. mgr. Internat. News Service; now editor The Editor and Publisher. Democrat. Protestant. *Clubs:* Players, Newspaper (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Wading River, L.I. *Office:* Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

PEXTON, George Ellsworth, business executive; *b.* Vernon, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* George and Catherine (Rivenburgh) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Annie S. Saunders, of Evanston, Wyo., June 6, 1895; children—George Ellsworth, Sidney Vernon. In hotel business, Evanston, Wyo., and Ogden, Utah, 1893-1903; interested in real estate, ranches and mercantile instns. Pres. First Nat. Bank, Bear River Coal Co., Evanston, Wyo., Scofield (Utah) Coal Co. Rep. Nat. Com., 1902-18. V.p. State Commn. to St. Louis and Portland expns. *Home:* Evanston, Wyo.

PEYNADO, Francisco J., Dominican diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PEYRAUD, Frank Charles, artist; *b.* Bulle, Canton Fribourg, Switzerland, June 1, 1858; *s.* Henri and Romaine (Piloud) P.; ed. Coll. of Fribourg, Switzerland; student École des Beaux Arts, Paris, and Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Elizabeth Krysher, of Chicago, June 14, 1906. Awards: Fortnightly prize, 1899, Municipal Art League and Edward B. Butler prizes, 1912, hon. mention, 1912, Clyde M. Carr prize, 1913, William F. Grower prize, 1914, at Art Inst. Chicago; bronze medal, Panama P. I. Expn., 1915; Martin B. Cahn prize, 1921. Member Chicago Acad. Design, Chicago Soc. Artists, Chicago Water Color Soc. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* Highland Park, Ill.

PEYSER, Ethel R., editor, writer, music critic; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Eugene Philip and Tillie P.; grad. Horace Mann High Sch., 1901; student Vassar 2 yrs.; student Barnard Coll. and Teachers Coll.; B. Sc., Columbia, 1908. Editorial dept. Good Housekeeping, 1911-12, N.Y. Tribune, 1912-14, N.Y. Evening Mail, 1914; mgr. Woman's Press Y.W.C.A., 1918-20; household equipment editor House and Garden Mag. since 1918; editor Everyland Mag., 1921; contbr. prose and verse to mags. Mem. bd. dirs. Woman's Polit. Union for Suffrage, Citizens' Union. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Authors' League America, Women's Internat. Peace League, Woman Pays Club, Electrical Women's, Delta Sigma, etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Cheating the Junk Pile, 1922; (with Marion Bauer) How Music Grew, 1925; also "My Friend the Player-Piano" (music articles in Pictorial Review). Contbr. to mus. and other publs. *Home:* 130 E. 57th St. *Office:* 542 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

PEYSER, Herbert F., music critic; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 6, 1889; *s.* John and Hannah (Hecht) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1909; studied in France and Germany; unmarried. Chief music critic of Musical America, New York, 1909-21; music critic Musical Observer 3 yrs.; critical work, New York Evening Post 4 yrs.; associated with Henry T. Finck in critical work on Evening Post; contbr. musical reviews to New York Evening Telegram since 1924. Served 6 mos. in F.A., U.S.A., World War. *Home:* 146 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

PEYTON, Bertha Menzler Dressler; see Bertha S. Menzler.

PEZET, Frederic Alfonso, Peruvian diplomat. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PFAFF, Franz, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PFAFF, Orange Garrett, surgeon; *b.* Westfield, Ind., Apr. 28, 1857; *s.* Dr. Jacob L. and Jane (Wall) P.; pub. and high schs., Indianapolis; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1882; post-grad. work in New York and at U. of Berlin; hon. A.M., Wabash Coll., 1907; *m.* Mary Alvey, of Indianapolis, Nov. 25, 1885. Resident phys., Marion Co. (Ind.) Infirmary, 1882-84; in practice at Indianapolis, 1884—; specialist in abdominal surgery, 1890—; lecturer, clin. prof. gynecology, 1890-91, prof. gynecology, 1892—, Ind. U. Med. Sch. Maj. M.R.C. U.S.A. Republican. Mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Indianapolis Med. Soc. (pres., 1907), Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Am. Coll. Surgeons, Phi Chi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Country, Athenæum, Indianapolis Athletic. *Home:* 1222 N. Penn St. *Office:* Bankers Trust Co. Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

PFANSTIEHL, Carl, research engr.; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Sept. 17, 1888; *s.* Albertus A. (Rev.) and Julia (Barnes) P.; student Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1905-08; *m.* Caryl Cody, of Chicago, June 24, 1915; children—Cody, Alfred, Rose Caryl. Began research work, 1908; pres. and dir. of research, Special Chemicals Co. and Pfanstiehl Radio Co. Has taken out 75 patents on elec., chem. and metall. processes, including process for mfr. of metallic tungsten and molybdenum for elec. contact points and radiotelegraph instruments. Attention largely devoted to research in radio development. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Ignition, 1912. *Home:* Highland Park, Ill.

PFATTEICHER, Ernst Philip, author, clergyman; *b.* Easton, Pa., July 28, 1874; *s.* Philip and Emma (Spaeth) P.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, 1895, later A.M., Ph.D., 1901, D.D., 1918; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1898; student U. of Erlangen, U. of Pa.; D.D., Muhlenberg, 1918; *m.* Helen Jacoby, of Norristown, Pa., June 27, 1905; children—Ernst Philip, Helen Emma. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1898; asst. to Rev. Dr. Theodore E. Schmauk, of Lebanon, Pa., 1898-1902; pastor Trinity Ch., Norristown, 1902-07, Holy Communion Ch., Phila., 1907-18, Old Trinity Ch., Reading, since 1918. Chmn. Com. on Moral and Social Welfare, United Luth. Ch.; mem. commn. on internat. justice and good will of Federal Council Chs. of Christ, America; mem. internat. continuation com. of Stockholm Conf. on Life and Work, also mem. Bd. of Edn., same; v.p. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila. Mem. Berks Co. (Pa.) Hist. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Club:* Wyomissing. *Author:* The Apostles Creed in Sonnets, 1900; King David's Earth Born Son, 1907; Think on These Things, 1917; Sermons on the Gospels, Vol. I, 1918, Vol. II, 1923; The Sunday Problem, 1923. *Home:* 527 Washington St., Reading, Pa.

PFEIFFER, Edward, professor theology. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PFEIFFER, Jacob, manufacturer; *b.* Wadsworth, O., Apr. 7, 1861; *s.* Jacob and Henrietta (Zorn) P.; ed. high sch., Wadsworth; *m.* Kathryn D. Beck, of Akron, O., Dec 31, 1919. Began as clk. in employ of E. Steinbacher, wholesale and retail dealer in drugs, 1877; with Benton, Myers & Co., wholesale druggists, Cleveland, O., 1883-84; with John Lamparter in retail drug business, 1889; entered real estate bus., lands adjoining Akron, O., 1892; with others began mfr. of druggists' sundries in rubber and later in 1906 organized the Miller Rubber Co., Akron (now a $60,000,000 corpn.), of which is pres.; also pres. Miller Rubber Co. of N.Y., Logan (O.) Clay Products Co., Overlook Allotment Co., Akron. Mem. Akron Chamber of Commerce, Ohio Chamber of Commerce (dir.), Ohio Soc. of New York. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Akron City, Congress Lake, Portage Country; Old Colony (New York). *Home:* 105 Mayfield Av. *Address:* The Miller Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio.

PFEIFFER, Oscar Joseph, surgeon; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 8, 1858; *s.* Joseph Sylvester and Genevieve (Karcher) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1897; M.D., Harvard, 1884; *m.* Annie Hale Folsom, of Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 4, 1884; children—Genevieve Folsom (Mrs. Lucius Felt Hallett), Mary Gilman (Mrs. Frank Dale Healy). Chief surgeon U.P. Ry. system, 1884-91; regent State U. of Colo., 1890-1908; visiting surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., Denver, since 1891. *Address:* Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PFINGST, Adolph O., oculist; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 9, 1869; *s.* H. Adolph and Clara (Weiss) P.; grad. Louisville (Ky.) Male High Sch., 1888; M.D., Louisville Med. Coll., 1891; *m.* Lula Solger, of Louisville, 1901; 1 dau., Katherine (dec.). Served as asst. to Prof. Greeff, U. of Berlin, 1893-94; asst. Knapps' Hosp., New York, 1894-96; practiced at Louisville since 1896; prof. ophthalmology, U. of

Louisville, since 1905. Mem. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Mem. advisory bd. Med. Dept., U. of Louisville; trustee Louisville Pub. Free Library. Republican. Unitarian. Mason(K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Louisville Country, Sleepy Hollow Fishing, Audubon Country. *Home:* 1128 Cherokee Rd. *Office:* Brown Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

PFOTENHAUER, Frederick, clergyman; *b.* nr. Celle, Hanover, Germany, Apr. 22, 1859; *s.* Rev. Hermann and Louise (Köhler) P.; Gymnasium, Celle; came to America, 1875; grad. Concordia Coll., Ind., 1877; grad. Concordia Sem., Mo., 1880, D.D., 1920; *m.* Helene Brauer, of Crete, Ill., Oct. 10, 1882; children—Gertrud, Martha, Else, Martin, Hermann, Helen, Ernst, Dorothea, Karl, Esther, Friedrich. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1880; pastor, Odessa, Minn., and traveling missionary in Minn. and the tys. of Dakota and Montana, 1880-87; pastor at Lewiston, Minn., 1887-94, Hamburg, Minn., 1894-1911. Pres. Minn. and Dak. Dist. of the Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and other states, 1891-1908; 1st v.p., 1908-11, pres., May, 1911—, Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and other states. *Home:* 449 W. 61st Pl., Chicago, Ill.

PFUND, A. Herman, physicist; *b.* Madison, Wis., Dec. 28, 1879; *s.* Herman and Anna (Scheibel) P.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1901; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1906; *m.* Nellie Fuller, of Lexington, Va., Aug. 30, 1910; 1 dau., Alice Elizabeth. Carnegie research asst., 1903-05, asst in physics, 1906-07, Johnston scholar, 1907-09, asso. in physics, 1909-10, asso. prof. since 1910, Johns Hopkins. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Gamma Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Awarded Science Club medal, U. of Wis., 1901; Longstreth medal, Franklin Inst., Phila., 1922. Lutheran. *Home:* 314 E. 33d St., Baltimore, Md.

PHALEN, Paul Stephens, clergyman; *b.* Camden, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1881; *s.* Frank Lowe and Emma (Stephens) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1903; S.T.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Charlotte Robertson, of N.Y. City, Sept. 3, 1910; children—Elizabeth, Leslie Robertson. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1908; minister 2d Parish and 3d Congl. Soc., Hingham, Mass., 1908-12, All Souls' Ch., Augusta, Me., 1912-22, 1st Unitarian Soc., Newton, Mass., since Feb. 1, 1922. Commd. 2d lt. F.A., N.A., Nov. 27, 1917; 1st lt., chaplain, Feb. 22, 1918; with A.E.F., Mar. 8, 1918-Jan. 4, 1919; hon. discharged, Jan. 24, 1919. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Home:* 4 Winthrop St., West Newton, Mass.

PHARR, Clyde, prof. Greek and Latin; *b.* Saltillo, Tex., Feb. 17, 1885; *s.* Samuel Milton and Josephine (Fleming) P.; B.A., Yale, 1906, Ph.D., 1910; student in Europe, 1910-12, 1920-21; unmarried. Prof. Greek and Latin, Urbana (O.) Univ. Sch., 1906-07, 1912-13; Abernethy fellow, Yale, 1907-10; fellow Am. Inst. Archæology, 1910-12; Am. field service fellow, 1920-21; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1913-18; prof. Greek and Latin, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1918-24; asso. prof. Greek and Latin, Vanderbilt University, since 1924; prof. Latin, U. of Tenn., summer 1923. Legal adviser Draft Bd., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Inst. Archæology, Am. Classical League, Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Tenn. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Alpha Sigma Phi. *Author:* Homeric Greek, 1920-22. Contbr. numerous articles to classical periodicals. *Home:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

PHELAN, James Duval, ex-senator; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 20, 1861; *s.* James and Alice (Kelly) P.; A.B., St. Ignatius U., 1881; Ph.D., Santa Clara Coll., 1903; studied law, U. of Calif.; unmarried. Chmn. bd. United Bank & Trust Co., San Francisco. V.p. Calif. Commn. to Chicago Expn., 1893; mayor of San Francisco 3 terms, 1897-1902; pres. Relief and Red Cross Funds (a corpn.), after San Francisco disaster; was regent U. of Calif., park commr. and trustee Pub. Library, San Francisco; chmn. charter assn. which gave new charter to San Francisco; pres. adornment assn. which procured the Burnham plans for San Francisco. Received complimentary vote of Calif. legislature for U.S. senator, 1900; apptd. by Dept. of State to visit Europe, 1913, to support the invitation of the President to foreign countries to participate in Panama-Pacific Expn.; apptd. by Dept. of State, under spl. authority of the President, to investigate the fitness of the Am. minister to the Dominican Republic, 1914; U.S. senator from Calif., 1915-21; Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union, Bohemian, Olympic, Burlingame Country (San Francisco); Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington); Metropolitan, Bankers (New York). Toured world, 1921-22, and published book "Travel and Comment." *Home:* Saratoga, Calif. *Office:* Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

PHELAN, Michael Francis, ex-congressman; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Oct. 22, 1875; *s.* James and Rebecca (Griffin) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Marie Van Depoele, of Lynn, June 22, 1904. Began practice of law, Lynn, Mass., 1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1905-06; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 7th Mass. District; Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Lynn, Mass.

PHELAN, Warren Waverly, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1869; *s.* Edward and Jennie Elizabeth (Preston) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, A.M., 1896; studied U. of Tenn. and U. of Chicago; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1903; LL.D., Okla. Bapt. U., 1920; *m.* Lila M. Laws, of Millwood, Va., Aug. 9, 1900; 1 son, Kenneth L. Head master Nat. Capital Univ. School, Washington, D.C., 1896-1900; supt. schs. Miss. and Ind., 1900-04; dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Chattanooga, 1904-07, Baylor U., 1907-12, U. of Okla., 1912-26; pres. Okla. Bapt. U. since 1926. Reorganized U. of Honan, Kaifeng, China, 1923, on basis of Am. univs. Trustee Okla. Bapt. U. Dir. Mid-Continent Life Ins. Co. Mem. State Com. of Y.M.C.A. State Assn.; dir. Southwest Field Council of Y.M.C.A. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Edni. Research Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa, Tau Kappa Pi, Acacia, Toga. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Studies in Adolescence, 1924; contbr. on edn. and psychology; lecturer. *Home:* Shawnee, Okla.

PHELPS, Albert Charles, prof. architecture; *b.* Lockport, Ill., Apr. 8, 1873; *s.* Albert and Harriet Laura (Sprague) P.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894, M. Arch., 1903; studied Bavarian Tech. Sch., Munich, 1897-98, also traveled and studied abroad, 1901, 1912-13; *m.* Carolyn Blount Lynd, of Lockport, Aug. 14, 1902; 1 son, George Lynd. Licensed architect, Ill., 1898; practiced Joliet, 1898-99; instr., Coll. Architecture, 1899-1903, asst. prof., 1903-13, prof. since 1913, World War memorial prof. architecture, 1920—, Cornell U. Lecturer Met. Mus. Art, New York. Dir. architectural tours for the Inst. of Internat. Edn. of Carnegie Foundation, 1923, 24; dir. architectural tour for The Bur. of Univ. Travel, Inc., 1925, with permanent apptmt. in that position. Mem. A.I.A., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. to professional publs. *Home:* 944 Stewart Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

PHELPS, Andrew Henry, sales economist; *b.* Steele City, Neb., Sept. 27, 1888; *s.* Asa E. and Marion (Clark) P.; ed. Ga. Mil. Coll., and at Accountancy and Law Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Emily Brown, of Brooklyn, Dec. 13, 1912; children—Emily May, Andrew Henry (dec.), Sarah Elizabeth. Banking and investment business, N.Y. City, 2 yrs.; business mgr. Brooklyn Y.M.C.A., 1911-17; with Chamber of Commerce of U.S. since Jan. 1917, now field mgr. Exec. sec. Internat. Trade Conf., 1919; active in campaigns for Girl Scouts and Y.M.C.A.; dir. campaign to finance Collegio Monte Morio, Rome, Italy. Trustee Dickinson Coll.; dir. Y.M.C.A., Washington, D.C.; rep. Area Council at Baltimore Conf. M.E. Ch., 1923-25. Republican. *Clubs:* Hardware (New York); University (Washington, D.C.). Lecturer and writer on salesmanship. *Home:* 3744 Huntington St. N.W., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Office:* U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Washington, D.C.

PHELPS, Arthur Stevens, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 23, 1863; *s.* S. Dryden (D.D.) and Sophia Emilia (Linsley) P.; A.B., Yale, 1886, B.D., 1889; M.A., 1906; D.D., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1909; *m.* M. Blanche Stroud, of Phila., Pa., June 17, 1890; children—Mrs. Céleste Morse, Rev. Dryden Linsley. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890, pastor Immanuel Ch., Denver, Colo., 1890-1901, Central Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1905-12, 1st Ch., Waterville, Me., 1914-1920; stated preacher 1st Ch., San Francisco, 1920-22; prof. history and influence of the English Bible and pub. speaking, Berkeley Bapt. Div. Sch. since 1923. Member P.B.K. Republican. Mason (K.T.). World traveler and platform lecturer. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 1800 Thousand Oaks Boul., Berkeley, Calif.

PHELPS, Charles Edward, Jr., engineer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PHELPS, Charles Henry, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PHELPS, Earle Bernard, sanitarian; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., July 10, 1876; *s.* Lucius Joshua and Ida May (Taylor) P.; desc. of William Phelps, the immigrant, Dorchester, Mass., 1630; B.S. in chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; *m.* Helen May Ellis, of Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 29, 1902; children—Ellis K., Eleanor Frances, Winston, Barbara Ruth. Asst. bacteriologist, Mass. State Bd. of Health, Lawrence Expt. Sta., 1899-1903; chemist and bacteriologist, Sanitary Research Lab., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903-13; asst. prof. chem. biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1908-13; asst. hydrographer, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906-11; consulting sanitary expert, 1906-13; prof. chemistry and chief div. of chemistry, Hygienic Lab., U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1913-19; prof. sanitary science, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) since 1925. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Math. Assn. America, Municipal League, Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, Am. Water Works Assn. Mem. med. sect. Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Author of numerous papers on sewage disposal and pub. health subjects in proc. of socs. and tech. journals. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

PHELPS, Edwin Philbrook, sec. Baptist Young Peoples Union; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 28, 1884; *s.* Sebring Irving and Rosalia Katherine (Gregory) P.; prep. edn., high sch., Omaha, Neb.; student Tulane U., 1904-05; Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1905-08; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1919; *m.* Vernette L. Van Deusen, of Chicago, Nov. 26, 1908; children—Lois Munselle, Ora Rosalia, Ruth Vernette, Lyle Loring (dec.), Gladys Irene, Edwin Philbrook. Practiced as patent atty., Chicago, 1908-23; gen. sec. Bapt. Young People's Union of America since Nov. 1, 1923. Woodman. *Home:* 260 Wood Court, Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 2328 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PHELPS, Esmond, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., May 21, 1888; *s.* Ashton and Blanche (Moulton) P.; A.B., Tulane, 1907, LL.B., 1909; *m.* Harriott Kinloch Barnwell, of Charleston, S.C., Apr. 9, 1912; children—Ashton, Joseph Barnwell, Harriott Kinloch. Practiced at New Orleans since 1909; mem. firm Spencer, Gidiere, Phelps & Dunbar; specializes in railroad and corpn. law; dir. Times-Picayune Pub. Co. Mem. New Orleans Exec. Com. Good Govt. League, 1911, 12. Del. Progressive Party Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1921. V.p. bd. administration Tulane Edni. Fund. Mem. Am. and La. State bar assns., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, Louisiana, New Orleans Country. *Home:* 384 Walnut St. *Office:* United Fruit Bldg., New Orleans, La.

PHELPS, Guy Fitch, author; *b.* Coyville, Kan.; *s.* Mark Yale and Naomi (McDonald) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; course of 3 yrs. in English and composition, and 6 yrs. in metaphysical, scientific and lit. studies; *m.* Onneatta Ramsdell, of Portland, Ore., 1897 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Ethel Viola Poling, of Portland, 1906. Moved with parents to Ida. early in boyhood, and grew up in mining camps, and with cowboys on cattle range; spent some yrs. trapping and hunting; engaged in publishing and newspaper work; began lecturing and traveling, 1894. Served in France, World War, stationed in Louvre Mus., Paris, as lecturer on classical exhibits. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* Ethel Vale, 1910; Mountains of the Morning, 1916; Black Prophet, 1916; Angel o' Deadman, 1917; Moan of the Tiber, 1917; The Battle-Born (pub. in Australia); Onneatta, 1920; Red Judas, 1922; The Absurdities of Evolution, 1924; (serials) The Light of the Alleghenies; The Dreamer of Gunsight Cañon; Pals of the Death Trail; Tales of the Deadland; also articles in mags. *Home:* 1120 Chemeketa St., Salem, Oregon.

PHELPS, Helen Watson, artist; *b.* Attleboro, Mass.; *d.* Thaddeus and Mary (Watson) P.; ed. Académie Julian, Paris, also studied with Raphael Collin; unmarried. Has exhibited paintings in Paris Salon, New York Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, Chicago Art Institute; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Woman's Art Club prize, 1907; Mary B. Elling Woman's Art Club prize, 1909; Watrous figure prize, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1914. Mem. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Nat. Arts Club, Pen and Brush Club (New York), Soc. of Painters, Providence Art Club. *Home:* 1 W. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

PHELPS, Isaac King, chemist; *b.* Enfield, Conn., Feb. 16, 1872; *s.* John and Corintha Jane

(King) P.; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; studied Heidelberg; *m.* Martha Austin, of Easthampton, Mass., June 27, 1904. Asst. in chemistry, Yale, 1894-97, also Silliman fellow same period; Thayer scholar Harvard, 1897-98; instr. in chemistry, Yale, 1899-1908; asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, George Washington U., 1909-10; jr. organic chemist Bur. Chemistry, Washington, D.C., 1910-12; organic chemist Bur. of Mines, 1912-13, chemist, Bur. of Chemistry, 1913-23; chem. dir., Wamesit Chem. Co., Lowell, Mass., 1923-25; consulting chemist since 1925. Mem. Joint Com. of Definitions and Standards for foods and drugs, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-21; collaborator in preparation of U.S. Pharmacopœia X. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). Republican. Conglist. Contbr. research papers in chem. jours. *Home:* 76 Park Av. E., Lowell, Mass.

PHELPS, James Ivey, judge; *b.* Newton, Tex., June 20, 1875; *s.* Elza V. M. and Mary A. (Simmons) P.; grad. Ford Coll., Newton, 1896; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1899; *m.* Lydia B. Malcom, of El Reno, Okla., Feb. 1, 1903; children—Thelma, Malcom E. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1899, and began practice at El Reno; county judge Canadian County, Okla., 1901-07; dist. judge 13th Jud. Dist., Okla., 1919-25; justice Supreme Court of Okla. since Jan. 12, 1925, for term which expires Jan. 1, 1929. Mem. Am. and Okla. bar assns. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman, Kiwanian. *Home:* 411 E. 16th St. *Address:* State Capitol Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

PHELPS, John Jay, capitalist; *b.* Paris, France, Sept. 27, 1861; *s.* William Walter and Ellen (Sheffield) P.; brought to America in infancy; B.A., Yale, 1883; *m.* Rose Janet Hutchinson, of Staten Island, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1888; children—Dorothy (Mrs. Davenport West), Rose. Dir. Hackensack Trust Co., U.S. Trust Co. (New York), Cayuga & Susquehanna R.R. Acting lt. U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War and during the World War; comdr. Div. B, Squadron XI, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, N.J. State Chamber Commerce, Am. Geog. Soc., N.E. Soc., Founders and Patriots of America, Am. Forestry Assn., Asiatic Assn., U.S. Reserve Officers' Assn., Victory Hall Assn., Waterway League of America, Roosevelt Memorial Assn., Naval Order of U.S., Navy Relief Soc., Nat. Security League, Nat. Inst. of Efficiency, Nat Marine League, Nat. Child Welfare Assn., Nat. Assn. of Audubon Soc., Big Brother Movement, N.J. Audubon Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc., Bergen County Hist. Soc., Am. Legion, S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars (N.Y. and N.J.), Navy League U.S., United Spanish War Vets., Psi Upsilon (Beta Chapter), Scroll and Keys (Yale). *Clubs:* Union League, University, Yale, Circumnavigators; Submarine Chaser of America, Army and Navy, Motor Boat of America (New York); Graduate (New Haven); New York Yacht, N.H. Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Sachem's Head Yacht, Oritani Field, Auto Club of America, New Haven Auto, N.J. Auto and Motor, Teaneck Pine Orchard Golf, Navy of Bergen County, Bogota Boat. *Home:* Red Towers, Hackensack, N.J., and Yoncomis Island, Stony Creek, Conn. *Office:* Union Banking Bldg., Hackensack, N.J.

PHELPS, Lawrence, clergyman, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PHELPS, Marian (Marian Phelps Peters); see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PHELPS, Pauline, playwright. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PHELPS, Ruth Shepard, writer; *b.* Aurora, Ill., June 18, 1876; *d.* Edmund Joseph and Louise (Richardson) P.; B.L., Smith Coll., 1899; M.A., Columbia, 1910; studied Radcliffe Coll., 1914-15; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1924. Instructor Romance langs., 1910, asst. prof., 1916, asso. prof. since 1919, U. of Minn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Dante Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Woman's, Business Women's (Minneapolis); Women's University (New York); Am. Assn. of Univ. Women (Washington, D.C.), Colonia Dames. *Author:* Skies Italian (London), 1910; An Italian Grammar, 1917; Italian Silhouettes, 1924; The Earlier and Later Forms of Petrarch's Canzoniere, 1925. Editor: Lyrics and Sonnets (by Arthur Upson) in The Bibelot for Mar. 1908, reprinted, 1909; Sonnets and Songs (by same), 1911; Giacosa's Partita a Scacchi, 1921. Contbr. essays and poems to mags. *Home:* 2323 Park Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

PHELPS, Shelton Joseph, college prof.; *b.* Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo., Oct. 7, 1884; *s.* Joseph Clark and Mary Catherine (Short) P.; grad. high sch., Nevada, 1902; B.S., Mo. State Teachers Coll., 1915; A.M., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1916, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Emma Estella Higgins, of Nevada, Mo., Aug. 27, 1907; children—Mary An', John Shelton, Paul Higgins (dec.), Mildred Catherine. Successively prin. high sch. Mountain Grove (Mo.), Neosho (Mo.), and supt. schs., Mountain Grove until 1913; prof. mathematics, Mo. State Teachers Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1913-16; prof. edn., U. of Vt., 1916-18; prof. sch. administration, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, since 1919, also chmn. com. on entrance and credits and chmn. com. on grad. instrn.; professional mem. state Bd. of Edn., Tenn., since 1923. Apptd. by Govs. Taylor and Peay to represent Tenn. at Southern Conf. for Removal of Illiteracy. Lecturer before state teachers' assns. Mem. N.E.A. (supts.' sect.), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Tenn. College Assn. (exec. com.; pres. 1923-24), Southern Assn. Teacher Training Instns. (sec.-treas.), Tenn. Teachers' Assn. (pres. research sect.), Phi Delta Kappa (nat. v.p.). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* The Administration of County High Schools in the South, 1920; New Hanover County, N.C., Survey, 1921; (with others) Paducah, Ky., Survey, 1918; Arkansas State Survey, 1923. Contbr. edni. articles. *Home:* 1109 Nineteenth Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

PHELPS, Stephen, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

PHELPS, William Henry, clergyman, editor; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* Edwin Jay and Lillie Cordelia (Perry) P.; grad. high sch., Kalamazoo, 1891; B.L., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1894; M.L., Northwestern U., 1895; student Boston U. Sch. of Theology 2 yrs.; *m.* Mabel E. Smith, of Albion, June 2, 1896; 1 dau., Margaret Clare. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1889; pastor Martin, Mich., 1895-97, Coleman, 1898, Lansing, 1899, Grand Rapids, 1899-1902, Manistee, 1902-04, Three Rivers, 1904-07, Battle Creek, 1907-14; dist. supt., Lansing Dist., 1914-20; editor Michigan Christian Advocate since 1920. Mem. bd. Methodist Educational Advance. *Home:* 715 W. 4th St., Royal Oak, Mich. *Office:* 32 E. Elizabeth St., Detroit, Mich.

PHELPS, William Lyon, university prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Rev. S. Dryden and Sophia Emilia (Linsley) P.; A.B., Yale, 1887, Ph.D., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1891; Litt.D., Brown U., 1921, Colgate U., 1921; *m.* Annabel Hubbard, of Huron City, Mich., Dec. 21, 1892. Instr. English lit., 1892-96, asst. prof. English lang. and lit., 1896-1901, Lampson prof. since 1901, Yale. Pres. New Haven Symphony Orchestra, New Haven Little Theatre Guild. Public orator of Yale U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Anglo-Russian Lit. Soc. Baptist. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Authors' (London); Ends of the Earth. Contbr. to periodicals on lit., also lecturer on lit. *Author:* The Beginnings of the English Romantic Movement, 1893; The Pure Gold of Nineteenth Century Literature, 1907; A Dash at the Pole, 1909; Essays on Modern Novelists, 1910; Essays on Russian Novelists, 1911; Teaching in School and College, 1912; Essays on Books, 1914; Browning, 1915; The Advance of the English Novel, 1916; The Advance of English Poetry, 1918; Archibald Marshall, 1918; The Twentieth Century Theatre, 1918; Reading the Bible, 1919; Essays on Modern Dramatists, 1920, Vol. 2, 1921; Human Nature in the Bible, 1922; Some Makers of American Literature, 1923; As I Like It, 1923, Second Series, 1924; Essays on American Authors, 1924; Human Nature and the Gospel, 1925. Editor works of various authors, also selections from authors. *Home:* 110 Whitney Av.; New Haven, Conn.

PHELPS, William Richard, educator; *b.* Keyton, Bedford Co., Va., Aug. 2, 1886; *s.* Thomas Key and Sarah Elizabeth (Moulton) P.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1908; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917; *m.* Mildred May Davis, of Westboro, Dinwiddie Co., Va., Aug. 9, 1911; children—Rosa King, Wm. Richard, Moulton Davis. Instr. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford, 1908-11; Asst. prin. and instr. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Inst., Danville, Va., 1911-18; asso. prin. Randolph-Macon Acad., 1918-22, prin. since 1922; dir. Bedford Trust & Savings Bank, Piedmont Label Co. Mem. Town Council, Bedford. Active in Liberty Loan and Red Cross campaigns, four-minute speaker, etc., World War. Mem. Va. Assn. Prep. Schs. (pres. 1925-26), Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Upsilon. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Rotarian. *Home:* Bedford, Va.

PHELPS, William Woodward, naval officer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 26, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; married; children—Constance Woodward, Southwick. Ensign, July 1, 1891; promoted through grades to rear adm., Dec. 31, 1921. Served on Bancroft, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer Mayflower, 1905-06; navigator and exec. Kentucky, 1906-07; on Constellation, and at Naval Sta., Newport, R.I., 1907-10; exec. officer Delaware, 1910-12; comdr. Iowa, 1912, Baltimore, 1912-13, Iowa, 1913, Reina Mercedes, 1913-15; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915-16; comd. Louisiana, 1916-17; temporary duty, Atlantic Fleet, Aug. 23, 1917; actg. hydrographer, Oct. 1917; comdr. transport Great Northern, Nov. 1917-Sept. 1918; comdr. Leviathan, Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; staff Naval War Coll., Apr. 1919-May 1920; comdg. Arizona, June 1920-June 1921; chief of staff, Naval War Coll., Aug. 1921-June 1922; comdr. Yangtze Patrol, U.S. Asiatic Fleet, July 1922-Nov. 1923; apptd. mem. Gen. Bd. of the Navy, Apr. 1924. Awarded Navy Cross for services in World War. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

PHIFER, Fred Wood, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Statesville, N.C., Dec. 28, 1876; *s.* William Stoughton and Mary Jane (Morrison) P.; M.D., U. of Md., 1902; *m.* Margaret Giffen, of Cairo, Egypt, June 24, 1903; children—Fred Wood, John Knox. Practiced at Abbeville, S.C., and Statesville, N.C.; moved to Wheatland, Wyo., 1908; founder and pres. Wheatland Gen. Hosp.; pres. Wheatland Hosp. School for Nurses. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. Developed a method of anæsthesia which diminishes shock in surgery, and renders childbirth painless. *Home:* Wheatland, Wyo.

PHIFER, Robert Smith, lawyer; *b.* "Burleigh," Person Co., N.C., Aug. 5, 1882; *s.* Prof. Robert Smith and Isabella Hunt (McGehee) P.; ed. under father (a classical scholar), and at Hampden-Sidney Coll., class of 1903; *m.* Corinne Elise Williamson, of Jackson, Miss., Jan. 15, 1913; children—Isabella Glenn, Calhoun Williamson. Various lines of business until 1907; city editor Danville (Va.) Daily Register; mgr. "Burleigh," 1911, 12; began practice of law at Jackson, Miss., 1913; appraiser, examiner, legal expert State Tax Commn. of Miss., 1921-23; apptd. atty. for state revenue dept. of Miss., 1924; assisted atty. gen. in defending initiative and referendum amendment to Constn. of Miss.; defended (without pay) Charles Keller who killed 4 men in one day—now in State Insane Asylum. Atty. for Hinds Co. (Miss.) Draft Bd., World War. Served as pvt., 2d and 1st lt., Va. Vols., and a.d.c. to Gen. Vaughan; student Officers' Sch. of Instrn., Camp Zachary Taylor, Louisville, Ky., 1918; commd. capt. J.A.G.D., Res., Aug. 14, 1924. Mem. Am., Miss. and Hinds Co. bar assns., Miss. Hist. Soc., Swedenburg Scientific Assn., Nat. Single Tax League, Nat. Popular Govt. League, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., S.A.R., Order of Washington, Order of LaFayette, Soc. War of 1812, Sons of Confederate Vets. (asso.), Huguenot Soc. of S.C., etc. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* 145 Battle Hill Pl. *Address:* State House, Jackson, Miss.

PHILBRICK, Francis Samuel, prof. law; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Sept. 30, 1876; *s.* Philetus H. and Malah P. (Brackett) P.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1897, M.A., 1899; Ph.D., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Marie Mayer-Brun, of Luzern, Switzerland, Mar. 1910 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, Edith Hoppe, of Chicago, Ill., Mar. 1922. Mem. Am. editorial staff, Ency. Britannica, 1904-07, 1910; asst. to gen. atty. C.&O., Hocking Valley, and M.,K.&T. rys., New York, 1913-15; prof. law, U. of Calif., 1915-19, Northwestern U., 1919-22, U. of Ill. since Sept. 1922. Prof. law, Columbia, summer sessions, 1921 and 25, U. of Mich. summer 1923. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Neb. State Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* University (Urbana, Ill.). Part Author: A General Survey of Continental Legal History, 1912. Translator: Huebner's History of Germanic Private Law, 1918. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 401 S. Race St., Urbana, Ill.

PHILBRICK, Herbert Shaw, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Waterville, Me., Apr. 13, 1875; *s.* Frank B. and Addie F. (Shaw) P.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, 1897; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; *m.* Grace E. Mathews, of Newton Center, Mass., June 23, 1904; children—Benjamin Mathews, Shailer

Shaw, Herbert Shaw, Frances Elisabeth. Submaster and master, Calais (Me.) High Sch., 1897-1902; draftsman Waterville, Iron Works, Keyes Fiber Co., summers, 1905, 06; engr. Lombard Log Hauler Co., 1906-07; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Mo., 1907-12; prof. mech. engring., Northwestern U. since 1912, and acting dean of men since Sept. 1923. Consultant in hydraulics and mech. engring.; on leave of absence from Northwestern, 1919-20, with Phipps Estate, Chicago. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Baptist. *Club:* University (Evanston, Ill.). *Home:* 2130 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

PHILBROOK, Warren Coffin, judge; *b.* Sedgwick, Me., Nov. 30, 1857; *s.* Luther Groves and Angelia (Coffin) P.; grad. State Normal Sch., Castine, Me., 1877, Coburn Classical Inst. (then Waterville Classical Inst.), 1878; A.B., Colby Coll., 1882, LL.D., 1910; admitted to bar, 1884, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1909; *m.* Ada M. Foster, of Waterville, Me., Aug. 1882. Practiced law at Waterville, Me., 1887-1912; twice apptd. judge of Waterville Municipal Court; mayor of Waterville, 1899-1901; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897-99; asst. atty.-gen. of Me., 1905-09; atty.-gen., 1909-11; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Court of Me., Apr. 9, 1913—; Republican. Unitarian. Mason (Past Master, Past High Priest, Past Commander, Past Grand Comdr. of Grand Commandery of Me.); Past Grand Chancellor K.P. of Me. *Club:* Masonic. *Address:* Court House, Augusta, Me.

PHILIP, Hoffman, diplomatic service; *b.* Washington, July 13, 1872; *s.* Col. William Henry and Eliza Phillips (Worthington) P.; ed. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1887-89, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1893-94, Columbian Univ. Law Sch., 1896; unmarried. Served in Santiago campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, 1st Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"). Deputy and vice-consul-gen., 1901-05, consul-gen., 1905-06, sec. of legation and consul-gen., 1906-08, at Tangier, Morocco; mem. Mixed Claims Commn., Casa Blanca, 1908; minister resident and consul-gen. to Abyssinia, 1908-09; sec. Am. Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, Dec. 1909-June 1910, at Constantinople, Turkey, June 24, 1910-Feb. 1912; chief, Div. Near Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, Feb.-Aug. 1912; reapptd. sec. Am. Embassy at Constantinople, Aug. 22, 1912; designated as counsellor same, July 17, 1916; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Colombia, Aug. 8, 1917; authorized by President to exchange ratifications of treaty with Colombia, Jan. 11, 1922; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Uruguay, Mar. 23, 1922; spl. ambassador for Uruguayan presdl. inauguration, Mar. 1, 1923; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Persia, 1925. *Home:* Claverack, N.Y. *Address:* American Legation, Teheran, Persia.

PHILIPP, Emanuel Lorenz; Mar. 25, 1861-June 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PHILIPPI, Julius Edward, vice pres. The Caloric Co.; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Oct. 2, 1882; *s.* Edward H. and Maria E. (Norton) P.; ed. Teachers' Normal Sch. and Ottawa (Kan.) U.; *m.* Eugenia Sá de Azevedo Lage, of Rio de Janeiro, Mar. 25, 1922; 1 dau., Gene-Marie. With Mexican Central Ry., 1901-06; later represented various cos. in Mexico, West Indies and S. America; apptd. commercial attaché to Am. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Aug. 15, 1918; resigned June 1920, re-entered industrial work connected with Brazilian development; now v.p. and gen. mgr. The Caloric Co. Mem. Pan-Am. Soc., Asiatic Assn., Nat. Foreign Trade League. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Central, Jockey, Rio de Janeiro Country, Automobile. *Home:* Ottawa, Kan. *Address:* Caixa Postal 1965, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

PHILIPS, see also Phillips.

PHILIPS, Carlin, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PHILIPS, Jesse Evans, school prin. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PHILIPS, William Pyle, banker; *b.* West Chester, Pa., June 29, 1882; *s.* George Morris and Elizabeth M. (Pyle) Philips; grad. West Chester State Normal Sch., 1898; studied Germany, 1898-99; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Harriet B. Paris, of N.Y. City, Dec. 1, 1914. Admitted to New York bar, 1908; mem. firm Byrne & Cutcheon, Feb.-Oct. 1912; mem. banking firm of J. & W. Seligman & Co., Oct. 1912—; dir. Augusta-Aiken Ry. & Electric Corpn., Columbia Gas & Electric Co., Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Gasoline Products Co., Shubert Theatre Corpn., Sinclair Consol. Oil & Refining Corpn., M., K. & T. Ry. Co. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Harvard, Piping Rock, City Midday. *Home:* 42 E. 66th St., New York, and Locust Valley, L.I. *Office:* 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PHILIPSON, David, rabbi; *b.* Wabash, Ind., Aug. 9, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Louisa (Freudenthal) P.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1883; grad. Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, as rabbi, 1883, D.D., 1886, L.H.D., 1925; LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1914, Lincoln Memorial U., 1922; *m.* Ella Hollander, of Baltimore, Sept. 9, 1886. Rabbi Har Sinai Congregation, Baltimore, 1884-88, B'ne Israel Congregation, Cincinnati, since 1888. Prof. homiletics, 1891-1905, lecturer on history of reform Judaism, 1905—, Hebrew Union Coll.; mem. bd. editors of new Bible translation; consulting editor Jewish Encyclopædia; chmn. bd. editors Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations. V.p. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc.; mem. bd. govs. Hebrew Union Coll.; mem. publn. com. Jewish Publn. Soc. America; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; mem. bd. trustees Associated Charities, United Jewish Social Agencies, Americanization Exec. Com., Young Men's Mercantile Library Assn. *Author:* The Jew in English Fiction, 1899, 1902, 11, 19; Old European Jewries, 1894; The Oldest Jewish Congregation in the West, 1894, new edit., 1924; A Holiday Sheaf (sermons), 1898; The Reform Movement in Judaism, 1907; Max Lilienthal—American Rabbi, 1915; Centenary Papers and Others, 1919; History of The Hebrew Union College, 1925. Editor: The Selected Writings of Isaac M. Wise, 1900; Reminiscences by Isaac M. Wise, 1901. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 270 McGregor Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

PHILLIPPI, Joseph Martin, clergyman, editor; *b.* London Mills, Fulton Co., Ill., Mar. 2, 1869; *s.* Martin and Caroline (Swartz) P.; A.B., Westfield (Ill.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896, D.D., 1906; B.D., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., 1896; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1904; *m.* Marie Edna DeWitte, of Viola, Mercer Co., Ill., Sept. 22, 1899; 1 son, Dale Martin. Ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1896; prof. Latin and Greek, Westfield College, 1897-1902; editorial staff Religious Telescope since 1902, chief editor since 1909. Trustee and sec. bd. Otterbein Home, of Lebanon, O. (successor to Shakers) since its incorporation, 1912. Republican. *Author:* (thesis) Hellenic Preparation for Christ, 1904; The Sword Unsheathed, or The Bible for the Masses, 1911; Shakerism, or The Romance of a Religion, 1912; also various tracts. *Home:* 1603 W. Third St. *Office:* Otterbein Press Bldg., Dayton, O.

PHILLIPS, see also Philips.

PHILLIPS, Alexander Hamilton, univ. prof.; *b.* Lawrenceville, N.J., May 15, 1866; *s.* John Feaster and Hannah Warne P.; B.S., Princeton, 1887, Sc.D., 1899; *m.* Mabel Harriett Knight, of N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1896. Asst. in biology, 1888-89, demonstrator, 1889-92, instr. mineralogy, and biology, 1892-93, mineralogy, 1893-98, asst. prof., 1898-1903, prof., 1903, Princeton U. Discovered radium in Am. ore. Mem. City Council, Princeton, N.J., 1906-11, mayor, 1911-16; mem. Bd. of Fish and Game Commrs., N.J., 1919—. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Mineral. Soc. America (treas.); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York and Phila.); Nassau of Princeton (pres. 1924, 25). Author of a text-book, and various papers on mineralogy. *Address:* 54 Hodge Rd., Princeton, N.J.

PHILLIPS, Alfred Edward, civil engr.; *b.* Rouses Point, N.Y., June 18, 1863; *s.* John and Jane Annie (Irwin) P.; A.B. and C.E., Union U., Schenectady, N.Y., 1887, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Lizzie Langdon, of Lafayette, Ind., June 19, 1895; children—Jane Ann Langdon, Laura Langdon. Prof. civil engring., Purdue U., Lafayette, 1887-94; pvt. practice, Indianapolis, 1894-99; also acting prof. bridge and hydraulic engring., U. of Wis., 1895-96; prof. civil engring., Armour Inst. Tech., since 1899. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Delta Theta, Chi Epsilon, Triangle. *Author:* Stresses in Bridges and Roof Trusses, 1901; Plane Surveying, 1904; Highway Construction (with A. H. Byrne), 1904; Masonry Construction (with same), 1904; Irrigation, 1907. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

PHILLIPS, Arthur L., banker; *b.* Boonton, N.J., June 18, 1872; *s.* Thomas and Martha (Lewis) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet Otto, of Dover, N.J., 1893; 1 dau., Mrs. Hazel P. Balch. Began as messenger Merchants and Mfg. Nat. Bank, Newark, N.J., Nov. 1899, and promoted through various offices to pres., May 1, 1921; trustee Fidelity Building & Loan Assn. Mem. Liberty Loan Com., World War. Sch. commr. Twp. of S. Orange 4 yrs. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Newark Athletic, Down Town. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J. *Address:* Merchants and Mfg. Nat. Bank, Newark, N.J.

PHILLIPS, Asa Emory, consulting engr.; *b.* North Arlington, Va., Sept. 8, 1869; *s.* Robert A. and Anne (d'Boyer) P.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1890; *m.* Virginia Nalle Boyd, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 6, 1909; children—Asa Emory, James Boyd. Began practice at New York, 1890; engr. on flood prevention and sewer disposal, Dist. of Columbia, since 1899; designed and built largest pump station (at that time) in the world, 1907. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Columbia Hist. Assn., Nat. Acad. Science, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Arts, Washington Country. *Home:* 2400 Wyoming Av. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PHILLIPS, Charles, poet, educator; *b.* New Richmond, Wis., Nov. 20, 1880; *s.* Patrick and Martha (MacConaghy) P.; De La Salle College, Toronto, Can.; grad. New Richmond High Sch., 1899; M.A., St. Mary's Coll., Oakland, Calif., 1914. Mng. editor Northwestern Chronicle, St. Paul, 1901-03, The New Century, Washington, 1903-06; editor Republican Voice, New Richmond, Wis., 1906-07; editor and mgr. The Monitor, official organ of the Archdiocese of San Francisco, Calif., 1907-15; prof. English lit., U. of Notre Dame, since 1924. Co-founder and co-editor Pan, Poetry and Youth, 1925; asso. lit. editor Catholic World Mag. Overseas war work, with K.C., France, Germany, Oct. 1918-July 1919; with Am. Red Cross, Poland, 1919-22, rank of capt. Am. del. Internat. Congress Young Men's Soc., Rome, 1921; spl. commr. Nat. Catholic Welfare Conf. to Mexico, 1925. Mem. nat. council Polish Am. Scholarship (Kosciuszko Foundation). Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* Back Home—An Old-fashioned Poem, 5th edit., 1913; The Divine Friend (poetic drama prod. Oct. 1915, by Margaret Anglin); Tarcisius (drama), 1917; A Buccaneer of Christ, 1918; A Saint for Soldiers, 1918; The New Poland, 1923 (London), 1923 (New York); The Teacher's Year, 1924; Rhoda (novel), 1926. also several plays. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Sorin Hall, Notre Dame, Ind.

PHILLIPS, Charles Henry, bishop; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Jan. 17, 1858; *s.* George Washington and Nancy P.; Atlanta (Ga.) U., 1874-78; A.B., Walden U., 1880, A.M., 1885; M.D., Meharry Med. Coll., 1882; theol. course, Walden U.; D.D., Wiley U., 1890, Philander Smith Coll., 1890; LL.D., Wilberforce, 1916; *m.* Lucy Ellis Tappan, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1880 (died 1913); children—Charles Henry, Jasper Tappan, Mrs. Lady Emma Conway, Mrs. Lucy Shaw Stewart, Mrs. Lottie Beatrice James; *m.* 2d, Ella Cheeks, of Cleveland, O., Aug. 1918; 1 dau., Laura Nancie. Ordained Colored M.E. ministry; pres. Lane Coll., Jackson, Tenn., 1883-84; pastor, Memphis, Tenn., 1885-87, Washington, D.C., 1887-91, Louisville, Ky., 1891-93; presiding elder Mt. Sterling (Ky.) Dist., 1894; editor Christian Index, 1894-1902; elected bishop, May 1902. Mem. each Ecumenical Conf. since 1891 (one of secs., Toronto, 1911). Founder of his ch. in N.M., Ariz., Calif. and Ind., also developed ch. in Ohio from 2 preaching points, Cleveland and Ripley, Ohio, to two presiding elders' districts. Has made three trips to Europe where he represented his church. *Author:* History of the Colored M.E. Church, 1898, 1925. *Home:* 10828 Drexel Av., Cleveland, O.

PHILLIPS, Charles Leonard, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PHILLIPS, Daniel Edward, college prof.; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., July 29, 1865; *s.* Isaac Newton and Mary Lydia (Davis) P.; grad. Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1890; Peabody Normal Coll., Nashville, 1892; B.A., U. of Nashville, 1893, M.A., 1894; Ph.D., Clark U., 1898; *m.* Martha Croley, of Nashville, Feb. 12, 1896; children—Edward, Rudolph, Ruth Jean. Prof. pedagogy, State Normal Sch., Athens, Ga., 1895-97; prof. philosophy and pedagogy, W.Va. U., summer quarter, 1889; prof. psychology and edn., 1898-1922, prof. psychology, 1923—, and dir. Extension Coll., 1898—, U. of Denver. Mem. Bd. Edn. City and Co. of Denver, 1907-13. *Author:* Elementary Psychology, 1913; Social Science for Junior High Schools, 1925. Contbr. to various psychol. and

ednl. jours. Lecturer, Summer Sch., U. of Wash., 6 summers, U. of Ill., 1922, Brigham Young U., 1925; conductor of institutes in several states. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Geog. Soc., Colo. School Masters' Club, Sigma Phi Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa. Rotarian. *Address:* 2245 S. Josephine St., Denver, Colo.

PHILLIPS, Edgar John, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PHILLIPS, Everett Franklin, apiculturist; *b.* Hannibal, O., Nov. 14, 1878; *s.* Taylor Franklin and Belle (Hofer) P.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1904; *m.* Mary Hibbs Geisler, of Phila., Oct. 27, 1906; children—Everett Franklin, William Taylor, Howard Geisler. Acting in charge of apiculture, U.S. Bur. of Entomology, 1905-07, and in charge same, 1907-24; prof. apiculture, Cornell U., since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. (1925-26) and fellow, Apis Club (internat.); mem. Acad. Natural Sciences (Phila.), Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Washington Entomol. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Eta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Ecologists' Soc. Alumni trustee, Allegheny Coll., 1926-28. *Author:* Bee-keeping, 1915; also various Govt. publs. on beekeeping and the diseases of bees. *Home:* 508 Stewart Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, Frank McGinley, statistician; *b.* Knox Co., O., July 30, 1874; *s.* Deroy Elwood and Julia (Beard) P.; B.Di., Newton (Ia.) Coll., 1896; M.Di., Ia. State Normal Sch., 1907; A.B., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1911; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1915; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1919; *m.* Carrie Marie Ervin, of Newton, Mar. 24, 1897; children—Anna Marie, Ruth Reona, Beryl (dec.), Russie Dale, Eileen Halcyon, Wayne (dec.), Jack Wendell. City supt. schs., Ia. and Minn., 1903-14; registrar and head Dept. Edn., Central Coll., Pella, Ia., 1914-17; head Dept. Mathematics, Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1917-18; instr. statistics, George Washington U., since 1918; statistician War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; dir. Washington office Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., 1919-20; statistician, scientific research, U.S.P.H.S., 1920-23; chief Div. of Statistics, U.S. Bur. Edn., since 1923. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Meteorol. Soc., A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Pub. Sch. Business Officers, Nat. League Compulsory Attendance Officers, Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. Made with others, sch. building survey for Portland, Ore. and outlined 15-yr. program for 1922-37. *Author:* Educational Ranking of States, 1924; also numerous bulls., U.S. Bur. Edn., and articles in mags. *Home:* 1433 Shepherd St. *Address:* Bureau of Education, Washinton, D.C.

PHILLIPS, Harry Clinton; *b.* Randolph, Vt., Aug. 30, 1880; *s.* Frank Alexander and Abbie Richardson (Chadwick) P.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Bessie E. Woodward, of Randolph, Mar. 18, 1903; children—Kathryn T., Hester C., Clinton W. Sec. Lake Mohonk Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, 1902-23; sec. U.S. Bd. of Indian Commrs., 1911-13; sec. Lake Mohonk Indian Conf. 1913-23 (corr. sec. 1903-10); in charge publicity humanitarian work of Lake Mohonk, N.Y., 1916-23; consulting specialist in letter writing and organization since 1922. Mem. exec. com. 1st and 2d Nat. Arbitration and Peace Congresses, New York, 1907, Chicago, 1909. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Democrat. Mason. Editor ann. reports and publs. of Lake Mohonk conferences; occasional contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3531 14th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PHILLIPS, Harry Irving, writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 2, 1887; *s.* Charles R. and Charlotte (Johnson) P.; ed. grade and high schs., New Haven; *m.* Mary Irene Gallagher, of New Haven, Feb. 8, 1916. Mng. editor New Haven Register, 1911-17; columnist, New York Globe, 1917-23; now columnist New York Sun and writer for syndicate. *Author:* The Globe Trotter, 1922. *Home:* 435 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, Henry Albert, author, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1880; *s.* Henry Albert and Addie A. (Stanhope) P.; ed. Nashotah House, Nashotah, Wis.; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1901-02; *m.* Margaret Wheeler Shepard, of N.Y. City, May 30, 1908; 1 son, Robert Henry Shepard. Asso. editor Metropolitan Mag., 1909, 10, Motion Picture Mag., 1910-11; lecturer and instr. Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1916-18, and Y.M.C.Assns. of New York. Sent abroad by Success Magazine and others to interview foreign celebrities, 1925. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Lambs, Playwrights (founder 1910). *Author:* Plot of the Short Story, 1912; Art in Short Story Narration, 1913; The Photodrama, 1914; The Universal Plot Catalog, 1916; The Feature Photoplay, 1921; Other People's Lives (novel), 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* "Wayte Awhyle," Bethel, Conn. *Address:* Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St. New York, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, Henry Wallace, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PHILLIPS, Herbert S., lawyer; *b.* Milltown, Ga., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Thomas Joseph and Jessie Elizabeth (Witherspoon) P.; Ph.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1897; *m.* Lois Porter, of Jacksonville, Ala., Sept. 5, 1906; children—Frances Elizabeth, Lois Stanton, Myra Porter, Mary Bird, Portia. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1900; state's atty., 6th Jud. Circuit of Fla., 1903-13; U.S. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of Fla., by appmt. of President Wilson, 1913-21; now engaged in practice at Tampa, Fla. Trustee Walter Hines Page Sch. of Internat. Relations. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Economic League, Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Methodist. K.P. *Home:* Tampa, Fla.

PHILLIPS, James David, business mgr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1869; *s.* James Mill and Ellen (Stewart) P.; B.S. in architecture, U. of Ill., 1893; *m.* Clara Moore, M.D., of Madison, Wis., June 17, 1916. Instr. shop work and mech. design, 1892-93, in gen. engring. drawing, 1893-1902, U. of Ill.; asst. prof. drawing, 1902-09, asst. dean Coll. of Engineering, 1909-20, business mgr. since 1920, U. of Wis. Dir. Army Vocational Sch., U. of Wis., 1918-19. Inventor (with Carl Hambenchen) electrolytic method for removing oxides from silver and other metals. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Education, A.A.A.S., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Tau Sigma, Theta Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Free hand Lettering, 1902; Essentials of Descriptive Geometry (with A. V. Millar), 1909; Mechanical Drawing for Colleges and Universities (with H. D. Orth), 1915; Mechanical Drawing for Secondary Schools (with F. D. Crawshaw), 1916. *Home:* 1606 Hoyt St., Madison, Wis.

PHILLIPS, J(ay) Campbell, portrait painter; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 27, 1873; *s.* Isaac and Adeline (Cohen) P.; ed. Met. Mus. of Art Schs., Art Students' League and in studio of William Merritt Chase, New York; *m.* Martha H. L. Dorph, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 8, 1909. Began as illustrator for mags. at 15, later making a specialty of negro life. Exhibited oil painting in Nat. Acad., 1892, and has since often exhibited there; also in cities of U.S. Awarded Isidor portrait prize, Salmagundi Club, 1914; Corcoran Gallery purchase fund, 1914, "The First Born"; competition, portrait of Mayor William J. Gaynor, for city hall, New York, 1914; "Age of Wonder," in Albright Gallery, Buffalo; "Paradise Bay," Lake George, in Cleveland Mus. of Art; portraits of William G. McAdoo and Carter Glass in U.S. Treas. Bldg., Washington; portrait Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler, in Lotos Club, New York; portrait Hon. Bernard M. Baruch; etc. Mem. Am. Sculpture Soc., S.A.R. *Club:* Lotos. Ex-champion Hollywood Golf Club, N.J. *Author:* Plantation Sketches, 1899. *Home:* 101 W. 57th St. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall Studios, New York, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, John Albert, clergyman; *b.* Caldwell Co., Tex., Jan. 9, 1869; *s.* Andrew Pickens and Susan Gaines (Long) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Emma Smith, of Port Lavaca, Tex., Oct. 15, 1896; children—Margaret Lois, Herbert Thomas, Emily Frances, William Albert. Deacon, 1892, elder, 1894, M.E. Ch., S.; pastor Am. congregations in Tex., 1890-1903; engaged in Mexican mission work since 1903; pastor San Marcos, 1903, San Antonio, 1904-08; presiding elder, Monterrey Dist., 1908-12, San Antonio Dist., 1912-13; pastor San Antonio, Tex., 1913-17; pres. Mexican Meth. Inst., San Antonio, 1917-18; supt. Eastern Dist., Western Mexican Mission, 1918-22; pastor Phoenix, Ariz., 1922-24; dir. Peoples Inst., Piedras Negras, Mexico, since 1924. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1914. Chief Mexamerican exhibit, Meth. Centenary Celebration, Columbus, O., June-July, 1919. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Roman Catholicism Analyzed, 1915 (pub. in Spanish, 1917); Catholic Intolerance, 1923; Papal Paganism, 1924. *Home:* Piedras Negras, Coah., Mexico.

PHILLIPS, John Charles, naturalist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1876; *s.* John Charles and Anna (Tucker) P.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1899; M.D., Harvard, 1904; grad. Boston City Hosp., 1906; *m.* Eleanor Hyde, of Bath, Me., Jan. 11, 1908; children—John C., Jr., Madelyn, Eleanor, Arthur. Not in practice; mgr. Shaker Farms, Enfield, Conn. Joined 2d Harvard Surg. Unit, Nov. 1915, and assigned to British Gen. Hosp. No. 22, in France; served with Med. Corps, Sept. 20, 1917-July 22, 1919; maj. in comd. Field Hosp. No. 33, 4th Div. regular army. Asso. curator of birds, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History (trustee). *Clubs:* Harvard, Tavern (Boston). Author of papers on birds, genetics, experimental animal breeding, etc. *Home:* Wenham, Mass.

PHILLIPS, John McFarlane, mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Feb. 5, 1861; *s.* James and Anna (Provost) P.; grad. Pittsburgh High Sch., 1878, and continued studies under private tutors; *m.* Harriet T. Duff, of Pittsburgh, Feb., 1906. Began as asst. mgr. and in 1885 was made mgr. mine and mill supply dept. of Oliver Bros. & Phillips; associated, 1889, with his uncle, John Phillips, of Oliver Bros. & Phillips, in organizing the Phillips Mine Supply Co., pres. since 1900. Mem. Board of Game Commrs. of Pa., 1905-24; dir. South Side Hosp. Mem. nat. exec. bd. Boy Scouts of America. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Campfire Club of America (hon.), Lewis & Clark Big Game Club. Mason (32°), K.T. *Clubs:* Duquesne, (dir.), Pittsburgh Athletic, South Hills Country, Revels Island. Collaborator (with Dr. William Temple Hornaday): Campfires in The Canadian Rockies, 1906. *Home:* Carrick, Pa. *Office:* 2227 Jane St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PHILLIPS, John Milton, clergyman; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 27, 1889; *s.* William Sandusky and Mary Caroline (Wood) P.; grad. high sch., Jacksonville, 1908; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1912; S.T.B., Boston U. of Theology, 1915; studied philosophy, Harvard Grad. Sch.; *m.* Eleanore Elizabeth Sinclair, of Medford, Mass., Oct. 3, 1917; children—Jean Wood (dec.), Charlotte Sinclair, John Milton. Licensed M.E. ministry, 1910; pastor Lynnville (Mt. Zion) Circuit, 1910-12; asst. pastor Central Congl. Ch., Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1912-14; ordained M.E. ministry, 1914; pastor Park Av. Ch., Arlington Heights, 1915-20; teacher Babson Inst., Wellesley Hills, 1920-21; pastor Central Congl. Ch., Lynn, 1922-23, Franklin St. Ch., Manchester, N.H., since 1923; ordained Congl. ministry, 1924. Served in Ill. N. G. 3 yrs. Mem. Sigma Pi. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

PHILLIPS, John Sanburn, editor; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., July 2, 1861; *s.* Dr. E. L. and Mary (Sanburn) P.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Jane B. Peterson, of Boston, Oct. 2, 1890; children—Ruth Beale, Dorothy Sanburn, Margaret Evertson, Elizabeth Peterson, John Peterson. Mgr. and treas. McClure's Magazine, 1893-1906; pres. Phillips Pub. Co., 1906-10; editor American Magazine, 1906-15; editor Red Cross Magazine, 1917-20; dir. Crowell Pub. Co. since 1910. *Clubs:* Century, Players. *Home:* Goshen, N.Y. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, LeRoy, publisher; *b.* Columbus, O., May 28, 1870; *s.* George Whitefield and Sarah Elizabeth (Ball) P.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1888; A.B., Amherst, 1892, A.M., 1907; *m.* Caroline Sherman King, of Auburn, N.Y., May 3, 1899. Mgr. N.E. edit., The Youth's Companion, 1892-96; foreign rep. Illustrated American, 1897-98; mgr. trade dept. Ginn & Co., publishers, Boston, 1899-1918; in pub. business in own name, 1910—. Mem. Psi U. With Foyer du Soldat, attached to 8th French Army, in Lorraine and Germany, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Coffee House (New York); St. Botolph, Boston Authors' (Boston). *Author:* Bibliography of the Writings of Henry James, 1906; The Great New York (text to accompany illustrations by Joseph Pennell), 1913; San Francisco, the City of the Golden Gate (text to accompany illustrations by same), 1913. Editor: Views and Reviews by Henry James, 1908. *Home:* 99 Revere St. *Office:* 41 Winter St., Boston, Mass.

PHILLIPS, Michael James, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PHILLIPS, Nelson, judge; *b.* Jefferson, Tex., May 3, 1873; *s.* C. E. and Jennie L. (Arrington) P.; ed. pub. schs. and 2 yrs. at Bingham Sch., Mebane, N.C. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1895; practiced at Hillsboro, Tex.; apptd. gov. judge of 18th Jud. Dist. of Tex., Jan. 1904; practiced at Dallas, 1905-12; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Tex., Mar. 1912, elected same, Nov. 1912; apptd. chief justice, May 27, 1915, elected chief justice, Nov. 1916; reëlected, Nov. 1918; resigned to resume practice of law at

Dallas, 1921; sr. mem. Phillips, Townsend & Phillips. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

PHILLIPS, Orie Leon, judge; *b.* nr. Viola, Mercer Co., Ill., Nov. 20, 1885; *s.* Edward and Susan (Thompson) P; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1903-04; law dept. U. of Mich., 1905-06; corr. course, Lincoln-Jefferson U., Hammond, Ind., 1909-12, LL.B., 1912; *m.* Helen M. Bissell, of Topeka, Kan., June 21, 1910. Admitted to bar; N.M., 1910, and before Supreme Court of N.M. and U.S. Dist. Court, 1912; practiced at Raton; mem. Crampton & Phillips, 1915-19, Crampton, Phillips & Darden, 1919-23; gen. atty. St. Louis, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co., 1917-23. Asst. dist. atty. 8th Jud. Dist. of N.M., 1912-16; mem. N.M. Senate, 1920-23 (Rep. majority floor leader and chmn. judiciary com.); resigned from Senate Mar. 1923, to become U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of N.M., by apptmt. of President Harding. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.M. Bar Assn. (pres. 1921-23). Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Santa Fe: Raton; Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

PHILLIPS, Paul Chrisler, prof. history; *b.* Bloomfield, Ind., Nov. 15, 1883; *s.* Joseph A. and Lily F. (Chrisler) P.; A.B., Ind. U., 1906, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1911; *m.* Alice M. Martin, of New Harmony, Ind., Aug. 27, 1911. Prof. history, U. of Mont., since 1911; dir. S.A.T.C., 1918, and of Summer Sch., 1919, both Univ. of Mont. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Sigma Pi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* The West in the Diplomacy of the American Revolution, 1913; (with N. J. Lennes) The Story of Columbus, 1919. Editor: (with W. S. Lewis) The Journal of John Work, 1923; (with Seymour Dunbar) Forty Years on the Frontier, 1925; The Fort Owen Journals, 1926. Contbr. to hist. periodicals, Ency. Britannica, etc. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

PHILLIPS, Percival, newspaper corr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PHILLIPS, Philip Lee, librarian, cartographer; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PHILLIPS, Richard Harvey, civil engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PHILLIPS, Richard Jones, M.D.; *b.* Chester Co., Pa., May 30, 1861; *s.* Harvey and Ann (Baily) P.; ed. Kennett Square, Pa., and acad. at West Chester, Pa., to 1880; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1883; *m.* Lydia Meredith, of Phila., 1888; 1 dau., Mrs. Helen P. Scott. Late adj. prof. diseases of eye, Phila. Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine; retired from practice, 1925. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc. *Author:* Spectacles and Eyeglasses, 1892. Wrote chapter on Spectacles and Their Adjustment in American Text-Book on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1899; also may contributions to med. jours. *Home:* Upper Darby, Pa.

PHILLIPS, Thomas Wharton, Jr., congressman; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* Thomas W. and Pamphila (Hardman) P.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897; *m.* Alma Sherman, of Titusville, Pa., May 28, 1908; children—Janet, Katharine, Alma (dec.), Margaret, Thomas Wharton, Roger Sherman. In petroleum and natural gas business since 1897; pres. T. W. Phillips Gas & Oil Co. (Butler, Pa.); dir. Shell Union Oil Corpn. (New York), Ohio Fuel Corpn., Manufacturers Light & Heat Co. (Pittsburgh), Oklahoma Natural Gas Co. (Tulsa, Okla.). Mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 26th Pa. Dist. Trustee Phillips Univ. (Enid, Okla.), Bethany (W. Va.) Coll., Y.M.C.A. (Butler). Mem. Pa. Soc. of New York. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason. *Clubs:* Sterling (Butler); Americus Republican (Pittsburgh); Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* Butler, Pa.

PHILLIPS, Tully Marshall, actor, see Tully Marshall.

PHILLIPS, Mrs. Tully Marshall, dramatist, author, see Marion Fairfax.

PHILLIPS, Ulrich Bonnell, univ. prof.; *b.* LaGrange, Ga., Nov. 4, 1877; *s.* Alonzo Rabun and Jessie Elizabeth (Young) P.; A.B., U. of Georgia, 1897, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Lucie Mayo-Smith, Feb. 22, 1911; children—Ulric Bonnell, Richmond Mayo (dec.), Mabel Elizabeth, Worthington Webster. Fellow and tutor in history, University of Georgia, 1897-1900; fellow Columbia, 1900-02; instr. history, 1902-07, asst. prof., 1907-08, U. of Wis.: prof. history and polit. science, Tulane U., 1908-11; prof. Am. history, U. of Mich., 1911—. Lecturer in Am. history, U. of Calif., 1924. Research asst., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1904-06; collaborator Am. Bur. Industrial Research, 1905-09. Edul. dir. Y.M.C.A., Camp Gordon, Ga., 1917-18; capt. U.S.A., Mil. Intelligence Div., 1918-19. Received Justin Winsor prize of Am. Hist. Assn., 1901. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council 1914-17), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega; pres. Tulane Soc. of Economics, 1911; fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Ga. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Research, Golf. *Author:* Georgia and State Rights, 1902; History of Transportation in the Eastern Cotton Belt, 1908; Life of Robert Toombs, 1913; American Negro Slavery, 1918. Editor: Plantation and Frontier Documents, 1909; The Correspondence of Robert Toombs, Alexander H. Stephens and Howell Cobb, 1913. Contbr. numerous articles on plantation system, economics of slavery and antebellum politics. *Home:* 1954 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

PHILLIPS, Watson Lyman, clergyman; *b.* W. Troy, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1850; *s.* Rev. Jonas and Maria E. (Nims) P.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1872; student Boston Sch. of Theology, 1872-73; D.D., Wesleyan, 1898, and Dickinson Coll., 1898; *m.* Ella V. Stetson, of E. Pembroke, Mass., June 22, 1873; children—Arthur V. (dec.), Frank L., Ruth P. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor W. Duxbury, Mass., 1872-74, S. Yarmouth, 1874-77, First Ch., Fall River, 1877-79, S. New Bedford, 1879-81, Summerfield M.E. Ch., Brooklyn, 1881-84, St. John's Ch., Brooklyn, 1884-87, Summerfield, 1887-89, First Ch., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1889-90; became Congregationalist, 1890; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, New Haven, Conn., 1890-1915. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M., Conn. Bible Soc.; pres. Conn. Missionary Soc. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Graduate, Congregational. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

PHILLIPS, Wendell Christopher, surgeon; *b.* Hammond, N.Y., June 9, 1857; *s.* Samuel and Mary (Merrill) P.; ed. Potsdam (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1876-79; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1882; *m.* Lucia M. Taggart, of New York and Newport, R.I. Consulting aural surgeon to New York Post-Grad. and Flushing hosps., aural surgeon, Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. (pres. 1926-27), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres. 1907), Am. and N.Y. Otol. socs., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Med. Soc. State of N.Y. (pres. 1912), N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1904); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Address:* 30 E. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

PHILLIPS, William, diplomat; *b.* Beverly, Mass., May 30, 1878; *s.* John Charles and Anna (Tucker) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1922; Harvard Law Sch., 2½ yrs.; *m.* Caroline Astor Drayton, of New York, Feb. 2, 1910; children—Beatrice S., William, Drayton, Christopher H., Anne C. Pvt. sec. to Hon. J. H. Choate, ambassador to Great Britain, 1903-05; 2d sec. Am. Legation at Peking, 1905-07; asst. to 3d asst. sec. of state, on Far Eastern Affairs, 1907-08; chief of Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Mar. 20-Dec. 18, 1908; 3d asst. sec. of state, Dec. 19, 1908-Oct. 1, 1909; 1st sec. Am. Embassy at London, Oct. 1, 1909-Nov. 1912; retired on leave of absence; regent of the College and sec. of the Corpn. of Harvard U., 1912-14; 3d asst. sec. of state, Mar. 13, 1914-17, asst. sec. of state, Jan. 25, 1917-Mar. 1920; E.E. and M.P. to the Netherlands and Luxemburg, Mar. 1920-Mar. 1922; under sec. of state, 1922-24, A.E. and P. to Belgium since Feb. 1924. Chmn. exec. com. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1914-15; chmn. Nat. Expn. Commn. Panama Pacific Internat. Expn., San Francisco, 1915. *Clubs:* Somerset, Myopia Hunt (Boston); Knickerbocker, Harvard (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* North Beverly, Mass. *Address:* American Embassy, Brussels, Belgium.

PHILLIPS, William Fowke Ravenel, M.D.; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., July 13, 1863; *s.* Dinwiddie B. and Nannie F. (Walden) P.; ed. Chatham, Va., 1875-78; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890; unmarried. Med. climatologist, U.S. Weather Bur., 1895-1904, also in charge library same, 1898-1904; prof. hygiene, 1891-92 and 1895-1909, dean, Dept. of Medicine, 1904-1909, prof. practical anatomy, 1905-1909, George Washington U.; sec. Anatom. Bd. of D.C., 1902-11; prof. anatomy, U. of Ala., Sch. of Medicine, Mobile, 1911-15, Med. Coll. of S.C., Charleston, 1915—. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Med. Soc. of D.C., Med. Soc. of S.C., S.C. Med. Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn. (v.p. 1902, pres. 1905), A.M.A.; hon. mem. Mobile Co. Med. Soc.; asso. mem. Assn. Am. Med. Colls.; fellow Federation of State Med. Bds. of U.S., A.A. A.S. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Editor: Climate and Health, 1896-97, and author of numerous articles on med. climatology since 1895; also of articles on anatomy and med. edn. *Address:* Medical College of S.C., Charleston, S.C.

PHILLIPS, William Irving, clergyman, editor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PHILLIPS, Ze Barney Thorne, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, O., May 1, 1875; *s.* Ze Barney and Sallie Essex (Sharp) P.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1895, A.M., 1896, D.D.; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1910; *m.* Mrs. Sallie Reeves Hews Winston, of New Orleans, La., Sept. 1906; children—Sallie Hews, Faith. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; with St. Mary's Ch., Hillsborough, O., 1899-1901; rector Ch. of Our Saviour, Cincinnati, 1901-02, Trinity Ch., Chicago, 1902-09; at Oxford, Eng., 1909-11; rector St. Peter's Ch., St. Louis, 1912-22, Ch. of the Saviour, Phila., 1922-24, Epiphany Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1924. Republican. *Home:* 2224 R St., Washington, D.C.

PHILPOTT, Peter Willey, clergyman; *b.* Iona, Elgin Co., Ont., Can., Nov. 25, 1865; *s.* John Alexander and Georgina (MacGregor) P.; ed. grammar sch. and Sch. of Langs., Ont.; D.D., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1925; *m* Jessie Stuart Menzies, of Toronto Can., July 22, 1887. Joined Salvation Army, 1884, capt. 1887, brig. 1892; resigned 1894, to become an evangelist; founder, 1896, and pastor until 1922, independent ch., Hamilton, Can. (membership growing from 35 to 1,700); pastor Moody Ch., Chicago, since Sept. 1922. Active in recruiting service for World War, 1914-17; presiding judge Mil. Conscription Court, 1917 until Armistice. Trustee Wheaton Coll. *Home:* 1722 Jarvis Av. *Office:* 1617 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

PHILPUTT, Allan Bearden, clergyman; May 6, 1856-Apr. 19, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PHILPUTT, James M(cBride), clergyman; *b.* Bedford Co., Tenn., Sept. 17, 1860; *s.* Barton and Elizabeth (Bearden) P.; removed with parents to Ind., 1868; A.B., Ind. U., 1885, A.M., 1887; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; post-grad. work, same seminary, 1890; D.D., New York U., 1896; spl. studies, Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Nellie Pettit, of N.Y. City, Oct. 18, 1888 (died 1897); *m.* 2d, Lillian Reynolds, of Detroit, Mich., Apr. 2, 1902. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1888; pastor 2d Ch., N.Y. City, 1885-89; organizer, and pastor Lenox Av. Union Ch., N.Y. City, 1889-1902; pastor Richmond Av. Ch., Buffalo, 1902-03; 1st pastor Union Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1904-10; pastor Central Ch., N.Y. City, 1912-16, Charlottesville, Va., 1917-18, Eureka, Ill., 1919-22. With Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. Del. Ecumenical Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910. Traveled in interest of missions, 1910-11, 1922-24. Mem. S.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Clergy (New York). *Home:* Riverside, Calif; (summer) Pemaquid Pt., Me.

PHINIZY, Bowdre, newspaper pub.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Dec. 27, 1871; *s.* Bowdre and Mary Lou (Yancey) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1893-94; U. of Va., summer, law, 1894; Harvard Law Sch., 1895; unmarried. Admitted to Ga. bar, and practiced, Augusta, 1894-96; owner and pub. Augusta Herald, 1894—, Banner-Herald, Athens, Ga., 1921; dir. Union Savings Bank. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1894-96; mem. Dem. State Com., 1906-07, 1910-12. Trustee U. of Ga., 1907-23, Med. Coll. of Ga. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Elks, Country. *Home:* 519 Greene St. *Office:* 731 Broad St., Augusta, Ga.

PHIPPS, Frank Huntington, army officer; Aug. 9, 1843-Mar. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PHIPPS, Henry, mfr., capitalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 27, 1839; *s.* Henry and Hannah P.; ed. pub. sch., Allegheny City, Pa.; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Anne C. Shaffer, of Pittsburgh, Feb. 6, 1872; children—John S., Henry C., Howard, Amy, Helen. Office boy, bookkeeper for Dillworth & Bidwell, spike mfrs., 1856-61; partner in Bidwell & Phipps, agts. DuPont Powder Company, 1861; also partner in small iron mill, Kloman & Phipps; later associated with Thomas M. and Andrew Carnegie in iron and steel manufacture, building up fortune. Has presented large conservatories, and is interested in the tuberculosis movement in Phila., and other cities; gave Phipps Inst. to U. of Pa.; built a psychiatric clinic in connection with Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore; gave $1,000,000 to New York for sanitary tenement houses, etc. *Home:* 1063 5th Av. *Office:* 787 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PHIPPS, John Shaffer, corpn. official; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 11, 1874; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896; LL.B., Harvard, 1899;

m. Margarita Celia Grace, of Sussex, Eng., Nov. 4, 1903; children—John Henry, Victor Beaumont, Margaret Helen, Michael Grace. Dir. Hanover Nat. Bank, U.S. Steel Corpn., W. R. Grace & Co., Ingersoll-Rand Co. Commd. capt. U.S.A., and served as liaison officer at aviation hdqrs., Ft. Worth, Tex., World War. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Meadow Brook, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock. *Home:* Palm Beach, Fla.

PHIPPS, Lawrence Cowle, senator; *b.* Washington Co., Pa., Aug. 30, 1862; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Agnes (McCall) P.; grad. high sch., Pittsburgh, at 16; (hon. M.A., U. of Denver, 1916); married; children—(by 1st marriage) Lawrence C., Emma (Mrs. William White); (by 2d marriage) Dorothy (Mrs. Van Holt Garrett), Helen (Mrs. Donald Bromfield); (by 3d marriage) Allen R., Gerald H. Began in iron mills owned by Carnegie Co., 1879; resigned as v.p. and treas. Carnegie Co. when it was acquired by U.S. Steel Corpn., 1901; settled in Denver, Colo.; founded and endowed, 1904, at Denver, the Agnes Memorial Sanatorium for treatment of tuberculosis; mem. U.S. Senate, 2 terms, 1919-31. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Cactus, Mile High, Denver Athletic, Denver Country; Engineers', Bankers, Aero of America, Rocky Mountain (New York); Chevy Chase, Columbia, Racquet, Washington Golf and Country (Washington). *Home:* 360 High St., Denver, Colo.

PHOENIX, Charles E., mining engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PHOENIX, Lloyd, yachtsman; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 7, 1841; *s.* J. Phillips and Mary (Whitney) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1861; unmarried. Served as midshipman, master and lt. through the Civil War; resigned commn., 1865; prominent as yachtsman since leaving the navy. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, New York Yacht, Eastern Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Turf. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Home:* 21 E. 33rd St., New York, N.Y.

PHRANER, Wilson, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

PHYA, Akharaj Varadhara. See Phya Akharaj Varadhara, Vol. VII (1912-13).

PIATT, Sarah Morgan Bryan, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PICCIRILLI, Attilio, sculptor; *b.* Massa, Italy, May 16, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Barbera (Giorgi) P.; studied sculpture, Accademia San Luca, Rome, Italy, 1881-88; *m.* New York, Guilia Cavinato, of Padua, Italy, Feb. 4, 1906. Came to U.S., Apr. 1888; asst. to various sculptors, New York, until 1898, meanwhile exhibiting ann. exhbns. Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, etc. Executed MacDonough monument, New Orleans, 1898; awarded contract (among 50 competitors) for Nat. Maine monument, 1901; Firemen's Monument, N.Y. City; war memorial for City of Albany, 1923; etc. Bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., 1902; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Pa. Acad., 1909. Mem. Accademia dei Virtuosi del Pantheon, Rome; A.N.A., 1909; mem. Nat. Sculpture Society, Archtl. League America, Am. Italian Art Assn. (pres.). President Leonardo da Vinci Art School. *Student:* 467 E. 142d St., New York, N.Y.

PICCIRILLI, Furio, sculptor; *b.* Massa, Italy, Mar. 14, 1868; studied art Accademia San Luca, Rome. Came to U.S., 1888; hon. mention Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Studio:* 467 E. 142d St., New York, N.Y.

PICKARD, Florence Willingham (Mrs. William L. Pickard), author, artist; *b.* Smyrna, nr. Old Allendale, S.C., Mar. 7, 1862; *d.* Thomas Henry and Cecilia Matilda (Baynard) Willingham; ed. Wesleyan Female Coll., Macon, Ga., 1874-77; Miss Sallie Reynold's Sch., Albany, Ga., 1877-79; Woman's Coll., Richmond, Va., fall term, 1879; Mary Baldwin's Sem., Stanton, Va., 1879-81 (gold medal in art under Madame Garcia, Paris); studied art abroad, under Lucke, Dresden, 1905, 13; *m.* William Lowndes Pickard, D.D., LL.D., of Albany, Ga., June 15, 1886; children—Julia Baynard (Mrs. Ralph E. Bailey), Florence Martha (Mrs. L. Roland Harrison), William Lowndes (dec.), Elizabeth Belle (Mrs. Paul Daggett Karsten). Artist: paintings exhibited in Va., Ga. and Tenn. Awarded silver cup, Ga. State Fair, 1918, 19. Mem. Film Council of America. Mem. League Am. Pen Women, D.A.R., W.C.T.U., U.D.C., Alpha Delta Pi. *Clubs:* Chattanooga Writers' (chaplain, 1925, hon., 1926), Macon Writers' (hon.), Chattanooga Art Assn., Kiwanis (chaplain, 1919-25), Tenn. Authors and Press Club. *Author:* The Ides of March, 1901; Between Scarlet Thrones (collateral Bible study), 1919; In the Palace of Amuhiah, 1926. Lecturer on art and lit. *Home:* Tifton, Ga.

PICKARD, Greenleaf Whittier, electrical engr., inventor; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 14, 1877; *s.* Samuel Thomas and Elizabeth Hussey (Whittier) P.; grandnephew John Greenleaf Whittier; ed. Westbrook Sem., Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, and Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Miriam Watson, *d.* William Watson Oliver, of Phila., Apr. 5, 1902 (she died Dec. 17, 1912); *m.* 2d, Helen, *d.* James Liston, Apr. 27, 1914; children—Helen Liston, Elizabeth Whittier, Geraldine, Greenleaf Whittier, Mary Katherine. Has specialized in radio communication, receiving many U.S. and foreign patents for inventions. One of the first to obtain successful transmission of speech by electrical waves; inventor of the crystal detector, the radio compass and the static eliminator. Consulting engr. Wireless Specialty Apparatus Co. Past pres. and fellow Inst. of Radio Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, A.A.A.S. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 76 Atherton St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

PICKARD, John, archæologist; *b.* Concord, N.H., Oct. 12, 1858; *s.* Samuel C. and Clara H. (Moore) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883, A.M., 1886; studied univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Munich, and Am. schs. classical studies, at Athens and Rome; Ph.D., Munich, 1892; many trips to Europe for study; Dr. Fine Arts, Washington U., 1925; *m.* Jeanie Austin Gerrish, of Portsmouth, N.H., July 15, 1889; 1 dau., Caroline Gerrish. Prof. classical archæology and history of art, U. of Mo., since 1892. Pres. Mo. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn. America. Pres. Mo. State Capitol Decorations Commn. Presbyn. Scottish Rite Mason 33° Hon.; Venerable Master of Kadosh, Consistory of Kansas City, Mo.; Past Grand Master of R. and S. Masters of Mo.; Past Grand High Priest R.A. Masons of Mo.; Dep. Grand Master Grand Lodge of Mo.; Past Grand Patron O.E.S. of Mo. Author of numerous articles on archæology and art. Lecturer on art and Masonry. *Home:* Hillcrest Av., Columbia, Mo.

PICKARD, William Lowndes, clergyman; *b.* Upson Co., Ga., Oct. 19, 1861; *s.* James LaFayette and Ann Haseltine (Ross) P.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1884, A.M., 1885; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1887; traveled and studied in Europe; D.D., U. of Ala., 1887 (at age of 27); LL.D., Mercer, 1910; *m.* Florence Martha Willingham, of Albany, Ga., June 15, 1886; children—Julia Baynard (Mrs. Ralph E. Bailey), Florence Martha (Mrs. L. Roland Harrison), Wm. Lowndes (dec.), Elizabeth Belle (Mrs. Paul Daggett Karsten). Ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1883; pastor First Ch., Eufaula, Ala., 1887, 1888, First Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1889-93, Broadway Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1894-98, First Ch., Cleveland, O., 1899-1902, First Ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1903-07, First Ch., Savannah, Ga., 1907-14; pres. Mercer U., 1914-18; pastor Central Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, 1919-26. Pres. bd. edn. Ga. Bapt. Conv., 1913-18; trustee Southern Theol. Bapt. Sem., 1902-14; mem. Foreign Mission Bd., Richmond, Va., 1919—; mem. Tenn. Bd. of Missions, 1919—; trustee Mercer U., Bessie Tift Coll. (for women), Forsyth, Ga.; mem. Southern Bapt. Conv. (bd. of edn. 1915—; v.p. 1923-24), Ga. Bapt. Conv. (bd. edn.). Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Mason, Shriner. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Chattanooga Writers'. *Author:* Under the War Flags of 1861; also contbr. prose and poetry to mags. and reviews. Has lectured in 35 states. *Home:* Tifton, Ga.

PICKELLS, Charles William, organist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PICKEN, Mary Brooks, author; *b.* Arcadia, Crawford Co., Kan., Aug. 6, 1886; *d.* C. C. and Mattie E. (Buchanan) Brooks; *m.* H. O. Picken, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 8, 1906 (died June 19, 1911). Editor Inspiration and Fashion Service, 1920-25; dressmaking editor Pictorial Rev. since 1925. Wrote entire course in dressmaking for Woman's Inst. of Domestic Arts and Sciences, including Secrets of Distinctive Dress; Dress and Look Slender (under nom de plume of Jane Warren Wells); Thimblefuls of Friendliness; Designing and Planning Clothes; Draping and Designing with Scissors and Cloth; Dress Decoration and Ornament; Textiles and Sewing Materials; Care of Clothing; Tailored Garments; Harmony in Dress; Ribbon and Fabric Trimmings; Pattern Drafting; also Method of Modern Dressmaking, 1925. *Address:* 16 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PICKENS, James Madison, editor; *b.* Eutaw, Ala., Dec. 2, 1872; *s.* James Madison and Mary Catherine (Williams) P.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; 1 yr. at Columbian (now George Washington) U.; 4 mos. U. of Besançon (France); *m.* Mary Evans Drown, of Washington, Nov. 22, 1899; 1 dau., Marjorie. Entered service of U.S. Dept. of Agr. as stenographer, 1897; editor publs. of Bur. of Animal Industry since 1906. With Y.M.C.A. with French Army, 10 months, 1918-19. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 1831 California St., Washington, D.C.

PICKENS, Samuel O., lawyer; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., Apr. 26, 1846; *s.* Samuel and Eliza (Boldon) P.; LL.B., Ind. U., 1873; *m.* Virginia Franklin, of Spencer, Ind., Sept. 15, 1872 (now dec.); children—Rush Franklin, Mary, Owen, Virginia (dec.), Marguerite. Began practice at Spencer, 1873; removed to Indianapolis, 1886; pros. atty. 15th Jud. Dist., Ind., 1877-81; sr. mem. Pickens, Moores, Davidson & Pickens; dist. solicitor, law dept. Pa. Ry. lines at Indianapolis since 1888. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Indianapolis, Country. *Home:* 1901 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Fletcher Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

PICKENS, William, coll. prof.; *b.* Anderson Co., S.C., Jan. 15, 1881; *s.* Jacob and Fannie (Porter) P.; A.B., Talladega (Ala.) Coll., 1902; A.B., Yale, 1904; diploma from Brit. Esperanto Assn., 1906; A.M., Fisk U., Tenn., 1908; Litt.D., Selma U., Ala., 1915; LL.D., Wiley U., Tex., 1918; *m.* Minnie Cooper McAlpine (A.B. Tougaloo U.), of Meridian, Miss., Aug. 10, 1905; children—William, Harriet Ida, Ruby Annie. Instr. Latin and German, 1904-09, prof. Greek, Latin and German, 1909-14, Talladega Coll.; prof. Greek and sociology, Wiley U., Marshall, Tex., 1914-15; dean, 1915-18, v.p., 1918-20, Morgan Coll.; field sec. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People since Feb. 1, 1920. Mem. Am. Negro Acad., Phi Beta Kappa (Yale), Omega Psi Phi; ex-pres. Ala. State Teachers' Assn.; Mason, K.P., Odd Fellow. *Author:* Abraham Lincoln, Man and Statesman, 1909; The Heir of Slaves, 1910; Frederick Douglass and the Spirit of Freedom, 1912; Fifty Years of Emancipation, 1913; The Ultimate Effects of Segregation and Discrimination, 1915; The New Negro, 1916; The Negro in the Light of the Great War, 3 edits., 1919; The Vengeance of the Gods, 1921; Bursting Bonds, 1923. *Club:* Civic. *Address:* 69 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PICKERELL, George Henry, consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PICKERING, Abner, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PICKERING, Loring, editor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 31, 1888; *s.* Loring and Rose (Crothers) P.; student Stanford, 1905-09; U. of Chicago Law Sch., 1909-10; also at Oxford, Eng., and the Sorbonne, France; *m.* Harriet Alexander, of San Francisco, June 17, 1916; children—Loring, Alexander. Organizer, 1922, and gen. mgr. N. Am. Newspaper Alliance, New York; asso. editor The Bulletin, San Francisco. Commd. capt. Air Service, U.S.A., June 1917; maj. (pilot) Aug. 1918; comdr. A.S., Panama Canal Zone, Sept. 1918-May 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors; fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. gen. com. Pan-Am. Congress of Journalists, Washington, 1926. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Chevy Chase; Metropolitan (Washington); Burlingame Country (Burlingame, Calif.); Pacific Union (San Francisco); San Mateo Polo (San Mateo, Calif.). *Home:* 7 Sniffen Court, New York, N.Y. *Address:* North American Newspaper Alliance, 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

PICKERING, William Alfred, lumberman; *b.* Buffalo, Mo., Dec. 26, 1870; *s.* William R. and Jane (Coggburn) P.; student Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1887-90; *m.* Zoe Louise Cravens, of Springfield, Dec. 11, 1901; children—Russell Cravens, Zoe Louise, Cynthia Anne. In lumber business at Springfield, 1890, Kansas City, since 1898; pres. W. R. Pickering Lumber Co., Pickering Land & Timber Co., Sabine Valley Timber & Lumber Co., Standard Lumber Co. of Calif.; dir. Commerce Trust Co. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Mid-Day, Hillcrest, Kansas City, Blue Hills, Mission Hills (Kansas City); Jonathan (Los Angeles);

California, Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* 20 Janssen Pl., Kansas City; (country) Harrelson, Mo. *Office:* R. A. Long Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

PICKERING, William Henry, astronomer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 15, 1858; *s.* Edward and Charlotte (Hammond) P.; grad. Mass. Institute Tech., 1879; instr. there, and asst. prof. Harvard Obs.; *m.* Anne Atwood, *d.* Isaac Butts, of Boston, June 11, 1884; children—William P., Esther. Led expdn. to observe total solar eclipses in Colo., 1878, Grenada, W.I., 1886, Calif., 1889, Chile, 1893, Ga., 1900; expdn. to Southern California to make observations of the moon, 1904; in 1899 discovered Phœbe, the ninth satellite of Saturn, and showed later why it revolved in a direction opposite to all the others; also discovered Themis, the tenth satellite; visited Hawaii, 1905, the Azores in 1907, in order to compare their crater formations with those in the moon. Established temporary observatory in Southern Calif., 1889, and Arequipa Sta. of Harvard Obs., 1891. Also erected obs. and telescope for Dr. Lowell at Flagstaff, Ariz., 1894; established an astron. station for Harvard Obs., in Mandeville, Jamaica, W.I., 1900, re-established it in 1911 and converted it into a private obs., 1925, with the substitution of a new telescope for the older one, which was returned to Harvard. Interested in mountain climbing. Ascended Half Dome in Yosemite Valley, 1878, and El Misti in Peru (altitude, 19,400 feet), besides over 100 other peaks. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Astron. Soc. America; hon. mem. Astron. Soc. Mex., Royal Astron. Soc. of Canada; asso. Royal Astron. Soc., Eng.; past pres. Appalachian Mountain Club. *Author:* Walking Guide to Mt. Washington Range, 1882; Investigations in Astronomical Photography (Vol. XXXII, Part I, Annals), 1895; Visual Observations of the Moon and Planets (Vol. XXXII, Part II, Annals), 1900; An Atlas of the Moon (Vol. LI, Annals), 1903; The Moon, 1903; Miscellaneous papers (Vol. LIII, Annals), 1905; Lunar and Hawaiian Physical Features Compared, 1906; Researches of the Boyden Department (Vol. LXI, Part I, Annals), 1908; A Search for a Planet Beyond Neptune (Vol. LXI, Part II, Annals), 1909; A Statistical Investigation of Cometary Orbits (Vol. LXI, Part III, Annals), 1911; Mars, 1921. Began a series of "Reports on Mars," in Popular Astronomy, 1914 (Rept. No. 30 issued in 1925). Contbr. to astron. jours. *Home:* Mandeville, Jamaica, West Indies.

PICKETT, Charles E., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PICKETT, E(lbert) Deets, temperance worker; *b.* Daingerfield, Tex., Aug. 29, 1885; *s.* Leander Lycurgus and Mellie (Dorough) P.; ed. Louisville (Ky.) Training Sch., 1904-05; Asbury Coll., Ky., 1900-03; *m.* Annie Belle Mingledorff, of Dublin, Ga., Oct. 25, 1907; children—Annie Lee, Deets Lamar. Sec. Pickett Pub. Co., Louisville, 1906-09; asso. editor American Prohibition Yearbook, 1911, 1912, asso. editor American Advance, Chicago, 1911, 12, 13; field sec. Internat. Reform Bureau, 1912; exec. sec. Christian and Social Commn., 1912; research sec. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals of M.E. Ch., June 15, 1913—. Mng. editor The Clipsheet, The Voice, and Cyclopædia of Temperance. Studied liquor control in Great Britain and France, 1919; represented govt. at 16th Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, Switzerland, 1921. Author of Enemies of Youth, and other books, monographs, magazine articles and pamphlets. *Home:* "Marlee," R.I., Box 163, Arlington, Va. *Office:* Methodist Bldg., 1st and Maryland Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

PICKETT, La Salle Corbell (Mrs.), author; *b.* Nansemond Co., Va., May 16, 1848; *d.* John D. and Elizabeth Mary (Phillips) Corbell; ed. Lynchburg Coll.; *m.* Petersburg, Va., Gen. George Edward Pickett, C.S.A., Sept. 15, 1863 (died July 30, 1875). Began contbg. to Illustrated News, 1863; has written editorials, short stories, poems and spl. articles. Lecturer on hist. subjects and folk lore of the South. Mem. League Am. Pen Women, Woman's Nat. Press Assn. Episcopalian. *Author:* Pickett and His Men (hist.), 1899; Kunnoo Sperits, 1900; Yule Log, 1900; Ebil Eye, 1900; Jinny, 1900; Digging Through to Manila, 1905; Sketches of Abraham Lincoln, Jefferson Davis, Gens. Lee, Jackson and Grant; Literary Hearthstones of Dixie, 1912; Pickett and His Men (revised and illus., edit.), 1913; Bugles of Gettysburg, 1913; Heart of a Soldier, 1913; Across My Path, 1916; What Happened to Me, 1917. *Address:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

PICKFORD, Mary (Mrs. Douglas Fairbanks), actress; *b.* Toronto, Can., Apr. 8, 1893 (family name Smith); mother a character actress; *m.* Owen Moore, actor (divorced, Mar. 1920); *m.* 2d, Douglas Fairbanks, Mar. 28, 1920. Début on stage at 5; first marked success was in motion pictures, in "Hearts Adrift"; returned to stage, playing in "A Good Little Devil"; then appeared as leading woman and finally as star in motion pictures, among the best known being "Tess of the Storm Country," "Stella Maris," "Daddy Long Legs," "Pollyanna," "Rebecca of Sunny Brook Farm," "Poor Little Rich Girl," "Little Lord Fauntleroy"; etc. Now head of Mary Pickford Co., Hollywood. *Home:* Beverly Hills, Calif.

PICOT, Louis Julien, M.D.; Jan. 9, 1853-Aug. 15, 1924. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PIDGE, John Bartholomew Gough, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PIDGEON, Mary Elizabeth, educator; *b.* Wadesville, Va.; *d.* Lewis and Susan Talbott (Williams) P.; B.A., Swarthmore, 1913; M.A., U. of Va., 1924; studied Federation Universitaire Internationale, Geneva, summer 1925. Head of summer home for children, Riverton, N.J., summers 1912, 13; spl. investigation causes of truancy, Phila., 1913; teacher Friends Sch., Media, Pa., 1914-16; field sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1917-20; instr. in citizenship and govt., U. of Va., 1920-26. Chmn. exec. com. Va. Governor's Conf. on Governmental Efficiency, 1921; rep. Nat. League of Women Voters at Conf. on Cause and Cure of War, 1925; mem. Va. Commn. for Adult Blind, 1922-26; v.p. Va. Good Roads Assn., 1921-26; etc. A founder and officer Va. Women's Legislative Council; a founder Va. Council of Women; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Council of administrative Women in Edn. (legislative chmn., 1922-26, Va. br.; chmn. vocational guidance, 1921-22). Writer and lecturer on governmental subjects; also writer extension bulls. University of Va. *Home:* Wadesville, Clarke Co., Va. *Address:* University, Va.

PIEPER, Franz August Otto, theologian; *b.* Carwitz, Pomerania, Germany, June 27, 1852; *s.* Augustus and Bertha P.; came to U.S., 1870; A.B., Northwestern U., Wis., 1872; grad. Concordia Sem., 1875; D.D., Northwestern U., 1903, Decorah Coll., 1903; *m.* Minnie Koehn, of Sheboygan, Wis., Jan. 2, 1877. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1875; pastor Manitowoc, Wis., 1875-78; prof. theology, 1878-87, pres. since 1887, Concordia Luth. Theol. Sem. Pres.-gen. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio and Other States, 1899-1911. Editor Lehre und Wehre, since 1878. *Author:* Grundbekenntniss der Luth. Kirche, 1880; Lehre von der Rechtfertigung, 1889; Die Ev. Luth. Kirche die Wahre Sichtbare K. auf Erden, 1890; Distinctive Doctrines of the Lutheran Church, 1892; Das Geistliche Leben d. Christen, 1893; Unsere Stellung in Lehre und Praxis, 1896; Lehrstellung d. Missouri-Synode, 1897; Christ's Work, 1898; Das Wesen des Christenthums, 1903; Die Grunddifferenz, 1904; Conversion and Election, 1913; Die Luth. Kirche die Wahre sichtbare Kirche, 1916; Die Luth. Lehre v.d. Rechtfertigung, 1916; Christliche Dogmatik, 1917. *Address:* 2627 Winnebago St., St. Louis, Mo.

PIER, Arthur Stanwood, author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 21, 1874; *s.* William Stanwood and (Alcie) (Moore) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Elise Riché Hall, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1909 (died March 25, 1922); children—Mary (dec.), Arthur Stanwood, Richard (dec.), Rosamond. Asst. editor Youth's Companion, 1896-1925. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* The Pedagogues, 1899; The Sentimentalists, 1901; The Triumph, 1903; Boys of St. Timothy's, 1904; Ancient Grudge, 1905; Harding of St. Timothy's, 1906; The Young in Heart, 1907; The New Boy, 1908; The Crashaw Brothers, 1910; The Jester of St. Timothy's, 1911; Story of Harvard, 1913; The Women We Marry, 1914; Grannis of the Fifth, 1914; Jerry, 1917; The Plattsburgers, 1917; The Son Decides, 1918; Dormitory Days, 1919; The Hilltop Troop, 1919; David Ives, 1922; Confident Morning, 1925; Friends and Rivals, 1925. Editor Harvard Graduates' Magazine from 1918. *Home:* Milton, Mass.

PIER, Garrett Chatfield, author, archæologist; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 30, 1875; *s.* Garrett Ryckman and Eleanor (Blackman) P.; father a native of Utica, N.Y.; student Columbia, 1896-98; studied in museums of Europe 2 yrs., in Egyptian and Arabic museums 2 years, Egyptology and Assyriology, U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Adelaide, *d.* E. Crane Wilson, of Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1902. Assistant curator decorative arts, Met. Mus., New York, 1907-10; traveled in Japan, China and Orient, buying antiques for Met. Mus., 1911-14. Served as lt. Old Guard Vol. Regt., N.Y., Spanish-Am. War; commd. 1st lt. inf., 2d Plattsburg Camp, 1917; commd. capt. inf., Aug. 1918; in France Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919; attached to Dept. of State, and with Peace Commn.; mem. state founders com. Woodrow Wilson Foundation, 1921. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Field, Greenwich Country (Greenwich, Conn.); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Salmagundi, Columbia, Coffee House (New York); Indian Harbor Yacht (Conn.). *Author:* Egyptian Antiquities in the Pier Collection, 1906; Inscriptions of the Nile Monuments, 1908; Pottery of the Near East, 1909; Catalogue of Pottery, Porcelain and Faience, 1911; Temple Treasures of Japan, 1914; Catalogue of the Draper Collection of Antique Gems, 1914; Hanit, the Enchantress, 1921. *Home:* "Sevenoaks," Greenwich, Conn.

PIERCE, see also Peirce, Pearce, Pearse.

PIERCE, Anna Eloise, educator, health exponent; *b.* Worcester, Otsego Co., N.Y.; *d.* Edmund and Susan (Sloan) P.; grad N.Y. State Normal Sch. (later N.Y. State Normal Coll., now N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers), 1884, hon. Pd.M., 1920. Preceptress Lisle (N.Y.) Acad., 1885-86; sec. N.Y. State Normal Sch., 1886-87; instr., 1887-91, prin. primary dept. (Model Sch.) N.Y. State Normal Sch., later N.Y. State Normal Coll., 1891-1909; asst. prof. edn., N.Y. State Normal Coll. and N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1909-14, dean of women since 1914; dean Albany Sch. of Religious Edn., 1917 and since 1919. An organizer, 1919, now mem. exec. com. and chmn. endowment com. Women's Foundation for Health; mem. bd. dirs. and chmn. curriculum com. Saratoga Summer Sch. of Religious Edn.; dir. survey of student health service in secondary schs. and instns. of higher edn. in America, 1925-27; mem. edn. com. N.Y. State S.S. Assn.; etc. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Deans of Women (chmn. health com.), Alumni Assn. N.Y. State Coll. for teachers (exec. com.). Presbyn. Republican. *Club:* City. *Author:* Handbook for Deans and Advisers; The Dean's Responsibility to Secure Better Health for Her Students; also various published addresses. Compiler: Catalog of Literature for Advisers of Young Women and Girls; Catalog of Health Service Literature. *Address:* State College for Teachers, Albany, N.Y.

PIERCE, Byron Root, soldier; Sept. 20, 1829-July 13, 1924. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PIERCE, Claude Connor, sanitarian; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1878; *s.* David James and Annie (Flora) P.; Chattanooga High School, 1895; M.D., Chattanooga Medical Coll., 1898; *m.* Tamar Reeves, of Pembroke, Ont., Can., May 17, 1905; children—John Reeves, George Ellis, Claude Connor. Served in Spanish-Am. War; mustered out as 1st lt. 3d Tenn. Vol. Inf., Mar. 1899; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., June 20, 1900; passed asst. surgeon, July 26, 1905; surgeon, Dec. 1912; sr. surgeon, Act of Congress, Mar. 4, 1915; asst. surgeon gen., July 13, 1918. Quarantine officer, Panama, 1904-14; supt. Colon Hosp., 1913; prepared exhibit of P.H.S. for San Francisco Expn., 1915; established disinfection plants along Tex.-Mex. border to prevent introduction of typhus fever, 1916; in charge of extra cantonment sanitation, Little Rock, Ark., 1917; placed in charge div. of venereal diseases, U.S.P.H.S., Washington, July 11, 1918; now dir. of District 3, Chicago. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons. Baptist. Contbr. numerous articles on health topics. *Home:* 5117 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 4141 Clarendon Av., Chicago, Ill.

PIERCE, Clay Arthur, capitalist; *b.* Cote Brilliant, Mo., Dec. 25, 1873; *s.* Henry Clay and Minnie (Finlay) P.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; Harvard, class of '96; *m.* Irene Tewksbury, of Chicago, Oct. 15, 1898; children—Irene (Mrs. Norvin H. Green), H. C., E. E. (dec.). Became connected with the Waters-Pierce Oil Co., 1899, pres., June 1905; pres. Pierce Oil Corpn. since 1913; pres. Pierce Petroleum Corpn. since 1923; 1st v.p. Pierce Investment Trust Co.; dir. Brier Hill Collieries. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Racquet (St. Louis); City Midday, Rumson Country, Seabright Beach, Coldstream Country (N.Y.). *Home:* 11 E. 68th St. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PIERCE, Daniel Thompson, lawyer, publicist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Mar. 22, 1875; *s.* Daniel Thompson and Anne M. (Pitcher) P.; studied law Columbian (now George Washington) U.; *m.* Had-

assah Hellen, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1897. Editor Public Opinion, 1895-1905; contbr. on polit., sociol. and ry. subjects to newspapers and mags. *Clubs:* Bankers, American Yacht, City, etc. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PIERCE, Dante Melville, publisher; *b.* Bedford, Ia., Aug. 29, 1880; *s.* James Melville and Kate L. (Southard) P.; student, Ia. State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1899; *m.* Florence E. Prather, of Springfield, Ill., Dec. 12, 1906. Pub. Iowa Homestead and Wisconsin Farmer; writer on economic, agrl. and polit. subjects. Mem. Co. I, 5th Mo. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Grant. *Home:* 1126 36th St. *Office:* 1912 Grand Av., Des Moines, Ia.

PIERCE, Edward Lillie, mechanical engr.; *b.* Milton, Mass., Mar. 28, 1866; *s.* Edward Lillie and Elizabeth Helen (Kingsbury) P.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; A.M., Princeton; *m.* Mary Nelson, of Geneva, New York, July 3, 1901; children—Henry Nelson (dec.), Margaret Hortense, Elizabeth Kingsbury. Began in paper mfg. business, 1886; connected with Solvay Process Co., Syracuse, N.Y., 1895-1922, pres., 1917-22 (retired). Served in Porto Rico as 1st lt. 1st U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); University (New York); Union (Boston). *Home:* Hibben Rd., Princeton, N.J.

PIERCE, Edward Peter, judge; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Dec. 28, 1852; *s.* Peter and Mary (Burney) P.; A.B., LL.B., Harvard, 1877; *m.* Adele Duteau, of Danvers, Mass., Oct. 11, 1884; children—John Burney, Marie Aurelie, Edward Peter, Mrs. Lucile Louise Rohde. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1878, and practiced in Fitchburg; mem. Pierce & Stiles till 1900; judge Superior Court of Mass., 1900-14; justice Supreme Jud. Court of Mass. since Dec. 9, 1914. Mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1897-1900. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Union. *Home:* 31 Westburne Ter., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston, Mass.

PIERCE, Francis Marshal, humanitarian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PIERCE, Frank, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PIERCE, Frank, lawyer, editor; *b.* Buffalo, Mo., June 7, 1864; *s.* Frank and Justine (Curtour) P.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Harriet Bray, of Seattle, Wash., Mar. 7, 1907; children—Frank, Brayton, Martha. Practiced at Seattle since 1891; head of Nat. Law Book Co., pubs. Employed by legislature at various sessions to systematize work and furnish committees with information, also to prepare authorized codes of Wash.; originator and promoter of the first child conservation institution in Wash., now represented by the Parental School, at Seattle. Enlisted in Wash. N.G., 1891, advanced to lt. col., 1897. Republican. Editor: Pierce's Washington Code, 7 edits., 1901-26; Pierce's Code of the United States, 1910. Originated method of keeping code up to date. *Home:* 4200 E. 95th St. *Office:* 718 3d Av., Seattle, Wash.

PIERCE, George Washington, univ. prof.; b. Webberville, Tex., Jan. 11, 1872; *s.* George W. and Mary Elizabeth (Gill) P.; B.Sc., U. of Tex., 1893, M.A., 1894; Harvard, 1898-1900, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1900; Leipzig, 1900-01; *m.* Florence H. Goodwin, of Framingham, Mass., Aug. 12, 1904. Asst. prof. physics, 1907-17, prof., 1917-21, Rumford prof., 1921—, Harvard U. Dir. Cruft High Tension Elec. Lab., 1914—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. E.E., Inventors' Guild; pres. Radio Inst., 1918. *Club:* Harvard Club of Boston. *Author:* The Principles of Wireless Telegraphy, 1910; Electric Oscillations and Electric Waves. *Home:* 7 Berkeley Pl., Cambridge Mass.

PIERCE, Grace Adele, author; died Dec. 8, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PIERCE, H(enry) Clay, financier; *b.* St. Lawrence, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; *s.* Dr. Dyer Ensworth and Mary Jane (Ackert) P.; Jefferson Co. high schs.; *m.* Minnie Finlay, of St. Louis, Mo.; children—Clay Arthur, Roy Ensworth, Theron Finlay, Perle (Mrs. Eben Richards), Violet (Mrs. James R. Dering); *m.* 2d, at London, Mrs. Virginia (Prickett) Burrowes, of New York, Aug. 2, 1909. Chmn. New York bd. Nat. Rys. of Mexico; chmn. bd. Pierce Oil Corpn. (St. Louis), Pierce Fordyce Oil Assn., Tenn. Central R.R. Co.; pres. Pierce Investment Trust Co. (St. Louis); dir. B.&O.S.W.R.R. Co., Mexican Pacific Ry. Co., Central Mexico R.R. Co., Tenn. Constrn. Co. (Nashville), Nashville Terminal Co., Mexican-Am. Steamship Co., Mexican & Northern Steamship Co., Tampico Harbor Co., Brier Hill Collieries (Nashville), Am. Central Ins. Co., Title Guaranty Trust Co. (St. Louis), Bank of Commerce & Industry (City of Mexico), Mercantile Fire & Marine Ins. Co. (Boston), Mexican Fuel Co., City of Mexico. *Home:* 40 Vandeventer Pl., St. Louis, Prides Crossing, Mass., Brule River, Wis., and 927 Fifth Av., New York. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PIERCE, Henry Hill, lawyer; *b.* Portland, Me., Nov. 7, 1875; *s.* Lewis and Mary Bellows (Hill) P.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1896; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Katharine R. Curtis, of Summit, N.J., May 29, 1905. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; mem. firm Sullivan & Cromwell since 1909; trustee Equitable Trust Co. of New York; dir. N. Am. Co., N. Am. Edison Co., Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co., Milwaukee Light, Heat & Traction Co., Wis. Electric Power Co., West Ky. Coal Co., Am. Water Works & Electric Co., West Penn. Power Co., West Penn Rys. Co., West Penn Co., Magor Car Corpn., Nat. Steel Car Corpn., West Penn Monongahela Public Service Co., Keystone Power Corpn., East St. Louis & Suburban Co. Trustee Bowdoin Coll. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century, Church, Down Town, India House, Automobile (New York); Cumberland (Portland, Me.). *Home:* 9 E. 94th St. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PIERCE, Jason Noble, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 28, 1880; *s.* Albert Francis (D.D.) and Rebecca (Noble) P.; B.A., Amherst, 1902, D.D., 1922; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1906; *m.* Mary Gertrude Fairchild, of Danbury, Conn., March 9, 1904; children—Margaret Williams, Edward Fairchild. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1906; pastor Davenport Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1906-08, Puritan Ch. Brooklyn, 1908-10, 2d Ch., Oberlin, O., 1910-14, 2d Ch., Dorchester, Boston, Mass., 1914-20, First Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1920. On staff of preachers at several colls. Sr. chaplain 2d Div. A.E.F., in France, Belgium and Germany, 1918-19. Trustee Amherst Coll. Mason. *Clubs:* Monday (Boston); Congregational, City, Ridgewood Country, Kirkside Golf, Cosmos (Washington). Mem. Theta Sigma, Chi Phi, Delta Sigma Rho, Am. Legion (post chaplain). *Author:* The Masculine Power of Christ, 1912; The Mystery of His Own Person, 1913; Together in the Heavenly Home, 1916. Contbr. to Boston Monday Club Sermons since 1915. Dir. Congl. Edn. Soc., Congl. Pub. Soc., exec. com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. *Address:* First Congregational Church, 10th and G Sts. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PIERCE, Joseph Hart, architect; *b.* Dundee, Yates Co., N.Y., Sept. 2, 1855; *s.* Herschel Wright and Mariette P.; ed. Dundee Acad.; Starkey Sem., Lakemont, N.Y.; archtl. training in office of W. H. Hayes, Elmira, N.Y., later of Minneapolis; *m.* Carrie Decker, of Elmira, Sept. 29, 1886. Conducted eastern office of W. H. Hayes, 1881-84; mem. firm of Pierce & Dockstader, 1884-90, Pierce & Bickford, 1891—. Firm designed many pub. and pvt. bldgs. in Elmira, also many school and other buildings in N.Y., Pa. and N.J. Police commr. of Elmira, 1914-17. Pvt. and sergt. 30th Separate Co., N.Y.N.G., 1881-87. Pres. Law Enforcement League. Mem. Elmira Chamber Commerce, Business Men's Assn. Fellow A.I.A.; ex-pres. Central N.Y. Chapter A.I.A. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Century. *Home:* 308 W. Clinton St. *Office:* 118 Lake St., Elmira, N.Y.

PIERCE, Maurice Campbell, foreign service officer; *b.* Brodhead, Wis., Dec. 30, 1887; *s.* George Morris and Carolyn S. (Thompson) P.; prep. edn., high sch., Madison, Wis., and Hillside (Wis.) Home Sch.; student U. of Ill. 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1913; unmarried. Began as vice consul, Barmen, Prussia, 1914; clk. at Consulate Gen., Zürich, Switzerland, 1915; clk. (temp.) Dept. of State, 1917; apptd. consul, Sept. 14, 1917; at Helsingborg, Sweden, 1917-18, Malmo, Sweden, 1918, Archangel, 1918, Christiania, 1919, Malmo, 1920, London, 1921-24, Bergen, Norway, since 1924; apptd. foreign service officer, class 7, 1924. Unitarian. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

PIERCE, Norval Harvey, oto-laryngologist; *b.* Washington, May 13, 1863; *s.* Harvey Luidsley (M.D.) and Katherine Elizabeth (Purington) P.; M.D., Coll. P. and S., Chicago, 1885; post-grad. work, Royal Univ., Würzburg, Bavaria, and Imperial U., Vienna; *m.* Drucilla Wahl, of Milwaukee, Wis., 1895. Prof. and head dept. laryngology, rhinology and otology, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, since 1915; surgeon ear, nose and throat, Ill. Eye and Ear Infirmary and St. Luke's Hosp.; consultant in oto-laryngology, Passavant Hosp. Surgeon Ill. Naval Reserve, 1896-1900; passed asst. surgeon, rank of lt., sr. grade, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; apptd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., Feb. 1911; capt., Apr. 9, 1917; maj., M.C., Aug. 11, 1917; served as chief Camp Grant, and chief surg. diseases of oto-laryngology, Base Hosp. No. 115, Vichy, France. Fellow Am. College Surgeons, Chicago Academy Medicine, Institute of Medicine (Chicago); mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres., 1903-04), Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres., 1919), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres., 1917-18), Chicago Medico-Legal Soc., Chicago Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. (pres. 1900), Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Chicago Hist. Soc., Chicago Soc. Med. History. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, City, Army and Navy, Chicago Yacht. Translated from the German, Eichelberger's Bacteriology, 1900. Author numerous essays in oto-laryngology. *Home:* Virginia Hotel. *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

PIERCE, Oliver Willard, pianist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PIERCE, Palmer Eddy, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PIERCE, Rice A., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PIERCE, Robert Fletcher Young, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PIERCE, Roger, banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 8, 1882; *s.* Matthew Vassar and Margaret Gray (Whitten) P.; grad. Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Ruth Eliot, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 19, 1912; children—Ellen, Charles Eliot, Roger. With S. S. Pierce & Co., grocers, 1904-07, Houghton, Mifflin Co., pubs., 1907-11; traveling abroad, 1911-12; sec. to Pres. and Fellows, Harvard, 1912-19, also business dir. Harvard Med. Sch.; v.p. N.E. Trust Co. since 1919; pres. Lyman Mills; dir. Am. Employers Ins. Co., B. & M.R.R. Co., Electric Light & Power Co. of Abington and Rockland, Employers Fire Ins. Co., Nashawena Mills; mem. exec. com. Employers Liability Assurance Corpn. of London, Ltd. Trustee Boston Home for Incurables, Boston Lying-In Hosp., Harvard Infant Paralysis Commn., Pub. Reservations, Farm and Trades Sch., Milton Acad. Mem. Mass. Bankers Assn. (exec. council). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Milton. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 135 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

PIERCE, Ulysses Grant Baker, clergyman; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 17, 1865; *s.* Elisha Waterman and Mary Elizabeth (Barney) P.; ed. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1886-90; B.D., post-grad. studies, Harvard, 1890-91; D.D., George Washington U., 1909, Hillsdale Coll., 1909; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1915; *m.* Florence Lonsbury. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1891; pastor Pomona, Calif., 1893-96, Ithaca, N.Y., 1897-1901, All Souls', Washington, since 1901; chaplain U.S. Senate, 1909-13. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Soul of the Bible, 1907; The Creed of Epictetus, 1916. *Address:* 1748 Lamont St., Washington, D.C.

PIERCE, Walter Marcus, governor; *b.* Morris, Ill., May 30, 1861; *s.* Charles M. and Charlotte L. (Clapp) P.; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1896; *m.* Laura M. Rudio, of Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 3, 1893; children—Clara R., Loyd B., Mrs. Lucile Hall, Mrs. Helen Wilson, Edith S., Lorraine. Settled in Ore., 1883; supt. schs., Umatilla Co., 1886-90; county clk., Umatilla Co., 1890-94; mem. State Senate, Ore., 1902-06, 1916-20; gov. of Ore., term 1923-27. Owns farm of 13,000 acres. Regent Ore Agrl. Coll. since 1905. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman. Author of road law and many edni. acts. *Home:* La Grande, Ore. *Address:* State House, Salem, Ore.

PIERCE, William Kasson, manufacturer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PIERCE, Winslow Shelby, lawyer; *b.* Shelbyville, Indiana, Oct. 23, 1857; *s.* Winslow S. and Jane Thomson (Hendricks) P.; student Pa. Coll., and U. of Va.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1879; also studied at Columbia; *m.* Grace Douglass Williams, of Baltimore, Oct. 14, 1891; children—Allison P. Moore, Winslow S., Lady Grace D. Torphichen, Helen B. Lefferts. Sr. mem. law firm Pierce & Greer, N.Y. City, since 1902; gen. counsel and dir. Wabash Ry. Co. and St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co.; counsel

to bd. D. & R.G.W. Ry. Co.; gen. counsel and dir. Ann Arbor R.R. Co.; dir. Equitable Trust Co., Glen Cove Bank. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PIERCY, Joseph William, journalism; *b.* Cloverdale, Ind., July 27, 1866; *s.* Joseph William and Anna (Brown) P.; A.B., DePauw, 1887; studied Columbia, summer 1912; *m.* Mary Ketcham, of Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 9, 1892; 1 dau., Josephine Ketcham. Reporter Indianapolis Sentinel, 1887-89; corr. in Okla. and Ind. Ty. for Kansas City Times, 1889; with editorial dept. Indianapolis News, 1890-1907; teacher of journalism, U. of Wash., 1910-11; dir. dept. journalism, Ind. U., since 1911. Mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism (pres. 1924), Nat. Assn. Teachers of Advertising (com. on edn.), Assn. Am. Schs. and Depts. of Journalism, Ind. Daily Press Assn. (sec.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. Short Stories to Atlantic, Century, also articles and poems to newspapers. *Home:* 708 Ballantine Rd., Bloomington, Ind.

PIERPONT, James, mathematician; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1886: Ph.D., U. of Vienna, 1894; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1899; LL.D., Clark U. 1909). Lecturer in mathematics, 1894-95, instr., 1895-96, asst. prof., 1896-98, prof. since 1898, Yale. *Home:* 42 Mansfield St., New Haven, Conn.

PIERREPONT, Robert Low; *b.* Luzerne, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1876; *s.* Henry Evelyn and Ellen A. (Low) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Kathryn Isabel Reed, of S. Weymouth, Mass., Nov. 22, 1900. Dir. Brooklyn Union Gas Co., Hanover Fire Ins. Co., Home Life Ins. Co. of New York, Lawyers Mortgage Co., Heights Co., Inc.; trustee Brooklyn Trust Co., Greenwood Cemetery, South Brooklyn Savings Instn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Brooklyn); St. Anthony, Down Town, Columbia Univ. (New York). *Home:* 580 Park Av. *Office:* 22 William St., New York, N.Y.

PIERROT, George Francis, editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 11, 1898: *s.* George Francis (M.D.) and Aloyse (Martin) P.; A.B., in Journalism, U. of Wash., 1920; *m.* Kathryn Barnhisel, of Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 31, 1922. Editor U. of Wash. Daily, 1920; reporter Seattle Times, 1920-21; publicity sec. Seattle Chamber Commerce, 1921; lecturer in journalism, U. of Wash. extension div., 1921; asso. editor Business Magazine, Detroit, Feb.-May 1922; asst. mng. editor Am. Boy Magazine, 1922-24, mng. editor since Oct. 1924. Candidate Central Inf. O.T. S., Camp McArthur, Tex., 1918. Mem. Sigma Delta Chi (nat. treas. 1923, sec. 1924, pres. 1925), Sigma Chi. *Author:* Yea, Sheriton, 1925. *Address:* American Boy Magazine, Detroit, Mich.

PIERSEL, Alba Chambers, clergyman; *b.* Ky., Nov. 25, 1867; *s.* Rev. Levi B. and Isabella (Houghton) P.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890, A.M., 1895, D.D., 1917; student U. of Chicago, 1897-98; *m.* Blanche Smith, of Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 1, 1896; 1 son, Wm. Guthrie. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch.; was prof. Greek lang. and lit., and dean and registrar, Ia. Wesleyan U. (now coll.); pastor First Ch., Springfield, Ill., 1909-14, Urbana, 1915-16. Grace Ch., Bloomington, 1917-19; prof. English Bible, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1919—. *Author:* Gospel in Miniature, 1903. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

PIERSOL, George Arthur, M.D.; May 17, 1856-Aug. 7, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PIERSOL, George Morris, M.D.: *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 13, 1880; *s.* George A. and Anne W. (Steel) P.; grad. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1898; B.S., U. of Pa., 1902, M.D., 1905; *m.* Helen Delano, of Marion, Mass., Sept. 26, 1908; children—Helen, Anne, Geo. Morris. Resident phys., 1905-06, chief res. phys., 1906-07, Hosp. of U. of Pa.; asst. instr. medicine, 1907-09, instr., 1909-12, asso. in medicine, 1912-20, prof. medicine, Grad. Sch. Medicine, 1920—, U. of Pa.: phys. to Med. Dispensary of Univ. Hosp., 1909-11; asst. phys. Univ. Hosp., 1911-13; phys. Episcopal Hosp. of Phila., 1912-16, Phila. Gen. Hosp., 1917—, Polyclinic Hosp., 1920—, M.E. Hosp., 1921—; prof. medicine, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1917-23. Med. dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Pa. Editor American Journal of Medical Science, 1911-22. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Phila. Pathol. Soc., Pediatric Soc. Phila., Pa. State and Phila. Co. med. socs., A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Assn. of Am. Physicians, Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse, University, Racquet, Philadelphia Country, Corinthian Yacht, Rose Tree Fox Hunting Club. *Home:* 1913 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

PIERSON, Charles Wheeler, lawyer; *b.* Florida, N.Y., May 3, 1864; *s.* George Wilson and Sarah (Wheeler) P.; B.A., Yale, 1886, M.A., 1888; *m.* Elizabeth G. Groesbeck, of Cincinnati, O., 1903; children—George Wilson, John H. G. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889, and began practice in N.Y. City; mem. firm Alexander & Green since 1900. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Am. Law Inst. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Century, Yale, Bankers, Nat. Republican, Garden City Golf, Richmond County Country. *Author:* Our Changing Constitution, 1922; Introduction to The Federalist, 1923; also mag. articles on legal and economic subjects. *Home:* 925 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PIERSON, Delavan Leonard, editor; *b.* Waterford, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Arthur Tappan and Sarah Frances (Benedict) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, A.M., 1894; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894; *m.* Emma Belle Dougherty, of Brooklyn, Feb. 13, 1895. Engaged in editorial work since 1884; mng. editor Missionary Review of the World, 1891-1911, editor-in-chief, 1911—; editor Northfield Echoes, 1894-1904; regular editorial writer for Record of Christian Work, 1905—, Sunday School Times, 1907—; Pres. Am. Christian Lit. Soc. for Moslems since 1915; treas. Pocket Testament League, Guatemala Boys' Sch.; dir. Nat. Bible Inst., Am. Mission to Lepers. *Author:* For Each New Day, 1896; Pacific Islanders, 1906; A Spiritual Warrior—Life of Arthur T. Pierson, 1912. *Home:* 184 Fernwood Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PIERSON, John Fred, soldier; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 25, 1839; *s.* Henry L. and Helen Maria P.; seventh in descent from Abraham Pierson, 1st pres. of Yale; acad. edn.; *m.* S. Augusta Rhodes, of Providence, R.I., Dec. 16, 1869. Enlisted, 1857, pvt. Co. K, 7th Regt. N.Y.N.G.; detached to staff Brig.-Gen. William Hall; promoted through grades 1st N.Y. Vol. Inf. to col., Oct. 9, 1862; bvtd. brig.-gen., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services"; was attached to Army of Potomac; fought in most battles of that army; wounded and horse killed at Glendale; shot through chest at Chancellorsville; taken prisoner at Bristol Sta.; confined in Libby Prison. Was pres. Ramapo Foundry & Wheel Works, Ramapo Mfg. Co., New York Stamping Co., Pierson & Co., Inc. Republican. *Home:* 20 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

PIERSON, Lewis Eugene, banker; *b.* Metuchen, N.J., Mar. 12, 1870; *s.* Edgar L. and Anna B. (Southard) P.; pub. schs., Metuchen, N.J., and Brooklyn; *m.* Blanche Thorne, of Brooklyn, June 10, 1891; Children—Alene S., Anne R., Grace T., Lewis Eugene. Clerk, Hanover Nat. Bank, New York, 1885-98; cashier and v.p., 1898-1904, pres., 1904-06, New York Nat. Exchange Bank; pres. Irving Nat. Exchange Bank (consolidation of New York Nat. Exchange and Irving Nat. banks), 1906-12; pres. Austin, Nichols & Co., Inc., 1913-16; chmn. bd. dirs. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co.; dir. Mchts. Refrigerating Co., Electric Bond & Share Co., Nat. Power & Light Co., Speonk Shore, Inc. Pres. Am. Bankers Assn., 1909-10, Merchants Assn.; v.p., chmn. exec. com. Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; dir. Nat. Fgn. Trade Council; mem. Council Fgn. Relations; Chamber Commerce of Brooklyn, Am. Chamber of Commerce, Paris, Japan Soc., Pan-Am. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science. Mem. bd. mgrs. M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; trustee Brooklyn Y.M.C.A. Mem. S.A.R., N.E. Soc. Mason, Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, New York Athletic, Hardware, Montauk, Riding and Driving, Nat. Golf Links, Recess, Nat. Republican, Garden City Golf, Westhampton Country (pres.); Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington). Decorated French Legion of Honor; Krzyz Walicznch and Restituti Polski (Polish). *Home:* 93 8th Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PIERSON, William, judge; *b.* Gilmer, Upshur Co., Tex., Mar. 12, 1871; *s.* Marshall Samuel and Roxana (Ryan) P.; B.Litt. and B.O., Baylor U., 1896; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1898; *m.* Lena Haskell, of Evansville, Ill. and Liberty Co., Tex., July 9, 1901; children—William Haskell, Alice Lenore, Howard Meritt. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1898, and began practice at Greenville; practiced with T. D. Montrose 2 yrs. and with T. D. Starnes 4 yrs.; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1901, 03; judge Dist. Court, 8th Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1913-21; asso. justice Supreme Court of Tex. since 1921. Introduced and secured the passage of bill in Tex. legislature establishing Coll. of Industrial Arts at Denton, Tex.; a leader in fight to secure passage of bill remitting state taxes of Galveston County to City of Galveston for building the sea wall; as judge 8th Jud. Dist. tried 7 brewery cases brought by State of Tex., which had distinct influence in Tex. and U.S. on the prohibition issue. Democrat. Baptist; formerly mem. exec. bd. Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Tex. and trustee Burlson Coll. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman, etc. *Home:* 2610 Rio Grande St. *Address:* Supreme Court, Austin, Tex.

PIERSON, William Whatley, Jr., prof. history; *b.* Brundidge, Ala., Nov. 30, 1890; *s.* William Whatley and Minto (Anglin) P.; Ph.B., State Normal Coll., Troy, Ala., 1908; A.B., U. of Ala., 1910, A.M., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1912, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Etta E. Brase, of N.Y. City, 1916. Asst. in history, Columbia, 1914-15; instr. history, 1915-17, asst. prof., 1917-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, prof. history and govt. since 1920, U. of N.C.; Kenan travelling professorship (S. Am. and Spain), 1924-25. Mem. bd. editors Hispanic Am. Hist. Rev. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. State Lit. and Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Texas V. White (a study in legal history), 1916; American Ideals (with N. Foerster), 1917; A Syllabus of Hispanic American History, 1920. Contbr. on hist. subjects. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

PIETERS, Adrian John, agronomist; *b.* Alto, Wis., Nov. 18, 1866; *s.* Roelof and Henrietta (Van Zwaluwenberg) P.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894, Ph.D., 1915; traveled and studied in Germany, 1910-12; *m.* Hattie May Bailey, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 30, 1896. Botanist in charge of seed and plant introduction and distribution, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1900-06; seed grower, 1906-10; instr. botany, U. of Mich., 1912-15; agronomist with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Washington Bot. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 7206 Blair Rd., Takoma Park, D.C.

PIETERS, Aleida Johanna, teacher; *b.* Holland, Mich., Oct. 31, 1876; *d.* Roelof and Hendrika (Van Zwaluwenberg) P.; prep. edn., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich.; student Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1895-97; grad. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1903; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908; A.M., Ph.D., Columbia, 1919. Began teaching in rural sch., Drenthe, Mich., 1894; dean Milwaukee-Downer Coll. since 1921. Mem. Nat. Assn. Deans of Women, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn., Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Mich.). Presbyn. *Author:* A Dutch Settlement in Michigan, 1923. *Address:* Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.

PIETSCH, Karl, philologist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PIEZ, Charles, engineer; *b.* (of naturalized Am. parents) Mayence, Germany, Sept. 24, 1866; *s.* P. Jacob and Catherine (Liebig) P.; E.M., School of Mines (Columbia), 1889; hon. Dr. Commercial Science, U. of New York, 1920; *m.* Mrs. Laura Sadler Cooke, of Laurel, Md., 1922. Entered engring. dept. of Link Belt Co., mfrs. elevating and conveying machinery, at Phila., 1889, and became successively chief engr., gen. supt., gen. mgr., and pres., chmn. bd.; also pres. Nugent Steel Co.; dir. State Bank Chicago, Drexel State Bank. V.p. and gen. mgr. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Nov. 1917-Dec. 1918; dir. gen. of same, Dec. 1918-May 1919. Chmn. Ill. Workmen's Compensation Commn., 1911; pres. Ill. Mfrs.' Assn., 1911-13, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Commercial, Flossmoor Country (Chicago); Union League, Philadelphia Country Club (Phila.); Chevy Chase Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Hotel Windermere East. *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

PIGOTT, William Trigg, lawyer, judge; *b.* Boonville, Mo., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* John T. and Josephine (Trigg) P.; Kemper Sch., Boonville, Mo.; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1880; *m.* Virginia, *d.* Rev. J. M. Curtis, of Louisiana, Mo., Jan. 11, 1883; children—John T., Curtis, William T., Winifred. In practice at Virginia City, Mont., 1880-83, 1886-90, Great Falls, Mont., 1890-97, Helena, Mont., from 1903. City atty., Virginia City, 1880-84; member State Bd. Edn., 1895-97; justice Supreme Court of Mont., 1897-1903; apptd. justice Supreme Court, 1918, to

fill vacancy to Jan. 6, 1919. Pres. Mont. Bar Assn., 1913-14; v.p. for Mont. Am. Bar Assn., 1916-19, 1922-23. *Home:* 721 Hauser St., Helena, Mont.

PIHLBLAD, Ernst Frederick, coll. pres.; *b.* Kansas City, Mar. 18, 1873; *s.* John and Anna Louise (Nord) P.; A.B., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1891, A.M., 1895; grad. Augustana Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Augustana Coll., 1906; *m.* Marie Sjostrom, of Brooklyn, N.Y., July 5, 1894; children—Carl David Terence, Helge Ernst. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1894; pastor Swedish Luth. chs., Paterson, N.J., and Passaic, N.J., 1894-95; prof. Latin, 1895-1904, v.p. 1900-04, pres. since Apr. 29, 1904, Bethany Coll. Mem. Kan. Text-Book Commn., 1912—. Republican. Mem. Kan. advisory com. U.S. Food Administration. Made Knight Order of Vasa, by Gustave V of Sweden, 1920. *Home:* Lindsborg, Kan.

PIIP, Antonius, diplomat; *b.* Tuhalaame, Esthonia, Feb. 28, 1884; *s.* Jaan and Ann P.; ed. univs. of Petrograd and Berlin; *m.* Benita Uipus, Apr. 25, 1921; 1 son, Ants Toenis. Asst. prof. Petrograd U., 1016; prof. Internat. law, Dorpat U., 1919; admitted to bar. Served in Russian army, World War; was mem. Nat. Council, Constitutional Assembly and State Assembly, Esthonia; first diplomatic rep. of Esthonian Republic in London, 1918; mem. Esth. delegation at Paris Peace Conf., and Esth.-Russ. Peace Conf. at Dorpat, 1919; prime minister of Esthonia, 1920, and minister for foreign affairs, 1921; E.E. and M.P. from Esthonia to U.S., 1923—. Decorated Esth. Liberty Cross, Finnish Order of White Rose, Polish Order Polonia Restituta. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase. *Address:* 1618 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PIKE, Charles Burrall, capitalist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 29, 1871; *s.* Eugene S. and Mary (Rockwell) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, LL.B., 1896; *m.* Frances Alger, of Detroit, Mich., May 18, 1898. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1898, and began practice at Chicago; mem. firm Pike & Gade, 1899-1900; v.p. Western State Bank, 1905; pres. Hamilton Nat. Bank and Merchants Safe Deposit Co. 5 yrs.; mng. trustee Eugene S. Pike Estate Land Trust since 1917. Chief civilian aide to sec. of war, 1922; pres. Mil. Training Camps Assn., U.S.A., 1922. Mem. Chicago Hist. Soc. (1st v.p., 1924). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Racquet (pres. 1924), University, Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm, Shoreacres, Onwentsia. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

PIKE, Clayton Warren, consulting elec. engr.; *b.* Fryeburg, Maine, July 11, 1866; *s.* Cassius W. and Abbie J. (Barker) Pike; ed. Fryeburg Acad.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-89; *m.* Margaret E. Rattoo, of Phila., June 30, 1909; children—Helen Margaret, John Clayton (dec.). Elec. engr., Merrimack Mfg. Co., Lowell, Mass., 1889-90; instr. elec. engring., U. of Pa., 1890-92; elec. engr., Queen Co., Inc., Phila., 1893-94, Falkenau Engring. Co., 1894-1900; v.p. and gen. mgr. Keller-Pike Co., Phila. 1900-11; chief of Elec. Bur., Phila., Mar. 1, 1912—; cons. engr. City of Pittsburgh, 1919, Pub. Improvement Commn., Baltimore, 1922, Phila. Rapid Transit Co. since 1923. Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Internat. Soc. Municipal Electricians, Soc. Illuminating Engrs., Soc. Municipal Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers' (pres.), Rotary (ex-sec.). *Author:* Roper's Engineers' Handbook (joint author), 1899; Questions and Answers for Engineers, 1901. Commd. maj. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1918; chief statis. sect., 1919. *Home:* 6333 Woodbine Av. *Office:* 1520 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PIKE, F(rank) H(enry), coll. prof.; *b.* Aurora, Ill.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; married; 1 son, Eugene Wilmoth. Instr. physiology, U. of Chicago, 1907-11; asst. prof. of physiology, 1911-16, asso. prof., 1916—, Columbia U. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. of Sciences (v.p., and chmn. sect. biology, 1918-20); mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. Consulting physiologist U.S. Air Service, 1917. Mem. sub. com. on physiology of shock, Nat. Research Council, 1917-19, sub com. on vestibular research, 1921—. Contbr. articles on physiol. and biol. subjects; mem. editorial bd. of Ecology, 1923-24. *Home:* 510 Audubon Av. *Office:* 437 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

PIKE, Harry Hale, voice teacher. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PIKE, Josph Brown, prof. Latin. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PIKLER, Armin Henry, electrical engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PILAT, Carl Francis, landscape architect; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1876; *s.* Carl Francis and Anna (Enzinger) P.; grad. Ossining High Sch., 1893; Mt. Pleasant Mil. Acad., 1894; New York U., 1894-96; B.S. in agr., Cornell U., 1900; travel and study in Eng., Germany, France and Italy, 10 months; *m.* Aloysia A. Cavanagh; 1 dau., Mary Olive. Asst. landscape architect to Charles W. Leavitt, Jr., New York, 1901-06; mem. firm of Hinchman, Pilat & Tooker, 1906-10, Hinchman & Pilat, architects and landscape engrs., 1910—. Landscape architect, Dept. of Parks of Greater New York. Asso. Technical Advisory Corpn. Mem. Nat. City Planning Conf., Am. City Planning Inst. Episcopalian. Member Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. Civic Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

PILCHER, James Taft, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1880; *s.* Lewis Stephen and Martha S. (Phillips) P.; student New York U., 1898-1900; A.B., U. of Mich., 1902; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1904; studied univs. of Göttingen, Berlin and Vienna, 1907-08; *m.* Effie D. Curtis, of New York, June 30, 1909; children—Edith Mayo, Ruth Adelaide (dec.). Practiced in Brooklyn since 1904; founder and surgeon Pilcher Hosp.; cons. surgeon Eastern L.I. Hosp.; attending surgeon State Hosp. Commn. N.Y., Brooklyn State Hosp., and Unity Hosp.; visiting surgeon Peck Memorial and St. Bartholomew's hosps. Commd. maj. Med. Corps, 1st Cav., N.G.N.Y.; maj. comdg. Field Hosp. 108, World War; awarded D.S.O. and conspicuous service cross of N.Y. State. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Kings Co. Med. Soc., Assn. Physicians L.I., Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Mayo Clin. Soc., Brooklyn Surg. Soc., Zeta Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Brooklyn Cavalry, Marine and Field, Point Pleasant, North Fork Country. *Home:* 121 Gates Av. *Office:* 145 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PILCHER, Lewis Frederick, architect; *b.* Brooklyn, May 1, 1871; *s.* Lewis Stephen and Martha S. (Phillips) P.; Ph.B., Sch. of Architecture (Columbia), 1895; LL.D., U. of Colo., 1910; *m.* Miss M. B. Wooden, of Brooklyn, 1896. In practice at New York; state architect, N.Y., 1913-23; also commr. of sites, N.Y., 1913-23; cons. architect U.S. Veterans' Bur., 1923—. Prof. art, Vassar Coll., 1900-11; lecturer, U. of Pa. Architect Squadron C Armory, Brooklyn; First Bapt. Ch., Montclair, N.J.; Gratz Coll., Phila.; Mikveh Israel Synagogue, Phila.; Terminal Dormitory, Vassar Coll.; Realty Underwriters Bldg., Louisville, Ky.; Haviland Bldg., New York; Dropsie Coll., Phila.; 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Glens Falls, N.Y.; armory for 8th Regt. and for 1st Cavalry, New York; architect to War Dept. in charge of installations at 9th, 13th and 8th coast arty. districts, etc.; also architect for Sing Sing Prison, Wingdale (N.Y.) Prison, Cornell U. Drill Hall; armories Squadron A, Manhattan, at Buffalo, Rochester, Albany, Orleans and Troy, N.Y.; consulting architect to N.Y. City for the Co. Court House; advisory architect to Capital Issues Commn., 1918. Consulting architect on hosps. of N.J. Mem. A.I.A., Loyal Legion, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Historic Types of Architecture. Am. editor in architecture for Allgemeines Lexikon Bildenden Kunstler. *Home:* 275 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PILCHER, Lewis Stephen, surgeon; *b.* Adrian, Mich., July 28, 1845; *s.* of Elijah Holmes (D.D., LL.D.) and Phebe Maria (Fisk) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1862, A.M., 1863, M.D., 1866, LL.D., 1900, and Dickinson, 1900; *m.* Martha S. Phillips of Brooklyn, June 22, 1870. Hosp. steward U.S.A., 1864-65; asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1867-72; adj. prof. anatomy, L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1879-83; prof. surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1885-95; surgeon to M.E. Hosp., 1887-1907, to German Hosp. Brooklyn, 1900-1908, to Pilcher Pvt. Hosp. since 1910. Mem. Bd. Med. Examiners State of N.Y., 1913—. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; asso. fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; hon. mem. New York Surg. Soc., Phila. Acad. Surgery; mem. Brooklyn Surg. Soc.; hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Surgeon gen. G.A.R., 1915; comdr. in chief G.A.R., 1921-22; mem. Loyal Legion. Editor Annals of Surgery, since 1885. *Author:* Treatment of Wounds, 1883. Part Author: American Text-Book of Surgery, 1890; Dennis' System of Surgery, 1895; International Text-Book of Surgery, 1900; Ochsner Surgical Diagnosis and Treatment, 1921; A Surgical Pilgrim's Progress. *Address:* 145 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PILES, Samuel Henry, diplomat; *b.* Livingston Co., Ky., Dec. 28, 1858; *s.* S. H. and Gabriella (Lilliard) P.; ed. pvt. schs., Smithland, Ky.; *m.* Mary E. Barnard, of Henderson, Ky., Sept. 15, 1891 (died Nov. 23, 1913); children—Ross Barnard, Ruth Lilliard (Mrs. William McCausland, Jr.), Samuel H., Jr. Began in the practice of law at Snohomish City, Washington Ty., 1883; moved to Seattle, 1886; gen. counsel The Pacific Coast Co., 1895-1905; city atty., Seattle, 1887-89; asst. dist. atty. for counties of King, Kitsap and Snohomish, Wash. Ty., in '80s; active in politics for 20 yrs. before his election to Senate; U.S. senator, 1905-11; E.E. and M.P. to Colombia, by apptmt. of President Harding, 1922. Republican. *Home:* Seattle, Wash. *Address:* Am. Legation, Bogota, Colombia.

PILGRIM, Charles Winfield, psychiatrist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PILLARS, Charles Adrian, sculptor; *b.* Rantoul, Ill., July 4, 1870; *s.* John Adrian and Ella Lee (More) P.; student U. of Ill.; pupil and asst. of Lorado Taft 9 yrs.; student life classes Art Inst., Chicago; *m.* Ruth Elizabeth Zaring of Jacksonville, Fla.; children—Charles Adrian, Ruth Elizabeth. Engaged upon colossal sculpture, "The Republic," and equestrian group of Columbus Quadrigæ, Chicago Expn., 18 mos., 1891-92, under Daniel French and E.C. Potter; lived at Jacksonville, 1894-1919, and since 1919. Winner in open competition for $10,000 each, heroic statue in Greek marble, of Dr. John Gorrie, and heroic bronze statue of Edmund Kirby Smith, C.S.A. for State of Fla., both in Hall of Fame, Washington, D.C.; executed memorial flagstaff standard (bronze), St. Augustine, 1920; Bronze Group, "Citizens Memorial" for Jacksonville, 1924. *Home:* "Homwold," Nelmar Terrace. *Studio:* 16 May St., St. Augustine, Fla.

PILLSBURY, Albert Enoch, lawyer; *b.* Milford, N.H., Aug. 19, 1849; *s.* Josiah Webster and Elizabeth (Dinsmoor) P.; grad. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1867; student Harvard, 1867-69, hon. A.M., 1891; LL.D., Howard U., 1913; married; 2 children. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1870; practiced at Boston, 1871—. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1876, 77, 78, Senate, 1884, 85, 86 (pres. 1885, 86); atty.-gen. of Mass., 1891-94; lecturer on constl. law, Boston U. Law Sch., 1896—. V.p., dir. U.S. Trust Co.; v.p. Franklin Savings Bank; trustee Lawrence Acad. (pres. bd.), World Peace Foundation. Mem. Internat. Law. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, N.H. Hist. Soc., Mass. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Animals (v.p., dir.), Am. Humane Edn. Soc. (v.p., dir.), and numerous others. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Harvard, University, Boston City. *Author:* Daniel Webster the Orator, 1903; Lincoln and Slavery, 1913; also addresses and contbns. to revs. and mags. on legal, hist. and polit. subjects. Chmn. com. on jud. procedure, Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917; received, 1921, thanks of N.H. legislature for donation of forest lands to the State. *Home:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PILLSBURY, Alfred Fiske, flour mfr.; *b.* Minneapolis, Oct. 20, 1869; *s.* John Sargent and Mahala (Fiske) P.; prep. edn. Minneapolis High Sch. and U. of Minn.; LL.B., U. of Minn. Coll. of Law, 1894; *m.* Eleanor L. Field, of Boston, May 15, 1899. With the Pillsbury-Washburn Flour Mills Co., Ltd., July 1895, until death of father, 1901; devoted attention to family estate until 1908; sec., treas. Pillsbury Flour Mills Co. since 1908; dir., exec. com. First Nat. Bank; trustee Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank; dir. Minneapolis Trust Co., N.W. Nat. Life Ins. Co. Mem. bd. trustees Minneapolis Inst. Arts, Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Universalist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Skylight, Woodhill Country. *Home:* 116 E. 22d St. *Office:* Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

PILLSBURY, Arthur Judson; *b.* Londonderry, N.H., Jan. 31, 1854; *s.* Josiah Hobart and Frances Alnora (Pervier) P.; student Kan. State Agrl. Coll. 1 yr., 1871-72; *m.* De Etta Warren, of Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 15, 1881; 1 son, Warren Hobart. Admitted to Kan. bar, but took up newspaper work and pub. Tulare Register, 1883-1903; editorial writer, Oakland (Calif.) Herald, 1903-04; sec. State Bd. Examiners, Calif., 1904-07; editor Sacramento Union, 1907-08; founder The California Weekly, organ of Progressive Republicans, and editor same until it was merged with Los Angeles

Outlook into California Outlook, Jan. 1, 1911; mem. Industrial Commn. of Calif., Aug. 5, 1911-23. Unitarian. *Home:* 1049 Euclid Av., Berkeley, Calif.

PILLSBURY, Charles Stinson, merchant miller; *b.* Minneapolis, Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* Charles Alfred and Mary Ann (Stinson) P.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1900; *m.* Nellie Pendleton Winston, of Minneapolis, Dec. 7, 1901; children—Philip Winston, Mary Stinson, Katharine Stevens, Helen Winston. Started in flour business, 1900; later traveled extensively; returned to business, 1908; v.p. Pillsbury Flour Mills Co. (operating 8 mills with total capacity of 40,000 barrels daily), 1909—; pres. Sargent Land Co.; v.p. Real Estate Title Ins. Co., Sutton Land Co., Meriden Iron Co., Union Elevator Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Kearsarge Land Co.; sec. and treas. Minneapolis & Northern Elevator Co., Pillsbury Lumber Co.; dir. M., St.P. & S.S.M.R.R.; pres. Keewatyn Mining Co. Conglist. Republican. Trustee of Pillsbury Social Settlement Assn.; dir. Minneapolis Symphony Orchestral Assn.; mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Lafayette, Automobile, Woodhill Country, Minneapolis Athletic (Minneapolis); University (St. Paul); University (Chicago and New York). *Home:* 100 E. 22d St. *Office:* Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

PILLSBURY, Edwin S., electrical engr.; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., 1867; *s.* Leonard Hobart and Evelyn (Sanborn) P.; prep. edn., Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Harriette Brown, of St. Louis, Mo., 1907; children—Fred H., Joyce S., William E. Settled in St. Louis, 1894; invented an alternating current single phase motor, abt. 1895; later engaged in mfr. same and now pres. the Century Electric Co., mfrs. alternating current motors and fans, employing 2,500 persons. Trustee William Jewell Coll., Mo. Bapt. Sanitarium. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* McKnight Rd., Clayton, St. Louis County. *Office:* Century Electric Co., 1806 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

PILLSBURY, Evans Searle, retired lawyer; *b.* Me., Aug. 1843; *s.* Samuel and Martha Abigail Washington (Searle) P.; entered Bowdoin Coll., 1859; left in 1861 to enter Civil War; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1903). First lieutenant and adj. 1st Me. Cav., 1861-64; discharged on account of illness. Began practice, Stockton, Calif., 1865; dist. atty., San Joaquin Co., 6 yrs.; removed to San Francisco, 1875; long a mem. firm Pillsbury, Madison & Sutro; now retired. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union (San Francisco); Metropolitan (New York). *Office:* Standard Oil Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

PILLSBURY, Horace Davis, lawyer; *b.* Stockton, Calif., Oct. 9, 1873; *s.* Evans Searle and Estelle (Davis) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Taylor, of Boston, Mass., May 4, 1898; children—Mrs. Olivia de Ropp, Evans S., Taylor, Margaret. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1898, and has been continuously connected with legal dept. Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., now pres. and gen. atty.; also pres. Southern Calif. Telephone Co., Home Telephone Co. of Spokane, U.S. Long Distance Telephone and Telegraph Co.; v.p. and gen. atty. Richmond Belt Ry., Snow Mountain Water & Power Co.; mem. law firm of Pillsbury, Madison & Sutro. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Harvard (San Francisco); University, Harvard (New York). *Home:* 2838 Pacific Av. *Office:* 140 New Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

PILLSBURY, John Sargent, flour mfr.; *b.* Minneapolis, Dec. 6, 1878; *s.* Charles Alfred and Mary Ann (Stinson) P.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1900; *m.* Eleanor J. Lawler, of Minneapolis, Dec. 5, 1911; children—John Sargent, Edmund Pennington, Ella Sturgis, Charles Alfred, Jane Lawler, George Lawler. Learned flour milling business by working in all depts., 1900-06; traveled 2 yrs.; sales mgr., sec., treas., 1909-13, v.p., 1913—, Pillsbury Flour Mills Co.; dir. Wis. Central R.R., Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Atlantic Elevator Co. Batt. adj., with rank of 1st lt., M.N.G., until 1904; trustee Pillsbury Settlement House, Minneapolis; mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minneapolis Athletic; Chicago; University (New York and Chicago); various country clubs. *Home:* 2200 Stevens Av. *Office:* Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

PILLSBURY, Rosecrans W., lawyer, pub., mfr.; *b.* Londonderry, N.H., Sept. 18, 1863; *s.* Col. William S. and Sarah A. (Crowell) P.; Pinkerton Acad. and Manchester High Sch.; B.S., Dartmouth Coll., class of 1885; studied law, Boston Law Sch., and in office of Judge Robert J. Peaslee, Manchester, N.H.; *m.* Annie E. Watts, of Manchester, Dec. 10, 1885 (died 1911); children—Mrs. Maria Hawkes, Horace Watts, Mrs. Dorothy Bartlett; *m.* 2d, Harriet Ferguson Valentine, of Greenville, S.C., 1913. Admitted to the New Hampshire bar, 1890, but has devoted attention to business rather than law; mgr. W. S. & R. W. Pillsbury, oldest shoe factory in N.H.; owner and mgr. 300-acre farm; treas. Union Pub. Co., props. Manchester Union; pres. First Nat. Bank of Derry; dir. Greene Consolidated Copper Co., Manchester Nat. Bank, Shoe and Leather Assn., Boston; treas. Nutfield Savings Bank; pres. Manchester Mirror Co., pub. morning and evening Mirror and American, 1918—. Trustee N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts. Del. State Constl. convs., 1887, 1902, 11, 18; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 1899, 1905, 11; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904, and mem. com. to notify Mr. Roosevelt of his nomination as President. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1920. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Home:* St. Petersburg, Fla.

PILLSBURY, Walter Bowers, psychologist; *b.* Burlington, Ia., July 21, 1872; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Eliza Crabtree (Bowers) P.; student Penn. Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1888-90; A.B., U. of Neb., 1892; Ph.D., Cornell, 1896; *m.* Margaret M. Milbank, of Port Chester, N.Y., June 16, 1905; children—Margaret Elizabeth, Walter Milbank. Asst. in psychology, Cornell U., 1895-97; instr., 1897-1900, asst. prof., 1900-05, jr. prof. philosophy and dir. psychol. lab., 1905-10, prof., 1910—, U. of Mich. Lecturer in psychology, Columbia, 1908-09; exchange prof. Sorbonne, 1923. Chmn. editorial com. Studies in Psychology (in honor of Prof. Titchener), 1917. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1910-11, Western Philos. Assn., 1907; v.p., and chmn. sect. H, A.A.A.S., 1913; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1921, Nat. Acad. Science, 1925, Associé Étranger de la société française de psychologie, 1925. Contbr. to Am. Jour. of Psychology, Philos. Review, Scientia, etc. *Author:* L'Attention, 1906; Attention, 1908 (Spanish transl. 1910); Psychology of Reasoning, 1910; Essentials of Psychology, 1911, revised edit. 1920; Fundamentals of Psychology, 1916, revised edit. 1922; Psychology of Nationality and Internationalism, 1919; Education as the Psychologist Sees It, 1925. Translated (with Prof. Titchener) Külpe Introduction to Philosophy, 1897. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

PILSBRY, Henry Augustus, zoölogist; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Dec. 8, 1862; *s.* Dexter Robert and Elizabeth (Anderson) P.; student State U. of Ia. (hon. Sc.D., 1899); *m.* Adeline Bullock Avery, of Phila., 1890; children—Elizabeth, Grace. Has made a life-long study of mollusks; spl. curator dept. of mollusks, Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., since 1888. *Author:* The Manual of Conchology (31 vols.), 1888-1923; Marine Mollusks of Japan, 1895; Guide to the Study of Helices; Barnacles of the United States, 1907; also about 250 articles on conchology, geology and zoölogy, published in scientific jours. and publs. of Am. and foreign learned socs. since 1886. Corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. of London; hon. mem. Société Zoölogique Royale de Belgique, Real Acad. Cien., Madrid, etc. *Home:* Bala, Pa. *Address:* Acad. of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, Pa.

PILZER, Maximilian, violinist; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 26, 1890; *s.* Jacob and Hulda (Cohen) P.; *m.* Ilona G. Liptak, of Budapest, Hungary, June 22, 1915; 1 dau., Doris Marie. Has concertized extensively in U.S. *Home:* 215 W. 91st St., New York, N.Y.

PIM, W(illiam) Paul, cartoonist; *b.* nr. Freeport, Pa., Dec. 1, 1885; *s.* Ira Lester and Mary Ella (Dougherty) P.; grad. Cabot (Pa.) Inst., 1903; student Bissell Coll. Photo-Engraving, Effingham, Ill., 1906; life class of John Huntington, Poly. Inst., Cleveland, 1917-18; *m.* Lenna Hales, of Birmingham, Ala., July 14, 1917. Studio, Cleveland, until 1914; cartoonist Birmingham News, 1915-17, Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1917-18, Birmingham Ledger, 1919-20; started W. Paul Pim Adv. Art Studio, Birmingham, 1921, drawing "Baby Mine," syndicated newspaper comic; studio closed; now drawing syndicated newspaper strip, "Telling Tommy"; instr. commercial art, Birmingham Southern Coll., since 1922. Lyceum lecturer. Mem. Ala. Art League. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* 4300 10th Av. S., Birmingham, Ala.

PINCHBACK, Pinckney Benton Stewart, retired lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PINCHOT, Amos Richards Eno, lawyer, publicist; *b.* Paris, France, Dec. 6, 1873 (parents traveling in France); *s.* James W. and Mary (Eno) P.; A.B., Yale, 1897; studied law at Columbia and in New York Law Sch.; *m.* Gertrude Minturn, of New York, 1900; children—Gifford, Rosamond; *m.* 2d, Ruth Pickering, of New York, 1919: children—Mary Eno, Antoinette Eno. Served in 1st N.Y. Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, Porto Rico. Deputy asst. dist. atty., New York, 1900-01. *Clubs:* Racquet, Yale University. *Home:* 27 E. 38th St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PINCHOT, Gifford, governor; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 11, 1865; *s.* James W. and Mary (Eno) P.; A.B., Yale, 1889; studied forestry in France, Germany, Switzerland and Austria; hon. A.M., Yale, 1901, Princeton, 1904; Sc.D., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1907; LL.D., McGill, 1909; *m.* Cornelia Elizabeth Bryce, 1914; 1 son, Gifford Bryce. Began first systematic forest work in U.S. at Biltmore, N.C., Jan. 1892; mem. Nat. Forest Commn., 1896; forester and chief of div., afterward Bur. of Forestry, and now the Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1898-1910; pres. Nat. Conservation Assn., 1910—. Prof. forestry, Yale, 1903—. Commr. of forestry of Pa., 1920-23; gov. of Pa., 1923-27. Inspected forests of P.I., 1902, and recommended a forest policy for the islands; mem. com. on organization of govt. scientific work, apptd. Mar. 13, 1903, commn. on pub. lands, apptd. Oct. 22, 1903, commn. on dept. methods, apptd. June 2, 1905, Inland Waterways Commn., apptd. Mar. 14, 1907, commn. on country life, apptd. Aug. 10, 1908; chmn. Nat. Conservation Commn., apptd. June 8, 1908; chmn. Joint Com. on Conservation, apptd. by the conf. of govs. and nat. orgns. at Washington, Dec., 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Forestry Assn., Royal English Arboricultural Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Washington Acad. Sciences, Engrs. and Biol. socs. Washington, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, Aug. 1917-Nov. 1918. Negotiated settlement anthracite coal strike, 1923. *Clubs:* University, Century, Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven); Cosmos (pres. 1908). *Author:* The White Pine (with H. S. Graves), 1896; The Adirondack Spruce, 1898; A Primer of Forestry, Part I, Bull. 24, Div. of Forestry, 1899; The Fight for Conservation, 1909; The Country Church (with C. O. Gill), 1913; Six Thousand Country Churches (with C. O. Gill), 1919. *Home:* Milford, Pike Co., Pa. *Address:* Harrisburg, Pa.

PINDALL, Xenophon Overton, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PINDELL, Henry Means, editor; Dec. 23, 1860-Aug. 8, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PINE, William Bliss, senator; *b.* Bluffs, Ill., Dec. 30, 1877; *s.* William G. and Margaret (Green) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Laura M. Hamilton, of Naples, Ill., June 18, 1912; 1 son, William Hamilton. Settled in Okla., 1904; engaged in oil business in own name; formerly pres. Burns Tool Co., Southwestern Sheet Glass Co. and v.p. Central Nat. Bank, Okmulgee; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1925-31 (elected by largest vote ever given in the state up to 1924). Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Okmulgee, Okla.

PINKERTON, Robert E., author; *b.* Arena, Wis., Mar. 12, 1882; *s.* William T. and Ella (Walbridge) P.; student U. of Wis. 2 yrs.; *m.* Kathrene Gedney, of Milwaukee, Mar. 24, 1911; 1 dau., Barbara. Served as reporter, sporting editor, telegraph editor, etc., on papers in Milwaukee, Chicago, Associated Press, Chicago, and in Denver until 1910. *Author:* The Canoe, 1914; Penitentiary Post (with wife), 1920; The Long Traverse (with wife), 1920; The Test of Donald Norton, 1924; The Fourth Norwood, 1925; also collaborated with wife in serials, novelettes and short stories for mags. *Home:* San Francisco, Calif.

PINKERTON, Roy David, editor; *b.* Crookston, Minn., June 28, 1885; *s.* Henry David and Hattie May (Newton) P.; A.B., U. of Wash., 1911; *m.* Flora Hartman, of Bozeman, Mont., Aug. 21, 1912; children—Roy Hartman, Robert Newton. *m.* 2d, Airdrie Kincaid, May 16, 1923. Reporter Tacoma Times, 1905; reporter, later asst. city editor The Ledger, Tacoma; copy reader Los Angeles Tribune, 1911; sub-editor Los Angeles Express, 1912; city editor The Sun, Seattle, 1913; city editor The Seattle Star, 1914; editor The Times, Tacoma, 1915-21; editor The Star, Seattle, 1921-23; asso. editor The Press, Cleveland, O., 1924; editor The Sun, San Diego, Calif., 1925; founded Ventura

County Star, June 15, 1925, and editor and publisher same since June 15, 1925; pres. Ventura County Star, Inc. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Sigma Delta Chi, Southern Calif. Editorial Assn. *Clubs:* Pierpont Beach, Country. *Address:* Ventura, Calif.

PINNEO, Dotha Stone, librarian; died Feb. 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PINSKI, David, author; *b.* in Russia, Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* Isaac Mordecai and Sarah (Mardfin) P.; ed. U. of Berlin, 1897-99, Columbia, 1903-04; *m.* Adele Kaufman, of Bessarabia, Russia, May 21, 1897. Came to U.S., 1899; now pres. Pinski-Massel Press., Inc., New York. Pres. Jewish Nat. Workers' Alliance. Socialist-Zionist. *Author:* The Treasure, Comedy, 1916; Three Plays, 1918; Temptations (short stories), 1919; Ten Plays, 1919; King David and His Wives, drama, 1923; also 5 vols. of dramas and 3 vols. of stories in Yiddish. *Home:* 773 Beck St., New York, N.Y.

PINSON, William Washington, denominational sec.; *b.* Cheatham Co., Tenn., Apr. 4, 1854; *s.* William Carroll and Katharine (Nicholson) P.; ed. Charlotte (Tenn.) Acad. and Webb's Sch. for Boys, then at Culleoka, Tenn.; D.D., U. of Ga., 1899; *m.* Belle B. Murrell, of Winchester, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1882. Ordained ministry M.E. Church, S., 1878; pastor in Tenn. at Bell Buckle, Winchester, McMinnville, Tracy City and Franklin, in Tex. at Austin, San Antonio and Gonzales, Macon, Ga., Columbus, Ga., Louisville, Ky.; asst. sec. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S., 1906-10, gen. sec., 1910-22; now sec. for Oriental fields. Visited mission fields of the Orient, 1912-13 and 1922. Launched centenary movement, 1916, and was chmn. Joint Centenary Commn. of M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* In White and Black, 1900; Biography of Bishop W. R. Lambuth; also various pamphlets relating to ch. work. *Office:* Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

PINTEN, Joseph Gabriel, bishop; *b.* Rockland, Mich., Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Anna (Kloeckner) P. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., in Rome, Italy, Nov. 1, 1890; consecrated bishop of Superior, May 3, 1922. *Home:* 1108 E. Second St., Superior Wis.

PINTNER, Rudolf, psychologist; *b.* Lytham, Eng., Nov. 16, 1884; *s.* William and Irma P.; Royal High Sch.; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1911; *m.* Margaret M. Anderson, of Columbus, O., Aug. 15, 1916; 1 dau., Irma Jane. Came to America, 1912. Instr. psychology, 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914-17, prof., 1917-21, Ohio State U.; prof. edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1921—; Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* A Scale of Performance Tests, 1917; The Picture Completion Test, 1917; The Mental Survey, 1918; Intelligence Testing, 1923. Translator: An Introduction to Psychology (Wundt), 1912; Experimental Psychology and Pedagogy (Schulze), 1912; The Idea of the Industrial School (Kerschensteiner), 1913. On editorial bd. Journal of Educational Psychology, Psychological Bulletin. *Home:* 60 Ridge Road, Yonkers, N.Y.

PINTO, Alva Sherman, M.D. surgeon; *b.* Chillicothe, O., May 29, 1872; *s.* Augustus Miles and Margaret (Reed) P.; grad. Omaha Commercial Coll., 1893; M.D., Creighton U., 1898; *m.* Mabel B. Spalding, of Omaha, Dec. 10, 1903; children—Sherman Spalding, Harvey Elmore. Enlisted as pvt. U.S. Vols., 1898, serving in Cuba and the Philippines, resigned as capt. Med. Dept., Feb. 1903; returned to Army as maj. Med. Dept., Aug. 7, 1918; served in France till July 1919; promoted lt. col.; comdg. officer Camp Hosp. No. 48, at Recey sur Orce; hon. discharged July 23, 1919; health commr. City of Omaha since 1921; dir. H. J. Hughes Co., wholesale groceries. Volunteered as one of first 3 to be bitten by infected mosquito, at Havana, Cuba, July 1900, proving the manner of infection of yellow fever; killed the assailant of Lt. G. L. Townsend (now col. U.S.A.), at Hermani, Samar, P.I., July 1901, thereby saving Townsend's life. Mem. Am., Neb. State and Douglas Co. Med. Socs. Republican. Methodist. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* Athletic, Prettiest Mile Country. *Home:* 6532 Florence Boul. *Office:* First National Bank, Omaha, Neb.

PIPER, Charles Vancouver, botanist; June 16, 1867-Feb. 11, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PIPER, Edgar Bramwell, newspaper man; *b.* Warsaw, Ind., Feb. 25, 1865; *s.* William Gerard and Henrietta P.; removed to Ore., 1876; began work as printer in office of States' Rights Democrat, 1878; A.B., Willamette U., Salem, 1886, LL.D., 1909; *m.* Leona Willis, of Salem, Ore., June 17, 1891; children—Edgar Eugene, Constance, John, David. Employed in various capacities in newspaper offices in Portland, San Francisco, and Seattle, 1888—; mng. editor, 1904-09, editor, 1910—, Portland Morning Oregonian. V.p. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors; dir. North Bur. Newspaper Alliance; mem. Nat. Commn. for Celebration of Second Centenary of George Washington's Birth. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

PIPER, Edwin Ford, educator, author; *b.* Auburn, Neb., Feb. 8, 1871; *s.* Joseph Benson and Lucinda (Ford) P.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1900; studied Harvard, 1903-04. Instr. English, U. of Neb., 1899-1903, 1904-05; with State U. of Ia. since 1905, asso. prof. English, 1917-23, prof. English, 1923—. Mem, Poetry Soc. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Barbed Wire and Other Poems, 1917; Barbed Wire and Wayfarers, 1923; also various articles and poems in mags. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

PIPER, Fred LeRoy, author, clergyman; *b.* Melvin Village, N.H., Feb. 1, 1858; *s.* Thatcher W. and Nancy M. (Allen) P.; ed. pvt. acad.; D.D., Aurora (Ill.) Coll., 1921; *m.* Anna L. Remick, of Milton Mills, N.H., Dec. 25, 1883. Ordained Advent Christian ministry, 1881; pastor chs. at St. Johnsbury (Vt.), Rochester (N.Y.), now at East Norwalk (Conn.); sec. Am. Advent Mission Soc., 1891-1900; editor World's Crisis (denom. organ.), Boston, 1900-22. Pres. N.E. Sch. of Theology, Boston. *Author:* Conditionalism, 1904; Lights of Home, 1912; Life of Miles Grant, 1915; The Second Advent in Poetry and Song, 1917; The Return of Christ, 1922. *Home:* East Norwalk, Conn.

PIPER, Margaret Rebecca, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PIPES, Martin Luther, lawyer; *b.* Ascension Parish, La., Sept. 21, 1850; *s.* John and Harriet Postell (Shaffer) P.; A.B., La. State U., 1871; *m.* Mary Curtis Skipworth, of La., Nov. 1, 1874; children—John Monroe, Wade Hampton, Nellie Bowden, George Alfred, Mrs. Harriet Beckett. Settled in Ore. 1875; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1880; began practice at Independence, Ore., 1881; judge Circuit Court, 2d Jud. Dist. of Ore., 1890-92; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ore., by apptmt. of Gov. Walter M. Pierce, for yr. 1924, to fill vacancy. Served as atty. for the State in cases involving State Agrl. Coll.; on construction of will endowing Reed Inst., Portland; for State in Celilo Canal Case, involving power of the State to exercise eminent domain for Federal Canal; associated in practice, at Portland, Ore., with sons John M. and George A. Formerly lecturer on contracts, Law Sch., U. of Ore. Mem. Alpha Epsilon Sigma. Republican. Elk; mem. A.O.U.W. *Home:* 645 E. 9th St. N. *Office:* Chamber Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

PIRANI, Eugenio di, musician, composer; *b.* Ferrara, Italy, Sept. 8, 1852; *s.* Angelo and Giulia (del Vecchio) P.; grad. Lyceum Galvani, and Rossini Cons., Bologna, 1870 (both diplomas at same time); *m.* Clara Dorothea Schönlank, of Berlin, Germany, July 5, 1880. Prof., Academy of Music, Berlin, 1873-83, also toured as concert pianist in Italy, Russia, France and Eng.; coöperated with Florence Acad. in commemorative concerts in honor of Cristofori, receiving gold medal and hon. diploma, also elected mem. Royal acads. Florence, Bologna and Rome; honored by Emperors Frederick, William II and King Humbert of Italy; Alma Webster Powell became his pupil, 1901, and with her toured for 5 yrs. in Germany, Russia, France and U.S.; located in Brooklyn, 1904; dir. Powell & Pirani Mus. Inst.; pres. Am. Philharmonic Acad., Inc., 1911—. Officer Order of the Imperial German Crown; Comdr. Order of the Royal Italian Crown. *Author:* Piano Album, 1890; Scena Veneziana for Piano and Orchestra, op. 44, 1892; Vocal Album, 1895; Grand Trio for Piano, Violin and Violoncello, op. 48, 1900; Fête au Château (symphonic poem), 1901; The High School of Piano Playing, 1908; Choral Works; "Ocean"; "The Bells," 1920; also grand opera, "The Witch," grand opera, "Black Blood," collection of piano pieces, etc. Also (book) Secrets of the Success of Great Musicians. *Home:* 915 President St., Brooklyn, N.Y., also (summer) State Line, Mass. *Studio:* Steinway Hall, 109 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

PIRIE, Emma Elizabeth, home economics; *b.* San Antonio, Tex.; *d.* John Marshall and Bennie (Grayson) Pirie; spl. courses Coll. Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex.; U. of Tenn.; Miss Farmers' Cooking Sch., 1910; Columbia U., 1916. Began as teacher pub. schs., San Antonio, 1893; asst. dept. of home economics, same schs., 1904-06, supervisor since 1906. Editor household dept. Daily Express, San Antonio, and Houston Daily Post, 1907-12; mem. Tex. State Bd. of Health. Chmn. pure food com. Mothers' Congress; mem. Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (chmn. home economics sect. 1915-16), Tex. Home Economics Assn. (pres. 1914-15, 1915-16), Am. Home Economics Assn., Equal Franchise Assn., League of Women Voters, D.A.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* San Antonio History, Woman's. *Author:* A Sewing Course, 1906; Science of Home Making, 1915. *Home:* Sulphur Springs Rd. *Address:* Box 50, San Antonio, Tex.

PIRTLE, James Speed, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PITAVAL, John Baptist, archbishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

PITCHER, Herbert Frank, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PITFIELD, Robert Lucas, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PITKIN, Helen. See Helen Pitkin Schertz, Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PITKIN, Wolcott H., lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1881; *s.* Wolcott Homer and Mary Wool (Southwick) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, LL.B., 1906; unmarried. Asst. U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1909-12; atty.-gen. P.R., Apr. 1912-Dec. 1914; actg. gen. adviser and adviser in fgn. relations, to the Siamese Govt., 1915-17; now mem. law firm Pitkin, Rosensohn and Travieso, New York; v.p. and gen. atty. Internat. Telephone and Telegraph Corpn. *Address:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

PITMAN, see also Pittman.

PITMAN, Frank Wesley, prof. history; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 26, 1882; *s.* Edward Yard and Fannie Susan (May) P.; grad. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1901; Ph.B., Yale, 1904, M.A., 1906, Ph.D., 1914; research student in Great Britain, 1908-10; *m.* Delora Etta Armstrong, of New Haven, Conn., June 8, 1914; children—Frank Armstrong and Delora Armstrong (twins). Instr., later asst. prof. history, Yale, 1910-25; leave of absence, as acting prof. history, Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1924-25; prof. history and head of dept., Pomona Coll., since 1925. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Sigma Xi, Theta Xi. Conglist. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* Development of the British West Indies (1700-1763), 1917. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

PITMAN, John, brig. gen., U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PITMAN J(oseph) Asbury, educator; *b.* Appleton, Me., June 30, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Ruth Anne (Richardson) P.; grad. State Normal Sch., Castine, Me.; spl. student, Clark U., 1895-96, Harvard, 1896-97, Columbia, 1917-21; *m.* Flora Etta Carver, of Lincolnville, Me., July 23, 1890; children—Earle Carver, Arthur Loring. Teacher and principal, high schs., Me., 1884-90; prin. grammar schs., Mass., 1891-92; dist. supt. of schs., Mass., 1892-97; city supt. schs., Marlboro, Mass., 1897-1906; prin. State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1906—. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Ex-pres. Mass. Supts.' Assn., Mass. Schoolmasters' Club, Mass. Normal Sch. Teachers' Assn., Am. Inst. Instrn., Nat. Council of Normal Sch. Principals and Presidents, etc. *Home:* 1 Fairfield St., Salem, Mass.

PITMAN, Norman Hinsdale, author, educator; June 12, 1876-Mar. 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PITNEY, John Oliver Halsted, lawyer; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Apr. 14, 1860; *s.* Henry C. and Sarah Louise (Halsted) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1881, A.M., 1884; *m.* Roberta A. Ballantine, of Newark, N.J., Jan. 15, 1890; children—John Ballantine, Robert Henry. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1884, and since in gen. practice, Newark; sr. mem. Pitney, Hardin & Skinner; dir. and counsel, Mut. Benefit Life Ins. Co., Am. Ins. Co. Chmn. Dist. Draft Exemption Bd., Div. No. 2, N.J. Trustee Princeton U. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, New York Yacht, Princeton (New York); Morristown, Morris County Golf. *Home:* Morristown, N. J. *Office:* Prudential Bldg., Newark, N.J.

PITNEY, Mahlon, jurist; Feb. 5, 1858-Dec. 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PITT, Robert Healy, clergyman, editor; *b.* Middlesex Co., Va., June 26, 1853; *s.* Douglas and Anne Catharine (Wortham) P.; Richmond (Va.)

Coll., 1878, LL.D., 1902; D.D., Mercer U., 1892; *m.* Annie Clare Robertson, of Hanover Co., Va., Oct. 21, 1879; 8 children (5 living, 3 died in infancy). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor various chs. in and about Richmond, 1878-88; editor The Religious Herald, 1888 (now also owner). Trustee U. of Richmond; pres. Bapt. Edn. Commn. of Va. Democrat. *Home:* 2118 Lamb Av., Barton Heights. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

PITTIER, Henri Francois, botanist; *b.* Bex, Switzerland, Aug. 13, 1857; B.S., B.A., U. of Lausanne; C.E., Federal Polytechnic Sch., Zurich; studied univs. of Jena and Zurich; married; children—(by 1st wife) Mathilde, Hans S., Rose (dec.); (by 2d wife) Margarita, Emilio, Ceresa. Prof. natural sciences, Henchoz Instn., Chateau d'Oex, Switzerland, 1883-85; prof. phys. geography, U. of Lausanne, 1906-07; founder, and dir. Institute Fisico-Geografico de Costa Rica, 1887-1903; with U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-20; dir. Venezuela Commercial Museum, Caracas, Venezuela, since 1920; specializes in systematic and econ. botany. Has traveled widely in Mexico, Central and S. America; in charge of bot. survey of Panama, under Smithsonian Instn., 1910; made extensive zoöl. and bot. collections, in U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C., also investigations in anthropology, ethnography and linguistics of Costa Rica. Mem. Soc. Am. Geographers, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Ecol. Soc., Am. Mus. Assn.; hon. mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Madrid Geog. Soc. Zurich; hon. corr. mem. Royal Geog. Soc. London and Edinburgh; corr. mem. Geog. Soc., Neuchatel, Switzerland; hon. mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Washington. Author of Plantas usuales de Costa-rica, and Plantas usuales de Venezuela, and of more than 200 papers, monographs, etc., on geog., anthropol., linguistic and bot. subjects. *Home:* Caracas, Venezuela.

PITTMAN, see also Pitman.

PITTMAN, Hannah Daviess, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PITTMAN, Key, senator; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 19, 1872; *s.* William Buckner and Catherine (Key) P.; ed. pvt. tutors and Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., to 1890; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1919, George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Mimosa June Gates, of Eureka, Calif., July 7, 1900. Began practice of law in Seattle, Wash., 1892; joined movement to the Klondyke, 1897; worked as a common miner 2 yrs.; served as counsel for Australians who attacked corruption of govt. officials at Dawson; went to Nome, 1899, and participated in orgn. of a "consent" form of govt., 1st dist. atty. same; one of leading counsel for miners in their fight against a conspiracy to rob them of their mines, 1901; removed to Tonopah, Nev., 1901. Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, 1910; elected U.S. senator by popular vote, Nov. 1912, and unanimously confirmed by legislature, Jan. 1913, to fill unexpired term (ending Mar. 4, 1917) of George S. Nixon, dec.; reëlected for terms 1917-23, 1923-29. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Home:* Tonopah, Nev.

PITTMAN, Marvin Summers; *b.* Embry, Miss., Apr. 12, 1882; *s.* John Wesley and Ellen (Bradford) P.; prep. edn., Bellefontaine Acad. and Millsaps Acad., Miss.; A.B., Millsaps Coll., 1905; A.M., U. of Ore., 1917; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; *m.* Anna Terrell, of New Iberia, La., Feb. 13, 1915; children—Catherine Ellen, Marvin Summers. Began teaching at Monroe, La., 1905; served as teacher of high schs., prin. high sch., county supt. schs., and prof. of history in the State Normal Sch. in La.; became dir. of rural education, State Normal Sch., Ore., 1912; dir. rural edn., Mich. State Normal Coll. since 1921; organizer, 1923, of Lincoln Consolidated Sch., a demonstration and training sch. for Mich. State Normal Coll., at Ypsilanti, Mich. Mem. Nat. Dept. Rural Edn. (dir.), Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern); pres. La. State Teachers' Assn., 1911-12. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. Rotarian. *Author:* Value of School Supervision, 1921; A Guide to the Teaching of Spelling, 1921; Successful Teaching in Rural Schools, 1922; Problems of the Rural Teacher, 1924. *Home:* Ypsilanti, Mich.

PITTS, Alexander Davidson, lawyer; *b.* Uniontown, Perry Co., Ala., Feb. 4, 1851; *s.* Philip Henry and Margaret Mary (Davidson) P.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll.; *m.* Juliet Meriwether, of Eutaw, Ala., Feb. 26, 1886. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1879; now mem. Pitts & Leva; asst. circuit solicitor 4th Jud. Circuit of Ala., 1880-88; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1888, 89, 90, and 1907-13; del. to every Dem. State Conv. in Ala. since 1878; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, Md., 1912; U.S. atty. for Southern Dist. of Ala., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Dec. 20, 1913. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Selma, Ala. *Address:* Mobile, Ala.

PITZER, Alexander White, clergyman; *b.* Salem, Roanoke Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1834; *s.* Bernard and Frances L. (White) P.; studied Va. Collegiate Inst.; grad. Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1854; D.D., Ark. Coll., 1876; LL.D., Howard U., 1902; 1 yr. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 2 yrs. Danville, Ky.; *m.* Laura McClanahan, of Roanoke, Va., Aug. 20, 1860. Licensed to preach, Sept. 5, 1856; pastor First Ch., Leavenworth, Kan., 1858-61; returned to Va.; preached Sparta and Mount Zion, Ga., and Cave Spring and Liberty, Va., until 1867; organized, and pastor Central Presbyn. Ch., Washington, from 1868; now retired. Prof. Bibl. theology, Howard U., D.C., 1876-90; pres. Washington City Bible Soc. since 1873; stated clerk Presbytery of Chesapeake since 1872; pres. Evang. Alliance, Washington, since 1886; mem. legislative com. Am. Sabbath Union; trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll. since 1865; was mem. Toronto Council of Gen. Presbyn. Alliance; mem. permanent commn. of Western Sect. of same, and com. on foreign missions and Sabbath schs.; commr. to 6 Gen. Assemblies; introduced resolution Atlanta Assembly, 1882, to establish fraternity with Northern Presbyn. Ch.; aided in preparing "declaration of principles," New York Pre-Millennarian Conf., 1878; del. World's Missionary Conf., London, 1888. *Author:* Ecce Deus Homo, 1868; Christ, the Teacher of Men, 1877; The New Life, 1884; Confidence in Christ, 1890; Manifold Ministry of the Holy Spirit, 1894; Predestination, 1899. Contbr. to revs. *Address:* Salem. Va.

PLACE, Ira Adelbert, lawyer; *b.* New York, May 8, 1854; A.B., Cornell, 1881; hon. LL.D., Alfred U., 1924; *m.* Katharine B. Gauntlett, of Ithaca, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1883; entered law dept. N.Y., West Shore & Buffalo R.R. Co., 1883; in law dept. N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R. since 1886; asst. to gen. counsel until 1902, gen. atty. 1902-05, gen. counsel of all N.Y. Central Lines East of Buffalo, since 1905; v.p. same, since Dec. 5, 1906; general solicitor same road under U.S.R.R. Administration, 1919-20; v.p. N.Y. Central Lines (east and west of Buffalo), since March 1920; v.p. N.Y. State Realty and Terminal Co.; dir. Am. Niagara R.R. Corpn., Canadian Niagara Bridge Co. (pres.), Hudson River Bridge Co., N.J. Junction Ry., N.Y. & Harlem, N.Y. State Rys., etc. Mem. Cornelian Council (pres. 1909-15). Trustee Cornell Univ., Alfred U., Hackley Sch., Memorial Hosp. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Adirondack League, Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Century, Cornell, St. Andrews Golf. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

PLACE, Perley Oakland, prof. Latin; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Nov. 25, 1872; *s.* James A. and Mary Jane (Converse) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1894; Litt.D., Colgate, 1912; *m.* Harriette E. Stanton, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 12, 1899. Teacher Latin and Greek, Little Rock (Ark.) Acad., 1894-97; classical master, high sch., Brookline, Mass., 1898-1900; in employ Am. Book Co., 1900-01; instr. Latin, 1901-03, asst. prof., 1904, asso. prof., 1905, prof., 1908—, Syracuse U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, N.Y. State Classical Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Syracuse Archæol. Soc. (pres. 1918-20), Theta Delta Chi, Mass. Soc. S.R. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Harvard (Syracuse), University. *Author:* Beginning Latin, 1919; Second Year Latin, 1922. Contbr. on edntl. topics. *Address:* 1204 E. Adams St., Syracuse, N.Y.

PLACK, William L., architect; *b.* Altoona, Pa., June 18, 1854; *s.* Louis and Elizabeth (Wehn) P.; C.E., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1876; studied design and sculpture, Md. Inst., Baltimore, 2 yrs.; married; worked for 3 yrs. as architectural draughtsman and traveled in Europe. Was chief draughtsman on the State Capitol bldg., Des Moines, Ia., 1882, then opened office; practiced in Altoona, Pa., 1887-90; moved to Phila., to design the new shops for Baldwin Locomotive Works; has designed many banks, schs., chs., theatres, business blocks, county ct. houses and pub. bldgs., Phila. and Pa. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Franklin Inst., Am. Civic Assn., Phila. Chamber of Commerce, Wm. Penn Highway Assn. (gov.), Old Colony Club.; del. 9th Internat. Congress of Architects, Rome, Italy; U.S. del. 2d Pan-Am. Congress of Architects, Santiago, Chile; U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Architects, London, 1924; pres. Pa. State Assn. of A.I.A., 1921-23; hon. corr. mem. Sociedade Central de Arquitectos, Rio de Janeiro, also of Montevideo. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* Lennox Apts. *Office:* 1200 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

PLAISTED, Frederick William, ex-governor; *b.* Bangor, Me., July 26, 1865; *s.* Harris Merrill P. (maj.-gen. U.S.V., 1865) and Sarah Jane (Mason) P.; ed. pub. schs., Bangor, and St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad.; *m.* Frances Gullifer, of Augusta, Me., Feb. 10, 1907. Editor and propr. The New Age, Augusta, 1889-1914. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900, 12; nominee for Congress, 1897 (spl. election to fill vacancy), 1898; mem. Dem. Congressional Com., 1898-1900, mayor of Augusta, 1906, 07, 08, 10; sheriff Kennebec Co., 1907-08; gov. Maine, term, 1911-13 (1st Dem. gov. of Me. since father, 1882); state park commr., term 1913-15; postmaster of Augusta, Jan. 27, 1914-23. Mem. School Com., Augusta, 10 yrs. (chmn.); trustee pub. library, Augusta Water Dist.; pres. Augusta Gen. Hosp., Masonic Bldg. Co. Chmn. Draft Exemption Bd., 1917. Corporator Augusta and Kennebec savings banks. Conglist. Mason (33°); Past Grand Comdr., Grand Commandery Me. K.T.; Past Grand High Priest, Grand Chapter of Me.; Past Exalted Ruler B.P.O. Elks; Past Comdr. S. of V. *Clubs:* Abnaki (pres.), Augusta Country. *Address:* Augusta, Maine.

PLANK, William Bertolette, mining engr.; *b.* Morgantown, Pa., June 24, 1886; *s.* David Heber (M.D.) and Ida Eugenie (Bertolette) P.; prep. edn., Keystone State Normal Sch.; B.S. in Mining Engring., Pa. State Coll., 1908, E.M., 1909; *m.* Helen Josephine Beck, of Nittany, Pa., Apr. 8, 1912; 1 dau., Adaline Jane. Instr. Sch. of Mines, Pa. State Coll., 1908-09; mining engr. with Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Co., Shamokin, Pa., 1909-12, Pittsburgh Coal Co., 1912-16; with U.S. Bur. Mines, 1916-20, successively as jr. mining engr. (Pittsburgh), asst. mining engr. (Pittsburgh), mining engr. (Urbana, Ill.), dist. mining engr. (Birmingham, Ala.); head dept. mining engring., holding George B. Marble professorship, Lafayette Coll., since 1920. Mem. Mine Safety Com. of U.S. Commn., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, 1923. Mem. Brotherhood of St. Andrew (nat. council), Easton Council, Boy Scouts America. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (chmn. Lehigh Valley sect.), Coal Mining Inst. America, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Engineers' Club of Lehigh Valley, Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* 246 Taylor Av., Easton, Pa.

PLANTZ, Myra Goodwin, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PLANTZ, Samuel, university pres.; June 13, 1859-Nov. 13, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PLASSMANN, Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Avenwedde, Westphalia, Germany, Mar. 19, 1879; *s.* Otto and Elisabeth (Paschedag) P.; came to U.S., 1894; A.M., St. Francis Solanus Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1898; joined Franciscan order, 1898; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1906; studied philosophy and theology, Holy Name Province, Paterson, N.J., 1898-1902; Ph.D., Catholic U., 1907; S.T.D., Appollinaris Coll., Rome, 1909; studied Louvain and Bonn. With St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y., since 1910; pres. St. Bonaventure's High Sch., Coll., and Ecclesiastical Sem., since 1920. Specialized in Oriental langs., lits., Bibl. studies and theology. *Author:* The Signification of Beraka, 1913. Contbr. to Catholic Ency. and Archivum Franciscanum Historicum. *Home:* St. Bonaventure, N.Y.

PLATT, Charles, insurance pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PLATT, Charles, M.D., retired; author; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Jesse and Amelia Adelaide (Chazotte) P.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1890; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1892; Johns Hopkins, 1893-94; studied at U. of Edinburgh, École de Medicine, Paris, Homœ. Hosp., London, at various times, 1894-1900; M.D., Hahnemann Med. College, Phila., 1900; *m.* Mildred Sellers Almy, Sept. 3, 1916. Chief chemist for Thomas A. Edison at his pvt. labs., Llewellyn Park, N.J., 1890-91; prof. chemistry and toxicology, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1894-1909, emeritus prof. chemistry, 1909. Practicing physician, 1900-19. Asso. editor Science (New York), 1892-93. Pres. Nat. Probation Assn., 1925-26; dir. Pa. Com. on

Penal Affairs; chmn. citizens' Com. on Municipal Court, Phila.; fellow Chem. Soc., London; hon. fellow Soc. Biol. Chemistry, London; mem. Soc. Founders and Patriots, etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket, Contemporary (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Qualitative Analysis and Medical Chemistry; Practical Medical Chemistry; The Psychology of Thought and Feeling; The Psychology of Social Life. Contbr. to chem. and med. jours. *Home:* "Hillbrook," Wister and Roberts Rds., Ardmore, Pa.

PLATT, Charles Adams, architect, landscape architect, painter; *b.* New York, Oct. 16, 1861; *s.* John H. and Mary (Cheney) P.; studied in art schs. of New York and Paris. Awarded Webb prize, Soc. of Am. Artists, 1894. N.A.; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; fellow A.I.A. *Clubs:* Century, Players. *Author:* Italian Gardens, 1892. *Home:* 135 E. 66th St. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PLATT, Edmund; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1865; *s.* John I. and Susan Frances (Sherwood) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; also grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie; studied law; *m.* Adele Innis, of Poughkeepsie, June 23, 1892; 1 dau., Catherine. Teacher history and English Riverview Acad., 1888-91; editorial writer Superior (Wis.) Evening Telegram, 1890-91; connected with Poughkeepsie Eagle, 1891—, and editor same, 1907-20. Served as water commr. and trustee City Library, Poughkeepsie; mem. 63d to 66th Congresses (1913-21), 26th N.Y. Dist., resigned June 7, 1920; chmn. Com. on Banking and Currency, 66th Congress; v. gov. Federal Reserve Bd. since July 27, 1920. Republican. *Clubs:* Amrita, Poughkeepsie Tennis, Dutchess Co. Golf and Country; Harvard (New York); Nat. Press, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch.; mem. Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Am. Ornithologists Union. *Author:* History of Poughkeepsie, 1905. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y. *Address:* Federal Reserve Board, Washington, D.C.

PLATT, Henry Russell, lawyer; *b.* Plattsburg, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1866; *s.* Theodorus and Marietta S. (Nichols) P.; A.B., Williams Coll., Mass., 1887; *m.* Helen Sherwood Kyle, of Plattsburg, Aug. 27, 1895; children—Theodora, Henry Russell, Jr., Sherwood Kellogg. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1890, Ill. bar, 1891, and since practiced at Chicago; now mem. Mayer, Meyer, Austrian & Platt; counsel for the Leiter Estate; counsel, dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt.; dir. Am. Water Works & Electric Co. of New York, West Penn Rys. Co. of Pittsburgh, Albert Pick & Co., Chicago; counsel in Armour-Morris merger, 1923. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Independent. Episcopalian. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

PLATT, John, engineer; *b.* Gloucester, Eng., June 1, 1864; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Waddington) P.; engring. student Univ. Coll., London, 1886-87; *m.* Mary Bourne Bartlett, of New Bedford, Mass., 1891; children—Hilda (Mrs. Wilfred H. Wolfs), John, Robert, Hugh. Came to U.S., 1888; in practice as consulting engr. and agt.; represents Parsons Marine Steam Turbine Co., Ltd., London, and C. A. Parsons & Co., Newcastle-on-Tyne; dir. The Okonite-Callender Cable Co., New York; introduced marine steam turbine into U.S. Navy, and Merchant Marine. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Instn. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.). Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Baltusrol Golf, Echo Lake Country (New York); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Old Colony (Plymouth, Mass.); St. Stephen's, Royal Automobile (London). Collector early Chinese and Korean pottery. *Home:* High Orchard, Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

PLATT, Mary Schauffler (née Mrs. Mary Schauffler Labaree). See Mary Schauffler Labaree, Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PLATT, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Carson City, Nev., Nov. 17, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Malvina (Bash) P.; Stanford U., Calif.; LL.B., Law Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897; married. Began practice, Carson City, 1896; identified with many important mining suits; pres. of Reno Evening Gazette, and owner of the Carson City News. Republican candidate for dist. atty., Ormsby Co., Nev., 1897, for atty.-gen. of Nev., 1899; apptd. asst. sec. of state, Nev., 1900; elected mem. Nev. Ho. of Rep., 1903; reëlected, 1905, and elected speaker of House; apptd. U.S. atty. Dist. of Nev., by President Roosevelt, 1906, reapptd. by President Taft, 1910; apptd. spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., May 24, 1910; del. 4 Rep. state convs. Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1914 (defeated in statewide vote by 38 votes); del. at-large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916 and 1920. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Nev.), Roosevelt Memorial Assn. (state chmn.), Delta Upsilon. Mason, K.P., Elk, Eagle. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

PLATT, William Popham, judge; *b.* White Plains, N.Y., May 16, 1858; *s.* Lewis Canfield and Laura Sherbrook (Popham) P.; ed. pub. schs., White Plains; *m.* Sara Stuart Dean, of White Plains, Oct. 1, 1890; children—Stuart Dean, William Popham (dec.). Began practice at White Plains, 1879, but permitted by courtesy to try important causes in the County Court of Westchester Co. before attaining majority; dist. atty. Westchester Co., N.Y., 1890-1906, inclusive; county judge, same county, 1901-15; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 9th Jud. Dist., since 1915. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Club:* American Yacht (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* White Plains, N.Y.

PLATTEN, John Wesley, financier; *b.* Port Perry, Ont., Can.; ed. pub. and high schs. Began in office of asst. gen. passenger agt. N.Y., P. & O., R.R., at Cleveland, O., 1888; with Erie R.R., in office of 2d v. p. and gen. mgr., as chief clk. ins. dept., chief clk. operating dept. and asst. purchasing agt., 1889-1901; treas. same rd. and subsidiary lines, 1901-03; asst. to pres. Lehigh Valley R.R., in charge financial accounting and purchasing depts., 1903-04; 2d v. p. same, 1904-05; v. p., U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., New York, 1905-10, pres. since 1910; v.p. and chmn. bd. C. & E. I. Ry., G. M. & N. R.R.; dir. and treas. Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line Ry.; dir. Hudson & Manhattan R.R. and of many other corpns. in New York and elsewhere. Mem. commn. apptd. to make report on N.P. Ry. System. *Home:* 587 West End Av. *Office:* 55 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

PLATZEK, M(arx) Warley, judge. See Vol. XIII (1924-25)

PLEADWELL, Frank Lester, medical officer U.S.N.; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Kate Sophia (Bradley) P.; M.D., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1896; grad. Naval War Coll., 1920; *m.* Theodosia Wallace, of St. Louis, Mo., 1904; 1 dau., Theodora Hunt. Asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1896; promoted through grades to capt. M.C., Feb. 1, 1918. Served on "Nashville," Spanish-Am. War; spl. observer, British services, 1916-17; asst. naval attaché Am. Embassy, London, and aide on staff comdr. in chief U.S. Naval Forces in European waters; fleet surgeon and aide on staff of comdr. in chief Atlantic Fleet, 1920-21; asst. Bureau Medicine and Surgery, Washington, D.C., 1921-24; comdg. naval hosp. Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, since 1925. Awarded bronze medal for services at Cienfuegos, Spanish-Am. War; recommended by Adm. Sims for Navy Cross, World War; received certificate of commendation; Comdr. British Empire; F.A.C.S., A.C.P., A.M.A.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons (pres. 1921-22); D.C. med. soc. del. of U.S. Navy at internat. congresses on Nomenclature of Diseases, Paris, and Alcoholism, London, 1909. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht. Editor: (with Prof. T. O. Mabbott) Life and Works of Edward Coote Pinkney, 1925; contbr. professional and biog. articles to Mil. Surgeon, Navy Med. Bull. and Annals of Med. History. *Address:* Naval Hospital, Pearl Harbor, H.T.

PLEASANT, Ruffin Golson, ex-governor; *b.* Shiloh, La., June 2, 1871; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Martha Washington (Duty) P.; Ruston Coll., 1885; Mt. Lebanon Coll., La., 1887-88 and 1888-89; La. State U., 1890-94; studied law Harvard and Yale; *m.* Anne Ector, of Shreveport, La., Feb. 14, 1906. Lt.-col. 1st La. Regt. Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; began practice, Shreveport, La., 1899; city atty., Shreveport, 1902-08; asst. atty.-gen. La., 1911-12; atty.-gen., June 1, 1912-16; gov. of La., term 1916-20; Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Shreveport, La.

PLEHN, Carl Copping, univ. prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 20, 1867; *s.* Julius and Mary (Copping) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1889. LL.D., 1914; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1891; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Ezra Brainerd, May 16, 1894; children—Mary Elizabeth, Julius Brainerd. Prof. history and polit. science, Middlebury Coll., 1892-93; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1893-96, asso. prof. finance and statistics, 1896-1909, Flood prof. finance since 1909, dean Coll. of Commerce, 1898-1910, U. of Calif. Faculty research lecturer, U. of Calif., 1924. Supervisor of Census 1st Dist. Calif., 1900; chief statistician with the Philippine Commn., 1900-01; mem. and sec. commn. on revision of the revenue laws of Calif., 1905-11; mem. Nat. Com. on Inheritance Taxation, 1925. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (pres., 1923). Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* Das Kreditwesen der Staaten und Städte der Nord-Amerikanischen Union in Seiner Historischen Entwickelung, 1891; Introduction to Public Finance, 1896, 4th edit., 1920; Revenue Systems of State and Local Governments, 1907; Government Finance, 1915. Contbr. to revs., etc., of articles on econ. subjects. Republican. *Address:* 2308 Warring St., Berkeley, Calif.

PLIMPTON, George Arthur, publisher; *b.* Walpole, Mass., July, 13, 1855; *s.* Calvin Gay and Priscilla Guild (Lewis) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1876; law student Harvard, 1877; LL.D., U. of Rochester, 1912, Richmond Coll., 1913; L.H.D., New York U., 1923; *m.* Frances Taylor Pearsons, of Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 2, 1892 (died Dec. 10, 1900); *m.* 2d, Nov. 10, 1917, Fanny Hastings. Mem. firm Ginn & Co., publishers, 1882—. Trustee Amherst Coll. (pres.), Barnard Coll. (treas.), Ch. Peace Union, Constantinople Coll., Union Theol. Sem.; mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Colonization Soc. Has the largest collection of text-books from the earliest date of printing and medieval manuscripts of an ednl. character in the world; donated to Wellesley Coll., a library of 1st edits. of nearly every Italian writer, also manuscripts of the same, in memory of his wife. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., Modern Language Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science. Trustee World Peace Foundation. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier, University, Ardsley, Barnard (N.Y.); Union (Boston). *Home:* 61 Park Av. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PLIMPTON, George Lincoln, educator; *b.* Sturbridge, Mass., July 8, 1865; *s.* James Hervey and Elizabeth (Fairbanks) P.; grad. Hitchcock Free Acad., Brimfield, Mass., 1887; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1891, hon. A.M., 1899; *m.* Etta Ione Ferry, of Palmer, Mass., Aug. 10, 1892; children—Esther Elizabeth, Theodore Ferry, George Lincoln. Instr. 1891-96, prin. since 1896, Tilton (N.H.) Sch. Twice elected mem. gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. Mem. N.E. Classical Assn., N.E. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals, N.H. Assn. Classical Teachers (pres.), Head Masters' Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Tilton, N.H.

PLOWMAN, George Taylor, etcher; *b.* Le Sueur, Minn., Oct. 19, 1869; *s.* George and S. E. (Taylor) P.; B.Arch., U. of Minn., 1892; studied in Paris and at Royal Coll. Arts, South Kensington, London; *m.* Maude H. Bell, of Mardin, Turkey, Dec. 25, 1895; children—George Taylor, Edward Grosvenor, Lawrence Carrington. Has exhibited at Royal Acad. (London), Paris Salon, and in many cities of Eng. and U.S.; etchings in permanent collections of Congressional Library, Washington; Pub. Library, New York; Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; Met. Mus., New York; Pub. Library, Newark, N.J.; Calif. State Library, Sacramento, Calif.; Royal Coll. of Arts, South Kensington, London; Luxembourg Mus., Paris; etc. Bronze medal, Panama Pacific Expn., 1915. Divisional sec. Y.M.C.A., in France, 1918—; organized and conducted art dept. Y.M.C.A. Univ., Coblenz, Germany, 1919. Mem. Brooklyn Soc. Etchers, Chicago Soc. Etchers, The Print Makers Soc. of Calif., Print Soc. of Eng. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Boston Authors'; Nat. Arts (New York); Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). *Author:* Etching and Other Graphic Arts, 1914; Manuel of Etching, 1924. *Home:* 101 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

PLUEMER, Adolph, merchant. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PLUM, Harry Grant; *b.* Johnson Co., Ia., Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* Martin and Elizabeth (Morgan) P.; descendant of Revolutionary Va. Morgans; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1894, M.A., 1896; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Margaret Budington (A.B., Vassar), Kingston, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1905; 1 dau., Alice Katharine. Connected with State U. of Ia. since 1894, prof. European history since 1900. Representative of U.S. Com. of Pub. Information at Camp Dodge, Ia., 1918; mem. Com. on S.A.T.C., State U. of Ia.; speaker for

League to Enforce Peace, and in advocacy of League of Nations, 1919. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ia. Social Science Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Teutonic Order, 1906; also (monographs) The Monroe Doctrine and the War; The Economic Interpretation of the Protestant Revolution; English History in The American High School; A Modern and Contemporary History of Europe (with G. G. Benjamin). *Home:* Black Springs, Iowa City, Ia.

PLUMB, Charles Sumner, univ. prof.; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Apr. 21, 1860; *s.* David Henry and Helen Mar (Wallace) P.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst; *m.* Helen P. Gladwin, of Westfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1886; children—Helen Gladwin, Winthrop Gladwin. Asso. editor Rural New Yorker, 1883-84; 1st asst., State Agrl. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1884-87; prof. agr., U. of Tenn., and asst. dir. Tenn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1887-90; v.-dir. Ind. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890-91, dir. same, 1891-1902; prof. agrl. science, 1890-93, animal husbandry and dairying, 1893-1902, Purdue U.; prof. animal husbandry, Ohio State U., since Sept. 1, 1902. Founded, pub. and edited until 1891, "Agricultural Science," monthly mag. Mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. of Animal Production, Agrl. History Soc., Ohio Archæol. and Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Acacia, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Biographical Directory of American Agricultural Scientists, 1889; Indian Corn Culture, 1895; Little Sketches Famous Beef Cattle, 1904; Types and Breeds of Farm Animals, 1906, complete revision, 1919; A Partial Index to Animal Husbandry Literature, 1911; Beginnings in Animal Husbandry, 1913; Judging Farm Animals, 1916; A Study of Farm Animals, 1922; also articles in Encyclopedia Americana (1922), The Book of Rural Life (1925), and many monographs on agrl. and live stock topics in mags. and live stock and agrl. periodicals. Traveled extensively in Europe, 1897, 1900, 08, 1913-14, investigating live stock production and management. *Address:* 1980 Indianola Av., Columbus, O.

PLUMLEY, Charles Albert, univ. pres.; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Apr. 14, 1875; *s.* Frank and Lavinia, Lucretia (Fletcher) P.; A.B., Norwich U., 1896, A.M., 1899, LL.D., 1921; LL.D., Middlebury Coll. 1922; *m.* Emilie Adele Stevens, of Manchester, N.H., Aug. 22, 1900; children—Allan Rudolph, Evelyn Stevens, Fletcher Donald. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1903, and began practice at Northfield; mem. firm Plumley & Plumley; sec. French-Venezuelan Mixed Commn., 1905; pres. Northfield Telephone Co., Vt. Hosiery & Machine Co.; v.p. Northfield Nat. Bank. Pres. Norwich U., May 22, 1920—. Capt. Vt. N.G., 1901. Clk. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1908-10; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912-15 (speaker 1912-15); commr. of taxes, Vt., 1913-19; chmn. spl. commn. on taxation, 1923—. Mem. Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Vt. Bar Assn., Alpha Sigma Pi, Vt. Hist. Soc.; pres. Vt. Soc. S.A.R. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Conversational, Nisatin, University. *Home:* Northfield, Vt.

PLUMLEY, Frank, congressman; Dec. 17, 1844-Apr. 30, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PLUMMER, Charles Griffin, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Sanford Alexander and Martha Cordelia (Cooley) P.; B.S., Teachers' Inst. and Classical Sem., Paw Paw, Ill., 1879; B.L., Northwestern U., 1884; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1886; post-grad. work in N.Y. City; *m.* Anna Laura Colburn, of Lewisburg, Pa., Apr. 30, 1890. Practiced at Salt Lake City, Utah, since 1891; col. 1st Inf., U.N.G., 3 yrs.; mem. Utah State Commn. for Feeble-Minded, 4 yrs.; formerly regent U. of Utah; now speaker extension service; mem. exec. com. and Court of Honor of Salt Lake Council Boy Scouts America. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S., Utah Acad. Sciences; mem. Utah State and Salt Lake Co. med. socs., Western Soc. Naturalists, Utah State Humane Soc., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Gun Grabbing Johnny, 1923; also articles in mags. Explorer of the Southwest; photographer of wild life. *Home:* 376 E. South Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

PLUMMER, Edward Clarence, mem. U.S. Shipping Bd.; *b.* Freeport, Me., Nov. 23, 1863; *s.* Solomon Hayford and Ruth Bucknell (Harding) P.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1887, A.M., 1890; *m.* Lillian Gertrude Fiske, of Bangor, Me., Sept. 3, 1888. Newspaper work, Bath, 1888-96; asst. p.-m. U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War; began practice of law, Bath, 1898; corpn. counsel, Bath, 7 yrs.; sec. Bath Chamber of Commerce 17 yrs.; atty. Atlantic Carriers' Assn. 21 yrs.; mem. U.S. Shipping Board since June 1921, v. chmn. since 1923; trustee U.S.S.B. Emergency Fleet Corpn. Republican. Conglist. Supreme Rep. K.P. *Author:* Tercentennial of City of Bath, 1907; also sea stories and poems. *Home:* 97 Dummer St., Bath, Me.

PLUMMER, Edward Hinkley, army officer; *b.* Esperanza, Elkridge, Howard Co., Md., Sept. 24, 1855; *s.* William Walker and Harriett Leoj (French) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; *m.* Georgia Alice Moody, of Joliet, Ill., Oct. 13, 1880; children—Bessie Moody, Edward Hinkley (dec.), Harriet French (dec.), Dwight Kelton (dec.), Thorington Preston, Georgia Moody. Commd. 2d lt. 10th Inf., June 15, 1877; promoted through grades to col. 35th Vol. Inf., Dec. 16, 1899 (organized the regt. and commanded it during its entire service); col. regular army, Mar. 11, 1911; brig. gen., July 1, 1916; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Q.-m. in field, and regimental q.-m., 1885-91; agt. Navajo and Moqui Indians, 1893-94; a.-q.m. hdqrs. 5th Army Corps, Santiago, Cuba, in charge all land transportation, wagon and pack trains, July 3-Aug. 17, 1898; aide to Maj. Gen. W. R. Shafter, Aug. 18, 1898-July 4, 1899, and May-July, 1901; comdr. Ft. Egbert, Eagle, Alaska, 1904-06; at Zamboanga, P.I., 1909-10; comdg. 28th Inf. Maneuver Div., San Antonio, Tex., 1911; provost marshal gen. and acting mayor of Vera Cruz, Mexico, Apr.-Nov. 1914; comdg. regt. at Dallas State Fair, and mil. tournament, Oct. 1915; various commands in Tex. and on Mexican border; organized Dept. of Panama Canal, first comdr. of new dept., comprising canal and appurtenances, and troops, Apr.-Aug. 1917; organized and comd. 88th Div., Camp Dodge, Ia., Aug.-Nov. 1917; visited battle fronts in France, Dec. 1917-Feb. 1918, with 46th British Div., Woevre trench sector, 62d French Div., La Fere sector, 1st U.S. Div., Mars la tour; comdg. 88th Div., Feb.-Mar. 1918; discharged as major gen. N.A., March 14, 1918; comd. Ft. Sill, Okla., Mar.-Oct. 1918, Camp Grant, Ill., Oct.-Dec. 1918; retired as brig. gen., Nov. 30, 1918. Mem. U.S. Mil. Inst., U. S. Inf. Assn., U.S. Cav. Assn., Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba. Episcopalian. *Home:* Pacific Grove, Calif.

PLUMMER, James Kemp, chemist; *b.* Middleburg, N.C., Sept. 20, 1886; *s.* James Kemp and Mary Boyd (Henderson) P.; B.S., N.C. State Agrl. and Engring. Coll., 1907, M.S., 1909; M.A., Cornell, 1911, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Lucy Williams Haywood, Raleigh, N.C., June 12, 1912. Chemist Rockdale (Tenn.) Iron Co., 1907; asst. chemist, 1909, soil chemist, 1911, N.C. Expt. Sta.; explosive chemist Hercules Powder Co., Kenvil, N.J., 1917; cons. chemist Tenn. Copper and Chem. Corpn., N.Y. City, 1918; state chemist of N.C., 1919-20; mgr. factory operations, Southern Agrl. Chem. Corpn., of Atlanta, Ga., since 1920, also Cincinnati div. Tenn. Copper & Chem. Corpn., Cincinnati, O. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Capitol, Carolina Country (Raleigh). Author various research articles in professional jours. and as bulls. *Home:* East Point, Ga.

PLUMMER, Samuel C., surgeon. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PLUMMER, William Alberto, judge; Dec. 2, 1865-Nov. 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PLUNKETT, Charles Peshall, naval officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 15, 1864; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1886; lt. jr. grade, Nov. 5, 1895; lt., Nov. 15, 1898; lt. comdr., June 1, 1904; comdr., July 1, 1908; captain, Apr. 27, 1912; rear admiral (temporary), July 1, 1918, permanent rank, Apr. 7, 1919. In office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Department, 1904-05; executive officer Texas, 1905-06, Georgia, 1906-07; duty at Navy Yard, Boston, 1907-08; insp. equipment, Fore River Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass., 1908-10; exec. officer North Dakota, 1910; comd. Missouri, 1910-11, Culgoa, 1911, Wabash, 1911-12; in charge navy recruiting sta., Boston, Mass., 1912; comd. South Dakota, 1913, North Dakota, 1913-15; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915-16; dir. gunnery training and engring., also comdg. 14-inch Naval Ry. Batteries, Jan. 3, 1916-July 7, 1918; comdg. 14-inch Naval Ry. Batteries operating with French and Am. armies in France, July 7, 1918-Jan. 1919; comdg. destroyer force U.S. Fleet, Jan.-July 1919; in charge all operations Navy transatlantic flight, May-June 1919; comdg. destroyer squadrons Atlantic Fleet, July 1, 1919-Nov. 30, 1920; chief of staff, Naval War Coll., Dec. 1, 1920-Aug. 1, 1921; pres. Bd. Insp. and Survey, Aug. 1, 1921-Dec. 1, 1922; comdt. 3d Naval Dist. and Navy Yard, New York, Dec. 1, 1922—. Navy D.S.M., Army D.S.M. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington D.C.

PLUNKETT, Charles T., cotton mfr.; *b.* Adams, Mass., Feb. 20, 1855; *s.* William C. and Lovisa (Brown) P.; ed. Adams High Sch.; *m.* Leila Taylor, of Adams, Feb. 20, 1879 (died Jan. 24, 1908); 1 son, Charles Taylor. Has been identified with cotton mfg. at Adams since 1877; pres. of W. C. Plunkett & Sons Co., spinners and converters of cotton yarns; pres. Berkshire Cotton Mfg. Co., Greylock Mills; dir. Greylock Nat. Bank of Adams (v.p.), Cotton-Woolen Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Rubber Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; pres. Industrial Mut. Ins. Co. of Boston; dir. Berkshire Life Ins. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., Boston. Pres. trustees Plunkett Memorial Hosp., Adams, Deerfield Acad., Deerfield, Mass.; treas. Adams Free Library; chmn. Sch. Com., 1918. Pres. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1908, 09; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p.). *Clubs:* Engineers (New York and Boston); Union League, India House (New York); Colonial. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Adams, Mass.

PLYMPTON, see also Plimpton.

PLYMPTON, Almira George, author; *b.* Boston; *d.* Charles Pinckney Cotesworth and Almira Louisa P.; ed. pvt. sch. at Boston; unmarried. *Author:* A Willing Transgressor; A Bud of Promise; Dear Daughter Dorothy; Betty, a Butterfly; The Little Sister of Wilifred; Robin's Recruit; Penelope Prig; The Black Dog; Dorothy and Anton; Rags and Velvet Gowns; Wanolasset; A Flower of the Wilderness; Gerald and Geraldine; In the Shadow of the Black Pine; The Schoolhouse in the Woods, 1905; Old-Home Day at Hazeltown, 1906; Dorcaster Days, 1907. *Address:* Dover, Mass.

POE, Clarence, editor, pub.; *b.* Chatham Co., N.C., Jan. 10, 1881; *s.* William B. and Susan (Dismukes) P.; ed. public schs.; Litt.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1914; *m.* Alice, *d.* Gov. C. B. Aycock, 1912; children—Charles Aycock, William Dismukes, Jean Shepperd. Editor The Progressive Farmer since 1899; pres. Progressive Farmer Co. since 1903; offices at Raleigh, Birmingham, Memphis and Dallas; chmn. exec. com. State Coll. Agr. and Engring.; mem. State Bd. Agr.; exec. com. N.C. State Conf. Social Service (pres. 1913-15); exec. com. N.C. State Art Soc.; dir. Raleigh Chamber of Commerce, N.C. State Fair; trustee Wake Forest Coll.; dir. from N.C. for Hall of Fame, N.Y. During war mem. exec. com. State Food Administration, State Fuel Administration, War Savings Com. Pres. State Press Assn., 1913-14; pres. State Lit. and Hist. Assn., 1914-15; pres. State Farmers' Conv., 1919-20. Circumnavigated globe, 1910-11; studied agrl. coöperation in Europe, 1912. Democrat. Baptist. Rotarian. *Author:* Cotton, 1906; A Southerner in Europe, 1908; Where Half the World is Waking Up, 1911; Life and Speeches Charles B. Aycock, 1912; How Farmers Coöperate and Double Profits, 1915. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

POE, Edgar Allan, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 15, 1871; *s.* John Prentiss and Anne Johnson (Hough) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1891; LL.B., U. of Md., 1893; *m.* Annye T. McCay, of Ga., Dec. 10, 1895. Practiced, Baltimore, 1893—; mem. firm of John P. Poe & Sons, 1894-1909; now mem. Bartlett, Poe & Claggett. Deputy state's atty. for Baltimore City, 1900-03, state's atty., 1903; deputy city solicitor, 1904-08; city solicitor, 1908-11; atty.-gen. of Md., 1912-16. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1604 Park Av. *Office:* Calvert and Redwood Sts., Baltimore, Md.

POFFENBARGER, George, judge; *b.* Mason Co., W.Va., Nov. 24, 1861; *s.* Clinton and Sarah (Lewis) P.; ed. Rio Grande (O.) Coll., 1882; taught in pub. schs., Mason Co., W.Va., 1880-87 (prin. West Columbia schs., 1883-85, and of Clifton schs., 1885-87); *m.* Livia Nye Simpson, of Point Pleasant, W. Va., May 10, 1894; children—Nathan Simpson, Perry Simpson. Admitted to bar, 1887; sheriff Mason Co., W.Va., 1889-92; judge Supreme Court of Appeals of W.Va., terms 1901-12, 1913-24; resigned Dec. 31, 1922; mem. law firm Poffenbarger, Blue & Dayton, Jan. 1, 1923—. Pres. Point Pleasant Development Co.; dir. Marietta Mfg. Co., Point Pleasant Trust Co. Dir. Mason County Red Cross Soc.; mem. S.A.R., I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Point Pleasant Country, Kiwanis. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 1124 Lee St. *Office:* Kanawha Nat. Bank Bldg., Charleston, W.Va.

POFFENBARGER, Livia (Nye) Simpson (Mrs. George Poffenbarger), author, genealogist; *b.* Pomeroy, O., Mar. 1, 1862; *d.* George Perry and Phebe Almeda (Kennedy) Simpson; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutor; LL.D., W.Va. U., 1919; studied law 2 yrs. in offices of Simpson & Howard, Point Pleasant, W.Va.; *m.* Hon. George Poffenbarger, May 10, 1894; children—Nathan Simpson, Perry Simpson. Owner and mgr. State Gazette, Point Pleasant, 1888-1913; largely instrumental in securing funds for erection of Battle Monument, at Point Pleasant, 1909, and for purchase of grounds for Tu-Endie-Wei Park (delivered dedicatory address at the park before 10,000 people); sec. Pt. Pleasant Battle Monument Commn. Was a polit. adviser during Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Governors' Congress, Washington, 1907; mem. Nat. Rep. Women's Advisory Council of One Hundred, 1920-24; mem. Nat. Rep. Advisory Council of Forty (men and women) to Nat. Rep. Exec. Com., 1920-24; mem. Nat. Rep. Speakers' Bur.; mem. W.Va. Rep. State Speakers Bur.; mem. W.Va. Rep. presdl. elector at large, 1924. Delivered dedicatory address at unveiling monument to World War Vets, at Charleston, W.Va., Nov. 11, 1925. Mem. Women's Auxiliary Am. Legion, Phi Delta Theta Auxiliary, Ohio Archæol. Hist. Soc., Women's Nat. Press Assn., Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims, Colonial Dames of W.Va.; hon. life regent Col. Charles Lewis Chapter D.A.R. Presbyterian. *Author:* Industrial and Biographical Point Pleasant, 1905; Fort Randolph, 1907; Battle of Point Pleasant, first Battle of American Revolution, 1909; Pioneer History of Mason County, W. Va., 1910; also many family histories. State chmn. woman's com. for 3d, 4th and 5th Liberty loans, etc. *Club:* Woman's (Charleston). *Home:* 1124 Lee St., Charleston, W.Va.

POFFENBERGER, Albert Theodore, psychologist; *b.* Dauphin, Pa., Oct. 23, 1885; *s.* Albert Theodore and Lillie Jane (Umberger) P.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1909; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Flossie V. Kauffman, of Sunbury, Pa., Aug. 27, 1913; children—Dora Helen, John Ressler. Instr. in psychology, 1912, asst. prof., 1919, asso. prof., 1922, Columbia U. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., N.Y. State Assn. of Consulting Psychologists, Phi Kappa Psi. Mason. *Author:* Experimental Psychology (laboratory manual), 1916; The Sense of Taste, 1917; Applied Psychology, 1917, rev. and enlarged, 1923; Psychology in Advertising. *Home:* 29 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

POGANY, Willy (William Andrew), artist; *b.* Szeged, Hungary, Aug. 24, 1882; *s.* Joseph Stephen Feichtmann and Helena Paula (Kolis) P.; ed. Univ. of Budapest, 1 yr.; Art Sch., Budapest, short time; studied Munich and Paris; *m.* Lilian Rose Doris, of London, Eng., Dec. 9, 1908. Gold medals, Budapest, Leipzig, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; silver medal, N.Y. Soc. Architects. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Green Room. Illustrator of more than 70 books. Stage decoration and costume designer, mural painter. *Home:* 196 Seaman Av. *Studio:* 200 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

POGUE, Joseph Ezekiel, consulting engr.; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., June 6, 1887; *s.* Joseph Ezekiel and Henrietta (Kramer) P.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1906, M.S., 1907; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; spl. student U. of Heidelberg, 1911; *m.* Grace Needham, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 17, 1919. Asst. curator div. mineralogy and petrology, Smithsonian Instn., 1909-13; asso. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1913-14; asso. prof. geology and mineralogy, Northwestern U., 1914-17; mineral technologist, div. of mineral technology, Smithsonian Instn., 1917-18; asst. dir. bur. oil conservation, U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; mgr. dept. econ. research, Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., 1919-20; cons. practice, 1921—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Petroleum Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* Prices of Petroleum and Its Products During the War, 1919; The Economics of Petroleum, 1921. Co-Author: The Energy Resources of the United States, 1919; America's Power Resources, 1921. Wrote brochure "The Turquoise." Contbr. numerous articles on tech. and econ. topics. *Home:* 42 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

POHLMAN, Augustus Grote, anatomist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1879; *s.* Julius and Louise (Grosser) P.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1900; U. of Freiburg, 1901-03; *m.* Kathleen Black, of Cincinnati, Sept. 12, 1904; children—Kathleen (dec.), Dorothea, David, Max, Margaret. Asst. in anatomy, 1900-01, instr., 1901-03, Cornell U.; asst. in anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1903-04; asst. prof., 1904-06, asso. prof., 1906-07, jr. prof., 1907-08, prof., 1908-13, Ind. U.; prof. anatomy, St. Louis U., Oct. 1, 1913—. Associate, Riverbank Laboratories, Geneva, Ill., 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Contbr. to med. lit. on embryology of the urogenital system, circulatory system, hearing mechanism in vertebrates, etc. *Address:* 1402 S. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

POILLON, William Clark, banker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POINDEXTER, Joseph Boyd, lawyer; *b.* Canyon City, Ore., Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Thomas W. and Margaret (Pipkin) P.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O.; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 1892; *m.* Margaret Conger, of Dillon, Mont., Apr. 22, 1897. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1892, and practiced at Dillon; county atty., Beaverhead Co., Mont., 1897-1903; dist. judge, 5th Judicial Dist. of Mont., 1909-15; atty. gen. of Mont., 1915-17; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Hawaii, by appmt. of President Wilson, Mar. 16, 1917; retired from bench and resumed law practice. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mont. Bar Assn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

POINDEXTER, Miles, diplomat; *b.* Memphis, Apr. 22, 1868; *s.* William B. and Josephine Alexander (Anderson) P.; ed. Fancy Hill Acad., Va., and Washington and Lee U.; LL.B., Washington and Lee, 1891; LL.D., George Washington U.; moved to Walla Walla, Wash., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth Gale, of Walla Walla, June 16, 1892; 1 son, Gale Aylett. Elected pros. atty. Walla Walla Co., 1892; located at Spokane, Wash., 1897; asst. pros. atty. Spokane Co., 1898-1904; judge Superior Court, 1904-08; mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 3d Wash. Dist.; U.S. senator from Wash., terms 1911-17, 1917-23; A.E. and P. to Peru, since 1923. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. Republican. *Home:* Spokane, Wash. *Address:* American Embassy, Lima, Peru.

POLACCO, Giorgio, conductor; *b.* Venice, Italy, Apr. 12, 1875; *s.* Giacomo P.; ed. in Petrograd, later at Liceo Benedetto Marcello, and under Niccalo Coccon, Venice; grad. Conservatory, Milan, 1892; *m.* Edith Mason, opera singer, June 29, 1919; 1 dau., Grace Edith. Began as conductor at Milan, later at Rome, 4 seasons at Theatre Colon, Buenos Aires, and 7 seasons in Rio de Janeiro; returned to Rome; visiting conductor Brussels, Lisbon, Warsaw and Petrograd, winning reputation chiefly through interpretation of Wagner; début in U.S., at San Francisco, 1906; conductor Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, during temporary absence of Toscanini, 1915, and prin. conductor Italian, French, and Russian composers later; has served as conductor at Covent Garden, London, Theatre Lyrique, Paris, etc.; mus. dir. and chief conductor Chicago Civic Opera Assn., Jan. 1920—. *Home:* Angolo Vie Principe Umberto e Moscova, Milan, Italy. *Address:* Chicago Civic Opera Assn., Auditorium, Chicago, Ill.

POLACHEK, Victor Henry, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 24, 1876; *s.* Henry and Lina (Green) P.; ed. pub. and high schs., Chicago; *m.* Evelyn Bernson, of Chicago, Apr. 28, 1904; children—Frank B., Victor H., Jane. Began newspaper work with Chicago Times, 1893; telegraph editor Chicago Inter Ocean, 1897, New York World, 1898; entered service Hearst newspapers, 1899; city editor New York American, 1903-04; mng. editor Chicago Examiner, 1904-14; gen. exec. officer Hearst publs., 1914-18; pub. New York American, 1918-19; resigned from Hearst orgn., 1919; pub. "The Sun" and "The Evening Sun," New York, 1919-20; v.p. Agar-Bernson Corpn., paper, 1920-22; editor Hearst newspapers, and mem. exec. council Hearst newspapers since 1922. *Home:* 334 West End Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* 238 William St., New York, N.Y. (and 326 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.).

POLAK, John Osborne, gynecologist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

POLAKOV, Walter Nicholas, engineer; *b.* St. Petersburg, Russia, July 1879; *s.* Hon. Nicholas N. and Aline A. (Khvostoff) P.; M.E., Royal Inst. of Tech., Dresden, Saxony, 1902; spl. course in psychology and industrial hygiene, U. of Moscow; widower; 1 dau., Catherine (Mrs. L. M. Kuvia). Came to U.S., 1906; formerly supt. motive power N.Y., N.H.&H. R.R. Co.; expert consulting engr. Bd. of Estimates and Apportionment, City of New York, and Dept. of Docks and Ferries, 1909-10; power expert, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; now pres. Walter N. Polakov & Co., Inc., industrial consultants, also pres. Am. Engring. & Sales Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Taylor Soc. to Promote Science of Management; hon. mem. Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs. *Author:* Mastering Power Production, 1920; Foremanship, 1923; Man and His Affairs, 1925; also numerous tech. papers read before scientific socs., and articles in engring. mags. *Home:* 25 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

POLAND, Orville Swett, lawyer; *b.* Royalton, N.Y., May 1, 1889; *s.* Orville Cram and Helen Woodbury (Swett) P.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, N.Y., 1908; A.B., Boston U., 1912, LL.B., 1916; *m.* Amy C. Farlin, of Hyde Park, Mass., June 9, 1917; children—Orville Farlin, Sherman Swett, Helen Belle. Teacher science, Sanborn Sem., Kingston, N.H., 1912-14; ednl. dir. Boston Chapter Am. Inst. Banking, 1916-18, also lecturer English Dept., Boston U.; counsel of Anti-Saloon League of Mass., 1918-20; head Legal Dept. of Anti-Saloon League of New York since 1921. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi, Woolsack. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Has drafted or assisted in drafting many state and federal prohibitory statutes. *Home:* Bayside, L.I. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

POLAND, William Carey, coll. prof.; *b.* Goffstown, N.H., Jan. 25, 1846; *s.* Rev. James Willey and Sarah Jane (Ayer) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1868, A.M., 1871, Litt.D., 1904; univs. Berlin, Leipzig, 1875-76, Mus. at Berlin, 1878; in France, and Italy, 1878-79; *m.* Clara Frances, *d.* Prof. Albert Harkness, of Providence, R.I., Mar. 25, 1882; children—William, Albert Harkenss, Reginald. Prin. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1868-70; instr. Greek and Latin, 1870-75, asst. prof., 1876-89, asso. prof. Greek, 1889-92, prof. history of art, 1892-1915, curator Mus. Classical Archæology, 1889-93, dir. Mus. Fine Arts, 1893-1915, prof. history of art emeritus, Sept., 1915—, Brown U. Pres. R.I. Sch. of Design, 1896-1907; lecturer on history of art, Boston U., 1901-02, formerly lecturer R.I. Sch. of Design; annual dir., 1891-92, now mem. mng. com., Am. Sch. of Classical Studies at Athens; sec. Commn. of Colls. in N.E. on Admission Examinations, 1886-1905. Pres. R.I. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1887-89; councilor Archæol. Inst. of America (pres. R.I. Soc., 1907-15); mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Baptist. *Club:* Providence Art. *Author:* Necrology of Brown University, 1888-1904; Syllabus of Ten Lectures on Classical Archæology, 1893; Notes on Art in the Nineteenth Century; Notes and Questions on the History of Art in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, 1900; Notes and Questions on the History of Art During the Period of the Renaissance, 1901; Lecture Outlines on the History of Roman and Mediæval Art, 1906; Robert Feke, the Early Newport Portrait Painter, 1907. *Home:* 53 Lloyd Av., Providence, R.I.; (summer) Grasmere, N.H.

POLÁSEK, Albin, sculptor; *b.* Frenstat, Moravia, Feb. 14, 1879; *s.* Josef and Petronila (Knězek) P.; studied art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Acad. in Rome; unmarried. Head dept. of sculpture, Art. Inst. Chicago, since Oct. 1, 1916. Has exhibited in Rome, Paris, Phila., New York and Chicago. Awarded Prix de Rome, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1910; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1913; Widener gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Logan medal with prize of $1,500, Am. exhbn., Art. Inst. Chicago, 1917; Logan medal with $500, Chicago artists' exhbn., Art Inst. Chicago, 1922; silver medal, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1922; etc. Work on permanent exhbn. at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Met. Mus., New York, Art Inst. Chicago, Detroit Mus. Public work: Memorial to J. G. Batterson, Hartford, Conn.; Gov. Yates memorial, Springfield, Ill.; Theodore Thomas memorial, Chicago. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, New York, Chicago Soc. Artists, Alumni Assn. of Fellowship of Am. Acad. in Rome. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Illinois.

POLCAR, Joseph, editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 22, 1872; *s.* Joseph W. and Mary (Smith) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; *m.* Emma Lewis, of Herefordshire, Eng., May 30, 1899; 1 son, John Joseph. In newspaper business at Omaha; pres. and editor Omaha Daily News. *Home:* 5203 Cass St. *Office:* Daily News, Omaha, Nebr.

POLIFEME, Mme. Carlo (Augustine Wanecq). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POLING, Daniel Alfred, pres. United Soc. Christian Endeavor; *b.* Portland, Ore., Nov. 30, 1884; *s.* Charles C. and Savilla (Kring) P.; A.B., Dallas (Ore.) Coll., 1904, A.M., 1906; student Lafayette (Ore.) Sem.; grad. work Ohio State Univ., 1907-08; LL.D., Albright Coll., 1916; Litt. D. Defiance Coll., 1921; D.D., Hope Coll., 1925; *m.* Susan J. Vandersall, of Akron, O., Sept. 25, 1906 (died July 25, 1918); *m.* 2d Lillian Diebold Heingartner, of Canton, O., Aug. 11, 1919; 7 children. Prohibition candidate for gov. of Ohio, 1912; temporary chmn. Prohibition Nat. Conf., 1916; sec. Flying Squadron America and leader in campaign covering 250 cities and visiting every state, 1914-15; del. to Prohibition Nat. convs., 1904, 08, 12, also officer or mem. various temperance orgns. and mem. temperance commn. of Commn. on Federated Movements of Federal Council Chs. in America. Engaged overseas in spl. war work, in British Isles, France and Germany, 1918, 19; addresses in Eng., Scotland and Wales under Prohibition Edn. Commn.; chmn. United Com. on War Temperance Activities in the Army and Navy; mem. Gen. War Time Commn. of the Churches; maj. chaplain Officers' Res. Now pres. United Soc. Christian Endeavor, and contbg. editor Christian Endeavor World. Minister Marble Collegiate Ref. Ch., New York, 1923—. *Author:* Mothers of Men, 1914; Huts in Hell, 1918; Learn to Live, 1923; What Men Need Most, 1923; Adventures in Evangelism, 1925; The Furnace (novel), 1925; religious and temperance pamphlets. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Clergy, Quill, Lawn, Northhampstead Country. *Home:* Hastings-on Hudson, and 43 Fifth Av., New York. *Office:* 1 W. 29th St., New York, N.Y., and 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

POLK, Albert Fawcett, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POLK, Frank Lyon, lawyer; *b.* New York City, Sept. 13, 1871; *s.* of Dr. William M. and Ida A. (Lyon) P.; *g.s.* Leonidas P., "the fighting bishop"; grad. Groton Sch., 1890; B.A., Yale, 1894, hon. M.A., 1918; LL.B., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Sturgis, *d.* James Potter, of Phila., 1908; children—John M., Elizabeth S., Frank L., James P., Alice P. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1897; mem. Civil Service Commn. of New York, 1907-09 (pres. 1908-09); corpn. counsel, Jan. 24, 1914-Sept. 16, 1915; counselor for Dept. of State, Aug. 30, 1915-July 1, 1919; under sec. of state, July 1, 1919-June 15, 1920. Was acting sec. of state in absence Sec. Lansing, Dec. 4, 1918-July 18, 1919; apptd. Commr. Plenipotentiary of the U.S. to Negotiate Peace, July 17, 1919; head of Am. delegation to Peace Conf. at Paris, July 28-Dec. 9, 1919. Was treas. Bur. Municipal Research, N.Y. City, 1911-13; mem. Bd. Edn., 1907 and 1910. Dir. Erie R.R. Co., N.P.R.R. Co., U.S. Trust Co., Park Bank; trustee Public Library, Cathedral St. Johns. Mem. Troop A, N.G.N.Y., Spanish-Am. War; served as capt. and asst. q.m. staff of Gen. Ernst, and in Porto Rico. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Southern Soc., S.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis, University, Yale, Brook, Down Town, Meadowbrook, Turf and Field (New York); Metropolian, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

POLK, Rudolph, violinist; *b.* New York City, Nov. 25, 1893; *s.* Monroe J. (M.D.) and Rose (Wissen) P.; ed. Coll. City of N.Y.; *m.* Pauline Stone, of N.Y. City, Mar. 16, 1919. Début in Berlin, Germany, 1912; performed in principal cities of Europe and toured U.S.*

POLLARD, Arthur Gayton, merchant; *b.* Plaistow, N.H., Jan. 5, 1843; *s.* Col. Joseph S. and Luella J. (Tucker) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Martha M. Fuller, of Keeseville, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1869. Mercantile business, Lowell, Mass., since Jan. 1, 1864; pres. A. G. Pollard Co., Union Nat. Bank, Stony Brook R.R., Lowell Hosiery Co.; trustee Central Savings Bank; dir. Lowell Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Trustee Lowell Textile Sch. (chmn. bd.), Mass. Agrl. Coll., Ayer Home for Children, Old Ladies' Home, Y.M.C.A., Lowell Cemetery Corpn.; pres. Lowell Gen. Hosp. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900. Baptist. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Masonic, Vesper Country (Lowell); Economic, Twentieth Century, Home Market (Boston); Boothbay Harbor Yacht. *Home:* Lowell, Mass.

POLLARD, Charles Louis, botanist, entomologist; *b.* New York, Mar. 29, 1872; *s.* Charles William and Sarah Ann (Lyman) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1893, A.M., 1894; unmarried. Asst. curator div. of botany, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-95, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1895-1903; consulting botanist G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass., 1903-06; curator-in-chief Pub. Mus. of S.I. Assn. of Arts and Sciences, 1907-13; editor Plant World, 1897-1913. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. of Sciences; was the founder and 1st pres. Washington Biologists' Field Club; hon. mem. Phila. Bot. Soc. Spl. nat. field commr. Boy Scouts of America, 1917-20; scout executive, 1920. Contbr. many bot. terms to Supplement of Webster's International Dictionary, 1900; also Century Dictionary, 1903; editor for botany and horticulture, Webster's New Internat. Dictionary, and has written many short articles. *Home:* Bethel, Me.

POLLARD, Edward Bagby, educator; *b.* Stevensville, Va., Oct. 9, 1864; *s.* Rev. John and Virginia (Bagby) P.; B.A., Richmond Coll., 1884. M.A., 1886, D.D., 1901; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1890; Ph.D., Yale, 1890-93, U. of Berlin, 1896; *m.* Emily Tufton Mason, of Washington, June 4, 1895; children—Emily Louise, Otis Mason (dec.), Edward Bagby. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor, New Haven, Conn., 1890-93, Roanoke, Va., 1893-96; prof. Bibl. lit., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896-1902; pastor and prof. Bibl. lit., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1902-06; prof. homiletics, Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1906—. Editor, Service, 1910-12. Mem. Yale Club, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Paul Judson, 1905; Semitic and Oriental Women, 1907; editor Crozer Quarterly since 1924; contbr. to religious encys. and theol. press. *Address:* Chester, Pa.

POLLARD, John Garland, lawyer, educator; *b.* King and Queen Co., Va., Aug. 4, 1871; *s.* Rev. John and Virginia (Bagby) P.; Richmond Coll., 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Grace Phillips, of Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 10, 1898; children—John Garland, Chas. P., Susie Virginia. Practiced law at Richmond for 25 yrs. Mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-02; chmn. Va. Commn. on Uniform State Laws, 1902-07; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; atty.-gen. of Va., 1913-17. Candidate for gov. of Va., 1917; mem. Va. State Bd. of Edn., 1913-17. War welfare work in France and Germany, 1918-19 subsequently engaged in adjustment of disputed war claims for War Dept.; mem. Federal Trade Commission, 1920-21; Va. Commn. for Simplification and Economy in Government. Now dean Marshall-Wythe Sch. of Govt. and Citizenship, Coll. of William and Mary. Pres. Children's Home Soc. of Va. for 20 yrs.; ex-pres. Gen. Soc. Alumni Univ. of Richmond; mem. Beta Theta Pi (Richmond Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary). Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Yorktown (Va.) Country. Edited Virginia Code, Annotated, 1904. *Home:* Williamsburg, Virginia.

POLLARD, John William Hobbs, M.D.; *b.* Brentwood, N.H., Feb. 22, 1872; *s.* Francis Dow and Mary Jane (Gray) P.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1895; M.D., with honors, U. of Vt., 1901; student in physical culture, Harvard, summer semesters, 1896, 1902; post-grad. work in medicine, Harvard, 1905-06; student in biology, Harvard, summer semesters, 1910, 11; *m.* Kate Marion Blunt, of Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 28, 1898. Physical director and instr. physiology, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1897-1900; phys. dir., Lehigh U., 1901-02; dir. dept. physical edn., U. of Rochester, 1902-05; prof. physical edn. and lecturer on hygiene, U. of Ala., 1906-10; prof. physical edn. and asso. prof. biology, Washington and Lee U., 1910-15; prof. hygiene and physical edn., same, 1915-21; Health Commissioner, Quincy (Illinois) Public Health District, 1921-24, in practice of medicine since 1924. Pres. S. Atlantic Intercollegiate Athletic Assn., 1913—, Va. State Public Health Assn., 1914—; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Assn. Advancement Physical Edn., Soc. Coll. Gymnasium Dirs., Theta Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Mason (32°, K.T.). Mem. Soc. of the Genessee (Rochester, N.Y.), N.H. Hist. Soc. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., May 19, 1917; post surgeon, Coast Defenses of New Bedford, July 4, 1917-July 26, 1918; capt. Med. R.C., Dec. 31, 1917; maj., Med. Corps U.S.A., July 27, 1918; attending surgeon for the army, Phila., July 26, 1918-May 31, 1919; hon. discharged, May 31, 1919; commd. lt. col. Med. R.C., June 4, 1919, col. Med. Res., 1924. *Home:* Quincy, Ill.

POLLEY, Samuel Cleland, judge; *b.* Houston Co., Minn., Jan. 13, 1864; *s.* John C. and Amanda A. (Korn) P.; student State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn., 1886-88; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1890; *m.* Lenore V. McConnell, of Deadwood, S.D., Nov. 15, 1899; children—Catherine Louise, Cleland Alexander, Chalmers. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1890, and practiced in Deadwood; state's atty., Lawrence Co., 1901-02; sec. of state, S.D., 1909-12; judge Supreme Court of S.D., term 1913-19, and reëlected for terms 1919-24 and 1925-30 inclusive. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 840 Euclid Av. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Pierre, S.D.

POLLITZER, Sigmund, dermatologist; *b.* Richmond Co., N.Y., June 12, 1859; *s.* Morris and Anna (Kuhl) P.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1879 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1882; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1884; post-grad. work, 4 yrs., in Heidelberg, Berlin, Vienna, Hamburg, London and Paris; surgeon Servian army in Servian-Bulgarian war of 1885-86; *m.* Alice Kohn (B.A., Barnard, 1893), of N.Y. City, June 8, 1893; children—Margaret, Aline (Mrs. Louis S. Weiss). Began practice in New York, 1886; prof. dermatology, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1906-15, 1st lt., Med. Reserve Corps U.S.A. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, New York Acad. Medicine (chmn. sec. on dermatology 1908-10), Dermatol. Soc. of France, Dermatol. Soc. of Germany; fellow A.A.A.S.; dir. Am. Soc. Control Cancer. Editor: Darier's Dermatology, 1920. Major Med. R.C., 1917, and served on advisory bd. in office surgeon gen. U.S.A., Washington, and in U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. 1, N.Y. *Address:* 1 W. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

POLLMAN, William, banker; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Aug. 24, 1867; *s.* Frederic W. and Amelia (Brookmann) P.; ed. pub. schs., La Cygne, Kan., and Gem City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill.; *m.* Emma Geiser, of Baker, Ore., Feb. 5, 1896; children—Louise Elizabeth (Mrs. George Prescott Lilley), Edna Geiser. Settled at Baker, 1889, and engaged in banking, cattle and sheep raising and farming; pres. First Nat. Bank; pres. Baker Loan & Trust Co., Northwest Granite Co. (Haines, Ore.), Douglas County Light & Water Co. (Roseburg, Ore.), Seaside (Ore.) Light & Power Co.; v.p. Portland Cattle Loan Co., Ore. Life Ins. Co. (Portland); dir. Portland Br. Federal Reserve Bank; treas. Eastern Ore. Building & Loan Assn. (Baker). Donated two parks to City of Baker; mayor of Baker. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* 2406 Second St. *Address:* First Nat. Bank & Baker Loan & Trust Co., Baker, Ore.

POLLOCK, Arthur, dramatic critic; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 19, 1886; *s.* William and Lucretia Jane (Denton) P.; prep. edn., high sch., Richmond Hill, L.I.; student Cornell U. 1907-11; studied Columbia, 1913; *m.* Mabel Sondheim, of Richmond Hill, June 7, 1918. Contbr. articles on drama to mags. since 1912; dramatic critic Brooklyn Daily Eagle since 1917; New York Theatre corr. for Springfield Republican, 1922, 23. *Clubs:* First Nighters, Newtown (Conn.) Country. *Home:* 76 W. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

POLLOCK, Benjamin Reathé, ry. official; *b.* Mauch Chunk, Pa., Jan. 2, 1865; *s.* Benjamin and Martha (Boyd) P.; ed. pub. sch.; *m.* Harriet Briggs, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1888. Began as telegraph operator Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., 1879; telegraph operator, later train despatcher, train master, asst. supt., N.Y.&N.E. Ry. and its successor, the N.E. Ry., 1881-90; asst. supt. Highland div., N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., 1899-1904; supt. Northampton div., same rd., later Highland div., 1904, gen. supt., 1909-12, gen. mgr., 1912-13; gen. mgr. B.&M. R.R. until 1918, federal mgr. until 1920, v.p. and gen. mgr. since Mar. 1, 1920. *Home:* 91 Bay State Rd. *Office:* North Station, Boston, Mass.

POLLOCK, Channing, author, dramatist; *b.* Washington, Mar. 4, 1880; *s.* Alexander L. and Verona E. (Larkin) P.; grad. Bethel Mil. Acad., Warrenton, Va., 1897; studied Polytechnique, Prague, Austria; *m.* Anna Marble, press agent and authoress, of New York, Aug. 9, 1906; 1 dau., Helen. Dramatic critic Washington Post, 1898, Washington Times, 1899, 1900; gen. press representative for William A. Brady, New York, 1900-04; mgr. Woman's Exhbn., Madison Sq. Garden, summer of 1902; gen. press representative for Sam S. and Lee Shubert, 1904-06; retired to devote attention to dramatic writing. Regular dramatic critic of Ainslee's, The Smart Set and The Green Book successively, 1905-19. Founder and publr. The Show (mag.), 1904-06. *Author:* (books) Behold the Man, 1900; Stage Stories, 1901; The Footlights—Fore and Aft, 1909; (plays) A Game of Hearts, 1900; The Pit (dramatization), 1900; Napoleon the Great, 1901; In the Bishop's Carriage (dramatization), 1902; The Little Gray Lady, 1903; Clothes (in collaboration with Avery

Hopwood), 1906; The Secret Orchard (dramatization), 1907; The Traitor, 1908; Such a Little Queen, 1909; The Inner Shrine (dramatization), 1909; The Red Widow (with Rennold Wolf), prod. by Raymond Hitchcock, 1911; Hell (with Rennold Wolf), prod. Folies Bergere, New York, 1911; My Best Girl (with Rennold Wolf), prod. by Clifton Crawford, 1912; The Beauty Shop and Her Little Highness (both with Rennold Wolf), prod. by Raymond Hitchcock and Werba and Luescher respectively, 1913; A Perfect Lady (with Rennold Wolf), prod. by Rose Stahl, 1914; Ziegfeld Follies of 1915 (with Rennold Wolf), 1915; The Grass Widow (with same), 1917; Roads of Destiny, prod. by A. H. Woods, 1918; The Crowded Hour (with Edgar Selwyn), prod. by Selwyn & Co., 1918; The Sign on the Door, prod. by A. H. Woods, 1919, and by Gladys Cooper, Playhouse, London, 1921; also at Theatre Renaissance, Paris, and in Vienna, Madrid, Amsterdam, etc.; Ziegfeld Follies of 1921; The Fool, prod. by Selwyn & Co., 1922, and by Frank Curzon in London, Sept. 18, 1924 (with Henry Ainley), also in Vienna (with Alexander Moissi); The Enemy, produced by Crosby Gaige (with Fay Bainter), Times Square Theatre, New York, 1925. Lectured direction Pond Bur., 1923. Contbr. dramatic articles to mags. *Clubs:* Columbia Yacht, Authors. Member Authors' League of America, Brit. Soc. Authors, Playwrights and Composers, French Soc. Dramatic Authors, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers. *Home:* Shoreham, L.I., N.Y.

POLLOCK, Charles Andrew, lawyer; *b.* Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1853; *s.* John and Eunice Elvira (Ellis) P.; A.B., Cornell Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1908; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1881; *m.* Martha Clinton, of Osage, Ia., Sept. 27, 1882; children—Clara A., Mrs. Lorine Bingman, Chas. M. Began practice at Fargo, Dak. Ty., 1881; dist. atty. Cass Co., Dak. Ty., 1885-89; judge Dist. Court, 3d Jud. Dist. of N.D., 1897-1917; sr. mem. firm Chas. A. and Chas. M. Pollock; instr. law dept. U. of N.D. 4 yrs. Served as a v.p. Nat. Anti-Saloon League since its orgn., 1897; has spoken widely on prohibition in U.S. and Can., also in various European Countries, 1921-22. Mem. Gen. Conf. M. E. Ch., 1908, 12, 16, 20, 24, serving as chmn. temperance com. and mem. judiciary com.; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; a commr. on question of unification of M.E. Chs., North and South. Republican. Mason (32°). Author of Prohibition Law of N. Dak., 1889, and of Manual of Prohibition Law of North Dakota, 1910. *Office:* Plano Bldg., Fargo, N.D.

POLLOCK, Edwin Taylor, naval officer; *b.* Mt. Gilead, O., Oct. 25, 1870; *s.* Joseph Harper and Olive Orlinda (Taylor) P.; 2 ancestors in the Mayflower and 6 in the Revolutionary War; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; *m.* Beatrice Law Hale, of Mansfield, O., Dec. 5, 1893; 1 dau., Beatrice Hale. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1893; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., Sept. 9, 1899; lt. commdr., Sept. 30, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; capt., Jan. 1, 1917. Served on New York, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at Naval Sta., Cavite, P.I., 1905-06; aide to comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, 1906; navigator Alabama, 1906-07; instr. U.S. Naval Academy; exec. officer Massachusetts, 1910; Virginia, 1910-12; comd. Kearsarge, 1912-13; at Naval Obs., 1913-16; comd. Alabama, 1916, Hancock, 1916-17. Designated by President Wilson, to represent U.S. in taking over the Danish West Indies, and acting gov. of Virgin Islands of the U.S., Mar. 31-Apr. 9, 1917; comd. 4th convoy group of first expdn. to France, June 1917, and comd. George Washington, 1917-18, carrying over 40,000 men to France, and comd. 8 convoy groups of over 140,000 men; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1918-20; Naval War Coll., 1920-21; comdg. Oklahoma and Battleship Div. 6, Pacific Fleet, 1921-22; gov. Am. Samoa, 1922-23; supt. U. S. Naval Obs., Oct. 5, 1923—. Campaign badges for West Indian, Spanish and Philippine campaigns, Cuban pacification, Mexican expdn., Dominican Occupation Victory (World War). Navy Cross; medal for expert rifleman; Order of El Sol, on Centenary of Peru, 1921. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R., Mil. Order Carabao. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Mt. Gilead, O. *Address:* Naval Observatory, Washington, D.C.

POLLOCK, Horatio Milo, statistician, editor; *b.* Patria, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Sept. 2, 1868; *s.* Jesse W. and Mary Malvina (Daggett) P.; B.S., Union Coll., N.Y., 1895, M.S., 1897; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897; *m.* Georgiana Shafer, of Cobleskill, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1895; children—Katherine Esther, Robert Shafer (dec.), Dorothy Affiah, Carolyn Mary. Teacher of science and German, Albany High Sch., 1897-1900; sr. examiner N.Y. State Civ. Service Commn., 1900-07; sec. Civic League of Albany, 1907-11; teacher of economics, State Normal Coll., Albany, 1907-08; of sociology and economics, Union Coll., 1908-10; dir. statis. bur., N.Y. State Hosp. Commn., since 1911. Asso. editor American Education (monthly), since 1905; editor State Hosp. Quarterly. Pres. New York Edn. Co., pubs. of Am. Edn.; organizer, 1908, and pres. N.Y. State Teachers' Bur. Fellow, Am. Statis. Assn.; mgr. Am. Occupational Therapy Assn.; mem. Nat. Probation Assn., Nat. Assn. for Study of Feebleminded, Med. Council U.S. Vet. Bur., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn. Consulting statistician with rank of 1st lt. in Office of the Surgeon Gen. of the Army, Aug.-Nov. 1917. Advisory statistician Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene since 1916; organized statistical work in instns. of Ill., 1920; spl. adviser Federal Census Bur., 1922—; statis. adviser Joint Com. on Methods of Preventing Delinquency, 1924-25. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* Modern Cities; U.S. Census Report on Patients in Institutions for Mental Disease, 1923; also numerous edn. and statis. monographs. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* 447 Manning Boul. *Address:* State Hospital Commn., Albany, N.Y.

POLLOCK, John C., judge; *b.* Belmont Co., O., Nov. 5, 1857; *s.* Samuel and Jane B. (Scott) P.; A.B., Franklin Coll., 1882; *m.* Louise Lafferty, of Lafferty, O., Sept. 24, 1886 (died Aug. 24, 1921); 1 dau., Lucille (Mrs. Frank H. Jennings); *m.* 2d, Beulah B. McColm Hass, July 11, 1924. Studied law, St. Clairsville, O., 1882-84; admitted to bar, Newton, Ia., 1884; practiced at Winfield, Kan., 1888-1901; justice Supreme Court of Kan., Jan. 1901-Dec. 1903; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Kan., since 1903. United Presbyterian. Republican. *Address:* Kansas City, Kan.

POLLOCK, Simon Oscar, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

POLLOCK, Thomas Cithcart, clergyman; *b.* Ligonier, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept. 5, 1873; *s.* Thomas C. and Martha (Barnett) P.; A.B., U. of Wooster (now coll.), O., 1894, A.M., 1897; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Mary Clarke Heade, of Cambridge, O., Oct. 23, 1900; children—Thomas Clark, Margaret Heade, Martha Barnett, Jane. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1897; pastor Cambridge, O., 1897-1901, 2d Ch., Monmouth, Ill., 1901-11, Oak Park Ch., Phila., since 1911. Trustee Pittsburgh Theol. Sem. *Home:* 5034 Hazel Av. *Office:* 51st and Pine Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

POLLOCK, Walter Briesler; *b.* Milton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1856; *s.* Andrew Fletcher and Mary (Briesler) P.; ed. pub. and night schs.; *m.* Helen B. Hutchinson, of Trenton, N. J., June 22, 1882. Identified with railroad business since 1868; now mgr. marine dept. N.Y.C. R.R. Co.; dir. Am. & Foreign Ins. Co., Manufacturers Liability Ins. Co., Oswegatchie Light & Power Co., Internat. Pulp Co. Pres. New York Produce Exchange, 1920. Marine dir. New York Harbor for U.S. R.R. Administration, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Oakland Golf, Whitehall Lunch, N.Y. Produce Exchange Luncheon, Siwanoy Golf. *Home:* Bayport, N.Y. *Office:* 6 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

POMERENE, Atlee, senator; *b.* Berlin, Holmes Co., O., Dec. 6, 1863; *s.* Dr. Peter P. and Elizabeth (Wise) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1886; LL.D., Mount Union-Scio Coll., O., 1913, also Coll. of Wooster and Miami U.; *m.* Mary H. Bockius, Canton, O., June 29, 1892. Admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice at Canton. City solicitor, 1887-91; pros. atty., Stark Co., O., 1897-1900; apptd. mem. Hon. Tax Commn. of Ohio, 1906; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1910; elected lt.-gov. of Ohio, Nov. 8, 1910, and U.S. senator, Jan. 10, 1911, for term 1911-17; reëlected for term 1917-23; now in practice of law, Cleveland, O., as mem. firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey. Apptd. by President Coolidge, one of two attys. to prosecute "oil cases," Feb. 1924. Democrat. Organized Commercial & Savings Bank, Canton, 1909. *Clubs:* Canton, Elks, Lakeside Country. *Address:* Canton, O.

POMEROY, Daniel Eleazer, banker; *b.* Troy, Pa., May 13, 1868; *s.* Newton Merrick and Annice Amelia (Davison) P.; ed. Greylock Inst. and Rochester Business Coll.; *m.* Frances Morse, of Troy, June 18, 1895. Began in employ Liberty Nat. Bank, New York, 1898; asst. treas. Bankers Trust Co., 1903-04, treas. 1904-08; elected v.p., 1908, dir., 1911; resigned as v.p. 1922, but retains directorship; dir. and chmn. finance com. Am. Brake Shoe & Foundry Co.; dir. Bucyrus Co., J. G. White Management Corpn., Pa. Coal Co., N.Y., Susquehanna & Western Coal Co., Northwestern Mining & Exchange Co., Blossburg Coal Co., Loew's, Inc., Hamburg Am. Line Terminal & Navigation Co. Served as maj. Am. Red Cross, World War. Mem. Republican State Com., N.J. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Nat. Republican, Down Town Assn., Recess, Nat. Golf Links of America, Links Golf, Santee, Knickerbocker Country, Englewood Golf, Creek, Links, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

POMEROY, Eltweed, farmer; *b.* Sept. 7, 1860; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

POMEROY, John Norton, lawyer; May 7, 1866-June 1, 1924. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

POMEROY, Ralph Brouwer, theologian; *b.* Nyack, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1876; *s.* John B. and Augusta (Leonard) P.; B.A., Columbia, 1898 (M.A., 1915); M.A., Princeton, 1913; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Florence Louise Walton, Dec. 27, 1924. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; curate Emmanuel Ch., Newport, R.I., 1902-06; asst. Trinity Ch., Princeton, N.J., 1906-13, rector, 1914-17; instr., 1917-19, prof. ecclesiastical polity and canon law, 1919-25, Gen. Theol. Sem. Lecturer on religion, Princeton, 1914-17; asso. in religion, Columbia, 1920-23; priest in charge, Holy Innocents Ch., W. Orange, N.J., 1918—; warden, New York Training Sch. for Deaconesses, 1922-24. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Columbia. *Address:* West Orange, N.J.

POND, Allen Bartlit, architect; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 21, 1858; *s.* Elihu Bartlit and Mary Barlow (Allen) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1880; (hon. A.M., 1911); taught Latin, 3 yrs.; studied architecture; unmarried. In practice at Chicago, 1886—. Devotes considerable time to polit. and social movements; trustee Hull House Assn., and Gads Hill Center (social settlements), Bur. Pub. Efficiency; dir. Nat. Housing Assn.; mem. Joint Com. on School Affairs; mem. City Club Com. on Edn.; Union League Club Com. on Edn.; mem. Architects' Club of Chicago Com. on Vocational Edn.; mem. Ill. Soc. of Architects Com. on Municipal Arts; mem. bd. dirs. Soc. for Prevention of Blindness; ex-mem. Commercial Club Edn. Com.: ex-pres. Pub. Edn. Assn., Chicago; ex-mem. gen. com. Nat. Conf. City Planning; mem. exec. com. Municipal Voters' League, Chicago, 1896-1923; mem. advisory bd. to fuel administrator of Ill., and dir. state orgn., World War; sec. war com. of Union League Club of Chicago (extensive propaganda), and spl. distribution agt. of U.S. Com. on Pub. Information; chmn. Bd. of Appeals under Zoning Law, Chicago. Mem. English-Speaking Union (dir. Chicago Branch). Fellow A.I.A. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-dir., ex-v.p., ex-chmn. of polit. action com.); Cliff Dwellers (ex-dir., ex-treas.); City (ex-pres.); Little Room. *Home:* 679 N. Michigan Av. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

POND, Charles Fremont, naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, Windham Co., Conn., Oct. 26, 1856; *s.* Enoch and Sarah Ann (Utley) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1876; *m.* Emma McHenry, of San Francisco, Aug. 10, 1880; children—Charles McHenry, John Enoch, Elizabeth Keith. Ensign U.S.N., July 26, 1878; lt. (jr. grade), Oct. 2, 1885; lt., May 19, 1891; lt. comdr., July 1, 1899; comdr. Mar. 31, 1905; capt., Nov. 12, 1908; rear admiral, Feb. 13, 1914. Served at sea 24 yrs., 2 mos., on shore duty 17 yrs., 11 mos.; U.S.S. Pensacola, Lackawanna, Tuscarora and Jamestown, 1877-78; U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey Office, Wash., 1879; engaged in survey, Pacific coast, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey Ship Hassler, 1879-83, 1886, U.S.S. Ranger, 1887-90, inaugurating coast and geodetic survey in Alaskan waters, 1881-83; Hydrographic Office, Wash., 1883-84, br. Hydrographic Office, S.F. 1884; U.S.S. Hartford and Wachusett, 1884-85; Naval Obs., Mare Island, Calif., 1885-87; in charge same, 1890-94; U.S.S. Alert, 1894-97; asst. insp. ordnance, Navy Yard, N.Y., 1897-98; U.S.S. Panther, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. U.S.S. Iroquois, 1898-1902, and comd. Naval Sta., Hawaii, during absence of commandant, 1900-01; surveyed Midway Islands, 1900; selected site for Naval Sta., Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, and inaugurated condemnation proceedings in U.S. Courts, 1901; Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, 1902-04; superintended landing Trans-Pacific cable, Midway Islands,

1903; comd. U.S.S. Supply, Guam, 1904-05; insp. ord., comd. Naval Magazine, Mare Island, 1905-07; comd. U.S.S. Lawton, 1906, Buffalo, 1907-08; insp. 13th lighthouse dist., 1908-09; comd. Pennsylvania, 1909-11, U.S.S. Oregon and Pacific Reserve Squadron, 1911-12; comd. 12th Naval Dist., 1912-15; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Reserve Fleet, Apr.-Oct. 1915; comdr. Train, Atlantic Fleet, Dec. 1915-July 1916; comdr. Cruiser Force, Atlantic Fleet, July-Nov. 1916; retired Dec. 30, 1918. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Sierra, Press (San Francisco), Faculty (Berkeley). *Home:* 2621 Ridge Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

POND, Francis Jones, prof. chemistry; *b.* Holliston, Mass., Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Abel and Lucy A. (Jones) P.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1892; M.A., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1896; *m.* Nellie Olds, of Circleville, O., June 10, 1902; children—Catherine Olds (dec.), Elizabeth Olds, Nathan Jones. Instr. chemistry and assaying Pa. State Coll., 1896-1901, asst. prof. chemistry and metallurgy, 1901-03; asst. prof. engring. chemistry Stevens Inst. Tech., 1903-06; asso. prof. chemistry, 1906-09, prof. chemistry since 1909, dean freshmen since 1907. Mem. Sigma Chi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc. Conglist. *Club:* Commonwealth (Upper Montclair). *Author:* The Chemistry of the Terpenes, 1902. Contbr. to chem. jours. *Home:* 167 Summit Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

POND, Frederick Eugene, editor; Apr. 8, 1856-Nov. 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

POND, Irving Kane, architect; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., May 1, 1857; *s.* Elihu Bartlit and Mary Barlow (Allen) P.; ed. Ann Arbor pub. schs.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1879, hon. A.M., 1911; went to Chicago, 1879; traveled and studied abroad, 1883-84. Partner with brother, Allen B., in firm of Pond & Pond, architects, Chicago, 1886 (Pond & Pond, Martin and Lloyd since 1925), architects for Hull House and Chicago Commons, Chicago, Federal Bldg., Kankakee, Ill., the Michigan Union, at Ann Arbor, Memorial Union bldgs. at LaFayette, Ind. (Purdue U.), East Lansing, Mich. (M.S.C.), Lawrence, Kan. (U. of Kan.), and numerous important buildings in Chicago and elsewhere. Frequent contbr. on architectural and kindred subjects to tech. jours. Independent Democrat; interested in measures and organizations for civic and social betterment and for the advancement of fine arts. Fellow A.I.A. (pres. 1910-11; gold medal, Ill. Chapter same, 1909); a founder and hon. mem. Chicago Architectural Club; hon. mem. San Francisco, Los Angeles and South Bend Architectural clubs; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Society of Midland Authors. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary (50th president), University, City, Little Room (a founder), Cliff Dwellers (a founder). Represented A.I.A. and U.S. Govt. at Internat. Congress of Architects, Rome and Venice, 1911; mem. Bd. of Art Advisors of Ill., 1917-25; asst. examiner U.S. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Great Lakes Dist., 1918. *Author:* The Meaning of Architecture, 1918. *Home:* 679 N. Michigan Av. *Office:* 6 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

POND, James B(urton); *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1889; *s.* Maj. James B(urton) and Martha Marion (Glass) P.; ed. Hasbrouck Inst., Jersey City, N.J., and Cornell U.; *m.* Abbie Gregory Clarke, of Jersey City, Aug. 20, 1919; children—Barbara Huntington, Jean Woodford, James Burton. Propr. and mgr. J. B. Pond Lyceum Bureau (established by father 1873); managed Am. Tours for Sir Rabindranath Tagore, Maurice Maeterlinck, Lord Dunsany, John Galsworthy, Philip Gibbs, John Masefield, "Ian Hay," Helen Keller, Mrs. Pankhurst, Jerome K. Jerome, W. B. Yeats, Sir George H. Reid, Ruth Draper, William Beebe, General Mitchell, etc. U.S. Army, attached to hdqrs., Camp Dix, N.J., 1918. Fellow Royal Geog. Society; mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Dickens Fellowship, N.Y.; mem. Mil. Order Loyal Legion, Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, City, Explorers, Circumnavigators, Dutch Treat. Contbr. to mags. on travel and distinguished people. Traveled extensively in the Far East. *Home:* 54 Kensington Av., Jersey City, N.J. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

POND, Wilf Pocklington, editor; *b.* at sea; *s.* Cabourn Pocklington and Elizabeth (Sewell) P.; ed. public sch. in England; married. Traveled through the West and South, 1886-88; editor "Tobacco," 1888-98, also spl. tech. writer for New York Sun, 1893-99; editor Spirit of the Times, 1899-1904, Sports of the Times, 1904-09; compiled Canadian edit. Century Book of Facts, 1910; editor Bit and Spur, now The Spur, 1911—; rep. and corr. English Sporting Chronicle, 1900—. Fought against the Boers in defense of Pretoria, 1880-81. *Clubs:* Manhasset Bay Yacht, Dutch Treat. Extensive contbr. to mags. on sports; recognized authority on athletics, sports and yachting. *Home:* 736 W. 181st St. *Office:* 425 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PONSELLE, Rosa Melba, dramatic soprano; *b.* Meriden, Conn.; *d.* Benjamin and Madalena (Conte) P.; ed. pub. schs., Meriden, and under pvt. tutors, N.Y. City; vocal lessons for 6 mos. Joined Met. Opera Co.; was the first Am. to make début in leading rôle with Caruso. Catholic. *Home:* 319 W. 98th St., New York, N.Y.

PONTIUS, David Willard, ry. official; *b.* Upper Sandusky, O.; *s.* Adam and Elizabeth P.; ed. high sch. and Ada (O.) Normal Sch.; *m.* Alice E. Banfill, of Tracy, Calif. Began as clk. in track supervisor's office, Pa.R.R.; successively with C.G.W. R.R., N.P. Ry., O.W. R.R. & N. Co., S.P. Co., and San Diego & Ariz. Ry. as telegraph operator, agt. and trainmaster, dist. freight and passenger agt., traffic mgr. and gen. mgr.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Pacific Electric Co. since Jan., 1922. *Clubs:* Jonathan, California, Transportation, Southern California Athletic and Country, Balboa. *Home:* Victoria Park, Los Angeles. *Office:* Pacific Electric Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

POOL, David de Sola, rabbi; *b.* London, Eng., May 16, 1885; *s.* Eleazar Solomon and Abigail (Davis) P.; B.A., 1st class honors, U. of London, 1903; studied univs. of Berlin and Heidelberg; Ph.D., *summa cum laude,* Heidelberg; Rabbiner-seminar, Berlin; *m.* Tamar, *d.* of Rabbi Chaim Hirschenson, of Hoboken, N.J., Feb. 6, 1917; children—Solomon Ithiel de Sola, Naomi Sarah. Minister Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue, Shearith Israel, N.Y. City, 1907—. One of the three Jewish representatives apptd. to serve on Herbert Hoover's food conservation staff, 1917; dir. Jewish Welfare Bd. and field organizer of welfare work, 1917-18; apptd. one of three Am. representatives on Zionist Commn. to Palestine, 1919; regional dir. for Palestine and Syria of Joint Distribution Com. of Am. Funds for Jewish War Sufferers, 1920, 21. Dir. Jewish Edn. Assn., N.Y., 1922-25; pres. Young Judea of America, 1915, 19, 24, 25; pres. New York Bd. Jewish Ministers, 1916-17. *Author:* The Kaddish, 1909; Hebrew Learning Among the Puritans of New England, 1911; Capital Punishment in Jewish Literature, 1916; also numerous pamphlets, revs., etc. *Address:* 99 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

POOL, Eugene Hillhouse, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, June 3, 1874; *s.* John Hillhouse and Sophie (Boggs) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., College of Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1899; *m.* Esther Phillips Hoppin, of N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1904; children—James Lawrence, Beekman. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1901-04, instr. surgery, 1904-12, asso., 1912-15, prof. clin. surgery since 1915, Coll. Phys. and Surg. Fellow American Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Surg. Assn., New York Surg. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Century. *Home:* 107 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

POOL, Leonidas Moore, banker; *b.* New Bern, N.C., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* Henry Clay and Cecelia (Moore) P.; ed. grammar schs.; *m.* Eugenie M. Guillemet, of New Orleans, La., June 6, 1895. Resident of New Orleans since 1886; clk. with J. O. Bigelow, stocks and bonds, until 1891; with Hibernia Nat. Bank (now Hibernia Bank & Trust Co.) until 1918, advancing to v.p.; organizer, 1918, and pres. Marine Bank & Trust Co.; v.p. Union Indemnity Co., Security Sales Co. of La., Great Union Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Guaranty Development Co., Union Title Guarantee Co., Inc., New Orleans Clearing House Assn. V. chmn. Safe River Com. of 100. Chmn. Liberty Loan campaigns, World War, 1st for La., later for Southern La.; king of Mardi Gras Carnival, 1925. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, Hoo Hoo. *Clubs:* Boston, Pickwick, Country, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 2 Trianon Plaza. *Office:* Marine Bank and Trust Co., New Orleans, La.

POOL, Raymond John, botanist; *b.* Wabash, Neb., Apr. 23, 1882; *s.* William H. and Mary L. (Burrows) P.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1907, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1913; studied U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Martha M. Stangland, of McCook, Neb., June 30, 1909. Instr. botany, 1907, adj. prof., 1908-10, asst. prof. and curator Univ. Herbarium, 1910-11, asso. prof. and curator of Univ. Herbarium, 1911, prof. botany, 1914, acting head dept. botany, 1915-16, head dept. botany, 1916—, U. of Neb. Asst. prof., U. of Mich., summer, 1910; investigator of relations of industrial operations to vegetation, 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. Am.; mem. Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. Central States, Ecol. Soc. America, Neb. Acad. Science (pres. 1916), Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Phytopath. Soc., Am. Micros. Soc., Soc. Am. Foresters, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Vegetation of Nebraska Sand Dunes; Experiments in Plant Physiology; Handbook of Nebraska Trees; and numerous articles on various phases of botany in bot. and other jours. *Address:* 1224 S. 21st St., Lincoln, Neb.

POOLE, Abram, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).*

POOLE, Charles Augustus, theologian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POOLE, DeWitt Clinton, foreign service officer; *b.* Vancouver Barracks, Washington, Oct. 28, 1885; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Maria Woodward (Pettes) P.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906; M.Dip., George Washington U., 1910; *m.* Mrs. Rachel Simmons Blanding, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 1, 1920; stepson, Alan Cornell. Apptd. consular asst., Dec. 20, 1910; vice consul at Berlin, Germany, 1911-14, vice consul, Paris, 1914-15; duty Dept. of State, 1915-17; promoted consul, July, 1916, and assigned to Moscow, July 1917; apptd. spl. asst. to Am. ambassador in Russia, Oct. 1918; Am. chargé d'affaires in Russia, Nov. 1918-June 1919; apptd. chief Div. of Russian Affairs, Oct. 1, 1919; promoted consul general, Nov. 23, 1921. Member tech. staff Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921-22. Apptd. consul general at Cape Town, Oct. 1, 1923; apptd. counselor embassy, Berlin, Jan. 1926. *Author:* The Conduct of Foreign Relations Under Modern Democratic Conditions. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Chi Psi. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

POOLE, Ernest, author; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 23, 1880; *s.* Abram and Mary (Howe) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; *m.* Margaret Winterbotham, of Chicago, Feb. 12, 1907; children—William Morris, Nicholas, Elizabeth Ann. Lived in University Settlement, New York, 1902-05, and wrote articles and stories for mags., also corr. for mags. in U.S. and in Russia; corr. in Germany and France, 1915, in Russia, 1917. Independent. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House. *Author:* (play) None So Blind; (play) A Man's Friends; (novel) The Harbor, 1915; His Family, 1917; His Second Wife, 1918; The Dark People, 1918; The Village, 1919; Blind, 1920; Beggars' Gold, 1921; Millions, 1922; Danger, 1923; The Avalanche, 1924; The Little Dark Man, 1925; The Hunter's Moon, 1925. *Home:* 237 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

POOLE, Fanny Huntington Runnells, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POOLE, Franklin Osborne, librarian; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* George Sanger and Sarah Poor (Osborne) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Helen Bigelow Kendall, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 25, 1901; children—Franklin O., Thornton Brodhead, Mary Rebecca, Charles Bigelow Kendall. Asst. in library of Boston Athenæum, 1896-1902; asst. librarian, 1902-05, librarian, 1905—, Assn. Bar City of New York. Trustee Bd. of Edn., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1907-15. Republican. Charter mem. Am. Assn. Law Libraries (pres. 1912-13); member A.L.A., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Corinthian Yacht (Marblehead, Mass.). Asst. editor 3d Supplement, 1892-96, Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, 1897; compiler, Index to Washington Collection Catalogue, in Library of Boston Athenæum, 1904. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 42 W. 44th St., New York.

POOLE, Frederic, lecturer; *b.* Great Grimsby, Yorkshire, Eng., May 15, 1863; *s.* Jesse and Helen P.; ed. Harley Coll., London, Cliff Coll., Derbyshire, Barnardos Children's Hosp., E. London Hosp.; *m.* Anna E. Jackson, of Leeds, Eng., Aug. 1888; *m.* 2d, Mary Dungan, of Phila., Pa., May 5, 1896. Came to U.S., 1893; traveled extensively in China, investigating Chinese modern development, 1897-98, as guest of Chinese viceroys. Has lectured widely in U.S. and Europe, on China, also gives Oriental dramatic recitals. Field officer U.S.A. Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., in Eng. and France, 1917-18. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 5307 N. 13th St., Logan, Philadelphia, Pa.

POOLE, John, banker; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., May 17, 1875; *s.* Nathan Algernon and Lillian Agnes (DeCamp) P.; ed. commercial coll. and Am. Inst. of

Banking, Washington, D.C.; *m.* Frances Barber, of Washington, July 12, 1921. Clk. and cashier U.S. Express Co., Washington, 1890-98; mem. firm Reeves, Poole & Co., 1898-1900; with Washington Loan & Trust Co., 1900-1908; asst. cashier Nat. City Bank, 1908-09; cashier Commercial Nat. Bank, 1909-13; pres. Federal Nat. Bank, 1913-22; pres. Federal-American National Bank, 1922—; dir. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Masonic Mut. Life Assn. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com., Washington, 5 campaigns; treas. Dist. Council of Defense, Roosevelt Memorial Assn. (for Washington), European Relief Council; chmn. Nat. Budget Com. for D.C.; treas. Y.M.C.A. Pres. Internat. Assn. Rotary Clubs, 1918-19. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* City, Rotary (ex-pres.), Columbia Country (treas.). *Home:* 3214 Woodley Rd. *Address:* Federal-Am. Nat. Bank, Washington, D.C.

POOLE, Murray Edward, genealogist; July 17, 1857-Apr. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

POOLEY, Charles A., judge; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1854; *s.* William and Mary A. (Menary) P.; high sch., Buffalo; *m.* Carrie Adams, of Buffalo, June 4, 1884; children—Harriet Adams, Charles William, Margaret Helen (Mrs. M. P. Browne). Admitted to bar, 1879, and practiced at Buffalo, principally corpn. and ry. law; atty. for N.Y.C.&H.R.R.R. many yrs.; justice Supreme Court N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1911-Dec. 31, 1924; official referee Supreme Court since 1925. Republican. Methodist. Trustee Law Library, 8th Jud. Dist., N.Y. Mem. Buffalo Hist. Soc., Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Buffalo Athletic, Buffalo Park. *Home:* 24 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

POOR, Charles Lane, astronomer; *b.* Hackensack, N.J., Jan. 18, 1866; *s.* Edward Eri and Mary Wellington (Lane) P.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1886, M.S., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Anna Louise Easton, of New York, Apr. 19, 1892; children—Charles Lane, Alfred Easton, Edmund Ward. Tutor mathematics, Coll. City of New York, 1886-88; instr. mathematics, 1891-92, asso. in astronomy, 1892-95, asso. prof., 1895-99, Johns Hopkins; lecturer and prof. astronomy, 1903-10, prof. celestial mechanics, 1910—, Columbia U. Partner J. Harper Poor & Co., 1901-04; pres. Lowe Mfg. Co., 1905-20. Editor New York Acad. Sciences, 1901-06. *Author:* The Solar System, 1908; Nautical Science, 1910; Simplified Navigation, 1918; Gravitation versus Relativity, 1922; Relativity: An Approximation, 1923; Relativity and the Motion of Mercury, 1925. Asso. fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, New York Yacht, Merchants. *Home:* Dering Harbor, N.Y. *Address:* 35 E. 69th St., New York, N.Y.

POOR, Charles Marshall, educator; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* Joseph A. and Mary V. P.; A.B., Brown U., 1893; Ph.D., 1896; A.M., Stanford, 1894; *m.* Helen L. Given, of Auburn, R.I., July 9, 1901; children—Eleanor L., Marion D. Instr. in German, Brown U., 1895-1900; prin. high sch., Cranston, R.I., 1900-07; instr. in German, U. of Ill., 1907-15; prof. German, Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since Sept. 1915, also dean since 1916. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Universalist. *Editor:* Iwan der Schreckliche (Oxford Univ. Press), 1912; Zwei Märchen (same), 1914. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

POOR, John Merrill, astronomer; *b.* West Newbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1871; *s.* John Merrill and Mary Alice (Merrill) P.; A.B., 1897, Dartmouth; post-grad. work, Princeton U., 1900-03; Thaw fellow in astronomy, same, 1900-02, grad. student in astronomy, 1902-03, Ph.D., 1904; spl. study, U. of Chicago, summer of 1902; Lund (Sweden) U., 1911; *m.* Sarah Helen Noyes, of West Newbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1905; children—Dorothy Noyes, Elizabeth Merrill. Prin. Hanover High Sch., 1897-98; instr. in astronomy and mathematics, 1898-1900, instr. in astronomy, 1903-06, asst. prof., 1906-15, asso. prof., 1915-17, prof., 1917—, Dartmouth. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

POOR, Ruel Whitcomb, banker; *b.* New London, N.H., Sept. 29, 1860; *s.* William Gay and Delina A. (Freeto) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Wilton (Me.) Acad.; *m.* Ida M. Sawyer, of Wilton, Me., Oct. 18, 1884; children—Helen Hilda, Ruella. In employ of Page Belting Co., Concord, N.H., 1877-81; with Littleton (N.H.) Savings Bank, and Littleton Nat. Bank, 1881-88, cashier of latter, Jan.-Nov. 1888 (resigned); with Garfield Nat. Bank, New York, Nov. 1888, asst. cashier, 1891, cashier, 1892, pres. Apr. 1902-June 1925; now chmn. bd.; pres. Garfield Safe Deposit Co.; trustee West Side Savings Bank; dir. Butterick Co., Butterick Pub. Co. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Manhattan, Masonic. *Home:* 320 W. 101st St. *Office:* Garfield Nat. Bank, 5th Av. and 23d St., New York, N.Y.

POORE, Benjamin Andrew, army officer; *b.* Center, Ala., June 22, 1863; *s.* Andrew and Keziah (Brooks) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1893; Army War Coll., 1909; *m.* Miss Carleton, of Salem, Mass., June 20, 1888; children—Katharine Hale, Priscilla Carleton, Adelaide Carleton. Commd. 2d lt. 12th Inf., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to col. 8th Inf., July 1, 1916; brig. gen., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. general regular army, Dec. 21, 1921; maj. gen., Oct. 11, 1925. Instructor, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893-95; engaged at Guanica, P.R., July 25, 1898, and at Hormigueros, Aug. 10, 1898; q.-m. of regt. and regimental adj., 1899-1903; in Philippines, 1899-1902; comd. detachment of 6th Inf. in fight at Guin-Tabuan, Negros, Oct. 1, 1899, also various expdns.; served in field in Samar, 1905; in Alaska, 1909-10; duty Gen. Staff, Washington, D.C., 1912-14, 1914-16; dir. Army War Coll., 1912-16; in Philippine Islands and China, 1916; comdr. 162d Depot Brigade, Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., Sept.-Dec. 1917; comdr. 14th Inf. Brig., El Paso, Tex., Dec. 1917; comd. 7th Inf. Brig., 4th Div., Apr. 3, 1918-Aug. 1, 1919; arrived in France, May 23, 1918; engaged in Aisne-Marne offensive and defensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive, July 18-November 11, 1918; in Army of Occupation, Germany, Dec. 1918-July 1919; returned to U.S., Aug. 1919, and assigned to comd. Ft. D. A. Russell, Wyo.; comd. Camp Lewis and Vancouver barracks, Wash., Feb.-Sept. 1920; comd. 1st Inf. and 4th Inf. Brig. 2d Div., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., Oct. 1920-Nov. 1924; comd. Ft. Sheridan, Ill., and 12th Inf. Brig., Nov. 1924-Oct. 1925; comd. 7th Corps Area, Omaha, Neb., since Oct. 1925. Awarded D.S.M. and D.S.C. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with palm (French); Croce di Guerra al Merito (Italian). Mem. Soc. War of 1812. Ref. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Chevy Chase (Md.). *Address:* Omaha, Neb.

POORE, Henry Rankin, artist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Mar. 21, 1859; grad. U. of Pa., 1883. Studied art at Pa. Acad. and Nat. Acad. of Design, New York; pupil of Peter Moran, Lumenais and Bouguereau; *m.* Katharine Stevens, of Worcester, Mass., June, 1896. His specialty is a combination of figures with animals; has received prizes at Nat. Acad. and Am. Art Assn.; medals, Buffalo and St. Louis expns.; gold medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. A.N.A.; mem. Internat. Soc. Arts and Letters, Delta Phi (U. of Pa.). *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. Arts, MacDowell (New York); Art (Phila.). *Author:* Pictorial Composition and the Critical Judgment of Pictures, 1903; The Conception of Art, 1913; the New Tendency in Art. *Home:* 61 Ridge St., Orange, N.J.

POPE, Alexander, artist; Mar. 25, 1849-Sept. 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

POPE, Amy Elizabeth; *b.* Quebec, Can., June 30, 1869; *d.* Alexander and Mary (Bonham) P.; came to U.S., 1892; diploma, Sch. of Nursing, Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1894; diploma Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1913. Instr. Sch. of Nursing, Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1906-10, 1911-13; supt. Insular Sch. of Nursing, San Juan, P.R., 1910-11; instr. Sch. of Nursing, St. Luke's Hosp., San Francisco, 1914-20. *Author:* Practical Nursing, 1907; Essentials of Dietetics, 1908; Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses, 1913; Physics and Chemistry for Nurses, 1916; Dietary Computer, 1917; Pope's Manual of Nursing Procedure, 1919; A Text-Book of Simple Nursing Procedures for High Schools; Materia Medica, Pharmacology and Therapeutics for Nurses, 1921. *Address:* St. Luke's Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.

POPE, Arthur Upham, museum dir.; *b.* Phoenix, R.I., Feb. 7, 1881; *s.* Louis Atherton and Imogene (Titus) P.; B. A., Brown U., 1904, M.A., 1905; *m.* Phyllis Ackerman, of San Francisco, Calif. Instr. dept. of philosophy, Brown U., 1904-06, 1908-10; asst. prof. same dept., U. of Calif., 1911-17; asso. prof., Amherst Coll., 1917-18; dir. Calif. Art Mus., San Francisco, 1923-24; advisory curator Muhammadan art, Art Inst. Chicago, 1925; hon. adviser in art to Persian Govt. since May 1925. Lecturer in Am. art museums. With personnel br., attached to Gen. Staff, U. S. Army, Washington, D.C., World War. Decorated Order of the Lion and the Sun. Mem. San Francisco Chapter Archæol. Inst. America (v.p.), Morgenlandische Gesellschaft, Société Française des Amis de l'Orient. *Author:* Persian Art—Its Past and Future (Teheran), 1925. Compiler: Catalogue of Rugs of Phoebe A. Hearst Collection, 1917. Contbr. on art. *Home:* Santa Inez Av., San Mateo, Calif.

POPE, Edward Waldron, retired mfr. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

POPE, Frederick, investment banker, consulting engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1877; *s.* Eugene Alexander and Ella M. (Brown) P.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1901; *m.* Mary Stockton McLaughlin, of Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 8, 1912; children—Frederick, Richard Stockton. Consulting practice since 1912; organized Standard Aniline Products Co. and built first dye plant to start in U.S. after beginning of World War; consulting engr. Newport Chem. Works, 1915-17; designed largest synthetic phenol. plant in the world, built at Carrollville, Wis., 1915; reorganized New York Steam Corpn., 1920; organizer, 1923, and pres. Ammonia Corpn.; organized Niagara Ammonia Co. and built first plant in U.S. for fixation of nitrogen by Casale process, 1923; sr. partner Pope & Co.; chmn. bd. Fych Oil & Gas Co.; pres. Pub. Service Gas Co., of Ky.; dir. Rock Plaster Corpn., Taylor Chem. Co., Horni Signal Mfg. Co. Served as maj. C.W.S. and asst. chief of C. W.S. in A.E.F., 1917-19; reorganized Chem. Warfare Service for A.E.F.; lt. col. O.R.C. and chief of procurement for C.W.S., 2d Dist. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst. Officier d'Académie (French). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard (New York); Knollwood Country, Larchmont Yacht; Reform; Travellers (Paris). Contbr. articles to Chemical and Metallurgical Engineering, on Mechanical Engineering of a Synthetic Phenol Plant, 1916, also "Some Notes on Sulphonating Kettles," "Some Notes on Fusion Apparatus," and "Some Notes on Nitrating Kettles"—all 1917. *Home:* "Eastover," Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

POPE, Gustavus Debrille, mfg. chemist; *b.* Humboldt, Tenn., June 4, 1873; *s.* Benjamin F. (col. U.S.A.) and Sarah Lee (Poston) P.; ed. pub. schs., Army posts and old Central High Sch., Detroit, Mich.; *m.* Mary Theresa Soper, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1904. In employ wholesale hardware house, Chicago, 1892; with ry. supply co., later ry. work in the South, and field engr. in Southwest and structural steel corpn., Walkerville, Can.; mfg. chemist, Detroit, 1904-17, pres. of corpn. last 3 yrs.; resigned and entered Red Cross work, 1917; dir. Digestive Ferments Co., Detroit Motorbus Co., First State Bank of Detroit, Safety Car Heating & Lighting Co. of New York. Commr. Detroit Bd. of Health since 1918; member Bd. Supervisors, Wayne Co., Mich., 1921. Pres. Detroit Community Fund, Nat. Information Bur. of New York; chmn. Detroit Chapter, A.R.C., also mem. central and exec. coms. Am. Nat. R.C. Mem. Detroit and New York zoöl. socs. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country, Bloomfield Open Hunt, Witenagemote, Turtle Lake, Boone & Crockett, Adirondack League. *Home:* Detroit, Bloomfield and Pontiac, Mich. *Office:* 1818 Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

POPE, Harold Linder, mechanical engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

POPE, John Dawson, Jr., mining engr.; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* John Dawson and Grace Alice (Sims) P.; M.E., Washington U., St. Louis, 1890; *m.* Abbie Esther Shaw, of Helena, Mont., Nov. 28, 1898. Assayer and employee in mill and mine of Bimetallic Mining Co., Philipsburg, Mont., 1891-93; assayer and mining engr., Monte Cristo Mining Co., Monte Cristo, Wash., 1894; mine foreman, Custer Mining Syndicate, Winston, Mont., 1895-97; professional work, Southern Calif. and Ariz., 1898-1900; mining engr. Butte & Boston Mining Co., Butte, Mont., 1901-04; mine supt. North Butte Mining Co., Butte, 1905-08, gen. mgr.,

1910-16; gen. mgr. Boston & Mont. Development Co., 1916-23; consulting work, 1923—; v.p. Butte-Ramsdell Copper Mfg. Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress. *Club:* Silver Bow (Butte). *Home:* Butte, Mont.

POPE, John Russell, architect; *b.* New York, Apr. 24, 1874; *s.* John and Mary Avery (Loomis) P.; ed. Coll. City of New York; Ph. B., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1894; fellow Am. Acad. in Rome, 1895; Schermerhorn traveling fellowship in architecture, 1896-97; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900; *m.* Sadie Jones, of Wilmington, N.C., October 31, 1912; children—Mary, Jane. Practiced alone since 1900. Architect: Scottish Rite Temple, Washington, D.C.; Plattsburgh City Hall; MacDonough Memorials; Lincoln Memorial, Hodgenville, Ky.; Richmond (Va.) Terminal Sta.; residences of Mrs. W. K. Vanderbilt, Jr., Ogden B. Mills, Mrs. Arthur Scott Burden, Levi P. Morton, John R. McLean, Mrs. Edward B. McLean, Henry White, Mrs. R. S. Hitt, Irwin B. Laughlin, Mrs. Marshall Field, Moses Taylor, Thomas Frothingham, Stuart Duncan, Andrew V. Stout, Francis P. Garvan; memorial tomb of William B. Leeds, New York; architect selected for Roosevelt Memorial, New York City and Washington, D. C. Mem. Com. of Fine Arts. Awarded Architectural League Medal of Honor, 1916; Gold Medal of Honor, N.Y. Chapter A.I.A.; medal Jean Leclaire Inst. of France; Legion of Honor (French), 1922, N.A., 1924; fellow A.I.A.; mem. Soc. Arts and Letters, Beaux Arts Soc., Architectural League of N.Y., Columbia Soc. Architects, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ. (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Cape Fear (Wilmington, N.C.); Union, Players, Brook, Aero of America, Century (New York). *Home:* 4 E. 81st St. *Office:* 542 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

POPE, Ralph Wainwright, editor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

POPENOE, Paul, author; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Oct. 16, 1888; *s.* Fred Oliver and Marion Amanda (Bowman) P.; student Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1905-07, Stanford U., 1907-08; *m.* Betty Lee Stankowitch, of N.Y. City, Aug. 23, 1920. Newspaper work, Pasadena and Los Angeles, 1908-11; agrl. explorer, 1911-13; editor Jour. of Heredity, 1913-17; exec. sec. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1919-20; date grower. Asst. to chief of med. sect. Council Nat. Defense, 1917; lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., staff of surgeon gen., div. of infectious diseases, 1917-18; capt. and dir. sect. vice and liquor control, War Dept. Com. on Training Camp Activities, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Oriental Assn., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., Internat. Gesellschaft für Sexual Forschung, Eugenic Soc. of U.S.A., Am. Legion. Republican. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Date Growing in the New and Old Worlds, 1913; Applied Eugenics (with Roswell H. Johnson), 1918; Modern Marriage, 1925; The Conservation of the Family, 1926. As agrl. explorer brought 16,000 date palms to U.S. *Home:* Coachella, Calif.

POPENOE, (Frederick) Wilson, agricultural explorer; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Mar. 9, 1892; *s.* Fred O. and Marion (Bowman) P.; ed. high sch. (Pasadena, Calif.), Pomona Coll.; Sc.D., U. of San Marcos (Lima, Peru) 1925; *m.* Dorothy Hughes, of Kew, Surrey, Eng., Nov. 17, 1923; 1 son, Peter. In service U.S. Dept. of Agr. 1913-25; conducted explorations to obtain useful plants, in Japan, Malay Peninsula, India, Mesopotamia, and N. Africa, 1912-13; Brazil, 1913-14; West Indies, 1915; Guatemala, 1916-17; Mexico, 1918; Costa Rica, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, and Chile, 1919-21; Ecuador 1925. Acting in charge, Office Foreign Seed and Plant Introduction, Bureau of Plant Industry, 1921-25. Asso. with United Fruit Co. on research to develop new crops for Caribbean region since 1925. Del. of U.S. to 3rd Pan Am. Scientific Congress, at Lima, Peru, 1924. Decorated "Al Mérito" (Chile), 1924, Ecuador, 1925; hon. mem. Sociedad Geográfica de Lima (Peru), California Avocado Assn.; mem. Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France (silver medal, 1923), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Maya Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington; fellow A.A.A.S. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Explorers (New York). *Author:* Manual of Tropical and Subtropical Fruits, 1920; various bulls. of U.S. Dept. Agr. (on new or little-known tropical fruits), numerous articles on same subject, on undeveloped resources of Latin America, and on agrl. exploration, in hort. and agr. jours. *Editor:* Agricultural Bulls. of Pan American Union, 1925. *Home:* Altadena, Calif.

POPPENHEIM, Mary Barnett; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Sept. 4, 1866; *d.* Christopher Pritchard and Mary Elinor (Bouknight) P.; A.B., Vassar, 1888. Pres.-Gen. United Daughters of Confederacy, 1917-19, and a leader in its hist. and edn'l. work; sec. Ladies Benevolent Soc., Charleston, S.C., 20 yrs.; founder Inter-Collegiate Club of S.C., and its pres. 20 yrs.; organized The Maj.-Gen. Polignac Chapter U.D.C., Paris, France, 1921. Mem. D.A.R., S.C. Hist. Soc., Carolina Art Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Civic. *Author:* Heroes in Grey, 1909. An editor of South Carolina Women in the Confederacy, Vol. I, 1903, Vol. II, 1907; edited The Keystone, a monthly magazine devoted to southern women's orgn., 1899-1913. *Home:* 31 Meeting St., Charleston, S.C.

POPPENHUSEN, Conrad Herman, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

POPPER, William, coll. prof.; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 29, 1874; *s.* Simon and Barbara (Cohn) P.; student Coll. City of New York, 1890-92; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; univs. of Strassburg and Berlin, and Seminar für Orientalische Sprachen, Berlin, Collège de France, École des Hautes Études, and École des Langues Orientales Vivantes, Paris; *m.* Tess Magnes, of Oakland, Calif., May 26, 1907; children—Ruth Magnes, Joel Magnes, Daniel Magnes, William. Asso. revising editor and chief of the Bur. of Translation, Jewish Ency., 1902-05; lecturer in Semitic langs., Columbia, 1903-05, 1919-20; instr. Semitic langs., 1905-06, asst. prof., 1906-15, asso. prof., 1915-22, prof. 1922—, U. of Calif. Mem. Royal Asiatic Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland, Société Asiatique, Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast, History of Science Soc., The Judæans (New York), Palestine Oriental Soc. (Jerusalem). Traveled in Egypt, Syria, Palestine, Hauran North Syrian Desert, Mesopotamia, 1901-02. *Author:* The Censorship of Hebrew Books, 1899; Studies in Biblical Parallelism: Isaiah 1-10, 1918; Isaiah 11-35, 1923; Isaiah 1-35, The Reconstructed (Hebrew) Text, 1923. Editor Ibn Taghri Birdi's An-Nujûm az-Zâhira (Arabic text with glossaries), Vol. II, 1909-11, Vol. III, part 1, 1913, Vol. VI, 1915-23, Vol. VII, part 1, 1926. Contbr. to Jewish Ency., Ency. of Religion and Ethics, Hebrew Union College Annual, Journal of Royal Asiatic Soc. *Home:* The Alameda, Berkeley, Calif.

PORRAS, Belisario, diplomat. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

PORTER, Albert, lexicographer, encyclopedist, editor; *b.* Eng.; *s.* Rev. J. Porter, D.D.; ed. at Somerset Coll., Bath, Univ. Coll., London; D.Litt., Oriental U., 1921; *m.* Katherine, *d.* Walter Edmondbury Godfrey, J.P., Fairmount, Hampshire, 1895; 1 son, Godfrey Deverell. Came to U.S., 1893; asst. editor Forum magazine, 1896-1900, and at various times connected with Funk & Wagnalls Co. (Standard Dictionary), Merck & Co. (Med. and Surg. Bull.), Collier & Son, G. & C. Merriam Co. (Webster's Collegiate Dictionary), Doubleday, Page & Co. Editorially associated with Jewish Ency., New University Cyclo., New Schaff-Herzog Ency. of Religious Knowledge, Rev. of Revs., Ency. Farm Knowledge, Ency. Britannica, 11th edition; office editor Standard Ency. of the Alcohol Problem, 1918-21, mng. editor, 1921—. Mem. Asiatic Soc., Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci., Scottish Royal Geog. Soc., Soc. for Study of Inebriety. Author of article "Chess," in Jewish Ency.; articles in Mammals of America; etc.; editor Birds of America (Nature Lovers' Library), 1912. *Address:* Westerville, O.

PORTER, A(rthur) Kingsley, archæologist; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1883; *s.* Timothy Hopkins and Marie Louise (Hoyt) P.; B.A., Yale, 1904, B.F.A., 1917; student Sch. of Architecture, Columbia, 1904-06; traveled and studied in Europe, chiefly in Italy and France, 5 yrs.; *m.* Lucy Bryant Wallace, of N.Y. City, June 1, 1912. Lecturer on history of art, 1915, asst. prof., 1917-19, Yale U.; prof. history of art, Harvard Univ., 1920—. In service of French Ministry of Pub. Instruction and Fine Arts, 1918-19; exchange prof. in France, 1923; exchange prof. in Spain and to the French provincial univs., 1924. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America: hon. mem. A.I.A.; corr. mem. Société Française d'Archéologie, Assn. per i Cultori d'Architettura di Roma. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Union League, Coffee House, Yale (New York). *Author:* Mediæval Architecture (2 vols.), 1908; Construction of Gothic and Lombard Vaults, 1912; Lombard Architecture (4 vols., work awarded the Grande Médaille de Vermeil by Société Française d' Archéologie), 1915-17. Beyond Architecture, 1918; The Seven Who Slept, 1919; Romanesque Sculpture of the Pilgrimage Roads, 10 vols., 1923. Contbr. to Am. Journal Archæology, Jour. Royal Inst. Brit. Architects, Burlington Mag., Arte e Storia, Jour. Am. Inst. Architects, Gazette des Beaux Arts, Art Studies, Scribner's, Byzantion, etc. *Home:* Elmwood, Cambridge, Mass.

PORTER, Arthur Le Moyne, lumberman; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., July 14, 1873; *s.* George William and Laura A. (Van Buren) P.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Alma Francis, of Dallas, Tex., Apr. 16, 1917. Organized, 1902, and sec.-treas. Western Retail Lumbermen's Assn.; organized, 1903, Lumbermen's Mutual Soc., of which is sec.-treas.; organized, 1916, Nat. Builders' Bureau, of which is pres. Mem. Ia. N.G. 5 yrs. Trustee Spokane Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Hoo Hoo. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Advertising, Athletic, Transportation, Country. *Home:* 725 W. 20th St. *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

PORTER, Bruce, artist; *b.* San Francisco, Feb. 23, 1865; *s.* Charles Bruce and Annie (Williamson) P.; ed. in Calif., Eng., and France; *m.* Margaret Mary, *d.* late William James, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 6, 1917; children—Robert Bruce, Annie Mary (dec.), Catherine James. Engaged in stained glass and mural painting work since 1891. Designer of R. L. Stevenson Monument, San Francisco; mural decoration, numerous church windows at San Francisco, Monterey, Stockton, San Mateo, etc.; gardens at Burlingame, San Francisco, etc. Originator with Gelett Burgess, of the Lark (bibelot); writer poems and criticism. Founder, with Joseph Worcester, of endowed Soc. for Helping Boys. Mem. Am. Painters and Sculptors. Chevalier Legion of Honor. *Home:* "Spring Garden," 944 Chestnut St., San Francisco, Calif.

PORTER, Charles Allen, surgeon; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Charles Burnham and Harriet Ann (Allen) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., M.D., 1892; *m.* Margaret Cochran Dewar, of Glasgow, Scotland, Apr. 13, 1898; children—Isabel De Courcy, Margaret Dewar, Charles Burnham. Practiced at Boston since 1892; instr. surgery, 1899-1909, asst. prof., 1909-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, clin. prof., 1915, prof. clin. surgery, 1918-22, John Homans prof. surgery, 1922—, Harvard Med. Sch.; surgeon in chief, Mass. Gen. Hosp. F.A.C.S.; fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Somerset, Harvard. *Address:* 116 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PORTER, Charlotte E., author; *b.* Towanda, Pennsylvania; *d.* of Dr. Henry Clinton and Eliza Eleanor (Betts) P.; A.B., Wells Coll., 1875. Editor Shakespeareana, 1886-88; founded (with Helen A. Clarke) and editor (not now active), Poet-Lore. Editor: (with Helen A. Clarke) Poems of Robert Browning, 2 vols. (with critical introductions and notes), 1896; The Ring and the Book, 1897; Clever Tales (from the French, Russian, Bohemian, etc.), 1897; Robert Browning's Complete Poetical Works, 12 pocket vols. ("Camberwell" edit.), 1898; Mrs. Browning's Complete Works, 6 vols. ("Coxhoe" edit.), 1900; The Pembroke Edition of Shakespeare (12 vols.), 1903, London edit. (13 vols.), 1906; Poets' Parleys, 1903. Sole editor: The First Folio Edition of Shakespeare (40 vols.), 1903-13. *Author:* Dramatic Motive in Browning's "Strafford" (Boston Browning Soc. Papers), 1897; Browning Study Programmes, 1900; Stage Version Browning's Return of the Druses, 1903; Maeterlinck's Monna Vanna, 1904; Sudermann's St. John's Fire, 1904; Shakespeare Studies—Macbeth, 1902; The Tragedies, 1911; The Comedies, 1912; Poetic Translation of D'Annunzio's Daughter of Jorio, 1907; Lips of Music (poems), 1910; also The Strife of the Sea and Tree Children for the Earth Child (dance play in verse, prod. June 16, 1915); The Battle Song of Peace (with music by Helen A. Clarke), 1916; production of Hamlet (6 performances, June 2-12, 1916); Revels of Father Christmas and the Bishop, prod. Jan. 5, 1917; Model of the Folk-Stage, as developed by Shakespeare in the Globe Playhouse (Dec. 1598-June 1613), 1917; poems in Wells' Book of Verse, 1918; Browning's Century of Praise, 1919; Massachusetts Anthology (New England Poetry Fellowship Anthology), 1922; Copyright Photograph of Shakespeare's Stage, 1923; Hero-Song of Jeanne d'Arc, in verse, play in 3 acts given at the Symposium, Boston, 1923. Contbr. articles on Shakespeare's Staging, etc. Hon. mem. Browning Soc. (v.p.); mem. N.E. Poetry

Club, Boston Authors' Club; hon. mem. London Poetry Club (v.p.). *Home:* 11 Queensberry St., Boston, and "Ardensea," Isle au Haut, Me.

PORTER, Charlotte Williams, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PORTER, Claude R., lawyer; *b.* Moulton, Ia., July 8, 1872; *s.* George D. and Hannah (Rodman) P.; ed. Centerville (Ia.) High Sch., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1 yr.; student St. Louis Law Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Maude Boutin, of Centerville, Dec. 27, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Centerville; sr. mem. law firm Porter & Greenleaf; dir. Farmers and Merchants Savs. Bank (Plano, Ia.), Mystic (Ia.) Industrial Savings Bank. Served as sergt.-maj. 50th Ia. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1900, Senate, 1900-04; Dem. candidate for sec. of state of Ia., 1898, for gov., 1906, 10, 18, for U.S. senator 1908, 09, 11; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of Ia., 1914-18 (resigned); asst. atty. gen. of U.S., in charge of criminal business, 1918-July 16, 1919 (resigned); chief counsel Federal Trade Commn., July 1919-Oct. 1, 1920, special counsel until 1924, resigned and resumed practice at Des Moines, Ia. Dem. candidate for U.S. senator, 1920; del.-at-large and chmn. Ia. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908, Baltimore, 1912, and New York, 1924. Mem. Ia. State Bd. Edn. Presbyterian. *Home:* Centerville, Ia. *Office:* Federal Trade Comm., Washington, D.C.

PORTER, David Richard, Y.M.C.A. worker; *b.* Oldtown, Me., Apr. 21, 1882; *s.* Willis M. and Esther F. P.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1906; Rhodes scholar, Oxford U., A.B., 1907, A.M., 1911; *m.* Alice Hinckley, of Hinckley, Me., 1908; children—Esther, Geo. Hinckley, Jean, Robert Gordon. With Nat. Council Y.M.C.A., New York, since 1907, now exec. sec. Student Dept. Mem. Gen. Com. World's Student Christian Federation; Editor The Intercollegian. Compiler of Poems of Action, 1912; The Enrichment of Prayer, 1917. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 347 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, Delia Lyman, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Prof. Chester S. and Delia Williams (Wood) Lyman; ed. Wellesley Coll.; *m.* Frank Chamberlin Porter, June 10, 1891; children—Lyman Edwards, Wm. Quincy. Organized 1900, and pres. Mothers' Club of Lowell House Settlement; organized New Haven People's Choral Union, 1901, etc.; secured first Conn. woman's factory inspectn. law, 1909, pres. New Haven Women's Church Union, 1922—. Conglist. *Author:* Calendar of American History; Measuring Rod and Other Stories, 1892; An Anti-Worry Recipe and Other Stories, 1905; Yearbook of Good Cheer, 1906; Yearbook of Ideals for Every Day Living, 1909; Christian Discussion Club Outlines, 1914-19. Also community betterment booklets, 35,000 used, 1919. Contbr. children's stories to St. Nicholas and Scribner's mags. *Address:* 266 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

PORTER, Dwight, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PORTER, Ernest Warren, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PORTER, Eugene Hoffman, M.D., sanitarian; *b.* Ghent, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1856; *s.* Curtis H. and Julia (Hoffman) P.; ed. Claverack Coll., Cortland State Normal Sch., Cornell U.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1885; hon. A.M., Rutgers Coll., 1889; Dr. P. H., Syracuse U., 1912; *m.* Alice A. Day, of Upper Lisle, N.Y., June 12, 1889; 1 son, George Curtis. Engaged in practice at New York, 1885; editor-in-chief of North American Journal of Homœopathy, 1892-1917; prof. physiol. materia medica, New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., to 1902; N.Y. state commr. of health, 1905 to Jan. 1914; consulting physician Laura Franklin Free Hosp. for Children and Hahnemann Hosp.; mgr. State Insane Hosp., 1897-1911. Univ. lecturer, Cornell, 1908-09. Hon. member British Homœ. Med. Soc., Homœ. Med. Soc. of France; mem. N.Y. State Homœ. Med. Soc., (pres. 1897), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, State Press Assn., Nat. Editorial Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Pub. Health Assn., etc. Mason (32°), Elk. Mem. Rep. State Com. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany); Meissen, Unanimous, Communipaw, Twilight, Republican (gov.), Cornell University. Author numerous addresses. Commr. of foods and markets for State of N.Y., Dec. 17, 1917-Jan. 1, 1923. Pres. Nat. Assn. Marketing Officials; mem. many agrl. orgns. *Home:* Upper Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y.

PORTER, F. Addison, teacher and composer; *b.* E. Dixmont, Me., Sept. 3, 1859; *s.* Albert O. and Susan (Farnham) P.; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1884; post-grad. study at Leipzig, Germany; *m.* Lillian Mead, of Walton, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1890 (dec.); children—Albert Ogden, Allegra Lucille (dec.); *m.* 2d, Laura Huxtable, of Boston, Nov. 29, 1907. Teacher of pianoforte, since 1884; organizer and supt. normal dept., N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1892-1922; dir. Porter Pianoforte Summer Sch. Author of N.E. Conservatory Course for Piano; composer of preludes, waltzes, nocturnes, sonatinas, etc., for pianoforte. Mem. Harvard Mus. Assn.; supreme pres. Kappa Gamma Psi Fraternity. *Club:* Boston Art. *Address:* N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

PORTER, Florence Collins; *b.* Caribou, Me., Aug. 14, 1853; *d.* Samuel Wilson and Doras (Hardison) Collins; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rev. Charles W. Porter, of Houlton, Me., Nov. 3, 1873 (died July 17, 1894); children—Helen Louise, Florence Spaulding, Charles Winthrop. Assisted Mrs. J. Ellen Foster in forming Nat. Woman's Rep. Club, New York, 1888; supt. schs., Caribou, 4 yrs.; owner and editor Aroostook Republican 1 yr.; removed to Los Angeles, Calif., 1900, as mem. staff Los Angeles Herald. Prominently identified with equal suffrage movement in Calif.; pres. Los Angeles County Equal Suffrage League, 1909; del. Progressive Party Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; presdl. elector, 1912; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924, and made seconding speech, nominating Calvin Coolidge; mem. Rep. Women's Nat. Exec. Committee, 1918; pres. Rep. Women's Fed. of Calif. (Southern div.). Congregationalist. *Author:* Maine Men and Women in Southern California, 1913; Our Folks and Your Folks (genealogy), 1919. *Home:* South Pasadena, Calif.

PORTER, Frank Chamberlin, theologian; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Jan. 5, 1859; *s.* Prof. William and Ellen Gertrude (Chapin) P.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883, D.D., 1897; Chicago Theol. Sem., 1881-82; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884-85; B.D., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Delia W., *d.* Prof. C. S. Lyman, of Yale, June 10, 1891; children—Lyman Edwards, William Quincy. Instr. Bibl. theology, 1889-91, Winkley professor since 1891, Yale; lecturer on theology, Peking (China) Univ., 1924-25. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* The Yecer Hera, in Biblical and Semitic Studies, 1901; Messages of the Apocalyptical Writers, 1905; The Pre-existence of the Soul in the Book of Wisdom and in the Rabbinical Writings, in O.T. and Semitic Studies, 1907. Contbr. of articles in Hastings' Bible Dictionary on Apocrypha, Judith, Proselyte, Book of Revelation, etc. *Address:* 266 Bradley St., New Haven, Conn.

PORTER, Frank Monroe, law teacher; *b.* Richford, Wis., Aug. 15, 1857; *s.* Clinton Hiram and Mary (Monroe) P.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1881, LL.B., 1883; LL.M., U. of Southern Calif., 1908, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Suella Billmeyer, of Tecumseh, Mich., Aug. 10, 1893; 1 dau., Margaret Annette. Began practice at Madison, Wis., 1883; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1887; mem. faculty Coll. of Law, U. of Southern Calif., since 1904, dean since 1904. Mem. Am., Calif. State and Los Angeles bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Sigma Iota Chi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Sunset Gun, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* 2663 Orchard Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

PORTER, Gene Stratton (Mrs.), author, illustrator; 1868-Dec. 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PORTER, George French; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 26, 1881; *s.* Henry Holmes and Eliza French P.; B.A., Yale, 1903; married. Dir. Chicago Daily News, Chicago Transfer & Clearing Co., Nevada Land Co. Trustee, Art Inst. Chicago. Western treas. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912; chm. conv. com. Prog. Nat. Com., 1916; asst. to chmn. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Asst. to dir. and chief State Councils Sect. of Council Nat. Defense, Washington, Apr. 1917-Mar. 1918; capt. C.W.S.; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. *Clubs:* Chicago; University, Knickerbocker (New York). *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

PORTER, Gilbert Edwin, lawyer; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Dec. 9, 1863; *s.* Gilbert Edwin and Kate (Tewkesbury) P.; *m.* in Chicago, Edith, *d.* Rev. George C. Lorimer, D.D.; children—Gilbert Edwin, Burford Lorimer. Admitted to bar, 1884; mem. law firm of Isham, Lincoln & Beale since 1899; counsel for elevated rys., Chicago. Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Golf, University, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm, Racquet. *Home:* 6 Scott St. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

PORTER, Harold Everett ("Holworthy Hall"), author; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Sept. 19, 1887; *s.* Albert DeLance and Louella (Root) P.; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1909; Litt.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1921; *m.* Marian, *d.* John L. Heffron, M.D., of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1911; children—Jean, John Heffron, Richard M. S. With mfg. dept. Little, Brown & Co., pubs., Boston, 1909-10; with A. D. Porter Co., New York, 1910-16, pres. 1915-16. Commd. 1st lt., A.S. Sig. R.C., Feb. 27, 1918; capt., Air Service U.S.A., July 20, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 17, 1918; maj., A.G., O.R.C., Feb. 7, 1919; maj. Air Service, O.R.C., Apr. 9, 1920. Traveling abroad, 1921—. Mem. Authors' League America, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R., Order of Washington, S.A.R., Soc. Fgn. Wars, Sons of Vets., Soc. Am. Wars, Founders and Patriots America, Am. Legion, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Nat. Aero Assn., Reserve Officers Assn., Mil. Order World War; pres. Harvard Lampoon; grad. advisory bd. Harvard Advocate. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Authors, Players, Dutch Treat, Harvard (N.Y. and Boston); Harvard Club of France, Golf de Chantilly, Golf de Fontainebleau, Golf de Cannes (France); Tin Whistles (Pinehurst, N.C.). *Author:* My Next Imitation, 1913; Henry of Navarre, Ohio, 1914; Pepper, 1915; Paprika, 1915; Help Wanted, 1916; What He Least Expected, 1917; Dormie One, 1917; The Man Nobody Knew, 1919; The Six Best Cellars (with Hugh Kahler), 1919; Egan, 1920; Aerial Observation, the Aerial Observer, the Balloon Observer and the Army Corps Pilot, 1921; Rope, 1921; (plays) The Valiant (with Robert Middlemass), prod. 1921; and various revue sketches. Contbr. of short stories and serials to Saturday Evening Post, Century, Harper's, Collier's, American Mag., Cosmopolitan, U.S. Air Service, etc., and to many anthologies and text-books. *Address:* Care Paul R. Reynolds, 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, Henry Alford, clergyman; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Nov. 15, 1871; *s.* Rev. Theodore Harding and Elizabeth (Estabrook) P.; U. of N.B.; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, 1894; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1899; D.D., Central Coll. of Iowa, 1905, and McMaster U., 1915; *m.* Elizabeth Brethour, of Tilsonburg, Ont., May 16, 1899. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Bridgewater, N.S., 1895-96, Kentville, 1896-97, 1st Ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1899-1904, 1st Ch., Oklahoma City, 1904-07, Walnut St. (1st) Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1907-13, Gaston Av. Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1913-16, 2d Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1916-23, Third Church, St. Louis, Mo., 1923—. Y.M.C.A. speaking mission, A.E.F. in France and Germany, Oct. 1918-Apr. 1919. Pres. Met.Ch. Fed., St. Louis, 1926. *Home:* 5133 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

PORTER, H(enry) Hobart, pub. utility official; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* Henry Hobart and Annie Metcalf (Dwight) P.; M.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1886; *m.* Katharine Delano Porter, of Boston, Mass., June 18, 1891. Mining engring., Mexico and Ariz., until 1894; mem. firm Sanderson & Porter since 1894; pres. Am. Water Works & Electric Co., Brooklyn City Development Corpn., Brooklyn City R.R. Co.; v.p. Queensboro Gas & Electric Co.; dir. Plattsburgh Traction Co., Nat. Surety Co., U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Washington Water Power Co., The West Penn Co., W. Penn Rys. Co., W. Penn Power Co., W. Penn Monongahela Co., Mo. P. Ry., New Orleans, Tex. & Mex. R.R. Mem. bd. of division of engring. and of exec. com. Nat. Research Council; mem. exec. com. Engring. Foundation. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Century, University, Columbia Univ., City Midday, Union, The Brook (New York); Rockaway Hunting; Hamilton, Brooklyn (Brooklyn); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Home:* Lawrence, L.I. *Office:* 50 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, Holbrook Fitz-John, engineer; *b.* New York, Feb. 28, 1858; *s.* Gen. Fitz-John and Harriet Pierson (Cook) P.; M.E., Lehigh U., Pa., 1878; *m.* Rose Smith, of New York, Aug. 27, 1888; children—Holbrook Smith (dec.), Fitz-John. Apprentice and draftsman, Delamater Iron Works, New York, 1878-82; asst. engr. N.J. Steel & Iron Co. (Cooper, Hewitt & Co.), Trenton, N.J., 1882-84; college engr., Columbia Coll., 1884-86; supt. buildings and grounds, Columbia U., 1886-90; supt. Cary & Moen Steel Spring & Wire Mills, New York, 1890; asst. mech. engr., 1891-93, asst. chief machinery dept., 1893-94, Chicago Expn.; Western representative Bethlehem Steel Co., Chicago, 1894-1901, Eastern representative, New York, 1901; v.p. and gen. mgr. Westinghouse, Nernst Lamp Co., 1902-05; consulting industrial engr., New York, since 1905. Founder and 1st sec. Efficiency Soc., 1911; sec. Or-

ganizing Com. for Congress of Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, 1912. Sec. organizing com. Nat. Mus. of Engring. and Industry; dir. Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Phi Kappa Sigma. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York), Aztec (Washington). *Home:* 65 W. 12th St. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, James Pertice, psychologist; *b.* Hillsboro, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Alfred and Elizabeth (Marksbury) P.; Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, 1890-91, 1892-93; A.B., Ind. U., 1898, A.M., 1901; hon. fellow Clark U., 1903-07, Ph.D., 1905; Sc.D., Waynesburg Coll., 1917; *m.* Myrta Wayne Brown, of Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 24, 1895; children—Ernest C. (dec.), Helen, Marjorie. Instr. psychology, Ind. Univ., 1900-03; asst. prof. psychology, Clark Coll., 1907-12, prof. psychology, 1912—, dean of faculty same, 1909-22; prof. psychology, Ohio U., 1922—. Has made spl. studies of the English sparrow, of spiders, and of intelligence and imitation in birds. Lecturer ednl. psychology, Columbia, 1913-14. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1918; now maj. R.C. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Internat. Congress of Zoölogy, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor Journal of Applied Psychology. *Home:* Athens, O.

PORTER, J(ames) Sherman, editor; *b.* Bladen, Gallia Co., O., July 11, 1872; *s.* Daniel Thomas and Nancy (Wilson) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rowena Viola Booton, of Gallipolis, O., Sept. 9, 1893; children—Stella Pauline (dec.), Mary Dorothy, James Sherman. Teacher and ins. business till 1905; entered newspaper work as editor Gallipolis Journal, 1905; mng. editor Lexington Herald, 1908-16; admitted to bar and licensed to practice law in Ky., 1911; probation officer, pub. schs., Lexington, 1916-20; chief federal prohibition insp., Ky., Nov. 1920-Aug. 1921; editor Burley Tobacco Grower since 1921 and publicity dir. Burley Tobacco Growers' Coöperative Assn. Democrat. Methodist. K.P., Woodman; mem. Jr. Order United Am. Mechanics. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

PORTER, Jermain Gildersleeve, astronomer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1852; *s.* John Jermain and Mary (Hall) P.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876, Ph.D., 1888; U. of Berlin and Royal Obs., 1873-74; *m.* Emily Snowden, of Washington, July 3, 1879; children—John Jermain, Ruth May (dec.), Harold Mitchel. Asst. prof. astronomy, Hamilton Coll., 1875-78; mem. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1878-84; dir. Cincinnati Obs. and prof. astronomy, U. of Cincinnati, since 1884. Observer Internat. Latitude Service, 1899-1905. Received Astronomical Journal Comet Prize, 1894. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Washington Acad. of Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Zone Catalogue of 4,050 Stars, 1887; Our Celestial Home, 1888; Charts and Measures of Nebulæ, 1891; Catalogue of 1,340 Proper Motion Stars, 1892; Catalogue of 2,000 Stars, 1895; Catalogue of 2,030 Stars, 1898; The Stars in Song and Legend, 1901; Catalogue of 4,280 Stars, 1905; Variation of Latitude, 1908; Catalogue of Nebulæ, 1910; Catalogue of 3,164 Proper Motion Stars, 1918; also Historical Sketch of Cincinnati Observatory, 1893; All-American Time, 1918; How to Find the Stars and Planets, 1920; and numerous contributions to astron. jours. *Address:* Cincinnati Observatory, Cincinnati, O.

PORTER, John Lincoln, surgeon; *b.* Alstead, N.H., July 2, 1864; *s.* Samuel H. and Harriet (Emerson) P.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1894; *m.* Ethel, *d.* David Quigg, of Chicago, Feb. 9, 1899. Interne, St. Luke's Hosp., 1894-95; prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Ill. Med. Sch., 1900-17; prof. same, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., since 1917; attending orthopedic surgeon, St. Luke's Hosp. Apptd. mem. Advisory Bd. on orthopedics, U.S.A., Aug. 1917. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Inst. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Northwestern, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 1019 Michigan Av. *Office:* 708 Church St., Evanston, Ill.

PORTER, John Lupher, corpn. officer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., July 1, 1868; *s.* James Amberson and Elizabeth Dorothy (Weber) P.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1890; *m.* Augusta M. Fisher, of Oil City, Pa., Jan. 18, 1893. Began in employ of Miller Pipe Line Co., Oil City, Pa., 1891; with Nat. Transit Co., 1891-93, Anglo-Am. Oil Co., 1893-95; financial rep. of Henry Fisher, of Redlands, Calif. (now of Florence, Italy), since 1895; with Fisher Oil Co. since 1897, now dir.; sec. and mgr. Hazelton Land Co. since 1901, also treas. since 1913; pres. Union Storage Co., Pure Water Supply Co.; dir. Enlow Oil Co.; trustee Estate of William L. Mitchell, etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Western Pa. Expn. Soc.; chmn. bd. trustees Carnegie Inst. Tech. and instituted the budget system there; mem. Henry C. Frick Ednl. Commn. Mem. Art Soc. of Pittsburgh, Acad. Science and Art (dir. musical div.), Associated Artists of Pittsburgh (hon.), Phi Kappa Psi; a founder One Hundred Friends of Pittsburgh Art. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Country, Oakmont Country, Fox Chapel Golf; Salmagundi, Phi Kappa Psi (New York). Speaker on ednl. and art subjects. *Home:* 650 Morewood Av. *Office:* 421 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PORTER, John William, clergyman, editor; *b.* Fayette Co., Tenn., Aug. 8, 1863; *s.* John Freeman and Martha Carolina (Tharp) P.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1882; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1893; D.D., Keiche Coll., La., 1900; LL.D., Union U., Tenn., 1913; *m.* Lillian E. Thomas, of Germantown, Tenn., July 19, 1892; children—Martha Frances, Mary, Blanche Bettie, John William, Russell Thomas. Practiced law in Tenn., 1882-85; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Germantown, Tenn., Collierville, Tenn., Pewee Valley, Ky., Maysville, Ky., Newport News, Va., and Lexington, Ky., 1st Ch., Lexington, Ky., Apr. 1908-22 (erected new bldg., said to cover more ground than any other Bapt. ch. in world); now pastor Imanuel Bapt. Ch., Lexington, Ky. Former editor and pub. The Recorder, oldest denominational paper south of Ohio River; now editor The American Baptist. Pres. Anti-Saloon League of America; mem. Exec. Bd., also Fgn. Mission Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv.; widely known as evangelist and lecturer. Trustee Barbourville (Ky.) Inst., Hall-Moody Inst., Martin, Tenn., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll. Democrat. *Author:* Baptist Debt to the World; Assurance of Faith; World's Debt to the Baptist, 1914; Evangelistic Sermons, 1920; Menace of Evolution, 1921; Dangers of the Dance, 1922; Feminism, 1923. *Home:* 135 Park Av., Lexington, Ky.

PORTER, Joseph Franklin, pres. public utilities; *b.* nr. Woodbine, Ia., June 27, 1863; *s.* Francis Joseph and Lucy Frances P.; B.C.E., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1884; *m.* Jennie R. Henderson, of Monticello, Ia., June 27, 1888; children—Clyde H., Dugald G. (dec.), Mildred, Marjory, Joseph F., Ralph E. Began elec. engring., 1885; began contracting work at St. Louis, 1887; sold out business to Edison United Mfg. Co., 1889, and was with that company at N.Y. City 2 yrs.; associated with J. G. White in ry. supply business, 1891-92, and with him took contract for elec. equipment of Kansas City Elevated Ry.; at Alton, Ill., 1893-1906, building up gas, electric light and transportation system which was finally sold to East St. Louis & Suburban System; pres. Tri-Cities Ry. Light Co., of Davenport, Ia., Rock Island and Moline, Ill., 1906-17; also chmn. exec. com. United Light & Rys. Co., 1912-15, and pres. Cedar Rapids & Marion City Ry. Co., until 1915; pres. Kansas City Light & Power Co., 1917—; pres. New England Nat. Bank & Trust Co., Kansas City, Mo.; pres. Kansas City Power Securities Co.; pres., treas. Franklin Investment Co.; dir. New England Nat. Bank, Prescott-Wright Snider Co. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ia. State Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City, Mid-Day, Kansas City Athletic, Rotary, Mission Hills Country. *Home:* 825 W. 56th St. *Office:* 1330 Grand Av., Kansas City, Mo.

PORTER, Joseph Yates, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PORTER, Lucius Chapin; *b.* of missionary parents, Tientsin, China, Oct. 31, 1880; *s.* Henry Dwight and Elizabeth Colton (Chapin) P.; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1901, hon. D.D., 1924; B.D., Yale, 1906; Yale U. traveling fellow, 1906-07, at Berlin, Am. Sch. Archæology (Jerusalem), and Marburg U.; student Union Theol. Sem., 1907-08; A.M., Columbia, 1916; L.H.D., New York U., 1924; *m.* Lillian Lee Dudley, of West Salem, Wis., May 16, 1908; children—Marion Elizabeth, Henry Dudley, James Wolcott. Missionary of A.B.C.F.M. in China since 1908; teacher in N. China Union Coll. until 1918; prof. philosophy and dean Peking U. since 1918; prof. Chinese, Columbia U., 1922-24 (leave of absence); prof. Peking Univ. since 1924. Mem. Psychol. Assn. China, Anthropol. and Anatom. Assn. China, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Tau Phi. *Clubs:* Peking Am. Coll. Club of N. China, Wen Yu Hui. Writer on Chinese topics. *Address:* Peking University (Yenching), Peking. (perm. address: La Mesa, Calif.).

PORTER, Miles Fuller, surgeon; *b.* Decatur, Ind., Sept. 27, 1856; *s.* John Pomeroy and Elizabeth (Dorwin) P.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutor; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, 1878; hon. M.A., Franklin Coll., 1882; *m.* Lillie A. Wilding of Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 19, 1878. Surgeon St. Joseph's Hospital; prof. of surgery, Ind. Univ. Sch. Medicine. Mem. A.M.A. (trustee, 1900-08), Ind. Med. Assn. (pres. 1895-96), Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists (pres. 1912-13), Western and Southern Surg. and Gynecol. and Am. Surg. assns. *Club:* Ft. Wayne. *Home:* 2326 Fairfield Av., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

PORTER, Milton Brockett, prof. mathematics; *b.* Sherman, Tex., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* James Selden and Eugenia Clay (Brockett) P.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1892; M.A., Harvard, 1895, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Minnie McLaughlin, of Austin, Tex., 1897; *m.* 2d, Lelia M. Tyler, of Gainesville, Tex., Aug. 14, 1916. Instr. mathematics, U. of Tex., 1897-99; instr. mathematics, 1899-1901, asst. prof., 1901-02, Yale; prof. pure mathematics, U. of Tex., since 1902. Mem. Sigma Xi. Democrat. Contbr. Am. and foreign math. jours. Awarded univ. research fellowship, U. of Tex., 1922-23. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

PORTER, Rebecca Newman, author, lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., *d.* William Stratton and Martha (Newman) P.; ed. high sch., Hanford, Calif., and U. of Calif. Newspaper work, 1912-16; instr. and lecturer under extension div. U. of Calif. since 1920. *Clubs:* P.E.N., Faculty (hon.). *Author:* The Girl from Four Corners, 1920; The Rest Hollow Mystery, 1922. *Home:* 2953 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif.

PORTER, Russell Williams, explorer; *b.* Springfield, Vt., Dec. 13, 1871; *s.* Frederick W. and Caroline (Sillsbie) P.; studied architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech.; hon. M.S., Norwich U., 1917; *m.* Alice Belle Marshall, of Port Clyde, Me., 1907; children—Marshall (dec.), Caroline. Made 8 trips to Arctic regions with Peary, Fiala-Ziegler, Baldwin-Ziegler, as artist, astronomer, topographer, surveyor or collector for natural history; made 3 trips into interior of Alaska, British Columbia and Labrador. Instr. architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916-17; optical work, Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; now optical research work. Contbr. to astron. jours. *Home:* Springfield, Vt.

PORTER, Samuel Judson, clergyman; *b.* Whiteville, N. C., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* Caswell and Margaret (Storm) P.; ed. pub. schs.; A.M., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1893; summer student U. of Chicago; D.D., William Jewell Coll., 1906; Baylor U., 1914; *m.* Katie Lee Munn, of Bladen Co., N.C., June 25, 1893; children—Roy Munn, Katherine Marie (Mrs. J. A. Werme), Samuel Judson, Eloise, Angus Caswell, Alexander Munn, Douglass McDaniel. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Wake Forest, 1892; missionary Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1893-94; pastor 1st Ch., New Bern, N.C., 1895-98, Morganton, 1898-1900, 1st Ch., Fayetteville, 1900-06, Olive St. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-07; field sec., Foreign Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., Richmond, Va., 1907-10; del. World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910; Visited European Baptist Missions for Foreign Mission Bd., 1910; pastor 1st Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1910-18, 1st Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1918-23, 1st Ch., Durham, N.C., 1923-25, 1st Ch., Washington, D.C., Jan. 1925. Delivered Holland Foundation Lectures, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Fort Worth, Tex., 1918; also Gay Foundation Lectures, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1922. Mem. exec. com. Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. bd. Columbia Assn. Bapt. Chs. *Author:* The Shepherd Heart; The Twelve Gemmed Crown; The Romance of Christian Experience; Studies in Epistle to the Hebrews; The Gospel of Beauty. Contbr. to periodicals. Mason. *Home:* 1734 P St., N.W. *Office:* First Baptist Church, 16th and O Sts., Washington, D.C.

PORTER, Silas Wright, judge; *b.* Warren Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1857; *s.* Judge John and Mary Ellen (Robb) P.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882, LL.D., 1906; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Jessie K. Babcock, of Monmouth, Ill., Apr. 6, 1887; children—Eliot, Mrs. Dorothy Campbell, Richard Babcock, John McGill, Garrett. City atty., Monmouth, 1882-84; removed to Kan., 1886; co. atty.,

Ness Co., Kan., 1887-88; associated with William J. Buchan and Winfield Freeman, Kansas City, Kan., 1891-98; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Kan., 1900; justice Supreme Court of Kan., terms 1905-11, 1911-17, 1917-23; referee in bankruptcy, also in gen. practice, Mar. 20, 1923. Lecturer, Law Sch., U. of Kan., 1891-1893, Washburn Law Sch., 1912-17; mem. Am. br., Internat. Law Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Kan. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1902); hon. mem. Phi Alpha Delta. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Topeka Country (Topeka), Knife and Fork (Kansas City, Mo.). *Home:* 1515 W. 15th St. *Address:* 501 Jackson St., Topeka, Kan.

PORTER, Stephen Geyer, congressman; *b.* nr. Salem, Columbiana Co., O., May 18, 1869; *s.* David and Maria P.; ed. high sch., Allegheny, Pa.; studied medicine 2 yrs., read law with brother L.K.P.; *m.* Elizabeth F. Ramaley, of Allegheny, Apr. 11, 1895 (dec.); 1 dau., Lucy Foster. Admitted to bar, 1893, and since in practice at Pittsburgh; mem. firm L. K. & S. G. Porter. City solicitor, Allegheny, 1903-06; mem. 62d to 69th Congresses (1911-27), 32d Pa. Dist.; chmn. Com. on Fgn. Affairs, 66th and 69th Congresses. Republican. Apptd. by President mem. advisory com. Limitation of Armament Conf. *Home:* 3208 Perrysville Av. *Office:* St. Nicholas Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PORTER, Verne Hardin, editor, writer; *b.* Abilene, Tex., Dec. 2, 1889; *s.* Henry Alexander and Margaret (Moran) P.; ed. pub. schs., Everett, Wash.; *m.* A'Lillyan de Froza Morrow-Stanfield, of Echo, Ore., Dec. 31, 1910; *m.* 2d, Eileen Christie, Sept. 1925. Entered newspaper work at 16; city editor Duluth Star and St. Paul News, 1907; editor Washington Democrat, 1908; telegraph editor Portland (Oregon) Journal, 1911-13; city editor Salt Lake Herald-Republican and editor of Telegram, 1913-14; asso. editor The Red Book Magazine, The Blue Book Magazine, The Green Book Magazine, 1914-16; editor-in-chief Salt Lake Telegram, 1917; editor Cosmopolitan Mag., and asso. editor-in-chief Internat. Mag. Co.; editor-in-chief Internat. Film Service Co. (Cosmopolitan Productions), 1918—; also pub. Smart Set mag. Writer scenarios for Triangle Film Co.; western mgr. Paralta Productions, Inc., 1917. Co-Author: (serials) The Life Story of Maude Adams and Her Mother, 1914; George M. Cohan's Own Story, 1915; The Perfect Forty-six, 1917. Contbr. more than 100 short stories. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, Washington Tullis, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1850; *s.* James and Margaret (Tullis) P.; grad. Chickering Inst., 1868; LL.B., Law Sch. of Cincinnati Coll., 1871; *m.* Flora Robinson, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 20, 1871 (died 1915); children—Edward A. F., Howard R., Forrest B., Mrs. Lilian Mirick, Fletcher D. (dec.), Washington T. (dec.). In practice since 1871; admitted to bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1918; atty., 1873-1908, of trustees of Cincinnati Southern Ry. (the only municipally owned steam ry. in the world), and apptd. trustee of same railway for life, 1908; mem. Bd. Law Examiners, Ohio, 1886-91, 1903-08. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Cincinnati, 1880-84; trustee Pub. Library, Cincinnati, since 1891, except for 3 yrs. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Republican. Methodist. Compiler and Editor: Cincinnati Southern Railway Legislation Litigation, 1901, 3d edit., 1926. Organist and composer. *Home:* 2320 Burnet Av. *Office:* 708 4th Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

PORTER, William David, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PORTER, William Gove, lawyer; *b.* Thetford Center, Orange Co., Vt., Sept. 4, 1858; *s.* Amos Phelps and Mercy Eastman (Gove) P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1884; *m.* Jessie M. Yost, of Center Point, Ia., June 27, 1888. Admitted to bar S.D., later to U.S. Court of Appeals, 8th Circuit, and Supreme Court of U.S.; practiced in Sioux Falls, S.D., since 1898; state's atty., Custer Co., S.D., 1890-95; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of S.D., 1898-1906, U.S. atty., 1906, again asst. U.S. atty., 1907-10; gen. solicitor for states of N. and S. Dakota, of C.,M. & St. P. Ry. Co., 1911-19. Treas. Nat. Rep. League, 1904, 06. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.D. State Bar Assn., S.A.R. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

PORTER, William Henry, banker; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 3, 1861; *s.* William Trowbridge and Martha Elizabeth (Samson) P.; ed. high sch. and Saratoga Acad.; LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1911; *m.* Esther Jackson, of New York, 1887. Engaged in banking at New York, 1878—; now mem. J. P. Morgan & Co.; ex-pres. Chem. Nat. Bank; dir. 5th Av. Bank, Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Fidelity & Casualty Co., Bankers Trust Co., Royal Exch. Assurance of London; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y., Franklin Savings Bank. Ex-pres. New York Clearing House Assn.; treas. Chamber of Commerce. Trustee N.Y. Univ., Middlebury Coll.; commr. Palisades Interstate Park. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., N.E. Soc., Vt. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Century, Republican, Transportation, Railroad, N.Y. Athletic, New York Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Riding, Piping Rock, Nassau Country, Sleepy Hollow Country, Bankers', City, Midday, Hardware, The Creek. *Home:* Glen Cove, L.I. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, William Henry, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 4, 1853; *s.* Frederick E. and Elisabeth Bradley (Akin) P.; student Yale, 1873-74; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1877; *m.* Margaret Josephine Carroll, of N.Y. City, May 21, 1880; children—Frederick Philip, William Carroll. Practiced at N.Y. City, since 1877; prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1887-1912, now emeritus. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Urol. Assn., and New York Soc. same, New York Neurol. Soc., New York Pathol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, S.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Republican (New York); Norfolk Country, Litchfield Country. *Author:* Eating to Live Long, 1920. *Home:* Norfolk, Conn. *Office:* 1640 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PORTER, William Townsend, physiologist; *b.* Plymouth, O., Sept. 24, 1862; *s.* Dr. Frank Gibson and Martha (Townsend) P.; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1879; M.D., St. Louis Med. Coll. (Washington U.), 1885, D.Sc., 1915; post-grad. studies univs. of Kiel, Breslau and Berlin, Germany; LL.D., U. of Md., 1908. Resident physician St. Louis City Hosp., 1886-87; for some time in charge of med. and surg. work in same; prof. physiology, St. Louis Med. Coll., 1887-93; asst. prof. physiology, 1893-98, asso. prof., 1898-1906, prof. comparative physiology, 1906—, Harvard. *Author:* Introduction to Physiology, 1900; Shock at the Front, 1918; also various monographs and papers on physiol. subjects. *Address:* Harvard Med. School, Boston, Mass.

PORTER, William Wagener, judge; *b.* Phila., May 5, 1856; *s.* Judge William A. and Emma (Wagener) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1875, A.M., 1878; *m.* Mary Augusta Hobart, of Brooklyn, Apr. 27, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1877, and practiced at Phila.; judge Superior Ct. of Pa., 1897-1903; now practicing law. Republican. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Author:* The Law Relating to Bills of Lading, 1891; also brochure on Legal Responsibility of Clergymen Solemnizing Marriages in Pennsylvania. *Office:* Commonwealth Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PORTERFIELD, Allen Wilson, author; *b.* Bedington, W.Va., Aug. 30, 1877; *s.* Alexander Robinson and Susan Virginia (Small) P.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1900, A.M., 1901; studied univs. of Berlin, Munich and Copenhagen; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Elsie de Valois Chesley, of N.Y. City, Sept. 7, 1915; children—Allen Wilson, Joseph Arthur, Erik Adolph. Instr. Germanic langs. and lits., U. of W.Va., 1901-05; Carl Schurz fellow in German, Columbia, 1905-06; instr. in German, Columbia, 1907-17; 1st lt. A.S.S.C., U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1917-July 1, 1919; editorial staff New York Evening Post, 1919-22; prof. German, Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., 1922-24; prof. German, W.Va. U., since 1924. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Eichendorff Gesellschaft, Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Studies, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Karl Lebrecht Immermann, 1911; Outline of German Romanticism, 1914. Translator: The Goose Man, 1922; Oberlin's Three Stages and Other Stories; Wolfgang Goethe; The Soul of the Moving Picture—all 1924. Contbr. to The Bookman, Christian Science Monitor and to numerous mags. *Home:* 3796 Spuyten Duyvil Parkway, New York, N.Y. *Address:* Morgantown, W.Va.

POSEY, William Campbell, ophthalmologist; *b.* Phila., July 5, 1866; *s.* David Root and Emily Jewell (Campbell) P.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1886, M.D., 1889; *m.* Hadassah Hamilton Felton, Dec. 1910. Emeritus surgeon Wills Eye Hosp.; surgeon Howard Hosp., Phila.; chmn. Commn. on Conservation of Vision in Pa. Chmn. sect. ophthalmology A.M.A., 1910; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Coll. of Physicians of Phila. *Club:* University. *Author:* Treatise on Diseases of the Eye, Nose, Throat and Ear (with Dr. Jonathan Wright), 1903. Edited 6th Am. edit. Nettleship's Diseases of the Eye, 1900; The Eye and the Nervous System (with Dr. William G. Spiller), 1906; Hygiene of the Eye, 1917. Chmn. Draft Exemption Bd., 1917. *Address:* 2049 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

POSSE, Rose (Baroness); also known as Rose Moore Strong. Ex-pres. Posse Normal Sch. Gymnastics; *b.* Newburyport, Mass.; *d.* Foster Waldo and Catherine Moore (Ballou) Smith; *m.* Newburyport, Mass., Baron Nils Posse, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 29, 1887 (died Dec. 1895); *m.* 2d, William T. Strong, of Boston, July 6, 1904 (died Apr. 22, 1919). Founder Posse Gymnasium Journal, 1892; dir. Posse Gymnasium, 1896-1911; pres. Posse Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1911-15. V.p. Boston Physical Edn. Soc., 1899-1901; pres. physical training dept., N.E.A., 1914, 15; pres. Congress Physical Edn., Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; v.p. Mass. Med. Gymnastic Assn., 1904-05; rec. sec. Am. Assn. Adv. Physical Edn., 1899-1901; v.p. Am. Physical Edn. Assn., 1906—; pres. Therapeutic Gymnastic Soc., 1907-16. Editor: Medical Gymnastics, by Baron Nils Posse, 1896. Pres. N.E. Woman's Press Assn., 1919-21; v.p. Arts and Letters Club, 1919; mem. Nat. Arts Club, Woman's Press Club (New York). *Home:* 27 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

POST, Alice Thacher; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 8, 1853; *d.* Thomas and Katharine (Worcester) Thacher; *g.d.* of Rev. Thomas Worcester, D.D.; ed. pvt. schs. of Newtonville, Mass., Brooklyn and New York; diploma Mrs. Sylvanus Reed's Sch., New York, 1871; *m.* Louis Freeland Post, of Chicago, Dec. 2, 1893. Asst. in editorial work New-Church Messenger, Orange, N.J., 1882-93; coadjutor editor of The New Earth, New York, 1889-93; coadjutor editor, 1898-1906, mng. editor, 1906-13, The Public, Chicago. Swedenborgian. Mem. Anti-Imperialist League (v.p.), Am. Proportional Representation League (v.p.), Women's Peace Party (v.p. 1915-17); del. Women's Internat. Congress, The Hague, 1915, Women's Internat. League of Peace and Freedom, Zürich, 1919; mem. U.S. sect. Pan-Am. Internat. Women's Com. *Address:* 2513 12th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

POST, Charles Johnson, artist, journalist; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Louis Freeland and Anna (Johnson) P.; ed. Coll. City of New York, and Penn Charter Sch., Phila.; *m.* Alice Kraft, of Rockford, Ill., Apr. 29, 1909; 1 dau., Phyllis Bradford. Since 1893 engaged as artist-journalist and editorial writer with the Associated Press, New York Daily News, Recorder, World, Journal, Herald, Globe, Illustrated American, New York Times, Phila. Inquirer, the Century Magazine, Pearson's, Cosmopolitan, Harper's Weekly, and Harper's Magazine, Everybody's, and Outing. Explored interior of South America for Harper's Magazine, 1903-04. Served as private Co. F, 71st N.Y.V., Spanish War, 1898, later 1st lt. and battalion q.-m. in same; participated in battles of Las Guasimas and San Juan, skirmishes in trenches and siege of Santiago; later 1st lt. 22d Co., 9th Regt. Coast Artillery, N.G.N.Y. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. of Santiago. Democrat. Organized publicity dept. Triangle Film Corpn., Los Angeles; dir. film, "The Making of a Sailor," made for Navy Dept., 1917; dir., and organized Publishers' Advisory Bd., 1917—. Mem. exec. campaign com. and chmn. publicity com. Woodrow Wilson Independent League of Southern Calif., 1916. *Club:* Empire City Chess. *Author:* Jimmy's Infant Industry; Across the Andes; Manual of Pack Transportation; The Rock Island Scandal; Some Postal Economics; Motion Picture Madness; The Mrs. Hogan on Bachelors, Matrimony, etc. Demonstrated first successful talking motion pictures. *Home:* Bayside, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* No. 1, Broadway, New York, N.Y.

POST, Edwin, univ. prof.; *b.* Woodbury, N.J., Nov. 7, 1851; *s.* Rev. Samuel E. and Maria (Cutter) P.; A.B., Dickinson, 1872, A.M., 1875 (hon. Ph.D., 1884); univs. of Berlin and Bonn, 1886-88; *m.* Minnie J. Thurrell, of Merchantville, N.J., July 22, 1880 (died 1921); children—Arthur Edwin, Ruth Baker. Instr. Greek, 1872-75, v.p. and instr. Latin, 1875-77, Pennington (N.J.) Sem.; ordained M.E. ministry, 1875; pastor Hammonton, N.J., 1877-79; prof. Latin, 1879—, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1904—, DePauw U. (v.p. 1895-1903). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, and Am. Philol. Assn. Editor: Selected Epigrams of Martial, 1908. *Author:* Latin at Sight, 1894. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Address:* Greencastle, Ind.

POST, Emily (Mrs. Price Post), author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1873; *d.* Bruce and Josephine (Lee) Price; ed. pvt. sch.; *m.* Edwin M. Post; children—Edwin M., Bruce Price. Formerly wrote novels with European setting, contrasting European with American standards; then contributed many articles to mags. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colony, Tuxedo. *Author:* The Flight of a Moth, 1904; Purple and Fine Linen, 1906; Woven in The Tapestry, 1908; The Title Market, 1909; The Eagle's Feather, 1910; By Motor to the Golden Gate, 1915; Etiquette, 1922; Parade, 1925. An authority on modern manners and social customs. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y.

POST, George Adams, manufacturer; Sept. 1, 1854-Oct. 31, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

POST, James Howell, sugar refiner; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1859; *s.* William and Eleanor (Sachett) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Louisa H. Wells, of Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1887. Began as clk., 1874, and became partner, 1889, B. H. Howell, Son & Co.; pres. Nat. Sugar Refining Co. of N.J. and its subsidiary corpns.; chmn. bd. Cuban-Am. Sugar Co.; trustee Title Guarantee & Trust Co., London Assurance Corpn., Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., Williamsburgh Savings Bank; dir. Nat. City Bank of New York, Alliance Realty Co., Am.-Hawaiian Steamship Co., U.S. Life Ins. Co., U.S. Casualty Co., Underwood Typewriter Co., Terminal Warehouse Corpn., U.S. Lloyds, Inc., Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corpn., Am. & Fgn. Marine Ins. Co., Am. Colonial Bank of Porto Rico. Ex-mem. Bd. Edn., N.Y. City; pres. trustees Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn; trustee Princeton Theol. Sem., Williamsburgh Hosp., Industrial Sch. Assn. of Brooklyn, Y.M.C.A. of Brooklyn, Bur. of Charities; dir. Brooklyn Acad. Music. Presbyn. *Home:* 88 Remsen St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 129 Front St., New York, N.Y.

POST, Josephine Fowler, suffragist; *b.* Paducah, Ky., Nov. 25, 1870; *d.* Joseph Henry and Mattie (Leech) Fowler; grad. Miss Florence Hines pvt. sch., Paducah, 1887; *m.* Edmund Morrow Post, of Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1892 (died Sept. 17, 1900); 1 son, Joseph Fowler. Speaker on patriotic and woman suffrage topics. Mem. exec. council for Ky., of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; pres. McCracken County (Ky.) Equal Rights Assn.; 3d v.p. Ky. Federation Woman's Clubs, 1907-08; v. chmn. McCracken County Food Conservation League; 3d v.p. Ky. Child Labor Assn., lobbyist of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., for federal amendment, at 64th Congress, 1915-17; also lobbyist, 66th Congress and mem. Congressional Com. which won the passage of the Susan B. Anthony Amendment June 4, 1919; legislative chmn. Paducah Woman's Club; v.chmn. McCracken Co. Dem. Com.; mem. State Central Com. Ky. Dem. Party, representing 1st Dist. for women; pres. McCracken Co. League Women Voters; apptd. by chmn. Dem. Nat. Com. as pres. Victory Club 1924, of Paducah; mem. com. to notify John W. Davis of his nomination to Presidency, and Gov. Chas. Bryan to V. Presidency; a speaker for Dem. Party in Ky.; a Ky. mem. Woodrow Wilson Foundation; mem. Carnegie Library Bd., Paducah, and chmn. book com. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Woman's Nat. Com. Sulgrave Instn., Order of Bookfellows, D.A.R., U.D.C. Methodist. *Clubs:* Delphic of Paducah (ex-pres.); Nat. Arts (New York); Women's Nat. Democratic (Washington). *Home:* 619 Kentucky Av., Paducah, Ky.

POST, Louis Freeland, writer; *b.* Vienna, N.J., Nov. 15, 1849; *s.* Eugene J. and Elizabeth (Freeland) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Anna Johnson of Hackettstown, N.J., July 6, 1871 (died Nov. 14, 1891); children—Edna (dec.), Charles Johnson; *m.* 2d, Alice Thacher, of Orange, N.J., Dec. 2, 1893. Learned printer's trade, Hackettstown, 1864-65; admitted to New York bar, 1870, U.S. Supreme Court, 1878, District of Columbia, 1921; asst. U.S. atty., New York, 1874-75; editorial writer on New York Daily Truth, 1879-82; returned to law practice, 1883, and abandoned it, 1890. Became interested in Henry George's teachings in 1881, and has advocated them ever since; ran for Congress in New York on labor ticket, 1882, for atty.-gen. of N.Y. on Greenback ticket, 1883, and for dist. atty. of N.Y. on labor ticket, 1887; edited the Daily Leader (George campaign paper), 1886; contbr. to The Standard, 1886-91; editor, same, 1891-92; editor Cleveland Recorder, 1896-97; founded, 1898, and, with Alice Thacher Post, editor The Public, Chicago (later pub. in New York), until 1913; asst. sec. of labor, U.S., 1913-21. Chmn. State Conv. N.Y. Labor Party, 1887, Single Tax Nat. Conf., New York, 1890, Chicago 1893. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1906-09; mem. Chicago Charter Conv., 1906-08. Swedenborgian. Mem. Manhattan Single Tax Club. *Clubs:* Literary (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The George-Hewitt Campaign, 1887; Ethics of Democracy, 1905, 2d edit., 1916; The Prophet of San Francisco, 1905; Ethical Principles of Marriage and Divorce, 1906; Social Service, 1909; Land Value Taxation, 5th edit., 1915; The Deportations Delirium of 1920. *Legal Residence:* Chicago. *Address:* 2513 12th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

POST, Melville Davisson, author; *b.* Harrison Co., W.Va., Apr. 19, 1871; *s.* Ira Carper and Florence May (Davisson) P.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1891, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Ann Bloomfield Gamble, of Roanoke, Va., June 29, 1903 (died 1919). Admitted to bar Supreme Court of W.Va., U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, Supreme Court of U.S. Presdl. elector and sec. Electoral Coll., 1892; mem. bd. regents of State Normal Schs.; chmn. Dem. Congressional Com. for W.Va., 1898. Mem. Melville Davisson Post Clubs; Craven Lodge Club (Melton Mowbray, Eng.). *Author:* The Strange Schemes of Randolph Mason, 1896; The Man of Last Resort, 1897; Dwellers in the Hills, 1901; The Corrector of Destinies, 1909; The Gilded Chair, 1910; The Nameless Thing, 1912; Uncle Abner, 1918; The Mystery at the Blue Villa, 1919; The Sleuth of St. James's Square, 1920; The Mountain School Teacher, 1922; Monsieur Jonquelle, 1923; Walker of the Secret Service, 1925. Mem. advisory com. Nat. Econ. League on question of efficiency in administration of justice, 1914-15; chmn. com. Am. authors supporting John W. Davis for Pres., 1924. *Home:* Lost Creek, W. Va.

POST, Régis Henri, ex-governor of Porto Rico. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

POST, Roswell Olcott, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POST, Wilber E., M.D.; *b.* Lowell, Mich., Mar. 20, 1877; *s.* Leander J. and Ella C. P.; Ph.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1898; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1900; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1903; *m.* Louise Chandler Morrison, of Springfield, Ill., June 1, 1910; 1 son, John. Practiced in Chicago since 1903; prof. medicine, Rush Med. Coll.; attending phys. Presbyn. Hosp. Trustee Univ. of Chicago. Mem. spl. mission sent to Russia by Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1917; mem. Am. Persian Relief Commn., 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Inst. Medicine of Chicago. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 5650 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

POST, W(illiam) Merritt, painter; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* William Winfield and Annie Louise (Paine) P.; pupil Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Katharine Elizabeth Van Nest, of New York, June 28, 1905; 1 dau., Katharine Van Nest. Landscape painter, 1882—. Hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901. A.N.A., 1910; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. (ex-sec.), N.Y. Water Color Club, Artists Fund Soc. (treas.), Salmagundi Club, Soc. Painters of New York, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. Episcopalian. *Address:* Bantam, Conn.

POST, William Stone, architect; *b.* New York, May 10, 1866; *s.* George Browne and Alice Matilda (Stone) P.; grad. St. Mark's School, Southboro, Mass., 1884; acad. course, Columbia, 2 yrs., Sch. of Architecture, 4 yrs., Ph.B., 1890; studied architecture in France, 1 yr.; *m.* Lilian M., *d.* Gen. John B. Hood, C.S.A., June 14, 1894; children—Marion Hood, Lilian (Mrs. Catisby L. Jones), Eleanora Robertson. Practiced with father until 1904, since partner George B. Post & Sons. Principal works: New York Stock Exchange; Coll. City of New York; Wisconsin State Capitol; Prudential and Mutual Benefit Life Ins. bldgs. of Newark, N.J., Mt. Sinai Hosp., Cleveland, hotels Statler at Cleveland, Detroit, St. Louis, Buffalo, and Boston, Wade Park Manor and Fenway Hall, Cleveland, O., Hotel Roosevelt, New York, Olympic Hotel, Seattle; etc. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Architectural League New York, New York Chapter A.I.A., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* St. Anthony, Union, Nat. Arts. *Home:* Bernardsville, N.J. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

POSTLE, Wilbur Everett, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Franklin Co., O., Nov. 20, 1860; *s.* Franklin and Catherine (Smith) P.; prep. edn. Reynoldsburg (O.) Acad.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, O., 1890; *m.* Roberta Dodds, of Franklin Co., O., June 17, 1890. Gen. practice, 1890-1903, treatment of chronic and nervous diseases since 1903; owner and supt. Shepard Sanitarium. Mem. Nat. and Ohio State Eclectic med. assns. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* London, O.

POSTLETHWAITE, Robert Hodgshon, engineer. See. Vol. XI (1920-21).

POSTNIKOV, Fedor Alexis (F. A. Post), engineer, aeronaut. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POSTON, Elias McClellan, corpn. officer; *b.* Nelsonville, O., Oct. 26, 1862; *s.* Samuel N. and Mary A. (Brodt) P.; ed. pub. schs., Nelsonville; *m.* Helena Raunells, of Columbus, O., Dec. 13, 1883 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Therese Erb, of Columbus, Jan. 12, 1907; children—Donald R., Anna R. (Mrs. A. E. Renner), John B., Charlene, Carl M., Mary, Elias McC. Establishing since 1890 electric power and light, coal, and clay mfg. cos.; now connected with ownership of Southern Ohio Power Co., Athens Electric Co., Mutual Electric Co., Hocking Power Co., Ohio Fire-Proofing Co., Hocking Valley Brick Co.; also pres. New York Coal Co., Manhattan Oil Co., Cincinnati Mining Co., Low Volatile Oil Co., Rock Lick Smokeless Coal Co., Bailey-Wood Coal Co., Poston Securities Co.; dir. various other corpns. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Athletic, Scioto Country, Columbus Country (Columbus); Transportation (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 236 Woodland Av. *Office:* 150 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

POTEAT, Edwin McNeill, univ. pres.; *b.* Caswell Co., N.C., Feb. 6, 1861; *s.* James and Julia A. (McNeill) P.; B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1881, D.D., 1894; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1885; student psychology and philosophy, Johns Hopkins, 1886-88; lecture courses, Yale, 1888-98; U. of Berlin, summer of 1888; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1906, Baylor U., 1907; *m.* Harriet Hale, *d.* Rev. A. J. Gordon, D.D., of Boston, Oct. 24, 1889 (died Dec. 13, 1919); children—Gordon, Edwin McNeill, John Robinson, Priscilla, Isabella Grace, James Douglass, Clarissa Hale, Arthur Barron (dec.); *m.* 2d, Harriet Helen Brittingham, of New York, June 1925. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor, Chapel Hill, N.C., 1885; asst. prof. ancient langs., Wake Forest Coll., 1886; acting pastor Lee St. Ch., Baltimore, 1886-88; pastor Calvary Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1888-98, Memorial Ch., Phila., 1898-1903; pres. Furman Univ., Greenville, S.C., 1903-18; platform rep. of Laymen's Missionary Movement, and Interch. World Movement, 1918-19; departmental exec. sec. Gen. Bd. of Promotion of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1919-23; prof. philosophy and ethics, Shanghai (China) Bapt. Coll., 1923—. Mem. bd. mgrs., Am. Bapt. Missionary Union, 1888-1903, Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1898-1903; rec. sec. Am. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1890-97; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; life mem. Am. Bible Soc.; pres. Southern Bapt. Edn'l. Assn., 1912-14. Democrat. *Address:* Shanghai College, Shanghai, China.

POTEAT, William Louis, coll. pres.; *b.* Caswell Co., N.C., Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* James and Julia A. (McNeill) P.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1877, A.M., 1889; post-grad. studies Marine Biol. Lab. and short time in Zoöl. Inst., U. of Berlin; LL.D., Baylor U., 1905, U. of N.C., 1906; *m.* Emma J. Purefoy, of Wake Forest, N.C., June 24, 1881; children—Hubert McNeill, Louie (Mrs. Wheeler Martin, Jr.), Helen Purefoy (Mrs. Laurence Stallings). Teacher in Wake Forest Coll. since 1878, prof. biology since 1883, pres. since 1905. Lecturer on Gay Foundation, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1900; Brooks lecturer on science and religion, Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1904-05; lecturer on Lewis Holland Foundation, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1915; McNair lecturer, U. of N.C., 1925. Mem. N.C. State Bd. of Examiners, 1897-99, State Spl. Freight Rate Commn., 1914. Pres. N.C. Acad. Science, 1902, N.C. State Conv. Anti-Saloon League, 1918-23, N.C. Conf. for Social Service, 1918-19, 1921-23, Southern Bapt. Edn. Assn.; first pres. Council of Ch. Schools of the South, 1923; mem. N.C. Reconstruction Commn., 1919. *Author:* Laboratory and Pulpit, 1901; The New Peace, 1915; Can a Man Be a Christian To-day? 1925. *Home:* Wake Forest, N.C.

POTHIER, Aram J., governor; *b.* in P.Q., July 26, 1854; *s.* Jules and Domitilde (Dallaire) P.; ed. Nicolet Coll. until 1871; LL.D., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1911, Coll. Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1912, Niagara U., 1912; *m.* Bridgeport, Conn., Françoise de Charmigny, of France, 1902. Arrived in Woonsocket, R.I., at 18; began, 1875, as clk., Woonsocket Instn. for Savings, with which has ever since been identified, and is now pres.; also pres.

Union Trust Co., Providence. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1887-88; commr. to Paris expns., 1889, 1900; city auditor, Woonsocket, 1889-94, mayor, 1894, 95; lt.-gov. of R.I., 1898; gov., 1909-15 and 1925-27 (longer in office than any other gov. since adoption of state constn.). Republican. Treas. Woonsocket Hosp., Woonsocket Anti-Tuberculosis Soc.; v.p. Am. Bankers Assn. Catholic. *Home:* Woonsocket, R.I. *Address:* Providence, R.I.

POTT, Francis Lister Hawks, coll. pres.; *b.* New York, Feb. 22, 1864; *s.* James and Olivia (Hawks) P.; L.H.B., Columbia, 1883; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1886; D.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1900, U. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910; *m.* S. N. Wong, of Shanghai, China, Aug. 23, 1888; children—James Hawks, William Sumner Appleton, Walter Graham Hawks, Olivia Hawks; *m.* 2d, E. G. Cooper, of Shanghai, China, 1919. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; president St. John's U., Shanghai, China, 1888—. Elected missionary bishop of Wuhu, China, 1910, but declined. Translator: (into Chinese) Commentary on the Apostles' Creed, 1888; Science Primer, 1888; Physical Geography, 1890; Life of Christ, 1890, Parables of Christ, 1892; Extension of the Kingdom, 1894; Life of Alexander Hamilton, 1911. *Author:* The Outbreak in China, 1900; A Sketch of Chinese History, 1907; The Emergency in China, 1913. Decorated Order of Chiaho, second class (China). *Address:* St. John's University, Shanghai, China.

POTTENGER, Francis Marion, M.D.; *b.* Sater, O., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Hannah Ellen (Sater) P.; Ph.B., Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1892, Ph.M., 1897, A.M., 1905, LL.D., 1909; Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1892-93; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1894 (highest honors); post-grad. work in New York, 1900, and went abroad for study four times; *m.* Carrie Burtner, of Germantown, O., 1894 (died 1898); *m.* 2d, Adalaide Gertrude Babbitt, of South Pasadena, Calif., Aug. 29, 1900; children—Francis Marion, Robert Thomas, Adalaide M.; *m.* 3d, Caroline M. Lacy, of Phila., Sept. 15, 1917; 1 dau., Caroline L. Practiced gen. medicine at Norwood, O., 1894-95, Monrovia, Calif., 1895-1901; specialized in diseases of the chest, Monrovia and Los Angeles, since 1901. Established Pottenger Sanatorium for diseases of lungs and throat, 1903, of which is pres. and med. dir. Asst. chair of surgery, Cincinnati Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1894; lecturer on diseases of chest, and climatology, U. of Southern Calif., 1903-04, and with same instn. as prof. clin. medicine, 1905-09; prof. diseases of chest, Coll. Phys. and Surg., same univ., 1914-20. Founder and pres., Southern Calif. Anti-Tuberculosis League, 1903-06; chief of helping sta. Southern Calif. Anti-Tuberculosis League, 1906-08. Mem. Los Angeles County Med. Assn. (pres. 1906-07), Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1923-24), Southern Calif. Med. Soc. (pres. 1912-13), Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres. 1914-15), Miss. Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1917-19), Calif. Med. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Allergic Soc., Pacific Interurban Clin. Club, Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions (sec. since 1917), Am. Congress on Internal Medicine (councilor 1916-23); fellow Am. Coll. of Physicians (councilor 1916-23, regent since 1923); mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Sanatorium Assn. (pres. 1924-25); local, nat. and internat. assns. for study and prevention of tuberculosis (dir. Los Angeles Tuberculosis Assn., 1924—), Eugenics Soc. of U.S.A., A.A.A.S., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R.; mem. editorial council Annals of Clinical Medicine; dir. First Nat. Bank, and Granite Savings Bank, Monrovia. *Clubs:* California, University, Gamut, Southern Calif. Athletic and Country (Los Angeles); Beach Club (Santa Monica); Surf and Sand (Hermosa Beach). *Author:* Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 1908; Muscle Spasm and Degeneration in Intrathoracic Inflammation and Light Touch Palpation, 1912; Tuberculin in Diagnosis and Treatment, 1913; Clinical Tuberculosis (2 vols.), 1917, 2d edit., 1922; Symptoms of Visceral Disease, 1919, 2d edit., 1922, 3d edit., 1925; Tuberculosis and How to Combat It, 1921. Contbr. more than 175 papers on med. subjects. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Address:* Monrovia, Calif.

POTTER, Albert Franklin, forester. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POTTER, Albert Knight, prof. English; *b.* South Berwick, Me., Nov. 2, 1865; *s.* Albert Knight and Annie M. (Parks) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1886, A.M., 1888; studied Bridgewater (Mass.) Normal Sch., U. of Leipzig 2 yrs., Oxford 1 yr.; *m.* Mabel A. Palmer, of Providence, R.I., June 27, 1894; 1 dau., Mabel. Prin. Middleboro (Mass.) High Sch., 1887-90; classical master Springfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1890-96; prof. English, Brown U., since 1898. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Art, Agawam. *Home:* 212 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

POTTER, Andrey Abraham, engineer, educator; *b.* Vilna, Russia, Aug. 5, 1882; *s.* Gregor and Rivza (Pelonsky) P.; came to U.S., 1897; S.B. in Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; Dr. Engring. Kan. State Agr. Coll., 1925; *m.* Eva Burtner Potter, of Manhattan, Kan., June 28, 1906; children—James Gregor, Helen. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1903-05, and at Lynn, Mass., 1913; asst. prof. mech. engring., 1905-10, prof., 1910-20, dean div. of engring. and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1913-20, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; dean of engring. schs. and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., Purdue Univ., since 1920; also consulting practice. Asso. mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd., 1917-19; dist. ednl. dir. War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nela Prime Movers Com, 1920—, Nela Pub. Relations Sect., 1925—, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. (v.p. 1919-20, pres. 1924-25), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Land Grant Coll. Engring. Assn. (sec. 1914-19), Assn. of Land Grant Colls. (v.p. 1921-22), Nat. Assn. Stationary Engrs., Kan. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1919-20), Ind. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1922), Scientech Club Indpls., Am. Management Assn., Am. Acad. Social and Polit. Science, Sigma Tau, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Acacia. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Rotary (pres. 1917-18). *Author:* Farm Motors, 1913, 2d edit., 1917, 3d edit. 1925; Elements of Steam and Gas Power, 1919, 2d edit., 1924; Engineering Thermodynamics, 1920, 2d edit., 1923; advisory editor Ginn & Co.; contributing editor E.M.F. Electric Year Book. Contbr. to American Problems of Reconstruction 1918; also more than 80 articles in engring. and ednl. mags. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

POTTER, Burton Willis, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POTTER, Charles Francis, clergyman, author; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 28, 1885; *s.* Charles Henry and Flora Ella (Lincoln) P.; B.A., Bucknell U., 1907, M.A., 1916; studied Brown U.; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1913, S.T.M., 1917; *m.* Clara Cook, of Dorchester, Mass., June 25, 1908; children—Richard Milton, Francis Newton, Myron Faunce. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1908; pastor Central Av. Ch., Dover, N.H., 1908-10, Mattapan, Mass., 1910-14, First Unitarian Ch., Edmonton, Alberta, Can., 1914-16, 2d Parish (Unitarian), Marlboro, Mass., 1916-18, Wellesley Hills Ch., Mass., 1918-19, West Side Unitarian Ch., New York, 1919-25; exec. sec. Antioch Coll. since 1925. Champion of evolution; debated with Rev. John Roach Straton, D.D., in Carnegie Hall, New York, 1923, 24; assisted defense as Bible expert at Scopes trial, Dayton, Tenn., 1925; associated with Dr. Arthur E. Morgan and Dr. Charles W. Eliot in development nationally of the Antioch idea of education. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Delta Upsilon (New York). *Part Author:* (debates with Dr. Straton) The Battle Over the Bible; Evolution Versus Creation; The Virgin Birth—Fact or Fiction; Was Christ Both God and Man? *Home:* Yellow Springs, Ohio.

POTTER, Charles Lewis, army engr.; *b.* Lisbon Falls, Me., Jan. 24, 1864; *s.* Benjamin R. and Susan E. (Smullen) P.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; grad. Engr. Sch. of Application, 1889; *m.* Mrs. Sophie H. Nichols, of Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 15, 1905. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., July 1, 1886; transferred to engrs., Feb. 2, 1887; promoted through grades to col., Nov. 27, 1916. Spanish War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-1900; with river and harbor works, Memphis, 1900-1903, Duluth, 1903-06, Porto Rico, 1907-10, St. Louis, 1910-12, St. Paul, 1912-15, Portland, Ore., 1915-16, Boston, 1916-17; dir. gas service, Washington, 1917-18; in charge 2d San Francisco Engr. Dist., 1918-20; pres. Miss. River Commn. since Mar. 19, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); University (St. Louis). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

POTTER, Charles Nelson, judge; *b.* Cooperstown, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1852; *s.* George W. and Mary Jane (Marcellus) P.; ed. pub. schs., Grand Rapids, Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1873; admitted to Mich. bar, 1873; located at Cheyenne, Wyo., 1876; *m.* Bessie C. Ireland, of Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 22, 1877; 1 dau., Mrs. Ada Armina Larwill. City atty., 1878-81, 1888-91; pros. atty. of co., 1881-83; mem. and sec. Wyo. Capitol Bldg. Commn., 1886-88; mem. Wyo. Constl. Conv., 1889; atty. gen. of Wyo., 1891-95; mem. Bd. of Edn., Cheyenne, 1888-97; justice Supreme Court of Wyo., 1895—; reëlected 1902, 1910, 1918 (chief justice, Dec. 7, 1897-1903, 1905-11, 1915-19, and 1921—). Mem. exec. com. Am. Bar Assn., 1915-18. Reported for publication Wyo. Supreme Court Reports, vols. 4-22, 1898-1915. *Address:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

POTTER, Clarkson, broker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

POTTER, Cora Urquhart (Mrs. James Brown Potter), actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

POTTER, David, naval officer; *b.* Bridgeton, N.J., Dec. 19, 1874; *s.* William Elmer and Alice (Eddy) P.; B.A., Princeton, 1896; admitted to N.J. bar, 1897; *m.* Jane, *d.* late Vice Chancellor Martin Philip Grey, of Salem, N.J., Apr. 23, 1904. During war with Spain served on U.S.S. Katahdin and U.S.S. Buffalo; during Philippine campaign on U.S.S. Buffalo, Boston and Manila; during Vera Cruz campaigns on U.S.S. Minnesota; paymaster gen. of Navy and chf. Bur. of Supplies and Accounts, rank rear adm., 1921-25. *Author:* Remarks on Workings of a Navy Yard Pay Office, 1906; The Supply Corps of the Navy, 1918; Our Newest Navy, 1919; The Lost Goddess, 1908; The Eleventh Hour, 1910; The Lady of the Spur, 1910; I Fasten a Bracelet, 1911; An Accidental Honeymoon, 1911; The Unspeakable Turk, 1912; The Streak, 1913; Diane of Star Hollow, 1918. *Address:* Care Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

POTTER, Delbert Maxwell, mining man; *b.* Canton, O., Dec. 25, 1863; *s.* Hiram B. and Arminda E. (Carter) P.; ed. grammar and high schs., Canton; *m.* Lizzie S. Dorsey, of Paola, Kan., Oct. 31, 1882. Began mining in N.M., 1882; one of discoverers of the Telegraph and Bald Mountain mining dists., N.M.; operated mines extensively in Colo., Cal., Ariz. and Mexico; now sec. and gen. mgr. of the Home Stake Gold Mining and Milling Company; pres. Ariz. Power & Water Co.; v.p. Ariz. Gold Mining & Milling Co.; builder and dir. Clifton Northern R.R.; prin. owner Morenci Inspiration Copper Co.; largely interested in irrigation projects and cattle ranching. Served as guide and scout in expdns. against Apache Indians and in Geronimo campaign; dep. U.S. marshal for Southern N.M. under Marshal Romero; chief dep. sheriff in Grant Co., N.M., under sheriff Whitehill; p.m. gen. with rank of col., Ariz. N.G., on staff of Gov. R. E. Sloan. Originator, 1906, of movement to unite the states in behalf of good roads; pres. Southern Nat. Highways Assn. since 1912; v.p. Robert E. Lee Nat. Highways Assn. Pres. and gen. mgr. Morenci Inspiration Copper Mining Co. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Clifton, Ariz.

POTTER, Edwin Augustus, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POTTER, George Milton, coll. pres.; *b.* Marion Co., Mo., Oct. 12, 1875; *s.* James Irving and Emily Frances (Bibb) P.; A.B., La Grange (Mo.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1899; student Harvard, 1897-98; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Vashti Chandler, of Chicago, Aug. 14, 1901. Prof. La Grange (Mo.) Coll., 1898-1902; prin. Tabor (Ia.) Coll. Acad., 1902-05, Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1905-11; pres. Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., Aug. 1, 1912—. Dir. Ill. Bapt. State Conv., 1913-24 (pres. 1920-22). Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. Speaker and writer on ednl. and religious topics. *Home:* Alton, Ill.

POTTER, George Sabine, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 8, 1868; *s.* George Sabine and Mary Gill (Powell) P.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1890; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1892-93, Harvard, 1895, 97; *m.* Ella Ernestine Buffinton, of Boston, June 25, 1899. Teacher University Sch., Chicago, 1890-92, Detroit Sch. for Boys, 1892-94; teacher and sec. Nobel and Greenough Sch., Boston, 1894-1912; founder, 1912, and headmaster Potter Sch. for Boys, San Francisco. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, University (San Francisco); Harvard (Boston, and San Francisco). *Home:* 1980 Washington St. *Office:* 1899 Pacific Av., San Francisco, Calif.

POTTER, Henry Noel, research engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

POTTER, Homer Dexter; Feb. 14, 1878-Nov. 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

POTTER, Marion E., editor, cataloguer; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 6, 1869; *d.* John William and Josephine (Ryan) P.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1897; unmarried. Dir. H.W. Wilson Co., pubs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Editor: The Cumulative Book Index, 1898-1918; Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature,

1901-02; U.S. Catalog, 1900, 02, 12; Children's Catalog, 1909. Editor-in-chief The Industrial Arts Index since 1913. *Home:* 900 Summit Av., New York, N.Y.

POTTER, Mark Winslow, lawyer; *b.* Kaneville, Ill., Jan. 9, 1866; *s.* Dr. Merritt F. and Harriet E. P.; LL.B., New York U., 1888; *m.* Elizabeth Owens, of San Francisco. In practice at New York, 1888—; formerly mem. firm Hornblower, Miller, Garrison & Potter; ex-pres. Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry.; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., June 1920-Feb. 1925; resumed practice. Member N.Y. State Bar Assn., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Midday, Congressional, Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Hotel Shelton. *Office:* 100 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

POTTER, Mary Ross, educator; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 30, 1871; *d.* Bradford Simmons and Mary Adelaide (Farrington) P.; Ill. Wesleyan U., 1887-91; grad. Ill. Wesleyan Conservatory of Music, 1888; A.B., Northwestern U., 1892; M.A., Boston U., 1897; Am. Sch. for Classical Studies, Rome, 1904-05; Univ. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1912-13; unmarried. Teacher of langs., Ill. State Normal Sch., Normal, 1892-99; prof. langs., Northern Ill. State Normal Sch., DeKalb, 1899-1905; dean of women, Northwestern U., 1905-24; counselor for women since 1924. Instrumental, with others, in organizing, 1912, Chicago Collegiate Bur. of Occupations, whose work is opening vocational opportunity to coll. trained women. Methodist. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha Theta. *Clubs:* Chicago College, Woman's City (Chicago); Woman's Club, Woman's University Guild (Evanston). Occasional contbr. on edni. subjects. *Home:* 723 Emerson St., Evanston, Ill.

POTTER, Milton Chase, school supt.; *b.* Allegan Co., Mich., Nov. 5, 1873; *s.* Josiah and Lucia P.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1895; studied in Europe, 1 yr.; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1905; Litt. D., U. of Denver, Colo., 1915; *m.* Camilla Barber, of Superior, Wis., Dec. 27, 1905. Teacher and prin. Oak Park (Ill.) schs., 1897-98; prin. high sch., Superior, Wis., 1898-1903; supt. schs., Idaho Springs, Colo., 1903-05, Pueblo, Colo., 1908-12; supt. schs., St. Paul, Minn., 1912-14; supt. schs., Milwaukee, Mar., 1914—. Pres. Colo. State Teachers' Assn., 1911-12; dir. N.E.A. 1914-15; pres. gen. edn. dept. of Internat. Rotary Clubs, 1914-16, Wis. Teachers' Assn., 1916-17. Part Author: Oral and Written English Books, 1917. *Address:* Administration Bldg., Public Schools, Milwaukee, Wis.

POTTER, Miriam Clark, author; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., May 2, 1886; *d.* John Sinclair and Harriet L. (Benton) C.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1909; *m.* Zenas L. Potter, of Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1910; children—Jean Clark, Margaret Bliss, Constance Benton. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. League Am. Penwomen, D.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Gamma, N.E. Women. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Civic. *Author:* The Gigglequicks, 1918; Rhymes of a Child's World, 1919; The Pinafore Pocket Story Book, 1922; The Giant of Apple Pie Hill, 1923; also contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 103 Lincoln Park Drive, Syracuse, N.Y.

POTTER, Pitman Benjamin, educator, author; *b.* Long Branch, N.J., Jan. 1, 1892; *s.* Joseph Covert and Louisa Ann (Lane) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1914, A.M., 1916, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Jessie Isabelle Dalton, of Long Branch, June 22, 1914; children—Dalton, James Lane. Harvard traveling fellow, in Europe, 1914; instr. in polit. science, Harvard, 1914-16; instr. in history, Yale, 1916-17; asso. in polit. science, U. of Ill., 1919-20; asst. prof. polit. science, U. of Wis., 1920-23, asso. prof. since 1923. Served with U.S. Bur. of Efficiency, 1918; with Div. of Internat. Law of Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1919; Round Table sec. Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1921; Round Table leader on internat. orgn., Nat. Conf. on Science of Politics, 1923-25. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. council), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Epsilon. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of International Organization, 1922; The Freedom of the Seas in History, Law and Politics, 1924; also various articles in Am. Jour. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Rev., etc. Compiler: Peace Proposals, 1916-18, 1920; Autonomy and Federation Within Empire, 1920. *Home:* 124 Breese Terrace, Madison, Wis.

POTTER, Rockwell Harmon, clergyman; *b.* Glenville, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1874; *s.* Spencer S. and Catharine S. (Harmon) P.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1895; student Yale Div. Sch., Union Theol. Sem.; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Rutgers, 1915; *m.* Jean Gilchrist, of Marshalltown, Ia., May 12, 1898; 5 children. Ordained to ministry, 1898; pastor Reformed Dutch Ch., Flushing, N.Y., 1898-1900, First Church of Christ (Center Congl.), Hartford, Conn., since Oct. 3, 1900. Pres. Conn. Bible Soc., Conn. Inst. for the Blind; dir. Hartford Sem. Foundation. Trustee Union Coll., Mt. Holyoke Coll. Moderator Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1923-25; pres. Am. Bd. Commrs. for Foreign Missions since 1925. Mem. Chi Psi. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Common Faith of Common Men, 1912. *Home:* 170 N. Beacon St. *Address:* Center Church House, Hartford, Conn.

POTTER, William, lawyer; Apr. 17, 1852-Apr. 29, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

POTTER, William Bancroft, engineer; *b.* at Thomaston, Conn., Feb. 19, 1863; *s.* of Horace A. and Charlotte S. P.; ed. Thomaston High Sch.; *m.* Loretta Harward, of Raleigh, N.C., July 3, 1890; *m.* 2d, Rose Hubbard, of Sandusky, O., Sept. 23, 1912. Training for engr. in machine shop at Hartford, which included gen. steam engring; with Thomson-Houston Co., Lynn, Mass., on arc lighting, afterward specializing on apparatus for electric rys.; with this co. when consolidated into the Gen. Electric Co., and has resided at Schenectady, 1894—; chief. engr. railway engring. dept., Gen. Electric Co., 1895—. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers, Railroad, Transportation, Mohawk. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

POTTER, William Chapman, mining engr. *b.* Chicago, Oct. 16, 1874; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Harriet (Berry) P.; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Caroline Morton, of Chicago, 1902; children—Jean, Charlotte; *m.* 2d, Rose Lee Saltonstall, Boston, Mass., 1923. Formerly engr. various mining cos., also for A.,T.&S.F. Ry.; mgr. Guggenheim Exploration Co.; gen. mgr. Am. Smelting & Refining Co.; pres. Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y.; dir. A.,T.& S.F. Ry., Electric Bond & Share Co., etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, The Links, Racquet and Tennis, Nat. Golf Links, Links Golf. *Home:* Old Westbury, N.Y. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

POTTER, William Henry, dentist; *b.* Boston, June 20, 1856; *s.* Silas and Caroline Daniels (Allen) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; D.M.D., Harvard Dental Sch., 1885; *m.* Mary Louise Allen, of New Bern, N.C., June 21, 1893; children—Allen, Caroline, Mary, William, Roger. Practiced, Boston, since 1885; lecturer on operative dentistry, 1890-96, asst. prof., 1900-04, prof. since 1904, Harvard Dental Sch. Mem. Am. Acad. Dental Science, Mass. Dental Soc., First Dist. Dental Soc., N.Y. Dental surgeon, Am. Ambulance Hosp., Neuilly, France, 3 mos., 1914-15; commd. 1st lt. Dental Corps, U.S.A., May 7, 1917; sailed for France, May 11, 1917; mem. U.S.A. Base Hosp. No. 5; served in British hosps., later as instr. Army Sanitary Sch., Langres, France; returned to U.S., Apr. 1919; promoted maj. and lt. col. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 19 Braemore Rd. *Office:* 16 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

POTTER, William J., artist; *b.* Bellefont, Pa., July 14, 1883; *s.* John Ferguson and Mary (Krape) P.; attended Pa. Acad. to study sculpture, but gave up sculpture and went to Eng. to study drawing with Walter Sickert, in London; *m.* Marion Hayes, of Rochester, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1918; 1 son, David Hayes. Specialized in painting old towns in Spain, France and Italy. Exhibited at Royal Soc. Painters, London; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; etc. Four paintings in Hispanic Mus., New York; four in Expn. Park Mus., Los Angeles, Calif.; work also in permanent exhbn. in Brooklyn Mus.; Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y.; John Heron Art Inst., Indianapolis; Cincinnati Mus. and in many pvt. collections. *Home:* Broadmoor, Colorado Springs, Colo.

POTTERTON, Thomas Edward, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Clarksburg, Mass., May 15, 1868; *s.* Abraham and Mary M. (Miller) P.; grad. St. Lawrence U. Theol. Sch., 1891; D.D. from same, 1905; *m.* Anna T. Nye, of Somerville, Mass., 1893. Ordained ministry Universalist Ch., 1891; pastor successively, Brookline, Somerville and Taunton, Mass., and of Ch. of Our Father, Brooklyn, N.Y., since Mar. 1903. Chmn. Bd. Fgn. Missions, 1917-21; v.p. Gen. Conv. Universalist Ch., 1923-25; pres. New York Conv. Universalists, 1925. Extensive traveler and widely known as lecturer, "Picture Travel Talks." Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Comforter, 1903; Nineteen Hundred and Now, 1920; recently introduced illustrated book and drama lectures; numerous pamphlets and booklets, newspaper and mag. articles. Owner of collection of more than 13,000 colored slides. *Home:* 57 Lefferts Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

POTTHAST, Edward Henry, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, June 10, 1857; *s.* Henry and Bernardina (Scheifers) P.; common sch. edn.; art edn. at Cincinnati, Munich and Paris. Represented in Cincinnati Art Mus., Art. Inst. Chicago, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Albright Gallery (Buffalo, N.Y.), etc. Mem. New York Water Color Club, New York Water Color Soc., Soc. Am. Artists, Allied Artists America. N.A., 1906. *Studio:* 222 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

POTTLE, Juliet Wilbor Tompkins, see Juliet Wilbor Tompkins.

POTTS, Alfred Fremont, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Oct. 28, 1856; *s.* Dr. Alfred and Mary A. (Pope) P.; ed. pub. schs. to 12; law dept., U. of Mich., 1875-76; *m.* May Barney, of Indianapolis, Aug. 28, 1879; children—Stella Marjorie, Deborah Starr. Practiced, Indianapolis, 1877—; partner with John L. Griffiths for 25 yrs.; v.p. Citizens' Gas Co. Originator of substitute for municipal ownership of pub. utilities, adopted by Consumers' Natural Gas Co., 1887, resisting all attacks for 15 yrs. until natural gas was exhausted, saving the city $1,000,000 a yr.; same plan applied to supply artificial gas through Citizens' Gas Co., 1905—, reducing price to 55c per 1,000 cubic feet, and as low as 45c to large consumers; plan provides for self-perpetuating bd. of trustees to vote stock, and eliminates politics and stock manipulation. Republican. *Clubs:* Commercial (ex-pres.), Century (ex-pres.), Contemporary (ex-pres.), Indianapolis Literary, Marion. *Home:* 236 E. 15th St. *Office:* Law Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

POTTS, Charles Shirley, coll. prof.; *b.* Weatherford, Tex., Sept. 22, 1872; *s.* Charles Brooke and Elizabeth Matilda (Shirley) P.; grad. Parker Inst., 1893; A.B., A.M., U. of Tex., 1902, LL.B., 1909; grad. study, U. of Chicago, several summers; *m.* Ada Hardeman, *d.* late Prof. George P. Garrison, 1916; children—Mary Anne, George Garrison. Teacher in pub. and pvt. schs., 1893-98; prin. Austin High Sch., 1900-01; asst. prof. economics and history, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1902-07; adj. prof. law and govt., 1909-11, asso. prof. govt., 1911-13, prof. law and govt. and asst. dean Dept. of Law, 1913-21, prof. law, 1921—, University of Texas; leave of absence for grad. study, Harvard Law Sch., 1925-26; Thayer teaching fellow, Harvard Law Sch., 1925-26. Democrat. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Texas Bar Assn., Tex. State Conf. on Social Welfare (pres. 1910-15). Mem. Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Railroad Transportation in Texas, 1909; (with Profs. Barker and Ramsdell) A School History of Texas, 1912; Cases on Criminal Procedure, with Special Reference to Criminal Procedure in Texas, 1921; also various bulls. issued by U. of Tex. and articles in periodicals. Editor Texas Law Rev., 1922-25. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

POTTS, Charles Sower, M.D.; *b.* Phila. Jan. 30, 1864: *s.* Francis C. and Emma (Bilger) P.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1882; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; unmarried. Resident phys. Phila. Hosp., 1885-86; practiced nr. Hazleton, Pa., 1886-87; asst. phys. State Hosp. for Insane, Norristown, Pa., 1887-88; resident phys. Univ. Hosp., Phila., 1889; instr. nervous diseases, 1893-1903, asso. in neurology, 1903-07, U. of Pa.; consulting phys., Hosp. for Insane, Atlantic Co., N.J., since 1897; neurologist to Phila. Hosp. since 1901; prof. neurology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1907-16; prof. neurology, Medico-Chirurg. Grad. School of U. of Pa., 1917—; consulting neurologist, Lankenau Hosp., Phila. Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., A.M.A., Phila. Pathol. and Neurol. socs., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University, Medical, Undine Barge, Philobiblon, Æsculapian, Pa. Varsity. *Author:* Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1900, 3d edit., 1913; Electricity, Its Medical and Surgical Uses, 1911. *Address:* 2018 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

POTTS, James Henry, editor; *b.* Woodhouse, Norfolk, Ont., June 12, 1848; *s.* Rev. Philip and Frances A. (Buck) P.; grad. Mayhew Business Coll., Albion, Mich., 1866; hon. A.M., Northwestern

U., 1882; D.D., Albion Coll., 1885, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Alonsa C. Cole, Sept. 8, 1869 (died Feb. 8, 1922); children—James Riston, Oscar Ferdinand (dec.), Florence Alonsa, Alice Elna (Mrs. Prescott B. Ross), Arthur Ninde (dec.). Served in 6th Michigan Cavalry, 1865-66; taught sch., 1866-69; entered M.E. ministry, 1869; asso. editor, 1877-85, editor, 1885-1917, Mich. Christian Advocate. Del. to Gen. Conf., 1888, 92, 96, 1900, 04; fraternal del. Gen. Conf. Methodist Ch. of Canada, 1894, Ecumenical Methodist Conf., Toronto, 1911. *Author:* Pastor and People, 1879; Golden Dawn, 1880; Spiritual Life, 1884; Our Thrones and Crowns, 1885; Perrine's Principles of Church Government, 1887; Faith Made Easy, 1888; The Lord's Day Our Sabbath, 1890; Living Thoughts of John Wesley, 1891; Back to Oxford, 1903; The Upward Leading, 1905; Sunshine All the Year, 1907; Black and White, 1908; My Gift to Thee, 1910; Every Life a Delight, 1914; Songs of Character, 1923; Life, Faith and Home. *Home:* Algonac, Mich.

POTTS, James Henry, editor; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1855; *s.* John and Jean (Findlay) P.; ed. Troy High Sch.; *m.* Emma Jane Wilson, of Troy, Aug. 31, 1881; children—Abbie Findlay, Henry Wilson, Jean Findlay (dec.), Mrs. Katherine Saunders. Connected with the Troy Times since 1879, asst. city editor, 1881-83, city editor, 1883-96, asso. editor, 1896-1900, editor since 1900. V.p. Troy Soc. for Spoken English; v.p. Rensselaer County Soc. in City of New York; dir. East Side Assn., Troy. Republican. *Club:* Troy Burns (pres.). *Home:* 21 Lansing Av. *Office:* Troy Times, Troy, N.Y.

POTTS, Ramsay Douglas, brig.-gen. U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POTTS, Robert Joseph, civil engr.; *b.* Weatherford, Tex., Nov. 17, 1877; *s.* Charles Brooke and Elizabeth (Shirley) Potts; A.B., Strawn Coll., Tex., 1896; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1906, C.E., 1907; studied U. of Wis., 1909; married. Teacher and prin. public schs. and acads. to 1903; instr. mathematics, 1907-09, asst. prof. civil engring., 1909-10, asso. prof. highway engring., 1910-12, prof., Sept. 1, 1912-14, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex.; consulting practice, and contractor. Pres. Tex. Highway and Municipal Contractors' Assn.; dir. Nat. Sand and Gravel Assn., Associated Gen. Contractors of America; mem. Am. Road Builders' Assn., Am. Highway Assn., Society Promotion Engring. Edn.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (ex-pres. Tex. sect.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. Active in behalf of good roads. Wrote 2 bulletins and many articles on good roads. *Address:* Amicable Bldg., Waco, Tex.

POTTS, Roy C., dairy marketing; *b.* Washington, Mich., May 21, 1881; *s.* John C. and Mattie (Hart) P.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., E. Lansing, Mich., 1906; *m.* Helene M. Mittendorf, of Calumet, Okla., Feb. 16, 1910; children—Glenna Irene, Chester Marshall. Prof. in charge dairying, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Stillwater, Okla., 1906-15; chief div. dairy and poultry products, Bur. of Agrl. Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Feb. 1915. Mem. Alpha Zeta. Author various bulls. on marketing dairy products. *Home:* 210 Maple Av., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

POTTS, Templin Morris, captain U.S.N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POU, Edward William, congressman; *b.* Tuskegee, Macon Co., Ala., Sept. 9, 1863; *s.* Edward William and Anna Maria P.; ed. U. of N.C.; *m.* Carrie Ihrie, of Pittsboro, N.C., Oct. 18, 1887; children—Mrs. Thos. A. Wadden, Geo. Ross, Mrs. Carleton E. Moran. Admitted to bar, 1885; in practice at Smithfield, N.C.; presdl. elector, 1888; solicitor 4th Jud. Dist., 1890-1901; mem. 57th to 69th Congresses (1901-27), 4th N.C. District; Democrat. Mem. Philanthropic Soc., Univ. N.C., Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity. *Address:* Smithfield, North Carolina.

POULSSON, Anne Emilie, author; *b.* Cedar Grove, N.J., Sept. 8, 1853; *d.* Halvor and Ruth Ann (Mitchell) P.; grad. Kindergarten Normal Class of Misses Garland and Weston, Boston, 1881; schooling interrupted on account of defective vision; School for Blind, South Boston, studying and teaching, 1879-82; later pvt. teaching, lecturing and literary work; unmarried. Joint editor Kindergarten Review, 1897-1904. *Author:* Nursery Finger Plays, 1889; In the Child's World, 1893; Through the Farmyard Gate, 1896; Child Stories and Rhymes, 1898; Love and Law in Child Training, 1899; Holiday Songs, 1901; The Runaway Donkey, 1905; Father and Baby Plays, 1907; Songs of a Little Child's Day, 1910; The Joyous Travelers (with Maud Lindsay), 1919; The Joyous Guests (with same), 1921. Translator: Johnny Blossom, 1912; Top-of-the-World Stories, 1916; What Happened to Inger Johanne, 1919; Four Cousins, 1923. *Home:* Windsor Club, Boston, Mass.

POUND, Arthur, writer; *b.* Pontiac, Mich., June 1, 1884; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Turk) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Mary Madelon Paterson, of Flint, Mich., Apr. 22, 1908; children—Mary Dryden, Elizabeth, Madelon, Margaret. Mng. editor Akron (O.) Beacon-Jour., 1913-14; chief editorial writer Grand Rapids (Mich.) Press, 1914-17; in U.S. Navy, 1918; contbr. "Iron Man" papers to Atlantic Monthly, 1921-22; editorial writer New York Evening Post, 1922-23, New York Herald, 1923-24; editor Atlantic Monthly Press, 1924-25; asso. editor The Independent since June 1924. Mem. Sigma Nu. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Albany Country. *Author:* The Iron Man in Industry, 1922. *Home:* New Scotland, N.Y. (P.O. Slingerlands, N.Y.). *Office:* 10 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

POUND, Cuthbert Winfred, judge; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., June 20, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Almina (Whipple) P.; ed. Lockport pub. schs. and Cornell; studied law with John E. Pound, Lockport; admitted to bar, 1886; *m.* Emma Frances White, of Lockport, June 22, 1887 (died June 12, 1925); children—Alexander White, Mary (Mrs. Ralph C. Taylor). City atty., Lockport, 1889-91; mem. N.Y. Senate, 29th Dist., 1894-95; prof. law, Coll. of Law, Cornell, 1895-1904; mem. N.Y. State Civ. Service Commn., 1900-05 (pres. 1902-05); apptd. counsel to gov. N.Y., Jan. 3, 1905; apptd. justice Supreme Court, 8th Dist., May 1906, elected Nov. 1906, for term 1907-20; designated asso. judge Court of Appeals, 1915; elected Nov. 1916, for term 1917-30; chmn. Com. to Revise Judiciary Article N.Y. State Constitution, 1921. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Trustee Cornell U., 1913—. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* Lockport, N.Y.

POUND, Ezra (Loomis), poet. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

POUND, Jere M., normal sch. pres.; *b.* Liberty Hill, Pike Co., Ga., Mar. 23, 1864; *s.* Edwin T. and Elizabeth T. (Bloodworth) P.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1884 (LL.D.); *m.* Ada Murphey of Barnesville, Ga., July 17, 1889. Teacher in Boys' High Sch., Atlanta, Ga., 1884-85; prin. Ft. Valley Inst., 1885-87; pres. Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga., 1887-96, 1897-1901, 1910-12; dir. Normal Dept., Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, 1896-97, 1905-08; supt. pub. schs., Macon, and Bibb Co., Ga., 1901-04; supt. East Fla. Sem., 1904-05; state supt. schs., Ga., 1910-12; pres. State Normal Sch., Athens, since 1912. Trustee Emory Coll. Mem. N.E.A., Southern Edn. Assn., Ga. Edn'l. Assn., Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Cloverhurst Country (Athens). Twice mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S.; lay leader N. Ga. Conf.; mem. edn. com. Laymen's Missionary Movement; mem. Minute Men M.E. Ch., S., and chmn. Minute Men N. Ga. Conf.; etc. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

POUND, Louise, univ. prof.; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., June 30, 1872; *d.* Judge Stephen Bosworth and Laura (Biddlecombe) P.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1892, diploma in music, 1892, A.M., 1895; student U. of Chicago, summers, 1897, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1900. Fellow in English lit., 1895-97, instr., 1897-99, adj. prof., 1900-06, asst. prof., 1906-08, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof., 1912—, U. of Neb. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. (v.p. 1916-25, exec. council, 1921-23, 25), Humanistic Research Assn. (Eng.), mem. exec. com. Am. Br., 1925; Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (charter mem.), Am. Dialect Soc. (west. v.p. 1921-25), Nat. Council English Teachers (dir. 1915-19, nat. treas. 1917, pres. 1925), Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Internat. Phonetic Assn., Phonetic Assn. America, Linguistic Assn. America, Neb. Writers Guild; actg. state head and chmn. over-seas relief com. Nat. League for Woman's Service, 1918; mem. woman's com. State Council Defense, 1918; head lit. sect. State Teachers' Assn., 1915; head folk-lore and ethnology sect. Neb. Acad. Sciences, 1917-22; mem. D.A.R.; Neb. dir. Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1906-08 (nat. council, 1913); mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma (province pres. 1915-17), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Sigma Phi, Delta Omicron, Chi Delta Phi, Mortar Board. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.); Women's Press (Omaha); Country, University (Lincoln). Holder of women's western lawn tennis championship, 1897; central western (Kansas City) and western championships, women's doubles, 1915; holder local women's golf championship, 1906-23, 25; state golf champion, 1916. Author and editor of many publications and contbr. to various periodicals on literary, linguistic, folk-lore, and educational subjects. Lecturer summer session, U. of Calif., 1923; editor American Speech, 1925. *Home:* 1632 L St., Lincoln, Neb.

POUND, Roscoe, univ. prof.; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 27, 1870; *s.* Judge Stephen Bosworth and Laura (Biddlecombe) P.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1888, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 1889-90; hon. LL.M., Northwestern U., 1908; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1913, U. of Neb., 1913, U. of Mo., 1916, U. of Chicago, 1916, Brown U., 1919, Harvard, 1920, Cambridge, England, 1922, Union, 1923; *m.* Grace Gerrard, of Columbus, Neb., June 17, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1890; practiced at Lincoln, Neb., 1890-1901 and 1903-07; asst. prof. law, 1899-1903, dean law dept., 1903-07, U. of Neb.; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1907-09; prof. law, 1909-10, U. of Chicago; Story prof. law, 1910-13, Carter prof. jurisprudence, since 1913, and dean Law School since 1916, Harvard University. Dir. Botanical Survey of Neb., 1892-1903; commr. of appeals, Supreme Ct. of Neb., 1901-03; Neb. commr. on uniform state laws, 1904-07. Mem. Neb. Acad. Sciences, Am. Micros. Soc.; associé libre de l'Académie Internationale de Géographie Botanique; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Academy of Arts and Sciences; mem. Botanical Soc. America; chmn. Sect. of Legal Edn. Am. Bar Assn., 1907; sec., Neb. State Bar Assn., 1901-07; pres. Assn. of American Law Schools, 1911. Republican. *Author:* Phytogeography of Nebraska (with Dr. F. E. Clements), 1898, enlarged and revised edit., 1900; Readings on the History and System of the Common Law, 1904, 2d edit., 1913; Readings on Roman Law, 1906, 2d edit., 1915; Outlines of Lectures on Jurisprudence, 1914, 3rd edit., 1920; Lectures on the Philosophy of Freemasonry, 1915; The Spirit of the Common Law, 1921; Introduction to the Philosophy of Law, 1922; Interpretation of Legal History, 1923; Law and Morals, 1924. One of editors of Flora of Nebraska, and of Reports of the Bot. Survey of Neb. *Home:* 490 Pleasant St., Belmont, Mass.

POWDERLY, Terence Vincent, lawyer; Jan. 22, 1849-June 24, 1924. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWEL, Harford W. H., Jr., editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 20, 1887; *s.* Harford W. Hare and Marion C. (Howard) P.; B.A., Harvard, 1909 (pres. Lampoon, 1909); *m.* Lydia V. Bond, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 25, 1914; 1 son, Harford W. H. With the Vogue Co., New York, 1909-14, Internat. Mag. Co., 1914-17; editor Harper's Bazar, 1917; editor Collier's, 1919-22; editor The Youth's Companion, 1925—. Contbr. to mags. Capt., Air Service, 1918. Trustee St. George's Sch., Newport, R.I. *Clubs:* Rockaway Hunting, Harvard. *Office:* 8 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

POWELL, Alma Webster, singer, director; *b.* Elgin, Ill.; *d.* William Henry and Alma (Webster) Hall; LL.B., New York U., 1900; Mus.B., Columbia, 1909, M.A., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* A. J. Powell, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; 1 dau., Marion Webster (Mrs. J. O. Williams). Début in Breslau, Germany, in "Magic Flute," 1901; sang in Royal Opera, Berlin, and later toured Russia 3 yrs.; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, 1904; established Powell Musical Inst., Brooklyn, 1905; founded Webster-Powell Opera Co., 1907, and gave operas until 1912; dir. Powell and Pirani Musical Inst., 1913; concertized in America, 1914-18; head of Powell Vocal Acad., Brooklyn, since 1920. Served in Motor Corps of Nat. Soc. for Woman's Service, World War. Mem. D.R., Nat. Soc. of N.E. Women. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Music as a Human Need (thesis), 1914; Advanced School of Vocal Art (thesis). Lecturer. *Home:* 13 Bayard St., Larchmont, N.Y.

POWELL, Annie Marion, educator; *b.* Columbia, Va., Mar. 14, 1887; *d.* John J. A. and Annie S. (Jones) P.; Hollins Coll., 1905-06; A.B., Sweet Briar Coll., 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1913; advanced work same, 1918. Instr. English, Sweet Briar Coll., 1910-14; mem. faculty, State Normal Sch., Farmville, Va., 1914-16; mem. English faculty, Savannah High Sch., 1916-18; prin. Chatham Episcopal Inst., 1920-25; dean of women and prof. English William and Mary Coll., since 1925. Episcopalian. *Address:* William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

POWELL, Caroline Amelia, engraver on wood; *b.* Dublin, Ireland; pupil of W. J. Linton and Timothy Cole; studied drawing at the Cooper Union and the Nat. Acad. Design, New York; engraving under W. J. Linton and Timothy Cole. Engraved for the Century Magazine, 1880-95; only woman in America who practices wood engraving as an art in the style of the famous revival of about 1880. Exhibited at Berlin, Munich, Paris, etc.; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Soc. Am. Wood Engravers. *Home:* 1038 Second St., Santa Monica, Calif.

POWELL, Charles L., lawyer; *b.* Panora, Ia., Aug. 22, 1861; *s.* James R. and Clarinda (Hill) P.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1885, A.M., 1888, LL.B., 1889; *m.* Blanche Hay Powell, of Panora, Dec. 29, 1897; 1 son, Harold Hay. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1889, and practiced in Panora until 1894; pros. atty. Guthrie Co., 1892-94; engaged in gen. practice, Des Moines, 17 yrs.; settled in Chicago, 1911; mem. Mayer, Meyer, Austrian & Platt; gen. counsel Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago since 1914. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Presbyn. K.P. *Clubs:* Union League, Exmoor Country. *Home:* 3122 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

POWELL, E. Alexander, author, traveler; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Edward Alexander and Lucy Caroline (Smith) P.; ed. Syracuse U. and Oberlin Coll.; *m.* Jessie, *d.* late Hon. Milton H. Northrup, of Syracuse, Apr. 23, 1901. Edited The Craftsman, 1902; advertising mgr. Smith Premier Typewriter Co., London, 1904; spl. corr. English and Am. publs. in Near East, 1905-06; Am. Consular Service, Beirut, Syria, 1906-07, Alexandria, Egypt, 1907-08; spl. mission U.S. Dept. Agr. in central Asia, 1909; was sent by Everybody's Magazine to the Caucasus, Central Asia, the Sudan, East and South Africa, 1909, 10, 11; war corr. for English and American papers in wars and revolutions in Near East, N. Africa, and Mexico; first person to drive motor car overland from Mexico to Alaska, 1913; war corr. of New York World, London Daily Mail, and Scribner's Mag. from beginning of European War. Only corr. officially attached to Belgian forces during campaign of 1914; with German armies during advance on Paris, Aug.-Sept., 1914; in Antwerp during siege and bombardment; with Allied armies in field throughout 1915-16. Commd. capt. of cav. U.S.R., Apr. 1917; capt. of inf., Nov. 1917; detailed div. mil. intelligence, Army War Coll., May 1917; commanded machine gun co., Plattsburg Training Camp, Aug. 1917; apptd. asst. to chief of staff and director School of Intelligence, 91st Div., Camp Lewis, Wash., Dec. 1917; commd. maj., Jan. 16, 1918; A.E.F. Army Sch. of the Line and Gen. Staff Coll., Langres, France, 1918; invalided home after armistice as result of injuries, 7 months in hosp.; at present lt. col. comdg. 2d Batt. 390th (Res.) Inf. Sent by Italian Govt. on spl. mission to Fiume, Dalmatia, Albania, Macedonia, 1919; chief Goldwyn-Bray-Powell Malaysian Expdn., taking motion pictures in Sulu archipelago, Borneo, Celebes, Bali, Java, Sumatra, Siam, Cambodia, Cochin-China, 1920. Traveled overland from Paris to Persia, crossing Arabia by caravan, 1922; sent by Century Mag. to Abyssinia, Madagascar and the Congo, 1924. Decorated Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgian); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Officer Order of the Crown of Italy; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Roumanian); Comdr. Order of Danilo (Montenegrin); Fattiche di Guerra medal (Italian); Grand Officer (with star) Order of the Lion and the Sun (Persian). *Clubs:* Lotos, Lots (New York), Century (Syracuse); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Last Frontier, 1912; Gentlemen Rovers, 1913; The End of the Trail, 1914; Fighting in Flanders, 1914; The Road to Glory, 1915; Vive la France! 1915; Italy at War, 1917; Brothers in Arms, 1917; The Army Behind the Army, 1919; The New Frontiers of Freedom, 1920; Where the Strange Trails Go Down, 1921; Forgotten Heroes of American History, 1921; Asia at the Crossroads, 1922; By Camel and Car to the Peacock Throne, 1923; The Struggle for Power in Moslem Asia, 1923; Beyond the Utmost Purple Rim, 1925; The Map That is Half Unrolled, 1925; In Barbary, 1926. *Address:* The Century Co., 353 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

POWELL, Edward Alexander, nurseryman; Jan. 27, 1838-Nov. 19, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

POWELL, Edward Lindsay, clergyman; *b.* King William Co., Va., May 8, 1860; *s.* Edward Turner and Mary Anville (Cave) P.; B.L., Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1881; LL.D., Transylvania U., Ky.; *m.* Lida Smoot, of Maysville, Ky., May 11, 1887 (died 1907); *m.* 2d, Dr. Anna M. D. Gordon, of Mungeli, C.P., India, Jan. 12, 1909. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1881; pastor in Va. at Charlottesville, Gordonsville, Norfolk, and Lynchburg, in Ky. at Hopkinsville, Maysville, and First Ch., Louisville, 1887—. Trustee Louisville Free Pub. Library. Democrat. *Author:* Savonarola; Victory of Faith; Prophet's Vision and President's Dream. *Home:* Louisville, Ky.

POWELL, Edward Thomson, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

POWELL, Elmer Ellsworth, prof. philosophy; *b.* Clayton, Ill., Aug. 16, 1861; *s.* Curtis and Margaret (Welch) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; S.T.B., Boston U., 1890; studied univs. of Halle and Bonn, Germany, 1896-99, Ph.D., Bonn, 1899; *m.* Blanche Lottie Swasey, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 8, 1893; 1 dau., Eurichetta Dorotea (wife of Prof. Carl Murchison). Taught theology in a Protestant sch. of theology, Florence, Italy, later in Rome, 1890-96; prof. modern langs., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1900-05; prof. philosophy, Miami U., 1905-22 (now emeritus). Mayor of Oxford, O., 1924, 25. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Western Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Spinoza's Gottesbegriff, 1899; Spinoza and Religion, 1906. *Home:* Oxford, O.

POWELL, Elmer Nathaniel, lawyer; *b.* Farmington, Del., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* James B. R. and Mary Anna (Redden) P.; prep. edn., Wilmington (Del.) Conf. Acad. (Latin prize); student Johns Hopkins, 1887-88; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1895 (valedictorian); *m.* Illga L. Herbel, of Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 19, 1897; 1 dau., Dorothy Duer. Practiced at Kansas City, Mo., since 1895; head of firm Powell, Kirshner, House & Stroeker till 1923; master in chancery U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist. of Mo., under spl. apptmts., since 1915; spl. judge State Circuit Court of Kansas City and Independence, Mo.; federal referee in bankruptcy since 1923; pres. Keota Land Co.; v.p. United Securities Co. A founder, 1895, now dir., sec.-treas. and lecturer, Kansas City Sch. of Law; was chmn. Edn'l. Bd., Kansas City, World War. Mem. Am. and Mo. State bar assns. (former Mo. counsel for same), Kansas City Bar Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Beta Theta Pi (ex-pres.), Phi Delta Phi (ex-pres.). Conglist. Republican. *Clubs:* Mo. Republican (ex-pres.), University, Blue Hills, Chamber of Commerce. *Author:* The Whip of Justice, 1923; The Real Mission of the Bankruptcy Court, 1924. *Home:* 517 Knickerbocker Pl. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

"POWELL, Frances" (Frances Powell Case), author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POWELL, Frederick, mining engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWELL, John, pianist, composer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 6, 1882; *s.* John H. and Rebecca (Leigh) P.; B.A., U. of Va., 1901; studied music with sister, Mrs. J. S. Brockenbrough, piano and harmony with F. C. Hahr, of Richmond, Va., piano with Leschetizky, Vienna, and composition with Nawratil, Vienna; unmarried. Made début, Berlin, Dec. 1907, and later appeared in Vienna, Paris and London, followed by series of 12 recitals; has concertized in leading cities of Europe and America. Episcopalian. Mem. Astron. Soc. France, Fresh Air Art. Soc. London. Composer: In the South (piano suite), 1909; Variations and Double Fugue, 1911; At the Fair (suite), 1912; Sonate Psychologique, 1913; Violin Concerto, E major, 1914; Sonata Teutonica, 1915; Sonata Virginianesque for piano and violin, 1919; Rhapsodie Nègre for piano and orchestra, 1920; In Old Virginia (overture for orchestra), 1921; etc. *Home:* Richmond, Va.

POWELL, John Benjamin, editor; *b.* Marion Co., Mo., Apr. 18, 1886; *s.* Robert and Flora B. P.; grad. Sch. of Journalism, U. of Mo., 1910; *m.* Martha Hinton, of Hannibal, Mo.; children—Martha Bates, John William. Adv. mgr. Courier Post, Hannibal, Mo., 1910-13; prof. U. of Mo., 1913-17; mng. editor China Weekly Review, Shanghai, China, 1917-19, later editor and mgr.; editor China Press, Shanghai, since 1925. Spl. corr. Chicago Tribune; corr. at Conf. on Limitation of Armament and Pacific Problems, 1920-21; spl. rep. Am. Chamber Commerce of China, at Washington, D.C., 1921. Decorated by Chinese Govt., 1923. *Clubs:* American, Columbia, Union (Shanghai); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Building Circulation for Country Newspapers; Who's Who in China, 1919; Efficiency in the Newspaper Plant. *Address:* 4 Av. Edward VII, Shanghai, China.

POWELL, John H., M.D.; *b.* Lenoir, N.C., Sept. 23, 1869; *s.* Jones E. and Anna (Settlemyre) P.; M.D., Ga. Coll. Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Atlanta, Ga., 1893; post-grad. work, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Coll., Moreland Eye and Ear Hosp., London, Eng.; *m.* Kathlene Kelly, of Port Arlington, Ireland, 1893. Began practice at Fitzgerald, Ga., 1893; removed to Atlanta, 1903; prof. eye, ear, nose and throat, Ga. Eclectic Med. and Surg. Coll., 1903-13; specialist in treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat; dir. Am. Savings Bank. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn. (chmn. eye, ear, nose and throat sect.), Ga. Eclectic Med. Assn. (pres. 4 terms), Ga. State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Fulton Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. K.C. *Office:* Atlanta Nat. Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

POWELL, John Lee, merchant; *b.* Table Grove, Ill., June 3, 1859; *s.* Joseph D. and Caroline (Baughman) P.; ed. common schs. and business coll.; *m.* Clara L. Berry, of Table Grove, Ill., Oct. 16, 1882. Farmer, mcht. and banker, Table Grove, until 1886; engaged in banking at Wichita, Kan., 1887-94, in wholesale grocery business, 1894-99; wholesale hatter, Wichita, 1899-1902, Kansas City, Mo., 1902-07; pres. The Johnston & Larimer Dry Goods Co., Wichita, 1907-18, Wichita Wholesale Grocery Co., 1918—. Republican. Episcopalian. Pres. Southwestern Shippers' Assn., 1910-12, Transportation Bur., Wichita, 1912, Traffic Bur., 1915-16; chmn. exec. com. Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, 1912, 1st v.p. 1913-14; dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1917-22. Pres. Bd. of Edn., Wichita, 1895-96; pres. Bd. of Commrs., Wichita, city manager plan, 1917-19; mayor of Wichita, 1919-21; v.p. Park Board, Wichita, 1921-23. Pres. Kan. State Golf Assn., 1911. Mason (33°; Eminent Comdr. Mt. Olivet Commandery, K.T., Wichita, 1901-02). *Clubs:* Wichita, Wichita Country (pres. 1912). *Home:* Wichita, Kan.

POWELL, Joseph Wright, shipbuilder; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1877; *s.* Elisha Barclay and Addie Gay (Wright) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1897; 2 yrs. spl. post-grad. course in naval architecture at same; grad. U. of Glasgow, 1900; *m.* Bertha Allen Ostermout, of Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1899. Asst. naval constr. U.S.N. until 1906; asst. to pres. Cramp's Shipbuilding Corpn., Quincy, Mass., 1906-14; pres. Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn., 1914-21; v.p. Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd., 1917-21; pres. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1921-22; dir. Am. Trust Co., Chicago Junction Ry. & Union Stock Yards Co., Atlas Tack Co., Merrito, Chapman & Scott Co., Submarine Signal Co. Served on flagship New York, Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (v.p.), Inst. Naval Architects. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston), New York Yacht (New York), Union League (Phila.), Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); Country, University (Boston). *Home:* 79 President's Lane, Quincy, Mass. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

POWELL, Legh Richmond, Jr., ry. official; *b.* Portsmouth, Va., Mar. 10, 1884; *s.* Legh Richmond and Cora Maupin (Eastwood) P.; ed. pub. schs., Portsmouth; *m.* Marguerite Reynolds Williamson, of Newark, Del., June 8, 1908; children—Caroline Whidbee, Elizabeth Blandy, Legh Richmond. Began in office of passenger accounts, Seaboard Air Line Ry., Apr. 1902, and has continued with same rd., successively asst. to comptroller, Jan. 1918, asst. comptroller, July 1918, comptroller Mar. 1920, and v.p. and comptroller since Dec. 1921; also v.p. and comptroller Baltimore Steam Packet Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2729 St. Paul St. *Office:* Continental Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

POWELL, Lucien Whiting, artist; *b.* Levinworth Manor, Va., Dec. 13, 1846; *s.* John Levin and Maria Louise (Grady) P.; studied art in Phila. and N.Y. City, London Sch. of Art, under Fitz, and in Rome, Venice and Paris; *m.* Nan Fitzhugh, of Virginia, Oct. 20, 1880; children—Elaine Fitzhugh (Mrs. Jesse L. Heiskell), John Levin (dec.), Mabel Lee (Mrs. Francis A. Millon), Maria Louise (dec.), Lucien Fitzhugh. Painter of Venice, and of canyons and mountains. Awarded Parsons' prize, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., 1903. "The Afterglow," picture of Grand Canyon of the Colorado, now in Corcoran Gallery; picture, "Grand Canyon of the Yellowstone River," in Nat. Gallery, Washington,

D.C.; pictures on perm. exhbn. in Carnegie Library and Congressional Club, Washington, D.C.; American Univ., Washington, D.C.; Holy Land collection, Georgetown Univ.; Atlanta Mus. of Art; also in many pvt. collections, including that of the late President Roosevelt. *Home:* Washington, D.C., and Purcellville, Va.

POWELL, Lyman Pierson, author, editor; *b.* Farmington, Del., Sept. 21, 1866; *s.* James Ben Ralston and Mary Anna (Redden) P.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890, grad. scholar, 1890-92; grad. student, U. of Wis., 1892-93; fellow, U. of Pa., 1893-95, univ. extension lecturer, 1893-95; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1897; D.D., Dickinson, and LL.D., U. Rochester, 1914; *m.* Gertrude Wilson, of Jenkintown, Pennsylvania, June 20, 1899; children—Talcott Williams, Francis Wilson. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; minister, Ambler, Pa., 1897-98; rector St John's, Lansdowne, Pa., 1898-1903, Northampton, Mass., 1904-12; prof. business ethics, New York U., 1912-13; pres. Hobart Coll. and William Smith Coll., 1913-18. Lectured 1,500 times throughout U.S. and Canada, 1917-25. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* Town Hall, City. *Author:* The History of Education in Delaware, 1893; Family Prayers, 1905; Christian Science—The Faith and Its Founders, 1907; The Art of Natural Sleep, 1908; The Credentials of the Church, 1908; The Emmanuel Movement in a New England Town, 1909; Heavenly Heretics, 1910; Religion in Our Colleges and Universities, 1912; The World and Democracy, 1919; America and the League of Nations, 1919; The Teaching of Democracy, 1919; Popular Bibles in Cambridge Library of American Literature, 1921; The Home Fires, 1921; Where the Good Schools Are, 1923; The Human Touch, 1925; The Soul of Business, 1925. Editor: American Historic Towns (4 vols.), 1898-1902; Current Religious Literature, 1902; Devotional Series (3 vols.), 1905-07; The Spirit of Democracy, 1918; The World Unrest and Its Relief (2 vols.), 1919. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J. *Address:* Town Hall Club, W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

POWELL, Nathan, teacher; *b.* Mexia, Tex., Aug. 19, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Emily Isabel (Wood) P.; Trinity U., Tehuacana, Tex., until 1889; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1894; B.D., Yale, 1896; studied Göttingen and U. of Chicago; *m.* Minnie E. Keiser, of Union City, Tenn., July 7, 1896; children—Florence Lee, Isabel Frances, Julia Alice, Lois Elizabeth, Mary Ann. Teacher San Antonio (Tex.) Female Coll., 1902-03; teacher modern langs., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Texas, 1907-09; originated and organized movement that resulted in founding Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1910-13; founder, 1915, and pres. Powell Univ. Training Sch., Dallas. Trustee Southwestern Univ., Georgetown, Tex. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Dallas Athletic, Dallas Automobile, Glennhaven Country. *Home:* 6420 Atkins Boul. *Address:* Powell University Training Sch., Dallas, Tex.

POWELL, Olga, home economist, see Mrs. Olga Powell Malcolm.

POWELL, Richard Holmes, college pres.; *b.* Blakely, Ga., Mar. 3, 1875; *s.* Richard Holmes and Keturah Rebecca (Perry) P.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1894; student U. of Chicago, 1896-97, 1900-02; M.A., U. of Colo., 1898; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1924; *m.* Frieda Berens, of Elmhurst, Ill., June 26, 1907; children—Alfred Edgar, Richard Berens, David Perry, Elizabeth. Prin. Tennille (Ga.) Inst., 1894-96; head dept. of English, N.M. Normal U., 1898-1903; asso. prof. English, Colo. State Teachers' Coll., 1903-06; head English dept., Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, 1906-09; state supervisor of rural schs. for Ga., 1909-12; pres. Ga. State Woman's Coll., since 1912. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Valdosta, Ga.

"POWELL, Richard Stillman," see Barbour, Ralph Henry.

POWELL, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Bertie Co., N.C., Sept. 6, 1851; *s.* Jesse Robert and Frances Ann (Smith) P.; B.S., U. of Miss., 1870; LL.B., Lebanon (Tenn.) Law Sch., 1871; *m.* Annie M. Tupper, of Canton, Miss., Jan. 1, 1874 (now dec.); 4 children. Began practice, Canton, 1871; Mayor of Canton, 1874-79; chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1882; presdl. elector from state at-large, 1884; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1890-92; judge 7th Jud. Dist., Miss., 1896-1903; reporter Supreme Ct., Miss., 1911-23; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16; mem. Dem. State Com., 1915—, chmn., 1920-25. Trustee Higher Edn'l. Instns. of Miss. Episcopalian. Editor of Mississippi State Reports, 1911-24. *Home:* 745 N. State St. *Office:* Merchants Bank & Trust Co., Jackson, Miss.

POWELL, Thomas Carr, railway official; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *s.* William and Mary (Berrall) P.; ed. pvt. sch., Brooklyn, N.Y.; pub. schs., Dunellen, N.J., and Cincinnati, O.; Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati; *m.* Leigh Whittemore, of St. Louis, June 16, 1910; 1 dau., Mary Leigh. Began as shipping clk. Monarch Oil Co.; entered railroad service with Queen & Crescent Route (now part of Southern Ry.) gen. freight office, 1915, continuing until June, 1918, as asst. gen. freight agent, gen. freight agent, asst. freight traffic mgr., freight traffic mgr., v.p. in charge of all operations of Southern Ry. (Lines West), C.,N O. & T.P. Ry. Co., Ala. Great Southern R.R. Co., and several subsidiary cos.; went to Washington, D.C., Nov. 1917, with War Industries Bd. as mem. Priorities Com.; made mgr., 1918, of Inland Traffic of the Bd. and spl. rep. of U.S.R.R. Administration with War Industries Board, and served on committees having to do with transportation, including Port and Harbor Facilities Commn. of the U.S. Shipping Bd.; apptd. by Dir. Gen. Hines, Jan. 10, 1919, as dir. of Capital Expenditures of U.S.R.R. Administration; apptd. by President Wilson, Mar. 14, 1919, a mem. of Industrial Bd.; apptd. v.p. in charge of traffic and development of Erie R.R., headquarters N.Y. City, Feb. 15, 1920; pres. C. & E.I. Ry. since Aug. 1, 1925. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Railroad (New York). *Home:* 60 Scott St. *Office:* 332 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

POWELL, Thomas Edward, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

POWELL, Thomas Reed, prof. law; *b.* Richford, Vt., Apr. 29, 1880; *s.* E. Henry and Georgiana (Reed) P.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1900; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1913; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1925; *m.* Mary Lee Hale, of Boston, Mass., July 27, 1915; children—Mary Lee, Georgiana Reed, Thomas Reed, Jr. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1904, and practiced at Burlington, 1904-06; asst. treas. U. of Vt., and State Agrl. Coll., Vt., 1904-06; lecturer in pub. law, Columbia, 1907-08, 1911-12; asso. in polit. science, U. of Ill., 1908-10; hon. fellow administrative law, 1910-11, asso. in law, 1912-13, asso. prof. constl. law, 1913-20, prof., 1920-23, Ruggles prof. constl. law, 1923-25, Columbia; prof. law, Harvard Law Sch., since 1925. Visiting prof. constl. law U. of Calif., 1923-24. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council, 1918-20; 3d v.p. 1920-21), Acad. Polit. Science (trustee, 1913-16), Am. Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Separation of Powers, 1913; Indirect Encroachment on Federal Authority by the Taxing Powers of the States, 1919. Compiler: Index to Volumes I-XXX, Political Science Quarterly, 1916. Mng. editor Polit. Science Quarterly, 1913-16. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Home:* 195 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

POWELL, William David, denominational sec.; *b.* Madison, Miss., July 1, 1854; *s.* William Madison and Nancy Bumpass (Rankin) P.; A.B., Union U., Tenn., 1871, later A.M., D.D., 1886; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1874; *m.* Mary Florence Maberry, of Mayhew, Miss., Oct. 5, 1875; children—William E., Anita, Nell, Bydie (dec.), Charles B., Mary T., Paul, Florence, Henry T., Ethel, Ernest, Katharine (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; pres. Oak Dale Acad., Tenn., 1875, Mineola High Sch., 1876-77; S.S. evangelist in Tex., 1877-82; missionary for Missionary Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. in Mex., 1882-98, and for Home Bd. in Cuba, 1898-99; corr. sec. and treas., Bapt. State Bd. of Missions, in charge state, home and foreign missions, in Ky., 1906-16; sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 6 mos. 1916; field sec. Fgn. Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., since 1917. Democrat. Mem. Alpha Gamma. Mason. *Author:* The Primacy of State Missions, 1912. Has dedicated 683 chs. *Address:* Box 350, Louisville, Ky.

POWELL, William Hamilton, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

POWELL, William Henry, electrical engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWELL, Wilson Marcy, lawyer, trustee; *b.* N.Y. City, May 7, 1872; *s.* Wilson Marcy and Sarah Hopper (Brown) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Elsie Knapp, of New York City, Oct. 23, 1902; children—Wilson Marcy, Sarah Hopper, Elsie Knapp. Began practice of law in N.Y. City, 1899; pres. corpn. Swarthmore Coll.; trustee Franklin Savings Bank; treas. and trustee N.Y. Yearly and Monthly Meetings of Soc. of Friends; trustee Bennington Coll.; treas. and mem. bd. mgrs. Schofield Normal and Industrial Sch., Aiken, S.C.; mem. exec. com. Prison Assn. of N.Y.; mem. bd. advisors Women's Prison Assn., Colored Orphan Asylum, Assn. for Benefit of Colored Children in City of N.Y., New York Diet Kitchen Assn.; mem. Harvard Law Sch. Visiting Com. Treas. and mem. exec. com. Assn. Bar City of N.Y. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Down Town Assn., Riding (New York); Harvard (New York and Boston). *Home:* 130 E. 70th St. *Office:* 7 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

POWELSON, Wilfrid Van Nest, lieutenant U.S.N. See Vol. X (1918-19).

POWER, Effie Louise, children's librarian; *b.* Conneautville, Pa., Feb. 12, 1873; *d.* William Ellis and Frances (Billings) P.; grad. Central High Sch., Cleveland, O., 1892; grad. Carnegie Library Sch., Pittsburgh, 1904. Asst., Pub. Library, Cleveland, 1895-98; children's librarian, same, 1898-1902, supervisor children's work, 1903; instr., library use and children's lit., City Normal Sch., Cleveland, 1903-08; 1st asst. children's dept., Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1909-11; supervisor children's work, Pub. Library, St. Louis, 1911-14; supervisor schools' div., Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1914-17; head of children's dept., same, 1917-20; also instr. Carnegie Library Sch., Pittsburgh, 1914-20; dir. of work with children, Cleveland Pub. Library, 1920—; asst. prof., Western Reserve U. School of Library Science, and dir. course in work with children. Has lectured widely in schs., colleges, etc. Mem. A.L.A., N.E.A., Ohio Library Assn., Carnegie Library School Assn. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's City. *Author:* List of Stories and Programs for Story Hours, 1915; also numerous pamphlets, addresses and spl. articles on library topics. *Home:* St. Regis Hotel, Cleveland, O.

POWER, Ethel B., editor; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., Apr. 23, 1881; *d.* Stephen W. and Jennie D. (Chinn) Power; prep. edn., Walnut Hill Sch., Natick, Mass.; grad. Cambridge Sch. of Architecture and Landscape Architecture, 1919. Editor House Beautiful (mag.) since Sept. 1921. Mem. bd. dirs. Cambridge Sch. of Architecture and Landscape Architecture. *Club:* Women's City. *Home:* 112 Charles St. *Office:* 8 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

POWER, Frederick Belding, chemist; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Caroline P. (Belding) P.; grad. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1874; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1880; asst. to prof. of materia medica there, 1879-80; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Mary Van Loan Meigs, Dec. 27, 1883 (died Dec. 5, 1894); children—Mrs. Annie Louise Heimké, Donald Meigs. Prof. analytical chemistry, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1881-83; prof. pharmacy and materia medica, U. of Wis., 1883-92; dir. labs. of Fritzsche Bros., 1892-96, Wellcome Chem. Research Laboratories, London, Eng., 1896-1914; in charge Phytochem. Lab., Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, 1916—. Awarded Ebert prize, Am. Pharm. Assn., 1877, 1902, 06; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Liège, 1905; gold medal and diploma of honor, Milan, 1906; gold medal, Franco-British Exhbn., 1908; grand prize, Brussels, 1910; gold medal and diploma of honor, Turin, 1911; Hanbury gold medal, 1913. Gold medal presented by Henry S. Wellcome, London, in 1914, for chemical research; awarded the Flueckiger gold medal, 1922. Member com. of revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1890; U.S. del. Internat. Congress for Unification of the Formulæ of Potent Medicaments, Brussels, 1902. *Club:* Cosmos. Mem. Nat. Acad. Science, Am. Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Royal Soc. of Pharmacy of Brussels; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, Wis. Pharm. Assn., Pa. Pharm. Assn., N.Y. State Pharm. Assn., British Pharm. Conf.; v.p. Soc. Chem. Industry, 1904-06; 1st v.p. U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv., 1920—. Editor: (with Dr. Fred Hoffmann) Manual of Chemical Analysis, 1883; also of Am. edits. of some German works and author of many scientific papers. *Address:* Bureau of Chemistry, Washington, D.C.

POWER, James Edward, postmaster; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 29, 1876; *s.* James Edward and Hanorah (Ryan) P.; ed. high sch.; studied law 1 yr.; *m.* Winifred Foster, of San Francisco, Nov. 26, 1900. Began as distributor automobile tires, 1915; pres. Power Rubber Co. since 1916. Mem. Bd. of Edn., San Francisco, 1911-13 inclusive; mem. Bd. of Supervisors, 1914-21; postmaster of San Francisco since Jan. 1, 1922. Mem. Calif. Acad. Science. Republican. K.C. *Clubs:* Olympic, Union League, Commonwealth.

Established school children's savings bank system in San Francisco. *Home:* 1207 Clayton St. *Office:* 670 Turk St., San Francisco, Calif.

POWERS, Caleb, ex-congressman; *b.* Whitley Co., Ky., Feb. 1, 1869; *s.* Amos and Elizabeth (Perkins) P.; Union Coll., Barbourville, Ky., and State U. of Ky., Lexington; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1894; post-grad. law studies, Center Coll., Danville, Ky.; *m.* Laura Rawlings, of Ky., Jan. 26, 1896 (died July 1896); *m.* 2d, Anna Dorothy Kaufman, Nov. 27, 1912. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1894; supt. schs,, Knox Co., Ky., 1894-98; elected sec. of state, Ky., 1899, but was unseated after a contest. On account of the assassination of William Goebel, Dem. contestant for gov. of Ky., served 8 yrs., 3 mos. and 3 days in Ky. jails; upon release, was nominated and elected to 62d Congress (1911-13), 11th Ky. Dist.; reëlected 63d to 65th Congresses, (1913-1919); del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; now asst. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* My Own Story, 1905. *Home:* Barbourville, Ky. *Address:* U.S. Shipping Board, Washington, D.C.

POWERS, Delmar T., univ. prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

POWERS, George McClellan, judge; *b.* Hyde Park, Vt., Dec. 19, 1861; *s.* H(orace) Henry and Caroline E. (Waterman) P.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1883, LL.D., 1909; *m.* Gertrude F. Woodbury, of Burlington, Vt., Apr. 19, 1893; children—Horace Henry, Mildred Dorothy, Elizabeth Lillian, Roberta Frances. Admitted to bar, 1886; state's atty., 1886-88; asst. clerk Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1884-90; sec. Vt. Senate, 1890-96; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1896-98; reporter of decisions, Supreme Court of Vt., 1902-04; judge Supreme Court of Vt., 1904-06; superior judge and chancellor, 1906-Jan. 1909; asso. justice Supreme Court, Jan. 1909—; chief justice, Oct. 1, 1913, to Feb. 1, 1915. Republican. Universalist. Trustee U. of Vt. *Home:* Morrisville, Vt.

POWERS, Harry Huntington, educator, author; *b.* Hebron, Wis., Aug. 7, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Lucretia (Huntington) P.; A.B., Madison U., 1882, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Mary Montague, of Ft. Atkinson, Wis., Oct. 4, 1882; 1 son, Philip Montague. Instr. French and German, Madison U., 1884-85; prof. same, Oberlin Coll., 1888-92; prof. economics and sociology, Smith Coll., 1892-94; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895-97; resided in Europe, 1897-99; in dept. social science, Cornell U., 1899-1902; resigned, 1902, to give attention to the Bur. of Univ. Travel, of which he has been pres. since organization, 1897. *Author:* Mornings with Masters in Art, 1912; The Message of Greek Art, 1913; The Things Men Fight For, 1916; America Among the Nations, 1917; America and Britain, 1918; The Great Peace, 1918; The American Era, 1920; Florentine Reverie, 1922; Japan, 1923, and Egypt, 1924 (both Univ. Travel Series); The Hill of Athena, 1924. *Home:* Newton, Mass. *Office:* 11 Boyd St., Boston, Mass.

POWERS, Harry Joseph, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Nenagh, Tipperary Co., Ireland, Sept. 15, 1859; *s.* Henry Joseph and Jane (Darcey) P.; brought to Chicago, Ill., with parents in childhood; ed. St. Patrick's Acad.; *m.* Marie F. Deegan, of Chicago, May 11, 1885. Began as usher, Hooley's Theatre, Chicago, 1877, and became business mgr.; remodeled the theatre, 1898, changing name to Powers Theatre (building sold, 1923, and now occupied by annex to Hotel Sherman); dir. Amusement Co. of Ill., operating Illinois theatre; mgr. Blackstone Theatre, Chicago. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union League, South Shore Country. *Home:* 451 Aldine Av. *Office:* Illinois Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

POWERS, Hugh Winfield, merchant, banker; *b.* Dungannon, Va., Oct. 15, 1860; *s.* Isaac Hartsock and Darinda Jane (Quillen) P.; ed. grammar sch., and high sch. for short time; *m.* Lona Reeder, of Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1887; children—Mrs. Wanda Tauber, James Cecil, Edwin Reeder, Lila Katherine, Mrs. Mary Richards, Margaret Ruth, Mrs. Martha Morphew. Began in hardware business, at Bristol, Tenn., 1890, now pres. Mitchell-Powers Hardware Co.; pres. Bank of Bristol since 1915; dir. Intermountain Telephone Co.; mem. bd. aldermen, Bristol, about 10 yrs. Pres. bd. trustees Va. Intermont Coll.; trustee Bapt. Orphanage of Va.; v.p. Bristol Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 423 Spruce St. *Office:* 611 State St., Bristol, Va.

POWERS, James T., actor. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

POWERS, Joseph Neely, univ. chancellor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

POWERS, LeGrand, statistician; *b.* Preston, N.Y., 1847; *s.* Wesley and Electa (Clark) P.; student Tufts Coll., 1868-70; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1872; Litt.D., Tufts Coll., 1900; *m.* Amanda Kinney, of Iowa City, Ia., 1873; children—Mrs. Irma Louise Koch, Florence (dec.), Lorin Charles, Mrs. Hazel Lewis. Engaged in ministry, 1874-90; commr. of labor, Minn., 1891-99; chief statistician of census in charge of agr. since 1899. Republican. Lecturer on statistics, U. of Wis., 1917. *Author:* Minnesota Bureau of Labor Biennial Reports, 1890-99; Farmer Hayseed (a reply to Coin's Financial School); volumes V and VI, Twelfth Census of the United States; census report on wealth, debt and taxation and on official statistics of cities. Contbr. to newspapers and to Am. and English revs. and financial and statis. jours. *Home:* 3331 18th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

POWERS, Luther Milton, health commr.; *b.* Apr. 5, 1853; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

POWERS, (Ella) Mabel ("Yehsennohwehs"), author, storyteller; *b.* Western N.Y.; *d.* Richard Franklin and Lydia (Post) P.; prep. edn. East Aurora High Sch.; grad. Buffalo State Normal Sch.; B.A., Shoemaker Sch. of Elocution and Oratory, Phila., Pa.; studied with Leland Powers. Began as teacher of reading and dramatic art, Rochester, N.Y., then public reader and interpreter of the drama; engaged in Indian research work since 1915. Adopted by Snipe Clan, Seneca Nation of the Iroquois, for services rendered, 1910. Has appeared as storyteller at Am. Mus., U. of Pa., Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, etc.; speaker for Internat. New Thought Alliance and for Women's Internat. League for Peace and Freedom. Represented Indian people at the World Peace Congress, 1924. Guide, Woodcraft League of America. *Author:* Stories the Iroquois Tell Their Children, 1917; Around an Iroquois Story Fire, 1923; The Portage Trail, 1924. *Home:* Wahmedah Lodge, Chautauqua, N.Y.

POWERS, Samuel Leland, ex-congressman; *b.* Cornish, N.H., Oct. 26, 1848; *s.* Larned and Ruby M. P.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1874 (A.M., 1908); law student New York U.; *m.* Eva Crowell, of Dennis, Mass., June 1898; 1 son, Leland. Admitted to the bar, 1875; in practice at Boston since 1876; now mem. firm Powers & Hall. Has held various local offices, Newton, Mass.; mem. 57th and 58th Congresses (1901-05); del. from Mass. to Internat. Treaty Conv., Paris, 1878. Trustee Dartmouth Coll., 1905-15; trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music since 1916; mem. Mass. Bd. of Edn., 1915-19; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1918-19; state trustee for operation Boston Elevated Ry. Co. since 1918. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Hunnewell, Middlesex, Massachusetts. *Author:* Portraits of a Half Century, 1925; also other publs. *Home:* 96 Arlington St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 30 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

POWERS, Thomas Jefferson, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

POWERS, William Dudley, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

POWERS, William L., educator; *b.* Brownville, Me., Jan. 20, 1863; *s.* Phineas H. and Cornelia C. (Wilder) P.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1888, Ped.D., 1917; *m.* Marion E. Turner, of Gardiner, Me., June 28, 1893; children—John Howard, Elizabeth Turner. Began as prin. high sch., Ft. Fairfield, Me., 1888; prin. high sch., Gardiner, 1892-1908, supt. schs. Ft. Fairfield-Easton Dist., 1908-09; prin. Washington State Normal Sch., Machias, Me., since 1910. Lecturer on nature topics at summer schs. and teachers' institutes. Republican. Conglist. Mason *Home:* Machias, Me.

POWLISON, Charles Ford, sociologist; *b.* Pluckemin, N.J., Jan. 26, 1865; *s.* Joseph S. and Sarah (Van Arsdale) P.; grad. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1889; *m.* Harriet A. West, of Talladega, Ala., May 1, 1894 (died 1912); children—Arthur K., Mildred; *m.* 2d, Elise Oliphant Stearns, Aug. 25, 1920. Sec. Northwest Br. Y.M.C.A., Phila., 1889-92; instr. at Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1893-96; sec. Y.M.C.A., Holyoke, Mass., 1896-99; dir. religious work, West Side Y.M.C.A., New York, 1899-1909; an organizer and gen. sec., New York Child Welfare Com., 1909-12; an organizer and gen. sec., Nat. Child Welfare Assn. since 1912. An originator and organizer first child welfare exhibit, held New York, 1911. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Religious Edn. Assn., Nat. Kindergarten Assn. (dir.), Am. Patriotic League (gen. advisory bd.). Conglist. *Home:* 71 W. 12th St. *Office:* 70 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

POWYS, John Cowper, author, lecturer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

POWYS, Llewelyn, author; *b.* Dorchester, Eng., Aug. 13, 1884; *s.* Rev. Charles Francis and Mary Cowper (Johnson) P.; B.A., Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, 1906; *m.* Alyse Gregory, of Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 30, 1924. Formerly rancher in Kenya Colony, Africa. Came to U.S., 1920. Mem. Ch. of England. *Author:* Confessions of Two Brothers (with John Cowper Powys), 1916; Ebony and Ivory, 1923; Thirteen Worthies, 1924; Black Laughter, 1925; Skin for Skin, 1925. *Address:* 4 Patchin Pl., New York, N.Y.

POYNTER, Clara Martin, educator; *b.* nr. Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky., Dec. 17, 1846; *d.* Hezekiah Davis and Juliet Elmina (Jameson) Martin; B.A., Wesleyan Coll., Wilmington, Del., 1863; *m.* at Paris, Ky., Rev. Wiley Taul Poynter, D.D., Sept. 13, 1877 (died July 1896); children—Horace Martin, Juliet Jameson, Harriet Rockwell. Lady prin. Science Hill Sch. for Girls, 1879-96, prin., 1896—. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Home:* Shelbyville, Ky.

POYNTON, John Albert; *b.* Longford, Ireland, Aug. 6, 1881; *s.* John and Margaret (Small) P.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1893; in office of pres. of N.Y.,O.&W. Ry. Co., 1901-08; asst. to George Foster Peabody, 1908-10; sec. to pres. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1910-12; sec. to Andrew Carnegie, 1912-19. Trustee Carnegie Corpn. of New York; dir. Empire Title & Guarantee Co., Societies Realty Co. Trustee New York Peace Soc., New York Oratorio Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, Economic, New Rochelle Yacht, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Office:* 123 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

PRADT, Louis Augustus, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRAEGER, Otto. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PRALL, Anning S., congressman; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 17, 1870; ed. pub. schs.; v.p. Cosgrove & Co., New York; formerly pres. Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City; apptd. a commr. of taxes and assessments, N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1922; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 11th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* West New Brighton, N.Y.

PRALL, William, clergyman; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Apr. 6, 1853; *s.* Edwin T. and Rachel More (Thomson) P.; A.M., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1873; LL.B., Columbia, 1875; S.T.D., Hobart Coll., 1892; *m.* Lilian Porter Clapp, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1881 (died 1884); 1 dau., Lilian Clapp (dec.); *m.* 2d, Helen Ames Lothrop, of Detroit, Feb. 12, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Paterson, N.J., 1876-86; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1883-84; drafted and secured enactment Free Pub. Library Law; 1st pres. Paterson Free Library, 1885. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1888, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Holy Communion, S. Orange, N.J., 1887-91, St. John's, Detroit, 1891-1900, St. Paul's, Albany, N.Y., 1900-06. Mem. Gen. Conv. P.E.Ch., 3 times, and a representative of the Ch. to the Synod of the Ch. of Eng. in Can. Mem. Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Huguenot Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Author:* Civic Christianity, 1885; The State and the Church, 1900; Court of Alexander III, 1910; The Origin of the Church of the Huguenots, 1924; Some Half-forgotten Worthies of New Netherland, 1925. Translator: Memories of Youth (by Giovanni Visconti Venosta), 1913. *Home:* 70 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

PRANG, Mary Dana-Hicks, art educator; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1836; *d.* Major and Agnes Amelia Livingston (Johnson) Dana; grad. Allen Sem., Rochester, with post-grad. courses at Harvard; Harvard-Lowell extension course; art studies, Sch. Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; hon. A.M., Radcliffe, 1916; Ed.M., Harvard, 1921; *m.* at Syracuse, Charles S. Hicks, Oct. 7, 1856 (died Aug. 18, 1858); *m.* 2d, Boston, Louis Prang, Apr. 15, 1900 (died June 14, 1909). Pres. Social Art Club, Syracuse, 1875-80; dir. Prang Normal Art classes, 1884-1900; pres. Mass. Floral Emblem Soc., 1898-1901. Contbr. to various art and ednl. jours. Mem. Am. Park and Outdoor Assn., Egypt Exploration Fund, Nat. Consumers' League, N.E.A., Eastern Kindergarten Assn., Eastern Drawing Teachers' Assn., Western Art Teachers' Assn., Mass. Floral Emblem Soc., Mass. Industrial Art Teachers' Assn., Mass. Prison Assn., Mass. League of Women Voters, Assn. to Abolish War, Boston League for Democratic Control, People's Council Women's Internat. League for Peace and

Freedom, Foreign Policy Assn. Boston Athenæum, Boston League Women Voters, Bostonian Soc., Copley Soc., Pub. Sch. Art League, Woman's Edn'l. Assn., Woman's Edn'l. and Industrial Union, Harvard Teachers' Assn., Lexington (Mass.) Hist. Assn., Onondaga Co. (N.Y.) Historic Assn., Mass. Peace Soc., Mass. Single Tax Assn. Pres. Civic Club of Ward 19, Boston, 1909-13, Roxbury Woman's Suffrage Club, 1911-13. *Clubs:* Woman's City, College, Wintergreen (Boston); Portfolio Social Art (Syracuse). *Author:* (with John S. Clark and Walter S. Perry) The Use of Models, 1886; The Prang Complete Course in Form Study and Drawing (12 drawing books and manuals), 1889-94; The Prang Shorter Course in Form Study and Drawing (6 drawing books and manuals), 1888; Form Study Without Clay, 1887; The Prang Elementary Course in Art Instruction (12 drawing books and manuals), 1897-1900; Suggestions for Color Instruction (with John S. Clark and Louis Prang), 1893; Art Instruction for Children in Primary Schools (2 vols.), 1900. *Home:* 3 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

PRATHER, Thomas J., judge; *b.* Troy Township, Crawford Co., Pa., Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* John M. and Sarah J. (Strawbridge) P.; grad. Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1890; Allegheny Coll., 1897; *m.* Margaret A. Kramer, of Oil City, Pa., Aug. 4, 1897; children—Don. K., John B., Gerald D., Margaret, Frank D., Thos. J., Marian Ada, William K. Began practice at Meadville; president judge 30th Jud. Dist. of Pa. since Jan. 1908. Pres. local council Boy Scouts America 8 yrs.; now scout commr. County of Crawford. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. Rotarian. *Home:* 558 Walnut St., Meadville, Pa.

PRATT, Agnes Edwards Rothery (Mrs. Harry Rogers Pratt), author; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Jan. 31, 1888; *d.* John Jay Elmendorf and Rosamond Dale (Pentecost) Rothery; B.A., Wellesley, 1909; spl. course in English, Radcliffe, 1912; *m.* Harry Rogers Pratt, at Cataumet, Mass., Sept. 24, 1917. Began in editorial work on Ladies' Home Journal, 1909; became editor woman's page, Boston Herald, later lit. editor same paper, contbg. many popular essays under title "Agnes Edwards' Morning Talks"; contbg. editor Youth's Companion and the House Beautiful. Lecturer on lit. subjects. Episcopalian. *Author:* Our Common Road, 1913; The House of Friendship, 1915; The Romantic Shore, 1915; A Garden Rosary, 1917; Cape Cod, New and Old, 1918; The Old Coast Road from Boston to Plymouth, 1921; The House by the Windmill, 1923; The High Altar, 1924. Also mag. and newspaper articles. *Home:* University, Va.

PRATT, Arthur Peabody, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRATT, Charles C., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

PRATT, Charles Millard, merchant; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 2, 1855; *s.* Charles and Lydia A. (Richardson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1903); *m.* Mary Seymour, *d.* Gov. Luzon B. Morris, of Conn., May 8, 1884. For many yrs. mem. firm Charles Pratt & Co.; was sec. and dir., 1899-1911, treas., 1908-11, Standard Oil Co.; served as dir. Pratt & Lambert, Union Mortgage Co., Self-Winding Clock Co., Chelsea Fibre Mills, and pres. Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; trustee Amherst, 1897-1921, Vassar Coll., 1908-21; now living in retirement.

PRATT, Charles Stuart, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PRATT, Cornelia Atwood, author. See Cornelia A(twood) P(ratt) Comer, Vol. VII (1912-13).

PRATT, Daniel, mfr.; *b.* Prattville, Ala., Feb. 12, 1866; *s.* Merrill Edward and Julia Adelaide (Smith) P.; prep. edn., Prattville Acad.; B.A., U. of Ala., 1885; *m.* Ellen Sims, of Prattville, Nov. 2, 1887; children—Merrill Edward, Leonard Sims (dec.), Ellen (Mrs. Oscar W. Underwood, Jr.), Julia (dec.), Jennie Allyn. Began with Daniel Pratt Gin Co., Prattville, 1885; mgr. same from death of father, 1889, until 1899; an organizer, 1899, dir., mgr., and now v.p. Continental Gin Co., mfrs. cotton ginning machinery; an organizer Prattville Cotton Mills, 1887, and later treas. and pres.; also pres. Washington Ferry Co., The Pratt Co.; dir. Autauga Oil & Fertilizer Co. Trustee U. of Ala. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Prattville, Ala.

PRATT, Edward Barton, brigadier-gen. U. S. A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PRATT, Edward Ewing, commercial expert; *b.* Streator, Ill., May 11, 1886; *s.* Howard and Violet (Ewing) P.; A.B., Oberlin, 1906; A.M., Tulane U., New Orleans, 1907; fellow Bur. of Social Research, Russell Sage Foundation, 1908-10; diploma, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Helen Tredway Woodford, of New York City, May 18, 1912; children—Elizabeth Ewing, Edward Woodford. Asst. prof. economics and statistics, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1910-12; spl. investigator, N.Y. State Factory Investigating Commn., 1911-12; chief statistician, N.Y. State Food Investigating Commn., 1912; mgr. Industrial Bureau, Mchts.. Assn. of New York, 1912-14; lecturer on commerce and statistics, New York U. Sch. of Commerce, 1912-14; chief Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, 1914-17; v.p. Pacific Commercial Co., New York, 1917-19; pres. E. E. Pratt & Co., Inc., 1919-20; mgr. marketing div., Frank Seaman, Inc., 1922-25; mgr. H. K. McCann Co. since 1925. Sec. and mng. dir. Federated Am. Chamber Commerce of the Near East; lecturer on foreign trade, School of Business, Columbia University, 1921—; mem. council on foreign relations, Chamber of Commerce of New York. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Scandinavian Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., India House. *Author:* Industrial Causes of Congestion of Population in New York City, 1911; Occupational Diseases, 1912. Editor: Course on Foreign Trade, 1917. Has written many articles on foreign trade, industrial betterment, marketing and merchandising. *Home:* Pelham Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 285 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PRATT, Edwin Hartley, surgeon. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PRATT, Frank Randall, prof. physics; *b.* Warsaw, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1876; *s.* Addison Warren and Lucy Arlett (Lathrop) P.; grad. high sch., Warsaw, 1895, Teacher's Training Class, 1897; B.Sc., with first honor, Rutgers, 1906, M.Sc., 1908; Ph.D., Princeton, 1917; *m.* Lottie Emeline Morey, of Nunda, N.Y., July 6, 1911. Teacher pub. schs. until 1903; with Rutgers Coll. since 1903, instr. physics, 1910-12, asst. prof., 1912-17, asso. prof., 1917-21, prof. since 1921. Teacher physics, S.A.T.C., Rutgers Coll., World War; aptd. coöperating expert by Nat. Research Council, 1923. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., N.J. Science Teachers' Assn., New Brunswick Scientific Soc., Alumni Assn. Rutgers Univ., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Pi Kappa Alpha. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Contbr. exptl. articles to mags. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

PRATT, Frederic Bayley, capitalist; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 22, 1865; *s.* Charles and Mary Helen (Richardson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1887, hon. A.M., 1904, and LL.D., 1917; *m.* Caroline A. Ladd, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 17, 1889. Mem. firm Charles Pratt & Co., New York; pres. Chelsea Fibre Mills, Morris Bldg. Co.; v.p. The Thrift. Pres. and trustee Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. *Clubs:* University, Hamilton, Century. *Home:* 229 Clinton Av. *Office:* Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PRATT, George Dupont; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1869; *s.* Charles and Mary Helen (Richardson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1893; *m.* Helen D. Sherman, of Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1897 (died Jan. 5, 1923); children—George D., Sherman, Eliot D., Dorothy D. Entered employ L.I.R.R. as shop hand, becoming asst. to the pres. and supt. of ferries to 1900; conservation commr. of State of N.Y., 1915-21; now mem. Charles Pratt & Co.; v.p., trustee Pratt Inst. (Brooklyn); also dir. Chelsea Fibre Mills, The Thrift. Active in promoting Boy Scout movement; now treas. Nat. Council Boy Scouts America; trustee Amherst Coll., Metropolitan Museum, Am. Mus. Natural History. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn. (pres. since 1923), N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Wild Life Protective Fund, etc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Camp Fire of America (ex-pres.), Boone and Crockett, University, Century, Piping Rock, Nat. Republican, Recess, Nassau Country, Down Town, Alpha Delta Phi, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany). *Home:* "Killenworth," Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRATT, George Dwight, philanthropist; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1864; *s.* George Walter and Lucinda Howard (Orne) P.; ed. high sch., Springfield; *m.* Marian Kellogg, of Springfield, June 19, 1895; 1 dau., Carolyn; *m.* 2d, Vera A. Hale, of Sherbrooke, Canada, Jan. 16, 1926. Cashier Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Springfield, 12 years; resigned, 1901, to devote time to promotion of civic, charitable, edn'l. and philanthropic enterprises; now dir. Third Nat. Bank, Holyoke Water Power Co.; dir., auditor Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn.; trustee Springfield Instn. for Savings; pres. Record Realty Co. (New York); dir. N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R.R. Co. Chmn. Municipal Bldg. Commn., Springfield, pres. Springfield Hosp. Corpn. 10 yrs.; chmn. first Red Cross drive, Springfield, and a leader in war work; chmn. State of Mass. Herbert Hoover Orgn.; trustee Union Relief Assn., Springfield Home for Aged Women (finance com.), Mt. Holyoke Coll., Springfield Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield City Library Assn., Community Chest Assn.; organized Springfield Music Festival Assn., 1902; etc. Awarded medal "for distinguished service," by Springfield Publicity Club; spl. vote of honor by Municipal Govt., Springfield, on completion of municipal buildings. Conglist. *Clubs:* Colony (founder and 1st pres.), Winthrop, Gladden, Century, Anglers', Springfield Country, The Club, Longmeadow Country, Woods Hole Golf. *Home:* 120 Maple St., Springfield, Mass; (summer) "Inverbay," Woods Hole, Mass.

PRATT, Harcourt J., congressman; *b.* Highland, Ulster Co., N.Y., Oct. 23, 1866. Pres. Kingston Lumber Corpn., Hudson Lumber Corpn., Beacon Lumber & Coal Co., Marlborough Mfg. & Supply Co., George W. Pratt & Son; dir. First Nat. Bank of Highland, Kingston Trust Co. Supervisor Town of Floyd 3 terms; mem. N.Y. State Assembly, 1897; mem. Bd. of Edn., Highland, many yrs. (ex-pres.); mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 27th N.Y. Dist. *Home:* Highland, N.Y.

PRATT, Harold Irving, capitalist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1877; *s.* Charles and Mary Helen (Richardson) P.; B.S., Amherst, 1900; *m.* Harriet L. Barnes, Rockford, Ill., Aug. 29, 1901. Financial adviser Estate of Charles Pratt; treas., trustee Pratt Inst.; pres. The Thrift; pres., trustee Selfwinding Clock; trustee, sec. Chelsea Fibre Mills; treas., dir. Morris Building Co.; dir. Brooklyn Trust, Chatham & Phenix Nat. Bank; trustee Brooklyn Savings Bank. Pres. Brooklyn Hosp., and prime mover in development of its new plant; active in war work Y.M.C.A. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Century, Racquet, Hamilton, Alpha Delta Phi, Piping Rock, Nassau Country, New York Yacht, Links, Metropolitan. *Home:* Glen Cove, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRATT, Harry Hayt, ex-congressman; *b.* Corning, Steuben Co., N.Y., Nov. 11, 1864; *s.* George Wollage and Helen Melvina (Hayt) P.; grad. Corning Free Acad., 1882; *m.* Clarissa Chapman Spencer, of Corning, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1892; children—George Wollage, Sophie, Hugh Spencer, Harriet Stacey, Ransom, II, Helen Hayt. Asso. editor Corning Daily Journal, 1882-1906; ed. same and gen. mgr. Corning Jour. Pub. Co., 1906-19. Postmaster Corning, 1906-14; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 37th N.Y. Dist.; with Erie R.R., in public relations work since 1923. Republican. Mason (33°), Elk. *Home:* Corning, N.Y. *Office:* 67 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y.

PRATT, Harry Noyes, author, editor; *b.* River Falls, Wis., July 14, 1879; *s.* George and Mary Madden (Noyes) P.; ed. pub. and normal schs.; *m.* Antonita Cosby Gilkyson, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 2, 1906. Editor and owner Lodi (Calif.) Post, 1913-14; Pacific coast rep. Old Colony Mag., 1921; asso. editor Western Jour. Edn., 1922; editor Overland Monthly and Out West Mag., 1923-25. Mem. Am. Literary Assn. (v.p.), Calif. Writers' Club (pres.), Poetry Soc. of America, Verse-Writers' Club of Southern Calif.; hon. mem. Calif. Soc. of Etchers. *Author:* Mother of Mine and Other Verse, 1918; Hill Trails and Open Sky, 1919; Etching in California, 1924. *Home:* 931 Shattuck Av., Berkeley, Calif.

PRATT, Henry Sherring, zoölogist; *b.* Toledo, O., Aug. 18, 1859; *s.* Charles and Catherine (Sherring) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1882; admitted to Ohio bar, 1885; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; univs. of Freiburg (Baden), Geneva, and Harvard, 1888-93; Innsbruck, 1902-03; Graz, 1910-11; *m.* Agnes Woodbury Gray, of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 1, 1894; 1 dau., Anna. Instr. biology, 1893-98, asso. prof., 1898-1901, prof., 1901—, Haverford Coll. Instr. comparative anatomy, Cold Spring Harbor Biol. Lab., 1896—. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916-17. Pres. Cambridge Entomol. Club, 1896; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec. and treas. Eastern Branch, 1905-06). *Author:* Invertebrate Zoölogy, 1902; Vertebrate Zoölogy, 1906; Manual of Common In-

vertebrates, 1916; Manual of Vertebrates of the U.S., 1923; also various zoöl. papers. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

PRATT, Herbert Lee, corporation official; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1871; *s.* Charles and Mary Helen (Richardson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1895; *m.* Florence Gibb, Apr. 28, 1897. Mem. firm Charles Pratt & Co.; now pres. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y.; trustee Bankers Trust Co., Pratt Inst. *Clubs:* University, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, The Links, Down Town, Riding, Piping Rock, Nassau Country. *Home:* Glen Cove, L.I. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRATT, James Alfred, mechanical engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRATT, James Bissett, coll. prof.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 22, 1875; *s.* Daniel Ransom and Catherine (Murdoch) P.; A.B., Williams, 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1899; student Columbia Law Sch., 1899-1900, U. of Berlin, 1902-03; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Caterina Mariotti, of Rome, Italy, Aug. 5, 1911. Taught Latin in Berkeley Sch., New York, 1900; head of Latin dept., Elmira Free Acad., 1900-02; instr. philosophy, 1905-06, asst. prof., 1906-13, prof., 1913—, Williams Coll. In India, studying the native religions, 1913-14, Japan, China, and Siam, studying Buddhism, 1923-24. V.p. Am. Philos. Assn., 1919. *Author:* Psychology of Religious Belief, 1907; What Is Pragmatism? 1909; India and Its Faiths, 1915; Democracy and Peace, 1916; The Religious Consciousness, 1920; Matter and Spirit, 1922. Co-author of Essays in Critical Realism, 1920. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

PRATT, John Francis, assistant, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PRATT, John Teele, financier; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1873; *s.* Charles and Mary Helen (Richardson) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1896; LL.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Ruth Sears Baker, of Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 6, 1903; children—John Teele, Virginia, Sally Sears, Phyllis, Edwin H. B. Practiced law with Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, 1900-1906, Campbell, Harding & Pratt, 1906-18; formed partnership of Fosburgh, Pratt & Osborn, Jan. 1920; mem. firm Charles Pratt & Co.; spl. partner of G. M.-P. Murphy & Co.; dir. N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co., N.Y., O. & W. Ry. Co., Hartford & N.Y. Transportation Co., N.Y., Westchester & Boston Ry. Co., N.E. Nav. Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank, J. G. White & Co., Inc., J. G. White Management Corpn., Finance & Trading Co., The Thrift; mgr. D. & H. R.R. Co. With Am. Red Cross in Paris, Oct.-Dec. 1918, rank of maj. Chmn. Nat. Budget Com. N.Y. Trustee Pratt Inst., Bur. Municipal Research, New York. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, University, Harvard, City, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis, Recess. *Home:* 7 E. 61st St. *Address:* 52 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRATT, Mrs. John Teele, see Ruth Sears Baker Pratt.

PRATT, Joseph Hersey, M.D.; *b.* Middleboro, Mass., Dec. 5, 1872; *s.* Martin Van Buren and Rebecca Adams (Dyer) P.; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1901; med. research work, univs. of Tübingen, 1902, Heidelberg, 1908; *m.* Rosamond Means Thomson, of Andover, Mass., Oct. 23, 1909; children—Sylvia Mayo, Thomas Dennie, Rosamond, Joan Victoria. Asst. resident pathologist, 1898-99, resident pathologist, 1899-1900, asst. visiting pathologist, 1900-02, Boston City Hosp.; asst. pathologist, Children's, and Carney hosps., and pathologist to Floating Hosp., 1900-02; instr. pathology, 1900-02, asst. in medicine, 1902-09, instructor medicine, 1909-17, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting phys. to out-patient dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1903-13, assistant visiting physician same, 1913-17; consulting physician to the Brockton Hospital, Chelsea Memorial Hosp. Member Assn. of American Physicians, Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. Clin. Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Advancement of Clinical Research (pres. 1910-11), Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Soc. for Exptl. Pathology. *Clubs:* Harvard, Boston Yale. Mem. Alumni Council, Johns Hopkins U., 1908-16; advisory council, Phipps Inst., U. of Pa. Originator of the class system of treating tuberculosis in the homes of the poor. Author of numerous med. papers. *Author:* (with Col. Geo. E. Bushnell) The Physical Diagnosis of Diseases of the Chest, 1925. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Sept. 20, 1917; chief med. service Base Hosp., and pres. tuberculosis board, Camp Devens, Mass., 1917. *Home:* 94 Upland Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 270 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

PRATT, Joseph Hyde, geologist; engr.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* James C. and Jennie A. (Peck) P.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1893, Ph.D., 1896; hon. M.A., 1923; *m.* Mary Dicus Bayley, of Springfield, O., Apr. 5, 1899; 1 son, Joseph Hyde. Instr. mineralogy, Yale, 1895-97; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1895; lecturer mineralogy, U. of N.C., 1898-1901; state mineralogist of N.C., 1897-1906; state geologist, 1906-24; asst. field geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1899; prof. econ. geology, U. of N.C., 1904-25; chief Dept. Mines and Metallurgy, Jamestown Exposition, 1907. Member Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; spl. expert 12th U.S. Census on asbestos, etc.; dir. briquetting expts., U.S. Geol. Coal Testing Plant, St. Louis, 1904-05. Awarded diploma and gold medal, Pan-Am. Expn., 1901, for exhibit N.C. gems and gem minerals, etc.; diplomas, gold medal, and silver medals for same, Charleston Expn., 1902. Lt.-col. N.C. N.G. (engr. dept.). Pres. Am. Peat Soc., 1907-09, Southern Appalachian Good Roads Assn., 1909-15; sec. N.C. Drainage Assn., 1908-11 and 1912-23 (pres. 1911); sec. N.C. Fisheries Assn., 1911—, N.C. Good Roads Assn., 1908-20, N.C. State Highway Commn., 1915-19, N.C. Lit. and Hist. Soc., N.C. Forestry Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Am. Assn. State Highway Officials, 1914-20; pres. Nat. Assn. Shell Fish Commrs., 1912-13; dir. Am. Assn. Highway Improvement, Nat. Drainage Cong.; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Society; mem. American Society of Civil Engineers', American Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, N.C. Acad. Science, Am. Forestry Assn. (dir. 1922—); v.p. N.C. Agrl. Soc., 1921—; pres. Western North Carolina, Inc., 1924-25; pres. Southern Forestry Congress, 1916-19 (chmn. exec. com., 1919-25); pres. Southern Appalachian Power Conf., 1922 (chmn. exec. com. 1923); pres. N.C. Conf. for Social Service, 1924; mem. Am. Road Builders Assn., Am. Fisheries Soc., Mil. Engineers Soc.; hon. mem. Appalachian Engring. Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Biltmore Forest Country, Chapel Hill (N.C.) Country. Contributed many articles to scientific mags., domestic and foreign, on mineral., geol. and chem. subjects, 1895-1913. Mem. State Council Defense. Maj., Engr. R.C., 1917, and assigned to 105th Regt. Engrs.; lt. col., Nov. 11, 1917; col., Oct. 9, 1918; with regt. at Camp Sevier, Greenville, S.C.; ordered to France, May 1918; comdr. of regt. and div. engr., 30th Div., A.E.F., July 1918-May 1919; served 6 mos. at the front in Ypres sector, Flanders and Belgium, and in Somme offensive in breaking the Hindenburg line; col. engr. R.C., U.S.A. Awarded D.S.M. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

PRATT, Lucy, author; *b.* Deerfield, Mass., July 29, 1874; *d.* James Clay and Sarah Anne (Smith) P.; ed. acad. and pvt. schs. Instr. in Hampton Inst., Va., 1897-1904. *Author:* Ezekiel Stories—Ezekiel, 1909; Ezekiel Expands, 1914; Felix Tells It, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Deerfield, Mass.

PRATT, Orville Clyde, educator; *b.* Marion, Ind., Jan. 19, 1873; *s.* Joseph and Dora A. (Hawley) P.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1895; studied summers at Columbia, Ind. U., and U. of Chicago; *m.* Martha A. Riley, of Indianapolis, July 1, 1899; 1 son, Reginald John. Prin. high sch., Danville, Ind., 1895-97; supt. schs., Danville, 1897-1907, Clinton, Ind., 1907-11, Wabash, Ind., 1911-15; head dept. of edn., De Pauw U., 1915-16; supt. schs. Spokane, Wash., since July 1, 1916. Mem. N.E.A. Progressive Rep. Methodist. Mason. Contbr. to numerous edni. mags. *Home:* Westminster Apts. *Office:* Administration Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

PRATT, Richard Henry, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Dec. 6, 1840-Mar. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PRATT, Ruth Sears Baker (Mrs. John T. Pratt); *b.* Ware, Mass., Aug. 24, 1877; *d.* Edwin Howard and Carrie Virginia (Richardson) Baker; ed. Dana Hall, and Wellesley Coll.; *m.* John T. Pratt, of N.Y. City, Jan 6, 1903; children—John T., Virginia, Sally Sears, Phyllis, Edwin H. B., Ruth (dec.). Chmn. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., 2d Federal Reserve Dist.; v.-chmn. ways and means com. of Rep. Nat. Com.; asso. leader 15th A.D. Rep. Orgn.; elected 1st woman mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Nov. 1925. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colony, Woman's City, Cosmopolitan, Nat. Women's Republican (New York); Chilton (Boston). *Home:* 7 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

PRATT, Waldo Selden, educator, musician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* late Rev. Lewellyn and Sarah Putnam (Gulliver) P.; A.B., Williams, 1878, A.M., 1881; Johns Hopkins U., 1878-80; Mus.D., Syracuse, 1898; *m.* Mary E. Smyly, of New York, July 5, 1887. Asst. dir. Met. Mus. of Art, 1880-82; prof. music and hymnology, 1882-1917, prof. pub. worship, 1917-25 (now emeritus), Hartford Theol. Sem. Instr. elocution, Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1891-1905; lecturer musical history and science, Smith Coll., 1895-1908, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1896-99, Inst. of Musical Art, New York, 1905-1920; lecturer music and hymnology, Y.W.C.A. Training School, New York, 1908-12; organist Asylum Hill Congl. Ch., Hartford, 1882-91; conductor Hosmer Hall Choral Union, Hartford, 1882-91, St. Cecilia Club, 1884-88. Member Music Teachers' National Assn. (pres. 1906-1909, editor, 1906-1916); hon. asso. Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Internat. Soc. Musicians (pres. North American Section 1912-19). Editor: St. Nicholas Songs, 1885; Songs of Worship, 1887. Musical Editor: Aids to Common Worship, 1887; Century Dictionary, 1892-1909. Contbd. 5 chapters on ch. music to Parish Problems, 1887; wrote article, Music, International Ency., 1891. *Author:* Musical Ministries in the Church, 1901; History of Music, 1907; Am. Supplement to Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, 1920; Music of the Pilgrims, 1921; New Encyclopedia of Music and Musicians, 1924. Frequent addresses and contributions to proceedings of socs., etc., on music and musical history, and on Psalter criticism. *Address:* 86 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

PRATT, William Veazie, naval officer; *b.* Belfast, Me., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Nichols and Abigail Jane (Veazie) P.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1889; *m.* Louise Johnson, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 15, 1902; 1 son, William Veazie. Ensign, July 1, 1891; promoted through grades to rear adm., June 3, 1921; served on Atlanta and Chicago in White Squadron, 1889-1891; on U.S.S. Petrel, 1891-95; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1895-97; on Mayflower, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on U.S.S. Newark, Bennington, Monterey, 1898-1900; at Naval Acad., 1900-02; navigator Kearsarge, flagship Atlantic Fleet, 1902-05; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-06, 1906-08; navigator Newark, 1906; exec. officer St. Louis, 1908-10, California, 1910; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1911-13; on staff of comdr. Torpedo Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet, and comdg. U.S.S. Birmingham, 1913-15; duty Panama, Canal Zone, 1915-16; at Army War Coll., Washington, D.C., 1916-17; duty Office Chief of Naval Operations, Navy Dept., May 1917; asst. chief of naval operations, Aug. 1917-Jan. 1919; accompanied President Wilson on trip to France, Dec. 1918; comdg. U.S.S. New York, 1919-20; comdg. destroyer force, Pacific Fleet, 1920-21; duty with Gen. Bd. U.S.N., 1921-23; naval expert asst. to Am. Commn. at Conf. on Limitation of Armaments, 1921-22; comdg. battleship div. 4, Battle Fleet, 1923-25; spl. duty in connection with Gen. Bd. U.S. Navy, June-Sept. 1925; apptd. pres. Naval War Coll., Sept. 1925. Decorations: service medals of Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Boxer Insurrection; D.S.M., Navy and Army; Legion of Honor (France). *Home:* Belfast, Me. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

PRAY, Charles Nelson, ex-congressman, judge; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., 1868; *s.* William R. and Julia A. (Sweet) P.; ed. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1886-88; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1891; *m.* Edith C. Wackerlin, of Ft. Benton, Mont., June 30, 1901. Admitted to bar, 1892; in practice at Chicago, 1893-95, Fort Benton, Mont., 1896-1906, Great Falls, 1914-24. Pros. attorney, 12th Jud. Dist. of Mont., 1899-1906; mem. 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), Mont. at-large; Rep. primary nominee for U.S. senator, 1916. Judge U.S. Dist. Court, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, Jan. 21, 1924—. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

PRAY, James Sturgis, landscape architect; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1871; *s.* Benjamin Sweetser and Frances Motley (Gavett) P.; A.B., Harvard, "as of '95"; *m.* Florence M. Nichols, of Buffalo, Oct. 30, 1901. With Olmsted Bros., Brookline, 1898-1903; in independent practice since 1903; sr. mem. firm Pray & Gallagher, 1904-06, Pray, Hubbard & White, 1906-18. Asst. prof. landscape architecture, 1905-14, Charles Eliot prof., 1914—, and chmn. Sch. of Landscape Architecture, 1908—, Harvard U. Fellow Am. Soc. Landscape Architects

(v.p., pres. 1915-19, trustee 1919-21); trustee and mem. exec. com. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1915-20; founder and chmn. Nat. Conf. on Instruction in Landscape Architecture, 1920, 21; Harvard adviser to Cambridge Planning Board, 1915-20; city planning expert in laying out various army cantonments, 1917, and U.S. Govt. towns for munition workers, 1918; mem. Am. City Planning Inst., British Town Planning Inst., Trustees of Public Reservations (Mass.), Boston Soc. of Landscape Architects (pres. 1913-14), Am., Mass., and N.H. forestry assns., l' Université International, Columbine Assn. (sec. since formation, 1895), Mass. Hort. Soc., Appalachian Mountain Club (councillor of improvements, 1902-04); overseer, 1916-21, Coöp. Open-Air School; mem. visiting com. on bldgs. and grounds, Radcliffe Coll.; hon. mem. Topiarian Club. *Author:* City Planning (with Kimball), 1913. Contbr. to Landscape Architecture, Am. Year Book, Parks and Recreation, architectural jours., etc. Spl. lecturer, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1922-24. *Address:* 50 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

PREACHER, Geoffrey Lloyd, architect, engineer; *b.* Fairfax, S.C., May 11, 1882; *s.* John F. and Elizabeth M. (Augley) P.; prep. edn. high sch., Fairfax; B.S., Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1904; *m.* Fannie McDaniel, of Augusta, Ga., July 2, 1905; children—G. Lloyd, Jr., Mary Frances, Jack McDaniel, Margaret Elizabeth, Tom Gibson. Began practice at Augusta, 1909; moved to Atlanta, 1922; pres., treas. G. Lloyd Preacher & Co., Inc.; architect of many office, bank, hotel, school, commercial and industrial bldgs., in North and South Carolina, Ga., Fla. and Ala. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Baptist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Capital City, Atlanta Athletic, Kiwanis, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 1185 Ponce De Leon Av. *Office:* 1204 Wynne Claughton Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

PREBLE, Edward Alexander, naturalist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 11, 1871; *s.* Edward Perkins and Marcia (Alexander) P.; ed. high sch., Woburn, Mass., 1886-89; *m.* Eva A. Lynham, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 29, 1896; children—Dorothy Marcia (dec.), Marjorie Elizabeth, Evelyn Morgan. With Biol. Survey, U.S. Dept. Agr.; has specialized in geog. distribution of birds, mammals and plants. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists. Consulting naturalist to Nature Magazine, Washington, D.C. Republican. *Author:* A Biological Investigation of the Hudson Bay Region (U.S. Govt. publ.), 1902; A Biological Investigation of the Athabaska-Mackenzie Region, 1908; Birds and Mammals of the Pribilof Islands, Alaska (in collaboration), 1923. *Home:* 3027 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

PREBLE, Fred Myron, clergyman; *b.* Chesterville, Me., Oct. 15, 1855; *s.* Otis M. and Emiline A. (Hall) P.; ed. Me. Wesleyan Sem.; grad. Waterville Classical Inst., 1877; A.B., Colby Coll., 1881, A.M., 1906; B.D., Newton Theol. Instn., 1884; D.D., Colby, 1901, Bates, 1909; *m.* Effie J. Pettigrew, of Ludlow, Vt., June 6, 1889. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Windsor, Vermont, 1885-87, Camden, Maine, 1889-98, Auburn, Maine, 1898-1916; retired, 1916. Chaplain Vermont State Prison, 1885-87; prof. of ch. history, Cobb Div. Sch., 1907-09; pres. Me. Bapt. Conv., 1907-09. Pres. Lewiston and Auburn Children's Home; trustee Colby Coll., Newton Theol. Instn., Coburn Classical Inst. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; pres. Newton Alumni Assn. 2 yrs. *Author:* Flowers in Footsteps (sermons), 1916; also numerous other sermons, and hist. and lit. addresses. *Address:* July to Jan., Ludlow, Vt.; Jan. to July, Riverside, Calif.

PREBLE, Robert Bruce, M.D.; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 14, 1866; *s.* Eber C. and Mary Kate (Barnes) P.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1889 (M.A., 1914); M.D., Northwestern U., 1891; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1891-93; U. of Vienna, 1893-94; *m.* Alice M. Hosmer, of Chicago, June 12, 1889; children—Norman Hosmer, Barbara, Marcia. Prof. medicine, Northwestern U., since 1895; attending phys. St. Luke's and Wesley hosps. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., Apr. 1917; med. chief hosp. center, Mars sur Alliers, France; discharged Jan. 31, 1919, with rank of lt. col., M.C., U.S.A. Am. citation and French Legion of Honor. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1903-04), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Glenview Golf. *Author:* Pneumonia and Pneumococcus Infections, 1905. *Home:* 1518 Dearborn Parkway. *Office:* 30 Michigan Av. N., Chicago, Ill.

PRELLWITZ, Edith Mitchill, painter; *b.* S. Orange, N.J., Jan. 28, 1865; *d.* Cornelius S. and Helen E. (Reed) Mitchill; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and for a short time at Paris; *m.* Henry Prellwitz, Oct. 6, 1894; 1 son, Edwin Mitchill. Won 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1894, on picture of Hagar and Ishmael (now owned by Smith Coll.); Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. Design; silver medal, Atlanta Expn.; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. A.N.A. *Home:* Peconic, L.I., N.Y.

PRELLWITZ, Henry, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 13, 1865; *s.* Rudolph and Margaretha (Mauer) P.; student Coll. City of New York, 1879-82, Art Students' League, New York, 1882-87, Académie Julian, Paris, France, 1887-90; *m.* Edith Mitchill, Oct. 6, 1894; 1 son, Edwin Mitchill. Opened studio, New York, 1890; exhibited paintings at Nat. Acad. Design (where received 3d Hallgarten Prize, 1893), at Soc. Am. Artists, and at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Dir. Art Students' League, 1894-98; instr. of drawing, life classes, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn. Silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Clarke prize, Nat. Academy Design, 1907. N.A. *Clubs:* Century, Salmagundi. *Home:* Peconic, L.I., N.Y.

PRENDERGAST, Maurice Brazil, artist; 1861-Feb. 1, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PRENDERGAST, William A., chmn. Pub. Service Commn. State of N.Y.; *b.* N.Y. City, May 25, 1867; *s.* Lawrence and Josephine (Keating) P.; ed. pub. schs., New York and Brooklyn; LL.D., New York U., 1917; *m.* Mary Agnes Hull, of Brooklyn, Oct. 18, 1894; children—Thomas Hull, Eleanor, William A. Commercial experience until 1899; chmn. bd., New York & Honduras Rosario Mining Co. Active in Republican party; made speech presenting Theodore Roosevelt's name for nomination at Orchestra Hall meeting in Chicago, held immediately after adjournment of the Rep. Nat. Conv.; issued call in N.Y. State for formation of Progressive party. Elected register of Kings Co., Nov. 1907; comptroller City of New York, 1910-17. An active supporter of Gov. Hughes in behalf of his administrative and polit. reform measures. Catholic. Mem. A.A.A.S. Trustee Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn. *Author:* Credit and Its Uses, 1906; Financing the City of New York, 1916; The Extension of Municipal Activities, 1917. *Clubs:* Union League, Nat. Republican, Lawyers (New York); Montauk (Brooklyn). *Home:* 1 W. 64th St. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

PRENTICE, Donald Bishop, engineer, educator; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 27, 1889; *s.* Charles Hills and Kate Bacon (Bishop) P.; Ph.B., in Mech. Engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; M.E., Yale, 1914; *m.* Mary Louise Farnham, of South Windsor, Conn., June 20, 1912; children—Katherine Farnham, Mary Osborne, Barbara. With The Britton Co., Hartford, Conn., 1910-12; asst. instr. mech. engring., 1912-14, instr., 1914-17, Yale; asst. prof. mech. engring., 1917, prof. and head of dept. since 1918, chmn. of engring., 1921—, dean, 1924—, Lafayette Coll. Dir. Camp Lafayette, for vocational training for drafted soldiers, May-Dec. 1918. Dir. Butler Automotive Steel Co.; dir. and sec. Butler Automotive Service Co., Easton, Pa. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Yale Engring. Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Epsilon, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Phi Kappa, Engineers Club of Lehigh Valley, Rotary Club. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

PRENTICE, E(zra) Parmalee, lawyer; *b.* Davenport, Ia., July 29, 1863; *s.* Sartell and Mary Adeline (Isham) P.; B.A., Amherst, 1885, M.A., 1888; attended Harvard Law School, 1887-88; LL.D., Olivet (Mich.) Coll. 1911; admitted to Ill. bar, 1886; *m.* Alta, *d.* John D. Rockefeller, 1901. Practiced law, Chicago, 1888-1900, and was gen. counsel Ill. Steel Co., L.S.& Eastern Ry.; mem. law firm Murray, Prentice & Aldrich, New York, 1900—. Maj. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1918. *Clubs:* Chicago, University (Chicago); University, Century, Midday (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* (with John G. Egan) The Commerce Clause of the Federal Constitution, 1898; Federal Power Over Carriers and Corporations, 1907. Publisher of The Mount Hope Classics, 5 vols., modern stories translated into Latin, by Dr. Arcavius Avellanus. Frequent contributor to periodicals. *Home:* 5 W. 53d St. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PRENTICE, Samuel Oscar, judge; Aug. 8, 1850-Nov. 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PRENTICE, Sartell, clergyman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1867; *s.* Sartell and Mary Adeline (Isham) P.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; student McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1891-93; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1894; D.D., Olivet Coll., Mich., 1911; *m.* Lydia Beekman Vanderpoel, of Kinderhook, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1896; children—Pierrepont Isham, Sartell, Lydia Vanderpoel (dec.). Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1894; pastor Pottersville, N.J., 1894-97, 5th Av. Presbyn. Ch., Newark, 1897-1905, 1st Ref. Ch., Nyack, N.Y., 1905-23 (resigned). Mem. Chi Phi. Contbr. to scientific and theol. jours. Speaker for Am. Nat. Red Cross, Nat. Security League, Liberty Loan, etc. Chaplain with Base Hosp. 101 and Evacuation Hosp. 13, U. S. A., in France, June 1918-Feb. 1919. *Author:* The Cloud; Padre, a Red Cross Chaplain in France. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Inter-Fraternity, Amherst Club of N.Y. Mem. Vets. Fgn. Wars. *Home:* Nyack, N.Y.

PRENTICE, William Kelly, prof. Greek; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 28, 1871; *s.* William Packer and Florence (Kelly) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1893-94; studied U. of Marburg, Germany, 1894, U. of Halle, 1897-99, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Aline Burwell Glenny, of Buffalo, N.Y., May 28, 1907 (died at Athens, Greece, July 24, 1909); 1 dau., Joan; *m.* 2d, Maria Baldwin Hamill, of Baltimore, May 4, 1917. Under master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1892-93; instr. Greek, 1894-97, asst. prof., 1900-05, prof. since 1905, Princeton. Annual prof., Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1908-09 (mem. mng. com.); Sather prof., U. of Cal., Jan.-June 1918. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. Children's Home Soc. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Princeton, Century (New York). *Author:* Greek and Latin Inscriptions, 1908; Greek and Latin Inscriptions in Syria, 1908-22; also monographs and articles on classical subjects. Served as capt. U.S.A., Oct. 1918-Jan. 1919. *Home:* Cherry Grove, Princeton, N.J.

PRENTIS, Robert Riddick, judge; *b.* University of Va., Albemarle Co., May 24, 1855; *s.* Robert Riddick and Margaret Ann (Whitehead) P.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1874; LL.B., U. of Va., 1876; LL.D., William and Mary, 1925; *m.* Mary Allen Darden, of Suffolk, Va., Jan. 6, 1887 (died 1904). Practiced at Charlottesville, Va., 1876-79, Norfolk, Jan.-Nov., 1879, Suffolk, 1879-95. Mayor of Suffolk, 1883-85; judge of Va. Circuit Ct., Norfolk Circuit, 1895-1907 (resigned); chmn. State Corpn. Commn., 1907-16 (resigned); asso. justice Supreme Court of Appeals of Va. since Nov. 16, 1916; pres. (chief justice) since Mar. 10, 1925. Mem. Dem. State Com., 1887-92; presdl. elector, 1892; mem. Va. Tax Commn., 1910; mem. State Advisory Bd. on Taxation, 1916; pres. Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1915-16. Dir. Lee Camp Soldiers' Home (state instn. for disabled Confederate vets.), 1907-16. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Va. State Bar Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Va. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth (Richmond); Virginia (Norfolk); Country Club of Va., Laurel Cliff Country, Civitan. Mem. Va. War History Commn., 1919—. *Home:* Suffolk, Va. *Office:* State Library Bldg., Richmond, Va.

PRENTISS, Henry James, anatomist; *b.* Flushing, N.Y., July 22, 1867; *s.* Andrew Morgan and Henrietta (Driggs) P.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1889; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1898; *m.* Lué Bradley, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1895. Prosector, demonstrator and prof. of practical anatomy, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1898-1904; prof. anatomy, histology and embryology, State U. of Ia. since 1904, also head of dept. and dir. labs. histology and embryology. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.M.A., Iowa State Med. Assn., New York U. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Assn. (ex-sec. and ex-treas.), Univ. Hosp. Med. Soc. (v.p.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nu Sigma Nu (ex-nat. pres., mem. exec. council), Sigma Xi of Ia. (ex-pres.), Alpha Omega Alpha of Ia.; hon. mem. Nat. Soc. of Denture Prosthetists. Sr. warden Trinity Ch. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Triangle (Iowa City), University (Chicago). Contbr. numerous articles on tech. subjects. *Home:* Iowa City, Iowa.

PRESBREY, Eugene W., dramatist; *b.* Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 13, 1853. Began as actor, Boston Theatre, 1874; Madison Square Theatre, New York, 1880-84; gen. stage dir. for A. M. Palmer,

Madison Sq. and Palmer's theatres, 1884-90; independent producer, 1896-1906. Won recognition as water color and portrait painter, Boston, 1873-79; lecturer on dramatic subjects, Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York, 1886-94; author of "Life Study," a new system of study for dramatic art and acting. Amateur designer and builder of yachts, 1886-96. Is said to have made most complete pvt. collection of marine and land shells in U.S. Mason (32°, Shriner). Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Lambs (New York), Writers and Screen Writers (Calif.). *Author:* (plays) Squirrel Inn, 1893; Giles Corey, 1893; Courtship of Miles Standish, 1894; A Ward of France, 1898; Marcelle, 1900; A Virginia Courtship, 1901; Personal, 1903; New England Folks (novel and play), 1904; Terrence, 1904; The Adventures of Gerard, 1904; Raffles, 1904; A Scrap of Paper (adapted), 1905; Susan in Search of a Husband, 1906; A Fool's Wisdom, 1906; The Right of Way, 1907; The Barrier, 1908; The Coast of Chance, 1910; The High Hand, 1912; The Other Man, 1913. Consulting expert for feature films, 1919—. Founder of Writers Club, Hollywood, 1921. *Address:* The Writers, Hollywood, Calif.

PRESBREY, Frank; *b.* Buffalo, May 22, 1855; *s.* Otis F. and Sarah A. (Johnson) P.; Princeton U., 1879 (hon. A.M., 1890); *m.* Stella Spalding, of Maysville, Kentucky, June 13, 1881; children—Charles, Marguerite and Alice. Editor and publisher Daily News-Register, Youngstown, Ohio, 1881-85; founder, and editor Public Opinion, Washington, D.C., 1886-94; publisher The Forum, New York, 1894-96; dir. N.Y. Life Ins. Co., Bowery Savings Bank, Nat. Surety Co., Puritan Mortgage Corpn. Pres. Soc. of Genesee, 1910; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; exec. com. Boy Scouts America; mem. N.Y. Chamber Commerce, S.A.R.; chmn. advertising com. Nat. Red Cross, 1917-18. *Clubs:* Union League, Princeton, Pilgrims, India House, Governors Island, Blind Brook, Garden City, Greenwich Country; Gridiron (Washington). *Author:* Memories of Vacation Days, 1896; In Far-Away Vacation Lands, 1898; Motoring Abroad, 1906. Contbr. to mags. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* 580 Park Av., New York, and Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

PRESBY, Charlotte Sulley, reader, teacher; *b.* Troy, N.Y.; *d.* E. Pennistone and Jennie Elizabeth Sulley; grad. New York Sch. of Expression, 1895; studied in London and Paris; *m.* Edwin O. Presby, of N.Y. City, 1896. Began as asst., 1895, later coprin., pres. since 1907, New York Sch. of Expression; specialist in voice training for speech and the curing of defective speech. Episcopalian. *Studio:* 332 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

PRESCOTT, Anson Ward; *b.* Clearwater, Minn., Mar. 5, 1873; *s.* Harrison Whittier and Sarah L. (Tenney) P.; Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1890-93; LL.B., Willamette Coll. of Law, 1896; *m.* Maud M. West, of Clatsop, Ore., Nov. 14, 1896, Law practice, 1896-99; news and editorial writer, Portland Oregonian, 1900-09; clk. U.S. Senate committees, 1909-13; sec. Joint Com. Federal Aid to Good Roads, 1913-14; sec. Nat. Progressive Rep. League, 1910-12; sec. Rep. Publicity Assn. since 1915. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 306 Argyle Apts. *Office:* Continental Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PRESCOTT, Arthur Taylor, coll. prof.; *b.* Mansfield, La., June 11, 1863; *s.* Ben and Kate Eggleston (Taylor) P.; B.S., La. State U., 1884, M.A., 1885; student summers, U. of Va. Law Sch., 1890, 1891, U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Katherine Eleanor Dougherty, of Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 4, 1888. Prin. pub. schs., Port Allen, La., 1885-86, Marshall, Tex., 1886-87; prof. natural history, La. State U., 1887-93; prin. pub. schs., Baton Rouge, La., 1893-94; organized, 1894, pres., 1894-99, La. Industrial Inst.; prof. hist. and polit. science, 1899-1907, prof. polit. science since 1907, La. State U. Editor University Quarterly. Mem. tax commn. created by legislature of La., 1906, to recommend needed changes in taxing system of the state. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Municipal League, La. Hist. Soc., Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Baton Rouge, La.

PRESCOTT, Charles Henry, editor, banker; Aug. 3, 1857-Dec. 19, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PRESCOTT, Frank Clarke, lawyer; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 15, 1859; *s.* Fernando Cortes and Juliette Estelle (Clarke) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors in law, English, Spanish and French; *m.* Maria de los Reyes Tebbetts, of Santa Barbara, Calif., Jan. 1879; 1 son, Frank C. (dec.); *m.* 2d, Henrietta May Pierce Barrett, of Redlands, Calif., Mar. 1898. Telegrapher, 1876-88; practiced law in Los Angeles, 1888-91, Redlands, 1891-1903, San Bernardino, 1903-06, Los Angeles since 1906; sr. mem. firm Prescott & Prescott. City atty., Redlands, 1899; mem. Calif. Assembly, 1903-06 (speaker 1905); regent Univ. of Calif., 1905; register U.S. Land Office, Los Angeles, 1906-10. Enlisted as pvt. Oakland Light Cav., N.G.C., 1880; retired as brig.-gen., 1903; served as maj., 1st Battalion, 7th Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; capt. 43d Inf., Philippine Insurrection; provost judge, Island Samar, 1900; brigade staff, Iloilo, 1900-01; recommended for bvt. maj. vols., "for meritorious conduct." Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars (gov.), S.R. of Calif. (pres.), Loyal Legion, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (comdr.), Mil. Order Carabao, Alliance Française, Centro Hispano Americano. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Past Comdr. K.T.). *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 2958 Harvard Boul. *Office:* Frost Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

PRESCOTT, Frederick Clarke, prof. English; *b.* Salina, Kan., Sept. 29, 1871; *s.* John H. and Mary (Lee) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; grad. student same univ., 1895-97; *m.* Katharine Eddy, of Geneva, N.Y., June 16, 1904. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1895-97, also instr. English, Radcliffe Coll., during same period; asst. prof. English, Cornell U., 1897-1919, prof. since 1919. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Episcopalian. *Author:* Poetry and Dreams, 1912; The Poetic Mind, 1922. Editor: Selections from Jonathan Swift, 1901; Critical Writings of E. A. Poe, 1909; Prose and Poetry of the Revolution, 1923. *Home:* 2 Grove Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

PRESCOTT, Henry Washington, philologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 30, 1874; *s.* Washington L. and Rebecca A. (Boyce) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Clara Walton, of Los Angeles, Calif., Apr. 27, 1905; children—Walton, Gordon, Stephen, Richard. Instr. Latin, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1898-99; instr. Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1899-1901; instr. Latin, 1901-04, asst. prof. classical philology, 1904-09, asso. prof., 1909, U. of Calif.; asso. prof. classical philology, 1909, prof. since 1911, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

PRESCOTT, Katharine T., sculptor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PRESCOTT, Oliver, lawyer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 30, 1868; *s.* Oliver and Helen Augusta (Howland) P.; grad. Friends Acad., New Bedford, 1885; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1892, LL.B., *cum laude*, 1892; *m.* Helen Maria Bryant, of New Bedford, Dec. 31, 1895; children—Oliver, Bryant, William Crapo, Helen Luce, Lydia Coffin. Practiced, New Bedford, 1892—; mem. firm of Crapo, Clifford, Prescott and Bullard; pres. New Bedford Gas & Edison Light Co., Wamsutta Mills, New Bedford Instn. for Savings; dir. First Nat. Bank, Potomska Mills, New England Telephone & Telegraph Co., Morse Twist Drill & Machine Co., etc. Mem. New Bedford City Council, 1894-95 (pres. 1895). Pres. trustees James Arnold Fund; pres. Friends Acad.; trustee, treas. Howland Fund for Aged Women. Pres. New Bedford Bd. Commerce, 1917-19, New Bedford War Fund Assn., 1918-19. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Wamsutta, Country (New Bedford); Union (Boston). Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* North Dartmouth, Mass. *Office:* New Bedford, Mass.

PRESCOTT, Samuel Cate, bacteriologist; *b.* S. Hampton, N.H., Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* Samuel M. and Mary E. (Cate) P.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; post-grad. study in Europe (hon. Sc.D., Bates College, 1923); *m.* Alice Durgin Chase, of Brookline, Mass., June 30, 1910; children—Robert Sedgwick, Samuel Chase, Eleanor. Asst. in biology, 1895-96, instr., 1896-1903, asst. prof. industrial biology and bacteriology, 1903-09, asso. prof., 1909-14, prof. industrial microbiology, 1914—, head of dept. biology and pub. health since 1922, Mass. Inst. of Tech. Instr. bacteriology, Simmons Coll., 1902-09. Dir. Boston Bio-Chem. Lab., 1904-21, research lab. United Fruit Co., Port Limon, Costa Rica, 1914-17. Maj., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., 1917; lt. col. O.R.C., 1920; col., 1925. Chief div. of dehydration, Bur. of Chemistry, Washington, 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres. 1919), Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Pub. Health Association. *Clubs:* University, City (Boston, Mass.); University (Washington, D.C.). Translator: Enzymes and Their Application (from French of Jean Effront), 1902; Biochemical Catalysts (from Effront), 1917. Joint Author: Elements of Water Bacteriology, 1904, 08, 13, 23; Science and Experiment in Canning Industry, 1903. Contbr. to American Cyclopædia of Agriculture and to technical jours. on bacteriology and industrial biology. *Home:* 249 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

PRESSER, Theodore, music pub.; July 3, 1848-Oct. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PRESSEY, Henry Albert, engineer; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Sept. 24, 1873; *s.* Warren E. and Annie R. (Irish) P.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893, Ph.D., 1906; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Perley Fitch, of Washingtonville, Orange Co., N.Y., Oct. 18, 1899; children—Henry Albert, Warren Fitch. Engr. on Met. Water Works, Boston, 1897; engr. with U.S. War Dept., 1898; hydrographer U.S. Geol. Survey and prof. civil engring., Columbian U., from 1899; in pvt. practice since 1903; v.p. Spencer Water Company; also director of the Southern Pub. Service Corpn., Oxford Water & Electric Co., Graham Water & Electric Co., Morgantown Water Co. Consulting engr. N.Y. State Water Supply Commn., 1909. Dir. Am. Forestry Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Washington Society Engineers. Comd. Engr. Co. D.C. N.G. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Washington Country. *Author:* Hydrography of Southern Appalachian Region, Parts I and II, 1902; Water Powers of the State of Maine, 1902; Flow of Rivers in the Vicinity of the City of New York, 1903; Hydrography of Cecil County, Md., 1903. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PRESTON, Adelaide B., educator; *b.* Torrington, Conn., Nov. 18, 1871; *d.* James Hubert and Elizabeth (Van Volkenburg) P.; prep. edn. Winsted (Conn.) High Sch. and Robbins Sch., Norfolk, Conn.; B.L., Smith Coll., 1895. Teacher Morgan Sch., Portsmouth, N.H., 1895-96; teacher mathematics and Latin, Hillman Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1896-1900, Leache Wood Sem., Norfolk, Va., 1900; teacher Latin, St. Katharine's Sch., Davenport, Ia., 1905-09; head teacher St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N.J., 1911-13; prin. Annie Wright Sem., Tacoma, Wash., since 1913. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, N.E.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Smith College. *Address:* Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma, Wash.

PRESTON, Andrew W., financier; June 29, 1846-Sept. 26, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PRESTON, Byron Webster, lawyer; *b.* Newton, Ia., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* Sylvester S. and Amelia M. (Wild) P.; ed. Eastman Nat. Business Coll., and Ia. Coll., Grinnell; read law in office of Judge L. C. Blanchard, Oskaloosa, Ia.; *m.* Nellie Blanchard, of Newton, Ia., Oct. 6, 1880. Practiced law, Oskaloosa, 1884—; pros. atty. Mahaska Co., Ia., 1892-96; city atty., Oskaloosa, 1897-98; dist. judge 6th Jud. Dist., Ia., 1903-13; judge Supreme Court of Ia., 1913-25. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Oskaloosa, Ia.

PRESTON, Douglas A., lawyer; *b.* Olney, Richland Co., Ill., Dec. 19, 1858; *s.* Finney D. and Phoebe (Mundy) P.; ed. pub. schs.; married. Studied law under father; admitted to Ill. bar, 1878; pros. atty. Richland Co., Ill., 1880-84; removed to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1887; practiced at Rawlins, Lander and Rock Springs; mem. Wyo. Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. Wyo. Ho. of Rep., 1903-05; apptd. atty. gen. of Wyo. by Gov. Joseph M. Carey, 1911, reapptd. by Gov. John B. Kendrick, 1915, term of 4 yrs. Democrat. Elk. *Home:* Rock Springs, Wyo.

PRESTON, Elwyn Greeley, vice pres. and treas.; *b.* Burlingame, Kan., Aug. 11, 1866; *s.* Hiram D. and Emily F. (Greeley) P.; ed. pub. schs. of Nashua, N.H.; *m.* Emily H. Brown, of Woburn, Mass., Oct. 6, 1897; children—Richard G., Jerome, Roger, Elwyn G. With B.&M.R.R., 1883-92; sec. Boston Chamber Commerce, 1892-1905; treas. R. H. White Co., 1905-11, S. S. Pierce Co., 1911—; dir. John Hancock Life Insurance Co., Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Company, Lexington Trust Co. (president), S. S. Pierce Co., and Second Nat. Bank; trustee Home Savings Bank. Trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Boston City. *Home:* Lexington, Mass. *Office:* 133 Brookline Av., Boston, Mass.

PRESTON, Frances Folsom (Cleveland); *b.* Buffalo, July 21, 1864; *d.* Oscar and Emma C. (Harmon) Folsom; (her father, a lawyer and former partner of Grover Cleveland, died in 1875); grad. Wells Coll., Aurora, Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1885; *m.* President Cleveland in the White House, June 2, 1886; *m.* 2d, Thomas Jex Preston, Jr., at Princeton, Feb. 10, 1913. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

PRESTON, Guy Henry, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PRESTON, Harold, lawyer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Sept. 29, 1858; *s.* Simon M. and Martha H. (Sargent) P.; ed. Iowa Coll. and Cornell U.; studied law Newton, Ia. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1883; moved to Wash.; *m.* Augusta Morgenstern, of Seattle, Feb. 8, 1888. Mem. Wash. Senate, 1897-1901; was second in balloting for U.S. senator in legislature of 1903; Republican. Mem. law firm Preston & Thorgrimson, Seattle. Pres. Wash. State Bar Assn., 1898, Seattle Bar Assn., 1909-10. *Address:* Lowman Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

PRESTON, Howard Willis, bookseller, author; *b.* Providence, July 29, 1859; *s.* Augustus H. and Abby (Howard) P.; A.B., Brown U., 1883, A.M., 1887; *m.* Florence M. Spencer, of Providence, Feb. 14, 1884; children—Dorothy, Margaret (dec.), Ruth Howard, Robert Spencer. Member Am. Hist. Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc. (sec. 1914-19, pres. 1920—), N.E. Bot. Club, Mass. Hort. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Huguenot Soc. *Club:* University. *Author:* Documents Illustrative of American History (2 editions), 1886, 1891; Key to New England Trees (with Prof. J. Franklin Collins), 1909. Illustrated, Key to the Trees of the Northeastern United States, 1912; Rochambeau and the French Troops in Providence, 1924. *Home:* 7 Cushing St. *Office:* 98 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

PRESTON, James Harry, lawyer; *b.* Harford Co., Md., Mar. 1860; *s.* James B. and Amelia (Wilks) P.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; LL.B., Md. U. Sch. of Law, 1880; *m.* Helen, *d.* late Wilbur F. Jackson, of Baltimore, 1894; children—Alice Wilks, James H., Mary Bond (Mrs. Harry P. Gallagher), Wilbur Jackson, Helen Jackson. Admitted to bar, 1880, and practiced at Baltimore; also v.p. Calvert Bank; dir. Miller Fertilizer Co., Development & Securities Corpn., Lorraine Electric Ry. Co., Baltimore Steamship Co., Union Acid Works. Mem. Md. Ho. of Dels., 1890, speaker, 1894; mem. Md. Bd. Police Commrs., 1904-08; mayor of Baltimore, terms 1911-15, 1915-19. Democrat. Mem. Port Development Commn. of Baltimore. Pres. Centennial Commn. in commemoration of the writing of Star Spangled Banner, 1914. On staff Gov. Brown, Md., with rank of col., 1892-96. Mem. Md. State Bar Assn., Baltimore Bar Assn., Md. Hist. Soc.; pres. Nat. Soc. S.A.R., Md. Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Baltimore Yacht, Hillendale Golf (pres.). *Home:* 820 N. Charles St. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

PRESTON, John White, lawyer; *b.* Woodbury, Cannon Co., Tenn., May 14, 1877; *s.* Hugh Lawson and Thankful Caroline (Doak) P.; A.B., Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tenn.; post-grad. work Bethany (W.Va.) Coll.; *m.* Sara Rucker, of Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1902; children—Mrs. Elizabeth P. Hatch, John White, Jr. Admitted to Tennessee bar, 1897, and practiced in Woodbury; removed to Calif., 1902; mem. Preston & Preston, Ukiah and San Francisco; pres. Preston Loan & Investment Co.; dir. Ft. Bragg (Calif.) Commercial Bank. Chmn. Mendocino Co. Dem. Central Com., 1904-08; mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1908; renominated, 1910 (declined); U.S. atty. Northern Dist. of Calif., Dec. 23, 1913-July 24, 1918, resigned; spl. asst. U.S. atty. gen. for war work, July 24, 1918-May 15, 1919, resigned. Mem. Am., Calif. State and San Francisco bar assns. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (San Francisco), Claremont Country of Oakland (dir.). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Hobart Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

PRESTON, Josephine Corliss, educator; *b.* in Minn., May 26, 1873; *d.* John Wesley and Josephine (Kinney) Corliss; student Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., L.H.D., 1925; Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., hon. M.A., 1914, life diploma as teacher by examination, 1904. Began teaching in Minn., 1887; county supt. schs., Walla Walla Co., Wash., 3 terms; apptd. by Gov. M. E. Hay, mem. State Bd. of Edn., 1911; state supt. pub. instruction, Wash., since 1912; pres. State Library Commn. since 1921; chief examiner State Vocational Bd. since 1917. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. 1919-20), Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., State Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. Council of State Supts. and Commissioners of Edn., 1925-26. Mem. Rep. Exec. Women's Com., 1918-20. Trustee Ellison White Chautauqua Assn., Portland; chmn. rural sect. World Conf. on Edn., San Francisco, 1923. Conglist. *Clubs:* Art, Educational (Walla Walla). *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

PRESTON, Keith, journalist, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1884; *s.* William David and Jessie (Roberts) P.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1905, Ph.D., 1914; M.A., Ind. U., 1907; *m.* Etta Sheild, of Westfield, N.J., June 12, 1915. Instr. Latin, 1913, asst. prof., 1915, asso. prof., 1919-23, Northwestern U. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Kappa Sigma Fraternity. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* Studies in the Diction of the Sermo Amatorius of the Latin Comedy, 1916; Types of Pan, 1919; Splinters, 1921; Top O'The Column, 1925. Conducts weekly column of lit. criticism under title of "The Periscope," and daily column of humor "Hit or Miss," in Chicago Daily News. *Home:* 729 Emerson St., Evanston, Ill.

PRESTON, May Wilson, illustrator; *b.* New York, Aug. 11, 1873; *d.* John J. and Ann (Taylor) Wilson; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1890; New York art schs., 1896-97; Whistler Sch., Paris, 1899-1900; *m.* New York, James Moore Preston, Dec. 19, 1903. Began illustrating for mags., 1902, and has illustrated various books. *Studio:* 177 E. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

PRESTON, Mrs. Thomas J., Jr., see Frances Folsom (Cleveland) Preston.

PRESTON, Thomas Jex, Jr., prof. archæology. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PRESTON, Thomas Ross, banker; *b.* Woodbury, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1868; *s.* Hugh L. and Thankful C. (Doak) P.; grad. Woodbury Acad., 1888; *m.* Roberta C. Clift, of Chattanooga, Tenn., June 5, 1895; children—Mrs. Arwin Preston Milburn, Thomas Ross. Began in employ of Traders Nat. Bank, Tullahoma, Tenn., 1889; removed to Chattanooga, 1889, and was employed as clk. in South Chattanooga Savings Bank; one of organizers, 1905, and pres. Hamilton Nat. Bank; also pres. Hamilton Trust & Savings Bank, Bank of Spring City (Tenn.); dir. Dixie Portland Cement Co., Tenn. Coffin & Casket Co., O. B. Andrews Co., Standard-Coosa-Thatcher Co., Richmond Hosiery Mills, N.C. & St. L.R.R. Candidate for Dem. nomination for gov., 1914. Dir. Dixie Highway Assn.; ex-pres. Tenn. Bankers' Assn.; mem. Chattanooga Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Presbyn. Scottish Rite Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York), Golf and Country, Mountain City. *Home:* 122 N. Crest Rd., Missionary Ridge. *Office:* Hamilton Nat. Bank, Chattanooga, Tenn.

PRETTYMAN, Forest Johnston, clergyman; *b.* Brookville, Md., Apr. 7, 1860; *s.* Elijah B. (Ph.D.) and Lydia Forrest (Johnston) P.; student St. John's Coll. (now U. of Md.), 1876-79, Washington and Lee U., 1890-94; *m.* Elizabeth Rebecca Stonestreet, of Rockville, Md., Oct. 17, 1888; children—Elijah Barrett, Edith S., Charles Wesley, Martha Barry. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1888; served as pastor St. James Ch., Baltimore, Bridgewater Circuit, Va., St. Paul's Ch., Baltimore, Lexington, Va., Martinsburg, West Va., Staunton, Va., Mt. Vernon Place, Washington, D.C., Trinity Ch., Baltimore, Mt. Pleasant Ch. and Emory Ch., Washington, D.C.; served as presiding elder Washington Dist.; elected chaplain U.S. Senate for the first session of the 58th Congress Nov. 1903 (resigned); again elected chaplain Senate Mar. 13, 1913, and served 8 yrs. (resigned); in charge Church St. Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., to Mar. 1924, Main St. M.E. Ch., Gastonia, N.C., since Mar. 1, 1924. Member of Commn. on Universal Faith and Order, Commn. on War Work M.E. Ch., S., Edni. Commn. M.E. Ch., S., Exec. Com. Francis Asbury Memorial Assn., Federal Council Churches of Christ; mem. Washington Com. of Federal Council on Army and Navy Chaplains. Mem. Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, London, 1901, Toronto, 1911; fraternal messenger to Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., Baltimore, 1912, to Gen. Conf. Meth. Ch. of Can., Hamilton, Can., 1918. Trustee Emory U. (Atlanta, Ga.). *Home:* Gastonia, N.C.

PRETTYMAN, Virgil, educator; *b.* Townsend, Del., Mar. 13, 1874; *s.* Cornelius Wiltbank and Emily Elizabeth (Gooding) P.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895, Pd.D., 1905; student Harvard and Columbia, 1894-97; *m.* Lulu Reedy, of Milford, Del., Mar. 23, 1897; children—Lambert, Virgil. Instr. in secondary schs., 1892-95; prin. Horace Mann High Sch., New York, 1895-1914; headmaster Horace Mann School for Boys, 1914-20; now pres., Fred F. French Security Co., Fred F. French Investing Co.; v.p. Fred F. French Co.; treas. Imperial Machine & Foundry Corpn. Dir. Camp Moosilauke, summer school for boys, Pike, N.H., 1900-20. Mem. N.E.A.; pres. New York Schoolmasters' Assn., 1904-05, Principals' Athletic Council, N.Y., 1905-10. Private Schools Athletic Assn. of New York City, 1915-18, Assn. of Colls. and Schools Middle States and Md., 1918-19; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* (Inglis and Prettyman) First Book in Latin, 1906. *Home:* 1010 Fifth Av. *Office:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PREUS, Jacob Aall Ottesen, governor; *b.* Columbia Co., Wis., Aug. 28, 1883; *s.* Christian Keyser and Louise Augusta (Hjort) P.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1903; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1906; *m.* Idella Louise Haugen, of Decorah, 1909; children—J. A. O., Robert David. Clk. to U.S. Senator Knute Nelson, of Minn., 1906-09; admitted to Minn. bar, 1906; exec. clk. to gov. of Minn., 1909-10; ins. commr. of Minn., 1910-14; state auditor, 1914-20; gov. of Minn., terms 1921-23, 1923-25; mgr. The Minneapolis Com. since 1925. *Home:* 60 Seymour Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn. *Office:* 1222 First Nat.-Soo Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

PREYER, Carl Adolph, musician, composer; *b.* Pforzheim, Germany, July 28, 1863; *s.* Jean and Marie (Heinz) P.; ed. Pforzheim, Germany; studied at Conservatory of Music, Stuttgart, and under Dr. Navratil, Vienna, and Profs. Urban and Barth, Berlin; *m.* Grace Havens, of Leavenworth, Kan., May 2, 1887; children—Frank A., Mrs. Mary McColloch, Grace; *m.* 2d, Frances Havens, of Kansas City, Kan., Sept. 11, 1909; 1 dau., Emily Frances. Prof. piano, counterpoint and fugue, since 1893, asso. dean School of Fine Arts, since 1915, Univ. of Kansas. *Composer:* Twenty melodious pieces in form of études (op. 35); three pieces for piano (Norwegian Danse, Canzonetta, Serenade Espagnole), op. 40; Piano pieces (Toccata, Dialogue without words), op. 36; twenty progressive Octave Studies, op. 30; Theme with Variations, op. 32; Sonata for Piano, op. 33; Scherzo in B flat minor; Twelve Études for the left hand, op. 45; Twelve Wrist Studies, op. 43; Sixteen Studies for Rhythm and Expression, op. 44; also songs, I Love My Love, Childhood, Elusion, O My Luv's Like a Red, Red Rose, Snow Song, A Spanish Song; 5 Easy Staccato Études; Sacred Song; etc. *Home:* R.R. 1 Lawrence, Kan.

PRICE, Anna May, librarian; *b.* Danville, Ill.; *d.* Francis May Wilson and Ruth Amelia (Bowman) P.; A.B., U. of Neb.; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1900; M.A., U. of S. Dak., 1904, Librarian U. of S. Dak., 1900-05; asst. prof. library economy, U. of Ill., 1905-12; supt. Ill. Library Extension Div. of State Library since 1914. Editor Illinois Libraries. Mem. A.L.A. (exec. bd.), League of Library Comss., Ill. Library Assn. (council), Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Springfield Woman's, Springfield Art. *Address:* State House, Springfield, Ill.

PRICE, Burr, editor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 17, 1888; *s.* late William Marmaduke and Margaret (McQuillan) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., St. Louis; unmarried. Reporter and sub-editor St. Louis Republic and Globe-Democrat, 1904-10; asst. telegraph editor and asst. night editor New York Herald, 1910-17; editor in charge European edition of the Herald, May 1917-Oct. 1918; corr. at front with Am. armies, in Argonne and on Meuse, Oct.-Dec. 1918; with army on march to and across the Rhine; spl. corr. for Herald at Peace Conf., Paris, Dec. 1918-May 1919; dir. Belgian Economic Press Bur., May-Dec. 1919, in which capacity accompanied King Albert on his Am. tour; spl. corr. in Poland for English papers, 1920; spl. corr. Washington Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Agence Telegraphique Belge, 1921-22; dir. of advertising and publicity for Distinctive Pictures Corpn., 1923-25; now pres. Burr Price, Inc., publicity and editorial counsel. *Address:* 366 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Carl Fowler, author; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., May 16, 1881; *s.* Rev. Jacob Embury and Annie Bacon (Ware) P.; grad. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1898; B.A., Wesleyan U., 1902; *m.* Leila A. Field, of East Hampton, Conn., Apr. 24, 1905 (died Mar. 24, 1906); 1 dau., Nancy (dec.); *m.* 2d, Flora Draper Treat, of N.Y. City, June 19, 1913 (died Aug. 30, 1919); 1 son, Sherman. Ins. brokerage business, N.Y. City, since 1909. Rec. sec.

N.Y. City Soc. M.E. Ch. since 1910; sec. Nat. Bd. Epworth League, 1912-24; historian Meth. Hist. Soc. since 1917; pres. Meth. Social Union, 1919-21; pres. The Hymn Soc., 1922-26; trustee John Street Endowment Fund. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason. *Club:* Psi Upsilon. *Author:* The Music and Hymnody of the Methodist Hymnal, 1911; A Year of Hymn Stories, 1914; Who's Who in American Methodism, 1916; One Hundred and One Hymn Stories, 1923; Curiosities of the Hymnal, 1926. Editor: Wesleyan Song Book, 1901; Wesleyan Verse, 1914; Songs of Life, 1921; also 7 hymnals, etc. Composer of more than 200 hymn tunes and various cantatas. *Home:* 1868 Amsterdam Av. *Office:* 80 Maiden Lane, New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Charles Wilson, editor; *b.* Barnesville, O., Dec. 22, 1857; *s.* Rev. Samuel and Charlotte (Alder) P.; ed. Barnesville (O.) High Sch.; *m.* Minnie E. Gray, of Topeka, Kan., Mar. 16, 1882; children—Corinne Gray (Mrs. Frederick B. Merrels), Leonice Elizabeth. Learned the printing trade and became the editor of the Barnesville (O.) Enterprise; went to Topeka, and was one of founders, 1879, and several yrs. one of editors Topeka Daily Capital. Became interested in elec. science and in 1885 joined staff of Electrical Review, New York, of which was for 37 yrs. asso. editor, and editor-in-chief, and pres. Elec. Rev. Pub. Co.; purchased the Western Electrician, Chicago, 1908, and consolidated with Electrical Rev., and 1912 purchased Electrocraft and made it part of the Review; now chmn. bd. Internat. Trade Press, Inc., and Magazines, Inc., Chicago, publishing Engineering World, Highway Engineer and Contractor, American Fruit Grower Magazine, American Machine and Tool Record, Belting, Transmission, Tools and Supplies, Hornsby's Hospital Magazine, Cement Mill and Quarry, Concrete Products, and Surgical Journal. Contbr. to various newspapers and mags. on elec. subjects. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Ohio Soc. New York, Kan. Soc. New York (ex-pres.). Several yrs. sec. and treas. Internat. League Press Clubs. Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos (v.p.), Press, Advertising, Travel. *Home:* 110 W. 57th St., New York, and Branford, Conn. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y., and Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.

PRICE, Chester B., architect, illustrator; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., June 11, 1885; *s.* William Marmaduke and Margaret (McQuillan) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; Washington U., St. Louis; Atelier Umbdenstock, Paris; *m.* Marie Louise Poston, of Bonne Terre, Mo., Apr. 12, 1913 (died 1915); 1 son, Boyce Poston; *m.* 2d, Alice J. Hendee, of New York City, Jan. 15, 1919; children—Barbara, Gordon Hendee. Began in architecture with Mauran, Russell & Garden, St. Louis, 1901; studied and traveled abroad, 1906-07 (traveling scholarship Architectural League, America); in charge design Toronto Union Station for Ross & McDonald and Hugh G. Jones, architects; connected with offices of Donn Barber and Warren & Wetmore, New York, 1911-18; opened independent office, 1919, specializing in architectural illustration. Exhibited at Architectural League, Nat. Acad. Design, Nat. Arts Club—all of New York; Chicago Architectural Exhbn. League; Akademie der Künste zu Berlin. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Architectural League, New York. Democrat. Episcopalian. Co-Author: (illustrator) Portraits of Ten Country Houses (designed by Delano & Aldrich), 1924. Illustrator many important bldgs., U.S. and Can., also for mags. *Home:* 65 Kensington Rd., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 137 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Edith Ballinger, author, artist; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 26, 1897; *d.* William Farmer and Eleanor French (Richards) P.; ed. under pvt. tutors and at Sch. of Mus. Fine Arts (Boston), N.Y. Art Students' League, Nat. Acad. Design, studied with Alexander James, Dublin, N.H. Birthright mem. Soc. of Friends. *Author:* Blue Magic, 1919; Us and the Bottle Man, 1920; Silver Shoal Light, 1920; The Happy Venture, 1921; The Fortune of the Indies, 1922; Garth, Able Seaman, 1923; My Lady Lee (novel), 1925. *Home:* 7 Arnold Av., Newport, R.I.

PRICE, Eldridge Cowman, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Feb. 21, 1854; *s.* Elias Cooper (M.D.) and Martha Ann (Cowman) P.; Friends High Sch., Baltimore, 1872; M.D., U. of Md., 1874, M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1875; *m.* Mary Haworth Ferris, of Wilmington, Del., Oct. 10, 1877; children—Marriott, Reginald Cooper. Practiced, Baltimore, 1875—; prof. materia medica, Southern Homœ. Med. Coll. (later Atlantic Med. Coll.), 1891-99; prof. therapeutic philosophy and materia medica, Atlantic Med. Coll. (now defunct), 1904-10, and dean, 1906-10. Editor-in-chief Homœ. Advocate and Health Journal, 1891-92; editor Southern Journal of Homœopathy, 1892-96, Am. Medical Monthly, 1897-98; asso. editor North American Journal of Homœopathy, 1911-13. Mem. Bd. Med. Examiners, Md., 1902-06; mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. Ex-pres. Md. Inst. Homœopathy; pres. Southern Homœ. Med. Assn., 1893-95, Md. State Homœ. Med. Soc., 1903-05; mem. bd. censors, Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1898-1903, 1904-09 (necrologist 1916-17); pres. Baltimore Homœ. Med. Soc., 1916-19; companion Order of Washington; mem. Md. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Alpha Sigma. *Author:* A Philosophy of Therapeutics, 1904. Co-Author: A Pathogenic Materia Medica, 1895. *Home:* 1705 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

PRICE, Ernest B., consular service; *b.* of Am. parents, at Henzada, Burma, Oct. 13, 1890; *s.* Washington Irving and Rosina Emma (Batson) P.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1913; studied internat. law, Columbia, 1914; *m.* Florence M. Bentley, of Titusville, Pa. Nov. 22, 1915; children—Mary Louise, David Bentley (dec.), Ernest Batson, Barbara Rosina. Student interpreter, Am. Legation, Peking, China, 1914-16; interpreter and v. consul Tientsin, 1916-18; asst. Chinese sec. of Legation, Peking, 1918-19; v. consul in charge, Foochow, 1920, Canton, 1920-21; consul, Foochow, since Nov. 28, 1921. Mem. Am. Consular Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Peking, Canton, Foochow. *Home:* Rochester, N.Y. *Address:* American Consulate, Foochow, China.

PRICE, Frank J., editor; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Thomas Potts and Martha A. (Sevier) P.; desc. Gen. John Sevier, of Revolutionary Army; ed. Neosho Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Anna Winifred Gorden, of Joplin, Mo., Apr. 3, 1881; children—Thomas Albert, Laura Caroline, Sidney Gorden (dec.), Martha Sevier, Frank John. Newspaper reporter, 1885-90; Washington corr. St. Louis Republic, 1891, 92, 93; on editorial staff St. Louis Globe Democrat, 1894-95; in magazine work, 1896-97; mng. editor Washington (D.C.) Times, 1897-98; on staff New York Times, 1898-1901; editorial writer News and Commercial, New York, 1901; editorial writer and Sunday editor New York Telegraph, 1902-08; on staff Phila. Telegraph, 1909-10, and chief editorial writer, 1910-12; asso. mng. editor Phila. Public Ledger, 1912-13; editorial and special writer New York Morning Telegraph, 1914-24; now associated with brother, Henry T. Price, in the Henry T. Price Press, Inc., publisher, also syndicates editorials and weekly polit. review. Traveled on foot before reaching majority, over the entire southwest, and has written extensively upon Ozark Mountains. Mem. Sons Revolution. Presbyn. *Clubs:* St. Paul's, Newspaper, Masonic; National Press (Washington). Mason. *Author:* The Major's Daughter, 1891; Ruth, 1892; Industrial Defense, 1916; Diplomacy and Business, 1917; Money—Basic Values at Home and Abroad, 1920; Farmers and the Federal Reserve, 1922; also more than 200 short stories, some under nom de plume of "Faulkner Conway," and many brochures, pamphlets and special articles upon economic subjects. Was one of the first to advocate restriction of child labor and definite hours of labor for women. *Home:* Lackawaxen, Pa. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, George Clinton, zoölogist; *b.* Sugar Grove, Ind., May 30, 1860; *s.* George Culp and Sarah Jane (Watson) P.; B.S., De Pauw U., 1890; studied biology, Johns Hopkins, 1890-92, U. of Munich, 1895-96; Ph.D., Stanford, 1897; *m.* Edith Basye, of Rockport, Ind., Dec. 27, 1899; 1 son, John Basye. Connected with Stanford since 1892, now prof. zoölogy. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

PRICE, George Edmund, lawyer; *b.* Moorefield, Va. (now W.Va.), Nov. 9, 1848; *s.* George Richard Coale and Catharine (Cunningham) P.; ed. Georgetown Coll., D.C.; read law under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Sallie A. Dorsey, of Howard Co., Md., June 12, 1878; children—John Edmund, Richard McSherry, Thomas Brooke, George Dorsey. Admitted to bar, 1871; practiced, Frederick, Md., 1871-75, Keyser, W.Va., 1875-1900, Charleston, 1900—; now mem. firm of Price, Smith & Spilman; counsel for W.Va. in suit of Md. vs. W.Va. in U.S. Sup. Ct. for settlement of boundary line, 1892-1912; v.p. Kanawha Banking & Trust Co.; dir. Bouvier-Jaeger Coal Land Co. Mem. W.Va. Senate, 1883-90 (pres. 1885-89). Democrat. Trustee Children's Home Soc. of W.Va. Presbyn. Mem. Am., W.Va. and Charleston bar assns. *Club:* Edgewood Country. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

PRICE, George Hunter, M.D.; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., Dec. 31, 1858; *s.* George W. F. and Elizabeth M. (Pooser) P.; B.E., Ala. Polytechnic, Auburn, Ala., 1878, M.S., 1879; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1888; studied Vienna, Austria, 1889; *m.* Mattie Barr Sperry, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15, 1897. Prof. natural sciences, Ala. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., 1879-81; prof. same, Nashville Coll. for Young Ladies, 1881-83; house surgeon New York Polyclinic, 1888-89; asst. to chair diseases eye, ear, nose and throat, 1889-94, lecturer diseases eye, ear, nose and throat, 1894-95, prof. physiology, 1895-1905, clin. prof., and prof. diseases eye, ear, nose and throat, 1905-25, now emeritus, Vanderbilt U.; sec. Sch. of Medicine, Vanderbilt U., 1900-03. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Tenn. State Med. Assn. (ex-sec. and ex-editor Jour.), Middle Tenn. Med. Soc. (ex-pres., ex-sec.), Nashville Acad. Medicine. Democrat. Methodist. Past Grand Chancellor K.P. of Tenn. *Home:* 924 3d Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

PRICE, George McCready, author; *b.* Havelock, King's Co., N.B., Can., Aug. 26, 1870; *s.* George Marshall and Susan (McCready) P.; student Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1891-93; grad. Provincial Normal Sch., Fredericton, N.B., Can., 1897; B.A., Loma Linda (Calif.) Coll., 1912; M.A., Pacific Union Coll., 1918; *m.* Amelia A. Nason, of Hammond, King's Co., N.B., Can., Dec. 15, 1887; children—Ernest Edward, Portia Harmon, Beatrice Heloisie. Teacher in N.B., 1897-1902; prin. Williamsdale (N.S.) Acad., 1903-04; research work, N.Y. City and Washington, D.C., 1904-05; teacher Loma Linda Med. Coll., 1906-12; prof. English lit., Fernando Acad., 1912-13; prof. chemistry and physics, Lodi (Calif.) Acad., 1914-20; prof. geology, Pac. Union Coll. (Calif.), 1920-22; prof. geology, Union Coll., Neb., 1922-24; leave of absence, 1924—. *Author:* Outlines of Modern Christianity and Modern Science, 1902; God's Two Books, 1911; The Fundamentals of Geology, 1913; Back to the Bible, 1916; A Textbook of General Science, 1917; Q.E.D., Or New Light on the Doctrine of Creation, 1917; Socialism in the Test Tube (joint author), 1921; Poisoning Democracy, 1921; The New Geology, a Textbook for Colleges, 1923; The Phantom of Organic Evolution, 1924; The Predicament of Evolution, 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S., Victoria Inst. (London). *Home:* Stanborough Park, Watford, Herts, Eng.

PRICE, George Moses, M.D.; *b.* Poltava, Russia, May 21, 1864; ed. Real Gymnasium, Poltava; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1895; *m.* Anna Kopkin, of Poltava, July 22, 1891. Sanitary insp., 10th Ward, 1885; insp., Tenement Commn., 1894; insp. Health Dept., New York, 1895-1904; dir. of investigation, New York Factory Commn., 1910-12; dir. Joint Bd. of Sanitary Control, 1912—. Mem. A.M.A. *Author:* A handbook on Sanitation, 1901; Tenement Inspection, 1904; Hygiene and Public Health, 1910; Hygiene and Sanitation for Nurses; The Modern Factory. *Home:* 355 New York Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 131 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Hannibal, diplomat; *b.* Cape Haitien, July 9, 1875; *s.* Hannibal and Josephine (Curet) P.; classical studies, Coll. of Beauvais, France; grad. Nat. Law Sch. Port-au-Prince, Hayti; *m.* Amelie Lizaire, of Port-au-Prince, July 9, 1902; 1 dau., Germaine. Practiced law in Port-au-Prince; apptd. sec. to Pres. Hyppolite, 1893, later sec. to Pres. Sam; sec. Haitian Legation, Washington, D.C., 1911-13; mem. Nat. Bureau du Contentieux, Haiti, later counselor of state; E.E. and M.P. from Haiti to U.S. since Jan. 1925. Mem. Société Française de Législation Comparée (life). Catholic. Author of various legal works and a dictionary of Haitian laws. *Address:* 1730 Connecticut Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

PRICE, Harrison Jackson, army officer; *b.* Belington, W.Va., Apr. 3, 1868; *s.* Albert and Sofia (Bonner) P.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1891; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1897, Sch. of the Line, 1920, Gen. Staff Sch., 1921; *m.* Lucille Longuemare, of El Paso, Tex., June 18, 1895; children—Helen (wife of Charles A. French, C.A.C.), Hardin Bonner, Lucille. Commd. 2d lt. 24th Inf., Oct. 7, 1891; promoted through grades to lt. col., May 15, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Oct. 1, 1918-June 30, 1919; col. regular army Apr. 2, 1920. In Cuba, June-Sept., 1898,

and July-Oct., 1899; three tours to Philippines, 1900-03, 1906-07, 1915-17; comd. 350th Inf., 88th Div., Oct. 1917-Oct. 1918; comd. 154th Inf. Brigade, 77th Div., Oct. 27, 1918-May 9, 1919; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive, Oct. 28 to close of war; in drive from Grand Pré to Meuse River, east of Sedan, capturing 8 towns whose inhabitants had been cut off from the world for 4 yrs. Gen. staff corps and asst. chief of staff G-3, 2d Corps Area, Governors Island, N.Y., July 1, 1922—. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila), Lincoln (Lafayette, Ind.), Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

PRICE, Harvey Lee, horticulturist; *b.* Price's Fork, Va., Mar. 18, 1874; *s.* William Taylor and Margaret Ellen (Hawley) P.; B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., 1898, M.S., 1900; *m.* Daisy Conway, of Athens, Ga., Sept. 21, 1904; children—Wm. Conway, Harvey L., Margaret Hawley (dec.), Mary Luster, Jule. Instr. horticulture, 1900-03, prof. since 1903, also dean of agr., Virginia Poly. Inst. Fellow A.A. A.S.; mem. Soc. for Horticultural Science, Am. Pomol. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn. Mem. Ch. of the Disciples. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

PRICE, Homer Charles, agricultural expert; *b.* nr. Newark, O., Feb. 13, 1875; *s.* Thomas Davis and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; B.Sc. in agr., Ohio State U., 1897; M.Sc. in agr. Cornell U., 1899; U. of Halle, Germany, 1911-12; *m.* Gertrude Harlan, of Toledo, Ia., June 18, 1903; children—Thomas Harlan, Mary Elizabeth. Fellow in agr., Cornell U., 1898-99; asst. in horticulture and forestry, Ohio State U., 1899-1901; prof. horticulture and forestry, Ia. State Coll., 1901-03; dean Coll. of Agr., and prof. rural economics, Ohio State U., 1903-15. Mem. Ohio Agrl. Commn., 1913-15, Ohio State Bd. Agr., 1917-21; now engaged in farming and apple growing. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Chmn. Federal milk Commn. for Ohio, 1918. *Home:* Newark, O.

PRICE, Ira Maurice, Orientalist; *b.* Welsh Hills, nr. Newark, O., Apr. 29, 1856; *s.* Thomas Davis and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; B.A., Denison U., 1879, M.A., 1882; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Morgan Park, Ill., 1882; Ph.D., M.A., U. of Leipzig, 1886-87; LL.D., Denison, 1903; *m.* Jennie Rhoads, of Granville, O., June 13, 1882 (died Sept. 23, 1905); children—Charles Royal, Grace Marie, Maurice Thomas, Mary Irene (dec.), Dudley Jones (dec.), Genevieve; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Mellor McDowell, Aug. 21, 1919. Prof. Greek and modern langs., U. of Des Moines (now Des Moines Univ.), 1879-80; instructor German and French, Morgan Park (Ill.) Mil. Acad., 1881-83; instr. Hebrew, Wheaton (Ill.) Theol. Sem., 1882-83; instr. in Harper's Hebrew Correspondence Schs., 1882-84; instr., 1886-88, prof. Hebrew and cognate langs., 1888-92, Bapt. Union Theological Sem.; asso. prof., 1892-1900, prof. Semitic langs. and lits., 1900-25, prof. emeritus since 1925, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Biblical World, 1892-1920, Am. Jour. of Semitic Langs. and Lits., 1892—, Am. Jour. Theology, 1897-1920, Jour. of Religion, 1921—. Gay lecturer, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1906; conductor of Fourth University Travel Study Class through Bible Lands, 1909. Mem. S.S. Lesson Com. of Bd. of Edn., Northern Bapt. Conv., 1921—; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1902—, sec., 1908—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. (pres. middle west br. 1923-24), Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Introduction into the Inscriptions Discovered by Mons. E. de Sarzec, 1887; A Syllabus of Old Testament History, 1890, 13th edit., 1923 (Spanish edit., 1915); Introduction to Old Testament, 1891; Gesenius' Hebrew Grammar, 2d Am. edit. (with Edw. C. Mitchell), 1893; The Great Cylinder Inscriptions A and B of Gudea, Part I, text, 1899, Part II, transl. 1926; The Monuments and the Old Testament, 1899, new re-written (18th edit.), 1925; Some Literary Remains of Rim-Sin (Arioch) of Larsa, about 2285 B.C., 1905; The Ancestry of Our English Bible, 1907, 8th edit., 1923; Training the Teacher (with A. F. Schauffler), 1908, Bengali, Tamil and Burmese edits., 1916; Airplane View of Old Testament History (teachers text-book), 1920. Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible, Jewish Ency., Standard Bible Dictionary (new edit., 1926), Ency. Americana, Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics, Mathews' and Smith's Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, Ency. of Sunday Schools and Religious Edn., etc. Baptist. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

PRICE, Jacob Embury, clergyman; *b.* Cape May, N.J., Oct. 25, 1853; *s.* Rev. Jacob T. and Margaret McInnes (Miller) P.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1888; D.D., Dickinson, 1891; *m.* Annie Bacon Ware, of Salem, N.J., Dec. 26, 1876 (died 1909); children—Eugene Manning (dec.), Florence Ware (dec.), Carl Fowler, Elizabeth Singer. Prof. mathematics, and v.-p. Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1876-78; ordained M.E. ministry, 1878; pastor Merchantville, N.J., 1878-80, New Brunswick, N.J., 1880-83, Elizabeth, N.J., 1883-86, Scranton, Pa., 1886-89, St. James', New York, 1889-94, Ossining, N.Y., 1894-99, First Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1899-1903; dir. of charities of St. Luke's Guild, New York, 1903-07; with aid of Lady Somerset, inaugurated the work at London, 1903; pastor Bedford St. Ch., New York, 1907-08, Washington Heights Ch., New York, since 1908. Dean Ocean Grove Summer Sch., 1893-1900; one of founders Epworth League, 1889, and active in its promotion; pres. Meth. Ministers' Meeting of N.Y., 1915-16. Lyceum lecturer. Republican. *Author:* The Book Divine, 1890; Epworth League Workers, 1891; Manhood and the Republic, 1883. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 1868 Amsterdam Av., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, James Houston, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PRICE, Jesse Dashiell, ex-congressman; *b.* White Haven, Md., Aug. 15, 1863; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sallie B. Amiss, of North Carolina, Nov. 27, 1889. In mercantile and mfg. business; pres. Wicomico Bldg. and Loan Assn.; v.-p. Peoples Nat. Bank; treas. Wicomico County 4 yrs.; mem. Md. Senate 2 terms, 1908-16 (pres., 1912-16 and lt.-gov. of Md. ex-officio); mem. 63d Congress, unexpired term of J. Harry Covington, and 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 1st Md. Dist.; state tax commr. of Md. since Apr. 1923. Democrat. *Home:* Salisbury, Md.

PRICE, John G., lawyer; *b.* Canton, O., Aug. 10, 1871; *s.* Edward P. and Katherine A. (Kielly) P.; grad. Canton High Sch.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1905; *m.* Salome C. Royer, of Columbus, O., June 7, 1904; 3 children. Began practice at Columbus, 1906; mem. firm Ballard, Jones & Price. Asst. pros. atty., Franklin Co., 1911-15; atty. gen. of Ohio, 1919-23; mem. of Bd. of State Charities by apptmt. of gov. of Ohio, 1917-19. Maj. Columbus Reserve Guard. Republican. Elk., K.C. *Clubs:* Athletic, Olentangy. *Home:* 1356 Neil Av. *Office:* 66 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

PRICE, Margaret Evans, illustrator, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 20, 1888; *d.* Evan Rees and Elizabeth (Sutherland) Evans; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1908; pupil of Decamp and Major; *m.* Irving L. Price, of Worcester, Mass., 1908; children—Harriet Elizabeth, William, David Sutherland. Writer and illustrator of juvenile books; also painter of portraits and murals. Exhibited at Boston Art Club; Rochester Expn. Assn.; etc.; murals in Aurora (N.Y.) Theatre. *Author:* (also illustrator) A Child's Book of Myths, 1924. Illustrator: Once Upon a Time, 1922; also numerous booklets. *Home:* East Aurora, N.Y.

PRICE, Miles Oscar, librarian; *b.* Plymouth, Ind., July 31, 1890; *s.* Emanuel and Mary Jane (Dickson) P.; grad. high sch., Plymouth, 1909; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1914; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1922; *m.* Fannie Elliott, of Wilmington, Ill., Jan. 4, 1915; children—Miles Macy, Mary Dunsdon. Asst., U. of Chicago Library, 1910-14; dept. chief, U. of Ill. Library, 1914-22; librarian Patent Office Scientific Library, Washington, D.C., since 1922. Mem. A.L.A. (council 1924-25), Special Library Assn., D.C. Library Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Patent Office Soc. (exec. bd.); chmn. Govt. librarians' Com. on Reclassification since 1923. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Federal. Editor: Brief and Specifications for Library Service in the Federal Government, 1923. Compiler: (with Dorsey W. Hyde, Jr.) Directory of Informational Resources of District of Columbia, 1926. *Home:* Clarendon, Va. *Office:* Patent Office, Scientific Library, Washington, D.C.

PRICE, Milo B., educator; *b.* Newark, O., Sept. 10, 1867; *s.* Thomas Davis and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; A.B., Denison U., 1892, A.M., 1896, LL.D., 1924; U. of Chicago, 1892-93; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; philology and history, Yale, 1896; *m.* Laura May Tuttle, of Granville, O., July 13, 1897; children—Laura, Thomas D. Instr. St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 1896-97; instr. modern langs., 1897-98, master in history, 1898-1901, Worcester (Mass.) Acad.; master in history, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1901-04; prin. Pillsbury Acad., Owatonna, Minn., 1904—. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Northern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Minn. Bapt. State Conv. Bd., Minn. Bapt. Edn. Soc. Minn. commr. Perry Victory Centennial Celebration. Trustee Carleton Coll. Republican. Chmn. Steele Co. Red Cross orgn., 1917-19, and co. United War Work Com. Pres. Owatonna Commercial Club, 1920-21. State exec. com. Y.M.C.A. *Home:* Owatonna, Minn.

PRICE, Ore Lee, banker, lawyer; *b.* nr. Hayes, Ill., Apr. 25, 1877; *s.* James Parker and Mary (Crum) L.; B.S., Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore., 1897; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1900; *m.* Margaret L. Beharrell, of Portland, Ore., June 1903; children—Margaret Hazelmary, Barbara Lee. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1900, and began practice at Portland; chmn. bd. Northwestern Nat. Bank; pres. Baldwin Sheep Co., Mt. Hood Ry. & Development Co., Dufur Farm & Land Co.; v.p. Portland Trust & Savings Bank; sec. and treas. Northwestern Fidelity Co., Industrial Land Co.; sec. Oregonian Pub. Co. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Mason, K.P. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 701 Siskiyon St. *Office:* Northwestern Nat. Bank, Portland, Ore.

PRICE, Orlo Josiah, clergyman; *b.* Newark, O., May 11, 1870; *s.* Thomas D. and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; B.A., Denison U., Granville, O., 1894; B.D., U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1898; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; D.D., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1911, Denison, 1919; *m.* Eva Bronson Graves, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 14, 1902; children—Albert Michael (dec.), Bronson, Mary G., Thomas Jones, Walter Bradford, Sarah Jane. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor Freeport, Ill., 1901-07, Lansing, Mich., 1907-19; with Y.M.C.A. hdqrs., World War, 1918-19; exec. sec. Rochester Federation Chs. since Sept. 1, 1919. Mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1915-18; sec. Nat. Assn. Ch. Fed. Secs., 1919-23; organization sec. N.Y. State Council Chs., 1922-23. Mem. Administrative Com. Federal Council Churches of Christ in America, since 1925. Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University, City, Alpha Chi. Wrote: Martineau's Philosophy of Religion, 1901. Contbr. on religious subjects. *Home:* 326 Barrington St. *Office:* Cutler Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

PRICE, Oscar Jay, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Adrian, Mich., Apr. 4, 1845; *s.* Phineas and Hannah P.; studied Adrian Coll.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1866; vol. Army of the Tenn., 1865, hosp. steward; practiced Toledo, O., 1866-68; took clin. course in New York hosps., 1867; *m.* Anna Wilder, of Englewood, Ill., Apr. 2, 1874 (died Jan. 27, 1907); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Lucy House Strong, of Lowville, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1908. In practice at Chicago since 1869; surgeon Chicago, Alton & St. Louis R.R. over 30 yrs.; was surgeon to Cook Co. Hosp., 6 yrs. *Home:* 1537 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

PRICE, Raymond B., mfr. See Vol. 12 (1922-1923).

PRICE, Richard Nye, clergyman; *b.* July 30, 1830; now dec. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRICE, Richard Rees, educator; *b.* Hafod, Wales, May 23, 1875; *s.* John Rees and Sarah Ann (Evans) P.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1897; B.A., Harvard, 1900, M.A., 1901, Ed.D., 1923; *m.* Louise Snow Wood, of Hutchinson, Kan., Aug. 28, 1901; 1 dau., Sarah. Teacher high sch., Hutchinson, 1897-99, prin., 1901-02; supt. city schs., Hutchinson, 1902-09; dir. univ. extension, U. of Kan., 1909-13; dir. univ. extension and prof., U. of Minn., since 1913. Editor Interstate Schoolman, 1904-09. Mem. Kan. State Text Book Commission, 1907-09; sec.-treas. and executive, League of Kan. Municipalities, 1910-13; sec.-treas. League of Minn. Municipalities since 1913; pres. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn., 1923. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 73 Arthur Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

PRICE, Robert Beverly, banker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PRICE, Samuel D., Sunday Sch. official; *b.* Newark, N.J., July 27, 1869; *s.* William and Mary Louise (Dobbins) P.; A.B., New York U., 1893, D.D., 1917; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; A.M., Princeton U., 1896; *m.* Elinor Spear De Vausney, of Newark, N.J., Apr. 29, 1897; children—Adelaide Elizabeth, Elinor Gertrude. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Shrewsbury, N.J.,

1898-1906, Calvary Ch., Camden, N.J., 1906-17; recording sec. N.J. S.S. Assn. since 1901; asst. sec. World's S.S. Assn. since 1917; treas. Lord's Day Alliance of N.J.; mem. exec. com. N.J. Christian Endeavor Union. Originator and supt. Surplus Material Dept. of World's S.S. Assn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. Republican. K.P. *Club:* Clergy (New York). Has traveled widely in Europe and the Orient. Contbr. weekly S.S. lesson to Christian Herald. *Home:* 5 Vincent Pl., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 216 Metropolitan Tower, New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Silas Eber, educator; *b.* Welsh Hills, nr. Newark, O., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Thomas Davis and Sarah Jane (Jones) P.; A.B., Denison Univ., 1884; B.D., Morgan Park Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1887; D.D., Denison, 1907; LL.D., Ottawa, 1924; *m.* Nettie May Sandon, of Ontario, Wis., Sept. 8, 1887. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Bapt. Tabernacle, La Crosse, Wis., 1887-89, Baptist Tabernacle, Minneapolis, 1889-98, Bapt. Tabernacle, Milwaukee, 1898-1904, First Ch., Ottawa, Kan., 1904-06; pres. Ottawa U., 1906-24 (now emeritus). *Home:* Ottawa, Kan.

PRICE, Theodore Hazeltine, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 9, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Eliza Tabb (Dyer) P.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutor; *m.* Harriet Eugenia, *d.* Gen. Alexander B. Dyer, U.S.A., May 26, 1900; children—Harriet Dyer, Betty Winston (Mrs. Archibald McM. Richards), Theodore H. Head of Price, McCormick & Co., cotton brokers, New York, 1884-1900; in business in own name, 1900-10; pres. Price-Campbell Cotton Picker Corpn. since 1910; editor and propr. Commerce and Finance (weekly). Contbr. on economic subjects to World's Work, The Outlook, etc. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., N.E. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Nat. Soc. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis. *Clubs:* New York, Down Town (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Apptd. actuary U.S.R.R. Administration, June 1, 1918. *Home:* 170 W. 59th St. *Office:* 16 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Walter Winston, broker; *b.* N.Y. City, May 23, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Eliza Tabb (Dyer) P.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Ysobel Haskins, of Boston, Apr. 24, 1901. Traveled in Europe, Africa, Australia and islands of Pacific until 1894; newspaper reporter, San Francisco, 1894-97; mem. firm Price, McCormick & Co., cotton brokers, New York, 1897-1900; mem. firm E. & C. Randolph, 1904-22, Livingston & Co. since 1922. Identified with pvt. wire business in U.S. and Can.; mem. New York Cotton Exchange, Liverpool Cotton Assn., Chicago Bd. of Trade, New York Coffee Exchange, New York Produce Exchange, and New York Chamber of Commerce. Member of old Troop A, N.G.N.Y., and Squadron A, N.Y. N.G.; served as pvt. Troop A, U.S. Cav. and transferred to Cuba as pvt. Troop L, Roosevelt's Rough Riders, 1898. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, Union, The Brook, Lambs, Union League (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Canada, Mont Royal (Montreal); Algonquin (Boston); Bath, Savage (London); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* 247 5th Av. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRICE, Warwick James, writer, lecturer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 25, 1870; *s.* Warrick and Beulah Rosalie (Farmer) P.; B.A., Yale, 1894; *m.* Anne Rhodelia Glover, of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1899. Master of English, St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1894-98; spl. corr. and asst. mng. editor, The Press, Phila., 1901-05; independent mag. and newspaper writing, 1905—; along lines of internat. politics and lit. criticism; also lecturer on those subjects. Republican. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phila. Geog. Soc., Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Am. Bookplate Soc., Phila. Art Alliance, Psi Upsilon. Editor: Pope's Iliad of Homer, 1896. *Clubs:* University, City, Yale (Phila.). *Author:* The Right Side (verse), 1905; Nearest Things (verse), 1919. *Home:* 512 S. 41st St., Phila., Pa.

PRICE, Willard De Mille, editor; *b.* Peterboro, Ont., July 28, 1887; *s.* Albert Melancthon and Estella (Martin) P.; came to U.S., 1901; B.A., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, O., 1909; studied New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1911-12; M.A., Columbia, 1914; studied journalism New York U. and Columbia; *m.* Eugenia Reeve, of Willoughby, O., Aug. 4, 1914; 1 son, Robert DeMille. Editorial staff, The Survey, New York, 1912-13; editorial sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., 1915-19; editor World Outlook; mgr. publ. Everyland and La Nueva Democracia; dir. periodical dept. of Interch. World Movement and supervising editor various class and travel publs. Investigation of immigration and its European sources, including 2 voyages in the steerage, 1910-11; traveled in Japan, China, Central and S. America, 1916, 17. War reconstruction service, 1918, in France and Italy; dir. of motion picture expdn. traveling in North Africa, 1919-20. Methodist. *Author:* Ancient Peoples at New Tasks; The Negro Around the World. Lecturer. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y.

PRICE, William Gray, Jr., army officer; *b.* Chester, Pa., Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* William Gray and Jane Elizabeth (Campbell) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chester; hon. Master Mil. Sc., Pa. Mil. Coll.; *m.* Sallie Pennell Eyre, of Chester, June 1, 1893. Connected with banking business in Chester, until 1893; developed home building operations in Phila., Pittsburgh and Chester; pres. Wyoming Sand & Stone Co., Wilkes Barre, Pa., Chester Lumber & Coal Co., Price Brick Co., Wm. G. Price, Inc., real estate, Chester. Enlisted as pvt., 6th Inf., N.G. Pa., Apr. 1886; 2d lt., Apr. 1891; regtl. adj., 3d Inf., July 1893; maj., 1895; lt. col., 1898; col., Apr. 1901; brig. gen. N.G. Pa., 1910; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. Pa. N.G., May 16, 1919; maj. gen. U.S.R.C. Apr. 9, 1921. Served as lt. col. 3d Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; apptd. comdr. 53d Arty. Brig., Camp Hancock, Ga., Aug. 5, 1917, and comd. same throughout its service in Europe; participated in Marne, Vesle, Argonne, Leys-Scheldt operations, France and Belgium. D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre (Belgium and France); Officer Legion of Honor France. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chester, Alpha Boat (Chester); Westmoreland (Wilkes Barre); Springhaven Country; Union League (Phila.), Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 900 Kerlin St. *Office:* 550 Edgmont Av., Chester, Pa.

PRICE, William Jennings, lawyer, univ. prof.; *b.* Lancaster, Ky., Dec. 15, 1873; *s.* William Cicero and Martha Elizabeth (Graham) P.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1892 (class honors), A.M., LL.B., 1895, LL.D., 1917; LL.D. and Dr. Polit. Sci., Nat. Inst., Panama; unmarried. Practiced, Danville, Ky.; pros. atty. Boyle Co., Ky., 1901-09; mem. law faculty, Central U., Danville, Ky., 7 yrs.; E.E. and M.P. to Panama, Aug. 20, 1913-Dec. 28, 1921. Dem. presdl. elector from Ky., 1900; alternate del.-at-large to Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908. Negotiated and executed treaty delimiting the Panama Canal Zone and exchanging important lands and waters between the U.S. and Panama; also the formal vesting in the U.S. of complete and permanent control of all radio communication in the Republic of Panama. Baptist. Mem. Ky. State Bar Assn., Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Danville Country. *Home:* Danville, Ky. *Address:* Georgetown Law School, Washington, D.C.

PRICE, William Raleigh, educator; *b.* Belington, W.Va., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* Albert and Sophia (Bonner) P.; A.B., Cornell U., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; post-grad. work, Cornell, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Frances Paget, Owego, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1922; children—Irma Ingeborg, Frederick William. Instr. high schs. and U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1900-06, High Sch. of Commerce, N.Y. City, 1906-11; state supervisor modern foreign langs., U. of State of N.Y. since 1911. A founder and mem. Modern Lang. Assn. Middle States and Md., Modern Lang. Sect. N.E.A., Nat. Fed. Modern Lang. Teachers, also a founder Modern Lang. Journal and now asso. editor same. Chief exponent in N.Y. State of oral method of teaching modern foreign langs. Member of com. of Direction and Control of Modern Foreign Lang. survey, under auspices of Am. Council on Edn., Washington, D.C. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cornell, Nat. Arts (New York); University (Albany). *Author:* Symbolism of Voltaire's Novels, 1911; Reformlesebuch, 1913; First German Book (with F. Betz), 1915; Beginners' French (with C. H. Holzwarth), 1924. Editor: Le Monde où l'on s'ennuie, 1906; Irrfahrten, 1914. Contbr. articles in mags. *Home:* 2059 Davidson Av., New York, N.Y. (summer) R.D. 2, Owego, N.Y. *Address:* Univ. State of New York, Albany, N.Y.

PRICHARD, see also Pritchard.

PRICHARD, Harold Adye, clergyman, author; *b.* Clifton, Bristol, Eng., Dec. 14, 1882; *s.* Arthur William (M.D.) and Sarah (Adye) P.; B.A., Trinity Coll. (Oxford), 1906, M.A., 1907; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1907-08; student Gen. Theol. Sem., 1911-12; *m.* Lucette Marguerite Hutton, of Baltimore, Md., Aug. 29, 1907; children—Margaret Celeste, Helen Lucette, Sybil Agnes, Norman Adye. Deacon, 1912, priest, 1913, P.E. Ch.; teacher Latin and Greek, Mackenzie Sch., 1908-10; asst., St. Peter's Ch., Morristown, N.J., 1912-14; pastor St. Mark's Ch., Mt. Kisco, N.Y., since 1914. Apptd. hon. canon Cathedral of St. John the Divine, N.Y. City, 1920 (acting dean, 1924-25); exec. sec. missionary campaign, Diocese of N.Y., 1920-26. Naturalized citizen, 1922. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. *Club:* University (New York). *Author:* Three Essays in Restatement, 1921; Christian Stewardship, 1922; The Sower, 1923; also articles and poems in periodicals. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y.

PRICKITT, William Augustus, consul; *b.* Monmouth Co., N.J., Mar. 20, 1839; pub. sch. edn. Served as pvt., corporal and sergt. 14th N.J. Vols., Army of Potomac, 1862-64; capt. 25th U.S. Colored Inf., 1864; mustered out, 1865; *m.* Elizabeth Gilman Warner, of Westborough, Mass., July 6, 1865; children—Mrs. Jennie Warner Patterson, William Augustus (dec.), Elizabeth Alice (dec.), Mrs. Annie Gilman Linson, Louise Eugénie. In banking and ins., 1868-72; on New York Stock Exchange, 1872-76; became farmer nr. Lakewood, N.J., 1876. Am. consul at Rheims, 1897-1905; consul-gen. at Auckland, N.Z., 1905-June 9, 1914; resigned. Pres. Reunion Assn. of Survivors of 14th N.J. Vols. since 1916. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. *Home:* Farmingdale, N.J.

"PRIDDY, Al," see Frederic Kenyon Brown.

PRIDGEON, Charles Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 7, 1863; *s.* Johnson and Rebecca (McCreight) P.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1886, A.M., 1889; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-87, 1888-89, grad. 1889; studied Free Ch. Coll. and United Presbyn. Sem., Edinburgh, Scotland, and U. of Leipzig, 1887-88, Worcester U., 1891-92; *m.* F. Louise Shepard, of N.Y. City, Dec. 4, 1900; 1 dau., Louise Hamilton (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Canonsburg, 1890-1901; withdrew from Presbyn. Ch., 1901; organizer and pastor Wylie Av. Independent Ch. since 1901, also founder and pres. Pittsburgh Bible Inst.; gen. dir. Evangelization Soc.; founder and dir. an orphanage near Gibsonia, Pa.; founder and dir. missions in China, Africa and U.S. Republican. Publisher of religious lit. Editor: Record of Faith. *Author:* Is Hell Eternal or Will God's Plan Fail? *Address:* 12 Congress St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

PRIEST, Arthur Ragan, college dean. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PRIEST, George Madison, coll. prof.; *b.* Henderson, Ky., Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* George Madison and Philura (Lambert) P.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1894, A.M., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, 1894-95, Freiburg, 1899, Leipzig, Marburg and Jena, 1901-02, Jena, 1906-07, Ph.D., 1907; unmarried. Began teaching at Princeton, 1895, prof. Germanic langs. since 1912. Presbyn. *Author:* Ebernand von Erfurt, 1907; A Brief History of German Literature, 1909; Germany Since 1740, 1915. Editor of Riehl's Spielmannskind, 1902. *Home:* 10 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J.

PRIEST, Henry Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Ralls Co., Mo., Feb. 7, 1853; *s.* Thomas J. and Amelia Elliott (Brown) P.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1872, LL.D.; *m.* Henrietta K. Parsell, of Moberly, Mo., Nov. 9, 1876 (died 1910); children—George T., Mrs. Grace Grayson, Mrs. Jeannette Bond, Wells Blodgett; *m.* 2d, Mabel C. Watrous, of St. Louis, Aug. 19, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1873; apptd. by President Cleveland, U.S. dist. judge, 1894, resigning about one year later; now sole mem. firm of Boyle & Priest; has been identified with much important litigation in Mo.; counsel for United Rys. Co. of St. Louis and Pierce Oil Corpn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn., St. Louis Bar Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Glen Echo Country, Log Cabin, Kinloch, Cuivre, Bellerive. *Home:* 4320 Westminster Pl. *Office:* 705 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

PRIEST, Irwin G., physicist; *b.* nr. Loudonville, Holmes Co., O., Jan. 27, 1886; *s.* Morgan A. and Julia A. (Schaweker) P.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1907; *m.* Edna Ryan, of Washington, D.C., June 26, 1917. With Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C., since 1907, successively as lab. asst. until 1908, asst. physicist, 1908-15, asso physicist, 1915-19, physicist since 1919; also chief of colorimetry sect., Bur. of Standards, since 1913; research asso. of Munsell

Color Co. and Munsell Research Lab., at Bur. of Standards, Mar. 1922-Mar. 1923, and since Aug. 1923 while on leave from bureau duty. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Optical Soc. America (sec. 1921-24, v.p. 1926-27), Am. Psychol. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Philos. Soc. Washington, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. numerous papers on optical measurements, vision, and colorimetry. *Home:* 3418 Rodman St., Washington, D.C.

PRIEST, Walter Scott, clergyman; *b.* New Martinsville, Va. (now W.Va.), Jan. 2, 1860; *s.* John Brown and Hannah (Yocum) P.; B.L., Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., 1880; D.D., Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1922; *m.* Anna Evelyn Schaeffer, of Paxton, Ill., Sept. 24, 1884; children—Hartzell John (dec.), Mary Frances (Mrs. M. Byron G. Hays), Walter Scott. Pastor Atchison, Kan., 1883-85; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1885; pastor Denver, Colo., 1893-97, again at Atchison, 1898-1903, Columbus, O., 1903-09, Central Ch., Wichita, since 1909. Led in organizing 5 new chs. in Wichita, recruited mostly from Central Ch. Mason (32°). Rotarian. Visited China and Japan, 1921, and delivers (in costume) illustrated lecture, pictures taken by himself; known as the "marrying parson," having married over 2,000 couples. *Home:* 218 E. 3d St., Wichita, Kan.

PRIESTLEY, George Colin, financier; *b.* Houlton, Me., June 10, 1862; *s.* George C. and Mattie (Pollock) P.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Lulu R. Ruland, of Enterprise, Pa., Dec. 25, 1885 (died Feb. 18, 1924). Began as clk. in store, Pleasantville, Pa.; engaged in oil production and in 1909 was largest individual oil operator in Okla.; sold many holdings to English syndicate, but is still largely interested in oil properties and electric rys., Okla. and Tex. Elected mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1911 (resigned Aug. 1, 1912); mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Home:* Valley Forge, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

PRIESTLEY, Herbert Ingram, prof. history; *b.* Fairfield, Mich., Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* John Stanley and Sarah (Parker) P.; Ph.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1900, M.A., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1917; *m.* Bessie Belle Snodgrass, of Ontario, Calif., July 18, 1901; children—Herbert Kenneth, Elizabeth Joy. Instr. U. Southern Calif., 1899-1900; teacher, Los Angeles Mil. Acad., 1900-01; teacher and supt. schs., Nueva Cáceres, Luzón, P.I., 1901-04; prin. grammar sch., Wilmington, Calif., 1904-07; teacher Spanish, Riverside (Calif.) High Sch., 1907-10; supt. schs., Corona, Calif., 1910-12; asst. curator Bancroft Library, U. of Calif., 1912-20, librarian, 1920—; asst. prof. Mexican history, U. of Calif., 1917-20, asso. prof., 1920-22, prof. since 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Mexicana de Geog. y Estad, Soc. Científica "Antonio Alzate." Conglist. Mason. *Author:* José de Galvez, Visitor-General of New Spain, 1765-71, 1916; The Mexican Nation, a History, 1923; The Luna Papers, 1926; The Neighbors of the English, 1926; also various articles on California, Mexican and Spanish-Am. history and govt. Awarded 2d Loubat prize, Columbia Univ., 1918, for 2d best work on history of N. America during the Colonial epoch. Has traveled in Philippines, China, Japan, Mexico. *Home:* 1425 Arch St. *Address:* Bancroft Library, Univ. of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

PRIME-STEVENSON, Edward Irenæus (Stevenson, Edward Irenæus Prime), editor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PRINCE, Benjamin F., college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PRINCE, Frank Moody, banker; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 23, 1854; *s.* George H. and Sarah (Nash) P.; ed. high sch., Amherst. Began as clk. First Nat. Bank, Stillwater, Minn., 1876; clk. First Nat. Bank Minneapolis, 1878-82; cashier First Nat. Bank, Stillwater, 1882-92; sec.-treas. Minn. Loan & Trust Co., 1892-94; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1894-1903, becoming pres. 1904; now chmn. exec. com. *Home:* Groveland Terrace. *Address:* First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

PRINCE, Frederick Henry, banker; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1859; *s.* Frederick O. and Helen S. (Henry) P.; Harvard U., class 1882; *m.* Abby K. Norman, of Newport, R.I., Mar. 1884; children—Frederick Henry, Norman. Mem. Frederick H. Prince & Co., Boston; pres. Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. (Chicago); v.p. Mass. Real Estate Exchange; dir. Chicago Junction Ry., Union Stockyards & Transit Co. *Clubs:* Harvard, Somerset, Algonquin, Myopia Hunt, Tennis and Racquet, Essex County (Boston); Knickerbocker, Brook, Recess, Union, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Office:* Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.

PRINCE, George Harrison, banker; *b.* Amherst, Mass., July 18, 1861; *s.* George H. and Sarah E. (Nash) P.; ed. Amherst, Mass.; *m.* Jessie B. Robertson, Sept. 20, 1883. Entered employ of First Nat. Bank, Stillwater, Minn., May 19, 1879; elected cashier Capital Bank, St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 1890; became cashier Merchants Nat. Bank, St. Paul, Feb. 1, 1897, v.p. Jan. 1905, chmn. Nov. 27, 1912—; also v.p., dir. First Nat. Bank (Cloquet, Minn.); dir. Consolidated Elevator Co. (Duluth), and C.G.W. R.R. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 965 Summit Av. *Address:* Merchants Nat. Bank, St. Paul, Minn.

PRINCE, George W., ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PRINCE, John Dyneley, diplomat; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* John Dyneley and Anne Maria (Morris) P.; A.B., Columbia, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1889-90; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Adeline, *d.* Dr. Alfred L. Loomis, of New York, Oct. 5, 1889; 1 son, John Dyneley. Went to Babylonia with U. of Pa.'s expdn., 1888-89, as official representative of Columbia U.; prof. Semitic langs., 1892-1902, dean of Grad. Sch., 1895-1902, New York U.; prof. Semitic langs., 1902-15, prof. Slavonic langs., 1915-21, Columbia; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Denmark by President Harding, 1921. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., Maatschappij d. Nederlandsche Letterkunde; fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1906, 08 (speaker, 1909), N.J. Senate, 1911-13 (leader, 1911); pres. N.J. Senate, 1912, and acting gov. of N.J., 1912; pres. N.J. Civ. Service Commn., 1917-22. Decorated with Order of St. Saba (Serbia), II Class, 1912. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Paterson, N.J.); Union and Tuxedo (New York). *Author:* Mene, Mene, Tekel, Upharsin, 1893; A Critical Commentary on the Book of Daniel, Leipzig, 1899; Kulóskap the Master (Algonkin poems), with Charles Godfrey Leland, 1902; Materials for a Sumerian Lexicon, 1908; Assyrian Primer, 1909, Practical Grammar of the Lettish Language (the first in English), 1925. Contbr. to philol., anthrop. and scientific jours. on Assyrian subjects, on langs. of Am. Indians, on Scandinavian, and on Slavonic; writer for 11th edition of Encyclopædia Britannica and Hastings' Dictionary of Religions, etc. *Home:* Ringwood Manor, N.J. *Address:* American Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark.

PRINCE, Leon Cushing, coll. prof.; *b.* Concord, N.H.; *s.* Morris Watson and Katherine Buck (Farnham) P.; student New York U.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1898, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Dickinson Sch. of Law, 1900; attended art schs. of N.Y. City; Litt.D., Albright Coll., Pa., 1917; *m.* Julia C. Delavan, of Brooklyn, May 31, 1910; 1 dau., Mary Delavan. Admitted to Pa. bar; admitted N.Y. East Conf. Methodist Church as mem. active ministry, 1900; prof. history, Dickinson Coll., 1909—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Offered Republican nomination for Congress, 19th Pa. Dist., 1924; offer later withdrawn because of opposition of influential group of voters by reason of published views on current problems. Entered primaries independently and out of total vote of 26,000 was defeated by 763. Mem. Com. Pub. Safety Cumberland Co., Pa., World War; official war historian for Cumberland Co. Kiwanian. *Author:* A Bird's Eye View of Am. History, 1907; The Sense and Nonsense of Christian Science, 1911; World Federation—A Myth or a Menace? 1912; America's Holy War, 1918; The American Soldier, 1919; The Man Who Dares, 1920. Editor: (with Prof. Lewis H. Chrisman) Selections from Speeches of Abraham Lincoln, 1912. Lecturer on popular subjects and occasional orator. Early advocate of mil. preparedness and of compulsory mil. drill in schs. and colls. *Home:* 24 Mooreland Av., Carlisle, Pa.

PRINCE, Morton, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1854; *s.* Frederick Octavus and Helen Susan (Henry) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1879; LL.D., Tufts Coll., Mass., 1910; *m.* Fanny Lithgow Payson, of Salem, Mass., Feb. 14, 1885; children—Mrs. Clara Morton Walcott, Morton Peabody. Practiced in Boston since 1880; phys. for nervous diseases, Boston City Hosp., 1885-1913, consulting phys., 1914—; prof. nervous diseases, 1902-12, prof. emeritus, 1912, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch. Lecturer abnormal psychology, U. of Calif., 1910. Editor Jour. Abnormal Psychology, 1906—. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Psycho-Pathol. Assn., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Am. Medical Assn., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Med. Library, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Pub. Franchise League. Chmn. Boston Charter Assn. Commd. by the gov. as mgr. of Mass. Soldiers and Sailors Information Bur. in Paris, representing State of Mass. in France, 1918-19; instigated and organized the "Address [of the 500 Americans] to the Peoples of the Allied Nations," 1916; chmn. Serbian Distress Fund, 1915—; chmn. reception coms. of Boston for Japanese Mission, Dec. 1917, and Serbian Mission, Jan. 1918; chmn. State and Boston reception committees for Marshal Foch, 1921, and of State Com. for General Diaz, 1921. Decorated Order Chevalier of St. Sava (Serbia), 1916; Order Rising Sun (Japan), 1918; Cross Legion of Honor (France), 1919; Royal Order of Red Cross and Order of the White Eagle (Serbia), 1920. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Boston City, Somerset, Nahant, New Riding, Tavern, Eastern Yacht; Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* Nature of Mind and Human Automatism, 1885; Dissociation of a Personality, 1906; The Unconscious, 1913; The Psychology of the Kaiser, 1915; The Creed of Deutschtum, 1918; also numerous monographs on med., psychol. and philos. subjects and on the war. Collaborator: Nervous Diseases by American Authors; Am. System of Practical Medicine; Internat. System of Electro-Therapeutics. *Home:* 458 Beacon St. *Office:* 54 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

PRINCE, Sydney Rhodes, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PRINCE, Walter Franklin, psychical researcher; *b.* Detroit, Me., Apr. 22, 1863; *s.* Walter Marshall and Elmira Jane (Pray) P.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1881; A.B., Yale, 1896, Ph.D., 1899, B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Lelia M. Colman, of Newport, Me., Apr. 9, 1885 (died 1925); foster dau., Theodosia B. Pastor of M.E. churches and afterwards in P.E. chs.; latterly, asst. St. Ann's Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1904; rector All Saints' Ch., Pittsburgh, 1907, St. John's Ch., San Bernardino, Calif., 1912; apptd. dir. dept. of psychotherapeutics St. Mark's Ch., New York, 1916. Investigator for Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, 1917-20; principal research officer same, 1920-25; exec. research officer Boston Soc. for Psychic Research, since Mar. 1925. Was asso. editor and sec. advisory scientific council Am. Soc. for Psychical Research, 1921-23. Field sec. Conn. Temperance Union, 1899; asst. sec. Conn. Law and Order League, 1899; supt. Brooklyn Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, 1903. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. soc. Psychical Research, London; del. to First Internat. Congress Psychical Research, Copenhagen, 1921; apptd. by 2d Congress, internat. chmn. of com. to arrange a standardized glossary of terms; chmn. Standing Am. Com. *Author:* The Doris Case of Multiple Personality (2 vols.), 1915; The Psychic in the House, 1925; also monographs on "The Blue Laws" and "The First Criminal Code of Va.," published by the Am. Hist. Assn.; many articles on psychical research, abnormal psychology and history. *Home-Office:* 346 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

PRINDLE, Edwin Jay, patent lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 5, 1868; *s.* George Sidney and Ann (Sanderson) P.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1890; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1892, LL.M., 1894; married; children—Sidney Edwin (dec.), Margaret Sanderson (Mrs. Daniel P. Foster, dec.), Lucy Gray, Winifred Maud; *m.* 2d, Maud (Towle) Gildersleeve, of N.Y., widow of David H. Gildersleeve, June 11, 1913; children—Gwendolyn Gildersleeve, Gordon Hamilton Gildersleeve. Examiner, U.S. Patent Office, 1890-99; practiced with father, 1899-1902; settled in N.Y. City, 1905; mem. firm Prindle, Wright, Neal & Bean. Led successful campaign for legislative relief for Patent Office, 1917-22; lecturer on patent law at Lehigh U.; mem. coms. on patents, Assn. Bar City of New York and of New York County Lawyers' Assn.; chmn. patents coms. Federated Am. Engring. Socs., Nat. Research Council and Am. Electrochem. Soc.; a vice chmn. Lawyers Nat. Com. to Procure Adequate Compensation for Federal Judiciary; mem. Com. on Patent Office Procedure of the sec. of commerce; mem. patents com. Nat. Assn. Mfrs.; chmn. Com. on Increase of Salaries of Federal Judges, of New York Patent Law Assn., also mem. bd. of governors same. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, En-

gineers, Lawyers, Chemists', Machinery, Phi Gamma Delta (New York); Essex County Country, South Orange Field; Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Patents as a Factor in Manufacturing Business; also brochures and numerous articles pertaining to inventions, the patent system and patent law. *Home:* 461 Vose Av., South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PRINGEY, Joseph Colburn, congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PRINGLE, Ernest Henry, banker; *b.* Charleston, S.C., July 16, 1881; *s.* Ernest Henry and Mary (Ford) P.; A.B., Coll. of Charleston, 1900; *m.* Nell McColl, of Bennettsville, Marlboro Co., S.C., Mar. 20, 1906; children—Mary Ford, Dorothy Duncan McColl, Eleanor Evans Thomas, Clara Margaretta, Ernest Henry, McColl. Mem. Pringle Bros., wholesale dry goods, Charleston, 1901-06; gen. accountant, 1906-07, asst. cashier, 1907-11, v.p., 1911-22, pres., 1922-23, chmn. bd. 1923-25 (resigned); chmn. bd. Charleston Security Co., Charleston Trust Co.; v.p. Charleston Import and Forwarding Co., Merchants Fertilizer & Phosphate Co.; treas. Midland Timber Co.; dir. Am. mfg. Co. (Brooklyn, N.Y.), The Raybestos Co. (Bridgeport, Conn.). Chmn. Liberty and Victory loans, Charleston Co., 1917-19. Trustee Coll. of Charleston. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 20 S. Battery St. *Office:* 16 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

PRINGLE, Henry Nelson, asst. supt. International Reform Federation; *b.* Ryegate, Vt., Oct. 21, 1864; *s.* Alexander Bullions and Julia Ann (Laughlin) P.; B.A., Dartmouth, 1890; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1893; *m.* Emma Jane Prescott, of Strafford, Vt., Nov. 21, 1894; children—Alexander Moncrief, Margaret (dec.), William Prescott, Edward Edmond, Helen. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Anoka, Minn., 1893-97, Eastport, Me., 1898-1902; led movement closing 18 saloons in Eastport; sec. Christian Civic League of Me., 1902-11; asst. supt. Internat. Reform Bur., Washington, D.C., 1911-23; supt. Soc. for Prevention of Crime, N.Y. City, 1923; nat. dir. Law Enforcement for International Reform Federation Washington, since 1923. Directed investigations in more than 150 cities and towns; compiled laws on moral reforms in 36 states; secured convictions of more than 2,600 law violators. Republican. Author various pamphlets on commercialized vice. *Home:* 627 Lexington Pl. N.E. *Office:* 206 Pennsylvania Av. S.E., Washington, D.C.

PRINGLE, Ralph, lawyer; Oct. 15, 1872-Apr. 7, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PRINGLE, Ralph W., author; *b.* Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Oct. 5, 1865; *s.* Ralph and Nancy (Blain) P.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., M.S., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Lillian Smith, of St. Regis Falls, N.Y., Mar. 20, 1891; children—Helen Smith, Kenneth Ralph. Successively prin. St. Regis Falls Acad. 2 yrs., high schs., Oregon City, Ore., 2 yrs., Brodhead, Wis., 3 yrs., Appleton, Wis., 12 yrs., Lyons Twp., La Grange, Ill., 4 yrs., University High Sch. since 1912. Taught grad. courses U. of Pa. summer 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Ill. State Teachers' Assn., Nat. High Sch. Principals' Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Presbyn. Royal Arch Mason. *Clubs:* Consistory, College Alumni, Longfellow. *Author:* Adolescence and High-School Problems, 1922. Speaker on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Normal, Ill.

PRINGLE, William James, lawyer; *b.* Madrid, N.Y., June 10, 1862; *s.* William and Mary Belle (Goldie) P.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; principal pub. schs. Elmwood, Ill., supt. schs., Northfield, Minn., and prin. high sch., Aurora, Ill.; student law dept. Cornell U.; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1896; D.C.L. Chicago Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Dorothy Sisson Gorham, of Galesburg, Ill., June 26, 1899 (died May 15, 1909); children—William J., Margaret M. Practiced in Chicago since 1898; mem. Pringle & Terwilliger. Mem. City Council, Chicago, 4 terms, 1904-12; chmn. Com. on Gas. Oil and Electric Light 4 yrs., making reports on telephone and gas rates; mem. arbitration bd. to fix gas rates for City of Galesburg, Ill.; lecturer on law of torts and law of agency, Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, since 1898; dir. Hyde Park State Bank, South Shore State Bank, Jackson Park Nat. Bank. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Flossmoor Country. Editor book of cases on law of torts. *Home:* 5647 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

PRITCHARD, see also Prichard.

PRITCHARD, Arthur Thomas, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Marshall, N.C., Jan. 28, 1882; *s.* Judge Jeter C. and Augusta Lilian (Ray) P.; ed. Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., and U. of N.C.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1905; *m.* Robin Gertrude Kennett, of Asheville, N.C., June 6, 1910; 1 son, Arthur Thomas. Practiced at Asheville since 1906; a founder and pres. French Brood Hosp. Commd. capt., later maj., Med. Corps, U.S.A., World War; served at Base Hosp. No. 65, Evacuation Hosp. No. 11; duty at Argonne; hon. discharged, Apr. 6, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.C. Med. Soc., Buncombe Co. Med. Soc., Tri-State Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Asheville, Asheville Country. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

PRITCHARD, James Stuart, M.D.; *b.* Auburn, Ont., Can., Mar. 31, 1882; *s.* Rev. James and Christina (McCrostie) P.; ed. Forest High Sch. and Goderich Collegiate Inst.; M.D., U. of Toronto, 1905; spent 10 yrs. in hosps. studying diseases of the lungs and bronchi; *m.* Myra Bradwell Helmer, of Chicago, *g.d.* Judge James and Myra Bradwell, 1915. In charge chest dept., Battle Creek Sanitarium since 1913. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Climatol. Assn., Soc. of Thoracic Surgeons, Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Radiol. Soc. N.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Ontario Alpha Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Battle Creek Golf; Gull Lake Golf (Kalamazoo, Mich.); Indian Hill Golf (Winnetka, Ill.); Chicago Univ. Contbr. numerous articles on pulmonary diseases. *Address:* Battle Creek Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Mich.

PRITCHARD, John Wagner, editor; Aug. 4, 1851-Mar. 1, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PRITCHARD, Myron Thomas, educator, writer; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., July 27, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth R.P.; A.B., Boston U., 1878; unmarried. Principal Comins Sch., Boston, 1878-94; prin. Everett Sch., Boston, 1894-1922 (now emeritus). Former v.p. and lit. editor Lothrop Pub. Co.; former editor-in-chief of Goldthwaites Geographical Magazine, also of Minerals, Teachers' World, and Public School Education. Pres. Young Peoples Loyal League, New England Conf. of Ednl. Workers. Pres. Seabreeze-Daytona Beach Sch. Bd. and of Halifax River Bird Club. *Author:* Poetry of Niagara, 1901. Joint Author; Howe Readers; Gate to English; Heart of America Readers; Stories of Thrift for Young Americans; The Upward Path. *Home:* Barrington, R.I. (summer); Daytona Beach, Fla. (winter).*

PRITCHARD, Samuel Reynolds, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Bascomville, Chester Co., S.C., Oct. 30, 1863; *s.* Claudius Hornby and Mary Blount (Reynolds) P.; student Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C.; A.B., S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1885; M.A., U. of S.C., 1889; *m.* Mary, *d.* Hon. David Wyatt Aiken, of Cokesbury, S.C., June 20, 1895; children—Claudius Hornby, Virginia Aiken, Samuel Reynolds. Tutor and instr. mathematics, S.C. Coll., 1886-90; asst. prof. mathematics, Wofford Coll., 1890-93; prof. elec. engring. Va. Poly. Inst., since 1893, also dean of engring. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

PRITCHETT, Henry Smith, educator; *b.* Fayette, Mo., Apr. 16, 1857; *s.* Carr Waller (*q.v.*) and Betty Susan (Smith) P.; A.B., Pritchett Coll., Glasgow, Mo., 1875; Ph.D., Munich, 1894; LL.D., Hamilton Coll., 1900, U. of Pa., 1901, Harvard, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Williams Coll., U. of Mich., 1905, U. of Toronto, 1906, Brown, 1908, Miami, 1910, U. of Vt., 1911, Washington, 1915, McGill, 1917, Western Reserve, 1918; Dalhousie, 1919, U. of Colo., 1923, Union, 1924; Sc.D., Tufts Coll., 1905, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1908; Litt. D., Whitman Coll., 1919; *m.* Eva, *d.* Hall McAllister, of San Francisco, June 1900. Student with Asaph Hall in U.S. Naval Obs., 1876; asst. astronomer same, 1878; astronomer Morrison Obs., Glasgow, Mo., 1880; astronomer Transit of Venus expdn. to New Zealand, 1882; prof. astronomy and dir. obs., Washington U., St. Louis, 1883-97; supt. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1897-1900; pres. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1900-06; pres. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1906—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. Dir. A.T.&S.F. Ry. Co., Am. Internat. Corpn., U.S. Realty and Improvement Co.; trustee Carnegie Corpn., Met. Mus. Art, etc. Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1922; Gold Cross Comdr., Order of George I (Greece), 1923. Author various scientific papers. *Home:* 399 Park Av. *Office:* Carnegie Foundation, 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

PRIZER, Edward, pres. Vacuum Oil Co.; *b.* Doylestown, Pa., Mar. 3, 1856; *s.* Enos and Sarah (Levis) P.; ed. pub. schs. and sem., Pa.; *m.* Mary Crowther, of Baltimore Co., Md., Nov. 10, 1882. Began as reporter country newspaper and became business mgr.; connected with Vacuum Oil Co. since 1882, became pres., 1917; chmn. bd., 1924; dir. Savings, Investment & Trust Co., East Orange, N.J. Mem. petroleum war service com., World War. V.p. Am. Petroleum Inst. Trustee Orange Memorial Hosp. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* 337 Harrison St., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

PROBERT, Frank Holman, mining engr.; *b.* London, Eng., June 13, 1876; *s.* Isaac and Mary J. (Holman) P.; associate Royal Sch. of Mines, London, 1897; *m.* Jesse Agnes McGaw, of Osceola, Neb., May 25, 1907. Investigation mineral resources N.W. Ont., Can., 1897-98; gen. mgr. Llanfair lead mines, N. Wales, 1898-99; mgr. Anhaltische Blei und Silberwerke, Anhalt, Germany, 1899-1900; engring. research in Ariz., for Phelps, Dodge & Co., New York, 1901-02; consulting engr. Los Angeles, Calif., 1902-09, Weed & Probert, Los Angeles and New York, 1910-12, etc.; prof. mining, 1916, dean Coll. of Mining since 1917, U. of Calif.; consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines since 1918. Mem. spl. com. on war minerals investigation, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1917-18; mem. Am. mining mission to Europe for investigation of mineral industry, and reparation in Northern France, 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America (chmn. Pac. Coast sect.), Inst. Mining and Metall. (London), Canadian Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Petroleum Inst., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.); Bohemian, Engineers' (San Francisco); Claremont Country (Oakland). *Address:* College of Mining, University of Calif., Berkeley, Calif.

PROBERT, Lionel Charles, newspaper man; *b.* Batavia, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1883; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Adelaide R. Taber, of Manlius, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1909. Successively a day laborer, locomotive fireman, and engaged in engring. in ry. construction. Began as reporter, Buffalo Express, 1901; witnessed assassination of Pres. McKinley; entered service of Associated Press, 1905, later reporter New York World; returned to Associated Press, 1909, and assigned to Washington Bur.; apptd. news editor in charge of staff, 1913; headed Associated Press staff in Mexico during occupation of Vera Cruz, 1914; chief of Washington Bur. and supt. Southern div., comprising states south of Ohio and Potomac rivers and east of Miss. river, 1918-21; supt. Washington Bureau, 1921—. Accompanied Pres. Wilson on European travels and to Paris Peace Conf., as rep. of Associated Press, 1918-19. *Home:* Homeland Farms, Olney, Md. *Office:* 206 Star Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PROBST, Charles Oliver, M.D.; *b.* Middleport, Meigs Co., O., Dec. 4, 1857; *s.* William B. and Martha (Grant) P.; ed. Middleport High Sch.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1882; *m.* Eva Lee Knight, of W. Columbia, W.Va., Sept. 28, 1881. Engaged in practice since 1882; sec. State Bd. Health 25 years from 1886. Ex-pres. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ohio Soc. Prevention Tuberculosis; ex-pres. and ex-sec. State and Provincial Bds. of Health; mem. Com. of 100; pres. Meigs Co. Soc. of Columbus; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn. Now mem. State Health Council. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. *Club:* Columbus. *Home:* 1410 Oak St. *Office:* 185 E. State St., Columbus, O.

PROCTER, Addison Gilbert; July 29, 1838-Feb. 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PROCTER, William Cooper, mfr.; *b.* Glendale, O., Aug. 25, 1862; *s.* William A. and Charlotte Elizabeth (Jackson) P.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; B.S., Princeton, 1883; *m.* Jane Eliza Johnston, of Cincinnati, 1889. With Procter & Gamble Co., soap mfrs., since 1883, pres. since Apr. 16, 1907; dir. Nat. City Bank, New York. Mgr. campaign of Gen. Leonard Wood for presdl. nomination,

1920. Trustee Princeton U. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union League, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Queen City, Commercial, Business Men's, University, Cincinnati and Hamilton County Golf, Wyoming Country. LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1922. *Home:* Glendale, O. *Office:* Gwynne Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

PROCTOR, A(lexander) Phimister, sculptor, painter; *b.* Ontario, Can., Sept. 27, 1862; *s.* Alexander and Tirza (Smith) P.; pupil Puech and Ingalbert, Paris; *m.* Margaret Gerow, of Chicago, Sept., 1893. Awarded Rinehart Paris scholarship; designers medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, where exhibited sculptural groups; exhibited Paris Expn., 1900 (mem. sculpture jury), received gold medal; furnished quadriga for U.S. Pavilion, Paris Expn. 1900; groups for Buffalo Expn., 1901 (mem sculpture jury of selection and awards); gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (mem. jury); gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal of honor, Archtl. League N.Y., 1911. Represented in public parks, New York and Denver, in Zoöl. Park, New York, in Pittsburgh, and lions, McKinley Monument, Buffalo; permanent works at St. Louis Art Gallery, Mary's Inst., St. Louis, and Met. Mus. of Art, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington; 2 equestrian statues at Denver; pioneer monument Campus of U. of Ore.; Princeton tigers, Princeton U.; heroic equestrian statue of circuit rider, Salem, Ore.; equestrian statue of Col. Roosevelt as Rough Rider, Portland, Ore. Mem. Art Commn. City of New York, 1903-06. N.A., 1904; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Canadian Art Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Archtl. League, Roosevelt Pilgrimage, Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America, S.R. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* Am. Academy in Rome, Porta San Pancrazio, Rome (29), Italy.

PROCTOR, Henry Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Fayetteville, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1868; *s.* Richard and Hannah (Proctor) P.; A.B., Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1891; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1894; D.D., Clark U., Ga., 1904; *m.* Adeline Davis, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1893; children—Henry Hugh, Richard Davis (dec.), Muriel Morgan, Lillian Steele, Roy Cravath, Vashti Adeline. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor First Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1894-1920, Nazarene Ch., Brooklyn, since 1920. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M. Republican. *Club:* Monday. *Author:* Sermons in Melody, 1916; Between Black and White, 1925. *Home:* 1597 Pacific St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

PROCTOR, John Thomas, missionary. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PROCTOR, Mary, astronomer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

PROCTOR, Redfield, ex-governor; *b.* Proctor, Vt., Apr. 13, 1879; *s.* Redfield and Emily J. (Dutton) P.; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; *m.* Mary Sherwood Hedrick, of Salisbury, N.C., Oct. 24, 1905; children—Margaret, Robert Dutton, Katharine. Began practice as mech. engr., 1902; pres. Proctor Trust Co.; v.p. and gen. sales mgr. Vt. Marble Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1912, 17, Senate, 1917-19; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; gov. of Vt., 1923-25. Capt. engr., Aug. 1917-Jan. 11, 1919, World War; now col. Engr. R.C. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Vt. Soc. Engrs., S.A.R., Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Engineers' (New York). *Home:* Proctor, Vt.

PROKOSCH, Eduard, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PROPER, Datus DeWitt, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PROSSER, Charles Allen, educator; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Sept. 20, 1871; *s.* Reese William and Sarah Emma P.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1897, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1919; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1898; grad. student Columbia, 1908-10, Ph.D., same, 1915; hon. A.M., Hanover Coll., 1903; LL.D., Alfred U., 1919; *m.* Zerelda A. Huckeby, of New Albany, Ind., Dec. 30, 1896; 1 son, Wm. L. Supt. schs., New Albany, 1900-08; supt. Children's Aid Soc., New York, 1909-10; deputy commr. edn. for Mass., 1910-12; sec. Nat. Soc. for Promotion Industrial Edn., 1912; mem. Nat. Commn. on Federal Aid to Vocational Edn., 1914; dir. Minneapolis Survey, 1915; chmn. Ind. Survey, 1916; dir. William Hood Dunwoody Inst., Minneapolis, 1915-17, and since 1919; dir. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-19. Prof. vocational edn., U. of Minn., 1920-25. Pres. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., 1923. Trustee James J. Hill Reference Library; St. Paul; mem. Minn. State Commn. on the Blind. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Rotary. *Author:* New Harmony Movement, 1903; Teacher and Old Age, 1913; Vocational Education in a Democracy; Social Education in a Democracy; Principles and Policies in State Legislation, Training the Employed Youth; The Social Adjustment of Youth. Editor: Vocational Education Series. Editor Vocational Edn. Mag. *Address:* Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn.

PROSSER, Seward, banker; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., May 1, 1871; *s.* Henry Wilbur and Anna (Fay) P.; ed. pub. schs. and Englewood (N.J.) Sch. for Boys; *m.* Constance Barber, of Englewood, N.J., Oct. 25, 1902; children—Barbara, Anna Fay, Constance Mary. Began with Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., later mem. Prosser & Homans, representing same; v.p. Astor Trust Co., 1907-12; pres. Liberty Nat. Bank, 1912-14; president Bankers Trust Company, October 6, 1914-23, chairman board since March 20, 1923; trustee, mem. finance com. Am. Surety Co., Merc. Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Am. Light & Traction Co., Gen. Electric Co., Internat. Nickel Co., Ry. Steel Spring Co., Northern R.R. of N.J., Kennecott Copper Corpn., Astor Safe Deposit Co., Palisades Trust & Guaranty Co., Englewood, N.J., Gen. Motors Corpn., Graphite Metallizing Corpn., Mercantile Burglar Alarm Co., N. American Reassurance Co., Pacific Coast Co., Chase Securities Corpn., Braden Copper Co., Braden Copper Mines Co., Discount Corpn.; trustee Seamen's Bank for Savings. Mem. exec. com. Trust Companies Assn. of State of New York. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Recess, Bankers, Links, N.Y. Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Englewood Country. *Home:* Beech Rd., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 16 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

PROTHERO, James Harrison, emeritus prof. prosthetic technics; *b.* Albany, Ill., Mar. 1, 1862; *s.* William P. and Angeline (Wilson) P.; ed. State Agrl. Coll., Kan.; D.D.S., Washington U. Dental Sch., 1890; *m.* Catherine Dooley, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1890. Practiced various places and in St. Louis until 1892; demonstrator in Mo. Dental Coll., 1890-92; identified with Northwestern U. Dental Sch. since 1893, but not actively engaged in teaching since 1918; oral radiographer. Mem. Am. Dental Assn., Ill. and Chicago Dental Socs., Am. Soc. Dental Radiographers. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 7427 South Shore Drive. *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

PROTHEROE, Daniel, conductor, composer; *b.* Ystradgynlais, Swansea Valley, S. Wales, Nov. 24, 1866; *s.* Daniel and Eleanor (Parents) P.; ed. Swansea Normal Coll.; studied music; hon. Mus. Bac., Trinity Coll., Toronto; Mus. Doc., Grand Conservatory, New York; won prize in local Eisteddfod when 5 yrs. of age; became leader of Ystradgynlais Choral Soc. at 18; *m.* Hannah Harris, of Scranton, Pa., Apr. 26, 1892. Came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1891. Conductor Scranton Cymrodorion, 1886-94; in Milwaukee, 1894-1909; now conductor Arion Musical Club, Milwaukee, also Central Ch. Choir (Chicago), 1st M.E. Ch. Choir (Oak Park), Male Chorus, also Women's Chorus of Ill. Bell Telephone Co. (Chicago), Sherwood Choral Soc., Chicago Children's Chorus; head of vocal dept. Chicago Training Sch.; teacher of singing and composition, Sherwood Music Sch. Composer of cantatas, choruses, songs, etc. *Home:* 5000 Dorchester Av. *Studio:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

PROUT, Henry Goslee, engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PROUT, William Christopher, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1886; *s.* William J. and Margaret A. (Ryan) P.; prep. edn., Boston English High Sch.; student Brown U., 1905-07; LL.B., Boston U., 1910; *m.* Mary Lidwin of Boston, June 12, 1912; children—Virginia, William. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1910, and since practiced at Boston. Capt. Hdqrs. Inf., 94th Div., O.R.C., U.S.A. Pres. Am. Amateur Athletic Union of U.S., 1921-24; v.p. Am. Olympic Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Knights of Columbus (supreme dir. since 1922), Phi Delta Phi, Phi Sigma Kappa. Decorated Knight Order of St. Gregory the Great, by Pope Pius XI, 1924. Democrat. *Clubs:* Boston City, Boston Athletic. *Home:* 872 Beacon St. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Boston, Mass.

PROUTY, Olive Higgins, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 7, 1882; *d.* Milton Prince and Katherine (Chapin) Higgins; B.L., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1904; *m.* Lewis I. Prouty, of Spencer and Brookline, Mass., June 12, 1907; children—Jane Chapin, Richard, Anne (dec.), Olivia (dec.). *Author:* Bobbie, General Manager, 1913; The Fifth Wheel, 1916; The Star in the Window, 1918; Good Sports, 1919; Stella Dallas, 1922. *Home:* Walnut St., Brookline, Mass.

PROUTY, Solomon Francis, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PROUTY, William Frederick, geologist; *b.* Putney, Vt., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Charles Eaton and Corintha S. (Walker) P.; B.S., Syracuse U., 1903, M.S., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Lucile W. Thorington, of University, Ala., June 9, 1909; children—Frederick Morgan, William Walker, Chilton Eaton. Instr. geology, Syracuse U., 1903-04; asst. on Geol. Survey of Md., summers, 1904, 1905; asso. prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of Ala., 1906-12, prof. 1912-19; chief asst. Geol. Survey of Ala., 1906-19; prof. stratigraphical geology, U. of N.C., 1919—; geologist, N.C. Geol. Survey, 1920-24. Paleontologist W.Va. Geol. Survey, 1922—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A. A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., N.C. Acad. of Science, Mitchell Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. Author of bulletins, etc. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

PROVENCE, Herbert Winston, clergyman, educator; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Nov. 2, 1873; *s.* Rev. Samuel Moore and Indie Mayo (Watkins) P.; M.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1894; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1897, Th.D., 1898; *m.* Mary Hall, of Richmond, Va., Nov. 16, 1898; children—Herbert Hall, Effie Ruth. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Montgomery, Ala., 1898-1902, Ensley, Birmingham, Ala., 1902-04; missionary, Shanghai, China, 1904-12; pastor Clinton, Miss., 1912-13; prof. Bible and philosophy, Miss. Coll., 1913-14; prof. English, Furman U., 1914-20, prof. Christianity since 1920. A founder Ala. Bapt. Ministers' Benefit Soc. Democrat. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

PROVENCE, Samuel Moore, clergyman. *Address:* Ridge Springs, S.C. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PROVINE, John William, college pres.; *b.* Big Creek, Miss., June 19, 1866; *s.* Robert Neely and Nannie (Goyen) P.; B.S., U. of Miss., 1888, M.A., 1890; student Munich and Göttingen, A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1893; *m.* Mary Sproles, of Jackson, Miss., Aug. 19, 1896; children—John William (dec.), Marion (Mrs. T. F. Scott), Henry Sproles. Pres. Mississippi Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1897-98; prof. chemistry same coll., 1898-1911, and again pres. since 1911. Trustee Blind Instn. of Miss. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutscher Chemische Gesellschaft, Southern Intercollege Athletic Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Assn. Miss. Colleges (pres. 1922-23), Miss. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922-29), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Baptist. K.P. *Home:* Clinton, Miss.

PROVINE, Loring Harvey, engineer; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Aug. 18, 1880; *s.* James Harvey and Abbie Luella (Ross) P.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1903, A.E., 1909; *m.* Bertha Walker, of Macomb, Ill., Aug. 31, 1904; children—Loring Walker (dec.), Elizabeth Walker, Helen Ann. Structural engr. for architects in Chicago and St. Paul, Minn., 1903-06; engr. for Brayton Engring. Co., St. Paul, 1906-07; structural engr. and supt. for Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn., Boston, Mass., 1907-14; prof. architectural engring. and in charge architectural dept., U. of Ill., since 1914. Mem. commn. apptd. to codify the building laws of Seattle, Wash., 1911. Made preliminary estimate and design, Keokuk (Ia.) Power House; had charge of buildings in connection with power development for Pacific Light & Power Corpn., Los Angeles, Calif.—the highest head of water and the longest and highest power transmission in U.S. Mem. Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Specification Inst., Am. Inst. of Architects, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Rho Chi, Scarab. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 404 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

PROVOST, Andrew Jackson, Jr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PROVOSTY, Olivier O., judge; Aug. 2, 1852-Aug. 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PROWELL, George R., curator, writer; *b.* York, Pa., Dec. 12, 1849; *s.* Samuel N. and Sarah

(Reeser) P.; ed. pub. schs., Pa. State Normal Sch. and U. of Wooster, O.; *m.* Virginia Dean, of Stamford, Conn.; children—Nellie Brooks, Edna D., Dean. Teacher and superintendent schs.; was asso. editor Nat. Cyclo. Am. Biography, Lamb's Biog. Dictionary of U.S.; curator and librarian Hist. Soc. of York Co., Pa., since 1904. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* History of York County, Pa.; Reading, Pa.; Camden, N.J.; The State of Delaware; The Continental Congress at York, Pa.; also the true story of Lincoln's visit to Gettysburg in 1863 and numerous monographs and articles. Was corr. 2 daily jours. at Washington, D.C., for 12 yrs. *Home:* York, Pa.

PRUGH, Byron Edgar Peart, prohibition worker; *b.* Rural Valley, Armstrong Co., Pa., Apr. 21, 1859; *s.* James Henry and Esther Emily (Peart) P.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1884, A.M., 1887; D.D., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1901; *m.* Maude Lillie Christian, of Carlyle, Kan., July 28, 1886 (died Sept. 8, 1887); 1 dau., Lillie Maude; *m.* 2d, Sarah Markle Boyd, of Lincoln, Neb., Mar. 6, 1889 (died Nov. 9, 1897); children—Marie Jeannette (Mrs. Samuel Hunter Davis), Sadie Blanche Estelle (Mrs. M. J. Deichert), William Boyd; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Emma P. Dick, of West Newton, Pa., Dec. 20, 1900 (died Mar. 11, 1922). Teacher pub. schs. at age of 14 and for 10 yrs. thereafter; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; home missionary and pastor in Wis., Neb., Kan., Ind., S.D., Ohio and Pa. until 1906, last pastorate at Glenfield, Pa.; evangelistic work, 1906-13; state chmn. Prohibition Party of Pa. since 1913; nat. chmn. Prohibition Party since 1924; candidate of Prohibition Party for Congress at large from Pa., 1921. Author of many Prohibition leaflets; contbr. to Prohibition press. *Home:* 228 W. Pittsburg St., Greensburg, Pa. *Office:* 128 Walnut St., Harrisburg, Pa.

PRUYN, Robert Clarence, banker; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1847; *s.* Hon. Robert Hewson, (U.S. minister to Japan) and Jane Anne (Lansing) P.; 8th in desc. from Francis Pruyn, of Albany; A.B., Rutgers, 1869, A.M., LL.D.; *m.* Anna Williams, of Albany, N.Y., Oct. 22, 1873; children—Edward Lansing, Ruth Williams (Mrs. David Marvin Goodrich), Robert Dunbar, Frederic. Entered banking business in Albany, 1885; pres. Commercial Nat. Bank of Albany since 1885; chmn. U.S. Municipal Gas Co.; dir. D.&H. Co., Union Trust Co., etc.; trustee Albany Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Albany, Fort Orange, University (Albany); Century, Metropolitan, University (New York); Jekyl Island. *Home:* 7 Englewood Pl., Albany; (summer) Camp Santatoni, Newcomb Lake, Adirondacks. *Office:* 60 State St., Albany, N.Y.

PRYOR, Edward Bailey, banker; *b.* Fayetteville, W.Va., Mar. 8, 1854; *s.* Joseph William and Frances Frazier (Bailey) P.; ed. pub. schs., Palmyra, Mo.; married. Entered ry. service as clerk, Wabash, St. Louis & Pacific Ry., Dec. 1879, now the Wabash R.R., with which was identified, as clerk, gen. bookkeeper, and chief clerk 1880-87, asst. auditor, 1887-1903, also asst. sec., and asst. to the v.-p., 1900-03, asst. to the pres., Jan. 1, 1903-Oct. 18, 1905, v.-p., Oct. 18, 1905-Dec. 1911, receiver same, 1911-Nov. 1, 1915; pres. State Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mar. 1914—. Conglist. *Clubs:* Noonday, Round Table, St. Louis Country, Bankers, Commercial. *Home:* 5257 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 400 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

PRYOR, Ike T., cattle raiser, banker; *b.* Tampa, Fla., June 22, 1852; *s.* David Christopher and Emma Elmira (McKissack) P.; at age of 6 yrs. lost both parents, and at 9 became self-supporting; ed. country schs., Tenn. and Ala., 3 yrs.; *m.* Sarah H. Rapp, of Austin, Tex., Oct. 1, 1878 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Myra Stafford Early, of Columbus, Tex., June 7, 1893. Followed Union Army, selling newspapers, 1861-64, and was at battles of Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Lookout Mountain and Chattanooga; removed to Texas in 1870, and became a cowboy, rancher, and large land and cattle owner; delivered first shipload of cattle at Havana, Cuba, at close of Spanish-Am. War and continued in business there until had disposed of 7,000 head at high prices. Pres. Mascott Land & Cattle Co., Zavala Land & Water Co., Stafford Land and Cattle Company, Texas and Colorado Land and Cattle Company, Texas Surety & Ins. Co.; v.p. Evans-Snyder-Buel Co., livestock commn. mchts.; v.p. R. E. Stafford & Co., bankers, Columbus, Tex.; dir. S.A.U.&G. R.R., etc. Mem. Tex. Cattle Raisers' Assn. (pres. 3 yrs.), Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress (pres. 1 yr., chmn. exec. com. 1 yr.); was chmn. Live Stock Transportation Assn., which secured amendment to 28-hour law, to 36 hours, in which stock may legally be kept aboard cars; pres. Nat. Live Stock Shippers' Protective League, 1915, Am. Nat. Live Stock Assn., 1917-19. *Home:* 405 E. Pecan St. *Office:* Russell Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

PRYOR, James Chambers, capt. Med. Corps U.S.N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PRYOR, Joseph William, anatomist; *b.* Palmyra, Mo., Apr. 3, 1856; *s.* Joseph William and Francis Fraser (Bailey) P.; M.D., U. of Mo., 1876; *m.* Eleanor P. Hancock, of Lexington, Ky., 1898. Prof. anatomy and physiology, U. of Ky., since 1890. Mem. Am. Ky. State and Fayette Co. med. assns., Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* (monographs) Development of the Bones of the Hand, 1905; Ossification of the Epiphyses of the Hand, 1906; The Chronology and Order of Ossification of the Bones of the Human Carpus, 1908; Some Observations on the Ossification of the Bones of the Hand, 1916; Differences in the Time of Development of Centres of Ossification in the Male and Female Skeleton. Mem. Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Country, Research (pres.). *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

PUCKNER, William August, chemist; *b.* New Holstein, Wis., Feb. 24, 1864; *s.* Rudolph and Marie (Heins) P.; Ph.G., Chicago Coll. Pharmacy (now U. of Ill. Sch. of Pharmacy), 1885; attended summer course in chemistry, Harvard, and took lectures and lab. work in chemistry at U. of Heidelberg; (hon. Phar.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; hon. Phar.M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1919); unmarried. In retail drug business, at Chicago, 1880-90; prof. chemistry, U. of Ill. Sch. of Pharmacy, 1890-1910; chemist for Searle & Hereth Co., mfg. pharmacists, Chicago, 1896-1907; sec. council on pharmacy and chemistry, A.M.A., 1906—; mem. Com. on Revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia IX and X; mem. com. on synthetic drugs, Nat. Research Council. *Home:* 2545 N. Clark St. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

PUDDEFOOT, William George, clergyman, author; May 31, 1842-Dec. 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PUELICHER, John Huegin, banker; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 26, 1869; *s.* John and Mary (Huegin) P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Matilda Siefert, of Milwaukee, Aug. 29, 1892. With Wis. Marine & Fire Ins. Co. Bank, 1885-93; with Marshall & Ilsley Bank since 1893, pres. since 1920. Apptd. state dir. for Wis. of War Savings Stamps, Nov. 1917; govt. dir. of savings for 7th Federal Reserve Dist. since Jan. 1, 1919. Mem. Sch. Bd., Milwaukee, 1907-11; trustee Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Marquette U. Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Wis. Bankers Assn. (sec. 1905-08, v.p. 1908-09), Milwaukee Chapter Am. Inst. Banking (pres. 1903-04), Am. Philatelic Soc., Wis. State Hist. Soc., Milwaukee Art Inst. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, City. LL.D., Beloit Coll., 1922. *Home:* 1479 Humboldt Boul. *Office:* 415 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

PUFFER, Ethel Dench, educator, see Ethel Dench Puffer Howes.

PUFFER, J(oseph) Adams, writer, lecturer; *b.* Harrington, Me., Feb. 13, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Susannah Wood (Coffin) P.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1896; S.T.B., Boston U., 1900; student reform and industrial schs. of Eng., 1904; hon. fellow in psychology and pedagogy, Clark U., 1905-07; grad. student of edn., U. of Ill., 1913-14; student vocational edn., Harvard, 1925; *m.* Emily Hope Rice, of Berlin, Mass., Oct. 1, 1903; children—Evelyn Hope, Ruth Rice, Stanwood Adams, Marjorie. Teacher, Harrington, Me., 1888-89; pastor M.E. Ch., Biddeford Pool, Me., 1900-1901; prin. high sch., Richmond, Me., 1902; prin. Mass. Industrial Sch. for Boys, Westboro, Mass., 1902-05; pastor First Unitarian Ch., Gardner, Mass., 1905-08, First Parish Ch., Needham, Mass., 1908-11; probation officer Boston Juvenile Court, 1907-10; dir. Beacon Vocation Bur., Boston, 1910-18; instr. teachers' inst., 1910-13; lecturer in farmers' inst., U. of Ill., 1913-14; lecturer on vocational problems, normal schs. and colls., 1914-18; field sec., Nat. Pub. Welfare League, Kansas City, Mo., 1918-20; asso. editor of Public Welfare, 1918-20; lecturer and vocational sec. Army Y.M.C.A., Eastern, Central and Southern depts., 1918-19; field sec. Nat. Child Welfare Assn., N.Y., 1920-21, of Nat. Pub. Welfare League, Kansas City, Mo., 1921-23; field dir. Co-operative Club International, Kansas City, Mo. Dir. Beacon Boys' Bur., Boston. *Author:* The Boy and His Gang, 1912; Vocational Guidance, 1914. Editor of Vocational Guidance Series, 1915. *Home:* Berlin, Mass.

PUGH, Griffith Thompson, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

PUGH, Robert Chalfant, prof. law; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 10, 1857; *s.* George Ellis and Therese (Chalfant) P.; student St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1879; LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1921; *m.* Ada M. Hampton, of Ilfracombe, Devonshire, Eng., Dec. 21, 1895; 1 son, Robert Hampton. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1878, and practiced at Cincinnati until 1912; judge Superior Court of Cincinnati, 1912-18; prof. law, Coll. of Law, U. of Cincinnati, since 1918, also asst. dean and acting dean. Mem. Am. and Ohio State bar assns., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. *Home:* Senator Place Apts., Cincinnati, O.

PUGH, William Samuel, mining engr; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., June 27, 1871; *s.* John and Rosanna (Beidelman) P.; grad. high sch., Pottsville, 1888; grad. corr. course Internat. Corr. Schs., Scranton, Pa., 1896; *m.* Jennie June Edwards, of Saint Clair, Pa., Oct. 27, 1896. Private practice as civil and mining engr. since 1892; mng. partner Pottsville Construction Co. since 1920; frequently called to testify before courts of Anthracite region. Mem. Pa. Engrs.' Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Pottsville, Sphinx. *Home:* 7 N. 6th St. *Office:* Mortimer Bldg., Pottsville, Pa.

PUGSLEY, Charles William, agrl. educator; *b.* Woodbine, Ia., Aug. 12, 1878; *s.* George and Ida Alice (Kennedy) P.; grad. Woodbine Normal Sch., 1898; B.S. in agr., U. of Neb., 1906, D.Agr., 1922; *m.* Lillian Florence Gibson, of Woodbine, Ia., Feb. 22, 1906; 1 son, Albert LeRoy. Prof. Woodbine Normal Sch., 1899-1902; on farm, 1906-08; asst. prof. animal husbandry, 1908-09, head prof. agronomy and farm management, 1909-11, head prof. farm management, 1911-14, dir. agrl. extension, 1911-18, U. of Neb. State statis. agt., 1910-14, state leader in demonstration and boys' and girls' work, 1912-18, U.S. Dept. Agr.; editor The Nebraska Farmer, 1918-22; asst. sec. U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1921-23; pres. S.D. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Sept. 15, 1923—. U.S. del. Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, Italy, May 1913; Neb. mem. Am. Commn. for Investigation Agrl. Credits and Marketing Systems in Europe, 1913; dir. Nat. Corn Assn.; mem. Neb. Constl. Conv., 1919-20, Neb. State Bd. Agr., 1918-21. Mem. Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Author of various bulls. and articles on research and agrl. subjects. *Home:* Brookings, S.D.

PUGSLEY, Cornelius Amory, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PUJO, Arsène Paulin, ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La., Dec. 16, 1861; *s.* Paul and Eloise M. (Le Bleu) P.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Lake Charles; *m.* Gussie Brown, of Orange, Tex., Dec. 16, 1889. Admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice at Lake Charles. Mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 7th La. Dist.; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1912; chmn. Com. on Banking and Currency, 62d Congress; chmn. of sub-committee making "money trust" investigation, 1912. Democrat. Chmn. Dist. Board for Western Dist. La., under Selective Service Act, 1917. *Clubs:* Boston, Pickwick, New Orleans Country, etc. *Home:* Lake Charles, La.

PULITZER, Joseph, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 21, 1885; *s.* late Joseph and Kate (Davis) P.; prep. edn. St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass.; student Harvard, 1904-06; *m.* Elinor Wickham, of St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1910 (died Mar. 13, 1925). Entered journalism in New York, 1906; pres. Pulitzer Pub. Co., pubs. St. Louis Post-Dispatch, since 1912; sec. Press Pub. Co., pubs. New York World. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis Country (St. Louis); Harvard (New York). Commd. ensign U.S.N., Nov. 1918. *Home:* Clayton, Mo. *Office:* Post-Dispatch, St. Louis, Mo.

PULITZER, Ralph, journalist; *b.* St. Louis, June 11, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Kate (Davis) P.; ed. pvt. tutelage and traveled abroad, 12 to 16; St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass., 2 terms; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Frederica Vanderbilt Webb, of New York, Oct. 14, 1905. Began newspaper work on New York World in 1900; v.p. Press Pub. Co., pubs. New York World, 1906-08, pres., 1911—; v.p. Pulitzer Pub. Co., pubs. St. Louis Post Dispatch, 1906—Chief work has been news supervision and editorial writing. Commd. lieutenant junior grade, U.S.N.

Reserve Force, 1917. Democrat. *Clubs:* Harvard, City, Players (New York). *Author:* New York Society on Parade, 1909; Over the Front in an Aeroplane, 1915. *Home:* Manhasset, L.I., and 7 E. 73d St., New York. *Address:* 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

PULITZER, Walter, publisher, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PULLEN, Elisabeth, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

PULLEN, Herbert Armitage, orthodontist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PULLER, Edwin Seward, lawyer, author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 31, 1868; *s.* John J. and Eliza A. (Soley) P.; Ph.B., Marietta (Ohio) Coll., 1889; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1893; LL.M., Nat. Univ., Washington, D.C., 1920; Chicago Law Sch., 1924; *m.* Mathilde Anderson, of St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1903. Began practice, St. Louis, 1893; speaker on sociol. topics; lecturer on adolescent psychology and boy training. Investigated sociol. and edul. problems in Europe, 1912-14. Chief foreign permits office, Dept. of State, 1918-20; lecturer on citizenship and internat. law, Post Grad. Sch. of Am. Univ. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Acad. Polit. Sciences, Am. Soc. Internat. Law; ex-pres. Scoutmasters' Assn. of St. Louis. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Elks, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Your Boy and His Training, 1916; Biff McCarty, 1915; The Boy Scout Hero, 1917. Contbr. many articles to mags. on the boy problem. *Home:* 1742 18th St. N.W. *Office:* Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

PULLIAM, William Ellis, customs service; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 25, 1871; *s.* Henry Clay and Mary Thomas (Page) P., of Allen County, Ky.; LL.B., U. of Ore., 1895; *m.* Muriel Helm Cartwright, of Portland, Ore., July 1, 1896; children—Ellis Page, Phyllis (wife of Wm. Wesson Jervey, U.S.A.). Apptd. dep. collector of customs, Portland, Ore., July 1893; spl. agt. Treasury Dept., 1898-1901; customs expert, Manila, P.I., 1901-03; spl. dep. collector of customs, P.I., 1903-07; apptd. receiver gen. Dominican customs by President Caceres of Santo Domingo, 1907, and to same post under Am. Dominican Conv. by President Roosevelt, 1907; commn. continued by President Taft, 1909; reapptd. by President Harding, 1921, and commn. continued by President Coolidge, 1925. Originated project of Pan-Am. Columbus Memorial, in Santo Domingo, 1914, idea approved in Cuba, 1915, and by 5th Internat. Conf. at Santiago de Chile, 1923. With Guggenheim mining interests Chile, 1916, 19. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican (New York); Union (Santo Domingo). *Home:* Pacific Grove, Calif. *Address:* Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic.

PULSIFER, Harold Trowbridge, editor; *b.* Manchester, Conn., Nov. 18, 1886; *s.* Nathan Trowbridge and Almira Houghton (Valentine) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1911 (winner Lloyd McKim Garrison prize, 1910; class poet, 1911); *m.* Susan Farley Nichols, of N.Y. City, Oct. 11, 1925. Mem. editorial staff, The Outlook, since 1913; pres. Outlook Co. and mng. editor Outlook since 1923. Contbg. editor Outdoor America. Nat. dir. Izaak Walton League America; mem. advisory com. Nat. Coast Anti-Pollution League America. Candidate for N.Y. Assembly, 1st Assembly Dist., Orange Co., 1912, 13; del. Prog. state and nat. conventions, 1912. Enlisted as pvt. Signal Corps, Jan. 30, 1917; promoted to master signal electrician, Feb. 7, 1918; hon. discharged, May 13, 1919; 1st lt. M.I.R.C., July 30, 1919. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, N.E. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, Authors (governing council), Century (New York); Megantic, Three Lakes (Can.); Indian Harbor Yacht (Greenwich, Conn.). *Author:* Mothers and Men (poems), 1916; Glory O'the Dawn, 1923. *Home:* 455 E. 51st St. *Office:* 120 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

PULSIFER, Harrie Bridgman, metallurgist; *b.* Lebanon, N.H., Dec. 23, 1879; *s.* Charles Edward and Ellen Diantha (Bridgman) P.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903; post-grad. work, U. of Munich, 1906-07; Ch.E., Armour Inst. Technology, Chicago, 1915; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Sarah Cecelia Cantlion, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 9, 1909; children—Carmen, Phyllis, Verne, Harrison. Instr. chemistry, N.H. State Coll., 1903-04; chemist, Henry Souther Engring. Co., Hartford, Conn., 1904; assayer and mining engr., Sonora, Mex., 1905; supt. placer mine, Ore., 1907; wrote consular reports, "Zinc in Mexico," 1908; foreman, A.S.&R. Co., Murray, Utah, 1909-11, U.S. Co., Midvale, Utah, 1911; instr. metallurgy, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-17, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; prof. metallurgy, Mont. State Sch. of Mines, Butte, 1917-20; asst. prof. metallurgy, Lehigh Univ., 1920-24; metallurgist, Beryllium Corpn. of America, Cleveland, O., since 1925. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Inst. Metals (London). Contbr. on topics relating to mining, milling and metallurgy. *Home:* 7612 Dix Court, Cleveland, O.

PULSIFER, Lawson Valentine, chemical engr.; *b.* Manchester, Conn., Sept. 10, 1881; *s.* Nathan Trowbridge and Almira Houghton (Valentine) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Ethel Burke, of Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1910. With Valentine & Co. since 1903, chief chemist since 1910, now also v.p. in charge of all mfg.; invented the first waterproof varnish, 1908. Consulting chemist various Govt. depts. during World War. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Progressive Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Mountainville, Orange Co., N.Y. *Office:* 456 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

PULSIFER, Nathan Trowbridge, pres. Valentine Co. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

PULSIFER, William E., publisher; *b.* West Sumner, Me., Apr. 16, 1852; *s.* Moses G. and Nancy A. (Hamilton) P.; ed. Westbrook and Kents Hill sems., Me., and Bates Coll., hon. A.M., 1908; *m.* Julia M. Martin, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1906. N.E. mgr. for Ginn & Co., pubs., Boston, 1884-89; treas., 1896-1909, pres., 1910—, D. C. Heath & Co., edul. pubs., New York. Lecturer, pub. sch. lecture dept., City of New York; author papers on hist. characters. Mem. City Council, Somerville, Mass., 1886-87. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-pres.; Brooklyn); Republican, Graduate (ex-pres.), Ardsley Country (New York). Mem. Camp-Fire Club, Me. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Hist. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Me. Soc. of N.Y. City, Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary's Coll.), Social Science Club, Economic Club. *Home:* 1 W. 81st St. *Office:* 239 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

PUPIN, Michael Idovrsky, univ. prof.; *b.* Idvor, Banat, Hungary, Oct. 4, 1858; *s.* Constantine and Olympiada P.; A.B., Columbia, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1889; Sc.D., Columbia, 1904; LL.D., Johns Hopkins; *m.* at London, Eng., Sarah Katharine Jackson, of New York, 1888 (now deceased). Asst. teacher elec. engring., 1889-90, instr. math. physics, 1890-92, adj. prof. mechanics, 1892-1901, prof. electro-mechanics since 1901, Columbia. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; exec. com. Nat. Research Council. *Address:* The Dakota, 1 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

PURCELL, Frank Andrew, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

PURCELL, Henry, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PURCELL, William E., ex-senator; *b.* Flemington, N.J., Aug. 3, 1856; *s.* Joseph and Johanna (Duggan) P.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Myra E. Stevens, of Lake City, Minn., Apr. 3, 1889. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1880; moved to Dak., 1881; now sr. mem. firm Purcell & Divet. State's atty., Richland Co., N.D., 1889-91; U.S. atty., Ty. of N.D., 1887-89; resigned to become mem. N. D. Constl. Conv.; apptd. by that conv. a mem. joint commn. created by enabling act between states of N. and S.D. to divide the property, apportion the indebtedness and settle all questions of dispute arising on account of division of the territory; 1st mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from N.D.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; mem. N.D. Senate, 1906-10; apptd. U.S. senator from N.D., Feb. 1, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-15), succeeding F. L. Thompson, resigned. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, St. Louis, 1916. Catholic. Chmn. co. chapter Am. Red Cross; chmn. Food Conservation Com., 1917. *Home:* Wahpeton, N.D.

PURDON, Charles de la Cherois, civil engr.; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, Oct. 6, 1850; *s.* Charles de la Cherois (M.D.) and Jane Maria (Calvert) P.; univ. course under pvt. tutor; *m.* Jennie Theo Arthur, of Arthur City, Tex., May 11, 1887; children—Arthur, Eleanor de la Cherois. Began as axman Intercolonial Ry., Can., 1876, and advanced to asst. engr.; asst. engr. pub. works dept., Canadian Govt., on St. Lawrence River, 1872-75; surveyor, in Tex., 1876-80; asst. engr. Tex. & St. Louis Ry., 1880-84; resident engr. Little Rock Jct. Ry., 1884-85; asst. engr. St.L.&S.F. Ry., 1886-87; asst. chief engr. St. Louis, Ark. & Tex. Ry., 1887-88; res. and div. engineer L.&N. R.R., 1888-90; assistant on canal bridge, Duluth, Minn., June-Aug. 1890; bridge engr., A.,T.&S.F. Ry., 1890-93; res. engineer Chicago div. same rd., 1893-95; prin. asst. engr., 1895-97, asst. chief engr., 1897-1901, same rd., also chief engr. Kansas City Belt Ry., Jan.-May 1901; chief engr. St.L.&S.F. R.R., 1901-04; engr. maintenance of way, 1904-06, consulting engr., 1906-09, same rd.; chief engr. Memphis Rd. Terminal, Apr.-Sept. 1909; asst. engr. Mo.P. Ry. on valuation of Neb. lines and grade separation in St. Louis, 1909-10; chief engr. St. L. Southwestern Ry., 1910-18, and since consulting engr. same. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers, Railway. *Home:* 6157 Kingsbury Boul. *Office:* Buder Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

PURDY, Alexander Converse, theol. prof.; *b.* West Laurens, N.Y., May 6, 1890; *s.* Ellison Reynolds and Amelia Frances (Converse) P.; A.B., Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1910; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1913, Ph.D., 1916; studied U. of Marburg, Germany, and Harvard; *m.* Jeannette Hadley, of Oskaloosa, Ia., May 15, 1914; children—Adalyn Frances, Thomas Ellison, Donald Alexander. Prof. Bibl. lit. and ch. history, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1916-23; prof. practical theology, Hartford Theol. Sem. since 1923. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc. Quaker. *Author:* The Way of Christ, 1918; Pathways to God, 1922. Preacher and lecturer at colls., schs. and summer confs. *Home:* 16 Huntington St., Hartford, Conn.

PURDY, Corydon Tyler, civil engr.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Wis., May 17, 1859; *s.* Samuel J. and Emma J. (Tyler) P.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1885, C.E., 1886; *m.* Rose E. Morse, of Turner, Me., Mar. 19, 1892. Pres. Purdy & Henderson Co., engrs. and contractors, New York, many yrs., and now chmn. bd.; was also pres., now dir., Purdy & Henderson Co., Ltd., Montreal, Can. Chiefly known for activity in promoting development of modern building construction by use of steel and iron. Contbr. to tech. mags. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Instn. C.E. Great Britain. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Arctic (Seattle); Commonwealth (Montclair, N.J.). *Home:* Monroe, N.Y. *Office:* 45 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

PURDY, Lawson, social worker; *b.* Hyde Park, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* James S. (D.D.) and Frances H. (Carter) P.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1887, LL.D., 1908; *m.* Mary J. McCrackan, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1898; sec. New York Tax Reform Assn., 1896-1906; pres. Dept. Taxes and Assessments, New York, 1906-17; vice-chmn. Commn. on Bldg. Districts and Restrictions, New York, 1915-16; gen. dir. Charity Orgn. Soc. City of N.Y., 1918—. Pres. Nat. Conf. on City Planning, 1920, 21; pres. Nat. Municipal League, 1916; pres. N.Y. City Com. of Charities and Corrections, 1925; treas. Russell Sage Foundation; v.p. Nat. Information Bur. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

PURDY, Milton Dwight, judge; *b.* Mogadore, O., Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* Milton C. and Sarah Jane (Hall) P.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1891, LL.B., 1892; admitted to bar, 1892; *m.* Belle M. Morin, of Albert Lea, Minnesota, Jan. 28, 1893; 1 dau., Florence. Asst. city atty., Minneapolis, 1893-97; asst. co. atty., Hennepin Co., Minn., 1897-98; asst. U.S. atty., 1898-1901; U.S. atty., 1901-02; asst. atty-gen. of U.S., Apr. 1, 1903-July 27, 1905; asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., July 28, 1905-July 9, 1908; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Minn., 1908-09; resigned May, 1909; spl. asst. to the atty. gen. of U.S., 1922-24; judge U.S. Court in China, 1924. Mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Home:* Minneapolis, Minn. *Address:* Shanghai, China.

PURDY, Nina, author; *b.* Delhi, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1889; *d.* Perry Lewis and Jessie J. (Merritt) P.; B.S., New York U., 1913, M.A., 1914. Has contributed short stories to Woman's World, Crowell and Munsey publications, also a notable short story—"The Safety Pin"—to The Bellman. Writes articles for American Magazine, Everybody's, Success and Travel. *Author:* (children's books) Four-Leaf-Clover, 1918; Wide-Open-Eye, 1925; also a one-act play—"The Heritage," included in the volume One Act Plays for Young Folks, 1924. *Home:* Downsville, Delaware Co., N.Y.

PURDY, Richard Augustus, writer, playwright; Jan. 31, 1863-Apr. 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PURDY, Ross Coffin, ceramic engr.; *b.* Jasper, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1875; *s.* Andrew and Mary Eliza-

beth (Coffin) P.; student Syracuse U., 1894-96; Ceramic Engr., Ohio State U., 1908; *m.* Myra J. Watts, of Zanesville, O., June 21, 1901; children—Reliance S., Constance H., Lois B. Chemist and asst. supt., Mosaic Tile Co., Zanesville, 1899-1901; chemist Roseville Pottery Co., Zanesville, 1901-02; asst. in ceramics, Ohio State U., 1902-04; 1st instr. in ceramics, U. of Ill., 1904-06; asst. prof. ceramics Ohio State U., 1906-08, prof., 1908-12; dir. research, Norton Co., Worcester, Mass., 1912-18. Editor Jour. Am. Ceramic Soc. and author of some 35 tech. and scientific papers. Formerly mem. Ohio N.G.; four-minute man, World War, also chmn. N.E. Fuel Conservation and active in Liberty Loan drives. Mem. Am. Ceramic Soc. (sec. since 1920, increasing membership from 554 to 2,000), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Columbus Engineering. *Home:* 59 E. Longview Av., Columbus, O.

PURINGTON, Florence, coll. dean; *b.* Burnt Hills, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1862; *d.* Rev. Lewis Madison and Emily (Sherman) P.; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), 1886, B.S., 1896, Litt.D., 1912; summer schs., Harvard and U. of Mich. Instr. mathematics, 1887-1905, dean since 1907, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; elected trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1925. Pres. Nat. Assn. Deans of Women since 1925. Conglist. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

PURINTON, Daniel Boardman, university pres.; *b.* Preston Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1850; *s.* Rev. Jesse M. and Nancy (Alden) P.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1873, A.M., 1876; (LL.D., Denison, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Nashville, 1892); *m.* Florence A., *d.* Prof. F. S. Lyon, ex-pres. of Broaddus Coll., July 6, 1876; children—Edward Earle, Mary Lyon, John Alden, Jessie (dec.), Helen Elizabeth. Taught in prep. dept., 1873-78, prof. logic, 1878-80, mathematics, 1880-84, metaphysics, 1885-89, v.p. and acting pres., 1881-82, W.Va. U.; pres. Denison U., 1890-1901, W.Va. Univ., 1901-12, now pres. emeritus. Trustee Broaddus Coll., Phillippi, W.Va. *Author:* Christian Theism, 1889, 99. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

PURINTON, Edward Earle, author; *b.* Morgantown, W.Va., Apr. 24, 1878; *s.* Daniel Boardman and Florence Abbey (Lyon) P.; grad. Doane Acad., Granville, O., 1895; A.B., Denison U., 1899; unmarried. Instr. Doane Acad., 1900, later editorial counsel or dir. various publs., lecturer on health, psychology and efficiency, etc.; now research specialist, efficiency analyst and counsel; dean Am. Efficiency Foundation, dir. Reconstruction Edn'l. Alliance, dir. National Prosperity Survey, pres. National Efficiency League, all of N.Y. City. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Chi. Republican. *Author:* Efficient Living, 1915; The Triumph of the Man Who Acts, 1916; Pétain, the Prepared, 1917; Practical Course in Personal Efficiency, 1917; Personal Efficiency in Business, 1919; also many brochures, pamphlets, and numerous articles to mags. *Home:* 76 Grandview Av., Morgantown, W.Va. *Office:* 475 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y.

PURINTON, Herbert Ronelle, coll. prof.; *b.* Bowdoinham, Me., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* Amos Edwin and Sarah (Moore) P.; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1891, A.M., 1894; studied Newton Theol. Instn.; B.D., Cobb Div. Sch., 1894; studied Div. Sch., U. of Chicago; D.D., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1907; *m.* Carrie Jane Knowlton, of New Portland, Me., June 29, 1894; children—Arthur Leonard, Edwin Moore, Carl Everett, Francis Knowles. Ordained Free Bapt. ministry, 1894; prof. Bibl. lit. and religion, Cobb Div. Sch., 1894-1908; same, Bates Coll., 1908—. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn., Me. Central Inst. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Delta Upsilon (Colby Chapter). Republican. *Author:* Biblical Literature, 1923; Literature of the Old Testament, 1924; Literature of the New Testament (with C. E. Purinton), 1925. Contbr. to Bapt. publs. *Home:* 36 Mountain Av., Lewiston, Me.

PURMORT, Charles Hiram, clergyman; *b.* Kempville, Can., Mar. 22, 1847; *s.* Minor and Perlena (Nettleton) P.; student Otterbein U., Westerville, O., 1867-70; grad. Coll. of Wooster, 1875, D.D., 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1878; *m.* Mary Etta Elliott, of Pataskala, Licking Co., O., May 4, 1880. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor Geneseo, Ill., 1879-82; home missionary, Mitchell, S.D., 1882-85, Canton, 1885-87; pastor 1st Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1887-99; supt. home missions, Presbyn. Ch. of Ia., 1899-1916; field sec. for Iowa, Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch., 1917-22. Pres. trustees Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Omaha, Neb.; trustee Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1899-1906. As supt. of missions has organized 37 chs., dedicated 70 ch. bldgs., directed in the settlement of more than 1,000 ministers, raised over $100,000 for ch. purposes, erected 6 ch. and missionary bldgs. Pvt. 191st Ohio Vols. during latter part of Civil War. Mem. G.A.R. Author Purmort Genealogy. Charter mem. Alpha Lambda Chapter of Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. Retired, 1922. *Home:* Waterloo, Ia.

PURNELL, Fred Sampson, congressman; *b.* Fountain Co., Ind., Oct. 25, 1882; *s.* Samuel J. and Odessa (Furr) P.; prep. edn. high sch., Veedersburg, Ind.; LL.B., Ind. U., 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Shoaf, of Veedersburg, June 27, 1907. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1904, and since practiced in Attica; city atty. 4 yrs.; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1914 (defeated); mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 9th Ind. Dist. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk, etc. *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Attica, Ind.

PURNELL, Oscar M., banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

PURRINGTON, William Archer, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 22, 1852; *s.* Tobias and Amelia Josephine (Archer) P.; B.A., Harvard, 1873; LL.B., LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1878; LL.B., New York U., 1880; *m.* Anna C. (Russell) Wheatley, of New York, Dec. 31, 1895. Consular clerk, Rome, Italy, 1875-76; sec. of legation and chargé d'affaires *ad interim*, in Brazil, 1876-77. Began practice in New York about 1881; lecturer on relation of law to med. practice, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. of Bar of City of New York, New York County Lawyers' Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, University, Lawyers (New York City). *Author:* Christian Science, an Exposition of Mrs. Eddy's Wonderful Discovery. Collaborator in Allan McLane Hamilton's A System of Legal Medicine, 1894. Contbr. on legal, medico-legal and polit. topics. *Home:* 20 5th Av. *Office:* 56 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

PURVIS, Charles B., M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

PURYEAR, Charles, educator; *b.* nr. Boydton, Va., Oct. 21, 1860; *s.* Bennet and Virginia Catherine (Ragland) P.; M.A., Richmond Coll., Va., 1881; C.E. and B.S., U. of Va., 1885; LL.D., Daniel Baker, 1914; unmarried. Teacher Bellevue (Va.) High Sch., 1882, McGuire's Sch., Richmond, Va., 1885, Cleveland High Sch., Markham, Va., 1886; instr. mathematics, U. of Mich., 1888; asso. prof. civ. engring. and physics, 1889, prof. mathematics, 1890—, dean of the coll., 1907—, dean of grad. school, 1924—, Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; past pres. Assn. Tex. Colls. Baptist. Democrat. *Author:* (with Prof. T. U. Taylor) Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1902. *Home:* College Station, Tex.

PUSEY, William Allen, dermatologist; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Dec. 1, 1865; *s.* Robert B. and Bell (Brown) P.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1885, A.M., 1886; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1888; LL.D., U. of N.M., 1925; *m.* Sarah W. Cunningham, of St. Louis. Engaged in practice since 1889; prof. dermatology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.), Chicago, 1894-1915, prof. emeritus since 1915. Mem. A.M.A. (pres. 1924-25), Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1910), Chicago Dermatol. Soc. (pres. 1905-06, 1917-18), Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1918-19), Chicago Pathol. Soc., Inst. Medicine Chicago. Chmn. com. on venereal diseases of Surgeon Gen.'s Office U.S.A., 1917-18. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Glenview. *Author:* The Röntgen Rays in Therapeutics and Diagnosis (with E. W. Caldwell); The Principles and Practice of Dermatology; Syphilis as a Modern Problem, 1915; The Wilderness Road to Kentucky, 1921; also articles upon med. topics. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

PUTNAM, Arthur, sculptor; *b.* at Waveland, Miss., Sept. 6, 1873; *s.* Oramel Hinckley and Mary (Gibson) P.; ed. Kemper Hall, Davenport, Ia.; *m.* Marion Pearson, of San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 20, 1917. Gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Prin. works: Snarling Jaguar, Metropolitan Mus., New York; Puma and Snakes, Paris Salon; The Death, Boston Mus.; Sloat monument, Monterey, Calif.; etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Lambs (New York); Savage (London); American (Paris). *Home:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.

PUTNAM, Eben, genealogist; *b.* Salem, Mass., 1868; *s.* Prof. Frederic Ward and Adelaide Martha (Edmands) P.; ed. Cambridge, (Mass.) schs.; *m.* Florence Tucker, 1890; children—Eben Fiske-Appleton, Frederick Lawrence, Margaret Adelaide. Clerk in banker's office, Boston, 1885-90; mgr. Salem Press, 1890-94, pub., 1894-1907; mng. editor Internat. Monthly, 1899-1902; work devoted chiefly to genealogy and hist. research, America and abroad, since 1902. Capt., Q.M. Corps, June 25, 1917-Aug. 22, 1919; served in France; maj. Q.M.R.C. Official historian of Mass. in World War and sec. of commn. for compiling the history; dept. historian, Mass. br. Am. Legion, 1919-20, nat. historian, 1920—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (nat. archives com.), Am. Genetic Assn., Mil. Order World War, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Reserve Officers' Assn., War Mothers Memorial Assn. (exec. com.); Salem Light Inf. Vet. Assn., S.A.R.; ex-lt. gov. Vt. Soc. Colonial Wars and genealogist Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars; life mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Suffolk Archæol. Soc. (Eng.); hon. mem. Calif. Geneal. Soc., etc. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* History of Putnam Family in England and America; Putnam Lineage; Military and Naval Annals of Danvers (pub. by the town); Holden Genealogy; Lt. Joshua Hewes, a new England Pioneer; and many family histories, etc., in pamphlet form. Editor Genealogical Magazine, 1890-1917; Osgood Genealogy, 1894; Vt. Antiquarian, 1902-04; Genealogical Bulletin; Converse and Allied Families; Bixby Genealogy; also lesser works, including articles descriptive of British and Am. archives. *Home:* Wellesley Farms, Mass.

PUTNAM, Edwin, officer U.S.N.; Sept. 28, 1840-Dec. 31, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PUTNAM, Emily James, educator; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1865; *d.* Judge James C. and Emily Ward (Adams) Smith; A.B., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889; student Girton Coll., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1889-90; teacher of Greek, Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1891-93; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1893-94; *m.* George Haven Putnam, Apr. 27, 1899. Dean Barnard Coll., 1894-1900, trustee 1901-05; lecturer on Greek lit. and history, same Coll., since 1914; lecturer and mem. bd. dirs. at New Sch. of Social Research. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. Atlantic States. *Author:* The Lady, 1913. Translator: Selections from Lucian, 1892; The Dread of Responsibility (E. Faguet), 1914; The Secret of the Marne (Marcel Berger), 1918; The Illusion (R. Escholier), 1921. *Home:* Phipps Apt., Sutton Pl. S., New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, George Ellsworth, economist; *b.* Richmond, Kan., July 9, 1887; *s.* Charles Ellsworth and Ida (McGee) P.; student Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1903-05; A.B., U. of Kan., 1907; M.A., Yale, 1908; Rhodes scholar from Kan., at Oxford U., Eng., 1908-11; diploma in economic "with distinction," 1909, B.Litt., 1911; *m.* Clare Elise Edwards, of New Orleans, La., July 6, 1911; 1 dau., Pauline Elizabeth. Asst. prof. economics, 1911-14, asso. prof., 1915-16, U. of Kan.; prof. economics Washington U., 1917-19; spl. expert U.S. Tariff Commn., summer 1918; consulting economist, Swift & Co., Chicago, since July 1920. Fellow Royal Statis. Soc.; mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. *Club:* University (London). *Author:* Practice Problems in Economics, 1915; The Land Credit Problem, 1916; Supplying Britain's Meat, 1923. Co-author of Tariff Information Series (U.S. Govt. publn.), 1921. *Home:* 814 N. Oak Park Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Address:* Care Swift & Co., Chicago, Ill.

PUTNAM, George Haven, publisher; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 2, 1844; *s.* George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) P.; ed. Columbia Grammer Sch., New York, The Sorbonne, Paris, and U. of Göttingen; hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1894; Litt. D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1899, Columbia, 1912; Served as pvt. advancing to maj. 176th N.Y. Vols., 1862-65; prisoner at Libby and Danville, Va., winter of 1864-65; *m.* Rebecca Kettell Shepard, of Boston, July 7, 1869 (died July, 1895); *m.* 2d, Emily James Smith, Apr. 27, 1899. Pres. G.P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New York; dir. Knickerbocker Press. Led in organizing, 1887, The Am. Copyright League, originally organized by late G. P. Putnam, 1851; became its sec. during contest for internat. copyright, resulting in copyright bill of Mar., 1891. Decorated with Cross of the Legion of Honor, France, 1891. Founder of English-Speaking Union in U.S. *Author:* Authors and Publishers, 1883; Question of Copyright, 1891; Authors and Their Public in Ancient

Times, 1893; The Artificial Mother, 1894; Books and Their Makers in the Middle Ages, 1896; The Censorship of the Church of Rome and Its Influence upon the Production and the Distribution of Literature (2 vols.), 1907; Abraham Lincoln—the People's Leader in the Struggle for National Existence, 1909; George Palmer Putnam, 1912; Memories of My Youth, 1914; Memories of a Publisher, 1915; Some Memories of the Civil War, 1924. Contbr. to Mason and Lalor's Political Encyclopædia, International Encyclopædia and Encyclopædia Britannica. Pres. Am. Rights League, 1915-16, Free Trade League, 1916. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, City (New York); Savile, Athenæum (London). *Office:* 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, George Palmer, publisher author; *b.* Rye, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1887; *s.* John Bishop and Frances (Faulkner) P.; educated Harvard and U. of Calif.; *m.* Dorothy Binney, of Sound Beach, Conn., Oct. 26, 1911; children—David Binney, George Palmer, III. With ednl. dept. G. P. Putnam's Sons, publishers, New York, 1909; in newspaper and publicity work, Ore., 1910; publisher and editor Bend (Ore.) Bulletin; mayor of Bend, Ore., 2 terms, 1912-13; sec. to gov. of Ore., 1914-17. Lt., F.A.R.C., U.S.A., 1918. Pres. bd. of pubs. The American Legion Weekly, 1919; pres. The Knickerbocker Press, and treas. G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York, 1919—. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House, Century (New York); Apawamis (Rye, N.Y.). *Author:* The Southland of North America, 1913; In the Oregon Country; The Smiting of the Rock, 1918. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 2 W. 45th St. New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, George Rockwell, engineer; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 24, 1865; *s.* Charles E. and Mary L. (Duncan) P.; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890, M.S., 1895; D.Sc., Stevens Inst., 1922; *m.* Marta; *d.* Thomas P. Wick, Sept. 11, 1913; children—Elizabeth Duncan, Kristi Aresvik. Entered field service, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1890; was on Mexican and Alaskan boundary surveys; in 1895 made extensive series of gravity measurements in U.S., the first confirming isostatic condition of earth's crust; accompanied scientific expedition to Greenland, 1896; engaged on survey of Pribilof Islands, 1897, and of the delta of the Yukon River, 1898-99; made observations connecting Am. and European gravity stas., 1900; 1st dir. coast surveys in the P.I., 1900-1906; developed plan of Philippine coast surveys; prepared plan for revision of charts of coasts of U.S.; apptd. 1st commr. of lighthouses, July 1910; carried out reorganization of U.S. Lighthouse Service; del. Internat. Navigation Congress, London, 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1915), Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Lighthouses and Lightships of the United States; Nautical Charts; Radio Fog Signals; also tech. papers and reports. *Clubs:* Cosmos (pres. 1920), Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2126 Bancroft Pl. *Address:* U.S. Lighthouse Service, Washington, D.C.

PUTNAM, Harrington, judge; *b.* Shrewsbury, Mass., June 29, 1851; A.B., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1870; studied Heidelberg, Germany, 1873; LL.B. Columbia, 1876; LL.D., Colby, 1906, Middlebury, 1911; *m.* Mildred Smythe, of Providence, R.I., June 8, 1904; 1 son, Harrington. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced New York; examiner N.Y. State Civ. Service Commn. 1884-89, Brooklyn Civ. Service Commn., 1890-94; apptd., Nov., 1909, elected, Nov., 1910, justice Supreme Court of N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1911–Dec. 31, 1921; now in practice of law. Lecturer on admiralty law, Cornell U. Pres. Am. Br. Internat. Law Assn. (of London), 1924. Democrat. *Home:* 404 Washington Ave., Brooklyn. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, Helen Cordelia, M.D.; *b.* Sept. 14, 1857; *d.* Herbert Asa and Celintha T. (Gates) P.; A.B., Vassar, 1878; M.D., Woman's Med Coll. of Pa., 1889; grad. Harvard (Sargent) Sch. of Physical Training; grad. N.E. Hosp. for Women and Children, Boston, 1891; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1912; unmarried. Dir. Gymnasium, Vassar Coll., 1883-90; on bds. of mgrs. of R.I. Woman Suffrage Assn., summer playgrounds and vacation schs. com., etc. Sec. conf. on R.I. reformatory work for women. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine (v.p. 1894, 1897, pres. 1908-09; chmn. exec. com. of Conf. on Prevention of Infant Mortality, 1909); mem. American Assn. for the Study and Prevention of Infant Mortality; mem. A.A.A.S.; hon. fellow Lehigh Valley Med. Assn; v.p. Am. Assn. for Adv. Physical Edn., 1885-88; fellow American Pub. Health Assn. and A.M.A.; chairman Committee Racial Well-Being, National Council Education of N.E.A.; member Nat. Assn. for study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, International Congress on Tuberculosis; del. Internat. Congress on School Hygiene, London and Buffalo, N.Y.; mem. Nat. Council of Playground Assn. of America; mem. Council Bureau permanent de l'Union Internationale pour la protection de l'enfance du premier âge; mem. council Am. Sch. Hygiene Association; delegate 2d International Cong. Eugenics; member Massachusetts Society of Mental Hygiene. Lecturer on ednl. topics. Contbr. to med. jours.; also on physical training, playgrounds and vacation schs., sch. gardens, sch. hygiene, reformatories for women, etc., to govt. reports and various publs. *Address:* 312 Laurel Av., Providence, R.I.

PUTNAM, H(enry) St. Clair, consulting engr.; July 8, 1861-Jan. 30, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PUTNAM, Herbert, librarian; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 20, 1861; *s.* George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) P.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; law student Columbia, 1883-84; admitted to bar, 1886; Litt.D., Bowdoin, 1898, Brown U., 1914; LL.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903, U. of Ill., 1903, U. of Wis., 1904, Yale, 1907, Williams, 1911; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* Charles W. Munroe, of Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 5, 1886. Librarian Minneapolis Athenæum, 1884-87, Minneapolis Pub. Library, 1887-91; practiced law, Boston, 1892-95; librarian Boston Pub. Library, 1895-99; librarian of Congress since Mar. 1899. Overseer, Harvard, 1902-06. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. A.L.A., 1898, 1904. Gen. dir. A.L.A. Library War Service, Oct. 1917-Oct. 1919. Has published numerous articles in revs. and professional jours. *Address:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

PUTNAM, James William, prof. economics; *b.* Hersman, Ill., Jan. 18, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Harriet (Harper) P.; Ph.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1894; A.M., 1898; studied U. of Chicago; A.M., Cornell U., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Eleanore Boston, of Jacksonville, June 24, 1896; 1 son, Russell Caldwell. Instr. and asst. prof. history and economics, Ill. Coll., 1894-1902, in charge dept., 1898-1902; asst. in history, U. of Wis., 1903-04; instr. economics, Northwestern U., 1904-06, U. of Mo., 1906-09; prof. economics, Butler Coll., since 1909, dean and v.p. since 1919, acting pres. 1920-21. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, Indianapolis Chamber Commerce. *Author:* The Illinois and Michigan Canal—A Study in Economic History, 1918; also articles in jours. and revs. *Home:* 362 Downey Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

PUTNAM, James Wright, neurologist; *b.* Fredonia, N.Y., June 16, 1860; *s.* James Osborn and Kate (Wright) P.; prep. edn. Central High Sch., Buffalo, N.Y.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1882; studied in Germany, Paris, France, and Eng., 1887-89; *m.* Caroline Moore Graves, of Buffalo, Apr. 25, 1889; children—James Osborne, John Graves, Roger Wright. Began practice at Buffalo, 1882; prof. nervous diseases, U. of Buffalo, since 1890; neurologist City Hosp., Gen. Hosp.; contract surgeon U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 1, Williamsbridge, N.Y., 1918; psychiatric service, U.S. Gen. Hosp. No. 30, Plattsburg, N.Y.; neurologist to U.S. Marine Hosp., Buffalo, since 1914; consulting neuro-psychiatrist U.S.P.H.S. Trustee Buffalo Sem. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1903), Nu Sigma Nu; fgn. corr. mem. Société de Neurologie de Paris. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Saturn. *Home:* 525 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

PUTNAM, Nina Wilcox (Mrs. R. J. Sanderson), author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 28, 1888; *d.* Marrion and Eleanor (Sanchez) Wilcox; ed. at home by governess; *m.* Robert Faulkner Putnam, of New York, Oct. 5, 1907 (died 1918); 1 son, John Francis; *m.* 2d, R. J. Sanderson, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 4, 1919. Has written and published stories and verse, since age of 11. Mem. Authors' League America, Poetry Soc. America. *Author:* In Search of Arcady, 1912; The Impossible Boy, 1913; The Little Missioner, 1914; Orthodoxy, 1915; Adam's Garden, 1916; When the Highbrow Joined the Outfit, 1917; Esmeralda, 1918; Sunny Bunny, 1918; Winkle Twinkle and Lollypops, 1918; Believe You Me, 1919; It Pays to Smile, 1920; West Broadway, 1921; Laughter, Ltd., 1922; Say It with Bricks, 1923; Easy, 1924. Contbr. to mags., also I And George (newspaper syndicate series). *Home:* Delray, Fla., and Madison, Conn.

PUTNAM, Ruth, author; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y.; *d.* George Palmer and Victorine (Haven) P.; A.B., Cornell U., 1878. Alumni trustee Cornell University, 1899-1909. *Club:* Woman's University (New York). Mem. Soc. of Dutch Letters at Leiden. *Author:* Annetje Jan's Farm, 1897; William the Silent (2 volumes), 1894; A Mediæval Princess, 1904; Charles the Bold, 1908; William the Silent (Hero Series), 1911; Alsace and Lorraine, 1915; The Name of California, 1916; Luxemburg and her Neighbors, 1918. Editor: Life and Letters of Mary Putnam Jacobi, 1925. Hon. mem. l'Institut G.D. de Luxembourg, 1921; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. In Geneva, Switzerland, 1924-26. *Address:* 2025 O St., Washington, D.C.

PUTNAM, Stephen Greeley, artist, wood engraver; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Oct. 17, 1852; *s.* Abram and Clarissa (Greeley) P.; pupil of H. W. Herrick, Frank French and E. J. Whitney; studied at the Brooklyn Art Assn. and the Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Fannie Vetter, of New York, May 21, 1881. Bronze medal for wood engravings, Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. *Address:* College Point, Borough of Queens, New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, Warren Edward, M.D.; *b.* Putnam, Can., May 6, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Nancy (Harris) P.; descendant of John Putnam, Salem, Mass., 1634; M.D., Ohio State U., 1881; *m.* Anna Sherwood Hawks, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1887. Practiced at Bennington, Vt., since 1892; former chmn. med. and surg. staffs Putnam Memorial Hosp., now consulting phys. same; U.S. examining surgeon; ex-pres. Bennington Bd. Health; ex-pres. Corpn. of Bennington; corporator Bennington County Sav. Bank; pres. Cooper Industrial Sch. Surgeon Gen. of Vt., 1904-06; brig. gen. on mil. staff late Gov. Charles J. Bell; chmn. Div. Council Nat. Defense, Bennington Co., World War; ex-pres. Bennington Bd. of Trade. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Bennington Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Republican. *Club:* Bennington (ex-pres.). *Home:* (summer) Bennington, Vt.; (winter) 163 24th St., Jackson Heights, New York, N.Y.

PUTNAM, William Lowell, lawyer; Nov. 22, 1861-July 26, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

PUTNAM, William Rowell, public utility management; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., Aug. 17, 1876; *s.* William Herrick and Adeline M. (Rowell) P.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1897; *m.* Jessie Gale Eaton, of Minneapolis, Minn., July 2, 1901; children—William H., Charlotte A., Alice E. Mgr. Red Wing (Minn.) Gas & Elec. Co., 1899-1909; gen. supt. Menominee & Marionette Light & Traction Co., Menominee, Mich., 1909-11; gen. mgr. Dakota Power Co., Rapid City, 1911-14; commercial mgr. Utah Power & Light Co., Salt Lake City, 1914-19; now v.p. and gen. mgr. Ida. Power Co., Nev. Power Co., Electric Investment Co.; v.p. Boise Valley Traction Co., Phoenix Utility Co. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

PUTNEY, Albert Hutchinson, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Sept. 28, 1872; *s.* Albert B. and Sarah B. (Abbott) P.; A.B., Yale, 1893; LL.B., Boston U., 1895; D.C.L., De Paul U.; Ph.D., American U.; *m.* Pearl L. Avery, Apr. 6, 1911. Practiced at Boston, 1895-98, Chicago, 1899-1913; prof., 1900-12, dean, 1904-12, Ill. Coll. of Law; prof. National U. Law Sch., 1914—; chief of Near Eastern Div., Dept. of State, 1913-20; dean Sch. of Diplomacy and Jurisprudence (now Sch. of the Polit. Sciences), Am. Univ., since 1920. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Press (Chicago); Nat. Press (Washington). *Author.* Government in the United States, 1904; Law Library (12 vols.), 1908; United States Constitutional History and Law, 1908; Currency, Banking and Exchange, 1909; Corporations, 1909; Principles of Political Economy, 1909; Bar Examination Review, 1910; Foreign Commercial Law, 1910; Handbook of Election Laws (with James Hamilton Lewis), 1912; Historical Background of the Law of Real Property (with Charles F. Carusi), 1923. During April and May 1923, lectured in the univ. at Prague on the govt. and constn. of U.S., upon invitation of the govt. of Czecho-slovakia. *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Address:* 1907 F St., Washington, D.C.

PYEATT, John Samuel, ry. president; *b.* Washington Co., Ark., Sept. 29, 1874; *s.* John C. and

Julia A. P.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Myra Syrena Loy, of Effingham, Ill., Mar. 20, 1907; children—Frances E., Martha E. Began as station clk., C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry., at Cairo, Ill., 1894; chief clk. to gen. supt. St.L.,I.M.&S. Ry., 1897-1901; chief clk. to mgr. M.P. and St.L.,I.M.&S. rys., 1901-04; supt. Buffalo div. P.M. R.R., at St. Thomas, Ont., 1904-05; supt. Detroit dist. same rd., 1905-11, Grand Rapids dist., Jan.-May 1911; supt. River and Cape div., St.L.& S.F. R.R., at Chaffee, Mo., 1911-12, and continued with same rd. as v.p. and gen. supt. lines in Tex. and of Ft.W.&R.G. Ry., at Ft. Worth, Tex., Feb.-June 1912, and as v.p and gen. mgr. lines in Tex., comprising N.O., Tex. & Mex. R.R., Beaumont, Sour Lake & Western Ry., Orange & N.W. R.R., and St.L., Brownsville & Mex. Ry., 1912-16; pres. same lines, reorganized as Gulf Coast Lines, 1916-18; federal mgr. M.,K.&T. Ry. of Tex., G.C.&S.F. Ry., Ft.W. & Denver City Ry., H.&T.C. Ry. and others known as Group 6, 1918-19; federal mgr. St.L.&S.F. R.R., 1919-20; pres. Gulf Coast Lines, at Houston, Tex., 1920-24; pres. D.&R.G. Western R.R. since Dec. 20, 1924; pres. Rio Grande Junction Ry., Salt Lake City Union Depot & R.R. Co.; dir. San Jacinto Trust Co., Houston, Tex. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, Cherry Hills Golf. *Home:* 725 Williams St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

PYLE, John Sherman, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

PYLE, Joseph Gilpin, librarian; *b.* Calvert, Md., May 24, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Milcah Churchman (Leslie) P.; B.E., Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1870; A.B., Yale, 1877; *m.* L. Arvilla Lewis, of Sandusky, O., June 1, 1881; children—L. Lewis, Joseph Gilpin; *m.* 2d, Annie Walker Sanborn, of St. Paul, Feb. 14, 1900. Teacher normal sch. and pvt. acad., 1870-73; prof. English lit. and polit. economy, Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1877-81; asso. editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1881-95; editor St. Paul Globe, 1895-98, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1899-1903, St. Paul Globe, 1903-05; mag. and other writing, 1906-16; librarian, James Jerome Hill Reference Library, St. Paul, 1917—. Cleveland Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Minnesota. *Author:* The Little Cryptogram, 1886; The Godman, 1906; Should Women Vote? 1913; Life of James J. Hill, 1916. *Home:* 703 Linwood Pl. *Office:* Hill Reference Library, St. Paul. Minn.

PYLE, Katharine, author, artist; *b.* Wilmington, Del.; ed. at home and at pvt. schs. *Author:* The Rabbit Witch, 1897; The Counterpane Fairy, 1898; Stories in Prose and Verse, 1899; The Christmas Angel, 1900; As the Goose Flies, 1901; In the Green Forest, 1902; As the Wind Blows, 1902; Stories of Humble Friends, 1903; Nancy Rutledge, 1906; Theodora (with Laura Spencer Portor), 1907; Once Upon a Time in Delaware, 1911; Tales From Many Lands, 1911; Tales of Two Bunnies, 1913; Once Upon a Time in Rhode Island, 1913; Six Little Ducklings, 1915; Two Little Mice, 1917; Wonder Tales Retold, 1917; Tales of Folk and Fairies, 1919; Tales of Wonder and Magic, 1920; Lazy Matilda, 1921; Tales from Far and Near, 1922; The Black-Eyed Puppy, 1923; History of Delaware, 1924; The Katharine Pyle Fairy Tale Book, 1925. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

PYNE, Percy Rivington, II, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, June 23, 1882; *s.* Moses Taylor and Margaretta (Stockton) P.; A.B., Princeton, 1903; unmarried. With Farmers Loan & Trust Co., New York, 1904-07; with Estate of Moses Taylor, 1907-08; founded firm of Pyne, Kendall & Hollister, 1908; pres. Prospect Co.; dir. Commercial Trust Co., D.,L.&W. Coal Co., Del. Navigation Co., Cuyahoga & Susquehanna R.R. Co., East River Gas Co., Farmers Loan & Trust Co., Nevins-Church Press Co., New Amsterdam Gas Co., Rotel Corpn., Stentor Electric Co., Syracuse & Binghamton R.R. Co., Empire Trust Co., Lackawanna Steel Co., Steward Iron Mining Co., United N.J. R.R. & Canal Co., Morris & Essex R.R., Oswego & Syracuse R.R., Princeton Bank & Trust Co. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp., Children's Aid Soc., Y.M.C.A. of City of N.Y.; treas. Patterson Sch. (N.C.); chmn. bd. East Side br. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Academy Political and Social Science, Am. Mus. Natural History, Pan-Am. Soc., Nat. Americanization Com., Pilgrim Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.J. Hist. Soc., New York Zoöl. Soc., etc. Republican. Episcopalian; trustee Diocesan Com. Churches of N.Y. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, Brook (pres.), Metropolitan, Racquet, Automobile, Links, University, Princeton, New York Yacht (New York); Philadelphia; Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Tennis and Racquet (Boston). *Home:* 263 Madison Av. *Office:* 20 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

PYRE, James Francis Augustin, coll.prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

Q

QUACKENBOS, John Duncan, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 22, 1848; *s.* George Payn and Louise B. P.; A.B., Columbia, 1868, A.M., M.D., 1871; *m.* Laura A., *d.* Theodore Ward Pinckney, of N.Y. City, June 28, 1871; *m.* 2d, Louise D., *d.* late Rear Adm. White, U.S.N., June 1916. In practice at New York since 1871, specializes mental and moral diseases. Tutor rhetoric and history, 1870-84, adj. prof. English lang. and lit., 1884-91, prof. rhetoric, 1891-94, prof. emeritus, 1894, Columbia; prof. rhetoric, Barnard Coll. for Women, 1891-93; summer headquarters at Soo-Nipi Park, Lake Sunapee, N.H.; lecturer on scientific and lit. subjects. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.H. Med. Soc.; mem. London Soc. Psychical Research, A.A.A.S., A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Club:* Lake Sunapee Yacht. *Author:* History of the World; History of Ancient Literature; Appleton's Geographies; History of the English Language; Physical Geography; Text-Book on Physics; The American Saibling; Practical Rhetoric; Typhoid Fever; Conventional, Fraudulent and Accidental Adulterations in Food Stuffs, Medicines and Articles of Wear; Causes and Recent Treatment of Neurasthenia; New England Roads and Roadside Attractions; Hypnotic Suggestion in the Treatment of Sexual Perversions; Hypnotism in Mental and Moral Culture; Hypnotic Therapeutics, 1908; Enemies and Evidences of Christianity, 1909; Standing Forests, 1909; Body and Spirit, 1916; Magnhild (psychic novel), 1919; Rational Mind Cure, 1925. *Home:* 925 West End Av., New York, and Lake Sunapee, N.H.

QUACKENBOSS, Alexander, prof. ophthalmology; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Oct. 5, 1866; *s.* Abram Edson and Fanny (Bates) Q.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, A.M., 1892; M.D., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Sophia Luce Delano, of Worcester, Jan. 8, 1894. Began practice in Boston, 1894; prof. ophthalmology, Dartmouth Med. Sch. till 1920, Williams prof. ophthalmology, Harvard, since 1920. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* University, Harvard. *Home:* 175 Dartmouth St., Boston, Mass.

QUAIFE, Milo Milton, author; *b.* Nashua, Ia., Oct. 6, 1880; *s.* Albert E. and Barbara S. (Hine) Q.; Ph.B., Iowa Coll., Grinnell, 1903; A.M., U. of Mo., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Letitia Goslin, of Edwardsburg, Mich., June, 1909; children—Helen Elizabeth, Donald Lincoln, Dorothy Barbara, Mary Louise. Instr. history, 1908-09, asst. prof. 1909-12, prof., 1912-13, Lewis Inst., Chicago; supt. Wis. State Hist. Soc., 1914-20, editor, 1920-22. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Antiq. Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1919-20), etc. *Author:* The Doctrine of Non-Intervention with Slavery in the Territories, 1910; Chicago's Highways, Old and New, 1923; Wisconsin—Its History and Its People, 1924; also various publs. relating to the early history of Ill. and other states; mng. editor Miss. Valley Hist. Rev. Editor ann. vols. Lakeside Classics Series since 1916; sec. and editor Burton Hist. Collection, Detroit Pub. Library, since Mar. 1924. *Home:* 56 Louis Av., Highland Park, Mich.

QUAILE, George Emerson, educator; *b.* Omagh, Ireland, June 22, 1867; *s.* George and Harriet (Bailey) Q.; B.A., Dublin U., 1889, M.A., 1892; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1920; *m.* Mary Louise Cook, of Bergen Point, N.J., 1899; children—Emerson Blauvelt, Reginald George. Head master St. Austin's Sch., S.I., N.Y., 1894-1901; rector St. Mary's Ch., Castleton, S.I., 1897-1901; head master Salisbury Sch., since 1901. *Home:* Salisbury, Conn.

QUAIN, Eric P., M.D., surgeon; *b.* Sörsjön, Dalecarlia, Sweden, Aug. 22, 1870; *s.* Per H. and Margaret (Ericson) Q.; prep. edn., high sch., Minneapolis, Minn.; M.D., U. of Minn., 1898; *m.* Fannie A. Dunn, of Bismarck, N.Dak., 1903; children—Marion Margaret, Buell Halvor. Came to U.S., 1888, naturalized citizen, 1895. Began practice at Bismarck, N.Dak., 1899; organized the Quain & Ramstad Clinic (12 members) 1910, and since chief of clinic; chief of staff Bismarck Evangelical Hosp.; surgeon St. Alexius Hosp.; former coroner and health officer, Bismarck; served as lt.col. M.C., U.S.A., with A.E.F., World War; organized med. unit known as Base Hosp. No. 60, A.E.F.; now col., and comdg. officer 379th Med. Regt., Res. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N. Dak. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Western Surg. Assn., Soo Line Ry. Surgeon's Assn. (ex-pres.), Alpha Kappa Kappa. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Bismarck Country; Minneapolis Athletic. *Home:* Bismarck, N.Dak.

QUAINTANCE, Altus Lacy, entomologist; *b.* New Sharon, Ia., Dec. 19, 1870; *s.* Greenberry Plumley and Sarah Jane Q.; B.S.A., Fla. Agrl. Coll. (U. of Fla.), 1893; M.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1894; Sc.D., 1915; *m.* Nellie M. Yocum, of Lake City, Fla., Dec. 12, 1895; children—Leeland Charles, Howard Wilbur. Entomologist with Ala. Poly. Inst., 1894, Fla. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., 1895-98, Ga. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1901; with Md. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., and state entomologist of Md., 1901-03; spl. agt. Bur. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1903—; entomologist in charge deciduous fruit insect investigations, 1905—; asso. chief of bur. in charge research work, 1923—. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, 1904, Entom. Soc. Washington, 1912; sec. Md. State Hort. Soc., 1902-03; chmn. sect. entomology Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1903. Has written numerous expt. sta. bulls. and contributed to publs. U.S. Dept. Agr.; joint author Coccidæ Americanæ. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

QUARLES, Edwin Latham, commercial orgn. specialist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

QUARLES, James Thomas, organist, musical educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 7, 1877; *s.* Dr. Ralph Augustus and Elizabeth Emily (Howard) Q.; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1897; studied piano with Vieh, Galloway and Ehling; organ with Charles Galloway and later with Charles M. Widor, of Paris, France; harmony, counterpoint, fugue, composition, with Ernest R. Kroeger, of St. Louis; *m.* Gertrude Dunning, of St. Louis, July 29, 1903; 1 dau., Gertrude Elizabeth (Betty). Organist West Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1897-1900; organist and choirmaster Lindell Av., M.E. Ch., 1900-13, Scottish Rite Cathedral, 1904-13; dean dept. arts, Lindenwood Coll., 1903-12; organist St. Louis Symphony Orchestra, 1907-13; dir. Moolah Chanters, A.A.O.N.M.S., 1906-13; condr. St. Louis Choral Soc., 1908-10; organist Cornell U., 1913-16, asst. prof. music, 1916-23, acting head music dept., 1921-23; organist and choirmaster St. John's P.E. Ch., Ithaca, 1918-23; prof. music, U. of Mo., since 1923, organized, and became dean Sch. of Fine Arts, 1924. Recitals, St. Louis Expn., 1905, San Francisco Expn., 1915, and throughout U.S. Asso. of Am. Guild Organists; mem. Nat. Assn. Organists, Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1912-13 and 1925), Phi Mu Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Columbia Country. Composer anthems, songs and organ pieces. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

QUARLES, William Charles, lawyer; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Jan. 3, 1870; *s.* Joseph V. and Caroline (Saunders) Q.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Louise Stockton, of Chicago, Oct. 25, 1903. Practiced in Milwaukee, Wis., since 1894. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Milwaukee, Town, Milwaukee Country. *Home:* 222 Prospect Av. *Office:* Underwriters Exchange Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

QUARTON, Harold Barlow, consular service; *b.* Algona, Ia., Feb. 8, 1888; *s.* William B. and Ella Belle (Reaser) Q.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1908; studied U. of Colo., 1910; M.Dip., George Washington U., 1912; *m.* Louise van Ackeren, of Elgin, Ill., May 11, 1916. Formerly teacher and high sch. principal; entered consular service Mar. 12, 1912; v. and dip. consul gen. at Berlin, Germany, 1912-15; consul at Rotterdam, 1918, Malmo, Sweden, and under spl. orders Finland and Latvia, until 1922; consul at Reval, Esthonia, 1922-25, Coblenz, since Mar. 24, 1925. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn., Kappa Sigma. Conglist. *Home:* Algona, Ia. *Address:* American Consulate, Coblenz, Germany.

QUAYLE, John Francis, congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1866; *s.* Francis Joseph and Mary (McGarrigle) Q.; ed. pub. sch. and acad.; *m.* Katherine J. Sullivan, of Brooklyn, Feb. 16, 1898. Govt. service 8 yrs.; city clk., Borough of Brooklyn, 4 yrs.; gen. contracting business, Brooklyn, since 1902; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 7th N.Y. Dist. Mem. Arts and Science Soc. Demo-

crat. Elk, K.C. *Club:* Entre Nous. *Home:* 135 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

QUAYLE, John Harrison, surgeon; *b.* Madison, O., June 25, 1874; *s.* Henry and Mary E. (Bower) Q.; grad. New Lyme Inst., 1892; M.D., Cleveland Univ. of Medicine and Surgery, 1895, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1904; post-grad. work, Berlin, Vienna, London; *m.* Grace Dayton, of Madison, Oct. 3, 1896; children—Mrs. Alice Lynnette Osborne, John H., Wm. Henry. Practiced at Cleveland since 1896. Devised plan for reclamation of men rejected for mil. service, which was adopted by Surgeon Gen. Gorgas, 1917, and which increased the accepted men from 17% to 90%. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Cleveland Med. Library, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce (life). *Clubs:* Big Ten University (life), Cleveland Athletic, Cleveland Automobile, Shaker Heights Country, Willowick Country; Seaview Golf (Absecon, N.J.). *Home:* 1911 E. 90th St. *Office:* 1110 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

QUAYLE, William Alfred, bishop; June 25, 1860-Mar. 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

QUEALY, Patrick J., coal mining; *b.* Kiltrelig, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1857; *s.* John and Margaret (Fennell) Q.; brought to America, 1866; grad. Gem City Business Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1874; student Johnson Coll., Quincy; *m.* Susie Quealey, of Omaha, Neb., Oct. 21, 1890. Gen. foreman Seattle Coal & Transportation Co.'s mines, New Castle, Wash., 1878-80; coal mine supt. U.P.R.R., Grass Creek, Utah, 1880-84; mem. Quealy & Hoffman, Timberline, Mont., 1884-86; state insp. coal mines, Wyo., 1886-87 (resigned); organizer, 1887, and mgr. till 1904, Rock Springs (Wyo.) Coal Co.; operating coal mines in Uinta Co., Wyo., since 1904; pres. Kemmerer Coal Co., Frontier Supply Co., San Rafael Fuel Co., Federal Coal Co., Gum-Quealy Coal Co., 1st Nat. Bank (Kemmerer), Live Stock Loan Co., and officer many corpns. Presdl. elector, 1896; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Founder Town of Kemmerer, 1897. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.; 1st v.p. Western Tariff Assn. Catholic. *Clubs:* Alta, Congressional of Washington, D.C. (charter mem.). *Home:* Kemmerer, Wyo.

QUEEN, Stuart Alfred, sociologist; *b.* Fredonia, Kan., Feb. 26, 1890; *s.* Charles Nicholas and Nettie Angelina (Swigart) Q.; A.B., Pomona Coll., Calif., 1910; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1913, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Alice Hamilton, of San Antonio, Tex., Apr. 29, 1918; 1 son, Stuart Alfred. Exec. sec. Calif. State Bd. Charities and Corrections, 1913-17; dir. Tex. Sch. Civics and Philanthropy, at Houston, Tex., 1917-18; instr. sociology, U. of Ill., 1919; asso. prof. social technology, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1919-20; dir. ednl. service Potomac div. Am. Red Cross, 1919-20; prof. social economy and dir. Sch. of Social Work, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1920-22; prof. sociology, U. of Kan., 1922—. Sec. Kan. Council of Statewide Social Agencies. Pvt. U.S.A., Apr.-Nov. 1918. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Council Am. Assn. Social Workers, Kan. Conf. of Social Work, Alpha Kappa Lambda, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Passing of the County Jail, 1920; Social Work in the Light of History, 1922; (with D. M. Mann) Social Pathology, 1925. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

QUEENY, John Francis, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1859; *s.* John and Sarah (Flaherty) Q.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Olga Mendes Monsanto, of St. Thomas, Danish W.I., Feb. 5, 1896; children—Edgar, Olguita. Began in employ of Tolman & King, wholesale druggists, Chicago; with I. L. Lyons & Co., New Orleans, 1881-91; buyer, drug dept., Meyer Bros. Drug Co., St. Louis, 1892-94; mgr. sales dept. Merck & Co., chem. mfrs., New York, 1894-97; returned to Meyer Bros. as buyer, 1897; opened local br. as mgr. for Powers-Weightman-Rosengarten Co., of Phila., 1906; organized Monsanto Chem. Works, 1901, now chmn. bd. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (Eng.). Republican. Catholic. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 3453 Hawthorne Boul. *Office:* 1800 S. Second St., St. Louis, Mo.

QUEREAU, Edmund Chase, retired. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

QUESADA, Manuel Castro, diplomat. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

QUEZON, Manuel L. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

QUICK, George W., clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

QUICK, (John) Herbert, author; Oct. 23, 1861–May 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

QUICK, Walter (Jacob), educator, builder, realtor; *b.* nr. Columbus, Ind., May 24, 1861; *s.* Spencer Record and Catherine Medora (Hauser) Q.; B.S., Purdue U., 1884, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., Friederichs U., Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, 1896; *m.* Anna Laura Foster, of Lafayette, Ind., May 26, 1886 (died 1897); 1 dau., Anna Katharine (Mrs. Wm. L. Griffith); *m.* 2d, Mary Alice Mitchell, of Howard, Pa., Nov. 29, 1899; children—Walter J., Mitchell, Burnet. Began as mem. S. R. Quick & Son, importers and breeders of registered live stock; colonization agt., U.P. Ry., 1886-90; prof. agr. and dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1890-93; prof. agr. and agriculturist of Expt. Sta., Agrl. Coll., U. of Mo., 1893-95; agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. for study and research in Eng., France, Switzerland and Germany, 1895-96; head agrl. dept. and prof. animal husbandry, S. Carolina Agrl. Coll., 1897; mgr. and treas. S R. Quick & Sons, Inc., 1898-1907, also dir. Mt. Etna Expt. Sta.; prof. animal husbandry, dir. Expt. Sta. and dean, Va. Agrl. Coll., 1907-09; pres. and gen. mgr. Va. Land Immigration Bur., Inc., 1910-18; pres., gen. mgr. Villamont Community, Inc., 1917—; also v.p. and gen. mgr. Va. Elk Valley Associated Orchards Co.; with Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., 1918 as head of agrl. unit continued under U.S. Veterans Bur., 1921-25 (resigned); now pres. firm Quick & Benson. Founder and formerly editor Am. Shorthorn Gazette, Indianapolis, and asso. editor Indiana Farmer. Mem. Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., A.A.A.S., Am. Livestock Assn., Am. Shorthorn Breeders' Assn., Am. Polled Durham Breeders' Assn., Am. Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Assn., Am. and Nat. Duroc swine breeders' assns., Internat. Livestock Assn. (life); hon. mem. British A.A.S. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, K.T.), K.P.; mem. Grange, Farmers' Union. *Clubs:* University, Commercial (Indianapolis). Author of seven vocational monographs to assist soldier students, also numerous bulletins, reports, articles, etc., on agrl. and livestock subjects; organized system of agrl. unit training for disabled soldiers. *Home:* 3020 Porter St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

QUIGLEY, Harold Scott, political scientist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 13, 1889; *s.* George H. and Jessie (Scott) Q.; A.B., Hamline U., 1911; Rhodes scholar at Oxford U., 1911-14, B.A. in modern history and diploma in economics and polit. science; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1916; *m.* Louise France (A.B., U. of Minn.), of Eyota, Minn., Aug. 3, 1921; children—Margaret Seymour, Ann Louise. Instr. history and politics, Princeton, 1916-17; prof. polit. science, Hamline U., 1917-20; asst. prof. polit. science, U. of Minn., 1920-24, asso. prof., 1924-25, prof. since 1925; leave of absence, 1921-23, teaching polit. science and doing research work in Far Eastern politics, at Tsing Hua Coll., Peking, China; teacher, summer session, U. of Chicago, 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn., Royal Asiatic Soc. (N. China Br.), Phi Eta. *Clubs:* Campus, Gown in Town. *Author:* The Immunity of Private Property from Capture at Sea, 1918. Contbr. to Am. Year Book and to scientific and lit. jours. *Home:* 1445 E. River Rd., Minneapolis, Minn.

QUIGLEY, Samuel, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

QUILLEN, Robert, writer; *b.* Syracuse, Kan., Mar. 25, 1887; *s.* James Downey and Della (Joslin) Q.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Donnie Cox, of Fountain Inn, S.C., Sept. 2, 1906; 1 dau., Louise (adopted); *m.* 2d, Marcelle Babb, of Fountain Inn, Dec. 24, 1922. Contbg. editor Baltimore Evening Sun; column of paragraphs for 120 papers in U.S. and Can., also comic features, "Aunt Het," and "Willie Willis" in 130 papers, U.S. and Can.; contbg. editor Am. Magazine. Mem. Authors' League America. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* One Man's Religion, 1923; The Path Wharton Found, 1924. *Home:* Fountain Inn, S.C.

QUILLIAN, William Fletcher, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lithonia, Ga., Dec. 21, 1880; *s.* William Fletcher (M.D.) and Lula (Vail) Q.; B.A., Emory Coll., Ga., 1901; D.D., Emory U., 1921; *m.* Nonie Acree, of Wrightsville, Ga., June 1, 1910; children—Christine Mason, William Fletcher. Pres. Warthen Coll., Wrightsville, 1902-07; pastor Am. congregation and dir. Laurens Inst., Monterey, Mex., 1907-11; pres. Methodist Training Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1911-15; pastor South Georgia Conf., 1915-20; pres. Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1920—. Rep. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1922; del. Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, Sweden, 1925; rep. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., N.E.A., Ga. Hist. Assn., Nat. Economic League, Alpha Tau Omega. Rotarian. Contbr. religious press. *Home:* Macon, Ga.

QUIN, Clinton Simon, bishop; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1883; *s.* J. B. and Nettie J. Q.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1904; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Hortense Pilcher, of Louisville, June 1909. Engaged in business, 1897-1905; deacon and priest, 1908, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James Ch., Pewee Valley, Ky., 1908-11, Grace Ch., Paducah, 1911-17, Trinity Ch., Houston, Tex., 1917-18; elected bishop coadjutor, May 16, 1918, consecrated, Oct. 31, 1918. Rotarian. *Address:* 5309 Mandell Boul., Houston, Tex.

QUIN, Huston; *b.* Anchorage, Ky., Aug. 4, 1876; *s.* Joseph B. and Matilda B. (Huston) Q.; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1900; *m.* Martha B. Rivers, of Anchorage, June 9, 1904. Practiced with firm of Helm & Bruce, 1900-08; 1st asst. city atty., Louisville, 1908-12; city atty., Louisville, 1917-18; judge Ky. Court of Appeals, term 1918-26; mayor, of Louisville, Nov. 1921-25; now 1st v.p. Louisville Trust Co. Mem. Law Club, Louisville. Republican. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* 224 Kennedy Av., Louisville, Ky.

QUIN, Percy Edwards, congressman; *b.* Amite Co., Miss., Oct. 30, 1872; *s.* Rev. Henry G. and Virginia (Davis) Q.; A.B., Mississippi College, Clinton, Miss., 1893; *m.* Miss Aylitt Buckner Conner, of Natchez, Miss., Oct. 1, 1913. Began practice of law, McComb City, Miss., 1894; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1890-92; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1910 (defeated); mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 7th Dist. Miss. Baptist. *Home:* McComb City, Miss.

QUINBY, Frank Haviland, architect; *b.* Armonk, Westchester Co., N.Y., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* John Jay and Hannah Griffin (Haviland) Q.; ed. Chappaqua Mountain Inst. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Elizabeth Mathews Purdy, of Port Chester, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1900 (died Oct. 14, 1923); children—Oliver, Margaret Pierce, Elizabeth Lane, Roger, Dorothy, Virginia. In gen. practice New York, 1892—; architect of many private houses at Bar Harbor, Long Branch, and Tuxedo, office bldgs., New York, mills, lofts, fire engine houses, pub. baths, etc., Kings Co. Court House in New York; grandstands at Brighton and Havre de Grace race tracks; sec., dir. Gramont Constrn. Co. Chmn. dirs. Chappaqua Mountain Inst., 1900-07. Fellow A.I.A., 1896; pres. N.Y. State Assn. Architects, Brooklyn Chapter A.I.A. (2 yrs.); mem. Holland Soc., Brooklyn Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic, Old Colony (New York); Union League, Municipal, Riding and Driving (Brooklyn). Democrat. Quaker. *Home:* 7 Tennis Court, Brooklyn. *Office:* 110 William St., New York, N.Y.

QUINCY, Charles Frederick, mfr.; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 16, 1856; *s.* George Henry and Mary Caroline (Sweetser) Q.; ed. Newton High Sch.; *m.* Etta Molineux Ives, of Salem, Mass., Oct. 22, 1879; children—Ada Ives (Mrs. E. W. Karcher), Polly, Edmund, Roger B. Chmn. bd. Q & C Co., Dorr Miller Differential Co., Miller Transmission Co.; pres. Kelvinator-Westchester, Inc., Quincy & Gilman Engring. Co., Q & C Packing & Lubricator Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago); Lotos (New York); Greenwich Country. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y., and Center Harbor, N.H. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y., and Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

QUINN, Arthur Hobson, univ. prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 9, 1875; *s.* Michael A. and Mary (MacDonough) Q.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1894; studied modern philology at U. of Munich, 1897-98; also in grad. sch., U. of Pa., Ph.D., 1899; Litt.D., St. Joseph's Coll., 1918; *m.* Helen McKee, of Phila., May 31, 1904; children—Helen Cloyd, Arthur Hobson, Kathleen Carberry, Frances Badge, James Hockley. Instr. mathematics, 1894-95, English, 1895-1904, asst. prof. English, 1904-08, prof., 1908—, dean coll. faculty, 1912-22, and dir. Summer Sch., 1904-07, U. of Pa. Lecturer, U. of Chicago summer session, 1923, Columbia, 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Pa. Delta Chapter, 1919-20), Beta Theta Pi; sec. Assn. of Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., 1903-13, pres. 1913-14.

Mem. "Four-Minute Men," 1917-19. Mem. bd. Am. Nat. Theatre, 1923—; v.p. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1922-23; pres. Bala-Cynwyd Library Assn. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Plays and Players, Lenape, Beta Theta Pi (Phila. and New York), Univ. of Pa. (New York). *Author:* Pennsylvania Stories, 1899; The Early Drama (in Cambridge History of American Literature), 1917; History of the American Drama from the Beginning to the Civil War, 1923. Also about 50 articles, for Scribner's, Century, and Yale Rev., etc. Editor: (with introductions and notes) George Eliot's Silas Marner, 1900; The Faire Maide of Bristow (reprint from quarto of 1605), 1902; Representative American Plays, 1917; Emerson's Essays, 1920; Mark Twain's Prince and Pauper, 1921; Contemporary American Plays, 1923. Specialist on Am. playwrights for Dictionary of Am. Biography. *Home:* 401 Pembroke Rd., Cynwyd, Pa.

QUINN, Daniel Joseph, R.C. clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

QUINN, Edmond, painter, sculptor; *b.* Philadelphia, Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* John and Rosina (McLaughlin) Q.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and under Thomas Eakins; in Paris under Injalbert; *m.* Emily Bradley, of Newport, R.I., Mar. 17, 1917. Executed statue of John Howard, Williamsport, Pa.; figures on Battle Monument at King's Mountain, S.C.; statue of Zoroaster, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; decorative figures, Pittsburgh Athletic Club; bust of Edgar Allan Poe, Poe Park, New York; Swanstrom Memorial, Borough Hall, Brooklyn; statue of Edwin Booth in the character of Hamlet, Gramercy Park, N.Y. City; statue of Gen. T.C. Pemberton, at Vicksburg, Miss.; bust of Prof. Franklin W. Hooper, Brooklyn Mus.; World War Memorial, New Rochelle, N.Y.; etc. Represented in collections of Met. Mus., New York. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League America, New Soc. of Artists. Silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Sculptor mem. Art Commn. City of New York, 1918-19. A.N.A.; mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Players, Nat. Arts. *Home-Studio:* 207 E. 61st St., New York, New York.

QUINN, James H., judge; *b.* Kilbourn City, Wis., June 23, 1857; *s.* Andrew and Hannah (Mountford) Q.; ed. high sch., Minn.; studied law in office of William N. Plymat, of Mapleton, Minn.; married; children—Cecilia L., Roswell J., Donald A. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1885; county atty., Martin Co., 5 terms, 1888-97 (resigned); apptd. judge 17th Jud. Dist. of Minn., 1897; elected to same office, Nov. 1898, and reëlected, 1904 and 1910; asso. justice Supreme Court of Minn. since Jan. 1917, reëlected, 1922, for term of 6 yrs. Republican. Protestant. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

QUINN, John, lawyer; Apr. 24, 1870-July 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

QUINN, John Robertson, ex-nat. comdr. Am. Legion; *b.* Porterville, Calif., July 17, 1889; *s.* Harry and Katie (Robertson) Q.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1912; *m.* Maude Verne Bristol, of Bakersfield, Calif., June 16, 1917; children—Robert, Jane, Charlotte Ann. Grew up on father's cattle ranch in Calif.; grad. 2d O.T.C., Presidio, and commd. capt. Nov. 15, 1917; assigned as comdr. Battery F, 348th F.A.; served through Meuse-Argonne offensive and with Army of Occupation, Germany; hon. discharged, Apr. 1919. Victory medal. Dept. comdr. Calif. Am. Legion, 1921-22; nat. comdr. Am. Legion, 1923-24. Chmn. Calif. Vets.' Welfare Bd. V.p. Sea Bd. Nat. Bank, Los Angeles. Pres. bd. trustees Delano Union High Sch. Mason. Elk. *Home:* 359 S. Gramercy Pl. *Office:* Rives Strong Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

QUINN, Patrick Henry, lawyer; *b.* Phoenix, R.I., Dec. 16, 1869; *s.* Peter and Margaret (Callaghan) Q.; ed. pub. schs.; studied law in office of Hon. W. B. Tanner, Providence, R.I.; *m.* Margaret M. Conners, of Providence, July 22, 1909; 1 son, Thomas Henry. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1895; now mem. Quinn & Kernan; treas. Warwick Lace Works; pres. Phenix Lace Mills. Was 1st probate judge of Warwick (now West Warwick), R.I.; pres. 1st town council of West Warwick, now, solicitor; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900, 04, 08, 16; Dem. candidate for gov. of R.I., 1914; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916-20. Chief of staff of Gov. Garvin, of R.I., with rank of col., 1903-04. Catholic. K.C. Pres. Am. Lace Mfrs.' Assn. *Clubs:* Catholic, Radical, Turks Head, Columbus, Noonday. *Home:* 75 Woodside Av., West Warwick, R.I. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

QUINN, Thomas Charles, editor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

QUINN, (Elisabeth) Vernon, author, editor; *b.* Waldorf, Md., Jan. 5, 1881; *d.* Rev. William Thomas and Elisabeth (Peck) Q.; ed. pvtly. until 1897; Peabody Coll. (U. of Nashville), 1897-98; studied langs. in New York, 1900-05. Began, 1905 as proof-reader with Frederick A. Stokes Co., pubs., New York, and left as editor, 1918; editor half time for F. A. Stokes Co., since 1922. With Y.M.C.A., in France and Germany, 1918-22. Has traveled in all countries N. and S. America, also in Europe and Africa. Chmn. publicity Women's Overseas Service League, New York. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Beautiful America, 1923; Beautiful Mexico, 1924; Beautiful Canada, 1925. Writer, editor or translator: The Kewpie Primer, 1916; Wonder Book of Fairy Tales, 1917; The Spanish Fairy Book, 1918; Big Beasts and Little Beasts, 1924; Stories for Six-Year-Old, 1924; etc. *Home:* 137 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

QUINT, Wilder Dwight ("Dwight Tilton"), journalist, author; *b.* Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* Alonzo Hall and Rebecca P. (Putnam) Q.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1887, A.M., 1917; *m.* Alice A. Hutchings, Portsmouth, N.H., June 19, 1902. Began newspaper work, July, 1887, on Boston Advertiser, of which was night editor until 1890; night editor Boston News, 1890-92; lit. and telegraph editor, 9 yrs., and mng. editor, Dec. 1902-Nov., 1903, Boston Traveler; editorial writer and dramatic and mus. critic Boston Journal, 1903-07; now leading editorial writer Boston Post. Ind. Republican. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth). *Clubs:* Second Massachusetts Infantry (honorary), Harvard Musical Association, Dartmouth of Boston, Papyrus, Newspaper. Joint Author: Miss Petticoats, 1902; On Satan's Mount, 1903; My Lady Laughter, 1904; Letters of a Son to His Self-Made Father, 1903; A Self-Made Man's Wife—Her Letters to Her Son, 1905; The Golden Greyhound, 1906; Meyer & Son, 1908. *Author:* The Story of Dartmouth, 1914. Contbr. short stories, etc., to various mags.; writer of essays on music and the drama. Lecturer on journalism, Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance, Dartmouth Coll., and Boston U. *Home:* Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* The Post, Boston, Mass.

QUINTARD, Edward, M.D., author; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1867; *s.* Edward Augustus and Mary (Skiddy) Q.; with exception of 2 yrs. at Trinity Sch., Tivoli-on-Hudson, ed. abroad, mostly in Germany, England and France; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Estelle Hayden, of N.Y. City, June 4, 1894. Practiced, New York, 1887—; v.p., prof. medicine, and med. dir., 1900-20, since emeritus, and cons. physician, New York Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Congress of Internal Medicine, New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Litchfield County (Conn.) Med. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., New York Zoöl. Soc., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, St. Nicholas Soc., S.R., The Musketeers, New York Geog. Soc., Descendants of the Mayflower, France-America Soc., Italy-America Soc.; asso. mem. Harvey Soc. *Clubs:* Authors, St. Nicholas, Coffee House, The Pilgrims (New York), Army and Navy (Washington), Country (Norfolk, Conn.). *Author:* Battle Hymn and Litany; Sonnets; Sea Babies and Other Babies; Extra Muros and Other Essays; From a Window; Vernal Tides and A la St. Terre. *Home:* (summer) Norfolk, Conn.; (winter) 145 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

QUINTON, Cornelia Bentley Sage (Mrs. William Warren Quinton), art dir.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *d.* William Sparkes and Josephine (Bentley) Sage; ed. pvt. French sch. and sem., Buffalo, but principally under parents; studied Art Students' League, Buffalo and New York, under Lucius Hitchcock, George B. Bridgman, Kenyon Cox and other masters; course at École du Louvre, Paris, 1914; hon. Litt.D., Syracuse U., 1915; *m.* Maj. William Warren Quinton, U.S.A., retired, Oct. 31, 1917. Apptd. asst. sec. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., 1904; served as asst. to late dir. Charles M. Kurtz, 1905-09, asst. dir., 1909-10, dir. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad., Albright Art Gallery and Albright Art Sch., 1910-24; dir. Calif. Palace Legion of Honor since June 7, 1924. Has organized and managed many notable exhbns. at Buffalo and elsewhere. Elected mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Am. Federation Arts, pres. Buffalo Soc. Artists, 1911; hon. pres. Guild of Allied Arts, 1911; hon. mem. Scribblers' Club, Buffalo, 1911, Am. Scandinavian Soc., 1912, Garrett Club, Buffalo, 1920; complimentary mem. Buffalo soc. Natural Sciences, 1920; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America, 1924; mem. Western Assn. Art Mus. Dirs., 1925. Awarded bronze medal, Société des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1916; diploma, Nat. Sculpture Soc. America, 1916; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Paris, 1917; Chevalier Legion of Honor, 1920; Sorolla medal, Hispanic Soc. America, 1924; presented with bronze medal by French representatives to commemorate French exhbn., Calif. Palace Legion of Honor, 1924. Contbr. art criticisms to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* California Palace Legion of Honor, San Francisco, Calif.

QUINTON, John Henry, civil engr.; *b.* Enniskillen, Ireland, Oct. 19, 1850; *s.* William and Anne (Thompson) Q.; B.A., Queens U., Ireland, 1871, B.E., 1872; *m.* Sophia Inglis Donnell, of Los Angeles, Calif., May 22, 1888. Came to U.S., 1873; leveler and transitman, S.P. Ry., until 1876; asst. engr. in charge location and constrn. South Pacific Coast Ry., Calif., 1878-80; in charge construction 80 miles Oregonian Ry., 1880; asst. engr. and acting chief engr., Pacific Br. Mex. Central Ry., 1881-84; pvt. practice, Southern Calif., 1884-88; asst. engr. War Dept., at Portland, Ore., 1888-89; successively field engr. for Hoffman & Bates (bridge builders), asst. engr. in charge location and constrn. Santa Ana Canal, Calif., San Gabriel Power Canal, 3d St. and Broadway tunnels, Los Angeles, and in pvt. practice until 1903; consulting or supervising engr., U.S. Reclamation Service, 1903-15, also consulting engr. U.S. Indian Service. Identified with many important irrigation projects, among them the Truckee Carson Project (Nev.), Uncompahgre Project (Colo.), Strawberry Project (Utah), Minidoka Project (Ida.), Milk River Project (Mont.), Shoshone Project (Wyo.), etc., involving reclamation of 3,000,000 acres of land; mem. Quinton, Code & Hill, consulting engrs. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Engrs.' and Architects' Assn. Southern Calif. Republican. Protestant. Mason. *Home:* 148 N. Ridgewood Pl. *Office:* 1106-12 Hollingsworth Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

QUIRK, John F., college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

QUIRK, Leslie W., author; *b.* Alta, Ia., May 12, 1882; *s.* William F. Q. (M.D.) and Emma Elizabeth (Dudgeon) Q.; U. of Wis., 1900-02; unmarried. Pub. and editor of The Editor Magazine, 1903-08. *Author:* How to Write a Short Story, 1903; Baby Elton, Quarter-back, 1904; Midget Blake, 1906; Freshman Dorn, Pitcher, 1911; Tackle and Quarter-back, 1911; The Fourth Down, 1912; Freshman Friends, 1913; The Freshman Eight, 1913; Playing the Game, 1914; The Third Strike, 1914; Boy Scouts of Black Eagle Patrol, 1915; Iceboat Number One, 1916; Boy Scouts on Crusade, 1917; Boy Scouts of Lakeville High, 1920; also many short stories in mags. With A.E.F. in France, 1917-19. *Home:* 2112 Adams St., Madison, Wis.

QUISENBERRY, Hiter Nelson, college pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

"QUI VIVE, Mme.," newspaper writer; see Helen Follett Jameson.

R

RABB, Kate Milner, author; *b.* Rockport, Ind.; M.A., Ind. U.; *m.* Rockport, Ind., Albert Rabb, 1891; children—Albert Livingston, Martha Charlotte (Mrs. W. H. Hobbs). *Author:* National Epics, 1896; The Boer Boy, 1900; The Wit and Humor of America, 1907. Editor of "A Tour Through Indiana in 1840" (diary of John Parsons, of Petersburg, Va.), 1920. Conducts a column in Indianapolis Star. Apptd. mem. Ind. Hist. Commn., 1923. Mem. Ind. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha Theta. *Clubs:* Woman's Press of Ind., Contemporary, The Players. *Home:* 1433 N. Pennsylvania St., Indianapolis, Ind.

RABENORT, William Louis, educator, author; *b.* Wilmington, Del., June 1, 1870; *s.* Carl Ludwig and Rosa Renata Florintina (Steltner) R.; grad. Normal Sch., Trenton, N.J., 1890; B.Sc., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907; A.M., Columbia, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Georgia Miller, of Bordentown, N.J., July 10, 1894. Began teaching at Bordentown, 1890; prin. Jr. High Sch., New York, Borough of Bronx, since 1907; lecturer on geography, Fordham U., since 1918. Mem. N.E.A.,

New York Acad. Pub. Edn.; New York Principals' Assn. (hon. pres.); formerly pres. Federation of Teachers Assn., securing legislation for edul. reforms, pensions, salary and tenure, in schs. of N.Y. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Columbia Univ. *Author:* Spelling and Dictation, 1906; Spinoza As Educator, 1911; Geography of The World (7 books), 1912-18; Geography Note Books (4 books), 1925. *Home:* 2 Washington Terrace. *Office:* 450 St. Paul's Pl., New York, N.Y.

RABER, Oran Lee, botanist; *b.* Wolcottville, Ind., Jan. 14, 1893; *s.* Levi L. and Lida (Cowley) R.; A.B., *magna cum laude*, Ind. U., 1912; student Purdue U., 1913; A.M., Harvard, 1915, Ph.D., 1920; U. of Montpelier, France, 1921, U. of Paris, 1922; unmarried. Austin teacher, Harvard, 1915-17; instr. botany, U. of Wis., 1920-21; asst. prof. botany, U. of Mich. 1923-24. Lt. A.S. (balloon br.), 1918-19; licensed observer and pilot spherical balloons, A.S., O.R.C.; translator with French High Commn., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; traveling fellow Am. Field Service Soc., to France, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Bot. Soc., S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Pi Gamma Mu. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* Biographical Sketches of the Samuel Olin Family, 1921. Translator: The Elongated Captive Balloon (from the French), 1919. Contbr. serial, "French Impressions," to Paris Review, also articles to mags. *Address:* University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

RABOCH, Wenzel Albert, organist, violinist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RACCA, Vittorio, educator; *b.* Venice, Italy, Apr. 1, 1876; *s.* Ugo and Alessandrina (Olivieri) R.; B.A., Coll. of Pavia, 1894; studied law, univs. of Pavia and Parma, 1894-98, Dr. Jurisprudence, U. of Parma, 1898 (gold medal); *m.* Maria Cesarina Ravetta, of Scagnello, Italy, Feb. 15, 1915. Asso. prof. polit. economy, etc., U. of Lausanne, Switzerland, 1899-1904; same, U. of Rome, since 1907; asst. prof. Italian and lecturer on trade and immigration, New York U., 1914-19. Made spl. studies of economic and social conditions in Italy, the Balkans, etc., at request of govts. of Italy, Russia, San Marino, etc. Spl. nat. scout commr., Boy Scouts of America, 1917-18; dir. Roman Legion of America, official organ of Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-18; aid to Commn. on Training Camp Activities, War Dept., 1918; staff officer (lt.) 87th Div., A.E.F., U.S.A., in Eng. and France, 1918; R.R. and C. officer in France and Italy, U.S.A., 1919; spl. rep. U.S. Liquidation Commn., War Dept., in Italy, 1920. Comdr. Order of Danilo (Montenegro); Chevalier Order Crown of Italy; Italian war medal for service at front. Catholic. *Author:* The Steel Trust in Italy, 1899; The Revolutionary and Religious Socialist Systems (in French), 1902; George Sorel and Syndicalism, 1903; Inquiry on the Bakers' Night Work (pub. by Italian Govt.), 1906; Peasants' Conditions in Puglia and Capitanata (pub. by same), 1909. *Home:* 73 First Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RACE, John H., pub. agent M.E. church; *b.* Paupack, Pa., Mar. 10, 1862; *s.* Rev. James Lee and Jane (Humble) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1890, A.M., 1894; (D.D., Syracuse U., 1899; LL.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1915); *m.* Alice Bannister, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 25, 1890. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; teacher Greek and rhetoric, Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1890-94; pastor Centenary Ch., Binghamton, N.Y., 1894-98; pres. Grant U., 1898-1906, and its successor, U. of Chattanooga, 1906-13; one of publishing agts. M.E. Church, 1913—; Treas. Meth. Book Concern; treas. Episcopal Fund; mem. Bd. Edn. and Bd. of Foreign Missions, M.E. Ch. Trustee Wyoming Sem., U. of Chattanooga, Syracuse U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 316 W. 79th St. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RACHFORD, Benjamin Knox, M.D.; *b.* Alexandria, Ky., Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* Hugh K. (M.D.) and Elizabeth Kennedy (Beall) R.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1879; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1882; studied univs. of Germany, 1890; *m.* Gretchen Louise, *d.* Gen. William Wherry, U.S.A., Sept. 7, 1897. Resident phys. Cincinnati Hosp., 1882-83; practiced in Ky. 11 yrs., in Cincinnati since 1894; demonstrator in bacteriology, 1894, prof. physiology, 1895-98, materia medica and therapeutics, 1898-1901, pediatrics since 1901, Med. Coll. of Ohio. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Pediatric Soc. *Club:* Cincinnati Golf. *Author:* Diseases of Children, 1912. *Home:* 1961 Madison Rd. *Office:* Livingston Bldg., 7th and Race Sts., Cincinnati, O.

RACHMANINOFF, Sergei (Wassilievitch), pianist; *b.* Novgorod, Russia, Apr. 2, 1873; *s.* Basil and Liubov P. (Boutakoff) R.; studied at St. Petersburg and Moscow conservatories; gold medal, 1891; Mus. Dr., U. of Neb.; hon. academician St. Cecilia Soc., Rome; *m.* Natalie Satin, of Moscow, May 12, 1902; children—Irene (wife of Prince Peter Wolkonsky), Tatiana. Concert tour in Russia; début in London, 1899; apptd. prof. piano, Maryinsky Sch. for Girls, Moscow, 1893; début in New York, 1909, followed by tour; has frequently appeared in musical centres. Chmn. Russian sect. Am. Red Cross. Composer 3 one-act operas, also for orchestra, piano and voice. *Home:* 505 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

RACHMIEL, Jean, painter. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RADCLIFFE, Amos H., ex-congressman; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Jan. 16, 1870; grad. high sch., Paterson, and evening course New York Trade Sch. Sec. James Radcliffe & Sons Co., structural steel mfrs.; dir. Franklin Trust Co.; mem. N.J. Assembly 5 terms, 1908-12; sheriff Passaic Co., N.J., 1912-15; mayor of Paterson 2 terms, 1916-19; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 7th N.J. Dist. Mem. Fish and Game Commn. of N.J., term 1917-22; mem. New Jersey N.G. 6 yrs. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 35 18th Av. *Office:* 96 Prospect St., Paterson, N.J.

RADCLIFFE, Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 16, 1842; *s.* Elias and Susanna (Wallace) R.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1862, A.M., 1865; D.D., Lafayette, 1882; LL.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1902; *m.* Jessie R., *d.* Hon. E. C. Walker, of Detroit, May 4, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1866; pastor Woodland Ch., Phila., 1866-70, First Ch., Reading, Pa., 1871-85, Fort St. Ch., Detroit, 1885-95, New York Av. Church, Washington, 1895-1922, emeritus. Founder and pres. Tappan Presbyn. Assn., at U. of Mich., 1886-1895; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, London, 1888, Washington, 1899, New York, 1909, Aberdeen, 1913, Pittsburgh, 1921, Cardiff, Wales, 1925; moderator Synod of Pa., 1876, Synod of Mich., 1889, Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1898, Synod of Baltimore, 1913; exec. commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1912-15. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 1675 31st St., Washington, D.C.

RADER, Jesse Lee, librarian; *b.* Prairie Home, Mo., Apr. 20, 1883; *s.* Nathan Hanna and Louisa Sophia (Challes) R.; prep. sch., U. of Okla.; B.A., Univ. of Okla., 1908, M.A., 1913; studied Ind. Pub. Library Commn., Summer Sch., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Frances Simpson, of Norman, Okla., July 26, 1911; 1 dau., Virginia Katherine. With U. of Okla. Library since 1904, librarian since 1909; dir. City Nat. Bank, Norman; mem. Okla. Library Commn.; Mem. A.L.A., Okla. Library Assn., Sigma Nu, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Alpha Tau. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

RADER, Paul, evangelist; *b.* Denver, Colorado, Aug. 26, 1879; *s.* Rev. Daniel L. R. (M. E.Ch.); ed. U. of Denver and U. of Colo.; married. Was mem. faculty, U. of Puget Sound, Wash., and later athletic dir., Hamline U., Minn.; post-graduate studies, Harvard; pastor Congl. Ch., Boston; pastor Christian Missionary Alliance Tabernacle, Pittsburgh, 1912-15; evangelist-pastor Moody Ch., Chicago, 1915-21; now pastor National Chapel. *Author:* Round the World, 1922. *Home:* 7060 Ridge Boul., Chicago, Ill.

RADER, Percy Scott, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RADER, William, lecturer; *b.* Cedarville, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1862; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Yocum) R.; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Sophie R. Wells, of Kenilworth, Chester Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1885; children—Kathryn Wells, Phillip Dwight (dec.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor Second Ch., Biddeford, Me., 1891-92, Third Ch., San Francisco, 1895-1905, Calvary Ch., San Francisco, 1908-13; since on editorial staff Public Ledger, Phila. Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer. Grad. Blackstone Inst. of Law, Chicago. *Author:* The Elegy of Faith, 1902; Truths for Today, 1902; also, Uncle Sam, or the Reign of the Common People (in Notable Speeches by Notable Speakers, of the Greater West), 1903; Liberty and Labor; Three Hundred Years of the English Bible; Shakesperean Studies. *Home:* 1828 Leavenworth St., San Francisco, Calif.

RADFORD, Benjamin Johnson, theologian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RADFORD, Robert Somerville, prof. Latin. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RADFORD, William A., editor and publisher; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 14, 1865; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Robinson) R.; ed. high sch., Oshkosh; *m.* Helen M. Manuel, of Wichita, Kan., June 17, 1890; children—Roland D., William R. First business enterprise was that of lumber, sash and doors, Radford Bros. & Co., of Oshkosh; advanced through various stages until in 1890 became sec. and treas. of the Radford Sash & Door Co., and in 1902 pres. and treas. of the Radford Architectural Co.; pub. The American Builder since 1905, also The Building Encyclopædia and The Farm Encyclopædia. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); mem. Royal Arcanum. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country. *Home:* 5555 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* 1827 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

RADIN, Max, author; *b.* Kempen, Poland, Mar. 29, 1880; *s.* Adolph Moses and Johanna (Theodor) R.; brought to U.S., 1884; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1899; LL.B., New York University, 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Rose Jaffe, of New York City, July 2, 1909 (died Oct. 11, 1918); 1 dau., Rhea; *m.* 2d, Dorothea Prall, of Berkeley, Calif., June 30, 1922. Teacher pub. schs., New York, 1900-01; instr. Latin, DeWitt Clinton High Sch., 1901-07; 1st asst., Newtown High Sch., 1907-19; instr., Columbia U., 1918-19; lecturer in Roman and civil law, Coll. City of N.Y., 1917-19; prof. law, U. of Calif., 1919—. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902, Calif. bar, 1920. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Foreign Law Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Zeta Beta Tau. *Author:* The Legislation of the Greeks and Romans on Corporation, 1909; The Jews Among the Greeks and Romans, 1916; also numerous articles in philological and legal periodicals; and play "Come Across," prod. Washington, July 1918. *Home:* 2597 Buena Vista Way, Berkeley, Calif.

RADIN, Paul, ethnologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RADITZ, Lazar, artist; *b.* Dvinsk, Russia, Apr. 15, 1887; *s.* Sholom Mendel and Mary (Denenberg) R.; came to U.S., 1903; student Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1903-09; Boston Sch. of Art, 1909-10; 2d Toppen prize, 1906, traveling European scholarship, 1907, 08, 1st Toppen prize (for best picture painted in school), 1909; *m.* Henrietta Herman, pianist, of Phila., July 25, 1910; children—Violetta Constance, Albert Herman. Awarded bronze medal, San Francisco Corpn., 1915; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1919. Prin. works: Self portrait in perm. collection of portraits of Am. artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; portrait of Dr. J. M. Hays, Philos. Soc., Phila.; Judge Mayer Sulzberger, Dropsie Coll.; Dr. William Clark, Franklin Inst.; Dr. William J. Taylor, Coll. of Phys., Phila.; Mrs. R. Reading, Pa. Mus.; etc. Instr. The Graphic Sketch Club, Phila. Fellow Penn. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. Art Alliance, Phila. Jewish religion. *Home:* 143 N. 20th St. *Studio:* 1520 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RADOSAVLJEVICH, Paul Rankov, univ. prof.; *b.* Jugoslavia, Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* Ranko A. and Bosiljka (Gajich) R.; Ph.D., U. of Zurich, Switzerland, 1905; Pd.D., New York U., 1908; *m.* Ljubica R. Krulj, of Mostar, Jugoslavia, July 12, 1902; children—Zarko (dec.), Milenko. Came to U.S., 1905, naturalized citizen, 1914. With New York U. since 1908, prof. exptl. pedagogy since 1913. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Advancement of Slavic Study, Croatian Pedagog.-Lit. Acad., Serbian Soc. for Child Study. Republican. Mem. Greek Ch. *Author:* Who Are the Slavs? 1919; Das Behalten und Vergessen, 1907; also various works in Serbian, Russian and other European langs. *Home:* 25 Stuyvesant Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RAE, John, artist, author; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., July 4, 1882; *s.* Walter and Frances (Hicks) R.; grad. Pratt Inst. High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1900; studied art, Art Students' League, N.Y. City; *m.* Helen Cortelyou, of Jersey City, Apr. 18, 1906; children—Walter, Jack, Robin. Exhibited Soc. Am. Illustrators, New York, for many yrs.; represented in Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; painted portrait of Frieda Hempel as "Jenny Lind." Mem. Soc. Am. Illustrators, Artists' League America, Artists' Guild. Quaker. *Author:* (also illustrator) The Big Family, 1916; New Adventures of Alice, 1918; Grasshopper Green and the Meadow Mice, 1922. Illustrator of Animal Stories (by J. L. K. Grimm), 1920. *Home:* 15 Cedars Rd., Caldwell, N.J.

RAEGENER, Louis Christian, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RAFFERTY, William Carroll, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RAFFETY, W(illiam) Edward, educator, editor; *b.* Roodhouse, Ill., May 8, 1876; *s.* of William Marcus and Melda Anne (Denham) R.; Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1895-98, D.D., 1922; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1899, A.M., 1900; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1903; studied U. of Chicago, 1905-08; Ph.D., Kansas City U., 1908; *m.* Flora E. Tilton, of Upper Alton, June 3, 1903; children—Mary Virginia, Gordon Edward, Grace Richmond, Howard Tefrew. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Calvary Ch., Erie, Pa., 1902-05; head-worker Association House Settlement, Chicago, 1905-08, also probation officer, Juvenile Court; pastor Edgerton Pl. Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1908-09; prof. sociology and religious edn., Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1908-16; editor-in-chief S.S. Publs. of Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., Phila., Dec. 1, 1916-Mar. 31, 1924; editor-in-chief Internat. Journal of Religious Edn. (official mag. of Internat. Council of Religous Edn.), Chicago, Mar. 31, 1924. Founder and first gen. supt., Daily Vacation Bible Schs. of Northern Bapt. Conv.; Y.M.C.A. war work, Camp Merritt, 1918; mem. commn. of editors sent to Western Asia by Am. Com. for Relief in Near East, 1919. Professorial lecturer religious edn., Yale U., Sept. 1922-June 1923, Bapt. Inst., Phila., also Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., Sept. 1923-May 1924. Mem. Sigma Nu. *Author:* Guide to Church History, 1912; Brothering the Boy, 1913; (with others) Bible and Social Living, 1916; Church School Graded Lessons, 1924; Church School Leadership, 1925. *Home:* 519 Greenleaf Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 5 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

RAFTERY, John Henry, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RAGLAND, Samuel Evan, banker; *b.* Lafayette Co., Miss., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Samuel Evan and Margaret Elizabeth (Pearson) R.; student U. of Miss., 1892-93; *m.* Elinor Marion Cary, of Memphis, Tenn., June 14, 1905; children—Elinor Marion, Margaret Elizabeth, Fairfax Cary. Began as bookkeeper, 1893, and became mgr. Oxford (Miss.) Hardware Co., 1895; moved to Memphis and entered real estate business, 1899; organizer, 1912, and pres. Southern Trust Co.; active v.p. Central State Nat. Bank, Jan. 1913, pres. since Jan. 1914; dir. Memphis Br. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis. Treas. Memphis Cotton Exchange, Cotton States Merchants Assn., Merchants' Exchange. Mem. Memphis Chamber of Commerce, Memphis City Planning Commn., also Zoning Commn. Trustee Goodwin Inst. Church Home. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Tennessee (treas., dir.), Memphis Country (treas., dir.). *Home:* 1396 Central Av. *Office:* Central State Nat. Bank, Memphis, Tenn.

RAGLAND, William T., judge; *b.* Marion Co., Mo., Oct. 5, 1866; *s.* John T. and Mary E. (Jackson) R.; student State Teachers Coll., Kirksville, Mo.; spl. course, Washington U., 1 yr., and student law dept. same univ., 1 yr.; *m.* Mary E. Watson. of New London, Ralls Co., Mo., Oct. 7, 1890; children—Harold P., Mrs. Marie Gosney, Reginald W. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1889, and began practice at Paris; pros. atty. Monroe Co., Mo., 1893-97; chmn. Mo. State Bd. Law Examiners, 1905-11; associated with Frank W. McAllister 5 yrs.; judge 10th Jud. Circuit, 1911-19; commr. Supreme Court of Mo., 1919-23; asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo., term 1923-33. Mason, Odd Fellow. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* 1000 Moreau Drive. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Jefferson City, Mo.

RAGON, Heartsill, congressman; *b.* Dublin, Ark., Mar. 20, 1885; *s.* Alfred Jackson and Anna Eliza (Heartsill) R.; student Coll. of Ozarks and U. of Ark., 1905-07; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1908; *m.* Mattie Smith, of Star City, Ark., Aug. 20, 1916. Began practice at Clarksville, Ark., 1908; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13; dist. pros. atty., 1916-20; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 5th Ark. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Clarksville, Ark.

RAGSDALE, James W., consul-gen. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RAGSDALE, Tallulah (Lulah Ragsdale), writer; *b.* "Cedar Hall," Lawrence Co., Miss.; *d.* James Lafayette and Martha Louise (Hooker) R.; grad. Whitworth (Miss.) Coll.; studied dramatic art with Fanny Hunt (actress), New York. Taught expression and dramatic art in Whitworth Coll., Brookhaven, Miss., and Belhaven Coll., Jackson, Miss. Appeared as reader of own poems, negro stories, etc., throughout Miss. and La. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Peripatetics, of Brookhaven, Miss. (ex-pres.). *Author:* A Shadow's Shadow; Miss Dulcie from Dixie, 1917 (screen adaptation, 1919); Next-Besters, 1920 (screen adaptation); The Thorn (novel), 1926. Won prizes for short story and poem, offered by Miss. Federation Women's Clubs, 1916, 17. Contbr. stories and poems to mags. *Home:* Brookhaven, Miss.

RAIGUEL, George Earle, M.D., lecturer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 26, 1880; *s.* Henry Reichart and Ellen Penrose (Magee) R.; prep. edn. high sch., Phila.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1902; spl. studies, Harvard and Oxford U., Eng.; *m.* Mary Matlack, of Lewisburg, Pa., Jan. 29, 1908; children—Katherine, Eleanor (dec.). Practiced in Phila., 1902-11, specializing in ophthalmology; staff lecturer on internat. policies and current event, for Am. Soc. for Extension Univ. Teaching, League for Polit. Edn., Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, Inst. of Arts and Sciences of Columbia U., Phila. Forum. Republican. Elder Tabernacle Presbyn. Ch., Phila. Lecturer on current history and world politics, N.J. Coll. for Women. Y.M.C.A. service in Eng., Ireland, France, Italy, Siberia. Spl. rep. of P.O. Dept. in Europe, 1923; investigated econ. and polit. conditions in Russia, summer 1924. Mem. Pa. Hist. Soc., S.R. Contbr. Ladies' Home Journal. *Clubs:* City, Old Colony, Art, Contemporary. Mason. *Address:* 1909 Panama St., Phila., Pa.

RAINE, William MacLeod, author; *b.* London, Eng., June 22, 1871; *s.* William and Jessie Watt (Muir) R.; came to U.S., Oct. 1881; prep. edn., Searcy (Ark.) Coll.; A.B., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1894; *m.* Jennie P. Langley, of Denver, Mar. 25, 1905 (died Dec. 8, 1922); *m.* 2d, Florence A. Hollingsworth, June 30, 1924. Prin. S. Seattle (Wash.) Sch., 1897-98; reporter Seattle and Denver newspapers, 1905; editorial writer Rocky Mountain News, 1910, Denver Republican, 1913. *Clubs:* University, Press. *Author:* A Daughter of Raasay, 1902; Wyoming, 1908; Ridgway of Montana, 1909; Bucky O'Connor, 1910; A Texas Ranger, 1911; Mavericks, 1911; Brand Blotters, 1912; Crooked Trails and Straight, 1913; The Vision Splendid, 1913; The Pirate of Panama, 1914; A Daughter of the Dons, 1914; The Highgrader, 1915; Steve Yeager, 1915; The Yukon Trail, 1917; The Sheriff's Son, 1918; A Man Four Square, 1919; Oh You Tex, 1920; The Big Town Round Up, 1920; Gunsight Pass, 1921; Tangled Trails, 1921; Man Size, 1922; The Fighting Edge, 1922; Ironheart, 1923; The Desert's Prise, 1924; Roads of Doubt, 1925; Troubled Waters, 1925. Contbr. of short stories, serials, novelettes, etc., to English and Am. mags.; also articles on polit. and social subjects. Lecturer on journalism, U. of Colo., 1911-16. Dir. div. syndicate features, Com. on Public Information, 1918. *Address:* University Club, Denver, Colo.

RAINER, Joseph, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAINEY, Henry Thomas, congressman; *b.* Carrollton, Ill., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* John and Kate (Thomas) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1885; *m.* Ella McBride, of Harvard, Neb., June 27, 1889. In practice at Carrollton, 1885-1902. Mem. 58th to 66th Congresses (1903-21), and 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 20th Ill. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Carrollton, Ill.

RAINEY, Lilius Bratton, ex-congressman; *b.* Dadeville, Ala., July 21, 1876; *s.* Samuel Laurence and Elizabeth (Bass) R.; student Ala. Tech. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1896-99; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1902; *m.* Julia La Coste Smith, of Gadsden, Ala., July 18, 1911; children—Audrey, Lilius B., Laurence, Kenneth. Began practice at Gadsden, 1902; solicitor, Gadsden, 1911-17; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 7th Ala. Dist. Democrat. Capt. Ala. N.G., 1903-07. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Gadsden, Ala.

RAINEY, Robert M., judge; *b.* Sherman, Tex., Sept. 29, 1882; *s.* Jesse G. and Annie Elizabeth (Moore) R.; student U. of Tex., 1901-03, Cumberland U. Law Sch., Lebanon, Tenn., 1903-04; *m.* Lillian Fryer, of Paris, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1905; children—Robert M., Gorden F., Dorothea, Thomas J. Began practice at Atoka, Okla., 1904; mem. first Okla. legislature, from Atoka Co., 1907-08; dist. judge, 7th Jud. Dist. (later 26th Dist.), Okla., 1909-15; state chmn. Dem. State and Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., Apr. 15, 1917-May 11, 1920, chief justice May 11, 1920-Jan. 10, 1921; mem. Rainey & Flynn since 1921. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Home:* 310 W. 19th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

RAINS, Léon, opera singer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAINSFORD, William Stephen, clergyman; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 30, 1850; *s.* Marcus and Louisa (Dickson) R.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1872; (D.D., Trinity Coll., 1887); *m.* Emily Alma, *d.* Frederick Greene, of London, England, April 1878 (she died Mar. 25, 1923); children—Ralph Stewart, Lawrence, Kerr; *m.* 2d, Henriette Rogers, May 3, 1926. Curate St. Giles' Ch., Norwich, Eng., 1872-76; asst. rector St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, Can., 1878-82; rector St. George's Ch., N.Y. City, 1882-1906. Progressive. *Clubs:* University, Century, Players (New York). *Author:* Sermons Preached in St. George's, New York, 1890; Reasonableness of Faith, 1891; Seven Last Words on Cross, 1894; Preacher's Story of His Work, 1901; Reasonableness of the Religion of Jesus, 1908; Land of the Lion (2 yrs. in Eastern Africa), 1908; Baldwin Lectures at University of Michigan, 1911; Story of a Varied Life, 1922. *Home:* Ridgefield, Conn.

RAINWATER, Clarence Elmer, sociologist; Oct. 1, 1884-July 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RAIRDEN, Bradstreet Stinson, consul; *b.* New Orleans, La., Nov. 7, 1858; *s.* Bradstreet and Mary Brown (Tarbox) R. (parents both residents of Bath, Me., and temporarily in New Orleans); grad. Bath High Sch., 1876; *m.* Elizabeth Berry Collins, of Bootle, Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 12, 1887; children—Frank Bradstreet, Percy Wallace, Mrs. Mamie Lowell Woodward, David Laurense, Albert Stuart. Followed the sea for 7 yrs., capt. for 3 yrs.; in ins. business, Java, 13 yrs.; consul at Batavia, Java, 1892-97 and Oct. 1900-Aug. 1917, at Riviere du Loup, P.Q., Can., 1917-20, Curacao, Aug. 11, 1920-July 1, 1924. *Clubs:* De Gezelligheid, Curacao (Curacao). *Home:* Santa Monica, Calif.

RAISA, Rosa, prima donna soprano; *b.* Bailystock, Poland, May 30, 1893; traveled over Poland as a child singer; studied music at Conservatory, Naples, Italy, with Mme. Marchisio; married to Giacomo Rimini, baritone. Made début, Sept. 1913; she sang at La Scala, Milan, Italy, 2 seasons, also in Rome and other Italian cities, at Covent Garden, London, and made several trips to S. America. Attracted favorable attention of Cleofonte Campanini, who brought her to U.S.; Chicago début in Aïda at Auditorium Theatre. *Address:* Auditorium Theatre, Chicago, Ill.

RAKEMAN, Carl, painter, illustrator; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 27, 1878; *s.* Joseph and Eva R.; pupil of Royal Acad., Munich; also at Düsseldorf and Paris; *m.* Linda Hineline, of Fremont, O., Dec. 12, 1919. Mural decorations in U.S. Capitol, Washington, D.C.; paintings for U.S. Govt.; portraits in pub. bldgs., also in U.S. Soldiers' Home, Tenn.; Hayes Memorial Mus., Fremont, O.; State House, Columbus, O.; Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O.; etc. Mem. Art and Archæology League, "X" Painters of Washington. *Home:* North Chevy Chase, Md.

RAKER, John Edward, congressman; Feb. 22, 1863-Jan. 22, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RALEIGH, Henry Patrick, illustrator; *b.* Portland, Ore., Nov. 23, 1880; *s.* John Stephen and Margaret (Maher) R.; ed. Mark Hopkins Acad. of Art, San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* Dorothy Scott, of N.Y. City, 1912; children—Sheila, John, Nora. Illustrator, lithographer, painter, and etcher for mags. Mem. Guild of Free Lance Artists, Soc. Illustrators, Painter-Gravers America. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Coffee House. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

RALL, Edward Everett, coll. pres.; *b.* Van Horn, Ia., Feb. 11, 1876; *s.* Otto and Anna (Steiner) R.; grad. Ia. State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1895; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1904-05; *m.* Nell Hardy Platt, of Knoxville, Tenn., July 17, 1917; 1 son, Joseph Edward. Asso. prin. pub. schs., Hawarden, Ia., 1895-98; prin. high sch., Red Oak, Ia., 1903-04; instr. in edn., U. of Tex., 1905-11; prof. edn., U. of Tenn., 1911-16, also supervisor Summer Sch. of the South; pres. and prof. edn., North-Western Coll., Naperville, Ill., since Aug. 1, 1916. Mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Religious Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Sec. bd. of edn. Evangelical Ch. Assisted in revising

Russell's German Higher Schools, 1905. *Home:* Naperville, Ill.

RALL, Harris Franklin, theologian; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Feb. 23, 1870; *s.* Otto and Anna (Steiner) R.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1891 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1892; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1897; studied as fellow of Yale, at U. of Berlin, 1897-98, U. of Halle-Wittenberg, 1898-99, A.M., Ph.D., 1899; grad. student and lecturer Yale, 1899-1900; D.D., U. of Denver, 1914, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1915; *m.* Rose St. John, of Des Moines, Iowa, August 14, 1897 (died June 11, 1921); children—Mary Elspeth, Frances St. John (dec.); *m.* 2d, Maud St. John, Nov. 30, 1922. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1900-04, 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1904-10; pres. Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver, 1910-15; prof. Christian doctrine, Garrett Bibl. Inst., June 1, 1915—. Sec. Meth. Federation for Social Service, com. on courses of study, M.E. Ch. *Author:* Social Ministry, 1911; A Working Faith, 1914; A New Testament History, 1914; Life of Jesus, 1917; Teachings of Jesus, 1918; Modern Premillennialism and the Christian Hope, 1920; The Coming Kingdom, 1924; The Meaning of God, 1925. *Home:* 714 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

RALSTON, Jackson Harvey, lawyer; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Feb. 6, 1857; *s.* Judge James H. and Harriet N. (Jackson) R.; ed. San Francisco High Sch., 1869-70; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1876; LL.D., Nat. U., 1897; *m.* Sara B. Rankin, of Keokuk, Ia., June 1, 1887. In law practice, 1878-1924. Del. to France and Italy, Internat. Typographical Union of N. America, 1878; pres. Bd. Commrs. of Hyattsville, Md., when for first time the Single Tax system of taxation was applied for municipal purposes, 1892; counsel in Washington for Felipe Agoncillo, representing Filipino Republic, before war broke out, 1899; was Am. agt. and of counsel in the case of the Pious Fund of the Californias against Mexico, the first dispute submitted to the Permanent Ct. of Arbitration at The Hague under The Hague Peace Convention of 1899; also named by U.S., 1903, as umpire for the Italian claims against Venezuela before the mixed tribunal at Caracas. Edited proc. of all mixed commns. at Caracas in vol. entitled Venezuelan Arbitrations of 1903; also report of French-Venezuelan Mixed Claims Commission of 1910. *Author:* International Arbitral Law and Procedure, 1909; Democracy's International Law, 1922. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908. Author of taxation amendment of Md. Constitution, and co-author of referendum amendment adopted, 1915. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Los Altos Golf and Country. *Home:* 1055 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Calif.

RALSTON, John Chester, consulting engr.; *b.* Ontario, Can., May 1867; *s.* James G. and Mary A. (Johnston) R.; came to U.S., 1881; studied engring. under pvt. tutors; student Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Mary Kean Buckner, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 1897; children—J. W. B., Mary Elizabeth. City engr., Spokane, Wash., 1907-09; served as chief engr. Grand Canal Irrigation Works; engr. in development of power in Sacramento Valley; asst. and dir. engr., location and constrn. 800 miles of rys.; hydraulic engr. various enterprises; supt. constrn. 5 miles of sea wall, reclaiming Potomac Flats, Potomac Park, D.C.; v.p. Pacific Coast Pipe Co. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Engring. Council, Seattle Engrs. Assn., Spokane Engrs. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Spokane (Spokane); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2421 W. Mission Av., Spokane, Wash.

RALSTON, Oliver Caldwell, metallurgist; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., Sept. 6, 1887; *s.* Orlandus Frank and Martha Jane (Caldwell) R.; B.S., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1910; *m.* Lala Chrisman Bartleson, of Colorado Springs, Mar. 28, 1912. Assayer, chemist, and teacher of chemistry, Leadville, Colo., 1910-12; chemist, U.S. Bur. Mines, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1912-14; metallurgist, same, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1914-17; metallurgist, Hooker Electrochem. Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1917-20; asst. chief metallurgist, U.S. Bur. Mines, 1920—; v.p. Sharp Lead Co. Was secretary research and inventions, State Council of Defense, Utah, 1917. Mem. Am. Inst. M.E., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engring. Soc. Buffalo. *Author:* Flotation, 1917; Electrodeposition and Hydrometallurgy of Zinc, 1921; also numerous bulls. U.S. Bur. Mines, 1912-24. *Clubs:* Engineers (San Francisco); Faculty (U. of Calif.). *Home:* 2577 Buena Vista Way. *Office:* U.S. Bureau of Mines, Berkeley, Calif.

RALSTON, Samuel Moffett, senator; Dec. 1, 1857-Oct. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RALSTON, William Chapman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAMAKER, Albert John, prof. church history; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 3, 1860; *s.* John and Helen (Bongers) R.; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1886; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1895; *m.* Minna Winkler, of Cincinnati, Nov. 24, 1886; children—George W., Benjamin A. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Cleveland, 1886-89; instr. German dept., 1889-90, acting prof. ch. history and Greek lang., 1890-99, prof., 1899—, Rochester Theol. Sem. Dir. St. John's Charitable Assn. Mem. Acad. of Science, Rochester Hist. Soc. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. D.D., Sioux Falls Coll., 1917. *Author:* Ein Ueberblick über die Geschichte der deutschen Baptisten in America; Die Christliche Heidens-mission; Eine Kurze Geschichte der Baptisten; Our Missions in Germany and Central Europe; Das Täufertum im Reformationszeitalter; Die Früheste Geschichte des Englischen Baptismus; Zur Feier des 50 Jahrigen Bestschens der deutschen Amteilung des Seminars; Baptists in Russia; The German Baptists in the United States and Canada. *Home:* 11 Tracy St., Rochester, N.Y.

RAMALEY, Francis, botanist; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 16, 1870; *s.* David and Louisa Mary (DeGraw) R.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1895, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Ethel Jackson, of Denver, June 14, 1906; children—Edward Jackson, David, John DeGraw, Francis. Instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1894-98; asst. prof. biology, 1898-99, prof., 1899—, U. of Colo. Dir. Mountain Lab., Tolland, Colo., 1909-19; pres. Bd. Edn., Boulder, 1911-12. Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Botanical Soc. of America, A.M.A., Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Wild Flowers and Trees of Colorado, 1909; Prevention and Control of Disease, 1913; also articles in tech. jours. on botany and pub. health. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

RAMBAUD, George Gibier, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RAMBEAU, Marjorie (Mrs. Hugh Dillman), actress; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., 1889; *d.* Marcel and Lillian Burnette (Kindelberger) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Willard Mack (marriage dissolved); *m.* 2d, Hugh Dillman, Mar. 8, 1919. First appeared on the stage as a child, at the Alcazar Theatre, San Francisco, 1901; played with stock companies in Calif., later as "lead"; starred in "Merely Mary Ann," 1911-12; appeared as Minnie in "The Girl of the Golden West," at Columbus, O., 1912, as Nelly in "Kick-In," Proctor's Fifth Av. Theatre, New York, 1913; played in "So Much for So Much," "Kindling," "Eyes of Youth," "The Sign on the Door," etc. *Address:* Eltinge Theatre, 236 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

RAMMELKAMP, Charles Henry, college pres.; *b.* New York, Feb. 25, 1874; *s.* George and Meta (Krack) R.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1896, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Rhoda Jeannette Capps, June 28, 1907; children—Rhoda, Charles Henry, Edith Sophie, Julian Sturtevant, Theodore. Instr. Am. history, Cornell U., 1897-1900; instr. history, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-02; asst. prof., 1902-03, prof. history and polit. science, 1903-05, Ill. Coll.; prof. history, U. of Mo. Summer Sch., 1903; apptd. prof. history in Summer Sch. of U. of Ill. (resigned); pres. Ill. Coll. since 1905. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. State Hist. Soc. (trustee). Presbyn. Republican. Contbr. to hist. revs. *Clubs:* University (Chicago), Rotary. *Home:* Jacksonville, Ill.

RAMSAY, David Marshall, coll. pres.; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Oct. 10, 1857; *s.* Andrew and Martha (Gaines) R.; Richmond (Va.) Coll. (now Univ. of Richmond), 1884; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ky., 1887 (D.D., 1893); *m.* Mary Robertson Woolfolk, of Versailles, Ky., Feb. 9, 1888; children—Mrs. Eudora Richardson, David Marshall, Allan Brodie. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Tuscaloosa (Ala.) Ch., 1888-92, Citadel Sq. Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1892-1907, Grace St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1907-11; pres. and prof. Bibl. lit., Greenville (S.C.) Woman's Coll., June 1911—. Trustee Furman Univ., Richmond Coll., Greenville Woman's Coll. *Clubs:* "The Club" (Richmond), The Club of 39, Rotary (Greenville). Author mag. articles and chapters in books. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

RAMSAY, Erskine, corpn. official; *b.* Six Mile Ferry, Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 24, 1864; *s.* Robert and Janet (Erskine) R.; grad. commercial tech. course, St. Vincent's Coll., Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1883; unmarried. Trained in mining under father; made supt. H. C. Frick Coke Co.'s Monastery Mines at age of 19; supt. Morewood Coke Co., later asst. engr. H. C. Frick Coke Co.; became connected with the Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., 1887, as supt. and engr. Pratt Mines, and chief engr. and asst. gen. mgr. same co., 1894-1901 (resigned); v.p. and chief engr. since 1901, Pratt Consolidated Coal Co. (now part of Ala. By-Products Corpn.); pres. Pratt Coal Co., Globe Coal Co., Union Land Co., Pratt Land & Improvement Co.; pres., treas. Ensley Co.; v.p., chief engr. Tenn. Consolidated Coal Co.; v.p. Goodall-Brown Dry Goods Co.; joint owner New Castle Coal Property; dir. First Nat. Bank (Birmingham), Ala. Grocery Co., Brotherhood of Locomotive Engrs.' Bank, Birmingham Bond & Mortgage Co., Fla. Industrial Corpn., etc. Dollar-a-year man, World War. Pres. Bd. of Edn. (Birmingham); pres. of Birmingham Community Chest, 1926. Mem. bd. dirs. Boys' Industrial Sch., Children's Hosp., Boys' Club (all of Birmingham). Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Mem. Y.M.C.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Birmingham Southern, Athletic, Country (ex-pres.), Roebuck Country, Kiwanis (ex-pres., dist. gov. Ala.); Pike Run Country (Pa.). Patented abt. 30 inventions in coal mining. *Home:* Redmont Rd., Birmingham. *Office:* American Trust Bldg., Birmingham, Ala.

RAMSAY, Robert Lee, prof. English; *b.* Sumter, S.C., Dec. 14, 1880; *s.* Franklin Pierce and Mary Ellen (Mebane) R.; A.B., Fredericksburg (Va.) Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Margaret Whitehead Prentis, of Brooklyn, N.Y., formerly of Va., Aug. 21, 1912; children—Robert Mebane, Joseph Prentis. Instr. in English and Greek, Fredericksburg Coll., 1898-1900; fellow in English, Johns Hopkins, 1904-05, asst., 1905-07; instr. in English, U. of Mo., 1907-09; Johnston Research Scholar Johns Hopkins, 1909-11; asst. prof. English, U. of Mo., 1911-12; asso. prof., 1912-21, prof. since 1921. Staff, various summers, U. of Chicago, Johns Hopkins and Columbia. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. com. of award, O. Henry Memorial prize stories, 1924, 25. Presbyn. *Author:* Principles of Modern Punctuation, 1908. Editor: Magnyfycence (play by John Skelton), 1908; The West Saxon Psalms (with Prof. J. W. Bright), 1908. Compiler and editor of Short Stories of America, 1921. Contbr. articles and revs. in philol. jours. *Home:* 1320 Wilson Av. *Address:* University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.

RAMSDELL, Charles William, prof. Am. history; *b.* Salado, Tex., Apr. 4, 1877; *s.* Charles Henry and Augusta (Halley) R.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1903, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Susan Gertrude Griffith, of Alvin, Tex., Aug. 26, 1906; children—Mary Alice, Charles William. Instr. history, 1906-12, adj. prof. Am. history, 1912-16; asso. prof., 1916-17, prof., 1917—, U. of Tex. Asso. editor Southwestern Hist. Quarterly, 1910—. Fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn. (sec.-treas., 1907—); mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (exec. council), Am Hist. Assn., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn., Southwestern Polit. and Social Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Austin Country. *Author:* Reconstruction in Texas (thesis), 1910. Co-Author of School History of Texas, 1912. Contbr. to hist. jours. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

RAMSEY, Alfred, theologian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAMSEY, Fred W., mfr.; *m.* Florence E. Hammer. Dir. Cleveland Metal Products Co., Cleveland Trust Co. Pres. Welfare Federation, Cleveland, since 1922; pres. Cleveland Hgts. Pub. Library Bd.; chmn. Cleveland Community Fund. Protestant. Mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce (1st v.p., 1918-19). *Home:* 2501 Arlington Rd., Cleveland Hgts. *Office:* Cleveland Metal Products Co., 1099 Ivanhoe Rd., Cleveland, O.

RAMSEY, George, patent lawyer; *b.* Preble Co., O., Oct. 31, 1878; *s.* John M. and Susan (Reeves) R.; student Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1895-96; Asso. of Science, Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1915; LL.B., George Washington U., Washington, D.C., 1908; *m.* Edith A. Corey, of Ogden, Utah, Oct. 11,

1911. Asst. instr. mathematics, Bradley Poly. Inst., 1901-02; with U.S. Engr. Corps, on deep water survey, Chicago to St. Louis, 1902-05; examiner U.S. Patent Office, 1905-09; admitted to bar Supreme Court of D.C., and Court of Appeals for D.C., 1908, Supreme Court of U.S., 1913, N.Y. Supreme Court, 1919; known in litigation relating to adding machines, peanut picking and cleaning machinery, glass machinery. Legal advisor Draft Board 66, New York; lecturer on patent law, George Washington University, 1914-16. Mem. American Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn, (bd. govs., 1913-16), Am. Soc. M.E., Acad. Polit. Science, Franklin Inst., Met. Mus. of Art, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Lambda Xi. Republican. Conglist. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbia Country (Chevy Chase, Md.), Lawyers (New York), Union League (Brooklyn). Contbr. on patent law topics. *Home:* 361 Parkside Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 47th floor Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

RAMSEY, George Junkin, coll. pres.; *b.* Rockbridge Co., Va., June 28, 1857; *s.* James B. (D.D.) and Sabra (Tracy) R.; A.M., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1878; post-grad. U. of Va., 1879-80; (LL.D., Southwestern Presbyterian U., 1898); *m.* Annie Stevens, July 1, 1884; children—Sumner Morrison, Annie Sabra, George Le Conte. Prof. Latin, Ogden Coll., Ky., 1880-84; pres. Silliman Inst., La., 1884-99; editor-in-chief B. F. Johnson Pub. Co., Richmond, Va., 1899-1902; pres. King Coll., Tenn., 1902-03, Sayre Inst., Ky., 1904-06; prof. edn., 1906-12, asst. to the pres., 1910-12, Central U. of Ky.; pres. Peace Inst., Raleigh, N.C., 1912-16; pres. South Atlantic Teachers Bur., 1916—. Federal dir. U.S. Employment Service, 1918-19. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Edn., Southern Edn. Assn. (pres., 1897-98), Southern Edn. Council, 1912—, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; mem. exec. com. Conf. for Edn. in the South (Ogden movement), 1906-13. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* Tucker Bldg., Raleigh, N.C.

RAMSEY, Horace Marion, clergyman; *b.* Salem, Ore., June 30, 1880; *s.* William Marion and Alzada (Harris) R.; B.A., Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1899; grad. Ch. Div. Sch., San Mateo, Calif., 1902; M.A., U. of Calif., 1902; studied Columbia, 1902-03, U. of Marburg, Germany, 1903-05; D.D. Seabury Div. Sch., 1920; *m.* Helen G. Ramsdell, of Portland, Ore., June 9, 1908; children—Frederic Haynes, Stephen Marion. Temple Emmanuel fellow, U. of Calif., 1901-02; Eigenbrodt fellow, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1902-05; deacon, 1902, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Stephen's Ch., New York, 1902-03; in charge English Chapel, Weimar, Germany, 1904, St. Paul's Ch., Rome, Italy, 1905; dean St. Stephen's Pro-Cathedral, Portland, Ore., 1905-16 and since May 1, 1923; prof. Greek and N.T. exegesis, Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1916-23. Democrat. *Home:* 341 13th St., Portland, Ore.

RAMSEY, John Patterson, ry. official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RAMSEY, John Rathbone, ex-congressman; *b.* Wyckoff, N.J., Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* John P. and Martha (Rathbone) R.; ed. pvt. schs.; studied law in offices of George H. Coffey, and Campbell & DeBaun, Hackensack, N.J.; *m.* Mary Evelyn Thompson, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Jan. 26, 1898 (died Apr. 27, 1898); *m.* 2d, Alice Taylor Huyler, of Hackensack, Jan. 10, 1906; children—John Rathbone, Alice Valleau. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1883, and since practiced at Hackensack; county clk., Bergen Co., 3 terms, 1895-1910; pres. Hackensack Brick Co.; dir. Peoples Trust & Guaranty Co. (Hackensack), Ridgefield Park (N.J.) Trust Co. Mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 6th N.J. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

RAMSEY, Rolla Roy, prof. physics; *b.* Morning Sun, O., Apr. 11, 1872; *s.* Joseph Steele and Sarah (McQuiston) R.; grad. high sch., Oxford, O., 1891; student Miami U., 1891-92; A.B., Ind. U., 1895, A.M., 1898; studied Clark U., 1898-99; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1901; studied in Europe, 1912-13; *m.* Clara Ethel Smith, of Bloomington, Ind., Dec. 29, 1897; 1 son, Hugh Smith. Teacher high sch., Decatur, Ind., 1895-96; lab. asst. Ind. U., 1895-97; prof. physics, Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1897-98; asst. in physics, Cornell U., 1899; instr. in physics, Ind. U., 1900; instr. physics, U. of Mo., 1901-03; asst. prof. physics, 1903-05, asso. prof., 1905-19, prof. since 1919, Ind. U.; radio-activity specialist for Bur. of Standards, Washington, D.C. Chief instr. U.S. Radio Sch., Ind. U., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. United Presbyn. Kiwanian. *Author:* Experimental Radio, 1923, 25; also about 40 papers in scientific mags. Inventor of model of the atom. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

RAMSEY, Willis Hinksman, mfr.; *b.* Alliance, O., Jan. 28, 1861; *s.* John N. and Mary Adella (Rockhill) R.; grad. Alliance High Sch., 1879; *m.* Maggie Morgan, of Alliance, May 1, 1884; 1 dau., Margaret Henrietta. Clk. and asst. cashier, 1st Nat. Bank, Alliance, 1879-82, and cashier of its successor, The Alliance Bank Co., 1882-93 (resigned); sec., treas., 1893-1911, v.p., sec., 1911—, Morgan Engring. Co.; also pres. City Savings Bank & Trust Co., Alliance Hardware Co.; dir. Ohio State Life Ins. Co., Canton Steel Foundry Co. Mem. Sch. Bd., Alliance, 3 terms; city treas., 2 terms; etc. Trustee, treas. Mt. Union Coll. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Country (Alliance). *Home:* Alliance, O.

RAMSEYER, C(hristian) William, congressman; *b.* nr. Collinsville, Butler Co., O., Mar. 13, 1875; *s.* John and Anna (Ummel) R.; grad. Southern Ia. Normal Sch., 1897, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., 1902; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1906; *m.* Ruby M. Phillips, of Bloomfield, Ia.; children—Jane, Barbara. Teacher in pub. schs. 6 yrs.; admitted to Ia. bar, 1906, and practiced in Bloomfield. Co. atty. Davis Co., Ia., 1911-15; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 6th Ia. Dist. Republican. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Polit. Science Assn., Ia. State Hist. Soc. *Home:* Bloomfield, Ia.

RANCK, Clayton Haverstick, clergyman; *b.* nr. Lancaster, Pa., Jan. 14, 1876; *s.* Jacob Eby and Martha Bausman (Haverstick) R.; prep. edn. Franklin and Marshall Acad., Lancaster and Deichmann's Prep. Sch., Baltimore, Md.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, 1898; student Union Theol. Sem., 1900-01; grad. Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch., Lancaster, 1903; post-grad. work, Columbia, Johns Hopkins and U. of Pa.; *m.* Kate Ernst (A.B., Goucher Coll., 1910), of Baltimore, June 4, 1914; children—Kathryn Ernst, Clayton Ernst. Teacher mathematics, Franklin and Marshall Acad., 1898-1900; ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1903; pastor Mercersburg Acad., 1903-05, 3d Ref. Ch., Baltimore, 1905-16; gen. sec. Assn. Schs., Colls. and Seminaries of Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1916-18; pastor St. John's Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1918-22; pastor Reformed Ch. of Oak Lane, Pa., and of the students of the U. of Pa. belonging to the Ref. Ch., 1923—. Editor social service dept. Ref. Ch. Messenger, 1912-14. Contbr. to religious papers and magazines. *Home:* 610 66th Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

RANCK, Henry Haverstick, clergyman; *b.* nr. Lancaster, Pa., July 24, 1868; *s.* of Jacob Eby and Martha Bausman (Haverstick) R.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892 (D.D., 1916); studied Columbia U. and Union Theol. Sem., 1892-93; grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1895; *m.* Mary Hill Byrne, of Lancaster, Apr. 22, 1897; children—James Byrne, Alice Bausman. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1896; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 1896-99, St. John's Ch., Lebanon, Pa., 1899-1901, St. Andrew's Ch., Reading, Pa., 1901-14, Grace Ch., Washington, D.C., 1914—. Mem. bd. edn. Eastern Synod, Ref. Ch., 1909-14, Potomac Synod, 1917-24; pres. Potomac Synod's Bd. Edn., 1923-24; mem. edn. commn., 1920-23, bd. visitors Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch., 1909-14; fraternal del. to Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1916; trustee Huping Christian Coll., Yochow, China, 1922—; mem. Bd. of Edn. of Ref. Ch., 1923—; mem. efficiency commn. of Gen. Synod, 1923—; sec. exec. com. Washington Federation of Chs., 1920-23, and mem. Washington com. Federal Council of Chs., 1921—; rep. of Ref. Ch. on Federal Council's com. of army and navy chaplains, 1917—; del. to Alliance of Ref. Chs., Cardiff, Wales, 1925; del. to Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, 1925. Mem. bd. dirs. Hood Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Author:* History of St. John's Reformed Church, 1901; Life of Rev. Benjamin Bausman, D.D., LL.D., 1912. Contbr. on religious topics. *Home:* 1405 15th St., Washington, D.C.

RANCK, Lee Everett, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

RANCK, Samuel Haverstick, librarian; *b.* nr. Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 23, 1866; *s.* Jacob Eby and Martha Bausman (Haverstick) R.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; *m.* Judith A. Blackburn (Wellesley Coll., 1897), Oct. 15, 1901; children—Elizabeth Powell, Theodore Valentine, Wilson Marcy. Taught pub. schs., Lancaster Co., Pa., winters 1885-86 and 1886-87; engaged in library work during freshman yr. in coll.; librarian Goethean Soc. Library (abt. 6,000 vols.), 2 yrs., and re-catalogued it; took position in Enoch Pratt Free Library, 1892; asst. librarian same, 1898-1904; librarian Pub. Library, Grand Rapids, Mich., since Oct. 1, 1904. Editor: Franklin and Marshall Coll. Calatogue of Officers and Students, 1787-1903, with the addresses of those living, etc., 1903. Contbr. to Library Journal since 1896. Editor-in-chief of Franklin and Marshall Coll. Alumni Assn. pubis. Life mem. A.L.A. (exec. bd., 1915-18, 1st v.p., 1921-22), Mich. State Hort. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Lancaster Co. Hist. Soc., Mich. Pioneer and Hist. Soc. (hon. life mem.), Hist. Soc. of Grand Rapids (sec. since 1905), Am. Econ. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Mich. Library Assn. (pres. 1905-07; life mem. exec. com.), Pa. Library Club, St. Nazaire Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Grand Rapids br.). Pres. advisory council of alumni Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1903—. Mem. Mich. State Bd. Library Commrs., 1919-21; A.L.A. librarian, Camp Custer, several months 1918; rep. of A.L.A. in Base Sect. No. 1, France, at St. Nazaire, in charge over 300 libraries, Jan.-Aug. 1919. Co-dir. to compile records of soldiers and sailors of Kent Co., Mich. Trustee David Wolcott Kendall Sch. of Art Fund. *Clubs:* Camera (hon. life), Furniture Designers (hon. life), Boat and Canoe, Assn. of Commerce, University. *Home:* 728 Prospect Av. S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.; (summer) Woodbrooke Farm, Comstock Park, Mich.

RAND, Benjamin, author; *b.* Canning, N.S., July 17, 1856; *s.* Ebenezer and Ann Isabel (Eaton) R.; A.B., Acadia Coll., 1875, A.M., 1879, LL.D., 1925; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1885; studied Heidelberg U.; unmarried. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc.; mem. Internat. Geog. Conf., London, 1895; del. John Cabot's discovery of N. America at Halifax; guest at opening of John Cabot Tower, Bristol, Eng.; traveler; has frequently revisited old world; librarian of philosophy, Harvard U. *Author:* Abstract of Ferrier's Greek Philosophy; Life of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, Boston, 1888; Selections Illustrating Economic History since 1763 (5th edit.), 1911; Bibliography of Economics, 1895; Life, Unpublished Letters and Philosophical Regimen of the Third Earl of Shaftesbury, 1900, Bibliography of Philosophy, 1905; Modern Classical Philosophers, 1907; The Classical Moralists, 1909; The Classical Psychologists, 1912; Shaftesbury's Second Characters, 1913; Berkeley and Percival, 1914; Locke and Clarke, 1926. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

RAND, Charles Frederic, mine owner; *b.* Canaan, Me., Aug. 17, 1856; *s.* Francis Caldwell and Adeline M. (Smith) R.; *m.* Mary E. Burnham, of Milwaukee, Oct. 21, 1885 (died 1916). Mining iron ore in Lake Superior dist. and Cuba, 1888-1920; building rys., opening and operating mines in Cuba, 1894-1920; interested also in mines of manganese and copper ores; pres. North American Exploration Co., Exploration Investment Co., Moa Bay Iron Co.; chmn. bd. Geophysical Explorations, Ltd. Chmn. bd. Engring. Foundation, 1920-25; hon. mem. Iron and Steel Inst. of Great Britain; pres. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., 1913-14; pres. United Engring. Soc., 1916-20. Decorated by King of Spain, 1913; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1921. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers, Engineers' (v.p.), Down Town, Essex County (N.J.) Country (ex-pres.). *Home:* West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RAND, Edward Kennard, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1871; *s.* Edward Augustus and Mary Frances (Abbott) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1900; Harvard Div. Sch., 1894-95; Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1897-98; *m.* Belle Brent Palmer, of Louisville, Ky., June 20, 1901. Instr. Latin, U. of Chicago, 1895-98; instr. Latin, 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-09, prof., 1909—, Harvard. Trustee Am. Acad. at Rome; annual prof. Am. Acad. at Rome, 1912-13. Sather prof. classical lit., U. of Calif., 1919-20. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philol. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Colonial Soc. Mass., Dante Soc. Joint Author: Dante Alighieri's Operum Latinorum Concordiæ. Author numerous articles on classical and mediæval subjects. Editor and Translator: Boethius' Opuscula Sacra; Consolatio Philosophiæ. *Address:* 107 Lake View Av., Cambridge, Mass.

RAND, Edward Lothrop, lawyer; Aug. 22, 1859-Oct. 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RAND, Frank Chambless, shoe mfr.; *b.* Marshall Co., Miss., Feb. 25, 1876; *s.* Henry Oscar and Ada Elizabeth (Norfleet) R.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1898; *m.* Nettie Lumpkin Hale, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 5, 1904; children—Edgar E., Miriam L., Frank C., Henry H., Norfleet H., Laura H. Shoe salesman, Roberts, Johnson & Rand Co., St. Louis, 1898-1902; supt. factory, same co., 1902-08, v.p., 1908-11; a v.p. Internat. Shoe Co. (combination various cos.), 1911-16, pres. since Nov., 1916; v.p. Columbia Terminals; dir. Industrial Bank. Trustee Vanderbilt U.; chmn. bd. trustees Webb Sch.; chmn. bd. Barnes Hosp., St. Louis. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, Noonday, St. Louis Country. *Home:* 7100 Delmar Boul. *Office:* 15th St. and Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

RAND, Frank Prentice, author; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 8, 1889; *s.* John Prentice and Harriet M. (Anderson) R.; grad. Worcester South High Sch., 1907, Cushing Acad., 1908; B.A., Williams Coll., 1912; M.A., Amherst, 1915; *m.* Margarita Sutherland Hopkins, of Canandaigua, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1916. Instr. English, U. of Me., 1913-14; instr. English, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1914-21, asst. prof. since 1921, also gen. mgr. academic activities, and dramatic coach. Sergt. 1st class, M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Shakespeare Assn. America, Phi Sigma Kappa (editor The Signet since 1914; sec. 1919-22), Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi. Conglist. *Author:* Tiamat (verse), 1917; Garlingtown (verse), 1918; John Epps (play), 1921; History of Phi Sigma Kappa, 1922; Doctor Ben of Butter Hill (verse), 1923; Sidney (play), 1925; Our Lady Cushing (pageant, Cushing Acad.), 1925. Translator: (with Doan F. Waugh) Crumpled Leaves of Old Japan, 1922. *Home:* Mt. Pleasant, Amherst, Mass.

RAND, Frederick Henry, fruit grower. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAND, George Franklin, banker; *b.* North Tonawanda, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1892; *s.* George Franklin and Vina S. (Fisher) R.; B.S. in Economics, U. of Pa.; *m.* Isabel Hadley Williams, of Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1921; children—George F., Isabel Hadley. Asst. sec. Marine Trust Co., 1919, v.p., 1920, pres. since 1926; dir. Marine Trust Co., First Trust Co. (Tonawanda), Central Bank of Tonawanda, Am. Steamship Co., Niagara Falls Power Co. With Y.M.C.A., in France, 1917-18, World War. Dir. Buffalo Foundation, Buffalo Fine Arts Acad. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, University, Buffalo Athletic, Saddle and Bridle, Ellicott, Buffalo Country. Donated dining hall to Nichols Sch., Buffalo, as a memorial to brother, Calvin. *Home:* 14 Lincoln Parkway. *Office:* 455 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

RAND, Herbert Wilbur, zoölogist; *b.* Oil City, Pa., July 2, 1872; *s.* Henry Howard and Ella Augusta (Davis) R.; C.E., Allegheny Coll., 1892, A.B., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Claire Forbes Hammond, of Detroit, Dec. 27, 1900; children—Henry Forbes, Dorothy Garrison. Draughtsman, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1892-94; asst. prin. Oil City (Pa.) High Sch., 1894-96; instr. in zoölogy, 1900, asst. prof., 1909, asso. prof., 1919—, Harvard U. Asst. at Bermuda Biol. Sta., summers 1905, 07, 08; lecturer zoölogy, Wellesley Coll., 1908-09, 1914-15, 1918-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists. Author of various papers on regeneration of animals; experimental morphology. *Address:* Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge, Mass.

RAND, John Langdon, judge; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 28, 1861; *s.* John Sullivan and Elvira Wallace (Odiorne) R.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1883; *m.* Edith G. Packwood, of Baker, Ore., July 23, 1895. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1885, and began practice at Walla Walla; city atty. Baker, Ore., 1892-94; dist. atty. 6th Jud. Dist. of Ore., 1888-90 and 1894-96; mem. Ore. State Senate, 1903, 05; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ore., term Oct. 18, 1921-Jan. 1, 1929. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Salem, Ore.

RAND, William, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RANDALL, see also Randell.

RANDALL, Blanchard, merchant; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Nov. 12, 1856; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth Philpot (Blanchard) R.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1874 (hon. A.M., 1906); *m.* Susan Katharine Brune, of Baltimore, 1884; children—Frederick Brune, Mrs. Katharine Pincoffs, Emily Brune, Mrs. Elizabeth Blanchard Slack, Blanchard, Mrs. Evelyn Barton Hanrahan, Alexander. In mercantile business, Baltimore, 1883—; sr. mem. Gill & Fisher, 1907—; dir. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Merchants Nat. Bank, Md. Life Ins. Co., United City Rys., Phila., Baltimore & Washington R.R. Co. Trustee Johns Hopkins U., Johns Hopkins Hosp. Republican. Treas. P.E. Diocese of Md. Mem. Md. Soc. of Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Grolier, Nat. Arts (New York); Maryland, University, South River, Catonsville Country. *Home:* "Cloud Capped," Catonsville, Md. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Baltimore, Md.

RANDALL, Burton Alexander, M.D.; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 21, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth Philpott (Blanchard) R.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1877, A.M., 1880; M.D., U. of Pa., 1880 (halved 1st thesis prize); Ph.D., same, in course auxiliary to medicine, 1880; *m.* Riverton, N.J., Emma F. Leavitt, *d.* Charles W. and Sarah Allibone, May 30, 1893; children—Alexander B., Francenia A. (Mrs. Samuel M. Fox), John Leavitt. Asst. demonstrator of histology, med. dept. U. of Pa., 1880-82; eye and ear surgeon to Episcopal Hosp., 1882-91, to Children's Hosp., 1885; prof. of ear diseases, Philadelphia Polyclinic, 1888-1902; prof. ear diseases, U. of Pa., 1891-1924 (now emeritus); lecturer Grad. Sch. same univ.; eye and ear surgeon, Methodist Hosp., 1896-1901. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pa. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn. Joint author: Photographic Illustrations of the Anatomy of the Ear, 1887; American Text-book of Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1899. Wrote: Refraction of the Eye, American Journal of Medical Sciences, July 1885; etc. *Address:* 2009 Spruce St., Phila, Pa.

RANDALL, Charles Hiram, ex-congressman; *b.* Auburn, Neb., July 23, 1865; *s.* Rev. Elias J. and Sarah F. (Schooley) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* May E. Stanley, of Gardner, Ill., Nov. 15, 1885. Began as editor and pub. The Observer, Kimball, Neb., 1885, and continued as editor various weekly independent newspapers; editor Highland Park (Los Angeles) Calif. Herald, 1906-15. Mem. Municipal Park Commn., Los Angeles, 1909-10; mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; mem. 64th Congress (1915-17), 9th Calif. Dist. (elected on Prohibition and Dem. tickets, 1st candidate of Prohibition Party to be elected to Congress); primary nominee of Prohibition, Rep., Prog. and Dem. parties, and elected to 65th Congress (1917-19), and to 66th Congress (1919-21); mem. City Council Los Angeles. V.p. M.E. Nat. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals. Methodist. *Club:* City. *Home:* 8973 Radford Av., Los Angeles, Calif. (Roscoe P.O.).

RANDALL, Clifford Ellsworth, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RANDALL, Daniel Richard, lawyer; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth P. (Blanchard) R.; A.B., with honors, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1883; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1887; studied law U. of Md.; *m.* Elizabeth W. Harding, of Boston, Apr. 20, 1892; children—Rosamond H. (Mrs. F. F. Beirne), Richard H., William A., Elizabeth H. Admitted to Md. bar, 1890; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1898-99; dir. Farmers' Nat. Bank. State's atty., Anne Arundel Co., 1900-04; chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com., 1907-09; postmaster of Annapolis, 1909-14; now mem. law firm of Randall & Leser, Baltimore, Md.; mem. bd. visitors St. John's Coll. Mem. Md. Bar Assn., S.R., Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Baltimore Country, Bachelors' Cotillon (Baltimore); Annapolitan (Annapolis). *Home:* 1127 St. Paul St. *Office:* Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

RANDALL, David Lindsey, prof. chemistry; *b.* Athol, Mass., Dec. 8, 1882; *s.* George Walter and Mary Alice (Lindsey) R.; B.A., Yale, 1904; M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Eugenia S. Schelde, of Woburn, Mass., Aug. 17, 1910; children—Alice Evelyn, David Schelde, Helen Caroline, John Walter. Instr. chemistry, New Hampshire Coll., 1907-10; prof. chemistry, Baker U., Kan., 1910-18; asso. prof. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1918-19; prof. chemistry, Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1919—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Sigma Phi Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Contbr. tech. articles to scientific jours. *Home:* Albion, Mich.

RANDALL, Edward, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RANDALL, Edward Caleb, lawyer, author; *b.* Ripley, N.Y., July 19, 1860; *s.* Nelson and Priscilla (Eddy) R.; ed. Allegheny Coll.; *m.* Maria Louise Howard, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1897; children—Virginia (dec.), Marian. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883; practiced at Buffalo since 1884; pres. Niagara Terminal Corpn., Am. Super-Power Corpn., Super-Power Syndicate, South Buffalo Gas Corpn., South Buffalo Terminals Corpn.; v.p. Eureka Smelting Co.; dir. Prest-Air Corpn., Eureka & Palisades R.R. *Clubs:* Buffalo Athletic; Authors' (London). *Author:* Life's Progression, 1906; Future of Man, 1908; The Dead Have Never Died, 1916; Frontiers of the After Life, 1922. *Home:* 27 Tudor Pl. *Office:* Iroquois Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

RANDALL, Edwin Mortimer, clergyman; *b.* Nepenskun Tp., Winnebago Co., Wis., Jan. 14, 1862; *s.* Edwin Mortimer and Lucretia Caroline (Steele) R.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1886, A.M., 1890, D.D., 1902, Willamette, 1902; *m.* Jennie May Sweet, of Baldwin, Kan., Nov. 15, 1888; children—May, Edwin Thomas. Admitted to M.E. ministry, 1886, deacon, 1889, elder, 1891; pastor Herington, Kan., 1887-89, Osage City, 1889-92, Washington, 1892-93, Leavenworth, 1893-96, Seattle, Wash., 1896-1903; pres. U. of Puget Sound, Wash., 1903-04; gen. sec. Epworth League M.E. Ch., May 1904-May 1912; ranching for physical recuperation, 1912-14; pastor, Seattle, 1914-17, Everett, Wash., 1917-21; exec. sec. Seattle Gen. Hosp. Assn., 1921-22; pastor, Seattle, Wash, 1922-24. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 3 times; rep. to Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. Commn. on Unification of M.E. Ch. with M.E. Ch., S., 1916—. Mem. S.A.R. Mason. *Home:* Chehalis, Wash.

RANDALL, Harrison McAllister, physicist; *b.* Burr Oak, Mich., Dec. 17, 1870; *s.* Seth Cook and Ellen Louise (Plank) R.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1902; studied U. of Tübingen, Germany, 1909-10; *m.* Ida M. Muma, of Flint, Mich., Aug. 24, 1898; children—John McAllister (dec.), Mary Foote (Mrs. S. H. Emerson), Esther McAllister, Robert Du Bois, John Reed. Teacher of physics, high sch., West Bay City, Mich., 1894-95, East Saginaw, 1895-98; asst. in physics, 1899-1900, instr., 1900-05, asst. prof., 1905-09, asso., 1909-16, prof. since 1916, and dir. Physical Laboratory since 1918, Univ. of Mich. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engineering Edn., Am. Optical Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Has specialized in high temperature work and in measurements in the infra-red region of the spectrum. *Home:* 1208 Prospect St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

RANDALL, John Arthur, educator; *b.* Durham, Me., July 25, 1881; *s.* Greenfield Augustus and Julia Dyer (Penley) R.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905; *m.* Alice Gertrude Cooke, of Middletown, Conn., June 27, 1907; children—Jean Elizabeth, Marcia Cook, Shirley Anne. Pres. Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics' Inst. since Sept. 1922. Attached to Gen. Staff, War Dept., Washington, D.C., 1918-22, as editor, ednl. consultant, sec. Advisory Bd., dir. instns.; now lt. col. Organized Reserves. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Taylor Soc., Am. Management Assn., Soc. for Vocational Edn., N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Genesee Valley, Monroe County (Rochester); City (New York). *Author:* Heat, 1913; also series ednl. monographs; editor of 13 books pub. by War Dept. *Home:* Crittenden Rd., Henrietta, N.Y.

RANDALL, J(ohn) Herman, clergyman; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 27, 1871; *s.* John H. and Sarah A. O. Randall; B.A., Colgate U., 1892; student U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1893-96; *m.* Minerva I. Ballard, of Chenoa, Ill., July 26, 1896; children—John Herman, Robert Halbert. Licensed, 1888, ordained, 1895, Bapt. ministry; pastor Chenoa, Ill., 1893-95, Chicago Av. Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1895-97, Fountain St. Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1897-1906, Mt. Morris Ch., N.Y. City, 1906-19; asso. minister Community Ch., New York, Jan. 1920—. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* Dunwoodie Country. *Author:* A New Philosophy of Life, 1910; Culture of Personality, 1912; Humanity at the Crossroads, 1915; Life of Reality, 1916; The Philosophy of Power, 1917; The Essence of Democracy, 1918; With Soul on Fire, 1919; The Spirit of the New Philosophy, 1919; The New Light on Immortality, 1921; The Irrepressible Conflict in Religion, 1925; The Mastery of Life, 1925. *Home:* 19 E. 126th St., New York, N.Y.

RANDALL, Otis Everett, univ. prof.; *b.* N. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1860; *s.* Darius Hewitt and Abby Palmer (Frink) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1896; student at Technische Hochschule, Charlottenburg, Germany, and U. of Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Mabel Herbert Goffe, of Providence, R.I., June 19, 1889; children—Mabel Maye, Wallace Everett. Teacher Providence High Sch., 1884-85; instructor mathematics and civ. engring., 1885-91, asst. prof., 1891-92, asso. prof. mech. drawing, 1892-96, prof., 1896-1905, prof. mechanics and mechanical drawing, 1905—, dean of the university, 1912—, Brown U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Chapter Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, and Sigma Xi. *Author:* Directions in Regard to the Construction of Plates in Mechanical Drawing, 1895; Directions in Regard to the Construction of Plates in Mechanical Drawing and in Descriptive Geometry, 1902; Shades and Shadows and Perspective, 1902; Elements of Descriptive Geometry. Republican. Congregationalist. *Home:* 236 Butler Av., Providence, R.I.

RANDALL, William Trafton, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RANDALL, Wyatt William, chemist; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* Alexander and Elizabeth Philpott (Blanchard) R.; B.A., St. John's Coll., Md., 1884; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; research work, Univ. Coll., London, 1895; *m.* Eliza P. Colston, of Baltimore, June 23, 1898. Asst. and asso. in chemistry, 1889-98, Johns Hopkins; science master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1898-1900; prof. chemistry, Jacob Tome Inst., Port Deposit, Md., 1900-01; head master, Mackenzie Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., 1901-10; chemist to Md. State Dept. Health, 1911—; asso. in biochemistry, Johns Hopkins Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health since 1921. Mem. Joint Com. on Definitions and Standards, 1918—; mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists (pres. 1925-26), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Author:* Chemical Experiments (with Prof. Remsen), 4th edit., 1895; The Expansion of Gases by Heat, 1901; also monographs on chem. subjects and contbns. to chem. publs. *Home:* 10 Rugby Road, Guilford. *Office:* 16 W. Saratoga St., Baltimore, Md.

RANDEGGER, Giuseppe Aldo, pianist, composer; *b.* Naples, Italy, Feb. 17, 1874; *s.* Edoardo and Emmelina (Orefici) R.; high schs. in Naples; entered Royal Conservatory of Music at 14, and 2 yrs. later won scholarship, and continued until received degree of Maestro di Musica e di Pianoforte; *m.* Henriette Brinker, of Cleveland, June 20, 1907. Located at Atlanta, Ga., 1893; taught piano 4 yrs. and concertized through the South; founded Atlanta Musical Club; dean Sch. of Music, Hamilton Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1906-07; connected with summer mus. festivals, under direction of Tali Esen Morgan, Ocean Grove, N.J., and the Summer Sch. of Music there; teaches in New York and concertizes throughout U.S. Composer of songs, piano and violin pieces. Wrote "The Promise of Medea," a melodramatic episode in one scene, upon the libretto in English and German by Henriette Brinker Randegger. Founder, 1914, and since dir. Randegger Conservatory of Music. *Address:* 13 W. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

RANDELL, Choice Boswell, congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RANDOLPH, Corliss Fitz, educator; *b.* New Milton, W.Va., July 24, 1863; *s.* Franklin Fitz and Mary Elizabeth (Fox) R.; A.B., A.M., Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1888, hon. L.H.D., 1903; grad. student in classical philology, Columbia, 1896-99; Ph.D., Salem Coll., W.Va., 1904 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Marion Melissa Howard, of Newark, N.J., Mar. 18, 1890 (died Feb. 21, 1921); 1 dau., Mildred. Teacher in public schs., New Milton, W.Va., 1879-84, Montclair (N.J.) High School, 1889-91; prin. pub. sch., Ashaway, R.I., 1888-89, Staten Island, N.Y., 1892-96, and Newark, N.J., 1899—. Editor Alfred U. Quarterly, 1896-98; lecturer classical philology, Alfred U., 1899-1901; editor School Exchange, Newark, 1907-11. Trustee Alfred U. Editor and contbr. to Seventh Day Baptists in Europe and America, 1910. *Author:* History of Seventh Day Baptists in West Virginia, 1905; Report on European Schools, 1909; History of German Seventh Day Baptists, 1910; Rogerines, 1910; Education, and not instruction, 1913; Anniversary Addresses, 1922. Joint Author: A Manual of Seventh Day Baptist Procedure, 1923. Editor: Seventh Day Baptist Year Book, 1914—. Pres. Am. Sabbath Tract Soc., Seventh Day Bapt. Hist. Soc.; mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Address:* 76 S. 10th St., Newark, N.J.

RANDOLPH, Edward Hughes, lawyer; *b.* Bossier Parish, La., Mar. 12, 1858; *s.* Edward G. and Mary E. (Thompson) R.; Belles Lettres course, La. State U., 1874; LL.B., Tulane U., 1880, LL.D., 1907; *m.* Annie M. Jeffries, of Alexandria, La., Oct. 14, 1884 (died Aug. 22, 1907); *m.* 2d, Mary Rose Youree, of Shreveport, La., July 22, 1911 (died April 24, 1919); *m.* 3d, Loé Mixon, Feb. 28, 1922. Engaged in practice at Shreveport, La., since 1880; mem. law firm of Wise, Randolph & Rendall; dir., gen. atty. La. Ry. & Navigation Co.; dir., atty. for La., of Houston & Shreveport Ry. Co.; div. counsel, Vicksburg, Shreveport & Pacific Ry.; local atty. T.P.Ry.Co.; gen. counsel, Shreveport Traction Co. Mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1884; city atty., Shreveport, 1884-94; was mem. Dem. State Central Com. (resigned, 1896, after party declared in nat. platform for free silver); drafted first law in La. dealing with juveniles and delinquent children; wrote the first address to the people in the fight against the La. lottery; U.S. dist. atty. for Western Dist. of La., by appmt. of President Taft, 1911-17. Democrat. Pres. La. Bar Assn., 1909-11; pres. Shreveport Red Cross, 1917—. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York), Boston (New Orleans). *Home:* 873 Jordan St. *Office:* 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Shreveport, La.

RANDOLPH, George F., railway official; *b.* Norwalk, O., June 29, 1856; *s.* John F. and Harriet (Swetland) R.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; *m.* Annie R. Dearborn, of Exeter, N. H., Feb. 16, 1885; children—Katherine F. (Mrs. J. D. Lalor), Francis F. Began as clerk Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland Railroad, at Sandusky, Ohio, 1873; operator and agent same, 1873-75; clerk cashier's office, later paymaster, St.L.&S.F.Ry., 1875-79; sta. agt. Cincinnati, Sandusky & Cleveland and Ind., Bloomington & Western rys., 1879-81; clk. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Paris, France, June-Oct. 1881; traveling auditor Mo.P. Ry., 1881-83; clk. gen. supt.'s office, M., K.&T.Ry., Mar.-Aug. 1883; clk. auditor's office and chief clk. gen. freight office West Shore R.R., New York, 1883-85; gen. freight and pass. agt. Elmira, Cortland & Northern R.R., 1885-90; gen. freight agt. N.Y. & N.E. R.R., 1890-92; 1st asst. gen. freight agt., Phila. & Reading and L.V. rys., 1892-93; gen. traffic mgr., N.Y. & N.E. and Norwich & New York Transportation Co., 1893-95; gen. traffic mgr., B. & O. S.W. R.R., 1896-97; mem. bd. mgrs. Joint Traffic Assn. for B. & O. lines, 1897-99; pres. Staten Island Ry. and gen. agt. B. & O. and B. & O. S.W. rys., 1899-1903; v.p. S.I. Rapid Transit Ry. and gen. supt. N.Y. div. B. & O. R.R., 1903-04; 1st v.p. B. & O. System, also v.p., dir. B.&O.S.W.Ry. and C.,H.&D.Ry., 1904-16; chmn. of Trunk Lines Exec. Com., 1906-15; commr. Eastern Trunk Lines, Nov. 1916-Aug. 1, 1918; also traffic asst. to regional dir. U.S.R.R. Administration, Jan.-July 1918; retired v.p. B.&O.R.R., Nov. 1, 1916. Dir., chmn. exec. com. Union Trust Co. of Baltimore. Q. m. gen., Gen. Staff, Md. N.G., with rank of brig. gen., 1908-12. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, Elk Ridge Fox Hunting (Baltimore), Manhattan, Railroad, Bankers (New York), Metropolitan (Washington), Touring Club of France, Travelers (Paris). Member French Inst. in U.S., Boston Chamber Commerce and Am. Chamber Commerce, Paris. *Address:* B.&O.R.R., Baltimore, Md.

RANDOLPH, Harold, pianist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 31, 1861; *s.* Innes and Anna Clare (King) R.; ed. Richmond, Va., Baltimore; studied music at Peabody Conservatory of Music; *m.* Emma L., *d.* James Albert Gary, June 4, 1896. Organist at R.C. Cathedral, 1885-90; organist and choirmaster Emmanuel P.E. Ch., 1890-1906. Dir. Peabody Conservatory of Music since 1898. *Home:* 222 Ridgewood Rd., Roland Park, Md. *Office:* Peabody Inst., Baltimore.

RANDOLPH, Harrison, coll. pres.; *b.* New Orleans, La., Dec. 8, 1871; *s.* John Feild (of Petersburg, Va.) and Virginia Dashiell (Bayard) Randolph; A.M., U. of Va., 1892; LL.D., Washington and Lee, 1899, U. of S.C., 1905; *m.* Louise Wagener, June 27, 1911. Instr. mathematics, U. of Va., 1890-95; prof. same, U. of Ark., 1895-97; pres. Coll. of Charleston, 1897—. Leave of absence for spl. duty in Dept. of State to aid in drafting work in connection with fgn. relations, 1919-20. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. S.C. Hist. Soc., Va. Hist. Soc., Huguenot Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 179 Rutledge Av., Charleston, S.C.

RANDOLPH, Hollins Nicholas, lawyer; *b.* Dunlora, Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 25, 1872; *s.* William Lewis and Agnes (Dillon) R.; B.L., U. of Va., 1895; *m.* Caroline Tison, *d.* George Walter of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 17, 1899. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1896, and since practiced at Atlanta; mem. firm of Randolph & Parker; gen. counsel Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912, St. Louis, 1916, San Francisco, 1920, New York, 1924 (chmn. Ga. delegation). Engaged in alien property custodian work and mem. Capital Issues Com., World War. Pres. Stone Mountain Confederate Monumental Assn. Mem. Descendants of Signers of Declaration of Independence. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Capital City, Coöperative, Piedmont Driving, Athletic, Druid Hills Golf; Nat. Democratic (New York); Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2014 Peachtree Rd. *Office:* Healey Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

RANDOLPH, Joseph Fitz, lawyer; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 4, 1843; *s.* Judge Joseph Fitz and Sarah A. (Cooper) R.; A.B., Yale, 1862, A.M., 1865; univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Göttingen, Paris, 1862-64; *m.* Harriet W., *d.* William H. Talcott, of Jersey City, N.J., 1872 (died 1891). Admitted to bar, 1866, and since in practice in N.Y. and N.J. *Author:* Randolph on Commercial Paper, 1888, 1901; Succession Law in New Jersey, 1906, 09; New Jersey Transfer Tax Laws, 1913; The Law of Faith, 1914; U.S. Inheritance and Transfer Taxes, 1917; Succession Statutes in N.J., N.Y. and Pa., 1925. Editor: Jarman on Wills, 1880; Williams on Executors, 1894. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Morristown, N.J.

RANDOLPH, Lee F., art dir.; *b.* Ravenna, O., June 3, 1880; *s.* Reuben F. and Clara N. (Lee) R.; ed. Cincinnati Art Acad., Art Students' League (New York), École des Beaux Arts (Paris), Atelier Léon Bonnet, Julian Acad., also at Rome and Florence 4 yrs.; *m.* Marion Wilson Ellis, of Pacific Grove, Calif., 1910. Dir. Calif. Sch. Fine Arts since 1917, also prof. drawing, painting and anatomy. Figure, portrait and landscape painter, and etcher; exhibited Paris Salon, Internat. Exhibition (Rome), Art Inst. Chicago, Cincinnati Mus., San Francisco Mus. Art.; etching in collection of the Luxembourg Mus., Paris. Medal for painting, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn., Chicago Soc. Etchers, Calif. Soc. Etchers. Episcopalian. *Club:* Bohemian. *Home:* 1378 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

RANDOLPH, Robert Lee, ophthalmologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RANDOLPH, Winslow Hoxton, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 29, 1869; *s.* Rev. Buckner Magill and Mary Semmes (Hoxton) R.; grad. Episcopal High Sch., 1889; U. of Va., 1890, 91, and summers 1894, 95, Harvard, summer 1902; *m.* Margaret Duncan Robinson, of St. Louis, Mo., July 9, 1896; children—Archibald Robinson, Winslow Hoxton, Cary Jacqueline, Margaret Duncan. Asso. prin. Episcopal High Sch., Va., 1892-1902; prin. and treas. St. Albans Sch. Corpn., Va., 1902-04; teacher of mathematics, Army and Navy Prep. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1904-05; prin. and propr. Emerson Inst., Washington, 1905-12, joint prin. and propr., 1912-24, sole prin. and propr. since 1924. Mem. Southern Soc. of Washington, D.C., S.R., Delta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Theological Seminary, Fairfax Co., Va. *Office:* 1740 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

RANE, Frank William, forester. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RANEY, McKendree Llewellyn, librarian; *b.* Stanford, Lincoln Co., Ky., Feb. 28, 1877; *s.* William Gabriel and Anne Josephine (Jones) R.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1897; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; *m.* Catharine Placide Coulehan, of Baltimore, Nov. 6, 1903; children—Llewellyn, Ruth. Instr. Latin, Centre Coll., 1897-98; instr. classics, Hogsett Mil. Acad., Danville, Ky., 1898-99; fellow in Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1901-03; asst. librarian, 1903-08, librarian, 1908—, Johns Hopkins U. Methodist. Mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs. *Club:* Johns Hopkins University. Organizer of A.L.A. overseas war service, 1918; mgr. its importation service under Dept. of State, War Trade and Censorship bds., Dec. 1917-July 1919. Author of numerous contbns. to professional jours. *Address:* 4117 Penhurst Av., West Arlington, Baltimore, Md.

RANGER, Walter Eugene, educator; *b.* Wilton, Me., Nov. 22, 1855; *s.* Peter and Eliza Minot (Smith) R.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1879, A.M., 1883; hon. A.M., U. of Vt., 1902; LL.D., Bates, 1907; Ed.D., Rhode Island State Coll., 1922; *m.* Mary M. Snowman, 1879 (died 1885); children—

Walter Harlan (dec.), William Eugene (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mabel C. Bemis, of Lyndonville, Vermont, July 30, 1889; children—Arthur Forest, Ruth Mabel, Robert Walter. Prin. Nichols Latin Sch., Lewiston, Me., 1879-80, Lenox (Mass.) High Sch., 1880-83, Lyndon (Vt.) Inst., 1883-96, State Normal Sch., Johnson, Vt., 1896-1900; state supt. edn., Vt., 1900-05; state commr. education R.I., since 1905. Dir. or trustee various edni. instns.; lecturer and writer on edni., social, ethical, and fraternal subjects. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E.A.; ex-pres. Am. Inst. of Instrn., etc. 33° Mason; Past Grand Master of Masons of Vt., and Past Comdr. of Vt. Consistory. *Clubs:* University, Barnard, Congregational, etc. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 39 Oriole Av. *Office:* State House, Providence, R.I.

RANKIN, Carroll Watson, author; *b.* Marquette, Mich., May 11, 1870; *d.* Jonas William and Emily (Wood) Watson; ed. pub. schs., Marquette, Taylor's Acad., Greenock, Scotland, 1 yr., Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis., 2 yrs., Chicago Female Coll. (Morgan Park) 1 yr., Bridgeport, O., pub. schs., 1 yr.; *m.* Marquette, Ernest Rankin, Jan. 29, 1888; children—Florence Imogene, Ernest Harvey, Eleanor Wood, Phyllis Spencer. Episcopalian. Contbr. of many short stories and humorous skits to Century, Harper's Monthly, Youth's Companion, etc. *Author:* Dandelion Cottage, 1904; The Girls of Gardenville, 1906; The Adopting of Rosa Marie, 1908; The Castaways of Pete's Patch, 1911; The Cinder Pond, 1915; Girls of Highland Hall, 1921. *Home:* Marquette, Mich.

RANKIN, Egbert Guernsey, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RANKIN, Emmet Woollen; *b.* Paola, Kan., June 10, 1868; *s.* Rev. John N. (D.D.) and Cordelia (Woollen) R.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1888; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1891; post-grad. work, Princeton, 18 mos.; *m.* Alberta Lott, of Flint, Mich., 1892; 1 son, Karl Lott. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Marshall, Mich., 1892-93, Manitowoc, Wis., 1896-99; engaged in journalism in Minn. and Kan., later a sec. of Federal Council of Chs., New York; Y.M.C.A. dir. at Gibraltar and in Paris, during World War; dir. Y.M.C.A. at Smyrna, 1920-21; business mgr. and dir. of Orphanages of the Near East Relief in the Caucasus area since Aug. 1921. *Home:* 57 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Care Near East Relief, Constantinople, Turkey.

RANKIN, Frederic Wharton, surgeon; *b.* Mooresville, N.C., Dec. 20, 1886; *s.* Watson Wharton and Margaret (Houston) R.; A.B., Davidson Coll., 1905; M.D., U. of Md., 1909; A.M., St. John's Coll., 1913; *m.* Edith Mayo, of Rochester, Minn., June 12, 1923; 1 son, Frederic Wharton. Res. surgeon University Hosp., Baltimore, 1909-12; asst. demonstrator anatomy and asso. in surgery, Univ. of Md. Med. Sch., 1913-16; asst. surgeon St. Mary's Hosp., Mayo Clinic, Rochester, 1916-23; prof. surgery, U. of Louisville, 1922-23; surgeon Lexington Clinic, St. Joseph's and Good Samaritan hosps. Maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 17 mos., World War; attached to 1st A.C., 4th and 26th divs., in France; comdg. officer Base Hosp. No. 26; lt. col. Med. Res., U.S.A. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Minn. State and Ky. State med. socs., Southern Minn. Med. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Lexington, Country. Author of monograph, "Surgery of the Colon"; also chapter in Lewis' Surgery, entitled "Malformations of the Colon"; contbr. numerous papers on operative and clin. surgery. *Home:* Hanover Apts. *Office:* Lexington Clinic, Lexington, Ky.

RANKIN, Henry Bascom; *b.* Sangamon (now Menard) Co., Ill., Apr. 7, 1837; *s.* Amberry A. and Arminda (Rogers) R.; ed. North Sangamon Acad. and under pvt. tutors; student in law office of Lincoln and Herndon, Springfield, Ill., Dec. 1856-Feb. 1861; *m.* Alma Hurd, of Tonica, La Salle Co., Ill., May 4, 1864 (died Aug. 31, 1915); children—Fred Henry, Albert Hurd, Emma (Mrs. Clayton J. Barber). Abandoned law on account of Civil War and engaged in farming, banking and investing. Republican. Christian. *Author:* Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln, 1916, 2d edit., same yr.; Intimate Character Sketches of Abraham Lincoln, 1924; (brochures) Our First American, Abraham Lincoln; The Lincoln Life Mask; Lincoln's Cooper Institute Speech; The Emancipation Proclamation; Barnard's Melancholy Mistake in Bronze; Walt Whitman, Poet and Patriot, (1819-1892); History Lincoln Memorial Tablets in Springfield, Ill.; Account of the Rutledge Family and Ann's Granite Monument at Petersburg, Ill.; also in Oakleaf's Lincoln Bibliography, 1925, A First Word; Sketch of a Long Life; Lincoln's Law Office, 1926. Editorial writer and press corr. Owner of album containing the following entry: "Today, Feb. 23, 1858, the owner honored me with the privilege of writing the first name in this book, A. Lincoln." *Home:* 510 S. 2d St., Springfield, Ill.

RANKIN, Isaac Ogden, writer; *b.* New York, Nov. 22, 1852; *s.* Edward E. (D.D.) and Emily (Watkinson) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1877; also studied U. of Berlin; *m.* Martha Clark, of Springfield, Mass., June 23, 1880; children—Hugh, Mrs. Margaret James, M. Barber, Lawrence A. Ordained, 1878; stated supply Congl. Ch., Greenfield Hill, Conn., 1879; pastor Nassau and E. Nassau, N.Y., 1880, Kingsborough Av. Ch., Gloversville, N.Y., 1882-91; stated supply, Milton, N.Y., 1894; editorial writer and lit. editor, 1896-1905, asso. editor The Congregationalist, 1905-21. *Clubs:* City, Appalachian Mountain. *Author:* Hewers of Wood (with Rev. W. G. Puddefoot); Closet and Altar; Prayers and Thanksgivings for a Christian Year. *Home:* 30 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

RANKIN, James Doig, theologian; *b.* Robinson, Ill.; *s.* Rev. Alexander R. and Vianna C. (De Groffe) R.; grad. Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa., 1882; graduated Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1894; *m.* Daisy Meloy, of Chicago, May, 1895; children—Mary Meloy Theobald (dec.), James Alex. Brownlee. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1885; pastor 1st Ch., Denver, Colo., 1885-1910, 1st Ch. Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1910-15; prof. theology and sociology, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1914. Contbg. editor Christian Statesman, Pittsburgh, 1902—; asso. editor United Presbyterian, Pittsburgh. Active in civic and reform work during 25 yrs. in Denver—chmn. Com. of Good Govt. 5 yrs., pres. Colo. Anti-Saloon League 12 yrs., chaplain Colo. Senate, 1908. Moderator U. P. Synod of Neb., 1894; of Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1910. Trustee Westminster Coll.; mem. bd. dirs. Pittsburgh Anti-Saloon League; pres. Bd. of Freedmen's Missions, U.P. Ch.; mem. Bd. Home Missions U.P. Ch. and of Evangelistic Com. U.P. Ch. *Author:* Nineteen Christian Centuries, 1901. Contbr. many articles to mags. *Home:* 616 North Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

RANKIN, Jeannette, ex-congresswoman; *b.* ranch nr. Missoula, Mont., June 11, 1880; *d.* John and Olive (Pickering) R.; lived on ranch until 15; B.S., U. of Mont., 1902; student School of Philanthropy, New York, 1908-09. Social worker in Seattle, Wash., 1909; active in woman suffrage work in Wash., 1910, Calif., 1911, Mont., 1912-14; field sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; chmn. Mont. State Suffrage Com. in successful campaign, 1914; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), Mont. at large, being first woman elected to the U.S. Congress. Republican. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

RANKIN, John Elliott, congressman; *b.* Itawamba Co., Miss., Mar. 29, 1882; *s.* Thomas Braxton and Venola Modest (Rutledge) R.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1910; *m.* Annie Laurie Burrous, of West Point, Miss., Oct. 1, 1919; 1 dau., Annie Laurie. Lawyer, Tupelo, Miss., 1910—; mem. firm Rankin & Finley. Pros. atty., 1911-15; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 1st Miss. Dist. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Lecturer; newspaper writer. Soldier in the World War. Mason. *Home:* Tupelo, Miss.

RANKIN, John Hall, architect; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* William Washington and Maria Amelia (Jeffries) R.; grad. Lock Haven High Sch., 1885; spl. course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886-88; *m.* Mrs. Anne Frisbie Shepard, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 20, 1907. In practice at Phila., 1891—; mem. firm of Rankin & Kellogg, 1891-1903, Rankin, Kellogg & Crane, 1903—; designers State Asylum for Chronic Insane; Free Pub. Library, Newark, N.J.; U.S. P.O. bldgs., at Camden, N.J., and Indianapolis, Ind.; bldg. U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington; Mechanic Arts High Sch., St. Paul; U.S.A. Supply Depot, Fort Mason, Cal.; Hamilton Co. Ct. House, Cincinnati; etc. Second lt. and battalion adj. 2d Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; capt. and regtl. adj. 6th Inf., Pa. N.G., 1900-01. Apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt, 1909, mem. Nat Advisory Bd. on Fuels and Structural Materials; apptd., 1912, mem. Permanent Com. on Comprehensive Plans, City of Phila.; Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Phila. Chapter A.I.A.; past pres. and hon. mem. Southern Pa. Chapter A.I.A.; mem. S.R., Soc. War of 1912, Naval and Mil. Order of Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, T-Square (Phila.), Penllyn (gov.); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Deep Run Farm, Penllyn, Pa. *Office:* 1805 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

RANKIN, Thomas Ernest, univ. prof.; *b.* Edgerton, Kan., Apr. 10, 1872; *s.* John Newton and Cordelia (Woollen) R.; student Princeton, 1897-98; A.B., U. of Mich., 1898, A.M., 1905; student San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1900-01; *m.* Jennie Morgan Woods, of Ann Arbor, Mich., June 19, 1902; children—Ruth Aileen, Bertha Woods, Helen Cordelia, Marian. Instr. English and history, Ann Arbor High Sch., 1901-02; prof. same, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1902-05; instr. in rhetoric, 1905-07, asst. prof., 1907-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, prof. since 1916, U. of Mich.; sec. summer session U. of Mich. since 1912. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Sigma Phi. *Author:* Materials for the Study of Rhetoric and Composition (with J.R. Brumm), 1912; The Method and Practice of Exposition, 1917; English Literature (with W. M. Aikin), 1917; American Authorship of the Present Day, 1st edit., 1918, 2d edit., 1920; History of American Literature (with W. M. Aikin), 1921. Editor: Adventures in Essay Reading, 1924; The Way of Composition, 1925. Contbr. to lit. and critical mags. Lecturer on edni. and lit. topics. Mem. A.A.A.S., Mich. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* University; Authors' (London). *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

RANKIN, Walter Mead, biologist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 1, 1857; *s.* William and Ellen Hope (Stevens) R.; A.B., Williams, 1879; M.S., Princeton, 1884; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1889; unmarried. Instr. biology, 1889-95, asst. prof., 1895-1901, prof., 1901-23, emeritus, 1923, Princeton U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); Williams (New York). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

RANKIN, Watson Smith, M.D.; *b.* Mooresville, N.C., Jan. 18, 1879; *s.* John Alexander and Minnie Isabella (McCorkle) R.; ed. high schs., Mooresville and Statesville, N.C.; studied medicine at N.C. Med. Coll., Davidson Coll., 2 yrs.; M.D., U. of Md., 1901; interne in U. of Md. Hosp., 18 mos.; post-grad. Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1 yr.; *m.* Elva Margaret Dickson, of Wake Forest, N.C., Aug. 14, 1906; 1 son, Jesse Dickson. Resident in Obstet. Hosp., U. of Md., 6 mos.; resident pathologist, Univ. Hosp., Baltimore, 13 mos.; prof. pathology, med. dept., Wake Forest Coll., to 1905, dean Sch. of Medicine, 1905-09; state health officer of N.C., 1909-25; dir. Hosp. and Dependent Children sects. Duke Foundation since June 1, 1925. Made important investigations in hook-worm disease frequency in N.C., 1904 and 1905. Trustee Wake Forest Coll., N.C. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Am., N.C. and Wake Co. med. socs., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn. sect. vital statistics, pres. 1919-20); sec., later pres. Conf. Secretaries of State and Provincial Bds. of Health; mem. N.C. Conf. for Social Service; v.p. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, 1916-17; v.p. Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality; mem. council on health and pub. instrn. and chmn. sect. preventive medicine A.M.A. Field dir. Com. on Municipal Health Practices of Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

RANKIN, Wellington Duncan, lawyer; *b.* Missoula, Mont., Sept. 16, 1884; *s.* John and Olive (Pickering) R.; bro. of Jeannette Rankin, first woman mem. of Congress; B.S., U. of Mont., 1903; A.B., Harvard, 1905, LL.B., 1909; unmarried. Began practice at Helena, Mont., 1909; atty. gen. of Mont., term 1921-25; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Mont., 1925; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Mont., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Dec. 22, 1925. Served as pvt. Tank Corps, World War. Republican. Pres. Helena Bar Assn. *Club:* Montana. *Home:* Helena, Mont.

RANKIN, William Durham, farmer, stockman; *b.* Onarga, Ill., Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* William A. and Mary (Durham) R.; prep. edn. Grand Prairie Sem.; student Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1896-97; *m.* Nellie May Atwood, of La Grange, Ill., Feb. 21, 1914. Clk. Onarga Bank, 1899-1910; organized drainage dist., Iroquois County, Ill., 1910; pres. Iroquois Canning Co., 1912-16; succeeded father in live stock business at Tarkio, Mo., 1916. Widely

known for demonstration of sweet clover as a medium for increasing fertility of soil and for fattening of cattle; also known for extensive use in tiling of a system of checks by which workmen may verify surveyors figures. Mason. Republican. *Home:* Tarkio, Mo.

RANKIN, William Thomasson, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RANSDELL, Joseph Eugene, U.S. senator; *b.* Alexandria, La., Oct. 7, 1858; *s.* John H. and Amanda (Terrell) R.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1882; (LL.D., Union Coll., 1907, St. Charles Coll., Grand Coteau, La., 1914, and Notre Dame Univ., Ind., 1914); *m.* Olive Irene Powell, of Lake Providence, La., Nov. 15, 1885. Admitted to bar, 1883; practiced at Lake Providence, 1883-99; interested in cotton planting since 1899. Dist. atty. 8th Jud. Dist., La., 1884-96; mem. levee bd., 5th La. Levee Dist., 1896-99; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898; elected 56th Congress, 1899, for unexpired term (1899-1901) of S. T. Baird, deceased; reëlected to 57th to 62d Congresses (1901-13), 5th La. Dist.; candidate for U.S. senator, 1911; elected to U.S. Senate, 3 terms, 1913-31. Democrat. Pres. and one of organizers, Nat. Merchant Marine Assn., 1919; hon. chancellor Union Coll. since 1907. *Home:* Lake Providence, La.

RANSFORD, Charles Orrin, editor; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 6, 1869; *s.* Charles Orrin, Sr. and Elizabeth (Abbott) R.; ed. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., and Vanderbilt U. (non-grad.); *m.* Maude Blackburn, of Shelbina, Mo., Nov. 25, 1897; children—Charles Orrin, Willie Elizabeth (dec.), William Blackburn, Mary Catherine, Paul. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1893; minister Mo. Conf. M.E. Ch., S.; presiding elder St. Charles Dist., 1907-08, and Fayette Dist., 1916-20; editor St. Louis Christian Advocate since Aug. 1, 1921, sec. Mo. Conf. M.E. Ch., S.; sec. exec. com. Western Meth. Assembly, Fayetteville, Ark.; sec. exec. com. Southern Meth. Press Assn.; trustee Conf. Trust Fund, Mo. Conf., M.E. Ch., S. Mem. I.O.O.F., Brotherhood Am. Yeoman. *Club:* Civitan. Contbr. articles on Mo. Meth. history. *Home:* 2334 Tower Grove Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

RANSLEY, Harry C., congressman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 5, 1863; *s.* Robert H. and Mary A. (Irvin) R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Harrie Dilks, of Phila., Mar. 31, 1902; children—Elizabeth Abigail, Harriet (dec.). Mem. Dunlap, Stack & Co., oils and naval stores, Phila., 1899—. Mem. Ho. of Rep., Pa., 2 terms; mem. Select Council of Phila. 16 yrs. (pres. 8 yrs.); sheriff of Phila. County, 1916-20; chmn. Rep. City Com., Phila., 1916-19; elected mem. 66th Congress to fill unexpired term of J. Hampton Moore, resigned, and mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 3d Pa. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Merion Cricket. *Home:* 1337 Ellsworth St. *Office:* 126 N. Front St., Phila., Pa.

RANSOM, Brayton Howard, zoölogist; Mar. 24, 1879-Sept. 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RANSOM, Frank Leslie, publisher; *b.* Albert Lea, Minn., Dec. 16, 1865; *s.* Zerah Augustus and Elvira Lavena (Hall) R.; A.B., Redfield (S. Dak.) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1915; spl. studies in astronomy under Dr. Frank Leavenworth, U. of Minn.; *m.* Ida May Putney, of New Richmond, Wis., Apr. 4, 1895; 1 son, Dillis Leslie. Teacher mathematics, Redfield Coll., 11½ yrs., also prin. Acad. and registrar of Coll.; county supt. schs., Spink Co., 1905-08 inclusive; pres. Educator Supply Co. since 1908. Mem. Co. H, S.Dak.N.G., 14 yrs., retiring as 2d lt. Mem. N.E.A., Order of Bookfellows. Republican. Conglist. K.P., Elk, Workman; mem. U.C.T. Kiwanian. *Author:* The Sunshine State—A History of South Dakota, 1912; Civil Government of the United States and South Dakota, 1912; (with Willis E. Johnson) Community Civics, 1922. Compiler: (with Ida P. Ransom) Favorite Poems for Children, 1922. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

RANSOM, George Brinkerhoff, rear-admiral U.S.N.; June 28, 1851-Feb. 25, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RANSOM, John Crowe, univ. prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

RANSOM, Marion, educator; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 5, 1867; *d.* Elisha and Mary (Wilson) R.; grad. Miss West's Sch., San Francisco, 1885; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1888; post-grad. work, Radcliffe Coll., U. of Calif., Am. Sch. Classical Studes, Rome. Teacher Miss West's Sch., 1889-92, Miss Head's Sch., Berkeley, Calif., 1892-95; headmistress same sch., 1896-1904; founder and headmistress Miss Ranson and Miss Bridges' Sch. since 1906, also pres. of corpn. Mem. Vassar Alumnae Assn., Radcliffe Alumnae Assn., Collegiate Alumnae. Decorated for war work as chmn. Belgium relief at Oakland. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Town and Country (San Francisco). *Home:* Piedmont, Calif.

RANSOM, Rastus Seneca, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RANSOM, William Lynn, lawyer; *b.* Harmony Twp., Chautauqua Co., N.Y., June 24, 1883; *s.* Nelson Fullam and Rose (Wiltsie) R.; grad. Jamestown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1899; LL.B., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Mary Crawford Hope, of Sunny South, Ala., Sept. 14, 1909; children—Dorothy Hope, William L., Jr., Robert Crawford, Mary Louise. Exec. sec. to mayor of Jamestown, N.Y., 1901; mem. law firm Ransom & Cawcroft, Jamestown, 1905-07; chmn. citizens' com. on charter revision, 1906-07; removed to N.Y. City and associated with William M. Ivins, 1907-11; asst. sec. Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., State of N.Y., 1911-13; justice City Court of New York, 1914-17; chief counsel Pub. Service Commn. 1st Dist., 1917-18; mem. law firm Whitman, Ottinger & Ransom, 1919—. Identified with Roosevelt campaign, 1912; mem. N.Y. Rep. Co. Com., 1917-23; Rep. state presdl. elector, N.Y., 1916; Rep. and fusion candidate for dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1917; mem. sub-committee on draft resolutions com., Rep. State Conv., N.Y., 1918. *Author:* Charles E. Hughes, 1916. Chmn. bd. of trustees Chautauqua Instn.; v.p. for N.Y. State of Am. Bar Assn., 1923-25, also mem. com. on jurisprudence and law reform since 1922; mem. com. on uniform state laws of N.Y. State Bar Assn.; mem. Council on Foreign Relations, Am. Soc. International Law; mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn., Cornell Law Assn. (pres. since 1924), Acad. Polit. Science (trustee), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Gas Assn. (chmn. com. on rate fundamentals). Contributor to law reviews and economic periodicals. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Nat. Republican, Cornell, New York Athletic (New York); Town and Gown (Ithaca); Congressional Country (Washington); Hudson River Country, Pelham Country, Chautauqua Golf. *Home:* 145 Corlies Av., Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RANSOME, Frederick Leslie, geologist; *b.* Greenwich, Eng., Dec. 2, 1868; *s.* Ernest Leslie and Mary Jane (Dawson) R.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; fellow in geology, U. of Calif. (teaching mineralogy), 1893-95; *m.* Amy Cordova Rock, of Washington, May 25, 1899; children—Janet (Mrs. H. M. Baxter), Susan Clarkson (Mrs. E. D. Fry), Violet Jane, Alfred Leslie. Asst. in mineralogy and petrography, Harvard, 1896-97; asst. geologist, 1897-1900, geologist, 1900-23, U. S. Geol. Survey; in charge sections of western areal geology, 1912-16, and of metalliferious deposits, 1912-23; prof. econ. geology, U. of Ariz., 1923—. Lecturer on ore deposits, U. of Chicago, 1907; Silliman lecturer, Yale, 1913. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (treas. 1919-24), Nat. Research Council (treas. 1919-24), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Economic Geologists, Washington Acad. Sciences (pres. 1918), Geol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1913). Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Soc. Géologique de Belgique. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Corinthian Yacht (Washington); Old Pueblo (Tuscon); Sierra. Author of numerous official monographs on the geology of western mining dists. and papers in scientific jours. Asso. editor Economic Geology. *Address:* Univ. of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz.

RANSON, S(tephen) Walter, anatomist; *b.* Dodge Center, Minn., Aug. 28, 1880; *s.* Stephen William and Mary Elizabeth (Foster) R.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1902; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1907; *m.* Tessie Grier Rowland, of Oak Park, Ill., Aug. 18, 1909; children—Stephen William, Margaret Jane, Mary Elizabeth. Fellow in neurology, U. of Chicago, 1904-06; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1907-08; instr. anatomy, 1909-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, prof. and head of dept., 1912-24, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; prof. neuroanatomy and head of Dept. of Neuroanatomy and Histology, Washington U. Med. Sch., since 1924. Mem. A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Phi Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Protestant. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Anatomy of the Nervous System, 1921. Contbr. results of investigations on structure of the peripheral nervous system of mammals, etc. *Home:* 5875 Maple Av., St. Louis, Mo.

RANTOUL, Augustus Neal, architect; *b.* Salem, Mass., May 1865; *s.* Robert Samuel and Harriet Charlotte (Neal) R.; early edn. in Europe and Salem High Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Matilda Charlotte Palgrave Talbot, of Eng., Sept. 1907; children—Robert, Talbot, Charlotte Maud. In practice at Boston, since 1887, practicing alone since July 1924. Unitarian. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Somerset. *Home:* Ipswich, Mass. *Office:* 177 State St., Boston, Mass.

RANTOUL, Robert Samuel, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RANUM, Arthur, mathematician; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Ingebrigt and Elise (Myhren) R.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1892; grad. student and fellow Cornell U., 1893-96; grad. student and fellow, U. of Chicago, 1896-97, Ph.D., 1906; unmarried. Prof. mathematics and astronomy, U. of Wash., 1897-1904; instr. mathematics, U. of Wis., 1904-05; asst. in mathematics, Stanford, 1905-06; instr. mathematics, 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-23, prof. since 1923, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University. Contbr. more than 20 articles in math. jours. of U.S. and Europe; specializes in non-Euclidean geometry and in differential geometry. *Home:* 3 Central Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

RAPEER, Louis Win, univ. pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RAPER, Charles Lee, univ. prof.; *b.* High Point, N.C., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* Solomon Andrew and Luzena (Hitchcock) R.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1892; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; LL.D., Lenoir Coll., 1917; *m.* Henrietta Frost Williams, of Paterson, N.J., 1904. Instr. Greek and Latin, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1892-93; prof. Latin, Greensboro (N.C.) Female Coll., 1894-98; lecturer in history, Barnard Coll. and Columbia, 1900-01; asso. prof. and head dept. of economics, and asso. prof. history, 1901-06, prof. economics, 1906-20, dean Grad. Sch., 1909-20, U. of N.C.; prof. transportation, 1920—, dean Coll. of Business Administration, 1921—, Syracuse Univ. *Author:* The Church and Private Schools of North Carolina, 1898; North Carolina—A Study in English Colonial Government, 1904; Principles of Wealth and Welfare, 1906; Railway Transportation, 1912; also papers on taxation, state and local, and on transportation. Connected with traffic bur. of Chamber of Commerce of Syracuse. *Home:* 700 Ackerman Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

RAPER, Howard Riley, dentist; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Oct. 7, 1886; *s.* John T. and Josephine (Riley) R.; prep. edn., Indianapolis High Sch.; student Ohio Med. U., 1904-05; D.D.S., Ind. Dental Coll., Indianapolis, 1906; *m.* Eleanor Moore, of Indianapolis, Nov. 26, 1910; *m.* 2d, Fannie Agnew, of Indianapolis, Jan. 5, 1918. Various professorships, Ind. Dental Coll., from 1908, jr. dean, 1914-17; settled in Albuquerque, N.M., 1918. Inventor various dental and X-ray instruments, and originator method of examining the mouth by the X-rays; co-founder Raper-Simpson Sch. of Radiodontia. Fellow Am. Coll. Dentists; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., etc. *Author:* Elementary and Dental Radiography, 1913; Electro-Radiographic Diagnosis, 1921; Radiodontia, 1923; Clinical Preventive Dentistry, 1926. *Home:* 1516 E. Silver Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Albuquerque, N.M.

RAPIER, Thomas Gwynn, newspaper man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

RAPPOLD, Marie (Mrs. Rudolf Berger); maiden name Winteroth; soprano; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1880; studied voice with Oscar Saenger, New York; *m.* Julius Rappold, M.D. (divorced 1913); *m.* 2d, Rudolf Berger, tenor, 1913. Began as concert singer; début in opera at Met. Opera House, 1905, and has almost ever since been identified with Met. Opera Co.; principal rôles: Desdemona, Aïda, Leonora, Eurydice, etc. *Address:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

RASCHEN, John Frederick Louis, univ. prof.; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Feb. 19, 1875; *s.* John Henry and Caroline (Schrader) R.; came to America, 1889; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1895; S.T.B., Nast Theol. Sem., 1898; post-grad. work Lafayette Coll., Columbia and Heidelberg, 1905-07; A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1905; Litt.D., Dickinson Coll., 1912; *m.* Jennie Louise Schmidt, of Brooklyn, July 2, 1902; children—Harriet F. Carolyn, Edith Louise. Pastor

M.E. chs., Akron, N.Y., 1898-1900, Despatch, N.Y., 1900-01; head master Greek and Latin, Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1901-02; instructor modern langs., 1902-05, asst. prof., 1905-06, prof., 1906-14, Lafayette Coll.; prof. Germanic lang. and lit., 1914-21, prof. modern langs., 1921—, U. of Pittsburgh, also exec. officer grad. council, 1917-24. Mem. A.A.A.S., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Dialect Soc., Pa. Modern Lang. Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Linguistic Soc. America, Sigma Kappa Phi, Phi Gamma Delta, Authors Club (Pittsburgh). Contbr. to German secular and religious press. Author of Modern Language texts of International Modern Language Series, 1907, 1910. Personnel officer U.S.A., July 1918-Jan. 1919. *Address:* 6327 Douglas Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

RASCOE, (Arthur) Burton, editor, critic; *b.* Fulton, Ky., Oct. 22, 1892; *s.* Matthew Lafayette and Elizabeth (Burton) R.; student U. of Chicago 2 yrs., 1911-13; *m.* Hazel Luke, of Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1913; children—Alfred Burton, Ruth Helen. With Shawnee (Okla.) Herald, 1908-11, Chicago Tribune, 1912-20, becoming lit. and dramatic editor; asso. editor McCall's Mag., 1921-22; lit. editor New York Tribune, 1922-24; editor Johnson Features, Inc., since 1924. Lit. critic Arts and Decorations Mag., and D.A.C. News, Detroit. Mem. Am. Classical Assn., Chicago Classical Club, P.E.N. *Club:* Sigma Nu. *Author:* Theodore Dreiser, 1925. Collaborator: The Literary Spotlight, 1924; These United States, 1924. Edited and wrote introduction to Madame Bovary (by Gustave Flaubert), 1919; Mañon Lescaut (by Abbé Prévost), 1919; Mademoiselle de Maupin (by Theophile Gautier), 1920; Nana (by Emile Zola), 1922; Chivalry (by James Branch Cabell), 1922; Flame of Life (by Gabriele D'Annunzio), 1923. Contbr. articles, stories, etc., to mags. *Home:* Harold St., Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 1819 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RASKOB, John J., capitalist; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1879; *s.* John and Anna Frances (Moran) R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Helena Springer Green, of Wilmington, Del., June 18, 1906; 12 children. Asst. treas., treas., and now v.p. and mem. finance com. E.I. du Pont de Nemours Co.; v.p. and chmn. finance com. Gen. Motors Corpn.; v.p. Gen. Motors Acceptance Corpn.; dir. Seaboard Nat. Bank (New York), Am. Surety Co., Del. Surety Co. Mem. Pres. Wilson's Industrial Conf., Washington, D.C., Oct. 1919. Republican. K.C. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country (Wilmington, Del.); Union League Manufacturers (Phila.); Metropolitan, Bankers, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Congressional Country (Washington); Detroit, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* Claymont, Del.

RASMUSEN, Bertil Mathias, consul; *b.* Roland Ia., Nov. 20, 1862; ed. pub. schs. and Eastern Ia. Normal Sch. Began in banking business; in ry. mail service, 1889-99; mil. postal service, Cuba, 1899, Philippines, 1900; apptd. consular agt. at Stavanger, Norway, Aug. 24, 1903, consul, June 22, 1905; consul at Bergen, 1910-15, Goteborg, Sweden, 1915-17, Fernie, B.C., 1917-18, Moncton since 1918. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Moncton, B.C.

RASMUSSEN, Frederik, agriculturalist; *b.* Hals, Denmark, July 18, 1876; *s.* Neils and Kirstine (Jensen) R.; came to U.S., 1899, naturalized citizen, 1912; B.S. in Agr., Ia. State Coll., 1905; *m.* Faith Winifred Elliott, of Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 2, 1919; children—Frederik, John Elliott, Holger and Howard (twins). Asst. in dairying, Purdue U. 1905-06; asst. prof. dairying, Ia. State Coll., 1906-07; prof. dairying N.H. State Coll., 1907-16; prof. dairy husbandry, Pa. State Coll., 1916-19; sec. of agr. of Pa., term 1919-23. Pres. Pa.-Md. Joint Stock Land Bank, Harrisburg, Pa.; exec. sec. Nat. Assn. Ice Cream Mfrs. since Mar. 1, 1925. Mem. State Council of Edn. Mem. U.S. Food Administration, World War. Trustee Pa. State Coll. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. Traveled extensively in northern and middle Europe studying agrl. conditions. Author of varius bulletins and articles relating to agr. and dairying. *Home:* Harrisburg, Pa.

RASOR, Samuel Eugene, prof. mathematics; *b.* Clayton, O., Feb. 21, 1873; *s.* Henry and Malinda (Baker) R.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1898, M.A., 1902; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1906; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Vinnie Adams, of Glouster, O., 1903; children—Alice Elizabeth, Eugene Adams, Lana Harriet. Fellow in mathematics, Ohio State U., 1898-99; prof. mathematics, Amity (Ia.) Coll., 1899-1900; mem. faculty Ohio State U. since 1900, prof. mathematics since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Theory of Functions of a Complex Variable, 1913; Farm Arithmetic, 1917; Mathematics for Students of Agriculture, 1920. *Home:* 1594 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

RASSIEUR, Leo, judge; *b.* Wadern, Prussia, April 19, 1844; *s.* of Theodore and Margaret (Klauck) R.; came to U.S. in early childhood; grad. St. Louis Central High Sch., 1860; LL.D., McKendree Coll.; *m.* Mary C. Kammerer, formerly of Wheeling, W.Va., July 9, 1872; children—Mrs. Estelle Kelsey, Leo, Mrs. Cora Parsons. Served pvt. to maj. in Mo. vols., Union Army, 1861-65; taught in pub. schs., St. Louis, 1866-67; admitted to bar, Apr. 1, 1867, at St. Louis; atty. sch. bd. by election, 1880-90; judge Probate Court, St. Louis, 1895-99, declining renomination; resumed law practice. Comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1900-01; pres. Mo. Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park Commn., 1911-17. Republican. *Home:* 2335 Whittemore Pl. *Office:* 406 Market St., St. Louis, Mo.

RATCHFORD, Michael D., trade unionist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

RATHBONE, Albert, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., July 27, 1868; *s.* Clarence and Angelica Bogart (Talcott) R.; Williams Coll., 1888, M.A., 1908; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Emma Marvin Olcott, of Albany, N.Y., Apr. 14, 1891; children—Grace Olcott (Mrs. Wm. Leonard Dawson Adkins), Anna Talcott (Mrs. Robert Livingston Johnson). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890, and practiced at Albany; moved to N.Y. City, 1899; now mem. Larkin, Rathbone & Perry; asst. sec. U.S. Treasury, in charge foreign loans, 1918-20; financial adviser to Am. Peace Commn. and unofficial rep. of U.S. on Reparation Commn., 1919-20. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York (exec. com.), Alpha Delta Phi, Loyal Legion. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Down Town, Automobile, Williams, Alpha Delta Phi, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Ft. Orange (Albany). *Home:* 45 E. 78th. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RATHBONE, Henry Riggs, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 12, 1870; *s.* Henry Reed and Clara (Harris) R.; *g.s.* Hon. Ira Harris, U.S. senator from N.Y.; father and mother were in the box at Ford's Theatre with Pres. Lincoln when the latter was assassinated; A.B., Yale, 1892; student Albany Law Sch., 1893; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Laura Lucille Harney, of Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 22, 1903. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, and began practice at Chicago; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), Ill. at-large; renominated Apr. 1926. Republican. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Hamilton (pres. 1916-17), Union League. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

RATHBONE, Josephine Adams, librarian; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y.; *d.* Dr. J. Henry and Elizabeth Bacon (Adams) R.; spl. student U. of Mich., 1887-91; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1893. Asst., Pratt Inst. Free Library, 1893-95; chief instr., 1895-1911, vice-dir., 1911—, Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science. Episcopalian. Mem. A.L.A. (council, 1912-25), Am. Library Inst., N.Y. State Library Assn. (sec. 1909), N.Y. Library Club (sec. 1895-97, 1909-10; pres. 1918-19), L.I. Library Club (pres. 1912-13). *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Adirondack Mountain (charter mem.), Trail Riders of the Canadian Rockies. *Author:* Viewpoints in Travel, 1919. Contbr. to Library Journal, Public Libraries, A.L.A. Manual, Cyclopedia of Education. *Home:* 196 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RATHBORNE, St. George, author; *b.* Covington, Ky., Dec. 26, 1854; *s.* Capt. Georges Lowther and Margaret H. (Robertson) R.; ed. high sch., Cincinnati; *m.* Jessie Fremont Conn, of Cincinnati, May 21, 1879; children—St. George Fremont, Percy Julian, Jessie Marguerite (Mrs. Kahl Clement Bates), Paul Lewis. Has been editor for many yrs. in Chicago and New York; spent many winters on pineapple plantation at Eden, Indian River, Fla. *Author:* Baron Sam; Captain Tom; Colonel by Brevet; Dr. Jack; Dr. Jack's Wife; The Fair Maid of Fez; A Fair Revolutionist; The Girl from Hong-Kong; A Goddess of Africa; The Great Mogul; Her Rescue from the Turks; Major Matterson of Kentucky; Miss Caprice; Miss Fairfax of Virginia; Miss Pauline of New York; Monsieur Bob; Mrs. Bob; The Nabob of Singapore; A Son of Mars; The Spider's Web; Squire John; Under Egyptian Skies; Little Miss Millions; A Captain of the Kaiser; At Swords' Points; Dr. Jack's Widow; Saved by the Sword; An American Nabob; A Sailor's Sweetheart; A Chase for a Bride; A Warrior Bold; A Daughter of Russia; My Hildegarde; Sunset Ranch; Chums of the Prairie; Young Range Riders; Canoe and Campfire; Paddling Under Palmettoes; Rival Canoe Boys; The Man from Denver; Back to Old Kentucky; The Red Slipper; Felipe's Pretty Sister; Down in Dixie; Teddy's Enchantress; A Wizard of the Moors, 1906; The Rival Toreadors, 1906; A Favorite of Fortune, 1906; Dr. Jack's Talisman, 1906; Dr. Jack & Co., 1906; Dr. Jack's Paradise Mine, 1907; Voyagers of Fortune, 1907; A Witch from India, 1907; The Man from Wall Street; Mynheer Joe; Young Castaways, 1905; Boy Voyagers of the Nile, 1905; Down the Amazon, 1905; Adrift On a Junk, 1905; Under Troubled Skies, 1908; Canoemates in Canada, 1912; Houseboat Boys, 1912; Young Fur Takers, 1912; Chums in Dixie, 1912; Campmates in Michigan, 1913; The Rocky Mountain Boys, 1913; Camp Fire Boys at Log Cabin Bend, 1923; Camp Fire Boys in Muskrat Swamp, 1923; Camp Fire Boys at Silver Fox Farm, 1924; Camp Fire Boys' Canoe Cruise, 1925; Camp Fire Boys' Tracking Squad, 1925. *Home:* Bloomfield, N.J.

RATHBUN, Elmer Jeremiah, judge; *b.* Coventry, R.I., Apr. 16, 1870; *s.* James and Melissa D. (Capwell) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1896; LL.B., Boston U., 1898; *m.* Virginia Stratton Pollack, of Cheraw, S.C., Aug. 9, 1914. Mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1897-99; admitted to bar, 1898; clk. Dist. Court, 1900; justice 4th R.I. Jud. Dist., 1900-09; asso. justice Superior Court of R.I., 1909-19; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of R.I., 1919—. *Home:* 54 Barnes St., Providence, R.I.

RATHBUN, George St. John, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rye, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1885; *s.* Rev. Scott Bogie and Julia Chalmers (Clayton) R.; B.A., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1910; *m.* Gertrude Harris Reazor, of Orange, N.J., Nov. 2, 1918; 1 dau., Mary Chalmers. Deacon, 1913, priest, 1914, P.E. Ch.; instr. Hoosac (N.Y.) Sch., 1910-20; headmaster Yeates Sch., Lancaster, Pa., 1920-23; master, St. James Sch., Md., 1923—. Served with French Army as ambulance driver, World War. Mem. Kappa Gamma Chi. *Address:* St. James School, Washington Co., Md.

RATHBUN, Mary Jane, carcinologist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., June 11, 1860; *d.* Charles Howland and Jane (Furey) R.; ed. common and high schs.; A.M., U. of Pittsburgh, 1916; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1917; clk. U.S. Fish Commn., 1884-87; copyist, later aid and asst. curator, div. marine invertebrates U.S. Nat. Mus., 1887-1914; hon. asso. in zoölogy same, since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Audubon Soc., Wild Flower Preservation Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Hammond Court, Washington, D.C.

RATHER, James Burness, chemist; *b.* Bullard, Tex., Oct. 16, 1888; *s.* Hewitt B. and Emma May (Bussey) R.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., College Station, Tex., 1907, M.S., 1911; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1908, 10; A.M., Johns Hopkins, 1915; *m.* Corinne Carson, of College Station, Feb. 21, 1910; children—James Burness, Leland Joseph, John Carson. Asst. state chemist of Tex., 1907-09; asst. chemist Tex. Expt. Sta., 1909-14; prof. agrl. chemistry and chemist to Expt. Sta., U. of Ark., 1915-18; asst. chief chemist, 1918-19, chief chemist since July 1, 1919, and mem. manufacturing com. since 1921, Standard Oil Co. of N.Y. Director Orgn. for Industrial Preparedness for State of Ark., 1916, also asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science; nom. fellow Johns Hopkins, 1918, but did not serve. Author or joint-author of some 35 articles on organic, analytic, plant and animal chemistry, in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Proc. Soc. for Promotion Agrl. Science, Jour. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, etc. Patentee of testing apparatus and refinery processes relating to the petroleum industry. *Home:* 1799 Bedford Av. *Address:* 412 Greenpoint Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RATHVON, William Roedel, Christian Scientist; *b.* Lancaster, Pa., Dec. 27, 1854; *s.* Horace and Louisa (Forney) R.; student Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, 1870-73; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphysical Coll., 1903; *m.* Lillie K. Stauffer, of Lan-

caster, Dec. 27, 1877 (died 1880); 1 son, Martin Trueheart; *m.* 2d, Ella J. Stauffer, of Lancaster, Apr. 20, 1883 (died 1923); *m.* 3d, Mrs. Lora C. Woodbury, of Boston, Jan. 3, 1925. Joined Christian Science Ch., Chicago, 1893; sec. to Mary Baker Eddy, 1908-10; mem. C.S. Bd. of Lectureship, 1911-18; elected dir. and treas. Mother Ch. of C.S., 1918; trustee under will of Mrs. Eddy; trustee C.S. Benevolent Assn., also trustee C.S. Pleasant View Home Assn. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Author of lectures and articles on Christian Science, pub. in English, French, German and Swedish. *Home:* Alden Park Manor, Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 230 Mass. Av., Boston, Mass.

RATSHESKY, Abraham C., banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1864; *s.* Asher and Bertha R.; pub. sch. edn., Boston; *m.* Edith Shuman, of Boston, Feb. 19, 1894. Pres. U.S. Trust Co., The Armstrong Co., Mass. Trust Co. Assn.; vice chmn. Mass. Metropolitan Planning Bd.; mem. Boston Common Council 3 yrs.; mem. Clearing House Assn.; former mem. Mass. Senate and sec. Rep. State Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv. 6 times. Founder A. C. Ratshesky Charity Foundation; chmn. Mass. Dept. Pub. Welfare; mem. Federated Jewish Charities (ex-pres.); treas. Boston branch Baron de Hirsch Fund; ex-v.p. Associated Charities of Boston; dir. Boston Legal Aid Soc., Home for Jewish Children, Mt. Sinai Hosp., Beth Israel Hosp., Sheltering Home; mem. exec. com. Union of Am. Hebrew Congregations; chmn. Boston Met. Chapter A.R.C.; exec. com. Am. Jewish Com., Mass. Vol. Aid Assn.; commr. in charge Halifax relief expdn., 1917, and mem. other nat. relief coms., etc.; mem. Mayor's Committee Port of Boston, nat. treas. Save Old Ironsides Fund; vice chmn. Boston Tercentenary Com.; mem. exec. com. Boston Assn. for Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease; trustee Boston Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Mass. Gen. Hosp.; asst. food administrator for Mass., and asst. exec. mgr. Mass. Pub. Safety Com. during war period. *Home:* Beverly, Mass., and 65 Commonwealth Av., Boston. *Office:* 30 Court St., Boston, Mass.

RATTIGAN, Charles F., supt. prisons. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

RAU, Albert George, educator; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 7, 1868; *s.* Robert and Caroline E. (Bussè) R.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1888, M.S., 1900; Ph.D., Moravian Coll., 1910; *m.* Gertrude L. Brunner, of Bethlehem, Feb. 6, 1894; children—Robert Otto (dec.), Henry Brunner. Supt. Moravian Prep. Sch., 1888-1910; dean Moravian Coll. since 1910. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Moravian. Mason. *Clubs:* Bethlehem, Gahnwa. *Home:* 38 Market St., Bethlehem, Pa.

RAU, Otto Martin, electrical engr.; ed. pub. schs. Gen. supt. light dept. and chief elec. engr. Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co., 1893; was gen. mgr. Commonwealth Power Co., Milwaukee, and engr. Stotesbury-Mitten Management; cons. engr. Giant Power Survey of Pa. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. Illuminating Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Engineers, Machinery. *Address:* 10 S. 18th St., Phila., Pa.

RAUB, William Longstreth, prof. philosophy. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RAUCH, George W., ex-congressman; *b.* Warren, Ind., Feb. 22, 1876; *s.* Philip and Martha (Jones) R.; ed. Valparaiso Normal Sch. (now univ.) and Northern Ind. Law School; married; children—George Washington, Martha Ellen. Admitted to bar, 1902, and since in practice at Marion, Ind. Mem. 60th to 64th Congresses (1907-17), 11th Ind. Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Marion, Ind.

RAUTENSTRAUCH, Walter, mechanical engr.; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Sept. 7, 1880; *s.* Julius and Anna (Nichter) R.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1902; M.S., U. of Me., 1903; Cornell U., 1903-04; *m.* Minerva Babb, of Wichita, Kan., Sept. 7, 1904. Instr. U. of Me., 1902-03; asst. prof., Cornell U., 1904-06; prof. mech. engring., Columbia, 1906; ex-v.p. J. G. White Management Corpn.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Liberty Yeast Corpn.; pres. Kings County Iron Foundry, Parker Supply Co.; v.p. Cosmopolitan Industries; dir., consulting engr. Brunswick Refrigerating Co. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Franklin Inst., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures on Machine Design, 1906; Machine Drafting, 1908. Contbr. to Journal of Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., etc. *Office:* 56 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

RAVAGE, Marcus Eli (name Americanized from Revici to Ravage), author; *b.* Berlad, Rumania, June 25, 1884; *s.* Judah Loeb and Bella (Rosenthal) Revici; came to U.S., 1900; A.B., U. of Mo., 1909; A.M., U. of Ill., 1910; studied Columbia, 1910-11, 1912-13; *m.* Jeanne Louise Martin, of Paris, France, Dec. 2, 1915; children—Suzanne Anna, Louise Belle, John Mark. *Author:* An American in the Making, 1917; The Jew Pays, 1919; The Malady of Europe, 1923; The Story of Teapot Dome, 1924; also numerous articles in mags. *Home:* 508 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

RAVEN, John Howard, theologian; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 3, 1870; *s.* Anton A. and Gertrude (Oatman) R.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1902-03; D.D., Rutgers, 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Grier Strong, of New Brunswick, N.Y., May 29, 1894; 1 son, Anton Adolph. Ordained ministry Reformed Ch. in America, 1894; pastor at Metuchen, N.J., 1894-99; acting prof., 1898-99, prof. O.T. langs. and exegesis, 1899—, pres. faculty, 1922-23, pres. 1923-25, New Brunswick Theol. Sem. Lecturer on English Bible, Rutgers Coll., 1910-13. *Author:* Old Testament Introduction, General and Special, 1906; Essentials of Hebrew Grammar, 1908; Biblical Hermeneutics, 1910. Compiler of General Catalogue Rutgers College, 1766-1916; Biographical Record of New Brunswick Theological Seminary, 1784-1911. V.p. Bd. of Edn., Reformed Ch. in America; mem. com. on versions, Am. Bible Soc., 1922—; trustee Rutgers Coll. (sec. bd. 1922—). Pres. Zeta Psi of North America, 1912; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Interchurch Clergy, Zeta Psi (New York). Mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

RAVENEL, Beatrice Witte (Mrs. Francis G. Ravenel), writer; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Aug. 24, 1870; *d.* Charles O. and Charlotte S. (Reeves) Witte; spl. student Radcliffe Coll. 5 yrs., until 1897; *m.* Francis Gualdo Ravenel, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 21, 1900; 1 dau., Beatrice de St. Julien. Democrat. Episcopalian. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 126 Tradd St., Charleston, S.C.

RAVENEL, Mazyck Porcher, bacteriologist; *b.* Pendleton, S.C.; *s.* Henry Edmund and Selina E. R.; grad. U. of the South, 1881; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1884; Pasteur Inst. Paris, 1895; Hygienic Inst., U. of Halle, 1895; Maragliano Inst., Genoa, Italy, 1904; *m.* Jennie Carlile Boyd, Oct. 1898; *m.* 2d, Adele Pettigru Vander Horst of Charleston, S.C., 1910. Bacteriologist State Live Stock Sanitary Bd. of Pa., 1896-1904; asst. med. dir. Henry Phipps Inst. for Study, Treatment and Prevention of Tuberculosis; chief of lab., Henry Phipps Inst., 1904-07; prof. bacteriology, U. of Wis., 1907-14, and dir. State Hygienic Lab. of Wis., 1908-14; prof. preventive medicine and med. bacteriology and dir. Pub. Health Lab., U. of Mo., 1914—. Mem. Advisory Bd. Hygienic Lab., Pub. Health Service. Member Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis (1st v.p. 1907-08, pres. 1911-12), Coll. Physicians Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Wis. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. (ex-pres.), National Committee for Mental Hygiene, Missouri State Medical Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, American Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Phila. Pathol. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (council), Internat. Assn. Against Tuberculosis, International Commn. on Control of Bovine Tuberculosis, Nat. Commn. on Milk Standards, U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn. (pres. 1911-12), Sigma Xi, Alpha Tau Omega, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, S.C. Huguenot Soc., etc.; hon. mem. Phila. Pediatric Soc., Cleveland Acad. Medicine. Has written numerous published papers on med. and bacteriological subjects, especially on tuberculosis and rabies. First lt., Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1910-17; maj., Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; asst. surgeon gen. U.S. Pub. Health Service, R.C. Editor of editorial sect. Am. Jour. of Public Health. *Home:* 203 Hicks Av., Columbia, Mo.

RAVENEL, William de Chastignier, naturalist; *b.* Pineville, S.C., Aug. 25, 1859; *s.* William F. and Ellen (DuBose) R.; A.B., Union College, N.Y., 1878; *m.* Elizabeth Fitz Simons, Feb. 15, 1883; children—DuBose (dec.), Julia FitzSimons (Mrs. Stanton C. Peelle), Gaillard FitzSimons, Ellen DuBose (dec.), William de Chastignier (dec.), Henry. Entered U.S. Fish Commn., 1883; chief spl. agt. Chicago Expn., 1893; rep. Fish Commn. on govt. bd. of management at expns. at Atlanta, 1895, Nashville, 1896, Omaha, 1898, Buffalo, 1901 (mem. superior jury awards), and St. Louis, 1904; represented Smithsonian Instn. in charge govt. exhibits, Internat. Marine Expn., Bordeaux, France, 1907; mem. U.S. Govt. Bd., Seattle, Sept., 1909; asst. in charge fish culture, U.S. Fish Comm., 1895-1902; acting commissioner Fish and Fisheries under Commrs. Brice and Bowers, 1897-1902; administrative asst., 1902-18, administrative asst. to the sec. Smithsonian Instn., in charge, Nov. 1, 1918-Mar. 31, 1925, U.S. Nat. Mus.; administrative asst. to the sec. and dir. of arts and industries, U.S. Nat. Mus., since Apr. 1, 1925. Sec. U.S. Govt. bds., San Francisco Expn., 1915, San Diego Expn., 1916. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Huguenot Soc. of Charleston, S.C. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* Ontario Apts., Washington, D.C.

RAVLIN, Grace, artist; *b.* Kaneville, Kane Co., Ill.; *d.* Hon. Needham N. and Frances A. (West) R.; studied at Art Inst. Chicago, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and Simon-Ménard Cour, Paris. Exhibited at the Salon (Nationale), Paris; Orientalist's exhbn., Paris, and in prin. exhibits in U.S. Awarded 3d medal, Amis des Arts, Toulon, France, 1911; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Wentworth field prize and Butler purchase prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918, and Peterson prize, same, 1922. Represented in Luxembourg Mus., Paris, and by 3 other pictures in collection of French Govt.; in collection Friends of Am. Art; etc. Asso. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1912. *Home:* 28 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

RAVNDAL, G(abriel) Bie, consul-gen.; *b.* Norway, June 27, 1865; A.B., Royal U. of Norway 1883, A.M., 1884; came to U.S., 1885; *m.* Dorothea Magelssen, of Rushford, Minn., Sept. 14, 1893; children—Sarah Stockfleth, Inga Bie (Mrs. T. H. Keble), Christian Magelssen, Olaf, Eric. Newspaper pub. in Dak., 1889-98; 1st president Northwestern Scandinavian Singers Assn., 1891-93; mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep., 1892-94; consul at Beirut, Syria, 1898-1905, at Dawson, Yukon Ty., Can., 1905-06; consul-gen. at Beirut, 1906-10, at Constantinople, Dec. 1910; apptd. consul-gen., class II, Mar. 5, 1915; in charge consular interests at Constantinople of France, Great Britain, Russia, Italy, Belgium, Serbia, Montenegro, Switzerland, 1914-17; detailed to Consulate-Gen. at Paris, May 25, 1917; apptd. consul-gen. St. Nazaire, France, Nov. 5, 19[illegible], at Nantes, France, Jan. 1, 1918; invited to appear before Am. Peace Mission, Paris, Feb. 1919; reassigned as consul-gen. at Constantinople, Mar. 8, 1919; apptd. U.S. commr. and consul-general at Constantinople, Apr. 20, 1919; resigned as commissioner, March 14, 1921; apptd. foreign service officer Class I, July 1, 1924; consul-gen. Zurich, Switzerland since Sept. 1925. President Beirut Relief Committee (agents of American Red Cross) during Cilician disturbances, 1909; founder and ex-president Beirut Chapter American Red Cross; founder and secretary Constantinople Chapter Am. Am. Red Cross. Received Dec. 23, 1909, the Am. Red Cross medal of merit in recognition of services in relief of suffering caused by massacres in Cilicia and Northern Syria. Mem. bd. Syrian Protestant Coll., 1898-1902; founder and hon. pres. Am. Chamber of Commerce for the Levant; U.S. del. 5th Internat. Congress of Chambers of Commerce, Boston, 1912. Founder and pres. Am. Club of Constantinople; v.p. Constantinople Golf Club. *Author:* Origin of the Capitulations and of the Consular Institution (U.S. Senate Document No.34, 67th Congress, 1st session). *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, Zurich, Switzerland.

RAVOGLI, Augustus, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Rome, Itlay, Feb. 7, 1851; *s.* Michel and Francisca (Moriconi) R.; A.B., Roman Coll., Rome, Italy, A.M., M.D., 1973; post-grad. studies univs. of Vienna, Prague and Berlin, 1876-79; *m.* Rome, Juliette Schindelin, of Oberbergen, Germany 1881. Physician Rubattino Steam Navigation Co., 1874; by competition apptd. surgeon hosps. of Rome, 1874; by competition obtained prize scholarship of govt. of Italy to go abroad and study at Vienna, Prague and Berlin; was for 16 yrs. consular agt. of Italy; surgeon Mil. Hosp., Italian army, with rank of maj., resigned; Knight of the Crown of Italy. Came to U.S., 1880; located at Cincinnati, 1881; formerly prof. dermatology and syphilography, Med. Coll. Dept., U. of Cincinnati, and dermatologist City Hosp. Ex-mem. State Bd. of Registration and Exam. Republican. Fellow Am. Coll. of Surgeons; mem. Cincinnati Acad. of Medi-

cine, Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1916-17) French Dermatol. Soc., Italian Dermatol. Soc., etc. *Author:* The Hygiene of the Skin, 1888; Syphilis in Its Medical, Medico-legal and Sociological Aspects, 1907. Contbr. to Journal of A.M.A., Journal of Cutaneous Diseases. *Home:* 348 Bryant Av., Clifton. *Office:* 5 Garfield Pl., Cincinnati, O.

RAWL, Bernard Hazelius, dairy husbandman; May 2, 1876–Sept. 24, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RAWLE, Francis, lawyer; *b.* Freedom Forge, Mifflin Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1846; *s.* Francis William and Louisa (Hall) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1869, LL.B., 1871, A.M., 1872; admitted to bar, 1871; *m.* Margaretta C. Aertsen, 1873 (died 1894); children—Francis, Henry. Treas. Am. Bar. Assn, 1878-1902, pres., 1902-03; overseer of Harvard, 1890-1902. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; and pres. Council; Historical Soc. of Pa.; dir. Phila. Library Co. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Franklin Inn; Harvard (New York); Varsity (Cambridge). *Author:* Revision of Bouvier's Law Dictionary, 1883, 98, 1913; Car Trust Securities; and various legal, hist. and other articles. *Home:* Mt. Joy Manor Farm, Bridgeport, and The Coronado, 22d and Chestnut St., Phila. *Office:* Packard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

RAWLES, William A., univ. prof.; *b.* Remington, Ind., Dec. 4, 1863; *s.* Lycurgus and Catherine Baker (Oilar) R.; A.B., Ind. U., 1884, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; fellow economics, Cornell, 1895-96; scholar in administrative law, Columbia, 1898-99; *m.* Harriet McClure Post, of St. Louis, June 26, 1895; children—Katharine Robb, (Mrs. Benjamin C. Nangle), Thomas Howard, Harriet Post, William Post. Prin. high sch., Mitchell, Ind., 1884; asst. prep. dept. Ind. U., 1885-87; prin. high sch., Vincennes, Ind., 1887-89, Sedalia, Mo., 1889-92 and 1893-94; asst., high sch. St. Louis, 1892-93; instr. history, 1894-95, instr. history and economics, 1896-98, asst. prof., 1899-1902, asst. prof. polit. economy, 1902-04, jr. prof., 1904-08, prof. and asst. dean of liberal arts, 1908-20, dean School Commerce and Finance, 1920—, Ind. Univ. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Tax Assn. Republican. *Author:* The Government of the People of the State of Indiana, 1897; Centralizing Tendencies in the Administration of Indiana, 1903. *Address:* Bloomington, Ind.

RAWLINGS, Eugene Hubbard, clergyman; *b.* Powellton, Brunswick Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1865; *s.* Leroy Tucker and Emily J. R.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1887, D.D., 1908; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1890; *m.* Fannie Bell Powell, of Brunswick Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1891. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1890; pastor 17 yrs.; presiding elder, 1907-08; conf. missionary, 1908-09; ednl. sec. M.E. Ch., S., 7 yrs.; sec. Layman's Missionary Movement, 1916-18; fgn. sec. Bd. of Missions, M.E. Ch., S., since May 1, 1917. Traveled in Japan, Korea, China, Cuba, Mexico and Brazil in supervision of foreign work of M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 1901 Linden Av. *Office:* Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

RAWLINS, Joseph Lafayette, ex-senator; *b.* Salt Lake Co., Utah, Mar. 28, 1850; *s* Joseph Sharp and Mary (Frost) R.; lived on farm until 18 yrs. of age; completed a classical course in Ind. U., but was not grad.; LL.D., U. of Utah, 1910; *m.* Julia E. Davis, of Salt Lake City, Dec. 8, 1876; children—Mrs. Leda Ray, Athol, Mrs. Alta Jensen, Mrs. Lara Coffman, Boyce. Prof., U. of Deseret, Salt Lake City, 1873-75; admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Salt Lake City. Del. 53d Congress (1893-95); U.S. senator, 1897-1903; Democrat. *Address:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

RAWLINSON, Frank Joseph, missionary; *b.* Rutlandshire, Eng., Jan. 9, 1871; *s.* David Joseph and Annie (Rawlinson) R.; B.A., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1899, hon. D.D., 1917; studied Rochester Theol. Sem., 1899-1902; A.M., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Carrie Mae Dietz, of Baltimore, Md., 1899 (died Jan. 7, 1917); *m.* 2d, Florence B. Lang, of Toledo, O., July 2, 1917. Came to U.S., 1899; naturalized citizen, 1902. Ordained ministry Southern Bapt. Ch.; missionary to China, Southern Bapt. Conv., 1902-21; with Am. Bd. since 1921. With Chinese Recorder since 1912, editor in chief since 1915; editor in chief China Mission Year Books, 1922-23; editor in chief Records of Nat. Christian Conf., Shanghai, 1922; dir. Chinese studies for Shanghai, Municipal Council, 5 yrs. Author of Life of Christ (in Chinese). *Address:* 23 Yuen Ming Yuen Ro., Shanghai, China.

RAWSON, Charles A., ex-senator, mfr.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., May 29, 1867; *s.* A. Y. and Mary (Scott) R.; ed. high sch. and Grinnell Coll.; *m.* Carrie Hubbard, of Des Moines, Feb. 1, 1900. Mfr. of clay products, 1886—; pres. Ia. Pipe & Tile Co., Eldora Pipe & Tile Company; v.p. Des Moines Brick and Tile Company; dir. Des Moines National Bank, Central Trust Co., Employes Mut. Casualty Co. of Ia., Inter-State, Business Men's Accident Co., Protective Accident Assn. Mgr. William S. Kenyon's campaign for U.S. Senate, 1911; chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1912-22; appointed, Feb. 1922, mem. U.S. Senate (succeeding Hon. William S. Kenyon); resigned 1924; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. Dir. Roadside Settlement House Assn.; trustee Grinnell Coll.; mem. Greater Des Moines Com., Games Com. (having charge of coll. athletics in Ia.). Protestant. Mem. Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Ia. State Hist. Soc. State chmn. of War Work Council Y.M.C.A. and served in France. *Clubs:* Des Moines, Grant (ex-pres.); Hyperion, Bankers, Wakonda Country. *Home:* 723 4th St. *Office:* E. 4th and Hayes Sts., Des Moines, Ia.

RAWSON, Edward Kirk, prof. U.S.N., retired. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RAWSON, Frederick Holbrook, banker; *b.* Chicago, May 30, 1872; *s.* Stephen W. and Emily (Holbrook) R.; A.B., Yale, 1895; *m.* Edith Kennett, of Chicago, Jan. 10, 1907; children—Frederick Holbrook, Kennett Longley. Began as entry clerk, 1895, with Union Trust Co., became v.p., 1901, pres. 1905, now chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. Mercantile Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Miehle Printing Press & Mfg. Co., C.,B.&Q. R.R. Co., B.&O. R.R. Co. Dir. Crerar Library, and Home for Incurables. *Clubs:* Bankers, Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Saddle and Cycle, South Shore Country, Mid-Day, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Racquet, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); Metropolitan, New York Yacht (New York). *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

RAY, see also Rae.

RAY, Anna Chapin, author; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1865; *d.* Edward Addison and Helen M. (Chapin) R.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; moved to West Haven, Conn., 1867; unmarried. Has spent much time in Canada studying social and polit. conditions since 1903. *Author:* Half a Dozen Boys, 1890; Half a Dozen Girls, 1891; The Cadets of Fleming Hall, 1892; In Blue Creek Cañon, 1892; Margaret Davis, Tutor, 1893; Dick 1896; the Teddy books, 6 vols., 1898-1904; Each Life Unfulfilled, 1899; Playground Toni, 1900; The Dominant Strain, 1903; Sheba, 1903; By the Good Sainte Anne, 1904; On the Firing Line (with Hamilton Brock Fuller), 1905; the Sidney books, 6 vols., 1905-10; Hearts and Creeds, 1906; Ackroyd of the Faculty, 1907; Quickened, 1908; The Bridge Builders, 1909; Over the Quicksands, 1910; A Woman with a Purpose, 1911; Buddie, 1911; The Brentons, 1912; Buddie at Gray Buttes Camp, 1912; On Board the Beatic, 1913; The Responsibilities of Buddie, 1913. Editor Letters of a Canadian Stretcher Bearer, 1917. Supervisor stenographic br. and head of print room, Dept. Soldiers' Civil Re-Establishment (formerly Mil. Hosps. Commn.), Ottawa, Can., 1916-20. *Home:* 671 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

RAY, Charles, actor; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Mar. 15, 1891; *s.* Charles T. and Mary Bell (Henderson) R.; ed. Poly. High Sch., Los Angeles Business Coll., Wallace Dramatic Sch. (Los Angeles); *m.* Clara Grant, of Los Angeles, Nov. 6, 1915. Played small parts in theatres, Los Angeles, toured in Calif. and Ariz. and appeared in stock cos. and vaudeville; joined Thomas H. Ince, and appeared in first film, 1912; scored first success in "The Coward," later in "The Deserter," "The Dividend," "The Pinch Hitter," "The Clodhopper"; starred in 28 features. Organized, 1920, and dir. Charles Ray Productions, Inc., and produced George M. Cohan's "Forty-five Minutes from Broadway," James Whitcomb Riley's "The Old Swimmin' Hole," Charles E. Van Loan's "Scrap Iron," Charles Hoyt's "A Midnight Bell," James Whitcomb Riley's "Girl I Loved," "Courtship of Miles Standish"; returned to Thomas H. Ince for two pictures, "Dynamite Smith," and "Percy"; then own productions again, "Some Punkins" and "Sweet Adeline," then to Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer studios, picture "Bright Lights." Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* Los Angeles, Athletic, Beach, Writers', Lambs, Brentwood Country. *Home:* Beverly Hills, Calif.

RAY, Charles Wayne, clergyman; *b.* Riley, Vigo Co., Ind., Apr. 2, 1872; *s.* William Riley and Hester Ann (Lee) R.; A.B., DePauw, 1900; A.M., Taylor U., 1902; D.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1905; *m.* Arethusa S. Ervin, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 31, 1907; children—Helen E., Robert E. Ordained M.E. ministry in Ind., 1894; pastor Crawford, Neb., 1900-02, Valentine, 1903, Alliance, 1903-07, Norfolk, 1907-10, Columbus, 1910-13, Lyons, 1913-19, McCook, 1919-24, North Platte since 1924. Del. to World's S.S. Conv., Rome, 1907, Zürich, 1910. Decorated by King Albert of Belgium for two poems, "No Man's Land," and "The Dead in Flanders." Mason; deputy Grand Master I.O.O.F.; Kiwanian. *Author:* Bible Questions Answered, 1903, 04; The Radiant Life, 1907; Heart Echoes, 1913; The Bright Side of Living (verse), 1916; Ray-Poems, The Tides of Fortune, 1923; also booklets. Lecturer. *Home:* North Platte, Neb.

RAY, David Heydorn, engineer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

RAY, E. Lansing, newspaper editor and pub.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 30, 1884; *s.* Simeon and Jessie (Lansing) R.; ed. Smith Acad.; hon. LL.D., Washington U., 1925; *m.* Mary Burkham, of St. Louis, Jan. 25, 1910; 1 son, E. Lansing. Connected with Globe-Democrat since Jan. 1903; adv. mgr., dir., sec., v.p. and elected pres., editor and gen. mgr. Globe-Democrat Pub. Co., Dec. 1918. Dir. Am. Trust Co., St. Louis; dir. and mem. exec. com. Associated Press; mem. bd. curators and chmn. exec. bd. U. of Mo.; chmn. bd. Voice of St. Louis, Inc.; dir. St. Louis Symphony Soc.; trustee St. Louis Community Fund; dir. St. Louis Convention Bur., St. Louis Better Business Bur.; dir. Nat. Better Bus. Bur.; pres. St. Louis Newspaper Publishers' Assn.; chmn. spl. newspaper committee Audit Bur. of Circulations; v.p. Mo. Press Assn., 1922-23; dir. St. Louis Municipal Opera Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, City, Commercial (pres. 1925-26), Noonday, Racquet, Round Table, St. Louis, Sunset, St. Louis Country, Florissant Valley, Missouri Athletic Assn., St. Louis Chamber Commerce, St. Louis Advertising; Sphinx (New York); Century Boat. *Home:* 4615 Pershing Av. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

RAY, Edward Chittenden, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RAY, Franklin Arnold, engineer; *b.* Rome, Ashtabula Co., O., Apr. 13, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Fidelia (Hulburt) R.; E.M., Ohio State U., 1887; studied mining engring.; *m.* Pauline W. Hollenbeck, of Fond du Lac, Wis., June 24, 1896; children—Helen Drury (Mrs. Thomas Hornesby Ferrel); Frances Hurlbert (Mrs. Stuart E. Price). Chief engr. Columbus-Hocking Coal & Iron Co., 1889-92, Congo Coal Mining Co., 1892-94; asst. prof. mining engring., 1894-97, asso. prof., 1897-1900, prof., 1900—, dean Engring. Coll., 1904-06, Ohio State U.; also consulting dir. Sch. of Mines, same U. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Ohio Engring. Soc., Columbus Engrs. Club. In Russia, investigating the coal deposits, mining conditions, coal reserves, etc., 1916-17. *Home:* Newark, O. *Office:* Citizens Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

RAY, Frederick Augustus, Jr., author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RAY, G(eorge) J(oseph), civil engr.; *b.* Metamora, Ill., Mar. 24, 1876; *s.* Jerry and Harriett (Swallow) R.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1898, C.E., 1910; D.Sc., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1916; *m.* Edna Rose Hammers (A.B., U. of Ill., 1901), of Champaign, Ill., June 23, 1903. Rodman, transitman, asst. engr., track supervisor and roadmaster, I.C. R.R., 1898-1903; div. engr., 1903-09, chief engr., Jan. 1, 1909-Feb. 1, 1919, D.,L. & W. R.R. As chief engr. had charge of constrn. of Hopatcong Slateford cut-off, one of the heaviest pieces of constrn. work yet accomplished on any r.r.; designed and built Tunkhannock viaduct, at Nicholson, Pa., largest concrete bridge ever built (2,375 ft. long, 243 ft. high). Engring. asst. to regional director, Eastern Region, U.S. R.R. Administration, New York, Feb. 1, 1919-Feb. 1920; now chief engr. D., L.&W. R.R. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J.

RAY, George Washington, judge; Feb. 3, 1844-Jan. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RAY, Jefferson Davis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Victoria, Tex., Nov. 24, 1860; *s.* William L. and Ava (Dollahite) R.; diploma Nat. Sch. of Oratory, Phila., 1879; A.B., Baylor U., 1882, D.D., 1903;

student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1895-97, U. of Chicago 2 summers; *m.* Josephine Wood, of Brenham, Tex., Oct. 21, 1885 (died 1918); *m.* 2d, Lillian Spight, of Ripley, Miss., Jan. 4, 1922. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1882; pastor Huntsville, Tex., 1882-85 and 1889-95; dir. Bapt. S.S. and colportage work in Tex., 1886-89; pastor, Eminence, Ky., 1895-97, Caldwell, Tex., 1897-1901, Corsicana, 1901-03, Waco, 1903-07; prof. homiletics and rural sociology, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex., since 1907. Bapt. camp pastor, Camp Bowie, Tex., World War. Democrat. *Author:* The Highest Office, 1923; The Country Preacher. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

RAY, John Arthur, prof. modern langs.; *b.* Orangeville, Tex., July 14, 1879; *s.* Dr. Alfred Judson Ray and Matilda Caroline (Routh) R.; A.B., Baylor U., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1899, M.A., 1903; Docteur d l'Université de Paris, 1906; *m.* Mrs. Emily Reid Smith, of Washington, D.C., May 12, 1919. Instr. Baylor U., 1901-02; same Williams Coll., 1905-06, U.S. Naval Acad., 1906-09; consul at Maskat, Arabia, 1909-11, Maracaibo, Venezuela, 1911-13, Sheffield, England, 1913-14, Odessa, Russia, 1914-18, Bushire, Persia, 1918, Lourenco Marquez, East Africa, 1919-21 (resigned); attached to Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, D.C., 1921; prof. modern langs., Vanderbilt U., 1922-23; same, U.S. Naval Acad., 1923-25; head dept. Spanish and Italian, Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., since 1925. *Home:* Forest Park Hotel, St. Louis, Mo.

RAY, P(erley) Orman, college prof.; *b.* Colchester, Vt., Dec. 11, 1875; *s.* Orman P. and Mary Isadore (Williams) R.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1898, A.M., 1902; post-grad. Cornell, 1901-03, U. of Wis., 1907; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909; *m.* Florence E. Nelson, of Burlington, Vt., Aug. 9, 1905; children—Rosalind, Joyzelle Firenze. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1900; fellow in Am. history, 1901-02, asst., 1902-03, Cornell U.; prof. Am. history and govt. Pa. State Coll., 1903-14; Northam prof. history and polit. science Trinity Coll. (Conn.), 1914-15; prof. polit. science, Northwestern U., since 1915. Progressive Republican. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* City (Chicago), University (Evanston). *Author:* The Repeal of the Missouri Compromise, 1909; An Introduction to Political Parties and Practical Politics, 1913; (with F. A. Ogg) Introduction to American Government, 1922. *Address:* Evanston, Ill.

RAY, Robert Jackson, economist; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Oct. 26, 1883; *s.* Nathan Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Jackson) R.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1909; grad. work U. of Kan. and Harvard; *m.* Mary Elnetha Brownlee, of Lawrence, Kan., June 19, 1911; children—Mary McGregor, Eleanor Elizabeth. Fellow in economics and sociology, U. of Kan., 1908-09; univ. scholar in economics, 1909-10, Henry Lee memorial fellow in economics, 1910-11, Harvard; prof. economics, Keio U., Tokyo, Japan, 1911-14; prof. economics and business administration, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1915-20, also dean, 1918-19; asso. prof. economics and internat. trade, Northwestern U. Sch. of Commerce, since 1920. Conglist. *Home:* 115 E. Maple St., Lombard, Ill.

RAY, T. Bronson, denominational sec.; *b.* Buckeye, Garrard Co., Ky., Aug. 14, 1868; *s.* William (M.D.) and Nancy Jane (Rainey) R.; A.M., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1895 (D.D., 1909); Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Maude Wayts, of Georgetown, Ky., Apr. 30, 1897 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Davie Bruce Jasper, of Plano, Tex., Jan. 1, 1909 (died Nov. 28, 1923); 1 dau., Mary Nancy. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Immanuel Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1898-1906; ednl. sec., Nov. 1, 1906-Feb. 1914, foreign sec., Feb. 1914—, Foreign Mission Board of Southern Bapt. Convention. Independent Democrat. *Author:* Southern Baptist Foreign Missions, 1910; Brazilian Sketches, 1912. Editor: Highway of Mission Thought, 1907; Visited Europe, 1905, Brazil, Argentina, Chile and Spain, 1910, Mexico, 1921, Japan and China, 1921-22. *Home:* 3813 Seminary Av., Richmond, Va.

RAY, Ward Lowe, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

RAY, William Wallace, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RAYBOLD, Walter James, paper mfr.; *b.* Lanesboro, Berkshire Co., Mass., Aug. 10, 1864; *s.* Walter Richard and Harriet Sylvina (Hatch) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Estelle, *d.* Harlow B. Spencer, of Holyoke, Mass., July 11, 1893. Began as clk. Agawam Paper Co., W. Springfield, Mass., advancing to sales mgr.; an organizer, 1899, of B. D. Rising Paper Co., Housatonic, of which is v.p. and treas.; dir. Am. Paper Exports (New York), Berkshire Life Ins. Co., Berkshire Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Hampshire Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Trustee Sch. for Crippled Children, Home for Aged Women; chmn. state exec. com. Y.M.C.A. of Mass. and R.I.; mem. nat. council Y.M.C.A. of N. America, 1925-27, also mem. Gen. Bd. (v.p. exec. com.). Mem. Am. Paper and Pulp Assn. (pres. 1921-23), Writing Paper Mfrs.' Assn. (pres. 1918-21), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Park, Pittsfield Country, Pittsfield Golf, Boston City, Old Colony, Arkwright. *Home:* Pittsfield, Mass. *Address:* Housatonic, Mass.

RAYBURN, Sam, congressman; *b.* Roane Co., Tenn., Jan. 6, 1882; *s.* W. M. and Martha Waller R.; B.S., East Texas College; studied law, U. of Tex. Began practice at Bonham, Texas; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep. 6 yrs. (speaker of House last 2 yrs.); mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 4th Texas Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Bonham, Tex.

RAYCROFT, Joseph Edward, prof. hygiene; *b.* Williamstown, Vt., Nov. 15, 1867; *s.* William and Eliza (Kelty) R.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1892; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; Northwestern Med. Coll., 1896-98; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1899; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Butler, of Indianapolis, June 14, 1889. Instr., Worcester Acad., 1888-92; instr. hygiene, 1892-99, asst. prof., 1899-1904, asso. prof., 1904-11, U. of Chicago; prof. hygiene, Princeton, Sept., 1911—. V.p. bd. mgrs. N.J. State Hosp. for Insane; v.p. Camp Fire Girls America. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. School Hygiene Assn., Am. Phys. Edn. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton). Mem. War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-19. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

RAYMER, Albert Reesor, ry. official; *b.* Markham, Ont., Can., Dec. 1, 1862; *s.* John N. and Christina R.; ed. Toronto U., 1881-84; *m.* Frances E. Hutcheson, of Huntsville, Ont., Mar. 1887; children—Edith Alberta (Mrs. Frank T. Underhill), Paul Hutcheson, John George. Began with Northern and Pacific Junction Ry. (now part of C.N.Ry.), 1884; with Internat. Ry. of Me. (now part of C.P.Ry.), 1886-88; with Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo Ry. (now part of Mich. Central Ry.), 1888-89; engr. on Cumberland Valley Extension, L.&N.R.R., 1899-91; asst. engr. L.S.&M.S.Ry. (now part of N.Y.C.R.R.), 1891-96; asst. chief engr. P.&L.E.R.R. (now part of N.Y.C. Lines) since 1896, chief engr. since 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir.), Engring. Soc. of Western Pa. (ex-pres.), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Beaver, Pa. *Office:* P.&L.E. Terminal Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

RAYMOND, Charles Beebe, mfr.; *b.* Akron, O., Feb. 12, 1866; *s.* William B. and Helen (Beebe) R.; B.S., Amherst Coll., 1888, M.A., 1918; M.A., Buchtel Coll., 1910; *m.* Mary Perkins, of Akron, May 21, 1890. children—Mary Perkins Yule, George Perkins, Charles Goodrich. With B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, since 1888, v. chmn. bd. since 1921; dir. First Trust & Savings Bank, Whitman & Barnes Mfg. Co. Pres. Akron Chamber of Commerce, 1908-10; pres. Y.W.C.A.; trustee Akron City Hosp. (pres. bd. 1912-22), Kenyon Coll., Santa Barbara (Calif.) Boys' Sch.; pres. Akron Chapter Am. Red Cross, World War; mem. Bd. of Edn., Akron. Mem. Beta Theta Pi Republican. Sr. warden St. Paul's Episcopal Ch. *Clubs:* University, City, Portage Country. *Home:* Perkins Hill. *Address:* The B. F. Goodrich Co., Akron, O.

RAYMOND, Charles W., judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RAYMOND, C(larence) Rexford, clergyman; *b.* Angola, N.Y., Feb. 29, 1872; *s.* Lyman Rexford (M.D.) and Rosella Elizabeth (Ryneck) R.; grad. Angola Acad., 1889, Oberlin Prep. Dept., 1891; B.A., Oberlin Coll., 1895 (winner oratorical contests, 1893, 95); student Andover Theol. Sem., 1897-98; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1900; studied Columbia, summer 1918; D.D., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1914; *m.* Estella Rose Landon, of Angola, June 28, 1900; children—Dorothy, Ruth (also 3 died in infancy). Instr. Greek and English, Berea Coll., 1896-97; supt. extension work, same, 1900-03; ordained Congl. ministry, 1900; pastor First Ch., Bellevue, O., 1903-06, First Ch., Flushing, N.Y., 1906-10, South Ch., Brooklyn, 1910-18; dean religious edn. and prof. Bibl. lit., Berea Coll., 1918-23, v.p., 1919-20; pastor Park Ch., Greeley, Colo., since Oct. 1923. Mem. bd. dirs. Congl. Conf. of Colo.; dir. Religious Edn. Council of Colo. Mem. A.B.C.F.M. (hon. life), Am. Bible Soc. (life), Am. Missionary Assn. (life). Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary, Greeley Country. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

RAYMOND, Clifford Samuel, author; *b.* Franklin, Pa., Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* Harvey and Harriet (Rhodes) R.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Ohio, 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Louise Streed, of Chesterton, Ind., Dec. 29, 1903. Editorial writer Chicago Tribune since 1907. Republican. *Author:* The Mystery of Hartley House, 1918; One of Three, 1919; Four Corners, 1921; *Home:* 1122 Wade St., Highland Park, Ill., *Office:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

RAYMOND, Fred Morton, judge; *b.* Berlin (now Marne), Ottawa Co., Mich., Mar. 22, 1876; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth S. (McLennan) R.; prep. edn., high sch., Berlin and Grand Rapids; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Mabel H. Kenworthy, of Oskaloosa, Ia., Dec. 30, 1902; children—Elizabeth Estelle, Russell Kenworthy. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1899, and began practice with firm of Hatch & Wilson, Grand Rapids; mem. Jewell, Raymond & Face, 1923-25; U.S. dist. judge Western Dist. of Mich., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since May 18, 1925; pres. Berlin State Bank. Pres. Berlin Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., Grand Rapids Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24). Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Peninsular, Masonic, Kiwanis, Spring Lake Country. *Home:* 641 Prospect Av. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

RAYMOND, George Lansing, educator, author; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 3, 1839; *s.* Benjamin Wright and Amelia (Porter) R.; A.B., Williams, 1862, A.M., 1865; grad, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1865; in Europe, 1865-68; L.H.D., Rutgers, 1883, Williams, 1889; A.M., Princeton, 1896; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Blake, of Phila., July 31, 1872; 1 dau., Maybelle (Mrs. Tyler Dennett). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1870; pastor Darby, Pa., 1870-74; prof. oratory, Williams Coll., 1874-80; prof. oratory and æsthetic criticism, 1880-93, æsthetics, 1893-1905, Princeton; prof. æsthetics, George Washington U., 1905-12. Lecturer. V.p. Am. Social Science Assn., Free Art League; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Fed. of Arts, A.A.A.S., etc.; fellow Royal Society of Arts (London). Fellow N. Brit. Acad.; hon. mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, Académie Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles Lettres (France); mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov. Washington Soc.), Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, National Arts (New York); Authors (London); Cosmos. *Author:* (and compiler) Colony Ballads, 1876; Ideals Made Real, 1877; Orator's Manual, 1879; Modern Fishers of Men, 1879; A Life in Song, 1886; Poetry as a Representative Art, 1886; Ballads of the Revolution, 1887; Sketches in Song, 1887; The Genesis of Art-Form, 1893; The Speaker, in part, 1893; The Writer, in part, 1893; Art in Theory, 1894; Pictures in Verse, 1894; Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music, 1895; Painting, Sculpture and Architecture as Representative Arts, 1895; Proportion and Harmony of Line and Color in Painting, Sculpture and Architecture, 1899; The Representative Significance of Form, 1900; The Aztec God, and Other Dramas, 1900; Ballads and Other Poems, 1901; The Essentials of Aesthetics, 1907; Psychology of Inspiration, 1908; Dante and Collected Verse, 1909; Fundamentals in Education, Art and Civics, 1911; Suggestions for the Spiritual Life, 1912; The Mountains about Williamstown, 1913; selections by M. M. Miller in A Poet's Cabinet, 1914; In An Art Philosopher's Cabinet, 1915; Ethics and Natural Law, 1920. *Address:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.

RAYMOND, Harry Howard, pres. Mallory S.S. Co.; *b.* Yarmouth, N.S., Dec. 16, 1864; *s.* Samuel Flint and Margaret Hannah (Clements) R.; ed. Yarmouth Sem.; came to U.S., 1884, naturalized, 1892; *m.* Annie Cornell, of Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1890. With Mallory Steamship Co. since 1885, pres., 1914—; also pres. Clyde Steamship Co.; pres. Gulf & Southern S.S. Co., Colombian S.S. Co.,; dir. N.Y. & Cuba Mail S.S. Co., N.Y. & Porto Rico S.S. Co.; etc. Served as lt. Naval Reserve, Spanish-Am. War; vice chmn. Shipping Control Com., World War. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Republican. Episcopalian. Ma-

son. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, India House, New York, New York Yacht; Whitehall (London). *Home:* 490 West End Av. *Office:* Pier 36, North River, New York, N.Y.

RAYMOND, Henry Ingle, surgeon U.S.A. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RAYMOND, Henry Warren, newspaper man; Sept. 10, 1847–Feb. 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RAYMOND, Howard Monroe, college pres.; *b.* Grass Lake, Mich., Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* Morton and Geraldine (Crafts) R.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893, post-grad. student physics and electricity, 1894; D.Sc., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1922; *m.* Carrie Smith, of Chicago, June 21, 1898; 1 dau., Dorothy Geraldine. Instructor physics, 1895-1903, dean engineering, 1903-22, pres. since 1922, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago. Editor in chief Cyclopædia of Modern Shop Practice. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S. *Club:* University. *Home:* 6531 Kimbark Av., Chicago. Ill.

RAYMOND, Jerome Hall, lecturer; born Clinton, Iowa, March 10, 1869; *s.* Henry Wilbur and Virginia (Hall) R.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Nettie Josephine Hunt, of Aurora, Ill., Aug. 15, 1895. Stenographer to late Frances E. Willard, 1887-89; pvt. sec. late George M. Pullman, 1889-90; traveled in Europe and Asia as sec. to Bishop Thoburn, completing circuit of the globe, 1890-92; sec. and lecturer in history Chicago Soc. for Univ. Extension, 1892-93; prof. history and polit. science Lawrence U., Appelton, Wis., 1893-94; lecturer sociology and sec. class study dept., Univ. Extension Div., U. of Chicago, 1894-95; prof. sociology and sec. Univ. Extension Dept., U. of Wis., 1895-97; pres. and prof. economics and sociology, W.Va. U., 1897-1901; asso. prof. sociology, U. of Chicago, 1901-09; pres. Toledo U., and prof. economics and polit. science, 1909-10; prof. economics and polit. science, Knox Coll., 1910-12; lecturer in polit. science, U. of Calif., 1914-19. Has lectured widely on European social and polit. conditions. *Home:* 748 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

RAYMOND, Josephine Hunt (Mrs. Jerome Hall Raymond), lecturer; *b.* Kaneville, Ill.; *d.* Rev. Eli Lester and Deborah (Mead) Hunt; Litt.B., Northwestern U., 1892; grad. student, U. of Wis., 1895-97, Litt.M., 1897; U. of Chicago, 1901-06; *m.* Jerome Hall Raymond, Aug. 15, 1895. Teacher English lit., State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1893-95; lecturer on gen. lit., U. of Chicago, 1908-09; prof. comparative lit., Toledo (O.) U., 1909-10. Lecturer for women's clubs, univ. extension socs. and similar orgns., 1905—. Mem. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn., Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to mags. Has traveled extensively in Europe and Can., U.S. and Mexico. *Home:* 748 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill.

RAYMOND, Maud Mary Wotring (Mrs. Paul Raymond); *b.* Van Wert, O., June 29, 1867; *d.* Frederick Rahauser and Martha Smith (Woodman) Wotring; A.B., Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1890; *m.* Paul Raymond, of Boulder, Colo., June 26, 1895. Taught Greek and Latin at Longmont, Colo., 1892-95; pres. Colo. Synodical Home Missionary Soc., 1906-13; chmn. Inter-denom. Com. of Rocky Mountain Region for Home and Foreign Missions, 1907-13; chmn. Woman's Nat. Foreign Missionary Jubilee, Denver, 1910; hon. chmn. local com. on arrangements, Woman's Congress of Missions of San Francisco Expn., 1915; field rep. Fed. of Woman's Bds. of Foreign Missions of N.A. and of Council of Women for Home Missions, 1918; sec. Nat. Conf. Ch. Women, Washington, D.C., 1920; field sec. Interch. World Movement of N. America, 1919-20; pres. Yu Ai Kai (woman's internat. friendship soc.), 1916-18; chmn. Woman's Com. of Five Thousand, San Francisco; mem. S.F. Center Calif. Civic League of Women Voters; mem. Woman's Nat. Com. for Law Enforcement, State Exec. Com. of Near East Relief, Exec. Com. Calif. State Ch. Fed., Nat. League for Woman's Service, D.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Corona, Presidents' Assembly. *Author:* The King's Business, 1913. Collaborator: The Architecture and Landscape Gardening of the Exposition, 1915. *Home:* 90 Santa Monica Way, San Francisco, Calif.

RAYMOND, Percy Edward, paleontologist; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., May 30, 1879; *s.* George Edward and Harriet Frances (Beers) R.; Ithaca High Sch.; A.B., Cornell U., 1902; Ph.D., Yale, 1905; *m.* Eva Grace Mayham Goodenough, of Worcester, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1904; 1 dau., Ruth Elspeth. Asst. in paleontology, Cornell U., 1901-02; asst. in hist. geology, Yale, 1905; asst. curator in charge invertebrate paleontology, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, 1904-10; invertebrate paleontologist, Geol. Survey of Can., 1910-12; prof. invertebrate paleontology, Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1909-11; asst. prof., 1912-17, asso. prof. paleontology, Harvard University, and curator invertebrate paleontology, Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Feb. 1917—. Fellow Geological Soc. of America, Paleontol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Lunds Geologiska Fältklubb (Sweden), Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Republican. Episcopalian. Author of numerous articles on paleontology and geology in scientific periodicals. *Home:* 23 Revere St., Lexington, Mass.

RAYMOND, Reginald Irving, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

RAYMOND, Robert Fulton, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RAYMOND, Thomas Lynch, lawyer; *b.* East Orange, N.J., Apr. 26, 1875; *s.* Thomas Lynch and Eugenia A. (Launitz) R.; prep. edn. Newark Acad.; LL.B., New York U., 1896; unmarried. Began practice in Newark, 1896; judge 1st Dist. Court, Newark, 1904-08; 1st asst. pros. of pleas, Essex Co., N.J., 1908-10; mayor of Newark 2 terms, 1914-17 and under commn. form, for term of 4 yrs., 1925-29; city commr. of Newark under new commn. form, terms 1917-21, 1921-25. Mem. N. Jersey Dist. Water Supply Commn., 1922-26; trustee Newark Free Pub. Library, Newark Mus. Assn.; a founder and now pres. Carteret Book Club. Dir. Merchants & Mfrs. Nat. Bank, Newark. *Author:* Stephen Crane, 1923. Also various lit. and econ. articles. *Home:* 16 E. Kinney St., Newark, N.J.

RAYMOND, William Galt, engineer; *b.* Princeton, Ia., Mar. 2, 1859; *s.* W. H. V. and Laura Guernsey (Peet) R.; ed. pub. and high schs. and U. of Kan.; C.E., Washington U., 1884, LL.D., 1905; Eng.D., U. of Mich., 1919; *m.* Helen Williams Bay, July 1, 1885; children—Mrs. Margaret Leonard Hammond, William Yale, Edwin Bay, Laurence Guerney (dec.). Asst. engr. in location and constrn. of rys. in Miss. Valley before graduation; instr. civ. engring., U. of Calif., 1884-90; pvt. practice (Raymond & Bay), 1890-92; town engr. Berkeley, Calif., 1892; prof. geodesy, road engring. and topog. drawing, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1892-1904; prof. civ. engring., 1904-22, prof. engring., 1922—, dean Coll. Applied Science, 1905—, State U. of Ia. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1911-12), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Ia. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1913-15), Engineers' Club (Chicago), Phi Kappa Psi, Triangle, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Plane Surveying, 1896; Elements of Railroad Engineering, 1908; Railroad Field Geometry, 1910; Railroad Field Manual for Civil Engineers, 1915; What Is Fair? 1917; Public and Its Utilities, 1925; also numerous technical papers. Mem. Ia. State Bd. of Conciliation, 1918-19, adjusting pub. utility rates during war. *Address:* Iowa City, Iowa.

RAYMOND, William Lee, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Anna L. (Lovejoy) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Phebe T. Candage, of Brookline, Mass., Aug. 31, 1905; 1 son, Richard Candage. With N. W. Harris & Co., bankers, Boston, 1901-12; mem. W. L. Raymond & Co., 1912-20. Mem. Battery A., Mass. N.G., 1902-05; served in Boston police strike, 1919. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Union (Boston). *Author:* American and Foreign Investment Bonds, 1916; State and Municipal Bonds, 1923; An Occasional Diary by "X", 1924; National Government Loans, 1925. *Home:* Wayland, Mass.

RAYNER, Emma, author; *b.* Cambridge, England; *d.* Thomas Gotobed and Mahalah (Holmes) R.; early edn. in pvt. schs.; grad. U. of Cambridge, Eng., taking math. course and obtaining honors in the math. Tripos of 1888; unmarried. On staff of Youth's Companion, 1896-1902. *Author:* Free to Serve, 1897; In Castle and Colony, 1899; Visiting the Sin, 1900; Doris Kingsley, Child and Colonist, 1901; Handicapped Among the Free, 1903; The Dilemma of Engeltie, 1911. Mem. Société Académique D'Histoire Internationale. *Address:* "The Ledges," Goshen, N.H.

RAYNER, Ernest Adolphus, educator; *b.* Chillicothe, Mo., July 15, 1878; *s.* W. Harris and Celia (Rockwell) R.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1901, M.A., 1912; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1904, Th.D., 1915; Ph.D., New York U., 1915; *m.* Klara A. Bruske, of Madison, N.J., Sept. 17, 1904; children—Dorothy Louise, Helen Harris. Ednl. work in Philippines, 1906-11; grad. study in U.S., 1911-15; prof. philosophy and psychology, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1915-19; pres. Union Coll. of Philippines, and prof. philosophy and psychology, 1919-23; engaged in spl. psychol. study of primitive peoples of the Philippines. Lecturer in U.S. on Oriental situation, 1923-24; dept. of psychology U. of Southern Calif. since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Authors' (London). Mason. Methodist, Republican. *Author:* Pangasinan Grammar and Dictionary; An Educational Survey of the Philippines. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 5375 Edgewood Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

RAYNOLDS, Herbert F., judge; *b.* Central City, Colo., Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Joshua Saxton and Sarah (Robbins) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; LL.B., Columbia, 1901. Began practice at Albuquerque, N.M., 1901; became judge 2d Jud. Dist. of N.M., 1912; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.M., since 1919; chief justice, 1922, resigned Dec. 28, 1922. Republican. *Club:* Lawyers. *Home:* Albuquerque, N.M.

RAYNOLDS, John Madison, banker; *b.* Central City, Colo., June 18, 1878; *s.* Joshua S. and Sarah (Robbins) R.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover Mass., 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Mabel Van Eaton, of Indianapolis, Ind., 1915; children—Ruth, Sarah, Kate. Settled in Albuquerque, N.M., 1915; pres. First Nat. Bank since 1916; pres. First Savings Bank & Trust Co. *Home:* 308 S. High St. *Office:* First National Bank, Albuquerque, N.M.

REA, Edith Oliver (Mrs. Henry R. Rea); *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa.; *d.* Henry W. and Edith Anne (Cassidy) Oliver; *m.* Henry R. Rea, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 23, 1889 (died Dec. 19, 1919); children—Edith Anne, Henry Oliver. Chmn. bd. Oliver Iron & Steel Co., Oliver & Snyder; trustee Henry W. Oliver Estate. Apptd. mem. commn. of 11 to investigate soldiers' relief, by President Harding, Mar. 29, 1921. Active in Red Cross work, World War. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Colony (New York); Twentieth Century, Allegheny Country, Pittsburgh Golf. *Home:* Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Henry W. Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

REA, John Andrew; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa.; *s.* John and Sarah Ann (Robb) R.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 3 yrs.; A.B., Cornell U., 1869; *m.* Mary E. Terry of Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1873. Began as reporter, Phila. Press, later mng. editor Minneapolis Tribune; editor Bismarck Tribune and of Dakota edit. St. Paul Pioneer Press; register U.S. Land Office, Bismarck, under Hayes and Cleveland; sec. Constl. Conv., N.D., 1889, and organized that body; moved to Wash., 1890, and has dealt extensively in timber lands; editor Daily Olympian, Olympia, Wash., 1891; pres. Northwestern; Bldg. & Loan Assn. since 1920. Pres. emeritus bd. regents U. of Wash. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Tacoma. A founder New York Alpha of Phi Kappa Psi (Cornell); mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Commercial. Speaker and writer on polit. topics. *Home:* 1112 N. 5th St., Tacoma, Wash.

REA, John Dougan, prof. English; *b.* Minneapolis, Kan., Sept. 20, 1880; *s.* Robert M. and Cora G. (Anderson) R.; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Margaret Gentle, of Richmond, Ind., June 16, 1920; children—Robert St. Clair, John Alexander. Instr. in Latin, Yale, 1906-08; asst. prof. U. of Cincinnati, 1908-09; prof. English, Earlham Coll., 1909-19; prof. English, 1919-23, head dept., 1922-23, Ind. U.; head of English dept., Miami U., 1923—. Mem. Modern Humanities Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Authors' Club (London). Presbyn. Editor of Earlham Verse, 1914, and of Ben Jonson's Volpone, 1919. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Home:* 114 E. Church St., Oxford, O.

REA, Paul Marshall, museum dir.; *b.* Cotuit, Mass., Feb. 13, 1878; *s.* Rev. John T. and S. Helen R.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1899, A.M., 1901; student Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1898-99; Columbia Grad. Sch., 1899-1900, 1902-03; *m.* Carolyn Morse, of Medford, Mass., June 28, 1904 (died May 11, 1913); 1 son, John Morse; *m.* 2d, Marian Goddard Hussey, of Phila., June 25, 1919; 1 dau., Dorothy Helen. Asst. in biology, Williams Coll., 1900-02; prof. biology, Coll. of Charleston, 1903-14; dir. Charleston Mus., 1903-20; instr. Marine Biol. Lab., 1906-11; prof. embryology and physiology, 1911-19, prof. embryology, 1919-20, Med. Coll. of

S.C.; dir. Cleveland Mus. Natural History, 1920—. Vice-dir. of war savings for S.C., 1917-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Museums (sec. and editor Proceedings, 1907-17, pres. 1919-21), Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Ornithologists' Union (associate), Ohio Acad. Science (pres. since 1925). Formerly editor Bulletin Charleston Mus. and Contributions from the Charleston Mus. *Author:* Directory of American Museums, 1910; annual reports on educational work Am. Museums, in Ann. Rept. U.S. Commr. of Edn.; also papers on mus. administration and ednl. work. *Clubs:* Union, University (dir. since 1924), Philosophical. *Address:* Cleveland Museum of Natural History, Cleveland, O.

REA, Samuel, ex-ry. official; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Pa., Sept. 21, 1855; *s.* James D. and Ruth (Moore) R.; ed. schs. and acad.; left sch. at 15 and entered engring. dept. Pa. R.R.; *m.* Mary M. Black, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 11, 1879. Began as locating and constrg. engineer on various branches Pa. R.R., 1871; asst. engr. during constrn. chain suspension bridge, Pittsburgh, and also on Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R., 1875-79; asst. engr. Pa. R.R., 1879-89; chief engr. constrn. belt line tunnel under Baltimore for B. & O. R.R., 1889-91; served again with Pa. R.R., 1892-97, as asst. to pres., and, 1897-99, as 1st asst. to pres., 4th v.p., 1899-1905, 3d v.p., 1905-09, 2d v.p., 1909-11, 1st v.p., March 1911-12, vice pres., May 1912, pres., Jan. 1913-Oct. 1, 1925; retired under pension regulations; was also pres. Pa. Co., P.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry. Co., Phila., Balto. & Wash. R.R., West Jersey & Seashore R.R. and Nor. Cen. Ry., and pres. and dir. of a large number of affiliated cos. in Pa. R.R. System. Had charge constrn. New York tunnel extension and sta. of Pa. R.R. System, in recognition of successful completion of which, U. of Pa. conferred degree of Sc.D., 1910; also Sc.D., Princeton U., 1916, and LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1916. The N.Y. Connecting R.R., including Hell Gate Bridge over East River, planned and constructed under his direction, and opened for traffic, 1917. Apptd., Apr. 11, 1917, mem. exec. com. of spl. com. on nat. defense of Railroads War Bd. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, Am. Society C.E., Instn. C.E. (London), etc. *Clubs:* Century, Bankers, Union (New York); Engineers, Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Merion Cricket (Phila.); Metropolitan (Washington); Royal Automobile (London); etc. *Author:* The Railways Terminating in London. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

READ, see also Reade, Reed, Reid, Rhead.

READ, Albert Cushing, naval officer; *b.* Lyme, N.H., Mar. 29, 1887; *s.* Joseph Brown and Mary Elizabeth (Barker) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1906 (in class of 1907); *m.* Bess Anderson Burdine, of Miami, Fla., Jan. 30, 1918; children—Albert Cushing, Bess Burdine. Ensign, Sept. 16, 1908; lt., j.g., Sept. 16, 1911; lt., July 1, 1913; lieutenant commander, Aug. 31, 1917; commander, Sept. 23, 1919. Detailed to naval aviation, July 8, 1915; during World War, comdg. officer Naval Air Sta., Bayshore, New York, Miami, Fla., and in Aviation Sect. Navy Dept. until detailed for projected flight across the Atlantic; in charge N C-4 seaplane, in trip from Rockaway, N.Y., to Plymouth, Eng., via Azores, Portugal and Spain, in 57 hours and 16 minutes flying time, May 1919; this was the first flight in aircraft across the Atlantic Ocean. Mem. Naval History Soc., Reade Soc. Decorated D.L.M. (U.S.); Comenda de Torre d'Espada (Portugal); British Royal Air Force Cross. Baptist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Yacht; Chevy Chase (Md.); Enfield (Enfield, N.H.). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

READ, Benjamin Stalker, telephone official; *b.* Carthage, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1876; *s.* Thomas Benton and Alice Treadway (Johnson) R.; ed. pub. schs., Tenn.; *m.* Sally Berry Stevens, of Carthage, Apr. 20, 1899; children—Joseph Charles, Benjamin Stalker. In employ Bell Telephone System at Carthage, 1890; mgr. Cumberland Telephone & Telegraph Co., at Carthage, later Owensboro, Ky., and Chattanooga, Tenn., 1895-1904; dist. mgr. same, at Louisville, 1904-08; div. supt., New Orleans, 1908-12; gen. mgr. Bell Telephone Co. of Mo., 1912, Mo. & Kan. Telephone Co., 1912-14; v.p. Southwestern Bell Telephone System at St. Louis, 1914-19; pres. Mountain States Telephone & Telegraph Co., at Denver, Colo., 1919-24; pres. Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co., and Cumberland Telephone and Telegraph Co., Atlanta, Ga., since 1924; pres. Telephone Pioneers America, 1925; dir. Fourth Nat. Bank. Mem. War Camp Survey Com., Aug.-Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 57 N. Decatur Rd. *Office:* Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

READ, Charles O., manufacturer; *b.* Norton, Mass., Dec. 31, 1846; *s.* Charles A. and Lucy (Newman) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary E. Bliss, of Pawtucket, R.I., May 25, 1880; children—Albert Manton, Charles Newman, Frederic Bliss, Malcolm Everett, Robert Otis. Began as clk. with Sayles Finishing Plants, 1863, later gen. mgr.; pres. of Sayles Finishing Plants, Inc., since incorporation; also pres. Hamlet Textile Co., Ponemah Mills, Slater Trust Co., Memorial Hosp., Moshassuck Valley R.R., and officer or dir. various other corpns.; trustee Estate of William F. Sayles and executor and trustee Estate of Frank A. Sayles. Hon. chmn. local chapter Am. Red Cross and chmn. Community Council of Nat. Defense, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Squantum, To Kalon, R.I. Country. *Home:* 63 Summit St. *Office:* 210 Main St., Pawtucket, R.I.

READ, George Windle, army officer; *b.* Indianola, Ia., Nov. 19, 1860; *s.* James Crisfield and Elizabeth Snell (Windle) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; grad. Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Burton, *d.* Lt. Gen. S. B. M. Young, U.S.A., Sept. 2, 1886; children—Burton Young, Margaret Elizabeth, George W. Commd. 2d lt., 16th Inf., June 13, 1883; promoted through grades to maj. gen., March 8, 1921. Served on frontier, 1883-89; prof. mil. science, and tactics, U. of Ia., 1889-93; service in Texas, 1893-97; with Evacuation Commn., Cuba, 1898-99; in Philippine Islands, 1901-02; in Calif., Hawaii, and confidential mission abroad, 1902-04; with Gen. Staff, 1905-09; with Mil. Govt., Cuba, 1906-08; pres. Claims Commn.; govt. Province Pinar del Rio, Apr.-Oct. 1908; chief umpire, Ft. Riley, Kan., 1910; in Philippine Islands, 1910-12; insp. gen., Dept. of Mindanao; border service, Ariz., 1912-14; adj. gen., 1914-17; adj. 2d Div., Texas City, Tex., 1914-15; duty at War Dept., 1915-17; apptd. comdr. brigade, Camp Upton, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 5, 1917; apptd. comdr. cav. div., El Paso, Tex., Dec. 1917, 30th Div., Apr. 27, 1918; comdg. 2d Army Corps, June 13, 1918, until its demobilization, Feb. 1, 1919; comd. Am. Embarkation Center, Le Mans, France, Feb. 1-Apr. 8, 1919; comdg. Camp Jackson, S.C., May 1, 1919-Aug. 31, 1920; comdg. 5th Corps Area, Sept. 1, 1920-Aug. 31, 1922; comdg. Philippine Dept., Oct. 4, 1922-Nov. 19, 1924; retired Nov. 19, 1924. Overseas service, May 6, 1918-Apr. 25, 1919. Gold medal Mil. Service Instn., 1889; D.S.M. (U.S.); Knight Comdr. Order Bath (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor, Croix de Guerre with palm (French). Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

READ, John Elliot, author; *b.* S. Amherst, Mass., Jan. 4, 1845; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Johnson) R.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Luthera R. Ross, of Montague, Mass., May 29, 1871. Since 1865 has written largely for agrl. papers and occasionally for lit. and religious journals. Was asso. editor The Working Farmer, New York, 10 yrs.; corr. editor of The Practical Farmer, Phila., 12 yrs.; on editorial staff Men of Mark in America, 1903-09; since in agrl. journalism. *Author:* Farming for Profit, 1880 (with George J. Hagar and A. H. Guernsey, Ph.D.); Within and Beyond the States, vol. 2 of Our Great Continent, 1889; Life Triumphant: A Study of the Nature, Origin and Destiny of Man, 1900. Wrote many agrl., hort., and live stock articles in the last 18 vols. of the Columbian Cyclopædia, 1889-94. Wrote, A Brief History of the Principal Earlier Arctic Explorations from the Ninth Century to the Peary Expedition, forming concluding section of Nansen in the Frozen World, 1897. *Home:* 108 Nichols Av., Eastwood, N.Y.

READ, Mary Lilian, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

READ, Melbourne Stuart, univ. prof.; *b.* Berwick, N.S., Can., Sept. 27, 1869; *s.* Rev. Eliphalet O. and Margaret Catherine (Parker) R.; A.B., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1891; Sage fellow in philosophy and ethics, Cornell U., 1894-95, Ph.D., same, 1895; LL.D., Acadia U., Canada, 1923; *m.* Caroline Jane Mott, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 27, 1900. Prin. Wolfville (N.S.) High Sch., 1891-92; asso. prof. philosophy, 1895-96, prof., 1896-1900, prof. philosophy and edn., 1900-10, prof. psychology and edn., 1910—, sec. of the coll., 1910-12, v.p., 1912-21, pres. pro tem., 1921-22, Colgate U. Lecturer, Dartmouth Summer Sch., 1910, 12. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* English Evolutionary Ethics, 1902; An Introductory Psychology, 1911. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

READ, Norman, electrical engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

READ, Opie, author; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1852; *s.* Guilford and Elizabeth (Wallace) R.; ed. Gallatin, Tenn.; *m.* Ada Benham, June 30, 1881. Began newspaper work in Franklin, Ky., went later to Little Rock; edited Arkansas Gazette, 1878-81; on staff Cleveland Leader, 1881-83; established Arkansas Traveler, humorous paper, 1883; conducted it until 1891; since then in lit. work in Chicago. *Author:* Len Gansett, 1888; A Kentucky Colonel, 1889; Emmett Bonlore, 1891; A Tennessee Judge, 1893; Wives of the Prophet, 1894; The Jucklins, 1895; My Young Master, 1896; An Arkansas Planter, 1896; Bolanyo, 1897; Old Ebenezer, 1898; Waters of Caney Fork, 1899; On the Suwanee River; A Yankee from the West, 1900; In the Alamo, 1900; Judge Elbridge, 1900; The Carpetbagger (with Frank Pixley); The Starbucks, 1902; An American in New York, 1905; Son of the Swordmaker, 1905; Old Lim Jucklin, 1905; "Turkey Egg" Griffin, 1905; The Mystery of Margaret, 1907. *Address:* 1559 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

READ, Thomas T(hornton), mining engr.; *b.* Monmouth Co., N.J., Feb. 10, 1880; *s.* Thomas H. and Hannah C. (Thornton) R.; E.M., Columbia, 1902, fellow, 1904-05, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Mary C. Peck, of Tientsin, China, July 26, 1910; children—Mary Celia, Thomas Albert, Myron. Asso. prof. mining, U. of Wyo., 1902-04; asst. in mineralogy, Columbia U., 1905-06; prof. mining and metallurgy, Colorado Coll., 1906-07; prof. metallurgy, Pei Yang U., Tientsin, 1907-10; associate editor Mining and Scientific Press, 1910-15; metall. engr. N.J. Zinc Co., New York, 1916-18; metallurgist, Army Ordnance, 1918-19; chief of information service, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1919-23, supervising mining engr., 1923-24, safety service dir. since 1924. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Asiatic Assn. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Recent Copper Smelting; Mineral Production and Resources of the Chinese Empire; and numerous contbns. to scientific socs. and tech. jours. *Home:* 300 Rittenhouse St., Washington, D.C.

READ, William Alexander, univ. prof.; *b.* Bristol, Va., Nov. 17, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Charlotte Bryce (Winston) R.; B.A., King Coll., Tenn., 1888; univs. of Va. and Göttingen; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1897; Johns Hopkins, and Grenoble, France; mem. Sweet's class in phonetics, Oxford, 1909; *m.* Trula Joyce Hicks, of Bristol, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1899; *m.* 2d, Blanche Annie Gathings, of New Orleans, La., June 10, 1920; children—Wyeth Alexander, Thomas Melvin. Asso. prof. English and modern languages, 1899-1900, prof., 1900-1902, Univ. of Ark.; prof. English, La. State U., since Sept. 1902. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Federation Musicians. Flutist in the Baton Rouge Philharmonic Orchestra. Contbr. to various Am. and European jours. *Home:* 344 St. Napoleon St., Baton Rouge, La.

READE, John Moore, prof. botany; *b.* Toronto, Can., Dec. 17, 1876; *s.* John Moore and Janet Drysdale (Bain) R.; B.S. in Agr., U. of Toronto, 1900; studied U. of Munich, 1905; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Julia MacArthur, of Gaffney, S.C., June 17, 1914. Teacher and div. supt. Dept. of Pub. Instrn., Philippines, 1901-04; with U. of Ga. since 1907, prof. botany since 1908, dir. biol. labs. and in gen. charge biol. sciences since 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ga. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Alpha. Episcopalian. Author papers on biol. subjects. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

READER, see also Reeder.

READER, Francis Smith, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

READING, Earl of (Rufus Daniel Isaacs), British high commr. to U.S. See Vol. X (1918-19).

REARICK, Allan Chamberlain, lawyer; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Dec. 18, 1874; *s.* Francis Herman and Helen Maria (Shaw) R.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, 1897; LL.B., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Ethel Rawalt, of Galesburg, June 15, 1907; children—John Shaw, Anna Maud, Allan Chamberlain. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1904, and since practiced at N.Y. City;

mem. firm Rearick, Dorr, Travis & Marshall; dir. and counsel M.,K.&T. R.R. Co.; counsel C.&O. R.R. Co., Hocking Valley R.R. Co.; dir. C.,R.I.&P. Ry. Co., Newport News Ship Building & Dry Dock Co. Trustee Knox Coll. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ., City Midday, Baltusrol Golf, Mantoloking Yacht, Manasquan River Golf. *Home:* 106 Beechwood Rd., Summit, N.J. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

REASER, Matthew Howell, coll. pres.; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan.. Nov. 22, 1863; *s.* Rev. Joseph G. (D.D.) and Agnes (Munn) R.; student Washington U., St. Louis; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1887, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Harriet B., *d.* Rev. J. F. Magill, D.D.; children—Agnes Lois, Harriet Magill, Helen Josephine. Prof. mathematics, Carthage (Mo.) Coll., 1889-90; pres. Brookfield (Mo.) Coll., 1891-96, Oswego (Kan.) Coll., 1896-98, Lindenwood (Mo.) Coll., 1898-1903, Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa., 1903-11, Beechwood Sch., Jenkintown, Pa., 1911-15; now pres. Beechwood, Inc. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Presbyn. *Address:* Jenkintown, Pa.

REASER, Willbur Aaron, artist; *b.* Antwerp, O., Dec. 25, 1860; *s.* John Thompson and Mary (Willbur) R.; ed. high sch., Ft. Dodge, Ia., and Legrand (Ia.) Coll.; studied art at Académie Julian, and Académie Colarossi, Paris, and San Francisco Art Inst.; *m.* Cora Conlee, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., Apr. 20, 1887; children—Margaret (dec.), Dorothy Yvonne, Robert Alden, Evelyn Hawkes. Formerly illustrator for Overland Monthly, San Francisco Examiner, etc. Awarded gold and silver medal, Calif. State Expn., 1894; first Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1896; "Mother and Daughter," purchased by Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh—now in Andrew Carnegie collection; portraits—Senator Allison, in U.S. Senate; Secretary of Agriculture James Wilson in Historical Gallery, Des Moines, Ia.; Mrs. J. Ellen Foster, Nat. Y.W.C.A., Washington, D.C.; Gov. Page, Capitol Bldg., Montpelier, Vt.; Secretary of Agriculture Wallace, Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.; Senator N. B. Scott, Capitol Bldg., Charleston, W. Va.; President Gates, Amherst Coll.; two decorations, Grinnell Coll. Has lectured widely on contemporary art since 1895. Mem. San Francisco Art Assn., Yonkers Art Assn. Republican. Adventist. *Club:* City (New York). *Home:* 15 Greystone Park, Yonkers, N.Y.

REATH, Theodore Wood, lawyer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 7, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Brannan and Emma Hanna (Wood) R.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Augusta M. Roberts, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 20, 1892. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1896; apptd. gen. solicitor Norfolk & Western Ry. Co., 1907, gen. counsel since 1919. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse (Phila.), Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Pont Reading House, Old Haverford Rd., Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

REAVES, Samuel Watson, mathematician; *b.* Dillon Co., S.C., July 27, 1875; *s.* James Robert and Sarah Frances (McMillan) R.; grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., 1895; B.S., U. of N.C., 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1900; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Ella Bethea, of Marion, S.C., Aug. 28, 1901; 1 son, Henry Willson (adopted). Teacher high sch., Marion, 1905-08; teacher mathematics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1900-01; asst. prof. mathematics, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1901-05; prof. and head dept. of mathematics, U. of Okla., since 1905, actg. dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1923-25, dean since 1925. Mem. exec. com. Okla. State Bldg. and Loan assns. Studied artillery at Ft. Sill, Okla., summer 1918, and later gave instrn. in same to 150 univ. students. Chmn. Cleveland County (Okla.) Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Lions (pres. 1924). *Home:* Norman, Okla.

REAVIS, Charles Frank, ex-congressman; *b.* Falls City, Neb., Sept. 5, 1870; *s.* Isham and Anna (Dorrington) R.; ed. high sch., Falls City; student Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1898; *m.* Myrta Abbey, of Falls City, June 26, 1895. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1902, and practiced in Falls City; associated with father in practice till death of latter, 1914. Pros. atty. Richardson Co., Neb., 1904-06; mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 1st Neb. Dist.; resigned from 67th Congress, June 1922; apptd. spl. asst. to the attorney gen. in the prosecution of so-called war frauds, June 1922. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.); Elk. *Home:* Falls City, Neb.

REAVIS, James Overton, clergyman; *b.* Monroe Co., Mo., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* James Overton and Ellen (Roselle) R.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1896, A.M., 1897; B.D., Presbyterian Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1899; M.A., New York U., 1901; B.D., Princeton, 1901; LL.B., Univ. of S.C., 1914; mem. S.C. bar; (D.D., Austin Coll., Tex., 1908; LL.D., Presbyterian College of Ala., 1917); *m.* Eva Fulton Witherspoon, of Louisville, Dec. 18, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor 1st Ch., Dallas, 1902-05; sec. Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., office at Nashville, Tenn., 1905-11; pastor 1st Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1911-14; prof. English Bible, homiletics and pastoral theology, Columbia (S.C.) Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1914-20; sec. of foreign missions, Presbyn. Ch. of U.S., since 1920; visited missions in Congo, Africa, 1910, Japan and Korea, 1918. *Home:* 2217 Belmont Boul., Nashville, Tenn.

REBASZ, Eurith Trabue Pattison, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

REBEC, George, educator; *b.* Tuscola, Mich., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* William and Tina (Herbeck) R.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1891, Ph.D., 1897; studied U. of Strassburg, 1893-94; studied art-history and æsthetics in Italy, 1908-09; *m.* Mary Lowell, of Union City, Mich., Jan. 19, 1910. Instr. in English, 1891-93, instr., asst. prof. and jr. prof. philosophy, 1895-1909, U. of Mich.; now prof. philosophy and dean of graduate school, Univ. of Oregon, also dir. ednl. and civic services of the univ. in City of Portland, 1912-18; dir. Portland Centre, U. of Ore., 1918-23. Lecturer under Dept. of Pub. Instrn., Hawaii, 1903; lecturer univ. extension, Phila., 1909-10; prof. of education, Read College, 1920-21. Member Oregon Civic League, Ore. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc. (dir.), Ore. Social Workers' Club, Ore. Social Hygiene Soc. (exec. com.), Ore. Infant Welfare Bd. (dir.). Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. Pacific div. 1924-25), Am. Acad. of Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Contbr. Internat. Jour. Ethics, Am. Philos. Review, etc.; also for 2 yrs. to lit. edition Baltimore Sun. Spent 14 months, 1922-23, studying intellectual and social conditions in Europe. *Club:* University. *Home:* Whitten Drive, Eugene, Ore.

REBER, John, ex-congressman; *b.* Schuylkill Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1858; grad. Eastman Business College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1875; married. Teacher, later bookkeeper, deputy county treas.; mfr. of hosiery, 1885-1917; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 12th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Pottsville, Pa.

REBER, Louis Ehrhart, engineer; *b.* Nittany, Pa., Feb. 27, 1858; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth R.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1880, M.S., 1887; grad. student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; D.Sc., Pa. State Coll., 1908; *m.* Helen Jackson, of State College, Pa., June 1888; children—Louis E., Hugh Jackson. Prof. mech. engring., 1887-95, dean Sch. of Engring., 1895-1907, Pa. State Coll.; dean extension div., U. of Wis., since Nov. 1907. Pa. commr. Paris Expn., 1889; Pa. asst. exec. commr. in charge of mines, mining and machinery; mem. Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; in charge dept. mines and metallurgy for Pa. Commn., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. of Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Phila., Soc. Promotion Engring Edn.; Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Asso. dir. public service reserve, labor dept. U.S.A., Washington, Aug. 1917-Mar. 1918; dir. edn. and training, Emergency Fleet Corpn., Mar.-Dec. 1918; dir. engring. and trade instrn., Army Ednl. Corps, A.E.F., France, Jan.-July 1919. Mem. Wis. State Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1911-17. *Clubs:* Madison, Maple Bluff (Madison); University (Madison and Milwaukee). *Home:* Madison, Wis.

REBER, Samuel, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Margaret Messier (Reese) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; grad. course in electricity, Johns Hopkins, 1894; grad. Army War Coll., 1905; *m.* Cecelia Sherman Miles, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 10, 1900; children—Miles, Samuel. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 9th Cav., July 28, 1892; 1st lt. signal corps, Jan. 27, 1894; maj. U.S.V. May 12, 1898; maj. signal officer, May 20, 1898; lt.-col. chief signal officer, July 18, 1898; hon. discharged Apr. 17, 1899; capt. U.S.A., July 1, 1900; maj. Mar. 2, 1903; lt.-col., Mar. 5, 1913; col. S.C., July 1, 1916; retired Nov. 30, 1919; now dir. traffic production, Radio corpn. America. Service against hostile Indians in Arizona; in Porto Rican campaigns; recommended for brevet capt. in action at Guanica. Served as chief signal officer of depts., divs. and army corps; extensive experience in ballooning and aviation; supervised nearly all internat. meets held in U.S.; was in charge aviation sect. Signal Corps; with 28th and 88th divs. and with Hdqrs. 2d Army, A.E.F. in France. Sec. sect. B Internat. Elec. Congress, 1893. Mem. elec. jury Chicago and St. Louis expns.; War Dept. del. Internat. Elec. Congress, 1904; del. Internat. Telegraph Conf. Paris, 1925; Officier de l'Étoile Noire, Fourth Order of the Rising Sun; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* University, India House (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). Author various tech. books and papers. *Home:* 41 W. 10th St. *Office:* 66 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

RECCORD, Augustus Phineas, author, clergyman; *b.* Acushnet, Mass., Feb. 14, 1870; *s.* Phineas White and Emma Henrietta (Dickens) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1892, D.D., 1922; S.T.B., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Mae A. Tripp, of East Charleston, Vt., Oct. 30, 1895. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor 1st Ch., Chelsea, Mass., 1895-97, 3d Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1897-1902, Channing Memorial Ch., New port, R.I., 1902-05, Ch. of the Unity, Springfield, Mass., 1905-19, 1st Ch., Detroit, since June 1, 1919. Mem. Unitarian Ministerial Union, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Club:* The Wranglers. *Author:* Who Are the Unitarians? 1920. *Home:* 2918 W. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

RECKNAGEL, Arthur Bernard, prof. forestry; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1883; *s.* John Herman and Marie (Westerman) R.; B.A., Yale, 1904; M.F., *magna cum laude,* Yale Forest Sch., 1906; Eberswalde Forst Akademie, Germany, 1 semester, 1911-12; *m.* Mary Thomas Miller, of Harrisonburg, Va., Aug. 25, 1909; children—Bernard Westerman, Thomas Miller. Chief of reconnaissance U.S. Forest Service, 1906-13; prof. forestry, Cornell U., since 1913. Forester and sec. Empire State Forest Products Assn. since 1917. Mem. Ariz. N.G., 1906-07, N.Y.N.G., 1917-18. Dir. Cornell U. Christian Assn., Y.M.C.A. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Adirondack Mountain (dir.), Country (Ithaca). *Author:* Forest Working Plans, 1913, 1917; Forest Management (with John Bentley, Jr. and C. H. Guise), 1919, 2d edit., 1925. The Forests of New York State, 1923. Mem. bd. editors Jour. of Forestry; editor Bull. Empire State Forest Products Assn. *Home:* 523 Highland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

RECTOR, Edward, lawyer; July 7, 1863–Aug. 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RECTOR, Elbridge Lee, lawyer, author; *b.* Seguin, Tex., Nov. 16, 1847; *s.* Judge Nelson S. and Harriet C. R.; ed. West Tex. Mil. Inst.; grad. U. of Va., 1871; *m.* Pattie E. Townes, of Austin, Tex., Jan. 13, 1886; children—James Knight and Lucy Elizabeth (twins). Admitted to bar, 1877; student of polit. economy; mem. Am. Inst. Civics, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Contbr. to Am. Magazine of Civics. *Author:* The Science of Money and Exchange, 1901. Mem. Texas State Senate, 1919, 20. *Address:* San Saba, Tex.

RECTOR, Frank, clergyman; *b.* nr. Parkersburg, Va., July 20, 1851; *s.* Rev. Enoch and Mindwell (Noyes) R.; A.B., Denison U., Ohio, 1878, D.D., 1903; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., Mass., 1881; *m.* Martha Pickering, of Bellingham, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881 (died Nov. 16, 1907); children—Vera, (dec.), Beulah, Mariam, Randolph, Gordon (dec.). *m.* 2d, Mary Louise Rogers, of Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 16, 1911. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor 2d Ch., Newport, R.I., 1881-86, 1st Ch., Fitchburg, Mass., 1886-1900, 1st Ch., Pawtucket, R.I., 1900—. Pres. R.I. Bapt. State Conv., 6 yrs.; now pres. R.I., Bapt Edn. Soc.; trustee Newton Theol. Instn. *Home:* 80 Clyde St., Pawtucket, R.I.

RECTOR, Lizzie E., educator; *b.* New York, Nov. 11, 1866; *d.* George and Sarah (Roome) R.; grad. Jersey City High Sch., 1883, Chicago Normal Coll., 1886; Pd.D., New York U., 1895. Teacher since 1886; prin. pub. sch. No. 4, New York, 1901; dist. supt. of schs., 1918. Lecturer on edn. and sociol. subjects. Mem. Nat. Herbart Soc. Contbr. to mags., newspapers and ednl. jours. Selected, translated and annotated Montaigne's The Education of Children (in Internat. Edn. Series), 1899. *Home:* 283 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

REDDEN, Laura Catherine. See Laura Catherine Redden Searing, Vol. IX (1916-17).

REDDICK, Donald, plant pathologist; *b.* Sheridan, Mo., Mar. 1, 1883; *s.* Elias Albert and Ruth Anna (Boone) R.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Cornell, 1909; *m.* Emma Brill, of Brutus, Mich., Oct. 19, 1909; children—Robert Brill, Emma Louise, Anna Elisabeth. Asst. in botany, 1905-07, instr. plant pathology, 1907-09, asst. prof., 1909-11; prof., 1911—, Cornell U. Botanist N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1920-24, business mgr., later editor, "Phytopathology," 1911-17; editor for pathology of Bot. Abstracts, 1918-19, chmn. bd. control, 1918-20, business mgr., 1922-24. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Naturalists, Am. Phytopathol. Society (pres. 1921), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Researches in grape diseases and methods of control; mosaic diseases of plants; breeding for disease resistance. *Home:* 206 Ithaca Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

REDDING, Joseph Deighn, lawyer; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Sept. 13, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Barnard and Mary Prescott (Putnam) R.; grad. Calif. Mil. Acad., 1874; Harvard Law Sch., 1877-79; *m.* Myra Cowles, of San Francisco, June 15, 1882. In practice at San Francisco, 1882—; has been counsel in Calif. for rys. and large corpns. Life mem. San Francisco Art Assn. (pres. 1885-87); lecturer on art and drama; speaker and writer. Commr. from Calif. to Paris Expn., 1889. *Clubs:* Bohemian (pres. 1885-86), University, Pacific Union; Royal Socs. (London). Mem. Société Internat. Historique, Paris. Wrote first of "grove" plays, prod. by Bohemian Club in the redwood forest, 1902, which have since revived the ancient Greek form of outdoor drama, in Calif.; wrote "Natoma," the 1st successful grand opera in English lang. with Am. plot, prod. Met. Opera House, New York, 1911. *Author:* Book of Natoma, 1911; also numerous essays, etc. Wrote the grove play, 1912, "The Atonement of Pan" (prod. in Bohemian Grove, Aug., 1912, with David Bispham in title rôle); also essays and addresses. Composer of numerous published songs, quartets and piano pieces; wrote the music for the Bohemian grove play of 1917, "The Land of Happiness," book by Charles Templeton Crocker; conducted its initial performance, with orchestra of 70 pieces, in Bohemian Grove, Aug. 8, 1917; completed score of opera "Fay-Yen-Fah," 1921 (prod. at Monte Carlo, France, Feb. and Mar. 1925); wrote the grove play, Semper Virens (prod. in Bohemian Grove, Aug. 18, 1923). Pres. Calif. Soc. of New York, 1903-08. *Home:* 1595 Clay St. *Office:* Crocker Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

REDDING, Leo L. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REDE, Wyllys, educator; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 7, 1859; *s.* Alvin Hart and Miriam (Ballard) R.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1882; student Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1882-84; spl. student, Oxford, Eng., 1892-93, Johns Hopkins U., 1910-14; D.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1895; *m.* Carolyn Potter, of Baltimore, Apr. 20, 1895; children—George Ross, Kenneth, Emily, Carolyn Wyllys, Marion. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; rector Calais, Me., 1884-85, Northam, Va., 1886-88, Westminster, Md., 1889-92, Rockford, Ill., 1893-96, Atlanta, Ga., 1896-1901, Brunswick, Ga., 1902-06; dean of Cathedral, Quincy, Ill., 1906-09; acting prof. philosophy, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, 1911-13; pres. Mount Vernon Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1913-25; prof. English and ethics, U. of Md., since 1925. Editor The Church in Georgia (fortnightly), The Cathedral Chimes (monthly), and Maryland Churchman (monthly). *Author:* The Communion of Saints, 1893; Striving for the Mastery, 1896. Contbr. to North American Review and other mags., and Cyclo. of Edn. *Address:* 4 Norwood Pl., Baltimore, Md.

REDFIELD, Casper Lavater, patent atty., evolutionist; *b.* Closter, N. J., Nov. 22, 1853; *s.* James W. (M.D.) and Sarah H. (Bowen) R.; student Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1873-74; *m.* at Cleveland, O., Lillian A. Phillips, June 4, 1880; children—Howard A., Mabel G., Walter H., James C., Hazel L. and Harold P. Machinist, later draftsman, mech. engr., inventor. Consulting engr., Minneapolis, 1886-89; editor Wood and Iron, 1887-88; settled in Chicago, 1889; solicitor of patents and expert in patent causes since 1892. Designed many power plants and about 100 successful machines; partly originated, and developed new forms of machine design; designed 3 machines (bolt-cutting, engraving and brick-making) which received awards at Chicago Expn., 1893; received about 50 patents for inventions. Original investigations in mathematics, mechanics and physics; first to solve problem of unbalanced rotating body on a yielding support; investigated effects of inertia in steam engines, ball-bearings, cam-operated machines; wrote first description of modern automatic telephone exchange, and successfully defended inventor's rights. Was first to make scientific investigation of inheritance of powers developed by exercise; devised math. formula to represent energy changes occurring from generation to generation in animals, and applied it to explain evolution of intelligence in man; etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Ill. Acad. of Science. *Author:* Control of Heredity 1903; Dynamic Evolution, 1914; (brochure) Great Men, 1915; Human Heredity, 1921. Contbr. about 400 articles to scientific jours. *Home:* 1451 Carmen Av. *Office:* Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.

REDFIELD, Edward Willis, artist; *b.* Bridgeville, Del., 1869; *s.* Bradley and Frances (Gale) R.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and under Bouguereau and Fleury, Paris; *m.* Elise Deligant, of London, May 11, 1893; children—Elizabeth (dec.), Laurent, Horace, Louise, George Edward, Frances. Gold medal, Art Club of Phila., 1896; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1903; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1904; Shaw Fund prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Jenny Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1905; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1905; silver medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1905; Fischer prize and Corcoran bronze medal, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, 1907; gold medal of honor, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1907; 1st Clark prize and Corcoran gold medal, Corcoran Gallery, 1908; hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1908, 3d medal, 1909; gold medal, Buenos Aires (S.A.) Expn., 1910; Walter Lippincott prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1911; gold medal, Soc. Washington Artists, 1913; Potter Palmer gold medal and 1st prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1913; gold medal and 1st prize, Carnegie Inst., 1914; 1st prize, Wilmington Soc. of Artists, 1915; Carnegie prize, 1917, Altman prize, 1919, N.A.D.; Stotesbury prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1921; Carnegie prize, Nat. Acad. of Design, 1922; Brown and Bigelow competition, prize $1,500.00, 1925. Represented in permanent collections of Art Inst. Chicago, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Acad. Fine Arts, Art Club of Phila., Boston Art Club, New Orleans Art Assn., Telfair Acad. Fine Arts, Savannah, Corcoran Gallery Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, Luxembourg, Detroit Mus. Art, Nat. Gallery, Buenos Aires, Cooke Collection, Honolulu, Peabody Museum, Baltimore, Met. Mus., N.Y., Lincoln (Neb.) Art Assn., Des Moines (Ia.) Art, Assn., Los Angeles Art Mus., Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y. Mem. Internat. Jury of Award, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Institute Arts and Letters, Art Club, Phila. Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Paris Soc. Am. Painters. *Home:* Center Bridge, Bucks Co., Pa.

REDFIELD, Ethel Emily, state commr. of edn.; *b.* Kamiah, Ida., Apr. 22, 1877; *d.* Francis M. and Elizabeth A. (Farrell) R.; A.B., Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1897, B.S.D., 1898; M.S. in Edn., U. of Ida., 1924. Teacher, rural sch., 1898-99; teacher pub. schs., Albany, 1899-1903; head Latin Dept., Albany High Sch., 1903-06, Lewiston (Ida.) High Sch., 1906-13; county supt. schs., Nez Perce Co., Ida., 2 terms, 1913-17; state supt. schs. of Ida. and mem. State Bd. of Edn., 1917-23; mem. faculty Sch. of Edn., U. of Ida., and state high sch. inspector, 1923-24; exec. sec. State Bd. of Edn., 1924-25; state commr. of edn., Ida., since 1925. Sec. Nat. Council Exec. and Administrative Women in Edn., 1917-19. Pres. Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., 1918-19. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. O.E.S. *Clubs:* College Women's, Columbian (Boisé). *Author:* Workbook in Idaho Geography; also various edni. bulls. *Home:* Boisé, Ida.

REDFIELD, Henry Stephen, law prof.; *b.* Corning, Steuben Co., N.Y., July 31, 1851; *s.* Jared A. and Mary (Hayt) R., both of N.E. descent; grad. Elmira Free Acad., 1867; in business, 1867-72; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1887, LL.D., 1901; admitted to practice, 1879; *m.* Susan Woods Curtis, of Canandaigua, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1880; 1 son, George Curtis (dec.). Practiced law Elmira, N.Y., as partner in Diven & Redfield, 1879-98; prof. practice and procedure, Coll. of Law, Cornell, 1898-1901; prof. law, 1901-05, Nash prof. law, 1905-16, Columbia Univ.; retired on account of illness, July 1, 1916. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Election of Remedies (vol. 15, Cyclopædia of Law and Procedure), 1905; The Brief on Appeal (in Brief Making), 1906. Contbr. to legal jours. *Address:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

REDFIELD, William C., ex-secretary commerce; *b.* Albany, N.Y., June 18, 1858; *s.* Charles Bailey and Mary (Wallace) R.; ed. high sch., Pittsfield, Mass.; *m.* Elise Mercoin Fuller, of Brooklyn, Apr. 8, 1885; children—Elsie M. (Mrs. Charles K. Drury), Humphrey F. Treas. J. H. Williams & Co., Brooklyn, 1887-1901; v.p. Warp Twisting-in Machine Co., 1904; pres. J. H. Williams & Co., 1905, Sirocco Engring. Co., 1907-11; v.p. Am. Blower Co., 1909-13; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1905-13. Commr. pub. works, Borough Brooklyn, 1902-03; Nat. Dem. party nominee for Congress, 7th N.Y. Dist., 1896; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 5th Dist.; Sec. of Commerce in Cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 4, 1913-Nov. 1, 1919, retired. Democrat. Episcopalian. Ex-pres. Am. Mfrs.' Export Assn., Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn., Am.-Russian Chamber of Commerce, and the Netherlands Chamber of Commerce in N.Y. *Author:* The New Industrial Day, 1912; With Congress and Cabinet, 1924; Glimpses of Our Government, 1924-25. Lecturer. Consultant in fgn. and domestic commerce and in govt. and industrial affairs. *Home:* 37 Monroe Place, Brooklyn Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

REDHEAD, Edwin Richard, paper mfr.; Jan. 6, 1851-May 30, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

REDINGTON, Sarah, writer, lecturer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif.; *d.* John Hobby and Julia (Poett) R.; ed. pvt. schs., the Misses Masters' Sch. (Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.), and attended U. of Calif., summer sessions. Began writing for newspapers and mags., 1905; lecturer on travel, literature and current events since 1915. Was "four-minute" speaker in Thrift Stamp campagins, World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Santa Barbara Woman's, Strollers, Little Town. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 125 E. Pedregosa St., Santa Barbara, Calif.

REDMAN, Ben Ray, author, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 21, 1896; *s.* Walter Herman and Violet (Platt) R.; New York Mil. Acad., 1909-10; grad. Pawling (N.Y.) Sch., 1913; student Columbia, 1914-15. Lit. editor The Spur, 1922-23; mng. editor Travel, 1923; editorial and advertising mgr. G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1924-26. Comd. 1st lt. British Army, 1917; with Royal Flying Corps, 1917-19 served as scout pilot 79th Squadron, B.E.F., on Ypres front. *Clubs:* Authors', Poets. *Author:* Masquerade (poems), 1923; Edwin Arlington Robinson (Modern Am. Writers' Series), 1925. Translator: Suzanne and the Pacific (by Jean Giraudoux), 1923; Barnabé and His Whale (by René Thevenin), 1923; The Golden Flower (by Count Gobineau), 1924; Annette and Sylvie (by Romain Rolland), 1925; The Modern English Novel (by Abel Chevalley), 1925; Saint Paul (by Emil Hermann), 1926. Contbr. verse, essays and fiction to mags. and revs. and critical articles to newspapers. *Home:* 40 W. 52 St., New York, N.Y.

REDMOND, Granville, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

REDWAY, Jacques Wardlaw, geographer; *b.* nr. Murfreesboro, Tenn., May, 1849; *s.* John W. and Lady Alexandrina (Wardlaw) R.; spl. studies at univs. of Calif. and at Munich; *m.* Lilian Burnham von Ebert, an American, residing in Dresden. Became instr. chemistry, U. of Calif., and prof. phys. geography and chemistry State Normal Sch. of Calif.; engaged in mining engring. and exploration in Calif. and Ariz., 1870-80; visited S. America, Europe and Asia for geog. study. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; hon. fellow Universidad Nacional La Plata. *Author:* Manual of Geography, 1887. Joint Author: Natural Geographies, 1897, 1907; New Basis of Geography, 1901; Commercial and Industrial Geography, 1923; Making the Empire State; Inquiry Concerning the First Landfall of Columbus; The Treeless Plains of North America; Elementary Physical Geography, 1907; All Around Asia, 1909; Redway School History, 1910. Editor: Sir John Mandeville's Travels, 1899; Kinglake's Eothen, 1899; Observer's Handbook of Meteorology, 1920. Contbg. editor Westchester Newspapers Co., and to med. publs. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

REECE, B(razilla) Carroll, congressman; *b.* Butler, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1889; *s.* John Isaac and

Sarah E. (Maples) R.; Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1910-14, New York U., 1915-16, U. of London, Eng., 1919; *m.* Louis Despard Goff, Oct. 30, 1923. Asst. sec. and instr. economics, New York U., 1916-17; dir. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, New York U., and instr. economics (day div.), 1919-20. Mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 1st Tenn. Dist. Enlisted, May 1917; commd. lt. inf., Aug. 1917; served with 26th Div. A.E.F., Oct. 1917-July 1919; which was at the front 210 days; comd. 3d Batt., 102d Inf. Decorated D.S.C. and D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with palm (French); cited for bravery by Marshal Petain and Gens. Edwards, Hale and Lewis. Mem. Delta Sigma Pi. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Jr. O.U.A.M. *Home:* Butler, Tenn.

REECE, Ernest James, librarian; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 4, 1881; *s.* James and Eva Mary (Cobbledick) R.; Ph.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1903; post-grad. work, same, 1905-06; certificate Library Sch., same univ., 1905; student Oberlin Grad. Sch. of Theology, 1906-08; student U. of Ill. Grad. Sch., 1916-17; *m.* Sabra Elizabeth Stevens, of Mahomet, Ill., Aug. 21, 1915; 1 son, Allan MacDonald. Reference asst. Cleveland Pub. Library, 1905-06; librarian Oahu Coll., Honolulu, T.H., 1908-11; instr. U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1912-15; asso. same, 1915-17; prin Library Sch., New York Pub. Library, since 1917. Mem. A.L.A. (chmn. professional training section 1920-21, council, 1922—, exec. bd., 1923—, mem. editorial com. since 1924), Assn. Am. Library Schs. (pres. 1922-23), N.Y. State Library Assn., N.Y. Library Club (mem. council since 1923), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* State documents for libraries, 1915. *Home:* 9 Linda Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 476 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

REED, see also Read, Reade, Reid, Rhead.

REED, Albert Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Sharon, Conn., Feb. 6, 1868; *s.* Elias Baldwin and Miranda (Candee) R.; U. City of New York; LL.B., Columbia U., 1887; LL.B., U. of Colo., 1894; *m.* Lydia Howell, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1889; children—Margaret Howell, Charlotte Baldwin, Esther Candee, Frances du Bois. Began practice, Poughkeepsie, 1889; removed to Boulder, Colo., 1891; gen. counsel, Mercantile Bank & Trust Co., Boulder Nat. Bank, 1904-16, and Boulder Bldg. & Loan Assn.; sec. Northern Colo. Investment Co.; pres. Mercantile Bank & Trust Co., 1904-12; removed to Denver, 1916; v.p., United States Nat. Bank, Denver; dir. Colo. Fuel & Iron Co. Prof. law, U. of Colo., 1890-1916. City atty., Boulder, 1907-10; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; candidate for state senator, 1908. Mem. Gen. Council, Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., since1923. Mem. Am., Colo., and Denver bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Denver, University. *Office:* Interstate Trust Bldg., Denver, Colo.

REED, Albert Granberry, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Paducah, Ky., Dec. 28, 1870; *s.* Dr. Pleasant G. and Martha J. (Martin) R.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1895; M.A., Yale, 1899; scholar, Columbia, 1897-98; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1904-05; Austin scholar, Harvard, 1906-07, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Margaret McDearmon, of St. Charles, Mo., 1898; children—Albert Granberry (dec.), Frances McDearmon (dec.), Mary Barton, John Fielding, Margaret McDearmon. Engaged in teaching, 1895—; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1901-04; instr. English, U. of Mo., 1904-08; prof. English lit. since 1908, in charge dept. comparative lit. since 1914, La. State U.; lecturer in English, U. of Tex. summer 1919; prof. English, Washington U., summer 1925. Apptd. chmn. com. to investigate teaching of English in grades and high schools of Louisiana, 1909. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Advisory Council of Simplified Spelling Board, Louisiana State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres. English dept.), Nat. Council Teachers of English, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Golf and Country. *Author:* Rhetoric and Composition, 1905. Contbr. to ednl. and lit. jours. *Home:* 658 Boyd Av., Baton Rouge, La.

REED, Alfred Zantzinger, educator; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Jacob (M.D.) and Charlotte Rochester (Cuming) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Stephanie Symonds Lancaster, of New York, June 30, 1921. Instr. Phila. Sch. Pedagogy, 1898-1902; pvt. tutor, N.Y. City, 1902-13; mem. staff ednl. enquiry, Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, since Mar. 1913: in charge study of legal edn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Law Inst. *Author:* The Territorial Basis of Government under the State Constitutions, 1911; Training for the Public Profession of the Law, 1921. *Home:* 957 Park Av. *Office:* 522 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

REED, Amy Louise, prof. English; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 22, 1872; *d.* John Herbert and Anna (Bard) R.; A.B., Vassar, 1892; studied Yale, 1909-10; Columbia University 1916-17, Ph.D., 1924. Teacher pvt. schs., N.Y. City, 1892-1904; with Vassar Coll. since 1904 (except 1908-10), successively instr. English until 1908, librarian, 1910-21, asso. prof. English, 1920-24, prof. since 1924. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* The Background of Gray's Elegy, 1924. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

REED, Carroll Roscoe, supt. schs.; *b.* Malden, Mass., Nov. 4, 1884; *s.* Will R. and Flora (Merrill) R.; grad. high sch., Malden; B.A., Harvard, 1906, M.A., 1914; *m.* Marian Gould, of Malden, June 1906; 1 son, Robert Gould. Teacher, Rumford (Me.), Marlboro (Mass.), East Providence (R.I.) until 1910; supt. schs., East Providence, 1910-11; supervising prin. Newton, Mass., 1911-15; supt. schs. Amherst, Mass., 1915-17, Rockford, Ill., 1917-20, Akron, O., 1920-25 (rebuilt sch. system of Akron) supt. schs. Bridgeport, Conn., since 1925. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner)I *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* Bridgeport, Conn.

REED, Charles Alfred Lee, writer; *b.* Wolf Lake, Ind., July 9, 1856; *s.* Dr. Richard Cumming Stockton and Nancy (Clark) R.; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1874; hon. A.M., Miami U., 1894; *m.* Irene E. Dougherty, of Otterville, Ill., May 27, 1880. Prof. gynecology and abdominal surgery, Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1882-96; prof. clinical gynecology, Medical Coll. of Ohio (U. of Cincinnati), 1902-09, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1909-17, since prof. emeritus; gynecologist Cincinnati Hosp. since 1898. Maj. M.C., U.S.A., 1918. Sec.-gen. 1st Pan-Am. Medical Congress, Washington, 1893; (since then pres. Internat. Exec. Com. of same); pres. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1898, A.M.A., 1900-01; fellow British Gynecol. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Cincinnati College of Surgeons; foundation member of International Periodical Congress of Gynecology and Obstetrics; corr. fellow Nat. Acad. Medicine, Peru, 1894. Dir. U. of Cincinnati, 1891-1903; mem. spl. U.S. Commn. to Panama, 1905; pres. 7th Pan-Am. Medical Congress, 1915. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1908. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Golf, Business Men's (Cincinnati); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Text-Book of Gynecology, 1900; Diseases of Women, 1913; Marriage and Genetics, 1913; Stomach and intestines, 1913; Chronic Convulsive Toxemia, 1919. Also numerous monographs, etc. Nespaper and mag. writer on medico-sociol. subjects. *Home:* 3544 Biddle St., Clifton. *Office:* 525 Walnut St., Cincinnati, O.

REED, Charles Bert, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Harvard, Ill., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Hiram V. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) R.; student U. of Mich., 1882-84; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1887; *m.* Clare Osborne, of Chicago, June 21, 1892. Obstetrician to Wesley Hospital, Chicago. Fellow American College of Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Gynecological Society (pres. 1909-10), Institute of Medicine of Chicago. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, Camp Fire of Chicago (pres. 1911-13), Chicago Literary (pres. 1914-15). *Author:* Quiz Manual of Histology, 1897; Masters of the Wilderness, 1909; The First Great Canadian, 1910; Text Book of Obstetrics for Nurses, 1917; What Every Expectant Mother Should Know, 1923; Four Way Lodge, 1924; Curse of Cahawba, 1925. *Home:* 4629 Dover St. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av. Chicago, Ill.

REED, Charles John, consulting engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REED, Chester Allyn, lawyer, author; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Apr. 28, 1860; *s.* Chester Isham and Elizabeth Yonge (Allyn) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; student Harvard Law Sch., 1881-82; admitted to bar, 1884; now retired from practice; *m.* Frances Barrows, of New York, Jan. 7, 1905. Chmn. trustees Attleboro (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1889; chmn. Dem. town com., Dedham, Mass., 1893-96; now Republican. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Authors' (London). Wrote: Compulsory Arbitration, Arena, Apr. 1893; Peaceable Boycotting, No. 123, Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; occasional poems in mags.; The Theban Eagle and Other Poems, 1913. *Address:* 29 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

REED, Clare Osborn (Mrs. Charles B. Reed), musician; *b.* Plymouth, Ind.; *d.* John G. and Marilda (Boyd) Osborne; grad. pub. schs., Chicago; B.A., Chicago Musical Coll., also post-grad. course; studied in Europe 2 yrs., under Leschetizsky and Oscar Raif, composition under Karl Nawratil; *m.* Dr. Charles Bert Reed, of Chicago, June 21, 1892. Founder, 1901, and dir. and pres. Columbia Sch. of Music, Chicago. Mem. Soc. Am. Musicians, Ill. Music Teachers' Assn., Lake View Musical Soc. (hon.). *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, The Cordon (charter mem.), Woman's City. Mem. Mu Iota Chapter of Mu Phi Epsilon. *Home:* 4629 Dover St. *Studio:* 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

REED, Clyde Martin; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Oct. 19, 1871; *s.* Martin V. and Mary A. R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Minnie E. Hart, of Parsons, Kan., 1891. Began as ry. mail clk., 1897, and advanced to supt. ry. mail service, various cities, till 1917; sec. to Gov. Henry J. Allen of Kan., 1919; judge Kan. Court Industrial Relations, 1920; chmn. Kan. Pub. Utilities Commn., 1921-24. Pub. Daily Sun, Parsons. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Parsons, Kan.

REED, Daniel Alden, congressman; *b.* Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* Anson William and Alfreda R.; student Cornell U., 1896-99, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Georgia E. Ticknor, of Dunkirk; children—William Ticknor, Ruth Alden. Began practice of law at Dunkirk, N.Y.; atty. for excise dept., State of N.Y., 5 yrs.; spl. mission to France for U.S. Govt., 1918-19; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 43d N.Y. Dist.; Republican. Dir. Dunkirk Trust Co. Lecturer on commercial and civic subjects; Redpath Chautauqua lecturer, 1922. *Author:* Business Men's Luncheons. *Home:* 761 Central Av., Dunkirk, N.Y.

REED, David Aiken, senator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 21, 1880; *s.* James H. and Kate J. (Aiken) R.; grad. Shadyside Acad., Pittsburgh, 796; B.A., Princeton, 1900, LL.D., 1925; LL.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1903; *m.* Adele Wilcox, of N.Y. City, Nov. 12, 1902; children—David Aiken, Rosamond. Began practice of law at Pittsburgh, 1903; apptd. mem. U.S. Senate, by gov. of Pa., Aug. 8, 1922, to succeed William E. Crow, deceased, and elected to same office following Nov. for term 1923-29. Served as maj. 311th F.A., A.E.F., World War. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh; pres. Dixmont (Pa.) Hosp. Mem. Am. Battle Monuments Commn. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French). Republican. Protestant. *Home:* 716 Amberson Av. *Office:* 747 Union Trust Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

REED, Earl Howell, artist, author; *b.* Geneva, Ill., July 5, 1863; *s.* Hiram V. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) R.; *m.* Carrie Collins, of Norwood Park, Ill., June 12, 1882; children—Earl Howell, Collins Bert; *m.* 2d, Emy Kummer, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 14, 1922. Exhibited at Paris Salon and in prin. cities of U.S.; etchings in permanent collections; Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; New York Pub. Library; Toledo Mus. Art; Detroit Mus. Art; Art Inst. Chicago; St. Louis Mus. Art; etc. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Soc. Midland Authors, Writers' Guild. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* The Voices of the Dunes, 1912; Etching—A Practical Treatise, 1914; The Dune Country, 1916; Sketches in Duneland, 1918; Tales of a Vanishing River, 1920; The Silver Arrow, 1925. *Home:* 4758 Lake Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

REED, Edward Bliss, teacher; *b.* Lansingburgh, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1872; *s.* Rev. Edward Allen and Mary Anne (Bliss) R.; B.A., Yale, 1894, Ph.D., 1896; studied Paris and Munich, 1896-97; *m.* Elizabeth Burd Thompson, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 17, 1905. children—Elizabeth Burd, William Thompson, Mary Bliss, Anne Parmelee. Instr. in English, 1897-1902, asst. prof., 1902—, Yale; trustee Coll. of Yale-in-China, Mt. Holyoke Coll. Asst. editor Yale Rev. since 1911. Served as regtl. sergt. maj. 10th Field Arty. Conn. N.G.; maj. Yale O.T.C. Grad. School for Fire for F.A., Fort Sill, Okla., 26th class; instr. in F.A., Yale S.A.T.C.; maj. Am. Red Cross and a dep. commr. for Palestine, hdqrs. Jerusalem, Jan.-July 1919. Mem. Modern Language Assn. of America. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, Country, Elizabethan, Lawn (New Haven); Authors (New York). *Author:* English Lyrical Poetry, 1912; Lyra Yalensis (poems), 1913; Sea Moods (poems), 1917; Lyra Levis (poems), 1922. Compiler: Selections from Pope, 1901; Selections from Addison, 1906; Poems of Thomas, Lord Fairfax, 1909; (with David Stanley Smith) Ten Provençal

Noels, by Nicholas Saboly, 1918; Shakespeare's Sonnets, 1922; Eight Traditional French Noels, 1924; Eight Traditional Christmas Carols, 1925; Songs from the British Drama, 1925. *Home:* 215 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

REED, Edwin Clarence, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REED, Elmer Ellsworth, coll. pres.; *b.* Fairfield, Ia., Jan. 1, 1862; *s.* Dr. Charles and Ann C. (Canfield) R.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1884, D.D., 1897; grad. student for M.A., Princeton U.; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-87; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1888; LL.D., from Emporia (Kan.) Coll., 1920; *m.* Margaret Murray, of Ottumwa, Ia., May 29, 1890; children—Ellery Francis, Elmer Dodd, Helen A., Gertrude (dec.), Margaret. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Kirksville, Ia., 1888-91, Griswold, 1891-95, Atlantic, 1895-1900; pres. Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., 1900-06 (secured the money for 2 bldgs., also about $75,000 endowment, and advanced instn. to full college work); pres. Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1906-15 (conducted 2 financial campaigns totaling nearly $225,000); pres. Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., since July 1, 1915 (closed successfully a half-million-dollar campaign for the college Jan. 1, 1919, which was afterwards carried to over $700,000; 2 buildings erected and a second $500,000 campaign concluded). *Address:* Fulton, Missouri.

REED, Florence, actress; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 10, 1883; *m.* Malcolm Williams. First appeared on stage in a monologue, Fifth Av. Theatre, New York, Apr. 1901; played in stock co. and then joined May Irwin's Co. on tour in "The Widow Jones" and "Madge Smith;" toured as Ophelia, in "Hamlet," 1907-08; played in "Girls," "The Typhoon," "The Yellow Ticket," "Chu-Chin-Chow," etc.; played as Mrs. Irene Moreland, in "The Mirage," 1920. *Address:* 57 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

REED, Frank Fremont, lawyer; Aug. 18, 1857–Jan. 15, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

REED, Frank LeFevre, musician; *b.* Richmond, Ind., July 17, 1871; *s.* Albert Samuel and Ellen Maria (LeFevre) R.; student Wabash Coll. (Crawfordsville, Ind.), Ithaca (N.Y.) Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati Coll. of Music; pupil of Dr. Percy Goetschius, New York, in theory and composition; *m.* Marion Courtney Mohler, 1905; children—Mignon India, Egmont Mohler. Prof. piano and musical theory, Pa. Coll. of Music, Meadville, 1906-13; prof. music, U. of Tex., 1913-25; director Univ. Conservatory of Music since 1925. Fellow Am. Coll. Musicians (U. State of N.Y.), 1902. Composer of symphonic pieces (orchestra) for Pageant of Austin; 4 symphonic pieces (orchestra) for Pageant of Auburn Theol Sem.; Inauguration Processional (orchestra); piano pieces, songs, cantata, etc. *Club:* University. *Home:* 308 E. 34th St., Austin, Tex.

REED, Frank Otis, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

REED, George Edward, coll. pres.; *b.* Brownville, Me., Mar. 28, 1846; *s.* Rev. George and Ann (Hellyer) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1869, A.M., 1872, S.T.D., 1886; studied Boston U.; LL.D., Lafayette, 1889; *m.* Ella Frances Leffingwell, of Norwich, Conn., June 20, 1870. Ordained M.E. ministry; pastor Willimantic, Conn., 1870-72, St. Paul's, Fall River, Mass., 1872-75, Hanson Pl. Ch., Brooklyn, 1875-78, Stamford, Conn., 1878-81, Nostrand Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1881-84, Hanson Pl. Ch., 1884-87, Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1887-89; pres. Dickinson Coll., 1889-1911; pastor Grace Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1911-15. State librarian of Pa., 1899-1903. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers; pub. lecturer. *Address:* 3008 N. 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

REED, George Matthew, plant pathologist; *b.* Ingleside, Pa., May 2, 1878; *s.* Robert and Mary (Walkinshaw) R.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1900; A.M., U. of Wis., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Agnes Lymer, of College Springs, Ia., June 12, 1902. Prof. natural science, Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1900-03; asst. in botany, 1904-07, instr. 1907, U. of Wis.; asst. prof. botany, 1907-12, prof., 1912-18, U. of Mo.; pathologist in charge cereal smut investigations, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1919-20; with Brooklyn Botanic Garden, 1921—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters. Author of numerous papers on plant pathology, especially on powdery mildews, smuts and rusts. *Address:* Botanic Garden, Brooklyn, N.Y.

REED, George William, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

REED, Harold Lyle, prof. economics; *b.* Dunlap, Ia., June 29, 1888; *s.* Marcellus A. and Olive (Harroff) R.; A.B., Oberlin, 1911; Ph.D., Cornell, 1914; *m.* Henrietta Koch, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1917; children—Kenneth Owen, Doris Elizabeth. Instr. economics, Cornell U., 1914-15; instr. finance, New York U., 1915-16; asst. prof. economics, Cornell, 1916-19, New York U., 1919-20; prof. banking and finance, Washington U., 1920-23; prof. economics since 1923, Cornell U.; dir. Boyer Valley Telephone Co., Woodbine, Ia. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (mem. exec. com. since 1924). Served as pvt. and corpl., U.S. Army, World War. *Author:* Development of Federal Reserve Policy, 1922; Principles of Corporation Finance, 1925. *Home:* Cayuga Heights Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

REED, Harry Bertram, theologian; *b.* Independence, Ia., Feb. 2, 1872; *s.* Robert A. and Mary A. (Blose) R.; A.B., Thiel Coll., Pa., 1896, A.M., 1899; B.D., Chicago Lutheran Theol. Sem., 1900; D.D., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1919; *m.* Myra G. Jones, of Greenville, June 23, 1896; children—Edna Gertrude, Robert Bertram. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1899; pastor St. Peter's Ch., Chicago, 1899-1915; instr. O.T. exegesis, 1905-15, prof., 1915-20, Chicago Luth. Theol. Sem.; prof. O.T. exegesis and sec. Chicago Luth. Div. Sch., 1920-21; prof. O.T. exegesis, Northwestern Luth. Theol. Sem., 1921—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Home:* 1852 Polk St. N.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

REED, Harry Lathrop, clergyman, educator; *b.* Port Byron, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1867; *s.* Albert Chester and Sarah M. (Merriman) R.; A.B., Yale, 1889; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Hamilton, 1910; *m.* Elsie Maynard Otheman, of N.Y. City, May 18, 1905; children—Frank Otheman, Albert Chester (dec.), Laura Chamberlain. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor First Presbyterian Ch., Albany, Ore., 1897-1903; asst. prof. N.T. Greek, 1903-09, prof. N.T. lang. and criticism since 1909. Auburn Theol. Sem. Trustee Wells Coll. (Aurora, N.Y.), Seymour Pub. Library, Auburn. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Yale, University (New York); Owasco Country (Auburn). *Author:* Epistles to the Corinthians (with James S. Riggs), 1922. *Home:* 134 North St., Auburn, N.Y.

REED, Helen Leah, author; *b.* St. John, N.B.; *d.* Guilford Shaw and Ella (Berryman) R.; English, Huguenot and Colonial ancestry; parents went to Boston, 1865; grad. Radcliffe Coll., 1890; first winner of Sargent prize (Harvard), 1890, for metrical translation from Horace. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc. (sec. Boston branch), Circolo Italiano, Woman's Auxiliary Civ. Service Reform Assn., Collegiate Alumnæ, Woman's Edn. Assn., Poetry Society (London), Mass. League of Women Voters, and Authors' League of America. *Clubs:* College, Authors (Boston); Lyceum (London, England). *Author:* Miss Theodora, 1898; Brenda, Her School and Her Club, 1900; Brenda's Summer at Rockley, 1901; Brenda's Cousin at Radcliffe, 1902; Brenda's Bargain, 1903; Irma and Nap, 1904; Amy in Acadia, 1905; Brenda's Ward, 1906; Napoleon's Young Neighbor, 1907; Irma in Italy, 1908; Serbia, a Sketch, 1916; Memorial Day and Other Verse, 1917. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* Riverbank Ct., Cambridge, Mass.*

REED, Henry Albert, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Plattsburgh, N.Y., June 23, 1844; *s.* Paul Adam and Charlotte Helena (Luther) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Gertrudis Asenjo y del Valle, of San Juan, P.R., July 10, 1899; children—Henry Frederick, Paul Adam (dec.). Served pvt. to 1st lt. in command of Co. I, 24th Wis. Inf., in Civil War, 1862-65; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 1, 1866; apptd. 2d lt. U.S. Arty., June 15, 1870; promoted through grades to brig.-gen., Feb. 17, 1906; retired, Feb. 19, 1906. Asst. prof. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876-80, 1883-88; grad. Arty. Sch., 1874, Signal Service Sch., 1875; served in Mil. Information Div., War Dept., 1897-98; in Spanish-Am. War, Porto Rico, Aug. 3, 1898, to close; comdg. arty. Dist. of San Juan, P.R., 1902-04; Ft. Caswell, N.C., 1904-05; comdg. arty. Dist. of Columbia, Ore., 1905. Mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R., G.A.R., Army of the Cumberland. Gold medalist, Mil. Service Inst., 1891. *Author:* Topographical Drawing and Sketching, 1886; Photography Applied to Surveying, 1886; Spanish Legends and Traditions, 1913. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

REED, Henry Thomas, judge; Oct. 1, 1846–Feb. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

REED, Herbert, newspaper man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

REED, Howard Sprague, plant physiologist; *b.* North East, Pa., Aug. 6, 1876; *s.* Joseph Harlan and Emma Gertrude (Sprague) R.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1907; *m.* Mary Hannah Dewey, of Owosso, Mich., Aug. 17, 1904. Asst. in plant physiology, U. of Mich., 1899-1903; instr. botany, U. of Mo., 1903-06; expert in soil fertility, Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906-08; prof. mycology and bacteriology, Va. Poly. Inst., and plant pathologist, Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1908-15; prof. plant physiology, U. of Calif. Citrus Experiment Sta., Riverside, Calif., since July, 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Bot. Soc. America, Western Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1923), Phytopathol. Soc. (pres. Pacific div. 1921-22), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Asso. editor, Univ. Calif. Publs. in Agrl. Science since 1922. *Author:* Manual of Bacteriology, 1914; What Can Biology Contribute to the World of Today? 1923. Also abt. 100 papers on plant physiology and pathology. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley); Kiwanis (pres., 1924). *Home:* Riverside, Calif.

REED, Hugh Daniel, zoölogist; *b.* Hartsville, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* Charles Henry and Sarah (Acker) R.; B.S., Cornell, 1899, Ph.D., 1903; student Freiberg, 1909-10; *m.* Madeline Kingsley Church, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1919. Fellow in zoölogy, Cornell U., 1899-1900; with same univ. since 1900, as instructor, asst. prof., prof., head dept. zoölogy 1910-24, chmn. administrative com. on animal biology since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists., Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Republican. Congregationalist. Contbr. on sound transmitting organs in Amphibia, the poison organs and skin of fishes, the dermal rays of fishes, the fauna of Cayuga Lake Basin, etc. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

REED, Ivy Kellerman, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REED, James, theologian. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

REED, James A., senator; *b.* nr. Mansfield, O., Nov. 9, 1861; *s.* John A. and Nancy R.; removed with parents to Lynn Co., Ia., 1864; ed. dist. schs., and spl. course Coe Coll., Ia.; studied law in offices of Hubbard, Clark & Dawley, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Lura M. Olmsted, of Cedar Rapids, Aug. 1, 1887. Practiced at Cedar Rapids, 1885-87; removed to Kansas City, Mo., 1887, actively identified with local and state Dem. politics since 1888; pros. atty. Jackson Co., Mo., 1898-1900; tried 287 cases and secured convictions in 285 of them; "reform" Dem. mayor of Kansas City 2 terms, 1900-04. Del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; U.S. senator, 3 terms, 1911-29. Now sr. mem. firm Reed, Boyle, Holmes and Taylor, Kansas City. *Home:* Muehlebach Hotel. *Office:* K. & P. Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

REED, James Byron, congressman; *b.* nr. Lonoke, Ark., Jan. 2, 1881; *s.* G. A. Reed; LL.B., U. of Ark., 1906; *m.* Dora Jones, of Lonoke Co., Apr. 1, 1909; children—James Byron, Bernard Jones. Teacher pub. schs.; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep., 1907; pros. atty. 17th Jud. Dist., Ark., 2 terms, 1912-16; presdl. elector, 1920, and selected as messenger to carry returns from Ark. for President and Vice Pres. to Washington, D.C.; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 6th Ark. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Lonoke, Ark.

REED, James Calvin, prof. business law; *b.* Tuscola, Ill., Feb. 20, 1869; *s.* John Taylor and Anna (Walter) R.; U. of Ill., 1886-87; B.Litt., U. of Mich., 1895; LL.B., Kansas City Law Sch., 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Effie Anna Howe, of Tuscola, Sept. 13, 1893; 1 dau., Mildred (Mrs. W. A. Buck). Teacher high sch., Riverside, Calif. 1895-96, 1898-1900; practiced law Kansas City, Mo.; teacher McKinley High Sch., Chicago, 1902-13; dir. State Normal Commercial Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1913-19; prof. and head Dept. of Business Law, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1919. Founder, and editor Commercial Teachers' Magazine, 1917-21. Mem. Nat. Commercial Teachers' Fed. (pres. 1919-21), Univ. Instrs. in Accounting, Beta Gamma Sigma, Lambda Chi Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* High Noon. *Author:* Rowe's Commercial Law, 1915; A Selection of Cases on Commercial Law, 1917. *Home:* 2283 Shady Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

REED, James Hay, lawyer; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Sept. 10, 1853; *s.* Joseph A. and Eliza J. (Hay) R.; A.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1872; LL.D., Princeton, 1902, U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; *m.* Kate J. Aiken, of Pittsburgh, June 6, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Pittsburgh; mem. firm of Knox (Philander Chase) & Reed, 1877-1902. Reed, Smith, Shaw & Beal since 1902. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Pa., Feb. 20, 1891-Jan. 15, 1892; resigned to resume practice; now mem. firm Reed, Smith, Shaw & McClay. Pres. Bessemer & L.E. R.R. Republican. *Home:* 716 Amberson Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

REED, Joseph Rea, judge; Mar. 12, 1835-Apr. 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

REED, Leslie Edgar, foreign service officer; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., June 12, 1890; *s.* Edgar A. and Lonnie Frances (Stevenson) R.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1913; *m.* Isabel White Northrup, of Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 5, 1923; 1 dau., Rosalind Northrup. Apptd. consular asst., Apr. 4, 1914; assigned to London, Eng., Aug. 19, 1914; apptd. vice consul at London, 1915; on detail, Dept. of State, Apr.-July 1917; assigned to Bremen, Germany, Aug. 3, 1923; apptd. foreign service officer, July 1, 1924. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Zeta Psi. Conglist. *Clubs:* American and Pilgrims (London). *Address:* Am. Consulate, Bremen, Germany.

REED, Luther Dotterer, clergyman, teacher; *b.* N. Wales, Pa., Mar. 21, 1873; *s.* Rev. Ezra L. and Annie (Linley) R.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892, A.M., 1897; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1895; student U. of Leipzig, 1902; D.D., Thiel, 1912, Muhlenberg, 1912; *m.* Catharine S. Ashbridge, of Phila., June 2, 1906. Pastor Allegheny, Pa., 1895-1903, Jeannette, Pa., 1903-04; dir. Krauth Memorial Library, Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1906—, and prof. liturgics and church art, same, 1911—. Pres. Ch. Music and Liturgical Art Society, 1907—; pres. and editor Memoirs, Luth. Liturgical Assn., 1898-1906; sec. Joint Com. and chmn. Editorial Com. which prepared text and music of the Common Service Book of the Luth. Ch. with Hymnal; archivist or ministerium of Pennsylvania, 1909—, United Lutheran Church, 1919—. *Author:* (with Harry G. Archer) Psalter and Canticles Pointed for Chanting, 1897; Choral Service Book, 1901; Music of the Responses, 1903; Season Vespers, 1905; also articles on ch. music, liturgics, church art, etc. Editor: History of the First English Evangelical Lutheran Church in Pittsburgh, 1909; Philadelphia Seminary Biographical Record, 1923. Co-editor: Phila. Seminary Bulletin, 1916—, Lutheran Church Review, 1920—. Sec. United Luth. Ch. com. on ch. architecture, 1918—. *Home:* 7132 Chew St., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

REED, Mary Williams ("Kate Carew"), artist, journalist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., June 27, 1872; *d.* Robert Neil and Virginia (Gluyas) Williams; ed. San Francisco Art Assn. (gold medal) and Académie Colarossi, Paris; *m.* H. Kellett Chambers, dramatist, of Sydney, Australia, Apr. 29, 1897; 1 son, Colin Chambers-Reed; *m.* 2d, John A. Reed, of London, Eng., and New York, Dec. 3, 1916. Interviewer and caricaturist with New York World and New York Tribune until 1913; later with London Tatler, Patrician and Eve mags. Exhibited at Chicago Expn. (silver medal); Grand Salon, Paris, 1924. *Address:* Lyceum Club, 138 Piccadilly, London, Eng.

REED, Milton, lawyer; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Oct. 1, 1848; *s.* William and Sophia Brown (Ladd) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1872; Harvard Law Sch.; unmarried. Practiced at Fall River, Mass.; retired; v.p. Metacomet Nat. Bank. City solicitor, 1875-80; mayor, 1883; spl. justice 2d Dist. Court, 1875-79; mem. Mass. Senate, 1881; mem. State Bd. Bar Examiners, 1897-1903. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* The Democratic Ideal, 1907; The Sea of Faith, 1908; A-Roving He Would Go, 1909; Golden Window of the East, 1912. *Home:* Fall River, Mass.

REED, Richard Clark, clergyman; Jan. 24, 1851-July 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

REED, Richard Forman, judge; *b.* Jefferson Co., Miss., Nov. 11, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Mary Jane (Forman) R.; matriculated in U. of Miss., but obliged to leave coll. on account of ill health: law dept. Vanderbilt U., 1884-85; *m.* Eulalie Holden, of Natchez, Miss., May 18, 1893; 1 dau., Catherine Cameron (Mrs. Carl W. Rothe). Admitted to Miss. bar, 1885; practiced at Natchez; mem. firm Reed, Brandon & Brandon. Mem. Mississippi Senate, 1911-12 (elected while absent in Europe); apptd. by Gov. Earl Brewer, justice Supreme Court, of Miss., Aug. 12, 1912, for term ending May 9, 1915; resumed practice at Natchez. Democrat. Lecturer on real property, etc., Millsaps Coll. Law Sch., Jackson, Miss, 1913-15. Methodist. Mem. Miss. Hist. Soc., Delta Psi (Phi Chapter). Writer on local and state history. Pres. Natchez Chamber Commerce, 1916-17. *Home:* Natchez, Miss.

REED, Sarah A., philanthropist; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Mar. 16, 1838; *d.* William Wyndham and Elizabeth H. (Smith) R.; ed. Erie (O.) Acad.; unmarried. Pres. Monday Afternoon Study Class since 1879; pres. Old Ladies' Home, Children's Home, Erie Home for the Friendless. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's. *Author:* Dora Bentley, 1881; The Belated Passenger, 1890; After Fifty Years, 1900; The Romance of Arlington, 3d edit., 1925. *Home:* 17 E. 10th St., Erie, Pa.

REED, Stuart F., ex-congressman; *b.* Barbour Co., W.Va., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* Milton D. and Margaret (Stuart) R.; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1889; Ph.D. Salem College, 1911; *m.* Bonnie Belle Smith, of Clarksburg, W.Va., June 16, 1898. Founder and editor, Athenæum (coll. journal), 1889; editor of Telegram, Clarksburg, 1890-98; postmaster, Clarksburg, 1897-1901; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1895-99; v.p. Nat. League Rep. Clubs, 1900; a founder, 1900, v.p., 1904. Nat. Rep. Editorial Assn. of U.S.; mem. lit. bur. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com., 1904; declined appmt. as consul-gen. to Buenos Aires, 1905; sec. of state of W. Va., 1909-13, 1913-17; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 3d W. Va. Dist; chmn. D.C. Com. of Congress, 1923-25. Pres. W.Va. Editorial Assn., 1893-96; mem. World's Lit. Congress, Chicago, 1893; pres. bd. trustees Broaddus Classical and Scientific Inst., 1901-08; regent and mem. exec. com. W.Va. U., 1895-98; originated Comr. Sch. of W.V.U., 1897; mem. Internat. Tax Conf., Louisville, Ky., 1909; v.p. W.Va. Semi-Centennial Commn., 1911-13. Baptist. Writer and lecturer on polit. and edn'l. subjects. Eminent Comdr. K.T., 1908; Shriner; Elk. Pres. 1st State Y.M.C.A. Conv., 1910; pres. Assn. Am. Secretaries of State, 1915-17. *Home:* Clarksburg, W.Va.

REED, Sylvanus Albert, engineer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

REED, Thomas Harrison, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 29, 1881; *s.* Eugene Austinella and Julia Ann (Mathews) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1904; studied, Columbia, 1908-09; *m.* Julia Russell, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 29, 1904; children—Howard Russell, Thomas Harrison, Eugene Marshall. Atty. for N.Y. State Anti-Saloon League, 1904-09; admitted to Calif. bar, 1913; asso. prof. govt., 1909-19, prof. municipal govt., 1919-22, U. of Calif.; prof. polit. science, U. of Mich., 1922—. Exec. sec. to Gov. Hiram Johnson, Jan.-Aug. 1911; city mgr., San Jose, Calif., July 1, 1916-Aug. 1, 1918. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Old South Hist. Soc., Delta Chi, Beta Gamma Sigma. Progressive Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Ann Arbor). *Author:* Government for the People, 1915; Forms and Functions of American Government, 1916; Loyal Citizenship, 1919; Government and Politics of Belgium, 1924. Contbr. on city govt., city charters, etc. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

REED, Thomas Milburne, judge; *b.* Coloma, Placer Co., Calif., Jan. 29, 1857; *s.* Thomas Milburne and Elizabeth (Finlay) R.; ed. pub. schs. of Wash.; A.B., Princeton, 1878; *m.* Ida McKenney, of Olympia, Wash., Oct. 16, 1887 (died 1920); *m.* 2d, Venetia F. Pugh, of Juneau, Alaska, Feb. 20, 1924. Admitted to bar, 1881, and began practice at Olympia; mem. Territorial Legislature, Wash. Ty., 1887-89; register U.S. Land Office, Seattle, 1889-93; mem. State Land Commn., Wash., 1893-95; judge Superior Court, Wash., 1895-97; moved to Alaska, 1900; U.S. commr., Nome, 1901-06; practiced at Nome, 1906-21; judge U.S. Court, 1st Div., Ty. of Alaska, by appmt. of President Harding, since Aug. 16, 1921. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

REED, Warren Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Boston, July 1, 1851; *s.* Augustus and Laura Ann (Leach) R.; prep. edn., English High Sch. and under pvt. tutor; A.B., Harvard, 1875; spent 15 mos. in study and travel in Europe; student Harvard Law Sch., 1876-77; *m.* Nellie Newcomb Crocker, of East Boston, Dec. 3, 1878 (died Jan. 4, 1908); children—Nellie (dec.), Laurence Bradford, Robert (dec.), Malcomb (dec.), Warren Augustus (dec.), Clarence Crocker, Mildred (dec.). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1878; practiced at Brockton, Mass., since 1881; judge Police Court of Brockton, 32 yrs.; pres. Peoples Savings Bank; dir. Brockton Nat. Bank; ex-pres. Mass. Gen. Guaranty Fund for Savings Bank Life Insurance; ex-chmn. Mass. Bd. of Conciliation and Arbitration; mem. Brockton Park Commn.; etc. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Brockton, Mass.

REED, Willard, minister, educator; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 26, 1870; *s.* Jedidiah Harris and Mary Sophronia (Corner) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1896; studied Harvard Div. Sch., 1893-95, summer sessions, 1905, 1906, and yr. 1906-07; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1904-05; *m.* Ferdinanda Emilia Wesselhoeft, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 28, 1896; children—Mary C., Nancy W., Willard. In business in Boston, 1886-87; prin. high sch., Sandwich, Mass., 1891-93; preaching since 1894; master Roxbury Latin Sch., 1895-98; minister Unitarian chs., Passaic and Rutherford, N.J., 1898-99; master Browne & Nichols Sch., Cambridge, 1899-1910, asso. prin. since 1910. Mem. Classical Assn. of N.E. (pres.), Private Sch. Assn. of Boston (pres.), Country Day School Conf. of U.S. (pres.), Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Home:* 43 Linnagan St., Cambridge, Mass.

REEDER, see also Reader.

REEDER, Charles L., M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

REEDER, Glezen Asbury, Jr., college pres. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

REEDER, Rudolph Rex, social worker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REEDER, William Augustus, congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

REEDY, William Marion, newspaper man; Dec. 11, 1862-July 28, 1920. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REEL, Estelle, educator; see Estelle Reel Meyer.

REEMAN, Edmund Henry, clergyman; *b.* Barking, Essex, Eng., July 5, 1881; *s.* George and Jane (Whiting) R.; ed. chiefly under pvt. tutors; took spl. exams. Bapt. Union of Great Britain, for entrance Bapt. ministry; *m.* Winifred Augusta Siddons, of Moulton, Northants, Eng., Mar. 17, 1910; children—Joan, Muriel Siddons. Entered ministry Bapt. Ch., 1905, but left the ch. for theol. reasons; came to U.S., Feb. 1913; pastor 1st Unitarian Ch., Trenton, N.J., 1916-19, 1st Unit. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1919-24. *Author:* Do We Need a New Idea of God? 1917. Lecturer on modern drama. Contbr. to, and reviewer of books for, religious periodicals. Mem. editorial bd., Unity. *Home:* Vineland, N.J.

REES, see also Reese, also Rhees.

REES, Corwin Pottenger, rear-admiral U.S. N.; Sept. 4, 1848-Sept. 12, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

REES, Robert Irwin, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REES, Rollin R., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

REES, Thomas, newspaper pub.; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 13, 1850; *s.* William and Mary Anne (La Forge) R.; pub. schs.; *m.* Lou Rose Hart, Gardner, Ill., July 17, 1901. Moved to Ia. with parents, 1853; learned printer's trade, and engaged in journalism until 1876; pub. Keokuk Constitution, 1876-81; publisher Illinois State Register since 1881. Mem. Ill. Senate, 1902-06, and author law creating Ill. Good Roads Commn. Mem. Ill. Press Assn. (pres. 1901-02), Associated Press (chmn. advisory bd., 1915), Inland Daily Press Assn. Represented publishers on Internat. Bd. of Arbitration on adjustment of labor questions with unions, 1906-17. U.S. commr. to the Mediterranean and Balkan States for the Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., 1913-14. Dem. nominee for Congress, 1916. Presented Rees Park to City of Keokuk, 1921. Pres. for Ill. of W. J. Bryan Nat. Memorial Assn., 1926. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Sangamo, Illini Country, Mid-Day Luncheon. *Author:* Spain's Lost Jewels, Cuba and Mexico, 1906; Sixty Days in Europe, 1908; Egypt and the Holy Land, 1922; Our Travels in the Orient, 1923; Around the World, 1926. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

REES, Thomas Henry, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REESE, Albert Moore, zoölogist; *b.* Lake Roland, Md., Apr. 1, 1872; *s.* Henry and Mary Anna (Miller) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Teacher of science and physical culture, Friends' Elementary and High Sch., 1892-97; lec-

turer on chemistry, Southern Homœ. Med. Coll., Baltimore, 1893-97; lecturer on histology and embryology, Pa. Coll., 1897, prof. biology and geology, Allegheny Coll., 1901-02; asso. prof. histology and embryology, Syracuse U., 1902-07; prof. zoölogy, W.Va. State U., since Sept. 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Micros. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kappa Psi. Republican. Quaker. *Author:* Introduction to Vertebrate Embryology, 1904, 2d edit., 1910; The Alligator and Its Allies, 1915; Outlines of Economic Zoölogy, 1919; Wanderings in the Orient, 1919. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

REESE, Charles Lee, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 4, 1862; *s.* John S. and Arnoldina O. (Focke) R.; grad. U. of Va., 1884; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1886; hon. Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1919, Colgate U., 1919; *m.* Harriet S. Bent, of Baltimore, Apr. 10, 1901; children—Charles Lee, John Smith, David Meredith, Eben Bent, William Fessenden (dec.). Asst. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1886-88; prof. chemistry, Wake Forest Coll., 1888, S.C. Mil. Acad., 1888-96; instr. Johns Hopkins, 1896-1900; chief chemist New Jersey Zinc Company, and of the Eastern Dynamite Company, and dir. Eastern Lab., 1902-06; in charge chem. div. of the high explosive operating dept. of E. I. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co., 1906-11, chem. dir. same, 1911-June 1, 1924; now consultant same co. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry, Verein Deutscher Chemiker, Franklin Inst., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (pres. 1923-25), Mfg. Chemists' Assn. (pres. 1920-23), Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. and chmn. Del. sect. same; mem. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Wilmington Country. Contbr. chem. jours. *Office:* Du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

REESE, Curtis Williford, clergyman; *b.* Madison Co., N.C., Sept. 3, 1887; *s.* Patterson and Rachel Elizabeth (Buckner) R.; prep. edn., Mars Hill (N.C.) Coll.; Th.G., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1910; Ph.B., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1911; *m.* Fay Rowlett Walker, of Owen Co., Ky., Feb. 7, 1913; children—Marie Walker, Rachel Elizabeth, Curtis Williford. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1908; pastor First Ch., Tiffin, O., 1911-13; joined Unitarian Ch., 1913; pastor First Unitarian Ch., Alton, Ill., 1913-15, First Ch., Des Moines, 1915-19; sec. Western Unitarian Conf., Chicago, since 1919; mem. bd. dirs. Abraham Lincoln Centre, Unity Pub. Co. (both of Chicago); mem. bd. dirs. Am. Unitarian Assn.; exec. chmn. Nat. Federation of Religious Liberals, Chicago; trustee Meadville Theol. Sch. Served as chmn. bd. arbitration, Des Moines street ry. strike, 1919; originator of Ia. State Housing Law. Mem. Unitarian Ministerial Union. *Clubs:* City, Chicago Literary. Editor, The Western Unitarian. *Home:* 700 Oakwood Boul. *Office:* 105 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

REESE, Frederick Focke, bishop; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 23, 1854; *s.* John S. and Arnoldina O. (Focke) R.; grad. U. of Va., 1875; student Berkeley Div. Sch., 1875-76; D.D., U. of Ga., 1900, U. of the South, 1908; *m.* Ella Parr, of Baltimore, Nov. 11, 1879; children—Mrs. Arnoldina Freyer, Mrs. Mary Craighill, Mrs. Ella Phillips, Mrs. Louise Gibbes, Mrs. Agnes Shellman. Deacon, 1878, priest, 1879, P.E. Ch.; *locum tenens* St. Mark's, Baltimore, 1878; asst. Ch. of the Ascension in charge of All Saints' Ch., Baltimore, 1878-85; rector Trinity Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1885-90, Christ Ch., Macon, Ga., 1890-1903, Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1903-08; elected bishop of Wyo., 1907, but declined; elected Feb. 13, 1908, consecrated, May 20, 1908, bishop of Ga. Rep. from province of Sewanee, Nat. Council of P.E. Ch. Trustee and regent U. of the South. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 17 E. 34th St., Savannah, Ga.

REESE, Herbert Meredith, prof. physics; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 1, 1873; *s.* John Evan and Alice Virginia (Gibbs) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897, Ph.D., 1900; studied U. of Berlin, U. of Leyden; *m.* Anna Willis Pape, of Columbia, Mo., June 4, 1921; children—Jane Willis, Ann Meredith (dec.). Fellow and asst., Lick Obs., 1900-03; asst. Yerkes Obs., 1903-04; successively instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. physics, U. of Mo., 1904—. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Optical Society of America, Assn. Am. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Sinfonia. Methodist. *Author:* Laboratory Instructions in General Physics, 1914; Light, 1921. Contbr. to Bull. of Lick Obs., Science, Astrophys. Jour. Physical Rev., etc. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

REESE, Lizette Woodworth, author; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Jan. 9, 1856; *d.* David and Louisa Reese; ed. private and public schools. Teacher English, Western High Sch., Baltimore, retired 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (verse) A Branch of May, 1887; A Handful of Lavender, 1891; A Quiet Road, 1896; Wayside Lute, 1909; Spicewood, 1920; Wild Cherry, 1923. Bronze tablet containing "Tears," her most notable poem, was erected in Western High Sch., Baltimore, 1923. *Home:* 2926 Hartford Av., Baltimore, Md.

REESE, Lowell Otus, writer; *b.* Linden, Ind., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* David Archer and Amanda (Weaver) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sadie Lenore Older, of Alameda, Calif., June 24, 1915. Began as farmer in Ind.; moved to Calif., 1894; teacher of brass band and mining prospector, 1894-1900; feature writer, Los Angeles Times, 1900, San Francisco Bulletin, 1901-06; went East, 1906; magazine writer since 1916. *Home:* Forest Glen, Calif.

REESE, T. T., banker; *b.* Elizabethton, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* D. N. and Anna M. (Johnson) R.; educated in country public schools; unmarried. Pres. Farmers Bank & Trust Co., West Palm Beach, Fla. *Home:* 230 Brazillian Av., Palm Beach. *Office:* West Palm Beach, Fla.

REESE, Theodore Irving, bishop; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 10, 1873; *s.* Rev. George Bickham and Elizabeth Kip (Irving) R.; A.B., Columbia, 1894; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1894-95; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1897; D.D., Kenyon, 1913; *m.* Louise Comins, of Boston, June 22, 1899. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; founder, and first rector St. Michael's Parish, Milton, Mass., 1897-1907; rector Trinity Ch., Columbus, O., 1907-13; elected bishop coadjutor of Diocese of Southern Ohio, Dec. 4, 1912; consecrated, Mar. 25, 1913. Chmn. Ohio State Bd. of Arbitration by appmt. of Gov. Harmon, Apr., 1900. Mem. Nat. Council, and of exec. com. of Ch. Pension Fund of P.E. Ch. Democrat. Mem. Delta Psi (Columbia Chapter). *Home:* Cumberland Apts. *Office:* 277 E. Long St., Columbus, O.

REESE, William Smythe, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

REEVE, Arthur Benjamin, author; *b.* Patchogue, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1880; *s.* Walter F. and Jennie (Henderson) R.; B.A., Princeton, 1903; student New York Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Margaret A. Wilson of Trenton, N.J., Jan. 31, 1906. Asst. editor Public Opinion, 1903-06; editor Our Own Times (annual, vols. IV-X), 1906-10; on staff The Survey, 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Silent Bullet, 1912; The Black Hand, 1912; Poisoned Pen, 1913; Adventures of Craig Kennedy, Scientific Detective (in Cosmopolitan), 1910-18; Great Cases of William J. Burns, in McClure's, 1912-13; The Dream Doctor, 1914; Guy Garrick, 1914; The War Terror, 1915; The Exploits of Elaine, 1915; The Gold of the Gods, 1915; Constance Dunlap, 1915; The Romance of Elaine, 1916; Social Gangster, 1916; Ear in the Wall, 1916; Treasure Train, 1917; The Adventuress, 1917; The Panama Plot, 1918; The Soul Scar, 1919; The Master Mystery, 1919; The Mystery Mind, 1920; The Film Mystery, 1921; Craig Kennedy Listens In, 1923; Atavar, 1924; The Fourteen Points, 1925; Craig Kennedy on the Farm, 1925; The Boy Scout's Craig Kennedy, 1925; The Radio Detective, 1926; (with Fred J. McConnell) The Return of the Riddle Rider. Collaborated on motion picture serials with Charles William Goddard, The Exploits of Elaine, 1914-15; with Chas. A. Logue, The Hidden Hand, The House of Hate, Tiger's Trail, the Houdini serial, The Master Mystery; with John W. Grey wrote The Carter Case, One Million Dollars Reward, and Houdini feature pictures, The Grim Game, Terror Island; serial featuring Pauline, the hypnotist in The Mystery Mind. *Home:* Northport, L.I. *Office:* 116 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

REEVE, James Knapp, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

REEVE, Sidney Armor, mechanical engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

REEVES, Albert L., judge; *b.* Steelville, Mo., Dec. 21, 1873; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Margaret Ellen (Isgrig) R.; A.B., Steelville (Mo.) Coll., 1898; studied law under Oscar E. Meyersieck, Union, Mo.; *m.* Blanche Ferguson, of St. Louis, Mar. 10, 1913; children—Elizabeth, Albert L., Ruth. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1899, and began practice at Steelville, Mo. Mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep. from Crawford Co., 1901-02; counsel for Mo. Ins. Dept., 1909-13; mem. Civil Service Commn., Kansas City, Mo., 1916-17; commr. Supreme Court of Mo., 1921-23; judge U.S. Dist. Court, by apptmt. of President Harding since Feb. 2, 1923. Lecturer on Dental Jurisprudence, Kansas City Dental Coll.; also lecturer Kansas City Sch. of Law. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Meadow Lake Country. *Home:* 3631 Charlotte St. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

REEVES, Alfred Gandy, legal author; *b.* Millville, N.J., Dec. 3, 1859; *s.* Smith and Martha B. (Tucker) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Josie B. Tucker, of Millville, Dec. 25, 1888. Prof. law, New York Law Sch., 1891. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Brooklyn bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Reeves' Cases on Wills, 1891; Reeves on Real Property, 1909. *Home:* 148 St. John's Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

REEVES, Floyd Wesley, educator; *b.* Castalia, S.D., Nov. 16, 1890; *s.* Charles Edward and Ella T. (Ogilvee) R.; B.S., Huron (S.D.) Coll., 1915; studied U. of Wis., summer 1916; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1921, Ph.D., 1925; *m.* Hazel Beatrice Flint, of St. Lawrence, S.D., Sept. 11, 1915; children—Floyd Orville, Francis Earl, Alta Mae. Teacher rural schs. until 1912; prin. Jefferson Sch., Huron, 1915-17; supt. schs., Gregory, 1917-20, Winner, 1920-22; fellow U. of Chicago, 1922-23, also mem. field staff edn'l. finance inquiry; with Transylvania Coll., 1923-25, successively prof. edn., dir. Sch. of Edn., and administrative dean; prof. edn., U. of Ky., since 1925. Served as edn'l. advisor Ky. Efficiency Commn.; dir. research in higher edn. for Bd. of Edn., Disciples of Christ. Mem. N.E.A., Ky. Edn'l. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Kappa Tau, Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Kappa Delta. *Author:* The Educational System of Kentucky, 1924; The Political Unit of Public School Finance in Illinois, 1924. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

REEVES, Ira Louis, educator; *b.* Jefferson City, Mo., Mar. 8, 1872; *s.* Martin Rhodes and Rebecca (Zimmerman) R.; student Purdue U., 1902; C.E., U. of Vt., 1915; Litt.D., Norwich U., 1916; LL.D., Middlebury Coll., 1917; *m.* Carolyn Louise Smith, of Columbus, O., Dec. 28, 1898; children—Louis Paul Denslow, Dorothy Virginia Randolph. Pvt. N.G. Mo., 1891-92; pvt., corpl., sergt., Co. B, 4th U.S. Inf., 1893-97; commd, 2d lt. 17th U.S. Inf., Apr. 19, 1897; 1st lt. 17th, 4th and 16th Inf., 1899-1902; retired with rank of capt., Nov. 11, 1902, account of wounds received in action in Philippine Insurrection; recommended for brevet "for bravery and unexcelled energy," Santiago Campaign, 1898. Comdt. and prof. mil. science, Purdue U., 1902; same Miami (O.) Mil. Inst., 1910; same U. of Vt., 1912-15; pres. Norwich U., Nov. 1, 1915-Oct. 1918. Bn. q.-m. Mass. Vol. Militia, 1912-14; capt. and adj., 1st Inf., Vt. N.G., 1914-15; col. same regt., 1915-17; comd. same on Tex. border, July-Sept. 1916; chmn. Vt. Com. Public Safety, 1917; etc. Returned to active list U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1917, with grade of maj.; lt. col., Aug. 23, 1917; col., Dec. 1917. Asst. and exec. officer Militia Bur.; adj. gen. and insp. gen.'s depts., June 1917-Sept. 1918; mem. 7th, 31st and 35th divs. in France; wounded Nov. 11, 1918. Pres. and comdg. officer A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, Feb. 9-June 15, 1919; mem. War Claims and War Credits Bd., Washington, July 27, 1919; now pres. Reeves Engineering Co., Newark, N.J. Capt. Vt. Rifle Team, nat. matches, 1915; life mem., dir. Nat. Rifle Assn.; mem. Nat. Bd. Promotion of Rifle Practice; mem. Vt. Soc. Engrs., Soc. Santiago de Cuba, Society Philippines, Am. Legion; Chevalier Legion of Honor (France); D.S.M. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Bamboo Tales, 1901; Manual for Aspirants for Commissions in the United States Army, 1902; Manual for Aspirants for Commissions in the United States Military Service, 1910; ABC of Rifle, Revolver and Pistol Shooting; Military Education in United States. *Home:* Regent Hotel. *Office:* 87 Summit St., Newark, N.J.

REEVES, Jesse Siddall, coll. prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Jan. 27, 1872; *s.* James Eyre and Hannah More (Peters) R.; student Kenyon Coll., Ohio; B.S., Amherst, 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Ellen Howell Griswold, of Baltimore, Apr. 5, 1899; children—Arthur G., Ellen H. Admitted to

bar, 1897; practiced at Richmond, Ind., 1897-1907; instr. Am. history, Woman's Coll. of Baltimore, 1893-94; lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1905-06; asst. prof. polit. science, Dartmouth, 1907-10; prof. polit. science, U. of Mich., from 1910. Summer quarter, 1917, U. of Chicago, and convocation orator same, 1917; bd. of advisors, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., since 1920, and Round Table leader, same, 1921-25; lecturer Acad. of Internat. Law, The Hague, 1924; Am. mem. Pan Am. Commn. of Jurists, for the codification of international law, since 1925; mem. Permanent Court of Central Am. Justice, since 1925: James Schouler lecturer in history and polit. science, Johns Hopkins, 1926. Capt., Air Service, 1917-18, dept. air service officer, S.E. Dept.; maj., judge advocate gen. R.C., judge advocate, 20th Div.; staff sch., Army War Coll., 1918; discharged, Dec. 23, 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University (Ann Arbor); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* International Beginnings of Congo Free State, 1894; Napoleonic Exiles in America, 1905; American Diplomacy Under Tyler and Polk, 1907; La Communaute Internationale, 1925; essays and reviews in various publications. *Home:* 1945 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

REEVES, Owen Thornton, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

REEVES, Thomas Rosser, clergyman; *b.* Front Royal, Warren Co., Va., Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* James Thomas Zachariah and Charlotte Anne (Balthis) R.; grad. Randolph-Macon Acad., Front Royal, Va., 1897; B.A., Vanderbilt University, 1901; D.D., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1920; *m.* Mary Scott Watkins, of Buffalo Lithia Springs, Va., June 6, 1906 (died 1912); children—Rosalie, Thomas Rosser, Mary Watkins; *m.* 2d, Annie Mabel Kennedy, of Blackstone, Va., Oct. 27, 1914. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1897; prof. Latin, Central Female Coll., Lexington, Mo., 1901-02; prof. science, Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford City, Va., 1902-03; pastor Clarksville, Va., 1903-05, Franklin, 1905-07, Mt. Vernon Ch., Danville, Va., 1907-09, Washington St. Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1909-10; pres. Blackstone (Va.) Coll. for Girls, 1910-14 (now trustee); pastor McKendree Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1914-18, Trinity Ch., Salisbury, Md., 1918-21, Monumental Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1921-25, Union Station, Richmond, Va., since 1925. Chmn. Police Advisory Bd., Portsmouth, 1922-25. Speaker on religious, ednl. and social welfare matters; contbr. to Meth. Quarterly Review and other periodicals. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 716 N. 24th St., Richmond, Va.

REEVES, William Peters, coll. prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., June 7, 1865; *s.* James Eyre and Hannah More (Peters) R.; student Earlham Coll., Ind.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Florence Merwin Beckwith, of Duluth, Minn., June 27, 1910; 1 dau., Hannah Merwin. Instr. English, Union Coll., 1895-97; prof. English, State U. of Ia., 1897-1900; prof. English and head of dept. and sec. of faculty, Kenyon Coll., 1900—. Mem. Linguistic Soc. America, Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* Gambier, O.

REGAN, Frank Stewart, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Oct. 3, 1862; *s.* Marshall H. and Adelaide R.; grad. Rockford High Sch., 1881; *m.* Helen M. Crumb, of Rockford, June 11, 1895; children—Adelaide (dec.), Frances L., Leland S. Made complete set abstract books of Winnebago Co., Ill., 1888; admitted to bar, 1895. Elected alderman as Prohibitionist in strongest license ward in Rockford, while law student; elected to legislature of Ill. on straight Prohibition ticket, 1898, receiving largest vote of any candidate; first man in U.S. elected to legislative office on Prohibition ticket; had deciding vote in legislature 4 times. Lectures for lyceum bureaus as cartoonist, illustrating lectures by rapid crayon work. On Chautauqua platform over 22 yrs. and lyceum platform over 40 yrs. *Home:* 1201 N. Church St. *Office:* 707 E. State St., Rockford, Ill.

REGAN, James L., printer; see Vol. IX (1916-17).

REGAR, Robert Smith, 3d asst. postmaster gen.; *b.* Swartzville, Pa., Jan. 15, 1882; *s.* Richard V. and Sarah (Smith) R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1912; *m.* Estella I. Burky, of Reading, Pa., Oct. 21, 1913; 1 dau., Sarah Harriet. Admitted to D.C. bar; mem. bar, Supreme Court of U.S.; personnel officer Post Office Dept., 1918-23, chief clk., 1923-25, 3d. asst. postmaster gen. since Aug. 1, 1925. Supt. S.S. First Ref. Ch., D.C. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow; mem. M.W.A., P.O.S. of A. *Club:* University. *Address:* Post Office Dept., Washington, D.C.

REGISTER, Francis Henry, lawyer; *b.* Berlin, Md., Apr. 21, 1859; *s.* Elijah and Cornelia W. (Jarvis) R.; student Delaware Coll., Newark, Del., 2 yrs.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1881, A.M., 1883; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Helen M. Donaldson, of Austin, Minn., July 7, 1901; children—Francis D., Mrs. Helen Jarvis Warren, Dill B., Richard E., Paul J. (U.S.N.). Practiced in Bismarck, N.D., since 1884; state's atty., Burleigh Co., N.D., 1900-04; mayor of Bismarck, 1901-05; city atty., 1908-16; trustee State Penitentiary of N.D., 1900-02; now mem. Bd. of Insanity, Burleigh County. Ex-pres. N.D. Bar Assn. Mem. Chi Phi. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Home:* Bismarck, N.D.

REHBERGER, George Edward, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REHDER, Alfred, botanist; *b.* Waldenburg, Sachs., Germany, Sept. 4, 1863; *s.* Paul Julius and Thekla (Schmidt) R.; ed. gymnasium and at univs. of Berlin and Göttingen; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Anneliese Hedwig Schrefeld, of Dresden, Germany, Mar. 31, 1906; children—Harold Alfred, Gerhard Oskar, Sylvia Sophia. Came to America, 1898; asst., 1898-1918, curator Herbarium of Arnold Arboretum (Harvard Univ.), 1918. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Hort. Science, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Boston Natural History Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. of America; corr. mem. Deutsche Dendrol. Gesellschaft, etc. *Author:* Synopsis of the Genus Lonicera, 1903; Gradley Bibliography (5 vols.), 1911-18; Monograph of Azaleas (with E. H. Wilson), 1921; Manual of Cultivated Trees and Shrubs, 1926. *Editor:* Journal of Arnold Arboretum (with C. S. Sargent). Collaborator of Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture, and of Cultivated Evergreens by L. H. Bailey; of Plantae Wilsonianae, and of Trees and Shrubs by C. S. Sargent. Has published many papers on woody plants in bot. and hort. jours. *Home:* 62 Orchard St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

REHERD, Herbert Ware, coll. pres.; *b.* Geneseo, Ill., Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* Jacob K. and Lucy Louise (Ware) R.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1893, M.A., 1897; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894-95; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1897; D.D., Buena Vista Coll., Ia., 1910, Parsons, 1911; *m.* Margaret Louise McClure, of Mediapolis, Ia., June 15, 1898; children—Elizabeth Louise, Harold McClure. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st Ch., Milan, Ill., 1897-1901, Bethany Ch., Detroit, 1901-06, 1st Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1906-13; pres. Westminster Coll., Salt Lake City, 1913—. Made trip around the world, studying missions, 1911-12, with Drs. Bradt and King, under a commn. from Presbyterian Bd. Foreign Missions. *Joint Author:* Around the World Studies and Stories of Presbyterian Foreign Missions, 1912. *Home:* 1733 S. 13 East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

REHRIG, Wilson Meyer, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1924-25).*

REICHERT, Edward Tyson, univ. prof.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 5, 1855; *s.* Gabriel Adam (Jr.) and Emma Rebecca (Horn) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Phila., and in univs. of Pa., Berlin, Leipzig and Geneva; M.D., U. of Pa., 1879, Sc.D., 1913; *m.* Marion C. Welsh, June 7, 1883 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Jessie Adéle Ward, Nov. 11, 1919. Demonstration exptl. therapy, 1879-84, asst. in Physical Dispensary, 1879-80, demonstrator in physiology, 1884-86, prof. 1886-1920, U. of Pa. (now emeritus prof.). Mem. many med. and scientific socs. and frats. of U.S. and Europe. Contbr. med. and other scientific articles, the results of original research, especially researches on respiration, circulation, animal heat, mechanism and hemoglobins; the toxic principles of serpent venoms; on the differentiation and specificity of corresponding vital substances in relation to genera and organic evolution; and on a biochemic basis for the study of problems of taxonomy, heredity, sex, species, organic evolution, etc. Assisted Edward Muybridge in his pioneer work on animal motion and moving pictures; pioneer inventor of storage battery plates; invented many forms of scientific apparatus. Research asso., Carnegie Instn., Washington. *Home:* 249 4th Av. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.

REICHMANN, Carl, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REICK, William Charles, journalist; Sept. 29, 1864-Dec. 7, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

REID, see also Read, Reade, Reed, Rhead.

REID, Albert Turner, newspaper pub., artist; *b.* Concordia, Kan., Aug. 12, 1873; *s.* William Emery and Jean Margaret (Turner) R.; ed. Clyde (Kan.) High Sch. (grad. 1891), Lawrence (Kan.) Business Coll., U. of Kan.; studied at New York Sch. of Art and Art Students' League, 1900; *m.* Dorothy Chisholm, of North Attleboro, Mass.; children—Marianne, Constance. Artist on Kansas City Star, 1897-99, Chicago Record, 1899, New York Herald, 1899-1900, Judge, 1900, McClure's, Saturday Evening Post, and other mags., 1901-02; pres. Standard Farm Papers Assn., 1914-15; pres. and Pub. Kansas Farmer, Topeka, 1908-16; founder, pres. and pub. The Leavenworth (Kan.) Post (daily), 1905-23; owner Albert T. Reid Cartoon Syndicate. Designed and directed Kansas Semi-Centennial, Topeka, 1913; pres. Kan. Commn. to Panama Pacific and San Diego expns., 1915; dir. pictorial publicity, Rep. Nat. Com., 1919-20. Mem. Author's League America (council and exec. com.), Artists' Guild Soc. Am. Illustrators. Mason (32°). *Home:* Topeka, Kan. *Address:* 160 Burns St., Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

REID, Charles Chester, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

REID, Charles Wesley, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

"REID, Christian." See Frances Christine Fisher Tiernan, Vol. XI (1920-21).*

REID, Daniel Gray, financier; Aug. 1, 1858-Jan. 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

REID, E. Emmet, chemist; *b.* Fincastle, Va., June 27, 1872; *s.* Thomas Alfred and Virginia (Ammen) R.; M.A., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1892, LL.D., 1917; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Margaret Kendall, of Waco, Tex., Dec. 28, 1915: children—Emmet Kendall, Alfred Gray, Martha Bell. Teacher science, Mt. Lebanon (La.) Coll., 1892-94; prof. chemistry, Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1898-1901, Baylor U., Waco, 1901-08; research asst. and Johnston scholar, Johns Hopkins, 1908-11; research chemist, Colgate & Co., 1911-14; asso. prof., later prof. organic chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1914—. Gas warfare investigations under Bur. of Mines, War Dept., May 1917-Jan. 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. Translator of Sabatier's Catalysis in Organic Chemistry, 1921. *Author:* Introduction to Research in Organic Chemistry, 1924. Contbr. numerous papers to Am. Chem. Jour., Jour. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 203 E. 33d St., Baltimore, Md.

REID, Fergus, cotton mcht.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 26, 1862; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Helen (Cochran) R.; student Hellmuth Coll., Ont., Can.; Pampatike, Hanover, Va.; *m.* Mary Wilson Chamberlaine, of Norfolk, Va., June 13, 1891; children—Baroness Helen de Lustrac, Fergus. Began in cotton business at Norfolk, 1884; mem. firm Price, Reid & Co., 1884-94, Reid & Co. since 1894; dir. Art Metal Construction Company, also of The Norfolk Warehouse Corpn., treas. Westover Co. Dir. Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Virginia (Norfolk); Metropolitan, Down Town, New York (New York); Tennessee (Memphis). *Home:* York Harbor, Me. *Address:* 60 Beaver St., New York, N.Y., or Norfolk, Va.

REID, Frank R., congressman; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Apr. 18, 1879; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Whiteside) R.; student U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; Chicago Coll. of Law, 1900-01; *m.* Emily Kelley, of Aurora, Mar. 18, 1905; children—Emily, Jean, Frank, Ruth, Marianna. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1901; county atty., Kane County, Ill.; state's attorney, 1904-08; asst. U.S. atty. at Chicago, 1908-10; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1911-12; chmn. Rep. Co. Central Com., Kane Co., 1914-15; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 11th Ill. Dist. Pres. Ill. State's Attorney's Assn., 1908. Sec. League of Ill. Municipalities. Methodist. Mason, Woodman. *Home:* Aurora, Ill.

REID, George T., ry. official; *b.* Etna Green, Ind., Apr. 2, 1871; ed. high sch., Warsaw, Ind. Atty. for Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., during constrn., 1906; division counsel N.P. Ry., at Tacoma, Wash., 1908-12, and continued with same rd. as asst. to pres., and western counsel, 1912-21; also pres. North Yakima & Valley Ry., 1912-14; v.p. and western counsel N.P. Ry. since Dec. 1921; pres. Walla Walla Valley Ry. Co.; v.p. Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry. Co. *Office:* Northern Pacific Ry. Co., Seattle, Wash.

REID, Gilbert; *b.* Laurel, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 29, 1857; *s.* Rev. John and Ann Elizabeth (Lawrence) R.; B.A., Hamilton Coll., 1879, M.A., 1882; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1882; D.D., Hamilton, 1894; *m.* Sallie B. Reynolds, of Columbia, S.C., Dec. 1, 1897; children—John Gilbert, Jean Reynolds. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; missionary at Chefoo, China, 1882-85, Tsinan, 1885-92; lived at Warsaw, N.Y., 1892-94; resigned and started mission among higher classes in China, 1894, which developed into Internat. Inst. of China, under sanction of Chinese Govt., and made dir. in chief same; propr. and editor Peking Post, 1917; in U.S., 1917-21; returned to Shanghai, China. Mem. China Br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Assn. of China, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Glances at China, 1890; Sources of Anti-Foreign Disturbances in China, 1893; China, Captive or Free, 1921; A Christian's Appreciation of Other Faiths, 1921; also numerous books in Chinese. *Address:* 2, Chien Chang Hutung, Peking, China; or 318 Av. Joffre, Shanghai, China.

REID, Harry, pres. Ky. Utilities Co.; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1879; *s.* Nathan and Jennie (Wilbur) R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Lucile V. Rogers, of Versailles, Ky., Aug. 5, 1907; children—Margaret P., Harry. Lost father at 7, began working to assist in family support at 11; paid own expenses through a business coll.; became stenographer and law clk.; with Fulton County (N.Y.) Gas & Electric Co. until 1906; associated with others in purchasing Versailles (Ky.) Electric Light Co., 1906, later owner of same; now pres. Ky. Utilities Co., Interstate Pub. Service Co. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Central Electric Ry. Assn. (exec. com.), Ind. Electric Light Assn., Ind. Assn. Pub. Utilities, Ky. Assn. Pub. Utilities, Nat. Econ. League, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Pendennis (Louisville), Columbia, University (Indianapolis). *Home:* 3261 N. Pa. St. *Office:* J. F. Wild Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

REID, Harry Fielding, geologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 18, 1859; *s.* Andrew and Fanny Brooke (Gwathmey) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1880; C.E., Pa. Mil. Acad., 1876; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1885; studied in Germany and England, 1884-86; *m.* Edith Gittings, of Baltimore, Nov. 22, 1883; children—Francis Fielding, Doris Fielding. Prof. mathematics, 1886-89, physics, 1889-94, Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland; lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1894-96; asso. prof. physical geology, U. of Chicago, 1895-96; asso. prof., 1896-1901, prof. geol. physics, 1901-11, prof. dynamical geology and geography, 1911—, Johns Hopkins U. Chief highway div., Md. Geol. Survey, 1898-1905; spl. expert in charge of earthquake records, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-14. Member Commission Internationale des Glaciers; representative of U.S. in the Internat. Seismol. Assn. since 1906; hon. mem. Société Helvétique des Sciences Naturelles; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am Physical Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, Washington Academy Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Seismol. Soc. America (pres. 1913), Am. Geophys. Union. (chmn. 1924-26). *Author:* Parts vi, vii, viii of Highways of Maryland, 1899. Joint Author: (with A. N. Johnson) Second Report on the Highways of Maryland, 1902; Vol. II of Report of Calif. State Earthquake Investigation Commn., 1910; also; several reports and articles on glaciers, earthquakes, etc. Mem. com. Nat. Acad. Sciences apptd. at request of the President to report on the possibility of controlling the Panama slides, 1915. Mem. foreign service com. Nat. Research Council which visited France and Eng. to study orgn. and development of scientific activity in connection with warfare, 1917. *Address:* 608 Cathedral St., Baltimore, Md.

REID, O. L., supt. schs.; *b.* Xenia, O., July 18, 1875; *s.* John William Henry and Ruth Allan (John) R.; A.B., Ind. U., 1898; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1905; post-grad. work, summers, Indiana U., U. of Chicago and New York U.; A.M., New York U., 1922; *m.* Helen Florence Kelley, of Rensselaer, Ind., July 8, 1902; children—Janet (dec.), Jane, Robert Chase. Teacher, Rensselaer, Ind., 1898-1900; reporter Chicago Record, 1900-01; teacher Commercial High Sch., 1901-02, Boys' High Sch., 1902-11, both in Louisville; prin. Girls' High Sch., Louisville, 1911-16; supt. schs., Louisville, 1916-20; supt. schs. Youngstown, O., since July 12, 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Northeastern Ohio Teachers' Assn., Youngstown Edn'l. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. Mason. Dir. Youngstown Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1925), Mahoning Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Rotary. Editor: Lockhart's Life of Scott and Franklin's Autobiography. *Home:* Youngstown, O.

REID, Ogden Mills, editor; *b.* New York, May 16, 1882; *s.* Whitelaw and Elisabeth (Mills) R.; Browning Sch., New York; U. of Bonn, Germany; B.A., Yale, 1904, LL.B., 1907; *m.* Helen Miles Rogers, of Racine, Wis., Mar. 14, 1911. Worked in law office; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1908; began work on The Tribune as reporter, summer of 1908; in various depts. same paper, including copy desk, asst. to city editor, asst. night editor, mng. editor, spring of 1912, editor, Mar. 1913—; president New York Tribune Inc.; v.p. Mills Estate, Inc.; director International Paper Company, Mergenthaler Linotype Company. Trustee, Trudeau Sanatorium; president Tribune Fresh Air Fund. Republican presidential elector, 1912. Episcopalian. Pres. Delta Kappa Epsilon, 1919; mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* 35 W. 53d St. *Office:* 225 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

REID, Philip Joseph, journalist; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 19, 1865; *s.* Patrick Henry and Katherine (Finnegan) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1887; *m.* Nellie J. Corcoran, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1893; children—Mrs. Helen Reid Halla, Thomas O. (dec.), Mrs. Marion Reid Stowe, Madeleine. U.S. postal service, Providence, R.I., 1888-90; sporting editor the Tribune, Detroit, 1890-91; reporter, 1891-94, night city editor, 1894-96, city editor, 1896-1905, news editor, 1905-06, mng. editor, 1906, and editor since 1909, Detroit Free Press. *Club:* Elks. *Home:* 623 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich.

REID, Robert, artist; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., July 29, 1862; *s.* Jared (Jr.) and Louisa (Dwight) R.; studied Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1880 (3 yrs. asst. instr. same), Art Students' League, New York, 1885-89, Académié Julian, under Boulanger and Lefebvre; *m.* Elizabeth Reeves, of New York, Apr. 29, 1907. Exhibited annually in Salon, and in Paris Expn., 1889; returned to New York, 1889; one of 8 New York artists who painted frescoes of the domes of Liberal Arts Bldg., Chicago Expn.; formerly instr. painting, Art Students' League, and Cooper Inst. Awarded Clarke prize, 1897, 1st Hallgarten prize, 1898, Nat. Acad. Design; gold and silver medals, Paris Expn., 1900; W.A. Clarke prize, Corcoran Gallery, 1908; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Has painted mural decorations for many pub. and pvt. bldgs., including Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; Appellate Court House, New York; Mass. State House, Boston; Paulist Fathers Ch., New York; Fine Arts Palace, San Francisco; windows for H. H. Rogers' Memorial Ch., Fairhaven, Mass.; etc. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art; Corcoran Gallery, and Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.; museums of Minneapolis, Omaha, Cincinnati, Indianapolis, Brooklyn; Albright Gallery, Buffalo; Neb. Art Assn., Lincoln; Art Assn., Richmond, Ind.; Art Assn., San Antonio, Tex.; Denver Art Assn.; Broadmoor Art Acad., Colorado Springs, Colo. Instr. figure painting, Broadmoor Art Acad. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Ten Am. Painters. *Clubs:* Players, Fencers, Lotos, Lambs. *Address:* Colorado Springs, Colo.

REID, Thorburn, electrical engr.; *b.* London, Eng., May 1, 1864; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Helen (Cochran) R.; A.B., Hampden Sidney Coll., 1882; U. of Va., 1882-85; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Bertha Van Kleeck, of N.Y. City, Jan. 9, 1900; children—Thorburn, Graeme. Instr. mech. engring., U. of S.C., 1888-89; head of testing dept. U.S. Elec. Illuminating Co., Newark, N.J., 1889-90; in charge alternating current design, Edison Gen. Electric Co., N.Y. City and Schenectady, N.Y., 1890-91; with Gen. Elec. Co., Schenectady, and Lynn, Mass., 1891-97; consulting engr. N.Y. City, 1897-1912; head of cost dept. Simms Magneto Co., East Orange, N.J., 1912-25 (retired). Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. Discovered cause and effect of sparking, at the commutators, of direct current dynamos and motors. *Home:* Essex Fells, N.J.

REID, William Alfred, foreign trade adviser; *b.* Page County, Va., June 16, 1871; *s.* Joseph Henry and Ann Sarah (Watson) R.; ed. acads. and under pvt. tutors; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1900; LL.M., Southern Normal U., 1901; summer course in economics, Harvard; *m.* Helen Gibson, of Fauquier Co., Va. Spl. rep. George Washington U., 1907-11, presenting its work in foreign countries; has served as spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Commerce; rep. Am. commercial interests in India, China, Egypt and European countries; rep. Pan Am. Union in S. and Central America; lecturer on Latin Am. commerce at Sch. of Foreign Service, Georgetown U.; lecturer on internat. commerce at Sch. of Business Administration, Am. U., Washington, D.C., Spl. commercial-industrial investigations in countries of the Caribbean, 1925. Del. to 1st Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908. Mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale, France. Author of more than 50 booklets pub. by Pan Am. Union. *Home:* 1842 16th St. *Address:* Pan American Union Bldg., Washington, D.C.

REID, William Clifford, lawyer; *b.* Etna Green, Ind., Dec. 16, 1868; *s.* John M. and Mary C. (Iden) R.; student Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1 yr; married; 1 son, Thomas M. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1894; moved to Roswell, N.M., and then to Albuquerque; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of N.M., 1901-04; atty. gen. N.M., 1906-07; solicitor for N.M. of A.,T.&S.F. Ry.; mem. firm Reid, Hervey & Iden. Served as capt. Co. F, 1st Territorial U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. *Home:* 1010 W. Tijeros Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Albuquerque, N.M.

REID, William Duncan, M.D.; *b.* Newton, Mass., Dec. 30, 1885; *s.* Robert Alexander and Carrie (Stickle) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, M.D., 1909; studied Berlin, Germany, 1911-12; *m.* Blanche Adeline McDonald, of Tara, Ont., Can., Sept. 23, 1913; children—William Duncan, Claire McDonald. Interne Boston City Hosp., 1909-11; served as chief of heart clinic, Boston Dispensary, and as jr. asst. phys., in charge of heart lab., Boston City Hosp (resigned 1923; now instr. in cardiology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; asst. phys. Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; chief of heart clinic and consultant Evans Memorial Hosp. Commd. capt. U.S.A., 1917; with A.E.F. in France 17 mos., 1917-18. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. for Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease, Alpha Omega Alpha. Conglist. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* The Heart in Modern Practice, 1923. *Home:* 327 Franklin St., Newton, Mass. *Office:* 270 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

REID, William Thomas, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REIGHARD, Jacob (Ellsworth), zoölogist; *b.* Laporte, Ind., July 2, 1861; *s.* Dr. John Davidson and Mary (Hulbert) R.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1882; studied Harvard, 1883-85, also Freiberg-in-Breisgau; *m.* Katharine E. Farrand, of Detroit, July 1, 1887; children—Paul Roby, John Jacob, Catherine Farrand, Farrand Kitchell (dec.). Teacher of sciences, High Sch., Laporte, Ind., 1882-83; pvt. tutor North Attleboro, Mass., 1883-85; instr. zoölogy, 1886-87 and 1888-89, acting asst., prof. zoölogy, 1887-88, asst. prof., 1889-91, prof. animal morphology, 1891-95, prof. zoölogy, 1895—, dir. zoöl. lab., 1895-1925, and dir. Biol. Sta., U. of Mich.; dir. Univ. Mus., 1895-1913. In charge of scientific work of Mich. Fish Commn., 1890-95; dir. biological survey of great lakes for U.S. Fish Commn., 1898-1901; formerly trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., and mem. bd. advisers Mich. State Geol. Survey. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1916), Mich. Acad. Science. *Clubs:* University, Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Pleasant Lake, Research, Univ. of Michigan, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* (with Dr. H. S. Jennings) Anatomy of the Cat, 1901; also numerous scientific papers on fresh water biology, evolution, development, behavior and habits of fishes, sub-aquatic photography. *Address:* Natural Science Bldg., Ann Arbor, Mich.

REIK, Henry Ottridge, author, medical editor, lecturer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 23, 1868; *s.* Henry A. and Mary A. (Neilson) R.; Ph.G., Md. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1888; M.D., U. of Md., 1891; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, Harvard, London and Glasgow; *m.* Mary Watson, of Baltimore, June 17, 1896. Practiced surgery (eye, ear, nose and throat), at Baltimore, 1891-1917; asso. in ophthalmology and otology, Johns Hopkins, 1896-1912; lost use of right hand through sepsis, 1916, and obliged to abandon active practice. Exec. sec. New York Assn. for Med. Edn., 1919-20; mng. editor Internat. Med. and Surg. Survey, Mar. 1921-Apr. 1924; editor N.J. State Med. Journal, and exec. officer Med. Soc. of N.J. since 1924. Entered U.S.A. as vol., Aug. 1917; commd. capt. M.R.C., Oct. 1917; maj., Apr. 1918;

lt. col., Feb. 1919; served at Camp Sheridan, Ala.; sailed for France, July 8, 1918; apptd. comdg. officer of Base Hospital 67, A.E.F., Oct. 18, 1918; hon. discharged, May 13, 1919; re-commd. lt. col., M.R.C., July 12, 1919. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. Democrat. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Surgical Pathology and Treatment of Diseases of the Ear, 1906; Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat, 1911; Safeguarding the Special Senses, 1912. Tour of America's National Parks, 1920. Lectures on Travels, with illustrations made entirely by true color photography. *Home:* 300 E. 30th St., Baltimore, Md. *Office:* 22 Grammercy Court, Atlantic City, N.J.

REILAND, Karl, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1872; *s.* George M. and Katherine (Gilcher) R.; prep. edn., Cheshire (Conn.) Mil. Acad. and Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeside, Conn.; M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1897; student P.E. Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va., 1899, Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1901; D.D., Trinity, 1915, LL.D., Hobart, 1914; *m.* Elizabeth Burwell, of Winsted, Conn., June 17, 1901; 1 dau., Virginia Field. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1902, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Wethersfield, Conn., 1901-04; asst. Grace Ch., N.Y. City, 1904-10; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1910-12, St. George's Ch., New York, since 1912. Trustee New York Hosp., Post-Graduate Hosp. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Players, Century. *Address:* 209 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

REILLEY, Mrs. J. Eugene (Laura Holmes Reilley), club woman; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1861; *d.* Charles Francis and Mary Linn (Parry) Holmes; grad. Mary Inst. (St. Louis), Woman's Dept., Washington U., 1882; *m.* J. Eugene Reilley, of St. Louis, Nov. 15, 1882. Pres. N.C. Federation of Women's Clubs 2 yrs., v.p. 3 yrs.; corr. sec. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1912-16 (v.p. 1916-18); ex-pres. Charlotte (N.C.) Sorosis; chmn. Woman's Com. Council Nat. Defense and mem. Gov.'s Council, World War; state chmn. Better Films Com., D.A.R., 1925-26; adviser to League of Women Voters of N.C. First regent Liberty Hall Chapter D.A.R.; mem. N.C. Soc. Colonial Dames; pres. Charlotte Woman's Club, 1920-22; chmn. of thrift N.C. Federation of Woman's Clubs, 1919-22, etc. *Home:* Charlotte, N.C.

REILLY, see also Riley.

REILLY, Henry Joseph, army officer; *b.* Fort Barrancas, Fla., Apr. 29, 1881; *s.* Capt. Henry Joseph (U.S.A.) and Frances Mary (Kimball) R.; father killed in action at Peking, China, 1900; student U. of Kan., Northwestern U., Brooklyn Poly. Inst., each 1 yr.; unmarried. Grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1904; 2d lt. cav., 1904; 1st lt., Apr. 13, 1911; resigned Jan. 8, 1914. Capt. 1st Ill. F.A., Oct. 23, 1915-May 22, 1917; col. 1st Ill. F.A., which was 149th U.S. F.A., May 23, 1917-Oct. 16, 1918, and Nov. 23, 1918-May 12, 1919; comd. 83d Inf. Brig., 42d Div., Oct. 16-Nov. 22, 1918; recommended for promotion to grade of brig. gen.; col. 7th Inf. Ill. N.G., May 13, 1919; brig. gen. I.N.G., Apr. 1921; brig. gen. O.R.C. May 1921. Served in Philippines, 1904-06, 1909-11; ambulance service Brit. and French armies, World War, 1914-15; U.S. service Mexican border, 1916; with 42d (Rainbow) Div., from orgn., Aug. 1917; participated in battles Luneville, Baccaret, Esperance-Souain sectors, Champagne defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, etc., and with Army of Occupation in Germany. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with palm (French); Comdr. Legion of Honor; Officier Ordre l'Etoile Noir (French). Corr. Chicago Tribune various periods; pub. and editor Army and Navy Journal, 1921-25; editorial commr. Hearst newspapers in China since Aug. 1925. Mem. Loyal Legion, Rainbow Div. Vets., Am. Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago; Army and Navy (Washington, Manila, New York and Chicago). *Author:* Why Preparedness? 1916. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* New York, N.Y.

REILLY, John Liguori, clergyman; *b.* Albany, N.Y., May 25, 1853; *s.* John and Rose (O'Neill) R.; A.B., Niagara U., 1872, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1906; St. Joseph's Provincial Sem., Troy, N.Y., 1874-76. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1876; asst. priest in the Adirondacks, 1876, Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Syracuse, N.Y., 1876-77, Cathedral, Albany, 1877; sec. and chancellor Diocese of Albany; pastor St. James', Cazenovia, N.Y., 1882-85, St. John's, Schnectady, N.Y., since 1886. Dean of Schenectady, Montgomery, Fulton and Schoharie cos., Diocese of Albany, since 1904; apptd. domestic prelate with title of Rt. Rev. Monsignor by Pope Pius X, 1904. Chaplain Schenectady Police and Fire departments; mem. bd. mgrs. Western House of Refuge, Albion, N.Y., and Hosp. Assn. of Schenectady. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

REILLY, Leigh, editor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

REILLY, Michael K., ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

REILLY, Thomas Lawrence, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

REILY, E. Mont, ex-governor; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 21, 1866; *s.* John Gamble and Sarah Ann (Guy) R.; Ft. Worth (Tex.) U., 1881-86; *m.* Minnie Mountfortt, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 22, 1893; children—Gillie-Ann (Mrs. A. J. English), Virginia Lee (dec.), Hortense Montgomery. Mortgage loan business, Kansas City, since 1910. Student of Civil War history and lecturer on Robert E. Lee, Ulysses S. Grant, Theodore Roosevelt and Warren G. Harding; originated movement to nominate Theodore Roosevelt for Pres. of U.S., while McKinley was living, 1901; upon invitation accompanied Roosevelt home from Africa; began organization of movement for Warren G. Harding for President, Jan. 1918, immediately after death of Roosevelt; gov. of Porto Rico, by apptmt. of President Harding, July 1921-Apr. 1, 1923; resigned on account of injuries received in an automobile accident. Received letter from President Harding saying: "I am now writing you to say that I endorse your entire course in Porto Rico, and that your heart has every support from me it can crave." Re-engaged in brokerage investment business, but has devoted much time in making public addresses on Porto Rico and the insular possessions of the U.S., defending Gen. Woods' administration in the Philippine Islands. Republican. Presbyn. K.P. *Home:* 3820 Baltimore Av. *Office:* Huntzinger Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

REIMENSNYDER, Helen, see Helen Reimensnyder Martin.

REIMER, Marie, chemist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REINEKE, Ernest Conrad, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

REINER, Fritz, conductor; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, Dec. 19, 1888; *s.* Ignatz and Vilma (Pollak) R.; grad. Royal Acad. Music, Budapest, 1908; also grad. in law, U. of Budapest; *m.* Mrs. Berta Gardini-Gerster, May 29, 1917; children—Tussy, Eva. Conductor Opera Comique, Budapest, later at Nat. Theatre, Laibach, and People's Opera House, Budapest; chief conductor Royal Opera House, Dresden, 1914-22; conductor Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra since Sept. 1922. Served as visiting dir. at Berlin, Hamburg, Vienna, Rome and Barcelona. Catholic. *Address:* 3818 Winding Way, Cincinnati, O.

REINER, Joseph clergyman, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 2, 1881; *s.* Stephen and Frances (Leiden) R.; A.B., St. Francis (Wis.) Sem., 1900; studied U. of Innsbruck, Austria, 1900-02, St. Stanislaus Normal Sch., Cleveland, O., 1903-04, Campion Coll., Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1904-06, Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1906-07; A.M., St. Louis U., 1914. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits). 1902; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1913; teacher (mainly social sciences) Campion Coll., 1907-11, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1911-12, 1915-21, Marquette U., Milwaukee, Wis., 1921-23; dean Loyola U., Chicago, since 1923; served as regent Sch. of Commerce and Sociology, St. Xavier Coll. Mem. Am. Red Cross com. on wounded and disabled soldiers, at Cincinnati; chaplain at Ft. Thomas, Ky., during influenza epidemic; organizing mem. Cincinnati com. on employment of ex-service men; mem. bd. dirs. Cincinnati Consumers' League, Better Housing League, Juvenile Protective Assn., Social Hygiene Soc., City Club; chmn. Joint Legislature Com. (16 orgns.); etc. Mem. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Dept. of Superintendence, N.E.A., Am. Sociol. Soc., Catholic Edn'l. Assn., Catholic Industrial Conf., K.C. *Home:* Loyola University, 6525 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

REINHARDT, Aurelia Henry (Mrs. George Frederick Reinhardt), coll. pres.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 1, 1877; *d.* of William Warner and Mary Rogers (Merritt) Henry; B.L., U. of Calif., 1898; scholar in English, 1901-02, fellow in English, 1902-03, Yale Univ., Ph.D., 1905; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1919; Litt.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1924; *m.* Dr. George Frederick Reinhardt, of Berkeley, Calif., Dec. 4, 1909 (died June 7, 1914); children—George Frederick, Paul Henry. Instr. English, U. of Ida., 1898-1901, Lewiston (Ida.) State Normal Sch., until June 1908; lecturer in English, U. of Calif., 1914-16; pres. Mills Coll., Oakland, Calif., May 1916—. Unitarian. Editor: (with transl. and notes) The Monarchia of Dante Alighieri, 1904; (with glossary) Epicoene, or The Silent Woman, by Ben Jonson, 1906; Yale Studies in English XXXI; also contbr. of some transls. in Select Translations from Old English Poetry (Cook and Tinker, editors), 1903. Contbr. to jours. and mags. Mem. Dante Soc., Concordance Soc., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast, Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. since 1923), Assn. Am. Colleges (v.p.), Phi Beta Kappa, Colonial Dames, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Book of Calif., San Francisco Mills, Sorosis, Ebell, Town and Gown. *Address:* Mills College, Oakland, Calif.

REINHARDT, Charles William, illustrator, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REINHOLD, Eli Spayd; *b.* Reinholdsville, Pa., Jan. 14, 1847; *s.* Jacob Brunner and Catharine (Spayd) R.; prep. edn., Classical Acad., Myerstown, Pa.; student State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1 yr.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; studied London U., 1910; hon. A.M., Bucknell U., 1917; *m.* Louise Jane Compton, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 10, 1866; 1 son, Milton Compton (dec.). In banking business, Mahanoy City, Pa., 1871-1906; organizer, and executive, Union Nat. Bank, 18 yrs.; retired from active business, 1906, and was made mem. faculty Crozer Theol. Sem. to organize and manage the extension dept. which has enrolled and served over 1300 students. Connected with City Council of Mahanoy City 23 yrs., as sec., treas. or member. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. S.S. Union; charter mem. Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Bd.; former trustee Va. Union U. Mem. Pa. State Hist. Soc. Transatlantic Soc. of Phila.; ex-pres. Pa. State Bankers Assn. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Discoverer of minerals, pyrophyllite and alunogen in coal mines of Pa. Made 11 trips to Europe, Asia and Africa. Author of pamphlets on hist. subjects. *Home:* 429 E. Broad St., Chester, Pa.

REINHOLT, Oscar Halvorsen, mining engr.; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Feb. 2, 1876; *s.* Halvor Halvorsen and Marthelde (Alstad) R.; B.S., St. Olaf Coll., Minn.; univs. of Minn. and Wis.; *m.* Emily Rohde, of San Diego, Calif., 1908; children—Dorothy Matilda, Karen Margaret, Haldor Roald. Mining, Mesabi Iron Range, 1895-98 and 1900; with Minn. Geol. Survey, 1898-99; geographer, Philippine Forestry Bur., later supt. U.S. Army coal mines 1902-04; core drill explorations, Calif. and Ariz., 1906-08; with U.S. Bur. Mines, at Pittsburgh, 1911-12; mgr. copper mines, and consulting petroleum engr. until 1920; on Govt. commn. in Mexico, 1921. With Treasury Dept. as valuation engr., natural resources, 1920-23. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., etc. Chmn. Norway Day, Panama-Calif. Internat. Expn. and League for Preservation Expn. Bldgs., 1915. Awarded bronze and silver medals, St. Louis, 1904, and gold medal for mineral exhibit, San Diego Expn., 1916. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* Statistical Handbook, 1901; U.S. Enterprise in Philippine Coal, 1906; Oildom, Its Treasures and Tragedies (annual) since 1924. Contbr. to tech. jours.; translator; associate editor, U.S. Treas. Manual for the Oil and Gas Industry, 1921. *Home:* 2416 Madison St., San Diego, Calif. *Office:* 1403 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

REINOEHL, Charles Myron, prof. school administration; *b.* Corunna, Ind., Sept. 19, 1878; *s.* Solomon and Martha (Eckhart) R.; diploma, Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1905; A.B., Ind. U., 1909, A.M., 1910; studied teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1909-10; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Blanche Mae Huett, of Corunna, Sept. 18, 1908; children—Violet Mae, Virginia Lavon. Teacher rural, village and consolidated schs., Ind., 7 yrs.; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, La., 1910-11; prin. Training Sch., State Normal Sch., Jacksonville, Ala., 1911-12; prof. psychology and edn., Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1912-15; head dept. rural edn., State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1915-17; state supervisor rural schs., at Helena, Mont., 1917-21; head dept. sch. administration, U. of Ark., since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., also of Dept. Superintendence Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Analytic Survey of State Courses of Study

for Rural Elementary Schools (U.S. Bur. Edn.), 1922. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

REISCHAUER, August Karl, missionary; *b.* Jonesboro, Ill., Sept. 4, 1879; *s.* Robert and Mary (Gattermeier) R.; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1902, M.A., 1905; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1905; student Divinity Sch., U. of Chicago, 1912: D.D., New York U., 1913; *m.* Helen Sidwell Oldfather, of Hanover, Ind., July 17, 1905; children—Robert Karl, Edwin Oldfather, Felicia Miriam. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905, and sent as edul. missionary to Japan; prof. systematic theology, Meiji Gakuin. A founder and exec. sec. Woman's Christian Coll. of Japan; principal Japan Deaf Oral Sch., Tokyo. Mem. Nat. Christian Council of Japan, Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Am. Oriental Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. Lecturer, 1913, Charles F. Deems lectureship of philosophy, New York U., also has lectured on Buddhism at various univs. in U.S. *Author:* Personal Immortality (in Japanese), 1910; Studies in Japanese Buddhism, 1917; The Task in Japan, 1925. Translator: A Buddhist Catechism, 1911. Buddhist Gold Nuggets, 1913. *Address:* Meiji Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan.

REISNER, Christian Fichthorne, clergyman; *b.* Atchison, Kan., June 3, 1872; *s.* John and Rebecca Dorothy (Fichthorne) R.; A.B., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1896; D.D., Baker U., 1906; *m.* Charity Belle Ensworth, of Emporia, Kan., Apr. 30, 1902; 1 son, Ensworth Thayer. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor London Heights, Kansas City, Kan., 1897-1903, Grace Ch., Denver, Colo., 1903-10, Grace Ch., N.Y. City, 1910-19; now pastor Chelsea Ch., N.Y. City; inaugurated and raised $4,000,000 to finance Broadway Temple, now being erected, with which Chelsea Ch. will be merged. Asso. gen. sec. Centenary Conservation Com. of M.E. Ch., New York; pres. Ch. Advertising Dept. of A.A.C. of W. *Author:* Workable Plans for Wideawake Churches, 1906; Social Plans for Young People, 1908; Weekday Prayers, 1909; The Preacher Persuader, 1910; Church Publicity, 1913; Prayers for Even-tide, 1916; Comfort and Strength from the Shepherd Psalm, 1918; Roosevelt's Religion, 1921. Contbr. to ch. and secular periodicals. *Home:* 701 W. 177th St. *Office:* 178th St. and Washington Av., New York, N.Y.

REISNER, George Andrew, Egyptologist; *b.* Indianapolis, Nov. 5, 1867; *s.* George Andrew and Mary Elizabeth (Mason) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1893, grad. courses in Semitic langs.; *m.* Mary Putnam Bronson, Nov. 22, 1892. Asst. Egyptian dept., Royal Mus., Berlin, 1895-96; instr. Harvard, 1896-97; mem. Internat. Commn. on Catalogue Khedivial Mus., Cairo, 1897-99; Hearst lecturer in Egyptology and dir. Hearst Egyptian Expdn. from U. of Calif., 1899-1905; asst. prof. Semitic archæology, 1905-10, asst. prof. Egyptology, 1910-14, prof. since 1914 Harvard U. (leave of absence); dir. Egyptian expdn. of Harvard and Boston Mus. Fine Arts, since 1905; curator Egyptian dept. Boston Mus. Fine Arts since 1910. Archæologist in charge of excavations of Egyptian Govt. in Nubia in preparation to flooding lower Nubia by raising the Assuan dam, 1907-09; dir. Harvard Palestinian Expdn., conducting excavations at Samaria, 1907-10; has excavated at Bersheh, Girga, Giza Pyramids, Samaria, in Lower Nubia and in Dongola Del. Archæol. Congress, Cairo, 1909; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, etc. *Author:* Sumerisch-Babylonische Hymenn, nach thontafeln Griechischer Zeit, 1896; Tempelurkunden aus Telloh, 1901; Hearst Medical Papyrus, 1905; The Early Dynastic Cemeteries of Naga-ed Der, Part 1, 1907; First Annual Report, Nubian Archæol. Survey, 1910; Models of Ships and Boats, 1913; Excavations at Kerma (2 vols.), 1923. *Address:* Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.

REIST, Henry Gerber, engineer; *b.* Mount Joy, Pa., May 27, 1862; *s.* Henry B. and Catharine (Gerber) R.; ed. country, high and state normal schs.; M.E., Lehigh U., 1886 (Eng.D., 1922); *m.* Margaret E. Breed, of Lynn, Mass., Aug. 1807. Early life on farm; engr. for Harrisburg Car Co., 1886-88; accompanied Am. Engring. Soc. on trip to England and Paris Expn., 1899. Connected with the Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., 1889, and in 1894 took charge of designs of alternating current machinery for General Electric Co.; since then has designed much of the most important elec. machinery in this country and abroad. Mem. Am. Society Mech. Engrs.; fellow Am. Inst. E. E., A.A.A.S. Contbr. to proc. engring. socs. and tech. press. *Home:* 110 Avon Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

REITELL, Charles, economist; *b.* Steelton, Pa., Apr. 7, 1887; *s.* Samuel E. and Mary Elizabeth (Strayer) R.; B.S., Wharton Sch. Finance and Commerce (U. of Pa.), 1910, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Jane Myer, of Elmira, N.Y., June 7, 1916; 1 dau., Elisabeth. Prof. economics, Elmira (N.Y.) Coll., 1910-13; instr. economics, U. of Pa., 1913-16; prof. commerce, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1916-17; economist Nat. Bur. Standards, 1917-18; staff accountant War Dept., 1918-19; prof. accounting and head of dept., U. of Pittsburgh, since 1919; associated with Sheppard & Co., certified pub. accountants. Dir. accounts and dep. sec. Commonwealth of Pa., 1922-23; spl. investigator, Pinchot Citizen's Com., 1922-23. Mem. Bd. of Fish Commrs. since 1923; mem. Federal Atlantic Fisheries Coms. since 1925. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Taylor Soc., Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants. *Club:* University. *Author:* Machinery and Its Benefits to Labor in Crude Iron and Steel Industry, 1917; also articles in mags. on econ. subjects. *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

REITER, George Cook, rear-admiral U.S. N.; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Pa., *s.* W. C. (M.D.) and Eliza Reynolds R. Grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1865; ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; master, Mar. 12, 1868; lt., Mar. 26, 1869; lt.-comdr., Nov. 1880; comdr., July 31, 1890; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; rear-admiral, Mar. 31, 1905; retired, July 6, 1907. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne (Pittsburgh), New York Yacht, Strollers, Lambs (New York), Bohemian (San Francisco). *Address:* Lambs Club, New York, N.Y.

RELF, Frances Helen, prof. history; *b.* Superior, Wis.; *d.* Richard and Augusta Jane (Clark) R.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1911, M.A., 1912, Ph.D., 1916. Prof. history, Lake Erie Coll., 1918-21; research apptmt., Heckscher Foundation, Cornell U., 1921-23; prof. history, Wells Coll., 1923—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Author:* Petition of Right, 1917; (with Wallace Notestein) Commons Debates, 1629, 1921. *Home:* Aurora, N.Y.

RELLSTAB, John, judge; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Sept. 19, 1858; *s.* John and Theresa (Schaidnagel) R.; ed. parish and pub. schs.; *m.* Mary L. Francis, August 1, 1880 (she died April 10, 1899); *m.* 2d, Mary J. Whittaker, May 4, 1905 (died Dec. 11, 1921). Admitted to N.J. bar, 1882, and as counselor, 1889; solicitor Borough of Chambersburg, 1884-88, City of Trenton, 1889-92, 1894-96; judge Dist. Court, Trenton, 1896-1900; county judge of Mercer Co., 1900-09; judge U.S. Dist. Court, N.J., May 18, 1909—; Republican. Presbyn.; trustee Princeton Theol. Sem. *Club:* Trenton Country. *Home:* 344 Hamilton Av., Trenton, N.J.

RELYEA, Charles M., artist, illustrator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

REMBAUGH, Bertha, lawyer, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

REMBERT, Arthur Gaillard, prof. Greek. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

REMBERT, George William Francis, M.D.; *b.* 1879; M.D., Tulane U., 1903. Practiced at Jackson, Miss., since 1905. Mem. Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A., Miss. State Med. Assn. *Home:* 642 N. President St. *Address:* Jackson Infirmary, Jackson, Miss.

REMENSNYDER, Junius Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Staunton, W.Va., Feb. 24, 1843; *s.* Hon. John Junius and Susan Augusta (Bryan) R.; A.M., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1861; grad. Theol. Sem., same, 1865; D.D., Newberry Coll., 1880; LL.D., New York U., 1902; *m.* Emma L. Wagner, of Philadelphia, June 28, 1870. Served in Civil War in 131st Pa. Vols., 1862-63; ordained Luth. ministry, 1865; pastor in Phila., 1865-74, Savannah, Ga., 1874-80, in New York since 1880; now pastor St. James' Luth Ch. Elected pres. Gen. Synod of Evang. Luth. Ch. in U.S.A., 1911; pres. Peace Commn. of the Chs. in America. *Author:* Heavenward, 1874; Doom Eternal, 1880; Lutheran Literature, 1882; Work and Personality of Luther, 1884; Six Days of Creation, 1886; Lutheran Manual, 1892; The Atonement and Modern Thought, 1905; Mysticism, 1908; The Post-Apostolic Age and Current Religious Problems, 1910; Eucken, and the Problem of Life, 1913; What the World Owes Luther, 1917; Lectures in University of Upsala, Sweden, 1918; Light on the Shadows of Life, 1919. Trustee Church Peace Union (founded by Andrew Carnegie). Pres. Sigma Chi, Interdenominational Clerical Circle of N.Y. City. *Address:* 1160 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

REMEY, see also Remy.

REMEY, Charles Mason, architect, author, lecturer; *b.* Burlington, Ia., May 15, 1874; *s.* Rear Adm. George Collier, U.S.N., and Mary Josephine (Mason) R.; mother a dau. of Chief Justice Charles Mason of Ia.; student Cornell U., 1893-96; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1896-1903; traveled widely in Europe and the Orient; unmarried. Instr. in architecture, 1906-08, asst. prof., 1908-10, George Washington U. Made detailed study of Oriental architecture; lecture tour around the world; architect for structures in Modern Palestine. Patron Metropolitan Museum of Art (N.Y. City). *Author:* The Baha'i Movement, 1912; Observations of a Baha'i Traveler, 1915; Baha'i Teaching, 1917; Constructive Principles of the Baha'i Movement, 1917; Mashrak-El-Azkar (description of Baha'i Temples), 1917; The Indian Style of Architecture, 1920; Architectural Compositions in the Indian Style (illustrated by the author), 1924; Through Warring Countries to the Mountain of God; The Universal Consciousness of the Baha'i Religion; The New Day; Peace of the World; Twelve Lessons; etc. *Address:* Care Washington Savings and Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

REMEY, George Collier, rear-admiral; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Aug. 10, 1841; *s.* William Butler and Eliza Smith (Howland) R.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Ia., 1855, grad. 1859; *m.* Mary J., *d.* Judge Charles Mason, of Ia., July 8, 1873. Midshipman, June 9, 1859; promoted through grades to rear-admiral, Nov. 22, 1898; retired Nov. 10, 1903. Served on Hartford, E. India Squadron, 1859-61; Marblehead, N. and S. Atlantic Blockading squadrons, 1862-63, Canandaigua, 1863; participated in siege of Yorktown, engagement with Confederates at White House, Pamunky River, June 29, 1862; engagements with batteries on Sullivan's Island, S.C.; engagement of Battery Wagner, Aug. 17, 1863; comd. naval battery on Morris Island, Aug. 23-Sept. 8, 1863, bombardments of Fts. Sumter and Gregg; comd. div. of boats in night attack on Ft. Sumter, Sept. 8, 1863, and was taken prisoner; exchanged as a prisoner of war, Nov. 15, 1864; served on Mohongo, 1865-67; Naval Acad., 1867-69; Sabine, 1869-70; Tehauntepec, 1870-71; Naval Obs., 1871-72; Worcester, 1872-73; Bur. of Yards and Docks, 1874-76; comd. Enterprise, 1877-78; torpedo instrn., 1878; Bur. of Yards and Docks, 1879-81; Lancaster, 1881-83; Navy Yard, Washington, 1884-86, Norfolk, 1886-89; comd. Charleston, 1889-92; Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1892-95; mem. Naval Examining and Retiring Bds., 1895-96; comdt. Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1896-98, 1898-1900; comdt. naval base, Key West, Fla., 1898, during war with Spain; comdr. in chief, Asiatic Fleet, 1900-02; chmn. Lighthouse Bd., 1902-03. *Home:* The Grafton, Washington, D.C.

REMICK, Grace May, author; *b.* Chelsea, Mass.; *d.* William Barker and Sarah Baker (Thompson) R.; ed. Chelsea High Sch., Boston Normal Sch. and under tutors; studied English at Oxford, Eng., 1889-90, French, in Switzerland and Paris, German, in Germany; unmarried. Began as writer, at Boston, 1897. *Club:* Woman's Press. *Author:* Glenloch Girls, 1909; Glenloch Girls Abroad, 1910; Glenloch Girls' Club, 1911; Glenloch Girls at Camp West, 1912; Jane Stuart—Twin, 1913; Jane Stuart's Chum, 1914; Jane Stuart at Rivercroft, 1915; Jane Stuart—Comrade, 1916; The Sheldon Six Series. *Home:* Sharon, Mass.

REMICK, James Waldron, judge; *b.* Hardwick, Vt., Oct. 30, 1860; *s.* Samuel K. and Sophia S. R.; ed. Colebrook (N.H.) Acad.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1882; (hon. A.M., Dartmouth); *m.* Mary S. Pendleton, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1888; 1 dau., Gladys (Mrs. Jesse S. Wilson). Admitted to bar, 1882; U.S. dist. atty., N.H., 1889-93; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.H., 1901-04. Pres. Rep. State Conv., 1904; pres. Lincoln Rep. Club, 1905-06; pres. N.H. Bar Assn., 1922-23. *Home:* 3 Merrimack St., Concord, N.H.

REMINGTON, Franklin, contractor; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1865; *s.* Samuel and Flora (Carver) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; *m.* Maude Howard Willets, of Chicago, May 8, 1902. Engaged in farming, 1889-92; construction work (water works, railroads, etc.), 1892-97; mfg., 1897-1902; organizer, 1902, later pres. and now chmn. bd. The Foundation Co. of New York, builder of foundations for Woolworth, Municipal and Singer bldgs., New York;

built Canadian Pacific R.R. bridge, over St. Lawrence River, at Montreal, Can.; C. & N.-W. R.R. bridge over Mississippi River, at Clinton, Ia.; locks and dams for U.S. Govt., over Ohio River, at Wheeling, W.Va., etc.; about 148 ships for U.S., British and French govts., etc. Dir. Alvorado Mining & Milling Co., Western Power Corpn., Foundation Oven Corpn. Trustee Seaman's Ch. Inst. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Knickerbocker, Recess, Railroad, Seawanhaka, Links, Piping Rock, Beaver Dam. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 120 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

REMINGTON, Harold, lawyer; *b.* Quincy, Ill.; *s.* Frank and Mary (Webb) R.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1888; student Georgetown U. Sch. of Law, Washington, 1889-91, Columbian U. Sch. of Law, 1891-92; *m.* May Robertson, of Washington, Nov. 1, 1893. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1892, N.Y. bar, 1911; practiced in Cleveland, 1892-1910, N.Y. City since 1911; referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1910. An authority on bankruptcy law; rendered important assistance in framing amendments of 1910 to the federal bankruptcy law. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York); Old Country (Flushing, L.I.). *Author:* Treatise on the Bankruptcy Laws of the United States (9 vols.), 1903, 3d edit., 1925; Students' Treatise on Elements of Bankruptcy Law, 1911, 2d edit., 1924; Business Man's Manual of Bankruptcy Law, 1911; Students' Case Book on Bankruptcy Law, 1926. *Home:* Malba-on-the-Sound, L.I. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

REMINGTON, Harvey Foote, lawyer; *b.* Henrietta, N.Y., June 28, 1863; *s.* William Thomas and Sarah A. (Foote) R.; Geneseo State Normal Sch.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1887; *m.* Mary Agnes Brodie, of Caledonia, N.Y., May 28, 1889. Began practice at Rochester, N.Y., 1887; now mem. firm Remington, Remington & Keating; dir. and counsel Bastian Bros. Co., First Nat. Bank of Caledonia, Buy-home Bldg. Corpn., James Vicks Sons, etc.; dir. and sec. Maplewood Cemetery Assn. Mem. Rochester Bd. of Edn., 1892; asst. corpn. counsel, 1892-95; judge Municipal Court, 1896-97. Pres. Bd. Trustees Keuka Coll. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and Rochester bar assns.; pres. Rochester Bar Assn., 1923, Empire State Soc.; pres. gen. S.A.R., 1919-22; pres. gen., Nat. Soc. S.A.R., 1925-26; mem. Rochester Hist. Soc. (pres. 1918-21), Soc. Colonial Wars, Am. Flag Assn., Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc., also trustee and mem. Letchworth Park Com. of same. Mem. exec. com. N.Y. Bapt. Missionary Conv.; finance com. Northern Bapt. Conv.; trustee and mem. exec. com. N.Y. Bapt. Union for Ministerial Edn. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Optimist, Rochester, Monroe Golf. *Home:* Winton Rd., S. *Office:* Wilder Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

REMINGTON, William Procter, bishop; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 13, 1879; *s.* Joseph Price and Elizabeth Baily (Collins) R.; prep. edn. DeLancey Sch., Phila.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1900; B.D., Theol. Sem. Va., 1905, D.D., 1918; *m.* Florence Lyman Allen, Burlington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1905. Began as teacher DeLancey Sch.; was in charge track athletics and mem. team at Olympic games, London and Paris, 1900; deacon, 1905, priest, 1906, P.E. Ch.; curate Holy Trinity Ch., Phila., 1905-07; vicar Memorial Chapel of Holy Communion, Phila, 1907-11; rector St. Paul's Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1911-18; consecrated suffragan bishop of S.D., Jan. 10, 1918; elected bishop of Eastern Ore., Sept. 20, 1922, and installed Nov. 19, 1923. Apptd. chaplain Base Hosp. No. 26, organized by Mayo Clinic and U. of Minn., 1917; duty in the field. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Sphinx (sr. soc. U. of Pa.). *Home:* Pendleton, Ore.

REMLEY, Milton, lawyer; *b.* Lewisburg, W. Va., Oct. 12, 1844; *s.* Rev. James and Jane C. (Alderson) R.; B.A., State University of Iowa, 1867, M.A., 1872; LL.D., Des Moines Coll.; *m.* Josephine Dennis, of Tiffin, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1869 (died Feb. 1919); children—Hubert, Mrs. Jessie A. Lovell, George E., Mrs. Alice Rutterauff; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Doyle, Albany, Mo., Aug. 1921. Practiced, Anamosa, Ia., 1868-74; settled in Iowa City, 1874; now retired from active practice. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1888; Rep. presdl. elector at-large, 1892; atty. gen. of Ia., 3 terms, 1895-1901. Lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Med. Coll. State U. of Ia., 1903-06. Trustee Des Moines Coll. many yrs.; pres. Ia. Bapt. State Covn., 1893-97. Mem. Ia. State Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Triangle, Commercial, Outlook. Has delivered many addresses on patriotic and gen. topics. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

REMMEL, Harmon Liveright, mfr., underwriter, banker; *b.* Stratford, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1852; *s.* Godlove and Henrietta (Bever) R.; ed. pub. schs., Fairfield Sem., N.Y.; *m.* Laura Lee, *d.* John Stafford, of Staunton, Va., 1878 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth I., *d.* James Y. Cameron, of Ft. Covington, N.Y., Oct. 1915; children—Harmon L., and (adopted) Elizabeth C. Taught sch. 1 term; later, lumber business, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; mfr. lumber, Newport, Ark., since 1876; gen. agt., Ark., for Mutual Life Ins. Co. at Little Rock, 1896-1922; organizer Mercantile Trust Co. and pres. 1902-12; pres. Bankers Trust Co., 1914-23, now chmn. bd.; pres. Mercantile Fire Ins. Co. Republican candidate for Congress, 1884, for gov. of Ark., 1894, 96, 1900; mem. Ark. Ho. of Rep. 1886; sec. State Bur. of Immigration, 1888; mem. State Bd. of Charities, 1894; pres. State League Republican Clubs, 1895-96; lt. col. Ark. State Guard and Reserve Militia, 1896; collector internal revenue, Ark., 1897-1902, and since May 20, 1921. Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 8 times down to 1924; del. to Monetary Conf., Indianapolis, 1897, 98 (exec. com.); committeeman from Ark. of Rep. Nat. League, 1897; chmn. Rep. State Central Com. since 1900; received vote for U.S. senator, 1903, 16; referee for federal apptmts. in Ark.; U.S. marshal Eastern Dist. of Ark., 1905-13; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. since 1912. Mem. State Capitol Commn., 1909 until building was completed; mem. Ark State Council of Defense and chmn. four-minute men, World War. Pres. Ark. Life Underwriters' Assn.; pres. Ark. Good Roads and Drainage Assn., 1910; elected v.p. Little Rock Chapter Nat. Aeronautic Assn., Sept. 24, 1925; pres. Little Rock Bd. of Trade, 1910-12; pres. State Bankers Assn., 1921. The first hydro-electric power dam in Ark. named in his honor, the Remmel Dam. *Home:* 1622 Center St. *Office:* Bankers Trust Co., Little Rock, Ark.

REMMEL, Valentine, labor advocate. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REMONDINO, Peter Charles, M.D.; *b.* Turin, Italy, Feb. 10, 1846; *s.* A. G. and Caroline (Ellena) R.; brought to U.S., 1854; ed. pub. schs., Woodstock, Ill., and Wabasha, Minn.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1865; *m.* Sophia Ann Earle, of San Diego, Calif., Sept. 27, 1877. Acting med. cadet U.S.A., at U.S. Gen. Hosp., Annapolis, Md., and at Camp Hosp., City Point, Va., 1864; acting asst. surgeon at U.S. Gen. Hosp., Fortress Monroe, Va., and with Battery F. 3d Pa. Heavy Arty., 1865; surgeon arty. legion of Dept. of Seine Inferieure, during Franco-Prussian War, 1870-71, and surgeon Franco-Tireurs du Nord, same war; settled in San Diego, Calif., 1873; editor Nat. Pupular Review, Chicago, 1892; lecturer on history of medicine and med. bibliography, Med. Dept. U. of Southern Calif. Ex-mem. Calif. State Bd. of Health; ex-pres. Board of Health, City of San Diego. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Cal. (ex-v.p.), Southern Cal. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), San Diego Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Medico Legal Soc. of New York, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Calif. Writers' Club. etc, Awarded war medal by French Govt. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* History of Circumcision, 1891; Mediterranean Shores of America, 1892; Modern Climatic Treatment of Consumption, 1893. *Home:* 1504 5th St., San Diego, Calif.

REMSEN, Daniel Smith, lawyer; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., July 4, 1853; U. of Mich., 1875-76; LL. B., same, 1878; *m.* Louise Bostwick Townsend, of Brooklyn, Dec. 20, 1882; children—Allen Halsey, Frances Louise (Mrs. Arie Randolph Norton), Gerard Townsend. Practiced, New York, 1878—; associated with late Austin Abbott for several years; mem. Remsen & Parsons, 1888—; specialist in law of wills; dir. Westchester Trust Co. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Trustee New York Kindergarten Assn., The Misses Masters School, Plymouth Inst. Conglist. *Club:* Clergy (lay mem.). *Author:* Intestate Succession in the State of New York, 1886, 5th edit., 1919; Primary Elections, 1894; The Preparation and Contest of Wills, 1907; Post-Mortem Use of Wealth, 1911; Charts for the Planning and Testing of Wills Before Death, 1918; The Uniform Trust for Public Uses, 1923; Wise Public Benefactions and Their Creation Under the Uniform Trust for Public Uses, 1923. *Home:* 15 Clark St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 60 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

REMSEN, Ira, educator, chemist; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1846; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1865; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1867; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1870; LL.D., Columbia, 1893, Princeton, 1896, Yale, 1901, Toronto, 1902, Harvard, 1909, Pa. Coll., 1910, U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1907; *m.* Elisabeth H. Mallory, of New York, April 5, 1875; children—Ira Mallory, Charles Mallory. Prof. chemistry, Williams College, 1872-76; prof. chemistry, 1876-1913, dir. Chem. Lab., 1876-1908, sec. Academy Council, 1887-1901, president 1901-Apr. 1912, pres. and prof. emeritus, 1913, Johns Hopkins U. Founded, 1879, and since editor, Am. Chem. Jour. Medalist, 1904, pres., 1910-11, Soc. Chem. Industry; hon. mem. Pharm. Soc. Great Britain, Soc. Chim. de France, Chem. Soc. of London; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (pres., 1907-13); fellow A.A.A.S.; Priestley medal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1923; etc. *Author:* The Principles of Theoretical Chemistry, 1876; An Introduction to the Study of the Compounds of Carbon, or Organic Chemistry, 1885; Introduction to the Study of Chemistry, 1887; The Elements of Chemistry, 1888; Inorganic Chemistry, 1889; A Laboratory Manual, 1889; Chemical Experiments, 1895; also many scientific articles and addresses. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, Md.

REMY, see also Remey.

REMY, Alfred, musicologist; *b.* Elberfeld, Germany, Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Wilckes) R.; ed. Johanneum, Hamburg, 1879-81; Gymnasium, Coesfeld, 1881-82; pub. sch., New York, 1882-84, Coll. St. Francis Xavier, 1884-86; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1890; A.M., Columbia, 1905; pvt. pupil of B. O. Klein in theory of music and piano, 1890-96; *m.* Egbertina Wilterdink (pianiste), of Brooklyn, May 29, 1902; children—Walter, Elaine (dec.), Constance. Mus. critic "Vogue," 1895-97; mus. editor "The Looker-on," 1895-97; prof. harmony, counterpoint and composition, Internat. Conservatory, New York, 1895-97; lecturer on history of music, New York Coll. of Music, 1896-98; prof. Greek, Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N.J., 1897-98; prof. modern langs., Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn, 1899-1911; instr. modern langs., High Sch. of Commerce, New York, Sept. 1911—. Univ. extension lecturer, 1906-15. In charge dept. of music, New Internat. Ency., 1901—, Internat. Year Book, 1907—; Supplement of New Internat. Ency., 1924; mus. and lit. editor T. B. Harms, 1921—. *Author:* Alarcón's Novelas Cortas Escogidas, 1905; Spanish Prose Composition, 1908; First Spanish Reader, 1916; Biographical Dictionary of Musicians, 1919 (with Th. Baker). Translator of The German Classics of the 19th and 20th Centuries, 1913. Translator (into English and French) and editor of Sevcik's Intonationsschule für Violine, op. 11, 1922; Schule des Virtuosen, op. 12, 1926. *Home:* Desmond Av., Bronxville, N.Y.

REMY, Charles Frederick, judge; *b.* nr. Town of Hope, Bartholomew Co., Ind., Feb. 25, 1860; *s.* Calvin Jones and Miranda (Essex) R.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1884, LL.D., 1905; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Deborah Henderson, of Columbus, Ind., Nov. 25, 1891; 1 son, William Henderson. Practiced at Columbus, firm of Hacker & Remy, 1888-96; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1895; reporter Supreme Court of Ind., 2 terms, 1896-1904; practiced at Indianapolis with James M. Berryhill, 1905-19; judge Appellate Court of Ind., terms 1919-27, chief justice, 1925. Trustee Franklin Coll. Mem. Am., Ind. State and Indianapolis bar assns., S.R. Republican. Baptist. Past Grand Chancellor K.P. of Ind. *Clubs:* Columbia, Marion, Century Literary. *Home:* 1603 Park Av. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

RENAUD, (Abel) Etienne Bernardeau, educator; *b.* Billancourt-Boulogne, France, June 14, 1880; *s.* Benj. Pierre and Adelphine Elizabeth (Bernardeau) R.; grad. Collège St. Nicolas, Paris, 1901; student U. of Paris, 1901-06, A.B., 1905; post-grad. work in France, 1906-07, at Catholic U., Washington, D.C., 1907-08; A.M., U. of Colo., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Eudora de Cora, of Altona, N.Y., July 29, 1914. Came to U.S., 1907; teacher St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1908-09; in Santa Fe, N.M., 1909-10, teaching French and studying archæology; removed to Denver, Colo., 1910; instr. Romance langs., U. of Colo., 1914-16; prof. same, U. of Denver, 1916-20, acting prof. archæology since 1920; prof. anthropology, 1924; lecturer on French lang. and lit., anthropology and archæology; in Europe, 1923-24. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1913. Lt. inf. U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Anthrop. Assn., N. Mex. Mus. of Archæology, Colo. Hist. and Natural Science Soc., Institut Internat. d'Anthropologie, Société Préhistorique de France, Société des Americanistes de Paris, Association Française pour l'avancement des

Sciences, Sigma Phi, Lambda Chi Alpha, Alpha Zeta Pi. Contbr. on archæology, etc. *Home:* 2370 E. Evans Av., Denver, Colo.

RENDALL, John Ballard, university pres.; Apr. 5, 1847-Sept. 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RENFROW, William Cary, ex-governor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RENNAY, Léon, baritone singer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

RENNERT, Hugo Albert, philologist; *b.* Phila., May 6, 1858; *s.* John and Margarethe M. (Jaeger) R.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1876, LL.B., 1881, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg-in-Baden, 1892, LL.D., 1914; *m.* Helen Ringgold Rasin, of Baltimore, Nov. 17, 1897; 1 son, Hugo Rasin. Prof. Romance philology, U. of Pa., since 1892. Corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad., Royal Galician Academy; mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Author:* The Spanish Pastoral Romances; Lope de Vega's Comedia "Sin Secreto no ay Amor"; Der Spanische Cancionero des Brit. Mus.; Comedias of Miguel Sanchez "el Divino"; Unpublished Poems of Fernan Perez de Guzman; Poésies Inédites de Gongora; Lieder des Juan Rodriguez del Padron; Guillen de Castro's Comedia "Ingratitud por Amor," Macias, O Namorado; The Life of Lope de Vega, 1904; The Spanish Stage in the Time of Lope de Vega, 1909; Farsa a manera de Tragedia; Diego Lopez de Castro; Marco Antonio y Cleopatra; also various articles in philol. jours. Knight Comdr. Royal Order of Isabel the Catholic. *Home:* 2112 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RENO, Conrad, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ala., Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Jesse Lee and Mary Bradley Beanes (Cross) R.; student Lehigh U., 1878-80, Harvard Law Sch., 1880-82; LL.B., Boston U., 1883; Johns Hopkins, 1913-14; Inst. of Politics, Williams Coll., 1921; *m.* Susan M., *d.* Rev. William T. Eustis, of Springfield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1887. In practice at Boston, 1883-1912. Drafted the Pub. Service Tri-Partnership Bill, 1907, for regulating rates and charges, dividends and wages in pub. service corpns.; also the Railroad Tri-Partnership Bill, 1908, the Gas Tri-Partnership Bill, 1909—, the Business Tri-Partnership Bill, 1911, the Interstate Railroad Capital-and-Labor Partnership Bill, for Congress, 1921, and the Coal Partnership Bill for Congress, 1922. Mem. Loyal Legion, Aztec Club of 1847, 21st Mass. Regt. Assn., 35th Mass. Regt. Assn. *Author:* State Regulation of Wages, 1891; Non-Residents and Foreign Corporations, 1892; Employers' Liability Acts, 1896-1903; History of the Judicial System of New England, 1900; The Partnership of Man; The Brotherhood of Nations. Mem. First Corps Cadets of Boston, 1887-90, Vet. Assn., 1915-18. Inventor of the "stream" method and beam system of wireless transmission of energy and a system for transmitting energy without wires, and discoverer of the spirally revolving magnetic field. *Home:* De Land, Fla., and Springfield, Mass.

RENO, Jesse Wilford, engineer; *b.* Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 4, 1861; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Jesse Lee and Mary Bradley Beanes (Cross) R.; E.M., Lehigh U., 1883, later Bachelor of Metallurgy; *m.* Marie H. Snowman, of New York, Jan. 15, 1901. Engaged in mining and metallurgy in Colo., 1885-90; electric ry. expert for Thomson-Houston Co. and Edison Co., 1890-91; invented inclined elevator of moving stairway, 1892. *Home:* 1158 5th Av. *Office:* 261 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RENOUF, Edward, chemist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RENSHAW, Raemer Rex, univ. prof.; *b.* Sierraville, Calif., Aug. 31, 1880; *s.* Hugh Albert and Sarrah (Raine) R.; B.S., U. of Ore., 1902, M.S., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Laura Chase Birdsey, of Middletown, Conn., June 18, 1910; children—Birdsey, Raine. Instr. chemistry, U. of Ore., 1902-04; fellow Columbia U., 1904-05; instr. chemistry, Wesleyan U., 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-13; asso. prof. organic chemistry, Ia. State Coll., 1913-19; asst. prof. chem. research, Harvard Med. Sch., 1919-20; asso. prof. organic chemistry, 1920-24, prof. since 1924, New York U. Capt. Chem. W.S., U.S.A., June 6, 1918-Mar. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.p.), A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Chemists'. Author of about 20 scientific papers. *Home:* 344 W. 245th St., New York, N.Y.

RENTSCHLER, Gordon S(ohn), banker and mfr.; *b.* Hamilton, O., November 25, 1885; *s.* George A. and Phoebe (Schwab) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1907; unmarried. Dir., and asst. to pres. of Nat. City Bank of New York and The Nat. City Company; dir. Internat. Banking Corpn.; chmn. The Hooven, Owens, Rentschler Co., Hamilton, O.; dir. The Niles-Bement-Pond Co., Vertientes, Camaguey and other sugar and mfg. cos.; dir. Miami Conservancy District; trustee Princeton U., Antioch Coll. *Clubs:* University, Bankers, Union League, Tuxedo, Sleepy Hollow, City Midday. *Home:* 927 Fifth Avenue, New York City (and Hamilton, O.).

RENWICK, William Walter, *b.* Marengo, Ill., Dec. 5, 1889; *s.* William Henry and Isana (Hance) R.; student Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1 yr.; B.A., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Mildred Virginia Boller, of N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1912; 1 dau., Mildred Virginia (dec.). With R. R. Donnelley & Sons, Chicago, 1911-12; with Nat. Cash Register Co., at Dayton, O., and in S. America and Argentina, 1912-18; connected with Nat. City Co., New York, 1918-23; fiscal representative of Republic of El Salvador, having control of customs, since 1923; mem. Kemmerer Commn. for reorganization of finances of Republic of Chile, 1925; head of commn. for reorganization of budget, accounting and banking legislation of Republic of El Salvador, 1925-26. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Delta Sigma Rho. Baptist. *Address:* Care Republic of El Salvador, San Salvador.

RENWICK, William Whetten, architect; *b.* Lenox, Mass., Oct. 30, 1864; *s.* Edward Sabine and Alice (Brevoort) R.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1885; studied architecture under uncle, James Renwick, New York; sculpture, under Magnalier, of the École des Beaux Arts, Paris; painting in New York, Paris and Rome; *m.* Ilka Howells, of Flushing, L.I., Apr. 26, 1902. Entered office of the late James Renwick, 1885, jr. partner firm, 1890; engaged on many well known bldgs. in New York, among them St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. Bartholomew's Ch., All Saints' Ch., Grace Ch., etc.; now practices alone, devoting time exclusively to ecclesiastical architecture and decoration. Architect of the Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Indianapolis; St. Aloysius' Church, New York; All Saints' Parish buildings; the chantry, south porch and open air pulpit of Grace Ch., Broadway and 10th St., New York, and many altars, monuments and decorations. Inventor of a kind of mural decoration known as "Fresco-Relief." Republican. Episcopalian. Patron of the Met. Mus. of Art; mem. A.I.A., and New York Chapter same, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of New York. *Clubs:* Union, Salmagundi. *Home:* Short Hills, N.J.

REPLOGLE, J(acob) Leonard, mfr.; *b.* Bedford Co., Pa., May 6, 1876; *s.* Rhinehart Z. and Mary Ann (Furry) R.; ed. pub. schs., Johnstown, Pa.; *m.* Blanche Kenly McMillen, of Johnstown, Jan. 10, 1905. Began as office boy, Cambria Steel Co., 1889; v.p. and gen. mgr. of sales, same company, 1912-15 (resigned); v.p. and gen. mgr. sales, Am. Vanadium Co., 1915-17, pres. 1917-19 (resigned); pres. Vanadium Corpn. of America, 1919-1923; pres. Wharton & Northern R.R. Co.; chmn. bd. Replogle Steel Co., 1919-24; dir. Wabash Ry. Co. Dir. steel supply for War Industries Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, during World War. Mem. Chamber of Commerce (N.Y., N.J., Johnstown, Pa.), Pa. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Links Golf, Lido Golf, Piping Rock, Recess, Racquet and Tennis, The Creek, Seaview Golf, Turf and Field, New York Yacht (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Everglades, Gulf Stream Golf (Florida); Travellers (Paris). *Home:* 927 5th Av. *Office:* 730 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

REPPLIER, Agnes, author; *b.* (of French parentage) Phila., Pa., Apr. 1, 1858; *d.* John George and Agnes (Mathias) R.; ed. Sacred Heart Convent, Torresdale, Pa.; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1902; Yale, U., 1925; unmarried. Prominent as an essayist; has spent much time in Europe of late yrs. Roman Catholic. Laetare medal, Univ. of Notre Dame, 1911. *Author:* Books and Men, 1888; Points of View, 1891; Essays in Miniature, 1892; Essays in Idleness, 1893; In the Dozy Hours, 1894; Varia 1897; Philadelphia —The Place and the People; The Fireside Sphinx, 1901; Compromises, 1904; In Our Convent Days, 1905; A Happy Half Century, 1908; Americans and Others, 1912; The Cat, 1912; Counter Currents, 1915; Points of Friction, 1920; Under Dispute, 1924. Compiler of A Book of Famous Verse. *Clubs:* The Acorn, College. *Home:* 920 Clinton St., Phila., Pa.

REQUA, Mark Lawrence, mining engr.; *b.* Virginia City, Nev., Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Isaac Lawrence Requa and Sarah J. (Mower) R.; ed. pvt. schs. and under tutors; *m.* Florence Herrick, of Oakland, Calif., 1895. Developed Nev. Consolidated Copper Co.; consulting engr. Bur. of Mines; built Nev. Northern Ry. Asst. to Herbert C. Hoover, U.S. food administrator, June 1917-Jan. 1918; gen. dir. oil div., U.S. Fuel Administration Jan. 10, 1918-June 30, 1919; chmn. com. on standardization petroleum specifications, U.S. Govt., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v.p. 1917-20), Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Petroleum Inst.; chmn. valuation com. Independent Oil Producers Agency of California, 1915. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Olympic, Claremont Country (San Francisco); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Bankers of America (New York). *Home:* Piedmont, Calif. *Office:* 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

RESOR, Stanley, advertising; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* I. Burnet and Mary Wilsof (Brown) R.; B.A., Yale, 1901; *m.* Helen Lansdowne, of N.Y. City, Mar. 6, 1917; Children—Stanley, Helen, Ann Clark. With Proctor & Collier, advertising, Cincinnati, 1904-08; with J. Walter Thompson Co., Cincinnati, 1908-12, New York, since 1912, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1914-17, pres. since 1917; dir. The Lansdowne Co., Importers, Inc. Chmn. Com. on Market Analysis, Advertising and Advertising Mediums, apptd. by Nat. Conf. of Distribution of Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A., 1925. Mem. at large United Hosp. Fund and Com.; mem. bd. Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Adv. Agencies (exec. bd. since 1917; pres. 1923-24, Acad. Polit. Science. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, University, Greenwich Country, Round Hill. *Author:* (brochures) What Do These Changes Mean? The New Information; Individual Effort Has Had Its Day; What Magazine Advertising Is Accomplishing; What the American Association of Advertising Agencies Does to Make Advertising Scientifically More Effective; How Do Current Changes in the Field of Distribution Affect the Practice of Advertising? *Home:* 125 E. 72d St., New York, and Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

RESSLER, Edwin DeVore, coll. dean; *b.* Westerville, Franklin Co., O., Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* Jacob Bruner and Emily (Shupe) R.; B.A., Otterbein U., Westerville, 1891; M.A., Ohio State U., 1897; *m.* May Bowden-Babbitt, of Corvallis, Ore., Aug. 25, 1909. Taught 5 yrs. in Ohio, 4 yrs. as supt. schs., Westerville; supt. schs., Eugene, Ore., 1897-1901; asst. prof. edn., U. of Ore., 1901-02; pres. Ore. Normal Sch., Monmouth, 1902-09; prof. and head of dept. of edn., Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1909—, also dir. Summer Sch., 1909-19, dean Sch. Vocational Edn., 1918—. Republican. Mem. U.B. Ch. Mem. N.E.A. (ex-v.p., and dir. many yrs.), Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Edn., Ore. Civic League; sec.-treas. Ore. State Teachers Assn., 1918—. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* University (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

RESTARICK, Henry Bond, bishop; *b.* Somerset, Eng., Dec. 26, 1854; *s.* Edwin and Amelia Riall (Webb) R.; King James Collegiate Sch., Bridgewater, Eng.; grad. Griswold Coll., Davenport, Ia., 1882; D.D., King's Coll., Windsor, N.S., 1902; *m.* May L. Baker, of Council Bluffs, Ia., 1882; children—Constance (Mrs. Paul Withington), Arthur Edwin, Margaret Frances (Mrs. Reynold B. McGrew). Deacon, 1881, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; in charge Trinity Ch., Muscatine, Ia., 1881-82; rector St. Paul's, San Diego, Calif., 1882-1902; held ch. offices of dean, examining chaplain and del. to Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch.; elected first Am. bishop of Honolulu, Apr. 17, 1902; consecrated July 2, 1902; resigned Oct. 1920. Editor Hawaiian Church Chronicle, 1907-20. *Author:* Lay Readers, 1894; The Love of God, 1897; Addresses on the Last Seven Words; Hawaii from the Viewpoint of a Bishop, 1924; also pamphlets, mag. articles, sermons, etc. Trustee Library of Hawaii, 1915—. Trustee and v.p. Hawaiian Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. *Address:* 1715 Anapuni St., Honolulu, Hawaii.

RETHBERG, Elisabeth, soprano; *b.* Schwarzenberg, Saxony, in the Erz Mountains; *d.* Charles and Jenny Saettler Rethberg; ed. Royal conservatory of Music, Dresden; *m.* at Highland Park, Ill., Albert E. Doman (mfr.), of N.Y. City, 1923. Admitted to Royal Opera, Dresden, at age of 19; début in the "Gypsy Baron"; sang in opera and concert in most important opera houses throughout Europe; Am. début as "Aida," with Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, 1922; concert tours all over the U.S.—Pacific Coast, Middle West, South, East—during the 1925-26 season; has appeared in about 60

operatic leading rôles—dramatic, lyric and coloratura. Applied for first naturalization papers, 1923. Mem. Am. Women's Assn.; hon. mem. Sigma Alpha Iota, Guild of Voice Teachers. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

RETHERS, Harry Frederick, army officer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 7, 1870; A.B., U. of Calif., 1893; *m.* Maude H. Lee, *d.* Maj. Gen. J. M. Lee, Oct. 19, 1898. Served as pvt., corpl. and sergt., Co. A, 1st Inf., U.S.A., 1893-96; commd. 2d lt. Apr. 10, 1896; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1920; now brig. gen. Q.M.C., asst. to q.m. gen. Participated in Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Philippines Insurrection, 1899, Boxer Rebellion, China, 1900; col. (temp.), World War. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Order of St. Michael and St. George (British); Officer Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

RETTGER, Leo Frederick, bacteriologist; *b.* Huntingburg, Ind., Mar. 17, 1874; *s.* John Henry and Mary Catherine (Woellner) R.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1894; B.A., U. of Ind., 1896, M.A., 1897; Ph. D., Yale, 1902; studied U. of Strassburg; *m.* Clara V. Snyder, of Waterloo, Ind., June 9, 1903; 1 son, James Frederick. Asst. in bacteriology and chemistry, U. of Ind., 1897-1900; instr. bacteriology, 1902-06, asst. prof., 1906-19, prof., 1919—, Yale U. Research fellow Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1903-06. Mem. Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biolgy and Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Graduate. *Home:* 70 Ogden St., New Haven, Conn.

REU, Johann Michael, prof. theology; *b.* Diebach, Bavaria, Germany, Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Johann Friedrich and Margarete (Henkelmann) R.; grad. Sem. for Mission Workers, Neuendettelsau, 1889; (D.D., U. of Erlangen, 1910); *m.* Wilhelmine Schmitthenner, of Darmstadt, Germany, Nov. 16, 1892; children—Hedwig, Margarete, Albrecht, Elisabeth. Came to U.S., 1889, naturalized citizen, 1900; asst. pastor Mendota, Ill., 1889; pastor Rock Falls, Ill., 1890-99; prof. theology, Wartburg Sem., Dubuque, Ia., 1899—. Member Verein für Reformationsgeschichte, Gesellschaft für Geschichte der Erzichung und des Unterrichts. *Author:* Alttestamentliche Perikopen, 1901; Quellen zur Geschichte des Kirchlichen Unterrichts, 7 vols., 1904-24; Wartburg Lesson Helps, 8 vols., 1911-16; Christliche Ethik, 1914; Thirty-five Years of Luther Research, 1917; Life of Dr. Martin Luther, 1917; Biblical History for Schools and Home, 1918; Catechetics, 1918; How to Tell Bible Stories, 2 vols., 1919-20; The Book of Life, Vol. I, 1921; Homiletics, 1922; also Explanation of Luther's Catechism; Topics for Young People's Societies; The Book of Books, 1926; etc. Editor Kirchliche Zeitschrift since 1904. *Home:* Wartburg Place, Dubuque, Ia.

REUTERDAHL, Arvid, educator; *b.* Sweden, Feb. 15, 1876; *s.* Jonas and Christina M. (Johanson) R.; came to U.S., 1882, Sc.B., Brown U., 1897, M.A., 1899; *m.* Elinor Louise Morrison, of Providence, R.I., June 16, 1902; 1 son, Norman Morrison. Began teaching mathematics at Brown U., 1897; prof. physics, Colby Coll., 1904-05; engring. practice, Spokane, Wash., 1905-10; pres. Bd. of Pub. Works, Spokane, 1909-10; consulting engr., 1910-15; prof. theoretical and applied mechanics, Kansas City Poly. Inst., 1915-17; dean dept. engring. and architecture, Coll. of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn., 1918-22; pres. Ramsey Inst. of Tech., St. Paul, 1922—. Awarded the Doctorate in Science, 1923, by Acad. of Nations in recognition of his solution of the physical meaning of Planck's Constant and the promulgation of his theory of septad-constants. Mem. Math. Assn. America (pres. Minn. sect.), Coll. of Fellows of The Acad. of Nations, A.A.A.S., History of Science Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (pres. St. Paul sect.), Keplerbund of Germany, Minn. Federation Archtl. and Engring. Socs. (dir.), Engineers' Soc. St. Paul, Gamma Theta Pi. *Clubs:* St. Paul Athletic, Professional Men's. *Author:* Theory and Design of Reinforced Concrete Arches, 1908; Scientific Theism Versus Materialism, The Space-Time Potential, 1920; Einstein and the New Science, 1921; History of Thought, 1925; Omkara, 1925. Contbr. articles in scientific and engring. mags. One of the first in U.S. to dispute the correctness of Einstein's theories. *Home:* 222 Otis Av., St. Paul, Minn.

REUTERDAHL, Henry, naval artist; Aug. 12, 1871-Dec. 20, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

REVELL, Alexander Hamilton, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 6, 1858; *s.* David and Margaret (Dorgan) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maude Richardson; children—Margaret (Mrs. Loring R. Hoover), Alexander H., Jr., Richardson. Furniture mfr. and mcht.; elected pres. Alexander H. Revell & Co., 1879, now chmn. bd. Has been mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn.; mem. exec. com. World's Columbian Expn., 1893; trustee Northwestern U. and other instns.; prominent in reform movements. Mem. Legion of Honor, France, 1908. *Clubs:* Union League (ex-pres.), Hamilton, Chicago Athletic (ex-pres.), Chicago, Commercial, Arts, Opera, Onwentsia, Old Elm; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Nat. Golf Links (L.I.); Everglades, Sailfish and Old Guard Soc. (Palm Beach, Fla.). *Home:* Drake Hotel. *Office:* 141 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

REVELL, Fleming Hewitt, publisher; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 11, 1849; *s.* Fleming H. and Emma (Manning) R.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Josephine Barbour, of Chicago, Sept. 12, 1872. Entered publishing and editorial profession on own account, 1869; pres. Fleming H. Revell Co., 1890—. Director New York Life Ins. Co. Trustee Northfield (Mass.) Sem., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll.; dir. Bd. Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., New York Y.M.C.A., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Aldine. *Home:* Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 158 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

REVELLE, Thomas P., lawyer; *b.* Fairmont, Somerset Co., Md., May 16, 1868; *s.* George Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Ford) R.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1893, A.M., 1903; LL.B., U. of Wash., 1903; *m.* Eliza Jefferson, of Dover, Del., June 8, 1899. Practiced at Seattle since 1905; mem. firm Revelle & Revelle. Mem. City Council, Seattle, 1905-10; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Wash. since Oct. 1921. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Shriner), Woodman, Moose. *Home:* 1803 52d Av. E. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

REXDALE, Robert, lecturer, author; *b.* Mar. 26, 1859; ed. Portland, Me., pub. schs.; learned printer's trade; took up newspaper work; asst. editor Portland Sunday Times, 1885-92; 1893, became interested in traveling lecture work, removing to Peoria, Ill.; *m.* Helen Therese Ilsley, of Portland, Me., June 1, 1895; children—Phyllis Evalyn (Mrs. Ernest L. Ventres), Ilsley. Telegraph editor Daily Times, Davenport, Ia., since Jan. 1918. Editor "Under the Jingle Tree," in Modern Woodmen Mag., 1914-18. *Clubs:* Tri City Press, Elks, Masonic. *Author:* Drifting, 1887; Rhymes, 1904; The Book of Bohemia, 1913; Quest of a Master Mason, 1915. Contbr. to Life and other periodicals. Spl. contbns. are When the Mississippi Was the Great Highway, Yuletide, At Low Twelve, The Message of the Flag, To Our Absent Brothers. *Home:* Rock Island, Ill.

REXFORD, Frank A., educator; *b.* Smyrna, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1876; *s.* Frank Duane and Alice Cornelia (Forman) R.; student Oneonta (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1895; grad. Brockport (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1900; student Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1901-02; B.S., New York U., 1905; research in psychology and physiology, same, 1905-09; *m.* Gertrude Pratt, of New Berlin, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1903 (died Apr. 8, 1906); 1 son, Pratt; *m.* 2d, Florence Gilliland, of Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 26, 1910. Teacher country schs., N.Y., 1893-95; teacher science, high sch., Bay Shore, L.I., N.Y., 1900-01; teacher chemistry and biology, Erasmus Hall High Sch., N.Y. City, 1901-17; teacher of English to foreigners, 1907-09; teacher of industrial chemistry, Brooklyn Trade Sch., 1910-13; supvr. agr. and civics, 1918-19, N.Y. City high schs.; prin. Brooklyn Evening Tech. and Trade School. Trustee George Junior Republic; mem. Self Govt., Inc. Pvt. N.G.N.Y., 1895-97; chief zone dir. N.Y. State Boys' Working Reserve, 1917-18; dir. Emergency farm service, N.Y. City high schs., 1919; dir. N.Y. State Boys' Working Reserve and state dir. U.S. Boys' Working Reserve, 1918; "dollar a year" man, U.S. Dept. Labor, 1918-19; supervised 14,000 boys who cultivated 212,000 acres for food. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Home Economics Assn., School Masters' Assn. New York and Vicinity, Brooklyn Teachers' Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Acad. of Polit. Science, Sch. Masters' Club, Municipal Art Soc. (dir.), Nat. Council for Democratic Training. Democrat. *Author:* One Portion Food Table, 1913; Food Economy Charts, 1916; also various articles in mags. on civic topics. *Home:* 445 Third St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

REYBURN, Samuel Wallace, merchant; *b.* Hot Springs, Ark., Aug. 24, 1872; *s.* Joseph Woods and Arkansas Elvira (Lawson) R.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Ark., 1894; *m.* Lotta King Neeley, of Arkadelphia, Ark., Oct. 30, 1900; children—Mrs. Webb Hilbert, Frances, Martha. Laborer in saw mill and planing mill, in Ark., 1887-88; later clk. ry. freight office and real estate office; practiced law at Little Rock, 1897-98; mgr. real estate and mortgage loan business; founder Union Trust Co. of Little Rock, 1902; settled in N.Y. City, 1914; pres. Associated Dry Goods Corpn. of New York, also of Va.; pres. Lord & Taylor (New York); dir. Home Life Ins. Co., Guaranty Trust Co., Interborough Rapid Transit Co., C. G. Gunther's Sons, James McCreery & Co., Surety Coupon Co., J. N. Adam & Co. (Buffalo), Stewart Dry Goods Co. (Louisville), etc.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank No. 2, New York. Was Mem. McCarthy Light Guards, also of Signal Corps, Little Rock; treas. Little Rock, 1899-1900; mem. Sch. Bd., Little Rock, 1908-1911. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 969 Park Av. *Office:* Lord & Taylor, 38th St. and 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

REYBURN, William Stuart, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

REYNDERS, John Van Wicheren, steel maker; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Dec. 17, 1866; *s.* John and Louise (Sellers) R.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1886, Dr. Engring., 1925; *m.* Clare Charlton, of Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 4, 1894; children—John Von Wicheren (dec.), Charlton, Clare Charlton. Began in mfr. of steel, at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1886; mng. head Pa. Steel Co., 1892-1906; actively engaged for many yrs. in bridge building enterprises of this co., in the course of which built the steel ry. arch across the Niagara River; Gokteik Viaduct 2,000 feet long, 320 feet high, Burma, India; Queensboro Bridge, N.Y.; Memphis Bridge, Miss. River; Williamsburg Bridge, N.Y.; rebuilt the steel-making facilities of Pa. Steel Co. and managed its affairs as v.p., 1906-16; had charge of construction Bear Mountain Bridge across Hudson River, north of Peekskill, N.Y.; receiver Central Iron & Steel Co., Harrisburg, Pa., 1912-17; pres. Am. Tube & Stamping Co., Bridgeport, Conn., 1917-19, now dir.; professional adviser many steel works and banking instns.. Originated "Harrisburg Plan" of civic improvement, 1904, resulting in park system water filtration, sewage systems, and paving; pres. Town Council, Steelton, Pa., 1906-16, and completed many public improvements there; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (pres. 1926), United Engring Soc. (trustee), Engineers' Soc., Central Pa. (ex-pres.); hon mem. Chem. Metall. Soc. of S. Africa, Inc. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', City Midday, Bankers. *Home:* 970 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

REYNOLDS, Alfred, naval officer; *b.* Hampton, Va., Sept. 7, 1853; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Joseph J. (U.S.A.) and Mary E. (Bainbridge) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1873; *m.* Louise S. Norton, of Brooklyn, New York, April 28, 1880; *m.* 2d, Sarah Josephine LeCand, of Ocean Springs, Miss., Oct. 4, 1921. Ensign, July 16, 1874; promoted through grades to rear-admiral, July 13, 1911. Served on Swatara, 1888-91, and comd. expdn. to Seoul, Corea, to protect U.S. minister and foreigners; comd. Massasoit during Spanish-Am. War; ordnance officer, Navy Yard, League Island, Pa., 1902-05; comd. Nevada, 1905-07; Naval War Coll., Newport, 1907; comd. receiving ship Franklin, 1907-08; comd. Montana, 1908-09; comd. Franklin, 1909-11; gov. of Naval Home, Phila., 1911-12; comd. Pacific Reserve Fleet, 1912-13; apptd., Aug. 15, 1912, by Pres. of U.S., to accompany Sec. of State as naval representative to funeral of Emperor of Japan; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring bds., Washington, D.C., 1913-15; retired on account of age, Sept. 7, 1915. Placed on active duty, July 20, 1917; established training sta., Gulfport, Miss., and in command of naval reservation there. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

REYNOLDS, Amesbury L., clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

REYNOLDS, Arthur, banker; *b.* Panora, Ia., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* Elijah Jackson and Mary (Anderson) R.; Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 2 yrs.; *m.* Bertha Goodrich, of State Center, Ia., Oct. 7, 1902; children—Arthur, Jeannette. Partner in drug business 10 yrs.; asst. cashier, and cashier, Guthrie Co. Nat. Bank, Panora, Ia., 1888-95; cashier, 1895-97; pres. Des Moines (Ia.) Nat. Bank, 1897-1915; pres. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, 1921—; pres. Continental & Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, 1918—, and Cont. & Com. Securities Co.; dir. and mem. finance com. Armour & Co.; dir. Great Am. Ins. Co., E. J. & E. Ry. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. council 1902, chmn. federal legislative com.

1905-11, treas. 1910, chmn. exec. council, 1911, 1st v.p. 1912, pres. 1913-14). *Wrote:* (monographs) The Aldrich Plan; Our Banking Future; Some Needs for Banking Reform; How May We Avoid a Money Trust? Currency Reform and Segregation of Savings Deposits; etc. Republican. *Home:* 209 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 208 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

REYNOLDS, Charles Bingham, author; *b.* Morrisania, N.Y., 1856; *s.* Charles O. and Lucy W.R.; A.B., Amherst, 1876; *m.* Miss E. Thomas, 1879. Editor Forest and Stream, 1879-1906. *Author:* Old St. Augustine, A Story of Three Centuries, 1885; Standard Guide to Cuba, 1905; Standard Guide to Havana, 1905; Standard Guide to St. Augustine, East Coast of Florida and Nassau, 1905; Standard Guide to Washington, 1905; Standard Guide to New York, 1906. Compiled Game Laws in Brief, 1905; Fugitives from Fate to the Port of the Havana, 1911. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J. *Office:* 130 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

REYNOLDS, Charles Lee, clergyman; *b.* De Graff, O., May 10, 1874; *s.* James Irwin and Julia Elvira (Reeves) R.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1896; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1899; D.D., Coe Coll., 1906; *m.* Agnes Bush Pearson, of Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 11, 1902; children—Eleanor Pearson, Margaret Pearson. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Cottage Grove Av. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1899-1906, 2d Ch. Lexington, Ky., 1906-16, Park Ch., Newark, N.J., since 1916. Moderator Synod of Ky., 1915; dir. Bd. of Christian Edn., and sec. College Bd. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; former pres. Newark Federation of Chs.; dir. N.J. Temperance Soc., N.J. Anti-Saloon League, N.J. Council Religious Edn., Goodwill Home and Rescue Mission; trustee Presbyn. Hosp., Newark, Pikeville (Ky.) Coll. Mem. S.A.R. (chaplain), Kappa Chi, Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon. *Clubs:* Clergy (New York); Rotary (Newark). *Author:* The Virgin Birth, 1907; Kentucky for Christ, 1912; Four Square Life, 1913; Our Country for the World, 1917; A Nation's Prayer for Strength, 1917; also numerous articles and poems in mags. Contributed a weekly sermon to Ky. newspapers for 3½ yrs. Gov. 3d dist., Internat. Assn. of Rotary Clubs, 1920-21; *Home:* 284 Mt. Prospect Av., Newark, N.J.

REYNOLDS, Cuyler, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

REYNOLDS, Del Mar Milton; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Nov. 9, 1881; *s.* Charles Calvin and Mary E. (McCracken) R.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1905; *m.* Helen Beatrice Hughes, of Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1908; children—Del Mar Milton, Marjorie Jane. Newspaper work until 1908; handling rates and franchises and pub. relations of Pacific Electric Ry., S.P.Ry. Co., Southern Calif. Edison Co., Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co., Southern Calif. Gas Co., Los Angeles Ry. Co., Pacific Light & Power Co., 1908-17. Mem. state councils sect. Council Nat. Defense, 1917; asst. to dir. field div. of Council Nat. Defense, 1918; assigned to office of provost marshal gen., the U.S. Shipping Bd., and as acting asst. dir. of operations U.S. Employment Service until Armistice; asst. to the dir. Council Nat. Defense, 1919, and field rep. on Pacific Coast; asst. to chmn. U.S. Bituminous Coal Commn. in settlement of coal strike, first quarter, 1920; now v.p. First Nat. Bank of Los Angeles. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Pacific Southwest Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

REYNOLDS, Ernest Shaw, botanist; *b.* Glendale, Mont., Dec. 7, 1884; *s.* Henry Sheldon and Frances Adelia (Potter) R.; Ph.B., A.M., Brown U., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1909; *m.* Ruth Evelyn Caverly, of Providence, R.I., 1912; children—Eleanor Frances, Ernest Shaw, Robert Caverly. Instr. and asst. prof. botany, U. of Tenn., 1909-12; asso. prof. and prof. botany, and head of dept. of botany and plant physiology, Agrl. Coll., N.D., 1912—. Plant physiologist, N.D. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1920-22; spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Agr. summers. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Plant Physiologists, N.E. Bot. Club, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Protestant. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

REYNOLDS, George McClelland, banker; *b.* Panora, Ia., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* Elijah Jackson and Eliza (Anderson) R.; grad. Guthrie Co. High Sch., 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Hay, of Panora, Oct. 15, 1884; 1 son, Earle Hay. Clerk Guthrie Co. Nat. Bank, 1879-86; in farm loan and real estate mortgage business, Neb., 1886-88; cashier and mgr. Guthrie Co. Nat. Bank, 1888-93; cashier, 1893-95, pres. 1895-97, Des Moines (Ia.) Nat. Bank; cashier, 1897-1902, v.p. 1902-06, pres., Jan. 1, 1906-Aug. 1, 1910, Continental Nat. Bank, Chicago, which was consolidated with Commercial Nat. Bank, Aug. 1, 1910, as Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, of which was pres. until Jan. 1920, when was made chairman of the board; also chmn. bd. Continental & Commercial Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago, Peoples Trust & Savings Bank (Chicago), Union Carbide & Carbon Corpn., New York Life Ins. Co., Continental Ins. Co. (New York). Chairman Chicago Clearing House Committee, January 1922—; president American Bankers' Assn., 1908. Accompanied Am. Monetary Commn. to Europe as adviser 1908. Declined portfolio as Sec. of Treasury in Pres. Taft's Cabinet, 1909. Pres. Citizens War Bd. of Chicago, 1917-19. Republican. *Clubs:* Industrial (pres. 1907), Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic Bankers', Exmoor Country, Old Elm. *Home:* 1444 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

REYNOLDS, Jackson Eli, banker; *b.* Woodstock, Ill., Jan. 20, 1873; *s.* James N. and Myra H. (Giddings) R.; A.B., Stanford U., 1896; LL.B., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Marion D. Taylor of Livermore, Calif., May 21, 1903. Asst. prof. law, Stanford U., 1899-1901; practiced at N.Y. City, 1901-18; lecturer and asso. prof. law, Columbia, 1903-06 and 1913-17; gen. atty. Central R.R. Co. of N.J., 1906-17; pres. First Nat. Bank of City of New York, and First Security Co.; v.p. N.J. Gen. Security Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co., Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Corpn., Nat. Biscuit Co., Great Am. Ins. Co., Am. Alliance Ins. Co., One Liberty Street Realty & Securities Corpn., C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry. Co., N.Y. C.R.R. Co., Southern Ry. Co. Trustee Columbia U. Mem. Gamma Eta Kappa, Sigma Rho Eta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Recess, Piping Rock, The Creek, India House. *Home:* Locust Valley, N.Y. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

REYNOLDS, James Burton, ex-sec. Rep. Nat. Com. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

REYNOLDS, John Edwin, judge; *b.* Minden, La., July 3, 1863; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Margaret (Davidson) R.; prep. edn., Minden (La.) Male Acad.; studied law, U. of Mich.; *m.* Luda Jackson, of Arcadia, La., Nov. 27, 1895 (died 1908); children—Hardy Jackson, Luda Elizabeth. Admitted to La. bar, 1885, and began practice at Minden, La.; judge Court of Appeal, 2d Dist., 2d Circuit of La., since Dec. 13, 1924. Pres. Reynolds Hotel, Shreveport; mem. firm of Tooke & Reynolds, operators of public utilities in various towns of La. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. Kiwanian. *Home:* Arcadia, La. *Address:* Shreveport, La.

REYNOLDS, John Hugh, coll. pres.; *b.* Enola, Ark., Jan. 3, 1869; *s.* Jesse M. and Eliza (Grimes) R.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1893; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1897; LL.D., U. of Ark.; *m.* Margaret Harwood, of Brookfield, Mo., June 27, 1895. Teacher, prin., and co. supt. schs., 1893-96; prof. history and polit. science, 1897-1902, v.p. 1899-1902, Hendrix Coll.; prof. history and polit. science, 1902-12, acting pres., 1912-13, U. of Ark.; spl. study Oxford, Eng., 1911-12; pres. Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1913—. Organized, 1903, and since sec. Ark. Hist. Assn.; author in 1905 and 1909 of laws creating temporary and permanent Ark. Hist. Commn. and sec., 1905-11. Dir. gen. Christian Edn. Movement of M.E. Ch., S., to raise $33,000,000 for colls., 1920-21. Mem. Ark. Constl. Conv. Mem. Commn. on Unification of Am. Methodism; mem. Board of Education of M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ark. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1905), etc. *Author:* Makers of Arkansas History; Civil Government of Arkansas; History of the University of Arkansas (with D. Y. Thomas); also edul. pamphlets; contbr. to magazines and "The South in the Building of the Nation"; editor publs. of Ark. Hist. Assn. (Vols. I, II, III and IV.) *Home:* Conway, Ark.

REYNOLDS, John Hughes, banker; *b.* Aug. 16, 1846-now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

REYNOLDS, John Merriman, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

REYNOLDS, Katharine (Mrs. Henry T. Reynolds), writer; *b.* Bohemia, Nov. 24, 1883; *d.* Thomas and Eva (Mazanec) Yirsa; brought to U.S. at 6 yrs. of age; grad. West Div. High Sch., Chicago, 1900, Chicago Teachers' Coll., 1902; *m.* Henry T. Reynolds, of Chicago, June 28, 1905; children—Thomas George, Henry Richard, John Robert, William David. Began writing for newspapers at 10; teacher pub. schs., Wis., later Chicago; contbr. editorial articles and sketches to Chicago Daily News, 1908-11, later travel articles from S. America; contbr. stories to Collier's, The Green Book, Woman's Magazine, Woman's World, etc.; founded The Lombard Breeze (weekly newspaper), 1912. *Author:* Green Valley, 1919; Willow Creek, 1924. Spent 2½ yrs. in S. America. *Home:* Camp Content, Lombard, Ill.

REYNOLDS, Myra, asso. prof. English, University of Chicago (retired). See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

REYNOLDS, Myron Herbert, veterinarian; *b.* Wheaton, Ill., Nov. 5, 1865; *s.* Gardner W. and Mary A. (Budd) R.; Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, B.S., 1886, D.V.M., 1889; M.D., Ia. Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1891; Ph.G., Ia. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1891; *m.* Eva M. Kuhn, of Des Moines, 1893 (dec.); *m.* 2d, May I. Shaw, of St. Paul, Mar. 31, 1897; children—Gardner Shaw, Mary Janet, Robert Thomas, Margaret Shaw. Prof. vet. medicine, 1893-1917, prof. vet. medicine and in charge vet. sanitation since 1917, Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Sta., U. of Minn., Organizer 1903, and mem. Minn. State Live Stock Sanitary Bd.; for many yrs. mem. Minn. State Vet. Examining Bd.; mem. Minn. Stallion Registration Bd., 1907—. Republican. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Minn. State Vet. Med. Assn., Mo. Valley Vet. Med. Assn.; mem. and sec. Internat. Commission on Control of Bovine Tuberculosis. Mason (Shriner, Scottish Rite, 32°). *Author:* Veterinary Studies for Agricultural Students, 8th edit., 1921. Contbr. to Microbiology (edited by C. E. Marshall), 3d edit., 1921; also many pamphlets, bulls. and pub. addresses on tech. subjects, especially those relating to live stock sanitation. *Home:* 2145 Knapp St., St. Paul, Minn.

REYNOLDS, Paul Revere, literary agent; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 13, 1864; *s.* John Phillips and Jane Revere R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1889; *m.* Amelia F. D. Stead, of New York, Sept. 26, 1899; children—Mary, Paul R., Wendell Phillips. Representative of Cassell & Co., Ltd., of London, Eng., 1892-98; now represents a number of leading Am. and English authors. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Players, Harvard, Century. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 599 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

REYNOLDS, Samuel Guilford, banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

REYNOLDS, Thomas Harvey, lawyer; *b.* McArthur, O., July 31, 1866; *s.* Isaac and Sarah Frances (Roberts) R.; grad. (Latin course) Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1885, diploma being a life certificate to teach in Kan. schs.; *m.* Ida Mary Barlow, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 23, 1902 (died Jan. 18, 1906). Admitted to Kan. bar, 1887; practiced Great Bend, Kan., 1887-90; entered law office of Lathrop, Morrow & Fox, Kansas City, Mo., 1890; mem. firm of Lathrop, Morrow, Fox & Moore, Jan. 1, 1899—. Rep. candidate for judge of Circuit Court, 1908. Was chmn. Local Bd. No. 8, Selective Service Bd. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Soc., Mo. State Bar Assn., Kansas City Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), S.R. Mason (32°); Grand Comdr. Grand Commandery of Mo.; Grand Capt. of Guard Grand Council Royal and Select Masters; Dep. Grand Master 22d Dist. A.F. & A.M.; mem. Red Cross of Constantine. Past Illustrious Potentate Ararat Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., and rep. to Imperial Council, 1918, 19; mem. Royal Order of Jesters; pres. Kansas City Masonic Temple Assn. *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Athletic (ex-pres.), Ivanhoe Masonic, Knife and Fork (ex-pres.), Blue Hills Golf (v.p.), Kansas City Automobile. *Home:* 3523 Charlotte St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

REYNOLDS, Walter Ford, mathematician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 25, 1880; *s.* Robert Fuller and Catherine (Myers) R.; Baltimore City Coll., 1899; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1902; grad. work, same univ., 1902-05; *m.* Ada C. Williams, of Baltimore, June 26, 1907; children—Catherine A., Robert W., Walter F. Instr. Baltimore City Coll., 1905-06; computer U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, D.C., Jan.-Feb. 1907; with U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1907; computer U.S. and Can. boundary survey, 1908-11; chief mathematician, 1912-24; chief sect. triangulation, div. of geodesy, since 1924. Mem. Washington Philos. Soc. Methodist. *Author:* Triangulation in Alabama and Mississippi, 1915; Triangulation in Maine, 1918; Relation between

Plane Rectangular Co-ordinates and Geographic Positions, 1921. *Home:* 848 W. 37th St., Baltimore, Md.

REYNOLDS, Wellington Jarard, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RHEAD, Louis John, artist; *b.* Etruria, Eng., 1857; *s.* George Woolliscroft and Fanny Moreton (Colley) R.; nat. scholar Art Training Sch., South Kensington, London; *m.* Catharine Anne Bogart Yates, 1884. Came to U.S., 1883, to be art mgr. for D. Appleton & Co. Painter in oil and water colors, exhibiting in Am. and European galleries. Gold medal, Boston, 1895, for artistic posters; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Part time engaged in illustrating Louis Rhead series of juvenile classics (Swiss Family, Guilliver, Andersen, Grimm, etc.); other time newspaper and mag. writing on, and making, hand-made lures and flies for game fishing. *Author:* Book of Fish and Fishing, 1908; American Trout Stream Insects, 1916; Fisherman's Lures, 1920. *Home:* "Seven Oaks," Amityville, N.Y.

RHEES, Rush, univ. pres.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* John Evans and Annie (McCutchen) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1897; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888; LL.D., Amherst, 1900; D.D., Colgate, 1901; *m.* Harriet Chapin, *d.* L. Clark Seelye, July 6, 1899. Walker instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1883-85; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Middle St. Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., 1889-92; asso. prof. N. T. interpretation, 1892-94, prof., 1894-1900, Newton Theol. Instn.; pres. U. of Rochester, since July 1, 1900. *Author:* The Life of Jesus of Nazareth, a Study, 1900; St. Paul's Experience as a Factor in His Theology, 1896; also articles in jours. and periodicals. *Address:* 440 University Av., Rochester, N.Y.

RHETT, A(ndrew) Burnet, supt. schs.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Nov. 22, 1877; *s.* Andrew Burnet and Henrietta (Aiken) R.; grad. high sch., Charleston, 1894; student Coll. of Charleston, 1894-96; B.A., U. of Va., 1899, M.A., 1899; studied same univ., 1906-07, and at U. of Chicago and U. of Tenn.; unmarried. Teacher high school, Charleston, 1899-1909; principal Mitchell Sch., Charleston, 1909-10; asst. supt. pub. schools of Charleston, 1910-11, supt. since 1911. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Carolina Yacht. *Home:* 48 Elizabeth St., Charleston, S.C.

RHETT, Robert Goodwyn, financier; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Mar. 25, 1862; *s.* Albert Moore and Martha (Goodwyn) R.; M.A., U. of Va., 1883, LL.B., 1884; *m.* Helen Smith, of Charleston, S.C., Nov. 15, 1888 (died 1904); children—Mrs. Helen Simons, Mrs. Margaret Taylor, Robert Goodwyn; *m.* 2d, Blanche Salley, of Salley's, S.C., Aug. 8, 1906; children—Blanche Salley, Albert Moore. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1884, and practiced at Charleston; mem. Trenholm & Rhett, later Trenholm, Rhett, Miller & Whaley; pres. S.C. Loan & Trust Co., 1896-1900; pres. Peoples Nat. Bank since 1899; officer or dir. in many corpns.; mayor of Charleston, 1904-12. Pres. League Am. Municipalities, 1905-06; pres. Chamber of Commerce of Charleston, 1915-16; pres. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1916-18. Democrat. *Clubs:* Yeamans Hall, Charleston Country, Carolina Yacht. *Home:* 116 Broad St. *Office:* Peoples Nat. Bank, Charleston, S.C.

RHIND, J(ohn) Massey, sculptor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RHINELANDER, Philip Mercer, clergyman; *b.* Newport, R.I., 1869; *s.* Frederic William and Frances Davenport (Skinner) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; A.B., U. of Oxford, Eng., 1896, A.M., 1900; D.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1911, Columbia, 1912; Berkeley Div. Sch., 1912; LL.D., U. Pa., 1912; D.C.L.,Phila. Div. Sch.,1912; *m.* Helen M. Hamilton, May 9, 1905. children—Frederic William, Philip Hamilton, Laurens Hamilton. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. Mark's Ch., Chapel of the Good Shepherd and St. Alban's Parish, Washington, 1896-1903; prof. ecclesiastical history, homiletics, pastoral theology and Christian evidences, Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1903-07; prof. history of religion and missions, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1907-11; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Pa., Oct. 28, 1911; became bishop of the diocese, Nov. 1911. resigned on account ill health, Nov., 1923; trustee and canon of Washington, 1923. *Address:* Cathedral Offices, Washington, D.C.

RHINELANDER, T(homas) J(ackson) Oakley, real estate. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RHINOCK, Joseph Lafayette, ex-congressman; *b.* Owenton, Owen Co., Ky., Jan. 4, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Eliza A. (Short) R.; ed. in pub. schs. of Covington, Ky.; *m.* Emma McKain, of Cincinnati, Nov. 1, 1883. Engaged in business as oil refiner from 1890. Ex-pres. Covington Pub. Library Bd.; mem. council of Covington, 2 terms; mayor of Covington, 7 yrs.; mem. 59th to 61st Congresses (1905-11), 6th Ky. Dist. First organizer and pres. Jefferson Club, of Covington, largest political club in Ky.; Democrat. Now v.p. Loew's Theatrical Enterprises, Joseph, Inc.; dir. Shubert Cox Theatres Co., United Theatres Co., both of Cincinnati. *Address:* 225 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

RHOADES, see also Rhodes, also Rhoads.

RHOADES, Cornelia Harsen (Nina Rhoades), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 1, 1863; *d.* John Harsen and Annie G. (Wheelwright) R. When only a few months old had serious illness, which ultimately caused total loss of sight; never attended any school for the blind, but was educated at home; favorite occupations have always been reading and writing; reads all the prints in use for the blind and uses the typewriter with ease. *Author:* Only Dollie, 1901; The Little Girl Next Door, 1902; Winifred's Neighbors, 1903; The Children on the Top Floor,¶1904; Silver Linings, 1903; Ruth Campbell's Experiment, 1904; How Barbara Kept Her Promise, 1905; That Preston Girl, 1905; Polly's Predicament, 1906; Little Miss Rosamund, 1906; Priscilla, of the Doll Shop, 1907; Brave Little Peggy; Dorothy Brown; The Other Sylvia; Menzie's Merry Christmas; Victorine's Book; Little Queen Esther; The Girl from Arizona; Making Mary Lizzie Happy; A Real Cinderella, 1915; Independence of Nan, 1916; Plucky Little Patsy, 1917. *Home:* 525 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

RHOADES, Edward Henry, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Aug. 9, 1872; *s.* Edward Henry and Hannah Sophia (Rhoades) R.; prep. edn., Toledo Central High Sch., Toledo; A.B., Oberlin, 1896; *m.* Maude Hosler, of Noble Co., Ind., Nov. 21, 1899; children—William Hosler, Edward Henry, III. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1899, and began practice at Toledo; associated in practice with father, as Rhoades & Rhoades, until his death, 1913, since with brother under same title; specializes in corporate, banking, real estate and probate law; pres. Security Land Co., Security Development Co.; v.p. Kelly Improvement Co.; sec., treas. Lucas County Realty Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Dime Savings Bank & Trust Co. Pres. Ohio Bapt. Conv., 1916-25; pres. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1925-26; pres. Francis Wayland Foundation (for Christian work among students of Ohio State U.); supt. Ashland Av. Bapt. Ch., Toledo, since 1904. Trustee Bapt. Ministers' Aid Soc. Republican. *Home:* 127 Prescott St. *Office:* Nasby Bldg., Toledo, O.

RHOADES, John Harsen, investment banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 6, 1869; *s.* John Harsen and Annie Gardiner (Wheelwright) R.; grad. Cutler Sch., New York, 1888; A.B., Harvard Univ., 1892; *m.* Mrs. Bertha Ware Cady, of N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1917; 1 dau., Joan Harsen. Began active career with Blake Bros. & Co., New York, 1892; mem. Rhoades & Richmond, bankers, 1898-1906, since Rhoades & Co. Speaker and writer on banking subjects and financial reform; advocated a "court of finance" of 14 members apptd. for life by the President; mem. Commn. to Revise N.Y. State Banking Law, 1913. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Lotos, University, Harvard, Metropolitan. *Home:* 57 E. 58th St. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

RHOADES, Mabel Carter, economist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RHOADES, Nelson Osgood, consulting engr., capitalist; *b.* Madison, Wis., June 2, 1869; *s.* Nelson Carrier and Lucy Eunice (Osgood) Rhoades; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. instructors; *m.* Frances James Brown, of N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1911. Consulting Engr. in U.S., Alaska, Mexico, India and Egypt; actively interested in Mexico since 1890, and retained by Mexican Govt. to build railroads, survey pub. lands, make municipal improvements; owner large tracts of land in Mexico; pres. Oso Sugar Co., Navito Sugar Co.; gen. mgr. Chapultepec Heights Co., mem. firm Garfield & Rhoades, Mexican counsellors and fiscal agts. Editor Colonial Families of the U.S. Mem. Am. Acad. Sciences, Pacific Astron. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Mayflower, Order of Washington, Founders and Patriots. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles); Bohemian (San Francisco); University (Mexico City); and others. *Office:* High Life Bldg., Apartado 168, Mexico City, Mex., also Cleveland, O.

RHOADES, Nina, author, see Cornelia Harsen Rhoades.

RHOADS, Charles James, banker; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Oct. 4, 1872; *s.* James E. (1st pres. of Bryn Mawr Coll.) and Margaret Wilson (Ely) R.; grad. William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1889; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1893 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Lillie Frishmuth, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1912. Began as clk. Girard Trust Co., Phila., 1893; asst. treas. same, 1898-1900, treas., 1900-04, v.p., 1904-14 (resigned); gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Phila., Oct. 8, 1914-Feb. 1918; pres. Central Nat. Bank, Phila., 1920; dir. Girard Trust Co., Provident Trust Co. and Provident Mutual Life Insurance Co. (Phila.); Phila. Saving Fund Soc.; partner Brown Bros. & Co., bankers, since Jan. 1921. Acting treas. Y.M.C.A., Feb.-May 1918; chairman Y.M.C.A. War Prisoners Aid, and chief Friends Bur., Am. Red Cross (France) for relief and reconstruction work in devastated France, May 1918-Sept. 1919. Mem. bd. mgrs., Haverford Coll.; overseer Wm. Penn Charter Sch.; trustee, dir. Bryn Mawr Coll.; trustee Am. Scandinavian Foundation. Treas. Indian Rights Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; treas. Phila. Housing Assn.; mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Philos. Soc. Orthodox Quaker. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, University, University Barge, Merion Cricket. *Home:* 1914 S. Rittenhouse Sq. *Office:* 328 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RHOADS, McHenry, state supt. schs.; *b.* nr. Browder, Muhlenberg Co., Ky., July 27, 1858; *s.* Absalom Johnson and Tabitha Rice (Denis) R.; A.B., West Ky. Coll., South Carrollton, Ky., 1880, A.M., 1884; Ph.M., Hartford (Ky.) Coll., 1887; LL.D., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1924; *m.* Ree Crawford, of Millwood, Grayson Co., Ky., Aug. 3, 1887; children—Crawford Carlisle, Wayland, Annie Laura (Mrs. E. P. Hatter), George William, Henry (dec.), Robert and Raymond (twins), Harold. Teacher dist. sch., 1878; pres. Prep. Sch., West Ky. Coll., 1880; prof. science, West Ky. Coll., 1881-84; prof. English lang. and lit., Hartford Coll., 1885-90; supt. schs., Frankfort, 1891-1900, Owensboro, 1900-11; prof. secondary edn., U. of Ky., 1911-23, part of time serving as state high sch. insp.; granted leave of absence to serve as state supt. pub. instrn., Jan. 1, 1924, term of 4 yrs. Organized city sch. system of Frankfort and reorganized city schs. of Owensboro; developed county high sch. system of Ky. to more than 400 county high schs. Mem. Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Ky. Edn'l. Assn., Kappa Delta Pi; mem. ex-officio various instns. Democrat. Baptist. K.P.; mem. bd. dirs. Pythian Orphans' Home of Ky. *Home:* Lexington, Ky., R.R. 8. *Address:* State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky.

RHOADS, Samuel Nicholson, dealer in rare books; *b.* Phila., Apr. 30, 1862; *s.* Charles and Anna (Nicholson) R.; ed. Friends' Sch., Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.; 3 months' spl. course in journalism, Harvard; studies in natural science, Acad. Natural Sciences and Mus. Science and Art, Phila., and Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh; *m.* Mary A. Cawley, of Haddonfield, N.J., Apr. 6, 1898; 1 son, Evan L. Since 1893 has collected museum specimens of natural history in nearly every state in the Union, Can., B.C., Cuba, Mex., Central and S. America. Life mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Ornithologists' Union. Edited reprint of Ord's Zoölogy, 1894; Facsimile Reprint of Young's Catalogue of American Plants of Paris (1783). *Author:* The Mammals of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1903. Contbr. many papers on Am. and African mammals and on Am. birds, reptiles and mollusks to zoöl. jours. describing about 100 new species and races of mammals and birds. *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J. *Office:* 920 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

RHODE, Paul Peter, bishop; *b.* Prussian Poland, Sept. 18, 1871; *s.* Augustine and Christine R.; came to America with parents in childhood; studied St. Mary's Coll., St. Ignatius, Chicago; grad. St. Francis Coll. Ordained R.C. priest, 1894; asst. pastor St. Adelbert's; pastor St. Peter's, St. Paul's and St. Michael's chs., Chicago, 1896-1909; consecrated bishop of Barca, 1908; an auxiliary bishop of Archdiocese of Chicago, 1908-15; apptd. bishop of the Green Bay Diocese, Sept., 1915. Vicar-gen. Archdiocese of Chicago, 1909-15. *Home:* Green Bay, Wis.

RHODES, see also Rhoades, also Rhoads.

RHODES, Bradford, banker; Feb. 25, 1845-Apr. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RHODES, Charles Dudley, army officer; *b.* Delaware, O., Feb. 10, 1865; *s.* Maj. Dudley Woodbridge and Marcia (Parrish) R.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1885; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1889; honor grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1907; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1908; Army War Coll., 1920; *m.* Mary F. Counselman, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2, 1890. Apptd. add. 2d lt. 7th Cav., June 12, 1889; advanced through grades to col. 21st Cav., May 23, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Jan. 4, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Aug. 2, 1925. Served in Sioux Indian Campaign, 1890-91; prof. mil. science and tactics, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1893-95; participated in Santiago Campaign as a.d.c. to insp. gen. of Army, and adj. gen. 2d Brigade, 2d Div., 5th Army Corps, 1898; recommended bvt. maj. "for gallant and meritorious services," at Santiago de Cuba, July 1, 1898; comd. Troop C, 6th Cav., on China Relief Expdn., 1900, later adj. gen. 1st Brigade in China and adj. gen. combined Anglo-Am. Expdn.; in numerous engagements with insurgents in Philippine Islands, 1900-03; published in Division orders "for distinguished conduct in action," P.I., Dec. 31, 1901; received surrender insurgent battalion of Tiradores, at Binan, Feb. 18, 1902; participated in Gen. Bell's campaigns in Philippine Islands; twice commended for services; commended for killing Moro outlaw, Jammang, Island of Jolo, 1910; duty Gen. Staff Corps, 1903-06, and 1909-12; comdt. Mtd. Service Schs., 1914-17 (awarded silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915, for excellence of exhibit of Mounted Service School); mem. Cav. Equipment Bd., 1915-17; comdg. 21st Cav. (79th F.A.), 1917; brig. gen. comdg. 157th F.A. Brig., 1917-18, in Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensives, France; maj. gen. 42d and 34th divs., France; chief Am. sect., Permanent Interallied Armistice Commn., Spa, Belgium, 1918-19; maj. gen. comdg. Base Sect. 2 (Bordeaux), 1919; Gen. Staff Coll., 1919-20. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Knight Comdr. of the Bath (British); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). Editor Jour. U.S. Cav. Assn., 1899-1900; prize essayist, same, 1898; Seaman prize essayist, Mil. Service Instn., 1901; gold medalist same, 1904. Asso. editor Upton's Military Policy of U.S., 1903. Lecturer before Army War Coll., 1906, Nat. Guard Assn. Pa., 1907, Nat. Guard Calif., 1908, Va. Mil. Inst., 1912. Mem. Mil. Order of the Dragon, Soc. of Santiago de Cuba, Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington and Manila). *Author:* The Cavalry, 1911. *Address:* War Dept., Washington.

RHODES, Elisha Hunt, soldier. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RHODES, Eugene Manlove, author; *b.* Tecumseh, Neb., Jan. 19, 1869; *s.* Hinman and Julia (Manlove) R.; student U. of Pacific, San José, Calif., 1889-90; *m.* Mary Louise Davison Purple, of Apalachin, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1899; children—Alan Hinman, Barbara Antoinette (dec.). Cowboy in New Mexico for 25 yrs. Began writing for publication, 1906. *Author:* Good Men and True, 1911; Bransford in Arcadia, 1913; The Desire of the Moth, 1916; West is West, 1917; Stepsons of Light, 1921; Say Now Shibboleth, 1921; Copper Streak Trail, 1922. *Home:* Apalachin, N.Y.

RHODES, Harrison (Garfield), author; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 2, 1871; *s.* James Harrison and Adelaide Maria (Robbins) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; unmarried. With Stone & Kimball, pubs., Chicago (later H.S. Stone & Co.), 1894-98; business agt. Am. mags. and pub. houses, London, 1898-1901. *Clubs:* Coffee House (New York); Garrick (London). *Author:* The Lady and the Ladder, 1906; Charles Edward, 1907; The Flight to Eden, 1907; Guide Book to Florida (with Mary Wolf Dumont); In Vacation America, 1915; American Towns and People, 1920; High Life, 1920; A Giftbook for My Mother, 1922. Plays: (with Anthony Hope) Captain Dieppe; (with Thomas A. Wise) A Gentleman from Mississippi; An Old New Yorker (with latter); Modern Marriage; The Whirl of Society; Ruggles of Red Gap, 1915; The Willow Tree (with Benrimo), prod. New York, Mar. 1917, London, Oct. 1917; Mr. Barnum (with Thomas A. Wise), prod. New York, Sept. 1918; Her Friend the King (with A. E. Thomas), 1922. *Home:* 222 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y., and Daytona Beach, Fla.

RHODES, James Ford, author; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 1, 1848; *s.* Daniel Pomeroy and Sophia (Lord) R.; ed. New York U., U. of Chicago; was not grad.; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1893, Harvard, 1901, Yale, 1901, U. of Wis., 1904, New York U., 1908, Princeton, 1912, U. of Calif., 1916; Litt.D., Kenyon, 1903, Brown, 1914, Oxford, Eng., 1909; *m.* Ann Card, of Cleveland, Jan. 4, 1872. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1899; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; corr. fellow British Acad.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Cambridge Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Am. Philos. Soc. Awarded Loubat prize, Berlin Academy of Science, 1901; gold medal, Nat. Institute Arts and Letters, 1910; Harvard Phi Beta Kappa orator, 1915; awarded Pulitzer Prize, Columbia Univ., 1918. *Clubs:* Tavern, Somerset (Boston); Authors, and University (New York). *Author:* History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 (vols. I-VII, 1850-77, pub. 1893-1906); Historical Essays, 1909; Lectures on the American Civil War delivered at Oxford, 1913; History of the Civil War, 1 vol., 1917; History of the United States From Hayes to McKinley, 1877-1896, 1919, revised edit. in 8 vols., 1920; The McKinley and Roosevelt Administrations, 1897-1909, 1922. *Address:* Care Second Nat. Bank, Boston, Mass.

RHODES, Jeremiah, teacher; *b.* Point Pleasant, Guernsey Co., O., Mar. 1, 1862; *s.* William Henry and Sarah (Schriver) R.; grad. Kansas State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1889; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1892-93; A.B., Ind. U., 1894; studied Harvard, 1896-98, A.M., 1898; Columbia, 1898-99; *m.* Cora Alice Ingels, of Lincoln, Neb., June 12, 1901. Teacher country and village schools, 1877-83; in business, 1883-86; prin. high school and supt. schools, Council Grove, Kan., 1889-92; city supt. schs., Hiawatha, Kan., 1894-96, Windom, Minn., 1899-1901; prof. history and polit. science, Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 1901-09; prin. State Normal Sch., Keene, N.H., 1909-11; supt. schs., Pasadena, 1911-19, San Antonio, Tex., 1920-25. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Scottish Rite). *Clubs:* Rotary, Scientific Soc. *Home:* 342 W. Mistletoe St., San Antonio, Tex.

RHODES, Marion Edward, congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RHODES, Mosheim, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RHONE, Rosamond Dodson (Mrs. D. L. Rhone), author; *b.* Downieville, Calif., Nov. 11, 1855; *d.* Osborne S. and Lucy (Wadsworth) Dodson; grad. Wyoming Sem., Kingston, Pa., 1874; art at Sch. of Design for Women, Phila., 1877-78; under Carl Weber, Phila., 1891-92; W. M. Chase, New York and Southampton, L.I., 1893; *m.* Judge Daniel Laporte Rhone, at Town Hill, Pa., Dec. 30, 1879 (he died March 29, 1908); children—Alice B. (wife of Dr. F. S. Wilcox), Helen Wadsworth (wife of Dr. L. R. Clapp). Mem. Authors' League America. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Among the Dunes, 1897; The Days of the Son of Man, 1902. *Address:* P.O. Box 476, Norwich, Conn.

RIALE, Franklin Neiman, clergyman; *b.* Tipton, Ia., Feb. 23, 1859; *s.* Rev. Joshua and Lydia Jane (Boyd) R.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1881; A.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1890; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1886; Williams fellow, Harvard, 1887-88, D.D., Coe Coll., 1907; *m.* Alice Emma Durstine, of Wooster, O., Dec. 28, 1887; 1 dau., Margaret Alice. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Independence, Ia., 1888-94, Glenville (Cleveland, O.), 1896-1904, Tenth Ch., Chicago, 1904-08, Grace Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1908-12, Clifton Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1913-18; mem. Presbyn. Gen. Bd. of Christian Edn., New York, 1919-24; asso. sec. Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn., New York, 1924-25; field rep. Bd. of Nat. Missions, Presbyn. Church, U.S.A. since 1925. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. *Author:* The Sinless, Sickless, Deathless Life; The Divine Antidote to Sin, Sickness and Death; Deathless Life—The Greatest Easter message of the World. *Home:* 151 W. 105th St. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

RIANO y GAYANGOS, Don Juan, diplomat; *b.* Madrid, Spain, Mar. 24, 1865; *m.* Alice F. Ward, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 25, 1905. Apptd. chamberlain to King of Spain; A.E. and P. from Spain to U.S. since Dec. 4, 1914. *Address:* 2620 16th St., Washington, D.C.

RICARD, Jerome Sixtus, astronomer; *b.* Plaisians, Drome, France, Jan. 21, 1850; *s.* Leger and Marianne (Eyssartel) R.; ed. high sch., Turin, Italy; came to America, 1873; student Woodstock Coll., Md.; joined Soc. of Jesus, 1872; Ph.D., U. of Santa Clara, California, 1887. Steadily observed and studied sunspots and faculæ, 1900-23, and discovered a method of using them in forecasting the weather long in advance; began with 10 days, then took one mo., next 2 mos., latterly one season and beyond. Publishes a daily forecast for Santa Clara Co.; a monthly long range weather forecast for the U.S., "The Sunspot"; also occasional seismographic record. Trustee U. of Santa Clara. Democrat. Mem. astron. socs. of France, Belgium, Mexico, and the Pacific, Seismol. Soc. America, Meteorol. Soc. America; fellow A.A.A.S. Contbr. to daily papers and occasionally to Popular Astronomy (mag.). *Home:* Santa Clara, Calif.

RICCI, Vittorio Rolandi, Italian diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RICE, Alexander Hamilton, geographer, explorer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1875; *s.* John Hamilton and Cora Lee (Clark) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, M.D., 1902, hon. A.M., 1915; surg. interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1903-05; diploma Royal Geog. Soc.'s Sch. of Geog. Surveying and Astronomy, 1908-10; *m.* Mrs. Eleanor Elkins Widener, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 6, 1915. Surgeon and dir. Hosp. No. 72, Société des Secours aux Blessés Militaire, Paris, France, Aug. 1914-Jan. 1915; surgeon Am. Ambulance, Neuilly, Sept. 1914-June 1915; commd. lt. U.S. N.R.F., Oct. 10, 1917; instr. navigation and nautical astronomy, 2d Naval Dist. Training Sch., Newport, R.I., Oct.-Dec. 1917; dir. same sch., Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919. Lecturer diseases of tropical S.A., Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Harvard Med. Sch.; lecturer Lowell Inst., Dec. 1922. Has devoted much time to exploration, mapping and scientific investigations of tropical S. America; organized and conducted 7 expdns. into the Colombian Caqueta, Brazilian Amazonas and Venezuelan Guayana, exploring and mapping an area of more than 500,000 sq. miles, carrying out at the same time investigations of geol., biol. and med. character; expdn., 1924-25, to Rio Branco-Uraricuera-Parima, hydroplane successfully employed in reconnaissance and survey work, and efficiency of short wave, low power radio in transmission wireless first conclusively demonstrated. V.p. Am. Geog. Soc. (organizer and dir. its School of Geog. Surveying); hon. corr. fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; hon. fellow Reale Società Geografica Italiana; mem. Société de Géographie, etc. Awarded Patron's gold medal, Royal Geog. Soc., 1914; David Livingstone centenary medal, Am. Geog. Soc., 1920; Elisha Kent Kane medal, Phila. Geog. Soc., 1920; gold medal Harvard Travellers Club, 1914. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Tavern, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Harvard, Explorers, New York Yacht (New York); Bath, Hurlingham, Ranelagh (London); Travellers, Union Interalliée (Paris). Contbr. articles to Geog. Jour.; Quito to Iquitos via River Napo, Apr. 1903; The River Uaúpes, with Map, June 1910; Further Explorations in Northwestern Amazon Valley, Map, Aug. 1914; Notes on the Rio Negro (Amazonas), Map, Oct. 1919; The Rio Negro, the Casiquiare Canal and the Upper Orinoco (map), Nov. 1921. *Home:* "Miramar," Newport, R.I., and 901 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

RICE, Alice Caldwell Hegan (Mrs. Cale Young Rice), author; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., Jan. 11, 1870; *d.* Samuel Watson and Sallie Caldwell Hegan; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Cale Young Rice, Dec. 18, 1902. Interested in philanthropic work and was one of founders of Cabbage Patch Settlement House, Louisville. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush (New York), P.E.N. *Author:* Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch, 1901; Lovey Mary, 1903; Sandy, 1905; Captain June, 1907; Mr. Opp, 1909; A Romance of Billy Goat Hill, 1912; The Honorable Percival; Calvary Alley; Miss Mink's Soldier and Other Stories, 1918; Quinn, 1921; Turn About Tales (with husband), 1921; Winners and Losers (with husband), 1925. *Home:* 1444 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.

RICE, Arthur Louis, publisher, mechanical engr.; *b.* Barre, Mass., May 14, 1870; *s.* Henry Edward and Elizabeth Fitch (Rawson) R.; B.S., Worcester (Mass.) Poly. Inst., 1891, E.E., 1893; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Anne E. Cook, of Barre, Mass., June 29, 1893; children—Kingsley Louis, Elisabeth Beals, Arthur Loring. In charge of steam engring. lab., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1892-95; in charge dept. applied electricity, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1896-1901; consulting engr., and asst. sec. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., New York, 1901-03; editor The Engineer, Cleveland and Chicago, 1903-08; mng. editor Practical Engineer, Chicago, 1908-11; consulting engr. on power plant constrn. and operation, and consulting engr. and mem. advisory bd. LaSalle Extension U., 1909-10; treas. Tech. Pub. Co., 1910—; editor Power Plant Engineering, 1917—. Trustee Wilmette

Pub. Library; mem. Bd. Edn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Soc. Stationary Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. Mason. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 537 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

RICE, Benjamin Franklin, lawyer; Jan. 9, 1875-July 27, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RICE, Cale Young, poet, dramatist; *b.* Dixon, Ky., Dec. 7, 1872; *s.* Laban M. and Martha (Lacy) R.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; *m.* Alice Caldwell Hegan, Dec. 18, 1902. *Author:* (poems) From Dusk to Dusk, 1898; With Omar, 1900; Song-Surf, 1900; Nirvana Days, 1908; Many Gods, 1910; Far Quests, 1912; At the World's Heart, 1914; Earth and New Earth (containing Gerhard, of Ryle, a poetic drama), 1916; Trails Sunward, 1917; Wraiths and Realities, 1918; Songs to A. H. R., 1918; Shadowy Thresholds, 1919; Sea Poems, 1921; Mihrima (poetic drama) and Other Poems, 1922; A Pilgrim's Scrip, 1924; A Sea-Lover's Scrip, 1925; Bitter Brew, 1925; (plays) Charles di Toca (poetic drama), 1903; David (poetic drama), 1904; (plays and lyrics), Yolanda of Cyprus (poetic drama), 1906; A Night in Avignon (poetic drama), 1907; The Immortal Lure (4 one-act poetic dramas), 1911; Porzia (poetic drama), 1913; Collected Plays and Poems, 1915; (prose) Turn About Tales (with Alice Hegan Rice), 1920; Youth's Way (novel), 1923; Winners and Losers (short stories, with wife), 1925. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Poetry Soc. America, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers. *Club:* P. E. N. *Home:* 1444 St. James Court, Louisville, Ky.

RICE, Calvin Winsor, engineer; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* Edward Hyde and Lucy J. (Staples) R.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Ellen M. Weibezahn, at Winchester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1904; children—Edward Winslow, Marjorie E. With Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1889-1893, and with its successor, General Electric Co., working up to the position of asst. engr. of the power and mining dept., until 1895 when he was apptd. local engr. at Cincinnati for same co.; elec. supt. silver Lake Mines, Colo., 1895-96; later consulting engr. Anaconda Copper Mining Co.; elec. engr. Kings Co. Electric Light & Power Co., Brooklyn, 1898, and soon after elec. engr. Consolidated Telegraph & Elec. Subway Co., owning and operating the high-tension subways of New York; also chief of meter and testing dept. New York Edison Co.; 2d v.p. and sales mgr. Nernst Lamp Co., since 1903; consulting engr. Gen. Electric Co., 1904-06. Mem. Jury of Awards, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Sec. Am. Soc. M.E. since 1906; sec. Museums of Peaceful Arts; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Instn. E.E. (London), Am. Soc. M.E.; hon. mem. Assn. of Members in Argentina of the Nat. Am. Engring. Socs., Koninklijk Instituut van Ingenieurs, Holland, Club de Engenharia, Rio de Janeiro; corr. mem. del Centro Ingeniero de Argentina, Instituto de Injenieros de Chile; hon. mem. Masaryk Acad. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Athletic (local). *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

RICE, Charles Atwood, *b.* Honolulu, Hawaii, Sept. 12, 1876; *s.* William Hyde and Mary (Waterhouse) R.; ed. Oahu Coll. (Honolulu), Heald's Business Coll. (San Francisco); *m.* Grace E. King, of Honolulu, June 20, 1899; children—Edith J.K., Juliet Atwood (Mrs. Holbrook M. Goodale). Treas. and mgr. William Hyde Rice, Ltd. (owners of Kipu Plantation and Lihue Ranch); pres. Kauai Honey Co.; v.p. Ahukini Terminal and Ry. Co., Lihue Plantation Co., Koloa Sugar Co., Princeville Plantation Co., Waiahi Electric Co., Kauai Telephone Co., Hawaiian Canneries Co., East Kauai Water Co., Waterhouse Investment Co.; dir. Bank of Hawaii Ltd., Lihue br., and of Makee Sugar Co. Mem. Ho. of Rep., T.H., 1905-11, Senate, 1913-25; del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16; chmn. Hawaii Legislative Commn. to Washington, D.C., 1921. Conglist. Mem. Kauai Library Assn., Kauai Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Hawaii Polo and Racing Assn. (Honolulu), Am. Remount Assn. (Washington, D.C.). *Clubs:* Pacific, Chiefs of Hawaii, Oahu Country, Wailua Golf; Nat. Republican (New York). Capt. Kauai Polo Team, 1901-21. *Home:* Lihue, Kauai, Hawaii.

RICE, Charles Francis, clergyman; *b.* Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 14, 1851; *s.* William and Caroline Laura (North) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1872, A.M., 1875, D.D., 1893; *m.* Miriam Owen Jacobs, of Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1875 (died Dec. 16, 1901); children—Laura Owen, William Chauncey, Horace Jacobs, Paul North, Rachel Caroline. Licensed as preacher Methodist Ch., 1873; teacher, Springfield High Sch., 1872-73; tutor Latin, Wesleyan U., 1874-77; pastor Appleton Ch., Neponset, Mass., 1878-79, Wesley Chapel, Salem, 1880-82, Webster, 1883-84, St. Paul's Ch., Lowell, 1885-87, Leominster, 1888-92, Epworth Ch., Cambridge, 1893-97, St. Luke's Ch., Springfield, 1898-99, Wesley Ch., (St. Luke's and State St. chs. united), Springfield, 1900-04; presiding elder Cambridge dist., 1905-10; pastor Winthrop St. Ch., Boston, 1911-15, South St. Church, Lynn, Mass., 1916-20, Wellington Ch., Medford, Mass., 1921-25 (retired). Del. General Conf. M.E. Church, 1904, 1908, Interch. Conf. Federation, 1905, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1912, 16, 20; mem. exec. com. Mass. Federation Chs. (pres. 1911-21); v.p. Federation Chs. and Religious Orgns. of Greater Boston. Trustee Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass. (pres. bd. 1898-1912); pres. N.E. Conf. Trustees; chmn. bd. mgrs. N.E. Deaconess Assn.; mem. N.E. edn. Soc. Republican. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Home:* 59 4th St., Medford, Mass.

RICE, Edward Irving, business man; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., July 12, 1868; *s.* Edward Flint and Ellen Amy (Eaton) R.; ed. St. John's Mil. Sch., Manlius, N.Y., Irving Inst., Tarrytown, N.Y.; *m.* Florence L. Young, of Syracuse, Aug. 30, 1887; children—Edward Flint, Robert Irving. Pres. and treas. Edward I. Rice, Inc., coal and ice; pres. Syracuse Cold Storage Co.; v.p. C. A. Reeve & Co., Inc.; dir. First Trust & Deposit Co.; treas. Darwin Springs Sand & Stone Co. Republican. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Citizens, Century, Masonic Temple. *Author:* Old Jim Case of South Hollow, 1909. *Home:* Onondaga Valley, N.Y. *Office:* 121 E. Water St., Syracuse, N.Y.

RICE, Edward Loranus, zoölogist; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* William North and Elizabeth Wing (Crowell) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-93; U. of Munich, 1893-95, Ph.D., 1895; U. of Chicago, summer, 1898; Columbia, 1st semester, 1906-07; Univ. of Freiburg, 2d semester, 1906-07; Harvard U., 2d semester, 1916-17; *m.* Sarah Langdon Abbott, of Rochester, N.H., March 20, 1901; children—Charlotte, William Abbott. Asst. in zoölogy, Wesleyan U., 1896; prof. zoölogy, Allegheny (Pa.) Coll., 1896-98, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898—. Instr. zoölogy, Lake Lab. (Ohio State U.), Sandusky, O., summers, 1905, 06, 08, 09, 12. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. Sect. F, 1923); mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1906-07; sec. 1912-23), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Nu Theta. *Home:* Delaware, O.

RICE, Edwin Wilbur, editor; *b.* Kingsboro, (now Gloversville), N.Y., July 24, 1831; *s.* Ebenezer and Eliza Ann (Port) R.; A.B., Union Coll., 1854, A.M., 1857; law student, 1854-55; Union Theol. Sem., 1855-57; D.D., Union, 1884; Litt.D., 1914; *m.* Margaret Eliza Williams, of Red Wing, Minn., Jan. 1861 (died 1864); children—1 son, Edwin Wilbur; *m.* 2d Mary Gardner, of Weyauwega, Wis., 1868; children—James G., Martin Port, Alfred Belden (dec.); Teacher, Brooklyn, 1857-58; ordained Congl. ministry, 1860; S.S. missionary, La Crosse, Wis., 1859-60, St. Louis, 1861, La Crosse, 1861-64; supt. at Milwaukee, 1864-70, asst. sec. and asst. editor at Phila., 1871-78, editor periodicals 1878-79, editor periodicals and publs., 1879-1915, honorary editor since 1915, Am. S.S. Union. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis; pres. First Day or S.S. Soc. (founded 1791), since 1893. Hon. chmn. Bible Foundation Commn., 1923—, Hon. mem. A.B.C.F.M., Am. Bible Soc., and of Grad. Council Union Coll., etc. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Alpha (cleric). *Author:* Scholar's Handbooks on the International Lessons, 1873 to 1889; Commentaries on Mark, 1881, Matthew, 1887, Luke, 1889, John, 1891, Acts, 1896 (later edits. of each); Stories of Great Painters, 1887; Our Sixty-six Sacred Books, 1891,1911; People's Dictionary of the Bible, 1893; Handy Helps for Busy Workers, 1899; The Heavenly City, 1899; A Century of Sunday School Progress, 1899; History of American Sunday School Union; The Sunday School—How to Start and Keep It, 1909; Handbook International (Uniform) Sunday School Lessons, 1872-1917; Short Story of Origin of the Sunday School, 1913; New Movement Leaflets, 1910-11; Orientalisms in Bible Lands, 1911; History of Sunday School Movement and the American Sunday School Union, 1917; Critical Commentary on Mark, 1917; Religious Education in Early American Homes, 1917; Congregationalism 50 Years Ago in the Northwest, 1917; Life of Preparation, 1919; Literary Writings of Alfred Belden Rice, 1919; Origin and History of Uniform S.S. Lesson System (1825-1924), 1922; At Ninety, 1922; After Ninety Years, Story of a Nonagenarian, and the Educators He Has Known, 1923, 24. Contbr. to mags. and religious press. *Home:* 710 N. 40th St. *Office:* 1816 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

RICE, Edwin Wilbur, Jr., engineer; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., May 6, 1862; *s.* Edwin Wilbur and Margaret Eliza (Williams) R.; A.B., Central High School, Phila., 1880, A.M., 1885; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1903; Sc.D., Union U., 1906; U. of Pa., 1924; Dr. Engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1917; began practice as elec. engr., 1880; *m.* Helen K. Doen, New Britain, Conn., May 28, 1884; *m.* 2d, Alice M. Doen, of New York, Aug. 28, 1897. Supt. Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1883-88, and tech. dir., 1884-94; v.p., 1894-1913, pres., 1913-22, hon. chmn. bd., 1922—, Gen. Electric Co. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, France; Order of Rising Sun, 3d Class with Cordon, Japan. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (pres. 1917), Instn. Civ. Engrs; Eng., Instn. E.E. Eng., Soc. Illuminating Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers, Bankers, Century, University, Piping Rock (New York); Harvard (Boston); The Pilgrims (London). *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

RICE, Elmer L., playwright; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 28, 1892; *s.* Jacob and Fanny (Lion) R.; ed. high sch.; LL.B., *cum laude,* New York Law Sch., 1912; *m.* Hazel Levy, of N.Y. City, June 16, 1915; children—Robert, Margaret. Formerly dramatic dir. Univ. Settlement, New York, and chmn. Inter-Settlement Dramatic Soc. Mem. Authors' League America (exec. com.). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1913. *Clubs:* Civic, MacDowell. *Author:* Morningside Plays, 1917; The Adding Machine, 1923; plays: (1st prod.) On Trial, 1914; Iron Cross, 1917; Home of the Free, 1917; For the Defense, 1919; Wake Up Jonathan, 1921; It Is The Law, 1922; The Adding Machine, 1923; Close Harmony, 1294. *Home:* 457 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

RICE, F. Willis, editor, pub.; *b.* Dexter, Penobscot Co., Me., Oct. 9, 1848; *s.* John H. and Grace Elizabeth (Burleigh) R.; ed. various acads. and Alexander Inst., White Plains, N.Y.; *m.* Annie Rebecca Dyer, of Boston, Jan. 4, 1876 (died Nov. 26, 1912). Ry. constrn., Chicago, 1873-75; founder, 1875, and editor The National Hotel Reporter, the first publication in the interest of hotels and resorts in the U.S.; also founder Hotel Men's Mut. Benefit Assn. of U.S. (the 1st assn. of hotel men). Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chicago (ex-v.p. and ex-sec. and treas.). *Home:* Virginia Hotel. *Office:* Auditorium Tower, Chicago, Ill.

RICE, George Brackett, M.D.; *b.* Westford, Mass., July 19, 1859; *s.* George Mathias and Persis Fayette (Weeks) R.; U. of Mich., 1880-81; M.D., Boston U., 1886; *m.* Jeanette M. Noyes, of Boston, June 1886; *m.* 2d, Abbie Conley, August 1916. Began practice at Lexington, Mass., 1886; removed to Boston, 1894; prof. diseases of nose and throat, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1900—; consultant in surgery Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; ex-mem. med. bd. Westboro State Hosp. Republican. Unitarian. Ex-pres. Am. Homœ. Otol., Laryngol. and Rhinol. Assn., 1903-04, Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., 1910-11; fellow Am. College Surgeons. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. Mason. *Address:* 270 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

RICE, George Samuel, mining engr.; *b.* Claremont, N.H., Sept. 8, 1866; *s.* George Samuel and Abby Parker (Rice) R.; Coll. City of New York, 2 yrs.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1887, *m.* Julia Sessions, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 23, 1891; children—Abby (dec.), Katharine Peabody, Julian Brewster. Asst. engr., Colo. & Utah R.R., 1887; mining engr. with Colo. Fuel Co., Denver, 1888-90; mining engr., Whitebreast Fuel Co., Ottumwa, Ia., 1890; chief mining engr., same co. and allied cos., Chicago, 1897, also gen. supt. Cardiff Coal Co., 1899, Shoal Creek Coal Co., 1902; consulting mining work for A.,T.&S.F. Ry., C.M. &St.P. Ry., and other corpns., 1900-08, also for Armour Fertilizer Works in phosphate fields, Tenn. and Fla., also reported on zinc and lead mines in Mo. and Wis., etc. Apptd. mining engr. in charge of field investigations,

technologic br. of U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908, and sent on investigation trip to European mines, 1908, 11; chief mining engr. U.S. Bur. Mines since its formation, 1910; in charge of unique series of investigations in Govt. exptl. mine in which large coal dust explosions are produced in order to study underlying causes; sec. of an internat. conf. of representatives of foreign mine testing stas., Pittsburgh, 1912. On com. to investigate post-war mining conditions in Europe, especially in devastated coal and iron regions of France; advisor on mining matters to Am. Economic Mission at Cologne Conf. with Germans, Mar. 1919. Episcopalian. Del. of Bur. Mines and Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs. to 6th Internat. Mining Exhbn. and Conf., London, 1923. Planned coöperation in reasearch bet. British Mines Dept. and Bur. Mines. Made investigations in mining conditions in European countries, 1923. Hon. mem. British Instn. Mining Engrs.; mem. Mining and Metallurgical Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., 1896, A.A.A.S., etc. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country. Author of numerous papers for tech. socs. and jours. and bulls. of U.S. Bureau Mines. *Home:* 1945 Calvert St. *Address:* U.S. Bur. of Mines, Washington, D.C.

RICE, Grantland, author; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Nov. 1, 1880; *s.* Bolling H. and Beulah (Grantland) R.; prep. edn., Nashville Mil. Acad. and Wallace Univ. Sch., Nashville, Tenn.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1901; *m.* Katharine Hollis, of Americus, Ga., Apr. 11, 1906; 1 dau., Florence Davenport. Successively with Nashville News, 1901, Forester Magazine, 1901, Atlanta Journal, 1902-04, Cleveland News, 1905, Nashville Tennessecan, 1906-10, New York Mail, 1911-14, New York Tribune (now Herald-Tribune) since 1914; pres. Grantland Rice Sportlights, Inc. (moving pictures). Served as 1st lt. 115th Regt. F.A., 30th Div., U.S.A.; with A.E.F., in France, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Vanderbilt, 1920), Phi Delta Theta, Berzilius (Yale). Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Players, Coffee House, Dutch Treat, Englewood Golf. *Author:* Songs of the Stalwart, 1917; Sportlights of 1923, 1924; Songs of the Open, 1924. *Home:* 1158 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

RICE, Harmon Howard, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RICE, Herbert Ambrose, lawyer; *b.* North Providence, R.I., July 25, 1866; *s.* Col. Randall Hopkins and Margaret (Bates) R.; A.B., Brown, 1889, A.M., 1891; LL.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1895; *m.* Elise D. Coe, of Providence, R.I., July 27, 1910. Teacher University Grammar Sch., 1889-92; admitted to R.I. bar, 1895, later to U.S. courts, including Supreme Court; mem. Sch. Com., Pawtucket, 1890-92; coroner, Pawtucket, 1896-98; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., from Pawtucket, 1900-01; atty.-gen. of R.I., 1912-23; gen. practice since 1923. Represented R.I. in case of R.I. vs. Palmer—first suit by a state to test constitutionality of an amendment to Federal Constitution. Republican. Mem. Providence County Court House Commn., 1912; trustee Memorial Hosp. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Club, Order of Founders and Patriots of America (N.Y. Soc.), Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. (pres. R.I. Soc., 1922-23, dir. gen. Nat. Soc., 1923), Sons of Vets., R.I. Hist. Soc. (v.p. 1925-26), N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (v.p. 1919-21, pres. 1921-23, R.I. Alpha), Alpha Delta Phi (Brown), Phi Delta Phi (Harvard), Providence Chamber of Commerce, etc. Grand Master of Masons R.I., 1917. *Clubs:* Point Judith Country, R.I. Country, Wannamoisett Country, Univ., R.I., Economic (v.p. 1917-20, pres. 1920-23, R.I. Soc.), Turks Head, Hope, Ninigret Country. *Home:* 158 Medway St. *Office:* Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

RICE, Herbert Howard, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., 1870; *s.* Leander Parker and Margaret Jane (Burnham) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1892; *m.* Edith Rogers Bowen, of Providence, 1896; children—Carol Margaret, Katherine (Mrs. F. M. Broock), Gordon Owen, Martin Burnham. Adv. mgr., later in sales dept., Pope Mfg. Co., mfrs. Columbia bicycles, 1892-98; mgr. Providence br. same (bicycles and automobiles), 1898-1904, Waverley automobile factory, 1904-08; v.p., later president Waverly Co., Indianapolis, 1908-16; treas., v.p. since 1906, Gen. Motors Corpn., Detroit; pres. and gen. mgr. Cadillac Motor Car Co., 1921-25; now asst. to pres. Gen. Motors Corpn. Treas. and dir. Nat. Automobile Chamber of Commerce; pres. Nat. Metal Trades Assn., 1914-16; chmn. on part of U.S.A. to Pan-Am. Congress of Highways, Buenos Aires, 1925. Mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., 1918-19. Trustee Brown U. Mem. Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf, Country, etc. *Home:* 446 Palmer Av. W. *Address:* General Motors Corpn., Detroit, Mich.

RICE, Herbert Leigh, judge; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Mar. 10, 1876; *s.* Edward Luff and Anna Louisa (Austin) R.; LL.B., Law Sch., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Helen Tyson; 1 son, Herbert Leigh. Admitted to Del. bar, 1900, and practiced at Wilmington, 1900-11; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Del., Mar. 1, 1911—. *Home:* Claymont, Del. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

RICE, Herbert Louis, mathematician; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Isaac James and Eliza (Allen) R.; Univ. of Mich., 1888-91; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893, M.S., 1894; *m.* Rose Ackley, of Moscow, O., Sept. 7, 1895; children—Alice Helen, Paul Gerrett, Miriam Ackley, Howard Vernon. Asst. in office of Nautical Almanac, Washington, 1892-1902; prof. math. astronomy, Grad. Sch., Columbian, 1897-1904; asst. astronomer, U.S. Naval Obs., 1902-07; apptd. to U.S.N., Aug. 26, 1907, as prof. mathematics, rank of lt.; rank of lt.-comdr., May 23, 1917; comdr., Sept. 18, 1918. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Interpolation, 1899. *Home:* Annapolis, Md.

RICE, James Edward, farmer, educator; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* James R. and Emeline (Wing) R.; grad. Granville Mil. Acad., N. Granville, N.Y., 1885; B.S. in agr., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Elsie Van Buren, of Stockport, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1898. Asst. in Coll. of Agr., Cornell, 1891-92; farmer in Bucks Co., Pa., 1892-93, in Yorktown, Westchester County, N.Y., 1893-1903; partner firm White & Rice, operating Fernwood Fruit & Poultry Farm, at Yorktown, 1893-1903. Lecturer in farmers' insts. in states of N.Y., N.J., Md. and Minn., 1893-1903 (winters); prof. poultry husbandry, Cornell, since 1903; owner egg and apple farm. Pres. Yorktown Telephone Co., 1901-03. Life mem. N.Y. State Fruit Growers' Assn., N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., Am. Poultry Assn. (chairman com. on protection of poultry Industry), Am. Genetic Assn., Internat. Assn. of Poultry Instrs. and Investigators (v.p. 1921), Am. Assn. Poultry Instrs. and Investigators (pres.), N.Y. State Grange, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Alpha Zeta. Chmn. U.S. council of 1st and 2d World's poultry congresses, 1921, 24. Co-Author: Practical Poultry Management (text-book). Editor Poultry Science series of textbooks. Presbyn. Progressive Republican. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

RICE, James Henry, Jr., naturalist; *b.* "Riverlands Plantation," Abbeville Co., S.C., July 2, 1868; *s.* James Henry and Anna (Lawton) R.; ed. Ninety-Six High School and S.C. Coll.; *m.* Jennie Maner, of Allendale, S.C., Apr. 30, 1892; children—James Henry, Edward Carew, Margaret (Mrs. J. L. Patterson), Samuel Maner (dec.), Frederic, Robert Ridgway. Various occupations, principally teaching, until 1895; editor Colonial Records of South Carolina, 1895; editor The Columbia Evening News, 1895; editorial writer on The State (Columbia, S.C.), 1896-98; editor The Field (weekly industrial), 1903-04, The Carolina Field (Georgetown, S.C.), 1905-06; sec. Audubon Soc. of S.C., 1907-10; chief game warden of S.C., 1911-13; also field agt. Nat. Assn. of Audubon Socs., 1910-13; insp. U.S. Biol. Survey, 1913-17. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Mammalogy, A.A.A.S., Wilson Ornithol. Club, Nat. Econ. Laegue, Am. Forestry Assn., Conservation Soc. of S.C. (pres.). Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Glories of the Carolina Coast. Contbr. numerous articles, book reviews, etc., pertaining to birds, plants, etc. *Home:* "Brick House Plantation," Wiggins, S.C.

RICE, John Andrew, clergyman; *b.* Colleton Co., S.C., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* Richard Blake (M.D.) and Rachel Jane (Liston) R.; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1885, later A.M.; Columbia Theol. Sem., S.C., 1886-96; completed studies for Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; D.D., S.C. Coll., 1894; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1905, U. of Ala., 1906; *m.* Anna B. Smith, of Sumter Co., S.C., Apr. 13, 1887; *m.* 2d, Launa Darnell, of Tenn., Aug. 7, 1902. Entered M.E. Ch., S. ministry, 1886; pastor Bennettsville circuit, Kingstree circuit, Darlington, Washington St. Ch., Columbia, S.C.; pres. Columbia (S.C.) Coll. for Women, 1894-1900; pastor Court St. Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1902-07, Rayne Memorial Ch., New Orleans, 1907-11, First Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1911-14, St. John's Ch., St. Louis, 1914-18, Trinity Ch., Sumter, S.C., 1918-20; prof. Old Testament, Southern Meth. U., 1920-21; pastor First Ch., Okmulgee, Okla., 1921-22, Boston Av. Ch., Tulsa, since 1922. *Author:* The Old Testament in the Life of Today; The Primacy of Religion in Education; Why I Believe in the Bible; Is Christ on Trial in Tennessee? etc. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

RICE, John Campbell, judge; *b.* Cass Co., Ill., Jan. 27, 1864; *s.* Elbert Gallatin and Mary Ann (Camp) R.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1888-89; LL.B., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Maude M. Beshears, of Caldwell, Ida., Oct. 2, 1895 (died Jan. 30, 1923); children—Elbert G., Homer B., Martha Ann, Lois Heathcote, Josephine E. Barnett. Began practice at Caldwell, 1891; an organizer Commercial Bank of Caldwell, 1894, and its pres., also pres. of its successor (now Caldwell Commercial Bank) to present time, with exception of three years; an organizer, 1908, Canyon Abstract & Trust Company. Mem. Ida. House of Rep., 1897; mayor of Caldwell, 1902; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ida., 1917-23 inclusive. Trustee Coll. of Ida. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Caldwell, Ida.

RICE, John Hodgen, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RICE, John Pierrepont, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 22, 1879; *s.* John and Eliza (Blake) R.; study and travel in Europe 5 yrs. before entering coll.; A.B., Yale, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1909; post-grad. work at the Sorbonne, Paris, Biblioteca Laurenziana, Florence, etc.; *m.* Ethel M. Pool, of N.Y. City, July 8, 1914. Instr. French, Yale, 1903-09; instr. Romance langs., Williams, 1910-12; prof. French and head of dept., Acadia U., N.S., 1912-13; asst. prof. Romance langs., in charge of courses in Spanish and Italian, 1913-24, chmn. dept. of Romance langs., 1923-24, Williams Coll.; prof. and head dept. Romance langs., U. of Buffalo, since 1924. Visiting prof., Coll. of Yale in China (Sabbatical leave), 1919-20. Mem. Book and Bond Fraternity (Yale), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Dante League America (hon. v.p.); corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Contbr. to Hispanic Anthology (pub. by Hispanic Soc.), also to reviews and mags. *Home:* 211 Highlands Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

RICE, Joseph J., R.C. bishop; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Dec. 6, 1871; ed. Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Laval U., Montreal, Can., and at Rome, Italy; ordained priest, Sept. 29, 1894; consecrated bishop of Burlington, Apr. 14, 1910. *Address:* Burlington, Vt.

RICE, Joseph Mayer, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 20, 1857; *s.* Mayer and Fanny R.; student Coll. City of New York; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1881; *m.* Deborah Levinson, of Phila., Oct. 10, 1900; children—Frances Violet, Lawrence Joseph Mayer. Practiced medicine at New York, 1881-88; studied psychology and pedagogics, univs. of Jena and Leipzig, 1888-90; editor The Forum, 1897-1907. Founded Soc. Edni. Research, 1903. *Author:* The Public School System of the United States, 1893; The Rational Spelling Book, 1898; Scientific Management in Education, 1913; The People's Government, 1915. Contributor of many articles in The Forum on the results of tests in arithmetic, spelling, and language made in the pub. schs. of a large number of cities. *Home:* 202 E. Gorgas Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.

RICE, Laban Lacy, educator; *b.* Dixon, Ky., Oct. 14, 1870; *s.* Laban Marchbanks and Martha (Lacy) R.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1891, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Blanche Alexander Buchanan, of Lebanon, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1892; children—Katharine (wife of Dr. James H. Shaw), Annie Hays (wife of Perry O'Neil). Prof. English lang. and lit., Cumberland U., 1894-97; asso. editor, The Cumberland Presbyterian, 1897-99; prof. English lang. and lit., Cumberland U., 1899-1904; headmaster The Castle Heights Military Acad., 1904-13, pres. and sole owner same, 1913-21; president Junior Military Academy, 1920—; owner and dir. Camp Kawásawa, for boys, 1919-22, and Camp Nakánawa, for girls, 1920—. Prof. English Peabody Summer School, 1904. Editor, The Cumberland Presbyterian Review, 1902-04. Mem. State Exec. Com. Y.M.C.A. since 1895. *Author:* "A Mountain Idyll," 1921; Sonnets to "B. B. R.," 1922; "The Madonna of the Slate," 1923. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Home:* Mayland, Tenn.

RICE, Merton Stacher, clergyman; *b.* Ottawa, Kan., Sept. 5, 1872; *s.* Rev. Cyrus R. and Lucy A. (McCormick) R.; B.S., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1893, M.S., 1896; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1893-94; D.D., Upper Ia. U., 1901; LL.D., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1920; *m.* Laura Buckner, of Baldwin, Kan., Apr. 3, 1895. Ordained M.E. min-

istry, 1894; pastor Westphalia, Kan., 1894-95, Fontana, 1895-96, Ottawa, 1896-99, West Union, Ia., 1899-1903, Iowa City, 1903-04, Duluth, Minn., 1904-13, Metropolitan Ch., Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1913—. In Europe 6 mos., 1917-18, as spl. representative of Internat. Y.M.C.A. among soldiers. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20, 24. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Dust and Destiny; The Expected Church; Preachographs; The Advantage of a Handicap. *Home:* 59 Alger Av., Detroit, Mich.

RICE, Richard Ashley, educator, author; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Jan. 29, 1878; *s.* Richard Austin and Marion Ashley (Foster) R.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1896; B.A., Williams, 1899; M.A., Harvard, 1903; studied Sorbonne, Paris, 1906; *m.* Anne Mary Dye, of Bedford, Ind., June 22, 1916; children—Richard Ashley, Marianne. Asst. master at Lawrenceville Sch., 1899-1900; instr. in English and law, U.S. Naval Acad., 1903-06; asst. in English, Harvard, 1907-09; asst. prof. English, Indiana U., 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-16; prof. English lit., Smith Coll., since 1916. Mem. English Assn., Kappa Alpha. Conglist. *Author:* College and the Future, 1915; Robert Louis Stevenson—How to Know Him, 1916; A Book of Narratives, 1917; Studies of Wordsworth and Byron, 1924; Rousseau and the Poetry of Nature, 1925. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

RICE, Richard Austin, college prof.: Oct. 22, 1846-Feb. 5, 1925; see Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RICE, Richard Henry, mechanical engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICE, Robert, ry. official; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 13, 1874; *s.* F. C. R.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, 1896; studied Harvard, 1896-98; *m.* Lillian Purie, of Kewanee, Ill., Nov. 11, 1904. Began as section laborer C.,B.&Q. R.R., 1898, and continued with same rd., advanced to trainmaster and asst. supt. Galesburg div.; asst. supt. Ottumwa div, same rd., 1905-06, supt. Hannibal div., 1906-08, St. Joseph's div., 1908-12, Aurora div., Jan.-Sept. 1912, gen. supt. Ia. dist., 1912-16, Mo. dist., at St. Louis, 1916-18; federal mgr. C.&S. Ry., at Denver, Colo., 1918-20, v.p. and gen. mgr. since Feb. 1920. *Office:* Colo. & Southern Ry., Denver, Colo.

RICE, Wallace (de Groot Cecil), author and lecturer; *b.* at Hamilton, Canada, Nov. 10, 1859 (of Am. parents temporarily resident there); *s.* John A. (noted collector of Americana) and Margaret Van Slycke (Culver) R.; home in Chicago since July 1861; ed. at grammar sch. of Racine Coll. and Harvard Coll., class of 1883; admitted to bar at Chicago, Nov. 1884; married; 2 children. On various newspapers and mags., 1889-1917. Author of numerous pageants including the following: Ft. Wayne, 1916; Pageant of the Flag, 1917; Six Little Plays for Ill. Children, Masque of Ill., Pageant of the Ill. Country, Pageant of Ill., Seven Lamps of War, 1918; Women and War, 1919; Santa Barbara, 1920; Chicago Festival Play, Birmingham, Ala., 1921; Pageant of the Dominicanesses in Ill., Springfield, Ill., 1923. Author, editor, and compiler (with sister, Frances Rice) of numerous books in poetry and prose, and of The Chicago Stock Exchange, a history, 1923; etc. Designer of Ill. centennial banner, Chicago Municipal flag, 1917, etc. *Home:* 2701 Best Av. *Address:* 220 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

RICE, William Gorham, state civil service commr.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1856; *s.* William A. and Hannah (Seely) R.; grad. Albany Acad., 1875; *m.* Harriet Langdon, *d.* John V. Pruyn, Feb. 10, 1892; 1 son, William Gorham. Col. and asst. p.-m.-gen. State of N.Y., 1875-85, sec. to gov., 1883-89; dir. in business corpns., 1890-1913; U.S. civil service commr. at Washington, D.C., 1895-98; Dem. candidate for mayor, 1903; candidate for lt. gov. in Dem. State primary, 1914; mem. N.Y. State Civil Service Commn., 1915—, and pres. 1919-20. Chmn. Bur. of Pub. Personnel Administration, Washington, D.C., 1922—. Trustee Dudley Obs.; dir., v.p., Albany Inst. *Clubs:* Century (New York City), Ft. Orange (Albany). *Author:* Betterment of Civil Service, 1895; President Cleveland's First Election, 1912; Carillons of Belgium and Holland, 1914; The Carillon in Literature, 1915; Was N.Y. (1884) Vote Stolen? 1915; Carillon Music and Singing Towers of the Old World and the New, 1925. *Home:* 135 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.; (summer) Worthington, Mass. *Office:* The Capitol, Albany, N.Y.

RICE, W(illia)m North, geologist; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 21, 1845; *s.* William and Caroline Laura (North) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1865; Ph.D., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale Univ.), 1867; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1886, Wesleyan U., 1915; *m.* Elizabeth W. Crowell, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 12, 1870 (died Jan. 5, 1916); children—Edward Loranus, Charles William (dec.). Prof. geology and natural history, 1867-84, geology, 1884-1918, emeritus since 1918, acting pres. 1907, 1908-09, 1918, Wesleyan Univ. Absent for study and travel in Europe, 1867-68, 1892-93, and 1911-12; asst. U.S. Fish Commn., 1873-74; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891-92; supt. Conn. State Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1903-16. Mem. Geol. Soc. America (v.p., 1911), A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. sect. E, 1905-06), Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Assn. Am. Geographers, Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres., 1891), Conn. Council Edn., 1902-08 (pres. 1902-05); became mem. N.Y East Conference M.E. Ch., 1869 (chmn. board of examiners, 1896-1925); mem. Council of Conn. Federation of Churches, 1908— (pres. 1910-11; sec. 1913-19; pres. 1919-20; hon. pres. 1920—). *Author:* Geology of Bermuda, 1884; Science Teaching in the Schools, 1889; Twenty-five Years of Scientific Progress, and Other Essays, 1894; Christian Faith in an Age of Science, 1903; (with H. E. Gregory) Manual of the Geology of Connecticut, 1906 (Conn. Geol. and Natural History Survey); Return to Faith, and other Address, 1916; Through Darkness to Dawn, 1917; Poet of Science, and other addresses, 1919; Science and Religion—Five Supposed Conflicts, 1925; etc. Editor 5th edit. Dana's Text-book of Geology, 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Nu Theta. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

RICE-MEYROWITZ, Jenny Delony, artist; *b.* Washington, Hempstead Co., Ark.; *d.* Alchyny Turner and Elizabeth (Pearson) Delony; Wesleyan Female Inst., Staunton, Va. (gold medal in art and music); Cincinnati Art Acad., 3 yrs., and Med. Sch. course in "artistic anatomy," St. Louis School of Fine Arts; Julian, Delaunée and Delacleuse studios, Paris; *m.* N. J. Rice, of Denver, Dec. 10, 1901 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Paul A. Meyrowitz, of New York, Nov. 19, 1910. Painter of portraits and miniatures; studio in N.Y., 1900—. Art instr. Va. Female Inst., Roanoke, Va., 1893-94, Norfolk (Va.) Coll., 1994-96; dir. of art, State U. of Ark., 1907-09. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York Water Color Club, Nat. Arts Club, Woman's Art Club, miniature socs. of New York, Boston, and Phila., etc. Selected as one of women artists to be represented by works shown at Internat. Council of Women, Berlin, 1904. Has painted portraits of Jefferson Davis (for capitol of Ark.); of Mrs. Jefferson Davis (for Confederate Mus., Richmond, Va.); George G. Williams, pres. Chem. Nat. Bank, New York; Mrs. Hetty Green, Dr. George Taylor Stewart, Spencer Trask, William Sherer, Bishop Pierce of Ark., Ex-Govs. George W. Donaghey and Thomas C. McRae, of Ark., and many others. Mem. D.A.R., U.D.C., Soc. of Women Painters and Sculptors, Patria Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Address:* 140 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

RICH, Adelbert P., judge; *b.* Cato, N.Y., May 16, 1860; *s.* Frank and Frances W. R.; ed. Cato Union School; *m.* Ida Chase, of Cato, N.Y., 1881. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1882; pres. bd. of edn. and bd. of health, Cato, 1882-84; spl. judge Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1883-86; dist. atty., Cayuga Co., N.Y., 1887-93; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., since 1900; present term expires Dec. 31, 1928; designated by gov. to Appellate Div., 2d Dept., 1904, and 1917. *Clubs:* City, Owasco Country, Auburn Country, Chamber of Commerce (Auburn); Nat. Republican (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn); Genesee Valley (Rochester). *Home:* Cato, N.Y. *Address:* Borough Hall, Brooklyn, N.Y.

RICH, Burdett Alberto, editor; Oct. 24, 1854-Sept. 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RICH, Charles Alonzo, architect; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Oct. 22, 1855; *s.* Rev. A. B. R.; grad. Chandler Scientific Sch., (Dartmouth), 1875; studied architecture in U.S., 1875-79, and in Europe, 1879-82; *m.* Miss Bradbury, of Short Hills, N.J. Practiced in New York since 1882; designer several bldgs. of Dartmouth Coll., many of the bldgs. of Smith, Amherst and Williams colleges, all the bldgs. of Barnard Coll., Pratt Inst. and many opera houses, etc. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Architectural League, New York. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Barnard. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St. *Office:* 320 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RICH, Edgar Judson, lawyer; *b.* Milton, Mass., July 22, 1864; *s.* A. Judson and Harriet L. (Allan) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1891, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Mary Louise Aldrich, of Fall River, Mass., Nov. 23, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1891; became asst. atty., Boston & Me. R.R., 1895, atty., 1898, gen. solicitor, 1903-15; since in general practice. Has made spity. of inter-state commerce law, and has been counsel for various rys.; lecturer on interstate commerce law, Harvard U., since 1908. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Author of monographs on various subjects in polit. economy, etc. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

RICH, Ednah Anne, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICH, Edson Prosper, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICH, Edwin Gile, editor, author; *b.* Farmington, Me., Sept. 30, 1879; *s.* Joseph Waldo Vinal and Adella Catharine (Parsons) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; unmarried. Asst. editor School Journal, 1902-04, editor, 1914; in text-book business with The Macmillan Co., 1905-08, D. C. Heath & Co., 1908-11, Eaton & Co., 1912-13; editor Le Livre Contemporain, 1918-25; gen. mgr. Small, Maynard & Co., 1919-25; gen. mgr. Dial Press, 1926. *Author:* Why-So Stories, 1918. Translator: Lafond's Covered with Mud and Glory, 1918; Camille Saint-Saëns—Musical Memories, 1919; Pierre Pons, 1926. Editor: The Adventures of Don Quixote, 1921; Arabian Nights, 1921; Grimm's Fairy Tales, 1921; Gulliver's Travels, 1922; Fontaine's Fables, 1922; Perrault's Tales, 1923. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat (Boston); Harvard, The Players (New York). *Home:* 27 W. 44th St. *Office:* 152 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

RICH, John A., lawyer; *b.* Liberty, Clay Co., Mo., July 12, 1855; *s.* George Wheelock and Susan Ann (Roberts) R.; ed. pub. schs., and Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; *m.* Jennie L. Reynolds, of Slater, Mo., Aug. 23, 1882; children—Evalina (dec.), Virginia Avonelle (dec.), Homer Eugene, Mary, (Mrs. John A. Montgomery), Lena (dec.), Lula. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1879; practiced at Slater, Mo., until 1899. Was city atty., Slater, about 2 yrs.; asst. pros. atty. Saline Co., Mo., 4 yrs.; judge of Criminal Ct. 15th Jud. Circuit, Mo., 1899-1921; now mem. Rich, Storts and Storts. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Curator Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., Sept. 1904—, and chmn. bd., 1908-25. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1894, 98, 1906; mem. commn. apptd. by Gen. Conf., 1906, to determine relations of Vanderbilt U. to the church. *Home:* Slater, Mo.

RICH, John Harrison, banker, mfr.; Dec. 30, 1856-May 20, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RICH, John T., governor; Apr. 23, 1841-Mar. 28, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RICHARD, Charles, colonel Med. Corps, U.S. A., retired. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARD, Harold Charles, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 13, 1884; *s.* Oscar L. and Alice (Littauer) R.; grad. Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1902; A.B., Princeton, 1906; *m.* Vera Lanman Van Buren, of N.Y. City, Jan. 21, 1914; children—Harold Van Buren, Trumbull, Phyllis, Vera. In banking business, N.Y. City, since 1907; pres. State Bank since 1919; pres. State Safe Deposit Co.; treas. and dir. Metropolitan Sewing Machine Corpn. Republican. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Princeton, Bankers', Republican, New York Athletic, Whist, Baltusrol, Lido, Engineers' Country, Coldstream Golf, Queen's Valley Golf, Pine Valley Golf, Seaview Golf, Winged Foot Golf. *Home:* 340 Park Av. *Office:* 376 Grand St., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, Alfred Ernest, prof. English; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 11, 1874; *s.* Alfred Thomas and Laura (Johnson) R.; A.B., Yale, 1898, A.M., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1904; *m.* Katharine Moore Barrows, of Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 26, 1915; children—John Barrows (dec.), Katharine Edith, Priscilla Manning. Instr. modern langs., Lehigh U., 1904-05, in German, Princeton, 1905-11, in English, U. of Wash., 1911-12; courses in English, U. of Minn., summer 1912; prof. English, U. of N.H., since 1912, also head of dept. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.H. Acad. Science, N.H. Assn. Teachers of English (pres. 1924-25), Lambda Chi Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi, Quadrangle Club (Princeton), Elizabethan Club (Yale). Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Studies in English Faust Literature (Berlin), 1907; also articles in Modern Lang. Notes, The Nation, etc. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

RICHARDS, Alfred Newton, prof. pharmacology; *b.* Stamford, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1876; *s.* Rev. Leonard E. and Mary E. (Burbank) R.; B.A., Yale,

1897, M.A., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; hon. Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1925; *m.* Lillian L. Woody, of Asheville, N.C., Dec. 26, 1908; 1 son, Alfred Newton. Instr. in physiol. chemistry, Columbia, 1898-1904, in pharmacology, 1904-08; prof. pharmacology, Northwestern U., 1908-10, U. of Pa. since 1910. Mem. scientific staff, British Med. Research Com., London, 1917-18; maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A.; attached to Chem. Warfare Service, Chaumont, France, July-Dec. 1918. Asso. editor Jour. Biol. Chemistry, Jour. Pharmacology, and Exptl. Therapeutics and, Chem. Abstracts. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Soc. Pharmacology, Assn. Am. Physicians, Harvey Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Physiol. Soc. Phila. (ex-pres.), Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 6 Rugby Rd., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

RICHARDS, Charles Gorman, clergyman; *b.* Pittston, Pa., June 28, 1872; *s.* Peter K. and Rosina (Corselius) R.; grad. Susquehanna Collegiate Inst., 1893; A.B., Princeton, 1897; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1901; (D.D., Dubuque [Iowa] Coll., 1912); *m.* Mary Louise McKnight, of Chicago, June 26, 1902; children—Alexander M., Louise. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor 1st Ch., Columbus, Ind., 1901-06, Sterling, Ill., 1906-11, 1st Ch., Auburn, N.Y., 1911-19; exec. sec. dept. of kingdom extension in New Era Movement of Presbyterian Church, 1919-21; pastor Rogers Park Church, 1921—. Trustee Hanover Coll., 1902-05, Cayuga Presbytery, 1912-19. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Nat. Service Commn.; sec. and mem. exec. com. Social Service Commn. of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1917-19. Dir. Chicago Ch. Federation. Contributor to religious and social periodicals. *Clubs:* Princeton, Hamilton (Chicago); Clergy (New York). *Home:* 7047 N. Ashland Boul., Chicago, Ill.

RICHARDS, Charles Herbert, clergyman; Mar. 18, 1839–Feb. 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RICHARDS, Charles Lenmore, ex-congressman; *b.* Austin, Nev., Oct. 3, 1877; *s.* Charles Alexander and Letitia Stone (Bonner) R.; A.B., Stanford, 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Hoffman, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 6, 1909. Began practice at Tonopah, Nev., 1901; dist. atty. Nye County, Nev., 1903-04; moved to Reno, 1919; mem. Nev. Ho. of Rep., 1919; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1920; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), Nev. at large. Pres. Mineral Buttes Mining Co., Liquid Products Corpn.; dir. Divide Mining Co. Nat. councillor from Nev. to U.S. Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Am., Nev. State, Washoe and Nye Co. bar assns. Elk. *Home:* 1207 Riverside Drive. *Office:* Cladianos Bldg., Reno, Nev.

RICHARDS, Charles Russ, univ. pres.; *b.* at Clarkshill, Ind., Mar. 23, 1871; *s.* Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Watt) R.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1890, M.E., 1891; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1895; D. Eng., U. of Neb., 1920; LL.D., Lafayette, 1922; *m.* Alida Russell Beardsley, of Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 26, 1891. Instr. mech. engring., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1891-92; adj. prof. manual training, 1892-94, prof. practical mechanics, 1894-98, prof. mech. engring., 1898-1911, asso. dean of Industrial Coll. in charge of all engring., 1907, dean Coll. of Engring., 1909-11, U. of Neb.; prof. mech. engineering in charge of the department, 1911-20, acting dean, Coll. of Engring. and acting dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., 1913-15, dean and dir. same 1917-22, U. of Ill.; pres. Lehigh U., Bethlehem, Pa., since 1922, also consulting engr. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. and chmn. sect. M., 1925); mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. 1918-21), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Chi, Sigma Tau, Omicron Delta Kappa, Scabbard and Blade. Republican. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

RICHARDS, Charles Russel, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 30, 1865; *s.* Charles C. and Josephine (Gleason) R.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; *m.* Hilda Muhlhauser, 1917. Dir dept. of science and technology, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1888-98; dir. dept. manual training, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1898-1908; dir. Cooper Union, 1908-23; dir. Am. Assn. of Museums, 1923—. Spl. investigator Dept. of Labor, State of N.Y., 1907-08. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Soc. Promotion of Industrial Edn. (pres. 1909-10). Mem. advisory com. on industrial edn., Bd. Regents State of N.Y.; dir. various industrial edn. surveys since 1914. Chmn. commn. apptd. by sec. of commerce of U.S. to report on Internat. Expn. of Decorative Art in Paris, 1925. Unitarian. Trustee Children's Aid Soc. of New York, 1904-16; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1909-14. *Clubs:* Century, Technology, Coffee House (New York); University (Boston). *Author:* Art in Industry; The Industrial Museum. *Home:* 34 E. 38th St. *Address:* 2 W. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, Charles Sudler, judge; *b.* Georgetown, Del., Aug. 29, 1878; *s.* Charles Fleming and Mary Catherine (Sudler) R.; grad. Wesley Collegiate Inst., Dover, Del., 1899; law student U. of Pa.; unmarried. Admitted to Del. bar, 1904, and began practice at Georgetown; dep. atty. gen. of Del., 1907-09; sec. State of Del., 1911-13; atty. for Del. legislature, session 1919, and spl. session, 1920; dep. atty. gen. for Sussex Co., Del., Jan.-July 1921; resident judge Sussex County, term 1921-33, also asso. justice Supreme Court of Del. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Georgetown, Del.

RICHARDS, Eben; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 10, 1866; *s.* Eben and Caroline Beckwith (Maxwell) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; LL.B., Washington U., 1888; *m.* Perle, *d.* Henry Clay Pierce, of St. Louis, Apr. 15, 1896; children—Eben, Minnie Finlay (Mrs. Stuart B. Kaiser). Admitted to bar, 1888, and practiced at St. Louis; moved to New York, 1903; pres. Nashville Terminal Co.; dir. Brier Hill Collieries. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Tuxedo, City Midday. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, Emily S. Tanner (Mrs. Franklin Snyder Richards); *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, May 13, 1850; *d.* Nathan and Rachel Winter (Smith) Tanner; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Franklin Snyder Richards, of Salt Lake City, Dec. 18, 1869. Active worker in woman's societies and clubs for many yrs., and served in many offices and dir. many boards; pres. Utah Board of Lady Managers, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; first rep. of Mormon women in organization of Nat. Council of Women of U.S., at Washington, D.C., 1888; led suffrage campaign in the State Constl. Conv., 1896; was pres. Democratic Women's Club; Speaker Internat. Congress of Women, at Berlin, Germany, 1904. *Home:* 175 A St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

RICHARDS, Erwin Hart, missionary. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARDS, Frederick Barnard, manufacturer; *b.* Sandy Hill, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1865; *s.* Eber and Mary Eliza (Culver) R.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1888; *m.* Constance Emily Zorn, descendant long line Moravian missionaries in West Indies, June 12, 1895; children—Dorothy (Mrs. John Ditmars Carpenter), Constance (Mrs. Murray A. Baldwin), William Lee. Mem. E. Richards & Son, mfrs. paper, Sandy Hill, 1889-93, same firm mfrs. wood pulp, Ticonderoga, 1893-05; now partner Richards & Hooper, operating as North River (N.Y.) Garnet Co.; dir. Glens Fall Savings & Loan Assn.; treas. Old English Slate Quarries (Glens Falls). Pres. Village of Ticonderoga, 1898-1901; mem. Bd. of Edn., Glens Falls; sec.-treas. Glens Falls Hosp.; treas. Grad. Council Union Coll. Incorporator, trustee, sec. since 1909, treas. since 1918, N.Y. State Hist. Assn.; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars; Founders and Patriots of America, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Ticonderoga Hist. Soc., Lake George Assn., Soc. Army Hist. Research (London, Eng.), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Masonic, Rotary (Glens Falls); Authors' (London, Eng.). Compiler: The Black Watch at Ticonderoga. *Home:* Glens Falls, N.Y.

RICHARDS, George, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 23, 1849; *s.* George (D.D.) and Anna M. (Woodruff) R.; A.B., Yale, 1872, A.M., 1892; LL.B., Columbia, 1876; *m.* Harriet M. MacLaren, of New York, June 7, 1882; children—Harriet M. Mrs. Marjorie R. Reynolds, Archibald M., Mrs. Anna W. Crane, Guy H. Admitted to bar, 1876. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town, University. *Author:* Law of Insurance (3d edit.), 1909; Cases on Insurance, 1910, 13; Notes for Instructors, 1911. *Home:* 850 Park Av. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, George, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* Ironton, O., Feb. 6, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Laura Ann (Westlake) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., Academic Course, 1891, full course, 1893; grad. School of Application, U.S. Marine Corps, 1894; *m.* Ruth Barnet, of Somersworth, N.H., Nov. 14, 1908. Commd. 2d lt. U.S. Marine Corps, July 1, 1893; 1st lt., Feb. 11, 1898; capt., Mar. 3, 1899; maj. asst. p.-m., Mar. 11, 1899; lt. col. asst. p.-m., Apr. 29, 1903; col. p.-m., Feb. 1, 1909; p.-m. U.S. Marine Corps with rank of brig. gen., Sept. 8, 1916, to rank from Aug. 29 1916. Served on Newark and Lancaster, S. Atlantic Sta., 1895-97; Newark, Spanish-Am. War, south coast of Cuba, May-Nov. 1898; participated in bombardment of Santiago de Cuba, July 2, 1898, and Battle of Manzanillo, Aug. 12, 1898; served in Philippine Islands, 1899-1900; in Boxer Rebellion, June-Sept. 1900; took part in Battle of Tientsin, July 14, 1900; participated in march to Peking and relief of the legations at Peking, Aug. 1900; served with Army of Cuban Pacification, Havana, Cuba, 1906-07. Nominated bvt. lt. col. "for distinguished conduct in the presence of the enemy," at the Battle of Tientsin. Sampson medal, 1898; West Indian, Philippine, China and Cuban Pacification medals. Mem. Ohio Soc. S.R., Dist. of Columbia Soc. S.R. (sec. 1914-16, pres. 1917-20), Ohio Soc. of D.C. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. *Address:* Marine Corps Headquarters, Washington, D.C.

RICHARDS, George Warren, clergyman; *b.* Farmington, Berks Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1869; *s.* Milton S. and Louisa (Fritch) R.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890, D.D., 1902; studied at univs. of Berlin and Erlangen; *m.* Mary A. Mosser, of Mosserville, Pa., Nov. 19, 1890. Ordained ministry Reformed Ch. in U.S., 1890; pastor Salem Ref. Ch., Allentown, Pa., 1890-99; prof. ch. history, since 1899; now pres., Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa.; traveled and studied in Europe, 1890, 1899, 1904, 1909. Asso. editor Reformed Church Review. Exec. com. Alliance of Ref. Chs. holding the Presbyn. System (Western sect.). Gen. sec. Continuation Com. of Conf. of Theol. Schs. of U.S. and Can.; formerly pres. Gen. Synod of Ref. Ch. in U.S. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); City (New York). *Author:* Historical and Doctrinal Studies on the Heidelberg Catechism; Christian Ways of Salvation; Reformed, What? also various pamphlets on ch. history. *Home:* Lancaster, Pa.

RICHARDS, Harry Sanger, prof. law; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Nov. 20, 1868; *s.* John Willis and Phœbe Ann (Currier) R.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; LL.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1895; LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1904; *m.* Mary C. Holt, of Janesville, Wis., 1901. Practiced at Ottumwa, Ia., 1895-98; prof. law, State U. of Ia., 1898-1903; prof. and dean Law Sch., U. of Wis., since 1903. Commr. on Uniform State Laws for Wis. Chmn. sect. legal edn. Am. Bar Assn., 1908-09; chmn. com. legal edn. Wis. State Bar Assn., 1914-20; pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1914-15; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Iowa), Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. *Author:* Cases on Private Corporations, 1912-1925; Legal Education in Great Britain, 1915. Contbr. legal jours. Chief of editorial div., Bur. War Trade Intelligence, War Trade Bd., 1918. *Home:* 14 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

RICHARDS, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, retired mfr.; *b.* Easton, Pa., Aug. 16, 1848; *s.* John William (D.D.) and Andora (Garber) R.; grad. Reading (Pa.) High Sch., 1864, U.S. Naval Academy, 1869; Litt.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1910; *m.* Ella Van Leer (von Loehr), of Reading, Dec. 26, 1871; children—Rev. Henry Branson, Charles Matthias, Florence, Alice. Pvt. Co. A, 26th Pa. Emergency Regt., 1863, in battle of Gettysburg, and its campaign; pvt. Co. A, 195th Pa. Regt., 1864, in W.Va., under Sheridan; midshipman U.S.N., July 21, 1865; ensign, July 12, 1870; master, July 12, 1871; lt. (sr.), Nov. 1874; resigned from service, Dec. 1874; volunteered for and served through Spanish-Am. War, 1898, also for service in war against Germany, 1917. Invented circuit-closing device for torpedoes adopted by U.S. Govt., 1872. With Phila. & Reading Ry. Co., 1875-78; served as officer during labor riots, 1877; with J. H. Sternbergh & Son, iron mfrs., Reading, Pa., 1881-99, when consolidated with Am. Iron & Steel Mfg. Co., of which was treas. and dir.; retired Aug. 1916. Treas. City of Lebanon, Pa., 1918-19. Mem. commn. apptd. by Gov. Pattison to locate frontier forts of Pa.; mem. advisory commn. for preservation of pub. records, Pa. War History Commn.; mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (Paris), S.R., Mil. Order Loyal Legion, G.A.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars of U.S., Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., and many other socs., hist. and patriotic. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), La Renaissance (Paris). *Author:* The Frontier Forts of the Blue Range, 1895; The

First Discoverers of America, German, not Latin, 1898, The Descendants of Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, D.D., 1900; Pennsylvania's Emergency Volunteers at Gettysburg, 1905; Pennsylvania Germans in French and Indian War, 1905; Biography of Governor Joseph Hiester and Genealogy of Hiester Family, 1906; The Pennsylvania German in the Revolutionary War, 1775-83, 1908; Our Ancestors in the British Prisons of the Revolution, 1912; Valley Forge and the Pennsylvania Germans, 1916; The Weiser Family, 1924. *Home:* Lebanon, Pa.

RICHARDS, Herbert Maule, botanist; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Oct. 6, 1871; *s.* William T. (artist) and Anna (Matlack) R. (author); S.B., Harvard, 1891, S.D., 1895; studied at Leipzig, 1895-96; visited bot. garden, Buitenzorg, Java, 1899-1900, and traveled in Japan, China, Straits Settlements and Malay Archipelago; *m.* Marion Elizabeth Latham, July 17, 1915. Asst. in Harvard and instr. Radcliffe Coll., 1892-95; tutor Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1896-97; instr. Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1897-98; instr. 1898-1902, adj. prof. botany 1902-06, prof. botany since 1906, Barnard Coll. Scientific dir. N.Y. Bot. Garden. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. G, 1908); mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., S. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Torrey Bot. Club (pres.), Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Naturalists, N.E. Bot. Club. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 370 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, James L., financier; *b.* E. Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 8, 1858; *s.* R. P. and Sarah E. R.; ed. pub. schs., Longmeadow and Springfield, Mass.; *m.* Cora E. Towne, of Springfield, Feb. 7, 1882. Pres. Mass. Gas Cos., Newton & Watertown St. Ry. Co.; chmn. bd. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Citizens Gas Light Co. (Quincy, Mass.), Middlesex & Boston St. Ry. Co.; chmn. trustees N.E. Fuel & Transportation Co.; dir. chmn. exec. com. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R., Newton Trust Co., Merchants Nat. Bank; trustee Boston Suburban Electric Cos., Boston Terminal Co., Newton Real Estate Assn., Newton Hosp.; dir. Rockland & Rockport Lime Co., Norumbega Park Co., Boston Dwelling House Co., N.E. Mfg. Co., Boston Wharf Co., U.S. Worsted Co., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Waltham Watch Co., N.Y.,O.&W. R.R., N.E. Steamship Co. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Commercial, Algonquin, Exchange, Newton, Brae Burn Country, Woods Hole Golf, Pocassett Golf, Winno Golf, Hoosic-Whisick Golf. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDS, Janet Elizabeth Hosmer, lecturer; *b.* Granville, O.; *d.* William and Helen (Ralston) R.; ed. Eden Hall Acad. of Sacred Heart, Phila., and at home; was on lit. staff Washington Post; originated lecture classes on "public questions, home and foreign, from the Washington viewpoint" for Washington, Baltimore, Phila., New York, and other eastern cities; lectures also on travel, history and lit.; gives regular courses before League for Polit. Edn., New York, Women's Rep. Club of Boston, and other orgns. Charter mem. D.A.R.; past-regent and historian Mary Washington Chapter (D.C.); del. and speaker ann. congresses D.A.R.; del. Internat. Woman's Suffrage Alliance, Amsterdam, 1908, Stockholm, 1911, Rome, 1923; del. and speaker Quinquennial Internat. Council of Women, Rome, 1914, also first Pan-Am. Congress, Washington, D.C., 1916; mem. League of Women Voters, Archæol. Soc. Washington, Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. *Clubs:* Women's City, Arts (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* The Wyoming, Washington, D.C.

RICHARDS, Jean Marie, educator; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Nov. 10, 1872; *d.* George S. and Mary (Nichols) R.; B.L., Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1895; post-grad. work, Syracuse U., Litt.D. Apptd. first dean of women, also prof. English, Syracuse U., 1908, and organized self-govt. among women students there; now head of Katharine Gibbs School, Boston, Mass. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Episcopalian. *Home:* 90 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDS, John E., judge; *b.* San Jose, Calif., July 7, 1856; *s.* Richard Evan and Mary (Hamilton) R.; B.A., U. of the Pacific, 1877, M.A., 1915, LL.D., 1924; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1879; *m.* Mary Wallace, of San Jose, Nov. 23, 1881. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1879, and practiced in San Jose and San Francisco; apptd. judge Superior Court of Santa Clara Co., 1907, and served until 1913; asso. justice Dist. Court of Appeal, 1913-23; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., since Feb. 11, 1924, for term which expires Jan. 1, 1935. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Native Sons of the Golden West. Mason, Red Man. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* Idylls of Monterey and Other Verses, 1910; The Trial of Jesus, 1915. *Home:* San Jose, Calif. *Address:* State Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

RICHARDS, John Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Ironton, O., Oct. 13, 1851; *s.* of Rev. John L. and Margaret (Jones) R.; reared on farm at Big Rock, Kane Co., Ill.; Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1870-71; also under father and pvt. tutors; *m.* Lucy Keene, of Chicago, Mar. 21, 1888; children—Keene, Lucile (Mrs. Harry G. Rife), Lillian. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1875, since in gen. practice, Chicago. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (mem. exec. com. 1920-23), Ill. State Bar Assn., Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13). Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, South Shore Country. *Author:* Abraham Lincoln, the Lawyer-Statesman, 1916. *Home:* 5118 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

RICHARDS, John Wayne, educator; *b.* Hillsboro, Highland Co., O., Aug. 10, 1878; *s.* Azel Freeman and Sarah Jane (Chapman) R.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1901, A.M., 1902; A.B., Yale, 1906; *m.* Maybird Gibson Owsley, of Meridian, Miss., Dec. 23, 1912. Teacher pub. schs., Highland Co., 1896-97; prin. New Vienna (O.) High Sch., 1901-05; master in physics and mathematics, Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., 1906-13; headmaster Lake Forest Acad. since 1913. Mem. Ch. of Christ. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Winter (Lake Forest). Pres. North Central Academic Assn., 1918-19. Mason. *Author:* Mechanical and Chemical Theory for Volcanic Action. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

RICHARDS, Joseph H., lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICHARDS, Laura Elizabeth, author; *b.* Boston, Feb. 27, 1850; *d.* Samuel Gridley and Julia (Ward) Howe; *m.* Henry Richards, of Gardiner, Me., June 17, 1871; children—Alice Maude (dec.), Rosalind, Henry Howe, Julia Ward, Maud (dec.), John, Laura Elizabeth. *Author:* Sketches and Scraps, 1881; Five Mice, 1881; Joyous Story of Toto, 1885; Toto's Merry Winter, 1887; Queen Hildegarde, 1889; In My Nursery, 1890; Captain January, 1890; Hildegarde's Holiday, 1891; Hildegarde's Home, 1892; Melody, 1893; When I Was Your Age, 1893; Glimpses of the French Court, 1893; Marie, 1894; Hildegarde's Neighbors, 1895; Nautilus, 1895; Jim of Hellas, 1895; Narcissa, 1896; Isla Heron, 1896; Some Say, 1896; Hildegarde's Harvest, 1897; Three Margarets, 1897; Margaret Montfort, 1898; Love and Rocks, 1898; Rosin the Beau, 1898; Peggy, 1899; Rita, 1900; For Tommy, 1900; Snow White, 1900; Quicksilver Sue, 1901; Fernley House, 1901; Geoffrey Strong, 1901; Mrs. Tree, 1902; The Hurdy Gurdy, 1902; The Green Satin Gown, 1903; Five Minute Stories, 1895; More Five Minute Stories, 1903; The Golden Windows, 1903; The Merryweathers, 1904; The Armstrongs, 1905; Mrs. Tree's Will, 1905; The Piccolo, 1906; Letters and Journals of Samuel Gridley Howe, Vol. I, The Greek Revolution (edited), 1906; The Silver Crown, 1906; Grandmother, 1907; The Wooing of Calvin Parks, 1908; Letters and Journals of Samuel Gridley Howe, Vol. II, The Servant of Humanity, 1909; Florence Nightingale (Life of, For Young People), 1909; Up to Calvin's, 1910; A Happy Little Time, 1910; Two Noble Lives, 1911; Aboard the Mary Sands, 1911; Miss Jimmy, 1912; The Little Master, 1913; Three-Minute Stories, 1914; The Pig Brother Play Book, 1915; Life of Julia Ward Howe (with Maud Howe Elliott), 1916; Fairy Operettas, 1916; Life of Elizabeth Fry, 1916; Pippin, 1917; Life of Abigail Adams, 1917; "To Arms!" (war songs), 1917; A Daughter of Jehu, 1918; Life of Joan of Arc, 1919; Honor Bright, 1920; In Blessed Cyrus, 1921; The Squire, 1923; Oriental Operettas, 1924; Acting Charades, 1924; Honor's New Adventure, 1925. *Home:* Gardiner, Me.

RICHARDS, Lela Horn, author; *b.* Junction City, Kan., 1870; *d.* Thomas G. (surgeon U.S.A.) and Emily (Shannon) Horn; student Denver U. and in N.Y. City; *m.* Charles E. Richards, of Salt Lake City, Utah, 1892; children—Mrs. Catherine Howell, Eleanor Schneider. Twice pres. Neighborhood House Assn., Salt Lake City. Episcopalian. *Club:* Ladies' Literary. *Author:* Blue Bonnet in Boston, 1915; Blue Bonnet Keeps House, 1916; Blue Bonnet Débutante, 1917; Blue Bonnet of the Seven Stars, 1920; Only Henrietta, 1919; Then Came Caroline, 1921; Henrietta's Inheritance, 1920; Caroline at College, 1922; Caroline's Career, 1923. *Home:* 217 S. 11th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

RICHARDS, Paul Stanley, ranchman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARDS, Robert Hallowell, metallurgist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Aug. 26, 1844; *s.* Francis and Anne Hallowell (Gardiner) R.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1868; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1908; *m.* Ellen Henrietta Swallow, June 6, 1875; *m.* 2d, Lillian Jameson, June 8, 1912. Asst. in chemistry, 1868-69, instr. assaying and qualitative analysis, 1869-70, asst. prof. analyt. chemistry, 1870-71, prof. mineralogy and assaying and developed mining and metall. labs., 1871-72, prof. mining engring., 1873-84, head dept. mining since 1873, prof. mining engring. and metallurgy, 1884-1914, emeritus prof. mining engring., July 1, 1914, sec. faculty, 1878-83, Mass. Inst. Tech. Invented a jet aspirator for chem. and physical labs., 1873; a prism for stadia surveying in 1890; an ore separator for the Lake Superior copper mills, 1881, another for Virginia Iron ores in 1900; 3 others for western U.S., 1906, 07, 08. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.: hon. mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engineers (pres. 1886); mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America; Am. Forestry Assn. Soc. of Arts, Mass. Cremation Soc. *Clubs:* Economic Engineers', University, Technology. Holder of Gold medal from Mining and Metall. Soc. America. *Author:* Ore Dressing, Vols. I and II, 1903, Vols. III and IV, 1909; Ore Dressing (text-book), 1909, revised (with Charles E. Locke), 1925. *Home:* 32 Eliot St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

RICHARDS, Robert Haven, lawyer; *b.* Georgetown, Del., Nov. 15, 1873 *s.* Charles Fleming and Mary Catherine (Sudler) R.; prep. edn., Dickinson Prep. Sch.; B.A., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1895, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Lydia Newsham Haddock, of Carlisle, June 26, 1901; children—Jane Rebecca, Charles Fleming, Robert Henry. Admitted to Del. Bar, 1897, and began practice at Georgetown; dep. atty. gen. of Del., 1901-05, atty. gen., 1905-09. Counsel State of Del. in original suit brought in Supreme Court of U.S., by State of N.J. vs. State of Del., 1905, to determine boundary between the two states, and mem. of commn. representing Del. to negotiate compact; dir. Wilmington Trust Co., Equitable Trust Co., Wilmington Morris Bank, Electric Hose & Rubber Co. Mem. Am., Del. and New Castle bar assns., Am. Soc. Polit. and Social Science, Am. and Del. hist. assns., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. (ex-pres. Del. Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country; Union League (Phila.); Bankers (New York). *Author:* Life and Times of John Dickinson, 1899; Growth of the Federal Constitution by Judicial Interpretation, 1924. *Home:* 2102 Parkway. *Office:* du Pont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

RICHARDS, Theodore William, chemist; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* William T. (artist) and Anna (Matlack) R. (author); S.B., Haverford Coll., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., Ph.D., 1888; chem. student, univs. of Göttingen, Leipzig and Tech. Sch., Dresden; Sc.D., Yale, 1905; LL.D., Haverford, 1908; Chem. D., Clark U., 1909; Ph.D., Royal Bohemian U., Prague, 1909; Sc.D., Harvard, 1910; M.D., Berlin U., 1910; D.Sc., Cambridge (Eng.), Oxford, Manchester, 1911; Ph.D., Christiania, Norway, 1911; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915, U. of Pa., 1920; Sc.D., Princeton U., 1923; *m.* Miriam Stuart, *d.* of Prof. J. H. Thayer, of Cambridge, Mass., May 28, 1896; children—Grace Thayer (wife of Prof. James Bryant Conant), William Theodore, Greenough Thayer. Asst. prof., 1894-1901, prof. chemistry, 1901—, chmn. chem. dept., 1903-11, dir. Gibbs Memorial Lab., 1912—, Harvard. Exchange prof. from Harvard to Berlin U., 1907; Lowell lecturer, 1908; mem. Internat. Com. on Elements and Atomic Weights; adviser Carnegie Instn., 1902, research asso., 1902—, Davy medalist, Royal Soc., 1910; Faraday lecturer and medalist, Chem. Soc., 1911; Willard Gibbs medalist, Am. Chem. Soc., 1912; Nobel laureate in chemistry, 1914 (awarded 1915); Franklin medal, Franklin Inst., 1916; Lavoisier and Le Blanc medalist (Paris), 1922. Member Nat. Research Council and allied committees, 1916; consulting chemist, War Department and Bur. of Mines, 1918. With help of assistants has revised atomic weights of oxygen, copper, barium, strontium, calcium, zinc, magnesium, iron, nickel, cobalt, uranium, cæsium, sodium,

chlorine, potassium, nitrogen, silver, sulphur, carbon, lithium, radioactive lead, gallium, aluminum. Investigator in physical and inorganic chemistry; recent papers concern the significance of changing atomic volume, and other effects of internal cohesive and chemical pressure; also thermochemistry and electrochemistry, etc. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Royal Instn. Gt. Britain, Royal Irish Acad.; foreign mem. Royal Swedish Acad., Royal Soc. (London), R. Accad. dei Lincei, Danish Royal Acad. of Science; corr. mem. Royal Prussian Acad. Sciences, Berlin, Royal Bologna Acad. Sciences; hon. F.C.S.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (pres. 1919-21), A.A.A.S. (pres. 1917); mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1914); hon. fellow Royal Soc., Edinburgh; hon. mem. Soc. Chim. de France; hon. mem. Franklin Inst. (Phila.). Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, 1925. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Tavern, Saturday, Thursday Evening, Harvard, Oakley Country (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* 15 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

RICHARDS, Thomas Cole, clergyman; *b.* Wednesbury, Eng., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Spencer) R.; came to America, 1874; A.B., Williams Coll., 1887, A.M., 1892; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1890; *m.* Charlotte Olive Noyes, of Pownal, Me., June 10, 1890; children—Ruth, Elizabeth Warren. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor Dudley, Mass., 1890-94, Higganum, Conn., 1894-99, Torrington, Conn., 1899-1906, Warren, Mass., 1906-11, Westboro, Mass., 1911-16, Bethany Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1916-19, Medford, Mass., 1919—. Mem. John Brown Assn. (owns and cares for John Brown's birthplace). *Clubs:* Pilgrim, Rotary, Boston City. *Author:* Samuel J. Mills, Missionary, Pathfinder, Pioneer and Promoter, 1906; Young Men and Prayer, 1919. Extensive contbr. to newspapers and mags. on religious education, young people's work and biography. *Home:* 16 Ashland St., Medford, Mass; (summer) Washington, N.H.

RICHARDS, Mrs. Waldo (Gertrude E. Moore); *b.* Gardiner, Me.; *d.* Seth Gay and Almira Clapp (Butman) Moore; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Charles Waldo Richards, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1881 (died 1902). Reader and interpreter of literature, chiefly poetry, in U.S. and Europe, appearing largely before drawing room audiences. Mem. Browning Soc. (New York), Poetry Soc. America. *Club:* Cosmopolitan (New York), Compiler: High Tide—Songs of Joy and Vision, from the Present-Day Poets of America and Great Britain, 1916; The Melody of Earth, 1918; Star Points, 1921; The Magic Carpet (poem); Poems for Travelers. *Home:* 7 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Athens, Tenn., Jan. 15, 1856, of free colored parentage; common schs., Athens, Tenn., and Warner Inst., Jonesborough, Tenn.; collegiate training, Howard U.; LL.B., Howard U., 1881, LL.M., 1882; unmarried. Lecturer in law dept. Howard U. since 1890, prof. internat. law, insurance, the law of evidence and of personal property; also prin. librarian 28 yrs. Republican. Pres. Howard U. Union Alumni Assn., 1898-1908; pres. Bethel Lit. and Hist. Assn. 2 terms. Was alderman 2 terms and mayor for a time of Athens, Tenn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* 525 Florida Ave. N.W. *Office:* 420 5th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

RICHARDS, William Joseph, mining engr.; *b.* Minersville, Pa., Apr. 14, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Weaver) R.; *m.* Katherine Carty, of Ashland, Pa., May 9, 1889. Mining engr. with Phila. & Reading Coal & Iron Corpn., 1883-87, with Mineral Railroad & Mining Co., 1888, again with P.&R.C.&I.Co., 1889; chief engr. Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co., 1889-97; gen. supt. same 1897-1902; gen. mgr. P.&R.C.&I.Co., 1903-07, v.p., 1907-14, pres. since 1924, also pres. P.&R.C.&I. Corpn. since 1924. Pres. Patriotic League of Schuylkill Co., World War; chmn. Mine Cave Commn., State of Pa. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pottsville, Schuylkill Country; Union League, Manufacturers' (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1311 Howard Av., Pottsville, Pa. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

RICHARDSON, Anna Steese, writer; *b.* Massillon, Stark Co., O., Apr. 5, 1865; *d.* Samuel and Sallie F. (Wood) Sausser; grad. Phila. Normal Sch. for Girls, 1885; *m.* William M. Richardson, of Becket, Mass., Oct. 4, 1886; children—Lucy Milligan, George, Donald, Mary Nevins. Reporter Council Bluffs (Ia.) Nonpareil, 1894-98, Omaha Daily News, 1898-1900; with McClure Newspaper Syndicate, 1900-03; staff New York World, 1903-05; now with Woman's Home Companion. Episcopalian. *Author:* For the Girl Who Earns Her Living, 1909; Better Babies and Their Care, 1914; Adventures in Thrift, 1916; Why Not Marry? 1917; Standard Etiquette, 1925. *Home:* 25 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDSON, Charles Henry, geologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARDSON, Charles Williamson, M.D.; *b.* Washington, Aug. 22, 1861; *s.* Charles F. E. and Charlotte Ann (Williamson) R.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1878-80, M.D., 1884; also M.D., U. of Pa., 1884; Sc.D., George Washington U., 1921; *m.* Amy Elizabeth Small, of Washington, May 27, 1889. Prof. laryngology and otology, George Washington U., 1891-1924 (now emeritus), Fellow Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (pres. 1902-03), Am. Otol. Soc. (pres. 1914-15), Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Soc. (pres. 1921-22); F.A.C.S.; mem. Med. Soc. D.C. (pres. 1904), A.M.A. (trustee 1920-26). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Duxbury Yacht. Contbr. to Posey & Wright's Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Throat and Nose, 1903; Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1903; Musser & Kelly's Handbook of Practice and Treatment; also numerous med. monographs. Dir. sect. of defects of hearing and speech, Office of Surgeon Gen., 1917-18; now col. Med. R.C. *Home:* 1337 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

RICHARDSON, Clifford, chemical engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RICHARDSON, David Crockett, ex-mayor, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICHARDSON, Edward Elliott, educator; *b.* Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Marshall Clark and Sarah Augusta (Stowell); grad. Vermont Acad., Saxtons River, Vt., 1892 (1st honors mil. dept.); M.D., Columbia, 1895 (valedictorian); B.S., George Washington U., 1904, M.Sc., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; corr. course Crozer Theol. Sem.; *m.* Grace Dell Potter, of Rutland, Vt., Oct. 6, 1896; children—Elizabeth Laura, Edward Marshall. Prosecutor to chair of anatomy, 1897-99, asst. demonstrator anatomy, 1898-1908, instr. philosophy, 1908-09, acting prof., 1912-14, prof. philosophy since 1914, George Washington U. Licensed ministry Bapt. Ch., 1911, ordained, 1913; pastor Congress Heights Ch., Washington, D.C., since 1913. Mem. Soc. for Philos. Inquiry (sec., 1905-10, pres. since 1910), Med. Soc. Dist. of Columbia. *Club:* Graduate of George Washington U. (ex-pres.). *Author:* Problem of the Imperfect, 1908; The Two Sides of Evolution (in preparation); also numerous papers read before philos. socs., and articles in mags. and revs. Editor of Memoirs of Soc. for Philos. Inquiry, 1909. Pres. Bapt. Ministers' Conf., Washington, 1922, Congress Heights Citizens Assn., 1920; trustee Bapt. Bible Inst. of New Orleans, La., 1921—. *Home:* 1001 Ala. Av. S.E., Washington, D.C.

RICHARDSON, Elliott Verne, consul; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., Mar. 4, 1868; *s.* Rev. Richard Henry (D.D.) and Elizabeth Octavia (Woodbridge) R.; prep. edn., State Model Sch., Trenton, N.J.; A.B., Princeton, 1888; post-grad. work, same univ. and Johns Hopkins, 1889; *m.* Adelaide Palmer of Bloemfontein, Orange Free State, S. Africa, Aug. 30, 1902; 1 son, William Allen. Newspaper work, S. Africa and Sydney, Australia, until 1909; apptd. clk. Am. Consulate, Sydney, June 1, 1909; vice and dep. consul gen., Mar. 25, 1910; consul at Moncton, Can., 1916-18, Quebec, 1918-19, Karachi, India, 1919-22, Coblenz, Germany, 1922, Berlin, 1922-23, Penambuco, Brazil, 1923-24; spl. detail, economic survey of Republic of Haiti, 1924-25; reassigned to Karachi, 1925. Served as vol. U.S.S. Badger, 1898, Spanish-Am. War. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Karachi Golf, Karachi Gymkhana; American and Golf (Port au Prince); British Club (Pernambuco). *Address:* American Consulate, Karachi, India.

RICHARDSON, Ernest Cushing, librarian; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Feb. 9, 1860; *s.* James Cushing and Lydia Bartlett (Taylor) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., from Washington and Jefferson, 1887; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1883; (hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896); *m.* Grace Duncan, *d.* Z. Stiles Ely, of New York, June 30, 1891; 1 dau., Mary Ely (dec.). First asst. librarian, Amherst Coll., 1879-80; librarian Hartford Theol. Sem., 1884-90, asso. prof. bibliology, 1885-90; librarian Princeton U., 1890-1920, dir., 1920-23, hon. dir. and research prof. bibliography, 1923-25, emeritus dir. since 1925; consultant in bibliography and research, Library of Congress, since 1925. Mem. N.J. Pub. Library Commn., 1900-12; trustee Hartford Theol. Sem. Mem. A.L.A. (pres. 1904-05), Am. Library Inst. (pres. 1915-18), Am. Hist. Assn., N.J. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, etc.; corr. mem. Società Ligure di Storia Patria; corr. mem. Preussische Akademie, Berlin. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Princeton (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Bibliographical Synopsis of the Ante-Nicene Fathers, 1887; Classification, Theoretical and Practical, 1901, 1911. Revised transls. of Eusebius' Life of Constantine, 1890; Jerome and Gennadius' Lives of Illustrious Men, 1892; critical edit. of Hieronymus u. Gennadius De Viris Inlustribus, 1896; Writings on American History, 1902; Index to Periodical Articles on Religion, 1907-11; Some Old Egyptian Librarians, 1911; Collections on European History, 1912-15; The Beginnings of Libraries, 1913; Biblical Libraries 1914; Place of the Library in a University, 1915; Field of Library Science, 1916; Archival Libraries in the 14th Century, B.C., 1917; Essentials of International Coöperation, 1919; The League of Nations, The International Organization of Intellectual Work, and International Library Coöperation, 1921; University Library Coöperation and Business Engineering, 1922; American Books and Libraries (League of Nations Bull.), 1925. *Address:* 220 Mercer St., Princeton, N.J.

RICHARDSON, Ernest Gladstone, bishop; *b.* St. Vincent, W.I., Feb. 24, 1874; *s.* Jonathan C. and Dorothea Ann (Davison) R.; B.A., Dickinson Coll., 1896; M.A., Yale, 1899; D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1913; LL.D., Dickinson, 1920; *m.* Anna E. Isenberg of Altoona, Pa., Apr. 21, 1897; children—Hallam Maxon, Marion, Winifred (dec.). Ordained M.E. Ministry, 1896; pastor Wallingford, Conn., 1896-99, N.Y. City, 1899-1910, Bristol, Conn., 1910-13, N.Y. City, 1913-20; bishop M.E. Ch. since May 1920. Trustee Clark U., Claflin U., Chattanooga U., Gammon Theol. Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Home:* 63 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

RICHARDSON, Florence, see Florence Richardson Robinson.

RICHARDSON, Francis Asbury, newspaper corr.; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 10, 1838; *s.* Beale Howard and Mary (Peters) R.; student City Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Margaret Howard, of Harford Co., Md. Mng. editor Baltimore Republican at age of 23; Washington corr. Baltimore Sun, 1866-1901; has contributed to Sun several series European letters, and letters from all parts of U.S.; also reported national convs., both parties, 1872-1900; clerk U.S. Senate com. on printing, and editor Congressional Directory, 1879-81; chmn. press com. at both inaugurations of Grover Cleveland. Pub. and editor Baltimore Historical and Biographical, 1871. Retired from active work, 1901, but still contributes to press. Corr. from Washington at various periods for N.Y. Tribune, New Orleans; Picayune, Savannah News, and Atlanta Herald. Mem. Columbia Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press, Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Racquet, Alfalfa (Washington); Maryland (Baltimore). *Home:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

RICHARDSON, Francis Henry, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 4, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Frances Stone (Coffin) R.; grad. Roxbury High Sch., Boston; pupil of William M. Hunt, Boston, Acad. Julian, Paris, under Boulanger, Lefebvre, Laurens and Benjamin Constant; *m.* Frances Hill, of Boston, June 1, 1893; children—Beatrice (dec.), Eleonore, Jerome. Exhibited, Paris Salon, 1888-1900, also at Munich, Berlin, London, Venice, etc., and in all the principal exhbns. in America; represented in collections of Boston Art Club, Lasell Sem., Salmagundi Club, Town of Braintree, Mass., and numerous pvt. collections. Devotes attention largely to portrait work. Honorable mention, Paris Salon, 1899; medal, Am. Art Soc., Phila. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* Ipswich, Mass.

RICHARDSON, Frederick, painter; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 26, 1862; *s.* William E. and Belinda G. (Hurd) R.; ed. in St. Louis; art edn., St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, and Academie Julian, Paris; *m.* Josephine Welles, of Chicago, 1897; children—David

Welles, Allan Barbour. Artist on staff Chicago Daily News, 15 yrs.; instr. Art Inst., Chicago, 7 yrs.; in New York since 1903; illustrator in various mags. Painter—exhibited in Paris Salon, 1889. Published "Book of Drawings by Frederick Richardson," 1899. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Soc. of Illustrators. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Century, MacDowell (New York). *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

RICHARDSON, Friend William, governor; *b.* in Mich., 1865; *s.* William and Rhoda (Dye) R.; ed. pub. schs., San Bernardino (Calif.) Coll.; *m.* Augusta Felder, of San Bernardino; children—Ruth, Paul W., John A. Newspaper publisher, at San Bernardino, 1896, at Berkeley, 1901; apptd. state printer, 1912; elected state treas., 2 terms, 1915-23; gov. of Calif., term Jan. 1923-Jan. 1927. Pres. Calif. Press Assn. 20 yrs. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, Modern Woodman. *Clubs:* Press (San Francisco); Athletic (Los Angeles); Sutter (Sacramento). *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* State Capitol, Sacramento, Calif.

RICHARDSON, George Tilton, journalist, author; *b.* Boston; *s.* Nathaniel and Martha A. (Moore) R.; ed. Boston Latin Sch., Boston U.; *m.* Cara Barnard, of Portsmouth, N.H., May 24, 1901. City editor Boston Advertiser and Record, 1888-91; mng. editor Boston News, 1891-92, Providence News, 1892; dramatic critic and editorial writer of Boston Traveler, 1892-1904; editor-in-chief Boston Daily Tribune, 1907-08; mng. editor Boston Traveler, 1908-10; editor Human Life, mag., 1910-11; editor Boston Chamber of Commerce News, 1912-14; editor Worcester (Mass.) Evening Post, 1914. Formerly on the staff of Maj. George S. Merrill, comdg. 1st battalion arty., Mass. Vol. Militia. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Co-Author:* Miss Petticoats, 1902; On Satan's Mount, 1903; My Lady Laughter, 1904; Letters of a Son to His Self-Made Father, 1904; A Self-Made Man's Wife, Her Letters to Her Son, 1905; The Golden Greyhound, 1906; Meyer & Son, 1908. *Plays:* Miss Petticoats; Little Red Riding Hood; A Prince of Bohemia; The Rainbow Chasers; Cloverdell. *Clubs:* Rotary, Worcester City, Worcester Country. *Home:* 7 Haviland St. *Office:* Evening Post, Worcester Mass.

RICHARDSON, Guy A., street railway official; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 28, 1882; *s.* Charles Edgar and Edwina Marston (Russell) R.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; grad. Mechanic Arts High Sch., Boston; *m.* Frances L. Putnam, of Mt. Sterling, Ill., Nov. 4, 1908; children—Martha, Robert Winsor. Identified with street rys. since 1901; with Boston Elevated Ry., 1901-04; employed on properties under management of Stone & Webster at Calumet, Mich., and Seattle, Wash., 1905-19, during which time did expert work on ry. properties in Chicago, Phila., Rochester (N.Y.), Brooklyn, etc.; v.p. in charge of operation, dir. and mem. exec. com. Phila. Rapid Transit Co., 1919-23; dir. and mem. of exec. com. Internat. Ry. Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1921-23, v.p. and gen. mgr. Chicago Surface Lines since 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Electric Ry. Association. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-Day, Midland, Kishwauketoe Country. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago.

RICHARDSON, Harriet. See Harriet Richardson Searle, Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARDSON, Harry Alden, ex-senator; *b.* Camden, Del., Jan. 1, 1853; *s.* Alden Bradford and Lucy (Mendall) R.; pub. sch. edn., Dover, Del., and East Greenwich, R.I.; *m.* Priscilla Walker, of Dover, 1874; children—Alden Bradford (dec.), William Walker, Lucy Stites (dec.). Began trade as can maker at 16, in firm of Richardson & Robbins, of which father was head; upon the death of Mr. Robbins, 1876, became mem. of firm, and head of same on death of father, 1894; served as pres. Dover Gaslight Co., Del. Fire Ins. Co., Diamond State Telephone Co. Candidate for gov. of Del., 1890; elected U.S. senator, for term 1907-13. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Kent. *Home:* Dover, Del.

RICHARDSON, Hester Dorsey, historian, geneologist, lecturer; *b.* Baltimore, *d.* James Levin and Sarah Ann Webster (Richardson) Dorsey; ed. pvt. sch. for girls, Baltimore; *m.* Albert Levin Richardson, Jan. 27, 1891; 1 son, Dorsey. Contbr. poems to mags., etc., 1886-90, spl. articles under pen-name "Selene," Baltimore Sunday American, 1887-91; spl. corr. New York Herald, Philadelphia Press and Baltimore American, 1889-90; contbr. Harper's Weekly, N. Am. Rev., Lippincott's Mag., 1891-1902, Side Lights on Maryland History, weekly to Baltimore Sun, 1903-04. Pres. Pub. Records Commn. of Maryland (appointed by governor), May 19, 1904; special exec. historian to represent exec. dept. of Md. in the historic work at Jamestown Exposition, 1907; apptd. by governor hist. dir. Md. commn. to Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; historian Municipal Flag Commn. of Baltimore, 1914, by apptmt. of mayor; editor Patriotic Marylander, 1914-15. President and founder of Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America, 1911; fellow Manorial Soc. Eng.; mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn.; founder and hon. mem. Woman's Lit. Club of Baltimore; mem. Md. Hist. Soc., Md. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; historian Baltimore Chapter D.A.R., 1903-06; state historian Md. D.A.R., 1914-16; an incorporator and v.p. Md. Original Research Soc., 1905; Md. sec. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1901-05; Md. chmn. Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation, 1924-26. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London); Club of Colonial Dames (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Feudal Customs in America, 1912; Sidelights on Maryland History (2 vols.), 1913. *Home:* 2127 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

RICHARDSON, Hilary Goode, clergyman; *b.* Farmville, Va., Mar. 17, 1874; *s.* Hilary Goode and Mary Anne (Perkins) R.; A.B., Hampden Sidney Coll., Va., 1894; U. of Va., 1894-95; grad. Union Theol. Seminary, Richmond, Va., 1898; grad. student in Semitic langs., Johns Hopkins, 1908-10; *m.* Anna Holmes Davis, of Clarksburg, W.Va., Dec. 3, 1901. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Central Ch., Clarksburg, W.Va., 1898-1908; divested of office of minister of Presbyn. Ch. because of inability to subscribe to doctrines of same, 1915; entered ministry of Unitarian Ch.; minister 1st Unitarian Congl. Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., since 1917. Mem. Soc. Oriental Research, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Fortnightly Club for Study of Anthropology. Lecturer on O.T. and Semitic subjects; contbr. Harvard Theol. Rev., Am. Jour. Semitic Langs., etc. *Home:* 147 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y.

RICHARDSON, Holden Chester, naval officer; *b.* Shamokin, Pa., Dec. 7, 1878; *s.* William Abbot and Elmira Jane (Douty) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1901; M.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Margaret Jones, of Hampton, Va., July 20, 1908; 1 dau., Margaret Jane. Ensign U.S.N., June 7, 1903; asst. naval constructor, Oct. 12, 1904; naval constructor, Oct. 12, 1912; comdr., Jan. 1, 1921. Mem. and sec. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1915-Jan. 1917. Pilot's license, Aero Club of America, Sept. 25, 1912; designated naval aviator, Apr. 12, 1915; expert aviator, Aero Club of America, June 23, 1915. Constrn. officer, Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 1916-Mar. 1918; supt. constrn. of aircraft, Curtiss plant, Buffalo, Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919. Pilot NC-3, transatlantic flight, May 1919. Chief engr., Naval Aircraft Factory, Phila., 1919-23; in charge Design Br. Bur. of Aeronautics, Navy Dept., since 1923. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RICHARDSON, Hugh, capitalist; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* Lee and Louise (French) R.; Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1882-87; Princeton U., 1891-92; *m.* Josephine Inman, of Atlanta, Ga., June 24, 1896; children—Hugh Inman, Lee, Josephine Inman, Louise. Formerly mem. Inman, Smith & Co., Atlanta; in realty and investment business since 1907. Served as Ga. dir. War Savings Com. during war period. Trustee Princeton U., 1918-24; mem. bd. dirs. Oglethorpe U. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Capital City, Brookhaven Golf, Piedmont Driving (Atlanta); Princeton (New York). *Home:* "Broadlands," Paces Ferry Rd., Atlanta; (summer) Lake Toxaway, N.C. *Office:* 66 N. Forsythe St., Atlanta, Ga.

RICHARDSON, Ira, educator; *b.* Three Springs, Hart Co., Ky., Sept. 2, 1871; *s.* Sinclair Valentine and Narcissa Francis (Minton) R.; student Mo. State U., 1893-94; Ph.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1908; Master's Diploma in Edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1908; grad. student, Stanford Univ., 1921-22, 1923; *m.* Mayme Perry, of Shelbyville, Mo., Nov. 29, 1889. Teacher, rural schs., Mo., 1891-93; supt. schs., Shelbyville, Mo., 1897-1901, Shelbina, Mo., 1901-07; commr. pub. schs., Shelby Co., Mo., 1898-1903; prof. edn., State Teachers Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1908-11, also dir. practice teaching, 1910-11; head dept. of edn. and training, 1911-13, pres. Apr. 15, 1913-Sept. 1, 1921, State Teachers Coll., Maryville, Mo.; prof. edn., U. of Wyo., summer 1922; asst. dir., extension div. and asso. prof. of edn., U. of Ore., 1922-23, summer 1923; prof. edn., State Teachres Coll., Greeley, Colo. 1924 and U. of Ore., summer 1924; prof. edn. Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1924-25; pres. Adams State Normal Sch., Alamosa, Colo., since Feb. 1, 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1917), Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Alamosa, Colo.

RICHARDSON, James Julius, M.D. See Vol VII (1912-13).

RICHARDSON, James Parmelee, coll. prof.; *b.* St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 29, 1878; *s.* Frank and Ella Florence (Parmelee) R.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1899; LL.B., Boston U., 1902; *m.* Anna Louise Pullen, of Newton, Mass., June 24, 1908. Began practice at Boston, 1902; mem. Hale & Dickerman, 1910-17; Parker prof. law and polit. science, Dartmouth, since Sept. 1917; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., from the city of Newton, 1917-18. Mem. exec. com. N.H. Com. Pub. Safety, 1918-19; mem. N.H. Spl. R.R. Commn., 1922-23; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1925-26. Trustee Kimball Union and St. Johnsbury acads. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Dartmouth), Kappa Kappa Kappa (Dartmouth), Phi Delta Phi (Boston U.); v.p. Am. Whist League, 1925-26. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

RICHARDSON, Katherine Berry, M.D.; *b.* Flat Rock, Ky.; *d.* Stephen Paine and Harriett (Benson) Berry; Ph.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1882, Ph.M., 1887; M.D., Pa. Woman's Med. Coll., Phila., 1887; *m.* James Ira Richardson, of Eau Claire, Wis., 1893 (died 1908). Began practice at La Crosse, Wis., 1887; moved to Kansas City, Mo., and associated in practice with sister, Dr. Alice Berry Graham; also associated with sister, 1897, in founding Mercy Hosp., for sick and crippled children who cannot pay (now 135 beds). Mem. Am., Mo. State and Jackson Co. med. socs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Republican. Protestant. *Home-Office:* 121 Clinton Pl., Kansas City, Mo.

RICHARDSON, Leon Josiah, univ. prof.; *b.* Keene, N.H., Feb. 22, 1868; *s.* Josiah Crosby and Isabel Jane (Chamberlain) R.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1895-97, Italy, 1897; *m.* Maud Wilkinson, of Berkeley, Calif., Apr. 26, 1900; children—Florence Walton, Jane, John Alden. Teacher Greek and English lit., Jackson (Mich.) high sch., 1890-91; asst. in Latin, 1891-92, instr., 1892-95 and 1897-98, asst. prof., 1898-1907, asso. prof., 1907-19, prof., 1919—, dir. extension div., 1919—, U. of Calif. Dean U. of Calif., summer sessions, 1902, 03, 04, acting dean, 1905, 13; dir. mil. bur., U. of Calif., 1917-18. Mem. National Univ. Extension Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Berkeley, Faculty, Claremont Country. *Author:* Helps to the Reading of Classical Latin Poetry, 1907; (with Prof. H. R. Fairclough) The Phormio of Terence, simplified for the use of schools, 1909. *Home:* 2415 College Av., Berkeley, Calif.

RICHARDSON, Louisa Holman, see Louisa Holman Richardson Fisk.

RICHARDSON, Mark Wyman, M.D.; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 27, 1867; *s.* Nathan Henry and Martha Ann (Barber) R.; brother of Maurice Howe Richardson; A.B., Harvard, 1889, M.D., 1894; med. study in Europe, 1895; *m.* Josephine Lord, of Boston, Feb. 6, 1895. Practicing medicine at Boston since 1894; asst. in pathology, Harvard, 1898-1900; sec. State Bd. of Health of Mass., Jan. 1909-14; examiner for life ins., 1914—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., A.A.A.S. Republican. Contbr. to med. jours. of articles relating to bacteriology and immunity in typhoid fever, and concerning epidemiology of poliomyelitis. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 100 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, Norman Egbert, coll. prof.; *b.* Bethany, Ont., Can., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* Alonzo and Sarepta Matilda (Gardner) R.; B.A., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1902; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1906; Jacob Sleeper fellow of Boston U. at Berlin and Marburg, Germany, 1907-09; Ph.D., Boston U., 1911; *m.* Agnes Burkman Clough, of Woburn, Mass., June 12, 1906; children—Norman Egbert, Margaret, Channing Bulfinch. Pastor M.E. Ch., Mosinee, Wis., 1899-1901, Oconto, Wis., 1901-02, Woburn, Mass., 1903-06, Epworth Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1910-11; prof. religious psy-

chology and head of dept. religious edn., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1911-19; prof. religious edn., Northwestern U., 1919—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Beta Sigma Phi, Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Pi Gamma Mu, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Nat. Exec. Com. Boy Scouts of America, also its Nat. Edn. Com. *Club:* University. *Author:* Present Day Prayer Meeting Helps, 1910; The Religion of Modern Manhood, 1911; Boy Scout Movement Applied to the Church (with Ormond E. Loomis), 1915; Religious Education of Adolescents; Religious Education and Reconstruction; Moral Education as a Reconstruction Problem; The Church at Play. Editor of Abingdon Religious Education Texts, Community Training School Series. Dean Northfield Summer Sch. Religious Edn., 1919-24. *Home:* 2121 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

RICHARDSON, Norval, author; *b.* Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 8, 1877; *s.* Lee and Louise (French) R.; ed. Lawrenceville (N.J.) School, Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; *m.* Mabel McGinnis, Jan. 6, 1917; 1 dau., Anne. Second sec. Am. Legation at Havana, Cuba, 1909-11, at Copenhagen, Denmark, 1911-13 (chargé d'affaires, Apr.-June 1911); U.S. spl. envoy to funeral of King Frederick VII of Denmark, 1911; 2d sec. Am. Embassy at Rome, Nov. 1913, and sec. same, 1916-20; sec. Am. Embassy, Santiago, Chile, Mar. 1920, Lisbon, Nov. 1920-23; resigned 1924. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Author:* The Heart of Hope, 1905; The Lead of Honour, 1910; George Thorne, 1911; The Honey Pot, 1912; The World Shut Out, 1919; Pagan Fire, 1920; Cave Woman, 1922; My Diplomatic Education 1923; That Late Unpleasantness, 1924. Contbr. stories to mags. *Home:* Vicksburg, Miss. *Address:* Villa Orientale, Hyeres, France.

RICHARDSON, Oliver Huntington, univ. prof.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 10, 1866; *s.* Elias Huntington and Jane Maria (Stevens) R.; A.B., Yale, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1897; *m.* Eloise Wickard, of Cleveland, O., June 26, 1893. Instr. history and polit. economy, Colo. Coll., 1899-90; prof. history, Drury Coll., Mo., 1892-97; asst. prof. history, Yale, 1897-1909; prof. European history, U. of Wash., since 1909. Prof. history, for summer session, U. of Southern Calif., 1924. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (v.p. Pacific Coast br., 1917-18, 1924-25; pres. 1925-26), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The National Movement in the Reign of Henry III and Its Culmination in the Barons' War, 1897; Syllabus of Continental European History from the Fall of Rome to 1870, 1904; also articles and reviews in various hist. periodicals. *Clubs:* Monday (pres. 1921), Yale (pres. 1917-18, 1924-25), College. *Home:* 4717 19th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

RICHARDSON, Owen Willans, physicist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICHARDSON, Robert Kimball, prof. history; *b.* Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1876; *s.* Elias Huntington and Jane Maria (Stevens) R.; B.A., Yale, 1898, Ph.D., 1902; M.A., Columbia, 1899; studied in France and Eng.; *m.* Bessie Clarke Perkins, of New Haven, Conn., 1903. Instr. history, 1901-02, asst. prof., 1902-05, prof. since 1905, Beloit Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. State Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Bishopric of Durham under Anthony Bek, 1283-1311. Contbr. Internat. Jour. Ethics, etc. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

RICHARDSON, Roland George Dwight, mathematician; *b.* Dartmouth, N.S., May 14, 1878; *s.* George Josiah and Rebecca (Newcomb) R.; B.A., Acadia Coll., N.S., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; studied U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1908-09; *m.* Louise J. MacHattie, of Antigonish, N.S., June 4, 1908; 1 son, George Wendell. Teacher Margaretsville (N.S.) Sch., 1895-96, 1898-99; prin. Westport (N.S.) High Sch., 1899-1902; instr. in mathematics, Yale, 1904-07; asst. prof. mathematics, 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, prof. and head of dept. since 1915, Brown U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc. (v.p., 1920, sec. 1921—), Math. Assn. America, Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Baptist. Contbr. to Trans. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Jour. Mathematics, Mathematische Annalen, etc. *Address:* Brown University, Providence, R.I.

RICHARDSON, Russell, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RICHARDSON, Seth Whitley, lawyer; *b.* Otterville, Ia., Feb. 4, 1880; *s.* Rev. Ira H. and Electa (Whitley) R.; desc. Amos Richardson, Boston, 1639; student Hamline U., 1899, 1900; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1903; *m.* Nina C. Baker, of St. Charles, Ill., August 30, 1919; 1 daughter, Martha. Admitted to N.D. bar, 1903, and began practice at Kenmare; mem. Barnett & Richardson, 1905-25, Richardson, Green & Wattam since 1925; asst. state's atty., Cass Co., N.D., 1904-08; spl. asst. atty. gen., N.D., 1919-20; U.S. dist. atty., by apptmt. of President Harding, 1923, President Coolidge, 1924. Appeared for state vs. Standard Oil Co., 1919, vs. lignite coal operators, 1920; also before Supreme Court of U.S., in grain grading litigation since 1922. Served as pvt., later capt. inf., Camp Pike, Ark., 1918; now capt. O.R.C. Mem. N.D. and Cass Co. bar assns., Am. Legion. Republican. Elk. *Home:* 609 Ninth St., S. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Fargo, N.D.

RICHARDSON, Wilds Preston, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHARDSON, William Cummings, architect; *b.* Concord, N.H., Mar. 12, 1854; *s.* David Cummings and Henrietta Goodwin (Barnard) R.; grad. high sch., Lawrence, Mass., 1872; spl. student in architecture Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873-75; asst. in architectural offices several yrs.; made 4 trips abroad for study and observation; *m.* Frances Shippen Webster, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1882; children—Mrs. Constance Kemper, Webster (dec.), Hadwin Houghton. Practiced, Boston, 1881—; mem. firm of Hartwell & Richardson nearly 20 yrs., then Hartwell, Richardson & Driver; now alone under firm name Hartwell & Richardson. Has designed many large bldgs. including upwards of 50 sch. bldgs. Republican. Swedenborgian. Fellow A.I.A., Boston Soc. of Architects. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 80 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, William D., chemical engr.; *b.* Jackson, Mich., Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* William L. and Elna (Dyer) R.; ed. high sch., and spl. course chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1894-99; *m.* Flora Slack. Chemist, 1899-1901, chief chemist, 1901—, Swift & Co., packers, Chicago. Editor, 1908-11, mem. bd. editors, 1911-16, Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry. *Home:* 4215 Prairie Av., Chicago, Ill.

RICHARDSON, William Franklin, clergyman; June 30, 1852-May 25, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RICHARDSON, William King, lawyer; *b.* Boston, June 27, 1859; *s.* Henry L. and Frances M. (Lincoln) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1880 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1886; B.A., Oxford U., Eng., 1884. Admitted to bar, 1887; now mem. firm of Fish, Richardson & Neave, and specializing in patent law. Episcopalian. Mem. Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker (New York), Somerset, Country. *Home:* 306 Beacon St. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, William Lambert, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1842; *s.* Jeffrey and Julia Lambert (Brackett) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1864, A.M., M.D., 1867; *m.* Olivia L. Aitchison, of Portland, Me., July 24, 1867. Instr. obstetrics, 1871-72, 1874-82, asst. prof., 1882-86, prof., 1886-1907, prof. emeritus, 1907, dean Med. Sch., 1893-99, dean faculty of medicine, 1899-1907, Harvard U.; also overseer, Harvard, 1909-15. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Med. Soc. *Address:* 225 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

RICHARDSON, W(illiam) Symmes, architect; *b.* Kingston, Mass., Feb. 1, 1873; *s.* Edwin Harmon and Caroline (Symmes) R.; U. of Calif., 2 yrs., class of 1894; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1½ yrs.; 1½ yrs. abroad and at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; unmarried. Mem. firm of McKim, Mead & White, Jan. 1, 1906—; firm architects for Bank of Montreal and Winnipeg; Girard Trust Co., Phila.; Nat. City Bank, New York; Pa. R.R. Station, New York; residence of John Innes Kane, New York, etc. Served with Am. Red Cross, in Italy, 1918. Fellow A.I.A. *Club:* Essex Fox Hounds. *Home:* 11 Via Giacomo Medici, Rome, Italy. *Office:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

RICHBERG, Donald Randall, author, lawyer; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 10, 1881; *s.* John Carl and Eloise Olivia (Randall) R.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* 2d, Florence Weed, of Lansing, Mich., Dec. 24, 1924. Practiced at Chicago since 1904; special asst. state's atty., 1913-15; Rep. nominee for judge of Circuit Court, 1915; spl. counsel City of Chicago in gas litigation, since 1915; master in chancery Circuit Court of Cook Co., 1916-19. Dir. Nat. Legislative Reference Bur., Prog. Party, 1913-14. Chief counsel for ry. unions in govt. injunction suit, 1922; gen. counsel for Nat. Conf. on Valuation of Railroads since 1923—; sustained trial by jury in contempt cases before U.S. Supreme Court, 1924. Chmn. resolution com. Progressive Conv., Cleveland, 1924. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University, Olympia Fields, Quadrangle, Law Club (Chicago); Harvard (New York); Cosmos, Racquet, The Penguins (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Shadow Men, 1911; In the Dark, 1912; Who Wins in November? 1916; A Man of Purpose, 1922. Contbr. to mags. and revs. *Home:* Palos Park, Ill. *Office:* 360 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

RICHÉ, Charles Swift, civil engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 19, 1864; *s.* George Inman and Elizabeth Ramsay (Wetherill) R.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1881; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886; grad. Engr. Sch. of Application, Willet Point, N.Y., 1889; *m.* Annie Weir, of Elizabeth, N.J., June 6, 1889, (died 1897); children—Swift, Weir (killed in France Dec. 19, 1918). Commd. add. 2d lt. Corps of Engrs., July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1916; served as col. 1st U.S. Vol. Inf., May 20, 1898-Oct. 28, 1898; retired Jan. 18, 1921. Engaged extensively in river and harbor work; Great Lakes harbors and connecting channels; U.S. lake survey; upper Miss. River improvement; completion Hennepin Canal, Tex. harbors, Coast Canal, Houston Ship Channel and Texas City Dike; fortifications of New Orleans, Galveston and Panama Canal; consulting engr. on grade raising of City of Galveston, Tex., 1903-04. Mem. Engring. Bd. of Rev., Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Address:* Care Victor J. Miller, Mayor's Office, St. Louis, Mo.

RICHESON, John Jacob, educator; *b.* St. Paris, O., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* Samuel Deaton and Mary Elizabeth (Strasburg) R.; student Ohio Northern U., Ada, O.; Pd.B., Ohio U., 1910; Pd.D., Miami U., 1915; M.A., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Clara Viola Cromwell, of Westville, O., Feb. 1895; 1 dau., Mrs. Marian Lycan. Formerly teacher and supt. schs., Champaign Co., O.; organized centralized sch. in Mad River Tp., Champaign Co., also in Wayne Tp., Clinton Co., O.; head Rural Training Dept. and instr. in geography, Ohio U., 1910-14; dean, State Normal Coll. of Ohio U., 1914-20; supt. of schs., Decatur, Ill., since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Southeastern Ohio Teachers' Assn. (pres.), Ill. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, City, Rotary, Cosmopolitan. *Home:* Decatur, Ill.

RICHEY, Albert Sutton, electrical engr.; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Apr. 10, 1874; *s.* Webster Scott and Julia M. (Thomas) R.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1894, E.E., 1908; *m.* Edith Holman Kendrick, of Worcester, Mass., June 14, 1907; children—Frances, Janet. Elec. engr., Union Traction Co. of Ind., until 1905; prof. electric ry. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1905—; consulting electric ry. engr., 1905—. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Phi Delta Theta, Tau Beta Pi. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); University (Boston); Worcester Country. *Author:* Electric Railway Handbook. *Home:* 9 Regent St., Worcester, Mass.

RICHMAN, Arthur, playwright; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 16, 1886; *s.* William and Jennie (Swan) Reichman; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Madeleine Marshall, of East Orange, N.J., July 18, 1925. Served as 2d lt. U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers (pres. 1925-26). *Clubs:* Lotos, City Athletic. *Author:* Not So Long Ago, 1920; Ambush, 1921; The Serpent's Tooth, 1922; The Awful Truth, 1922; The Far Cry, 1924; Isabel (adapted), 1924; All Dressed Up, 1925; Antonia (adapted), 1925. *Home:* 24 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

RICHMAN, Irving Berdine, lawyer; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* DeWitt Clinton (jurist) and Mary (Berdine) R.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1883, A.M., 1886; Litt.D., Brown, 1904; *m.* Elizabeth Green, of Muscatine, June 8, 1887; children—Mrs. Grace Elizabeth McMath, Clinton Berdine (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1885, and since in practice at

Muscatine. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 1891; temporary chmn. Ia. Dem. Conv. that nominated Horace Boies for gov., 1889; Dem. candidate for presdl. elector, 1892; consul-gen. at St. Gall, Switzerland, 1893-98; Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Am. Hist. Assn., Ia. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. R.I. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Brown, Town Hall (New York); Press and Authors (Des Moines, Ia.); Authors' (London). *Author:* John Brown Among the Quakers and Other Sketches, 1894; Appenzell—Pure Democracy and Pastoral Life in Inner Rhoden, 1895; Rhode Island, Its Making and Its Meaning (intro. by James Bryce), 1902; Rhode Island—American Commonwealths Series, 1905; California under Spain and Mexico, 1911; San Francisco Bay and California in 1776 (John Carter Brown Library), 1911; article "Rhode Island," in McLaughlin and Hart's Cyclo. Am. Govt., 1914; The Spanish Conquerors (Chronicles of America Series), 1919. *Address:* P.O. Box 294, Muscatine, Ia.

RICHMOND, Charles Alexander, univ. chancellor; *b.* New York, Jan. 7, 1862; *s.* Archibald Murray and Margaret (Law) R.; Coll. City of New York 1 yr.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Hamilton Coll., 1904; LL.D., Rutgers, 1909, New York U., 1910, Princeton U., 1915, U. of Pittsburgh, 1918, George Washington U., 1921 St. Andrews, Scotland, 1924; *m.* Sarah Cooper Locke, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 5, 1891. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor First Ch., E. Aurora, N.Y., 1888-94, Madison Av. Ch., Albany, N.Y., 1894-1909; pres. Union Coll. and chancellor Union U. (N.Y.), since Jan., 1909. Lecturer at the Sorbonne (U. of Paris), 1923. Trustee Albany Girls' Acad., Hill Sch. (Pottstown, Pa.). Pres. N.Y. State Coll. Presidents' Assn., 1916, Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md., 1915, Assn. Am. Colls, 1922; mem. Am. Acad. Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, University (Albany); Century, Princeton (New York); Ends of the Earth; Mohawk Golf (local). *Author:* The Four Winds, 1902; also poems, lectures and addresses on edn'l. subjects. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.

RICHMOND, Charles Wallace, orinthologist; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Dec. 31, 1868; *s.* Edward Leslie and Josephine E. (Henry) R.; ed. Kenosha, Wis., 1874-80, Washington, 1881-83; M.D., Georgetown (D.C.) U., 1897; student Corcoran Scientific Sch., 1886-87; *m.* Louise H. Seville, of Washington, Aug. 31, 1897. Made natural history explorations in Central America, 1892; asst. curator div. birds, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1894-1918, asso. curator, 1918—. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Biol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithological Club, American Society Mammalogists, American Society Ichthyologists and Herpetologists; hon. mem. Brit. Ornithol. Union; corr. Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila.; corr. mem. Ornithol. Gesellschaft in Bayern. Author numerous papers on ornithology in Proceedings U.S. Nat. Mus., Biol. Soc. Washington, The Auk, etc. *Home:* 1929 Park Road N.W., Washington, D.C.

RICHMOND, Edgar Monroe, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RICHMOND, Euphemia Johnson (Effie Johnson), author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RICHMOND, George Chalmers, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1870; *s.* William Lockhart and Elizabeth (Chalmers) R.; A.B., Yale, 1895; Yale Theol. Sch., 2 yrs.; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1898; unmarried. Deacon, 1902, priest, 1903, P.E. Church; asst. to Bishop Huntington, 1901-04; asst. Ch. of Holy Trinity, New York, 1904-05; rector St. George's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1905-08, old St. John's Church, Phila., 1908-18; renounced Episcopal orders, Dec. 24, 1918, and became independent minister Calvary Ch., N.Y. City; minister Central Ch., St. Louis, 1920-21; minister Community Ch., Los Angeles, 1922-24; in Eng., 1924-25, preaching, lecturing and studying social conditions. While in Eng. his case was reviewed by the authorities of the Established Ch. and they unanimously requested the Bishop of Pa. to reopen the case and restore him to priestly office; now (1926) in Phila. preparatory to entering upon pastoral duties. Was presented for trial in ecclesiastical court of Diocese of Pa., 1914-17, under 127 charges for defiance of Bishop P. M. Rhinelander; pleaded own case and was acquitted of 124 and found guilty on 3 charges; was suspended for 2 yrs., but immediately restored. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Fabian Soc. (London). Mason (32°). *Author:* The Pulpit and the Revolution, 1920; Memorial of F. D. Huntington. *Address:* 1802 N. 16th St., Phila., Pa.

RICHMOND, Grace S., author; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I.; *d.* Charles Edward (D.D.) and Catherine A. (Kimball) Smith; ed. Syracuse (N.Y.) High Sch., and coll. course under pvt. tutors; Litt.D., Colby, 1924; *m.* Dr. Nelson Guernsey Richmond, of Fredonia, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1887; children—Joyce Kimball (dec.), Marjorie Guernsey, Edward Guernsey, Jean Kimball. Mem. League Am. Pen Women, Authors' League America, Authors' Guild, Inc., Soc. Authors, Playwrights and Composers (Eng.), Contbr. short stories to mags. Presbyn. *Author:* The Indifference of Juliet, 1905; The Second Violin, 1906; With Juliet in England, 1907; Around the Corner in Gay Street, 1908; On Christmas Day in the Morning, 1908; A Court of Inquiry, 1909; On Christmas Day in the Evening, 1910; Red Pepper Burns, 1910; Strawberry Acres, 1911; Mrs. Red Pepper, 1913; The Twenty-Fourth of June, 1914; Under the Country Sky, 1916; Red Pepper's Patients, 1917; The Brown Study, 1917; Red and Black, 1919; Foursquare, 1922; Rufus, 1923; Red of the Redfields. *Address:* Fredonia, N.Y.

RICHMOND, Mary Ellen, social worker; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Aug. 5, 1861; *d.* Henry and Lavinia (Harris) R.; grad. Baltimore High Sch.; hon. M. A. from Smith College, 1921; unmarried. Gen. sec. Baltimore Charity Organization Soc., 1891, Phila. Charity Organization Soc., 1900; dir. Charity Organization Dept., Russell Sage Foundation, since 1909. *Author:* Friendly Visiting Among the Poor, 1899; The Good Neighbor in the Modern City, 1907; Social Diagnosis, 1917; What is Social Case Work? 1922; Child Marriages (in collaboration), 1925; also various articles. Editor of the Social Work Series; and other books on social work. *Home:* 414 W. 120th St. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

RICHTER, Emil Heinrich, writer on art. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICHTMYER, F(loyd) K(arker), physicist; *b.* Cobleskill, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1881; *s.* Robert and Elmina (Karker) R.; A.B., Cornell U., 1904, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Bernice Davis, of Sloansville, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1904; children—Robert Lawson (dec.), Robert Davis, Sarah Elizabeth, Lawson Edward. Instr. physics, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1904-06; instr. physics, 1906-11, asst. prof., 1911-18, prof. since 1918, Cornell U. Physicist Bur. of Standards, summer 1915; investigator Gen. Elec. Research Lab., 1919-20; lecturer Summer Sch., U. of Calif., 1923; summer quarter, Stanford, 1925; Radio engr. signal Corps, U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Nat. Research Council, A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Optical Soc. America (pres. 1920), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi (pres. 1924-25), Gamma Alpha. Unitarian. Asst. editor in chief and business mgr. Jour. Optical Soc. of America and Review of Scientific Instruments. *Home:* 307 Fairmount Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

RICKARD, Edgar, mining engr.; *b.* Pontgibaud, France, Jan. 17, 1874; *s.* Reuben and Mary Elizabeth (Humphreys) R.; brought to U.S., 1875; B.S. in Mechanics, U. of Calif., 1895; post-grad. course in mining, same univ., 1896; *m.* Abigal Church, of Oakland, Calif., Oct. 24, 1906; children—Mary Elizabeth, Margurite Abigal. Mining engr. in U.S., Mexico and Australia, 1896-1905; pub. of tech. mining publs., San Francisco and London, Eng., 1906-16. Dir. Am. Com. in London, 1914; hon. sec. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, London, 1914-16; asst. to Herbert Hoover, U.S. food administrator, 1917-19, and acting for him in U.S., Nov. 1918-Sept. 1919; acting chmn. Commn. for Relief in Belgium from 1918; joint liquidator same organization since 1920; dir. Am. Relief Administration, 1919; dir. gen. same, since Apr. 1922—; pres. Pejepscot Paper Co., Androscoggin Water Power Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America. Decorated Chevalier Legion d'Honneur (French), 1919; Officer Order of the Crown (Belgian), 1919; gold Medal of Honor (U. of Vienna), 1922; Comdr. Order Polonia Restituta (Polish), 1923; Comdr. Order of Leopold II (Belgian), 1924; The Golden Grand Cross of Honor (Austrian), 1925. *Clubs:* University, Bankers' (New York); Wee Burn, Ox Ridge Hunt (Darien, Conn.). Apptd., 1921, by President Harding, mem. Purchasing Commn. for Russian Relief (to expand $20,000,000). *Home:* 1148 5th Av. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RICKARD, Richard Darke, railway official; *b.* Eagle River, Mich., June 3, 1856; *s.* Richard Heath and Dorothy Ann (Darke) R.; student Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1875-78; *m.* Bessie J. Sims, of Troy, N.Y., 1886 (died 1904); children—Dorothy Sims (Mrs. John A. Rice), Richard D., Mary Sims (Mrs. L. Rémy Hourdequin), Elizabeth Darke (Mrs. Francis L. Hamill), Donald Sims, Eric Martyn. *m.* 2d, Mrs. Eugénie Thomas Nunan, of Morristown, N. J., Aug. 1, 1917. Surveying and drafting, N.Y. & Oswego Midland R.R., 1878-91; sec. to gen. mgr. N.Y., O. & W. Ry., 1881-87, and has continued with same rd. as purchasing agt. and paymaster, 1887-89, sec. and treas., since 1889, v.p. since 1919; sec. and treas. Scranton Coal Co., Ontario, Carbondale & Scranton Ry., Ellenville & Kingston R.R., Port Jervis, Monticello & Summitville R.R., Wharton Valley Ry.; dir. Mohegan Granite Co. Mem. bd. dirs. Kent Place Sch. for Girls, Summit, N.J., many yrs. Mem. R.R. Accounting Officers' Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

RICKARD, Thomas Arthur, mining engr.; *b.* Pertusola, Italy, Aug. 29, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Octavia Rachel (Forbes) R. (both English); early edn. in Russia and at Queen's Coll., Taunton, Eng.; U. of London, 1881; Royal Sch. of Mines, London, A.R.S.M. (Asso. Royal Sch. of Mines), 1885; came to U.S., 1885; *m.* Marguerite Lydia Rickard, at Denver, Dec. 20, 1898. Assayer and surveyor, Colo., 1885-87; mine mgr., Calif., 1887-89; travel and examination of mines in Australia and New Zealand, 1889-91; mine mgr., France, 1891-92; state geologist of Colo., 1895-1901; examining mines in Can. and W. Australia, 1896-98; consulting mining engr. at Denver, during intervals. Editor Engineering and Mining Journal, 1903-05; editor Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1906-09, The Mining Magazine, London, 1909-15, Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1915-22; contbg. editor Engrng. and Mining Jour.-Press, 1922. Lecturer on mining geology, Harvard, 1912-15. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy, London. *Clubs:* University, Engineers (San Francisco). *Author:* Stamp-Milling of Gold Ores, 1897; Across the San Juan Mountains, 1903; The Sampling and Estimation of Ore in a Mine, 1904; The Copper Mines of Lake Superior, 1905; Journeys of Observation, 1908; Through the Yukon and Alaska, 1909; Flotation Process, 1916; Technical Writing, 1919. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

RICKARDS, George Collins, first chief Militia Bur.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 25, 1860; *s.* Col. William, Jr. and Eliza A. (Tucker) R.; ed. pub. schs., Franklin, Pa.; *m.* Amelia Ellen Edinger, of Oil City, Pa., Apr. 6, 1882; children—Mrs. Mary E. Moore, Mrs. Agnes F. Howe. In hardware business, Oil City, Pa., 1882-1915. Joined N.G. Pa., 1877; promoted through grades to brig. gen., June 19, 1919; lt. col. and col. 16th Inf., U.S.A., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; served on Mexican border, 1916-17, at head of same regt., reorganized as 112th Inf., as comdr. of which went to France and participated in battles, July-Nov., 1918, at Chateau-Thierry, Champagne-Marne, Aisne-Marne, Fismes, Oise-Aisne, Meuse-Argonne; chief of Mil. Bur., rank of maj. gen., by apptmt. of President Harding, July 2, 1921-June 29, 1925 (retired). Served 40 yrs. in state and 8 yrs. 28 days in federal service. Mem. Mil. Order World War, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, United Spanish War Vets., Sons of Union War Vets., Am. Legion. Awarded Long Service Medal of Pa., 1920; D.S.M. (U.S.); recommended for D.S.C. by comdg. gen. 55th Inf. Brg. and cited by Gen. Pershing. Republican. Methodist. Mason (33°), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Sojourners, Herocs of '76, Congressional Country, Army, Navy and Marine Country, Rotary, Acacia, Venango Country. *Home:* Oil City, Pa.

RICKARDS, John Ezra, ex-governor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RICKENBACKER, Edward Vernon ("Eddie"), aviator; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 8, 1890; *s.* William and Elizabeth R.; *m.* Mrs. Adelaide F. Durant, Sept. 16, 1922. Became widely known as auto-racer and won championships at nat. and internat. meets; accompanied Gen. Pershing to France as mem. Motor Car Staff, June 1917; trans. to Air Service at own request, Aug. 25, 1917, and assigned as engr. officer to Issoudan Training Field; became comdg. officer 94th Aero Pursuit Squadron, the first Am. aero unit to participate actively on the Western front (this unit was credited with 69

victories—the largest number of victories of any Am. unit—Rickenbacker heading the list with 26 victories to his credit); was the first comdg. officer to conduct his own squadron into Coblenz; retired at close of war with rank of maj. Decorated D.S.C. with 9 palms; Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with 4 palms (French). Organizer and v.p. Rickenbacker Motor Co., Detroit. *Author:* Fighting the Flying Circus, 1919. *Home:* 8120 E. Jefferson Av. *Address:* Rickenbacker Motor Co., Detroit, Mich.

RICKERT, (Martha) Edith, author; *b.* Dover, Ohio, July 11, 1871; *d* of Francis E. and Josephine (Newburgh) R.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1899; unmarried. Taught Lyons Tp. High Sch., Cook Co., Ill., 1891-94, Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1894-96; studied abroad, chiefly in England, 1896-97; instr. English, Vassar Coll., 1897-1900; asso. prof. English, U. of Chicago, since 1924. *Author:* Marie de France—Seven of her Lays done into English, 1901; Out of the Cypress Swamp, 1902; The Old English Offa Saga, 1904-05; The Reaper, 1904; Folly, 1906; The Golden Hawk, 1907; Emaré (edited), Early English Text Society, 1907; The Babees' Book, Early English Romances, Ancient English Christmas Carols, 1400-1700 (translated and edited for the Mediæval Library), 1908-09; The Beggar in the Heart, 1909; American Lyrics (with Jessie Paton), 1912; The Writing of English (with John Matthews Manly), 1919; Contemporary British Literature (with same), 1921; Contemporary American Literature (with same), 1922; The Writer's Index of Good Form and Good English (with same), 1923; The Bojabi Tree, 1923. War service in Mil. Intelligence Div. of Gen. Staff, Washington, 1918-19. *Home:* 1205 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

RICKERT, Thomas A., labor leader; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 24, 1876; *s.* Charles and Hannah R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; married. Actively identified with labor movement since age of 19; pres. United Garment Workers of America since 1904; 3d v.p. Am. Federation of Labor, also mem. exec. council; mem. War Labor Bd. during World War; mem. Industrial Conf., called by President Wilson, Oct. 1919. *Home:* Morrison Hotel, Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Bible House, New York, N.Y.

RICKETSON, James Edgar, college pres. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RICKETTS, Edwin D., ex-congressman; *b.* Perry Co., O., Aug. 3, 1867; ed. pub. schs.; married. Teacher and supt. schs. 12 yrs.; admitted to Ohio bar, 1899, later to Supreme Court of U.S., and practices at Logan, O.; mem. 64th, 66th and 67th Congresses (1915-17 and 1919-23), 11th Ohio Dist. Republican. *Home:* Logan, O.

RICKETTS, Louis Davidson, mining engr.; *b.* Elkton, Md., Dec. 19, 1859; *s.* Palmer C. and Elizabeth (Getty) R.; B.S., 1881, fellow in chemistry and W. S. Ward fellow in econ. geology, 1881-83, Sc.D., Princeton; *m.* Kate Bruce Greenway, of Warren, Ariz., Apr. 26, 1916. Surveyor and supt. Colo. mines, 1883-85; geologist for Wyo., 1887-90; consulting engr. Phelps, Dodge & Co., 1890-1906; dir. (vice chmn.) Valley Bank (Phœnix); pres. and cons. engr. Inspiration Consol. Copper Co.; v.p. Greene Cananea Copper Co.; pres. Ariz. Oil Co., Ahumada Lead Co.; dir. New Cornelia Copper Co.; etc. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (past pres.), A.A.A.S., Inst. Mining and Metallurgy Great Britain. *Clubs:* Princeton, Engineers, University, Santa Barbara. *Author:* The Ores of Leadville and Their Mode of Occurrence, 1883; Geological Reports of Wyo., 1888-90; numerous tech. articles and papers. *Home:* Warren, Ariz. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RICKETTS, Palmer Chamberlaine, engineer, educator; *b.* Elkton, Md., Jan. 17, 1856; *s.* Palmer C. and Elizabeth (Getty) R.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1875; E.D., Stevens Inst., 1905; LL.D., New York U., 1911; *m.* Miss Vjera Conine Renshaw, of Baltimore, Nov. 12, 1902. Instr., 1875-82, asst. prof., 1882-84, prof. tech. mechanics, 1884, dir., 1892-1901, pres. and dir., Feb., 1901—, Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Dir. United Nat. Bank; trustee and v.p. Troy Pub. Library; trustee Dudley Observatory (Albany), Albany Acad.; dir. Samaritan Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1899-1901, v.p. 1916-17), Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Instn. C.E. Great Britain, Am. Philos. Soc. Comdr. Order of the Crown of Italy; Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Troy (Troy); Union (New York); Albany (N.Y.) Country. *Author:* History of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1895. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

RIDDELL, Crockett M., ex-mayor; *b.* Irvine, Ky., Jan. 5, 1863; *s.* W. M. and Kittie A. (Crockett) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carrie M. Page, of Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 5, 1892. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1892; city atty., Tacoma, 1906-08, mayor, 1918-22. Mem. N.G. of Ky., Ark. and Wash., resigning as maj.; chmn. Council of Defense, Pierce Co., Wash., World War. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mason, Shriner, Elk. *Home:* 720 North K St., Tacoma, Wash.

RIDDELL, Guy Crosby, mining and metall. engr.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Feb. 27, 1882; *s.* Robert Hugh and Anne Otis (Daggett) R.; desc. on maternal side of John Trueman, of the Boston Tea Party; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904; *m.* Isabel Anderson Southgate, of Auburndale, Mass., June 1, 1907; children—Robert Southgate, Virginia Gay. With Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1904-10; supt. lead smelting plant, Mont., same co., 1910-16; consulting engr., 1916- 20; chief of staff (metals), U.S. Tariff Commn., Washington, D.C., 1918-20; cons. engr., dir., sec., and New York mgr. Wah Chang Trading Corpn., importers, exporters, and engrs., New York, 1920-23; chief, minerals div., U.S. Dept. of Commerce, Washington, 1924-25; eastern mgr. and dir., N-T-U Oil Co.; dir., sec.-treas., Alaska Pacific Coal Co., Washington, D.C.; dir. Rocky Mountain Oil and Producing Co.; cons. engr., N.Y. City. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., New York Metal Exchange. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Bankers Club of America, Technology (New York). Editor and author: (with staff U.S. Tariff Commn.) Graphite; Tungsten Bearing Ores; The Magnesite Industry; Manganese Ore, 1919-20; editor and contbr.: Industrial Readjustments of Mineral Industries Affected by the War (Tariff Commn.), 1920. Contbr. to Liddell's Handbook of Non-Ferrous Metallurgy, 1926. Originated, 1913, permanent feature of modern lead smelting practice, the "double roasting" of sulphides; as. cons. engr. Broken Hill Associated Smelters, Australia, 1916-17, directed reorganization and reconstruction of Port Pirie Lead Smelter to speed up munitions for England and Allies. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RIDDELL, Walter Hayes, gen. supt. Ry. Mail Service; *b.* Cortland, Ill., Feb. 4, 1864; *s.* Francis and Georgina (Thompson) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edith Hull, of Springfield, Ill., July 16, 1907. Entered U.S. Postal Service at DeKalb, Ill., 1889; postal clk. on trains, 1889-1907; chief clk. Ry. Mail Service, Chicago, 1907-17; later asst. supt. R.M.S., N.Y. City, supt. Air Mail Service, New York to Chicago, and supt. R.M.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.; apptd. gen. supt. R.M.S., May 5, 1921. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 1862 Mintwood Pl. *Address:* Post Office Dept., Washington, D.C.

RIDDER, Bernard Herman, publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 20, 1883; *s.* Herman and Mary (Amend) R.; A.B. Columbia, 1903; post-grad. study Leipzig; *m.* Nellie J. Hickey, of Mount Vernon, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1915. Began under father as sec. New York Staats Zeitung, 1907, pres. since 1915. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1906-15. Trustee German Hosp., New York. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa (Columbia Chapter). Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Hyphenations, 1915. *Home:* 875 Park Av. *Office:* 22 N. William St., New York, N.Y.

RIDDICK, Carl W., ex-congressman; *b.* Wells, Minn., Feb. 25, 1872; *s.* Isaac Hancock and Alice (Wood) R.; student Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., and Albion (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Grace A. Keith, of Marinette, Wis., June 28, 1893. Owner and pub. White Pigeon (Mich.) Journal, 1897-99; Winamac (Ind.) Republican, 1899-1910; sec. Rep. Ind. State Central Com., campaigns 1906, 08; settled on Govt. homestead in Mont., 1910; county assessor Fergus Co., Mont., 2 terms, 1915-18 inclusive; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 2d Mont. Dist.; chmn. publicity bur. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com.; Rep. nominee for U.S. senator, 1924; ednl. dir. Nat. Rep. Constructive League, Inc. *Home:* Lewiston, Mont. *Office:* 425 Tenth St., Washington, D.C.

RIDDICK, Thomas Kader, lawyer; *b.* Fayette Co., Tenn., July 9, 1851; *s.* Edward Garrett and Harriet Ann (Mayo) R.; A.B., Macon (Tenn.) Masonic College, 1868; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1872; *m.* Amelia Pulliam, of Somerville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1882. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1873; practiced, Somerville, Tenn., until 1896, since at Memphis. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 1240 Union Av. *Office:* Memphis Trust Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

RIDDICK, Wallace Carl, educator; *b.* Wake Co., N.C., Aug. 5, 1864; *s.* Wiley Goodman and Anna Ivy (Jones) R.; ancestors among earliest settlers of Va. and N.C.; student Wake Forest Coll., 2 yrs.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1885; C.E., Lehigh U., 1890; (LL.D., Wake Forest, and Lehigh, 1917); *m.* Lillian Daniel, of Weldon, N.C., Oct. 18, 1893; children—W. W., Lillian, Narcissa, Anna, Eugenia. Practiced as civ. engr., 1890-92; prof. civ. engring., N.C. Coll. Agrl. and Mech. Arts, 1892-1916, pres. 1916-23, resigned to become dean School of Engring., June 1923 (name of coll. changed to N.C. State Coll. of Agr. and Engring.). Had charge reconstruction water works of Raleigh, constrn. water works and sewers of Weldon, N.C., etc.; consulting expert to legal dept. Seaboard Air Line Ry. until 1916; v.p. Neuse Mfg. Co.; dir. bank of Youngsville; mem. State Highway Commn., N.C., 1915-19; mem. State Bd. Vocational Edn., 1917-19; mem. Conservation Commn. N.C., 1918. Lt. col. on staff of Governor Glenn, 1905-09. Mem. N.C. Acad. Science, N.C. Teachers' Assn., N.C. Farmers' Union, N.C. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1919), Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Capital, Rotary, Raleigh Country. Mem. bd. of visitors, U.S. Naval Acad., 1920-21. *Home:* 225 Woodburn Rd., West Raleigh, N.C.

RIDDLE, Carl Brown, editor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RIDDLE, Finis E., judge; *b.* Lynchburg, Tenn., July 13, 1870; *s.* Martin V. and Theresa (Tucker) R.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1891-93; studied law in office of Hon. S. A. Billingsley, Lynchburg; *m.* Letitia Cloud, of Gainesville, Tex., Oct. 21, 1896; 1 dau., Frances A. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1894, and practiced in Lynchburg; removed to Ind. Ty., 1894, and practiced in Chickasha; removed to Tulsa, Okla., 1917. Apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., April 1914, to fill unexpired term; wrote 80 opinions in 8 mos.; resumed practice at Tulsa; was chief counsel for Ex-Gov. J. C. Walton in his impeachment trial. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. and State bar assns. K. P. *Club:* Tulsa. *Home:* 1602 S. Boulder St. *Office:* Mayo Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

RIDDLE, John Wallace, diplomat; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 12, 1864; *s.* John Wallace and Rebecca Blair (McClure) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; student Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1888-91; École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1891-93; certificate of proficiency in Russian lang. from Collège de France, 1893; *m.* Theodate Pope, May 6, 1916. Sec. U.S. Legation to Turkey, 1893-1900; sec. U. S. Embassy to Russia, 1901-03; diplomatic agt. and consul-gen. to Egypt, 1903-05; E.E. and M.P. to Roumania and Servia, 1905-06; ambassador to Russia, 1906-09, to Argentina, 1921-May 28, 1925 (resigned). Served in Mil. Intelligence Div. of Gen. Staff, Army War Coll., Washington, 1917-18. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Union, Knickerbocker (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Rittenhouse, Philadelphia (Phila.); Minnesota (St. Paul); Cercle de l'Union, Paris. *Home:* Farmington, Conn.

RIDDLE, Lawrence Melville, prof. French; *b.* Fork, Baltimore Co., Md., Mar. 22, 1884; *s.* Wilbur Hicks and Maria Augusta (Payne) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1908, A.M., 1911, Ph.D., 1922; studied Marburg, Germany, summer 1907, Paris, summer, 1909; *m.* Sara Maynadier Waters, of Baltimore, Md., July 17, 1912; 1 son, Lawrence Maynadier. Instr. French, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1911-13; same, summer session, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; head of French dept. U. of Southern Calif. since 1913, chmn. div. Romanic and German langs. since 1923; teacher French, summer sessions, Johns Hopkins, 1921, 22. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Southern Calif. (pres. 1915-16), Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast, Los Angeles Chapter Archæol. Inst. America (sec.), Alliance Française of Los Angeles (sec.-treas.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Officier d'Académie. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1153 S. Keniston Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

RIDDLE, Oscar, scientific investigator and teacher; *b.* Cincinnati, Ind., Sept. 27, 1877; *s.* Jonathan and Amanda Emiline (Carmichael) R.; A.B., Ind. U., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; unmarried. Teacher of biology, Model and Training Sch., San Juan, P.R., 1899-1901; mem. natural history expdn. to Orinoco River, 1901, to Cuba, 1902; teacher of physiology, Central High Sch., St. Louis, 1903-05; asst. in zoölogy, 1904-07, asso. in zoölogy and exptl. therapeutics, 1908, instr., 1908-11, U. of Chicago; travel and study in Europe, 1910-11; research asso. at Chicago and Cold Spring Harbor, Car-

negie Instn., 1912-14; research staff, Carnegie Station for Exptl. Evolution, 1914—. U.S. Army, 1918-19. Hon. mem. Am. Acad. Medicine, Soc. Linnéenne de Lyon; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Washington Acad. Sciences, Assn. Study Internal Secretions, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Inst. City of N.Y., Phi Delta Theta, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Yacht (San Juan, P.R.). Contbr. numerous papers on physiology of development and reproduction, heredity, and physiol and chem. basis of sex. *Home:* Oyster Bay, N.Y. *Address:* Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y.

RIDDLE, William, mayor of Atlantic City, N.J. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

RIDEOUT, Henry Milner, author; *b.* Calais, Me., Apr. 25, 1877; *s.* Samuel Macomber and Ellen Jane (Greely) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Frances Cecilia Reed, of Sausalito, Calif., June 8, 1909; children—Clara Avery, Henry Milner, Cecily Reed. Instr. English, Harvard, 1899-1904. *Author:* Letters of Thomas Gray, 1899; Tennyson's The Princess (edited with C. T. Copeland), 1899; Freshman English and Theme-Correcting at Harvard College (with C. T. Copeland), 1901; Beached Keels, 1906; The Siamese Cat, 1907; Admiral's Light, 1907; Dragon's Blood, 1909; Selections from Wordsworth, Byron, etc. (with C. T. Copeland), 1909; The Twisted Foot, 1910; William Jones, a Memoir, 1912; White Tiger, 1915; The Far Cry, 1916; The Key of the Fields, 1917; Tin Cowrie Dass, 1918; The Foot-Path Way, 1920; Fern Seed, 1921; The Winter Bell, 1922; Barbry, 1923; Man Eater, 1924; Dulcarnon, 1925. *Home:* Sausalito, Calif.

RIDER, Arthur William, clergyman; *b.* Carlinville, Ill., Mar. 31, 1863; *s.* William Harris and Esther Corinth (Dewey) R.; grad. high sch., Jacksonville, 1881; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1886; D.D., Ill. Coll. and Redlands U., 1915; *m.* Ada Tuman Hamill, of Nashville, Tenn., May 11, 1916. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Los Angeles, Calif., 1889-99; Pacific Coast rep. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1900-24, field sec. same since 1924. Visited the Orient, 1905, 24, Europe, 1910, 25. Del. World Missionary Conv., Edinburgh, 1910, Washington, D.C., 1925. Trustee Berkeley (Calif.) Bapt. Div. Sch., Spanish-Am. Bapt. Sem., Los Angeles. Republican. *Club:* University (Los Angeles). Contbr. many articles to mags. and newspapers pertaining to movements in the Orient; lecturer on travels. *Home:* 612 St. Paul St. *Office:* 313 W. 3d St., Los Angeles, Calif.

RIDER, (Arthur) Fremont, editor, author; *b.* Trenton, N.J., May 25, 1885; *s.* George Arthur and Charlotte Elizabeth (Meader) R.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1905; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1906; *m.* Grace Godfrey (niece of Melvil Dewey, of Milford, Mass., October 21, 1908; children—Leland Arthur, Deirdre. Asso. editor The Delineator, 1907; mng. editor The New Idea Woman's Magazine, 1908; editor Monthly Book Review, 1909-17; with B. W. Dodge & Co., publishers, 1909; mng. editor Publishers' Weekly, 1910-17; with R. R. Bowker Co., periodical publs., 1912-17; mng. editor Library Journal, 1914-17; editor Information, 1915-18; pres. The Rider Press, periodical printers, 1914—. Founder Internat. Mil. Digest, 1915; editor Business Digest, 1917-21; pres. Cumulative Digest Corpn., pubs., 1915—; v.p. Arrow Publishing Corpn., 1918-22. *Author:* Songs of Syracuse, 1905; Are the Dead Alive? 1909; The Bringing in of the Almeira, 1920; System of Subject Headings for Military Science, 1922. Editor: Rider's New York City, 1916; Rider's Bermuda 1922; Rider's Washington, 1923; Rider's California, 1925. Wrote: "Between Seven and Eight" and other vaudeville and dramatic sketches. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* "Glen Tor," Nyack, N.Y. *Office:* 424 W. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

RIDER, Gertrude Tressel, see Gertrude Tressel Rider Harpham.

RIDGELY, Hilliard Samuel, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

RIDGWAY, Amos Caryl, railway official. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIDGWAY, Arthur Osbourne, engineer; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Feb. 23, 1870; *s.* Robert M. and Sarah (Schimmel) R.; B.Sc., U. of Kan., 1892; *m.* Mary Rayhawk, Pueblo, Colo., May 18, 1905; children—Louise, Robert M., Dorothy. Draftsman D.& R.G. R.R. Co., 1892-93; with Bellefontaine (O.) Bridge & Iron Co., 1893-94; again with D.&R.G. Ry. Co. successively as instrumentman, 1895; asst. div. engr., 1895-98, acting div. engr. and div. engr., 1898-1902, in charge design and constrn. steel bridges; locating engr. in charge constrn. R.G. & Southwestern R.R., 1903-04; gen. supt. maintenance and operation Silverton Ry. and Silverton Northern Ry. (branches of D.&R.G.), 1904-05; office engr. and acting engr. bridges and buildings, D.&R.G. R.R. Co., 1905-08, and chief engr., 1909-23, also chmn. valuation com., 1913-23, and safety officer, 1918-23, D.&R.G. and associate cos.; chief engr. D.&R.G. Western Ry. System since 1923, also Denver Union Terminal Ry. Co. and Salt Lake Union Depot and Ry. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir.), Am. Ry. Bridge and Building Assn. (ex-pres.), Colo. Engring. Council (ex-pres.), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., A.A.A.S., Colo. Scientific Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 1336 Madison St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

RIDGWAY, Erman Jesse, publisher; *b.* nr. Otsego, Muskingum Co., O., Aug. 6, 1867; *s.* Nathan B. and Catherine (Erman) R.; A.B., Yale (with honors), 1892; *m.* Anna Eleanora Robinson, of West Union, Ia., June 28, 1899; children—Robin Elizabeth, Eleanor, Thayer. V.p. and gen. mgr. The Frank A. Munsey Co., 1894-1903; pres. The Ridgway Co., pubs. of Everybody's and Adventure mags., 1903-17; dir. The Butterick Co., pubs. of Delineator, Designer, and Woman's Mag., New York, 1910-17; associated with Frank A. Munsey, pub. New York Herald, New York Sun, Munsey's Mag., and other periodicals, 1917-24 (retired). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Players, and Country Club (San Diego, Calif.). *Home:* 682 4th Av., Chula Vista, Calif.

RIDGWAY, Robert, civil engr.; *b.* Brooklyn N.Y., Oct. 19, 1862; *s.* Joseph Skidmore and Margaret (Stephens) R.; ed. pub. schs. and at home; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1925; hon. M.S. in C.E., New York U., 1915, and C.E., same univ., 1919; *m.* Lillie A. Littell, of Cranford, N.J., May 10, 1888. Chainman, rodman and leveler, N.P.R.R., in Mont. and Wis., 1882-84; entered employ Aqueduct Commn., N.Y. City, 1884; asst. engr. constrn. aqueduct and various reservoirs and dams, 1886-1900; with Rapid Transit Commn., 1900-05, as asst. engr., later div. engr. in charge constrn. South Ferry Loop, tunnels under East River, from South Ferry to Joralemon St., Brooklyn, and various subways in Brooklyn; with Bd. of Water Supply for N.Y. City, 1905-12, as div. engr., later dept. engr. in charge location and constrn. of Catskill Aqueduct work including upper 60 miles of the aqueduct and Hudson River crossing at Storm King, approximate cost $30,000,000 (aqueduct drops vertically 1200 feet down shaft, crosses, under Hudson River and rises in shaft on opposite side); engr. of subway constrn. for Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., New York, and its successors, Transit Constrn. Commn. and Transit Commn. 1912-21; in charge of rapid transit constrn. in N.Y. City, estimated cost of work more than $300,000,000 apptd. chief engr. Transit Commn., May 1921; in charge of all engring. work of commn. in connection with new constrn. and maintenance of rapid transit lines in dual system of rapid transit for N.Y. City; apptd., July 1924, chief engr. Bd. Transportation, City of New York, in charge of all rapid transit design and construction in the city; mem. Chicago Traction and Subway Commn., by apptmt. of City Council of Chicago, 1916-17, commn. reported upon and made recommendations for improvement of local transit conditions. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir. 1911-13; v.p. 1922-23; pres. 1925), Instn. of C.E. (Great Britain), Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Municipal Engrs. City of N.Y. (charter mem., pres. 1908), N.E. Water Works Assn. Franklin Inst. Harvard Engring. Soc. (hon. pres. 1924), A.A.A.S., Met. Mus. Art, etc. *Clubs:* Engineers', Harvard, Arkwright. *Home:* 260 Convent Av. *Office:* 49 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

RIDGWAY, Robert, ornithologist; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Ill., July 2, 1850; *s.* David and Henrietta James (Reed) R.; common schs.; hon. M.S., Ind. U., 1884; *m.* Julia E. Perkins, of New York, Oct. 12, 1875; 1 son, Audubon Wheelock (dec.). Zoölogist, U.S. Geol. Exploration of 40th Parallel (under Clarence King), in Calif., Nev., Southern Idaho, and Utah, 1867-69; curator, div. of birds, U.S. Nat. Mus., since July 1, 1880. Mem. permanent ornithol. com. First Internat. Congress, Vienna, 1885; hon. mem. 2d Congress Ornithologique Internat., Budapest, 1891; mem. com. of patronage Internat. Congress of Zoölogy, London, 1897. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union (a founder, pres. 1898-99, 1899-1900), Nat. Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. London; hon. mem. British Ornithologists' Union, Manchester Lit. and Philosophical Society, Australian Ornithological Union, Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft, Cooper Ornithological Club; corr. mem. Mass. Hort. Soc. *Author:* A History of North American Birds (5 vols., with Prof. Spencer F. Baird and Dr. Thomas M. Brewer); A Manual of North American Birds; A Nomenclature of Colors for Naturalists and Compendium of Useful Information for Ornithologists; Color Standards and Color Nomenclature; The Ornithology of Illinois (2 vols.); The Birds of North and Middle America (8 vols. published); also over 500 papers, large and small. *Home:* Olney, Ill.

RIDGWAY, Thomas, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RIDGWAY, William Hance, writer, mfr.; *b.* Bordentown, Burlington Co., N.J., June 20, 1856; *s.* Craig and Susan (Hance) R.; B.Sc., Swarthmore Coll., 1875, C.E., 1878; *m.* Mary Graham Rambo, of Coatesville, Pa., Feb. 28, 1884; 1 dau., Isabel Graham (Mrs. Harold Dripps). Pres. Craig Ridgway & Son Co., mfrs. steam-hydraulic machinery; treas. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Chester Co., Pa. Inventor Ridgway steam-hydraulic system of cranes and elevators. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Franklin Inst., Philadelphia. Delivered addresses at Mil. camps and navy yards, World War. Writer of column in S.S. Times (weekly) since 1907 and widely known for original style in advertising. Teacher Bible class and head of mission Sunday School. Founder, dir. Coatesville Y.M.C.A.; mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Author:* How They Got There, 1912; Ridgway's Religion, 1909; The Way Up, 1925. *Home:* Coatesville, Pa.

RIDLON, John, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Clarendon, Vt., Nov. 24, 1852; *s.* Noel P. and Nancy B. (Hulett) R.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1878; (hon. A.M., Tufts, 1899); *m.* Emily C. Robinson, of Newport, R.I., June 4, 1879. Prof. orthopedic surgery, Northwestern U., 1892-1908, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1892-93, Northwestern Woman's Med. Sch., 1898-1902, Rush Med. Coll., 1909-12; consulting sr. orthopedic surgeon, Mercy, Michael Reese and Evanston hosps., Chicago, for many yrs., and Newport (R.I.) Hosp.; consulting orthopedic surgeon, Home for Friendless. Commd. capt. Med. R.C., Apr. 2, 1917; maj., Sept. 10, 1917; discharged Feb. 8, 1919; lt. col. Aux. Reserve, U.S. Army. Mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., Congress Am. Physicians and Surgeons, A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Newport, R.I. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

RIDSDALE, Percival Sheldon, editor; *b.* Bradford, Eng., July 5, 1872; *s.* Charles and Jean Gordon (Thompson) R.; ed. Wyoming Sem. and pub. schs., Wilkes-Barré, Pa.; *m.* Gertrude Marie Cassidy, of Phila., Jan. 1, 1903; children—John Gordon, Betty, Patricia. Editor Wilkes-Barré News, 1890-1900, Wilkes-Barré Evening Leader, 1900-04; mag. writer and corr. New York, Phila., Boston and Chicago newspapers, 1904-12; editor American Forestry Magazine, and sec. Am. Forestry Assn., Washington, 1912-22; mng. editor Nature Mag., and mgr. and treas. Am. Nature Assn. and Am. Tree Assn., Washington, Jan. 1, 1923—. Sec., treas. Nat. War Garden Commn., Washington, Mar. 1, 1917 until dissolution, July 1, 1919; mng. dir. Lumber and Forest Regts. Relief Fund. Mem. Am. Nature Assn., Am. Wood Preservers' Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Soc. Canadian Foresters; hon. mem. Royal British Arboricultural Soc.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Decorated Officer de Merité Agricole, France; Société Nationale d'Acclimation de France. Republican. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, University, Racquet. *Home:* 1847 Lamont St. *Office:* 1214 16th St., Washington, D.C.

RIEBER, Charles Henry, coll. prof.; *b.* Placerville, Calif., Aug. 19, 1866; *s.* Louis and Christine (Lang) R.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1899, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Winifred Smith, of San Francisco, Calif., June 15, 1890; children—Frank, Dorothy. Prin. pub. schs., Placerville, Calif., 1888-90; instr. mathematics, Belmont (Calif.) Sch., 1890-98; asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1898-1901; asst. prof. philosophy, Stanford U., 1901-03; asst. prof. logic, 1903-05; asso. prof., 1905-10, prof., 1910-21, U. of Calif., also dean summer session, 1907-1915; prof. philosophy and dean Coll. of Letters

and Science, U. of Calif., Southern Br., 1921—. *Home:* 6202 Afton Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

RIEFSTAHL, Rudolf M., prof. fine arts; *b.* Munich, Bavaria, Aug. 9, 1880; *s.* Wilhelm Meyer (aus Speyer) and Pauline Riefstahl; adopted mother's surname; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1904; married. Lecturer at École Normale Supérieure, and at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1904-11; came to U.S., 1915; dir. Historic Exhbn. for Textiles, Nat. Silk Conv., Paterson, N.J., 1915; lecturer, U. of Calif., 1916; prof. of fine arts, New York U., since 1924; has lectured at diverse Museums in U.S. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1922. *Author:* Parish-Watson Collection of Mohammadan Potteries, 1922; Persian and Indian Textiles of the Late 16th Century to the Early 19th Century, 1923. Translator of Bode and Kuethnel's Antique Rugs from the Near East, 1922. Contbr. to art mags. *Address:* New York University, Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

RIEGER, William Henry, tenor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RIELY, Compton, surgeon; *b.* 1872; M.D., U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, 1897. Practiced at Baltimore since 1899; clin. prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine. *Address:* 2025 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

RIEMENSCHNEIDER, Albert, organist, conductor; *b.* Berea, O., Aug. 31, 1878; *s.* Carl H. and Emelia (Smith) R.; A.B., Baldwin Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1899; studied music with father until 15, piano, pipe organ, harmony and theory with James H. Rogers, of Cleveland, organ with Charles E. Clemens, Cleveland, piano with Hugo Reinhold, of Vienna, counterpoint with Robert Fuchs, of Vienna, pipe organ with Guilmant, and pipe organ and orchestration with Widor, both of Paris; *m.* Selma Marting, of Berea, July 21, 1904; children—Edwin Albert, Lois (dec.), Wilma, Paul Arthur. Organizer, 1898, and since dir. Baldwin Wallace Conservatory of Music, affiliated with Baldwin Wallace Coll.; organist and dir. of music, Calvary Presbyn. Ch., Cleveland. Colleague Am. Guild Organists (dean Northern Ohio Chapter 2 yrs.); pres. Musicians' Club of Cleveland, 1920-22. Dedicated many organs throughout the country; series of 70 recitals at Baldwin Wallace Coll. without repetition of a single composition. *Home:* 10001 Edgewater Drive, Cleveland, O. *Studio:* 702 Carnegie Hall, Cleveland, O.

RIEMER, Guido Carl Leo, educator; *b.* Münchenbernsdorf, Germany, Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Karl Titus and Agnes (Heussler) R.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1895, A.M., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1900; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1903-05; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1905; *m.* Mary Grier Youngman, of Danville, Pa., Dec. 23, 1901; children—Karl, Grier, Hugo, George, Isabel, Hans. Came to U.S., 1882; prof. German, Bucknell U., 1901-18; mem. Dept. of Pub. Instn. of Pa., 1918-23; pres. State Normal Sch., Bloomsburg, Pa., since 1923. Mem. N.E.A., also Dept. of Superintendence, Pa. State Edn'l Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Die Adjektiva bei Wolfram von Eschenbach, 1906; Wörterbuch und Reimverzeichnis zu dem Armen Henrich Hartmanns von Aue, 1912. Translator: G. Freytag's Doctor Luther, 1916. *Home:* Bloomsburg, Pa.

RIES, Elias Elkan, inventor; *b.* Baden Germany, Jan. 16, 1862; *s.* Elkan Elias and Bertha (Weil) R.; brought to U.S. at age of 3; ed. pub. schs., New York and Baltimore; tech. instrn. at Md. Inst., Baltimore; physical sciences, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Helen Hirshberg, of Baltimore, Apr. 21, 21, 1895. Elec., mech. and tech. engr.; has taken out over 250 patents. Principal pioneer inventions: The underground electric ry. conduit or "subtrolley" system; the modern urban and long-distance alternating-current system of generation, transmission and conversion of electricity for operating electric railways, by which the earlier restrictions of the 500-volt trolley systems were successfully overcome, and which has made possible the operation of rapid-transit elevated, subway and tunnel systems now operating in N.Y. City and elsewhere, and the electrification of suburban and long distance steam rys.; also the original automatic electric motor-starters; the Ries regulating socket, the first practical device for "turning down" the light of incandescent lamps without wasteful resistance; the controller system used on electric elevators; original methods and apparatus for electric welding, riveting, soldering, metal working, etc.; methods and appliances for electric heating and cooking; telephone, phonograph and tele-phonograph systems; original processes and apparatus for mfg. iron and steel tubes from the hot billets in one continuous operation; the first practical self-starting electric motors adapted to operate on single-phase alternating current circuits; original methods and apparatus for producing talking motion pictures directly from the film; new methods and appliances for detecting the presence of unseen vessels, icebergs, etc., in fog, as well as locating and following position of hostile aircraft and submarines and also for the precise location and salvage of sunken vessels directly from the surface, by means of a novel electro-acoustic range-finder, indicating and signalling apparatus, which effectively accomplishes for the ears, in the domain of sound, what the binocular telescope has done for the eyes. Submarine detector and other inventions offered to U.S. Govt., 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., New York Elec. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Assn. Inventors and Mfrs., Inst. Radio Engrs., Aeronautical Soc.; del. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, 1904; etc. Mason. Pres. Am. Audioscope Co. *Home:* 530 W. 157th St., New York, N.Y.

RIES, Heinrich, geologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 30, 1871; *s.* Heinrich and Caroline Bowman (Atkins) R.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Millie Timmerman, of New York, July 1, 1893; children—Victor H., Donald T. On N.Y. geol. survey, 1891-92; asst. geologist same, summer of 1895; lecturer pub. schs. New York, 1895-97; asst. in mineralogy, Columbia, 1896-97; instr. econ. geology, 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-05, prof. since 1905, head of the dept. since 1914, Cornell U. Asst. dir. N.Y. scientific exhibits, Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. jury of awards, Cotton States and Internat. Expn., 1896, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Del. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897, Internat. Geol. Congress, Paris, 1900, Toronto, 1913; 1st v.p. Geol. Soc. America, 1925-26. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Can. Mining Inst.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. and Eng. ceramic socs., Soc. Econ. Geologists, Am. Mineralogical Soc.; hon. mem. Am. Foundrymen's Association. *Author:* Economic Geology of United States; Clay, Occurrence, Properties and Uses, History of Clay Working Industry of United States (with H. Leighton); Building Stones and Clay Products; Engineering Geology (with T. L. Watson); Elements of Engineering Geology (with same). Has published reports on clays of N.Y., Ala., La., Fla., N.C., Mich., Md., Colo., N.J., Va., Wis., and Can., in the state geologists' and govt. reports. Contbr. articles on geology and mining, Internat. Year-book, 1898-1901, and articles on geology, New International Encyclopædia. *Address:* 401 Thurston Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

RIESBERG, Frederick W., music critic; *b.* Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y., Apr. 8, 1863; *s.* Ernest L. and Kate (Weiler) R.; musical edn., Royal Conservatory of Music, Leipzig (Helbig prize), Scharwenka Conservatory of Music (Berlin), 1880-84; married; children—Frederika, Bessie; *m.* 2d, Harriet Barkley, of New York, Apr. 11, 1904; children—Marcella, Beatrice. Music critic The Musical Courier since 1896, organist. Life mem. N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (sec.-treas. 6 yrs.); mem. N.Y. Manuscript Soc. (sec.-treas. 12 yrs.). *Home:* 408 W. 150th St. *Office:* 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RIESENBERG, Felix, author, engineer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 9, 1879; *s.* William and Emily (Schorb) R.; ed. pub. schs. and at sea; master mariner, sail and steam; C.E., Columbia 1911; *m.* Maud Conroy of Queenstown, Ireland, June 29, 1912; children—Felix Jr., William, Margaret, John. At sea, sail and steam, 1896-1907, on voyages to many parts of the world; officer U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1901-02, Wellman Polar Expdn., 1906-07; wintered at Dane's Island, Spitzbergen, in charge of camp; navigator Airship America in first attempt to reach North Pole by dirigible balloon, Sept. 1907; lt. commdr. U.S.N.R.; comdr. U.S.S. Newport, barkentine, schoolship service, 1917, 18, 19; 2d tour of duty, 1923-24. Made record passage, sail, Santa Cruze de Tenerife to New London, 26 days, Sept. 1923. Asst. dept. of buildings and grounds, Columbia U., 1911; asst. engr. Catskill Aqueduct constrn., 1912-13; chief engr. Dept. of Parks, Queens, N.Y., 1914-15; asst. engr. Bur. of Bldgs., Manhattan, 1916-17; consulting engr. in industrial work, specializing in cordage mfr. and use since 1922. Inventor (patents granted) compound core rope construction; Kapoc-Manila water resistant rope; wear resisting cover rope construction. Made first suggestion to U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1922, that endurance tests be employed in determining the resistance of ropes; developed drop test method; resident engr., Columbia-Presbyn. Med. Center constrn. work, N.Y. City, since 1925. Trustee Am. Merchant Marine Library Assn., U.S. Naval Inst.; mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Explorers, Columbia Univ., Orienta Beach; Seven Seas (London). *Author:* Under Sail, 1915; The Men On Deck, 1918; Standard Seamanship, 1922; Bob Graham At Sea, 1925; P.A.L. (novel), 1925; Vignettes Of The Sea, 1926. *Home:* Gifford Park, Tuckahoe, N.Y.

RIESENFELD, Hugo, conductor, violinist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Jan. 26, 1879; *s.* Leopold and Sofie (Grunwald) R.; ed. Conservatory of Music, Vienna, and U. of Vienna; *m.* Mabel Gertrude Dunning, of Wilton, Conn., Dec. 12, 1912; 1 dau., Janet. Formerly connected with Imperial Opera House, Vienna; came to U.S., 1907; concertmeister Manhattan Opera Co., N.Y. City, 1907-11; conductor for Klaw & Erlanger 3 seasons; concertmeister and conductor, Century Opera Co., 1915; mng. dir. Rialto, Rivoli and Criterion theatres, New York, 1917-25 (resigned) Wrote: Chopin's Dances (ballet), prod. Vienna, 1905; The Merry Martyr (comic opera), prod. Boston, 1913; Betty Be Good, musical comedy, prod. 1921; Symphonic Poem; overture, suite, songs. *Address:* Steinway Hall, New York, N.Y.

RIESMAN, David, M.D.; *b.* Stadt-Lengsfeld, Saxe-Weimar, Germany, Mar. 25, 1867; *s.* Nathan and Sophie (Eismann) R.; ed. Ducal Gynasium, Meiningen, Germany, and pub. and high schools, Portsmouth, Ohio; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Eleanor L. Fleisher, of Phila., Jan. 20, 1908; children—David, John Penrose, Mary Amanda. Practiced at Phila. since 1892; prof. clin. medicine, Phila. Polyclinic, 1900-18; asst. prof. medicine, 1908-12, prof. clin. medicine, 1912—, U. of Pa.; phys. to Phila. Gen. and University hosps. First lt. Med. O.R.C., 1917; mem. tuberculosis and cardiovascular bd., U.S.A.; lt. col. Med. R.C. Fellow Coll. of Phys. Phila.; ex-pres. Pathol. Soc. of Phila., Northern Med. Assn. of Phila., Phila. County Med. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Gastro-enterol. Assn. (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S., Pa. Hist. Soc., Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* University, City, Interurban Clinical. Editor: (with Dr. Ludwig Hektoen) American Textbook of Pathology, 1901. Contbr. to Osler and McCrae's System of Medicine, Hare's Modern Treatment, Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases, Oxford Medicine, and other med. textbooks and jours. *Address:* 1520 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

RIETHMULLER, Richard Henri, oral surgeon; *b.* Erzingen, Germany, Apr. 20, 1881; *s.* Carl L. and Minna (Oeffinger) R.; grad. Royal Carls-Gymnasium, Heilbronn, 1895; Royal Theol. sems., Maulbronn and Blaubeuren, 1899; U. of Grenoble, France, 1900; Royal Eberhard fellowship, U. of Tübingen, 1901; U. of Berlin, 1904; Harrison research fellow, U. of Pa., 1905-06, Ph.D., 1905; Medico-Chirurg Coll., Phila., 1911, D.D.S., 1913; *m.* Eleanor Brunswick, of New York, Feb. 11, 1911; 1 dau., Thea Angelica. Instr. in German, 1905-07, lecturer in German lit., 1907-09, U. of Pa.; asso. editor Dental Cosmos, 1908-16; demonstrator, dental dept., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1913-16; instr. local anesthesia, Post-Grad. Sch. of Dentistry of Phila., 1914-16; attending oral surgeon, Lenox Hill Hosp., and oral surgeon, N.Y. Throat, Nose and Lung Hosp., 1916-17; instr. Post-Grad. Sch. Dentistry (Columbia), 1916-18; lecturer on oral hygiene, L.I. Hosp. Coll., 1916-18; prof. of anæsthesia, U. of Southern Calif. Coll. of Dentistry, 1920—, prof. stomatology since 1923. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Southwestern and Southern Calif. dental assns., Los Angeles County Dental Soc., Interstate Assn. Anæsthetists (pres.) So. Calif. Assn. Oral Surgeons and Anæsthetists, Psi Omega; hon. mem. Eastern Dental Soc., Los Angeles County Dental Soc. *Author:* Walt Whitman and the Germans, 1904; Gleim's Imitations of the Middle High German Minnesong, 1905; Local Anesthesia in Dentistry, 1914; Further Studies on Novocain-Suprarenin Anesthesia, 1915; Anoci-Association in Dentistry, 1915; Pyorrhea Alveolaris and Its Cure, 1915; Causes of Failures in Conduction Anesthesia, 1918; Oral Tumors, 1919; Anesthesia in Children's Work, 1924; The Reality of Focal Infections, 1925. Translator: Fischer's Dental Anesthesia, 1911. Contbr. to Am. Year Book. Asso. editor Journal of Dental Research. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles German, Enciro Country, Malibon Lake Club. *Home:* 502. Loma Harvard Boul. *Office:* 609 S. Grand Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

RIETZ, Henry Lewis, college prof.; *b.* Gilmore, O., Aug. 24, 1875; *s.* Jacob and Tabitha Jane (Gray) R.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Madge Myers, of Mansfield, Ill., Aug. 20, 1924. Asst. in mathematics, Cornell U., 1901-02; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Butler Coll., Ind., 1902-03; instr. mathematics, 1903-04, asst. prof., 1904-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof. Sept. 1913-18, U. of Ill., also statistician Agrl. Expt. Sta.; prof. and head of dept. of mathematics, U. of Ia., 1918—. Mem. Ill. Pension Laws Commn., 1916 and 1918, also consulting actuary of the commn. Fellow Am. Inst. Actuaries, A.A.A.S., Royal Statis. Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (asso. editor Bull.), Math. Assn. of America (pres. 1924), Am. Statis. Assn. (v.p. 1925), Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Methodist. Joint Author: College Algebra, 1909, revised, 1919; Exercises and Problems for College Algebra, 1911; School Algebra, 1915; Mathematics of Finance, 1921; Introductory College Algebra, 1923; Handbook of Mathematical Statistics, 1924. Contbr. math. and statis. articles to tech. publs. *Address:* University of Iowa, Iowa City, Ia.

RIGBY, William Titus, soldier; *b.* Red Oak Grove, Cedar Co., Ia., Nov. 3, 1841; *s.* Washington Augustus and Lydia (Barr) R.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1869, A.M., 1872; *m.* Eva Cattron, of Manchester, Ia., June 18, 1870; children—William Cattron, Charles Longley, Grace Kendrick. Entered service as 2d lt. Co. B, 24th Ia. Inf., Sept. 18, 1862; capt., Oct. 2, 1863, until hon. mustered out, July 17, 1865; engaged in farming after war. Elected sec. Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park Assn., 1895, and was one of its most active promoters before Congress; apptd. commr. same, by Sec. of War, 1899, and since in charge of work, resident commr., 1896, 98; prominent advocate of "sound money," 1896. Trustee Cornell Coll., Ia., 1879-1903. Mem. Miss. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Grant (Des Moines, Ia.), Elks (Vicksburg, Miss.). *Address:* 2322 Drummond St., Vicksburg, Miss.

RIGDON, Charles Loammi, lawyer; *b.* Jasper Co., Ill., Mar. 2, 1876; *s.* David Baker and Mary Eliza (Coan) R.; A.B., U. of Wyo., 1902; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1904; *m.* Etta Goodrich Lund, of Dell Rapids, S. Dak., June 12, 1907. Began practice at Wheatland, Wyo., 1904; county and pros. atty., Laramie Co., Wyo., 1908-12; U.S. atty., Dist. of Wyo., 1914-21. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°), Elk. *Home:* 2323 Carey Av., Cheyenne, Wyo.

RIGDON, Jonathan, coll. pres.; *b.* Rigdon, Ind., Dec. 22, 1858; *s.* Pryor and Mary A. (Fleener) R.; Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1881; grad. Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1886; A.B., Boston U., 1891, Ph.D., 1905; Clark U., 1904-06; *m.* Alberta Smith, of Jeffersonville, Ill., 1907. Prof. philosophy, 1887-1900, pres., 1897-1900, Central Normal Coll.; prof. ethics and philosophy, Clark Coll., Mass., 1904-06; founded, 1908, and pres. to 1916, Winona Coll., Winona Lake, Ind.; at Clark U., 1917; again pres. Central Normal Coll., 1918—. Lecturer and institute instr. *Author:* Grammar of the English Sentence, 1890; Grammar for Beginners, 1891; Outline of Psychology, 1892; College Ideals, 1915; Science and Religion, 1926. *Home:* Danville, Ind.

RIGGE, William Francis, astronomer; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 9, 1857; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth (Zeppenfeld) R.; ed. St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1870-75; St. Louis U., 1881-82; Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1882-84, and 1887-91; Ph.D., Georgetown U., D.C., 1896. Joined Soc. of Jesus, 1875; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1890; held professorships various colleges; dir. Creighton U. Obs. and prof. astronomy and physics since 1896. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc. A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Neb. Acad. Science, Société Astronomique de France, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific. *Author:* The Graphic Construction of Eclipses and Occultations, 1924. Contbr. more than 500 articles on astron. topics to mags. Specialty: occultation and eclipse maps; in a notable criminal case, designated the time a photograph was taken, from a shadow in the picture. *Address:* Creighton University, Omaha, Neb.

RIGGS, Austen Fox, M.D.; *b.* of Am. parents, in Germany, Dec. 12, 1876; *s.* Benjamin Clapp and Rebecca (Fox) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1902; post-grad. work Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1904; *m.* Alice McBurney, of N.Y. City, Apr. 1904; children—Anne, Margaret W., Alice Belan, Benjamin Clapp. House surgeon Presbyn. Hosp., N.Y. City, 1902-04; settled at Stockbridge, Mass., 1907; specializes in practice of neuro-psychiatry; clinical prof. neurology, Columbia U.; cons. psychiatrist and lecturer on mental hygiene, Vassar Coll. Founder, pres., trustee Austen Riggs Foundation, Inc. (for free treatment of psychoneurotic patients without means). Commd. lt. M.R.C., U.S.A.; recruited and comd. A.R.C. Ambulance Co. 13; served as mem. Med. Advisory Bd. dists. 1 and 2 Selective Service Draft. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Mass. and N.Y. State med. socs., Mass. Soc. Mental Hygiene, Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene, Am. Neurol. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Century, Coffee House (New York). *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass.

RIGGS, Ernest Wilson, college pres.; *b.* Merzifoun, Turkey, July 3, 1881; *s.* Edward (D.D.) and Sarah Hinsdale (Dwight) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1910; *m.* Alice Claudia Shepard, of Aintab, Turkey, Aug. 31, 1910; children—Lorrin Andrews, Douglas Shepard, Margaret Mary. U.S. vice-consul at Harpoot, Turkey, 1904-07; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1910; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, Mar. 1910-21. Child welfare dir., Near East Relief, 1920-21; asso. sec. A.B.C.F.M., 1921—. Mem. Cliosophic Soc. (Princeton). *Address:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

RIGGS, Henry Earle, civil engr.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., May 8, 1865; *s.* Judge Samuel Agnew and Catharine (Earle) R.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1886; C.E., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Emma King, *d.* late S. B. Hynes, of Los Angeles, Oct. 1, 1890; children—Ellen (Mrs. Stratford B. Douglas), Genevieve (Mrs. William B. Thom, dec.), Samuel H., Emma (Mrs. George L. Ohrstrom), Joseph A., Catharine, Finley B. With engring. dept. Burlington and A.T.&S.F. rys., 1886-90; chief engr. Toledo, Ann Arbor & N. Mich. Ry., 1890-96; in pvt. practice as consulting and designing engr., mem. Riggs & Sherman, 1896-1912; has built abt. 500 miles steam and electric rys., also water works, sewers and sewage disposal plants in about 40 towns and cities in Ohio and Mich., 1896-1912; prof. and head. of dept. of civ. engring., U. of Mich., May 1, 1912—. Also in consulting practice, devoting entire attention to rate regulation and valuation of public utilities, to arbitration and to preparation of engring. causes in litigation; acted as consulting engr. in various cases for railroad commissions of several states and for cities in a number of states, 1916-21; cons. engr. on railroad grade separation for city of Detroit, 1924-25; made investigation of Kansas City street railways for U.S. Circuit Court. Mem. board sewer commissioners of Maumee, O., 3 yrs., and mem. Bd. of Edn., 1900-11; mem. Bd. of Edn., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1916-25. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mich. Engring. Soc. (pres. 1899-1900), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Depreciation, 1922; and of various pub. papers on valuation of public service property, etc. *Clubs:* Rotary, Barton Hills Country. *Home:* Underdown Rd., Barton Hills, Ann Arbor, Mich.

RIGGS, Henry Harrison, missionary; *b.* at Sivas, Turkey, Mar. 2, 1875; *s.* Edward and Sarah Hinsdale (Dwight) R.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1896; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., N.Y., 1902; *m.* at Athens, Pa., Annie C. Tracy, July 13, 1904 (died July 23, 1905); *m.* 2d, at Harpoot, Turkey, Emma M. Barnum, May 2, 1907 (died Apr. 27, 1917); 1 dau., Annie B. (dec.); *m.* 3d, Annie M. Denison, at Harpoot, May 6, 1920; children—Ruth Elizabeth, Helen Sarah. Teacher in Anatolia Coll., Marsovan, Turkey, 1896-99; missionary, Cesarea, Turkey, under A.B.C.F.M., 1902; pres. Euphrates Coll., Harpoot, Turkey, 1903-10; evangelistic missionary work, Harpoot, Turkey, 1912-15; relief and rescue work in Armenia, 1915-17; lecturing in U.S. in interests of Armenian Relief, 1917-18; relief, reconstruction and missionary work in Turkey, 1919-20; expelled from Harpoot by Kemalists, Nov. 1920; missionary work, Constantinople and Beirut, 1920-25; now missionary, also pastor Anglo-Am. Congregation, Beirut, Syria. Presbyn. Republican. *Address:* American Mission, Beirut, Syria.

RIGGS, James Gilbert, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Dexter, N.Y., May 21, 1861; *s.* Edwin Starr and Cynthia A. (Hardy) R.; ed. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1893; (hon. Pd.D., State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Spicer, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Jan. 9, 1900 (died Feb. 1915); *m.* 2d, E. May Jones, of Ridgeway, Mich., Dec. 23, 1918. Principal high school, Watertown, N.Y., 1891-92; supt. schs., Plattsburg, N.Y., 1893-1900; in private sch., Dobbs Ferry, 1900-05; supt. schs., Orange, N.J., 1905-11; prin. State Normal Sch., Oswego, N.Y., since 1913. Mem. bd. mgrs. Rome State Sch.; pres. N.Y. State Hist. Assn., pres. Oswego Hist. Soc.; mem. Theta Delta Chi, etc. Republican. Presbyn. K.T. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Oswego Country. *Home:* 150 W. 4th St., Oswego, N.Y.

RIGGS, James Milton, lawyer. See Vol. IX 1916-17).

RIGGS, James Stevenson, theologian; *b.* New York, July 16, 1853; *s.* Edward and Eleanor (Hubbard) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1874; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1880; D.D., Princeton, 1887; *m.* Isabel Perces Tilden, of New York, Feb. 23, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Fulton, N.Y., 1880-84; asst. prof., 1884-87, prof. dept. N.T., 1887-1923, Auburn Theol. Sem.; emeritus. Republican. *Author:* History of the Jews (Maccabean and Roman periods), 1900; Gospel of John, 1907. *Address:* 16 Grove St., Auburn, N.Y.

RIGGS, John Davis Seaton, educator; *b.* Washington, Pa., Jan. 29, 1851; *s.* Edward R. and Charlotte A. (Seaton) R.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., *pro merito*, U. of S.D., 1890; L.H.D., Ewing Coll., Ill., 1901; *m.* Mary E. Chaney, of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 2, 1879. In business, Rockford, 1869-75; prin. commercial dept., Salt Lake (Utah) Acad., 1878-79; prin. prep. dept. Univ. of Chicago, 1879-86; joint prin. Univ. Acad., Chicago, 1886-87; organizer and prin., 1887-96, Granville (now Doane) Acad., of Denison U.; pres. Ottawa U., Ottawa, Kan., 1896-1905, Shurtleff Coll., 1905-10; study and travel, 1910-11; dist. mgr. United Mercantile Agency, Denver, 1911-13; prin. Wolcott Sch., Denver, 1913-20. Mem. Kan. State Board of Edn., 1900-03; pres. Kan. Coll. Presidents' Assn., 1899-1905, Kan. Coll. Athletic Conf., 1903-05; corr. mem. Kan. State Hist. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. League, Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* In Latinum (Cæsar), 1890; In Latinum (Cicero), 1892; also various articles, lectures and addresses. *Home:* 1432 Downing St., Denver, Colo.

RIGGS, Norman Colman, mathematician; *b.* Bowling Green, Mo., Nov. 1, 1870; *s.* James William and Lucretia Smith (Jones) R.; La Grange (Mo.) Coll., 1889-90; B.S. and M.S., U. of Mo., 1895; M.S., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Jean Augusta Shaefer, of Columbia, Mo., Aug. 15, 1905; children—Philip Shaefer, Paul Flood, William Horace. Instr. mathematics, Pa. State Coll., 1899-1902; asst. and asso. prof. mathematics, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1902-08; asst. prof. mathematics, 1908-10, asst. prof. and prof. mechanics, 1910—, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* Analytic Geometry, 1910. Reviser of Hancock's Applied Mechanics for Engineers, 1915. *Home:* Bridgeville, Pa.

RIGGS, Robert Baird, chemist; *b.* Hazelwood, Minn., May 22, 1855; *s.* Stephen Return and Mary A. (Longley) R.; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1876; Ph. D., Göttingen, 1883; Sc.D., Trinity, 1920; *m.* Maida L. Sisson, of Hartford, June 26, 1895. Chemist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-87; prof. chemistry, Nat. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1885-87, Trinity Coll., 1887-1920, retired. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* 35 Forest St., Hartford, Conn.

RIGGS, Theodore Foster, surgeon; *b.* Hope Station, Dak. Ty., July 7, 1874; *s.* Thomas Lawrence and Cornelia Margaret (Foster) R.; B.A. Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1898; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1903-04, Union Prot. Infirmary, Baltimore, 1904-07; studied Berlin and Berne, 1908; *m.* Ida R. Smith, Chester, N.S., Jan. 1, 1914 (died Feb. 5, 1915); *m.* 2d, Katharine Z. Cugle, Baltimore, Sept. 3, 1916; 1 son, Thomas Lawrence. Pvt. asst. to Dr. Arthur W. Elting, Albany, N.Y., 1908; in practice at Pierre, S.D., 1909—. Mem. S.D. State Med. Assn., A.M.A., Western Surg. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

RIGGS, Thomas, engineer, ex-gov.; *b.* Ilchester, Md., Oct. 17, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Catherine Winter (Gilbert) R.; student Princeton 3 yrs., class of 1894; *m.* Renee Marie Coudert, of N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1913; children—Elizabeth Catherine, Thomas. Lumber business, Wash., 1893-96; in Alaska, 1897-1901, Utah, 1902; with U.S. and Can. Boundary Survey, 1903-05, advancing to chief of party; topog-

rapher U. S. Geol. Survey; surveyor, later engr., Alaska Boundary Survey, 1906-13; apptd. mem. Alaskan Engring. Commn., 1914; in charge Fairbanks Div., location and construction Govt. railroads in Alaska; gov. Alaska, 1918-21; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920-24. V.p. Continental Mines, Ltd.; dir. Bishop Oil Corpn., Mines & Commerce of Del. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Pioneers of Alaska, Arctic Brotherhood. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Wykagyl Country (New Rochelle, N.Y.). *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RIGGS, Walter Merritt, college pres.; Jan. 24, 1873-Jan. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RIGHTMIRE, George Washington, univ. pres.; *b.* Center Furnace, Lawrence Co., O., Nov. 15, 1868; *s.* William Henry and Louisa (Miller) R.; grad. high sch., Wheelersburg, O., 1885; Ph. B., Ohio State U., 1895, M.A., 1898; student law dept., same univ., 1898-1902 (part of time); *m.* Edna Garner, of Columbus, O., Sept. 10, 1902; 1 son, Brandon Garner. Teacher North High Sch., Columbus, 1895-1902; practiced patent law, trademark and copyright law, 1904-19; instr. in law, Ohio State U., 1902-06, prof., 1906, acting dean, 1908-09; acting pres., 1925-26, pres. since Mar. 1, 1926, Ohio State U. Pres. City Council, Columbus, 1906-10. Mem. Am. and Ohio State bar assns., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif. Episcopalian. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* Case Book-Jurisdiction and Procedure in Federal Courts, 1917; also contbr. to legal periodicals and of articles dealing with preliminary edn. for admission to the bar. Compiler and editor 2d edit. Loveland's Forms of Federal Practice (3 vols.), 1920. *Home:* 262 19th Av. *Office:* Administration Bldg., Columbus, O.

RIGHTOR, Chester Edward; *b.* Rockford, Ill., July 7, 1884; *s.* Elmer Abram and Arabella Victoria (Drummond) R.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Marguerite Wilma Bimel, of Dayton, O., July 1, 1916; children—Virginia Clare, June Drummond. Began as accountant Wis. R.R. Commn., 1909; with Ernest Reckitt & Co., Chicago, 1911-12; with Training Sch. for Pub. Service of N.Y. Bur. Municipal Research and Bur. Expert Accountants, Dept. of Finance of N.Y. City, 1912-13; asst. mgr. Standard Oil Co., Bangkok, Siam, 1913-14; accountant, later dir. Dayton (O.) Bur. Municipal Research, 1914-18; with U.S. Bur. Efficiency, Washington, D.C., 6 mos., 1918; chief accountant Detroit Bur. Governmental Research, Inc., since 1918; lecturer in municipal finance, U. of Mich., 1920—. Mem. Sigma Nu. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Exchange, Meadowbrook Country. *Author:* City Manager in Dayton, 1919. *Home:* 3431 Edison Av. *Office:* 316 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

RIHANI, Ameen (Fares), author; *b.* Freiké, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* Fares Antoon and Anisa Jeffal (Tohmé) R.; brought to U.S., 1888; naturalized 1903; student pvt. and night schs., New York Law Sch., and Arabic sch. at Mt. Lebanon; *m.* Bertha Case, of White River Junction, Vt., Oct. 1916. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Arab Academy, Damascus. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Authors, New York Press. *Author:* The Quatrains of Abu'l-Ala, 1903; The Book of Khalid, 1911; The Luzumiyat of Abu'l-Ala, 1919; The Descent of Bolshevism, 1919; The Path of Vision, 1921; A Chant of Mystics and Other Poems, 1921; A Fable (in Arabic), 1903; A Short History of the French Revolution, 1903; Ar-Rihaniyat (2 vols.), 1910-11; The Lily of El-Ghor (novel), 1917; Out of the Harem (novel), 1915.*

RIHBANY, Abraham Mitrie, clergyman; *b.* El-Shiweir, Lebanon, Syria, Aug. 27, 1869; *s.* Mitrie and Marsha (Mutter) R.; ed. Am. Boarding Sch., Sûk El Gharb, Lebanon, 1886-88; came to U.S., 1891, landing in N.Y. City, with 9 cents; student Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1895-96; *m.* Alice May Siegle, of Wauseon, O., Nov. 15, 1894; children—Marguerite Rose, Edward Herbert. Began preaching in Congl. Ch., Morenci, Mich., 1896; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1900; pastor 1st Ch., Toledo, O., 1902-11, Ch. of the Disciples (Unitarian) Boston, since May 1911. Rep. Syrian socs. in America at Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. *Club:* Authors' (Boston). *Author:* A Far Journey, 1914; The Syrian Christ, 1916; Militant America and Jesus Christ, 1917; America, Save the Near East, 1918; The Hidden Treasure of Rasmola, 1920; Wise Men from the East and from the West, 1922; The Christ Story for Boys and Girls, 1923; Seven Days with God, 1926. Widely known as lecturer on contrasts and harmonies between Eastern and Western civilizations. Contbr. to mags. D.D., Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sem., 1922. *Home:* 159 Longwood Av., Brookline, Mass.

RIKER, Albert Burdsall, clergyman; *b.* New Albany, O., Oct. 19, 1852; *s.* Samuel Clark and Amanda (Snider) R.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, O., 1879, A.M., 1884; D.D., Ohio U., 1888; *m.* Mary Edith Davis (Mus. B.), of Dublin, O., Aug. 18, 1881; children—Charles Ross, Samuel Clark, Olive Marie, Albert Joyce. Licensed to preach, 1872; pastor Worthington, O., 1879-81, Columbus, 1881-84, Athens, O., 1884-87, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1887-91, Wheeling, W.Va., 1891-96, Charleston, W.Va., 1896-98; pres. Mt. Union Coll., 1898-1908; pastor Moundsville, W.Va., 1908-11, Oakland, Md., 1911-13, Parkersburg, W.Va., Oct. 1913-16, Columbus, O., 1916-23, Chillicothe, O., 1923—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, Chaplain Insane Hosp., Athens, O., 1884-87, W.Va. Penitentiary, 1909-11. Chmn. Columbus Vice Commn., 1918; dir. Columbus Civic League, 1919; trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., 1917—; mem. Rotary International, 1924. *Home:* Chillicothe, O.

RIKER, Andrew Lawrence, engineer, inventor; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 22, 1868; *s.* William J. and Charlotte L. R.; student Columbia U.; *m.* Edith Whiting, of New York, Apr. 9, 1890; children—Edith Whiting, Charlotte Lawrence, Andrew Lawrence. Began as elec. and mech. engr.; was pres. Riker Electric Motor Co.; was designer the Locomobile; designed and built an elec. tricycle, 1884; 4-wheeled elec. motor car, 1895, gasoline car, 1902, car which won Vanderbilt Cup race, 1908; established world's speed record on Long Island for electric cars, 1899, which was held for 10 yrs.; apptd. mem. Naval consulting Bd., 1915 (chmn. com. on internal combustion motors). Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs. (1st pres.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Elec. Engrs. (life). *Clubs:* Engineers', Automobile of America. *Home:* Fairfield, Conn. *Office:* 886 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.

RIKER, Carroll Livingston, mechanical engineer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

RIKER, Franklin Wing, singer, teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RIKER, Thad Weed, prof. modern European history; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1880; *s* Thaddeus Weed and Louise Draper (Nesbitt) R.; B.A., Princeton, 1903, M.A., 1904; B.Litt., Oxford U., Eng., 1908; *m.* Fannie Rhea Preston, of Austin, Tex., June 2, 1923; 1 son, Malcolm Preston. Instr. English history, Cornell U., 1908-9; instr. Modern European history, 1909-13, adj. prof., 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-23, prof. 1923—, U. of Tex. Mem. orgn. com. on edn. training, War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, war period. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Société d'histoire Moderne, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Henry Fox, First Lord Holland, 2 vols., 1911. Contbr. to revs. and mags. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

RILEY, see also Reilly.

RILEY, Benjamin Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Pineville, Ala., July 16, 1849; *s.* Enoch and S. R.; A.B., Erskine Coll., 1871; studied divinity, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., and Crozer Theol. Sem.; D.D., U. of Ala., 1885, Erskine Coll., 1887, Baylor, 1903; F.S.Sc., from Soc. of Science, Letters and Art, London, 1898; LL.D., Simmons Coll., Tex., 1907; *m.* Emma Shaw, of Belleville, Ala., June 21, 1876; children—Oscar Ernest, Benjamin Franklin, Mary Kate (Mrs. N. C. Hoyt), Ashby Autrey, Emma Lois, Alice Grace, John Enoch, Elizabeth d'Autrey. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1872; pastor Carlowville, Snow Hill, and Livingston, Ala., 1876; Albany, Ga., 1877-78, Opelika, Ala., 1879-82; Houston, Tex., 1900-06; pres. Howard Coll., Ala., 1888-93; prof. English lit., U. of Ga., 1893-1900; supt. Anti-Saloon Leage of Tex., 1907-09. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* History of Conecuh Co., Ala., 1884; Alabama as It Is, 1888; History of Baptists of Alabama, 1893; History of Baptists of the Southern States, East of the Mississippi, 1898; History of the Baptists of Texas, 1907; The Saloon and the Negro Problem and the White Man's Burden; Makers and Romance of Alabama History, 1914; Life and Times of Booker T. Washington, 1916; History of Southern Baptists; The Baptists in the Building of the Nation, 1922; Memorial History of the Baptists of Alabama, 1923. Also numerous pamphlets. *Home:* 1331 S. 21st St., Birmingham, Ala.

RILEY, Bert Clair, univ. extension; *b.* Rockford, Ia., Nov. 12, 1889; *s.* John Nelson and Dollie Loduska (Remale) R.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1911; B.S. A., U. of Mo., 1914; *m.* Ruth Lemon, of Fulton, Mo., 1912. Field organizer Extension Div., Ind. U., 1914-16; specialist and editor Coll. of Agr. U. of Ark., and U.S. Dept. Agr., coöperating, 1916-19; organizer and dir. Gen. Extension Div., U. of Ark., 1917-19; same, U. of Fla., representing all the state instns. of higher learning, since 1919. V.p. Mil. Training Camps Assn. of U.S., in charge 4th Corps Area, 1922; civilian aide to sec. of war, for State of Fla., since 1923; maj. Gen. Staff, 4th Army Corps. O.R.C. Mem. Assn. Army of U.S., R.O.A., Nat. Editorial Assn., Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. (v.p. 1921-22), Extension Assn. Southern Colls. and Univs. (pres. 1922-24), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi., etc. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. many articles and bulletins. *Home:* Gainesville, Fla.

RILEY, Bryan M., M.D.; *b.* Dawson, Neb., Feb. 7, 1874; *s.* Michael and Bridget M. (Ryan) R.; A.B., St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1896; M.D., Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1900; studied Chicago Polyclinic, 1910; unmarried. Practiced at Omaha since 1900; chief of med. staff St. Joseph's Hosp.; prof. medicine, Creighton U.; dir. Dawson Bank, of Florence (Omaha), Fellow Am. Coll. Phys.; mem. A.M.A., Neb. State and Omaha-Douglas Co. med. socs., Phi Rho Sigma, K.C. *Clubs:* Elks, Omaha, Ak-Sar-Ben. *Home:* 3564 Poppleton Av. *Office:* City Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

RILEY, Cassius Marcellus, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RILEY, Fletcher Settle, judge; *b.* Greenville, Tex., Jan. 29, 1893; *s.* William Yancy and Elizabeth (Settle) R.; grad. high sch. Lawton, Okla., 1912; B.A., U. of Oklahoma, 1917; studied law at same univ.; *m.* Carolyn Guthrie Duffy, of Norman, Okla., Feb. 6, 1919; 1 dau., Gail Kathryn. Admitted to Okla. bar, 1917, and began practice at Lawton; mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1917; county atty., Comanche Co., 1921-25; justice Supreme Court of Okla. since 1925. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Elk. *Home:* Lawton, Okla. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

RILEY, Frank Branch, lecturer, lawyer; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Aug. 4, 1875; *s.* Edward Francis and Martha (Smith) R.; grad. Columbia Coll. of Expression (Chicago), 1895; A.B., Stanford, 1900; student Harvard Law Sch., 1900-01; traveled and studied in Europe, 1902; *m.* Lotte von Strombeck Brand, of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 6, 1902; children—William Brand, Margaret Brand. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1902, and has since practiced at Portland; sec. and gen. counsel Clackamas Title Co.; mem. firm E. F. & F. B. Riley; widely known for illustrated travel-lectures on nat. parks and scenery of the Northwest. Pres. Museum Assn. of Oregon. A founder and v.p. for Ore. of Pacific Highway Assn.; mem. Ore. Bar Assn., Nat. Parks Highway Assn., Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Phi, S.A.R. Orator at celebration 100 years of peace between Great Britain and U.S., at Blaine, Wash., 1915, and dedication Columbia River Highway, 1916. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Harvard of Ore., Stanford (pres.), Apollo (pres.), Mazamas Mountaineering (organizer, ex-pres.). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1055 Westover Rd. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

RILEY, Franklin Lafayette, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Hebron, Lawrence Co., Miss., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Franklin Lafayette and Balsorah Indiana (Weathersby) R.; A.B., Miss. Coll., 1889, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1896; LL.D., U. of Miss., 1916; *m.* Fanny T. Leigh, of Grenada, Miss., July 15, 1891; children—John Powell, Franklin Lafayette, Walter Hillman, Herbert Adams, Charles Leigh, Frances Leigh, Edward Miles. Pres. Hillman Coll. for Young Women, 1896-97; prof. history, U. of Miss., 1897-1914; prof. history, Washington and Lee U., 1914—; prof. history U. of Southern Calif. (temporary), 1925-26. Chairman Miss. Hist. Commn., 1901-02; originator and trustee, Miss. State Dept. Archives and History, 1902-14. Reorganized Miss. Hist. Soc., 1898 (sec.-treas. 1898-14); mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council 1910-12); Jury of Awards, Jamestown Expn. (chmn. subjury on History and Historic Art). Lecturer Summer Sch. of the South (Knoxville, Tenn.), 1908-10. *Author:* Colonial Origins of New England Senates, 1896; Spanish Policy in Miss. after the Treaty of San Lorenzo, 1897; School History of Mississippi,

1900; Extinct Towns and Villages of Miss., 1902; The Miss. River as a Political Factor in Am. History, 1910; Our Republic: A Grammar School History of the U.S. (joint author and publisher), 1910. Edited 14 vols. of publs. of the Miss. Hist. Soc., and "A Political History of the South" (South in the Building of the Nation series); lit. editor Library of Southern Literature (15 vols.); asso. editor World's Orators (10 vols); editor General Robert E. Lee after Appomattox, 1921. Contbr. on hist. themes to trans. of hist. socs., and to revs. and mags. and encys. Prof. Am. history, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919; insp. history teaching in army schs.; lecturer in army camps. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

RILEY, George Washington, osteopathic phys.; *b.* Lerna, Ill.; *s.* Nimrod and Martha (Sexson) R.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1892; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1895; studied Ill. Wesleyan Law Sch.; D.O., Am. Sch. Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1904; *m.* Chloe Canterbury Carlock, of Gibson City, Ill., June 29, 1904. Teacher, prin., and supt. schs., Ill., until 1893; practiced, N.Y. City, since 1904. Extrustee A.T. Still Research Inst., Chicago. Mem. and ex-pres. Am. Osteopathic Assn., Osteopathic Soc. City of N.Y., N.Y. Osteopathic Soc. (ex-sec. and ex-pres.), Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi, New York Athletic, Masonic, Elks, Republican. Author of article on Osteopathy in Ency. Britannica. *Home:* 14 E. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

RILEY, Harrison Barnett; *b.* Ovid, N.Y., July 1, 1862; *s.* John Manning and Anna (Tripp) R.; ed. Oshkosh (Wis.) Normal Sch., Lake Forest U. Law Dept.; *m.* Alice C. D. Riley, of Creston, Ia., Apr. 3, 1889; children—Donald, Mrs. Dorothy Brown. In abstract and title business, 1882-1901; v.p. Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Chicago, 1901; sec. Chicago Title & Trust Co., 1901-07, pres. since May, 1907; dir. Hibbard-Spencer-Bartlett Co. Dir. Evanston Hosp. Assn. Mem. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, Bankers, Industrial, Glen View Golf (Chicago), Annandale Golf (Pasadena, Calif.). *Home:* 1822 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

RILEY, James, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RILEY, Leonard William, coll. pres.; *b.* Marietta, O., Feb. 6, 1872; *s.* John Newton and Harriet Margaret (Williams) R.; Marietta College, 1890-92; B.A., Denison U., Granville, Ohio, 1894, D.D., 1909; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Julia Whipple Pearce, of Elgin, Ill., Sept. 1, 1897; children—John Kenneth, Mrs. Janet Gladish, Ruth Alden, Norman Pearce, Leonard William, Francis Chase. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor, Lebanon, O., 1897-1901; First Ch., McMinnville, Ore., 1901-03; state supt. of missions for Ore., 1903-06; pres. Linfield Coll., Mar. 1, 1906—. Trustee Linfield Coll., 1903—, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1921—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Ore. Bapt. Conv., 1906-23; mem. bd. mgrs. B.Y.P.U. of America, 1921-22; mem. (rec. sec. 1909-22) bd. edn. of Northern Bapt. Conv., since 1909. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Pi Kappa Delta, Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Alden Kindred of America; mem. McMinnville Chamber of Commerce. Mason. *Club:* McMinnville Golf. *Home:* McMinnville, Ore.

RILEY, Lewis Adams, capitalist; June 7, 1847-Apr. 23, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RILEY, Phil Madison, editor, writer; *b.* Belmont, N.H., Sept. 25, 1882; *s.* George Williams and Emma Frances (Elkins) R.; grad. Burdett Coll., Boston, 1904; *m.* Caroline Maybelle Sanderson, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1910; 1 dau., Sylvia Elkins. Sec. and dir. Laconia (N.H.) Lumber Works, Inc., 1899-1904; teacher, pub. schs., Waltham, Mass., 1904-05; asso. editor Photo-Era, Boston, 1905-10, 1913-16; architectural and photographic editor, Country Life in America, 1910-13; asso. editor of India Rubber World, New York, since 1916. Republican. Conglist. *Co-Author:* The Woodcarver of Salem, 1916; The Colonial Architecture of Salem, 1919; The Colonial Architecture of Philadelphia, 1920; Pneumatic Tires, 1922. Contbr. articles on architecture, photography, rubber, etc., to various mags. *Home:* 80 Manemet Rd., Newton Center, Mass.

RILEY, Thomas James, sociologist; *b.* Lenexa, Johnson Co., Kan., Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* James Francis and Elizabeth Lucretia (Williams) R.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1900, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Blanche Ethel Mills, of Garnet, Kan., Sept. 16, 1903; children—Frances E., Thomas J. Prof. mathematics, Baker U., 1901-02, Western State Normal Sch., Kalamazoo, Michigan, 1904-06; asst. prof. sociology, U. of Mo., 1906-09; prof. sociology, Washington U., St. Louis, 1909-12. Prof. sociology, U. of Chicago, summer, 1911; dir. Sch. of Social Economy, St. Louis, 1906-12. Republican. Conglist. Pres. Board of Commrs. Charitable Instns., St. Louis, 1911-12; pres. Mo. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910-11; sec. board examiners for probation officers Juvenile Ct., St. Louis, 1909-12; gen. sec. Bur. of Charities, Brooklyn, Aug. 1, 1912—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Nat. Conf. Social Work (v.p. 1919), Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* The Higher Life of Chicago, 1904. Nat. dir. Home Service Institutes of Am. Red Cross, 1917. Spl. lecturer sociology, Barnard Coll. (Columbia U.), 1923—. *Home:* 447 Rugby Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RILEY, William Albert, zoölogist; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Jan. 10, 1876; *s.* Albert Thomas and Otillie Paulina (Maag) R.; B.S., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1897; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1903; *m.* Mae E. Fullhart, of Muncie, Ind., June 8, 1905; children—Alice Lois, Evelyn Mae (dec.). Asst. in zoölogy and histology, DePauw U., 1896-98, 1898-99; fellow in entomology, 1898-99, asst. in entomology and gen. invertebrate zoölogy, 1899-1903, instr. same, 1903-06, asst. prof. entomology, 1906-12, prof. insect morphology and parasitology, 1912-18, Cornell U.; prof. entomology and chief of div. of entomology and economic zoölogy, U. of Minn., 1918-25; prof. animal biology and head of dept. animal biology, same, since July 1, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Am. Assn. Economic Entomologists, Delta Upsilon, Gamma Alpha (nat. pres. 1908-09), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Handbook of Medical Entomology (Riley and Johannsen), 1915. Mem. editorial bd. Jour. of Parasitology, Annals Entomol. Soc. America. *Home:* 1305 N. Cleveland Av., St. Paul, Minn.

RILEY, William Bell, clergyman; *b.* Greene County, Ind., Mar. 22, 1861; *s.* Branson Radish and Ruth Anna (Jackson) R.; B.A., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1885, M.A., 1888; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1888; *m.* Lillian Howard, of Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 31, 1890; children—Arthur Howard, Mason Hewitt, Herbert Wilde, Eunice, William Bell, John Branson. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Dallasburg, Ky., 1883; pastor at Warsaw and Carrollton, 1885-87, Tabernacle Ch., New Albany, Ind., 1887-88, 1st Ch., Lafayette, 1888-91, 1st Ch., Bloomington, Ill., 1891-93, Calvary Ch., Chicago, 1893-97, 1st Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., since 1897; founder, 1902, and since pres. North Western Bible Training Sch., Minneapolis. *Author:* Vagaries and Verities, 1903; Finality of the Higher Criticism, 1909; Messages for the Metropolis; The Perennial Revival; Evolution of the Kingdom, 1913; Crisis of the Church, 1914; Menace of Modernism, 1917; Ephesians the Threefold Epistle, 1919; Inspiration or Evolution? 1923; Christ the Incomparable, 1924; Fundamentalism vs. Liberalism, 1925. *Address:* 20 S. 11th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

RILEY, (Isaac) Woodbridge, coll. prof.; *b.* New York, May 20, 1869; *s.* Rev. Isaac and Katherine Antoinette Southmayd (Parker) R.; English Sch., Florence, Italy; A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Laura Brooks Troth, of Germantown, Phila., Dec. 18, 1909; children—Katharine Vaughan, Woodbridge Phelps, Edward Troth, Margaret Drinker, Annette Troth. Instr. English, New York U., 1897-98; acting prof. philosophy, U. of N.B., 1902-04; Johnston research scholar Johns Hopkins, 1904-07; prof. philosophy, Vassar College, since September, 1908. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Science League America (mem. nat. advisory bd.), Phi Beta Kappa. Asso. editor International Year Book, 1908, Psychological Bulletin, 1903-07, Logos (Italy), 1920—. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Ends of the Earth (New York). *Author:* The Founder of Mormonism, 1902; American Philosophy, 1907; American Thought; From Puritanism to Pragmatism, 1915, enlarged edit., 1923; Le Génie Américain, 1921; The Faith, Falsity and Failure of Christian Science (joint author), 1925. Chmn. of com. of Am. Philos. Assn. to reprint works of early Am. philosophers; lecturer at the Sorbonne, 1920; contbr. articles on Italian and French philosophy. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

RIMINI, Giacomo, baritone; *b.* Verona, Italy. Début at Verona; scored success in "Falstaff," at Milan and sang in Venice, Palermo, Naples and Rome; was invited to Buenos Aires; became a mem. Chicago Opera Co. in 1917. *Address:* Care Chicago Civic Opera Co., Chicago, Ill.

RINEHART, George Franklin, temperance worker; *b.* Jasper Co., Ia., Feb. 21, 1864; *s.* James S. and Hannah E. (Needles) R.; student Northern Ind. Normal Sch. (now Valparaiso U.), 1880-81; *m.* Susan Young, of Leon, Ia., Dec. 28, 1887; children—Lora Frances, Mildred Elizabeth. Admitted to bar of Kan., 1886, Ia., 1897, Okla., 1912, but has spent most of time in the newspaper business; editor and pub. Newton (Ia.) Herald, 1897-1907; editor Democrat-Chronicle, Des Moines, 1907, Daily Tribune, 1908. Active in politics, and Dem. candidate for supt. pub. instrn., Ia., 1897; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904; removed to Tucson, Ariz., 1912; gen. supt. Temperance Federation of Ariz., 1914, and had full charge of campaign which won prohibition for Ariz.; employed by The Dry Chicago Federation, Feb. 1915, to take charge of campaign "to banish saloons from Chicago"; represented dry cause in great debate, the most thorough and exhaustive debate on wet and dry ever held; head of Mont. Dry Federation, 1916; in dry campaign in Iowa, 1917; sec. Commercial Assn., Newton, Ia.; led dry campaign in Calif., 1918, resulting in defeat of beer and wine measure known as "Rominger Bill," and ratification by legislature of 18th Amendment; now editor and mgr. Covina (Calif.) Citizen; sec.-mgr. Water Rights Assn. San Gabriel Valley. Lecturer and platform speaker. *Home:* Covina, Calif.

RINEHART, Mary Roberts, author and playwright; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa.; *d.* Thomas Beveridge and Cornelia (Gilleland) Roberts; ed. Pittsburgh pub. and high schs., Pittsburgh Training Sch. for Nurses; Litt.D., George Washington U., 1925; *m.* Stanley Marshall Rinehart (M.D.), of Pittsburgh, Apr. 21, 1896. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Circular Staircase, 1908; The Man in Lower Ten, 1909; When a Man Marries, 1909; Window at the White Cat, 1910; Amazing Adventures of Letitia Carberry, 1911; Case of Jennie Brice; Where There's a Will; The After House; The Street of Seven Stars, 1914; "K," 1915; Kings, Queens and Pawns, 1915; Tish, 1916; Bab—A Sub-Deb, 1917; Long Live the King, 1917; Tenting Tonight, 1917; The Amazing Interlude, 1917; The Altar of Freedom, 1917; Love Stories; Dangerous Days; A Poor Wise Man, 1921; Isn't It Just Like a Man? (with Irvin S. Cobb), 1921; Twenty-three and One-Half Hours' Leave; Sight Unseen and The Confession, 1922; Affinities, 1922; More Tish, 1922; The Breaking Point; The Truce of God, 1922; The Out Trail, 1923; Temperamental People, 1924; The Red Lamp, 1925. Plays: Double Life, produced at Bijou Theatre, N.Y., 1907; (with husband) The Avenger (one-act play), 1908; (with Avery Hopwood) Seven Days (farce), prod. Astor Theatre, New York, 1909; Cheer Up (farce), prod. Harris Theatre, 1913; Tish, prod. Chicago, Apr. 1919; Bab, prod. Park Theatre, New York, 1920; Spanish Love and The Bat (in collaboration with Avery Hopwood), 1920; The Bat (with Avery Hopwood), prod. Morosco Theatre, 1920; The Breaking Point, prod. Klaw Theatre, 1923. *Home:* 2419 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

RINES, George Edwin, editor; *b.* Maitland, N.S., Can., Dec. 28, 1860; *s.* William and Margaret (Miller) R.; Colgate U., 1887-90; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1893. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor Binghamton, N.Y., 1893-95, Ridgewood, N.J., 1896-99; engaged in literary work since 1899. Was managing editor first edition Encyclopædia Americana, 1903; mng. editor United Editors' Encyclopædia and Dictionary, 1906; general editor The Foundation Library for Young People, 1910-11. Mng. editor of The German Classics, 1913-15; editor-in-chief Encyclopædia Americana, 2d edit., 1917; co-editor Encyclopædia of Latin-America, 1917. *Home:* 29 Putnam Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RING, Blanche, actress, vocalist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 24, 1877; *d.* James H. and Mena Frances (Ross) R.; ed. Girls' Latin Sch., Boston. Appeared in Boston and New York in "The Defender," 1902; later starred as "Miss Innocence Demure," in "Tommy Rot," New York; made tour with James T. Powers in "The Jewel of Asia"; London début at Savoy Theatre, as "Effie Doublehurst," in "The Love Birds," Feb. 10, 1904; played "Helen," in "About Town," Herald Square Theatre, New York, 1906; starred as "Jessie Gorden," in "The Yankee Girl," 1909, again 1910-11; "Jimmy Green," in "The Wall Street Girl," 1912, and "Claudia Rogers," in "When Claudia Smiles," 1913; starred in "Broadway and Buttermilk," 1 season; in "What Next?" 1917; in

vaudeville, 1918-19; Winter Garden, N.Y., 1919-20. *Home:* 201 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.*

RING, Welding, merchant; *b.* Cornwall, Orange Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1846; *s.* Robert E. and Rachel (Welding) R.; ed. pvt. sch.; *m.* Ida M. Mailler, of New Brunswick, N.J., Jan. 16, 1872; children—Julia F., Katharine M., Ida F. With grain and flour house 2 yrs.; in export and import trade since 1866; sr. mem. Mailler & Quereau; pres. Eastern Loading Co., U.S. and Australasia Steamship Co., and U.S. & A. Lines; trustee and v.p. Williamsburg Savings Bank. Apptd. chmn. U.S. Chartering Commn., Sept. 20, 1917. Mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y. (v.p.), Am. Exporters' and Importers' Assn. New York, Nat. Trade Council. Trustee Methodist and Williamsburg hosps. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* India House, Circumnavigators'. *Home:* 1251 Dean St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 31-35 Stone St., New York, N.Y.

RINGLAND, Adam Weir, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RINGSTAD, Edward Olson, prof. psychology; *b.* Throndhjem, Norway, Oct. 18, 1871; *s.* Ole Johannesen and Randi (Tiller) R.; came to U.S., 1888; grad. Red Wing (Minn.) Sem., 1894; B.L., U. of Minn., 1898, M.L., 1899; studied U. of Wis.; *m.* Aagot Helland, of Lee, Ill., Oct. 6, 1901. Teacher Red Wing Sem., college dept., 1899-1917; prof. psychology, St. Olaf Coll., since 1917. Mem. Publ. Bd. Norwegian Luth Ch. (former sec.); mem. Luth. Brotherhood America. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Has specialized in problems of consciousness and human personality. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

RINGWALT, Ralph Curtis, lawyer, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RION, Hanna (Mrs. Alpheus Baker Hervey), author; July 11, 1875-May 4, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RIORDAN, Timothy Allen, lumber mfr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RIORDON, Raymond, educator; *b.* June 8, 1877; *s.* John Brown and Elisabeth (Waggart) R.; *m.* Ella Sanders Chambers, of Scranton, Pa. Teacher and school executive since 1895; initiated sch. gardens and vacation schs. in Dist. of Columbia, also reorganized and developed night schs. and municipal playgrounds there; owner of Raymond Riordon Sch. for Boys, Highland, N.Y., and of Wilderness Camp, St. Lawrence, N.Y.; builder and designer of log camps; interior decorator. Writer on adolescence and boy development. *Address:* Raymond Riordon School, Highland, Ulster Co., N.Y.

RIPLEY, Alfred Lawrence, banker; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1858; *s.* George and Mary E. (Aiken) R.; A.B., Yale U., 1878, A.M., 1888; univs. of Berlin and Bonn; unmarried. V.p. Nat. Hide and Leather Bank, 1889-1901; v.p., 1901-08, pres., 1908-12, State Nat. Bank; 1st v.p. 1912-17, pres. 1917—, Merchants Nat. Bank, Boston. Trustee Yale U., 1899—, Phillips Acad., Andover, 1903—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange (Boston); Country (Brookline). *Home:* Andover, Mass. *Office:* 28 State St., Boston, Mass.

RIPLEY, Frederic Herbert, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIPLEY, George Sherman, boy scout executive. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIPLEY, Giles Emmett, physicist; *b.* Adams Co., Ind., June 18, 1874; *s.* John Frazier and Mary Elizabeth (Edwards) R.; B.S., Purdue U., 1899, M.S., 1902; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1907, 08; *m.* Harriet Louise Marsh, of Muncie, Ind., Oct. 18, 1900; children—Vincent Marsh, Kenneth Clay, Mary Pauline. Prof. science, Eastern Ind. Normal Sch., Muncie, Ind., 1899-1900; teacher physics and chemistry, high sch., Racine, Wis., 1900-02, Marquette, Mich., 1904-05; prof. physical sciences, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N. Dak., 1905-08; prof. physics and head of dept., 1908—, dean of men, 1923—, U. of Ark. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. E.E., Ark. Science Assn., Central Assn. Science and Mathematics Teachers. Progressive Rep. Methodist. Invented and patented with W. N. Gladson, improved motion picture apparatus; also inventor of other devices. Contbr. on tech. subjects. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

RIPLEY, James Madison, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RIPLEY, Joseph, civil engr.; *b.* St. Clair, Mich., Jan. 3, 1854; *s.* Volney Abner and Maria (Klein) R.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1876, M.E., 1911; *m.* Rebecca McNaughton, of Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., Feb. 5, 1881 (died 1907); children—Eva, Florence, Alice Maynard; *m.* 2d, Mary J. Roper, of Edgefield, S.C., June 23, 1909; 1 son, Joseph. County surveyor, Chippewa Co., Mich., 1876-77; U.S. insp. of masonry, 1877; U.S. asst. engr., improvement St. Mary's River, Mich., and St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal, Sault Ste. Marie, 1877-1906, which included building of Weitzel lock, finished 1881, Poe lock, finished in 1896; U.S. asst. engr. in charge survey and preparation of plans and estimates for canal 64 miles long, connecting Birmingham, Ala., with the Black Warrior River, 1897; general supt. St. Mary's Falls Ship Canal, Mich., 1898-1906; mem. consulting bd. internat. engrs., Panama Canal, 1905; prin. asst. engr. Panama Canal, in charge of designing the locks, dams and regulating works, and asst. chief engr. Panama Canal, 1906-07; advisory engr. N.Y. State Dept. Pub. Works, 1907-09; mem. advisory bd. of consulting engrs. N.Y. State Canals, 1909-11; consulting engr. to N.Y. State engineer, 1911-18; chief engr. Grand Canal Improvement, China, 1918-20; consulting engr., 1920-25. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. and several other engring. socs., Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi (hon.). *Club:* Aurania (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* 108 Chestnut St., Albany, N.Y.

RIPLEY, Lauren William, librarian. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIPLEY, Lucy F. (Mrs. Paul Morton Ripley), sculptor; *b.* Winona, Minn.; *d.* Cyrus Maynard and Anna Payne (Fairfield) Perkins; ed. pvt. sch., and at Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Paul Morton Ripley, of N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1912. Specializes in decorative sculpture; exhibited at Paris Salon, 1905; Art Inst. Chicago; Painters and Sculptors Gallery, New York; awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Helen Barnet prize, Women Painters and Sculptors Assn., 1919. Mem. Women Painters' and Sculptors' Assn., Painters' and Sculptors' Gallery Assn.; asso. mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Hudson River Golf. *Home:* 12 W. 10th St. *Studio:* 9 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

RIPLEY, William Zebina, economist; *b.* Medford, Mass., Oct. 13, 1867; *s.* Nathaniel L. and Estimate R. E. (Baldwin) R.; A.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; A.M., Columbia, 1892, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Ida S. Davis, of Newton Centre, Mass., Feb. 20, 1893; children—Ruth, Davis N., William P., Bettina. Prof. economics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-1901; prof. polit. economy, Harvard, since 1901. Lecturer in sociology, Columbia, 1893-1901; expert agt. on transportation, U.S. Industrial Commn., 1900-01; Huxley memorial lecturer, Royal Anthrop. Inst., London, Eng., 1908. Corr. mem. Soc. d'Anthrop., Paris, Roman Anthrop. Soc., Soc. of Natural Sciences, Cherbourg, France; v.p. Am. Econ. Assn., 1898, 1900-01. *Author:* Financial History of Virginia, 1890; The Races of Europe (Lowell Inst. Lectures), 1900; Trusts, Pools and Corporations, 1905; Railway Problems, 1907; Railroads: Rates and Regulation, 1912; Railroads—Finance and Organization, 1914; Special Report U.S. Eight Hour Commission on Trainmen's Schedules and Agreements, 1917. Editor Selections and Documents in Economics, 10 vols.; also many articles in periodicals. Dir. C., R.I. &P. Ry. since 1917. Administrator of labor standards, War Dept., 1918; chmn. Nat. Adjustment Commn., U.S. Shipping Bd., 1919-20; spl. examiner on consolidation of rys. (auditor reports 1921), Interstate Commerce Commn., 1920-23. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass.

RIPPEY, Sarah Cory, editor, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RIPPIN, Jane Deeter (Mrs. James Yardley Rippin), national dir. Girl Scouts; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., May 30, 1882; *d.* Jasper Newton and Sarah Emely (Mather) Deeter; B.S., Irving Coll., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 1902, M.A., 1914; post-grad. work, U. of Pa., 1909-10; *m.* James Yardley Rippin, of New London, Conn., Oct. 11, 1913; asst. to prin. high sch., Mechanicsburg, Pa., 1902-08; asst. supt. Children's Village, Meadowbrook, Pa., 1908-10; supervisor case work, Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Phila., 1910-14; chief probation officer, Phila., 1914-17. Organized probation work of Municipal Court of Phila.; in charge of orgn. first Woman's Court Bldg., Phila., where social, mental and physical diagnoses are presented before presiding judge at time of hearing; dir. sect. of women and girls of Commn. on Training Camp Activities of War and Navy depts., 1918-19; made spl. study of women camp followers, World War; Nat. Dir. Girl Scouts, Inc., since Apr. 1, 1919, developed Girl Scout movement into nation-wide orgn. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Information Bur., The Inkow Club, Adirondack Mountain Club, Mem. Nat. Council Social Agencies, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Conf. Out Door Activities. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, City, Women's Republican (New York); Civic (Phila.). *Home:* 144 E. 40th St. *Office:* 670 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

RIPTON, Benjamin Henry, coll. dean; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1858; *s.* Henry and Anna (Hunter) R.; A.B., Union, 1880, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1895, LL.D., 1909, L.H.D., 1921; LL.D., Syracuse, 1896; *m.* Francona Nare, Johnstown, N.Y., June 2, 1880 (died June 7, 1915); children—Maud (Mrs. John B. Aiken, dec.), Ruth (Mrs. Thomas G. Hoffman). Prof., 1882-83, prin., 1883-85, Whitestown Sem., Whitesboro, N.Y.; prof. mathematics, 1886-94, prof. history and govt., 1894-1921, dean, 1894-1919, Union Coll., dean and prof. emeritus since 1921. Mem. bd. edn., Schenectady, N.Y., 1903-07. Pres. N.Y. Alpha of Phi Beta Kappa, 1896-1902, 1908-09, and 1911; mem. Psi Upsilon, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Methodist; mem. Gen. Conf., 1900. *Home:* 205 Hale Av., White Plains, N.Y.

RISDON, Elisabeth, actress; *b.* London, Eng.; *d.* John and Martha Cartwright (Harrop) R.; *m.* George Loane Tucker (now deceased). Came to U.S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1917. Has starred in Nobody's Wife, The Fall of Eve, The Masked Woman. *Home:* 32 E. 30th St., New York, N.Y.

RISING, Henry, newspaper editor; *b.* Wyoming, Ia., Aug. 3, 1869; *s.* Henry Seymour and Rachel L. (James) R.; B.C.E., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1889; *m.* Carrie M. Tilsley, of Spokane, Wash., Mar. 1, 1898. Began as reporter Spokane Daily Chronicle, Feb. 1893, mng. editor since Dec. 1894; pres. Spokane Chronicle Co. since 1923. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* Amateur Athletic. *Home:* W. 1405 Ninth Av. *Office:* Chronicle Office, Spokane, Wash.

RISLEY, Edwin H., lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RISLEY, Theodore Granville, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Ill., Dec. 4, 1864; *s.* Larner Blackman and Mary Jane (Chapman) R.; B.S., Northwestern Normal Sch., Geneseo, Ill., 1886; LL.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1888; *m.* Edith Luella Shaw, of Mt. Carmel, Sept. 13, 1898; children—Maynard Chapman, Sherwood Bingham. Began practice at Mt. Carmel, 1888; local counsel for Southern Ry. Co.; v.p. Am. Nat. Bank; mem. firm Green, Risley & Townsend. Apptd. first clk. U.S. Court, Guthrie, Okla., 1890; sec. Rep. Com. Okla., 1890; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892; Rep. presdl. elector, 23d Congl. Dist., Ill., 1896; apptd. spl. counsel to comptroller U.S. Currency, by Charles G. Dawes, 1901, and served under Comptroller W.B. Ridgley; postmaster, Mt. Carmel, 1911; mem. Selective Service Appellate Exemption Bd. for Eastern Dist. of Ill., 1917-19; solicitor and acting sec. U.S. Dept. of Labor, May 3, 1921—. Methodist. Mason. Has delivered numerous addresses on hist., polit. and patriotic subjects. *Home:* Mt. Carmel, Ill. *Address:* Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

RITCHEY, George Willis, astronomer; *b.* Tuppers Plains, O., Dec. 31, 1864; *s.* James and Eliza (Gould) R.; U. of Cincinnati, 1883-84, 1886-87; *m.* Lillie M. Gray, of Cincinnati, Apr. 8, 1886. Instr. manual training, Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1888-96; optician, 1896-99, supt. instrument constrn., Yerkes Obs., 1899-1904; instr. practical astronomy, 1901-04, asst. prof. astronomy, 1904-05, U. of Chicago; astronomer and supt. instrument constrn., Solar Obs., Carnegie Inst., 1905-09; astronomer and engr. in charge of design and construction of 100-inch reflecting telescope.*

RITCHIE, Adele (Mrs. Charles Nelson Bell), actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RITCHIE, Albert Cabell, governor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* Judge Albert and Elizabeth Caskie (Cabell) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; LL.B., U. of Md., 1898, LL.D., 1920; LL.D., St. John's, 1920, Washington, 1923; unmarried. Began practice with Steele, Semmes, Carey & Bond, Baltimore, 1898, and admitted to firm, 1900; mem. Ritchie & Janney since 1903; asst. city solicitor of Baltimore, 1903-10; asst. gen. counsel to Pub. Service Commn., Baltimore, 1910-13; atty. gen. of Md., 1916-20; gov. of Md., 1920-24, 1924-27. Prof. law, U. of Md. Law Sch., 1907-20. Gen. counsel War Industries Bd., June 1918-Dec. 31,

1918. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916-1920 and 1924. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar assns. of Md. and Baltimore City, Acad. Polit. Science, Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, University, Johns Hopkins, Merchants', Baltimore Athletic, etc. *Author:* Municipal Condemnation in Maryland, 1904. *Address:* Annapolis, Md.

RITCHIE, Andrew Jackson, educator; *b.* Rabun Gap, Ga., June 30, 1868; *s.* Riley Burton and Sarah Ann (Martin) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, hon. A.M., 1924; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1897; *m.* Addie Corn, of Visage, Ga., Aug. 19, 1900; 1 dau., Ruth. Worked way through college; prof. English, Baylor (Tex.) U., 1900-03; associated with wife in founding the Rabun Gap Sch., where old and young work their way through, on farm of 1,500 acres. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Rabun Gap, Ga.

RITCHIE, John, scientist; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1853; *s.* John and Mary (White) R.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1869; *m.* Hattie M. Malcombe, of Boston, 1885. Was engaged in business with father as builder; retired since 1885; ex-pres. Alvan Clark Corpn. (makers telescopes). Asst. at Harvard Coll. Obs., 1882-90. Collector of shells; largest pvt. library of conchology, and one of largest collections of shells in U.S. For 23 yrs. official in charge of collection and distribution of astron. news for U.S. Has large musical library (more than 30,000 items). Health commr. City of Boston, 1908-10. Fellow Malacological Soc. of London, Boston Scientific Soc. (pres., 1908—); mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. Pres. N.E. Federation of Natural History Societies, Boston Malacological Soc. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Club:* Appalachian Mountain, of Boston (mem. council, 1894-1903, pres. 1904). Has done much translating of technical work of scientific and med. investigators into terms understood by the people, and has written hundreds of such articles for Boston, New York and Phila. papers. Book reviewer of scientific items for many papers. Asso. editor Am. Journal of Public Health, 1918-21. *Author:* (with Dr. S. C. Chandler) Science Observer Code, 1888. *Address:* 115 Washington St., Malden, Mass.

RITCHIE, John Woodside, teacher, author; *b.* nr. Sparta, Ill., Dec. 6, 1871; *s.* John Cameron and Sarah (McKelvey) R.; A.B., Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1898; post-grad. work, 4 yrs., and fellow, U. of Chicago; *m.* Sarah Pearl Andrews, of Butler, Pa., Jan. 15, 1902; children—Sara Margaret, Ruth Rathbone, Elizabeth Marshall, Mary Eleanor, John Andrews. Instr. in biology, Maryville Coll., 1899-1900; with Govt. schs. and Forestry Bur., Philippine Islands, 1902-04; prof. of biology, Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1905-19; dir. of summer session, same coll., 1912-14; science editor, World Book Co., Yonkers, N.Y., since 1915. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Genetic Assn., Torrey Bot. Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* The Lives of Plants, 1904; Physiology and Hygiene, 1905; Human Physiology, 1908; Primer of Sanitation, 1909; Primer of Physiology, 1913; Public and Personal Health, 1916; Clearing the Way, 1917; Keeping the Laws, 1917. Joint Author: Philippine Chart Primer, 1906; First Year Book, 1906; Primer of Hygiene, 1910; Primer of Sanitation for the Tropics, 1910; Sanitation and Hygiene for the Tropics, 1916. Editor of New-World Health Series, New-World Science Series, and other science texts. *Home:* Flemington, N.J.

RITCHIE, Mary Lily Munsell, author; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 13, 1867; *d.* Rev. Oliver Spencer (D.D., LL.D.) and Elizabeth (Whipp) Munsell; student, Ill. Wesleyan U. and De Pauw U.; *m.* Morris Latimer Ritchie, of Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 23, 1891; children—Mrs. Rosamond Moore, Oliver Henderson, Elisabeth Latimer. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Adventures of Chicken Little Jane, 1918; Chicken Little Jane on the Big John, 1919; Chicken Little Jane Comes to Town, 1921; In His Own Image, 1921; The Man, the Woman and the University, 1923; American Ideals versus the University, 1925; Chicken Little Jane's Summer in the Rockies, 1926. *Home:* 171 5th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

RITCHIE, Ryerson, chamber of commerce specialist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RITER, Frank Miller, lawyer; *b.* Phila., May 20, 1855; *s.* Michael Miller and Elizabeth Georgiana (Caldwell) R., ed. Friends Central Sch., Phila.; studied law in office of E. Coppee Mitchell; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1878; (LL.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1914); unmarried. Mem. Common Council Phila., 1883-85; asst. city solicitor, 1884-88 (resigned); mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1889, 91, 93, 95; active in opposing election of M. S. Quay to U.S. Senate; dir. Dept. of Pub. Safety, Phila., 1896-99, and as dir. had restoration of Independence Hall under his supervision and control; sec. Civ. Service Bd., 1905-06; pres. Civ. Service Commn., Phila., 1906-07, and since Dec. 5, 1911. Conducted primary compaign and was chairman of the general committee conducting successful election of campaign of Rudolph Blankenburg for mayor of Phila., 1911. Pres. Civil Service Commn. of Phila., 1911-16. Chairman Voters League of Phila., 1921—. Lutheran. Member Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Soc. S.R., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Alpha Chapter Phi Kappa Sigma (U. of Pa.). *Clubs:* University, Rittenhouse, City, Union League. Attended Plattsburg (N.Y.) Training Camp, Aug. 1915; vol. sec. Y.M.C.A., Camp Meade, Md., Nov., Dec. 1917; mem. commn. of Nat. Luth. Commn. for Soldiers and Sailors Welfare, in France, Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. Chmn. Registration Commn. for City of Phila., July 17, 1923-Jan. 8, 1926, resigned. *Home:* 1108 S. 46th St. *Office:* Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

RITER, William Delamater, lawyer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Aug. 10, 1874; *s.* William Woolerton and Susan (Denton) R.; U. of Utah, 1889-94; LL.B., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Lennie Louise Savage, of Salt Lake City, Oct. 10, 1901; children—Virginia, Denton Savage, Helen Louise. Began practice at Salt Lake City, 1897; asst. atty. Salt Lake Co., 1901-02; became mem. firm Sutherland, Van Cott, Allison & Riter, 1906, Van Cott, Riter & Farnsworth, 1918; apptd. asst. atty. gen. of U.S., Apr. 5, 1921-Jan. 15, 1924; resigned to resume pvt. practice. Served with Battery A, Utah Light Arty., in Philippines, Spanish-Am. War, and participated in attack on Manila, Aug. 13, 1898; returned to U.S., 1899, and resumed practice; commd. maj. O.R.C., Feb. 1919. Mem. Utah Bar Assn. (pres. 1916), Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. of D.C., Utah Chapter S.A.R. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah. *Address:* Metropolitan Bank Bldg., Washington, D.C.

RITSCHEL, Wilhelm, painter; *b.* Nuernberg, Bavaria, July 11, 1864; *s.* Josef and Elise (Duenkel) R.; ed. Latin and tech. sch., Germany; student, Royal Acad., Munich; *m.* Zora Hollingsworth, of San Antonio, Tex., 1900. Came to America, 1895; splty. marines; exhibited at all important exhbns. in U.S. and abroad. N.A., 1914; mem. New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc., Am. Federation Arts, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Paris. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* Carmel Highlands, Calif.

RITTENHOUSE, Anne (Harry-dele Hallmark), editor; *b.* Pensacola, Fla.; *d.* Harrison P. and Adele (McAllister) Hallmark; ed. Pensacola, Fla.; unmarried. Fashion writer and contbr. of social and fashion essays under name of "Anne Rittenhouse." *Home:* 29 E. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

RITTENHOUSE, George Brown, lawyer; Dec. 25, 1878-June 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RITTENHOUSE, Jessie Belle, author, critic; *b.* Mt. Morris, N.Y.; *d.* John E. and Mary J. (MacArthur) R.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., Lima, New York; *m.* Clinton Scollard, author, of New York, N.Y., 1924. Was teacher Latin and English in pvt. sch., Cairo, Ill., and Ackley Institute for Girls, Grand Haven, Mich., 1893-94. Began as contbr. to newspapers and press syndicates; in active newspaper work as corr. and reviewer until 1900. Lecturer on modern poetry in the extension courses of Columbia U.; with New York Times Review of Books and The Bookman. *Club:* Authors (Boston). Mem. Poetry Soc. America; pres. Poetry Soc. of Fla. Editor: (with intro.) The Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám (metrical transl. of Edward FitzGerald and E. H. Whinfield and the prose version of Justin H. McCarthy), 1900; The Lover's Rubáiyát (arranged from ten translations of Omar Khayyám), 1904; The Little Book of Modern American Verse, 1913; The Little Book of American Poets, 1915; Second Book of Modern Verse, 1919; The Little Book of Modern British Verse, 1923. *Author:* The Younger American Poets (vol. of criticism), 1904; The Door of Dreams (poems), 1918; The Lifted Cup (poems), 1921. *Home:* Kent, Conn.

RITTER, Edward Frederick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Freemansburg, Northampton Co., Pa., May 22, 1869; *s.* Louis Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Muench) R.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1888, A.M., 1891; Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Pa., 1889-91; D.D., Thiel Coll., 1921; *m.* Hannah Adelia Walter, of Freemansburg, 1891; children—Esther Helen, Walter Arthur, Ruth Dorothy, Minnie Irene, Frederick Luther. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1892; pastor Unionville, Ont., Can., 1892-94, Hazleton, Pa., 1894-1901, Scranton, Pa., 1901-09, Lancaster, O., 1909-17, missionary supt. Dist. Synod of Ohio, 1911-15, pres., 1917-18, also exec. sec. Jubilee Fund; gen. sec. Thiel Coll., 1918-23, acting pres., 1921-23; gen. executive Federated Luth. Benevolent Soc., Toledo, O., 1923-24. Erected chs. at Unionville, Can., and Sheppton, Pa., and rebuilt chs. at Scranton and Lancaster; in charge $500,000 campaign for Thiel Coll., 1920-22, and of $250,000 Robinwood Hosp. campaign, 1924; gen. supt., mgr. Robinwood Hosp., Toledo, O., since 1925. Mem. bd. dirs. Luth. Theol. Sem., Maywood, Ill. *Home:* 2462 Hollywood Av., Toledo, O.

RITTER, Louis E., civil engr.; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* Louis and Harriet (Lambert) R.; ed. pub. schs. of Cleveland; B.S., Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1886; *m.* Mary Stair, of Cleveland, 1889; children—Louis Stair, Francis Hamilton. Engaged in surveys and constrn. of Cleveland & Mahoning Valley Ry., 1886-89; U.S. asst. engr. on improvement of Miss. River, 1889-92; engr. with Jenney & Mundie, architects, Chicago, 1892-99; mem. firm Ritter & Mott, cons. civil engrs., 1899-1917, since alone. Identified with development of steel and reinforced concrete building design and constrn., 1892—. Mem. Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Franklin Inst., Am. Institute Architects, Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Evanston. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

RITTER, William Emerson, zoölogist; *b.* Hampden, Wis., Nov. 19, 1856; *s.* Horatio and Leonora (Eason) R.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1884; B.S., U. of Calif., 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1891, Ph.D., 1893; student Stazione Zoölogica, Naples, Italy, and U. of Berlin, 1894-95; *m.* Mary E. Bennett, of Berkeley, Calif., June 30, 1891. Teacher in pub. schs., Wis. and Calif.; instructor in biology, 1891-93; asst. prof. biology, 1893-98, asso. prof. zoölogy, 1898-1902, prof. since 1902, U. of Calif. Ex-dir. Scripps Instn. for Biol. Research (formerly San Diego Marine Biol. Sta.). Pres. Calif. Acad. Sciences, 1898-1900; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. F, 1909-10, pres. Pacific div., 1920-21), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Science, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Ecol. Soc.; corr. Phila. Acad. Science; pres. Science Service. Editor zoöl. publs. U. of Calif. *Author:* War, Science and Civilization; The Higher Usefulness of Science, and Other Essays; The Probable Infinity of Nature and Life; The Unity of the Organism or the Organismal Conception of Life; and An Organismal Theory of Consciousness; The Scientific Method of Reaching Truth; also of many contbns. to zoöl. and biol. jours. *Address:* Science Service, B and 21st Sts., Washington, D.C.

RITTMAN, Walter Frank, chemical and commercial engr.; *b.* Sandusky, O., Dec. 2, 1883; *s.* Christian A. and Louisa A. (Scheel) R.; A.B., Swarthmore Coll., 1908, M.A., 1909, M.E., 1911, Chem. E., 1917; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Anna Frances Campbell, of Salem, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1913; children—Frank Sears, William Campbell, Eleanor Anne. Chemist with United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1908-09; consulting engr., Phila., 1909-12; chem. engr. with U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1914-21; prof. engring., Carnegie Institute of Tech., 1921—. Cons. engr. to State of Pa., 1923-24. Lecturer on industrial chemistry, Swarthmore Coll., 1909-12, at Columbia U., 1913. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Nat. Highways Assn. (chmn. div. of chemical engineers), Franklin Institute, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Industrial Engrs. (nat. pres., 1925-26), Sigma Psi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Phi Epsilon, etc. *Clubs:* Chemists, Engineers (New York), Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic (Pittsburgh). Contbr. numerous articles dealing with application of physical chemistry to industrial processes, especially those dealing with fuel, oil and gas. *Address:* Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

RITZ, Harold A., judge; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 25, 1873; *s.* James M. and Catherine (McCarthy) R.; grad. Marshall Coll. State Normal Sch., Huntington, W.Va., 1889; *m.* Helen J. Jackson, of Charleston, W.Va., Apr. 30, 1913. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1894, and practiced at Bluefield; judge Circuit Court 8th W.Va. Jud. Dist., 1906; U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of W.Va., 1909-13; justice Supreme Court of Appeals of W.Va., term 1917-29; resigned, 1922, and resumed practice as mem. firm Brown, Jackson & Knight until 1925; now gen. counsel United Fuel Gas Co. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., W.Va. Bar Assn. *Club:* Bluefield Country. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

RIVERS, Robert Wheaton, teacher. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RIVERS, William Cannon, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RIVERS, William Walter, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RIVES, Amélie, see Amélie Troubetzkoy.

RIVENBURG, Romeyn Henry, educator; *b.* Clifford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Nov. 22, 1874; *s.* Henry and Charity (Scutt) R.; grad. Keystone Acad., Factoryville, Pa., 1893 (valedictorian); A.B., *summa cum laude*, Bucknell U., 1897, A.M., 1898; studied summers, Cornell U. and Harvard; *m.* Marian Jones, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 1, 1898; children—Margaret Jones, Marjorie Josephine, Marian, Romlyn Jean. Head dept. of mathematics the Peddie School, Hightstown, N.J., 1899-1923; asst. headmaster same, 1912-23; dean Bucknell U. since Sept. 1923. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., Phila.; formerly pres. Bd. of Edn., Hightstown. Pres. N.J. Assn. Mathematics Teachers, 1917-18; mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Author:* A Review of Algebra, 1914. *Home:* Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa.

RIVES-WHEELER, Hallie Erminie, author; *b.* Christian Co., Ky., May 2, 1878; *d.* Col. Stephen T. and Mary (Ragsdale) Rives; *m.* Tokyo, Japan, Post Wheeler (*q.v.*), Dec. 29, 1906. *Author:* The Singing Wire; A Fool in Spots; Smoking Flax, 1896; As the Hart Panteth, 1898; A Furnace of Earth, 1900; Hearts Courageous, 1902: The Castaway, 1904; Tales from Dickens, 1905; Satan Sanderson, 1907; The Kingdom of Slender Swords, 1909; The Valiants of Virginia, 1912; The Long Lane's Turning, 1916; The Magic Man, 1926. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of the Confederacy. *Home:* 2 Chelsea Embankment, London, Eng.

RIX, Charles Northrup, banker; *b.* Kalamazoo Co., Mich., May 28, 1843; *s.* George and Olive (Northrup) R.; grad. high sch., Dowagiac, Mich.; *m.* Lucy Emma Thomas, of Topeka, Kan., Dec. 19, 1870 (dec.); children—Fred Northrup (dec.), Lila Thankful (dec.). Served as q.-m. sergt. to capt. 1st Ind. Regt. in Civil War; in pay dept. U.S.A., 1865-67; began in banking business as bookkeeper, 1867; cashier, v.p. and pres., in bank, Topeka, to 1879; removed to Ark.; pres. Ark. Nat. Bank, Hot Springs, 27 yrs.; pres., treas. City Ice Co., New Waverly Hotel Co., Hot Springs Obs. Co. Mem. Rep. State Central Com.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv. 4 times; chmn. Ark. Rep. State Conv. 3 times. Episcopalian. Mason (33°); Grand Comdr. K.T. of Ark., 1891; Grand High Priest Grand Chapter Royal Arch Masons, 1890, and Grand Master Grand Council Royal and Select Masters, 1893, 94, 95; Deputy General Grand High Priest of General Grand Chapter R.A. Masons of U.S.A. *Clubs:* Country, Elks. *Home:* Hot Springs, Ark.

RIXEY, Presley Marion, surgeon-gen. U.S. N.; *b.* Culpeper, Va., July 14, 1852; *s.* Presley Morehead and Mary F. (Jones) R.; ed. in schs. at Culpeper and Warrenton, Va.; M.D., U. of Va., 1873; matriculated at Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1873; *m.* Earlena I. English, of Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 25, 1877. Asst. surgeon U.S.N., Jan. 28, 1874; passed asst. surgeon, Apr. 18, 1877; surgeon, Nov. 27, 1888; med. insp., Aug. 24, 1900; surgeon-gen. with rank of rear-admiral, Feb. 10, 1902-Feb. 25, 1910; med. dir. May 7, 1907. Spent 11½ yrs. on sea duty, 25½ yrs. shore duty; on shore attached successively to Naval Hosp., Phila., Navy Yard, Norfolk, and Naval Dispensary, Washington. Was the official physician to President McKinley from 1898 to time of his death, of Mrs. McKinley to time of her death, of President Roosevelt from 1901 to time of his death, and was phys. to White House 10 yrs., to Mar. 4, 1909, in addition to other duties; retired, Feb. 4, 1910; farming, 1910-17. Active service, Apr. 11, 1917, with Bur. Medicine and Surgery, Council Nat. Defense, and as insp. gen. med. activities of Navy in U.S. until Sept. 18, 1918. Decorated by Alphonso XIII, King of Spain, for services rendered officers and men on the Santa Maria following an explosion on that vessel. Mem. A.M.A.; ex-pres. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* "Rixey," Arlington Co., Va. *Address:* Bureau Medicine and Surgery, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RIXFORD, Emmet, surgeon; *b.* Bedford, Que., Can., Feb. 14, 1865; *s.* Gulian P. and Caroline (Corey) R.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1887; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1891; Eastern clinics, 1891-92; *m.* Louise C. Campbell, of Sausalito, Calif., July 3, 1900. Adj. prof. surgery, 1893-98, prof., 1898—, Cooper Med. Coll.; prof. surgery, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909—. Visiting surgeon, Lane Hosp., 1895—, San Francisco Hosp., 1899—. Dir. Cooper Med. Coll. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Soc. Clin. Surgery, A.M.A., Calif. State Med. Soc., Calif. Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian. *Address:* 1795 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

ROACH, Sidney C., ex-congressman; *b.* Linn Creek, Mo., July 25, 1876; *s.* Littleberry J. and Frances M. (Crain) R.; ed. pub. schs. and St. Louis Law Sch.; *m.* Edith King, of Osage Co., Mo., Oct. 1899. Began practice at Linn Creek, 1897; county atty. Camden Co., Mo., 4 terms; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1909-13; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 8th Mo. Dist. Dir. 1st Nat. Bank, Linn Creek. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Linn Creek, Mo.

ROACH, Thomas Watson, educator; *b.* Jefferson Co., O., Nov. 8, 1847; *s.* James P. and Martha (Wright) R.; ed. public schs., Ohio; taught sch.; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1870, M.S., 1890; D.Pd., Iowa Wesleyan, 1907; Dr. Business Administration, Kan. Wesleyan U., 1924; *m.* Angeline Olivia Martin, at Fall City, Neb., Apr. 11, 1874. Supt. Marysville (Kan.) schs., 1871-72; co. supt. schs., Cloud Co., Kan., 1885-89; supt. Kan. Wesleyan Business Coll., 1892-1913; pres. Kan. Wesleyan Univ., 1903-08. V. pres. of Planters' State Bank, Salina, Kan., 1900-25; mayor of Salina, 1900-01; pres. Welfare Bd., Salina, 1914-25, Salina St. R.R. Co., 1910-25. Republican. Mason (32°). Trustee M.E. Ch. since 1900. Lay del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Los Angeles, 1904. Life mem. N.E.A. Pres. bd. trustees Kan. Wesleyan U., 1916-25. *Author:* Theory of Double-Entry Bookkeeping Made Easy, 1896. *Address:* Salina, Kan.

ROADRUCK, Roy Kenneth, university pres.; *b.* Morocco, Ind., May 28, 1890; *s.* Daniel Wesley and Maria Jane (Brown) R.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1914; studies in religious edn. carried on in 20 training schs.; *m.* Sara Lenore Archibald, of Morocco, Ind., Sept. 8, 1917; children—Thomas Archibald, Robert Neal, Harriet Jane. Religious edn'l. work for Disciples of Christ in Western Ky., 1913-15; asso. supt. Ky. Christian Bible Sch. Assn., Louisville, Ky., 1915-17; northwest regional supt. Bible Sch. Work, at Spokane, Wash., 1917-20; with Am. Christian Missionary Soc., later merged into United Christian Missionary Soc., 1920-22; editor "Front Rank," St. Louis, 1922-23; asso. sec. Div. of Religious Edn. for U.S. and Can., under United Christian Missionary Soc., 1923-24; pres. Spokane U. since Sept. 1924. Pres. Inland Empire Council of Christian Edn. Democrat. Woodman. *Address:* Spokane University, Spokane, Wash.

ROADS, Charles, clergyman, author; *b.* Hamburg, Pa., July 5, 1855; *s.* Augustus H. and Catharine (Bertram) R.; student Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., D.D., 1896; *m.* Hettie Afflebach, of Millersville, Pa., Apr. 2, 1879 (died May 1907); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mae Edmands, of Baltimore, Oct. 8, 1908. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1876; pastor chs. at Millersville, 1876-78, Merion Square, 1878-81, Mt. Joy, 1881-83, Radnor, 1883-86, St. Paul's Ch., Lancaster, 1886-88, Nineteenth St. Ch., Phila., 1888-93, St. Paul's, Phila., 1893-96, Trinity Ch., Chester, Pa., 1897; gen. sec. Pa. State S.S. Assn., 1897-1901; gen. field sec. M.E. S.S. Union, 1901-07; gen. sec. Md. S.S. Union, 1907-09; teacher, Ocean Grove Great Bible Class, 1909; pastor Cumberland St. Ch., Phila., 1909-11, Shenandoah, Pa., 1912-17, Williamstown, Pa., 1918-19, Easton, 1919-24; Upland, Pa., since 1924; organized civic assn. and built new ch., Easton. Editorial writer S.S. publs. Meth. Book Concern. Pres. Pa. Christian Endeavor Union, 1895-97, Nat. Christian Prohibition League (a forerunner of Anti-Saloon League), 1890; 1st pres. Phila. Playgrounds Assn., 1887; pres. Schuylkill Co. Meth. Ministers' Assn., 1912—; legal counsel in important ch. trials. Was Prohibition candidate for Congress; del. Prohibition Nat. Conv. *Author:* Little Children in the Church of Christ, 1882; Christ Enthroned in the Industrial World, 1890; The Fifth Gospel, 1897; Child Study, 1902; Abnormal Christians, 1905; Sunday School Organization, 1905; Bible Studies for Teachers, 1906; Rural Christendom ($1,000 prize book, Am. S.S. Union), 1909; The Man with a Conscience, 1911; Studies for Immigrants, 1915. Asso. editor The Methodist, 1918; contbg. editor The King's Business (Los Angeles). Pres. Easton Federation of Chs. *Address:* 205 8th St., Upland, Pa.

ROARK, George James, city manager; *b.* Denton, Tex., Dec. 13, 1889; *s.* Charles Hembry and Joann (Pinckley) R.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Maud Clark, of Royse City, Tex., Apr. 9, 1914; children—George James, John Clark. Pres. Roark-Westberg Co., Inc., Beaumont, Tex.; v.p. Tex. Cold Storage Co., San Antonio. City mgr. (first) of Beaumont, 1920-24; directed 1st Community Chest Campaign for Beaumont; reorganized financial affairs of Beaumont; built $100,000 S. Tex. State Fair plant in 2 mos., 1922; developed park and playground systems for Beaumont. Treas., and mem. bd. war camp recreation for soldiers at mil. camp, San Antonio, World War; organized Liberty Bond sales, San Antonio; etc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Beaumont, Rotary, Round Table. *Home:* 1805 Broadway. *Office:* Main and Washington Sts., Beaumont, Tex.

ROBB, Charles Henry, judge; *b.* Guilford, Vt., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Clara Slater (Matthews) R.; *m.* Nettie M. George, of Bellows Falls, Vt., 1897. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1889, and practiced at Bellows Falls, 1894-1902. Held several minor offices in Vt.; asst. atty.-gen. for P.O. Dept. during investigations of 1903-04; asst. atty.-gen. U.S., 1904-06; asso. justice Ct. of Appeals of D.C., since 1906. Republican. *Home:* Bellows Falls, Vt. *Address:* Court of Appeals, Washington, D.C.

ROBB, E(ccles) Donald, architect; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 10, 1880; *s.* Eliakim Tupper and Mary (Campbell) R.; grad. Dept. of Architecture, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1899; studied in Europe; *m.* Bertha Mooar, of Hyde Park, Mass., Oct. 24, 1906; children—Malcolm Campbell, Jean Howard, Doris. Draftsman with Theophilus P. Chandler, and Cope & Stewardson, Phila., 1899-1903, Cram, Goodhue & Ferguson, New York, 1903-11; mem. firm Brazer & Robb, New York, 1911-14; in office of Cram & Ferguson, Boston, 1914-18; mem. firm Frohman, Robb & Little, Boston, since 1918; firm architects for Nat. Episcopal Cathedral, Washington, D.C., and many other chs. Republican. Swedenborgian. Mem. American Institute of Architects. *Club:* New Church. Has made a spl. study of the arts of the Middle Ages. *Home:* 30 Grove Hill Av., Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 140 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

ROBB, Hunter, M.D.; *b.* Burlington, N.J., 1863; *s.* Thomas and Caroline (Woolman) R.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., Burlington (N.J.) Coll.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1884; *m.* Isabel Adams Hampton, of Welland, Ont., 1894; children—Hampton, Philip Hunter; *m.* 2d, M. Francesca G. Ginn, of Winchester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1918. Resident physician, Presbyn. and Episcopal hosps., Phila., 1884-86; asst. surgeon Kensington Hosp. for Women, 1888-89; asso. in gynecology, Johns Hopkins U. and Hosp., 1889-94; in practice at Cleveland, 1894-1914; retired from practice; was prof. gynecology, Western Reserve U.; visiting gynecologist, Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland. Member Am. Gynecol. Soc., Obstet. and Gynecological Society of Paris. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Aseptic Surgical Technique, 1894. Contributor to Hare's System of Therapeutics, 1891; Keating & Coe's Gynecology, 1894; Jewett's System of Obstetrics, 1900; Reed's Gynecology, 1901. Has written numerous papers on surg. technique and diseases of women. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., Sept. 1918-Jan. 13, 1919; served at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., at Rockefeller Inst., New York, Camp Wheeler, Ga., and Base Hosp. *Home:* 55 Bacon St., Winchester, Mass.

ROBB, John Franklin, patent lawyer; *b.* Wakeeney, Kan., May 16, 1884; *s.* Silas C. and Hattie M. R.; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1902, LL.M., 1903; M.P.L., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1904; *m.* Stella F. Worthington, of Hampton, Va., Oct. 14, 1909; children—John W., Frank B., Winifred C. Practiced at Washington, D.C., 1904-18, Cleveland, O., since

1918; now sr. mem. Robb, Robb & Hill. Mem. Cleveland Patent Law Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Chagrin Falls Country. *Author:* Robb's Patent Essentials, 1922. *Home:* 3095 Yorkshire Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Office:* Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.

ROBB, Russell, engineer; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Dec. 6, 1864; *s.* Patrick and Catharine Sedgwick (Newbury) R.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Edith Owen Morse, of Salem, Mass., Mar. 1, 1898; children—Russell, Catharine. Engr. Thomson Electric Welding Co., 1888-91; with Stone & Webster, mgrs. pub. service corporations, since 1891, mem. firm 1905-20; sr. v.p. and treas. Stone and Webster, Inc., since 1920; dir. numerous traction, light, power and other cos. Trustee Concord Free Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Clubs:* Union, Exchange, Engineers, City (Boston); Technology, St. Anthony (New York); Social Circle, Concord Country (Concord). *Author:* Electric Wiring, 1896; Lectures on Organization, 1909. *Home:* Concord, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

ROBB, William Lispenard, electrical engr.; *b.* Saratoga, N.Y., May 9, 1861; *s.* Alexander J. and Esther (Lispenard) R.; B.A., Columbia, 1880; univs. of Würzburg and Berlin, 1880-83; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1883; Federal Poly., Zürich, Switzerland; LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902; *m.* Winifred Matthews, of New York, 1893; children—Winifred Lispenard (Mrs. Wm. L. Powers), Leonard Lispenard. In Submarine Mine Service, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; consulting engr., Hartford Electric Light Co., New York Shipbuilding Co., Troy Gas Co., Gen. Ry. Signal Co.; head, dept. elec. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., since 1902. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Troy Club. *Home:* 71 2d St., Troy, N.Y.

ROBB, Willis Oscar, fire ins.; *b.* Marysville, O., July 31, 1858; *s.* William H. and Amelia J. (Turner) R.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan, 1879, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Juliet M. Everts, of Cincinnati, Sept. 2, 1886. Instr. Latin Farmers' Coll., College Hill, Cincinnati, 1879-83; adjuster, Ins. Adjustment Co., Cincinnati, 1884-85; spl. agt., Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Ohio & W.Va., 1885-95; gen. adjuster, Norwich Union Fire Ins. Soc., New York, 1895-1902; sec. com. on losses and adjustments, New York Bd. of Fire Underwriters, 1902-10; mgr. New York Fire Ins. Exchange, 1910— (now N.Y. City div. of N.Y. Fire Ins. Rating Orgn.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Beta Theta Pi, Drug and Chemical. Has delivered many addresses on fire ins. subjects before pub. bodies, socs. and assns. and in ednl. courses. *Home:* Richmond Hill, L.I. *Office:* 85 John St., New York, N.Y.

ROBBIE, Alexander Cumming, prof. education; *b.* Aberdeenshire, Scotland, June 5, 1869; *s.* James and Elizabeth Helen (Coull) R.; came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 1899; B.A., Coe Coll., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1906; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1909; *m.* Rose Myrtle Wing, of Paola, Kan., Mar. 4, 1902; children—Lucretia Helen, Grace Maude, John Ellsworth (dec.), Rose Marguerite, Wilbur Alexander. Instr. psychology, State U. of Ia., 1906; teacher Coe Acad., 1906-07; instr. mathematics, 1907-08, asst. prof. of psychology, etc., 1908-10, prof. edn. since 1910, Coe Coll. Mem. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

ROBBINS, see also Robins.

ROBBINS, Arthur Graham, civil engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROBBINS, Charles Burton, lawyer; *b.* Hastings, Ia., Nov. 6, 1877; *s.* Lewis and Harriett Elizabeth (Benson) R.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1898; studied Columbia U. Coll. of Law; A.M., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Helen Larrabee, of Clermont, Ia., Sept. 9, 1903 (died Aug. 9, 1919); children—Anna Marcella, Julia Larrabee, Lewis Frederic. Pvt., 1st Neb. Inf., U.S.V., Apr. 28, 1898, first sergt. Co. B, May 10, 1898; 2d lt. Co. I, Apr. 27, 1899; served in the Spanish-Am. War at Manila until close of war; Philippine insurrection from outbreak, Feb. 3, 1899-June 1899; wounded in head at battle of Marilao, Mar. 27, 1899; took part in 27 engagements; cited for gallantry, Feb. 5, 1899; mem. Co. C, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1901-03; capt. Co. D, 1st Inf. Ia. N.G., 1914-16; maj., adj. gen.'s dept., Iowa, Nov. 2, 1916; maj., adj. 67th and later 69th Inf. Brig., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-May 1919; with A.E.F., 1918-19; maj. U.S.R., 1921; lt. col., 1923; comdr. Ia. dept. Am. Legion, 1923—. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1904; judge Superior Court, Cedar Rapids, 1909-19. Pres. Cedar Rapids Life Ins. Co.; dir. Cedar Rapids Nat. Bank, Cedar Rapids Candy Co. Republican. Universalist. Member Ia. State Bar Assn., Ia. State Hist. Soc., Delta Tau Delta, etc. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Commercial, Cedar Rapids Country. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

ROBBINS, Edmund Yard, educator; *b.* Windsor, N.J., Oct. 3, 1867; *s.* George Randall and Anna Maria (Cubberly) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1890; studied U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1891-94; *m.* Emeline Place Hayward, of N.Y. City, Apr. 18, 1900. Instr. Greek, 1894, asst. prof., 1897, prof. since 1902, Ewing prof. Greek lang. and lit. since 1910, Princeton. Annual prof. American School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Association Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton), Princeton (New York). Translator: The Nature and Origin of the Noun Genders in the Indo-European Languages (by Karl Brugmann), 1897. *Home:* 144 Library Pl., Princeton, N.J.

ROBBINS, Edward Denmore, lawyer; *b.* Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 20, 1853; *s.* Richard Austin and Harriet (Welles) R.; B.A., Yale, 1874 (valedictorian); studied univs. France and Jena, and at Yale, 1874-77; LL.B., Yale, 1880; *m.* Charlotte Swan, of Hartford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1908; children—Harriet W., Edward D. Engaged in law practice, 1881—; prof. jurisprudence, Yale, 1896-1902; formerly v.p. N.E. R.R. Co. and gen. counsel N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. Co.; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1882, 83; mem. Conn. State Bd. of Edn., 1884-1919. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); University, Century, Yale (New York). *Home:* 408 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

ROBBINS, Edwin Clyde, economist; *b.* Rockford, Ia., June 19, 1883; *s.* Arthur and Eva (Moore) R.; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1910, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia, 1915; *m.* Helen Hyde Mossman, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 11, 1913. Fellow in economics, Columbia, 1912-14; instr. economics and sociology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1914-15; asst. prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ore., 1915-17; asst. prof. economics, U. of Minn., 1917-19; asst. dir. Bur. Civilian Relief, Central Div., Am. Red Cross, in charge edn., 1918-19; prof. economics, 1919-20, dean Sch. of Business Administration, 1920—, U. of Ore. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Delta Sigma Rho, Beta Gamma Sigma. Conglist. *Author:* High School Debate Book, 1914. Compiler: Selected Articles on a Central Bank of the United States, 1910; Selected Articles on the Commission Plan of Municipal Government, 1910; Selected Articles on the Open versus the Closed Shop, 1911; Selected Articles on Reciprocity, 1913; Socialism, 1915. Investigator for U.S. Coal Commn., 1923. *Home:* 2262 Birch Lane, Eugene, Ore.

ROBBINS, Franklin G., ry. official; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., Feb. 15, 1876; *s.* Edwin G. and Alice N. Stafford R.; ed. pub. schs., Minneapolis, and Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn.; *m.* Alice R. Rexroat, of Concord, Ill., June 2, 1906. Messenger, rodman and telegraph operator M., St.P. and S. Ste. Marie Ry.; with C., B. & Q. Ry. Co., 1906-13, advancing to div. supt.; supt. Erie R.R., Buffalo, N.Y., 1913-16; gen. supt. Erie R.R. at Chicago 1917; dir. Bur. of Service, Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, D.C., 1920-22; v.p. Chicago region, Erie R.R., since 1922; dir. C. & W.I. R.R., Belt Line Ry. Co. of Chicago. Entered U.S. Army as maj., Dec. 1917, later lt. col.; served as aide to S. M. Felton, dir. gen. of rys.; asst. gen. mgr. railroads in France; hon. discharged, June 1919. Mem. Old Time Telegraphers' Assn. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Traffic (Chicago); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 4828 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 1303 Transportation Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ROBBINS, Frederick Wright, surgeon; *b.* E. Haddam, Conn., Apr. 7, 1857; *s.* Silas Wright and Lydia Walker (Andrews) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., Detroit Med. Coll., 1884; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1889-90; *m.* Emily E. Anthony, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 11, 1891; children—Franklin, Frederika, Edward Rawson. Practiced in Detroit since 1884; prof. urology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1900-26. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1916-17); mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Detroit Acad. Medicine, S.A.R. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Curling. *Address:* 1255 Oak Knoll Av., Pasadena, Calif.

ROBBINS, George Ridgway, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROBBINS, Hayes, author, industrial economist; *b.* Angelica, N.Y., Nov. 24, 1873; *s.* Frederick A. and Catherine (Whittlesey) R.; grad. Wilson Acad., Angelica, 1890, and Sch. of Social Economics, New York, 1896; editor its periodicals, 1896-1903; *m.* Anna Gillette Reed, of Sharon, Conn., Aug. 28, 1901; 1 son, Hayes. Sec. Civic Federation of N.E., 1905-09. Mem. and asst. in com. on labor, Council Nat. Defense, Washington, 1917. Now asst. to pres. Boston & Maine R.R. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* (with George Gunton) Outlines of Social Economics, 1900; (with same) Outlines of Political Science, 1901; Lucius Tuttle, an Appreciation, 1915; Labor and the Common Welfare, 1919, and Labor and the Employer, 1920 (compilations, from Gompers); The Making of Tomorrow, 1920; The Labor Movement and the Farmer, 1922. *Home:* 130 Elgin St., Newton Centre, Mass.

ROBBINS, Henry Spencer, lawyer; *b.* East Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1853; *s.* John V. and Anastasia (Ford) R.; A.B., Yale, 1874; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1874; *m.* Frances F. Johnston of Chicago, Dec. 12, 1883; children—Marjorie J., Dorothy F., Isabelle M., Frances J. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1874-76; moved to Chicago and associated in practice with Hempstead Washburne; firm became Trumbull (Senator Lyman Trumbull), Washburne & Robbins, 1883, and so continued until Mr. Washburne was elected mayor of Chicago; now in gen. practice alone; counsel for Chicago Bd. of Trade 26 yrs.; formerly spl. asst. to U.S. atty. gen. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Old Elm, Onwentsia, Casino, Shoreacres, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); University (New York). *Home:* 1100 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; (summer) Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ROBBINS, Howard Chandler, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Dec. 11, 1876; *s.* Rev. Francis L. and Lucy Morton (Hartpence) R.; B.A., Yale, 1899; student Princeton Theol. Sem.; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1903; D.D., Williams, 1916; *m.* Mary Louise Baylis, of Englewood, N.J., Apr. 30, 1907. Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; curate, St. Peter's Ch., Morristown, N.J., 1903-05; rector, St. Paul's Ch., Englewood, N.J., 1905-11, Ch. of the Incarnation, New York, 1911-17; dean Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, 1917—. Dir. or trustee Sheltering Arms, Barnard Coll., Seamen's Ch. Inst., N.Y. Training Sch. for Deaconesses. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Yale, Century. *Address:* Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, N.Y.

ROBBINS, John Williams, artist; *b.* Windham, Conn., Feb. 16, 1856; *s.* Thomas Clemmons and Harriet Louisa (Brownell) R.; ed. pub. schs., Windham; studied architecture in Boston; studied art at Mass. State Normal Art Sch., Cowles Art Sch. (Boston), Art Students' League (New York), and under pvt. masters; *m.* Jennie Annette Woods, of Keene, N.H., Dec. 22, 1886; children—John Donald, Kenneth W. Newspaper work (cartoonist), 1888-98; exhibited oils, water colors, pastels and etchings at Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Hartford, Conn., Nat. Acad. Design, New York; and in "one man" exhbns. Thirty drawings of "Old Boston Byways" in permanent collection Bostonian Soc., Old State House, Boston. Inventor of Brule Gravure etching, proofs at Art Inst. Chicago, Congressional Library and Nat. Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Bibliothèque Nationale (Paris), etc. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. Fundamentalist in religion. *Author:* (booklet) The Witch of Tunthorne Gore (Legendary Tales of the White Mountains), 1922. *Home:* Farmington, Conn.

ROBBINS, Joseph Chandler, missionary sec.; *b.* Rodan, N.S., Mar. 20, 1874; *s.* Joseph Henry and Mary Gauld (Scott) R.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897, D.D., 1919; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1902; Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1919; *m.* Effie B. Starkey, of Troy, N.H., June 7, 1902. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; missionary Philippine Islands, 1902-09; fgn. sec. Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc. since 1916. V. chmn. Mission to the Lepers (chmn. com. reference and counsel). Mem. 1st N.H. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Trustee Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. *Club:* Clergy. *Author:* Appeal of India, 1919; Following the Pioneers, 1922. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 276 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ROBBINS, Leonard H., writer; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 2, 1877; *s.* Leonard H. and Nannie (Cole) R.; ed. U. of Neb. and Princeton U.; *m.* Lena Anthony, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 28, 1901; children—Ruth, Anthony. Began newspaper work at Lincoln, 1898; wrote the "In the Air" column in Newark (N.J.) Evening News, 1901-17; editorial staff New York Times, 1923—. Contbr. fiction to magazines. Member Kappa Sigma. Mason. Presbyn. *Author:* Jersey Jingles, 1908. *Home:* (summer) Wolfeboro, N.H.; (winter) 210 Grove St., Montclair, N.J.

ROBBINS, Mary Esther, librarian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ROBBINS, Merton Covey, publisher; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 18, 1875; *s.* Marcus R. and Almira L. (Covey) R.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Vt., 1898; *m.* Florence R. Page, of Burlington, Vt., Dec. 27, 1900; children—Marcus Page, Merton C., Mary Elizabeth. Western rep. Engring. News, hdqrs. in Chicago, 1899-1907; v.p. and western mgr. Am. Architect and Municipal Journal, 1907-09; adv. mgr. Class Journal Co., New York, 1909-10; gen. mgr. Iron Age and associated publs., 1910-18; now pres. and treas. Robbins Pub. Co., also of Affiliated Publications, Inc.; pres. and pub. Advertising Fortnightly, Inc., pub. of Gas Age-Record, Industrial Gas, Advertising and Selling, Brown's Dir. of Am. Gas Cos., Gas Engring. and Appliance Catalog. Pres. New York Business Publishers Assn., 1915-16; pres. Associated Business Papers, Inc., 1920-21. Served as maj. comdg. Univ. Batt., U. of Vt.; 2d lt. and batt. adj. 1st Vt. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. N.Y. Alumni Assn. U. of Vt. (pres. 1915), Associated Alumni U. of Vt. (pres. 1921), Alumni Council U. of Vt. (chmn. 1921); trustee U. of Vt. Delivered Founder's Day oration, U. of Vt., May 1, 1916. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', Advertising (New York); Men's of Pelham (pres. 1923-24); Wykagyl Country, Brattleboro Country. *Home:* 134 Cliff Av., Pelham, N.Y. *Office:* 9 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBBINS, Milton Holley, Jr., business man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROBBINS, Reginald Chauncey, author, composer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1871; *s.* Royal E. and Mary Elizabeth (Horton) R.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1892; *m.* Jane Ruthven Hall, of N.Y. City, May 17, 1907; 1 son, Reginald Chauncey. V.treas. Waltham Watch Co. several yrs., also dir. various corpns.; retired, 1909. In active service, lt. (j.g.) Naval Reserve, U.S. coast and overseas, 1917-19. *Author:* Love Poems, 4 vols., 1903, 05, 10, 12; Poems of Personality, 3 vols., 1904, 09, 19; Earlier Poems, 1913; Poems Domestic, 1919. Composer of many songs published 1922 and since. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston); Century, Authors (New York). At various times commodore Beverly Yacht Club, commodore Manchester Yacht Club, chmn. finance com. Town of Hamilton, Mass.; chmn. trustees Pub. Library, Hamilton, chmn. visiting com. on philosophy and psychology, Harvard U. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Mass. Audubon Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Legion, Veterans of Fgn. Wars, Mil. Order World War, S.A.R., Mayflower Soc., etc. *Home:* North East Harbor, Me.

ROBBINS, Royal; *b.* Boston, Dec. 12, 1865; *s.* Royal Elisha and Mary Elizabeth (Horton) R.; grad. Noble's Sch., Boston, 1883; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1887; *m.* Theresa Huntington, of New York, Nov. 14, 1888; children—Royal E. (dec.), Theresa R. Partner firm of Robbins & Appleton, 1887-1909; treas. Waltham Watch Co., 1902-11 (retired). Mem. Boston Common Council, 1892; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1893, 94; mem. Commn. on Relations of Employer and Employee of Mass., 1903-04; chmn. Mass. Commn. on Old Age Pensions, 1908, and mem. same, 1923-25. Republican. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Civic Federation. *Club:* Harvard. *Address:* 22 Carlton St., Brookline, Mass.

ROBBINS, Wilford Lash, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Aug. 7, 1859; *s.* Robert Lash and Elizabeth (Falconer) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1881, A.M., 1884; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1887; D.D., St. Stephen's, 1891, Amherst, 1903, Princeton, 1908, General Theological Seminary, 1912; LL.D., Hobart Coll., 1905; unmarried. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Church; rector Church of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., 1885-87; dean of All Saints' Cathedral, Albany, N.Y., 1887-1903; dean of Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1903-16. *Author:* An Essay Toward Faith, 1900; A Christian Apologetic, 1902. *Home:* Bethel, Me.

ROBBINS, William Jacob, prof. botany; *b.* North Platte, Neb., Feb. 22, 1890; *s.* Frederick Woods and Clara (Federhoof) R.; A.B., Lehigh U., 1910; Ph.D., Cornell, 1915; *m.* Christine F. Chapman, of Springfield, Mass., July 15, 1915; children—Frederick Chapman, William Clinton, Daniel Harvey. Instr. biology, Lehigh U., 1910-11; instr. plant physiology, Cornell U., 1912-16; asst. in plant physiology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1912, 13; prof. botany, Ala. Poly. Inst., also plant physiologist Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1916-17; soil biochemist, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1919; prof. botany, U. of Mo., since 1919. Spl. investigator, Citrus Expt. Sta., U. of Calif., summer 1924. Served as 2d lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Alpha. Presbyn. Contbr. papers on physiology of plants. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

ROBERSON, Frank, attorney gen. of Miss.; *b.* Pontotoc Co., Miss., Apr. 30, 1882; *s.* William Marion and Pink (Bell) R.; B.Ph., U. of Miss., 1901, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Lucy Allen Wilson, of Sunbury, O., Dec. 28, 1910. Began practice at Cleveland, Miss., 1905; associated in practice with George T. Mitchell, 1905-17; mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1916-17 (resigned); asst. atty. gen. of Miss., 1917-19; atty. gen. of Miss., term 1920-24. Mem. Miss. State Bar Assn., Nat. Assn. Attys. Gen., Nat. Tax Assn., Delta Psi. Democrat. Presbyterian. Mason. Woodman. *Home:* 411 Fortification St., Jackson, Miss.

ROBERT, Joseph Thomas, parliamentarian. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBERTS, Albert H., ex-governor; *b.* Overton Co., Tenn., July 4, 1868; *s.* John A. and Sarah (Carlock) R.; A.B., Hiwassee Coll., Sweetwater, Tenn., 1889, A.M., 1892; *m.* Nora Deane Bowden, of Knoxville, Tenn., May 16, 1889. Teacher Alpine Inst., Nettle Carrier, Tenn., 5 yrs., and county supt. schs. 2 terms; practiced law in Overton County and adjoining counties, 1894-1910; chancellor 4th Jud. Div., Tenn., 1910-18; gov. of Tenn., 1919-21. Sr. mem. law firm Roberts & Roberts. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Office:* Harry Nichol Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

ROBERTS, Alice Mumford, artist, see Alice Mumford Culin.

ROBERTS, Arthur Jeremiah, college pres.; *b.* Waterboro, Me., Oct. 15, 1867; *s.* Albert Hall and Evaline A. (Dearborn) R.; B.A., Colby Coll., 1890; M.A., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Ada Louise Peabody, of Gilead, Me., Aug. 27, 1895. Prof. English lit., 1895-1908, pres. since July 1, 1908, Colby Coll. *Home:* Waterville, Me.

ROBERTS, Benson Howard, editor; *b.* Brockport, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1853; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Titus (33 yrs. gen. supt. Free Methodist Ch.) and Ellen L. (Stow) R.; ed. Rochester Satterlee's Inst., Chili Sem., N. Chili, N.Y.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1876, A.M., 1880; partial course theol. sem., Rochester, N.Y.; D.D., Berea (Ky.) College, 1912; *m.* Emma J. Sellew, of Dunkirk, N.Y., 1877; children—Howard (dec.), Lois E. (Mrs. H. M. Hallett), A. Sellew, Douglas (dec.), Lucy G. Principal of The A. M. Chesebrough Sem., N. Chili, N.Y., 1876-78, and 1881-1906; supt. Christian Home for Girls, Pittsburgh, Jan. 1907-May 1911; preacher to Berea (Ky.) Coll. and pastor of Union Ch., July 1911-19. Editor and pub. The Earnest Christian and Golden Rule, 1893-1906. Free Methodist. Del. to Ecumenical Missionary Conf., London, 1889, Ecumenical Conf. of Meth. Chs., London, 1901, Ecumenical Missionary Conf., New York, 1900; del. Gen. Conf. Free Meth. Ch., 1898; editor General Conference Daily. *Author:* Holiness Teachings, 1893; Benjamin Titus Roberts, A Biography, 1900, One of founders Roberts-Beach Sch. for Girls, Catonsville, Md., 1920; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Relay, Md., 1922. *Home:* Catonsville, Md.

ROBERTS, Brigham Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* Warrington, Lancashire, Eng., Mar. 13, 1857; grad. normal dept. Deseret (now Utah) U., 1878; married. Came to U.S., 1866, settled Utah. Chiefly engaged as editor and writer; mem. Utah Constl. Conv., 1895; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1895 (defeated); elected to 56th Congress (term 1899-1901); was excluded from his seat in Congress by action of the House of Representatives, Jan. 25, 1900; the vote stood 268 to 50; not voting, 36. Has traveled extensively in United States and British Isles. *Author:* The Gospel, 1888; Life of John Taylor, 1892; Outlines of Ecclesiastical History, 1893; Succession in the Presidency of the Church, 1893; New Witnesses for God, 1895, 3 vols., 1909; Missouri Persecutions, 1900; The Rise and Fall of Nauvoo, 1900; Mormon Doctrine of Deity (controversial), 1903; Defense of the Faith and the Saints (2 vols.); Latter-Day Saints' Tour from Palmyra, N.Y., to Salt Lake City, Through the Stereoscope, 1905. Editor: Smith's Journal History of the Church (6 vols.), 1909; History of the Mormon Church (6 vols.); Seventy's Course in Theology (in 5 books). Apptd. mil. chaplain, staff of Gov. Bamberger, Apr. 1917; later chaplain 145th Field Arty., and assigned to Camp Kearny, Calif.; with regt. in France, Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919. Pres. Eastern States Mission of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints (12 states), May 1922. *Home:* 265 Gates Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROBERTS, (Henry) Chalmers, editor; *b.* Austin, Tex., July 31, 1870; *s.* Maj.-Gen. A. S. and Fanny (Chalmers) R.; ed. in pvt. schs. and univs. of Va. and Tex.; unmarried. Was attached to U.S. Legation, Constantinople, during 2d Cleveland administration; went to Turko-Grecian War as corr. London Daily News; went to Spanish-Am. War, corr. London Daily Mail and Brooklyn Eagle; sent by Harper's to Egypt in 1889; editor of World Today (English edit. of World's Work), since 1906. Contbr. to Harper's Magazine, Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Weekly, Everybody's, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), St. James (London); Travellers (Paris). *Home:* 25 Jermyn St., S.W., London, Eng.

ROBERTS, Charles Humphrey, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBERTS, Clarence J., lawyer; *b.* Jefferson Co., Ind., Oct. 21, 1873; *s.* Dan A. and Perintha E. (Robinson) R.; ed. common schs. and Southern Ind. Normal Sch.; *m.* Eliza E. Stewart, of Jennings Co., Ind., May 2, 1897. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1894; practiced at Madison, Ind., 1894-1905, Trinidad, Colo., 1905-06, Raton, N.M., 1906-10. Dist. atty. 5th Jud. Dist., Ind., 1897-99; co. atty., Jefferson Co., Ind., 1900-05; mem. 37th Legislative Assembly, N.M., 1909; mem. N.M. Constl. Conv., 1910; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of N.M., Sept. 19, 1910 (chief justice, 1912-17); elected for term 1918-26; resigned to enter practice of law, Nov. 1, 1921. Republican. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

ROBERTS, Edwin Ewing, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBERTS, Elmer, newspaper corr.; *b.* Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* Rev. Lewis and Mary (McKim) R.; DePauw U., class of 1885 (left sr. yr. before grad.; A.M.); *m.* Claire Livingston, of Jacksonville, Fla., May 12, 1896. Reporter Terre Haute (Ind.) Express, 1885; asst. editor Peru (Ind.) Republican, 1886; advertising mgr. Ft. Wayne Gazette, 1886; reporter Chicago Daily News and City Press Assn., 1886-89; Washington corr. Chicago Times, 1890-91; polit. reporter New York Herald, 1892-93; assisted in founding Jacksonville (Fla.) Citizen, 1894-96; with Associated Press, 1897—, as corr. during Spanish-Am. War, in London, 1899-1901, Berlin, 1902-10, Paris, 1911—; acted as corr. on spl. missions to Russia, Turkey, Spain, Portugal, Holland, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Belgium, etc. In charge Associated Press staff covering Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-20. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Contbr. articles to Scribner's and Collier's mags., chiefly on German subjects. *Author:* Monarchical Socialism in Germany, 1913. Officer Legion of Honor (France). *Address:* Associated Press, 13 Place de la Bourse, Paris, France.

ROBERTS, Ernest William, ex-congressman; Nov. 22, 1858-Feb. 27, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROBERTS, Florence, actress; *b.* New York, Feb. 14, 1871; *d.* Henry B. and Annie R.; ed. San Francisco; *m.* Lewis Morrison, 1890 (died Aug. 18, 1906); *m.* 2d, Frederik Vogeding, actor (Holland), Apr. 19, 1920. Début at Baldwin Theatre, San Francisco, 1888, as a super doing extra work; leading woman with Lewis Morrison, in Shakespearean drama and "Faust," 1890-1901; then starred in "Zaza," "Sapho," "Marta of the Lowlands," "The Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch," "Magda," "A Doll's House," "Gioconda," "Camille," "Carmen," "Tess of the D'Urbervilles," "Maria Rosa," to 1905; starred in "Ann La Mont," 1905; "The Strength of the Weak," 1905; "The Struggle Everlasting," 1907; in "The Transformation" and "The Nigger," under Shubert management, 1908-09; all star casts in New York, "Jim the Penman," and "Diplomacy," 1910; in vaude-

ville and "stock starring," 1912-21; then in moving pictures.*

ROBERTS, Frank Hunt Hurd, coll. pres.; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* John Henry and Anna Dwyre (Mackey) R.; B.Ph., B. Pd., Ohio U., 1892; A.M., Kenyon Coll., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Denver, 1903, LL.D., 1915; *m.* Luella Hanna, of Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1896; children—Frank Harold Hanna, Henry Buchtel. Engaged in newspaper work, Ohio, 1889-93; supt. and prin. of schs., 1889-99; prof. edn. and prin. Wyo. State Normal Sch., 1899-1903; prof. history, U. of Denver, 1903-14; also pres. N.M. Normal U., Las Vegas, 1910-21; extra-mural prof., U. of Denver, 1914-21; pres. Jr. Coll. and prin. High Sch., El Paso, 1921—. Sent to Europe by Univ. of Denver to investigate municipal ownership, 1905. Lecturer on history and pedagogy, Colo. Chautauqua, 1901-03; lecturer Glen Park Chautauqua, 1904; inst. conductor and instr. Dir. Wyo. edn'l. exhibit, Paris Expn., 1900; 1st dir. Wyo. edn'l. exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904; sec. State Bd. Examiners, Wyo., 1901-03; sr. mem. N.M. State Bd. of Edn., 1911-17. Rep. candidate for Colo. legislature, 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E.A., Colo. Schoolmasters' Club, Nat. Geog. Soc.; organized and 1st pres. N.M. Schoolmasters' Club, also Schoolmasters' Club of the southwest; pres. N.M. Edn. Assn., 1916-17. State chmn. of Meth. "Minute Men"; "Four Minute-Man"; state dir. Nat. Security League; mem. N.M. Home Guard and Vigilantes Com., World War. Pres. Y.M.C.A., 1917-19. Mem. N.M. Armory Bd., 1914-21. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916-28; mem. exec. com. of Interchurch World Movement. *Author:* A Comparative Study of the State and Nation, 1900; Civil Government, 1902; Civil Government of Wyoming, 1902, 3d edit., 1904; History and Civics of New Mexico, 5th edit., 1918; The Constitution of Colorado; also various reports on municipal ownership. Contbr. to Encyclopædia Americana, edn'l. and polit. jours., etc. Offered presidency of Mo. Wesleyan Coll. twice. Rotarian. *Home:* 1015 Montana St., El Paso, Tex.

ROBERTS, George, agronomist; *b.* Burnside, Ky., June 16, 1873; *s.* Missouri and Lucy Helen (Meece) R.; B.Ped., U. of Ky., 1899, M.S. in Chemistry, 1901; *m.* Rhoda Gibson Elliott, of Somerset, Ky., Sept. 6, 1899; children—Helen Porter, Katherine Elliott, Joseph Kastle, George. Teacher pub. schs. of Ky., 1889-95; prin. Ky. Wesleyan Acad., Burnside, Ky., 1899-1900; asst. chemist, Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1901-03, 1906-09, Calif. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1903-06; agronomist, Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and prof. agronomy, U. of Ky., since 1909; acting dean coll. of Agriculture of U. of Ky., 1916-17, assistant dean, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Kentucky Academy Sciences, A.A.A.S., Alpha Zeta (hon.), Sigma Xi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Planned and laid out system of soil fertility experiment fields for State of Ky. Author of numerous bulls. on soil, crops and fertilizers. *Home:* 340 Transylvania Park, Lexington, Ky.

ROBERTS, George Evan, banker; *b.* Delaware Co., Ia., Aug. 19, 1857; *s.* David and Mary (Harvey) R.; ed. common schs. of Ia.; learned the printer's trade; *m.* Georgena Kirkup, of Ft. Dodge, Ia., Nov. 10, 1885; children—George B., Amy L., Henry A. Proprietor Fort Dodge Messenger, 1878-1909; state printer of Iowa, 1883-89; director of the Mint, 1898-1907; pres. Commercial Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1907-10; again dir. of the Mint, 1910-14; asst. to the pres. Nat. City Bank of New York, 1914-19, and v.p. same, 1919—. *Author:* Coin at School in Finance, 1895; Iowa and the Silver Question, 1896; Money, Wages and Prices, 1897; also numerous magazine articles and pamphlets upon economic subjects. *Home:* Larchmont, N.Y. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ROBERTS, George Litch, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Dec. 30, 1836; *s.* Reuben and Jane (Litch) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1859 (valedictorian), A.M., 1862; attended Harvard Law Sch., 1862; *m.* Hinda Barnes, of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 1, 1865 (died May 27, 1909); children—Odin Barnes, Harold Barnes. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1864; principally identified with patent litigation; counsel for Am. Bell Telephone Co. and Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., Nov. 1881-Jan. 1915; retired from practice; spent greater part of 7 yrs. in defending the former co. against suit of the U.S. to repeal the Bell patents. Republican. Agnostic. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Am. Bar Assn. Wrote essay, "The Domain of Utilitarian Ethics," Internat. Journal of Ethics, 1903. *Author:* Objective Reality, 1925. *Home:* 62 Upland Road, Brookline, Mass.

ROBERTS, George Lucas, university prof.; *b.* Decatur Co., Ind., Nov. 19, 1860; *s.* William and Sarah (Christie) R.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1894; summer sch., Clark U., 1903; A.M., Columbia, 1910; Master's Diploma in Edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910; *m.* Olive A. Linch, of Adams, Ind., Nov. 19, 1884; children—Paul Linch (dec.), Mrs. Miriam Smiley. Teacher and prin. various schs., Ind., until 1883; prin. high sch., Greensburg, 1887-97; supt. schs., Greensburg, 1897-1901, Frankfort, 1901-03, Muncie, 1903-08; head dept. of edn., Purdue U., since 1908, also dean Purdue U. Summer Sch. for training teachers in agr., etc. Editor Educator-Journal (monthly); lecturer before teachers' insts. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. for Agrl. Teaching, Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Ind. Science Teachers' Assn. (charter mem.), Indiana State Teachers' Assn. (pres.), Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. edn. sect. State Council Defense, 1917-19; Red Cross edn'l. dir. in U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. 35, 1919. Republican. Methodist. K.T., K.P. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

ROBERTS, Harlan Page, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBERTS, Henry, ex-governor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBERTS, Herbert Rufus, coll. prof.; *b.* Brooksville, Me., Jan. 21, 1865; *s.* Darius Lawrence and Lydia Maria (Tibbetts) R.; A.B., Boston U., 1892; A.M., Norwich U., 1896, D.C.L., 1908; student Alliance Française, Paris, 1898; *m.* Martha Louise Sargent, of Sargentville, Me., Aug. 20, 1902; 1 dau., Alethe Maud (Mrs. John W. Davis). Instr. 1892-93, prof. Latin and French, 1893—, dean of undergraduates, 1907—, acting pres., May-Aug. 1915 and 1917-20, Norwich U. Has served as trustee Brown Pub. Library, and supt. and dir. pub. schs., Northfield, Vt. Incorporator Northfield Savings Bank; trustee Northfield Trust Co. Methodist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Conversational, Norwich Outing (pres. 1922—). *Address:* Northfield, Vt.

ROBERTS, Isaac Phillips, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROBERTS, James Cole, mining engr.; *b.* Warren Co., N.C., Dec. 14, 1863; *s.* Frederick Cox and Lavinia Ellis (Cole) R.; Bingham Sch. (military) N.C.; Ph.B., U. of N.C.; studied Columbia; *m.* Alice Mary Pomeroy, of Denver, Colo., 1897; 1 dau., Alice Pomeroy. Chemist and mill engr. in N.C., 1885-87; chemist and metallurgist, Woodstock Iron Works, Anniston, Ala., 1887-89; examination phosphate lands in Fla., 1889-91; mgr. Enterprise Mine, Rico, Colo., 1892-95; chemist and asst. metallurgist, Globe Smelting Works, Denver, 1895-97; metallurgist, Anaconda (Mont.) Copper Co., 1897-99; prof. metallurgy, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1899-1902; cons. engr. for Detroit Capitalists, 1902-04; engr. and metallurgist, Ampere Electro-Chem. Co. and Atmospheric Products Co., Niagara Falls, 1904-08; with U.S. Bureau Mines, in charge installations, investigations, etc., 1908-15; prof. coal mining and safety and efficiency engring., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1915-23; now mgr. Safety Council, Denver. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Colo. Scientific Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Tecnik Club (Denver), Kiwanis Club. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Golden, Colo. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Denver, Colo.

ROBERTS, James Hudson, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBERTS, John Bingham, surgeon; Feb. 29, 1852-Nov. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROBERTS, John Emerson, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBERTS, Kate Louise; *b.* Lodi, N.J.; *d.* James and Jane (Chippendale) R.; grad. Normal Sch., Newark, N.J.; studied art and music in Berlin and Munich. Formerly with Pub. Library, N.Y. City; later reference librarian, Newark Pub. Library. Swedenborgian. Compiler: The Club Woman's Handybook of Programs and Club Management, 1914; Hoyt's New Cyclopedia of Practical Quotations, 1922. Mem. Authors' League. *Home:* 506 Meeker St., S. Orange, N.J.

ROBERTS, Kenneth Lewis, writer; *b.* Kennebunk, Me., Dec. 8, 1885; *s.* Frank Lewis and Grace Mary (Tibbets) R.; A.B., Cornell U., 1908; *m.* Anna S. Mosser, of Boston, Mass., Feb. 14, 1911. Editor in chief, Cornell Widow, 1905-08; reporter, spl. writer and conductor of humorous column and page, Boston Post, 1909-17; editorial staff, Puck, 1916-17; staff Life, New York, 1915-18. Capt. Intelligence Sec., Siberian Expeditionary Force, 1918-19. Staff corr. Saturday Evening Post since 1919. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Press Humorists, Chi Psi, Quill and Dagger, Mummy Club, Savage Club (Cornell). *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Papyrus, Newspaper (Boston); Players (New York); Racquet, Overseas Writers (Washington). *Author:* Europe's Morning After, 1921; Why Europe Leaves Home, 1922; Sun Hunting, 1923; The Collector's Whatnot (with Booth Tarkington and Hugh McNair Kahler), 1923; Black Magic, 1924; Concentrated New England, 1924; Florida Loafing, 1925; Florida, 1926. Play: (with Robert Garland) The Brotherhood of Man, 1919. *Home:* Kennebunk Beach, Me. *Address:* Saturday Evening Post, Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBERTS, Mary Eleanor, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROBERTS, Mary Fanton, editor; *b.* New York, Jan. 1, 1871; *d.* W. H. and Isabel Agnes Annable Fanton; ed. Albany Female Acad.; *m.* W. Carman Roberts, of Fredericton, N.B., Can., Dec. 14, 1906. Was 4 yrs. staff writer on Herald, Tribune, Journal and Sun, New York; editor Demorest Mag.; editor-in-chief New Idea Woman's Mag.; on editorial staff Woman's Home Companion; mng. editor The Craftsman; creator and editor The Touchstone Mag.; now editor Arts and Decoration. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Pen and Brush, Women's City, Town Hall. *Home:* 142 E. 18th St. *Office:* 45 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBERTS, Milnor, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 10, 1877; *s.* William Milnor and Adeline (de Beelen) R.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899; unmarried. Instr. mineralogy, Stanford U., 1900, 01; prof. mining engring. and metallurgy and dean, Coll. Mines, U. of Wash., 1901—. Mining engr. in the West, in British Columbia and Alaska, 1899—; mem. Wash. State Geol. Survey, 1901, 02; mem. Internat. Jury Awards, ores and minerals, chmn. scientific com., Lewis and Clarke Expn., 1905; consulting engr. for City of Seattle, 1910, 11; consulting mining engr., U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1918—. Mem. Seattle War Savings Com., 1917-19. Pres. City Land Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America (councillor, 1925—), Am. Mining Congress, Pacific Northwest Soc. Engrs. (pres., 1909), Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian (mem. diocesan council, 1921-24). *Clubs:* University, Seattle Golf. Editor various mining bulls. and contbr. to trans. engring. socs., mining jours., Jour. Geology, etc. Mem. Alaska exec. com. Seattle Chamber Commerce, 1922— (vice chmn., 1925). *Home:* 4501 15th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

ROBERTS, Octavia, author, see Octavia Roberts Corneau.

ROBERTS, Owen Josephus, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 1, 1875; *s.* Josephus R.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1895, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Caldwell Rogers, of Fairfield, Conn., 1904. Began practice at Phila., 1898; 1st asst. dist. atty., Phila. Co., 1901-04; instr., asst. prof., prof. law, U. of Pa., 1898-1918; apptd. spl. dep. atty. gen. to represent U.S. Govt. in prosecution of cases arising under Espionage Act in Eastern Dist. of Pa., World War, also rep. U.S. Housing Corpn. in Phila.; mem. bd. dirs. City Trusts, Phila., 1920-24; apptd. by President Coolidge one of two attys. to prosecute "oil cases," Feb. 1924; now mem. Roberts & Montgomery. Trustee Jefferson Med. Coll., 1921-24. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1827 De Lancey St. *Office:* Morris Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBERTS, Percival, Jr., capitalist; *b.* Phila., Sept. 15, 1857; *s.* Percival and Eleanor (Williamson) R.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1876; post-grad. course, U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Bessye Wolcott Frothingham, Nov. 11, 1885. Dir. U.S. Steel Corpn. (mem. finance com.). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Home:* Narberth, Pa. *Office:* Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBERTS, Peter, clergyman; *b.* Dowlais, S. Wales, Aug. 26, 1859; grad. Brecon Memorial Coll., 1883; B.D., Yale, 1886, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Rachel Evans, of New York, Apr. 1901; children—Thomas Joseph, Anna Myfanwy, Elizabeth May, Philip Warren, William Sumner, Gladys, Peter Vernon, Gertrude Charlotte, John Ruskin, Rachel Evans. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastor Scranton, Olyphant and Mahanoy City, Pa.; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. since Aug. 1907. Mem. Senatus Academicus, London, Eng. *Author:* Anthracite Coal Indus-

try, 1902; Anthracite Coal Communities, 1904; English for Coming Americans, 1908; Immigrant Races in North America, 1910; The New Immigration, 1912; The Problem of Americanization, 1921. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

ROBERTS, Robert, lawyer; *b.* Manchester, Vt., 1848; *s.* Daniel and Caroline Diantha (Martindale) R.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1869 (Phi Beta Kappa); Columbia Law Sch., 1870-71; continued studies Paris and Geneva, 1871-72; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1912; *m.* Minnie Elizabeth Lyman, of Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1886. Began practice at Burlington, 1871; mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882, Senate, 1890-91; city atty., Burlington, 1887-89, mayor, 1899-1900-01 and 1910-12. Trustee U. of Vt., State Library. Republican. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R., L'Alliance Française. *Club:* Ethan Allen. *Author:* Digest of Decisions of Supreme Court of Vt. from 1789-1910. Mem. State and Am. bar assns. *Address:* 232 S. Willard St., Burlington, Vt.

ROBERTS, Roy Allison, newspaper corr.; *b.* Muscotah, Kan., Nov. 25, 1887; *s.* Thomas Stone and Nellie (Allison) R.; U. of Kan., 1905-07; *m.* Barbara Schwartz, of Natchez, Miss., June 10, 1914. Began with Lawrence (Kan.) World, 1905, and became city editor; with Kansas City Star since 1909; corr. Mo. legislature 4 sessions; Washington corr. since 1915; covered nat. convs., 1912, 16, 20; has specialized in politics and economics. Served as capt. Adj. Gen.'s Dept., Camp Sherman, O., and Ft. Benjamin Harrison, Ind., World War. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Gridiron. *Home:* 3022 Macomb St. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ROBERTS, Shelby Saufley, civil engr.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 13, 1874; *s.* Bolin Emery and Margaret K. (Pickens) R.; A.B., Louisville Male High Sch., 1894; B.S., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1898, C.E., 1907; LL.B., Washington Coll. of Law, 1925; *m.* Nell Ackley Richardson, of Louisville, Nov. 26, 1901; children—Nell Richardson, Shelby Chilton, Sarah Pickens. Began in employ of maintenance dept., I.C.R.R., 1898; location, surveys and constrn., St.L.,P.&N.L. R.R., 1898-99; with L.&N. R.R., 1899, successively as asst. to engr. in charge of constrn. of terminals at Nashville; engr. in charge of improvements at Henderson, Ky., Evansville, Ind., and East St. Louis, Ill.; engr. in charge maintenance of way, Henderson and St. Louis divs.; roadmaster main stem, 1st div.; roadmaster and engr., Louisville terminals, until 1905; supt. building constrn. for F. C. Brent, Pensacola, Fla., 1905-06; asst. engr. constrn., I.C.R.R., Chicago, 1906-08; prof. ry. civ. engring., Coll. of Engring., U. of Ill., 1908-10; div. engr. on constrn., I.C.R.R., Chicago, 1911-13; pvt. practice, gen. and ry. civ. engring., 1913-18; staff officer engring. and sr. asst. engr., U.S. R.R. Administration, Southern Region, Atlanta, Ga., 1918-20; asst. dir. Bur. of Finance, Interstate Commerce Commn., in charge of matters before the bur. in which engring. principles are involved, 1920—. Admitted to bar of D.C., 1925. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Track Formulæ and Tables, 1910. *Home:* 3223 Garfield St. N.W. *Office:* 1027 Interstate Commerce Bldg., Washington, D.C.

ROBERTS, Stewart Ralph, prof. medicine; *b.* Oxford, Ga., Oct. 2, 1878; *s.* James William and Clifford Rebecca (Stewart) R.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1902; M.D., Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg. (now med. sch. Emory U.), 1900; B.S. and M.S., U. of Chicago, 1904; studied Harvard Med. Sch., 1905, 14, 16; *m.* Louise Welch, of Atlanta, June 6, 1906. Prof. biology, Emory Coll., 1902-06; prof. physiology, Atlanta Sch. of Medicine, 1906-09; prof. physiology, 1909-10, asso. prof. medicine, 1910-13, prof., 1913-15, prof. clin. medicine, 1919—, Atlanta Med. Coll. (Emory U.); physician to Wesley Memorial Hospital. Lt. col., Med. Corps U.S.A. and comdg. officer Base Hosp., Camp Jackson, S.C., 1918. Mem. Med. Assn. of Ga. (v.p.), Southern Med. Assn. (pres. 1924-25), A.M.A., Fulton Co. Med. Soc. (pres.), Southern Interurban Clinical (sec.), Kappa Alpha; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians. Methodist. *Club:* Druid Hills Golf. *Author:* Pellagra, 1912. *Home:* 1820 Ponce de Leon Av. *Office:* 20 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

ROBERTS, Theodore, actor. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

ROBERTS, Thomas Paschall, engineer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBERTS, Thomas Sadler, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* John and Elizabeth Jane (Sadler) R.; moved to Minn., July 1867; U. of Minn., 1877-79; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; interne, Phila. Children's Hosp. and Phila. City Hosp.; *m.* Jane Cleveland, of Minneapolis, Oct. 19, 1887; children—Thomas Cleveland, Catherine Lyon, John Carroll. Prof. pediatrics, 1901-06, clin. prof., 1906-13, emeritus prof., pediatrics, 1913—, med. dept. U. of Minn.; prof. ornithology Zoölogical Museum of University of Minn., 1915—, also dir. same. Was 12 yrs. on staff St. Barnabas Hosp. and 6 yrs. chief of staff; phys. Home for Aged Women and Children. Fellow and mem. council Am. Ornithologists' Union; member Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Minn. Acad. Science (ex-pres.); fellow A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Biol. Soc. Washington; mem. Minn. Acad. Medicine, Co. and State med. socs., A.M.A.; mem. Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda, Automobile, Long Meadow Gun. *Home:* 2303 Pleasant Av. *Address:* Zoölogical Museum, Univ. of Minn., Minneapolis, Minn.

ROBERTS, Walter Adolphe, editor, author; *b.* at sea, off Jamaica, Oct. 15, 1886; *s.* Adolphus and Josephine Fannie (Napier) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Katharine Amelia Hickey, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1917 (divorced 1923). Asso. editor Nat. Sunday Mag., 1911-13; asso. Paris corr. Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1914-16; editor Ainslee's Mag., 1918-21; asso. editor Hearst's International, 1922; European corr. Metropolitan Mag., 1923-24; editor Movie Monthly, 1924-25; editor The American Parade since 1925. Mem. Poetry Soc. America. *Clubs:* Authors', Writers' (pres. 1919). *Author:* Pierrot Wounded, and Other Poems, 1919; The Haunting Hand, 1926. *Home:* 166 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROBERTS, Warren Russell, civil and mining engr.; *b.* Sadorus, Champaign Co., Ill., Oct. 20, 1863; *s.* Samuel Martin and Celestia Wood (Brayton) R.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1888; *m.* Lucy C. Stewart, of Champaign, Ill., Oct. 7, 1891; children—Jerome G., Mary Brayton, Kathryn Stewart, Elizabeth Evans; *m.* 2d, Jennie May Dean, of Jamestown, N.Y., 1907. Gen. engring. practice, 1888-91; engr. of bridges, City of Chicago, 1892-93; gen. engring. and contracting, 1894-1903; pres. firm Roberts & Schaefer Co. since 1904. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Legion (past comdr. Hiram J. Slifer Post, No. 135). Col. O.R.C., staff of Q.M. Gen. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago Engineers', Chicago Illini, Evanston Golf, Army and Navy (Chicago and Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Edgewater Beach Hotel. *Office:* 400 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROBERTS, Wightman Durand, editor; *b.* Weaverville, N.C., Aug. 25, 1873; *s.* Jacob Riley and Mary (Buckner) R.; ed. Weaver Coll. and Central U. of Ky.; *m.* 2d, Catherene Bernard, of Fulton, N.Y., Nov. 26, 1917; children—(by 1st marriage) Ruskin (dec.); (by 2d marriage) Ruskin. Formerly country newspaper editor and railroad industrial writer; founder, 1908, Appalachian Trade Journal, Knoxville, Tenn.; editor and owner National Coal Mining News, Huntington, W.Va.; publisher of the Coal Manual (by F.R. Wadleigh). Originator of "back home" movement in Southern States; syndicate feature writer. Rep. candidate for Congress, 1924. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cuvier Press (Cincinnati). *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

ROBERTS, William Blair, bishop; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Dec. 10, 1881; *s.* Rev. William Jackson and Jane Eliza (Fisher) R.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1905; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., 1908; *m.* Meta Kemble Jackson, of Middletown, Conn., Oct. 8, 1910. Deacon, 1908, priest, 1909, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge Dallas and other points in the Rosebud Country, S.D., 1908-22; dean Rosebud Deanery, 1917-22; consecrated suffragan bishop of S.D., Dec. 6, 1922. Chaplain 313th Engrs., A.E.F., 1918-19; 1st lt., chaplain O.R.C., 1919-23; capt., chaplain O.R.C., 1923; state chaplain Am. Legion (Dept. S.D.) since 1921. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

ROBERTSON, see also Roberson.

ROBERTSON, Abram Heaton, lawyer; Sept. 25, 1850-Aug. 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROBERTSON, Alexander George Morison, lawyer; *b.* Honolulu, H.I., Sept. 3, 1867; *s.* George M. and Sarah (Humphreys) R.; ed. pvt. sch., Honolulu, 1873-76, pub. sch., Oakland, Calif., 1877-79, pub. sch., Honolulu, 1880-82; accountant, Honolulu, 1883-90; LL.B. *cum laude,* Yale, 1893; *m.* Ululani McQuaid, of Honolulu, May 29, 1907. Admitted to bar by Supreme Court of Hawaii, July 14, 1893, Supreme Court of U.S., Feb. 20, 1899, U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 9th Circuit, Oct. 31, 1902. Capt. Co. B, Honolulu Rifles, 1890; del. to Hawaiian Constl. Conv., 1894; on staff of gov. Republic of Hawaii, rank of capt., and judge-advocate Hawaiian Mil. Commn. for trial of state prisoners, 1895; deputy atty.-gen. Republic of Hawaii, 1895; mem. Hawaii Ho. of Rep., 1896, 1898, Ho. of Rep. Ty. of Hawaii, 1901; apptd. U.S. dist. judge, T.H., Jan. 25, 1910; apptd. chief justice Supreme Court, T.H., Mar. 7, 1911; resigned, Dec. 31, 1917, and resumed law practice. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1904, 1908; Hawaii mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1904-10. Pres. Bar Assn. of Hawaii, 1904-05. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pacific, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 1722 Makiki St., Honolulu, T.H.

ROBERTSON, Alexander Mitchell, publisher; *b.* Province of Ont., Can., Apr. 17, 1855; *s.* William Davidson (Calif. pioneer of 1849) and Margaret (Mitchell) R.; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco, 1863-70; *m.* Jane Ellen Mayers, of San Francisco, Feb. 8, 1882; children—Harry, Edna Ruth, Margaret Mitchell. Employed in book stores, 1870-77; organized, and partner in book firm of Billings-Harbourne & Co., San Francisco, 1877-81; went to Ariz. and engaged in various occupations; merchandising and mining, in Cochise Co., 1881-84, and in Grant Co., N.M., 1884-86; returned to San Francisco and formed book firm of Pierson & Robertson, 1887; in 1889 purchased entire interest and since engaged in publishing books (under own name), notably Western authors and upon Western subjects. Democrat. *Club:* Bohemian. *Home:* Redwood, San Mateo Co., Calif. *Office:* 222 Stockton St., Union Square, San Francisco, Calif.

ROBERTSON, Alice Mary, ex-congresswoman; *b.* of missionary parents, at Tullahassee Mission, Ind. Ty., Jan. 2, 1854; *d.* William Schenck and Ann Eliza (Worcester) R.; a descendant on maternal side of Lucy Winthrop, sister of Governor John Winthrop of Mass., and of Esther, sister of Jonathan Edwards; ed. Elmira (N.Y.) Coll.; A.M., same; LL.D., U. of Tulsa. After leaving college was clerk in Indian Office, Washington, until return to Ind. Ty. to become asst. in mission work; introduced domestic science training there; spent 2 yrs. at Indian School, Carlisle, Pa.; recalled by father's death to take up his work. Established Nuyaka Mission, taught Indian school at Okmulgee, had charge of boarding school for Indian girls at Muskogee, which grew into Henry Kendall Coll., now U. of Tulsa, at Tulsa, Okla.; govt. supervisor Creek Indian schs., 1900-1905; postmistress by personal appmt. Theodore Roosevelt, 1905-13; owned Sawokla Farm Dairy and Cafeteria, 1913-20. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 2d Okla. Dist. Elected mem. Muskogee Camp of United Spanish War Vets. as recognition of work in Spanish-Am. War; had charge canteen work, Muskogee, during World War. Mem. D.A.R. Republican. Presbyterian. Now engaged in autobiographical work. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

ROBERTSON, Archibald Thomas, theologian; *b.* nr. Chatham, Va., Nov. 6, 1863; *s.* John and Ella (Martin) R.; M.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1885, D.D., 1894, Litt. D., 1919; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, 1888; D.D., Ouachita Coll., Ark., 1894; LL.D., Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1911; *m.* Ella Thomas Broadus, of Louisville, Nov. 27, 1894; children—John A. Broadus, Eleanor Martin, Charlotte Sinclair (dec.), Cary, Archibald Thomas. Assistant instructor N.T. interpretation, 1888, prof. Bibl. introduction, 1892, prof. interpretation N.T. since 1895, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Business mgr. Review and Expositor (theol. quarterly) since 1904. *Author:* The Life and Letters of John A. Broadus, 1900; Syllabus for New Testament Study, 1903; revised edit., with critical notes of Broadus' Harmony of the Gospels, 1903; Teaching of Jesus Concerning God the Father, 1904; The Students' Chronological New Testament, 1904; Keywords in the Teaching of Jesus, 1905; Epochs in the Life of Jesus, 1908; Short Grammar of the Greek New Testament, 1908; Epochs in the Life of Paul, 1909; Commentary on Matthew in Bible for Home and School, 1910; Breve grammatica del Nuovo Testamento greco, 1910; Kurzgefasste Grammatik des Neutestamentlichen Griechisch, 1911; Grammaire du grec du Nouveau Testament, 1911; John the Loyal, or Studies in the Ministry of the Baptist, 1911; The Glory of the Ministry, 1911; Beknopte Grammatica op het Grieksche Nieuwe

Testament, 1912; A Grammar of the Greek New Testament in the Light of Historical Research, 1914; Studies in the Epistle of James or Practical and Social Aspects of Christianity, 1915; Studies in the New Testament, 1915; The Divinity of Christ in the Gospel of John, 1916; Paul's Joy in Christ, 1917; Making Good in the Ministry, 1918; The New Citizenship, 1918; Studies in Mark's Gospel, 1919; The Pharisees and Jesus, 1920; Luke the Historian in the Light of Research, 1920; Paul the Interpreter of Christ, 1921; Harmony of the Gospels for Students of Life of Christ, 1922; Types of Preachers in the New Testament, 1922; The Minister and His Greek New Testament, 1923; translation of Luke's Gospel with Grammatical Notes, 1923; The Christ of the Logia, 1924; An Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament, 1925; The Mother of Jesus (Her Problems and Her Glory), 1925. Asso. editor and author of articles on N.T. books in Cross Reference Bible, 1910. Contbr. Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels, Hastings' Dictionary of the Apostolic Age, Standard Bible Dictionary, Internat. Standard Bible Encyclopædia; an editor "The 1911 Bible." Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Quindecim Club. Louisville Arts Club, S.A.R. *Home:* 1227 3d St. *Office:* Norton Hall, Louisville, Ky.

ROBERTSON, Ashley Herman, naval officer; *b.* Ashmore, Ill., Dec. 14, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Ensign, July 1, 1890; promoted through grades to rear adm., Sept. 23, 1918. Served on Castine during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer Terror, 1905; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-06; engr. officer Tennessee, 1906-08; exec. officer same, 1908-09; duty Navy Yard, Puget Sound, 1909-13; comdr. Charleston, 1913, Denver, 1913-14, California, 1914-15; Colorado, 1915, San Diego, 1915-16; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1916-17; chief of staff, 1st Naval Dist., 1917; apptd. comdr. Mount Vernon (formerly Kronprinzessin Cecile), troop transport, July 28, 1917; naval transport officer, Feb.-Apr. 1918; comdg. New Mexico (first electric drive battleship), 1918; comdg. destroyer force, Jan.-June 1919; chief of staff, Naval War Coll., 1919; comdt. 11th Naval Dist., 1923—. *Home:* Kansas, Ill. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROBERTSON, Benjamin Perry, clergyman; *b.* Tigerville, S.C., Jan. 22, 1863; *s.* William Davis and Marinda Rachel (Westmoreland) R.; A.M., Judson Coll., Hendersonville, N.C., 1889, George Washington U., 1905; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1892; D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1920; Th.D., People's Nat. U., Atlanta, Ga., 1923, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Mary Ida Osborne, of Brevard, N.C., June 7, 1892 (died June 29, 1910); children—Mary Marguerite, Lila Budd, Grace Love; *m.* 2d, Nannie Lind Davis, of Atlanta, July 8, 1911; children—Marinda Lind, Benjamin Perry, Paul Sellers. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor First Ch., Gaffney, S.C., 1892-99, Fuller Memorial Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1899-1905, 1st Ch., Arcadia, Fla., 1905-06; financial sec. Columbia Coll., Lake City, Fla., 1906-07; pastor Central Ch., Atlanta, 1908-11; supt. Bapt. Missions, Atlanta, 1912-15; pastor St. Charles Av. Ch., New Orleans, 1915-18; 1st pres., later gen. sec. bd. Bapt. Bibl. Inst., New Orleans; pastor 1st Ch., Paducah, Ky., 1918-21; visited Europe and Palestine, 1922; pastor 1st ch., Senatobia, Miss., 1922-25, 1st Ch., Hyattsville, Md., since 1925. Mem. Southern Bapt. Conv.; del. Bapt. World Alliance, Stockholm, Sweden, 1923. Democrat. *Home:* Hyattsville, Md.

ROBERTSON, David Allan, educator; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 17, 1880; *s.* John and Christina (Mitchell) R.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1902; grad. student in English, 1902-05, fellow, 1904-05, same univ.; *m.* Anne Victoria, *d.* Rev. G. C. Knobel, of Chicago, Dec. 26, 1906; 1 son, David Allan. Asst. in English, 1904-05, asso., 1905-06, instr., 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-14, asso. prof., 1914-23, U. of Chicago, also secretary to pres., 1906-20, and head of Hitchcock House; dean Coll. of Arts, Lit. and Science, same univ., 1920-23. Editor University Record, 1915-20; sec. U. of Chicago war service, 1917-18; sec. Assn. Am. Univs., 1918-23; investigated Am. colleges for Assn. Am. Univs., 1924; asst. dir., Am. Council on Edn., in charge of Div. Internat. Relations. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle (Chicago); City (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1869 Wyoming Av. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

ROBERTSON, David Brown, labor leader; *b.* West Austintown, O., May 13, 1876; *s.* Robert and Jane (Brown) R.; ed. pub. schs. and corr. sch.; *m.* Edna M. Hayes, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 7, 1907; children—Robert Hayes, Jane Elizabeth. Entered employ of Andrews Bros. Nut & Bolt Works, Youngstown, O., at 12, later with brick works, machine shop, etc.; became connected with Pa. R.R. as engine wiper, 1895; hostler, fireman, engr., Erie R.R., 1898-1913; gen. chmn. Brotherhood Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, Erie System, 1905-13; v.p., 1913-22, pres. since July 1, 1922, Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen. Mem. United Presbyn. Ch. Mason. *Home:* 3115 Scarborough Rd. *Office:* 901 Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

ROBERTSON, Donald, actor; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Dec. 12, 1860; *s.* John and Agnes R.; ed. George Watson's Collegiate Inst., Edinburgh, and Poly. Inst., Brooklyn. On the stage since 1879; came to America, 1873; dir. Donald Robertson Company of Players. Has appeared in leading rôles in all the prin. cities of U.S. Upon invitation of bd. of dirs. of Art Inst. of Chicago, made Fullerton Hall of the Art Inst. the producing home of his company in October 1908 (the first honor of this kind ever awarded in America). List of plays includes: Ibsen's John Gabriel Borkman, Hedda Gabler, Lady from the Sea, Rosmersholm, and Ghosts; Milton's Comus; Goldoni's A Curious Mishap; Molière's Tartuffe, The Miser, and The Learned Ladies; Lamb's The Intruding Widow; Browning's A Blot on the Scutcheon; Voltaire's The Prodigal; etc. *Author:* Rhymes, 1884; Impressions in Rhyme, 1896; Beauty's Lady, 1910; Dramatic Poems, Songs and Sonnets, 1915; Etchings, 1918; Echoes, 1921; Songs and Salutations, 1924. Co-Author of 3-act play A Power-House. Promoter of Chicago Civic Theater. *Home:* 3339 N Hamilton Av., Chicago, Ill. Died May 20, 1926.

ROBERTSON, Edward P., coll. pres.; *b.* Rock Co., Wis., Feb. 24, 1860; *s.* Peter and Helen (Robertson) R.; A.B., Hamline U., 1885, A.M., 1888, D.D., 1900; LL.D., U. of N.D., 1924; *m.* Florence E. Jackson, of Morristown, Minn., Nov. 18, 1885. Ordained to ministry M.E. Ch., 1885; pastor Morris, Minn., 1885-88, Marshall, 1888-91, Rochester, 1891-93; presiding elder in Minn., 1893-99; pres. Wesley Coll., U. of N.D., since 1899. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., various times (chmn. com. on edn., 1920). Mason. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Kiwanis, Commercial. *Address:* University Station, Grand Forks, N.D.

ROBERTSON, Edwin Wales, banker; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* Thomas J. and Mary O. (Caldwell) R.; A.B., Yale, 1885; LL.B., U. of S.C., 1887; *m.* Evelyn Perkins Titcomb, of Kennebunkport, Me., Sept. 29, 1886. Practiced in Columbia, 1887-93; established Canal Dime Savings Bank, 1893; acquired control of Loan & Exchange Bank of Columbia, 1898, and merged the two banks under name of Loan & Exchange Bank of Columbia, also absorbing Central National Bank, Feb. 1902; nationalized the Loan & Exchange Bank July 4, 1903, as Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, and since has been pres. same; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S.; state chmn. for S.C. of 1st, 2d, 3d and 4th Liberty Loans and chmn. 5th Federal Reserve Dist. for Victory Liberty Loan. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of U.S.A. (com. on foreign relations), Southern Settlement and Development Orgn. (exec. com.), S.C. Bar Assn., Am. Bankers Assn., S.C. Bankers Assn., Yale Alumni Assn. (advisory bd.), Psi Upsilon (Yale), Pi Sigma Tau (Hopkins Sch.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Palmetto, Ridgewood, Lakeview (Columbia, S.C.); University, Yale, Bankers (New York); Congressional Country, Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1001 Laurel St. *Office:* Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, Columbia, S.C.

ROBERTSON, Ella Broadus (Mrs. A. T. Robertson), author; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Apr. 19, 1872; *d.* John Albert and Charlotte Eleanor (Sinclair) Broadus; grad. Ky. Home School, Louisville, 1890; *m.* Archibald Thomas Robertson, D.D., LL.D., Nov. 27, 1894; children—John Albert Broadus, Elinore Martin, Charlotte Sinclair (dec.), Cary, Archibald Thomas. Baptist. *Clubs:* Query, Louisville Arts, Woman's of Louisville. *Author:* The Child's Bible, 1911; Beginner's Teacher's Book, 1912; The Ministry of Women, 1922; Worship in the Home, 1922; also poems and essays. *Address:* 1227 S. 3d St., Louisville, Ky.

ROBERTSON, Felix Huston, soldier. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBERTSON, Frank Chester, writer; *b.* Moscow, Ida., Jan. 12, 1890; *s.* William Hugh and Mary (Matthews) R.; ed. common schs. to 14; *m.* Winnie Bowman, of Chesterfield, Ida., July 11, 1919; children—Nellie, Glen Evan, Victor Hugh (dec.). Began as laborer, herded sheep, worked with cattle; located homestead of 320 acres, in 1914, and followed farming until 1922; contbr. abt. 75 stories and articles to mags. *Author:* Foreman of the Forty-Bar, 1925. *Home:* 1045 Blaine Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

ROBERTSON, Fred, lawyer; *b.* Craigville, N.Y., July 2, 1871; *s.* John M. and Nancy J. (Haley) R.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Luella J. Hotchkiss, of Atwood, Kan., May 15, 1900; 1 dau., Agnes (Mrs. G. Robert Sowder). Admitted to Kan. bar, 1897; pros. atty. Rawlins Co., Kan., 1899-1903; mem. State Senate from 39th Dist., 1909-13; chmn. Bd. Edn. at Atwood; U.S. dist. atty., 1913-21; mem. law firm Robertson, Higgins & Boddington. Mem. Kansas City (Mo.) Chamber Commerce. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Elks. *Home:* 2219 Washington Boul. *Office:* Brotherhood Blk., Kansas City, Kan.; also Commerce Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

ROBERTSON, George, geographic sculptor; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, 1878; *s.* William and Sarah (Johnston) R.; brought to America, 1883; ed. Brimmer Sch. and Sch. of Art, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; grad. in architecture, Drexel Inst., Phila., 1908; *m.* Mary T. Reynolds, of Washington, Apr. 17, 1915. With art department Boston Herald, 1895-98; with George Carrol Curtis, relief map maker, Boston, 1898-1901; mgr. Howell's Nat. Science Establishment, Washington, D.C., 1911—. Mem. Battery D, 1st Regt. Mass. Heavy Arty., U.S.V., Spanish-Am. War. Prepared official relief map of Panama Canal, as a part of the govt. exhibit at San Francisco (awarded gold medal); also topographic relief map of N.Y. State, this being the largest relief map of any state that has ever been prepared (30x40 feet, awarded grand prize); prepared large relief model of European war zone for Chicago Daily News, 1917. Div. of mineral technology, Nat. Mus. Models showing production and conservation of natural gas, sulphur, oil, soda and copper, 1918-19; relief model of District of Columbia, showing the permanent system of parks and highways, 1921. Commd. 1st lt., Corps of Engrs., O.R.C.; on spl. topographic engring. duties at Engineer Reproduction Plant, Washington Barracks, D.C., Dec. 1, 1922-24. Mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Washington Soc. Engrs., Sojourners Club. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Clarendon, Va.

ROBERTSON, H(arold) E(ugene), pathologist; *b.* Waseca, Minn., Oct. 8, 1878; *s.* James M. and Kate (Deuel) R.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1905; studied Columbia, 1900-01; U. of Berlin, 1904, U. of Freiburg, 1915; *m.* Edith Ellam, of Boston, Mass., July 31, 1907. Instr. pathology, Albany Med. Coll., 1905-06; asst. pathologist Boston City Hosp., 1906-07; instr. pathology, Harvard, 1907 (resigned); instr. in pathology, 1907, asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, 1909, asso. prof., 1910, prof. pathology, 1914-21, Univ. of Minn., also dir. dept. pathology, bacteriology and pub. health until 1921; prof. pathology, U. of Minn. Grad. Sch., and head sect. pathologic anatomy, Mayo Clinic, since 1921. Commd. maj. Med. O.R.C., June 20, 1917; sailed for France, July 26, 1917; served in laboratory div., A.E.F., 18 mos.; hon. discharged Jan. 28, 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. Contbr. numerous articles on pathology of tetanus, pathology of poliomyelitis, etc. Lt. col., Med. O.R.C. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

ROBERTSON, Harrison, journalist; *b.* Murfreesboro, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Elliott) R.; ed. Union U. and U. of Va.; *m.* Marion Richardson, of Louisville, Ky. Since 1879 with Louisville (Ky.) Courier-Journal as "columnist," dramatic and lit. critic, chief editorial writer, asso. editor, mng. editor, gen. editorial mgr., and now chief of editorial staff. *Author:* How the Derby Was Won, 1889; If I Were a Man, 1899; Red Blood and Blue, 1900; The Inlander, 1901; The Opponents, 1902; The Pink Typhoon, 1906. Contbr. to leading mags. *Home:* 1711 Spring Drive. *Office:* Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.

ROBERTSON, Hugh Reid, lawyer; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 15, 1879; *s.* James and Jessie (Reid) R.; brought to U.S., 1886; ed. pub. schs., Tex.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1904; *m.* May Crary, of

Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1906; children—Jeannette, Maebelle. Began practice at Del Rio, Tex., 1904; asst. U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Tex., 1914-18; U.S. atty., same dist., Sept. 26, 1918-July 16, 1921. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 538 E. Cincinnati Av., San Antonio, Tex.

ROBERTSON, James Alexander, prof. Am. history; *b.* Corry, Pa., August 19, 1873; *s.* John McGregor and Eliza (Borrowman) R.; Ph.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1896; L.H.D., Western Reserve U., 1906; *m.* Cora Moore Halsey, of Oshkosh, Wis., Mar. 4, 1912; children—Mary Elizabeth, Richard John, James Alexander. In archives and libraries of Spain, Portugal, France, Italy, Eng., and U.S., 1902-09; with hist. research dept. Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1909; librarian Philippine Library, Manila, 1910-16; purchased, 1913, for the Govt. of P.I., the Filipiniana collection of the Compañía General de Tabacos de Filipinas, Barcelona, Spain, for $100,000; with hist. research dept. Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1916-17; with Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, 1917-23; research prof. Am. history, John B. Stetson U., 1923—. Mng. editor Hispanic Am. Hist. Rev., Baltimore, Md. Has gathered together the largest collection of Filipiniana in existence (over 20,000 pieces, and a large collection of MSS.). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Koninklijk Institut voor de Taal-Land-en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie; mem. Am. com. Adat Law Foundation, Leiden, Netherlands. Corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America; chancellor emeritus Philippine Acad. Corr. sec. Fla. State Hist. Soc., 1923—. Mason (32°). Translator and editor: (with Emma Helen Blair) The Philippine Islands, 1493-1898 (55 vols.), 1902-09; Magellan's Voyage around the World by Antonio Pigafetta (3 vols.), 1906; Morga's Sucesos de las Islas Filipinas, 1907; Bibliography of the Philippine Islands (printed and manuscript), 1908; List of Documents in Spanish Archives Relating to the History of the United States (for Carnegie Instn., Washington), 1910; Louisiana under the Rule of Spain, France and the United States (2 vols.), 1911; Bibliography of early Spanish-Japanese relations (Vol. XLIII, part I, Trans. Asiatic Soc. of Japan), 1915. Collaborator Stephens and Bolton, The Pacific Ocean in History, 1917. Editor for Fla. State Hist. Soc. of A History of Fla. (by Caroline Mays Brevard), 2 vols., 1924. Contbr. to various reviews. *Home:* 54 Flower Av., Takoma Park, Md.

ROBERTSON, J(ames)B(rooks)A(yers), ex-governor; *b.* Keokuk Co., Ia., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* J. B. A. and Clarissa M. (Wright) R.; ed. pub. schs.; moved to Okla., 1893; *m.* Olive Stubblefield, of Lincoln Co., Okla., Apr. 27, 1900 (died June 1, 1914); children—Olive Frances (Mrs. David E. Hilles), James Brooks Ayers. Admitted to Oklahoma bar, 1898; county atty. Lincoln County, 1900-1902; judge 10th Jud. Dist. of Okla., 1909-10; mem. State Capitol Commn., 1911; mem. Supreme Court Commn., Okla., 1911-14; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, Colo., 1908, del. at large, San Francisco, 1920; candidate for Dem. nomination for gov. of Okla., 1914; gov. of Okla., 1919-23. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow (grand rep. 10 yrs. and elected Grand Sire Sovereign Grand Lodge, 1915), K.P., Elk, etc. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

ROBERTSON, John Dill, surgeon; *b.* Indiana Co., Pa., Mar. 8, 1871; *s.* Thomas Sanderson and Melinda M. (McCurdy) R.; M.D., Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill., 1896; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1896-97; *m.* Bessie M. Foote, of Victor, Colo., June 15, 1899; 1 son, Thomas Sanderson. Pres. Bennett Med. Coll. (med. dept. of Loyola U.), 1905-15; prof. practice of surgery, Bennett Med. Coll., since 1905; surgeon-in-chief Jefferson Park Policlinic Hosp., 1904-15; attending surgeon Cook Co. Hosp., 1898-1913; commr. of health, Chicago, 1915-22; pres. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1923; now pres. West Park Bd. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn. (dir.), A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Nat. Housing Assn., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 3435 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

ROBERTSON, Joseph Andrew, mfr., capitalist; *b.* Robertson Co., Tenn., Dec. 31, 1849; *s.* Hugh and Martha Ann (White) R.; married twice; children—F. Ayres (by first wife), Martha Ann, Josephine Andrea, Catheryne Rose, Joseph Andrew, Charlotte, John Hugh (by second wife). Admitted to the bar at Memphis, Tenn., May 1, 1873; moved to St. Louis, 1874, and practiced law there; moved to Monterey, Mex., 1887; constructed and operated Monterey & Mexican Gulf R.R., from Monterey to Tampico, and was its gen. mgr. and pres. until 1895; resigned and engaged in mfg.; organized, and was pres. Monterey Foundry & Machine Co., Monterey Wire Nail Co., Roller Process Flour Mill Co.; established La Eugenia orange grove at Montemorlos and demonstrated that high grade citrus fruits could be produced in Mexico; established Hacienda La Carlota and erected largest sugar mill of the kind in the Republic; established and owns Monterey Brick Mfg. Co. (largest in Mexico); founded and owns Monterey News, English and Spanish editions daily; obtained concession for and constructed system of water works and drainage for city of Monterey (costing $13,000,000 gold); with other capitalists purchased and rebuilt electric street ry. system of Monterey; took part in construction of jetties at mouth of Panuca River and harbor improvements at Tampico; constructed and owned the Mineral Ry. and Terminal Co. at Monterey; engaged in building ry. line into mineral regions of Sierra Madre Mountains; pres. Consumers Coal Co., Oleograph Co.; v.p. Stallforth & Co., bankers, N.Y. City; v.p. and mng. dir. Consumers Coal Co. Del. Republic of Mexico to Internat. Congress; diplomatic adviser to government of Mexico that succeeded Huerta. *Home:* 438 E. French Pl. *Office:* Gunter Bldg., San Antonio, Tex.

ROBERTSON, Lucy Henderson, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROBERTSON, Robert Henderson, architect. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROBERTSON, Thomas Ernest, commr. of patents; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 7, 1871; *s.* Thomas J. W. and Jane M. (Turner) R.; LL.B., Nat. Univ., 1906; *m.* Mary Brackett, of Harpers Ferry, W.Va., June 29, 1897; children—Thomas Brackett, Nathan Wood, Louis. Practiced law alone, at Washington, specializing in patents, 1899-1904; mem. firm Robertson & Johnson, 1904-20; commr. of patents, by apptmt. of President Harding, since Mar. 31, 1921. Apptd. by President Coolidge chmn. Am. Delegation to negotiate treaty concerning industrial property, The Hague, Oct. 8-Nov. 6, 1925. Trustee Storer Coll. (Harpers Ferry). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn. (pres. 1918-19). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Cosmos. *Home:* 6 W. Melrose St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Patent Office, Washington, D.C.

ROBERTSON, Virgil Otis, lawyer; *b.* Williamsburg, Miss., Feb. 27, 1879; *s.* George Carson and Martha (Holcomb) R.; grad. high sch., Hattiesburg, Miss., 1898; B.S., U. of Miss., 1902, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Florence Flournoy Fore, July 4, 1915. Prof. rhetoric and English composition, U. of Miss., 1902-04; admitted to Miss. bar, 1904; practiced at Jackson, Miss.; now pres. Coca-Cola Bottling Corpn. of Boston. Dir. vocational training div. of Industrial Accident Bd. of Mass. in charge of rehabilitation program for cripples, 1919-20. Mem. Am. Econ. League, Kappa Alpha (grand historian, 1905-12). *Clubs:* Rotary, Boston Art. Editor: Kappa Alpha Catalogue, 1913. *Home:* 33 Garrison Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 1486 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

ROBERTSON, William Egbert, M.D.; *b.* 1869; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892. Practiced at Phila., Pa., since 1892; prof. theory and practice of medicine and clin. medicine, Temple U. Dept. of Medicine. Fellow Am. Coll. Phys.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Pathol. Soc. Phila. *Address:* 327 S. 17th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBERTSON, William Henry, foreign service official; *b.* Botetourt Co., Va., June 26, 1863; *s.* Gen. Beverly Holcombe and Virginia Neville (Johnston) R.; ed. pvt. schs. of S.C., N.Y. and Va. and U. of Va.; *m.* Blanche Sioussat, of Washington, Dec. 20, 1900. U.S. consul at Moncton, N.B., 1885-86, Yarmouth, N.S., 1886-88, Port Hope, Ont., 1888-89, St. Gall, Switzerland, 1889-91, Hamburg, Germany, 1893-97, Arnprior, Ont., 1900-01, Gothenburg, Sweden, 1907-09; consul-gen. at Tangier, Morocco, Jan. 1909-May 1910, at Callao, Peru, May 15, 1910-12; nominated consul-gen. at Moscow, Russia, Dec. 18, 1912; consul at Manchester, Eng., June 5, 1913-Feb. 1915; consul-gen. at Buenos Aires, Feb. 22, 1915; consul-gen. at Halifax, N.S., Oct. 3, 1925; mem. Class I of Am. Foreign Service. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* Am. Consul-Gen., Halifax, N.S., Can.

ROBERTSON, William Joseph, editor; *b.* Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va., Sept. 19, 1888; *s.* William Gordon and Anne Anthony (Breckinridge) R.; ed. high sch. and 1 yr. at Virginia Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va.; *m.* Susan Radford Preston, of "Greenfield," Botetourt Co., Va., Nov. 14, 1918; children—Preston Breckinridge, William Joseph. With engring. dept. L.&N. Ry. at Louisville, Ky., 1905-09; civ. engr. in mountains of Ky., Tenn., Va. and Ala., 1909-12; began newspaper work with Roanoke (Va.) Times, 1912, later with Charlotte (N.C.) Observer and Associated Press at Washington, D.C., Birmingham, Ala., Atlanta and New Orleans; city editor Richmond (Va.) News Leader, 1921-23; editor Every Evening, Wilmington, Del., since Apr. 1923. Commd. capt. inf. U.S.A., at 1st O.T.C., Ft. McPherson, Ga., 1917; later served at Camp Gordon (Ga.), Kelly Field (Tex.) and Camp McClellan, Anniston, Ala.; hon. discharged, Feb. 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

ROBERTSON, William Spence, prof. history; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 7, 1872; *s.* John and Anne (Spence) R.; came to America, 1880; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1899, M.Litt., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; *m.* Gertrude Mueller, of Cleveland, June 30, 1913; children—Jean, James M. Instr. history, 1903-06, asst. prof., 1906-09, Coll. for Women (Western Reserve U.); absent on leave and acting prof. Am. history, Ind. U., Jan.-Aug. 1909; asst. prof. history, 1909-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, prof., 1920—, University of Ill. *Club:* University (Urbana, Ill.). *Author:* Francisco de Miranda and the Revolutionizing of Spanish America, 1909 (transl. into Spanish by Sr. Diego Mendoza Bogotá, 1918); Rise of the Spanish-American Republics, 1918; History of the Latin-American Nations, 1922, 23, 25; Hispanic-American Relations with the United States, 1923; also articles on the Monroe Doctrine, the diplomatic relations between the U.S. and Latin America, etc. Awarded Herbert Baxter Adams prize in European history by Am. Hist. Assn., 1907. Travel and study in Spain, Eng., France, Mexico and South America. Corr. mem. Nat. Acad. History of Venezuela, Hispanic Soc. America; hon. mem. Nat. Acad. History of Colombia; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. Decorated Order of Liberator of Venezuela. Contbr. articles on S.A. countries to vols. supplementary to 11th edit. of Ency. Britannica. *Home:* 707 Indiana Av., Urbana, Ill.

ROBESON, Lila P., contralto; *b.* Cleveland, O., Apr. 4, 1880; grad. Western Reserve U., 1902; student voice with I. Luckstone and O. Saenger, New York. Formerly sang in church; operatic début with Aborn Opera Co., Boston, Apr. 4, 1911; joined Met. Opera Co., 1912.*

ROBEY, William Henry, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 3, 1870; *s.* William H. and Mary V. (Smith) R.; M.D., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Isabelle T. Alexander of New York City, April 22, 1897; 1 son, Andrew Alexander. House phys. Boston City Hosp., 1894-96, Boston Lying-In Hosp., 1896; practiced at Boston since 1897; asst. in bacteriology, Harvard, 1900-04; with med. dept. Harvard since 1904, asst. prof. medicine since 1919; visiting phys. Boston City Hosp.; cons. phys. Milton Hosp. Maj. and chief of med. service, Camp McClellan, 1917-18; served as lt. col. Med. Corps U.S.A., and consultant in medicine, comdg. officer U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. 71, A.E.F., World War; col. Med. O.R.C., U.S.A. Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences (sec. 1900-03), N.E. Heart Assn. (v.p., gov.), Am. Heart Assn. (dir., ex.-com.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* New Riding, Algonquin, Mass. Automobile (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York). Author various articles on clin. medicine, especially heart and circulation. *Address:* 202 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

ROBIE, Virginia (Huntington), editor; *b.* Salmon Falls, N.H.; *d.* Rev. Thomas Sargent and Virginia Dare (Pendleton) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston; pupil Sch. of Decorative Design, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; Sch. of Decorative Design and Applied Ornament, Art Inst. of Chicago, etc. Asso. editor, 1903-13, editor, 1913-15, The House Beautiful (mag.). Mem. Orlando (Fla.) Art Assn. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush (New York); Chicago Woman's, Sorosis (Orlando, Fla.). *Author:* Historic Styles in Furniture, 1905, 1916; By-Paths in Collecting, 1912; Quest of the Quaint, 1916; Sketches of Manatee, 1920; The New Architectural Development in Florida, 1922; The Story of Coral Gables, 1923. Dept. editor Keith's Magazine on Home Building. Contbr. to Country Life, Century, House Beautiful, International Studio, House and Garden, Ladies' Home Journal, etc. *Home:* Yarmouth, Me.

ROBINS, see also Robbins.

ROBINS, Charles Russell, surgeon; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 31, 1868; *s.* William Broaddus and Bessie (Mebane) R.; grad. Richmond High Sch., 1885; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1894; studied Harvard Med. Sch., summer 1895; *m.* Evelyn Spotswood Berkeley, of Staunton, Va., Oct. 18, 1899; children—Francis Berkeley, Dorothy Randolph, Charles Russell, Evelyn Spotswood, Elizabeth Mebane, Alexander Spotswood. Interne U.S. Marine Hosp., Boston, 1894-95; asst. to Dr. George Ben Johnston, Richmond, 5 yrs.; now mem. firm Drs. Robins and Geisinger; prof. gynecology, Med. Coll. of Va., since 1907; formerly chief surgeon Va. Hosp.; gynecologist and surgeon, Memorial Hosp.; a founder and formerly mem. exec. com., sec., and treas. Memorial Hosp. Corpn.; principal work done at Stuart Circle Hosp., of which was an organizer and is now pres.; dir. Broad Street Bank. Mem. Richmond Sch. Bd. 6 yrs. Served as 1st lt. and surgeon Richmond Light Inf. Blues, Va. State Militia, during World War; mem. Richmond Council of Defense; four minute man. Mem. Richmond Com. of Va. Hist. Commn.; mem. Southern Surg. Assn. (ex-v.p.), Tri State Med. Assn. of Va., N.C. and S.C., S.R. (ex-pres. Va. Soc.), Omega Upsilon Phi. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, University, Country of Va. *Author:* Notes on Obstetrics, 1895. *Home:* 2216 Monument Av. *Office:* Stuart Circle Hospital, Richmond, Va.

ROBINS, Edward, author; *b.* Pau, France, Mar. 2, 1862; *s.* Edward and Gertrude (Rodney-Fisher) R.; ed. Middletown, Conn., and mil. acad. Phila.; hon. A.M., U. of Pa., 1912; *m.* Emily Jewell Walton, Mar. 29, 1910. Began newspaper work, Kansas City, 1883; joined staff Philadelphia Public Ledger, 1884; asst. dramatic and mus. editor, 1888-94, dramatic and mus. editor, 1895-97, same paper; since then devoted to authorship. *Author:* Echoes of the Play House, 1895; Benjamin Franklin, 1898; The Palmy Days of Nance Oldfield, 1898; Twelve Great Actors, 1900; Twelve Great Actresses, 1900; Romances of Early America, 1902; Life of General Sherman, 1905. Juveniles: A Boy in Early Virginia; Chasing an Iron Horse; With Thomas in Tennessee; With Washington in Braddock's Campaign. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. on dramatic and hist. subjects. V.p. Geneal. Soc. Pa.; dir. Drama League Phila., Sailors Home; trustee Gilpin Library; mem. council, chmn. com. on library and collections Hist. Soc. Pa. Chmn. bd. Simon Gratz Collection MSS. *Address:* The Blenheim, Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBINS, Elizabeth, Mrs. George Richmond Parks (pseud. C. E. Raimond), author; *b.* Louisville, Ky.; *d.* Charles E. and Hannah M. R.; ed. Putnam Female Sem., Zanesville, O.; *m.* George Richmond Parks, of Boston, Jan. 12, 1885 (dec.). *Author:* George Mandeville's Husband, 1894; The New Moon, 1895; Below the Salt, 1896; The Open Question, 1898; The Magnetic North, 1904; A Dark Lantern, 1905; (play) Votes for Women; The Convert, 1907; Come and Find Me, 1908; The Florentine France, 1909; Where Are You Going To? 1912; Way Stations, 1913; Camilla, 1918; The Messenger, 1920; Time is Whispering, 1923. *Home:* Backset Town, Henfield, Sussex, Eng., and Chinsegut, Hernando Co., Fla.

ROBINS, Henry Burke, theologian; *b.* Harlan, Ia., July 8, 1874; *s.* Charles McAlester and Rebecca Jane (Burke) R.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1902, A.M., 1906; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1905; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1911, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Mary Leone Crouch, of Turney, Mo., June 6, 1905; 1 son, Henry Gordon. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Oregon City, Ore., 1905-07; prof. systematic theology, Pacific Coast Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1907-10, 1912-13; prof religious edn., and history and philosophy of religion, 1913-23, prof. history and philosophy of religion and missions, 1923—, Rochester Theol. Sem. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Miss. Soc., bd. govs. West China Union U.; trustee Shanghai Bapt. Coll. On leave of absence, 1920-21, touring China, Japan and Philippines. *Clubs:* Alpha Chi; Philosophical of Western New York. *Author:* Aspects of Authority in the Christian Religion, 1911; The Basis of Assurance in Recent Protestant Theologies, 1912. *Home:* 210 Castlebar Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

ROBINS, Margaret Dreier (Mrs. Raymond Robins), social economist; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* Theodor and Dorothea Dreier; ed. pvt. sch. and under tutors; *m.* at Brooklyn, Raymond Robins, June 21, 1905. A founder of Women's Municipal League, New York, chmn. legislative com., 1903-04; pres. New York Assn. for Household Research, 1904-05; pres. New York Women's Trade Union League, 1905; Chicago Women's Trade Union League, Jan. 1907-14, Nat. Women's Trade Union League, 1907-22; chmn. industrial com. of Ill. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1907-08; mem. exec. bd. Chicago Federation of Labor, 1908-17; member Com. on Industrial Edn., Am. Federation of Labor; mem. exec. com. Ill. sect. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; mem. of Cook Co. Central Com. Progressive Party and mem. State Exec. Com. (Ill.) since formation of party. Apptd. by gov. Unemployment Commn., 1915, and advisory commn. of Ill. State Free Employment Offices. Editor of Life and Labor. Director Training Sch. for Active Workers in the Labor Movement; mem. Leslie Suffrage Commn.; chmn. dept. of women and children in industry of Ill. Div. State and Nat. Councils Defense. Chmn. com. on women in industry League of Women Voters; mem. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com., woman's div., 1918-20; pres. First International Congress of Working Women, Washington, Oct.-Nov. 1919, and elected pres. of permanent orgn.; reëlected, Geneva, Oct. 1921. Convened 3d Internat. Congress of Working Women, in Schönbrunn Castle, Vienna, Austria, Aug. 1923; declined to stand for reëlection as pres. following European vote to convert the orgn. into a woman's dept. of the Internat. Federation of Trade Unions of Amsterdam; spl. del. apptd. by President Harding, to Pan Am. Congress of Women, Baltimore, 1922; hon. pres. Nat. Women's Trade Union League, since 1922, also now chmn. Internat. Com. on America's Relations with the Orient, of Nat. Women's Trade Union League; vice convener of Standing Com. on Trades and Professions, of the Internat. Conf. of Women; exec. com. Citizenship Conf., Washington, 1923; exec. com. to form a permanent nat. orgn. to continue work of Citizenship Conf.; pres. Hernando County (Fla.) Y.W.C.A. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Nat. Republican; Woman's City (New York and Chicago). *Home:* Chinsegut Hill, Hernando Co. (P.O., Brooksville), Fla. *Office:* 311 S. Ashland Boul., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINS, Raymond, social economist; *b.* S. I., N.Y., Sept. 17, 1873; *s.* Charles Ephraim and Hannah M. (Crow) R.; educated at home and in country schs., Ohio, Ky., and Fla.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896; LL.D., Hillsdale College (Michigan), 1923; *m.* Miss Margaret Dreier, June 21, 1905. Superintendent Chicago Municipal Lodging House, 1902-05; head worker Northwestern Univ. Settlement, 1903-05; mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1906-09; mem. Chicago Charter Conv.; social service expert The Men and Religion Forward Movement campaign, 1911-12, and world tour, 1913; chmn. State Central Com. Prog. Party in Ill.; Prog. party candidate for U.S. senator, 1914; temporary and permanent chmn. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1916. Leader in Nat. Christian Evangelistic Social campaign in Am. univs. and colls., 1915-16, under Internat. Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. Dep. commr. and maj. U.S.A. in Am. Red Cross mission to Russia, June 1917; promoted commr. and lt. col. U.S.A., comdg. Am. Red Cross mission in Russia, Nov. 1917-May 1918. Mem. exec. com. Rep. Nat. Com., campaigns, 1920-24; trustee, charter mem. and mem. com. on monumental memorial in Washington, Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; v.p. William Jennings Bryan Memorial Assn. Advocate of organized labor and land value taxation. Transcontinental and European tour advocating the outlawry of war, 1923; v. chmn. Am. Com. for Outlawry of War. Conglist. *Clubs:* City (Chicago and New York). *Home:* Chinsegut Hill, Hernando Co. (P.O. Brooksville), Fla. *Office:* 3 University Pl., New York, N.Y.

ROBINS, Sally Nelson, author; died Feb. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROBINS, Thomas, inventor, mfr.; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Emma (Davis) R.; Princeton Prep. Sch., N.J., 1886-87; Princeton, 1887-89; *m.* Winifred Howard Tucker, of Boston, Apr. 26, 1894; children—Thomas, Samuel Davis. Began series of inventions, 1892, leading to the "belt conveyor," now largely used for carrying ores, coal, etc.; awarded Grand Prize, Paris Expn., 1900, and highest in its class at Buffalo and St. Louis expns.; pres. Robins Conveying Belt Co., Robins New Conveyor Co., Supremus Mfg. Co. Ex-pres. Princeton Engring. Assn.; sec. Inventors' Guild; mem. and sec. Naval Consulting Bd. U.S., 1915—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Nat. Research Council. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Century, Racquet and Tennis, Lawyers, Pilgrims. *Home:* Saddle Rock House, Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Albert Gardner, newspaper corr., author; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Feb. 21, 1855; *s.* Reuben Totman and Clara A. (Caldwell) R.; ed. pub. schs., Winchester, Mass. In commercial life, 1871-98; campaign corr. during Spanish-Am. War for New York Evening Post in Porto Rico and Cuba; later in Philippines and S. Africa; editorial writer on New York Sun, 1903-12. *Author:* The Porto Rico of Today, 1899; The Philippines—The War and the People, 1901; Cuba and the Intervention, 1905; Cuba: Old and New, 1915; Old New England Doorways, 1919; Old New England Houses, 1920. *Clubs:* Cosmos, National Press (Washington); Harvard Travellers (Boston); Chemists, Century (New York). Mem. Mil. Order Carabao, etc. *Address:* Chemists Club, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Alexander, artist; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., May 11, 1869; *s.* Alexander and Martha (Bankes) R.; ed. Lowell Sch. of Design; Sch. of Boston Mus. Fine Arts; Académie Julian, Paris, under Ducat and Constant. Exhibited yearly at Salon d'Automne, Paris, since 1912, at Salon des Indépendants since 1918, at Salon des Tuileries since 1922; upon invitation, groups of 50 pictures exhibited in the important museums, also yearly exhibits by artists' orgns.; exhibited at Internat. Soc., London, also in Berlin, Munich, etc. Awarded silver medal San Francisco Expn., 1915. Represented in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts by "Jehaun-Ara"; Delgado Mus., New Orleans, panel of 10 paintings and 5 aquarelles; Newcomb Memorial Art Gallery, Tulane U., "Dordrecht" and "Spanish Coast," also 5 aquarelles and 12 charcoal and pastel drawings; Toledo Art Mus., "Church Interior," and group of 5 pastels; Rockford (Ill.) Art Assn., "Falling Leaves"; Houston Art Mus., "Fishing Boats" and "Moor's Garden"; represented in many collections in Europe. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Phila. Water Color Club, Soc. French and Colonial Artists Soc. (Paris), Société Internationale des Aquarellistes and Soc. des Artistes Indépendants (Paris), Art Circle (Tournai, Belgium), Labour Art Soc. (Brussels). *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Fine Arts (London). *Home:* 18 Aldworth St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass. *Studio:* 235 Faubourg St. Honoré, Paris, France.

ROBINSON, Alexander Cochrane, banker; *b.* Ripley, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1864; *s.* Alexander Cochrane and Catherine Mather (Ely) R.; B.S., U. of Pittsburgh, 1882, hon. M.A., 1916; *m.* Emma Payne Jones, of Sewickley, Pa., Oct. 2, 1890 (died 1909); children—Alexander Cochrane, John Noel, David. Began as clk. with Robinson Bros., bankers, Pittsburgh, 1882, partner, 1892, firm dissolved 1910; v.p. Commonwealth Trust Co., Pittsburgh, 1910-16; pres. Peoples Savings & Trust Co. since 1916; pres. Western Allegheny R.R. Co., Forest Oil & Gas Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, East End Savings & Trust Co., Nat. Union Fire Ins. Co., Am. Electric Power Co., Hillman Coal & Coke Co., etc. Chmn. Sewickley Valley br. Am. Red Cross during World War and now; mem. exec. com. Pa. Council Nat. Defense, World War. Trustee and dir. Western Theol. Sem.; trustee Pa. Coll. for Women; mem. Bd. for Freedmen, Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Western Pa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Allegheny Country, Edgeworth. Speaker and writer on financial subjects. *Home:* Manadu, Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Peoples Savings & Trust Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

ROBINSON, Allan; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1868; *s.* Charles E. and Clara (Vaill) R.; A.B., Yale, 1891; LL.B., Columbia, 1894; *m.* Jean de Forest Knox Barbour; children—Edward, Jane Knox. Practiced law, 1894-1902; sec. to immigration commr. N.Y., 1902-05; pres. Allied Real Estate Interests, 1906-14; pres. City and Suburban Homes Co., 1915-22; pres. Commonwealth Bond Corpn. since 1922. Mem. N.Y. State Commn. to investigate Torrens system of title registration, 1908; mem. Municipal Commn. on Congestion of Population, 1909; chmn. N.Y. City Com. of Assn. to Prevent Corrupt Practices at Elections, 1909-11; chmn. N. Y. City Charter Conf., 1911; chmn. Citizens' Police Com. apptd. at Cooper Union Mass Meeting, Aug. 14, 1912; mem. Building Heights Commn., 1913; treas. Nat. Citizens' Com. on Russian Treaty Abrogation, 1911-12; chmn. Mayor's Com. on Building Inspection, 1914; Chmn. Citizens' Com. on New York City's Financial Condition, 1915; chmn. Citizens' Com. for Support of Locked-Out Cloak and Suit Makers, 1916. Pres. Mendelssohn Glee Club,

1900-06; pres. Schola Cantorum, 1912-13; pres. MacDowell Memorial Assn., Peterboro, N.H., 1911-13; dir. and mem. exec. com. Philharmonic Soc. of N.Y., 1912-13; etc. Gen. mgr. in charge of munition and shipyard housing developments of the U.S. Housing Corpn., 1918. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale. *Home:* 901 Lexington Av. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Arlington, author, see Edwin Arlington Robinson.

ROBINSON, Arthur R., senator; *b.* Pickering, O., Mar. 12, 1881; grad. Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1901; LL.B., Ind. Law Sch., 1910; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1913; *m.* Freda A. Elfers, of Kellys Island, O., Dec. 27, 1901; children—Arthur Raymond, Willard E., Kathryn C. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1910, and practiced as mem. firm Robinson, Symmes & Melson until 1925; mem. Ind. Senate, 1915-18 inclusive, floor leader 4 yrs., pres. pro tem. last 2 yrs.; apptd. judge Marion County Superior Court, to fill vacancy, 1921; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924; mem. U.S. Senate, by apptmt. of Gov. Edward Jackson, Oct. 20, 1925, for term ending Mar. 3, 1929. Enlisted in 1st O.T.C., May 10, 1917; commd. 1st lt. inf., Aug. 1917; assigned to 334th Inf., Camp Zachary Taylor; promoted capt. and maj.; served in Army of Occupation, on the Rhine; hon. discharged, Aug. 27, 1919. Mem. Am., Ind. State and Indianapolis bar assns., Phi Delta Theta, Delta Theta Phi. Methodist. Mason (33°). *Home:* 5933 E. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.

ROBINSON, Benjamin Lincoln, botanist; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 8, 1864; *s.* James Harvey and Latricia Maria (Drake) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; Ph.D., Strasburg, 1889; *m.* Margaret Louise Casson, of Hennepin, Ill., June 29, 1887; 1 dau., Chriemhild (dec.). Asst. in herbarium, 1890-92, curator Gray Herbarium since 1892, instr. German, 1891-94, Asa Gray prof. systematic botany since 1899, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E. Bot. Club (pres. 1906-08), Washington Acad. Sciences, Bot. Soc. of America (pres. 1900), Boston Soc. Natural History, Nat. Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. Mass. Hort. Soc., Hort. Soc. of R.I., Czecho-Slovakian Bot. Soc., Botanischer Verein der Provinz Brandenburg, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft; fgn. mem. Linnæan Soc. London, Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica; associate Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila. Editor: Synoptical Flora of North America (by Gray, Watson, Robinson and others), 1892-97. Editor Rhodora, jour. of N.E. Bot. Club, since 1899; editor 7th edit. Gray's New Manual of Botany. Author of many published papers upon the classification of the higher plants of U.S., Mexico, and tropical America; also Flora of the Galapagos Islands. *Home:* 3 Clement Circle. *Address:* Gray Herbarium, Cambridge, Mass.

ROBINSON, Benjamin Willard, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 29, 1883; *s.* Willard Haskell and Ella (Moore) R.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; fellow Am. Sch., Jerusalem, 1907-08; studied U. of Berlin, 1908-09; *m.* Edna A. Hasbrouck, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1915. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909; instr. N.T. lit. and interpretation, 1909, asso. prof., 1910, prof. since 1914, Chicago Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Irving. *Author:* Forcefulness in Jesus' Comparisons, 1904; Imagery in Deutero-Isaiah, 1906; The Life of Paul, 1918; The Gospel of John, 1925. *Home:* 5344 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINSON, Beverley, M.D.; Mar. 22, 1844-June 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROBINSON, Boardman, cartoonist; *b.* Somerset, N.S., Sept. 6, 1876; *s.* John Henry and Lydia Jane (Parker) R.; ed. pub. schs. in Can. and Eng.; Mass. Normal Art Sch.; Académie Colarossi and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Sarah Senter Whitney, of San Francisco, Nov. 1903; children—Barbara (dec.), John Whitney, Bartlett Whitney. After painting for 6 yrs. in Paris and San Francisco located in New York and illustrated for various mags. and newspapers; staff of New York Tribune, 1910-14; staff Metropolitan Mag., 1914-17, New York Call, July 1917—. Went to the Balkans and Russia to make drawings, March 1915. Instr. Art Students League, 1917-21; on staff The Outlook, London, Eng., 1922-23. *Home:* 461 W. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Chalfant, coll. prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Mar. 14, 1871; *s.* William Adin and Elizabeth Jane (Page) R.; grad. U. of Cincinnati, 1893; student univs. of Berlin and Freiburg, 1900-01; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Anne Shaw Hamilton, of Covington, Ky., May 29, 1900; children—Agnes Elizabeth (dec.), Hamilton. Lecturer on history, Yale, 1902-03, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1903-04; asso. prof. history, Smith Coll., 1905; asst. prof. history, Yale, 1910-14; visiting prof. mediæval history, 1914-15, curator mediæval history, 1920—, Princeton Univ. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* The History of Two Reciprocity Treaties, 1904; Continental Europe, 1270-1598 (adaptation from the French), 1916; The Great Roll of the Pipe, 1926; also hist. monographs. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

ROBINSON, Charles Alexander, educator; *b.* W. Hebron, Washington Co., N.Y., Feb. 22, 1871; *s.* William and Mary Elizabeth (Archibald) R.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass. (high honors), 1890; A.B., Princeton (Latin salutatorian), 1894, A.M. (classical fellow), 1895, Ph.D., 1901; traveled and studied in England, Germany, Italy, and Greece, 1895-96; attended Johns Hopkins, 1896-97; *m.* Sarah Sharpe Westcott, of Camden, N.J., June 16, 1898. Instr. Greek, 1897-98, Latin, 1898-1900, Princeton; head of Latin dept., John C. Green Sch. of Science of Princeton, 1900-03; prin. Peekskill Mil. Acad. since Dec. 1903. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Presbyterian. Republican. *Author:* Outlines of Latin Prose Syntax, 1899 (Princeton); The Tropes and Figures of Isaeus (Ph.D. thesis), 1901 (Princeton). Assisted Prof. A. F. West in publication of West's Latin Grammar, 1902. *Address:* Peekskill, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Charles Dorman, landscape and marine artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ROBINSON, Corinne Roosevelt (Mrs. Douglas Robinson); *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 27, 1861; *d.* Theodore and Martha (Bulloch) Roosevelt; ed. principally under pvt. tutors; *m.* Douglas Robinson, of New York, Apr. 29, 1882 (died Sept. 12, 1918). Active in Red Cross work, speaker in Liberty Loan campaigns, and worker in Salvation Army campaign, World War; formed N.Y. City com. for "Fatherless Children of France," of which was temp. chmn., latersec. Mem. bd. supervisors New York Orthopedic Hosp. Served as mem., and during President Coolidge's campaign was mem. his advisory com., exec. com. of Rep. Nat. Com.; also served as mem. N.Y. State Com. Mem. Poetry Soc. America (v.p.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan, Nat. Woman's Republican, Woman's City, Town Hall, Essex County Country. *Author:* The Call of Brotherhood (poems), 1912; One Woman to Another, 1914; Service and Sacrifice, 1919; Collected Poems, 1921; My Brother, Theodore Roosevelt, 1921. Lecturer and public speaker. *Home:* 147 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Cyrus, mining engr.; *b.* Cullingworth, Yorks, Eng., Mar. 4, 1870; *s.* William J. and Leah (Ainsworth) R.; ed. Bradford Tech. Sch., Eng.; *m.* Harriet Newell Brooks, of Harwich, Mass., 1890; children—Leah Brooks, Eva Adelaide (dec.), Rachel Ainsworth, Richard Holt. Came to U.S., 1890; draftsman for Am. Ship Windlass Co., Providence, R.I., 1890; draftsman, later engr., Thomson-Houston Co., later General Electric Co., Lynn, Mass., 1891-93; chief engr. Jeffery Mfg. Co., Columbus, O., 1893-96; engr. and asst. to v.p. E. P. Allis Co., Milwaukee, Wis., 1896-99; chief engr. Westinghouse Machine Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1899; chief engr. M. Guggenheim's Sons, later Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1900-1904; consulting engr., N.Y., 1904-14 (retired). Active in design, constrn. and operation of trench digging machinery and tractors for British, French and Russian governments during World War. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers', Whitehall. *Home:* 160 E. Sidney Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., and Pinecroft, West Harwich, Mass. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Daniel Sommer, prof. philosophy; *b.* North Salem, Ind., Oct. 19, 1888; *s.* William and Lucretia (Cassity) R.; diploma North Salem High Sch., 1906; B.A., Butler Coll., 1910; student Yale Grad. Sch., and Div. Sch., 1910-13, M.A., 1911, B.D., 1912; Dwight traveling fellow and student, Breslau U., Germany, 1912-13; grad. student Harvard U., 1914-17, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Oma Glasburn, of Bargersville, Ind., June 6, 1912; children—Daniel Sommer (dec.), Joan, Sydney Caroline. Ordained Disciples ministry, 1910; pastor Christian Ch., Billings, Mont., 1913-14, South Congl. Ch., Newport, N.H., 1917-18; instr. in philosophy, U. of Wis., 1919-20, asst. prof., 1920-22; prof. philosophy, Miami U., since 1922. Winner Bowdoin Essay prize, Harvard, 1916. Lt. j.g. Chaplain's Corps, U.S.N., Feb. 1918-Oct. 1919. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., History of Science Soc., Alpha Chi Rho. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Principles of Reasoning, 1924; The God of the Liberal Christian, 1926. Translator: Christian Belief in God (by George Wobbermin), 1918. *Home:* Oxford, Ohio.

ROBINSON, David Moore, univ. prof; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1880; *s.* Willard Haskell and Ella (Moore) R.; Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1890-94; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898, fellow, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1904; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1901-03, fellow, 1902-03; student Halle, 1902, Berlin, 1903-04, Bonn, 1909; mem. excavating party at Corinth, 1903, Sardis, 1910; LL.D., Jamestown Coll., 1915; L.H.D., Trinity Coll., 1925; *m.* Helen Haskell, of Chicago and Baltimore, Aug. 31, 1910; 1 dau., Alice Bradford. Asst. prof. Greek, Ill. Coll., 1904-05; asso. in classical archæology, 1905-08, asso. prof., 1908-12, prof. Greek archæology and epigraphy, 1912-13, prof. classical archæology and epigraphy, 1913-20, W. H. Collins Vickers prof. archæology and epigraphy, 1920—, lecturer in Greek lit. since 1915, Johns Hopkins U. Actg. dir. and prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Athens, 1909-10 (now mem. mng. com.); lecturer Bryn Mawr Coll., 1911-12; prof. classical philology, summer session, Columbia U., 1919; lecturer Bur. Univ. Travel, 1922; prof. Greek, Notre Dame Coll., Md., since 1921. Dir. excavations at Pisidian Antioch and Sizma for U. of Mich., 1924; Charles Eliot Norton lecturer, Archæol. Inst. Am., 1925; C. L. Moore lecturer, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1925; lecturer several other foundations. Asso. editor Classical Weekly; also Am. Jour. Philology; editor-in-chief Art and Archæology, 1914-18; editor-in-chief Art Bulletin; joint editor, with Hadzsits, of series Our Debt to Greece and Rome. Trustee Baltimore Art Mus.; hon. pres. Baltimore Sch. Arts League; pres. Baltimore Archæol. Soc.; sec. Johns Hopkins Philol. Assn., 1915-20, pres., 1921-22; pres. Classical Assn. Atlantic States 1920-21; pres. College Art Assn. America, 1919-23; v.p. Archæol. Inst. America (gen. sec. 1921-23); bus. mgr. Am. Jour. Archæology, 1921-23; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Coll. Art Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Hist. Soc., Am. Linguistic Soc., Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Rome (chmn. advisory council, 1920-21), Am. Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Archæol. Club, S.A.R., Université Internationale, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Johns Hopkins, Roland Park Country, Bachelors Cotillion. *Author:* Ancient Sinope, 1906; The Songs of Sappho (with M. M. Miller), 1923; Sappho and Her Influence, 1924; also numerous philol. and archæol. articles. *Address:* 300 Club Rd., Roland Park, Md.

ROBINSON, Doane, author; *b.* Sparta, Wis., Oct. 19, 1856; *s.* George McCook and Rhozina (Grow) R.; christened Jonah Leroy, but is only known by pen-name, Doane; ed. country schs.; admitted to bar, 1882; senior yr. at law sch., Univ. of Wis., 1883; M.A., S.D. Univ., 1911; Litt.D., Yankton, 1922; *m.* Jennie Austin, of Leon, Wis., Dec. 4, 1884 (died Jan. 24, 1902); children—Harry A., Will Grow. Sec. Territorial R. R. Commn. of Dak., 1889, and of 1st R.R. Commn. of S.D., 1890-91. Established the Monthly South Dakotan, 1898, mag. devoted to state history and literature; sec. and supt. Dept. of History, S.D., and ex-officio state librarian since 1901; trustee Yankton Coll. since 1908, president S.D. Academy of Science, 1921; pres. State History Teachers' Association, 1921. *Author:* Coteaus of Dakota (verse), 1899; A History of South Dakota from the Earliest Times, 1900; History of Dakota (2 vols.), 1903; History of Sioux Indians, 1904; History of Leavenworth's Expedition and Conquest of Roe Indians, 1902; Brief History South Dakota, 1906; The Green Butte (verse), 1920; Doane Robinson's Encyclopedia of South Dakota, 1925. Editor vols. I to XII, South Dakota Hist. Collections. Republican. Congregationalist. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

ROBINSON, Mrs. Douglas, see Corinne Roosevelt Robinson.

ROBINSON, Dwight Parker, engineer; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 1, 1869; *s.* Edgar and Susannah (Snelling) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1890; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Stearns, of Brookline, Mass., May 20, 1897 (died Nov. 20, 1907);

m. 2d, Mary Elizabeth Dahlgren, July 25, 1912. Began with Stone & Webster, construction engrs., etc., Boston, 1893, admitted to partnership, 1911, and served as pres. Stone & Webster Engring. Corpn.; Stone & Webster Constrn. Co., etc.; now pres. Dwight P. Robinson Co., Inc. (New York), U.S. Structural Co. of Del. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. *Office:* 125 E. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Edgar Eugene, prof. Am. history; *b.* Oconomowoc, Wis., Apr. 5, 1887; *s.* George Edgar and Lydia Margaret (Bender) R.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1908, fellow in Am. history, A.M., 1910; *m.* Katherine Gertrude Young, of Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 23, 1908. Asst. in history, 1908-09, U. of Wis.; instr. history, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1910-11; asst. prof. Am. history, 1911-18, asso. prof., 1918-23, prof., 1923—, Stanford U. Lecturer in history, U. of Minn., 1915-16; acting asst. prof. history, summer session, U. of Mich., 1916; asst. ednl. dir. Northwestern Dist. S.A.T.C., War Dept., 1918; visiting prof. Am. history, Yale, 1919-20; lecturer in Am. history, U. of Calif., 1924; dir. courses in problems of citizenship, Stanford, 1923-26. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Alpha Tau. Unitarian. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Author:* The Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson (with V. J. West), 1917; Evolution of American Political Parties, 1924. Contbr. articles on Am. politics to Am. Jour. Sociology, The New Republic, etc. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

ROBINSON, Edith, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

ROBINSON, Edward, art dir.; *b.* Boston, Nov. 1, 1858; *s.* Edwin A. and Ellen (Coburn) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; 5 yrs. in Europe, including 15 mos. in Greece and 3 semesters in U. of Berlin; LL.D., U. of Aberdeen, Scotland, 1905; Litt.D., Columbia U., 1911, Princeton U., 1924; *m.* Elizabeth Gould, of Boston, Feb. 21, 1881. Curator classical antiquities, 1885-1902, dir., 1902-05, Boston Mus. Fine Arts; asst. dir. Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1906-10, and director since 1910. Lecturer on classical archæology, Harvard U., 1893-94, and 1898-1902; engaged selecting and arranging collections in Slater Memorial Mus., Norwich, Conn., 1887-88; selection and purchase of collection of casts for Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 1891-95; sec. Art Commn. of City of Boston, 1890-98; selection and arrangement of collection of casts in Springfield (Mass.) Art Mus. (jointly with H. W. Kent), 1898-99. Trustee Am. Acad. in Rome; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Athens; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. council Archæol. Inst. America (pres. New York Soc.); dir. Am. Federation of Arts, 1919—; corr. mem. A.I.A.; mem. German Archæol. Inst. Comdr. Royal Order of George the First (Greece), 1923. Author of catalogues of Greek and Roman Casts and Greek, Etruscan and Roman Vases in Boston Mus. of Art. Wrote: Did the Greeks Paint Their Sculptures? Century Magazine, Apr., 1892; Annual Reports of the acquisitions in the Department of Classical Antiquities, in Annual Reports of Trustees, Mus. of Fine Arts, 1886-1903; also articles in the Bulletin of Met. Mus. of Art, since 1906. *Address:* Met. Museum of Art, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Edward Levi, banker; *b.* Lancaster Co., nr. Kilmarnock, Va., May 3, 1864; *s.* Edwin Orem and Martha (Cox) R.; grad. Baltimore (Md.) City Coll., 1881; *m.* Hester Myra Dodson, of Baltimore, Oct. 21, 1890. Entry clk. in wholesale drug house, Baltimore, 1880-81; with Drovers & Mechanics Nat. Bank, 1881-89; asst. paying teller, 1889-1905, v.p. 1905-19, now dir. Eutaw Svgs. Bank; v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank, Baltimore, Feb. 1918—; dir. Md. Casualty Co. Trustee Goucher Coll., Baltimore; dir. Md. Sch. for Blind. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (pres. savings bank sect. 1910-11). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Merchants, Baltimore Country. *Home:* Roland Park Apts., Roland Park. *Office:* S. W. Cor. Light and Redwood Sts., Baltimore, Md.

ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington, author; *b.* Head Tide, Me., Dec. 22, 1869; *s.* Edward and Mary E. (Palmer) R.; ed. Gardiner, Me., and Harvard U., 1891-93; Litt.D., Yale, 1922. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* The Torrent and the Night Before, 1896; The Children of the Night, 1897, 1905; Captain Craig (poems), 1902; The Town Down the River, 1910; Van Zorn (play), 1914; The Porcupine (play), 1915; The Man Against the Sky (poems), 1916; Merlin (poem), 1917; Lancelot (poem), 1920; The Three Taverns (poems), 1920; Avon's Harvest (poem), 1921; Collected Poems, 1921 (winner of Pulitzer prize of $1,000); Roman Bartholow (poem), 1923; The Man Who Died Twice (poem) 1924 (Pulitzer prize, 1925); Dionysius in Doubt (poems), 1925. *Address:* Ledoux & Co., 99 John St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Edwin Meade, author; *b.* Lima (now Howe), Ind., Nov. 1, 1878; *s.* William Edwin and Alice Maude (Drake) R.; grad. Howe Sch., Lima, 1894; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1909 *m.* Martha Coon, of Cleveland, O., Mar. 27, 1909. Instr. English high sch. Attica, Ind., 1901-02; staff corr. Indianapolis Sentinel, 1902; chief editorial writer same, 1903; editorial writer Indianapolis Jour., 1904; column conductor Cleveland Leader, 1905-10; column conductor and asso. editor Cleveland Plain Dealer since 1910, also lit. editor since 1922. Mem. Am. Press Humorists (pres. 1914), Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* City, Playhouse, Colophon, Rhymers' (Cleveland); Beachcombers (Provincetown, Mass.). *Author:* The First Born, 1899; Mere Melodies, 1918; Piping and Panning, 1920; Enter Jerry, 1921. *Home:* 1814 Page Av., East Cleveland. *Office:* The Plain Dealer, Cleveland, O.

ROBINSON, Florence Richardson (Mrs. Edward Stevens Robinson), psychologist; *b.* Hiawatha, Kan.; *d.* William John and Nellie (Moore) Richardson; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1908; studied Univ. of Würzburg, Germany; *m.* Edward Stevens Robinson, June 11, 1921. Prof. psychology, Drake U., 1908-19; lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1919-20, asst. prof. psychology, 1920-21. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Ia. Acad. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Cordon, Iowa Press, Authors. *Author:* Sensory Control in the Rat, 1910; also articles giving results of researches in animal behavior, color blindness, effects of practice, loss of sleep, etc. Joint editor: (with E. S. Robinson), Readings in General Psychology, 1923. *Home:* 5725 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINSON, Florence Vincent, artist; *b.* Taunton, Mass., 1874; *d.* E. and L. B. R.; ed. Boston and Paris schs.; studied in Paris under Bouveret, Vignal, Harpignies. Specialties water colors and illustrations. Works bought by the State, in France, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, Harvard U., Cleveland Art Sch., etc. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Société des Aquarellistes (Paris). *Studio:* 1225 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Frank Upham, brig.-gen. U.S.A. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBINSON, Fred Norris, educator; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., April 4, 1871; *s.* David Franklin and Eliza Ann (Norris) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1894; grad. studies philology, Harvard, 1891-94, and Freiburg, 1895-96; *m.* Margaret Brooks, of Cambridge, Mass., June 24, 1901. Instr., 1894-95, 1896-1902, asst. prof. English, 1902-06, prof. since 1906, Harvard U. Has given instruction in the Celtic langs. at Harvard since 1896; lecturer in Celtic at the Catholic U. of America, 1901-04. Sec. Dante Soc. and editor of its Reports, 1899-1917, v.p. since 1917. Asso. and mem. council of Radcliffe Coll.; acting pres. Radcliffe Coll., Jan.-July, 1919; consultative com. Irish Texts Soc., London. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Colonial Soc. Mass. (pres. 1916-25), Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiquarian Soc., Soc. Cymmrodorion (London), Am. Irish Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Odd Volumes (Boston); Harvard, Century (New York). Publications: texts, transl. and essays, chiefly in the fields of Celtic philology and mediæval literature. *Home:* Longfellow Park, Cambridge, Mass.

ROBINSON, Frederick Bertrand, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1883; *s.* Henry Duval and Emma Louise (Ravn) R.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1904; A.M., New York U., 1906, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Julia Marie Randolph, of St. Louis, Mo., June 30, 1909; children—Richard Randolph, Patricia Ravn. Began as teacher N.Y. City schs., 1904; with Coll. City of New York since 1906, as tutor, instr., asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof.; dir. evening session since 1915; organizer and now dir. Div. of Vocational Subjects and Civic Administration and prof. economics and dean of the School of Business and Civic Administration, same. Lecturer for Bd. of Edn., New York, since 1907; lecturer on economic theory, New York U. Grad. Sch., 1908-09; mem. Mayor's Com. on Public Service Training, 1915, and first dir. of courses established for training of employes of City of New York. Business mgr. and asso. editor The City College Quarterly since 1908; editor Pub. Speaking Rev., 1913-14; asso. editor The English Journal, 1915-22; editor in chief of Coll. City of New York series in Commerce, Civics and Technology, 1917. Mem. Assn. Urban Universities (sec.-treas.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., New York Acad. Pub. Edn., Am. Economic Assn., City Coll. Assn. Alumni (dir.), Gamma Chapter Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Beta Kappa Alumni, N.Y.; mem. Am. Council on Edn. (exec. com.), Am. Scandinavian Foundation. *Club:* City. Presbyn. *Author:* Effective Public Speaking, 1914; Business Costs (in collaboration), 1921; addresses and articles on economics, business edn. and vocational training; surveys in higher edn. *Home:* 400 W. 152d St., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, George Canby, M.D., educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 4, 1878; *s.* Edward Ayrault and Alice (Canby) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1899, M.D., 1903; studied U. of Munich, 1908-09; *m.* Marion B. Boise, of Baltimore, Dec. 7, 1912; children—Margaret Boise, Otis Boise. Asst. demonstrator anatomy, Cornell U., 1903-04; res. pathologist and res. phys. Pa. Hosp., Phila., 1904-08; dir. Pathol. Lab. Presbyn. Hosp., Phila., 1909-10; res. phys. Rockefeller Inst. Hosp., New York, and asso. in medicine, Rockefeller Inst., 1910-13; asso. prof. medicine, Washington U., St. Louis, 1913-20; dean med. sch., same, 1917-20; prof. medicine and dean Vanderbilt Med. Sch., 1920; acting prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1921-22. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation, Am. Occupational Therapy Assn. (v.p.), Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharmacol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha; fellow A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Club:* Belle Meade. *Author:* Therapeutic Use of Digitalis, 1923; also numerous papers on physiology and pathology of human circulation. *Home:* 2317 West End Av., Nashville, Tenn.

ROBINSON, George Livington, theologian, archæologist; *b.* W. Hebron, New York, Aug. 19, 1864; *s.* William and Mary Elizabeth (Archibald) R.; brother of Charles Alexander R.; A.B., Princeton U., 1887, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895; (D.D., Grove City, 1906, Toronto, 1915; LL.D., Macalester, 1912, Wooster, 1916); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890-93, U. of Berlin, 1893-94, U. of Leipzig, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Jessie Patton Lee Harvey, of Cairo, Egypt, Mar. 27, 1894 (died Mar. 2, 1918); *m.* 2d, Lillian V. Mueller, Jan. 1, 1920. Traveled and taught in Syrian Protestant Coll., 1887-90; prof. O.T. literature and exegesis, Knox College, Toronto, 1896-98, and McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, since 1898. Explorer of Sinai Peninsula and Kadesh-Barnea; discoverer of the sixth and seventh wells of Beersheba and the original "High Place" at Petra, the capital of Edom. Dir. Am. Sch. of Oriental Research, 1913-14. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Irving Club, Chicago. *Author:* Leaders of Israel, 1906; The Book of Isaiah, 1910; The Abiding Value of the Old Testament, 1911. Contbr. to theol. jours. *Address:* 2312 N. Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINSON, George Thomas, coal operator; *b.* in Eng., Feb. 23, 1868; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Hadley) R.; came to U.S., 1882; ed. common schs., night schs. and corr. sch.; *m.* Laura Adela Barry, of Punxsutawney, Pa., Aug. 4, 1892; 1 son, Earle Barry. Began with Cambria Steel Co. (now Bethlehem Steel Co.), 1891, and was made supt. mines same co., 1901; entered business for self, 1912, after having organized the Valley Coal Co., Central Coal Co., Citizens Coal Co., Operators Coal Mining Co., Dixonville Coal Co., etc.; now pres. Cambria-Stafford Coal Co., Robinson Motor Co.; v.p., gen. mgr. Citizens Coal Co.; sec., treas. Operators Coal Mining Co., Dixonville Coal Co.; dir. U.S. Trust Co., Johnstown Savings & Loan Co., Peoples Building & Loan Co., Penelec Coal Corpn. With U.S. Fuel Administration, 1917-19. Mem. bd. dirs. Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hosp. (chmn. finance com.), Johnstown Y.M.C.A. Mem. Central Pa. Coal Producers' Assn., Johnstown Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Bachelor, Rotary (ex-pres.), Sunnehama Country. *Home:* 143 Greene St. *Office:* United States Bank Bldg., Johnstown, Pa.

ROBINSON, George Washington, writer, educator; *b.* Meredith, N.H., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* Joseph Wadleigh and Frances Eliza (Weld) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1897-98; *m.* Mary Bell Nickerson, of Sugar Hill, N.H., Sept. 18, 1894; children—Weld Snell, Edmund Nathaniel, Hilda Violet, Oliver Vincent. Sec. Harvard Grad.

Sch. of Arts and Sciences since 1904; tutor in history, Radcliffe Coll., 1921-25. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Latin Literature from Paulus to Claudian, 1902; Bibliography of Pringle's Afar in the Desert, 1924; also hist., philol., and lit. articles in Harvard Studies in Classical Philology and elsewhere. Translator: Eugippius's Life of St. Severinus, 1914; Willibald's Life of St. Boniface, 1916; Funeral Orations on Joseph Scaliger, 1917; Falster's Religio Philologi, 1918. Editor: Brazil and Portugal in 1809, 1913. *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.; (summer) Meredith, N.H.

ROBINSON, George William, pres. Tri-State Telephone & Telegraph Co.; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Aug. 16, 1866; *s.* Edward Warren and Harriet Maria (Watts) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lavicia T. Brandt, of Jefferson, Pa., May 22, 1889; 1 son, Donald Brandt. Asst. sec. Union Investment Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1886-1891; banking and grain business, Kansas City, 1891-1901; treas. C. D. Gregg Tea & Coffee Co., St. Louis, Mo., 1901-04; connected with Tri-State Telephone & Telegraph Co., St. Paul, since 1904, pres. since 1914; v.p. U.S. Independent Telephone Assn.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Merchants Trust Co., Minnesota Mut. Life Ins. Co., Northern Building and Loan Assn., St. Paul Assn. Business and Civic Affairs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, Minneapolis, White Bear Yacht, Town and Country. *Home:* 2265 Summit Av. *Office:* 5th and Cedar Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

ROBINSON, Gifford Simeon; *b.* Tremont, Ill., May 28, 1843; *s.* Israel W. and Cornelia (Leonard) R.; grew up on farm; ed. dist. schs. and acad.; entered Union Army, pvt. Co. H, 115th Ill. Inf.; disabled by wound at battle of Chickamauga; attended Ill. State Normal U.; taught in Washington U., St. Louis, 2 yrs.; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1869; LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1895; *m.* Janette E. Gorham, Apr. 10, 1872 (died Nov. 4, 1893); children—Leonard Browning, Fred Hobart, Jessie, Helen; *m.* 2d, Clare Lunbeck, June 27, 1910. Practiced law, Storm Lake, Ia., 1870-88. Served both houses Ia. Legislature 1876-78, 1882-86; judge Supreme Court of Ia., Jan. 1, 1888-Jan. 1, 1900; lecturer in law dept., State U. of Ia., 1890-1900; mem. bd. control State Instns. of Iowa, 1900-13; now retired. *Home:* Oakmere, Spirit Lake, Iowa.

ROBINSON, Harold McAfee, clergyman, educator; *b.* Shelbyville, Mo., Mar. 1, 1881; *s.* Joseph Carle and Hannah Catherine (McAfee) R.; A.B., Park Coll., 1901; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1904; grad. work same, 1909-11; studied U. of Leipzig, 1904-05; D.D., Lafayette and Park colls., 1919, U. of Dubuque, 1920; *m.* Mary Greer Wiley, of Phila., Pa., June 29, 1915; children—Joseph Carle (dec.), Harold McA., John Greer. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor Milroy, Pa., 1905-09; sec. Centennial Com., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1911-13; pastor Market Sq. Ch., Germantown, Phila., 1913-17; prof. Bible and coll. pastor, Lafayette Coll., 1917-19; sec. Presbyn. Bd. Publn. and S.S. Work, Phila., 1919-23; sec. div. of Christian Edn. in Home, Ch. and Community of Bd. of Christian Edn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1923—. Mem. Internat. Council of Religious Edn.; chmn. com. on edn., Internat. Council. Mem. central com. World's S.S. Assn. *Club:* Aldine (New York). *Author:* How to Conduct Family Worship; also Sunday sch. lessons and numerous contbns. on religious edn. *Home:* 37 Carpenter Lane, Mt. Airy. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBINSON, Harry Charles, banker; *b.* Royalton, O., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Charles and Maria (Bark) R.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891; *m.* Josephine Crawford, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1, 1900. Editorial dept. Cleveland Press, 1892; admitted to Ohio bar, 1893, and practiced 2 yrs.; engaged in mfg. at Cleveland, 1895-1904; with the Guardian Trust Co. since 1904, first as mgr. real estate dept., sr. v.p. since 1917; also pres. Midland Seamless Tube & Steel Co., Continental Realty Co., The Hotel Hollenden Co.; dir. Cleveland and Southwestern Ry. & Light Co., Western Reserve Power Co., Peerless Motor Car Corpn., Cleveland Worm & Gear Co., Hinde & Dauch Paper Co., The New England Co. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield, Mid-Day. *Home:* 13901 Shaker Boul. *Office:* 623 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

ROBINSON, H(arry) Perry, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROBINSON, Henry Mauris, lawyer; *b.* Ravenna, O., Sept. 12, 1868; *s.* George Foreman and Mary G. (Gillis) R.; student Cornell U., 1886-88; *m.* Laurabelle Arms, of Youngstown, O., Feb. 14, 1894. Practiced law, Youngstown, 1890-1900, N.Y. City, 1900-05; moved to Calif., 1906. Pres. First Nat. Bank of Los Angeles; chmn. Pacific-Southwest Trust & Savings Bank; pres. First Securities Co., Union Oil Associates; dir. Union Oil Co., Southern Calif. Edison Co., Southern Calif. Telephone Co., Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. Served with Council of Nat. Defense, 1917-18; mem. Supreme Econ. Council, Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; commr. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1919; rep. of U.S. First Internat. Labor Conf., 1919; mem. President's 2d Industrial Conf., 1919; chmn. Bituminous Coal Commn., 1920. Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1920; Comdr. of the Crown (Belgium), 1920; Officer of the Crown of Italy, 1920. V.p. and trustee Calif. Inst. of Tech.; trustee Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* California (Los Angeles); Bolsa Chica Gun; Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

ROBINSON, Henry Seymour, life ins.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 16, 1868; *s.* Henry C. and Eliza N. (Trumbull) R.; A.B., Yale, 1889; *m.* Sarah M. Goodwin, of Hartford, Nov. 9, 1898 (died Feb. 8, 1909); children—Mrs. Sarah Blackwood, Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson; *m.* 2d, Marion C. Armstrong, of Hartford, Jan. 10, 1917; children—Henry S., William A. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1891, and practiced at Hartford until 1895; sec. Conn. Trust & Safe Deposit Co., 1895-1905, also mgr. trust dept.; v.p. Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1905-18, pres., dir. since Nov. 1918; dir. Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co.; trustee Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.; v.p. and trustee Mechanics Savings Bank. Mem. Hartford Common Council, 1903-07; mem. Hartford Bd. of Finance, 1905-08; pres. and trustee Loomis Inst. (Windsor, Conn.), Wadsworth Atheneum; trustee Watkinson Library, Watkinson Farm Sch. (all of Hartford). Mem. Conn. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf. *Home:* 133 Woodland St. *Office:* Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

ROBINSON, Howard, prof. history; *b.* Redwood Falls, Minn., July 17, 1885; *s.* James Bostwick and Adele M. (Chapman) R.; A.B., Hamline U., 1908; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Elizabeth Peavey, of Redwood Falls, Sept. 25, 1906; children—Madeline Winifred (dec.), Hester Adele, Arthur Howard. Prof. ch. history, Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, Can., 1911-15; prof. history, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1916-24; prof. history, Miami U., 1924—; prof. history, Summer Sch., Clark U., 1923; prof. same, summer session, U. of Minn., 1924. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., London. *Author:* The Great Comet of 1680—A Study in the History of Rationalism, 1916; The Development of the British Empire, 1922. *Home:* Oxford, O.

ROBINSON, Ira Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* near Grafton, W.Va., Sept. 16, 1869; *s.* William and Mary (Sayre) R.; grad. Fairmont State Normal School, 1889; studied law at U. of Va., 1890; *m.* Ada Sinsel, of Grafton, Oct. 25, 1892; children—William Arthur (dec.), Ada May. Admitted to bar, 1891; began practice at Grafton, 1891; pros. atty., Taylor Co., W. Va., 1896-1900; mem. W.Va. Senate, 1902-04; apptd. by gov. a judge of Supreme Court of Appeals, to fill vacancy, Oct. 1907, and elected, Nov. 8, 1908; resigned Oct. 26, 1915; pres. (chief justice) of that court, 1910, 15; Rep. nominee for gov. of W.Va., 1916; regent State Normal Schs., 1901-07; apptd. by Sec. of Interior to adjudicate War Minerals Claims, Washington, 1921. Lecturer W.Va. Univ. Coll. of Law, Northwestern U., Chicago, 1920. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (pres. 1915-16), Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. sect. criminal law). Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, 1916. Chmn. Draft Appeals Bd., 1917-18. Contbr. to legal periodicals. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York); University (Washington); Rotary (Grafton). *Home:* "Adaland," Barbour Co., W.Va. *Office:* Grafton, W.Va.

ROBINSON, James E., judge; *b.* Maryville, O., Aug. 15, 1868; *s.* John W. and Sarah (Coe) R.; studied Ohio Wesleyan U., 1886-89, Ohio State U., 1892-93; *m.* Lula Flickinger, of Richwood, O., May 31, 1895. Began practice at Richwood, 1893; pros. atty. Union Co., O., 1900-06; judge Court of Appeals, 3d Dist. of Ohio, Jan. 1-Dec. 1, 1916; judge Supreme Court of Ohio for terms Jan. 1, 1919-Dec. 31, 1924, Jan. 1, 1925-Dec. 31, 1930. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 1998 Cambridge Boul., Upper Arlington, Columbus, O.

ROBINSON, James Harvey, historian; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., June 29, 1863; *s.* James Harvey and Latricia Maria (Drake) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Freiberg, 1890; LL.D., U. of Utah, 1922; *m.* Grace Woodville Read, of Bloomington, Sept. 1, 1887. Lecturer on European history, U. of Pa., 1891; asso. prof., 1892-95, prof. history, 1895-1919, Columbia; acting dean, Barnard Coll., 1900-01; an organizer and lecturer, New School for Social Research, New York, 1919-21. Coöperated in editing and publishing Translations and Reprints from the Original Sources of European History; an editor Annals Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, 1891-95. Asso. editor of American Hist. Review, 1911-20. *Author:* The German Bundesrath, 1891; Petrarch, the First Modern Scholar and Man of Letters (with H. W. Rolfe), 1899; Introduction to the History of Western Europe, 1903, enlarged edit., 2 vols., 1924-26; Readings in European History (2 vols.) 1904-05; The Development of Modern Europe, 2 vols (with C. A. Beard), 1907; Readings in Modern European History (with C. A. Beard), 2 vols., 1908-09; The New History, 1911; Mediæval and Modern Times, 1915; The Mind in the Making, 1921; The Humanizing of Knowledge, 1923; also articles and hist. texts. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 924 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Jane (Marie) Bancroft, historian, philanthropist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ROBINSON, Jesse Squibb, economist; *b.* Boston, Pa., Feb. 2, 1889; *s.* George and Annie (Divens) R.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1911; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1917; *m.* Elizabeth Metcalf, of Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1917. Prin. schs., Easton, Me., 1911-13; prof. history, Summer Sch., Allegheny Coll., 1912; instr. economics, Vanderbilt, 1917-18; on leave of absence as asso. dir. edn. Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and dir. edn., Camp Sheridan, Ala., 1917-18; expert, Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; prof. econ. and business administration, Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1919-20; prof. same, Carleton Coll., since 1920. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Pi Gamma Mu; fellow Royal Econ. Soc. (Gt. Britain). Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The Amalgamated Association of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, 1920; (with others) Camp Reader for American Soldiers, 1918. *Home:* 511 Winona St., Northfield, Minn.

ROBINSON, John, botanist; July 13, 1846-Apr. 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROBINSON, John Trumbull, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBINSON, John W., bishop; *b.* Moulton, Ia., Jan. 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas J. and Julia (Swartz) R.; grad. Harlan (Ia.) High Sch., 1884; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1892, B.D., 1897, D.D., 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Fisher, of Harlan, Ia., Aug. 27, 1891; children—Paul Fisher (dec.), Ruth (wife of Rev. J. W. Pickett), Miriam (Mrs. J. W. Hedenberg). Entered M.E. ministry, Des Moines Conf., 1890; transferred as missionary to N. India Conf., 1892; first stationed at Lucknow as pastor, English-speaking work, continuing there twenty years, successively as agt. Meth. Pub. House, in the vernacular, city and sch. work, and supt. Oudh dist.; also for 8 yrs. editor Kaukab-i-Hind, vernacular official organ of the mission; sec. exec. bd. M.E. Ch. in Southern Asia, 1904-12; elected missionary bishop M.E. Ch. for Southern Asia (including Beluchistan, India, Burma, Malaysia, Netherlands, Indies, and P.I.), May 24, 1912; elected bishop M.E. Ch., 1920. *Home:* Harlan, Ia. *Address:* Delhi, India.

ROBINSON, Joseph, prof. English; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Mary Jane (Wooster) R.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1898, A.M., 1899, Harvard, 1905; *m.* Marietta Fine, of Dandridge, Tenn., July 12, 1917. Teacher high schs., S.D., 1899-1904; prof. English, Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1905-07, Carson-Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1907-18, Mercer U., since 1918. Editorial writer Macon Daily Telegraph. Mem. Ga. Edni. Assn. Republican. Baptist. *Address:* Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

ROBINSON, Joseph Taylor, U.S. senator; *b.* Lonoke, Ark., Aug. 26, 1872; ed. pub. schs. and U. of Ark.; *m.* Ewilda Gertrude Miller, Dec. 15, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1895; now mem. firm Coleman, Robinson & House, Little Rock, Ark. Mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 6th Ark. Dist.; resigned

from Congress Jan. 14, 1913; inaugurated as gov. of Ark., Jan. 15, 1913; elected to U.S. Senate, Jan. 28, 1913; resigned as gov. and took seat as senator, Mar. 10, 1913; reëlected to Senate, 1918 and 1925, present term expiring 1931. Democrat. *Home:* Little Rock, Ark.

ROBINSON, Julia Almira, librarian; *b.* Dubuque, Ia.; *d.* Wilbur Emory and Almira (Norris) R.; grad. Wis. Library Sch., 1909; unmarried. Asst. Carnegie Library, Dubuque, Ia., 1907-08; acting sec. N.Dak. Library Commn., Bismarck, N.Dak., 1909-10; acting sec. Ky. Library Commn., Frankfort, Ky., 1910-11; asst. same, July-Dec. 1911; supervisor librarian State Instns. of Ia., under Bd. of Control, 1912-13; sec. Ia. Library Commn. since Sept. 1913. Custodian State Federation of Women's Clubs. Mem. A.L.A., Ia. Library Assn., Ia. Forestry and Conservation Assn., Ia. Social Workers, Wis. Library Sch. Alumni Assn., Votes for Women League, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Des Moines Woman's, Professional Woman's League, Des Moines Library, Iowa Press and Authors. Editor Ia. Library Quarterly. *Address:* Iowa Library Commission, Des Moines, Ia.

ROBINSON, Leonard George, banker, lawyer; *b.* Russia, Mar. 11, 1875; came to U.S., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1906; *m.* Betty F. Levey of Middleboro, Mass., Jan. 10, 1911; 1 son, Leonard G. Gen. mgr. Jewish Agrl. Soc., New York (Baron de Hirsch Foundation), 1907-17; founder of pioneer agrl. credit unions in America; pioneer in farm credits movement, resulting in enactment of Federal Farm Loan Act, 1916; organized Federal Land Bank of 1st Dist. (Springfield, Mass.), 1917, pres. 1917-19; pres. Cosmopolitan Bank, New York, 1919-21. Gen. dir. of reconstruction in Europe for Am. Joint Distribution Com., operating in 10 countries—Austria, Czechoslovakia, Esthonia, Greece, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Roumania, Turkey—with hdqrs. in Vienna, 1922-24; organized credit systems, including nearly 500 coöperative banks and other coöperative enterprises, and rebuilt over 6,000 war-destroyed homes in countries named. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Bankers'. *Author:* Agricultural Activities of the Jews in America. Co-Author: Credit Union Primer. *Home:* 164 Westminster Rd., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Leonidas, clergyman; *b.* Prestonsburg, Ky., Nov. 2, 1867; *s.* Nathaniel Green and Dorcas May R.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1889, A.M., 1892; Ph.D., Oriental U., Washington, D.C., 1911; studied Berlitz Sch. Langs., Cincinnati, O.; *m.* Emma Sparks, of Lexington, Ky., Apr. 25, 1894; 1 son, Jerome L. Teacher, Latin and Greek, Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1893-94; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1894; pastor successively, Maysville, Lexington, Newport, Paris, Harrodsburg, Elizabethtown and Winchester, and 1915-19, Russellville, Ky.; pastor 4th Av. Ch., Louisville, 1919; now pastor 1st Meth. Ch., Madisonville, Ky. Presiding elder, Shelbyville Dist., 1910; teacher of Bible, Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1911, Logan Coll., 1916. Pres. Bd. Missions, Ky. Conf., 1902-06; mem. Bd. of Edn. Louisville Conf., 1916— (sec. bd. 1919—); sec. Christian edn., Gen. Commn. of M.E. Ch., S., since 1920; mem. Commn. Internat. Peace and Good Will, 1919; trustee Logan Coll., Columbia Training School, Vanderbilt Training School. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Author:* Gates and Keys to Matthew, 1910; Between the Testaments, 1910; Keys to Kings and Chronicles, 1911; Marching Men, or Facing Problems of Childhood, Pulpit and Pew, 1914; Gates and Keys to Bible Books, 1923. *Home:* 330 N. Main St., Madisonville, Ky.

ROBINSON, Leonidas Dunlap, ex-congressman; *b.* in Anson Co., N.C., Apr. 22, 1867; ed. common schs.; studied law under Judge Risden Tyler Bennett, of Wadesboro, N.C.; *m.* Nettie George Dunlap, of Anson Co., Apr. 7, 1897. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1889; mayor of Wadesboro 4 terms; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 1900; apptd. solicitor 13th Jud. Dist., by Gov. Charles B. Aycock, 1901, and elected to same office, 1902, 06 (resigned, 1910); mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 7th N.C. Dist. Pres. Bank of Wadesboro. Democrat. *Home:* Wadesboro, North Carolina.

ROBINSON, Louis Newton, economist; *b.* Tunkhannock, Pa., Nov. 3, 1880; *s.* John Marklin and Annie Elizabeth (Thacher) R.; A.B., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1905; studied Cornell U., 1905-06; Joshua Lippincott traveling fellow, Swarthmore Coll., univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1906-07; fellow in economics and statistics, Cornell, 1907-08, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Caroline Hadley, of Swarthmore, Pa., June 18, 1908; children—Walter Hadley, Miles Hadley, Alice, Christine, John Mark. Instr. in economics, 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-13, prof. 1913-18, Swarthmore Coll.; chief probation officer, Municipal Court of Phila., 1918-1921; directed survey the small loan business under auspices of Russell Sage Foundation, 1922-24; mem. and sec. Pa. State Penal Commn. of 1913; mem. Pa. Commn. to Investigate Prison System of 1917; mem. Pa. Parole Commn., 1925-27; chmn. Pa. Com. on Penal Affairs. Mem. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Friends Church. *Author:* History and Organization of Criminal Statistics (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize essay series), 1911; Penology in the United States, 1921; also numerous articles and pamphlets along lines of criminology and finance. *Home:* 411 College Av., Swarthmore, Pa.

ROBINSON, Lucien Moore, clergyman; *b.* Hartford, Me., Jan. 3, 1858; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Adelia Fitz Alan (Moore) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1891; D.D., U. of the South, 1904; D.C.L., Phila. Div. Sch., 1917; unmarried. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Phila., 1888-92; instr., 1891-1900, prof. liturgics and ecclesiastical polity since 1900, Phila. Divinity Sch.; mem. faculty, Deaconess House, Phila., since 1891; an examining chaplain Diocese of Pa., custodian Standard Book of Common Prayer. Mem. N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., Me. Hist. Soc., S.R., A.A.A.S., etc. Mason. *Club:* City. Editor: Murray's Manual of Mythology, 1895; Introduction to the Prayer Book, 1911; and other works. *Address:* 42d and Locust Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBINSON, Lucius Waterman, coal, iron mining; *b.* Hudson, O., Sept. 19, 1855; *s.* Warren and Sarah (Woodward) R.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1877; *m.* Ruth De Moss, of Coshocton, O., Sept. 9, 1900. Began mining in Tioga Co., Pa., 1877; now chmn. bd. Rochester & Pittsburgh Coal & Iron Co., Jefferson & Clearfield Coal & Iron Co., Rochester Trust & Safe Deposit Co.; pres. Pittsburgh Gas Coal Co., Brush Creek Coal Mining Co., Coal Run Mining Co., Adrian Furnace Co., Punxsutawney Fur Co.; v.p. Cowanshannock Coal & Coke Co. Mem. Theta Xi. Republican. *Club:* Genesee Valley. *Home:* Indiana, Pa. *Office:* Indiana, Pa., and 155 Main St. W., Rochester, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Luther Emerson, educator, author; *b.* Columbus, Miss., Apr. 10, 1867; *s.* Zenas and Margaret Love (Murphy) R.; A.B., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1894, A.M., 1897; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Bonn; research student Oxford U., 1906-07; reader in English in Brit. Mus. 6 weeks, 1907; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Dysart, of Springfield, Mo., July 28, 1897; children—Ina Lenore, Edgar Emerson, Harriet Dysart. Formerly reporter and city editor Springfield Republican; prof. English, Monmouth Coll., since 1901. Dir., trustee and sec. Warren Co. (Ill.) Library; pres. Monmouth (Ill.) Pub. Park Commn. Republican. United Presbyn. *Author:* History of Illinois, 1909; Abraham Lincoln as a Man of Letters, 1918; Life and Letters of Ephriam Elmer Ellsworth (for Ill. State Hist. Soc.), 1923. *Home:* Monmouth, Ill.

ROBINSON, Lydia Gillingham, translator; *b.* Geneva, Ill., Nov. 12, 1875; *d.* James C. and Emma J. (Gillingham) R.; A.B., Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1896. Asst., Chicago Pub. Library, 1898-1905; asst. editor The Monist and The Open Court, 1907-17; editor of publs., Chicago Pub. Library, since 1919. Translator: Babel and Bible, Third Lecture (Delitzsch), 1906; Music in the Old Testament (Cornill), 1909; Akbar, Emperor of India (Garbe), 1909; Geometrical Solutions Derived from Mechanics (from Heiberg's German translation of Archimedes), 1909; Has the Psychological Laboratory Proved Helpful? (Billia), 1909; Spinoza's Short Treatise on God, Man and Human Welfare (from Dutch), 1909; The Algebra of Logic (Couturat), 1914; What is Dogma? (Le Roy), 1918; also numerous scientific and philos. articles from the French and German. *Clubs:* Library, College. *Home:* The Virginia Hotel. *Address:* Chicago Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

ROBINSON, Mabel Louise, author; *b.* Waltham, Mass.; *d.* James Frank and Mary Anna (Dean) R.; student Radcliffe Coll., 1901-04; A.M., Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1915. Teacher Wellesley, 1904-06, Constantinople Coll., 1907-09, Wellesley, 1909-14; investigator at Carnegie Foundation, New York, 1915-19; teacher Columbia, since 1919. *Author:* The Curriculum of The Woman's College, 1918; Dr. Tam O'Shanter, 1921; Little Lucia, 1922; Juvenile Story Writing, 1922; Little Lucia and Her Puppy, 1923; All by Ourselves, 1924; Little Lucia's Island Camp, 1924; Little Lucia and Her School, 1926. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Mary Dummett Nauman, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBINSON, Maurice Henry, economist; *b.* in New Hampshire; *s.* of Joseph Wadleigh and Eliza Frances (Weld) Robinson; B.L., Dartmouth, 1890, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1902; *m.* Elinor Corse, of Vt., Sept. 10, 1890; 1 dau., Florence Elinor (Mrs. Frank W. Asper). Supt. city schs., N.Dak., and Minn., 1890-96; asst. in polit. science, Dartmouth, 1896-98; fellow in economics, 1898-99, instr. economics, 1899-1902, Yale; prof. economics, U. of Ill., Sept. 1902—; prof. economics, summer sessions, Cornell, 1909, Columbia, 1914, U. of Calif., 1923. Asso. editor Journal of Accountancy, 1906-15. Spl. expert agt. of the Census Bur., 1903, in valuation of rys.; expert on corpns. and ins., State of Ill. Efficiency and Economy Com., 1914-15. Dir. Chicago Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Presidential Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Central States Finance Corpn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. (exec. com. 1919-22), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, N.H. Hist. Soc., Alpha Kappa Psi, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Eta, Beta Nu Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1920-21), Pine Orchard. *Author:* A History of Taxation in New Hampshire, 1902; Business Organization, 1909; Organizing a Business, 1915; also articles pertaining to rys. and corpns. and accounting. Coöperating author of American Secretaries Service Manuals and La Salle Extension Univ. books on business management. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.; (summer) Pine Orchard, Conn.

ROBINSON, Myron Wilber, mfr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROBINSON, Richard Hallett Meredith, naval architect; *b.* Ravenna, O., Apr. 2, 1875; *s.* George Foreman and Mary A. (Gillis) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. (first honors), 1896; grad. in naval architecture and engring., U. of Glasgow, 1898; *m.* Rosalind Wood Smith, of Pittsburgh, Jan. 2, 1899; children—Rosalind (Mrs. Henry L. Chisholm), George Foreman. In service of U.S. as naval constructor at Cramp's Shipyard, Phila., 1898-1902; in charge battleship Connecticut, New York Navy Yard, 1902-05; naval constructor (lt.-comdr.) and asst. to chief constructor, in charge of design and constrn. of all ships, 1905-13; resigned, with rank of naval constr., Feb. 15, 1913; pres. Merchant-Sterling Corpn., 1913—; also pres. Am. Ship & Commerce Corpn., Am. Ship & Commerce Navigation Corpn., Sterling Iron & Ry. Co., United Am. Lines, Inc., Atlantic Mail Corpn.; chmn. exec. com. Wm. Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Bldg. Co.; exec. com. W. A. Harriman & Co., Inc.; exec. com., dir. Merritt-Chapman & Scott Corpn.; dir. Atlantic Fruit Co., Federal Steel Foundry Co., De La Vergne Machine Co., Fidelity & Deposit Co., Thirty-Nine Broadway Corpn., Pelton Water Wheel Co., Overseas Salvage Corpn., Am. Hydraulic Corpn., Am. Shipbuilders & Shipowners Mutual Ins. Co., Georgian Manganese Co. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), Mil. Order Fgn. Wars (past comdr. Conn. Commandery), U.S. Naval Inst., Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Tuxedo, India House (New York), Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 555 Park Av. *Office:* 39 Broadway, New York, N.Y

ROBINSON, Richard Lee, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lancaster, S.C., Oct. 31, 1872; *s.* Nathaniel Pressly and Agnes Elizabeth (Lathan) R.; A.B., Erskine Coll., S.C., 1892 (D.D., 1912); teacher and prin. high sch. to 1896; graduate Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Anna Marshall, of Millersburg, Ky., Dec. 22, 1904. Ordained Asso. Ref. Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Camden, Ala., 1899-1909, Lancaster, 1909-10; pres. Woman's Coll., Due West, S.C., July 1, 1910—. *Home:* Due West, S.C.

ROBINSON, Robert P., governor; *b.* nr. Wilmington, Del., Mar. 28, 1869; *s.* Robert L. and Frances E. (Delaplaine) R.; ed. dist. sch., and Rugby Acad., Wilmington; *m.* Margaret H. Fouraker, of Wilmington, June 9, 1904. Began in employ of Central Nat. Bank, Wilmington, 1888, pres. since 1916; dir. Citizens Trust Co.; gov. of Del., term 1925-29. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. The Grange. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Young Men's. Republican. *Home:* Christiana Hundred, nr. Wilmington, Del.

Office: Central Nat. Bank, Wilmington, Del., also Dover, Del.

ROBINSON, Samuel Worthington, clergyman; *b.* Shaner Sta., Westmoreland Co., Pa., Feb. 29, 1884; *s.* George and Annie (Divens) R.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1907, A.M., 1910; S.T.B., Boston U., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; D.D., Syracuse, 1921; *m.* Ethel Clarinda Fowler, of Meadville, Pa., Aug. 4, 1909; children—Margaret Earl, Elizabeth Fowler. Ordained deacon M.E. Ch., 1909, elder, 1912; pastor First M.E. Ch., Bradford, Pa., Monroe Av. Ch., Rochester, N.Y. Camp religious dir., Camp Sheridan, Ala., World War. Organizer, trustee, exec. secretary Meth. Home for Children, Williamsville, N.Y. Editor-in-chief Our Children's Home (mag.), 1920-25; trustee, and asso. corr. sec. Bd. Hosps., Homes and Deaconess Work, M.E. Ch. Del. M.E. Conf., London, 1921; mem. Gen. Conf. Bd. M.E. Ch., Bd. Hosp. and Homes. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Theta Beta Phi. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°), K.P. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1645 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINSON, Silas Arnold, judge; *b.* Pleasant Valley, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1840; *s.* Rev. Daniel and Ursula M. (Arnold) R.; ed. Lewis Acad., Southington, Conn., Bacon Acad., Colchester, Conn., Brookside Inst., Sand Lake, N.Y.; read law, Troy, N.Y.; admitted to bar, 1863; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1909; *m.* Fannie E. Norton, of Otis, Mass., June 13, 1866 (died Apr. 22, 1923); children—Charles Marcy, Lucy Norton, Fannie Imogene (dec.), Mrs. Winnifred Rymer. Practiced at Middletown, Conn.; probate judge, Middletown Dist., 1878-80; mayor, 1880-82; judge Superior Court of Conn., 1890-1910; justice Supreme Court of Errors, Feb. 5-Sept. 7, 1910; retired by reason of age limitation. Republican. *Address:* Middletown, Conn.

ROBINSON, Theodore Douglas; *b.* New York, Apr. 28, 1883; *s.* Douglas and Corinne (Roosevelt) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Helen R. Roosevelt, of Hyde Park, N.Y., June 18, 1904. Member N.Y. Assembly, 1912-13; member N.Y. State Senate, 1916-18, 1920-24. Asst. sec. of the navy, since Oct. 1924. Chmn. Progressive State Com., N.Y., 1912-14. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis, Harvard (New York); Ft. Schuyler (Utica, N.Y.); Ft. Orange (Albany). First lt., F.A. U.S.A., Aug.-Dec. 1918. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROBINSON, Theodore Winthrop, mfr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 7, 1862; *s.* Theodore and Susannah Snelling (Powell) R.; S.B. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; *m.* Frances Steel, June 3, 1891; children—Edgar Steel, Mrs. Frances Boardman, Sanger Powell, Theodore Winthrop. V.p. Ill. Steel Co.; dir. Central Trust Co. of Ill., South Chicago Savings Bank, Chicago Morris Plan Bank, Ill. Bell Telephone Co. Term mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-14; trustee Northwestern U. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Iron and Steel Inst., Great Britain. *Clubs:* Chicago; University, Mid-Day, Commercial, Onwentsia, Glenview, Shoreacres, Old Elm, Arts. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ROBINSON, Thomas John Bright, congressman; *b.* New Diggings, Wis., Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* Isaac and Eliza (Graham) R.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Belle, *d.* late Rev. Dr. John W. Clinton, of Hampton, Ia.; children—Mrs. Jessie Thornton, Walter Thomas, Mrs. Marguerite French, Mrs. Dorothy Clinton, Lee Clinton. Banker and farmer; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank of Hampton, 1907-23, now dir.; dir. Coulter Savings Bank, Alexander Sav. Bank. Mem. State Senate, Ia., 1912-16; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 3d Ia. Dist. Chmn. Franklin Co. war activities during World War. President Hampton Pub. Library, Hampton Bd. Edn. Del. M.E. Ch. to Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911, London, 1921; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908, 12, 16. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Home:* Hampton, Ia.

ROBINSON, Thomas Linton, banker; *b.* Ravenna, O., June 28, 1880; *s.* George Foreman and Mary G. (Gillis) R.; Ph. B., U. of Mich, 1900, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Ysabel Bonnell, of Youngstown, O., 1907; children—Laura, Henry B. Law practice, banking and mfg., Youngstown, O., 1902-17; dep. commr. for Kingdom of Italy, permanent commissioner American Red Cross by appointment of President Wilson, 1917-18; maj. U.S.A., service in France and Germany, 1918-19; a v.p. American Exchange Nat. Bank, New York City, since September, 1919; v.p. Am. Exchange Securities Corpn.; dir. Am. Fire Ins. Co. of New York, Wheatley Hills Nat. Bank (Westbury, L.I.), W. H. Langley & Co., Seminole Mills, Aiken Mills, Langley Mills, Anderson Mills. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, N.E. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., Ohio Soc. of New York, Italy America Soc., Zeta Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Decorated Order of the Crown (Italy), Order Crown Belgium. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Bankers, Meadow Brook, Zeta Psi (U. of Mich.), University, Seawanhaka, Corinthian Yacht, Turf and Field, Piping Rock. *Home:* 145 E. 52d St., New York, and E. Williston, L.I. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROBINSON, Tracy, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBINSON, Waltour M., judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROBINSON, Wilfreid, editor; *b.* Makanda, Ill., May 14, 1871; *s.* Alvin and Minerva (Price) R.; self-ed.; *m.* Mary Meeks, of Roswell, N.M., May 16, 1900; 1 dau., Mary Jane. Began with Danville (Ill.) Leader, 1886; editor Danville Daily Press, 1889-90, Paris (Ill.) Gazette, 1891-92; reporter Chicago News, 1893-94, Rocky Mountain News, Denver, 1895-96, Roswell (N.M.) Record, 1900-03; founded, 1904, and editor, Roswell Register-Tribune; now editor Roswell Despatch. Offered governorship of N.M., Nov. 1909, but declined. Pres. Pecos Valley Editorial Assn., 1907; del. Nat. Editorial Assn., 1910. Contbr. to mags.; wrote serial, Travels on the South Seas; (novelettes) Undine; The John Dean Letters; Impressions of a Tenderfoot; The Bread War; David Galliene; etc. Pub. speaker and lecturer. Democrat. *Home:* Roswell, N.M.

ROBINSON, Willard Haskell, Jr., coll. pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

ROBINSON, William Alexander, prof. polit. science; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 5, 1884; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Graham) R.; B.A., Bowdoin, 1907; M.A., U. of Wis., 1910; Ph.D., Yale, 1913; M.A., Dartmouth, 1919; unmarried. Asst. in Am. history, U. of Wis., 1909-11; asst. polit. science, Yale, 1911-13; asso. prof. polit. science, U. of Ida., 1913-14; asst. prof. polit. science, Washington U., 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-19; prof. polit. science, Dartmouth, since 1919. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Protestant. *Club:* Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). *Author:* Jeffersonian Democracy in New England, 1916. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

ROBINSON, William Duffield, M.D.; *b.* Fulton Co., Pa., Mar. 25, 1856; *s.* John and Mary Ellen (Duffield) R.; grad. Chambersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1872; Ph.G., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1876; M.D., U. of Pa., 1880; *m.* Elizabeth T. Willian, of Phila., Oct. 22, 1891. Practiced at Phila. since 1880; founder and mem. bd. dirs. Volunteer Med. Service Corps (largest med. organization in history of the world), World War. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. County Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Sydenham Med. Centre of Phila., Medico-Legal Soc. of Phila., Clin. Soc. of Phila., Am. Climatol and Clin. Soc., etc.; chmn. med. bd. Sesquicentennial Internat. Expn., Phila. Mason. *Clubs:* City. *Home:* 2022 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROBINSON, William Henry, author; *b.* Lexington, Ill., Sept. 24, 1867; *s.* Henry Martyn and Anna Adelaide (Fulwiler) R.; ed. Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., and business coll., Los Angeles, Calif.; *m.* Grace Perley, of Henry, Ill., June 27, 1894; children—Dorothy Fulwiler, Bruce Herbert. Moved to Ariz., 1886, and assisted in building the first railroad into Phoenix; actively identified with constrn. of irrigation canals and development of ranches; supt. orange groves and orchards; dir. Chandler Water & Power Co., San Marcos Hotel Co. Mem. Ariz. Commn. Agr. and Horticulture, 1915-19, sec., 1919-23. Formerly lt. and bn. adj., Ariz. N.G.; chmn. "Four Minute Men," World War. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Her Navajo Lover, 1903; The Man from Yesterday, 1915; The Golden Palace of Neverland, 1907; The Story of Arizona, 1918; The Witchery of Rita, 1919; Yarns of the Southwest, 1921; New Guideposts for Ancient Trails, 1925. Contbr. articles, short stories, etc., to mags. Has made spl. study of aboriginal and modern native races of the Southwest. *Home:* Chandler, Ariz.

ROBINSON, William J., M.D., editor, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROBINSON, William S., artist; *b.* E. Gloucester, Mass.; *s.* Robert and Emeline S. R.; studied at Boston, in France, and Holland; *m.* Lois E. Ball, of Malden, Mass. Instr. in art, Md. Inst., Baltimore, 1885-89, Drexel Inst., 1891-93, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1892-99, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1894-1904. Represented in many important collections; honors at Paris, Buffalo, St. Louis and Panama expns. N.A., 1900; mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Water Color Soc. (pres. 1914-20), New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, National Arts. *Address:* Old Lyme, Conn.

ROBINSON, Winifred Josephine, botanist; *b.* Barry Co., Mich., Oct. 17, 1867; *d.* Walter J. and Pamelia (Wheelock) R.; B.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1892, M.Pd., 1912; B.Pd., B.S., U. of Mich., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1904, Ph.D., 1912; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Caro, Mich., 1892; instr. Mich. State Normal Coll., training dept., 1893-95; instr. Vassar Coll., dept. of biology, 1900-07; asst. in laboratory, New York Bot. Gardens, 1908; instr. in botany, 1909-13, asst. prof., 1914, Vassar Coll.; dean of Women's Coll. of Del., Newark, 1914—. Adviser of women, U. of Wis., summer session, 1913-14. Has devoted much attention to bot. research; won scholarship, New York Bot. Gardens, 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Del. Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Women's Farm and Garden Assn., Alpha Phi, Nat. Arts Club. Mem. women's com. Del. Council Defense; council of Phila. Bur. of Occupation for Trained Women; mem. Am. Assn. of Univ. Women. Contbr. research articles on plant morphology and on Pteridophyta of the Hawaiian Islands. *Home:* Newark, Del.

ROBINSON, Wirt, army officer; *b.* Buckingham Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* William Russell and Evelyn (Cabell) R.; student Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1879-82; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; *m.* Alice Phinney, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 7, 1890 (died Aug. 14, 1918); children—Alice Evelyn Rose (dec.), Wirt Russell; *m.* 2d, Nancy Hinman Henderson, of Chicago, Ill., April 22, 1920; 1 dau., Evelyn Byrd. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1887; 1st lt., Aug. 1, 1893; capt. asst. q.m., June 20, 1898; trans. to Coast Arty. Corps, Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Jan. 25, 1907; lt. col., Apr. 1, 1911; prof. U.S. Mil. Acad., since Oct. 3, 1911. Instr. French and Spanish, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891-92; prof. mil. science, Harvard, 1894-98; asst. prof. modern langs., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899-1903; head Dept. of Chemistry and Explosives, School of Submarine Defense, Fort Totten, N.Y., 1904-06; asst. prof. chemistry, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1906-11, prof. and head of dept. since 1911. *Author:* A Flying Trip to the Tropics, 1896; Elements of electricity, 1914. Exploring and collecting trips to various points in Colombia, Venezuela, Central America and West Indies. *Home:* West Point, N.Y.

ROBISON, Henry Barton, prof. New Testament; *b.* Auburn, Ga., Jan. 2, 1866; *s.* William Thomas and Elizabeth (Elder) R.; A.B., Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1893, A.M., 1894; classical diploma, Coll. of The Bible, Lexington, 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Dora Sledd, of Lexington, July 2, 1895; children—Amy Jean (Mrs. H. C. Savers), Georgia. Instr. in classics, Transylvania Coll., 1897-1900; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1890; pastor Wilmore, Ky., 1897-1900; instr. U. of Chicago extension dept., in Apostolic Fathers, 1907-12; pastor El Paso, Tex., 1907-09, Mobile, Ala., 1910; prof. N.T. lang. and lit. and philosophy of Christian religion, Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., since 1910, also dean Sch. of Religion. Democrat. *Author:* (brochures) Syntax to the Participle in the Apostolic Fathers, 1913; Achieving the Ideal of Our Fathers, 1924. Compiler: (with others) Index to the Apostolic Fathers, 1907. Writer of S.S. lessons for Christian Bd. of Publ., St. Louis, 1924, and David C. Cook Co., Elgin, Ill., 1925. *Home:* Canton, Mo.

ROBISON, John Albert, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBISON, John Keeler, naval officer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 30, 1870; *s.* of George Francis and Mary Eleanor (Keeler) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; studied École du Génie Maritime, Paris, France, 1894; *m.* Jane M. Dugan, of Baltimore, Md., Sept. 16, 1893. Promoted asst. engr., July 1, 1893; passed asst. engr., May 9, 1897; transferred to the line as lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; lt., July 8, 1899; lt. comdr., Sept. 8, 1905; comdr., Mar. 4, 1911; capt., Oct. 10, 1916. Served on Minneapolis, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-06; navigator, Indiana, 1906-07, Ken-

tucky, 1907-09, making trip around the world, 1907-08; in charge foundation of post-grad. engring. course, 1909-10; in charge torpedoes, Navy Dept., 1910; in charge Dixie, first destroyer tender, 1911-14; in charge Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1914-17; apptd. comdr. Huntington, Apr. 2, 1917. During war conducted aeronautic expts. until troop movements started, then escorted troop convoys until Sept. 1918, when chief of staff, Cardiff, Wales; after armistice, sr. mem Allied Commn. for obtaining German merchant vessels; del. Peace Conf. (Brussels meeting), Mar. 1919, and aide on staff Admiral Sims, London; represented Food Commn. and U.S. Shipping Bd. in Germany; started relief food supply to Czecho-Slovakia and Germany. Comdg. Imperator, May 1919, Florida, July 1919; apptd. engr. in chief, U.S. Navy, Sept. 30, 1921. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* 1881 W. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich.

ROBISON, Samuel Shelburne, naval officer; *b.* Juanita Co., Pa., May 10, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1890; lt. jr. grade, Apr. 23, 1898; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., Dec. 27, 1909; captain, July 1, 1914; rear admiral, Sept. 21, 1918. Served on Boston during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Bur. of Equipment, Navy Dept., 1904-06; navigator Tennessee, 1906-08; exec. officer Pennsylvania, 1908-09; with Bureau of Equipment, 1909-10, Bur. of Steam Engring., 1910-11; comd. Cincinnati, 1911-13; asst. to Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1913-14, 1914-15; comd. Jupiter, 1914; comd. South Carolina, 1915-17; comdr. Submarine Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1917-18; mem. Naval Armistice Commn., 1918-19; comdt. Navy Yard, Boston, 1919-21; mil. gov. Santo Domingo, 1921-22; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 6 mos., 1923; admiral in command Battle Fleet, June 30, 1923-25; admiral in command U.S. Fleet since 1925. *Home:* Mifflintown, Pa. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROBISON, William Ferretti, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 16, 1871; *s.* William Scott and Mary Frances (Firth) R.; A.B. St. Louis U., 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1918; studied classics and lit., St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1887; ordained R.C. ministry, 1902; teacher classics and lit., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1894-96, U. of Detroit, 1896-99, again at St. Ignatius, 1903-06; v.p. U. of Detroit, 1906-09; prof. ethics and natural law, 1909-12, fundamental theology, 1914-19, pres., Jan. 1, 1920-25, St. Louis U.; attached to Loyola U., Chicago, 1925. Visited European univs., 1912-13. *Author:* Christ's Masterpiece, 1918; His Only Son, 1918; The Bedrock of Belief, 1918; The Undying Tragedy, 1919; The Seven-fold Gift, 1922; Milestones, 1923. Widely known as pulpit orator and lecturer. *Address:* Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.

ROBSION, John Marshal, congressman; *b.* Bracken Co., Ky., Jan. 2, 1873; *s.* John A. and Mary (Hyland) R.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; LL.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1898; *m.* Lida Stansberry, of Grays, Ky., Jan. 25, 1902. Began practice at Bourbonville, Ky., 1898; formerly mem. faculty, Union Coll., Bourbonville. Mem. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 11th Ky. Dist. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., etc. *Home:* Barbourville, Ky.

ROBSON, Eleanor Elsie (Mrs. August Belmont), retired actress, see Eleanor Elsie Belmont.

ROBSON, Frank E., lawyer; *b.* Lansing, Mich., July 20, 1859; *s.* John and Mary (Ingersoll) R.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1878; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Caroline W. Claflin, of Toledo, O., June 10, 1885; 1 dau., Gertrude M. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1882, and began practice at Lansing; moved to Detroit, 1890; gen. atty. M.C. R.R., 1909-17, gen. counsel since 1917. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of Detroit. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Detroit. *Home:* 282 E. Ferry Av. *Office:* Mich. Central R.R. Co., Detroit, Mich.

ROBSON, May, actress; died Dec. 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROBSON, May Waldron, actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROBYN, Alfred George, musician, composer; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 29, 1860; *s.* William and Clemence Stephanie R.; father was an organist and instructed him in music; was professionally engaged as pianist while still a child; *m.* Isidore M., *d.* Anthony Schmitt, of Chicago, Oct. 18, 1909. Pianist and ch. organist. Composer: Jacinta, and The Buccaneer's Bride (comic operas); Symphony in D minor, Op. 51, and symphonic poem, Pompeii (both for full orchestra); Concerto in C minor (for piano and orchestra); also many ballads, piano works, and pieces of sacred music. Operas: Yankee Consul (prod. by Castle Square Opera Co., spring, 1903); Gypsy Girl, prod. 1905; Yankee Tourist, 3-act comic opera (prod. under Henry W. Savage, 1907); Fortune Land, 3-act comic opera, 1907; The Girl from Frisco; The Boys from Home; All For the Ladies; Princess Beggar; The Girl Who Dared; Will O' the Wisp, The Bandit; Georgianna; The Garden of Perfume; The Padisha; Fountain of Youth. Oratorios: The Ascension (prod. St. Louis, May 10, 1903); Love Unending, 1907; Praise and Thanksgiving. Best known songs; Answer; You; It Was a Dream. Instrumental piece, Manzanilla. *Home:* 264 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ROCHE, Ambrose Francis, clergyman; *b.* S. Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1854; *s.* Nicholas Enright and Ellen Frances (Sullivan) R.; ed. St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y.; St. Joseph's Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained priest R. C. Ch., 1880; asst. St. John's Ch., Quincy, Mass., 1880-96; pastor St. Paul's Parish, Hingham, Mass., 1896-1900, St. Mary's Parish, West Quincy, 1900-08; St. Patrick's Parish, Watertown, since July, 1908. Chaplain Middlesex Co. br. Am. Federation Catholic Socs. and Parishes since 1908; mem. Bd. Diocesan Consultors to Cardinal O'Connell. Made domestic prelate of Papal Court, title of Monsignoré, by Pope Pius X, 1911. Was editor and pub. Quincy Monitor (monthly) for 12 yrs.; frequent contbr. to Boston Pilot, LL.D. St. Bonaventure's Coll. Allegany, N.Y., 1919. State chaplain of Mass. Catholic Women's Guild since 1916. *Home:* Watertown, Mass.

ROCHE, Arthur Somers, author; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Apr. 27, 1883; *s.* James Jeffrey and Mary (Halloran) R.; student Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1899-1901; LL.B., Boston U., 1904; *m.* Ethel Kirby Rowell, of N.Y. City, Aug. 12, 1910 (died Sept. 6, 1915); 1 son, Jeffrey; *m.* 2d, Ethel Pettit, of Stuttgart, Ark., Sept. 28, 1917; 1 son, Clyde. Practiced law 18 mos.; entered newspaper work, 1906; has contributed regularly to magazines since 1910. Commd. capt., Mil. Intelligence Div. U.S.A., Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. *Author:* Loot, 1916; Plunder, 1917; The Sport of Kings, 1917; Ransom, 1918; The Eyes of the Blind, 1919; Uneasy Street, 1920; Find the Woman, 1921; The Day of Faith (Gov. Thomas C. McRae, of Ark., declared Nov. 1, 1921, to be legal holiday in honor of book), 1921; A More Honorable Man, 1922; The Pleasure Buyers, 1925. Co-author of play, The Scrap of Paper, prod. New York, 1917. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat, Sleepy Hollow Country, Authors (New York); St. Botolph (Boston); Wee Burn (Darien, Conn). *Address:* Darien, Conn.

ROCHE, Joseph T., clergyman. See Vol. 1X (1916-17).

ROCHE, William James, lawyer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1853; *s.* William and Margaret (Guiry) R.; St. Mary's Acad., Troy; M.A., Manhattan Coll., New York, 1876; *m.* Mary L. Campion, of New York, June 15, 1880. Studied law in offices of Townsends & Browne, Troy, and admitted to bar, 1874; became mem. of the firm of Townsends & Roche, 1878, and continued with its successors; now mem. Roche, Tierney & Roche. City attorney, Troy, 1883-86; city comptroller, 1886-90; corpn. counsel, 1890-1900; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1894; del. many times to city, county, judicial and state Dem. convs. Trustee Supreme Ct. Library, Troy; trustee Troy Pub. Library. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn. (ex-v.p.), Rensselaer Co. Bar Assn. (dir)., Am. Bar Assn. Catholic. *Clubs:* Troy, Elks. *Home:* 222 3d St. *Office:* 19-23 2d St., Troy, N.Y.

ROCHESTER, Edward Sudler, publicist, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 13, 1885; *s.* Samuel Charles and Mollie (Sudler) R.; grad. Md. Inst. Arts; studied abroad; *m.* Annie Elizabeth Honeman, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 10, 1905; 1 dau., Vivian Louise. Mng. and city editor Washington Post, 1910-17; editor Official U.S. Bulletin (pub. daily by order of President of U.S.), May 1, 1917-19; pres. Nat. Publicity & Adv. Corpn. (pubs. U.S. Daily News Service), 1920—. Pub. of National Democrat. Editor Associated Press, Washington, D.C. Spl. asst. to atty. gens. of U.S., 1922-25; sec. Federal Oil Conservation Bd., apptd. by President of U.S., Apr., 1925. Episcopalian. Author and pub. various vols. dealing with governmental affairs; contbr. to mags. and other publs. *Home:* 3401 16th St. *Office:* 1404 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ROCK, Joseph F(rancis Charles), botanist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Jan. 13, 1884; *s.* Francis and Francisca (Hofer) R.; ed. Vienna Schoten Gymnasium and Vienna U.; unmarried. Botanist Hawaiian Bd. of Agriculture and Forestry, 1908-11, U. of Hawaii, 1911-19; prof. systematic botany, same univ., 1919; agrl. explorer with office of foreign seed and plant introduction, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1920. Dir. Nat. Geog. Soc. Yunnan-Tibet Expdn., 1923-24; dir. Arnold Arboretum, Harvard U. Bot. and Zoöl. Expdn. to West China and Tibet since 1924. Formerly consulting botanist, Bd. of Commrs. of Agr. and Forestry, Honolulu, and mem. advisory com. Expt. Sta., Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Assn. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, Torrey Bot. Club, Washington Biol. Soc. *Author:* The Indigenous Trees of Hawaii (Honolulu), 1913; The Ornamental Trees of Hawaii; A Monographic Study of the Hawaiian Species of the tribe Lobelioideæ, family Campanulaceæ; etc. *Home:* Honolulu, Hawaii. *Address:* Arnold Arboretum, Cambridge, Mass.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, capitalist; *b.* Richford, N.Y., July 8, 1839; *s.* William Avery and Eliza (Davison) R.; moved to Cleveland, O., 1853; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Laura C. Spelman, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 8, 1864 (died Mar. 12, 1915); children—Bessie (Mrs. Charles A. Strong, dec.), Alta (Mrs. E. Parmalee Prentice), Edith (Mrs. McCormick), John Davison. Was clerk in forwarding and commission house; at 19 partner in firm of Clark & Rockefeller, commission mchts.; firm became Andrews, Clark & Co., and engaged in oil business; in 1867 the firm, then Rockefeller, Andrews & Flagler, operated a large oil refinery at Cleveland, and in 1870, the business was consolidated with others in the Standard Oil Co.; other interests were later acquired and the Standard Oil Trust was formed, 1882, but dissolved, 1892, after which the Standard Oil Co. operated as a New Jersey corpn. until dissolved in 1911, with Mr. Rockefeller, pres. until Dec. 4, 1911, when retired. It is estimated that the total amount given by Mr. Rockefeller for philanthropic and charitable purposes up to 1921 exceeded $500,000,000. Nearly four-fifths of this sum went to the four great charitable corporations which he created: the Rockefeller Foundation, General Education Board, The Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial and The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. *Home:* 4 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, Jr., chmn. bd. Rockefeller Foundation; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 29, 1874; *s.* John Davison and Laura C. (Spelman) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1897; *m.* Abby Greene, *d.* Nelson W. Aldrich, 1901. Associated with his father in business enterprises; active in philanthropic work; chmn. bd. Rockefeller Foundation; trustee Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research; dir. Gen. Edn. Bd., Bur. Social Hygiene, Internat. Health Bd., China Med. Bd., Merchants Fire Assurance Corpn. *Clubs:* University, Alpha Delta Phi, Brown Univ., City Midday, Recess, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow Country, Whitehall, City. *Home:* 10 W. 54th St. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROCKEFELLER, Percy Avery; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 27, 1878; *s.* William and Almira (Goodsell) R.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Isabel Stillman, of N.Y. City, Apr. 23, 1901; children—Avery, Isabel (Mrs. Frederic W. Lincoln), Winifred, Faith, Gladys. Entered father's office on leaving coll.; now dir. Nat. City Bank of New York, Nat. City Co., Am. Internat. Corpn., W. A. Harriman & Co., Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Western Union Telegraph Co., Provident Loan Soc. of New York, Air Reduction Co., Atlantic Fruit Co., Remington Arms Co., Nat. Seal Co., Cuba Co., Cuba R.R. Co., Compania Cubana, Seaboard Finance & Investment Co., Owenoke Corpn., United Metals Selling Corpn., Nat. Surety Co., Consolidated Gas Co., Anaconda Copper Mines Co., Chile Copper Co., N. Am. Reassurance Co., New York Edison Co., U.S. Realty & Improvement Co., etc. Dir. The Boys' Club, Greenwich Council Boy Scouts of America; founder Am. Soc. for Relief of French War Orphans; mem. Acad. of Polit. Science, Japan Soc., Pilgrims of U.S.A., Am. Mus. Natural History, New York Zoöl.

Soc. (bd. mgrs.), N.Y. Stock Exchange, Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Links, Yale, Metropolitan, Automobile of America, Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Lawyers, Recess, City Midday, Manursing Island, Blind Brook, Green Meadow Country, Hollenbeck, Indian Harbor Yacht, Field of Greenwich, Chicago, Cercle Interallié of Paris. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROCKENBACH, Samuel Dickerson, army officer; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 27, 1869; *s.* Frank J. R. (lt. C.S.A.); C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1890; Army War Coll., 1912; *m.* Emma Baldwin, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 19, 1898. Commd. 2d lt. 10th Cav., Aug. 1, 1891; promoted through grades to rank of brig. gen., regular army, Jan. 23, 1924; comdg. gen. Dist. of Washington, since Feb. 12, 1924; served as brig. gen. N.A., July 11, 1918–June 30, 1920; Comdt. Va. Mil. Institute, 1894-95; participated in Santiago Campaign, 1898, Porto Rican Expdn., 1898; engr. officer Dept. of Santiago, Cuba, 1900-02; civ. gov., Cottabato Dist., Mindanao, P.I., 1908; arrived in France, June 13, 1917; chief q.-m. Base Sect. No. 1, July-Dec. 1917; chief of Tank Corps, A.E.F., Dec. 1917-Feb. 1919; comdr. Base Sect. No. 1, Feb.-July, 1919; chief Tank Corps, U.S.A., Feb. 1918-June 1920; comdt. Tank Sch., since 1920. Awarded Distinguished Service Medal; Officer Legion of Honor, and Croix de Guerre with palm (French); hon. Companion of the Bath (British); campaign badges—Cuba, Porto Rico, Mexican border, Victory Medal with four stars. Mem. Va. Soc. S.A.R., Pa. Soc. War of 1812, Soc. Army Santiago de Cuba. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lynchburg, Va. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROCKEY, Alpha Eugene, surgeon; *b.* Freeport, Ill., July 5, 1857; *s.* Paul Warren and Katherine (Motter) R.; grad. high sch., Freeport; A.M., Parson's Coll., 1891; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1891; *m.* Phila Jane Watson, of Iowa City, Ia., Oct. 10, 1880; children—Paul, Eugene Watson. Began practice at Iowa City; moved to Portland, Ore., 1891; associated in practice with sons; surgeon Multnomah Hosp.; clinician in surgery U. of Ore. Formerly lt. M.R.C., U.S.A.; served as capt. and maj. World War; lt. col. and col. M.R.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N. Pacific Surg. Assn., Pacific Coast Surg. Assn. (hon.), Ore. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), etc. Republican. *Club:* Arlington. *Office:* Stevens Bldg., Portland, Ore.

ROCKWELL, Alphonso David, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROCKWELL, David Ladd; *b.* Akron, O., Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* David Ladd and Mary Elizabeth (Metlin) R.; pub. schs., Ravenna, O., Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, O., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1897-99; *m.* Katherine Arighi, of Kent, O., Oct. 1900; 1 dau., Mary Katharine. Began in banking business at Kent, 1901; mayor of Kent 2 terms, 1900-04; probate judge Portage Co., O., 2 terms, 1903-08 inclusive; supt. dept. Ohio State Building & Loan Assn., 1911-12. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com. Portage Co. about 20 yrs., also mem. Dem. State Central or Exec. coms. same period; nat. mgr. campaign for nomination of William G. McAdoo for President of U.S., 1924. Trustee Kent State Normal Coll. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Hermit (Cleveland). *Home:* Ravenna, O. *Office:* Guardian Bldg., Cleveland, O.

ROCKWELL, Florence, actress; *b.* St. Louis, July 29, 1883; *d.* Theodore and Jennie R. Début in adult rôles with James O'Neill, 1897; New York début in "Oliver Goldsmith," 1900; played with Henry Miller in "Richard Savage" and "D'Arcy of the Guards," with Nat Goodwin in "Midsummer Night's Dream"; starred in "A Doll's House," 1906; was leading woman with Richard Mansfield, 1907; starred in "The Round Up," "The Barrier," "Mills of the Gods," and "Popularity"; starred in "The Double Cross," and "Fine Feathers," 1914; with vaudeville, in "Her Awakening," 1915; starred by Oliver Morosco in plays and moving pictures, 1916; in "The Bird of Paradise," 1918-19. *Address:* Stamford, Conn., and Bridgeton, N.J.

ROCKWELL, Frederick Frye, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1884; *s.* Frank Warren and Elizabeth Trowbridge (Hammill) R.; spl. student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1905-06; *m.* Marjorie Hughan, of Brooklyn, Sept. 5, 1910; children—Wallace, Frederick F., Donald W., Margaret E. Circulation mgr. Garden Mag., 1906-07; mgr. Wilshire Book Co., 1907-08; with New York Call, 1908-09; dir. service dept. and mgr. Burpee's Seed Farms, 1917-19; with Tuthill Adv. Agency, New York, 1919-21; mgr. nursery and bulb dept. and of publicity and advertising, Seabrook Co., Seabrook Farms, Bridgeton, N.J., 1921-25. *Author:* Home Vegetable Gardening, 1911; Gardening Indoors and Under Glass, 1912; Making a Fruit Garden, 1914; The Pocket Garden Guide, 1914; The Key to the Land, 1915; Around the Year on the Garden, 1916; Save It for Winter! 1918; Gardening Under Glass, 1921; The Book of Bulbs, 1926. Corr. editor, horticulture, of Farm and Fireside; garden editor "Own Your Own Home"; contbr. to mags. Socialist. Quaker. Mason. *Home:* Cape May, N.J.

ROCKWELL, Harry Westcott, educator; *b.* Rockwell's Mills, N.Y., June 23, 1881; *s.* Howard C. and Helen C. (Shepard) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1903, A.M., 1922; A.M., Columbia, 1917; Pd.D., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1922; *m.* Marjorie De Lano, of Ithaca, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1922; 1 dau., Helen De Lano. Instr. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1903-04; prin. high sch., Gilbertsville, N.Y., 1904-05, Oneonta, 1905-06; supt. schs., Oneonta, 1906-10; prin. high sch., White Plains, N.Y., 1912-17; supt. schs., Pelham Twp., N.Y., 1917-19; prin. State Normal Sch., Buffalo, N.Y., since 1919. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., N.Y. State Academic Principals (pres. 1917), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Author:* Workbook in N.Y. State Geography, 1924; also articles in professional jours. *Home:* 128 14th St. *Address:* State Normal School, Buffalo, N.Y.

ROCKWELL, Joseph H., clergyman; *b.* Boston, Nov. 19, 1862; *s.* Horace Tyler and Matilda Elizabeth (Clark) R.; Boston Coll., 1880-81; studied philosophy and theology in Jesuit Sem., Woodstock, Md. Ordained R.C. priest, 1895; prof. literature, Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1896-98, Boston Coll., 1899-1901; v.p. Boston Coll., 1901-07; asst. to Jesuit Provincial of N.Y.-Md. Province of the Jesuit Order, 1907-11; pres. Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1911-18; also pres. Brooklyn Coll., June 1913-18; provincial of Md.-N.Y. Province of Soc. of Jesus, July 31, 1918-22; lecturer, House of Studies, Weston, Mass., 1922—. *Address:* Weston, Mass.

ROCKWELL, Julius Ensign, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROCKWELL, Samuel, civil engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROCKWELL, William Hayden, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROCKWELL, William Walker, librarian; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1874; *s.* Francis Williams (M.C., 1884-1891) and Mary Gilbert (Davis) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1900; univs. of Berlin and Marburg, 1900-04, S.T.L., Marburg, 1903; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1914; *m.* Ethel Dean Converse (A.B., Radcliffe), of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 19, 1906; 1 dau., Dorothy Converse. Foreign fellow Andover Theol. Sem., 1900-02, and instr. history, same, 1904-05; ordained Congl. ministry, 1905; with Union Theol. Sem. since 1905, respectively asst. prof. ch. history, 1905-17, asso. prof. 1917-25, acting librarian, 1908-13; librarian ranking as prof. since 1925; mem. faculty of polit. science, Columbia, since 1912. On sabbatical leave, 1922-23. Mem. bd. editors Am. Ency. of Christianity. Mem. Am. Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief, 1915-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History (pres. in 1926), Gesellschaft für Kirchengeschichte, Chi Alpha. Republican. *Club:* Columbia Univ. Faculty. *Author:* Die Doppelehe des Landgrafen Philipp von Hessen, 1904; Liber miraculorum Ninivensium Sancti Cornelii Papæ, 1925 (preliminary edit. 1914). Edited Papers of Am. Soc. of Ch. History, 3 vols., 1912, 14, 17; Armenia, A Select Bibliography, 1916; The Pitiful Plight of the Assyrian Christians (Am. Com. for Armenian and Syrian Relief), 1916. Contbr. to Ency. Britannica, Die Religion in Geschichte und Gegenwart, Dictionary of Religion and Ethics; has general oversight of transl. of Latin works of Huldreich Zwingli. *Address:* 3041 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROCKWOOD, Elbert William, chemist; *b.* Franklin, Mass., July 4, 1860; *s.* William and Laura Matilda (Blake) R.; B.S., Amherst, 1884, A.M., 1901; student U. of Göttingen, 1889, U. of Strassburg, 1890-91, U. of Leipzig, 1892 and 1894, U. of Chicago, 1893; M.D., State U. of Ia., 1895; Ph.D., Yale, 1904; *m.* Laura Clarke, of Iowa City, Ia., Mar. 21, 1894; children—Paul Reed, Alan Clarke; *m.* 2d, Lillian Gertrude Smith, of Somerville, Mass., Jan. 1 1925. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan, 1884-86; instr. chemistry, Cornell, 1886-87; chemist Hatch Expt. Sta. (Conn.), 1888; made prof. chemistry and toxicology, 1888, head dept. chemistry, 1904-20, prof. chemistry, 1920—, State U. of Ia. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of Physiological Chemistry, 1899, 5th edit., 1924. Introduction to Chemical Analysis for Medical Students, 1901. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

ROCKWOOD, Frank Ernest, coll. prof.; *b.* Franklin, Mass., Dec. 20, 1852; *s.* Abijah Thurston and Sarah M. (Peck) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1874, A.M., 1877; U. of Leipzig, and in Rome, 1888; LL.D., Denison, 1900; D.C.L., Bucknell, 1918; *m.* Emma Dare Banks, of Bridgeton, N.J., May 21, 1885 (died May 25, 1904); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Clara L. Duncan, Sept. 20, 1917. Instr. Latin, South Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, 1874-85; prof. Latin, 1885-1917, dean, 1897-1917, prof. emeritus, 1917, Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. Editor: Velleius Paterculus, Book II, 1893; Cicero de Senectute, 1895; revised edit., 1911; Cicero de Officiis, Book I, 1901; Cicero's Tusculan Disputations, Book I, and Dream of Scipio, 1903. *Address:* 6386 Church Rd., Overbrook, Pa.

ROCKWOOD, George I., manufacturer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* Edward Otis and Caroline (Washburn) R.; descendant of Gov. Bradford, of Plymouth, Mass., 1620; ed. Phillips Acad. and Worcester Poly. Inst.; *m.* Ellen T. Cheever, of Worcester, Nov. 13, 1890. With Wheelock Engine Company, Worcester, 1888-1892; practiced at Worcester, 1893-1905; pres. and treas. Rockwood Sprinkler Co. since 1906; also pres. and treas. same co. of Chicago, and of Worcester Fire Extinguisher Co., Ltd., of Can.; trustee Worcester County Instn. for Savings; dir. Worcester Bank & Trust Co. Prof. thermodynamics, 1907, 08, life trustee, Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p.), Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester Chamber Commerce. Pres. bd. trustees, Home Aged Females, Worcester. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck; Engineers' (New York); University (Boston). *Home:* 2 Military Rd. *Office:* 38 Harlow St., Worcester, Mass.

RODD, Thomas, engineer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RODDEY, William Joseph, mfr.; *b.* Chester Co., S.C., Oct. 2, 1861; *s.* William Lyle and Anna Cousart (Baskin) R.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1880; post-grad. work, U. of Va., 1881-83; *m.* Mary Perry Dunlap, of Lancaster, S.C., Aug. 6, 1890; children—Mrs. Katherine Jones, William J., Dunlap, Mrs. Elizabeth Dowd, W. L., John. Mem. banking firm W. L. Roddey & Son, 1884-87; cashier and v.p. First Nat. Bank, 1887-98; pres. Nat. Union Bank, Rock Hill, 1898-1916, and since 1921; chmn. bd. Columbia (S.C.) Nat. Bank since 1925; pres. Roddey Trust Co. Pres. Victoria Cotton Mills since 1910, Victoria Co. since 1916; mgr. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S. for S.C. and Western N.C., since 1888; sr. mem. ins. firm W. J. Roddey & Co. Trustee Winthrop Normal and Industrial Coll. (Rock Hill), Davidson (N.C.) Coll., Erskine Coll. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. K.P. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

RODEHEAVER, Homer Alvan, choir director; *b.* Union Furnace, O., Oct. 4, 1880; *s.* Thurman Hall and Fanny (Armstrong) R.; student Ohio Wesleyan U. (non-grad.); unmarried. Musical dir., with William A. Sunday in his evangelistic campaigns, since 1909; has directed choruses in nearly all leading cities in U.S.; pres. The Rodeheaver Pub. Co., gospel music pubs., Chicago and Phila. Trombone player with 4th Tenn. Regtl. Band, 4 mos. in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; with Y.M.C.A. in France, Aug.-Dec. 1918. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Author:* Song Stories of the Sawdust Trail, 1917; also various gospel songs, compilations, etc. Tour of the world with Evangelist W. E. Biederwolf, 1923-24. Founder and promoter of Summer Sch. of Sacred Music, Winona Lake, Ind. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind. *Office:* 218 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

RODEN, Carl Bismarck, librarian; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., June 7, 1871; *s.* of Charles Ernest Ludwig and Louisa Henrietta (Strack) von R.; ed. high sch., Chicago; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law (Lake

Forest U.), 1891; admitted to bar but never practiced; *m.* Harriette Amy Johnson, of Chicago, June 2, 1909 (died 1919); 1 dau., Marion Louise; *m.* 2d, Lora A. Rich, of Chicago, 1921. Entered Chicago Public Library as page, 1886; progressed through various positions, to supt. of cataloguing dept., 1908; actg. librarian, May 1-Oct. 10, 1909; asst. librarian, 1909-18, since librarian. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. A.L.A. (treas., exec. board, council), A.L. Inst., Bibliog. Soc. America (ex-pres.), Ill. Library Assn. (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Caxton, Chicago Literary, Chicago Library (twice pres.), City, Church. Author of numerous articles on professional topics in library mags. *Home:* 509 Briar Pl. *Address:* Public Library, Chicago, Ill.

RODENBAUGH, Henry Nathan, civil engr.; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Teresa Jane (Shanks) R.; ed. high sch., Norristown; student mech. engring., U. of Pa., 1897-1901; Wagner Inst. of Science, Phila., 1908-09; *m.* Caroline Pickett Bransford, of Roanoke, Va., Nov. 17, 1904; children—Thomas Bransford, Jean Crawford. Draftsman in chief engineer's office, N.&W. Ry., 1902-03; yard supt. Alan Wood, Iron & Steel Co., Conshohocken, Pa., 1903-04; asst. engr., Southern Ry., Washington, D.C., 1904-05; with Carolina, Clinchfield & Ohio Ry., Bristol, Va., 1905-06; prin. asst. engr. Va. & S.W. Ry., 1906-08; structural engr. on track elevation, Phila., Germantown & Norristown Ry. (P. & R. Ry.), 1908-09; with Southern Ry. successively as asst. engr. of bridges, 1909-11, engr. in charge terminal improvements, hdqrs. Atlanta, 1911-14, supervising engr. at Washington, D.C., Jan.-May 1914, prin. asst. engr. valuation dept., 1914-18; engring. asst. to regional dir. Southern Region, U.S. R.R. Administration, at Atlanta, 1918-20; regional engr. Southern and Pocahontas regions, same administration, Mar.-July 1920; chief engr. Fla. East Coast Ry., 1920-23, gen. mgr., 1923-25, v.p., in charge operation, traffic, constrn. and valuation, since Mar. 1925; v.p. Fla. East Coast Car Ferry, Jacksonville Terminal Co.; dir. Fruit Growers Express, Jacksonville Terminal Co., First Nat. Bank and Surprise Stores Co. (both of St. Augustine). Mem. City Plan Bd.; mem. Advisory Com. to City Commn., St. Augustine; trustee Fla. Normal and Industrial Inst., St. John's County Sch. Dist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Concrete Inst., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Washington (D.C.) Soc. Engrs., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* St. Augustine Country. *Home:* St. Augustine, Fla.

RODENBECK, Adolph Julius, judge; *b.* Rochester, N.Y.; *s.* Charles T. and Fredericka C. R.; grad. Free Acad., Rochester, 1881, U. of Rochester, 1885; law student, Rochester, 1885-87. Admitted to the bar, Brooklyn, 1887; in Europe, 1888; lawyer, Rochester, N.Y., 1888; 2d asst. city atty., 1892, 1st asst., 1892-94; corpn. counsel, 1894-98; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1899-1901; mayor of Rochester, 1902-03; judge N.Y. Court of Claims, 1903-12, presiding judge, 1915-16; justice Supreme Court of N.Y. since 1916. Chmn. Bd. of Statutory Consolidation, State of N.Y., 1904-16. Report of the Board (9 vols.), consolidating all the gen. substantive statutes of the state, presented to the legislature, 1908; Consolidated Laws (5 vols.), containing all the gen. substantive statutes of the state, enacted by the legislature, 1909; official edit. of "Consolidated Laws of the State of N.Y." (5 vols.), prepared under the supervision of the Bd., 1909; Statutory Record of the Consolidated Laws, showing the statutes treated by the bd., the statutes affecting them, and their disposition and derivation (tabulated form) prepared under the supervision of the bd. (1 vol., official), 1909; Statutory Record of the Special, Private and Local Statutes of the State, prepared as chmn. of the bd., 1911; report of the bd. on the simplification of the civic practice in the courts presented to the legislature, 1913; bd. authorized by legislature to prepare a new practice act and rules for the State of N.Y., by chapter 713 of the laws of 1913; report on simplification of civil practice reported to legislature, 1915 (4 vols.); revised report on the simplification of the civil practice presented to the legislature, 1918. Del.-at-large N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1915. Mem. Soc. Alumni Am. Acad. of Dramatic Arts of N.Y. City, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Mason; Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York), Genesee Valley. *Author:* The Anatomy of the Law, 1925. *Home:* 19 Strathallan Pk. *Address:* 739 Powers Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

RODENBERG, William A., ex-congressman; *b.* Chester, Ill., Oct. 30, 1865; *s.* Rev. Charles and Anna (Walters) R.; A.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1884, A.M., 1887; *m.* Mary Grant Ridgway, of Hilo, H.I., Apr. 30, 1904; children—William Ridgway, Robert Ridgway. Admitted to bar, 1890; in practice at E. St. Louis, Ill., since 1892. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1908, 16; mem. 56th Congress (1899-1901); U.S. civ. service commr., 1901-02; mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), and 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 22d Ill. Dist. *Home:* East St. Louis, Ill.

RODERICK, Stella Virginia, editor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RODEY, Bernard Shandon, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RODGER, James George, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RODGERS, see also Rogers.

RODGERS, Cleveland, editor; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Mar. 3, 1885; *s.* Collier Augustus and Fannie (Leach) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Antoinette Sylvia Durland, of Honesdale, Pa., Sept. 18, 1911; 1 dau., Isabel Durland. With Brooklyn Eagle since 1906, as spl. writer, dramatic critic, editorial writer, now asso. editor. Lecturer Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 1919-23. *Author:* (play) The Legend of the Hills, 1911; (with Theodore B. Sayre) Ransomed, prod. 1912; Walt Whitman's Life and Work, 1920. Co-Editor: The Gathering of the Forces (Whitman's writings), 2 vols., 1920. Contbr. short stories and articles to mags. Mem. N.Y. Southern Soc. *Home:* 10 Grenfell Av., Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

RODGERS, James Linn, consul-gen. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

RODGERS, John, naval officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 15, 1881; *s.* John A. and Elizabeth B. (Chambers) R.; prep. edn., Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1896, 97; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1903; unmarried. Ensign U.S.N., Feb. 3, 1905; promoted through grades to comdr. Nov. 4, 1920; served in Spanish-Am. War; 2d naval aviator licensed (1911); in Submarine Service and on North Sea mine barrage, World War; comdr. Naval Air Sta., Pearl Harbor, T.H., 1922-25; apptd. asst. chief Bur. of Aeronautics, Sept. 1925. In charge navy sea plane in attempted non-stop flight, San Francisco to Hawaiian Islands, Sept. 1925. *Home:* Havre de Grace, Md. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RODGERS, John Augustus, rear admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Havre de Grace, Md., July 26, 1848; *s.* Robert Smith and Sarah (Perry) Rodgers appointed to the United States Naval Academy by President Lincoln, July 30, 1863, graduate June 2, 1868; *m.* Elizabeth B. Chambers, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 30, 1880. Promoted ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; master, July 12, 1870; lt., Feb. 2, 1874; lt.-comdr., Mar. 1, 1895; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 27, 1903; rear-admiral, Sept. 7, 1908. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* Havre de Grace, Md.

RODGERS, John Isaac, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Fayette Co., Pa., Apr. 18, 1839; *s.* John and Eliza R.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1855; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1861; *m.* Esther F. Rogers, Sept. 25, 1872; children—Mrs. Louisa Hall, Robert Clive. Second lt. 2d Arty., May 6, 1861; promoted through grades to brig. gen. vols., May 4, 1898; brig. gen. U.S.A., Oct. 1902, retired. Served during Civil War; comd. battery at Ft. Pickens, and light battery in La.; was in Gen. Banks' expdns. and battles in Red River campaigns, 1863-64, and siege of Port Hudson. Instr. mathematics, West Point, Oct. 1864, to June 1865; served with regt., 1865-89 (including railroad riot service in Md. and W.Va., 1877, and Mexican border trouble, 1877-81); arty. insp., 1889-98, except part of 1895-96, comdr. Fort Schuyler, N.Y.; brig.-gen. vols., 1898, and chief of arty. of the army, was charged with organization and equipment of a siege train of 96 guns and mortars for service with army in the field. Has prepared Range Tables, Coast Arty. Drill Regulations and other papers on arty. pub. by War Dept. *Address:* 545 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

RODGERS, Raymond Perry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Dec. 20, 1849-Dec. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RODGERS, Thomas Slidell, naval officer; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Aug. 18, 1858; *s.* C. Raymond Perry and Julia (Slidell) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; unmarried. Ensign, Dec. 1, 1881; promoted through grades to rear admiral, June 13, 1916. Served on Bennington and Monterey, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer Maine, 1902-05; in charge 10th Lighthouse Dist., 1905-06; asst. comdt. 4th Naval Dist., 1906; comd. Dubuque, 1906-08; equipment officer, Navy Yard, Phila., 1908-09; comd. New Hampshire, 1909-11; supervisor, New York Harbor, 1911-12; dir. naval intelligence, 1912-13; comd. New York, 1913-15; at Naval War Coll., 1915-16; apptd. comdr. Div. Seven, Battleship Force, Atlantic Fleet, June 19, 1916; retired July 1919. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Alibi (Washington), Knickerbocker, University, New York Yacht (New York), Racquet (Phila.). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

RODGERS, William Ledyard, naval officer; *b.* Washington, Feb. 4, 1860; *s.* John and Ann E. (Hodge) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; unmarried. Ensign U.S.N., 1882; lt., 1894; lt.-comdr., 1901; comdr., 1905; capt., 1909; rear admiral, Aug. 29, 1916. Comdg. U.S.S. Georgia, 1909-11; pres. U.S. Naval War Coll., 1911-13; comdg. U.S.S. Delaware, 1913-15; mem. Gen. Bd. of the Navy, 1915-16; comdg. train, Atlantic Fleet, 1916-18, comdr.-in-chief Asiastic Fleet, 1918-19; mem. Gen. Bd. and chmn. exec. com., 1920-24, retired Feb. 4, 1924. Mem. advisory council, Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921; tech. adviser, Commn. of Jurists on Laws of War, The Hague, 1923; *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); University, New York Yacht (New York). *Address:* 1738 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

RODGERS, William Thomas, clergyman; *b.* near Knoxville, Tenn., October 8, 1861; *s.* Jacob B. and Nancy Ann (Magill) R.; A.B., Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1889; B.D., Cumberland Theol. Sem., Tenn., 1891; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1892; D.D., Roane Coll., 1906, Cumberland U., 1907; *m.* Eula, *d.* Capt. James Bradshaw Hunter, of Bell Buckle, Tenn., June 12, 1895; children—William Hunter, Mary E., Ruth M., Robert H., James J., Elizabeth. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Grace Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1892-1901, First Ch., Knoxville, 1901-06, Lucas Av. Ch., St. Louis, 1906-08, Grace Ch., Nashville, 1908-11, First Ch., Macomb, Ill., June 1911—. Moderator Presbytery 9 terms, Synod of Tenn., 1 yr, Synod of Ill., 1925-26; mem. Synod's Council, and com. on colls. and Christian edn. Lecturer, preacher, and writer for newspapers and mags. Mem. United Mil. Order America, Am. Philos. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Mason, K.P. (colonel uniform rank and chaplain, Tenn.). *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Macomb, Ill.

RODICK, Burleigh Cushing, coll. prof.; *b.* Freeport, Cumberland Co., Me., June 12, 1889; *s.* James and Lucy (Cushing) R.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1914; unmarried. Instr. English, Ill. State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1915-16; master in history, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1918-19; prof. and head dept. history and polit. science, Allegheny Coll., 1919-20, research work, New York, 1920—. Dept. history, Hunter Coll. extension, 1920—; organized first history seminar for graduates at Hunter; apptd. Penfield traveling fellow in internat. law and diplomacy by U. of Pa. for 1924-25. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Bowdoin. *Author:* Theodore Dreiser—A Study in Literary Criticism, 1920. Contbr. mag. articles, book revs., etc. *Address:* 223 W. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

RODMAN, Benedict Joseph, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lebanon, Ky., May 9, 1882; *s.* Hilary D. (M.D.) and Sarah H. (Webb) R.; mem. of the Rodman family of America; St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll.; A.B., St. Louis U., 1906, A.M., 1911; studied theology, canon law, eccles. history and patrology at St. Louis U., 1913-18. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1901; prof. Latin, Greek and mathematics, U. of Detroit, 1908-13; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1916; dean St. Mary's Coll., 1918-22, pres. since July 13, 1922. Mem. N.E.A., Vigilance Assn. (nat. com.). Democrat. K.C. Contbr. on biog., scientific and philos. subjects. *Home:* St. Mary's, Kan.

RODMAN, Hugh, naval officer; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 6, 1859; *s.* Hugh and Susan Ann (Barbour) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; Naval War Coll., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Ruffin Sayre, of Frankfort, Ky., July 3, 1889. Ensign, jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1883; promoted through grades to rear adm., May 23, 1917; admiral, July 1, 1919; retired Jan. 6, 1923. Served on Raleigh, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer New Orleans, 1904; on Cincinnati, 1904-05, Wisconsin, 1905; comd. El Cano, 1905-07, West Virginia, 1907; insp. in charge

6th Lighthouse Dist., 1907-08; comd. Cleveland, 1909-10; inspection officer, Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1910-11; capt. same, 1911; comd. Connecticut, 1912, Delaware, 1912-13; supt. transportation, Panama Canal, 1914-15; comd. New York, 1915-16; mem. Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1916-17; comd. Div. Three, Atlantic Fleet, 1917; comd. Squadron One, Battleship Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1917; apptd. comdr. Div. Three, Battleship Force One, Atlantic Fleet, Sept. 1917; apptd comdr. Div. 9, Battleship Force, Nov. 1917, for duty with British Grand Fleet; apptd. comdr. U.S. battleships, Apr. 1918; comd. 6th Battle Squadron in North Sea, with British Grand Fleet, 1 yr.; commd. admiral and commander-in-chief Pacific Fleet, July 1, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. and Dewey medal, Spanish War Medal and World War Medal (U.S.); Knight Comdr. Order of the Bath (British), 1918; Order of Rising Sun (Japan); Grand Cordon of Leopold II (Belgium); Comdr. Legion Honor (France); El Sol (Peru); El Merite (Chili). Dir. Panama R.R. Co. Medals for Battle of Manila Bay and Spanish-Am. War. Mem. S.A.R. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Country (Washington); hon. life mem. Jonathan Club, Los Angeles. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

RODMAN, John Croom, M.D.; *b.* Washington, N.C., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* William Blount and Camilla H. (Croom) R.; U. of N.C., 1888-89; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (N.Y. U.), 1892; *m.* Olzie W. Clark, of Wilson, N.C., June 7, 1904. Practiced Washington, N.C., 1892—; acting asst. surgeon of U.S. Pub. Health Service since 1895; mem. N.C. State Bd. of Med. Examiners, 1908-14; chief surgeon, Washington & Vandemere (N.C.) R.R., 1905—. Mem. A.M.A., N.C. Med. Soc. (v.p. 1904), Seaboard Med. Assn. (sec. 1899, pres. 1906), Beaufort Co. Med. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sons of Confed. Vets. (comdr. N.C. Div., 1902-03). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Elks. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd., N.C. Dist. 17, 1917-18; mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. *Address:* Washington, N.C.

RODMAN, William Blount, lawyer; *b.* Tarboro, N.C., Feb. 19, 1862; *s.* William Blount and Camilla H. (Croom) R.; ed. U. of N.C. through sophomore yr.; *m.* Addie Fulford, of Washington, N.C., October 17, 1888 (deceased); children—William Blount, Nathaniel F., Mrs. Cammie C. Robinson, Mrs. Hannah F. Curtis. Studied law and practiced at Washington, N.C., 1884-1904, at Charlotte, N.C., since 1904. Division attorney Southern Ry. Co., Sept. 1, 1904-July 1, 1911; general solicitor, Norfolk Southern R.R., 1911-20, gen. counsel since 1920. Dir. Trust Co. of Norfolk, Havens Oil Co. (sec.). Mayor of Washington, N.C., 3 terms from 1897; elected code commr. to revise statute laws of N.C., 1903; served in N.G. of N.C., pvt. to col., 1881-94. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Norfolk Country, Princess Ann. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Address:* Norfolk, Va.

RODNEY, George Brydges, brig.-gen., U.S.A. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RODNEY, Richard Seymour, judge; *b.* New Castle, Del., Oct. 10, 1882; *s.* John H. and Annie D. (Reeves) R.; student Delaware Coll., 1900-02; *m.* Eliza Cochran Green, of Middletown, Del., Jan. 21, 1917; children—Eliza, Sarah Duval. Admitted to Del. bar, 1906, and began practice at Wilmington, Del.; mayor of New Castle, 1911-17; asso. judge Supreme Court of Del., term 1922-34. Served as pvt. and 1st lt., Del. N.G., 1899-1913. Mem. Am. and Del. State bar assns., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P. *Home:* New Castle, Del. *Address:* Wilmington, Del.

RODRIGUEZ-SERRA, Manuel, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

ROE, Clifford Griffith, lawyer, lecturer, author; *b.* Rolling Prairie, Ind., June 26, 1875; *s.* George Washington and Marietta (Drummond) Roe; B.L., U. of Mich., 1899, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Elsie Martha Hercock, of Chicago, Mar. 7, 1910; 1 dau., Marjorie Helen. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1903; asst. state's atty., Cook Co., Ill., 1906-09; spl. prosecutor against panders ("white slave traders"), Sept. 1909-11; asst. corpn. counsel, City of Chicago, 1915-18; atty. for Wilson & Co., packers, since 1918; mem. law firm Vail, Roe & Plamondon since Jan. 1, 1925. Mem. faculty Ill. Coll. of Law, 1915-19. Mem. Four-Minute Men, World War; asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., Dist. No. 15, Chicago. Pres. Am. Bur. Moral Edn. since Dec. 1909; three times U.S. del. Internat. Purity Congress; atty. for com. headed by John D. Rockefeller, Jr., during New York investigation, 1911-12; father of the first pandering ("white slave") law in America; former gen. counsel Am. Vigilance Assn.; v.p. Ill. Vigilance Assn.; organizer Com. of Fifteen. Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns., Delta Upsilon. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Clubs:* Hamilton, University, Quadrangle, City (Chicago); City (New York). *Author:* Panders and Their White Slaves; The Prodigal Daughter; The Girl Who Disappeared; The Great War on White Slavery. *Home:* 5539 Cornell Av. *Office:* 69 W. Washington St. and 4100 S. Ashland Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROE, Edward Drake, Jr., mathematician; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1859; *s.* Edward Drake and Eleanor Jane (Frost) R.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1880; student Harvard Med. Sch., 1882; A.B., Harvard, 1885; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1885-86, 1888-92, A.M., 1886; scholarship in the Med. Sch., Thayer scholarship in the Grad. Sch.; a founder and charter sec. Graduate Club of Harvard; studied U. of Erlangen, 1897-98, Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, 1898; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Harriet Adelaide Bridge (Gourley), Mar. 15, 1890 (died May 18, 1898, at Erlangen, Bavaria); children—Eva Gourley, adopted (Mrs. Edwin H. Gaggin), Edward Drake (dec.); *m.* 2d, Berea, Ky., Josephine Alberta Robinson, A.M., Feb. 1, 1911. Instr. mathematics, acad., Media, Pa., 1886-88; instr. same, *pro tem.*, Harvard, 1890, Boston Univ., 1890-92; asso. prof. mathematics, Oberlin Coll., 1892-99, Syracuse U., 1900-01; John Raymond French prof. mathematics, Syracuse U., 1901—, and dir. of the observatory, 1919—, research prof. since 1925. Traveled in Germany, Austria and Switzerland, 1897-98, 1903, 04; tour of German univs. and 3d Internat. Congress of Mathematicians at Heidelberg, 1904. Research asso. Yerkes Obs., summer of 1915. Erected pvt. astron. obs., 1906, equipped with 6½ in. equatorial telescope, as part of residence in Syracuse. Author of some 63 publs. in math. and scientific jours., etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Syracuse Astron. Soc. (founder and pres.) Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Assn. Teachers Mathematics Middle States and Md., Math. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Optical Soc. America, Sigma Xi (pres. Syracuse Chapter, 1919-20), Pi Mu Epsilon (founder and dir. gen.), Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, S.R. Nephew of late Rear Adm. Francis Asbury Roe. *Address:* 123 W. Ostrander Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

ROE, Frederick William, univ. prof.; *b.* Wolcott, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1874; *s.* William and Sarah Jane (Dill) R.; grad. Cazenovia Sem., 1893; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1897; M.A., Columbia, 1904, Ph.D., 1909; hon. Litt.D., Beloit, 1922; *m.* Lucy May Lewis of Canton, Pa., Jan. 2, 1901. Teacher of English, successively Duluth High Sch., Mt. Hermon Sch. for Boys, Allegheny Prep. Sch., 1897-1903; with U. of Wis. since 1905 as instr. in English, asso. prof., now jr. dean. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Carlyle as a Critic of Literature, 1910; Social Philosophy of Carlyle and Ruskin, 1921; Early Essayists, 1922. Editor: Nineteenth Century English Prose (joint editor), 1908; Dickens' Tale of Two Cities, 1910; English Prose (joint editor), 1913; Ruskin—Selections and Essays, 1918. *Home:* 2015 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

ROE, George, translator; *b.* King's Co., Ireland, Dec. 16, 1861; *s.* Peter Henry and Grace (Westropp) R.; ed. King's Coll., London; came to America, 1884; *m.* Louise Liskow, of San Antonio, Tex., 1889. Bookseller and dealer in rare Oriental works. Mem. Omar Khayyam Club of America. Translator: Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, 1906; Iblis in Paradise, 1908; Koheleth (a paraphrase in iambic pentameter of book of Ecclesiastes), 1911; Koheleth (poem), 1912. *Home:* 524 Woodlawn Av., San Antonio, Tex.

ROE, Gilbert Ernstein, lawyer; *b.* Oregon, Wis., Feb. 7, 1865; *s.* John and Jane R.; ed. U. of Wis., 1884-90, LL.B., 1890; *m.* Gwyneth King of New York, Nov. 12, 1899; children—Jack E., Janet, Gwyneth. Practiced law in Wis., associated with Robert Marion LaFollette 1890-99; at New York since 1899, mem. law firm Roe & McCombs, 1905-10; counsel to U.S. Senate com. on mfrs. investigating high cost of gasoline and other petroleum products, 1922-23; Eastern regional dir. LaFollette-Wheeler Progressive campaign com., 1924. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Civic, Town Hall. Mem. Am., New York State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y. *Author:* Our Judicial Oligarchy; Review of Selected Opinions of Chief Justices Dixon and Ryan; also various legal articles. *Office:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

ROE, Herman, editor; *b.* Porters Mills, Eau Claire Co., Wis., June 9, 1886; *s.* Louis I. and Ellen (Krangness) R.; B.Sc., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1908; *m.* Anna Kirkeberg, of Cummings, N.D., Aug. 8, 1909 (died Nov. 18, 1918); children—Eleanor Gunhild, Kirk Frederick, Gertrude Edna; *m.* 2d, Adelaide Hjertaas, of Brush Prairie, Wash., June 9, 1920; children—Borgney Anna, Anna Katheryn. In newspaper business since 1910; mng. editor, Northfield News; pres. Austin Press, Inc. Pres. Minn. State Agrl. Soc. As chmn. advertising com. of Nat. Editorial Assn. wrote reports of 1923, 24 and 25; mem. Minn. Editorial Assn. (sec. 4 yrs.), N.E.A. (v.p.). Sec. Rep. State Central Com., Minn. Mem. Pi Delta Epsilon (hon.), Sigma Delta Chi (asso.). Lutheran. *Club:* St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

ROE, Joseph Wickham, prof. industrial engring.; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1871; *s.* Alfred Coxe and Emma (Wickham) R.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895, M.E., 1907; *m.* Nelly Allen, of Dallas, Tex., 1902 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Mary Sherwood Lambertson, of Southport, Conn., 1915. Mem. Am. Engring. Council, Washington, D.C. (exec. bd., 1922, 23); dir. study of civil aviation for U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Am. Engring. Council, 1925; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Industrial Engrs. (pres. 1922, 23), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Newcomen Soc. (London), Masaryk Academy, Prague (hon. mem), Sigma Xi, etc. Maj. in Air Service, U.S.A., World War. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Lawn; Yale (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Steam Turbines, 1910; English and American Tool Builders, 1916; Mechanical Equipment, 1918; Materials (joint author), 1921; Management's Handbook (joint author), 1924; also numerous scientific papers and articles. *Address:* New York University, University Heights, New York, N.Y.; (summer: Southport, Conn.).

ROE, Vingie Eve (Mrs. Raymond C. Lawton), author; *b.* Oxford, Kan., Dec. 7, 1879; *d.* Maurice Pool and Clarissa Caroline (Castanien) R.; ed. at home; *m.* Raymond C. Lawton, of Pierre, S.Dak., Apr. 12, 1907. Republican. *Author:* The Maid of the Whispering Hills, 1912; Heart of Night Wind, 1913; The Primal Lure, 1914; A Divine Egotist, 1916; Tharon of Lost Valley, 1919; Val of Paradise, 1921; Nameless River, 1923; The Splendid Road, 1925. *Home:* Napa, Calif.

ROEBLING, Washington Augustus, engineer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROEBUCK, John Ransom, physicist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROEDDER, Edwin Carl Lothar Clemens, philologist; *b.* Niederwasser in Baden, Black Forest, Germany, Apr. 8, 1873; *s.* Johann and Karoline (Hitzfeld) R.; Gymnasium of Tauberbischofsheim, 1886-89; Gymnasium of Bruchsal, 1889-91; U. of Heidelberg, 1891-92; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Cordelia Emma Selma Pacius, of Konstanz, Germany, Aug. 2, 1899. Asst. in German, Univ. of Mich., 1895-96; instr. modern langs., Jarvis Hall Mil. Acad., Montclair, Colo., 1896-97; instr. German, Univ. of Mich., 1897-1900; instr. German, 1900-03, asst. prof. German philology, 1903-10, asso. prof., 1910—, U. of Wis. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Phi Beta Kappa. Asso. editor Monatshefte fuer deutsche Sprache und Paedagogik (Milwaukee). Editor: Augier et Sandeau, Le Gendre de M. Poirier, 1903; Schiller, Wilhelm Tell, 1906; Freytag, Das Nest der Zaunkoenige, 1912; Deutsche Gedichte und Lieder (with C. M. Purin), 1912; Schwarzwaldleut, 1913. *Address:* 38 Breeze Terrace, Madison, Wis.

ROEDER, Adolph, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 1, 1857; *s.* Charles and Mary (Hempel) R.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila., New Church Theol. Sem., Phila., and summer courses, U. of Pa.; *m.* Marie Bonschur, of Phila., March 17, 1879. Minister New Ch. (Swedenborgian) since 1878; pastor of New Ch., Essex Av., Orange, N.J., and sec. of New Church Bd. of Publn. (New York); sec. New Church Press, Inc. College sec. Citizens' Com. of Vineland, N.J.; pres. and corr. sec. Civics Club of the Oranges, N.J.; pres. N.J. State Civic Federation. Contbr. to New Ch. and philos. and gen. mags. *Author:* Easter

Lights, 1892; Cities of the World, 1893; Handbook of the Science of Correspondence, 1894; Sea Pictures, 1895, new edit., 1909; Light in the Clouds, 1900; Symbol Psychology; Practical Citizenship, 1909; Symbol Stories, 1910. *Club:* Clergy (New York). Pres. N.Y. Assn. of the New Ch.; mem. Exec. Bd. of Missions. *Home:* Orange, N.J.

ROEHR, Julius Edward, lawyer; *b.* New York, Mar. 6, 1859; *s.* Edward and Sophia (Bartholdt) R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Milwaukee; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1881; *m.* Emma Krueger, of Milwaukee, May 28, 1882. Admitted to Wis. bar, Oct. 1, 1881, and since in practice at Milwaukee; splty. in ins. law; was asst. counsel to atty.-gen. of Wis. in case of Equitable Life Ins. Co. vs. Host, ins. commr. of Wis., involving distribution of $15,000,000 surplus dividend in Feb. 1905, by Supreme Ct. of Wis. V.p. and gen. counsel Milwaukee Title Guaranty & Abstract Co.; gen. counsel Wis. Mutual Liability Co., Time Ins. Co., Advance Bldg. & Loan Assn.; pres. New Hope Mining Co. Circuit Ct. commr., Jan. 1, 1888—; mem. Wis. Senate, 1896-1908, 8th Dist. (Milwaukee); Republican. *Club:* Milwaukee Athletic. *Home:* 1056 Shepard Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

ROEHRIG, Frederick Louis, architect. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROEMER, John Lincoln, college pres.; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., May 2, 1865; *s.* John and Sarah Ann (Donel) R.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1889; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1892; D.D., Westminster (Mo.) Coll., 1909; LL.D., Mo. Valley and Westminster, 1922; *m.* Lillie Pickenpaugh, of Morgantown, W.Va., June 2, 1892. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Thomas, Pa., 1892-93, South Ch., Cleveland, O., 1893-1901, First Ch., Chillicothe, O., 1901-05, Tyler Place Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1905-14; pres. Lindenwood Coll., since May 12, 1914. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Mo. and Va. hist. socs., Audubon Soc., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Mason (K.T., 32°). Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country (St. Charles); University, Mo. Athletic (St. Louis); Sunset (Chillicothe). Built up Lindenwood Coll. (for women) to standard 4 yr. Coll., 450 students, and nearly $4,000,000 added in bldgs., equipment and endowment. *Home:* St. Charles, Mo.

ROESSING, Jennie Bradley (Mrs. Frank Myler Roessing), suffragist; *b.* Pittsburgh, May 11, 1881; *d.* John and Anna Marie (Friedrich) Bradley; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Frank Myler Roessing, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 21, 1908. Pres. Pa. Woman's Suffrage Assn., 1912-16; mem. nat. congressional com. of Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn.; mem. Consumers' League of Western Pa., Single Tax League. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Tuesday Musical, Woman's City. *Home:* Gibsonia, Pa.

ROESSLER, John Edward, univ. pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROEVER, William Henry, mathematician; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 26, 1874; *s.* William and Sophie (Deppe) R.; grad. St. Louis Manual Training Sch., 1893; B.S., Washington U., 1897; A.M., Harvard U., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Minnie D. Hamilton, of St. Louis, June 23, 1906; children—William Alexander, Frederick Hamilton. Instr. astronomy, Washington U., 1899-1901; instr. mathematics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905-08; asst. prof. mathematics, 1908-16, asso. prof., 1916-17, prof. since 1917, Washington U. Taught nautical astronomy, U.S. Naval Auxiliary Reserve Sch., Municipal Pier, Chicago, and mathematics, U. of Chicago, summer 1918; master computer Aberdeen (Md.) Proving Ground, fall of 1919; taught mathematics, U. of Tex., summer 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. A, 1921-25, chmn. 1926); mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Am. Forestry Assn. Episcopalian. Contbr. papers in field of geometry and mechanics. *Home:* 6802 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

ROGAN, Octavia Fry, librarian; *b.* Brownwood, Tex., Oct. 18, 1886; *d.* Charles R. and Frances Virginia (Stewart) R.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1908; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1924; post-grad. study U. of Tex. and U. of Ill. Cataloguer Tex. State Library, 1911-15; asst. librarian and cataloguer, 1915-17; legislative reference librarian, Tex. State Library, 1917-25 (except 1 yr., 1923-24); state librarian of Tex. since Sept. 1925, also sec. Tex. Library and Hist. Commn. Chmn. State Bd. Library Examiners; mem. bd. trustees Littlefield Fund for Southern History. Mem. A.L.A. (life), Tex. Library Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Southwestern Library Assn. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Editor: Handbook of Texas Libraries, 1915. *Home:* 812 W. 22½ St. *Address:* State Library, Austin, Tex.

ROGERS, see also Rodgers.

ROGERS, Agnes Low, prof. edn.; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, Oct. 28, 1884; *d.* William Thomson and Jessie (Low) R.; M.A., U. of St. Andrew's, 1908; studied Newnham Coll. (Cambridge U.), U. of Bonn, Germany; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917. Instr. English, U. of St. Andrew's, Scotland, 1906-08; lecturer in logic, ethics and psychology, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1911-14; lecturer in edni. psychology, Columbia, 1917-18; prof. edn. and head of dept., Goucher Coll., Baltimore, 1918-23; prof. depts. of edn. and psychology, Smith Coll., 1923-25; prof. depts. psychology and edn., Bryn Mawr Coll., since 1925. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women (chmn. com. on fellowships), Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci. Presbyterian. *Club:* Baltimore College. *Author:* Experimental Tests of Mathematical Ability and Their Prognostic Value, 1918. *Home:* Low Bldgs., Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

ROGERS, Alfred Thomas, lawyer; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., May 18, 1873; *s.* John and Martha (McBride) R.; student acad. depts., U. of S.D. and U. of Wis.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Edna R. Chynoweth, of Madison, Wis., June 30, 1910. In practice at Madison, 1895—; mem. firm LaFollette & Rogers (Robt. M. LaFollette, Alfred T. Rogers, Philip F. LaFollette, Glenn D. Roberts). Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; Wis. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-24. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* 1343 E. Johnson St. *Office:* Bank of Wisconsin Bldg., Madison, Wis.

ROGERS, Allen, chem. engineer; *b.* Hampden, Me., May 22, 1876; *s.* Franklin G. and Georgianna (Higgins) R.; B.S. in Chemistry, U. of Me., 1897, M.S., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Maude F. Couillard, of Hampden, Dec. 25, 1897; 1 son, Allen Ellington. Instr. chemistry, U. of Me., 1897-1900; sr. fellow U. of Pa., 1902-03; instr. organic chemistry, same, 1903-04; research chemist Oakes Mfg. Co., L.I. City, N.Y., 1904-05; in charge industrial chemistry, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, since 1905, also supervisor course in industrial chem. engring.; consulting practice. Maj. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., in charge industrial relations May 1917-Jan. 1918. Awarded Grasselli medal, 1920, for work done in connection with fish skins for leather. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., American Inst. of Chem. Engring., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Leather Chemists' Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Universalist. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Manual of Industrial Chemistry, 1912, 15, 20, 25. Laboratory Guide of Industrial Chemistry, 1908; Elements of Industrial Chemistry, 1916 (spl. overseas edition, 1919); Practical Tanning, 1922; also numerous articles in scientific and trade papers; patentee processes for making leather, etc. *Home:* 184 Emerson Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROGERS, Allen Hastings, mining engr.; *b.* Marshfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1871; *s.* Alfred and Grace Hastings (Phillips) R.; B.S. in Mining Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Sara James Damon, of Marshfield, Sept. 14, 1897; children—Phillips Damon (dec.), Priscilla, John Phillips, Barbara Damon, Elizabeth. With Am. Smelting & Refining Co. and allied cos., also with other concerns, in Western States and Mexico, until 1906; independent practice since 1906; now mem. firm Rogers, Mayer & Ball. "Dollar a year" man with U.S. Bur. Mines, Washington, D.C., 1917-19. Mem. Alumni Council M.I.T. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., and del. same to Am. Engring. Council; mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America (ex-pres.), Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers' (Boston and New York); Technology, Lawyers' (New York). *Home:* 177 Buckminster Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Providence, Oct. 26, 1864; *s.* Horatio and Lucia (Waterman) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1886, D.D., 1909; B.D., Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1889; *m.* Cornelia, *d.* Hon. Samuel G. Arnold, Newport, R.I., June 16, 1892; children—Samuel Greene Arnold, Arthur Waterman, Paul Curtis, Horatio Rodman. Ordained priest P.E. Ch., 1889; rector St. George's Ch., Central Falls, R.I., 1892-99, Holy Trinity Ch., West Chester, Pa., 1899-1913, St. Mark's Ch., Evanston, Ill., 1913—. Bohlen lecturer, Philadelphia, 1909. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, R.I. Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Author:* Men and Movements in the English Church, 1898; Prophecy and Poetry; Studies in Isaiah and Browning, 1909. *Home:* 1501 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

ROGERS, Arthur Kenyon, coll. prof.; *b.* Dunellen, N.J., Dec. 27, 1868; *s.* William Augustus and Rebecca Jane (Titsworth) R.; A.B., Colby, 1891, Litt.D., 1916; Johns Hopkins, 1891-92; Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1894-95; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Helen Worthington Rogers, of Tariffville, Conn., Aug. 24, 1895. Instr. Chicago Acad., 1893-94; asst. supt. Charity Organization Soc., Hartford, Conn., 1895-96; instr. philosophy and pedagogy, Alfred U., 1899-1900; prof. philosophy and education, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1900-10; prof. philosophy, U. of Mo., 1910-14, Yale U., 1914-20. *Author:* Life and Teachings of Jesus, 1894; A Brief Introduction to Modern Philosophy, 1899; A Student's History of Philosophy, 1901; The Religious Conception of the World, 1907; Essays in Critical Realism (in collaboration), 1920; English and American Philosophy Since 1800, 1922; Theory of Ethics, 1922; What Is Truth? 1923. *Home:* 27 Edgehill Terrace, New Haven, Conn.

ROGERS, Arthur Small, clergyman; *b.* Newberry, S.C., Mar. 11, 1869; *s.* Atmar and Mary J. (Crawford) R.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1894; grad. Erskine Theol. Sem., 1896; studied Moody Bible Inst., Chicago; D.D., Muskingum Coll., 1911; *m.* Millie Lynn, of Chester Co., S.C., Oct. 3, 1906; (died May 25, 1925); children—Rebekah Jefferies, Arthur Murray, Mary Anna. Ordained ministry Associate Ref. Presbyn. Ch. of the South, 1896; pastor Rock Hill, S.C., since 1896. Second clerk of Asso. Ref. Presbyn. Synod of the South, 1902-10, prin. clerk since 1910. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

ROGERS, Austin Leonard, seedsman; *b.* Cape Vincent, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1855; *s.* Charles and Harriet (Wilson) R.; high sch., Watertown, N.Y.; grad. Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1885; *m.* Della M. Guile, of Lyme, N.Y., Aug. 1882 (died 1904); children—Mabel H. (Mrs. K. D. Rose, dec.), Inez A. (Mrs. A. H. Shearer); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Mulvena, of Alpena, Mich., July 1911. Founder, 1876, with bro. Everett E., of Rogers Bros. Seed Co.; continued business under same title after death of brother, 1890, and pres. since incorporation, 1902; has specialized as breeder and grower of garden varieties of peas and beans. Originated 2 new peas, Rogers Green Seeded Admiral and Rogers Winner; also 2 new beans, Rogers Improved Kidney Wax and Rogers Stringless Refugee. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* 232 First St., Alpena, Mich. *Office:* 326 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, B(enjamin) Talbot, clergyman; *b.* Rockland, Mich., Aug. 3, 1865; *s.* Benjamin Talbot and Sarah Louise (Johnson) R.; B.L., Lawrence U., 1886, A.M., 1889; B.D., Nashotah House, 1889, D.D., 1907; *m.* Nellie Lum Mead, of Waterloo, Wis., 1889. Deacon 1889, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; rector St. James' Ch., Manitowoc, Wis., 1889-93; warden Grafton Hall, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1893-1916, and canon St. Paul's Cathedral; warden Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1916-19; professor ecclesiastical history, DeLancey Divinity School, Buffalo, N.Y. Mem. commn. to arrange for a World Conf. of Christian Churches, and deputation to Europe, Egypt, and Palestine; 8 times deputy to P.E. Gen. Conv. Author pub. sermons, letters and newspaper articles. Editor Cathedral edit. Works of Bishop Grafton. *Home:* Sunbury, Pa.

ROGERS, Bruce, typographical expert; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., May 14, 1870; *s.* George and Ann E. (Gish) R.; B.S., Purdue U., Lafayette, 1890; *m.* Anne E. Baker, of Stockwell, Ind., June 20, 1900. Mem. art staff Indianapolis News, 1891-92; designer for Indiana Illustrating Co., Indianapolis, 1893-94, L. Prang & Co., Boston, 1894-95; with Riverside Press, Cambridge, Mass., as designer of fine printing and limited editions, 1895-1912; in business on own account, 1912-17; went to London, Eng., 1917, to join firm of Emery Walker, Ltd.; printing adviser to the Univ. Press, Cambridge, Eng., 1917-19; came to Harvard Univ. Press since 1919; associate of William Edwin Rudge, printer, Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Clubs:* Book of Calif. and Double Crown of London (hon. mem. of both). *Address:* Bradford Rd., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

ROGERS, Burton R(ay), veterinarian; *b.* Polk City, Ia., Nov. 1, 1879; *s.* George W. and

Elizabeth Mary (Keim) R.; Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1895, D.V.M., 1899; post-grad., McKillip Vet. Coll., 1900; Dearborn Night Human Med. Sch., 1905-06; Sch. of Agr., Ames, Ia., summer, 1910; *m.* Margaret Fritz, of Cambridge, Ia., Sept. 18, 1901. Federal meat insp. at various points, 1900-05; anatomist, vet. div., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Sept. 1906-July 1907 and Sept. 1907-Mar. 1, 1914 (resigned); dean and sec. St. Joseph Vet. Coll., and pres. and gen. mgr. St. Joseph Vet. Laboratories, 1914-17; prof. anatomy McKillip Vet. College, Chicago, 1918-20; veterinarian Western Weighing and Inspection Bur., 1919—. Originated, 1901, plan for automatic tracing of animal tuberculosis through a system of ear marking and has written much on this subject. Wrote: Encephalic Strongylgenic Embolism, a new theory for the cause of cerebro-spinal meningitis and infantile paralysis, 1912; Angiologist vs Bacteriologist in Influenza and Pneumonia, 1918. Mem. Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, U.S. Livestock Sanitary Assn., Am. and Ill. vet. med. assns., etc.; hon. mem. Alpha Psi. *Home:* 6421 Maryland Av. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, (Robert) Cameron, author; *b.* Santa Barbara, Calif., Dec. 20, 1900; *s.* Robert Cameron and Beatrice (Fernald) R.; prep. edn., Middlesex Sch., Concord, Mass.; B.A., *cum laude* (in English lit.), Harvard, 1923; *m.* Frances Bainbridge, *d.* Hon. Bainbridge Colby, of New York, June 16, 1925. Editorial staff World's Work Magazine, 1923-25, book review editor, 1924-25. *Clubs:* University, Town Hall (New York); Harvard (New York and Boston). *Author:* The Magnificent Idler—The Story of Walt Whitman, 1926. Compiler: Full and By—An Anthology of Drinking Songs, 1925. Contbr. essays to Saturday Rev. of Lit. *Address:* Doubleday, Page & Co., Garden City, L.I., N.Y.

ROGERS, Charles Butler, banker; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1865; *s.* Publius V. and Elizabeth (Butler) R.; Hamilton Coll., N.Y., 1883-86; A.B., Harvard, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1888, 89; *m.* Eugenie Forgy, of Dayton, O., May 3, 1900; children—Elizabeth Butler (dec.), Annette D., Philip V., Ralph. Began as clerk with First Nat. Bank and Trust Co., Utica, 1889, asst. cashier, 1893, v.p., 1894, president, July 1925—. Also pres. Oneida Co. Trust Co., Utica, and treas. Donnacona (P.Q.) Paper Co., Ltd. Trustee and treas. Hamilton Coll. Del. Rep. Nat. Convention, Chicago, Illinois, 1920. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York); Fort Schuyler (Utica); Garrison (Quebec). *Home:* Clinton, N.Y. *Office:* First Nat. Bank and Trust Co., Utica, N.Y.

ROGERS, Charles Edwin, prof. civ. engring.; *b.* Saratoga Co., N.Y., June 5, 1874; *s.* Charles and Catherine (Schoonmaker) R.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1896; M.C.E., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Chase, of Waterford, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1898. Began teaching at Lehigh U., 1901; prof. civ. engring., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., since 1905. Mem. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Rensselaer Soc. Engrs., Harvard Engring. Soc., Conn. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Sigma Xi. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Home:* 11 Lincoln St., Hartford, Conn.

ROGERS, Charles Gardner, zoölogist, physiologist; *b.* Perry, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* James Harvey and Cornelia M. (Gardner) R.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1897, A.M., 1899, hon. Sc.D., 1920; studied U. of Chicago; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1904; *m.* Rose Humann, of Berkeley, Calif., July 3, 1906; children—Mary Cornelia, Martin Humann. Instr. physiology, Syracuse U., 1899-1902; asst. in physiology, U. of Chicago, autumn quarter 1902, U. of Calif., 1903-04, U. of Kan., 1904; asst. prof. physiology, 1905-07, asso., 1907-10, prof., 1910-13, Syracuse U.; prof. zoölogy, 1913-15, prof. comparative physiology, since 1915, actg. dean, Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1924-25, Oberlin Coll. Mem. embryol. staff Marine Biol. Lab., at Woods Hole, Mass., 1914-25. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Upsilon. Conglist. Author of papers upon effects of salts upon heart action, physiol. studies upon nerve cells, effects of temperature changes upon heart action, relation of temperatures of lower organisms to that of their surroundings, heat production by eggs of echinoderms before, during, and after fertilization, etc. *Home:* 378 Reamer Pl., Oberlin, O.

ROGERS, Clara Kathleen (Clara Doria), singer; *b.* Cheltenham, Gloucestershire, Eng., Jan. 14, 1844; *d.* John ("Father of English opera") and Eliza Emily (Lindley) Barnett; grad. Leipzig Conservatorium, 1860; also studied at Berlin and Milan; *m.* Henry Munroe Rogers, Apr. 24, 1878. Début as Isabella, in "Robert the Devil," Turin, 1863; toured Italy in operas several yrs., later at London; came to U.S., 1871, and toured several yrs.; mem. faculty, N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1902—. *Author:* The Philosophy of Singing, 1893; Dreaming True, 1899; My Voice and I, 1910; English Diction in Song and Speech, 1912; The Voice in Speech, 1915; Memories of a Musical Career, 1919; Your Voice and You, 1924. Also composer of much music. *Address:* 309 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

ROGERS, David Camp, psychologist; *b.* New Britain, Conn., May 25, 1878: *s.* Daniel Owen and Emma Jane (Camp) R.; student Amherst, 1895-97; A.B., Princeton, 1899; student Hartford Theol. Sem., 1899-1901; A. M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Grace Gladys Gage, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 28, 1907; 1 son, David Camp. Asst. in philosophy, 1902-03, asst. and instr. social ethics, 1903-09, asst. in applied psychology, 1908-09, Harvard; asst. prof. psychology, U. of Kan., 1909-14; prof. psychology, Smith Coll., since Sept. 1914. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn; fellow A.A.A.S. Conglist. Capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Sept. 1918-May 1919. *Home:* 319 Elm St., Northampton, Mass.

ROGERS, Edith Nourse, congresswoman; *b.* Saco, Me., 1881; *d.* Franklin and Edith Francis (Riversmith) Nourse; grad. Rogers Hall Sch. (Lowell, Mass.), Madame Julien's Sch., Paris; *m.* John Jacob Rogers, of Lowell, 1907 (died Mar. 28, 1925). Rep. presdl. elector, 1924, receiving largest vote ever cast in Mass. for that office; elected mem. 69th Congress, 5th Mass. Dist., June 30, 1925, at spl. election, for unfinished term of husband, ending Mar. 3, 1927. Worker for Am. Red Cross since 1917; apptd. personal rep. of President Harding, in care of disabled, Apr. 1922. reapptd. by President Coolidge. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Congressional (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 444 Andover St., Lowell, Mass.

ROGERS, Edward Sidney, lawyer; *b.* Castine, Maine, Apr. 15, 1875; *s.* James Harriman (capt. U.S.R.C.S.) and Susan Hayden (Fisher) R.; ed. Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake; LL.B., U. of Michigan, 1895 (LL.M., honorary, 1910); *m.* Eva Thompson, of Chicago, Sept. 21, 1901; children—James Harriman, Edward Alden. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1895, and since practiced at Chicago, specializing in the law of unfair competition, trade-marks and copyright. Non-resident lecturer on law of trade-marks and copyright, U. of Mich., U. of Pa., Yale U. and Georgetown U. Mem. Patent, Trade-Mark and Copyright Bd. of Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C., under "Trading with the Enemy Act," 1917-18; mem. com. on synthetic drugs, Nat. Research Council, 1919. Contbr. to legal jours. Mem. Am. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Patent Law Assn. Chicago, Am. Patent Law Assn., Phi Delta Phi, Loyal Legion, Soc. of War of 1812, S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, Indian Hill, Chicago Yacht, Caxton, Law (Chicago); Cosmos, University, Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.); Grolier, Chemists (New York). *Author:* Good Will, Trade-Marks, Unfair Trading, 1915. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, Ernest Albert, prof. dental economics; *b.* Vinton, Ia., Aug. 10, 1866; *s.* Richard and Ann (Cannon) R.; Ia. State Teachers Coll.; D.D.S., State U. of Ia., 1892, M.D., 1904; post-grad. work in bacteriology; *m.* Adlaide Joy, of Iowa City, Ia., Jan. 4, 1901. With State U. of Ia. since 1892, prof. dental economics and roentgenology since 1912; has done pioneer work in lecturing and arousing interest in oral hygiene in pub. schs. throughout Ia., Major Dental Reserve Corps. Mem. Am. Dental Assn., Ia. State Dental Soc., Radiol. Soc. of N.A., Am. Soc. Dental Radiographers. Omicron Kappa Upsilon, Xi Psi Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Triangle. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

ROGERS, Ernest Andrew, educator; *b.* St. Peter, Minn., July 31, 1881; *s.* Charles Butters and Dorathee Christine (Cohrs) R.; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 1904; major student in edn., Stanford U., 1910; *m.* Caroline Hawley, of Oakland, Calif., June 10, 1922. Vice-prin. high sch., Minneota, Minn., 1904-06, high school, Lakefield, 1906-08; principal pub. schs., Ceylon, fall of 1908; dir. and originator of "Knights of Brawn" Boys' Club, Lakefield, Minn., 1907-08, Ceylon, 1908, St. Peter, 1909, Denver, and Fort Collins, Colo., and Berkeley, Calif., 1909; instr. Latin, Mt. Tamalpais Mil. Acad., San Rafael, Calif., 1909-10; instr. Hoitt Sch. for Boys, Mayfield, 1910; pres. Montezuma Mountain School, Los Gatos, Calif., since 1910. Founder and gen. organizer World's Federation of Boys, and Junior World Democracy. Mem. Universal Esperanto Assn.; mem. bd. govs. Nat. Assn. for Disease Prevention. *Address:* Los Gatos, Calif.

ROGERS, Eustace Barron, paymaster-gen. U.S.N.; *b* San Francisco, May 29, 1855; *s.* Robert Clay and Eliza Hamilton (Ritchie) R.; ed. Lehigh (Pa.) U., University of California; *m.* Anna N. Alexander, of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 17, 1882 (died Nov. 4, 1908); *m.* 2d, Marguerite Bosch, of Spa, Belgium, May 22, 1913. Apptd. from Calif. to U.S.N., Mar. 3, 1879; p.-m., May 24, 1894; pay insp., Sept. 21, 1902; pay dir., Mar. 13, 1905; p.-m.-gen. with rank of rear-admiral, Nov. 1, 1906, and chief Bur. of Supplies and Accounts; retired, June 30, 1910. Served on U.S.S. Monterey in Spanish-Am. War; was present at taking of Manila. On duty at Navy Yard, Bremerton, Wash., and with U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917, and gen. insp., Supply Corps, on Pacific Coast, to Jan. 1918. Mem. Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (New York); Tacoma Country and Golf (Tacoma); Yokohama United (Yokohama). *Address:* 1709 Lanier Pl., Washington, D.C.

ROGERS, Francis, musician; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Apr. 14, 1870; *s.* Henry Bromfield and Frances (Stetson) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Cornelia Barnes, of New York, May 17, 1911. Singer and teacher of music since 1898; instr. singing, Yale U. In France with Y.M.C.A., Oct. 1917-Apr. 1918. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century, University. *Author:* Some Famous Singers of the 19th Century, 1914. *Address:* 144 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Frederick Morris, clergyman, educator; *b.* Salem, Marion Co., Ill., Dec. 13, 1872; *s.* Oliver Jasper and Martha Angelina (Morris) R.; A.B., Marionville (Mo.) Coll., 1890; student Coll. of the Bible, Transylvania Coll., Culver-Stockton Coll.; D.D.; *m.* Emma Wilson Hawkins, of Canton, Mo., Sept. 9, 1896. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples of Christ) Ch., 1894; pastor chs. in Mo., Ill. and at Long Beach, Calif., till 1915; supt. missions, Christian Missionary Soc. of Southern Calif., 1915-20; a founder, 1920, and chancellor Calif. Christian Coll. Mem. Court of Honor. *Clubs:* Los Angeles City, Hollywood Country. *Home:* 633 S. Mariposa Av. *Office:* 4220 Monroe St., Los Angeles, Calif.

ROGERS, Frederick Titsworth, oculist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROGERS, George McIntosh, newspaper pub.; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Dec. 4, 1879; *s.* Judson Artemus and Florence Elizabeth (Bates) R.; grad. high sch., Willoughby, O., 1897; matriculated in Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1897 (non-grad.); *m.* Florence Fontaine Stone, of Binghamton, N.Y., and Cleveland, O., Apr. 23, 1903; children—Martha Stone, Joan VanDusen, Herbert Stone. With Cleveland Plain Dealer since 1898, gen. mgr. since 1920. A founder, and trustee Cleveland Mus. Natural History; mem. grad. council Western Reserve U. Sec. and mem. bd. dirs. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, (Beta Xi Chapter, 1901). Protestant. *Clubs:* Hermit, Union, Mid-Day, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Shaker Heights Country (Cleveland); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Home:* 17100 Parkland Drive. *Office:* Plain Dealer Publishing Co., Cleveland, O.

ROGERS, George Vernor, newspaper pub.; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Feb. 12, 1876; *s.* Benjamin Talbot and Sarah Louise (Johnson) R.; ed. Racine (Wis.) Coll., Lawrence U. (Appleton, Wis.), U. of the South; *m.* Blanche Taylor, of Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 22, 1907. Sec. Mitchell Motor Car Co., Racine, Wis., 1901-13; v.p. and gen. mgr. New York Tribune, 1913-23; retired. Served as pvt. 1st Wis. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Players, Bankers, Am. Yacht (New York). *Home:* Munden, Va.

ROGERS, Harry Clayton, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 6, 1877; *s.* Thomas F. and Sally Anne (Smith) R.; grad. high sch., Mt. Sterling; student Ky. Mil. Inst.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1899; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Fannie Alexander Andrews, of Flemingsburg, Ky., Oct. 15, 1902; children—Elizabeth, Sarah. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1902; pastor

Hinsdale, Ill., 1902-04, Ft. Madison, Ia., 1904-07, Linwood Boul. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since 1907. Served under Y.M.C.A. at Camp Funston, Kan., and in France, World War. Trustee McCormick Theol. Sem., Park Coll. (Parkville, Mo.), Lindenwood Coll., (St. Charles, Mo.). Mem. Kappa Alpha. Rotarian. *Author:* Seven Candles of The Lord, 1908; With The Cross and The Flag in France, 1918; The Mind of Christ in The Winning of Souls 1922. *Home:* 2012 Linwood Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

ROGERS, Harry Lovejoy, army officer; Jan. 29, 1867–Dec. 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROGERS, Henry Munroe, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROGERS, Henry Wade, judge; *b.* at Holland Patent, N.Y., October 10, 1853; A.B., University of Mich., 1874; A.M., 1877; law student, 1876-77; (LL.D., Wesleyan U. Conn., 1890, and Northwestern University, 1915; hon. A.M., Yale U., 1907); *m.* Emma Ferdon Winner, June 22, 1876 (died Mar. 3, 1922). Admitted to bar, 1877; Tappan prof. law, 1883-90, dean, 1885-1900, lecturer on domestic relations and criminal law, 1890-91, U. of Mich.; pres. Northwestern U., 1890-1900; lecturer in Law Sch., Yale U., 1900-01, prof., 1901, dean, 1903-16; U.S. circuit judge, 2d Jud. Circuit, Sept., 1913—. Chmn. World's Congress on Jurisprudence and Law Reform, Chicago Expn., 1893. Gen. chmn. Saratoga Conf. on the Foreign Policy of the U.S., 1898; lay del. from M.E. Ch. to Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch., S. Memphis, 1893; temporary and gen chmn. Dem. State Conv., Conn., 1904; chmn. Am. Bar Assn.'s Sect. on Legal Edn., 1893; pres. Assn. of Am. Law Schs., 1906; president General Laymen's Association of the M.E. Church, 1920—. Chmn. Judiciary Com. in Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908, Minneapolis, 1912, Saratoga, 1916, Des Moines, 1920; mem. of Commn. on Organic Union of M.E. Ch. with M.E. Church, South, 1916-20; chairman Com. on Internat. Relations in Federal Council of the Chs., Phila., 1908; pres. Laymen's Assn. of N.Y. East Conf. M.E. Ch., 1910-12, Conn. Federation of Chs., 1910-11; chmn. Am. Bar Assn.'s Com. on Legal Edn. and Admission to the Bar, 1906-1917, also 1919, and chmn. Council on Legal Edn., 1917-19; pres. Civic Federation of New Haven, 1909-11; apptd. by gov. of Conn. to Nat. Conf. on Uuiform Laws, Washington, D.C., 1910, to Internat. Prison Congress, Washington, 1910; pres. Peace Congress N.E. States, Hartford, 1910; pres. Nat. Council of Schools of Religion. Hon. mem. bar assns. of Conn., Ill., Kan., Mo., N.Y.; mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. *Author:* Illinois Citations, 1881; Expert Testimony, 1883; Introduction to Constitutional History as Seen in American Law, 1889. Joint Author: Two Centuries of American Law, 1901. Contbr. to London Times edit. of Encyclopædia Britannica, 1902, and to American Supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica, 1897. Asso. editor of Johnsons' Universal Cyclopædia, 1893; editor of article on Injunctions in American Cyclopædia of Law; Introduction to Zoline's Federal Criminal Law and Procedure, 1921. Contbr. to Princeton Review, North American Review, Forum, and law jours. and revs. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven), University (Evanston, Ill.), Alpha Delta Phi, Yale (New York). Nominated Simeon E. Baldwin for gov. of Conn., in Dem. State Conv., 1910, and for President, at Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Trustee Ch. Peace Union (Carnegie Foundation), 1913—. *Address:* Old Post Office Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Hope well Lindenberger, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 19, 1876; *s.* Joseph Martin and Katherine Mary (Gamble) R.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1897; LL.B., John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, 1906; *m.* Agnes Bourne Street, of Chicago, Jan. 3, 1917 (died Feb. 4, 1920; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Low Felton (Mrs. Charles Counselman), of Chicago, Mar. 7, 1924. Began as collector, adv. dept. Chicago Daily News, 1897, business mgr., 1907-21, v.p. since 1914, asst. to the publisher, 1922-25, sec. 1924-25 and treas. since Jan. 1926. Dir. Belden Mfg. Co., Chicago, since 1908. Dir. Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn., 1912-22 (pres. 1916-18); mem. Industrial Club, Am. Bar Assn., Chicago Real Estate Bd., Chicago Acad. Sciences (trustee). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Shoreacres, Racquet, City. *Home:* 900 N. Michigan Av. *Office:* The Chicago Daily News, Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, Howard Jason, lawyer, exposition official; *b.* Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Nov. 16, 1861; *s.* Edwin A. and Laura (Howard) R.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1884; hon. A.M., Columbia, 1904; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1904; *m.* Anne North Turner, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1887; children—Kathryn Howard (wife of Wolcott E. Hall, U.S.N.), Edwin J. Admitted to bar, 1887; supt. N.Y. State ednl. exhibit, Chicago Expn.; deputy state supt. pub. instrn., N.Y., 1895-99; dir. dept. edn. and social economy of U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; chief Dept. of Edn., St. Louis Expn.; 1st asst. commr., State Dept. Edn., N.Y.; dir. N.Y. State exhibit at Seattle Exposition, 1909; dir. Investment Co., New York, 1911; asso. dir mil. relief Am. Red Cross, 1917; mgr. Atlantic Div. Am. Red Cross, 1919-22; exec. dir. New York Co. Chapter, Am. Red Cross, since 1924. Republican. Officer Legion of Honor (France); Chevalier of SS. Maurice and Lazarus (Italy); Chevalier Order of the North Star (Sweden); Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgium); Officer Order Red Eagle (Germany); Chevalier Order of Rising Sun (Japan); Officer Polonia Restituta (Poland). *Address:* 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, James Frederick, hygienist; *b.* Malta, O., May 31, 1870; *s.* James M. and Margaret (Sprague) R.; grad. New Haven Normal Sch. of Gymnastics, 1898; M.D., Yale, 1905, C.P.H., 1919, Dr. P.H., 1920; *m.* Harriet Betts Comstock, of Wilton, Conn., 1907; 1 son, Percival Comstock. Med. insp. pub. schs., New Haven, Conn., 1910-11; teacher of physiology, hygiene and physical diagnosis, 1910-20; with U.S. P.H.S., 1920-23; chief Div. of Sch. Hygiene and Physical Edn., U.S. Bur. Edn., since 1923. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Physical Edn. Assn., etc. Conglist. *Author:* Life and Health, 1910. Contbr. abt. 350 articles on personal and pub. health, in scientific and other mags., govt. bulls. on school hygiene, 15 studies of the physical characteristics of great men, also many essays on music. Contbg. editor New York Med. Jour. many yrs. *Home:* 2041 Rosemont Av. *Address:* U.S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

ROGERS, James Gamble, architect; *b.* Bryants Station, Ky., Mar. 3, 1867; *s.* Joseph M. and Katharine (Gamble) R.; A.B., Yale, 1889; *m.* Anne Day, of Chicago, Ill., 1901. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1905; designed Harkness Memorial Quadrangle, at Yale Univ.; New Haven P.O.; Sophie Newcomb Coll., New Orleans; Shelby Co. Court House, Memphis, Tenn.; Brooks Memorial, Memphis; consulting architect, Yale U. Mem. A.I.A. *Clubs:* University, Players, Down Town, Yale, Century (New York); Chicago, Onwentsia (Chicago). *Home:* 164 E. 70th St. *Office:* 154 E. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, James Grafton, lawyer; *b.* Denver, Jan. 13, 1883; *s.* Edmund J. A. (M.D.) and Maria Georgina D. (Burrell) R.; St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H., 1899-1901; A.B., Yale, 1905; LL.B., Denver Law Sch., 1908; *m.* Cora May, *d.* Ex-Gov. James H. Peabody, of Colo., May 28, 1910; children —Ranger, Lorna, Hamilton. Reporter New York Sun, 1905-06; asst. atty.-gen. of Colo., 1909-10; jr. mem. firm of Rogers, Shafroth & Rogers, 1911-19, Hodges, Wilson & Rogers, 1923—. Prof. Denver Law Sch., 1910—. Exec. sec. Denver Liberty Loan Com., 1918. Enlisted July 1918, and hon. discharged and grad. with honors as 1st lt. F.A., Dec. 1918. Founder, 1912, and pres. Civic League of Denver; pres. Colo. Geog. Bd.; pres. Denver Council Boy Scouts America, 1920-21; pres. Mayor's Advisory Council, Denver, 1923. *Author:* (Cactus Club campfire plays) The Fire of Romance, 1919; The Goldenrod Lode, 1920; And the Third Day, 1922. Mem. Am., Colo. State (pres. 1925-26), and Denver bar assns., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi, American Legion. *Clubs:* Colorado Mountain (founder and 1st pres.), American Alpine, City (pres. 1920), University, Cactus, Press, Denver Law, Wigwam, Mile High. *Home:* 1322 E. Bayaud Av. *Office:* Colo. Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

ROGERS, J(ames) Harris, inventor; *b.* Franklyn, Tenn., July 13, 1850; *s.* James Webb and Cornelia (Harris) R.; ed. under pvt. tutors and at St. Charles Coll., London, Eng.; D.Sc., Georgetown U., 1919, U. of Md., 1919; unmarried. Settled at Hyattsville, Md., 1895; has devoted life to scientific work, especially elec. research; awarded abt. 60 patents relating to multiplex and rapid printing telegraphy; electric lights; the telephone and radio telegraphy. Discoverer of visual synchronism; the secret telephone and underground and underwater radio communication, the latter enabling the U.S. Govt. to carry on uninterruptedly during the World War, communication with the allied govts., also with submarines when submerged, and with battleships, aeroplanes, etc. Hon. fellow, Med. Acad. Sciences, 1919, also Inventor's Medal; extended thanks by Md. Legislature, 1919, "for distinguished contribution to science," also by Md. Legion of Honor. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* Hyattsville, Md.

ROGERS, James Hotchkiss, pianist, organist; *b.* Fair Haven, Conn., Feb. 7, 1857; *s.* Martin L. and Harriet (Hotchkiss) R.; ed. Lake Forest, Ill.; studied music Berlin and Paris, 1875-80; *m.* Alice Abigail Hall, of Indianapolis, Oct. 20, 1891. Composer of about 150 compositions, including songs, piano pieces, anthems and part-songs; two cantatas; The Man of Nazareth; The New Life; as well as part songs and music for organ and violin. *Home:* 2056 Cornell Rd. *Office:* 2063 E. 4th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

ROGERS, James Tracy, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROGERS, Jason, publisher, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Emily Louise (Cauldwell) R.; ed. grammar sch., N.Y. City (left sch. before graduation); *m.* Marian F. Shillaber, of N.Y. City, Nov. 12, 1894; children—Penhallow (dec.), Walter Shillaber. Began as a boy in employ Sunday Mercury, New York; successively adv. mgr. Chicago Inter-Ocean, mgr. Providence (R.I.) News, asst. pub., and pub. New York Globe; now editor and pub. The Advertisers Weekly. Organized The Associated Newspapers, 1911; organized what is now the Bur. of Advertising of Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1912; formulated plan for the Audit Bur. of Circulations, 1913; traveled widely throughout the country since 1911, promoting coöperative plans among newspapers; active in organizing group buying of print paper by 240 newspapers to defeat high prices exacted by paper combination; dir. publicity, Atlantic div., Am. Red Cross during World War. Treas. Publishers Buying Corpn. Trustee, Morristown (N.J.) Sch. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Machinery, Sphinx, Old Colony, Bonnie Briar Country, N.Y. Advertising. *Author:* Newspaper Building, 1918; Building Newspaper Advertising, 1919; Fundamentals of Newspaper Building, 1919; Newspaper Making, 1920. *Address:* 32 North Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

ROGERS, John, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* John and Harriet Moore (Francis) R.; A.B., Yale, 1887, Ph.B., 1888; M.D., Columbia, 1891; *m.* Elizabeth S. White, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 27, 1895; children—John, Charles (dec.), Elizabeth. Practiced at N.Y. City 1891—; instr. clin. surgery, 1898, prof., 1909—, Cornell U. Med. Coll.; attending surgeon, Bellevue and Booth Memorial hosps. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, New York Surg. Soc., A.M.A. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones. *Club:* University. *Home:* 177 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, John Jacob, congressman; Aug. 18, 1881-Mar. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROGERS, John Raphael, inventor; *b.* Roseville, Illinois, Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* Rev. John A. and Elizabeth Lewis (Embree) R.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1875, A.M., 1898; LL.D., Berea (Ky.) Coll., 1919; *m.* Clara A. Saxton, of Oberlin, Dec. 25, 1878. Teacher and supt. pub. schs., 1875-86; civ. engr., 1886-88; patented machine for setting type (the Rogers Typograph), 1888, and since has been granted between 400 and 500 patents on typesetting machines, in U.S. and foreign countries. Pres. Internat. Typograph Co.; chief inventor in charge experimental dept., Mergenthaler Linotype Co. Trustee Berea Coll. (Ky.), Oberlin Coll. Independent Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Brooklyn Engineers', University, Congregational, Chamber of Commerce (Brooklyn). *Home:* 251 Gates Av. *Office:* 24 Ryerson St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROGERS, Julia Ellen, author, lecturer; *b.* La Salle Co., Ill., Jan. 21, 1866; *d.* Daniel Farrand and Ruth Dodd (Llewellyn) R.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; M.S. in Agr., Coll. of Agr. Cornell U., 1902; Taught in pub. schs., acad. and high sch., 1883-94, head dept. biology, East High Sch., Des Moines Ia., 1894-99, and Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1899-1900; instr. in nature study in summer schs., 1897-1903; lecturer in civic improvement, and nature subjects, since 1903; dir. Nature Club Dept. in Country Life in America, 1908-12. Mem. Bd. Edn., Long Beach, since 1918; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Beta Phi. Conglist. *Author:* Among Green Trees, 1902; The

Tree Book, 1905; The Shell Book, 1907; Trees Every Child Should Know, 1909; Earth and Sky, 1910; Wild Animals Every Child Should Know, 1911; The Book of Useful Plants, 1912; The Tree Guide, 1914; Trees Worth Knowing, 1916. *Home:* 1000 E. Ocean Boul., Long Beach, Calif.

ROGERS, Lester Burton, coll. prof.; *b.* nr. Commiskey, Ind., Nov. 4, 1875; *s.* John Hamilton and Ruth (Morin) R.; B.S., Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1902-03, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906-07, 1910-11, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Nettie Mae Hopkins, of Commiskey, Ind., Sept. 25, 1902; children—Mary Jean, Elizabeth. Teacher rural schs., Ind., 3 yrs., supt. schs., 3 yrs.; teacher, high sch., Spokane, Wash., 1903-06; head dept. of philosophy and edn., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1907-10; prof. edn., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1911-19. Research scholar, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1910-11; prof. secondary edn., Ind. U., summer session, 1911; lecturer in co. institutes, etc. Special lecturer on edn., 1919-20, asst. to pres. and dean school of Edn., 1921-22, dean Sch. of Edn., 1922—, U. of Southern Calif., also dir. summer session, 1921—. *Author:* Comparative Study of Township, District, Consolidated, Town and City Schools of Indiana, 1915. Contbr. ednl. jours. Mem. N.E.A., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Address:* Univ. of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif.

ROGERS, Lindsay, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 23, 1891; *s.* George Wilson and Emma K. (Gore) R.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1908; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1912; Ph.D., 1915; LL.B., U. of Md., 1915; *m.* Oona Carolyn Staples, of Troy, New York, June 9, 1917. Newspaper corr., at Baltimore, 1909-15; teacher Baltimore City Coll., 1910-15; fellow in polit. science, Johns Hopkins, 1914-15; admitted to Md. bar, 1915; adj. prof. polit. science, U. of Va., 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-21; editor in chief Alumni Bulletin, 1915-21; lecturer on govt., Harvard, 1920-21; lecturer on pub. law, 1920-21, asso. prof. govt., 1921—, Columbia Univ. Lecturer politics U. of Southern Calif., summer 1921; Albert Shaw lecturer on diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1922; lecturer on politics, Amherst Coll., 1923-25. Research asst. U.S. Tariff Commn., Washington, 1918. Commd. 1st lt. U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1918; served in Gen. Staff Corps, Washington, D.C., until Dec. 24, 1918; Sec. Gov.'s Advisory Commn., and dir. Research Bur., Cloak, Suit and Skirt Industry, N.Y. City, since 1924. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Acad. of Polit. Science, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Johns Hopkins (Baltimore). *Author:* The Postal Power of Congress—A Study in Constitutional Expansion, 1916; America's Case against Germany, 1917; The Problem of Government (with W. W. Willoughby), 1921; The New Constitutions of Europe (with H. L. McBain), 1922. Editor: The Problems of Reconstruction—National and International, 1919; gen. editor Knopf series of Political Science Classics since 1925. Contbr. to law publs. on pub. law and to the World's Work, Quarterly Review, Contemporary Review, etc., on Am. and internat. politics. Asso. editor Political Science Quarterly, also of Am. Polit. Science Rev. *Home:* 780 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Lore Alford, bacteriologist; *b.* Patten, Me., Feb. 7, 1875; *s.* Luther B. and Mary E. (Barker) R.; B.S., U. of Me., 1896; U. of Wis. 1 yr.; D.Sc. U. of Md. 1923, U. of Me., 1925; *m.* Beatrice C. Oberly, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 3, 1906; 1 son, John Oberly. Asst. bacteriologist, N.Y. Expt. Sta., Geneva, N.Y., 1899-1902; dairy bacteriologist, U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1902, now in charge research labs., Bur. Dairying; chmn. program com. World's Dairy Congress, 1923. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (pres. 1923), Am. Pub. Health Assn., Dairy Science Assn., Wash. Acad. Sciences, Kappa Sigma. *Home:* 3635 S St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ROGERS, Louis William, theosophist; *b.* in Lima Co., Ia., May 28, 1859; *s.* John Foster and Martha (Elliott) R.; student Western Coll., Toledo, Ia.; married. Nat. pres. Am. Theos. Soc. since 1920; lecturer. *Author:* Hints to Young Students of Occultism, 1908; Dreams and Premonitions, 1913; Elementary Theosophy, 1917; The Ghosts in Shakespeare, 1925; Gods in the Making and Other Lecturers, 1925; The Purpose of Life and Other Lecturers, 1925; Reincarnation and Other Lectures, 1925. *Home:* 2033 Argyle Av., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* 826 Oakdale Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROGERS, Mary Cochrane, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROGERS, Max, comedian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROGERS, May. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROGERS, McLain, surgeon; *b.* Clyde, N.C., June 5, 1874; *s.* James Jackson and Amanda (Stillwell) R.; student Weaverville (N.C.) Coll. 1 yr.; M.D., Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1902; *m.* Bessie E. Alexander, of Ardmore, Okla., Apr. 24, 1907. Practiced at Geary, Okla., 1903-09, Clinton, Okla., since 1909; chief surgeon, Clinton & Okla. Western R.R.; pres. bd., and surgeon in chief, Clinton City Hosp.; v.p. First State Bank. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A. (del. 1924-25, 1926-27), Clin. Congress Surgeons of N.A., Okla. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1922-23). Served as capt., M.C. (vol.), June 7-Dec. 16, 1918. Republican. Baptist. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Clinton, Okla.

ROGERS, Oscar H., M.D.; *b.* Green Island, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1857; *s.* William Clute and Susan (Harrison) R.; prep. edn. Troy (N.Y.) Acad.; C.E., Union., U., 1877; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883; *m.* Helen E. Carley, of Schenectady, New York, April 27, 1887; *m.* 2d, Florence Scribner Stauffer of Yonkers, New York, Dec. 2, 1916. Practiced as civil engineer, 1878-80; in general practice of medicine, New York, 1883-90; med. examiner, 1890-93, asst. med. dir., 1893-1902, med. dir., 1902-12, chief med. dir. since 1912, New York Life Ins. Co. Sec., 1894-1900, pres., 1906-08, Assn. Life Ins. Medical Directors. In collaboration with Actuaries Weeks, Frankland, and Hunter, originated and developed a scientific method of med. selection by means of which insurance is offered on equitable terms to sub-standard as well as standard risks, the first successful attempt to establish med. selection upon a scientific foundation. *Club:* University. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Philip Fletcher, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Aug. 14, 1870; *s.* George James and Mary M. (Hanson) R.; A.B., Yale, 1894; M.D., Northwestern U., 1897; interne Mercy Hosp., Chicago, 1897-99; *m.* Cornelia Meinhardt, of Burlington, Wis., Oct. 25, 1900; children—Philip M., Antoinette M., Albert Francis. Practiced, Milwaukee, 1899—. Surgeon to Emergency, Mt. Sinai, and Columbia hosps. of Milwaukee. Conglist. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Wis. State Med. Soc., Milwaukee Acad. Medicine, Milwaukee Surg. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu, etc. *Clubs:* City, University. Commd. capt. Med. Dept. U.S.A., July 10, 1917; on surg. staff Base Hosp. No. 22, in France, June 15, 1918-Mar. 19, 1919. *Home:* 221 33d St., Milwaukee, Wis.

ROGERS, Robert William, Orientalist; *b.* Phila., Feb. 14, 1864; *s.* Dr. Samuel and Mary (Osborne) R.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1880; A.B., U. of Pa., 1886; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1887; Ph.D., Haverford, 1890; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1895; D.D., Wesleyan, Conn., 1894; LL.D., Baker U., 1899, Neb. Wesleyan, 1899; Litt.D., Dickinson, 1908, U. of Dublin, Ireland, 1914, U. of Oxford, 1923, U. of Pa., 1925; *m.* Ida Virginia Ziegler, of Phila., June 3, 1891; children—Elizabeth Frances, Robert Samuel. Instr. Greek and Hebrew, Haverford, 1887-88; prof. English Bible and Semitic history, Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1890-92; prof. Hebrew and O.T. exegesis, Drew Theol. Seminary, since 1893. Mem. numerous Oriental and archæol. socs., Am. and foreign, Am. Philos. Soc. Spends summers in Europe and the Orient; mem. congresses of Orientalists at Stockholm and Christiania, 1889, London, 1892, Geneva, 1894, Paris, 1897, Hamburg, 1902, Copenhagen, 1908. *Author:* Two Texts of Esarhaddon, 1889; Catalogue of Manuscripts, 1890; Inscriptions of Sennacherib, 1893; Outlines of the History of Early Babylonia, 1895; History of Babylonia and Assyria, 2 vols., 1900, 6th edit. rewritten, 1915; The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria, 1909; Cuneiform Parallels to the Old Testament, 1912; The Recovery of the Ancient Orient, 1912; History and Literature of the Hebrew People, 1917; Great Characters of the Old Testament, 1920; Old Testament Lessons—A Lectionary, 2 vols., 1921. Instr. Columbia U., summer sessions, 1915-21; visiting prof. of ancient Oriental Lit., Princeton, 1919—. Life mem. St. John's Coll., Oxford. *Address:* Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J.

ROGERS, Roswell Wesley, prof. edn. See Vol. IX (1920-21).

ROGERS, Samuel Lyle, director of census. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROGERS, Walter Stowell; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1877; *s.* Charles A. and Ella (Stowell) R.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; LL.B., Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1905; *m.* Edith Carey, of La Grange, Ill., 1902; children—Lora Elizabeth, Ruth Louise, Jane Cornelia. Asst. to v.p., later asst. to pres. Crane Co., Chicago, 1903-14; pub. Washington Herald, 1919-20. Dir. Div. Foreign Cable News Service, Com. on Pub. Information, 1917-19; adviser to Am. Delegation, Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; del. to Internat. Conf. on Elec. Communications, 1920-22; tech. adviser on elec. communications to Am. Delegation to Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1921-22. Lecturer Army War Coll., 1923, 24, 26, Post Grad. Sch. U.S. Naval Acad., 1926. Dir. Inst. of Current World Affairs, 1926—. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); University (Chicago). Lectured on elec. communications, U. of Chicago, summer 1924-25. *Home:* Dresden, Washington, D.C. *Address:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

ROGERS, Warren Lincoln, bishop; *b.* Allentown, N.J., Nov. 14, 1877; *s.* Samuel Hartshorne and Josephine (Lincoln) R.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1907; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1911; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1912; D.D., Kenyon Coll., 1925; *m.* Helen Clingen Speakman, of West Chester, Pa., June 29, 1911 (died Sept. 6, 1919). Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1911; rector St. Thomas Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1911, 12; asso. rector Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1913-16; rector St. John's Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1916-20; dean St. Paul's Cathedral, Detroit, 1920-25; coadjutor bishop P.E. Ch., Apr. 30, 1925. Trustee Kenyon Coll. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* University Club, 3813 Euclid Av. *Address:* 2241 Prospect Av., Cleveland, Ohio.

ROGERS, Will, actor, author; *b.* Oolagah, I.T., Nov. 4, 1879; *s.* Clem Vann and Mary (Schrimpsher) R.; ed. Willie Hassell Sch., Neosho, Mo.; Kemper Mil. Acad., Boonville, short time; *m.* Betty Blake, of Rogers, Ark., Nov. 25, 1908; children—Will, Mary, Jim. Began in vaudeville at Hammerstine's Roof Garden, New York, 1905; with Ziegfeld's Follies, and Night Frolics, since 1914, except 3 yrs. in moving pictures; toured as lecturer, 1925. Methodist. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars. *Author:* Rogerisms—The Cowboy Philosopher on Prohibition, 1919; Rogerisms—The Cowboy Philosopher on the Peace Conference, 1919; Rogerisms—What We Laugh At, 1920; Illiterate Digest, 1924. Contbr. to New York Times since 1923. *Home:* Beverly Hills, Calif.

ROGERS, William Allen, cartoonist; *b.* Springfield, O., May 23, 1854; *s.* William Allen and Elizabeth (Smith) R.; ed. Worcester Poly. Inst. (non-grad.); *m.* Sarah Benson, of Springfield, O., Apr. 10, 1879. Illustrator and cartoonist Daily Graphic, New York, 1873-77, later for Harper's Weekly, Harper's Mag., Life, St. Nicholas, Century, etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Sch. for Disabled Soldiers. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, on account of cartoons appearing in the Herald (New York and Paris) during World War. *Clubs:* Century, Cosmos. *Author:* Hits at Politics (cartoons); America's Black and White Book (cartoons), 1917; A World Worth While, 1922; Danny's Partner, 1923; A Miracle Mine, 1925. *Address:* 3410 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ROGERS, William Arthur, retired iron mfr.; *b.* Berkshire, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1851; *s.* Dr. M. and Mary (Leonard) R.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Dept. (Yale), 1874; *m.* Eleanor R., *d.* Prof. Benjamin Silliman of New Haven, Conn., May 14, 1884; children—Mary Elizabeth (dec.), William Silliman, Mabel Elizabeth (dec.), Douglas Trumbull (dec.), Alice (Mrs. Richard Dwight Hillis), Alden. Began as clerk L. R. Hull & Co., pig iron, Cincinnati, 1874, became jr. partner 3 yrs. later; title of firm changed to E. L. Harper & Co., from which he with another jr., withdrew and established firm of Rogers & Trivett, and after Mr. Trivett's death, Archer Brown became partner; firm of Rogers, Brown & Co. has long held a leading place in pig iron trade. Established at N. Tonawanda, suburb of Buffalo, Tonawanda Iron and Steel Co., and moved, May 1890, to Buffalo, to take charge of that business and the Buffalo br. of Rogers, Brown & Co.; also at various times held offices of pres. Rogers-Brown Iron Co. (Buffalo), Punxsutawney (Pa.) Iron Co.,

Niagara Iron Mining Co., and Munro Iron Mining Co. (Mich.), also v.p. Iroquois Iron Co. (Chicago), Cleveland (O.) Furnace Co., Rogers, Brown Ore Co. (Minn.), Cascade Coal & Coke Co. (Pa.), and Buffalo Steamship Co. For many years was dir. Marine Trust Co., Erie County Savings Bank, Am. Steamship Co. (Buffalo), Am. Iron & Steel Inst. (New York, N.Y.), Ontario Power Company of Canada. Trustee of University of Buffalo, Buffalo Fine Arts Acad. and Y.M.C.A., Elder First Presbyn. Ch. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Arundel Golf and Kennebunk River (Me.); Buffalo, Saturn Athletic, Country (Buffalo). *Home:* 309 North St. *Office:* Erie County Bank Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

ROGERS, William Banks, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 7, 1857; *s.* Joseph Hill and Mary Rose (McIlvain) R.; acad. and coll. course, St. Xavier's Coll., 1869-75, St. Stanislaus Sem., Normal, Florissant, Mo., 1875-79, Woodstock Coll., Md., philosophy, science, 1879-81; Louvain, Belgium, metaphysics, ethics, 1881-82; Woodstock Coll., theology, 1887-91. Taught English and classics, St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1882-84, St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1884-87; ordained R.C. priest, 1890. Prefect studies St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1891-92, Marquette Coll., Milwaukee, 1893-95, St. Louis U., 1896-98; pres. Marquette Coll., 1898-1900, St. Louis U., 1900-08; resigned Feb. 1908, on account of ill health. In 1903 secured Marion-Sims-Beaumont Coll. of Medicine, St. Louis, as med. dept. St. Louis U. *Address:* St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.

ROGERS, William Nathaniel, ex-congressman; *b.* Sanbornville, N.H., Jan. 10, 1892; *s.* Herbert E. and Lilian A. (Sanborn) R.; student Dartmouth Coll., 1911-14; LL.B., U. of Me., 1916; married; children—Pauline Edwards, Una Cleveland. Began practice at Sanbornville, 1916; mem. firm Demond, Woodworth, Sulloway & Rogers, Concord, N.H., since 1923; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1917, 19, 21 (judiciary com.); mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 1st N.H. Dist. Mem. N.H. Bar Assn., Carroll Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Club:* Wonolancet (Concord). *Home:* Sanbornville, N.H.

ROGERS, Wynne Grey, judge; *b.* New Orleans, La., Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* Owen Wynne and Mary Elizabeth (Winkelmann) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New Orleans; LL.B., Tulane U., 1895; unmarried. Admitted to La. bar, 1896, and practiced at New Orleans; mem. firm Titche & Rogers, 1905-20; judge Civil Dist. Court, Parish of Orleans, 1920-24; asso. justice Supreme Court of La. since 1924; prof. of La. civil procedure, Tulane U., since Sept. 1920. Four-minute man, also mem. Legal Advisory Bd., World War. Mem. Am. and La. State bar assns., Tulane U. Alumni Assn., Delta Sigma Phi, Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (33°); Past Grand Master A.F. and A.M. of La.; Past Potentate Jerusalem Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S.; K.T. *Clubs:* Chess, Checkers and Whist, Church, Young Men's Gymnastic. *Home:* 4431 Canal St. *Address:* Supreme Court, New Orleans, La.

ROGERSON, Charles Edward, banker; *b.* Boston, Sept. 29, 1855; *s.* Robert and Mary (Ball) R.; ed. pub. schs., Boston; *m.* Anne G. Johnson, of Newburyport, Mass., June 10, 1880. Pres. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Nevins Co., Textile Securities Co.; v.p. Saco-Lowell Shops; trustee Franklin Savings Bank; director Methuen Co., Pemberton Co., Stevens Linen Wks., Warwick Mills, Great Falls Mfg. Co., Boston Storage Warehouse Co. Pres. com. Permanent Charity Fund, Inc.; treas. Rest House, Inc.; mem. advisory bd. and custodian Frances E. Willard Settlement; dir. and trustee Permanent Funds of Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Mem. clearing house com. Boston Clearing House Assn. Republican. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 100 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

ROHLFS, Anna Katharine Green, author; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 11, 1846; *d.* James Wilson Green; B.A., Ripley Female Coll., Poultney, Vt., 1867; *m.* Charles Rohlfs, Nov. 1884; children—Rosamond (Mrs. Robert I. Palmer), Sterling, Roland. *Author:* The Leavenworth Case; A Strange Disappearance; The Sword of Damocles; Hand and Ring; The Mill Mystery; Marked "Personal"; Miss Hurd—an Enigma; Behind Closed Doors; Cynthia Wakeham's Money; Dr. Izard; Old Stone House, and Other Stories; 7 to 12; X, Y, Z; The Doctor, His Wife and the Clock; That Affair Next Door; Lost Man's Lane; Agatha Webb; Risifi's Daughter, a Drama; The Defense of the Bride (dramatic poem); A Difficult Problem, and Other Stories; The Circular Study; One of My Sons; The Filigree Ball; House in the Mist, 1905; The Millionaire Baby, 1905; The Amethyst Box, 1905; The Woman in the Alcove, 1906; The Chief Legatee, 1907; The Mayor's Wife, 1907; Three Thousand Dollars, 1909; The House of the Whispering Pines, 1910; Initials Only, 1911; Masterpieces of Mystery, 1912; Golden Slipper and Other Problems for Violet Strange, 1915; Mystery of the Hasty Arrow, 1917; The Step on the Stair, 1922. Dramatized The Leavenworth Case, 1892. *Address:* 156 Park St., Buffalo, N.Y.

ROHLFS, Charles, designer of furniture; *b.* New York, Feb. 1853; *s.* Peter and Fredericka Wilhelmina Dorothea (Hunte) R.; was an actor for a number of yrs. with Booth and other tragedians; *m.* Anna Katharine Green, Nov. 1884; children—Rosamond (Mrs. R. I. Palmer), Sterling, Roland. Commenced making furniture to furnish his own home in 1889, finally developing a new and distinctive style both as to form and ornamental design, now known as the "Rohlfs" furniture, with patronage in Europe as well as U.S. Mem. Royal Soc. Arts, London. *Home:* 156 Park St. *Studio:* 617 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

ROHRBOUGH, Edward Gay, normal school prin. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROHRER, Albert Lawrence, engineer; *b.* Farmersville, O., Feb. 29, 1856; *s.* Aaron and Elizabeth (Ozias) R.; ed. common schs., followed by spl. course in physics and mechanics, Ohio State U.; *m.* Carrie L. Gould, Apr. 8, 1891; 1 dau., Miriam. Entered employ of Thomson-Houston Electric Co., June 1884; has been with that co. and its successor, The Gen. Electric Co., ever since; elec. supt. Schenectady works, Gen. Electric Co., 1892-1923, retired. Ex-pres. Bd. Edn.; ex-treas. Free Pub. Library, Schenectady. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Ohio Soc. New York. Unitarian. Fifth class Order of Chia Ho (China). *Home:* Maplewood, N.J.

ROLAPP, Henry Hermann, lawyer; *b.* Flensburg, Germany, Mar. 22, 1860; *s.* Fritz and Anna (Thiesen) R.; ed. German grammar sch. and Realschule; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Martha Horrocks, of Logan, Utah, Dec. 9, 1885; children—Franklin H., Karl H. (dec.), Mrs. May Belle Ballif, Katherine (dec.), Walter H. Left Germany, 1877, lived in Liverpool, Eng., until 1880; settled in Salt Lake City, June 1880; admitted to bar, 1881; practiced law, Ogden, Utah, 1884-95; assessor, 1885-87, asst. co. atty., 1887-91, Weber Co., Utah; mem. State Bd. Corrections, 1888-95; Supreme Court jury commr., 1888-95; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Utah Ty., Nov. 1895; when Utah was admitted as a state, Jan. 1, 1896, was elected judge 2d Jud. Dist., Utah, serving until Jan. 1, 1905. Regent U. of Utah, 1908-14, and since 1925. Pres. Amalgamated Sugar Co.; dir. Deseret Nat. Bank, Salt Lake City, First Utah Nat. Bank, Ogden, Utah, Idaho R.R. Co. Treas. U.S. Food Administration Sugar Distributing Com.; pres. Utah Tax Payers Assn. Mormon. *Home:* 103 Hillcrest Apts., Salt Lake City, Utah. *Office:* Ogden, Utah.

ROLFE, Alfred Grosvenor, headmaster; *b.* Boston, Aug. 4, 1860; *s.* Henry Chamberlain and Abby Frances (Winchester) R.; grad. Ayer (Mass.) High Sch., 1876, Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1878; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885, Litt.D., 1913; traveled and studied abroad, 1889-90; unmarried. Teacher, Black Hall Sch., Lyme, Conn., 1882-84, Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1884-85, Williston Seminary, Easthampton, 1885-86, Graylock Inst., Williamstown, 1886-89, with The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., since 1890, headmaster, 1913-14, sr. master since 1914. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Address:* The Hill School, Pottstown, Pa.

ROLFE, Charles Wesley, geologist; *b.* Arlington Heights, Ill., Apr. 17, 1850; *s.* Charles Wesley and Melissa Deette (Haven) R.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1872, M.S., 1878; *m.* Martha Kinsman Farley, of Oswego, Ill., Dec. 26, 1877; children—Martha D., Mary A., Susan F. (Mrs. H. G. Butler), Amy L. (Mrs. G. E. Emerson). Instr. in science, U. of Ill., 1872-73; prin. schs., Sidney, Ill., 1873-74; teacher sciences, Jennings Sem., Aurora, Ill., 1874-76; prin. schs., Waterman, Ill., 1876-77; supt. schs., Kankakee, Ill., 1877-81; prep. dept., U. of Ill., 1881-85, prof. geology, 1885-1917, prof. emeritus since 1917, U. of Ill., dir. ceramics, 1904-10. *Home:* 601 E. John St., Champaign, Ill.

ROLFE, George William, chemist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 10, 1864; *s.* William James and Eliza Jane (Carew) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., 1886; special grad. course, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; *m.* Mabel Stuart, of Chicago, Feb. 28, 1888 (died 1913); 1 dau., Dorothy Stuart; *m.* 2d, Mary Eager, *d.* Rev. O. P. Gifford, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 1914. Chemist, Charles Pope Glucose Company, Geneva, Ill., 1886-89; sub-master, Brookline High Sch., 1889-90, 1892-93; chemist, Parque Alto, Cuba, 1891, Central Soledad, Cuba, 1892; chemist sewer purification expert, George E. Waring, Newport, R.I., 1894; instr. analyt. chemistry and sugar analysis, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895-1915; instr. chemistry, Franklin Union, Boston, 1913-19. Chemist and factory supt., Central Aguirre, P.R., Boston and Porto Rico, 1900-02 and 1907-09, The Cuba Co., Jatibonico, Cuba, 1913-14; chemist Constancia, P.R., 1906, Cortada, P.R., 1907, Central Manopla, Cuba, 1921-22; expert in U.S. and Canadian courts on starch products. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. des Chemistes de Sucrerie et de Distillerie de France et des Colonies (gold medallist), Nat. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Pi Eta, Delta Upsilon (Harvard), Authors. *Author:* The Polariscope, 1905; also numerous scientific papers. Translator (with Wm. T. Hall): Claasen's Beet Sugar Manufacture, 1906. Unitarian. *Home:* Eastville, Oak Bluffs, Mass.

ROLFE, Henry Winchester, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROLFE, John Carew, univ. prof.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 15, 1859; *s.* William James and Eliza Jane (Carew) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; A.M., Cornell, 1884, Ph.D., 1885; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1924; studied Am. Sch., Athens, 1888-89; *m.* Alice Griswold Bailey, of Somerville, Mass., Aug. 29, 1900; 1, dau., Mrs. Esther Giorni. Instr. Latin, Cornell, 1882-85; instr. Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1889-90; asst. prof. and prof. Latin, U. of Mich., 1890-1902; prof. Latin lang. and lit., U. of Pa., since 1902. Annual prof. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1907-08, prof. in charge, 1923-24; trustee Am. Acad. in Rome. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Arch. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1910-11), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, and various classical assns. *Author:* Cicero and His Influence, 1923. Editor of various text-books, and with Prof. Charles E. Bennett, Allyn & Bacon's College Latin Series. Translator Suetonius and Sallust (Loeb Class. Libr.). Contbr. on philol. and archæol. topics. *Address:* 4014 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROLFS, Fred Maas, botanist, plant pathologist; *b.* Le Claire, Ia., Mar. 5, 1875; *s.* Moss Peter and Mary C. (Neimier) R.; B.S., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1897; M.S., Colo. State Agrl. Coll., 1903; Ph. D., Cornell U., 1913; *m.* Adeline D. Evans, of Portland, Mich., Aug. 23, 1903. Asst. prof. botany and horticulture, Colo. State Agr. Coll., 1899-1903; prof. botany and horticulture, U. of Fla., 1903-06; plant pathologist, Mo. Fruit Expt. Sta., 1906-10; asso. prof. botany, plant pathology and bacteriology, Clemson Agrl. Coll., of S.C., 1913-15; prof. horticulture, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1916-23; prof. botany and plant pathology, same, since 1923. Mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc. A.A.A.S., Oklahoma Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. *Author:* various expt. sta. bulls. on diseases of plants. *Home:* Stillwater, Okla.

ROLFS, Peter Henry, plant pathologist; *b.* Le Claire, Ia., Apr. 17, 1865; *s.* Maas Peter and Maria Christina (Neimeier) R.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1889, M.S., 1891, asst. in botany, 1891; D.Sc., U. of Fla., 1920; *m.* Effie Stone, of Le Claire, Aug. 25, 1892; children—Mrs. Effie Hargrave, Clarissa. Entomologist and botanist, 1891-92, botanist and horticulturist, 1892-98, Fla. Expt. Sta.; prof. botany and horticulture, Fla. Agr. Coll., 1895-99; botanist and bacteriologist, Clemson Coll. (S.C.) and Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1901; plant pathologist, Subtropical Lab., U.S. Dept. Agr., Miami, Fla., 1901-06; dir. Fla. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1906-21; dir. extension div., 1913; dean Coll. of Agriculture, U. of Fla., 1915-21; commd. to locate, organize and conduct agrl. coll. for State of Minas Geraes, Brazil, 1921—; state supt. Farmers' Institute, 1907-19. Democrat. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stations, Fla. State Hort. Soc. (pres., 1907, 08), Internat. Association Botanists, St. Louis Academy Science, Sociedade Mineira de Agricultura, Sociedade Nacional (Brazil) de Agricultura, Club de Engenharia (Nacional). *Author:* Vegetable Growing in the South for Northern Markets, 1896; Subtropical Vegetable Gardening, 1915; also numerous pamphlets on plant diseases, hort. and agrl. subjects. Chmn. State Food Commn. and State Council Defense, 1917-18; agrl. dir. Fla.

State Fair, 1917. *Address:* Director, Escola Superior de Agricultura e Veterinaria, Viçosa, Minas Geraes, Brazil.

ROLLER, Thomas J., educator; *b.* Ft. Defiance, Va., Dec. 19, 1878; *s.* Charles S. and Rosabelle J. (Moorman) R.; grad. Augusta Mil. Acad., Ft. Defiance, 1896; student U. of Va., 1896-97, 1900-01; *m.* Virginia Hilton Greider, of East Orange, N.J., June 8, 1910; children—Virginia Hilton, Thomas Antrim. Supt., Augusta Mil. Acad. since 1905; dir. Staunton Nat. Bank; pres. Knightly Light & Power Co. Mem. County Sch. Bd.; v.p. Community Welfare League. Mem. Classical Assn. of Va., Va. Hort. Assn., Kappa Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Beverley, Staunton Golf. *Home:* Ft. Defiance, Va.

ROLLINS, Edward Warren, investment bonds; *b.* Concord, N.H., Nov. 25, 1850; *s.* Edward H. and Ellen (West) R.; S.B. in M.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1871; *m.* Jessie Witter, of Denver, 1878; children—(by 1st marriage) Ashton; (by 2d marriage) Sherwood. Engr., Colo. Central R.R., Denver, 1872-76; in banking business, Denver, 1876-99; chmn. bd. E. H. Rollins & Sons; dir. Pub. Service Co. of Colo., Cities Service Co., British Columbia Fishing & Packing Co., Ltd., Southern Calif. Edison Co. Trustee Berwick Acad. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Boston and New York); Brookline Country (Brookline, Mass.); Technology (New York); Denver Athletic, Denver Country, Denver (Denver); Midwick Country (Los Angeles); Cochecho Country (Dover, N.H.); Technology Club of N.H. (pres.). *Home:* Dover, N.H. *Office:* 200 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

ROLLINS, Hyder Edward, writer, educator; *b.* Abilene, Tex., Nov. 8, 1889; *s.* Nathaniel G. and Elva (Hyder) R.; B.A., Southwestern U. 1910; M.A., U. of Tex., 1912; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1914-15; M.A., Harvard, 1916; Ph.D., 1917; unmarried. Fellow in English U. of Tex., 1911-12, instr., 1912-14; traveling fellow, Harvard, in Eng. and France, 1919-20; asst. prof. English, New York U., 1920-21, asso. prof., 1921-24, prof., 1924-26; prof. of English, Harvard Univ., since 1926; absent on sabbatical leave, Eng. and France, 1926-27, visiting prof., U. of Colorado, summers 1924, 25. *Clubs:* Authors, Harvard (New York). Enlisted as pvt. Signal Corps, U.S.A., Sept. 16, 1917; 2d lt., Aug. 1918; with A.E.F., Sept. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Old English Ballads, 1920; A Pepysian Garland, 1922; Cavalier and Puritan, 1923; A Handful of Pleasant Delights, 1924; A Gorgeous Gallery of Gallant Inventions, 1926. Compiler: An Analytical Index to the Ballad-Entries in the Stationers' Registers, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

ROLLINS, James Wingate, civil engr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1858; *s.* James W. and Sophia Webb (Atwill) R.; S.B. in Civ. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1878; *m.* Clara Boyden Clark, of Boston, June 17, 1892; children—Elizabeth Sargent, Wingate. Formerly mem. firm of Holbrook, Cabot & Daly, gen. contractors, Boston; pres. Holbrook, Cabot & Rollins Corpn. since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E., Boston Soc. C.E. (ex-pres.); Tech. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Tech. Clubs Associated (ex-pres.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers', University, Algonquin, Boston City, Brookline Country. *Home:* Brush Hill Lane, Milton, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St. Boston, Mass.

ROLLINS, Thornton, banker; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7, 1840; *s.* William and Julia (Silvester) R.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore. Formerly shipowner, operating a fleet of clippers to Brazil in Coffee trade; pres. Continental Nat. Bank and Md. Nat. Bank prior to their sale to the Nat. Bank of Commerce, since a dir. of latter; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Continental Trust Co. Formerly mem. Harbor Bd., Baltimore; ex-pres. City Council; v.p. West Baltimore Hosp.; mem. bd. mgrs. Spring Grove State Hosp. for the Insane, Franklin Sq. Hosp., Aged Men's and Women's Home, James Lawrence Kernan Hosp., Industrial Sch. of Md. for Crippled Children. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Merchants', Maryland. *Address:* Merchants Bank, Baltimore, Md.

ROLLINS, Wallace Eugene, clergyman, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ROLLINS, Walter Huntington, coll. pres.; *b.* Newton, Mass., June 1, 1869; *s.* Fitzhugh S. and Augusta L. (Hanson) R.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1894; S.T.B., Andover Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1911; LL.D., Fargo Coll., N.D., 1920; *m.* Mabel B. Stone, of Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 13, 1898; children—Richard, Phyllis Huntington, Walter Huntington, Lois Stone, Marjorie Hanson, Helen Augusta. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Blackstone, Mass., 1898-1900, Wilmington, 1900-06, 1st Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1906-14; pres. Fairmount Coll., Wichita, Kan., 1914-22; supt. N.Y. Congl. Conf. since June 1922. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (32°); Grand Chaplain Ia. Grand Lodge, 1911-12; mem. Consistory, Wichita, Kan. *Clubs:* Congregational, Clergy. *Address:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

ROLPH, James, Jr., mayor, merchant; *b.* San Francisco, Aug. 23, 1869; *s.* James and Margaret (Nicol) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Trinity Acad., San Francisco; *m.* Annie Marshall Reid, of San Francisco, June 26, 1900; children—Annette Reid (Mrs. John P. Symes), James, Georgina. Began as office boy in shipping firm, 1888; pres. James Rolph, Jr., W. B. Swett & Co., gen. ins., since 1924; pres. James Rolph & Co., shipping and commn; pres. Mission Bank, Mission Savings Bank, Rolph Navigation & Coal Co., Rolph Ship-building Co., dir. Ship Owners and Mchts. Tug Boat Co.; V.p. Panama Pacific Internat. Expn. Co.; ex-pres. Mchts. Exchange, Ship Owners Assn. Pacific Coast. Mayor of San Francisco, Calif., 4 terms, 1911-1928. Republican. Mem. Native Sons of Golden West. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Union League, Press, Commercial, Commonwealth (San Francisco). Episcopalian. *Home:* 288 San Jose Av. *Office:* City Hall, San Francisco, Calif.

ROLSHOVEN, Julius, painter; *b.* Detroit, 1858; *s.* Frederick and Maria Theresa Hubertina (Hellings) R.; ed. Cooper Union, New York, 1877, Plassman Acad., New York; Düsseldorf Acad., 1878, Munich, 1879-82, Frank Duveneck class at Florence, 1883-84, Paris, in Atelier Toney, Robert Fleury and Bouguereau, winter of 1888; *m.* Anna Eliza Chickering, of Florence, Italy, Mar. 10, 1887 (died London, 1897); *m.* 2d, Harriette Haynes Blazo, Dec. 1, 1915. Head of Rolshoven Life Classes at Paris, 1890-95, London, 1896-1902, with internat. attendance; received honors and medals, Munich, Paris, Brussels, Chicago, Berlin, Buffalo, St. Louis, and Florence; hors concours, Société Français of Paris. Mem. Taos Art Colony, N. Mex., etc. *Home:* Castello del Diavolo, Florence, Italy. *Address:* Detroit Athletic Club, Detroit, Mich.

ROLT-WHEELER, Francis William, author and editor; *b.* at Forest Hill, London, Eng., Dec. 16, 1876; *s.* Joseph Rolt and Amina Henrietta (Taylor) Wheeler, of County Cork and County Dublin, Ireland, respectively; educated in London, and by travel in Europe, Central and South America and private study; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., Oskaloosa U., Ia., 1912. Came to America, 1893; stock-raiser and lecturer, 1893-97; mng. editor Winnipeg Daily Telegram, 1897-98; mng. editor Daily Plaindealer, Grand Forks, N.D., 1898-99; city editor Minneapolis Tribune, 1899-1900; telegraph and night editor Chicago Daily Chronicle, 1900-04; ordained priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Mediator, Morgan Park, Ill., 1904-05; priest in charge St. Margaret's Ch., Chicago, 1905-06; chaplain St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1906-14; directing editor The Associated Reviews, 1914-18. Lectured on scientific work of U.S. Govt. for New York Bd. Edn., 1912-22. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Anthropol. Soc., Alliance Française. *Author:* The Boy with the United States Survey, 1909; The Boy with the United States Foresters, 1910; The Boy with the United States Census, 1911; The Boy with the United States Fisheries, 1912; Nimrod (poetic drama), 1912; The Boy with the United States Indians, 1913; The Boy with the United States Explorers, 1914; The Boy with the United States Life-savers, 1915; True Stories of Great Americans—Edison, 1915; The Monster Hunters, 1916; The Boy with the United States Mail, 1916; The Polar Hunters, 1917; The Boy with the United States Weather Men, 1917; Charlotte Corday, 1917; The Wonder of War in the Air, 1917; The Aztec Hunters, 1918; The Wonder of War on Land, 1918; The Boy with the United States Naturalists, 1918; The Wonder of War at Sea, 1919; The Boy with the United States Trappers, 1919; The Wonder of War in the Holy Land, 1919; The Boys' Book of the Great War, 1920; The Boy with the United States Inventors, 1920; The Book of Cowboys, 1921; The Boy with the U.S. Secret Service, 1921; Plotting in Pirate Seas, 1921; In the Days Before Columbus, 1921; Treasure-Hunting in the Andes, 1921; The Quest of the Western World, 1921; World Religions of Today, 1922; The Wreck-Hunters, 1922; The Boy with the U.S. Miners, 1922; The Making of the Peoples, 1922; Heroes of the Ruins, 1923; The Sahara-Hunters, 1923; The Magic-Makers of Morocco, 1923; A Toreador of Spain, 1923; The Boy with the United States Diplomats, 1923; The Beyond (a drama), 1923; The Son of the Volcano, 1924; The Gem Hunters, 1924; The Boy with the United States Radio, 1924; Hunters of Ocean Depths, 1925; Colonial Ways and Wars, 1925; The Boy with the United States Red Cross, 1925; The News Hunters, 1926; The Indians of Canada, 1926; The Boy with the United States Marines, 1926. Editor in chief The Science-History of the Universe (10 vols.), 1909; The Fact Book, 1911; The University Faculties Home Course, Literature, Arts and Sciences (10 vols.), 1915; The World War for Liberty, 1919. Contbr. prose and verse to mags. *Home:* Villa Astarté, Amilcar, Sidi Bou Said, Tunis, N. Africa. *Address:* care Lothrop, Lee & Shepard Co., 275 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

ROLVAAG, Ole Edvart, educator, author; *b.* Rolvaag, Helgeland, Norway, Apr. 22, 1876; *s.* Peder Jakobsen and Ellerine Johanna (Olson) R.; ed. Augustana Coll., Canton, S. Dak., 1898-1901; B.A., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1905, M.A., 1910; studied U. of Norway, 1905-06, 1923-24; *m.* Jennie Marie Berdahl, of Garretson, S. Dak., July 9, 1908; children—Olaf Arnljot (dec.), Ella Valborg, Karl Fritjof, Paul Gunnar (dec.). Came to U.S., 1896, naturalized citizen, 1908. Prof. Norwegian lang. and lit., St. Olaf Coll., since 1906, also head of dept. Mem. Minn. Ednl. Assn., Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study; sec. Norwegian-Am. Hist. Assn. *Author:* Ordforklaring, 1909; Amerika-Breve, 1912; Paa Glemte Veie, 1914; Deklamationsboken, 1918; To Tullinger, 1920; Laengselens Baat, 1921; Ombring Faedrearven (essays), 1922; I De Dage, 1924; Riket Grundlaegges, 1925; (with Prof. P. J. Eikeland) Haandbok, 1916; Norsk Laesebok, I, II, III, 1919-25. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

ROMA, Caro, composer; *b.* East Oakland, Calif., Sept. 10, 1866; *d.* Vernal Sydney and Mary Louisa (Boynton) Northey; B.M.A., N.E. Conservatory of Music; (gold medal presented by citizens of Boston). Prima donna, Tivoli Opera House, San Francisco, 8 yrs. and at Castle Square, Boston; soloist with U.S. Marine Band, Washington, D.C., and appeared with various cos. in U.S., Can. and England. Awarded Queen's medal, London, and Canadian medal, for orchestral leading. Mem. Professional Woman's League, Actors' Soc. *Clubs:* Authors, Papyrus, Gamut, Treble Clef, etc. *Author:* Idle Moments; June the 12th and Other Idle Moments. Composer of some 300 songs. *Address:* Care M. Witmark & Sons, 144 W. 37th St., New York, N.Y.

ROMAINE, Margaret, operatic soprano; *b.* Ogden, Utah, Sept. 23, 1892; *d.* E. F. and Sarah (Emmett) Tout; ed. Bolton Gardens Girls' Sch., London, Eng., and Les Jeunes Filles, Fontainebleau, France. Joined Met. Opera Co., New York, 1917. Latter Day Saint (Mormon).*

ROMIG, John Samuel, clergyman; *b.* St. Johns, Antigua, W.I., July 29, 1869; *s.* Bishop Benjamin and Maria Elizabeth (Wolle) R.; brought to America, 1878; grad. Nazareth Hall Boarding Sch., 1883; A.B., Moravian Coll., Pa., 1888; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1890, D.D., 1917; *m.* Catharine Ulrich, of S. Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 22, 1892; children—Clarence Benjamin, Helen Elizabeth. Ordained Moravian (Unitas Fratrum) ministry, 1890; pastor Coopersburg, Pa., 1890-92, Easton, 1892-96, Great Kills, N.Y., 1896-1913, 1st Ch., Phila., since Nov. 30, 1913. Editor Little Missionary, 1903-13; mem. Dist. Exec. Bd., 1st Dist. Moravian Ch., 1905-13; sec. bd. of Elders of Northern Diocese of United Brethren in U.S.A., 1913-25; del. Gen. Synod Moravian Ch., Herrnhut, Germany, 1914; mem. ad interim com. Conf. on Organic Union of the Churches, 1919; sec. Larger Life Movement, Moravian Ch., 1919-20; v.p. Pa. Bible Soc. *Home:* 1416 Euclid Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROMJUE, Milton Andrew, congressman; *b.* Love Lake, Macon Co., Mo., Dec. 5, 1874; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Susan Elizabeth (Roan) R.; ed. Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal Sch. (winner in oratorical and declamation contests); LL.B., U. of Mo., 1904 (class orator and valedictorian); *m.* Maude N. Thompson, of Macon Co., Mo., July 11, 1900. Teacher and clk. for a number of yrs.; began practice in Macon County, Mo., 1904; judge of

probate court 2 terms, 1907-15; chmn. Dem. County Central Com. 4 yrs.; mem. 65th, 66th, 68th and 69th Congresses (1917-21 and 1923-25), 1st Mo. Dist. Dir. State Exch. Bank, Macon; farmer and atty. Baptist. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Phi Lambda Epsilon. Mason, Elk, K.P.; mem. Modern Woodmen and Woodmen of World. *Home:* Macon, Mo.

ROMMEL, George McCullough, livestock specialist; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Feb. 26, 1876; *s.* Alexander and Rachel Penn (McCullough) R.; B.S., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1897; B.S Agr., Iowa State Coll., 1899; *m.* Sallie Russell Reeves, of Cincinnati, Sept. 19, 1906; children—Anna Margaret, Sarah Elizabeth, George McCullough (dec.), Alexander Ross. Asst. in animal husbandry, Ia. State Coll., 1899-1901; mgr. O.R. & N. Exptl. Farm, Walla Walla, Wash., Mar.-June, 1901; expert in animal husbandry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-05; animal husbandman, U.S. Dept. Agr., Jan. 1905-21, and chief of animal husbandry div., 1910-21; editor in chief, Am. Internat. Pubs., Inc., 1921-22; Morse Agricultural Service, 1923—. Lecturer, Columbia U., 1923-26. Mem. U.S. Agrl. Commn. to Europe, 1918; chmn. Dept. of Agr. com. on live stock drouth relief, 1919; U.S. del. 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile; mem. executive com. 2d Congress, Washington, 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Genetic Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, New York, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Has written various bulls. and monographs on animal husbandry. Contbr. to Country Gentleman, Farm Journal, Farm and Fireside, etc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y. *Office:* 133 Front St., New York, N.Y.

RONDTHALER, Edward, bishop; *b.* Northampton Co., Pa., July 24, 1842; *s.* Rev. Edward and Sarah Louisa (Rice) R. (a mem. of the Heckewelder missionary family); ed. Moravian Coll., and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa.; U. of Erlangen, 1 yr.; (D.D., U. of N.C., 1880, LL.D., 1918); *m.* Mary E., *d.* Bishop Jacobson, of the Moravian Ch., N., Oct. 1, 1867; 1 son, Howard Edward, educator. Ordained Unitas Fratrum (Moravian) ministry, 1865; pastor Moravian Ch., Brooklyn, 1865-73, First Ch., Phila., 1874-77, Central Ch. of Moravians in the South, Winston-Salem, N.C., 1877-1908; ordained bishop, Apr. 12, 1891. Pres. Moravian Woman's Coll. in the South, Salem, N.C., 1884-87 (now pres. trustees); pres. Bd. Provincial Elders, and various other bds. of the Ch.; trustee Moravian Coll., and Theol. Sem.; mem. Gen. Synods, in Saxony, 1879, 89, 99, 1909, 14; deputy of Moravian Unity at Berthelsdorf, 1902, London, 1906. Author of many pub. sermons, addresses and contbns. Editor official journal of the Moravians in Southern States. *Home:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

RONDTHALER, Howard Edward, coll. pres.; *b.* Brooklyn, June 17, 1871; *s.* Edward and Mary E. (Jacobson) R.; Moravian Male Acad., N.C., 1882-89; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1893; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1896, D.D., 1913; A.M., Moravian Coll., Pa., 1907; *m.* Katharine G. Boring, of Phila., Sept. 29, 1898; children—Theodore, Edward, Elizabeth Mary, Jane Katharine. Ordained Moravian ministry, 1896; asst. pastor Salem, N.C., 1896-1903; resident prof. Moravian Coll., 1903-09; pres. Salem Acad. and Coll. since Aug. 1, 1909. Mem. N.C. Geol. Survey, Elisha Mitchell Science Soc., Soc. for Propagation of Gospel, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Gimghoul; pres. N.C. State Lit. and Hist. Assn., 1915, N.C. Conf. for Social Service, 1917, District gov. Rotary, 1918. *Address:* Winston-Salem, N.C.

ROOD, Henry, editorial consultant; *b.* Phila., June 26, 1867; *s.* Henry E. and Elizabeth (Stockton) R.; spl. course N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts (Dartmouth); *m.* Elizabeth T. Troutman, of Hazleton, Pa., June 13, 1894; children—Kingsland Troutman, Elizabeth Crossett, Henry. Asst. editor Harper's Magazine, 1900-10. Contbr. Harper's Mag., Century, Scribners, Forum, Saturday Evening Post, N. Am. Review, etc.; spl. corr. N.Y. Sun, Times, Herald, Evening Post; spl. news articles syndicated to papers in 70 cities, U.S. and Canada; editorial consultant North American Review. Spent more than 2 yrs. in anthracite coal mining regions studying effect of unrestricted immigration, and from 1892 wrote extensively on that subject; proposed plan for vocational training in U.S. Army, 1906; Labor day, 1909, received wireless from Robert E. Peary, announcing his discovery North Pole, and was first Am. citizen to board his ship the Roosevelt off Labrador; writer and speaker during war period, on necessity of supporting Army and Navy; notified Pres. Wilson of unrest among anthracite coal miners, 1918, and went to anthracite region and assisted in preventing coal strike; upon invitation of Italian Govt. served as dir. Italian Bur. of Information, New York, during critical period of internat. relations subsequent to Armistice. Wrote "Memories of the White House" (1911), from data furnished by Col. W. H. Crook, former bodyguard of Pres. Lincoln. Lecturer on lit. subjects, Columbia, Dartmouth, and Conn. Coll., 1920-21. *Clubs:* Authors, City (New York); University (Pleasantville, N.Y.). *Home:* Pleasantville, N.Y.

ROOD, James Theron, elec. engr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 26, 1876; *s.* James Timothy (M.D.) and Ellen Louise (Miles) R.; B.S., in E.E., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1898; Ph.D., Clark U., 1906; *m.* Myrtle Merrill (A.B., A.M.), of University, Ala., July 29, 1908. Prof. mathematics and physics, Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1906-07; prof. physics and elec. engring., U. of Ala., 1907-09; prof. elec. engring., Lafayette Coll., 1909-18; prof. ry. elec. engring., U. of Ill., 1918-20; prof. elec. engring., U. of Wis., since 1920; consulting practice since 1907. Member A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Nat. Elec. Lt. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Engring. Soc. of Wis., Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Wingra Park, Madison Technical. Author various tech. articles presenting results of original investigations. *Address:* Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.

ROOD, John Romain, lawyer; *b.* Lapeer, Mich., July 9, 1868; *s.* Alpheus A. and Martha E. (Gass) R.; grad. Lapeer High Sch., 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891; *m.* Stella B. Davenport, of St. Louis, Mich., Nov. 14, 1893; children—Royal Davenport, Marion Belle. Entered practice of law at Marquette, Mich., 1891; instr. of law, 1898-1904, asst. prof., 1904-06, prof., 1906-18, U. of Michigan. *Author:* Law of Garnishment, 1896; Common Remedial Processes, 1900; Attachments, Garnishments, Judgments and Executions, 1901, 2d edition, 1909; Wills (including Gifts Causa Mortis), 1904, 2d edit., 1925; Digest of Important Criminal Law Cases, 1906; Cases on Estates in Land, 1909; also several pamphlets, and numerous contbns. to legal jours. Practicing law, Detroit, 1918—. *Home:* 1014 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich. *Office:* 12248 Grand River Av., Detroit, Mich.

ROOF, Katharine Metcalf, writer; *b.* Clifton Springs, N.Y.; *d.* Francis Harvey (M.D.) and Mary Metcalf (Stocking) R.; ed. pvt. schs.; pupil of William Merritt Chase, at New York Sch. of Art, 1901. Began writing for mags., 1906; contbr. short stories, also articles on music and art to leading mags. Mem. Colonial Dames of America. Episcopalian. *Author:* (books) The Stranger at the Hearth, 1916; Life and Art of William Merritt Chase, 1917; The Great Demonstration, 1920; (plays) The Mirror Boston, 1912, pub., 1924; At the Edge of the Wood (first prize Chicago contest, 1915); The Shade Man (prize play, Boston, 1925); Moonfire (first prize, Phila. contest, 1926); also numerous one-act plays. *Address:* 1188 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ROOK, Charles Alexander, journalist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Aug. 11, 1861; *s.* Alexander W. and Harriet L. (Beck) R.; ed. Ayers Latin Sch. and Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh); *m.* Anna B. Wilson, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 9, 1884. Connected with Pittsburgh Dispatch, 1880—; sec., 1888-96, treas., 1896-1902, pres. and editor-in-chief same, 1902-23; dir. Dept. Pub. Safety, Pittsburgh, 1923-26. Dir., mem. exec. com. Associated Press. On staff Gov. Stuart, with rank of lt. col., 1907; apptd. on staff of Gov. Brumbaugh, 1915; mem. bd. inspectors Western Penitentiary, Pa.; mem. State Prison Labor Commn., 1915—; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. Apptd. by Pres. Taft E. E. and M. P. at One Hundredth Anniversary of Independence of U.S. of Mex., 1910; del. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, 1907-23; del. Conf. on Conservation, The White House, 1908; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Trustee Newsboys' Home; etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Pa. Soc. (New York), Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic. *Home:* Hotel Schenley. *Office:* The Dispatch, Pittsburgh, Pa.

ROOK, Edward Francis, artist; *b.* New York, 1870; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris. Represented by paintings in Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, Phila., Art Mus., Cincinnati, Boston Art Club, Portland Mus., Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C., and Lotos Club. Awarded Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1898; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; two silver medals St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Carnegie Inst., 1910; silver medal, Internat. Fine Arts Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; bronze medal and Hon. W. A. Clark prize, Corcoran Gallery, 1920. N.A. 1924. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Studio:* Old Lyme, Conn.

ROONEY, John Jerome, judge, verse writer; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Mar. 19, 1866; *s.* John J. and Ellen T. (Shanahan) R.; moved with family to Phila.; A.B. (head of class), Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md., 1884, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1908; joined staff of Philadelphia Record, remaining five years; *m.* Marie Collins (lecturer and writer), of Minn., 1903; children—John Jerome, Dunstan Collins, Roderick Shanahan, Moira Jerome. Mem. N.Y. bar, practicing chiefly in mercantile, customs and revenue cases. Presiding judge Court of Claims, State N.Y., Jan. 1, 1913-16; spl. counsel for City of N.Y. since 1920. During war with Spain wrote "The Men Behind the Guns" (the first use of that phrase); "Hobson of Santiago," "Victor Blue," "McElrath, of Malate," "John Nichols of Spartanburg," "Apples Finkey, the Waterboy," "The Way in the Navy," "Reilly of F," "The Riveter," and other verse on the war, which were widely copied and later published in book form under title, The Men Behind the Guns; also wrote "Right Makes Might," official hymn of City of New York, sung first by public school children at the 250th anniversary of the founding of the city; wrote "The Little Star in the Window," interpretation of the service flag in World War. Mem. Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Am.-Irish Hist. Soc., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., N.Y. State and Am. bar assns., Poetry Soc. America, Am. Tariff Reform League; mem. Xavier Alumni Sodality, K. of C. (4th degree). *Clubs:* Catholic, Nat. Democratic, Pleiades. Has written much on economic questions. *Home:* 619 W. 145th St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, also Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ROONEY, Marie Collins (Mrs. John Jerome Rooney), lecturer; *b.* Minn., July 26, 1870; *d.* Michael Dunstan and Katharine (Kennelly) Collins; U. of Minn., Ralston U. of Expression (Washington, D.C.) and Columbia; *m.* John Jerome Rooney, of N.Y. City, 1903; children—John Jerome, Dunstan Collins, Roderick Shanahan, Moira Jerome. Formerly teacher Univ. of Expression (prin. 7 yrs.), and Harvard Summer Sch.; lecturer Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City; mem. local sch. bd., N.Y. City, since 1919; has lectured throughout U.S. and in principal European countries; interpreter of Shakespeare, Ibsen, Vondel, American Indian legends, folklore tales, etc. Chmn. Woman's Nat. Soldier Bonus Com. (3,000,000 signatures presented to U.S. Senate); chmn. Nat. Soc. for Suppression of Narcotic Drug Evil. Catholic. *Home:* 619 W. 145th St., New York, N.Y.

ROOP, Hervin Ulysses, coll. pres.; *b.* Highspire, Pa., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Henry J. and Justina M. (Backenstoe) R.; grad. Lebanon Valley Coll., 1892; post-grad., U. of Wooster, Chicago Theol. Sem., Clark, Cornell, U. of Pa., Yale, U. of Chicago; A.M., B.D., Ph.D., LL.D., L.H.D.; *m.* E. May Kephart, Aug. 26, 1897; 1 dau., Margaret Kephart. Ordained ministry, 1890; teacher in pub. schs., State Normal Sch. and Rittenhouse Acad., Phila.; state supt. normal dept. of Pa. State S.S. Assn., 1895-97, during which time organized the training work for S.S. teachers throughout the state; pres. Lebanon Valley Coll., 1897-1909, Eastern Coll., 1909-19, York Coll., 1919-22; head dept. psychology and edn., Wheaton Coll., and university extension lecturer in edn., 1922—. Visited the leading univs. and pub. schs. in England and continental Europe. *Author:* (text-books) Christian Ethics, or The Science of Christian Living; General Psychology; The Truth of Christianity. Contbr. to edni. and religious jours. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 425 E. Jefferson Av., Wheaton, Ill.

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano, lawyer; *b.* Hyde Park, N.Y., Jan. 30, 1882; *s.* James and Sara (Delano) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; Columbia U. Law Sch., 1904-07; *m.* Anna Eleanor Roosevelt, of New York, Mar. 17, 1905; children—James, Anna, Elliott, Franklin D., John A. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1907; practiced with Carter, Ledyard & Milburn, New York, 1907-10; mem. firm of Roosevelt & O'Connor since 1924; v.p. in charge N.Y. office, Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1910-Mar. 17, 1913 (resigned); asst. sec. of the Navy, 1913-20; Dem. nominee for vice president of U.S., 1920. Member of the Hudson-Fulton Celebra-

tion Commn., 1909, Plattsburg Centennial, 1913; member National Commission Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Overseer Harvard Univ., 1918-24. Episcopalian. Trustee Vassar Coll., Woodrow Wilson Foundation, Seamen's Inst. Pres. Boy Scout Foundation of N.Y. City; pres. Am. Construction Council. In charge of inspection U.S. Naval forces in European waters, July-Sept. 1918, and of demobilization in Europe, Jan.-Feb. 1919. Mem. Naval History Soc., N.Y. Hist. Soc., Holland Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Harvard, Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N.Y. *Office:* 52 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, Kermit; *b.* Oyster Bay, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1889; *s.* Theodore (26th Pres. of U.S.) and Edith Kermit (Carow) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Belle Wyatt Willard, of Richmond, Va., June 11, 1914. With father on hunting trip in Africa, 1909-10, also exploration trip on "River of Doubt," in Brazil, 1914; engaged in engring. and banking in S. America, 1911-16; now pres. Roosevelt Steamship Co.; v.p. Kerr Steamship Co. Commd. capt. British Army, July 1917; served with Motor Machine Guns, in Mesopotamia; trans. to 7th Field Arty., 1st Div., U.S. Army, June 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 1919. Awarded Military Cross (British); Montenegrin War Cross. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Club:* Knickerbocker. *Author:* War in the Garden of Eden, 1919; The Happy Hunting Grounds, 1920; Quentin Roosevelt—A Sketch with Letters. *Home:* 29 E. 69th St. *Office:* 44 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, Jr., ex-asst. sec. of the Navy; *b.* Oyster Bay, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1887; *s.* Theodore (26th Pres. of U.S.) and Edith Kermit (Carow) R.; B.A., Harvard, 1908, hon. M.A., 1919; *m.* Eleanor Butler Alexander, of N.Y. City, June 20, 1910; children—Grace Green, Theodore, Cornelius Van Shaack, Quentin. Formerly dir. Sinclair Oil & Refining Co., J. G. White Mfg. Corpn., Broadway Improvement Co., White Motor Co. Mem. Assembly, N.Y., 1919, 20; resigned all directorates upon election to public office. Asst. sec. of the navy, Mar. 4, 1921-Oct. 5, 1924 (resigned). Rep. candidate for gov. of N.Y., 1924. With James Simpson-Roosevelts-Field Mus. Expdn., 1925. Commd. maj. 26th Inf., U.S.A., Apr. 20, 1917; lt. col. same, Sept. 2, 1918; arrived in France, June 1917; with 1st Div., 1st Army, A.E.F.; participated in battles at Cantigny, Soissons, Argonne-Meuse offensive, St. Mihiel offensive; wounded. D.S.C. (U.S.); Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with three palms (France); Grand Cordon of Prince Danilo I and War Cross (Montenegro). An organizer of Am. Legion, 1919. Nat. exec. com. Boy Scouts America; trustee Am. Mus. Natural History, Neurol. Inst., Orthopedic Inst. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Harvard, Knickerbocker. *Author:* Average Americans, 1919. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

ROOSEVELT, W(illiam) Emlen, capitalist; *b.* New York, Apr. 30, 1857; *s.* James Alfred and Elizabeth Norris (Emlen) R.; *m.* Christine Kean. Mem. firm of Roosevelt & Son; pres. Broadway Improvement Co.; v.p. Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry. Co., Union Sq. Savings Bank; chmn. bd. All America Cables, Inc.; dir. Chemical Nat. Bank, Mobile & Ohio R.R., Fidelity & Casualty Co., Third Av. Ry. Co., Westchester Electric R.R. Co., Kingsbridge Ry. Co., 42d St., Manhattanville & St. Nicholas Av. Ry. Co., Bronx Traction Co., Belt Line Ry. Corpn., Mid-Crosstown Ry. Co., Union Ry. Co., N.Y. City Interborough Ry. Co., Terminal Warehouse Co., etc. Trustee Roosevelt Hosp. Dispensary, New York Eye and Ear Infirmary. *Home:* 804 5th Av. *Office:* 30 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Azariah Smith, librarian; *b.* Middlefield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1862; *s.* Solomon F. and Anna (Smith) R.; A.B., Oberlin, 1884, A.M., 1887; law student Boston U., 1884-85; cataloguer, Oberlin Coll., 1885-86; student Harvard Law School, 1886-87; U. of Göttingen, 1898-99; *m.* Anna Mayo Metcalf, of Elyria, O., Apr. 30, 1887; children—Francis Metcalf, Marion Metcalf. Librarian since 1887, prof. bibliography since 1890, Oberlin Coll. Mem. American Library Inst., Bibliog. Soc. America (pres 1923-26), Bibliog. Soc. (London), Gesellschaft für Typenkunde, Gutenberg Gesellschaft, Ohio Library Assn., A.L.A. (pres. 1921-22), Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

ROOT, Edward Clary, author; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J., Jan. 6, 1877; *s.* Joseph Henry and Jean (Christie) R.; A.B., Yale, 1900; student Harvard Law Sch., 1900-02; admitted to Mass. bar, 1902; *m.* Louise Bass, of Rome, Ga., Aug. 31, 1907 (died Mar. 21, 1914). *Author:* Huntington, Jr., 1906; The Unseen Jury, 1907. Also writer of advertising literature. *Address:* 111 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Edwin Alvin, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROOT, Elihu, ex-secretary of state, senator; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1845; *s.* Prof. Oren and Nancy Whitney (Buttrick) R.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1864, A.M., 1867; taught at Rome Acad., 1865; LL.B., New York U., 1867; LL.D., Hamilton, 1894, Yale, 1900, Columbia, 1904, New York U., 1904, Williams, 1905, Princeton, 1906, U. of Buenos Aires, 1906, Harvard, 1907, Wesleyan, 1909, McGill, 1913, Union U., 1914, U. of State of N.Y., 1915, U. of Toronto, 1918, Colgate, 1919, U. of Calif., 1923; Dr. Polit. Science, U. Leyden, 1913; D.C.L., Oxford, 1913; mem. Faculty of Political and Administrative Sciences, U. of San Marcos, Lima, 1906; Doctor, *honoris causa*, U. of Paris, 1921; *m.* Clara, *d.* Salem H. Wales, of New York, Jan. 8, 1878; children—Edith (wife of U. S. Grant, 3d, U.S.A.), Elihu, Edward Wales. Admitted to bar, 1867, and engaged in practice at New York. U.S. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1883-85; del.-at-large N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1894 (chmn. judiciary com.); sec. of war in cabinet of President McKinley, Aug. 1, 1899-Feb. 1, 1904; sec. of state in cabinet of President Roosevelt, July 1, 1905-Jan. 27, 1909; U.S. senator from N.Y., 1909-15. Mem. Alaskan Boundary Tribunal, 1903; counsel for U.S. in N. Atlantic Fisheries Arbitration, 1910; mem. Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague, 1910—; mem. Commn. Internat. Jurists, which, on invitation of Council of League of Nations, reported plan of new Permanent Court of Internat. Justice, established 1921. President Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 1910—; president Hague Tribunal of Arbitration between Great Britain, France, Spain and Portugal, concerning church property, 1913; ambassador extraordinary at head of special diplomatic mission to Russia, during revolution, 1917; commr. plenipotentiary for U.S., Internat. Conf. on Limitation of Armament, which met at Washington, Nov. 12, 1921. Awarded Nobel Peace Prize for 1912; Roosevelt medal for Administration of Public Office, 1924. Dodge lecturer, Yale, 1907; Stafford Little lecturer, Princeton, 1913. Temporary chairman Republican Nat. Conv., 1904, and temporary and permanent chmn., 1912; chmn. N.Y. Rep. State convs., 1908, 10, 13, 14, 16, 20, 22; pres. N.Y. College of Presdl. Electors, 1925; pres. New York Constitutional Convention, 1915; chairman trustees Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1913—, Hamilton Coll., 1912—; trustee New York Pub. Library, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Federation of Arts. Pres. N.E. Soc. in New York, 1893-95, Union League Club (New York), 1898-99, and 1915-16, Assn. Bar City of N.Y., 1904-05, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, 1906—, N.Y. State Bar Assn., 1910, Am. Bar Assn., 1915; pres. N.Y. Law Inst.; mem. Mexican Acad. of Legislation and Jurisprudence; hon. mem. Inst. of Advocates of Brazil; hon. pres. Pan-Am. Conf., Rio de Janeiro, 1906, Am. Inst. Internat. Law, 1915—, National Security League, 1917—; pres. Century Club, New York, 1918—; corr. fellow British Acad., 1916—; hon. mem. Institut de Droit International; hon. mem. A.I.A., New York Chamber of Commerce, Soc. of the Cincinnati; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; corr. fellow Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; chmn. U.S. Govt. War Savings Investments Soc., since Jan. 1918; hon. pres. and mem. council Am. Law Inst. Grand Cordon de l'ordre de la Couronne of Belgium, 1919; grand comdr. Royal Order of George the First (Greece), 1923. *Author:* The Citizen's Part in Government, 1907; Experiment in Government and the Essentials of the Constitution, 1913; Addresses on International Subjects, 1916; Addresses on Government and Citizenship, 1916; Military and Colonial Policy of the United States, 1916; Latin America and the United States, 1917; Russia and the United States, 1917; Miscellaneous Addresses, 1917; Men and Policies, 1924. *Home:* 998 5th Av. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Ernest Rob, editor; *b.* Medina, O., June 23, 1862; *s.* Amos Ives and Susan (Hall) R.; Oberlin Coll., 1881-86; *m.* Elizabeth M. Humphrey, of Wellington, O., Dec. 15, 1885. In business with father, mfg. bee-keepers' supplies and pub. bee culture lit., 1885—, becoming pres. The A. I. Root Co., 1923. Editor Gleanings in Bee Culture (monthly) and author of ABC and XYZ of Bee Culture, cyclo., 1923. *Author:* Feeding and Feeders, 1905; Facts About Bees, 1906; Bee Diseases, 1918; Wintering of Bees, 1913; The Bee Keeper and the Fruit Grower, 1920, rev. edit. 1923; The Buckeye Bee Hive, 1921; Honey as a Food, 1924; Beekeeping in a Nutshell, 1925; lecturer Redpath Chautauquas, 1924, 25. V.p. Savings Deposit Bank, Medina, 1905. V.p. Ohio commn. to Jamestown Expn. Republican, Conglist. Odd Fellow. Mason. *Address:* Medina, Ohio.

ROOT, Frank Albert, publisher, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROOT, Frank Douglas. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROOT, Jesse L., judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROOT, John Wellborn, architect; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1887; *s.* John Wellborn and Dora Louise (Monroe) R.; father architect in chief, World's Fair Chicago until death, 1891; B. Arch., Cornell U., 1909; diploma École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, 1914; *m.* Ellen Dudley, of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1914; 1 dau., Denyse. Began with Holabird & Roche, Chicago, 1914, mem. firm since 1915; firm architects Chicago and Ill. Stadia, Palmer House, Stevens Hotel, Chicago Temple Bldg., Ill. Life Ins. Bldg., Apollo Theatre, etc.; 3d prize competition for Tribune Bldg., Chicago. Commd. 2d lt. Engr. Corps, Paris, 1917; served in 26th Div. and 89th Div., St. Mihiel sect.; promoted capt., 4th Corps; participated in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives; wounded nr. Nancy, Nov. 4, 1918; hon. discharged, Apr. 1, 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Am. Soc. Mil. Engrs., Soc. Graduates of Beaux Arts, Art Inst. Chicago (gov. mem.), Sigma Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Architects', Cliff Dwellers, Racquet, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 201 E. Chestnut St. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROOT, Joseph Edward, surgeon; B.S., Boston U., also State Coll. of Mass.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1883. Orthopedic surgeon St. Francis Hosp.; consulting orthopedic surgeon Manchester Memorial Hosp., Newington Home for Crippled Children, Newington Municipal Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc. *Home:* 464 Farmington Av. *Office:* 904 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

ROOT, Louis Carroll, banker; *b.* Port Byron, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1868; *s.* William H. and Helen (Hadger) R.; A.B., Cornell, 1892; *m.* Alice S. Beers, of Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1892; children—Harold S., Helen M., Alice Carol; *m.* 2d, Elinor H. Fisher, of Spencer, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1925. Fellow polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1892-93; asst. to Indianapolis Monetary Commn., 1897-98; sec., 1901-02, 3d v.p., 1902-04, New York Security & Trust Co.; treas. Walter A. Wood Mowing & Reaping Machine Co., 1904-06; with Isidore Newman & Son, bankers, 1906-22, mem. of firm, 1920-22; v.p. Newman, Saunders & Co., Inc., 1922—. Author of numerous monographs on monetary questions. Sec. and later chmn. exec. com. (N.Y.) Reform Club Sound Currency Com., 1896-1908. *Home:* 7610 Nelson St. *Office:* 212 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

ROOT, Lyman C.; *b.* St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Dec. 19, 1840; *s.* Caleb Olcott and Louisa (Hildreth) R.; St. Lawrence U., 1857-60; *m.* Elizabeth Quinby, of St. Johnsville, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1869 (died Jan. 16, 1896); children—Stella Q., Kathryn H. Long regarded as authority in bee-keeping and milk production. Prohibitionist. Universalist. Mem. Nat. Bee-Keepers' Assn., Conn. Dairymen's Assn., and many kindred orgns. Mason. *Author:* Quinby's New Bee-Keeping. *Address:* 39 Broad St., Stamford, Conn.

ROOT, Oren, *b.* Columbia, Mo., June 20, 1873; *s.* Oren and Ida C. (Gordon) R.; nephew of Senator Elihu R.; Hamilton Coll., class of 1894, M.A.; married; 2 children. Became identified with pub. utility corpns. in New York, 1895; active operating head of all st. surface rys. in New York, 1902-12; asst. gen. mgr., 1902-03, gen. mgr., 1903-06, 1st v.p., gen. mgr., 1906-08; gen. mgr. for receivers, 1908-12, then dir. and mem. exec. com., New York City Ry. Co.; v.p., 1900-02, pres., 1902-05, Central Crosstown R.R. Co.; pres. Republican Ry. & Light Co., and chmn. bd. Central States Electric Corpn., 1912-17; dir., 1917, pres. since 1919, Hudson & Manhattan R.R. Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com., M.P.R.R. Co.; dir. T.&P. Ry. Co. Mem. Sigma Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Links, Racquet and Tennis, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf Links

America, City Midday, West Side Tennis. *Home:* 125 E. 63rd St. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

ROOT, Robert Cromwell, peace advocate; *b.* Springford, Oxford Co., Ont., Can., June 11, 1858; *s.* Henry Hawkins and Sarah Hallett (Cromwell) R.; B.S., Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1889; A.M., Stanford, 1894; U. of Calif., 1899-1902; *m.* Georgia Crawford Ramsay, of Palo Alto, Calif., Oct. 30, 1913. Prin. and teacher in various high schs. in S.C. and Calif., 1889-1906; sec.-treas. and instr. Guilford Coll., N.C., 1891-93. Organized Southern California Peace Society, 1907-08, also Northern California Peace Soc., 1908; Pacific Coast dir. Am. Peace Soc., 1908-18; sec. Federated Peace Com. of San Francisco for 1915; joint sec. Internat. Peace Congress, San Francisco, 1915; mem. 2d (Chicago, 1909), 3d (Baltimore, 1911) and 4th (St. Louis, 1913) Nat. Peace Congresses; mem. Lake Mohonk Arbitration Conf., 1909, 1911; joint recipient, with pres. of Southern Calif. Peace Soc., of bronze medal of Internat. Conciliation Assn. Lecturer internat. conciliation, U. of Southern Calif., Summer Sch., 1914; on Chautauqua circuit, Calif., and Ore. 1916. Mem. Am. Council of World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship Through the Churches; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn. Acting head dept. of economics, Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1918-19; head dept. of economics and sociology, Coll. of the Pacific, San Jose, Calif., since 1920. Republican. Quaker. *Home:* Stockton, Calif.

ROOT, Robert Kilburn, teacher; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 7, 1877; *s.* William Judson and Mary Louisa (Kilburn) R.; A.B., Yale, 1898, Douglas fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1902; unmarried. Tutor in English, 1900-03, instr., 1903-05, Yale; asst. prof. English, 1905-16, prof., 1916—, Princeton. Actg. prof. English, Stanford U., summer, 1921. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Author:* Classical Mythology in Shakespeare, 1903; The Poetry of Chaucer, 1906, 22; Manuscripts of Chaucer's Troilus, 1914; The Textual Tradition of Chaucer's Troilus, 1916; Machine Gun Sights for Aircraft Use, 1918. Translator: The Legend of St. Andrew, 1899. Editor: Ruskin's Sesame and Lillies, 1901; Specimen Extracts From the Unprinted Manuscripts of Chaucer's Troilus (with Sir William S. McCormick), 1914; Chaucer's Troilus and Criseyde, 1926. Contbr. to philol. jours. and to magazines. Commd. capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Dec. 15, 1917; aircraft armament officer, 1st Army A.E.F.; maj., Feb. 17, 1919; discharged, Mar. 17, 1919; service in France, Feb. 1918-Mar. 1919; now maj. Ordnance Dept., U.S.R. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

ROOT, William Webster, M.D.; *b.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1867; *s.* E. Volney and Amelia E. (Root) R.; B.S., Cornell U., 1890; post-grad. work in chemistry, same univ., 1892-94, also at U. of Chicago; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1904; *m.* Anna Conant, *d.* late Rev. Benjamin F. Bronson, D.D., of Providence, R.I., July 15, 1895; children—Manly Bronson, George Kennan (dec.), Georgiana, Hasseltine Chaplin, Anna Conant, William Webster (dec.). Instr. nat. sciences, Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1890-92; instr. chemistry, Chicago Manual Training School and U. of Chicago, 1895-1903; practicing phys. since 1904; in charge emergency hosps., and research bacteriologist, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit 1908-11; 1st lt. Med. Reserve Corps, 1912-17; contract surgeon at Cornell U., 1918; asst. physician, Utica (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1920-21. Founder, 1902, and sec.-treas Alpha Omega Alpha (hon. fraternity, 31 chapters, 1925), and editor gen. Catalog (1902-1922), 1922. Fellow A.M.A., Am Acad. Medicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. Mason. Baptist. Contributor numerous papers on ednl. and biol. topics *Home:* Slaterville Springs, N.Y.

ROOT, Winfred Trexler, prof. history; *b.* Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa., Mar. 9, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Mylin and Martha Louisa (Trexler) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1908. *m.* Anna, *d.* Warren Harper, of Phila., June 3, 1908; 1 dau, Anne Davidson. Instr. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1903-05; instr. history, 1908-11, asst. prof., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915-19, prof., 1919-25, U. of Wis.; prof. history, head dept. history, U. of Ia. since 1925. Prof. history, summers, U. of Chicago, 1917, U. of Mich., 1919, Harvard, 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Triangle. *Author:* Relations of Pennsylvania with the British Government, 1696-1765, 1912; Syllabus Am. Colonial History, 1912; also reviews and papers on Am. history. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

ROOTS, Logan Herbert, bishop; *b.* nr. Tamaroa, Perry Co., Ill., July 27, 1870; *s.* Philander Keep (of Little Rock, Ark.) and Frances Maria (Blakeslee) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; student Harvard Grad. Sch., and grad. sec. Harvard Christian Assn., 1891-92; traveling sec. Coll. Dept., Y.M.C.A., 1892-93; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896; D.D. U. of the South, 1906, Episcopal. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1922, Harvard, 1925; *m.* Hankow, China, Eliza Lydia McCook, of Hartford, Conn., Apr. 17, 1902; children—John McCook, Logan Holt, Sheldon, Frances, Elizabeth. Deacon, 1896, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; went to China, 1896, and studied the language at Wuchang for 2 yrs.; moved to Hankow, where was engaged in gen. missionary work until spring of 1904; consecrated, at Boston, Nov. 14, 1904, 2d bishop of Hankow, China. Chmn. China Continuation Com., 1913-22; sec. Nat. Christian Council of China, 1923-24, hon. sec. since 1924. *Address:* American Church Mission, Hankow, China.

ROPER, Alvin Whitehead, pianist; *b.* nr. Wentzville, Mo., Oct. 23, 1883; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Sophronia Annie (Scruggs) R.; prep. edn., Pritchett Inst., Glasgow, Mo., and Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; A.B., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1902; studied music, 12 yrs., Am. Teachers; *m.* Ruth Higley, of Cawker City, Kan., Apr. 15, 1908; children—Ruthanetta, Helen Agnes. Began study of piano at age of 7; début, 1903; made tour of the world, 1913; has played in every state in the U.S. and in Can.; served as piano soloist for World's S.S. Conv., World's Congress against Alcoholism, 3 Internat. S.S. convs.; also for over 400 state and dist. convs. and abt. 100 evangelistic campaigns; has appeared in nearly 400 recitals and concerts; pianist Winona Lake, Ind., 10 summer seasons; widely recognized for improvisations and as interpreter of hymns. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Winona Lake, Ind.

ROPER, Daniel Calhoun, publicist, lawyer; *b.* Marlboro Co., South Carolina, Apr. 1, 1867; *s.* John Wesley and Henrietta V. (McLaurin) R.; A.B., Duke U., N.C., 1888; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, 1901; *m.* Lou McKenzie, of Scotland Co., N.C., Dec. 25, 1889; children—Mrs. May Coker, James H., Daniel C., Grace H., John W., Harry McK., Richard Fred. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1892-94; clk. U.S. Senate Com. on Inter-state Commerce, 1894-97; expert spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., 1900-10; clk. Ways and Means Com., Ho. of Rep., 1910-13; first asst. postmaster-gen., Mar. 14, 1913-Aug. 1, 1916; chmn. Orgn. Bur., Woodrow Wilson campaign, 1916; vice-chmn. U.S. Tariff Commn., Mar. 22-Sept. 25, 1917; commissioner of Internal Revenue, 1917-20. Democrat. Developed a plan for collecting cotton statistics by a count at frequent intervals during harvesting seasons of bales turned out at the ginneries; originated publ. of series of reports on cotton supply, during cotton season; made systematic study under Govt. direction of textile industries of U.S. and Europe. Mem. firm Roper, Hagerman, Hurrey & Parks, Washington. Methodist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Racquet (Washington); New York (New York). *Author:* The United States Post Office, 1917. *Address:* 3001 Woodland Drive, Washington, D.C.

ROPER, Lewis Murphree, clergyman; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., Mar. 21, 1870; *s.* Levi Hudgens and Caroline (Mahaffey) R.; A.B., Furman U., S.C., 1891, A.M., 1892, D.D., 1905; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Leonora Mauldin, of Hampton, S.C., Sept. 5, 1893; children—Leonora M., Helen C., Ruth Mahaffey, Emily Wood, William Hamilton, Lewis M. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Dec., 1888; preached to country chs. in S.C., 1888-91, while attending coll.; city missionary, Washington, 1891-92; supply pastor First Bapt. Ch., Attica, N.Y., 1892-95; pastor 1st Ch., Canton, O., 1896-1900; 1st Ch., Spartanburg, S.C., 1900-12, 1st Ch., Petersburg, Va., 1912-20, Central Bapt. Ch., Johnson City, Tenn., April 1920—. Trustee Furman U., Anderson (S.C.) Female Coll.; elected pres. Furman Univ., 1903, but declined; called to supply Met. Tabernacle, London (Spurgeon's old ch.) and accepted service for May, 1911. Frequent evangelistic services in Richmond, Baltimore, Boston and other places. Author of pamphlets and mag. articles. Mem. exec. bd. Tenn. Bapt. Conv. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Home:* Johnson City, Tenn.

ROPES, James Hardy, theologian; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 3, 1866; *s* William Ladd and Harriet Lawrence (Peirson) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1893, S.T.B., 1898; univs. of Kiel, Halle, and Berlin, 1893-95; D.D., Western Reserve U., 1905; *m.* Alice, *d.* Edward J. Lowell, of Boston, Nov. 23, 1897; children—Harriet, Edward Jackson Lowell. Ordained Congl. ministry. 1901; instr. N.T. criticism and interpretation, 1895-98, asst. prof., 1898-1903, Bussey prof., 1903-10, Hollis prof. divinity, 1910—, Dexter lecturer on Bibl. lit., 1903—. dean in charge of univ. extension, 1910-22, and dean of special students, 1916-22, Harvard University. Republican. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. American Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Colonial Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America. *Clubs:* Colonial, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Die Sprüche Jesu die in den kanonischen Evangelien nicht überliefert sind, 1896; The Apostolic Age in the Light of Modern Criticism, 1906; Commentary on the Epistle of St. James, 1915; The Text of Acts, 1925. *Address:* 13 Follen St., Cambridge, Mass.

RORABACK, J. Henry, Rep. nat. committeeman; *b.* Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 5, 1870; *s.* John C. and Maria (Hoysradt) R.; ed. high sch., Great Barrington, Mass.; *m.* Mary L. Parsons, of North Canaan, Conn., Apr. 29, 1896; 1 son, Lewis P. Began practice at North Canaan, 1892; organizer, 1905, and pres. Berkshire Power Co., which built a hydro-electric sta. on Housatonic River nr. Canaan; organizer, 1907, and was pres., now v.p., chmn. management com. and counsel, Conn. Light & Power Co., which built one of largest power plants in N.E., on Housatonic River, nr. Stevenson, 1917-19; pres. Canaan Printing Co.; dir. Canaan Nat. Bank. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16, 20, del. at large last 3 convs.; mem. Rep. State Com. since 1898, chmn. since 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920—. Mem. Conn. State and Litchfield Co. bar assns. *Clubs:* Hartford (Hartford); Union League (New Haven); Farmington Country; White Hollow Fish and Game (Salisbury, Conn.); Oak Hill Sportsman's (Nova Scotia); Union League, Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* Canaan, Conn. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

RORER, James Birch, plant pathologist; *b.* Ogontz, Pa., Dec. 29, 1876; *s.* William A. and Sarah Tyson (Heston) R.; B.A., Harvard, 1899, M.A., 1902; *m.* Ethel Stuart Wimer, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 10, 1909. Asst. in botany, Harvard, 1899-1902; scientific asst. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-05; asst. pathologist same, 1906-08; mycologist Bd. of Agr., Trinidad, B.W.I., 1909-18; dir. Dept. of Agr., Asociacion de Agricultores del Ecuador, and plant pathologist, 1919-22; agr. adviser and mgr. of Hacienda Panigón. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. Contbr. papers dealing with diseases of peaches and apples, sugar cane, cocoanuts, cacao and other tropical crops. Has specialized in tropical agr. *Address:* Casilla de correo "X", Guayaquil, Ecuador.

RORER, Sarah Tyson, teacher of domestic science, editor and author; *b.* Richboro, Pa.; *d.* Charles Tyson and Elizabeth (Sagers) Heston; grad. East Aurora (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* W. Albert Rorer, of Phila., Feb., 1871 (dec.); children—William Albert, James Birch. Prin. Phila. Sch. Domestic Science; lecturer on Food in Health and Disease; author and editor for 33 yrs.; editor and partial owner Table Talk, 1886-92, Household News, 1893-97; on staff Ladies' Home Journal, 1897-1911; now devoting all her time to lecturing. *Author:* Mrs. Rorer's New Cook Book; Mrs. Rorer's Philadelphia Cook Book; Canning and Preserving; Home Candy Making; Salads; Bread-Making; Made Overs; Sandwiches; Hot Weather Dishes; Twenty Quick Soups; How to Use a Chafing Dish; Good Ways in Cooking; Dainties; Colonial Cookery; Good Cooking; A Book on Diet in Health and Disease; A Key to Simple Cookery. Mem. Pa. Soc. of Farm Women. *Home:* Colebrook, Pa.

RORICK, John C., capitalist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RORIMER, Louis, artist, designer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* Jack and Minnie (Iglauer) R.; ed. Kunst. Gewerbe Sch. (Munich), Des Arts Decorative, and Académie Julian (Paris); *m.* Edith Joseph, of Cincinnati, O., Dec. 7, 1902; chil-

dren—James J., Louise M. Began as teacher, 1886, and developed into interior decorating and furnishing under name of Rorimer-Brooks Studios, of which is now pres.; taught designing and modeling in Cleveland Sch. of Art 18 yrs., also lecturer at art institutes, etc.; exhibited drawings, sculpture and furniture at Cleveland Mus. of Art, and held architectural exhbns. in various parts of the country; decorator and designer of hotels, theatres and clubs. Mem. bd. dirs. Cleveland Sch. of Art. Mem. Cleveland Soc. Artists. *Clubs:* Rowfant, Mid-Day, Oakwood (Cleveland); Salmagundi, Arts in Trades Club (New York). *Home:* Hotel Statler. *Studio:* 2232 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

RORTY, Malcolm Churchill, engineer; *b.* Paterson, N.J., May 1, 1875; *s.* Richard Mackay and Octa (Churchill) R.; grad. Walkill Acad., Middletown, N.Y., 1892; M.E. in E.E., Cornell U., 1896; *m.* Margaret McNaughten, of Columbus, O., Mar. 23, 1904; children—Margaret McNaughten, Malcolm McNaughten, James McNaughten (dec.). With J. G. White Co. and New York Telephone Co. until 1899; engr. and traffic engr. with Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1899-1903; gen. supt. traffic, etc., Central Dist. Telephone Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-10; commercial engr. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1910-13; asst. v.p. Western Union Telegraph Co., New York, 1913-14; spl. agt. Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., 1914-17; chief statistician same, 1919-21; v.p. Bell Telephone Securities Co., 1921-22; asst. v.p. Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., 1922-23; pres. Internat. Telephone Securities Corpn., and v.p. Internat. Telephone & Telegraph Corpn., since 1923. Served as lt. col. U.S.A., 1917-18; with Ordnance Dept. and Gen. Staff; attached to Internat. Munitions Council; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Nat. Bur. Economic Research (pres. 1922-23, chmn. bd. 1924-25), Nat. Research Council, Am. Economic Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; corr. mem. faculty Univ. of Buenos Aires. Republican. *Clubs:* Cornell, Railroad, Shelter Rock Golf; Union Interalliée (Paris). *Author:* Some Problems in Current Economics, 1922. *Home:* 21 Linden St., Great Neck, L.I. *Office:* 41 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

ROSANOFF, Martin André, chemist; *b.* Nicolaeff, Russia, Dec. 28, 1874; *s.* Abraham and Clara (Bertinskaya) R.; Imperial Classical Gymnasium, Nicoleff, 1883-91; Ph.B., New York U., 1895; U. of Berlin, 1895-96; U. of Paris, 1896-98; research fellow, New York U., 1899-1900, Sc.D., 1908; *m.* Louise, *d.* James K. Place, of New York, Feb. 2, 1901; children—Elizabeth Place, Boris Place, Marian Place (dec.), James Keyes Place. Editor for exact sciences, New Internat. Ency., 1900-03; research asst. to Thomas A. Edison, Orange, N.J., 1903-04; instr. theoretical chemistry, 1904-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, New York U.; head of dept. chemistry, and dir. chem. labs., Clark U., 1907-14; also prof. organic chemistry, Clark Coll., 1910-12; prof. chem. research, 1914-15, Willard Gibbs prof. and head dept. research in pure chemistry, 1915-18, Mellon Inst., U. of Pittsburgh. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (Nichols medalist), Royal Soc. of Arts, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Royal Societies (London). Papers in Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Chem. News, London, Zeitschrift für physikalische Chemie, Leipzig. *Home:* The Sweetbrier, Valencia, Pa.

ROSE, Carlton Raymond, chemist, metallurgist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

ROSE, Edward Everett, dramatist; *b.* Stanstead, Que., Can., Feb. 11, 1862; *s.* George Henry and Nancy (Fox) R.; grad. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston, 1881; studied Harvard, 1882-84 (left to enter theatrical profession); *m.* Clara F. Oakley, July 9, 1889. Engaged in dramatic authorship, 1884—. Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard). *Clubs:* Lambs (New York); Press (Chicago). Plays: Pards; The Westerner; Senators from Gridley; The Rosary; Rock of Ages. Dramatizations: David Harum; Richard Carvel; Janice Meredith; Eben Holden; Alice of Old Vincennes; Rupert of Hentzau; Gentleman from Indiana; Mr. Dooley; Fighting Bob; Kassia for Mrs. Leslie Carter. *Address:* Lambs Club, New York, N.Y.

ROSE, Elise Whitlock, author; *d.* Wilbur Fisk and Mary Caroline (Whitlock) R.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa.; mem. med. staff, Woman's Hosp., Phila. Founder, with Dr. Elizabeth F. C. Clark, of the Little House of Saint-Pantaléon, for French war relief. Fellow Am. Med. Assn., Philadelphia County Med. Soc.; mem. Phila. Pædiatric Soc., D.A.R., United Daughter of Confederacy, Zeta Phi, French Red Cross. *Clubs:* College, Civic, New Century (Phila.). *Author:* Cathedrals and Cloisters of the South of France, 1906; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Midland France, 1908; Cathedrals and Cloisters of the Isle de France, 1910; Cathedrals and Cloisters of Northern France, 1913. *Home:* De Lancey Pl. and 22d St., Phila., Pa.

ROSE, George B., lawyer; *b.* Batesville, Ark., July 10, 1860; *s.* U. M. and Margaret T. (Gibbs) R.; moved to Little Rock, Ark., with parents in 1865, and has resided there ever since; *m.* Marion Kimball, of Little Rock, May 2, 1882; children—Clarence Edward, Miriam (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice at Little Rock; mem. law firm Rose, Hemingway, Cantrell & Loughborough. President Ark. State Bar Assn., 1902-03. Has traveled much in the study of Renaissance art. *Author:* Renaissance Masters—Art of Raphael, Michelangelo, Leonardo da Vinci, Titian, Correggio, Botticelli, Rubens and Claude Lorraine, 1898, 1900, 1908; The World's Leading Painters, 1911; also numerous articles in revs. on lit. and art. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Commn. on Uniform State Laws. *Clubs:* National Arts (New York); Arts (Washington). *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

ROSE, Guy, artist; *b.* San Gabriel, Calif., Mar. 3, 1867; *s.* Leon John and Amanda (Jones) R.; studied art, San Francisco Art Sch., also at Julian Acad., Paris, France, under Doucet, Constant and Lefebvre; *m.* Ethel R. Boardman, of Providence, R.I., Jan. 3, 1895. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1894; awarded medals, Buffalo, St. Louis and Atlanta Expns.; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, San Diego Expn., 1915; two Black prizes and W. P. Harrison prize, Los Angeles. Represented in Los Angeles and Cleveland museums. *Home:* 676 La Loma Rd., Pasadena, Calif.

ROSE, Heloise Durant (Mrs. C. H. M. Rose), author, lecturer and dramatist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *d.* Thomas Clark (M.D.) and Heloise (Timbrell) Durant; ed. in Eng., Italy, Germany; *m.* Arthur Frethey, of London, 1890 (died 6 weeks after marriage); *m.* 2d, Charles H. M. Rose, of New York, 1895; 1 son, Durant Timbrell. Mem. Dante League of America (founder), Dante Society (Cambridge, Mass.), Am. League Penwomen; founder Rockland Co. Welfare Assn. Active in war work and mission nursing. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* Pine Needles (poems); A Ducal Skeleton (novel); Dante (dramatic poem), 4th edit., 1921 (trans. into Italian, staged by Novelli and acted in Italy with music by Mascogni; said to have been the first Am. play prod. on Italian stage); Un Heros de la Vendee; The Great Consolidated; Our Family Motto; Raoul Coquelin (drama). Also short stories, spl. articles, etc. *Home:* Durant, Rockland Co., N.Y.

ROSE, Henry Howard, ex-mayor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ROSE, Henry Martin, parliamentarian; *b.* Hornellsville (now Hornell), N.Y., Mar. 16, 1858; *s.* Henry Arnold and Zada Arminda (Martin) R.; Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1877-80; *m.* Mrs. Rena F. Mitchell, of Washington, D.C., 1921. Formerly editor and owner weekly newspapers in Mich., and later with editorial depts. Grand Rapids Herald, Detroit Journal, etc.; clk. U.S. Senate com. on revision of laws of U.S., 1895-1900; chief clk. U.S. Senate, 1900-05; asst. sec. and parliamentarian U.S. Senate, 1905 (office created in statute in which he is named). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. K.P. *Home:* Clifton Terrace S., Washington, D.C.

ROSE, John Carter, judge; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Hall) R.; Baltimore City Coll., 1873-76; L.B., U. of Md., 1882; LL.D., St. John's, 1915; *m.* Grace H. Beatson, of Baltimore, Oct. 1886; children—Grace B., Jonathan, Douglas H. Admitted to bar, 1882, and practiced at Baltimore. Supervisor of the Census, Baltimore, 1890; U.S. atty., Dist. of Md., 1898-1910; U. S. dist. judge, Dist. of Md., 1910-22; U.S. circuit judge, 4th Circuit, Dec. 26, 1922—. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* An Elementary Treatise on the Jurisdiction and Procedure of the Federal Courts, 1915, 3d edit., 1926. *Home:* 2042 Park Av. *Chambers:* P.O. Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

ROSE, John Marshall, congressman; *b.* May 18, 1856; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROSE, Joseph Nelson, botanist; *b.* nr. Liberty, Ind., Jan. 11, 1862; *s.* George W. and Rebecca (Corrington) R.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1885, A.M., 1887, Ph.D., 1889, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Lou B. Sims, 1888; children—Joseph Sims, Rebecca, Martha (dec. Walter Deane, George. Asst. in botany, Wabash Coll., 1888-89; asst. and 1st asst., div. of botany, Dept. Agr., 1888-94; asst. curator, Dept. Botany, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1894-1905; asso. curator, U.S. Nat. Mus., Jan. 16, 1905-Jan. 16, 1912, and was directly in charge of Nat. Herbarium; asso. in botany, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1912—, and research asso., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1912-23. Has traveled extensively Mex. and S.A. Spl. study of cacti. In 1888 (with Dr. John M. Coulter) published a Revision of the Umbelliferæ of the U.S.; in 1905 (with Dr. N. L. Britton) published Revision N.A. Crassulaceæ; has published numerous papers in tech. jours. on the order Umbelliferæ, Cactaceæ and Mexican plants; in 1899, Useful Plants of Mexico; in 1901, Monograph of North American Umbelliferæ; (with Dr. Britton) The Cactaceæ, 4 vols., 1919-23. In honor of his services in his spl. line of research Dr. Sereno Watson named the genus Rhodosciadium in 1890; Prof. Cogniaux the genus Roseanthus in 1896; Dr. Small the genus Roseanthus, 1910; Prof. Speggasini the genus Brittonrosea, 1923; Mr. Alwin Berger, Roseocactus, 1925. *Club:* Cosmos, Presbyn. *Home:* 1812 Calvert St. N.W. *Address:* Smithsonian Instn., Washington, D.C.

ROSE, Josiah Tryon; *b.* McLain Co., Ill., Feb. 13, 1869; *s.* Albert H. and Mary Ann (Cameron) R.; B.A., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1894, M.A., 1896; law course, same univ., but never practiced; *m.* Cora V. McKinniss, of Jackson Co., O., 1898 (died 1905). Began with Toledo Bridge Co., 1896; contract mgr. Am. Bridge Co., 1901-07; v.p. Atlanta Steel Co., 1907-14; v.p. J. B. McCrary Co. since 1914; pres. Atlanta Industrial Corpn.; dir. Morris Plan Bank Co., Atlanta Foundry and Machine Co.; collector internal revenue for Ga. since Dec. 1921. Asst. state dir. War Savings, Ga., World War; ex-pres. Atlanta Builders' Exchange; trustee St. Simons Sch. for Boys. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs., Engring. Soc. of the South. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner); Past Chancellor Comdr. K.P.; Elk. *Clubs:* Capital City, University, Presidents', City, Piedmont Driving, East Lake Golf. *Home:* 27 E. 14th St. *Office:* Federal Bldg. and Citizens-Southern Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

ROSE, Marcus A., newspaper man; *b.* Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 3, 1888; *s.* Adelbert T. and Annetta Dora (Kinney) R.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Berneice Allen, of Whiting, Ind., Oct. 5, 1910; children—Marcus Allen, Cynthia Annette. With papers at Waukegan, Joliet (Ill.), Memphis, New Orleans Times-Democrat until 1913, Atlanta Georgian, 1913-15, New York Press, Sun, Evening Sun, and Sun-Herald until 1920; mng. editor Buffalo Evening News since 1920. Instr. journalistic writing, U. of Buffalo, evening sessions, since 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Buffalo. *Home:* 39 Summit Av. *Office:* Buffalo Evening News, Buffalo, N.Y.

ROSE, Mary D. Swartz (Mrs. Anton Richard Rose), nutrition expert; *b.* Newark, O., Oct. 31, 1874; *d.* Hiram B. and Martha (Davies) Swartz; B.Litt., Denison U., Granville, O., 1901; student Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1902; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Anton Richard Rose, of N.Y. City, Sept. 15, 1910. Teacher in high sch., Wooster, O., 1899-1901, Fond du Lac, Wis., 1902-05; asst. in Dept. of Nutrition, Teachers Coll., 1906-07; traveling fellow, 1907-09; instr. in nutrition, 1909-10, asst. prof., 1910-17, asso. prof., 1918-23, prof., 1923—, Teachers Coll. Dept. dir. Bur. of Conservation, Federal Food Bd. and N.Y. State Commn., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Nutrition Investigations on the Carbohydrates of Lichens, Algæ, and Related Substances, 1911; Laboratory Handbook for Dietetics, 1912, 2d edit., 1921; Feeding the Family, 1916. 2d edit., 1923; Everyday Foods in War Time, 1918. *Home:* Edgewater, N.J.

ROSE, Robert Forest. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROSE, Robert Hugh, M.D., writer; *b.* Carthage, Mo., Jan. 24, 1876; *s.* Reginald Heber and Doshea (Early) R.; prep. edn., high sch. and Carthage Collegiate Inst.; A.B., DePauw, 1898; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1902; *m.* Lesa LaBaugh Sage, of N.Y. City, Sept. 11, 1918; 1 son, Robert Hugh. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1904; instr. in gastro-enterology, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1914-24. Mem. Draft Bd. No. 145, World War. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Co. Med. Soc., Greater New York Med. Soc., Am.

Assn. Stomologists (treas. 1925), Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Washington Heights Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Eat Your Way to Health, 1915, 1924; also numerous articles on weight control, blood pressure, etc., in med. and popular mags. *Home:* 151 E. 33d St. *Office:* 30 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

ROSE, Rufus Edwards, agrl. chemist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Mar. 19, 1847; *s.* Alfred James (M.E.) and Albina Stanhope (Johnston) R.; student Dolbear Tech. and Commercial Coll., New Orleans, 1862-64; *m.* Emeline Sahl, New Orleans, Mar. 20, 1871; children—Alfred Henry (dec.), Ruby Edwards; *m.* 2d, Mary Anna Morgan, of Phila., July 18, 1894; children—Muriel Mary, Rufus Edwards. Supt. La. Reclamation Co., 1876-81, Disston Everglade Drainage Co., 1881-86, Disston-St. Cloud Sugar Co., 1886-89; state chemist of Fla. since 1900. Mem. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, Nat. Assn. Dairy Food and Drug Officials (pres. 1921-22), Nat. Joint Com. on Definitions and Standards of Foods and Drugs, Assn. Feed Control Officials of U.S., Southern Cane Growers' Assn., Southern Agrl. Workers. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Author:* (brochures) The Sugar Industry of Florida; Everglades of Florida; Drainage of Farm Lands. *Home:* Tallahassee, Fla.

ROSE, Wickliffe, administrative officer; *b.* Saulsbury, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1862; *s.* Kinchen Langston and Jeanette (Cherry) R.; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1889, A.M., 1890; U. of Chicago Summer Sch., 1897-1902; LL.D., U. of Miss., 1910; A.M., Harvard, 1913; *m.* Ella Morio Sadler, of Ozark, Ark., Dec. 29, 1891; children—Ethel Lewis, Harold Wickliffe, Dorothy Taliaferro. Instr. history and math., Peabody Coll., 1891-92; prof. philosophy, Peabody Coll. and U. of Nashville, 1892-1902; prof. history and philosophy of edn., U. of Tenn., 1902-04; dean Peabody Coll. and U. of Nashville, 1904-07; gen. agt., Peabody Edn. Fund, 1907-15; administrative sec. and mem. Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1910-15; mem. Southern Edn. Bd., 1909-15 (exec. sec. 1909-13); trustee John F. Slater Fund, 1909-23; mem. Rockefeller Foundation, 1913—; mem. International Health Board, 1913— (gen. dir. same, 1913-23); mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1911—, and pres., Mar. 1, 1923—, also pres. Internat. Edn. Bd., Mar. 1, 1923—, mem. China Med. Bd.; mem. med. advisory Bd. Am. Red Cross war council, 1917. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard, Century (New York). Democrat. Member Church of the Disciples. *Home:* 40 E. 62d St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROSE, William, author; *s.* U. M. and Margaret T. (Gibbs) R.; brother of George B. R. *Author:* The Tin Owl Stories, 1901, 1916; The Wind Flower, 1918. *Home:* Independence, Mo.

ROSE, William Brandon, judge; *b.* Grove City, Pa., Jan. 25, 1862; *s.* James McKinley (double cousin William McKinley, Sr.) and Maria Catherine (Brandon) R.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.D., Grove City Coll.; *m.* Genevieve Eaton, of New London, Conn., Nov. 18, 1893 (died July 6, 1914); 1 dau., Genevieve (Mrs. David Earl Faust); *m.* 2d, Lillian Trester, of Lincoln, Neb., June 21, 1919. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1888; asst. state librarian of Neb. and reporter of decisions of Supreme Court of Neb., 1889-1901; asst. atty.-gen. of Neb., 1901-08; judge Supreme Court of Neb., Dec. 1, 1908—; present term expires 1930. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Neb., 1906; mem. Am. Bar Assn. Presbyn. Edited Neb. Supreme Court Reports, vols. XXXV-LIX. *Home:* 1712 E St., Lincoln, Neb.

ROSE, William Ganson, business counsel; *b.* Cleveland, Oct. 29, 1878; *s.* William Russell and Eliza E. (Ganson) R.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1901; unmarried. Dramatic editor Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1902-07; executive sec. Cleveland Conv., N.E.A., 1908; exec. sec. joint tax com. Ohio State Bd. of Commerce and Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1908; mgr. Cleveland Industrial Expn., 1909, Detroit Industrial Expn., 1910, Newark (N.J.) Industrial Expn., 1912, Cleveland Art Loan Expn., 1913, Cleveland Elec. Expn., 1914. V.p. Alumni Assn. Western Reserve U. Lecturer Western Reserve U., 1913. Pres. Advertising Affiliation of Buffalo, Cleveland, Detroit and Rochester, 1915; adv. mgr. First Nat. Bank and First Trust and Savings Co., Cleveland, 1915-19. Chmn. com. 100 orgns. which secured Cleveland pub. hall; exec. sec. City Plan Commn., 1917; pres. William Ganson Rose, Inc., 1918—. V.p. Financial Advertisers' Assn. of Associated Advertising Clubs of World, 1918-19; dir. Am. Red Cross campaign, Ohio, Ind., Ky., 1917; dir. Bur. of Expns., U.S. Govt., 1918; trustee Welfare Federation of Cleveland, 1918, Cleveland Community Fund, 1920, The Hiram House, 1920—. Speaker before business and civic orgns. Mem. Am. Press Humorists, Cleveland Chamber Commerce, Delta Tau Delta, Associated Advertising Clubs of the World (dir. 1916-17). *Clubs:* Cleveland Advertising (pres. 1914-16), City. *Author:* Comic History of Cleveland, 1901; Cleveland Industries, 1910; The Ginger Cure, 1911; Putting Marshville on the Map, 1912; Success in Business; Waking Up Bolton, 1913; The Rousing of Parkside, 1914. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 1490 E. 108th St. *Office:* Euclid-Thirtieth Bldg., Cleveland, O.

ROSEBORO, Viola, author. See Vol. VIII 1914-15).

ROSEBUSH, Judson George, paper mfr.; *b.* Alfred, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1878; *s.* George Wesley and Sara Maria (Burdick) R.; A.B., Alfred Coll., 1900, A.M., 1901; scholar in politics, U. of Pa., 1900-01; fellow in economics, Cornell U., 1901-02, U. of Wis., 1902-03; studied U. of Berlin fall of 1910; *m.* Barbara J. McNaughton, of Appleton, Wis., June 2, 1908; children—Judson George, John McNaughton, Barbara Jane. Succeeded father-in-law, John McNaughton, in business, 1910, and with others founded Inland Empire Paper Co., of Millwood, Wash., of which is pres.; founder and treas. Rosebush Ranch Co., of Amasa, Mich.; also pres. Patten Paper Co., Ltd., Western Ont. Land Co., Outagamie Paper Co.; v.p. Nekoosa-Edwards Paper Co.; treas. Craig Mountain Lumber Co., Hewitt Water Power Co.; treas. and gen. mgr. Northern Paper Mills; sec. Tipler Lumber Co.; dir. Wood Co. Nat. Bank (Wis. Rapids), First Nat. Bank (Appleton), Bank of Kaukauna, Wis., First Nat. Bank (Kaukauna), Merchants and Mfrs. Bank (Milwaukee). Pres. Wis. Loyalty League, World War, also mem. local exemption bd. Dir. Wis. Anti-Saloon League. Trustee Alfred Coll., Lawrence Coll., Association Coll. (Chicago). Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1920; mem. Internat. Com. and pres. Internat. Conv. Y.M.C.A., Atlantic City, N.J., Nov. 1922. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago). *Author:* The Ethics of Capitalism, 1922. *Home:* Appleton, Wis.

ROSELAND, Harry, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., 1866; *s.* Henry H. and Mary F. (Hartigan) R.; ed. pub. schs.; studied Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn Art Guild; *m.* Lillian May Whitney, Oct. 1898; *m.* 2d, May Olive Sands, of Brooklyn, June 24, 1904. Gold medal, Brooklyn Art Club, 1887; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1898; silver medal, Boston, 1901; bronze medal, Charleston, 1902; silver medal, Phila., 1902; gold medal, Boston, 1904; gold medal, Phila., 1907. Has pictures in many pvt. collections. Mem. Soc. Brooklyn Artists, Soc. Painters and Sculptors. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Art, Salmagundi. *Home:* 389 Bergen St. *Studio:* 76 Court St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROSELLE, Anne (Mrs. Desider D. Rosner), soprano; *b.* Hungary, Mar. 20, 1894; came to U.S., 1912; musical edn. in America; *m.* Desider D. Rosner, of Budapest, in October 1911. Joined Met. Opera Co., 1920. Has sung with Scotti's Grand Opera Co., Ravinia Summer Opera, Chicago, and San Carlo Opera Co.; leading rôles in Aida, Il Trovatore, Faust, Tosca, Pagliacci, Mimi in La Bohême, etc. *Home:* 213 W. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

ROSEN, Charles, landscape painter; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1878; *s.* of David Franklin and Lorain (McClain) R.; ed. high schs., Pa.; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, and New York Sch. of Art; *m.* Mildred Holden, of St. Louis, Dec. 3, 1904; children—Katharine, Polly. Awarded 3d Hallgarten prize, 1910; 1st Hallgarten prize, 1912; Shaw purchase prize, Salmagundi Club, 1914; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1914; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Inness gold medal and 1st Altman prize ($1000) N.A.D., 1916. Represented in permanent collections, Duluth Art Assn., Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Delgado Mus., New Orleans, Butler Art Inst., Youngstown, O., City Art Museum, St. Louis, and many pvt. collections. Actg. dir. Art Sch., Columbus Gallery Fine Art, 1925-26. A.N.A., 1913; N.A., 1917. *Club:* National Arts (New York). *Home:* Woodstock, Ulster Co., N.Y.

ROSEN, Max, violinist; *b.* Rumania, Apr. 11, 1900; brought to New York by parents in infancy; began study of violin under father, later under Willy Hess, at Berlin, Germany, and Leopold Auer. Played in Germany and Scandinavia; New York début, 1918, and has since toured U.S. *Address:* Care Concert Guild, 113 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

ROSENAU, Milton Joseph, sanitarian; *b.* Phila., Jan. 1, 1869; *s.* Nathan and Matilda (Blitz) R.; pub. and high schs., Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; post-grad. studies in Hygienische Institut, Berlin, 1892-93; L'Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1900; Pathologisches Institut, Vienna, Austria, 1900; hon. A.M., Harvard U., 1914; *m.* Myra B. Frank, of Allegheny, Pa., July 16, 1900; children—William Frank (dec.), Milton J., Bertha (Mrs. Max L. Solfeld). Surgeon U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, 1890-1909; dir. Hygienic Lab. same, 1899-1909, resigned; prof. preventive medicine and hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch., since Oct. 1, 1909. Dir. Sch. of Public Health of Harvard U. and Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913-22; mem. Mass. Bd. of Health, 1912-14; dir. Antitoxin and Vaccine Laboratory and chief division of biologic laboratories, same, 1914-21. Was quarantine officer, San Francisco, 1895-98; del. of U.S. to 10th Internat. Cong. Hygiene and Demography, and 13th Internat. Congress Medicine and Surgery, Paris, 1900; mem. Internat. Com. Revision of Nomenclature of the Causes of Deaths, Paris, 1900; sanitary expert to 2d Pan-Am. Conference, Mexico, 1901; special lecturer on tropical diseases, Georgetown U. Awarded gold medal of Am. medicine for service to humanity during year 1912-13. Mem. Assn. of Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists and others. Organized quarantine at Santiago and other Cuban ports, 1898-99. *Author:* Viability of the Bacillus Pestis, 1901; Course in Pathology and Bacteriology, 1902; Disinfection and Disinfectants, 1902; Experimental Studies in Yellow Fever and Malaria, 1904; The Immunity Unit for Diphtheria Antitoxin, 1905; A Method of Inoculating Animals with Precise Amounts, 1905; The Cause of Sudden Death Following the Injection of Horse Serum, 1906; Experimental Gastric Ulcer, 1906; The Origin and Spread of Typhoid Fever, 1907; The Standardization of Tetanus Anti-toxin, 1908; The Milk Question, 1912; Preventive Medicine and Hygiene, 1921; also anaphylaxis, foot and mouth disease pasteurization, milk and its relation to the public health, viability of the tubercle bacillus, infantile paralysis, organic matter in the expired breath, influenza, etc., and reports on sanitary and bacteriol. subjects. Mem. med. advisory bd. Am. Red Cross. Med. insp. (comdr.), U.S. bd. Am. Red Cross. Med. insp. (comdr.), U.S. N.R.F., 1917. *Home:* 65 Naples Rd., Brookline, Mass.

ROSENBACH, Abraham S. Wolf, writer, bibliographer; *b.* Phila., July 22, 1876; *s.* Morris and Isabella (Polock) R.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Ph.D., 1901; unmarried. Sec. The Rosenbach Co., dealers in rare books. Pres. Gratz Coll.; mem. bd. govs. Dropsie Coll.; trustee Free Library, Phila.; pres. Am. Jewish Hist. Society; mem. Hist. Soc. Pa. (council), N.Y. Hist. Soc., Philobiblon Club, Grolier Club, Bibliog. Soc. of London. Editor: (with Austin Dobson) Dr. Johnson's Prologue, 1898. Compiler: Catalogue of the Books and Manuscripts of Robert Louis Stevenson in the Library of the Late Harry Elkins Widener, 1913; Catalogue of the Widener Memorial Library in Harvard College, 1918, etc. Contbr. various articles on lit. topics. *Author:* The Unpublishable Memoirs, 1917. *Home:* 2006 De Lancey St., Philadelphia, and 273 Madison Av. New York, N.Y. *Office:* 1320 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSENBAUM, Solomon Guedalia, merchant; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* Morris and Frances (Brasch) R.; ed. Raleigh Male Acad.; *m.* Bella Rosenthal, of Raleigh, Feb. 15, 1894. Mcht. and mfr., N.Y. City, since 1889; pres. Nat. Cloak & Suit Co. since 1905; dir. Woodbine Land & Improvement Co. Mem. Chamber of Commerce State of N.Y. Pres. Montefiore Hosp.; pres. and trustee Baron de Hirsch Fund. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., North Carolina Soc. (New York), New York Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Causes for the Loss of the Battle of Waterloo. *Clubs:* Harmonie (New York); North Shore Country (Glen Head, L.I.). *Home:* 483 West End Av., New York; (country) Roslyn, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 7th Av., 24th and 25th Sts., New York, N.Y.

ROSENBERG, Louis James, lawyer; *b.* Aug. 3, 1876; *s.* Abraham and Zelda R.; ed. schs. and pvt. tutors; LL.B., Detroit Coll. Law, 1900; studied foreign langs. in several foreign countries; admitted to Mich. bar, 1900; *m.* Mildred Simons, of Detroit, Nov. 17, 1924. In practice at Detroit to 1906; Am. consul at Seville, Spain, 1906-09, at Pernambuco, Brazil, 1909-10; resumed practice at Detroit, 1910. Was agt., in Mich., 1910, for Inter-

nat. Bur. of Internat. Expn., Turin, Italy, 1911; del. Pan-Am. Commercial Conf., 1919; Mich. rep. Nat. Dante Com., 1921; hon. consul for Panama and hon. v. consul for Spain at Detroit; dir. and counsel Mich. Authors' Assn.; mem. Navy League of U.S. (life), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Am. Bar Assn., Mich. State Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington); Scarab, Arts and Crafts, Lawyers (Detroit). *Author:* Mazzini, the Prophet of the Religion of Humanity, 1903; The Medical Expert and Other Papers, 1911; Scraps and Bits, 1916; also articles on legal ethics and other subjects; also joint author of Sociologic Studies of a Medico-Legal Nature, 1902. *Home:* 2655 Calvert Av. *Office:* Hammond Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

ROSENBERG, S(olomon) L(eopold) Millard, univ. prof.; *b.* Neudenau, Baden, Germany, Mar. 6, 1869; *s.* Leopold and Lina (Stiefel) R.; came to U.S., 1885; B.S., U. of Pa., 1907, M.A., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; diplôme, U. of Grenoble, 1906; unmarried. Alliance Française traveling fellow, 1906; Harrison fellow, U. of Pa., 1906-09; U. of Pa. research fellow, 1909-15. Instr. Romance langs., Swarthmore Coll., 1910-12; prof. Romance langs., Girard Coll., 1912-22; asst. prof. Romance langs., U. of Calif., Southern Br., 1922-24, asso. prof. since 1924. Lecturer Nat U., Mexico City, Mexico, summer, 1924. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Southern Calif. and of Pa., Am. Philol. Assn., Linguistic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc America. *Club:* City. *Author:* La Española de Florencia, 1911; Las Burlas Veras, 1912; Life and Works of Julian de Armendariz, 1917; Baroja, Zalacain, el Adventurero (with L. D. Bailiff), 1925; Mexico Virreinal (with Romero de Terreros), 1925; also mag. articles and reviews. *Home:* 4508 Willowbrook Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

ROSENBERGER, Absalom, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROSENBERGER, Randle Crater, bacteriologist; *b.* Phila., Mar. 4, 1873; *s.* Levi A. and Amanda (Crater) R.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1894; *m.* Etta P. Scheck, Sept. 25, 1899. Identified with Jefferson Med. Coll. since 1894, now prof. hygiene and bacteriology; has served as pathologist to St. Joseph's Hosp., and to Henry Phipps Inst.; dir. Clin. Lab. of Phila. Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Bacteriologists, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Pathol. Soc. Republican. *Home:* 2330 N. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSENBERRY, Lois Carter Kimball Mathews (Mrs. Marvin Bristol Rosenberry), educator; *b.* Cresco, Ia., Jan. 30, 1873; *d.* Aaron and Emma Wilhelmina (Laird) Kimball; grad. State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1890; A.B., Stanford, 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Radcliffe Coll., 1906; *m.* George Raynolds Mathews, June 9, 1897 (died Dec. 10, 1899); *m.* 2d, Marvin Bristol Rosenberry, June 24, 1918. Teacher pub. schs., 1890-97; instr. Vassar Coll., 1906-10; asso. prof. history, Wellesley Coll., 1910-11; dean of women, 1911-18, asso. prof. history, 1911-19, Univ. of Wis. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. of its predecessor, Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, 1917-21), Civics Club, Madison (pres. 1918-19), Madison Coll. Women's Club (pres. 1923-25); Delta Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Author:* Expansion of New England, 1909; The Dean of Women, 1915. *Home:* 81 Cambridge Rd., Madison, Wis.

ROSENBERRY, Marvin Bristol, judge; *b.* River Styx, Medina Co., O., Feb. 12, 1868; *s.* Samuel C. and Mary (Hitchcock) R.; student Mich. State Normal Sch., Ypsilanti, Mich., 3 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Katherine Landfair, of Leslie, Mich., Sept. 2, 1897 (died Jan. 26, 1917); children—Florence (dec.), Katherine, Samuel Landfair; *m.* 2d, Lois Kimball Mathews, June 24, 1918. Began practice at Wausau, Wis., 1893; mem. Bump, Kreutzer & Rosenberry, 1895-1901, Kreutzer, Bird & Rosenberry, 1901-16; city atty., Wausau, 1902-08; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Wis., Feb. 12, 1916; elected Apr. 1919, for term ending Jan. 1, 1930. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst. (mem. council). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Madison, University, Maple Bluff Golf. *Home:* 81 Cambridge Rd. *Address:* Supreme Court Chambers, Madison, Wis.

ROSENBLOOM, Benjamin Louis, ex-congressman; *b.* Braddock, W.Va., June 3, 1880; studied at W.Va. U.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, W. Va., 1904, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1911; mem. Senate of W.Va., 1914-18; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 1st W.Va. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Wheeling, W.Va.

ROSENDAHL, Carl Otto, botanist; *b.* Spring Grove, Minn., Oct. 24, 1875; *s.* Paul H. and Gunhild (Braaten) R.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1901, M.A., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1905; *m.* Olga Glasoe, of Spring Grove, Dec. 30, 1909; children—Frederick Glasoe, Russell Otto, Paul Robert, Helen Mildred. Instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1901-02; asst. Geol. and Natural History Survey of Minn., 1902-03; asst. prof. botany, 1905-12; prof. 1912—, U. of Minn., also chmn. dept. of botany, 1917-24. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Biol. Soc. Washington, Bot. Ver. Prov. Brandenburg, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Acacia, Theta Chi. Republican. Lutheran. Mason. Joint Author: Trees and Shrubs of Minnesota, 1912. Contbr. to scientific periodicals. *Home:* 2191 Commonwealth Av., St. Paul, Minn.

ROSENDALE, Simon Wolfe, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., June 23, 1842; *s.* Sampson R.; ed. Albany, and Barre (Vt.) Acad.; LL.D., Union U.; *m.* Helen Cone, of Albany, Feb. 9, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1863; now mem. law firm Rosendale, Dugan & Haines; asst. dist. atty., Albany County, 1864-67; recorder City of Albany, 1868-72; atty.-gen. State of N.Y., 1892-94; corpn. counsel of Albany several terms; mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres.); commr. and v.p. State Bd. of Charities, 1899-1917; commr. on State Farm for Women. Pres. trustees Albany Med. Coll.; pres. bd. of governors Union U.; v.p. Am. Jewish Hist. Soc. Democrat. Wrote: The Involution of Wampum as Currency, New York Times (and pamphlet), 1896, and other monographs. *Home:* 355 State St. *Office:* 57 State St., Albany, N.Y.

ROSENFELD, Maurice (Bernard), pianist, music critic; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Dec. 31, 1867; *s.* David and Louise (Mittler) R.; came to U.S., 1873; student, Coll. City of New York, 2 yrs., class of 1887; grad. Chicago Musical Coll., 1888, post-grad. degree, 1889 (Master of Music, 1896); *m.* Estelle Schlesinger, of Detroit, Aug. 28, 1907. Mem. faculty, piano dept., Chicago Mus. Coll., 1888-1911, Sherwood Music Sch., 1911-12; mem. bd. mus. dirs., Chicago Mus. Coll., 1912-16; established Maurice Rosenfeld Piano Sch., Chicago, Apr., 1916, reëstablished, Jan. 1, 1925. Music editor of Chicago Examiner, 1907-15. Has frequently given piano recitals; composer various pieces for orchestra and piano and contbr. to Musical Courier, New York, and Detroit Free Press; Chicago corr. Musical America, 1913-17, and Feb. 1, 1919—; musical editor Chicago Daily News, Sept. 1, 1917—. Incorporated, Oct. 1923, and pres. Chicago Philharmonic Conservatory of Music. Republican. Jewish religion. Mem. bd. exam. Ill. Music Teachers' Assn.; mem. Verein Deutsche Presse, Verband Deutsch-Amerikanischer Journalisten und Schriftsteller, etc. *Clubs:* Press, Covenant. *Home:* 5631 Prairie Av. *Studio:* Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

ROSENFELD, Paul, author; *b.* N.Y. City, May 4, 1890; *s.* Julius S. and Clara (Liebmann) R.; grad. Riverview Mil. Acad., 1908; B.A., Yale, 1912; Litt. B., Columbia U. Sch. of Journalism, 1913; unmarried. Reporter New York Press, 1913; musical critic The Dial since 1920. Pvt., U.S.A., Camp Humphries, Va., 1918. Jewish religion. *Club:* Yale (New York). *Author:* Musical Portraits (20 modern composers), 1920; Musical Chronicle (1917-23), 1923; Port of New York (14 American Moderns), 1924; Men Seen (24 Modern Authors), 1925. *Home:* 77 Irving Pl., New York, N.Y.

ROSENFELD, Sydney, dramatist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ROSENGARTEN, George David, chemist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1869; *s.* Harry B. and Clara J. (Knorr) R.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1892; *m.* Susan E. Wright, of Phila., Apr. 23, 1895. V.p. Rosengarten & Sons, Inc., 1901-05, Powers, Weightman-Rosengarten Co. since 1905. Mem. Com. of Revision U.S. Pharmacopœia. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet, Rittenhouse (Phila.); Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* P.O. Box 1625, Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSENGARTEN, Joseph George, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROSENGRANT, E(mory) Judson, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROSENHEIM, Alfred Faist, architect; *b.* St. Louis, June 10, 1859; *s.* Morris and Matilda (Ottenheimer) R.; ed. Hassel's Inst., Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1872-74; Washington U., St. Louis, 1874-79; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1879-81; *m.* Frances Graham Wheelock, of Boston, Sept. 30, 1884. In offices of various architects, 1881-84; with Maj. Francis D. Lee until his death, 1885, succeeding to his business; practiced on own account in St. Louis and other cities, 1886-1903; removed to Los Angeles, 1903. Architect for the H.W. Hellman Bldg., Hamburger Dept. Store, 2d Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Security Bank, Merchants Nat. Bank, Los Angeles Brewery, pub. schs. and many pvt. residences, notably those of E. L. Doheny, Judson C. Rives, Robert Marsh, E. W. Britt, A. J. McQuatters, C. Leonardt, John Howze, James B. Tone. Fellow A.I.A. (several terms as dir.); mem. Southern Calif. Chapter A.I.A. (3 times pres.), Archtl. League Pacific Coast (twice pres.), Fine Arts League Los Angeles (ex-pres., and sec.), Municipal Art Commn. (past pres. and sec.). Mus. of History, Science and Art (mem. bd. govs. 10 yrs.), etc. *Home:* 5408 Victoria Av. *Office:* 515 Broadway Arcade, Los Angeles, Calif.

ROSENOW, Edward Carl, M.D.; *b.* Alma, Wis., July 14, 1875; *s.* John and Judith (Oertle) R.; grad. high sch., Arcadia, Wis., 1896; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Lydia B. Senty, of Arcadia, Wis., Aug. 1, 1906; children—Frank, Edward, John. Practiced, Chicago, 1902-14; was asst. prof. medicine Rush Med. Coll.; research mem. The Memorial Inst. for Infectious Diseases, Chicago; now prof. exptl., bacteriology, Univ. of Minn. and Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn. Progressive. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; asso. mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. Contbr. numerous reports of exptl. work on pneumonia, endocarditis, rheumatism, ulcer of stomach, cholecystitis, appendicitis, erythema nodosum, herpes zoster. Isolated the germ which is believed to be the cause of infantile paralysis, 1916. *Address:* Rochester, Minn.

ROSENTHAL, Albert, artist; *b.* Phila., Jan. 30, 1863; *s.* Max and Caroline (Rosenthal) R.; studied art under his father and at Pa. Acad.; studied also in Munich and in Paris under Gérôme, in the Ecole des Beaux Arts; *m.* Henrietta Nuneville of Phila., 1901. Has been painting portraits since 1893; widely known as etcher and painter of portraits of famous Americans. Medals Chicago, Buffalo and San Francisco expns. Represented in museums of Brooklyn, N.Y., Youngstown, O., Dayton, O., Los Angeles, Calif., Kansas City, Mo., Dallas, Tex., Elgin, Ill., Buffalo, St. Louis, Detroit. *Address:* 10 S. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSENTHAL, Lessing, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 23, 1868; *s.* Julius and Jette (Wolf) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; LL.B., Northwestern U., Chicago, 1891, and Chicago Coll. of Law (post-grad. course), 1892; admitted to Ill. bar, 1891; *m.* Mrs. Lillie Frank Myres, Dec. 10, 1901; 1 dau., Juliette (dec.). Mem. firm of Julius & Lessing Rosenthal from 1894 until father's death. May 14, 1905; mem. firm Rosenthal & Hamill, 1906-17, Rosenthal, Hamill & Wormser, Jan. 1, 1917—. Pres. Civil Service Reform Assn. of Chicago, 1906-08, Municipal Voters' League, 1910-15, Law Club of Chicago, 1911-12; chmn. com. on municipal elections, etc., of Chicago Charter Conv., 1905-09; citizens' com. re. South Park Commrs.-Ill. Central R.R. contract, 1912, through whose efforts lake front settlement was modified and arranged. Mem. exec. com. Chicago Council of Foreign Relations. Mem. Am. Ill. State, Chicago and N.Y. City bar assns., Northwestern Assn. of Johns Hopkins Alumni (pres. 1921—), Book and Play Club (pres. 1925—). Independent Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, City, Caxton, Chicago Literary, Standard, Ravisloe, Mid-Day (Chicago); Grolier (New York); Book Club of California (San Francisco). *Home:* The Sisson, 1725 E. 53d St. *Office:* 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

ROSENWALD, Julius, merchant, philanthropist; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Aug. 12, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Augusta (Hammerslough) R.; pub. sch. edn., Springfield; *m.* Augusta Nusbaum, of Chicago, Apr. 8, 1890. With Hammerslough Brothers, wholesale clothing, New York, 1879-85; pres. Rosenwald & Weil, Chicago, 1885-1906; v.p. and treas., 1895-1910, pres. 1910-25, now chmn. of bd. Sears, Roebuck & Co. Apptd. by Pres. Wilson, 1916, mem. Advisory Commn. of Council of Nat. Defense and chmn. com. on supplies; spl. mission in France for sec. of war, 1918; mem. 2d Nat. Industrial Conf., 1919. Contributes largely of time and money to civic, philanthropic and edn'l. enterprises; stimulated constrn. and contributed part

of total cost (about $3,000,000) of 16 colored Y.M. C.A. and two Y.W.C.A. bldgs. in 15 cities with more than 1,000,000 Negro population; stimulated constrn. and contributed $2,500,000 toward the total cost ($13,000,000) of Negro rural pub. schs., having 8,000 teachers and 360,000 pupils, in the South, 1912-26. Hon. pres. Jewish Charities of Chicago; chmn. Chicago Bur. of Pub. Efficiency; v.p. Com. of Fifteen (Chicago) and Sinai Congregation (Chicago); trustee Rockefeller Foundation, U. of Chicago, Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Inst., Hull House, Baron de Hirsch Fund. *Clubs:* Standard, Lake Shore Country, City, Commercial, Union League, Northmoor Country, Quadrangle, Athletic. *Home:* 4901 Ellis Av., Chicago, and Ravinia, Ill. *Office:* Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, Ill.

ROSEWATER, Charles Colman; *b.* Omaha, Neb., May 24, 1874; *s.* Edward and Leah (Colman) Rosewater; A.B., Cornell, 1894; M.A., Columbia, 1895; *m.* Julia Alice Warner, of Jamestown, N.Y., June 15, 1898; children—Charlotte, Warner. With circulation dept., later business mgr., Omaha Bee, 1895-99; organizer, 1900, and publisher Twentieth Century Farmer; gen. mgr. and v.p. Bee Pub. Co., Omaha, 1905-17; gen. mgr. Los Angeles Express, 1917, Los Angeles Times, 1918; pres. Kansas City Journal Co., 1919-21; v.p. and pub. Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1922-24; now dir. publ., Success Magazine, New York. Pres. Farm Press Club of America, 1908-11; organizer, Nat. Corn Expn., 1909, and chmn. Expn. Co.; pres. Western Land Products Expn., 1911; sec. Omaha Tornado Relief Com. and chmn. com. in charge of relief, 1913. Treas. Am. Agrl. Publishers Assn., 1915. Mason (32°). *Office:* Success Magazine Corporation, 251-57 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

ROSEWATER, Victor, journalist; *b.* Omaha, Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Edward and Leah (Colman) R.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1893; *m.* Katie Katz, of Baltimore, Jan. 27, 1904; children—Harriet Leah, Edward. Began newspaper work on Omaha Bee, 1893, mng. editor, 1895, editor, 1906-20, and editor and publisher same, 1917-Mar. 1920. Regent Nebraska State U., 1896-97; del. White House Conf. on Conservation of Natural Resources, 1908; del.-at-large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12 (chmn. 1912); mem. Advisory Com. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916; mem. advisory council Nat. Civic Federation; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; Neb. State Commn. on Workmen's Compensation, 1911. Pres. 1st home rule charter conv. for Omaha, 1913. Mem. com. on labor, Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18; administrator for Neb. of paper and pulp sect. War Industries Bd., 1918-19; chmn. Neb. Constl. Conv. Survey Com., 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Neb. Hist. Soc., Soc. of U.S. Mil. Telegraph Corps. Spl. lecturer on municipal finance, U. of Neb., 1894, U. of Wis., 1904. *Author:* Special Assessments—A Study in Municipal Finance, 1898. Wrote title "Laissez Faire," Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy; title "Omaha," in Historic Towns of the Western States, 1901. Also many mag. articles. *Clubs:* Omaha (Omaha); Poor Richard (Phila.). *Address:* Bellevue-Stratford, Philadelphia, Pa.

ROSIER, Joseph, educator; *b.* Wilsonburg, W.Va., Jan. 24, 1870; *s.* John Wesley and Rebecca (Miller) R.; B.Pd., Salem (W.Va.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1915; *m.* Iva Randolph, of Salem, Aug. 14, 1895; children—Nellie (Mrs. Paul Coffey), Robert, Mary Josephine. Teacher village sch., 1890; prin. pub. schs., Salem, 1891, 92; supt. schs., Harrison Co., W.Va., 1893, 94; mem. faculty, Salem Coll., 1894-96; teacher State Normal Sch., Glenville, 1896-97; with State Normal Sch., Fairmont, 1897-1900; supt. schs., Fairmont, 1900-15; pres. State Normal Sch., Fairmont, since 1915. County food administrator, World War. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Assn. Teachers Colleges. Democrat. Methodist. K.P.; mem. A.O.U.W. Rotarian. Lecturer before teachers' institutes and at ednl. gatherings. *Home:* Fairmont, W.Va.

ROSS, Albert, officer U.S.N.; Jan. 3, 1846-Jan. 23, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROSS, Albert Randolph, architect; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1860; *s.* John Wesley and Clara Louise (Scarlett) R.; office of McKim, Mead & White, New York, 1890-97, and studied architecture in Greece, Italy and France; *m.* Susan Chadwick Husted, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 30, 1901. Architect, Carnegie Library, Washington, Union Co. Ct. House, Elizabeth, N.J., pub. libraries, Columbus, O., and Denver, N.Y. State Normal Coll., and many other pub. bldgs., and monuments. *Address:* 885 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

ROSS, Allan Charles, editor; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1870; *s.* Charles Humphrey and Louise (Stoutenburgh) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel Smith Putnam, of Rome, N.Y., Nov. 14, 1895; children—Allan Kendrick, Mabel Roxanna. With Democrat and Chronicle, Rochester, N.Y., since 1903, editor since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, Rochester Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Tuberculosis and Pub. Health Assn., Rochester Chamber Commerce. Republican. Presbyterian. *Club:* Rochester Automobile. *Home:* 133 Castlebar Rd. *Office:* 61 E. Main St., Rochester, N.Y.

ROSS, Bennett Battle, chemist; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., Dec. 25, 1864; *s.* Bennett Battle and Charlotte Augusta (Walker) R.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1881, M.Sc., 1886; univs. Göttingen and Berlin, 1 semester each; LL.D., Southern U., 1917, Emory U., 1918; *m.* Letitia Roane Dowdell, of Auburn, Ala., Aug. 18, 1897. Asst. chemist, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1884-87; prof. chemistry, La. State U., 1887-93; prof. chemistry, 1893—, dean College of Agricultural Sciences, 1908-21, dean dept. of science, 1921—, Alabama Poly. Institute (acting pres. during greater part of 1919-20). State chemist of Alabama, 1893—. Mem. State Bd. Industrial Preparedness, Ala., 1916; asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists of U.S., 1895-96; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., (chmn. Ala. sect., 1913-15, and mem. council, 1915-16, 1919-22 and 1925—), Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Methodist. Author of bulls. and papers on analysis of sugars and fertilizers, chemistry of sugars, etc. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

ROSS, Clarence Frisbee, coll. dean; *b.* Sheakleyville, Pa., Apr. 7, 1870; *s.* John Seymour and Nancy Maria (Frisbee) R.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1891, A.M., 1893; Litt.D., Dickinson Coll., 1921; fellow U. of Chicago; studied U. of Berlin, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome; *m.* Etta Amelia Lenhart, of Meadville, Pa., Aug. 28, 1899; children—Lanora Lenhart (dec.), Julian Lenhart. Prof. Greek, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., 1891-92; prin. Allegheny Coll. Prep. Sch., 1892-1902; prof. Latin, 1902—, sec. of faculty, 1901-07, 1910-18, registrar, 1893-95, 1907-08, 1918—, dean of men, 1919—, actg. pres. since 1924, Allegheny Coll. Visiting prof. Greek, U. of Chicago, summer, 1904, 06; dir. New 1st Nat. Bank, Meadville, Pa. Exec. sec. for Crawford Co. of Pub. Safety Com. of Pa., 1917-19. Independent Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (Pittsburgh br.), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

ROSS, Denman Waldo, lecturer; *b.* Cincinnati, Jan. 10, 1853; *s.* John Ludlow and Frances (Walker) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, A.M., Ph.D., 1880; unmarried. Lecturer on the theory of design, Harvard, since 1899. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences since 1885; trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, since 1895. *Author:* The Early History of Land-Holding Among the Germans, 1883; A Theory of Pure Design, 1907; On Drawing and Painting, 1912; The Painter's Palette, 1919. *Home:* 24 Craigie St., Cambridge, Mass.

ROSS, Earle Dudley, prof. history; *b.* Ross Hill, Tioga Co., N.Y., Dec. 20, 1885; *s.* John Warren and Fanny Jane (Coleman) R.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1909, Ph.M., 1910; A.M., Cornell, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; U. of Wis., 1913-14; *m.* Ethel Eileen Newbecker, of Ord, Neb., June 27, 1917; children—Ronald Dudley, Bruce Mitchell. Prof. history and social science, Mo. Wesleyan Coll., 1915-17; prof. history, Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1917-18, Ill. Wesleyan U., 1918-19; prof. history and head of dept., N.D. Agrl. Coll., 1919-23; asso. prof. history, Ia. State Coll., 1923—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Agrl. History Soc., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ia. State Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pi Gamma Mu, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The Liberal Republican Movement, 1919. Editor (with L. B. Schmidt): Readings in the Economic History of American Agriculture, 1925. Contbr. to various ednl. and hist. jours. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

ROSS, Edward Alsworth, sociologist; *b.* Virden, Ill., Dec. 12, 1866; *s.* William Carpenter and Rachel (Alsworth) R.; A.B., Coe Coll., Ia., 1886; U. of Berlin, 1888-89; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; LL.D., Coe, 1911; *m.* Rosamond C. Simons, of Washington, June 16, 1892; children—Frank Alsworth, Gilbert, Lester Ward. Prof. economics, Ind. U., 1891-92; asso. prof. polit. economy and finance, Cornell, 1892-93; prof. sociology, Stanford, 1893-1900, U. of Neb., 1901-06, U. of Wis., since 1906. Lecturer on sociology, Harvard, 1902, U. of Chicago, 1896, 1905. Pres. Am. Sociol. Soc., 1914 and 1915; sec. American Econ. Assn., 1892-93; advisory editor American Journal of Sociology, since 1895; mem. Institut International de Sociologie, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Honest Dollars, 1896; Social Control, 1901; The Foundations of Sociology, 1905; Sin and Society, 1907; Social Psychology, 1908; Latter Day Sinners and Saints, 1910; The Changing Chinese, 1911; Changing America, 1912; The Old World in the New, 1914; South of Panama, 1915; Russia in Upheaval, 1918; What Is America? 1919; The Principles of Sociology, 1920; The Russian Bolshevik Revolution, 1921: The Social Trend, 1922; The Social Revolution in Mexico, 1923; The Outlines of Sociology, 1923; The Russian Soviet Republic, 1923; Roads to Social Peace, 1924; Civic Sociology, 1925. Contbr. of numerous articles to econ. and sociol. jours. and lit. periodicals. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

ROSS, Erskine Mayo, judge; *b.* Bel Pré, Culpaper Co., Va., June 30, 1845; *s.* William Buckner and Elizabeth (Mayo) R.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1865; *m.* Inez H. Bettis, of Los Angeles, May 7, 1874. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1869; justice Supreme Ct. of Calif., 1879-86; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Calif., 1886-95; U.S. circuit judge, 9th Circuit, 1895-1911; judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, Jan. 1, 1912—. *Address:* Los Angeles, Calif.

ROSS, Frank Elmore, physicist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 2, 1874; *s.* Daniel Walter and Katherine (Harris) R.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1896, fellow same, 1897-98; at Lick Obs., 1898-99; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Bischoff, of Rockport, Mo., June 10, 1913. Teacher mathematics and physics, Mt. Tamalpais Mil. Acad., Calif., 1896-97; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Nev., 1900; asst. Nautical Almanac Office, 1902-03; research asst. Carnegie Instn., 1903-05; dir. Internat. Latitude Obs., 1905-15; physicist Eastman Kodak Co. since 1915. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Optical Soc. America. Republican. Presbyn. Has specialized in math. astronomy, variation of latitude, physics of the photographic plate. *Home:* 141 Albemarle St., Rochester, N.Y.

ROSS, G(eorge) A(lexander) Johnston, theologian; *b.* Inverness, Scotland, Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Rev. Donald and Helen (MacLeod) R.; gold medallist Royal Acad., Inverness; M.A., U. of Edinburgh, 1884; grad. United Presbyn. Coll., Edinburgh, 1888; D.D., Harvard U., 1919; D.D., Knox Coll., Toronto, 1919; *m.* Mary Louisa, *d.* Robert Campbell, of Edinburgh, Mar. 10, 1891; children—George Frank Dorean (dec.), Eliza Helen (Mrs. Marcus Spencer), Donald Neil Campbell (dec.), Mary Katharine, Anna Hildegard, Ian Hamilton; *m.* 2d, Carol, *d.* G. T. Barnes, Phila., June 14, 1916. Ordained Presbyn ministry, 1890; pastor Bridge of Allan, Scotland, 1890-97, St. Paul's Ch., Westbourne Grove, London, 1897-1902, St. Columbia's Ch., Cambridge, Eng., 1902-09, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1909-11; prof. practical theology, Presbyn. Coll., Montreal, Can., 1911-12; prof. homiletics, Union Theol. Sem., New York, Oct. 1912—. College preacher at Princeton, Williams, U. of Pa., Bryn Mawr, Vassar, Wellesley, etc.; mem. bd. preachers Harvard U., 1913-20. *Author:* The Universality of Jesus, 1908; The Cross, 1911; The God We Trust, 1913. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

ROSS, George H., railway official. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROSS, Harold Ellis, prof. dairy industry; *b.* Leadville, Colo., Oct. 23, 1881; *s.* John Warren and Fanny Jane (Coleman) R.; B.S.A., Cornell, 1906, M.S.A., 1909; *m.* Jessie F. Williams, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Dec. 25, 1907; children—Jane Elizabeth, John Warren, Harold Ellis. Asst. in dairy industry, Cornell, 1906, prof. since 1910. Mem. Am. Dairy Science Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Mason. Methodist. *Author:* Dairy Laboratory Guide, 1910; Laboratory Guide in Market Milk. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

ROSS, Harry Seymour, educator; *b.* E. Haddam, Conn., Apr. 5, 1868; *s.* David and Helen (Calhoun) R.; ed. Oberlin (O.) Acad.; spl. coll. work, Oberlin Coll.; grad. B.L.I., Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1897; hon. A.M., Owensboro (Ky.) Coll., 1914; *m.* Ella M. McDuffee, of St. Johns, N.B.,

June 24, 1903; 1 dau., Helen Willard. Instr., 1897-1900, master in English 1900-08, principal's asst. 1905-07, acting prin., 1907-08, Worcester Acad.; dean Emerson Coll. of Oratory since 1908, also trustee. Conglist. *Home:* 8 Norway St. *Office:* Huntington Chambers, Boston, Mass.

ROSS, Henry Davis, judge; *b.* Berryville, Ark., Sept. 12, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Emily (Terrell) R.; Clark's Acad., Berryville, Ark.; LL.B., Ia. State U., 1883; *m.* Margaret Wheeler, of Vicksburg, Miss., Apr. 24, 1890; children—Henry Davis, John Wheeler. Removed to Ariz., 1886; dist. atty. Yavapai Co., Ariz., 1888-90, Coconino Co., 1890-92; mem. Ariz. Ter. Ho. of Rep., 1892-94; register U.S. Land Office, Prescott, 1894-98; dist. atty., Yavapai Co., 1898-1911 (resigned); justice Supreme Court of Ariz., three terms, 1911-1929 (chief justice 1915-16 and 1921-22). Democrat. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

ROSS, John Dawson, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROSS, John Elliot, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 14, 1884; *s.* John R. and Cecilia M. (Elliot) R.; A.B., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1902; M.A., George Washington U., Washington, D.C., 1908; entered Paulist house of studies at Catholic U., 1909; Ph.D., Catholic U., 1912; D.D., Papal U., Rome, 1913. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1912; stationed at St. Mary's Ch., Chicago, 1913-14; chaplain and approved lecturer to Catholic students, U. of Tex., 1914-23; pastor St. Austin's Ch., Austin, Tex., 1916-23; lecturer in social ethics Our Lady of the Lake Coll., San Antonio, Tex., 1921-23; prof. moral theology, St. Paul's Coll., Catholic Univ. of America, 1923-24; chaplain to Catholic students, Columbia U., since 1925. Mem. The Ark and The Dove Society. *Author:* Consumers and Wage Earners, 1912; The Right to Work, 1917; Christian Ethics, 1918; Sanctity and Social Service, 1921. Translator: Innocence and Ignorance, 1917; Indulgences as a Social Factor in the Middle Ages, 1922; Five Minute Sermons, 1925. *Home:* 635 W. 115th St., New York, N.Y.

ROSS, John Jacob, clergyman; *b.* Lochaber, Quebec, Can., June 1871; *s.* Jacob and Julia (Pelette) R.; ed. pub. and high schs., Can., and under tutelage of Lord Cecil; gen. course, Woodstock Bapt. Coll.; select course, McMaster U.; studied Bible archæology, British Mus., in Bible lands, and 3 summer readings and lecture courses, U. of Chicago; D.D., Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1918; *m.* Georgina May Graham (B.A., U. of Toronto), May 1902. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor successively, Chatham, London (Ont.), Toronto, Hamilton, 2d Ch., Chicago, now pastor 1st Ch., Vancouver, B.C. Bible teacher; lecturer on bible lands; was made defendant in libel case, at Hamilton, Ont., 1912, brought by late "Pastor" Charles T. Russell, resulting in Russell being found guilty of charges made against him. Lectured on new Testament Introduction and Analysis at Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 4 yrs. Author of various books on religious subjects. *Address:* First Baptist Church, Vancouver, B.C.

ROSS, John Mason, lawyer; *b.* Alfordsville, Ind., May 6, 1874; *s.* Edwin and Mary Chambers (McCoy) R.; grad. high sch., Steubenville, O., 1892; B.A., Stanford, 1897; *m.* Mabel Edward Landers, of San Francisco, Feb. 27, 1904; children—Hugh Landers, Lydia Goodwin, Everett Mason; *m.* 2d, Eva (Wolcott) Wallace, of Warren, Ariz., Dec. 16, 1922. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1898, and began practice at San Francisco; moved office to Prescott, Ariz., 1902, to Bisbee, 1910; mem. firm Ellinwood & Ross; firm gen. attys. for Phelps Dodge Corpn. in the Southwest. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason, Shriner, Elk. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott); California (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* Warren, Ariz. *Address:* Bisbee, Ariz.

ROSS, J(ohn) Walker, editor; *b.* Gretna, La., Feb. 22, 1868; *s.* William and Christina (Witzman) R.; Tulane U., 1882-85; *m.* Julia Mary Murphy, of New Orleans, Oct. 18, 1898; children—John Walker, Anna Virginia, Murphy William. Began as copyholder, Daily States, New Orleans, 1885, reporter, 1887-92, city editor, 1892-1909, mng. editor same, 1909—; Maj. staff Gov. N.C. Blanchard, 1904-08; lt.-col. staff Gov. J. Y. Sanders, 1908-12. Democrat. Lutheran. Mason. *Home:* 3418 Coliseum St., New Orleans, La.

ROSS, John William ("John Rosslyn"), writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROSS, John William, judge; died July 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROSS, Leroy Williams, U.S. attorney; Apr. 30, 1883-Oct. 8, 1921. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROSS, Letitia Roane Dowdell (Mrs. Bennett Battle Ross); *b.* Chambers Co., Ala.; *d.* William Crawford and Elizabeth Caroline (Thomas) Dowdell; grad. Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga.; student U. of Ga., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1890-91, U. of Berlin, 1901; *m.* Prof. Bennett Battle Ross, of Ala. Poly. Inst., Aug. 18, 1897. Formerly teacher in State Normal Coll., Jacksonville, Ala., Martin Female Coll., Pulaski, Tenn., North Tex. Female Coll., Sherman. Pres. Alabama Federation Women's Clubs, 1900; pres. Ala. Div., U.D.C., 1909-11, and as such managed semi-centennial celebration of inauguration of Confed. Govt. at Montgomery in 1861; 1st v.p. gen. U.D.C. (mem. edn. com.); mem. from Ala. of Com. of Jefferson Davis Highway; mem. com. of 100, Woman's Titanic Memorial, 1913. V.p. Woman's Foreign Missionary Soc. of Ala. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1904-06. Mem. Com. on Internat. Relations of D.A.R. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

ROSS, Luther Sherman, zoölogist; *b.* Reno, Bond Co., Ill., Sept. 6, 1864; *s.* John Milton and Ruth Naomi (Jones) R.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1889, M.S., 1890; post-grad. work same; Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1919; *m.* Ellen Maria Bardwell, Champaign, Ill., June 22, 1892; children—Ruth Lovilla, Helen Bardwell, Mary Kellogg. Prof. natural sciences, Winona (Minn.) State Normal Sch., 1890-91; prin schs., Oswego, Ill., 1891-92; prof. biology, and chemistry, 1892-96, biology and geology, 1896-1907, zoölogy since 1914, Drake U. Fellow A.A.A.S. Am. Micros. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science (sec. 1906-12, pres. 1917-18); mem. Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Frontier, University. *Home:* 1308 27th St., Des Moines, Ia.

ROSS, Nellie Tayloe, governor; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., 1880; *d.* James Wynns and Elizabeth Blair (Green) Tayloe; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under pvt. teachers, specializing in literature; *m.* William Bradford Ross, lawyer, gov. of Wyo., 1923-24 (died Oct. 2, 1924); children—George Tayloe and James Ambrose (twins), Alfred Duff (dec.), William Bradford. Gov. of Wyo. since Jan. 5, 1925, to fill unexpired term of husband, ending Jan. 1927. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Women's. *Address:* Capitol Bldg., Cheyenne, Wyo.

ROSS, Patrick Hore Warriner; *b.* Bombay, India, Apr. 13, 1858; *s.* Frederick Torriano and Frances Ann (Johnson) R.; asso. in arts, Oxford U., 1873; *m.* Martha Emmeline Jackson, of London, Eng., 1875; children—Patrick W. Torriano, Douglas Walter, Lancelot Craigie, Frederick Sydenham, Evelyn. In employ of Bank of England, 1875-81; visited Calif., New York and Europe, 1884; on sugar plantation in Hawaii, 1885-89; settled in Wash. Ty., 1889, and established The Nat. Bank of Ellensburg; moved to New York, 1911; founded, 1912, and since pres. Nat. Marine League of U.S.A.; advocate of free ports in the U.S. Became a naturalized citizen of U.S., 1889. Trustee Seamen's Inst. of Brooklyn Y.M.C.A. Episcopalian. Hon. mem. Neptune Assn. *Clubs:* India House, Authors, The Writers (pres.). *Author:* Federation and the British Colonies, 1887; The Western Gate, 1911; The Blessings of War, 1917; also numerous pamphlets on maritime and economic subjects; now trade consultant to City of Newark. *Home:* Beachwood, N.J. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Newark, N.J.

ROSS, Robert Edwin, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Joseph P. (M.D.) and Elizabeth H. (King) R.; A.B., *cum laude*, Princeton, 1895; LL.B., Harvard University, 1899; *m.* Mary Lord, of Chicago, Aug. 6, 1914. Assisted the late Lambert Tree in organizing Illinois br. of American Red Cross, 1905, and was mem. of its 1st exec. com.; asst. to chmn. Chicago br. Am. Red Cross during World War. Life mem. Chicago Bar Assn., S.R. Ex-pres. Presbyn. Social Union, and Presbyn. Brotherhood of Chicago; trustee 4th Presbyn. Ch., Chicago. Republican. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1235 Astor St., Chicago, Ill.

ROSS, Sarah Gridley, educator; *b.* Vienna, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1880; *d.* Rev. Thomas Averell and Anna (Wynn) R.; grad. Cortland (N. Y.) State Normal Sch., 1900; A.B., Brown U., 1905, A.M., 1916; studied Columbia and U. of Chicago. Teacher of English, Elmwood Sch., Buffalo, 1905-06; cataloguer Brown Univ. Library, 1906-08; Dir. of residence, Women's Coll., Brown Univ., 1908-15; dean Skidmore Coll., Saratoga Springs, N.Y., since 1915. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Episcopalian. *Club:* Women's University (New York). *Address:* Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

ROSS, Walter Lee, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROSS, Wilbert Davidson, educator; *b.* on farm, near Washington, Pa., Aug. 9, 1870; *s.* Joseph Wise and Anna Mary (Henderson) R.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1893, A.M., 1894; *m.* Eleanor Gephart, of Valley Falls, Kan., Sept. 4, 1901; children—Marian Elizabeth, Constance Eleanor. Teacher and prin. high schs., 7 yrs.; co. supt., Jefferson Co., Kan., 1901-05; supt. city schs., 1905-09; mem. State Edn. Commn., 1909; state high sch. insp., 1909-12; state supt. pub. instrn., Kan., Nov. 19, 1912-Jan. 13, 1919; mem. Edn. Corps, A.E.F., and supt. edn. St. Aignan area, France, also extension lecturer, Beaune Univ., 1919; mem. training staff, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1919-20; prof. Am. history and govt. and dir. sch. service, Kan. State Teachers' Coll., Emporia, 1920-24, head dept. hist. and govt., and registrar, since 1925. Contbr. to Educational Review, Journal of Education, and other periodicals. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Kansas Schoolmasters', Current, Country. *Home:* Emporia, Kan.

ROSS, William Bradford, governor; Dec. 4, 1873-Oct. 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROSS, William Horace, chemist; *b.* N.S., Can., Dec. 27, 1875; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Murray) R.; B. Sc., Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S., 1903, M.Sc., 1904; Johns Hopkins, 1904-05; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Catherine Allen, of St. Paul, June 10, 1908; children—Allen Murray, William Horace. Asst. chemist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Ariz., 1907-12; scientist in soil investigations, U.S. Bur. of Soils, 1912—; Abstractor, Chemical Abstracts, 1907—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Contbr. to chem. and other scientific jours. *Home:* 1722 Euclid St., Washington, D.C.

ROSS, William McAllister, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ROSSDALE, Albert Berger, ex-congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 1878; *s.* Herman and Betty (Berger) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Evening High Sch., New York; unmarried. Propr. Rossdale Co., wholesale jewelry. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 23d N.Y. Dist. Del. Rep. State Conv., Albany, 1922, Rochester, 1924; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, 1924. Jewish religion. Was postoffice clk., New York, 1900-10; ex-pres. Postal Clerks' Orgn.; has taken active interest in postoffice affairs and effected various reforms in the service. Mason. *Clubs:* Park Republican, John Hay Republican (pres. 3 yrs.), Nat. Republican, Level. *Home:* 2887 Heath Av. *Office:* 87 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

ROSSEAU, Percival Leonard, artist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 21, 1869; *s.* Leon and Anna (Buford) R.; student Académie Julian, Paris, under Jules Lefebvre, Tony Robert Fleury and Herman Leon; *m.* Nancy Allena Bidwell, of Los Angeles, Calif., July 13, 1897; children—Leon Bidwell, Francis Vincent. Specializes in painting of animals, especially field dogs; exhibited at Salon, Paris, and in London, St. Petersburg and Milan; hon. mention Salon, Paris, 1900; gold medal, same, 1906. Mem. Lyme Art Assn. *Club:* Lotos (New York). *Home:* Grassy Hill, Lyme, Conn.

ROSSELL, John Settles, banker; *b.* Zion, Md., Jan. 9, 1856; *s.* John Settles and Lydia Mary (Janney) R.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., and Elkton (Md.) Acad.; *m.* Sarah McCafferty, of Elkton, Nov. 11, 1877; children—Mary R. A., Joseph A., Paul F., Francis A., Leo A., Mrs. Ann Peters. Clk., printer, reporter, editorial writer and mgr. country newspaper; clk. and treas. Cecil Co., Md., to 1888; with Security Trust & Safe Deposit Co., Wilmington, since 1888, pres. since 1917. Chmn. finance com. Del. Anti-Tuberculosis Soc.; treas. Memorial Library Fund, U. of Del.; mem. Washington Memorial Bridge Commn. Prominent in Liberty Loan drives and other war relief movements. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Del. Bankers Assn. Democrat. K.C. *Club:* Social Service. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

ROSSELLE, William Quay, clergyman; *b.* Dawson, Pa., Oct. 12, 1869; *s.* John Van Meter and Sarah Belle (Snyder) R.; ed. Teachers' Training Sch., Normalville, Pa.; Ohio Normal U., Ada, O.; Ph.D., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1897, D.D., 1911; *m.* Gail Scott, of Waynesburg, July 15, 1895; 1 dau., Mary. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor First

Ch., Homestead, Pa., 1895-1903, First Ch., Williamsport, 1903-08, 5th Ch., Phila., 1908-19, First Ch., Malden, Mass., since 1919. Mem. bd. Am. Bapt. Publication Soc., Missionary Corpn. of Northern Bapt. Conv.; mem. bd. dirs. Mass. Bapt. State Conv. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Geog. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City, University. Mason (K.T.). Lecturer. *Home:* Malden, Mass.

ROSSER, John Elijah, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ROSSETER, John Henry, merchant; *b.* N. Y. City, Aug. 9, 1869; *s.* John H. and Winifred (Commin) R.; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco, Calif.; *m.* Jane Gilchrist, of Berkeley, Calif., June 6, 1906 (died Aug. 29, 1913); *m.* 2d, Alice Gertrude May, of San Francisco, Sept. 7, 1916. Pres. John H. Rosseter Co., San Francisco. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco); India House (New York); Chevy Chase, Washington Country (Washington). *Home:* 945 Green St., San Francisco; (country) Rancho Wikiup, nr. Santa Rosa, Calif. *Office:* 114 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

ROSSITER, Ehrick Kensett, architect; *b.* Paris, France, Sept. 14, 1854; *s.* Thomas P. and Anna (Parmly) R.; ed. Cornell; *m.* at Pittsburgh, June 16, 1877, Mary Heath; children—Frank Heath, Kensett, Mrs. Edith Bevan, Ehrick Winthrop. Mem. Architectural League, U. S. Pub. Architects' League, A.I.A., Am. Fine Arts Soc. (trustee). *Clubs:* Century (trustee), Cornell, MacDowell. Treas., mgr., dir. Central Park Studios. *Address:* 15 W. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

ROSSITER, William Sidney, printer; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1861; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1884, M.A., 1924; *m.* Nellie C. Budd, of New York, Oct. 21, 1891; 1 dau., Marjorie (Mrs. Thomas Nugent Troxell). Bus. office N.Y. Tribune, 1884-88, N.Y. Press, 1888-89; treas. New York Printing Co., 1889-99; expert, printing and pub., U.S. Census, 1900-04; chief clerk, Census, 1904-09; v.p. Rumford Press, Concord, N.H., 1909-16, pres. 1916—. In 1908 selected by President Roosevelt to investigate Government Printing Office. Staff Central Bur. Planning and Statistics, War Industries Bd., 1918; chmn. joint advisory com. Am. Statis. Assn. and Am. Econ. Assn. to advise dir. of census. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Statis. Assn. (pres. 1922); fellow Royal Statis. Soc., London. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Amherst, Republican (New York). *Author:* The Population Problem of Vermont, 1911. Wrote report on Printing and Publishing for Census of 1900 and 1905; census report "A Century of Population Growth in the United States"; census monograph, Increase of Population, 1910 to 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Rumford Press, 4 Court St., Concord, N.H., and Fourway Lodge, Morgan, Vt.

"ROSSLYN, John," see John William Ross.

ROSTOVTZEFF, Michael Ivanovich, prof. history; *b.* Kieff, Russia, Oct. 28, 1870; *s.* John J. and Maria I. (Monachova) R.; grad. Classical Gymnasium, Kieff, 1888; U. of Kieff, 1888-90; Ph. D., U. of Petersburg, 1903; studied in the classical lands; LL.D., Leipzig, Oxford and U. of Wis.; *m.* Sophie M. Kulczycki, of Nijni-Novgorod, Aug. 5, 1901. Began teaching in Russia, 1898; prof. ancient history, U. of Wis., 1920-25; ancient history and archæology, Yale, since 1925; specialized in ancient history. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, and mem. or corr. mem. numerous European socs. Mem. Greek Orthodox Ch. Author various books and articles in foreign langs.; also A Large Estate in Egypt in the Third Century, B.C., 1922; Iranians and Greeks in South Russia, 1922; The Roman Empire, 1925. *Home:* 675 Orange St., New Haven, Conn.

ROTCH, William, engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROTH, Ernest David, artist; *b.* Stuttgart, Germany, 1879; brought to N.Y. City, 1884; ed. pub. schs.; student art, Nat. Acad. Design, etching under James D. Smilie. Painter several yrs. in Italy, France and Spain; prints in Library of Congress, Pub. Library, New York, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Art Inst. Chicago, Florence, Italy, etc. Silver medal for etching and bronze medal for painting, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Shaw prizes for etching, Salmagundi Club, 1911, 12, 16; Saltus prize for landscape (painting), 1915; Logan medal, 1917, 18; etc. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Soc. Etchers, Brooklyn Soc. Etchers (ex-pres.), Chicago Soc. Etchers. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, New York Water Col., A.N.A., 1920. *Address:* 5 Bank St., New York, N.Y.

ROTH, Filibert, forestry expert; *b.* Würtemberg, Germany, Apr. 20, 1858; *s.* Paul Raphael and Amalie (Volz) R.; early edn. in Würtemberg; came to U.S., 1871; on Western frontier, 1874-82; teacher, 1883-85; studied U. of Mich., 1885-93, B.S., 1890; *m.* Clara Hoffman, of Merrill, Wis., Oct. 7, 1888; 1 dau., Stella Rosa (wife of Prof. Orlan William Boston). Spl. expert on timber U.S. Dept. Agr., 1893-98; asst. prof. forestry, Cornell, 1898-1901; expert asst. Bur. Forestry, Dept. Agr., July-Nov. 1901; chief Div. Forest Reserves, Gen. Land Office, U.S. Dept. Interior, 1901; prof. forestry, U. of Mich., 1903-23, emeritus; LL.D., Marquette U., 1923. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Author:* Timber, 1895; Forest Conditions of Wisconsin, 1898; Cypress; The Annual Ring; Timber Physics, 1899; Uses of Wood, 1896; Grazing in Forest Reserves, 1902; First Book of Forestry, 1902; Forest Reserves Manual, 1902; Forest Regulation, 1914; Forest Valuation, 1915. Contbr. to several bulls. Dept. Agr. on Pine Timber and on Timber Physics. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

ROTH, Frederick George Richard, sculptor; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1872; *s.* Johannes and Jane Gray (Bean) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Bremen, Germany, until 1888, Acad. Fine Arts, Vienna, 1892, Acad. Fine Arts, Berlin, 1894; *m.* New York, Madeleine E. G. Forster, of Bristol, Eng., Apr. 29, 1905; children—Jack Richard, Roger Frederic. Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1890; exhibited in New York, Phila., St. Louis, Chicago, Portland, Düsseldorf. N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. (pres. 1919-21), Archtl. League, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, New Soc. of Artists, Soc. of Animal Painters and Sculptors. Silver medals, St. Louis, 1904, Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Helen Speyer memorial prize, 1924; Nat. Arts Club prize, 1924. Instr. modeling, women's class, N.A.D., 1915-18; mem. com. on monuments, N.J. State Architects, 1919. Pres. Nat. Sculpture Soc., 1919-20. *Address:* Sherwood Pl., Englewood, N.J.

ROTHERMEL, Amos Cornelius, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Moselem, Pa., Jan. 6, 1864; *s.* Lewis W. and Lydia R.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1886; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894, Litt.D., 1910; Pd.D., Dickinson Coll., 1906; *m.* Ada L. Spatz, of Reading, Pa., June 30, 1894. Pub. sch. teacher, 1881-85; prin. Polytechnic Acad., Gilbert, Pa., 1886-87; prof. phys. sciences, 1891-99, prin. since 1899, Keystone State Normal Sch. Democrat. Mem. Reformed Ch. *Address:* Kutztown, Pa.

ROTHERMEL, John Goodhart, educator; *b.* Phila., Dec. 3, 1847; *s.* Peter Frederick and Caroline (Goodhart) R.; ed. pub. schs., Phila., Houllier Acad., Paris, and under pvt. tutors in Italy and Germany; *m.* Sallie C. Tobey, of Phila., 1873. Engaged in mercantile business and civ. engring, 1868-94; on staff of Philadelphia Times, 1894-1902 (scientific editor, 1896-1902); dir. Wagner Free Inst. of Science, Phila., 1903-25, dir. emeritus since 1925. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Phila. Geog. Soc., Phila. Natural History Soc., A.A.A.S., Phila. Mineral. Club, Pa., Library Club; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, New York. *Home:* East Lansdowne, Pa.

ROTHERY, Agnes Edwards, author. See Pratt, Agnes Edwards.

ROTHIER, Leon, basso; *b.* Rheims, France, Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* Francois and Antoinette (Caoussin) R.; ed. High Sch., for Commerce and Industry; musical training at Nat. Conservatory of Music, Paris, winning 3 first prizes, 1897, 98, 99; *m.* Simone Charpy de Mauborget, of Paris, May 17, 1905. Began with Nat. Opera, Paris; first basso Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, since 1910, and sole interpreter of Mephisto, in "Faust," for that co. during period named. Served 3 yrs. in French Army; rejoined regt. 1st day of mobilization for World War, Aug. 2, 1914; later discharged for physical incapability. Decorated Officier Instruction Publique (France). Mason. *Home:* 12 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

ROTHROCK, David Andrew, educator; *b.* Milltown, Ind., Jan. 31, 1864; *s.* Amos and Mary Elizabeth (Burnett) R.; grad. Northern Ind. Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Ind. U., 1892, A.M., 1893; student U. of Chicago, 1894-95, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Grace Shirley, of Shoals, Ind., Sept. 12, 1905; children—Henry Shirley, Mary Emily, David Andrew, Philip Wayne. Teacher and prin. schs., Ind. and Ill., 1881-91; instr., 1892, asst. prof., 1895, asso. prof., 1900, jr. prof., 1905-08, prof. mathematics since 1908, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1920, Ind. U. Fellow Ind. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Methodist. Republican. *Author:* Essentials of Algebra, 1904; Supplementary Examples in Algebra, 1906; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1910; Mathematical Tables, 1910. Mem. Ind. legislature, sessions, 1919, 20; mem. Ind. State Conservation Commn. since Oct. 1925. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

ROTHWELL, Bernard Joseph, mfr. *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 1, 1859; *s.* Thomas Henry and Rosanna (Fagan) R.; came to America, 1869; ed. pub. schs., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Emily Jane Taylor, of Boston, July 9, 1889 (died, June 15, 1903); 1 son, Paul Taylor; *m.* 2d, Henrietta Isman Goodrich, of Boston, Nov. 28, 1911. Pres. Bay State Milling Co., Lawrenceburg Roller Mills Co.; dir. Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co.; trustee Union Inst. for Savings, Mass. Savings Bank, Ins. Guaranty Fund, Permanent Fund Boston Grain and Flour Exchange. Pres. Boston Chamber Commerce, 1908-10; chmn. Mass. Bur. of Immigration, 1913-14 and 1917-19. Jury commr., U.S. Dist. Ct. Independent Democrat, *Clubs:* Exchange, City, Duxbury Yacht. *Home:* 34 W. Cedar St. *Office:* Grain and Flour Exchange, Boston, Mass.

ROUDEBUSH, Alfred Holt, lawyer; *b.* New Orleans, La., Apr. 12, 1873; *s.* Rev. George Shotwell (D.D.) and Margaret Hughes (Moore) R.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1894; LL.B., Washington U., 1900; *m.* Susan D'Arcy, of St. Louis, Nov. 30, 1907. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1901, and began practice at St. Louis, asst. city counselor St. Louis, 1907-10; asso. city counselor, 1910-11; counsel Miss. Valley Trust. Co. Mem. St. Louis Bar Assn., Blackstone Soc. (ex-pres.), Miss. Soc. of St. Louis, Delta Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 944 Laurel Av. *Office:* Mississippi Valley Trust Co. St. Louis, Mo.

ROUNDS, Arthur Charles, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 28, 1862; *s.* Charles Collins and Kate Nixon (Stowell) R.; State Normal Sch., Farmington, Me.; Hallowell (Me.) Classical Acad.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1887; A.M., LL.B., Harvard, 1890; hon. LL.M., New York U.; LL.D., George Washington U., 1921; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1891, and since in practice in New York; mem. firm Hughes, Rounds, Schurman & Dwight. Dir. Union Buffalo Mills Co.; trustee Amherst Coll.; Republican. Conglist. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Chi Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* University, Lawyers', Harvard, Parmachenee, Nassau Country, Woodway Country. *Home:* 25 E. 92d St. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROUNDS, Ralph Stowell, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, Sept. 3, 1864; *s.* Charles Collins and Kate Nixon (Stowell) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; LL.B., Columbia U. Law Sch., 1892; J.D., New York U., 1904; *m.* Mary Helen Ricks, of Massillon, O., May 29, 1905; children—Stowell, Elizabeth. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892; prize lecturer Columbia U. Law Sch., 1892-95; prof. law, New York U. Law Sch., 1895-99; mem. firm Rounds, Dillingham, Mead & Neagle. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* University, Down Town, Woodway Country. *Home:* 830 Park Av. *Office:* 62 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

ROUNTREE, George, lawyer; *b.* Kinston, N.C., July 7, 1855; *s.* Robert Hart and Cynthia Biddle (Loftin) R.; Bethany (W.Va.) Coll., through jr. yr.; A.B. Harvard, 1877; *m.* Meta Alexander Davis of Wilmington, N.C., Oct. 27, 1881; began practice at Kinston, N.C., 1885; mem. firm Rountree & Carr, Wilmington, N.C. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; judge Superior Courts of N.C., 1913-16 (resigned). Mem. N.C. Bar Assn. (pres. 1906). Independent Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Cape Fear, Cape Fear Country, N.C. Yacht. *Home:* 1 18th St. *Office:* Murchison Nat. Bank Bldg., Wilmington, N.C.

ROUS, (Francis) Peyton, pathologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1879; *s.* Charles and Frances Anderson (Wood) R.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1900, M.D., 1905; *m.* Marion Eckford de Kay, of N.Y. City, June 15, 1915; children—Marion de Kay, Peyton (dec.), Ellende Kay, Jonathan (dec.), Phoebe Frances. Resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1905-06; instr. in pathology, U. of Mich., 1906-08; asst., 1909-10, asso., 1910-12, asso. mem., 1912-20, mem. in pathology and bacteri-

ology, 1920—, Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, New York Pathol. Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Federation of Socs. for Experimental Biology (sec. 1916), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Contbr. researches on the blood, cancer and other pathol. and bacteriol. subjects. Mem. Nat. Research Council (v.-chmn. med. div., 1918). Co-editor Journal of Experimental Medicine. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 125 E. 24th St., New York, N.Y.

ROUSE, Arthur B., congressman; *b.* Burlington, Ky., June 20, 1874; *s.* Dudley and Eliza B.; B.S., A.M., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1896; LL.B., Louisville (Ky.) Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Minnie Elizabeth Kelly, of Westwood, O., Dec. 14, 1910; children—Arthur B., Robert. Admitted to bar, 1900, and since in practice at Erlanger. Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1903-10; mem. 62d to 69th Congresses (1911-27), 6th Ky. Dist.; chmn. Nat. Dem. Congressional Com. *Home:* Erlanger, Ky.

ROUSE, John Delos, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROUSH, Gar A., metallurgist; *b.* Harrisburg, (now Gas City), Ind., Oct. 21, 1883; *s.* Isaac N. and Clementine H. (McCarty) R.; A.B., Indiana U., Bloomington, 1905; M.S., U. of Wis., 1910; *m.* Lillian Belle Coleman, of Jonesboro, Ind., July 16, 1911. Asst. prof. metallurgy, 1912-20, asso. prof. since 1920, Lehigh U.; editor since 1913, Mineral Industry, ann. devoted to world mineral interests. Apptd. supervisor training, inspection div. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June 1, 1918; commd. capt., Ordnance Dept., Aug. 1, 1918, and apptd. head of ednl. br., inspection div., and later chief of tests, metall. br.; hon. discharged, Mar. 13, 1919; commd. maj., Staff Specialist's Reserve, U.S.A., Dec. 26, 1924, and apptd. spl. lecturer on strategic mineral supplies, Army Industrial Coll. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc (asst. sec. 1912-18), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (mng. editor 1917), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Metric Assn., Am. Legion. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Contbr. numerous articles on electrochem. and metall. topics in the tech. press and various standard encyclos. *Home:* Wydnor, Bethlehem, Pa.

ROUSMANIERE, Edmund Swett, clergyman. *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1858; *s.* John Easton and Abby Whitmore (Swett) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1886; D.D., Brown U., 1905; *m.* Sophie Knight, of Providence, R.I., Nov. 5, 1890. Deacon, 1886, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.: rector, All Saints' Ch., Pontiac, R.I., 1886-89, Grace Ch., New Bedford, Mass., 1889-99, Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1899-1909, St. Paul's Ch., Boston, 1910-12; dean Cathedral Ch. of St. Paul, Boston, Oct. 1, 1912—. Deputy to Gen. Conv., 1904, 07, 13, 16, 19; chmn. Bd. Examining Chaplains Diocese of Mass., 1914-19; pres. Standing Com. Diocese of Mass., 1922—. *Home:* 56 Chestnut St. Boston, Mass.

ROUSSEAU, Harry Harwood, rear admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1870; *s.* William White and Jeanette (Parker) R.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Institute, 1891; *m.* Gladys Fargo Squiers, of New York, 1908. Draftsman and engineer for pvt. cos., 1891-98; apptd., after competitive exam., civ. engr. U.S.N., rank of lt., 1898; engr. Bur. of Yards and Docks, Washington, 1899-1903; engr. pub. improvements, Mare Island Navy Yard, Calif., 1903-07; apptd. chief Bur. of Yards and Docks, with rank of rear-admiral, Jan., 1907. Mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., 1907-14; engr. terminal constrn., Panama Canal, 1914-16: mem. Commn. on Navy Yards, 1916-20; mgr. shipyard plants div. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1917-19. Given thanks of Congress and promoted to rank rear admiral, Civil Engr. Corps, 1915. Dir. Panama R.R. Co.; v.-chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., Port Facilities Commn. Mem. Rensselaer Soc. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington), New York Yacht. Episcopalian. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ROUTH, Eugene Coke, clergyman, editor; *b.* Lagrange, Tex., Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Joseph Edward and Mary Ellen (Stramler) R.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1897; (D.D., Baylor, 1919); *m.* Mary M. Wroe, of Winchester, Tex., Dec. 20, 1897 (died June 21, 1925); children—Mary Lucile, Ross Holland, Alice Elizabeth, Porter Wroe, Eugene Copass, Leila Katherine. Teacher high sch., San Saba, Tex., 1898-1901; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; evangelist, 1901-03; pastor Lockhart, Tex., 1903-07; editor South Tex. Baptist, San Antonio, 1907-12; asso. editor Baptist Standard, Dallas, Tex., 1912-14, editor since 1914. Mem. Relief and Annuity Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Tex. State Hist. Assn. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow. Kiwanian. *Home:* 207 N. Rosemont St. *Office:* Slaughter Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

ROUTH, James (Edward), coll. prof., author; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* James Edward and Sallie Harrison (Dunlop) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1900, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Florence H. Fischer, of New Orleans, La., May 30, 1917; children—James Edward, Conrad Fischer, Elizabeth Dunlop. Instr. in English, U. of Tex., 1906-07; same, Washington U., St. Louis, 1907-10; asst. prof. English, U. of Va., 1910-11; same, Tulane U., 1912-15, asso. prof., 1915-18; Lanier prof. English, Oglethorpe U , 1918—; mem. faculty Johns Hopkins, summer 1921-22, 25. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Two Studies on the Ballad Theory of the Beowulf, 1905; The Fall of Tollan, 1905; The Rise of Classical English Criticism, 1915. Contbr. to Modern Lang. Notes, Jour. of English and Germanic Philology, Englische Studien, Publs. Modern Lang. Assn., Century, Critic, Sewanee Rev., etc. *Home:* Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

ROUTZAHN, Evart Grant, social worker; *b.* Dayton, O., Jan. 6, 1869; *s.* Josiah and Ella (Mathias) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Brayton Swain, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 7, 1914. Formerly engaged in Y.M.C.A. boys' and social work; exec. sec. Am. League for Civic Improvement, 1901-04; dir. traveling exhibition campaign, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., 1906-12; asso. dir. dept. of surveys and exhibits, Russell Sage Foundation, 1912—. Asso. editor Am. Jour. of Public Health, 1922—; asso. editor Better Times, 1921—; instr. publicity methods, New York Sch. of Social Work, 1922—, also in social workers' institutes. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn. (1st chmn. Com. on Publicity Methods in Social Work, and first chmn. Edn. and Publicity Sect.); mem. Am. Assn. Social Workers, Acad. Visual Instrn., Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Statis. Assn., Visual Instrn. Assn. of America. *Clubs:* New York Advertising; The Penguins (Washington); Green Mountain, Adironack Mountain. *Author:* (with Mary Swain Routzahn) A B C of Exhibit Planning, 1919; also pamphlets and articles on social publicity. *Address:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

ROVERSI, Louis, author, editor. See Vol. X (1918-1919).*

ROW, Robert Keable, publisher; *b.* Woodstock, Ont., Can., Aug. 28, 1858; *s.* Robert and Eliza (Keable) R.; prep. edn., St. Catharines Collegiate Inst., 1883-85; grad. Ottawa Normal Sch., 1880; A.B., Queen's U., Kingston, 1897; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1901-03; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* James Gillespie, of St. Catharines, Dec. 28, 1887 (died 1921); children—Gerald Gillespie (dec.), Wallace Keable (dec.), Kathleen Ethel, Margaret Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Minnie Gregg Harper, of Harrisburg, Ill., Jan. 5, 1924. Prin. Normal Sch., Kingston, 1885-98; fellow in edn., 1901-03, instr. extension dept., 1903-06, U. of Chicago; supt. schs., Berwyn, Ill., 1903-06; pres. Row, Peterson & Co., pubs. ednl. books, since 1906, also chief editor. Mem. N.E.A., Chicago Council Foreign Relations, Chicago Assn. Commerce, Art Inst. Chicago (life). Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Forester. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Author:* Graded Exercises in Arithmetic, 1883; Practical Language Training, 1892; The Natural System of Vertical Writing, 1895-96; Essential Studies in English (vols. I and II), 1907; The Educational Meaning of Manual Arts, 1909; Studies in English, 1916; Work and Play with Language, 1917; Triune Writing-Spellers, 1923. *Home:* 2246 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 623 Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

ROWAN, Andrew Summers, army officer, author; *b.* Gap Mills, Va., Apr. 23, 1857; *s.* Hon. John M. and Virginia Wirt (Summers) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881; *m.* Ida Symms, Apr. 12, 1887; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Josephine Morris de Greayer, 1904. Commd. 2d lt. 15th Inf., June 11, 1881; promoted through grades to maj., 15th Inf., Oct. 11, 1905; hon. discharged, Dec. 1, 1909. Mem. Intercontinental Ry. Survey, in charge hypsometric work of Central Am. party; spl. duty Information Bureau, in charge map sect., adj.-gen. office; mil. attaché, Chile; sent to communicate with Gen. Garcia after declaration of Spanish-Am. War; landed from open boat, nr. Turquino Peak, Apr. 24, 1898; successfully executed mission, bringing full information as to insurgent army; was 1st U.S. Army officer to enter Cuba after the declaration of war, and for this service was the subject of Elbert Hubbard's essay, "A Message to Garcia," which holds the world's record for circulation and translation into foreign tongues. Awarded D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism in connection with the operations in Cuba in May 1898." On duty Visayas Group, P.I., 1899-1902; prof. mil. science and tactics, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1902-03; on duty Fort Riley, Kan., 1902; at West Point, in Ky., and at Fort Riley, 1903, and at Am. Lake, Washington, 1904, P.I., 1905-07. Awarded S.S.C. "for gallantry in action displayed while placing and operating a field gun during the attack on Sudlón Mountain, Cebú, Philippine Islands, Jan. 8, 1900." *Author:* The Island of Cuba, 1898; How I Carried the Message to García, 1923. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, New York and Manila); Strollers (New York); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Address:* 1036 Vallejo St., San Francisco, Calif.; (summer) Mill Valley, Marin Co., Calif.

ROWAN, Charles Joseph, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 28, 1874; *s.* Peter J. and Mary I. (Murray) R.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1895; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1902; *m.* Maud B. Miller, of Terre Haute, Ind., Apr. 29, 1907. Began practice in Chicago, 1898; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., in China and P.I., 1900-1901; asst. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll., 1906-14; attending surgeon, Cook County Hosp., 1904-14; asso. attending surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp., 1907-14; prof. surgery and head of dept., State U. of Ia. since 1914. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Chicago Surg. Soc. Catholic. *Address:* University Hospital, Iowa City, Iowa.

ROWAN, Joseph, congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROWBOTTOM, Harry E., congressman; *b.* Aurora, Ind., Nov. 3, 1884; *s.* James and Ann R.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret Rosenberger, June 16, 1915. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1919-24; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 1st Ind. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Evansville, Ind.

ROWE, Frederick William, ex-congressman; *b.* Wappingers Falls, N.Y., Mar. 10, 1863; *s.* Daniel C. and Susan A. (Townsend) R.; A.B., Colgate, 1887, A.M., 1890 (LL.D., 1918); *m.* Miss S. Loraine Meeker, of Marshalltown, Ia., Oct. 17, 1894. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889; practiced in Brooklyn and Manhattan, N.Y. City, until 1904, since in real estate business; pres. F. W. Rowe & Co., Inc., Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line (st. ry. co.); ex-pres. Brooklyn Builders' Supply Co., now treas.; dir. Dime Savings Bank, Title Guarantee & Trust Co. Mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 6th N.Y. Dist. Conglist. Mem. Chamber Commerce New York, Chamber Commerce Brooklyn (v.p.), Builders' Assn. *Clubs:* Brooklyn, Rotary, Municipal, Union League. Republican. *Address:* 355 Kingston Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

ROWE, Gilbert Theodore, clergyman, editor; *b.* Rowan Co., N.C., Sept. 10, 1875; *s.* Joseph Columbus and Nannie (Brown) R.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1895; S.T.B., Temple U., 1905, D.D., Trinity, 1914; Litt.D., Duke, 1925; *m.* Caroline Pearle Bostian, of Albemarle, N.C., Nov. 26, 1902; children—Theodore Marvin, Charles Gilbert. Prof. Greek, Hendrix Coll., Ark., 1895-96; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1896; pastor Hot Springs, N.C., 1897, Greensboro, 1898, Hendersonville, 1899, Bessemer City, 1900, Albemarle, 1901-03, Concord, 1904-05, Asheville, 1906-09, Charlotte, 1910-12; presiding elder Greensboro Dist., 1913-14; pastor High Point, 1915-18, Winston-Salem, 1919-20; editor North Carolina Christian Advocate, 1920-21; book editor M.E. Ch., S., and editor Meth. Quarterly Rev., 1921—. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1914-22; mem. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921. *Home:* 926 Montrose Av. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

ROWE, Henry Clarke, oyster culturist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ROWE, Henry Kalloch, educator, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 30, 1869; *s.* Rev. Charles Henry and Frances (Kalloch) R.; A.B., Brown U., 1892, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Boston U., 1905; *m.* Bertha W. Howard, of Randolph, Mass., 1893; 1 son, Howard Kalloch. Teacher Greek and history, Colby Acad., 1893-97, Monson Acad., 1897-1901,

Frye Sch., Boston, 1902-04; instr. history, Boston U., 1903-06; asst. prof. ch. history, 1906-14, asso. prof. history and sociology, 1914-17, prof. social science and history, 1917—, Newton Theol. Instn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Author:* Landmarks in Christian History, 1912; Society, Its Origin and Development, 1916; History of Religion in the United States, 1924. *Home:* 77 Allerton Rd., Newton Highlands, Mass.

ROWE, Jesse Perry, geologist; *b.* Salem Centre, Mich., May 5, 1871; *s.* Perry and Lydia Louise (Weed) R.; student U. of Ore., 1893; B.S., U. of Neb. 1897; fellow in dept. of geology, U. of Neb. 1897-98, M.A., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; U. of Calif., summer, 1901, U. of Chicago, summer, 1905; *m.* Anna Elizabeth Richards, of Butte, Mont., June 11, 1901; children—Helen Elizabeth, John Philip, Thomas Dudley. Asst. prin. and head science dept., Butte High Sch., 1898-99; prin. Lincoln Sch., Butte, 1899-1900; instr. physics and geology, 1900-01, prof. since 1901, U. of Mont. Asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1906-07; dir. 5 summer sessions, U. of Mont.; prof. geology, U. of Mich., 1921-22; prof. geology, Columbia, summer 1922; in charge geology dept., U. of Mich., summer 1923; prof. geology, Columbia, summers 1925, 26. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Mont. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters, Pan Hellenic Soc. Mont. (pres. 1907), Mont. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1908), State Assn. of School Trustees (pres. 1915), Montana Geog. Soc. (pres. 1915-16). Mem. State Text Book Commn. Exec. and community organizer War Camp Community Service, in charge of work in Los Angeles and surrounding cities, 1918-19. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Missoula, Missoula Country (sec.-treas.), Elks. Author of bulls. and books on "Some Volcanic Ash Beds of Montana," "Montana Coal and Lignite Deposits," "Some Economic Geology of Montana," "Practical Mineralogy Simplified," "Essentials of Mineralogy," "Geography of Montana," and many articles on econ. geology, in leading geol., scientific, and mining publs. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

ROWE, Leo S., economist; *b.* McGregor, Ia., Sept. 17, 1871; *s.* Louis R.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1887; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1890, LL.B., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1892; LL.D., Nat. U. of La Plata, Argentine, 1906, U. of San Marcos, Lima Peru, U. of Chile, Santiago, Chile, 1907. Admitted to bar; instr. in municipal government, 1895-96, asst. prof. polit. science, 1896-1904, head prof. polit. science since 1904, U. of Pa. On leave of absence, 1900-01, as mem. Commn. to Revise and Compile the Laws of Porto Rico; and 1901-02 as chmn. Insular Code Commn., reporting codes which were, with some modifications, adopted as the law under which island is now governed. U.S. del. to 3d Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Rio Janeiro, 1906; chmn. delegation of U.S. to 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-09; mem. U.S.-Panama Joint Claims Commn., 1913; sec. gen. Pan.-Am. Financial Conf., Washington, 1915; sec. gen. Internat. High Commn., 1915-17; U.S. del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; sec. American-Mexican Joint Commn., 1916-17; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1917-19; chief Latin Am. Div., State Dept., Nov. 1919-Sept. 1920; dir. gen. Pan-Am. Union, Sept. 1920—. Hon. professor political science, Nat. U. of Mex. Hon. mem. Nat. Hist. Soc. of Argentine, Mexican Geog. Soc.; pres. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, since 1902; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn.; corr. mem. Société d'Anthropologie (pres.), Hispanic Soc. N.Y. *Author:* Report of the United States Commission to Revise the Laws of Porto Rico (with Judge Daly and Hon. Juan Hernandez-Lopez), 2 vols., 1901; Report of the Insular Code Commission (with Hon. J. M. Keedy), 8 vols., 1902 (San Juan, P.R.); The United States and Porto Rico, 1904; Problems of City Government, 1908; also many reports, monographs and articles in econ. journals, revs., and Annals Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. U.S. del. Fifth Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Santiago, 1923; chmn. delegation of U.S. to the Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, Dec. 1924-Jan. 1925. *Address:* Pan-American Union, Washington, D.C.

ROWE, L(ouis) Earle, dir. art mus.; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 19, 1882; *s.* Thomas Richard and Arvilla (Pollard) R.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1904, A.M., 1906; Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1906-07; *m.* Margaret Talbot Jackson, at Cambridge, Mass., June 19, 1917; children—John Howland, William Leavitt Jackson, Edith Talbot. Teacher, 1908-12, asst. in charge of Egyptian dept., 1909-12, Boston Mus. Fine Arts; asst. in history, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910-12; mem. Harvard U. Mus. of Fine Arts Egyptian expdn., Feb.-June 1912; dir. R.I. Sch. of Design, Sept. 1, 1912—. Mem. Eastern Assn. of Art and Manual Training Teachers, Am. Federation Arts, Am. Assn. of Museums, Assn. Art Mus. Directors, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Episcopalian. *Club:* Providence Art. *Home:* 281 Benefit St. *Office:* 11 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

ROWE, Peter Trimble, bishop; *b.* Meadowville, Can., Nov. 20, 1856; *s.* Peter and Mary R.; grad. Trinity Coll., Toronto, 1880, A.M., 1882; D.D., Hobart Coll., and Toronto U., 1895; *m.* Dora H. Carry, June 5, 1882 (died May 22, 1914). Deacon, Nov. 3, 1878, priest, Nov. 14, 1880, Protestant Episcopal Church; missionary Garden Rover, Ont., 1878-82; rector St. James', Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1882-95; commr. pub. schs., Chippewa Co., Mich., 1891-95; elected 1st missionary bishop of Alaska, Oct. 17, consecrated, Nov. 30, 1895. *Home:* Seattle, Wash., R.F.D. 2, Box 584. *Office:* Mutual Life Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

ROWE, Stuart Henry, educator; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 24, 1869; *s.* Henry B. and Celia (Stuart) R.; A.B., Yale, 1890; fellow in pedagogy, Columbia, 1892-94; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1895; *m.* Agnes Helen Ford, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 4, 1897; 1 dau., Constance. Began as instr. Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1890; with State Normal Sch. (Mankato, Minn.), 1895-98, Lovel Sch. Dist. (New Haven, Conn.), 1898-1904; lecturer Yale, 1901-04; head dept. pedagogy, Brooklyn Teachers' Training Sch., 1904-10; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1908-09, Adelphi Coll., 1909-10; prin. Wadleigh High School, New York, 1910—. Mem. N.E.A. and kindred orgns. Conglist. Republican. *Address:* 104 Hillcrest Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

ROWE, Walter Ellsworth, civil engr.; *b.* Bristol, Ind., Sept. 18, 1875; *s.* Perry and Lydia Louisa (Weed) R.; student U. of Ore., 1891-92; B.S. in C.E., U. of Neb. 1896; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, summers, 1899, 1900; *m.* Adaline Meech Hume, of Warsaw, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1903; children—Gilbert Hume, Gertrude Hume, Helen Hume, Ann Ellsworth (dec.). County supt. schs., Greeley Co., Neb., 1897-98; prof. mathematics and comdt. Cadets, Trinity Hall Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1898; supt. schs., White Sul. Springs, Mont., 1898-1901; prof. science, high schs., Butte, Mont., 1902-03; prin. high sch., Anaconda, Mont., 1903-04; prof. mathematics and physics, U. of N.M., 1904-05; prof. civ. engring., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1905-06; dean Coll. Civ. Engring., U. of Ky., 1906-17; dean of engring., U. of S.C., 1917-18; head prof. civil engring., Drexel Inst., Phila., 1918-19; exec., evening sch. Drexel Inst., 1919-20; engr. and mgr. John E. Hand & Sons Co., New Orleans and Baltimore, 1920-22; dean Sch. of Engring. U. of S.C., since 1922. Organizer, and pres. Ky. Civ. and Sanitary Engring. Assn., 1916-17; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi. Promoter state highway laws for Ky.; chief of Road Material Survey for S.C. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1409 Pendleton St., Columbia, S.C.

ROWE, William Stanhope, banker; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 30, 1857; *s.* Stanhope Sanderson and Frances Mary (Thomas) R.; ed. high sch., Cincinnati; *m.* Margaret Anna Richardson, of Cincinnati, June 12, 1879. Cashier Second Nat. Bank, Cincinnati, 1881-89; cashier First Nat. Bank, 1889-1902, pres. since 1902; dir. Proctor & Gamble Co., P., C., C. & St.L. R.R., The Fox Paper Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland 5 yrs.; mem. Federal Advisory Council, Washington, D.C., 6 yrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Commercial, Riding, Cincinnati Country; Devon Yacht (L.I., N.Y.). *Home:* Indian Hill, Madisonville, Cincinnati, R.F.D. 1. *Office:* First Natl. Bank, Cincinnati, O.

ROWELL, Chester Harvey, editor; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 1, 1867; *s.* Jonathan Harvey and Maria Sanford (Woods) R.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1888; grad. student same, 1888-89; univs. Halle, Berlin, Paris and Rome; *m.* Myrtle Marie Lingle, of Webb City, Mo., Aug. 1, 1897; children—Cora Winifred, Barbara Lois, Jonathan Harvey. Clerk com. on elections, U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91; teacher acads. Kan., Wis. and Calif.; instr. in German, U. of Ill., 1897-98; editor and pub. Fresno Republican, 1898-1920; lecturer on journalism, U. of Calif., summer 1911; also lectures on edn'l., civic and polit. subjects. Pres. and gen. mgr. Fresno Republican Pub. Co., 1912-20. An organizer and pres. Lincoln-Roosevelt Rep. League, 1907-11; mem. Rep. State Com., 1906-11; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1910; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., and Prog. Nat. Conv. 1912; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16; del. Prog. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Rep. Nat. Campaign Com. 1916; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1916-18; chmn. Social Ins. Commn.; mem. Calif. State Council Defense, 1917-18; bd. state commrs. Panama P.I. Expn.; regent U. of Calif.; dir. Calif. Development Bd.; v.p. Nat. Municipal League; mem. Associated Press (dir. Calif. circuit), Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn. Mem. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1920-21; mem. Calif. R.R. Commn., 1921-23. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta, Golden Bear (honor soc. U. of Calif.). *Clubs:* University, Country (Fresno); Bohemian, University, Union League (San Francisco); Faculty (Berkeley). Author of Digest of Contested Election Cases House Reps. U.S., First to Fifty-sixth Congress, 1901; also many mag. articles, etc. *Home:* 149 Tamalpais Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

ROWELL, George Smith, newspaper man; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Mar. 12, 1846; *s.* Maj. Eliphalet and Ellen F. (Smith) R.; student Colby U., 1865-66, A.M., about 1892; *m.* Lydia E. Gallagher, of Presque Isle, Me., Apr. 17, 1871. Engaged in journalism since 1863, except 2 yrs. in coll.; lit. editor Portland Daily Advertiser, 1889-1909. Pres. Me. Press Assn. Mason (32°). Mem. G.A.R., Me. Hist. Soc.; comdr. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Portland Press (pres.), Fraternity, Bramhall League, Portland. *Home:* 90 Neal St., Portland, Me.

ROWELL, Joseph Cummings, librarian; *b.* Panama, S.A. (of Am. parents), June 29, 1853; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Hannah (Cummings) R.; B.A., U. of Calif., 1874, M.A., 1903; *m.* Emma S. Fellows, of Candia, N.H., June 11, 1876; children—Joseph Arthur, Clarence Fellows. Librarian U. of Calif. from 1875, now emeritus. Mem. Board of Edn., Oakland, Calif., 1891-92. Member A.L.A. (v.p. 1891), Calif. Library Assn. (pres. 1895-97), Alumni Assn. U. of Calif. (sec. 1885 and 1887-93), Zeta Psi. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.). Contbr. to mags. and library publs. *Home:* 3415 West St., Oakland, Calif.

ROWLAND, Albert Lindsay, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 7, 1882; *s.* George Lindsay and Sarah Jones (Petty) R.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1901; grad. Phila. Sch. Pedagogy, 1904; A.B., Temple U., 1908; A.M., U. of Pa., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Lillie Maria Hill, of Phila., Apr. 1, 1907; 1 son, George Austin. Teacher pub. schs., Phila., 1904-10; critic teacher, Phila. Sch. of Pedagogy, 1910-11; prin. Practice Sch., same, 1911-18; supt. schs. Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., 1918-19; dir. Teacher Bur., Dept. of Pub. Instrn., Pa., 1919-25; supt. schs., Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery County, Pa., since 1925. Organized and established modern system of teacher training in State of Pa. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. State Edn. Assn. (chmn. com. of tenure problems), Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Phila. City Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City (Phila.), Old York Rd. Country. *Author:* Heroes of Early American History, 1918; (with W. D. Lewis) The Silent Readers, 1920. *Home:* 10 Surrey Rd., Oak Lane, Phila., Pa. *Address:* Elkins Park, Pa.

ROWLAND, Arthur John, engineering educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROWLAND, Charles H., congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ROWLAND, Charles Leonard, engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, Nov. 28, 1852; *s.* James and Mary E. R.; ed. common schs., Fairfield, Conn.; *m.* Alice Lucille Ackerly, of Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1883; *m.* 2d, Kathryn Ethel Schweizer, July 20, 1917. Pres. Am. Welding Co., Dec. 1907—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., etc. *Home:* Carbondale, Pa.

ROWLAND, Dunbar, historian; *b.* Oakland, Yalobusha Co., Miss., Aug. 25, 1864; *s.* William Brewer and Mary Judith Moorman (Bryan) R.; desc. John Rowland, Eng., to America, 1635; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Miss., 1886; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1888, LL.D., 1906; *m.* Eron Opha, *d.* Maj. B. B. and Ruth Stovall (Rowland) Moore, Dec. 20, 1906. Practiced law at Memphis, Tenn., 1888-93, Coffeeville, Miss., 1893-1902; originator, and first dir. Miss. State Dept. Archives and History, Mar. 15, 1902—. Founder Miss. Hall of Fame and State Mus. Went abroad, 1906, for study of archive con-

ditions in Europe, and investigation of original sources of Miss. history in archives of Eng., France, and Spain; secured transcripts of all European sources of the history of Miss. and of Lower South; chmn. com. on coöperation of State Hist. Dept. and socs., which has developed a coöperative plan for the calendaring of French archives relating to history of Miss. Valley; originator of plan for the publication by the Nat. Govt. of an hist. roster of officers and men of the Union and Confed. armies now in preparation by the War Dept.; leader in movement for erection of Nat. Archives Bldg. in Washington. Del. Internat. Congress Archivists, Brussels, 1910; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Miss. Hist. Soc. (sec.); mem. Mo. and Minn. hist. socs. (hon.), S.R., Sons Confederacy, Delta Kappa Epsilon Frat. (Chi Chapter); hon. mem. de Académie Latine Des Sciences, Arts and Belles Lettres. Asst. sec. for Southern States of Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation, 1912-17; dir. A.L.A. in United War Work Campaign, 1918; mem. Y.M.C.A. Bd. of Selection of war workers, 1918. *Author:* (or editor) Miss. Official and Statistical Register, 1904, 08, 12, 16, 20; Miss. Territorial Archives, 1905; Ency. of Miss. History, 1907; Miss. Provincial Archives English Dominion, 1911; also 10 vols. Ann. Repts. Dept. Archives and History, 1902-14; centennial edit. Encyclopedia of Mississippi History, 1917. Editor Official Correspondence of William C. C. Claiborne, 1801-1816, 6 vols., and vols. 1, 2, 3, 4 Centenary Series (Publs. Miss. Hist. Soc.); Jefferson Davis, Constitutionalist, His Letters, Papers and Speeches, 10 vols., 1923; History of Mississippi, The Heart of the South, 2 vols., 1925. Contbr. to various hist. and other works and mags. *Clubs:* Country (Jackson, Miss.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Delta Kappa Epsilon, Town Hall (New York). *Home:* 429 Mississippi St., Jackson, Miss.

ROWLAND, Mrs. Dunbar (Eron Rowland), author; *b.* nr. Okolona, Miss.; *d.* Maj. Benjamin B., and Ruth (Rowland) Moore; desc. on maternal side of John Rowland of Eghan, Eng., who came to Va. in 1635; ed. principally under father; a classical scholar and educator; *m.* Dunbar Rowland, of Jackson, Miss., Dec. 20, 1906. Contbr. verse and stories to newspapers, later devoted much attention to historical writings; asst. in Miss. State Dept. of Archives and History for 15 yrs.; active in preservation of hist. landmarks of Miss., and in war work, World War; served as state historian various patriotic socs.; vice pres. Miss. Br. League of Am. Pen Women. Episcopalian. *Author:* Andrew Jackson's Campaign Against the British, 1926; also of numerous hist. monographs. *Home:* 429 Mississippi St., Jackson, Miss.

ROWLAND, Eleanor Harris, prof. psychology. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

ROWLAND, Helen, writer; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* J. Lee and Irene (Chamberlain) Rowland; ed. high sch., and Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston; *m.* 2d, Frederick Kinney Noyes, 1917. Feature writer New York Evening World, 1908-19, Wheeler-McClure Syndicate 1919, King Feature Service, 1923; also contbr. to mags. Has specialized in epigrams. Mem. Author's League America. *Clubs:* Newspaper Woman's, Pen and Brush. *Author:* The Digressions of Polly, 1904; The Widow, 1908; Reflections of a Bachelor Girl, 1909; Sayings of Mrs. Solomon, 1913; Rubaiyat of a Bachelor, 1915; A Guide to Men, 1922. *Home:* Shoreham, L.I., N.Y.

ROWLAND, Henry Cottrell, author; *b.* New York, May 12, 1874; *s.* George and Maria Townsend (Durfee) R.; ed. pvt. schs., New York and Stanford, Conn., 1 yr. Williams Coll.; M.D., Yale Med. Sch., 1898; *m.* at London, England, Mary Fulton Parkinson, June 22, 1910; children—Henry C., Peter Morgan (dec.), Diana. Able seaman, United States auxiliary cruiser Yankee, Spanish-Am. War; actg. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Philippine campaign, 1899-1900; physician in Vermenton and Accolay, France, 1914-15; dir. local mil. auxiliary hosp., 1916; allied publicity and propaganda work in U.S., 1917; war corr. Collier's Weekly and accredited special agent of the intelligence dept. U.S.N., in France, 1918. Episcopalian. Republican. *Author:* Sea Scamps, 1903; To Windward, 1904; The Wanderers, 1905; In the Shadow, 1906; The Mountain of Fears; The Countess Diane, 1908; Germaine, 1909; Across Europe in a Motor Boat, 1908; In the Service of the Princess, 1909; The Magnet, 1910; The Apple of Discord, 1912; The Closing Net, 1912; The Sultana, 1913; Filling His Own Shoes, 1914; Pearl Island, 1919; Duds, 1919; The Peddler, 1920; Mile High, 1921; Hirondelle, 1922; The Return of Frank Clamart, 1923; Of Clear Intent, 1923. Also many stories and articles in leading mags. *Home:* (winter) 2332 Mass. Av., Washington, D.C.; (summer) Witch Island, South Bristol, Me.

ROWLAND, James Marshall Hanna, obstetrician; *b.* Liberty Grove, Cecil Co., Md., Feb. 14, 1867; *s.* William Hopkins and Sarah Margery (Hanna) R.; prep. edn., West Nottingham Acad., Colora, Md.; M.D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 1892; *m.* Mary Virginia Zollikofer, of Baltimore, Dec. 28, 1898; children—Mary Z., William M., Marjory J. Began practice at Baltimore, 1892; prof. obstetrics and dean med. dept. U. of Md., since 1915; obstetrician in chief Univ. and Md. Gen. hosps.; visiting obstetrician to Hosp. for Women of Md.; cons. obstetrician Franklin Sq. Hosp., Morrow Hosp. Mem. bd. dirs. Md. Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Soc. of Md., Southern Med. Assn., Baltimore City Med. Soc., Baltimore Co. Med. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country, Hillendale Country. *Home:* 1204 Madison Av., Baltimore, Md.

ROWLAND, Joseph Medley, clergyman, editor; *b.* Rowland, N.C., Jan. 9, 1880; A.B., Weaver Coll., Weaverville, N.C., 1902; studied Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., and Temple U., Phila.; *m.* Lyde S. Lewis, of Ashebow, N.C., Feb. 21, 1905; children—Claude Rogers, Ida Elizabeth, Joseph Stuart. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S.; successively pastor Laurel St. Ch., Richmond, Va., Park Place Ch., Norfolk, Rivermont Av. Ch., Lynchburg; editor Richmond Christian Advocate since Nov. 1, 1921. Mem. Southern Meth. Press Assn. (sec.). Mason, Woodman. *Club:* Fishing. *Author:* A Pilgrimage to Palestine, 1915; Blue Ridge Breezes, 1916; Travels In the Old World, 1923; The Hill Billies, 1924. Widely known as humorous lecturer. *Home:* 812 Hawthorne Av. *Office:* Methodist Bldg., Richmond, Va.

ROWLAND, Vernon Cecil, M.D.; *b.* Canton, O., Jan. 4, 1883; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Zimmerman) R.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1903, A.M., 1905; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1909; *m.* Helen Aungst, of Canton, O., 1916; children—Daniel and James (twins), Vernon. Practiced at Cleveland since 1910; specializes in internal medicine; formerly mem. staff Lakeside Hosp.; visiting phys. St. Luke's Hosp.; asso. prof. Western Reserve U., Dental Dept., since 1914. Editor Official Bulletin of Cleveland Acad. Medicine. Mem. Am. Coll. Physicians, Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* Cleveland, University, City. *Author:* General Pathology and Principles of Medicine, 1924. *Home:* 2832 Scarborough Rd. *Office:* 7016 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

ROWLEY, Francis Harold, humanitarian; *b.* Hilton, N.Y., July 25, 1854; *s.* John R. (M.D.) and Mary Jane (Smith) R.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1875; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1878 (D.D., U. of Rochester, 1897); *m.* Ida A. Babcock, of Rochester, June 11, 1878; children—John Carter, Charles Freeman, Alice Louise, Henry Esmond. Minister, Titusville, Pa., 1879-84, N. Adams, Mass., 1884-92, Oak Park, Ill., 1892-96, Fall River, Mass., 1896-1900, First Baptist Ch., Boston, 1900-10; pres. Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; pres. Am. Humane Edn. Soc.; v.p. Boston Children's Friend Soc.; v.p. Robert B. Brigham Hosp.; trustee N.E. Bapt. Hosp., Mass. Bible Soc.; councillor Millard Settlement; mem. alumni com. U. of Rochester. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* The Humane Idea; The Horses of Homer; and numerous pamphlets and addresses on humane subjects. *Home:* 1569 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 180 Longwood Av., Boston, Mass.

ROWLEY, John, taxidermist; *b.* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1866; *s.* John and Marianne (Preston) R.; Brooklyn Coll. and Poly. Inst., 1885-86; studied law, Columbia U., 1887-89; *m.* Rowena E. Thompson, 1906; children—John Stuart, William Preston, Robert Douglas. With Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, as asst. taxidermist and chief taxidermist, 1889-1904; taxidermist Stanford U., 1905-06; curator of mammals, Calif. Acad. Sciences, 1907-17; dir. Oakland Pub. Mus., 1917-21; chief taxidermist Los Angeles Mus., 1921-24. Mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Audubon Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Linnæan Soc., Cooper Ornithol. *Club:* Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Art of Taxidermy; Taxidermy and Museum Exhibition. *Home:* 403 S. 1st St., Alhambra, Calif.

ROWLEY, William C., freight agt. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ROWNTREE, Leonard George, M.D.; *b.* London, Can., Apr. 10, 1883; *s.* George and Phoebe (Martindale) R.; M.D., Western Med. Sch., London, Can., 1905; Sc.D., Western U., London, Can., 1916; *m.* Katherine Campbell, of Baltimore, Md., July 9, 1914. Interne Victoria Hosp., 1906; vol. asst., experimental therapeutics, asst., instr., asso. and asso. prof. Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1907-14; asso. prof. medicine, Johns Hopkins, 1914-16; prof. medicine and chief dept., U. of Minn., 1916-20; prof. medicine and chief of division of medicine, Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn., since 1920. Mem. A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. Clin. Investigators, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Beta Pi. Episcopalian. Devised and introduced the phenolsulphonephthalein test, now in universal use in renal disorders, and participated in establishing value of renal functional studies, now universally made. Lt. col., M.C., U.S.A. and exec. officer Med. Research Labs., A.E.F., 1917-18. *Home:* 706 4th St., S.W., Rochester, Minn.

ROY, Arthur (Jay), astronomer; *b.* Clyde, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1869; *s.* Lyman and Ann Eliza (Bishop) R.; desc. on mother's side of Richard Warren of the Mayflower; C.E. Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1893, A.M., 1897; *m.* 2d, Carolyn E. Eyre, of Lyons, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1912; children—(by first marriage) Earl Bishop (deceased), Olive Elizabeth. First assistant Dudley Observatory (astronomy dept. Union U.) since 1893; chief astronomer Dept. of Meridian Astronomy of Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., since 1907. Has specialized in meridian astronomy; associated with Dr. Lewis Boss (in charge of Dudley Obs.) on positions and motions of the stars, until his death, 1912; in charge of tech. operations, at San Luis, Argentina, 1909-11, making over 80,000 observations; discovered that the personal equation of the observer is different north and south. Organizer, now dir. and sec. Am. Equitable Corpn. An organizer Albany Civic League for law enforcement, 1905; mem. bd. dirs. Albany City Mission. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Albany Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Aurania. *Author:* Albany Zone Catalogs for 1900, 1918; also articles in astron. Jour. *Home:* 369 Morris St. *Address:* Dudley Observatory, Albany, N.Y.

ROY, Lillian Elizabeth, author; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Apr. 22, 1868; *d.* William Henry and Suzanne Marie (Wiffenback) Bäcker; ed. high sch., and under pvt. tutors; studied architecture and interior decorations; *m.* Harry Colin Roy, of Eng. and Toronto, Can., Jan. 27, 1887 (died 1901); children—Lillian (Mrs. G. B. Shults), Inez Rose (dec.), Mildred Ethel (Mrs. L. B. Tunison). Began marketing designs in art at 14; continued in husband's laboratory, N.Y. City, 1901-05; began writing for children, 1905; founded Loveland Magazine (juvenile), 1909, which was merged into "Children's Star," Washington, D.C., 1911, and office moved to New York; merged Star with Children's Blue Bird Magazine, of which was owner and editor until discontinued on account of war conditions, 1915. Republican. Research student. *Author:* Five Little Starrs' Series (8 books), 1912-18; Blue Bird Series, 1914-18; Woodcraft Girls and Boys Series, 1916-20; Alice in Beeland, 1919; Polly Brewster Series, 1920-22; Girl Scout Mountain Series, 1921; Girl Scout Country Life Series, 1921; (other juveniles) Little Indians; Seedlings Harvest; Principal Goodlove's Estates; Jacob's Ladder; Big Ben. *Address:* care Grosset & Dunlap, 1140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

ROY, Philip Seddon, M.D.; *b.* Tappahannock, Essex Co., Va., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Thomas Seddon and Fanny Burgess (Micou) R.; grad. high sch., Tappahannock; M.D., U. of Va., 1880; *m.* Alice FitzHugh, of Fredericksburg, Va., Oct. 23, 1890. Practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1887; dir. Emergency Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C. (ex-pres.), Med. Soc. Va., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Home:* 1200 Mass. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ROY, Victor Leander, coll. pres.; *b.* Mansura, La., June 18, 1871; *s.* Leander François and Adelina (Cailleteau) R.; B.S., La. State U., 1890; U. of Chicago, 1894; student Tulane U., 1894-96, M.A., 1925; *m.* Josie Sanford, of Washington, Ind., Aug. 6, 1896; children—Lucile Mary, Reuben Sanford, John Overton, Victor L. Teacher common schs., 1890; chemist, Southern U., New Orleans, 1891-97; prin. Marksville High Sch., 1897-1901; teacher chemistry and physics, Southwestern La. Industrial Inst.; parish supt. schs., Avoyelles Parish, 1904-09, and

Lafayette Parish, 1907-08; dir. agrl. extension, La. State U., 1909-11; pres. La. State Normal Coll., July 1, 1911—. Mem. La. State Text Book Commn., 1910-11. Pres. La. State Pub. Sch. Teachers' Assn., 1910; chmn. La. Sex Hygiene Assn., 1913-15; mem. N.E.A., Kappa Sigma (Gamma Chapter). Mason. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Natchitoches, La.

ROYAL, George, M.D.; *b.* Alford, Mass., July 15, 1853; *s.* Ambrose and Mary Adelaide (Buchner) R.; ed. Amherst Coll.; M.D., N.Y. Homeo. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1882; *m.* Ella J. Kingsbury, of Coventry, Conn., Nov. 27, 1879; children—Malcoln Allen, Wilmot Kingsbury, Paul Ambrose, Adelaide Janette (Mrs. H. J. Kroeger). Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Coll. of Homeo. Medicine, State U. of Ia., 1892-1922, and dean 18 yrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Homeopathy (pres. 1904-05; chmn. council of med. edn., 1907-22), Hahnemann Med. Assn. of Ia., Des Moines Homeo. Med. Soc.; hon. v.p. British Homeo. Med. Soc. Editor Ia. Homeo. Jour., 1918-24; corr. editor Jour. Am. Inst. Homeopathy. Progressive Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Pioneer. *Author:* Textbook of Materia Medica, 1920; Theory and Practice of Medicine, 1923; also many articles on med. subjects. *Office:* Fleming Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

ROYALL, Tucker, banker; *b.* Palestine, Tex., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* Nathaniel Royster and Annie (Richardson) R.; grad. Staunton Mil. Acad., 1896; grad. Eastman Nat. Business Coll., 1897; *m.* Fannie May Douglas, of Palestine, Jan. 29, 1901; 1 son, Nathaniel Royster. Pres. Royall Nat. Bank, Royall Loan & Investment Co., Michaux Park Land Co. (Palestine), Farmers & Merchants State Bank (Elkhart, Tex.); dir. City Nat. Bank (Dallas, Tex.). Chmn. Anderson Co. War Savings Com., and of 2d Liberty Loan drive. Regent U. of Tex. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. Woodman, Elk. *Clubs:* Elks, Meadowbrook Country, Palestine Fishing. *Home:* Palestine, Tex.

ROYALL, William Bailey, prof. Greek; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, S.C., Sept. 2, 1844; *s.* William and Elizabeth Venning (Bailey) R.; Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1855-59; B.A., Wake Forest Coll., 1861, M.A., 1866; research work in British Museum, and at Rome and Athens 1903-04; D.D., Judson Coll., 1887; LL.D., Furman, 1907; *m.* Sarah Hall, of Hallsboro, N.C., Sept. 6, 1871; children—Rena Hall (dec.), William, Margaret (dec.), John Hall, Robert Henry, James. Soldier C.S.A., Civil War; mem. Santee Arty., coast of S.C., 1861-62; commissary sergt., 55th N.C. Regt., 1862-65. Began teaching Greek, Wake Forest Coll., 1866; prof. since 1871; has taught Greek to presidents of 12 southern colls. and 2 theol. sems., etc. Ordained ministry Bapt. Ch., 1869. Mem. Chi Psi (Furman). Democrat. Mason (1865). *Home:* Wake Forest, N.C.

ROYCE, Asa Marshfield, educator; *b.* Oconto, Wis., Nov. 9, 1876; *s.* Henry Marshfield and Elizabeth (Chrysler) R.; student Oshkosh (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1895-97; Pd.B., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Nellie Etter, of Monroe, Wis., June 21, 1905; children—Katharine Elizabeth, Helen Etter. Country sch. teacher, 1894-95; ward sch. prin., 1897-98; county supt. schs., Oconto Co., Wis., 1898-1902; supt. city schs., Oconto, 1904-05; teacher psychology, State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1905-07; inst. condr., Normal Sch., Superior, Wis., 1907-16; pres. State Normal Sch., Platteville, since 1916. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* Platteville, Wis.

ROYCE, Frederick Page, public utilities; *b.* Newton, Mass., Oct. 5, 1868; *s.* Harrison A. R.; ed. Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* K. Eva Ames; children—Mrs. Catharine A. Hamlen, Mrs. Mary Baker, Frank Ames, Harriet E., Evelyn A. V.p. Stone & Webster, Inc.; dir. Blackstone Valley Gas & Electric Co., Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., Conn. Power Co., Hartford Electric Light Co., Lawrence Gas and Elec. Co., Internat. Power Securities Corpn., Puget Sound Power & Light Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Exchange, Tennis and Racquet, Union, Dedham Polo. *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

ROYCE, George Monroe, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

ROYLE, Edwin Milton, dramatist, actor; *b.* Lexington, Mo., Mar. 2, 1862; *s.* Jonathan C. and Eliza (Kirtley) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1883; post-grad. course U. of Edinburgh, Scotland; student Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Selena Fetter, at New York, Oct. 16, 1892; children—Josephine Fetter, Selena Kirtley. Since production of first play, "Friends," 1892, has starred with wife as actor in own plays. Mem. Authors League of America. *Clubs:* Town Hall, Players, Lambs. *Author:* The Silent Call, 1912; Peace and Quiet, 1916. Plays (produced): Friends; Captain Impudence; The Squaw Man; The Struggle Everlasting; These Are My People; The Silent Call; The Unwritten Law; The Winning of Barbara Worth (dramatization); Peace and Quiet; The Longest Way 'Round; Launcelot and Elaine (poetic tragedy), prod. Greenwich Village Theatre, New York; The Conqueror, 1923; My Wife's Husbands, prod. Madison Square Theatre, afterwards a musical play, Marrying Mary; Her Way Out, prod. 1925; etc. Also vaudeville farces. Co-Author: Moonshine (musical play). *Home:* 331 W. 101st St., New York, N.Y.

ROYSTER, Hubert Ashley, surgeon; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 19, 1871; *s.* Dr. W. I. and Mary (Finch) R.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1891; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; *m.* Louise Page, of Princess Anne, Md., Nov. 6, 1901; children—Virginia Page, Hubert Ashley, Henry Page. Surgeon-in-chief St. Agnes Hosp.; surgeon Rex Hosp., and to Southern Ry. Mem. Raleigh Acad. Medicine, Wake Co. Med. Soc., N.C. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1921-22), A.M.A., Southern Surg. Assn. (sec.). *Club:* Country. *Home:* "Woodland." *Office:* 423 Fayetteville St., Raleigh, N.C.

ROYSTER, James Finch, prof. English; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., June 26, 1880; *s.* Wisconsin Illinois and Mary Wills (Finch) R.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; studied U. of Berlin, 1902-03; *m.* Carrie Belle Lake, of Boulder, Colo., June 17, 1908; children—Chauncey Lake, Martha Ellen. Instr. in English, U. of Colo., 1904-05; asst. in English, U. of Chicago, 1906-07; asso. prof. and prof. English, U. of N.C., 1907-14; prof. English, U. of Tex., 1914-21; Kenan prof. English philology, 1921—, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1922—, active dean of Grad. Sch., 1925-26, U. of N.C. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc. (treas. 1922—), Sigma Chi. Democrat. *Author:* (with Stith Thompson) Guide to Composition, 1919; Practice Sheets for English Composition, 1920; Southern edition of Good English, 1921; Reading Report Blanks, 1922. Editor: A Middle English Tract on the Ten Commandments, 1911; Shakespeare's Love's (Labour's) Lost; American Short Stories, 1925. Contbr. articles on language to learned jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

ROYSTER, Lawrence Thomas, M.D.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 18, 1874; *s.* Lawrence and Alice Josephine (Ridley) R.; Norfolk Acad., 1884-92; student U. of Va., 1892-97, M.D., 1897; post-grad. work in hosps. and clinics of New York, Boston, Baltimore, etc.; *m.* Ola Park, of Jefferson, Tex., Dec. 9, 1903. Practiced at Norfolk, 1900-23; prof. and head dept. pediatrics, U. of Va., since 1923. Mem. State Bd. of Health, Va.; mem. Sch. Bd. of Norfolk 11 yrs.; mem. Children's Code Commn. of Va.; founder and ex-pres. Norfolk Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; ex-pres. Norfolk Assn. Philanthropies, Bonney Home for Girls; was founder and chief of staff, King's Daughters Clinic; active in promoting med. exam. of school children in the South. Mem. A.M.A. (ex-chmn. pediatric sect.), Southern Med. Assn. (ex-chmn. pediatric sect.), Am. pediatric Soc., Am. Child Health Assn. (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Baptist. *Part Author:* (Chapin and Royster) Diseases of Children. Speaker and writer on med. and sociol. topics, especially pertaining to children. *Home:* University, Va.

RUBENS, Horatio Seymour, lawyer, corpn. official; *b.* N.Y. City, June 6, 1869; *s.* Rudolph and Cecelia R.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1888; M.S., 1891; LL.B., Columbia, 1891. Studied law in office of Elihu Root and became his managing clk.; was counsel to Salvador and in other Spanish Am. affairs; gen. counsel of Cuban Junta in successful Cuban revolution against Spain, 1895-98; counsel to Am. Insular Commn. to Porto Rico, 1900; counsel to U.S. Mil. Govt. in Cuba, 1900; mem. commn. for division of codes and laws in Cuba, 1901, also of tax, prison and electoral law commns. in Cuba; chmn. com. on alcohol, Council of Nat. Defense, 1917. Formerly pres. Cuba Distilling Co., now chmn. bd.; chmn. bd. Cuba R.R. Co.; pres. Porto Rico Mercantile Co., etc. Decorated Order Bust of Liberator (Venezuela), 1895, with Grand Medal of Merit and Honor, 1922; declared the "Adopted Son of Havana," 1923; given spl. vote of thanks by Cuban Revolutionary Congress, 1897; awarded spl. gold medal by Cuba, 1915, for services rendered during Cuban Revolution. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Havana, Cuba. *Address:* 110 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

RUBEY, Thomas Lewis, congressman; *b.* Lebanon, Mo., Sept. 27, 1862; A.B., U. of Mo., 1885, A.M., 1889; *m.* Fannie J. Horner, of Columbia, Mo., 1885. Supt. schs., Lebanon, 5 yrs.; teacher, Mo. Sch. Mines, Rolla; now engaged in banking at Lebanon. Was mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., and Mo. Senate (pres. *pro tem.*); lt.-gov. of Mo., 1903-05; mem. 62d to 66th and 68th and 69th Congresses, (1911-21 and 1923-27), 16th Mo. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Lebanon, Mo.

RUBINOW, Isaac Max, social worker; *b.* Grodno, Russia, Apr. 19, 1875; *s.* Max Simon and Esther (Shereshewsky) R.; came to America, 1893; A.B., Columbia U., 1895; student political science, 1900-03, Columbia U.; M.D., University Medical College (New York University), 1898; Ph.D., Columbia Univ., 1914; *m.* Sophie Himowich, of New York, July 9, 1899; children—Laura, Raymond S., Olga F. Practiced medicine, 1898-1903; examiner U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1903-04; econ. expert Bur. of Statistics, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1904-07; mem. Bur. of Statistics, U.S. Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1907-08; mem. Bur. of Labor, 1908-11; chief statistician, Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corpn., 1911-16; exec. sec. Social Ins. Com. of A.M.A., 1916-17; dir. Bur. of Social Statistics, Dept. Pub. Charities, N.Y. City, 1917. Dir. Am. Zionist Med. Unit in Palestine, 1919-22; dir. Jewish Welfare Soc., Phila., May 1, 1923—. Lecturer on social insurance at New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1912-15; contributing editor The Survey, 1911-16; editor Jewish Social Service Quarterly since 1925. Pres. Casualty Actuarial Soc., 1914-16; pres. Social Workers' Club of Phila; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Conf. on Social Work. *Clubs:* City, Civic (N.Y.), City (Phila.). Received medal, 1907, from Russian minister of finance for "distinguished services to commerce and agriculture." *Author:* Russia's Wheat Surplus, 1906; Russia's Wheat Trade, 1908; Russian Wheat and Wheat Flour in European Markets, 1908; The Economic Condition of the Jews in Russia, 1908; Studies in Workmen's Insurance, Italy, Russia, Spain, 1911; Social Insurance, 1913; Was Marx Wrong? 1914; Standard Accident Table, 1915; Standards of Health Insurance, 1916. Also many articles on sociol., econ., financial and polit. topics to Am. and Russian publs. *Home:* 128 S. 50th St. *Office:* 330 S. 9th St., Phila., Pa.

RUBINOW, Sydney Godfrey, agricultural economist, publicist; *b.* Lodz, Russia, Mar. 16, 1887; *s.* George Max and Mary R.; brought to U.S., 1892; B.S. in Agr., Cornell U., 1909; M.S., U. of Wis., 1914; post-graduate student, U. of Minn., 1925; *m.* Ruth Fisher, of Kalispell, Mont., June 10, 1913; children—Sydney G., Hugh Fisher. Asst. dir. agrl. extension, N.C., 1916-20; assisted in organizing in interest of marketing the Am. Cotton Assn., Tex. Farm Bur., Okla. Cotton Growers' Exchange, Red River Valley Sweet Clover Growers' Exchange; organized Maine and Minn. Potato Growers' exchanges; cons. organizer N.D. Potato Growers' Exchange; gen. mgr. Minn. Potato Growers' Exchange, 1924-25. Lecturer, Am. Inst. of Coöperation, U. of Pa., 1925. Mem. Nat. Council Defense, N.C., World War, also agrl. adviser. Mem. Nat. Council Farmers' Coöperative Marketing Assns. Republican. Author of numerous bulletins, monographs and articles on coöp. marketing and agricultural organization. *Club:* St. Paul Athletic. *Home:* 424 Otis Av., St. Paul, Minn.

RUBLEE, George, lawyer; *b.* Madison, Wis., July 7, 1868; *s.* Horace and Kate (Hopkins) R.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Juliet Barrett, of Chicago, Jan. 12, 1899. Instr., Harvard Law Sch., 1896; practiced in Chicago, as mem. Rublee & Burling, 1897-98; removed to N.Y. City, 1898, and practiced with Victor Morawetz; later as mem. Spooner & Cotton; mem. Federal Trade Commn., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, Mar. 5, 1915-Sept. 1916; mem. of Eight-Hour Commn., apptd. by Pres. Wilson to report on operation of Adamson 8-hour law, 1916; mem. Commercial Economy Bd. apptd. by Council of Nat. Defense, 1917; spl. counsel Treasury Dept., 1917; apptd. to represent U.S. Shipping Bd. and Emergency Fleet Corpn. on priorities com. of War Industries Bd., 1917; Am. del. to Allied Maritime Transport Council, London, 1918-19; mem. law firm Covington, Burling & Rublee since 1921. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France); Commander Order of the Crown (Italy). *Clubs:* University, Century, Harvard (New

York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* Cornish, N.H. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

RUBY, Edward Ernest, coll. prof.; *b.* Cambridge, Ind., Feb. 25, 1877; *s.* James Tate and Sarah Helen (Aikin) R.; A.B., Indiana University, 1897, A.M., 1901; *m.* Blanche Blynn, of Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 6, 1899; children—James Tate, Katherine Elizabeth, Edward Ernest, David Blynn (dec.). Instr. Romance langs., Ind. U., 1900-02; prof. Latin, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1902-04; same, Whitman Coll., since 1904, also dean Lang. Group since 1911. Librarian, Camp Lewis, 1917-19; supervisor A.L.A. work in mil. and naval stas. Pacific Northwest, May 1918-Jan. 1919; dir. A.L.A. work, Army of Occupation, Germany, Jan.-June 1919. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Assn. Pacific States, A.L.A., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 41 Clinton St., Walla Walla, Wash.

RUCKER, Atterson Walden, congressman. See Vol VIII (1914-15).

RUCKER, Elbert Marion, prof. law; *b.* Anderson, S.C., Mar. 15, 1866; *s.* Elbert Marion and Sarah Frances (Whitner) R.; ed. Adger Coll., Walhalla, S.C.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1885, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Susan Elizabeth Kinard, of Columbia, S.C., 1886 (died 1913); children—Elizabeth (Mrs. George Rainsford), Frances Louise (Mrs. William Webster Moore); *m.* 2d, Mary Mitchell Martin, of Florence, Ala., Aug. 26, 1915. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1887, and began practice at Anderson; U.S. asst. atty., Washington, D.C., 1893-97; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1900-10 (chmn. ways and means com., 1908-10); prof. law, U. of S.C., since 1910; lecturer summer schs. U. of Ga., U. of Ky., etc., and exchange prof. at U. of N.C.; spl. asso. justice Supreme Court of S.C. various times. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn. (hon.), Chi Psi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 2 University Campus, Columbia, S.C.

RUCKER, William Colby, sanitarian; *b.* Kenney, Dewitt Co., Ill., Sept. 28, 1875; *s.* Hamline P. and Lydia Marie (Colby) R.; ed. U. of N.D.; U. of Minn., 1890-94; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1897; M.S., Univ. of Calif., 1912, Dr.P.H., 1915; *m.* Annette Guequierre; of Milwaukee, Wis., July 19, 1902 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Harwood Neff, of Fulton, Ill., Nov. 11, 1912. Asst. surgeon, 1902, passed asst. surgeon, 1907, surgeon, 1914, asst. surgeon gen., Apr. 1, 1912-Mar. 1, 1918, surgeon, Mar 1, 1918-July 1, 1919, asst. surgeon gen., Reserve Corps, July 1, 1919-Sept. 15, 1920, surgeon, Sept. 15, 1920—, U.S., Public Health Service. Served at San Francisco, Boston, Vineyard Haven, Mass.; yellow fever campaign, New Orleans, 1905; Jamestown Expn., 1907; exec. officer plague campaign, San Francisco, 1907-10, and in command 1912; Rocky Mt. spotted fever campaign, Victor, Mont., 1911; comd. plague eradicative campaign, New Orleans, 1914. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A. (chmn. sect. pub. health and preventive medicine, 1915; chmn. com. on Red Cross, 1917); charter mem. Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners; mem. Nat. Bd. on First Aid Standardization; life mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons (Enno Sander gold medal, 1908; treas. 1917); mem. London Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, So. Med. Assn., Am. Acad. Med., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Theta Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Washington Country (Washington); Union, New Orleans Country. Has written many articles and bulls. on pub. health subjects, covering original work in the epidemiology of the communicable diseases. Has traveled extensively in Central and South America, making sanitary surveys and promoting public health work. Sec. com. on Hygiene and Sanitation Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917; detailed to army, and with A.E.F., Jan.-July 1918; port of embarkation, Newport News, Va., July 1918-June 1919; chief med. adviser, Bur. War Risk Ins., Washington, 1919-20; chief quarantine officer, the Panama Canal, Oct. 1920-Feb. 1924; med. officer in charge U.S. Marine Hosp. No. 14, New Orleans, La., since June 7, 1925. *Address:* U.S. Marine Hospital, New Orleans, La.

RUCKER, William Waller, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

RUCKSTULL, F(red) Wellington, sculptor; *b.* Breitenbach, Alsace, May 22, 1853; *s.* John and Jeanette R.; pub. schs., St. Louis; studied art in Paris, 12 yrs.; *m.* Adelaide Pohlman, of New York, 1900; 1 son, Myron J. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1888; grand medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Jury Fine Arts, Atlanta Expn.; chief of sculpture, St. Louis Expn. Prin. works in sculpture: "Evening," life-size female, marble, Met. Mus., New York; "Mercury Amusing Himself," bronze heroic group, Portland Pl., St. Louis; "Victory," bronze, heroic size, on Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Jamaica, L.I.; "Solon," heroic bronze, Library of Congress, Washington; Franklin, Gœthe and Macaulay, colossal granite heads, façade, Library of Congress; equestrian statue Brig.-Gen. John F. Hartranft, Capitol Hill, Harrisburg, Pa.; bronze "Color Bearer," Pa. soldier monument, Petersburg (Va.) battlefield; "Wisdom" and "Force," colossal marble, N.Y. Appellate Ct., New York; heroic bronze, "Gloria Victis," Baltimore Confed. monument, replica erected at Salisbury, N.C.; Confederate monument, "The Defense of the Flag," Little Rock, Ark.; equestrian statue of Gen. Wade Hampton, Columbia, S.C.; marble statue of John C. Calhoun for capitol, Washington; Woman's monument, Columbia, S.C.; monument to Dr. Charles D. McIver, Raleigh, N.C.; marble statue of U. M. Rose, of Ark., Capitol, Washington; monument to "The Three Partisan Generals," Columbia, S.C.; Phœnicia, marble façade, N.Y. Customs House; McIver monument, Raleigh, N.C., replica at Greensboro, N.C.; "Minerva," bronze, Battle of L.I. monument, Brooklyn; "America Remembers," heroic bronze statue, Civil War Monument, Stafford Springs, Md. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; 1st sec. and mem. exec. com. Nat. Sculpture Soc.; 2d v.p. Municipal Art Soc., Archtl. League New York; mem. Nat. Arts Club. Editor The Art World, New York. *Author:* Great Works of Art and What Makes Them Great, 1925. *Home:* 203 W. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

RUDD, William Platt, judge; *b.* Albany, N.Y., June 9, 1851; *s.* William Tracy and Adeline Martha (Platt) R.; A.B., Union Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1875; *m.* Aimee Pierson Allen, of Albany, Oct., 1883. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at Albany; was mem. law firm Harris & Rudd; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., term 1910-24. V.p. Albany Co. Savings Bank. Mem. Albany Sch. Bd., 7 yrs.; corpn. counsel, Albany, 1894-95. Trustee and pres. Homœ. Hosp., 1905-08; trustee since 1881 Harmanus Bleecker and Pruyn Libraries (pres. bd.); pres. trustees Albany Law Sch.; mem. bd. govs., Union U.; trustee Chamber Commerce, Albany Hist. Soc. Vestryman St. Peter's Ch., Albany. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York), Ft. Orange, University, Albany Country. *Home:* 373 State St., Albany, N.Y.

RUDDIMAN, Edsel Alexander, chemist; *b.* Dearborn, Mich., Dec. 27, 1864; *s.* William and Catherine (Noble) R.; grad. Detroit High Sch., 1884; Pharm. Chemist, U. of Mich., 1886, Master of Pharmacy, 1887; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1893; *m.* Jennie Evelyn Perry, of Detroit, July 29, 1889; children—Stanley Perry, Edith Helen. Chemist in charge mfg. lab. of Milburn & Williamson, 1887-90; chemist to Tenn. Bd. Pharmacy 1897-1920; food and drug inspection chemist, 1907-1914; prof. pharmacy and materia medica, in dept. of pharmacy, 1890-1920, dean Sch. of Pharmacy, 1919-20, Vanderbilt U.; chief chemist John T. Milliken & Co., pharmaceutical chemists, 1921—. *Author:* Incompatibilities in Prescriptions, 1897; Whys in Pharmacy, 1906; Manual of Materia Medica, 1907; Theoretical and Practical Pharmacy, 1917. *Home:* Webster Groves, Mo. *Office:* 3d and Cedar Sts., St. Louis, Mo.

RUDE, Gilbert Thomas, civil engr.; *b.* Sharp's, Va., Sept. 13, 1881; *s.* Lawrence and Corinthia (Reynolds) R.; Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 3 yrs.; *m.* Viola Mae Britt, of Washington, D.C., June 1, 1907. Apptd. field officer U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1903; advanced to grade of hydro. and geodetic engr. with relative rank of lt. comdr. U.S.N.; engaged in survey of Chesapeake Bay, gen. coast surveys in Philippine Islands, in Alaska, Atlantic Coast and Gulf Stream work to 1917; trans. to Navy and served during World War as lt. and lt. comdr. in Atlantic Fleet; returned to Coast and Geodetic Survey, Mar. 20, 1919; chief of Div. of Tides and Currents, 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Philos. Soc. (Washington), Am. Astron. Soc. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Federal. *Author:* The Mariners' Practical Star Finder, 1921. *Home:* 3904 Legation St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

RUDKIN, Frank H., judge; *b.* Vernon, O., Apr. 23, 1864; *s.* Bernard and Winifred (Leonard) R.; ed. common schools, and acad., Ohio; read law at Washington and Lee U.; *m.* Ellen Rose Doty, July 25, 1921. Admitted to bar, 1887, and began practice at N. Yakima, Wash.; judge Superior Ct., Wash., 1901-05, Supreme Ct., Wash., 1905-11 (chief justice, 1909-11); U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Wash., 1911-23; U.S. Circuit judge, 9th Circuit, Jan. 9, 1923—. Republican. *Home:* Seattle, Wash.

RUDOLPH, Charles, railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUDOLPH, Cuno H., banker; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 26, 1860; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Yeager) R.; ed. pvt. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Amy Edna Merz, of Baltimore, June 8, 1901. Located at Washington, 1889, and engaged in hardware business; former pres. Rudolph & West Co.; pres. Second Nat. Bank, 1913-21. Pres. Bd. Commrs. of D.C., 1910-13 and by appmt. of President Harding, since 1921; opened first public playground in Washington, 1901. Republican. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Washington Bd. of Trade (ex-pres.), Nat. Conf. Social Work, Columbia Hist. Soc.; pres. Children's Hosp.; pres. Associated Charities; trustee Neighborhood House. Chmn. Clearing House Assn. D.C., 1914-21. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Safety First Assn. (exec. com.), Am. Civic Assn., Sulgrave Instn., Nat. Highways Assn. (counsellor). *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, City, Nat. Press, Republican. Metropolitan. Congressional Country, Riding and Hunt. *Home:* The Dresden. *Office;* District Bldg., Washington, D.C.

RUDOLPH, Robert Livingston, bishop; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Richard and Victoria (Schmadel) R.; B.A., New York U., 1892, M.A. 1896; B.D., Theol. Sem. (R.E.), Phila., 1896; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1894-95, U. of Erlangen, 1905; D.D. New York U., 1906; *m.* Anna Catherine Knight, of New York, Jan. 18, 1900; children—Katherine Elizabeth (dec.), Robert Knight. Lay Preacher, New York Orphan Asylum, 1891-95; ordained deacon, 1895; presbyter., 1896; asst. rector First Ch., New York, 1895-1903; apptd. prof. dogmatic theology and Christian ethics, Theol. Sem. R.E. Ch. Phila., 1903 now prof. systematic theology, bibl. theology and Christian ethics, also dean since 1925; consecrated bishop R.E. Church, Jan. 12, 1909; bishop of New York and Phila. Synod; pres. Gen. Council R.E. Ch. and presiding bishop; pres. Bd. of Missions R.E. Ch.; mem. exec. com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, Am. Tract Soc., Lord's Day Alliance, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Prohibitionist. *Clubs:* Dorset (Vt.) Field; City (Phila.); Fraternities (New York). *Home:* 103 S. 36th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; (June-Sept.) Dorset, Vt.

RUDWIN, Maximilian (Josef), prof. French; *b.* in Poland, Jan. 22, 1885; *s.* Leon and Gudule (Treves) R.; Abiturium, Leipsic Realschule, 1906; A.B., U. of Wis., 1908; A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1910; Ph.D., Ohio State U., 1913; studied Stanford U., U. of Chicago, univs. of Aix-Marseille and Montpellier; Ph.D., Columbia, 1922; *m.* Armelle Laure Lefèvre, at Paris Sept. 15, 1925. Came to U.S., 1906, naturalized citizen, 1912; teaching fellow, Ohio State U., 1912-13; instr. modern langs., Purdue U., 1913-16; instr. German, U. of Ill., 1916-18; asst. prof. French, Swarthmore Coll., Sept. 1920-23; asst. prof. modern lang., U. of Pittsburgh, Sept. 1923—. Lecturer Middlebury Coll., summer 1916. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., U. of Pittsburgh Faculty Club. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Prophet Scenes in Medieval Drama, 1913; The Devil Scenes in Medieval Drama, 1914; The Devil in the German Religious Plays of the Middle Ages and the Reformation, 1915; The Origin of the Carnival Comedy, 1920; Supernaturalism and Satanism in Chateaubriand, 1922; Historical and Bibliographical Survey of the German Religious Drama, 1924. Editor: Devil Stories—An Anthology, 1921. *Address:* Univ. of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

RUDYARD, Charlotte, see Charlotte Rudyard Hallowell.

RUE, Levi Lingo, banker; *b.* Phila., July 14, 1860; *s.* Francis J. and Mary Ellen (Lingo) R.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Mary McCurdy Gill, of Phila., Oct. 6, 1887; children—Roberta (Mrs. Edward A. Steele), Florence (Mrs. W. Newton Jackson), Francis Jamison. Began with Phila. Nat. Bank, 1878, pres. same, 1907; chmn. bd. Philadelphia-Girard Nat. Bank since Merger, 1926, of Phila. and Girard banks; dir., chmn. finance com. Phila. Trust Co.; dir. Provident Trust Co., Pa. R.R. Co., Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co., Victor Talking Machine Co.; mgr. Western Saving Fund Soc. Pres. Phila. Clearing House Assn.; mem. Am. Banker's Assn., Federal Advisory Council. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:*

Union League, Down Town, Phila. Country. *Home:* 4226 Spruce St. *Office:* Philadelphia-Girard Nat. Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.

RUEBUSH, James Hott, educator; *b.* Singers Glen, Va., Oct. 19, 1865; *s.* Ephraim and Lucilla Virginia (Kieffer) R.; ed. Shenandoah Collegiate Inst. (Dayton, Va.), Otterbein U. (Westerville, O.), 1884-85, Grand Conservatory of Music (New York), 1885-87; pupil of Bartlette, Root, Palmer and others in music; (hon. M. Mus., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1914); *m.* Ella V. Funkhouser, of Mt. Jackson, Va., Aug. 7, 1889; children—Jenny Lind (Mrs. Garland Shirley), James Lowell. Teacher and dir. music Shenandoah Collegiate Inst., 1887-93; dir. music, Kee Mar Coll., Hagerstown, Md., 1898-1909; head of music dept., Shenandoah Collegiate Inst., since 1908, also v.p. of the inst.; dir. The Ruebush-Kieffer Co., pubs. Trustee Rockingham Memorial Hosp. (Harrisonburg, Va.), Quincy (Pa.) Orphanage. Mem. Fgn. Missionary Bd. U.B. Ch. *Author:* Practical Harmony and Composition, 1897; Family Prayer Book, 1900; Practical Music Reader, 1904; Choir and Concert, 1912; Glory Songs, 1916; Tribute of Praise, 1918; Gospel Message in Song; Music Reader No. 2; Revival Echoes; Salvation Songs; The Harvester. *Home:* Dayton, Va.

RUEDEMANN, Rudolf, geologist, paleontologist; *b.* Georgenthal, Saxe-Coburg, Germany, Oct. 16, 1864; *s.* Albert and Franziska (Seebach) R.; came to U.S., 1892; Ph.D., Jena U., 1887; post-grad. course, U. of Strassburg, receiving state-license, 1889; *m.* Elizabeth Heitzmann, of Bodersweier, Baden, Germany, Oct. 17, 1890; children—Paul, Frances, Rudolf, Ernest, Werner Dana, Albert Darwin, Ehrhardt. Asst. in geology, U. of Strassburg, 1887-92; teacher of science, high schs., Lowville and Dolgeville, N.Y., 1892-99; asst. state paleontologist and curator paleontology, N.Y. State Mus., 1899-1925; state paleontologist since 1926. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America (v.p. 1916), Paleontol. Soc. America (v.p. 1911, pres. 1916). Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* Graptolites of New York, Part I, 1904, Part II, 1908; Cephalopoda of Champlain Basin, 1906; Eurypterida of New York (with J. M. Clarke), 1912; Guelph Fauna of New York (with J. M. Clarke), 1912; Lower Siluric Shales of Mohawk Valley, 1916; Paleontologic Contributions, 1916; The Existence and Configuration of Precambrian Continents, 1922; Utica and Lorraine Formations of New York, 1925; Some Silurian (Ontarian) Faunas of New York, 1925. Also many pamphlets on geol. and paleontol. subjects. Regarded as an authority on subject of graptolites. *Home:* 161 Dana Av. *Office:* Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

RUEDIGER, Gustav F(erdinand), health work; *b.* Fountain City, Wis., June 9, 1876; *s.* Ernst and Augusta (Heise) R.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1907; *m.* Abby Brayton, of La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 20, 1908; children—Gustav Louis, Gretchen Elizabeth, William Karl. Prof. bacteriology and pathology, and dir. State Pub. Health Labs., U. of N.D., 1907-14; dir. Hygienic Inst. for LaSalle-Peru-Oglesby, Ill., 1914-17; dir. State Hygienic Lab., U. of Nev., 1917-21; now in pvt. practice of clin. pathology. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. A.M.A., Calif. State Med. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Sigma Xi. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

RUEDIGER, William Carl, univ. prof.; *b.* Fountain City, Wis., Mar. 29, 1874; *s.* Ernst and Augusta (Heise) R.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1899, Ph.M., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; Doctor's Diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1907; *m.* Mary Hazel Pietsch, of Bozeman, Mont., Sept. 4, 1906 (died Dec. 22, 1919); children—Monta Hazel, Karl; *m.* 2d, Imogene Ickis, of Washington, D.C., Aug. 19, 1922. Began as teacher in graded schools of Alma, Wis., 1893-94, high schs., Eau Claire, Wis., and Winona, Minn., 1899-1902; asst. in pedagogy, U. of Wis., 1902-03; prof. methods, Mont. State Normal Coll., 1903-05; fellow in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905-06; asst. in psychology, Columbia, 1906-07; asst. prof. ednl. psychology, 1907-11, prof. 1911—, dean Teachers Coll., 1912—, dir. Summer School, 1915-25, George Washington U. Acting prof. edn., Howard U., 1910-13; lecturer Summer Sch., U. of Va., 1908, 09, U. of W.Va., 1912, 13, Dartmouth, 1914, Cornell, 1921, U. of Southern Calif., 1925. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Federal Schoolmen's. *Author:* The Field of Distinct Vision, 1907; The Principles of Education, 1910; Agencies for the Improvement of Teachers in Service, 1911; Vitalized Teaching, 1923. *Home:* 2836 28th St., Washington, D.C.

RUEHE, Harrison August, dairy husbandman; *b.* Gilman, Ill., June 26, 1888; *s.* August Henry and Sarah (Williams) R.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1911, M.S., 1916; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1921; *m.* Phœbe Olive Barnicoat, of Quincy, Mass., Sept. 7, 1918; 1 son, Harrison Barnicoat. Instr., dairy manufactures, U. of Calif., 1911-12, U. of Ill., 1912-14; asso., dairy manufactures, 1914-18, asst. prof., 1918-21, actg. head dept. dairy husbandry, 1919-20 (leave of absence, 1920-21), prof. dairy manufactures and head of dept. dairy husbandry, since July 1921, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Dairy Science Assn., Sigma Pi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Conglist. Author of numerous bulls. pertaining to dairying; devised method of inverting sugar for ice-cream making, widely used during the war. Republican. Mason, Kiwanian. *Home:* 808 W. Iowa St., Urbana, Ill.

RUFFIN, Margaret Ellen Henry, author, lecturer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RUFFIN, Sterling, M.D.; *b.* Graham, N.C., July 20, 1866; *s.* John Kirkland and Sarah Elizabeth (Tayloe) R.; U. of N.C., 1882-84; M.D. *cum laude,* Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890; London Sch. of Tropical Medicine, 1900; unmarried. Began practice at Washington, 1893; prof. medicine, George Washington U., 1902—; physician-in-chief, George Washington U. Hosp.; visiting phys., Columbia Hosp.; consulting phys., Govt. Hosp. for the Insane, Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., Children's Hosp., U.S. Public Health Service Hosp., Washington, D.C. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Med. Soc. D.C., A.M.A., Clinico-Pathol. Soc., Soc. Mental and Nervous Diseases, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Chi. *Address:* 1150 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

RUFFNER, Charles Shumway, electrical engineer; *b.* Chicago, June 22, 1880; *s.* Vivion Whaley and Nellie (Shumway) R.; Centenary Coll., Palmyra, Mo., 1894-96; B.S. in E.E., U. of Mo., 1900; *m.* Hazel R. Wesson, of Denver, June 5, 1911. With Telluride Power Co., until 1909; supt. operation Central Colo. Power Co., 1909-11; at St. Louis, Mo., 1911-19; pres. and gen. mgr. Miss. River Power Distributing Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Elec. Co. of Mo., St. Louis County Gas Co., Arrow Engring. Co., Union Electric Light & Power Co., Union Colliery Co.; at New York, 1919-21, as v.p. North Am. Co. and subsidiaries; now pres. Mohawk Hudson Power Co.; v.p. Adirondack Power & Light Corpn.; dir. Utica Gas & Electric Light Co., Albany Gas Co., Cohoes Power & Light Co., Fulton Co. G. & E. Co., Schenectady Trust Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. and mgr. 1919-20); mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Am. Electro-chem. Soc., S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta, Theta Nu Epsilon, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Mohawk (Schenectady); McGregor Links (Saratoga Springs); Ft. Orange (Albany); Mohawk Golf (gov. 1925). *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y. *Office:* 126 State St., Albany, N.Y.

RUFFNER, Ernest Howard, colonel U.S.A. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RUFFO, Titta, baritone; *b.* Pisa, Italy, June 10, 1877; *s.* Oreste and Amabil (Seguenza) Titta; ed. under brother and at St. Cecilia Conservatory, Rome; married. Début as the Herald, in "Lohengrin," at Teatro Costanzi, Rome, 1898; sang in Rio Janeiro and later throughout Italy, and at Vienna and Paris; made highly successful tour of U.S., 1912-13; later with Chicago Opera Co., also Metropolitan Opera. *Home:* Rome, Italy.

RUFUS, Will Carl, astronomer; *b.* of Am. parents, at Chatham, Ont., Can., July 1, 1876; *s.* William James and Eliza Ann (Comer) R.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1902, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1915; *m.* Maude Squire, of Flint, Mich., Sept. 29, 1902; children—Merlin Quinton, Clinton Howard, Herman Douglas. Asst. in mathematics, Albion Coll., 1901-02; teacher high sch., Flint, 1902-04, Lansing, 1904-05; pastor M.E. Ch., Dryden, Mich., 1905-06, Owosso, 1906-07; instr. in mathematics and astronomy, Union Coll., Pyeng Yang, Korea, 1907-11; supt. edn., M.E. Mission, Seoul, Korea, 1911-13; fellow U. of Mich., 1913-15; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Chosen Christian Coll., Seoul, 1915-17; instr. in astronomy, U. of Mich., 1917-20, asst. prof. since 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., History of Science Soc. of America, Mich. Acad. Science, Korea Br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Sigma Nu. Republican. *Club:* Junior Research (pres. 1925-26). Research in stellar spectroscopy; established place of class R stars in evolutionary sequence; contbr. on astron. and Asiatic subjects. *Home:* 547 Elm St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

RUGG, Arthur Prentice, judge; *b.* Sterling, Mass., August 20, 1862; *s.* Prentice Mason and Cynthia (Ross) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; LL.D., Amherst, 1908, Harvard, 1914, Boston U., 1923, Williams, 1924; *m.* Florence May Belcher, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 10, 1889; children—Charles Belcher, Arthur Prentice, Esther Cynthia, Donald Sterling (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1886; partner of Hon. John R. Thayer. Pres. Worcester Common Council, 1895; asst. dist. atty., Mass. Middle Dist., 1895-97; city solicitor, Worcester, 1897-1906; asso. justice of Supreme Jud. Court of Mass., Sept. 27, 1906-Sept. 20, 1911, chief justice same, Sept. 20, 1911—. Trustee Boston U., 1909-22, Clark U., 1909—, Amherst Coll., 1917—. V.p. and fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. council Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Law Inst.; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Home:* Worcester, Mass.

RUGG, Frederic Waldo, banker; *b.* Rindge, N.H., Dec. 1, 1855; *s.* William Stickney and Clarissa (Sawtell) R.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Luella R. Billings, of Fitchburg, Mass., 1879 (died 1919); 1 son, Robert Billings; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Myra A. Knight, 1923; 1 son, Frederic Waldo. Began in business in Fitchburg, 1872; street ry. business, Boston, 1876-80; entered banking in subordinate capacity, 1880, cashier, 1898, and has been pres. Nat. Rockland Bank since Mar. 1907; dir. Joseph Warren Coöperative Bank, Roxbury Coöperative Bank; trustee Lincoln Savings Bank. Commr. statistics dept. City of Boston. Mem. bd. mgrs. Boston Provident Assn.; trustee Bank Officers' Assn., City of Boston, Highland Business Men's Assn., Roxbury Charitable Soc., Forest Hills Cemetery. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Roxbury Hist. Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Republican of Mass., Lincoln. *Home:* Riverbank Court, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 5 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

RUGG, Harold, prof. education; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 17, 1886; *s.* Edward Francis and Merion Abbie (Davidson) R.; grad. high sch., Fitchburg, 1902; B.S., Dartmouth, 1908; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civil Engring. (Dartmouth), 1909; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1915; *m.* Bertha Miller, of Franklin, Ind., Sept. 4, 1912; children—Donald Alan, Dorothy Elizabeth. Began teaching at Dartmouth, 1908; prof. edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1920. In charge investigation of school business management, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1916; made survey of school finance, St. Louis, 1916; in charge investigation of Civ. Service Commn., 1919; mem. Philippine Ednl. Commn., 1925, Porto Rico Edn. Commn., 1925. Mem. Com. on Classification of Personnel, U.S. Army, 1918. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Research Council, Ednl. Research Assn. (pres. 1921-22), N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Hist. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Kappa Kappa Alpha, etc. *Author:* Statistical Methods Applied to Education, 1917; Fundamentals of High School Mathematics (with John R. Clark), 1918; The Reconstruction of Mathematics, 1918; The Social Science Pamphlets (12 parts), 1920; Home Economics in American Schools, 1921; A Primer of Graphics and Statistics, 1925; also numerous repts. and articles. *Home:* 400 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* 425 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

RUGGLES, Arthur Hiler, M.D.; *b.* Hanover, N.H., Jan. 26, 1881; *s.* Edward Rush and Charlotte (Blaisdell) R.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1902, A.M., 1910; M.D., Harvard, 1906; studied U. of Munich, 1912-13; *m.* Hazel M. Wheeler, of Manchester, N.H., Apr. 22, 1914; children—Arthur Hiler, Ann. Began practice at Providence, R.I., 1906; interne R.I. Hosp., 1907-09; asst. phys. Butler Hosp., 1909-20, supt. since 1920. Served as chief psychiatrist, 2d Div., U.S.A., A.E.F. Mem. R.I. Med. Soc., R.I. Soc. for Mental Hygiene (pres. since 1920), N.E. Soc. Psychiatry (pres. since 1922), Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene (chmn. exec. com.). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 305 Blackstone Boul. *Office:* Butler Hospital, Providence, R.I.

RUGGLES, Colden L'Hommedieu, army officer; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Mar. 18, 1869; *s.* George D. (brig. gen. U.S.A.) and Alma (L'Hommedieu) R.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; E.E., Lehigh U., 1903; grad. Army War Coll., 1922; *m.* Mary Appleton, *d.* Brig. Gen. Marcus P. Miller, U.S.A., Nov. 28, 1894; 1 dau., Colden (Mrs. E. L. Florance). Commd. add. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 8, 1918-Mar. 10, 1919. Duty Governor's Island, Ft. Monroe, Sandy Hook Proving Ground and Frankford (Pa.) Arsenal until 1900; insp. ordnance, U.S.A., Bethlehem Steel Co., 1900-03; at Watertown (Mass.) Arsenal, 1903-08; prof. ordnance and science of gunnery, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1908-11; comdg. officer Benicia (Calif.) Arsenal and ordnance officer Western Dept., 1911-13; comdg. officer Manila Ordnance Depot and ordnance officer Philippine Dept., 1913-15; comdg. officer Sandy Hook Proving Ground, 1915-18, also Aberdeen Proving Ground, 1917-18; chief of insp. div. Ordnance Dept., 1918; duty with A.E.F., Oct.-Dec. 1918; chief of tech. staff, Ordnance Dept., 1919-21; on duty as student officer, Army War Coll., Aug. 15, 1921-June 30, 1922; chief of tech. staff, Ord. Dept., Sept. 4, 1922-Aug. 27, 1923; apptd. asst. to the chief of ordnance with the rank of brig. gen., Mar. 28, 1923; asst. chief of ordnance and chief of manufacture, Ord. Dept., July 12, 1923—. Apptd. by the President as del. to Conf. for the Supervision of the International Trade in Arms and Ammunition, and in Implements of War, held in Geneva, Switzerland, May 4-June 17, 1925. Awarded D.S.M. Service mem. Soc. of Automotive Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila, Washington); Officers' Mess (West Point). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

RUGGLES, Oliver W., railway official. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RUGH, Charles Edward, educator; *b.* Lamartine, Pa., Jan. 27, 1867; *s.* Solomon and Elizabeth (Fowles) R.; grad. State Normal Sch., Clarion, Pa., 1888; student, U. of Ind., 1892-93; A.B., Stanford, 1903; M.L., U. of Calif., 1907; *m.* Jessie Mullen, of Salem, O., Aug. 15, 1895; children—Charles Vincent, Dwight De Kolk, Jean Winifred. Teacher pub. schs., Clarion, Pa., 1885, 86; prin. high sch., Petersburg, Pa., 1889, 90; teacher, State Normal Sch., Clarion, 1893-1902; prin. city schs., Oakland, Calif., 1904-07; prof. edn., U. of Calif., since 1907. Mem. bd. Univ. High Sch., City Planning Commn. (both of Berkeley); mem. Civic Art Commn. (Berkeley). Mem. N.E.A., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Outlook. *Author:* Moral Training in Public Schools ($500 prize essay, Ginn & Co.), 1907; Essential Place of Religion in Education ($1,000 prize essay, N.E.A.), 1915; Self Improvement of Teachers, 1919. Director of inquiry into the moral and religious influences and agencies in institutions of higher edn., for Inst. of Social and Religious Research, New York, 1923-24. Kiwanian. *Home:* 2334 Carleton St., Berkeley, Calif.

RUHL, Arthur Brown, author; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Oct. 1, 1876; *s.* Antes Schoch and Nellie (Brown) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; unmarried. On staff New York Evening Sun, 1899-1904, Collier's Weekly, 1904-13; dramatic critic, New York Tribune, 1913-14; corr. for Collier's in France and Belgium, 1914, in Central Europe, 1915, in Russia, 1916-17, in France, 1918, in Baltic States, 1919; corr. N.Y. Evening Post in Baltic States and Poland, 1920; Berlin corr. New York Herald-Tribune, 1925. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* A History of Track Athletics in America (Sportsman's Library Series), 1905; A Break in Training, 1906; The Other Americans, 1908; Second Nights, 1914; Antwerp to Gallipoli, 1916; White Nights, 1917; New Masters of the Baltic, 1921. With American Relief Administration in Russia, 1922-23. *Home:* 45 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

RUHLENDER, Henry; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 18, 1867; *s.* August and Philopena (Berger) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. Formerly partner Speyer & Co., investment bankers, New York; later chmn. bd. St.L.&S.F.R.R. Co. (resigned Oct. 1, 1919); now chmn. bd., also dir. and mem. exec. com. M.-K.-T.R.R. Co.; dir., mem. financial com. B.&O. R.R. Co.; trustee Central Savings Bank. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 570 Park Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RUHRÄH, John, M.D.; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Sept. 26, 1872; *s.* Daniel Conrad and Mary (Finckenauer) R.; grad. Chillicothe High Sch., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1894; post-grad. courses Johns Hopkins Hosp. Med. Sch., l'Institut Pasteur, Paris, 1897, univs. and hosps. of Vienna and Berlin and hosps. of Paris and London, 1900-01; unmarried. Asst. resident phys., 1894-95, resident phys., 1895-97, Mercy Hosp.; phys. in charge Pasteur Dept., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1897; quarantine phys., port of Baltimore, 1898-1900; prof. diseases of children, Univ. of Md. Med. School; visiting physician to Mercy Hosp.; consulting phys. Church Home and Infirmary, Bay View City Hosp.; visiting phys., Hosp. for Women of Md.; pres. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty, Md., 1919; pres. Am. Pediatric Soc., 1925. Republican. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Maryland. *Author:* Diet in Health and Disease (with Julius Friedenwald), 1905; Dietetics for Nurses (with same), 1905; Manual of Diseases of Infants and Children, 1905; Poliomyelitis (with E. E. Mayer); Pedriatrics of the Past; William Cadogan, His Essay on Gout. Contbr. to med. jours. Editor Bulletin Medical Library Assn. Asso. editor of Annals Medical History. *Address:* 11 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

RUKEYSER, Merryle Stanley, journalist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 3, 1897; *s.* Isaac and Pauline (Solomon) R.; B.Lit., Sch. of Journalism (Columbia), 1917; M.A. in Economics, Columbia, 1925; unmarried. Reporter Rockaway News, Far Rockaway, N.Y., summers 1914, 15; asst. sporting editor and corr. Morning Telegraph, New York, 1915-17; with New York Tribune, 1917-23 (financial editor, 1920-23); financial editor New York Evening Journal since 1923; mem. teaching staff, Sch. of Journalism, Columbia, since 1918. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Sigma Delta Chi, Alumni Assn. Sch. of Journalism of Columbia U. (pres. since 1924). *Clubs:* Newspaper (charter mem.), Men's Faculty of Columbia Univ. *Author:* The Common Sense of Money and Investments, 1924; also articles in mags. on finance and trade. Lecturer. *Home:* 240 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

RULE, Arthur Richards, business mgr.; *b.* Goshen, Oldham Co., Ky., Dec. 6, 1876; *s.* Rev. John and Mary W. R.; ed. dist. and pvt. schs. and acad.; *m.* Elizabeth Bacon Wright, of Frankfort, Ky., Mar. 21, 1903; children—Patricia K. (wife of Albert Kellogg Stebbins, U.S.A.), Arthur R., Walter W., Mary W., Elizabeth W. With Crutchfield & Woolfolk, fruit distributors, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1898-1911; an organizer Fla. Citrous Exchange, 1908; organizer North Am. Fruit Exchange, New York, 1911; organizer Gen. Sales Agency of America, 1915; an organizer, 1922, and since gen. mgr. Federated Fruit and Vegetable Growers; now pres. Mutual Service Corpn.; v.p. North Am. Fruit Exchange; dir. Collateral Credit Corpn., Am. Inst. of Coöperation. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Council of Farmers' Coöperative Marketing Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Chamber Commerce of U.S., Am. Com. Inst. of Agr. at Rome. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Kentuckians, Echo Lake Country. Contbr. on coöperative marketing of fruits and vegetables. *Home:* Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

RULE, William, editor; *b.* Knox Co., Tenn., May 10, 1839; *s.* Frederick and Sarah Elisabeth (Brakebill) R.; ed. in common schs.; *m.* Lucy A. Maxey, Oct. 28, 1858; children—James Frederick (dec.), Cora (dec.), Alida (dec.), Stella, Lillian, William. Pvt. and officer in Union Army, 1862-65; has edited a daily Republican newspaper since 1870; editor Knoxville Chronicle, 1870-82, Knoxville Daily Journal and Tribune since 1885. Clerk Knox Co. Ct. 2 terms; postmaster Knoxville 2 terms; mayor of Knoxville 2 terms, 1873, 1898; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1876-84; trustee U. of Tenn. (sec. of bd. 40 yrs.; resigned and given hon. degree A.M.); U.S. pension agt., 1906-12. Mem. Loyal Legion, G.A.R. (past comdr. Dept. of Tenn.). *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

RUMELY, Edward Aloysius, manufacturer, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RUMELY, William Nicholas. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUMSEY, Israel Parsons, commission mcht. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RUNGIUS, Carl (Clemens Moritz), artist; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Aug. 18, 1869; *s.* Rev. H. and Magdalene (Fulda) R.; ed. Gymnasium, Burg bei Magdeburg und Giessen; studied painting at Berlin Art Sch., Sch. of Applied Arts and Acad. of Fine Arts; *m.* Louise M. Fulda, of Brooklyn, June 15, 1907. Began painting, Berlin, 1889; came to U.S., 1894, and has since been engaged in painting, making specialty of Am. big game; has exhibited at Soc. Am. Artists, Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, etc. A.N.A., 1913; N.A., 1920; life mem. Zoöl. Soc. N.Y.; mem. Painters of the Far West, Soc. Animal Painters and Sculptors. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Camp Fire Club of America, Nat. Arts (life), Lotos (life). *Home:* 160 Noble St., Brooklyn. *Studio:* 96 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

RUNKLE, Bertha (Mrs. Louis H. Bash), author; *b.* Berkeley Heights, N.J.; *d.* Cornelius A. and Lucia Isabella (Gilbert) R.; ed. pvt. sch., New York; *m.* Col. Louis H. Bash, U.S. Army, Oct. 26, 1904; 1 dau., Virginia Ballance. *Author:* The Helmet of Navarre, 1901; The Truth About Tolna, 1906; The Scarlet Rider, 1913; Straight Down the Crooked Lane, 1915; The Island, 1921. *Address:* The Century Co., publishers, New York, N.Y.

RUNKLE, Erwin William, psychologist; *b.* Lisbon, Ia., May 20, 1869; *s.* Adam and Malinda Barbara (Sherk) R.; B.A., Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1890; Ph.D., Yale, 1893; hon. fellow Clark U., 1899; *m.* May Middlekauff, of Polo, Ill., 1894; 1 son, Lawrence M. Lecturer, Yale, 1893; prof. psychology and ethics, Pa. State Coll., since 1904, also librarian Carnegie Library, 1904-24. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi. Contbr. to psychol. and ednl. jours. *Home:* State College, Pa.

RUNKLE, Harry Godley, financier. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

RUNNELLS, Clive, v.p. The Pullman Co.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 10, 1877; *s.* John Sumner and Helen R. (Baker) R.; student Harvard, 1896-1900; *m.* Mary Pierce Withers, Sept. 24, 1921. With the Chicago Junction Ry. Co. 4½ yrs.; commercial agt. P.M. R.R., Chicago, 1904-05; with Western Steel Car & Foundry Co., 1905-07; v.p. McCord & Co., ry. supplies, 1907-10; with the Am. Car & Foundry Co., 1910-11; partner Babcock, Rushton & Co., stocks and bonds, 1911-15; asst. to pres. Pullman Co., 1915-17, v.p. and asst. to pres. since May 1917; dir. First Nat. Bank, First Trust & Savings Bank, Pullman Trust & Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia. *Home:* 191 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

RUNNELLS, John Sumner, lawyer; *b.* Effingham, N.H., July 30, 1844; *s.* John and Huldah (Staples) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1865; *m.* Helen R. Baker, Mar. 31, 1869 (died Sept. 17, 1918); children—Mabel (Mrs. Robert Irving Jenks), Lucy (Mrs. Albert Atlee Jackson), Clive, Alice Rutherfurd (Mrs. William James). Pvt. sec. to Gov. Merrill, of Ia., 1868-69; consul at Tunstall, Eng., 1869-71; admitted to bar, 1871; practiced at Des Moines, 1871-87; reporter Supreme Ct. of Ia., 1875-81; U.S. dist. atty., Ia., 1881-85; gen. counsel, 1887-1911, v.p., 1905-11, pres., 1911-22, chmn. bd., Jan. 1922—, The Pullman Co., Chicago. Chmn. Ia. State Rep. Com., 1879-81; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1880-84; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880. *Clubs:* University (New York), Chicago (pres. 1906-13), University, Saddle and Cycle. *Home:* 1525 N. State St. *Office:* Pullman Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

RUNNELS, Orange Scott, surgeon; *b.* Fredonia, O., June 11, 1847; *s.* Edwin and Lydia (Eaton) R.; ed. Oberlin Coll., 1864-68 (hon. A.M., 1894); M.D., Cleveland Homœ. Med. Coll., 1871; M.D., Med. Dept., Ohio State U., 1920; post-grad. courses Am. and European clinics; *m.* Dora Clark, of Columbus, O., June 20, 1872 (died Mar. 27, 1891); children—Edwin Clark (dec.), Walter (dec.), Scott Clark, Clark (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Alice McCulloch, of Chicago, June 28, 1893. Gen. practice Indianapolis, 1871-90; surgeon-in-chief and propr. Runnels's Surg. Hosp., 1890—. Surgeon-general of Ind., 1897-1901; established and conducted Camp Mount Mil. Hosp. during Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1886; nat. del. and v.p. World's Homœ. Congress, Basel, Switzerland, 1886; pres. Nat. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., 1903; pres. Ind. Inst. Homœopathy, 1884; hon. mem. Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., New York and Ky. Homœ. socs., Mo. Inst. Homœopathy; fellow American College of Surgeons. Contbr. to medical journals. Mem. Indianapolis Bd. of Trade. *Club:* Literary. *Home:* 1325 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.

RUNYON, W(alter) Parker, shipbuilder; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Dec. 3, 1861; *s.* John and Anne (Beck) R.; ed. Rutgers Prep. Sch. and N.J. Business Coll.; *m.* Katherine Engle Hancock, of Burlington Co., N.J., Jan. 10, 1895. Began with Fairbanks, Martin & Co., commn. mchts., New York,

1880; later with Met. Life Ins. Co. 2 yrs., and in clothing mfg. business; connected with the Perth Amboy Dry Dock Co. since 1894, pres. more than 20 yrs.; v.p. Raritan Trust Co.; dir. New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co., Perth Amboy Trust Co. V.p. Perth Amboy Hosp. Assn., Raritan Terminal and Waterways Assn.; mem. N.J. Bd. Commerce and Navigation, U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Security League, Maritime Assn. of Port of N.Y., Mfrs.' Assn., Perth Amboy Chamber of Commerce, Y.M.C.A. of Perth Amboy (trustee), Nat. Marine League of U.S.A. (life mem. and trustee), N.J. Hist. Soc., Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904, Denver, 1908. *Home:* Perth Amboy, N.J.

RUNYON, William Nelson, judge; b. Plainfield, N.J., Mar. 5, 1871; s. Nelson and Wilhelmina Frances (Trow) R.; A.B., Yale, 1892; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; m. Florence M. MacDonald, of Elizabeth, N.J., Jan. 1, 1913; children—Jane Trow, William Nelson, Frederic Walter (dec.). Mem. Common Council, Plainfield, 1897-98; city judge 1899-1910; mem. N.J. Ho. of Rep., 1915-17, Senate, 1918-22 (pres. of Senate, 1919); acting gov. of N.J., May 16, 1919-Jan. 13, 1920; judge U. S. Dist. Court, Dist. of N.J., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Jan. 27, 1922; prof. New Jersey Law Sch. Republican. Baptist. Chevalier Order of the Crown (Italian). Mem. D.K.E., Scroll and Key (Yale). Mason. *Home:* 136 E. 9th St., Plainfield, N.J. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Newark, N.J.

RUOFF, Henry Woldmar, editor, author; b. Brünn, Austria, Nov. 3, 1865, of German and English ancestry; brought to Germantown, Pa., in boyhood; s. Frederick W. and Margaret Carev (Johnston) Ruoff; A.B., Indiana U., 1890; post-grad. student at Harvard, 2 yrs., in history, philosophy and comparative religions, and at Columbian (now George Washington) U., 2 yrs., in economics, politics and comparative jurisprudence; D.C.L., Columbian U., 1901, George Washington U., 1907; Litt.D., 1911; m. Anna Cordelia Allwein, Dec. 10, 1895; 1 dau., Helen Irmgard (Mrs. William C. Hitchcock). Asst. in ethnology, Chicago Expn.; formerly instr. psychology, logic, ethics and philosophy of history, Pa. State Coll. Auditor Oxford U., U. of Berlin, and École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, in comparative politics and jurisprudence, 1901-02. Asso. editor the Am. Spectator, 1904-06, Ridgway's, 1906-07, Nashville Tennessean, 1907. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc. Has traveled extensively, and made a special study of internat. politics. *Author:* Home and State, 1898; Woman in the Middle Ages, 1899; Century Book of Facts, 1900; Constitution of the Pre-Christian Family, 1901; Capitals of the World, 1902; Leaders of Men, 1903; Universal Cyclopedic Handbook, 1904; The Standard Dictionary of Facts, 1908; Masters of Achievement, 1910; The Volume Library, 1911; The Human Interest Library, 1914; The Circle of Knowledge, 1917; Book of the War, 1918; The Essentials of Universal Knowledge, 1922. Now pres. Standard Publication Company. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Harvard (Chicago); Phi Delta Theta. Unitarian. Independent Democrat. *Home:* 240 Brattle St., Cambridge, and Concord, Mass. *Office:* Cambridge Savings Bank Bldg., Cambridge, Mass.

RUOTOLO, Onorio, sculptor; b. Cervinara, Italy, Mar. 3, 1888; s. Pietro and Concetta (Caruso) R.; ed. Reale Accademia di Belle Arti, Naples, and under Vincenzo Gemito; m. Lucia Sperling, of Vienna, Austria, Apr. 12, 1923. Came to U.S., 1908. Founder and dir. Leonardo da Vinci Art Sch. Prin. works: bust of Dante, New York U., and City Coll.; bust of Lenin, Internat. Mus., Moscow; bust of Caruso, Met. Opera House lobby; bust of Cardinal Mercier, and "Jesus Wept" (bas relief), in Belgium; winged centaur, presented to U.S. Army Air Service by the Corriere d'America for the rescue of Lt. Locatelli and his crew; "Pilgrims of Life," monument in Catholic Cemetery, New York; Paino mausoleum, St. John's Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y., with a granite group of the "Pieta" and a bronze door of St. Francis d'Assisi; "The Doomed," statue against capital punishment; busts of Edison, Helen Keller, Steinmetz, Theodore Dreiser, etc. Catholic. Illustrated The Story of the World's Literature, and The Romance of America (both by John Macy). Co-editor of "Leonardo" (year book). Wrote (poem) "America, Our Great Mother," Art Criticism, etc. *Home:* 39 Charles St. *Studio:* 11 E. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

RUPLEY, Arthur Ringwalt, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RUPP, Lawrence Henry, lawyer; b. New Tripoli, Pa., Sept. 26, 1881; s. Alvin and Mary Ellen (Miller) R.; grad. high sch., Allentown, 1897; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., 1902; studied law in office of John Rupp, Allentown; m. Maude Estelle Berlin, of Allentown, Nov. 28, 1907; 1 son, Lawrence Berlin. Practiced at Allentown since 1905; mem. firm Butz & Rupp. Dist. atty. Lehigh Co., 1912-16; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1919-20; candidate for nomination for U.S. senator, 1920. Formerly pres. Pa. Trust Co.; now trust officer Lehigh Valley Trust Co. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. Ref. Ch. Mason, Eagle, Elk. *Clubs:* Livingston, Lehigh Country, Lehigh Valley Motor, Kiwanis. *Home:* 26th and Tilghman Sts. *Office:* Allentown Nat. Bank Bldg., Allentown, Pa.

RUPPERT, Jacob, Jr., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RUPPRECHT, Frederick Kelsey, corpn. officer; b. Brooklyn, N.Y., July 30, 1872; s. Adam C. and Julia (Kelsey) R.; ed. pub. schs.; m. Martha Wright, of Brooklyn, Apr. 21, 1900; children—Marta, Douglas Hamilton, Alison. Pres. Consolidated Selling Co., Inc., Fabric Converting Corpn.; dir. B. B. & R. Knight, Inc., Chase Securities Corpn., Claflin's, Inc., Greenwich Trust Co., Murlyn Corpn., Windsor Print Works, Zieley Processes, Inc.; mem. exec. com. Seversky Syndicate. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Greenwich. Knight Order Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Union League, Merchants, Metropolitan, India House, Embassy, Automobile of America, Indian Harbor Yacht, New York Yacht, Boys' Club Federation (Internat.), Greenwich Country, Field Club of Greenwich, Round Hill Country, Greenwich Casino, Greenwich Riding Assn., Blind Brook, Greenwich Polo, Mansuring Island Club, United Hunts Racing Assn. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 88 Worth St., New York, N.Y.

RUSBY, Henry Hurd, M.D., botanist; b. Franklin, N.J., Apr. 26, 1855; s. John and Abigail (Holmes) R.; Mass. State Normal Sch., 1872-74; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; hon. Pharm. M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science, 1923; m. Margaretta Saunier Hanna, 1887. Awarded medal at Centennial Exhbn. for herbarium of plants of Essex Co., N.J.; made bot. explorations, N.M. and Ariz., 1880-81, and 1883, as agt. Smithsonian Instn., and S. America, 1885-87, interest of med. botany, crossing the continent; also on lower Orinoco River, 1896, and the Republic of Colombia, 1917; Bolivia and Brazil, 1921-22. Prof. of botany, physiology and materia medica, Dept. Pharmacy, Columbia, since 1888, and dean of faculty; prof. materia medica, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897-1902. Hon. curator Economic Mus., New York Bot. Garden (chmn. board of scientific directors, 1908-17, and member of the board of managers); Revision Com. 7th, 8th and 9th revisions, U.S. Pharmacopœia; mem. Revision Com. of Nat. Formulary; chmn. commn. Pan-Am. Med. Congress for study of Am. medicinal flora; corr. mem. Pharm. Soc. of Great Britain; hon. mem. Instituto Medico Nacional of Mexico; pres. Torrey Bot. Club, 1905-12; pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1909-10. Expert in drug products in Bur. Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-09; then pharmacognosist in same bur., 1912-17. Secured the vindication of Dr. Wiley and associates from charges, 1911. *Author:* Essentials of Pharmacognosy, 1895; Morphology and Histology of Plants, 1899; Materia Medica of Buck's Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences (8 vols.), 1899; National Standard Dispensatory, 1905; Wild Vegetable Foods of United States, 1906; Fifty Years of Materia Medica, 1907; Manual of Botany, 1911; Three Hundred New Species of South American Plants; A Guide to the Economic Collections of the New York Botanical Garden; etc. Has written much on med. botany and contributed several hundred new species and genera; now engaged in writing a textbook on Materia Medica, for pharmacy students. Has introduced important drugs to Am. Materia Medica, among them: bichi, cocillane, mire and caapi. *Home:* 776 DeGraw Av., Forest Hill, Newark, N.J. *Address:* 115 W. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSH, Benjamin, underwriter; b. Chestnut Hill, Pa., Nov. 28, 1869; s. Richard Henry and Susan (Yerby) R.; ed. Episcopal Acad., Phila.; m. Mary Wheeler Lockwood, of Stamford, Conn., June 5, 1895. In ins. business since 1885; pres. Ins. Co. of North America since 1916; pres. Indemnity Ins. Co. of N. America, Alliance Ins. Co. of Phila., Securities Co. of N. America, Phila. Fire & Marine Ins. Co.; dir. Phila. Savings Fund, Phila. Trust Co., Central Nat. Bank, Phila.; trustee Penn Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phila., Mutual Assurance Co. of Phila. Trustee Episcopal Acad.; pres. Children's Hospital. Mem. Average Adjusters' assns. of U.S. and Eng., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Philadelphia. Wrote: A treatise on Marine Cargo Insurance, and A Treatise on Marine Hull Insurance. *Home:* 2106 Pine St. *Office:* 1600 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

RUSH, Charles Andrew, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RUSH, Charles Everett, librarian; b. Fairmount, Ind., Mar. 23, 1885; s. Rev. Nixon and Louisa (Winslow) R.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1905; U. of Wis., 1905-06; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1908; m. R. Lionne Adsit, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1910; children—Alison Adsit, Frances Marie, Myra Lionne. Library asst., Earlham Coll. Library, 1903-05, U. of Wis. Library, 1905-06, Public Library, Newark, N.J., 1907; librarian Pub. Library, Jackson, Mich., 1908-10, St. Joseph, Mo., 1910-16, Des Moines, Ia., 1916-17, Indianapolis Pub. Library since Aug. 1, 1917. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Indianapolis. Mem. A.L.A., Ia. Press and Authors' League, Indiana Writers' Club. Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Rotary, Advertising, Indianapolis Athletic, Contemporary, Indianapolis Literary, Indiana Nature, Portfolio. Joint Author: Modern Magicians and Their Magic. *Home:* 440 N. Irvington Av. *Address:* Indianapolis Public Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

RUSH, Olive, artist; b. Fairmount, Ind.; d. Nixon and Louisa (Winslow) R.; ed. Art Students' League, N.Y.; Howard Pyle Sch. of Illustration, Wilmington, Del.; Miller Class for Painters, Paris, France. Exhibited at Paris Salon and in prin. cities of U.S.; painted altar decoration, St. Andrew's P.E. Ch., Wilmington, Del.; mural decorations for Nathaniel Hawthorne School, Indianapolis, Ind.; portraits of children and women; paintings in oil and water color, and fresco. Awarded Art Assn. prize, 1919, and represented in permanent collection John Herron Art Inst. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Santa Fe Artists. Quaker. *Address:* 630 Cañon Rd., Santa Fe, N.M.

RUSH, Sylvester R., lawyer; b. Morris Tp., Greene Co., Pa., July 24, 1860; s. Calvin and Phoebe (Rush) R.; ed. Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1880-84; Mt. Union (O.) Coll., 1885-86; m. Edith M. Pindell, of Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 6, 1899. Began practice at Omaha, Neb., 1888; chmn. Dem. County Central Com., Douglas Co., Neb., 1892-94; asst. U.S. atty. for Neb., 1894-1907; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1907-22; again spl. asst. to atty. gen. since Mar. 31, 1923. Successfully represented U.S. Govt. in cases arising from unlawful enclosure of pub. lands in Neb., Wyo. and Colo.; in prosecution of fraudulent sale of swamp lands in Fla.; fraudulent entry of coal lands in Alaska; in case against Los Angeles Investment Co.; in Mabray foot and horse race swindling scheme; in case against Dr. Cook, alleged discoverer of the North Pole, on charge of fraudulent use of mails in sale of oil stocks; etc.; atty for Internat. Harvester Co. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.A.R. Mason (32°). *Home:* 4931 Webster St., Omaha, Neb.

RUSH, Thomas E., lawyer, author; b. N.Y. City, Jan. 16, 1867; s. Thomas E. and Delia (Connolly) R.; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1886; LL.B., New York U., 1890; M.A., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, 1900; LL.D., Fordham, 1920; m. Jessica Innis Brent, of Alexandria, Va., July 4, 1895 (died May 3, 1896). Began practice at N.Y. City, 1890; atty. for comptroller State of N.Y., 1911-14; surveyor of customs Port of New York, Sept. 10, 1914—; dir. Internat. Motor Truck Corpn., Mack Trucks Inc., Motor Car Abstract Co. Trustee St. Peter's Union for Seamen. Mem. Am., N.Y. State, N.Y. Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Civ. Service Reform League, Legal Aid Soc. Democrat. Catholic. *Author:* The Port of New York, 1920. *Home:* 71 E. 90th St. *Office:* 15 Williams St., New York, N.Y.

RUSHMORE, David Barker, electrical engr.; b. Old Westbury, Nassau Co., N.Y., Aug. 21, 1873; s. John Howard and Julia Anna (Barker) R.; B.S. in engring., Swarthmore Coll., 1894, C.E., 1897, Sc.D., 1923; M.E., Cornell U., 1895; unmarried. During vacations with Pond Machine Tool Co. and Westing-

house Electric & Mfg. Co., Newark, N.J.; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895, Royal Electric Co., Montreal, Can., 1897-99, Stanley Electric Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1899-1905; in service Gen. Elec. Co., 1905—, as chief engr. power and mining dept., 1907-22, and as consulting engr., 1922-25 (resigned). Republican. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. 1911-13); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Nat. Electric Light Assn., N.Y. Elec. Soc., Société Française des Electriciens (France), Instn. E.E. (Gt. Britain), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., A.A.A.S., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Engineers, Bankers, New York Athletic, University, Cornell. *Address:* 1 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSHMORE, Edward, M.D.; *b.* Westbury, L.I., N.Y., May 18, 1845; *s.* Stephen and Matilda (Powell) R.; Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst.; Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1872; *m.* Clara S. Riley, of Baltimore, Feb. 6, 1873. Began practice, Corning, N.Y., 1872; moved to Plainfield, N.J., 1877. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Internat. Hahnemannian Assn. (pres. 1903), N.J. State Homœopathic Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Homœ. Med. Soc. Contbr. on med. topics. *Address:* 429 Park Av., Plainfield, N.J.

RUSHMORE, John Dikeman, surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RUSK, Henry Perly, cattle husbandry; *b.* Rantoul, Ill., July 19, 1884; *s.* William Humphrey and Anna L. (Renner) R.; B.S., Valparaiso U., 1904; B.S. in Agr., U. of Mo., 1908, M.S., 1911; *m.* Edith Elizabeth Hartley, of Eureka, Ind., June 28, 1911; children—Elizabeth Hartley, Martha Hartley. Asst. in animal husbandry, U. of Mo., 1908-09, Purdue Expt. Sta., 1909-10; with U. of Ill. since 1910, beginning as asso. in beef cattle husbandry and 1st asst. in Expt. Sta., later asst. prof. and prof. beef cattle husbandry, and asst. chief and chief in Expt. Sta. until 1922; head of husbandry dept., same univ., since 1922. Sec. Ind. Cattle Feeders' Assn., 1909-10, Ill. Cattle Feeders' Assn., 1911-18, Ill. Hereford Cattle Breeders' Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production (v.p. 1924-25), Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Gamma Rho. Methodist. *Home:* 704 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

RUSSAK, Marie Barnard. See Marie Barnard Russak Hotchener, Vol. X (1918-19).

RUSSEL, Edgar, army officer; Feb. 20, 1862-Apr. 27, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RUSSEL, Florence Kimball (Mrs. Edgar Russel), author; *b.* Ft. Riley, Kan.; *d.* Gen. Amos Samuel and Harriet (Crary) Kimball; ed. Livingston Park Sem., Rochester, N.Y.; Dearborn Sem., Chicago; Graham Sch., N.Y. City; *m.* Chicago, Apr. 18, 1893, Second Lt. Edgar Russel, afterwards Maj. Gen., U.S.A. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Author:* Born to the Blue, 1905; A Woman's Journey through the Philippines, 1906; In West Point Gray, 1908; From Chevrons to Shoulder-Straps, 1914. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1045 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

RUSSEL, Walter S.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Mar. 12, 1855; *s.* Dr. George B. and Anne E. (Davenport) R.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1875 (hon. M.E., 1910); *m.* Mary E. Rumney, of Detroit, Apr. 24, 1880; children—Sydney, Gertrude, Marie D. With bros. George Howard and John R. R. founded Russel Wheel & Foundry Co., Detroit, 1877, of which is pres.; dir. Detroit Steel Products Co., Am. Radiator Co. (Chicago), Peoples State Bank, Guardian Trust Co., Hoskins Mfg. Co. Mem. Detroit Engring. Soc. (an incorporator and 1st pres.), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (ex-v.p. and ex-mgr.), Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Detroit Bd. Commerce, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Detroit (pres.), University, Country, Detroit Athletic, Yondotega. *Home:* 1075 Burns Av. *Office:* Chene St. and Detroit Belt Line, Detroit, Mich.

RUSSELL, (George) Alexander, musician; *b.* Franklin, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1880; *s.* George Alexander and Felicia Aiken (Putnam) R.; Mus. Bach., Syracuse U., 1901, Mus. Dr., 1921; studied in Berlin with Leopold Godowsky and Edgar S. Kelley, in Paris with Charles Maria Widor and Harold Bauer; *m.* Eloise Holden, of Syracuse, Oct. 16, 1915. Asso. prof. piano and organ, Syracuse U., 1902-06; concert pianist, Paris, 1908; dir. of music, Auditorium Concerts at Wanamaker's, New York, since 1910; dir. of music, Princeton U., since 1917. Brought Marcel Dupré, organist at Notre Dame, Paris, to U.S., 1921; mgr. Dupré, Courboin, Hollins concert tours. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, Players, Bethlehem, Bohemian, etc. Composer songs, also for piano and organ. *Home:* 40 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Annie, actress; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., 1869; *d.* Joseph and Jane (Mount) R.; *m.* Oswald Yorke, English actor, Mar. 27, 1904. First stage appearance Montreal when 7; afterward at New York in juvenile "Pinafore" co.; went to S. America and West Indies in varied repertoire; returned to U.S. and joined Madison Sq. Theatre Co.; became famous in "Esmeralda" and George Parsons Lathrop's "Elaine"; retired for several yrs. on account of ill health; since 1895 has appeared in several leading rôles; 1st appearance in London, 1898. Has since appeared as a star in "Miss Hobbs," "A Royal Family," "The Girl and the Judge," "Mice and Men," "Jinny the Carrier," "Brother Jacques"; appeared in London, season 1906, creating title rôle of George Bernard Shaw's play, "Major Barbara"; played "Puck" in "Midsummer Night's Dream," Astor Theatre, New York, 1906. Became mem. New Theatre Co., 1910, playing Viola in "Twelfth Night," "Lady Teazle," etc. Prod. under own management, 1912-14, a repertoire of classical plays including "Much Ado about Nothing," Sheridan's "Rivals" and "School for Scandal," Goldsmith's "She Stoops to Conquer," a modern play by Paul Kester, "The Lady in the Case," and "His Royal Happiness" by Mrs. Everard Cotes; played Rosalie La Grange, in "The 13th Chair," for spl. Chicago engagement, Sept. 1917. *Home:* 7710 3d Av. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.

RUSSELL, Arthur Joseph, newspaper man; *b.* Hallowell, Me., Mar. 14, 1861; *s.* Joseph F. and Mary Haines (Haskell) R.; grad. Hallowell Classical and Scientific Acad., 1879; student Bowdoin, 1879-83; *m.* Mary Warner, of Rockford, Minn., Dec. 4, 1908; 1 dau., Alice. Writer of column "The Long Bow," in Minneapolis Jour., since 1903. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. *Author:* Stony Lonesome, 1903; Illumination of Walt Whitman, 1901; Fourth Street, 1917; Loring Park Aspects, 1919; The Eternity Club, Its Discovery of the Fairylands of the Aged, 1921; One of Our First Families, 1925. Collector first editions of Walt Whitman. *Home:* 1717 Irving Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

RUSSELL, Charles Edward, journalist, author: *b.* Davenport, Ia., Sept. 25, 1860; *s.* Edward and Lydia (Rutledge) R.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1881; LL.D., Howard, 1923; married; 1 son, John Edward. Was engaged on various newspapers; city editor New York World, 1894-97; mng. editor N.Y. American, 1897-99; pub. Chicago American, 1900-02; contbr. to mags. and lecturer on sociology and literature since 1904. Socialist candidate for gov. N.Y., 1910, 1912, for mayor of New York, 1913; for United States Senator, 1914; nominated, 1916, by party plebiscite for president (declined). *Clubs:* Authors' (New York), Arts (Washington). *Author:* Such Stuff as Dreams, 1902; The Twin Immortalities, 1904; The Greatest Trust in the World, 1905; The Uprising of the Many, 1907; Lawless Wealth, 1908; Thomas Chatterton, the Marvelous Boy, 1908; Songs of Democracy, 1909; Why I am a Socialist, 1910; Business, the Heart of the Nation, 1911; Stories of the Great Railroads, 1912; These Shifting Scenes, 1914; The Story of Wendell Phillips, 1915; Unchained Russia, 1918; After the Whirlwind, 1919; Bolshevism and the United States, 1919; The Outlook for the Philippines, 1922; Railroad Melons, Rates and Wages, 1922; The Hero of the Filipinos—José Rizal, 1923. Mem. spl. diplomatic mission sent to Russia by the U.S., 1917; commr. to Gt. Britain for U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918; mem. President's Industrial Commn., 1919. *Home:* Hotel Broztell, New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Charles Marion, artist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 19, 1865; *s.* Charles Silas and Mary (Mead) R.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.D., Mont. State Bd. of Edn., 1925, "for greatest historic accomplishment in an artistic way of any person in the state"; *m.* Nancy Cooper, of Ky., 1896. Painting and modeling since early boyhood; moved to Mont., 1880. Has exhibited at London, New York, Chicago, San Francisco, Los Angeles and other cities. Democrat. Episcopalian. Elk. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Rawhide Rollins, 1921; More Rawhides, 1925. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

RUSSELL, Charles Wells, lawyer, author; *b.* Wheeling, Va., Mar. 16, 1856; *s.* C. W. and Margaret Wilson (Moore) R.; brother Henry Moore R.; student Georgeton Univ., 1870-73, LL.B., 1883, LL.M., 1884; *m.* Lucy Floyd Mosby, of Va., Feb. 19, 1879; children—Charles Wells (dec.), Margaret Moore (dec.), John Mosby; *m.* 2d, Lelia James Mosby, sister of 1st wife, Oct. 1, 1885. Entered Dept. of Justice, Washington, 1886, argued many French spoliation cases; legal adviser Dockery Joint Congressional Commn., 1893-95; gen. legal, including Supreme Ct. work, 1895-1901; spl. asst. atty.-gen. in charge insular and territorial affairs, 1902-Dec. 19, 1905; asst. atty.-gen., U.S., 1905-10; E.E. and M. P. to Persia, 1910-14 (resigned); procured employment of Morgan Shuster and other Americans by Persian Govt. Constituted special ambassador, July 1914, to attend coronation of Shah Ahmad. Investigated and reported on reconcentrado starvation and military situation in Cuba, Dec. and Jan., 1897-98; legal adviser to P.R. Evacuation Commn., Aug.-Oct. 1898; successfully argued Maine Explosion cases, Spanish Claims Commn., 1901; sent by Atty.-Gen. Knox to Paris, 1902, to investigate Panama Canal Co.'s title, and reported title clear, unencumbered and could be given as required by act of Congress; sent to Paris, Mar. 1904, to effect transfer of title and property of Panama Canal to U.S. and $40,000,000 gold to France, arranged for with J. Pierpont Morgan, in Paris; May 1904, sent to Panama as legal adviser to U.S. Govt. of Canal Zone; revisited Cuba to prepare case Countess O'Reilly vs. Gen. John. R. Brooke concerning her Havana slaughter house monopoly; successfully defended General Brooke in the case; sent to investigate peonage slavery in southern states, Oct. 1906; prosecuted numerous peonage cases; sued several thousand persons at Muskogee, I.T., for illegally obtaining Indian lands, 1907-09, and successfully argued the cases in higher court. *Author:* Cuba Libre (play); Poems (privately printed), 1911, 12, 14; Poems, 1921. Editor: Memoirs of Col. John S. Mosby (his bro.-in-law), 1917. *Clubs:* Authors (London); University (Washington). *Address:* (summer) The Plains, Va.; (winter) Hampton Court, 2013 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

RUSSELL, Daniel, clergyman; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Mar. 23, 1873; *s.* Daniel and Mary (Wing) R.; B.S., Lenox Coll., Hopkinton, Ia., 1894, B.A., 1895; A.M., Princeton, 1898; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Lenox Coll., 1905, New York U., 1918; *m.* Caroline Kelso, of Bellevue, Ia., Sept. 13, 1899; children—Mary Helen, Josephine, Carolyn. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Hancock, N.Y., 1898-99, Harlem Ch., New York, 1899-1904, Bellefield Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1904-09, Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1910-15, Rutgers Ch., N.Y. City, since Sept. 1915. Instrumental in rebuilding and transforming this ch. into community enterprise with completely equipped plant and adequate endowment, 1924-25. Moderator Presbytery of N.Y., 1902-03; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd. Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Chi Alpha. *Club:* Clergy. Mason. *Author:* The Substance of Happiness, 1914. *Home:* 306 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Edmund A., vice pres. Otis Elevator Co.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 1, 1866; *s.* Edmund and Jane (Cook) R.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; *m.* Mary R. Crane, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1, 1888; children—Edmund A., Emily C., Maroussa. Identified with elevator business since 1883; dir. Otis Elevator Co., Buda Co., Mercantile Trust & Savings Bank, First Nat. Bank (Lake Forest, Ill.). Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co. Served as chief Chicago Ordnance Dist. and chmn. Claims Bd., same, 1917-19, World War. Awarded D.S.M. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Union League, Old Elm, Onwentsia, Grand Island. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 600 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

RUSSELL, Edward Hutson, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RUSSELL, Elbert, educator; *b.* Friendsville, Tenn., Aug. 29, 1871; *s.* William and Eliza (Sanders) R.; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1894, A.M., 1895; U. of Chicago, 1901-03, fellow in N.T., 1902-03, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Lieuetta Lilian Cox, of West Newton, Ind., Aug. 14, 1895; children—Josiah Cox, Marcia Rachel. Prof. Bibl. studies, 1895-1901, Bibl. lit. and ch. history, 1903-15, Earlham Coll., also coll. pastor; instr. in Oriental Sem. and fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1915-17; dir. Woolman Sch., Swarthmore, Pa., 1917-24; spl. lecturer for Am. Friends Service Com., in Germany and Austria, 1924-25. Prog. Party candidate for Congress, 1914. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Orient Soc. Lecturer ch. history, Grad. Sch. of Haverford Coll., 1921—; on Bible Swarthmore, 1922—; also at chautauquas, summer schs., etc. *Author:* The Parables of Jesus,

1909; Jesus of Nazareth in the Light of Today, 1909; As Each Day Comes, 1923. Contbr. on religious and peace topics. *Home:* 201 Elm Av., Swarthmore, Pa.

RUSSELL, Ernest John, architect; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 5, 1870; *s.* John Stokes and Mary J. (Mayhew) R.; brought to U.S. in childhood; ed. pub. schs., Colo.; *m.* Elizabeth Dunlap, Springfield, O., 1896; children—Mary Dunlap, Elizabeth Bacon. Began study of architecture, 1887; mem. Mauran, Russell & Garden, St. Louis, Mo., 1900-09, Mauran & Russell, 1909-11, Mauran, Russell & Crowell since 1911; pres. Lauran Realty Co.; dir. Real Estate Mortgage Trust Co. Architect for Railway Exchange Bldg., Laclede Gas Light Bldg., Second Bapt. Ch., First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, Federal Reserve Bank Bldg. (St. Louis); Rice Hotel and Municipal Auditorium (Houston, Tex.), Galvez Hotel (Galveston), Gunter Hotel (San Antonio), Lee Huckins Hotel (Oklahoma City, Okla.), Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. (St. Louis); etc. Mem. St. Louis Public Recreation Commn., 1908-09, 1911; mem. St. Louis House of Delegates, 1909, 1911; mem. Bd. of Appeals, 1911, 12; chmn. St. Louis City Plan Commn. Fellow A.I.A. (1st v.p. 1922; pres. St. Louis chapter, 1916, 17; exec. com., 1920-22); mem. Architectural League America (pres. 1908), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Nat. Housing Conf., Am. Town Planning Inst., Nat. City Planning Conf., Civic League. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, St. Louis, Noonday, City, Automobile (dir.), St. Louis Architectural, Bellerive. Dep. chief of production, housing div. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; chmn. Nat. Bd. of Awards for Jurisdictional Disputes in the Building Industry, 1919-23. Mem. Dept. of Commerce Com. on Building Codes, 1922; chmn. Gen. Council on Civic Needs, St. Louis, 1923. *Home:* 5814 Cabanne Av. *Office:* 1620 Chemical Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

RUSSELL, Francis Wayland, clergyman; *b.* Fairport, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1865; *s.* Byron P. and Betsy (Pitman) R.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1890; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Coe Coll., 1903; *m.* Lucile Cross, of Fairbury, Neb., Oct. 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor, Fairbury, 1894-97, Marshalltown, Ia., 1897-1903, Boulder, Colo., 1903-04, West Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1904-19, St. John's Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1919—. Dir. religious work, Mt. Hermon, Calif., Assn. Moderator Synod of Mo., 1915; chmn. foreign missions work for Mo. and Calif. Mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R., Sigma Chi, Kiwanis Club. V.p. Magna Charta Day Assn. *Home:* 351 Middlefield Rd., Palo Alto, Calif.

RUSSELL, Franklin Ferriss, lawyer, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 5, 1891; *s.* Isaac Franklin and Ruth (Ferriss) R.; B.A., *cum laude,* New York U., 1911; Rhodes scholar at Brasenose Coll. (Oxford U.), Eng., 1911-14, B.A., 1913, B.C.L., 1914; J.D., New York U., 1915; M.A., Oxford, 1924; *m.* Mildred Cutter Henry, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 25, 1917; children—Mildred, Ruth Elizabeth. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1914; mem. firm Zabriskie, Sage, Gray & Todd since 1919; prof. law, Brooklyn Law Sch., 1920, and of post-grad. dept. same since 1921; Owen D. Young, prof. internat. relations, St. Lawrence U., since 1925; sec., dir. Am. Liquolift Corpn. Served with First N.Y. Cav. on Mexican border, 1916-17; lt. Transp. Corps, U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Am. Legion. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon, New York Classical. *Home:* Cragmere Park, Mahwah, N.J. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Frederic Arthur, educator; *b.* Sioux Falls, S.D., June 22, 1886; *s.* Mark and Florence Ida (Knappen) R.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1908, A.M., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1916; *m.* Myra Parker, of Hanover, Mich., Aug. 5, 1911; children—Carlton Parker, Helen Louise. Newspaper work, 1909-13; with U. of Ill. since 1916, asso. prof. business orgn. and operation, 1921-24, prof. since 1924. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Management Assn., Nat. Assn. Advertising and Marketing Teachers (v.p. since 1924), Associated Adv. Clubs of the World, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi, Alpha Delta Sigma, Sigma Nu. Methodist. Kiwanian. *Author:* Management of the Sales Organization, 1922; Textbook of Salesmanship, 1924. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

RUSSELL, Frederick Fuller, M.D.; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1870; *s.* George Daniel and Anna Cecelia (Fuller) R.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; U. of Berlin, 1897-98; Sc.D., George Washington U., 1917; *m.* Mathilde J. W. Busse, of Vincennes, Ind., Nov. 2, 1899. Commd. 1st lt. asst. surgeon, U.S.A., Dec. 12, 1898; capt. asst. surgeon, Dec. 12, 1903; maj., Jan. 1, 1909, col., May 15, 1917, resigned July 11, 1920. Brig. gen. M.O.R.C., U.S. Army, Nov. 4, 1921. Curator, Army Med. Mus., Washington, 1907-13; instr. bacteriology and clin. microscopy, Army Med. Sch., 1907-13; pathologist, Columbia Hosp., 1908-13; prof. pathology and bacteriology, George Washington U., 1909-13; lecturer in tropical medcine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1913-14; chief, Bd. of Health Lab., Ancon, Canal Zone, 1915-17; in charge of Div. of Infectious Diseases and of the Laboratory Service of the Surgeon Gen.'s Office, U.S. Army, during World War; dir. Pub. Health Lab. Service of Internat. Health Bd., 1920-23; gen. dir. Internat. Health Bd. since Mar. 1, 1923; mem. Pub. Health Council, State of N.Y., since Apr. 1924. Awarded D.S.M., 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Royal Med. Soc. of Budapest, Hungary, Zeta Psi, Theta Chi; corr. mem. Gesellschaft der Aerzte, Vienna, Austria. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Century (New York). *Home:* 7 W. 43d St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, George, cattle raiser; Apr. 15, 1837-May 10, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RUSSELL, George Harvey, insurance; *b.* Milwaukee, Nov. 3, 1866; *s.* Harvey and Mary Jane (Guilds) R.; pvt., pub. and high sch. edn., to 18; *m.* Laura Eustis, of New Orleans, Jan. 18, 1893; children—Laura (Mrs. Bradlee Van Brunt), Marion (Mrs. Edgar J. Tapping, Jr.). In ins. business, 1887—; state agt. Standard Accident Ins. Co. of Detroit, 1892—; pres. George H. Russell Co.; dir. Standard Accident Ins. Co., Detroit; mgr. ins. dept. C.,M.&St.P. R.R. Co., 1913—. Republican. An organizer and sec. first young men's Republican club in Wis., 1888. Episcopalian. An organizer Cadet Light Inf., 1884, and advanced to capt.; insp. small arms practice 4th Wis. Inf.; was col. on staff of Gov. W. D. Hoard; apptd. by Gov. F. E. McGovern as del. Ann. Conv. Nat. Civic Federation, Washington, Mar. 1912; chmn. Local Bd., Div. 1, Milwaukee, under Selective Service Act, 1917-18. A.-d.-c. to Gov. E. L. Phillipp, with rank of col. in Wis. State Guard, 1917; commd. capt., Q.M.R.C., 1918. Mem. Milwaukee Assn. Commerce, Chamber of Commerce, Milwaukee Board of Fire Underwriters (ex-v.p.), New York Ins. Exchange, New Jersey Underwriters' Assn., Fire Insurance Club of Cleveland, Boston Bds. Fire Underwriters, Fire Underwriters' Club of Cincinnati, Ohio and Buffalo Assns. Fire Underwriters, Wis. Soc. of Chicago, etc. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Country (ex-pres.), Town, Fox Point, City, Milwaukee Athletic (Milwaukee); Chicago (Chicago); Racquet and Tennis (New York). Has made many trips abroad and has contbd. extensively on travel and ins. *Home:* 327 Juneau Av. *Office:* 114-116 Mason St., Milwaukee, Wis.

RUSSELL, Gordon, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RUSSELL, Harry Luman, coll. dean; *b.* Poynette, Wis., Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* E. Fred (M.D.) and Lucinda Estella (Waldron) R.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1888, M.S., 1890; post-grad. studies U. of Berlin, Pasteur Inst., Paris, Zoöl. Sta., Naples; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* H. May Delany, of Poynette, Dec. 20, 1893; children—Gertrude E. (dec.), Eldon Babcock. Asst. prof. bacteriology, 1893-97, prof., 1897-1907, dean Coll. Agriculture and dir. Expt. Sta. since 1907, U. of Wis. Dir. Wis. State Hygienic Lab., 1903-08; pres. advisory board Wis. Tuberculosis Sanatorium; mem. Wis. com. U.S. War Finance Corpn.; apptd. mem. staff U.S. Food Administration, Jan. 1918; mem. agrl. advisory com. Am. Bankers Assn. since 1922; rep. Internat. Edn. Bd. in making survey of ednl. instns. of Far East, 1925-26 (leave of absence from Coll. of Agr.). Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Wis. Acad. Science, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Author:* Outlines of Dairy Bacteriology, 1894-1905; Agricultural Bacteriology, 1898; Public Water Supplies (with Prof. F. E. Turneaure), 1923; Experimental Dairy Bacteriology (with Prof. E. G. Hastings), 1909; Agricultural Bacteriology (with same), 1921; Dairy Bacteriology (with same), 1919; also reports and bulls. Wis. Expt. Sta. since 1893. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

RUSSELL, Harry Newton, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

RUSSELL, Henry, managing dir. Boston Opera House; now living abroad. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

RUSSELL, Henry Benajah, journalist; *b.* Russell, Mass., Mar. 9, 1859; *s.* Edwin A. and Sarah L. (Tinker) R.; A.B., Amherst, 1881; *m.* Louisa A. Clark, Sept. 25, 1885 (died June 10, 1904); 1 son, Fordham Clark; *m.* 2d, Helen V. Mason, Jan. 1, 1910. Reporter Springfield Republican, 1881-82; editor Meriden (Conn.) Press-Recorder, 1882-84; spl. writer, New York Sun, 1884-88; editorial writer Providence Journal, 1888-90; asso. editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1917—. *Author:* Life of William McKinley, 1896; International Monetary Conferences, 1898; Our War with Spain, 1899. *Home:* 182 Florida St., Springfield, Mass.

RUSSELL, Henry Norris, astronomer; *b.* Oyster Bay, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1877; *s.* Alexander Gatherer and Eliza Hoxie (Norris) R.; A.B., Princeton, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1900; research student, King's Coll., Cambridge U., Eng., 1902-03; *m.* Lucy May Cole, of New York, Nov. 24, 1908; children—Lucy May, Elizabeth Hoxie, Henry Norris, Emma Margaret. Research asst., Carnegie Instn., Washington, stationed at Cambridge, Eng., 1903-05; instr. astronomy, 1905-08, asst. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, Princeton; dir. of obs., 1912—; research asso. Mt. Wilson Obs., 1921—. Engr., Aircraft Service U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Research Council, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; foreign asso. Royal Astron. Soc., London (gold medallist, 1921); Henry Draper medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1922; Lalande medal, French Acad., 1922; Bruce medal, Astron. Soc. Pacific, 1925; Rumford medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1925. Presbyn. *Author:* Determinations of Stellar Parallax, 1911. Contbr. on astron. topics to scientific jours. *Address:* 79 Alexander St., Princeton, N.J.

RUSSELL, Herbert Edwin, prof. mathematics; *b.* Paris, Me., Apr. 7, 1860; *s.* Charles and Asenath Howard (Willis) R.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1887; studied Johns Hopkins Univ.; Sc.D., U. of Denver, 1914; *m.* Lena C. Rogers, of Belgrade, Me., June 18, 1885; children—Mabel E., Annie R., Herbert O., Howard W. Teacher mathematics and astronomy, Me. Wesleyan Sem., 1884-86; teacher mathematics, Boys' High Sch., Reading, Pa., 1887-91; associate prof. mathematics, 1891-96, prof. pure mathematics, 1896—, and dean of Extra-Mural Coll., 1915-18, U. of Denver; visiting prof. in mathematics, U. of Southern Calif., summer 1921. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Math. Assn. America, Am. Math. Soc., Colo. Teachers' Assn. (life), Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 2163 S. Fillmore St., Denver, Colo.

RUSSELL, Howard Hyde, clergyman, lawyer; *b.* Stillwater, Minn., Oct. 21, 1855; *s.* Joseph A. and Sarah Emogene (Parker) R.; student Griswold Coll., Ia., 1870-71; LL.B., Indianola (Ia.) College, 1878; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1888; (hon. A.M., Oberlin, 1895; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1896, Oberlin, 1921; LL.D., Otterbein, 1922); *m.* Lillian Davis, of Corning, Ia., Aug. 17, 1880; children—Julia, Ernest Clement. Comdg. officers' clerk, R.I. Arsenal, 1871-73; cowboy, 1874; editor and bus. mgr. Adams Co. (Ia.) Gazette, 1875; admitted to bar Ia., 1878, Ohio, 1894, N.Y., 1905, Supreme Court of U.S., 1919; practiced law at Corning, 1878-83; co. supt. schs., Adams Co., Ia., 1881-82; ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor N. Amherst and Berea, O., while student, 1883-88; organized in a tent, and was first pastor Tabernacle Congl. Ch., Kansas City, 1888-91; pastor Armour Mission, Chicago, 1891-93; at request of Oberlin Temperance Alliance organized, 1888, temporary state local option league and secured enactment of local option law; this success led to initiation of Anti-Saloon League movement in Ohio, 1893, and was first state supt., 1893-97; also one of the organizers and first gen. supt. of the (Nat.) Anti-Saloon League of America, 1895-1903, during which time started the league in 36 states, traveling annually more than 50,000 miles; supt. New York Anti-Saloon League, 1901-09, and chmn. exec. com. Anti-Saloon League America, 1903-09; recalled 1909 to Nat. Anti-Saloon League as asso. gen. supt., chmn. financial management com. and as gen. sec. of its moral suasion dept., the Lincoln-Lee Legion, also founded by him, which has an enrollment of over 6,000,000; between July 4 and Sept. 5, 1915, with male quartette, conducted the first transcontinental "water wagon" tour from New York to San Francisco, in automobiles, over the Lincoln Highway. One of founders and 1st Am. pres.

World League Against Alcoholism, 1919; U.S. del. World Congress Against Alcoholism, Washington, D.C., 1920; visited Europe twice in 1921, assisting anti-liquor orgns. in British Isles, France, Norway and Sweden; del. to Lausanne Congress Against Alcoholism. Mem. Nat. Council Congl. Chs., 1918-20; mem. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America since 1920. Republican. *Club:* Hamilton (Chicago). *Author:* A Lawyer's Examination of the Bible, 1883; also many pamphlets and articles on methods to promote total abstinence and abolish the liquor traffic. *Home:* Westerville, O.

RUSSELL, Isaac Franklin, judge; *b.* Hamden, Conn., Aug. 25, 1857; *s.* Rev. William H. and Susan (Voorhies) (Hiller) R.; A.B., New York U., 1875, LL.B., 1877, A.M., 1878; LL.M., Yale, 1879, D.C.L., 1880; LL.D., Dickinson, 1893; J.D., N.Y. U., 1904; *m.* Ruth Ferriss, of Brooklyn, May 8, 1886; children—William Morgan, Franklin Ferriss, George Phelps, Austin Abbott. Prof. polit. science, 1881-95, law, 1881—, New York U. Chief justice Ct. of Spl. Sessions City New York, 1910-16. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Brooklyn Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Invincible. *Author:* Outline Study of Law, 1894, 95, 1900; Encycs., Cases on Measure of Damages, 1909. Contbr. to law jours. and Meth. Rev. *Home:* 1108 Dean St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, James Earl, univ. dean; *b.* Hamden, Delaware Co., N.Y., July 1, 1864; *s.* Charles and Sarah (McFarlane) R.; A.B., Cornell, 1887; univs. of Jena, Leipzig, Berlin, 1893-95; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1894; LL.D., Dickinson, 1903, U. Colo., 1905, McGill, 1909, Iowa, 1923; *m.* Agnes Fletcher, of Delhi, N.Y., June 19, 1889. Teacher in secondary schs., 1887-90; prin. Cascadilla Sch., Ithaca, N.Y., 1890-93; European commr. Regents of the U. of State of N.Y., 1893-95; European agt. Bur. of Edn. of Washington, 1893-95; prof. philosophy and pedagogy, U. of Colo., 1895-97; prof. edn., Teachers Coll., since 1897, dean, Teachers Coll., since 1898; Barnard prof. edn. since 1904, Columbia. Pres. Am. Assn. for Adult Edn. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Council of Edn. *Author:* The Extension of University Teaching in England and America, Albany, N.Y., 1895; translation of same into German by Dr. O. W. Beyer, Leipzig, 1895; German Higher Schools; The History, Organization and Methods of Secondary Education in Germany, 1899; Trend in American Education, 1922. Editor American Teachers Series. Frequent contbr. to edni. jours. *Address:* 500 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, James Solomon, clergyman, educator; *b.* Palmer's Springs, Mecklenburg Co., Va., Dec. 20, 1857; *s.* Solomon and Araminta (Russell) R.; student Hampton (Va.) Normal and Agrl. Inst., 1874-78; St. Stephen's Normal Training Sch., Petersburg, Va., 1878-82; studied langs. pvtly., 1879-82; Branch Theol. Sem. of Va., Petersburg, 1878-82; D.D., Theol. Sem. Va., 1917; LL.D., Coll. of Liberia, Monrovia, Africa, 1922; *m.* Virginia M. Morgan, of Petersburg, Dec. 20, 1882 (died July 2, 1920); children—Mrs. Araminta Czarina Turner, James Alvin, Mrs. Otelia Virginia Deane, Herman Webster, Mrs. Charlotte Bayliss Birchette. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1887, P.E. Ch.; at Lawrenceville, Va., since 1882; founder, 1888, and prin. St. Paul Normal and Industrial Sch. (colored); arch-deacon of colored work in Southern Va.; elected suffragan bishop Diocese of Ark., 1917 (declined), also of N.C., 1918 (declined). Mason. *Home:* Lawrenceville, Va.

RUSSELL, John, author; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Apr. 22, 1885; *s.* Charles Edward (publicist) and Abby Osborn (Rust) R.; Northwestern U., 1903-05; *m.* Grace Nye Bolster, of Chicago, Ill., June 7, 1905; 1 dau., Lydia Rutledge. Traveled widely in early yrs.; spl. corr. New York Herald in Panama and Peru, 1908, later staff writer fiction, features, verse and interviews for N.Y. Herald Sunday Mag.; began writing stories and articles for magazines, 1912, notably a series of South Sea tales for Collier's; again made tour of Pacific Islands, 1920; specialist in scenario work with film cos. since 1922. In charge U.S. Govt. propaganda for Gt. Britain and Ireland, with office at London, during World War. Mem. Authors' League America, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Writers (Hollywood, Calif.); Saville (London). *Author:* The Society Wolf, 1910; The Red Mark, 1919; Where the Pavement Ends, 1921; In Dark Places, 1922. Adopted as a chief of the Samoans, 1920, with title of "Toleafoa Tusitala." *Home:* Hollywood, Calif. *Address:* Care Brandt & Brandt, 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, John Andrew, publisher; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* John and Alice (Brennan) R.; A.B., Detroit Coll., 1883, A.M., 1885; LL.D., U. of Detroit, 1916; unmarried. Pres. Manufacturer Pub. Co., pub. Mich. Mfr. and Financial Record, since 1910; dir. Am. Public Utilities Co.; dean Sch. of Commerce and Finance, U. of Detroit, since 1916; commr. Detroit Pub. Library. Chmn. U.S. Selective Service Bd. No. 7, Detroit, 1917-18. Democrat. Roman Catholic. *Author:* Notes on Pre-historic Discoveries in Wayne County, Michigan, 1912. Writer on pub. utility and tax problems. *Home:* 80 Virginia Park Av. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

RUSSELL, John Henry, officer U.S. Marines; *b.* Mare Island, Calif., Nov. 14, 1872; *s.* John Henry and Cornelia Pierrepont (Treadway) R.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., class of 1892; *m.* Mabel Howard, of Washington, D.C., June 12, 1901; 1 dau., Roberta Brooke (Mrs. John Dryden Kuser). Served through grades to brig. gen. U.S. M.C., Jan. 1, 1922; mem. staff U.S. War Coll., 1908-10; served in Spanish-Am. War, World War and several Marine Corps expeditionary campaigns; Am. high commr. Port-au-Prince, Haiti, by apptmt. of President Harding, since Feb. 11, 1922. Mem. (by desc.) Calif. Pioneers. Awarded U.S. Navy Cross. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Chevy Chase (Md.). *Address:* American Legation, Port-au-Prince, Haiti.

RUSSELL, Joseph Ballister, merchant; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1852; *s.* Charles Theodore and Sarah (Ballister) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Lillian H. Tenney, of Wilmington, Del., May 20, 1880. In business at Boston since 1869; pres. West End St. Ry. Co.; v.p. State St. Trust Co.; treas. and dir. Boston Wharf Co.; dir. Boston Consolidated Gas Co., N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. Co., Conveyancers Title Ins. Co., Lovejoy's Wharf Trust, Mass. Gas Co., Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Nat. Shawmut Bank, Mass. Fire & Marine Ins. Co. V.p. Real Estate Exchange & Auction Bd. Dir. N.E. Fuel and Transportation. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Commercial, City, Country, Oakley, Exchange. *Home:* 69 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 259 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

RUSSELL, Joseph James, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

RUSSELL, Joshua Edward, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

RUSSELL, Lee Maurice, ex-governor; *b.* nr. Oxford, La Fayette Co., Miss., Nov. 16, 1875; *s.* William Eaton and Louisa Jane (Mackey) R.; B.S., Toccopola Coll., 1897; Ph.B., U. of Miss., 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Ethelmary Day, of Missoula, Mont., June 28, 1905. Began practice at Oxford, Miss., 1901; real estate business, Gulfport, Miss. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1908-12, Senate, 1912-16; lt. gov. of Miss., 1916-20; gov. of Miss., 1920-24. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Gulfport, Miss.

RUSSELL, Lindsay, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* Thomas B. and Fannie B. (Havens) R.; U. of N.C.; studied law with Ex-Gov. Russell of N.C.; admitted to bar, 1892; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; married; 1 dau., Fanny. Moved to New York, 1899; mem. McLaughlin, Russell & Sprague, 1903—; dir. Am. Surety Co., The Independent (mag.). Founded, 1901, and chmn. Pilgrims Soc. of London and New York; founded, 1907, and pres. Japan Soc. New York—both for promotion of internat. friendship. Decorated Order of Sacred Treasure, 2d class, by Mikado, "for meritorious service"; Officer of the Crown of Italy, 1920. Chmn. Council on Foreign Relations; dir. N.Y. Peace Soc.; mem. Southern Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Tuxedo, Lawyers. *Home:* Tuxedo Park, N.Y. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Louis Arthur, composer, musician. Feb. 24, 1854-Sept. 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RUSSELL, L(ulu) Case, writer; *b.* Yankton, S.D., Apr. 3, 1876; *d.* Lucien William and Agnes Maria (Rounds) Case; grad. Yankton High Sch.; *m.* John Lowell Russell, of Yankton, Oct. 5, 1901; children—Evangeline, John Lowell. Writer of verse and short articles for mags., 1901-10; began writing for the screen, 1911, and has produced several hundred photoplays; scenario editor Blazed Trail Film Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* (books) Here Lies, 1914; Photoplaywrights' Primer, 1916. *Home:* Canada Lake, N.Y. *Address:* 149 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Richard Brevard, judge, orator, publicist; *b.* nr. Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* William John and Rebecca Harriette (Brumby) R.; bro. of Robert Lee R. (U.S.N.); A.B., B.Ph., U. of Ga., 1879, LL.B., 1880, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Minnie L. Tyler, of Barnesville, Ga., May 13, 1883 (died 1886); *m.* 2d, Ina Dillard, of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., June 24, 1891; children—Mary Willie (Mrs. S. Gordon Green), Ina Dillard, Frances Marguerite (Mrs. James H. Bowden), Richard Brevard, Harriett Brumby, Robert Lee, Patience Elizabeth, Walter Brown, William John, Fielding Dillard, Henry Edward, Alexander Brevard, Carolyn Lewis. Five children died in infancy—(3 by 1st marriage and 2 by 2d). Admitted to Ga. bar, 1880, and practiced at Athens; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1882-88; author of bill for Girls' Normal and Industrial Coll., 1887; solicitor gen., Western Circuit of Ga., 1888-97; judge Superior Cts., same circuit, 1898-1906 (resigned); one of 5 Dem. candidates for gov. of Ga., 1906, running 2d in field; elected (without being a candidate) judge Court of Appeals, State of Ga., 1906, reëlected, 1908 and 1914 for term ending 1921; chief judge of same, Oct. 31, 1913, until June 6, 1916; resigned to return to practice of law and care of personal interests; elected chief justice Supreme Court of Ga., 1922, by largest majority ever given a Georgian. Pres. Hoschton Telephone Co., Russell Mfg. Co.; large cotton planter. Asso. editor Athens Daily Banner, 1884-85; editor of Athens Daily Ledger, 1890-93; organizer Athens St. Ry. Co., 1886, Athens Savings Bank, 1887, N. Ga. Telephone Co., 1894. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Athens, 1885-95, Winder, Ga., 1897, Russell, Ga., 1903-17; trustee U. of Ga., 1887-90 and 1918-27 (chmn. bd. since 1923), Ga. Juvenile Protective Assn., 1907—; pres. bd. Ga. State Coll. for Women. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ga. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Delta Kappa Sigma. Mason, Odd Fellow (Past Grand Master of Ga. and Representative Sovereign G. Lodge), K. P. (Past Grand Rep.), mem. Royal Arcanum (Past Grand Regent of Ga., and Supreme Rep.). *Clubs:* Atlanta Athletic, Capital City (hon.), City, Atlanta Masonic, Burns (hon.). *Home:* Russell, Barrow Co., Ga. *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

RUSSELL, Robert Lee, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RUSSELL, Robert Lee, clergyman; *b.* Gibson Co., Tenn., Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Steven Harris and Dorothy Ann (Dunnagan) R.; prep. edn., high sch., Dyer, Tenn., and Acad., Henderson, Tenn.; Southern Normal U., 1890-92; D.D., Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1923; *m.* Inez Leftwich, of Benton, Mo., May 2, 1892. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1892; pastor Benton, Mo., 1892-94, Thayer, 1894-95, West Plains, 1895-98, Cape Girardeau, 1898-99, Charleston, 1899-1902 (all of Mo.); presiding elder, 1902-03; pastor St. Louis, 1903-07; agt. Marvin Coll., 1906-07; again pastor St. Louis, 1907-08; presiding elder, 1908-11; pastor Poplar Bluff, 1911-15, St. Louis, 1915-17; Home Mission Sec., 1917-25; gen. sec. Bd. of Missions M.E. Ch., S.; dir. Bd. of Ch. Extension and Bur. of Evangelism, M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, etc. Trustee Marvin Coll., Scarritt Coll.; mem. bd. dirs. Mt. Sequoyah and Arcadia summer assemblies. Democrat. *Home:* 1705 19th Av. S. *Office:* Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

RUSSELL, Samuel, Jr., farmer; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Jan. 14, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Lucy MacDonough (Hubbard) R.; Harvard, 1892-93. *m.* Julia Palmer Webster, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 22, 1898. Farmer since 1900; breeder Hereford cattle; owner Ridgewood Farm, Middletown; v.p. Russell Mfg. Co.; dir. Middletown Nat. Bank. Pres. Middlesex County Farm Bur.; pres. N.E. Hereford Cattle Breeders' Assn.; chmn. live stock com. Eastern States League; state v.p. Am. Saddle Horse Breeders' Assn.; mem. Fair and Live Stock Assn.; Trustee Middletown Old Burying Ground Assn., St. Luke's Home, The Russell Library; mem. Middletown Bd. of Edn. 15 yrs. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. 5 terms (now mem.); mem. Governor Holcomb's staff 6 yrs., rank of maj. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary, Middlesex County 4-H (pres.), Hartford (Hartford); India House (New York). *Home:* Ridgewood Farm, Middletown, Conn.

RUSSELL, Thomas Halbert, educator; *b.* Anderson, S.C., May 22, 1880; *s.* David Hamilton and Frances Elvira (Smith) R.; prep. edn. Patrick Mil. Inst., Anderson, S.C. (now defunct); grad. The Citadel, Charleston, S.C., 1902; *m.* Margaret Hartman Kable, *d.* of founder of Staunton Mil. Acad., June 20, 1905; children—William Kable, Thomas Halbert, Margarett Kable, David Hamilton. Comdt. cadets, Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1902-04; with Staunton Mil. Acad. since 1904, pres. since 1920. Pres. City Council, Staunton, 2 yrs.; dir. Nat. Valley Bank, Staunton. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). Maj. O. R. C. *Clubs:* Rotary, Gypsy Hill Golf. *Home:* Staunton, Va.

RUSSELL, Thomas Herbert, editor, author; *b.* Plymouth, Eng., Mar. 12, 1862; *s.* Thomas Henry and Emma (Goodman) R.; King's Coll., London; LL.B., Ill. Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1904, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Amelia Arnold, of Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1889; 1 son, Thomas Arnold. Came to U.S., 1882, naturalized citizen, 1893. Educational dir. Railway Training Inst., Chicago, 1925. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* City, Lincoln Park Golf. Editor: Webster's Universal Dictionary, 1904; American Cyclopedia of the Automobile (6 vols.), 1909; Business Library (8 vols.), 1911-22; The World's Greatest War, 1914-19, Railway Library (17 vols.), 1924-25; also many others. *Author:* Life and Work of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; Life and Work of Warren G. Harding, 1923. *Home:* 2943 Mildred Av. *Office:* 154 E. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

RUSSELL, Walter, artist; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 19, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Melinda R.; ed. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, Mus. of Fine Arts, Drexel Inst., Phila., Acad. Julian, Paris, pupil of Albert Munsell, Ernest Major, Howard Pyle, and Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Helen Andrews, of Boston, Jan. 10, 1894. Illustrator for New York mags., 1890-97; artist and corr. during Spanish-Am. War for Century Mag. and Collier's Weekly; now devotes entire attention to specialty of painting children's portraits and child subjects; painted portraits of the children of President Roosevelt, Ex-Gov. Ames of Mass., and of other prominent people of the U.S. and many in Europe; also one allegory, "The Might of Ages," exhibited at Turin Expn. *Author:* The Sea Children, 1901; The Bending of the Twig, 1903; The Age of Innocence, 1904. Originator, in 1899, of tenant ownership, or coöperative plan of home ownership, and built the Artists' Colony, 67th St., New York, on this plan, 1899. *Home:* (country) Washington, Conn. *Address:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, Walter Earle, educator; *b.* Fayette, Me., Aug. 6, 1869; prep. edn. Me. Wesleyan Sem.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn.; *m.* Winifred P. Stone, of Kents Hill, Me., Jan. 25, 1896; children—Earle Stone, Willis Cleaves, Helen Gertrude, Robert Edward, Celia Asenath. Teacher Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., 1893-94, State Normal Sch., Gorham, Me., 1894-1905; prin. Gorham State Normal Sch. since 1905. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Gorham, Me.

RUSSELL, William Fletcher, coll. prof.; *b.* Delhi, Delaware Co., N.Y., May 18, 1890; *s.* James Earl and Agnes (Fletcher) R.; A.B., Cornell U., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Clotilda Desjardins, of Denver, Colo., June 17, 1913; children—Wm. Fletcher, James Roi, Robert Bernard. Teacher history and economics, College High Sch., Greeley, Colo., 1910-11; asst. prof. history and sociology, State Teachers Coll. of Colo., 1911, 12; grad. scholar, 1913, hon. fellow, 1913-14, and asst. in philosophy of edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia; asso. prof. secondary edn., 1914-15, prof., 1915-17, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn.; dean Coll. of Edn., State U. of Ia., 1917-23; prof. edn. and asso. dir. Internat. Inst., Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1923—. Dir. ednl. sect., Russian Div. Com. on Pub. Information, July 1918-Feb. 1919; mem. China Ednl. Commn., 1921-22; chmn. Am. delegation World Federation Assns., 1925; chmn. com. on internat. coöperation, N.E.A., since 1925; acting dir. Inst. of Internat. Edn., Jan.-Sept. 1925; ednl. adviser A.L.A. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Cornell), Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia), Phi Gamma Delta. Decorated Grand Cross Order of St. Sava (Jugoslovakian). Mason (K.T., 32°). Episcopalian. *Author:* The Early Teaching of History in New York and Massachusetts, 1915; Economy in Secondary Education, 1916; Education in the United States (in Sandiford's Comparative Education), 1917; Education in a Democracy (in Russian), Vladivostok, 1918; Schools in Siberia, 1919; The Short Constitution (with M. J. Wade), 1921; School Finance in Iowa Cities, 1921; The Financing of Education in Iowa (with others), 1925, Contbr. to Christian Education in China, 1922; Schools in Bulgaria, 1923. Editor School Project Educational Text Book Series, Lippincott's Educational Guides, Lippincott's Elementary and High School Texts. *Address:* 501 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

RUSSELL, William Logie, psychiatrist; *b.* New Brunswick, Can., July 24, 1863; *s.* William and Jane (Logie) R.; student U. of N.B., 1879-81; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; *m.* Addie Lena Lewis, of Plainfield, N.J., Feb. 15, 1888. Hosp. work, N.J., 1885-87; pvt. practice, N.Y. City, 1888-97; 1st asst. phys. Willard State Hosp., N.Y., 1897-1903; med. insp. N.Y. State Hosp. Commn., 1903-10; med. supt. L.I. State Hosp., 1910-11, Bloomingdale Hosp. (nervous and mental diseases), since 1911. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, N.Y. Psychiat. Soc. (ex-pres.), New York Soc. Clin. Psychiatry, Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Westchester Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); University (White Plains). *Home:* Bloomingdale Hosp., White Plains, N.Y.

RUSSELL, William T., bishop; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Oct. 20, 1863; *s.* William T. and Rose A. R.; student, St. Charles' Coll., Md., 5 yrs., Loyola Coll., Baltimore, 1 yr., Am. Coll. in Rome, 2 yrs., St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, 4 yrs., Catholic U. of America, 2 yrs.; hon. D.D., St. Mary's Sem.; LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll. Ordained R.C. priest, June 21, 1889; pastor St. Jerome's Ch., Hyattsville, Md., 1889-94; sec. to Cardinal Gibbons, Baltimore, 1894-1908; rector St. Patrick's Ch., Washington, 1908-17; elected, Dec. 7, 1916, and consecrated Mar. 15, 1917, bishop of Charleston. Created Domestic Prelate to Pope Pius X, June 20, 1911. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Maryland, The Land of Sanctuary, 1907; also History of the Archdiocese of Baltimore, in Catholic Ency. *Home:* 114 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

RUSSELL, William Worthington, diplomat; *b.* Washington, Dec. 3, 1859; *s.* Maj. W. W. Russell (U.S. M.C.) and Virginia (Fletcher) R., of Alexandria, Va.; ed. Rockville (Md.) Acad. and U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Grace C. Lidstone, of London, Eng., May 24, 1905; children—Augusta Virginia, William Worthington, Lidstone Campbell. Served in U.S.N., and was civil engr. on various surveys in S. America, Mexico, and U.S. Sec. Am. Legation at Caracas, 1895-1904, at Panama City, Feb. 5-Mar. 17, 1904; chargé d'affaires, *ad interim*, Feb. 13-Mar. 17, 1904; E.E. and M.P. to Colombia, Mar. 17, 1904-June 21, 1905, to Venezuela, June 21, 1905-June 24, 1910; minister resident and consul-gen. to Dominican Rep., June 24, 1910-June 30, 1911, and E.E. and M.P. to same until Aug. 15, 1913 (retired). Commr. Nat. Expn., Quito, Ecuador, Aug. 19, 1908-Jan. 12, 1909; apptd. minister resident and consul gen., Dominican Republic, Jan. 24, 1910; E.E. and M.P. same, 1911-13, and 1915-25; E.E. and M.P. Bangkok, Siam, since Sept. 1925. *Address:* American Legation, Bangkok, Siam.

RUSSUM, Sarah Elizabeth, state supt. schs.; *b.* Carthage, Mo., July 27, 1877; *d.* Isaac Fisher and Sarah Amanda (Caldwell) R.; B.E., Southwest Mo. Teachers Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1909; student U. of Wash.; B.S., U. of Ida., 1922. Began as teacher pub. schs. at Carthage, Mo., 1896; settled in Ida.; now state supt. pub. instr., Ida. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* College Women's, Business and Professional Women's. *Home:* Kellogg, Ida. *Address:* Boise, Ida.

RUST, Charles Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1869; *s.* Charles M. and Mary Louise R.; ed. pub. schs., and Gordon Bible Sch., Boston, and Rochester (N.Y.) Theol. Sem.; *m.* Bertha W. Smart, of Boston, Dec. 18, 1893. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1898; evangelist in west, 1894-1906; pastor Second Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1906, then Immanuel Ch., Scranton, Pa., Plymouth Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., since 1925. Dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., New York, 1905-06. *Author:* A Church on Wheels, 1905; Practical Ideals in Evangelism, 1906; Personal Religion, 1915; The Church a Field for Service, 1914; (booklet) The World I Love (verse), 1925. *Address:* Plymouth Church, Worcester, Mass.

RUST, Henry Bedinger, corpn. official; *b.* Rockland Farm, nr. Leesburg, Va., Dec. 1872; *s.* Armistead Thomson Mason and Ida (Lee) R.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. study; *m.* Elizabeth Sage Watkins, of N.Y. City, Nov. 5, 1901; 1 dau., Elizabeth Fitzhugh (Mrs. Stanley N. Brown). With Dept. Pub. Works, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1890-1901; asst. engr., later supt. constrn., in charge erection new steel works, Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Pueblo, Colo.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Rust Boiler Co., boiler mfrs., at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903-08; spl. rep. Babcock & Wilcox Co., boiler mfrs., New York, 1908-15; chmn. bd. Koppers Constrn. Co.; pres. The Koppers Co., designers and builders of by-product coke plants, gas plants, etc., Pittsburgh, since 1915; pres. Seaboard By-Product Coke Co., Minn. By-Product Coke Co., Chicago By-Product Coke Co., Western Gas Constrn. Co., Melcroft Coal Co., Am. Tar Products Co.; dir. Am. Light & Traction Co., Laclede Gas Light Co., Laclede Gas & Electric Co., United Light & Power Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Engrs. Soc. of Western Pa., Am. Gas Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, Oakmont Country, Fox Chapel Golf, Longue Vue Country (Pittsburgh); India House, Recess (New York). *Home:* 1177 Murrayhill Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

RUTHERFORD, Clarendon, M.D.; *b.* Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., June 22, 1854; *s.* Maj. John T. and Belinda Evelyn R.; Hobart Coll., N.Y., 1872-75; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1876, A.M., 1879; M.D., C.M., McGill Med. Coll., Montreal, 1882; *m.* Jessie Haiselden, of Chicago, May 1885; 1 dau., Elizabeth Evelyn (Mrs. William C. Van Horne); *m.* 2d, Ella W. McCauley, of Chicago, Feb. 4, 1920. Practiced, Chicago, since 1882; prof. anatomy, Chicago Coll. of Phys. and Surg., 1888-93; pres. Diversey Parkway Hosp.; on staff Chicago Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 624 Fullerton Av., Chicago, Ill.

RUTHERFORD, Mildred Lewis, author; *b.* Athens, Ga., July 16, 1851; *d.* Prof. Williams R., of U. of Ga., and Laura Battaille Rootes (Cobb) R.; grad. Lucy Cobb Inst., 1868; Litt.D., U. of Ga., 1923. Teacher of lit., co-prin. or prin., Lucy Cobb Inst., 1880-1908; pres. Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga., 1917-22, dir., 1925-26, chair of southern history and lit., 1917-26. Pres. Ladies' Memorial Assn., Athens, since 1888; state historian Georgia Div. U.D.C. (elected for life); historian-gen. U.D.C., 1911-16; historian gen. Confederated Memorial Assns., 1921—. Editor and pub. Scrap Book, 1923—. *Author:* English Authors; American Authors; French Authors, 1907; Mannie Brown; Bible Question Book; The South in History and Literature, 1907; also many booklets on southern history, addresses, etc. *Home:* The Villa, Athens, Ga.

RUTHERFORD, Samuel, congressman; *b.* Crawford Co., Ga., Mar. 15, 1870; *s.* William and Julia R.; student Washington and Lee U.; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1894; *m.* Abigail Ponder, Dec. 14, 1897. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1894, and began practice at Forsyth; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Forsyth, 1901-16; served as mayor 3 terms and as city solicitor; was mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., also of Senate; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 6th Ga. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Forsyth, Ga.

RUTHVEN, Alexander G(rant), zoölogist; *b.* Hull, Ia., Apr. 1, 1882; *s.* John and Katherine (Rombough) R.; A.B., Morningside Coll., 1903; U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1906; *m.* Florence Hagle of Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept. 1907; children—Katherine Lenora, Alexander Peter, Bryant Walker. Instr. zoölogy and curator Mus. of Zoölogy, 1906-10, prof. and dir. Mus. of Zoölogy, 1911—, U. of Mich. Chief naturalist, Mich. Geol. and Biol. Survey, 1908—. Dir. various scientific expdns. in N., S. and C. America. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Mich. Acad. Science (pres. 1913-15), Assn. Am. Geographers, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Republican. Author of numerous papers on zoöl. subjects. *Home:* 1220 Fair Oaks Parkway, Ann Arbor, Mich.

RUTLEDGE, Archibald (Hamilton), author; *b.* McClellanville, S.C., Oct. 23, 1883; *s.* Henry Middleton and Margaret (Seabrook) R.; Porter Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1898-1900; B.S., Union Coll., N.Y., 1904, A.M., 1907; *m.* Florence L. Hart, of Winchester, Va., Dec. 19, 1907. *Author:* Under the Pines (poems), 1907; The Banners of

the Coast, 1908; Old Plantation Days, 1911; New Poems, 1917; Tom and I on the Old Plantation, 1918; Songs from a Valley, 1919; Plantation Game Trails, 1921; South of Richmond (poems), 1922; Days off in Dixie, 1923; Collected Poems, 1925; also stories, articles and poems in various mags. *Home:* Mercersburg, Pa.

RUTLEDGE, Benjamin Huger, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

RUTLEDGE, George Perry, clergyman, editor; *b.* Blacksburg, Va., May 16, 1869; *s.* Anderson and Ellen Jane (Kirk) R.; B.A., Milligan (Tenn.) Coll., 1891, A.M., 1895; LL.D., Atlantic Christian Coll., Wilson, N.C., 1904, Bethany (W. Va.) Coll., 1917; *m.* Carrie Wellford McCurdey, of Norfolk, Va., Dec. 22, 1896 (died Aug. 29, 1914); children—Frances Ellen (Mrs. Brent S. Finch), Pauline (Mrs. Wallace W. McIntire), Carol. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1890; pastor First Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1891-96, 3d Ch., Phila., 1897-1912, Broad St. Ch., Columbus, O., 1913-16; editor in chief Christian Standard, 1916-22. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* The Pledge in Sermon, 1895; Center Shots at Rome, 1914; Pushing the World Along, 1916. Lecturer. *Home:* 2318 Williams Av., Norwood, O.

RUTTER, Frank Roy, economist, statistician; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* Frederick G. and Ella M. (Purvis) R.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa), Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Janet Stevens Goodwin, of Baltimore, Sept. 15, 1904; children—Ella Purvis, Janet Goodwin. With U.S. Dept. of Agr. (statis. research), 1899-1910; spl. European agt. for the dept. in London, 1907-09; chief Div. of Foreign Tariffs, Dept. of Commerce, 1910-14; asst. chief Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, same dept., 1914-17; commercial attaché, Tokyo, Japan, 1917-18; statistical advisor, Dept. of Commerce, 1919-20; prof. of foreign trade, U. of Ore., 1921-22; prof. of foreign commerce, Amos Tuck Sch., Dartmouth Coll., 1922—. Spl. lecturer on commerce, State U. of Ia., 1904; course on foreign tariff policy, Johns Hopkins, 1910; lecturer on commerce, George Washington U., 1913-17, Georgetown U., 1920-21; expert, U.S. Tariff Commn., in China and Japan, 1924. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Royal Statis. Soc. (London). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Graduate (Hanover); Tokyo (Tokyo); Yokohama United (Yokohama). Author of numerous bulls., pamphlets and articles on tariffs, foreign trade, etc. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

RUTTER, Robert Lewis, banker; *b.* Philadelphia, Jan. 31, 1867; *s.* Levi T. and Sally R. (Perkins) R.; William Penn Charter Sch.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Isabel Page, of Walla Walla, Wash., Feb. 21, 1892. Located at Spokane, Wash., 1892; pres. Western Union Life Ins. Co., 1896—, Spokane & Eastern Trust Co., 1916—; dir. Spokane Title Co.; pres. 1st State Bank, St. Joe, Ida. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane Amateur Athletic, Spokane Tennis, Spokane Country. *Home:* 507 E. 18th St. *Office:* Howard and Riverside Sts., Spokane, Wash.

RUUTZ-REES, Caroline, educator; *b.* London, Eng.; *d.* Louis Emile and Janet (Meugens) R.-R.; came to United States, 1883; LL.A., St. Andrew's (Scotland), 1904; Élève Tit. École des Hautes Études, U. of Paris, 1906; M.A., Columbia, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; 1 son, Roland (adopted). Taught in various pvt. schs., 1885-90; founded Rosemary Hall, Wallingford, Conn., 1890, moved school, of which is head mistress, to Greenwich, Conn., 1900; pres. Rosemary Corpn. *Author:* Charles de Sainte Marthe, a study in the French Renaissance. Contbr. Modern Lang. Assn. Publ., Modern Lang. Notes, Romanic Rev., Yale Review, etc. Episcopalian. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, N.E. Assn. Prep. Schools. Classical Assn. of N.E., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Head Mistresses' Assn., Modern Lang. Assn., Soc. des Études Rabelaisiennes, Museum of French Art. Mem. exec. com. Conn. Woman Suffrage Assn., Conn. League of Women Voters. Chmn. Conn. Div. of Woman's Com. Council Nat. Defense, 1917; mem. for Conn. of Woman's Overseas Canteen Sect., Y.W.C.A., 1918; mem. Conn. State Council of Defense, 1918; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. and Dem. State Central Com.; chmn. Conn. Alliance of Dem. Women; mem. exec. com. Women's Pro-League Council; trustee Woodrow Wilson Foundation, 1925. *Clubs:* Field (Greenwich); Colony, Cosmospolitan, Woman's City (New York); Women's Democratic (Washington); Albemarle, Ladies' University (London); Union Interalliée, Am. Women's University (Paris). *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

RUYL, Beatrice Baxter, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RYALS, Thomas Edward, lawyer; *b.* Bartow Co., Ga., July 3, 1863; *s.* James Gazaway and Mary Elizabeth (Janes) R.; A.B., Mercer U., 1885 (1st honor and English composition medallist); student of law and metaphysics, U. of Va., 1886-87 (orator medalist Washington Soc.); *m.* Daisy Clisby, of Macon, Ga., Mar. 28, 1900 (died Jan. 13, 1911); *m.* 2d, Lily Wade Little, of Macon, June 10, 1922. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1888, and since practiced at Macon; mem. firm Ryals & Stone, 1888-98, Steed & Ryals, 1898-1908, Ryals & Anderson since 1908; mem. City Council, 1894-96; mem. Gen. Assembly, Ga., 1907-08; mem. spl. legislative commn. to investigate convict leasing system of Ga., 1908, resulting in abolishment of the system. Trustee Mercer U. Mem. Am. and Ga. bar assns., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 201 Clisby St. *Office:* Macon Nat. Bank Bldg., Macon, Ga.

RYAN, Andrew Howard, physiologist, pharmacologist; *b.* Silex, Mo., Dec. 30, 1885; *s.* John Thomas and Elizabeth Lee (Wheatley) R.; M.D., Washington U., 1910; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth Griffith; children—Andrew Howard, Albert Richard. Instr. physiology and pharmacology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910-13; prof. and head dept. physiology and pharmacology, U. of Ala., 1913-16; prof. and head dept. physiology Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., Boston, 1916-24; scientific asst., physiologist, 1918, asso. physiologist (R), 1919—. U.S.P.H.S., directing field research in industrial fatigue in munition factories, 1918-19; dir. industrial hygiene, Scovill Mfg. Co., Waterbury, Conn., 1919-22; lecturer on industrial physiology, Yale, 1920-24. Mem. divisional com. on industrial fatigue, Advisory Commn. of Council of Nat. Defense, 1918; mem. sub-coms. Nat. Research Council. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Statis. Assn., A.A.A.S., St. Louis Med. Soc., Mo. State Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Industrial Phys. and Surg., Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu. Contbr. to scientific jours. on researches in gen. and industrial physiology, medicine and pharmacology. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn.

RYAN, George Joseph, LL.D.; *b.* Long Island City, N.Y., July 7, 1872; *s.* George and Julia R.; ed. St. Francis Xavier Coll.; hon. LL.D., Fordham U.; *m.* Anna M. Fitzpatrick, of Flushing, L.I., N.Y., Nov. 4, 1903. V.p. and trustee Long Island City Savings Bank, L.I. Finance Corpn.; mem. advisory bd. Corn Exchange Bank of L.I. City. Mem. State Constl. Conv., N.Y., 1915; pres. Bd. of Edn., City of N.Y. Fuel administrator Borough of Queens, during World War. Past pres. Chamber of Commerce, Borough of Queens. Trustee St. John's Hosp., Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum; v.p. Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Children; mem. exec. com. Queens Council Boy Scouts America. K.C., Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Catholic, Oakland Golf. *Home:* 236 Lincoln St., Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 46 Jackson Av., Long Island City, N.Y.

RYAN, Harris Joseph, electrical engr.; *b.* Powell's Valley, Pa., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* Charles W. and Louisa (Collier) R.; Baltimore City Coll., 1880-81; Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1881-83; M.E., Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1887; *m.* Katherine E. Fortenbaugh, of Halifax, Pa., Sept. 12, 1888. Instr. physics, 1888-89, prof. elec. engring., 1889-1905, Cornell; prof. elec. engring., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1905—. Consulting engr. Los Angeles Aqueduct Power Bur., 1909-24. Mem. Jury of Awards, dept. electricity, Chicago Expn., 1893; del. Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. jury, Panama-P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.p., 1896-98; hon. v.p. representing Inst. at P.P.I. Expn., 1915), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Inst. Radio Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engineering Education, Am. Physical Soc., Nat. Academy of Science, Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi. *Author:* (with H. H. Norris and G. L. Hoxie) Text-Book of Electrical Machinery, Vol. I, 1903. Contbr. to Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; numerous monographs on elec. subjects. Dir. Anti-submarine Supersonics Lab., of Nat. Research Council, Pasadena, Calif., 1918-19. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

RYAN, James Augustine, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RYAN, John Augustine, theologian; *b.* Dakota Co., Minn., May 25, 1869; *s.* William and Mary (Luby) R.; grad. St. Thomas Sem., St. Paul, 1892; student theol. dept., same, 1892-94; St. Paul Sem., 1894-98; ordained R.C. priest, 1898; postgrad. student Catholic U. Washington, 1898-1902, D.D., 1906. Prof. moral theology and economics, St. Paul (Minn.) Sem., 1902-15; prof. moral theology and industrial ethics, Catholic U., since 1915. Dir. social action dept., Nat. Catholic Welfare Council. *Author:* A Living Wage, 1906; Francisco Ferrer, 1910; Alleged Socialism of the Church Fathers, 1913. Joint author (with Morris Hillquit) of Socialism—Promise or Menace, 1914; Distributive Justice, 1916; The Church and Socialism and Other Essays, 1919; Social Reconstruction, 1920; The Church and Labor, 1920; The State and the Church, 1922. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

RYAN, John D., mining man; *b.* in Mich., 1864; *m.* Nettie Gardner, 1896; 1 son, John C. Chmn. Anaconda Copper Mining Co., Chile Copper Co.; pres. United Metals Selling Co., Mont. Power Co.; dir. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, Emigrants Industrial Savings Bank, etc. Apptd. dir. aircraft production by President Wilson, Apr. 1918, also chmn. Aircraft Bd.; 2d asst. sec. of war and dir. air service, Aug.-Nov. 1918. Mem. War Council Am. Nat. Red Cross (now mem. Central Com.). *Home:* 3 E. 78th St. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

RYAN, Marah Ellis, author; *b.* Butler Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1866; *d.* Graham and Sidney (Mechling) Martin; wrote a few poems and stories under pen-name "Ellis Martin"; *m.* S. Erwan Ryan, actor, of New York, Sept. 23, 1883 (now dec.). *Author:* In Love's Domain, 1899; Told in the Hills, 1890; Pagan of the Alleghenies, 1891; Squaw Eloise, 1892; A Flower of France, 1894; Comrades, 1896; The Bond-Woman, 1899; That Girl Montana, 1901; My Quaker Maid, 1906; For the Soul of Rafael, 1906; Indian Love Letters, 1907; The Flute of the Gods, 1909; Pagan Prayers, 1913; The Woman of the Twilight, 1913; The House of the Dawn, 1914; Treasure Trail, 1919; The Dancer of Tuluum, 1925. *Home:* 1242 Wildwood Trail, Los Angeles, Calif.

RYAN, Michael J., lawyer, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 13, 1862; *s.* James and Margaret (Howden) R.; ed. La Salle Coll., Phila.; *m.* Eleanor Kemper, of Phila., June 9, 1886. Began practice at Phila., 1884; city solicitor (corpn. counsel), Phila., 1911-16; pub. service commr. of Pa. by appmt. of gov. of Pa., Jan. 1916-Feb. 1919; pres. Girard Avenue Title & Trust Co.; dir. Quaker City Nat. Bank. Trustee Temple U., Samaritan Hosp., Phila. Dental Coll. Mem. com. of three, representing friends of Ireland in U.S., at Paris, France, during meeting of World Peace Conf., 1919. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Racquet, Clover. *Home:* Church Rd., Overbrook, Phila. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

RYAN, Michael Sylvester, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 22, 1875; *s.* John and Ellen (Ready) R.; grad. St. Mary's Sem., Perryville, Mo., 1890-97; Ph.D., U. of Rome, 1899, D.D., 1899. Joined Vincentians, 1891; ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1898; pres. Kenrick Sem., Webster Groves, Mo., 1906—. *Home:* Webster Groves, Mo.

RYAN, O'Neill, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 5, 1860; *s.* Richard and Margaret (O'Neill) R.; ed. pub. schs. and Poly. Night Sch.; studied law in office of Given Campbell; (LL.D., Christian Bros. Coll., St. Louis, 1907, St. Louis U., 1910); *m.* Mary Carmen Rashcoe, of St. Louis, Nov. 24, 1897; children—O'Neill, Francis Campbell, Mary Carmen (Mrs. Marion L. J. Lambert), Kathleen, Margaret. Admitted to bar, June 15, 1880; partner in law practice with Given Campbell, 1883-99; judge Circuit Court of City of St. Louis, 1901-07; mem. firm Ryan & Thompson (Guy A.), 1911-18; dean St. Louis U. Inst. of Law, 1908-15. Pres. St. Louis Bar Assn., 1908-09; mem. Public Library Bd., 1899—; Supreme Chancellor Legion of Honor of Mo., 1890; mem. exec. com. Civic League, 1912-14; pres. Catholic Charities of St. Louis, 1920—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. (chmn. exec. com. 1917-19), St. Louis Bar Assn. (chmn. war com. 1917-19). Democrat. *Home:* 29 Windermere Pl. *Office:* Liberty Central Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

RYAN, Oswald, lawyer; *b.* Anderson, Ind., Apr. 11, 1888; *s.* William Antony and Agnes (Fitzgerald) R.; student Butler College, Indianapolis,

Ind., 1907-09; A.B., Harvard U., 1911; Harvard Law Sch., 1911-13; *m.* Rebecca B. Noland, July 1, 1918; children—Noland Haynes, Rachel Leonora. Instr. in Latin, Butler Coll., 1908-09; asst. in history and govt., Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll., 1911-12; practiced law in Anderson, Ind., since 1913. Writer and speaker for municipal reform in Mass., 1909-13; reform candidate for mayor of Anderson, 1913; anti-machine candidate for state's atty., 50th Ind. Jud. District, 1914; elected state's atty. same dist., 1916; resigned Jan. 1918, to enlist in N.A.; now city atty., Anderson. Rep. campaign speaker. Mem. Ind. Bar Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Phi Delta Theta, Tau Kappa Alpha (ex. nat. v.p. and ex nat. sec.), Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard); elected Ind. mem. nat. exec. com. Am. Legion, Oct., 1921. *Clubs:* University (Anderson); Harvard of Ind. *Author:* Municipal Freedom, 1915; The Prophets and the Present, 1923. Joint Author: City Government by Commission, 1911. Contbr. to Harper's Weekly, Am. Polit. Science Rev., etc. Awarded Baldwin nat. prize for essay on govt., 1910. Apptd. mem. Spl. U.S. Immigration Commn., 1923, and with Secretary of Labor Davis investigated the immigration problem in Europe. Protestant. *Home:* Anderson, Ind.

RYAN, Thomas, ex-assistant sec. of the interior. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

RYAN, Thomas Fortune, financier; *b.* Nelson Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1851; *m.* Ida M. Barry, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 25, 1873 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Cornelius C. (Nicol) Cuyler, of N.Y. City, Oct. 29, 1917. Began in employ Baltimore dry goods house, 1868; entered Wall Street, 1870; mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1874, later interested in consolidation and extension of street ry. and lighting systems, New York, Chicago and other cities, and reorganizations of various rys. in the South; also interested in coal properties in Ohio and W.Va., and largely interested in coal and ry. cos. in Va.; said to be the largest individual owner of Congo diamond fields, Belgian Congo, Africa. Purchased controlling interest of the Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1905; retired, Dec. 1908, as officer or dir. in more than 30 corpns., in which was controlling factor; prominently identified with American Tobacco Co. since 1898, later with British Am. Tobacco Co.; identified with Belgian and Portuguese corpns. engaged in development of mining activities in Belgian Congo since 1900, and Portuguese Angola since 1912; dir. Guaranty Trust Co. Delegate from Va. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 12. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Southern Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Manhattan, Union, Lawyers, Catholic, New York Athletic, Democratic, Army and Navy, Automobile, Country Knollwood, Riding, Tuxedo (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 858 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y., and Oak Ridge, Va.

RYAN, Thomas Jefferson, ex-congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, June 17, 1890; *s.* John L. and Mary Belle (Tracy) R.; B.S., Fordham U., 1908, LL.B., 1911; *m.* Gertrude B. Keleher, of Washington, D.C., July 19, 1923. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1912, and practiced at N.Y. City. Mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 15th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Grad. 2d R.O.T.C., Plattsburg; with Air Service in France, 1918-19; cited for gallantry in action; decorated Croix de Guerre with palm (French). Mem. N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Legion, Vets. of Fgn. Wars, K.C. *Clubs:* N.Y. Athletic, Nat. Republican, Catholic (New York); Congressional (Washington). *Home:* New York, N.Y.

RYAN, Will Carson, Jr., editor, coll. prof.; *b.* N. Y. City, Mar. 4, 1885; *s.* Will Carson and Sarah Anne (Hobby) R.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; studied Columbia, 1907-10; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1918; *m.* Isabel Van Dewater, of Nutley, N.J., June 20, 1908; children—Carson Van Dewater, Carl Schurz, Isabel Edith, John Walker, Flora Ruby, Chester Maupin. Instr. French and German, high sch., Nutley, N.J., 1909-10; Carl Schurz fellow, Columbia, 1910-11; instr. in German, U. of Wis., 1911-12; asst. editor, 1912-14, editor, 1915-17; dir. information service, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1917-20; ednl. editor N.Y. Evening Post, 1920-21; prof. of education, Swarthmore Coll., 1921—. Lecturer on edn., summer schs. George Washington U., U. of Pittsburgh, U. of Pa., and Woolman Sch. since 1916; in charge vocational edn. and statistics, Ednl. Survey Prov. of Saskatchewan, Can., 1917-18; sec. British Ednl. Mission to U.S., 1918; asso. editor School and Society, 1921—. Educational surveys, Santo Domingo, 1924, Porto Rico, 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Vocational Guidance Assn. (sec. 1915-18), College Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (New York). Author bulls. pub. by U.S. Bur. Edn. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pennsylvania.

RYAN, William Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* Hopkinton, Mass., May 10, 1860; *s.* Patrick and Jane (Cleary) R.; ed. Buffalo, N.Y., High Sch.; *m.* Ellen T. Cosgrove, of Buffalo, Sept. 19, 1887. Engaged in boot and shoe business, 1878; pres. Ryan & Cable, Inc., gen. insurance and bonding agts. Mem. bd. supervisors, Erie Co., N.Y., 1894-99; chmn. same, 1898; mem. 56th to 60th Congresses (1899-1909); del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904, New York, 1924. Democrat. Mem. Buffalo Terminal Commn. *Home:* 140 Crescent Av. *Office:* 400 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N.Y.

RYAN, William Thomas, electric power engring.; *b.* Bristol (now Joice), Ia., Feb. 28, 1882; *s.* Edward Thomas and Sarah (Slater) R.; E.E., U. of Minn., 1905; *m.* Ella I. Ryan, of St. Paul, Minn., June 18, 1908. Connected with U. of Minn. since 1906, prof. electric power engring. since 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (chmn. Minn. sect. 1912, 22), Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Minn. Federation Arch. and Engring. Socs. (pres.), Engineers' Club of Minneapolis, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Theta Xi. Mem. Minn. N.G., 1904. Catholic. *Author:* Design of Electrical Machinery (Vol. I), 1912, (Vol. II), 1912, (Vol. III), 1913; Electrical Problems, 1915. *Home:* 116 Melbourne Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

RYBNER, Martin Cornelius, musician; *b.* Copenhagen, Denmark, Oct. 26, 1853; *s.* Johan William and Charlotte (Gosch) R.; ed. U. of Copenhagen; studied music Copenhagen Royal Conservatory and Leipzig Conservatory; studied composition with Gade and J. P. Hartmann, violin with Tofte and F. David, piano with E. Neupert, Reinecke, Von Bülow, A. Rubinstein and Liszt; *m.* Claudine Pezel de Corval, *d.* Dagmar de Corval (pianist). Début as pianist and violinist at Copenhagen and Leipzig; made concert tours through Scandinavia, Germany, France, Eng. and Italy; dir. Choral Soc., Baden-Baden, 1875; opera condr., associated with Felix Mottl, at Karlsruhe; dir. Coll. of Music and Philharmonic Choral Soc., Karlsruhe, 1886-1904; head Dept. of Music, Columbia, 1904-19; teacher of composition, New York Coll. of Music, since 1924. Gave first production in Germany of Massenet's "Marie Madeleine" and of F. Klose's "Grand Mass," at Karlsruhe, 1903. Mem. New York Music Teachers' Assn., Scandinavian Soc., Bohemian Soc. (New York); hon. mem. Am. Composers' Club (Los Angeles, Calif.), Sufi Order (London); Knight orders of Dannebrog, Prussian Crown, Rose (Brazil), Zaehringer Lion (Baden); Grand Gold Medal for art and science, Baden; Chevalier of Danilo Order (Montenegro); court pianist of Denmark and Hesse. *Author:* Phases of Piano Study; N.W. Gade, Centenary of His Birth (Mus. Quarterly), 1917. Composer: Piano Trio in G Minor; songs for mixed chorus; violin and cello pieces; duets and songs; piano pieces (concert paraphrase) Meistersinger; (symphonic poem) Peace, Battle and Victory; Festival Overture in C major; Violin Concerto in G minor; (ballet in 3 acts) Prince Ador (prod. Royal Opera, Karlsruhe, 1903); Festival Cantata for solo, choir and orchestra. Arranged transcriptions for piano of Siegmund's Love-song, Wotan's Farewell and Fire Music, Liebestod, from "Tristan and Isolde," Siegfried's Funeral March, etc. *Home:* 316 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

RYDBERG, Per Axel, botanist; *b.* Odh, Sweden, July 6, 1860; *s.* Adolf Fredrik and Elfrida (Otterstrom) Rydberg; grad. Royal Gymnasium, Skara, Sweden, 1881; B.S., U. of Neb., 1891, M.A., 1895; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1898; *m.* Alfrida Amanda Rydberg, of Mount Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1903; children—Arthur Alfred, Elsa Margreta (dec.), Lilly Irene, Linnea Astrid. Prof. natural sciences and mathematics, Luther Acad., Wahoo, Neb., 1884-90, 1891-93; at Upsala Inst., Brooklyn, 1895-96 and 1897-98; Upsala Coll., New Orange, N.J., 1898-99; fellow in botany Columbia, 1896-97; asst. Bot. Lab., U. of Neb., 1894-95; field agt. dept. agr., divs. of botany and agrostology, summers of 1891-96; curator New York Botanic Garden, Bronx Park, 1899—. Mem. Torrey Bot. Club, Nat. Geog. Soc., Ecol. Soc. America; fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc. Author of monographs on Potentilleæ, Physalis, Saxifragaceæ, Rosaceæ, Carduaceæ and Fabaceæ; Catalogue of the Flora of Montana and the Yellowstone Park, 1900; Flora of Colorado, 1906; Flora of the Rocky Mountains and Adjacent Plains, 1917; Key to the Rocky Mountain Flora, 1919; and several bot. reports. *Home:* 3304 Rochambeau Av., New York, N.Y.

RYDER, Arthur Hilton, musician. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

RYDER, Arthur William, coll. prof.; *b.* Oberlin, O., Mar 8, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Bushnell) R.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1897; univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1898-1901, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1901; unmarried. Instructor in Latin, Phillips Acad., 1897-98; asst. in Sanskrit, 1901-02; instr., 1902-06, Harvard; instr. in Sanskrit, 1906-08, asst. prof., 1908-19, asso. prof., 1919-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Calif. Mem. Harvard Signet (hon.). *Club:* Faculty (U. of Calif.). Translator: The Little Clay Cart (from the Sanskrit), 1905; Women's Eyes (verses from the Sanskrit), 1910; Kalidasa: translations of Shakuntala and other works, 1912; Twenty-two Goblins, 1917; Relatives (further verses from the Sanskrit), 1919; The Panchatantra, 1925; Gold's Gloom, 1925. *Address:* 2412 Channing Way, Berkeley, Calif.

RYDER, Chauncey Foster, artist; *b.* Danbury, Conn., 1868; pupil, Art Inst. Chicago, and Raphael Collin and Jean Paul Laurens, Paris, France. Hon. mention, Société des Artistes Français, Paris, 1907; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. N.A., 1920. *Address:* 171 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

RYDER, Frederick Milliachip, foreign service officer; *b.* Iberville, Can., Nov. 3, 1862; *s.* William Milliachip and Mary (Wadsworth) R.; ed. pub. schs. in Canada. Was on staff of the Springfield (Mass.) Union, Ansonia (Conn.) Sentinel, and New Haven Palladium; manager, sec., treas. New Haven Evening Leader, 1894-1902; Am. consul at Quebec, 1890-93; consul at San Juan del Norte, Nicaragua, 1905-08, at Rimouski, Que., June 10, 1908-Dec. 21, 1914; consul-gen. at Singapore, Straits Settlements, Dec. 22, 1914, at Winnipeg, Man., Mar. 2, 1915; consul-gen. at Vancouver, B.C., Sept. 11, 1919—. *Home:* 1789 Marine Drive, East, Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

RYDER, Harry Osborne, prof. classics; *b.* Taunton, Mass., Jan. 4, 1880; *s.* Freeman Osborne and Annie Jane (Smith) R.; A.B., Boston U., 1902, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Alice Viola McClure, of Everett, Pa., Aug. 1913. Teacher, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1902-03; Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1903-11; prof. classics, Western Md. Coll., Westminster, Md., 1911-19; prof. classics, Hamline U., since 1919, also faculty athletic rep. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Minn. Ednl. Assn., Twin City Boston U. Alumni Assn. (pres.). Twin City Classical Club. Republican. Methodist. Contbr. numerous articles, also lecturer, on classical and philol. subjects. *Home:* 1589 Fulham St., St. Paul, Minn.

RYDER, Robert Oliver, editor; *b.* Oberlin, O., Mar. 9, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Bushnell) R.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1894; student Yale and Williams colls.; *m.* Florence Wilson, of Ironton, O., Nov. 8, 1900. With Ohio State Journal since 1898, successively reporter and city editor until 1904, mng. editor, 1904-19, editor since 1919; has specialized as editorial paragrapher. Conglist. *Author:* The Young Lady Across the Way, 1913. *Home:* 1041 Franklin Av. *Address:* Ohio State Journal, Columbus, O.

RYE, Thomas Clark, ex-gov., judge; *b.* Camden, Tenn., June 2, 1863; *s.* Wayne and Elizabeth (Atchison) R.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Bettie Arnold, of Camden, May 17, 1887. Began practice at Camden, 1884; atty. gen. 13th Jud. Circuit of Tenn., 1910-14 (resigned); gov. of Tenn., 1915-19; chancellor 8th Chancellor Div., Tenn., since Aug. 1922. Democrat. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* Paris, Tenn.

RYERSON, Edward Larned; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 24, 1854; *s.* Joseph T. and Ellen Griffin (Larned) R.; Ph.B., Yale, 1876; *m.* Mary Pringle, *d.* Donald G. Mitchell ("Ik Marvel"), of New Haven, Conn., 1879; children—Joseph Turner, Mary Mitchell (Mrs. Donald M. Frost), Donald Mitchell, Edward Larned. In wholesale iron and steel business (established by father, 1842) since 1876; pres. same, 1888-1911, now chmn. bd.; dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co. Pres. Newberry Library since 1914; trustee St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago Hist. Soc. Governing mem. Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Art Inst. Chicago; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Graphic Arts. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago (pres. 1915-17), Uni-

versity, City, Casino, Saddle and Cycle, Wayfarers', Onwentsia, Shoreacres, Old Elm (Chicago); University, Automobile Club of America (New York); Lenox, Santa Barbara (Santa Barbara, Calif.); Montecito Country (Calif.); Nat. Golf Links of America. *Home:* "Havenwood," Lake Forest, Ill., and 38 Banks St., Chicago. *Office:* 2558 W. 16th St., Chicago, Ill.

RYERSON, Edwin Warner, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 14, 1872; *s.* George Wilson and Sarah Dean (Brown) R.; M.D., Harvard, 1897; house surgeon Boston Children's Hosp., 1897-98; post-grad. study, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Adelaide Kendall Hamilton, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 6, 1904. Practiced at Chicago since 1899; orthopedic surgeon, St. Luke's and Children's Memorial hosps.; asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll. Apptd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., Feb. 1911; capt., July 1917; maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 27, 1918; hon. discharged, Aug. 7, 1919. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Orthopedic Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Saddle and Cycle, Casino, Onwentsia, Racquet, Chicago Literary. *Home:* 232 E. Walton Pl. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

RYERSON, Joseph Turner, wholesale mcht.; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 21, 1880; *s.* Edward Larned and Mary Pringle (Mitchell) R.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1901; *m.* Annie Lawrie, *d.* Hugh Johnston McBirney, of Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 29, 1909; children—Joseph T., Mary McBirney, Annie Lawrie. Began in employ Am. Sheet Steel Co. (now Am. Sheet & Tin Plate Co. of U.S. Steel Corpn.), at Vandergrift, Pa.; with Joseph T. Ryerson & Son, wholesale iron and steel, Chicago since 1902; v.p. and treas., 1916-23, pres. and treas. since 1923; dir. Chicago Morris Plan Bank, Peoples Trust & Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Industrial, Casino, Shoreacres, Attic, Racquet, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Yale, Railroad, Tennis and Racquet, Squadron A (New York). *Home:* 1406 Astor St. *Office:* 2558 W. 16th St., Chicago, Ill.

RYERSON, Martin Antoine; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 26, 1856; *s.* Martin and Mary A. (Campau) R.; ed. Chicago pub. schs., Paris, France, Lake Geneva, Switzerland; LL.B., Harvard, 1878; hon. M.A., Yale, 1917; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., 1924; *m.* Carrie Hutchinson, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 26, 1881. Dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co., Northern Trust Co., Elgin Nat. Watch Co. Ex-pres. bd. trustees U. of Chicago; hon. pres. Art Inst. Chicago; v.p. Field Mus. Natural History; trustee Carnegie Institution, Washington, D.C., O. S. A. Sprague Memorial Inst.; mem. Rockefeller Foundation; dir. Chicago Orphan Asylum. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Harvard-Yale-Princeton, Commercial, Chicago Literary, Caxton, Quadrangle, Cliff Dwellers, Press, South Shore Country; Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country. *Home:* 4851 Drexel Boul. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

RYERSON, William Newton, engineer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

RYGH, George Taylor, clergyman, teacher, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

RYLAND, Cally, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

RYLAND, Joseph R.; *b.* San Jose, Calif., May 22, 1863; *s.* Caius Tacitus and Letitia M. (Burnett) R.; B.S., U. of Santa Clara, Calif., 1884; *m.* Cornelia T. O'Neal, of San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 25, 1888; children—Reis J., Tass C. Pres. San Jose Water Works since 1911; v.p. Nucleus Building & Loan Assn. Mem. Soc. Calif. Pioneers. Democrat. Catholic. Elk. *Home:* 425 S. 2d St. *Office:* San Jose Water Works, San Jose, Calif.

RYLAND, Robert Knight, artist; *b.* Grenada, Miss., Feb. 10, 1873; *s.* of William Semple and Mary Elizabeth (Morton) R.; B.A., Bethel Coll., Ky., 1892; studied Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York, 1894-1900; Lazarus scholarship for mural painting, at Rome, 1903-05; unmarried. Instr. drawing, Cooper Union, 1908-19; instr. N.Y. Evening Sch. of Industrial Art since 1923. Awarded Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Exhbn., 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. Mural Painters, Guild of Free Lance Artists, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 61 Poplar St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

RYMAN, James H. T., banker; *b.* Milesburg, Pa., Aug. 15, 1855; *s.* Henry T. and Sarah J. (Parkhurst) R.; ed. Bellefonte (Pa.) Acad. Settled in Mont. Ty., 1879; mem. firm Wolf & Ryman since 1882; with partner, organized, Feb. 1889, Western Montana Nat. Bank, Missoula, Mont. Mem. exec. bd. U. of Mont., 1895-1923; now mem. Mont. State Bd. Edn.; pres. bd. trustees Missoula Pub. Library since 1893; pres. bd. trustees Mont. Hist. Soc.; mem. bd. trustees Bellefonte (Pa.) Acad. Mem. Am. Economic League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Missoula Country. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

RYNEARSON, Edward, educator; *b.* nr. Farmland, Ind., June 23, 1867; *s.* Sylvester and Mary Jane (Clark) R.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1893, A.M., 1896, D.Ped., 1919; work in biology, U. of Chicago, 1895-96; 7 summers at Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., and 1 summer, Columbia; *m.* Rosetta Ann Harper, of Pittsburgh, July 5, 1899; children—Edward Harper, Sylvester Harper. Teacher of biology, Steele High Sch., Dayton, O., 1893-95; prof. biology, Central High Sch., Pittsburgh, 1896-98; head of acad. dept. Pittsburgh High Sch., 1898-1902; dir. high schs. of Pittsburgh, 1902-12; prin. Fifth Av. High Sch., Pittsburgh, 1912—; and dir. vocational guidance, 1917—. Sent by Pittsburgh Bd. of Edn. to visit schs. in Great Britain and on the Continent, 1908. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., N.E.A. (pres. secondary dept., 1916), Pa. State Teachers' Assn., Edn. Assn. of Western Pa. (pres. 1918), Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals (pres. 1922), Nat. Assn. Vocational Guidance (pres. 1924), Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art (pres. 1904), Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Mason. *Author:* Wild Animals Pittsburghers Should Know, 1901; also one of authors of "Elementary Lessons," and "Laboratory Manual" in science for use in Pittsburgh high schs. Taught in summer session Boston U., 1922, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1923, Stanford U., 1924, Colo. State Teachers Coll., 1925. *Home:* 5608 Howe St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

S

SAALFIELD, Ada Louise (Ada Louise Sutton), author; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* George D. and Amanda Elizabeth (Adams) Sutton; grad. Hunter Coll., New York; *m.* Arthur James Saalfield, Aug. 1, 1885; children—Albert George, Arthur James, Mrs. Edith Maud Laird, Robert Sutton, Mrs. Alice Consuelo Handy. *Author:* Drummond Year Book; Mr. Bunny, His Book, 1902; Seeds of April's Sowing, 1902; Sweeter Still Than This, 1905; Teddy Bears, 1906; Baby Dear, 1907; Little Maid in Toyland, 1908; Peter Rabbit Series; Friendship Series, 1908; Billy Possum; Blossom Babies; Cycle of Gems; Mushroom Fairies; also The Psycho-Analyst (play). Mem. Authors' League America, Portage Country, Woman's City Club, Federation of Women's Clubs (Akron), Protective Animal League, Anti-Vivisection League, Humane Assn., Better Akron Federation, Cleveland Red Cross. *Home:* Portage Hotel, Akron, Ohio.

SAAR, Louis Victor Franz, composer, pianist; *b.* at Rotterdam, Holland, Dec. 10, 1868; *s.* Louis and Fanny (Jaquemar) S.; ed. Gymnasium, Strassburg; grad. Royal Acad. Music, Munich, 1889; *m.* Emilie Scholl, of Nürnberg, Germany, Oct. 7, 1897; children—Gertrude, Carl, Alice. Came to America as accompanist of Met. Opera Co., 1893; teacher piano, theory and composition, successively at Nat. Conservatory of Music, New York Coll. of Music, Inst. of Musical Art, 1898-1906; prin. theory dept. and dir. coll. chorus, Coll. of Music, Cincinnati, 1906-17; head of theory dept., Chicago Musical Coll., 1917-25; dean of faculty, Chicago Coll. of Music, since 1925. Composer of orchestral and chamber music, choral and piano music, songs, violin music, etc. Awarded the Mendelssohn stipendium, at Berlin, 1891; Tonkuenstler prize, Vienna, 1892; 1st prize for piano music, Boston, 1899; Kaiser prize, Baltimore, 1903; prizes in New York, Chicago, St. Louis, Washington, D.C., and Portland, Ore. *Home:* 5332 Cornell Av. *Studio:* 1234 Kimball Hall, Chicago, Ill.

SABATH, Adolph Joseph, congressman; *b.* Zabori, Bohemia, Apr. 4, 1866; *s.* Joachim and Barbara (Eissenschimmel) S.; ed. schs. of native town; removed to Chicago, 1881; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., 1885; LL.B., Lake Forest University, 1891; *m.* May Fuerst, of Chicago, Dec. 31, 1917. Was justice of the peace, Chicago, 1895-97; police magistrate, 1897-1907; member 60th to 69th Congresses (1907-27), 5th Ill. Dist.; mem. law firm Sabath & Stafford. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 20. *Clubs:* Standard, Iroquois, Covenant, Idlewild Country, Bohemian, Chicago Press. *Home:* 2006 S. Ashland Av. *Office:* 130 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

SABEN, Mowry, editorial writer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SABIN, Alvah Horton, chemist; *b.* Norfolk, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1851; *s.* Henry S. and Zaida (Vernal) S.; S.B., Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., 1876, M.S., 1879 (hon. D.Sc., 1917); *m.* Mary E. Barden, of Portage, Wis., Oct. 29, 1880; children—Raymond E., Warren D. Prof. chemistry, U. of Vt., 1880-86; state chemist Vt., 1882-86; varnish mfr. at New York, 1888-1905; consulting chemist, Nat. Lead Co., New York, Feb. 1, 1910—. Invented and patented, 1883, modern process for making sugar of milk. Lecturer New York U., 1896—; sect. editor, Chem. Abstracts Jour. of Am. Chem. Soc., 1907—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Chem. Industry, Oil and Color Chemists Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts, London, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Republican. *Author:* Industrial and Artistic Technology of Paint and Varnish, 1904, 16; House-painting, 1908, 12, 23; German and American Varnish-Making, 1911; Red Lead as Paint Material, 1917; White Lead, 1919. *Home:* 432 Sanford Av., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

SABIN, Charles Hamilton, banker; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Cordelia (Eldridge) S.; grad. Greylock Inst., S. Williamstown, Mass., 1885; (A.M., Williams); *m.* 2d, Pauline Morton, Dec. 1916. In employ of Henry Russell, flour mcht., Albany, 1887-89; with Nat. Commercial Bank, Albany, 1889-91, Park Bank, Albany, 1891-98; cashier Albany City Nat. Bank, 1898-1902; v.p. Nat. Comml. Bank, 1902-07; pres. Nat. Copper Bank, New York, 1907-10; v.p. Mechanics and Metals Nat. Bank, 1910; v.p., July 1910-Jan. 1915, pres. Jan. 1915-Oct. 1921, chmn. bd., Oct. 1921—, Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y. Also pres. Asia Banking Corpn.; dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., Inspiration Consol. Copper Co., Intercontinental Rubber Co., Shell-Union Oil Co., Mo.P.R.R., Nat Surety Co., Discount Corpn., Chase Securities Co., Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn. Pres. Boys' Club. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany), Racquet and Tennis, Links, Metropolitan, Bankers, Piping Rock, Recess, India House, National Golf Links of America. *Home:* Southampton, L.I. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SABIN, Mrs. Charles H. See Pauline Morton Sabin.

SABIN, Edwin Legrand, author; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Henry and Esther F. (Hotchkiss) S.; brother of Elbridge Hosmer S.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; *m.* Mary Caroline Nash, of Chicago, Oct. 7, 1896; Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* The Making of Iowa, 1900; The Magic Mashie, 1902; Beaufort Chums, 1905; When You Were a Boy, 1905; Bar B Boys, 1909; Range and Trail, 1910; Circle K, 1911; Kit Carson Days, 1914; Pluck on the Long Trail, 1912; Old Four Toes, 1912; With Carson and Fremont, 1912; Treasure Mountain, 1913; On the Plains with Custer, 1913; Scarface Ranch, 1914; Buffalo Bill and the Overland Trail, 1914; Gold Seekers of '49, 1915; With Sam Houston in Texas, 1916; The Boy Settler, 1916; Opening the West with Lewis and Clarke, 1917; The Great Pikes Peak Rush, 1917; How Are You Feeling Now? 1917; On the Overland Stage, 1918; General Crook and the Fighting Apaches, 1918; Boys' Book of Indian Warriors, 1918; Opening the Iron Trail, 1919; Lost with Lieutenant Pike, 1919; Boys' Book of Frontier Fighters, 1919; Building the Pacific Railway, 1919; Into Mexico with General Scott, 1920; Boys' Book of Border Battles, 1920; Desert Dust, 1922; The Rose of Santa Fe, 1923; The City of the Sun, 1924; With George Washington into the Wilderness, 1924; White Indian, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* La Jolla, Calif.

SABIN, Elbridge Hosmer, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SABIN, Ellen Clara, educator; *b.* Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Wis., Nov. 29, 1850; *d.* Samuel Henry and Adelia M. (Bordine) S.; student U. of Wis., 1865-68, hon. A.M., 1895; Litt.D., Beloit, 1912; LL.D., Grinnell, 1915; unmarried. Teacher at Madison, Wis., 1869-72, Portland, Ore., 1873-85; in Europe, 1885-86; supt. city schs., Portland, Ore., 1887-90; pres. Downer Coll., Fox Lake, Wis., 1891-

95; pres. Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1895-1921, pres. emeritus, June 1921—. Juror of ednl. exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Nat. Council Edn., 1886-92; mem. Wis. State Bd. of Edn., 1919-23. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Milwaukee-Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis.

SABIN, Florence Rena, anatomist; *b.* Central City, Colo., Nov. 9, 1871; *d.* George Kimball and Rena (Miner) S.; B.S., Smith Coll., 1893, and Sc.D., 1910; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1900. Associate prof. anatomy, 1902-17; prof. histology, 1917-25, Johns Hopkins U.; mem. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research since 1925. V.p. Am. Assn. Anatomists, 1909-10, pres., 1923-25; mem. Am. Assn. Coll. Women. *Author:* An Atlas of the Medulla and Mid-Brain, 1901; also articles on lymphatic system in American Journal of Anatomy and Anatomical Record, and on blood-vessels and the origin of blood cells, in the contbns. to embryology pub. by Carnegie Instn. of Washington, and in Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. and The Journal of Experimental Medicine. *Address:* The Rockefeller Institute, 66th St. and Av. A, New York, N.Y.

SABIN, Louis Carlton, civil engr.; *b.* Memphis, Mich., June 25, 1867; *s.* Carlton and Cordelia (Bristol) S.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1890, C.E., 1894, hon. M.E., 1916; *m.* Nellie Blanchard, of Peru, Ill., June 22, 1890; children—Mrs. Hope Vorys, Carlton Richard. Insp., with Morison & Corthell, engrs., 1887-88; insp. and asst. engr., U.S. engr. dept., 1890-1905; sec. Am. sect. Internat. Waterways Commn., 1905-06, study regulation of Lake Erie and other waterway problems of Great Lakes; asso. engr. U.S. Engring. Dept. and gen. supt., St. Marys Falls Canal, 1906-25, design and construction Davis and Fourth locks, channel improvements, emergency dams, etc.; v.p. Lake Carriers' Assn., since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing materials, Am. Assn. Engrs., Mich. Engring. Soc., Internat. Assn. Nav. Congresses, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Sault de la Sainte Marie, Country, Rotary. *Author:* Cement and Concrete, 1904. *Home:* Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. *Address:* 905 Rockefeller Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SABIN, Pauline Morton (Mrs. Charles Hamilton Sabin); *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1887; *d.* Paul and Charlotte (Goodridge) Morton; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Charles Hamilton Sabin, of N.Y. City, Dec. 28, 1916. Elected mem. Rep. County Com., Suffolk Co., N.Y., 1919; made mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., N.Y., 1920; pres. Women's Nat. Rep. Club, 1921; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, O., 1924; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., term 1924-28; apptd. by Pres. Coolidge mem. Lexington-Concord Sesquicentennial Commn., 1925. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colony, Woman's City. *Home:* Southampton, L.I. *Address:* 1 Sutton Pl., New York, N.Y.

SABIN, Wallace Arthur, organist; *b.* Northamptonshire, Eng., Dec. 15, 1869; *s.* James and Annie Eliza (Parsons) S.; grad. Royal Coll. Organists, London, 1890; *m.* Kathryn Wells Rader, of San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 1, 1913. Organist, Magdalen Coll. Sch., Brackley, Eng., 1882-86, St. George's Ch., Oxford, 1887-89, S.S. Mary and John, Oxford, 1889-93; asst. organist Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1886-93; organist and choir master All Saints Ch., Warwick, 1893-94; organist St. Luke's Ch., San Francisco, Calif., 1894-1906, Temple Emanuel since 1896, 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, since 1906. Formerly dir. Vested Choir Assn. of San Franscico and Vicinity, Saturday Morning Orchestra of Ladies, Twentieth Century Music Club, San Francisco Musical Club Chorus. Gave organ recitals St. Louis Expn., 1904; official organist San Francisco Expn., 1915, also dir. Exposition Chorus. Fellow Am. Guild of Organists, Royal Coll. Organists. Republican. *Clubs:* Musicians' (pres. 2 terms), Loring (dir.), Bohemian, Sequoia (San Francisco); Athenian-Nile (Oakland); Faculty of Univ. of Calif. (asso.). Wrote music for Bohemian Club plays, St. Patrick at Tara, 1909, and Twilight of the Kings, 1918. *Home:* 3142 Lewiston Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Studio:* 1915 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

SACHS, Bernard, neurologist; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 2, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Baer) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; M.D., U. of Strassburg, 1882; *m.* Bettina R. Stein, of Frankfort-on-the-Main, Dec. 18, 1887; children—Alice (Mrs. J. M. Plant), Helen (Mrs. Nathan Straus, Jr.), Formerly alienist and neurologist, Bellevue Hosp.; neurologist, Mt. Sinai Hosp.; consulting phys. Manhattan State Hosp., Montefiore Home. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, etc. *Author:* Mental and Nervous Diseases of Children, 1895; Nervous Disorders from Birth Through Adolescence (with Dr. L. Hausman), 1926; also many med. monographs. *Address:* 116 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

SACHS, Ernest, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1879; *s.* Julius and Rosa (Goldman) S.; prep. edn. Dr. J. Sachs' Collegiate Inst. for Boys, N.Y. City; A.B., Harvard, 1900; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; interne Mt. Sinai Hosp., New York, 1904-07; grad. work, univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1907-08, and Queen's Sq. Hosp., London, Laboratory of Sir Victor Horsley, 1908-09; *m.* Mary Parmly Koues, of N.Y. City, Oct. 28, 1913; children—Mary Parmly, Ernest, Thomas Dudley. Attending neurol. surgeon, Montefiore Home, and Beth Israel Hosp., New York, 1909-11; adj. surgeon Bellevue Hosp., 1910-11; asso. in surgery, 1911, asso. prof. surgery, 1914, prof. clin. neurol. surgery, since July 1919, Washington U. Sch. of Medicine; holds first professorship of neurol. surgery at any Am. Univ.; in charge of teaching (1917-18) Sch. of Neurol. Surgery, estab. at St. Louis by order of surgeon gen. of U.S. Mem. A.M.A., Soc. Neurol. Surgeons (pres.), Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Neurol. Soc., Southern Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Pi. *Club:* University. *Home:* 97 Arundel Pl. *Office:* University Club Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SACHS, Julius, university prof.; *b.* Baltimore, July 6, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Sophia (Baer) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1867, A.M., 1871; post-grad. univs. of Würzburg, Berlin, Göttingen, Rostock, Ph.D., 1871; *m.* Rosa Goldman, of New York, June 23, 1874; children—Dora (Mrs. Benjamin Sommers), Ernest. Prin. Boys' Prep. Sch., 1872-1904; prin. Sch. for Girls, 1891-1907; prof. secondary edn., 1902-17, and prof. emeritus since 1917, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Pres. Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York, 1889, Am. Philol. Assn., 1891, Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Middle States, Headmasters' Assn. of U.S., 1899, New York Soc. of Archæol. Inst. America, 1900-03. Mem. Latin Conf. Com. under Com. of 10, 1892, Latin Auxiliary of Philol. Soc. Com. of 12, 1896; secondary sch. representative on Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1900-07. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 225 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

SACHS, Paul Joseph, prof. fine arts; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1878; *s.* Samuel and Louisa (Goldman) S.; prep. edn. Sachs Sch., New York; A.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Meta Pollak, of New York, Jan. 14, 1904; children—Elizabeth, Celia, Marjorie. Partner in banking house of Goldman, Sachs & Co., New York, 1904-14; asst. dir. Fogg Art Mus., Harvard U., since 1915; lecturer on art, Wellesley Coll., 1916-17; asst. prof. fine arts, 1917-22, asso. prof., 1922—, Harvard. Editor Art Studies. Trustee The Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation for Advancement of Med. Science; trustee Smith Coll., Nat. League for Urban Conditions Among Negroes. Pres. Harvard-Princeton Fine Arts Club; mem. Am. Federation Arts, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn. *Clubs:* Harvard, St. Botolph, Boston Art (Boston); Harvard, City, Grolier (New York); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Oakley Country, Belmont. Contbr. on art topics. Mem. food administration, Boston; maj. Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F., in France, 1918. *Home:* "Shady Hill," Cambridge, Mass.

SACHS, Walter Edward, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, May 28, 1884; *s.* Samuel and Louise (Goldman) S.; prep. edn., Sachs Collegiate Inst., New York; A.B., Harvard, 1904; studied law, Harvard, 1904-05; studied foreign banking methods in London, Berlin and Paris, 1906, 07; *m.* Emanie Louise Nahm, of Bowling Green, Ky., July 10, 1917; 1 dau., Jane Ellen. Mem. firm of Goldman, Sachs & Co. since 1910, now v.p.; dir. Lawyers Trust Co., May Dept. Stores Co., Brown Shoe Co., Robert Reis & Co., Congress Cigar Co. Chmn. of council University Settlement Soc., New York; trustee Mt. Sinai Hosp. Mem. Investment Bankers Assn. of America (chmn. commercial credits com.). *Clubs:* Harvard, Century Country. *Home:* 1125 Fifth Av. *Office:* 30 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

SACKETT, Frederic Moseley, Jr., U.S. senator; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 17, 1868; *s.* Frederic M. and Emma L. (Paine) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1890; LL.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Olive Speed, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 12, 1898. Practiced law at Columbus, O., 1893-97, Louisville, Ky., 1898-1907; pres. Louisville Gas Co., and Louisville Lighting Co., 1907-12; pres. Pioneer Coal Co., Black Star Coal Co.; v.p. North Jellico Coal Co., Louisville Cement Co.; federal food administrator for Ky. by appmt. of U.S. Food Administration, 1917. Pres. Louisville Bd. of Trade, 1917 and 1922-23; mem. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections of Ky., 1923; dir. Louisville Branch of Federal Reserve Bank until Dec. 1924. U.S. senator from Ky. for term 1925-31. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Ky. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country (Louisville); Harvard (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Burning Tree Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* "Edgecombe," Cherokee Park, Louisville. *Office:* 315 Guthrie St., Louisville, Ky.

SACKETT, Henry Woodward, lawyer; *b.* Enfield, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1853; *s.* Dr. Solon P. and Lovedy K. (Woodward) S.; A.B., Cornell, 1875; *m.* Elizabeth Titus, 1886. Admitted to New York bar, 1877; while pursuing law studies became law writer and later editorial writer and counsel for New York Tribune; became associated with Cornelius A. Runkle, counsel for Tribune, 1884, and after his death, partner of Charles Gibson Bennett, as Sackett & Bennett, 1888-94; now sr. mem. Sackett, Chapman, Brown & Cross; dir., counsel New York Tribune, Inc. Was member Troop A and Squadron A, in New York, prior to Jan. 1, 1897, when he became aide, with rank of col., on staff of Gov. Black; during Spanish-Am. War did recruiting service and also served as asst. paymaster gen. S.N.Y. Trustee Cornell U. since 1899; sec. and trustee of Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commn.; commr. of Fire Island State Reservation; trustee and v.p. Am. Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.; chmn. Cornell U. Semi-Centennial Celebration Com. Lecturer on libel law, Sch. of Journalism of Columbia U.; spl. lecturer, Coll. of Law of Cornell U. Pres. Empire State Soc., S.A.R.; mem. Founders and Patriots of America, St. Nicholas Soc., St. George Soc., France-America Soc. (dir.), Am. Bible Soc. (dir.), The Pilgrims, N.E. Soc. (dir.), Municipal Art Soc., City, Am. and State bar assns. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ. (pres. 1895-97), Union League, University, Apawamis, Barnard, Church, Squadron A, Westchester-Biltmore, Bonnie Briar. Republican. Episcopalian (sr. warden St. Thomas's Ch., Mamaroneck, N.Y.). *Author:* The Law of Libel for Newspaper Men, etc. *Home:* 515 Madison Av., New York, and Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* Tribune Bldg., New York, N.Y.

SACKETT, Robert Lemuel, civil engr.; *b.* Mt. Clemens, Mich., Dec. 2, 1867; *s.* Lemuel Miller and Emily Lucinda (Cole) S.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mich., 1891, C.E., 1896; *m.* Mary Lyon Coggeshall, of Fountain City, Ind., July 22, 1896; children—Ralph L., Mrs. Frances L. Kramer. Prof. applied mathematics, Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1891-1907; prof. sanitary and hydraulic engring., Purdue U., 1907-15; dean Sch. of Engring., Pa. State Coll., since Sept. 1, 1915, also dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., and of engring. extension. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Waterworks Assn., Am. Society of C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* University (State College, Pa.), Centre Hills (Pa.) Country. Consulting engr. to Ind. State Bd. of Health, 1910-15, and to other state commns. *Home:* State College, Pa.

SACKETT, Walter George, bacteriologist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., July 5, 1880; *s.* Walter C. G. and Emma L. (Hagey) S.; Ohio State U., 1898-99; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* L. Margaret Ferguson, of Reidsville, N.C., June 28, 1905; children—Mariana Wray, Elizabeth Hagey. Sanitary water analyst, Chicago Sanitary District, 1899-1900; prof. natural science, Meredith Coll., Raleigh, N.C., 1902-04; spl. agt. Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904; instr. in bacteriology and hygiene and asst. bacteriologist, Expt. Sta., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1904-06; asst. prof. bacteriology and hygiene and asst. bacteriologist, same, 1906-08; bacteriologist, Colo. Expt. Sta., 1908—. Methodist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Colorado Scientific Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Alpha; ex-sec.-treas. Mich. Acad. Science. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis (ex-pres.). Wrote chapters I-V, "Bacterial Diseases of Plants," in Microbiology, 1911; also many bulls. on bacteriol. subjects. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

SACKETT, William Edgar, publicist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SADD, Walter Allen, banker; *b.* Wapping, S. Windsor, Conn., Mar. 29, 1863; *s.* Henry Wells and Abigail (Avery) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1884; *m.* Carolyn Terry, of Ansonia, Conn., Oct. 1, 1889. Moved to Chattanooga, Tenn., 1889; pres. Chattanooga Sav-

ings Bank since 1908; dir. Columbian Inn Works etc. Served as alderman and mem. Sch. Bd. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Mountain City (Chattanooga), New York, Yale (New York). *Home:* 840 Vine St. *Office:* 8th and Broad Sts., Chattanooga, Tenn.

SADLER, Herbert Charles, naval architect; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 27, 1872; *s.* Frederick Charles and Christina de Wilde (Cater) S.; Dulwich Coll., Eng., 1890; B.Sc., Glasgow U., Scotland, 1893, D.Sc., 1902; *m.* Margaret, *d.* Prof. R. M. Wenley, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 25, 1919; children—Robert Charles, Christine Wenley, Margaret de Wilde. Engaged in practical shipbuilding on Clyde, 1890-96; asst. prof. naval architecture, Glasgow U., 1896-1900; jr. prof. naval architecture and marine engring., 1900-04, prof., 1904—, U. of Mich. Appraiser vessel properties, Mich. State Ry. Appraisal, 1901; naval architect to Miss. bd. U.S.A. engrs., 1912-13; naval architect and consulting engr. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19. Mem. Inst. Naval Architects, London, Inst. Engrs. and Shipbuilders, Scotland, Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. (council), Sigma Xi (pres. Mich. Chapter, 1908-10), Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. Prom. Engring. Edn. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), Detroit Athletic, Mich. Aero (Detroit), University, Barton Hills (Ann Arbor). Author numerous papers on science and art of shipbuilding. Mem. U.S. Load Line Com., 1917; mem. tech. com. Am. Bur. Shipping; mem. Marine Standards Com. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SADLER, Lena Kellogg, M.D.; *b.* Abscota, Mich., June 9, 1875; *d.* Smith Moses and Susan Maria (Dickinson) Kellogg; ed. high sch., Mattoon, Ill.; student Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, Calif.; M.D., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., Chicago, 1906; *m.* William Samuel Sadler, M.D., of Chicago, Dec. 3, 1897; 1 son, William Samuel. Practiced at Chicago since 1906; asso. dir. Chicago Inst. Research and Diagnosis. State chmn. Child Welfare of Ill. Federation Women's Clubs. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. Socs., Chicago Council Med. Women (sec.), Med. Women's Nat. Assn. (sec.), Nat. Congress of Mothers. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Med. Woman's, Chicago Woman's, Lakeview Woman's. *Author:* The Mother and Her Child (with husband), 1916; How to Reduce and How to Gain (with husband), 1920; How to Feed the Baby, 1925. Lecturer on hygiene. *Home and Office:* 533 Diversey Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

SADLER, Sylvester Baker, judge, author; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 29, 1876; *s.* Wilbur Fisk and Sarah Ellen (Sterrett) S.; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B. and M.A., Dickinson, 1898, LL.D., 1920; unmarried. Began practice at Carlisle, 1898; pres. judge 9th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1916-20; justice Supreme Court of Pa., term Jan. 1921-Jan. 1942. Mem. Pa. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Author:* Pennsylvania Criminal Procedure, 1903. *Editor:* Pennsylvania Supreme Court Cases, 1885-1889 (10 vols.), 1904. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

SADLER, William Samuel, surgeon; *b.* Spencer, Ind., June 24, 1875; *s.* Samuel Cavins and Sarah Isabele (Wilson) S.; ed. Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., Cooper Med. Coll., U. of Chicago, M.D., Am. Med. Missionary Coll., 1906; *m.* Lena C. Kellogg, M.D., of Paris, Ill., Dec. 3, 1897; children—Willis Kellogg (dec.), William Samuel. Was prof. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. of Chicago, lecturer on health and heredity, summers, 20 yrs.; dir. Chicago Inst. of Research and Diagnosis, 1906—; sr. attending surgeon, Columbus Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. A.A.A.S., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Author:* The Science of Living, 1910; The Cause and Cure of Colds, 1910; The Physiology of Faith and Fear, 1912, 9th edit., 1925; Worry and Nervousness, 1913; The Mother and Her Child (with his wife), 1916; Long Heads and Round Heads, 1918; How to Reduce and How to Gain (with his wife), 1920; Race Decadence, 1921; The Truth About Spiritualism, 1923; What a Salesman Should Know About His Health, 1923; Personality and Health, 1924; Essentials of Healthful Living, 1925; Elements of Pep, 1925; Americanitis—Blood Pressure and Nerves, 1925; Constipation—How to Cure Yourself, 1925; also popular health articles in mags. Numerous articles on health and heredity. *Home:* 533 Diversey Parkway, Chicago, Ill.

SADTLER, Samuel Philip, chemist; July 18, 1847-Dec. 20, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SAENGER, Oscar, vocal teacher; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1868; *s.* S. Karl and Louise S.; grad. Brooklyn High Sch.; studied music and violin; later studied voice for 4 yrs. at Nat. Conservatory of Music, under Jacques Bouhy, and acting under Frederic Robinson; *m.* Charlotte Welles, of Penn Yan, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1892. Began singing in concerts at age of 7; prof. vocal teaching Nat. Conservatory of Music, 1888-97; début in Grand Opera, with Am. Opera Co., 1891, singing leading baritone rôles; made tour of Germany and Austria; gave up concert work, 1892; since engaged as teacher of voice; inventor Oscar Saenger Vocal Training Records, Victor Co.; Propr. Oscar Saenger Summer Sch., Chicago, Ill., and Oscar Saenger Studios, New York. *Address:* 6 E. 81st St., New York, N.Y.

SAFFOLD, William Berney, univ. prof.; *b.* Selma, Ala., July 11, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ellen (Brown) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, LL.B., 1888, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Margaret Parsons, of Wetumpka, Ala., Nov. 6, 1902. Tutor, U. of Ala., 1887-88; prof. Latin and Greek, Marion Mil. Inst., 1888-91, Searcy Coll., Ark., 1891-92, Little Rock (Ark.) Acad., 1892-94; prof. Greek and Latin, U. of Ala., 1897 (acting pres., Sept.-Dec. 1911). *Author:* The Construction with "Iubeo," 1902. *Address:* University, Ala.

SAFFORD, Harry Robinson, ry. official; *b.* Madison, Ind., Feb. 7, 1875; *s.* James Broderick and Josephine (Branham) S.; B.C.E., Purdue U., 1895, C.E., 1918, Dr. Engring., 1920; *m.* Nell Gertrude Whittemore, of Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 12, 1900; 1 son, Harry Robinson. Began with engring. dept., I.C. R.R., 1895, advancing to chief engr. maintenance of way, 1909; chief engr. Grand Trunk Ry., 1911-18; asst. regional dir. U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-20; asst. to pres. C.,B.&Q. Ry., 1920-21, v.p., Dec. 1921-Feb. 1925; asst. to pres., Colo. & Southern, Ft. Worth & Denver City and Wichita Valley rys., Dec. 1921-Feb. 1925; v.p. Missouri Pacific, exec. v.p., Gulf Coast Lines, Internat.-Great Northern rys. since Feb. 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (ex-pres.), Western Soc. Engrs., Engring. Inst. of Can., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Houston, Houston Country; Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 506 Lovett Boul. *Office:* 518 Union Station, Houston, Tex.

SAFFORD, Mary Augusta, Unitarian minister. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SAFFORD, Mary Joanna, translator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SAFFORD, William Edwin, botanist; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Dec. 14, 1859; *s.* Judge William Harrison and Pocahontas (Creel) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; post-grad. studies, botany and zoölogy, Yale, 1883-85; marine zoölogy, Harvard, 1885; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1920; *m.* Clare, *d.* late Chief Justice Decius S. Wade, of Mont., Sept. 14, 1904; children—Decius Wade, Bernice Galpin. Served in U.S.N., 1880-1902; served in Spanish-Am. War, collecting for U.S. Nat. Mus. in the depts. of ethnology and ethnobotany, resigned Aug. 1, 1902, while on active duty in the Library and Naval War Records Office, Navy Dept.; asst. botanist, 1902-15, economic botanist since Apr. 1915, Dept. Agriculture. Commr. to Peru and Bolivia, 1891-92, for Chicago Expn. (medal, 1893); v.gov. Island of Guam, 1899-1900; exec. officer U.S. receiving ship Independence, 1900-01; Smithsonian Instn., 1901-02. Mem. Admiral George Dewey Naval Camp of United Spanish War Vets., Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1911, 15, 22). Bot. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. Washington (pres. 1921-22), Lit. Soc. Washington (sec.), Washington Soc. Fine Arts, Washington Biologists' Field Club. Del. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16; mem. 19th and 20th (medal) Congresses of Americanists, 1915, 22; hon. corr. mem. Md. Acad. Sciences; del. 1st Pan-Pacific Conference, Honolulu, 1920. *Author:* A Year on the Island of Guam, 1902-04; Useful Plants of the Island of Guam, 1905; The Chamorro Language of the Island of Guam, 1905; Cactaceæ of Northeastern and Central Mexico, 1909; the classification of the genus Annona with descriptions of new and imperfectly known species, 1913; An Aztec Narcotic, 1915; Lignum nephriticum, 1916; Edible Plants and Textiles of Ancient America, 1916; A Forgotten Cereal of Ancient America, 1916; Narcotics and Stimulants of the Ancient Americans; Chenopodium nuttaliæ, a food-plant of the Aztecs, 1918; Cosmos sulphureus, the Xochipalli, or Flower-paint of the Aztecs, 1918; Notes on the genus Dahlia, with descriptions of two new species from Guatemala, 1919; Natural History of Paradise Key and the nearby Everglades of Florida, 1919; Synopsis of the Genus Datura; Datura, an Inviting Genus for the Study of Heredity, 1921; Peyote, the narcotic Mescal Button of the Indians, 1921; Daturas of the Old World and New, 1922; Ant Acacias and Acacia Ants of Mexico and Central America, 1923; The Potato of Romance and of Reality, 1925; Asst. on revision Century Dictionary; author articles on tropical plants in new edit. Bailey's Cyclo. of Horticulture, 1914. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), Cosmos, Arts. *Home:* 3339 Mt. Pleasant St., Washington, D.C.

SAGE, Agnes Carolyn (Agnes Carr Sage), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SAGE, Cornelia Bentley (Mrs. William Warren Quinton), art director; see Cornelia Bentley Quinton.

SAGE, Eben Charles, educational dir.; *b.* Virden, Ill., Nov. 14, 1855; *s.* Charles Truman and Sophia Elizabeth (Gunnison) S.; A.B., Shurtleff Coll., 1878, D.D., 1897; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1882; Ph.D., Yale, 1890; *m.* Nora Amanda Cowen, of Virden, Oct. 7, 1879; children—Mrs. Nora A. Dibble, Eben B., T. Bartlett. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1882; pastor Geneseo, Ill., 1881-82, Urbana, 1883-86, Grand Av. Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1887-97, Hope Ch., New Haven, 1897-1902, First Ch., New Haven, 1902-04; asst. sec. Gen. Edn. Bd. 1904-19, now asst. dir. coll. and univ. edn. of Gen. Edn. Bd. Was associated with late Dr. William R. Harper (pres. U. of Chicago) in edn'l. work; for many yrs. sec. Conn. Bapt. Edn. Soc.; pres. N.Y. State Colonization Soc.; trustee Suffield Acad., Conn. *Home:* East Haven, Conn. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SAGE, John Hall, banker; Apr. 20, 1847-Aug. 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SAGE, William, author; *b.* Manchester, N.H., May 8, 1864; *s.* Abby Sage Richardson; ed. pub. schs. and in France and Germany; *m.* Frances Helen Hunt, of New York, June 15, 1907. Engaged in banking business in New York. *Author:* Robert Tournay, 1900; The Claybornes, 1902; Frenchy—The Story of a Gentleman; The District Attorney, 1906; By Right Divine, 1907; the romantic drama of Robert Tournay, based on the novel of same name, prod. 1909; A Maid of Old Virginia, 1915; Les Dieux s'amusent (play in 2 acts), 1923; La Belle Yseulte (romance of the crusades), 1924. *Address:* 17 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SAGEBEER, Joseph Evans, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SAGENDORPH, George Adam, mfr.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 10, 1879; *s.* Longley Lewis and Catharine (Crainor) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1899; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1908; *m.* Jane Cooper Hansell, of Phila., Pa., June 27, 1899; children—Robb Hansell, Marian Bradford, Joan, Elizabeth. Began as salesman Penn Metal Ceiling Co., Phila., 1899, gen. mgr., 1906-10; pres. Penn Metal Co., mfrs. sheet steel building materials, Boston, since 1910; bought the Eastern Expanded Metal Co., 1914, and pres. same; also bought Dexter Metal Mfg. Co., 1922; dir. General Furnace Co. Served as spl. rep. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., and chief of Procurement Div. for N.E., World War. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Engrs., Boston Chamber Commerce (dir.), Boston Maritime Assn. (dir.), Gen. Alumni Assn. U. of Pa. (dir.), Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union, Mass. Automobile, Brookline Country; Harvard (New York); University (Phila.). Contbr. articles on research work in iron and steel and art in industry. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 675 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

SAGUE, James E., mech. engr.; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., July 20, 1862; *s.* Horace and Harriet Jane (Kelsey) S.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1883; *m.* Jeannette Kenyon, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 30, 1890. Asst. engr. of tests, C.,B. &Q. R.R., Aurora, Ill., 1883-85; engr. of tests, gen. foreman machine shops, Jersey City, N.J., and div. master mechanic, Erie R.R., 1885-90; mech. engr. West India Improvement Co. and supt. motive power, Jamaica R.R., Jamaica, W.I., 1890-92; mech. engr. Schenectady (N.Y.) Locomotive Works, 1892-1901; chief mech. engr. and 1st v.p., Am. Locomotive Co., New York, 1901-07; pub. service commr., 2d Dist., N.Y., 1907-14; now chief consulting engr. Worthington Pump Machinery Corpn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Nat. Arts.

Home: Poughkeepsie, N.Y. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SAHLER, Helen, sculptor; *b.* Carmel, N.Y.; *d.* Rev. D. DuBois and Adeliza F. (Merriam) S.; ed. pvt. schs., N.Y. City; studied Art Students' League (New York), and under Hermon MacNeil and Enid Yandell; unmarried. Exhibited reliefs, busts and full length figures at Nat. Acad. Design, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915, etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors (rec. sec.), Art Alliance, Municipal Art Soc. of New York. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), Cosmopolitan, MacDowell (dir.). *Home:* 230 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

SAILER, Joseph, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 1, 1867; *s.* John and Emily (Woodward) S.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1886, M.D., 1891; post-grad. studies in medicine, Paris, Zurich and Vienna, 1893-95; *m.* Mary Lowber Strawbridge, of Phila., Feb. 5, 1901; children—Emily Woodward (dec.), Alice Welsh, Mary Lowber, Joseph, John, Priscilla Sparks, Elizabeth Wells, Albin Penington, Anne West (dec.). Practiced, Phila., 1891—; prof. diseases of the stomach and intestines, Phila. Polyclinic, 1902-09; demonstrator of pathology, 1899, instructor in clin. medicine, asso., asst. prof. and prof., U. of Pa., since 1900. Passed asst. surgeon U.S.N., 1898. Dir. Phila. Soc. for Organizing Charity; mgr. Babies' Hosp.; physician to Presbyn., University, and Philadelphia General hosps. In service during war as maj. and later lt. col. M.C., at Camp Wheeler as chief of med. service, Base Hosp., and at Vichy, France, as consultant in internal medicine, to the hosp. center. Fellow College Physicians of Phila.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Soc. for Advancement of Clin. Research, Interurban Clin. Club, Phi Kappa Psi, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Am. Gastroenterological Assn., A.A.A.S. *Club:* University. *Home:* 1718 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SAINT, see St.

SAINT-GAUDENS, Homer Schiff, dir. fine arts; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 28, 1880; *s.* Augustus and Augusta F. (Homer) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Carlota Dolley, of Phila., June 3, 1905; children—Augusta, Carlota. Asst. editor The Critic, New York, 1904; mng. editor Metropolitan Mag., 1905; stage dir. for Maude Adams in "Legend of Leonora," "Kiss for Cinderella," etc., 1908-16; directed production of "Beyond the Horizon," "The Red Robe," etc., 1919-21; asst. dir. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa., July 1, 1921; dir. Fine Arts, same, since July 1922. Capt. Co. A, 40th Engrs. (1st Camouflage Unit), A.E.F., in charge camouflage work on front of 2d Div., 1st Corps, 3d Corps, 2d Army; hon. discharged, Feb. 5, 1919; maj. Engrs. R.C. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (New York); Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country, Fox Chapel. *Author:* Reminiscences of Augustus Saint-Gaudens, 1909; also short stories, spl. articles in mags. Lecturer on art subjects. *Address:* Dept. Fine Arts, Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SAINT MAUR, Kate V(andenhoff), author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAJOUS, Charles Euchâriste de' Medici, M.D., author; *b.* at sea, near coast of France, Dec. 13, 1852; *s.* Count Charles E. and Marie Pierrette (Curt) de' Medici; ed. by pvt. tutors; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1878; LL.D., St. Joseph Coll., Phila., 1909; Sc.D., Temple U., 1915; *m.* Emma Christine Bergner, of Phila., Jan. 30, 1884; 1 son, Louis Theodore de' Medici. Clin. lecturer Jefferson Med. Coll., 1881-90; dean and prof. laryngology, Medico Chirurg. Coll., 1897-98; prof. anatomy and physiology, Wagner Inst. of Science, 1880-82; prof. therapeutics, Medical Dept., Temple U., Phila., 1909-22; prof. endocrinology, U. of Pa., 1921—. Editor New York Medical Journal, 1911-19. Fellow Coll. of Physicians, Phila., and mem. of 22 scientific bodies; pres. Am. Med. Editors' Assn., 1903-04; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; pres. Am. Assn. Study of Internal Secretions, 1917-18, Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1919-20. Lt. col. State Fencibles M.C., World War. Officer of the Acad. and Officer Legion of Honor, France; Knight Order Leopold, Belgium; gold medallist, 1922. *Author:* Curative Treatment of Hay Fever, 1884; Diseases of the Nose and Throat, 1885. Editor: Sajous' Analytical Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine (8 vols. and 10 edits.), 1898-1925, Sajous' Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences (5 vols. annually), 1888-96 (45 vols.); The Internal Secretions and the Principles of Medicine (2 vols.), 1903-22 (10 edits.). *Address:* 2043 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SAKOLSKI, Aaron M., economist, statistician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 12, 1880; *s.* David I. and Ida (Morton) S.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1902; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; unmarried. Financial statistician since 1905; instr. finance, New York U., 1910-14 and since 1919. Valuation expert D. & H. Co., 1914-17; examiner Federal Trade Commn., 1917-19; statistician and financial expert of Paine, Webber & Co., New York. Mem. Plattsburg O.T.C., 1916. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, Phi Beta Delta. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Civic, Meridian (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Finances of American Trade Unions, 1906; Conditions of Entrance to Principal Trades (with Walter E. Weyl), 1906; American Railroad Economics, 1913; Railroad Securities, 1921; Elements of Bond Investment, 1921; The Analysis of Financial Statements, 1923; Principles of Investment, 1925. *Home:* 512 W. 122d St. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

SALANT, William, pharmacologist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SALE, Samuel, rabbi; *b.* Louisville, Oct. 29, 1854; A.B., U. of Louisville, 1872; U. of Berlin and Rabbinical Sem. of Berlin, 1873-78; *m.* Rachel Goldenberg, of Baltimore, Jan. 12, 1881. Rabbi of Har Sinai Congregation, Baltimore, 1878-83, Congregation Anshe Maarab, Chicago, 1883-87, Congregation Shaare Emeth ("Gates of Truth"), St. Louis, 1887-1918, rabbi emeritus, Jan. 1, 1919—. Has officiated as chaplain at all Nat. polit. convs. held in St. Louis during residence there. *Home:* 5115 Westminster Pl., St. Louis, Mo.

SALIERS, Earl Adolphus, college prof.; *b.* Attica, O., Apr. 25, 1884; *s.* Henry Adelbert and Amanda (Cole) S.; B.S., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1908; M.A., Ohio State U., 1910; studied U. of Wis., summer 1910; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Lillian DeVore McGinnis, of Tiffin, June 15, 1908; children—Earl Adolphus (dec.), Lillian Jean, Marseline DeVore. Instr. in accounting, Lehigh U., 1911-15; same, Yale, 1915-16, asst. prof., 1916-22; asso. prof. accounting, Northwestern U., 1923-24, prof. since 1924. Production expert, Bur. Aircraft Production, U.S.A., Mar.-Sept. 1918; dist. accountant S.A.T.C., Oct. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Instrs. in Accounting, Beta Alpha Psi. Conglist. *Author:* Principles of Depreciation, 1915; Financial Statements Made Plain, 1917; Accounts in Theory Practice, 1919; Depreciation Principles and Applications, 1922; Intermediate Accounting, 1925. Editor: Accountants' Handbook. *Home:* 2232 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 31 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

SALINGER, Benjamin I., judge; *b.* Wronke, Germany, May 14, 1861; *s.* Louis and Rosalie (Slimmer) S.; brought to America, 1872; ed. pub. schs. and 3 mos. at Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia.; *m.* Lucy M. Boylan, of Aurelia, Ia., June 5, 1881. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; practiced in Carroll Co. 32 yrs.; reporter Supreme Ct. of Ia. 8 yrs.; judge Supreme Ct. (non-partisan selection), term 1915-21; apptd. spl. asst. to the atty. gen. in cases under the Sherman Act. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Citizens' (Carroll, Ia.). Editor of Iowa Reports, vols. 90 to 117. *Home:* Carroll, Ia.

SALISBURY, George Robert, officer U.S. N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SALLEY, Alexander Samuel, Jr., author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SALLMON, William Henry, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SALMANS, Levi Brimner, missionary M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SALMON, Alvah Glover, pianist, composer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SALMON, Lucy Maynard, college prof.; *b.* Fulton, N.Y., 1853; *d.* George and Maria Clara (Maynard) S.; ed. Falley Sem., 1868-70; A.B., U. of Mich., 1876, A.M., 1883; fellow in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1886-87; student Paris and Florence, 1898-1900; L.H.D., Colgate U., 1912. Prin. McGregor (Ia.) High Sch., 1876-81; teacher of history, Ind. State Normal Sch., 1883-86; asso. prof., 1887-89, prof. hist. since 1889, Vassar Coll. Mem. com. of Seven, Am. Hist. Assn., 1896-99; pres. Assn. Hist. Teachers, Middle States and Md., 1904; mem. exec. council Am. Hist. Assn., 1915-19. *Author:* History of the Appointing Power of the President, 1885; Domestic Service (hist. and statis. study) 1897; Progress in the Household, 1906; The Newspaper and the Historian, The Newspaper and Authority (companion vols.), 1923; also many pamphlets, articles, and revs. on hist. and edul. subjects. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

SALMON, Thomas William, M.D.; *b.* Lansingburg, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1876; *s.* Thomas H. (M.D.) and Annie E. (Frost) S.; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1899; *m.* Helen Potter Ashley, of Lansingburg, Dec. 21, 1899; children—Thomas K., Edwin A., Richard, Russell G., Helen E., Barbara. Pvt. practice and Willard (N.Y.) State Hospital, 1899-1903; commd. asst. surgeon U.S. Marine Hosp. Service (now U.S. Pub. Health Service), Oct. 29, 1903; passed assistant surgeon, 1908, resigned Jan. 1, 1915; chmn. N.Y. State Bd. Alienists, 1911; med. dir. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, 1915-21; staff Rockefeller Foundation, 1915-21; prof. psychiatry, Columbia U., 1921—; consulting psychiatrist, Presbyn. Hosp., 1922—. Maj., lt. col. and col., M.C. U.S.A., 1917-19; brig. gen. M.R.C.; sr. consultant in neuro-psychiatry, A.E.F. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. Permanent Inter-Allied Com. After-Care Disabled Soldiers; mem. Internat. Jury of Award, Panama P.I. Expn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, A.A.A.S., N.Y. Psychiatric Soc. (pres.), Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychiat. Assn. (pres.), Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Phi Sigma Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Larchmont Yacht; Army and Navy (Wash., D.C.). Author of chapter on "Immigration," in Modern Treatment of Mental and Nervous Diseases, 1913; chapter on "Mental Hygiene," Am. Year Book, 1917-20, and in Preventive Medicine and Hygiene, 1916-20; etc. Contbr. on psychiatry and mental hygiene to mags. and scientific jours. *Home:* 31 Beach Av., Larchmont, N.Y.

SALMON, William Charles, congressman; Apr. 3, 1868-May 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SALMON, Wilmer Wesley, mfr.; *b.* Townsend, Del., Dec. 4, 1866; *s.* Daniel and Anna Maria (Hess) S.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1886, A.M., 1890; *m.* Belle C. Klink, of Carlisle, Pa. With engr. corps, Pa. R.R., 1886, Phila. & Reading R.R., 1887-88; div. engr. Atlantic City R.R., 1889-90; asst. engr. C. & N. W. Ry., Chicago, 1890-92; with Hall Signal Co., 1893-1901, as engr., western agt., gen. agt. and v.p., representing the company in Europe, 3 yrs.; pres. Taylor Signal Co., Buffalo, 1901-04, Gen. Ry. Signal Co., Rochester, 1904—; mng. dir. Gen. Ry. Signal Co. of Can.; dir. Gen. Ry. Signal Co., Australia, Gen. Ry. Signal Products, Albany, N.Y. Trustee Dickinson Coll. Republican, Methodist. V.p. Ry. Business Assn.; mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Nat. Transportation Conf., Western Soc. Engrs., Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Buffalo (Buffalo), Genesee Valley, Country (Rochester), Union League, Transportation (New York), Westchester-Biltmore, Country, Blind Brook Country. *Home:* "Low Wood," The Hommocks, Mamaroneck, N.Y. (P.O. Larchmont, N.Y.)

SALSBURY, Lant King, corpn. officer; *b.* Saline, Mich., Mar. 11, 1867; *s.* George L. and Corintha (Edwards) S.; student Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1886-88; U. of Mich., 1889-90; *m.* Gertrude Shanks, of Muskegon, Mich., Nov. 10, 1890; 1 dau., Helen (wife of Dr. Shields Abernathy). Originator, 1909, of cotton planting by corpns., and financed various cos. in Eng.; now pres. and exec. officer Miss. Delta Planting Co., Lake Vista Plantation Co., Triumph Plantation Co., Delta Farms Co., Empire Plantation Co., Delta & Pine Land Co.; dir. Union & Planters Bank & Trust Co. (Memphis); treas. and dir. Ark. Timber Co. and dir. many other cos. Large contributor to philanthropic causes. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Colonial Country (Memphis), New York (New York), Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Highland and Central Avs. *Office:* Union & Planters Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

SALSBURY, Nate, writer; *b.* Newburg, N.Y., Apr. 27, 1888; *s.* Nate and Rachel (Samuels) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1909, LL.B., 1911; *m.* May Schloss, of N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1919. Practiced law, 1912-17; column conductor Chicago Evening Post, 1917-19; adv. business, 1919-20; free lance writer. Republican. *Clubs:* White Paper, Forty Club of Chicago (hon.). Contbr. prose and verse to Saturday Evening Post, Harper's Mag., etc. *Home:* 17 Smull Av., Caldwell, N.J.

SALTER, Mary Turner, composer; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Mar. 15, 1856; *d.* Jonathan and Mary E. (Hinds) T.; ed. high sch., Burlington, Ia.; studied music, Coll. of Music, Boston, and with Mme. Er-

minia Rudersdorff; *m.* Sumner Salter, of Burlington, Ia., May 26, 1881; children—Edward Winthrop, Harold, Edith Marie, William Frost. Oratorio, concert and ch. singer, 1876-86; dramatic soprano, appearing with choral orgns. in Boston, New York, Chicago, etc., and soprano various chs., including St. Paul's, Boston, and St. Paul's, Syracuse. Teacher of voice at Wellesley Coll., 1879-81. Has composed over 200 pieces of vocal music, many of them settings of original verses; among them; "The Cry of Rachel," "The Pine Tree," "Serenity," "Come to the Garden," (cycles) "Love's Epitome," and "A Night in Naishapur." *Home:* 303 W. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

SALTER, Moses Buckingham, bishop. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SALTER, Sumner, organist, director; *b.* Burlington, Ia., June 24, 1856; *s.* Rev. William and Mary Ann (Mackintire) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1877; studied music in Boston with Eugene Thayer, J. K. Paine, J. C. D. Parker and George L. Osgood; *m.* Mary E. Turner, of Burlington, Ia., May 26, 1881; children—Edward Winthrop, Harold, Edith Marie, William Frost. Began as teacher, Petersilea Acad. of Music, Boston, 1878; organist 1st Unitarian Ch., Lynn, Eliot Congl. Ch., Roxbury, Euclid Av. Bapt. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1879-81; St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Syracuse N.Y., and condr. Cecilia Soc., 1881-86; organist 1st Meth. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., and condr. Atlanta Music Assn., 1886-89; organist 1st Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1889-93, West End Av. Collegiate Ch., 1893-1900, Sage Chapel, Cornell U., 1900-02, Broadway Tabernacle, New York, 1902-05, Thompson Memorial Chapel, Williams Coll., 1905-23; established Salter Music Studio, New York, Organist Pan-American, St. Louis and San Francisco expns. Mem. Co. E, 20th Regt., Mass. State Guard. A founder Am. Guild Organists (warden, 1899); mem. Internat. Music Soc., N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1897-98), Alpha Delta Phi, Republican. Conglist. K.P. Wrote: Early Organs in America, 1890; Ornaments in Bach's Organ Works, 1920. Composer of songs, part songs and anthems for men's, women's and mixed voices, ch. and organ music, etc. Editor The Pianist and Organist, New York, 1895-98. *Clubs:* St. Wilfrid, Clef (v.p.). *Home:* 303 W. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

SALTER, William Mackintire, lecturer; *b.* Burlington, Ia., Jan. 30, 1853; *s.* William and Mary A. (Mackintire) S.; A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1871, A.M., 1874; Yale Div. Sch., 1871-73; B.D., Harvard, 1876; Parker fellow of Harvard at U. of Göttingen, 1876-77; Columbia, 1881-82; *m.* Mary S. Gibbens, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 2, 1885; children—Eliza Webb (dec.), John Randall (adopted). Lecturer Soc. for Ethical Culture of Chicago, 1883-92 and 1897-1907; lecturer Soc. for Ethical Culture of Phila., 1892-97; spl. lecturer for dept. of philosophy, U. of Chicago, 1909-13. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Chicago Literary. *Author:* On a Foundation for Religion, 1879; Die Religion der Moral, Leipzig, 1885; Moralische Reden, Leipzig, 1889; Ethical Religion, 1889; First Steps in Philosophy, 1892; Anarchy or Government? An Inquiry in Fundamental Politics, 1895; Nietzsche, the Thinker, 1917; What is Americanism? 1925. Contbr. on philos. and ethical subjects to various reviews. *Home:* Silver Lake, N.H.

SALTIEL, William David, lawyer, lecturer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1895; *s.* Leopold and Marie (Friedman) S.; ed. Lake View High Sch., Chicago; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1918; unmarried. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1918, and began practice at Chicago; mem. firm Saltiel & Saltiel; asst. corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1920-23; dir. pub. speaking dept., Chicago Coll. of Music, since 1916; Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer since 1920. Mem. U.S.N.R.F., 1918-22; ensign Training Sch., 1918-19. Founder and pres. non-partisan campaign of Polit. Edn. League of U.S. Jr. Chamber of Commerce (men under 35), pledged to register, study issues of campaign and vote, and directed similar activities in 80 cities; dir. tree preservation and planting campaign for Chicago Assn. Commerce, 1925; mem. Speakers' Staff Rep. Nat. Com. and Rep. State Com., Ill.; toured Northwest as speaker and organizer for Rep. Nat. Com., 1924. Mem. Lawyers' Assn. of Ill., Chicago Bar Assn., Chicago Jr. Assn. Commerce (pres. 1925-26), Am. Legion. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 938 Margate Terrace. *Office:* 127 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

SALTZGABER, Gaylord Miller, ex-commr. of pensions; *b.* Shelby, Richland Co., O., Mar. 14, 1846; *s.* Samuel and Jane (Van Horn) S.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Eliza Little, of Van Wert, O., Sept. 1, 1891. Mem. Troop I, 3d Ohio Cav., Sept. 1, 1861-Aug. 15, 1865; practiced law, Van Wert, O., 44 years; served as mayor, Van Wert, and mem. Sch. Bd.; mem. Ohio State Senate, 1876-80; U.S. commr. of pensions, 1913-21. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). Comdr. Ohio Dept. of G.A.R., 1922; comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1923. *Club:* Trewnav (Van Wert). *Home:* Van Wert, O.

SALTZMAN, Charles McKinley, army officer; *b.* Panora, Ia., Oct. 18, 1871; *s.* F. J. and Lovina Elizabeth (Lahman) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; honor grad. Signal Sch., 1906; grad. Army War Coll., 1921; *m.* Mary Peyton Eskridge, of Boston, Mass., May 9, 1899; 1 son, Charles Eskridge. Apptd. add. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 12, 1896; commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., Aug. 27, 1896; promoted through grades to col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., July 24, 1917. A.d.c. to Brig. Gen. H. C. Merriam, 1900-01; engagements at Guasimas and San Juan, Santiago Campaign, 1898, also in Philippine Insurrection and Moro campaigns; signal officer, Eastern Dept., 1913-15; signal officer, U.S. troops, Panama, C.Z., 1915-16; apptd. exec. officer, Office of Chief Signal Officer, Sept. 1, 1916; chief signal officer, rank of maj. gen., Jan. 9, 1924. Del. from U.S. to Internat. Radio Conf., London, Eng., 1912; rep. of War Dept. on U.S. Nat. Com. of Internat. Electro-tech. Commn., 1924; mem. Internat. Union of Scientific Radiotelegraphy, 1924; official rep. Signal Corps. div. of Federal Relations of Nat. Research Council, 1924; del. from U.S. to Internat. Telegraph Conf., Paris, 1925. Awarded D.S.M., for "exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SALTZMAN-STEVENS, Minnie, operatic soprano. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SALVATORE, Victor, sculptor; *b.* Tivoli, Italy, July 7, 1884; *s.* Joseph and Teresa S.; brought to U.S., 1886; ed. Cooper Union and Art Students' League, New York; pupil of A. Phimister Proctor and Charles Niehaus; *m.* Ellen A. Ryerson, of Chicago, Ill., 1918; children—Vittoria, Elena, Victor. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Brooklyn Mus., Portland (Ore.) Mus., and works on permanent exhbn. at each of these; awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Helen Barnett prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1919; hon. mention, Chicago exhbn., 1919, Concord exhbn., 1920. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, Numismatic Soc. *Home:* 25 Washington Sq. N. *Studio:* 8 Macdougal Alley, New York, N.Y.

SALVI, Alberto, harpist; *b.* Venice, Italy, Dec. 13, 1893; *s.* Rudolph and Livia (Toso) S.; father a harp builder; studied under father until 12; won grand prize for scholarship Royal Conservatory, Naples, 1908, and studied harp under Gazamiello; grad. in harp, composition and organ, 1913, in 5 yrs.; *m.* Anna Russo, of Italy, 1921. Came to U.S., 1913, naturalized citizen, 1921; has given over 400 recitals without assisting artists; plays piano and other chromatic literature on the harp. Republican. Mason. Composer of numerous harp works. *Home:* Chicago, Ill. *Address:* Metropolitan Musical Bureau, Aeolian Hall, New York, N.Y.

SAMAROFF, Olga (Mrs. Leopold Stokowski), pianist; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 8, 1882; *d.* Carlos and Jane Hickenlooper; studied Paris Conservatory, 1894-97; with Ernst Jedlitzke, Berlin, 1901-03; *m.* Leopold Stokowski, conductor, Apr. 24, 1911; 1 dau., Sonia Maria Noël. Début with New York Symphony Orchestra, Jan. 18, 1905; has frequently toured U.S. and Europe and has played with practically all the large orchestras; now on faculty Juilliard Musical Foundation, New York. *Home:* 950 Park Av. *Address:* care Farmers Loan & Trust Co., New York, N.Y.

SAMES, Albert Morris, judge; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Feb. 9, 1873; *s.* Peter and Ellen M. (Griffith) S.; LL.B., U. of Wis. Law School, 1894; LL.M., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895; *m.* Nancy Elizabeth Crail, of Los Angeles, Aug. 28, 1923; 1 son (by 1st marriage), Albert Ayres. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1894, to Arizona bar, 1899; representative of claimants for injuries during Mexican revolutions. Asst. dist. atty., Cochise Co., Ariz., 1904; city clk. and treas, Douglas, 1905; U.S. commr., 1906-14; chmn. Rep. Territorial Central Com., 1911-12; city atty., 1914-16; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1918-20; chmn. Ariz. delegation Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; judge Superior Court, Cochise Co., 1921—. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon (Wis. Chapter), Phi Delta Phi (Columbian U.). Mason (K.T.), B.P.O.E. (P.E.R.). *Home:* Tombstone, Ariz.

SAMFORD, Thomas Drake, lawyer; *b.* Auburn, Ala., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* Hon. William James (Gov. Ala., died in office, 1901) and Caroline Elizabeth (Drake) S.; B.Sc., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1888; *m.* Louise Andrew Westcott, of Montgomery, Ala., July 5, 1899; children — William James, Thomas Drake, Millard Westcott. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1891, and practiced in Opelika; pres. Bank of Opelika, 1911-12; dir. Lowe & Samford Grocery Co.; Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., Ala., 1896-98; pvt. sec. to Gov. William J. Samford, 1898-1901; U.S. atty. Middle Dist. of Ala., 1913-24. Capt. Co. F, Ala. N.G., 1899-1900. Trustee Ala. Poly. Inst. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1910, 14, 18; del. Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. commn. to Unify Meth. Chs. in America, 1916-18. Mason, K.P. (Grand Chancellor, Ala., 1909-10). *Home:* Opelika, Ala. *Offices:* Opelika, Ala.

SAMFORD, William Hodges, judge; *b.* Auburn, Lee Co., Ala., Aug. 7, 1866; *s.* Hon. William J. (gov. of Ala.) and Caroline E. (Drake) S.; *g.s.* William F. Samford, asso. editor New York Day-Book, and editor Warrick letters; ed. Ala. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. through jr. yr., 1883; *m.* Kate C. Park, of Troy, Ala., Dec. 18, 1890; children—William Connor (dec.), Frank Park, Yetta Glenn, James Drake, Mrs. Katherine Smith. Admitted to bar, 1894; practiced at Troy, in partnership with A. B. Foster and J. S. Carroll, 1894-1909; removed to Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 1, 1909; now asso. judge Ala. Court of Appeals. Pros. atty. for Law Ct. of Pike Co., 1895-1902; city atty., Troy, 1901-07; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1900-05; mem. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1901; mem. campaign com. for adoption of constn., 1901; Dem. presdl. elector from state at large, 1904; pres. Electoral Coll. of Ala., 1904. Methodist; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1906. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Country, Commercial. *Home:* 914 Perry St. *Address:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

SAMMARCO, G. Mario, operatic baritone. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SAMMONS, Thomas, consul-gen.; *b.* at New York, Feb. 7, 1863; *s.* John and Julia (Flynn) S.; ed. common schs., Albany (N.Y.) Law Sch. and George Washington U.; *m.* Elizabeth Wheeler, of New York, Oct. 30, 1888; 1 son, Wheeler. Farmer, 1874-79; telegraph operator, 1879-85; reporter, editor and pub., 1886-98; pvt. sec. to a U.S. senator, 1898-1905; consul-gen. to Manchuria, 1905-06; assigned to Mukden and Antung, May 1906, in connection with negotiations for opening of these ports under treaty of 1903; consul-gen. to Korea, 1907-09, to Japan, 1909-13, at Shanghai, 1913-19, at Melbourne, Australia, Sept. 1919-23; foreign service officer. *Home:* Tacoma, Wash. *Address:* State Dept., Washington, D.C.

SAMMONS, Wheeler, vice pres. and gen. mgr. A. W. Shaw Co.; *b.* Tacoma, Wash., Dec. 1, 1889; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Sammons; pub. schs.; grad. Canajoharie (N.Y.) High Sch.; B.S., Harvard Coll., 1912; *m.* Dorothy Webbe, of Chicago, June 23, 1913; 2 children—Wheeler, Elizabeth. With William Filene's Sons Co., Boston, 1912-'13; began with A. W. Shaw Co., pubs. System Mag., etc., 1913, serving in various capacities, till made v.p. and gen. mgr.; dir. Lake Shore Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. Authors' League America. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Harvard-Yale-Princeton, Lake Shore Athletic, Olympia Fields Country. *Author:* Keeping Up With Rising Costs, 1914; How to Run a Retail Business at Greater Profit, 1915 (4th edition, 1919); Making More Out of Advertising, 1919; Attracting and Holding Customers, 1919. *Home:* 536 Deming Pl. *Office:* 660 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

SAMPEY, John Richard, theologian; *b.* Fort Deposit, Ala., Sept. 27, 1863; *s.* Rev. James L. and Louisa Z. (Cochran) S.; A.B., Howard College, Ala., 1882; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Washington and Lee, 1887; LL.D., Howard, 1901, Baylor, 1920; *m.* at Talladega, Ala., Annie, *d.* Rev. J. J. D. Renfroe, of Talladega, Ala., Sept. 16, 1886; children—Anita (dec.), Eleanora Scott, John R., Elsie Louise. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Sept. 27, 1885; instr., 1885-92, librarian since 1889, prof. O. T. interpretation since 1892, Southern Bapt.

Theol. Sem. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. since 1895 (chmn. 1921-22; chmn. subcom. on improved uniform lessons since 1915). Tour through Egypt and Palestine, 1897; in Europe, 1907; missionary journey through Brazil, summer of 1925; contbr. to revision of O.T. Scriptures, 1898. *Author:* The First Thirty Years of the Southern Bapt. Theol. sem., 1890; Syllabus for Old Testament Study, 1925; The Heart of the Old Testament, 1922; The Ethical Teaching of Jesus, 1909; The International Lesson System, 1911; etc. *Home:* 1313 Willow St., Louisville, Ky.

SAMPLE, William Roderick, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SAMPSELL, Marshall Emmett, public utilities official; *b.* Marshall, Tex., Feb. 28, 1874; *s.* Joseph Benjamin and Fannie (Allnut) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; LL.B., Chicago Coll. of Law, 1901; *m.* Edna Florence Smith, of Chicago, July 25, 1900; children—Marshall G., David S., Joseph C., Bruce E. Clk. U.S. Circuit Court, Northern Dist. of Ill., 1902-07; was receiver Chicago Union Traction Co. and North and West Chicago St. R.R. cos.; now pres. Central Ill. Public Service Co., Central Ill. Traction Co., Southern Ill. Ry. & Power Co., Wis. River Power Co. Republican. Mem. Royal League. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Old Elm, Exmoor. *Home:* Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SAMPSON, Alden, author; Mar. 13, 1853-Jan. 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SAMPSON, Emma Speed, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 1, 1868; *d.* George Keats and Jane Butler (Ewing) Speed; grad. Hampton Coll., Louisville, Ky.; student Art Students League New York, and Julian Acad. and Lasar's, Paris, 1888-92; *m.* Henry Aylett Sampson, poet, of Richmond, Va., 1896 (died Mar. 11, 1920); children—Emma Keats (Mrs. Hardin Harris), Judith Aylett. Mem. Va. State Bd. of Motion Picture Censors since 1922. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Virginia Writers, Woman's. *Author:* Billy and the Major, 1917; Mammy's White Folks, 1919; Miss Minerva's Baby, 1920; also (under name of Nell Speed), Tucker Twins, series, yearly since 1914; Carter Girls, series, since 1916; The Shorn Lamb, 1922; Miss Minerva on the Old Plantation, 1923; The Comings of Cousin Ann, 1923; Masquerading Mary, 1924; Miss Minerva Broadcasts Billy, 1925. *Address:* 2228 Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

SAMPSON, Flem D., judge; *b.* London, Laurel Co., Ky., Jan. 23, 1875; *s.* Joseph and Emoline (Kellums) S.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1894; *m.* Susie Steele, of Barbourville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1897. Practiced at Barbourville, 1894-1906; county judge, Knox Co., Ky., 1906-10; mem. law firm Powers, Sampson & Smith, 1910-11; elected judge 34th Jud. Dist. of Ky., 1911, and re-elected Nov., 1915, for term of 6 yrs.; elected judge Ky. Court of Appeals (Supreme Court), 7th Appellate Dist., since 1916, became chief justice Jan. 1, 1923. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, etc. *Home:* Barbourville, Ky.

SAMPSON, Francis Asbury, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SAMPSON, John Albertson, gynecologist; *b.* 1873; A.B., Williams Coll., 1895, A.M., 1899; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899. Practiced at Albany, N.Y., since 1900; now also prof. gynecology, Albany Med. Coll.; gynecologist Albany Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y. *Address:* 180 Washington Av., Albany, N.Y.

SAMPSON, John Patterson, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SAMPSON, Martin Wright, univ. prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 7, 1866; *s.* William S., Jr., and Virginia Ada (Wright) S.; U. of Munich, 1887-88; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1888, A.M., 1890; studied, Paris, 1891, England, 1896, 1899, Dublin, 1901, British Museum, 1901-02 and 1925, and Germany, 1906-07; *m.* Julia Dauchy Pattison, of Troy, N.Y., Dec., 1910; children—Stephen Hastings, Martin Wright, Margaret Virginia, Edward Coolidge. Instr. in English, 1889-91, asst. prof., 1891, U. of Ia.; asst. prof. English, Stanford U., 1892-93; prof. English, Ind. U., 1893-1906; acting prof. English since 1907, Cornell U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa and Phi Kappa Sigma. Joint Author (with E. O. Holland): Written and Oral Composition, 1907. Translator: Singer's Dresden Gallery, 1907. Editor: Milton's Lyric and Dramatic Poems, 1901; Plays of John Webster, 1904; Gaskell's Cranford, 1905; Irving's Sketch Book, 1907; Milton's Minor Poems, 1911; Shakespeare's Two Gentlemen of Verona, 1912; Middleton's Plays, 1915; Selections from Milton, 1925. Contbr. to various jours. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SAMS, Earl Corder, merchant; *b.* Simpson, Kan., Apr. 3, 1884; *s.* Green Lee and Amanda (Day) S.; ed. high sch., Beloit; *m.* Lula Ammerman, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Aug. 4, 1904; children—Gladys, Camille. With J. C. Penney Co. (745 stores), since 1907, pres. since 1917; dir. Central Nat. Bank, New Rochelle, N.Y., Metropolis Safe Deposit Co. Mem. U.S. Chamber Commerce. Trustee Wesleyan U., Salina, Kan.; donor of Sams Auditorium to this instn. in memory of father. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Union League, Merchants, Kiwanis of New York (pres. 1925); Knollwood Country, Wykagyl Country. *Home:* 47 Montgomery Circle, New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 330 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

SAMS, Oliver Newton, banker; *b.* Hillsboro, O., Oct. 19, 1862; *s.* Andrew J. and Ruth A. (Bell) S.; B.A., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1886; *m.* Mary E. George, of Rainsboro, O., Mar. 20, 1888. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1887; practiced in Hillsboro, 1888-1907; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank, Hillsboro, since 1907. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland, O. Pros. atty. Highland Co., 1900-06; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904. Pres. Ohio State Bankers' Assn., 1915-16; mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn. Trustee Wilmington (O.) Coll. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Baltimore, 1908. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Business Men's. *Home:* Hillsboro, O.

SAMS, Oscar Ernest, clergyman, educator; *b.* Flag Pond, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* Jacob Patterson and Clarissa Elizabeth (Blackstock) S.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1898; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1902; D.D., Carson-Newman Coll., 1919; LL.D., Wake Forest, 1921; *m.* Pauline Lacey Cone, of Riverton, Va., May 8, 1906; children—Oscar Ernest, Conway Cone. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor 1st Ch., Harrisonburg, Va., 1902-06, Rivermont Av. Ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1906-17, 1st Ch., Johnson City, Tenn., 1917-20; pres. Carson-Newman Coll., Jan. 1920—. Y.M.C.A. work, Camp Gordon, Ga., 1917-18. Trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. *Home:* Jefferson City, Tenn.

SAMSON, see also Sampson.

SAMUEL, Bunford, librarian; *b.* Phila., Sept. 16, 1857; *s.* John and Rebecca (Levy) S.; ed. classical sch. Dr. John W. Fairies; *m.* Ella Salomon, of New York, Mar. 2, 1882; children—Alma R. (dec.), Emma L., Dorothea (Mrs. C. Livingstone Pelton); *m.* 2d, Edith Lamberton, Feb. 24, 1925. Asst. librarian Library Co. of Phila., in charge of Ridgway Branch since about 1907. Projected, about 1880, gen. index of printed portraits, and compiled in pursuance thereof an index of portraits, now covering about 70,000 subjects, and of engravers thereof, extensively used, though as yet largely in MS. Contbr. to The Bookman, Pa. Magazine of History, Scribner's, the Supplement to 9th edit. Encyclopædia Britannica, etc. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* Secession and Constitutional Liberty. *Office:* Ridgway Library, Philadelphia, Pa.

SAMUELS, Maurice Victor, author, playwright; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 3, 1874; *s.* David and Matilda (Freund) S.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1894; *m.* Mrs. Kathryn de Montford, née Kathryn Wood, Nashville, Tenn., 1914. Practiced law in San Francisco, 1895-1902; since in lit. work in New York. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Calif. Soc. of N.Y., Sigma Nu Fraternity, Gem Soc., Drama League, Authors League. *Club:* Lambs. *Author:* The Florentines; The Conflict; The Wanderer; Zadig, and Flame of Love (collaboration); The Maid of Orleans, A Pageant of the Strong, and other plays. *Address:* 117 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

SANBORN, Alvan Francis, journalist, author; *b.* Marlboro, Mass., July 8, 1866; *s.* Alvin P. and Sarah B. (Weeks) S.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1887, Litt.D., 1917; studied 1 yr. Columbia Sch. of Polit. Science, New York; *m.* Marie Perrin, of Paris, France, Oct. 5, 1904. Asso. editor with D. Lothrop Co., Boston, 1888-90; asso. editor International Cyclopædia, 1891; editor Cottage Hearth, 1891-92; resident worker South End House, Boston (univ. settlement), 1892-96; regular Paris corr. Boston Transcript, 1899-1902, Atlantic Monthly, Boston, 1900, 1904-05; on staff of Boston Traveler, 1905-06; New York spl. corr. of Boston Transcript, 1906-07; asso. editor Grafton Press, New York, 1906-07; spl. Paris corr. of Boston Traveler, 1907-08; regular Paris corr. of Boston Transcript since 1907 and New York Times Saturday Review, 1907-14, of Book News Monthly, 1908-15, of The Bellman, 1910-11; Paris rep. New York Independent, 1913-15. Enlisted as foreign vol. in French Army (3d Régt. de Marche du 1er Étranger), Sept. 1, 1914, and passed the winter of 1914-15 at the front in the trenches of LaSomme, near Péronne. Mem. Inter-Allied Com. for the Professional Re-edn. of War Cripples, as rep. Dept. of the Interior, Sept. 1917-23; archivist of L'Association des Correspondants de Guerre. Spl. Paris corr. New York Tribune, 1919. Member administrative council of Assn. des Anciens Combattants Engagés Volontaires Étrangers dans l'Armée Française. Mem. Syndicat de la Presse Étrangère (Paris), Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Moody's Lodging House and Other Tenement Sketches, 1895; Meg McIntyre's Raffle, and Other Stories, 1896; Paris and the Social Revolution, 1905; Report on Agricultural Instruction in France (for Mass. Commn. on Industrial Edn.). Editor: Masterpieces of Prose, 1893; Reminiscences of Richard Lathers, 1907; Two Centuries of New Milford, 1908. Contbr. to mags. on lit. and sociol. topics, and especially upon French life and letters. *Address:* 3 Boul. des Marronniers, Draveil, Seine-et-Oise, France.

SANBORN, Benjamin H., publisher; *b.* Morrisville, Vt., May 11, 1851; *s.* Seth C. and Cornelia (Hyde) S.; prep. edn. Morrisville Acad.; entered Dartmouth Coll., but did not grad.; (A.M., Norwich U., 1894, Dartmouth, 1898); *m.* Ida A. Doty, of Elmore, Vt., Nov. 24, 1875. Began in text-book business with Robert S. Davis & Co., Boston; later with Messrs. Leach & Shewell; bought out the firm, 1884; withdrew, 1898, from firm of Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, and established corpn. of Benjamin H. Sanborn & Co., of which was pres.; published more than 200 text-books; retired from active business, 1913. Congregationalist. Mem. N.E.A. Mason. *Home:* Southern Pines, N.C.

SANBORN, Elwin Roswell, photographer; *b.* Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; *s.* Charles Henry and Ellen (Seymour) S.; ed. Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Katherine Ann Seyfang, of Bradford, McKean Co., Pa. Began as illustrator for mags., 1896; official photographer New York Zoöl. Park, 1899—, and editor The Bulletin (bi-monthly) and other publs. New York Zoöl. Soc. since 1903. Has made scientific study of photography of wild animals and gen. zoöl. and biol. life. Lecturer on natural history topics. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Norwalk, Conn. *Address:* Zoölogical Park, New York, N.Y.

SANBORN, Frank Berry, engineer; *b.* Hampton Falls, N.H., Jan. 15, 1865; *s.* Albert J. and Sarah Ann (Johnson) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1887; C.E., Thayer Sch. Civ. Engring. (Dartmouth), 1889; M.S., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Grace Adelaide Cobb, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1892; children—Ralph, Ruth Alden, Paul Codman. Expert in fire protection engring.; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1899-1901, prof., 1901-18, Tufts Coll. Substitute prof., U. of Ill., 1908-09. *Author:* Mechanics' Problems for Engineering Students, 1902; Public Health Survey, 1912. Inventor of the nozzle piezometer, 1905; shaft speed counter, 1906; marine speedometer, 1910; blood pressure tester, 1913; flow recorder for rivers and sewers, 1914; recorder for speed of boats, 1917; recorder of heart beat; indicator of oxygen consumption of men, 1921; electrocardiograf for heart testing, 1924. Pres. Sanborn Co., mfrs. scientific instruments. *Home:* 37 Arlington St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 26 Lansdown St., Cambridge, Mass.

SANBORN, Henry Nichols, librarian; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Mar. 5, 1879; *s.* Eben P. and Cora Frances (Nichols) S.; student Harvard, 1897-99; B.A., Dartmouth, 1902; M.A., Yale, 1903; student N.Y. State Library Sch., 1911-12; unmarried. Instr. English, Dartmouth, 1903-05, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1907-11; librarian University Club, Chicago, 1912-13; sec. Pub. Library Commn., Ind., 1913-18; librarian Bridgeport Pub. Library since 1918. Dir. of Bridgeport Boy's Club. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Brooklawn Country (Bridgeport). *Home:* Fairfield, Conn. *Address:* Public Library, Bridgeport, Conn.

SANBORN, Herbert Charles, univ. prof.; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Feb. 18, 1873; *s.* Charles Bradley and Anna Maria (Shannon) S.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1896; A.M., Tufts Coll., 1897; studied univs. of Heidelberg, 1900, 1901-02, Berlin, 1903, Halle, 1904, Munich, 1906-08; Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, Munich, 1908; Leipzig, 1908-09 (mem. Psychologisches Institut); *m.* Edith May Tolles (A.B., Wellesley, 1906), of Naugatuck, Conn., Aug. 15, 1906.

Teacher modern langs., Concord (Mass.) School, 1897-98; teacher modern langs., 1898-1900, prin., 1900-01, Naugatuck High School; head master German, Bancroft Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1902-06; acting prof. philosophy and psychology, Washington College, Chestertown, Md., 1909-10, prof., 1910-11; asso. prof. philosophy, 1911, prof., 1921, Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn.; Peabody Coll., summer session, 1921, 22, 23, 24, 25. Mem. S.A.R., Theta Delta Chi, Southern Assn. Philosophy and Psychology (pres. 1922-23), A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Tenn. Acad. Science, Tenn. Philol. Assn., Pi Gamma Mu, Gesellschaft für Aesthetik und allgemeine Kunstwissenschaft (Berlin). *Author:* Zschokke, 1903; Meyer Förster, 1904; Suderman, 1905; Scheffel, 1906; Eckstein, 1906; Wildenbruch, 1906; Schiller, 1906; Ueber die Identitaet der Person, 1909; A Personalistic View of Art, 1922; Æsthetics and Civilization, 1923; Religion, Psychology, and Philosophy, 1924; Lipps' Psychological Studies in Space, Consonance, and Relativity (translation), 1925. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Address:* R.F.D. 9, Belmont Heights, Nashville, Tenn.

SANBORN, John B., judge; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 9, 1883; *s.* Gen. John B. and Rachel (Rice) S.; grad. Central High Sch., St. Paul, 1901; A.B., U. of Minn., 1905; LL.B., St. Paul Coll. of Law, 1907; *m.* Helen Clarke, of Algona, Ia., May 18, 1907. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1907, and began practice at St. Paul; mem. firm Markham & Sanborn, 1910-12, Butler & Mitchell, 1912-14; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15; atty. and trust officer Capital Trust & Savings Bank, St. Paul, 1914-16; commr. of insurance, Minn., 1917-18 and Jan. 1919-July 1, 1920; mem. Minn. Tax Commn., 1920-21; judge of Dist. Court, Minn., 1922-25; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Minn., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Mar. 27, 1925. Served as pvt. U.S. inf., Aug. 12, 1918-Dec. 3, 1919. Mem. S.A.R., Am. Legion, Chi Psi, Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Minnesota Boat. *Home:* 33 S. Hamlin Av. *Address:* Federal Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

SANBORN, John Bell, lawyer; *b.* Elkhorn, Wis., May 12, 1876; *s.* Arthur Loomis and Alice (Golder) S.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1896, M.L., 1897, Ph.D., 1899; student U. of Wis. Law Sch., 1900-01; *m.* Gertrude Stillman, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 26, 1901; children—Katherine Yates, Arthur Craig, Stephen Blount (dec.). Practiced with father as Sanborn, Luse & Powell and Sanborn & Sanborn, 1901-05; sr. mem. Sanborn & Blake, 1905-19, and Sanborn, Blake & Aberg, since appmt. of father as U.S. dist. judge, 1905. Lecturer U. of Wis. Law Sch. since 1908; mem. Wis. Bd. Bar Examiners, 1911-13; commr. on Uniform State Laws, 1917-23 (sec. 1922); chmn. Wis. Central Legal Advisory Com. under Selective Service Law, 1917-19. Capt., 1921, maj., 1922, Wis. N.G. (judge adv. 22d Cav. Div.); maj., J.A.G., Res. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1915-19, sec. sect. on legal edn., 1919—, vice-chmn. sect. pub. utility law, 1921-22, chmn., 1922-23), Nat. Civic Federation, Am. Law Inst., Internat. Assn. Criminal Law, Internat. Law Assn., Order of Founders and Patriots of America, Order of the Coif, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Madison, University, Maple Bluff Golf, Blackhawk Country (Madison); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 2115 Van Hise Av. *Office:* Gay Bldg., Madison, Wis.

SANBORN, J(ohn) Pitts, music critic; *b.* Port Huron, Mich.; *s.* John Pitts and Mary Ann (Wastell) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1902; unmarried. Musical editor New York Globe, 1905-23; foreign corr. Globe, summers 1912, 14, 15, 16 (in France, 1915, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22); fgn. corr. New York Evening Mail, summer 1923; later musical editor New York Evening Mail, now musical editor New York Telegram. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Vie de Bordeaux (poems), 1917. *Home:* 27 W. 44th St. *Address:* The Telegram, New York, N.Y.

SANBORN, Joseph Brown, soldier; *b.* Chester, N.H., Dec. 8, 1855; *s.* Josiah and Rachael S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Julie F. Flanders, of Portage, Wis. (died 1922); children—Mrs. Helen F. Kline, Mrs. Katharine S. Boice; *m.* 2d, Willa Alice Weck, of Chicago, Sept. 4, 1924. Moved to Chicago, Ill., 1877; pres. J. B. Sanborn Co., mercantile agency; mem. State Tax Commn. of Ill., 1919-21. Identified with Ill. N.G. from 1879; maj. 1st Ill. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, serving in Santiago Campaign; col. same regt., 1899, and continued as col. same regt. (later 131st U.S. Inf.); arrived in France with regt., May 30, 1918; participated in Somme and Argonne-Meuse offensives, beginning Aug. 8, 1918, and closing Nov. 11, 1918, comprising in all 25 engagements. Decorated D.S.C., "for extraordinary heroism" nr. Gressaire, Aug. 9, 1918; D.S.C.; D.S.M.; British D.S.O.; Officer Legion of Honor, France, and Croix de Guerre with palm; Officer Belgian Order of Leopold. Maj. gen. Ill. N.G., June 23, 1920; retired, June 20, 1921. Mem. Soc. of Santiago, Am. Legion. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Army and Navy (hon.). *Home:* 3636 Lake Park Av. *Office:* 440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

SANBORN, Mary Farley, author; *b.* Manchester, N.H., May 8, 1853; *d.* Alden W. and Elizabeth Haseltine (Abbott) Sanborn; ed. in Dr. Gannett's Sch., Boston; afterward studied for concert stage (vocal music) with Mme. Erminie Rudersdorff; *m.* Manchester, N.H., Fred C. Sanborn, Oct. 18, 1876; children—Robert Aldin, Bertha Elizabeth (dec.), Hilda Winslow. Has done book reviewing, short articles, etc. *Author:* Sweet-and-Twenty, 1890; It came to Pass, 1891; Paula Ferris, 1892; The Revelation of Herself, 1904; Lynette and the Congressman, 1905; The Canvas Door, 1909; The First Valley, 1920. *Home:* 30 Williston Rd., Brookline, Mass.

SANBORN, Walter Henry, judge; *b.* Epsom, N.H., Oct. 19, 1845; *s.* Hon. Henry F. and Eunice (Davis) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1867, A.M., 1870, LL.D., 1893; *m.* Emily F. Bruce, of Milford, N.H., Nov. 10, 1874; children—Nellie Grace (Mrs. Charles G. Hartin), Marian (Mrs. Grant Van Sant), Bruce Walter, Henry Frederick. Prin. high sch., Milford, 1867-70; practiced law, St. Paul, with his uncle, Gen. John B. Sanborn, 1871-92; U.S. circuit judge, 8th Jud. Circuit, since Mar. 17, 1892. Presiding judge U.S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals, 8th Circuit, since June 4, 1903. Conducted receivership U.P. R.R. Co., 1893-98, distributing $260,000,000, receivership of C.G.W. R.R. Co., 1908-09, receivership of Frisco R.R. Co., 1913-14, and receivership of D. & R.G. R.R. Co., 1918—. Wrote decision in Trans-Mo. Freight Assn. case, 1893, Standard Oil Co. case, 1909, Okla. gas case, 1911. Mem. City Council, St. Paul, 1878-80, 1885-92. Grand Comdr. K.T. of Minn., 1889; pres. Union League of St. Paul, 1890, St. Paul Bar Assn., 1890-91; mem. Minn. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 143 Virginia Av. *Address:* P.O. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

SANBORNE, Henry Kendall, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SANCHEZ, Nellie Van de Grift; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 24, 1856; *d.* Jacob and Esther (Keen) Van de Grift; youngest sister of late Mrs. Robert Louis Stevenson; grad. Indianapolis High Sch., 1875; visiting student, U. of Calif., 1905-10; *m.* Adulfo Sanchez, of Monterey, Calif., Sept. 12, 1880 (died 1890); 1 son, Louis Adulfo. Engaged in hist. research and transln. original Spanish documents. Progressive. *Author:* Spanish and Indian Place Names of California, Their Meaning and Their Romance, 1914; Life of Mrs. Robert Louis Stevenson; California Under Spanish and Mexican Rule. *Home:* 6032 Harwood Av., Oakland, Calif.

SANCHEZ-LATOUR, Francisco, diplomat; *b.* Quezaltenango, Republic of Guatemala, Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* Delfino Sanchez and Teresa Latour y La Torre; ed. in Eng. and France; *m.* Lillian Hall Davis, of Va., Oct. 6, 1920. Asst. dir. Nat. Inst. for Boys, Guatemala, 1906; nat. treas., 1907-11, mem. of Congress, 1907-11; 1st sec. spl. mission to U.S., 1908; del. to Deep Waterways Conv., New Orleans, 1909; chargé d'affaires of Guatemala, at Washington, D.C., 1910; 1st sec. to Legation, 1911-20; again chargé d'affaires, 1922; E.E. and M.P. from Guatemala to U.S., since May 23, 1922; also v.p. Pan Am. Union. Del. to Internacional High Commn. for Uniform Legislation, Buenos Aires, 1916; govt. del. and chmn. Guatemala delegation to Labor Conf., Washington, D.C., Oct. 1919; del. to 2d Pan-Am. Commercial Conf., Washington, D.C., June 1919; chairman Guatemala delegation to Central Am. Conf., Washington, D.C., Dec. 4, 1922-Oct. 7, 1923. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Racquet, Congressional. *Address:* 1521 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

SANDBURG, Carl, writer; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 6, 1878; *s.* August and Clara (Anderson) S.; student Lombard Coll., Galesburg, 1898-1902; *m.* Lillian Steichen, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 15, 1908; children—Margaret, Janet, Helga. Sec. to mayor of Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-12; asso. editor System Magazine, Chicago, 1913; Newspaper Enterprise Assn., Stockholm corr., 1918; editorial writer, Chicago Daily News. Awarded Levinson's Prize, Poetry Magazine, 1914; shared half Poetry Soc. of America prize award, 1919 and 1921. Pvt. Co. C, 6th Ill. Vols., 1898, active service in Porto Rico. *Author:* Chicago Poems, 1915; Corn Huskers, 1918; The Chicago Race Riots, 1919; Smoke and Steel, 1920; Slabs of the Sunburnt West, 1922; Rootabaga Stories, 1922; Rootabaga Pigeons, 1923; Abraham Lincoln—The Prairie Years, 1926. Am. folk song recitalist. *Home:* Elmhurst, Ill.

SANDEFER, Jefferson Davis, college pres.; *b.* Sharp Co., Ark., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* Samuel Butner and Mary Lucretia (Leverton) S.; grad. Parker Inst., Whitt, Tex., 1893; student U. of Tex. Summer Sch., 1899, 1900, 01; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907; LL.D., Baylor U., 1917; *m.* Lucile Gilbert, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1894; children—Jefferson Davis, Grace Elizabeth, Mary Louise, Gilbert Bryan. Pres. Strawn (Tex.) Coll., 1894-1900; supt. pub. schs., Granbury, Tex., 1900-01; prof. Latin and history, 1902-07, pres., 1908-09, John Tarleton Coll., Stephenville, Tex.; supt. pub. schs., Stephenville, 1907-08; pres. Simmons Coll., Abilene, Tex., since July 1909. Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Southwestern Baptist Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex.; mem. governing bd. Conf. for Edn. in Tex., Anti-Saloon League of Tex.; mem. Tex. Bapt. Gen. Conv. (pres. 1920-23); v.p. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1923-24; mem. N.E.A., Southern Sociol. Congress. Mason. Lecturer on prohibition and on edn., sociol. and religious topics. *Home:* Abilene, Tex.

SANDERS, see also Saunders.

SANDERS, Alvin Howard, editor; *b.* Talleyrand, Ia., Sept. 8, 1860; *s.* James H. and Martha (Rodgers) S.; student Cornell U.; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1881; hon. D. Agr., U. of Ill., 1905; LL.D., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1911; *m.* Elizabeth A. Hildebrand, of Chicago, Apr. 25, 1882. Editor of the Breeder's Gazette, Chicago. U.S. commr. to the Paris Expn., 1900; mem. U.S. Tariff Bd., 1909—(v.-chmn., 1911). Chmn. Am. Reciprocal Tariff League, 1905-09. Chevalier of the Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1909; Officer Order Mérite Agricole (France), 1921. Mem. Gen. Live Stock Industries Com. (U.S.). *Clubs:* Union League, Exmoor. *Author:* New Walks in Old Ways; In Winter Quarters; The Black Swans; The Road to Dumbiedykes; At the Sign of the Stock Yard Inn; The Story of the Herefords; Shorthorn Cattle; A History of the Percheron Horse. Also other works on agr. and stock-breeding. *Office:* 542 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

SANDERS, Archie D., congressman; *b.* Stafford, Genesee Co., N.Y., June 17, 1857; *s.* John S.; ed. Le Roy Acad., and Buffalo Central High Sch. Began in produce business, with father; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1895, 96; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1896; apptd. collector internal revenue, 28th Dist. of N.Y., by Pres. McKinley, 1898, and served 14 yrs.; mem. Rep. State Com., N.Y., 1900, 01; elected mem. N.Y. Senate, 1914; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 39th N.Y. Dist. *Home:* Stafford, N.Y.

SANDERS, Charles Finley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Mifflinburg, Pa., Feb. 11, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Eva Catharine (Miller) S.; B.A., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1892; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1895, D.D., 1899; studied U. of Leipzig, Germany, 3 semesters, 1905-06; (D.D., Lafayette, 1913); *m.* Harriet E. Hesson, of Taneytown, Md., Dec. 27, 1894. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1895; pastor Avonmore, Pa., 1895-98, Blairsville, 1898-1905; teacher Blairsville Coll. for Women, 1901-05; acting prof. mental science, 1906, prof. philosophy, since 1907, Pa. Coll. Lecturer in war camps, 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. Progressive Rep. Translator: (from the German) Introduction to Philosophy (by Prof. Jerusalem), 1910; Brief History of Modern Philosophy (Hoffding), 1912; Problems of the Secondary Teacher (Jerusalem), 1918; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Phi Kappa, Pi Gamma Nu. *Home:* 135 Broadway, Gettysburg, Pa.

SANDERS, Euclid, banker; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 19, 1853; *s.* Cyrus and Sarah Paulina (Worden) S.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1874; LL.B., Law Dept. same, 1876, advanced course, 1879; *m.* Mary Ann Terrell, of Iowa City, Feb. 20, 1889 (dec.); 1 dau., Mrs. Mary T. Kulikowski. Practiced law in Iowa City, 1876-79; in U.S. Internal Revenue Service, 1879-82; practiced law in Hastings, Neb., 1882-85, farmed in Ia., 1886, 1887; editor Beatrice (Neb.)

Daily Express, 1888-89; pres. Ia. City State Bank, 1897-1919; has farmed in Ia. and Wis. from 1891; now mfr., Chicago. Actively identified with ednl. and civic matters; founder Ia. City Public Park, and contbr. to natural science and plant depts. of State U. of Ia.; mem. bd. curators (elective) and pres. to 1919, State Hist. Soc. of Ia.; mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc.; mem. exec. com. of Univ. of Iowa Assn.; trustee Lakeside Biological Laboratory; Lake Okoboji, Iowa; ex-pres. Ia. Conservation Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 1017 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 20 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SANDERS, Everett, sec. to the President; *b.* in Clay Co., Ind., Mar. 8, 1882; *s.* James and Melissa Everal (Stark) S.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., 1900-02; LL. B., Indiana U., 1907; *m.* Ella Neal, of Jasonville, Ind., Dec. 13, 1903. Taught sch. 3 yrs.; began practice at Terre Haute, Ind., 1907; mem. McNutt, Wallace, Sanders & Randel and its predecessors; mem. 65th to 68th Congresses (1917-25), 5th Ind. Dist; apptd. sec. to President Coolidge, Mar. 4, 1925. Republican. Missionary Baptist. *Home:* Terre Haute, Ind. *Address:* The White House, Washington, D.C.

SANDERS, Frank Knight, missionary sec.; *b.* Batticotta, Jaffna, Ceylon, June 5, 1861; *s.* Marshall Danforth and Georgianna (Knight) S.; A.B., Ripon Coll., Wis., 1882; Ph.D., Yale, 1889; instr. Jaffna Coll., Ceylon, 1882-86; *m.* Edith Blackman of Whitewater, Wis., June 27, 1888; children—Helen, Morris Blackman, Frank Knight. Woolsey prof. Bibl. lit., 1891-1901, prof. Bibl. history and archæology and dean, 1901-05, Yale Divinity Sch.; sec. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1905-08; pres. Washburn Coll., Kan., 1908-14; dir. Missionary Preparation for Foreign Missions Conf. of North America since 1914. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America, Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Religious Edn. Assn. (pres. 1903.) *Author:* The Teacher's Life of Christ, 1907; Studies in the Life of Paul, 1908; The Messages of the Sages, 1918; Outlines for Study of Biblical History and Literature (with Prof. H. T. Fowler), 1906; The Messages of the Earlier Prophets (with Prof. C. F. Kent), 1898; The Messages of the Later Prophets, 1899; History of the Hebrews, 1914; The Program of Christianity, 1918; Old Testament Prophecy, 1921; Old Testament History, 1921. Co-Editor: (with Prof. C. F. Kent) The Historical Series for Bible Students (9 vols.); The Messages of the Bible (12 vols.), 1897-1918; (with Prof. H. P. Beach) The World's Living Religions (10 vols.), 1923—; (with H. A. Sherman) The Life and Religion Series (10 vols.), 1921—. *Home:* 400 W. 118th St. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SANDERS, Frederic Williams, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANDERS, Henry Arthur, philologist; *b.* Livermore, Me., Oct. 22, 1868; *s.* John and Luretta (Gibbs) S.; Farmington (Me.) State Normal Sch., 1883-86; Coburn Classical Inst., Waterville, Me., 1886-87; A.B., U. of Mich., 1890, A.M., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1895-96, U. of Munich, 1896-97, Ph.D., Munich, 1897; *m.* Charlotte Ione Poynor, of Dallas, Tex., Feb. 12, 1913; 1 dau., Catherine Abigail. Instr. in Latin, U. of Mich., 1893-95, U. of Minn., 1897-99; instr. in Latin, 1899-1902, asst. prof., 1902-08, jr. prof., 1908-11, prof., 1911—, U. of Mich. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Research Soc. of U. of Mich., Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* University (Ann Arbor). *Author:* The Old Testament Manuscripts in the Freer Collection, Part I, 1910, Part II, 1917; The New Testament Manuscripts in the Freer Collection, Part I, 1912, Part II, 1917; The Papyrus of the Minor Prophets in the Freer Collection, 1926; The Berlin Papyrus of Genesis, 1926. Editor: Roman Historical Sources and Institutions, 1904; Roman History and Mythology, 1910. Also issued under auspices of U. of Mich., "Facsimile of the Washington Manuscript of Deuteronomy and Joshua in the Freer Collection," 1910, and "Facsimile of the Washington Manuscript of the Four Gospels in the Freer Collection," 1912. Contbr. numerous articles to philol., archæol. and ednl. jours. Acting dir. Sch. of Classical Studies of Am. Acad. in Rome, 1915-16 (on leave of absence from U. of Mich.). *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SANDERS, Henry Nevill, prof. Greek. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANDERS, Jared Young, ex-congressman; *b.* St. Mary Parish, La., Jan. 29, 1869; *s.* Jared Young and Bessie (Wofford) S.; LL.B., Tulane U., 1893. Practiced at New Orleans, since 1893. Elected mem. La. Ho. of Rep. in noted lottery fight, as anti-lottery candidate, 1892; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898 and 1921, and prominent in securing present suffrage feature in state constn.; speaker La. Ho. of Rep., 1900; lt. gov. of La., 1904-08; gov., 1908-12; elected U.S. senator, 1911, for an unexpired term but refused to qualify in order to finish term as gov.; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 6th La. Dist.; mem. Constl. Conv., La., 1921. Democrat. *Home:* Hammond, La.

SANDERS, John Adams, judge; *b.* Wythe Co., Va., Oct. 16, 1866; *s.* William C. and Florence (Peirce) S.; Student Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1880-84; student law dept. U. of Va., 1888-90; *m.* Maybelle Hunter Romeigh, of Oshkosh, Wis., July 17, 1910. Began practice at Wytheville, Va., 1890; deputy clk. and librarian, Supreme Court of Va., 1890-93; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1900, to Goldfield, Nev., 1904; dist. atty. Nye Co., Nev., 1911-16; asso. justice Supreme Court of Nev. since 1917 (chief justice 1921-22). Democrat. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Sage Brush. *Home:* Carson City, Nev.

SANDERS, John Oliver, consular service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SANDERS, Joseph M., judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SANDERS, Louis Peck, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANDERS, Morgan Gurley, congressman; *b.* Van Zandt Co., Tex., July 14, 1878; *s.* L. Lindsey and Sarah F. S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Noma Tull, of Canton, Tex., Feb. 19, 1905. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1901, and began practice at Canton; elected to Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1902, 04; co. atty. Van Zandt Co., 1911-14; dist. atty. 7th Jud. Dist. of Tex., 1915, 16; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 3d Tex. Dist. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Canton, Tex.

SANDERS, Newell, mfr.; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., July 12, 1850; *s.* John and Miriam (Coffey) S.; A.B., Indiana State University, 1873; *m.* Corinne Dodds (also A.B., Ind. State U., 1873), of Bloomington, Ind., 1873. Merchant at Bloomington, 1873-77; began mfr. of plows at Chattanooga, Tenn., 1878; pres. and gen. mgr. Chattanooga Plow Company, 1882-1901, and again president, 1915-19; established Newell Sanders Plow Co., 1901, of which is owner; dir. Nashville, Chattanooga & St. Louis Ry. Del. Rep. nat. convs., six times since 1900; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com. of Tenn., 1894-96, 1906-12. U.S. senator, Apr. 8, 1911-Feb. 2, 1912; first Rep. senator from Tenn. in 40 yrs.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Pres. Nat. Assn. Agrl. Implement and Vehicle Mfrs., 1907-08; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1902-05. Leader of statewide prohibition movement in Tenn. Baptist. *Home:* Chattanooga, Tenn.

SANDERS, Thomas Jefferson, university prof.; *b.* nr. Burbank, O., Jan. 18, 1855; *s.* Isaac and Mary (Stratton) S.; A.B., Otterbein U., 1878, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1888; *m.* E. Gertrude Slater, of Burbank, O., June 2, 1878; 1 son, Ernest Avery. Supt. pub. schs., Ohio and Ind., 1878-91; pres., 1891-1901, Hulitt prof. philosophy, 1901—, Otterbein Coll. Pres. Internat. Telephone Co. (Columbus, O.). *Author:* Philosophy of the Christian Religion, 1888; Transcendentalism, 1889; God—The Ultimate a Priori Condition, 1890; The Unconscious in Education, 1892; The Place and Purpose of the College, 1895; The Nature and the End of Education, 1896; Relations of Soul and Body, 1905; The Place and Purpose of Art in the Realm of Thought and Knowledge, 1909. Charter mem. Central Ohio Sch. Masters' Club. *Home:* Westerville, O.

SANDERS, Walter Frederick, educator; *b.* Silver Lake, Kan., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* William A. and Caroline (Dahlstrom) S.; student State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1902, Washburn Coll., 1906-08; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1909, A.M., 1917; *m.* Astrid C. Tulien, of Topeka, Kan., Sept. 25, 1909; children—William Iden, Eleanor Josephine. Teacher foreign langs., Stuttgart (Ark.) Training Sch., 1909-10; with Park Coll. since 1911, head dept. modern langs. since 1913, dean since 1920. Student S.A.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., summer 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Legion, Theta Alpha Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Parkville, Mo.

SANDERS, William Brownell, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 1854; *s.* William D. and Cornelia R. (Smith) S.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1873, A.M., LL.D., LL.B., Albany Law Sch.; *m.* Annie E. Otis, of Cleveland, Apr. 30, 1884; 1 dau., Mary (Mrs. Harold T. Clark). Judge Ct. of Common Pleas, 1888-90; resigned; mem. firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey, Cleveland, since 1890. V.p. Society for Savings; dir. Guardian Trust Co., Cleveland Stone Co., Kelly Island Lime and Transport Co. Trustee Cleveland Mus. of Art. *Clubs:* Union, University, Tavern, Country, Roadside, Kirtland, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Mayfield Country (Cleveland); University, and Down Town Assn. (New York). *Home:* 3133 Euclid Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SANDERSON, (Ezra) Dwight, sociologist, entomologist; *b.* Clio, Mich., Sept. 25, 1878; *s.* John P. and Alice G. (Wright) S.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1897; B.S. Agr., Coll. of Agr. Cornell U., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1921; *m.* Anna Cecilia Blandford, of Prince George Co., Md., Sept. 19, 1899; 1 dau., Alice Cecilia. Asst. State entomologist of Md., 1898-99; asst. Div. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., summer 1899; entomologist Del. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and asso. prof. zoölogy, Del. Coll., 1899-1902; State entomologist of Tex. and prof. entomology, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1902-04; prof. zoölogy, N.H. Coll., and entomologist, N.H. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904-07; dir. N.H. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-10; dean, Coll. of Agr., W.Va. U., 1910-15; and dir. W.Va. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912-15; fellow in sociology, U. of Chicago; prof. rural social organization, Cornell U., since 1918. Mem. Sigma Xi; past pres. Assn. Econ. Entomologists; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Insects Injurious to Staple Crops, 1902; Insect Pests of Farm, Garden and Orchard, 1911; Elementary Entomology (with C. F. Jackson), 1911; School Entomology (with L. M. Peairs), 1916; The Farmer and His Community, 1922. Also reports and bulls. of Del., Tex., N.H., W. Va. and Cornell agrl. expt. stas., and U.S. Bur. of Entomology. Editor Proc. 1st Nat. Country Life Conference. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SANDERSON, Edward Frederick; *b.* Cleveland, Ohio, March 16, 1874; *s.* of Frederick Milton and Harriet (White) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1896; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Ethel Eames, Brooklyn, June 29, 1912 (died 1917); 1 son, David Eames. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1899; pastor Washington St. Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1899-1903, Central Ch., Providence, R.I., 1903-08, Ch. of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, 1909-14; Goodwill Industries, Brooklyn, 1915-16; dir. The People's Inst., N.Y. City, 1916-22. Corpl. Co. K, 1st Conn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-American War, 1898. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon, University, Amherst, Bankers. *Home:* Nantucket, Mass. *Address:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SANDERSON, Edwin Nash, engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 2, 1862; *s.* Elnathan Lawrence and Mary Elizabeth (Nash) S.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1886; M.E., Cornell, 1887; *m.* Sarah E. Rogers, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 19, 1889 (died June 10, 1905); children—Mrs. Helen Rogers Chamberlin, Mrs. Sibyl Edwina Sloane, Mrs. Katharine Mary McCaddon; *m.* 2d, Mildred Hays, of New York, Feb. 7, 1907. Mem. engring. firm Sanderson & Porter, New York; pres. Federal Light & Traction Co., and officer or dir. numerous pub. utility corpns. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Rensselaer and Cornell socs. engrs., etc. Trustee Cornell U. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Town and Gown (Ithaca); University, Cornell, City, Midday, Zeta Psi, St. Andrews Golf, St. Bernard Fish and Game; Union (St. John, N.B.). *Home:* 131 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

SANDERSON, Eugene Claremont, clergyman, educator; *b.* Fayette Co., O., Mar. 24, 1859; *s.* David and Eleanor (Faggan) S.; A.B., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1883, A.M., 1886, B.D., 1893; grad. theol. dept. U. of Chicago, 1894; D.D., Wilamette, 1898; LL.D., Drake, 1901; *m.* Prudence Putnam, of Prairie City, Ia., Aug. 20, 1885. Ordained ministry Churches of Christ, 1883; state evangelist Churches of Christ for state of Wash., 1890-92; pastor 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., 1894-95; founded, 1895, and since pres. Eugene Bible U.; founder, 1909, and asso. editor World Evangel; founder, 1923, and pres. Internat. Bible Mission, offices Eugene, Seattle and Minneapolis; pres. Minneapolis Bible Coll. since 1923; founder, 1924, and pres. bd. Pacific Christian Hosp., Eugene, Ore. Mem. exec. com. Yotsuya Mission, Tokyo, Japan,

1925. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Eugene Chamber of Commerce. Served as pres. Independent Coll. Assn. of Ore. and was v.p. Am. Christian Missionary Soc. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Visited Bible lands, 1900; studied religious and edul. methods in Eng. and Scotland, 1911. *Author:* Bible and History Studies, 1912; Our English Bible, 1912. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

SANDERSON, George Andrew, secretary U.S. Senate; Feb. 22, 1850-Apr. 24, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SANDERSON, George Augustus, judge; *b.* Littleton, Mass., July 1, 1863; *s.* George Webster and Charlotte Elizabeth (Tuttle) S.; A.B., Yale, 1885; LL.B., Boston U., 1887; *m.* Ayer, Mass., Jan. 11, 1893, Annie Sarah, *d.* Charles Curtis and Sarah Jane Sophia (Nutting) Bennett; children—Bennett, Sylvia (dec.), Charlotte, Robert, George A. Began practice at Boston, 1887; asst. dist. atty., Middlesex Co., Mass., 1893-1902; dist. atty., 1902-07; justice of Superior Court of Mass., 1907-24; asso. justice Supreme Judicial Court of Mass. since 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Littleton, Mass. *Address:* Court House, Boston, Mass.

SANDERSON, Henry, banker; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Edward Patterson and Elisa (Crassous) S.; ed. pub. and prep. schs.; *m.* Beatrice Walter (died Mar. 1921); children—James Reed, Henry G. Sec., later v.p. and pres., Mt. Morris Electric Light Co., 1890-98; pres. Union Trust Co., Newark, N.J., 1899-1900; pres. New York Transportation Co., Fifth Av. Stage Co., Met. Express Co., 1900-1905; sr. partner Sanderson & Brown, members New York Stock Exchange, until 1911; sr. partner Charles D. Barney & Co., bankers, until 1920; chmn. bd. Ind. Service Corpn.; dir. Chrysler Motor Corpn., Cagle Gold Mining Co., Prudential Oil Corpn., New York Transportation Co., Fifth Av. Coach Co., Yonkers Electric Light Co., Thomson-Houston Electric Co. (Yonkers). Installed first mechanically operated stage on Fifth Av.; instituted first trolley express in N.Y. State. Financial adviser to Am. Relief Assn. (Herbert Hoover), Paris, France, Jan.-June 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, India House, Automobile, Recess, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Nat. Golf, Piping Rock, Links, Golf. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 80 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SANDERSON, Henry Stephen, mining engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANDERSON, Joseph, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SANDERSON, Joseph Monteith, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SANDERSON, Julia, actress, singer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1884; *d.* Albert Sackett (actor); ed. schs. of Springfield, and Phila., Pa.; *m.* "Tod" Sloan, Sept. 1, 1907; *m.* 2d, Lt.-comdr. Bradford Barnette, June 6, 1917; Début with Forepaugh Stock Co., Phila., continuing there 5 yrs.; appeared in "Winsome Winnie," at the Casino, New York, 1902, later as Mrs. Pincapple, in "A Chinese Honeymoon"; played with De Wolf Hopper as Mataya, in "Wang," at Lyric Theatre, New York, 1904; made brief tour in vaudeville, 1907; appeared in "The Honorable Phil," in London, Eng., later with J. P. Huntley in mus. comedy, at New Amsterdam Theatre, New York; as Aileen Cavanagh, in "The Arcadians," Liberty Theatre, New York, 1910; as Dora Dale, in "The Sunshine Girl," in leading cities of U.S.; appeared in "The Girl from Utah," mus. comedy, Chicago, with Donald Brian and Joseph Cawthorn, Mar., 1915; starred with The Sybil Co., 1916-17.*

SANDERSON, Mrs. R. J., see Nina Wilcox Putnam.

SANDERSON, Robert Louis, univ. prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SANDIFER, Joseph Randolph, educator; *b.* Mecklenburg Co., N.C., July 28, 1878; *s.* Thomas Thorne (M.D.) and Elizabeth (Graham) S.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1902; studied U. of Tenn., summer 1904, Piedmont Summer Sch., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1902; unmarried. Teacher in boys' schs. 10 yrs.; founded, 1913, and headmaster Blue Ridge Sch. for Boys, Hendersonville, N.C. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Shriners', Commercial, Kiwanis. *Home:* Hendersonville, N.C.

SANDISON, George Henry, editor; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, January 4, 1850; *s.* James and Margaret M. S.; ed. Aberdeen; *m.* Charlotte Dallas Baxter, of New York, 1872. Engaged in journalism; was mng. editor Albany (N.Y.) Times, 1871, and connected as corr. and in editorial capacities with other leading newspapers until 1890; editor The Christian Herald. V.p. and asso. founder Christian Herald Children's Home, Nyack, N.Y. In 1881 conducted successful crusade for reform of prisons of N.Y., which resulted in legislation remedying evils in that and 10 other states. Contbr. short stories to many mags. Actively connected with relief work of Christian Herald in Armenia, Cuba, Russia, China, India, Finland, Italy, etc. Now editor emeritus of Christian Herald after 30 years' continuous service. *Office:* 505 Bible House, New York, N.Y.

SANDLIN, John Nicholas, congressman; *b.* Minden, La., Feb. 24, 1872; *s.* Nicholas J. and Irene (McIntyre) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ruth Reame, of Minden, 1899 (now dec.); *m.* 2d, Emma Lou Palmer Crichton, of Minden, 1913. Began practice at Minden, 1896; dist. atty., 6 yrs.; judge 2d Jud. Dist. of La. 10 yrs.; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 4th La. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Minden, La.

SANDS, Herbert Stead, electrical engr.; *b.* Stamford, Conn., July 27, 1874; *s.* James Stopford, and Elizabeth Victoria (French) S.; prep. edn., St. Austin Sch., Staten Island, N.Y.; completed course of Edison Gen. Electric Co., 1893; *m.* Elizabeth Westcott Clarke, of N.Y. City, Sept. 10, 1919. Supt. Baltic (Conn.) Power Co., 1893-98, Colorado Springs and Cripple Creek Dist. Ry., 1898-99, La Bella Mill, Water & Power Co., Goldfield, Colo., 1899-1901, Seaton Mountain Electric Light & Power Co., Idaho Springs, Colo., 1901-05; mgr. industrial div. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Denver, Colo., since 1905. Pres. Colo. Engring. Council, 1925; mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. from dist. 6, 1923-27), Colo. Scientific Soc. (pres. 1923-25); mem. State Bd. Engr. Examiners of Colo., 1919-26 (pres. 1922-26), Tau Beta Pi (hon. U. of Colo.). Episcopalian. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Denver Athletic, Colo. Motor. *Home:* 2515 Ash St. *Office:* Gas and Electric Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SANDS, Lawrence Eyster, banker; *b.* Fairmont, Marion Co., Va., Aug. 4, 1859; *s.* Joseph Evans and Mary Virginia (Eyster) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Fairmont State Normal Sch.; *m.* Mary Eugenia Wagner of Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 25, 1883; children—John W., Mrs. Mary Virginia Paull. Began with Nat. Bank of W.Va., at Wheeling, 1880, advancing to asst. cashier; was made cashier Nat. Exchange Bank of Wheeling, 1895, pres., 1913-14; pres. First Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa., since Apr. 1, 1914; dir. Peoples Savings & Trust Co., Dollar Savings and Trust Co. (both of Pittsburgh), Imperial Glass Co. (Bellaire, O.); trustee Dollar Savings Bank. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Fort Henry (Wheeling). *Home:* 5575 Aylesboro Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SANDS, Oliver Jackson, banker; *b.* Fairmont, W.Va., Dec. 14, 1870; *s.* Joseph Evans and Mary Virginia (Eyster) S.; ed. pub. schs. and State Normal Sch., Fairmont; *m.* Lucille Robinson, of Pasadena, Calif., Dec. 30, 1890; 1 son, Oliver J. Began as clk., Farmers Bank, Fairmont, 1884; paymaster and sec. to chief engr. and pres. Monongahela River, and W.Va. & Pittsburgh rys., 1888-91; asst. cashier, First Nat. Bank, Fairmont, 1891-96; nat. bank examiner, 1896-99; organizer, 1899, and since pres. Am. Nat. Bank, Richmond, Va.; dir. Richmond & Fairfield Ry. Co., Am. Trust Co., etc. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Va. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Country, Commonwealth. *Address:* Am. Nat. Bank, Richmond, Va.

SANDS, Thomas Edmund, railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANDS, William Franklin, diplomat; *b.* Washington, July 29, 1874; *s.* James Hoban and Mary Elizabeth (Meade) Sands; educated at Feldkirch, Austria, and B.A., LL.B., Georgetown U., 1896; *m.* Edith Gertrude Keating, of Philadelphia, Aug. 17, 1909; children—James, William Franklin, Robert John, John Keating. Apptd. 2d sec. Am. Legation at Tokyo, Japan, 1896; 1st sec. at Seoul, Korea, 1898, chargé d'affaires *ad interim*, 1899; adviser to Emperor of Korea, 1900-04; sec. legation and chargé d'affaires *ad interim*, Panama, 1905-07, Guatemala, 1907-08; sec. embassy, Mexico, and chargé d'affaires *ad interim*, 1908-09; E. E. and M.P. to Guatemala, 1909-10; resigned. With Speyer & Co., New York, 1911, Central Aguirre Sugar Co., Boston, 1912-14, George H. McFaden & Bros., Phila. and London, 1914-15; mem. Commn. on Relief of Prisoners of War in Russia, under State Dept., 1916-17; with Am. Internat. Corpn., New York, 1917-22. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Mex. Geog. Soc. Chevalier of Legion of Honor, France; Companion Loyal Legion. Catholic. *Home:* Washington, D.C. *Address:* Wawa, Pa.

SANDT, George Washington, clergyman; *b.* Belfast, Pa., Feb. 22, 1854; *s.* Dr. John and Sophia (Frace) S.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1883; D.D., Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1905, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Martha J. Kuntz, of Slatington, Pa., Aug. 16, 1883. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1883; prof. English lang. and lit., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1884-89; pastor Weisport, Pa., 1889-91, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1891-96; mng. editor, 1896-1907, editor-in-chief since 1907, The Lutheran. *Author:* How to Become a Christian, 1891; Ninety-five Theses for Protestant Church Doors, 1893; Luther's Ninety-five Theses, reëdited, 1911; Christian Science, Weighed and Tested, 1911; Another Fraud Exposed, 1913; Should Lutherans Get Together? 1913; Lutheran Union and Church Unity (brochure for Upsala U., Sweden), 1918. Chmn. Inner Mission Com. of General Council and mem. Home Mission and Ch. Extension bds.; mem. bd. Phila. Motherhouse of Deaconesses and of Lankenau Hosp.; del. World Conf. of Lutherans, Upsala, Sweden, 1911, Conf. of League of Nations to Enforce Peace, Washington, 1915. Wrote Biography of Theodore E. Schmauk, D.D., LL.D., 1921. *Home:* 1904 Tioga St. *Office:* 1228-34 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SANDZÉN, Sven Birger, painter; *b.* Blidsberg, Sweden, Feb. 5, 1871; *s.* Rev. John Peter and Clara Elizabeth (Sylven) L.; grad. Coll. of Skara, Sweden, 1890; studied U. of Lund; studied painting at Art School of Artists' League, Stockholm, under A. Zorn and R. Bergh, and at sch. of Aman-Jean, Paris; also at principal art museums of the world; came to America, 1894; *m.* Alfrida Leksell, of McPherson, Kan., Nov. 28, 1900; 1 dau., Margaret Elizabeth. Prof. æsthetics and painting, Bethany Coll., Kan., since 1894. Has exhibited in Stockholm and Gothenburg, Sweden, Paris, Chicago, St. Louis, etc.; has a collection of 500 paintings and drawings of the West. Lutheran. *Author:* With Brush and Pencil, 1905; also many articles for mags. and newspapers on art subjects and travel. Represented in Library of Congress, Washington; Art Inst. of Chicago; Nat. Mus., Stockholm, Sweden; etc. Lecturer, lithographer, and wood engraver. Litt.D. *Home:* Lindsborg, Kan.

SANER, Robert E(dward) Lee, lawyer, publicist; *b.* nr. Washington, Ark., Aug. 9, 1871; *s.* John Franklin and Susan Crawford (Webb) S.; student Searcy (Ark.) Coll. and Vanderbilt U.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1896; *m.* Ileaine Marvin Smith, of Brenham, Tex., Mar. 31, 1903; 1 dau., Dorothy Lee. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1896; now sr. mem. law firm Saner, Saner, Turner & Rodgers, Dallas, Tex.; vice chmn. exec. com. Tex. Electric Ry., 1912-20; pres. United Securities Co.; v.p. Southern Loan & Security Co., Provident Loan Soc., Tex. Mortgage & Investment Co.; atty. for U. of Tex. for landed endowment comprising more than 2,000,000 acres, since 1899. Sec. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1899-1901. V.chmn. central legal advisory bd. of Tex. for selective draft, 1917; Tex. commr. on Uniform State Laws, 1920-26. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council, 1906-21, chmn., 1917-20, chmn. pub. utilities sect., 1918-19, mem. exec. com., 1917-20, chmn. citizenship com., 1922-24, and pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1923-24); mem. Tex. Bar Assn. (pres. 1911), Internat. Law Assn. (pres. Am. br., 1925-26), Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Alpha Tau Omega (chancellor since 1910), U. of Tex. Alumni Assn.; hon. mem. 20 state bar assns.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; del. Stockholm Conf. Internat. Law Assn., 1924. As pres. of Am. Bar Assn., arranged trip to Eng. and France, 2,000 lawyers in party, 1924; presided, 1924, by invitation of President of U.S., at first nat. contest of high schs.' orations on "The Constitution," in Continental Memorial Hall, Washington, in which judges were selected from members of Supreme Court of U.S.; presided at first nat. Intercollegiate Oratorical Contests, Los Angeles, Calif., 1925. Delivered address in Washington Memorial Chapel, Valley Forge, Pa., July 4, 1924. Mem. Dallas Chamber Commerce.

V.p. bd. trustees First M.E. Ch., S., Dallas. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner); Sovereign St. Mark's Chapter Red Cross of Constantine; mem. Royal Order of Scotland. *Clubs:* University, Dallas Athletic, Lakewood Country. *Author:* Handbook for Citizenship Activities with Suggestions for the Celebration Thereof, 1924. Chmn. bd. of editors Am. Bar Journal since 1920. Widely known as speaker on legal and patriotic subjects. *Home:* 4625 Bryan St. *Office:* Magnolia Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

SANFORD, Albert Hart, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SANFORD, Allan Douglas, lawyer; *b.* Covington, Tenn., July 3, 1869; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Douglas) S.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1886-89; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Tex., 1892; *m.* Mary Stella Shepard, of Bryan, Tex., Jan. 30, 1900; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Frances Boddie, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 11, 1903. Began practice at Waco, Tex., 1892; dir. First Nat. Bank of Waco. Mayor of Waco, 1903-04. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. State Bar Assn., Tex. State Hist. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega. *Club:* Spring Lake Country. *Home:* Waco, Tex.

SANFORD, Charles F., farmer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SANFORD, Chester Milton, author, lecturer; *b.* Shehawken, Pa., June 10, 1872; *s.* James C. and Aspia (Haynes) S.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Ella Stillson, of Windsor, N.Y., 1895; children—Robert S., Frances A., C. Wilson. Prin. schs., Ore Hill, Conn., 1906-07; prin. Evansville (Wis.) Sem., 1907-08; headmaster Rock River Mil. Acad., Dixon, Ill., 1908-10; supt. schs., Sparta, Wis., 1910-16; prof. geography and geology, Platteville (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1916-21; head Dept. of Expression, Ill. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1921-26. Platform lecturer. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Geography of North America and Its Possessions, 1915; Modern Americans, 1918; Modern Europeans, 1919; Other Soldiers, 1920 (all with G. A. Owen); Community and Its Young People, 1923; How to Choose Your Vocation, 1926. *Home:* 106 S. Coler Av., Urbana, Ill.

SANFORD, Daniel Sammis, educator; *b.* Redding Ridge, Conn., Apr. 10, 1859; *s.* Daniel and Helen E. (Sammis) S.; A.B., Yale, 1882, A.M., 1885; course in edn., Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891, 92; study and observation of schs. in France and Germany, 1898-99; *m.* Annie Bennett Tomlinson, of Shelton, Conn., July 7, 1898. Prin. Oil City (Pa.) High Sch., 1882-83; math. master, St. John's Sch., Ossining, N.Y., 1883-84; prin. High and Centre schs., Stamford, Conn., 1884-91; head master Brookline (Mass.) High Sch., 1891-1905; head master Sanford Sch., Redding Ridge, which was founded by him, Oct. 1905, on site of Redding Inst., founded by his father, 1847. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.), Yale (New York). Contbr. on edn. to various periodicals; revised Fiske's Civil Government of the U.S. *Home:* Redding Ridge, Conn.

SANFORD, Edmund Clark, univ. prof.; Nov. 10, 1859-Nov. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SANFORD, Edward Field, Jr., sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 6, 1886; *s.* Edward F. and Anna M. (Hopkins) S.; student Art Students' League (New York), Nat. Acad. Design, Paris and Munich. Exhibited at Salon (Paris), Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, etc.; now dir. dept. of sculpture, Beaux Arts Inst. Design, New York. Prin. works: Charles Francis Adams Memorial, Lexington, Va.; "Pegasus," R.I. Sch. Design; Core Mausoleum, Norfolk, Va.; two heroic pediments and four colossal figures, Calif. State Capitol, Sacramento, Calif.; bronze finial figure for building of Ala. Power Co., Birmingham, Ala. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Studio:* 185 6th Av., New York, N.Y.

SANFORD, Edward Terry, judge; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 23, 1865; *s.* Edward J. and Emma (Chavannes) S.; A.B., Ph.B., U. of Tenn., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1885, A.M., LL.B., 1889; LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1908; *m.* Lutie Mallory Woodruff, of Knoxville, Jan. 6, 1891; children—Dorothy (dec.), Anna Magee. Admitted to bar, 1888; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1907-08; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern and Middle dists. of Tenn., 1908-23; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Feb. 1923. Trustee U. of Tenn., 1897-1923; trustee Lawson McGhee Library; charter mem. bd. of govs., Knoxville General Hosp.; charter mem. and chmn. bd. trustees, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers; del. Universal Congress of Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (formerly a v.p. and mem. gen. council); hon. mem. Tenn. Bar Assn.; formerly v.p. Tenn. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Harvard Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; formerly pres. Harvard Alumni Assn.; hon. mem. Kiwanis, Civitan and Optimist clubs, Ala. State Bar Assn.; asso. mem. Vanderbilt Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. Has written articles and delivered addresses on various subjects. *Home:* 2029 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

SANFORD, Elias Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Westbrook, Conn., June 6, 1843; *s.* Isaac and Louisa (Weeks) S.; A.B., Wesleyan, 1865; hon. A.M., Yale, 1888; D.D., Wesleyan U., 1894; *m.* Martha Sanford, of Thomaston, Conn., Oct. 10, 1870. Ordained Congl. ministry; pastor Cornwall, Thomaston and Westbrook, Conn., 1869-94; sec. Open and Institutional Church League, 1895-1900; gen. sec. Nat. Federation of Chs., 1900-08; corr. sec. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1908-13, hon. sec., 1913—. *Author:* History of Connecticut, 1887, revised and enlarged edition, 1923; Origin and History of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, 1916; History of the Reformation, 1917. Editor: Concise Cyclopedia of Religious Knowledge, 1890. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. *Home:* Middlefield, Conn.

SANFORD, Fernando, physicist; *b.* Taylor, Ill., Feb. 12, 1854; *s.* Faxton and Mariah (Bly) S.; B.S., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1879, M.S., 1882, Sc.D., 1920; studied with Helmholtz in Berlin, 1886-88; *m.* Alice E. Crawford, of Carthage, Aug. 12, 1880; children—Burnett, Alice. Prof. physical science, Mt. Morris Coll., 1879-82; co. supt. schs., Ogle Co., Ill., 1882-86; instr. in physics and chemistry, Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1880-90; prof. physical science, Lake Forest U., 1890-91; prof. physics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-1919, since prof. emeritus. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Elements of Physics, 1902; A Physical Theory of Electricity, 1911; The Electric Charges of Atoms and Ions, 1919; A Diurnal Variation in the Electrical Potential of the Earth, 1920; also numerous monographs pertaining to original investigations in physics. Engaged in investigations in the terrestrial electric observatory which he established at Palo Alto, 1920. *Address:* Palo Alto, Calif.

SANFORD, George Edwin, safety expert; *b.* Windsor, N.Y., May 8, 1877; *s.* Edwin Lucius and Mary Matilda (McKee) S.; grad. high sch., Westfield, Mass., 1896; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1897-98; *m.* Eva Christine Gilliland, of Lynn, Mass., Sept. 1, 1906. With Gen. Electric Co., at West Lynn, Mass., 1899-1924, at Schenectady, N.Y., since 1924, with safety dept. since 1914; safety expert for 3 mos. of U.S. Employes' Compensation Commn., 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Safety Engrs. (pres. 1921), Am. Soc. M.E., Boston Safety Council (v.p. 1919-21, pres. 1923); dir. Nat. Safety Council (chmn. engring. sect.), Eyesight Conservation Council America, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Address:* General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.

SANFORD, Henry Lindsay, surgeon; *b.* Boston, Apr. 7, 1873; *s.* Henry Dean and Ellen Lucretia (Lindsay) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, M.D., 1900; post-grad. work in London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna, 1901-03; *m.* Mary Fairfield Coit, of Cleveland, O., Mar. 17, 1909. Practiced in Cleveland since 1903; associate in surgery, Western Reserve U. Sch. of Medicine; visiting surgeon, Cleveland City Hosp.; asst. visiting surgeon, Lakeside Hosp.; mem. Bd. of Health, Cleveland, 1914; mem. advisory com. Dept. Pub. Welfare, 1915. Mem. Troop A, O.N.G., 1903-06. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Urological Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine (pres. 1913), Cleveland Med. Library Assn., Am. Assn. of Genito-Urinary Surgeons. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Mayfield Country. Translator: (with Dr. R. C. Bryan) Casper and Richter's Functionelle Nierendiagnostik, 1903. Contbr. on med. topics. Mil. service in France, May 1917-June 1919; discharged, June 19, 1919, with rank lt. col., M.C., U.S.A. *Home:* 11930 Carlton Rd. S.E. *Office:* 2429 Prospect Av., Cleveland, O.

SANFORD, James Clark, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SANFORD, John B., editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SANFORD, Lillias Rumsey, educator; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y.; *d.* John A. and Anna Demarest (Freeland) Rumsey; ed. by governess and at Vassar Coll.; *m.* Leonard Gibbs Sanford, of Syracuse, N.Y., May 20, 1874; 1 son, John Rumsey. Established Rumsey Hall, a school for young boys, at Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1901; moved school to Cornwall, Conn., 1907. Presbyn. Mem. D.A.R., Holland Dames of America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Colony Club. *Address:* Cornwall, Conn.

SANFORD, Louis Childs, bishop; *b.* Bristol, R.I., July 27, 1867; *s.* Henry and Mary Childs (Esleeck) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1888; S.T.B., Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass., 1892; (D.D., Brown University, 1913); *m.* Annie Pepper, of Bristol, Oct. 5, 1892 (died July 8, 1895); *m.* 2d, Ellison Vernon, of New York, Feb. 3, 1898; children—Edward Nicholson, Mary Esleeck, Royal Kendrick. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge St. Luke's Mission, Selma, Calif. and St. Michael's Mission, Fowler, Calif., 1892-98; rector St. Paul's Ch., Salinas, Calif., 1898-1900, Ch. St. John the Evangelist, San Francisco, 1900-07; sec. 8th missionary dept., Calif., 1908-10; consecrated missionary bishop of San Joaquin Dist., Calif., June 25, 1911. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Home:* Fresno, Calif.

SANFORD, Myron Reed, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SANFORD, Rollin B., lawyer; *b.* Nicholville, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., May 18, 1874; *s.* Henry T. and Louise (Brewster) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1897; LL.B., Union U., 1899; *m.* Harriet Keeler, of Albany, Apr. 4, 1904; children—Jane, William Keeler, Kate. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, and practiced in Albany. Dist. atty., Albany Co., 1908-14; mem. 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21), 28th N.Y. Dist.; now mem. N.Y. State Bd. Law Examiners. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Mason. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, University. *Home:* Slingerlands, N.Y. *Office:* 100 State St., Albany, N.Y.

SANFORD, Steadman Vincent, coll. prof.; *b.* Covington, Ga., Aug. 24, 1871; *s.* Charles Vincent and Lizzie (Steadman) S.; A.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1890; student U. of Berlin, 1912-13; Oxford U., Eng., summer, 1913; Litt.D., U. of Ga., 1914; *m.* Grace McClathey, of Marietta, Ga., June 16, 1895; children—Shelton Palmer, Grace Devereaux (dec.), Charles Steadman, Homer Reynolds. Pres. Marietta Male Acad., 1890-92; prin. Marietta High Sch., 1892-97; supt. schs., Marietta, 1897-1903; successively instr., adj. prof. and jr. prof. rhetoric and Eng. lit., 1903-13, prof. English lang., 1913—, also head of Henry W. Grady School of Journalism, 1921—, U. of Ga. Pres. Southern Conf. since organization, 1921. Capt. Co. F, 3d Regt. Inf., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; lt.-col. a.-d.-c. staffs of Govs. Brown, Slaton and Harris. Mem. Assn. of Am. Schs. of Journalism, Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. of P. Part Author: Literature and Composition, 1914; Composition and Grammar, 1914; English Grammar for High Schools, 1914. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

SANGER, Alexander, merchant; May 8, 1847-Sept. 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SANGER, Joseph Prentice, major-gen. U.S. A.; May 4, 1840-Mar. 15, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SANGER, Margaret (Mrs. J. Noah H. Slee), leader of birth control movement; *b.* Corning, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1883; *d.* M. H. and Annie (Purcell) Higgins; ed. high sch., Corning, and Claverack Coll., Hudson, N.Y.; Nurses Training Sch. of White Plains Hosp., Post Grad. Sch. of Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp.; *m.* William Sanger, of N.Y. City, 1900; children—Stuart, Grant, Peggy (dec.); *m.* 2d, J. Noah H. Slee, of N.Y. City, 1922. Editor and pub. The Woman Rebel, monthly mag., 1915; editor Birth Control Review (organ Am. Birth Control League) since Feb. 1917; contbr. on birth control. Indicted, 1915, for sending pleas for birth control through the mails; case dropped after petitions had been sent to President Wilson by friends of the movement; arrested, 1916, for conducting birth control clinic at Brownsville, Brooklyn, N.Y.; case appealed and judgment sustained, but decision opened way for physicians to give birth control advice in N.Y. "for cure and prevention of disease"; went around world, 1922, holding many meetings in Japan and China and leaving birth control leagues in both countries. Pres. Am. Birth Control League. *Author:* What Every Girl Should Know, 1916; What Every Mother Should Know, 1917; The Case for Birth Control, 1917; Woman and the New Race, 1920; The Pivot of Civilization, 1922; Woman, Morality and Birth Control, 1922. *Address:* 104 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

SANGSTER, Margaret Elizabeth (Mrs. Carroll M. Sheridan), author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1894; *d.* George Munson and Ida May (Demarest) S.; ed. Miss Townsend's Sch., Newark, N.J.; *m.* Carroll McCoy Sheridan, June 26, 1920. Asso. editor Christian Herald since 1913; visited Belgium, Germany and France as corr. Christian Herald, 1918. Mem. Christian Herald Children's Home Bd.; mem. bd. Bowery Mission, Authors' League America. Conglist. *Author:* (poems and stories) Friends o' Mine, 1913; Real People and Dreams, 1914; (poems) Cross Roads, 1919; The Island of Faith (novel), 1921; Your Book and Mine, 1923; Five Thousand a Year, 1924; The Hill of Ambition, 1925. Contbr. poems and stories to mags. *Home:* 2 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

SANNER, Sydney, lawyer, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SANSOM, Marion, livestock; *b.* Walker Co., Tex., June 20, 1852; *s.* R. P. and Susan (Manning) S.; ed. Trinity U., Tehuacana, Tex. (non-grad.); *m.* Eliza Powell, of Alvarado, Tex., 1875. In livestock business from boyhood; owner of oil mills, cattle ranches, breeder of pure-bred cattle; pres. for 20 yrs. of First Nat. Bank of Alvarado, Tex.; settled at Ft. Worth, 1902; head of Cassidy-Southwestern Commn. Co., 1903-20; organizer, 1903, and first pres. Stockyards Nat. Bank, Ft. Worth; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas; mgr. Ft. Worth agency of agrl. loan agency of War Finance Corpn., Sept. 1921—. Pres. bd. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex. 8 yrs. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

SAN SOUCI, Emery John, governor; *b.* Saco, Me., July 24, 1857; *s.* Euzebe and Mary Louise (Couette) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Minnie A. J. Duffy, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1880. Began as back boy, Laconia Cotton Mills, Biddeford, Me., at age 11; clk., traveling salesman, mcht.; retired from active business, 1919; dir. Union Trust Co.; trustee Old Colony Coöperative Bank. Mem. Co. K, 1st Conn. N.G., 7 yrs.; 1st Co., Governor's Foot Guard, 2 yrs.; a.-d.-c. with rank of colonel on staff of Gov. Aran J. Pothier, 6 yrs. Mem. City Council, Providence, 1901-06; lt. gov. of R.I., 1915-20, gov., 1921; collector Port of Providence, term 1923-27. Trustee Olneyville Library, St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum. Republican. K.C., Elk, Eagle. *Clubs:* Turks Head, Pomham. Catholic. *Home:* 41 Intervale Rd., Providence, R.I.

SANTAYANA, George, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SANTEE, Ellis Monroe, M.D.; *b.* Hughesville, Pa., Aug. 13, 1862; *s.* John Clark and Elizabeth (Gray) S.; ed. Acad., New Columbus, Pa.; 2 yrs. course Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila.; M.D., Homœ. Med. Coll. of Mo., St. Louis, 1890; 1 yr. resident phys. Hahnemann Hosp., Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* Beulah H. Barber, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1883 (died 1921); *m.* 2d, 1922, Jennie Wood, of Muhlenburg, Pa. Formerly lecturer obstetrics, Cortland Hospital Training Sch. for Nurses; sec. Medico-Chirurg. Soc. of Central N.Y.; health commr., Cortland, dairy expert U.S. Dept. Agr., 1906-07; lecturer on sanitary subjects, N.Y. State Dept. Agr., 1908-17; retired. *Author:* Repertory of Convulsions, 1890; Santee Genealogy, 1900; Farm Sewage, 1912. *Home:* Hunlock Creek, Pa.; (winter) Little River, Fla.

SANTEE, Harris Ellett, anatomist; *b.* Snodes, Mahoning Co., O., Oct. 15, 1864; *s.* William B. and Catherine (Ellett) S.; A.B., Northeastern Ohio Normal Coll., 1889 (hon. A.M., 1907); M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; A.M., Taylor U., 1900, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Grace M. Brown, of Youngstown, O., Aug. 28, 1895 (died 1903); children—Martha Boyle (Mrs. William Scott Walker), Mary Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Martha J. Pitt, of Chicago, Mar. 30, 1905. In practice at Chicago since 1892; prof. anatomy, Harvey Med. Coll., 1896-1906, Jenner Med. Coll., 1906-18; prof. anatomy, Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Univ. of Ill.), 1900-10; prof. nervous anatomy, Chicago Coll. Medicine and Surgery (med. dept., Valparaiso (Ind.) U.), 1910-17; dean and prof. diseases nervous system, Chicago Med. School, 1919—. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Ill. State, Chicago med. socs., Phi Rho Sigma, Beta Chapter, and Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Anatomy of Brain and Spinal Cord (5th edit., 1915); Neurones and the Neurone Concept; The Brain of a Black Monkey; Important Anatomic and Physiologic Factors in Subarachnoid Medication; etc. *Home:* High Lake, West Chicago, Ill. (R.F.D. Box 19).

SANTELMANN, William Henry, musician; *b.* Offensen, Hanover, Germany, Sept. 24, 1863; *s.* Heinrich W. and Henrietta (Sohnemann) S.; grad. Conservatory of Leipzig, Germany, in practical and theoretical music; (Mus.D., George Washington Univ., 1908); *m.* Washington, Clara Becke, of Zirkow, Island Ruegen, Germany, Nov. 10, 1888. Enlisted as mem. U.S. Marine Band, Sept. 24, 1887; resigned and became leader orchestra, Columbia Theatre, Washington, Sept. 4, 1895, until apptd., March 3, 1898, leader of band, U.S. Marine Corps. *Home:* 5426 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

SANTLEY, Maud, contralto singer; *b.* Isle of Wight. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SAPHORE, Edwin Warren, bishop; *b.* Rahway, N.J.; grad. S. Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J.; B.A., Pa. State Coll.; Madison Theol. Sem.; D.D., U. of South; *m.* Frances E. Cumber, of N.Y. City. Deacon, 1897, priest, 1898, P.E. Ch.; rector Jordan, N.Y., 1898-99, Ch. of St. John the Divine, Syracuse, 1899-1901, St. Paul's Ch., Watertown, 1901-06, also prof. St. Andrew's Div. Sch., Syracuse, 1900-1903; rector All Saints Ch., Syracuse, 1906-08; arch-deacon, Ark., 1909-17; suffragan bishop of Ark. since 1917; dean Ark. Sch. of Theology. *Home:* Little Rock, Ark.

SARD, Grange, stove mfr.; *b.* Mar. 10, 1843; dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SARDESON, Frederick William, geologist, palæontologist; *b.* Owego Mills, town of Wiota, Wis., Feb. 22, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Petra (Rossing) S.; B.L., U. of Minn., 1891, M.S., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1895; *m.* Edna A. Mitchell, of Seattle, Wash., June 16, 1903; 1 dau., Mrs. Marion Petra. Instructor of palæontology, 1892-94, 1898-1905, asst. prof., 1905-14, U. of Minn. Geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1911-24. Mem. Internat. Geol. Congress, 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Writer numerous articles on geol., palæontol., philos. and edni. subjects. Geologist examiner for Minn. State Securities Commn., 1917—. *Address:* 414 Harvard St., S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SARETT, Lew, author, lecturer, prof. speech; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1888; *s.* Rudolph and Jeanette (Block) S.; U. of Mich., 1907-08; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1911; Harvard, 1911-12; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1916; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Husted, of Austin, Chicago, June 17, 1914; 1 son, Lew. Woodsman, guide and U.S. ranger in the Northwest several mos. each yr. for 9 yrs.; instr. English and pub. speaking, 1912-16, head of div. pub. speaking, 1916-18, asso. in English, 1918-20, U. of Ill.; asso. prof. oratory, Northwestern U., 1920-21; prof. of argumentation and persuasion, Northwestern U. School of Speech, since 1921. Advisory editor Poetry Magazine, 1921—. Lecturer on Canadian North, Indian life, etc., under Redpath Bur. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors (v.p.), Assn. Academic Teachers of Speech (nat. sec.), Poetry Soc. America, Soc. Am. Indians, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Phi, Zeta Psi, Authors' Club (London), "The Poets" (New York), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Many, Many Moons (poems), 1920; The Box of God (poems), 1922; Ode to Illinois (read at the dedication of the War Memorial Stadium at the U. of Ill.), 1924; Slow Smoke, 1925. Winner of the Helen Haire Levinson prize for poetry, 1921. Contbr. verse and articles to mags. *Home:* 201 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill.

SARGEANT, Frank Wadleigh, insurance official; *b.* Candia, N.H., Mar. 7, 1860; *s.* Jesse W. and Lydia A. (Emerson) S.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad.; *m.* Lizzie A. French, of Manchester, N.H., Oct. 14, 1885. Employed for a time by mercantile firm in Boston and in office N.Y.&N.E.R.R.; entered service of N.H. Fire Ins. Co., 1882, pres. since Aug. 1905. Mason. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Derryfield, Calumet, Rotary. *Home:* Manchester, N.H.

SARGEANT, Gaston, operatic basso. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SARGENT, Charles Sprague, dentrologist; *b.* Boston, Apr. 24, 1841; *s.* Ignatius and Henrietta (Gray) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1862, LL.D., 1901; *m.* Mary Allen, *d.* Andrew Robeson, of Boston, Nov. 28, 1873. First lt. 2d La. Inf., June 25, 1863; capt. a.-d.-c. vols., Mar. 15, 1865; bvtd. maj. vols., Mar. 26, 1865, "for faithful and meritorious services" during campaign against Mobile; hon. mustered out, Aug. 26, 1865. Prof. horticulture, 1872-73, dir. Botanic Garden, 1873-79, dir. Arnold Arboretum since 1872, prof. arboriculture since 1879, Harvard. Editor Garden and Forest, 1887-97. Planned Jesup collection of N.Am. woods for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York; was chmn. commission for preservation of Adirondack forests, 1885; chmn. commn. apptd. by Nat. Acad. Sciences upon a forest policy for the forestry lands of the U.S., 1896-97; trustee Mus. Fine Arts, Boston; mem. Park Commn., Town of Brookline. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; foreign member of Linnæan Society, of London, England, Nat. Society Agr., France; foreign hon. mem. Deutsche Dentrol. Gesellschaft, Scottish Arboricultural Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Mass. Soc. Promotion Agriculture since 1890; trustee Mass. Hort. Soc. *Author:* Catalogue of the Forest Trees of North America; The Woods of the United States; The Forest Flora of Japan; Silva of North America; Report on the Forests of North America; Manual of the Trees of North America, 1905, 1922; Trees and Shrubs. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

SARGENT, Christopher Gilbert, coll. prof.; *b.* Vincennes, Lee Co., Ia., Mar. 25, 1872; *s.* Stephen and Mary M. (Noel) S.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1899; Pd.M., Colo. State Teachers Coll., Greeley, Colo., 1912; B.S.A., Colo. Agrl. Coll., Ft. Collins, Colo., 1919; *m.* Marie L. Bandy, of Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 27, 1899; children—Cecil Gilbert, Helen Marie, Roger Browning, Homer Bandy and Howard Benoit (twins). Teacher rural schs., Ia. and Colo., 1899-1904; owned and conducted farm nr. Grand Junction, Colo., 1904-08; county supt. schs., Mesa Co., Colo., 1908-12; specialist in rural edn., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1912-15; prof. rural edn., Colo. Agrl. Coll., 1915-25, also state dir. vocational edn., Colo., 1917-25. Granted life state teachers' certificate, Colo., "for eminent service in rural edn.," 1912. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Colo. State Teachers' Assn., Colo. Schoolmasters' Club. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Advocate of rural sch. improvement by consolidation of schs. Writer and lecturer on rural edn. *Home:* Ft. Collins, Colo.

SARGENT, Dudley Allen, director physical training; Sept. 28, 1849-July 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SARGENT, Fred Wesley, lawyer, ry. pres.; *b.* Akron, Ia., May 26, 1876; *s.* Edgar Wesley and Abbie E. (Haskell) S.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1901; *m.* Mary Minier, of Flandreau, S. D., Jan. 9, 1902; children—Minier, Haskell, Fredrica. Began practice at Sioux City, Ia., 1901; moved to Chicago, 1920; made v.p. and gen. counsel C.&N.W. Ry. Co. and C., St.P.,M.&O. Ry. Co., 1923, pres. of both rys. since June, 1925. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Ia. State bar assns. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Evanston, Glenview. *Home:* 1629 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SARGENT, Frederick LeRoy, botanist, artist; *b.* Boston, Dec. 25, 1863; *s.* George Frederick and Mary Motley (Gavett) S.; Coll. City of New York, 1879-81; spl. course botany, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1883-86; *m.* Helen M. C. Child, of Cambridge, Mass., July 9, 1902; *m.* 2d, Bertha Taylor Parker, of Phila., June 15, 1905. Teacher summer sch. of botany, Harvard, 1886; head dept. botany, U. of Wis., 1886-87; instr. botany, Med. Sch., Boston U., 1894-95; pres. Columbine Assn.; pres. Nat. Flower Conv., Asheville, N.C., 1896. *Author:* Guide to Cryptogams, 1886; Through a Microscope (joint author), 1886; A Key to North American Species of Cladonia, Cambridge, 1893; How to Describe a Flowering Plant, 1894; Corn Plants—Their Uses and Ways of Life, 1899; Omar and the Rabbi, 1919; Plants and Their Uses, 1913. Contbr. to scientific jours. and proc. scientific socs. on bot. subjects. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* 47 Prentiss St., Cambridge, Mass.

SARGENT, George Henry, writer; *b.* Warner, N.H., May 5, 1867; *s.* Walter and Addie C. (Morrill) S.; ed. Simonds High Sch.; *m.* Carrie Florence Dietz, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 14, 1889. Began newspaper work at St. Paul, Minn., 1887; city editor St. Paul Pioneer Press, 1890-95; connected with Evening Transcript, Boston, since 1895, now bibliographer, magazine writer and author. Mem. Bibliog. Socs. America and Eng., Oxford (Eng.) Bibliog. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc., Mass. Hort. Soc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Club of Odd Volumes, Papyrus, Newspaper, Boston Press, Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* The French Revolution and Napoleon in Literature and Caricature, 1906; Romances of Books, 1913; Warner Book, 1915; The Engraved Work of A. N. Macdonald,

1922; Lauriat's, a Sketch of Early Boston Bookselling, 1922; Modern Tendencies in Book Collecting, 1925; also pamphlets, etc., on bibliog. and lit. topics. Compiler: Epigrams and Aphorisms of Oscar Wilde, 1906; (with Joseph Jackson) English Notes—a Review, 1919. *Home:* Elm Farm, Tory Hill Road, Warner, N.H. *Office:* 324 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

SARGENT, Helen Sanborn, see Mrs. Ripley Hitchcock.

SARGENT, Henry Bradford, hardware mfr.; *b.* New York, Mar. 4, 1851; *s.* Joseph Bradford and Elizabeth Collier (Lewis) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1871 (hon. M.A., 1907), now fellow emeritus, Yale; *m.* Harriet Amelia Oaks, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 4, 1879. Has been connected with Sargent & Co. since 1871 (pres. and gen. mgr.); dir. New Haven Bank (N.B.A.). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (past v.p.), Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Century, Yale (N.Y.); Graduate, New Haven Lawn and Country (New Haven). *Home:* 247 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

SARGENT, John Garibaldi, attorney gen. of U.S.; *b.* Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 13, 1860; *s.* John Henmon and Ann Eliza (Hanley) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1887, A.M., 1912, LL.D., 1925; LL.D., Middlebury, 1925, Norwich, 1925; *m.* Mary L. Gordon, of Ludlow, Aug. 4, 1887; 1 dau., Mrs. Gladys Gordon Pearsons. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1890; mem. firm of Stickney, Sargent & Skeels. State's atty., Windsor Co., Vt., 1898-1900; sec. civil and mil. affairs of Vt., 1900-02; atty.-gen. of Vt., 1908-12; atty. gen. of U.S. since 1925. Republican. Trustee Black River Academy. Universalist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Vt. State Bar Assn., Windsor Co. Bar Assn., Vt. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi (Kappa Chapter). *Clubs:* Rendezvous (Ludlow), Ethan Allen (Burlington). Chmn. Vt. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. *Home:* Ludlow, Vt. *Address:* Office of Attorney General, Washington, D.C.

SARGENT, John Singer, artist; 1856-Apr. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SARGENT, Paul Dudley, civil engr.; *b.* Machias, Me., May 8, 1873; *s.* Ignatius Manlius and Helen Maria (Campbell) S.; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1896; *m.* Sarah Sawyer McAllister, of Calais, Me., June 6, 1900. Asst. engr., Washington Co. R.R., Me., during construction, 1897-98, and same position, maintenance of way dept., 1899-1903; register of deeds, Washington Co., 1903-05; state highway commr., Me., 1905-11; asst. dir. Office of Pub. Rds., U.S. Dept. Agr., Feb. 15, 1911-Sept. 1, 1913; chief engr. State Highway Commn. Me., since Sept. 1, 1913. Mem. Me. N.G., 1896-99. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Me. Soc. C.E., S.A.R., Mass. Highway Assn., Am. Rd. Builders' Assn., Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. exec. com. Federal Highway Council; mem. Am. Assn. State Highway Officials (pres. 1920). Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Abnaki, Augusta Rotary (pres. 1923-24), Augusta Country. *Home:* 83 Western Av., Augusta, Me.

SARGENT, Porter, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 6, 1872; *s.* Francis Porter and Roselyn (Hitchcock) S.; A.B., Harvard University, 1896, and A.M., 1897; *m.* at Rome, Italy, Margaret Upham, of Boston, Mar. 9, 1907; children—Upham, Porter. Asst. in botany, later in zoölogy, Harvard; master of science, Browne and Nichols Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1896-1904; engaged in research in comparative neurology, Harvard, 1897-1901, and independently with grants from Carnegie Inst., 1902-04; dir. in science, Nautical Preparatory School, 1903-04; founder, 1904, and for 10 yrs. director, Sargent's Travel Sch. for Boys. Discovered the optic reflex apparatus in the nervous system of vertebrates and published several papers on this and kindred subjects. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); University. Editor and pub. Sargent's Handbooks; Handbook of New England, 5 edits.; American Private Schools, 11 edits.; Summer Camps, 3 edits.; also editor Elihu Vedder's Poems, etc. Organizer and dir. Sargent School Service. *Home:* 26 Blake Rd., Brookline. *Office:* 11 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SARGENT, Walter, college prof.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., May 7, 1868; *s.* Lucius Manlius and Clara Fatima (Allen) S.; grad. Worcester Acad., 1885; studied art, Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, acads. of Colarossi and Delecluse, Paris; spl. student, Harvard U. (one course); *m.* Emma Florence Bailey, of North Scituate, Mass., July 17, 1901. State supervisor of drawing, Mass., 1903-06; dir. drawing and manual training, Boston, 1906-09; prof. art edn., U. of Chicago, 1909-24, prof. and chmn. of Dept. of Art since 1924. Lecturer on art topics. Has exhibited paintings Boston Art Club, Soc. Am. Artists (New York), Am. Artists' Exhbn. (Chicago), Pa. Acad., Exhbn. of Chicago artists, Corcoran Gallery (Washington), Albright Gallery (Buffalo). Mem. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Art, Chicago Soc. Painters and Sculptors, Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Fine and Industrial Arts in Elementary Schools, 1912; How Children Learn to Draw, 1916; Art Education in the United States, 1918; The Enjoyment and Use of Color, 1923. *Home:* 5717 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

SARGENT, William Durham, steel mfr.; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 16, 1863; *s.* George M. and Helen (Durham) S.; M.A., Northwestern U.; studied Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* May A. Pardridge, of Chicago, Ill.; children—William Durham, Teresa Evelyn (Mrs. Ronald Gubelman). Dir., chmn. exec. com. and mem. finance com. Am. Brake Shoe & Foundry Co.; pres., treas. Eastern Steel Castings; dir. Am. Steel Foundries, Internat. Motor Co., Am. Manganese Steel Co., Am. Malleable Co., Am. Forge Co., Nat. Newark and Essex Banking Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Phi Kappa Sigma. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Engineers', Railroad, Essex, Essex County Country, Newark Athletic, Orange Lawn Tennis, Seaview Golf, Thousand Islands Yacht, Thousand Islands Golf. *Home:* 820 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Avenue L and Edward St., Newark, N.J.

SARGENT, William Edward, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SARLES, Elmore Yocum, ex-governor; *b.* Wonewoc, Juneau Co., Wis., Jan. 15, 1859; *s.* Rev. Jesse D. and Margaret (Thompson) S.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 yr. at Galesville (Wis.) U.; *m.* Anna York, of Hillsboro, N.D., Jan. 10, 1886; children—Earle Redmon, Doris York, Duane York, Mrs. Eleanor Goodman. Engaged in banks and business, Wis., 1873-80; moved to N.D., 1881, and located at Hillsboro, Traill Co.; organized Traill Co. Bank 1881, which became First Nat. Bank of Hillsboro, 1885, of which is v.p.; president Valley Lumber Co., Hillsboro, N.D.; gen. mgr. Sarles Real Estate Agency, Hillsboro; v.p. First Nat. Bank of Northwood, N.D. Was mayor of Hillsboro 2 yrs.; mem. bd. trustees Mayville (N.D.) Normal Sch., 6 yrs.; mem. Hillsboro High Sch. Bd. 15 yrs.; gov. of N.D. 1905-07. Republican. 33° Mason, Commandery and Shrine; Grand Dist. Dep. for N.D. of B.P.O.E., 1919-20. *Home:* Hillsboro, N.D.

SARNOFF, David, v.p. Radio Corpn. America; *b.* Uzlian, Minsk, Russia, Feb. 27, 1891; *s.* Abraham and Lena (Privin) S.; brought to U.S. at age of 9; ed. pub. schs.; grad. spl. course in elec. engring., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y.; *m.* Lizette Hermant, of Paris, France, July 4, 1917. Began 1906, as messenger boy with Commercial Cable Co., and same yr. entered employ Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. and has continued with it and its successor; successively, telegraph operator, wireless operator mgr. at Sea Gate, N.Y.; wireless operator on S.S. Beothic, 1910, making trip to Arctic ice fields; radio insp., chief radio insp., contract mgr., asst. traffic mgr., commercial mgr., to 1917; apptd. commercial mgr. by Radio Corpn. America when it absorbed Marconi Co., 1918, and was made gen. mgr. same, 1921, v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1922. Fellow Inst. Radio Engrs. (sec., dir. 1915-18), Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Ry. Assn., N.Y. State Chamber of Commerce. Decorated Order of Polonia Restituta (Polish), 1924. *Clubs:* Railroad, Lotos and Whitehall (New York). *Home:* 180 Pennsylvania Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SARTAIN, Emily, painter; *b.* Phila.; *d.* John (artist) and Susannah Longmate (Swaine) S.; became engraver under her father and during professional career studied at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1864-70; in Italy, and under Luminais, Paris, 1871-75. Engraved and etched numerous framing prints and book illustrations; painter of portraits and genre pictures; exhibited oil paintings at Paris Salon, 1875, 1883; received medal at Centennial Exhbn., 1876; Mary Smith prize, Pa. Acad., 1881, 1883, for best painting by women. Art editor Our Continent, 1881-83; mem. jury of awards, Art Dept., Chicago Expn., 1893; official del. from U.S. Govt. to Internat. Congress on Instruction in Drawing, Paris, 1900, Berne, 1904. Prin. Phila. Sch. of Design for Women, 1886-1919, since prin. emeritus. *Home:* 1346 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SARTAIN, Paul Judd, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 26, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Harriet Amelia (Judd) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, A.M. and M.D., 1886; post-grad. studies in Vienna, Berlin, Paris, etc., 1886-88, hosps. of London, 1888-89; unmarried. Practiced at Phila. since 1889. Fellow Coll. of Physicians (Phila.), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Pathol. Soc., Franklin Inst., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Zoöl. Soc. of Phila., Geog. Soc. Phila. (sec. 1894-1926), Med. Club of Phila. (v.p. 1925), Oxford Ophthal. Congress, Société Française d'Ophthalmologie, Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union League, St. Elmo. *Home:* 2006 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SARTAIN, William, artist; Nov. 21, 1843-Oct. 25, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SARTORI, Joseph Francis, banker; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Dec. 25, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Theresa (Wangler) S.; B.S., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1879; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1881; studied U. of Freiburg, Germany; *m.* Margaret Rishel, of Le Mars, Ia., June 1886. Practiced in Le Mars, 1882-87; cashier First Nat. Bank, Monrovia, Calif., 1887-88; organizer, and cashier Security Savings Bank, Los Angeles, now Security Trust and Savings Bank, of which has been pres. since 1894; dir. Los Angeles br. of Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco; pres. Los Angeles Clearing House Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* California (ex-pres.), Jonathan, Los Angeles Country (pres.), Los Angeles Athletic, Midwick Country, Crags Country, University, Automobile of Southern Calif. (dir.). *Home:* 725 W. 28th St. *Office:* Security Trust and Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

SASLAVSKY, Alexander, violinist; Feb. 8, 1876-Aug. 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SATER, John Elbert, judge; *b.* New Haven, Hamilton Co., O., Jan. 16, 1854; *s.* John J. and Nancy (Larason) S.; Miami U., 1871-73; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878, LL.D., 1910; LL.D., Miami U., 1911; *m.* Mary S. Lyon, of Wauseon, O., Oct. 9, 1889. Supt. schs., Wauseon, 1875-81; chief clerk in office of state commr. of common schs., 1881-84; admitted to bar, 1884; mem. Columbus (O.) Bd. Edn., 1885-90 (pres., 1888-90); apptd. city solicitor of Columbus, 1899, but declined; trustee Pub. Library 4 yrs.; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of Ohio, Mar. 18, 1907, resigned Nov. 18, 1925, and returned to practice of law. Pres. Columbus Chamber of Commerce, 1925. Republican. Mason (33°). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Columbus, Scioto Country, Ohio State Univ. Faculty. *Home:* Columbus, O.

SATTERFIELD, Robert Samuel, clergyman, editor; *b.* Surry Co., N.C., Feb. 27, 1873; *s.* John Dillard and Jannie Ingrim (Atkinson) S.; student U. of N.C., 1894-97, Vanderbilt U., 1902-04; grad. theol. dept., Vanderbilt, 1904; A.B., Scarritt Coll. for Christian Workers, 1925; *m.* Willie Mai Smith, of Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1905; children—Robert Samuel, Annie Beth. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1905; pastor Lawton, Okla., 1905-07, Oklahoma City, 1907-09, Cordell, Okla., 1909-11, Oklahoma City, 1911-12, Pauls Valley, Okla., 1912-16, Lawton, 1916-18; prof. Bibl. history and N.T., Epworth U., Oklahoma City, 1907-09; sec. W. Okla. Ann. Conf. M.E. Church, S., 1910-23; asst. editor Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn., 1918-22, asso. editor, 1922-24; pastor 1st M.E. Ch., S., Muskogee, Okla., 1925. Trustee Epworth U. Del. Gen. Conf., 1922. Pres. Southern Meth. Press Assn., 1922-25. *Home:* 610 E. Okmulgee Av., Muskogee, Okla.

SATTERLEE, George Reese, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SATTERLEE, Herbert Livingston, lawyer; *b.* New York, Oct. 31, 1863; *s.* George B. and Sarah S.; B.S., Ph.B., Columbia, 1883, A.M., 1884, Ph.D., LL.B., *cum laude*, 1885; *m.* Louisa Pierpont, *d.* J(ohn) Pierpont Morgan, Nov. 15, 1900. Pvt. sec. Senator William M. Evarts, 1886-87; navigator 1st Naval Battalion, N.Y., 1891-95; col. and a.-d.-c. to Gov. L. P. Morton, 1895-96; capt. (naval militia) and a.-d.-c. to Gov. Frank S. Black, 1897-98; lt. U.S.N. (war with Spain) and chief of staff to Capt. John R. Bartlett, U.S.N.; counsel M., K. & T. Ry. Co., 1898-1902; asst. sec. of the navy, Dec. 1, 1908-Mar. 6, 1909; chmn. N.Y. State Commn. for the Blind, 1914-16; now mem. firm of Satterlee & Canfield, New York. Capt. Naval Militia Reserve List.

Trustee Columbia U., 1917-23. Pres. Naval Militia Vet. Assn., 1891-1922; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War 1812, Soc. Foreign Wars, Vet. Arty. Corps; a founder Navy League U.S.; comdr. gen. Naval Order U.S.; mem. Mil. and Naval Order Spanish-Am. War, N.Y. Chamber Commerce, Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Hist. Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Geog. Soc., Seamen's Inst., Soc. Naval Architects, State Charities Aid Assn. *Clubs:* Seawanhaka Yacht (fleet capt. 1895-1900), University, Church, Union League, Union, Century, Republican, Columbia University, New York Yacht, St. Anthony, Down Town, India House, Army and Navy (New York); Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 37 E. 36th St., New York, and Sotterley, St. Marys Co., Md. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SATTERTHWAITE, Thomas Edward, M.D.; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1843; *s.* Thomas Wilkinson and Ann Fisher (Sheafe) S.; A.B., Yale, 1864; Harvard Med. Sch., 1864-65; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), New York, 1867; interne New York Hosp., 1867-69 (for 20 months), receiving diploma for surgery; LL.D., U. of Md., 1908; Sc.D., St. John's Coll., Md., 1912; *m.* Isabella, *d.* Dr. James Lenox Banks, of New York, 1884. Studied in Vienna, 1869-70; served in Franco-German War as asst. surgeon and surgeon Prussian Army. Microscopist and later pathologist at St. Luke's Hosp., 1872-82; pathologist Presbyn. Hosp., 1873-88; one of the founders, sec. 2 yrs., prof. pathol. anatomy, 1 yr., and of gen. medicine, 7 yrs., v.p., 1890, prof. medicine, 1904-08, Post-Grad. Med. School; lecturer comparative pathology, Columbia Vet. Coll., 1881-82; organized med and surg. staff, Chambers St. House of Relief (now Hudson St. Hosp.), 1875; a founder, and pres., 1894-99, Babies' Hosp.; now consulting physician to Post-Graduate, Orthopedic and Manhattan State hosps., New York. First lt., U.S.A.M.R.C., 1911-17. Pres. New York Pathol. Soc., 1880-81; one of founders and pres., 1902-03, Am. Therapeutic Soc.; a founder American College of Physicians; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Med. Soc. Co. N.Y., Med. Soc. State N.Y., Pathol. Soc. (life), A.M.A., Med. Soc. Greater N.Y. (pres. 1904-08); hon. mem. Washington (D.C.) Med. and Surg. Soc.; mem. Harvey Soc., S.R. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* Manual of Histology, 1881; Practical Bacteriology, 1887; Diseases of the Heart and Aorta, 1905; Cardiovascular Diseases, 1912; Diseases of the Heart and Blood Vessels, 1918. Retired from practice, 1923. *Address:* 7 E. 80th St., New York, N.Y.

SATTLER, Eric Ericson, M.D.; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 4, 1859; *s.* Dr. George Sattler (one of the earliest practicing physicians in Cincinnati); grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1878; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1882; studied univs. of Strassburg, Vienna, Berlin, London, Utrecht, New York, etc.; *m.* Blanche Wallingford, of Cincinnati, Feb. 1886. Splty. diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat, has held positions in Cincinnati Hosp., Miami Med. Coll., Elsberg Post-Grad. School, etc. Mem. Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati, A.M.A.; del. Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890; Republican. *Author:* History of Tuberculosis, 1883. Has written numerous med. papers, etc. First called attention to nerve endings in cornea and corneal epithelium (original researches pub. from Strassburg Micros. Lab.). *Home:* Annwood St., E. Walnut Hills. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

SATTLER, Robert, oculist; *b.* Cincinnati, July 23, 1855; *s.* George (M.D.) and Johanna L. S.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1875; post-grad. study N.Y. City and Europe, 1875-78; *m.* Agnes Maitland Mitchell, of Aurora, Ind., Mar. 2, 1902. Practiced in Cincinnati since 1878; prof. ophthalmology, U. of Cincinnati, since 1882; exec. surgeon Ophthalmic Hosp., Cincinnati Hosp., etc. Mem. A.M.A., Hamilton Co. Med. Soc., Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1914-15), etc. *Home:* Indian Hill. *Office:* 210 W. 12th St., Cincinnati, O.

SAUER, Emil, consul; *b.* Stonewall, Tex., June 10, 1881; *s.* J. F. and Christine S.; B.Litt., U. of Tex., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1908; post-grad. study, same Univ., 1908-10; *m.* Victoria Vale, of Colombia, S.A., May 31, 1919. Apptd. spl. agt. Census Bur., 1910; examiner U.S. Tariff Bd., 1910-11; consul at Bagdad, Turkey, 1911-13, Goteborg, Sweden, 1913-15, Cologne, Germany, 1915-17, Maracaibo, Venezuela, 1917-19, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1919, again at Cologne, 1919-25, at Sherbrooke Quebec temporarily, 1925, at Toronto, Canada, Aug. 1925. Decorated Red Cross medal, with laurel leaf (French), 1919. Mason. *Address:* American Consulate, Toronto, Canada.

SAULSBURY, Willard, senator; *b.* Georgetown, Del., Apr. 17, 1861; *s.* Willard and Annie Milby (Ponder) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and U. of Va.; *m.* May, *d.* Victor du Pont, of Wilmington, Del., Dec. 5, 1893. In practice at Wilmington, Oct. 1882—; with Victor du Pont, 1882-88; now sr. mem. Saulsbury, Morris & Rodney; consolidated Wilmington st. rys. and electric cos.; organized, and dir. Equitable Trust Co.; dir. Union Nat. Bank, etc. Chmn. Dem. State Com., 1900-06, Dem. Co. Exec. Com., 1892-98; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1896 (chmn. delegation), St. Louis, 1904 (com. on resolutions), Baltimore, 1912, and San Francisco, 1920; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908-20, and mem. exec. com.; Dem. caucus nominee for U.S. senator, 1899, 1901, 03, 05, 07, 11; elected U.S. senator for term 1913-19 (pres. pro tem. U.S. Senate, Dec. 1916-Mar. 4, 1919). On advisory com. Limitation of Armanent Conf., Washington, 1921-22; Am. del Pan-Am. Conf., Santiago, Chile, 1923. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wilmington Bar Assn. (pres. several terms), Del. Hist. Soc., S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Delta Psi. *Clubs:* St. Anthony, Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Southern Soc. (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Wilmington (pres. 1910-13), Wilmington Country (v.p. 1909-14). *Home:* Wilmington, Del., and Washington, D.C.

SAUNDERS, see also Sanders.

SAUNDERS, Arthur Percy, chemist; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Mar. 22, 1869; *s.* William and Sarah Agnes (Robinson) S.; B.A., Toronto U., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; U. of Göttingen, 1896; U. of Berlin, 1897; *m.* Louise S. Brownell, of New York, Aug. 30, 1900; children—Silvia, Olivia, William Duncan (dec.), Percy Blake. Instr. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1894-96; asst. prof. chemistry, 1900-01; prof., 1901—, dean, 1909—, Hamilton Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Phi; dir. Am. Iris Soc., Am. Peony Soc. *Address:* Clinton, N.Y.

SAUNDERS, Charles Francis, author; *b.* Bucks Co., Pa., July 12, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Parry) S.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1875; *m.* Elisabeth Moore Hallowell, of Phila., Nov. 12, 1902; *m.* 2d, Mira Barrett Culin, of Pasadena, Calif., May 11, 1921. Editor The United Friend, 1894-97; in business, 1875-1903; secretary commercial Exchange, Phila., 1903-05. Mem. Soc. of Friends (Orthodox). Mem. Phila. Bot. Club. *Author:* In a Poppy Garden (verse), 1903; California Wild Flowers (with wife), 1905; A Window in Arcady, 1911; The Indians of the Terraced Houses, 1912; Under the Sky in California, 1913; With the Flowers and Trees in California, 1914; The California Padres and Their Missions (with J. Smeaton Chase), 1915; Finding the Worth While in California, 1916; Western Wild Flower Guide, 1917; Finding the Worth While in the Southwest, 1918; Useful Wild Plants of U.S. and Canada, 1920; The Southern Sierras of California, 1923; A Little Book of California Missions, 1925. Mem. Archæol. Soc. of N.M. *Address:* 580 N. Lake Av., Pasadena, Calif.

SAUNDERS, Frederick A(lbert), physicist; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Aug. 18, 1875; *s.* William and Sarah Agnes (Robinson) S.; B.A., Toronto U., 1895; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Grace A. Elder, of Phila., June 2, 1900; children—Anthony Elder, Margery; *m.* 2d, Margaret Tucker, of Newton, Mass., Oct. 21, 1925. Instr. physics, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1899-1901; instr. physics, 1901-02, asso. prof., 1902-05, prof., 1905-14, Syracuse U.; prof. physics, Vassar Coll., 1914-19; asst. prof. physics, 1919-20, asso. prof., 1920-23, prof., 1923—, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 10 Chauncy St., Cambridge, Mass.

SAUNDERS, John Monk, writer; *b.* Hinckley, Minn., Nov. 22, 1897; *s.* Robert Chancellor and Nancy (Monk) S.; B.A., U. of Wash., 1919; elected Rhodes scholar to Magdalen Coll., Oxford U., Eng., B.A. (Oxon.), 1921, M.A., 1925; *m.* Avis Hughes, of N.Y. City, Jan. 1922. Editorial staff Los Angeles Times, 1922, New York Tribune, 1923; asso. editor Am. Magazine since 1924. Grad. U.S. Sch. of Mil. Aeronautics, Berkeley, Calif., 1917; commd. 2d lt. Air Service, U.S.A., May 16, 1917, and completed flying courses. Mem. Sigma Chi. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Author:* Brain Tests, 1925. Wrote screen plays: Too Many Kisses; The Shock Punch. Contbr. articles and short stories to mags. *Address:* care G. P. Putnam's Sons, 2 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

SAUNDERS, John R., lawyer; *b.* King and Queen Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1869; *s.* Maj. William A. and Emeline (Motley) S.; student summers, U. of Va., 1892-93; *m.* Blanche Hoskins, of King and Queen Co., Va., Dec. 8, 1897; children—William Alexander, Emily Carter, John Richard. Began practice at Saluda, Va., 1893; pres. Bank of Middlesex; mem. Va. Senate, 1908-18 (resigned); atty. gen. of Va. since 1919. Mem. State Bd. Edn., Va. Mem. staff Gov. A. J. Montague of Va., 1902-06, title of col. Democrat. Baptist. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Eagle. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Univ. of Va. Club (Richmond). *Home:* Saluda, Va. *Address:* State Capitol, Richmond, Virginia.

SAUNDERS, Kenneth James, educator, author; *b.* Cape Town, S. Africa, Jan. 10, 1883; *s.* Henry William (M.D., F.R.C.S.) and Jane Esther (Solomon) S.; Clifton Coll., Bristol, Eng., B.A., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1905, M.A., 1914; *m.* Babette Neugass, of Berkeley, Calif., Nov. 20, 1921. Studied Buddhism in Ceylon, 1908-12; with Y.M.C.A. in India as lit. sec., dir. of studies, etc., 1912-17; dir. of studies, Nat. Training Sch., London, 1917-19; prof. history of religion, Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., since Jan. 1920. Lecturer U. of Calif.; Haskell lecturer U. of Chicago, 1921. Mem. Am. Philol. Soc. Episcopalian. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley). *Author:* The Buddha's Way of Virtue, 1910; The Heart of Buddhism, 1914; The Story of Buddhism, 1915; Adventures of the Christian Soul, 1915; Gotama Buddha, 1920; Buddhism in the Modern World; Epochs in Buddhist History, 1923. *Home:* High Acres, Creston, Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

SAUNDERS, Marshall (Margaret Marshall Saunders), author; *b.* Milton, N.S., Apr. 13, 1861; *d.* Rev. Edward Manning and Maria K. (Freeman) S.; ed. pvt. schs., Nova Scotia, Scotland, France; hon. M. A., Acadia U., Nova Scotia. Contbr. to mags.; unmarried. *Author:* Beautiful Joe, 1894 (awarded $200 prize of Am. Humane Edn. Soc.); Daisy, 1894; The House of Armour, 1897; For the Other Boy's Sake, and Other Stories, 1896; Charles and His Lamb, 1896; The King of the Park, 1897; Rose à Charlitte, (novel), 1898; Deficient Saints, a Tale of Maine, 1899; Her Sailor, 1899; For His Country, 1900; Tilda Jane, 1901; Beautiful Joe's Paradise, 1902; The Story of the Graveleys, 1903; Nita, 1904; Princess Sukey, 1905; Alpatok, the Story of an Eskimo Dog, 1906; My Pets, 1908; Tilda Jane's Orphans, 1909; The Girl from Vermont, 1910; Pussy Blackface, 1912; The Wandering Dog, 1914; Golden Dicky, 1919; Bonnie Prince Fetlar, 1920; Jimmie Gold Coast, 1923. Also essay, Cause and Prevention of Crime (awarded $300 prize of Am. Humane Edn. Soc.), in "Our Dumb Animals," Jan. 1906. Medal from Société Protectrice Des Animaux, Paris. *Address:* 158 Glen Grove Av. E., Toronto, Canada.

SAUNDERS, Paul Hill, banker; *b.* Hernando, Miss., Aug. 4, 1870; *s.* Lucien L. (M.D.) and Anne (Lyons) S.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1890 (1st honors), Ph.D., 1894; studied U. of Chicago, Halle-Wittenberg U., Germany; *m.* Mabel Shands, of Oxford, Miss., July, 1895; children—Garvin S., Maridel. Pres. Commercial Bank & Trust Co., Laurel, Miss., 1905-11; pres. Mortgage Securities Co., New Orleans, 1911-15; pres. Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, 1917, later Canal-Commercial Nat. Bank, of which was pres. until 1920; mem. firm Isadore Newman & Son (Inc.), 1922, reorganized as Newman, Saunders & Co., of which is v.p.; v.p. Cayamel Fruit Co.; dir. and chmn. bd. New Orleans br. Fed. Reserve Bank of Atlanta; chmn. exec. and financial coms. Tulane U.; dir. Union Indemnity Co., Canal-Commercial Trust & Savings Bank, Mortgage Securities Co., La. State Rice Milling Co., La. Abstract & Title Co., etc. Dir. War Savings for State of La. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Boston, Press, Country, Audubon Golf, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 500 Walnut St. *Office:* 212 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.

SAUNDERS, Samuel James, prof. physics; *b.* Nanticoke, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Catherine (Lindsay) S.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1888, A.M., 1894; Sc.D., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Jennie A. Stewart, of Hagersville, Ont., Dec. 29, 1887; children—Samuel Hugh (dec.), Jennie Alma (wife of Dr. H. W. Thompson), Stanley Stewart. Fellow in

mathematics, Cornell, 1888-89, in physics and mathematics, 1889-90; instr. in physics, Cornell, 1890-92; prof. physics Hamilton Coll., since 1892, registrar since 1907. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

SAUNDERS, William Lawrence, engineer; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Nov. 1, 1856; *s.* W. T. (D.D.) and Eliza (Morton) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1876 (Sc.D., same, 1911); *m.* Bertha Louise Gaston, August 4, 1886 (died 1906). In charge of hydrographic work, 1878, and sub-aqueous rock excavation, 1878-82, Nat. Storage Co., of Communipaw, N.J.; was sec. and v.p. Ingersoll-Sergeant Drill Co., and now pres. and dir., also Rand Drill Co.; was pres., now chmn. bd. Ingersoll-Rand Co.; dir. A.S. Cameron Steam Pump Works, Am. Internat. Corpn., N.Y. & Honduras Rosario Mining Co. Govt. dir. and dep. chmn. Federal Reserve Bank of N.Y.; mem. dist. com. on capital issues, Federal Reserve Bd. Invented apparatus for subaqueous drilling, using tube and water jet system now in gen. use in Baku oil fields, Russia; system of pumping liquids by compressed air; radialaxe system of coal mining; ininvented apparatus for Ingersoll track and bar channelers and gadders for quarrying stone. Apptd. by President Wilson mem. N.J. Harbor Commn.; mem N.J. Bd. Commerce and Navigation; chmn. Permanent Group Com. for Nicaragua; mem. Naval Consulting Bd. of U.S. since 1915 (chmn.). Was mem. N.J. State Dem. Com.; twice elected mayor of N. Plainfield, N.J.; mem. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916. Past pres. Am. Mfrs. Export Assn.; past pres. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., 1915; mem. Mining and Metall Soc. America, Am. Soc. C.E. (life), Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., United Engring. Soc. (pres., trustee and mem. finance com.), Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. (advisory com. of Federal Trade Commn.), New York Chamber Commerce (mem. spl. com. on workmen's compensation legislation), Nat. Fgn. Trade Council (com. on edn.), Nat. Civic Federation (chmn. industrial training com.), Internat. Fixed Calendar League, Nat. Museum of Engring and Industry (trustee), etc.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Machinery (expres.), India House, University, Aero, University of Pa. Club of N.Y. City (pres. and mem. council). Dir. Penn. Alumni Realty Corpn. Editor now pres. Compressed Air Magazine. *Author:* Compressed Air Information; Compressed Air Production. Co-Author: The Subways and Tunnels of New York; Rock Drilling. Also numerous pamphlets and articles in engring. and other jours. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SAUREL, Paul (Louis), prof. mathematics; *b.* N.Y. City, May 10, 1871; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1890; student Cornell U., 1890-92; Sc.D., Bordeaux, 1900. Instr. mathematics, Cornell U., 1892-96; tutor, 1896-98; instr. mathematics, 1900-05, asst. prof., 1905-06, asso. prof., 1906-14, prof. since 1914, head of dept. since 1919, Coll. City of New York. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Physical Soc. *Address:* College City of N.Y., New York, N.Y.

SAUVEUR, Albert, metallurgist; *b.* Louvain, Belgium, June 21, 1863; *s.* Lambert and Hortense (Franquin) Sauveur (French parentage); ed. Athénée Royal (Brussels, Belgium), and in School of Mines (Liège), 1881-86; S.B., in mining and metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; Sc.D., Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1921; Sc.D., U. of Grenoble, France, 1924, U. of San Marcos, Peru, 1925; *m.* Mary Prince Jones, of Spencer, Mass., June 4, 1891; children—Hortense (Mrs. Romeyn Taylor), Mary Isabella (Mrs. George C. Eaton), Albert (dec.). Chemist and metallurgist various steel cos., 1889-97; instr. metallurgy, 1889-1900, asst. prof. metallurgy and metallography, 1900-05, prof. metallurgy, 1905, Gordon McKay prof. since 1924, Harvard. Editor The Metallographist, 1898-1903; editor Iron and Steel Magazine, 1903-06. Officier d'Académie; Chevalier Legion d'Honneur; Officier Order of Leopold (Belgium); awarded Elliott Cresson gold medal, Franklin Inst., Phila., 1913; Bessemer medalist, Brit. Iron and Steel Inst., 1924. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (v.p. 1910-12), Iron and Steel Inst. Great Britain, Iron and Steel Inst. America; pres. John Fritz Medal Bd. of Awards, 1916-17; hon. mem. Am. Soc. for Steel Treating and Soc. Engrs. Liège School of Mines; corr. mem. Soc. Encouragement Nat. Industry (France); pres. Salon Français (Boston), 1920-24. Metallurgist, Am. Aviation Commn. in France, 1917-19; metallurgical expert to the French Ministry of Munitions, 1917-19. Henry Marion Howe lecturer for 1924 (Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.). U.S. del. 3d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, 1924. *Author:* The Metallography of Iron and Steel; and many other publs. dealing with metallurgy of iron and steel, metallography, etc.; also Germany and the European War, 1915; Germany's Holy War. *Home:* 20 Elmwood Av., Cambridge, Mass.

SAVAGE, Charles Albert, prof. Greek; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1866; *s.* Albert Buckley and Sarah Williams (Adams) S.; U. of Minn., 1885-88; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Clara Blanche Hull, of Minneapolis, Minn., July 31, 1911; children—Albert B., Robert H. Instr. Latin 1899, asst. prof. of Latin, 1903, prof. Greek, 1909—, chmn. of dept., 1917—, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Athenian Family, 1907. *Home:* 2216 Doswell Av., St. Paul, Minn.

SAVAGE, (Charles) Courtenay, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, July 29, 1890; *s.* Charles Edward and Frances Mary Courtenay (Hennessy) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under tutors; spl. student, Columbia, 1911-12; *m.* Valerie Osborn Dade, June 28, 1924. Began writing fiction, 1909; was associated with late Janette Gilder on "The Reader" 2 yrs.; sec. Forum Pub. Co. and asso. editor The Forum, 2½ yrs.; asso. editor, Reeland Reviews, motion picture trade paper; mgr. Greenwich (Conn.) Theatre. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Morning; The Stumbling Block, 1-act play; Don't Bother (with E. B. Dewing); Mother, 4-act comedy, prod. 1925. Frequent contbr. of short stories and articles to mags. *Clubs:* Gedney Farm Golf, Shore Island Country. *Home:* White Plains, N.Y.

SAVAGE, Elmer Seth, prof. animal husbandry; *b.* Lancaster, N.H., June 15, 1884; *s.* John and Catherine M. (Daley) S.; B.S.A., N.H. Coll., Durham, 1905; M.S.A., Cornell, 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Clara Blandford, of Brandywine, Md., Sept. 9, 1908; children—Ruth Cecilia, Clara Catherine Margaret; *m.* 2d, Genevieve Boyle, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 29, 1916; children—Mary Gene, Joan. Asst. in animal husbandry, 1907-08, instr., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, prof., 1913—, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Kappa Sigma, Alpha Zeta. Republican. K.C. *Author:* Feeds and Feeding Manual, 1913; Feeding Dairy Cattle, 1917; (with L. A. Maynard) Better Dairy Farming, 1923. *Home:* 106 Harvard Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

SAVAGE, Eugene Francis, painter; *b.* Covington, Ind., Mar. 29, 1883; *s.* Hardy and Ann E. (Weldon) S.; student Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C.; studied art, Corcoran Art Sch., Washington, D.C., Art Inst. Chicago; Fine Arts Acad., Chicago; studied with Von Groeber, Munich; B.F.A., Yale, 1924; *m.* Matilda M. Freitag (M.D.), of Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 17, 1908; 1 dau., Dorothy Ann. Figure, portrait, mural and landscape painter; prof. painting, Yale, since 1923; sec. council to Com. on Sch. of Fine Arts, Am. Acad. in Rome. Awarded prix de Rome, 1912; medal of honor, Architectural League, 1921; W.M.R. French memorial gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1921; Norman Waite Harris silver medal and prize from same, 1922; Saltus medal of merit and T.B. Clark prize, N.A.D., 1923; 2d Altman prize, 1924; Frank G. Logan 1st prize and medal, 1924; John C. Shaffer prize, 1925; etc. Painting, "Arbor Day," on permanent exhibition Art Inst. Chicago; "Exposition," City Art Mus., St. Louis, A.N.A., 1924. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Architectural League New York, Alumni of Am. Acad. in Rome, also of Yale Painters' and Sculptors' Gallery Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House (New York). *Home:* Ossining, N.Y., and 200 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SAVAGE, Ezra Perin, ex-governor. See Vol. X (1918 19).

SAVAGE, Francis Martin, banker; *b.* Louisa, Ky., May 2, 1855; *s.* Pleasant Martin and Sarah (Moore) S.; ed. Eastern Ky. Normal Sch.; *m.* Katherine Ogden, of New York City, Dec. 27, 1905. Began as teller in home bank, Catlettsburg, Ky., 1875; organized a number of successful banks in the South and Middle West; now pres. Central Savings Bank, Washington, D.C. A leader in building up the business portion of Gary, Ind.; extensive travels in Europe, Asia, Africa, 1907-08, Australia and New Zealand, 1916, South America, 1922, South Africa, 1923. Has devoted much time to social betterment of steel workers, improvement of edul. system, beautifying towns and cities. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt. *Home:* 2400 16th St. *Office:* Central Savings Bank, Washington, D.C.

SAVAGE, George Martin, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Rienzi, Tishomingo Co., Miss., Feb. 5, 1849; *s.* H. G. and E. J. S.; A.B., Southwestern Baptist (now Union) U., 1871; A.M., 1874, LL.D., 1890; *m.* Miss F. F. Williams, July 26, 1871; children—Kate, May (dec.), George H., Emily, Louise (dec.), Maude (dec.), Lessie (dec.), Helen, Mary, Frances (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1870; prin. Henderson Masonic Male and Female Inst., 1871-77 and 1880-84; prof. English and French, Southwestern Bapt. (now Union) U., 1877-80; prin. Eagleville (Tenn.) High School, 1884-90; pres. S. Western Bapt. U., 1890-1904, prof. philosophy, 1904-05, again pres., 1906-07, prof. philosophy, 1907-08; prof., Hall-Moody Inst., 1908-09; prof. philosophy and Bible, Union Univ., Tenn., 1909-15, again pres. Union U., 1915-18, and prof. philosophy, Bible and French, 1918—. Pres. Tenn. State Bapt. Conv., 1924-25 and 1925-26. *Author:* Greece and Bible Lands. *Address:* Jackson, Tenn.

SAVAGE, Giles Christopher, ophthalmologist; *b.* nr. Rienzi, Miss., Jan. 15, 1854; *s.* Rev. Hamilton Giles and Elenor Jane (Shields) S.; ed. pub. schs. in Miss., and Masonic Inst., Henderson, Tenn.; M.D., Jefferson Medical Coll., Phila., 1878; post-grad. work same, 1880-81, London and Vienna, 1884-85; LL.D., Union, 1919; *m.* Leslie Alice Jones, of Booneville, Miss., Oct. 4, 1881. Practiced in Jackson, Tenn., 1878-86, Nashville since 1886; prof. ophthalmology, Vanderbilt U. Med. Dept., Nashville, 1886-11; retired from teaching, 1911, to give entire time to pvt. practice and to writing. Mem. S.S. Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., Bapt. State Missionary Board, Tenn. Anti-Saloon League, Union U., Jackson, Tenn.; pres. Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1909, 10, 11. Pres. Nashville Acad. Medicine, 1891-92, Tenn. Med. Assn., 1896, Southern Med. Assn., 1909; 1st v.p. A.M.A., 1904-05 (chmn. ophthalmic sect., 1906-07). Founded Ophthalmic Record, 1891. Democrat. *Author:* New Truths in Ophthalmology, 1893; Ophthalmic Myology, 1902, 1911; Ophthalmic Neuro-Myology, 1905, 1926; Nervo Muscular Mechanism of the Eyes, and Routine in Eye-Work, 1916; Jesus, His Coming and His Going; Cycles of Time and Seasons; Time-and-Place; Harmony of the Gospels. *Home:* 117 16th Av. S. *Office:* 167 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SAVAGE, Harlow Dow; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Apr. 16, 1880; *s.* Samuel Summerfield and Frances B. (Dow) S.; ed. Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O.; *m.* Edna Stanhope Wood, of Clarksville, Va., Oct. 22, 1908; children—Samuel Summerfield, Alfred Hance, Nancy Wood, Harlow Dow. Formerly head of Ashland Fire Brick Co.; designed and installed the first completely electrified refractory plant in the world; elected v.p. Am. Arch Co., 1914, Locomotive Pulverized Fuel Co., 1916; in charge pulverized fuel div. of Combustion Engring. Corpn., 1920-21, v.p. since 1921; v.p. Raymond Bros. Impact Pulverizer Co., Ladd Water Tube Boiler Co.; dir. Lopulco Systems, Inc. Col. on staff of Gov. McCreery of Ky. An organizer, 1913, and 1st pres. Refractory Mfrs.' Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Franklin Inst. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Scarsdale Golf, American Yacht, Milton Point Casino; Railroad (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Home:* "Lone Oak," Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 43 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

SAVAGE, Henry Wilson, theatrical mgr.; *b.* New Durham, N.H., Mar. 21, 1859; *s.* Capt. M. Henry and Betsey T. (Woodhouse) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Alice Louise Batcheler of Boston Oct. 24, 1889; children—John Batcheler, Bettina True. Built Castle Sq. Theatre, Boston, 1894, and began as mgr. by presenting grand opera in English; first venture in N.Y. City was with grand opera at American Theatre, 1900; has devoted attention largely to musical comedy; pres. Henry W. Savage, Inc. Dir. Nat. Assn. Theatrical Producing Mgrs. (pres. 1907-09). *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Harvard, New York Yacht, New York Athletic. *Home:* Ridgefield, N.J. *Office:* 226 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SAVAGE, Hiram Newton, civil engr.; *b.* Lancaster, N.H., Oct. 6, 1861; *s.* Hazen Nelson and Laura Ann (Newton) S.; B.S., New Hampshire Coll.

Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1887; C.E., Thayer Sch. of Civil Engring. (Dartmouth), 1891; D.Sc., New Hampshire State Coll., 1913; *m.* Linna Belle Clough, Dec. 1891 (died Oct. 1897); children—Lucy Eunice, Laura Ada; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Laura W. Hoppe, of Calif., Oct. 23, 1920. Asst. engr. E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. R.R., Nashville & Tellico R.R. and Athens (Tenn.) Improvement Co., 1888; chief engr. Hydraulic Mining & Irrigation Co., N.M., 1889-90; engr. and supt. constrn. Billings Park and race track, White River Junction, Vt., and designed and located sewerage system for W. Randolph, Vt., 1890; chief engr. San Diego (Cal.) Land & Town Co., Sweetwater dam system, San Diego, 1891-1903; chief engr. Sweetwater Park and Race Track, 1893-94; cons. engr. San Diego & Cuyamaca R.R., San Diego & La Jolla R.R., Coronado Beach R.R., 1893-1903, Cuyamaca (Calif.) Water Co., 1896; chief engr. to contractor for U.S. Govt. San Diego Bay-Zuninga Shoals Jetty, 1894-98; cons. engr. Southern Calif. Mountain Water Co., Lower Otay Dam, Upper Otay Dam, Barrett Dam, Morena Dam & Carrying System to San Diego, 1893-1903; cons. eng. U.S. Govt. Reclamation Service since Aug. 12, 1903; also supervising engr. Northern Div. in charge investigations, designs, construction, operation 12 irrigation projects and storage features, including Shoshone Dam (highest in the world), Corbett Tunnell, etc., total expenditures about $3,000,000 annually, 1904-15; cons. and constrn. engr. Sweetwater Water Co., enlargement extension Sweetwater Dam and Water Carrying System, 1916-17; hydraulic engr. City of San Diego (Calif.) Municipal Water System impounding and carrying features; designed and constructed with city forces, Lower Otay Dam, Barrett Dam, Morena Dam and Spillway enlargement, Rapid High Pressure Filtration Plant; directed investigation of all additional Water Supply resources in San Diego Co. and vicinity; field location and design all impounding and carrying features for fifty years future water requirements, estimated cost over $100,000,000., 1917-23. Toured world twice for engring. and architectural research and reported on tech. administrative matters and requirements to the President of U.S., 1925; cons. engr. The Research Service (internat.), Washington. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 2532 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Otis Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SAVAGE, Howard James; *b.* Meriden, Conn., May 10, 1886; *s.* Horace Southmayd and Alice Alida (Self) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1907; A.M., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Frances Higginson Fuller, of N.Y. City, June 23, 1923. Asst. and instr. English, Tufts Coll., 1906-11; instr. English, Harvard, 1911-13, Radcliffe, 1911-15; lecturer in English, asso. prof. rhetoric, asso. prof. English, dir. work in English composition, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1915-23; staff mem. Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching since Nov. 1, 1923. Student 1st O.T.C., Ft. Niagara, N.Y., May-Aug. 1915; 1st lt. A.G.D., Aug. 15, 1917; capt., Feb. 9, 1918; adj. 4th Div., U.S.A., A.E.F.; maj. Sept. 12, 1918; participated in battles, Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, Argonne, defensive sector; hon. discharged, July 9, 1919. Cited by Gen. Pershing. Mem. Am. Dialect Soc. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Club:* Harvard (New York). Contbr. on professional topics. *Address:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SAVAGE, John Marbacher, consul; *b.* Rahway, N.J., Dec. 10, 1864; *s.* George W. and Elizabeth C. (Marbacher) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of N.J.; studied law 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary Harney, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1913. Vice consul at Belfast, Ireland, 1885-89, Dundee, Scotland, 1893-94; consul at Dundee, 1894-97; New York rep. of Brookfield Linen Co., Ltd., of Belfast, Ireland, 1898-1907; banking and brokerage business, New York, 1912-13; v.p. Fennimore Knitting Mills; consul at Sheffield, Eng., 1914-19, at Southampton, Eng., Sept. 5, 1919—. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* New York Athletic (life), Manhattan (New York). *Address:* Am. Consulate, Southampton, Eng.

SAVAGE, Maxwell, minister; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 13, 1876; *s.* Minot Judson and Ella (Dodge) S.; grad. Noble and Greenough Sch., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1899; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1903, D.D., 1924; *m.* Marguerite Downing, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1911; children—Maxwell, David Downing, Philip Minot. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1903; pastor Redlands, Calif., 1903-10 (built new ch.); Louisville, Ky., 1910-16, Lynn, Mass., 1916-19, Worcester since 1919. Trustee Worcester Poly. Inst. Mem. Unitarian Laymen's League. Mason. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country, University, St. Wulstan, Harvard of Boston. Canoed from Nev. to Mexico on the Colorado River. *Home:* 41 Lancaster St., Worcester, Mass.

SAVAGE, Thomas Edmund, geologist; *b.* Salem, Ia., Jan. 8, 1866; *s.* of John and Tacy (Crew) S.; B.A., Iowa Wesleyan U., 1895; B.S., U. of Iowa, 1897, M.S., 1899; Johns Hopkins, 1906-07; Ph.D., Yale, 1909; *m.* Elinor Dubal, of Iowa City Ia., July 21, 1900. Prin. high sch., Mt. Pleasant, 1895-96; prof. geology and biology, Western College, Toledo, Ia., 1899-1903; asst. geologist, Ia. Geol. Survey, 1899-1903; assistant state geologist, Ia., 1903-06; now prof. geology, U. of Ill., and geologist, Ill. Geol. Survey, 1906—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Ill. State Acad. Science; mem. Paleontol. Soc. America, Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. numerous scientific papers on geology and paleontology. Geologist Navy Alaskan Coal Commn., 1920-21. *Address:* 613 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

SAVAGE, Watson Lewis, M.D.; *b.* Cromwell, Conn., Nov. 26, 1859; *s.* Ralph B. and Sarah (Strickland) Savage; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; taught sch., Shattuck, Minn., 1882-83; M.D., L.I. College Hosp., 1885; *m.* Ella Whiting, of New York, Oct. 26, 1887; children—Helen Whiting (dec.), Dorothy Davis, John Whiting, Richard Billings, Watson Lewis, Kirkwood Hallock. Resident phys. and surgeon, St. Peter's Hosp., Brooklyn, 1885-87; med. dir. Berkeley Athletic Club, Lyceum and Sch., 1887-90; pres. and med. dir. Dr. Savage Physical Development Inst., Ltd., since 1890. Asst. dir. physical training, Brooklyn, Y.M.C.A., 1 yr.; dir. Gymnasium, Columbia Univ., 1897-1903; prof. New York Sch. Advanced Therapeutics. Organizer, 1895, and pres. ever since, N.Y. Normal Sch. of Physical Edn. (now the Savage School for Physical Edn.); organizer physical work in many schs. of New York; founded Down Town Exercise Rooms, New York, 1903, Dr. Savage Swimming Sch., 1907; director of athletics, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn.; organizer, and dir. dept. student health, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1910-13; organizer and dir. dept. physical training, Pittsburgh Pub. Schs., 1912-13; organizer and dir. Dr. Savage Exercise Institute and Studio, 1913, New York. Mem. N.Y. Co. Med. Society, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S., British Med. Soc., London; pres. Am. Assn. Advancement of Physical Edn., 1901-03, Soc. Coll. Gymnasium Dirs., 1903. *Author:* Health and Success. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 147 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

SAVIDGE, Eugene Coleman, gynecologist; Oct. 21, 1863-Oct. 10, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SAVIDGE, Frank Raymond, lawyer; *b.* Hancock, Md., May 22, 1866; *s.* Coleman Hall and Alcinda Harwood (Creager-Warfield) S.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., and Phila. High Sch.; LL.M., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Marie Louise, *d.* Nathan Robins, of Metuchen, N.J., July 31, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1888, and since in practice at Phila.; was partner of late U.S. Atty.-Gen. Benjamin Harris Brewster; now executor and trustee of his estate; solicitor of numerous corpns., municipal and others; well known as public speaker. *Author:* Law of Boroughs, in Pennsylvania, 2d edit., 1903; Corporations in Pennsylvania, 1905, Supplement, 1920. *Home:* 2121 Spruce St., Philadelphia, and Devon, Pa. *Office:* Morris Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. (and 45 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.).

SAVILLE, Bruce Wilder, sculptor; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Mar. 16, 1893; *s.* George Gurney and Caroline Elizabeth (Clark) S.; ed. pub. schs., Quincy; Boston Normal Art Sch.; studied with Theo. A. Ruggles Kitson 3 years; married. Opened studio in Quincy, Oct. 1911; exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Gorham Gallery (New York), Copley Gallery (Boston), Boston Art League, Art Inst. Chicago, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Nat. Sculpture Soc. Outdoor Exhibition, 1923, Phila. Art Alliance. Awarded first prize for sculpture, Columbus Gallery of Fine Arts, 1924. Head of dept. of sculpture, Ohio State U., 1921-25; also modeling class, Columbus Art Sch. until 1925. Mem. Copley Soc., Boston Art League, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League of New York, Columbus Gallery Fine Arts. Unitarian. Drove French transport, July-Sept. 1917; in charge modeling dept. U.S. Army Camouflage, Paris, Sept. 1917-Feb. 1919. *Club:* Columbus Country. *Home:* 22 W. 77th St. *Studio:* 54 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

SAVILLE, Caleb Mills, civil engr.; *b.* Melrose, Mass., May 27, 1865; *s.* George W. W. and Helen (Mills) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; post-grad. work Lawrence Scientific Sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Elizabeth Thorndike, of West Newton, Mass., Oct. 1891; 1 son, Thorndike. Div. engr. Met. Water Bd., Boston, 1895-1905; hydraulic specialist with French & Bryant, Brookline, 1905-07; engr. in charge 3d div., Isthmian Canal, 1907-12, conducting investigations on foundations, etc., of Gatun Dam, resulting in construction of the dam at that locality; also investigations in hydrology and meteorology of Panama Canal, triangulation survey of Canal Zone, etc.; now mgr. and chief engr. Bd. of Water Commrs., Hartford, Conn., for installation of new water supply for Hartford to cost about $14,000,000. Appointed mem. Conn. State Industrial Wastes Bd., mem. commn. on Water Supply for State Institutions, and mem. Hartford City Meadows Development Commn. Awarded Norman medal, Am. Soc. C.E., 1914, Brackett Memorial medal, N.E. Water Works Assn., 1917. Past pres. N.E. Water Works Assn.; fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Harvard Engring. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants. Writer on water supply subjects. Cons. editor Fire and Water Engineering. *Home:* 53 N. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.

SAVILLE, Marshall Howard, archæologist; *b.* Rockport, Mass., June 24, 1867; grad. high sch.; spl. student in anthropology, Harvard, 1889-94; Sc. D., U. of San Marcos, Guatamala; *m.* Annie W. Lyon, of Salem, Mass., June 14, 1893. Did field work under direction of Prof. Putnam; made important discoveries among the remains of the mound-builders in Southern Ohio; made extensive explorations in Yucatan, 1890; among the Maya ruins of Copan, Honduras, 1891-92, for Peabody Mus., Harvard, and at the ruins of Palenque for the Am. Museum Natural History, 1897-98; 4 expeditions to ruins of Mitla and Oaxaca, 1899, 1902, 04; numerous expdns. to Peru, Ecuador, Colombia, Honduras, Guatamala, Central America; hon. curator of Mexican and Central Am. archæology, Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, 1908-10; prof. Am. archæology, Columbia, since 1903; staff of museum of the Am. Indian, Heye Foundation, 1918—. Had charge of Central Am. exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893. Has made explorations and discoveries of Aztec and Zapotec remains in Mexico; has published many monographs on anthrop. and archæol. subjects. Founder of the Cortes Soc.; Officier de l'Academie Française; corr. mem. Royal Acad. History of Spain; hon. mem. Soc. de Geog. y Estadistica, Mexico, Instituto Historico, Peru; etc. Capt., Mil. Intelligence Div., U.S.A., 1918. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 3681 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SAVITZ, Jerohn Joseph, educator; *b.* Easton, Pa.; *s.* Joseph Franklin and Elizabeth (Bellesfield) S.; student Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1883-85, Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1887-89; B.S., New York U., 1896, Pd.M., 1899, Pd.D., 1902; A.M., Ursinus Coll., 1897; *m.* Stella Keifer of Northampton Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1886; children—Lindar B., Helen Elizabeth, Russel Joseph. Supt. schs., Slatington, Pa., 1889-96, Boonton, N.J., 1896-1901, Westfield, N.J., 1901-14, 1915-17, also supt. schs. Union Co., N.J., 1907-14; asst. commr. edn., N.J., 1914-15; prin. State Normal Sch., Trenton, N.J., 1917-23; prin. N.J. State Normal Sch., Glassboro, July 1, 1923—. Lecturer on sch. supervision and administration New York U. summer 1919. Mem. State Bd. of Examiners for Teachers, N.J. Mem. N.J. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), N.J. Council of Edn. (ex-pres.). Presbyn. Mem. com. on religious edn. Presbytery of Elizabeth, N.J., 1911-15; mem. com. on edn. Presbytery of New Brunswick, 1918-20; mem. exec. com. N.J. Sunday Sch. Assn. Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Author:* Development of the Public School System of New Jersey (thesis), 1902; (joint author) Composition Standards, How to Establish Them. *Home:* Holly Bush, Glassboro, N.J.

SAWTELLE, William H., U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ariz., since 1913. *Address:* Tucson, Arizona.

SAWTELLE, William Luther, clergyman; *b.* Nineveh, N.Y., May 1, 1871; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Sally Martin (Smith) S.; grad. Susquehanna Collegiate Inst., Towanda, Pa., 1890; A.B., Williams Coll., 1894, D.D., 1919; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Leila M. Perine, of Fulton, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1903. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor 1st Ch., Chittenango, N.Y., 1898-1902, Fulton, N.Y., 1902-10, First Ch., Elmira,

N.Y., 1910-14, 2d Ch., Troy, N.Y., 1914-16, First Ch., Scranton, Pa., 1916—. Trustee Albright Memorial Library, Scranton; mem. bd. dirs. Pa. Assn. for the Blind. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. *Home:* 816 Olive St., Scranton, Pa.

SAWVEL, Franklin B., educator, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SAWYER, Carl Walker, M.D.; *b.* LaRue, O., May 30, 1881; *s.* Charles E. (M.D.) and May E. (Barron) S.; grad. Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., 1900; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1904; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1906; *m.* Grace Farlin Curtis, of Madison, N.J., Dec. 28, 1905; 1 son, Warren C. Partner with father in firm Drs. C. E. & Carl W. Sawyer, Sawyer Sanatorium, Marion, O., 1906-23, chief of staff since 1923. Commd. 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A.; mem. Neuro-Psychiatric Bd., World War. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Ohio State Med. Assn., Marion Co. Med. Soc., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Am. Psychiatric Assn., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Am. Legion, Rotary Internat. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Marion, Marion Country. *Home:* White Oaks Farm, Marion, O.

SAWYER, Charles E., physician; Jan. 24, 1860-Sept. 23, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SAWYER, Charles Winthrop, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAWYER, Edmund Ogden, Jr., publisher; *b.* Point Pleasant, W.Va., May 5, 1883; *s.* Edmund Ogden and Sarah (Hall) S.; both parents physicians; grad. Long Beach (Calif.) High Sch., 1901; *m.* Louisa Alice Harvey, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 3, 1908; children—Helen Alice, Robert Osborn, Edmund Ogden. Newspaper photographer and later writer, to 1909; city editor Los Angeles Record, 1909-10; editor Portland (Ore.) News, 1911-12; asst. editor Seattle Star, 1913-14; pres. Post Pub. Co.; editor Alaska Evening Post and Alaska Weekly Post, Seward, Alaska, 1915-17; editor Seward (Alaska) Gateway-Post, 1917. Originated plan for mining Alaska coal lands and building of necessary railroads through Govt. commission and submitted to Congress petition signed by 40,000 citizens of Ore.; mem. state exec. com. for Pub. Lands Conv., Ore., 1911; mem. Vice Commn., Portland, 1911-12. Toured Alaska, writing in interest Govt. railroad bill, 1913, centered efforts securing selection Seward-Fairbanks route, 1913-14. Asst. supt. fish sect. Can. Food Bd., 1918; supt. fish sect. Canadian Trade Commn., 1919. Editor Fishing Gazette, New York, 1920-21; publisher of western trade papers, San Francisco, 1922—. *Home:* 1506 Scenic Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* 417 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

SAWYER, Henry Buckland, v.p. Stone & Webster; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 28, 1871; *s.* Jacob Herbert and Lizzie (Wentworth) S.; ed. pvt. schs., traveled extensively; *m.* Georgia W. Pope, of Boston, Mass., Apr. 28, 1906; children—Henry B., Avery, Elizabeth W. Began with Stone & Webster, Boston, 1890, now v.p. Stone & Webster, Inc.; treas. or dir. of many corpns. Trustee Boston Floating Hosp., Boston Symphony Orchestra, Brimmer Sch., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, Exchange, Country, Essex County, Manchester Yacht. *Home:* 328 Dartmouth St. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

SAWYER, Hiram Arthur, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Wis., Sept. 4, 1875; *s.* Hiram Wilson and Josephine B. (Coxe) S.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa), LL.B., 1899; *m.* Eleanor J. Dillman, Feb. 28, 1924. Dist. atty., Washington Co., Wis., 1907-15; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Wis., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, July 13, 1915-Mar. 1923; now mem. law firm Hayes, Sawyer & Sondel, Milwaukee. Democrat. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, City. *Home:* 501 Marshall St. *Office:* First Wis. Nat. Bank Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

SAWYER, John Pascal, M.D.; *b.* Kent, O., Apr. 10, 1862; *s.* Pascal Hall (M.D.) and Caroline Louise (Barber) S.; A.B., Adelbert Coll., 1883; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1886; *m.* Mary Candee Baldwin, of Cleveland, O., Feb. 13, 1893; children—Charles Baldwin, David Pascal. Practiced at Cleveland since 1886; prof. clin. medicine and therapeutics, Western Reserve U. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Cleveland Med. Library Assn. (trustee), Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Delta Upsilon, Nu Sigma Nu. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, University, Mayfield. *Home:* 2745 Edgehill Rd. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SAWYER, John Talbott, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAWYER, Joseph Dillaway, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 16, 1849; *s.* Joseph and Ann Maria (Dillaway) S.; grad. Chauncey Hall Sch., Boston, 1867; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Mary Locke Wiggin, of Boston, June 10, 1872. Dry goods commn. mcht., New York and Boston, many years, as mem. E. R. Mudge, Sawyer & Co., Sawyer, Burt & Manning, and Sawyer, Manning & Co.; with Joseph Sawyer, Sr., imported the first Lister combers that ever arrived in America, enabling the Washington Mills, at Lawrence, Mass., to mfr. the first piece of worsted goods in America; largely identified with real estate development on Long Island Sound, in L.I. and Conn. *Author:* How to Make a Country Place, 1914; The Pilgrim Spirit as Portrayed in the Plymouth Pageant of 1921, 1921; History of the Pilgrims and Puritans, Their Ancestry and Descendants, 3 vols., 1922. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 39 Cortland St., New York, N.Y.

SAWYER, Joseph Henry, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SAWYER, Mary Alma, college dean. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SAWYER, Philip, architect; *b.* New London, Conn., 1868; *s.* George A. (U.S.N.); studied civ. engring. with U.S. Geol. Survey, Div. of N.M., 1888; in charge of irrigation survey Yellowstone drainage, 1889; studied architecture at Columbia U., Sch. of Beaux Arts, office of McKim, Mead & White, New York; *m.* Mildred, *d.* Moncure D. Conway, 1895; children—Mildred Conway, Eleanor Conway. Mem. firm of York & Sawyer, firm architects of Pershing Square Building, New York; Federal Bldgs., Honolulu; Children's Village, Dobbs Ferry; New York Hist. Soc. Bldg., Guaranty Trust Co. Bldg., Rockefeller, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat, Babies, Ruptured & Crippled, Fifth Ave. and Orthopædic hospitals, New York; Chester County Hospital, West Chester, Pa.; Federal Reserve Bank of New York, Bowery Savings Bank, Greenwich Savings Bank, New York; Brooklyn Trust Co., Brooklyn; Rhode Island Hosp. Trust Co., Providence, R.I.; First Nat. Bank of Boston; Riggs Nat. Bank, Am. Security & Trust Co. bldgs., Washington, D.C.; bldgs. at U. of Mich., Vassar, Smith, Middlebury and Rutgers colls., etc.; consulting architects to Treasury Dept., 1909-13, to Board of Water Supply of New York, 1907-19; apptd. architects for Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Washington, etc. Mem. Beaux Arts Soc., Chamber of Commerce, New York, Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. of the Cincinnati. *Clubs:* Century, Riding (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Wianno (Mass.). *Home:* 109 E. 78th St., New York, and Wianno, Cape Cod, Mass. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SAWYER, Roland Douglas, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Kensington, N.H., Jan. 8, 1874; *s.* of Stephen C. and Maria P. (Blake) S.; studied in common and high schs. and worked in shoe shop and on farm; continued studies at Lay Coll., Revere, Mass., and Boston U.; *m.* Mary L. Palmer, of Kensington, June 29, 1898; children—Ruth Elizabeth, Rachel Nathalie, Roland Darrow, Robert Palmer, Rosalind Blake, Ramona Jeanette. Asst. pastor S. Congl. Ch., Brockton, Mass., 1898-1900; pastor First Ch., Hanson, 1900-04, Ward Hill Ch., Haverhill, 1904-09, First Ch., Ware, 1909—. Instr. dept. Bible history and criticism, Lay Coll., 1900-03. Conducted crusade against profanity, 1902-07, and organized Anti-Profanity League. Del. Manchester (N.H.) Conv., to organize Populist Party, 1894; del. various polit. convs., N.H. and Mass., 1896-1904; represented Hearst movement in Dem. State convs. of Mass., 1904, 05, 06; chmn. com. on resolutions Independent League Conv., Boston, 1907; del. Independent League Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908, and made nominating speech for Thomas L. Hisgen as candidate for President of U.S.; lecturer Socialist Party, 1908-12; socialist candidate for gov. (Mass.), 1912; returned to Dem. party, 1913, and mem. Mass. legislatures, 1914-26. Del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-19; candidate for Congress, 1925. Mem. Patrons of Husbandry, I.O.O.F., L.O.O.M. *Author:* Making of a Socialist, 1911; Social Science of Jesus, 1912; Walt Whitman, the Prophet-Poet, 1913; 'Neath Swaying Pines, 1916; Thoreau, N.E. Philosopher, 1917; The Great Teachers of Wisdom and Virtue, 1920; Cal. Coolidge, President, 1924; also writer on economic, divorce and temperance problems. *Home:* Ware, Mass.

SAWYER, Ruth (Mrs. Albert C. Durand), author; *b.* Boston, Aug. 5, 1880; *d.* Francis Milton and Ethelind J. Sawyer; grad. Garland Kindergarten Normal Sch., Boston, 1900; B.S., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Albert C. Durand (M.D.), of Ithaca, N.Y., June 4, 1911; children—David, Margaret. Took up professional story-telling, 1908; began writing short stories for mags., specializing in Irish folk stories. Unitarian. *Author:* The Primrose Ring, 1915; Seven Miles to Arden, 1916; Myself, 1917; A Child's Year Book, 1917; Doctor Danny, 1918; Leerie, 1920; The Silver Sixpence, 1921; Gladiola Murphy, 1923; Tale of the Enchanted Bunnies, 1923.; This Way to Christmas, 1924. *Home:* 501 Highland Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

SAWYER, Samuel Nelson, judge; *b.* Palmyra, Wayne Co., N.Y., Oct. 6, 1858; *s.* Samuel William and Hannah (Nelson) S.; ed. Palmyra Classical Union Sch., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1883; *m.* Augusta Wells Webster, of Palmyra, Oct. 20, 1885; children—Charlotte Louise (Mrs. Ralph D. Sessions), Florence Isabel (dec.), Mary Nelson. In practice at Palmyra from Sept., 1883; dist. atty., Wayne Co., 2 terms, 1889-95; co. judge and surrogate, Wayne Co., 1898-1907, resigned; apptd., Oct. 1907, elected, Nov., 1907, justice Supreme Ct. N.Y., term Jan. 1, 1908-Dec. 31, 1921; renominated, 1921, by both parties. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Grand Master Grand Lodge, N.Y., 1908-10). *Clubs:* Genesee Valley (Rochester), Republican, Masonic (New York). *Address:* Palmyra, N.Y.

SAWYER, Walter Hulme, M.D.; *b.* Lyme Tp., Huron Co., O., Aug. 10, 1861; *s.* George and Julia A. (Wood) S.; grad. Grass Lake (Mich.) High Sch., 1881; M.D., U. of Mich., 1884; house surgeon, Univ. Hosp., 1884-85; *m.* Harriet B. Mitchell, of Hillsdale, Mich., June 14, 1888; 1 son, Thomas Mitchell. In practice at Hillsdale since 1885; surgeon L.S.&M.S.R.R. Regent U. of Mich., trustee Hillsdale Coll.; mem. Hillsdale Sch. Bd. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1894-98. Mem. Mich. State Bd. of Registration in Medicine, 1898-1906; pres. Mich. State Med. Soc., 1913; corr. mem. Detroit Acad. Medicine; mem. Tri-State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. College Surgeons. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Detroit, Michigan, Union. Mem. Mich. State Com. Defense, 1917; mem. exec. com. of State Com. for Vol. Med. Service Corps during war; contract surgeon assigned to Hillsdale College S.A.T.C.; mem. Hillsdale County Draft Bd. *Home:* Hillsdale, Mich.

SAWYER, Wesley Caleb, university prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SAWYER, Wilbur Augustus, sanitarian; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Aug. 7, 1879; *s.* Wesley Caleb and Minnie Edmea (Birge) S.; U. of Calif, 1898-99; A.B., Harvard, 1902; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1906; *m.* Margaret Henderson, of Berkeley, Calif., Oct. 14, 1911; children—Margaret, Gertrude, Ruth Henderson, Wilbur Henderson. Began practice, Boston, 1906; interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1906-08; med. examiner, U. of Calif., 1908-11; dir. Hygienic Lab., 1910-15, sec. and exec. officer, 1915-18, Calif. State Bd. of Health; lecturer in hygiene and preventive medicine, 1915-16, clin. prof., 1916-19, U. of Calif. Med. Sch. On active duty as capt. and maj., M.C., U.S.A., Feb. 6, 1918-May 31, 1919; chief of sec. on combating venereal diseases, Surgeon Gen.'s Office, War Dept., actg. mem. Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., actg. dir. of social hygiene div. of Commn. on Training Camp Activities, and acting gen. sec. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1918-19; lt. col. M.R.C., 1919-20. Apptd. state dir. Internat. Health Bd., New York, June 1, 1919; dir. Australian hook worm campaign, 1919-22; adviser in pub. health, Australian Ministry of Health, 1922-24; asst. regional dir. for the East, 1923-24, dir. Public Health Laboratory Service, 1924—, Internat. Health Board of Rockefeller Foundation. Methodist. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Health Assn. of Australasia, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Soc. Parasitologists. Contbr. on tuberculosis, typhoid carriers, rabies, epidemic poliomyelitis, venereal diseases, hookworm disease, etc. *Address:* Care International Health Board, 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SAXTON, John G., artist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SAYERS, Joseph Draper, ex-governor; *b.* Grenada, Miss., Sept. 23, 1841; *s.* David and Mary Thomas (Peete) S.; removed with father to Bastrop, Tex., 1851; ed. Bastrop Mil. Inst.; in C.S.A., 1861-65. Admitted to bar, 1866; mem. Tex. Senate, 1873; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1875-78; lt. gov. of Tex., 1879-80; elected 49th to 55th Congresses (1885-99; resigned from 55th Congress, Jan. 16, 1899; gov. of Tex., 2 terms, 1899-1903; chmn. Industrial Accident Bd. of Tex., 1913-15. Democrat. Grand Master Masons of Tex., 1875-76. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

SAYLER, Oliver Martin, dramatic critic; *b.* Huntington, Ind., Oct. 23, 1887; *s.* Samuel Martin and Luella C. (Daily) S.; A.B., Oberlin, 1909; *m.* Lucie V. Reichenbach, of Huntington, Ind., Sept. 18, 1920; 1 dau., Ida Lou. On staff Indianapolis News, 1909-20; corr. Boston Evening Transcript, 1915-20. On leave of absence studied European theatres. May-Sept. 1914, Russian theatres, Sept. 1917-Aug. 1918; lecturer on the theatre and on Russia; contbr. to mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* Russia, White or Red, 1919; The Russian Theatre Under the Revolution, 1920 (revised and enlarged as The Russian Theatre, 1922); The Russian Players in America, 1923; Our American Theatre, 1923; Inside the Moscow Art Theatre, 1925. Editor: The Moscow Art Theatre Series of Russian Plays, Series I, 1922, Series II, 1923; The Eleonora Duse Series of Plays, 1923; Max Reinhardt and His Theatre, 1924; Plays of the Moscow Art Theatre Musical Studio, 1925. *Home:* Hartsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 104 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

SAYLES, Henry, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SAYLES, Robert Wilcox, geologist; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Jan. 29, 1878; *s.* Frederick Clark and Deborah Cook (Wilcox) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Adelaide K. Burton, of Providence, R.I., June 1, 1904; children—Deborah W., Robert W. Began geol. work in Mont., 1899; curator Geol. Mus., Harvard, 1907—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Seismol. Soc. America Am. Meteorol. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Washington Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). Author of monographs and papers on glacial geology and seismology. *Home:* 263 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

SAYLOR, Henry Hodgman, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 5, 1880; *s.* of Livingston and Katherine (Oster) S.; prep. edn., The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; student architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898-1901; *m.* Mary Helen Miller, of Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1906; children—Mary Miller, Helen Mills. Editor the Architectural Review, Boston, 1904-06; architectural editor, Country Life in America, New York, 1906-09; editor American Architect, 1909; editor House and Garden, New York, and treasurer McBride, Winston & Co., 1909-11; editorial dir. and treas. McBride, Nast & Co., 1911-13; art editor Doubleday, Page & Co., 1913-14; editor of Country Life in America (now Country Life), 1914-20. Mem. Architectural League N.Y., Royal Geog. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Players, Sierra, Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York); Cavalry (Brooklyn). *Author:* Bungalows, 1910; Making a Rose Garden, 1912; Making a Fireplace, 1912; The Book of Annuals, 1913; Tinkering with Tools, 1924. Editor: Distinctive Homes of Moderate Cost, 1910; Inexpensive Homes of Individuality, 1911, Architectural Styles for Country Houses, 1912; Country Houses by Aymar Embury, II, 1914. *Home:* Huntington, L.I. *Office:* 450 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

SAYRE, Anthony Dickinson, judge; *b.* Tuskegee, Ala., Apr. 29, 1858; *s.* Daniel and Musidora (Morgan) S.; A.M., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1878; *m.* Minnie Buckner Machen, of Ky., Jan. 15, 1884. Admitted to bar, 1881, and began practice at Montgomery, Ala. Clerk City Ct., Montgomery, 1883-89; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms 1890-93, Senate, 1894-97 (pres. 1896-97); judge City Ct., 1897-1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Ala., Feb. 6, 1909—; Democrat. Mem. Bd. Edn., Montgomery, 1891-1911. Mason. *Home:* 6 Pleasant Av., Montgomery, Ala.

SAYRE, Francis Bowes, prof. law; *b.* South Bethlehem, Pa., Apr. 30, 1885; *s.* Robert Heysham and Martha Finley (Nevin); A.B., Williams, 1909, LL.B., Harvard, 1912, S.J.D., 1918; *m.* Jessie, *d.* President Woodrow Wilson, at White House, D.C., Nov. 25, 1913; children—Francis Bowes, Eleanor Axson, Woodrow Wilson. Dep. asst. dist. atty. New York County, N.Y., 1912-13; asst. to pres. of Williams Coll. and instr. in govt. in the college, 1914-17; Thayer teaching fellow, Harvard Law Sch., 1917-18, asst. prof. law, 1919-24, prof. since 1924; lecturer U. of Southern Calif. summer session, 1923; leave of absence, 1923-25. Adviser in foreign affairs to Siamese Govt., 1923-25, apptd. E.E. and M.P. from Siam, 1925; negotiated on behalf of Siam new polit. and commercial treaties with European countries, 1924-25. Created Phya Kalyan Maitri by the King of Siam, 1924; awarded the Grand Cross of Crown of Siam, 1924; Grand Cross of White Elephant (Siam), 1925. Y.M.C.A. work, Mexican border, summer 1916, and in France and Italy, 1917, 18. Mem. representing Siam, Permanent Court of Arbitration at the Hague, 1925—. Mem. bd. dirs. Internat. Grenfell Assn.; mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Inst. Criminal Law, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Williams Coll. (New York). *Author:* Experiments in International Administration, 1919; Selection of Cases on Labor Law, 1922. *Home:* 26 Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass.

SAYRE, Lucius Elmer, univ. dean; 1847-July 21, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SAYRE, Monell, pension expert; *b.* Morris Co., N.J., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Monell and Marie (Stewart) S.; student Harvard, 1895-98; 1 adopted son, Francis Monell. Pension Expert, Carnegie Foundation, 1905-13; framed pension system of P.E. Ch., 1913; organized and directed (with Bishop Lawrence) campaign which raised $9,000,000 to establish Ch. Pension Fund (now $20,000,000) of which was sec., now exec. v.p.; pension adviser Federal Reserve System, also of the Ch. of England. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1922-24. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Metropolitan, (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Snowden Lane, Princeton, N.J. *Office:* The Church Pension Fund, 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SAYRE, Reginald Hall, surgeon; *b.* New York, Oct. 18, 1859; *s.* Dr. Lewis A. and Eliza Ann (Hall) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1881; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; unmarried. Asst. to chair of surgery, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1885-90; lecturer and orthopedic surgeon, 1890-97, adj. prof. orthopedic surgery, 1897-98, clin. prof., 1898-1910, prof., 1910—, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; attending orthopedic surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., 1886-99; asst. attending surgeon, Bellevue Hosp., 1911—; etc. Editor dept. orthopedic surgery, Annals of the University Medical Sciences, 1890-96. Mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1904), etc. *Author:* Immediate Reduction of Deformity after Tenotomy, 1887. *Home:* 1014 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SAYRE, Theodore Burt, author, playwright; *b.* New York, Dec. 18, 1874; *s.* Theodore H. and Mary E. (Hartwell) S.; student Univ. Grammar Sch.; Ph.G., New York Coll. Pharmacy, 1892; *m.* Laura Helen De Gumoens, of Brooklyn, Apr. 6, 1904. Play reader and critic for Charles Frohmann, 1899-14. *Clubs:* Lambs, Westhampton Yacht. *Author:* (novels) Two Summer Girls and I, 1898; The Son of Carleycroft, 1900; Tom Moore, 1902; (plays) The Wife of Willoughby, 1896; Charles O'Malley, 1897; Two Rogues and a Romance, 1898; The Son of Carleycroft, 1900; A Classical Cowboy, 1900; Manon Lescaut, 1901; Tom Moore, 1901; The Bold Soger Boy, 1903; Edmund Burke, 1905; Eileen Asthore, 1906; O'Neill of Derry, 1907; The Commanding Officer, 1910; The Wearing of the Green, 1910; Love's Young Dream, 1912; Ransomed, 1913; The Irish Dragoon, 1915; The Irish Fifteenth, 1916; Lucky O'Shea, 1917. *Home:* 469 Washington Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SAYWARD, S(arah) Janet, educator; *b.* Shapleigh, Me., Apr. 21, 1855; *d.* James and Abigail (Abbott) S.; grad. High Sch., Woodstock, Vt.; grad. Normal Sch., Salem, Mass.; unmarried. Taught in pub. schs., Me., pvt. schs., Baltimore and Phila.; prin. Miss Sayward's Sch., Phila., since Sept. 1892. Baptist. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Geog. Soc., Phila., Art Alliance, Phila. Forum. *Club:* Civic (Phila.). *Home:* Overbrook, Pa.

SAYWARD, William Henry, builder. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCAIFE, Roger Livingston, author, pub.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1875; *s.* Lauriston Livingston and Helen Amelia (Sprague) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; student Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Ethel May Bryant, of Hingham, Mass., May 26, 1906; children—Lauriston Livingston, Elizabeth Lincoln, Roger Marvin. With Houghton, Mifflin Co., pubs., Boston, since 1897, now dir. and sec. exec. com. of corpn. Mem. 1st Corps Cadets, Mass. N.G., 4 yrs.; dir. Milton br. Am. Red Cross. Trustee Milton Pub. Library, Harvard Lampoon. Mem. Am. Booksellers' Assn. Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York); Milton (Mass.). *Author:* The Confession of a Debutante, 1913; Muvver and Me, 1917; What Daddies Do, 1916; The Land of the Great Outdoors, 1920; Cape Coddities, 1920; The Reflections of a T.B.M., 1922 (all pub. anonymously). *Home:* 180 Canton Av., Milton, Mass. *Office:* 2 Park St., Boston, Mass.

SCAIFE, Walter Bell, author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Sept. 10, 1858; *s.* William B. and Mary F. S.; LL.B. U. of Mich., 1880; A.B., *extra ordinem,* Johns Hopkins, Feb., 1887 (he being absent in Europe in search of health); Ph.D., U. of Vienna, July, 1887 (first Am. to receive that honor there); returned to U.S., 1889, lecturing on Am. hist. geography at Johns Hopkins; afterward lectured at Pittsburgh on University Extension, and at Baltimore, Washington and Boston on other topics. Student of hist., econ. and labor questions in Italy, Mexico, Switzerland, France, etc. *Author:* American Geographical History, 1492-1892; Florentine Life During the Renaissance; A History of Geographical Latitude, 1889; Dissertation on Law and History; also articles on Legislative Elections in France and on labor questions in France and Switzerland in leading revs., and monographs of Am. Hist. Assn. Has passed greater part of his life traveling in search of a favorable climate and studying when his health permitted. *Home:* 514 North Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCALES, Alfred Moore, lawyer; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Aug. 20, 1870; *s.* Col. Junius Irving and Effie (Henderson) S.; ed. U. of N.C.; married; children—(by 1st marriage) Elizabeth W., Alfred M. (dec.), Douglas Taylor, Wallace N.; (by 2d marriage) Mary L., Archibald H., Junius. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1892; practice Greensboro; v.p. and gen. counsel Pilot Life Ins. Co., George Wash. Fire Ins. Co., Greensboro Fire Ins. Co., Pilot Fire Ins. Co.; gen. counsel, dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, etc. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1897, 1905, 17, 19; pres. Commn. to Amend Constitution of N.C., 1913. Trustee, chmn. finance com. and me. exec. com., U. of N.C., trustee Flora McDonald College, Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, A. and T. Coll., Greensboro, N.C. Moderator Presbyn. Synod N.C.; pres. N.C. Children's Home Soc. Democrat. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mem. N.C. Ship and Water Transportation Commn., 1923; chmn. Com. of One Hundred on Prison Reform; pres. N.C. Conf. Social Welfare. Pres. Hamilton Lakes, Inc.; mayor town of Hamilton Lakes, N.C. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

SCALES, Archibald Henderson, naval officer; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Apr. 14, 1868; *s.* Junius Irving and Euphemia Hamilton (Henderson) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; LL.D., St. Johns Coll., 1920; master Naval Science Penn Mil. Coll., 1925; *m.* Harriet Pierce, *d.* Maj. Gen. William M. Graham, U.S.A., July 11, 1899; (died May 8, 1925); children—Harriet Graham (wife of A. G. Cook, Jr., U.S.N.), Aroostine Henderson, Effie Irving. Promoted ensign, July 1, 1889; promoted through grades to rear admiral U.S.N., April 1, 1919. On Topeka, in Spanish-American War, 1898; participated in Battle of Nipe Bay, off coast of Cuba; U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-06; comd. Severn, 1906; exec. officer Columbia, 1906-07, Missouri, 1907-09; duty Hydrographic Office, Navy Dept., 1909-10; comd. Hartford, 1910-12, Prairie, 1912-13; comd. receiving ship and Naval Training Sta., Norfolk, Va., 1913-16; apptd. capt. Delaware, May, 27, 1916, and participated in operations of the Grand Fleet in North Sea after the U.S. entered the war; attached to 6th Battle Squadron of Grand Fleet under command of Admiral Sir David Beatty; comdt. Great Lakes (Ill.) Naval Training Sta., Dec. 1918; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., Feb. 1919; apptd. comdr. Battleship Div. 5, U.S. Atlantic Fleet, July 1, 1921; comdt. 4th Naval Dist. and Navy Yard, Phila., Pa., Sept. 14, 1923—. Episcopalian. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

SCAMMON, Richard Everingham, anatomist; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., July 9, 1883; *s.* James and Laura (Everingham) S.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1904; A.M., 1906; Ph.D. in Medical Sciences, Harvard, 1909; *m.* Julia Simms, of Kansas City, June 14, 1913; 1 son, Richard Montgomery. Instr. zoology, U. of

Kan., 1906-07; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard Med. Sch., 1907-09; instr. same, 1909-10; asst. prof. anatomy, U. of Kan., 1910-11; asst. prof. anatomy, 1911-13, asso. prof., 1913-14; prof., 1914—, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.A.A.S., Am. Physiol. Soc., Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu, Gamma Alpha. Unitarian. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* Normal Plates of Acanthias, 1911; A Summary of the Anatomy of the Child (in Abt's System of Pediatrics), 1923; also numerous papers on comparative embryology, and on the growth and physical development of children. *Home:* 33 Arthur Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SCANLON, Charles, general sec.; *b.* Three Churches, Hampshire Co., W.Va., Oct. 5, 1869; *s.* Michael and Mary E. (Garrett) S.; B.S., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1895, A.M., 1899; U. of Minn., 1901; LL.D., Coll. of Wooster, Ohio, 1916; *m.* Mary A. E. Walker, of Browningsville, Md., Apr. 2, 1894; children—Michael W., Mary B., Pauline R., Helen Ruth, Alice Walker, Ella Hill. Teacher pub. sch. and prin. town sch., W.Va.; teacher Normal Sch., Va., 1890-94; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Wheaton, Minn., 1895-99, Minneapolis, 1899-1903; prof. Macalester Coll., St. Paul, 1899-1901; nat. lecturer for Prohibition Party, 1903; gen. sec. Bd. Temperance Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1904—. Nominated for gov. on Prohibition ticket, Minn., 1902; permanent chmn. Nat. Prohibition Conv., 1908; rep. U.S. Govt. at 12th to 16th Internat. congresses against alcoholism. Pres. Nat. Temperance Soc.; hon. treas. World Prohibition Federation and pres. Am. sect. same; sec. Nat. Inter-Church Temperance Federation; trustee Nat. Prohibition Trust Fund. Editor Moral Welfare (Pittsburgh), National Advocate (New York). *Office:* Columbia National Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCANLON, David Howard, clergyman; *b.* Staunton, Va., Mar. 27, 1875; *s.* Michael and Mary Eliza (Garret) S.; A.B., Shenandoah Coll., Va., 1896, A.M., 1897; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1900; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1906; D.D., Davidson Coll., 1923; *m.* Turissa May Gruver, of Reliance, Va., June 4, 1896; children—Wilko Gruver, Helen Setszer, Margaret Elizabeth, Mary Cuyler, David Howard. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Berryville, Va., 1900-08, 1st Ch., Richmond, Ky., 1908-13, 1st Ch., Meridian, Miss., 1913-18, Moore Memorial Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1918-20, 1st Church, Durham, N.C., 1920—. Commr. to Gen. Assembly, 1918 and 25; del. to Federal Council of Chs., Phila., 1908; mem. Gen. Assembly Fgn. Mission Com., 1918-20; mem. bd. Davidson Coll., Queens Coll. Traveled in Orient and Europe, 1923. *Home:* 509 Holloway St., Durham, N.C.

SCARBOROUGH, Daniel Culpepper, lawyer; *b.* Jackson Parish, La., Oct. 5, 1852; *s.* McDaniel and M.E. (Culpepper) S.; educated in common schools; *m.* Lucy P., *d.* Rev. W. E. Paxton, of Shreveport, La., Jan. 4, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1878; partner Hon. W. M. Levy, 1878-80, Hon. L. B. Watkins, 1880-86 (both apptd. to Supreme bench of La.), H. M. Carver, 1885 (Scarborough & Carver); now mem. firm Scarborough & Cunningham; dist. atty. 11th Dist., 1880-92; dir. Exchange Bank, Natchitoches, La., 15 yrs. Formerly mem. State Bd. of Edn., Bd. of Administration, Tulane U. Mem. Am. and La. State bar assns. *Home:* Natchitoches, La.

SCARBOROUGH, Dorothy, author; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Tex.; *d.* Judge John B. and Mary Adelaide (Ellison) S.: A.B. and A.M., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., Litt.D., 1923; studied U. of Chicago and Oxford U., Eng.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1917. Instr. in English, 1905-14, elected asst. prof., 1916, Baylor U.; instr. English, 1916-18, lecturer, same, 1919-22, asst. prof., 1923—, Columbia U.; on staff of New York Sun, 1917-18. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Poetry Soc. America, Folk-lore Soc. of Tex. (ex-pres.), Tex. Women's Press Club, Tex. Club of New York, Shakespeare Soc. of Stratford-on-Avon, Dixie Club (New York). Baptist. *Author:* Fugitive Verses, 1912; The Supernatural in Modern English Fiction, 1917; From a Southern Porch, 1919; In the Land of Cotton, 1923; The Weaker Sex (a serial), 1925-26. Editor: Famous Modern Ghost Stories, 1921; Humorous Ghost Stories, 1921; On the Trail of Negro Folk-Songs, 1925; The Wind, 1925. Contbr. short stories, articles and verse to newspapers and mags. *Address:* 542 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

SCARBOROUGH, George Moore, playwright; *b.* Mt. Carmel, Tex., June 3, 1875; *s.* Judge John B. and Mary Adelaide (Ellison) S.; student Baylor U. and U. of Tex.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1897; *m.* Annie Saunders, 1899. Practiced law in Tex., 1897-1905; reporter New York American, 1906-09; with U.S. Dept. Justice, 1909-14. *Author:* The Lure, 1913; At Bay, 1913; The Court of Last Resort, 1913; What is Love?, 1914; The Heart of Wetona, 1916; Moonlight and Honeysuckle, 1918; The Son-Daughter, 1919; Bluebonnet, 1920; The Mad Dog, 1921; Mrs. Hope's Husband, 1921; The Grail, 1922. Co-Author: (with Annette A. Westbay) The Girl I Loved; The Moon of Honey; It. *Home:* 626 St. Paul Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

SCARBOROUGH, Lee Rutland, clergyman; *b.* Colfax, La., July 4, 1870; *s.* George W. and Martha Elizabeth (Rutland) S.; A.B., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1892, D.D., 1908; A.B., Yale, 1896 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1899-1900; *m.* Mary P. Warren, of Abilene, Tex., Feb. 4, 1900; children—Warren, Emma Lee, Lawrence, Neppie, Ada Beth, Byron. Ordained ministry, Missionary Bapt. Ch., 1896; pastor Cameron, Tex., 1896-99, 1st Ch., Abilene, 1901-08; teacher, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1908-15, pres. since 1915. Raised funds to erect 2 large bldgs. for Simmons Coll., Abilene, and 2 bldgs. for Southwestern Sem.; mem. exec. bd. Missions and Edn., Bapt. Conv.; gen. dir. of "75 million campaign" for Southern Baptists, 1919. Mem. bd. dirs. Baptist Standard. K.P. *Author:* Recruits for World Conquests, 1914; With Christ After the Lost, 1919; The Tears of Jesus; Prepare to Meet God, 1922; Endued to Win, 1923. *Home:* Seminary Hill, Tex.

SCARBOROUGH, William Sanders, educator; *b.* Macon, Ga., Feb. 16, 1854; *s.* Jeremiah and Frances S.; A.B., Oberlin College, 1875, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., Ky. State U., 1892; LL.D., Liberia Coll., W. Africa, 1882; Ph.D., Morris Brown Coll., Ga., 1908; F.Ph., St. Columba's Coll., Eng., 1909; *m.* Sarah C. Bierce, of Danby, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1881. Prof. classical Greek, Wilberforce U., 1877-91; prof. Hellenistic Greek, Payne Theol. Sem. (Wilberforce U.), 1891-95; prof. classical Greek, v.p. and head of Classical Dept., 1895-1908, pres., 1908-20, Wilberforce U.; was asst. in farm studies, U.S. Dept. Agr., by appmt. of President Harding. Exegetical editor of the S.S. publs. A.M.E. Church; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1901, 21; del. Congress of Races, London, 1911. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Soc. of Arts, London, etc. *Author:* First Lessons in Greek, 1881; Theory and Functions of the Thematic Vowel in the Greek Verb; Our Political Status, 1884; Birds of Aristophanes, a Theory of Interpretation, 1886; also many articles on Negro folk-lore, the Negro question, classical, philol. and archæol. subjects. Rep. of Am. Philol. Assn. at Internat. Classical Conf., Cambridge U., 1921. *Home:* Wilberforce, O.

SCARLETT, William, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 3, 1883; *s.* William and Myra (Siebert) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1909; LL.D., U. Ariz., 1922; unmarried. Deacon, 1909, priest, 1910, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. George's Ch., New York, 1909-11; dean Trinity Cathedral, Phoenix, Ariz., 1911-22; dean Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, 1922—; Regent U. of Ariz., 1913-21. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), City, University (St. Louis). *Home:* 321 Belt Av. *Office:* 1210 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

SCARPITTA, Salvatore Cartaino, sculptor; *b.* Palermo, Italy, Feb. 28, 1887; *s.* Gaetano and Maria (Scarpitta) Cartaino; grad. Royal Italian Acad. Came to U.S., 1910. Exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago; Milwaukee Art Inst.; San Diego Mus.; Palace of Legion of Honor, San Francisco, etc. Hon. mention, Art Inst. Chicago, Architectural League America. Works on exhbn. Santa Fe Mus.; San Diego Mus.; Palace of Legion of Honor; sculptural works in Ch. of St. John, Los Angeles; (portraits) Chancellor David Starr Jordan; Dr. Edgar Lee Hewett, archæologist; Sergei Rochmaninoff, composer; Samuel O. Buckner, of Milwaukee; Milton A. McRae, of San Diego, etc. Decorated by Cuba, also Order Shon Skoo, by Japan. Mem. Architectural League of New York, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Sculptors' Guild of Southern Calif. (pres.); hon. mem. San Diego Mus., Milwaukee Art Inst. *Home-Studio:* 4351 Willowbrook Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

SCARR, James Henry, meteorologist; *b.* nr. South Boston, Ionia Co., Mich., Jan. 10, 1867; *s.* Francis O. and Joanna Eastman (Wilmarth) S.; student State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1887-89; studied law in office of Hon. John W. Sheafor, Concordia, Kan.; *m.* Miltonville, Kan., Dec. 21, 1890, Laura E. Brown, of Grand River, Ia.; children—James Bernard (dec.), Francis Joseph. Teacher in pub. schs., Kan. and Okla., 1889-95; admitted to bar, 1892; practiced law, also newspaper and real estate business until 1898; entered service U.S. Weather Bur., 1898; stationed at St. Louis, Mo., and Cairo, Ill., 1898-1900, Helena and Havre, Mont., 1900-01; local forecaster, Sacramento, Calif., 1901-08, Tampa, Fla., 1908-09; dist. forecaster, New York, 1909-24; sr. meteorologist, New York, since 1924. Presbyn. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc. *Home:* Hasbrouck Heights, N.J. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

SCATTERGOOD, Alfred Garrett; *b.* Moorestown, N.J., Sept. 10, 1878; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Garrett) S.; B.A., Haverford Coll., 1898; B.A., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Mary Cope Emlen, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 27, 1904. Began with Provident Life & Trust Co., 1900, advancing to asst. treas., 1917, v.p. and treas. since May 1923; dir. Mine Hill & Schuylkill Haven R.R. Co. Treasurer Friends' Hosp.; chmn. bd. William Penn Charter Sch. Mem. Soc. of Friends; chmn. Child Relief Mission of Am. Friends' Service Com. in Germany, Jan. 1920-July 1921. *Clubs:* City, Phila. Cricket. *Home:* Ambury, Germantown, Phila. *Office:* 409 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCATTERGOOD, J(oseph) Henry, trustee; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 26, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Garrett) S.; A.B., Haverford, 1896; A.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Anne Theodora Morris, of Phila., June 13, 1906; children—Mary Morris, Thomas, Alfred G., Ellen Morris, Evelyn. With Am. Pulley Co., 1897-1900, Sharples Dyewood Extract Co., 1900-04; sec. Am. Dyewood Co., 1904-06; trustee of estates, 1907—; v.p., sec. Am. Water Softener Co., 1907—; dir. Am. Dyewood Co., United Dyewood Corpn., First Nat. Bank, Am. Pulley Co.; pres. Ins. Co. State of Pa., 1908-11. Mem. Pub. Service Commn. of Pa. since 1924. Treas. Haverford Co., 1916—, Pa. Working Home for Blind Men, Christiansburg Industrial Inst., etc. Mem. Bd. of Registration Commrs. Phila., 1906-12; original mem. Com. of 70, Phila. First Chief of Friends Reconstruction Bur. in France; mem. original Red Cross Commn. to France; mem. Am. Friends' Service Com. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Acad. Natural Sciences, Pa. Geneal. Soc., Numismatic and Antiq. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, University, City, Down Town, Merion Cricket; Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Villanova, Pa. *Office:* Public Ledger Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHAAF, Anton, sculptor; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 22, 1869; *s.* Karl and Florentina (Bee) S.; studied art at Cooper Union, New York, under Shirlaw, Cox and Beckwith, at Charcoal Club under St. Gaudens and Dewing and at Nat. Acad. Design under Ward; *m.* Grace Androvette, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1912. Principal works; Shaw memorial, Woodlawn Cemetery, N.Y.; statute of Gen. Ord, Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park, also a number of busts and reliefs in same park; Meredith portrait tablet, at Tomkins Av. Ch., Glendale, Brooklyn; war memorial, Central Congl. Ch., Brooklyn; Prudential Ins. Co. war memorial, Newark, N.J., Ridgewood war memorial, and 14th Inf. soldiers monument, Brooklyn. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, New York. *Home:* 397 E. 17th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Studio:* 1931 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHAAF, Edward Oswald, M.D., composer; *b.* East New York, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 7, 1869; *s.* Rudolph Wilhelm Ludwig and Barbara (Sommer) S.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1894; spl. courses U. of Vienna, 1894-96; student Berlin, 1905-09; unmarried. Began practice in Newark, N.J., 1896. Devotes attention largely to music. Pres. Newark Philharmonic Concert Band Assn.; hon. mem. Am. Federation of Musicians. Wrote: Analysis of the Tannhauser Score (4 vols); Twentieth Century Harmony Manual; The Art of Player-Piano Transcription (brochure), 1914; The Fundamental Principles Involved in the Composing and Arranging of Music for the Player-Piano, 1919; The Musical Individuality of the Player-Piano, 1922; The Art of Scoring for the Military Band; Treatise on Instrumentation; A Study of Modern Operatic Art (brochure). Among prin. compositions are (operas) Cymbeline (3 acts), The Maranas (2 acts), Choosing the Bride (2 acts), and one-act operas, Lucrèce, La Grande Bretèche, Little George,

Cathleen Ni Hoolihan, The Merry Cuckoo, Margot; also 2 symphonies, 4 string quartets, 2 masses, and many songs; overtures, Colleoni, Festival, Weequahic, Branch Brook. Has made 120 arrangements for the piano-player, and 50 for military band. Presbyn. *Home:* 217 S. Orange Av., Newark, N.J.

SCHAEBERLE, John Martin, astronomer; 1853-Sept. 17, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SCHAEFFER, see also Shafer, Shaffer.

SCHAEFFER, Asa Arthur, zoölogist; *b.* Kunkletown, Pa., May 9, 1883; *s.* Peter P. and Lucinda (Engler) S.; Polytechnic Inst., Gilbert, Pa.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Kresge, of Gilbert, Pa., June 13, 1908; children—Olive Kresge, Mary Elizabeth, Asa Arthur. Prof. zoölogy, U. of Tenn., 1909-23, Clark U., 1923-24, U. of Kansas, 1924—. On instructional staff Biol. Lab. of Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., summers 1912-18, on staff of investigators, 1925—; investigator, dept. marine biology, Carnegie Instn. of Washington; asso. editor Jour. of Morphology and Physiology. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Institut de Sociologie Solvay (Brussels), Am. Genetic Assn., Pa. German Soc., Ray Soc. (London), Phi Sigma, Sigma Xi, Am. Naturalists. *Author:* Ameboid Movement, 1920; The Taxonomy of the Amebas with Descriptions of 39 New Marine and Fresh-Water Species, 1925. Has specialized in classification of fresh-water and marine amebas; discovered the principle that all motile organisms, including man, are compelled to move in spiral paths, when the guiding senses are not functioning. *Home:* 947 Louisiana St., Lawrence, Kansas.

SCHAEFFER, Charles Edmund, general sec.; *b.* nr. Fleetwood, Pa., Dec. 26, 1867; *s.* John S. and Magdalena (Peters) S.; Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1889; grad. Theol. Sem. Reformed Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa., 1892; D.D., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1910; *m.* Carrie S. Leinbach, of Leinbach's, Pa., Nov. 1, 1892. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1892; pastor Macungie, Pa., 1892-96, Ch. of the Ascension, Norristown, Pa., 1896-98, St. Mark's Ch., Reading, Pa., 1898-1909; gen. sec. Bd. of Home Missions Reformed Ch. in U.S., 1908—. Dept. editor Reformed Ch. Messenger, Phila.; mem. Federal Council Churches of Christ in America; sec. commn. on Evangelism. *Author:* Our Home Mission Work; Glimpses Into Hungarian Life. *Club:* City. *Home:* 422 S. 50th St. *Address:* 1505 Race, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHAEFFER, J(acob) Parsons, anatomist, M.D.; *b.* Shamokin Dam, Pa., Aug. 20, 1878; *s.* George Keyser and Elizabeth (Long) S.; Central Pa. Coll.; grad. U.S. Sch. of Embalming, 1900; B.E., Keystone State Normal, 1901, M.E., 1903; M.D., U. of Pa., 1907; A.M., Cornell U., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; hon. M.A., Yale, 1913; hon. Sc.D., Susquehanna U., 1925; *m.* Mary Mabel Bobb, of East Greenville, Pa., Aug. 5, 1903; 1 son, Bobb. Supervising prin. E. Greenville Pub. Schs., 1901-03; resident phys. U. of Pa. Hosp., 1908; demonstrator med. anatomy, 1907, instr., 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-11, Cornell U.; asst. prof. anatomy, 1911-12, prof., 1912-14, Yale U.; prof. gen. anatomy and dir. Daniel Baugh Inst. of Anatomy and Biology of Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1914—. Mem. Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Phila. Acad. of Natural Sciences, College of Physicians Phila., A.M.A., Med. Soc. of Pa., Med. Soc. New Haven, Sigma Xi (hon.), Alpha Omega Alpha (hon.), Omega Upsilon Phi; corr. fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven), University, Medical (Phila.) Cornell, Yale. *Author:* The Nose and the Olfactory Organ in Man; The Nose, Paranasal Sinuses, Lacrimal Passageways and Olfactory organ in Man; The Respiratory System, in 6th 7th and 8th edits., Morris' Human Anatomy; The Dissection of the Human Body; Waymarks in the Legalizing of Practical Anatomy in America; also many papers and monographs on anatomy and embryology in scientific and tech. jours. and revs. *Home:* 4634 Spruce St. *Address:* Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHAEFFER, Mead, artist, illustrator; *b.* Freedom Plains, N.Y., July 15, 1898; *s.* Charles T. (D.D.) and Minnie L. (Mead) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1917; studied art at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1920; *m.* Elizabeth Wilson Swyers, of N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1921. Began as illustrator, N.Y. City, 1921. Mem. Soc. of Illlustrators. Methodist. Illustrated Herman Melville's Moby Dick, Typee, Omoo; Victor Hugo's Les Miserables; Hector Malot's "Sans Famille"; W. Clark Russell's The Wreck of the Grosvenor, King Arthur and His Knights; Louis Tracy's Wings of the Morning; John Masefield's Jim Davis; also many illustrations in mags. Exhibited in St. Paul (Minn.) Library, Boston Library, Attleboro (Mass.) Library, Art Center (New York). *Home:* Bellerose, L.I., N.Y.

SCHAEFFER, Paul Nicholas, judge; *b.* Reading, Pa., Aug. 11, 1884; *s.* D. Nicholas and Katherine (Grim) S.; grad. Boys' High Sch., Reading, 1901; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1905; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1914; *m.* Helen M. Burkey, of Reading, Sept. 20, 1918. Admitted to Pa. bar 1914, and began practice at Reading; specialized in criminal law with spl. reference to probation and restoration of criminals; apptd. judge Court of Common Pleas by Gov. Pinchot, Nov. 1, 1924, and elected to same office by people of Berks County, Nov. 1925, now president judge. Mem. Chi Phi. Mem. Ref. Ch. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Wyomissing, University, Reading Country. *Home:* 532 N. 25th St., Reading, Pa.

SCHAFER, Edwin George, agronomist; *b.* Jewell, Kan., Feb. 18, 1884; *s.* John Christian and Mary Louisa (Klink) S.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1907; M.S., U. of Ill., 1910; *m.* Ella Frances Miles, of La Grange, Ill., Aug. 16, 1912; children—George Miles, Judith Evelyn, John Francis. Asst. in agronomy, 1907-09, instr. in farm crops, 1910-13, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; prof. farm crops, State Coll. of Wash., and agronomist Wash. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since 1913. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. Pacific sect. 1925-26), Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow A.A.A.S. Conglist. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of Agriculture (with L. E. Call), 1912; also various bulls. dealing with farm crops. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

SCHAFER, John Charles, congressman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 7, 1893; *s.* John E. S.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Elsie Webster, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 1, 1923; children—Shirley (stepdaughter), Leslie. Began in office of Allis-Chalmers Co., Milwaukee; entered engine service C.&N.W. R.R. Co., 1915, becoming engr.; mem. state legislature, Wis., 1921-23; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 4th Wis. Dist. Enlisted in 13th Engrs., U.S.A., May 24, 1917; served with regt. in French 4th Army, Champagne, and in French 2d Army at Verdun, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne; hon. discharged, May 14, 1919. Mem. Brotherhood Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen, Brotherhood of Locomotive Engrs., Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars. Republican. *Home:* Milwaukee, Wis.

SCHAFER, Joseph, librarian; *b.* Muscoda, Wis., Dec. 29, 1867; *s.* Mathias and Anna J. (Bremmer) S.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1894, M.L., 1899, fellow, 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Lily Abbott, of Columbia, S.D., Nov. 26, 1895; children—Max, Paul Abbott, Elizabeth, Sidney P., Joseph, Frederick. Teacher high sch., 1890-92; instr. history and civics, State Normal Sch., Valley City, N.D., 1894-98; instr. history, 1900-01, asst. prof., 1901-04, prof. and head of dept., 1904-20, U. of Ore.; supt. State Hist. Soc. of Wis., 1920—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Ore. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Origin on the System of Land Grants for Edn., 1902; History of the Pacific Northwest, 1905, 18; The Pacific Slope and Alaska, 1905; The Acquisition of Oregon Territory, 1908. Joint author and editor: Democracy in Reconstruction, 1919; A History of Agriculture in Wisconsin, 1922; Wisconsin Domesday Book I, 1924; Yankee and Lenton in Wisconsin, 1922-23; Frances Parkman, 1923; and other essays. Editor Wisconsin Magazine of History, 1922—. *Address:* 1102 Grant St., Madison, Wis.

SCHAFF, Charles E., ry. official; *b.* Licking Co., O., Feb. 4, 1856; married; children—Howard Ellsworth, Frederic Alan. Held various ry. positions prior to 1893; asst. to pres., 1893-94, asst. gen. mgr., 1894-95, gen. mgr., 1895-1906, v.p. 1906-12, New York Central Lines west of Buffalo; pres. M.,K.&T. Ry. and W. Falls & Northwestern Ry., Apr. 15, 1912-Sept. 26, 1915, receiver same, 1915-23, pres. 1923-26; v.p. St. Louis Transfer Ry., Mo. & Ill. Bridge Co., Wiggins Ferry Co.; dir. Miss. Valley Trust Co.; pres. M.,K.&T. Lines, July 1922—. *Home:* S. Houston Rd., Houston, Tex.

SCHAFF, David Schley, clergyman; *b.* Mercersburg, Pa., Oct. 17, 1852; *s.* Rev. Philip S. (pres. Am. com. for revision of authorized version of the Bible); A.B., Yale, 1873; D.D., Ill. Coll., 1891, U. of Geneva, 1909; *m.* Lue M. Haynes, of Richmond, Ind.; *m.* 2d, Ella Andrews, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; children—Philip H., Walter, Paul E., Norman, Mary Louise, Harold H., David S. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1877; pastor Hastings, Nev., 1877-81, Kansas City, Mo., 1883-88, Jacksonville, Ill., 1890-97; prof. ch. history, Lane Sem., 1897-1903; prof. ecclesiastical history and history doctrine, Western Theol. Seminary, since 1903. Del. of Presbyn. Gen. Assembly to the celebration of the 400th anniversary of John Calvin's birth in Prague and Geneva, 1909, and Pan-Presbyterian Council, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913. *Author:* Commentary on Acts, 1882; Life of Philip Schaff, 1897. Co-Editor: Schaff-Herzog Ency. (4 vols.), 1883; History of the Christian Church, vol. 1, 1050-1294, 1907, vol. 2, 1294-1517, 1910; John Huss—His Life, Teachings and Death—After Five Hundred Years, 1915; The Church—a Treatise by John Huss, transl., with notes, 1915; The Reformation and its Influence, 1917. Chmn. com. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly to prepare the intermediate catechism, 1913; chmn. com. of the Assembly to arrange celebration of the 400th Anniversary of the Protestant Reformation, 1917. *Address:* 737 Ridge Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCHAFF, Morris, author; *b.* Kirkersville, O., Dec. 28, 1840; *s.* John and Charlotte (Hartzell) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1862; LL.D., Williams Coll., 1913; Litt.D., Otterbein U., 1914; *m.* Alice Page, of Watertown, Mass., Aug. 8, 1868. Second lt. Ordnance Corps, June 17, 1862; 1st lt., Mar. 3, 1863; capt., Mar. 7, 1867; bvtd. capt., May 6, 1864, "for gallant and meritorious service in battle of the Wilderness"; resigned, Dec. 31, 1871; insp.-gen. Mass. Militia, 1882; mem. Board of Visitors to West Point, 1882. President West Point Alumni Assn., 1913. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Author:* Etna and Kirkersville, 1905; Spirit of Old West Point, 1907; Battle of the Wilderness, 1908; Sunset of the Confederacy, 1912; Jefferson Davis, His Life and Personality, 1922. *Address:* Brattle Inn, Cambridge, Mass.

SCHÄFFER, Mary Townsend Sharples (Mrs. Charles Schäffer), author, explorer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SCHAFFER, William I., judge; *b.* Phila., Feb. 11, 1867; *s.* George A. and Mary H. (Irwin) S.; pub. sch. edn.; LL.D., 1920; *m.* Susan A. Cross, of Towanda, Pa. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1888; dist. atty., Delaware Co., Pa., 1893-1900; state reporter of Pa., 1900-19; atty. gen. of Pa., 1919-21; justice Supreme Court of Pa., 1921—. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Union League (Phila.). *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Address:* City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHAFFNER, John Henry, botanist; *b.* Agosta, Marion Co., O., July 8, 1866; *s.* Daniel S., Jr., and Anna (Miller) S.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1893, M.S., 1896; A.M., U. of Mich., 1894; U. of Chicago, 1896-97; U. of Zürich, 1907-08; *m.* Cordelia Garber, Mt. Vernon, O., 1916; children—Grace Odile, John Garber, James Daniel. Assistant in botany, U. of Mich., 1894-95; prof. natural science, S.D. U., 1895-96; asst. in botany, 1897-99, asst. prof. 1899-1902, asso. prof., 1902-11, prof., 1911—, head of dept., 1908-18, Ohio State U. Editor-in-chief Ohio Naturalist, 1900-15, of Ohio Journal of Science, 1915-17. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1908-09), Kansas Acad. Science, Am. Assn. U. Profs., Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Club:* Faculty (Ohio State U.). *Author:* Laboratory Outlines for General Botany, 1905, 5th edit., 1922; Trees of Ohio and Surrounding Territory, 1909; The Pteridophytes of Ohio, 1910; Field Manual of Trees, 1914; The Grasses of Ohio, 1917. Numerous articles on cytology, morphology, the classification of plants, nature of sex, etc. *Home:* 174 12th Av., Columbus, O.

SCHALL, Thomas David, senator; *b.* Reed City, Mich., June 4, 1877; *s.* David and Mary Ellen S.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1902; LL.B., St. Paul Coll. of Law, 1904; *m.* Margaret Huntley, of Minneapolis, Nov. 5, 1902; children—Thomas D., Richard Burton, Peggy. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1904, and practiced at Minneapolis. Mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 10th Minn. Dist.; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1925-31. Republican. Lost his eyesight, 1907, but continued in practice of law. *Home:* Exclesior, Minn. *Office:* Security Bank Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

SCHALLER, Albert, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHALLER, Waldemar Theodore, mineralogist; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Aug. 3, 1882; *s.* Theo-

dore P. and Eliza (Borneman) S.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1903, fellow, 1903; Ph.D., Univ. of Munich, 1912; *m.* Mary E. Boyland, of Va., Aug. 20, 1908. Chemist, mineralogist and geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, Oct. 1, 1903—. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America, Mineral. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Wash. Acad. Sciences, Geol. and Mineral. societies Washington, Am. Chemical Soc., Sigma Xi, Société Française de Minéralogie, Deutsche Mineralogische Gesellschaft, Wiener Mineralogische Gesellschaft, Mineral. Soc. Gt. Britain. Author bulls. U.S. Geol. Survey; also over 100 papers on mineralogy in various scientific jours. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, ton, D.C.

SCHAMBERG, Jay Frank, dermatologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 6, 1870; *s.* Gustav and Emma (Frank) S.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; post-grad. work, Vienna, Paris, Berlin and London; *m.* May Ida Bamberger, of N.Y. City, Oct. 11, 1905; children—Elizabeth, Ira Lee. Practiced at Phila. since 1892; prof. dermatology and syphilology, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., since 1919; dir. Dermatol. Research Inst., Phila. Apptd. mem. Pa. Vaccination Commn., by Governor Tener, 1912. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Dermatol. Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Alpha Mu Pi Omega, etc. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Racquet, Philmont Country. *Author:* Compend. of Diseases of Skin, 1898; Acute Contagious Diseases (with Dr. Welch), 1905; Skin Diseases and Eruptive Fevers, 1911. Associated with Drs. George W. Raiziss and John A. Kolmer, in research, early in World War, which led to the first elaboration in U.S. of salvarsan, previously made only in Germany; donated profits arising from sale in U.S. ($750,000) as a permanent endowment for the Research Inst. of Cutaneous Medicine. *Office:* 1402 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHANFARBER, Tobias, rabbi; *b.* Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1862; *s.* Aaron and Sarah (Newman) S.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1885; grad. as rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1886; Johns Hopkins, under Paul Haupt, 1894-99; *m.* Carrie Phillipson, of Warsaw, Ind., Oct. 15, 1890. Ordained to ministry, 1886; rabbi, Toledo, Ohio, 1886-87, Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 1887-88, Baltimore, Md., 1888-98, Mobile, Ala., 1899-1901, Kehilath Anshe Mayriv, Chicago, since 1901. Editor Jewish Comment, Baltimore, and Jewish Chronicle, Mobile; editor Reform Advocate (Chicago), 1901-02, and Chicago Israelite a number of yrs. Pres. Chicago Rabbinical Association; corr. sec. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, 1906-08; mem. Chicago Hebrew Inst., Ill. Vigilance Assn., Nat. Probation League, Nat. Civic Federation. *Address:* 5042 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SCHAPER, William August, univ. prof.; *b.* La Crosse, Wis., Apr. 17, 1869; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Otte); S. grad. State Normal Sch., River Falls, Wis., 1891; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1895; M.A., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1900-01; *m.* Harriett E. McKowen, of Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 25, 1907. Prin. Alma (Wis.) High Sch., 1891-93; instr. in polit. science and history, Dubuque (Ia.) High Sch., 1898-1900; instr. polit. science, 1900-01, asst. prof., 1901-04, prof., 1904-17, U. of Minn.; prof. Sch. of Business, U. of Okla., since 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Sectionalism and Representation in South Carolina, 1901; also various repts. and articles to polit. science publs. Winner of Justin Winsor Prize in Am. history, 1900. *Address:* University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.

SCHAPIRO, Israel, Orientalist; *b.* Sejny, Russia, Dec. 5, 1882; *s.* Tobiah Petachiah and Leah (Galanti) S.; student univs. of Berlin and Strassburg, Ph.D., Strassburg, 1906; also at Hochschule für Wissenschaft des Judentums and Veitel-Heine-Ephraim'sche Beth-Hamidrasch, Berlin; *m.* Miriam Kirschberg, of Montreal, Can., July 6, 1917. Prof. Jewish history and Hebrew literature, Bible and Talmud, Lehrer-Seminar, Jerusalem, Palestine, 1907-10; co-editor Haderor (Hebrew weekly), N.Y. City, 1911; in charge div. of Semitic and Oriental lit., Library of Congress, Washington, since Mar. 1913. Prof. Semitic langs. and lit., George Washington U., 1917—. Mem. A.L.A.; Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Die haggadischen Elemente im erzählenden Teil des Korans (Leipzig), 1907; Leviticus XXVII im Lichte des Talmuds (Pressburg), 1909. Editor: Maimuni's Mischnah-Kommentar zum Traktat Arachin (Jerusalem), 1910; Meshal Ha-Kadmoni, 1925. Contbr. to numerous Hebrew, Yiddish, and German periodicals. *Home:* 1907 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SCHAUB, Edward Leroy, prof. philosophy; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Aug. 13, 1881; *s.* Frederick and Mary (Strohm) S.; student Charles City (Ia.) Coll., State U. of Ia.; Sage fellow in Cornell U., 1908-10; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1910; studied U. of Berlin, summer 1911; *m.* Alma de Vries, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Dec. 28, 1910; children—Frederick de Vries, Elizabeth Ann. Instr. philosophy, Cornell U., 1910-11; asst. prof. philosophy, Queen's U., Kingston, Ont., 1911-12; acting prof. philosophy, State U. of Ia., 1912-13; prof. of philosophy, Northwestern U., since Sept. 1913. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. Western div. 1922-23), Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Club:* University. Translator: Wundt's Elements of Folk Psychology, 1915. Editor of Immanuel Kant, 1724-1924 (essays), 1925. Contbr. to various philos. jours. *Home:* 629 Garrett Pl., Evanston, Ill.

SCHAUB, Frederick. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SCHAUFFLER, Henry Park, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCHAUFFLER, Rachel Capen, writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCHAUFFLER, Robert Haven, author, lecturer; *b.* Brünn, Austria, Apr. 8, 1879, of American parents; *s.* Rev. Henry A. (D.D.) and Clara Eastham (Gray) Schauffler (missionaries); arrived in America, 1881; student Northwestern U., 1898-99; B.A., Princeton, 1902; U. of Berlin, 1902-03; pupil of 'cellists, Steindel, Schroeder and Hekking; *m.* London, Eng., Katharine de Normandie Wilson, Dec. 21, 1904 (died May 4, 1916). Editor, Nassau Lit. Mag., 1901-02; music editor The Independent, 1903-04; spl. contbr. Collier's Weekly in Italy and Greece, 1906, of Century and Outlook in Germany, 1907, of Success in the West, 1909, 1910, of Atlantic and Metropolitan, 1911, 1912, of Century, 1913. Decorated by Queen of Italy, 1906, for winning nat. tennis championship (doubles), Rome; played in Athenian Olympic Games, 1906. With wife, and blind violinist, Edwin Grasse, member (1906-09) The Grasse Trio. As an amateur sculptor has exhibited in Nat. Sculpture Soc. exhibitions. Commd. 2d lt. Inf., U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1917; attached 315th Inf., Dec. 15, 1917; instr. Officers' Training Sch., Camp Meade, Md., Jan. 19-Apr. 1, 1918; regtl. intelligence officer 313th Inf., Apr. 15, 1918; 1st lt., June 8, 1918; landed in France with 79th Div., July 15; severely wounded before Montfaucon, Sept. 26, 1918, in Meuse-Argonne offensive; asst. gen. staff officer 3, 79th Div., Jan. 5-Feb. 1, 1919; detached service Adv. Gen. Hdqrs., Germany, Feb. 1-Apr. 10, 1919; discharged, May 28, 1919. *Author:* Where Speech Ends, 1906; Romantic Germany, 1909; The Musical Amateur, 1911; Scum of the Earth and Other Poems, 1912; Romantic America, 1913; The Joyful Heart, 1914; Fiddler's Luck, 1920; The White Comrade, and Other Poems, 1920; Selected Poems (London), 1922; Magic Flame and Other Poems, 1923; Peter Pantheism, 1925. Editor: Thanksgiving, 1907; Christmas, 1907; Through Italy with the Poets, 1908; Lincoln's Birthday, 1909; Arbor Day, 1909; Washington's Birthday, 1910; Memorial Day, 1911; Flag Day, 1912; Independence Day, 1912; Mother's Day, 1915; Easter, 1916; The Poetry Cure (a pocket medicine chest of verse), 1925. Contbr. to the leading mags. *Clubs:* Colonial (Princeton), Authors' (London), Authors, The Players (New York). *Address:* 172 Sullivan St., New York, N.Y.

SCHAUFFLER, William Gray, M.D.; *b.* of Am. missionary parents, Constantinople, Turkey, Oct. 28, 1863; *s.* Henry Albert (D.D.) and Clara Eastham (Gray) S.; B.A., Amherst, 1886, M.A., 1903; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Eleanor H. Hawkes, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1891 (died Dec. 23, 1891); 1 son, William Gray (dec.); *m.* 2d, Lilian Miner Boswell, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1894. Prof. physiology and diseases of women, med. dept. Am. Univ., Beirût, Syria, 1891-96; practiced, Lakewood, N.J., 1896-1917, Princeton since 1920; med. adviser to Princeton Theol. Sem. Mem. N.J. N.G. since 1905; lt. col. M.C., surgeon gen. N.J., 1911-17; a.d.c. to 3 govs. of N.J.; lt. col. sanitary insp., 39th Div., Camp Beauregard, La., and in France; col. M.C., U.S.A.; information officer Advance G.H.Q. Germany; was attached to High Rhineland Commn., Germany. Mem. A.M.A., N.J. State Med. Soc., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S.A., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Am. Legion, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Amherst (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Home:* 21 Morven Pl. *Office:* 6 Bank St., Princeton, N.J.

SCHEELINE, Julia Schoenfeld (Mrs. Isaiah Scheeline), social worker; *b.* Bellaire, O., Apr. 19, 1878; *d.* Alexander and Rose (Hartman) Schoenfeld; A.B., Alleghany Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1897, hon. A.M., 1915; student Woman's Med. Coll., Toronto, Can., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Isaiah Scheeline, of Altoona, Pa., Sept. 25, 1916; 1 son, Isaiah. Head resident, Columbian Settlement, Pittsburgh, 1900-03; sec. immigrant aid com. Council of Jewish Women, 1910-11; field sec. Playground Recreation Assn. America, 1911-14; dir. western div. State of Pa. Child Labor Assn., 1913-16; head resident dir. Irene Kaufman Settlement, Pittsburgh, 1914-16; v.p. United Hebrew Relief Assn., Altoona, Pa.; mem. Housing Commn., Pittsburgh; county chmn., home and war relief, Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense, Blair County. Made investigation of amusement resources of working girls in N.Y. City which led to first dance hall regulations; investigation of after-care for tuberculosis patients discharged from New York sanataria, which led to marked reforms. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Lecturer on recreation and social science. *Home:* R.D. 2, Hollidaysburg, Pa.

SCHEFF, Fritzi, Mądame, prima donna. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCHEFFAUER, Herman George, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SCHEIBLE, Charles Frederick, mayor; *b.* Youngstown, O., May 29, 1869; *s.* John and Christina (Myers) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cora B. Williams, of Youngstown, May 11, 1894; children—Mrs. Jaunita Kinden, Charles R. Constructing engineer, especially highways and ry. bridges; dir. of service, Youngstown, 1921, 22; mayor, Youngstown, 1924-27 inclusive. Republican. Mem. German Ref. Ch. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* 107 La Clede Av. *Address:* City Bldg., Youngstown, O.

SCHEIDENHELM, Frederick William, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Mendota, Ill., June 16, 1884; *s.* Jacob and Katherine (Faber) S.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905, C.E., 1906; *m.* Clare Louise Espenschied, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1912; children—Faber (dec.), Jean Everit. Structural and hydraulic engr. West Pa. Rys. Co., 1906-09; organized, 1909, Pittsburgh Hydro-Electric Co., of which was v. p. and chief engr. until 1914; also organizer and officer Mountain Park Land Co., chief engr. Ga.-Carolina Power Co., 1910; v.p. and chief engr. Hydro-Electric Co. of W.Va., 1911-14, etc.; consulting engr., Pittsburgh, 1914-15; consulting engr. Reconstruction of Stony River, W. Va., dam; associated with Daniel W. Mead in consulting hydraulic practice, New York, 1916-17, and since Aug. 1919; also sec. treas., Scheidenhelm Constrn. Corpn., gen contractors, New York, 1916-17. Capt. Engr. R.C., U.S.A., June 19, 1917; maj., Sept. 21, 1918; lt. col., Oct. 21, 1918; col. Engr. R.C., Nov. 20, 1919. Arrived in France, Nov. 12, 1917; comdr. 26th Engrs. (water supply regt.), A.E.F.; cited by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as water supply officer, First Army, A.E.F." Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (mem. exec. com., power div.), Cornell Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Awarded Fuertes gold medal, Cornell, 1917; Thomas Fitch Rowland prize, Am. Soc. C.E., 1918. Protestant. *Club:* Cornell Univ. (New York). Contbr. to trans. Soc. C.E. and other tech. publs. Invented anchoring wall for dams. *Home:* 10944 Hilburn St., Hollis, N.Y. *Office:* 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

SCHELL, Edwin Allison, college pres.; *b.* Deer Creek, Ind., Nov. 25, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Zeller) S.; A.B., Northwestern U., Ill., 1886 (winner Kirk oratorical prize); B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1889; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1891; D.D., Hedding Coll., Ill., 1892; *m.* Emma Wright, of Red Wing, Minn., July 14, 1886. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Hammond, Ind., 1883-86, St. Paul's Ch., South Bend, Ind., 1886-90, First Ch., Yonkers, N.Y., 1890-93; gen. sec. Epworth League, 1892-99; presiding elder Crawfordsville, Ind., 1901-07; pastor Laporte, Ind., 1908; pres. Iowa Wesleyan Coll., 1908-18; Red Cross worker in France and Serbia, 1918-19; Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer, 1920-24; pastor of the Country Club, Kansas City, Mo. President bd. of trustees Epworth Assembly; del. Ind. State Rep. convs., 1886, 88, 1904, 06, 08. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa

Psi. Has lectured in every state and ty. of the Union, including Alaska; government lecturer Philippine Teachers' Assembly, 1913. *Author:* The New Generation, 1893; Concerning the Collection, 1895; Epworth League Bible Studies, 1894-99; Traits of the Twelve, 1911; In Ports Afar, 1914. *Home:* 1606 Ridgeway Drive, Glendale, Calif.

SCHELL, Frank Cresson, artist, editor; *b.* Philadelphia, Pa., May 3, 1857; *s.* Frank H. and Martha A. (Carr) S.; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Clara V. Saylor, of Philadelphia, Feb. 18, 1880. Illustrated for mags. and periodicals until 1898; artist and corr. Leslie's Weekly, Spanish-Am. War; art editor Leslie's Weekly, 1898-1903; art editor North American, Phila., 1905, retired Jan. 1925. Exhibited in New York, Chicago, Phila., Buffalo, etc. Mem. Phila. Sketch Club, Musical Arts Club of Phila., Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Alliance of Phila., Fairmount Park Art Assn., City Parks Assn. *Home:* 5215 McKean Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHELL, William Elias, coll. pres.; *b.* Carroll Co., Ind., Oct. 25, 1861; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Zeller) S.; A.B., Western Coll., Toledo, Ia., 1890, A.M., 1893; D.D., Lane U., Kansas, 1902; LL.D., Kansas City U., 1923; *m.* Alice L. Pierson, of Alexandria, Neb., Jan. 3, 1880; children—Gracie Lelia, Lena Elizabeth, Winnie Ermine (dec.), Louis Irving, Ruth Alice. Licensed minister, 1890; ordained ministry United Brethren in Christ, 1893; pastor DuBois, Neb., 1890-93, York, Neb., 1893-95, presiding elder, York dist., 1895-97; pres. York (Neb.) Coll., 1897-1913; gen. sec. of edn. U.B. Ch., since May 1913. Pres. Nat. Bd. of Edn. U.B. Ch., 1905-13. Mem. Geog. Soc. *Home:* 718 Oxford Av., Dayton, O.

SCHELLING, Ernest Henry, pianist, composer; *b.* N.J., July 26, 1876; *s.* of Felix and Rose (White) S.; studied music under Mathias Moszkowski (Paris), Huber (Basel), Paderewski (Switzerland); *m.* Lucy How Draper, of New York, May 3, 1905. Toured all Europe, including Russia, and N. and S. America, since 1903. Composer: Légendes Symphoniques, 1904; Symphony Fantastic Suite, piano and orchestra; Impressions, variations for piano and orchestra (Boston Symphony, 1915); Violin Concerto (Kreisler, Boston Symphony, 1916); Victory Ball (after poem by Noyes), first perf. in New York with Phila. Philharmonic Orchestra, Feb. 1923, etc. Commd. capt. of inf., Aug. 5, 1917, promoted maj., Nov. 10, 1918; served with army abroad, Oct. 1917-Apr. 1920. Decorated French Legion of Honor, 1919; D.S.M. (U.S.), 1923; Comdr. Alphonso XII (Spain); Officer Polonia Restituta (Poland). *Home:* 863 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SCHELLING, Felix Emanuel, educator; *b.* New Albany, Ind., Sept. 3, 1858; *s.* Felix and Rose (White) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1881, LL.B., 1883, A.M., 1884; hon. Ph.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1898; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1903, LL.D., 1909; *m.* Caroline Derbyshire, of Phila., Mar. 7, 1886; children—Dorothea D. (wife of Prof. Joseph Seronde), Felix D. John Welsh Centennial prof. English lit., U. of Pa., since 1893. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Philos. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* Literary and Verse Criticism of the Reign of Elizabeth, 1891; Life and Works of George Gascoigne, 1893; A Book of Elizabethan Lyrics, 1896; A Book of Seventeenth Century Lyrics, 1899; The English Chronicle Play, 1902; The Queen's Progress, and Other Elizabethan Sketches, 1904; History of Elizabethan Drama, 1908; English Literature During the Lifetime of Shakespeare, 1910; The Restoration Drama, Cambridge History of Literature, 1912; The English Lyric, 1913; A History of English Drama, 1914; Thor and Other War Verses, 1918; Appraisements and Asperities as to Some Contemporary Writers, 1922; Foreign Influences in Elizabethan Plays, 1923; Elizabethan Playwrights, 1925. Editor: Ben John's Discoveries, 1892; Eastward Ho, and The Alchemist, 1903; The Merchant of Venice, 1903; Macbeth, 1910; Beaumont and Fletcher, 1912. *Home:* Hamilton Court, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHENCK, Carl Alwin, forester; returned to Germany to enter army upon outbreak of war. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCHENCK, Charles Meigs, retired; *b.* Franklin, O., Jan. 3, 1850; *s.* Washington Lafayette and Julia (Bliss) S.; ed. Antioch Coll., O., 1868-71; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Stone, of Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 8, 1875; children—Julia, Martha, Charles (dec.), Paul A., Gertrude, Harriet (dec.). Clerk in local freight Office C.,B.&Q.R.R., Burlington, Ia., 1871-72; bookkeeper and gen. salesman William Bell & Co., wholesale dry goods, Burlington, 1872-77; successively cashier, sec., v.p. and treas., Whitebreast Coal & Mining Co. and its successors, the Whitebreast Co. and Whitebreast Fuel Co., Ia. and Chicago, 1877-91; pres. Western Supply Co., 1884-94; sec. and gen. auditor Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Denver, Colo., 1892-93; pres. Colo. & Wyo. Ry. Co. and v.p. Crystal River R.R. Co., 1902; pres. and treas. Colo. Supply Co. (operating 30 gen. mdse. stores in Colorado and Wyoming), 1893-1915; dir., v.p. Merchants Fire Ins. Co., Denver, 1915—. Clerk provost marshal's office, Dayton, O., Feb.-June, 1865; mem. Ia. State Militia, 1873-74. Republican. Mem. Colo. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Ohio Soc. Denver, Colo. State Hist. Soc., Denver Philos. Soc. Unitarian. Dir., treas. Denver pub. schs., 1917—. Mem. Loyal Legion. Mason (K.T., A.A.S.R.). *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Motor. *Home:* 3015 Lowell Boul., Denver, Colo.

SCHENCK, Edwin Saxton, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1867; *s.* Oscar and Cornelia A. (Brett) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Anna Louise Baker, of N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1896. In employ of H.W. Johns Mfg. Co., N.Y. City, 1882-87; sec. to pres. of Celluloid Mfg. Co., 1887-89; pres., gen. mgr. Financial and Mining Record, New York, 1889-92; elected asst. cashier, 1892, cashier 1893, v.p., 1897, pres. 1899-1901, Hamilton Bank; v.p., 1901, pres., 1902-04, Nat. Citizens Bank; pres. Citizens Nat. Bank, 1904-20; 1st v.p. Chemical Nat. Bank since its merger with Citizens Nat. Bank; dir. Nat. Surety Co., Manhattan Life Ins. Co.; trustee Manhattan Savings Bank. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Bankers, Merchants, Greenwich Country. *Home:* 910 5th Av. *Office:* 270 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHENCK, Eunice Morgan, prof. French; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1884; *d.* Nathaniel Pendleton and Elizabeth (Morgan) S.; grad. Packer Inst., Brooklyn, 1903; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1907, Ph.D., 1913; studied, Sorbonne and Collêge de France, U. of Grenoble. Asso. in French 1913-16, dean, 1916-17, asso. prof. French, 1917, prof. since 1925, Bryn Mawr Coll., head of the French dept., 1923—. Chmn. of com. of Bryn Mawr Alumnæ that furnished U. of Paris with a library of modern Am. literature and established a permanent fund to maintain it. Asso. dir. under Am. Red Cross, of the Jardin d'Enfants Unit, France, summers 1920, 21. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America; fgn. corr., de l'Académie de Besançon. Republican. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (New York), College, Alliance Française (Phila.), *Author:* La Part de Charles Nodier dans la formation des idées de Victor Hugo, 1914; French Verb Forms, 1915. A Handbook of French Correspondence (Oxford University Press, 1923). *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

SCHENCK, Ferdinand Schureman, theologian; *b.* Aug. 6, 1845; dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SCHENCK, Michael, judge; *b.* Lincolnton, Lincoln Co., N.C., Dec. 11, 1876; *s.* Judge David and Sallie Wilfong (Ramseur) S.; student U. of N.C., 1893-95; student law dept., same univ., 1902-03; *m.* Rose Few, of Hendersonville, N.C., Nov. 15, 1909; children—Michael, Rosemary Ramseur, Emily Floreid. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1903, and began practice at Greensboro; moved to Hendersonville, N.C., 1905; mayor of Hendersonville, 1907-09; solicitor 18th Jud. Dist., N.C., 1913-18 (resigned to enter army); maj. judge Advocate Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., 1918-19; reëlected solicitor but did not accept; judge Superior Court, 18th Jud. Dist. of N.C., since Nov. 10, 1924. Mem. Am. Legion. Democrat. Episcopalian; mem. Bishop's Council Diocese of Western N.C. Mason. *Home:* Hendersonville, N.C.

SCHENCK, Paul Wadsworth, lawyer; *b.* Albion, Mich., Aug. 18, 1874; *s.* Alonzo and Amanda (Wadsworth) S.; night course, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., LL.B., 1898; *m.* Genevieve W. Kittrelle, of Modesto, Calif., Oct. 12, 1908; 1 dau., Vona Leone (Mrs. Corvel Gurholt). Began practice of criminal law at Chicago about 1898; moved to Los Angeles, Calif., 1901. Elk. *Home:* Engstrom Apts. *Office:* 803 California Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SCHENCK, Paul Wilfong. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCHENCK, Peter Lawrence, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHENUIT, Alfons William, organist, dir. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SCHEPPEGRELL, William, laryngologist; *b.* (of American parents) at Hanover, Germany, Sept. 22, 1860; high sch. and coll. edn.; A.M., 1884; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C.; spl. course, 1887-89; *m.* Jessie A., *d.* Prof. Allessandro Gambati, of Venice, Italy, 1882. In practice at Charleston, S.C., until 1890, since at New Orleans; was asst. surgeon, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hosp.; chief of the hay fever clinic, Charity Hospital. Inventor of many appliances in ear, nose and throat specialty. Ex-pres. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otology; ex-v.p. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc.; pres. Am. Hay Fever Prevention Assn, New Orleans Zoöl. Soc., St. Cecilia Choral Soc. Pres. Audubon Park Commn. Asso. editor The Laryngoscope; co-editor Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology. *Author:* Hay Fever and Asthma, Cause, Treatment and Cure; Electricity in Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear; Non-Malignant Tumors of the Throat; and other works. *Home:* 497 Walnut St. *Office:* Audubon Bldg., New Orleans, La.

SCHERER, James Augustin Brown, educator; *b.* Salisbury, N.C., May 22, 1870; *s.* Rev. Simeon and Harriet Isabella (Brown) S.; A.B., (with highest honors), Roanoke Coll., Va., 1890, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Pa. Coll., 1897; LL.D., S.C. Univ., 1905; *m.* at Kobe, Japan, Bessie Brown, of New Concord, O., July 5, 1894; children—Isabel Brown, Paul Armand. Instructor in English, Imperial Govt. Sch., Saga, Japan, 1892-97; returned to U.S., 1897; prof. of history, Luth. Sem., Charleston, S.C., 1898-1904; pres. Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1904-08, Calif. Inst. of Tech., Pasadena, 1908-20. Lecturer on the Far East, U. of Calif., 1925—; also, Editor English Dept., "Japanese American News," San Francisco and Los Angeles, 1925—. Visited chief tech, schs. of world, 1909, and reorganized "Throop Poly. Inst." into coll. of tech. Secured amendment to Calif. constitution, exempting colleges from taxation, 1913; apptd. del. from Calif. to Anglo-Am. Expn., London, 1914, and made mem. U.S. Centenary Com.; mem. Calif. Council of Defense, June 1917; mem. Council of Nat. Defense, 1917, and made chief of travel service, state councils sect.; spl. rep. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917. Re-visited the Orient, 1923-24. Lecturer on Garton Foundation, Oxford and Cambridge univs., 1914, on "Economic Causes in Am. Civil War." Mem. Soc. Japan, Authors' League America, Nat. Council English-Speaking Union. *Clubs:* Sunset (hon.), University (hon.), (Los Angeles); Writers' (Hollywood); Commonwealth, University (San Francisco); Tuna of Catalina Island (hon.). *Author:* Four Princes, 1902; Japan To-day, 1904; Young Japan, 1905; The Holy Grail, 1906; What Is Japanese Morality? 1906; The Japanese Crisis, 1916; Cotton as a World Power, a Study in the Economic Interpretation of History, 1916; The Nation at War, 1918; The Tree of Light, 1921; The First Forty-Niner, 1925; The Seven Ages of Japan, 1926; Natural Forces in American Life, 1926. *Home:* 2717 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.

SCHERER, Tilden, clergyman, educator; *b.* Independence Co., Ark., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* Michael M. and Edgefield (Morgan) S.; A.B., A.M., King Coll., Tenn., 1902; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. in Va., 1906; D.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1913. *m.* Eugenia Brogdon, of Richmond, Va., Aug. 31, 1904; children—Brogdon Morgan, Wallace Brown, Iverson Britton, Michael Stuart. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1906; pastor Hoge Memorial Ch., Richmond, Va., 1906-09; editor "Onward," with Southern Presbyn. Com. of Publn., Richmond, 1909-11; pres. and financial agt. King Coll. since 1911, also trustee. Democrat. Mason, Kiwanian. Asso. editor Centennial Gen. Catalogue of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, 1907. *Home:* Bristol, Tenn.

SCHERESCHEWSKY, Joseph Williams, M.D.; *b.* Peking, China, Mar. 6, 1873; *s.* Samuel I. J. and Susan Mary (Waring) S.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., Dartmouth Med. Sch., 1899; *m.* Bessie Berry Conklin, of Albany, N.Y., June 27, 1899; children—Dorothy Duncan, Mary Elizabeth, Henry Waring, Catherine Chapman, Helen Louise (dec.), John Forby, Benjamin Berry. Served as pvt., and acting hosp. steward, U.S.A., in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., Nov. 4, 1899; passed asst. surgeon, Dec. 16, 1904; surgeon, Dec. 1, 1912. Has specialized in industrial hygiene and occupational diseases; in charge Office of Field

Investigations of Occupational Diseases, U.S.P.H.S., 1913-18; asst. surgeon gen. in charge of div. of scientific research, Bur. of Pub. Health Service, 1918-22; now in charge investigations in cancer of Pub. Health Service. Asso. editor Journal of Industrial Hygiene. Mem. A.M.A. (mem. house of dels.), Am. Assn. Industrial Physicians and Surgeons (pres. 1916), Am. Pub. Health Assn. (chmn sect. on occupational diseases), Southern Med. Assn. Episcopalian. *Home:* 87 School St., Belmont, Mass.

SCHERGER, George Lawrence, coll. prof.; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., Oct. 21, 1874; *s.* Christian and Marguerite (Rush) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1894; U. of Leipzig, 1895-96; U. of Berlin, 1896-98; Ph.D., Cornell Univ., 1899; *m.* Bertha Mittelstaedt, of Berlin, Germany, January 18, 1898. Instr. history, 1899-1901, asst. prof., 1901-03, prof. history since 1903, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago. Pastor and superintendent of Armour Mission; prof. Columbia College of Expression and Nat. Kindergarten Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Methodist. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Lincoln, Executives. *Author:* The Evolution of Modern Liberty, 1904; also numerous papers and revs. *Home:* 7314 Constance Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHERMERHORN, James, editor; *b.* Hudson, Mich., Mar. 13, 1865; *s.* William Ten Broeck and Jane Adelaide (Terry) S.; ed. pub. schs. and printing office; learned printing and newspaper trade under father in the office of the Hudson Gazette; prepared for U.S. Mil. Acad. at Oberlin Coll., 1884; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885, 1886, resigning to take charge of Hudson Gazette; *m.* Adaline M. Jenkins, of Oswego, N.Y., July 13, 1891, (died May 17, 1915); children—Gretchen (Mrs. Harry E. Kinney), James, Katrina (Mrs. George C. Forman), Helen Christine (Mrs. Otto P. Dallavo). Pub. Hudson Gazette, 1886-95; reporter, then Washington corr., Detroit News, 1895-96; editorial writer, then political editor, Detroit Free Press, 1896-1900; established Detroit Times (first called Detroit Today), 1900, and was pres. and gen. mgr. 21 yrs. Has addressed conventions and clubs extensively in exposition of the advanced editorial and advertising policies of The Times and of current issues; holds that publishers should not accept public office or have business or social ties that interfere with editorial independence. Now engaged in traveling, writing and speaking. Ex-pres. Mich. Press Assn. Democrat. Conglist. *Home:* The Whittier, 400 Burns Drive, Detroit, Mich.

SCHERMERHORN, Martin Kellogg, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCHERMERHORN, William David, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lincoln, Kan., Oct. 23, 1871; *s.* Frank Alonzo and Mary (Myers) S.; A.B., Kan. Wesleyan U., 1899; S.T.B., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1904; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1914; D.D., Kan. Wesleyan, 1909, Garrett, 1917; LL.D., Dakota Wesleyan, 1924; *m.* May D. Hoffman, of Lansing, Kan., May 29, 1900; children—Richard Alonzo, Charles Vincent (dec.), Miriam Julia (dec.). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Lincoln, Kan., 1899-1901, Chicago, 1901-04, Wilson, Kan., 1904-05; missionary in India, 1905-10; prof. English Bible, Kan. Wesleyan U., 1911-12; asst. prof. N.T. interpretation, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1912-17; pres. Dakota Wesleyan, S.D., 1917-22; head dept. church history and missions Garrett Bibl. Inst. since 1922; lecturer in missions, Northwestern Univ., since 1922. Member Soc. Bibl. Research (Chicago), Am. Ch. History Assn. Mason. *Club:* University. *Home:* Evanston, Ill.

SCHERTZ, Helen Pitkin, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCHEUCH, Frederick Charles, univ. prof.; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Frederick Herman and Elizabeth Catharine (Lahr) S.; ed. Gymnasium, Frankfurt-on-the-Main, Germany, 1882-88; Colegio Santo Tomas, Barcelona, Spain, 1888-89; M.E., Purdue U., 1893, A.C., 1894; *m.* Jimmie D. Straughn, of Missoula, Mont., Dec. 24, 1898; children—Straughn Frederick (dec.), Natalia Miriam. Instr. French, Purdue U., 1893-94; prof. mech. engring. and modern langs., 1895-98, prof. French, German and Spanish since 1895, sec. of faculty, 1895-1908, acting pres., June 1915-Sept. 1917, and v.p., 1917—, U. of Mont. Was sec. Am. Consulate, Barcelona, Spain, under father, consul there, 1874-93. Mem. S.A.R., Sigma Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Life mem. Société Académique d'histoire Internationale, Paris; hon. asso. Franco-Am. Com. Alliance Sociale et Civique, Paris. Attended univs. of Vienna, Paris, Madrid, 1923-24. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

SCHEVE, Edward Benjamin, musician; Feb. 13, 1865-June 18, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SCHEVILL, Ferdinand, college prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 12, 1868; *s.* Ferdinand and Johanna (Hartmann) S.; B.A., Yale, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1892; married. Asst. in history and German, 1892-93; asso. in history, 1893-95, instr., 1895-99, asst. prof., 1899-1904, asso. prof., 1904-09, prof. modern history since 1909, U. of Chicago. *Author:* Political History of Modern Europe, 1899; Siena, 1909; The Making of Modern Germany, 1916; Karl Bitter, a Biography, 1917; History of the Balkan Peninsula, 1922; A History of Europe (1500-1925), 1925. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 5745 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHEVILL, Rudolph, professor Spanish; *b.* Cincinnati, June 18, 1874; *s.* Ferdinand August and Johanna (Hartmann) S.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1892; B.A., Yale, 1896; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1898; Sorbonne, Paris, Collège de France, and Universidad Central, Madrid; *m.* Margaret Erwin, of Jersey City, N.J., May 22, 1912; children—Erwin (dec.), Karl Bitter, James S. Erwin. Instr. in French and German, Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1899-1900; instr. in German, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1900-01; instr. in French and Spanish and asst. prof. Spanish, Yale, 1901-10; prof. Spanish, U. of Calif., 1910—. Mem. Hispanic Soc. America (New York), Phi Betta Kappa (Yale); hon. mem. Beta Chapter Psi Upsilon (Yale); corr. mem. Royal Spanish Acad., Acad. History, Acad. Polit. and Moral Sciences, Acad. Buenos Letras, Barcelona; mem. Hispano-Am. Acad. of Cádiz; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Athenian (Oakland, Calif.); Faculty (Berkeley), Berkeley Country. Contbr. of articles on Spanish lit. to leading revs. Co-editor new edit. Complete Works of Cervantes, Madrid, 1914—; The Dramatic Art of Lope de Vega, 1918; Life of Cervantes, 1919. *Address:* 77 Tamalpais Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

SCHEVILL, William V., portrait painter; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 2, 1864; *s.* Ferdinand and Johanna (Hartmann) S.; ed. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati; student Acad. Fine Arts, Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Elizabeth Porter Meier, of N.Y. City, 1905; children—William, Edward. Has made portraits of Robert S. Brookings, William H. Taft, Rolla Wells, Alfred L. Shapleigh, Paul M. Warburg, Judge William Choate, Abraham Jacobi, Karl Bitter, Frank Damrosch, Col. E. D. Meier, etc. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Numismatic Soc. of St. Louis, Artists' Guild of St. Louis. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Salmagundi (both of New York). *Home:* 4511 Washington Av. *Studio:* 314 N. Euclid Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHIEBER, Clara Eve, prof. history; *b.* Bucyrus, Crawford Co., O.; *d.* John, Jr. and Elizabeth Jane (Uhl) S.; student Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1904-06; B.S. in Edn., Ohio U., Athens, O., 1916; scholar and fellow Clark U., M.A., 1918, Ph.D., 1920. Teacher pub. schs. of Ohio; prof. history and sociology, Kingfisher (Okla.) Coll., 1920-21; prof. history Oxford (O.) Coll., since 1921; prof. history, Wittenberg Coll., summer 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Wittenberg, Ohio and Clark alumni assns. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Oxford Woman's, Science. *Author:* American Sentiment Toward Germany (1870-1914), 1923. Assisted in preparing repts. on German colonies in the Pacific for Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace. *Home:* Bucyrus, O. *Address:* Oxford College, Oxford, O.

SCHIEDT, Richard Conrad Francis, coll. prof.; *b.* Weissenfels, Prussia, Sept. 21, 1859; *s.* Francis and Julie (Jansen) S.; grad. Gymnasium, Zeitz, Prussia, 1878; student in mathematics, zoölogy, chemistry, univs. of Erlangen and Berlin, 1878-81; theology at Lancaster, Pa., 1885-86; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1899 (Sc.D., 1910); *m.* Sophie E. Gantenbein, of Portland, Ore., Aug. 23, 1888; children—Mary Madeleine Julia, Norma Ruth (Mrs. Persifor H. Smith), Richard Conrad Francis. Prof. biology and geology, Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1887-1918; prof. anatomy and embryology, U. of Tenn., 1919; retired, 1919. Research chemist for Armstrong Cork Co. (linoleum div.) since 1924. Entomologist Pa. State Bd. Agr., 1893-1900. One first mems. Woods Hole (Mass.) Marine Biol. Orgn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Am. Zoölogists, Soc. Old German Students in America, Société Jean Jacques Rousseau, Geneva, Deutsche Philos. Gesellschaft of Euckenbund, etc. Mem. Reformed Church in U.S. *Author:* Principles of Zoölogy, 1893; Laboratory Guide in Zoölogy, 1898; Plant Morphology, 1900; On the Threshold of a New Century, 1900; Glimpses into the Growth of America's Art Life, 1909. Contbr. on scientific and edul. subjects. *Address:* 1043 Wheatland Av., Lancaster, Pa.

SCHIEFFELIN, William Jay, chemist; *b.* New York, Apr. 14, 1866; *s.* William Henry and Mary (Jay) S.; Ph.B., Columbia Sch. Mines, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1889; *m.* Louise Shepard, of New York, Feb. 5, 1891; children—William Jay, Margaret, Mary, John Jay, Louise, Bayard, Elliott, Barbara, Henry. Civ. service commr., 1896; adj., 12th N.Y. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Chemist, 1889, v.p., 1903-06, pres., 1906-23, chmn. bd., 1923—, Schieffelin & Co.; pres. Am. Kitchen Products Co., Druggists' Supply Corpn., Druggists Importing Corpn. Mem. Am. and London chem. socs.; pres. Nat. Assn. Wholesale Druggists, 1910. Pres. Am. Church Missionary Soc., Hampton Assn., Citizens' Union of the City of New York, 1908—; chmn. Joint Bd. of Sanitary Control; chmn. exec. com. of 100 on Nat. Health; trustee Hampton Inst., Tuskegee Inst. Col. 15th N.Y. Inf., 1918. Pres. Huguenot Soc. *Clubs:* Century, City, Church. *Home:* 620 Park Av. *Office:* 170 William St., New York, N.Y.

SCHIEK, Herman John, clergyman; *b.* Milltown, N.J., Aug. 30, 1878; *s.* Gottlob Benjamin and Caroline (Knausenberger) S.; studied Elmhurst (Ill.) Coll., 1893-97, Eden Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1900, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1903, U. of Chicago, 1921, 22, A.M., 1922; B.D., McCormick, 1923; S.T.D., Temple U., Phila., 1925; *m.* Louise M. Wagner, of Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1903; children—Vernon Wagner, Armin Frederick, Dorothy Louise. Ordained ministry Evangelical Synod of N. America, 1900; pastor Sandwich, Ill., 1900-02, Bensenville, Ill., 1903-09, Evansville, Ind., 1900-19; pres. Elmhurst Coll., 1919-24; pastor Immanual Evang. Ch., Chicago, since Aug. 1924, also prof. Bibl. lit., ethics and ch. history. Dir. bd. of Seminaries, Evang. Synod of N.A.; dir., sec., Evang. Deaconess Hosp., Evansville, Ind., 1909-19; v.p. and pres. Ind. Dist., Evang. Synod of N. America, 1912-19. Dir. and sec. Protestant Deaconess Hosp., Chicago. Contbr. poems and articles to mags. Co-editor English Book of Worship. *Home:* 7008 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHIFF, Mortimer L., banker; *b.* New York, June 5, 1877; *s.* Jacob Henry and Theresa (Loeb) S.; student Amherst Coll., class of 1896, hon. A.M., 1906; *m.* Adèle G. Neustadt, of New York, Apr. 30, 1901. Studied railroading with N.Y., Ont. & Western Ry. and G.N. Ry., then spent 2 yrs. at Hamburg and London, studying European banking methods; partner banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., New York, since Jan. 1, 1900. Dir. Am. & Continental Corpn., L.A. & Salt Lake R.R., U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., New York Foundation, U.S. Safe Deposit Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Wells Fargo Co., Pacific Oil Co. Pres. Jewish Board of Guardians; pres. and trustee Provident Loan Soc. of New York; v.p., dir. Chattel Loan Soc. of N.Y.; v.p. Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Republican, City, Lotos, Whist, Midday, Recess, Automobile, St. Andrews's Golf Piping Rock. *Home:* 932 5th Av., New York; also Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* William and Pine Sts., New York, N.Y.

SCHILDKRAUT, Joseph, actor; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Mar. 22, 1896; *s.* Rudolph S., actor; grad. Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York, 1911-12; *m.* Elise Bartlett-Porter, Apr. 7, 1922. Played in repertory under Max Reinhardt, Berlin, and Alfred Bernau, Vienna, 1913-20; returned to U.S., 1920; played in "Liliom," under management of the Theatre Guild, New York, and on tour, 1921, 22; world record of 148 consecutive performances in "Peer Gynt," 1923; also played leading rôle in screen plays, "Orphans of the Storm," "Song of Love," etc.*

SCHILLE, Alice, painter; *b.* Columbus, O.; *d.* Peter (Jean Pierre) and Sophia (Green) S.; ed. Columbus Art Sch., Art Students' League (New York), with William M. Chase, New York, and at Colarossi Acad., Paris. Exhibited in Salon, Paris, and in leading Am. exhbns. Prizes: Assn. Women Painters, 1908, 09; Washington, D.C., Water Color Club, 1909; participant in F.A.B. prize, Soc. Western Artists, 1913; Phila. Water Color Club, 1915; gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; prize, League of Columbus Painters, 1919. Represented in Art Club, Phila.; The John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis;

Columbus (O.) Gallery of Fine Arts; etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, New York, Boston and Phila. water color clubs; asso. Am. Water Color Soc. *Home:* 1166 Bryden Rd., Columbus, O.

SCHILLER, William Bacon, mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 7, 1859; *s.* John G. and Anne J. (Queen) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Patterson Burdett, of Pittsburgh, June 6, 1900; children—Morgan B., William B., Frederic C. Began as office boy with R. W. Hitchcock & Co., Youngstown, Pa., 1876; bookkeeper 2d Nat. Bank, Youngstown, 1879-83; sec. Brier Hill Iron & Coal Co., 1883-86; treas., gen. mgr. Youngstown Coal & Coke Co., Ltd., and Bessemer Limestone Co., 1886-89; gen. mgr. Monongahela Furnace Co., 1889-92, until it was consolidated with Nat. Tube Works Co.; mgr. blast furnaces and steel works, Nat. Tube Works Co., until orgn., 1899, of Nat. Tube Co., with which continued as mgr. nat. dept.; 1st v.p., 1901, pres., since Aug. 1902, Nat. Tube Co.; dir. Union Trust Co., Mellon Nat. Bank, Union Savings Bank, Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., Nat. Union Fire Ins. Co., H. C. Frick Coke Co., Pittsburgh & Lake Erie Dock Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Union, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country, University (Pittsburgh); India House (New York). *Home:* 5075 Forbes St. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCHILLING, see also Shilling.

SCHILLING, George A. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

SCHILLING, Hugo Karl, univ. prof.; *b.* Saalfeld, Thuringia, Germany, Mar. 28, 1861; ed. schs. and coll., Saalfeld; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1885; came to America, 1886; *m.* Theresa T. Stitt, of Carlisle, Ky., July 14, 1887; children—Mrs. Elsa Margaret Douglas (dec.), Mrs. Elisabeth Frances Drury, Karl Howard, Hugh Edward. Prof. modern langs., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1886-91; asst. prof. German, Harvard, 1891-1901; prof. German lang. and lit., U. of Calif., 1901—. Editor Modern Lang. Notes, 1899-1901, U. of Calif. Publs. in Modern Philology, 1909—. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (pres. Pacific Coast div., 1907-08), Modern Lang. Assn. America (exec. council, 1916-24), Gesellschaft für deutsche Philologie im Berlin, Verein für historische Waffenkunde. *Author:* König Alfreds angelsächsische Bearbeitung der Weltgeschichte des Orosius, 1886; also numerous philol., lit., hist. and edn. articles in Am. and European jours. *Home:* 822 Mendocino Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SCHILLING, William Frank, farmer; *b.* Hutchinson, Minn., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* William and Mary Catherine (Lallier) S.; ed. high sch., Hutchinson, 2 yrs.; *m.* Margaret D. Hannemann, of Northfield, Minn., Aug. 22, 1900; children—Mary Cathrine, Charlotte Bertha, Margaret Jeannette, Dorothy Cecelia, William Frank, Louis Patrick, Joel Heatwole, Ruth Elizabeth. Learned printer's trade; city editor Appleton (Minn.) Press, then editor Northfield News 13 yrs.; farming and raising pure-bred Holstein cattle since 1900. Known as advocate of co-operation in dairying among farmers; has addressed meetings of farmers in all states of U.S.; pres. since 1917, of Twin City Milk Producers' Assn. (over 6,500 members); mem. governing bd. Minn. Farmers' Institutes. Formerly capt. Minn. N.G. Republican. K.C. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

SCHILPP, Paul Arthur, clergyman, educator; *b.* Dillenburg, Hessen-Nassau, Germany, Feb. 6, 1897; *s.* Rev. Hermann and Emilie (Dittmar) S.; came to U.S., 1913; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1916; student summers, Columbia, 1916-17; Drew Theol. Sem., 1916-17; M.A., Northwestern U., 1922; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1922; *m.* Louise Gruenholz, of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 16, 1918. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1918; pastor Calvary Ch., Terre Haute, 1918-21; prof. psychology and religious edn., Coll. of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash., 1922-23; asso. prof. philosophy and acting head of dept., Coll. of the Pacific, 1923-24, prof. philosophy since 1924. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1926. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Southwestern Philos. Assn., Pi Gamma Mu, Pi Kappa Delta. Contbg. editor Social Science. *Home:* 651 N. Central Av., Stockton, Calif.

SCHIMPF, Henry William, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHINDEL, Mrs. S. J. Bayard, writer; see Isa Urquhart Glenn.

SCHINDLER, Kurt, composer, dir.; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Feb. 17, 1882; ed. univs. of Berlin and Munich and under masters in music; *m.* Vera Andeuchevitch, actress. Assn. condr. at Met. Opera House, New York, 1905-07; reader for G. Schirmer, music pub., since 1907. Founded MacDowell Chorus, 1908; choir dir. Temple Emanuel. Composer many songs; editor of A Century of Russian Song, etc. *Address:* 29 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHINNER, Augustin Francis, bishop; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., May 1, 1863; *s.* Michael and Mary (Koenig) S.; ed. St. Francis Sem., nr. Milwaukee. Ordained priest, R.C. Ch., 1886; pastor Richfield, Wis., 1886-87; mem. faculty, St. Francis Sem., 1887-93; sec. to Archbishop Katzer, and chancellor and vicar gen. Archdiocese of Milwaukee, 1893-1905; consecrated 1st bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; resigned, 1913, and apptd. 1st bishop of Spokane, Mar. 18, 1914. *Home:* 238 E. 13th St., Spokane, Wash.

SCHINZ, Albert, college prof.; *b.* Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Mar. 9, 1870; *s.* Charles Emile and Ida (Diethelm) S.; A.B., U. of Neuchâtel, 1888, A.M., 1889; U. of Berlin, 1892-93; Ph.D., Tübingen, 1894; U. of Paris, 1894-96; officier d'Académie, 1906. Instr. philosophy, U. of Neuchâtel, 1896-97; came to America, traveled and attended Clark U., 1897-98; instr. French, U. of Minn., 1898-99; prof. of French lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1913; prof. French lit., Smith Coll., 1913—. *Author:* Anti-Pragmatism, or Intellectual Aristocracy Versus Social Democracy, 1909; J. J. Rousseau, a Forerunner of Pragmatism, 1909; Accent dans l'écriture française, 1912; La question du Contrat Social, 1913; J. J. Rousseau et Michel Rey, 1916; French Literature of the Great War, 1919. Editor: Smith College Studies in Modern Language; XVII Century French Texts; XVIII Century French Texts; Rousseau, Vie et Oeuvres; V. Hugo, Selected Poems; also selections from Maupassant, Mérimée, Gautier, Laboulaye, etc. Contbr. to scientific revs. and to mags. and papers, Europe and America. *Address:* Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

SCHIPA, Tito, tenor; *b.* Lecce, Italy, Jan. 2, 1890; *s.* Luigi and Antoinette (Vallone) S.; ed. Seminary, Lecce, and under Alceste Gerunda; *m.* Antoinette Michel, of Paris, France, Aug. 1920. Came to U.S., 1919, and joined Chicago Opera Assn. same yr.; principal rôles in Sonnambula, Barber of Seville, Lakmé, Traviata, Lucia, Tosca. Decorated Order of the Crown (Italy); Ordine Civil de Alfonso XII (Spain). Mason. *Home:* Rome, Italy.

SCHLACKS, Charles Henry, corporation official; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Henry and Christine (Thielen) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Laura N. Pierson, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 18, 1893. Asst. gen. mgr. D.&R.G. R.R., 1893-1900; gen. mgr. Colo. Midland R.R., 1901-04; v.p. D.&R.G. R.R., 1904-13, Western Pacific R.R., 1910-13; pres. Hale & Kilbourn Co., Phila., 1914; gen. mgr. Eddystone Rifle Plant of Midvale Steel & Ordnance Co., 1915-19; pres. Union Oil Co., Sept. 1919-Jan. 1922; now pres. Keystone Watch Case Co.; chmn. bd. Riverside Metals Co.; dir. Gen. Asphalt Co., Am. Pulley Co. *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); California (Los Angeles); Penn Athletic, Corinthian Yacht (Phila.). *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* Riverside, N.J.

SCHLADERMUNDT, Herman T., artist; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* Joachiam and Caroline (Widman) S.; ed. in art, Delacluse and Julian Acads., Paris, France; *m.* Anna R. Gardner, of Cleveland, O., 1897; children—Rosaline, Peter. Medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; Allied Arts prize, Architectural League, N.Y., 1898. Mural decorations: Thomas Ryan Art Gallery, New York; Grand Jury Room, Newark (N.J.) Court House; corridor, Denver Post Office; also stained glass, Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; Missouri Capitol, Jefferson City; Flagler Memorial, St. Augustine, Fla.; etc. Mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters (ex-sec.), Architectural League, N.Y. *Club:* Century Assn. (New York). *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y.

SCHLAPP, Max Gustav, neurologist; *b.* Fort Madison, Ia., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* George and Marie (Dupuis) S.; student Cornell U., 1891-93; Bellevue Med. Sch. (New York U.); studied in Germany 6 yrs., M.D., U. of Berlin, 1896; unmarried. Specialist in mental and nervous diseases; asst. prof. neuropathology, Cornell U., until 1914; prof. neuropathology, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. Hosp., since 1911; mem. N.Y. State Commn. to investigate Provision for the Mentally Deficient, by appmt. of Gov. Glynn, 1914. Mem. Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, New York Neurol. Soc., Sigma Psi. Protestant. Author of numerous tech. papers pertaining to neurol. topics, causes of feeble-mindedness, etc. Chmn. med. bd. Children's Courts, N.Y. City. *Office:* 121 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHLEGEL, H. Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Mauch Chunk, Pa., Oct. 25, 1867; *s.* William and Christena (Stahl) S.; B.E., Albright Coll., Pa., 1897, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Jean M. Herb, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mar. 30, 1916; children—William Franklin, Franklin Kehler, Sarah Christene. Ordained ministry United Evang. Ch., 1893; pastor Freemansburg, Pa., 1891-94, Wilkes-Barre, 1894-95, Albright Coll., 1895-97, Williamstown, 1897-99, Harrisburg, 1899-1903, Shamokin, 1903-07, Albright Coll., 1907-11, Mt. Carmel, 1911-15, Lancaster, 1915-18; presiding elder, 1918-22. Chmn. Forward Movement; chmn. Permanent Commn. on Temperance; pres. Edn. Aid Soc.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Service Commn. (all Evang. Ch.); del. Gen. Conf. 1914, 18, 22; mem. Commn. on Ch. Union and Federation of the Evang. Ch.; exec. sec.-treas. Bd. of Ch. Extension of Evang. Ch. Trustee Bibl. Sem. (New York), Albright Coll., Harrisburg State Hosp.; 1st v.p. Pa. State Anti-Saloon League. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* 2022 Green St., Harrisburg, Pa.

SCHLESINGER, Arthur Meier, prof. history; *b.* Xenia, O., Feb. 27, 1888; *s.* Bernhard and Katharine (Feurle) S.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1910; M.A., Columbia, 1911, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Elizabeth Bancroft, of Columbus, O., Sept. 5, 1914; children—Arthur Bancroft, Thomas Bancroft. Univ. fellow in history, 1911-12; instr. Am. history, 1912-14, asst. prof., 1914-17, prof., 1917-19, Ohio State U.; prof. history and head of dept., State U. of Ia., 1919-25; visiting lecturer in Am. history, 1924-25, prof. history since 1925, Harvard. Editor State U. of Ia. Studies in Social Sciences, 1920-24; mem. bd. editors Miss. Valley Hist. Rev., 1920-23; chmn. Hist. Commn. of Ohio, 1918-19. Fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (Gt. Britain); mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Hist. Assn. (rep. on joint commn. for presentation of social studies in schs., 1922-23; mem. council since 1923; rep. on Social Science Research Council), Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ohio State Archæol. and Hist. Society, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* (with H. C. Hockett) A Syllabus of United States History, 1915; The Colonial Merchants and the American Revolution, 1763-1776 (Justin Winsor prize, Am. Hist. Assn.), 1918; Salmon Portland Chase, 1919; New Viewpoints in American History, 1922; Political and Social History of U.S., 1829-1925, 1925; (with H. C. Hockett) A New Syllabus of American History, 1925. Editor: Great Charters of Americanism, 1920. Contbr. articles on hist. topics. Rep. of Am. Hist. Assn. on joint commn. for presentation of social studies in schools, 1922-23; editor Aids for Hist. Teachers, 1922-24. *Home:* 32 Avon Hill St., North Cambridge, Mass.

SCHLESINGER, Elmer, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1880; *s.* Leopold and Henrietta (Mayer) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Halle Schaffner, 1911 (divorced, 1921); children—Halle, Elmer; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Patterson Gizycka, Apr. 1925. Mem. firm, Mayer, Meyer, Austrian & Platt, Chicago, 1908-21; v.p. and gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, D.C., June 15, 1921-Sept. 1, 1922; now mem. Chadbourne, Stanchfield & Levy, New York; organizer of many large industrial corpns.; mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Tribune, The News (New York), Liberty Magazine, First Ave. Coach & Truck Co., etc. Republican. Jewish religion. *Home:* 1010 Fifth Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHLESINGER, Frank, astronomer; *b.* New York, May 11, 1871; *s.* William Joseph and Mary (Wagner) S.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1890; M.A., Columbia, 1897, Ph.D., 1898; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1920; Sc.D., Cambridge, 1925. In charge Internat. Latitude Obs., Ukiah, Calif., 1899-1903; astronomer Yerkes Obs., under auspices of Carnegie Instn., 1903-05; dir. Allegheny Obs. (U. of Pittsburgh), 1905-20; dir. Yale Univ., Obs., April 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (past chmn. Sect. A); Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc. (past pres.), Am. Phys. Soc., Internat. Astron. Union (v.p.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; hon. asso. Royal Astron. Soc. Can.; fgn. asso. Royal Astron. Soc. of London; hon. mem. Mexican Astron. Soc., Italian Soc. of Spectroscopists. Collaborating editor Astrophys. Journal. Author of many monographs in scientific jours. on reduction of photographic plates, stellar parallaxes, variations of latitude, spectroscopic binaries. *Home:* 477 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

SCHLESINGER, Hermann I(rving), chemist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 11, 1882; *s.* Louis and Emily (Stern) S.; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; studied univs. of Berlin and Strassburg; *m.* Edna M. Simpson, of Chicago, Apr. 2, 1910; children—Richard, Hermann Alan. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1907; asso. in chemistry, 1908-10, instr., 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-18, asso. prof., 1918-22, prof. since 1922, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phi Betta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. Engaged in researches in physical, later in inorganic chemistry. *Author:* General Chemistry, 1925. *Home:* 5813 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHLEY, Kenneth Baker; *b.* New York, Nov. 19, 1881; *s.* Grant B. and Elizabeth (Baker) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1902; *m.* Ellen H. Rogers, of New York, June 11, 1912; children—Anne Caroline, Kenneth Baker. Mem. firm of Moore & Schley, bankers, New York; chmn. bd. Elliott-Fisher Co.; 1st v.p. Electric Storage Battery Co.; dir. Dudley G. Eldridge, Inc., Howe Sound Co., Tintic Co. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, The Links, Yale, New York Athletic, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* Far Hills, N.J. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHLIEDER, Frederick (William), organist, composer; *b.* Foreston, Ill., Jan. 22, 1873; *s.* Frederick Earnst and Mary Christine (Lohr) S.; ed. high sch.; Mus.B., Syracuse U., 1895, Mus.M., 1915; pupil of Alexander Guilmant and Henri Dallier, Paris, France, 1900-01; *m.* Mabel Sarah Price, of Hackettstown, N.J., Nov. 14, 1900; 1 dau., Dorothy Muriel. Dir. music, Centenary Coll. Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1897-1903, 1901-03; organist Mt. Morris (N.Y.) Bapt. Ch., 1903-08, 1st M.E. Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1908-10, Collegiate Ch. of St. Nicholas, New York, 1910-23. Head dept. of harmony, Music School Settlement. Fellow Am. Guild Organists; mem. Nat. Assn. Organists (pres. 1918, 19, 20), Am. Guild Organists (council), N.Y. State Music Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* D.K.E., St. Wilfrid, The Bohemians. *Author:* Practical Studies on Improvisation; Creative Harmony. Lecturer and writer on musical law and practice; composer of sacred and secular music. *Home:* Hotel San Remo, New York, N.Y.

SCHILPP, Paul Arthur, educator, clergyman; *b.* Dillenburg, Hessen-Nassau, Germany, Feb. 6, 1897; *s.* Rev. Hermann and Emilie (Dittmar) S.; came to U.S., 1913; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1916; student summers, Columbia, 1916-17; Drew Theol. Sem., 1916-17; M.A., Northwestern U., 1922; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1922; *m.* Louise Gruenholz, of Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 16, 1918; children—Erna Emilie, Marjorie Elizabeth, Robert Warner. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1918; pastor Calvary Ch., Terre Haute, 1918-21; prof. psychology and religious edn., Coll. of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash., 1922-23; asso. prof. philosophy and acting head of dept., Coll. of the Pacific, 1923-24, prof. philosophy since 1924. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1926. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Southwestern Philos. Assn., Pi Gamma Mu, Pi Kappa Delta. Asso. editor Social Science; contbr. to philos. and religious jours. and mags. *Home:* 651 N. Central Av., Stockton, Calif.

SCHLOSS, Oscar Menderson, M.D.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1882; *s.* Hugo and Aurelia (Menderson) S.; S.B., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Rowena Farmer, of St. Andrews, N.B., Can., Oct. 2, 1912; 1 son, Oscar Menderson. Practiced at New York and prof. diseases of children, Cornell Med. Coll., to 1920; attending pediatrist Children's Hospital, med. dir. Infants' Hosp., Boston, and prof. pediatrics, Harvard Med. Sch., 1920-23; prof. diseases of children, Cornell Med. Coll., also director children's service, N.Y. Nursery and Child's Hosp., New York, 1923—. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. for Serology and Hematology. Republican. *Home:* 145 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHLUNDT, Herman, chemist; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., July 16, 1869; *s.* Carl and Maria (Dryer) S.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894, M.S., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900; Cavendish Lab., 1921; *m.* Martha A. McMinn, of Milwaukee, Wis., July 27, 1899; children—Anna, Esther. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1894-96; instr. physics and chemistry, high schs., Milwaukee, 1896-99; fellow in chemistry, U. of Wis., 1901-02; instr. chemistry, 1902-05, asst. prof. physical chemistry, 1905-07, prof. since 1907, U. of Mo. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Gamma Alpha. Kiwanian. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

SCHMECKEBIER, Laurence Frederick, political scientist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 24, 1877; *s.* Theodore and Mary E. (Fenneman) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Daisy C. Mullett, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 24, 1908. Asst. editor U.S. Geol. Survey, 1899-1907; chief div. of publs., Dept. of Interior, 1907-17; chief research div., Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, 1917-21; staff Inst. for Govt. Research since 1921. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* History of Know Nothing Party in Maryland, 1899; The Public Health Service, 1923; The Bureau of Internal Revenue (with F. X. A. Eble), 1923; The Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce (with G. A. Weber), 1924; The Customs Service, 1924; The Government Printing Office, 1925; The Statistical Work of the National Government, 1925; also articles in jours. on economic subjects. Compiler: Catalogue and Index of the publications of the Hayden, King, Powell, and Wheeler Surveys, 1903. *Home:* 1444 Belmont St., Washington, D.C.

SCHMEDEMAN, Albert George, diplomatic service; *b.* Madison, Wis., Nov. 25, 1864; *s.* Henry and Wilhelminie (Camien) S.; ed. pub. schs. and commercial coll.; *m.* Kate M. Regan, of Madison, Wis., June 1, 1892; children—Katharine, Albert George. Dir. Capitol City Bank. Mem. Common Council, Madison, 1903-07; E.E. and M.P. to Norway, 1913-21; del. to represent U.S. at internat. conf. on Spitzbergen, 1914. Sec.-treas. Madison Ins. & Investment Co., 1923—. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Madison (Madison, Wis.). *Home:* 504 Wisconsin Av., Madison, Wis.

SCHMEDTGEN, William Herman, artist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SCHMIDT, Alfred Francis William, educator and librarian; *b.* Glenbeulah, Wis., Jan. 31, 1873; *s.* Heinrich E. and Anna W. (Herrling) S.; student Mt. Angel (Ore.) Coll., 1889-91 (A.M., 1898); A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1895; *m.* Cornelia May Jones, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 5, 1904; children—Engelbert Herrling, Martha Rowlett, Alfred Robinson, Walter Theodore. Asst. in library, 1894-97, asst. and instr. Anglo-Saxon, 1896-97, instr. German, 1897-1900, head classifier in library, 1900-01, asst. librarian, 1901, Stanford U.; asst. in classification, Library of Congress, 1902-06; instr. German, 1905-06, asst. prof., 1906-11, prof. since 1911 (Library Science, 1925), George Washington U., also librarian since 1906. Acting prof. German, Howard U., 1909-13, prof., and supervisor of courses in German, 1913-14; classifier of philosophy, auxiliary sciences of history and universal and Old World history, Library of Congress, 1913-25. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A., D.C. Library Assn., Goethe Gesellschaft (Weimar, Germany), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Hist. Soc., Edn. Assn. of D.C., Kappa Sigma, Columbia Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Am. Fed. of Arts, Am. Folklore Soc., Am. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos and Federal Schoolmen's. Collaborator of Library of Congress schemes of classification for polygraphy, education, auxiliary sciences of history and universal and Old World history and European war. *Home:* 35 Bryant St., Washington, D.C.

SCHMIDT, Edward Charles, mech. engr.; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 14, 1874; *s.* John Frederick and Katharine (Bisbord) S.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1895; *m.* Violet Delille Jayne, of Winona, Minn., June 15, 1904; 1 dau., Katharine. In employ of Kalbfleisch Chem. Co., New York and Buffalo, 1895-96; with C. W. Hunt Co., New York, 6 mos., 1896; in steam dept., as asst. to mech. engr., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Brooklyn, 1897; with Am. Stoker Co., New York, 6 mos., 1898; instr. in machine design, later instr. and asst. prof. ry. engring. and experimental engring., U. of Ill., 1898-1903 (made many tests with 2 ry. dynamometer cars owned by U. of Ill., I.C. R.R. and C.,C.,C. &St.L. Ry.); asst. engr. Am. Hoist & Derrick Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1903-04; engr. of tests, Kerr Turbine Co., Wellsville, N.Y., 1904-06; asso. prof. and prof. ry. engring., U. of Ill., July 1, 1906-Apr. 12, 1919. Commd. maj., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., Aug. 11, 1917; served in N.Y. Dist. Ordnance Office, and on detached service in U.S. Fuel Administration and U.S. R.R. Administration; discharged, July 16, 1919. Mech. engr. North American Co., New York, 1919-21; prof. ry. engring. and head of dept., U. of Ill., Sept. 1, 1921—. Mem. Internat. Ry. Fuel Assn., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., mech. sect. of Am. Ry. Assn., Western Ry. Club, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, etc. *Club:* University. Author of numerous articles, reports, etc., in the tech. press and trans. tech. socs. *Home:* 905 W. California Av., Urbana, Ill.

SCHMIDT, Edward William, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHMIDT, Frederick Augustus, theologian. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SCHMIDT, Friedrich Georg Gottlob, univ. prof.; *b.* Untermagerbein, Bavaria, Nov. 17, 1868; *s.* Rev. Ernst and Sophia (Horn) S.; U. of Erlangen, Bavaria, 1888-90; came to U.S., Sept. 1890; student in philology, 1893-96, univ. scholar, 1894-95, fellow 1895-96, Ph.D., 1896, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Elizabeth Heymer, of Leipzig, July 9, 1904. Acting prof. German, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1896-97; taught for several yrs. in different parts of U.S. and traveled extensively; prof. German lang. and lit., U. of Ore., since 1897. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Verein für bayerische Volkskunde und Mundartforschung. *Author:* Die Rieser Mundart, Munich, 1897. Editor (with introduction and notes) Von Wildenbruch's Dasedle Blut, 1898; Von Wildenbruch's Der Letzte, 1899; Sudermann's Johannes, 1900; Le Verre d'Eau, par Scribe; Dahn's Sigwalt und Sigridh, 1900; Münchhausen's Reisen und Abenteuer, 1906; Sudermann's Heimat, 1909; Meyr's Ludwig und Annemarie, 1913. Contbr. to scientific jours. in Europe and America. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

SCHMIDT, Joseph Martin, coll. prof.; *b.* Altenburg, Perry Co., Mo., Mar. 25, 1846; *s.* Gottfried and Christiana (Poppitz-Schlimpert) S.; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1865; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1868, D.D., 1921; *m.* Sarah Theisen, of Milwaukee, Feb. 19, 1871. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1868; pastor, Weston, Mo., 1868-69, Dallas, Mich., 1869-72, Saginaw, 1872-94; visitor Mich. Dist., Evang. Luth. Synod of Mo., Ohio, and Other States, 1880-82; pres. same dist. 1882-91; pres. 1894-1903, prof. Hebrew and history, 1903-17, Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind.; retired. Author of addresses, sermons and articles on religious subjects. *Home:* 1501 E. Lewis St., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

SCHMIDT, Karl, prof. philosophy. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHMIDT, Louis Bernard, prof. history; *b.* Belle Plaine, Ia., Sept. 8, 1879; *s.* Otto and Louise (Mall) S.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1901, A.M., 1906; post-grad. study, U. of Chicago, U. of Wis., U. of Ia.; *m.* Georgia Perle Wilson, of Waterloo, Ia., June 16, 1903; children—Robert William Francis, Louis Bernard. Asst. prof. history, 1906-11, asso. prof., 1911-19, prof. since 1919, Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts. Lecturer U.S. Army Sch., Ia. State Coll., summer 1918; chmn. War Issues Course S.A.T.C., same coll., fall of 1918. Research Asso. State Hist. Soc. of Ia. at various intervals. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Ia., Ia. Soc. of Social Science Teachers (pres. 1916), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Pi Gamma Mu. Methodist. *Author:* Topical Studies and References on the Economic History of American Agriculture, 1919, 23; (with others) A Syllabus for the Study of American History in the High Schools of Iowa, 1921; also (studies) The Influence of Wheat and Cotton on Anglo-American Relations During the Civil War, 1918; Some Significant Aspects of the Agrarian Revolution in the United States, 1920; etc. Joint Editor; Readings in the Economic History of American Agriculture, 1925. Contbr. on hist. and ednl. subjects. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

SCHMIDT, Louis Ernst, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 8, 1869; *s.* Ernst and Theresa (Weikert) S.; Ph.G., Chicago, Coll. of Pharmacy, 1889; B.S., U. of Mich., 1892, M.S. Northwestern U., 1895, M.D., 1895; post-grad. study univs. of Berlin and Vienna; also at Paris, Breslau and London, 1896-98; *m.* Marie Mansfield, of Chicago, June 1, 1905, (died July 6, 1918); children—Hildegarde, Mansfield. Prof. genito-urinary surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; prof. genito-urinary diseases, Chicago Policlinic; sr. attending urologist St. Luke's Hosp., Chicago; consultant and in charge of Dept. of Social Hygiene, Chicago Dept. of Health;

chief of staff Ill. Social Hygiene League. Mem. German, French, Am. and Internat. urol. assns., Am. Clin. Assn. Surgeons, Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Chicago Dermatol. Soc., A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, South Shore Country, Yacht. *Home:* 60 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 5 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHMIDT, Nathaniel, univ. prof.; *b.* Hudiksvall, Sweden, May 22, 1862; *s.* Lars Peter Anderson and Fredrika Wilhelmina S.; studied Stockholm U., 1882-84, Madison (now Colgate) Univ., 1884-87, A.M., 1887, U. of Berlin, 1890; *m.* Ellen Alfvén, of Stockholm, Sept. 26, 1887; children—Dagmar Alfvén, Thord Alfvén (dec.). Prof. Semitic langs. and lits., Colgate U., 1888-96, prof. Semitic lang. and Oriental history, Cornell U. since 1896. Dir. Am. Sch. Archæology in Jerusalem, 1904-05. Mem. Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Vorderasiatische Gesellschaft, Deutscher Palaestina Verein, Am. Oriental Soc. (v.p. 1920-21), Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis (pres. 1914). *Author:* Introduction to the Hexateuch, 1896; Biblical Criticism and Theological Belief, 1897; Syllabus of Oriental History, 1897; The Republic of Man, 1899; Outlines of a History of Egypt, 1901; Outlines of a History of India, 1902; Outlines of a History of Syria, 1902; The Prophet of Nazareth, 2d edit., 1907; The Messages of the Poets, 1911. Editor: Ecclesiasticus (with intro. and notes—in Temple Bible), 1903. Contbr. of more than 1500 articles in New Internat. Ency., 2d edit., 1914-17; also articles in several encys. and in many theol. publs. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SCHMIDT, Otto L., M.D.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 21, 1863; *s.* Dr. Ernst S.; grad. Central High Sch., 1880; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1883; post-grad. work, univs. of Würzburg and Vienna; *m.* Emma Seipp, of Chicago. Practiced at Chicago since 1883; phys. to Alexian Bros. Hosp.; chmn. Ill. Centennial Commn., 1915-19. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Neurol. Soc., Chicago Roentgen Ray Soc. Ill. State Hist. Soc. (pres. 1914-25), Chicago Hist. Soc. (pres. 1923-25), Ill. State Hist. Library (pres. 1923-25). *Home:* 1547 Dearborn Parkway. *Office:* 5 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHMIDT, Paul Gerhard, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCHMIDT, Richard Ernest, architect; *b.* Ebern, Bavaria, Germany, Nov. 14, 1865; *s.* Dr. Ernest and Theresa (Weikert) S.; brought to U.S., 1866; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883-85; *m.* Anna Comstock, of Chicago, Ill., June 11, 1890; children—Kathryn (Mrs. Carl Gallauer), Richard E. Practiced at Chicago since 1887; mem. firm Richard E. Schmidt, Garden & Martin since 1906; planned Michael Reese, Alexian Brothers' and Lying-In hosps., Chicago, Tower Building at Madison St. and Michigan Av., annex of Chicago Athletic Assn., Montgomery Ward & Co.'s plant, Cook Co. Hosp., etc. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Chicago Hist. Soc., Am. Astronom. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Loyal Legion. Dir. Ill. Humane Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, University, Channel Lake Country, Cliff Dwellers, Industrial (Chicago). *Co-Author:* The Modern Hospital, 1913. *Home:* 113 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHMIDT, William, clergyman; *b.* Hermannsburg, Hanover, Germany, July 26, 1855; *s.* P.H. and Dorothea (Petersen) S.; ed. in Hermannsburg, Germany, and Capital U., Columbus, O., A.M., 1876; Litt.D., 1918; *m.* Anna Haeffner, of Chattanooga, O., Sept. 4, 1879. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, Aug. 11, 1878; prof. history since 1886, now in Evang. Luth. Sem., St. Paul. *Author:* Bleibe Daheim; Sighard the Centurion (published in 5 languages), 1897; Aethelburga, 1900; Geschichte der Ohio Synode, 1901; Ramuldu, 1903; Sternenange, 1906; Goldene Quelle, 1907; Landolf, 1910 (both in German and English); Durch Luther befreit (Through Luther to Liberty), 1913; Der Herr ist Gott, 1917; Gedenkschrift der Ohio Synode, 1918; Friedensklaenge, 1921; Christ Conquers, 1925. *Address:* 987 E. Magnolia St., St. Paul, Minn.

SCHMITT, Bernadotte Everly, prof. history; *b.* Strasburg, Va., May 19, 1886; *s.* Cooper Davis and Rose Vernon (Everly) S.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1904; B.A. (first class in modern history), Merton Coll. (U. of Oxford), Eng., 1908, M.A., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1910; unmarried; Rhodes scholar from Tenn., 1905; fellow in European history, U. of Wis., 1908-09, asst., 1909-10; instr. history, 1910, asst. prof., 1914, asso. prof., 1917-24, prof., 1924-25, Western Reserve U.; prof. modern history, U. of Chicago, since 1925; lecturer on history, summer session, U. of Tenn., 1911-12, New York U., 1916, U. of Wis., 1918, Cornell U., 1919, Columbia U., 1920, Stanford U., 1922. Round-table leader, Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1925. Served as second lt. of field artv., U.S.A., Sept.-Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* England and Germany, 1740-1914, 1916; Some Political Problems of Contemporary Europe, 1925. Contbr. to Am. Hist. Review, Polit. Science Quarterly, etc. *Address:* The University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

SCHMUCKER, Samuel Christian, biologist; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Beale Melancthon and Christiana Maria (Pretz) S.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885, M.S., 1891, Sc.D., 1913; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893, hon. fellow in botany, same, 1899; *m.* Katherine Elizabeth Weaver; of Allentown, Pa., Dec. 29, 1885; children—Beale M., Dorothy M. Prof. natural science, Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1883-84, Boys' High Sch., Reading, Pa., 1884-89, State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa., 1889-95; biology, State Normal Sch., West Chester, 1895-1923, emeritus since 1923. Lecturer on biology, Phila. Cooking Sch., 1898-1902; prof. botany, Wagner Inst., Phila., since 1907; lecturer for Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila., Brooklyn Inst. and dept. of lectures Bd. of Edn. of N.Y. City; also popular lectures to schools, teachers' gatherings and chautauquas. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History; mem. N.E.A., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences. Episcopalian. Independent Republican. *Author:* The Study of Nature, 1907; Columbia Elementary Geography, 1909; Under the Open Sky, 1910; The Meaning of Evolution, 1913; Man's Place in Nature, 1925. *Club:* Rotary. Dir. science, summer sch., Chautauqua, N.Y., 1915—. *Home:* West Chester, Pa.

SCHNEDER, David Bowman, missionary; *b.* Bowmansville, Pa., Mar. 23, 1857; *s.* Baltzer and Elizabeth (Bowman) S.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1880, D.D., 1899; grad. Lancaster (Pa.) Theol. Sem., 1883; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1924, *m.* Anna M. Schoenberger, of Reading, Pa., 1887, children—John Baltzer (dec.), Mary Elizabeth; Anna Margaret (wife of Rev. Alfred Ankeney), Clara Katherine. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1883; pastor Marietta, Pa., 1883-87; sent as missionary Ref. Ch. to Japan, 1887; prof. systematic theology, North Japan Coll., 1887-1901, pres. since 1901. Visited Germany, 1897, Eng., 1905; delivered course of lectures on Buddhism, at Lancaster Theol. Sem., 1897-98. Decorated Fourth Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 1916; Third Order of Sacred Treasure, 1924; presented medal by Imperial Edul. Assn. of Japan, 1918, "for meritorious service" in the cause of education in Japan; presented to Prince Regent of Japan in recognition of meritorious service in edn., 1925. Mem. Japan Nat. Christian Council. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* North Japan College, Sendai, Japan.

SCHNEIDER, Adolph Benedict, M.D.; *b.* Dunkirk, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* Benedict and Anna Marie (Abrecht) S.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Cleveland Med. Coll., 1894; post-grad. work, New York, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Ila Belle Roberts, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1906; children—Mary, Adolph Benedict. Practiced, Cleveland, 1894; demonstrator anatomy, 1894-98, prof. anatomy, 1898-1904, prof. clin. medicine, 1904-15, now chief med. staff, Cleveland Homœopathic Hosp. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ohio State Homœ. Soc. *Home:* 1940 E. 89th St. *Office:* 9400 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

SCHNEIDER, Albert, bacteriologist; *b.* Granville, Ill., Apr. 13, 1863; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Burcky) S.; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Chicago, 1887; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894; M.S., U. of Minn., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Marie Louise Harrington, of Minneapolis, June 28, 1892; 1 dau., Cornelia Elizabeth. Instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1893; prof. pharmacognosy and bacteriology, Northwestern University Sch. of Pharmacy, Chicago, 1897-1903; prof. pharmacognosy and bacteriology, 1903-19, materia-medica and therapeutics, 1904-06, U. of Calif.; dir. experiment station Spreckels Sugar Co., 1906-07; pharmacognosist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1909-15; micro-analyst, Calif. State Food and Drug Lab., 1915-19; prof. pharmacognosy, Coll. Pharmacy of U. of Neb., 1919-21. Editor-in-chief of Pacific Pharmacist, 1910-15. *Author:* Primary Microscopy and Biology, 1890; A Text-book of General Lichenology, 1897; Guide to the Study of Lichens, 1898; Microscopy and Micro-Technique, 1899; Hints on Drawing for Students of Biology, 1899; General Vegetable Pharmacography, 1900; The Limitations of Learning, and Other Science Papers, 1900; Powdered Vegetable Drugs, 1920, Bird and Nature Study Chart Manual, 1903; Medicinal Plants of California, 1909; Drug Plant Culture in California, 1912; Pharmaceutical Bacteriology, 1920; Bacteriological Methods in Food and Drugs Laboratories, 1915; The Microbiology and Micro-analysis of Foods, 1920; Microscope in Detective Work (rept., Office of Naval Intelligence), 1918; Laboratory Pharmacology and Toxicology, 1925. Translator: Westermaier's Compendium der Allgemeinen Botanik, 1896. Contbr. many papers to scientific jours. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi. Inventor of car ventilating system. Dean, School of Pharmacy, N. Pacific Coll., Portland, Ore., 1922—. Lecturer on crime investigation, U. Calif. summer sessions. *Address:* School of Pharmacy, North Pacific College, Portland, Ore.

SCHNEIDER, Edward Christian, biologist; *b.* Wapello, Ia., Aug. 21, 1874; *s.* John George and Augusta J. (Bauersfeld) S.; B.S., Tabor Coll., Ia., 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1901; Sc.D., U. of Denver, 1914; M.P.E., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., 1923; *m.* Elsie M. Faurote, of Fontanelle, Ia., June 24, 1902; children—Edwin George, Marion Elsie. Instr. chemistry, 1897-99, prof. biology and physiol. chemistry, 1901-03, Tabor Coll.; prof. biology, 1903-07, head prof., 1907-19, Colorado Coll.; Daniel Ayres prof. biology, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1919—. Mem. bd. control Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., New Haven, Conn. Physiologist in charge of dept. Med. Research Lab., Air Service, U.S.A., and later, officer in charge same to Aug. 1918; capt., Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Dec. 1917, maj., June 1918; mem. Med. Research Bd. No. 1, A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919. Dir. physiology, Sch. of Aviation Medicine, Mitchel Field, L.I., N.Y., 1919-26; lt. col., S.R.C., U.S.A. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Air Service Med. Assn. of U.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Part Author: Report of Pike's Peak Expdn., 1911; Manual of the Med. Research Laboratory, Air Service, publishing chiefly studies of the influence of high altitudes and low oxygen on mankind, and aviation physiology. *Home:* 97 Broad St., Middletown, Conn.

SCHNEIDER, Frederick William, clergyman; *b.* Boonville, Warrick Co., Ind., Dec. 28, 1862; *s.* Charles and Philippine (Hepp) S.; B.A., German Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1886, M.A., 1888; Drew Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., Baldwin U., Berea, 1906; *m.* Mary Anna Severinghaus, of Seymour, Ind., 1890; children—Herbert Wallace, Ruben Percival; *m.* 2d, Emma Josephine Freyhofer, of Warrenton, Mo., Aug. 15, 1899. Teacher German Wallace Coll., 1886-94; pastor M.E. Ch., Delaware, O., 1894-95, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1895-96; mem. faculty German Wallace Coll., 1897-1909; pastor Brooklyn, N.Y., 1909-13; with Bd. of S.S., M.E. Ch., 1913-18; editorial work, Cincinnati, 1918-20; v.p. and prof. Bible and religion, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., since 1920. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Republican. *Clubs:* Professional Men's (Sioux City Chapter), Morningside Country. *Author:* System der christlichen Lehre, 1908. Translator: The Christian Life (Paulus), 1892; The Bible the Word of God (Bettex), 1904. *Address:* Morningside College, Sioux City, Ia.

SCHNEIDER, George J., congressman; *b.* Grand Chute, Outagamie Co., Wis., Oct. 30, 1877; ed. pub. schs. Paper maker by trade; served as v.p. Internat. Brotherhood of Paper Makers' Union, traveling in U.S. and Can.; mem. 68th to 69th Congresses (1923-27), 9th Wis. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Appleton, Wis.

SCHNEIDER, Herman, univ. dean; *b.* Summit Hill, Pa., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* Anton and Sarah (Wintersteen) S.; B.S., Lehigh U., 1894; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; *m.* Louise Bosworth, of Cassopolis, Mich., July 27, 1904. Engaged in structural iron work, 1894-97; on engring. staff Oregon Short Line R.R., 1897-99; instr. civ. engring., Lehigh U., 1899-1903; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1903-04, prof. since 1904, dean Coll. Engring., 1906-19, dean Coll. Engring. and Commerce, Apr. 1919—, U. of Cincinnati. Originator of coöperative system

of technical edn. whereby radical changes have been made in engring. and trade instrn. Mem. Com. on School Inquiry, City of N.Y., 1911-13; consulting expert, Bd. of Edn., City of N.Y., 1914-15. Chief of industrial service sect., War Dept., 1917-18; mem. advisory bd., com. on edn. and spl. training, Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918. *Author:* Education for Industrial Workers; Arthur McQuaid, American; also pamphlets on ednl. subjects. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Presbyn. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* 432 Evanswood Pl., Cincinnati, O.

SCHNEIDER, Joseph, oculist; *b.* Weiglsdorf, Silesia, Germany, December 10, 1845; prep. edn., univs. of Breslau and Würzburg; M.D., Würzburg, 1874; post-grad. studies, Würzburg, Vienna, Halle. Came to U.S., 1881, and since in practice at Milwaukee; specialist in ophthalmology and otology. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, Berlin, 1890; mem. A.M.A., Am. Ophthal. Society, med. socs. at Heidelberg, Halle, Würzburg, Germany. Recipient of gold medal and hon. Doctor and Senator, U. of Würzburg. *Home:* 311 Knapp St. *Office:* Pabst Theatre Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

SCHNITZER, Germaine Alice (Mrs. Leo Buerger), pianist; *b.* Paris, May 28, 1888; *d.* Henri and Ernestine (Klug) S.; ed. Conservatoire Nationale, Paris; 1st prize, same sch., at age of 10, and 1st prize for piano, at 14; nat. prize offered by Emperor of Austria, at Meister Schule, Vienna, 1904; *m.* Dr. Leo Buerger, of New York, May 5, 1913; children—Gerald Henry, George, Yvonne Sarah Bernhardt. Served as soloist with Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, Vienna Philharmonic, Paris Concerts du Conservatoire, Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra, Dresden Conzerte der Königl. Hofkapelle, London Philharmonic, Warsaw Philharmonic and with chief orchestras in Hamburg, München, Brussels; also of Holland, France and all large cities of Germany; in America, soloist with Boston Symphony Orchestra, New York Philharmonic, New York Symphony Orchestra, Chicago Thomas Orchestra, and leading orchestras throughout U.S. and Can.; 5th tour of America, 1922-23. Decorated by Queen Elizabeth of Roumania (Carmen Sylva). Hon. mem. Mu Phi Epsilon. Catholic. *Address:* 1000 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SCHOCH, Eugene Paul, chemist; *b.* Berlin, Germany, October 16, 1871; *s.* Oscar and Jenny (Finck) S.; C.E., U. of Tex., 1894, A.M., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Clara L. Gerhard, of Austin, Tex., June 14, 1902; children—Arthur Gerhard, Margaret Magdalene, Eugene Paul. Fellow, 1893-94, tutor chemistry, 1894-96, instr., 1897-1905, adj. professor, 1905-08, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof. phys. chemistry, 1911—, U. of Tex. Asso. editor Jour. of Physical Chemistry, 1909—, School Science and Mathematics (Chicago), 1905—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Tex. Acad. Science (pres., 1908-09); mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Special Experiments and Discussions in Introductory Chemistry, 1905; also papers embodying results of researches on physico-chem. subjects. *Home:* 2214 Nueces St., Austin, Tex.

SCHOCK, Georg, writer. See Katharine Riegel Loose.

SCHODER, Ernest William, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Fidalgo Island, Wash., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* Herman and Sophia (Hunteman) S.; B.S., and B.S. in Mining, U. of Wash., 1900; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1903; unmarried. In charge Hydraulic Lab., Cornell U. Coll. of C.E., 1904; asst. prof. exptl. hydraulics, 1904-19, prof., 1919—, Cornell U. Has served as hydraulic expert for U.S., State of N.Y., and municipal and corporate interests. Commd. capt. engrs., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; instr. and engr. officer Camp Lee, Petersburg, Va.; asst. dir. of training, Camp Humphreys, Va.; spl. duty in Office of Chief of Engrs., Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Hydraulics Section, Mechanical Engineers' Handbook, 1916. *Home:* 220 Willard Way, Ithaca, N.Y.

SCHOELLKOPF, Jacob F., mfr. aniline colors; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1858; *s.* Jacob F. and Christiana (Duerr) S.; prep. edn., St. Joseph's Coll., Buffalo; student poly. schs., Stuttgart and Munich, Germany, 1873-79; *m.* Wilma Spring, of Stuttgart, Mar. 31, 1882. Began in aniline business at Buffalo, 1880; inc., 1900, as Schoellkopf Aniline & Chem. Works, merged with Nat. Aniline & Chem. Co., Inc., 1917; retired from this co., Mar. 1918. Regarded as practically the founder of the aniline color industry in the U.S. Became connected, 1900, with Hydraulic Power Co., Niagara Falls, merged with Niagara Falls Power Co., 1917; the co. has completed a new development and has now an installed capacity of over 600,000 h.p., including 3 units of 70,000 h.p. each, the largest in the world; chmn. of bd. Niagara Falls Power Co.; pres. Schoellkopf, Hutton & Pomeroy, Buffalo; dir. Marine Trust Co., Buffalo. Trustee U. of Buffalo, Buffalo Foundation. Republican. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Athletic, Wanakak Country. *Home:* Lake View, Erie Co., N.Y. *Office:* Marine Trust Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

SCHOELLKOPF, Paul Arthur, pres. Niagara Falls Power Co.; *b.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1884; *s.* Arthur and Jessie (Gluck) S.; B.A., Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Mattie Irwin Penn, of Reidsville, N.C., Aug. 16, 1911; children—Jasmine, Paul A. Engaged with father in power development at Niagara Falls; pres. Niagara Falls Power Co., since 1919; chmn. bd. Power City Bank; pres. Niagara Junction R.R., Frontier Finance Corpn., Cliff Paper Co., Gluck Realty Co.; v.p. Niagara Falls Milling Co.; gen. mgr. Canadian Niagara Power Co.; dir. Shredded Wheat Co., Empire Builders Supply Co., Reed-Coddington Engineering Co. Commr. State Reservation at Niagara; trustee Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital, Niagara County Savings Bank; director Y.M.C.A. Member Chamber of Commerce U.S., Niagara Falls Chamber of Commerce, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Buffalo Engring. Soc., Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Niagara, Niagara Falls Country; Saturn, Automobile, Country of Buffalo; Bankers (New York). *Home:* Lewiston Heights, Niagara Falls, N.Y. *Office:* The Niagara Falls Power Co., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

SCHOEN, Charles T., capitalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCHOENECK, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* Henry and Elvina (Heindorf) S.; LL.B., Syracuse U., 1903; *m.* Katherine Hart, of Syracuse, July 20, 1908. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1903, and practiced in Syracuse; mem. Bond & Schoeneck. Member Bd. Supervisors, Onondaga Co., 1902,03; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1904-07; mayor of Syracuse, 1910-13; lt. gov. of N.Y., 1915-16, 1917-18; Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Citizens', Onondaga Golf and Country. *Home:* 500 McBride St., Syracuse, N.Y.

SCHOENEFELD, Henry, musician, director; *b.* Milwaukee, Oct. 4, 1857; *s.* Christian Friedrich and Theresa Sophia (Salzmann) S.; grad. Leipzig Conservatory of Music, 1878; studied with Eduard Lassen, Weimar, Germany, 1878-79; *m.* Ida Breidt, of Chicago, Mar. 21, 1885. Teacher and mus. dir., Chicago, 1879-1902; leader Germania Männerchor, 1891-1902; musical dir. Germania Turn-Verein, Los Angeles, Calif., April, 1911—; also Woman's Symphony Orchestra, Los Angeles. One of the most widely recognized Am. born composers; won Symphony Prize, offered by Nat. Conservatory, New York, 1892; Henri Marteau Prize, Paris, for piano and violin sonata, 1898; Lillian Nordica Song-Prize, Phila., 1906. Mus. dir. 1st Pacific Saengerfest, Los Angeles, 1915, etc. *Club:* Gamut (Los Angeles). *Studio:* 642 S. Berendo St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SCHOENFELD, H(ans) F(rederick) Arthur, diplomatic service; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 31, 1889; *s.* Prof. Hermann and Johanna (Richter) S.; A.B., George Washington U., 1907, A.M., 1909; law, 1907-10; *m.* Miss Aida Marion Reid, of London and Montevideo, Uruguay, Sept. 22, 1915; children—Douglas Reid, Arthur Derck Reid, Marion Reid. Asst. and instr. classical history, George Washington U., 1907-10; apptd. consular agent at Caracas, Venezuela, Sept. 1910; confidential clerk to the asst. sec. of State, Jan. 1912; apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy at Constantinople, Turkey, Feb. 1912; sec. of Legation to Paraguay and Uruguay, Aug. 1913; sec. of Legation at Montevideo, July 1914; chargé d'affaires, Feb.-June 1915, and Nov. 1915-Mar. 1916; sec. of Class III, Feb. 5, 1915; secretary of Legation at Christiania, Apr. 1916 (chargé d'affaires, July-Oct. 1918); sec. of Legation at Bucharest, Mar. 1919 (chargé d'affaires, June-Oct. 1919); sec. of Legation at Copenhagen, Nov. 1919 (chargé d'affaires, Dec. 1919-June 1920); sec. of Class II, Dec. 1919; sec. of Embassy at Rio de Janeiro, July 1920; sec. of Class I, Aug. 1921; 1st sec. of Legation at Vienna, 1921-24 (chargé d'affaires various times); counselor of Embassy, Mexico City, Mar. 1924, chargé d'affaires, 1924-25. Mem. University Club (Washington), various foreign clubs, Theta Delta Chi Frat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C. *Address:* American Embassy, Mexico City, Mexico.

SCHOENFELD, Hermann, univ. prof.; *b.* Oppeln, Prussia, Jan. 21, 1861; *s.* Emanuel and Jeannette S.; graduate gymnasium, Strehlen (Silesia); studied univs. of Berlin, Breslau, Leipzig and Paris (École de Droit), and Petrograd; (Ph.D., LL.D.); *m.* Johanna Richter, of Berlin, Mar. 20, 1888; children—Hans Frederick Arthur, Herbert Hermann, Rudolf Emil, Margaret Hertha. Instr. modern langs., Providence, R.I., and New Bedford, Mass., 1888-90; instr. German, Johns Hopkins, 1891-93; U.S. consul at Riga, Russia, and del. U.S. Bur. Edn. for investigation higher edn. in Poland, 1893-94; prof. Germanics, George Washington U., 1894—. Lecturer Catholic Univ., 1895, Cornell Univ., 1901, University of Kansas, 1913; Ottoman consul-general at Washington, 1899-1910; associate commr.-gen. of Turkey to St. Louis Expn., 1904. Officer and comdr. Turkish, Persian and Venezuelan orders, and gold medal of Instruccion Popular. Contbr. Brockhaus' Conversations Lexicon, Johnson's Universal Cyclo., Appleton's Ann. Cyclo., Ency. Americana, Am. and European mags. Corr. on Am. Edn. for Ped. Archive in Brunswick. *Author:* Brant and Erasmus, 1892; Erasmus and Rabelais, 1903; Higher Education in Poland, 1896; History of Teutonic and Slavic Women, 1906; Essays on Universal Peace, and German Armaments, 1913; Causes of European Conflagration, 1914-15. Editor: German Historical Prose, 1896; Leopold von Ranke, 1899; Schiller's Maria Stuart, 1899; Wilhelm Tell, 1902; Bismarck's Letters and Orations, 1905. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* Cleveland Park, Washington, D.C.

SCHOENFELD, Julia, social worker; see Mrs. Isaiah Scheeline.

SCHOENFELD, Rudolf Emil, consular service; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 25, 1895; *s.* Hermann and Johanna (Richter) S.; A.B., George Washington U., 1915; Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, U. of Berne (Switzerland), 1920; unmarried. With U.S. Efficiency Commn., 1915; master, Nat. Cathedral Sch., Washington, D.C., 1915-16; v. consul, Zurich, Switzerland, 1916, Berne, 1917-21; in charge office of Am. Commn. at Cologne, Germany, July-Sept., 1921; v. consul, Berlin, 1921-23, consul, Dec. 1923-Oct. 1924; consul at Cologne, 1924-25; consul and sec. U.S. Legation, La Paz, Bolivia, since Dec. 1925. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Main Currents in the Political and Religious Development of Maryland as a Proprietary Province (1633-1776), 1921; Taxation in Germany, 1924. *Home:* Cleveland Park, D.C. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

SCHOENRICH, Otto, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 9, 1876; *s.* Prof. Carl Otto and Lena A. (Sieck) S.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., with honors, 1894; LL.B., U. of Md., 1897; D.C.L., *magna cum laude*, U. of Havana, 1922; *m.* Maria Janer y Arias, of Rio Piedras, P.R., June 10, 1902; children—Mercedes, Otto. Practiced in Md. and N.M., 1897-1900; asst. to Commn. to Revise and Compile Laws of P.R., 1900-01; dist. judge of Arecibo, P.R., 1901-04; municipal judge of Mayaguez, 1904-06; sec. Am. spl. commr. to investigate finances of Santo Domingo, 1905-06; sec. to minister of finance of Dominican Republic, 1906, to provisional gov. of Cuba, during second intervention, and mem. Advisory Law Commn. which drafted new Cuban laws, 1906-09; dist. judge of Mayaguez, P.R., 1909-11; pres. of Nicaraguan Mixed Claims Commn., 1911-15; dist. judge of Humacao, P.R., 1916; associated with law firm Curtis, Mallet-Prevost, Colt & Mosle, New York, since 1916. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Foreign Law Assn. Republican. *Author:* Santo Domingo, 1918; also reports and magazine articles on Latin-Am. and legal subjects. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

SCHOEPF, W(illiam) Kesley, traction pres.; *b.* Ft. Delaware, Del., May 20, 1864; *s.* Gen. Albin and Julia (Kesley) S.; *m.* Albertine Odell, of Washington, D.C., 1891; children—Albin Kesley, Mrs. Elizabeth Huebscher. Was prin. asst. engr. of D.C. and engaged in constrn. underground trolley system, Washington; v.p. and gen. mgr. Belt Ry. and Eckington & Soldiers' Home Ry. Co., Washington, 1893; v.p. and gen. mgr. Consolidated Traction Co., Pittsburgh, 1899; chmn. exec. com. Cincinnati Traction Co., 1901, and assumed presidency, 1902; pres. Ohio Traction Co., 1905; pres. Cincinnati Car Co.,

1913. Owner of Sheffield Farm, Glendale, O. Episcopalian. Mem Loyal Legion. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Cincinnati Country, Queen City, Cincinnati Riding Club. *Home:* 622 Oak St. *Office:* Traction Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

SCHOETZ, Max, lawyer; *b.* Menasha, Wis., Dec. 27, 1884; *s.* M. M. and Barbara (Landgraf) S.; grad. high sch., Menasha, 1898; B.A., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1902; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Mollie Knoernschild, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 27, 1912; children—Barbara, Max, David, Carl (dec.). Law clk. various firms in Oshkosh, Madison and Milwaukee until 1912; mem. firm Schoetz, Williams & Gandrey, Milwaukee, since 1913; served as 2d and 1st asst. city atty. of Milwaukee; counsel City of Milwaukee in street car fare and telephone litigation; prof. public law and dean of Law Sch., Marquette U., since 1911; v.p. Vliet Street State Bank; dir. Community Building & Loan Assn.; dir. and treas. Inter State Exchange. Formerly mem. Co. B, Wis. N.G.; prof. military law, S.A.T.C. Mem. Wis. Commn. on Uniform State Laws. Mem. Am., Wis. and Milwaukee County bar assns., Sigma Nu, Phi Alpha Delta, Sigma Nu Phi, Order of the Coif. Catholic. *Author:* Docket and Note Book Moot Court, 1917; also articles in law reviews. *Home:* 2122 Prairie St. *Office:* 1103 Grand Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

SCHOFF, Hannah Kent (Mrs. Frederic Schoff), philanthropist; *b.* Upper Darby, Pa.; *d.* Thomas and Fannie (Leonard) Kent; ed. boarding sch. and pvt. courses; *m.*, Clifton Heights, Pa., Frederic Schoff, Oct. 23, 1873; children—Wilfred Harvey, Mrs. Edith Boericke, Mrs. Louise Ehrman, Leonard Hastings, Harold Kent, Mrs. Eunice Simmons, Albert Lawrence. First pres. Pa. Congress of Mothers, 1899-1902; v.p., 1897-1902, pres., 1902-20, now hon. pres., Nat. Congress of Mothers, which, with the aid of President Roosevelt and Dept. of State, held at the White House, Mar. 1908, the 1st Internat. Congress in America on the Welfare of the Child; held 2d International Congress on Child Welfare, Washington, 1911; chmn. com. on social service, etc., New Century Club, 1900-03. Organized and led a movement to obtain juvenile ct. and probation system in Pa., passed by legislature, 1901; led movement leading to enactment of same laws, 1903, after Superior Ct. had declared the laws passed in 1901 unconstitutional because of tech. errors; chmn. com. which raised salaries and recommended for appmt. 1st probation officers in Pa.; pres. Phila. Juvenile Ct. and Probation Assn., 1901-23; delegate from U.S. Dept. of State to the 3d Home Edn. Congress, Brussels, 1910. Special collaborator Home Edn. Div. Bur. of Edn., 1913-19. Mem. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants. Compiled: Laws of Every State in the United States Concerning Dependent and Delinquent Children, 1900. Editor Child Welfare Magazine and contbr. numerous articles to mags. *Author:* The Wayward Child; The Evolution of the Mother's Pension. Chmn. Child Welfare Dept. Nat. Council of Women; hon. trustee Nat. Kindergarten Coll., Chicago, Ill.; dir. Nat. Kindergarten Assn., New York; U.S. rep. on Internat. Com. on Child Welfare in Nat. Council of Women. *Home:* 3418 Baring St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHOFF, Wilfred Harvey, secretary Commercial Museum; *b.* Newtonville, Mass., Nov. 27 1874; *s.* Frederic and Hannah (Kent) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; A.M., U. of Pa., 1896; *m.* Ethelwyn McGeorge, of Cynwyd, Pa., June 20, 1900; children—Muriel (Mrs. John Owen Clark), Wilmot, Beatrice Leonard (Mrs. John Stanley Carver), Mary Corona, Elinor; *m.* 2d, Marie Magdeline Gertrude Gallagher, of Philadelphia, Pa., July 22, 1925. Made tour of S. Am. republics, Portugal, Spain and France, 1899, as commr. for Export Expn. of Phila.; U.S. commr. to Congress of Commerce, Commercial Geography and Colonial Administration, Paris, 1900; lecturer on foreign commerce, U. of Wis., 1901, U. of Ill., 1903, Harvard, 1908-11; sec. and asst. treas. Commercial Mus., Phila., since 1900. Consul for Bolivia in Phila. *Author:* Descendants of Jacob Schoff, 1910; The Periplus of the Erythræan Sea, 1912; The Periplus of Hanno, 2d edit., 1913; The Parthian Stations of Isidore of Charax, 1914; The St. Mary's Falls Canals, 1915; The Delaware River, 1915; The Ohio River Improvement, 1915; The Mississippi River Improvement, 1915; The Hudson River Improvement, 1916; The Warrior River Improvement, 1916; The Ship "Tyre," 1920; The Periplus of Marcian of Heraclea, 1922. Collaborated with 5 others in a symposium on the Song of Songs, 1924. Trustee and asso. sec. Am. Schools of Oriental Research; sec. Oriental Club of Phila. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa. *Office:* 34th St., below Spruce, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHOFIELD, see also Scofield.

SCHOFIELD, Frank Herman, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHOFIELD, Frank Lee, lawyer; Oct. 1, 1849-July 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SCHOFIELD, Harvey A., educator; *b.* Augusta, Wis., Mar. 28, 1877; *s.* John and Eliza Ann (Horel) S.; grad. high sch., Augusta, 1896, Stevens Point (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1901; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1904; *m.* Dorothy Burnham Packard, of Stevens Point, Aug. 20, 1908; children—John P., Elizabeth Lou. Teacher rural schs., 1896-98; prin. ward sch. Wausau, Wis., 1901-02, teacher history and athletics, Madison (Wis.) High Sch., 1904-05; prin. schs., Ellsworth, Wis., 1905-07, Neillsville, 1907-09; prin. high sch., Superior, Wis., 1909-13, Central High Sch., St. Paul, Minn., 1913-16; pres. State Normal Sch., Eau Claire, Wis., since 1916. Mem. N.E.A. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* Eau Claire, Wis.

SCHOFIELD, Mary Lyon Cheney, *b.* New Britain, Conn., Dec. 24, 1868; *d.* Edwin Bradbury (M.D.) and Charlotte (Ward) Lyon; student Wellesley Coll., 1888-90; *m.* Charles Paine Cheney, of Boston, Apr. 27, 1893 (died Feb. 3, 1897); *m.* 2d, William Henry Schofield, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 4, 1907 (died June 24, 1920). Chmn. for N.H. of Woman's Dept. of Nat. Civic Federation, 1916-19; chmn. N.H. Woman's Liberty Loan Com.; chmn. War Emergency Training Courses for Women of N.H. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense; chmn. War Relief Com. of N.H. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; organized first training camp in N.H. for women agrl. workers; established 1st nursing sch. in northern New England, 1925. Trustee N.H. School for Feeble-Minded, 1919-24; 1st chmn. N.H. Republican Women's Com., 1919. Episcopalian; asso. Order of St. Anne. Donor Peterborough (N.H.) Golf Club House, 1902; commons of Brantwood Camp for Boys, 1905; All Saints Ch. and Parish House and Rectory, Peterborough, 1917-25. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London); Colony (New York); Chilton, Mayflower (Boston); Country (Nashua, N.H.). *Home:* East Hill, Peterborough, N.H.

SCHOFIELD, W(alter) Elmer, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 9, 1867; *s.* Benjamin and Mary (Wolstencroft) S.; pupil Pa Acad. Fine Arts, and in Paris under Bouguereau, Doucet, Ferrier, and Aman Edmond Jean; *m.* Murielle Redmayne, of Southport, Eng., Oct. 7, 1897. Hon. mention, Art Club of Phila., 1898, Paris Expn., 1900; Webb prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1900; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh; Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1903; gold medal of honor, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., 1904; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Represented in permanent collections at Met. Museum (New York), Buffalo Mus. of Art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Cincinnati Mus., Carnegie Inst. Tech., Art Club (Phila.), John Herron Art Gallery (Indianapolis), Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Brooklyn Mus., Des Moines (Ia.) Art Assn. Gold medal of honor, San Francisco Expn., 1915; gold medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1915; Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; Inness gold medal, N.A.D.; 1st Altman prize, N.A.D., 1920; Keith-Spalding prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1921. N.A., 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Met. Mus. Art, Phila. Art Club, Royal Soc. British Artists, Pa. Soc. Enlisted in British Army, 1915; advanced to capt. arty., 1916, actg. maj., 1918, service in France. *Home:* High House, Otley, Suffolk, England. *Studio:* 15 Gramercy Pk., New York, N.Y.

SCHOLES, Samuel Ray, chemist; *b.* Marquette, Wis., Jan. 22, 1884; *s.* Samuel and Harriet Newell (Mozley) S.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Lois Elizabeth Boren, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 10, 1914; children—Samuel Ray, Lois Ann, Addison Boren, James Bert Instr. Wausau (Wis.) High Sch., 1905-08; lab. asst., Yale, 1908-10; research fellow, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911-13; chemist, H. C. Fry Glass Co., Rochester, Pa., 1913-20; asst. dir. Mellon Inst. (U. of Pittsburgh), 1914-17; prof. chemistry, Geneva Coll., 1918-20; supt. Utility Glass Wks., Lonaconing, Md., 1920-21; chemist Federal Glass Co., Columbus, O., 1921—. Lecturer on glass technology, Ohio State U., 1926. Writer of articles on glass. Inventor of improved glass-melting pot. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc., Soc. Glass Tech. (British), Sigma Xi, Acacia, Alpha Chi Sigma. Mason. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 1464 Inglis Av., Columbus, O.

SCHOLL, John William, prof. German; *b.* nr. Springfield, O., Aug. 17, 1869; *s.* Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) S.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) Coll., 1896; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Clara Harwood, of Shelbyville, Ill., Dec. 20, 1896; children—Evelyn Harwood, Dorothy Mayhew, Catherine Daggett. Prof. modern langs., Chattanooga Normal Sch., 1896-1900; instr. German, 1902-12, asst. prof., 1912-22, asso. prof. since 1922, U. of Mich. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, modern Lang. Research Assn. of Eng., Mich. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters (v.p. of sect. for letters, 1922-24). *Club:* Research (Ann Arbor, Mich.). Democrat. Unitarian. *Author:* The Light-Bearer of Liberty, 1899; Social Tragedies, and Other Verse, 1900; Ode to the Russian People, 1907; Hesper-Phosphor and Other Poems, 1910; Children of the Sun (poems), 1916. Contbr. notable letters to New York Times, from beginning of the war, 1914, advocating complete identification of German-Americans with Am. interests and ideals. Lecturer on patriotic topics. *Home:* 917 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SCHOLZ, Carl, mining engr.; *b.* Slawentzitz, Germany, July 2, 1872; *s.* Paul and Nanette (Schneider) S.; ed. Royal Gymnasium, Beuthen, and under Dr. Schmiedecke, in mining engring.; came to America, 1889; *m.* 2d, Mae A. Fleming, of Chicago, Mar. 4, 1917; 1 dau. (by 1st marriage), Mrs. Margaret Martin. Mining engr. and mine operator in Kanawha Dist., W.Va., 1890-1901; with mining and fuel dept. C.,R.I.&P. Ry. Co., 1902-17; consulting mining engr. C.,B.&Q. R.R. Co. and Valier Coal Co., 1917-Dec. 31, 1922. V.p., gen. mgr. Raleigh-Wyoming Coal Co., Charleston, W.Va. Consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines; sent to Europe by U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1910, to investigate and report on mining conditions. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, Am. Mining Congress (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Kanawha Country (Charleston); Chicago Athletic. Contbr. on mining subjects. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

SCHOLZ, Emil Maurice, editor, pub.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 25, 1881; *s.* Carl and Ottilie (Seibt) S.; Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1899-1902, U. of Pa., 1907-10; unmarried. Asst. mgr. Phila. Press, 1905-10, Chicago Herald, 1910; gen. mgr. Pittsburgh Post, 1911-13; pub. and part owner, New York Evening Post, 1913-19; Am. editor Trans-Pacific Mag., 1919-21, and rep. Shunpao (Shanghai Chinese Daily News), and various other fgn. publs.; pres. World Wide Adv. Corpn.; mng. dir. World Wide News Assn.; dir. Vantine's Retail Store. Capt. O.R.C., Motor Transport Div. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Assn. Foreign Press Correspondents, China Soc. Democrat. Lutheran. Mason. *Clubs:* Bankers, Newspaper, New York Athletic (New York); Univ. of Pa. (Phila.); Nat. Press (Washington). Trustee Boys' Club, New York. *Home:* 57 W. 58th St. *Office:* 303 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SCHOLZ, Richard Frederick, college pres.; Oct. 24, 1880-July 23, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SCHÖNHARDT, Henri, sculptor; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 24, 1877; *s.* Louis and Catherine (Gräfenstein) S.; ed. pub. schs., Providence; grad. R.I. Sch. of Design, 1898; studied Académie Julian, École des Arts Decoratifs and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1898-1903; pvt. pupil of Ernest-Dubois, Paris; *m.* Catherine Connor, of Providence, Jan. 26, 1909. Worked with Dubois on monument of Bossuet exhibited at 1900 exhbn., Paris, also portraits of Madame Agache and Roger de Sitivaux de Greiche, Paris; instr. modeling, R.I. Sch. of Design, 1903-09. Prin. works: memorial to Gov. Elisha Dyer, St. Stephen's Ch., Providence; memorial to Col. Henry Harrison Young, City Hall Park, Providence; Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Bristol, R.I.; Cadmus and Clytie (figures), R.I. Sch. of Design Mus.; life size portrait of William Grosvenor, in marble; memorial to Col. Henry Tillinghast Sisson, Little Compton, R.I.; colossal Indian head in granite, "Spirit of Wildacres," at Quidnessett, Charles J. Daval's country estate; many portrait busts; etc. Hon. mention Paris Salon, 1908. *Club:* Providence Art. *Home:* 21 Audubon Av., Providence, R.I.

SCHOOLER, Lewis, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCHOONHOVEN, Helen Butterfield (Mrs. John J. Schoonhoven), lecturer; *b.* Pompey Center, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1869; *d.* Otis and Martha (Bogardus) Butterfield; B.L., U. of Ill., 1891, M.L., 1894; grad. student Radcliffe, 1893-94;

m. John J. Schoonhoven, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 16, 1897; 1 son, George Otis. In charge English dept., Mattoon (Ill.) High Sch., 1891-93; instr. English, U. of Ill., 1894-97; pres. domestic science dept., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1906-16; edn'l. sec. woman's auxiliary of Children's Museum, Brooklyn, 1916—. Lecturer summer session U. of Chicago, 1916, New York pub. lecture course, Brooklyn Inst., etc. Mem. New York Bd. of Edn., 1904-08. Mem. Am. Assn. Administrative Women in Edn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Woman's (pres. 1922—), Urban, Ex-Presidents', Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 773 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y.

SCHOONHOVEN, John James, biologist; *b.* McIntyre, N.Y., July 3, 1864; *s.* George W. and Maria (Mead) S.; A.B., St. Francis Coll., Brooklyn, 1893; A.M., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, 1894; L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1888-90; post-grad., philosophy, New York U., 1900-01; *m.* Helen E. Butterfield, June 16, 1897; 1 son, George Otis. Staff lecturer New York Bd. of Edn., Newark (N.J.) and Jersey City bds. of edn.; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Has specialized on subject of parasitism (animal parasites, entomogenous fungi and trypanosomiasis). Pres. dept. zoölogy, mem. council and fellow Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences. Pres. Am. Assn. for Planting and Preservation of City Trees, 1910-12; del. 15th Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography; dir. Brooklyn Zoöl. Assn., 1915—; fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Microscopical Soc. of London; charter mem. Am. Soc. of Parasitologists; mem. New York Microscopical Soc., Am. Nature Study Soc., Brooklyn Entomol. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Contbr. articles to magazines and papers, scientific socs. *Home:* 773 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn, N.Y.

SCHOONMAKER, Edwin Davies, writer; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Feb. 1, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Katherine (Davies) S.; student Ky. Wesleyan Coll.; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1897 (A.M., 1906); *m.* Nancy Musselman, of Lexington, Ky., Nov. 30, 1904; children—Frank, Thorsten Burgess (dec.). Prof. ancient langs., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1897-99; engaged in research and lit. work, N.Y. City, since 1899. Mem. U.S. Mission to Russia, 1918-19. *Author:* The Saxons, 1905; The Americans, 1913; The World Storm and Beyond, 1915. Contbr. essays, stories and poems to leading mags., and lecturer on various phases of Russian life and development. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

SCHOONMAKER, Frederic Palen, judge; *b.* Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Mar. 11, 1870; *s.* Elijah R. and Eliza (Palen) S.; student, Alfred U.; A.B., Cornell U., 1891; LL.D., Alfred, 1917; studied law under Judge James Schoonmaker, of St. Paul, Minn., and Col. W. W. Brown, of Bradford, Pa.; *m.* Jessie L. Brown, of Bradford, June 23, 1892 (died 1921); children—Susie Rae (Mrs. Walter G. Blaisdell), Fay Lillian, Max Van Palen. Mem. Brown & Schoonmaker, Bradford, 1894-1913, then Brown, Schoonmaker & Nash; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist. of Pa., since Jan. 2, 1923. Joined Pa. N.G., 1912; capt. 16th Regt., Mexican border service, 1916-17; entered U.S. service, 1917, with regt. as 112th Inf., 28th Div., A.E.F., also served as asst. chief of staff G², 28th Div. and 92d Div., A.E.F.; detached duty with Army Gen. Staff, Langres, France, also with 2d Can. Div., B.E.F.; hon. discharged Feb. 1919, as lt. col. inf. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Bradford, University, Athletic (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Psi Upsilon (New York). *Home:* Bradford, Pa. *Address:* U.S. Court, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SCHOONMAKER, Nancy M. (Mrs. Edwin Davies Schoonmaker), writer; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., Oct. 30, 1873; *d.* James Franklin and Penelope (Burgess) Musselman; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Edwin Davies Schoonmaker, of Lexington, Ky., Nov. 30, 1904; children—Frank, Thorsten Burgess (dec.). *Author:* The Eternal Fires, 1910; The Actual Government of Connecticut, 1918. Contbr. to mags. Spl. rep. of Nat. League of Woman Voters and Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs to study the political activities of European women, 1921. Lecturer. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

SCHOONOVER, Frank Earle, illustrator; *b.* Oxford, N.J., Aug. 19, 1877; *s.* John and Elizabeth (LeBar) S.; ed. 9 yrs. at Model School, Trenton, N.J., 4 yrs. art dept. Drexel Inst., Phila., under Howard Pyle; *m.* Martha Culbertson, of Phila., Jan. 18, 1911; children—Cortlandt, Elizabeth Louise. Has illustrated for Scribner's, Harper's, Century and McClure's mags., Collier's and Harper's weeklies; also for pub. houses of Houghton, Mifflin Co., Little, Brown & Co., Boston; Longmans, Green & Co., and Doubleday, Page & Co., New York. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. *Club:* Players. Has written articles on life of the Canadian trapper of the Far North in Scribner's Mag., etc. *Studio:* 1616 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.

SCHORTEMEIER, Frederick Edward; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., Mar. 25, 1889; *s.* Henry E. and Sophia (Schroer) S.; A.B., Butler Coll., Ind., 1912; LL.B., Harvard, 1915; *m.* Margrette Boyer, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 29, 1915; 1 dau., Mary Margrette. Reporter Indianapolis Star, 1912-17; admitted to Ind. bar, 1915; pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator Harry S. New, 1917-19; sec. Rep. State Com., Ind., 1920-24; sec. of State of Ind., term 1924-26; sec. Ind. br. Roosevelt Memorial Assn., James Whitcomb Riley Memorial Assn. Mem. Ind. State and Indianapolis bar assns., Ind. Rep. Editorial Assn. Mem. Ref. Presbyn. Ch. Mason. *Clubs:* Marion, Columbia, Delta Tau Delta, Delta Kappa Sigma, Tau Kappa Alpha, Sahara Grotto. *Author:* Rededicating America, 1920; Harding Memorial Address, 1923; Legal Aspects of the Press; Libel Laws and the Press. Editor: Our Common Country, 1921. *Home:* 3736 N. Pennsylvania St. *Office:* Guaranty Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

SCHOTT, Henry; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., June 11, 1873; *s.* Henry and Marie Luise (Beckman) S.; U. of Kan., 1890-92; *m.* at Geneva, Switzerland, Frances, *d.* Gardiner Lathrop, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 15, 1910. Mem. editorial staff Kansas City Star, 1897-1911; pres. of advertising business, 1911-15; with Montgomery Ward & Co., Chicago, as v.p., in charge of sales and advertising, 1915-21; v.p. Seaman Paper Co., 1921-24. Spent 1914 in travel in Europe, contributing monthly articles to Nation's Business Magazine; on staff of same, 1925; resigned as asst. to the publisher, to become adv. and sales promotion counsel for West Coast Lumbermen's Assn., hdqrs. Seattle, Wash. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle (Chicago); Kansas City, University, Country (Kansas City). *Address:* West Coast Lumbermen's Association, Seattle, Wash.

SCHOYER, Alfred McGill, ry. official. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SCHRADER, see also Schroeder.

SCHRADER, Frank Charles, geologist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Oct. 6, 1860; *s.* Christian C. and Angeline Marie (Piepo) S.; B.S., M.S., U. of Kan., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; *m.* Kathrine Batwell, of New York, Nov. 19, 1919. Teacher of geology, Harvard, 1895-96; geologist United States Geol. Survey since 1896, specialty being mining geology; has traveled widely on professional work in nearly all parts of Alaska and the U.S. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engrs., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Mining and Metall. Soc. America (mem. sub-com. on antimony), Soc. Econ. Geologists, Geol. and Mineral. societies, Washington, Petrologists' Club, Pick and Hammer Club, Mineral. Soc. of America. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Midriver. Contbr. to Reports U.S. Geol. Survey, and to geog. mags. Has been chief examiner of mining properties and chief witness in important mining cases in the federal courts in many cities of U.S. *Home:* 1417 Belmont St. N.W. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

SCHRADER, Frederick Franklin, journalist, dramatist; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Oct. 27, 1857; *s.* George Frederick and Sophia Maria (Hennecke) S. (Am. citizens); came to U.S. with parents, July 28, 1869; ed. in Hamburg and U.S.; *m.* Anna McNulty, June 6, 1879 (died Feb. 16, 1894); *m.* 2d, Marie R. Bailey, Nov. 6, 1895. Mng. editor Denver Republican, 1879-81, St. Joseph Herald, 1882-84; mgr. Tootle's Opera House, St. Joseph, Mo., 1884-85, Pope's Theater, St. Louis, 1885-86; sec. St. Joseph Board of Trade, 1886-91; Washington corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1891; polit. writer Washington Post, 1894-96; asst. and acting sec. Rep. Congressional Com. (nat.), 1896-1900; compiler and editor Rep. Campaign Text Book for 1898; dramatic critic Washington Post, 1901-06; on literary staff David Belasco, New York, 1906-08; dramatic critic N.Y. Globe, 1908-09; editor N.Y. Dramatic Mirror, Aug. 12, 1912-Sept. 9, 1916. Co-founder and editor The Fatherland, 1914-17; editor Issues and Events. Pres. 9th Dist. Sch. Bd., New York. *Author:* Jose (novel), 1890; German-American Handbook, 1915-16 (2 edits.); "1683-1920," 1920 (10,000 copies sold); The Germans in the Making of America, 1923. Plays: At the French Ball (played 5 years by Fanny Rice); The Man from Texas; A Modern Lady Godiva (played by Amelia Bingham); Hawkeye; Corsica, 1-act lyric drama, music by Irenée Bergé, prod. 1910; Love Laughs at Locksmiths, 1-act comic opera, music by Joseph Breil, 1910. Translator: Max Nordau's Paris Sketches (Freie Liebe); Baron Trenck, music by Felix Albini, prod. London, 1911, and New York, 1912. Also wrote Our Debt to France, Frederick the Great's Influence on the American Revolution. Editor of The Progressive (formerly Issues of To-Day) New York exec. sec. Steuben Soc. of America. *Home:* 63 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHRAMM, Jacob Richard, botanist; *b.* Cumberland, Ind., Feb. 6, 1885; *s.* August William and Emilie (Grummann) S.; grad. Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1902; A.B., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind. 1910; Ph.D., Washington U. 1913; *m.* Mildred Webster Spargo, of St. Louis, May 27, 1913. Lackland research fellow, Mo. Bot. Garden, St. Louis, 1910-12; asst. to dir. same, 1912-15; instr. in botany, Washington U., 1913-15; asst. prof. botany, Cornell U., 1915-17, prof. 1917-25; editor-in-chief Biological Abstracts, 1925—. Exec. sec. div. of biology and agr. Nat. Research Council, Washington, D.C., 1922-23, Editor-in-chief Bot. Abstracts. Mem. sub-com. on bibliography of Com. on Internat. Intellectual Coöperation, League of Nations. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America (ex-sec., ex-v.p. and pres., 1925), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. Unitarian. Contbr. on plant physiology. *Address:* University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHRECKENGAST, Isaac Butler, clergyman; *b.* Danville, Ia., Oct. 5, 1864; *s.* Isaac and Sarah Schreckengast; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1885; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1895; D.D., Simpson Coll., Ia., 1906; Ph.M., Ia. State Coll., 1906; *m.* Genevieve Clarke, of Keota, Ia., May 1, 1889; children—Mrs. Joy Ruth Jones, Mrs. Carita Clarke Taylor, Mrs. Dorothy Hansen. Ordained Meth. Episcopal ministry, 1887; pastor Sweetland, Ia., 1888-91; student pastor Boston, 1891-95; pastor West Liberty, Ia., 1895-99, Washington, Ia., 1899-1905, 1st Ch., Burlington, Ia., 1905-10, College Ch., Univ. Pl., Neb., 1910-13; vice-chancellor and treas., 1913-17, actg. chancellor, 1917-18, chancellor, 1918—, Neb. Wesleyan U. Mem. S.S. Bd. of M.E. Ch, 1908-24; mem. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., since 1924. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi (Ia. State Coll.). *Address:* University Place, Neb.

SCHREINER, George Abel, author; *b.* Germany, Aug. 21, 1875; *s.* Johannes H. and Anna Elizabeth (Apel) S.; ed. mil. acads., Europe and S. Africa; *m.* Marie Anna Elizabeth Richter, of Danbury, Conn., Oct. 26, 1902. Officer of arty. on Boer side Boer War. Mng. editor San Antonio (Tex.) Light-Gazette, 1912-13; war corr. Associated Press in Mexico, Dardanelles, Poland, Macedonia, West Front (France), etc.; polit. corr. in various European countries; negotiator between Am. Embassy and Austro-Hungarian Govt., at Vienna, Mar.-Apr. 1917. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1906. *Author:* The Iron Ration, 1918; La Détresse Allemande, 1918; From Berlin to Bagdad, 1918; The Craft Sinister, 1920; Entente Diplomacy and the World (with B. de Siebert), 1921; Cables and Wireless, 1924. *Home:* Clifton Terrace N.W. *Office:* Vermont Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SCHREINER, Oswald, chemist; *b.* Nassau, Germany, May 29, 1875; *s.* Louis and Susanne (Volkert) S.; grad. Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1892; Ph.G., Md. Coll. Pharmacy, 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1894-95; B.S., U. of Wis., 1897, M.S., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Frances Rector, of Delavan, Wis., Oct. 11, 1902; children—Louis Rector, Oswald. U.S. Pharmacopœia research fellow, 1895-96, asst. in pharm. technique, 1896-97, instr., 1897-1902, instr. phys. chemistry, 1902-03, U. of Wis.; expert phys. chemist, summer, 1902, chemist, Bur. Soils, 1903-06, chief Div. Soil Fertility Investigations, 1906—, Dept. Agr. Counseling prof. chemistry, Am. U., 1914—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. of Agronomy, Am. Soc. of Biol. Chemists,

Washington Acad. Sci., Bot. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Sesquiterpenes, 1904; Colorimetric, Turbidity, and Titration Methods used in Soil Investigations, 1906; The Chemistry of Soil Organic Matter, 1910, Lawn Soils, 1911; Nitrogenous Soil Constituents, 1913. *Home:* Primrose St., Chevy Chase, Maryland.

SCHREMBS, Joseph, bishop; *b.* Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany, Mar. 12, 1866; *s.* George and Mary (Gess) S.; came to America, 1877; St. Vincent's College, Pa.; philosophy and theology, Grand Sem., Montreal, to 1889; B.T., Laval U., Montreal, 1888; (D.D., Rome, 1911). Ordained R. C. priest, June 29, 1889; asst. pastor and pastor, W. Bay City, Mich., 1889-1900; pastor St. Mary's Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1900-11, and apptd. irremovable rector same, and vicar-gen. diocese of Grand Rapids, 1902; created a domestic prelate of Pope Pius X, 1906; named auxiliary bishop of Grand Rapids, Jan. 5, 1911; consecrated bishop, Feb. 22, 1911; apptd. 1st bishop of diocese of Toledo, O., Aug. 11, 1911, installed Oct. 4, 1911; installed as bishop of Cleveland, Sept. 8, 1921. *Home:* 1835 North Park Boul., Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.

SCHRENK, Hermann von. See Hermann von Schrenk.

SCHROEDER, see also Schrader,

SCHROEDER, Alwin, cellist; *b.* Neuhaldensleben, Germany, June 15, 1855; *s.* Carl and Charlotte S.; ed. realschule and gymnasium, Nordhausen; studied music at Königliche Hochschule, Berlin; *m.* Paula Krötke, of Berlin, 1878 (dec). First cellist, Gewandhaus, Leipzig, 1880-91. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1891-1904, 1910-1912, 1919-1926. Was cellist Kneisel Quartette; has appeared as soloist throughout U.S. and in Europe. Awarded gold medal for science and art, Schwarzburg, Sondershausen. *Home:* 94 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

SCHROEDER, Ernest Charles, veterinarian; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 3, 1865; *s.* Henry A. and Hermine (Wandscher) S.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., and Md. Agrl. Coll.; M.D.V., Harvard, 1887; specialized in scientific agr. and vet. medicine; *m.* Florence R. Brett, of Boston, 1889; 1 son, Robert Brett. Attention devoted to experimental medicine. Contbr. to reports and bulls. U.S. Dept. Agr. concerning original investigations of various contagious and infectious diseases; also to various med. jours. Nat. del. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Rome, 1912. *Home:* Bethesda, Md.

SCHROEDER, Reginald, newspaper corr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHROEDER, William Edward, surgeon; *b.* Cook Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1867; *s.* Martin and Elizabeth S.; ed. U. of Ill.; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1891. In practice of surgery at Chicago since 1891; prof. surgery and clin. surgery, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1906-14; chief of staff and sr. surgeon, Wesley Hosp.; surgeon German Deaconess Hosp. *Home:* 5400 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHUCHARDT, Rudolph Frederick, electrical engr.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* Louis and Rose (Winkler) S.; B.S. and E.E., U. of Wis., 1897; *m.* Ada L. Briggs, of Chicago, June 6, 1906; children—John William, Elizabeth Ann. With Janesville (Wis.) Electric Light & Power Co., 1897; engr. with Meysenberg & Badt, Chicago, 1897-98; entered employ of Commonwealth Edison Co. (then Chicago Edison Co.) as sub-station operator, June, 1898, and electrical engineer of the company since July 1909. Served as expert in Colorado Springs street lighting controversy, 1907. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1912 (v.p. 1922-24); mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. (chmn. Chicago sect., 1911-12), Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. Chicago sect., 1911-12; chmn. tech. nat. sect., 1922-23; chmn. power survey com.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Western Soc. Engrs. (chmn. elec. sect., 1913), Chicago Elec. Assn. (pres. 1901), Soc. for Promotion of Engring. Edn., Chicago Assn. Commerce (ways and means com., 1918, 23); pres. Lake View Civic League, 1918-19. Awarded Chanute Medal, Western Soc. Engrs., 1907. Independent Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University, City, Univ. of Wisconsin, Engineers. Wrote booklet, "Panama and the Isthmian Canal," 1912; also papers read before Am. Inst. E.E. and other socs.; contbr. to tech. mags. Mem. Instn. of E.E. of Great Britain. *Home:* 519 Melrose St. *Office:* 72 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SCHUCHERT, Charles, paleontologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1858; *s.* Philip and Agatha (Müller) S.; common sch. edn.; hon. A.M., Yale, 1904; LL.D., New York U., 1914; unmarried. Began as collector of fossils and made study of paleontology; asst. in paleontology to Mr. E. O. Ulrich, Newport, Ky., 1885-88, to Prof. James Hall, Albany, N.Y., 1888-91; geol. survey of Minn., 1891-92; preparator of fossils with Dr. Charles E. Beecher, Yale Univ., 1892-93; asst. paleontologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1893-94; asst. curator sect. paleontology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1894-1904; prof. paleontology, Yale, prof. hist. geology, Sheffield Scientific Sch. and curator geol. collections, Peabody Mus., Yale, 1904-23, emeritus, 1923—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Text-Book of Geology, Historical Geol. Paleogeography of N.A., etc. *Home:* 98 Howe St., New Haven, Conn.

SCHUERMAN, William Henry, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, Nov. 8, 1859; *s.* C. Frederic and Henrietta (Woesten) S.; U. of Cincinnati, 1881; Johns Hopkins U., 1882-83. Engaged in ry. engring., summer 1880, and 1881-82; asst. in physics, 1883-85, asst. prof., 1885-88, U. of Mo.; engaged in water supply and irrigation engring., Covington, Ky. and Kern Co., Calif., 1888-93; prof. civ. engring., 1894-1912, prof. pure and applied mathematics, 1912-21, prof. applied mechanics and structural engring, 1921—, dean dept. engring. since 1895, Vanderbilt U. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engring. Assn. of Nashville, A.A.A.S. Contbr. to Proceedings of Engring. Assn. of the South, and bulls. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. *Address:* Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

SCHUETTE, Conrad Herman Louis, clergyman; *b.* Hanover, Germany, June 17, 1843; *s.* Dietrich and Dorothy S.; brought to U.S. in boyhood; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1863, D.D., 1898; grad. Evang. Luth. Sem., Columbus, 1865; *m.* Miss V. M. Wirth, of Columbus, Sept., 1865; children—Jesse R., Walter E., Winifred M., Gertrude H., Dorothy M. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1865; pastor St. Mark's Ch., Delaware, O., 1865-73; prof. mathematics, Capital U., 1873-80; prof. comparative theology and Christian ethics, Evang. Luth. Sem., 1880-95; gen. pres. Evang. Luth. Synod of Ohio and Other States, 1895-1925; pres. Nat. Luth. Council, 1923-24. *Author:* Church Members' Manual, 1870; State, Church and School, 1883; Before the Altar, 1894; Daily Exercises unto Godliness; Testimonies Unto Church Union; "Wiggie." *Address:* 62 Wilson Av., Columbus, O.

SCHUETTE, Oswald Francis, newspaper man; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 31, 1882; *s.* William Henry and Caroline Anna (Bayerl) S.; grad. high sch. at 15; *m.* Mary Patrice, *d.* Patrick T. Moran, of Washington, June 24, 1919; children—Oswald Francis, Ann Katherine. Began newspaper work in Chicago, 1902; on editorial staff Milwaukee Sentinel, 1903-04; city editor Evening Wisconsin, 1905; traveling European corr., 1906-07; political writer, Inter Ocean, Chicago, 1907, and Washington corr. same, 1908-13; was also Washington corr. Leslie's Weekly; war corr., Chicago Daily News, with armies of Central Powers, Jan. 1915-17; was last Am. corr. to leave Berlin after declaration of war; then rep. that newspaper in Switzerland, 1917-18; Washington corr. Leslie's Weekly, Iron Age, 1918-20, Chicago Herald-Examiner (under pen-name "Politicus"), 1921-22, Chicago Abendpost, 1921-22; editor in charge of editorial page Chicago Herald-Examiner, 1922-25; v.p. Conover-Mooney Co. since 1925. Editor and chmn. bd. of publications, Science Extension. Chmn., South Loop Com. (to straighten South Br. Chicago River). Wrote Republican National Committee's Handbook on League of Nations in 1920 campaign. Mem. exec. com. Catholic Charities of Chicago. Lecturer on European War and internat. affairs. Coined political phrase "the steam roller." Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (sec. 1912, pres. 1913); Overseas Writers, City (Washington); Milwaukee Press; Mediævalists (Chicago). *Home:* 1001 N. Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

SCHUHMANN, George William, clergyman; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 12, 1865; *s.* George Sebastian and Mary (Nold) S.; A.B., Louisville High Sch., 1883; D.D., Innsbruck U., Austria, 1890. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1889; asst. pastor of cathedral, Louisville, 1891-1908; pastor St. John's Ch., Louisville, since 1908; chancellor Diocese of Louisville, since May, 1910; administrator of diocese, 1923; vicar general, June 1923—; Papal domestic prelate, 1924. Mem. Louisville Vice Commn., 1916. Trustee Louisville Pub. Library. *Home:* 706 E. Walnut St., Louisville, Ky.

SCHULER, Anthony J., bishop; *b.* St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa., Sept. 20, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Albertine (Algeier) S.; ed. St. Stanislaus Sem., Florissant, Mo., 1886-90, science and philosophy, St. Louis U., 1890-93, theol. studies, Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1898-1902; (D.D.). Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1886; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1901; prof. various branches, Sacred Heart Coll., Denver, Colo., 1893-98 and 1902-03; pres. Sacred Heart (now Regis) Coll., Denver, 1903-06; spl. work, St. Stanislaus Sem., 1906, 07; parish work, El Paso, Tex., 1907-10; asst. to Rev. Edward Barry, Denver, 1910-13; pastor Sacred Heart Ch., Denver, 1913-15; consecrated 1st bishop of El Paso, Oct. 28, 1915. Built St. Patrick's Cathedral, St. Patrick's Sch. and Community Center, chs., chapels, hosps. and sanatoria in El Paso and in various parts of diocese. *Home:* 1014 Mesa Av., El Paso, Tex.

SCHULER, Hans, sculptor; *b.* Morange, Lorraine, Germany, May 25, 1874; *s.* Otto and Amalia (Arndt) S.; brought to U.S., 1880; grad. Md. Inst. (sch. of art and design), 1894 (first medal); grad. Rinehart Sch. of Sculpture, 1898 (winning $4,000 scholarship); grad. Julian Acad., Paris, 1900 (all honors); *m.* Paula M. Schneider, of Baltimore, Jan. 15, 1905; children—Charlotte Agnes, Hans Carl. Awarded 3 medals Julian Acad.; Salon gold medal, 3d class, 1900; silver medal St. Louis Expn., 1904; medal Md. Inst.; etc. Principal works: "Ariadne," Walter's Gallery, Baltimore; "Memory," "Life is but the Turning of a Leaf," and many other tomb figures; portrait statues of Samuel Smith, Pinkney White, etc.; portrait busts of Maj. Walter Reed, Dr. Osler; Buchanan memorial, Washington, D.C. Dir. Maryland Inst., 1925. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Md. Inst., Charcoal Club. Mason. *Home:* 7 E. Lafayette Av., Baltimore, Md.

SCHULER, Loring Ashley, editor; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Aug. 24, 1886; *s.* Jacques and Emma Loring (Ashley) S.; spl. student, Harvard, 1908-10; *m.* Myra V. Blake, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1913; children—Stanley Carter, Benson Blake. Newspaper work, New Bedford (Mass.) Standard, 1904-09, Boston Herald, 1910, New York Evening World, 1910-13; asso. editor, later art editor, Country Gentleman, 1913-20; mng. editor Ladies' Home Jour., 1920-24; editor The Country Gentleman, 1924—. Episcopalian. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa. *Office:* Curtis Publishing Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHULMAN, Samuel, rabbi; *b.* Russia, 1864; *s.* Tanhum and Rachel Deborah (Alterman) S.; brought to America at age of 4 yrs.; B.A., Coll. City of N.Y., 1885; pvt. tutors in Hebrew and Judaics; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1885-89; (D.D., Jewish Theol. Sem. of America, 1904); *m.* Emma Weinberg, of New York, Nov. 11, 1890. Rabbi, New York, 1889; rabbi Helena, Mont., 1890-93, Kansas City, Mo., 1893-99, Temple Beth-El, New York, 1899—. Pres. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; mem. Bd. of Editors of the English Translation of the Bible for the Synagogue; mem. Publ. Com. of Jewish Publ. Soc., Young Men's Hebrew Assn., New York (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Club:* City. Author of many articles and pamphlets on religious subjects; contbr. Jewish Encyclopedia; mem. editorial bd. for publication of Jewish Classics. *Home:* 27 W. 72d St , New York, N.Y.

SCHULTE, Hermann von Wechlinger, anatomist; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* Bernard and Julia Low (Nelson) S.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1897; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1902; summer course, U. of Berlin, 1905; *m.* Susan Augusta Embury, of N.Y. City, Sept. 11, 1907. Interne, Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1902-04; successively instr. anatomy, asst. demonstrator, demonstrator, adj. prof., asst. prof., asso. prof., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1904-16; prof. anatomy since 1916, jr. dean, 1916-17, dean since 1917, Creighton U. Sch. of Medicine, Omaha, Neb.; chief of staff, St. Joseph's Hosp.; pres. State Anatom. Bd. of Neb. since 1916. Lt. col. Med. Res., comdg. Gen. Hosp. No. 55, since 1922. Mem. Omaha Chamber of Commerce. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Science, New York Zoöl. Soc., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Mus. Natural History, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Catholic Hospital Assn., Douglas County Reserve Officers Assn., Omaha Council Social Agencies (pres. since 1925), Omaha-Douglas County Med. Soc., Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Harvey Soc. (New York), Delta Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha.

Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Omaha Club, Professional Men's (Omaha); Council Bluffs Country (Council Bluffs); St. Anthony, Century Assn. (New York). *Home:* 406 S. 40th St., Omaha, Neb.

SCHULTZ, Alfred Paul, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SCHULTZ, Alfred Reginald, geologist; *b.* Tomah, Wis., Mar. 26, 1876; *s.* John Fredrick and Ida M. (Kirst) S.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1900; teacher mathematics and physics, high sch., Wausau, Wis., 1900-02; fellow U. of Chicago, 1904-05, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Helene E. Burkhardt,of Burkhardt, Wis., Oct. 26, 1910; children—Irene Esther, Maxine Dorothy, John Burkhardt (dec.). Resident hydrologist, Wis., 1903; geologist in charge Leith exploration party, Ont., Can., 1904; became connected with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905, has served as field asst., hydrologic aid, geologic aid, asst. geologist and geologist; mem. Coal Bd. (classification and valuation pub. coal lands), 1910; geologist Barber Asphalt Co. and Bermuda Oil Company, Venezuela and Trinidad, South America, 1910-11; chairman Phosphate Board and Metall. Bd. Land Classification, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1912-16, geologist in charge mineral div. land classification, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1916-18; geologist, oil div. U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918; mgr. Burkhardt Milling & Electric Power Co., 1918-26; pres. Willow River Power Co., 1922-26; pres. Afton Power Co., 1921-26; consulting geologist. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Forestry Assn., Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), St. Paul (Minn.) Athletic. Writer of numerous papers and govt. bulls. on stratigraphic and economic geology, gold, soda, oil, coal, leucite, potash, phosphate, water supplies, etc. *Home:* 800 Vine St., Hudson, Wis.

SCHULTZ, Ernst William, furniture mfr.; *b.* Manitowoc Co., Wis., Jan. 11, 1877; *s.* Joachim and Otilie (Krueger) S.; grad. Oshkosh (Wis.) State Normal Sch., 1898; *m.* Clara Haese, of Manitowoc Co., Wis., June 1, 1912; children—Ernst William, Carolyn. Pres. The Northfield Co. since 1905. Pres. Wis. State Bd. Vocational Edn.; pres. bd. trustees Stout Inst., Menominee. Mem. Am. Homes Bur., Nat. Assn. Upholstery Mfrs. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Rotary (Sheboygan); Lake Shore Athletic (Chicago). *Home:* Sheboygan, Wis.

SCHULTZ, George F., artist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCHULTZ, James Willard, author; *b.* Boonville, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1859; *s.* Philander B. and Frances A. (Joslin) S.; ed. under pvt. tutor and 4 yrs. at Peekskill Mil. Acad.; *m.* Mut-si-ah-wō-tan ahki ("Fine Shield Woman"), 1879 (died 1903); 1 son Hart Merriam ("Lone Wolf"); *m.* 2d, Celia B. Hawkins, of Highland Park, Ill., 1907. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* University. *Author:* My Life as an Indian, 1907; With the Indians in the Rockies, 1910; Sinopah, the Indian Boy, 1911; Quest of the Fish-Dog Skin, 1912; Apauk, Caller of Buffalo, 1913; The Gold Cache, 1914; On the War Path, 1915; Lone Bull's Mistake, 1916; Blackfeet Tales of Glacier National Park, 1917; Bird Woman, 1918; Running Eagle, Virgin Warrior, 1919; Rising Wolf, TheWhite Blackfeet, 1919; Dreadful River Cave, 1920; In the Great Apache Forest, 1920; War Trail Fort, 1921; Seizer of Eagles, 1922; The Danger Trail, 1923; Friends of My Life as an Indian, 1923; (with Vance Thompson) The White Chief (scenario), 1923; Plumed Snake Medicine, 1924; Questers of the Desert, 1925. *Address:* University Club, Los Angeles, Calif.

SCHULTZ, John Richie, coll. prof.; *b.* Canton, Mo., Dec. 12, 1884; *s.* John Christian and Laura (Piner) S.; A.B., Culver-Stockton Coll. (Christian U.), Canton, 1905; M.A., Yale, 1909, Ph.D., 1917; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1906; research work British Mus., summer 1914; *m.* Dora Nelson, of Canton, Aug. 8, 1917; children—James Richie, Nelson (dec.), Laurana. Prin. high sch., Canton, 1905-08; head of English dept., East St. Louis High Sch., 1909-11; instr. English, Yale, 1912-17; head of English dept., Allegheny Coll., Sept. 1917—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Folklore Soc., Alpha Sigma Phi, Acacia (Yale), Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Delta Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Round Table, University. Editor: (with J. M. Berdan and H. E. Joyce), Modern Essays, 1915. *Home:* 380 N. Main St., Meadville, Pa.

SCHULTZ, William Eben, coll. prof.; *b.* Canton, Mo., Mar. 23, 1887; *s.* John Christian and Laura Isabelle (Piner) S.; B.A., Culber-Stockton Coll., Canton, 1906; M.A., Yale, 1909, Ph.D., 1915; research British libraries, summer 1914; *m.* Edith Floy Welch, of Eldora, Ia., Sept. 11, 1920; children —June Elizabeth, Caroline Emily. Instr. English, U. of Kan., 1909-11; asst. in English, Yale, 1912-15; instr. English, U. of Ill., 1915-16; prof. English lang. and lit., and head of English dept., Culver-Stockton Coll., since 1916, editor of publications since 1918, acting dean, 1919-20. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, American Lit. Assn., Bookfellows, Mo. Writers' Guild, Acacia, Alpha Sigma Phi, Pi Kappa Delta, Theta Alpha Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Round Table, Kiwanis. *Author:* Gay's Beggar's Opera—Its Content, History and Influence, 1923. Editor: The Songs of Acacia, 1915. Contbr. prose and verse; composer music. *Home:* 609 Clark St., Canton, Mo.

SCHULTZE, Arthur, mathematician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHULTZE, Carl Emil ("Bunny"), newspaper artist; *b.* Lexington, Ky., May 25, 1866; *s.* Charles and Jane (Delph) S.; ed. in Cassel, Germany, and Lexington, Ky., pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Greenlee Brown, of New York, Nov. 1899. Began drawing for newspapers under name of "Bunny," Jan. 1900; introduced "Foxy Grandpa" series, first published in New York Herald, Jan. 7, 1900, continued in New York American from Feb. 17, 1902; New York Evening Journal, International Feature Service, Inc., 1923—. Author of the "Foxy Grandpa" books. *Home:* 545 Fifth Av. *Office:* International Feature Service, 246 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHULZ, see also Shulz.

SCHULZ, Carl Gustav, state supt. of edn. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SCHULZ, Leo, musician; *b.* Posen, Poland, Mar. 28, 1865; *s.* Clemens S.; Real Gymnasium, Posen, 1872-80; studied Royal Academy High Sch. of Music, Berlin; *m.* Ida Bartsch, of Berlin, Apr. 12, 1885. From 1870 to 1873 traveled through Germany as a "child wonder," giving concerts; resumed concert work, 1876; became soloist and 1st 'cellist, Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin, 1885; soloist and 'cellist, Gewandhaus Orchestra, Leipzig, 1886-89; soloist Boston Symphony Orchestra and prof. N.E. Conservatory, 1889-98; soloist and 1st 'cellist New York Philharmonic Soc., 1890-1906; prof. and conductor Nat. Conservatory Orchestra; soloist and 1st 'cellist of the New York Symphony Orchestra; soloist Philharmonic Soc., New York; pres. N.Y. Tonkuenstler Soc. Prof. music, Yale. Composer of many 'cello compositions, songs, string quartettes, overtures for orchestra, cantata for chorus and orchestra, performed in pub., but not published; 2 books, 'Cello Album, and 2 books, 'Cello Classics, published in Leipzig; also 2 books, 'Cello Compositions. *Home:* 601 W. 156th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHULZE, Paul, mfr.; *b.* Osterode, ft. of Harz Mountains, Germany, June 13, 1864; *s.* Gustav and Henrietta (Roeper) S.; ed. high sch., Osterode; came to America, 1883; *m.* Ida Johl, of Faribault, Minn., May 24, 1892; children—Walter H. (killed in World War), Paul, Helen Louise (Mrs. Edgar F. Burch, Jr.), Victor Hugo. Clk. in store, Big Stone City, S.D., 1883-87; with wholesale hardware house, Minneapolis, 1887; bookkeeper wholesale flour house, St. Paul, 1887-91; rep. of Washburn-Crosby Co., Minneapolis, in Chicago, 1891-1902; organized Schulze Baking Co., 1893, and pres. same 28 yrs., company becoming one of largest of the kind in U.S.; sold out, 1921; acquired business of F. Westerman Co., operating as the Quaker Biscuit Works and the McMahon Biscuit Co., cracker and biscuit business, and inc. same, 1924, as the Paul Schulze Biscuit Co., of which is pres. Trustee Concordia Normal Sch., River Forest, Ill. Mem. Am. Assn. Arts and Industries (v.p.), Municipal Art League of Chicago (v.p.), Art Inst. Chicago (gov. mem.), Ill. and Chicago hist. socs. Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Union League, Cliff Dwellers, Arts, Palette and Chisel, German, Skokie Country, Lake Shore Athletic (Chicago); Nat. Arts (New York); Army Athletic Assn. (West Point, N.Y.). *Home:* 2305 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 25 N. Green St., Chicago, Ill.

SCHUMACHER, Matthew Aloysius, clergyman, teacher; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 8, 1879; *s.* Charles Adam and Margaret (Groh) S.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1899; S.T.B., Catholic Univ. of America, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; C.S.C., Congregation of the Holy Cross. Ordained R.C. priest, 1903; prof., 1904-07, dir. of studies, 1907-19, U. of Notre Dame; pres. St. Edwards U., Austin, Tex., 1919-25, dean since 1925. Chmn. Com. on Standardization of Catholic Colleges, 1917-22. K.C. *Author:* The Knowableness of God, 1905. Mem. School Board Diocese of San Antonio, Tex. *Address:* St. Edwards Univ., Austin, Tex.

SCHUMACHER, Thomas Milton, ry. official; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Feb. 16, 1862; married; children—Mary, Alice. Began as telegraph operator, Atlantic & Great Western R.R., 1879; clk. C.,C.,C. &I. Ry., brakeman and fireman, Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R.R. and bill clk. C.,B.&Q. Ry. Co., to 1883; bill clk. and chief clk., Mo.P. Ry., St. Louis, 1883-85; cashier, chief clk., and contracting agt., C.,C.,C.&I. Ry., at St. Louis, 1885-87; chief clk. in gen. frt. office U.P. R.R., at St. Louis, 1887-91; chief clk. gen. frt. office same rd., at Omaha, 1891-94, and gen. agt. at San Francisco, 1894-98; v.p. and gen. mgr. Continental Fruit Express, at Chicago, 1898-1900; gen. agt. U.P. R.R., at San Francisco, 1900-01; traffic mgr. Ore. Short Line, 1901-05; traffic mgr. United Fruit Co., New York, 1905-06; gen. traffic mgr., at Chicago, of railroads and industrial cos. in control of Phelps, Dodge & Co., New York, 1906-09; v.p. D.&.R.G. and Western Pacific Ry., at San Francisco, 1909-10; asst. dir. of traffic, U.P. and S.P. ry. systems, at Chicago, May-Dec. 1910; traffic mgr. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. and allied cos., at New York, 1910-12; v.p. El Paso & S.W. Ry. System in charge all depts., New York, 1912-17, and pres. same, 1917; exec. v.p. Southern Pacific Co., Dec. 24, 1924; v.p. in charge traffic, S.P. Lines, Apr. 16, 1925; v.p. in charge traffic S.P. R.R. Co. of Mexico, June 1, 1925, also dir. of traffic S.P. Lines in Tex. and La. Dir. Colo. & Southern Ry. Co.; v.p. Tucson, Cornelia & Gila Bend R.R. Co. Was chmn. bd. and chmn. exec. com. Rock Island Ry. Co., Oct. 29, 1913-Oct. 1915; dir. G.N. Ry. Co. and Vanadium Corpn. America, 1921—, Magma Ariz. R.R. Co., 1922—. *Office:* 1022 Straus Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SCHUMANN-HEINK, Ernestine (Madame Schumann-Heink), prima donna; *b.* Lieben, nr. Prague, Austria, June 15, 1861; *d.* Maj. Roessler; ed. Ursuline Convent, Prague; *m.* Mr. Heink, 1882; *m.* 2d, Paul Schumann; *m.* 3d, William Rapp, Jr., May 1905 (divorced, 1914). Prin. contralto, Dresden Court Opera, at 17, and made first appearance on stage as Azucena in "Il Trovatore," Oct. 13, 1878; appeared as Ernestine Heink in Hamburg, 1883, and later sang a star engagement at Kroll's Theatre, Berlin; gained nat. reputation at Bayreuth; mem. Met. Opera Co., New York, for several seasons; starred in "Love's Lottery," 1905-06; reappeared at age of 64 with Metropolitan Opera Co., Feb. 25, 1926, in "Das Rheingold." Widely known as concert singer. *Home:* 800 Orange Av., Coronado, Calif.

SCHURMAN, George Wellington, lawyer; LL.M., Cornell U., 1893; married Helen I. Munro. Formerly mem. Hughes (Charles E.), Rounds, Schurman & Dwight, now Rounds, Schurman & Dwight; atty. for Dorothy Gould in suit to remove Edwin Gould as trustee Gould properties. Vice pres. Brearly School. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Down Town, Automobile of America, Colony, Riding, Nassau Country. *Home:* 38 W. 53d St. *Office:* 100 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould, educator, diplomat; *b.* Freetown, P.E.I., May 22, 1854; *s.* Robert and Lydia S.; desc. of New York Dutch family; won Canadian Gilchrist scholarship, 1875, in connection with U. of London; A.B., U. of London, 1877, A.M., 1878; studied at Paris and U. of Edinburgh, 1877-78; Sc.D., Edinburgh, 1878; studied univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin and Göttingen, and in Italy, 1878-80; LL.D., Columbia, 1892, Yale, 1901, Edinburgh, 1902, Williams, 1908, Dartmouth, Harvard, 1909, Brown, 1914, Pa., 1917, Mo., 1921; *m.* Oct. 1, 1884, Barbara Forrest, *d.* George Munro; children—Catherine Munro (Mrs Raymond Ware), Robert, George Munro, Helen (Mrs. John Magruder), Jacob Gould, Barbara Rose, Dorothy Anna Maria. Prof. philosophy, Acadia Coll. and Dalhousie Coll., 1880-86; Sage prof. philosophy, 1886-92, and pres., 1892-1920, of Cornell University. President of first U.S. Philippine Commn., and spent most of 1899 in P.I.; U.S. minister to Greece and Montenegro, 1912-13. Stafford Little lecturer, Princeton, 1914. First v.p. N.Y. State Constitutional Conv., 1915; mem. N.Y. State Food Commn., 1917-18. E.E. and M.P. to China, from June 1921-May 1925; A.E. and M.P. to Germany since June 1925. *Author:* Kantian Ethics and the Ethics of Evolution, 1881; The Ethical Import of Darwinism, 1888; Agnosticism

and Religion, 1886; A Generation of Cornell, 1898; Report (to Congress) of the Philippine Commission (joint author), 4 vols., 1900; Philippine Affairs —A Retrospect and Outlook, 1902; The Balkan Wars, 1912-13; Why America is in the War, 1917. *Address:* American Embassy, Berlin, Germany.

SCHURZ, Carl Lincoln, lawyer; Feb. 28, 1871-May 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SCHURZ, William Lytle, author, commercial attaché; *b.* South Lebanon, O., Nov. 25, 1886; *s.* Henry Clay and Anna L. (Lytle) S.; B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1911, M.Litt., 1912, Ph.D., 1915; engaged in historical research in Spain, 1913-15; *m.* 2d, Marie L. Leyden, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 11, 1924. Mem. faculty, U. of Mich., 1915-18; with U.S. Dept. Commerce since 1919; trade commr., in charge of general investigation in Paraguay and Bolivia, 1919-20; commercial attaché, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, since 1920; chief of Dept. of Commerce crude rubber survey in the Amazon Valley, 1923-24. *Author:* Paraguay (a commercial handbook), 1920; Bolivia (a commercial and industrial handbook), 1921. Joint Author: Rubber Production in the Amazon Valley, 1925. *Address:* Custom House, New York, N.Y., or American Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

SCHUTTE, Louis Henry, educator; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Nov. 26, 1876; *s.* Frederick Arthur and Meta (Hashagen) S.; grad. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1895; A.B., Yale, 1899, A.M., 1902; *m.* Anna Rutherford Metcalf, of New Haven, Conn., June 29, 1918; children—William Metcalf, Louis Henry. Taught in Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y., 1899-1901, Carteret Acad., Orange, N.J., 1902-04; headmaster Rumsey Hall since 1905. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); University (Litchfield County, Conn.). *Home:* Cornwall, Conn.

SCHÜTZE, Martin, univ. prof.; *b.* Germany, Dec. 21, 1866; *s.* Eugene and Marie (Rohde) S.; grad. Gymnasium, Güstrow, 1886; studied law and polit. science, univs. of Freiburg and Rostock; grad. in law, 1890; traveled and engaged in journalistic work for a number of yrs.; came to America, 1891; Ph.D., in German, English and Norse lits., U. of Pa., 1899; naturalized citizen, 1899; *m.* Eva Lawrence Watson, of Phila., 1901. Prof. German literature, Univ. of Chicago. Charter mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, German. *Author:* Crux Ætatis and Other Poems, 1904; Hero and Leander, a Poetic Tragedy in Five Acts, 1908; Judith, a Poetic Tragedy in Five Acts, 1910; Poems and Songs, 1914; Studies in the Mind of Romanticism, 1918-19; The Fundamental Ideas in Herder's Thought, 1920, 3d edit., 1923; The Cultural Environment of the Philosophy of Kant; Herder's Psychology; also lit. essays and studies in mags., revs. and books of reference. Editor: Grillparzer's Des Meeres und der Liebe Wellen, with an essay on the dramatic art of Grillparzer, 2d edit., 1915; Goethe's Poems, with an essay on Goethe's poetic art and view of life, 1917. *Home:* 5527 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCHUYLER, Karl Cortlandt, lawyer; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., Apr. 3, 1877; *s.* Frederick and Nellie M. (Farnan) S.; U. of Denver, 1897-98; *m.* Alsena Shepard, of Colorado Springs, June 21, 1905; children—Eleanor, Karl Cortlandt. Practiced law at Denver, Colo., since 1903; pres. Kinney-Coastal Oil Co.; dir. Denver Nat. Bank, Denver chmn. 4th and 5th Liberty Loan Drives; chmn. Triangle War Fund; chmn. Colo. Com. for Relief of Ex-Service Men; pres. Denver Community Chest. Trustee U. of Denver. Mem. Am., Colo. and Denver bar assns., Academy Political Science. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Country, Cherry Hills (Denver); Union League (New York); El Paso (Colorado Springs). *Home:* 300 E. 8th Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SCHUYLER, Leonora Rogers (Mrs. Livingston Rowe Schuyler); *b.* Ocala, Fla.; *d.* Col. Samuel St. George and Josephine A. (Baynard) Rogers; ed. Savannah, Ga., and N.Y. City; *m.* Rev. Livingston Rowe Schuyler, of New York. Chmn. com. revision statutes Nat. Soc. D.A.R., 1913-16; regent Manhattan Chapter D.A.R., New York, 1913-15, dir. 1915-16; pres. Internat. Council of Patriotic Service, 1915; pres. Washington Headquarters' Assn., New York, 1925, Elector Southern Ednl. Assn. since 1906, also v.p. New York Auxiliary, 1922. Chmn. com. award of univ. prize for Confed. essays, U.D.C., 1905-21; pres. Mary Mildred Sullivan Chapter U.D.C., New York, 1915-1919. Mgr. Peabody Home, New York, since 1904; 1st v.p. Hosp. Musical Assn., 1913-20, pres. 1920; v.p. New York Southern Women's Patriotic Soc. since 1917; mem. Colonial Dames State of N.Y., pres. N.Y. div., U.D.C., 1920-21; pres. Gen. Nat. Soc. United Daughters of the Confederacy, 1921-23. Mem. woman's com. Near East Relief, 1922-23. *Home:* 520 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHUYLER, Livingston Rowe, clergyman; *b.* at New York, 1868; B.A., Coll. City of New York, 1889, M.A., 1893; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894; fellow in ecclesiastical history, Ch. Univ. Bd. of Regents, 1894-97; student U. of Oxford, Eng., 1895-96, U. of Paris, 1896-97; Ph.D., New York U., 1904; *m.* Leonora St. George, *d.* Col. St. George Rogers, of Fla., 1894. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1894, P.E. Ch.; acting chaplain U.S.A., Willetts Pt. (Ft. Totten), N.Y., 1894-95; rector Ch. of St. James the Less, Scarsdale, N.Y., 1901-08; rector Ch. of St. Andrew-by-the-Sea, Allenhurst, N.J., 1908-16; asso. prof. of history since 1916, Coll. City of New York. *Author:* The Liberty of the Press in the American Colonies, 1905. *Address:* 520 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y.

SCHUYLER, Montgomery, Am. diplomatic service; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1877; *s.* Montgomery and Katherine Beeckman (Livingston) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1899, A.M., 1900; university scholar in Indo-Iranian langs., Columbia U., 1899-1900, univ. fellow, 1900-02; *m.* Edith Lawver, of Washington, Aug. 22, 1906. Second sec. Am. Embassy at St. Petersburg, Russia, 1902-04; sec. legation and consul-gen. at Bangkok, Siam, 1904, chargé d'affaires, 1905; chargé d'affaires to Roumania and Servia, Sept. 1906-May 1907; 1st sec. and chargé d'affaires Am. Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1907-09; at Tokyo, Japan, 1909-11, at Mexico City, Mex., 1911-13; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, Mar. 1913; spl. agt. of U.S. to Russia, 1914-15; apptd. chief of Russian div. Dept. of State, April 1921; E.E. and M.P. to Salvador, May 13, 1921—. Commd. capt. U.S.A., 1918; service in Ordnance Dept., trench warfare, May 1918; duty intelligence div., Gen. Staff, July 1918; chief intelligence officer at Omsk, Siberia, Oct. 1918-May 1919; duty with Gen. Staff, Washington, July 1919; hon. discharged, Aug. 26, 1919, commd. maj. R.C., Dec. 1919. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Soc. of International Law, Siam Soc., Mayflower Soc., Descendants of Colonial Governors (v.p.), Huguenot Soc., Order of Colonial Lords of Manors (v.p.). *Clubs:* Century, Army and Navy, India House. Episcopalian. *Author:* Index Verborum of the Fragments of the Avesta, 1901; Bibliography of the Sanskrit Drama, 1906; also many articles on Oriental and lit. subjects in various periodicals. *Address:* Evergreen Farm, Ulsterville, N.Y., and 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

SCHUYLER, Robert Livingston, prof. history; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 26, 1883; *s.* Montgomery and Katherine Beeckman (Livingston) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1909; univ. scholar in history, 1903-05; *m.* Sara V. D. Brooks, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 19, 1907; 1 dau., Virginia. Instr. in history, Yale, 1906-10; lecturer in history, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-19, asso. prof., 1919-24, prof. since 1924, Columbia. Mng. editor Polit. Science Quarterly, 1919-21; mng. editor Columbia Studies in History, Economics and Pub. Law since 1923. Commd. 1st lt. 22d Engrs., N.G. N.Y., 1918; hon. discharged, 1921. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Transition in Illinois from British to American Government, 1909; The Constitution of the United States, 1923; also numerous articles and book revs. *Home:* 1105 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SCHUYLER, Walter Scribner, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1850; *s.* George Washington and Matilda (Scribner) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Mary Miller Gardiner, of Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1883 (died Mar. 8, 1902); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Stanton, of San Diego, Mar. 3, 1921. Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 15, 1870; promoted through grades to brig.-gen. U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1911. Bvtd. capt. U.S.A., Feb. 27, 1890, for services in Indian campaigns in Ariz., Wyo., Mont., Colo., 1871-79; prof. mil. science, Cornell U., 1883-86, 1896-98; served in P.R., P.I., and Cuba, 1899-1902; mil. observer with Russian army in Manchuria, 1904; mem. Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1904-06, 1910; comdr. Mil. Dist. Hawaii, 1909-10, Dept. of the Colo., Feb. 6-Mar. 8, 1911; comd. independent cav. brigade, San Antonio, Tex., Mar. 12-July 15, 1911; comdg. Ft. Riley, Kan., July 1911-June 1912; comdg. Dept. of Calif., June-Dec. 1912; 8th Brigade, Dec. 1912-Apr. 1913; retired Apr. 26, 1913. *Clubs:* University, Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Carmel, Calif.

SCHWAB, Charles M., capitalist; *b.* Williamsburg, Pa., Feb. 18, 1862; childhood from 5th year at Loretto, Pa.; *s.* of John A. and Pauline (Faraburgh) S.; ed. village sch. and St. Francis Coll.; hon. Dr. Engring, Lehigh, 1914, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1921; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1917, St. Francis Coll., Loretto, Pa., 1923, Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1924; D.C.S., New York U., 1918; *m.* Emma Eurana Dinkey, of Loretto, Pa., 1883. As a boy drove stage from Loretto to Cresson, Pa., 5 miles; entered service of Carnegie Co. as stake-driver in engring. corps of Edgar Thompson Steel Works, serving as chf. engr. and asst. mgr., 1881-87; supt. Homestead Steel Works, 1887-89; gen. supt. Edgar Thompson Steel Works, 1889-97, Homestead Works, 1892-97; pres. Carnegie Steel Co., Ltd., 1897-1901; pres. U.S. Steel Corpn., 1901-03; now chmn. bd. Bethlehem Steel Corpn., Bethlehem Steel Co., Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co., Six Wheel Tool Co.; dir. Loew's, Inc., Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Stutz Motor Car Co. of America, Inc., Am. Motor Body Co., Federated Metals Corpn., Splitdorf-Bethlehem Elec. Co., Empire Trust Co., Empire Safe Deposit Co., Chicago Pneumatic Tool Co., Tonopah Extension Mining Co., United Zinc Smelting Co., Vanadium Corpn., Chase Nat. Bank. Dir. gen., shipbuilding, U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Apr.-Dec. 1918. *Home:* 21 Riverside Drive, New York; (also Bethlehem, Pa., and [summer] Loretto, Pa.). *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCHWAB, Francis Xavier, mayor; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1874; *s.* Frank and Anna (Bauer) S.; ed. St. Ann's Sch., Buffalo; *m.* Teresa Lauser, of Buffalo, September 24, 1901; children—Theresa Marie, Frank Xavier, Josephine Odelia, Anna Frances, Martin Joseph, Anthony Paul, Mary Magdalene. Pres. Mohawk Products Co. to 1922 (resigned). Elected mayor of Buffalo on a platform of light wines and beer, term 1922-26; re-elected by largest majority in history of city on platform of progress and humanitarianism, term 1926-29. Republican. Catholic. Mem. Elks, Moose, Eagles, Orioles, Knights of St. John. *Home:* 645 Humboldt Parkway. *Office:* City Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.

SCHWAB, John George, clergyman; *b.* nr. Walnut, Bureau Co., Ill., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* of George P. and Catherine (Keiber) S.; student Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1882-84; *m.* May E. Kendall, of Sutton, Neb., May 29, 1889 (died Feb. 1, 1897); children—Ralph Kendall, George Stephen, Paul Josiah, Charles Willard; *m.* 2d, Ada Weibel, of De Witt, Neb., Mar. 16, 1899; 1 dau., Ruth May. Ordained ministry Evangelical Assn., 1888; pastor St. Francis, Kan., 1887-89, Culbertson, Neb., 1889-92, Nelson, 1892-95; presiding elder Lincoln Dist., 1895-1900; pastor Wood River, Neb., 1900-01, Forreston, Ill., 1901-04; presiding elder Naperville (Ill.) Dist., 1904-08, Freeport Dist., 1908-12; pastor Mendota, Ill., 1912-14; presiding elder Chicago Dist., 1914-1918; pastor Ebenezer Ch., Highland Park, Ill., 1918-20, First Ch., Streator, Ill., May 1920-24; presiding elder Freeport dist., since 1924. Mem. Gen. Conf. Evang. Assn., 1895, 99, 1907, 11, 15. Pres. Evang. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. *Home:* 730 S. Oak Av., Freeport, Ill.

SCHWAB, Sidney Isaac, neurologist; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1871; *s.* Isaac and Ella (Marks) S.; Harvard, 1890-92; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1896; univs. of Berlin, Paris and Vienna, 1896-99; *m.* Helen Stix, of Cincinnati, O., 1903; children—Robert S., Frances Troy, Mack W. Practiced neurology at St. Louis, Mo., 1899—; prof. clin. neurology, Washington U., 1917—; neurologist head dept., Barnes Hosp.; neurologist Jewish Hosp.; served as mil. neurologist to Base Hosp. 21 and med. dir. Base Hosp. 117, A.E.F., June 1917-Jan. 1919, rank of capt., maj., lt. col.; now mem. Med. R.C. Councillor Med. Council of U.S. Vets. Bur., Washington, D.C. Writer on neurology and psychiatry. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1920-21), A.M.A., etc. *Clubs:* University, Westwood Country. *Home:* 5859 Clemens Av. *Office:* Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHWACKE, John Henry, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SCHWAMB, Peter, engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHWAN, Theodore, major general U.S.A.; *b.* at Hanover, Germany, July 9, 1841; *s.* Rev. H.C. S.; ed. gymnasium in Germany; came to U.S., 1857; *m.* Elizabeth M. Steele, of St. Paul, Minn. (dec.). Served as pvt., corporal, sergt. and 1st sergt., Co. K, and q.-m. sergt. 10th U.S. Inf., June 12, 1857-Nov. 6, 1863; 2d lt. 10th Inf., Oct. 31, 1863; 1st lt., Apr. 9, 1864; capt., Mar. 14, 1866; assigned to 11th Inf., Dec. 13, 1869; maj. a.-a.-g., July 6, 1886; lt.-col. a.-a.-g., Feb. 19, 1895; brig.-gen. vols., May 4, 1898; col. a.-a.-g. U.S.A., May 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service, Apr. 14, 1899; brig.-gen. vols., Apr. 14, 1899; brig.-gen. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, Feb. 21, 1901; retired at own request after 40 yrs.' service, Feb. 21, 1901. Bvtd. captain, Oct. 1, 1864, "for gallant services" in battle of Chapel House, Va.; maj., Mar. 2, 1867, "for gallant and meritorious services," during the war; awarded medal of honor, Dec. 12, 1898, "for most distinguished gallantry" in action at Peebles Farm, Va., Oct. 1, 1864. Attached to Am. Embassy, Berlin, Germany, 1892-93. Comd. 1st Div., 9th Army Corps, May-July 1898; comd. western column in Porto Rican campaign; chief of staff, Div. of P.I. and prin. asst. to mil. gov., also in command of Southern Luzon expdns., 1899-1900; promoted maj. gen. U.S. A., Aug. 29, 1916. Author Report on the Organization of the German Army with supplement showing the orgn. of the German Gen. Staff. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy. *Address:* 1310 20th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SCHWARTZ, Julia Augusta, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1873; *d.* George and Emma G. (Young) S.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1896, A.M., 1897. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Vassar Studies, 1899; Five Little Strangers, 1904; Wilderness Babies, 1905; Elinor's College Career, 1906; Famous Pictures of Children, 1907; Beatrice Leigh at College, 1907; Wonderful Little Lives, 1909; Little Star-Gazers, 1917; When Jean and I Were Sophomores, 1918; A Friend Indeed, 1923; Northward Ho, (with Vilhjálmur Stefansson), 1925. *Address:* La Jolla, Calif.

SCHWARTZ, Karl, clergyman; *b.* Canadice, N.Y., Nov. 21, 1863; *s.* Seymour T. and Mary E. (Swift) S.; A.B., Syracuse Univ., 1886, A.M., 1897; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Conn., 1899; Ph.D., Syracuse, 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Gill, of Syracuse, N.Y., July 6, 1904. Deacon, 1887, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; rector of Trinity Ch., Lowville, N.Y., 1889-91; asst. rector Ch. of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, 1891-98; chaplain 1st N.Y. Vols. in war with Spain, 1898-99; dean Cathedral of the Savior, Syracuse, N.Y., 1904, rector since 1904. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Author:* A Catechism, 1900; A Message, 1900; The Church Year, 1901; Inherited Criminal Tendencies and How Nature Deals With Them, 1902; The Degenerate and Society, 1909. Contbr. to various periodicals. *Address:* 302 Hawley Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

SCHWARTZ, M. Alexander (surname changed from Karpenski to Schwartz), lecturer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SCHWARZ, George Frederick, forester; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 13, 1868; *s.* Frederick A. O. and Caroline (Clausen) S.; ed. Harvard Coll. and Law Sch., 1891-95; nat. forest schs. of Germany and France, 1895-97; unmarried. Expert in Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1904. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Sierra, and Cosmos (Washington), Harvard (New York and Boston), Authors' (London). *Author:* Forest Trees and Forest Scenery, 1901; The Rock River and Its Relation to the Surrounding Forests, 1903; The Longleaf Pine in Virgin Forest, 1907. Contbr. to forestry jours. Consulting forester, retired. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 303 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SCHWARZBURGER, Carl, engraver. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCHWARZE, William Nathaniel, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chaska, Minn., Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* Ernst N. and Wilhelmine (Moench) S.; grad. high sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1890; B.A., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1894, M.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1910; B.D. Moravian Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Ethel Greider, of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands of the U.S.A., July 19, 1905; children—Margaret, Leonore, Herbert Edwin. Ordained ministry Moravian Ch., 1896; pastor Bruenfeld and Bruederheim, Alberta, Can., 1896-1900; dir. Buxton Grove Theol. Sem. for native ministers, St. John's, Antigua, B.W.I., 1900-03; prof. Greek homiletics and ch. history, Moravian Coll., since 1903; archivist Moravian Ch., Northern Province of N.A., since 1905. Pres. Bd. Trustees Bethlehem Pub. Library; mem. Sch. Bd., Bethlehem, 1911-21. Mem. Am. Ch. History Soc. (ex-pres.), Moravian Hist. Soc. (pres.). Republican. *Author:* History of the Moravian College and Theological Seminary, 1910; John Hus, the Martyr of Bohemia, 1915. Translator: History of the North American Indians (by David Zeisberger), 1910. Contbr. to "The Outline of Christianity," also of numerous articles in mags. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

SCHWATT, Isaac Joachim, college prof. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCHWEDTMAN, F(erdinand) Charles, elec. engr.; *b.* Hanover, Germany, May 13, 1867; *s.* William and Bertha (Vanderwald) S.; came to U.S., 1882; ed. Hanover and New York; *m.* Cora H. Gehner, of St. Louis, Jan. 18, 1904. Chief engr. Mo. Electric Light & Power Co., 1889-99; founder and gen. mgr., 1891-1904, Wagner Electric Mfg. Co.; v.p. Racine-Sattley Co., Springfield, Ill., 1912-15; industrial expert, 1915—, v.p., 1917—, Nat. City Bank of New York. Apptd. commercial and industrial adviser to the Chinese Rep. by the Minister of Agr. and Commerce; apptd. by Pres. Taft, mem. Commn. on Industrial Relations, Dec. 17, 1912. Inventor of elec. and mech. machines. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Industrial Engrs: (treas.). Decorated by the King of Sweden as Comdr. of Vasa, 1922. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* 610 Park Av. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SCHWEIKERT, Harry Christian, author; *b.* Bernville, Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 24, 1877; *s.* Christian and Cornelia (Altmaier) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1903, A.M., 1908; studied U. of Chicago, Alliance Française, Paris, 1913, and Columbia Univ.; also Univ. of Seville, 1923; unmarried. Teacher of English, Central High Sch., St. Louis, since 1903; lecturer on English lit., Collegiate Dept., Benton Coll. of Law, St. Louis, since 1906, now prin. same. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Wilson Democrat. *Clubs:* University (St. Louis), Princeton (New York). *Author:* French Short Stories, 1918; Russian Short Stories, 1919; Short Stories and Five Plays of Shakespeare, 1925. Translations of Spanish and Italian short stories in current magazines. *Home:* 4339 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHWEINFURTH, Julius Adolph, architect; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1858; *s.* Charles J. and Katherine (Ammon) S.; studied architecture in Boston, London, Paris, Rome and Florence, Italy; *m.* M. Fannie Bellows, of Boston, Mass., Mar. 29, 1889; 1 son, Charles. With Peabody & Stearns, architects, Boston, 13 yrs.; partner of C. F. Schweinfurth, architect, of Cleveland, O., 1884-86; foreign travel, 1886-88; practiced architecture in Boston since 1895. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects. Episcopalian. *Author:* Sketches Abroad, 1887. Has made a spl. study of early Greek and Etruscan sculpture. Contbr. for archtl. jours. *Home:* Boulder Road, Wellesley Farms, Mass. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

SCHWEINITZ, George Edmund de, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 26, 1858; *s.* Rt. Rev. Edmund and Lydia de S.; A.B., A.M., Moravian, 1876; M.D., U. of Pa., 1881, LL.D., 1914; D.Sc., U. Mich., 1922. Prof. ophthalmology, U. of Pa. Grad. Sch. of Medicine, 1924—; consulting ophthalmologist Phila. Hosp. Maj. Med. R.C., 1917; active service, Sept. 29, 1917-Apr. 1, 1919; lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., in France, Oct. 1917-Mar. 1918; on duty in U.S. as officer in charge of and consultant in ophthalmology, Surg. Gen.'s office; now brig. gen. M.R.C.; mem. editorial bd. for med. and surg. history of the war. Mem. bd. Phila. Library Co. and Pa. Inst. for Instrn. of Blind. Mem. Phila. Co. Med., Neurol. and Pathol. socs., A.M.A. (pres. 1922-23), Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1916), Am. Philos. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences, Société Française d'Ophtalmologie; ex-pres. Coll. Physicians, Phila. *Club:* Philadelphia. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye (10th edit.), 1924; Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1899; Toxic Amblyopias, 1896 (Alivarenga prize essay). Am. editor Haab's Ophthalmoscopy and External Diseases of Eye and Operative Ophthalmology; Pulsating Exophthalmos (with Dr. Holloway); Ophthalmic Year Book (with Dr. Jackson), 1905-09. Contbr. numerous articles and monographs on ophthal. and neurol. subjects. Bowman lecturer, London, 1923. *Address:* 1705 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHWEINITZ, Paul de, secretary of missions; *b.* Salem, N.C., Mar. 16, 1863; *s.* Robert de and Marie Louise von (Tschirschky) S.; A.B., Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem., Bethlehem, Pa., 1882, B.D., 1884 (D.D., 1907); studied U. of Halle, Germany, 1886; *m.* Mary C. Daniel, of Bethlehem, Pa., Jan. 27, 1887; children—Karl, Mrs. Helena Couch, Dorothea, Mrs. Louise Darrow. Ordained Moravian ministry, 1886; home missionary, Northfield, Minn., 1886-90; pastor Nazareth, Pa., 1890-98; sec. of Missions of Moravian Ch. in America since 1898. Treas. and mem. governing bd. Northern Province Moravian Ch. since 1898; v.p. Bd. Ch. Extension; pres. and treas. Soc. of U.B. for Propagating the Gospel among the Heathen; treas., trustee Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem.; advisory trustee Moravian Sem. and Coll. for Women, etc.; trustee St. Luke's Hosp. (Bethlehem, Pa.). V.p. Moravian Hist. Soc.; chaplain Huguenot Soc. Pa.; a founder Pa. German Soc. Del. World's Missionary Conf., New York, 1900, Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910; pres. Fgn. Missions Conf. of N.A., 1917-18; chmn. exec. bd. Fgn. Missions Conf. of N.A., 1920-22; mem. Internat. Missionary Council. Dir. Lehigh Valley Nat. Bank, Bethlehem, Pa. Hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Beta of Pa., Lehigh Univ.). Mem. numerous interdenominational coms. and commns. Republican. *Clubs:* Wingolf, Rotary. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

SCHWEIZER, J. Otto, sculptor; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland, Mar. 27, 1865; *s.* Jacob and Carolina Elisabeth (Labhardt) S.; ed. Art Sch., Zürich; Royal Acad., Dresden; under Prof. J. Schilling, Dresden, and at Florence, Italy; *m.* Bertha Maria Meynen, of Phila., Pa., 1902; 1 son, Antonio. Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 1904. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Nat. Sculpture Soc., New York; Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; etc. Prin. works: statue, Gen. Peter Muhlenberg, South Side City Hall, Phila.; "Angel of Peace," Pittsburgh, Pa.; statues of Abraham Lincoln, Gen. M. Gregg, Generals Pleasanton, Humphrey, Geary and Hays and Wells, Gettysburg, Pa.; Molly Pitcher, Carlisle, Pa.; statue of Abraham Lincoln, and portrait medallions of Gen. U. S. Grant and other generals, Lincoln Memorial Room, Union League, Phila.; equestrian statue, Frederick W. von Steuben, Sherman Boul., Milwaukee, Wis.; Melchior Muhlenberg, bronze groups, Germantown, Pa.; James J. Davis group, Mooseheart, Ill.; also numerous ideal groups, portrait medallions, busts, medals, plaquettes, etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. Republican. Protestant. Mason (32°), Moose. *Home:* Dresden, Germany, and Florence, Italy. *Studio:* 2215 W. Venango St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SCHWEPPE, Charles Hodgdon, banker; *b.* Alton, Ill., Nov. 18, 1880; *s.* William E. and Eva (Jewett) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Laura A., *d.* John G. Shedd, of Chicago, Feb. 22, 1913; children—Jean Shedd, John Shedd. With Lee, Higginson & Co., bankers, Boston, 1902—, opened Chicago office for the firm, 1905, partner since 1913; dir. Ill. Mchts. Trust Co., First Nat. Bank (Lake Forest, Ill.), Simmons Co. (Kenosha, Wis.), Montgomery Ward & Co. Trustee Northwestern U., St. Luke's Hosp., Lake Forest Hosp. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm, University, Shoreacres, Harvard (Chicago); University, Recess, Harvard (New York); Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, Harvard (Boston). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 209 S. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

SCHWERTNER, August John, bishop; *b.* Canton, O., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Anton and Christina (Richart) S.; ed. Canisius Coll. (Buffalo, N.Y.), St. Mary's Sem. (Cleveland, O.). Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1897; curate St. Columba's Ch., Youngstown, O., 1897; pastor St. Anthony's Ch., Milan, O., 1897-1903, St. Mary's Ch., Rockport, 1903-07, St. John's Ch., Lima, 1907-13; chancellor Diocese of Toledo, 1913-21; named domestic prelate by Pope Benedict XV, 1916; consecrated bishop of Wichita June 8, 1921. *Home:* 3800 E. Douglas Av., Wichita, Kan.

SCHWINN, Frederick Sievers, civil engr.; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., June 20, 1889; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Lillie (Sievers) S.; ed. Lewis Inst. and Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago; *m.* Beatrice Sanford Barnes, of Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 25, 1912; children—Frederick Seamans, Elizabeth Caroline, David Sanford. Rodman, instrumentman and asst. engr. S.P. Co., Sacramento, 1908-13; asst. engr. and asst. supt. S.P. Lines, Lafayette, La., 1913-17; asst. div. supt. I.&G.N.Ry., Palestine, Tex., 1917-18; engr. for receiver, 1918-20, chief engr. for receiver, 1920-22; chief engr. Internat. G.N.R.R. Co., Dec. 1, 1922-June 1, 1925; asst. chief engr. Gulf Coast Lines and Internat. G.N.R.R. since June 1, 1925. Mem. Am.

Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E.; member Houston Engineers' Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2313 Prospect Av. *Office:* 204 Union Station, Houston, Tex.

SCHWITALLA, Alphonse Mary, clergyman, zoölogist; *b.* Beuthen, Upper Silesia, Germany, Nov. 27, 1882; *s.* Peter J. and Pauline (Welzel) S.; came to U.S., 1885; A.B., St. Louis U., 1907, A.M., 1908; Ph.D. in Zoölogy, Johns Hopkins, 1921. Joined Jesuit Order, 1900; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1915; instr. chemistry, St. Xavier Coll., Cincinnati, 1907-10; instr. biology, Rockhurst Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1917-18; asso. prof. biology, St. Louis U., 1921-24; prof. biology and dir. Dept. of Biology, St. Louis U. since 1924; regent Sch. of Medicine and Sch. of Dentistry and acting dean Grad. Sch., St. Louis U. Major Chaplains' Reserve, U.S.A. Contbr. on philosophy of biology, investigations on environment of organisms, ameboid movement, etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Ecol. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Science, Am. Soc. Zoölogy, Anthrop. Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. K.C. War chaplain, Kansas City Mo., 1918-19. *Home:* 221 N. Grand Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SCHWYZER, Arnold, surgeon; *b.* Zurich, Switzerland, May 23, 1864; *s.* Col. A. and Katherine (Iten) S.; M.D., U. of Zurich, 1888; *m.* Marguerite Mueller, of Zurich, Sept. 14, 1906; children—Marguerite, Arnold Gustav, Hanns Carl. Came to U.S., 1891; settled in St. Paul, Minn., 1891; surgeon St. Joseph's Hosp. since 1900; formerly clin. prof. surg. pathology and clin. prof. surgery, Hamline U. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Minn. Pathol. Soc., Western Surg. Assn., Minn. Acad. Medicine. Swiss Protestant. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Automobile. *Home:* 8 Crocus Hill. *Office:* 123 W. 7th St., St. Paul, Minn.

SCIDMORE, Eliza Ruhamah, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCIPIO, Lynn A., mech. engr., educator; *b.* White Co., Ind., Oct. 20, 1876; *s.* Adolphus and Evaline (Mahin) S.; A.B., Tri-State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1902; student Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1903; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Purdue U., 1908; M.E., 1911; *m.* Margaret Booher, of Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 27, 1908; 1 dau., Elizabeth E. Teacher, pub. schs., Ind., advancing to prin. and supt.; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Neb., 1908-12; dean Robert Coll. Engring. Sch., Constantinople, and consulting engr., 1912-20; dir. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. Research Lab., U.S. Bur. Mines, Pittsburgh, 1920-21; again dean Robert Coll. Engring. Sch., Sept. 1921—. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Soc. Heating & Ventilating Engrs., Nat. Research Council, Sigma Xi. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* University (Constantinople). *Home:* Lafayette, Ind. *Address:* Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey.

SCOFIELD, see also Schofield.

SCOFIELD, Carl Schurz, agriculturist; *b.* Bloomington, Minn., Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* John Darius and Carolyn Samantha (Damon) S.; B.S.A., U. of Minn., 1900; spl. course in chemistry of wheat, Conservatoire des Arts et Métiers, Paris, 1901; *m.* Emma Theresa Scott, of Stillwater, Minn., Sept. 8, 1903; children—Francis Collins, John Darius, Marcia Ann. With U.S. Dept. of Agr. since Mar., 1900; agriculturist in charge western irrigation agr. since 1905. Mem. Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Geographers. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of various bulls. pub. by Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr. *Home:* Lanham, Md.

SCOFIELD, Edward, governor; Mar. 28, 1842-Feb. 3, 1925. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SCOFIELD, William Bacon; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 8, 1864; *s.* James M. and Madilia N. (Hoche) S.; student Harvard; studied modeling with Gutzon Borglum; *m.* Myrtis Sigourney, Dec. 31, 1919. Formerly officer and part owner Worcester Thread Co., Crompton-Thayer Loom Co.; now dir. in other mfg. cos. Sculptor and writer. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts. Republican. *Clubs:* Omar Khayyam of America; Harvard (Worcester, Boston, New York); Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Grafton Country, University (Worcester); Quinsigamond Boat, etc. *Author:* Verses, 1914 (including John, The Orange Man, a famous Harvard poem); Poems of War, 1919; A Forgotten Idyll, 1921. *Studio:* 44 Front St., Worcester, Mass.

SCOGGINS, Charles Elbert, writer; *b.* of Am. parents, Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico, Mar. 17, 1888; *s.* Jefferson Davis and Catharine Josephine Minerva (Grant) S.; grad. high sch., Denton, Tex., student engring., U. of Tex., 1905-07; *m.* Lois Lovett Durham, of Muncie, Ind., Dec. 26, 1913; 1 dau., Nancy Josephine. On revision of location, S.P.R.R. in Mexico, 1907; constrn. Mexican Central R.R., 1908, Colima Lumber Co., railroad and dam of Mexican Light & Power Co., 1909; saw salesman in Mexico and C.A., also Ga., Fla. and Cuba, 1912-20; writer short stories for mags. since 1920, specializing in life of Americans in Latin countries and the sawmilling industry. Mem. Authors' League America, Phi Gamma Delta. Protestant. *Clubs:* Town, Rotary, Delaware Country. *Author:* The Proud Old Name, 1925. *Home:* 214 No. Vine St., Muncie, Ind.

SCOLLARD, Clinton, author; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1860; *s.* of James I. and Elizabeth (Stephens) S.; A.B., Hamilton, 1881; studied at Harvard, and Cambridge, Eng.; *m.* Georgia Brown, of Jackson, Mich., July 3, 1890; 1 dau., Elisabeth; *m.* 2d, Jessie B. Rittenhouse, author, of New York, 1924. Prof. English lit., Hamilton Coll., 1888-96 and 1911—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* Pictures in Song, 1884; With Reed and Lyre, 1886; Old and New World Lyrics, 1888; Giovio and Giulia, 1891; Songs of Sunrise Lands, 1892; Under Summer Skies, 1892; On Sunny Shores, 1893; The Hills of Song, 1895; A Boy's Book of Rhyme, 1896; Skenandoa, 1896; A Christmas Garland, 1897; A Man at Arms, 1898; Lawton, 1900; The Son of a Tory, 1900; The Lutes of Morn, 1901; The Cloistering of Ursula, 1902; Lyrics of the Dawn, 1902; Count Falcon of the Eyrie, 1903; Footfaring, 1904; The Lyric Bough, 1904; Ballads of Valor and Victory (with Wallace Rice), 1904; Lyrics and Legends of Christmas-tide, 1904; Odes and Elegies, 1905; A Southern Flight (with Frank Dempster Sherman), 1906; Easter Song, 1907; Voices and Visions, 1908; Pro Patria, 1909; Chords of the Zither, 1910; The Vicar of the Marches, 1910; Songs of a Syrian Lover, 1911; From the Lips of the Sea, 1911; Lyrics from a Library, 1913; Poems—Selected, 1914; The Vale of Shadows and Other Verses of the Great War, 1915; Italy in Arms and Other Verses, 1915; Ballads, Patriotic and Romantic, 1916; Let the Flag Wave and Other Verses, 1917; Lyrics from a Library (revised), 1917; Elegy in Autumn, 1917; War Voices and Memories, 1919; Epic of Golf, 1923. Editor: Ford's Broken Heart, 1894; Ballads of American Bravery, 1900; Poems of Frank Dempster Sherman. *Clubs:* Authors, Century. *Address:* Kent, Conn.

SCOLLARD, Mrs. Clinton; see Rittenhouse, Jessie B.

SCONCE, Harvey James, farmer; *b.* Indianola, Ill., Mar. 7, 1875; *s.* James Silas and Emma (Sodowsky) S.; B.S., Coll. of Agr., U. of Ill., 1898; *m.* Eva L. Fisher, of Indianola, June 2, 1897. Owner and operator Fairview Farm, Sidell, Ill.; pres. Sconce-Hensold Agrl. Co.; dir. Armour & Co., First Nat. Bank, Sidell. Mem. Ill. Agrl. Assn. (pres. 1919), Am. Farm Bur. Federation (exec. com. 1920), U.S. Chamber of Commerce (transp. and finance coms., 1921-23), Internat. Chamber of Commerce (finance com.), Wheat Council of U.S. (v.p.); Am. rep. to Internat. Inst. Agr., Rome, Italy, 1920. Mem. Am. Genetic Soc., Internat. Congress Eugenics, Ill. Seed Corn Breeders' Assn., Am. Com. Internat. Inst. Agr., Kappa Sigma, Alpha Gamma Rho. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Urbana, Ill.); Adventurers (Chicago). *Author:* The Romance of Everifarm, 1922. *Home:* Sidell, Ill.

SCOTNEY, Evelyn, soprano; *b.* Melbourne, Australia, July 11, 1894; *d.* Henry Bayly and Li Ann (Rowe) S.; ed. Westleigh Coll., Melbourne; won scholarship for three years in Marshal Hall Conservatory of Music; studied in Europe under auspices of Mme. Nellie Melba. Am. début, Boston, Mass., Jan. 1911; later joined Metropolitan Opera Co., New York. Now living in Europe.*

SCOTSON-CLARK, George Frederick; *b.* Brighton, Sussex, Eng., Feb. 9, 1872; *s.* Rev. Frederick (Mus. Bac., Oxon.) and Catherine Eliza (Brown) S-C.; ed. Brighton Grammar Sch.; *m.* Ethel, *d.* Emanuel Crabb, of Oxford, Eng., July 5, 1902. First came to U.S., 1891; art dir. Cassell & Co., London, Eng., 1907-12, McCaw, Stevenson & Orr, Belfast, Ireland, 1912-13, Cheltenham Adv. Service, New York, 1913-18, Century Co., 1918-21. Member advisory com. London County Council Art Schs., 1911-14. Mem. K Co., 7th N.Y. Inf., World War. *Author:* The Halls; Eating Without Fears; An Amazing Ancestor; Half-Hours in the Kitchenette. *Home:* Silver Mine, Norwalk, Conn.

SCOTT, Albert Lyon, mill engr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., June 21, 1878; *s.* John Hart and Florence Madeline (Davis) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1900; *m.* Alice May Chamberlin, of Geneva, O., June 12, 1906; children—Alice Chamberlin, David Hart, Albert Lyon, Richard Chamberlin, Robert Litchfield. Began with Lockwood, Greene & Co., 1900, elected dir. 1903, treas. 1905, v.p. since 1920; dir. New England Southern Mills, Waterloo Textile Corpn., Southern Worsted Corpn., Roxbury Carpet Co., Winnsboro Mills, Paper Mill Mutual Ins. Co.; trustee Worcester Investment Trust Co. Mem. Com. on Supplies of Council of Nat. Defense, May 1-Dec. 17, 1917; chief of supply and equipment div. Q.M.C., U.S.A., Dec. 27, 1917-May 31, 1918. Fellow Brown U., Newton Theol. Instn. (pres. board). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Exchange, University (Boston); Merchants, University (New York); Union League (Chicago); Brae Burn Country, Charles River Country (Newton). *Home:* 30 Chase St., Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 24 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

SCOTT, Albert Woodburn, Jr., merchant, lawyer; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Albert Woodburn and Georgiana (Smith) S.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1891; *m.* Ruth Pearl Van Vactor, of San Francisco, June 1907. With Scott & McCord, mchts., San Francisco, 1892-95; practiced law, San Francisco, 1895-99; mem. Scott & Magner, wholesale grain and forage, 1899-1909; sec. and treas. Scott, Magner & Miller, 1909-20; succeeded by A. W. Scott & Co., of which was prop., 1920-22, and pres. of successor, A. W. Scott Co., since 1922; pres. Metropolis Homestead Co. Was dir. West Coast-San Francisco Life Ins. Co., Panama-P.I. Expn.; pres. San Francisco Street Repair Assn., 1906-07, Civic League of Improvement Clubs, 1907-09; mem. exec. com. Citizens' Health Campaign, 1908-09. Mem. Acad. Science (San Francisco). Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Union League, Press, Commonwealth, Commercial, Merchants' Exchange, Calif. Golf. *Home:* 305 Buchanan St., San Francisco; (country) Ross, Calif. *Office:* Matson Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SCOTT, Anna Miller (Mrs. Walter Dill Scott), author; *b.* Lockport, Ill., Jan. 22, 1871; *d.* John Summerville and Hattie O. (Marcy) Miller; A.B., Northwestern U., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1900; *m.* Walter Dill Scott, of Evanston, Ill., July 21, 1898; children—John Marcy, Sumner Walter. Mem. Alpha Phi Sorority, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Woman's, University Guild. *Author:* A Year with the Fairies, 1914; Flower Babies, 1915. *Home:* 1729 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill.

SCOTT, Arthur Curtis, consulting engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCOTT, Austin Wakeman, prof. law; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 31, 1884; *s.* Austin and Anna Prentiss (Stearns) S.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1903; LL.B., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Esther Kendall, of Boston, June 12, 1914; children—Austin Wakeman, Gordon Kendall. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1910, Mass. bar., 1911; instr., 1909-10, asst. prof. law, 1910-14, prof., 1914-20, Story prof. law, 1920—, Harvard Law Sch.; served on leave of absence, as dean Coll. of Law, State U. of Ia., 1911-12. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Editor: Cases on Civil Procedure, 1914; Cases on Resulting and Constructive Trusts, 1915; Cases on Trusts, 1919. *Author:* Fundamentals of Procedure in Actions at Law, 1922. Also various legal monographs. *Home:* 3 Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass.

SCOTT, (Robert) Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Kaneville, Ill., Mar. 18, 1874; *s.* John H. and Martha J. (Ostrander) S.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1895; post-grad. work, univs. of Chicago, Wis. and Berlin, 1905-07; *m.* Alice Downing, of Aurora, Ill., 1897; children—Martha Louise (dec.), Janet Downing, (Alice) Roberta. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1897; practiced in Aurora, 1897-1905; mem. polit. science and law faculties, U. of Wis., 1906-11; local atty. C.,B.&Q.R.R. Co., Aurora, 1900-05; gen. atty. same rd., 1911-17, gen. solicitor, 1917-24, gen. counsel same, and C.&S. Ry. Co. since 1924. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mem. Chicago Ethical Soc. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Legal (Chicago); University (Evanston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2520 Sheridan Rd.,

Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SCOTT, Campbell, industrial engr.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Apr. 14, 1869; *s.* Preston Brown (M.D.) and Jane E. (Campbell) S.; ed. Episcopal High Sch. of Va. and Univ. Sch., Louisville; *m.* Nellie Mansfield Smith, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 19, 1893; children Eleanor Preston (Mrs. Reginald W. Canchois), Preston Henry. Mgr. Edison Gen. Electric Co., Cincinnati, 1890-92; pres. Southern Engring. Co., Louisville, 1892-94; gen. mgr. C. & C. Electric Co., N.Y. City, 1897-1905; works mgr. Otis Elevator Co., 1905-16, and v.p. Militor Corpn.; now pres. Technical Advisory Corpn., New York; dir. Graphite Metallizing Corpn. Commr. of Police, Yonkers, N.Y., 1905-06, also chmn. Joint Water Supply Commn.; mem. War Dept. Claims Bd. and chmn. Tech. Advisory Bd., War Dept., 1919-20 (advised in settlement of over $1,000,000,000 in war claims). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Montclair Golf. *Home:* 57 Union St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Carrie Emma, librarian; *b.* Mooresville, Ind., Aug. 22, 1874; *d.* Robert R. and Lavicy (Harvey) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1898; student N.Y. State Library Sch., 1905-06, Carnegie Library Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1906-07; spl. training in library work for children. Teacher high sch., Rockville, Ind., 1899-1900, Mooresville, 1900-03; with Ind. State Library, 1903-04, Children's dept. Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1906-07; asst. state organizer Pub. Library Commn. of Ind., 1907-17; supervisor children's work, Indianapolis Pub. Library since 1917, also dir. training class same library. Mem. A.L.A., Ind. Library Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Ind. Library Trustees Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc., Soc. Indiana Pioneers, Ind. Federation of Clubs. Methodist. *Author:* Manual for Institution Libraries, 1916. Compiler: Popular books for boys and girls, 1911; Children's Books for Christmas Presents, 1912; (with Harriet E. Hassler) Graded List of Stories to Tell or Read Aloud, 4th edit., 1923. *Home:* Mooresville, Ind. *Address:* Public Library, Indianapolis, Ind.

SCOTT, Charles Felton, engineer; *b.* Athens Co., Ohio, Sept. 19, 1864; *s.* William Henry and Sarah (Felton) S.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1885; post-grad. course 1½ yrs., Johns Hopkins; A.M., Yale; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh; Eng.D., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1911; *m.* Emily, *d.* Capt. C. T. and Annie W. Clark, Oct. 15, 1895. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1888-1911, consulting engr. same, 1904—; prof. elec. engring., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1911—. Pres. Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., 1902, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1902-03; chmn. bldg. com. Engring. Socs. Bldg. (gift of Andrew Carnegie), New York; mem. Soc. Promotion Engineering Edn. (pres. 1921-23; chmn. bd. investigation and coördination since 1922); mem. exec. com. Am. Engring. Council, 1921—. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

SCOTT, Charles Frederick, ex-congressman; *b.* on farm Allen Co., Kansas, Sept. 7, 1860; *s.* John W. and Maria (Protsman) S.; B.S., U. of Kansas, 1881, M.S., 1888; LL.D., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1910; *m.* May Brevard Ewing, of Iola, Kan., June 15, 1893; children—Ewing C., Angelo C., Ruth M., Charles F. Acquired interest in Iola Register (weekly), 1882, became sole owner, 1887, changed it to a daily, 1897, which he has since edited. Mem. Kan. Senate, 1892-96; presdl. elector, 1896; mem. 57th to 59th Congresses (1901-07), Kan. at-large, 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 2d Dist. Republican. Ex-regent U. of Kan. Acting pres. Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1917. *Author:* Letters (a small volume of letters written in Mexico and Europe); History of Allen and Woodson Counties, Kansas; In the Far East. *Home:* Iola, Kan.

SCOTT, Charles Herrington, business man. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCOTT, Charles Payson Gurley, philologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, Charlotte Angas, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, Colin Alexander, psychologist; *b.* Feb. 11, 1861; died 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SCOTT, Earl Francis, mech. engr.; *b.* Marshall, Tex., Dec. 31, 1874; *s.* Francis Marion and Lucy Muncton (Duncan) S.; B.E., Vanderbilt, 1903, M.E., 1906; *m.* Nina Viola Elmer, of Biloxi, Miss., Nov. 21, 1906; children—Elizabeth Elmer, Margueryte Elmer, Fred. William Elmer. Instr. in shop work, Vanderbilt U., 1897-1903; in the North and with consulting engrs., Miss., 1903-05; in employ A. M. Lockett & Co., New Orleans, 1905-08; in charge engring. dept. Gen. Fire Extinction Co., Atlanta, Ga., 1908-13; asst. mgr. Griscom Russell Co., Atlanta, 1903-14; pres. and mgr. Earl F. Scott & Co., Inc., contracting mech. engrs., Atlanta, since 1914. Mem. Bd. Mech. Engrs., City of Atlanta. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (mgr. 1920-23, v.p. 1923-25), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 140 Westminster Drive, Ansley Park. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

SCOTT, Eben Greenough, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, Ellen C. (Mrs. Julius E. Scott), author; *b.* Kensington, Conn., July 27, 1862; *d.* William J. and Anne (Drew) Corrigan; ed. pub. and pvt. sch.; *m.* Julius E. Scott, of Milford, Del., Mar. 4, 1886; 1 dau., Anna Drew. Contbr. to Youth's Companion, also to other mags. and to newspapers, humorous weeklies, etc. Catholic. *Club:* New Century. *Author:* Elizabeth Bess, 1917; The Loyalty of Elizabeth Bess, 1918; That Fool Moffett, 1925. *Home:* 506 W. Front St., Milford, Del.

SCOTT, Elmon, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, Emmett Jay, author; *b.* Houston, Tex., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* Horace L. and Emma (Kyle) S.; M.A., Wiley U., Marshall, Tex., 1901; LL.D., Wiley U. and Wilberforce U., Ohio, 1918; *m.* Eleonora J. Baker, Houston, Apr. 14, 1897; children—Emmett Jay, Mrs. Evelyn Payne, Clarissa Mae, Lenora Kyle, Horace Clifford. With Houston Daily Post, 1891-94; editor Texas Freeman (Negro), 1894-97; became sec. Booker T. Washington, 1897; sec. Tuskegee Inst., 1912-19; sec.-treas. Howard U., 1919—. Sec. Nat. Negro Business League, 1900-1922; mem. Am. Commn. to Liberia, 1909; sec. Internat. Conf. on the Negro, 1912. Spl. asst. to Sec. of War to advise in matters affecting Negro soldiers, 1917-19. Methodist. *Author:* (with Booker T. Washington) Tuskegee and Its People, 1910; (with Lyman Beecher Stowe) Booker T. Washington, Builder of a Civilization, 1916; The American Negro in the World War, 1919; Negro Migration During the War (monograph study for Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace), 1920. *Address:* 1711 S St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SCOTT, Ernest Findlay, prof. theology; *b.* Towlaw, Co. Durham, Eng., Mar. 18, 1868; *s.* Ernest and Elizabeth (Couttie) S.; M.A., Glasgow U., 1888; B.A., Balliol Coll. (Oxford U.), 1892; studied U.P. Theol. Hall, Edinburgh; *m.* Annie Roxburgh Dunlop, of Kilmarnock, Scotland, Apr. 29, 1901; 1 dau., Nora Elizabeth. Minister Prestwick United Free Ch., Scotland, 1895-1908; prof. N.T. lit., Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1908-19; prof. N.T. lit., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1919—. *Author:* The Fourth Gospel, 1906; The Apologetic of the New Testament, 1907; The Kingdom of the Messiah, 1911; The Religious and Historical Value of the Fourth Gospel, 1911; The Beginning of the Church, 1914; The New Testament To-day, 1921; The Epistle to Hebrews, 1922; The Spirit in the New Testament, 1923; The Ethical Teachings of Jesus, 1924; The First Age of Christianity, 1925. *Address:* Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Evan Walter, chaplain U.S.N.; *b.* nr. Lebanon, O., Dec. 12, 1876; *s.* Alexander Lutes and Elizabeth Jane (Evans) S.; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1900; B.D., Yale, 1904; D.D., Marietta, Oberlin and Elon, 1923; *m.* Edna Manuel, of Shandon, O., Sept. 21, 1904; children—Katherine Manuel, Elizabeth Jane. Commd. chaplain, rank of lt., U.S.N., 1904; promoted through grades to capt., 1918. Served successively on U.S.S. Hartford, Maryland, at Naval Training Sta., San Francisco, U.S. Naval Acad., U.S.S. Kansas, Wisconsin, Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H., until 1917; sr. chaplain in charge religious, welfare and recreational activities, at Naval Training Sta., Hampton Roads, Va., World War; fleet chaplain Pacific Fleet, 1919-21; chief of Chaplains' div. Navy Dept. since 1921. Officer Order of Leopold (Belgian). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

SCOTT, Frank Augustus, mfr.; *b.* Cleveland, Mar. 22, 1873; *s.* Robert Crozier and Sarah Ann (Warr) S.; ed. grammar schs., Cleveland, and under tutelage of John H. Dynes, of Western Reserve U.; *m.* Bertha B. Dynes, of Cleveland, 1896 (died 1909); children—Katherine B. (Mrs. M. Roy Ridley), Chester B., Eleanor L.; *m.* 2d, Faith A. Fraser, of Cleveland, 1911; children—F. Elizabeth, Malcolm F. Asst. sec. and sec. Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, 1895-1905; sec. and treas. Superior Savings & Trust Co., Cleveland, 1905-08; receiver Municipal Traction Co., Cleveland, 1908-09, The Standard Parts Co., 1920; pres. The Warner & Swasey Co., mfrs. machine tools and instruments of precision; director Cleveland Trust Co., White Sewing Machine Co. Trustee Lakeside Hosp.; corporate dir. Case School Applied Science; trustee Western Reserve U., Adelbert College of Western Reserve U. Chmn. Gen. Munitions Bd., and War Industries Bd., Washington, 1917; awarded D.S.M. "for meritorious services," 1919; col., Ordnance O.R.C.; chief of Cleveland Ordnance Dist.; apptd. hon. advisor to Army Industrial Coll., U.S.A., 1925. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Cleveland Engring. Soc., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Army Ordnance Assn., Army Officers' Assn. of N.E. Ohio, Nat. Aeronautical Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Kirtland, Mid-Day, Rowfant (Cleveland); Engineers', Union League, Army and Navy, Ohio Soc. of New York (New York); Chevy Chase (Washington); Castalia (O.) Sporting, Winous Point Shooting (Port Clinton, O.); Green Mountain Club (Rutland, Vt.). *Home:* "Chesterfield," Mentor, O. (summer) "Deacon Hill," Bread Loaf, Vt. *Office:* 5701 Carnegie Av., Cleveland, O.

SCOTT, Frank Douglas, congressman; *b.* Alpena, Mich., Aug. 25, 1878; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1901. Served as city prosecutor and city atty., Alpena; mem. Mich. Senate, 1911-14 inclusive (pres. pro tem. 1913-14); mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 11th Mich. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Alpena, Mich.

SCOTT, Frank Hamline, lawyer; *b.* Tipton, Ia., Jan. 1, 1857; *s.* Washington and Amelia (Kline) S.; A.M., Northwestern U., 1876; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1878; *m.* Edith Kribben, of St. Louis, 1882; children—Bertram Delafield, Marion Sturges (wife of Capt. Julian A. Soames). Engaged in general practice of law at Chicago since 1878; now sr. mem. Scott, Bancroft, Martin & MacLeish. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League (pres. 1918-19), Chicago Literary, University, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Cliff Dwellers, City (pres. 1903-04), Law (pres. 1909-10), Wayfarers. *Home:* Ambassador Hotel. *Office:* 134 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SCOTT, Franklin William, editor; *b.* Centralia, Ill., Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* William Walter and Mary Ellen (Maddux) S.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1912; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1903-04; independent research and study, New York, 1909-10; *m.* Ethel Clara, *d.* Stephen Alfred Forbes, of Urbana, Ill., June 16, 1908; children—Mary Forbes, Hugh Forbes, Thomas William. Instr. in English, 1901-03, 1905-06, asso., 1906-12, asst. prof., 1912-21, asso. prof., 1921-23, prof., 1923-25, head of dept., 1924-25, U. of Ill. Also in charge courses in journalism, 1905-18, and 1921-25; editor-in-chief D.C. Heath & Co. since 1925. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Hist. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Alpha Tau Omega; sec. Univ. of Illinois Alumni Assn., 1906-19; exec. sec. Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity, 1918-25. Founder, 1906, and editor, 1906-18, Alumni Quarterly of Univ. of Ill.; editor Alpha Tau Omega Palm, 1918—. *Author:* Alumni Record of the University of Illinois, 1906, 18; Newspapers and Periodicals of Illinois, 1910; College Readings in English Prose (with J. Zeitlin), 1914; Directory of Alpha Tau Omega, 1921; Composition for College Students (with J. M. Thomas and F. A. Manchester), 1923; also reviews and articles in periodicals and magazines. *Address:* Care D. C. Heath & Co., 231 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Fred Newton, univ. prof.; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 20, 1860; *s.* Judge Harvey D. and Mary (Bannister) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1889; *m.* Isadore Thompson, of Saginaw, Mich., 1887; children—Harvey Davis, Mrs. Marion Lynd Goodrich, Richard Cushman; *m.* 2d, Georgina Jackson, of New York City, 1923. Asst. librarian, 1884-85, 1887-89, instr. English, 1889-90, asst. prof. rhetoric, 1890-96, jr. prof., 1896-1901, prof., 1901-21, prof. rhetoric and journalism since 1921, U. of Mich.; university editor, 1897-1900. Pres. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1907, Nat. Council of Teachers of English, 1911-13, N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1913, Am. Assn. Teachers Journalism, 1917; mem. English Assn. (Great Britain), Modern Lang. Research Assn., Linguistic Soc. America, A.A.A.S., British Assn.

Advancement of Science, Philos. Soc. of Gt. Britain. *Author:* Æsthetics, Its Problems and Literature, 1890; Principles of Style, 1890; Guide to the Literature of Æsthetics (joint author), 1890; edition of Lewes' Principles of Success in Literature, 1891; edition of Spencer's Philosophy of Style, 1891; edition of De Quincey's Essays on Style, Rhetoric and Language, 1893; edition of Johnson's Rasselas, 1894; edition of Webster's Orations, 1897; edition of T. H. Green's Value and Influence of Works of Fiction, 1911; Memorable Passages from the Bible, 1906; Selections from the Old Testament, 1910. Joint Author: Paragraph Writing, 1893; Composition-Rhetoric, 1897; Introduction to Literary Criticism, 1899; Elementary English Composition, 1900; Composition-Literature, 1902; The Teaching of English, 1903; Aphorisms for Teachers of English Composition, 1905; Brief English Grammar, 1905; Lessons in English, Books I-II, 1906. Editor: Contributions to Rhetorical Theory. Contbr. to mags. and philol. jours. and to Internat. Ency. Translator: (with C. L. Meader) Plays by Leonid Andreyeff, 1915. Mem. Conf. of Am. and Brit. Professors of English, U. of London, 1920. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SCOTT, Frederic William, banker; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Aug. 30, 1862; *s.* Frederic Robert and Sarah Frances (Branch) S.; student Princeton, 1881-82; *m.* Elisabeth Strother, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 18, 1893; children—Sidney Buford, Mrs. Edward C. Anderson, Elisabeth S., Fred. W., Mary Ross. Mem. Arringtons & Scott, tobacconists, Richmond, 1884-90, Shelburne & Scott, leaf tobacco, 1893-1900; Thomas Branch & Co., bankers and brokers, 1889-91, Scott & Stringfellow since 1893. Widely known in connection with reorganization of various concerns, among them the M. Rumely Co., the Chesapeake & Ohio Ry., the Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., etc.; now dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine Co. (finance com.), C.,R.I. & P.R.R. (finance com.), Atlantic Coast Line R.R., Cuba Cane Sugar Co., L. & N.R.R. Co.; voting trustee Va. Carolina Chem. Co. Apptd., Mar. 1918, mem. Div. Finance and Purchases, under U.S. Ry. Administration. Visitor, U. of Va. Mem. Va. Vols. (state militia), 1883-90, advancing to capt. on staff. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Country (Richmond, Va.); Manhattan, Down Town, Recess, New York Yacht, Union (New York). *Home:* 909 W. Franklin St. *Office:* Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.

SCOTT, Frederick Andrew, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, George, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, George Cromwell, ex-congressman, judge; *b.* Monroe Co., N.Y., Aug. 8, 1864; moved to Ia., 1880; ed. high sch.; *m.* Laura Trimble, of Adel, Ia., June 14, 1888. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1887; practiced at Le Mars, 1888-1901, since at Sioux City; elected to 62d Congress, 1912, to succeed late E. H. Hubbard, and reëlected to 63d and 65th Congresses (1913-15, 1917-19), 11th Ia. Dist.; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of Ia., 1922—. Republican. *Home:* Sioux City, Ia.

SCOTT, George Winfield, university prof.; *b.* Adams, N.Y., Aug. 25, 1875; *s.* W. G. and Georgia (Tripp) S.; student Hobart College, 1892-93; A.B., Stanford, 1896, Cornell U., 1896-98; fellow U. of Chicago, 1899-1900, Columbia, 1900-01, U. of Pa., 1901-02; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1901, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Clara Hotopp, of Charlottesville, Va., 1910; children—Clara, George Winfield. Instr. internat. law, U. of Pa., 1901-03; in Europe for Library of Congress to report on law and documentary lit. to be acquired, 1904; research asst. Carnegie Instn., 1903-04; prof. law, George Washington U., 1905-06; law librarian of Congress and Supreme Ct., 1903-07; prof. internat. law, *ad interim,* U. of Pa., 1906-07; prof. international law and diplomacy, Columbia, 1907-10; engaged in research on internat. law diplomatic claims for indemnity, 1911-16; dir. of study of Mexican institutions conducted by Edward L. Doheny Research Foundation, associated with U. of Calif. Organized and directed legislative drafting work first established in Library of Congress, Washington, and later at Columbia U., N.Y.; organizer, 1923, Traffic Commn. of Los Angeles City and County. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington), University (Los Angeles). *Author:* Index Analysis of Federal Statutes (with Middleton Beaman), 1908; also articles and reviews on legal and hist. subjects. Law editor Standard Dictionary. *Address:* 822 S. Alvarado St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SCOTT, Henri (Guest), basso; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., Apr. 8, 1876; *s.* John Wallace and Mary (Roney) S.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; Mus. D., Valparaiso U., 1925; *m.* Alice Macmichael Jefferson, of Phila., Dec. 30, 1902; children—Randolph J., Henriette G., Eunice T., Janet C., J. P. Jefferson. Intended by father for business career, but became concert singer, appearing in many cities in oratorio; sang in concert tour with Caruso, 1908; engaged by Oscar Hammerstein for 5 yrs., 1908. Leading basso Manhattan Opera Co., New York, season 1909-10, Adriano Theatre, Rome, Italy, 1910-11, Chicago Grand Opera Co., 1911-14, Met. Opera Co., New York, 1915-19. Made operatic début as Ramfis, in "Aida." Protestant. Mason. *Clubs:* Art Alliance, Pa. Barge (Phila.). *Home:* 5908 Wayne Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

SCOTT, Henry Edwards, editor; *b.* Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 17, 1859; *s.* Jonathan Edwards and Eliza Ann (Clark) S.; grad. high sch. Wiscasset, 1877; A.B., Harvard, 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work, U. of Berlin, 1881-83, U. of Leipzig, 1883-84, École des Chartes, Paris, 1888, Harvard Grad. Sch., 1889-90; *m.* Harriet Adelia Chapman, of Middlebury, Vt., Feb. 14, 1888; children—George Chapman, Elizabeth Fletcher, Henry Edwards, Harriet Adelia (Mrs. Chaplin Tyler). Instr. history, Harvard, 1884-85; served as prof. Latin, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., and master St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; master Medford (Mass.) High Sch., and head of dept. of history, 1903-11; editor of publs. of N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc. since Oct. 1912. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Historic Geneal. Soc., Medford Hist. Soc., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Wiscasset (Me.) Fire Soc.; corr. mem. Me. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 71 Otis St., Medford, Mass. *Office:* 9 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

SCOTT, Henry Tiffany, mfr.; *b.* on farm, Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 20, 1846; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Lettig) S.; ed. country schs. and Lamb's U.; worked on farm and later engaged in mercantile business in Baltimore, Md.; removed to San Francisco, Calif., 1867; *m.* Elsie Horsley, of England. Entered employ of Union Iron Works as timekeeper, continuing in various positions until 1875, when became mem. and pres. Prescott, Scott & Co., purchasers of the works; co. incorporated, 1883, of which became 1st v.p., pres. and chmn. of the bd.; ex-pres. Mercantile Nat. Bank; chmn. bd. Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co. *Home:* Burlingame, California. *Office:* 140 New Montgomery Street, San Francisco, Calif.

SCOTT, Henry Wilson, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SCOTT, Hugh Lenox, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Danville, Ky., Sept. 22, 1853; *s.* of Rev. Wm. M. Scott and Mary E. Hodge *g. g. d.* of Benjamin Franklin; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; L.H.D., Princeton, 1910; LL.D., Columbia; L.M.S., Chester (Pa.) Mil. Acad., 1916; *m.* Mary, *d.* Gen. Lewis Merrill, June 1880; children—David Hunter, Anna Merrill, Lewis Merrill, Mary Blanchard, Sarah H. Merrill. Second lt. 9th Cav., June 15, 1876; promoted through grades to maj. gen. U.S.A., Apr. 30, 1915. Served in the Sioux expedition, 1876; Nez Percé expedition, 1877; Camp Robinson, Neb., and Cheyenne expdn., 1878; routine duty, principally with Indians of the Plains, 1878-91; hon. mention from War Dept., Okla., 1891; in charge investigation of Ghost Dance disturbances, 1890-91; enlisted and comd. Kiowa, Comanche and Apache Indians, troop L, 7th Cav., 1892, until mustered out after 5 yrs.' enlistment (last Indian troop mustered out); in charge Geronimo's band Chiricahua Apaches, 1894-97. On duty at Bur. Ethnology, Smithsonian Instn., writing work on sign language, Plains Indians, N. America, Nov., 1897; adj.-gen. of Cuba, 1898-1903; governor Sulu Archipelago and comdg. military post of Jolo, P.I., 1903-06; abolished slavery and the slave trade in the Sulu Archipelago; supt. and commandant U.S. Mil. Acad., with rank of col., Sept. 1, 1906-Aug. 31, 1910. On duty, Mar. and Apr. 1908, settling troubles of Navajos in N.M. and Mexican Kickapoos in Ariz. for Interior Dept.; again in 1911, for same dept., trouble with Hopi Indians at Hotevilla, Ariz.; engaged in settlement, for War and Interior depts., of Apache prisoners of war, Okla. and N.M., 1912; comdg. 3d Cav., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1912; comdg. 2d Cav. Brigade and patrol on Mexican border, 1913-14. Settled by diplomacy Navajo Indian trouble at Beautiful Mountain, Ariz., Nov. 1913; asst. chief of staff, U.S.A., Apr. 22, 1914; settled by diplomacy impending conflict on Mexican border at Naco, Ariz., Jan. 1915; settled Piute Indian trouble, Bluff, Utah, Mar. 1915; recovered property of foreigners confiscated by General Villa in Mexico, Aug. 1915. Chief of staff U.S.A., Nov. 17, 1914-Sept. 22, 1917; retired by operation of law, Sept. 22, 1917, but retained on active duty to May 12, 1919. Mem. U.S. Commn. to Russia, 1917; apptd. comdr. 78th Div., Dec. 26, 1917; served with a British div. in the front line at Arras and with a French div. in front line at Chalons; present at battle for Passchendal Ridge, 1917; inspected line from Verdun to Ypres. Awarded D.S.M., 1918. Mem. Bd. of Indian Commrs., 1919—. Author various monographs and reports relating to Plains Indians. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

SCOTT, Isaac MacBurney, mfr.; *b.* Tuscarawas Co., O., Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* Dr. Wm. Briar and Mary (Boyd) S.; ed. pub. schs., Morristown, O.; *m.* Flora B. Dickerson, of Mt. Pleasant, O., Jan. 1, 1890; children—Hugh Briar, Henry Dickerson, Arthur MacBurney. Began with Ætna Iron & Nail Co., Bridgeport, O., 1883, advancing to asst. sec.; sec. and treas. Beaver Tin Plate Co., Lisbon, O., 1894-98; sec. Ætna Standard Iron & Steel Co., Bridgeport, O., 1898-1900; 1st auditor Am. Sheet Steel Co., offices in N.Y. City, 1900-03 (resigned); chief accountant La Belle Iron Works, Steubenville, O., 1903-04; pres. same, 1904-13; organized, 1913, Wheeling Sheet & Tin Plate Co., and built tin plate plant at Yorkville, O.; pres. Wheeling Steel & Iron Co., which absorbed the Wheeling Sheet & Tin Plate Co., 1914-20; pres. Wheeling Steel Corpn., 1920—. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ft. Henry, Wheeling Country (Wheeling); Duquesne (Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Home:* Wheeling, W.Va.

SCOTT, Isaiah Benjamin, bishop; *b.* Woodford Co., Ky., Sept. 30, 1854; *s.* Benjamin and Polly (Anderson) S.; student Clark Sem. (now Coll.), Atlanta, Ga., 1874-77; A.B., Central Tenn. Coll. (now Walden U.), Nashville, 1880, A.M., 1883; studied theology, 1880-81; D.D., New Orleans U. 1893; *m.* Mattie J. Evans, of Franklin, Tenn., May 1881; children—Evans Braden (dec.), Annie Laura (dec.), Cornelia Belle, Marie Adele (dec.), Mabel Etta, Ira Benjamin. Entered Tenn. Conf., M.E. Ch., 1881, then transferred to Texas Conf.; prof. in Prairie View State Normal and Industrial Coll., 1881; pastor, Houston, Galveston, Austin, and Marshall, Tex., 1882-87; presiding elder, Marshall and Houston dists., 1887-93; pres. Wiley U., Marshall, Tex., 1893-96; editor Southwestern Christian Advocate, New Orleans, 1896-1904; elected bishop for Africa, May 1904. Elected to Gen. Conf., 1888, 92, 96, 1900 and 04 by Tex. Ann. Conf.; mem. Ecumenical Confs., Washington, D.C., 1891, London, Eng., 1901, Toronto, Can., 1911. Retired from active work, 1916. *Home:* 125 14th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SCOTT, James Brown, lawyer, educator; *b.* Kincardine, Bruce Co., Ont., June 3, 1866; *s.* John and Jeanette (Brown) S.; brother of Jeanette S.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1885; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1891; Parker fellow, Harvard, specializing in internat. law, 1891-94; studied Berlin, Heidelberg, Paris, J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1894; *m.* Adele C. Reed, of Champaign, Ill., 1901. Formerly engaged in academic work. Solicitor Dept. of State, 1906-10; del. to 2d Hague Peace Conf., 1907; spl. adviser Dept. of State, chmn. Joint State and Neutrality Bd., 1914-17; tech. del. to Paris Peace Conf., 1919; tech. adviser to Arms Conf., 1921-22. Pres. Am. Inst. Internat. Law, since 1915; pres. Inst. Internat. Law, since 1925; sec. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, 1906-24; editor in chief Am. Jour. Internat. Law, 1907-24; del. of U.S. on Pan-Am. Com. of Jurists for purpose of preparing draft codes of private and pub. internat. law, since 1924; trustee and sec. Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, since 1910. Pvt. and corpl. Co. C, 7th Calif. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; maj. and judge advocate U.S.A., 1917-19. *Author:* The Hague Peace Conferences of 1899 and 1907, 2 vols., 1909; An International Court of Justice, 1916; Peace Through Justice, 1917; Survey of International Relations between the United States and Germany, Aug. 1, 1914-Apr. 6, 1917, 1918; James Madison's Notes on Debates in the Federal Convention of 1787 and Their Relation to a More Perfect Society of Nations, 1918; The United States of America, 1920; Robert Bacon, Life and Letters, 1923; Le Français-Langue

Diplomatique Moderne, 1924; Sovereign States and Suits, 1925. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Army and Navy, Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Wardour, Anne Arundel Co., Md.; and 1201 19th St. N.W. *Office:* 2 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

SCOTT, Jeannette, artist; *b.* Kincardine, Ont., Sept. 26, 1864; *d.* of John and Jeanette (Brown) S.; ed. West Phila. pub. schs., and later studied drawing at Sch. of Design for Women, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; studied in Paris, 1889-94, and during that time exhibited pictures in Salon de Champs de Mars (now Société Nationale des Beaux Arts); (hon. A.M., Syracuse, 1909); unmarried. Returned to New York, 1894; prof. painting since 1895, head painting dept. since 1902, Syracuse U. Spent year, 1902-03, in Paris, and again exhibited at Société Nationale; exhibited Chicago Expn., 1893, and later at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, New York Acad. and local exhbns. Rep. in permanent collection of Syracuse Mus. Fine Arts. Mem. Coll. Art Assn., Am. Fed. Arts. *Address:* 1111 E. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

SCOTT, John Adams, college prof.; *b.* Fletcher, Ill., Sept. 15, 1867; *s.* James Sterling and Henrietta (Sutton) S.; grad. classical dept. Ill. State Normal Sch., 1887; A.B., Northwestern U., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; studied at Göttingen and Munich, Germany; LL.D., Illinois Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1916; *m.* Matilda J. Spring, of Centralia, Ill., Sept. 1, 1892; children—Dorothy L., Frederic S. Instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. Greek, 1897-1901, prof., 1901-04, head prof., 1904-23, John C. Shaffer professor of Greek, 1923—, Northwestern U. Sather prof. classical lit., U. of Calif., 1920-21. Councillor Am. Sch. at Athens, Greece. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Classical Assn. Middle West and South (ex-pres.), Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Unity of Homer, 1921; Homer, Our Debt to Greece and Rome Series, 1925. Also numerous pamphlets, articles and reviews. Asso. editor Classical Jour. *Clubs:* Gull Lake Country (pres.), University (Evanston). *Home:* 1958 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill.

SCOTT, John Addison, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, John Loughran, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, John Prindle, composer; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1877; *s.* Warren L. and Delia (Prindle) S.; student Oberlin Conservatory and Coll. 4 yrs.; unmarried. Teacher of singing, Saginaw; Mich., 2 yrs.; concert singer 10 yrs. Mem. Fraternal Assn. Musicians, Manuscript Soc. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Musicians' (New York). Composer of about 70 published works, including songs, ensemble numbers, piano pieces, etc.; active as a leader in community singing, and leader in choruses of settlement houses. Awarded prize from State of Neb., for musical setting for Ode, from Ohio Univ., for college song. *Home:* 554 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, John R. K., congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, John Reed, author; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 8, 1869; *s.* of Hugh Daniel and Mary (Harris) S.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1889, A.M., 1892, Litt.D., 1915; *m.* Frances White, Oct. 20, 1898. Began practice of law at Gettysburg, 1891; county solicitor, Adams Co., Pa., 1894-98; removed to Pittsburgh, 1898; mem. law firm of White, Childs & Scott. Spl. counsel, Treas. Dept., Washington, D.C., 1921-23; resumed practice in Washington. Commissioned maj., judge adv. U.S.A., June 29, 1918, duty in office of Judge Adv. Gen., Washington; lt. col., Apr. 22, 1919; hon. discharged, Dec. 31, 1920; lt. col. J.A.G. Res., U.S.A., Mar. 4, 1921; col., Mar. 7, 1925. Mem. Pa. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Pa. Soc. Colonial Wars, Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* The Colonel of the Red Huzzars, 1906, 07; Beatrix of Clare, 1907; The Princess Dehra, 1908; The Woman in Question, 1909; The Impostor, 1910; In Her Own Right, 1911; The Last Try, 1912; The First Hurdle, 1912; The Unforgiving Offender, 1913; The Red Emerald, 1914; The Duke of Oblivion, 1915; The Cab of the Sleeping Horse, 1916; The Man in Evening Clothes, 1917. *Address:* Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C.

SCOTT, John W(illiam), zoölogist; *b.* Lewis Co., Mo., July 1, 1871; *s.* David Roland and Eliza (Shanks) S.; student Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1890-94; A.B., U. of Mo., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Vivian Armstrong, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 8, 1904; children—David R(oland), J(ohn) Paul, Robert W(endell), Jean V(ivian), E(dward) Marion, M(ary) Margaret. Teacher of science, Mexico (Mo.) High Sch., 1897-1901; fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1902-04; head dept. biology Westport High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1904-11; mem. teaching staff Marine Biol. Lab., at Woods Hole, Mass., summers 1907-11; instr. and asst. prof. zoölogy, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1911-13; prof. zoölogy and research parasitologist, U. of Wyo., since 1913; also dir. premedical wrk. Editorial bd. Journal of Parasitology. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Micros. Soc., Marine Biol. Corpn., Am. Soc. Parasitologists (charter mem.), Am. Ecol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Medical Progress, Am. Genetic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Mason. Contbr. numerous papers pertaining to experimental embryology, economic zoölogy and parasitology. *Home:* 1409 Garfield St., Laramie, Wyo.

SCOTT, John William, merchant; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., Mar. 24, 1870; *s.* John Edwin and Harriet Emma (Hossack) S.; Brown U., 1886-87; *m.* Emilie Cluett, of Troy, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1899; children—Elizabeth Cluett (Mrs. Edward Kenneth Welles), Barbara (Mrs. Donald P. Welles). Entered the service of Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., wholesale and retail dry goods, Chicago, 1889; admitted to partnership in the firm Jan. 1, 1901. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, University, City, Saddle and Cycle, Indian Hill, Casino, Old Elm, Onwentsia, Shoreacres. *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* 300 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SCOTT, Jonathan French, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 10, 1882; *s.* Austin and Anna Prentiss (Stearns) S.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1902, A.M., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1913; *m.* Marguerite Egbert, of Pasadena, Calif., Nov. 22, 1910; children—Margaret Phillips, Genevieve Louise. Instr. in history, U. of Mich., 1913-18; actg. asst. prof. history, 1918-21, asst. prof., 1921-24, U. of Rochester; travel and research in Europe, 1924—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* Historical Essays on Apprenticeship and Vocational Education, 1914; Patriots in the Making—What America Can Learn from France and Germany, 1916; The Menace of Nationalism in Education, 1925. *Home:* 214 Redmond St., New Brunswick, N.J.

SCOTT, Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Penrith, Cumberland Co., Eng., July 16, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Donnelly) S.; matriculated in honors London U., 1887; came to America, 1889; A.M., St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y., 1893; (hon. Ph.D., Santa Clara Coll., Calif., 1907; LL.D., St. Bonaventure College, Allegany, N.Y., 1914, Notre Dame U., Ind., 1915); *m.* Bertha Roth, of San Francisco, June 6, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1894, and since in practice at Los Angeles. Mem. Sch. Bd., 1904-15, pres. board, 1906-11. Mem. bd. dirs. Los Angeles Chamber Commerce, 1907-18 (pres. bd. 1910); hon. v.p. Panama P.I. Expn., San Francisco, 1915; mem. Charter Revision Com., 1902; v.p. Southwest Museum. Mem. Los Angeles, Calif. and Am. bar assns. Catholic. *Clubs:* California, Newman, Sunset (pres. 1923-24), Flintridge Country, Uplifters, Celtic, Los Angeles Athletic. Chairman Dist. Draft Bd. Div. 1, Southern Dist. of Calif., 1917-18. Spl. commr. for Knights of Columbus on duty in France and Eng., 1918. Awarded Lætare medal by U. of Notre Dame, 1918, for "conspicuous work in the cause of edn., public service and nation-wide platform campaign to eliminate religious prejudice." Created Knight of St. Gregory by Pope Benedict, 1920, for work during World War. *Home:* 1199 S. Orange Grove Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Black Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SCOTT, Leroy, author; *b.* at Fairmount, Ind., May 11, 1875; *s.* Eli J. and Eleanor (Reader) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897; *m.* Miriam Finn, of New York, June 24, 1904; children—Helen, Hilda, David. In newspaper work, 1897-1900; asst. editor Woman's Home Companion, 1900-01; asst. headworker Univ. Settlement, New York, 1902-03; has devoted entire time to writing, New York, 1904—. *Author:* The Walking Delegate, 1905; To Him That Hath, 1907; The Shears of Destiny, 1910; Counsel for the Defense, 1912; No. 13 Washington Square, 1914 (dramatization, 1915); Partners of the Night, 1916; Mary Regan, 1918; A Daughter of Two Worlds, 1919; Children of the Whirlwind, 1921; Cordelia the Magnificent, 1923; The Heart of Katie O'Doone, 1925; The Trail of Glory, 1926. Contbr. many serials and short stories to mags. *Clubs:* The Players, West Side Tennis. *Home:* 103 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Leslie M., writer, publisher; *b.* Portland, Ore., Feb. 18, 1878; *s.* Harvey W. and Margaret (McChesney) S.; grad. Portland High Sch., first honor, 1896; A.B., *summa cum laude*, U. of Ore., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Coleman, of Portland, Mar. 28, 1906; children—Elesa, Elizabeth, Harvey W. Reporter Oregonian (of which father was editor 40 yrs.), 1896-1904; asso. editor same, 1904-10; mem. firm A.B. & L.M. Scott, securities; pres. The Scott Co.; v.p. Oregonian Pub. Co. U.S. Marshal for Ore., 1911-13; dir. and treas. Ore. Hist. Soc.; trustee and treas. River View Cemetery Assn. Republican. Mason (32°), mem. K.C.C.H., Scottish Rite, K.T. Mem. Waverley Country Club. Compiler of Religion, Theology and Morals (by Harvey W. Scott), 2 vols., 1917; History of the Oregon Country (by same), 6 vols., 1924; Shakespeare (by same) 1 vol., in preparation; compiler, Proceedings, Masonic Grand Lodge of Oregon, annual, 3 vols., 1922-25; writer on Pacific Northwest history subjects and contbr. on same. *Home:* 428 E. 16th N. *Office:* Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore

SCOTT, Llewellyn Davis, educator; *b.* Caroline Co., Va., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Frank Woolfolk and Julia Isabel (Mann) S.; grad. Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1890; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1 term, 1897; *m.* Lila Lovelace, of Marion, Ala., 1894 (died 1902); children—Llewellyn Davis (dec.), Francis Wyatt, Kendrick Lovelace; *m.* 2d, Josephine Lovelace, of Marion, Ala., 1904; children—Alice Chandler (dec.), Josephine Lovelace, Mary Wyatt. Prof. Latin, Marion (Ala.) Mil. Inst., 1890-94; asso. prin., 1894-1904, prin., and pres. since 1904, Washington Sem. Dir. Atlanta Utility Works. Democrat. Methodist; steward St. Mark's Ch. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Atlanta Athletic, Rotary, Chamber Commerce. *Address:* 1374 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

SCOTT, Lon Allen, ex-congressman; *b.* Cypress Inn, Tenn. Sept. 25, 1888; *s.* Daniel E. and Mattie (Cash) S.; ed. Savannah Inst.; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1915 (valedictorian); unmarried. Jr. mem. firm D. E. Scott & Son, Savannah, Tenn., since 1909; organizer, and mgr. Scott Land & Lumber Co. since 1919; pres. Tenn. River Lumber Co. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1913-17; minority leader Rep. Party in Tenn., 1915-17; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 8th Tenn. Dist. Enlisted as pvt. U.S.M.C. at outbreak of World War; commd. lt. and assigned as spl. instr. Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., 1918; transferred to inactive status, June 15, 1919. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Delta Sigma Phi; pres. Tenn. Soc. of Washington, D.C., 1922. Mason, K.P., Woodman, Moose. *Home:* Savannah, Tenn.

SCOTT, Martin J., clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 16, 1865; *s.* Thomas E. and Margaret M. (Cooney) S.; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., 1884; A.M., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1899; joined Soc. of Jesus, 1884; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1899; prof. Latin Holy Cross Coll., 1891-93; asst. pastor St. Ignatius Loyola Ch., New York, 1901-14; lecturer, etc., Boston Coll., 1915. *Author:* God and Myself, 1917, The Hand of God, 1918; Convent Life, 1919; Credentials of Christianity, 1920; You and Yours, 1921; The Boy Knight, 1921; The Divine Counsellor, 1922; For Better or Worse, 1923; Man, 1923; Mother Machree (novel); Christ or Chaos; The Virgin Birth; Evolution Kelly (novel). *Address:* College of St. Francis Xavier, 30 W. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Miriam Finn (Mrs. Leroy Scott), child diagnostician; *b.* Russia, Aug. 9, 1882; *d.* Moses and Gittel (Seletchnick) Finn; came to U.S., 1893; A.B., Hunter's Coll., N.Y. City, 1903; spl. work, Barnard Coll. and Columbia U., New York; *m.* Leroy Scott (writer), of New York, June 24, 1904; children—Helen Finn, Hilda, David. Had charge of 1,000 children on first roof playground in N.Y. City, 1897; became actively identified with various institutions, in educating young children through play and intimate personal contact; dir. of girls' work, Speyer Sch. (Columbia Univ.), 1903-06; founder The Children's Garden; now specializes in development of the individual child through the extensive coöperation of the home and sch. Mem.

Nat. Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors, Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Woman's City. *Author:* How to Know Your Child, 1915; Meeting Your Child's Problem, 1922. Lecturer. *Address:* 103 E. 71st St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, N(athan) Stone, surgeon; Oberlin College, 1885-87; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1889; hon. A.M., Oberlin, 1895; married; children—Flora Lucee, William Justus Merle, Olive Ray. Prof. principles of surgery, and dean, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg.; consulting surgeon, Cleveland Gen., and St. John's Hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cleveland Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Gynecologists and Obstetricians. *Home:* E. 194th St. and Lake Shore Boul. *Office:* Carnegie Av. Hospital, Cleveland, O.

SCOTT, Richard John Ernst, M.D., writer, editor; *b.* Whitchurch, Hampshire, Eng., Jan. 7, 1863; *s.* Gerald Lewis and Marie (Lerche) S.; B.A., U. of Durham, Eng., 1885, M.A., 1889, B.C.L., 1893; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., New York, 1899; *m.* Mary Josephine Platt Blackmore, of Antigua, W.I., Feb. 19, 1889. Practiced in New York since 1899; attending phys., heart and lung dept., outdoor div. Bellevue Hosp., 1899-1903; gynecologist, Demilt Dispensary, 1901-12. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine. *Author:* State Board Examination Series (7 vols.), 1903-06. Contributor Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 2d and 3d edits. Has served as editor of Witthaus and Scott's Textbook of Chemistry, Witthaus' Essentials of Chemistry and Toxicology, Hughes' Practice of Medicine, Cyclopedia of Practical Medicine and Surgery, Pocket Cyclopedia of Medicine and Surgery, Gould's Practitioner's Medical Dictionary; Pocket Cyclopedia of Nursing; Potter's Therapeutics, Materia Medica and Pharmacy. Mem. editorial staff Medical Record, 1905-22. *Address:* 494 4th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SCOTT, Robert, editor; *b.* Partick, Scotland, June 5, 1860; *s.* David and Margaret (Montgomery) S.; Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, and pvt. tutors; came to America, 1883; grad. Hartford (Conn.) Sch. Religious Pedagogy, 1903; *m.* Lida Mary, *d.* Isaac Kaufman Funk, of New York, May 6, 1895. Teacher pedagogy and N.T., Amity Theol. Sch., New York, 1903-07; editor Homiletic Review, Apr. 10, 1905-24; mag. contbr., lecturer, traveler. Democrat. Collaborator: Modern Sermons by World Scholars, 1909; Cyclopædia of Illustrations for Public Speakers, 1910; The Church, the People, and the Age, 1913; The World's Devotional Classics, 1916. *Club:* St. Andrew's Soc. (New York). Dir. Funk & Wagnalls Co., 1905-21 (sec. 1905-13). *Home:* 118 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Robert Bruce, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SCOTT, Samuel Parsons, lawyer, author; *b.* Hillsboro, O., July 8, 1846; *s.* William and Elizabeth Jane (Parsons) S.; A.B., Miami U. (valedictorian, youngest in his class), 1866, A.M., 1887; *m.* Elizabeth Woodbridge Smart, of Paint, O., Oct. 10, 1895. Admitted to bar, 1868, and in active practice at Leavenworth, Kan., and San Francisco, Calif., until 1875. Mem. Comparative Law Bureau of Am. Bar Assn. and editor Spanish dept. of its Bulletin 7 yrs. Life fellow Royal Soc. Arts, Royal Meteorol. Soc., London; mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Through Spain, 1886; History of the Moorish Empire in Europe, 1904. Translator and editor of many works of ancient Spanish jurisprudence, including the Forum Judicum, 1910; Las Siete Partidas, 1912; El Fuero Viejo de Castilla; El Fuero Real; Las Leyes del Estilo; El Ordenamiento de Alcalá; Las Leyes, Nuevas; El Ordenamiento de las Tafurerias; Las Leyes de Toro; Leyes para los Adelantados Mayores, 1913; El Código Penal de España, 1914; Corpus Juris Civilis. Now on editorial staff American Bar Assn. Journal, Dept. of Comparative Law. Mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (Paris), Académie Latin des Sciences, Arts et Belles Lettres (Paris), Société de La Renaissance Nationale (Paris), Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Address:* Hillsboro, O.

SCOTT, Thomas Albertson, engineer; *b.* New London, Conn., Oct. 10, 1877; *s.* Thomas A. and Harriet A. (Whitbeck) S.; grad. Mystic Valley English and Classical Inst., 1896; *m.* Annie E. Page, of New London, 1898. Pres. T. A. Scott & Co., towing, pile driving, etc., since May 1, 1903; pres. Scott Investment Co.; dir. T. A. Scott Co., Inc.; pres. Merritt, Chapman & Scott Corpn. Mem. U.S. Shipping Board, 1919. Member Conn. Society C.E. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (32°). Lt. comdr. U.S.N.R.C., 1917-18. *Clubs:* Thames Harbor (New London); Engineers, Transportation, India House, Whitehall (New York); Exchange (Boston). *Home:* 325 Pequot Av., New London, Conn. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Tully, judge; July 12, 1857-May 4, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SCOTT, Walter, merchant, philanthropist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Dec. 22, 1861; *s.* Walter and Mary (Sharp) S.; moved to Boston with parents, 1864; ed. pub. schs. With Butler Bros., wholesale gen. mdse., since 1876, mgr. New York br. since 1889, now sr. v.p. of the company. Long a leader in Order of Scottish Clans of U.S. and Can., and active mem. many other Scottish socs.; has endowed scholarships in Smith Coll., Stevens Inst. Tech., Am. Internat. Coll., etc.; large donor of prizes for Scottish events, also Walter Scott medals for valor for members of police and fire depts. in leading cities of U.S. President Walter Scott Free Industrial Sch. for Children, New York; a founder of Broad Street Hosp., etc. Pres. Stevenson Soc. of America; hon. Police Commissioner of N.Y. City. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Hardware, Friars. *Home:* 225 W. 86th St. *Office:* 495 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SCOTT, Walter Canfield, clergyman; *b.* Barry, Ill., Feb. 6, 1869; *s.* David Richard and Julia (Canfield) S.; Northwestern Normal Sch. (Geneseo, Ill.) and Jennings Sem. (Aurora, Ill.); Northwestern U. and Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1893-97; (D.D., Philomath Coll., Ore., 1919); *m.* Edith Blanche Jones, of Oregon, Ill., Nov. 19, 1898; children—Mildred Mae, Mabel Edith, Walter Brockway, David Fredrick. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; pastor Batavia, Ill., 1911-15, Naperville, Ill., 1912-15, Normal Park Ch., Chicago, 1915-19, Sheridan Rd. Ch., Chicago, 1919-22; staff rep. Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., dept. finance, Chicago, 1922-25; field sec. Ch. and Institutional Financing. Lecturer. Dir. Schiller Piano Co. (Oregon, Ill.), etc. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Kiwanis. *Home:* 924 Castlewood Terrace, Chicago, Ill.

SCOTT, Walter Dill, univ. pres.; *b.* Cooksville, Ill., May 1, 1869; *s.* James Sterling and Henrietta (Sutton) S.; grad. Ill. State Normal U., 1891; A.B., Northwestern U., 1895; grad McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1900; LL.D., Cornell Coll., 1921; *m.* Anna Marcy Miller, July 21, 1898; children—John Marcy, Sumner Walter. Asso. prof. psychology and edn., and dir. psychol. lab., 1901-08, prof. psychology, 1908-20, pres., Sept. 29, 1920—, Northwestern U. Dir. Bureau of Salesmanship Research, Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1916-17. Pres. The Scott Co., consultants and engrs. in industrial personnel, 1919—. Dir. com. on classification of personnel in the army, 1917-18; col. U.S.A., 1918-19. Awarded D.S.M. for "devising, installing and supervising the personnel system in the U.S.A."; now col., U.S.R. Trustee Wesley Memorial Hosp., McCormick Theol. Sem.; dir. Am. Sentinels. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Mu Delta, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, Taylor Soc., Scabbard and Blade, Am. Legion. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (Chicago, Washington, Evanston, Ill.); Glenview Golf; etc. *Author:* Die Psychologie der Triebe, 1900; Theory of Advertising, 1903; Psychology of Public Speaking, 1907; Psychology of Advertising, 1908; Influencing Men in Business, 1911; Increasing Human Efficiency, 1911; Psychology of Advertising in Theory and Practice, 1921; Science and Common Sense in Working with Men, 1921; Personnel Management, 1923. *Address:* Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.

SCOTT, Wilfred Welday, prof. chemistry; *b.* Zanesville, O., Aug. 13, 1876; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Mary Elizabeth (Worthington) S.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1897, A.M., 1901; studied Cornell U., 1903-05, U. of Chicago, summer 1909; Sc.D., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1923; *m.* Harriet Eleanora Torbet, of Sioux City, Ia., July 30, 1907; children—Margaret Elizabeth, Winifred Eleanora. Instr. chemistry, Philander Smith Coll., India, 1898-1901; prof. chemistry, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1905-10; chief chemist Baldwin Locomotive Works, Phila., 1910-11; chemist, Gen. Chem. Co., New York, 1911-21; prof. chemistry, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1921-25; prof. chemistry, U. Southern Calif., since 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Sioux City Acad. Science, Teknic Club (Denver), Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1910, 5th edit., 1925; Standard Methods of Chemical Analysis (2 vols.), 1917, 4th edit., 1925; Technical Methods of Metallurgical Analysis, 1923, 26; An Elementary College Course in Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1926; also various tech. monographs. Co-editor of Our Clan—Scott, 1921. *Home:* 1221 W. 40th Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

SCOTT, Willard, lecturer; *b.* Amsterdam, N.Y., June 23, 1850; *s.* Alexander and Louisa Jane (Clizbe) S.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1875, D.D., 1900; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1878; (D.D., Beloit, 1892); *m.* Mary Bell Stewart, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1878; 1 dau., Marion. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor, Bethany Congl. Ch., New York, 1878-79, West Farms Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1879-83, St. Mary's Av. Congl. Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1883-91, South Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1891-98, Piedmont Congl. Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1898-1909; since 1910, occasional preacher, lecturer, after-dinner speaker and humorist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 1651 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

SCOTT, William Amasa, univ. prof.; *b.* Clarkson, Monroe Co., N.Y., Apr. 17, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Huldy Ann (Richards) S.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1886, A.M., 1889, LL.D., 1911, U.S.D., 1922; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1892; *m.* Lizette F. Rockwell, of Chicago, June, 1889 (died Feb., 1896); *m.* 2d, Nellie Irene Nash, of Wisconsin Rapids, Wis., June 11, 1899; 1 son, Stuart Nash. Prof. history and polit. science, U. of S.D., 1887-90; grad. student and instr. history, Johns Hopkins, 1890-92; asst. prof. polit. economy, 1892-93, asso. prof. 1893-97, prof. since 1897, dir. Sch. of Commerce since 1900, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Wis. State Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Repudiation of State Debts, 1893; Money and Banking, 1903, revised, 1910, 1916; Money, 1913; Banking, 1913; Austrian school and Recent Developments, ch. VII revised edit. Ingram's History of Political Economy, 1915. Translator: Bohm-Bawerk's Recent Literature on Interest, 1903. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

SCOTT, William Berryman, geologist; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 12, 1858; *s.* Rev. William M. and Mary E. (Hodge) S., *g. g. d.* of Benjamin Franklin; A.B., Princeton, 1877; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1880; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1906; Sc.D., Harvard, 1909, Oxford, 1912; *m.* Alice A. Post, of New York, Dec. 15, 1883. Asst. in geology, 1883, prof. geology and palæontology, 1884—, Princeton. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. (pres. 1918-25), Geol. Soc. America (pres. 1924-25). Wollaston medal, Geol. Soc., London, 1910. *Author:* An Introduction to Geology, 1897, 2d edit., 1907; A History of Land Mammals in the Western Hemisphere, 1913; The Theory of Evolution, 1917; Physiography, 1922; also about 50 monographs upon geol. and palæontol. subjects. Editor and joint author of Reports Princeton Univ. expdns. to Patagonia (8 vols.). *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

SCOTT, William Edouard, artist; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 11, 1884; *s.* Edward Miles and Caroline Gertrude (Russell) S.; grad. Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, 1903; studied art at Art Inst. Chicago, and at Acad. Julian, Colarossi Acad., Beaux Arts Acad., Paris, also with H. O. Tanner, Etaples, France; *m.* Esther Elaine Fulks, of Charleston, W.Va., Mar. 15, 1922. Exhibited at Paris Autumn Salon, 1912; Salon La Touquet, 1912; Royal Acad., London, 1913; Art Inst. Chicago, 1915, 16, 18; etc. Represented by mural decorations in State House, Springfield, Ill.; Allen County Court House, Ft. Wayne, Ind.; etc. Picture "Rainy Night in Etaples," bought by City of Indianapolis for permanent collection in Herron Art Inst.; "La Pauvre Voisine," purchased by Govt. of Argentine Republic. Illustrator for mags. Mem. Soc. Western Artists, Chicago Art League (1st pres.), Société des Beaux Arts (Etaples). Methodist. *Clubs:* Chicago Assembly, Hoosier, Appomattox. *Home:* 4918 Vincennes Av. *Studio:* 3158 Indiana Av., Chicago, Ill.

SCOTT, William Henry, prof. philosophy. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SCOTT, William R., ry. official; *b.* Nov. 8, 1860; ed. pub. schs. Began as locomotive fireman, A.,T. & S.F. Ry., 1881; locomotive engr., 1884-91, traveling engr., 1891-98, same rd.; trainmaster Northern div., Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fe Ry., 1898-1900; div. supt. same rd., at Cleburne, Tex., 1900-

01; gen. supt. Ft. Worth & Denver City Ry., 1901-03; asst. supt. Sacramento div. S.P. Co., Sept.-Nov. 1903; supt. Salt Lake div., 1903-05, Western div., 1905-07, gen. supt. Northern dist., Sept.-Nov. 1907, asst. gen. mgr., 1907-12, gen. mgr., 1912, later v.p. and gen. mgr. S.P. Co.; apptd. federal mgr. S.P. Western Pacific, Deep Creek, and Tidewater Southern rys., July 1, 1918; pres. S.P. Tex. and La. lines, Mar. 1, 1920—. *Office:* Southern Pacific Bldg., Houston, Tex.

SCOTT, William Sherley, army officer; *b.* McKinney, Tex., Jan. 12, 1856; *s.* Col. Thomas M. and Elizabeth M. (Sherley) S.; *m.* Nelle Z. Hastings, of Leavenworth, Kansas, Nov. 30, 1887. Graduated U.S. Military Acad., 1880, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1887; Army War Coll., 1908. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Cav., June 12, 1880; promoted thru the grades successively to rank of brig. gen. U.S.A., Oct. 1, 1918; retired Jan. 12, 1920. With army hdqrs. in field, Cuba and P.R., July-Aug. 1898; actg. judge adv. 7th Army Corps to Oct. 31, 1898; lt. col. 44th Vol. Inf. in Philippines, 1899-1901; recommended for brevet brig. gen. vols. for suppressing insurrection and securing surrender insurgent force; col. and asst. chief Philippine Constabulary, 1902-07; in Philippines with regt., 1909-10; in charge militia affairs, Southern Dept., 1913-16; comdr. 59th Inf. Brig., Camp Sevier, Greenville, S.C., Sept. 17, 1917; in France, comdg. Base Sect. 2, hdqrs. Bordeaux, Dec. 1917-Aug. 1918, in charge construction docks, warehouses, remount stations, lumber mills, etc.; comdg. 41st Div. in France, Aug.-Nov. 1918, 153d Depot Brig., Camp Dix, N.J., to Dec. 15, 1918, Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and demobilization center, Dec. 18, 1918-20; retired by operation of law, Jan. 12, 1920. Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, France, 1919. V.p. Sam Houston State Bank & Trust Co., Aug. 2, 1920—. *Address:* 733 Grayson St., San Antonio, Tex.

SCOTT, Winfield, commr. of pensions; *b.* Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 10, 1879; *s.* Harvey F. and Susan (Church) S.; student Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1897-99; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1904; *m.* Etta Florence Smith, of Greene Co., Pa., July 4, 1900; children—Winfield W., Etta Vivian (Mrs. John O. Pope), John Harvey, M. Juanita, Elleanore S. Admitted to Okla., bar 1904, and began practice at Enid; judge county court, Garfield County, Okla., 1911-15; mayor and mem. Com. of Finance Fire and Police, Enid, 1917-19; dep. commr. of pensions, June 1-30, 1925, U.S. commr. of pensions, since June 30, 1925. Served as pvt. Co. K, 10th Pa. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; 2d lt., capt. and maj.; capt. and maj. inf., N.A.; lt. col. and col. 379th Inf., U.S.A.; col. 317th Inf.; served in World War, May 11, 1917-Jan. 7, 1919. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn., Commercial Law League America. Dept. comdr. U.S. War Vets., Dept. of Okla., 1913-14; 1st Post Comdr. Argonne Post No. 4, Am. Legion of Okla.; mem. Forty and Eight. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). Mason, Woodman. *Home:* Enid, Okla. *Address:* Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

SCOTT-HUNTER, George, prof. music. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SCOTTI, Antonio, baritone; *b.* Naples, Italy, Jan. 25, 1868; *s.* Domenico and Luisa S.; studied under Mme. Trifari Paganini, Naples (his only teacher); unmarried. Début as Amonasro in "Aida," at Teatro Reale, Malta, 1889; appeared in many other theatres of Italy and spent 6 seasons in S. America; engagements in Madrid, St. Petersburg, Moscow, Warsaw and Odessa; sang in "Don Giovanni," in London, under management of Maurice Grau, 1899, and was engaged for the Met. Opera Co., New York for season 1899-1900, and has since returned to same, where he appears as Don Giovanni, Scarpia, Tonio, Falstaff, Iago, Amonasro, and in many other leading parts of best known operas. *Home:* Naples, Italy. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

SCOULLER, John Crawford, clergyman; Nov. 3, 1858-Jan. 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SCOVILL, Hiram Thompson, educator; *b.* nr. Leaf River, Ogle Co., Ill., Feb. 22, 1885; *s.* William Preston and Thresa Josephine (Thompson) S.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1908; *m.* Edith Eliza Stewart, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 31, 1912; children—William Stewart, Mary Josephine, Janet Ruth. With McGregor, Chase & Co., pub. accountants, Chicago, 1908-11, Deloitte, Plender, Griffiths & Co., 1911-13; prof. accountancy and head dept. business orgn. and operation, U. of Ill., since Sept. 1913; spl. accountant Ill. Pub. Utilities Commn., summer 1914; auditor for constructing contractor, Camp McClellan, Ala., 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Instrs. in Accounting (pres. 1920), Ill. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, Nat. Assn. Cost Accountants, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Rho, Beta Gamma Sigma (nat. pres.), Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Alpha Psi (nat. pres.), Am. Inst. Accountants. Awarded gold medal by Ill. Soc. C.P.A. for passing exam. with highest grade. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University (sec.). *Author:* A Uniform System of Accounts for Gas Companies, 1916; Farm Accounting, 1918; Elements of Accounting, 1919; Elementary Accounting, 1923. *Home:* 605 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

SCOVILLE, Annie Beecher, teacher, lecturer; *b.* Norwich, N.Y.; *d.* Samuel and Harriet E. (Beecher) S.; ed. Dana Hall Sch., Wellesley, Mass., 1880-85; Wellesley Coll., 1885-88; Oxford U., England, 1890-91; unmarried. Teacher Hampton Inst., Va., 6 yrs., also making trips in various capacities to Dakotah, Omaha and Winnebago Indians; teacher, Catherine Aiken Sch., Stamford, Conn., 10 yrs.; in charge of negro work in Baltimore, for Johns Hopkins Hosp. and reorganized same, 1912-13; connected with Hampton Inst. as student of situation in the South and lecturer before Northern schs. and colls, Conglist. *Home:* Stamford, Conn.

SCOVILLE, Robert; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1876; *s.* Nathaniel Church and Frances (Wasson) S.; ed. Berkeley Sch., N.Y. City; M.S., Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1918; M.A., Yale 1918; unmarried. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., sessions 1901, 03; apptd. federal food administrator for Conn., July 6, 1917. Pres. Salisbury Bank & Trust Co., Lakeville, Conn. Trustee and treas. Hotchkiss Sch., Lakeville, Conn., Agrl. Coll. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P., Elk. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Yale, Grolier (New York); Hartford (Hartford, Conn.). *Home:* Salisbury, Conn. *Office:* 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SCOVILLE, Samuel, Jr., lawyer, author, lecturer; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., June 9, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Harriet E. (Beecher) S.; Stamford High Sch., 1888; A.B., Yale, 1893; LL.B., U. of State of N.Y., 1895; *m.* Katharine Gallaudet Trumbull, of Phila., Oct. 17, 1899; children—Samuel (dec.), Gurdon Trumbull, William Beecher, Henry Ward Beecher (dec.), Alice Trumbull. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895; mem. law firm Beecher & Scoville, 1898; admitted to Phila. bar, 1903, and since maintained prin. office there; admitted to Supreme Ct. of U.S., 1910. Dir. of a number of charitable and civic orgns. Mem. Law Assn. Phila., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Del. Valley Ornithol. Club, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Merion Cricket, Coin d'Or, Franklin Inn, Triplets (Phila.), Ends of the Earth, Yale (New York). *Author:* Brave Deeds of Union Soldiers, 1915; Abraham Lincoln, His Story, 1918; The Out-of-Doors Club, 1919; Boy Scouts in the Wilderness, 1919; The Blue Pearl; Everyday Adventures, 1920; The Inca Emerald; Wild Folk, 1922; More Wild Folk, 1924. The Red Diamond, 1925. Contbr. to mags., Sec. N.E. Soc. of Pa. *Home:* Haverford, Pa. *Offices:* Pennsylvania Bldg., Phila., Pa., and Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

SCOVILLE, Wilbur Lincoln, pharmaceutical chemist; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., January 22, 1865; *s.* Lemuel and Augusta C. (Fuller) S.; grad. Mass. Coll. Pharmacy, 1889; Ph. M. *honoris causa*, Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy and Science, 1924; *m.* Cora B. Upham, of Wollaston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1891; children—Amy Augusta (Mrs. Ralph D. Pearson), Ruth Upham (Mrs. T. G. Spriggs); *m.* 2d, Lillian W. Paine, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 1919. Prof. pharmacy, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1892-1904; research chemist, Parke, Davis & Co., Detroit, since Nov. 1907, head analytical dept. since 1924. Mem. com. revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1900-1910 and 1920-30; mem. 2d, 3d and chmn. 4th com. revision Nat. Formulary. Awarded Ebert prize in pharmacy, 1923. *Author:* Art of Compounding (4 edits.), 1895, 1904, 14. Editor New England Druggist, 1894-97, The Spatula, 1898-1903. *Address:* 251 Melbourne Av., Detroit, Mich.

SCRANTON, Worthington, pres. Scranton Gas & Water Co.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Aug. 29, 1876; *s.* William Walker and Katharine Maria (Smith) S.; A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Marion Margery Warren, of Scranton, Apr. 11, 1907; children—Marion Margery, Katherine, Sara, William Warren. Entered employ Scranton Gas & Water Co., 1901, pres. since 1917. Mem. staff 13th Regt. Inf., N.G. Pa., 1903-13. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Yale, University (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Scranton (Scranton). *Home:* 300 Monroe Av. *Office:* 135 Jefferson Av., Scranton, Pa.

SCRATCHLEY, Francis Arthur, neurologist; *b.* New Orleans, 1858; *s.* George (M.D.) and Mary Minor (Humphreys) S.; A.B., Washington & Lee U., 1877; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; *m.* Bella Kenner Harding, of Phila., 1900 (died 1909). Established Cottage Hosp., W.Va., 1882, N.Y. City Asylum for Insane, 1886-90, State Emigrants' Hosp., 1890, Hudson River State Hosp., 1890-91; asso. in nervous diseases and chief of clinic, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll.; neurologist Workhouse and Penitentiary hosps.; attending phys. Central and Neurol. hosps., until 1916. *Home:* Palenville, N.Y.

SCRIBNER, Arthur Hawley, publisher; *b.* New York, Mar. 15, 1859; *s.* Charles and Emma L. (Blair) S.; brother of Charles S.; A.B., Princeton, 1881; *m.* Helen C. Annan, of New York, Jan. 29, 1900. V.p. Charles Scribner's Sons (founded by his father, 1846), since the incorporation of the business, 1903. Mem. exec. com. New York City Mission and Tract Soc. many yrs. Independent in politics. One of founders and 1st pres. Ivy Club, Princeton, N.J. *Clubs:* Century, University, Grolier (ex-pres.). *Home:* 39 E. 67th St. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SCRIBNER, Charles, publisher; *b.* New York, Oct. 18, 1854; *s.* Charles and Emma E. (Blair) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1875, Litt.D., 1925; *m.* Louise, *d.* Rev. Jared Bradley Flagg, of New York, Oct. 5, 1882; children—Mrs. Louise Schieffelin, Charles. Identified with Charles Scribner's Sons (founded by his father, 1846) since 1875, and now pres.; founded Scribner's Magazine; dir. Nat. Park Bank, Bank of the Metropolis. Pres. Am. Publishers' Assn. for first 3 yrs. Trustee Princeton U. Independent Republican. *Home:* 9 E. 66th St. *Office:* 597 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SCRIBNER, Charles Ezra, electrical engr.; *b.* Vt. Vernon, O., Feb. 16, 1858; *s.* Charles Harvey and Mary Elizabeth (Morehouse) S.; ed. Toledo High School; D.Engring., U. of Vt., 1920; *m.* Marietta Margaret Brown, of Toledo, Dec. 1, 1880 (died May 29, 1920); children—Charles Harvey, Margaret Belle, Mary Etta (dec.). Began with Western Electric Mfg. Co., Chicago, 1876, firm name changed, 1882, to Western Electric Co.; has been connected with New York office, same, 1908-16, as chief engineer in charge of development and experimental work; now retired. Has taken out between 400 and 500 U.S. patents (3d in elec. field in U.S.) and filed between 600 and 700 applications; principal inventions relate to telephone switchboards. Awarded Gold Medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1912-13, v.p. 1913-15); ex-mem. bd. Engring. Foundation; mem. Telephone Pioneers; ex-trustee U.S. Engring. Soc. Republican. Mem. Evangelical Ch. *Club:* Waubanakee Golf (Burlington, Vt.). *Home:* Barber Farm, Jericho, Vt.

SCRIBNER, F. Lamson-, see Frank Lamson-Scribner.

SCRIBNER, Frank Kimball, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SCRIBNER, Mrs. Lucy Skidmore, philanthropist; *b.* N.Y. City, July 4, 1853; *d.* Joseph Russell and Lucy Ann (Hawley) Skidmore; ed. pvt. schs.; hon. M.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1916; *m.* John Blair Scribner, publisher, of N.Y. City, May 13, 1875 (died Jan. 20, 1879). Founder, 1911, and trustee Skidmore Coll. (professional coll. for women), Saratoga Springs, N.Y. Presbyn. *Home:* 791 N. Broadway, Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

SCRIPPS, Edward Wyllis, newspaper pub.; June 18, 1854-Mar. 12, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SCRIPPS, Robert Paine, journalist; *b.* San Diego, Calif., Oct. 27, 1895; *s.* Edward Wyllis and Nackey (Holtsinger) S.; ed. under pvt. tutors and at Pomona (Calif.) Coll.; *m.* Margaret Lou Culbertson, of Pasadena, Calif., Mar. 21, 1917; children—Robert Paine, Charles Edward, Margaret Ellen, Nackey Elizabeth. Reporter and newspaper corr. at 16; editorial dir. since 1917, of Scripps-Howard and Scripps-McRae Newspapers, including Times-Press (Akron, O.), Cleveland Press, Cincinnati Post, Kentucky Post (Covington, Ky.), Columbus Citizen, Toledo News-Bee, Telegram (Youngstown, O.), Pittsburgh Press, Evansville Press, Post (Terre Haute, Ind.), Indianapolis Times, Oklahoma City

News, Denver Express, Houston Press, Fort Worth Press, El Paso Post, New Mexico State Tribune (Albuquerque, N.M.), Memphis Press, Birmingham Post, Knoxville News, Baltimore Post, Daily News (Washington, D.C.), San Diego Sun, Daily News (San Francisco). Pres., treas. E. W. Scripps Co.; dir. N.E.A. Service, Newspaper Information Service, United Press Assn. Trustee Miami U. (Oxford, O.), Science Service (Washington, D.C.). *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* West Chester, O. *Office:* United Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

SCRIPPS, William Edmund, publisher; *b.* Detroit, May 6, 1882; *s.* James Edmund and Harriet Josephine (Messinger) S.; ed. prep. schs. and Mich. Mil. Acad.; *m.* Nina A. Downey, of Detroit, June 27, 1901; children—James E. (dec.), William J., Robert, Mary Ann. V.p. and mng. dir. Evening News Assn., Detroit; sec. and treas. James E. Scripps Corpn.; pres. Scripps Motor Co., mfrs. of marine gasoline engines. Mem. Associated Press, Detroit Bd. of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Curling, Detroit Yacht, Detroit Athletic, Bloomfield Hills Country. *Home:* 3664 Trumbull Av. *Office:* 615 Lafayette Boul., Detroit, Mich.

SCRIPTURE, Edward Wheeler, M.D., psychologist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCRIPTURE, William Ellis, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SCRIVEN, George Percival, army officer; *b.* Phila., Feb. 21, 1854; *s.* Charles Henry and Elizabeth (Shuff) S.; entered U. of Chicago, class 1875, Rensselaer Poly., Troy, N.Y., class 1876, leaving after 2 yrs. to enter U.S. Mil. Acad., from which grad. 1878 (5th in class); *m.* Bertha, *d.* Gen. Edward S. Bragg, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Feb. 7, 1891 (died Feb. 3, 1914); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth, *d.* Peter McQuade, of New York, Oct. 6, 1915. Second lt. 8th Infantry, June 14, 1878; transferred to Arty. and to the Signal Corps, Dec. 18, 1890; capt., June 14, 1892; maj. Signal Corps; promoted through grades to brig. gen., and chief signal officer of the Army, Mar. 5, 1913; retired Feb. 3, 1917. Served at various posts; mil. attaché, Mexico City, 1894, Rome, 1894-97; present at coronation of Emperor of Russia, 1896; detailed with Turkish forces, 1897; chief signal officer, Dept. of Gulf, Spanish-Am. War, May-June 1898; with 4th Philippine Expdn., 1898; on staff of Gen. Wesley Merritt, in Philippines; served in Cuba, 1899, and in Philippines; chief signal officer of the Visayas, and chief signal officer China Relief Expdn., Aug.-Nov. 1900; in Philippines to May 1901; on duty St. Louis Expn., 1904; chief signal officer Dept. of East, 1904-09, Philippines Div., 1909-11; asst. to chief signal officer of the army, July 1911-Feb. 1913. Episcopalian. Mem. orders of the Dragon and the Carabao, Grand Officer Crown of Italy; badges: Spanish-Am. War, Philippines, Army of Cuban Occupation, China Relief Expdn., Mexican Expdn., fgn. service Great War. Recommended by Gen. Chaffee for bvt. lt. col. "for gallant conduct at Yangtsum, Aug. 6, 1900, and at Peking, Aug. 14 and 15, 1900." Apptd. by the President mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, and elected chmn. Applied for retirement after more than 42 yrs.' service, under date Dec. 30, 1916; retired Feb. 13, 1917; applied for active service in case of war, same date; on active duty under instructions from the President, Sept. 17, 1917; designated by Sec. of State at request of Sec. of War, Sept. 24, 1917, as mil. attaché to Am. Embassy at Rome, Italy; reported at Rome, Nov. 15, 1917, proceeded to the Italian front along the Piave River to observe conditions, and returned to the embassy at Rome; later detailed as observer with the Italian armies; served with Italian troops in the Balkans; on duty War Coll., Washington, July 1, 1918-Sept. 27, 1918. *Clubs:* University (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.). Awarded gold medal by Mil. Service Instn. for article "Nicaragua Canal and Its Military Aspects," 1893; wrote (brochure) "Transmission of Military Information," 1908. *Address:* 1825 23d St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SCROGGS, Joseph Whitefield, univ. extension; *b.* nr. Greenfield, Mo., Oct. 26, 1852; *s.* William Lee and Leah Caroline (Mitchell) S.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1875, A.M., 1910; D.D., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1902; *m.* Flora Hawley Beckwith, Pierce City, Mo., 1879 (died June 12, 1901); children—Maurice Dwight, Wendell, Gladys Flora, Schiller; *m.* 2d, Idora Rose, of Van Wert, O., Nov. 29, 1906. Began as teacher pub. schs., 1875; conductor musical convs., 1876-78; supt. schs., Pierce City, Mo., 1878-79; missionary edn., Cherokee Nation, 1879-84; founder Worcester Acad., Vinita, Ind. Ty.; pastor Union Ch., Vinita, 1879-84; founder and editor Indian Chieftain; prin. Congl. Acad., Rogers, Ark., 1884-98, Southern Kan. Acad., Eureka, 1898-1904; prof. philosophy and edn., Kingfisher (Okla.) Coll., 1904-13; dir. extension div. U. of Okla., since 1913. Originated the Okla. plan of community institutes. Mem. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn., Nat. Acad. Visual Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. Social Science. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. Author various edn'l. brochures and 19 debate bulletins on current topics; also Songs of Lafayette; Oklahoma Community Songs; Complete Living; Problems of Personal Development; Cancellation of Inter-Allied Debts; etc. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

SCROGGS, William Oscar, economist; *b.* Monroe, N.C., Mar. 30, 1879; *s.* William Junius and Lucy (Pearsall) S.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1899, M.S., 1900; grad. student, Harvard, 1904-07, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1911; unmarried. Librarian and instr. in English, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1900-04; fellow, Harvard, 1905-07; mem. editorial staff, Encyclopædia Britannica (11th edit.), 1907-08; asst. prof. history and economics, 1908-11, asso. prof., 1911-12, prof., 1912-13, prof. economics and sociology, 1913-19, La. State U.; financial writer, New York Evening Post, 1920-24; sr. statistician Western Electric Co., 1924-25; editorial staff N.Y. World since 1925. Served as trade expert with U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19. *Author:* Filibusters and Financiers, 1916; The Story of Louisiana, 1924; A Century of Banking Progress, 1924. Contbr. on historical and economic subjects to Encyclopædia Britannica and to various periodicals. *Home:* 10 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* New York World, New York, N.Y.

SCRUGGS, Loyd, inventor, mfr.; *b.* Willisburg, Ky., Mar. 11, 1875; *s.* Sabritt and Margaret Jane (DeBaun) S.; ed. common schs. until 11; studied mechanics pvtly.; *m.* Edith B. Sims, of Paragould, Ark., Nov. 16, 1909. Pres. Copper Clad Malleable Range Co.; v.p. Howard Thurston Mfg. Corpn. Has taken out numerous patents covering improvements in cooking ranges, theatre ventilation, etc.; designer of much apparatus for production of stage illusions, working in collaboration with Howard Thurston, the magician. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* Mo. Athletic Assn. Contbr. on merchandising and business administration. *Home:* 7469 Washington Boul. *Office:* Wainwright Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SCRUGHAM, James Graves, governor; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Jan. 19, 1880; *s.* James Grinstead and Theodotia (Allen) S.; B.M.E., State U. of Ky., 1900, M.E., 1906; *m.* Julia McCann, of Lexington, Ky., Aug. 4, 1904; children—James G., Martha. Successively with Creaghead Engring. Co. (Cincinnati, O.), Met. West Side Elevated Ry. Co. (Chicago), Abner Doble Co. (San Francisco), 1899-1903; prof. of mech. engring., 1903-14, dean, 1914-17, Engring. Coll., U. of Nev.; state engr. of Nev., 1917-23. Pub. service commr., State of Nev., 1919-23; gov. of Nev., term 1923-27; Democrat. Asso. mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd., 1916. Commd. maj., O.R.C., 1917; lt. col. U.S.A., 1918; served as chief of carriage sect., production and arty. divs., Ordnance Dept., 1918; mem. arty. bd., Ordnance Dept., 1918. Commr. of exhibits for Nev. at San Francisco Expn., 1915; chmn. Jury of Awards on Machinery and Mfrs., San Diego Expn., 1915; Nevada agt. and signatory Colorado River Compact, 1922; Nat. v.comdr. Am. Legion, 1920-21. Mem. Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Chi, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason, Elk. Contbr. to tech. mags. *Home:* Reno, Nev. *Address:* Carson City, Nev.

"SCRUTATOR," newspaper man, see Lewis Harper Leech.

SCUDDER, Charles Locke, surgeon; *b.* Kent, Conn., 1860; *s.* Evarts and Sarah (Lamson) S.; A.B., Yale, 1882, Ph.B., 1883; M.D., Harvard U., 1888; *m.* Abigail T. Seelye, of Northampton, Mass., Sept. 5, 1895. Consulting surgeon to Mass. Gen. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Soc. Clin. Surgery, A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Surg. Soc. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Treatment of Fractures (8 edits.), 1900-1907; Tumors of the Jaw, 1912. *Address:* 144 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

SCUDDER, Doremus, clergyman; *b.* New York, Dec. 15, 1858; *s.* Rev. Henry Martyn and Fanny (Lewis) S.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1875; A.B., Yale, 1880; Union Theol. Sem., 1880-82; Coll. Phys. and Surg., (Columbia U.), 1881-82; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (Northwestern U.), 1884; D.D., Whitman Coll., Wash., 1898; *m.* Niigata, Japan, Eliza Canfield Kendall, June 21, 1888 (died June 26, 1914); children—Stephen (dec.), Dorothy (dec.); *m.* 2d, Honolulu, Mabel E. Bosher, Jan. 25, 1916; 1 dau., Katharine. Commissioned missionary of A.B.C.F.M. to Japan, 1884; ordained Kobe, Japan, June 17, 1885; stationed at Niiagata, Japan, 1885; returned to United States, 1889; pastor Workers' (now Doremus Congl.) Ch., Chicago, 1890-92, East Ch., Brooklyn, 1892-95, First Ch., Woburn, Mass., 1895-1901; missionary of the Hawaiian Bd. as supt. of Japanese work, 1902-04; sec. and gen. supt. of all Congl. missions, H.I., 1904-07; minister Central Union Ch., Honolulu, 1907-16; v.p. bd. mgrs. Mid-Pacific Inst., 1909-15, pres. 1915-16; mem. Federal Council Commn. Am. Relations with Japan. Editor-in-chief The Friend, 1904-16, Far East editor, 1917; pastor Tokyo Union Ch., 1916-19. Maj., Am. Red. Cross, 1918; Am. Red Cross dir. civilian relief, Eastern Siberia, 1918, Western Siberia, 1919. Exec. sec. Hawaii Centennial, 1919-20. Exec. sec. Greater Boston Federation of Churches, 1920-22; minister-at-large, 1922—. Newspaper corr. *Author:* Our Children for Christ, 1899; The Passion for Reality, 1910. *Home:* 133 W. 9th St., Claremont, Calif.

SCUDDER, Janet, sculptor; *b.* Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 27, 1873; *d.* William Hollingshead and Mary (Sparks) S.; ed. Terre Haute pub. schs.; Cincinnati Art Acad.; Art Inst., Chicago; Vittis Acad., Colarossi's Acad., and MacMonnies' Studio, Paris; unmarried. Awards: bronze medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; prize medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; hon. mention, Salon, Paris, 1911; silver medal San Francisco Expn., 1915. Prin. works: Frog Fountain, in Met. Mus. Art, New York; Young Diana, in Salon, 1911; Little Lady of the Sea, in Salon, 1913; Fighting Boys' Fountain, Art Inst. Chicago. Represented in Musée du Luxembourg, Paris; Met. Mus., Numismatic Mus., N.Y. City; Congressional Library, Washington; Peabody Inst.; John Herron Inst., Indianapolis, Art Inst. of Chicago. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur, 1925. *Home:* 24 rue de Verneuil, Paris, France. *Address:* Colony Club, New York, N.Y.

SCUDDER, Myron Tracy, educator; *b.* Palamanir, India, Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* Ezekiel Carman and Sarah Ruth (Tracy) S.; grad. adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1877; A.B., Rutgers, 1882, A.M., 1886; Clark U. Summer Sch., 1897; Yale, 1898-99; *m.* Martha Dumont, of Far Hills, N.J., June 23, 1897; children—Elizabeth M. (Mrs. Alfred Max Slagle), Dorothy D. Teacher Ft. Plain pub. schs., 1882-83; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Yonkers, N.Y., 1883-84; prin. Fort Plain schools, 1884-88, Rome Free Acad., 1888-90; teacher classics, Plattsburg State Normal Sch., 1890-92; insp. Regents Schs., N.Y. State, 1892-97; prin. Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1897-99; prin. State Normal School, New Paltz, N.Y., 1899-1908; prof. edn., Rutgers Coll., 1908—; pres. The Scudder Sch. for Young Women, New York, Sept., 1911—; lecturer New York U., 1903-04, summer sch. Univ. of Me., 1909, Univ. of Va., 1911-16. Mem. N.E.A., New York Rotary Club, Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* New York—Its State and Local Government, 1895; Recreations for Rural Communities, 1912; also numerous monographs on edn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Treas. and dir. Camp Fire Girls of America; treas. Nat. Bd. of Review of Motion Pictures. *Home:* 244 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

SCUDDER, Townsend, judge; *b.* Northport, Suffolk Co., N.Y., July 26, 1865; *s.* Townsend and Sarah M. (Frost) S.; ed. France, Italy, Germany, Switzerland; LL.B., Columbia, 1888; *m.* Mary Dannat Thayer; children—Atala Thayer (Mrs. Wilbert C. Davison), Elizabeth Hewlett (Mrs. Wadleigh Capehart), Townsend. Counsel, Queens Co., N.Y., 1896-1900; mem. 56th and 58th Congresses (1899-1901 and 1903-05), 1st N.Y. Dist.; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Jud. Dist., 1907-20; now in pvt. practice in N.Y. city. Democrat. *Home:* Glen Head, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 2 Rector St., New York, N.Y.

SCUDDER, Vida Dutton, coll. prof.; *b.* Southern India, Dec. 15, 1861; *d.* David Coit and Harriet L. (Dutton) S.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1884, A.M., 1889, L.H.D., 1922; grad. study at Oxford, and Paris. Connected with formation coll. settlements; associate prof. English literature, 1892-1910, prof., 1910—, Wellesley Coll. *Author:* The Life of

the Spirit in the Modern English Poets, 1895; The Witness of Denial, 1896; Social Ideals in English Letters, 1898, 1922; intro. to the Study of English Literature, 1901; A Listener in Babel, 1903; Selected Letters of St. Catherine of Siena (translated and edited), 1905; The Disciple of a Saint, 1907; Socialism and Character, 1912; Church and the Hour, 1917; Morte d'Arthur of Sir Thomas Malory, Introduction to Arthurian Romance, 1917; Social Teachings of the Christian Year, 1921. Editor: Macaulay's Lord Clive, 1889; Introduction to the Writings of John Ruskin, 1890; Shelley's Prometheus Unbound, 1892; Works of John Woolman, Everyman's Library, 1910; Bede's History of England (Everyman's Library), 1911; English Poems (Lake English Classics), 1915. *Address:* Leighton Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

SCUDDER, Wallace McIlvaine, editor; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Dec. 26, 1853; *s.* Judge Edward Wallace and Mary Louisa (Drake) S.; prep. edn. State Model Sch., Trenton; M.E., Lehigh U., 1873; Harvard Law Sch., 1875-76; admitted to N.J. bar, 1876; *m.* Ida Quinby, of Newark, N.J., Oct., 1880 (died Jan., 1903); children—Edward Wallace, Antoinette Quinby; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Witherspoon, of New York, Apr. 17, 1906; 1 son, Wallace McIlvaine. Editor and pub. Newark Evening News, Sept. 1, 1883—. *Home:* 510 Parker St. *Office:* 215 Market St., Newark, N.J.

SCULLY, William Augustine, real estate; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 24, 1886; *s.* Daniel Joseph and Julia (Browne) S.; ed. pub. schs., business coll., under pvt. tutor and Georgetown U.; *m.* Asenath Genevieve Hall, of Ridgway, Pa., June, 1913; children—Kate Hyde, Wililam Hall. Began as bank and stock broker, New York, later newspaper reporter, Colorado Springs, Colo., and newspaper corr.; became officer or dir. mfg. and banking corpns.; real estate business, New York, since 1921. Spl. attaché for polit.-economic affairs, Div. of Western European affairs, Dept. of State, 1919-20; Eastern dir. Foreign Language Bur. of Rep. Nat. Com., 1923. Served as mem. 3d Battery Field Arty., later Troop C, Cav., N.Y.N.G., and of Denver (Colo.) City Troop; capt. Aviation Sect. and maj. A.S., assigned to gen. staff, World War; apptd. Spl. Operative, Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, D.C., 1917-20; mem. Clearance Com. of War Industries Bd., and of Council Nat. Defense; maj. mil. attaché Sect. Mil. Intelligence O.R.C., since 1921. Sec. El Paso County (Colo.) Rep. Com., 1910; asst. Eastern dir. publicity under Rep. Nat. Com., campaign of 1923; mem. Finance Com. Nassau County (N.Y.) Rep. Com., 1925. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., China Soc., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Kappa Alpha Phi. Catholic. *Clubs:* Beaver Dam Winter Sports, Cherry Valley Club (L.I.); Racquet, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country Club (Arlington, Va.); Nat. Republican of New York (resident mem.). *Home:* Mantel Hill, Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* St. Mary's Nat. Bank, St. Marys, Pa.

SEABURY, Samuel, lawyer. Practiced law at New York until elected justice City Court, 1901; justice Supreme Court, N.Y., 1st Dist., term Jan. 1, 1907-Dec. 31, 1920, resigned 1914; elected asso. judge Court of Appeals, 1914, resigned 1916; resumed private practice. *Home:* 22 E. 11th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEABURY, William Marston, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar 18, 1878; *s.* William Jones (D.D.) and Alice Van Wyck (Beare) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and under tutors; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Katharine Emerson Hovey, of Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 10, 1900; children—Katharine Lispenard (Mrs. Edward Savage Crocker, 2d), Etheldreda Winthrop, Muriel Gurdon. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899, later to federal courts; moved to Phoenix, Ariz., 1910, on account of ill health; resumed practice in N.Y. City, 1915; has been identified with much important litigation. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Chamber of Commerce in Germany, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Huguenot Soc. America, St. Nicholas Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, Racquet and Tennis, Down Town, Church, Manhattan, Automobile of America, New York Athletic. *Home:* 142 E. 38th St. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

SEACHREST, Effie M., author; *b.* Independence, Mo., Feb. 20, 1868; *d.* Ephraim G. and Mary, Caroline (Meek) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo.; spl. courses in English, Chicago Univ. and under pvt. tutors; art under Brumidi and Webster, and at Fine Art Sch., Portland, Ore. Mem. D.A.R. Christian Scientist. Author: Storyland, 1912; Legendary Lore and Peeps at Pictures, 1913; Greek Photoplays, 1916; Egyptian Photoplays, 1921. Contbr. to Youth's Companion, Kansas City Star, etc. *Home:* 4928 Troostwood Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

SEAGER, see also Seeger.

SEAGER, Henry Rogers, economist; *b.* Lansing, Mich., July 21, 1870; *s.* Schuyler F. and Alice (Berry) S.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1890; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1890-91, Halle, 1891-92, Berlin, 1892, Vienna, 1893; *m.* Harriet Henderson, of Phila., June 5, 1899; 1 son, Schuyler Fiske. Asst. prof. polit. economy, Univ. of Pa., 1896-1902; adj. prof. polit. economy, 1902-05, prof., 1905—, Columbia U. *Clubs:* Century, Cosmos, Faculty and Univ. of Mich. Mem. bd. editors Polit. Science Quarterly. *Author:* Introduction to Economics, 1904; Economics, Briefer Course, 1909; Social Insurance, 1910; Principles of Economics, revised edition, 1923; History of the Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Board, 1917-19, 1921; Practical Problems in Economics, 1923. Sec. Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Washington, 1917-19; pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1922. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

SEAGER, Lawrence H., bishop; *b.* Fremont, O., Apr. 19, 1860; *s.* Charles D. and Caroline (Hoover) S.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1886; A.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1887; grad. Evangelical Theol. Sem., Naperville, 1888; D.D.; *m.* Mary G. Twigg, of Columbus, O., Sept. 16, 1896. Ordained ministry Evangelical Ch., 1888; pastor at Cleveland, Akron, and Fremont, O., 1889-1900; editor denominational S.S. lit. 1900-11; pres. Northwestern Coll., 1911-16; bishop Evangelical Ch. since Oct. 1915. Republican. *Home:* Le Mars, Ia.

SEAGLE, Oscar, baritone singer, teacher; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 31, 1877; *s.* James and Mary (McNabb) S.; studied voice with Jean de Reszke, Paris, France, 12 yrs.; *m.* Nell de Wees, of Chattanooga, Sept. 17, 1901; children—Jean Dewees, Betty Eleanor. Début in Paris, 1902; sang in opera houses throughout Europe; settled in New York, 1914; established 1922, the de Reszke-Seagle Sch. for Singers at Schroon Lake, N.Y., and Nice, France. Presbyn. *Home:* Schroon Lake, N.Y.

SEAGRAVE, Frank Evans, astronomer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Mar. 29, 1860; *s.* George Augustus and Mary Greene (Evans) S.; ed. sch. of Rev. Charles H. Wheeler, 1869-74; Harvard Coll. Obs., 1875-77; M.A., Brown U., 1911; unmarried. During period, 1878-1901, went on 3 total solar eclipse expdns. and observed visually and photographically many phenomena, such as the reversing layer, corona and prominence spectra; photographed transit of Venus, at Providence, R.I., Dec. 6, 1882; accomplished important work in relation to Halley's comet which appeared in 1909, 1910. Has made numerous observations of comets, and computations and observations of variable stars of different types to determine their periods and forms of their light curves; also orbits and ephemerides of asteroids, etc. Owner and dir. of a new obs., N. Scituate, R.I. Mem. A.A.A.S., British, French and Mexican Astron. socs. *Address:* Observatory, N. Scituate, R.I.

SEALOCK, William Elmer, educator; *b.* Rural Dale, O., Feb. 9, 1877; *s.* Wesley and Catherine (Miller) S.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1905; studied U. of Mo. 4 summers; Ph.D., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Nancy M. Whitney, of Meiga, O., May 1, 1898. Supt. schs., Circleville, O., 1906-12; supervisor high schs., State Dept. of Edn., Ohio, 1914-15; asso. prof. vocational edn., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1915-18; head dept. of history and principles of edn., 1918-21, dean Coll. of Edn., since 1921, U. of Neb. Mem. N.E.A. and Dept. of Superintendence same, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., History of Science Soc., Neb. State Teachers' Assn. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Open Forum, Eastridge Country. *Author:* Evolution of the Free Public School in Ohio, 1926. *Home:* 1345 A St., Lincoln, Neb.

SEAMAN, Arthur Edmund, geologist; *b.* Casnovia, Mich., Dec. 29, 1858; *s.* George Washington and Sarah Melissa (Moore) S.; B.S., Mich. Coll. Mines, 1895, E.M., 1915; *m.* Mary Annette Brotherton, of Marquette, Mich., Nov. 11, 1885 (dec.); children—Wyllys Arthur, Mary Lucile. Connected with Mich. Coll. of Mines since 1889, prof. geology since 1899. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Mich. Acad. Science, Keweenaw Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Houghton, Mich.

SEAMAN, Augusta Huiell (Mrs. Robert R. Seaman), author; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 3, 1879; *d.* John Valentine and Augusta Cheeseman (Curtis) Huiell; A.B., Hunter Coll., 1900; *m.* Robert Reece Seaman, of N.Y. City, Oct. 3, 1906; 1 dau., Helen Roberta. Began as contbr. fiction to magazines, 1907, and later became regular contbr. juvenile serials to St. Nicholas, subsequently pub. in book form. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Jacqueline of the Carrier Pigeons, 1910; When a Cobbler Ruled the King, 1911; Little Mamselle of the Wilderness, 1913; The Boarded-up House, 1915; The Sapphire Signet, 1916; The Girl Next Door, 1917; Three Sides of Paradise Green, 1918; Melissa-Across-the-Fence, 1918; The Slipper Point Mystery, 1919; The Crimson Patch, 1920; The Dragon's Secret, 1921; The Mystery at Number Six, 1922; Tranquillity House, 1923; The Edge of Raven Pool, 1924; Sally Simms Adventures It, 1924; Bluebonnet Bend, 1925. *Address:* The Century Co., 353 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

SEAMAN, Eugene Cecil, bishop; *b.* Galveston, Tex., Dec. 9, 1881; *s.* William Henry and Sophia (Baldwin) S.; grad. Ball High Sch., Galveston, 1900; B.A., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1903, B.D., 1906; *m.* Henrietta Morgan, of Temple, Tex., Apr. 11, 1912; children—Eugene Cecil, Mary Henrietta, Henry Frederick. Deacon, 1906, priest, 1907, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Christ Ch., Houston, Tex., 1906; rector Christ Ch., Temple, 1907-11; archdeacon and gen. missionary in N.Tex., 1911-16; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Amarillo, 1916-20, Ch. of the Holy Comforter, Gadsden, Ala., 1920-25; exec. sec. Diocese of Ala., 1923-24; consecrated 2d bishop of N.Tex., Jan. 18, 1925. Mng. editor Ala. Churchman 2 yrs.; directed building of 6 chs. in N.Tex. Trustee U. of the South. Mem. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 5 times, 1910-25. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Rotarian. *Home:* Amarillo, Tex.

SEAMAN, George Milton, paper mcht.; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., June 24, 1876; *s.* Charles H. and Kate (Porter) S.; ed. high sch., St. Joseph; *m.* Adelaide M. Herzberg, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 30, 1905. In paper business since 1895; treas. and dir. Bermingham & Seaman Co., 1905-14, since pres.; pres. Seaman Paper Co., Eddy Paper Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Exmoor Country, Racquet, Chicago Golf, Bob O' Link Golf. *Home:* Northbrook, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SEAMAN, Gilbert Edmund, M.D.; *b.* Alpena, Mich., Sept. 19, 1869; *s.* Ami L. and Jessie (Gordon) S.; student Detroit Coll. of Medicine; M.D., Mich. Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1889; studied univs. of Würzburg and Berlin. Practiced in Milwaukee since 1892, specialist in treatment of the eye, ear, nose and throat. Capt. and asst. surgeon, U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, serving in P.I.; maj. and surgeon, Wis. N.G., 1903-13; surgeon gen. of Wis., 1913—; col. Med. Corps, chief surgeon 32d Div. and chief surgeon, 6th Army Corps, A.E.F. Regent at-large U. of Wis.; mem. Wis. State Bd. Edn.; mem. bd. dirs. Univ. Settlement, Milwaukee. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Milwaukee Oto-Ophthalmol. Soc. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* University, City. Numerous pamphlets on med. and surg. topics. *Author:* Compendium for Medical Officers, 1917; History Medical Dept. 32d Division. Sec. Riverside Sanitarium. Mem. Legion of Honor, France. Pres. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S. *Home:* 612 Hackett Av. *Office:* 220 Mason St., Milwaukee, Wis.

SEAMAN, Henry Bowman, engineer; *b.* New York, Jan. 20, 1861; *s.* Valentine H. and Rebecca (Cromwell) S.; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1881, C.E., 1884; *m.* Grace Dutton, of E. Orange, N.J., Apr. 7, 1904; children—Ayres Cromwell, Henry Bowman. Admitted to N.Y. bar; in practice as civ. engr.; was asst. engr. Kings Co. Elevated Ry., Brooklyn; bridge engr. Erie Ry. system; resident engr. of constrn., N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. at Mt. Vernon, N.Y.; chief of engrs. Audit Co. of New York, 1898; engr. abolition of grade crossings, Syracuse, N.Y., 1898; chief engr. (for contractors) 4th Av. sect. Underground R.R., New York, 1900; reconstruction of bridges, N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R., 1903; consulting engr. dept. bridges, New York; chief engr. Public Service Commn., New York; contractor's engr. for foundation and masonry Hell Gate Bridge, New York; supervising engr. ship-

building plant, U.S.N.; chief engr. Steinway Tunnel Extension, Manhattan, New York, since 1924. Mem. Chamber Commerce New York, Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. *Home:* 363 Grand Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 66 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEAMAN, Louis Livingston, surgeon; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1851; *s.* Valentine and Anna Amelia (Ferris) S.; A.B., Cornell, 1872; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1876; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1877; LL.B., New York U., 1884; F.R.C.S., London, 1908; LL.D., Lincoln U.; *m.* Fannie Blackstone Freeman, 1889 (died 1895); *m.* 2d, Mary Stuart Huntington, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1907. Resident surgeon N.Y. State Emigrant Hospital, 1877-79; supt. State Emigrant Insane Asylum, 1879-81; chief of staff of various hosps. and the Training Sch. for Nurses, Blackwell's Island, until 1885; made tour around the world, 1886, with spl. study, in hosps. of India, of contagious and epidemic diseases peculiar to the Orient. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. of Medicine, A.A.A.S., etc. Del. to Internat. Congresses, London, 1881, Berlin, 1894, Moscow, 1897, Paris, 1900, Madrid, 1903, Lisbon, 1906, Budapest, 1910, London, 1913. Emeritus pres. China Soc. America; pres. Brit. War Relief Assn., Phys. and Surg. Travel Club U.S. Trustee Sulgrave Instn., Eng. (ancestral home of Washington), Cornell U. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Royal Socs. (London); Authors, University (New York). Maj. and surgeon 1st Regt. U.S.V. engrs. in Spanish-Am. War; surg.-gen. Spanish-Am. War Vets. With 2d Imperial Army of Japan, at the front in Manchuria, 1905; spl. corr. of The Independent at the front in the European War. Knight Order of Leopold (Belgian); Comdr. Order of the Crown (Roumanian); Order Rising Sun, Order of the Treasury (Japan); Order of Special Merit, and mem. Red Cross of Japan; service medals Spanish-Am. War, Philippines, China, by France and England in the World War. *Author:* The Real Triumph of Japan, 1906; From Tokio Through Manchuria with the Japanese; The Crucifixion of Belgium; Military Preparedness; Shall the Treaty of Peace Be One of Justice, or One of Infamy? *Home:* 247 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SEAMAN, William Grant, university pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEARCH, Frederick Preston, cello soloist; *b.* Pueblo, Colo., July 22, 1889; *s.* Preston Willis and Margaret (Fitzgerald) S.; ed. schs. in U.S. Switzerland and Germany, also New England Conservatory and Cincinnati Coll. of Music; grad. Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, also post-grad. course there; studied cello with Braschawanoff (Weimar), Adamowski (Boston), Mattioli (Milan), Rogovoy (Cincinnati), Klengel (Leipzig); harmony and composition with Gustav Schreck, orchestration with Richard Hofman; *m.* Opal Piontkowski Heron, Feb. 27, 1923. Has appeared in recitals in leading cities of U.S. and Europe; mem. Gewandhaus Orchestra, Leipzig, 1910-11; first cellist, Am. Symphony Orchestra, Chicago, 1915-16; mus. dir. Forest Theatre Summer Festivals and Western Drama Original Plays, Carmel-by-the Sea, Calif., 1914, 15, 16, 18, 19. Enlisted 1st musician U.S.N.R.F.; called to service Feb. 15, 1918; apptd. condr. Mare Island orchestra; trans. to regular navy, Sept. 25; in charge Mare Island Naval Training Sta. Band of 74 musicians; discharged Mar. 1919. Solo cellist, Philharmonic Chamber Music Soc., Honolulu, H.T., 1919-20. Composer of Festival Overture, played at San Francisco Expn., 1915; also various symphonies, quartets, solos for cello or violin, songs, etc. Dir. orchestra, Hotel Del Monte, Monterey, Calif., 1920-24. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

SEARCH, Preston Willis, educator; *b.* Marion, O., Apr. 10, 1853; *s.* Thomas and Matilda Clark (Sharpless) S.; ed. U. of Wooster, O.; advanced work in Clark U., Worcester, Mass., and univs. of Lausanne, Switzerland, and Jena, Germany; *m.* Margaret S. Fitzgerald, of W. Milton, O., Aug. 1, 1883; 1 son, Frederick Preston. Prin. Millersburg (O.) Acad., 1874-75; supt. pub. schs., W. Liberty, O., 1877-83, Sidney, O., 1883-88, Pueblo, Colo., 1888-94, Los Angeles, Calif., 1894-95, Holyoke, Mass., 1896-99. Traveler and student of edn. in many lands; founder of industrial schs., music festival assns., students' aid socs. and travel clubs; past pres. of local and State Y.M.C.Assns.; pres. of European Schs. of Travel, Study and Conf. for Am. Young People; organizer and promoter of civic improvement clubs, art and music clubs. Music and art critic; lecturer before univs., colls., state normal schs., lit. socs., edul. congresses, chautauquas, lyceums, etc., having given over 5,000 lectures. First to organize city system of schs., as at Pueblo and Los Angeles, on a basis of fundamental recognition of the individual. Formerly editor of The Advance in Education; editor first Phi Delta Theta song book; contbr. to mags. on various subjects. Hon. mem. many socs. Presbyn. *Author:* An Ideal School, 1901; The Individual in Mass Education; The Ethics of the Public Schools; Motives in Education; and numerous edul. monographs. Peace advocate. *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

SEARCY, Chesley Hunter, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Dec. 14, 1881; *s.* John and Rosa (Colter) S.; grad. high sch., Louisville; student Vanderbilt U., 1901-03; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1904; *m.* Mary Lillian Black, of Louisville, Feb. 16, 1906. Practiced at Louisville since 1904; asst. co. atty. Jefferson Co., 1908-10; Rep. nominee for Ky. Senate, 1911; chmn. Rep. com., Louisville, 1917-18, Rep. State Com., 1918-20; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1921—; pres. Bd. Sinking Fund Commrs., Louisville, since 1918. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Pendennis. *Home:* 1436 S. 3d St. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

SEARCY, James Thomas, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SEARES, Frederick Hanley, astronomer; *b.* Cassopolis, Mich., May 17, 1873; *s.* Isaac Newton and Ella (Swartwout) S.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1895, grad. student, 1895-99; U. of Berlin, 1899-1900, U. of Paris, 1900-01; *m.* Mabel Urmy, of Berkeley, Calif., May 26, 1896; 1 son, Richard Urmy. Fellow in astronomy, 1895-96, instr., 1896-98, U. of Calif.; prof. astronomy and dir. Laws Obs., U. of Mo., 1901-09; supt. Computing Div., Mt. Wilson Observatory of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, and editor obs. publs., 1909-25; asst. dir. since Jan. 1, 1925. Lecturer astronomy, U. of Calif. summer session, 1917; spl. lecturer, summer session, 1924. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Société Astronomique de France; associate Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Valley Hunt, Flintridge Riding, Twilight (Pasadena), X (Los Angeles). *Author:* Bulletins of Laws Observatory, Vol. I, 1902-08; Practical Astronomy for Engineers, 1909. Also numerous papers in astron. jours. on comet orbits, stellar photometry, distribution of stars, sun's gen. magnetic field, etc. *Home:* 351 Palmetto Drive, Pasadena, Calif.

SEARING, Laura Catherine Redden ("Howard Glyndon"), author. See. Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SEARLE, Harriet Richardson (Mrs. William D. Searle), carcinologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SEARLES, Colbert, coll. prof.; *b.* Wilton, Me., Aug. 15, 1873; *s.* David C. and Nancy (Welch) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1899; *m.* Beatrice Thomson, of Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 28, 1900. Instr. in French and Italian, Ind. U., 1899-1900; asso. prof. English and modern langs., U. of Ark., 1900-01; asso. prof. Romance langs., Stanford, 1901-14; prof. Romance langs., Univ. of Minn., 1914—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Philol. Assn. of Pacific Coast (pres. 1913-14. Editor: Catalogue de tous les Livres de feu M. Chapelain, 1912; Le Cid. of Pierre Corneille, 1912; Andromaque of Racine, 1914; François le Champi of George Sand, 1914; Les Sentiments de l'Académie Française sur le Cid. (U. of Minn. Publs.). Contbr. to mags. and philol. jours. *Home:* 2742 Hennepin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

SEARLES, William Henry, engineer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEARS, see also Seares.

SEARS, Charles Brown, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Hector and Leora C. (Brown) S.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1888; A.B., Yale, 1892; studied U. of Berlin, 1892-93; LL.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Florence Gilbert, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 20, 1896. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1895, and practiced in Buffalo, 1895-1917; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., Jan. 1917 and elected Nov., 1917 for term 1918-1931; assigned to Appellate Div. 4th Dept., for term 1922-26. Del. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915 (judiciary com.); mem. exec. com. Buffalo Civ. Service Reform Assn. many yrs. Pres. Buffalo Fine Arts Acad. (Albright Art Gallery), 1916-17. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Erie Co. Bar Assn. (pres. 1914-16), Am. Law Inst. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Athletic (Buffalo); University (New York); Genesee Valley (Rochester). *Home:* 849 Delaware Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

SEARS, Clara Endicott, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1863; *d.* K. Winthrop and Mary Crowninshield (Peabody) S.; ed. pvt. sch. Bought and restored the old house at Fruitlands (Harvard), Mass., where Bronson Alcott and a group of English mystics started a "New Eden" in 1843; removed from the now abandoned Harvard Shaker Village to Fuitlands Hill the oldest house built by the Shakers, both houses open to the public in summer time. Mem. Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, N.E. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Soc. Preservation N.E. Antiquities (ex-trustee), etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Chilton, Woman's City, N.E. Poetry (Boston). *Author:* Bronson Alcott's Fruitlands, 1915; Gleanings from Old Shaker Journals, 1916; The Unfurling of the Flag (a national hymn), 1917; The Bell-ringer (novel), 1918; Peace Anthem, 1919; The Romance of Fiddler's Green (novel), 1922; Days of Delusion, 1924. Compiler: Prentice Mulfords' Works, 1913; The Power Within (from various New Thought authors), 1914. *Home:* 132 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. (and The Pergolas, Harvard, Mass.).

SEARS, Edmund Hamilton, educator; *b.* Wayland, Mass., Apr. 20, 1852; *s.* Edmund Hamilton and Ellen (Bacon) S.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1870; A.B., Harvard, 1874; A.M., spl. work in classics, Washington U., St. Louis, 1897; Litt.D., 1925; *m.* Hellen Clark Swazey, of Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1895. Teacher Hampton (Va.) Normal and Agrl. Sch., 1874-75; instr. Latin and Greek, U. of Calif., 1875-83; established and conducted pvt. sch. for girls at Boston, 1885-91; prin. Mary Inst. (inc. under charter of Washington U.), 1891-1925. Swedenborgian. *Clubs:* Round Table, Contemporary, Civic League, Harvard, *Author:* Political Growth in the Nineteenth Century, 1900; The Son of the Perfect, 1915; Zatthu, A Tale of Ancient Galilee, 1925. Contbr. New Jerusalem Magazine, and Washington University Bulletin. Mem. Washington University Faculty Club, Authors' Club, London. *Address:* Alden Park Manor, Brookline, Mass.

SEARS, Mrs. Franklin Warren, see Julia Seaton.

SEARS, Fred Coleman, pomologist; *b.* Lexington, Mass., May 11, 1866; *s.* Thomas Bartlett and Mary Katherine (Wellington) S.; B.S., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1892, M.S., 1896; *m.* Ruth T. Stokes, of Garnett, Kan., Oct. 19, 1897; children—Florence Hart and Elizabeth Kent (twins). Asst. horticulturist, Kan. Expt. Sta., Manhattan, 1892-96; prof. horticulture, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1896-97; dir. Nova Scotia Sch. of Horticulture, Wolfville, N.S., 1897-1904; prof. horticulture, Nova Scotia Agrl. Coll., Truro, N.S., 1904-07; prof. pomology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., since 1907. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Production Orcharding, 1914; Productive Small Fruit Culture, 1920. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

SEARS, Frederic William, neurologist; *b.* Morristown, N.J., June 30, 1859; *s.* Hector and Susan T. (Gustin) S.; grad. Adelphi Acad., 1876; student Yale; A.B., Amherst, 1881; M.D., U. of Vt., 1888; post-grad. course, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (New York U.), 1889, Roosevelt Hosp. 1891, London, Eng., 1904, Paris, 1905, Berlin and Munich, 1906, Harvard, 1907, Johns Hopkins, 1908, Harvard, 1909; *m.* Mary E. Hollis, of Hornell, N.Y., 1881. In business, Jamestown, N.Y., 1885-86; farming, South Hero, Vt. 1886-90; began practice of medicine, Waterbury, Vt., 1890; prof. nervous diseases, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Vt., since 1912. Owner and supt. Lakeview Sanatorium, 1917-20. Neurologist, Mary Fletcher, Fanny Allen and Bishop de Goesbriand hosps.; pres. Burlington Health Commn., 1914-17. Mem. N.E. Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Vt. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1921), Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen (Burlington), St. Petersburg (Fla.) Yacht. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

SEARS, George Gray, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Oct. 22, 1859; *s.* George O. and Sarah G. (Richards) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1880, D.Sc., 1925; M.D., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Ruth Williams, of Boston, Feb. 2, 1904; children—Ruth, Esther. Practicing med-

lcine at Boston since 1886; visiting phys., Boston City Hosp., 1902-19, consulting phys., 1919—; instr. 1897, asst. prof. clin. medicine, 1901, clin. prof., 1911, prof. clin. medicine, 1912, emeritus prof., 1919, Harvard. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. Republican. *Clubs:* Brookline Country, Eastern Yacht, Trustee Boston City Hosp., 1918—; trustee Forsythe Dental Infirmary since 1924. *Address:* 426 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SEARS, George Wallace, prof. chemistry; *b.* Kidder, Mo., July 9, 1878; *s.* William Wallace and Angeline Augusta (Johnson) S.; grad. Kidder (Mo.) Inst., 1903; B.S., with honors, Drury Coll., 1908; M.S., U. of Ill., 1911, Ph.D. in Chemistry, 1914; *m.* Edith Clementine Fink, of Springfield, Mo., June 20, 1911; children—Howard William (dec.), George Wallace, Margaret Marie. Teacher chemistry and physics, high sch., Springfield, 1909-10; asst. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1911-14, instr., 1914-17; with U. of Nev. since 1917, as instr. in chemistry until 1918, asso. prof., 1918-24, prof. since 1924, head of dept., 1926. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Alpha. Methodist. *Author:* A Synthetic Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1922; also various research papers. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

SEARS, Joseph Hamblen, author, pub.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 10, 1865; *s.* J. Henry and Emily (Nickerson) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Berlin and Paris, 2 yrs.; *m.* Anna Wentworth Caldwell, of N.Y. City, 1891. With Harper & Bros., 10 yrs.; pres. D. Appleton Co., pub., New York, 1904-18; pres. J. H. Sears & Co., publishers, 1922—. *Clubs:* Garrick (London); Cercle Union Artistique (Paris); Century, Harvard, Union, Piping Rock (New York). *Author:* The Governments of the World Today, 1893; Fur and Feather Tales, 1897; None But the Brave, 1902; A Box of Matches, 1904; The Career of Leonard Wood, 1916. *Home:* Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* 40 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SEARS, Nathaniel Clinton, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SEARS, Sarah Choate, artist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 5, 1858; *d.* Charles Francis and Elizabeth W. (Carlile) Choate; pupil Cowles Art Sch. and Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston; *m.* Cambridge, Mass., Joshua Montgomery Sears, Sept. 18, 1877. Awarded William T. Evans prize, 1892; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charleston Expn., and St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Boston Water Color Club, Phila. Water Color Club, Guild of Boston Artists. *Address:* 12 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

SEARS, Taber, artist; *b.* Boston, 1870; *s.* George Snow and Caroline Augusta (Taber) S.; Boston Mus. Fine Arts Sch. of Art; Julian Sch., Paris, as pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Luc Olivier Merson; also studied in Florence and Rome; *m.* Florence Warner, of New York, Dec. 1909. Painter mural paintings: The Spirit of Niagara, in Buffalo Hist. Soc.; New York Among the Nations, New York City Hall; frieze of the Apostles, Epiphany Church, Pittsburgh; stained glass windows, The Presentation in the Temple, The Resurrection, The Ascension, Plainfield (N.J.) Presbyn. Ch., others in Chem. Nat. Bank, Grace Ch. Choir Sch., Chapel of the Intercession, old First Presbyn. Ch., all in N.Y. City. Exhibited in the Paris salons, Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, New York Water Color Club, ann. exhbns. in New York, Buffalo, etc. Mem. Archtl. League New York, Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Artists' Aid Soc., Municipal Art Soc. (pres.), etc. *Clubs:* Century, New York Water Color, MacDowell, Church. *Home:* 784 Park Av. *Studio:* 96 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SEARS, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Shellsburg, Benton Co., Ia., Mar. 7, 1858; *s.* Charles May and Mary Ann (Smith) S.; student normal dept. U. of Kan., 1882; studied law under Prof. James H. Canfield, U. of Kan., 1885, 88, 89; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1890; LL.M., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Alice Hibbard Peabody, of Lawrence, Kan., June 25, 1884; 1 son, Burton Peabody. Buffalo hunter, cowboy and teamster until 1877; later coal miner, teacher, and in business of evaporating sweet corn, in Kan.; admitted to Kan. bar, 1890, later to bar Supreme Court of Kan., of Mich. and Supreme Court of U.S.; practiced at Lawrence, Kan., Washington, D.C., etc.; pres. and atty. Pentwater (Mich.) Machinery Co.; 1st v.p. and atty. Pentwater State Bank; dir. and atty. Sears & Nichols Canning Co.; pres. and gen. mgr. Burton Fork Oil Co.; dir. Walter J. Sears & Co., mdse. brokers, Chillicothe, O., Ky. Indian Oil Co., Lexington, Ky.; trustee Magoffin Oil Royalty Syndicate, Washington, D.C. Enlisted in Kan. N.G., 1884; brig.-gen., 1893-95; judge advocate gen., 1897-99. Asst. supt. Indian Industrial Sch., Lawrence, Kan., 1887-88. Pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator William A. Harris, 1897-1900; field agt. and sec. to Clara Barton, pres. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1900-05; chmn. Mich. delegation to Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; Prog. candidate for Congress, 9th Mich. Dist., 1912, 14. Organized first school in U.S. for training Nat. Guard officers, 1894, and secured first appropriation for that purpose from Kan. legislature; active in securing passage, in Congress, of charter for Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1900; author amendment to Nat. Bank Act, fixing $25,000 minimum capitalization. Mem. Sigma Nu. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (Shriner). *Club:* University (Washington). Lectures on Clara Barton and the Red Cross. *Home:* Pentwater, Mich. *Office:* Chillicothe, O.

SEARS, William Joseph, congressman; *b.* Smithville, Ga., Dec. 4, 1874; A.B., Fla. State Coll., Lake City, 1895; B.L., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1896; (hon. A.B., U. of Fla., 1911); *m.* Daisy Watson, of Raleigh, N.C., 1901. Admitted to practice in Ga. and Fla., and Supreme Court of U.S., 1912. Mayor of Kissimmee, Fla., 1899-1900; mem. City Council, 1907-11; co. supt. pub. instrn., 1905-15; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 4th Fla. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Kissimmee, Fla.

SEARS, Willis G., congressman; *b.* Willoughby, O., Aug. 16, 1860; *s.* Stephen S. and Mary S.; student law, U. of Kan; *m.* Belle V. Hoadly, of Turin, Ia., May, 1887 (died). Admitted to Neb. bar, 1884; mem. law firm Sears, Horan & Sears, Omaha. Co. atty. Burt Co., Neb., 1895-1901; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1901-04 (speaker); judge 3d Dist. C. of Neb., 1904-23; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 2d Neb. Dist. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Office:* Omaha Nat. Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

SEARS, Zelda, actress; *b.* Brockway, Mich., Jan. 21, 1873; *d.* Justin Louis and Roxa (Tyler) Paldi; ed. pub. schs., Port Huron, Mich.; *m.* Herbert E. Sears, of Chicago, Apr. 13, 1892; *m.* 2d, L. C. Wiswell, of New York. For 10 years appeared under the management of Charles Frohman; starred in "The Nest Egg." *Author:* (mus. comedies) Lady Billy; The Clinging Vine; The Magic Ring; Lollipop; various mag. stories. *Home:* "Top o' the Hill Farm," Wilton, Conn.

SEARSON, James William, prof. English; *b.* Grand Island, Neb., Sept. 12, 1873; *s.* Edwin and Jane (Burkett) S.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1896, A.M., 1899; work toward Ph.D., 1910; graduate work, Columbia U., 1917-18; *m.* Martha Ellen Chappell, of Lincoln, Neb., July 25, 1901; 1 dau., Wilma Ruth. Prin. Weeping Water (Neb.) High Sch., 1894-95; fellow and asst. Dept. of History, U. of Neb., 1896-98; supt. schs., Wahoo, Neb., 1899-1905; lecturer Summer Sch., U. of Neb., 1904, 24; prof. rhetoric and lit., State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb., 1905-10; asso. prof. English lang. and lit., 1910, prof. English, 1911-21, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; prof. English, Univ. of Nebraska, since 1921. Democrat. Methodist. Fellow Royal Soc. of Arts (London); mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Teachers of English (pres. 1923), Am. Dialect Soc., English Assn. of Great Britain, Neb. State Teachers' Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Delta. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* National Press (Washington); Commercial, University, Candle Light (Lincoln); Rotary, etc. *Author:* (with George E. Martin) Studies in Reading (series), 1910-13; Kansas Readers, 1916-17; Self-Correction in English. Editor: The American Educational Digest (with Dr. Frank A. Weld); classics, Macbeth, Merchant of Venice, Idylls of the King (with Harriet E. Towne), and Lady of the Lake (University Classics, 1923); Julius Cæsar, 1924; Silas Marner, 1924; Treasure Island, 1925. Spl. Text-book editor Kan. School Book Commn., 1916-17; mng. editor Nat. School Service, Washington, 1918-19; publications editor University Pub. Co., 1921. *Address:* 1126 Q St., Lincoln, Neb.

SEASHORE, Carl Emil, coll. dean; *b.* Mörlunda, Sweden, Jan. 28, 1866; *s.* Carl Gustaf and Emily Charlotta (Borg) S.; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; *m.* Mary Roberta Holmes, of Iowa City, Ia., June 7, 1900; children—Robert Holmes, Carl Gustav, Marion Dubois, Sigfrid. Asst. in Psychol. Lab., Yale, 1895-97; asst. prof. philosophy, 1897-1902, prof. psychology, 1902—, head, dept. philosophy and psychology, 1905—, dean Grad. Coll., 1908—, State U. of Ia. Editor of U. of Iowa Studies in Psychology. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; chmn. div. anthropology and psychology Nat. Research Council, 1921-22; fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1911), Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1909), Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Elementary Experiments in Psychology, 1908; Psychology in Daily Life, 1913; The Psychology of Musical Talent, 1919; Introduction to Psychology, 1922; research papers on work and fatigue, mental work, illusions, psychology of music, etc. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

SEATON, John Lawrence, clergyman, educator; *b.* Manchester, Ia., Jan. 25, 1873; *s.* Milton D. and Mary (Riley) S.; grad. Epworth (Ia.) Sem., 1895; A.B., Upper Ia. U., 1898; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1901; Ph.D., Boston U., 1905; Williams scholar, Harvard, 1913-14; *m.* Jessie Evans Davis, of Maynard, Ia., Aug. 27, 1900; children—William Davis, Mary Wells. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; asso. pastor Morgan Memorial Institutional Ch., Boston, 1898-1900; pastor Norwood, Mass., 1901, Grandview Av. Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1901-04; prof. psychology and Bible, Dak. Wesleyan U., Mitchell, S.D., 1904-14; pres. Coll. of the Pacific, San Jose, Calif., 1914-19; coll. sec. Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., New York, Apr. 1919-24; pres. Albion Coll., since 1924; pres. University Senate, M.E. Ch. Mem. N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn., Assn. Am. Coll. Presidents, Am. Council on Edn., Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York. Mason. Contbr. numerous articles on religious and edn'l. topics. *Home:* Albion, Mich.

SEATON, Roy Andrew, educator, engineer; *b.* Glasco, Kan., Apr. 17, 1884; *s.* Oren Andrew and Sarah Elizabeth (Bartley) S.; grad. high sch., Jewell City, Kan., 1900; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1904, M.S., 1910; studied U. of Wis., summer 1908; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1911; *m.* Gay Perry, June 26, 1913 (died Oct. 4, 1918); 1 son, James Newell; *m.* 2d, Elnora Wanamaker, of Blue Rapids, Kan., June 14, 1921; 1 dau., Sarah Frances. With Kan. State Agrl. Coll. most of time since 1904; instr. and asst. prof. mathematics until 1908, prof. applied mechanics and machine design, 1910-20, dean div. of engring. and dir. Engring. Expt. Sta. since 1920; designing draftsman steam turbine dept. Gen. Electric Co., 1911-12. Served as capt. engring. div. Ordnance Office, U.S.A., Washington, D.C., designing arty. ammunition Jan.-Dec. 1918; made the official computation for the dept., on ballistics of long-range projectiles fired by Germans upon Paris. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Kan. Engring. Soc., Engring. Sect. Land Grant Coll. Assn. (sec.), Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Manhattan Country. *Author:* Concrete Construction for Rural Communities, 1916; also bulls., articles in tech. press, etc. *Home:* Manhattan, Kan.

SEAVER, see also Seever.

SEAVERNS, Joel Herbert, merchant. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEAVEY, Warren Abner, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 14, 1880; *s.* Jeremiah F. and Lydia A. (White) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1902; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Stella K. Crowell, of Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1914; children—Gordon Crowell, Robert Warren, Barbara Jean. Practiced in Boston, 1904-06; prof. law, Imperial Pei Yang U., Tientsin, China, acting as head of the Law Sch., 1906-11; lecturer, Harvard Law Sch., 1911-12; prof. law, Okla. State U. Law Sch., 1912-14; prof. law, Tulane U. Law Sch., 1914-16, Ind. U., Bloomington, 1916-20; dean Univ. of Neb. Coll. of Law, 1920—. Commd. capt. Inf., U.S.R., Aug. 15, 1917, and assigned to 334th Inf.; active duty in U.S. and in France, 2 yrs.; dir. Coll. of Law, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Phi Delta Phi. Decorated Order of the Double Dragon (China), 1911; Officier d'Académie (France), 1919. *Author:* Cases on Equity, 1910; Cases on Agency, 1911; Mechem Cases on Agency, 1925; various legal articles. Mem. Am. Legion. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 1130 S. 20th St., Lincoln, Neb.

SEAWELL, Herbert Floyd, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SEAY, George James, banker; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Mar. 10, 1862; *s.* Robert Moore and Henrietta James (Williams) S.; descendant of Abram Seay, the

Huguenot, who settled in Va., 1600; grad. Petersburg High Sch., 1878 (first honors); *m.* Effie Hall Lewis, of Wheeling, W.Va., Apr. 26, 1905. With Petersburg Savings and Ins. Co., 1878-1903, cashier, 1894-1903; mem. Scott & Stringfellow, bankers, Richmond, Va., 1903-09; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond since Nov. 14, 1914. Pres. City Council, Petersburg, and chmn. finance com., 10 yrs. Mem. Va. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1902). Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country. Writer on banking and railroad finance. *Home:* 1219 W. Franklin St. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va.

SEBENIUS, John Uno, mining engr.; *b.* Sweden, Sept. 10, 1862; *s.* Carl William and Josephine Christine (Creutzer) S.; grad. Royal Tech. Inst. and Sch. of Mines, Stockholm, 1886; came to America, 1889; *m.* at Marquette, Mich., Susan May A. Manning, 1895 (died Jan. 5, 1918); children—William Hobbs Manning, Carl Harald. Asst. supt. Witherbee, Sherman & Co., mines, Lake Champlain, N.Y., 1890-92; spl. exploration on Missabe Range, 1892-94; mining engr. for Rouchleau Ray Iron Co., 1894-98, for Lake Superior Consolidated Iron Mines, 1898, until U.S. Steel Corpn. was formed, 1901; became mining engr. and supt. explorations and mineral lands on Missabe Range, for Oliver Iron Mining Co., 1901; gen. mining engr. for same company since 1905. Served as maj. on staff of Gov. John A. Johnson and as col. staffs Govs. Eberhardt, Hammond and Burnquist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. Mason. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Northland Country, Norroena, Duluth Boat; Minneapolis Athletic, Odin (Minneapolis). *Home:* 40th Av. E. and London Rd. *Office:* Wolvin Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

SECOR, John Alstyne, engineer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 28, 1847; *s.* Samuel and Caroline (Thompson) S.; ed. pub. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Georgina E. Carpenter, of N.Y. City, June 22, 1877. Consulting engr., Advance-Rumely Co. A pioneer in development of the farm tractor; designer of the oil-pull line, and inventor of Secor System of automatic multiple-unitary control by which the governor of an oil engine controls its speed, power, efficiency and quality of combustion, "solving the problem of using the heavy oil fuels in a throttling governed engine under varying loads." Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1108 Indiana Av., LaPorte, Ind.

SECRIST, Horace, economist, statistician; *b.* Farmington, Utah, Oct. 9, 1881; *s.* Jacob M. and Polly Estella (Smith) S.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1907, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* May Alexander, of Provo, Utah, Sept. 14, 1904; children—Horace Alexander, Lee Horton. Instr. economics, U. of Wis., 1910-11; statistician, Wis. Industrial Commn., 1911-12; asst. prof. economics, 1912-16, asso. prof. economics and statistics, 1916-18, prof., 1918—, dir. Bur. Bus. Research, 1919—, Northwestern U. Expert spl. agt., U.S. Census Bur., 1909; U.S Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914; statistician tonnage sect., div. of planning and statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918; supervising statistician, U.S. R.R. Labor Bd., 1920-21. Mem. Social Science Research Council, Soc. of Business Analysis. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* University (Evanston, Ill.); Executives, University (Chicago). *Author:* An Economic Analysis of the Constitutional Limitations on Public Indebtedness in the U.S., 1914; An Introduction to Statistical Methods, 1917; Statistics in Business, 1920; etc. *Home:* 811 Gaffield Pl., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 31 W. Lake St., Chicago, Ill.

SEDDON, William Little, civil engr.; *b.* Stafford Co., Va., Oct. 14, 1862; *s.* John Seddon and Mary A. (Little) S.; student U. of Mo., 1880-81; *m.* Kate McD. Martin, of Fredericksburg, Va., Nov. 7, 1888; 1 dau., Mary Alexander. With Seaboard Air-line Ry. since 1898, consecutively as instrumentman, resident engr. and asst. engr. until 1905, chief engr., 1905-13, asst. to pres., 1913-15; v.p. in charge of operation, 1915-18, gen. mgr., 1918-20, v.p. and cons. engr. since Mar. 1, 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Virginia (Norfolk); Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.). *Home:* Portsmouth, Va. *Office:* Seaboard Airline Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas (Mrs. Basil de Selincourt), author; *b.* Englewood, N.J., Mar. 28, 1873; *d.* George Stanley and Mary (Douglas) S.; ed. by governess, at home. Left America when 9 yrs. of age and has since lived abroad, chiefly in Paris and London; while in Paris studied painting for several yrs., exhibiting at Champs de Mars; *m.* Basil de Selincourt, of Far End, Kingham, Oxon, Eng., Dec. 11, 1908. *Author:* The Dull Miss Archinard, 1898; The Confounding of Camelia, 1899; The Rescue, 1902; Paths of Judgment, 1904; The Shadow of Life, 1906; A Fountain Sealed, 1907; Amabel Channice, 1908; Franklin Winslow Kane, 1910; Tante, 1911; The Nest, 1912; The Encounter, 1914; A Childhood in Brittany Eighty Years Ago, 1918; Christmas Roses, 1920; The Third Window, 1920; Adrienne Toner, 1922; The Little French Girl, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Far End, Kingham, Oxon, Eng.

SEDGWICK, Ellery, editor; *b.* New York, Feb. 27, 1872; *s.* Henry Dwight and Henrietta (Ellery) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; Litt.D., Tufts, 1920, Dartmouth, 1921; *m.* Mabel, *d.* Walter Channing Cabot, Sept. 23, 1904. Teacher Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1895-96; asst. editor The Youth's Companion, Boston, 1896-1900; editor Leslie's Monthly Magazine, 1900-05, American Magazine, 1906-07; associated with McClure's Magazine, 1907, D. Appleton & Co., 1908; editor Atlantic Monthly and pres. Atlantic Monthly Co., 1909—. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc. *Home:* 14 Walnut St. *Office:* 8 Arlington St., Boston, Mass.

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight, author; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* Henry Dwight and Henrietta Ellery (Sedgwick) S.; *m.* Sarah M. Minturn, of New York, Nov. 7, 1895 (died Jan. 26, 1919); children—Henry D., Robert Minturn, Francis Minturn. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced at New York, 1885-98. Mem. Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters; fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Letter of Captain Cuellar, 1896; Life of Father Hecker, 1897; Life of Samuel Champlain, 1901; Essays on Great Writers, 1902; Life of Francis Parkman (Am. Men of Letters Series), 1904; A Short History of Italy, 1905; The New American Type and Other Essays, 1908; Italy in the Thirteenth Century, 1912; An Apology for Old Maids, and Other Essays, 1917; Dante, 1919; Marcus Aurelius, 1921; Pro Vita Monastica, 1923; Life of Ignatius Loyola, 1923; A Short History of Spain, 1925. *Address:* 984 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

SEDGWICK, Theodore, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SEE, Thomas Jefferson Jackson, astronomer, geometer; *b.* nr. Montgomery City, Mo., Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* Noah and Mary Ann (Sailor) S.; A.B., L.B., S.B., U. of Mo., 1889; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1892; *m.* Frances Graves, of Montgomery City, June 18, 1907. In charge obs. of U. of Mo., 1887-89; volunteer observer Royal Obs., Berlin, 1891; organized and had charge dept. of astronomy, and aided in organization of Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago, 1893-96; astronomer Lowell Obs. in charge survey of Southern heavens, 1896-98; with 24-in. Clark refractor at Flagstaff, Ariz., and City of Mexico, examined about 200,000 fixed stars, in zone bet. 15 and 65 degrees south declination, which led to discovery and measurement of about 600 new double stars and remeasurement of some 1,400 double stars previously recognized by Sir John Herschel and other observers. Prof. mathematics, U.S.N., since 1899; in charge 26-in. equatorial telescope, U.S. Naval Obs., 1899-1902; prof. mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1902-03, Naval Obs., Mare Island, Calif., since 1903; lecturer on sidereal astronomy, Lowell Inst., Boston, 1899. Commd. capt., 1913. Fellow or mem. many scien. socs., U.S. and abroad. *Author:* Die Entwickelung der Doppelstern Systeme, Berlin, 1893; Researches on the Evolution of the Stellar Systems, Vol. I, Lynn, 1896, Vol. II, Capture Theory of Cosmical Evolution, 1910; Researches on the Physical Constitution and Rigidities of the Heavenly Bodies, Kiel, 1904-06; Electrodynamic Wave-Theory of Physical Forces (Lynn, London and Paris), 1917; Researches on the Physical Cause of the Land and Water Hemispheres, and on the Figure of the Earth, Kiel, 1916, 1921; New Theory of the Aether, Seven Mathematical Memoirs, Kiel, 1920-22; also double star catalogues, and many contbns. on astron. subjects to tech. jours. and mags. Investigations: Orbits of about 60 double stars, 1893-1900; diameters of planets and satellites, with constants of irradiation, 1901-02; cause of earthquakes and mountain formation, under the secular leakage of the oceans, 1906-08; laws of the formation of the solar system by the capture of smaller bodies, in place of Laplace's process of throwing off, 1908-10; determination of depth of milky way at several million light-years, as held by Sir W. Herschel, thus expanding extent of the universe about 1,000 times, 1910-11; cause of the fluctuations of the moon's motion, 1916; cause of acoustic attraction and repulsion, 1917; cause of sunspots and of variable stars, 1917-21; cause of universal gravitation and of magnetism, with new laws connecting these two forces, in new theory of the æther, 1920-22; researches in transcendental geometry and the nature of space, 1923-24; 8th Mathematical Memoir on New Theory of the Aether, dealing especially with the discovery of the cause of universal gravitation, and the absolute invariability of the major axes and mean motions of the planets, which generalizes the Theorems of Laplace, 1773, and of Poisson, 1808, for all powers of the masses, 1925; Researches in the Dynamical Wave-Theory of the Tides, 1925-26. *Address:* Mare Island, Calif.

SEEGER, see also Seager.

SEEGER, Charles Louis, retired export merchant; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Jan. 13, 1860; *s.* Edwin (M.D.) and Elizabeth Amelia (White) S.; grad. Springfield High Sch., 1876; *m.* Elsie Adams, of Holyoke, Mass., Mar. 3, 1886; children—Charles Louis, Alan (dec.), Elizabeth. Mng. editor and part owner of The Mexican Financier, 1884-93; pres. The Seeger & Guernsey Co., New York, Mexico and London, 1887-1900; pres. Compania Mexicana de Vehiculos, Mexico, 1900-25; exporter and importer under own firm name, offices at Mexico City, New York and New Orleans, 1900-15; v.p. for Europe, U.S. Rubber Export Co., Ltd., New York, 1920-24; mng. dir. Société Amé. de Produits en Caoutchouc, Paris, 1916-24. Pres. Am. Library in Paris, 1920-24. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Interallied (Paris). *Author:* Americans in Foreign Lands, 1914; The Ballad of Hattonchatel, 1921. Editor: Poems of Alan Seeger, 1916; Diary and Letters of Alan Seeger, 1917; Lettres et Journal d'Alan Seeger, 1918. Editor and translator: Memoirs of Alexander Iswolsky, 1920; Recollections of a Foreign Minister, 1921. *Home:* 23 rue Las Casas, Paris, France; "Fairlea," Patterson, Putnam Co., N.Y. *Address:* 1790 Broadway, New York, and 40 rue du Colisée, Paris, France.

SEEGER, Charles Louis, Jr., musician; *b.* Mexico City, Mex., Dec. 14, 1886; *s.* Charles Louis and Elsie Simmons (Adams) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Constance DeClyver Edson, of N.Y. City, Dec. 22, 1911; children—Charles Louis, John Jacob, Peter. Volontär conductor at Opera, Cologne, Germany, 1910-11; prof. music, U. of Calif., 1912-19; lecturer, Inst. of Musical Art, N.Y. City, since 1921. Composer: Seven Songs for High Voice and Pianoforte, 1911; miscellaneous compositions. Also pageants: Derdra, 1914; The Queen's Masque, 1915. *Author:* (with E. G. Stricklen) Outline of a Course in Harmonic Structure and Musical Invention, 1913; Harmonic Structure and Elementary Composition, 1916. Articles in Educational Review, Musical Quarterly, Eolian Review. *Home:* Patterson, Putnam Co., N.Y.

SEEGERS, John Conrad, clergyman; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Oct. 6, 1867; *s.* John C. and Mary Dorothea (Schroeder) S.; Ph.B., Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1888, D.D., 1909; grad. Mt. Airy (Phila.) Theol. Sem., 1891; hon. A.M., Muhlenberg Coll., Pa., 1907; *m.* May Erwin Idé, of Richmond, Va., Feb. 14, 1893; children—John Conrad, Theodore Idé (dec.), Virginia May, Francis H. (dec.), Florence M., L. Walter, Sarah D., Ernest F. M. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1891; pastor Richmond, Va., 1891-94, Albany, N.Y., 1895-1901, Easton, Pa., 1901-11, Reading, Pa., 1911-14, Wilmington, N.C., 1918-21; prof. practical theology, Lutheran Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1914-18, Luth. Sem., Mt. Airy, Phila., 1921—. Pres. Bd. Home Missions and Ch. Extension and chmn. com. on evangelism, United Luth. Ch. America. Democrat. *Co-Author:* Explanation of Common Service, 1908; The Church for the Ages, 1922; also author various brochures on religious topics. *Home:* 7301 Germantown Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

SEELEY, Levi, normal sch. prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SEELEY, Paul Stark, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1885; *s.* James Ezra and Affa Celinda (Stark) S.; grad. Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1902; A.B., Princeton, 1906; LL.B., Harvard, 1909; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphys. Coll., 1919; *m.* Muriel Lewis, of St. Thomas, Ont., Nov. 2, 1921. Joined Mother Ch., Scientist, at Boston, 1909, later 1st Ch., Portland, Ore.; began practice, 1912; apptd. Christian Science Com. on Publication, State of Ore., 1912-15; 1st reader, 1st Ch., Portland, 1915-16; apptd. mem. Bd.

of Lectureship of Mother Ch., June 1916; teacher of Christian Science since Dec. 1919. Rep. Dem. Nat. Com. in support of Woodrow Wilson in Ore., campaign of 1912. *Clubs:* University, Multnomah Athletic. *Home:* 400 Vista Av., Portland, Ore.

SEELY, Fred Loring, business man; *b.* Orange, N.J., Dec. 22, 1871; *s.* Col. Uriah and Nancy (Hopping) S.; pub. schs.; *m.* Evelyn Grove, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1900; children—Alice Gertrude, Mary Louise (Mrs. John M. Beard), John Day, James Grove, Fred Loring. Founder, and pub. Atlanta Georgian until sold to W. R. Hearst, 1912; builder and pres. Grove Park Inn, Asheville, N.C.; pres. Biltmore Industries, Grove Park Motor Car Co.; sec. and treas. Paris Medicine Co., St. Louis, Mo. *Home:* Overlook Castle, Asheville, N.C.

SEELY, Herman Gastrell, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SEELY, Walter Hoff, editor; *b.* Middletown, N.J., Oct. 24, 1873; *s.* Col. Uriah and Nancy (Hopping) S.; grad. Colgate Acad. and Rutgers Coll.; *m.* Blanche Stoddard, of Spokane, Wash., Dec. 24, 1910; children—Nancy Stoddard, Jane Stoddard. With Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1895-96, Phila. Press, 1896-1900; mng. editor and editor in chief Newark (N.J.) Evening News, 1900-02; staff corr. and adv. staff, New York World, 1902-05; asst. to pres. and agency dir. Pacific Mut. Life Ins. Co. at San Francisco, 1905-08; free lance editorial writer and lecturer; pub. Success magazine, 1922, succeeding Orison Sweet Marden as editor same, 1923, resigned 1926; asst. to pres. Hollywood (Florida) Land and Water Co.; first city mgr. Hollywood, 1926. Served in Intelligence Service, U.S.A., in Am. and Europe, 1917-18. Mem. Sulgrave Instn., Rutgers Alumni Assn., Izaak Walton League (life), Delta Upsilon. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* New York, Delta Upsilon, Aldine, Nat. Arts, Town Hall (New York); Union League (San Francisco); Alta (Salt Lake City). *Home:* Chappaqua, N.Y. *Office:* Hollywood, Fla.

SEELYE, Elizabeth Eggleston, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEELYE, L(aurenus) Clark, educator; Sept. 20, 1837-Oct. 12, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SEERLEY, Frank Newell, psychologist; *b.* South English, Ia., Nov. 21, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Louisa Ann (Smith) S.; B.Ph., State U. of Ia., 1895, as of 1882; M.D., U. of Vt., 1891; M.H., Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1907; studied Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1903-04, Clark U., Mass., 2 summers; *m.* Margaret G. Holmes, of Iowa City, Ia., June 20, 1883; 1 dau., Ethel Roberta. Connected with Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll. since 1889, now dean and prof. hygiene and psychology. With army in Y.M.C.A. service 26 mos., in France 13 mos.; lecturer in colleges, on sex education, under student dept. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Am. Social Hygiene Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

SEERLEY, Homer Horatio, coll. pres.; *b.* nr. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 13, 1848; *s.* Thomas and Louisa Ann (Smith) S.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1873, Bach. Di., 1875, A.M., 1876; LL.D., Penn Coll., 1898, State U. of Ia., 1901; *m.* Clara E. Twaddle, of Oskaloosa, Ia., July 9, 1878; children—Clement Clifford, Mrs. Esther Louise Culley, Mrs. Helen C. Clark. Was teacher, 1873-75, and supt. city schs., 1875-86, Oskaloosa; pres. Ia. State Teachers Coll. since 1886. Mem. Ia. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1884), N.E.A. (pres. dept. normal schs., 1898, pres. Nat. Council of Edn., 1919-21), Am. State Teachers Coll. Council (pres. 1919), Am. Council Edn., 1918, N. Central Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs., Simplified Spelling Bd. America, Nat. Council Normal School Presidents and Principals. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* History and Civil Government of Iowa (with L. W. Parish), 1897; The Country School, 1912; Geography of Iowa, 1916, 18. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

SEESTED, August Frederick, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Tondern, Denmark, Mar. 26, 1864, came to U.S., 1880; *m.* Mary Irwin, of Fulton Co., O., Aug. 13, 1888. Newspaper work with Kansas City Star since 1881; gen. mgr. since 1902. *Home:* 600 E. 45th St., Kansas City, Mo.

SEEVER, see also Seaver.

SEEVER, William John, archæologist; *b.* St. Louis, July 20, 1861; *s.* William and Christiana (Erler) S.; common sch. edn.; by profession illustrator and engraver, but best known by his archæol. researches. Conducted archæol. explorations in Mo., Ill., Ark., Tenn. and Ky., 1880-1917, 1925; collected and exhibited, for the State, the Mo. archæol. exhibit at Chicago Expn., 1893; rec. and curator Mo. Hist. Soc., 1893-1900; now engaged in archæol. research in Miss. Valley, especially the central portion; has large collections. Sec. St. Louis World Fair, 1896-1900. *Address:* 708 N. Laclede Rd., Webster Groves, Mo.

SEGAL, Vivienne, actress, singer; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1897; studied music under Mrs. Phillips-Jenkins. Appeared in amateur performances with Phila. Operatic Soc.; début professionally at Casino Theatre, New York, as Mizzy and Gabby in "The Blue Paradise," Aug. 5, 1915; later appeared in "My Lady's Glove," "Miss 1917," "Oh, Lady, Lady!" "Tangerine," "The Little Whopper," "The Yankee Princess," Ziegfeld "Follies;" created prima donna rôle in "Castles In the Air," Chicago, 1925. *Home:* 140 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

SEGER, Charles Bronson; *b.* New Orleans, Aug. 29, 1867; *s.* Augustin Bronson and Louise Juliette (Ham) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie Louise Knee. With S.P. Co. as office boy Morgan's La. & Tex. Ry. & Steamship Co., later clk., steamship auditor, traveling auditor, and chief clk. to gen. auditor; auditor and sec. Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio Ry., Tex. & New Orleans R.R., and Direct Navigation Co., 1893-1904; also auditor and sec. Galveston, Houston & Northern Ry., 1900-04; auditor Pacific System of S.P. Co., at San Francisco, 1904-09; gen. auditor, U.P. System and S.P. Co., 1910-11; deputy comptroller same, 1911-13; v.p. and comptroller, U.P. System, 1913-18, and pres., Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919; pres. U.S. Rubber Co., Jan. 1, 1919—, also chmn., Sept. 1, 1921—; pres. Canadian Consolidated Rubber Co., Ltd., 1919-22, chmn. bd. since 1922; chmn. and pres. U.S. Tire Co.; chmn. bd. Gen. Rubber Co., U.S. Rubber Plantations, Inc. (exec. com.); dir. and chmn. finance com. U.P. R.R. Co., Ore. Short Line R.R., Ore.-Wash. R.R. & Nav. Co.; dir. and mem. finance com. Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R. Co., C.,C.,C. & St.L. Ry. Co., M.C. R.R. Co., Detroit River Tunnel Co., N.Y.C. R.R. Co.; dir. and mem. exec. com. Internat. Acceptance Bank, Canadian Southern Ry. Co.; dir. Merchants Sterling Corpn., Western Union Tel. Co., Nat. Surety Co., Nat. Bank of Commerce (New York), Winnsboro Mills, Bear Mountain Hudson River Bridge Co., N.J. Junction R.R. Co., N.Y. State Realty & Terminal Co., Pacific Oil Co., Walkill Valley R.R. Co., Reconstruction Hosp. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, English-Speaking Union, Am. Geog. Soc., Nat. Council of Economic League, Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Japan Soc., Nat. Foreign Trade Council, New York Chamber of Commerce, N.Y. Southern Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lotos, St. Andrew's Golf, Sleepy Hollow Country, City Mid-day, New York Athletic, Economic, Traffic (New York); Mount Royal (Montreal); Detroit Athletic, Detroit; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 135 Central Park W. *Office:* 1790 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEGER, George N., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1866; ed. pub. schs. Engaged in building business, Passaic, N.J.; mem. Sch. Bd., 1906-11; mem. City Commn. 3 terms, 1911-23, serving 8 yrs. as mayor and 4 yrs. dir. finance; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; pres. City Trust; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 7th N.J. Dist. Mem. Council Nat. Defense, World War. *Home:* Passaic, N.J.

SEIBEL, George, writer; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 13, 1872; *s.* Nicholas and Margaret (Eidam) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Hiller, of Pittsburgh, Sept. 6, 1894. Editor Youth's Journal, 1893, Neue Welt, 1894-95, Gazette Times, 1896-1911, Volksblatt Freiheits-Freund, 1912-25. Sec. Pittsburgh Morals Efficiency Commn. Mem. Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art, Deutsche Shakespeare Gesellschaft; nat. pres. Am. Turnerbund. *Author:* The Fall, 1918, 2d edit., 1923; The Wine Bills of Omar Khayyam, 1919; The Mormon Saints, 1899, 2d edit., 1919; Bacon vs. Shakespeare, 1919; The Religion of Shakespeare, 1924; Hauptmann and Sudermann, 1925. Wrote pageant play, "The Vision of She-Who-Knows," for 125th anniversary U. of Pittsburgh, 1912; The Leper, drama, 1913, revived 1920 as The Aftermath. Delivered address at Johnstown, Pa., 1916; on "The Hyphen in American History," 31st edit., 1922. *Home:* 6612 Ridgeville St. *Office:* 300 Craig St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SEIBERLING, Frank A., manufacturer; *b.* Western Star, O., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* John F. and Catherine (Miller) S.; student Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O.; *m.* Gertrude F. Penfield, of Willoughby, O., Oct. 12, 1887. Pres. The Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., Akron, O., 1898-1920; pres. Seiberling Rubber Co., 1920—; dir. Ohio State Bank & Trust Co. Trustee Lincoln Memorial U. Republican. *Home:* Akron, O.

SEIBOLD, Louis, newspaper man; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *s.* Louis P. and Josephine Burrows (Dawson) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie L. Hopkins (dec.). Reported nat. convs., beginning 1896; corr. Paris Peace Conf., 1918-19; wrote first interview in White House with President of United States (Wilson), 1920. Awarded diploma and Pulitzer prize of $1,000 by Columbia Univ. for best example newspaper reporting for yr. 1920; tour of investigation, and wrote series of articles on S. Am. countries, 1921, for N.Y. World; also series on Japan, China, Corea, and Far Eastern countries, for N.Y. Herald, 1921; wrote for N.Y. Evening Post, series articles on collapse St. Paul Railroad system. *Author:* The Workings of Prohibition; History of Non-Partisan League; History Japan and Its Expansion. *Clubs:* Bankers, Manhattan, Newspaper (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Manhattan Club. *Office:* 120 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

SEIDEL, Emil, mayor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SEIFERT, Mathias Joseph, surgeon; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 2, 1866; *s.* Anthony V. and Margaret (Kannen) S.; grad. Teachers' Sem., St. Francis, Wis., 1885; grad. Chicago Musical Coll., 1887; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, U. of Ill., 1901; hon. A.B., U. of Southern Minn., 1914; *m.* Mary C. Karst, of Chicago, Feb. 8, 1888; children—Earl, Myra Maria. Sch. teacher, ch. organist and choir dir., Chicago, until 1896; entered Marion Sims Hosp., 1898; asst. prof. physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1899-1901; instr. gynecology, Chicago Policlinic Post-Grad. Sch. and Hosp., 1901-06; instr. senior medicine, 1901-06, adj. prof. operative surgery, 1905-09; Coll. of Medicine U. of Ill.; prof. physical diagnosis and anæsthesiology, dental dept. U. of Ill. 1905-09; prof. surgery and head of dept., Chicago Hosp. Coll. of Medicine, 1912-18; surgeon Columbus Hosp., consulting surgeon St. Mary of Nazareth Hosp., Chicago. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Physicians' Club. *Author:* Manual of Practical Gynecology; Traumatic Cerebral Diabetes; Arterio-Venous Aneurism; Latent Atypical Malaria; Eccyesis; Abnormal Lactation; Gynecology for Nurses; Synthesis of Medical Terminology; etc. *Home:* 585 Hawthorne Pl. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SEIPP, Alice, artist; *b.* New York, N.Y.; *d.* John and Alice (Mellen) S.; studied drawing and painting under B. W. Clinedinst, Douglas Volk, Ossip Linde and at The Art Students' League, New York. Art editor and illustrator for Women's Inst. Domestic Arts and Sciences. Exhibited Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Am. Water Color Club, New York, Philadelphia, Washington and Baltimore water color clubs. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Pen and Brush Club, New York Water Color Club. *Home:* 26 Washington Sq. N., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Woman's Institute, Scranton, Pa.

SEITZ, Don Carlos, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Portage, O., October 24, 1862; *s.* Rev. J. A. S.; grad. Liberal Inst., Norway, Me., 1880; hon. A.M., St. Lawrence U., 1906; D.Litt., Bowdoin Coll., 1921; *m.* Mildred E. Blake, of East Deering, Me., April 15, 1890. Albany corr. Brooklyn Eagle, 1887-89; city editor, same, 1889-91; asst. publisher New York Recorder, 1892-93; mng. editor Brooklyn World, 1893-94; advertising mgr., 1895-97, business mgr., 1898-1923, New York World; mgr. Evening World, 1923-26; asso. editor Outlook since 1926. *Author:* Discoveries in Every-Day Europe, 1907; Writings By and About James McNeill Whistler, 1910; Elba and Elsewhere, 1910; Surface Japan, 1911; Letters from Francis Parkman to E. G. Squier, with Bibliog. Notes and a Bibliography, 1911; The Buccaneers, 1912; Whistler Stories, 1913; Training for the Newspaper Trade, 1916; The Unprecedented Invasion of Althuria, 1917; Paul Jones—His Campaigns in English Seas, 1778-79, 1917; In Praise of War, 1917; Farm Voices, 1918; Brains in Chains, 1919; The Tryal of William Penn, 1919; Artemus Ward, 1919; Braxton Bragg, 1923; Joseph Pulitzer; His Life and Letters, 1924; Monogatari, 1924; Under the Black Flag, 1925; Uncommon Americans, 1925. *Clubs:* Authors, Grolier. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (hon. William and Mary). Pres. Authors' Club, 1923—. *Home:* 239 Hancock St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SELBY, Augustine Dawson, botanist; Sept. 2, 1859-May 7, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SELBY, Clarence Davey, M.D.; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., July 21, 1878; *s.* Sanford Perry and Lizzie Foster (Davey) S.; grad. High School, Portsmouth, O., 1898; M.D., Med. Dept., Western Reserve U., 1902; *m.* Olivia Roberts, of Stratford, Ont., Can., Oct. 18, 1905; 1 son, Robert Vincent. Demonstrator of histology in Med. Dept., Western Reserve Univ., 1901; asst. to city bacteriologist, Cleveland, 1902; Interne Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, 1902-03; resident pathologist St. Alexis Hosp., 1903-04; asst. to Dr. Geo. Crile, 1904-06; removed to Toledo, 1905; visiting surgeon to St. Vincent's Hosp., 1906— (now chief of staff), Flower Hosp., 1911—. Commr. of health of Toledo, 1916-18. Mng. editor Ohio State Med. Jour., 1908-18. Consulting hygienist, U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1918-19; surgeon to same (reserve), 1919—. Sec. sect. preventive medicine and pub. health of A.M.A., 1920; sec. health service sect. of Nat. Safety Council, 1919; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Assn. Industrial Physicians and Surgeons, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ohio State Med. Assn. (sec.-treas. 1908-18, pres. 1925), Acad. Medicine Cleveland, Acad. Medicine Toledo and Lucas County, Nu Sigma Nu, Toledo Hosp. Council (pres. 1922), Ohio Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1923), Toledo Pub. Health Assn. (pres. 1922), Toledo Council of Social Agencies (dir.); chmn. Ohio com. of A.M.A. on hospitals, 1921-23. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Toledo, Chamber of Commerce, Lions (pres.), Toledo Yacht. *Home:* 332 Boston Pl. *Office:* Spitzer Bldg., Toledo, Ohio.

SELDEN, Charles A(lbert), writer; *b.* Nantucket, Mass., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* Charles and Lydia C. (Hodges) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1893; *m.* Grace, *d.* Rev. John A. Savage, Oct. 13, 1895; children—Eva, John Charles. On staffs Providence Journal and New York Sun, 1893-1904; New York Evening Post, 1904-16, city editor, 1912-16; traveling corr. New York Times Mag., 1916-17; Paris corr. New York Times, 1918-19; European corr. N.Y. Evening Post, 1920; Washington corr. Ladies' Home Jour., 1921—; also engaged in fruit growing. *Author:* Everyman's Garden, 1914. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Overseas Writers; Town Hall (N.Y.); Pacific Club (Nantucket). *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

SELDES, Gilbert (Vivian), author; *b.* Alliance, N.J., Jan. 3, 1893; *s.* George S. and Anna (Saphro) S.; prep. edn., Central High Sch., Phila., Pa.; A.B., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Alice Wadhams Hall, of N.Y. City, June 21, 1924. Music critic, Phila. Evening Ledger, 1914-16; newspaper corr. abroad during World War; polit. corr. in Washington, D.C., of L'Echo de Paris, 1918; asso. editor Colliers, 1919; associate, later mng. editor, The Dial, 1920-23; dramatic critic of Dial. Contbg. editor New Republic. Served as sergt. U.S. Army, 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); The Patrons (Phila.). *Author:* The United States and the War, 1917; The Seven Lively Arts, 1924; (plays) The Wise-Crackers, prod. 1925; The Orange Comedy, 1926. *Home:* 32 Beekman Pl., New York, N.Y.

SELDOMRIDGE, Harry Hunter, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SELECMAN, Charles Claude, clergyman, educator; *b.* Savannah, Mo., Oct. 13, 1874; *s.* Isaac Henry and Josephine (Smith) S.; student Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1892-98; D.D., Central, 1916, also from U. of Southern Calif. and Ky. Wesleyan U.; LL.D., Centenary Coll., Shreveport, La., 1923, Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1924; *m.* Bessie Kyle Beckner, of Alderson, W.Va., Apr. 27, 1899; children—Francis Asbury, Sarah Josephine. Entered ministry M.E. Ch., S., on rural charge, continuing 10 yrs.; social service work, at Kingdom House, St. Louis, later in New Orleans; pastor Trinity Auditorium, an institutional ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1913-20, First M.E. Ch., S., Dallas, Tex., 1920-23; pres. Southern Meth. U., Dallas, since Apr. 2, 1923. Pres. N. Tex. Conf. Hosp. Bd.; mem. Gen. Hosp. Bd.; founder Golden Cross Soc., an adjunct of Gen. Hosp. Bd. Served with Y.M.C.A. in U.S., Eng. and France, 1918, World War; field sec. War Work Commn., M.E. Ch. S., 1918. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, City, Rotary. *Author:* Christ or Chaos, 1923. *Home:* 6001 Hillcrest, Dallas, Tex.

SELFRIDGE, H(arry) Gordon, merchant; *b.* Ripon, Wis.; *s.* Robert O. and Lois Frances (Baxter) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Rose Buckingham, of Chicago, Nov. 11, 1890 (died May 1918); children—Rosalie (wife of Prince Wiasemsky), Violette (wife of Viscount De Sibour), Harry Gordon, Beatrice. Entered employ of Field, Leiter & Co., Chicago, 1879, advancing until became a partner of Marshall Field Co., and mgr. of the retail store; sold out his interest and retired, 1904; with others bought out the firm of Schlesinger & Mayer, changing the name to H.G. Selfridge & Co.; sold out to Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., Aug. 1904; went to London, 1906, and organized Selfridge & Co., Ltd., wholesale and retail mchts., and built one of the largest stores in Europe, opened spring of 1909. Republican. *Author:* The Romance of Commerce. *Clubs:* Devonshire, Pilgrims, Royal Automobile, Thames Yacht (London); Chicago, Commercial (Chicago); New York Yacht. *Home:* Lansdowne House. *Office:* 400 Oxford St., London, W. 1, England.

SELIG, William Nicholas, motion pictures; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* Francis Joseph and Antonia (Lunsky) S.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Mary H. Pinkham, of Stockton, Calif., Sept. 7, 1900. Early became interested in photography; actor and theatrical mgr., 1888-99; inventor of many appliances used in motion picture photography; in motion picture business since 1896; pres. Selig Polyscope Co., Chicago, Los Angeles, Calif., and London, Eng.; owner Selig Zoo, Los Angeles. First producer to make long hist. photodrama "Coming of Columbus," and first to introduce wild animals in dramatic action in photoplays. Financed expdns. of Prof. Frederick Starr to interior of Africa, Korea, Japan and Philippines; expdns. of Dr. E. B. McDowell to China, Africa and India; expdn. of Emmett O'Neill to the Amazon River, 1912. Presented medal, 1912, by Pope Pius X for "Coming of Columbus." Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Republican (New York); Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 255 S. Normandie Av. *Office:* 3800 Mission Rd., Los Angeles, Calif.

SELIGMAN, Albert Joseph, banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 24, 1859; *s.* Jesse and Henrietta S.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1878; Royal Berg-Academie, Freiberg, Saxony, 1878-80; Royal Sch. of Mines, Liège, Belgium, 1880-81; *m.* Lillie Glazier, of New York, Dec. 22, 1886. Interested in mines nr. Helena, Mont., since 1881; mem. firm Seligman & Meyer, bankers and brokers, New York, 1899-1919, A. J. Seligman & Co., 1919—; pres. Butte Copper & Zinc Co. Mem. Territorial Legislature, 1884-85; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1889-90; chmn. Mont. delegation Minneapolis Convention, 1892. Grand Chancellor, Knights of Pythias of Mont., 1888-90; Exalted Ruler, Helena Lodge, No. 193, B.P.O. of Elks, 1897, 98. Republican. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SELIGMAN, Arthur, merchant; *b.* Santa Fe, N.M., June 14, 1873; *s.* Bernard and Frances (Nusbaum) S.; grad. Swarthmore Coll. Prep. Sch., 1887, also Pierce's Coll. of Business, Phila.; *m.* Frankie E. Harris, of Cleveland, O., July 4, 1896; children—Frankie Richardson March, Otis Perry. Entered mercantile business, Santa Fe, N.M., 1888; pres. Seligman Bros., 1903-26; pres. La Fonda Building Corpn., 1920-26; pres. First Nat. Bank since 1924; dir. Northern N.M. Loan Assn. Has held many public offices, among them: Mayor of Santa Fe.; mem. bd. Pan Am. and St. Louis expns.; mem. Bd. of Equalization of N.M.; chmn. Santa Fe County Commrs.; mem. Bd. Irrigation Commn., 1910; pres. Edn'l. Survey Commn., 1923. Chmn. Dem. County Central Com. 6 yrs., City Central Com. 8 yrs., Territorial Dem. Com., 1895-1911, Dem. State Com., 1912-22 (sec. 1910-12); del. Dem. Nat. Convs. 1916, 1920, 1924; member of Dem. Nat. Com. since 1920. Mason (32°), Elk. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

SELIGMAN, Edwin Robert Anderson, economist; *b.* New York, Apr. 25, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Babette (Steinhardt) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1879, A.M., LL.B., 1884, Ph.D., 1885, LL.D., 1904; univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Geneva and Paris 3 yrs.; LL.D., U. of Paris, 1925; *m.* Caroline Beer, of New York, Apr. 4, 1888; children—Eustace, Mabel (dec.), Violet (dec.), Hazel. Lecturer on economics, 1885, adj. prof. polit. economy, 1888-91, prof. polit. economy and finance, 1891-1904, McVickar prof. since 1904, Columbia. Was mem. Com. of 70, and Com. of 250, and sec. Com. of 15, New York; mem. mayor's advisory com. on taxation and finance, 1905, and spl. State Tax Com., 1906; mem. President Roosevelt's Com. on Statistical Reorganization, 1908; chmn. trustees Bur. of Municipal Research, 1905-10; chairman Mayor's Tax Com., 1914-16; expert advisor to Joint Legislative Tax Com. of 1919-22; mem. advisory com. on U.S. Census, 1919-22. Mem. Accademia dei Lincei, Rome, Russian Acad. of Science, Leningrad, Société d'Economie Politique, Paris, Accademia delle Scienze Morali e Politiche, Naples; Corr. British Royal Econ. Soc. Pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1902-04, Nat. Tax. Assn., 1913-15; Nat. Urban League, 1912-14; mem. President's Unemployment Conf., 1921; expert to League of Nations com. on economics and finance, 1922-23. *Clubs:* Authors, City, National Arts, Columbia, Sculpture, Municipal Art. Editor: Columbia Series in History, Economics and Public Law, Political Science Quarterly. *Author:* Finance Statistics of American Commonwealths, Am. Statistical Association, Boston, 1889; The Shifting and Incidence of Taxation (4th edit.), 1921; Progressive Taxation in Theory and Practice (2d edit.), 1908; Essays in Taxation (10th edit.), 1925; Two Chapters on Mediæval Guilds of England, 1887; Economic Interpretation of History (2d edit.), 1907; Principles of Economics (10th edit.), 1923; The Income Tax (2d edit.), 1914; Currency Inflation and Public Debt, 1921; Essays in Economics, 1925; Studies in Public Finance, 1925. *Address:* 324 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

SELIGMAN, Henry, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 31, 1857; *s.* Jesse and Henrietta (Hellman) S.; A.B., New York U., 1875; *m.* Addie Walter, of New York, Mar. 11, 1899; children—Mrs. Gladys van Henkelom, Mrs. Frederick Lewisohn, Walter. With Anglo-California Bank, San Francisco, 1875-80; returned to N.Y. City, and since partner firm of J. & W. Seligman & Co.; dir. Syracuse Gas Co., Am. Foreign Securities Co., Montana Power Co. Republican. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Lotos, Midday, Recess, Criterion. *Home:* 30 W. 56th St. *Office:* 54 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SELIGMAN, Jefferson, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SELINCOURT, Mrs. Basil de, author, see Anne Douglas Sedgwick.

SELL, Edward Scott, teacher; *b.* Hoschton, Ga., Mar. 9, 1887; *s.* Howell Jackson and Julia (Anderson) S.; B.S.A., M.S. Agr., U. of Ga. and State Coll. of Agr.; *m.* Nettie Whatley, of Columbus, Ga., Dec. 30, 1913; 1 son, Edward Scott. Prin. of schs., Blythe, Ga., 1910-11; head of dept. of agr., State Normal Sch., Athens, since 1911. Editor of Home and Farmstead, 1913, 14. Faculty mem. U. of Ga. Summer School, 1915—. Dir. Sch. Garden Assn. America. Methodist. *Clubs:* Cloverhurst Country, Peabody. *Author:* Agricultural Laboratory Manual—Soils, 1915; Methods of Instruction in agriculture; History of the State Normal School, 1923. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

SELL, Henry Blackman, editor; *b.* Whitewater, Wis., Nov. 14, 1889; *s.* Henry Thorne and Mary (Blackman) S.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago, and Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad.; *m.* Maud Ann O'Harrow, of Mason City, Ia., 1914. Lit. editor The Chicago Daily News, 1916-20; editor Harper's Bazar since Mar. 1, 1920. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Athletic (New York). *Author:* What Is It All About? (monograph on the New Theatre movement), 1913; Good Taste in House Furnishing, 1915. *Home:* 120 W. 58th St. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

SELL, Henry Thorne, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 30, 1854; *s.* Henry T. and Martha A. (Fordham) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1873, A.M., 1876; B.D., Yale, 1877; D.D., Ripon Coll., 1902; *m.* Mary Blackman, of Whitewater, Wis., Nov. 21, 1888; children—Henry B., Charles J. (dec.). Prof. mathematics and German, Chamberlain Inst. and Female Coll., Randolph, N.Y., 1873-74; ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor, Lysander, N.Y., 1877-81, Cortland, 1881-86; dist. sec. for Ill. and Wis. Nat. Congl. S.S. and Publ. Society, Chicago, 1886-92; pastor, Auburn Park (1892-96) and Covenant (1898-1901) chs., Chicago. Editor The Advance, Chicago, 1901-03; preaching, lecturing and writing books, 1903-06; pastor Plymouth Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1906-10, Union Ch., Jacksonville, Fla., 1912-16; moderator Fla. Congl. State Conf., 1915, 16; pastor 1st Ch., Kenosha, Wis., 1918-23. Lecturer for The Independent and Redpath-Horner Chautauqua Systems, etc. Mason. Mem. N.Y. City Congl. Assn. *Clubs:* Congregational, Apollos (Chicago); Kenosha Country. *Author:* Supplemental Bible Studies, 1890; Bible Study by Books, 1896; Bible Study by Doctrines, 1897; Bible Study by

Periods, 1899; Bible Studies in the Life of Christ, 1902; Bible Studies in the Life of Paul, 1904; Bible Studies in the Life of the Christian, 1905; Studies in Early Church History, 1906; Bible Studies in Vital Questions, 1916; The Twentieth Century Story of The Christ; A Harmony of The Four Gospels, 1917; Studies in The Four Gospels, 1917; Sermons in Stories, 1923; Studies of Great Bible Characters, 1923; Sermons in Objects, 1924; Studies of Famous Bible Women, 1925; Sermons in Action, 1926. *Address:* 158 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

SELLARDS, Elias Howard, geologist; *b.* Carter City, Ky., May 2, 1875; *s.* Wiley W. and Sarah (Menach) S.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; *m.* Anna Mary Alford, of Lawrence, Kansas, Sept. 4, 1907; children—Helen Alford, Daphne Alford. Assistant Kan. State Geol. Survey, 1900-01, Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh, summer, 1903; instr. geology and mineralogy, Rutgers Coll., 1903-04; prof. geology and zoölogy, U. of Fla., 1904-07; state geologist of Fla., 1907-19; geologist, Bur. of Economic Geology, U. of Texas, 1918-22, chief geologist, 1922-25, asso. dir. since 1925. Mem. first Conf. for Preservation of Natural Resources, Washington, 1908. Mem. Geol. and Paleontol. socs. America. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists. Author of reports and papers in American Journal of Science, Journal of Geology, Kansas State Geological Survey, and State Geological Survey of Florida and Bur. of Econ. Geology, U. of Tex.; expert geologist, Texas-Okla. state boundary suit, 1921. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

SELLARS, Roy Wood, prof. philosophy; *b.* Egmondville, Ont., Can., July 9, 1880; *s.* Ford Willis and Mary Arabella (Stalker) S.; grad. Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich., 1898; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903, Ph.D., 1908; studied Hartford Theol. Sem., univs. of Wis. and Chicago, also 1 yr. in France and Germany; *m.* Helen Maud Stalker, of Port Ryerse, Ont., June 10, 1911; children—Wilfrid Stalker, Cecily Helen. Teacher U. of Mich., since 1905, asst. prof. philosophy, 1913, asso. prof., 1918, and prof., 1923—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1923) Eastern Philos. Assn. (v.p. 1921), Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Golf, University, Research. *Author:* Critical Realism, 1916; The Next Step in Democracy, 1916; The Essentials of Logic, 1917; The Essentials of Philosophy, 1917; The Next Step in Religion, 1918; Essays in Critical Realism, 1921; Evolutionary Naturalism, 1921; contbr. to Mind, Philosophical Review, Monist, etc. *Home:* 1044 Ferdon Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SELLECK, Willard Chamberlain, clergyman; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Dec. 29, 1856; *s.* William Henry and Catherine (Phelps) S.; ed. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y.; grad. Theol. Sch. St. Lawrence U., 1881, D.D., 1903; *m.* Louise Blackmon, of Hammond, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1881; children—Marjorie Louise (dec.), Willard Martineau. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1881; pastor, First Ch., Clifton Springs, N.Y., 1881-83, First Ch., Norwood, Mass., 1883-84, First Ch., Franklin, Mass., 1884-90; founded 1891, and pastor, First Ch., Denver, Colo., 1891-95; pastor, Ch. of the Mediator, Providence, R.I., 1895-July 1, 1910; also First Ch., Valley Falls, R.I., 1901-08; pastor Ch. of the Reconciliation, Utica, N.Y., 1915-19, All Souls', Riverside, Calif., Dec. 1919—. Grand Chaplain Masonic Order State of N.Y., 1919; founder and conductor Reconciliation Forum, Utica, 1917-19. Trustee Dean Acad. since 1907. *Author:* The Spiritual Outlook, 1902; The New Appreciation of the Bible, 1907; Main Questions in Religion, 1916. Contbr. to econ. and Universalist jours. *Address:* 460 Orange St., Riverside, Calif.

SELLERS, Edwin Jaquett, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SELLERS, Horace Wells, architect; *b.* Phila., July 21, 1857; *s.* Coleman and Cornelia (Wells) S.; grad. Eastburn Acad., Phila., 1873; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1877; *m.* Cora Wells, *d.* late Charles Wells, of Cincinnati, Nov. 22, 1899; children—Lester Hoadley, Charles Coleman, Jessie. Entered the office of Joseph M. Wilson (fellow A.I.A.), then engr. bridges and bldgs., Pa. R.R., 1877, and with Wilson Bros. & Co., engrs. and architects; engaged on architectural engring. and executive details connected with r.r., electric light and other developments and machine works, 1882-92; associated with Coleman Sellers, 1892, in Niagara Falls Power Co.'s development, and in gen. practice, firm of Sellers & Rippey, consulting engrs., and after 1907 as Sellers & Co., at same time conducting individual architectural practice. Fellow A.I.A.; past pres. Phila. Chapter A.I.A.; mem. Franklin Inst. of Phila., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila. Art Alliance, Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc. of Phila., S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Phila., Philadelphia Sketch, T-Square (Phila.), Merion Cricket. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* Stephen Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SELLERS, James Freeman, educator; *b.* Starkville, Miss., June 1, 1862; *s.* Thomas George and Mary Elizabeth (Crenshaw) S.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1885, M.A., 1890; student U. of Va., 1892; teaching fellow U. of Chicago, 1896-98; LL.D., Mississippi Coll., 1917; *m.* Dora Fort, of Grand Bay, Ala., Dec. 20, 1888; children—Thomas Fort, William LeRoy, James Freeman, Erle Dees, Mark Ashley, Abbott Mannie. Prof. chemistry, Mississippi Coll., 1888-93; same, Mercer U., 1893-1918, acting pres., 1913-14, dean, 1914-18; dean Coll. of Arts, Oglethorpe U., since July 1, 1919. Y.M.C.A. area educational sec. in Great Britain, 1918; prof. chemistry, Army Edul. Corps, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Ga. Colls.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (twice pres. Ga. sect.), N.E.A., Delta Psi. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Treatise on Analytical Chemistry, 1900; Clays of Georgia, 1908. Contbr. to Am. Chem. Jour., "Science," religious and edul. jours., etc. *Address:* Box 115, Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Ga.

SELLERS, Kathryn, lawyer; *b.* Broadway, O., Dec. 25, 1870; *d.* John Henry and Nancy J. (Alexander) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Marysville, O.; LL.B., Washington Coll. of Law, 1913, LL.M., 1914. Clk. U.S. Weather Bur., Washington, D.C., 1891-1900; asst. in Dept. of State Library, 1900-11; bibliographer and librarian, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, 1911-18; began law practice 1913; prof. law, Washington Coll. of Law, 1914-21. Compiler of periodical lit. of internat. law and chronicle of internat. events in Am. Journ. of Internat. Law, 1911-19. Judge Juvenile Court of D.C., since 1918. Mem. D.C. Bd. of Charities. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law (council, exec. com.), Am. Law Inst., Nat. Probation Assn., D.C. Women's Bar Assn., Columbia Hist. Soc., League Am. Pen Women, Assn. Am. Univ. Women. Rep. of Am. Bar Assn. at Women's Industrial Conf., Washington, D.C., 1923. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Zonta, Women's City, Bannockburn Golf. *Home:* 1616 Riggs Pl., Glendale, P.G. Co., Md. *Address:* Juvenile Court, Washington, D.C.

SELLERS, Matthew Bacon, aerodynamics; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1869; *s.* Matthew Bacon and Annie L. (Lewis) S.; ed. pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors, including 1 yr. in Göttingen, Germany, and 1 yr. in Evreux, France; LL.B., Harvard, 1902; spl. courses later, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), and Drexel Inst., Phila.; *m.* Ethel Clark, June 18, 1918; children—Matthew B., John C. Research in aerodynamics, 1900—; in practice as cons. aeronautical engr.; apptd. by President Taft mem. Aerodynamic Lab. Com., 1912; mem. Navy Consulting Bd. since Sept. 1915. Dir. and mem. tech. bd. Aeronautical Soc. America. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Baltimore). Contbr. to scientific jours. Inventor of lightest aeroplane in world, flying with least horsepower; first to determine lift and drift of arched surfaces by means of the "wind tunnel." *Home:* Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.

SELLERS, Sandford, superintendent mil. acad.; *b.* Anderson Co., Ky., July 24, 1854; *s.* John Newton and Marcia Jane (McBrayer) S.; A.B., Centre Coll., Kentucky, 1877, A.M., 1880; *m.* Lucia V. Rogers, of Waco, Tex., Dec. 27, 1882; children—Ovid Rogers, Mrs. Marcia Davis, Mrs. Pauline Richardson, Sandford, J. M. Prof. English, Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1879-80; supt. Wentworth Mil. Acad., Lexington, Mo., since 1880. Commd. as maj. and col. Mo. N.G., as supt. Wentworth Mil. Acad. V.p. Lexington Savings Bank; pres. Wentworth Mil., Lit., Scientific and Edul. Co. Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* Lexington, Mo.

SELLERY, George Clarke, coll. dean; *b.* Kincardine, Ont., Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* Robert and Martha (Gilroy) S.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1897; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; LL.D., U. of Colo., 1921; *m.* Mabel Bapty, of London, Ont., Sept. 5, 1903; children—George Bapty, Beatrice, Helen, Harry Gilroy, Jean. Mackenzie scholar, U. of Toronto, 1895-97, Mackenzie fellow, 1897, fellow in history, U. of Chicago, 1898-1901; instr. in European history, 1901-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, prof., 1909—; dean Coll. Letters and Science, 1919—, U. of Wis., dir. Summer Session, U. of Wis., 1906-11. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Hist. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Lincoln's Suspension of Habeas Corpus as Viewed by Congress, 1907; Syllabus of Medieval History, 1300-1500, and of the Reformation, 5th edit., 1919. Joint Editor: Medieval Civilization, 1904, 2d edit., 1907. *Home:* 2021 Van Hise St., Madison, Wis.

SELLEW, George Tucker, prof. mathematics; *b.* Gowanda, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* Ashbel Roberts and Jane Maria (Tucker) S.; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1889, M.A., 1892; studied Cornell U., 1893-94; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; grad. student of Karl Pearson in statistics, Univ. Coll., U. of London, 1921-22; *m.* Isabella Murray, of Portsmouth, O., July 8, 1895. Instr. mathematics, Pa. State Coll., 1894-96, Yale, 1898-99; prof. mathematics, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since 1899. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (chmn. Ill. sect. 1923), Math. Assn. America, London Biometric and Statis. Soc. *Club:* Galesburg. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

SELLEW, Walter Ashbel, bishop; *b.* Gowanda, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1844; *s.* Ashbel R. and Jane M. (Tucker) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1866, A.M., 1869; *m.* Jennie R. Peters, of Mechanicsville, N.Y., June 4, 1873 (died 1895); children—Mrs. Ada Virginia Layman, Mrs. Cora R. DeWitt; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Rebecca E. Muse, of Oil City, Pa., Mar. 31, 1897. Ordained ministry Free Meth. Ch., 1872; pastor successively, Tonawanda, Rochester, N.Y., Spring Arbor, Mich., Dunkirk, N.Y., Gerry, Allegany, N.Y., Buffalo; presiding elder Chautauqua, Allegany, Buffalo, Oil City, Bradford and Pittsburgh districts, 1887-98; elected bishop Oct. 15, 1898. Treas. The Gerry (N.Y.) Home for Aged Persons and the Gerry Orphanage; also treasurer of The A.M. Chesebrough Sem., North Chili, N.Y. Treas. Free Meth. Pub. House and pres. trustees Free Meth. Ch. of N.A. Officially made a missionary tour of inspection around the world, 1906, visiting all foreign missionary stas. of Free Meth. Ch.; chmn. finance com. Gen. Missionary Bd. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Again visited China and Japan, 1910, making a study of missionary conditions. *Author:* Clara Leffingwell, A Missionary; also other religious publications. *Home:* Jamestown, N.Y. *Official Address:* 1132 Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SELLS, Cato; *b.* Vinton, Ia.; *s.* George Washington and Elizabeth Catherine (Hedden) S.; A.M., LL.D., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia.; same, Baylor U.; *m.* Lola Abbott McDaniel (A.B., Wellesley), of Vinton, Ia., June 30, 1891; children—Dorothy M., Donald D., Mrs. H. C. Burke, Jr. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1884, and practiced at Laporte City and Vinton; served as city atty., later mayor, of Laporte; elected state's atty., 1891; reëlected, 1893; U.S. dist. atty. under President Cleveland, 1894-99; moved to Cleburne, Tex., 1907, and established the Tex. State Bank & Trust Co.; served as mem. Dem. Nat. Com., and as commr. Indian Affairs by appmt. of President Wilson, 1913-21; Chmn. proposed Tex. Centennial Celebration. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. P. *Home:* 1511 Ballinger St., Ft. Worth, Tex.

SELLS, Sam R., ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SELTZER, Charles Alden, author; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Aug. 15, 1875; *s.* Lucien Bonaparte and Oceanna (Hart) S.; ed. pub. schs., Columbus, O.; *m.* Ella Alberts, of Cleveland, O., July 28, 1896; children—Louis B., Robert M., Helen G., Charles A., Edna E. *Author:* The Range Riders, 1911; The Two-Gun Man, 1911; The Triangle Cupid, 1912; The Coming of the Law, 1912; The Trail to Yesterday, 1913; The Boss of the Lazy Y, 1915; The Range Boss, 1916; The Vengeance of Jefferson Gawne, 1917; Firebrand Trevison, 1918; The Man With a Country (patriotic serial), 1919; The Ranchman, 1919; The Trail Horde, 1920; Drag Harlan, 1921; Beau Rand, 1921; Square Deal Sanderson, 1922; West, 1922; Brass Commandments, 1923; Lonesome Ranch, 1924; The Way of the Buffalo, 1924; Last Hope Ranch, 1925; Trailing Back, 1925; Channing Comes Through, 1925; The Valley of the Stars, 1926; A Gentleman From Virginia, 1926; Slow Burgess, 1926. Mem. Authors' League America. *Home:* Lorain Av., North Olmsted, O.

SELVAGE, Watson, college prof. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SELVIDGE, Robert Washington, educator; *b.* Mount View, Mo., Aug. 11, 1872; *s.* James S. and Susannah J. (Kirby) S.; B.Pd., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1900; grad. Bradley

Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1907; B.S. and M.A., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Ivy Frances Harner, of Manhattan, Kan., Oct. 11, 1908; children—Harner, Helen Elizabeth. Teacher rural and village schs. until 1895; county supt. schs., Johnson Co., Mo., 1895-97; teacher Joplin (Mo.) High Sch., 1900-03; prof. manual arts. La. Industrial Inst., Ruston, La., 1903-07; asso. prof. industrial arts, U. of Mo., 1908-13; prof. industrial edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1913-19; prof. industrial edn., U. of Mo., 1919—; chmn. dept. mech. engring. since 1925. Dist. vocational edn. dir., Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept., 1918; consulting expert, war plans div., Gen. Staff, 1919-20; supervisor of instrn., E. and R. special school, War Dept., 1920; editor trade manuals, War Dept. Mem. N.E.A., Coll. Teachers of Edn., Western Drawing and Manual Training Assn. (pres. 1914), A.A.A.S., Phi Delta Kappa, 1st sergt. Co. L, 4th Mo. Regt., U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K. T.). *Author:* How to Teach a Trade, 1923. Joint Author: Teaching the Manual Arts, 1910; Manual for Sheet-Metal Workers, 1925; Blacksmithing, 1925; editor The Selvidge Series of Instruction Manuals. *Home:* 211 Thilly Av., Columbia, Mo.

SELVIG, Conrad George, educator; *b.* Rushford, Minn., Oct. 11, 1877; *s.* Gunder C. and Marie (Hognestad) S.; apptd. cadet to U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896, but did not attend; A.B., U. of Minn., 1907, A.M., 1908; *m.* Marion E. Wilcox, of Mabel, Minn., June 17, 1903; children—Helen Marion, Margaret Elizabeth, Conrad George. Supt. schs., Harmony, Minn., 1901-06, Glencoe, 1907-10; supt. U. of Minn. Northwest School of Agr. and Agrl. Expt. Sta., Crookston, Minn., since Aug. 1, 1910. Served as pvt. Co. F, 12th Minn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Mem. Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. Red River Valley Live Stock Assn. (1918-1926), Red River Valley Winter Shows (1910-26); gen. chmn. Minn. Food and Conservation Commn., Minn. div. (Northwestern Sect.) Nat. War Work Council. Mason (K.T.). Writer of numerous agrl. bulls., reports and gen. articles; frequent lecturer on agrl. economics, rural sociology, etc. *Address:* Crookston, Minn.

SELWYN, Edgar, theatrical producer, dramatic author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 20, 1875; *m.* Margaret Mayo, actress and dramatic author; *m.* 2d, Ruth Virginia Wilcox, actress, Jan. 7, 1926. Made first appearance on stage at Garrick Theatre, N.Y., Oct. 1896 in "Secret Service"; subsequently appeared as Dugard in "The King's Musketeers," 1899; appeared at Herald Square Theatre, N.Y., as Tony in "Arizona," 1900; début on the London stage, at the Adelphi Theatre, same play, in 1902; subsequently played in "Ulysses," "The Pretty Sister of Jose," "A Doll's House," "The Mills of the Gods," "Strongheart," "Pierre of the Plains" (his own dramatization of Sir Gilbert Parker's novel "Pierre and His People"), "The Arab"; now pres. Selwyn & Co. *Clubs:* The Lambs, Soundview Country, Lakeville Golf and Country. *Author:* (plays) The Rough Rider's Romance; A Friend in Need; It's All Your Fault; Father and Son; The Country Boy; I'll Be Hanged If I Do (with William Collier); The Arab; The Wall Street Girl (with Margaret Mayo); Rolling Stones; Nearly Married; The Naughty Wife (with Fred Jackson); The Crowded Hour (with Channing Pollock); The Mirage; Love and Learn (with Vincent Lawrence); Anything Might Happen; Dancing Mothers (with Edmund Goulding); etc. *Address:* 229 West 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SEMANS, Harry Merrick, dental surgeon; *b.* Delaware, O., Oct. 1, 1867; *s.* William Oliver and Abigail (Merrick) S.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1890, M.A., 1897; student Phila. Dental Coll., 1894-95; D.D.S., New York Coll. of Dentistry, 1897; studied Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1912-14; *m.* Besse Ann Merrick-Bell, of Columbus, Oct. 8, 1901; children—Frank Merrick, Ruth Ellen. Practiced at Columbus, 1897-1915; instr. dental technic, 1898-1901, dental anatomy and anæsthesia, 1901-03, prof. operative dentistry, 1903-07, dental dept. Ohio Med. U.; prof. operative dentistry and dean dental dept. Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1907-14; prof. operative dentistry and dean Coll. of Dentistry, Ohio State U., since 1914. Trustee Ohio Med. U., 1903-07. Mem. Signal Corps, 14th Regt., O.N.G., 1889-92. Mem. Am. Dental Assn., Ohio State Dental Soc. (pres. 1920-21), Columbus Dental Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Dental Teachers (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Psi, Psi Omega, Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Omicron Kappa Upsilon (hon.), S.A.R. Democrat. Mem. 1st Community Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbus Athletic, Rotary, University. *Home:* 1690 Merrick Rd. *Office:* Hamilton Hall, Columbus, O.

SEMBACH, J., tenor; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Mar. 9, 1881; *s.* Edward and Frederike (Becker) S.; ed. Friederich Real Gymnasium, Berlin; studied music and violin under Prof. Felix Schmidt, Gustave Walther, also Jean de Reszké, Paris, France; *m.* Caecilie Vogel. Appeared at Royal Opera House, Vienna, Dresden, Berlin, Covent Garden, London; came to U.S., 1914, and was long a mem. Metropolitan Opera Co. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1921.*

SEMBOWER, Alta Brunt (Mrs. Charles J.), writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SEMBOWER, Charles Jacob, prof. English. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SEMBRICH, Marcella, operatic soprano; *b.* Lemberg, Austria, 1858; *d.* Casimir Kochanski (musician); adopted mother's maiden name, Sembrich; began learning piano and violin at 4; played for dances to assist in support of family at 12; studied at Lemberg Conservatory of Music; *m.* her teacher, Prof. W. Stengel, May 5, 1877 (died May 15, 1917). She made her début as Elvira, at Athens, Greece, June 3, 1877; engaged for Dresden Opera House, 1878; gained prominence by singing Lucia at Covent Garden, London, 1880, and later sang in leading European opera houses; made first appearance in America, in "Lucia di Lammermoor," at Metropolitan Opera House, New York, Oct. 24, 1883, and afterwards sang as Elvira, Violetta, Ophelia, Rosina and Gilda; sang in the leading cities of the U.S. for many seasons; retired from stage, Feb. 6, 1909, and retired from concert stage Jan. 15, 1916. *Home:* 151 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

SEMELROTH, William James, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEMPLE, Ellen Churchill, anthropo-geographer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., 1863; *d.* Alexander Bonner and Emerine (Price) S.; B.A., Vassar Coll., 1882, A.M., 1891; studied at U. of Leipzig, 1891-92, 1895; LL.D., U. of Ky., 1923; unmarried. Special field of work in anthropo-geography, or the study of the influence of geog. conditions upon the development of society, a new science which can count only 3 or 4 investigators in America. Prof. anthropo-geography, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1921-26. Pres. Assn. Am. Geographers, 1921. Since 1897 contbr. scientific articles to Bulletin of Am. Geog. Soc., Journal of Geography, New York, and Geographical Journal of London. *Author:* American History and Its Geographic Conditions, 1903; The Influences of Geographic Environment, 1911. Gold medalist, Am. Geog. Soc., 1914. *Address:* Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

SEMPLE, Henry Churchill, clergyman, educator; Oct. 18, 1853-June 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SEMPLE, William Tunstall, prof. classics; *b.* Liberty, Mo., Sept. 17, 1881; *s.* Robert Baylor and Lucy Anna (Shelton) S.; B.A., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, 1900, M.A., 1903; studied U. of Halle, Germany, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Rome, 1903-07, U. of Chicago, 2 summers; Ph.D., Princeton, 1910; *m.* Anna Louise Taft, of Cincinnati, Ohio, June 4, 1917; 1 son, Charles Taft. Teacher, Paynesville (Mo.) Inst., Okla. State Bapt. College, Blackwell, Okla., 1900-1902; Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1907-09; with U. of Cincinnati since 1910; prof. classics and head of dept., since 1919. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America. Classical Assn. Middle West and South. Am. Geog. Soc., Ohio Classical Conf. Linguistic Soc., Am. Classical Club, Phi Gamma Delta. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies at Athens; treas. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, Literary, Cincinnati Country, Camargo Country, Tennis, Whist, Chess. *Home:* 315 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.

SENEKER, James Seehorn, prof. religious edn.; *b.* Mendon, Mo., Oct. 11, 1885; *s.* Isaac Eliot and Frances (Seehorn) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1910; B.D., Vanderbilt U., 1912; studied U. of Chicago, 2 yrs., Union Theol. Sem. 3 yrs.; M.A., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Mrs. May Weatherford Salter, of Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1923. Ordained ministry M. E. Ch., S., 1913; pastor Paragould, Ark., 1912-14, 1st Ch., Ft. Smith, Ark., 1914-16; asst. prin. Union Sch. of Religion, N.Y. City, 1918-19; dir. ednl. div., foreign survey dept., Interch. World Movement, N.Y. City, 1919-20; grad. asst. to Dr. George Albert Coe, religious edn dept., Union Theol. Sem., 1920-21; prof. religious edn. and head of dept., Sch. of Theology, Southern Meth. U., since 1921. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., also of ednl. advisory com. S.S.Bd. and Bd. of Edn., M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Open Forum of Dallas (v.p.), Dallas Torch Club. *Home:* 3421 Haynie Av., University Park, Dallas, Tex.

SENIOR, Harold Dickinson, anatomist; *b.* Croydon, Eng., Oct. 30, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Amy (Westall) S.; Chatham House Coll., Ramsgate, Eng.; Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Coll. Sch., London; L.R.C.P., 1892; M.R.C.S., London, 1892, and fellow, 1895; M.B., Durham U., 1895, M.D. (gold medalist), 1918; D.Sc., Syracuse U., 1910; *m.* Jean Hedley, of Halifax, N.S., June 29, 1901. House surgeon and phys. Charing Cross Hosp., London, and various other clin. appmts., 1892-93; asst. demonstrator anatomy, Durham U., 1893; jr. demonstrator anatomy, Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Sch., 1894-95; demonstrator anatomy, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1902-04; asso. in anatomy Wistar Inst. of Anatomy and Biology, 1904-07; prof. anatomy, Syracuse U., 1907-10; prof. anatomy New York U., 1910—. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Anat. Soc. Gt. Britain and Ireland, Harvey Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Authors' Club (London), Sigma Xi. *Home:* 103 Waverley Pl., New York, N.Y.

SENIOR, John Lawson, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Montgomery, Orange Co., N.Y.; *s.* George Edward and Hannah Wellar (Sears) S.; Univ. Prep. Sch., Ithaca, N.Y.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Maud Louise Cowham, of Jackson, Mich., June 7, 1913; children—Mary C., John L. First grad. mgr. of athletics, Cornell U., 1901-06; practice of law, firm of Blair & Senior, N.Y. City, 1906-12, Hurley, Mason & Senior, Tulsa, Okla., 1912-14; pres. Peninsular Portland Cement Co. (Cement City, Mich.), Signal Mountain Portland Cement Co. (Chattanooga, Tenn.), Fla. Portland Cement Co. (Tampa, Fla.), Central States Portland Cement Co. (LaSalle, Ill.), Consolidated Cement Corpn. (Chicago), Cowham Engineering Co. (Chicago), Cornell Alumni News Pub. Co. (Ithaca, N.Y.); dir. Peerless Portland Cement Co. (Detroit and Union City, Mich.), Trinity Portland Cement Co. (Dallas and Fort Worth, Tex.), Great Western Portland Cement Co. (Mildred, Kan.), Fredonia Portland Cement Co. (Fredonia, Kan.); treas. Arthur McMullen-Senior Co. (Chicago), Cement City (Mich.) Land Co., Peninsular Engring. and Constrn. Co. (Cement City, Mich.). Trustee Cornell U.; mem. Cornellian Council; hon. mem. Cornell Class Secretaries Assn.; mem. Portland Cement Assn., Masonic Veterans' Assn. of Ill., Psi Upsilon; life mem. Ill. Chapter S.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* University, The Attic, Psi Upsilon (Chicago); Indian Hill; Jackson (Mich.) City; Cornell University; Psi Upsilon (New York); Mountain City. (Chattanooga, Tenn.). *Home:* 678 Sheridan Rd., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 111 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Illinois.

SENN, Thomas J., naval officer; *b.* S.C., Dec. 21, 1871; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891. Commd. ensign U.S.N., 1891; promoted through grades to rear admiral, June, 1924. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

SENTELL, George Washington, mcht.; *b.* Collinsburg, Bossier Parish, La., Sept. 4, 1863; *s.* George W. and Mildred A. (Dickson) S.; A.B., Tulane Coll., 1884; *m.* Maggie L. Sherburne, of Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 8, 1886; children—Bessie (Mrs. Motte Martin), Newton Washington, James Henry, Eulalie (wife of Dr. Marvin Cappel), Eugenia (Mrs. C. S. Churchill), Marguerite (Mrs. Otis Fleshman), Claudia. Admitted to partnership, G. W. Sentell & Co., 1885, liquidating business of same, 1900-02; located in Avoyelles Parish, 1901; became mgr. Leinster Refinery, 1900; v.p. Bunkie Ice & Electric Co., Leinster Land Co.; v.p. Avoyelles Wholesale Grocery Co.; propr. G. W. Sentell, gen. mdse. Former mem. Crescent Rifles, La. Field Arty., Washington Arty., all of New Orleans. Mem. La. Live Stock Sanitary Commn., 1908-17; mem. La. State Live Stock Sanitary Board. Mem. La. Hereford Breeders' Assn. (v.p.), La. Swine Breeders' Assn. (v.p.), Tulane Alumni Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Bunkie, La.

SERENA, Joseph Archibald, coll. pres.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 18, 1874; *s.* David B. and

Amelia E. (Currier) S.; A.B., Eureka Coll., 1904, LL.D., 1923; post-grad. Harvard; *m.* Virginia Kirtley Hearne, of Lexington, Ky., Oct. 2, 1915. Pres. Keuka (N.Y.) Coll., 1910-15, William Woods Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1915-21, S.E. Mo. State Teachers' Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1921—. Trustee William Woods College. Mem. Bd. of Edn. Disciples of Christ. Republican. *Home:* Cape Girardeau, Mo.

SERGEANT, Elizabeth Shepley, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SERGEL, Charles Hubbard, publisher; Sept. 25, 1861-Jan. 7, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SERL, Emma, author, educator; *b.* Clinton, Wis., Mar. 13, 1876; *d.* Saren Wesley and Katie Elizabeth (Loucks) S.; ed. high sch., Carthage, Mo., 1890-93, high sch., St. Louis, 1893-94, State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1894-95; A.B. and A.M., U. of Denver, Colo. *Author:* Primary Language Lessons, 1911; In Fableland, 1911; Day by Day with Sam and May (with Vivian Evans), 1912; Work-a-Day Doings (with same), 1913; In the Animal World, 1913; Intermediate Language Lessons, 1914; Work-a-Day Doings on the Farm, 1916; In Fairyland, 1917; American Ideals (with William J. Pelo), 1918; The Story of Kansas City, 1924; Every Day Doings at Home, 1926. Head English Dept., Teachers' Coll., Kansas City, Mo. *Home:* 3411 Euclid Av., Kansas City, Mo.

SERRILL, William Jones, gas engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SERVEN, Abram Ralph, lawyer; *b.* Waterloo, N.Y., July 23, 1862; *s.* Abram and Maria (Henry) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; *m.* Harriet M. Thompson, of Brooklyn, Dec. 26, 1889; children—Mrs. Ida Thompson Barlow, Lydia Maria. Practiced at Waterloo, 1891-93; chief of organization div. office comptroller of the currency, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1893-96; chief examiner U.S. Civ. Service Commn., 1896-1903; since practicing law; mem. firm of Serven, Joyce & Barlow. Editor and Compiler: Digest of National Bank Decisions, 1895. *Home:* 3131 16th St. N.W. *Office:* 1422 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SERVISS, Garrett Putman, author; *b.* Sharon Springs, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1851; *s.* Garrett Putman and Katharine (Shelp) S.; B.S., Cornell U., 1872; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* 2d, Henriette Gros le Blond, of Bourgogne, France, 1907. Editorial writer on New York Sun until 1892; since then lecturer on travel, history and astronomy. *Author:* Astronomy with an Opera Glass, 1888; The Conquest of Mars (a semi-scientific novel), 1898; The Moon Metal (a tale of scientific mystery), 1900; Pleasures of the Telescope, 1901; Other Worlds, 1902; The Moon, a Popular Treatise, 1907; Astronomy with the Naked Eye, 1908; Curiosities of the Sky, 1909; Round the Year with the Stars, 1910; A Columbus of Space (semi-scientific novel), 1911; Astronomy in a Nutshell, 1912; The Second Deluge (semi-scientific novel), 1912; Eloquence, 1912; The Moon Maiden (scientific mystery story), 1915. Also many articles on astronomy, etc. *Clubs:* Authors, Cornell University (New York), University (Brooklyn). *Home:* Tenafly, N.J.

SESSIONS, Clarence William, judge; *b.* Ionia Co., Mich., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* William and Julia (Jennings) S.; student U. of Mich., 1877-80; *m.* Mary S., *d.* Rev. Charles Foote, of Ionia, Mich., July 5, 1882. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1883; practiced at Ionia, 1883-85; moved to Muskegon, Mich., 1885, and formed partnership with Frank H. Bassett, as Sessions & Bassett; judge Circuit Court, Mich., 1906-11; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist. of Mich., since Oct. 3, 1911. Presbyn. *Home:* 259 Morris Av., Grand Rapids, Mich.

SESSUMS, Davis, bishop; *b.* Houston, Tex., July 7, 1858; *s.* Alexander and Mary (Runnels) S.; A.B., U. of the South, Tenn., 1878, A.M., 1878 (D.D., 1891); *m.* Alice C., *d.* Rt. Rev. J. N. Galleher, bishop of La., Dec. 18, 1890. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1882, P.E. Church; rector Grace Ch., Galveston, Tex., 1882; asst. and rector Calvary Ch., Memphis, Tenn., 1883-87; rector Christ Ch., New Orleans, 1887-91; consecrated coadjutor bishop of La., 1891, bishop of La., 1891. *Address:* 2919 St. Charles Av., New Orleans, La.

SETCHELL, William Albert, botanist; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Apr. 15, 1864; *s.* George Case and Mary Ann (Davis) S.; A.B., Yale, 1887; A.M., Harvard, 1888, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Clara Ball (Pearson) Caldwell, Edgewood, R.I., Dec.15, 1920. Morgan fellow, 1887-88, asst. in biology, 1888-91, Harvard U.; instructor biology, Yale, 1891-95; prof. botany, U. of Calif., since 1895. Instr. botany, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1890-95. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn., Western Assn. Naturalists, Calif. Bot. Club, Soc. Biogéographie; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences, Torrey Botanical Club, Soc. Études Océan. *Clubs:* Sierra, Bohemian (San Francisco), Athenian-Nile (Oakland, Calif.), Faculty (Berkeley), Authors' (London). *Author:* Laboratory Practice for Beginners in Botany, 1897. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Address:* Berkeley, Calif.

SETON, Ernest Thompson (surnamechanged from Thompson to Seton), artist, author, lecturer; *b.* S. Shields, Eng., Aug. 14, 1860; *s.* Joseph L. and Alice (Snowdon) Thompson; lived in backwoods of Can., 1866-70; on Western plains, 1882-87; ed. Toronto Collegiate Inst. and Royal Acad., London; *m.* Grace, *d.* Albert Gallatin, San Francisco, June 1, 1896; 1 dau., Ann (Mrs. Hamilton Cottier). Became official naturalist to govt. of Manitoba; published Mammals of Manitoba, 1886, and Birds of Manitoba, 1891; studied art in Paris, 1890-96; now well known as animal painter and illustrator. Was one of the chief illustrators of The Century Dictionary, and has illustrated many books about birds and mammals. Contbr. of articles and illustrations to leading mags. Has delivered over 2,000 lectures. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* (and illustrator) Art Anatomy of Animals (scientific work), 1896; Wild Animals I Have Known, 1898; The Trail of the Sandhill Stag, 1899; The Biography of a Grizzly, 1900; Wild Animal Play for Children, 1900; Lobo, Rag and Vixen, 1900; Lives of the Hunted, 1901; Pictures of Wild Animals, 1901; Krag and Johnny Bear, 1902; Two Little Savages, 1903; Monarch, the Big Bear, 1904; Wood-myth and Fable, 1905; Animal Heroes, 1905; The Birchbark Roll, 1906; Natural History of the Ten Commandments, 1907; Biography of a Silver Fox, 1909; Life-histories of Northern Animals, 1909; Scouting for Boys, 1910; Rolf in the Woods, 1911; The Arctic Prairies, 1911; Forester's Manual, 1911; Woodcraft and Indian Lore, 1912; Wild Animals at Home, 1913; Manual of Woodcraft Indians, 1915; Preacher of Cedar Mountain, 1916; Wild Animals' Ways, 1916; Woodcraft Boys, Woodcraft Girls, 1916; Sign Talk, 1918; Woodland Tales, 1921; Bannertail, 1922; Lives of Game Animals, 1925. Founder of the Woodcraft Indians, 1902; chief, Woodcraft League of America. Silver medalist, Société d'Acclimatation, France. *Home:* De Winton House, Greenwich, Conn.

SETON, Grace Gallatin (Mrs. Ernest Thompson Seton), writer and lecturer, book designer; *b.* Sacramento, Calif.; *d.* Albert and Nemie (Rhodes) Gallatin; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Ernest Thompson Seton, June 1, 1896; 1 dau., Ann (Mrs. Hamilton Cottier). Began newspaper work in Paris, France, 1894; contributed local notes and hist. sketches to The Examiner, Chronicle and Call, San Francisco, and mags. in London, Paris and New York; began in 1897 making books—designing covers, title pages and gen. book make-up. Pres. Pen and Brush Club, 1898-1913; chief pioneer of the Girl Pioneers, 1910-11; v.p. Conn. Woman's Suffrage Assn., 1910-18. Sec. Conn. div. woman's com. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19; organized and dir. Woman's Motor Unit of Le Bien-être du Blessé, Women's City Club, 1917-19, in France, for which was decorated with médaille d'honneur, des Epidémiies, première classe, and médaille de reconnaissance, by French Govt. Was connected with the French Service de Santé Militaire and British Ministry of Information during the War, when visited battle fronts and areas of occupation in Europe, and contbd. articles; also received diploma de la Croix Rouge française comité Britannique. V.p. Woodcraft League America; chmn. for Conn. of Anna Howard Shaw Memorial; nat. pres. League Am. Pen Women, 1926-28; mem. organizing Com. Nat. Woman Geographers. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Science, Internat. Women Geographers. *Clubs:* Lyceum (London); Colony, Woman's City (v.p. 1918-19), Pen and Brush, MacDowell, Wednesday Afternoon, Soroptomist (v.p. 1923), etc. Publicity mgr. Ernest Thompson Seton vaudeville lecture tours. *Author:* A Woman Tenderfoot in the Rockies, 1900; Nimrod's Wife, 1907; A Woman Tenderfoot in Egypt, 1923; Chinese Lanterns, 1924; Yes, Lady Saheb (winner Washington Book Prize Contest for best serious book, 1926), 1925; etc. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

SETON, Julia, lecturer; *b.* Schuyler, Ill., Dec. 27, 1862; *d.* Israel M. and Jane Rhoda (Dickerson) S.; ed. Cleveland, O., and Boston, Mass.; M.D., Denver-Gross Med. Coll., 1898; post-grad. work, Tufts Med. Coll., 1902-03; *m.* Franklin Warren Sears, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 16, 1903 (divorced in 1914). Practiced, in Denver, 1898-1903, Boston, 1904-06; entered metaphysical healing in Boston, 1904, removed to N.Y. City, 1906; founder New Thought Ch. and Sch., New York and London; has lectured in prin. cities of U.S. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc. Mem. Am. Lodge Rosicrucians. *Author:* Freedom Talks No. 1, 1904; Concentration—The Secret of Success, 1907; Marriage, 1914; The Science of Success, 1914; The Race Problem, 1914; The Psychology of the Solar Plexus and Subconscious Mind, 1914; Freedom Talks No. 2, 1915; Adrienne Le Baron (novel), 1915; The Key to Health, Wealth and Love, 1917; Destiny (novel), 1917; The Outside and Inside of Life; The Self in Tune.*

SETON, Robert, archbishop. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SETTI, Giulio, conductor; *b.* Treviglio, Lombardia, Italy, Oct. 3, 1869; *s.* Giovanni and Teodora (Degani) S.; ed. in Italy; *m.* Irene Tavallini. Conductor and chorus dir. in theatres, Milan, Rome, Trieste, Madrid, Paris, Buenos Aires, etc.; came to U.S., 1908; connected with the Metropolitan Opera Co. since 1908. *Home:* 305 W. 46th St. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

SETTLE, George Thomas, librarian; *b.* Russellville, Ky., Apr. 21, 1865; *s.* Rev. Henry Clay and Isabella (Kerr) S.; ed. Bethel Coll., Russellville; studied law; *m.* Anna Florence Hubbuch, of Louisville, Apr. 10, 1913. Head of book dept. and buyer, John P. Morton & Co., 1887-1905; head of order and accession dept., 1905-12, asst. librarian, Apr.-Nov. 1912, librarian, Nov. 1912—, Louisville Free Pub. Library. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Ky. Library Commn., 1912-15. Mem. A.L.A. (mem. council and federal and state relations com.); pres. Ky. Library Assn., 1917; mem. Ky. Ednl. Assn.; pres. library dept. Southern Conf. Edn. and Industry; mem. Ky. Assn. Perry Centennial Celebration, 1913; mem. Louisville Council Boy Scouts, Southeastern Library Assn., Ky. Com. on Inter-racial Coöperation. *Clubs:* Louisville Literary, Filson, Rotary, Elks. Camp Librarian (A.L.A. Library War Service), Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Dec. 1917-Nov. 1919. *Home:* 1380 Ouerbacker Court. *Address:* Free Pub. Library, Louisville, Ky.

SETTLE, Warner Ellmore, judge; *b.* near Greensburg, Ky., Jan. 21, 1850; *s.* Simon and Mary (Barnett) S.; acad. edn. at Greensburg; *m.* Shelly Rodes, of Bowling Green, Ky., Nov. 2, 1875. Admitted to Ky. bar, Sept. 15, 1871; practiced law until 1892; circuit judge, 8th Jud. Circuit of Ky., 1892-1902; judge Ct. of Appeals of Ky. since 1902, now chief justice; present (3d) term expires Dec. 31, 1926. Democrat. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

SEULKE, Karl John, animal husbandman; *b.* Seymour, Ind., Feb. 15, 1890; *s.* August H. and Marie J. (Heins) S.; B.S.A., Purdue, 1913; M.S., Pa. State Coll., 1914; Ph.D., Cornell, 1916; *m.* Mayme Dee Kahle, of Brazil, Ind., Aug. 24, 1913; children—Robert John (dec.), Donald Karl, Randall Louis. Instr. animal husbandry, 1914-16, asst. prof., 1916-19, prof., 1919-20, Cornell U.; extension rep. Am. Aberdeen-Angus Breeders' Assn., 1921, 22. Mem. Am. Soc. Promotion of Agr., Alpha Gamma Rho, Theta Alpha, Hoof and Horn Club. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* The Curing of Meat and Meat Products on the Farm, 1915; The Beef Breeding Herd in New York State, 1918; Beef Breeding in New England. Pres. and gen. mgr. Jefferson Farms, Inc. *Address:* Jefferson, Me.

"SEVENOAKS." See Alfred Shenstone Edwards, Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEVER, George Francis, engineer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEVERANCE, Cordenio Arnold, lawyer; June 30, 1862-May 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SEVERANCE, Frank Hayward, author; *b.* Manchester, Mass., Nov. 28, 1856; *s.* Lucius Warren and Maria Lucretia (Hayward) S.; B.S., Cornell, 1879; L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1911; LL.D., U. of Toronto, 1920; *m.* Lena Lillian Hill, of Isle La Motte, Vt., Aug. 19, 1885; children—Hayward M., Mildred, Edith Lilian. Reporter and city editor Erie (Pa.) Gazette, 1879-80, Buffalo Express, 1881-86; mng. editor Illustrated Buffalo Express, 1886-1902. Lecturer on history. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Buffalo Hist. Soc. (sec.-treas.), N.Y. State Hist. Assn. (pres.

1923-25), N.Y. State Fine Arts Commn. *Author:* Old Trails on the Niagara Frontier (2 edits.), 1899, 1903; The Story of Joncaire, 1906; Studies of the Niagara Frontier, 1911; The Picture-Book of Earlier Buffalo, 1912; Peace Episodes on the Niagara, 1915; An Old Frontier of France, 2 Vols., 1917; also editor of volumes 4 to 28, Publ. Buffalo Hist. Soc. Editor; The Gilbert Family Captivity, 1904. Contbr. to Am. Library Assn.'s Annotated Bibliography of Am. History, 1901; spl. contbr. to Encyclopædia Americana, Am. Historical Review, etc. *Home:* 150 Jewett Parkway. *Office:* Historical Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

SEVERANCE, Henry Ormal, librarian; *b.* St. Johns, Mich., Feb. 19, 1867; *s.* Charles Lamb and Louisa (Forbush) S.; B.Pd., Mich. Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1894, hon. M.Pd., 1912; Mich. Agrl. Coll., summers, 1892, 93; A.B., U. of Mich., 1897, A.M., 1899; *m.* Anna M. Lane, of Hudson, Mich., Jan. 18, 1898; children—Philip Lane, Esther Grace. Supt. schs., Lakeview, Mich., 1891-93; asst. in Gen. Library, U. of Mich., 1899-1906; librarian, U. of Mo., 1907—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Bibliog. Soc., Am. Library Inst., Mo. Library Assn., Columbia Library Club. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis. Republican. *Author:* A Guide to the Current Periodicals and Serials of U.S. and Canada, 1907, 4th edit., 1919. Mgr. camp libraries under A.L.A. Library War Service, Apr. 20-Oct. 1, 1919. European rep. of A.L.A. and librarian of Am. Library at Paris, Jan.-July 1920. *Home:* 129 Edgewood Av., Columbia, Mo.

SEVERENS, Henry Franklin, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SEVERN, Edmund, musician; *b.* Nottingham, Eng., Dec. 10, 1862; *s.* Edmund and Elizabeth (Thornton) S.; brought to U.S., 1866; pub. sch. edn., Hartford, Conn.; studied violin with father, Franz Milcke, Bernhard Listemann and Emanuel Wirth, composition with Philip Scharwenka and George W. Chadwick; *m.* Minna Sites, at Montclair, N.J., May 1900. Composer orchestral, chamber, choral, instrumental and vocal music. *Home:* 131 W. 56th St., New York, N.Y.

SEVERY, Melvin Linwood, inventor; *b.* Melrose, Mass., Aug. 5, 1863; *s.* Solomon and Caroline Place (Babb) S.; ed. Walpole, Mass., to 3 yrs. high sch.; moved to Boston; grad. Monroe Coll. of Oratory, 1883; *m.* Wilhelmina Carlstrom, of Boston, Nov. 5, 1884 (died 1895); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Ann Flint, of Plymouth, N.S., June 2, 1897 (died 1919). Began as inventor, 1882, and has taken out many patents; awarded John Scott medal of Franklin Institute, 1898, for invention known as the Severy process of printing; ex-pres. Severy Impression Process Co., Choralcelo Mfg. Co., Choralcelo Co.; dir. Solar Power Co., Automatic Tympan Co. (all founded on his inventions). Mem. Franklin Inst., Phila. *Author:* Fleur-de-lis and Other Stories; Materialization and Other Spiritual Phenomena from a Scientific Standpoint, 1897; The Darrow Enigma, 1904; The Mystery of June Thirteenth, 1905; Gillette's Social Redemption, 1907; Gillette's Industrial Solution, 1908. Sr. inventor of the choralcelo and the vocalcelo; sole inventor of the Vocalsevro. *Home:* 431 S. Berendo St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SEVIER, Clara Driscoll (Mrs. H. H. Sevier), author; *b.* St. Mary's, Tex., Apr. 2, 1881; *d.* Robert and Julia (Fox) Driscoll; ed. pvt. schs., Tex., New York and France; *m.* Henry Hulme Sevier, of Texas, July 31, 1906. Honored by the organization of the Daughters of the Republic of Texas by title of "Custodian of the Alamo" on account of her successful efforts to save the historic site to the state. V.chmn. exec. bd. Texas Centennial Expn.; dir.-gen. Austin Pan-Am. Round Table. *Clubs:* Violet Crown Garden (pres.); Texas of N.Y. City (hon. life pres.). *Author:* The Girl of La Gloria, 1905; In the Shadow of the Alamo, 1906. Wrote "Mexicana," a comic opera, 1906. *Home:* Laguna Gloria, Austin, Tex.

SEVIER, Joseph Ramsey, clergyman, educator; *b.* Greeneville, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1877; *s.* Charles Lyman and Julia Elizabeth (Brown) S.; prep. edn., Randolph-Macon Acad., Front Royal, Va.; A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1898, D.D., 1914; studied Union Theol. Sem. of Va., 1900, 03; *m.* Edith Rogers Love, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 26, 1904; children—Virginia Love, John Love. Prin. high sch., Ellendale, Va., 1898-1900; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor 3d Ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1903-07, 2d Ch., Alexandria, 1907-11, 1st Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1911-25; pres. Fassifern Sch. for girls, Hendersonville, N.C., since 1925. Trustee, Davidson (N.C.) Coll. Charter Mem. Schoolmasters' Club, Asheville, N.C.; mem. Camp Directors' Assn. America. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* Hendersonville, N.C.

SEWALL, see also Sewell.

SEWALL, Alice Archer, see Alice Archer Sewall James.

SEWALL, Arthur Wollaston, pres. General Asphalt Co.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Nov. 19, 1860; *s.* Kiah Bayley and Lucretia (Day) S.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Cynthia Pope Yeatman, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 29, 1897. In asphalt business since 1900; pres. Gen. Asphalt Co. since 1912; dir. Baldwin Locomotive Works, Franklin Nat. Bank, Ins. Co. of N. America, Mut. Assurance Co., Am. Pulley Co.; mem. bd. mgrs. Western Savings Fund Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse Country, City, The Rabbit. *Home:* 1311 Spruce St. *Office:* 1600 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SEWALL, Harold Marsh, lawyer; Jan. 3, 1860-Oct. 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SEWALL, Henry, M.D.; *b.* Winchester, Va., May 25, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Julia Elizabeth (Waters) S.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1876; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1879; hon. M.D., U. of Mich., 1888, Sc.D., 1912; M.D., U. of Denver, 1889; *m.* Isabel Josephine Vickers, of Toronto, Ont., Sept. 21, 1887. Asst., fellow and asso. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1876-81; prof. physiology, U. of Mich., 1882-89; prof. physiology, Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine, 1890-1908; prof. medicine, 1911-17, prof. and lecturer in medicine, 1917-19, U. of Colo., now prof. medicine emeritus. Mem. Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners until 1919; secretary Colo. State Board of Health, 1893-99. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Assn. of American Physicians (pres. 1915-16), Am. Climatol. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), A.M.A., Colo. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1924-25). Author researches in physiology, published mostly in the Jour. of Physiology, 1877-90, and later in tuberculosis, immunology and clinical medicine. *Home:* 1360 Vine St., Denver, Colo.

SEWARD, John Perry, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Rev. Samuel S. and Christiana F. (Kimber) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1890; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Hosp., 1893; *m.* Edith de Charms Hibbard, of Phila., June 2, 1900 (died Oct. 1920); children—Ruth de Charms, Christine Kimber, John Perry, Ralph Theodore; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Cornwell Hopkins, of N.Y. City, Dec. 2, 1922. Demonstrator and lecturer in anatomy, New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1891-96; prof. hygiene and dietetics, New York Med. Coll. and Hosp. for Women, 1896-98; prof. materia medica, New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1898-1902; prof. practice, New York Med. Coll. and Hosp. for Women, 1909-16; consulting phys. Laura Franklin Hosp., 1896—; attending phys. to Hahnemann Hosp., 1899-1922, to Met. Hosp., 1902-14, to Fifth Av. Hosp., 1922—. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Homœ. Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y., Acad. Pathol. Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Swedenborgian. *Club:* Columbia University. *Office:* 667 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SEWARD, Samuel Swayze, Jr., prof. English; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 28, 1876; *s.* Samuel Swayze and Christiana Fredericka (Kimber) S.; grad. Irving Sch. for Boys, 1892; A.B., Columbia, 1896, A.M., 1897; Exeter Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1899-1900; *m.* Amy M. Holman, of Dunsford, Devonshire, Eng., Aug. 31, 1919; children—Margaret, Jean. Asst. in English lit., Columbia, 1897-99; with Stanford U. since 1900, now asso. prof. English. With Commn. for Relief in Belgium, Prov. of Limbourg, June-Dec. 1915; enlisted in Ambulance Service, U.S.A., June 6, 1917; commd. 1st lt., Sept. 21, 1917; comd. Sect. 643, U.S.A.A.S., attached to 20th Div. Inf. (French), Mar. 1918-Mar. 1919; hon. discharged, Apr. 26, 1919. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre (French), 2 citations; medal of King Albert (Belgium). Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Calif. Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Swedenborgian. *Author:* Rhetoric in Practice (with A. G. Newcomer), 1905; Poems, Lyric and Narrative, 1909; Note-Taking, 1910; Reference Sheets, 1922. *Home:* 262 Kingsley Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

SEWELL, see also Sewall.

SEWELL, Albert Henry, judge; Oct. 30, 1847-July 13, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SEWELL, (Lydia) Amanda Brewster, artist; *b.* Essex Co., N.Y.; *d.* Benjamin T. and Julia Anne (Washburn) Brewster; studied Art Students' League, New York, and under Julian and Carolus Duran, Paris; *m.* Robert van Vorst Sewell, Apr. 12, 1888. Began painting in Paris, 1886; exhibited at Paris Salon, 1886, 1887, 1888; awarded Dodge prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1888; Clarke prize, same, 1903; bronze medal, Chicago Expn., 1893, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Charleston Expn. Prin. works, portraiture in the style and spirit of the early English masters, A.N.A. *Address:* Care William Rasquin, Jr., 305 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SEWELL, Jesse Parker, clergyman; *b.* Viola, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1876; *s.* William Alexander and Nancy Tennessee (Barry) S.; prep. edn., Viola Normal Coll.; Nashville Bible Sch. (now David Lipscomb Coll.); *m.* Daisy Elizabeth McQuigg, of Bonham, Tex., June 1, 1899; 1 son, Jesse McQuigg. Ordained Ministry Ch. of Christ, 1895; pastor Houston Street Ch., Sherman, Tex., 1900-02 and 1905-06, First Ch., Dallas, 1902-05, San Angelo, 1906-12, College Ch., Abilene, 1912-17, also pres. Abilene Christian Coll.; built up college from non-accredited acad. to standard coll. with more than 700 students, now pres. emeritus; pastor South Side Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1924, Fifth Av. Ch., Corsicana, Tex., since 1925. Asso. editor Christian Leader, Cincinnati, O.; conducted evangelistic campaigns in 6 states and Washington, D.C.; a leader in prohibition campaign in Tex. for 25 yrs.; mem. state bd. mgrs. and nat. bd. dirs. Anti-Saloon League. Served as chmn. Am. Red Cross, Taylor Co., Tex.; in charge S.A.T.C., Abilene Christian Coll., World War; active in Liberty Loan drives, etc. Mem. Tex. State Teachers' Assn. (life); exec. sec. Assn. of Tex. Colleges, 6 yrs. *Author:* The Bible in One Hundred Lessons, 1921; New Testament Outlines, Vol. I, 1922, Vol. II, 1923; Bible Lectures (3 vols.), 1919-23. Breeder of pure bred Jersey Cattle. *Home:* 515 W. 5th Av., Corsicana, Tex.

SEWELL, Robert van Vorst, painter; 1860-Nov. 18, 1924. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SEXTON, George Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Middleburg, Tenn., June 10, 1867; *s.* James R. and Mary J. (Justice) S.; student Hendrix Coll., Ark.; D.D., Ky. Wesleyan U., 1910; *m.* Sallie Gray Moseley, of Jefferson, Tex., Aug. 30, 1893; 1 son, George Samuel. Ordained M.E. Ch., South, ministry, 1888; pastor Texarkana, Arkansas, 1888-92, St. Jo, Texas, 1893, Henrietta, 1894, Gainesville, 1895-96, Plano, 1897-99, Terrell, 1900-01; presiding elder Gainesville dist., 1902-03; pastor, Galveston, 1904-05, St. Paul's Ch., Houston, 1906-09; asst. corr. sec. Bd. Ch. Extension, June 1, 1909; pastor First Church, Shreveport, La., 6 yrs.; now pres. Centenary Coll. of La., Shreveport. Completed St. Paul's Ch., Houston, 1909, cost $212,000; in charge erection Representative and Monumental Ch., Washington, under Gen. Conf., to cost $500,000. Capt. and chaplain 6th Tex. Inf.; later chaplain 1st Tex. U.S.V. during Spanish-Am. War; leader of delegation from Tex. Annual Conf. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., Asheville, N.C., May 1910; del. from La. to Gen. Conf., 1923-26. Dir. Shreveport Chamber of Commerce. 32° Mason; Grand Prelate Grand Commandery K.T. of Tex. Democrat. *Home:* Shreveport, La.

SEXTON, John Chase, M.D.; *b.* Rushville, Ind., Jan. 21, 1859; *s.* Dr. Marshall and Elizabeth S.; ed. Rushville High Sch. and Hanover Coll.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1882; post-grad. work, Phila., New York, Chicago; *m.* Hannah Cullen, of Rushville, Sept. 27, 1882. Prof. gastro-intestinal surgery, Ind. U. Med. Coll. Fellow Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists; mem. A.M.A., Ind. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.). *Home:* Rushville, Ind.

SEXTON, Lewis Albert, M.D.; *b.* Tenn., Mar. 25, 1876; *s.* William Robert and Mary (Sparkman) S.; student acad. and pharm. depts. Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1899-1901; M.D., Vanderbilt, 1906; *m.* Henrietta Stenz, of N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1916. Asst. chemist, Spurlock-Neal Co., Nashville, 1901-02; interne, Nashville City Hosp., 1906-07, Riverside Hosp., New York, 1907-08; resident phys. Willard Parker Hosp., New York, 1908-14; asst. supt. Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md., 1914-17; supt. Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., since 1917. Mem. Am., N.E. and Conn. hosp. assns., Am., Conn., Hartford Co., and Hartford med. socs., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Chi, Camp-Fire Club of America, Conn. Hist. Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Farmington Country, Twentieth Century, Hartford Gun. Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn.

SEXTON, Pliny Titus, lawyer, banker; June 12, 1840-Sept. 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SEXTON, Thomas Lawrence, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEYA, Charles Louis, diplomat; *b.* Latvia, June 2, 1885; *s.* Jan and Louise (Stahlberg) S.; studied philology at Grenoble and Paris, law at U. of Riga; *m.* Herta Osol, of Smilten, Latvia, June 4, 1917; children—George, Mirdza, André. Teacher and prin. high sch. and university lecturer; chargé d'affaires at Washington, D.C., 1922-23; minister to Lithuania, 1923; minister of foreign affairs, Latvia, 1924; 1st del. of Latvia to Assembly of League of Nations, 1924; E.E. and M.P. to U.S. from Latvia since June 1925. Comdr. Légion d'Honneur (French). Lutheran. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Congressional Country. *Address:* 1715 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

SEYDEL, Irma, violinist; *b.* Boston, Sept. 27, 1896; *d.* Carl August Theodor and Emilie Margarethe Elisabeth (Büttel) S.; began at age of 3 yrs. taking lessons on violin under father (a member of Boston Symphony Orchestra); studied with Gustav Strube 2 yrs. and with Charles Martin Loeffler 7 yrs.; studied composition several yrs. with André Maquarre; never studied abroad. First pub. appearance at pupils' recital, Needham, Mass., at age of 4 yrs.; twice soloist with orchestra composed of members of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, at Bar Harbor, Me., at age of 9; visited Europe with parents, at 13, and appeared 3 times with the Städtisches Orchestra, Cologne (since made 3 further appearances with this orchestra); played with Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin and Leipzig, also in Soudershausen, Wiesbaden, Heidelberg, Mayence, Homburg, Aix-la-Chapelle, etc.; has made 8 appearances with the Boston Symphony Orchestra, and one or more with nearly every other leading orchestra in U.S. Composer of: "Minuet," "Indian Dirge," performed by several Am. symphony orchestras; also of numerous songs and violin solos. Hon. mem. Beta Chapter of Mu Phi Epsilon. *Address:* 15 Warwick Rd., Brookline, Mass.

SEYFFERT, Leopold, artist; *b.* California, Mo., Jan. 6, 1888; *s.* Herman and Emma (Twiehaus) S.; studied art Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (won two European fellowships), and in Paris and Spain; *m.* Helen Fleck, of Philadelphia, Pa., June 5, 1911. Awarded fellowship prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1912; hon. mention Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1913; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1913; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1917; Hallgarten prize, same, 1916; Beck gold medal, 1918, and Temple gold medal, 1921, Pa. Acad.; Proctor prize, Nat. Acad., 1921; Potter Palmer gold medal, Chicago, 1923; F. G. Logan prize, Chicago, 1923. Instr. Art Inst. Chicago. Represented permanent collections of Art Inst. of Chicago, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Detroit Art Inst., Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, and in pvt. collections, Pittsburgh and New Orleans, N.A., 1919. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Cliff Dwellers, Racquet (Chicago). *Studio:* 147 E. Ontario St., Chicago, Ill.

SEYMOUR, Arthur Bliss, botanist; *b.* Moline, Ill., Jan. 3, 1859; *s.* Frank and Mary Elizabeth (Bliss) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1881, M.S., 1886; *m.* Anna Julia Conkling, of Champaign, Ill., May 6, 1886; children—Mary Elizabeth, Rosa Margaret, Frank Conkling, Edith Katharine. Botanist to Ill. State Lab. Natural History, 1879, 1881-83; pvt. asst. in Cryptogamic Herbarium and Gray Herbarium, Harvard Univ., 1883-85; instr. in charge bot. dept., U. of Wis., 1885-86; asst. in Cryptogamic Herbarium, Harvard, since 1886; teacher of cryptogamic botany, Radcliffe Coll., 1890-91, and summer classes, 1890, 92. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, and A.A.A.S. *Author:* A Provisional Host-Index of the Fungi of the United States (with W. G. Farlow), 1888-91. Editor and publisher (with F. S. Earle) Economic Fungi and Economic Fungi Supplement. Editor Cryptogamic Botany (A-G) in Century Dictionary, and contbr. of various articles to scientific and agrl. jours. relating to fungi and fungous diseases. *Home:* Waverley 79, Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 20 Divinity Av., Cambridge 38, Mass.

SEYMOUR, Augustus Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Nebraska City, Neb., Aug. 22, 1873; *s.* Theodore Holly and Elizabeth (Barriball) S.; student, Oberlin, 1890-93; Ohio State U. Sch. of Law, 1894-95; *m.* Evelyn Owens, of Newark, O., June 5, 1902; children—James Owens, Augustus T. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1894, and since practiced in Columbus; mem. Vorys, Sater, Seymour & Pease. Asst. pros. atty., Franklin Co., O., 1900-05, pros. atty., 1905-06; asst. to the atty. gen. of U.S., Nov. 10, 1922-Mar. 1925. Pres. Columbus Chamber of Commerce, 1914-15. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Columbus. *Home:* 141 Parkwood Av. *Office:* 52 E. Gay St., Columbus, O.

SEYMOUR, Charles, prof. history; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 1, 1885; *s.* Thomas Day and Sarah (Hitchcock) S.; B.A., Cambridge U., Eng., 1904, M.A., 1909; B.A., Yale, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; studied U. of Paris, France, 1908-09; Litt.D., Western Reserve U., Ohio, 1920; LL.D., Trinity Coll., Connecticut, 1922; *m.* Gladys Marion Watkins, of Scranton, Pa., May 4, 1911; children—Charles, Elizabeth Atwater, Sarah. Instr. in history, 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-18, prof., 1918—, Yale. Exchange prof. in univs. of Brussels, Ghent, Liège, Louvain on C.R.B. Foundation, 1924. Chief of Austro-Hungarian div. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; U.S. del. on Rumanian, Jugoslav, Czechoslovak territorial commns., Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; mem. bd. advisors Inst. of Politics since 1920. Mem. Council on Fgn. Relations; fellow Royal Hist. Society, American Geog. Society; member American Jugo-Slav Society (dir.), Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* Elizabethan, Graduate, Country (New Haven), University, Century (New York). *Author:* Electoral Reform in England and Wales, 1915; The Diplomatic Background of the War, 1916 (transl. Les antécédents diplomatiques de la guerre, 1920); How the World Votes (with D. P. Frary), 1918; Woodrow Wilson and the World War, 1921. Editor: (with S. B. Hemingway) Selections from Carlyle, 1915; (with Col. E. M. House) What Really Happened at Paris, 1921 (transl. Ce qui se passa reéllement à Paris, 1922); contbr. to Encyclopædia Britannica, Atlantic Monthly, Yale Rev., Am. Hist. Rev. *Home:* 162 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

SEYMOUR, Frederick, lawyer. See Vol, VII (1912-13).

SEYMOUR, George Dudley, lawyer; *b.* Bristol, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry Albert and Electa (Churchill) S.; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1878; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1880, LL.M., 1881, L.H.D., 1921; hon M.A., Yale, 1913; unmarried. Has practiced at New Haven, Conn., 1883—; member firm Seymour and Earle; specializes in patent cases. Interested in advancing municipal and harbor improvements, and in the fine arts; mem. New Haven Commn. on the City Plan (sec., 1913-24), Commn. on Zoning, com. on restoration of the Glebe House (Woodburn), committee for building new public library for New Haven, Conn. Mem. S.A.R., Conn. Soc. Colonial Wars, Conn. Soc. of the Cincinnati (hon.); hon. mem. A.I.A. Trustee Henry Whitfield House Mus., Guilford, Conn., Wadsworth Atheneum, Hartford; mem. State Commn. on Sculpture; dir. Donald G. Mitchell Memorial Library, Westville, Conn. Am. Federation of Arts. Mem. State Commn. for Development of New Haven Harbor. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Century, Coffee House (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Graduate, Elizabethan. *Author:* The Familiar Hale; The Old Time Game of Wicket; Hale's Last Words Derived from Addison's Cato; Hale's Alleged Betrayal—The Evidence Examined. Contbr. on municipal improvements, architecture, sculpture, etc. Purchased, 1914, birthplace of Nathan Hale to preserve it as a permanent memorial. *Country Home:* "The Birth-Place," South Coventry, Tolland Co., Conn. *Home:* 223 Bradley St. *Office:* 129 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

SEYMOUR, James Alward, mfr.; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1864; *s.* James, Jr., and Mary Osborne (Lodewick) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1885, M.E., 1890; *m.* Marion Melita Smith, of Auburn, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1894; children—Jane (Mrs. Paul W. Hills), Mary Melita, James Sayre. Associated with John E. McIntosh, 1886, founding McIntosh, Seymour & Co., mfrs. of steam engines, Auburn, N.Y., and employing 700 persons; firm incorporated, 1911, as McIntosh & Seymour Co., of which was pres.; business sold, 1913, to McIntosh & Seymour Corpn. (principal mfr. Diesel type of oil engines), of which was chmn. bd. directors and consulting engr. until 1922, when retired (still dir.). Trustee Seymour (Pub.) Library. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers', University, Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Address:* 64 South St., Auburn, N.Y.

SEYMOUR, John Sammis, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SEYMOUR, Ralph Fletcher, designer, publisher; *b.* Milan, Ill., Mar. 18, 1876; *s.* Otto L. and Sarah Jeannette (Fletcher) S.; ed. LaPorte (Ind.) High Sch.; studied architecture and figure at Cincinnati Art Acad., under Nawottny, Beck, Meakin and Akin; hon. mention in art, 3 yrs.' attendance; in Europe and in Italy, 1903, also 1913; *m.* Harriet Engle Brown, of Chicago, Jan. 1, 1901. Newspaper artist, 1898-99; publisher, Chicago, since 1899, designing type, borders, initials, etc., and issuing numerous fine editions of classics of English and foreign literature, pvtly. printed. Instr. in composition and illustration, Art Inst. of Chicago, 1907-17; etcher. Mem. and officer Chicago Etchers Soc., exhibiting work at all gen. exhbns. Sec. Chicago Indian Rights Assn. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers, The Arts. *Home:* Ravinia, Lake Co., Ill. *Office:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SEYMOUR, Storrs Ozias, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SEYMOUR, William, actor, stage mgr.; *b.* New York, Dec. 19, 1855; *s.* James and Lydia Eliza (Griffith) S., both then members Burton's Chambers St. Theatre Co.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York and New Orleans; *m.* New York, May, *d.* E. L. Davenport (and sister of Fanny Davenport), Jan. 8, 1882; children—May Davenport (Mrs. W. Stanley Eckert), Edward L. Davenport, Fanny Davenport (wife of Prof. R. M. Field), James W. Davenport, John Davenport. Began at Varieties Theatre, New Orleans, 1862-65; played with Joseph Jefferson, New York and Phila., 1866-67, and at Booth's Theatre, New York, 1869-71, Globe Theatre, Boston, 1871-72; stage mgr. Varieties Theatre, New Orleans (with Lawrence Barrett), 1872-75, Union Square Theatre, New York (with A. M. Palmer), 1875-77, California Theatre, San Francisco (with John McCullough), 1877-79; acting and stage mgr., Boston Mus., 1879-89, Tremont Theatre, Boston (with Abbey & Schoeffel), 1889-98; toured country with Sol Smith Russell, 1898-99; with Maurice Grau, Met. Opera House, 1900-01; gen. stage dir., 1904-11, antiquarian, 1911-16, for Charles Frohman; stage dir. Punch and Judy Theatre, N.Y. City, 1916-17; with George C. Tyler, seasons 1919-23, and 1925-26; with Dramatists Theatre, Inc., 1923-25. Has adapted and arranged many plays, including "The Crust of Society," 1897. Episcopalian. Republican. *Home:* S. Duxbury, Mass.

SEYMOUR, William Wolcott, investment banker; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., July 20, 1861; *s.* Henry Edmund and Susan Catherine (Hubbell) S.; B.A., Williams Coll., 1884; Göttingen and Berlin, 1884-86; *m.* Emily Wells Risley, of West Hartford, Conn., Jan. 4, 1910; children (adopted)—William Seymour Leake, Jane Seymour Leake, Virginia Leake, Barbara Leake. With Seymour, Barto & Co., Tacoma, Wash., 1890-96, Seymour Bros. & Co., 1896-1900; pres. Tacoma Gas Co., 1900-06; now pres. N. Pacific Pub. Service Co., Ellensburg Gas & Water Co., Seymour Land & Timber Co., Washington State Land Co., Eaton Land Co.; v.p., treas. Catlettsburg, Kenova & Ceredo Water Co. Pres. Park Bd., Tacoma, 1909-11; mayor of Tacoma, 1911-14. Trustee Whitman Coll., Tacoma Chamber Commerce, Ferry Museum (Tacoma), Washington Children's Home (Seattle); chmn. War Camp Community Service, and Soldiers' and Sailors' Club House, Tacoma, during first year of war. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Mountaineers, Tacoma Commercial, Tacoma Country and Golf; Williams, Nat. Arts, Campfire of America (New York). Presented Tacoma with Conservatory in Wright Park; inaugurated Boys' Club at St. Albans, Vt., and Y.M.C.A. Camp at Glen Cove, Wash. *Home:* 502 N. C St. *Office:* Tacoma Bldg., Tacoma, Wash.

SHAAD, George Carl, electrical engr.; *b.* Stratford, N.Y., May 5, 1878; *s.* George and Christina (Ernst) S.; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Pa. State Coll., 1900, E.E., 1905; *m.* Merthyr Tydvil Evans, of West Pittston, Pa., Sept. 1, 1906; children—Margaret Louise (dec.), George Carl (dec.), Dorothy, Paul, George Ernst, David. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1900-02; instr. elec. engring., 1902-04, asst. prof., 1904-06, U. of Wis.; with Bur. of Standards, Washington, summer, 1905; asst. prof. elec. engring., 1906-07, asso. prof., 1907-09, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. elec. engring., U. of Kan., 1909—, and acting dean School of Engineering, 1917-18; also consulting engr. Fellow Am. Institute Electrical Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mechanical Engineers, Illum-

inating Engineering Soc., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Kan. Engring. Soc., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Theta Tau. *Home:* University Heights, Lawrence, Kan.

SHACKELFORD, Edward Madison, coll. pres.; *b.* Pintlala, Ala., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* Madison and Sophronia (Ledbetter) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1885, A.M., 1888 (LL.D., 1913); *m.* Rosa Lee Brantley, of Troy, Ala., Feb. 1, 1886. Prof. English and civics, 1887-99, pres., 1899—, State Normal Coll. of Ala. Mem. Ala. Text-Book Commn., 1913-18; Capt. state militia, 1885-89. Mem. Ala. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1924-25). *Home:* Troy, Ala.

SHACKFORD, Martha Hale, coll. prof.; *b.* Dover, N.H., Aug. 25, 1875; *d.* Charles Burnham and Caroline (Cartland) S.; B.A., Wellesley Coll., 1896; critic in English, Vassar Coll., 1898-99; studied in Italy, 1899-1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1901. Instr. English lit., 1901-06, asso. prof., 1906-18, prof., 1918—, Wellesley Coll. *Author:* A First Book of Poetics, 1906; Masterpieces of European Literature, 1906; English Masterpieces of the Nineteenth Century, 1906; (with Margaret Judson) Composition for Secondary Schools, 1908, new edition, 1917; Introduction to Vita Nuova, 1919. Editor: Spenser's Faerie Queene, Book I, 1905; Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, 1907, 13; Shakespeare's As You Like It, 1911; Chaucer—Selected References, 1911, 18; Legends and Satires from Mediæval Literature, 1913; Shakespeare's As You Like It (Tudor edit.), Wellesley Verse (1875-1925), 1925. Contbr. to ednl. and other publs. *Home:* 7 Midland Rd., Wellesley, Mass.

SHACKLEFORD, Dorsey W., congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHACKLEFORD, Thomas Mitchell, judge; *b.* Fayetteville, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1859; *s.* Daniel Park and Aletha (Young) S.; ed. pvt. schs., Fayetteville, and Burritt Coll., Spencer, Tennessee; LL.D., U. of Fla., 1910; *m.* Nannie Clopton Rhea, of Russellville, Ky., Sept. 21, 1882 (died 1887); 1 son, Thomas M.; *m.* 2d, Lena Aumerle Wooten, of Russellville, Dec. 13, 1888; 1 son, Robert W. Removed from Tenn. to Fla., 1882; engaged in orange culture, Marion Co., 1882-83; admitted to bar, 1882; practiced law, Brooksville, Hernando Co., 1883-93, Tampa, 1893-1902. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1888; candidate for Congress, 1890; presdl. elector for Fla., 1892; city atty., Tampa, 1900-02; elected justice Supreme Ct. of Fla. for term 1902-21 (chief justice 1905-09, 1913-15); resigned Sept. 1, 1917, and resumed law practice at Tampa, as sr. mem. Shackleford & Shackleford. Edited Register and Crescent, while at Brooksville; has been corr. Louisville Courier-Journal and Nashville American. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* Amoskohegan, 1883; By Sunlit Waters (with Rev. William Wilson DeHart). *Home:* Tampa, Fla.

SHAFER, see also Shaffer, Schaeffer.

SHAFER, Don Cameron, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SHAFER, George H., educator; *b.* Saylorsburg, Pa., Mar. 8, 1879; *s.* Roman and Sarah (Hufsmith) S.; student Allegheny Coll., 1898-1900; A.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1906; A.M., Clark U., 1911; studied U. of Pa., New York U., Columbia; *m.* Grace H. Hall, of New Brunswick, N.J., 1902; 1 son, Harley Hall. Supt. schs., Del Norte, Colo., 1902-05; instr. in edn., Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1908-10; head of ednl. dept., Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch., 1911-15; dir. Bridgeport (Conn.) City Training Sch., 1915-18; prin. Willimantic (Conn.) State Normal Sch. since 1918. Conglist. *Home:* Willimantic, Conn.

SHAFER, John Douglas, judge; *b.* Allegheny Co., Pa., Dec. 5, 1848; *s.* Alexander Geary and Maria D. (Harper) S.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1866; *m.* Mrs. Maud B. Gifford, of Lincoln, Neb., June 25, 1901. Teacher at W. Alexander and McKeesport, Pa., 1866-71; prof. Greek, Westminster Coll., 1871-73; admitted to bar, 1874; practiced at Pittsburgh; dean, Pittsburgh Law Sch. from its foundation, 1895-1920, since dean emeritus. Apptd. by gov. judge Ct. of Common Pleas, Allegheny Co., May 1897; elected 1897, and reëlected, 1907 and 1917; apptd. president judge, 1915, for term ending 1927. Trustee and v.p. Carnegie Institute of Pittsburgh. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 5838 Marlborough St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHAFFER, Carroll, newspaper pub.; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 25, 1884; *s.* John Charles and Virginia (Conser) S.; prep. edn., The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1903; Ph.B., Yale, 1906; *m.* Pauline Campbell Bullard, of Chicago, Apr. 23, 1908; children—Carolyn, Pauline Barbara, John Charles, Robert; *m.* 2d, Della M. Logan, Nov. 11, 1924. Began with J. C. Shaffer & Co., grain mchts., 1906; became connected with Chicago Evening Post, 1913, business mgr., 1916; v.p. (Shaffer group of newspapers) Chicago Evening Post, Rocky Mountain News (Denver), Indianapolis Star, Terre Haute Star, Denver Times, Muncie Star; made gen. mgr. Chicago Evening Post, May 1922; treas. J. C. Shaffer Grain Co., Ken-Caryl Ranch Co.; mem. firm Shaffer & Stream; v.p. South Chicago Elevator Co. Mem. Civil Service Commn. City of Evanston, 1915-23; dir. Civil Service Reform League, Chicago, since 1916; mem. Ind. Soc. of Chicago (pres. 1922-23). Mem. O.R.C., U.S.A. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Rotary, Traffic, Glenview (Chicago); Yale (New York). *Home:* 766 S. Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 12 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

SHAFFER, John Charles, newspaper publisher; *b.* Baltimore, June 5, 1853; *s.* James and Ann (Crout) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Baltimore; *m.* Virginia Conser, of Baltimore, Dec. 23, 1878. Head of J. C. Shaffer & Co., grain mchts., Chicago, 1878-88; pres. Richmond (Ind.) St. Ry. Co., 1888-93; organized syndicate and purchased all the st. rys. of Indianapolis, and was pres., 1889-93; pres. Asbury Park St. Ry. Co., 1892; built Chicago & Englewood Electric Ry., 1893; pres. and pub. Chicago Evening Post since 1901, also Indianapolis Star, Terre Haute Star, Muncie (Ind.) Star, Rocky Mountain News, and Denver Times. Methodist. *Clubs:* American (London), Bankers (New York), Denver (Denver), Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Press (pres. 1910), Caxton, Glen View. *Office:* 12 S. Market St., Chicago, Ill.

SHAFFER, Newton Melman, orthopædic surgeon; *b.* Kinderhook, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1846; *s.* Rev. James Newton and Jane Emeline (Hale) S.; ed. Claverack Acad. and Free Acad. (now Coll. of the City of New York); student at the Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled, New York, 1863-67; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1867; *m.* Margaret H. Perkins, of Gardiner, Me., Oct. 15, 1873; children—Newton Melman (dec.), Newton Melman (adopted grandson). Student, clin. recorder, asst. res. surgeon, N.Y. Hosp. for Relief of Ruptured and Crippled, 1863-68; asst. surgeon and surgeon in chief N.Y. Orthopædic Dispensary and Hosp., 1870-98; orthopædic surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp., 1872-87; was prof. orthopædic surgery, New York U. Med. Coll.; same, Cornell U. Med. Coll. (now emeritus); was founder and surgeon in chief N.Y. State Orthopædic Hosp., and cons. orthopædic surgeon, Presbyn. Hosp. Chmn. com. which secured admission of Am. Orthopædic Assn. to Congress Am. Phys. and Surg., 1888; chmn. of com. which secured recognition of orthopædic surgery at 10th Internat. Med. Congress, 1900; first chmn. orthopædic sect. A.M.A., 1913; an exec. officer Congress Am. Phys. and Surg. over 25 yrs.; now cons. orthopædic surg. St. Luke's Hosp.; cons. orthopædic surg. N.Y. State Orthopædic Hosp. for Children. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Congress Am. Phys. and Surg., Am. Orthopædic Assn., N.Y. State Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine. *Clubs:* Century, University. *Author:* Selected Essays on Orthopædic Surgery, 1923; also numerous brochures and articles. *Home:* 31 E. 49th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Ridgefield, Conn.

SHAFROTH, Morrison, lawyer; *b.* Denver, Colo., Oct. 27, 1888; *s.* John Franklin and Virginia (Morrison) S.; father twice gov. of Colo., and U.S. senator, 1913-19; A.B., U. of Mich., 1910; *m.* Abby Staunton, *d.* Frank Hagerman, lawyer, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 20, 1917; children—Virginia Morrison, Ellen, John Franklin, Frank Hagerman. Began practice in Denver, 1911; mem. firm Shafroth & Shafroth. Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., Colo., 1912; Dem. nominee for atty. gen. of Colo., 1920, for U.S. senator from Colo. (vacancy), 1924. Prof. code pleading, Westminster Law Sch. Enlisted in 1st O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., May 1917; commd. 1st lt. and promoted to capt. and served at the front in 341st F.A., 89th Div., A.E.F.; hon. discharged Apr. 12, 1919. Mem. Am., Colo. and Denver bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Michigamua. Baptist. *Clubs:* Denver City, Mile High, University, Democratic, Colorado Mountain, Denver Country. *Home:* 939 Washington St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SHAHAN, Thomas Joseph, bishop, rector; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Sept. 11, 1857; *s.* Maurice Peter and Mary Anne (Carmody) S.; student Montreal Coll., Can., 1872, Am. Coll., Rome, 1878-82; S.T.D., Propaganda, Rome, 1882; J.U.L., Roman Seminary, 1889; student of history, U. of Berlin, 1889-91, The New Sorbonne and Institut Catholique, Paris, 1891. Ordained to R.C. priesthood, 1882; chancellor and sec. Diocese of Hartford, 1883-88; prof. ch. history and patrology, 1891-1909; rector since 1909, Catholic U. of America. Lecturer on history and elements of Roman law, 1895-1909; editor Catholic Univ. Bulletin, 1895-1909; lecturer on history of edn. in Catholic U. Inst. of Pedagogy, New York, 1902-03; mem. bd. of judges for Hall of Fame, Univ. Heights, New York. Pres. Catholic Edn. Assn., 1909-14, Nat. Conference of Catholic Charities, 1910-14; created domestic prelate of Pontifical Court (Rome) with the rank of monsignor, 1909; consecrated titular bishop of Germanicopolis, Nov. 15, 1914. *Author:* The Blessed Virgin in the Catacombs, 1892; Giovanni Battista de Rossi, 1900; The Beginnings of Christianity, 1903; The Middle Ages, 1904; The House of God and Other Addresses and Studies, 1905; St. Patrick in History, 1905. Contbr. to Catholic mags. Asso. editor Catholic Encyclopedia, 1905-21. Officer Legion of Honor, 1919. *Address:* Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

SHALLCROSS, Cecil Fleetwood, insurance pres.; *b.* Cheshire, Eng., Nov. 28, 1872; *s.* Thomas Richard and Elizabeth (Gillespie) S.; ed. English pvt. schs.; *m.* Laura Milliken Post, of N.Y. City, Apr. 25, 1905; children—John, Elizabeth. With Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd., Liverpool, Eng., 1892-93; became connected with Royal Insurance Co., Ltd., Liverpool, 1894, mgr. at Calcutta, India, 1897-99, mgr. and gen. atty. at New York, 1900-19; U.S. mgr. North British & Mercantile Ins. Co., Ltd.; pres. The Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co., Mercantile Ins. Co. of America, Commonwealth Ins. Co. of New York. Mem. New York Bd. of Fire Underwriters (ex-pres.), Eastern Union (ex-pres.), etc. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1908. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Down Town Assn., Racquet and Tennis, Garden City Golf. *Home:* 131 E. 66th St. *Office:* 76 William St., New York, N.Y.

SHALLENBERGER, Ashton C., governor; *b.* Toulon, Ill., 1862; *s.* Martin and Eliza (Hall) S.; ed. U. of Ill.; *m.* Eliza Zilg, of Spring Green, Wis., 1885; children—Martin C., Grace Pauline, Barbara Dorothea. Removed to Neb., 1881, and engaged in cattle raising and farming; organized, 1887, since cashier and pres. Bank of Alma. Mem. 57th Congress (1901-03), 5th Dist. of Neb.; Dem. candidate for gov., 1906, ran ahead of ticket, but defeated; elected gov., Nov. 1908, for term 1909-11; Dem. primary nominee for U.S. senator, 1912; elected 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 5th Neb. Dist., and 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27). Mason. *Home:* Alma, Neb.

SHALTER, Irwin Maurer, educator; *b.* Tuckerton, Berks Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1880; *s.* Michael Jonas and Emma R. (Sailer) S.; grad. Keystone State Normal Sch., 1897; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., 1903, A.M., 1905; *m.* Ida Bittner Guest, of Reading, Pa., June 10, 1911. Began teaching at Allentown, Pa., 1905; prin. Allentown Prep. Sch. since 1917. Democrat. Lutheran. Elk. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

SHAMBAUGH, Benjamin Franklin, univ. prof.; *b.* Elvira, Ia., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* John and Eva Ann (Ressler) S.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Bertha M. Horak, of Iowa City, Ia., Aug. 11, 1897. Prof. polit. science, State U. of Ia., since 1895. Editor Iowa Journal of History and Politics; supt. State Hist. Soc. of Ia., since 1907; mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Polit. Science Club of Ia. *Author:* History of the Constitutions of Iowa, 1902. Editor: Documentary Material Relating to the History of Iowa, 1895; Fragments of Debates of the Constitutional Conventions of 1844 and 1846, Ia., 1900; Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa, 1903. Editor Iowa Biographical Series, Iowa Economic History Series, Iowa Social History Series, Iowa Applied History Series, and the Iowa Chronicles of the World War Series. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

SHAMBAUGH, George Elmer, M.D.; *b.* in Clinton Co., Ia., Nov. 15, 1869; *s.* John and Eva Ann (Ressler) S.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892; M.D., U. of Pa., 1895; studied U. of Berlin, 1895-96, U. of Vienna, 1896-97; *m.* Edith Capps, of Jacksonville, Ill., May 2, 1901. Specialist in diseases of the ear, nose and throat; prof. otology and laryngology, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, since 1916; instr. anatomy of the ear, nose and throat, U. of Chicago, since 1900; otologist Presbyn. Hosp. since 1902.

Fellow Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Laryngol. and Otol. Soc. (ex-pres.). Awarded Lenval prize (internat. prize in otology) for research on the internal ear, 1912. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Flossmoor. Contbr. to Journal A.M.A., Annals of Otology, Rhinology and Laryngology, and the Laryngoscope; has written chapters on the ear and nasal sinuses for several textbooks. *Home:* 5625 University Av. *Office:* Peoples Gas Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SHAMEL, Archibald Dixon, plant physiologist; *b.* nr. Taylorville, Ill., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* Conrad and Caroline (Alkire) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1898; *m.* Agnes Fay Brewer, of Hartford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1907; children—Carol Agnes, Norman Archibald, John Dixon. In charge farm crop dept., U. of Ill., 1898-1902; of tobacco investigations, U. S. Dept. Agr., 1902-09, and of fruit improvement investigations, as plant physiologist Dept. Agr., since 1909. Inventor of tobacco seed separator, steam-pan soil sterilizer, humidifier for storage rooms, and co-inventor tobacco stalk cutter; organized Ill. Corn Breeders' Assn., 1908; developed and introduced method for protecting tobacco seed from crossing; originator of individual tree performance record method, and furrow-manure method of soil fertilization. Visited Cuba to study tobacco, Brazil to study tropical fruits, Hawaii to study sugar cane. Mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Riverside, Calif. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Alpha Zeta. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Author:* Manual of Corn Judging, 1900; The Improvement of Plants Through Bud Selection, 1921; The Improvement of Sugarcane Through Bud Selection. *Home:* 3 Arroyo Drive, Riverside, Calif.

SHANAHAN, Edmund Thomas, theologian; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1868; *s.* Michael F. and Ellen M. S.; A.B., Boston Coll., 1888; S.T.D., Propaganda, Rome, 1893; J.C.L., Roman Sem., 1895; Ph.D., Roman Acad., 1895. Ordained R.C. priesthood, 1893; instr. philosophy and dogmatic theology, Am. Coll., Rome, 1894-95; student Louvain U., Belgium, 1895; asso. prof. philosophy, 1895-1901, prof. dogmatic theology, 1898-1920, dean faculty of theology, 1901-03, 1907-09, 1915-17, Catholic U. of America; parish priest, Sacred Heart Ch., Watertown, Mass., since Dec. 1920. Lecturer before Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, Phila., 1897, U. of Pa., 1898-99. Contbr. of articles to Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, Catholic Ency., Catholic World, etc. *Home:* 770 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown, Mass.

SHANAHAN, John Daniel, crop technologist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1864; *s.* Daniel W. and Mary L. (Ulrich) S.; ed. pub. schs. of Buffalo; *m.* Minnie F. Hair, of Rochester, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1906. With grain inspn. dept. Buffalo Chamber of Commerce, 1887-98, chief of dept., 1898-1906; crop technologist in charge of div. of grain standardization, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Oct. 1, 1906-Dec. 1, 1910. Gained wide reputation by advocating reforms in grain classification and inspn.; first to publicly suggest standardization of class and grades of grains by the federal govt., 1902; mem. Grain and Warehouse Commn., State of Wis., July 1905-Apr. 1, 1906. Spent winter 1910-11 in British India investigating oilseeds and manufacture; spent winter, 1912-13, on the west coast of Africa investigating the oil palm and palm oil industry; in grain business, Duluth, Minn., 1914-16; on staff Food Administration Grain Corpn., New York, 1917-19; field asst. to U.S. wheat dir., and as leader of expedition traveled through all countries of Europe, except Russia, making survey of growing grain crops, 1919. Republican. *Home:* East Aurora, N.Y. *Office:* 233 Chamber of Commerce, Buffalo, N.Y.

SHANDS, Aurelius Rives, surgeon; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Nov. 5, 1860; *s.* Aurelius Rives and Martha (Wood) S.; grad. Univ. Sch., Petersburg, 1880; M.D., U. of Md., 1884; *m.* Agnes Horner Eppes, of Va., Dec. 31, 1895. Prof. orthopædic surgery, Columbian (now George Washington) U., since 1894. Mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn. (pres. 1912), Southern Surg. Assn., Va. State Med. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. *Address:* 901 16th St., Washington, D.C.

SHANK, Corwin Sheridan, lawyer; *b.* Wooster, Wayne Co., O., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* George Washington and Mary Catherine (McEwen) S.; student McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1884-85; LL.D., 1910; student Bishop Scott's Mil. Acad., Portland, Ore., 1885-86; LL.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Jennie Mabel Baker, of Salem, Ore., Dec. 22, 1892; children—Corwin Philip, Mrs. Katherin Lee, Virginia. Practiced at Seattle, Wash., since 1891; mem. firm Shank & Smith, 1893-1913; now sr. mem. Shank, Belt & Fairbrook; counsel and dir. Port Townsend & Puget Sound Ry. Co., Puget Sound Savings & Loan Assn., Northwestern Mut. Fire Ins. Assn., Aero Alarm Co., Oriental Trading Co. "Father" of Washington State Reformatory, Monroe, Wash., and pres. bd. mgrs. until 1914. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Prison Assn. Republican. Pres. Northern Bapt. Conv. of America, 1923-24. Mason (32°). *Home:* 632 36th Av. N. *Office:* Alaska Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

SHANK, Samuel Herbert, ex-consul. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SHANKLAND, Edward Clapp, civil engr.; Aug. 2, 1854-June 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHANKLAND, Sherwood Dodge; *b.* Willoughby, O., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Sherwood Whitmore and Martha Josephine (Kelsey) S.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1894; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1918; *m.* Ethel Ada Haskell, of Willoughby, July 12, 1904; children—Frances Josephine, Virginia Haskell. Science teacher and high sch. prin., 1894-96; supt. schs., Willoughby, 1896-1909; supt., later gen. mgr. Andrews Inst. for Girls, Willoughby, 1909-22; sec. Dept. of Superintendence, N.E.A., since 1922. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1906-11; trustee Ohio State Normal Coll., Kent, 1915-23. Pres. 1912, exec. sec. 1915-22, Northeastern Ohio Teachers' Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°), K.P. *Clubs:* Federal Schoolmen's, Cleveland Advertising. *Home:* 1362 Randolph St. N.W. *Office:* 1201 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SHANKLIN, Arnold, lawyer; *b.* Carrollton, Mo., Jan. 29, 1866; *s.* Wesley Dunscombe and Locke (Arnold) S.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1889; LL.D., Upper Iowa U., 1908; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1889; atty. and counsellor of Supreme Ct. U.S.; commr. St. Louis Expn. to Mex., 1903-04; Am. consul-gen. at Panama, 1905-09, at Mexico City, Feb. 19, 1909-Oct. 15, 1915. Delivered Independence Day oration, July 4, 1909, at Mexico City, delivering part of same in Spanish, and though the United States has had diplomatic relations with Mexico since 1823, he was the first orator on such occasion to deliver a part of his oration in Spanish. Rep. of State Dept. and speaker Mississippi Commercial Congress in Kansas City, 1911. Mem. American Bar Assn., American Society International Law, Mo. Bar Assn.; hon. mem. Army and Navy Union America, Mexican Geog. and Statis. Soc., Mexican Astron. Soc. 33° Mason, K.T., Shriner. First Chief of 1st court of Tribe of Ben Hur. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Home:* Mo. Athletic Assn., St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* University Club, Mexico City, Mexico.*

SHANKLIN, William Arnold, university pres.; Apr. 18, 1862-Oct. 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHANKS, David Carey, army officer; *b.* Salem, Va., Apr. 6, 1861; *s.* David Carey and Sarah (Boone) S.; student Roanoke, Coll., Salem, Va., 1874-78; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Nancy Chapman, of Salem, Oct. 5, 1893; children—Katharine Chapman (wife of William E. Malloy, U.S.N.), Sarah Chapman (wife of Stephen J. Chamberlin, U.S.A.). Commd. 2d lt. 18th Inf., June 15, 1884; brig. gen., May 15, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. U.S.A., Mar. 7, 1921; retired Jan. 17, 1925. Hon. sec. Am. Foundation for the Blind. Adj. 18th Inf., 1890-94; participated in campaigns, Philippine Insurrection, islands of Negros and Panay, 1899-1901; gov. Cavite Province, P.I., 1903-05; comdr. Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Aug. 1, 1917-Sept. 9, 1918, and Dec. 5, 1918—; comd. 16th Div., Camp Kearny, Calif., Sept.-Nov. 30, 1918. Awarded D.S.M. (army), 1919, D.S.M. (navy), 1920. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington), Lotos (New York). *Author:* "Management of the American Soldier." *Home:* Wyoming Apts., Washington, D.C.

SHANLEY, George Patrick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1879; *s.* Thomas R. and Anna (Hardymann) S.; A.M., St. Louis U., 1904. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1897; instr. and prof. classics, St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1904-06, St. Louis U., 1906-09, U. of Detroit, 1913-14, St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1915-16, St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1916-18; dean arts and science dept., Loyola U., Chicago, 1918-22; dean arts and science dept., Marquette U., Milwaukee, 1922-23. *Address:* St. Ignatius College, 1076 W. Roosevelt Rd., Chicago, Ill.

SHANNON, Edgar Finley, univ. prof.; *b.* Bourbon Co., Ky., Sept. 19, 1874; *s.* James Butler and Lois Vashti (McCain) S.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1893; studied U. of Leipsic, 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Mary Eleanor Duncan, of Fayetteville, Ark., Dec. 28, 1904; children—Robert Duncan (dec.), Edgar Finley. Asso. prof. ancient langs., 1895-1902, asso. prof. English and modern langs., 1902-06, prof. English, 1906-14, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1913-14, U. of Ark.; prof. English, Washington and Lee U., since 1914; prof. English, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, summer session, 1916, U. of Virginia, summer session, 1924, 25. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa (pres.). *Author:* An Atlas of English Literature. Contbr. on philol. topics. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

SHANNON, Effie, actress; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., 1867; Began stage life as Eva in Uncle Tom's Cabin; took various rôles with Augustin Daly's New York Stock Co., Lyceum Co., etc. Has appeared as ingenue in many popular plays; joint star with Herbert Kelcey, in "The Moth and the Flame"; "His Lord and Master"; "The Thief"; etc. Under management of David Belasco, 1913-14, playing "The Years of Discretion," in Winthrop Ames' "Children of Earth," 1915; recently in "Under Orders," "Mamma's Affair," "The Detour," David Belasco's management, 1923-24; management of George Tyler, 1926. *Home:* Bayport, N.Y.

SHANNON, Frederick Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Morris Co., Kan., Feb. 11, 1877; *s.* James W. and Kate P. (Sullivan) S.; ed. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; Harvard Univ., 1898-99; *m.* Effie Grace Myers, of York, Pa., May 3, 1903. Ordained M.E. Church S., 1899; pastor Logan, W.Va., 1899-1900, Grace Ch., Brooklyn, 1904-12, Ref. Ch. on Heights, Brooklyn, 1912-19, Central Ch., Chicago, since Jan. 1920. *Author:* The Soul's Atlas and Other Sermons, 1911; The New Personality, 1915; The Enchanted Universe, 1916; The Breath in the Winds, 1918; God's Faith in Man, 1919; The Economic Eden; The Land of Beginning Again; The Infinite Artist; The Country Faith; A Moneyless Magnate; The New Greatness; The Unfathomable Christ. *Home:* 6927 Oglesby Av., Chicago, Ill.

SHANNON, J(ames) J(ebusa), portrait painter. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SHANNON, Nellie, financier; Oct. 26, 1863-June 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHANNON, Thomas Vincent, clergyman, editor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 11, 1874; *s.* James and Mary (O'Hara) S.; A.B., St. Ignatius Coll., 1890; Catholic U. of America, 1897-99, S.T.L. 1897; LL.D., Notre Dame, 1922, Loyola, 1922; Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1897; pastor St. Francis Xavier Ch., Wilmette, Ill., 1912-16, St. Thomas the Apostle Ch., Chicago, since 1916. Editor The New World since 1912. Served as v.p. 7th Dist., Liberty Loan campaign and as rep. of Archdiocese of Chicago for Am. Red Cross, World War. Canon of Guadalajara; Knight of St. John de Los Lagos; apptd. domestic prelate to Pope Pius XI, 1925. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Press. *Home:* 5478 Kimbark Av. *Office:* McCormick Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SHANTZ, Homer LeRoy, botanist; *b.* Kent Co., Mich., Jan. 24, 1876; *s.* Abram K. and Mary E. (Ankney) S.; B.Sc., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1905; *m.* Lucia Moore Soper, of Oshkosh, Wis., Dec. 25, 1901; children—Homer LeRoy, Benjamin Soper. Instr. botany and zoölogy, Colorado Coll., 1901, 02; instr. botany, U. of Neb., 1903, 04, U. of Mo., 1905, 06; prof. botany and bacteriology, U. of La., 1907; spl. agt. and collaborator, alkali and drought resistant plant investigations, Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., summers 1906, 07, expert, 1908, 09; plant physiologist same, 1910-19, and sr. physiologist in charge physiol. and fermentation investigations, 1921—. Spl. lecturer on plant geography, Graduate Sch. of Geography, Clark U., 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Washington Acad. Sciences, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. of Agronomy, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Meteorol. Soc., Washington Bot. Soc., Sigma Xi; corr. mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Explorers (New York); Cosmos. Contbr., numerous articles to scientific jours. and publs. of U.S. Govt., dealing chiefly with plant

physiology and with natural vegetation and its value as an indicator of the agrl. capabilities of land, and the plant geography of N.A., S.A. and Africa. Spl. detail to determine natural plant resources and crop producing possibilities of large portions of Africa and Latin America for use of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; spl. detail as agrl. explorer with Smithsonian Instn. African Expdn., 1919-20; spl. detail as mem. Ednl. Commn. to East Africa under auspices of Phelps Stokes Fund and Internat. Ednl. Bd., 1924. *Address:* Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D.C.

SHAPLEIGH, Alfred Lee, merchant; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 16, 1862; *s.* Augustus Frederick and Elizabeth Anne (Umstead) S.; ed. in acad. dept., and 2 yrs. in undergrad. dept., Washington U.; *m.* Mina Wessel, of Cincinnati, Nov. 21, 1888. Clerk Merchants Nat. Bank, and for Thomson & Taylor, wholesale coffee and spices, to 1882; cashier Mound City Paint & Color Co., 1882-85; became sec. A. F. Shapleigh Hardware Co., 1885, and has been treas. of its successor, the Shapleigh Hardware Co., July 1901—, and chmn. bd., Jan. 1, 1912—; pres. Shapleigh Investment Co., Union Lead Co., Washington Land & Mining Co.; v.p. Merchants-Laclede Nat. Bank, Am. Credit Indemnity Co. of New York, dir. St. Louis Cotton Compress Co.; pres. United Rys. Co., St. Louis, St. Louis Bus Co., dir. P.,C., C. & St. L. R.R. Dir. Mercantile Library Assn.; treas. St. Louis Light Artillery Armory Assn.; pres. Hospital Saturday and Sunday Assn.; dir. Washington U.; was dir. and mem. exec. com. La. Purchase Expn. Co. Ex-mem. Rep. State Com.; mem. Chamber of Commerce (ex-pres.). Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Mo. Hist. Soc. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Commercial, St. Louis, St. Louis Country, Bogey Golf, Noonday, Deer Plain, Harbor Point Country. *Home:* 6 Portland Pl. *Office:* Corner 4th St. and Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SHAPLEIGH, Bertram (Lincoln), composer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1871; *s.* Thomas Wentworth and Emma Frances (Hovey) S.; desc. Alexander Shapleigh, Kittery, Me., 1635; ed. under pvt. tutors, and spl. courses at various colls.; studied piano under Faelton and Bendix, composition under Whiting, Chadwick and MacDowell, also studied in Cologne, Leipzig and Paris; unmarried. Wrote for mags. and newspapers and was author of 3 vols. of poems—Collection of Early Poems, 1891; Harmony of the Spheres, 1893; The Quest of The Beautiful, 1894. Gave up literature for musical career, went to Europe, 1896, and lived in Germany, France, Belgium, Spain and Italy; settled in Eng., 1906, and built "Weird Wood," in Kentish Hills, which burned down with library of 7,000 vols.; returned to U.S., 1917. Has lectured widely; artistic advisor to Breitkopf & Hartel, pubs. Composer: Dance of the Dervishes (chorus and orchestra, Wolverhampton Festival), 1905; The Raven (chorus and orchestra, Middlesborough and Bishop Auckland Festivals), 1907; Ramayana Suite (orchestra, Eastbourne Festival), 1908; Gur Amir (symphonic orchestral suite, St. James Hall, London), 1908; Romance of the Year (London), 1907; Three Songs of England (Liverpool Symphony Orchestra), 1909; Mirage (tone poem, Philharmonic Orchestra, Sheffield, Eng.), 1910; Tale of the Dismal Swamp, and Vedic Hymn (London Choral Soc.), 1910; Firtree and Brook (8-part chorus), London, 1912; also various other works including symphonies, string quartette, piano trio, sonata for cello and piano, piano and cello pieces, 7 operas, and over 200 songs and part songs. *Address:* Care Breitkopf & Hartel, Inc., 1625 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHAPLEY, Harlow, astronomer; *b.* Nashville, Mo., Nov. 2, 1885; *s.* Willis Harlow and Sarah (Stowell) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1910, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., Princeton, 1914; *m.* Martha Betz, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 15, 1914. Astronomer at Mt. Wilson Obs., Calif., 1914-21; dir. Harvard Obs., Nov. 1921—. Researches in photometry and spectroscopy. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Pacific Astron. Soc.; asso. mem. Royal Astron. Soc. (Eng.). *Address:* Harvard College Observatory, Cambridge, Mass.

SHARBER, Kate Trimble, author; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1883; *d.* Joseph Addison and Mary (Davis) Trimble; ed. pvt. schs. in Ala.; *m.* A. L. Sharber, M.D., of Nashville, Oct. 17, 1906; 1 son, Leslie Trimble. Mem. D.A.R., Tenn. Woman's Press and Authors' Club. Unitarian. *Author:* The Annals of Ann, 1910; At the Age of Eve, 1911; Amazing Grace, 1914. Contbr. fiction to mags. *Home:* Belle Mead Park, Nashville, Tenn.

SHARKEY, Joseph Edward, journalist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 13, 1877; *s.* James and Margaret (Bradley) S.; ed. Harvard, 1895-99; *m.* Beatrice Laurans, of Paris, France, June 14, 1913. Reporter and editorial writer, Boston Traveler, 1895-1900; reporter Boston Transcript, 1900-02; with Associated Press since 1898, as editor, Boston office, 1902-07, asst. corr. in Paris, France, 1907-13, chief of Japanese bur., 1913-Oct. 1921. Served as corr. on spl. missions, various European and Asiatic countries. Went to Omsk, Siberia, winter of 1918, to report the expedition of Admiral Kolchak against Russian Soviet Army, and to Korea, 1918-19; also to China and Philippines; called to Washington, 1921, by Associated Press, to report Conf. on Limitation of Armament and Far Eastern Affairs; reported internat. polit. confs. at Genoa, The Hague, Lausanne, and European Security Conf., at Locarno, Oct., 1925, which adopted the Rhine Pact and other machinery for the permanent pacification of Europe; also covered the Irish rebellion and Greek revolution; Asso. Press Corr. at Geneva since 1923. Mem. City Council, Cambridge, Mass., 1899-1902, Bd. of Edn., 1902-05. Sec. Harvard Club, Paris, 1911-12; sec. U.S. sect. Franco-Am. Com., 1912; pres. Anglo-Am. Press Assn., Paris, 1912; mem. exec. council Am. Assn. of Tokyo, 1918-19. *Club:* Harvard of Tokyo (v.p. 1921-22). *Address:* Associated Press, 8 Route de Florissant, Geneva, Switzerland.

SHARLOW, Myrna Docia, soprano; *b.* Jamestown, N.D., July 19, 1893; *d.* David Andrew and Almira Mae (Smith) S.; ed. Perry Sch. for Girls, St. Louis, Mo., and under pvt. teachers, New York; voice training under Frederic E. Bristol, of N.Y.; *m.* Edward Bering Hitchcock, July 9, 1921; 1 son, Edward Bering. First important rôle as Mimi in "La Bohême," Boston, as substitute for Madame Melba when she was ill, 1913; with Royal Opera, Covent Garden, London, season of 1913-14; mem. Chicago Grand Opera Co. (later Chicago Civic Opera Assn.), since 1915. *Home:* Villa Torricella, Capri, Italy. *Address:* Care Harry Culbertson, 4832 Dorchester Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SHARP, Dallas Lore, univ. prof.; *b.* Haleyville, N.J., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* Reuben Lore and Mary Den (Bradway) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1895; S.T.B., Boston U., 1899; (hon. Phi Beta Kappa, Boston U., 1914, and Brown U., 1916; Litt.D., Brown, 1917); *m.* Grace Hastings, of Detroit, Aug. 4, 1895; children—Dallas Lore, Waitstill, Morrison, Huntington. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Porter, Mass., 1896-98, Brockton Heights, 1898-99; asst. librarian, 1899-1902, asst. prof. English, 1902-09, prof. English since 1909, Boston U. On staff Youth's Companion, 1900-03. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Boston Authors' (pres. 1923-24). *Author:* Wild Life Near Home, 1901; Watcher in the Woods, 1903; Roof and Meadow, 1904; The Lay of the Land, 1908; The Face of the Fields, 1911; The Fall of the Year, 1911; Winter, 1912; The Spring of the Year, 1912; Summer, 1913; Beyond the Pasture Bars, 1913; Where Rolls the Oregon, 1914; The Hills of Hingham, 1916; The Seer of Slabsides, 1921; Education in a Democracy, 1922; Highlands and Hollows, 1923; The Magical Chance, 1923; The Sprit of the Hive, 1925. Contbr. serials and articles to mags. *Home:* Mullein Hill, Hingham, Mass.

SHARP, Eckley Grant, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Newman, Ill., Dec. 31, 1866; *s.* William Perry and Anna Therisa (Higgins) S.; ed. in normal schs. of Kan.; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1893; post-grad. work Chicago and New York; *m.* Anna Mitchell, of Kan., 1893 (died 1898); 1 son, Eugene Grant; *m.* 2d, Lula M. Gilbert, of Carterville, Mo., May 8, 1904. Teacher pub. schs., Kan., until 1890; practiced at Orlando, Okla., 1893-1903; at Guthrie since 1903; mem. Bd. Med. Examiners, Okla., 1903-08; mem. Okla. Ho. of Rep., 1920-21. Mem. Nat. Eclectic Med. Assn., Okla. Eclectic Assn. Republican. Mem. Christian (Campbellite) Ch. Mason (32°; K.C.C.H.). *Clubs:* Commercial, Country. *Home:* 504 E. Washington Av. *Office:* 122½ W. Oklahoma Av., Guthrie, Okla.

SHARP, Frank Chapman, prof. philosophy; *b.* W. Hoboken, N.J., July 30, 1866; *s.* Alexander Hall and Eliza Jeanette (Chute) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1887; U. of Berlin, 1888-92, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Bertha Staples Pitman, of Madison, Wis., June 30, 1896; children—Malcolm Pitman, Eliot Hall, Richard Lauriston. Pvt. tutor, 1887-88; teacher of German, Condon Sch. for Boys, New York, 1892-93, also head worker in Univ. Settlement, New York; instr. in philosophy, 1893-96, asst. prof., 1896-1904, asso. prof., 1904-05, prof. since 1905, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1907), Am. Psychol. Assn., Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Æsthetic Element in Morality, 1893; Shakespeare's Portrayal of the Moral Life, 1902; The Influence of Custom on the Moral Judgment, 1908; A Course in Moral Instruction for the High School, 2d edit., 1913; Education for Character, 1917. Contbr. to philol. and ednl. jours. *Home:* 510 N. Carroll St., Madison, Wis.

SHARP, George Matthews, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHARP, George Winters; *b.* Marlinton, W.Va., June 20, 1882; *s.* Charles W. and Mary A. (Grimes) S.; A.B., Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va., 1907; U. of Mich., 1921; *m.* Beatrice Groves, of Summersville, W.Va., Aug. 17, 1909. Formerly woodsman and pub. sch. teacher; clk. Circuit Court, Pocahontas Co., W.Va., 1908-20; administration officer for Game and Fish Commn. of W.Va., 1921, 25; sec. of state, W.Va., term 1925-29. Mem. Theta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va. *Address:* State House, Charleston, W.Va.

SHARP, John Fletcher, lawyer; *b.* Camp Point, Ill., Mar. 2, 1865; *s.* James and Parmelia J. (Bates) S.; student Chaddock School, Quincy, Ill., 1886-88; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1889; *m.* Bessie Constance Grady, of Arkansas, Kan., Nov. 23, 1892 (dec.); children—Helen Irene, John Fletcher. Began practice at Purcell, I.T., 1889; mem. Supreme Court Com. of Okla., 1911-15; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., Nov. 1914; chief justice, 1917-19; resigned to re-enter law practice, Oct. 1, 1919; mem. firm Stuart, Sharp & Cruce. Okla. atty. for St.L.& S.F. Ry. Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and Okla. bar assns. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Men's Dinner, Oklahoma City, Golf and Country. *Home:* 137 W. 14th St. *Office:* Fidelity Bank Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

SHARP, Joseph Henry, painter; *b.* Bridgeport, O., Sept. 27, 1859; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Raynes S.; ed. pub. schs., Ironton, O., and Cincinnati; studied in Antwerp under Charles Veriat, Munich Academy under Carl Marr, with Jean-Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris; and with Duveneck in Italy and Spain; *m.* Addie Josephine Byram, of Liberty, Ind., June 16, 1892. Indian painter. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900. Instr. Cincinnati Art Mus., 1892-1902; resigned to spend all time in Indian country; 11 portraits famous Indians purchased, 1900, by govt., and now in Smithsonian Instn.; collection of 80 Indian portraits and pictures purchased in 1902 by Mrs. Phoebe Hearst, for U. of Calif., with commission for 15 more each yr. for 5 yrs., covering all the most noted tribes; spends winter at Crow Agency, Mont., where he has cabin and studio at foot of Custer battlefield; summer home and studio opposite Kit Carson's old home in Taos, N.M. Silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, for Indian portraits; silver medal, Colarossi Sch., Paris; gold medals, San Diego Expn., 1915 and 1916. Represented in Butler Mus., Youngstown, O., Cincinnati Art Mus., Indianapolis Art Mus., Santa Fe Mus. Mem. Duveneck Soc. of Cincinnati, Soc. Western Artists, Taos Soc. of Artists (charter mem.). *Clubs:* Cincinnati Art (charter mem.), Calif. Art; Print Makers (Los Angeles); Salmagundi (New York). *Address:* (May to Nov.) Taos, N.M.; (Nov. to May) Crow Agency, Mont.

SHARP, Robert, univ. pres.; *b.* Lawrenceville, Va., Oct. 24, 1851; *s.* Richard Henry and Lucy (Hardy) S.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1876, later A.M.; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1879; LL.D., Tulane U., 1919; *m.* Blanche Herndon, of Spartanburg, S.C., Dec. 22, 1881. Prof. English University of La., 1880-84; prof. English, 1884-1913, pres., 1913-18, pres. emeritus, since 1918, Tulane U. of La. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Editor: Beowulf (Anglo-Saxon poem) and The Fight at Finsburh (with James A. Harrison), 1885; Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice, 1903. Writer on Anglo-Saxon lit. *Home:* Biloxi, Miss.

SHARP, Robert Sherman, chief postoffice insp. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHARP, Waldo Z., banker; *b.* Columbus, O., Mar. 23, 1870; *s.* John Patterson and Abigail (Vesey) S.; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Maude Fairfield, of Forestburg, S.D., July 1894; children—Esta L., Margaret A., Lester J. In banking business since 1902; pres. Security Nat. Bank, Sioux Falls, since 1919. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

SHARPE, Charles Manford, coll. prof.; *b.* Hamilton Co., Ind., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Sophia Louisa (Diboll) S.; student Butler Coll., Ind.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1897, A.M., 1899; fellow U. of Chicago, 1907-08, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Rose Blankenship, of Hutchinson, Kan., July 20, 1893. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1890; pastor Abilene, Kan., 1890-91, Indianapolis, Ind., 1891-92, Lawrence, Kan., 1893-97, Chicago, 1899-1900, Kansas City, Mo., 1901-03; pres. Bible Coll. of Mo., Columbia, 1909-13; dean of Disciples' Div. House, 1913-19, asst. prof. systematic theology, 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, U. of Chicago; apptd. dean of Detroit School of Religion, Metropolitan Y.M.C.A., 1919, sec. same since 1922. Sec. Disciples' Nat. Religious Congress, 1905; pres. Disciples' Congress, 1911-12, Conf. Ch. Workers in State Univs., 1911-12. Overseas service with Y.M.C.A. in French and Am. armies as dir. religious work and itinerant speaker in Army of Occupation, Mar. 1918-June 1919. Democrat. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Kan.), Delta Tau Delta. *Home:* 1190 Collingwood Av. *Office:* Association Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

SHARPE, Francis Robert, mathematician; *b.* Warrington, Eng., Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* Alfred and Mary (Webb) S.; A.B., Cambridge U., 1892; Manchester U., 1900-01; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1907; *m.* Jeannette Welch, of Birmingham, Eng., Sept., 1901; children—Elfreda J., Frances M., Edith J. Lecturer in mathematics, Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1901-04; instr. mathematics, 1905-10, asst. prof., 1910-19, prof. since 1919, Cornell U. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1910. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council), Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. on hydrodynamics and algebraic geometry. *Home:* Cayuga Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

SHARPE, Henry Dexter, mfr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 12, 1872; *s.* Lucian and Louisa (Dexter) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1894, hon. A.M., 1920; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Evans, New York, June 25, 1920, 1 son, Henry Dexter. With Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., mfrs. of machinery, 1894—, now treas.; pres. Puritan Life Ins. Co.; v.p. Providence Gas Co.; dir. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co.; W.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Providence Journal Co., Willcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Co.; trustee, v.p. Providence Instn. for Savings. Trustee Brown U., R.I. Sch. of Design. Pres. Family Welfare Soc.; treas. Unitarian Layman's League. Republican. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Hope, Art, Agawam (Providence); University, Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Home:* 75 Prospect St. *Office:* Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co., Providence, R.I.

SHARPE, Henry Granville, army officer; *b.* Kingston, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1858; *s.* Gen. George Henry and Caroline (Hasbrouck) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880; hon. M.Sc., Rutgers, 1917; *m.* Kate H. Morgan, of New York, June 2, 1887. Apptd. 2d lt., 4th inf., June 12, 1880; resigned June 1, 1882; reapptd. in army as capt. staff commissary of subsistence, Sept. 12, 1883; promoted through grades to brig. gen. commissary gen. U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1905; brig. gen. Q.M. Corps, Aug. 24, 1912; maj. gen., Sept. 16, 1916; q.m. gen. U.S.A., 1916; maj. gen. line of the army, July 12, 1918; retired, May 1, 1920. Commissary in relief of flood sufferers at Cairo, Illinois, and Memphis, Tennessee, 1897; chief commissary Camp George H. Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga., Apr.-July 1898, 1st Army Corps, July-Oct. 1898, Dept. Porto Rico, Oct.-Dec. 1898; purchasing and depot commissary, San Juan, P.R., Oct.-Nov. 1898; chief commissary Div. of the Philippines, 1902-04. Comdg. Southeastern Dept., June 13, 1918-May 28, 1919; in France, June 4-Sept. 1919. *Author:* The Art of Subsisting Armies in War; The Art of Supplying Armies in the Field as Exemplified During the Civil War (gold medal prize essay Mil. Service Instn. for 1895); The Provisioning of the Modern Army in the Field; The Quartermaster Corps in the Year 1917 in the World War, 1921. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SHARPE, John C., clergyman, educator; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., July 4, 1853; *s.* Elder W. and Elizabeth (Kelso) S.; grad. Cumberland Valley State Normal Sch., Shippensburg, 1874; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1883, A.M., 1887, D.D., 1898; D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1899; LL.D., 1915; *m.* Mary E. Reynolds, of Cincinnati, Dec. 24, 1885. Teacher pub. schs., Cumberland Co., Pa., 1871, 1872, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., Pa., 1874, Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1876-78, Calif. State Normal Sch., 1878-79, U. of Wooster, 1883-84, Shady Side Acad., Pittsburgh, 1884-98; prin. Blair Acad., Blairstown, N.J., since 1898. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Minister of Presbyn. Ch.; moderator N.J. Synod, 1913-14. Pres. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. Middle States and Md., 1914-15, Headmasters' Club N.J., Pa., Del., and Md., 1916-20. *Address:* Blairstown, N.J.

SHARPE, Mary Elizabeth Evans, see Mary Elizabeth Evans.

SHARPE, Nelson, judge; *b.* Northumberland Co., Ont., Can., Aug. 25, 1858; *s.* Nelson and Eunice (McColl) S.; ed. Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont.; *m.* Frances Lean, of Ont., Oct. 24, 1884 (now dec.). Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1885; pros. atty. Ogemaw Co., Mich., 1891-93; judge 34th Jud. Circuit, Mich., 1893-1919; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Mich. to fill vacancy, 1919, and elected to same office Nov. 1920. Mem. Mich. State Bar Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K. of P. *Club:* Union League (Detroit). *Home:* West Branch, Mich. *Address:* Lansing, Mich.

SHARPLESS, Frederick F., mining engr.; *b.* West Chester, Pa., Jan. 22, 1866; *s.* Alfred and Elizabeth (Cope) S.; West Chester State Normal Sch. to 1884; B.S., in chemistry, Univ. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Caroline Hawxhurst, of Westbury, N.Y., June 23, 1892; 1 son, Paul. Prof. metallurgy, Mich. Coll. of Mines, Houghton, Mich., 1888-93; consulting engr., Minneapolis, 1893-95; assayer to mgr., various mining cos. in Calif., 1895-97; Am. rep. Consolidated Mines Selection Co., Ltd., London, 1898-1912; consulting mining and metall. engr., 1912-21; sect. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., 1921-25 (now emeritus). Has made examinations and reports in U.S., Alaska, Can., Mexico, C.A., S.A., Asia and Africa. Republican. Quaker. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Instn. of Mining and Metallurgy (London). *Home:* Westbury, N.Y. *Office:* 29 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

SHARTS, Joseph William, author, lawyer; *b.* Hamilton, O., Sept. 14, 1875; *s.* Joseph William and Sarah Belle (Ealy) S.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1897; *m.* Ruth, *d.* Rev. S. Q. Helfenstein, July 7, 1915; 1 son, Joseph William. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1899; atty. for Eugene V. Debs at his Cleveland (O.) trial, 1918; atty. for Bishop William Montgomery Brown at heresy trial, 1924, 25. Corporal Co. C, 1st Ohio Infantry, war with Spain. Socialist. Mason. *Author:* Ezra Caine, 1900; The Romance of a Rogue, 1902; The Hills of Freedom, 1904; The Black Sheep, 1909; The Vintage, 1911; The King Who Came, 1913; Biography of Dayton, 1922. *Home:* 1230 Phillips Av. *Office:* Commercial Bldg., Dayton, O.

SHASTID, Thomas Hall, novelist, ophthalmologist; *b.* Pittsfield, Ill., July 19, 1866; *s.* Thomas Wesley and Louisa Minerva (Hall) S.; student Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1883-86; student Med. Dept., Columbia, 1886-87; M.D., with spl. diploma of honors, U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine, 1888; grad. study, U. of Vienna, 1888-89; A.B., *cum laude,* Harvard, 1893; A.M., U. of Mich., 1901, LL.B., 1902; diploma Am. Bd. of Ophthalmic Exams., 1917; hon. Sc.D., U. of Wis., 1922; *m.* Fannie Fidelia English, of Pittsfield, Ill., May 16, 1897; children—Louisa Minerva (dec.), Helen Margaret Lehman (adopted, now Mrs. Donald R. Husband). Began practice of medicine, Pittsfield, 1889; prof. history of medicine, Am. Med. Coll., St. Louis, 1907-12, later hon. prof.; resided Superior, Wis., since 1914; ophthalmologist to St. Luke's Hosp., Duluth, and consulting ophthalmologist, St. Mary's Hosp., Superior. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1914, Am. Coll. Physicians, 1923; mem. A.M.A. Douglas county (Wis.) Med. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Internat. Congress of Ophthalmology, Washington, 1922, Eastern Coll. Men's Assn. (Duluth and Superior), Authors' League America; hon. mem. Minnesota Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; hon. life mem. Société Académique d'Histoire Internationale (with gold medal), and of Académie Latine des Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres (with gold cross). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard (Milwaukee and Minneapolis). *Author:* A Country Doctor, 1898; The Forensic Relations of Ophthalmic Surgery, 1911; Medical Jurisprudence in America, 1912; Ophthalmic Jurisprudence, 1916; Simon of Cyrene (novel), 1923; Who Shall Command Thy Heart? (novel), 1924; The Duke of Duluth (novel), 1926. Translator: Helmholtz's Description of an Ophthalmoscope, 1916, and numerous other works from German, French, Latin and Greek. Collaborator with Drs. Hovde, Smith and Myers, on numerous articles; with Dr. Howard A. Kelly on Cyclo. of Am. Med. Biography, 1912, and Am. Med. Biographies, 1920; with Dr. James Moores Ball on Modern Ophthalmology, 3d, 4th, and 5th edits.; with Dr. Casey A. Wood on numerous volumes. Former editorial sec. Ophthalmic Record; former asso. editor Mich. Law Review; Collaborator Am. Jour. of Ophthalmology and "Revista Cubana de Oftalmologia." Contbr. to scientific and other jours., also more than 3,000 articles to Am. Ency. of Ophthalmology. Inventor of numerous eye, ear, nose and throat instruments, and optical procedures. Public lecturer on animals' eyes, light, blindness, etc. *Home:* 1920 John Ave., Superior, Wis. *Office:* Tenth Av. Med. Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

SHATTUCK, Aaron Draper, artist; *b.* Francestown, N.H., Mar. 9, 1832; *s.* Jesse and Harriet (Williams) S.; ed. at Lowell, Mass.; studied art at Nat. Acad. Design; *m.* Marian Colman, of New York, June 4, 1860; children—William, Walter, Isabel, Bertha, Edwin H., Helen Howard. Specialty, landscapes, cattle and sheep. Invented "Shattuck" stretcher frame for artists' canvas. N.A., 1861 *Home:* Granby, Conn.

SHATTUCK, Charles Houston, forester, botanist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SHATTUCK, Frederick Cheever, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1847; *s.* George Cheyne and Anne Henrietta (Brune) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1868, A.M., 1872, M.D., 1873; LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1908; Sc.D., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Elizabeth Perkins Lee, of Boston, June 19, 1876; children—George Cheever, Henry Lee, Mrs. Elizabeth Perkins Bigelow, Mrs. Clara Lee Richardson (dec.). Has practiced at Boston, 1875—; clin. instr. auscultation and percussion, 1879-84, instr. theory and practice of physic, 1884-88, Jackson prof. clin. medicine, 1888-1912, emeritus, 1912, Harvard; consulting phys. to Mass. Gen. and various other hosps.; 1st lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, retired. Overseer Harvard, 1913-19. For many yrs. trustee St. Paul's Sch.; pres. of bd. (resigned 1924). Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M. A., Mass. Med. Soc.; corr. mem. Medico-Chirurg. Soc., Edinburgh; asso. fellow Coll. of Physicians of Phila.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern, Country, Union Boat, Army and Navy, Commercial, Jekyl Island; Harvard (New York and Boston). *Home:* 135 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

SHATTUCK, George Burbank, geologist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SHAVER, Clement Lawrence; *b.* Marion Co., W. Va., Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* John Riffle and Sarah Cordelia (Cunningham) S.; ed. Fairmont (W.Va.) State Coll.; LL.B., George Washington U.; *m.* Catherine Upshur Neale, of Va. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1899, and practiced at Fairmont; now engaged in farming. Served as chmn. Dem. State Com. and now mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Fairmont, W. Va.

SHAVER, George Frederick, engineer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHAW, Adèle Marie, author; *b.* Concord, N. H.; *d.* Rev. Judson Wade and Anne Dana (Barrows) S.; A.B., Smith Coll.; unmarried. Formerly teacher of English, Girls' High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., and Newtown High Sch. *Club:* Women's University (New York). *Author:* (with brother, Albert J.) The Coast of Freedom, 1902; The Lady of the Dynamos, 1909; also short stories and articles in mags. Investigated pub. sch. system of U.S., 1904-05, results pub. in World's Work; words of Rainbow Song Book, 1921. Reorganizing and extending Young Citizens' Loyal League, founded by Judson Wade Shaw, 1900—. *Address:* Forest Hills Inn, Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

SHAW, Albert, editor; *b.* Shandon, Butler Co., O., July 23, 1857; *s.* Dr. Griffin and Susan (Fisher) S.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; studied in Europe, 1888-89; (LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904, U. of Mo., 1908, Marietta Coll., 1910, U. of Cincinnati, 1913, Western Reserve U., 1917, Grinnell College, 1918, U. of Porto Rico, 1921; Litt.D., N.Y. U., 1924); *m.* Elisabeth L. Bacon, of Reading, Pa., 1893; children—Albert, Roger. Editor Minneapolis Tribune, 1883-88, 1889-90; apptd. prof. polit. instns. and internat. law, Cornell U., 1890, but declined; established, 1891, and has ever since edited the American Review of Reviews and is pres. Review of Reviews Corpn. Has lectured in many univs. and colls.; awarded John Marshall prize by Johns Hopkins, 1895, for books on municipal govt. Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd.; trustee Grinnell Coll. (Ia.), Hackley Sch.

(N.Y.), Berry Schools (Ga.), the Slater Fund, Anatolia Coll., Saloniki, Greece. Fellow American Statistical Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Minn., Ia. and Ohio Socs. of New York; pres. Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1906; v.p., Acad. Polit. Science. Pres. Jury of Awards, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Mem. bd. of arbitration in controversy between Eastern railroads and the locomotive engrs., 1912. Pres. original chapter (William and Mary College, Va.) of Phi Beta Kappa; senator, United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Aldine, Ardsley Country, Authors', Century, City, Sleepy Hollow, St. Andrew's, Town Hall (pres.). *Author:* Icaria—A Chapter in the History of Communism, 1884; Local Government in Illinois, 1883; Coöperation in the Northwest, 1888; Municipal Government in Great Britain, 1894; Municipal Government in Continental Europe, 1895; The Business Career, 1905; Political Problems of American Development, 1907; The Outlook for the Average Man, 1907; A Cartoon History of Roosevelt's Career, 1910; also many articles on polit. science, economics and municipal government in mags., etc. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 55 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHAW, Arch. Wilkinson, publisher; *b.* Jackson, Mich., Aug. 4, 1876; *s.* James Franklin and Estelle Jane (Fenn) S.; ed. pub. sch. and Harvard U.; (A.M., Olivet [Mich.] Coll., 1914); *m.* Eulah Paddock, of Jackson, Mich.; children—John Irving, Roger Dustin. Pres. A. W. Shaw Co., pubs. System, Factory, and other periodicals and books; v.p. Shaw-Walker Co.; dir. Chicago Trust Co. Chmn. Commercial Economy Bd. of Council Nat. Defense (later conservation div. of War Industries Bd.), 1917-19. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, University (Washington); The Players (New York), Chicago, University, Indian Hill, Saddle and Cycle. *Author:* Some Problems in Market Distribution, 1912; An Approach to Business Problems, 1916. *Home:* Locust Rd., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 660 Cass St., Chicago, Ill.

SHAW, Avery Albert, clergyman; *b.* South Berwick, N.S., Oct. 2, 1870; *s.* Isaac and Salome (Freeman) S.; B.A., Acadia Coll., Wolfville, N.S., 1892, M.A., 1894, D.D., 1915; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Clara S. King, of Truro, N.S., June 8, 1897. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor Windsor, N.S., 1896-1900, Brookline, Mass., 1900-07; 1st Ch., Winnipeg, Can., 1907-11, East End Ch., Cleveland, O., 1911-14, Emmanuel Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., since 1914. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1920. Mem. Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc. (exec. com.), Ministers and Missionaries Benefit Bd. (chmn. exec. com.), Bapt. Ch. Extension Soc. of Brooklyn and Queens Co. (trustee). Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem. *Clubs:* Sigma Chi (New York); Brooklyn Clerical Union. *Home:* 276 Ryerson St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SHAW, Charles Fredrick, soil expert; *b.* West Henrietta, N.Y., May 2, 1881; *s.* Fredrick Franklin and Mary Anna (Tabolt) S.; B.S. in Agr. Cornell U., 1906; *m.* Helen Susannah Hosterman, of Center Hall, Pa., June 19, 1909. Entered Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., as scientific asst., Feb. 1, 1906; instr., 1907-09, asst. prof. agronomy, 1909-13, Pa. State Coll.; also soil scientist Bur. of Soils in charge soil survey of Pa., completing the work, 1912; prof. soil technology, U. of Calif., Jan. 1, 1913—, also in charge soil survey of Calif. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Soil Survey Assn., Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Am. Geog. Soc., Alpha Zeta (Cornell Chapter). Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Calif.), Commonwealth, Cornell of Northern Calif. *Author:* Laboratory Guide in Soil Physics, revised edit., 1911; Soils of Pennsylvania, 1912; and other tech. papers and bulls. Consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1919—. *Home:* 968 Cragmont Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SHAW, Charles Gray, univ. prof.; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., June 23, 1871; *s.* Horace Gray and Emma Catherine (Gouge) S.; 9th in descent from John Alden. B.L., Cornell U., 1894; Ph.D., New York U., 1897; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; studied philosophy at Jena and Berlin, 1897-1899; *m.* E. Belle Clarke, of Ocean Grove, N.J., Sept. 21, 1897; children—Winifred Clarke, Lydia Gray. Asst. prof. philosophy, 1899, prof. ethics, 1904, prof. philosophy, 1920—, New York Univ. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Phi Gamma Delta, Sphinx Head (Cornell). *Author:* Christianity and Modern Culture, 1906; The Precinct of Religion, 1908; "Schools of Philosophy," in Vol. X of Science-History of the Universe, 1909; The Value and Dignity of Human Life, 1911; The Ego and Its Place in the World, 1913; The Ground and Goal of Human Life, 1919; Short Talks on Psychology, 1920. Contributor to Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics and to various magazines and newspapers. Pedestrian; on Sept. 13, 1916, walked from Philadelphia to New York in 23 hrs. and 40 min. Lecturer on psychology, art and education. *Clubs:* Andiron, Faculty, N.Y. Univ. *Home:* Asbury Park, New Jersey.

SHAW, Clarence Reginald, banker; *b.* Niagara Falls, Ont., Can., Mar. 6, 1889; *s.* John Edward (M.D., C.M.) and Katherine (Acton) S.; grad. Mountain View High Sch., Calif., 1907; *m.* Lillian B. Snyder, of San Francisco, Apr. 30, 1912; 1 dau., Mary. Began in banking business at San Francisco, 1907; mng. dir. Seattle Br. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco since 1920. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Arctic, Seattle Golf and Country. *Home:* 2427 Harvard Av. N. *Address:* Federal Reserve Bank, Seattle, Wash.

SHAW, Edwin Coupland; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* Edwin Augustus and Clara (Coupland) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1886; *m.* Jennie L. Bond, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1898. Formerly v.p. B. F. Goodrich Co. (Akron, O.); chmn. Ohio State Bd. of Administration, Ohio State Prison Commn., Ohio State Bd. Pardons and Parole, advisory bd. Ohio State Dept. of Welfare, Summit County Sanatorium Building Commn. and pres. Akron Art Inst.; now dir. B. F. Goodrich Co., trustee Akron Art Inst., Ohio Inst. for Public Efficiency; mem. Nat. Council Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor; dir. Akron City Hosp.; chmn. bd. trustees Springfield Lake Sanatorium; chmn. Summit County Gen. Hosp. Building Commn. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Nat. Soc. of Penal Information, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Yale Engring. Assn., Am. Assn. Museums, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Nat. Acad. Design, Summit County Med. Soc., Chi Pi. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Masonic, Akron City, Portage Country, Rotary (hon.); Union (Cleveland); Yale, Engineers' (New York). *Home:* "Wychwood," North Portage Path, Akron. *Office:* Second National Bldg., Akron, O.

SHAW, Elton Raymond, author, lecturer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHAW, Eugene Wesley, geologist; *b.* Delaware, O., July 29, 1881; *s.* William Bigelow and Irene (Gardner) S.; B.S., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905; studied U. of Chicago, 1905-07; *m.* Abbie Potter Haylett, of Racine, Wis., Oct. 18, 1907. With U.S. Geological Survey most of time, 1907-21; consulting geologist, 1921—. Has made extensive investigations for American oil corporations in foreign countries; in charge of natural gas valuation, U.S. Treasury Dept., 1918-19; chief of sub-sect. of sedimentation, U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1919. Has devoted attention principally to estimation of underground reserves of oil and natural gas, particularly gas supplies of cities of U.S.; appraisal of oil and gas properties, developed and prospective; behavior of streams as involved in certain law suits and problems of river improvements; investigation of geologic history of certain mountain ranges, coasts and deltas of U.S., Europe, Asia and Africa; studies of geophysics of the great sedimentary basins. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (councilor, 1919-21), Assn. Am. Geographers, Nat. Gas Assn. America, Am. Assn. Petrol. Geologists, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Coal, Oil and Gas of Foxburg Quadrangle, Pa. (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1909; Mud Lumps at Mouth of the Mississippi River, 1912; Natural Gas of North Texas, 1916; Oil Fields of Allen County, Ky., 1919; also about 100 other publs. In 1920 explored and mapped about 50,000 square miles in South America. *Home:* 11 Taylor St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 170 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHAW, Frances Wells, writer; *b.* Chicago, Apr. 10, 1872; *d.* Moses D. and Fannie (Searls) Wells; ed. Dearborn Sem., Chicago, and at Farmington, Conn.; *m.* Howard Van Doren Shaw, of Chicago, Apr. 20, 1893 (dec.); children—Evelyn (Mrs. John T. McCutcheon), Sylvia (Mrs. Clay Judson), Frances Theodora. Mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Orphan Asylum. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Friday, Fortnightly, Wednesday, The Cordon. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Poetry Soc. of America. *Author:* Songs of a Baby's Day, 1917; also one-act plays. Contbr. verse to "Poetry," Century, St. Nicholas, etc. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

SHAW, Frederic Lonsdale, educator; *b.* Stafford, Eng., Apr. 14, 1880; *s.* Henry John and Mary Cecelia (Lonsdale) S.; grad. Queen Elizabeth Coll., England, 1900; *m.* Nellie B. Bringgold, of West Concord, Minn., Dec. 31, 1917; children—Samuel Kenneth, Robert Lonsdale, Donald Allan and Dorothy Mary (twins), Michael H. Came to U.S., 1900, naturalized citizen, 1911; teacher and prin. pub. schs., S.D., until 1910; co. supt. schs., Beadle Co., S.D., 1910-13; traveling rep. to W. M. Welch Scientific Co., 1913-18; state supt. pub. instrn. of S.D., Sept. 1918-25; mem. S.D. Ho. of Rep., 1925—. Mem. S.D. State Teachers' Assn., S.D. Pub. Health Assn., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Huron, S.D.

SHAW, Guy Loren, ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SHAW, Harriett McCreary (Mrs. Thomas W. Shaw), artist; *b.* Fayetteville, Ark., Mar. 17, 1865; *d.* Rev. Cortes and Julia (Waters) Jackson; ed. U. of Ark.; grad. Denver Sch. of Fine Arts, 1893 (highest honors); pupil of G. W. Platt (Art Inst. Chicago), Magda Heuerman (Chicago), Samuel Richards (Munich, Germany); *m.* Thomas W. Shaw, of St. Louis, 1885 (died 1890); 1 dau., Mrs. Helen McGregor (dec.). Instr. Denver Sch. of Fine Arts, 1894-95; prin. of art, William Woods Coll. for Girls, Fulton, Mo., 1895-98; dir. of exhibits, Woman's Bldg., and lectured in Fine Arts Bldg., Seattle Expn., 1909; has lectured extensively on art in the Northwest since 1909. Painted life-size portrait of Rev. J. B. Jones, for J. B. Jones Hall, William Woods Coll. Silver medal for ivory miniatures, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold and silver medals, for life portraits, Seattle Expn. Chmn. art com. Wash. State Federation Women's Clubs, 1909-10; mem. art com. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1910-12. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Fine Arts Soc., Seattle; hon. mem. Nat. Art Soc. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Club:* Woman's Century. Writer on art subjects. *Author:* Outlines of American Painting. Assisted in compiling Handbook Municipal Art in America, and Reader's Guide to Modern Art, for San Francisco Expn. Mem. faculty and prin. of fine arts course, Seattle Industrial and Commercial Art School. *Home:* 1528 5th Av. W., Seattle, Wash.

SHAW, Henry Larned Keith, M.D.; *b.* Chaumont, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1873; *s.* Col. Albert D. and Mary Sherwood (Keith) S.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1890; A.B., Cornell, 1893; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Susanne Sturtevant Burrell, of Little Falls, N.Y., Mar. 27, 1906; children—Elizabeth Burrell, Mary Keith. Practiced at Albany since 1900; clin. prof. diseases of children, Albany Med. Coll., since 1905; consultant in child hygiene, N.Y. State Dept. of Health. Lt. col. Med. Sect. O.R.C., U.S.A. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, Lisbon, Portugal, 1906; mem. Am. Child Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Am. Pediatric Soc., N.Y. State Med. Assn., Kappa Alpha, Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, University. Translator: Pfaunder and Schlossmann's Diseases of Children, 1907. Editor Happy Child Dept., The Delineator. *Address:* 361 State St., Albany, N.Y.

SHAW, Howard Burton, electrical engr.; *b.* Winslow, Me., Aug. 5, 1869; *s.* Henry Harrison and Mary E. (Hawes) S.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1890, B.C.E., 1891; A.M., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Gertrude Matthews, of Columbia, Mo., June 10, 1900 (dec.); children—Howard Burton, George Matthews. Instr. mathematics, 1889-90, math. surveying and drawing, 1891-93, U. of N.C.; asst. elec. laboratory, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1894-96; asst. prof. elec. engring., 1896-99, prof., 1899-1913, dean Sch. Engring., 1907-13, dir. engring., Expt. Sta., 1909-13, U. of Mo. Commr. Mo. Pub. Service Commn., 1909-17; ednl. dir. Doherty Training Schs., New York, Denver, Toledo, Bartlesville, 1917-22; dir. Engring. Expt. Sta., N.C. State Coll., 1923—. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., N.C. Soc. of Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Dynamo Laboratory Manual, Vol. 1, 1906, Vol. 2, 1910. *Address:* State College Station, Raleigh, N.C.

SHAW, Howard Van Doren, architect; May 7, 1869-May 6, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHAW, James Byrnie, coll. prof.; *b.* Remington, Ind., Mar. 20, 1866; *s.* James Birney and Martha Jane Morgan (Beal) S.; B.S., Purdue U., 1889, M.S., 1890, D.Sc., 1893; *m.* Martha Elizabeth Whittlesey, of Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 31, 1891 (died Mar. 5, 1897); *m.* 2d, Charlotte May Joy, of Jacksonville, Ill., July 30, 1901; 1 son, Richard

Joy. Prof. mathematics, Central U., Pella, Ia., 1890; prof. mathematics and physics, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1890-99; prof. mathematics, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1898-99; prof. mathematics and astronomy, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1899-1903; prof. mathematics, James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1903-10; asst. prof. mathematics, 1910, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1918—, U. of Ill.; prof. same, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1909. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Philos. Assn., Société Mathématique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, London Mathematical Soc., Pi Mu Epsilon, Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Author:* Synopsis of Linear Associative Algebra, 1907; Lectures on the Philosophy of Mathematics, 1918; Sector Calculus, 1922. *Address:* Station A, Champaign, Ill.

SHAW, John Balcom, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SHAW, J(ohn) W(illiam), archbishop; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Dec. 12, 1863; Acad. Brothers Sacred Heart, Mobile; classical studies St. Finian's Sem., Navan, Ireland; philos. and theological studies, U. of the Propaganda, Rome; student N.A. Coll., Rome, 1882-88; ordained R.C. priest, May 26, 1888. Asst. Cathedral, Mobile, July 1888-Feb. 1889; asst. and missionary, St. Peter's Ch., Montgomery, Ala., 1889-91; rector Cathedral of Mobile and chancellor of the diocese, 1891-1910; apptd. coadjutor bishop of San Antonio, Tex., Feb. 7, 1910, consecrated, Apr. 14, 1910; succeeded to the bishopric of San Antonio, Mar. 11, 1911; archbishop of New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1918. *Address:* 1205 Esplanade Av., New Orleans, La.

SHAW, Leslie Mortier, ex-sec. treasury; *b.* Morristown, Vt., Nov. 2, 1848; *s.* Boardman O. and Lovisa (Spaulding) S.; B.S. and M.S., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1874; LL.B., Ia. Coll. of Law, 1876; LL. D., Simpson Coll., 1898, Cornell Coll., 1899, Wesleyan U., 1904, Dickinson Coll., 1908; *m.* Alice, *d.* James Crawshaw, of Clinton Co., Ia., Dec. 6, 1877. Practiced law, Denison, Ia., 1876-97; engaged in banking at Denison, Manilla, and Charter Oak, Ia., 1880; gov. of Ia., two terms, 1898-1902; sec. of the treasury in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Feb. 1, 1902-Mar. 4, 1907. Permanent chmn. Internat. Monetary Conv., Indianapolis, 1898; lay del. Gen. Confs. M.E. Ch., 1888, 92, 96, 1900. Lecturer and author. *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

SHAW, Lucien, judge; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Mar. 1, 1845; *s.* William and Linda (Rous) S.; ed. Vevay Acad.; LL.B., Indianapolis Law Coll., 1869; LL. D., U. of Calif., 1922; *m.* Hannah J. Hartley, of Raisin Center, Mich., July 29, 1873; 1 son, Hartley. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1869; practiced at Bloomfield, Ind., 1869-83, at Fresno, Cal., 1883-86, at Los Angeles, 1886-89. Judge Superior Ct., Los Angeles Co., 1889-1902; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., 1903-23 (chief justice, 1921-23), retired. Mem. Los Angeles Bar Assn. (pres. 1901-03). Republican. *Home:* 919 South Central Av., Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

SHAW, Oliver Abbott, educator; *b.* Carrollton, Miss., Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* Hobart Doane and Addie (Hemphill) S.; grad. high sch., Carrollton; A.B., U. of Miss., 1895, A.M., 1899; grad. work, U. of Chicago, Harvard and U. of Tenn.; *m.* Alma Billingsley, of Winona, Miss., June 8, 1917; children—Oliver Abbott, Winfred Aldridge, Anna Brooke, Frances Page, Mary Katheryn. Supt. schs., Winona, 1901-20; dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Miss., since 1920. Mem. State Textbook Commn., 1905-10 and 1915-20; mem. State Bd. Examiners, 1917-24; mem. N.E.A., Miss. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1916), Classical Assn. Middle West and South; mem. Commn. on Accredited Schs. of Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* University, Miss.

SHAW, Ralph Martin, lawyer; *b.* Paris, Ky., Feb. 18, 1869; *s.* Hiram and Harriet (Martin) S.; A.B., Transylvania U., 1888; A.B., Yale, 1890; law dept. U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Mary Stephens, at Geneva, Switzerland, Aug. 29, 1896 (now dec.); 1 son, Ralph Martin, Jr.; *m.* 2d, Louise Sheppard Tyler, Sept. 29, 1914. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1892, and since practiced at Chicago; mem. firm Winston, Strawn & Shaw; gen. counsel C.G.W.R.R.; dir. Union Stock Yard & Transit Co., Joyce & Co., Joliet & Northern Ind. R.R. Co., Am. Tar Products Co., Wacker & Birk Brewing & Malting Co., McAvoy Co., Chicago Breweries, Ltd., Foote Bros. Gear and Machine Co., Stewart Mfg. Corpn., Los Angeles Corpn. Mem. Am. and Chicago bar assns., Law Club of Chicago, Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Yale, Mid-Day, Law, Old Elm, Racquet (Chicago); Yale (New York); Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* 1427 N. State Parkway. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SHAW, Robert Kendall, librarian; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 18, 1871; *s.* late Joseph Alden and Eliza Antoinette (Thompson) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; studied N.Y. State Library Sch., 1897-99, B.L.S., 1901; *m.* Bertha Mower Brown, of Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 20, 1902. Teacher, Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass., 1894-97; on staff N.Y. State Library, 1898-1901, Library of Congress, 1901-04; librarian Brockton (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1904-05; asst. librarian, 1905-09, librarian since Jan. 1909, Worcester Free Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Lib. Assn., Mass. Library Club, Bay Path Library Club, Am. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Worcester Rotary, Worcester Shakespeare, Worcester Harvard, Bohemian. *Home:* 38 Monadnock Rd. *Office:* 12 Elm St., Worcester, Mass.

SHAW, Robert Sidey, agriculturist; *b.* Woodburn, Ont., Can., July 24, 1871; *s.* Thomas and Mary Janet (Sidey) S.; B.S.A., Agrl. Coll., Guelph, 1893; *m.* May Travis, of Portland, Ore., Jan. 2, 1901; children—Robert Linn, Thomas Travis (dec.), Sibyl (dec.), Sarah May. Came to U.S., 1898; dean of agr. and dir. Expt. Sta., Mich. Agrl. Coll., since 1908. Mem. Alpha Zeta. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* East Lansing, Mich.

SHAW, Samuel Gormley, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHAW, Sterling Price, clergyman; *b.* Adams Co., Ia., Apr. 18, 1872; *s.* Stephen Hamilton and Lamira (Moore) S.; B.O., Central U. of Ia., 1901; grad. theol. dept. same, 1902; B.A., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1908, Ph.D., 1910; D.D., Sioux Falls (S.D.) U., 1917; *m.* Louise G. Crow, of Corning, Ia., Apr. 16, 1894; children—Sterling Chester (dec.) Lowell Everett, Mary Irene, Louise; *m.* 2d, Ida May Dibley, Oct. 8, 1925. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor various chs. while securing edn., 1st Bapt. Ch., Marion, Ia., 1904-07; chancellor Central U., Pella, Ia., 1907-10; gen. supt. S.D. Bapt. Conv., 1910-25; editor S.D. Bapt. Bulletin, 1910-25; church edifice missionary, N.D. Bapt. Conv. since 1925. Pres. bd. Sioux Falls U., 1911-25; trustee Kansas City Bapt. Theol. Sem., Northwestern Bapt. Hosp. Assn., St. Paul, Minn.; mem. gen. bd. promotion Northern Bapt. Conv., etc. Sent by S.D. Bapt. Conv. to western Europe, to investigate social and religious conditions, 1919. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Rotarian. *Home:* 1118 9th St. S., Fargo, N.D.

SHAW, Sydney Dale, artist; *b.* Walkley, Eng., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Benjamin and Elizabeth (Dale) S.; came to America, 1892; ed. Art Students' League, New York; Académie Colarossi, Paris, France; École Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Mary Dorothy Davis, July 7, 1923. Painter of landscapes and street scenes, principally. Exhibited at Soc. of Am. Artists; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Art Inst. Chicago; Internat. Exhbn., Rome, 1911; Internat. Soc. Painters and Sculptors, New York; Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Hudnut prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1917. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Calif. Art Club, Los Angeles. *Home:* 209 S. Bayview Av., Freeport, N.Y.

SHAW, Thomas, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHAW, Warren Choate, college prof.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Nov. 16, 1887; *s.* Ralph Henry and Mary Abbie (Choate) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910, A.M., 1916; *m.* Helen Abbott Morey, of Lowell, June 23, 1913; 1 son, Roger Morey. Instr. history and English, Lowell High Sch., 1910-11; instr. pub. speaking, 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-20, Dartmouth; prof. pub. speaking, Knox Coll., since 1920. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Sigma Rho, Kappa Kappa Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* The Brief-Maker's Note Book, 1916; The Art of Debate, 1922. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

SHAW, William, publisher; *b.* Ballardvale, Mass., Feb. 14, 1860; *s.* George and Sarah (Stocks) S.; pub. sch. edn.; LL.D., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, 1914; *m.* Mary Agnes Holmes, of Ballardvale, Jan. 14, 1892 (died June 21, 1912); *m.* 2d, Maude L. Chamberlain, of Ashmont, Mass., June 3, 1914. Became connected with nat. Christian Endeavor work, 1883, treas. United Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1886-1906; gen. sec., 1906-20; now pub. Christian Endeavor World. Hon. sec. World's Christian Endeavor Union; prohibition candidate for gov. of Mass., 1915. Conglist; trustee Atlanta Theol. Sem., Gordon Bible Coll. *Clubs:* City, Pilgrim, Publicity. Editor of Christian Endeavor hymn-books. *Author:* The Evolution of an Endeavor (an autobiography), 1923. Also Christian Endeavor pamphlets. *Home:* Ballardvale, Mass. *Office:* 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

SHAW, William Bristol, editor; *b.* Ripon, Wis., Aug. 4, 1863; *s.* Dr. George R. and Mary White (Goodell) S.; Ripon Coll., 1881-84; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1885, A.M., 1892; Johns Hopkins, 1888-90; *m.* Mary Helen Marsh, of Neenah, Wis., Sept. 7, 1892; children—Marian, Isabel. Held clerkship in U.S. civ. service, Washington, 1887-88; sub-librarian N.Y. State Library, Albany, 1891-93; asso. editor American Monthly Review of Reviews since Mar. 1894. Contbr. to various mags.; editor and compiler 1st 3 vols., Comparative Summary and Index of State Legislation, issued by N.Y. State Library, 1891-93; *Home:* 1404 Pacific St., Brooklyn. *Office:* 55 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHAWHAN, Narcissa Tayloe Maupin (Mrs. Charles S.), parliamentarian; *b.* Gallion, Ala.; *d.* Judge Robert Lemon and Anne Ogle (Tayloe) Maupin; ed. Barton Acad. and Miss Lesesne's Select Sch. for Girls, Mobile, Ala.; *m.* Charles Shrader Shawhan, of Mobile, Oct. 14, 1891. Parliamentarian, Woman's Summer Sch. of Missions, (Montreat, N.C.), Virginia Sch. of Missions, W.Va. Sch. of Missions, Tex. Sch. of Missions; instr. in parliamentary law, Ala. State Coll. for Women, Montevallo, Ala. Founder and ex-pres. of Mobile Br. League of Am. Pen Women. Parliamentarian for Nat. Conv. League of Am. Pen Women, Washington, D.C., 1924. Pres. Mobile Presbyterial Auxiliary. Charter mem. Colonial Dames of Ala., Mobile Chapter D.A.R. (ex-regent), Octagon House Chapter U.S. Daughters of 1812 (ex-regent); past pres. Woman's Auxiliary, Government Street Presbyn. Ch.; mem. Order of Colonial Governors. *Author:* The New Parliamentary Law Library (textbook). *Home:* 254 N. Conception St., Mobile, Ala.

SHAWKEY, Morris Purdy, coll. pres.; *b.* Sigel, Pa., Feb. 17, 1868; *s.* George and Elizabeth Anne (Witherspoon) S.; Oberlin Coll.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1894, A.M., 1909, Ped.D., 1918; *m.* Elizabeth Carver, of Charleston, W.Va.; children—Morris Carver, John W., Leonard Asbury. Asst. state supt. schs., W.Va., 1897-1905; mem. W.Va. Legislature, 1902-04 (chmn. com. on edn.); supt. schs., Kanawha Co., W.Va., 1907-09 (resigned); state supt. schs., W.Va., Mar. 4, 1909-21; now pres. Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va. Editor W.Va. Journal and Educator. Pres. State Bd. of Edn. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. superintendence, 1915-16), Rotary Club, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* A Geography of West Virginia, 1901; Story of West Virginia, 1913. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

SHAY, Felix, business man, author, world-traveler; *b.* Summit, N.J., May 27, 1885; *s.* David F. and Mary E. (Murphy) S.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; *m.* Florence Nesbit Porter, of Andover, N.B., Can., Sept. 29, 1909. Successor to Elbert Hubbard as editor the Roycroft publs., 1915-18, and gen. mgr. The Roycrofters, 1918-22; now exec. and dir. E. F. Houghton & Co., Phila.; pres. Am. Business Mgrs.' Inst. Made lecture tour British Isles and Continent, 1912; lecture tours prin. cities of U.S. since 1912. *Author:* Cairo to Cape Town Overland; Felicitations (3 vols.). Mem. bd. govs. Associated Adv. Clubs of the World, 1913-14; pres. Adv. Assn. Baltimore, 1912-14. *Club:* Baltimore Country. *Home:* Mt. Washington, Md. *Office:* 52 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

SHAY, Frank; *b.* East Orange, N.J., Apr. 8, 1888; ed. pub. and night schs.; *m.* Fern Forrester, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 2, 1918. In mail order business, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908-11; book auctioneer, 1911-12; mgr. book store, lumber jack and at sea until 1916; in book business since 1916; propr. Frank Shay's Bookshops, New York and Provincetown, Mass.; originator of the Caravan Theatre, Frank Shay's Traveling Bookshop. Served as sergt. Hdqrs. Co., 312th Inf., U.S.A., World War; participated in battles of St. Mihiel, Limey sector, Argonne Forest. Mem. Am. Booksellers' Assn., Booksellers League of New York. *Clubs:* Civic (New York); Beachcomb-

ers (Provincetown). Compiler or editor: Plays and Books for the Little Theatre, 1919; Fifty Contemporary One Act Plays (with Pierre Loving), 1920; Bibliography of Walt Whitman, 1920; The Provincetown Plays (with George Cram Cook), 1921; Twenty Contemporary One-Act Plays of 1921, 1922; A Treasury of Plays for Women, 1922; Iron Men and Wooden Ships, 1923; A Treasury of Plays for Men, 1923; The Stewart-Kidd Modern Plays, 1920-23; Seventy-Five Short Plays, 1925. *Home:* Provincetown, Mass. *Address:* 4 Christopher St., New York, N.Y.

SHAYLER, Ernest Vincent, bishop; *b.* North Moreton, Eng., Oct. 11, 1867; *s.* Charles and Charlotte (Sherman) S.; *m.* Mignon L. Knight, of Columbus, O. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., Columbus, O., 1893-94; rector Calvary Ch., Sandusky, O., 1894-1900, Grace Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1900-09, St. Mark's Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1909-19; elected bishop of Neb., May 1919. Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1907, 10, 13, 16. Independent. Wrote: The Making of a Churchman, 1908; The Making and Life of the Church, 1912. *Home:* 5124 Izard St., Omaha, Neb.

SHEA, Daniel William, physicist; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Nov. 27, 1859; *s.* of Timothy and Margaret (McCarthy) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1886, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Friedrich Wilhelm's Universität, Berlin, 1892; unmarried. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1886-88; asst. in physics, Harvard, 1889, 1892; asst. prof. physics, 1892-94, prof., 1894-95, U. of Ill.; prof. physics, 1895—, dir. School of Technology, 1897-1906, dean Faculty of Sciences, 1906-09 and 1911-15, Catholic U. of America. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Nat. Geog. Society, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* University (pres. 1923-25), Harvard. Contbr. to Am. Jour. of Science, Annalen der Physik, Physical Review. *Author:* Instruction Sheets for Experiments in Physics, 1913; revised edit., 1921. *Home:* Greenland, N.H. *Address:* Catholic Univ., Washington, D.C.

SHEA, Joseph Bernard, merchant; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., June 2, 1863; *s.* Christian Bernard and Elizabeth (Galway) S.; B.A., Princeton, 1885; *m.* Clara Bell Morgan, of Pittsburgh, June 11, 1891; children—C. Bernard, Sidney Morgan. In employ of Long & Co., operating Vulcan Forge & Iron Works, Pittsburgh, 18 mos., 1885-87; with Pittsburgh Dry Goods Co., 1887-1901, pres., 1897-1901; resigned to become dir. Joseph Horne Co., the oldest dept. store in Western Pa., now pres.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., Pittsburgh Dry Goods Co., Union Nat. Bank, Pittsburgh; dir., treas., Western Pa. Expn. Soc.; dir., treas. Retail Research Assn., New York. Life trustee Princeton U.; ex-pres. Pittsburgh Orchestra; dir. Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce. Independent Rep. Methodist. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Duquesne, University Club, Longue Vue, Fox Chapel Golf, Oakmont Country (Pittsburgh), University and Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton, N.J.). Served in Signal Corps and Bur. of Aircraft Production, Feb. 20-Dec. 24, 1918, resigning as chief of raw materials dept. procurement div., Bur. of Aircraft Production, in charge of all non-metal materials. *Home:* Richland Lane. *Office:* Joseph Horne Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHEA, Joseph Hooker, judge; *b.* Lexington, Ind., July 24, 1863; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, Ind., 1889. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1889; practiced at Scottsburg, 1889-99; removed to Seymour, 1900; pros. atty. 6th Jud. Dist., Ind., 2 terms, 1891-95; mem. State Senate, 1896-1900; elected judge Circuit Court, 4th Jud. Circuit, 1905-12; judge Ind. Appellate Court, 1913-16; A.E. and P. to Chile, 1916-21; resumed law practice at Indianapolis, 1922. Trustee Ind. U., 1893-1916. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Athenæum, Highland Golf and Country. *Home:* Seymour, Ind., and 856 West Drive, Woodruff Pl., Indianapolis. *Office:* Fletcher Savings and Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

SHEAFE, Mark Wentworth, banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHEAFER, Arthur Whitcomb, mining engr.; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Sept. 16, 1856; *s.* Peter Wenrich and Harriet Newell (Whitcomb) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1877, post-grad. work, 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Cope Russel, of Pottsville, Apr. 20, 1904. Asst. geologist, 2d geol. survey of Pa., 1878-81; in gen. practice as mining engr. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A.A.S., N. of England Inst. of Mining Engrs., Engrs. Club of Phila., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila. *Club:* University (Phila.). *Home:* Pottsville, Pa.

SHEAHAN, Henry B(eston), author; *b.* Quincy, Mass., June 1, 1888; *s.* Joseph Maurice and Marie Louise (Maurice) S.; B.A., Harvard, 1909, M.A., 1911; studied U. of Lyons, France, 1911-12; unmarried. War service with French army, 1915-16; with U.S. Navy, 1918. Republican. *Author:* A Volunteer Poilu, 1916 (popular edition, 1917); Full Speed Ahead, 1919; The Firelight Fairy Book, 1919 (sch. and library edition, 1922, Roosevelt edition, 1923); The Starlight Wonder Book, 1923. *Home:* Quincy, Mass.

SHEAN, Charles M., painter; died Oct. 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHEAR, Cornelius Lott, plant pathologist; *b.* Coeymans Hollow, N.Y., Mar. 26, 1865; *s.* Henry Lansing and Mary (Speenburg) S.; grad. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Albany, 1888; B.S., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1906; studied plant pathology and mycology, Munich, Berlin, Leiden and London; *m.* Avis Morrison Sherwood, Osborne, Kan., Dec. 25, 1890; children—Sherwood William, Deming Jonas, Mary Beatrice, George Myron, Dorothy Margaret, Cornelius Barrett. Spl. field agt., Div. Agrostology, summers, 1895-97; asst. agrostologist, 1898-1901, asst. pathologist, 1901-02, pathologist, 1902—, U.S. Dept. Agr. Editor Asa Gray Bulletin, 1898-1900; asso. editor Plant World, 1900-05; one of editors Phytopathology, 1911-15; associate editor of Mycologia, since 1909; edited revision of plant pathol. and mycol. terms in Century Dictionary. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Internationale des Botanistes, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (sec.-treas.), Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. U.S. official del. Pasteur Centennial Celebration, Paris, 1923. *Home:* Radnor Heights, Roslyn, Va. *Office:* Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C.

SHEAR, Theodore Leslie, archæologist; *b.* New London, N.H., Aug. 11, 1880; *s.* Theodore R. and Mary Louise (Quackenbos) S.; A.B., New York U., 1900, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; studied Am. Sch. at Athens, 1904-05, U. of Bonn, 1905-06; *m.* Nora C. Jenkins, of Bangor, Me., June 29, 1907; 1 dau., Chloe Louise. Instr. Greek and Latin, Barnard Coll., N.Y. City, 1906-10; asso. in Greek, Columbia, since 1911; lecturer on art and archæology, Princeton, since 1921. Served as 1st lt. Air Service, U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century Assn., New York Yacht. Conducted archæol. excavations at Cnidus, 1911, Sardis, 1922, Corinth, 1925. *Author:* Influence of Plato on St. Basil, 1907; Sardis—Architectural Terracottas, 1925; also numerous articles in archæol. periodicals. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

SHEARD, Charles, biophysicist and physiological opticist; *b.* Dolgeville, N.Y., May 27, 1883; *s.* Charles and Frances (Scatchard) S.; B.A., St. Lawrence U., 1903; M.A., Dartmouth, 1907; Ph.D., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Blanche Amaral, of Hanover, N.H., Dec. 31, 1907; children—Dorothy Blanche, Charles Amaral. Instr. and asst. prof. physics, 1907-13, prof. physics, applied optics, 1914-19, Ohio State U.; with Am. Optical Co., 1919-24, as head div. of ocular interests and in gen. charge professional and scientific work; chief sect. physics and bio-physical research, Mayo Clinic, and prof. physiol. optics under the Mayo Foundation of U. of Minn. since 1924. Fellow Physical Soc.; hon. fellow Optical Soc. of Great Britain; mem. Ophthalmic Inst., Optical Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma Kappa; hon. mem. Am. Optometric Soc. *Author:* Dynamic Ocular Tests, 1917; Physiological Optics, 1919; Dynamic Skiametry, 1920; Ophthalmic Glasses, 1921; Ocular Accommodation, 1921; Practical Ocular Tests, 1924. Editor Am. Jour. of Physiological Optics. Fourth Thomas Young oration, London, Eng., 1921; lecturer. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

SHEARER, Augustus Hunt, librarian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 21, 1878; *s.* Isaac Davis and Sarah Williamson (Hunt) S.; A.B., Rutgers, 1899, A.M., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Inez Ardelle Rogers, of Dafoe, Mich., Dec. 5, 1915; children—Mary Ardelle, Sarah Hunt, Anne Francis. Teacher history, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1904-06, Dartmouth Coll., 1906-09, Hamilton Coll., 1909-12, Northwestern U., 1916-17; at Newberry Library, Chicago, 1912-17; librarian Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y., 1917—. Lecturer in history, 1918—; dir. library science course, 1920—, U. of Buffalo. Dir. Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences; trustee Buffalo Sem., Buffalo Symphony Orchestra Assn.; sec. Town Meeting, Buffalo Edni. Council; mem. A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, Am. Hist. Assn., English Speaking Union, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa; pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1922-23. Republican. Mem. Reformed Ch. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. Asso. editor Mississippi Valley Hist. Review. *Home:* 297 Linwood Av. *Address:* Grosvenor Library, Buffalo, N.Y.

SHEARER, John Louis, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHEARN, Clarence John, lawyer; *b.* Mass., 1869; A.B., Cornell University, 1890; New York Law Sch., 1893; *m.* Eva, *d.* Capt. Charles Petty, of S.C. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and began practice at N.Y. City; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., Jan. 1915-17, Appellate Div. Supreme Court, 1917-19; resigned to resume practice, May 1919; firm Shearn & Hare. Democrat. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Nat. Democratic, Cornell, City Midday. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SHEATSLEY, Jacob, clergyman; *b.* Paris, O., June 20, 1859; *s.* John Frederick and Dorothy (Auwaerter) S.; ed. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind.; Capital U., Ohio, 1882-84 (hon. A.M., 1901); grad. Lutheran Theol. Sem., Columbus, O., 1887; S.T.B., Chicago Lutheran Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1925; *m.* Amanda Conrad, of Paris, O., Oct. 26, 1887; children—Paul Weidner, Mildred Annette. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1887; pastor Canaan, O., 1887-90, Delaware, O., 1890-1907, Columbus, O., 1907-17. Asso. editor of Lutheran Standard, 1903-06, The Teacher's Guide, 1907, The Primary Teacher, 1907. *Author:* The Holy Service, 1897; To My Sunday School Teachers, 1902; Teachers' Annual (8 vols.), 1896-1903; Luther's Marriage Ring, 1904; Old Testament History for Sunday Schools, 1910; Sermons on the Eisenach Gospels, 1915; The Pope's Catechism, 1917; Guide to the Study of the Bible, 1918; The Lord Thy Healer, 1921. Editor-in-chief Lutheran Standard, 1915—. Editor Sunday school literature, Ohio Synod. *Home:* 960 Bryden Rd., Columbus, O.

SHEDD, George Clifford, author; *b.* Ashland, Neb., Nov. 19, 1877; *s.* Hibbard Houston and Katharine Leigh (Graves) S.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1900; *m.* Apr. 27, 1921. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Miniatures, 1900; Princess of Forge, 1910; The Incorrigible Dukane, 1911; The Isle of Strife, 1912; The Lady of Mystery House, 1917; The Invisible Enemy, 1918; In the Shadow of the Hills, 1919; The Iron Furrow, 1920; Cryder, 1922. *Home:* 103 Drake Court, Omaha, Neb.

SHEDD, John Cutler, prof. physics; *b.* of Am. parents, Urmia, Persia, June 30, 1868; *s.* John Haskell and Sarah Jane (Dawes) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1891; M.S., Cornell U., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1899; *m.* Katherine Stockton Blayney, of Tiro, O., Aug. 25, 1896; children—John Stockton (dec.), Catherine Cutler. Prof. physics, Marietta (O.) Coll., 1893-97; fellow in physics, U. of Wis., 1897-99, instr., 1899-1900; prof. physics, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-07, prof. physics and dean Westminster Coll., Denver, Colo., 1907-09; prof. physics, Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1909-16 (dean 1915-16), Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1916; prof. physics, U. of Calif., Southern Br., summers 1919, 21, 23. Served as food administrator part of Los Angeles Co., 1917-18, also as capt. Am. Protective League, mem. Liberty Loan Com., etc. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi (Cornell U.), Phi Beta Kappa (Princeton), Delta Upsilon Alumni Assn. of Southern Calif. (pres.). *Clubs:* Andreas Canyon, Surf and Sand. *Author:* (with others) Shop and Road Testing Dynamos and Motors, Vol. I, 1898, Vol. II, 1901; Shop Tests of Electrical Car Equipment, 1909; Miscellaneous Tests on Electrical Car Equipment, 1910; also abt. 40 scientific papers. *Home:* 2303 Colorado Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

SHEDD, John Graves, merchant; *b.* Alstead, N.H., July 20, 1850; *s.* William and Abigail (Wallace) S.; ed. common schs., Alstead and Langdon, N.H.; *m.* Mary R. Porter, of Walpole, N.H., May 15, 1878; children—Laura Abbie (Mrs. Charles H. Schweppe), Helen May (Mrs. Kersey Coates Reed). Employed in gen. stores at Bellows Falls, Vt., and Alstead, N.H., and dry goods store at Rutland, Vt., 1867-72; removed to Chicago and entered employ of Field, Leiter & Co., Aug. 7, 1872, remaining with that firm and its successor, Marshall Field & Co., of which is now chmn. of bd.; dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co., Commonwealth Edison Co., I.C. R.R.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. (New York). Dir.

First State Pawners' Soc. (Chicago). Donor of Shedd Aquarium ($2,000,000) to city of Chicago, 1924. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, University, Commercial, Onwentsia, South Shore Country, Old Elm, Chicago Yacht, Saddle and Cycle, Shoreacres (Chicago); Metropolitan, Recess (New York); Midwick Country, California (Los Angeles). *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway. *Office:* 219 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SHEDD, Solon, geologist; *b.* Ill., May 25, 1860; *s.* Frank and Emily L. (Olin) S.; grad. Ore. State Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1889; A.B., Stanford U., 1896, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Jeannette Wimberly, of Baker, Ore., June 4, 1907. Teacher natural sciences, Ore. State Normal Sch., Monmouth, Ore., 1890-94; prof. geology and mineralogy, Wash. State Coll., 1896-1925; asst. state geologist, Wash. Geol. Survey, 1909-13, state geologist, 1921-25; curator Branner Memorial Geol. Library, Stanford U. since 1925. Acting asso. prof. geology, Stanford U., summer and autumn quarters, 1921, and actg. prof. same, summer quarter, 1922. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Ceramic Soc. Author of reports on iron ores, building and ornamental stones, clays, cement materials, etc., of Wash. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

SHEDD, William Alfred, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHEEAN, James B., lawyer; *b.* Anamosa, Ia., Aug. 24, 1863; *s.* Jeremiah L. and Laura J. (Rawlins) S.; Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1881-82; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; Mich. Law Sch., 1886-87; *m.* Emily H. Holman, of Toms River, N.J., Nov. 9, 1911; children—Laura, James B. Began practice at Omaha, Neb., 1888; apptd. asst. gen. atty. Fremont, Elkhorn & Mo. Valley Ry. Co., 1897; gen. solicitor C.,St.P.,M. &O. Ry., at St. Paul, Minn., 1905-18; gen. counsel, v.p. C.&N.W. Ry. and C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry. Co., Chicago, 1918-21, v.p. and gen. counsel C.&N.W. Ry. Co. (retired). Mem. Am., Ill., Minn., and Neb. State bar assns., Phi Kappa Psi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Glen View Golf (Chicago); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Home:* Toms River, N.J. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHEEDY, Joseph Edward; *b.* Pembroke, Me., Apr. 17, 1881; *s.* John E. and Matilda (McIsaac) S.; grad. Mass. Nautical Sch., 1898; *m.* Ella Burnham, of Randolph, Vt., July 20, 1907; children—Burnham, Betsy Kirby (dec.), Nancy Burnham. With U.S. Coast Guard as 3d lt., 2d lt. and engr., 1903-10; asst. mgr. Inter Island Steam Navigation Co., Honolulu, 1910-15; asst. gen. mgr. Seattle Constrn. Dry Dock Co., 1916-18; gen. mgr. Seattle N. Pacific Shipbuilding Co., 1918-19; asst. to pres. Downey Shipbuilding Corpn., New York, 1919-20, gen. mgr., 1921; European mgr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1921-22; v.p. in charge operations U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., May 1, 1922, to Aug. 1924, also trustee; v.p. in charge European affairs since Aug. 1924. Originated the Fuel Conservation Com. of U.S. Govt. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. *Clubs:* Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Lotos, Richmond Country (New York); Rainier (Seattle); American (London). *Home:* Lotos Club, New York, N.Y.

SHEEDY, Morgan M., clergyman; *b.* Ireland, Oct. 8, 1853; *s.* Michael and Mary (Madden) S. Ordained R.C. priest, 1876; permanent rector St. John's Ch., Altoona, Pa., since Dec. 1894. First pres. and ex-treas. Catholic Summer Sch. (dir. Reading Circle Union); v.p. Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America 4 yrs. Editor and pub. The Altoona Monthly. Popular lecturer. *Author:* Christian Unity, 1895; Social Problems, 1896; Briefs for Our Times, 1906; etc. *Home:* Altoona, Pa.

SHEEHAN, J(oseph) Eastman, surgeon; *b.* Wallingford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1885; *s.* Daniel Stanislaus and Katherine Hanlon (Eastman) S.; M.D., Yale, 1908; post-grad. work, Oxford (Eng.) and at London, Paris, Bern, Heidelberg, Berlin, Budapest and Vienna; assisted Dr. A. Kocher, goiter surgeon, Bern, and Maj. H. D. Gillies, in Eng., in repair of facial disfigurement; *m.* Anastasia Dwyer, of N.Y. City, May 14, 1914; 1 dau., Margeurite Virginia. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1914; asso. prof. diseases of nose and throat, and surgeon in command plastic surgery, Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., since 1924; consulting surgeon specialist, All Souls' Hosp. (Morristown, N.J.), Port Jervis Hosp. (N.Y.), and St. Andrew's Hosp., Poughkeepsie; Am. rep., surgeon and lecturer to Internat. Clinic for Plastic Surgery and Diseases of Ear, Nose and Throat, Paris, France; surgeon to Dugout for Disabled Ex-Service Men. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Royal Coll. Medicine (London); mem. A.M.A., New York County Med. Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, N.J. Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Oral and Plastic Surgeons, Yale Alumni Med. Assn., Post-Grad. Med. Soc., Société de Laryngologistes de France; St. George's Soc., British Great War Vets. of America; corr. mem. Archives of Ear, Nose and Throat, Paris. Capt. Med. R.C., U.S.A. *Clubs:* Yale, British Schools and University Club, Hudson River Country, Devonshire, Royal Automobile, Public Schools Club (London); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Author:* Plastic Surgery of the Nose, 1925; Plastic Surgery of the Orbit, 1926; also abt. 40 monographs. *Home:* 211 E. 62d St., New York; (summer) 4 Whitehall Court, W., London, Eng. *Office:* 636 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

SHEEHAN, Perley Poore, editor, author; *b.* Cincinnati, O., June 11, 1875; *s.* David Este and Alfarata (Winder) S.; Ph.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898; *m.* Virginie Pont, of Paris, France, 1902. Newspaper corr. New York, London and Paris, until 1908; editor in charge Paris Herald, 1905-07; asso. editor Munsey publs., 1908-10. *Author:* The Seer, 1913; Those Who Walk in Darkness, 1915; The Passport Invisible, 1916; If You Believe It, It's So, 1919; Apache Gold (pseud. "White Birch"), 1919; The House with a Bad Name, 1921; Hollywood as a World Center, 1924. Co-Author: We Are French (with Robert H. Davis), 1914; Efficiency (one-act play), 1916. Writer for Famous Players-Lasky, Goldwyn and other film producers; motion picture director. Adapted and supervised Universal's production, "The Hunchback of Notre Dame." Made unique collection of Seminole medicinal plants from Big Cypress Swamp, Fla., for N.Y. Bot. Garden, 1920. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Address:* 1307 Laurel Av., Hollywood, Calif.

SHEEHAN, Winfield R., motion picture producer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 24, 1883; *s.* Jeremiah F. and Angeline M. (Hens) S.; ed. St. Canisius Coll., Buffalo, 1897-1901 (studies interrupted by Spanish-Am. War). Reporter Buffalo Courier, 1901, New York World and New York Evening World, 1902-09; sec. to fire commr., N.Y. City, 1910, to police commr., 1911-14; organized studios of Fox Film Corpn., Hollywood, Calif., 1914; organized Am., European and other foreign distribution branches for same, 1914-21, now v.p. and gen. mgr. of the corpn. Served as pvt. and corpl., 202d Regt. N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99. Democrat. Catholic. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St. *Office:* 850 Tenth Av., New York, N.Y.

SHEETS, Earl Wooddell, chief Div. Animal Husbandry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; *b.* Lost Creek, W.Va., Dec. 23, 1886; *s.* Arthur and Annie Jane (Wooddell) S.; student W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.; B.S. in Agr., W. Va. U., 1911; M.S., U. of Ill., 1914; *m.* Leda Cordelia Atkeson, of Morgantown, W.Va., Oct. 29, 1912; children—Jane Atkeson, Helen Wooddell, Betty Carolyn. Teacher rural and pub. schs. 4 yrs.; instr. agr. W.Va. State Normal Sch., 1911; same, W.Va. U., 1912; prof. animal husbandry and animal husbandman, W.Va. U. and Expt. Sta., 1913-18; extension animal husbandman in charge of beef cattle extension work, animal husbandry div. U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; senior animal husbandman in charge beef cattle investigations, Animal Husbandry Div., Bur. Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1919-21; actg. chief, Animal Husbandry Div., 1921-23, asst. chief, 1923, now chief. Sec. Tri-State (W.Va., Ohio and Pa.) Sheep Breeders' Assn., 1911-17, W.Va. Live Stock Assn., 1914-18. A founder and sec. W.Va. Farmer Co., and asso. editor The Farmer, 1906-14. Mem. Am. Soc. Animal Production (sec. 1922—), Am. Genetic Assn. (sec. 1921-23), A.A.A.S., Kappa Alpha, Sigma Xi, Grange; rep. of Am. Soc. Animal Production to Nat. Research Council, also mem. sub-com. on animal nutrition of Nat. Research Council; mem. council of editorial bd. Am. Genetic Assn. Methodist. Author of bulletins pub. by expt. sta. and U.S. Dept. Agr. Extension specialist in animal husbandry and agronomy, W.Va. U., 1911-12; lecturer W.Va. State Grange, 1908-11. *Home:* 1831 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SHEFFEY, Edward Fleming, businessman; *b.* Giles Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1865; *s.* Rev. Robt. Sawyers (evangelist) and Eliza W. (Stafford) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Mattie Elizabeth Mahood, of Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 10, 1890; children—Robert Alexander, Edward Fleming, Charles Phillips Mahood, Grace Stafford, Max Hugh, John Mahood, Coke Smith. With Guggenheimer & Co., wholesale dry goods, Lynchburg, 1882-1904, becoming v.p., sec. and treas.; with Craddock-Terry Co. since Oct. 1, 1904, now sec. and dir.; dir. Old Dominion Box Co. Mem. Common Council, 1915-18, and pres. Bd. Aldermen, 1918-20, Lynchburg. Trustee Randolph-Macon Coll.; chmn. exec. com. Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S.; supt. Court St. S.S. 1891—; v.chmn. S.S. Bd. Va. Conf.; mem. exec. com. Lynchburg Anti-Saloon League; mem. Lynchburg Y.M.C.A. (dir. and expres.); v.p. Va. State S.S. Assn., 1915-16; dir. Nat. Assn. Credit Men, 1914-17. Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. Jr. O.U.A.M. *Clubs:* Lions, Oakwood Country. *Home:* 922 Floyd St. *Office:* 52 9th St., Lynchburg, Va.

SHEFFIELD, Alfred Dwight. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHEFFIELD, James Rockwell, ambassador; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Aug. 13, 1864; *s.* Frederick W. H. and Sarah (Kellogg) S.; A.B., Yale, 1887 (class orator), LL.D., 1925; LL.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Edith Tod, of Cleveland, O., Nov. 2, 1898; 1 son, Frederick. Pvt. sec. to U.S. Senator William B. Allison, of Ia., 1888; settled in practice in N.Y. City; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1893; apptd. fire commr. N.Y. City, by Mayor Strong, 1895, and elected pres. bd. 1896; A.E. and P. from U.S. to Mexico since Sept. 1924. Trustee Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace; trustee Presbyn. Hosp., Trudeau Sanatorium, and various religious, charitable and ednl. socs. and instns., including Barnard Coll. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, Yale, Lawyers, Republican, University, Century, Piping Rock, Meadow Brook Country; Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 47 E. 67th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* American Embassy, Mexico City, Mexico.

SHELBURNE, James M., coll. pres.; *b.* nr. Taylorsville, Spencer Co., Ky., May 27, 1867; *s.* John W. and Jennie (Goodwine) S.; A.M., Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1897; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1900; D.D., Georgetown Coll., 1907; L.H.D., Howard Coll., 1903; *m.* Martha Washington Crumpton, of Birmingham, Ala., June 27, 1900; children—Kingman C., Ellen B., James C., Harriette M., Mary Frances, Davis Ryland. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; pastor College Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1900-10, 1st Ch., Bristol, Va., 1910-13; pres. Howard Coll., Jan. 1913-Sept. 1917; ednl. work for War Work Council of Y.M.C.A., Camp Wheeler, Macon, Ga., Sept. 1917-Mar. 1918; pastor First Ch., Gadsden, Ala., 1918-21. First Ch., Danville, Va., 1921—. Mem. Edn. Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1919-21 and Bd. Fgn. Missions, 1922—; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1914—, and Averett Coll. *Home:* Danville, Va.

SHELBY, Gertrude Singleton Mathews (Mrs. Edmund P. Shelby), author; *b.* Momence, Ill., Apr. 13, 1881; *d.* William Frank and Gertrude (Magoffin) Singleton; ed. high sch.; *m.* John L. Mathews, author, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 10, 1900 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Edmund P. Shelby, M.D., of N.Y. City, Aug. 31, 1917. Contbr. to Harper's, Century, Collier's, Nation, etc., since 1915; lecturer, editor, 1917-18, The News Letter, organ of Woman's Com. of Council of Nat. Defense, distributed free by U.S. Govt. to 18,000 units throughout the country; served as acting head of Woman's Com. News Dept., directing large corps of vol. publicity war workers. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Query, Town Hall. *Author:* Treasure (under name Gertrude S. Mathews), 1917; Galusha A. Grow (with James T. Dubois), 1917; How to Face Peace (under name Gertrude Mathews Shelby), 1919. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

SHELBY, William Read, railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHELDON, see also Shelton.

SHELDON, Addison Erwin, author; *b.* Sheldon, Minn., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Rolland Fuller and Mary Adel (Hassett) S.; Doane College, Neb., 1881-82; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Jennie A. Denton, of Denton, Neb., Oct. 18, 1884 (died July 20, 1897); children—Lynn (dec.), Esther (dec.), Philip Lisle, Ruth. *m.* 2d, Margaret E. Thompson, of Beaver Crossing, Neb., Sept. 19, 1907. Editor and pub. Burnett (Neb.) Blade, 1884-86, Chadron Advocate and Chadron Signal, 1888-97; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1897; dir. Neb. Legislative Reference Bur., May 1, 1906-21. Supt., sec. Neb. State Hist. Soc., Jan. 17, 1917—. Lecturer on Neb. history and instns., U. of Neb.;

mem. Neb. Conservation and Pub. Welfare Commn.; sec. Neb. Workman's Compensation Commn., 1912-13. Conglist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Neb. Acad. Sciences, Neb. Ethnology and Folk-Lore Soc. Sec., registrar Neb. Soc. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Commercial, Univ. of Neb. Club, Laymen's. *Author:* Semi-Centennial History of Nebraska, 1904; Nebraska Constitutional Conventions (2 vols.), 1905-07; Poems and Sketches of Nebraska, 1907; History and Stories of Nebraska, 1913; Report on Nebraska Archives, 1910; Land Systems and Land Policies of Nebraska, 1919; Nebraska Civil Government, 1925. Originator of act of Neb. legislature, 1897, forbidding sale of school lands of the state. *Home:* 1319 South 23d St. *Address:* University Hall, U. of Neb., Lincoln, Neb.

SHELDON, Arthur Frederick, author, teacher; *b.* Vernon, Mich., May 1, 1868; *s.* Seth Elsworth and Helen Mary (Woodward) S.; grad. Vernon High Sch., 1885; Fenton (Mich.) Normal Sch. 1 term; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Anna Griffiths, of Kingston, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1895; children—Rachel Miriam, Helen Muriel, Arthur Frederick. Taught dist. sch. 2 yrs., became book salesman at 19 and paid way through coll.; entered employ of Werner Co., pubs., 1893; pres. and gen. mgr. Sheldon Pub. Co., Chicago, 1899-1902; founded, 1902, and was pres., now pres. emeritus, the Sheldon Sch. (salesmanship); formulator of "The Science of Salesmanship." Mem. Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Chicago Press (life); Nat. Arts, New York Sphinx; hon. mem. Rotary clubs of Kingston, N.Y., London, Eng., Edinburgh, Scotland. Mason. *Author:* Science of Successful Salesmanship (25 vols.), 1902; Science of Industrial Success (10 vols.), 1905; The Science of Service (7 vols.), 1909; The Science of Business Building (32 vols.), 1910; The Science of Business, 1915; Talks About Business, 1919. *Home:* 194 W. Chestnut St., Kingston, N.Y., and 81 Irving Pl., New York, N.Y.

SHELDON, Caroline M., educator; *b.* Potsdam, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1860; *d.* Noah Buttolph and Maria (Billings) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, 1878; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1895; studied U. of Chicago and U. of Calif., also in Paris, Italy, Spain; has spent considerable time in England and Scotland. Teacher in N.Y. and Ia. pub. and high schs. for a number of yrs.; registrar and prof. Romance langs., Mills Coll., Calif., 1902-04; teacher French and Spanish, Seattle High Sch., 1904-06; instr. French, 1906-08, acting dean of women, 1907-09, asst. prof. modern langs., 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof. Romance langs. since Sept. 1913, Grinnell Col. Mem. Huguenot-Walloon Tri-centenary Commn., 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Société académique d'histoire internationale of Paris, Iowa Press and Authors' Club. *Author:* Princess and Pilgrim in England, 1904. Contbr. to mags. in America and France. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

SHELDON, Charles, author; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Oct. 17, 1867; *s.* John A. and Caroline A. (Eastman) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1887; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Louisa Walker Gulliver, of New York, May 12, 1909. Asst. supt., Toledo div., L.S. & M.S. Ry., 1893; gen. mgr., Consolidated Car Heating Co., Albany, N.Y., 1894-98, Chihuahua & Pacific Ry., Mex., 1898-1902; exploring and hunting in Yukon Ty., Alaska and Mexico, from 1902. Member N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington, Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Graduate (New Haven), University, Boone and Crockett, Century, Explorers, Grolier (New York). *Author:* The Wilderness of the Upper Yukon, 1911; The Wilderness of the North Pacific Coast Islands, 1912. *Home:* 1830 Phelps Place, Washington, D.C.

SHELDON, Charles Mills, artist, corr.; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Ind., June 24, 1866; *s.* George and Jeannette (Mills) S.; pub. sch. edn.; studied in Paris, under Constant and Lefebvre, at Acad. Julian, 1890-91; *m.* Grace Garland Fitch, of Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 26, 1896; children—Jeannette (dec.), Eugene. Traveled in Southern States, illustrating articles for Associated Press, 1889; illustrator on Pall Mall Budget, 1892-95; artist and corr. Black and White, London, in S. Africa during time of Jameson raid, and through Dongola Expdn., Soudan, 1896; artist corr. Frank Leslie's and Black and White in Cuba, 1898; artist and corr. to opening of Assouan Barrage and Delhi Durbar, 1903. Spl. artist on British front for Northcliffe Press, 1918. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Address:* 45 Fairfax Rd., Bedford Park, London, Eng.

SHELDON, Charles Monroe, clergyman; *b.* Wellsville, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1857; *s.* Stewart and Sarah (Ward) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1883; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1886; (D.D., Temple Coll., 1898, Washburn Coll., 1900, Brown, 1923); *m.* Mary Abby Merriam, of Topeka, Kan., May 20, 1891; 1 son, Merriam. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1886; pastor Waterbury, Vt., 1886-88, Central Congl. Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1889-1912, minister-at-large same, 1912-15, and again active pastor same 1915-19; editor-in-chief Christian Herald, New York, 1920-25, contbg. editor since 1925. Edited the Topeka Capital one week 1900, as a distinctively Christian daily. *Author:* Richard Bruce, 1891; Robert Hardy's Seven Days, 1892; The Twentieth Door, 1893; The Crucifixion of Philip Strong, 1893; John King's Question Class, 1894; His Brother's Keeper, 1895; In His Steps, 1896; Malcolm Kirk, 1897; Lend a Hand, 1897; The Redemption of Freetown, 1898; The Miracle at Markham, 1898; One of the Two, 1898; For Christ and the Church, 1899; Edward Blake, 1899; Born to Serve, 1900; Who Killed Joe's Baby? 1901; The Wheels of the Machine, 1901; The Reformer, 1902; The Narrow Gate, 1902; The Heart of the World, 1905; Paul Douglas; The Good Fight; A Sheldon Year Book, 1909; Howard Chase, 1917; A Little Book For Every Day, 1917; All the World, 1918; Heart Stories, 1920; In His Steps Today, 1921; The Richest Man in Kansas, 1921; Dramatic Version of In His Steps, 1923; The Everyday Bible, 1924; The Happiest Day of My Life, 1925; Two Old Friends, 1925; Charles M. Sheldon—His Life and Story, 1925. Editor: One Hundred and One Poems of the Day, 1896; The High Calling, 1911; The War Ship Builders, 1912; Jesus Is Here, 1913; Everyday Bible, 1923. *Home:* 1621 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

SHELDON, Charles Stuart, M.D.; *b.* New York Mills, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1842; *s.* Stephen S. and Lemira Wheaton (Harris) S.; grad. Brockport Collegiate Inst., 1858, Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1859; A.B., Yale, 1863, A.M., 1866; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1867; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1868; *m.* Emma L. Hodge, of Buffalo, Oct. 30, 1868; children—William Hodge (dec.), Sidney Roby, Walter Hodge, Stuart Harris, Helen Miriam. Resident phys. Buffalo Gen. Hosp., 1865-67; practiced at Winona, Minn., 1868-71, Greenville, Mich., 1871-84, Madison, Wis., 1884—. Dir. Commercial Nat. Bank and Commercial Trust Co. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine (ex-pres.), Wis. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1890-1913, pres. 1913-14), Alpha Delta Phi; pres. Wis. Congregational Club. *Club:* Yale Alumni (pres.). *Home:* 311 Norris Court. *Office:* Commercial Nat. Bank Bldg., Madison, Wis.

SHELDON, Edward Brewster, playwright; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 4, 1886; *s.* of Theodore and Mary (Strong) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908; unmarried. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, University (New York City), Garrick (London). *Author:* (plays) Salvation Nell, 1908; The Nigger, 1909; The Boss, 1911; The Princess Zim-Zim, 1911; Egypt, 1912; The High Road, 1912; Romance, 1913; Song of Songs, 1914; Garden of Paradise, 1915. *Address:* care Alice Kauser, 1402 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHELDON, Edward Stevens, university prof.; Nov. 21, 1851-Oct. 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHELDON, Edward Wright, banker, lawyer; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* Rev. George (D.D.) and Martha (Lyman) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1879, A.M., 1882; LL.B., Columbia, 1881. Pres. U.S. Trust Co. of New York. Trustee and treas. New York Pub. Library; gov. and pres. Soc. of New York Hosp.; trustee Princeton U. and Barnard Coll. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Union, University, Century, Grolier, Racquet, Down Town, Princeton. *Home:* 46 Park Av. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SHELDON, Frank Milton, clergyman; *b.* Mills Co., Ia., Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Olcott and Henrietta Evelyn (Foster) S.; B.S., Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1898; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1901; M.A., Colorado Coll., 1905; D.D., Yankton Coll., 1922; *m.* Alice Keenan, of Shenandoah, Ia., June 21, 1902; children—Mrs. Helen Durkee, Evelyn, Charles Foster (dec.), Katherine, Keenan, Alice, Frances Marjorie, Ruth Margaret. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901; pastor Greeley, Colo., 1901-05, 1st Ch., Rockford, Ill., 1905-08, 1st Ch., Dubuque, Ia., 1909-10; supt. Wis. Congl. Conf., 1910-13; pastor Ann Arbor, Mich., 1913-14; gen. sec. Congl. Edn. Soc., 1914-24; pastor Pilgrim Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., since Sept. 1, 1924. Business mgr. Pilgrim Press, 1915-17. Trustee Rollins Coll., United Soc. Christian Endeavor. *Author:* The Bible in Our Modern World, 1916; Why I Believe In Immortality, 1917; Making Christianity Christian. *Home:* 304 W. 22d St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

SHELDON, Frederick Beaumont, ry. official; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Stephen and Ruth (Beaumont) S.; ed. in Endowed Grammar Sch. at Lymm, Cheshire, Eng.; *m.* Harriet Ellen Thrall, of Columbus, O., Sept. 8, 1881; children—Walter Thrall, Stephen, Mary Lees (Mrs. C. F. Long), Ruth Beaumont (Mrs. A. D. Hall), Harriet, Anne Edith (Mrs. E. S. Morton). Came to U.S., 1870; began as rear flagman on survey of Ark. Central R.R., Nov. 1870; draftsman same rd., 1871-72; topographer, draftsman and asst. engr. Columbus & Toledo R.R., 1872-77; engr. same rd., 1877-81; also engr. Ohio & W.Va. rd., Jan.-Aug. 1881; engr. Toledo, and Ohio River divs., Columbus, Hocking Valley & Toledo Ry., 1881-88; chief engr. same, and reorganized rd., the Hocking Valley Ry., 1888-1900; asst. to pres. of H.V., T. & O.C. and K. & M. rys., 1900-10; pres. Kanawha & Mich. Ry., 1910-15; v.p. Toledo & Ohio Central, Zanesville & Western, and Kanawha & Mich. rys., 1915-22, also v.p. Kanawha & W.Va. R.R. (all N.Y.C. lines), 1916-22; resident v.p. Ohio Central Lines since Aug. 7, 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Columbus. *Home:* 89 Lexington Av. *Office:* 68 E. Gay St., Columbus, Ohio.

SHELDON, George Lawson, ex-governor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHELDON, Mrs. Georgie, author. See Mrs. George Sheldon Downs, Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHELDON, Henry Clay, theologian; *b.* Martinsburg, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1845; *s.* Ira and Fanny Maria (Bingham) S.; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., 1870; S.T.B., Boston U., 1871; D.D., Lawrence, 1887; *m.* Louise McLellan, of Brunswick, Me., Sept. 16, 1875; children—Herbert Prescott, Ernest McLellan. Ordained M.E. ministry; pastor St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1871-72, Brunswick, Me., 1872-74; prof. hist. theology, 1875-95, systematic theology, 1895-1921, Boston U. *Author:* History of Christian Doctrine (2 vols.), 1886; History of the Christian Church (5 vols.), 1894; System of Christian Doctrine, 1903; History of Unbelief in the Nineteenth Century, 1907; Sacerdotalism in the Nineteenth Century, 1909; New Testament Theology, 1911; Christian Science So-Called, 1913; A Fourfold Test of Mormonism, 1914; Studies in Recent Adventism, 1915; Theosophy and New Thought, 1916; The Mystery Religions and the New Testament, 1918; Pantheistic Dilemmas and Other Essays in Philosophy and Religion, 1920; The Essentials of Christianity, 1922. *Home:* 383 Cherry St., West Newton, Mass.

SHELDON, Henry Davidson, university prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHELDON, Henry Newton, judge; June 28, 1843-Jan. 14, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHELDON, John Lewis, botanist, bacteriologist; *b.* Voluntown, Conn., Nov. 10, 1865; *s.* Samuel H. and Lucy A. (Lewis) S.; B.Sc., Ohio Northern U., 1895, M.Sc., 1899; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1899, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Clara Adams Fleming, Aug. 21, 1907; 1 son, Earl Fleming. Teacher pub. schs., Conn., 1885-90, 1895-97; instr. Mt. Hermon (Mass.) Sch., 1892-94; instr. botany, prep. sch. U. of Neb., 1898-99; acting head dept. biology, Neb. State Normal Sch., 1899-1900; instr. botany, U. of Neb., 1901-03; prof. bacteriology, W.Va. U., and bacteriologist, Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1903-07; prof. botany and bacteriology, 1907-13, prof. botany, 1913-19, W.Va. U., 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Sullivant Moss Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Micros. Society, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Contbr. to bot. and agrl. publs.; investigator in plant pathology. *Home:* 308 Grandview Av., Morgantown, W.Va.

SHELDON, Mary Stewart (Mrs. Raymond Sheldon); *b.* Staten Island, N.Y.; *d.* Frances Gray and William A. W. Stewart; ed. N.Y. City; *m.* Col. Raymond Sheldon, U.S.A., Feb. 5, 1921; 1 son, Edward Wright. *Author:* Tell Me a True Story, 1909; Once Upon a Time Tales, 1912; The Shepherd of Us All, 1913; A King Among Men, 1915; Tell Me a Hero Story, 1916; The Way to Wonderland, 1917; Tell Me a Story I Never Heard Before, 1919; The Land of Punch and Judy, 1922.

Home: 47 Seven Mile Rd., E. Grosse Pointe Farms, Detroit, Mich.

SHELDON, Rowland Caldwell, sociol. worker; *b.* Camden, N.J., June 24, 1876; *s.* Norman and Letitia Anne (McClenthen) S.; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1895-98; Harvard U., 1899, 1900; *m.* Grace L. Flint, of Rochester, N.Y., 1911; children—John F., Carol McC. Comdt. Montclair Acad., 1900-11; gen. sec. Big Brother Movement, New York, 1912-24; exec. sec. Big Brother and Big Sister Federation (internat.), since 1920. Episcopalian. *Club:* City. Has delivered pub. addresses throughout U.S. and Can. *Home:* 450 W. 147th St. *Office:* 1775 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHELDON, Wilmon Henry, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHELDON, Winthrop Dudley, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHELFORD, Victor Ernest, zoölogist; *b.* Chemung, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1877; *s.* Alexander Hamilton and Sarah Ella (Rumsey) S.; student W.Va. U., 1899-1901; U. of Chicago, 1901-07, S.B., 1903, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Mary Mabel, *d.* late I.W. Brown, M.D., of Chicago, June 12, 1907; children—Lois F., John V. Teacher, pub. schs., Chemung Co., N.Y., 1895-97; tutor in zoölogy, W.Va. U., 1901; asst. and inst. dept. of zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1903-14; research work in European museums, 1908; in charge marine ecology, Puget Sound Biol. Sta., alternate summers 1914—, editorial board publications, 1921—; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1914-20, asso. prof., 1920—, U. of Ill.; biologist in charge of Research Labs. of Ill. State Natural History Survey, 1914—. Fellow Entomol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Ecol. Soc. America (1st pres., 1916, chmn. com. on preserves, 1917-19, sr. chmn., 1921-23; editorial bd. Ecology, 1920—), Brit. Ecol. Soc., Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Am. Fisheries Soc., Assn. Am. Geographers, Soc. Mammal., Ill. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Animal Communities in Temperate America, 1913. Compiler: Naturalist's Guide to the Americas, 1925. Contbr. scientific jours. and publs. *Home:* 506 W. Iowa St., Urbana, Ill. *Office:* Vivarium Bldg., Wright and Healey Sts., Champaign, Ill.

SHELLEY, George Le Roy, educator; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1875; *s.* William Oscar and Amy Jenette (Gleason) S.; grad. Rome Free Acad., 1891; A.B., Union U., 1901, A.M., 1909; grad. student, Columbia; *m.* Lavalette Miller, of Kenova, W.Va., June 29, 1904; children—George L., Joseph M., Florence G. Head dept. of Greek, Mercersburg (Pa.) Acad., 1901-09; also dean of faculty; prin. Reidsville (N.C.) Sem., 1909-11; asso. prin. Dearborn-Morgan Sch. (pvt. sch. for girls), 1911-25, headmaster since 1925. Mem. N.J. Reserves, 1917-18. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. of N.Y., N.E. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Episcopalian. *Club:* Phi Delta Theta (New York). *Home:* 560 Lincoln Av. *Address:* 91 Main St., Orange, N.J.

SHELLEY, Harry Rowe, organist, composer; *b.* Conn., June 8, 1858; organist of Center Church, New Haven, at 14; studied music at Yale under Prof. Stoeckel, at Brooklyn under Dudley Buck and 3 yrs. under Dr. Anton Dvořák, later studied in London and Paris. Organist in Brooklyn till 1899; organist Fifth Av. Bapt. Ch., New York, 1899—. Mem Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Most widely known as composer of ch. music: Hark, Hark, My Soul; cantatas: Vexilla Regis; Inheritance Divine; Our Lord Victorious; etc. Romeo and Juliet (pub. in Berlin). *Address:* 26 E. 62d St., New York, N.Y.

SHELLEY, Oliver Hazard Perry, Rep. Nat. committeeman; *b.* Clinton Co., Ky., Mar. 4, 1875; *s.* Lewis L. and Melissa Helen (Snow) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mildred S. Dickinson, July 21, 1921. State mgr. for Mont. of Modern Brotherhood of America, 1903-13; editor and mgr. Mont. Progressive, 1914-17; gen. agt. Calif. State Life Ins. Co., 1914-18; supervisor agts. Western Union Life Ins. Co., 1918; now editor Carbon County News. Formerly mem. City Council, Helena; was active in Prog. Party as sec. State Central Com. and mem. Prog. Nat. Com.; Johnson del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; managed Harding campaign in Mont.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-24; federal prohibition dir. for Mont., Sept. 1, 1921-Aug. 10, 1922. Unitarian. Formerly state sec. Eagles. *Home:* Red Lodge, Mont.

SHELTON, see also Sheldon.

SHELTON, Charles Eldred, college pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHELTON, Don Odell, evangelist, editor; *b.* Odessa, Schuyler Co., N.Y., May 5, 1867; *s.* Charles and Amanda (Thompson) S.; ed. pub. schs. and later pursued systematic courses of study for yrs., devoting spl. attention to Bibl. and theol. subjects; *m.* Matilda Kay, of New York City, Sept. 12, 1901. Sec. of religious work, Y.M.C.A., Elmira, N.Y., 1887-89; founded, and edited Young Men's Journal, Elmira, N.Y., 1886-87; sec. East Side Br. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1889-98; edited The Bible Student, New York, 1897-98. Teacher Bible classes, New York, and speaker at religious convs., 1889-98; teacher of Bible at College Students' Summer Confs., 1901-02; conducted Bible Confs. in large Am. cities, 1899, 1900; sec. religious work dept., Internat. Com. Y.M.C. Assns., New York, 1900-02; sec. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1903-07; pres. Nat. Bible Inst., New York, since 1906; founded, 1907, editor The Bible To-Day. *Author:* Personal Work and the Personal Worker, 1896; Higher Ideals of Christian Stewardship, 1897; The Public Use of the Bible, 1898; The Greatest of Books, 1900; Daily New Testament Readings, 1901; Christianize America, 1903; Motive, 1903; Heroes of the Cross in America, 1904; Raising the Average, 1906; Chapters on the Lord's Faithfulness, 1913; The Prayer That Changes Things, 1915; My Mother, 1916; The Killing Sin, 1917; What a Man Saw and Felt in Hell, 1917; Chapters on Our Lord's Faithfulness, I, 1921; The Bible and Modern Civilization, 1921; Aggressive Evangelism and the Christian Fundamentals, 1921. *Home:* Briar-Cliff Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 340 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

SHELTON, Louise, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 28, 1867; *d.* William Henry and Charlotte Johnes (Kirtland) S. Resided since 1887 at Morristown, N.J.; pres. Morris County Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children and Animals. *Author:* Seasons in a Flower Garden, 1906; Continuous Bloom in America, 1915; Beautiful Gardens in America, 1915. *Home:* Morristown, N.J.

SHELTON, Samuel A., ex-congressman; *b.* Waterloo, Ala., Sept. 3, 1858; *s.* Ralph and Francis C. (Owen) S.; ed. acad. and high sch.; *m.* Jincie Napier, of Duncan, Mo., Oct. 30, 1881. Formerly teacher; clk. Circuit Court 1 term; began practice of law at Marshfield, Mo., 1901; pros. atty., Webster Co., Mo., 1915-17; postmaster, Marshfield, 1906-10; chmn. Rep. Central Com., Webster Co., 4 terms; mem. 67th Congress (1921-23), 16th Mo. Dist. Pres Marshfield High Sch. Board. Baptist. Red Man, Woodman. *Home:* Marshfield, Mo.

SHELTON, Thomas Jefferson, editor and pub. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

SHELTON, Thomas Wall, lawyer, publicist; *b.* Ringgold, Pittsylvania Co., Va., Dec. 8, 1870; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Elizabeth Williams (Motley) S.; prep. edn. Denna's Prep. Sch., Highland Falls, N.Y., and Va. Mil. Inst.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1893; city atty., Norfolk, Va., 1894-96; specializes in constl. law, law of corpns. and statutory and common law liens. Member board visitors Va. Military Institute 7 years; served as capt. 4th Regt. Va. Inf.; judge advocate gen. Va. N.G., 1907-17. Conceived and organized Nat. Conf. of Judges (now the jud. sect. of Am. Bar Assn.) and known as "father" of the Interstate Conf. of Judges; originated campaign for uniformity of procedure in courts, federal and state, and its simplification through rules of court. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on uniform judicial procedure and ex-mem. executive com.), Va. State Bar Assn. (chmn. judicial commn.), Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws (chmn. com. on jud. opinions), Nat. Civic Federation (com. on judiciary); Acad. Polit. Science (New York), Kappa Alpha; hon. mem. Nat. Assn. Credit Men, Commercial Law League America. Has delivered addresses on Simplification of Procedure of Courts before many state bar assns. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Sons Am. Revolution. *Clubs:* Virginia, Country (Norfolk); Westmoreland, University (Richmond, Va.); University (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy (New York); Princesse Anne (Va.) Beach; Athenean of London (hon.). Wrote: Spirit of the Courts. Asso. editor Central Law Jour., St. Louis. Mem. exec. com. of conf. of dels. from State, city and county bar assns. *Home:* North Shore Rd., Algonquin, Norfolk, Va. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Commerce Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

SHELTON, William Arthur, clergyman, educator; *b.* Azusa, Calif., Sept. 6, 1875; *s.* Leroy and Sarah Elizabeth (Rogers) S.; B.A., Hargrove Coll., Ardmore, Okla., 1905; M.A., Yale, 1908, B.D., 1908; studied U. of Chicago, six semesters; D.D., Emory, 1914; *m.* Viola W. Davis, of Kingston, Tex., Sept. 25, 1900; children—Mildred, Arthur Leroy, Curtis Yeomans (dec.), Frederick Davis, John Hadley, Eleanor Ruth (dec.). Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1899; pastor in Okla., 1899-1905, 1908-11; pres. Oklahoma Wesleyan Coll., 1911-14; prof. O.T. and Semitic langs., Emory U., Atlanta, Ga., since 1914. Mem. Gen. Bd. Edn., M.E. Ch., S., 1914-18, mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1926. In Egypt and Western Asia, 1920, as mem. U. of Chicago Oriental Expdn. for archæol. research. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Oriental Soc. Palestine, Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Ga. Acad. Sciences, Linguistic Soc. America, Philol. Soc. (Emory, Ga.); fellow Royal Geog. Soc. of Gt. Britain. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S.; fraternal del. from M.E. Ch., S., to M.E. Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1924. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Kiwanis (pres.), Presidents, Friars, Inter Civic Council. *Author:* Dust and Ashes of Empires. Contbr. to S.S. lit. of M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 660 Ponce de Leon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

SHELTON, William Henry, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHENEHON, Francis Clinton, hydraulic engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1861; *s.* Ellsworth S. and Ella (Dalley) S.; B.C.E., U. of Minn., 1895, C.E., 1900; *m.* Kate Bird Cross, of Minneapolis, May 14, 1891. Engr. U.S. War Dept., on building of New Ft. Brady, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1890-91; on building of ship lock and canal, and channelization of St. Mary's River, 1891-98; on Lake Survey, at Buffalo, Ogdensburg and Detroit, 1898-1909; dean Coll. of Engring., U. of Minn., and consulting engr., 1909-17; engring. practice since May, 1917. Pres. Detroit Engring. Soc., 1908-09; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Civic and Commerce Assn., Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts, Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Encampment Forest (Minneapolis); Engineers (Chicago). Consulting engr. Sanitary Dist. of Chicago for regulating works in St. Clair, Niagara and St. Lawrence rivers since 1918; for Northern States Power Co., for water power development in Miss. and St. Croix rivers; engr. v.p. Byllesby Engring. & Management Corpn., Chicago, 1923-24; now consulting hydraulic engr. Author of Preservation of Niagara Falls, and The St. Lawrence Waterway to the Sea, and other tech. papers. *Office:* Metropolitan Bank Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

SHENK, John Wesley, judge; *b.* Shelbourne, Vt., Feb. 7, 1875; *s.* John Wesley and Susanna Cake (Brooks) S.; grad. high sch., Omaha, 1895; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900; student law dept. U. of Mich.; *m.* Lena R. Custer of Ill., June 29, 1907; children—Samuel Custer, John Wesley. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1903, and began practice at Los Angeles; dep. and asst. atty., Los Angeles, 1906-10, city atty., 1910-13; judge Superior Court, Los Angeles, 1913-24; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif. since Apr. 10, 1924, for term ending Jan. 5, 1931. Mem. Co. K., 4th Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; served in Porto Rico. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. Los Angeles Co., Calif., Calif. Soc. S.R., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Jonathan (Los Angeles); Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* Los Altos, Calif. *Address:* State Building, San Francisco, Calif.

SHENTON, Herbert Newhard, sociologist; *b.* Pottstown, Pa., July 9, 1884; *s.* Robert M. and Helen Louise (Scheck) S.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1906, M.A., 1909; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1910; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1910-12; Ph.D., Columbia, 1925; *m.* Edna Mae Logan, of Carlisle, Pa., June 27, 1919. Student pastor, various times, in Pa. and N.J., 1905-15; ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; instr. sociology, Columbia, 1912-25, asst. prof. since 1925. Chief of reconstruction research div. U.S. Council Nat. Defense, World War, acting dir. same, and dir., June-Oct. 1920. Exec. sec. U.S. Bituminous Coal Commn., 1920; organizing sec. U.S. Anthracite Coal Commn., 1920; lecturer, Gen. Staff War Coll., 1920-21. Mem. exec. com. Meth. Federation for Social Service; chmn. com. on research Federal Council of Chs. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. (chmn. sect. on sociology of religion, 1924-25), Am. Statis. Soc., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Beta Theta Pi. Sec. Internat. Auxiliary Lang. Assn. in U.S. Mason. *Clubs:* Faculty of Columbia Univ., Town Hall. *Au-*

thor: The Practical Application of Sociology, 1925. Contbr. to Social Science and to religious publs. *Home:* 34 Leighton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

SHEPARD, see also Shepherd, also Sheppard.

SHEPARD, Andrew N., merchant. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHEPARD, Charles Edward, lawyer; *b.* Dansville, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1848; *s.* Charles and Katherine Rochester (Colman) S.; A.B., Yale, 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law offices, Dansville and Rochester, N.Y.; *m.* Alice Maria Galloway, of Fond du Lac, Wis., June 15, 1881. Practiced Fond du Lac, Wis., 1872-83, at Milwaukee, Wis., 1883-91, and at Seattle, Wash., since Nov. 1891. A founder and dir. Fond du Lac Public Library, 1875-80; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1881-82; trustee Seattle Pub. Library, 1895-1900 and 1901-08; mem. Uniform Law Commn. State of Wash., 1905—; candidate on non-partisan ticket for justice Sup. Ct., Wash., 1910 (defeated). Republican. Chancellor Diocese of Olympia, P.E. Ch. Mem. American, Wash. State and Seattle bar assns., Seattle Fine Arts Soc. *Clubs:* Yale, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Shepard's Wisconsin Digest, 1884; Golden Lives, 1905; also published addresses. *Home:* 1220 Boylston Av. *Office:* Leary Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

SHEPARD, Charles Norman, clergyman; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 8, 1870; *s.* of Francis Waterman and Emma (Belden) S.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1891, M.A., 1894; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1895, D.D., 1912; studied Columbia and New York U.; *m.* Marguerite Dunbar, of Bristol, Conn., June 22, 1904; children—Katharine, Alice Emma (dec.), Marguerite Dunbar. Fellow, 1894-98, instr. in Hebrew and Greek, 1898-1902, adj. prof. Bibl. learning, 1902-05, prof. Hebrew and cognate langs., since 1905, Gen. Theol. Sem., also sec. of faculty since 1907. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., New York Churchman's Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Home:* 9 Chelsea Sq., New York, N.Y.

SHEPARD, C(harles) Sidney, capitalist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 29, 1856; *s.* Sidney and Elizabeth De Angelis (Wells) S.; A.B., Yale, 1878; LL.B., Hamilton Coll., 1879; studied in office of Marshall, Clinton & Wilson, lawyers, of Buffalo; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1879; after death of father, 1893, succeeded to many of latter's positions of trust, and has since devoted time to care of estate. Resigned from most directorates, 1910; dir. Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co., Seaboard Air Line Ry. Co., Ft. Dodge, Des Moines & Southern R.R. Co., Lombard Governor Co. (Ashland, Mass.); chmn. bd. The Republic Metalware Co. (Buffalo). Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Social Science Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, and various patriotic, ednl. and philanthropic socs.; life mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Trustee Cornell U. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn (Buffalo); Fortnightly (Oswego); University, Lawyers, Yale (New York), etc. *Home:* New Haven, Oswego Co., N.Y.

SHEPARD, Earl Dorman, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHEPARD, Edward Martin, geologist; *b.* West Winsted, Conn., May 15, 1854; *s.* Samuel and Mary Isabella (Dennis) Shepard; Williams Coll., class of '78, A.M., 1881; Sc.D., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1902; LL.D., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1923; *m.* Harriett Elma Ohlen, of Madison, N.J., June 28, 1881. Prof. natural science, Waynesburg Coll., 1878; prof. biology and geology, 1879-1908, acting pres., 1893-94, dean, 1903-08, Drury Coll. Spl. asst. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1894-95; state geologist, 1901; field asst. dept. hydrology, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1903-07. Mem. bd. mgrs., 1893-1911 and 1913—, v.p., 1903-06, sec. since 1919, Mo. Bur. of Geology and Mines. Mem. 10th Internat. Congress of Geologists, City of Mexico, 1906. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Mo. Hist. Soc., Mo. State Soc., Colonial Wars (lt. gov.); historian Mo. State Soc. S.R. (pres. Springfield Chapter, 1910); mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Authors' (London, Eng.); Winoka (pres.), Country (v.p. 1907), University (pres. 1921-23), Rotary (hon.). Mem. Springfield Park Bd., 1919-23, Springfield Chamber of Commerce. *Author:* Systematic Mineral Record, 1883. Wrote report on geology of Greene and adjacent counties, Mo. Geol. Survey, Vol. XII, 1898; Bulletin United States Geological Survey Water Supply, No. 195. Contbr. bulls. U.S. Geol. Survey, to geol. publs. and local county histories. Conglist. Democrat. *Home:* 1403 Benton Av., Springfield, Mo.

SHEPARD, Finley Johnson, railway official; *b.* Saybrook, Conn., Oct. 8, 1867; *s.* Rev. Peter Lake and Mary Anna (Burr) S.; ed. Seabury Institute, Saybrook, Conn.; *m.* Helen Miller Gould, Jan. 22, 1913. With N.P. Ry., St. Paul, Minn., 1889-1901; with A.,T.&S.F. Ry., 1901-05, last 3 yrs. as gen. supt. Santa Fe Coast Lines, Los Angeles, Calif.; in commercial business, Chicago, 1905-11; became connected with exec. offices Mo.P. Ry., St. Louis, June 1911, transferred to New York, 1912; v.p. Mo. P. R.R. Co., Tex. & Pac. Ry.; dir. N.O.,T.&M. Ry. Co., Merchants Fire Assurance Corpn., Simms Petroleum Co., Manhattan El. Ry., Manhattan Ry. Co.; pres. Ampere Bank of East Orange, N.J. *Clubs:* Union League, Metropolitan, Bankers, City Midday, Railroad, Recess, Blind Brook (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country (N.Y.), Greenwich (Conn.) Country; Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, South Shore Country, Chicago Athletic (Chicago). *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SHEPARD, Frank Edward, mechanical engr.; *b.* Ashland, N.H., Nov. 29, 1865; *s.* Allan Bruce and Martha Maria (Dana) S.; B.S. in M.E., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1887; *m.* Rebekah Clark-Shepard, of Denver, Apr. 2, 1901; children—David A., Jean, Richard C. In employ of Boston & Albany locomotive shops, 1887; asst. U.S. insp. steam vessels, Boston, 1888-89; mem. Thomas, Shepard & Searing, mech. and elec. engrs., 1890, Shepard & Searing, 1890-95; mech. engr. Denver Engineering Works, 1895-97, pres., 1897-1923; supt. U.S. Mint, Denver, Colo., since 1923. Mem. Denver Art Commn., Denver Smoke Abatement Commn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Colo. Scientific Soc.; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi (Colo. Sch. of Mines); mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* University, Mile High. *Home:* 924 Washington St. *Office:* U.S. Mint, Denver, Colo.

SHEPARD, Frederick Job, retired librarian; *b.* Essex, Conn., Jan. 23, 1850; *s.* Dr. Frederick W. and Maria Theresa (Green) S.; A.B., Yale, 1873; *m.* Ellie J. Sumner, of Worcester, Mass., Nov. 10, 1881. Connected in various capacities with Worcester Press, 1873-74, Indianapolis Sentinel, 1874-76, Hartford Courant, 1876, New York World, 1876-80; Buffalo Courier, 1880-97; reference librarian Buffalo Pub. Library, 1897-1925. Contbr. J. N. Larned's Literature of American History; editor reprint Thomas Budd's "Good Order Established in Pennsylvania," 1902; compiler index to illustrations and several histories of coll. class. *Address:* 87 Mariner St., Buffalo, N.Y.

SHEPARD, Harriett Elma, club woman; *b.* Ft. Hunter, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1853; *d.* Stephen Van Rensselaer and Nancy (Clark) Ohlen; A.B., Vassar, 1874; *m.* Edward Martin Shepard, June 28, 1881. Prof. natural science, Milwaukee Coll., 1875-78; head of woman's dept., Drury Coll., Mo., 1878-81. Contbr. to ednl. and lit. jours. Dir. Ozark Br. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1908-25, Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ school patroness for Mo. of N.E.A., 1908-13; pres. Mo. Federation Women's Clubs, 1909-13 (v.p. at large, 1907-09); Mo. del. Am. Civic Assn., 1910; mem. Am. Lyceum Club, Saturday Club (local); hon. mem. of Sorosis; v.p. Carnegie Library, Springfield. Mem. exec. com. Mo. Conservation Assn.; vice-chmn. woman's com. Mo. div., Council of Nat. Defense; chmn. Red Cross Nursing Service Com., Greene Co., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. Ozark br. 1921-23; v.p. Mo. div. 1922-23). Conglist. Democrat. *Home:* 1403 Benton Av., Springfield, Mo.

SHEPARD, Harvey Newton, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 8, 1850; *s.* William and Eliza (Crowell) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; Harvard Law Sch., 1871-72; *m.* Fannie May Woodman, of Everett, Mass., Nov. 25, 1873; children—Grace Florence, William Harold (dec.), Marion, Alice Mabel, Edith. Practiced at Boston, since 1873; pres. Boston Common Council, 1880; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1881, 82; 1st asst. atty.-gen. of Mass., 1883-86; mem. Mass. Civil Service Commn., 1914-19; mem. Mass. State Forest Commn., 1914-19; mem. Nat. Forestry Policy Commn. of Chamber of Commerce U.S. Mem. Am. Free Trade League (ex-pres.), Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* City History, Economic, Appalachian Mountain, Union, Boston Athletic. *Home:* 228 Townsend St., Roxbury. *Office:* 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

SHEPARD, Helen Miller (Gould), philanthropist; *b.* New York, June 20, 1868; *d.* late Jay and Helen Day (Miller) Gould; hon. L.H.M., New York U., 1902; LL.D., Am. Coll. for Girls, Turkey, 1910; *m.* Finley Johnson Shepard, Jan. 22, 1913. Has been identified with philanthropic work for many yrs.; has made many notable gifts, including: library bldg. to New York U., 1895, and Hall of Fame, same university, in 1900; $100,000 to U.S. Govt. for war purposes, 1898; $10,000 Rutgers Coll., 1898; $10,000 Engring. Sch., New York U., 1898; a building to naval branch, Brooklyn Y.M.C.A., 1900; a dormitory for Northfield Seminary, and numerous other donations for educational and charitable purposes. Gave personal attention to care of sick and convalescent soldiers at Camp Wikoff, 1898, at time of Spanish-Am. War, and gave $50,000 for needed supplies. Mem. bd. Russell Sage Foundation; mem. bd. Nile Mission Press. Mem. Reformed Ch. Mem. Colonial Dames, Holland Dames, D.A.R., Huguenot Soc. of America. *Homes:* "Lyndhurst," Tarrytown, N.Y., and 579 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHEPARD, Horace B., lumber mcht.; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., 1855; *s.* Otis and Emily E. S.; *m.* Florence O. Gaut, of Somerville, Mass., Feb. 14, 1882; children—Ralph A., Otis N., Herman G. (dec.), J. Minot (dec.), Eliot B., H. Wentworth. Pres. Shepard & Morse Lumber Co.; v.p. Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Atlantic Nat. Bank. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Boston City, First Parish (Brookline), Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 201 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

SHEPARD, James Edward, college pres.; *b.* Raleigh, N.C., Nov. 3, 1875; *s.* Augustus (D.D.) and Hattie E. (Whitted) S.; ed. Shaw U., Raleigh, 1883-90; Ph.G., Dept. of Pharmacy, same, 1894; pvt. course in theology; D.D., Muskingum Coll., Ohio, 1912; A.M., Selma U., Ala., 1913; Litt.D., Howard U., 1925; *m.* Annie Day Robinson, of Danville, Va., Nov. 7, 1895; children—Marjorie A., Annie Day. Comparer of deeds, recorder's office, Washington, D.C., 1898; deputy collector U.S. internal revenue, Raleigh, N.C., 1899-1905; field supt. Internat. S.S. Association (work among negroes), 1905-09; president National Training Sch. (for colored race), Durham, N.C., 1910-23, Durham State Normal Sch., 1923-25; pres. N.C. Coll. for Negroes since 1925. Dir. Mechanics & Farmers Bank, State Industrial Assn. (pres.), N.C. Colored State Teachers Assn. (pres.). Pres. Interdenom. S.S. Conv. (exec. com., 1909-14); trustee Lincoln Hosp.; Grand Master F. and A.A. Masons; Grand Patron Order of Eastern Star. Delegate and only negro speaker World's S.S. Conv., Rome, 1907. *Club:* Civic. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Africa and Asia; lecturer. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

SHEPARD, John Frederick, psychologist; *b.* Greenfield, Ill., Jan. 30, 1881; *s.* Arthur Frederick and Alice Jane (French) S.; S.B., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1901; student U. of Chicago, 1902-03; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1906; Sc.D., St. Lawrence, 1925; *m.* Berenice Barnes, of Marshall, Mich., Aug. 18, 1909; 1 son, Arthur Laurence. Asst. in psychology, 1903-06, instr., 1906-11, asst. prof., 1911-15, asso. prof., 1915-18, prof. since 1918, U. of Mich. Mem. Com. on Classification of Personnel during World War. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Mich. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* The Circulation and Sleep, 1914. Supervisor of building plans, U. of Mich., 1921—. *Home:* 908 Oakland Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SHEPARD, Odell, prof. English; *b.* Sterling, Ill., July 22, 1884; *s.* Bishop William Orville and Emily (Odell) S.; student Northwestern Sch. of Music, 1900-04; Northwestern U., 1902-04; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907, Ph.M., 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Mary Farwell Record, of Evanston, Ill., Dec. 22, 1908; 1 son, Willard Odell. City editor The Index, Evanston, Ill., 1904; organist various chs., 1905-07; reporter, Chicago Tribune, 1906-07; instr. in English, Smith Acad., St. Louis, 1908-09; prof. English, U. of Southern Calif., 1909-14; instr. in English, Harvard, and Radcliffe Coll., 1916-17; Goodwin prof. English, Trinity Coll., Conn., since Sept. 1917, also head of dept. Teacher U. of Calif. summer session, 1920; Columbia, summer session, 1925. The first to give in an Am. univ. a course on contemporary British and Am. poets. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* Shakespeare Questions—An Outline for the Study of the Leading Plays, 1916; A Lonely Flute (poems), 1917; Bliss Carman, A Study of His Poetry, 1923; also numerous poems, etc.

in mags. Lit. critic and lecturer. Editor: Thoreau's Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers. Compiler: Best Essays of 1925. *Address:* Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

SHEPARD, Stuart Gore, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* Hon. Henry M. and Frances (Welles) Shepard; desc. Ralph Shepard, Mass., abt. 1640; B.L., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1893, later M.L.; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1895. Admitted to bar, Mar. 1895, and became connected with office of Shope & Mathis; asst. corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1896; became mem. law firm of Browning & Shepard, 1897; dem. candidate for Judge Superior Court, 1905; partnership with Robert R. McCormick and S. E. Thomason, 1909, title of firm later Shepard, McCormick, Thomason, Kirkland & Patterson; gen. counsel for Chicago Tribune since 1910; now of counsel in firm Taylor, Miller, Dickinson and Smith. Formerly officer in Chicago Div., Ill. Naval Reserve. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Sigma Phi, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Law, Legal, University, Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Casino (Chicago); University, New York Yacht (New York). *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SHEPARD, William Orville, bishop; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* William Harrison and Caroline L. (Reed) S.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1885; B.D., DePauw Sch. of Theology, 1886; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1895; D.D., DePauw, 1896; LL.D., same, 1912; *m.* Emily Odell, of Bureau Co., Ill., Aug. 15, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor of chs. in Chicago and vicinity, 1886-1909; dist. supt., Chicago Northern Dist., 1909-12; bishop M.E. Ch., since May, 1912. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Oakland Sermons, 1896. *Address:* 1139 Franklyn St., Portland, Ore.

SHEPARD, William Pierce, coll. prof.; *b.* Utica, N.Y., June 9, 1870; *s.* Leroy Ferry and Marian (Barber) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1896; *m.* Agnes Stewart, of Utica, June 20, 1901. Asst. in biology, 1892-93, asso. prof., Romance langs., 1896-1900, prof., 1900—, Hamilton Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Société des anciens textes français, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. War Industries Board, Washington, 1918. *Clubs:* University (Utica), Mastigouche Fish and Game. Wrote: Contributions to the History of the Unaccented Vowels in Old French, 1897; Les Poésies de Jausbert de Puycibot, 1924. Contbr. to philol. jours. *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

SHEPARDSON, Francis Wayland; *b.* Cheviot (now in Cincinnati), O., Oct. 15, 1862; *s.* Daniel (D.D.) and Eliza (Smart) S.; A.B., Denison U., 1882, A.M., 1886, LL.D., 1905; A.B., Brown U., 1883; Ph.D., Yale, 1892; *m.* Cora Lenore Whitcomb, of Clinton, Ind., Sept. 3, 1884; 1 son, John Whitcomb. Teacher Young Ladies' Inst., Granville, 1883-87; editor Granville Times, 1887-90; docent, 1892-93, univ. extension asst. in history, 1893-95, instr. Am. history and sec. lecture study dept. of univ. extension div., 1895-97, acting recorder, 1897-98, asst. prof. Am. history, 1897-1901, sec. to pres., 1897-1904, dean of sr. colls., 1904-07, asso. prof. Am. history, 1906-17, U. of Chicago; dir. Dept. of Registration and Edn., State of Ill., and chmn. Ill. Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1917-21; dir. The Julius Rosenwald Fund since 1921. Editorial writer Chicago Tribune, 1906-10. Lecturer to Am. teachers, in P.I., 1911, 14. Mem. Ill. Soc. S.R. (pres. 1908-13 and 1915-18), Beta Theta Pi (trustee 1906-07, gen.sec. 1907-17, pres. 1917-27, editor 1917—), Phi Beta Kappa (senator United Chapters 1913-31, v.p. 1919-28), Acacia (grand pres. 1910-14, grand editor 1918-19). Mason (K.T., Scottish Rite, Shrine). Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 5234 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

SHEPARDSON, Frank Lucius, teacher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHEPARDSON, George Defrees, engineer; *b.* Cheviot, O., Nov. 20, 1864; *s.* Daniel (D.D.) and Eliza (Smart) S.; A.B., Denison Univ., 1885, A.M., 1888; M.E., Cornell University, 1899; D.Sc., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Harriet B. King, of King's Mills, O., 1892; 1 dau., Mary King. Prof. elec. engring., U. of Minn., since 1891. Mem. jury of awards, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Am. Inst. E.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Electrical Catechism, 1901, 1908; Electric Train Lighting, 1901; Theory of Telephone Apparatus, 1917. Elements of Electrical Engineering, 1924; An Engineer's Religion, 1926. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* 717 E. River Rd., Minneapolis, Minn.

SHEPHERD, see also Shepard, also Sheppard.

SHEPHERD, Arthur, composer, pianist; *b.* Paris, Ida., 1880; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music. Has been dir. Musical Art Soc., Salt Lake City and of Cecilia; now asst. condr. Cleveland Orchestra. Winner Paderewski prize, 1902. *Home:* 11483 Hessler Rd., Cleveland, O.

SHEPHERD, Charles Reginald, missionary sec.; *b.* Reading, Eng., Oct. 28, 1885; *s.* John and Eleanor Busbee (Taylor) S.; Brighton (Eng.) Engring. Coll., 1903-04; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1909-13, Th.B., 1911, Th.M., 1912, Th.D., 1913; *m.* Esther Marie Parks, of Minonk, Ill., June 5, 1918; children—Dorothy Eleanor, John Parks, Margaret Ethel. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1907; prof. ch. history, Canton, (China) Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1913-17; dir. Chinese Missions in U.S. for Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since 1919. Has specialized in study of the Chinese secret societies or Highbinder Tongs in America. *Author:* The Ways of Ah Sin, 1923. *Home:* 2950 Magnolia Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Humboldt Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SHEPHERD, Clifford John, banker; *b.* Arcanum, O., Apr. 14, 1879; *s.* Fremont and Minerva (Fleck) S.; ed. high sch., Arcanum; *m.* Rolena Bennett, of Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 27, 1903; children—Elizabeth Edna, Lucy Bennett. Began in banking business, Indianapolis, Ind., 1901; with First Nat. Bank, Richmond, Calif., 1912-14; dir. Los Angeles Br. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, 1914-25; pres. Peoples Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, since 1925; v.p. Peoples Mortgage Co., Hollywood Bond & Mortgage Co. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 1312 Harper Av., Hollywood, Calif. *Office:* 409 S. Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SHEPHERD, Ernest Stanley, chemist; *b.* Remington, Ind., Mar. 30, 1879; *s.* William and Harriette Ellen (Lockwood) S.; student Ind. U., 1897-1900; A.B., Cornell, 1902; pvt. asst. to Prof. Bancroft, at Cornell, June-Sept. 1902; asst. in electrochemistry, Cornell, Sept.-Nov. 1902; resigned to take up research on Carnegie grant, under Prof. Bancroft, 1902-04; physical chemist, Geophys. Lab., Washington, in charge of research on the lime-aluminasilica series of minerals, 1904—; chemistry of volcanic phenomena. Member American Chemical Society, Sigma Xi, etc. *Club:* Cosmos. Writer of numerous papers on alloys, minerals and chemistry of volcanic phenomena pub. in Journal of Physical Chemistry, Journal of Science, etc. *Address:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

SHEPHERD, Fred N., banker; *b.* Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 4, 1878; *s.* Thomas K. and Melissa (Whitcomb) S.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1900, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Dora Marie Hard, of Tacoma, Wash., Feb. 8, 1910. Formerly newspaper corr., underwriter, realtor, business mgr.; cashier Empire Nat. Bank, Lewiston, Ida., 1912-17; field manager Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Washington, 1917-Jan. 1922; exec. mgr. Am. Bankers Assn., New York, Jan. 1922—. Mem. Rep. State Central Com., Ida., 1916-17. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Columbia Country (Washington); Union League, Bankers, Economic, Scarsdale Golf (New York). Mem. agrl. commn. of Am. Bankers' Assn., 1917-21, Acad. Polit. Science. *Author:* (brochures) The Soil—Our Greatest Asset; Cattle Paper in American Banks; Banker, Customer and Community; It's Up to Us, Mr. Banker. *Home:* 1 W. 64th St. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SHEPHERD, Grace M., educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHEPHERD, Henry Elliot, author; *b.* Fayetteville, N.C., Jan. 17, 1844; *s.* Jesse George and Catharine Isabella (Dobbin) S.; Davidson Coll., N.C.; U. of Va., 1860-61; M.A., Lafayette Coll., Pa., 1875; LL.D., Davidson, 1883, U. of N.C., 1883; *m.* Kate MacGregor Pinkerton Goodridge, of Norfolk, Va., June 25, 1867 (died February 15, 1920). Entered Confederate Army at 17; severely wounded at Gettysburg, July 3, 1863. Prof. English and history, Baltimore City Coll., 1868-75; supt. of instruction, Baltimore, 1875-82; pres. Coll. of Charleston, S.C., 1882-97. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Hist. Assn., U.C.V., Elliot Soc. Natural History, Alumni Assn. U. of Va., N.C. Soc., Sigma Chi, etc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* History of the English Language, 1874; Study of Edgar Allan Poe, Poe Memorial Vol., 1877; Grammar of the English Language, 1881; Historical Reader, 1881; Life of Robert E. Lee, 1906; Commentary on Tennyson's "In Memoriam," 1908; Representative Maryland Authors, 1911. Editor: Nelson's History of Baltimore, 1899; Narrative of Prison Life at Baltimore and Johnson's Island, Ohio, 1917. Contbr. many articles to Am. and European lexicons, cyclopedias, dictionaries and jours.; lecturer. *Home:* 2501 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

SHEPHERD, Russell E., mgr. irrigation projects; *b.* Sackett Harbor, N.Y., Dec. 15, 1860; *s.* Thomas B. and Augusta O. (Easton) S.; law dept. U. of Mich., 1882-83; *m.* Nellie Kelton, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1884; children—Mrs. Ruth E. Hayward, Mrs. Helen A. Tiffany, Mrs. Irene K. Parry. Practiced law at Austin, Minn.; moved to Mont., 1906, to Ida., 1914, and engaged extensively in irrigation enterprises; mgr. Twin Falls North Side Land & Water Co., 1914—; pres. Am. Falls Reservoir Dist. Pres. Western States Reclamation Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Jerome, Ida.

SHEPHERD, William Gunn, newspaper and magazine writer; *b.* Springfield, O., June 13, 1878; *s.* Harrison T. and Sarah (Leming) S.; ed. high sch., St. Paul, Minn., and summer schs. U. of Minn.; *m.* Elizabeth Striebinger, of Cleveland, O., Dec. 12, 1917; children—William Gunn, Robert Suclare. Began as reporter, St. Paul Dispatch, 1898; went to New York, 1908; wrote fiction for Munsey's Mag.; in Mexico, Madero revolution, entering Mexico City with Madero; became European corr. Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1912, covering Olympic Games, at Stockholm, polit. and other news in capitals of Europe; returned to Mexico for United Press and there at time of Huerta's downfall; with U.S. Army at Vera Cruz; in Europe intermittently, 1914-21, in every capital or with every army, both sides, except Turks, Bulgars and Roumanians, writing articles for Everybody's, Collier's, Harper's, Metropolitan, etc.; in Russian revolution, as corr. United Press Assn. of America, Exchange Telegraph of London, England, and Everybody's Mag.; attended Paris Peace Conf. and signing of treaty at Versailles for Everybody's Mag. and New York Evening Post; investigated and wrote on reconstruction problems in Germany, France and England, 1921; staff corr. Collier's Weekly since 1924. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat (New York); Oversea Writers, National Press (Washington). *Author:* The Confessions of a War Correspondent, 1917; The Scar That Tripled, 1918; Boy's Own Book of Politics, 1923; Great Preachers as Seen by a Journalist, 1925. *Home:* Locust, N.J.

SHEPHERD, William R., univ. prof.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., June 12, 1871; *s.* William and Leonora Adaline (Brown) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; studied U. of Berlin; equiv. L.H.D., Chile, 1910. Prof. history, Columbia U. U.S. del. 1st Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908-09; sec. U.S. delegation 4th Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Buenos Aires, 1910; mem. Colombia group com. Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1915, 20; hon. mem. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., 1915. Lectured at univs. of Madrid, Cambridge, London, Manchester, Durham, Edinburgh, Berlin and Vienna, 1921-24. Commendador con Placa, Real Orden de Isabel la Católica. Corr. mem. Spanish Royal Acad. Hist. and Geog. Soc., Argentine Scientific Soc., Nat. Acad. of History of Venezuela, Acad. of History of Cuba; mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Am. Hist. Assn., S.R.; dir. Acad. Polit. Science and Council on Foreign Relations. *Author:* Guide to the Materials for the History of the United States in Spanish Archives; Historical Atlas; Latin America; The Hispanic Nations of the New World; The Story of New Amsterdam; also many articles on the history of colonization. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

SHEPLER, Joseph McGuire, clergyman; *b.* Cumberland, O., Oct. 13, 1869; *s.* John Irwin and Lydia Louisa (Clark) S.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., 1896, D.D., 1913; S.T.B., Boston U., 1900; postgrad. work same univ.; *m.* Winifred Johnson, of Steubenville, O., May 30, 1900; children—John Rex, Dwight Clark. Ordained Meth. Episcopal ministry, 1896; pastor Finley Ch., Steubenville, O., 1896; asst. pastor Centre Ch., Malden, Mass., 1898-1900; pastor Glendale Ch., Everett, 1900-1906, South St. Ch., Lynn, 1906-08, Hyde Park, 1908-15, Watertown, 1915-20; supt. Meth. chs., Boston Dist., 1920—. Trustee Boston U., Wesleyan Foundation (Harvard

U.); dir. N.E. Deaconess Assn., Greater Boston Federation of Chs.; mem. exec. com. Mass. State S.S. Assn. Mem. Sons of Vets. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Boston Clerical, Boston Itinerants'. *Home:* 11 Westbourne Rd., Newton Centre, Mass.

SHEPLEY, George Leander, insurance; *b.* Oct. 11, 1854-now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHEPPARD, see also Shepard, also Shepherd.

SHEPPARD, John Calhoun, ex-governor; *b.* Edgefield County, S.C., July 5, 1850; *s.* James and Sarah Louise (Mobley) S.; ed. Furman U., Greenville, S.C., LL.D., 1925; *m.* Helen Wallace, of Union, S.C., May 22, 1879; children—William Wallace, Helen Wallace (Mrs. B. E. Nicholson), Henrietta (Mrs. D. D. McColl), Sarah Maxwell (Mrs. B. L. Mims), John Calhoun (dec.), James Orlando, George Lamb Buist (dec.), Francis Wilkerson Pickens. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1871; practiced as member of firm of Youmans & Sheppard, 1871-75, since with bro. as Sheppard Bros.; pres. Bank of Edgefield, 1890—. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1876-1882 (speaker 1877-1882); elected lt.-governor, 1882, reëlected, 1884, serving as gov., 1886, completing term of Gov. H. S. Thompson, resigned; mem. State Senate 2 terms, 1898-1902; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1895. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. S.C. Bar Assn. (pres., 1908); chmn. bd. trustees Edgefield Male Acad., 1891—. Supreme Dictator Knights of Honor 2 terms, 1906-10. Elected to State Senate for an unexpired term, 1919. *Home:* Edgefield, S.C.

SHEPPARD, Lucius Elmer, labor official; *b.* Bridgeton, N.J., Feb. 10, 1863; *s.* Ephraim E. and Cinderilla (Bonham) S.; ed. dist. schs.; *m.* Annie J. Crane, of Camden, N.J., Oct. 19, 1885. Entered service Pa. R.R., 1881, conductor, 1883; pres. Order Ry. Conductors since July 15, 1919. Mem. Govt. Arbitration Bd. between Eastern rys. and conductors and trainmen, 1913; mem. Pres. Wilson's 1st Industrial Conf., 1917; mem. Ry. Adjustment Bd., Jan.-July 1918. Pres. Highland Park Home, Chicago, Ill., for disabled ry. employes. Chmn. federal commn. to investigate unskilled labor conditions in H.T., 1922. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

SHEPPARD, Morris, U.S. senator; *b.* Wheatville, Morris Co., Tex., May 28, 1875; *s.* John Levi and Alice (Eddins) S.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1895, LL.B., 1897; LL.M., Yale U., 1898; LL.D., Southern Methodist U.; *m.* Lucile Sanderson, of Texarkana, Tex., Dec. 1, 1909; children—Janet, Susan, Lucile. Practiced at Pittsburg, Tex., 1898-99, settled in Texarkana, 1899. Elected to 57th Congress, Nov. 15, 1902, for unexpired term (1902-03) of his father, deceased; reëlected 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), 1st Tex. Dist.; elected U.S. senator, Jan. 29, 1913, for unexpired term (ending Mar. 3, 1913) of Joseph W. Bailey, resigned; also elected on same day for term, 1913-19; reëlected for terms 1919-25 and 1925-31. Democrat. Sovereign banker (nat. treas.) Woodmen of the World, 1899—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Texarkana, Tex.

SHEPPARD, Samuel Edward, research chemist; *b.* Hither Green, Kent, Eng., July 29, 1882; *s.* Samuel and Emily Mary (Taplin) S.; B.Sc., 1st class honors in chemistry, University Coll., London, 1903, D.Sc., 1906; 1851 Exhbn. scholar, same univ., 1907; studied Marburg U., Sorbonne, Paris and Cambridge, Eng.; *m.* Eveline Lucy Ground, of Wisbech, Cambridge, England, Nov. 27, 1912; 1 son, Samuel Roger. Photographic research practice, Eng., 1910-11; chemist with Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y., since 1912; asst. supt., in chge. depts. of inorganic and physical chemistry of Research Lab., 1920, and asst. dir. of research, 1923—. Carried out chem. development of celloidal fuels with Submarine Defense, 1917-19. Fellow Chem. Soc., London; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. div. inorganic and physical chemistry, 1921), Nat. Research Council (colloids), Royal Photographic Soc. Mem. Anglican Ch. *Author:* Photochemistry, 1914; Gelatin in Photography, Vol. I, 1923. *Part Author:* Investigations on the Theory of the Photographic Process, 1907; Silver Bromide Grain of Photographic Emulsions, 1921; Photography as a Scientific Implement, 1923. Contbr. numerous papers on chem. topics. *Home:* 83 Gorsline St., Rochester, N.Y.

SHEPPARD, Warren W., painter. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHEPPARD, William Bostwick, judge; *b.* Bristol, Liberty Co., Fla., Oct. 4, 1860; *s.* Joseph and Cynthia (McAliley) S.; studied U. of N.C., 1881-82; *m.* Mary Emily Gibson, of Bristol, Fla., May 10, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1891, and practiced at Apalachicola, Fla., 1891-1903; candidate for state senator, 1888, for atty.-gen., 1896; collector of customs at Apalachicola, 1889-94, 1897-1901; mayor of Apalachicola, 1894; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of Fla., 1903-07; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Fla., since Sept. 5, 1907; Republican. *Clubs:* Country, Osceola. *Home:* Pensacola, Fla.

SHEPPARD, William Henry, missionary. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHEPPEY, Marshall, merchant, banker; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Alonzo N. and Clara Jane (Benedict) S.; grad. high sch., Wilmington, Del.; *m.* Cousie C. Berdan, of Toledo, O., Oct. 25, 1893. Clk. Commercial Nat. Bank, Cleveland, 6 yrs.; with Cleveland Cliffs Iron Co., Ishpeming, Mich., 1 yr.; pres. The Berdan Co., gen. mchts. (founded, 1836), Jan. 1, 1897—; v.p. Harriman Nat. Bank, New York, 1923—; dir. Toledo Trust Co. Vet. 1st Cleveland Troop, Ohio N.G.; ex-v.p. Toledo Sinking Fund Commrs.; mem. Toledo City Bd. of Arbitration; mem. Ohio Bd. of Administration; chmn. Lucas Co. (Ohio) Prog. Campaign Com., 1912; mem. Rep. State Exec. Com., 1919—. Presbyn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Yacht (New York); Toledo, Country, Commerce. *Home:* 641 W. Woodruff Av. *Office:* Washington, Erie and Huron Sts., Toledo, Ohio.

SHERER, see also Scherer.

SHERER, Rex W., educator; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Jan. 10, 1876; *s.* William and Mary J. (Herrmanns) von Scherer; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1898; *m.* Angelita L. Hohwiesner, of San Rafael, Calif., Oct. 8, 1904; 1 dau., Louise Angelita. Instr. science and mathematics, Selborne Sch., San Rafael, Calif., 1898-1901; master English and mathematics, St. Mathews Sch., Burlingame, Calif., 1901-04; mgr. edn. dept. D. Appleton & Co. on Pacific Coast, 1904-08; mgr. fire ins. dept. Voss, Conrad & Co., San Francisco, 1908-11; pres. and mgr. Hitchcock Mil. Acad., 1911-25; comptroller Tamalpais Sch. since 1925; mem. advisory bd. Mercantile Trust Co. of Calif. since 1924; sec. Richard Diener Co. since 1925. Maj. N.G.C., 1901-04. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Marin Golf and Country. *Home:* San Rafael, Calif.

SHERER, William, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHERIDAN, Sarah M., business executive; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 10, 1876; *d.* Thomas Sarsfield and Eva Ernestine (Porter) S.; ed. high sch., Detroit. Began with the Peninsular Electric Light Co., 1893, and after it was merged with the Detroit Edison Co., continued with the latter, of which was made sales mgr., 1910, v.p. 1921. Mem. Arts and Crafts Soc., Detroit. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Golf. *Home:* 120 Virginia Park. *Office:* 2000 Second Av., Detroit, Mich.

SHERIDAN, Thomas Francis, patent atty.; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., June 1, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Julia (Keane) S.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tuition; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Frances Ager, of Ansonia, Conn., 1886; 1 son, Francis H. Worked at varied occupations and attended evening tech. sch. at Bridgeport to learn mech. engring.; draftsman and designer with the Waterbury Watch Co.; and later with Seth Thomas Clock Co., until 1885; became mech. supt. of Ill. Watch Co., Springfield, Ill., 1886; read law in office of Banning, Banning & Payson; on retirement of Mr. Payson became partner firm of Banning, Banning & Sheridan, continuing until 1900; now mem. law firm Sheridan, Jones & Sheridan. Mem. Am., Ill. State, Chicago bar assns., Chicago Patent Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Chicago, Beverly Country, Chicago Athletic (Chicago); Engineers' (New York); Vesper Country (Lowell, Mass.). *Home:* Red Hill Farm, Moultinboro, N.H. *Office:* 140 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

SHERLEY, Swagar, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 28, 1871; *s.* Thomas H. and Ella (Swagar) S.; A.B., Louisville Male High Sch., 1889; B.L., U. of Va., 1891; *m.* Mignon Critten, of Staten Island, N.Y., Apr. 21, 1906. Admitted to bar, 1891. Mem. 58th to 65th Congresses (1903-19), 5th Ky. Dist.; dir. div. of finance U.S. R.R. Administration, Mar. 1919-Sept. 1920. Mem. law firm of Sherley, Faust & Wilson, Washington. Democrat. *Address:* Washington, D.C.

SHERLOCK, Chesla C., writer, editor; *b.* Keswick, Ia., May 24, 1895; *s.* Wallace E. and Melva May (Long) S.; grad. West Des Moines High Sch., 1913; LL.B., Drake U., 1916; *m.* Lucile Peck, of Des Moines, May 26, 1917; children—Marilee Altha, Ellen Lorraine. Began writing for magazines and newspapers, 1912; supplied articles for more than 175 different publications; co-editor Iowa Homestead, agrl. mag., 1921-22; editor Fruit, Garden and Home, July 1922-24; editor, Better Homes and Gardens since 1924. Practiced law in Des Moines, 1916-17. Apptd. sec. Ia. Industrial Commn., Apr. 1917. Enlisted as aviation cadet, Signal R.C., U.S.A., Oct. 23, 1917; pvt. 1st class until hon. discharged, Jan. 28, 1918. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Am. Legion. Mason. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Ia. Press and Authors, Golf and Country. *Author:* Principles of Highway Law, 1915; Vest Pocket Lawyer, 1919; Care and Management of Rabbits (juvenile), 1920; Know Your Compensation Liability (pub. serially), 1920-21; Modern Farm Hen, 1922; Modern Farm Co-operative Movement, 1922; Modern Farmyard Buildings, 1922; Bulb Gardening, 1922; Homes of Famous Americans (serially), 1923-26; Successful Rose Culture, 1924. *Home:* 4601 Waveland Court. *Office:* Meredith Publications, Des Moines, Ia.

SHERMAN, Althea Rosina, ornithologist; *b.* Farmersburg Twp., Clayton Co., Ia., Oct. 10, 1853; *d.* Mark Bachelor and Sibyl Melissa (Clark) Sherman; student Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 1865-66; A.B., Oberlin, 1875, A.M., 1882; studied Art Inst. Chicago, Art Students' League, New York. Teacher pub. schs., 1875-78, instr. drawing and painting, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1882-87; supervisor drawing, city schs., Tacoma, Wash., 1892-95. Conglist. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union, Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Cooper and Wilson ornithol. clubs, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Ecol. Soc. America, Biol. Soc. Washington, Ia. Acad. Science, State Hist. Soc. Ia., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., etc. Has devoted many yrs. to study of life history of birds, and contbr. abt. 50 articles to scientific mags.; one research article—Experiments in Feeding Hummingbirds—embodied by Smithsonian Instn. in report to Congress, 1913. *Home:* National, via McGregor, Ia.

SHERMAN, Carl, lawyer; *b.* Olmutz, Austria, Oct. 16, 1890; LL.B., U. of Buffalo, 1910; *m.* Helene Mannheim, of Buffalo, Apr. 14, 1915; children—Mildred L., Louis M. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1910, and began practice at Buffalo; mem. firm Goldring & Sherman; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of N.Y., 1918-20; atty. gen. of N.Y., 1923-25. Trustee Union Coll. Mem. N.Y. State and Erie Co. bar assns. Democrat. Jewish religion. Mason (32°, Shriner), B'nai B'rith. *Clubs:* University (Buffalo). *Home:* 269 Highland Av., Buffalo, N.Y. *Office:* 50 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

SHERMAN, Charles Colebrook, editor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Charles Wager and Mary Harriet (Colebrook) S.; A.B., Yale, 1883; Yale Div. Sch., 1886-88, U. of Chicago, 1895-96, 1899-1900, U. of Berlin, 1897-98; *m.* Mary Louise Colebrook, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1908. Taught in Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1883-84, Syracuse, N.Y., 1884-86, 1890-94; on staff Syracuse Journal, 1889-90; editor dept. of religion, New Internat. Ency., 1902-03; mng. editor New Schaff-Herzog Religious Ency., 1903-07. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* 447 Webster Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

SHERMAN, Charles Lester, coll. prof.; *b.* Volga City, Ia., May 21, 1880; *s.* Robert and Mary (Perry) S.; Ph.B., Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 1907; Ph.B., and Pd.M., New York U., 1912, Ph.D., 1913, Pd.D., 1914; *m.* Grace E. Thompson, of N.Y. City, June 28, 1916; children—Mary Eleanor, Frances Elaine, Charles Edward. Fellow New York U., 1910-12; prof. social science and edn., 1914-15, prof. philosophy and edn., 1915—, Willamette U. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. Methodist. Republican. *Author:* The Moral Self—An Introduction to the Science of Ethics. *Home:* 712 N. 14th St., Salem, Ore.

SHERMAN, Charles Phineas, lawyer; *b.* West Springfield, Mass., June 8, 1874; *s.* Phineas A. (D.D.S.) and Fanny (Lyman) S.; A.B., Yale, 1896, LL.B., 1898, D.C.L., 1899; studied in Rome and Paris; *m.* Julia M. Rungee, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 5, 1906; 1 dau., Valerie Frances. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1898, to Mass. bar and to

practice in supreme Court of U.S., 1904; practiced at New Haven and Boston; instr.-elect polit. science, U. of Tex., 1904; instr. law, Yale, 1905-07, asst. prof., 1907-17; spl. lecturer Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1918; prof. law, and editor-in-chief Boston U. Law Review, Boston U., 1920-22; lecturer, Washington and Lee U., 1924, William and Mary Coll., since 1924. Librarian Yale Law Library, 1906-09; curator Yale Wheeler Library of Roman, Canon, Continental-European, and Latin-American Law, 1906-1907. Charter mem. Am. Assn. Law Libraries; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Book and Gavel (Yale). Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* The Maritime Law of Rome and Some Comparisons with Modern Jurisprudence, 1899; First Year of Roman Law, 1906; Roman Law in the Modern World (3 vols.), 1917, 2d edit., 1922. Collaborator, Wigmore Celebration Legal Essays, 1919. *Office:* 60 State St., Boston, Mass.

SHERMAN, Christopher Elias, civil engr.; *b.* Columbus, O., Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Sylvester Morrill and Lemyra Ann (Shoemaker) S.; completed grammar sch. course, 8 yrs., Garrett, Ind. (father pres. Bd. of Edn.); grad. Columbus (O.) Central High Sch., 1887; course of 4 yrs. in civ. engring. (3 yrs. in the field), Ohio State U., C.E., same, 1894; *m.* Eleonora Bruning, of Columbus, O., June 22, 1897. In college and in gen. engring. work, 1888-94, chief draftsman, Ohio Geol. Survey, 1892; chief draftsman U.S. Barge Canal Survey, in Ohio, 1895-96; asst. prof. and prof. civ. engring., Ohio State U., since Sept., 1896, 1st U.S. asst. engr. 4th Army Corps, 1898; U.S. asst. engr. in Yellowstone Park, summers, 1899, 1900; rep. of govs. of Ohio in State Topographic Survey, since 1902, also consulting work for State of Ohio; Ohio-Mich. boundary commr., 1915. Mem. Ohio Engring. Soc. (pres. 1913-14), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu, Triangle. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Kit Kat, Columbus Engineers'. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Lettering, 1895 (5 edits.); Preliminary Report on Topographic Survey of Ohio, 1904; A Commemorative Bulletin, 1910; Progress Report on Ohio Topographic Survey, 1910; The Ohio Water Problem, 1915; Final Report, Ohio Topographic Survey, Vol. I, 1916, Vol. II, 1917, Vol. III, 1925. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

SHERMAN, Edward Augustine, forester, lawyer; *b.* Humboldt Co., Ia., Mar. 5, 1871; *s.* Edward and Sarah (White) S.; B.S., Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts; *m.* Eleanor Elizabeth Owen, of Fort Dodge, Ia., June 14, 1905. Formerly in newspaper business in Ia., and Hamilton, Mont.; apptd. supervisor Bitter Root Forest Reserve, 1903; trans. to forest service, Dept. of Agr., 1905; supervisor Hell Gate, Lolo, Big Hole reserves, 1907, and apptd. chief insp. Dist. 1 same yr.; forest supervisor Sequoia Nat. Forest, Calif., 1908-10; dist. forester, Ogden, Utah, 1910-15; asst. forester in charge of lands, Washington, D.C., 1915-20; asso. chief forester since Apr. 6, 1920. Admitted to Utah bar, 1915. Formulated land classification system for nat. forests. Mem. 52d Ia. Vol. Inf.; Spanish Am. War. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters (pres. 1922), Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta. Republican. *Home:* 4103 Military Rd., Washington, D.C.

SHERMAN, Ellen Burns, author; *b.* Montgomery Center, Vt., May 4, 1867; *d.* Ezra Wright and Harriet Anne (Chase) S.; B.Litt., Smith Coll., 1891. Teacher in Feller Inst., Grande Ligne, Que., 1885-86, Birds' Sch., Auburndale, Mass., 1886-87, Greylock Acad., S. Williamstown, Mass., 1887-88. Unitarian. Mem. Mass. Equal Suffrage Assn. *Author:* Taper Lights, 1903; Words to the Wise—and Others, 1907; On the Manuscripts of God, 1918. Contbr. essays, stories and poems. *Home:* Ashburnham, Mass.

SHERMAN, Gordon Edward, lawyer, educator; Aug. 11, 1854-Nov. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHERMAN, Henry Clapp, chemist; *b.* Ash Grove, Va., Oct. 16, 1875; *s.* Franklin and Caroline (Alvord) S.; B.S., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1893; A.M., Columbia, 1896, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Cora Aldrich Bowen, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 9, 1903; children—Phoebe, Henry Alvord, William Bowen, Caroline Clapp. Asst. in chemistry, Md. Agrl. Coll., 1893-95; fellow in chemistry, Columbia, 1895-97; asst., 1897-98, lecturer, 1899-1901, instr., 1901-05, adj. prof. analytical chemistry, 1905-07, prof. organic analysis, 1907-11, prof. food chemistry, 1911-24; Mitchill prof. chemistry, since 1924, exec. officer, dept. of chemistry, 1919—, Columbia. Asst. in nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1898-99; research asso. of Carnegie Instn., 1912—. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (v.p. 1907-08), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* Methods of Organic Analysis, 1905, rewritten, 1911; Chemistry of Food and Nutrition, 1911, rewritten, 1918; Food Products, 1914, rewritten, 1924. The Vitamins (with S. L. Smith), 1922. Major and mem. Am. Red Cross mission to Russia, 1917. Mem. com. on food and nutrition and chmn. subcom. on human nutrition of Nat. Research Council; chmn. com. on nutritional problems, Am. Pub. Health Assn. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

SHERMAN, James Morgan, bacteriologist; *b.* Ash Grove, Va., May 6, 1890; *s.* Franklin and Caroline (Alvord) S.; B.S., N. Carolina State Coll. of Agr. and Engring., 1911; M.S., U. of Wis., 1912, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Gertrude Hendricks, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 3, 1916 (died July 24, 1918); 1 dau., Gertrude Hendricks. Asst. in bacteriology, U. of Wis., 1912-14; asst. prof. bacteriology, Pa. State Coll., 1914-17, also bacteriologist Pa. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; bacteriologist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-23; prof. bacteriology and dairy industry and head Dept. of Dairy Industry, Cornell U., since 1923. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma, Gamma Alpha, Alpha Zeta. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University (Ithaca); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 3 Central Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

SHERMAN, John Dickinson, editor; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 30, 1859; *s.* Penoyer L. and Louise (Dickinson) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1881; *m.* Mary Belle King, 1887; 1 son, John King. Began newspaper work, as Hyde Park corr. Chicago Tribune, 1882, city editor same, 1889-96, Sunday editor, 1896; on editorial staff Chicago Record Herald, 1897; city editor Inter Ocean, 1898-1902, lit. editor, 1902-06; asso. editor Inter Ocean and editor Weekly Inter Ocean and Farmer, 1906-14, when Inter Ocean and Record Herald merged as Chicago Herald; now editor Western Newspaper Union. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Sigma Phi. *Home:* Estes Park, Colo. *Office:* 210 S. Des Plaines St., Chicago, Ill.

SHERMAN, Lawrence Y., senator; *b.* Miami Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1858; *s.* Nelson and Maria (Yates) S.; removed with parents to Ill., 1859; ed. common schs., and Lees Academy, Coles County, Illinois; LL.B., McKendree College, Ill., 1882; *m.* Ella M. Crews, 1891 (died, 1893); *m.* 2d, Estelle Spitler, of Montrose, Effingham Co., Ill., Mar. 4, 1908 (died, June 7, 1910). Co. judge McDonough Co., 1886-90; mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1897-99, speaker of House, 1899-1901, 1901-03; lt.-gov. of Ill., 1904-08; apptd. mem. Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, 1907, but declined; pres. Bd. of Administration of State of Ill., having control of 17 state charities, 1909-13; elected U.S. senator, Mar. 26, 1913, to fill unexpired term (1913-15) of William Lorimer; reëlected for term 1915-21. Republican. *Address:* Daytona Beach, Fla.

SHERMAN, Lucius Adelno, university dean; *b.* Douglas, Mass., Aug. 28, 1847; *s.* Asahel and Eunice (Walker) S.; A.B., Yale U., 1871, Ph.D., 1875; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1910; *m.* Antoinette Whittlesey (died 1876); 1 son, Lucius Whittlesey; *m.* 2d, Anna Barber Williston (died 1900); children—Horace Williston, Mrs. Winifred Speranza Updike; *m.* 3d, Mrs. Josephine Fisher, of N.Y. City, June 26, 1902. Prof. English lang. and lit. since 1882, dean of the general faculty, 1887-1901, and of Grad. Coll. since 1901, U. of Neb. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Dante League of America. *Author:* Analytics of Literature, 1893; What is Shakespeare? 1902; Elements of Literature and Composition, 1908; How to Describe and Narrate Visually, 1925. Editor: Shakespeare's Macbeth, 1899; Tennyson's The Princess, 1909; Shakespeare's Hamlet, 1903; Massinger (in Masterpieces of the English Drama series), 1912; also many revs. and papers. Translator de luxe edit. of Frithiof's Saga, 1887. *Address:* 1234 J St., Lincoln, Neb.

SHERMAN, Mary Belle King (Mrs. John Dickinson Sherman), club woman; *b.* Albion, N.Y.; *d.* Rufus and Sarah E. (Whitney) King; ed. pub. schs., Rochester, N.Y., and St. Xavier's Acad. and Park Inst., Chicago; *m.* John Dickinson Sherman, of Chicago, Feb. 10, 1887; 1 son, John King. Served as official parliamentarian, Ill. State Federation Women's Clubs and of D.A.R. congresses; also as instr. in parliamentary law, John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, and for many orgns. in Ill. and other states; made trip to Canal Zone, 1910, and addressed the women's clubs there. Rec. sec. Chicago Woman's Club 3 yrs.; rec. sec. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs 4 yrs.; 2d v.p., 1st v.p. and was elected pres., term 1924-26. Ex-pres. Nat. War Garden Commn.; mem. U.S. Commn. for Celebration of 200th Anniversary of Birth of George Washington, U.S. Correlating Com. for Protection of Nature, Internat. Assn. Police Women, Nat. Parks Assn., Nat. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation, Better Homes in America, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation and Wild Life Com., D.A.R., etc. Active in establishment of Rocky Mountain Nat. Park, Grand Cañon Nat. Park. Spl. asst. dir. U.S. School Garden Army, World War. *Author:* Parliamentary Law and Rules of Procedure (10th edit.). *Address:* Estes Park, Colo. (June-Oct.), and Gen. Federation Hdqrs., 1734 N. St. N. W., Washington, D.C. (Oct.-June).

SHERMAN, Maurice Sinclair, editor; *b.* Hanover, N.H., Apr. 19, 1873; *s.* Frank Asbury and Lucy R. (Hurlbutt) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1894; *m.* Florine A. Sunderland, of Rockville, Conn., Apr. 12, 1905; 1 dau., Janet Lucile. Editor The Springfield Union. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Dartmouth Alumni Council, Beta Theta Pi, Springfield Chamber of Commerce, Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. *Clubs:* Dartmouth Lunch, Reality, Nayasset. *Home:* 71 Fairfield St. *Office:* 288 Main St., Springfield, Mass.

SHERMAN, Merritt Masters, stockman; *b.* Salem, N.Y., Nov. 9, 1854; *s.* Josiah Rising and Lydia (Walker) S.; student Cornell U., 1873-76; *m.* Lisette F. Jones, of Utica, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1886. Went to Kan.; has a 25,000-acre farm in Central Kan., with 11,000 acres under plough, selling from this ranch 500 beeves besides feeding 6,000 head of hogs annually; ranch is 11 miles long and has fencing amounting to 250 miles; all parts of ranch connected by telephone. *Address:* Crawford, Kan.

SHERMAN, Philemon Tecumseh, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHERMAN, Roger, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1872; *s.* Penoyer L. and Louise A. (Dickinson) S.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1894, also studied law same univ. 1 yr.; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1895; *m.* Grace T. Buttolph, of Chicago, June 22, 1905; children—Louise Dickinson, Eleanor Buttolph. Practiced at Chicago since 1895; master in chancery, Superior Court of Cook Co., 1906-07; asst. state's atty. Cook Co., 1908; now mem. firm Tenney, Harding, Sherman & Rogers. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Sigma Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Indian Hill Country. *Home:* 213 Linden St., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 137 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SHERMAN, Stuart Pratt, editor, author; *b.* Anita, Ia., Oct. 1, 1881; *s.* John and Ada Martha (Pratt) S.; A.B., Williams, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1906; L.H.D., Williams, 1922; *m.* Ruth Bartlett Mears, of Williamstown, Mass., Dec. 25, 1906; 1 son, John Mears. Instr. in English, Northwestern U., 1906-07; asso. in English, 1907-08, asst. prof., 1908-09, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911-24, U. of Ill.; lit. editor N.Y. Herald Tribune, 1924—. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, 1923, Phi Beta Kappa (Williams). *Clubs:* Authors, Century, Town Hall. Editor: Treasure Island, 1911; Coriolanus (in Tudor Shakespeare), 1912; A Book of Short Stories, 1914; Ford's 'Tis Pity and the Broken Heart, 1915. Asso. editor Cambridge History of American Literature, 1917; The Scarlet Letter, 1919; The Sand-Flaubert Letters (with A. L. Mackenzie), 1921; Essays and Poems of Emerson, 1921; Leaves of Grass, 1922; The Poetical Works of Joaquin Miller, 1923; American Prose Masters, 1923; Letters To A Lady In The Country, 1925. *Author:* Matthew Arnold, 1917; On Contemporary Literature, 1917; Americans, 1922; The Genius of America, 1923; Men of Letters of the British Isles (with Theodore Spicer-Simson), 1924; My Dear Cornelia, 1924; Points of View, 1924. Contbr. to jours. *Address:* New York Herald Tribune, New York, N.Y.

SHERMAN, Wells Alvord, marketing specialist.; *b.* Ash Grove, Fairfax Co., Va., July 19, 1868; *s.* Franklin and Caroline Matilda Clapp (Alvord) S.; grad. Greylock Inst., South Williamstown, Mass., 1887; *m.* Elsie M. Besley, of Ash Grove, Fairfax Co., Va., May 23, 1895; children—Caroline Elizabeth, Mary Collins, Elsie Besley, Martha Thatcher, Wells Alvord, Grace Whitney. State statis. agt. U.S.

Dept. Agr., 1895-1900; scientific asst. in statistics, same, 1900-03; examiner U.S. Civil Service Commn., 1903-10; asst. in cotton standardization, and investigations in handling and marketing cotton, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-12; with Bur. Markets (now Bur. of Agrl. Economics), U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1913, now specialist in charge fruit and vegetable div. Initiated and organized nation-wide market news service on movement and prices of fruits and vegetables; active in investigations leading to passage of U.S. Cotton Futures Act and U.S. Warehouse Act. Initiated and organized in 1922 nation-wide shipping-point inspection service for fruits and vegetables. Mem. Am. Farm Economics Assn. *Club:* Federal. Methodist. *Home:* R.F.D. 3, Vienna, Fairfax Co., Va. *Address:* Bureau of Agrl. Economics, Washington, D.C.

SHERMAN, William O'Neill, surgeon; *b.* Pine Grove, Pa., Sept. 4, 1880; *s.* Luther Grove and Caroline S..; student Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1894-97; M.D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Lillian Johnson, of Jamestown, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1910. Practiced at Pittsburgh since 1901; chief surgeon Carnegie Steel Co. since 1909; chief surgeon H. C. Frick Coke Co. and subsidiary cos. of U.S. Steel Corpn. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Pa. Acad. Medicine, Pa. Med. Soc.; mem. Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic, Keystone Athletic, etc. *Home:* 4400 Center Av. *Office:* Carnegie Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHERO, Lucius Rogers, prof. Greek; *b.* Smethport, Pa., Apr. 5, 1891; *s.* William Francis and Lucy Sophronia (Rogers) S.; Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1906-07; B.A., Haverford Coll., 1911; M.A., U. of Wis., 1912, Ph.D., 1920; B.A., 3d class, Lit.Hum., Oxford U., 1917; *m.* Julia Adrienne Doe, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 26, 1918; children—Gertrude Caroline, Lucy Adrienne, Frances Livia. Univ. fellow, U. of Wis., 1912-14; Rhodes scholar from Wis., at Oxford U., 1914-17; asso. prof. Latin, 1917-19, prof. Latin, 1919-20, Macalester Coll.; Hoffman prof. Greek since 1920, St. Stephens' Coll. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Am. Classical League, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Contbr. on classical subjects. *Home:* Annandale, N.Y.

SHERO, William Francis, coll. pres.; *b.* Fredonia, N.Y., June 24, 1863; *s.* Lewis and Clarissa (Francis) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Fredonia, 1882; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1887; Gen. Theol. Sem., 1887-88; M.A., Hobart, 1890; Ph.D., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1906; *m.* Lucy Rogers, of Smethport, Pa., June 11, 1890; children—Lucius Rogers, Livia Francis. Prin. Smethport Sch., 1888-90; deacon, 1889, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; rector Angelica, N.Y., 1891-93; chaplain de Veaux Coll., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1893-97, head master Yeates Sch., Lancaster, Pa., 1897-99; rector St. John's Ch., Lancaster, 1898-1908; warden Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1908-16; rector Christ Ch., Greensburg, Pa., since 1916. Sec. Standing Com. of Diocese. Mem. Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Instruction in Christian Religion, 1903, 13; Implications of the Religious Experience, 1907; Instructions in Holy Scripture, 1910. *Home:* Greensburg, Pa.

SHERRARD, Thomas Herrick, forester; *b.* Brooklyn, Mich., May 17, 1874; *s.* Thomas and Valeria (Gray) S.; Dr. Holbrooks' Mil. Sch., Sing-Sing, N.Y., 1886-92; A.B., Yale, 1897; at Harvard Grad. Sch., 1897-98; studied forestry under various officers in German Forest Service, 1898-99; Forest Sch., U. of Munich, semester, 1899; *m.* S. Drew Bennett of Phoenix, Ariz., Apr. 22, 1908; children—Valeria (dec.), Margaret, Thomas Drew. Agt. Bur. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1903; asst. forester, Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., since July 1, 1903; supervisor Ore. Nat. Forest, since Feb. 1, 1908. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Portland. *Author:* A Working Plan for Forest Lands in South Carolina (Bull. 43, Bur. of Forestry). *Address:* U.S. Forest Service, Portland, Ore.

SHERRIFF, Andrew Rothwell; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 8, 1872; surname formerly Sheriff; *s.* George Lewis and Susan Burrows (Rothwell) S.; attended public graded and high schs., Washington, D.C., 1878-89; LL.B. Georgetown U., 1892; A.B., A.M., LL.B., Harvard (finished 1896); *m.* Oct. 17, 1900, Marguerite, *d.* William Hamilton Mitchell; children—Rothwell Mitchell, William H. M., Kathleen, *m.* 2d, October 25, 1924, Mrs. Virginia Listemann Baxter, *d.* Bernhard Listemann. Document clk., Smithsonian Instn., Washington, D.C., 1889-92; admitted to D.C. bar, 1894, to Ill. bar, 1896, to U.S. Supreme Court, 1907; asst. instr. constl. law, Harvard, 1895-96; settled in Chicago 1896, and since actively engaged in practice of law; first associated with Alfred E. McCordic and James J. Barbour, later with Louis L. Dent, Fletcher Dobyns, Charles Y. Freeman, and former Senator James Hamilton Lewis. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Oriental Soc., etc. Served many yrs. as vestryman Trinity Ch. and as trustee St. Luke's Hosp., also as chmn. or mem. of many professional, pub. welfare and wartime committees. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, City, Arts, Law, Legal, Harvard, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); Harvard (New York and Boston); University, (Washington, D.C.); etc. Speaker and writer on subject of law, polit. and governmental science. *Home:* 527 Deming Pl. *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SHERRILL, Charles Hitchcock, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Apr. 13, 1867; *s.* Charles Hitchcock and Sarah Fulton (Wynkoop) S.; A.B., Yale, 1889, LL.B., 1891, A.M., 1892; LL.D., New York U., 1918; *m.* Miss George Barker, *d.* late Edward N. Gibbs, of New York, Feb. 8, 1906. Practiced law at New York, 1891-1909; U.S. minister to Argentina, Mar. 25, 1909-July 27, 1911, when ill health from overwork forced him to decline Embassy to Japan and to retire from the diplomatic service. Resumed practice of law, Sept., 1912. Trustee N.Y. U. Comdr. Legion of Honor (France); Order of Leopold I. (Belgium); Grand Officer Order of White Eagle (Serbia). Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War 1812, Founders and Patriots. As class sec. Yale '89 pub. 6 large class books. Originator of series international inter-university track athletic matches that began with Yale vs. Oxford, 1894; American 100-yard champion, 1887, also won 7 inter-collegiate championships. Brig. gen. and adj. gen. State of N.Y. in charge of U.S. draft, Sept. 1, 1917-Sept. 18, 1918. Col. and a.-d.-c. on staffs of Govs. Odell and Higgins, of N.Y. Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Century, Union League, Grolier, Army and Navy, N.Y. Athletic, Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven); Metropolitan (Washington); Union Artistique, Travellers, Tiraux Pigeons, St. Cloud Golf, (Paris); Athenæum, St. James', Leander Rowing (London). *Author:* Stained Glass Tours in France, 1908; Stained Glass Tours in England, 1909; Stained Glass Tour in Italy, 1913; French Memories of 18th Century America, 1915; Modernizing the Monroe Doctrine, 1916. Have We a Far Eastern Policy? 1920; Prime Ministers and Presidents, 1922; Stained Glass Tours in Spain and Flanders, 1924; The Purple or the Red, 1924. *Home:* 20 E. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

SHERRILL, Henry Knox, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1890; *s.* Henry Williams and Maria (Knox) S.; B.A., Yale, 1911; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1914; *m.* Barbara Harris, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 6, 1921; children—Henry Williams, Edmund Knox. Deacon, 1914, priest, 1915, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister, Trinity Ch., Boston, 1914-17; rector Ch. of Our Savior, Brookline, 1919-23, Trinity Ch., Boston, since 1923. Red Cross and U.S. Army chaplain, Base Hosp. No. 6, A.E.F., July 1917-Jan. 1919; chaplain, Hdqrs. 1st Army, Bar-sur-Aube, France, Jan.-Mar. 1919. *Clubs:* Yale, Chestnut Hill. *Home:* 233 Clarendon St., Boston, Mass.

SHERRILL, John Bascom, editor, pub.; *b.* Iredell Co., N.C., Feb. 23, 1864; *s.* Martin Van Buren and Martha Jane (Douglass) S.; ed. high sch., Olin, N.C.; *m.* Anna S. Montgomery, of Concord, N.C., Jan. 5, 1887; children—Mrs. Mary Lilly Privett, Mrs. Anna D. Archibald, William Montgomery, Cottrell. Editor and pub. Concord Times since 1885, Concord Daily Tribune since 1910. Postmaster of Concord, 1894-98; mem. Sch. Bd. Concord, 8 yrs. Sec.-treas. N.C. Press Assn., 1888-1920 (pres. 1921-23). Trustee Duke U. Mem. N.C. General Assembly, lower house, 1923-24. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Concord, N.C.

SHERRILL, Miles Standish, chemist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Aug. 2, 1877; *s.* Benjamin Mason and Sarah Lilla (Miles) S.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; studied U. of Leipzig, 1900-01; Ph.D., U. of Breslau, 1903; *m.* Mary Goddard Kellogg, of Winchester, Mass., Jan. 9, 1919. Asst. in analytic chemistry, 1899-1900, instr., 1903-05, instr. in theoretical chemistry, 1905-07, asst. prof., 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-24, prof. since 1924, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Research chemist with explosive sect. of engring. div. Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, Washington, D.C., 1918. *Author:* A Course of Instruction in Chemical Principles (with A. A. Noyes), 1921; Laboratory Experiments on Physico-Chemical Principles, 1923. *Home:* 86 Church St., Winchester, Mass.

SHERRILL, Samuel Wells, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SHERROD, Charles Chester, coll. pres.; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1885; *s.* Isaac and Margaret (Howell) S.; student Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1901-02, Tenn. Normal Coll., 1902-05; A.B., Valparaiso U., 1909, LL.B., 1909; M.A., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1921, Ph.D., 1924; *m.* Carrie Lee Hood, of Knoxville, Aug. 28, 1910; children—Isa Lee, Wilma Deen, Charles Chester, Howell Hood. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., Knoxville, until 1906; supt. schs., Millington, Tenn., 1909-12; practiced law, 1912-15; supt. schs., Madisonville, Tenn., 1915-17; instr. history and civics, Knoxville High Sch., 1917-18, East Tenn. State Normal Sch., summers, 1918, 20; supt. schs., Morristown, Tenn., 1918-22; fellowship student Peabody Coll., 1922-24; prof. edn., Peabody Coll., 1924-25, also dir. Demonstration Sch.; pres. E. Tenn. State Teachers Coll. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Tenn., 1920-21; mem. E. Tenn. Edn'l. Assn. (pres. 1919-20), N.E.A., and of Dept. of Elementary Principals and Dept. of Supervisors of Student Teaching; mem. Tenn. High Sch. Principals' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa (nat. council, 1923). Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Rotarian. *Author:* Administrative Practices in Tenn. High Schools, 1921; Administration of State Teachers Colleges, 1925; also numerous edn'l. articles. *Address:* State Teachers College, Johnson City, Tenn.

SHERWELL, Guillermo Antonio; *b.* of Am. parents, Paraje Nuevo, State of Veracruz, Mex., June 5, 1878; *s.* William and Beatriz González (Clavijo) S.; high sch., Orizaba; J.D., Nat. U. of Mex., 1909; Ph.D., Georgetown U., 1922; *m.* Luisa Velázquez, of Mexico, June 30, 1896. Prof. psychology and science of edn., Normal Sch., Jalapa, 1902; prof. history and Spanish lit., Coll. of Jalapa, 1903-12, dean, 1912; head of grammar schs., normal schs. and vocational schs. system, Mexico City, 1913; counsellor Mex. Nat. U., 1913-14; in charge dept. pub. instrn. and fine arts, Mexico, 1914; teacher Spanish, high schs., N.Y. City, 1915-18; juristic expert, Inter-Am. High Commn., Washington, D.C., 1918-22, sec. same since 1922; prof. Spanish and foreign laws, Georgetown U., since 1918. Mem. Hispanic Soc. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Kappa Alpha Phi (Georgetown U.), etc. Decorated Order of El Libertador and Medal Pub. Instrn., Venezuela. Catholic. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Secondary Education in the United States, 1905; Simon Bolivar, 1921; Sucre, 1924; etc. *Address:* Inter-American High Commn., Washington, D.C.

SHERWIN, Carl Paxson, M.D., educator; *b.* Bristol, Ind., May 21, 1885; *s.* Richard James and Clara Adelaide (Paxson) S.; student J. B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1907-08; B.S., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1909; M.A., Ind. U., 1910; M.S., U. of Ill., 1912; studied U. of Berlin and the Sorbonne, Paris; Dr.Sc., *summa cum laude,* Tübingen U., 1915; M.D., Fordham, 1920, LL.D., 1924; Dr.P.H., New York U., 1923; *m.* Effie Nickless, of Bedford, Ind., Sept. 6, 1911; children—Carl Paxson, Isabel Ann. Teaching fellow, Ind. U., 1909-10; chemistry asst. U. of Ill., 1910-12; instr. high sch., Quincy, Ill., 1912-13; research asst. in biochemistry, Tübingen U., 1913-15; asst. prof. biochemistry, Fordham Med. Sch., 1915-17; biochemist with U.S.P.H.S., at Spartanburg, S.C., summer 1916; with Fordham since 1917, prof. biochemistry, 1917-19, prof. and head chem. dept. since 1919, also specializing in practice on diseases of metabolism; cons. pathol. chemist Lincoln and Harlem hosps.; visiting phys. Central Neurol. Hosp.; prof. medicine, N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. Editor Archives of Therapeutics. Fellow A.M.A., Acad. Medicine (New York), New York Acad. Science (v.p.), Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Bronx Co. Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn., Harvey Soc., Sigma Chi, Chi Zeta Chi. *Home:* Carstensen Rd., Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 505 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

SHERWOOD, Andrew, geologist; *b.* Mansfield, Pa., July 16, 1848; *s.* Albert and Julia A. (Clark)

S.; desc. in 8th generation from Thomas S., the pioneer (*b.* in Eng., 1586, died, Fairfield, Conn., 1655); ed. State Normal Sch. and old U. of Chicago; *m.* Jennie L. Knapp, Apr. 17, 1872; children—Anna Leona, Hugh Miller, Mrs. Mattie Julia Beach, Mrs. Lola Inez Williams, Mrs. Jennie Elizabeth Marvin. With J. S. Newberry one year on the geol. survey of Ohio; in charge of field work under James Hall, 5 yrs., on geol. survey of N.Y.; asst. state geologist under J. P. Lesley, 5 yrs. on the 2d geol. survey of Pa.; in charge Pa. mineral exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; leader of expdn. to headwaters of the Yukon, 1898; apptd. U.S. dep. mineral surveyor for Ore., Ida. and Ariz., 1900. Del. from Pa. to Nat. Prohibition Conv., Indianapolis, 1888; Prohibition candidate for Congress, 1894. Baptist. Author of geol. works and maps published by the state; also songs, sacred and sentimental; also Daniel L. Sherwood and His Paternal Ancestors, including Sherwood evidences in both England and America, especially as pertaining to Thomas the pioneer. *Home:* E. 69th and Burnside, Portland, Ore.

SHERWOOD, Carl G., judge; *b.* nr. Whitney Point, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1855; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Jeffords) S.; ed. high sch., Binghamton, N.Y., 2 yrs.; *m.* Nellie C. Fountain, of Clark, S.D., Feb. 10, 1885; children—George Fountain, Harry Allen (dec.), Mary Carleton, Dorothy Viola. Admitted to S.D. bar, 1881; register of deeds, Clark Co., S.D., 1882-86; del. S.D. Constl. Conv., 1883, 1889; mem. S.D. Senate, 1889-91; circuit judge, 3d Jud. Circuit of S.D., 1912-17; asso. justice Supreme Court, 3d Dist., S.D., 1922-25 (presiding judge, 1924; reëlected for term of 6 yrs., Nov. 1925). Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Pierre, S.D.

SHERWOOD, Henry Noble, state supt. schs.; *b.* Mitchell, Ind., Dec. 8, 1882; *s.* Daniel Webster and Susan Adella (Connelly) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1909, Ph.D., 1914; A.M., Harvard, 1910; LL.D., Beaver (Pa.) Coll. for Women, 1925; *m.* Adda Angeline Henderickson, of Williams, Ind., Aug. 8, 1906; children—Alice Adella, Sarah Isabel. Teacher pub. schs., Ind., 1900-04; supt. schs., Jonesboro, Ind., 1906-07; acting asst. in history, U. of Cincinnati, 1911-12, also teacher Cincinnati Coll. of Finance, Commerce and Accounts; prof. history and govt., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1912-13; prof. history, U. of Colo., summer 1913; prof. history State Normal Sch., La Crosse, Wis., 1914-18, and dir. Jr. Coll., same, 1915-18; prof. history Ind. U., summers 1915-17; prof. history Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1918-24, dean 1919-23, dir. summer session, 1919-23; state supt. pub. instrn., Ind., term 1924-27 inclusive. Mem. State Speakers' Bur., Wis., World War. Trustee Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc., Ind. State Teachers' Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ind. Schoolmen's Club, S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* Manual for Mediæval and Modern History Maps, 1919; Life of Paul Cuffee, 1923; Our Country's Beginnings, 1924. *Home:* 1525 Park Av. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

SHERWOOD, Herbert Francis, civic organizer; *b.* West Cornwall, Conn., Oct. 9, 1872; *s.* John Cotter and Ellen Clarissa (Hart) S.; ed. Gunnery Sch., Washington, Conn., 1888-89; studied at Columbia and at Sch. of New York Bur. Municipal Research; hon. A.M., for work done on immigration, 1911; *m.* Lillian Hammond, of Stamford, Conn., Mar. 6, 1901; 1 son, John Hammond Bradford. Reporter, Stamford Advocate, 1892-97; spl. writer New York Tribune, 1899-1915, also lecturer on community questions; asst. sec. Nat. Bd. of Review, 1916-18; mgr. Fall River Chamber of Commerce since 1923; lecturer New York Bd. of Edn. many years. Pres. Dept. of Sociology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; sec. N.E. Assn. Commercial Executives. Mem. Conn. N.G., 1917-18. Mem. Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs., Am. Assn. Social Workers, Stamford and Fall River hist. socs., S.R., Gunnery Alumni Assn. (pres. 1923-25). Independent Republican. Conglist. Writer various brochures, among them "The Ebb and Flow of the Immigration Tide." *Home:* Fall River, Mass.

SHERWOOD, Isaac R., congressman; Aug. 13, 1835-Oct. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHERWOOD, Margaret Pollock, author; *b.* Ballston, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1864; *d.* Thomas Burr and Mary Frances (Beattie) S.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1886; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; hon. H.D., New York U., 1920; unmarried. Instr., 1889-96, asso. prof. English lit., 1898-1912, prof. same since 1912, Wellesley Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* An Experiment in Altruism, 1895; A Puritan Bohemia, 1896; Dryden's Dramatic Theory and Practice (doctoral thesis), 1898; Henry Worthington, Idealist, 1899; Daphne—An Autumn Pastoral, 1903; The Story of King Sylvain and Queen Aimée, 1904; The Coming of the Tide, 1905; The Princess Pourquoi, 1907; Whither (pub. anonymously), 1915; The Worn Doorstep, 1916; Familiar Ways, 1917; A World to Mend, 1920; The Upper Slopes (verse), 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

SHERWOOD, Noble Pierce, prof. bacteriology; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 24, 1882; *s.* Edwin Orlando and Elizabeth Elvira (Alexander) S.; grad. Kansas City (Mo.) Manual Training High Sch., 1901; B.S. in Engring., U. of Kan., 1905, M.A., 1911, grad. work Pasteur Inst. (U. of Mich.), 1911; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1912, 14; Ph.D., U. of Kan., 1921; B.M., U. of Minn., 1923, M.D., 1924; *m.* Mary Edith Kepner, of Abilene, Kan., June 30, 1910; children—Noble Pierce, Margaret Evelyn, Edwin Montrose. Engring. experiences with A.,T.&S.F. and Kansas City Southern rys.; instr. in science, Trego County High Sch., 1908-10; with U. of Kan. since 1910, successively as asst. instr. in botany and bacteriology, 1910-11, instr. bacteriology, 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, asso. prof., 1916-18, prof. bacteriology and immunology since 1918, also chmn. dept.; exchange prof. Washington U. Sch. of Medicine, 1918; asst. dept. of medicine, U. of Minn., 1922-23; cons. bacteriologist Kan. State Bd. of Health 11 yrs. Teaching and doing research on sterilization of bandages for War Dept., at Washington U., 1918; organizer and dir. S.A.T.C. Hosp., U. of Kan., fall of 1918, and taught mil. hygiene and med. bacteriology. Maj. San. Sect., O.R.C. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Assn. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Am. Association University Profs., Kan. State Med. Lab. Assn. (pres. 1924), Kan. State and Douglas Co. med. socs., Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Sigma, Phi Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* University. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Diagnostic Bacteriology, 1920; also articles in scientific and med. jours. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

SHERWOOD, Robert Emmet, writer; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1896; *s.* Arthur Murray and Rosina (Emmet) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1918; *m.* Mary Brandon, of Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 29, 1922; 1 dau., Mary B. Dramatic editor Vanity Fair, 1919-20; asso. editor "Life," 1920-24, editor since 1924; also motion picture editor "Life" and New York Herald. Enlisted in 42d Batt., Black Watch, Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1917; gassed at Arras, France; wounded at Amiens; hon. discharged, Feb. 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Coffee House, Dutch Treat (New York); Coldstream, St. George Golf (L.I.). Compiler: The Best Moving Pictures of 1922-23, 1923. Contbr. fiction and articles to mags. *Home:* 153 E. 71st St. *Address:* Life Publishing Co., 598 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SHERWOOD, Rosina Emmet, artist, illustrator; *b.* New York, Dec. 13, 1854; *d.* William J. and Julia Colt (Pierson) Emmet; pupil William Chase, New York, Julian Acad., Paris; *m.* Arthur Murray Sherwood, of New York, June 1, 1887; children—Arthur Murray, Cynthia Townsend, Philip Hyde, Robert Emmet, Rosamond. Silver medal, Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; two bronze medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A.; mem. New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc. *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass.

SHERWOOD, Thomas Adiel, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHERWOOD-DUNN, Berkeley, M.D., banker; *b.* Rushford, N.Y.; *s.* William Erwin and Harriet Elizabeth (Peterson) Dunn; M.D., New York U., 1884; Bach. ès lettres, U. of Paris, France, 1884, Dr. of Médecine, 1889; *m.* at Nice, France, Louise Lacy, *d.* Royal C. Knapp, of Rochester, N.Y., 1892; children—Gladys (dec.), Yerkes and Hamilton (twins), Dorothy; *m.* 2d, Princess Guerké, 1923. Practiced at Paris, 1888-97; asst. prof. gynecology, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch., Boston, 1900; surgeon to Cushing Hosp., Boston; joint owner and editor Annals of Gynecology and Pediatrics, Boston, 1900; between 1902-14, was sec. Century Trust Co. and dir. Bankers Life Ins. Co.; pres. European-Am. Bk., Del. & Northampton Ry., N.Y. & Del. Riv. Ry., and was officer or dir. numerous other corpns. and banks at New York and in S.C. Author of numerous med. papers and books. Nat. committeeman for S.C. Progressive Party, 1912. Apptd. dir. A.R.C. Hosp., Amiens, France, 1915; French Army med. service, front line, title bénévole, grade of col., Oct. 1915; wounded, Nov. 1915; service at Paris, 1916-19; asst. to l'Hôpital Cochin, Paris, 1916-18. Awarded eight decorations, including Legion of Honor. Founder and pres. Washington-Lafayette Com. Mem. various Am. and European med. socs., Soc. Alliance Française; v.p. Am. Civic Alliance. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Automobile, Athletic, Lawyers' (New York); Aiken (S.C.) Gun; American (founder and pres.), Nice Golf (France). *Home:* Waldorf Hotel, New York, N.Y. *Office:* 54 Boul. Victor Hugo, Nice, France.

SHERZER, Jane, college pres.; *b.* Franklin, O.; *d.* Jacob Weinland and Mary (Firman) S.; sister of William Hittell Sherzer; student Jena, 1891, Zürich, 1892; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1893; student Paris, 1894, U. of Berlin, 1899-1902, A.M., Ph.D., 1902. Prin. high sch., Franklin, O., 1882-85; instr. English, 1889-91, dean, 1892-94, Oxford Coll.; prin. Acad. for Young Women, Jacksonville, Ill., 1895-99; prof. English philology and dean of women, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1903-04; prof. English and pres. Oxford (O.) Coll. for Women, 1905-17. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta, D.A.R. *Author:* The Ile of Ladies, 1902. Contbr. letters of travel to newspapers, and edni. articles. *Home:* 2018 R St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SHERZER, William Hittell, coll. prof.; *b.* Franklin, O., Sept. 6, 1860; *s.* Jacob Weinland and Mary (Firman) S.; S.B., U. of Mich., 1889, M.S., 1890, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Maude Jerome, of Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 4, 1889; children—Allen Firman, Josephine, Mrs. Gertrude Lamb, Jerome Hittell. Prin. of Saginaw (West Side) High Sch., 1886-89; instr. geology, U. of Mich., 1891-92; prof. natural sciences, Mich. State Normal Coll., since 1892. Has filled summer engagements at the Natural Science Camp, Canandaigua Lake, N.Y., 1892, 1893, 1898. Chautauqua, N.Y., 1897, 1898; asst. upon Mich. State Geol. Survey, 1896-1913; spent 1900-01 in U. of Berlin. In charge Smithsonian Glacial Expdn. to Canadian Rockies and Selkirks, summer 1904 and 1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; ex-pres. Mich. Acad. Science. Spent fall 1920 and winter 1921, in field studies in Hawaiian Islands, spl. investigation of the explosive eruptions of Kilauea. *Home:* 935 Pearl St., Ypsilanti, Mich.

SHEWMAN, Eben B., surgeon; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Mar. 14, 1875; *s.* Franklin and Harriet F. S.; student Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 2 terms; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati 1898; post-grad. work, U. of Ill., Edinburgh, London, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Sophronia L. Tobrocke, of Waymansville, Ind., Aug. 7, 1901; children—Elsie Louise, Evelyn Agnes, Lela Sophronia, Eben Franklin, Marjorie Alice. Gen. practice until 1908; asst. demonstrator anatomy, med. dept. U. of Ill., 1908; prof. clin. surgery, Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., since 1910; mem. sr. surg. staff Bethesda Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Cincinnati Acad. Med., Nat. and Ohio State eclectic med. assns., Tau Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Elk, Mason. *Clubs:* Business Men's, Cincinnati Automobile. *Home:* 1572 Dixmont Av. *Office:* Doctors Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

SHIBLEY, George (Henry), sociologist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHIDEHARA, Baron Kijuro, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHIDY, Leland Perry, tidal expert; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., July 27, 1851; *s.* William and Mary T. (Bowers) S.; grad. St. Louis High Sch., 1868, Mo. State Normal Sch., 1871; attended Mo. State U., 1870-73, left senior class without graduation; received degree of analyt. chemist, Columbian U., 1887; *m.* Margaret Warren, of Washington, Sept. 21, 1911. Tidal computer in Coast Survey Office, May 27, 1873-Nov. 18, 1897; chief of Tidal Div., U.S. Coast Survey, Nov. 19, 1897-Oct. 15, 1915, when Tidal Div. was made a sect. of Div. of Hydrography and Topography. Has introduced useful methods of saving labor in tidal computations; had annual volume of tide tables extended to the world, 1896; has published various annual reports; biographies of R. S. Avery and F. M. Little; results of tide observations at Nassau, New Providence Island, Bahamas; results of tide observations at Spitzbergen; "Present State of Our Knowledge of Tides,"

etc. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geog. Soc. and Philos. Soc. of Washington. *Home:* 935 Shepherd St. N.W. *Office:* Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D.C.

SHIELDS, Dan Berry, lawyer; *b.* Crawford Co., Kan., Aug. 9, 1878; *s.* John and Margaret Ann (Berry) S.; ed. All Hallows Coll. (Salt Lake City, Utah), St. Francis Coll. (Osage Mission, Kan.); LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1903; *m.* Estelle K. Watson, of Salt Lake City, Nov. 30, 1904; children—Mary Watson, Jane. Began practice in Park City, Utah, 1903; mem. City Council, Park City, 1900-01; mem. Utah Ho. of Rep., 1915; atty. gen. of Utah, 1917-21. Democrat. Roman Catholic. Mem. bd. trustees, Utah State Industrial Sch., Deaf and Blind Sch., 1917-20. Mem. Utah State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Kappa Sigma. Elk. *Home:* 322 Douglas Av. *Office:* Judge Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

SHIELDS, G. O. ("Coquina"), editor; Aug. 26, 1846-Nov. 12, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHIELDS, George Howell, judge; *b.* June 19, 1842; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHIELDS, Gertrude M., writer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 6, 1890; *d.* Elmer E. and Bertha (Applegate) S.; grad. Indianapolis Normal Sch., 1909; A.B., Ind. U., 1914; studied U. of Chicago, 1916, Columbia, 1925-26. Teacher of English, Anderson (Ind.) High Sch., 1914-17, Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, since 1917. Mem. Delta Gamma Sorority. Presbyn. *Author:* Caste Three, 1918. Contbr. short stories to Century, Collier's, College Humor, etc. *Home:* 1459 Hoyt Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

SHIELDS, John Franklin, lawyer; *b.* Chester, Pa., June 25, 1869; *s.* William and Sarah Elizabeth S.; B.Sc., Pa. State Coll., 1892; U. of Pa., 1892-93; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Lorene B. Mattern, Feb. 28, 1912. On staff Phila. Press, 1892-93; prof. mathematics, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1893-98; teacher Pa. State Coll., 1898-99; practicing law since 1899; dir. various corpns. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Theta Pi. Mem. exec. com. bd. of trustees, State Coll. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Law Assn. *Author:* The Necessity of Consent in Surgical Operations; also (pamphlets) Historical Development of the Constitution of the United States; Our National Constitution; Fundamentals of Americanism. *Club:* Phila. Cricket. *Home:* 3803 Oak Rd., Germantown, Phila. *Office:* Packard Bldg., Phila., Pa.

SHIELDS, John Knight, senator; *b.* Clinchdale, Tenn., Aug. 15, 1858; *s.* Judge James T. and Elizabeth (Simpson) S.; ed. at home and by pvt. tutors; *m.* Mary Fulkerson, June 1883 (died 4 months later); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jeannette Swepson Dodson Cowan, Dec. 7, 1912. Admitted to bar, 1879; partner with father until latter retired, 1890; partner with R. E. L. Mountcastle, 1890-92, and 1894-1902; chancellor 12th Chancery Div. of Tenn., 1892-94; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Tenn., for terms 1902-10, 1910-18; chief justice, 1910-13; U.S. senator, 2 terms, 1913-25. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1896, del.-at-large, 1904. Democrat. *Home:* Knoxville, Tenn.

SHIELDS, William S., banker, mcht.; *b.* clinchdale, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1853; *s.* James Thomas and Elizabeth (Simpson) S.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Alice Watkins, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 30, 1890. In banking business since 1888; pres. City Nat. Bank, Knoxville, Tenn., since 1895; v.p. Knoxville Power & Light Co.; dir. Fidelity Trust Co.; mem. firm Gillespie, Shields & Co., mfrs. clothing; trustee or director many orgns. Trustee U. of Tenn., Washington Coll., Tenn., Lawson-McGee Library. Col. on staff of gov. of Tenn. Presbyn. Elk. *Club:* Country. *Home:* 1600 Melrose Pl. *Office:* 520 Gay St., Knoxville, Tenn.

SHIELS, Albert, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

SHIELS, George Franklin, surgeon; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 15, 1863; *s.* William and Sarah Esdale (Synham) S.; student Edinburgh U., 1878-86, degrees M.D., M.B., M.S.; fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1880-86; post-grad. studies, Berlin, Paris, Vienna, and London; *m.* Emily Mead, of Ossining, N.Y., 1902 (died 1913). Began practice at San Francisco, 1888; lecturer on med. jurisprudence, U. of Calif., 1890-92, prof. surgery, 1892-98; prof. clin. surgery, post-grad. dept. same univ., 1894-98; asst. lecturer on surgery, New York Polyclinic, 1904-06; prof. surgery, Fordham U., 1905-07; dir. Shiels Estate Co., San Francisco. Maj. and brigade surgeon, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on staffs of Gens. Otis, King, Wheaton, Grant and MacArthur; hon. mustered out 1900; maj. M.C., World War, 1917-19; now col. M.R.C. Fellow Calif. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Calif. State and San Francisco Co. med. socs., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Assn. Army of U.S., Mu Sigma Mu. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for most distinguished gallantry in action"; Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, and Victory medals; 3 citations "for distinguished gallantry," World War (U.S.); Croix de Guerre with Palm (French), also citation. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Pacific Union (San Francisco); Army and Navy (New York). Contbr. papers on professional subjects. *Home:* Pacific Union Club. *Office:* 68 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

SHILLADY, John R., social worker; *b.* County Down, Ireland, Nov. 1, 1875; *s.* William and Sarah Ann (McGaffin) S.; brought to U.S., 1880; ed. pub. schs., Detroit, Mich.; *m.* Etta May Rohde, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 24, 1902. Exec. sec. Buffalo Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, 1909-13; sec. Industrial Bd. of N.Y. State Dept. of Labor, 1913-14; exec. sec. Hospitals Com. of N.Y. State Charities Aid Assn., Apr.-Dec. 1914; dir., later sec., New York Mayor's Com. on Unemployment, 1914-17; dir. Dept. of Prevention, Office of the Commr. Charities and Corrections, Westchester Co., N.Y., 1917-18; sec. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People, Feb. 1918-Aug. 1920; exec. dir. Nat. Consumers' League, 1920-22; gen. dir. Nat. Assn. Travelers Aid Socs., 1922-24; dir. Shillady and Stuart, Inc., social organization service, since 1925. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Social Workers. *Club:* City. *Home:* 12 Hudson Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y. *Office:* 132 W. 31st St., New York, N.Y.

SHILLING, see also Schilling.

SHILLING, Alexander, painter; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *s.* Gustav and Bertha S.; ed. America and abroad. Landscape painter and painter-etcher. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Etching Club. Gold medal, Phila. Art Club; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Shaw prize for etching, 1913; oil painting, "Walcheren," purchased by Met. Mus., 1921. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* Leonia, N.J. *Studio:* Van Dyke Studios, 939 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHIMEK, Bohumil, botanist; *b.* nr. Shueyville, Johnson Co., Ia., June 25, 1861; *s.* Francis Joseph and Maria Theresa (Tit) S.; C.E., State U., of Iowa, 1883, M.S., 1902; hon. Ph.D., U. of Prague, 1919; *m.* Anna E. Konvalinka, of Iowa City, Ia., June 23, 1886 (died Apr. 21, 1922); children—Ella, Bertha (Mrs. P. J. Hanzlik), Anna (Mrs. M. O. Hanzlik), Vlasta (Mrs. George Krepelka), Frank; *m.* 2d, Marguerite Meerdink, of Muscatine, Ia., Mar. 6, 1924. Teacher sciences, in secondary schools of Iowa, 1883-88; instr. zoölogy, U. of Neb., 1888-90; instr. botany, 1890-93, asst. prof., 1893-1903, prof. physiol. botany, 1903-14, prof. botany and head of dept., 1914-19, research prof., 1919—, State U. of Ia. Lecturer (exchange prof.) U. of Prague, 2d semester, 1913-14; spl. asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, 1908—. Interested in public affairs, and has filled minor public offices for many years. Hon. chmn. geol. sect. Scientific Congress, Prague, 1914; hon. mem. Bot. Soc. of Bohemia, Natural History Soc. of Prague; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. E, 1911), Geol. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Sciences (ex-pres.); mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Ia. Park and Forestry Assn. (now the Iowa Conservation Assn.; pres. 1910), Washington Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. Author of about 140 scientific papers in various publs. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

SHIMER, Hervey Woodburn, paleontologist; *b.* Martins Creek, Pa., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* John Calvin and Maria Rebecca (Engler) S.; Gettysburg Coll., Pa., 1891-93; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1899, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; studied Harvard Univ., 1904-05; hon. Sc.D., Gettysburg Coll., 1916; *m.* Florence French Henry, of Cortland, N.Y., June 1, 1904; children—John Asa, Mary Henry. Tutor modern langs., Lafayette Coll., 1899-1901; asst. paleontologist, Columbia, 1901-03; instr. paleontology, 1903-08, asst. prof., 1908-12, asso. prof., 1912-22, prof., 1922—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Boston Soc. Natural History, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* An Introduction to the Study of Fossils, 1914; (with A. W. Grabau) North American Index Fossils (2 vols.), 1909-10; An Introduction to Eartn History, 1925; also many contbns. to mags. *Home:* Cottage St., Hingham, Mass.

SHIMER, Porter William, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Shimerville, Northampton Co., Pa., Mar. 13, 1857; *s.* Peter A. and Ellen (Werkheiser) S.; E.M., Lafayette Coll., 1878 (Ph.D., 1899); *m.* Elizabeth Sandt, of Easton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1880; children—Katharine (Mrs. J. Willard Paff), William Robert, Edward Bernard, Margaret (Mrs. Paul Hoffman). Propr. chem. and metall. lab., Easton, Pa., 1885—; pres. Shimer Chem. Co., since 1924; in analytical, consulting and investigation work; lecturer iron and steel, Lafayette Coll., 1894-1902. Discovered titanium carbide; awarded John Scott medal, Franklin Inst., 1901, for invention of combustion crucible. Mem. Int. Steel Standards Com. Author of papers on new methods and apparatus used in analytical chemistry; application of chemistry to metall. and other problems. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Pa. Soc. S.R. Inventor of a new process for case-hardening iron and steel. *Home:* Easton, Pa.

SHIMP, Herbert Gilby, real estate; *b.* Holmberg, Washington Co., Kan., July 17, 1887; *s.* Henry C. and Frances Victoria (Gordy) S.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Hazel Bernice Dale, of Clarence, Mo., Jan. 18, 1908; 1 son, Dale Henry. Organizer 1918, and ex-pres. Internat. Ins. Service Co.; also ex-pres. Ad-Device Corpn., Old Line Service, Inc., Internat. Hotel Representation, Inc.; now pres. Holmhaven-On-The-Gulf, Inc., Delaware, and Holmhaven-On-The-Gulf, Inc., Illinois. Republican. Mem. Masonic order and 15 fraternal beneficiary socs. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Lake Shore Athletic, Riding, Edgewater Athletic. *Home:* 6317 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 360 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SHINN, Charles Howard, forester, author; Apr. 29, 1852-Dec. 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHINN, Everett, artist; *b.* Woodstown, N.J., Nov. 6, 1873; *s.* Isaiah Conklin and Josephine S.; ed. Bacon's Acad., Woodstown, N.J.; studied art Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* Florence Scovel, January 26, 1898; children—Janet, David; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Chase, Mar. 21, 1924. Exhibits in gen. exhbns. and own exclusive exhbn. annually at New York galleries; pictures on perm. exhbn. in Met. Mus.; painted the mural decorations for Belasco Theatre; murals in City Hall, Trenton, N.J.; art dir. for many moving pictures. *Home:* Westport Conn.

SHINN, Florence Scovel, illustrator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHINN, Milicent Washburn, author; *b.* Niles, Calif., Apr. 15, 1858; *d.* James and Lucy E. (Clark) S.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1880, Ph.D., 1898. Teacher dist. schs., 1875-76 and 1881; editor San Francisco Commercial Herald during sr. yr. in coll., and later, 1880-81; editor Californian, 1882, Overland Monthly, 1883-94. Active on coms. and official bds., Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1885-1910. *Author:* Notes on the Development of a Child, 1894-99 (pub. in German, 1905); The Biography of a Baby, 1901; The Development of the Senses in the First Three Years of Childhood (continuation of "Notes on the Development of a Child"), 1907; etc. *Home:* Niles, Calif.

SHIPHERD, Theodore Merrell, clergyman; *b.* Elmhurst, Ill., Aug. 30, 1875; *s.* Jacob Rudd and Anna E. (Rowe) S.; A.B., Williams, 1899; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1902; spl. work, Columbia, 1901-02; S.T.D., Oberlin Coll., 1924; *m.* Esther Lampman Howe, of Coxsackie, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1904; children—Theodore Merrell, Henry Fayette, Mary Esther, Anna Elizabeth, Jean Robinson. Ordained ministry Ref. Dutch Ch., 1902; pastor 1st Ref. Ch., Coxsackie, N.Y., 1902-04, Bellville Av. Congl. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1904-09, 1st Congl. Ch., Lincoln, Neb., Sept., 1909-14, Plymouth Congl. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1914-24, Scarsdale (N.Y.) Congl. Ch., 1924—. Established Bushnell Guild for univ. students in U. of Neb., also univ. pastorate for Congl. students, and North Side Neighborhood House for German-Russian Settlement. Rec. secretary Congl. Extension Bds. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y.

SHIPLER, Guy Emery, clergyman, editor; *b.* Warsaw, N.Y., July 31, 1881; *s.* John William Harris, and Mary (Danley) S.; student Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1902-05, Litt.D., 1925; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1910; *m.* Rebekah Schultze, of Cincinnati, O., May 13, 1913; children—Guy Emery, Rebekah Mary. Reporter Rochester Evening Times, 1900; compiler daily official program, Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1901; spl. corr. St. Louis Expn., 1904;

reporter Boston Traveler, 1906-07; deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; asst. rector St. Peter's Ch., St. Louis, 1911-12; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Cincinnati, 1912-17; mng. editor the Churchman, 1917-24, editorial chief since 1924, also rector St. Paul's Ch., Chatham, N.J. Chaplain N.J. State Militia, 1918-19. Editor Social Service News, Cincinnati, 1916-17. Mem. deputation Am. religious press, invited by British Govt. to visit Eng. and France, 1918. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* City (New York); Chatham Fish and Game. *Home:* Chatham, N.J. *Office:* 2 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

SHIPLEY, Edward Ellis, general ins. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHIPLEY, Frederick William, univ. prof.; *b.* Cheltenham, Ont., Can., Jan. 15, 1871; *s.* William and Harriet (Hagemann) S.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1892; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, and in Vatican Library, 1895-97; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1901; Litt.D., U. of Toronto, 1925; LL.D., Colorado Coll., 1925; *m.* Antoinette Cary, of Elyria, O., Mar. 28, 1899; children—Frederick Cary, Walker Cleveland. Classical master, Collegiate Inst., Collingwood, Ont., 1893, Lindsay, 1894; asst. in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1897-98; head Latin dept., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1898-1901; prof. Latin, Washington U., St. Louis, since 1901, and dir. div. of univ. extension, 1914—, dir. summer sessions, 1923-25. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (pres. 1913-17, hon. pres. 1917—), Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens (mng. com., 1913-17), Egyptian Research Account (v.p. Am. Branch), Am. Sch. for Oriental Research in Jerusalem (dir. 1913-17), Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (1st v.p. 1911), Sch. of Am. Archæology, Santa Fe (dir. 1913-17); mem. advisory com. of Am. School of Classical Studies Am. Acad. in Rome, 1913-17; v.p. Assn. of Urban Univs., 1923-24; v.p. Nat. Univ. Extension Assn., 1923-24. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Chmn. bd. of publn. Art and Archæology, editor 1917-18; hon. editor Am. Jour. of Archæology, 1913-17; editor Bull. of Archæol. Inst. America, 1912. *Clubs:* City, University, Contemporary (exec. com.), Town and Gown (sec.). Mem. Chamber Commerce of St. Louis (chmn. ednl. com., 1919-23); pres. St. Louis Classical Club, 1919-23. V.p. Bd. of Edn., University City, Mo. Baptist. *Author:* Sources of Corruption in Latin Manuscripts, 1904; Velleius Paterculus (Loeb Classical Library); Res Gestæ Divi Augusti, 1924. Contbr. to classical, philol. and archæol. jours. *Address:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

SHIPLEY, George, head master; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 13, 1867; *s.* Rev. J. Lester and Elizabeth Augusta (Gere) S.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1887, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* William B. and Anne (Tyson) Willson, Nov. 20, 1913. Editor Baltimore American, 1897-1916; asso. headmaster Boys' Latin School, Baltimore, 1914-16, and headmaster, 1917—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Simplified Spelling Bd., Sulgrave Inst. *Clubs:* University, Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins, Gibson Island. *Author:* The Genitive Case in Anglo-Saxon, 1903; also numerous contbns. to philol. and other publs., at home and abroad. *Address:* The Cecil, Baltimore, Md.

SHIPLEY, (Howard) Maynard, writer, lecturer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 1, 1872; *s.* Elmon Allen and Sarah Armitage (Jerome) S.; student Stanford U., 1901-03; *m.* Josephine M. Beede, 1893; *m.* 2d, Eugenie M. Haag, 1903; *m.* 3d, Miriam Allen deFord (writer), 1921. Founded, 1898, and 2d pres. Seattle Acad. Science; founder, 1924, and pres. Science League of America (nat. scientific assn. to protect freedom in teaching—specifically teaching of evolution—and to resist attempts to unite church and state in the U.S.). Mem. A.A.A.S., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific. Author of 19 "Little Blue Books" on physics, astronomy and other scientific subjects; contbr. numerous articles in tech. jours. *Home:* Sausalito, Calif. *Office:* Gillette Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SHIPLEY, Walter Penn, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHIPMAN, Arthur Leffingwell, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 19, 1864; *s.* Nathaniel and Mary C. (Robinson) S.; A.B., Yale, 1886, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Melvina Van Kleeck, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., June 27, 1901; children—Natalie, Anne V. K. (dec.), Arthur L., Mary C. Corpn. counsel, Hartford, 1904-08, 1910-12; mem. firm Shipman & Goodwin; dir. Aetna Ins. Co., Travelers Ins. Co., Travelers Indemnity Co., Travelers Bank & Trust Co., Conn. River Banking Co., Collins Co., Capewell Horse Nail Co., etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, Hartford Golf; Graduate (New Haven); University (New York). *Home:* 1067 Asylum Av. *Office:* 15 Lewis St., Hartford, Conn.

SHIPMAN, Herbert, bishop; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Aug. 3, 1869; *s.* Jacob S. and Anne Louisa (Gold) S.; B.A., Columbia, 1890; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1894. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of Heavenly Rest, N.Y. City, 1907-21; elected suffragan bishop, Diocese of N.Y., May 13, 1921. Chaplain U.S.A., 1896; chaplain 104th F.A., 1917-18; sr. chaplain 1st A.C., 1918-19. *Address:* 154 E. 70th St., New York, N.Y.

SHIPMAN, Louis Evan, author, playwright; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 2, 1869; *s.* Hamilton W. and Caroline Townsend (Hoopes) S.; ed. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., and 1892-93, Harvard; *m.* Ellen Biddle, of Berkeley Springs, W.Va., 1893; children—Ellen Biddle, Evan Biddle, Mary Pamela. Editorial writer Leslie's Weekly, 1895-96; contbr. to Life and Collier's Weekly; editor of Life, May 1922-24. *Author:* Urban Dialogues, 1896; A Group of American Theatrical Caricatures, 1898; D'Arcy of the Guards, 1899; Predicaments, 1899; The Curious Courtship of Kate Poins, 1901; The Quality of Youth, 1904; The True Adventures of a Play, 1914; Three Comedies, 1923. Plays produced: The Head of the House, 1898; D'Arcy of the Guards, 1901; The Crisis (with Winston Churchill), 1902; John Ermine of the Yellowstone (with Frederic Remington), 1903; The Crossing (with Winston Churchill), 1905; On Parole, 1906; The Admiral, 1909; D'Arcy of the Guards, played St. James Theatre, London, by Sir George Alexander, 1910; The Grain of Dust, 1911. Opened the Henry Miller Theatre, New York, with "The Fountain of Youth," 1918; Fools Errant, 1921; Poor Richard, 1924. During the war was mem. N.H. State Com. of 100 of Pub. Safety; state dir. of "Four-Minute Men," and local food administrator. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Players, Coffee House (New York); Garrick (London); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* "Brook Place," Plainfield, N.H. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

SHIPMAN, Samuel, dramatist; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1883; *s.* Nathan and Anna S.; ed. Columbia; unmarried. *Author:* Love and Art; A Social Outcast; A Spiritual Vulture; The Spell; The Day-Lady; Cheaper to Marry; Lawful Larceny. Co-Author: It Depends on the Woman; The Royal Maid, Some Warriors; Children of Today; The Good-for-Nothing; Two Sweethearts; Exemption; Right or Wrong; Woman in Room 13; Crooked Gamblers; Nature's Nobleman; Elevating a Husband; The Kreutzer Sonata; The Unwritten Chapter; The Crooked Square; First is Last; East is West; Friendly Enemies. *Office:* Times Bldg., New York, N.Y.

SHIPP, Frederic B., Y.M.C.A. secretary; *b.* Swaffham, Norfolk Co., Eng., Jan. 2, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Susan (Margetson) S.; grad. Ridgetown (Ont.) Collegiate Inst., 1886; *m.* Lotta J. Hayne, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 6, 1894. Asst. state sec. Y.M.C.A., Minn., 1889, Kan., 1890-94, Pa., 1895-97; with Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., since 1898; railroad sec., 1898-1906, exec. sec., 1907-14, asso. gen. sec., 1915, and gen. sec. at Pittsburgh since Jan. 1, 1916. Organized, and directed Y.M.C.A. work for soldiers during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; made preliminary study and directed initial steps in establishing Y.M.C.A. work in Mexico, 1901; treas. Y.M.C.A. with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18. Nat. dir. China famine fund campaign which raised over $8,000,000 for famine relief in N. China, 1921. Trustee Chicago Y.M.C.A. Coll., Pa. Coll. for Women; mem. gen. bd. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. Presbyn. *Author:* Field and Work of Y.M.C.A., 1912. *Home:* 5855 Bartlett St. *Office:* 304 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SHIPP, Thomas Roerty, atty. in pub. relations; *b.* Morristown, Shelby County, Indiana, Aug. 4, 1875; *s.* Joseph Vinton and Adelia Elizabeth (Roerty) S.; A.B., Butler Coll. (U. of Indianapolis), 1897; *m.* Hope Neidig, June 30, 1924. Reporter and staff corr. Indianapolis News, 1897-1902; pvt. sec. to U. S. Senator Albert J. Beveridge, of Ind., 1902-07; clerk com. on territories, U.S. Senate, 1902-07; editor U.S. Forest Service, Washington, 1907-08; exec. sec. U.S. Inland Waterways Commn., Washington, 1908; gen. sec. White House Conf. of Govs., May, 1908; sec. Joint Com. on Conservation between States and Nation, 1909; sec. Nat. Conservatoin Commn., 1908-09; exec. sec. Nat. Conservation Congress, 1909-14; pres. Thomas R. Shipp, Inc., Washington. Rep. nominee for Congress, 7th Ind. Dist., 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com., 1914-15. Conducted Red Cross, Y.M.C.A., Plattsburg Training Camps and other nat. war publicity campaigns. Decorated by Serbia for war relief work. Mem. Ind. bar, Methodist. Mason. Mem. Phi Beta Theta. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Racquet, Columbia Country, Advertising (Washington). *Home:* 3733 Oliver St., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Office:* Albee Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SHIPPEE, Lester Burrell, prof. history; *b.* East Greenwich, R.I., Jan. 28, 1879; *s.* George Smith and Susan Maria (Greene) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Edna Isabel Warner, of Bristol, Conn., Aug. 2, 1905; children—Elizabeth Greene, Burrell Warner, Margaret Siddell. Teacher secondary schs. until 1910; prof. history and polit. science, Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1910-13; asst. prof. history, Washington State Coll., 1913-16; lecturer in history, Brown U., 1916-17; lecturer in history, 1917-18; asst. prof., 1918-20, asso. prof., 1920-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Minn. Hist. Soc. (council), Ill. Hist. Soc., Wis. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* Recent American History, 1924; also articles in Am. Hist. Rev., Miss. Valley Hist. Rev., Polit. Science Rev., etc. *Home:* 141 Bedford St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SHIPPEN, Eugene Rodman, clergyman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 30, 1865; *s.* Rush Rhees and Zoë (Rodman) S.; prep. edn., Rosbury Latin Sch., Boston, and Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; studied Harvard Div. Sch.; U. of Oxford, 1893-94; D.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1925; *m.* Elizabeth Herrick Blount, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 18, 1900; children—Harold Blount, Zoë, Sylvia, Eugene Rodman. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1890; pastor Wichita, Kan., 1890-93, First Parish, Dorchester, Mass., 1894-1907; McQuaker Trust lecturer, Scotland, 1908; pastor Ch. of Our Father, Lancaster, Pa., 1908-10, First Unitarian Congl. Ch., Detroit, 1910-18; spl. rep. War Camp Community Service, 1918-20; pastor Second Ch., Boston, since 1920. Harvard U. preacher, 1925. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch. Incorporator, The Ingleside Club, Detroit. Organizer Religious Arts Guild, pres. since 1922; mem. bd. dirs. Mass. br. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn.; mem. Delta Phi. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* New University, Twentieth Century. *Author:* The Nativity and the Consecration of Sir Galahad (pageants). Lecturer on "Religion and Art," 1923. *Home:* 162 Riverway, Boston. *Address:* 874 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SHIPPEN, Joseph, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SHIPPEY, (Henry) Lee, editor, writer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SHIPPEY, Mary Blake Woodson, writer, see Mary Blake Woodson.

SHIPSTEAD, Henrik, senator; *b.* Burbank tp. Kandiyohi Co., Minn., Jan. 8, 1881; *s.* Saave and Christine (Ellefson) S.; student State Normal Sch., St. Cloud, Minn.; grad. Northwestern U. Dental Sch., 1903; *m.* Lula Anderson, of Belgrade, Minn., 1906. Practiced dentistry at Glenwood, Minn.; moved to Minneapolis, 1920, and continued in practice there. Was mem. Charter Commn., Glenwood, and mayor for 2 terms; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1917; candidate on Farmer-Labor ticket for U.S. Senate, 1922, and elected for term 1923-29. Lutheran. *Home:* 1414 Fremont Av. N., Minneapolis, Minn.

SHIPTON, James Ancil, army officer; Mar. 10, 1867-Feb. 15, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHIRAS, George, Jr., jurist; Jan. 26, 1832-Aug. 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHIRAS, George, 3d, lawyer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* George Jr. and Lillie E. (Kennedy) S.; A.B., Cornell, 1881; LL.B., Yale Univ., 1883; (Sc.D., Trinity College, 1918); *m.* Frances P. White, of Marquette, Mich., Oct. 31, 1885; children—Ellen Kennedy (Mrs. Frank J. Russell), George Peter (dec.). Admitted to Conn., and Pa. bars, 1883; associated in practice with his father until appmt. of latter to U.S. Supreme bench, 1892; mem. law firm of Shiras & Dickey, Pittsburgh, until 1904. Mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1889-90; elected to the 58th Congress (1903-05), as an avowed Republican, by the citizens' party, composed of Republicans who were dissatisfied with the methods

of the local Rep. organization, and also received Dem. indorsement; writer since 1905, upon biol. subjects and legal questions connected with fedcral jurisprudence; pres. Lake Superior Development Co. (Mich.); dir. Lake Shore Iron Works. Noted as amateur photographer of wild animals; student of natural history; promoter of legislation for protection of wild animals and birds. Author of bills putting under federal control migratory birds and migratory fish, the former becoming a law Mar. 4, 1913. V.p. Am. Game Protective Assn. since 1912; mem. advisory bd. Migratory Bird Treaty Regulations, Dept. Agr., 1914—; dir. bd. Nat. Parks Assn.; dir. Council on Nat. Parks, Forests and Wild Life (N.Y.); mem. exec. com. Am. Conf. on Outdoor Recreation (Washington); trustee Nat. Geog. Soc.; pres. League of Wild Life Photographers. *Clubs:* Boone and Crockett, Explorers (New York); Chevy Chase (Md.); Cosmos (Washington); University (Pittsburgh); Rotary of Marquette, Mich. (hon.). *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.; (summer) Marquette, Mich.

SHIRLEY, Cassius Clay, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SHIVELL, Paul, poet; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 25, 1874; *s.* Edwin and Effie Edgar (Iddings) S.; student pub. schs., Dayton and Springfield, O., 1880-91; Phillips Acad., Andover Mass., 1894-95; (1st Means prize for original declamation in verse), also hon. alumnus; *m.* Gertrude Hester Wolf, of nr. Dayton, June 2, 1897; children—Arthur, Edith (dec.), Virginia. Spl. guide and lecturer on fine arts criticism, Chicago Expn., 1893; lay pastor M. E. Ch., Broad Cove, Me., 1901-02; farming, Pleasant Hill, O., most of time since 1903. Lecturer, reader and interpreter of poetry; craftsman and maker of handmade books (The Stillwater Press). Pres. Dayton Fine Arts Guild. *Author:* Ashes of Roses, 1898; Stillwater Valley Pastorals, 1908; Stillwater Pastorals and Other Poems, 1915; By the Banks of Stillwater, 1921; The Little Valley, 1926. *Home:* Pleasant Hill, O.

SHOECRAFT, Eugene (Claire), lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Apr., 23,1892; *s.* Byron C. and Cora Anne (Flint) S.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1912, LL.B., 1914; unmarried. Apptd. diplomatic service Feb. 1915; sec. Am. Embassy, London, 1915-19; sec. Am. Legation, Prague, 1919, Vienna, 1920; first sec. Am. Embassy, Paris, 1921, sec. Am. Legation, Budapest, 1922-23; resigned from diplomatic service Feb. 1, 1924. Sec. to John W. Davis, Dem. Candidate for President of U.S., 1924; internal law practice, firm Beach, Barrault & Shoecraft, Paris, since 1925. Mem. Am. Chamber Commerce, Paris. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* American Cercle Artistique et Littéraire (Paris); Pilgrims, St. James' (London). *Address:* 24 Boulevard des Capucines, Paris, France.

SHOEMAKER, Daniel Naylor, plant breeder; *b.* Fair Haven, O., Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Abraham and Mary (Kindley) S.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1894; teacher, Fair Haven High Sch., 1895-99; student Cold Spring Harbor Summer Sch., 1899, 1900; fellow in botany and asst. in zoölogy, John Hopkins, 1902-03, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Frances E. Hartley, of Baltimore, July 15, 1903; 1 dau., Dorothy. Teacher, Welch Neck High Sch., Hartville, S.C., 1902-03, at same time engaging in cotton breeding work; became connected with U.S. Dept., of Agr., 1904; stationed at Waco, and engaged in cotton breeding, 1904-07; in charge cotton breeding investigation, 1907-10; plant breeder, hort. investigations, 1910—. Mem. Bot. Soc. Washington (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Soc. of Friends. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

SHOEMAKER, Floyd Calvin, historian; *b.* Kissimmee City, Fla., May 7, 1886, *s.* Frank Calvin and Emma Viola (Dreyer) S.; B.P., Kirksville (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 1906; A.B., U. of Mo., 1909, A.M., 1911; *m.* Caroline Tull, of Ridgway, Mo., June 2, 1911; 1 dau., Evelyn. Teacher history and Latin, Gallatin (Mo.) High Sch., 1909; asst. in polit. science and public law, U. of Mo., 1909-11; asst. librarian, State Hist. Soc. of Mo., 1910-15; sec. and librarian same, since 1915, also editor Mo. Hist. Rev. Mem. Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Missouri's Struggle for Statehood, 1804-1821, 1916; Missouri's Hall of Fame, 1918; History of Missouri and Missourians, 1922. Editor: Journal of the Missouri Constitutional Convention of 1875 (2 vols.), 1920; Messages and Proclamations of Governors of the State of Missouri (6 vols.), 1922. Also author or editor numerous brochures and articles relating to Missouri. *Home:* 206 Hicks Av., Columbia, Mo.

SHOEMAKER, Henry Wharton, newspaper propr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 24, 1882; *s.* Henry Francis and Blanche (Quiggle) S.; ed. pvt. tutors, at Dr. E. D. Lyon's Classical School, New York, and Columbia U., 1897-1900; Litt.D., Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1917, Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1924; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* George B. Barclay, June 12, 1907; 1 son, Henry F.; *m.* 2d, Mabelle, *d.* Robert Brent Ord, of San Francisco, May 19, 1913. In employ C.,H.&D.Ry., Cincinnati and N.Y., 1900-1903; sec. Am. Legation, Lisbon, Portugal, 1903; 3d sec. Am. Embassy, Berlin, 1904; mem. New York banking house of Shoemaker, Bates & Co., 1905-11; publisher of daily morning and evening newspapers, Pa. and Conn., since 1905; pres. Altoona (Pa.) Times Tribune, since 1912; dir. numerous corpns. Mem. advisory bd. Associated Press for Pa. Officer, N.Y., later Pa., N. G., 1907-19; lt. col. N.G. Pa., 1915-19; with Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918-19; spl. rep. N.G. Pa. in Europe, 1918; lt. col. O.R.C. since 1924; mem. Gov. of Pa.'s Commn. for Nat. Defense, and Com. Pub. Safety, 1917-18. Mem. State Forest Commn. of Pa. since 1918; chmn. State Hist. Commn. of Pa. since 1923; mem. State Geographic Bd. of Pa. since 1924. Trustee Dickinson Sem.; dir. Yeates Sch. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Forestry Assn. (dir.), Soc. Am. Foresters, Netherlands Soc. of Phila. (v.p.), Huguenot Soc. of Pa. (pres. 1919-20, now dir.), Pa. Federation Hist. Socs. (pres. 1925-26.), Soc. Foreign Wars, Soc. Am. Wars, S.R., Am. Legion, etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotos, Army and Navy, Nat. Arts, Bankers, Automobile of America (New York); etc. Author of numerous works on Pa. history, Indians, folk-lore songs, zoölogy, campaign biography of Gifford Pinchot, 1922; also several books of verse. Editor: Philosophy of Jake Haiden, 1911; The Passenger Pigeon in Pa., 1919. *Home:* McElhattan, Pa. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y., and 1110 Twelfth St., Altoona, Pa.

SHOEMAKER, Michael Myers, author; June 26, 1853-Aug. 11, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHOEMAKER, William Rawle, naval officer; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Feb. 10, 1863; *s.* Capt. Comdt. Charles F. (U.S.R.C.S.) and Mary Augusta (Cole) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; post-grad. work in electricity, Johns Hopkins, 1889-92; *m.* Jennie D., *d.* Morton Cheeseman, of N.Y. City and San Franciso, Calif., June 2, 1896; children—William Rawle, Carolyn (Mrs. A. B. Hepler), Katherine. Ensign, July 1, 1884; promoted through grades to rear adm., Dec. 24, 1917. Instr. U.S. Naval Acad., 1896-98; comdr. U.S.S. Talbot, Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; comdr. U.S.S. Arayat, Philippine Insurrection, 1900-1902; assisted in rescue of Waller Expdn.; commended by comdr.-in-chief and Navy Dept.; instructor Naval Acad., 1902-04; navigator U.S.S. Alabama; exec. officer U.S.S. Maine and Connecticut; in charge enlisted personnel of navy, Bur. Navigation, 1907-09; comd. scout cruiser Chester, 1909-10; chief-of-staff, Atlantic Fleet, 1910-12; mem. Gen. Bd. of Navy, 1912-14; comd. U.S.S. Arkansas, 1914-16; mem. Gen. Bd., 1917-19; apptd. comdr. battleship div. 3, Atlantic Fleet, Jan. 29, 1919, battleship force 1, Atlantic Fleet, Apr. 1, 1919, battleship div. 3, Pacific Fleet, July 1, 1919, cruiser force, Pacific Fleet, July 8, 1920; comdt. 14th Naval Dist. (Hawaii), Jan. 14, 1921; v.adm. and comdr. battleship force, Pacific Fleet, July 8, 1921—; dir. war plans operations, Navy Dept., June 26, 1923-24; chief of Bur. of Navigation since June 7, 1924. Mem Alpha Delta Phi (Johns Hopkins Chapter). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Alpha Delta Phi, New York Yacht (New York). *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

SHOLES, Walter Harry (surname changed from Schulz to Sholes in 1917), consular service; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1883; *s.* John Peter and Agnes Emma (Brebeck) Schulz; ed. Emerson Inst. (Washington, D.C.), Columbian U., and in Berlin (no degrees); *m.* Isabel Nicholas Phillips, of Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 17, 1911; children—Agnes Nicholas, Janie Belle Brebeck. Formerly Washington newspaper corr.; consul at Aden, Arabia, 1911-13, Nantes, France, 1913-15, St. Michael, Portugal, 1915, Berne, Switzerland, 1915-17, Nuevo Laredo, Mexico, 1917-19, Göteborg, Sweden, since Mar. 10, 1919. Mem. Pan-Am. Soc. *Club:* Royal Bachelors. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Göteborg, Sweden.

SHOLL, Anna McClure, author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* William J. and Clara (Corson) S.; grad. Ogontz (Pa.) Sem.; spl. student Cornell U., 1892-94; unmarried. Editorial writer New York Commercial Advertiser, 1896-97; contbr. to the Charles Dudley Warner "Library of the World's Best Literature," 1897-98; art editor "success" Library, 1901. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* The Law of Life, 1903; The Port of Storms, 1905; The Greater Love, 1908; Blue Blood and Red, 1915; Carmichael, 1915; This Way Out, 1915; The Ancient Journey, 1917; Fairy Tales of Weir, 1918; The Unclaimed Letter; The Four Wax Figures; The Disappearance of the Dale Family (pub. in Eng.). Contbr. to mags. *Address:* National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

SHOOK, Glenn Alfred, prof. physics; *b.* Osgood, Ind., July 16, 1882; *s.* Alfred Smith and Olive (Gould) S.; Moores Hill (Ind.) College; A. B., of Wis., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1914; *m.* Nellie Switzer, of Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 15, 1911; 1 dau., Elizabeth Louise. Instr. physics, Purdue U., 1907-11, U. of Ill., 1911-14, U. of Mich., 1914-15, Williams Coll., 1915-18; prof. physics, Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1918—. Mem. Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers, Am. Astron. Soc., Math. Soc. America, Optical Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Republican. Conglist. *Author:* (with others) Practical Pyrometry, 1917; Pioneer worker in applied optics; inventor refractometer for testing blood, polarimeter for testing sugar, spectrophotometer for determining reflecting powers of paints, wall papers, etc., Lecturer. *Home:* Norton, Mass.

SHOPE, Simeon P., lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHOR, George Gershon, editor; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Sept. 1, 1884; *s.* Elias Philip and Helen Fannie (Weirauch) S.; came to U.S., 1893; A.B., Brown U., 1906; *m.* Lelah Luther, of Cimarron, Kan., Mar. 25, 1913; 1 son, Francis Marion Luther; *m.* 2d, Dorothy, *d.* Prof. Samuel Williston, of Univ. of Chicago, and Annie (Hathaway) W., Sept. 8, 1917; children—Samuel Wendell Williston, Dorothy Hathaway, George Gershon. Reporter Providence Journal, Boston Herald, Boston American, 1906-09; news editor and acting mng. editor Boston American, 1913; mng. editor Phila. Evening Times, 1914; with Chicago Herald until 1917; joined Hearst Newspaper services, 1921, and apptd. editor and mgr. Internat. News Service, Inc., and Cosmopolitan News Service, Mar. 1923. Commd. 1st lt. U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; assigned adj.'s office, 33d Div., Camp Logan, Tex.; capt., Jan. 1918; went to France with 33d Div.; trans. to 1st A.C., A.E.F.; organized personnel adjutant's sect. First Am. Field Army and personnel adj. with rank of maj. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Sigma Kappa. Democrat. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Friars, Brown Univ., Phi Sigma Kappa. *Home:* Riverview Manor, Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

SHORES, Robert James, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SHOREY, Paul, university prof.; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Aug. 3, 1857; *s.* Daniel L. and Maria A. (Merriam) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1878; U. of Leipzig, 1881-82, U. of Bonn, 1882, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, 1882-83; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1884; LL.D., Ia. Coll., 1905, U. of Mo., 1913, Johns Hopkins, 1915, U. of Mich., 1915, Univ. of Colorado, 1917, Princeton Univ., 1920, Univ. of Pa., 1921; Litt.D., Univ. of Wis., 1911, Brown, 1914; D. Letters and Philosophy, U. of Liège, 1924; Litt.D., Harvard, 1925; admitted to bar, Chicago, 1880; *m.* Emma L. Gilbert, of Philadelphia, June 1895. Prof. Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1885-92; prof. Greek since 1892, head dept. since 1896, U. of Chicago. Annual asso. dir. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1901-02; mng. editor Classical Philology since 1908. Turnbull lecturer in poetry, Johns Hopkins U., 1912; Roosevelt prof. U. of Berlin, 1913-14. Pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1910; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Author:* De Platonis Idearum Doctrina, 1884; The Idea of Good in Plato's Republic, 1895; The Odes and Epodes of Horace, 1898; The Unity of Plato's Thought 1903; The Assault on Humanism, 1917. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (senator). *Home:* 5516 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

SHORT, Francis Burgette, denominational sec.; *b.* nr. Georgetown, Del., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Isaac B. and Julia (Knowles) S.; grad. Wilmington Conf. Acad., 1889; A.B., U. of Del., 1891; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1899; D.D., Puget Sound Coll., 1913;

LL.D., Kan. Wesleyan U.; *m.* Mabel L. Hart, of Wilmington, Del., 1902; 1 son, Isaac Dolphus. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Mt. Pleasant, Md., 1890-92, Harrison St. Ch., Wilmington, Del., 1892-97, Epworth Ch., Wilmington, 1897-1902; sec. Y.M.C.A., Wilmington, 1902; v.chancellor U. of the Pacific, 1903, 04; pastor Portland, Ore., 1904-07, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1907-13, Spokane, Wash., 1913-18; extension sec. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals, M.E. Ch., since 1920. Writer on religious and travel topics; lecturer. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHORT, Josephine Helena, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHORT, Wallace Mertin, clergyman; *b.* College Springs, Ia., June 28, 1866; *s.* James Black and Eugenia (Noe) S.; grad. Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1887; B.A., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1893, M.A., 1896; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1896; *m.* Mary Eliza Morse, of Racine, Wis., July 8, 1896; children—Emily Vesta, Burton Harrison, John Wallace. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor Evansville, Wis., 1896-1903, Beacon Hill Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-10, 1st Ch., Sioux City, Ia., Mar. 1, 1910-Sept. 1, 1914; founder and pastor Central Ch. (independent), Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 1, 1914—. Editor Union Advocate, and Open Forum. Moderator Congl. Assn. of Missouri, 1905-06; mem. industrial com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. of U.S., 1907-10. Mayor of Sioux City, commn. form of govt., 1918-24. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Deeper Meaning of the Temperance Question, 1915; Let There Be Light, 1916; Can We Live Together in Peace, 1921; also published sermons and addresses; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1524 Isabella St. *Office:* Commerce Bldg., Sioux City, Ia.

SHORT, William Harrison, clergyman; *b.* on farm, nr. College Springs, Ia., Dec. 4, 1868; *s.* James Black and Eugenia (Noe) S.; B.S., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1887; B.A., Beloit Coll., Wis., 1894, M.A., 1897; B.D., Yale Theol. Sch., 1897; Harvard U., summer, 1900; *m.* Caroline Sleight Steuart, of Sag Harbor, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 17, 1900; children—Elizabeth Dering (dec.), James Steuart, Frederick Wallace, Frances Eugenia, Robert Dering, Douglas Fosdick. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor in Wis. and Minn., 1897-1908; sec. New York Peace Soc., 1908-17; sec. and mem. exec. com. League to Enforce Peace, 1915-23; sec. 20th Century Fund, 1922-23; exec. dir. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., 1923-25; dir. Doane Corpn. since 1925. Del. to 19th Internat. Peace Congress, Stockholm, Sweden, 1910, 20th Congress, Geneva, Switzerland, 1912; mem. Mohonk Conf., 1909—; mem. and sec. exec. com. Am. Peace Centenary Com.; trustee Am.-Scandinavian Foundation; mem. Council on Fgn. Relations, Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America, Commn. on Internat. Justice and Goodwill, Federal Council of Chs., Appalachian Club. Mason. *Club:* City. Winner 1st prize Am. Humane Edn. Soc.'s essay contest, 1893. Directed work of Gen. Com. on the Limitation of Armament, Washington, during the internat. conf. that met on Nov. 11, 1921. Mem. Sulgrave Instn. *Home:* Amityville, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 70 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHORT, Zuber Nathaniel, M.D.; *b.* Buena Vista, Ga., Aug. 5, 1873; *s.* John Robert and Elizabeth Jane (Zuber) S.; U. of Ga., 1899-91; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1895; *m.* Daisy Mary Young, of Frankfort, Ind., Mar. 23, 1910 (died Jan. 1915); *m.* 2d, Julia Goodyear Mullarky, Sept. 19, 1917; 1 son, James Edward. Practiced Hot Springs, Ark., 1895; asso. with brother, as Drs. Short & Short, 1898-1905, since alone; specializes in diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Otology and Oto-Laryngology, Ark. State Med. Assn., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Med. Assn. of Southwest, etc. Independent Democrat. Methodist. Mason (Past Grand High Priest, R.A. Chapter of Ark.; Grand Comdr. K.T., Ark.). *Clubs:* Hot Springs, Country, Rotary (past pres.). *Office:* Dugan-Stuart Bldg., Hot Springs National Park, Ark.

SHORTRIDGE, Samuel Morgan, senator; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Aug. 3, 1861; *s.* Rev. Elias W. and Tabitha C. S.; ed. high sch., San Jose, Calif.; *m.* Laura Gashweiler, of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 3, 1899. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1884, and since practiced at San Francisco; rep. presdl. elector, 1884, 1900, 08; mem. U.S. Senate, 1921-27. Mason, Elk, Red Man, etc. *Clubs:* Pacific-Union, Union League, Commonwealth, Press, Masonic, Menlo Country, Bohemian (San Francisco); Metropolitan (Washington). Widely known as orator on polit. topics and on popular occasions. *Home:* Camino Alago, Menlo Park, Calif. *Office:* Chronicle Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SHORTRIDGE, Wilson Porter, prof. history; *b.* Medora, Ind., July 28, 1880; *s.* William Howard and Rhoda Ann (Roberts) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1907; A.M., U. of Wis., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1919; *m.* Blanche Alter, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 31, 1904; children—Milford Howard (dec.), Blanche Pauline, Wilson Poole, Rhoda Mildred. Teacher pub. schs., Elkhart, Ind., 1908-11; teacher North High Sch., Minneapolis, 1911-17; asst. in history, U. of Minn., 1917-18; asst. prof. history, U. of Louisville, 1918-19, prof., 1919-22; prof. history, W.Va. U., since 1922. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Minn. Hist. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Author:* The Transition of a Typical Frontier, 1922; also articles in hist. publs. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

SHOTWELL, James Thomson, univ. prof.; *b.* Strathroy, Ont., Can., Aug. 6, 1874; *s.* John B. and Anne (Thomson) S.; B.A., Toronto U., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; LL.D., Western, 1922; *m.* Margaret Harvey, of Wyoming, Ont., 1901; children—Margaret Grace, Helen. Lecturer on history, 1900-02, instr., 1902-05, adj. prof., 1904-07, prof. since 1907, Columbia. Asst. gen. editor Encyclopædia Britannica, in London, 1904-05. Chmn. Nat. Bd. for Hist. Service, Washington, 1917; mem. "The Inquiry," prep. com. for Peace Conf., 1917-18; chief of Div. of History and mem. Internat. Labor Legislation Commn. at Peace Conf., 1918-19. Am. mem. organizing com. Internat. Labor Conf., 1919; trustee and dir. div. economics and history, Carnegie Endowment for Internat. Peace, since 1924. *Author:* The Religious Revolution of Today, 1913; Labor Provisions in the Peace Treaty, 1919; An Introduction to the History of History, 1921. Joint Author: A History of the Peace Conference of Paris, 1920; Labour as an International Problem, 1920; The League of Nations Starts, 1920. Contbr. to new edition Encyclopædia Britannica. Editor: Records of Civilization, Sources and Studies (5 vols.), 1915-21; Economic and Social History of the War (for Carnegie Endowment), 1919—. Am. rep. Union Académique Internationale, 1919-23; a pres. Fifth Internat. Congress of Hist. Sciences, Brussels, 1923. Lecturer to the Nobel Inst., Christiania, 1923. Comdr. Order of the Crown, Belgium, 1919; Comdr. Order of the Saviour, Greece, 1925. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

SHOUP, Arthur Glendinning, lawyer; *b.* Challis, Ida., Nov. 27, 1880; *s.* James McCain and Amelia Betsy (Ellis) S.; U. of Wash., 1899-1901; *m.* 2d, Madge Kemp, of San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 28, 1915; children—(by 1st wife), Ellen Amelia (dec.), Arthur James, Rosana, Nancy Marquette. Dep. U.S. marshal, Alaska, 1902-10; admitted to practice at Juneau, 1913; mem. Alaska Legislature, 1913-15; mayor of Sitka, 3 terms; U.S. atty., 1st Div., Alaska, by apptmt. of President Harding, Aug. 1921, and reapptmt. of President Coolidge, 1926. Dist. food administrator, World War, also active in various war bds. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, 1924. Supt. Alaska Pioneers Home, 1913-19. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Alaska), Alaska Hist. Assn., Pioneers of Alaska, Elks. Episcopalian. *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

SHOUP, Oliver Henry; *b.* Champaign Co., Ill., Dec. 13, 1869; *s.* William R. and Delia J. (Ferris) S.; student Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1886-88; *m.* Unetta Small, of Franklin, Ind., Sept. 18, 1891. Moved to Colorado Springs at 13; with the late Verner Z. Reed and others organized Midwest Oil Co.; first pres. same, and Midwest Refining Co.; v.p. Colorado Savings Bank; dir. Exchange Nat. Bank (Colorado Springs), Denver Nat. Bank; prominently identified for many yrs. with irrigation, land and mining enterprises. Gov. of Colo., 2 terms, 1919-23. Trustee Colo. Coll. Republican. Presbyterian. K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* El Paso, (Colo. Springs); Denver, Denver Athletic, Cherry Hills Country, University (Denver); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Address:* Exchange Bank Bldg., Colorado Springs, Colo.

SHOUP, Paul, ry. official; *b.* San Bernardino, Calif., Jan. 8, 1874; *s.* Timothy and Sarah S. (Sumner) S.; ed. high sch., San Bernardino; *m.* Rose Wilson, of San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 1, 1900; children—Carl, Jack, Louise. Began with A.,T.&S.F. Ry.; later tel. operator S.P. Co. and became asst. gen. pass. agt. at San Francisco; apptd. asst. gen. mgr. in charge of electric lines of the co. 1910; made pres. Pacific Electric Ry. Co., 1912, and apptd. v.p. when U.S. Govt. took over operation of the steam rys. of S.P. Co. during World War; exec. v.p. S.P. Co. since 1925; pres. Pacific Oil Co. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Olympic, Pacific Union (San Francisco); Jonathan, California, Union League (Los Angeles). *Home:* Los Altos, Calif. *Office:* Southern Pacific Bldg., 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

SHOUSE, Jouett, former asst. secy. of the treasury; *b.* Woodford Co., Ky., Dec. 10, 1879; *s.* John Samuel and Anna (Armstrong) S.; grad. Mexico (Mo.) High Sch.; U. of Mo. through sophomore yr., 1894-97; *m.* Marion Edwards, of Kinsley, Kan., Oct. 18, 1911; children—Elizabeth, Marion. Reporter, mng. editor, and business mgr., Lexington (Ky.) Herald, 1898-1904; also editor and mgr. The Kentucky Farmer and Breeder; in various business enterprises at Lexington, 1904-11; removed to Kinsley, Kan., 1911, and engaged in farming and stock-raising; dir. Kinsley Bank. Mem. Kan. State Senate, 1913-15; mem. 64th and 65th Congresses (1915-19), 7th Kan. Dist.; asst. sec. of the Treasury, Mar. 5, 1919-Nov. 15, 1920, with jurisdiction over revenue agencies. Del.-at-large and chmn. Kan. delegation, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920, 1924. Now mem. law firm Shouse & Doolittle, Kansas City, Mo., and Washington, D.C. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Kansas City Country, Kansas City, University (Kansas City, Mo.); Lexington (Ky.) Union. *Home:* Kinsley, Kan. *Office:* Land Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo., and Wilkins Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SHOWALTER, Anthony Johnson, composer, pub.; May 1, 1858-Sept. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHOWALTER, Jackson Whipps, chess player. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SHOWALTER, Joseph Baltzell, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SHOWALTER, Noah David, normal school pres.; *b.* Cass Co., Neb., Feb. 22, 1869; *s.* Noah and Nancy (Shoopman) S.; student U. of Ida., 1893-96; grad. Lewiston (Ida.) State Normal Sch., 1899; A.B., State Coll. of Wash., Pullman, 1907, A.M., 1908; *m.* Arra Belle Thomas, of Jollytown, Pa., Mar. 12, 1891. Began teaching in Whitman Co., Wash., 1894; co. supt. schools, Whitman Co., 2 terms, 1905-09; pres. State Normal Sch., Cheney, Wash., since May 1910. Mem. State Code Commn., 1907-08; now mem. Wash. State Bd. Edn. Organized first rural sch. dept. in the Northwest, 1908, and established 6 rural demonstration schs. in 6 counties. Attended Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.) summer 1916, Stanford U., summer 1920, 23. Trustee World Federation of Edn'l. Assns. Mem. N.E.A., Wash. Edn'l. Assn., Inland Empire Edn'l. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Commercial. *Author:* A Handbook for Rural School Officers. *Home:* Cheney, Wash.

SHOWALTER, William Joseph, editor; *b.* Dale Enterprise, Va., July 10, 1878; *s.* David Bowman and Susan Catherine (Swope) S.; student Bridgewater (Va.) Coll., 1894-96; hon. Sc.D., Pa. Coll., 1921; *m.* Effie Caldwell Coyner, of Waynesboro, Va., Nov. 12, 1902. Teacher, pub. schs., Va., 1896-98; city editor Harrisonburg Daily News, 1898-1901; joined Washington (D.C.) Bur. New York Journal, 1901; editorial writer Dem. Congressional Com., 1902; Washington corr. Va. and W.Va. newspapers, 1902-07; writer for Haskin Syndicate, 1907-13; editor Staunton (Va.) Daily News and Harrisonburg (Va.) Daily News Record, 1913-15; asst. to editor and asst. editor and staff writer Nat. Geog. Magazine since 1914. Decorated Order of Bolivar by Govt. of Venezuela, 1912, as writer on Latin-Am. topics. Asso. editor History of the Panama Canal. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, University, Cosmos. Mem. bd. mgrs. Washington Y.M.C.A. *Home:* Harrisonburg, Va. *Office:* National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.

SHOWERMAN, Grant, univ. prof.; *b.* Brookfield, Wis., Jan. 9, 1870; *s.* Hiram and Ellen Augusta (Parker) S.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1896, A.M., 1897, fellow in Latin, 1896-98, Ph.D., 1900; fellow Archæol. Inst. of America at Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Rome, 1898-1900; *m.* Rome, Zilpha Marie Vernon, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 10, 1899. Prof. classics, U. of Wis., since 1900. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Philol. Assn., Wis. branch Archæol. Inst. of America, Wisconsin Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors,

Phi Kappa Phi. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* With the Professor, 1910; Translation of Ovid's Heroides and Amores, Loeb Classical Library, 1914; The Indian Stream Republic and Luther Parker, 1915; A Country Chronicle, 1916; A Country Child, 1917; Horace and His Influence, 1922; Eternal Rome, 1924; Century Readings in Ancient Classical Literature, 1925. Contbr. to leading lit. mags. and philol. jours. Annual prof. American Academy in Rome, 1922-23, dir. summer session, since 1923. *Address:* 410 N. Butler St., Madison, Wis.

SHOWERS, J(ohn) Balmer, clergyman, educator; *b.* Paris, Ont., Can., Sept. 29, 1879; *s.* Joseph Smith and Margaret (Morrow) S.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1907, D.D., 1919; B.D., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1910; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Berlin; *m.* Justina Lorenz, of Dayton, Apr. 11, 1911. Ordained ministry U.B. in Christ, 1902; pastor at Bradford, Pa., Westfield Coll. (Ill.), Kansas City, Mo., Dayton, O.; with Bonebrake Theol. Sem. since 1912, now prof. N.T. lit. and interpretation. Trustee or dir. ch. bd., Y.M.C.A. Mem. Egyptian Exploration Soc., Palestine Oriental Soc. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 107 Lexington Av., Dayton, O.

SHRADER, E(dwin) Roscoe, artist; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Dec. 14, 1879; *s.* Edwin Ruthven and Eva (Mattison) S.; ed. Art Inst. Chicago; scholarship pupil of Howard Pyle, Wilmington, Del.; *m.* Elizabeth Condit, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 12, 1912. Illustrator for mags. and book publishers for a number of yrs.; landscape and figure painter; dean and teacher Otis Art Inst., Los Angeles, Calif. Mem. Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, Calif. Art Club (pres.). *Home:* 1927 Highland Av., Hollywood, Calif. *Address:* Otis Art Institute, 2401 Wilshire Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SHREVE, Forrest, botanist; *b.* Easton, Md., July 1878; *s.* of Henry and Helen Garrison (Coates) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Edith Coffin Bellamy, of Florence, Ala., June 1909; 1 dau., Margaret Bellamy. Asst. prof. botany, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1906-08; mem. staff Lab. of Plant Physiology, Carnegie Instn. Washington, since 1908; mng. editor The Plant World, 1911-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Ecol. Soc. America, (pres. 1922), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Western Soc. Naturalists, Assn. Am. Geographers, Soc. Am. Foresters, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Plant Life of Maryland (with others), 1910; A Montane Rain-Forest, 1914; Vegetation of a Desert Mountain Range, 1915; also numerous papers in scientific jours. Joint Author: Distribution of Vegetation in the United States, 1921. Editor: Naturalists Guide to the Americas, 1926. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

SHREVE, Milton William, congressman; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., May 3, 1858; *s.* Rev. Cyrus and Florella (Nourse) S.; Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., 2 yrs.; Ph.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1884, A.M., same; *m.* Mary Hill, of Union City, Pa., 1885. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1893; dist. atty., Erie Co., Pa., 1899-1902; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms, 1906-12 (speaker 1911); member 63d Congress (1913-15), and of 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 25th Pa. Dist., and 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 29th Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Perry's Victory Centennial Commn., 1913. Mason, K.T. *Home:* 509 Liberty St., Erie, Pa.

SHRINER, Charles Anthony; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 14, 1853; *s.* Bernard and Catherine (Zimmer) S.; student St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1868-72; unmarried. Began as reporter and corr. New York Herald, 1877; city editor Paterson Daily Press 14 yrs., also continuing with Herald; founder, 1894; and editor Paterson Sunday Chronicle until its consolidation with the Daily Press, 1910; fish and game protector of N.J. 4 yrs. *Author:* The Birds of New Jersey, 1896. Compiler: Wit, Wisdom and Foibles of the Great, 1919. Editor of William Nelson's History of Paterson (3 vols.), 1920. *Home:* 436 Ellison St., Paterson, N.J.

SHRIVER, Alfred Jenkins, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, June 5, 1867; *s.* Albert and Annie (Jenkins) S.; won intercollegiate thesis prize over 2,500 competitors in 1887; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891; postgrad. course same, 1892; LL.B., U. of Md., 1893; hon. A.M., Loyola Coll., 1894; unmarried. In law practice at Baltimore since 1893; has been prominently identified with estates and will contests. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa; protector St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Md. *Author:* Res Gestæ as a Rule of Evidence; Law of Wills of Personal Property in Maryland Prior to Aug. 1, 1884; Status of Preferred Stock of the Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co., and other legal publs. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812. *Clubs:* University (New York); University, Maryland, Baltimore Country, Merchants, Gibson Island. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

SHRIVER, George McLean, ry. official; *b.* Hightstown, N.J., 1868; *s.* Rev. Samuel S. and Caroline (McCluskey) S.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore, Md.; *m.* Elizabeth M. Chism, of Baltimore, June 1891. Began as clk. in accounting dept. B. & O. R.R. Co., 1886; pvt. sec. to pres. same rd., 1888-1901; asst. to pres., 1901-11; 2d v.p. same road, Jan. 12, 1911, now sr. v.p. same. *Address:* B. & O. R.R. Co., Baltimore, Md.

SHRIVER, William Payne; *b.* Lebanon Church, Pa., Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* Rev. Samuel Smith and Caroline H. (McCluskey) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901; Union Theological Sem., 1904; (D.D., Bloomfield Theol. Sem., 1917); *m.* Margaret Campbell Thompson, of New York, Mar. 9, 1909; children—Caroline Hewlings (dec.), Robert Campbell. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor Northminster Ch., N.Y. City, 1904-09; dir. city, immigrant and industrial work of Bd. Nat. Missions Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., since 1910. Formerly ednl. dir. Y.M.C.A., Baltimore. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Immigrant Forces, 1913. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHRODER, William Jacob, social and civic worker; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 28, 1876; *s.* Judge Jacob and Bettie (Fechheimer) S.; A.B., Yale, 1898, LL.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Sophia Joseph, of Cincinnati, O., June 1, 1908; children—Mary, William J., Betty Jane. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1901 and practiced at Cincinnati; retired from practice 1921 to devote entire time without compensation to social and civic activities. Pvt. Yale Battery, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; nat. judge advocate gen. United Spanish-War Vets., 1905, and comdr. Dept. of Ohio, same, 1906-07; pres. Am. Bd. of Iron Dealers (under War Industries Bd.), 1917-18. Pres. Big Brothers Assn., 1918-19; pres. Jewish Community House, Cincinnati, 1918-22; pres. United Jewish Social Agencies of Cincinnati since 1923; chmn. Exec. Budget com. of Community Chest and Council of Social Agencies of Cincinnati and Hamilton Co. since 1922; mem. exec. com. Nat. Assn. for community orgn.; mem. Bd. of Edn., Cincinnati, 1925, reëlected for term 1925-29 (pres. 1926); president National Conf. of Jewish Social Service; etc. Lecturer Med. Coll. U. of Cincinnati, 1924, Coll. of Liberal Arts, same, 1925. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale, Business Men's, The Board, Losantiville Country. *Home:* 981 Marion Av. *Office:* 25 E. Ninth St., Cincinnati, O.

SHRYOCK, Henry William, educator; *b.* nr. Olney, Ill., Mar. 25, 1861; *s.* William and Elizabeth Ann (Woods) S.; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1894; spl. work U. of Chicago; *m.* Jessie Burnett, of Olney, Ill., 1886; 1 son, Burnett Henry. Prin. high sch., Olney, Ill., 1885-94; head of English Dept., Southern Ill. State Normal Sch., since 1894; v.p., same 16 yrs., pres. since 1912. Mem. Ill. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1911), Southern Ill. Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1904). Elk. Traveled in Europe, 1902, 09, 14. Editor: Tennyson's Princess, 1896; Reading-Literature (8th grade), 1914. Translator: Molière's A Doctor in Spite of Himself, 1908. Has delivered more than 1,000 lectures and ednl. addresses in 12 states of the Middle West. *Home:* Carbondale, Ill.

SHUBERT, Jacob J., theatrical mgr.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1880; *s.* David S.; ed. pub. schs. Identified from beginning of active career with theatrical enterprises of his brothers, Sam S. Shubert (now deceased) and Lee Shubert and active mgr. with latter, of Shubert interests throughout U.S. *Office:* Shubert Theatre, New York, N.Y.

SHUBERT, Lee, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1875; *s.* David and Catherine S.; ed. pub. schs. Began with brother, the late Sam S. Shubert, managing small theatrical cos. on tour, with comedies written by Charles H. Hoyt; organized stock co. for Bastable Theatre, Syracuse; became with brother, mgr. Herald Square Theatre, New York, 1900, later the Casino, Princess Hippodrome, Lyric and others; now at head of the Shubert Theatrical Co., controlling many theatres in New York and other cities. *Address:* 225 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

SHUEY, Edwin Longstreet, manufacturer; Jan. 3, 1857-Sept. 27, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SHUFELDT, Robert Wilson, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 1, 1850; *s.* Rear Adm. Robert Wilson and Sarah H. (Abercrombie) S.; Cornell, class of '74; M.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1876; *m.* Catharine Babcock, of Washington, Sept. 12, 1876; *m.* 2d, Florence, *g.d.* J. J. Audubon, Sept. 5, 1895; *m.* 3d, Alfhild Dagny Lowum, *d.* of Lt. Evensen, Norwegian Navy, Mar. 14, 1898. Served on U.S.S. "Proteus" in E. Gulf Squadron, Civil War, 1864-65, as captain's sec. and signal officer, with the rank of midshipman; commissioned first lieut. medical department U.S.A., Aug. 5, 1876; capt., 1881; maj., Apr. 23, 1904; retired for disability, 1891. Surgeon with Gens. Merritt, Crook and Sheridan in frontier Indian wars, 1876-81; curator Army Med. Mus., Washington, 1882; hon. curator Smithsonian Instn., under Baird, and in 1895; judge Chicago Expn. Active list M.C. U.S.A., Jan. 8, 1918-Jan. 9, 1919, and in charge classification of war collections of Army Med. Mus. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Ornithologists' Union; corr. Zoöl. Soc., London, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Anthrop. Soc. Florence, Italy; trustee Medico-Legal Soc. New York, l'All. Scientif. Univ. de France; hon. mem. Royal Australasian Ornithologists' Union (Melbourne); elected del. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci. from Royal Australasian Ornithologists' Union, Melbourne, 1914; charter mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists; pres. Aquarium Soc. Washington. *Author:* Contributions to the Anatomy of Birds, 1882; The Osteology of Amia calva, 1885; Outlines for a Museum of Anatomy, 1885; Contributions to the Study of Heloderma, 1890; The Myology of the Raven, 1890; Scientific Taxidermy for Museums, 1894; Lectures on Biology, 1892; Chapters Natural History of U.S., 1897; Osteology of Owls, 1900; Osteology of Herodiones, 1901; Osteology of Pigeons, 1901; Studies of the Human Form, 1907; The Negro, 1907; Osteology of Birds, 1909; (with present wife) Folk-Lore Tales of Moe and Asbjornsen; An Arrangement of the Families and the Higher Groups of the Mammalia, 1911; Racial Types of Beautiful Women as So Considered by Their People, 1911; Review of the Fossil Fauna of the Desert Region of Oregon, 1913; Further Studies of Fossil Birds with Descriptions of New and Extinct Species, 1913; America's Greatest Problem—The Negro, 1915. Also about 1,300 titles in articles on medicine, science, travel, etc. Editorial naturalist of Nature Magazine, Washington, 1923—. *Home:* 1900 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SHULER, Ellis W(illiam), geologist; *b.* Comers Rock, Grayson Co., Va., Oct. 15, 1881; *s.* James Alexander Hamilton, and Amanda (Harrington) S.; B.A., Emory and Henry Coll., 1903; M.A., Vanderbilt U., 1907; M.A., Harvard, 1914, Ph.D, 1915; *m.* Leona Berry Smith, of Bristol, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1907; 1 son, Ellis William. Asst. in biology, Vanderbilt U., 1908; prof. biology and geology, Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1908-13; fellow Harvard, 1913-14; asst. in geology, Harvard, 1914-15; asso. prof. geology, Southern Methodist U., 1915-17, prof. since 1918, also chmn. Grad. Sch. since 1923. Mem. Shaler Memorial expdn. to S. Appalachians, 1916; acting geologist Tex. Bur. Economic Geology, 1917; geologist Tex. Oil Co., 1918. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Geographers, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Nat. Parks Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Author various tech. bulls., also articles in Am. Jour. Science, Scientific American, etc. *Home:* 3429 Haynie Av., Dallas, Tex.

SHULER, Robert Pierce (Bob Shuler), clergyman; *b.* Grayson Co., Va., Aug. 4, 1880; *s.* John William Webster and Elvira (Cornett) S.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va.; *m.* Nelle Reeves, of Johnson City, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1905; children—William Reeves, Dorothy, Robert Pierce, Jack Cornett, Nelle, Richard Clifton (dec.), Edward Hooper, Phil Ross. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1904; pastor, successively, Norton, Cumberland Gap, Va., Elizabethtown, La Follette, Tenn., Grandview, Temple, Austin, Paris, Tex., and Trinity Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1920. Asso. editor The Home and State (anti-saloon organ, Tex.); now editor Bob Shuler's Magazine. Fundamentalist. Pres., Ministerial Union of Los Angeles. *Home:* El Monte, Calif.

SHULL, A(aron) Franklin, zoölogist; *b.* Miami Co., O., Aug. 1, 1881; *s.* Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) S.; student Cornell U., summer 1906; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Margaret Jeffrey Buckley, Sloan, Ia., Dec. 23, 1911; children—Elizabeth Buckley, Franklin Buckley, Catherine Ryman. Instr. zoölogy, 1911, asst. prof.,

1912, asso. prof., 1914, prof. since 1921, chmn. dept. zoölogy, and dir. zoöl. lab., since Sept. 1925, U. of Mich. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists (exec. com., 1913-18), Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. since 1919), Am. Genetic Assn., Entomol. Soc. America, Mich. Acad. Science (pres. 1921-22), Sigma Xi (pres. Mich. chapter 1921-23), Alpha Sigma Phi, Gamma Alpha. Congregationalist. *Author:* Heredity, 1926. Co-Author: Laboratory Directions in Principles of Animal Biology, 1919; Principles of Animal Biology, 1920. Contbr. numerous articles on sex determinations, heredity and evolution. *Home:* 431 Highland Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SHULL, Charles Albert, plant physiologist; *b.* Clark Co., O., Jan. 19, 1879; *s.* Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) S.; student Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, O., 1900-02; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1905, Ph.D., 1915; Marine Biological Lab., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., summer 1907; *m.* Lena Mearle Larkin, of South Charleston, O., Nov. 30, 1907; 1 son, Sherman Kingsley. Fellow in zoölogy, U. of Chicago, 1905-06; asst. prof. biology, 1906-08, prof. biology and geology, 1908-12, Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky.; asst. in botany, U. of Chicago, summer 1911; asst. prof. botany, 1912-15, asso. prof. plant physiology and genetics, 1915-18, U. of Kan., chmn. dept. of botany, 1918; prof. plant physiology and head dept. of botany, U. of Ky., 1918-21; asso. prof. plant physiology, 1921-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S. (asst. sec. autumn 1923); mem. Bot. Soc. America (chmn. physiol. sect., 1919), Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ill. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, *Clubs:* Quadrangle, Chaos, Innominate, Collegiate, Investigator; lecturer; author of papers on the physiology of plants. *Home:* 122 East Cedar St., Homewood, Ill. *Address:* Dept. of Botany, Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

SHULL, Deloss Carlton, lawyer; *b.* Pella, Ia., Mar. 28, 1858; *s.* Jacob Henry and Martha (Cutler) S.; A.B., Des Moines U., 1881; LL.B., Drake U., 1882; *m.* Fannie Edith Mitzell, of Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 24, 1889; children—Deloss Perkins, Henry C., Laurens Corning (dec.). Began practice at Vermilion, S.D., 1882; moved to Sioux City, Ia., 1887; now mem. Shull, Stilwell, Shull & Wadden; dir. and gen. counsel First Nat. Bank, Sioux City. Pres. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1919-20. Mem. Am., Ia. State and Sioux City bar assns., Chamber Commerce (Sioux City). Republican. *Clubs:* Sioux City Golf and Country, Knife and Fork, Professional Mens'. Trustee U. of Chicago. *Home:* 2709 Jackson St. *Office:* Davidson Bldg., Sioux City, Ia.

SHULL, George Harrison, botanist; *b.* Clarke Co., O., Apr. 15, 1874; *s.* Harrison and Catharine (Ryman) Shull (originally Scholl); B.S., Antioch Coll., 1901; Ph.D. (botany and zoölogy), U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Ella Amanda Hollar, of Bushnell, Ill., July 8, 1906; 1 dau., Elizabeth Ellen; *m.* 2d, Mary J. Nicholl, of Brooklyn, Aug. 26, 1909; children—John Coulter, Georgia Mary, Frederick Whitney, David Macaulay, Barbara Weaver, Harrison. Bot. asst. U.S. Nat. Mus., 1902; bot. expert U.S. Bur. Plant Industry, 1902-04; asst. plant physiology, U. of Chicago, 1903-04; botanical investigator, Sta. for Exptl. Evolution, Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1904-15; prof. botany and genetics, Princeton U., since 1915. Mem. Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Vererbungswissenschaft, Assn. Internat. des Botanistes (Leiden), Torrey Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. of America, Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.p. 1911, pres. 1917), Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn. (chmn. plant sect. 1912, advisory com. 1922—), Eugenics Research Assn., Eugenics Soc. U.S.A., Sigma Xi, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Plant Physiology, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Lecturer and author of papers on variation, heredity and plant-breeding. Mng. editor of "Genetics"; first editor genetic sect. of "Botanical Abstracts," 1918-22. *Address:* 60 Jefferson Rd., Princeton, N.J.

SHULZ, see also Schulz.

SHULZ, Adolph Robert, landscape painter; *b.* Delavan, Wis., June 12, 1869; *s.* August and Augusta (Lott) S.; pub. schs., Delavan; studied art at Art Inst., Chicago; Art Students' League, New York; acads. Julian and Colarossi, Paris, France, and in Munich, Bavaria; *m.* Ada Walter (artist), of Chicago, Sept. 5, 1894; 1 son, Walter (dec.). Awarded Young Fortnightly prize, Chicago, 1900; William Frederick Grower prize, Chicago, 1898. Painting "Frost and Fog," purchased for Municipal Art League Gallery Art Inst., Chicago, 1908; Milwaukee Art Inst. medal, 1918. A founder of Brown County, group of artists. *Home:* Delavan, Wis. *Address:* Nashville, Brown Co., Ind.

SHUMAKER, E(lmer) Ellsworth, clergyman; *b.* Muncy, Pa., Sept. 15, 1862; *s.* Jasper and Sarah (Dorworth) S.; A.B., *summa cum laude*, Harvard, 1889 (Phi Beta Kappa); Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-90; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1891; post-grad. work, theology and philosophy, U. of Berlin, 1892-93; student in philosophy, Yale, 1898-99, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Harriet Hall, of Glenburn, Pa., Aug. 12, 1891; 1 son, Brooks. In charge Zion P.E. Ch., Manchester Center, Vt., 1891-92; ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Mound City, Ill., 1893-96; prof. Southern Collegiate Inst. and pastor Albion, Ill., 1896-98; North Ch., Newburyport, Mass., 1899-1902; Covenant Ch., Chicago, 1903-06; acting pastor Wood Memorial Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1907-10; pastor Shawmut Ch., Boston, 1911-14; lecturer on World Peace and A League of Nations, 1915-18, The League of Nations, 1919-20; pastor First Congl. Church, Adams, Mass., 1921—. Charter mem, League to Enforce Peace. *Author:* God and Man: Philosophy of the Higher Life, 1909; The World Crisis and the Way to Peace, 1915. *Home:* 40 Park St., Adams, Mass.

SHUMAN, Edwin Llewellyn, author; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 13, 1863; *s.* William C. and Rebecca (Fertig) S.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1887, Ph.M., 1890; *m.* Emma Thompson, of Evanston, Ill., Dec. 25, 1895. Editor Evanston Press, 1889-90; traveled in Alaska, 1891; reporter and editor on Chicago Journal, 1892-95; lit. editor and editorial writer Chicago Tribune, 1895-1901; lit. editor Chicago Record-Herald, 1901-13; asst. gen. mgr. Associated Sunday Mags., New York, 1915; mng. editor Current History Magazine of New York Times, 1916-22; asso. editor Internat. Book Review of Lit. Digest, since 1922. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Dunwoodie Golf (Yonkers). *Author:* Steps Into Journalism, 1894; Practical Journalism, 1903; How to Judge a Book, 1910. Editor: A Decade of Oratory, 1888. *Home:* 65 Elliott Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

SHUMWAY, Daniel Bussier, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SHUMWAY, Edgar Solomon, educator; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., June 6, 1856; *s.* Solomon and Susan (Perry) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Rutgers, 1893; studied Roman law, etc., Berlin, and Marburg univs., 1886-87, and at Archæologische Institut, Athens, Greece, Archæologische Institut, Rome, Italy; *m.* Florence Snow, of Worcester, Mass., June 18, 1890; children—Waldo, Lowell, Conrad, Eric. Teacher, Cheltenham Mil. Acad., Phila., 1880-82; prof. Latin and Greek, Potsdam (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1882-83; adj. prof., and prof. Latin lang. and lit., Rutgers College, 1883-1900; purchased Rutgers art collection; lecturer on Roman law, U. of Pa., 1900-04; head of classical dept., Manual Training High Sch., Brooklyn, since 1904; in charge of Annex High Sch., 1909-10. Univ. extension lecturer for N.Y. and N.J. on Greek, Hellenistic and Roman art; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. Rutgers Phi Beta Kappa, 1899-1900; pres. Male High School Teachers' Assn., New York, 1907-11, Assn. Men Teachers and Principals, New York, 1909-10. *Author:* A Day in Ancient Rome; Latin Synonyms; Syllabus of Classical Archæology; Synopsis of Sources, Literature and Language of Roman Law. Editor Latine, a monthly jour. Editor Conington's Virgil, and Pope's Homer's Odyssey. Contbr. to jours. and mags. Second lt. 14th Inf. N.Y.G.; mil. instr. Boyce's Tigers and N.Y. State Cadets. *Address:* 472 E. 18th St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SHUMWAY, Walter Bradley, clergyman, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 31, 1852; *s.* Lowell and Laura (Bradley) S.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; in business 20 yrs.; grad. Newton Theol. Sem., 1894, B.D., 1910; D.D., Temple U., 1909; *m.* Louise B. Henderson, of Phila., May 15, 1901; children—Adelaide Katherine, Margaret Henderson. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Springvale, Me., 1894-99, Swampscott, Mass., 1900-09, Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1910-14; dean theol. dept. Temple U. since 1909, also prof. ch. history. Republican. *Club:* City (Phila.). Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* 7 Elliott Av., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

SHUNK, Joseph Lorain, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SHUPE, Henry Fox, clergyman, editor; *b.* nr. Scottdale, Pa., Mar. 18, 1860; *s.* Daniel W. and Mary Ann (Fox) S.; student Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1 yr.; grad. Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1885; grad. Chautauqua Lit. and Scientific Circle, 1891; D.D., York (Neb.) Coll., 1905; *m.* Susan Stoner, of Scottdale, Pa., August 13, 1885 (died 1894); children—Erma, Mary Catherine, Nellie (dec.); *m.* 2d, Ellwyn Billheimer, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 20, 1895 (died 1896); *m.* 3d, Margaret Faist, of Dayton, O., July 3, 1899; 1 son, Frederick Henry. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1886; pastor Tyrone, Pa., 1884-88, Williamsport, 1889, Braddock, 1890-93; editor The Watchword (organ of Christian Endeavor Socs. of U.B. Ch.) since 1893; sec. Christian Endeavor work of the U.B. Ch., 1893-1900, 1905-09. Trustee United Soc. Christian Endeavor, Boston, since 1894; mem. exec. com. C.E. Union of U.B. Ch. since 1890. Republican. *Author:* Effective Endeavor, 1915; Hunger of the Teens, 1918; also numerous pamphlets on C.E. work. *Home:* 8 Pinehurst Av. *Address:* United Brethren Publishing House, Dayton, O.

SHURLY, Burt Russell, laryngologist, otologist; *b.* Chicago, July 4, 1871; *s.* Edmund R. P. and Augusta (Godwin) S.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1895; post-grad. course, U. of Vienna; *m.* Viola Palms, of Detroit, June 28, 1905; children—Marie G., Beatrice A., Burt Russell, Edmund R. P., Fredricka P. Practiced in Detroit, 1895—; clin. prof. laryngol. and med., Detroit Coll. Med.; cons. laryngologist Harper Hosp.; chief of staff Shurly Hosp.; laryngologist and otologist Woman's Hosp.; sec. Detroit Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine. Actg. asst. surgeon U.S. Army and U.S. Navy, Spanish-Am. War; passed asst. surgeon, chief surgeon Mich. Naval Brig.; lieut. col. M.R.C.; med. dir. comdg. Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery Base Hosp. No. 36, service in France, 1917-18; col. comdg. 310th Med. Regt. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Assn. Rhinology, Laryngology and Otology. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War (surgeon-gen.; comdr. Detroit Chapter). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Army and Navy, University, Country, Grosse Pointe, Grosse Ille Country. *Home:* 1027 Seminole Av. *Office:* 62 Adams Av. W., Detroit, Mich.

SHURTER, Edwin DuBois; educator, author; *b.* Samsonville, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1863; *s.* Martin and Mary C. (DuBois) S.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Alice Burtt, of Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1893. Instr. elocution and English, Stanford U., 1893-94; instr. oratory, Cornell, 1894-99; practiced law in Ithaca, N.Y., 1896-99; prof. pub. speaking, U. of Tex., 1899-1923; dir. gen. Am. Citizenship League, 1923—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Delta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Civitan. *Author:* Public Speaking, 1903; Extempore Speaking, 1908; Science and Art of Debate, 1908; The Rhetoric of Oratory, 1909; One Hundred Questions Debated, 1913; Oral English, 1918. Compiler of Masterpieces of Modern Oratory, 1907; American Oratory of Today, 1911; School Poetry for Oral Expression, 1925; etc. *Home:* Sweetacre, Brookton, N.Y.

SHURTLEFF, Arthur Asahel, landscape architect; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1870; *s.* Asahel M. and Sarah A. (Keegan) S.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1894; S.B., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Margaret H. Nichols, of Boston, 1905. Adviser to Boston Park Dept. and to park commns. of many other cities; town planner U.S. Govt. during World War; adviser planning div. Boston Metropolitan Dist. Commn. 1923-24, and to many other cities; v.p. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects; mem. City Planning Inst. *Club:* Tavern. *Home:* 66 Mt. Vernon St. *Office:* 11 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

SHURTLEFF, Eugene, M.D.; *b.* Russell, Mass.; *s.* Lyman and Laura L. S.; prep. edn. Williston Sem.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1886; *m.* Elizabeth M. Mendum, of Melrose, Mass., 1888; children—Ernestine M., Laura Edna. Founded, 1888, and supt. North End Dispensary and Hosp., Boston; trustee of Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons. *Home:* 22 Jones Av., Dorchester, Mass. *Office:* 517 Shawmut Av., Boston, Mass.

SHURTLEFF, Flavel, city planning executive; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1879; *s.* Flavel and Harriett (Bent) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Isabel Martha Brown, of Boston, June 28, 1910; children—Flavel, Ruth Brown, Martha Isabel. Practiced law in Boston, 1906-21; an organizer, 1910, and since sec. Nat. Conf. on City Planning; sec. Am. City Planning Inst. since 1918; field sec. Regional Plan of New York and Its Environs since 1921; lecturer on city planning and zoning. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. City Planning Inst., Boston Bar Assn., Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Montclair Athletic. *Author:* Carrying Out the City Plan (Russell Sage Foundation), 1914; also various articles on same subject. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

SHUSTER, W(illiam) Morgan, publisher, lawyer; *b.* Washington, Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* William Morgan and Caroline H. (von Tagen) S.; grad. Central High Sch., 1893 (col. cadet regt., 1894); partial course Columbian Coll. and Law Sch.; *m.* Pearl B. Trigg, of Glasgow, Ky., Apr. 20, 1904. Stenographer, War Dept., 1898; in Cuban customs service, 1899-1901; insular collector of customs at Manila, 1901-06; mem. Philippine Commn. and sec. pub. instrn., P.I., 1906-09; treas.-gen. and financial adviser of Persia, May 1911-Jan. 1912. Pres. The Century Co., N.Y. City, since Nov. 1915. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila); Cosmos (Washington); City Midday, Manhattan, West Side Tennis, New York Athletic (New York). *Address:* 353 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

SHUTE, A(braham) Lincoln, clergyman, missionary; *b.* Braman's Corners, Schenectady Co., N.Y., Feb. 15, 1865; *s.* Lewis Parkes and Lucinda (Foote) S.; B.A., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1887, M.A., 1890; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1890; studied Ill. Wesleyan, U. of Chicago; D.D., Fargo, 1913; *m.* Nellie Haney, of Canton, Ill., 1887; children—Lewis Haney, Vivian Lizzie (Mrs. George Barney Thompson), Zelma Luella, Harold James, Olin Yates, Clarence William; *m.* 2d, Laura Belle Ward, of Bismarck, N.D., 1914. Began M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor in Ill., N.J., Wis. and N.D. over 30 yrs.; chaplain N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1911; centenary stewardship lecturer, financial agt., evangelist, 1919-20; Near East lecturer and organizer in N.D., 1920-21; pastor Thoburn Ch., Calcutta, 1921-22; prin. and prof. English Bible and systematic theology, India Meth. Theol. Coll., Barcilly, India, 1922-23, and Jabalpur, C.P., India, 1923-25; now in Bibl. research and lit. work, S. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky. Mem. exec. bd. World's Purity Federation, 1913-21; supt. N.D. Purity Federation, 1915-20. Apptd. by gov. of Bengal mem. bd. govs. Bruce Instn., 1921; prin. National English Dept. Theol. Sem., Barcilly, U.P., India. Prohibitionist. *Author:* The Fatherhood of God, 1904; What Shall I Do With My Life? 1922; Old Testament History, Literature and Theology, 1922. *Home:* 955 S. Brook St., Louisville, Ky.

SHUTE, Daniel Kerfoot, M.D.; *b.* Alexandria, Va., Oct. 22, 1858; *s.* Samuel Moore and Jane Cecelia (Kerfoot) S.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1879, M.D., 1883; post-grad. course in clin. ophthalmology, Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp., and at U. of Berlin; *m.* Augusta Pettigrew, of Kittery, Maine, Aug. 19, 1896. Prosector to chair of anatomy, 1886-87, lecturer, 1887-88, prof. anatomy, 1888-1910, and clin. prof. ophthalmology, George Washington U., Washington, D.C.; ophthalmologist Providence Hosp., Central Dispensary and Emergency Hosp., Columbia Hosp., Govt. Hosp. for the Insane, George Washington Hosp., D.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Med. Soc. D.C. (ex-pres.), Med. Assn. D.C., Anthrop. and Micros. socs. Washington, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Clinico-Pathol. Soc., A.M.A., Va. Med. Soc., Soc. Ophthalmologists and Otologists of Washington (ex-pres.), Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.A.R. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* A First Book in Organic Evolution, 1899. Contbr. to Reference Handbook of Medical Sciences and to med. jours., of various articles on ophthalmology and anatomy. *Home:* 1727 De Sales St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SHUTE, Henry Augustus, author; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* George S. and Joanna (Simpkins) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Amelia F. Weeks, Oct. 18, 1885 (died Jan. 26, 1895); children—Richard E., Nathalie; *m.* 2d, Ella Kent, Aug. 12, 1897. Admitted to bar, 1882; judge police court, Exeter, since 1883; in practice of law as mem. firm Henry A. and Richard E. Shute. Republican. Treas. Farmers' Ins. Co. *Author:* Real Diary of a Real Boy; Sequel, 1904; Letters to Beany and Love Letters of Plupy Shute, 1905; Real Boys, 1905; A Few Neighbors, 1906; A Profane and Somewhat Unreliable History of Exeter, 1907; The Country Band, 1908; Farming It, 1909; Plupy, 1910; A Country Lawyer, 1911; Plupy, 1912; Misadventures of Three Good Boys, 1914; The Youth Plupy, 1917; The Lad with the Downy Chin, 1917; Brite and Fair, 1918; The Real Diary of the Worst Farmer, 1919; Plupy and Old J. Albert, 1924. *Home:* Exeter, N.H.

SHUTTER, Marion Daniel, clergyman; *b.* New Philadelphia, O., Aug. 4, 1853; *s.* Peter K. and Alethia M. (Haag) S.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1876, A.M., 1879; B.D., Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1881; D.D., Canton Theol. Sem., New York, 1900; LL.D., Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1921; *m.* Mary E. Wilkinson, of Madison, Wis., June 30, 1887; 1 son, Arnold Wilkinson. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1881; pastor Olivet Bapt. Ch., Minneapolis, 1881-86; changed views and pastor First Universalist Ch., Minneapolis, 1886-1926. Pres. Universalist Gen. Conv., 1911-15. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Skylight, Six O'Clock, University. *Author:* Wit and Humor of the Bible, 1892; Justice and Mercy, 1894; A Child of Nature, 1896. Joint Editor: Progressive Men of Minnesota, 1897; Applied Evolution, 1900; The Way the Preachers Pray, 1900; Life of James Harvey Tuttle, 1905; Report of Minneapolis Vice Commn., 1910. Editor: History of Minneapolis, 1922. Mem. Bd. of Lectureship, Universalist Ch., 1919. Pres. Minneapolis Charter Commn., 1920-26. *Home:* Oak Grove Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

SHUTTS, Frank Barker, lawyer; *b.* Dearborn Co., Ind., Sept. 11, 1870; *s.* Abram P. and Amanda (Barker) S.; grad. high sch., Aurora, Ind., 1887; LL.B., DePauw U., 1892; *m.* Agnes John, of Aurora, June 8, 1910; children—Marion Julia, Elinor. Began practice at Aurora, 1891; moved to Miami, Fla., 1910, and represented interests of Henry M. Flagler for a number of yrs.; now mem. law firm Shutts & Bowen; founder and propr. Miami Herald; dir. First Nat. Bank, of Miami, Miami Beach First Nat. Bank, and many Fla. corpns. Mem. Am. and Fla. State bar assns., Nat. Editorial Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, etc. Southern Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Elk. Fla. dir. Dixie Highway Assn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country, Biscayne Yacht, Cocolobo Cay Golf. *Home:* Miami, Fla.

SIBERT, see also Seibert, Siebert.

SIBERT, William Luther, army officer; *b.* Gadsden, Ala., Oct. 12, 1860; *s.* William J. and Marietta (Ward) S.; U. of Ala., 1878-80; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Mary Margaret Cummings, of Brownsville, Tex., Sept. 1887; children—William Olin, Franklin Cummings, Harold Ward, Edwin Luther, Martin David, Mary Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Evelyn Clyne Bairnsfather, of Edinburgh, Scotland, June 8, 1922. Apptd. 2d lt. engrs., June 15, 1884; grad. Engr. Sch. of Application, 1887; 1st lt., Apr. 7, 1888; capt., Mar. 31, 1896; maj., Apr. 23, 1904; lt.-col., 1909; brig. gen. U.S.A. and extended the thanks of Congress by act approved Mar. 4, 1915; maj. gen., June 28, 1917; retired, Apr. 4, 1920. Asst. engr. river work in Ky., 1887-92; in constrn. ship channel connecting Great Lakes, 1892-94; in charge engring. river and harbor dist. (Ark.), 1894-98; instr. civ. engring., Engr. Sch. of Application, 1898-99; chief engr. 8th Army Corps, and chief engr. and gen. mgr. Manila & Dagupan R.R., 1899-1900; in charge engring. river and harbor dists. (headquarters, Louisville and Pittsburgh), 1900-07; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., Mar. 1907-Apr. 1914. Built the Gatun Locks and Dam, Panama Canal, the west breakwater, Colon Harbor, and excavated channel from Gatun to Atlantic Ocean. Under the joint auspices of the Am. Nat. Red Cross and the Chinese Govt., served as chmn. bd. engrs. on flood prevention problem, Huai River Valley, China, June-Oct. 1914. Assigned as comdr. 1st Div., Am. troops in France, under Maj. Gen. Pershing, June 1917; comdr. Southeastern Dept., at Charleston, S.C., Jan.-May 1918; dir. Chem. Warfare Service U.S.A., which he organized, May 1918-Feb. 1920. Chmn., chief engr. Ala. State Docks Commn. since Nov. 26, 1923. D.S.M. (U.S.). Comdr. Legion of Honor (French). *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

SIBLEY, Edwin Henry, business man; *b.* Bath, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1857; *s.* Joseph C. (M.D.) and Lucy Elvira (Babcock) S.; A.B., Cornell U., 1880; hon. A.M., Bucknell, 1906; Litt.D., Alfred, 1908; *m.* Jessie A. Williams, of Dunkirk, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1884 (died Oct. 22, 1919). Treas. Galena-Signal Oil Co., Franklin, Pa., 1886-1916; pensioned, Nov. 1, 1916. Mgr. for over 25 yrs. of stock farm which produced many noted animals, among them the cow "Passport" that held for many yrs. the highest yearly milk record in the Jersey breed; sold 14 Am. bred Jersey cattle to a breeder of Japan—the 1st sale in U.S. ever made direct to Japan. Pres. Pa. Jersey Cattle Club 7 yrs., Cornell Assn. Ry. and Supply Men, 1909-10, Franklin Pub. Library, 1900-12; one of incorporators and 1st treas. Franklin Hosp., 4 yrs.; mem. Am. Jersey Cattle Club, Theta Delta Chi, etc. Odd Fellow. Nominee Prohibition party for state senator, 1886. Has given about 3,000 vols. from pvt. library to coll. and public libraries. Life mem. S.A.R., Am. Red Cross. Author of sundry reports, papers, addresses, lit. essays, humorous articles, editorials, biographical and hist. sketches, lyrics, aphorisms and inspiration mottoes. *Address:* Franklin, Pa.

SIBLEY, Frank J., mining engr.; See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SIBLEY, Frederick Hubbard, prof. mech. engring.; *b.* Oxford, Mass., June 24, 1872; *s.* Sumner and Maria F. (Miller) S.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1898; student night schs., Mass. Inst. Tech.; M.E., Case Sch. Applied Science, 1905; *m.* Annabelle Pearson, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., June 10, 1909; children—Alden Kingsland, Julia Pierson. Apprenticeship machine shop and surveyor's office; draftsman and asst. engr., Westinghouse Elec. Mfg. Co., and N.Y.C.&H.R. R. R., 1899-1903; instr. and asst. prof. mech. engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1903-08; prof. mech. engring., U. of Ala., 1908-12; asso. prof., later prof. mech. engring. and head of the dept., U. of Kan., 1912-20; dean Coll. of Engring., U. of Nev., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Civil Engrs., Sigma Xi, Sigma Phi Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. Unitarian. *Author:* Elementary Mechanical Drawing (with W. D. Browning), 1905; A Text Book of Pure Mechanism, 1914. Research work on flow of stream through nozzles; mfr. of synthetic gasoline. *Home:* 307 W. 6th St., Reno, Nev.

SIBLEY, John Adams, lawyer; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., Jan. 4, 1888; *s.* James Longstreet and Mattie (Erwin) S.; prep. course, Ga. Mil. Coll., Milledgeville, Ga.; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1911; mem. Ga. Vanderbilt debating team, 1910; class orator, 1911; *m.* Nettie Whitaker Cone, of Milledgeville, Nov. 25, 1914; children—John A. (dec.), James Malcolm, Jeannette. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1911, and began practice under title of Sibley & Sibley, Milledgeville; became mem. firm King & Spalding, Atlanta, Ga., 1918, now King, Spalding, MacDougald & Sibley; gen. counsel, Atlanta & Lowry Nat. Bank, Atlanta Trust Co., Coca-Cola Bottling Co., Atlantic Ice & Coal Co., Southeastern Underwriters' Assn.; judge County Court, Baldwin Co., Ga., 1914-18. Mem. Bd. of Founders Oglethorpe U.; mem. home mission com. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1922), Ga. and Atlanta bar assns., Sphinx (U. of Ga.). Democrat. K.P. *Clubs:* Capital City, Druid Hills Golf. *Home:* 48 Muscogee Av. *Office:* Atlanta Trust Co. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

SIBLEY, Joseph Crocker, ex-congressman; *b.* Friendship, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1850; *s.* Joseph C. (M.D.) and Lucy Elvira (Babcock) S.; acad. edn., Springville and Friendship, N.Y.; LL.D., twice; *m.* Metta E. Babcock, Mar. 17, 1870 (died July 26, 1911); children—Mrs. Josephine Heathecote, Mrs. Celia Wilson; *m.* 2d, Ida Rew, Dec. 6, 1913. Formerly mfr. of lubricating oils, and interested in various business enterprises. After three years' experimental work made the first successful substitute for petroleum for use in valves and cylinders of steam locomotives; this product was used on practically every locomotive in America and many foreign lands; retired from business 1910; since devoting his attention exclusively to experimental work in soil fertility and investigation of plant life and its improvement; for many years prominent as breeder of trotting horses and Jersey cattle. Pres. Pa. State Dairymen's Assn.; mem. State Bd. of Agr.; trustee Bucknell U.; one of the organizers American Trotting Register Assn.; mem. bd. review of Nat. Trotting Assn.; dir. Am. Jersey Cattle Club, Allegheny River Improvement Assn. First to propose the hosp. at Franklin, Pa., and was first and largest individual contbr. toward erecting the bldg.; gave Sibley Law Library to Venango Co. (Pa.) Bar Assn. Ex-mayor of Franklin, Pa.; mem. 53d Congress (1893-95) and 56th and 57th Congresses (1899-1903), 27th Pa. Dist., and 58th and 59th Congresses (1903-07), 28th Pa. Dist. Democrat until 1900; since Republican. *Home:* Franklin, Pa.

SIBLEY, Josiah, clergyman; *b.* Augusta, Ga., May 12, 1877; *s.* Robert Pendleton and Susie (Bolling) S.; Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; B.A., Pomona Coll., Calif., 1899; B.D., Yale, 1902; successful Yale Univ. debater against Princeton, 1901; D.D., King, 1911, Pomona, 1922; *m.* Adeline Webb, of Bell Buckle, Tennessee, Sept. 4, 1906; children—Lois, Peyton, Josiah. Ordained Presbyn. ministry by Presbytery of Los Angeles, Calif., 1902; pastor 1st Ch., Azusa, Calif., 1902-05, 1st Ch., Long Beach, Calif., 1905-09, 1st Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1909-14, Calvary Ch., San Francisco, 1914-20, 2d Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1920-26, Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Pasadena, Calif., since 1926. Mem. Nat. Service Commn. and mem. com. on men's work of Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Dir. Presbyn. Hosp. (Chicago), Dubuque (Ia.) Coll. and Sem., Chicago Training Sch., Chicago Ch. Extension Bd. Chaplain Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco. Mem. Ill. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (vice gov.), S.A.R. (chaplain Ill. chapter), Phi Beta Kappa, Chicago Assn. Commerce, etc.; chmn. ex. com. Ill. Edn. Campaign for $3,000,000; mem. bd. dirs. Chicago Better Govt. Assn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Chicago Rotary (Chicago); Pasadena Golf. *Author:* Pathfinders of the Soul Country, and Other Sermons for Today, 1918. *Address:* Lake Av. and Woodbury Rd., Pasadena, Calif.

SIBLEY, Louise Lyndon. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SIBLEY, Robert, engineer, editor; *b.* Round Mountain, Ala., Mar. 28, 1881; *s.* Robert Pendleton and Susie (Bolling) S.; B.Sc., Coll. of Mechanics, U. of Calif., 1903; *m.* Catharine Stone, of Oakland, Calif., Sept. 8, 1904; 1 dau., Catharine Elizabeth. Chief elec. engr., Mariposa Commercial & Mining Co., Jan.-Sept. 1903; prof. mech. engring., 1903-04, mech. and elec. engring., 1904-07, head Sch. of Engring., 1903-07, U. of Mont.; in practice in Mont., 1907-11; asso. prof. mech. engring., 1911-12, prof. until July 1, 1915, U. of Calif. Pacific Coast editor Electrical World and Electrical Merchandising and editor Journal Electricity, 1919-22; editor Journal of Electricity and Western Industry and pres. McGraw-Hill Co., of Calif., 1919-22; Pacific Coast consultant, McGraw-Hill Co., 1923—. Exec. mgr. Calif. Alumni Assn., 1923—. Pres. San Francisco Elec. Development League. Editor of com. to assist various councils of defense in the West in coördinating elec. activities in the war. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. 1921-23); mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1921-23), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Golden Bear Soc. (U. of Calif.). Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Engineers (San Francisco); Faculty (U. of Calif.); Claremont County (Oakland). *Author:* A Primer of Applied Thermodynamics; Elements of Fuel Oil and Steam Engineering; Research Statistics on Undeveloped Water Power Resources of U.S. *Home:* 2735 Durant Av. *Office:* Stephens Union, Berkeley, Calif.

SIBLEY, Rufus Adams, merchant. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SIBLEY, Samuel Hale, judge; *b.* Union Point, Ga., July 12, 1873; *s.* Samuel Hale and Jennie (Hart) S.; mother a pioneer temperance advocate of Ga.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1892, LL.B., 1893, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Florence Weldon Hart, of Union Point, Apr. 29, 1897; children—William Hart, Sara Virginia, Florence Weldon. Began practice at Union Point, 1893; county judge, Greene Co. Court, 1905-12; judge City Court, Greensboro, 1912-17; dist. atty. Ga. R.R., 1917-19; U.S. dist. judge, Northern Dist. of Ga., Aug. 1919—. Mem. Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Alumni Soc. U. of Ga. (pres. 1924, trustee, 1925-33). Democrat. Presbyn. K. of P., Moose. *Home:* Marietta, Ga.

SIBLEY, William Giddings, editor; *b.* Racine, Meigs Co., O., Feb. 29, 1860; *s.* Hiram Luther and Esther Ann (Ellis) S.; B.A., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1881 (hon. M.A., 1906); *m.* Miss Frank Roberts, of Racine, O., Aug. 26, 1886; 1 son, Hiram Ellis. Clerk in gen. store, 1881-87; founder, and editor Meigs County Tribune, 1887-90; editor and pub. Gallipolis (O.) Tribune, 1890-1920; editor Omaha Bee, Feb.-Oct. 1920; chief editorial writer Chicago Daily Journal of Commerce, Oct. 1920-24; writer "Along the Highway" editorial column, same, since 1924. State librarian of Ohio, 1889-90; capt. and q.m. 7th Regt. O.N.G., 1902-03. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Loyal Legion. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Author:* The French Five Hundred and Other Papers, 1901; The Story of Freemasonry, 1904. *Address:* Gallipolis, O.

SICKEL, William George, ocean transportation. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SICKELS, Ivin, college prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SIDDONS, Frederick Lincoln, judge; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 21, 1864; *s.* Joachim H. and Mary A. S.; ed. principally at home; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1887, LL.M., 1888; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Harriet C. Van Auken, of Alexandria, Va., Apr. 26, 1892; children—Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. George Starr Lasher), Frederick Philip Heyward. Prof. law Nat. U.; since 1898; Asso. Justice Supreme Court, D.C., since 1915. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn., Sigma Nu Phi. Democrat. Formerly for 6½ yrs. a commr. on Uniform State Laws for the D.C. and one of 3 commrs. of D.C.; chmn. Commn. on Pub. Welfare Legislation of D.C. Mem. Sigma Nu Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* 1914 Biltmore St. N.W. *Office:* U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C.

SIDERS, Walter Raleigh, supt. schs.; *b.* nr. Knoxville, Marion Co., Ia., Dec. 4, 1870; *s.* Cyrus W. and Mary Jane (Whiteman) S.; B.S., Fremont Coll., 1891; studied summers, U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Ethel Vinita Sparks, of American Falls, Ida., Dec. 26, 1904. Prin. pub. schs., Crawford, Neb., 1891-94; supt. schs., Alliance, Neb., 1894-98; prin. high sch., Wahoo, Neb., 1898-99; supt. schs. Pocatello, Ida., since 1899. Developed a system of whole-class, group and individual instruction which was first reported to N.E.A. at Chicago in 1909. Mem. N.E.A. (chmn. bd. trustees, 1922), World Fed. Edn. Assns. (dir.), Nat. Council of Edn., Nat. Soc. Religious Instrn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; pres. Idaho Schoolmasters' Club. Pres. Pub. Library Bd., Pocatello. Republican. Rotarian. *Author:* Course of Study Public and High Schools, State of Idaho, 1903; Code School Laws for Idaho, 1911. Joint editor: Idaho Teacher, and The American School. *Home:* Pocatello, Idaho.

SIDLEY, William Pratt, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

"SIDNEY, Margaret," see Harriett Mulford Lothrop.

SIDWELL, Thomas Watson, school prin.; *b.* Johnsville, Md., May 16, 1859; *s.* Dr. Reuben and Sarah A. S.; ed. New Windsor Coll., 1874-76; hon. M.A., U. of Pa., 1907; *m.* Frances M. Haldeman, of Martinsburg, W.Va., June 29, 1887. Taught in pub. schs., 1876-80, Friends' Elementary and High Sch., Baltimore, 1880-83; founded, 1883, and since principal, Sidwell's Friends Sch., Washington. *Home:* 3901 Wisconsin Av. *Office:* 1811 I St. N. W., Washington, D.C.

SIEBENTHAL, Claude Ellsworth, geologist; *b.* Vevay, Ind., Apr. 16, 1869; *s.* John Amie and Annie (McKay) S.; dec. of John Francis de Siebenthal, one of the Swiss founders of Vevay and Switzerland Co., Ind., 1801; student Ind. U., 1889-91, 1893-94; A.B., Stanford, 1892, A.M., 1893; fellow U. of Chicago, 1897-99, 1900-01; *m.* Myrtle Madden, of Olney, Ill., Dec. 14, 1904. Asst. geologist Ark. Geol. Survey, 1889-93; instr. geology, Ind. U., 1891; asst. geologist Ind. Geol. Survey, 1896-99; instr. physiography and geology, Indianapolis Manual Training Sch., 1899-1900; asst. geologist, 1901-10, geologist since 1911, U.S. Geol. Survey. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Joplin (Mo.) District Folio (with W. S. T. Smith), 1907; Geology and Water Resources of the San Luis Valley, Colo., 1910; Origin of the Zinc and Lead Deposits of the Joplin Region, 1915; also numerous other bulls., and articles relating to mineral resources of U.S. *Address:* U.S. Geological Survey, Washington, D.C.

SIEBERT, see also Seibert, Sibert.

SIEBERT, Wilbur Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* Columbus, O., Aug. 30, 1866; *s.* Louis and Sarah A. (Van De Water) S.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890; univs. Freiburg (Baden) and Berlin, 1890-91; *m.* Annie Ware Sabine, Aug. 16, 1893; children (adopted)—Elizabeth Lincoln Marshall, John Fellows Marshall. Asso. prof., 1898-1902, prof. European history, 1902-25, research prof. history since 1925, sec. of the faculty, 1902-06, Ohio State U.; traveled in Europe, 1909-10, Lecturer in history, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1907-08. Mem. American Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences; an organizer and 1st pres. Graduate Club, Harvard; many yrs. pres. First Neighborhood Guild (social settlement); ex-mem. Bd. of Associated Charities of Columbus, O.; pres. Harvard Club of Central Ohio, 1904, 1911; mem. council Associated Harvard Clubs, 1902; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* The Underground Railroad from Slavery to Freedom, 1898, 1899; The Government of Ohio, 1904; Report on Collections of Material in English and European History in the Libraries of the U.S., 1905; The Legacy of the American Revolution to the British West Indies; The Loyalists of Pennsylvania; and other monographs and papers on the Am. Loyalists; Ohio State University's Share in the World War. Corr. mem. Royal Soc., Can.; pres. Ohio History Teachers' Assn., 1914, 15; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn. (pres. 1919-21). *Address:* 182 W. 10th Av., Columbus, O.

SIEDENBURG, Frederic, clergyman, educator, sociologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 28, 1872; *s.* Frederic and Barbara (Kaelin) S.; B.A., St. Xavier's Coll., Cincinnati, 1893; joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1893; M.A., St. Louis U., 1899; divinity student St. Louis U., 1904-08; sociology and economics, univs. of Innsbruck and Vienna, 1909-11. Prof., St. Ignatius Coll., Chicago, 1900-03, St. Louis U., 1903-04; ordained R.C. priest, 1907; with Loyola U., Chicago, since 1911, dean School of Sociology, since 1914. Dir. Chicago Pub. Library; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Catholic Welfare Council; mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Child Labor Com., Nat. Conf. Catholic Charities, Soc. for Adv. Colored Race, Ill. Catholic Hist. Soc. (pres.), etc. *Author:* Sociology and the Church. Contbr. to various journals. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Mediævalists, Ohio Society, Social Worker Country (trustee). *Home:* Loyola Univ., Rogers Park. *Office:* 617 Ashland Block, Chicago, Ill.

SIEFERT, Henry Otto Rudolf, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SIEG, Lee Paul, physicist; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., Oct. 7, 1879; *s.* George Lewis and Mary Eliza (Toomer) S.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1900, M.S., 1901, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Gretchen L. Potts, of Garden Grove, Ia., Aug. 18, 1913; children—Virginia Ruth, Robert Paul, Barbara Helen. Asst. in physics, State U. of Ia., 1899-1900; instr. physics, and head of dept., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1903-06; instr. physics, 1906-08, asst. and asso. prof., 1908-19, prof. 1920-24, State U. of Ia.; prof. physics, and head dept. U. of Pittsburgh, 1924-25, dean sch. of Edn., Mar.-July 1925, prof. physics, dean Coll., and Grad. Sch., since 1925. Capt. Air Service, U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1918-July 31, 1919; served in Eng. and France. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Pa. Acad. Science; mem. Optical Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Faculty, University. Contbr. about 25 papers on optical subjects, especially properties of crystals and results of researches on elasticity. *Home:* 1463 Barnsdale St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SIEGEL, Isaac, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SIEVERS, Fred John, prof. soils; *b.* North Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 1, 1880; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Oelhafen) S.; State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis.; grad. State Normal Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1904; B.S. in agr., U. of Wis., 1910, M.S., 1922; *m.* Emma C. Behnke, of Mishicot, Wis., June 12, 1907; children—Jeanette D., Howard R., Frederick B. Prin. state graded sch., Mishicot, Wis., 1905, high sch., Brillion, Wis., 1906-07; instr. soils U. of Wis., 1909-12; prof. agronomy, Milwaukee County Sch. of Agr. and Domestic Economy, Wauwatosa, Wis., 1912-13, supt., 1913-17; prof. soils, State Coll. of Wash., since 1917. Mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. Pacific sect. 1923-24), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Internat. Farm Congress, Wash. Irrigation Inst., Pullman Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1924), Theta Chi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi; fellow A.A.A.S. Dir. Stirling Mining & Milling Co. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Pullman University. Author numerous papers on agrl. topics. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

SIEVERS, Frederick William, sculptor; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Oct. 26, 1872; *s.* Frederick Augus-

tus Ferdinand and Caroline (Dieter) S.; ed. pub. schs., Atlanta, Ga., and Mechanics' Inst., Richmond, Va., 1894-95; student Prep. Sch. of Art, Rome, 1899-1901 (2d prize, 1st prize, hon. mention); Royal Acad. of Arts, Rome (1st prize); Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Elsie Muegge, of N.Y. City, 1906; children—William Daniel, Lillian Gladys. Exhibited at Baltimore Exhbn. of Sculpture. Prin. works: Equestrian statue of Gen. R. E. Lee and group of Confederate soldiers, Gettysburg, Pa.; equestrian statue of Stonewall Jackson, Richmond, Va.; equestrian group, including figure of Gen. Lloyd Tilghman, Vicksburg, Miss.; etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Forest Hill, Richmond, Va.

SIFTON, Harry Austin, surgeon; *b.* Oil Springs, Ont., Can., May 20, 1867; *s.* Henry and Margaret (Watkins) S.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1886; *m.* Mary Ellen Evans, of Cambria, Wis., Apr. 17, 1895. Began practice at Suttons Bay, Mich., 1886; surgeon C.&N.W. Ry. Co. for Wis., 1895—; chief surgeon Milwaukee Hosp., 1906—. Mem. Milwaukee Co. Med. Soc., Milwaukee Med. Soc., Brainard Med. Soc., Wis. State Med. Soc., A.M.A., Western Surg. Soc., etc. Mason (32°). *Home:* 519 Astor St. *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

SIGERFOOS, Charles Peter, zoölogist; *b.* nr. Arcanum, O., May 4, 1865; *s.* George W. and Nancy (Shanck) S.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1889; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; unmarried. Asst. in Ohio State U., 1889-91; instr. U. of Va., 1891-92, Johns Hopkins, 1895-97; asst. prof. animal biology, 1897-1900, prof. zoölogy since 1900, U. of Minn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* 1023 University Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SIGMUND, Frederick Lester, publisher. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SIHLER, Ernest Gottlieb, univ. prof.; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Jan. 2, 1853; *s.* Rev. William S. and Susannah (Kern) S.; grad. Concordia Coll., Ind., 1869; studied divinity Concordia Lutheran Sem., St. Louis; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1872-75; fellow Greek, Johns Hopkins, 1876-79, Ph.D., 1878 (1st Ph.D. in Greek there); Litt.D., Lafayette Coll., 1915; *m.* Emily Birkner, of New York, September 5, 1881; children—Henry John, Florence (dec.), Howard Crosby. Classical instructor, New York, 1879-91; prof. in Concordia Coll., Milwaukee, 1891-92; prof. Latin, and lecturer in Grad. Sch., New York U., 1892-1923, emeritus since Sept. 1, 1923. Visited Pompeii, Rome, Oxford, 1897, Cambridge, 1909; active in securing transfer to New York U. of classical library of late Prof. Hübner of U. of Berlin. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. *Author:* Lexicon to Latinity of Cæsar's Gallic War, 1891; Testimonium Animæ (The Spiritual Elements of Classical Civilization), 1908; Annals of Cæsar, a critical biography, 1911 (German version, Teubner, Leipzig, 1912); Cicero of Arpinum, 1914; Hellenic Civilization (with G. W. Botsford), 1915. Editor: Edition of Plato's Protagoras, 1881, 1892; Edition of Cicero's Second Philippic, 1901. Collaborator with Chancellor MacCracken on Memorial Vol. of Hall of Fame of New York U., 1901; History of New York University (co-author), 1901; From Augustus to Augustine, 1923. Also more than 60 monographs concerning classical history and philology in Am., English and German classical publs. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

SIKES, see also Sykes.

SIKES, Clarence S., ry. official; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Feb. 14, 1869; *s.* Robert H. and Eva (Ingalls) S.; student Richmond Mil. Acad., Augusta, 1879-83; *m.* Medora Rhodes, of Edinburg, Ind., Sept. 14, 1887; children—Chase B., Alvin R., Mabel H. In accounting dept., Georgia R.R., Augusta, 1883-95; with Great Northern Ry., at St. Paul, Minn., 1895-1902, C.,H.&D. R.R., 1902-04; became connected with Pere Marquette R.R., as auditor traffic accounts and gen. auditor 1904, v.p. and gen. auditor since Oct. 1, 1918. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 73 Palmer Av. E. *Office:* Fort St. Union Depot, Detroit, Mich.

SIKES, Enoch Walter, coll. pres.; *b.* Union Co., N.C., May 19, 1868; *s.* John C. and Jane (Austin) S.; M.A., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; *m.* Ruth Wingate, of Wake Co., N.C., Aug. 1, 1900. Teacher since 1891; prof. history and polit. economy, 1897-1916, dean, 1915-16, Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll.; pres. Coker Coll., Hartsville, S.C., 1916-25; pres. Clemson Agrl. Coll., Clemson, S.C., since July 1, 1925. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1911. Gov. Carolinas Kiwanis Dist., 1925. *Author:* From Colony to Commonwealth, 1897; The Confederate Congress, 1904; Joseph Hewes, 1904; Sketches in Biographical History of North Carolina, 1909; The First Constitution of North Carolina, 1909. *Editor:* Baptist Historical Papers. *Address:* Clemson College, S.C.

SIKES, George Cushing, publicist; *b.* Dodge Center, Minn., June 4, 1868; *s.* Henry Chauncey and Eleanor (Shepard) S.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1892; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Madeleine, *d.* Hon. Alfred Wallin, Feb. 6, 1897; children—Alfred Wallin, Eleanor Shepard. Learned printer's trade; was one time pres. Minneapolis Typographical Union; did newspaper work in Minneapolis and Chicago; editorial writer on Chicago Record, 1895-1900; sec. Chicago St. Ry. Commn., 1900-02; asst. sec., 1903-05, sec., 1906-08, Municipal Voters' League, Chicago; expert investigator for Chicago Harbor Commn., May, 1908-Feb., 1909, and for John M. Ewen, Chicago harbor commr., during summer and fall of 1909. Sec. Chicago Bur. of Pub. Efficiency, Aug., 1910-Oct. 1, 1915; engaged by the bur. to assist in preparation of reps., issued 1917, Unification of Local Governments in Chicago, and City Manager Plan for Chicago; also by Taxpayers' Assn. of Calif. on rep. City and County Consolidation for Los Angeles. Several yrs. writer of editorial and spl. articles for Chicago Daily News. Spl. student of municipal questions; dir. of Policemen's Annuity and Benefit Fund of Chicago since Dec. 1, 1923. *Home:* 311 N. Central Av. *Office:* 1002 City Hall, Chicago, Ill.

SIKES, Timothy Alexander, clergyman, editor; *b.* Union Co., N.C., Jan. 5, 1870; *s.* Cornelius Bunyan and Arminta Malissa (Williams) S.; prep. edn. Union Inst. High Sch., Union Co.; student Concordia Coll., Conover, N.C., 2 yrs.; spl. course in theology under pvt. instructors and Conf. Course, 4 yrs.; *m.* Ada Flow, of Monroe, N.C., May 18, 1891; children—Harry Dowd (dec.), Earl Ray, John Boyd (dec.), Ruth (dec.), John H., Claud Alexander. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1899; pastor Belmont Park Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1899-1900, Spencer, 1901-02, Silver City, 1903-04, Hamlet, 1905-07, Hertford, 1908-10, Burlington, 1911-13, Beaufort, 1914-15, Clayton, 1916-17, Franklinton, 1918-20; asso. editor and mgr. N.C. Christian Advocate since 1921. Vol. as chaplain World War, but not called. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., Memphis, Tenn., May 1926. Democrat. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P.; mem. J.O.R.M. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

SILBERSTEIN, Ludwik, scientist; *b.* Warsaw, Poland, May 17, 1872; *s.* Samuel and Emily (Steinkalk) S.; grad. Gymnasium, Cracow, 1890; studied at Cracow, Heidelberg and Berlin U., Ph.D. in math. physics, Berlin, 1894; *m.* Rose Eisenman, of Warsaw, June 29, 1905; children—George Paul, Hedwiga Renata, Hannah Emily. Asst. in physics, Lemberg, 1895-97; lecturer in math. physics, U. of Bologna, Italy, 1899-1904, U. of Rome since 1904; math. physicist (on leave of absence) at research lab. of Eastman Kodak Co., Rochester, N.Y., since June 1920. Lecturer on relativity and gravitation, Cornell U., 1920, Toronto U. and Chicago U., 1921. Naturalized British subject. *Author:* Vectorial Mechanics, 1913; The Theory of Relativity, 1914, 24; Simplified Method of Tracing Rays through Lenses, etc., 1918; Projective Vector Algebra, 1919; Elements of Electromagnetic Theory of Light, 1918; Elements of Vector Algebra, 1919; Theory of General Relativity and Gravitation, 1922; also numerous papers on physics. *Home:* 129 Seneca Parkway, Rochester, N.Y.

SILCOX, John B., clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SILER, Joseph F., medical officer, U.S.A.; *b.* Orion, Pike Co., Ala., June 8, 1875; *s.* Quintus P. and Alice (Dean) S.; B.S., State Normal Coll. of Ala., 1900; Ala. Poly. Inst., 1893; M.D., U. of Va., 1898; Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., 1904; *m.* Kate Douglas McNeill, of Fayetteville, N.C., Dec. 28, 1910. Entered U.S.A., 1900; apptd. contract surgeon, 1900; 1st lt. and asst. surgeon, 1903; promoted through grades to lt. col., 1920. Chief Div. of Laboratories and Communicable Diseases, Office of Chief Surgeon U.S.A., World War; asst., Div. of Sanitation, Office of Surgeon Gen., Washington, D.C., 1919-21, chief same, 1921-23; pres. U.S.A. Med. Research Bd., on duty in Philippines, 1923-25; chief of Professional Service Div., Office of Surgeon Gen., since 1925. Investigated pellagra, as chmn. Thompson-McFadden Pellagra Commn. Fellow Am. Coll. Phys. and Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine (pres.), Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Phi Delta Theta, Alpha Omega Alpha. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); New York Athletic; Army and Navy, Manila Golf (Manila). Contbr. on pellagra and research articles on transmission of dengue fever by mosquitoes. *Address:* Office of Surgeon General of the Army, Washington, D.C.

SILL, Frederick Herbert, clergyman, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 10, 1874; *s.* Thomas Henry and Jane Burges (Miller) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, Litt.D., 1924; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; unmarried. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; curate Mt. Calvary Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1898-1900; joined Order of the Holy Cross, 1900; founder and headmaster Kent Sch. since 1906, also sec. of corpn. Founder and pres. bd. trustees, South Kent Sch., since 1923. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Club:* Columbia University (N.Y. City). *Home:* Kent, Conn.

SILL, Louise Morgan, author; *b.* Honolulu, H.I., during U.S. consulship of father; *d.* Brig. Gen. Morgan Lewis (U.S.V.) and Louise (Genella) Smith; ed. Mt. Vernon Inst., Washington, D.C.; *m.* George Imbrie Sill, 1889 (divorced, 1908). Mem. lit. staff Harper & Bros., 1899-1905; mem. editorial staff Harper's Mag. as asst. to late Henry Mills Alden, 1905-10; resigned to go abroad, and has since resided in Paris, France. Paris corr. New York Saturday Review, and American Magazine of Art. *Author:* (poems) In Sun or Shade, 1906; Sunnyfield (for children), 1909; The Life of Lives, 1922. Translator: The Tidings Brought to Mary (Paul Claudel's L'Annonce Faite à Marie), 1916; Guynemer, Knight of the Air (Henry Bordeaux's biog.), with introduction by Theodore Roosevelt, 1918; History of French Literature (by Charles des Granges), 1919. Decorated with the Médaille de la reconnaissance française, 1919, for war work. Mem. Dames Loyal Legion. *Home:* 35 Boul. Lefebvre, Paris, France.

SILLIMAN, Harry Inness, editor, pub.; *b.* Mahanoy Plane, Pa., Dec. 15, 1876; *s.* John H. and Hannah (Rhoads) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Argenta Fay Jones, of Pottsville, Pa., May 10, 1913; 1 dau., Edna Kathryn. Owned Tamaqua Herald at 19; became connected with Tamaqua Courier, 1899, now asso. editor; owner and editor Pottsville Journal; pres. Miners' Journal Newspaper Co., Fidelity Building & Loan Assn.; dir. East Pa. Light, Heat & Power Co., Merchants Nat. Bank. Corpl. Co. B, 8th Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Member Planning Commn., Pottsville. Mem. bd. dirs. Pottsville Hosp., Pottsville Children's Home, Y.W.C.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Pottsville, Schuykill Country. *Home:* 1101 Mahantongo St. *Office:* 213 S. Center St., Pottsville, Pa.

SILLIMAN, Reuben Daniel, lawyer; *b.* Hudson, Wis., May 17, 1871; *s.* Dwight and Marietta (Parks) S.; grad. Central High Sch., St. Paul, 1891; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Belle Evelyn Eddy, of Duluth, Minn., Aug. 3, 1898; 1 son, Sherwood Eddy. Practiced law, Duluth, 1894-98, Honolulu, 1898-99 and 1901-03, San Francisco, 1903-05, since at New York. Judge Circuit Court, 1st Circuit, H.I., Mar.-June 1900, and by appmt. of President McKinley, June 5, 1900-01, resigning to resume law practice; formerly mem. firm Choate, Larocque & Mitchell, New York City. Has been counsel in a number of important cases tried in Honolulu, San Francisco, Boston and Washington. Republican. *Home:* 316 Park Av., E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 46 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

SILLS, Kenneth Charles Morton, coll. pres.; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Dec. 5, 1879; *s.* Charles Morton and Elizabeth Head (Ketchum) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1903; post-grad. Columbia, 1905-06; LL.D., Maine, 1916, Bates, 1918, Dartmouth, 1918, Colby, 1920; *m.* Edith Lansing Koon, at Portland, Me., Nov. 21, 1918. Asst. in English, Harvard, 1901-03; instr. in English and classics, Bowdoin, 1903-04; tutor in English, Columbia, 1904-05; adj. prof. Latin, 1906-07, Winkley prof. Latin lang. and lit. since 1907, dean, 1910-18, acting pres., 1917-18, pres., May 14, 1918—, Bowdoin Coll. Dem. candidate for U.S. Senator, Me., 1916; mem. bd. of visitors, U.S. Naval Acad., 1917-21 (pres. bd. 1920-21). Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Me. Hist. Soc. (pres. 1922-24), Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Dante Soc. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland); Tavern, Harvard, University (Boston); University (Washington). *Author:* The First Amer-

ican, and Other Poems, 1911. Also reviews and various edni. addresses. *Address:* Brunswick, Me.

SILLS, Milton, actor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 12, 1882; *s.* William Henry and Josephine Antoinette (Troost) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; scholar and fellow in philosophy same univ., 1½ yrs.; *m.* Gwladys Edith Wynne, of London, Eng., May 26, 1910; 1 dau., Dorothy Gardyne. Début in "Dora Thorne," at New Palestine, O., 1906; played in Donald Robertson's Art Theatre, Chicago, 1907-08, later in New Orleans; leading man in "This Woman and This Man," at Maxine Elliott Theatre, New York, 1909, also appeared in "A Happy Marriage," by Clyde Fitch, under management of Charles Frohman; appeared in "The Servant in the House," Belasco's "The Fighting Hope"; played in "Diplomacy," "Mother," "The Rack," under William A. Brady; then in "The Governor's Lady," "The Law of the Land," etc. First screen work, 1914, in "The Pit"; has taken leading parts in "Behold My Wife," "The Great Moment," "Adam's Rib," "As Man Desires," "Skin Deep," "The Sea-Hawk," "The Knock-out," etc. Mem. Actors' Equity Assn. (council), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Lambs (New York); Writers', Hollywood Athletic (Hollywood, Calif.); Southern Calif. Athletic. Frequent speaker on screen art, literature and religion. *Home:* 1320 Crescent Heights Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

SILSBEE, Arthur Boardman; Jan. 19, 1854-Apr. 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SILSLEY, Frank Mitchell, clergyman; *b.* Madison, Pa., Feb. 14, 1873; *s.* Adam and Jennie (Mitchell) S.; A.B., Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1895, D.D., 1908; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1898; *m.* Georgana R. Reed, of Uniontown, Pa., Oct. 26, 1898. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; pastor Dunbar, Pa., 1898-1900, Meadville, 1900-07, North Ch., Pittsburgh, 1907-11, Westminster Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1911-17, 1st Ch., Oakland, Calif., since 1917 (increased membership from 600 to more than 2,300). Trustee San Francisco Theol. Sem., Ch. Extension Soc., San Francisco. *Club:* Kiwanis. *Home:* 390 Jayne St., Oakland, Calif.

SILVA, William Posey, landscape painter; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Oct. 23, 1859; *s.* James Sylvester and Margaret Susan (Askew) S.; grad. Chatham Acad., Savannah, 1875; *m.* Caroline Walker Beecher, of Battle Creek, Mich., Jan. 1, 1885; 1 son, Abbott Beecher. In chinaware business with father, 1876-87, and as Silva & Abbott, Chattanooga, Ten., until 1906; studied art, Julian Acad., Paris, under Laurens and Henri Royer, 1907-09, landscape under Chauncy Ryder, Estaples, France. Exhibited at the Salon des Artistes Français, Paris, 1908; Autumn Show, 1908; "one-man" show, Galleries of George Petit, Paris, 1909; at Corcoran Gallery, Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago; "one-man" show, London and Paris, 1922. Returned to Chattanooga, 1909; in Washington, D.C., 1910-13, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif., since 1913. Awarded silver medal, Appalachian Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1913, San Diego Expn., 1915; gold medal, Miss. Art Assn., 1916; hon. mention Paris Salon, 1922; Southern States Art League prize, Atlanta, 1925. Represented in permanent collection of art galleries in Charleston (S.C.), Chattanooga, Ft. Worth (Tex.), Emporia (Kan.), Nashville (Tenn.), New Orleans (La.), Jackson (Miss.), Janesville (Wis.), Memphis (Tenn.), Milwaukee (Wis.), Palo Alto (Calif.). Photographs of paintings are in the print dept. of Congressional Library, Washington, D.C. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Soc. Washington Artists, Southern States Art League, Miss. Art Assn., Am. Art Assn. (Paris). *Home:* Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif.

SILVER, Abba Hillel, rabbi; *b.* Neinstadt, Schirwindt, Lithuania, Jan. 28, 1893; *s.* Moses and Diana (Seamon) S.; came to U.S., 1902; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1915; rabbi Hebrew Union Coll., 1915, D.D., 1925; *m.* Virginia, *d.* Louis and Clementine Horkheimer, of Wheeling, W.Va., Jan. 2, 1923. Rabbi Congregation L'Shem Shamayim, Wheeling, 1915-17, The Temple, Cleveland, since 1917. Mem. exec. bd. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, exec. bd. Consumers' League of Ohio; mem. bd. govs. Hebrew Union Coll.; v.p. Zionist orgn. of America and mem. internat. actions com. of same; mem. bd. Jewish Publn. Soc. America, Intercollegiate Menorah Assn., mem. bd. of Federation Jewish Charities, of Cleveland; mem. bd. Cleveland Associated Charities. In France, World War, at request of govts. of U.S. and France. *Home:* 1485 E. 106th St. *Address:* The Temple, E. 105th St. at Ansel Rd., Cleveland, O.

SILVER, Ernest Leroy, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Salem, N.H., Sept. 29, 1876; *s.* Clinton Leroy and Paulina Clymelia (Ayer) S.; grad. Pinkerton Acad., 1894; B.Litt., Dartmouth, 1899; hon. Pd.D., 1924; *m.* Hattie May Plummer, of Salem, N.H. Supt. schs., Rochester, N.H., 1900-04, Portsmouth, 1905-09; prin. Pinkerton Acad., 1909-11; prin. State Normal Sch., Plymouth, N.H., since Aug. 1911. Progressive Republican. Mason. *Home:* Plymouth, N.H.

SILVER, Gray, farmer; *b.* Whitehall, Va., Feb. 17, 1871; *s.* Francis, 3rd, and Mary Ann (Gray) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Kate Bishop, of Martinsburg, W.Va., Dec. 5, 1908; children—Mary Gray, Gray, Anne Beall, Francis, Catherine du Bois. Engaged in farming in Shenandoah Valley, also in Ill. and Ark.; breeder Shorthorn cattle and Shropshire sheep; pres. John W. Bishop Co., Martinsburg, W.Va. Active in Am. Farm Bur. Federation, and organizer of the agrl. bloc in Congress. Mem. State Senate, W.Va., 1907-15. Pres. Potomac Farm Loan Bank; dir. Merchants & Farmers Bank, Martinsburg Fruit Exchange, Nat. Bur. Econ. Research, N.Y. City; pres. Inwood Fruit Growers' Club (coöperative); mem. Farm Bur. Group visiting Europe, Federal Fact Finding Commn. on Distribution Cost, Nat. Unemployment Conf. (by appmt. President Harding). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* National Press, Internat. Rotary. *Home:* Martinsburg, W.Va.

SILVER, H(orace) Percy, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* Joseph S. and Harriet L. (Robinson) S.; pub. schs. of Phila.; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., N. Y., 1894; D.D.; unmarried. With J. B. Lippincott Co., Phila., 4½ yrs.; deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; in charge St. Andrew's Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1894-96; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1896-99, Ch. of Good Shepherd, and canon of Trinity Cathedral, Omaha, 1899-1901; chaplain U.S.A., 1901-10; sec. Missionary Dept. of the Southwest, 1910-13; elected bishop coadjutor of Kan. (withdrew); elected bishop coadjutor of Tex. (declined); chaplain U.S. Mil. Acad., Sept. 1913-18; rector Ch. of the Incarnation, New York, Oct. 1918—. Mason (32°, Knight Red Cross of Constantine). *Address:* 209 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SILVER, Jesse Forrest, clergyman; *b.* nr. Canton, O., Aug. 8, 1872; *s.* John B. and Anna Elizabeth (Baer) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Deerfield, O., select sch.; student, elective courses, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1891-94; *m.* Margaret J. George, of Indiana Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1897; children—Mrs. Anna G. Sedwick, Raymond G., Helen N. Ordained Free Meth. ministry, 1897; pastor Indiana, Pa. (on trial), 1896-97, Greensburg, Pa., 1898-1900, Tarentum, Pa., 1901-03; district elder (supt.) Rochester (Pa.) dist., 1904-07, Butler (Pa.) dist., 1908-11; pastor Butler, Pa., 1912-14, East End, Pittsburgh, 1915; dist. elder (supt.) Pittsburgh district, 1915, 16; sec. Pittsburgh Conf. Free Meth. Ch., 1900-15; del. and asst. sec. Gen. Conf., Chicago, 1911, 15; editor Providence Mission Tidings (monthly), 1907-1916; student N.T. Greek, Pittsburgh Bible Inst., 1916, 17; asso. pastor Gospel Tabernacle, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1917-19; writing and evangelism, 1920-24. Republican. *Author:* The Lord's Return, 1914, 7th edit., 1922; Will Hell Be Vacated? 1918; The Rapture, 1919. *Address:* 536 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SILVERCRUYS, Robert, diplomat. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SILVERMAN, Alexander, chemist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 2, 1881; *s.* Philip and Hannah (Schamberg) S.; Ph.B., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1902, M.S., 1907; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; *m.* Elrose Reizenstein, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 16, 1908. Chemist, Macbeth-Evans Glass Co., Pittsburgh, 1902-04; instr. chemistry, 1905-09, asst. prof., 1909-12, prof. inorganic chemistry, 1912—, head dept. of chemistry, 1918—, U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc., Acad. Science and Art Pittsburgh, Pa. Acad. Sciences, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Glass Tech. (London), Phi Lambda Upsilon, Pi Lambda Phi., Omicron Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Authors (Pittsburgh). Gave spl. lectures on glass before numerous univs. and scientific bodies; researches have resulted in manufacture of important commercial glasses. Inventor of new devices for microscope illumination. *Author:* Laboratory Directions in Inorganic Chemistry; Study Questions and Problems in Inorganic Chemistry. Contbr. to various tech. publs. Jewish religion. *Home:* 1514 Denniston Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SILVERMAN, Joseph, rabbi; *b.* Cincinnati, Aug. 25, 1860; *s.* M. H. and Ulrika (Piorkowsky) S.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1883; studied Hebrew Union Coll., D.D., 1887; D.H.L., Coll. City of N.Y., 1924; *m.* Henriette Block, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 5, 1886; 4 children. Ordained rabbi, 1884; minister Temple Emanu-El, Dallas, Tex., 1884-85, Congregation Benai Israel, Galveston, 1885-88, Temple Emanu-El, New York, 1888-1922, since rabbi emeritus same; hon. rabbi Temple Emanu-El, Boro Park, Brooklyn, since 1925. Member Council of Religious Congress, Chicago Exposition, 1893; pres. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, 1900-03; founder, 1903, and pres. Emanu-El Brotherhood; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; gov. Hebrew Union Coll.; Grand Chaplain Masons of N.Y., 1906-08; pres. Order B'nai B'rith, Dist. I, 1913-15; mem. General Com. Order of B'nai B'rith; mem. exec. com. Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored Race, 1909-12; v.p. Internat. Peace Forum and asso. editor Peace Forum Mag., 1913; mem. Mohawk Peace Conf., 1911-13. Hon. pres. Assn. Reform Rabbis of N.Y.; hon. pres. N.Y. Bd. Jewish Ministers; pres. Eastern Council Reform Rabbis, 1917-19; sec. Emanu-El Theol. Sem. Assn.; trustee Emanu-El Sisterhood for Personal Service; hon. v.p. Palestine Foundation Fund; mem. nat. exec. Com. Zionist Orgn. America. *Author:* Catechism on Judaism, 1886. Also pamphlets on theol. and Hebrew subjects; articles in cyclos. Corr. editor, Jewish Encyclopedia. *Home:* 55 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

SILVERS, Earl Reed, author; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 22, 1891; *s.* Earl Brittin and Evelyn (Reed) S.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1913, hon. A.M., 1923; *m.* Edythe I. Terrill, of Rahway, Dec. 14, 1916; children—Earl Reed, Edith Evelyn, Terrill (dec.). Alumni sec., 1913-16, asst. to pres., 1916-25, dir. of publicity and publs. since 1925, Rutgers Coll. Editor Rutgers Alumni Quarterly, 1914-21, Rutgers Alumni Monthly since 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rutgers (New Brunswick); Delta Phi (New York); Colonia (N.J.) Country. *Author:* Dick Arnold of Raritan College, 1920; Dick Arnold Plays the Game, 1921; Dick Arnold of the Varsity, 1921; Ned Beals, Freshman, 1922; At Hillsdale High, 1922; Ned Beals Works His Way, 1923; Jackson of Hillsdale High, 1923; The Hillsdale High Champions, 1924; Barry the Undaunted, 1924; Barry and Budd, 1925; The Spirit of Menlo, 1926. *Home:* Rahway, N.J.

SILVESTER, Richard William, college pres. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SILZER, George S., ex-governor; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 14, 1870; *s.* Theodore C. and Christina (Zimmerman) S.; ed. pub. and high schs.; LL.D., Rutgers, 1923; *m.* Henrietta T. Waite, of Metuchen, N.J., Apr. 18, 1898. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1892; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Brunswick, N.J., 1892-96; chmn. Dem. Co. Com., Middlesex Co., 10 yrs.; mem. N.J. Senate, 1907-12; prosecutor of pleas, Middlesex Co., 1912-14; circuit judge, by apptmt. of Gov. Fielder, later by apptmt. Gov. Edwards, 1914-22 (resigned); gov. of N.J., Jan. 1923-Jan. 1926. Episcopalian. Mason. Elk. *Clubs:* Princeton, Nat. Democratic (New York). *Home:* Metuchen, N.J.

SIM, John Robert, coll. prof.; *b.* Morgan Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Feb. 15, 1849; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Couthill) S.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1868; *m.* Mary Adelaide Duff, of New York, Nov. 23, 1881; children—Robert Lee, Marjorie Duff, Adelaide Margaret. Tutor in mathematics, Coll. City of New York, 1870; taught in Cooper Union Tech. Sch., Harlem Evening High Sch.; instr. pure mathematics, 1890-95, asst. prof., 1895-1904, prof., 1904-19, and prof. in charge academic dept., 1901-19, prof. emeritus, Nov. 1, 1919, Coll. City of New York, Trustee Teachers' Assn. City of New York; mem. New York Gamma of Phi Beta Kappa, Va. Hist. Soc., Southern Soc. of New York. Chmn. bd. trustees Students' Aid Assn. of Coll. City of N.Y. Independent Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 536 W. 156th St., New York, N.Y.

SIMKHOVITCH, Mary Melinda Kingsbury, social economist; *b.* Chestnut Hill, Mass., Sept. 8, 1867; *d.* Col. Isaac Franklin and Laura Davis (Holmes) Kingsbury; A.B., Boston U., 1890; studied Radcliffe Coll., 1 yr.; fellowship from Women's Industrial and Edni. Union, U. of Berlin, 1 yr.; Columbia, 1 yr.; *m.* Vladimir Gregorievitch Simkhovitch, Jan. 7, 1899; children—Stephen, Helena. Head worker at College Settlement, New York, Jan.-Nov. 1898, at Friendly Aid House, 1898-1902, Greenwich House, since 1902; adj. prof. social economy, Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1907-10; asso.

in social economy, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910-13. Lecturer in N.Y. School of Philanthropy, 1912-15. Dir, New York Parks and Playgrounds Assn., Com. of 14, Kappa Kappa Gamma; mem. Nat. Social Service Commn. of Episcopal Ch., Nat. Federation of Settlements, Fgn. Policy Assn. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Cosmopolitan. *Author:* City Worker's World, 1917. *Home:* 27 Barrow St., New York, N.Y.

SIMKHOVITCH, Vladimir Gregorievitch, coll. prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMKINS, Henry Walter, editor; Oct. 29, 1868-Jan. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SIMKINS, William Stewart, prof. law; *b.* Edgefield, S.C., Aug. 25, 1842; *s.* Eldred James and Martha (Bythewood) S.; grad. Mil. Acad. of S.C., Charleston, S.C., 1861; D.C.L., U. of the South, June 1913; *m.* Lizzie Ware, of Monticello, Fla., Feb. 10, 1870 (died 1911). Joined S.C. troops, Dec., 1860; transferred to C.S.A. after its organization, 1861, as 1st lt. of arty.; served through Civil War and surrendered with Johnson's Army, in N.C., Apr. 1865. Admitted to bar, 1870; practiced at Monticello, Fla., 1870-73, Corsicana, Tex., 1873-85, Dallas, 1885-99; prof. law U. of Tex. since 1899. Mem. Delta Chi. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Author:* Simkins on Equity, 1903; Simkins' Contracts and Sales, 1905; Simkins on Administration of Estates in Texas, 1908; A Federal Suit in Equity, 1909; A Federal Suit at Law, 1912; Title by Limitation in Texas. Lectures on legal ethics. *Home:* 2214 Rio Grande St., Austin, Tex.

SIMMONDS, see also Simonds.

SIMMONDS, Frank William, educator; *b.* on farm nr. Cedar, Smith Co., Kan., Mar. 16, 1876; *s.* Angus MacDonald and Christina (Tillman) S.; ed. rural schs., Smith Center High Sch.; B.Sc., Salina U., Salina, Kan., 1902, M.Sc., 1903; grad. work U. of Kan.; studied law; *m.* Margaret Dale Boughman, of Smith Center, Kan., June 3, 1900 (died 1922); children—Lillis Dale, Helen Francis, Lois Christine. Taught rural schs.; supt. pub. schs., Mankato, Kan., 1902-13, Lewiston, Ida., 1913-20; mgr. Eastern dist. Chamber of Commerce of U.S., 1920-23; also federated work of ry. presidents with Nat. Chamber; dep. mgr. (mgr. State Bank & Clearing House divs.) Am. Bankers Assn., 1923—. Mem. Kan. State Bd. of Edn., 1910-13; organized and managed circuit of summer chautauquas, 1906-13. Dir. N.E.A., 1917-20; pres. Ida. State Teachers' Assn., 1919. Mem. exec. com. State Council of Defense, and federal food administrator, Nez Percé Co. during the war. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Outlook, Machinery. *Author:* Physiology; also brochures on Coöperative Farm Marketing, Relationship State Bank and Federal Reserve System, Uniform State Banking Laws, Better Understanding of Economic Conditions, etc. *Home:* 620 W. 116th St. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SIMMONS, see also Simons.

SIMMONS, Daniel Augustus, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMMONS, Edward, artist; *b.* Concord, Mass., Oct. 27, 1852; *s.* George Frederick and Mary Emerson (Ripley) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1874; studied painting under Lefebvre, and Boulanger, Paris; *m.* Vesta Schallenberger, Dec. 1883; children—William, George Bradford; *m.* 2d, Alice Ralston Morton, Sept. 1903; 1 son, Peter. Professional painter, 1879—; prize from Municipal Art Soc. of New York for mural decoration in Criminal Ct. Bldg.; decorations in Mass. State House, Minn. Capitol, Appellate Ct., New York, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., S.Dak. Capitol, Waldorf Astoria Hotel, Law Ct. of Des Moines, Ia., Court House, Mercer, Pa., also pvt. homes of Frederick Vanderbilt, Hyde Park, N.Y., John D. Rockefeller, Tarrytown, N.Y., etc.; mural decorations, Panama P.I. Expn. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Ten Am. Painters. *Author:* From Seven to Seventy, Memories of a Painter, 1922. *Address:* 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

SIMMONS, Furnifold McLendel, senator; *b.* Jones Co., N.C., Jan. 20, 1854; *s.* Furnifold Greene and Mary (McLendel) S.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1873; LL.D., Trinity Coll., 1901, and U. of N.C., 1915; *m.* Eliza Humphrey, of Goldsboro, N.C., 1875; *m.* 2d, Belle Gibbs, of Hyde Co., N.C., 1886. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at New Bern and Raleigh, N.C., until 1901. Mem. 50th Congress (1887-89), 2d N.C. Dist.; collector internal revenue, 4th Dist., 1893-96; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com. of N.C., 1892, 98, 1900, 02, 04, 06; U.S. senator from N.C., 5 terms, 1901-31; chmn. Senate Finance Com., 1913-19. Democrat. *Address:* New Bern, N.C.

SIMMONS, George H., editor; *b.* Moreton, Eng., Jan. 2, 1852; *s.* George and Sarah Louise (Clifford) S.; came to U.S., 1870; student Tabor Coll., Ia., 1871-72, U. of Neb., 1872-76; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1882; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1892; L.M., Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, 1884; post-grad. work in Europe, 1883-84; (hon. A.M., Tabor, 1899; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1907). Practiced medicine and surgery, Lincoln, Neb., 1884-99; gen. sec. A.M.A., 1899-1911; editor Journal of Am. Med. Assn., 1899-1924; established Western Medical Review, 1896. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1908, maj., 1917. Sec. Neb. State Med. Soc., 1895-99, Western Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., 1896-99; pres. Inst. of Medicine, Chicago, 1921. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), University, City, Edgewater Golf (Chicago). *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

SIMMONS, George Welch, merchant, capitalist; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 12, 1878; *s.* Edward C. and Garafelia (Welch) S.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Virginia Wright, of St. Louis, Nov. 21, 1903; children—Richard W., Virginia, Lulie, Georgia W. Began in warehouse, firm of Simmons Hardware Co., 1900, becoming gen. mgr., 1904; when Simmons business merged with Winchester interests, was made pres. of Winchester-Simmons Co. from which retired Jan. 1, 1924, to become v.p. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank, New York; resigned other directorships, remaining as dir. Simmons Hardware Co., Winchester-Simmons Co. (Del.), Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., Southern Wheel Co. Dir., treas., New York Bd. of Trade and Transportation. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Wolf's Head (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. Mgr. Southwestern Div. Am. Red Cross, 1917-19. Spl. commr. A.R.C. to France, 1918; to Siberia, 1919. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, St. Louis Country, Round Table, St. Louis Commercial; Chicago, Chicago Yacht, University (Chicago); Yale, Bankers (New York); Graduate (New Haven); Shinnecock Hill, Meadow (Southampton, L.I.). *Home:* 430 Park Av., New York; (country) "Larkswing," Manhasset, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

SIMMONS, James Henry, prof. English; *b.* Wake Forest, N.C., May 29, 1867; *s.* William G. and Mary Elizabeth (Foote) S.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1888, A.M., 1889, Litt.D., 1925; studied U. of Chicago and Columbia; *m.* Mary Lillian White, of Thomaston, Ga., June 15, 1892; children—William G., Thomas C., James H., Kate, Mary F., Lessie S., Mrs. Lillie Palmaur. Prof. Carson and Newman Coll., Tenn., 1889-91; head Dept. of English, William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1891-98; prof. English and sec. of faculty, Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1898-1910; prof. English, Brenau Coll., since June 10, 1910. Visiting lecturer, U. of Ga. Baptist. *Author:* The Place of English in the College Course; A Guide to Systematic Reading; Errors in the Use of English. *Address:* Gainesville, Ga.

SIMMONS, James S., ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMMONS, Robert Glenmore, congressman; *b.* Scotts Bluff Co., Neb., Dec. 25, 1891; *s.* Charles H. and Alice May (Sheldon) S.; Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1909-11; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1915; *m.* Gladyce Weil, of Lincoln, Neb., June 23, 1917; children—Robert G., Marian Jean, Ray Clifford. Began practice at Gering, 1915; co. atty., Scotts Bluff Co., 1916-17 (resigned); mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 6th Neb. Dist.; Republican. Enlisted in Air Service, U.S.A., Oct. 15, 1917; qualified spherical balloon pilot; rated balloon observer, and commd. 2d lt., Mar. 12, 1918; taught courts martial and judge advocate of Gen. Courts, summer 1918, C.O. 63d and 74th Balloon cos.; hon. discharged Jan. 14, 1919. Mem. Am. and Neb. State bar assns., Am. Legion (comdr. Dept. of Neb., 1920-21), U. of Neb. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1921), Order of Coif. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.C.H., Shriner), K.P. *Home:* Scottsbluff, Neb.

SIMMONS, Thomas Jackson, coll. pres.; *b.* Wake Forest, N.C., Apr. 18, 1864; *s.* William Gaston (A.M., LL.D.) and Mary Elizabeth (Foote) S.; A.M., Wake Forest Coll., 1883, LL.D., 1905; *m.* Lessie Muse Southgate, of Durham, N.C., Nov. 11, 1891 (died May 19, 1914). Teacher pub. schs., Fayetteville, N.C., 1 yr., Durham, 6 yrs.; prin. high sch., Athens, Ga., 1890-91; supt. pub. schs., Dawson, Ga., 1891-93; pres. Union Female Coll., Eufaula, Ala., 1893-98; pres. Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1898-1910; pres. and trustee Brenau Coll., 1910—. Democrat. Baptist. Extensive traveler. *Home:* Gainesville, Ga.

SIMMONS, Wallace Delafield, merchant; *b.* St. Louis, Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* of Edward C. and Garrie (Welch) S.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Jessamine Barstow, of St. Louis, Oct. 31, 1900. Elected dir. of Simmons Hardware Co. (wholesale), Mar. 8, 1892, pres. 1898-1923; retired from presidency when Simmons and Winchester interests were merged; trustee Associated Simmons Hardware Cos. since 1923; dir. Phila. (Pa.) Nat. Bank, First Nat. Bank, St. Louis. Mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. (ex-v.p.) Episcopalian. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, St. Louis Country, Round Table, Bogey Golf (St. Louis); Yale, University, India House (New York); University (Chicago); Racquet (Phila.); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.); Racquet (Washington). *Home:* 46 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* 854 Century Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SIMMS, see also Sims.

SIMMS, P(aris) Marion, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Lawrenceburg, Tenn., May 2, 1869; *s.* Andrew Francis and Martha Ann (Bryan) S.; A.B., Cumberland Univ., Lebanon, Tenn., 1899, B.D., 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Edna Earl Johnson, of Lewisburg, Tenn., June 8, 1893; children—Burney Gilmore, P. Marion. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Cornersville, Tenn., 1893-96, Grant, Tenn., 1896-1902; registrar Cumberland U., 1902-06; also acting pres.; pastor 1st Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1906-07, 1st Ch., Vinton, Ia., 1907-16; sec. Ia. Congl. Hosp., 1916-17; army Y.M.C.A. work during war; field sec. Am. Tract. Soc., 1919-21. Commr. to Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch. 4 yrs. Chautauqua lecturer since 1900. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. Mason. *Author:* What Must the Church Do to Be Saved? 1913. *Home:* Hebron, Neb.

SIMMS, S(tephen) Chapman, ethnologist; *b.* Georgetown, D.C., Mar. 22, 1863; *s.* Joseph Libbey and Rosa Margaret (Edmonston) S.; pvt. sch. edn.; *m.* at Washington, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* Ephraim Whitlock, of Brooklyn, Apr. 23, 1891. Reporter, corr., asst. mng. editor, 1884-90; asst. sec. and chargé d'affaires, dept. foreign affairs, Chicago Expn., 1891-94; Royal Portuguese vice-consul, Chicago, 1892, consul, 1918—; representative of late Sultan of Johore, Straits Settlement, during Chicago Expn.; asst. curator of industrial arts, 1894, asst. curator ethnology since 1894; also curator the N. W. Harris pub. sch. extension of Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago. Ethnologist in charge div. of ethnology, dept. anthropology, St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. Superior Jury of Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Decorated by Chinese Republic with Order of Kia-ho, 1915. *Home:* 7030 Chappel Av., Chicago, Ill.

SIMMS, William Philip, newspaper man; *b.* Grantville, Ga., Aug. 28, 1881; *s.* Benjamin Thomas and Elizabeth (Putnam-Dickinson) S.; ed. Ga. Sch. of Tech. and U. of Ga., LL.B. from latter, 1901; *m.* Blanche Grand, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1908; 1 dau., Phyllis Jacqueline. Began as reporter Atlanta Journal, 1902; dramatic editor, city editor, Cincinnati Post, 1903-08; Paris corr. United Press, 1909-14; war corr. in France, Belgium, Italy and Russia, 1914-16; pres. Anglo-American Press Assn., Paris, 1915-16; with B.E.F. in France, officially attached to G.H.Q., 1916-18; chief of United Press Bur., Paris, during Peace Conf.; mgr. Internat. News Service, Washington, D.C., 1919-20; sent to Orient by Scripps-Howard newspapers, 1920, returning to cover Washington Conf., 1921-22, as Far Eastern specialist, after which served same group of papers as foreign editor in U.S. and abroad. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Washington Golf and Country, Overseas Writers (Washington, D.C.); Cercle Volney, Anglo-American (Paris). *Home:* Cathedral Mansions. *Office:* 1332 New York Av., Washington, D.C.

SIMON, Charles Edmund, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 23, 1866; *s.* Charles, Jr., and Helen (Kirchner) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; student medicine, U. of Pa., 1888-89; M.D., U. of Md., 1890; *m.* Lina Stumm, of Basel, Switzerland, Apr. 22, 1892; 1 son, Charles Henry. Asst. resident phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1890-91; opened 1st clin. lab., Baltimore, 1897; teacher of clin. lab. methods to post-grads. in medicine; prof. clin. pathology and physiol. chemistry, Univ. of Maryland, 1910-20;

fellow by courtesy, Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health of Johns Hopkins U., 1920-21; lecturer med. zoölogy, 1921-23, resident lecturer med. zoöl. div. of filterable viruses, 1923—. Mng. editor Am. Jour. of Hygiene. Mem. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., A.M.A., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Biochem. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* Clinical Diagnosis, 1896; Physiological Chemistry, 1901; Infection and Immunity, 1911; Human Infection Carriers, 1919. *Address:* 203 Tunbridge Rd., Baltimore, Md.

SIMON, Joseph, ex-senator, ex-mayor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SIMON, Leon Charles, merchant; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 28, 1876; *s.* Charles and Dora (Kohn) S.; grad. Tulane U. High Sch., 1892; student Soule Coll., 1892; *m.* Fannie Merz, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 12, 1901; children—Doris Regina (Mrs. Carl Goettinger), Ruth Merz (Mrs. Allan H. Bissinger), Leone Carol. In mercantile business, New Orleans, since 1892; now 1st v.p. Kohn, Weil & Simon, Inc.; v.p. Gulf Beach Realty Co.; dir. Riviera Development Co., Seabrook Realty Co., Lakefront Development Co., New Orleans Chair Co., Standard Bond & Mortgage Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta since 1920; dir. New Orleans Br. Federal Reserve Bank since 1921 (chmn. bd. 1926). Chmn. Wholesale Mchts. and Mfrs. Bur., 1911; organizer, and 1st pres. New Orleans Assn. Commerce, 1913; dir. Chamber Commerce of U.S., 1914-17; organizer, and 1st chmn. Bd. of Guarantors, Coll. of Commerce and Business Administration of Tulane U., 1914. Mem. bd. dirs. Isidore Newman Manual Training Sch., also of Jewish Children's Home. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* West End Country, Southern Yacht. Awarded Times-Picayune loving cup "for greatest public service" rendered New Orleans in year of 1913. *Home:* 2 Richmond Pl. *Office:* 500 Canal St., New Orleans, La.

SIMONDS, see also Simmonds, Symonds.

SIMONDS, Alvan Tracy, mfr.; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 23, 1876; *s.* Daniel and Ellen M. (Gifford) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; studied Sch. of Metallurgy, Sheffield, Eng., 1900; *m.* Susan Gansevoort Lansing, of Albany, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1901. Pres. Simonds Saw & Steel Co. since 1913. Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Washington, D.C., in charge purchase and production of helmets and body armor, World War, 1917. Member advisory com. Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Harvard. Offers annually prizes for best essays on economic subjects by pupils high schs., normal schs. and trade schs., U.S. and Can., 1921—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Taylor Soc., U.S. Chamber of Commerce (dir.). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Fay, Oak Hill (Fitchburg); Harvard (Boston); Brookline Country; Engineers' (New York). *Author:* Business Fundamentals, 1923. Lecturer. *Office:* 470 Main St., Fitchburg, Mass.

SIMONDS, Frank H(erbert), journalist; *b.* Concord, Mass., Apr. 5, 1878; *s.* William Henry and Jennie E. (Garty) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; Litt.D., Dartmouth Coll., 1918; *m.* Mary France Gledhill, of Albany, New York, Dec. 25, 1902; children—Katharine, James G. Began, 1901, as reporter The Tribune, New York, and continued with same at Washington bur., 1903, and as Albany corr., 1904-05; Albany corr. New York Evening Post, 1906-08; editorial writer, The Sun, 1908-13; editor The Evening Sun, 1913-14; asso. editor The Tribune, Mar. 1915-Dec. 1918; fgn. editor, Review of Reviews, Sept. 1914—; contbr. to syndicate of 50 Am. and foreign newspapers since 1918. Chevalier Légion d'Honneur (French), 1919; Officer Order of the Holy Redeemer (Greek); Officer Star of Rumania; Officer Polonia Restituta (Polish); Officer Order of the Crown (Belgian). Served as pvt. Co. I, 6th Mass. Regt., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Harvard, Authors, Century (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Cercle Interallié (Paris). *Author:* They Shall Not Pass—Verdun, 1916; History of the World War, 5 vols. *Home:* "Blighty," Snowville, N.H.; (winter) 3108 P St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SIMONDS, Frederic William, univ. prof.; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., July 3, 1853; *s.* Andrew Wait and Ellen R. (Cox) S.; B.S., Cornell, 1875, M.S., 1876; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1879; D.Sc., U. of Ark., 1893; *m.* Norma A. Wood, Aug. 21, 1877 (died Nov. 5, 1915); children—Fred Hartt (dec.), Anna Wood, Andrew Warren. Instr. geology and palæontology, Cornell, 1875-77; prof. geology, zoölogy, and botany, U. of N.C., 1877-81; spl. agt. 10th Census, dept. mining statistics, 1880; lecturer economic geology, Cornell, 1887; prof. geology and biology, U. of Ark., 1887-90; asst. geologist Ark. Geol. Survey, 1887-92; asso. prof. geology, 1890-95, prof. since 1895, U. of Tex. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, A.A. Petroleum Geologists, Tex. Acad. Science (pres. 1899-1900); mem. Sigma Xi (pres. Tex. Chapter 1915-16), Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* University. Author Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Arkansas, 1888, Vol. 4, 1891; Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Arkansas, 1891, Vol. 2, 1893; A Record of the Geology of Texas for the Decade Ending Dec. 31, 1896, 1900; The Minerals and Mineral Localities of Texas, 1902; The Geography of Texas—Physical and Political, 1905; The Maury-Simonds Physical Geography, 1908; also numerous papers in scientific jours. *Address:* 1909 San Gabriel St., Austin, Tex.

SIMONDS, George Sherwin, army officer; *b.* Cresco, Ia., Mar. 12, 1874; *s.* William O. and Ellen Augusta (Sherwin) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1899; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1904; grad. Army War Coll., 1920; *m.* Minnette Lomas, of Cresco, July 7, 1903 (died Jan. 21, 1904); *m.* 2d, Florence Page, of West Point, N.Y., May 9, 1906; children—Marjorie Louise, Frances Page. Commd. 2d lt. 22d Inf., Feb. 15, 1899; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Nov. 20, 1924; served as maj., lt. col., col. and brig. gen. N.A., World War. With regt. in Philippines, 1899; comdg. gunboat Oeste, in Philippines, 1899, gunboat Florida, 1900, gunboat Laguna de Bay, 1900-01; in China, Jan.-May 1901; returned to U.S., Feb. 1902; with regt. in Neb. and Okla., 1902-03; at Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1903-04; instr. dept. of law and history U.S. Mil. Acad., 1904-05, dept. of tactics, 1905-08; in Alaska, 1908-10; on Mexican border, 1910-15; instr. dept. of tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1915-17; arrived in France, June 1917; served as adj. 26th Div., on Gen. Staff at Gen. Hdqrs. as chief of staff, 2d Army Corps, and as chief of staff, and in comd. Am. Embarkation Center, at Le Mans; participated in major operations, Somme defensive, Mar.-Apr. 1918, Lys defensive, Apr., Ypres-Lys offensive, Sept., and in Somme offensive, Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1918; returned to U.S., Aug. 1919; served as student officer, insp. and asst. comdt. Army War Coll., 1919-24; comdr. Tank School, Camp Meade, Md., Sept.-Dec. 1924; comdg. 20th Inf. Brigade, Canal Zone, since Jan. 1925. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Companion of the Bath (British); order of the Crown (Italian), Officer Legion of Honor (French). *Home:* Cresco, Ia. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SIMONDS, Ossian Cole, landscape gardener; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 11, 1855; *s.* Joel A. and Harriet Newell (Garfield) S.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1878; *m.* Martha E. Rumsey, of Grand Rapids, May 12, 1881; children—Gertrude (Mrs. William E. Walker), Herbert, Marshall, Donald, Robert. Mem. firm Holabird, Simonds & Roche, architects, Chicago, 1880-83; supt. Graceland Cemetery, 1881-98; mem. bd. of mgrs., and landscape gardener, same, since 1898; formerly mem. firm of O. C. Simonds & Co, now Simonds & West. Author of book on landscape gardening, and occasional lecturer on same subject at the U. of Mich. and elsewhere. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Assn. Am. Cemetery Supts., Delta Upsilon, etc. *Clubs:* University, City, Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 929 Montrose Av. *Office:* 1101 Buena Av., Chicago, Ill.

SIMONDS, William Edward, coll. prof.; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Sept. 10, 1860; *s.* Edward and Mary A. (Chase) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1883, Litt. D., 1911; univs. Berlin and Strassburg, 1885-88, Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1888; L.H.D., Knox, 1919; *m.* Katherine Courtright, Chicago, June 22, 1898; children—Marjorie (Mrs. William J. Andrews), Katherine, Eleanor. Teacher Providence High Sch., 1883-85; instr. German, Cornell, 1888-89; prof. English literature since 1889, and dean since 1912, Knox Coll. *Author:* Sir Thomas Wyatt and His Poems, 1889; Introduction to the Study of English Fiction, 1894; A Student's History of English Literature, 1902; A Student's History of American Literature, 1909. Editor: DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1898; Scott's Ivanhoe, 1901; Gaskell's Cranford, 1906; Scott's Quentin Durward, 1909; Washington's Farewell Address and Webster's Bunker Hill Oration, 1911. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Address:* Galesburg, Ill.

SIMONS, see also Simmons, Symons.

SIMONS, Algie Martin, writer; *b.* N. Freedom, Wis., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Horace B. and Linda (Blackmun) S.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1895 (spl. honors in economics); *m.* Eleanor May Wood (May Wood Simons), writer, of Baraboo, Wis.; children—Lawrence (dec.), Miriam Eleanor. In social settlement and associated charity work, 1895-99; editor Worker's Call (later Chicago Socialist), Mar. 1899-Jan. 1900; editor International Socialist Review, 1900-06; editor Chicago Daily Socialist, 1906-10, The Coming Nation, Aug. 1910-June 1913; editorial staff Milwaukee Leader, 1913-16; organizer Wis. Defense League, Mar.-Aug. 1917; charge lit. bur. Wisconsin Loyalty Legion, 1917-18. Writer and literary distributor for Com. on Pub. Information. Del. Alliance for Labor and Democracy Conv., Oct. 1917, and charter mem. of Alliance; del. Nat. Party Conv., Nov. 1917, and charter mem. party; sec. American Sch., Chicago. Chmn. Socialist and Labor Mission to Eng., France and Italy, summer 1919. Charter mem. Social Dem. League. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The American Farmer, 1902; Class Struggles in America (3d edit.) 1907; Social Forces in American History (4th edit.); Wasting Human Life; The Vision for Which We Fought, 1919; Personnel Relations in Industry, 1921; Production Management, 1922. *Home:* 2319 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

SIMONS, Charles Casper, judge; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 21, 1876; *s.* David W. S.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1898, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Lillian Bernstein, of Chicago, Nov. 29, 1906. Began practice at Detroit, 1900; mem. Mich. Senate, 1903-04; Circuit Court commr., Wayne Co., Mich., 1905-06; mem. Mich. Constl. Conv., 1908; presdl. elector at large, 1916; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Mich., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Feb. 6, 1923. Mem. Am. and Mich. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of Detroit. *Clubs:* Bedford Country, Phoenix. *Home:* 24 Connecticut Av., Highland Park, Mich. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

SIMONS, George Albert, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Laporte, Ind., Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* Rev. George Henry and Ottilie (Schultz) S.; A.B., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1899, A.M., 1906, D.D., 1908; A.B., New York U., 1903; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1905; unmarried. Entered ministry of M. E. Ch. 1899; pastor Prospect Pl. Ch., Brooklyn (succeeding his father, dec.), 1899-1902; asso. pastor 61st St. Ch., New York, 1903-05; pastor Bayside, N.Y. City, 1905-07; supt. Finland and St. Petersburg Mission Conf., 1907-11; sec. Central Conf. of Europe, M.E. Ch., Rome, 1911, and Frankfurt-am-Main, 1922; supt. Russia Mission, 1911-21; supt. of Russia Mission Conf. and Baltic Mission, 1921-24; Baltic and Slavic Mission Conf., 1924—; pastor Am. M.E. Ch. in Riga; established M.E. Training Inst. for Baltic States, 1923, pres. of same. Mem. Commn. on Continental Europe of World's S.S. Assn., 1912; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch.; Minneapolis, 1912, Des Moines, 1920, Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Editor and pub. Baltic and Slavic Bull. (quarterly); founder and pub. Christiansky Pobornik (Christian Advocate) Petrograd, pub. later in Riga; mgr. Baltic and Slavic Meth. Book Concern. During World War chmn. Am. Red Cross Com. in Russia; mem. bd. Am. Hosp. for wounded Russian soldiers in Petrograd; testified before U.S. Senate, Feb. 1919, concerning Bolshevik régime in Russia and Bolshevik propaganda in America; accompanied commn. of M.E. Ch., summer 1919, visiting various European countries; supervised distribution of relief supplies sent by M.E. Ch. to Finland, Russia, etc., winter of 1920. Chevalier of the Cross, Order of the White Rose of Finland, 1st class; decorated by Russian Red Cross and Esthonian Red Cross; decorated by French Govt. for academic services, 1924. V.p. for Baltic States of Magna Charta Movement. Dir. Am. Meth. Child Welfare in Baltic States. Prohibitionist. Mason. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Address:* 15 Elizabetes iela, Riga, Latvia.

SIMONS, John Farr, consul; *b.* Orange, N. J., Jan. 3, 1892; *s.* Edwin S. and Elizabeth Stockton (MacLaren) S.; grad. Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1909; A.B., Princeton, 1913; *m.* Nancy Robinson, of Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 6, 1924. Teacher, Birmingham, Eng., and Switzerland, 1914-15; with Simons Bros. Co., mfrs., Phila., Mar.-Sept. 1916; apptd. vice consul, at Vienna, Austria, Jan. 19, 1917; vice consul, Paris, 1917; trans. back to Vienna, 1919, as vice consul and Am. del. to Interallied Trade Commn.; returned to Paris, 1921, to take charge of Am. passport office; apptd. consul, at Paris, 1923,

trans. to Riga, May 6, 1925. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cap and Gown (Princeton); American, Union Interalliée (Paris); Chantilly Golf; Riga Golf. Contbr. on commercial questions of Austria, France and Latvia. *Address:* American Consulate, Riga, Latvia.

SIMONS, Manly Hale, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMONS, May Wood, writer; *b.* Baraboo, Wis.; *d.* Philip Aurey and Anna (Crook) Wood; Ph.B., with honors, U. of Chicago, 1905; A.M., Northwestern U., 1909 (Harris prize in economics); studied in France and Belgium; *m.* at Baraboo, Wis., Algie M. Simons, of Evanston, Ill., 1897; children—Lawrence Wood, Miriam Eleanor. Teacher in high school 10 yrs.; instr. in economics, Ruskin Coll., 1906, 07; asso. editor Chicago Daily Socialist, 1907-10; lecturer for Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., Nat. Lyceum Bur. of Socialist Party. Del. Nat. Conv. Socialist Party, 1908, 10; 1st woman to receive votes in Socialist Party Conv. for nomination for v.p., 1908; del. Internat. Socialist Congress, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1910; mem. Nat. Com. Socialist Party; mem. Nat. Socialist Woman's Com.; chmn. Nat. Socialist Edn. Com. Was teacher, Riverside High Sch., Milwaukee. Chmn. Americanization com. Milwaukee Co. Council of Defense; organizing 65 citizenship schs., 1922-25. Mem. Pi Beta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago College, Chicago Woman's City, Evanston Woman's, University Guild. *Author:* Woman and the Social Problem, 1899; Wisconsin Citizens' Handbook, 1920. Asso. editor Coming Nation. *Home:* 2319 Sherman Av., Evanston, Ill.

SIMONS, Minot, clergyman; *b.* Manchester, N. H., Sept. 24, 1868; *s.* Langdon and Sarah Frances (Shepherd) S.; Phillips Exeter Acad.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., S.T.B., 1894; D.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1914; *m.* Helen Louise Savage, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 18, 1894; 1 son, Langdon Savage. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor First Parish, Billerica, Mass., 1895-1900. First Unit. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1900-19; sec. Ch. Extension Dept., Am. Unit. Assn., 1919-23; pastor All Souls Ch., New York, since 1923. Preacher Western Reserve U., 1904-19; mem. bd. preachers, Harvard U., 1912-13. Chmn. Council of Gen. Conf. Unitarian Chs., 1915; trustee Meadville Theol. Sch., Phillips Exeter Acad., Hackley Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y. Republican. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Harvard, University, Century (New York). *Author:* Vexed Questions, 1913; Working Faiths, 1914. *Address:* All Souls Unitarian Church, 104 E. 20th St., New York, N.Y.

SIMONS, Sarah Emma, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SIMONSON, Gustave, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMONSON, Lee, scenic designer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 26, 1888; *s.* Sali and Augusta (Goldenberg) S.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1908 as of 1909 (Phi Beta Kappa, Bowdoin prize, 1908); student of painting, Paris, France, 1908-12; *m.* Helen Strauss, of Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1916; 1 dau., Elinor. Painter, but has specialized in scenic design; scenic designer Washington Sq. Players, 1912-16; scenic dir. Theatre Guild, Inc., Garrick Theatre and Guild Theatre, New York, since 1919; designing productions, The Faithful, Power of Darkness, Liliom, Peer Gynt, Back to Methuselah, Heartbreak House, Man and the Masses, Fata Morgana, Goat Song, etc.; also designer for other managements. Art critic. Lecturer on the stage and allied subjects. Commd. 2d lt. Corps of Interpreters, U.S.A., 1918. Mem. Archtl. League of New York. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 1 W. 68th St. *Studio:* 245 W. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

SIMONSON, William A., banker; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 27, 1865; *s.* Frederick and Ann (Knights) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Ball, of Newark, Apr. 8, 1896; children—Douglass B., Elizabeth Downes. Dir. National City Bank, New Amsterdam Gas Co., Lincoln Safe Deposit Co., Internat. Banking Corpn. Mem. Holland Soc., St. Nicholas Soc., Huguenot Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League. *Home:* 399 Park Av. *Office:* 55 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SIMONTON, Ida Vera, traveler, lecturer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMPICH, Frederick, ex-consul; *b.* Urbana, Ill., Nov. 21, 1878; *s.* Charles Frederick and Sarah Elizabeth (Brash) S.; *m.* Margaret Elliot Edwards, of Howard Co., Mo., Aug. 7, 1909; children—Frederick Edwards, George Cary, William Morris. Newspaper writer in Shanghai, China, Manila, San Francisco, and other cities until 1909; contributor to various magazines. Apptd. consul at Bagdad, May 31, 1909; at Ensenada, Mexico, 1911; at Nogales, 1912; assigned to spl. duty on Mexican border, Jan. 1917; apptd. consul at Guaymas, Aug. 1917; duty with Div. of Mil. Intelligence, U.S.A., Aug. 1918; duty with Am. Commn. to Germany, Nov. 1919; apptd. consul at Guatemala, Sept. 1920; assigned as asst. fgn. trade adviser, Dept. of State, 1920; assigned to Div. of Western European Affairs, Apr. 1921; retired, Apr. 1, 1923, to resume literary work; investigated econ. and trade conditions in Porto Rico, Panama and Mexico, 1924-25, contributing articles to various Am. mags. *Club:* Nat. Press. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

SIMPSON, Alex. Jr., judge; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 7, 1855; *s.* John Alexander and Mary A. (Atmore) S.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1871, A.M., 1876; hon. M.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1912; LL.D., Dickinson, 1912; *m.* Ella F. Trau, of Philadelphia, Mar. 3, 1909. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1879, and practiced at Phila. Now justice Supreme Court of Pa. Ex-v.p. Dickinson Coll.; pres. Meth. Episcopal Hosp.; trustee Phila. City Missionary Soc. of M.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Law Assn. of Phila., Lawyers' Club of Phila. Republican. *Home:* 5854 Drexel Rd., Philadelphia, Pa.

SIMPSON, Charles Torrey, naturalist; *b.* Tiskilwa, Ill., June 3, 1846; *s.* Jabez and Matilda (Cook) S.; ed. pub. schs.; student zoölogy, botany, especially mollusks; *m.* Cornelia Couch of Tiskilwa, Ill. (dec.); *m.* 2d, Flora G. Roper, of Revere, Mass., Sept. 17, 1902. On scientific staff, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1889-1902; collaborator U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914—. Some time lecturer in Georgetown U. *Author:* Geographical Distribution of the Land and Freshwater Mollusks of the West Indies, 1895; Synopsis of the Naides or Pearly Freshwater Mussels, 1900; Report on the Mollusks of the Fish Hawk Expdn. to Porto Rico, 1901; Descriptive Catalogue of the Pearly Freshwater Mussels, 1913; Native and Exotic Plants of Dade County, Florida, 1913; Ornamental Gardening in Florida, 1915; In Lower Florida Wilds, 1920; Out of Doors in Florida, 1923. Awarded Meyer medal for plant introduction, 1923. *Address:* Little River, Fla.

SIMPSON, David Ferguson, judge; June 13, 1860-Oct. 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SIMPSON, Edward, naval officer; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 16, 1860; *s.* Edward (rear admiral U.S.N.) and Mary Ann (Ridgely) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; *m.* Camilla M. Ridgely, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 3, 1890; 1 son, Edward Ridgely. Ensign, jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1883; promoted through grades to rear admiral U.S. Navy, July 1, 1919; retired Sept. 16, 1924. Served on Brooklyn during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; assisted in subduing Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; exec. officer, Arkansas, 1902-05; duty with Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1905-08; comd. Montgomery, 1908-09; naval attaché Am. Embassy, London, Eng., 1909-12; comd. Minnesota, 1912-14; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915; apptd. comdt. naval stas., Olongapo and Cavite, P.I., Feb. 7, 1916. Apptd. hydrographer of the Navy, 1919. Comdr. train, Atlantic Fleet, 1920-21; comdt. 14th Naval Dist., T.H., 1921-23; comdt. 12th Naval Dist., San Francisco, 1923-24. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila); New York Yacht, Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* Ruxton, Md.

SIMPSON, Frances, educator; *b.* Burtonsville, N.Y., May 18, 1863; *d.* James N. and Elizabeth (Diefendorf) S.; B.L., Northwestern U., 1884, M.L., 1888; studied Berlin and Paris, 1889-1890; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1903. Teacher high sch., Troy, N.Y., 1885-87, Decatur, Ill., 1887-89, 1890-91, Rockford, Ill., 1891-93, Pontiac, 1894-98; asst. librarian Chicago Inst., 1899-1901; mem. faculty U. of Ill. Library Sch. since 1901, asst. dir. since 1912. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Kappa Gamma Sorority, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* Evolution of the History of Libraries, 1903. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

SIMPSON, Frank Edward, dermatologist; *b.* Saco, Me., Sept. 7, 1869; *s.* Charles P. and Adelaide (Reade) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1890; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1896; *m.* Beulah Lichty, of Chicago, Nov. 22, 1898 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Beryl Lucile Kanagy, of Chicago, 1922; children—Frank Edward, Hugh Mills. Practiced at Chicago since 1897; prof. skin and venereal diseases, Chicago Policlinic, 1912-22; clin. prof. dermatology and syphilology, Northwestern Med. Sch., since 1917; attending dermatologist Cook Co., Wesley, and Policlinic hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Chicago Dermatol. Soc. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* "Radium Therapy," 1922; contbr. spl. articles on radium therapy and dermatology to foreign and Am. scientific books and jours. *Home:* 515 Wrightwood Av. *Office:* 59 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

SIMPSON, Frank Farrow, surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMPSON, Herman, writer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SIMPSON, Howard Edwin, geologist; *b.* Clarence, Ia., July 9, 1874; *s.* Hiram Garrison and Frances Abigail (Carter) S.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1896; student U. of Chicago 3 summers; A.M., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Carrie Esther Bonebrake, of Knoxville, Ia., Dec. 30, 1903; children—Jessie Frances, Robert Bonebrake, Carolyn Cradock (dec.), Howard Edwin. Science teacher, later prin. high sch., Knoxville, Ia., 1897-1900; supt. schs., Columbus Jct., Ia., 1900-03; field and lab. asst., 1903-04, asst. in physiography and meteorology, 1904-05, Harvard; instr. and asso. prof. geology, Colby Coll., 1905-09; asst. prof. geology, 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-19, prof. geographic geology since 1919, U. of N.D. Visiting prof., U. of Chicago, summer 1918, U. of Southern Calif., summer 1920. Consulting water geologist, Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey, various seasons, and state water geologist, N.D.; spl. meteorol. observer, U.S. Weather Bur. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, Assn. Am. Geographers, A.A.A.S., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Nat. Council Geog. Teachers (dir.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.D. Acad. Science, S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920, Y.M.C.A. (nat. council). Republican. Author or joint author of Geography of North Dakota; Underground Water Resources of Iowa; Ground Water Resources of N.D.; Conservation of Artesian Waters; etc. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

SIMPSON, James, merchant; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 26, 1874; *s.* William and Isabella (Brechin) S.; brought to U.S., 1880; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Chicago; *m.* Jessie, *d.* John McLaren, of Chicago, Dec. 1, 1903; children—James, John McLaren, William. Began as clk. in cashier's office, Marshall Field & Co., Chicago, 1891; became confidential clk. in Mr. Field's office, 1892, 2d v.p. and asst. to the pres. upon death of Mr. Field, 1906, 1st v.p., 1917, pres. since Jan. 1923. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank, 7th Federal Reserve Dist., Armour & Co. In France, May-Sept. 1918, assisting in extending organization of Am. Red Cross. Mem. Capital Issues Com. during period of war. Dir. Rush Med. Coll., Children's Memorial Hosp., Scottish Old People's Home; treas. Chicago Fresh Air Hosp.; dir. Chicago Chapter Am. Red Cross; Trustee Field Mus. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Attic, Commercial, Union League, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm, Racquet, Chicago Riding, The Casino, Coleman Lake, Onwentsia, Indian Hill Golf, Shoreacres, Sanganois (Chicago); Metropolitan, The Links (New York). *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 219 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

SIMPSON, James Clarke, merchant; *b.* Punxsutawney, Pa., Apr. 13, 1864; *s.* William Evan and Sarah Ann (Means) S.; ed. acad. and business coll.; *m.* Harriette H. Post, of Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 17, 1897. School teacher; steamboater on Miss. River; began in lumber business, Rock Island, Ill., 1889; settled at Galesburg, 1894; pres. J. C. Simpson Lumber Co., Simpson-McClure Lumber Co., Simpson-Powelson Lumber Co.; treas. W. M. Simpson Lumber Co. Chmn. finance com. Knox Coll.; pres. Galesburg Hosp. 3 terms. Del. to Rep. county and state convs.; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. exec. com. Liberty Loan drives. Protestant. K.P., Elk. *Club:* Galesburg. *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

SIMPSON, John Childs, educator; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., May 11, 1889; *s.* Thomas McNider and Jocasta Land (Gray) S.; diploma, John Marshall High Sch., Richmond, Va., 1907; A.B., A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1911; *m.* Anne Easter Marye, of Ashland, Dec. 1, 1917; children—Anne Marye, John Childs, Littleton Waller. Teacher, McCallie Sch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1911-13, John Marshall High Sch., Richmond, Va., 1913-

16; salesman for Frederick E. Nolting & Co., Richmond, Va., 1916-17; v.p. Pollard, Land & Co., cotton and peanut factors, 1921-25; asst. prin. and treas. Randolph-Macon Acad., part of 1925; prin. Randolph-Macon Inst. since June 1925. Mem. O.T.C., Ft. Meyers, Va., May-Nov., 1917; 1st lt. 311th F.A., Nov. 1917-May 1919; capt. May 1919. Overseas service July 1918-June 1919; hon. discharged, June 5, 1919. Mem. Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. Kiwanian. *Address:* Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va.

SIMPSON, John Dixon, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SIMPSON, John Nathan, M.D.; *b.* Mason, W.Va., Mar. 19, 1869; *s.* George Perry and Phoebe (Kennedy) S.; grad. Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1891; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1902; studied univs. of Paris, Vienna and Berlin, 1905; *m.* Grace Emily Donley, of Waynesburg, Pa., Dec. 20, 1906; children—John Nathan, Patricia Donley. Organized, 1902, Sch. of Medicine, W.Va. U., and since dean same, also prof. psychology, 1902-20, prof. medicine, 1920—. Dir. Hygiene Lab., Dept. of Health, W.Va., 1913-17; surgeon Cadet Corps, W.Va. U., 1902-26; apptd. capt. Med. R.C., Aug. 5, 1917. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. W.Va. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1923), A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Pi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

SIMPSON, Josephine Sarles (Mrs. David F.), social service; *b.* Necedah, Wis., Feb. 14, 1862; *d.* Simeon Benton and Catherine (Lewis) Sarles; B.Litt., U. of Wis., 1883; *m.* David F. Simpson, of Minneapolis, Jan. 14, 1886. Charter mem. Woman's Club, Minneapolis, and chmn. Com. on Social Survey, Com. on Abatement of Smoke; apptd. by mayor of Minneapolis mem. Pure Water Commn.; hon. mem. Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Assn.; pres. Minneapolis Equal Suffrage Assn. Unitarian. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa. Chmn. Minneapolis woman's com. of Council Nat. Defense. Mem. nat. advisory com. of 100 to Rep. Party, 1920; mem. State Bd. of Anti-Saloon League; mem. of Crime Commn. apptd. by the gov., 1922. *Home:* 2103 James Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

SIMPSON, Kirke Larue, newspaper man; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 14, 1880; *s.* Sylvester C. and Frances Marion (McFarland) S.; ed. pub. schs., Trinity Sch. and Lick Sch. of Mech. Arts, San Francisco; spl. courses, U. of Calif.; unmarried. Began newspaper work in San Francisco, 1906; now with Associated Press. Served in 1st Calif. Vol. Inf., Philippine campaigns, during Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection, 1898-99; commd. maj. Mil. Intelligence O.R.C., U.S.A., 1921. *Club:* Nat. Press. Awarded Pulitzer prize, 1921, for article on the "Unknown Soldier." *Home:* 2815 Woodley Rd. *Address:* The Associated Press, Star Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SIMPSON, Robert, author, editor; *b.* Strathy, Scotland, Oct. 12, 1886; *s.* Robert and Mary Ann (Smith) S.; ed. pub. schs., Glasgow; *m.* 2d, Marie A. Socin, of N.Y. City, Aug. 14, 1915; children—(by first marriage) Peggy, Robert, Kenneth MacKenzie. Palm oil trade, West Africa, 1905-07; came to U.S., 1907; sold first magazine fiction, 1909; joined editorial staff of Frank A. Munsey Co., 1916; mng. editor Argosy, 1917-20; free lance writer since 1920. *Author:* The Bite of Benin, 1919; Swamp Breath, 1921; The Gray Charteris, 1923; Eight Panes of Glass, 1924. *Home:* 2762 E. 27th St., Sheepshead Bay, N.Y.

SIMPSON, Robert Edward, ry. official; *b.* Glen Alpine, N.C., Oct. 20, 1869; *s.* James Locke and Hattie E. (Tate) S.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Annie Ellis, of Hickory, N.C., Dec. 10, 1902. With Western N. Carolina Ry. and its successor, the Southern Ry., since Apr. 13, 1882; began as water boy, and successively section foreman, extra gang foreman, work train conductor, track supervisor, freight and passenger conductor, roadmaster, trainmaster, asst. supt., 1906-07, supt., 1907-14, gen. supt., 1914-20, gen. mgr. Lines East, since Oct. 16, 1920. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (33°, Scottish Rite, Shriner). *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Engineers, Red Fez, Goodfellows, Rotary, Charlotte Country, Myers Park (Charlotte); Hickory Country (Hickory, N.C.); Bannockburn Club (Washington, N.C.). *Home:* Hickory, N.C. *Address:* Charlotte, N.C.

SIMPSON, Samuel, coll. prof.; *b.* Centreville, Mich., Nov. 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Gibson) S.; A.B., Olivet Coll., 1891, A.M., 1894; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1894; post-grad. study in ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1896-98, Ph.D., 1902; student of history, U. of Berlin, 1900-01; *m.* Edith Bishop Sumner, of Hartford, Nov. 17, 1898; 1 son, William Sumner. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Garner, Ia., 1894-96, Chardon, O., 1898-1900; asso. prof. Am. ch. history, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1902-09. *Author:* Life of Ulrich Zwingli, Swiss Patriot and Reformer, 1902. Landscape painter; pupil Art Students' League, New York. Mem. Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Authors' Club (London). *Home:* Tolland, Conn.

SIMPSON, Sloan; *b.* Weatherford, Tex., Oct. 25, 1876; *s.* John Nicholas and Susan Elizabeth (Sloan) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Eleanora Laurenson Myer, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 11, 1911; 1 dau., Elizabeth Laurenson. Left college junior year to join 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"); served as pvt. and corpl.; participated in battles of Las Guasimas and San Juan, Cuba; transferred to regular army as 2d lt. 10th Inf.; resigned Oct. 13, 1898, and returned to college. Commissioned maj. and asst. insp. Tex. N.G., 1900; also served as capt. and adj. 4th Inf. Tex. N.G., until retirement, 1913; commd. maj. 133d F.A., 1917; promoted lt. col. and assigned to 133d F.A.; served in France as lt. col. and chief of staff of 61st F.A. Brig. Mgr. Bailey County Cattle Co., Tex., 1900-07; postmaster of Dallas, Tex., 1907-12; partner with William Pagen and Son, cotton exporters, 1913-17, now mem. Sloan Simpson & Co., bankers, brokers. Republican. Catholic. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Harvard (New York), Dallas, Dallas Country, Brook Hollow Golf. *Home:* 4517 Highland Park. *Office:* Am. Exchange Bank Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

SIMPSON, Sutherland, physiologist; Feb. 3, 1863-Mar. 3, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SIMPSON, William Augustus, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SIMRALL, Josephine Price, coll. prof.; *b.* Covington, Ky., July 19, 1869; *d.* Charles Barrington and Isabella Downing (Price) S.; B.S., Wellesley, 1893; post-graduate work, U. of Cincinnati, Johns Hopkins and Columbia. Head dept. of psychology, Sweet Briar (Va.) Coll., 1916-19; dean of women and asst. prof. English, U. of Ky., 1919-21; dean of women, U. of Cincinnati, 1921—. An organizer and ex-pres. Woman's City Club, Cincinnati; twice pres. College Club; etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Sigma (Wellesley). Writer of pageants and plays. *Home:* 2058 Auburn Av., Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O.

SIMS, see also Simms.

SIMS, Charles Abercrombie, ry. contractor; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., June 5, 1866; *s.* Clifford Stanley and Mary Josephine (Abercrombie) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Mt. Holly, N.J.; *m.* Julia Watkins, of Mt. Holly, Apr. 21, 1897. Filled various positions on Pa. R.R. engring corps, 1882-86; asst. engr. in charge constrn. W.Va. Central R.R., 1886-87; asst. engr. in charge constrn. surveys, etc., Pa. R.R. Co., 1887-90. Was resident engr. in charge bldg. Pa. R.R. Co.'s stone arch bridge over Conemaugh River that stood flood of 1889 at Johnstown, Pa.; was contractor 4-track stone bridge over Delaware River at Trenton, N.J. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion. Episcopalian. *Home:* Aldine Hotel. *Office:* Fuller Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SIMS, Clifford Stanley, ry. official; *b.* Prairie Ridge Plantation, Abercrombie's Landing, Desha Co., Ark., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* Clifford Stanley and Mary Josephine (Abercrombie) S.; ed. Mt. Holly, N.J., grad. 1885; *m.* at Baltimore, Martha Lee Jenkins, Dec. 8, 1909; 1 dau., Martha Lee Jenkins. In engring. depts. Pa. R.R. and other rys., 1885-88; apptd. asst. supervisor C. and P. div. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, headquarters at Cleveland, 1888, and later asst. engr. and engr. maintenance of way, at Toledo, O., Allegheny, Pa., and Chicago; supt. Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, at Chicago, 1901-02; gen. supt. B.&O. R.R., at New York, 1902-03, and gen. mgr., same, at Baltimore, 1903-05; asst. to pres. Erie R.R., at New York, 1905-07; 2d v.p. and gen. mgr. D.&H. Co., at Albany, N.Y., 1907-17; resident v.p. D.&H. Co., Montreal, Can., June 1, 1917, furloughed, May 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. *Clubs:* City (New York); Mt. Royal, St. James, Royal Montreal Golf (Montreal). *Home:* The Linton Apts. *Office:* 731 Sherbrooke St. W., Montreal, Can.

SIMS, Edwin W., lawyer; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., June 4, 1870; *s.* Walter and Elizabeth (Knowles) S.; acad. edn., Bay City, Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Charlotte Smith, of Chicago, Feb. 9, 1898; children—Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth Krupp, Mrs. Helen V. Gammie, Frank Smith, Susan Knowles, Edwin W., Priscilla. Admitted to bar, 1894; now sr. mem. firm Sims, Welch, Godman & Stransky, Chicago. County atty., Chicago, 1900-03; spl. atty. Bur. of Corpns., Washington, D.C., 1903-05; solicitor Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1905-06. Sent by President Roosevelt to investigate fur seal fisheries, Alaska, 1906; as U.S. atty., Chicago, 1906-11, tried the $29,000,000 Standard Oil Case. Mem. advisory bd. Fur Seal Service, 1909; pres. Chicago Crime Commn., 1919-22. Mem. N.Y., Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Mich. Soc. of Chicago. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Mid-day, Midlothian, Law, South Shore Country, Forty, Chicago Yacht, Opera (Chicago); Bankers (New York). *Home:* 112 Bellevue Pl. *Office:* Illinois Merchants Bank Bldg., Chicago, and 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

SIMS, Frederick Wilmer, judge; July 23, 1862-Feb. 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SIMS, John Francis, normal sch. pres.; Apr. 21, 1862-May 29, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SIMS, Newell LeRoy, sociologist; *b.* nr. Fremont, Ind., Dec. 3, 1878; *s.* Charles Newhook and Elizabeth (McClew) S.; A.B., Tri State Coll., Angola, Ind., 1901; A.B., Ky. U., Lexington, Ky., 1905; grad. Coll. of Bible, Lexington, Ky., 1905; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1912; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1912; *m.* Florence Anna McNutt (A.B.), of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 25, 1912; 1 dau., Elizabeth Florence. Ordained ministry Christian Ch., 1904; pastor 1st Ch., Carthage, Mo., 1905-08, Ref. Ch., Scarsdale, N.Y., 1912-14, Grandview Heights Congl. Ch., Columbus, O., 1914-15; prof. sociology and head dept. sociology and polit. science, U. of Fla., 1915-20; prof. sociology, Columbia U., summer session, 1920; prof. sociology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1920-24. Prof. sociology Pa. State Coll., summer session, 1923-24; prof. sociology, and head dept. sociology, Oberlin Coll., since 1924. Mem. rural advisory com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1922-25. Member Am. Sociol. Soc., Solvay Institute Sociology (Brussels, Belgium), Nat. Country Life Assn., World Agrl. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Sociol. Science, Ohio Sociol. Soc. (pres. 1925-26), League Industrial Democracy. Mason. *Author:* A Hoosier Village, 1912; Ultimate Democracy and Its Making, 1917; The Rural Community, Ancient and Modern, 1919; Society and Its Surplus, 1924. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

SIMS, Thetus Wilrette, ex-congressman; *b.* Wayne Co., Tenn., Apr. 25, 1852; *s.* G. W. and Jennie (Whitson) S.; reared on farm; ed. Savannah (Tenn.) Coll.; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1876; *m.* Nannie H. Kittrell, of Maury Co., Tenn., Dec. 26, 1877; 7 children. In practice at Linden, Tenn., since 1876; supt. public instrn., Perry Co., Tenn., 1882-84; Dem. presdl. elector, 1892; mem. 55th to 66th Congresses (1897-1921), 8th Tenn. Dist. Chmn. Com. on Interstate and Foreign Commerce. *Address:* Linden, Tenn.

SIMS, Walter Arthur, ex-mayor; *b.* Dawson Co., Ga., Sept. 19, 1880; *s.* John Newton and Susan (Groover) S.; spl. course in science, Hunter's Sch., Atlanta; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1899; *m.* Edna Cheshire, of Atlanta, Jan. 7, 1903; children—Lowry A., Hal W., Evelyn. Began law practice at Atlanta, 1899; mem. City Council, Atlanta, 1921-22; mayor of Atlanta, 1923-25; Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Red Man. *Home:* 55 N. Moreland Av. *Office:* Fourth Nat. Bank Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

SIMS, William Sowden, naval officer; *b.* Port Hope, Can., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* Alfred William and Adelaide (Sowden) S.; apptd. from Pa. to U.S. Naval Acad. and grad., 1880; LL.D., Yale, Harvard, Tufts, and Juniata, 1919, U. of Pa., Columbia, and Williams, 1920, Cambridge (Eng.), 1921; Sc.D., Stevens, 1921; LL.D., Union, McGill, and Queen's (Can.), 1922, U. of Calif., Wesleyan, 1923; *m.* Anne, *d.* late Sec. of Interior Ethan Allen Hitchcock, of St. Louis, Nov. 21, 1905. Promoted through grades to rear adm., Jan. 5, 1917; vice adm., May 28, 1917; admiral, Dec. 4, 1918 (reverting to permanent rank of rear adm. upon relinquishment of command U.S. naval forces operating in European waters, Mar. 31, 1919); retired Oct. 15, 1922. Naval attaché, Am. embassies, Paris and St. Petersburg, Mar. 1897-Nov. 1900; Kentucky, China Sta., Nov.-Mar. 1900-01; Monterey, China Sta., Mar.-Oct. 1901; Brooklyn, aide on staff comdr. in chief Asiatic Fleet, Oct. 1901-Feb. 1902; fleet intelligence officer and insp. target practice, Asiatic Fleet, on bd. New York, Feb.-Oct. 1902; Bur. Navigation, Navy Dept., Nov. 1902-Feb.

1909; additional duty as naval aide to the President, Nov. 1907-Feb. 1909; comdg. Minnesota, Mar. 1909-Apr. 1911; Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I. (student) May 1911-June 5, 1913; comdg. Atlantic Torpedo Flotilla, 1913-15; battleship Nevada, Nov. 22, 1915-Dec. 31, 1916; pres. Naval War Coll., Feb. 1917, to commencement of hostilities; comdg. Am. naval operations in European waters, Apr. 28, 1917, until end of war; resumed presidency of Naval War Coll., Apr. 7, 1919. Made extensive report, 1920, to U.S. Senate naval affairs sub-com., alleging grave errors on the part of U.S. Navy Dept. in management of U.S. naval operations during the war. Declined D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919; received Grand Cross Order St. Michael and St. George (British), 1918; Grand Officer Legion Honor (French), 1919; Grand Cordon, First-Class, Order Rising Sun (Japan), 1920; Grand Cordon Order Leopold (Belgium), 1920; Grand Officer Crown of Italy, 1921. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Phila.); New York Yacht, Army and Navy (Washington); Tavern (Boston). *Home:* 73 Catherine St., Newport, R.I.

SINCLAIR, Harry Ford, petroleum producer, refiner; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., July 6, 1876; *s.* John and Phoebe (Simmons) S.; ed. pub. schs., Independence, Kan.; course in pharmacy, U. of Kan., 1897-98; *m.* Elizabeth Farrell, of Independence, July 20, 1903; children—Mary Virginia, Harry F. In drug business with father; in oil business since 1901; pres. Sinclair Oil & Refining Corpn., and Sinclair Gulf Corpn. until Sept. 22, 1919, when both were consol. as Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., of which became president and is now chmn.; also v.p. Exchange Nat. Bank, Tulsa, Okla.; apptd. mem. sub-com. on oil, of Com. on Raw Materials, Minerals and Metals of Council Nat. Defense, Apr. 1917. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y. *Office:* 45 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

SINCLAIR, James Herbert, congressman; *b.* St. Mary's, Ont., Can., Oct. 9, 1871; *s.* Daniel and Mary Jane (Bothwell) S.; brought to U.S. at age of 6; grad. Mayville (N.D.) Normal Sch.; student summer, U. of Minn., and Sprague Corr. Sch. of Law 2 yrs.; *m.* Laura Retzlaff, of Cooperstown, N.D., Feb. 1, 1898 (died Aug. 11, 1915); children—James Henry, Eleanor May, Muriel Jean, Daniel Montgomery. Supt. schs. Cooperstown, N.D., 1896-98; register of deeds, Cooperstown, 1899-1905; engaged in farming and real estate business since 1908; pres. and treas. J.H. Sinclair Co. Mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1915-19; mem. 66th-69th Congresses (1919-27), 3d N.D. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Kenmare, N.D.

SINCLAIR, James Huntly, educator; *b.* Dorchester Co., Md., Oct. 7, 1886; *s.* Henry and Annie (Maclean) S.; B.A., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1906; winner of Rhodes scholarship from Md., 1908; B.A., Oxford U., Eng., 1910, M.A., 1915; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1916; studied Columbia; *m.* Annie Carter, of Denton, Md., Sept. 3, 1917; 1 son, Carter. Instr., later asst. prof. psychology, Syracuse U., 1914-17; research work, Columbia, 1919-20; asst. prof. psychology Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1920-22; head dept. of edn., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1922. Entered 1st R.O.T.C., Madison Barracks, N.Y., May 1917; commd. 1st lt., Aug. 1917 and sent to G.H.Q. in France, Oct. 1917; served with G-2 Sect. Gen. Staff, 3d A.C., May 1918-Feb. 1919; promoted capt. inf., Nov. 1918; mem. Interallied Commn. for Repatriation of Prisoners in Berlin, Feb.-Sept. 1919; hon. discharged Oct. 20, 1919. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Home:* 763 Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif.

SINCLAIR, Mrs. John Archibald, author. See Aileen Cleveland Higgins.

SINCLAIR, Upton, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 20, 1878; *s.* Upton B. and Priscilla (Harden) S.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1897; studied Columbia 4 yrs.; *m.* Meta H. Fuller, 1900 (divorced, 1911); 1 son, David; *m.* 2d, Mary Craig, *d.* of Judge Kimbrough, of Greenwood, Miss., Apr. 21, 1913. Assisted in the govt. investigation of Chicago stock yards, 1906; founded the Helicon Home Colony at Englewood, N.J., 1906. Socialist candidate for Congress from N.J., 1906; founded Intercollegiate Socialist Soc. Publisher, "Upton Sinclair's," 1918-19; Socialist candidate for Congress from Calif., 1920, for U.S. Senate, 1922, for gov. of Calif., 1926. Founder Civic Federation Union of Calif. *Author:* Springtime and Harvest, 1901; King Midas, 1901; The Journal of Arthur Stirling, 1903; Prince Hagen, a Phantasy, 1903; Manassas, a Novel of the Civil War, 1904; The Jungle, 1906; The Industrial Republic, 1907; The Overman, 1907; The Metropolis, 1908; The Money-changers, 1908; Samuel, the Seeker, 1909; The Fasting Cure, 1911; Love's Pilgrimage, 1911; Plays of Protest, 1911; Sylvia, 1913; Damaged Goods, 1913; Sylvia's Marriage, 1914; The Cry for Justice, 1915; King Coal, a Novel of the Colorado Strike, 1917; The Profits of Religion, 1918; Jimmie Higgins, 1919; The Brass Check, 1919; 100%—The Story of a Patriot, 1920; They Call Me Carpenter, 1922; The Book of Life, 1922; The Goose-step—A Study of American Education, 1923; Hell (drama), 1923; The Goslings—A Study of the American Schools, 1924; Singing Jailbirds (drama), 1924; Mammonart, 1925; Bill Porter (drama), 1925; Letters to Judd, 1926. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif.

SINCLAIR-COWAN, Bertha Muzzy (Mrs. Robert Ellsworth Cowan, *pseud.* **B.M. Bower),** author; *b.* Cleveland, Minn., Nov. 15, 1875; *d.* Washington and Eunice A. (Miner) Muzzy; ed. pub. sch. and under pvt. teachers; *m.* Clayton J. Bower, Dec. 20, 1890; children—Bertha Grace, Harold Clayton, Roy Noel; *m.* 2d, Bertrand W. Sinclair, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 14, 1906; 1 dau., Dele Frances; *m.* 3d, Robert Ellsworth Cowan, of Tex. Began writing western fiction, 1904. Democrat. *Author:* Chip of the Flying U, 1906; The Lure of the Dim Trails, 1907; Her Prairie Knight and Rowdy of the "Cross L," 1908; The Lonesome Trail, 1909; The Long Shadow, 1909; The Happy Family, 1910; The Range Dwellers, 1910; Good Indian, 1912; Lonesome Land, 1912; The Uphill Climb, 1913; The Gringos, 1913; Ranch at the Wolverine, 1914; Flying U Ranch, 1914; Flying U's Last Stand, 1915; Jean of the Lazy A, 1915; The Phantom Herd, 1916; Heritage of the Sioux, 1916; The Lookout Man, 1917; Starr of the Desert, 1917; Cabin Fever, 1918; Skyrider, 1918; The Thunder Bird, 1919; Rim o' the World, 1920; The Quirt, 1920; Cow Country, 1921; Casey Ryan, 1921; Trail of the White Mule, 1922; The Voice at Johnnywater, 1923; The Parowan Bonanza, 1923; The Bellehelen Mine, 1924; Desert Brew, 1924; Meadowlark Basin, 1925; Black Thunder, 1925. *Home:* Sierra Madre, Calif.

SINGER, Berthold, consul gen.; *b.* Jaszberény, Hungary, Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Maximilian and Fanny (Kopperl) S.; U. of Budapest, 1880-82, U. of Berlin, 1882-84; *m.* Anna Ebner, of Berlin, Germany, July 16, 1885; children—Fay (Mrs. M. H. Ehlert), Albert, Alexander, Ada (dec.). Came to U.S., 1884, and to Chicago, 1889; consul of Spain, Costa Rica and Salvador and consul gen. of Nicaragua at Chicago since 1899. *Author:* United States and Foreign Copyright Laws, 1907; Patents, Trade-Marks, Designs, Copyrights, 1909; Patent and Trade Mark Laws of the World, 1911; Trademark Laws of the World and Unfair Trade, 1913; International Law, 1918. LL.D., Chicago Law Sch., 1918. *Home:* Hotel Belden. *Office:* Steger Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SINGER, Edgar Arthur, Jr., prof. philosophy; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 13, 1873; *s.* Edgar Arthur and Sarah Elizabeth (Phillips) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1892, Ph.D., 1894; Harvard, 1894-96; *m.* Helen Bunker, of Montclair, N.J., July 5, 1905; children—Edgar Arthur, Richard Bunker. Asst. in psychol. dept., Harvard, 1895; prof. philosophy, U. of Pa., since 1909. Sergt. 1st U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Eta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Author:* Modern Thinkers and Present Problems, 1923; Mind as Behavior and Studies in Empirical Idealisms, 1924; Fool's Advice, 1925. *Home:* 4224 Chester Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

SINGER, Harold Douglas, M.D.; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 7, 1875; *s.* Charles Douglas and Edith Eleanor (Godden) S.; student Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, 1886-93; ed. in medicine at U. of London, St. Thomas' Hosp. and Royal Coll. Phys., degrees M.B., and M.D.; *m.* Edith M. Day, of London, 1904 (died 1923); children—Eleanor Douglas, Daisy Douglas, Charles Douglas; *m.* 2d, Rhoda Worthington, of Phila., Pa., 1925. House phys., St. Thomas' Hosp., London, 1898, and supt. Clin. Lab., 1899; jr. resident Nat. Hosp., Queen Sq., London, 1900, sr. res., 1901; res. asst. phys. St. Thomas' Hosp., 1902-04; came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1912; asso. prof. neurology, Creighton U., Omaha, Neb., 1904-06; asso. prof. psychiatry, U. of Neb., 1906-07; also asst. supt. Norfolk (Neb.) State Hosp., 1906-07; dir. Ill. State psychopathic Inst., 1907-20; state alienist, Ill., 1917-20; spl. examiner Ill. Exemption Bd., 1917; advisory consultant in neuropsychiatry to surgeon gen. U.S.P.H.S. and later to dir. U.S. Vets. Bur., 1919-22; prof. psychiatry, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Ill., since 1919. Fellow Royal Coll. Medicine, Eng.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Phi Rho Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Lake Shore Athletic. *Home:* 6856 Oglesby Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

SINGER, Isidore, editor, author; *b.* Weisskirchen, Moravia, Austria, Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Charlotte S.; ed. univs. of Vienna and Berlin; Ph.D. Founded and published Allgemeine Österreichische Literaturzeitung, Vienna, 1884-85; went, 1887, as sec. and librarian to the late French ambassador at Vienna, Count Alexandre Foucher de Careil (editor of Leibniz's works), to Paris; became employe French Foreign Office in Bureau de la Presse. Founder and editor-in-chief of La Vraie Parole (paper founded to counteract Ed. Drumont's anti-Semitic La Libre Parole); went to Italy, 1891; came to New York, 1895, to carry out his life work, Jewish Ency. (12 vols.), 1901-05; mng. editor Internat. Ins. Ency., 1909; German Classics of the XIXth and XXth Centuries (20 vols.; Vol. XX, 1914). *Author:* Berlin, Wien und der Antisemitismus, 1882; Presse und Judenthum, 1882; Sollen die Juden Christen Werden? 1884; Briefe Berühmter Christlicher Zeitgenossen über die Judenfrage, 1884; Die Beiden Elektren—Humanistische Bildung und der Klassische Unterricht, 1884; Auf dem Grabe Meiner Mutter (transl. into Hebrew by Solomon Fuchs), 1888; Le Prestige de la France en Europe, 1889; La Question Juive, 1893; Anarchie et Antisémitisme, 1894; Der Juden Kampf ums Recht, 1902; Russia at the Bar of the American People, 1904; Christ or God? 1908; Social Justice, 1923; A Religion of Truth, Justice and Peace, 1923; also numerous transls. of French works into German. Editor of The World's Debt to the Jew (6 vols.). Founder and lit. dir. Amos Soc. *Home:* 66 Pinehurst Av. *Office:* 51 Chambers St., New York, N.Y.

SINGER, William H., Jr., painter; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., July 5, 1868. Awarded silver medal San Francisco Expn., 1915; Cahn hon. mention, A.I.A., 1916. Principal works: "Mysterious Valley," Stedelyk Museum, Amsterdam; "Gloppen River in September," Royal Museum, Antwerp; "Solitude," Luxembourg Museum, Paris; "The Joy of a Summer Day," Carnegie, Inst., Pittsburgh; "Dancing Shadows," Isaac Delgado Museum, New Orleans; "A Summer Sky," Portland Museum. A.N.A.; mem. Pittsburgh Art Soc., St. Lucas Soc. of Art, Amsterdam, Holland. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SINGEWALD, Joseph Theophilus, Jr., geologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 25, 1884; *s.* Joseph Theophilus and Magdalena Julianna (Dreyer) S.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1903; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Fellow, 1907-08, Henry E. Johnston Scholar, 1910-13, asso. in economic geology, 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-1922, prof. since 1922, Johns Hopkins U. Field asst., U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907, jr. geologist, 1910; jr. geologist U.S. Bur. Mines, 1911-1920; field asst., 1906, asst. geologist, 1908-13, geologist since 1913, Md. Geol. Survey; consulting economic geologist. Mem. Am. Inst. M.E., Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington, Freiberger Geologische Gesellschaft, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Econ. Geologists, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Gamma Alpha, P.B.K., Sigma Xi. Author of report on iron ores, also numerous papers in tech. publs. on geology and economic geology, on geology and mineral deposits of Latin America. *Home:* 17 W. 29th St., Baltimore, Md.

SINGLETON, Esther, author, editor; *b.* Baltimore; *d.* Horace Leonard and Martha Colgate (Morling) S. Has resided in New York since 1887. *Author:* A Guide to the Opera, 1899, 1909; Turrets, Towers and Temples, 1898; Great Pictures, 1899; Paris, 1900; Wonders of Nature, 1900; The Furniture of Our Forefathers (2 vols.), 1900; Romantic Castles and Palaces, 1901; Love in Literature and Art, 1901; Famous Paintings, 1902; London, 1902; Social New York Under the Georges, 1902; French and English Furniture; Historic Buildings, 1903; Great Events of the World's History (5 vols.), 1903; Russia, 1904; Japan, 1904; Famous Women, 1904;

Venice, 1905; The Story of the Universe (4 vols.), 1905; The Wild Flower Fairy Book, 1905; Great Portraits, 1905; Rome, 1906; Holland, 1906; Historic Buildings of America, 1906; Dutch and Flemish Furniture, 1907; Landmarks of American History, 1907; Germany, 1907; The White House, 1907; Switzerland, 1908; Great Rivers, 1908; Turkey and the Balkan States, 1908; Standard Galleries, Holland, 1908; Famous Cathedrals, 1909; The Art of the Belgian Galleries, 1909; A Guide to the Modern Operas, 1909; Dutch New York, 1909; Florence, 1910; Famous Sculpture, 1910; How to Visit the Great Picture Galleries, 1911; The Children's City, 1911; Egypt, 1911; Modern Pictures, 1911; Furniture, 1911; How to Visit the English Cathedrals, 1912; China, 1912; A Daughter of the Revolution (novel), 1915; The Orchestra and Its Instruments, 1917; Amérique (in French) for the Histoire de la Musique, Paris Conservatoire, Paris, 1921; The Shakespeare Garden, 1922. Translator: Albert Lavignac's Music Dramas of Richard Wagner, 1898. Editor The Antiquarian, 1923—. Mem. Royal Soc. of Arts (Eng.), Colonial Dames State of N.Y. *Home:* 945 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SINGLEY, B(enneville) Lloyd, visual educator; *b.* Union Twp., Schuylkill Co., Pa., Dec. 8, 1864; *s.* Andrew and Rebecca (Houser) S.; student Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1887-89; *m.* Anna Caraway, of Meadville, Sept. 17, 1889; children—Lloyd, Helen Josephine, Sopha Adelaide, William Norman. Founder, 1892, and pres. Keystone View Co., introducing stereographs and lantern slides into schs. to correlate with text books. Dir. Pa. Coll. of Music, Meadville. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Kiwanian. Publisher of Visual Education (5 vols), for use of teachers, various grades and topics. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

SINGMASTER, Elsie (Mrs. Harold Lewars), author; *b.* Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Aug. 29, 1879; *d.* of Rev. John Alden and Caroline (Hoopes) S.; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1907; Litt.D., Pa. Coll., 1916; mem. Delta Gamma, Phi Beta Kappa; *m.* Harold Lewars, 1912 (died 1915). *Author:* When Sarah Saved the Day, 1909; When Sarah Went to School, 1910; Gettysburg—Stories of the Red Harvest and the Aftermath, 1913; Katy Gaumer, 1914; Emmeline, 1916; The Long Journey, 1917; Life of Martin Luther, 1917; History of Lutheran Missions, 1917; Basil Everman, 1920; John Baring's House, 1920; Ellen Levis, 1921; Bennett Malin, 1922; The Hidden Road, 1923; A Boy at Gettysburg, 1924; Bred in the Bone, 1925; also short stories in mags. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

SINGMASTER, James Arthur, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Aug. 7, 1878; *s.* Rev. John Alden and Caroline (Hoopes) S.; A.B., M.A., Gettysburg Coll., 1898; studied Lehigh U., 1899; *m.* Helen Jacks, of Allentown, Pa., 1903; 1 son, James Arthur. With N. J. Zinc Co. since 1900, now tech. dir. Inventor and patentee numerous improvements in mfr. zinc and its products. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Zinc Inst., Soc. Chem. Industry (London). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* Chemists', City, Midday. *Home:* 2 Durham Rd., Lawrence Park W., Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 160 Front St., New York, N.Y.

SINGMASTER, John Alden, theologian; Aug. 31, 1852-Feb. 27, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SINNOTT, see also Synnott.

SINNOTT, Arthur J., newspaper man; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 4, 1886; *s.* John F. and Ellen T. (Scott) S.; ed. Cathedral School, Newark, Newark Tech. Sch.; New York U. Law Sch., 1910; *m.* Anne Dervin, Newark, N.J., Jan. 18, 1913. Reporter, Newark News, 1905-09, city editor, 1910-12; rep. same in Europe, 1918, Washington corr., 1912-25; mng. editor Newark News since Nov. 1, 1925. *Clubs:* Gridiron, Nat. Press, Overseas Writers, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Essex (Newark). *Office:* Care Newark News, 215 Market St., Newark, N.J.

SINNOTT, Edmund Ware, botanist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Feb. 5, 1888; *s.* Charles Peter and Jessie Elvira (Smith) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1908, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Mabel H. Shaw of Hopkinton, Mass., June 24, 1916; children—Edmund Ware, Mildred Shaw, Clara Richardson. Austin teaching fellow and assistant in botany, Harvard, 1908-10, 1911-12; Sheldon traveling fellow of Harvard, for bot. research in Australasia, 1910-11; instr. Harvard Forestry Sch. and Bussey Instn., 1913-15; prof. botany and genetics, Conn. Agrl. Coll., since Sept. 1915. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. of America, Am. Soc. of Naturalists, N.E. Bot. Club, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Botany Principles and Problems (with L. C. Dunn) Principles of Genetics; and various papers on anatomy, evolution and inheritance in the higher plants. *Home:* Storrs, Conn.

SINNOTT, Nicholas John, congressman; *b.* The Dalles, Ore., Dec. 6, 1870; *s.* of Nicholas Byrne and Bride Mary (Brass) S.; A.B., Notre Dame U., Ind., 1892; *m.* Isidore Irene Purcell, of Rathdrum, Ida., Sept. 4, 1901. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1895; mem. firm of Bennett & Sinnott, The Dalles, Ore., 1901-12; mem. Ore. State Senate, 1909, 11; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 2d Ore. Dist. Chmn. Com. on Public Lands, 66th to 69th Congresses. Republican. Catholic. *Address:* The Dalles, Ore.

SIOUSSAT, St. George Leakin, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 13, 1878; *s.* Albert W. and Annie (Leakin) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Alma (Cleveland) Dailey, of Houston, Tex., Dec. 19, 1906. Asst. and instr. in history, Smith Coll., 1899-1904; prof. history and economics, 1904-11, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1909-11, U. of the South; prof. history, Vanderbilt U., 1911-17; Littlefield prof. Am. history, Brown Univ., 1917-20; prof. Am. history, Univ. of Pa., 1920—. Lecturer Biltmore (N.C.) Forest Sch., 1905-11, George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1914-15, summer sessions U. of Mich., 1908-09, Summer Sch. of the South, 1910, 13, Johns Hopkins U., 1911, 12, Harvard and Boston Univs., 1918, Cornell U., 1922, U. of S. Calif., 1925. Chmn. com. on uniform entrance exams. Southern Assn. of Colleges and Secondary Schs., 1909-12; v.p. 4th district Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Assn., 1909-11; pres. Tenn. History Teachers' Assn., 1915; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council, 1921-23), Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (v.p. 1915, pres. 1917), Acad. Polit. Science, Tenn. Hist. Soc. (corr. sec., 1916-17), R.I. Hist. Soc. (v.p. 1920), Md. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa.; mem. S.A.R. (historian Tenn. Soc. 1917, v.p. R.I. Soc., 1920), Soc. War of 1812, Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Statistics on State Aid to Higher Education, 1898; Highway Legislation in Maryland, 1900; Economics and Politics in Maryland, 1903; The English Statutes in Maryland, 1903. Contbr. to Historic Towns of the Southern States, The South in the Building of the Nation, McLaughlin & Hart's Cyclopedia of Am. Govt.; reports and articles in Am. Hist. Assn. Reports, Am. Hist. Review, and various periodicals; advisory board History Teacher's Mag., 1912-16; bd. of editors Miss. Valley Hist. Rev., 1916-18; editor Tenn. Historical Mag., 1915-17. Lectured to men at Ayer and other camps near Boston; in charge of war issues course for S.A.T.C. at Brown U., 1918. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn, Lenape, Huntingdon Valley Country. *Address:* 208 Bennett Hall, Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

SIPLE, Ella Simons (Mrs. Walter H.), art curator; *b.* Virden, Ill.; *d.* Henry Calvert and Mollie (Sims) Simons; student Western Coll., Oxford, O.; B.A., Wellesley, 1910; grad. study, art dept. same coll., 1915-16, Harvard, 1918; research work in France and Italy, 1923-25; *m.* Walter H. Siple, of Groton (Mass.) School, June 18, 1925. Asst. edul. dept., Worcester Art Museum, 1916-18; head of same dept., 1918-23; curator of decorative arts since 1923. Art lecturer for the Museum and for the Mass. Dept. of Edn., Division of Univ. Extension. Organized system of color and design study for children. Mem. Am. Assn. Museums, Coll. Art Assn. *Author:* (brochures) Art Principles versus Art History; A New Method of Developing a Knowledge of Values; Museums of Today and Yesterday. *Home:* Groton School, Groton, Mass. *Address:* Worcester Art Museum, Worcester, Mass.

SIPPY, Bertram Welton, M.D.; Oct. 30, 1866-Aug. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SIRICH, Edward Hinman, prof. modern langs.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 29, 1884; *s.* John Henry and Elizabeth (Hinman) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Marjorie Williamson, of Aberdeen, S.D., June 16, 1923. Prof. modern langs., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1908-12; instr. and asst. prof. Romance langs., U. of Minn., 1914-17, asst. prof., 1919-23; dean St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1923-24; asso. prof. Romance langs., U. of Minn., since 1924. Served as lt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-18; capt., 1918-19. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Awarded silver medal by minister of foreign affairs, France, for liaison work, World War. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* (thesis) Syntax of Alexandre Hardy, 1914; Harper's French Anthology (with F. B. Barton), 1923; First Spanish Reader (with E. W. Olmsted), 1924. *Home:* 629 University Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SISAM, Charles Herschel, mathematician; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Sept. 8, 1879; *s.* Herschel and Alice (Lincoln) S.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1902; M.A., Cornell U., 1903, Ph.D., 1906; studied Göttingen, Germany, and Turin, Italy; *m.* Cora Anna Hutton; (A.B., U. of Ill.), of Dolgeville, N.Y., June 27, 1906; 1 dau., Cora Lowell. Instr. mathematics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1904-06; instr. mathematics, 1906-07, asso., 1907-09, asst. prof., 1909-18, U. of Ill.; prof. mathematics, Colorado Coll., since 1918. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Colo. Edul. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Winter Night, Colorado Schoolmasters'. *Author:* (with Virgil Snyder) Analytic Geometry of Space, 1914. Contbr. numerous research papers in mathematics, particularly on algebraic surfaces. *Home:* 816 N. Weber St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

SISLEY, Lyman A., editor; *b.* Chicago; *s.* John James and Anna (Lyman) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Helen Meiklejohn, of Butte, Mont., Aug. 27, 1890; 1 son, Lyman Noyes. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1882, and practiced several yrs.; founded Mining World (weekly publ.), at Butte, Mont., Sept. 22, 1894, and editor same; moved paper to Chicago, 1902; pres. Mining World Co.; v.p., sec. and editor in chief International Trade Press, Inc.; v.p., sec. Magazines, Inc. *Home:* 5011 Grand Boul. *Office:* Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.

SISSON, Charles Peck, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 9, 1890; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth D. (Eyre) S.; prep. edn. Hope St. High Sch. and Moses Brown Sch.; A.B., Brown U., 1911; LL.B., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Margaret A. Gifford, of Providence, R.I., June 17, 1916; children—Mary Eyre, Hope. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1914, and began practice at Providence; mem. firm Greenough, Easton & Cross; asst. city atty., Providence, 1916-19; asst. atty. gen. of R.I., 1919-22, atty. gen., R.I., term 1925-27. Chmn. Rep. City Com., Providence, 1923-24. Trustee Brown Univ. Mem. R.I. Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Hope, Art, Wannamoisett Country. *Home:* 117 Everett Av. *Office:* Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

SISSON, Edgar Grant, editor; *b.* Alto, Wis., Dec. 23, 1875; *s.* Earl Truman and Lucy (Learned) S.; Northwestern U., 1894-97; *m.* Dixie, *d.* Ralph A. and Frances M. Ladd, of Chicago, Apr. 27, 1898; children—Mildred (Mrs. Daly King), Edgar. Coll. corr. and staff reporter Chicago Chronicle, 1895-98; reporter, 1898-99, dramatic editor, 1899-1901, Chicago Tribune; asst. city editor, 1902, city editor, 1903, Chicago American; asst. city editor, 1903-09, city editor, 1909-11, Chicago Tribune; mng. editor Collier's Weekly, 1911-14; editor Cosmopolitan Magazine, 1914-17; asso. chmn. Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., May 13, 1917-Apr. 1, 1919, and gen. dir. of fgn. sect.; organized the publication and distribution of President Wilson's speeches throughout Russia, winter of 1917-18; made to President Wilson the personal report pub. by the govt., Sept. 1918, under the title "The German-Bolshevik Conspiracy"; organized the committee's service at the Paris Peace Conf., 1918-19. Mng. editor McClure's Mag., 1920-21; news editor The World, New York, 1921; Internat. Feature Service, 1922-24; asso. editor Red Book Magazine since 1924. *Clubs:* The Players, Delta Upsilon, Dutch Treat (New York). *Home:* Maplewood, N.J.

SISSON, Edward Octavius, coll. prof.; *b.* Gateshead, England, May 24, 1869; *s.* George and Mary (Arnott) S.; came to America, 1882; B.Sc., Kansas State Agrl. Coll., 1886; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1893; studied at U. of Berlin; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Nellie May Stowell, of Lawn Ridge, Ill., Nov. 29, 1899; children—Margaret, Calvin Richard. Teacher and prin. pub. schs., 1886-91; prin. South Side Acad., Chicago, 1892-97; dir. Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1897-1904; asst. prof. edn., U. of Ill., 1905-06; prof. pedagogy and dir. Dept. of Edn., U. of Wash., 1906-12; head of Dept. of Edn., Reed College, Portland, Ore., 1912-13; commr. of edn., State of Idaho, 1913-17; pres. State U. of Mont., 1917-21; prof. philosophy, Reed Coll., 1921—. Lecturer on edn., U. of Calif., 1923-25. Mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; council Am. Assn. Univ. Profs.; mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, etc. *Author:* The Essentials of Character, 1910; Educating for Freedom, 1925. Joint Author:

The Social Emergency, 1913; Principles of Secondary Education, 1914. Lecturer and contbr. on ednl. subjects. *Address:* Reed College, Portland, Ore.

SISSON, Francis Hinckley, banker; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., June 14, 1871; *s.* William Pardon and Harriet (Hinckley) S.; A.B., Knox Coll., 1892, LL.D., 1921; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Grace Lass, of Galesburg, June 16, 1897. Newspaper reporter and editorial writer, 1893-98; editor Evening Mail, Galesburg, 1898-1903; staff, McClure's Mag., New York, 1903-04; adv. mgr. Am. Real Estate Co., 1904-12; v.p. and gen. mgr. H. E. Lesan Adv. Agency, 1912-16; asst. chmn. Assn. of Ry. Executives, 1916-18; v.p. Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, since 1917; dir. Guaranty Co. of New York. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Bankers', City, Advertising, Traffic, Lawyers, Economic, Sleepy Hollow Country, Hudson River Country (New York); Nat. Press, University (Washington). Contbr. on economic topics; pub. speaker. *Home:* Park Hill, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SISSON, Septimus, comparative anatomist; *b.* October 2, 1865; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SISSON, Thomas Upton, congressman; Sept. 22, 1869-Sept. 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SITES, Frank Crawford, ex-congressman; *b.* Shippensburg, Pa., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* Daniel and Margaret S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary E. Wilcox, of Harrisburg, Pa., 1895. Watchmaker and jeweler by trade. Mem. Sch. Bd., Harrisburg, 1903-12; postmaster of Harrisburg, 1913-22; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 19th Pa. Dist. Democrat. Secretary-treas. Nat. Assn. Postmasters 8½ years. Methodist. *Home:* Harrisburg, Pa.

SITTERLY, Charles Fremont, theologian; *b.* Liverpool, N.Y., June 4, 1861; *s.* Peter and Lucy Bancroft (Walker) S.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1883, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1886, S.T.D., 1900; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1886; studied Oxford, Bonn, Heidelberg, Leipzig, Berlin, 1890-92; *m.* Julia Cobb Buttz, of Madison, N.J., Dec. 22, 1891; children—Anson Buttz (dec.), Bancroft Walker, Alice Hoagland, Emilia Buttz, Hildegarde Anne, Katharine, Julia Charlotte, Lois Elizabeth. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor Chester, N.J., 1886-88, Cranford, 1888-89, Madison, 1889-90; adj. prof. Greek and prof. English Bible, 1892-94, prof. Bibl. lit. and English Bible since 1895, Drew Theol. Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. *Author:* Praxis in Manuscripts of Greek New Testament, 1898; History of English Bible (with Samuel G. Ayres), 1899; Canon, Text and Manuscripts of the New Testament, 1914; Jerusalem to Rome—The Acts of the Apostles, 1915; Henry Anson Buttz—His Book (Life and Writings), 2 vols., 1922. Contbr. to religious periodicals. *Address:* Madison, N.J.

SIVITER, Anna Pierpont, author; *b.* Fairmont, Va.; *d.* Francis Harrison (gov. Va., 1861-67) and Julia A. (Robertson) Pierpont; ed. Washington (Pa.) Sem. and Pittsburgh Coll., and by pvt. tutors; *m.* William Henry Siviter, June 24, 1886; 1 dau., Frances Pierpont (wife of James Chambers Pryor, U.S.N.). Asso. editor Our Young People, 1888-93; editorial charge of S.S. periodicals, Meth. Protestant Ch., 1899. Many yrs. actively engaged in church, civic and charitable work. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Civic, Authors, City. Mem. U.S. Daughters of 1812. Presbyn. *Author:* Nehe, A Tale of the Times of Artaxerxes, 1903; The Sculptor and Other Poems, 1903; Songs of Hope, 1906; Four Christmas Days, 1912; On Parole, 1916; Songs Sung Along Life's Way, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 122 N. Dithridge St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SIVITER, William Henry, journalist; *b.* Dudley, Eng., May 25, 1858; *s.* Rev. Henry and Sarah Jane (Boden) S.; came to America, 1869; ed. pub. schs. and Fairmont (W.Va.) State Normal Sch.; *m.* Anna Pierpont, June 24, 1886; 1 dau., Frances Pierpont (wife of James Chambers Pryor, U.S.N.). On staff Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph since 1885; widely known as a humorist, contributing to many mags. and periodicals in that capacity. Mem. Pittsburgh Stock Exchange. *Home:* 122 N. Dithridge St. *Address:* The Chronicle-Telegraph, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SIZOO, Joseph Richard, clergyman; *b.* The Netherlands, May 15, 1884; *s.* Dirk and Elizabeth (Bastmeyer) S.; brought to U.S., 1891; grad. Auburn Park High Sch., Chicago, 1903; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1907, A.M., 1910, D.D., 1925; B.D., New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1910; post-grad. work, Columbia; *m.* Florence May Mapes, of Goshen, N.Y., 1915; children—Joseph Mapes, William Mapes. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1910; missionary in S. India, 1910-11; minister First Ch., Walden, N.Y., 1911-17, Second Ch., Somerville, N.J., 1917-24; New York Av. Presbyn. Ch., Washington, D.C., since May, 1924. Minister Am. Ch. at The Hague, summer 1923; conducted funeral service of William J. Bryan, July 31, 1925. Army chaplain, Y.M.C.A. service, overseas, World War. Mem. bd. supts. New Brunswick Theol. Sem. 4 yrs. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Raritan Valley Country (Somerville). *Author:* Abraham Lincoln—A Heritage and A Hope, 1924; William Jennings Bryan, 1925. *Home:* 3100 Cathedral Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SJOLANDER, John Peter, farmer, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SKAGGS, William Henry, author, publicist; *b.* Talladega, Ala., Sept. 16, 1861; *s.* James M. and Mary L. (Smith) S.; ed. pvtly.; *m.* Ella Earle Yancey, of Selma, Ala., 1885 (died 1902); children—William Yancey, Mary Lanier (dec.); *m.* 2d, Julia Frances Ollis, of Kansas City, Mo., 1908. Elected mayor of Talladega at 23 and served 3 terms; speaker and writer against corrupt practices; prospected and discovered North River coal field in Ala. *Author:* Public Schools in the South, 1910; Vice Regent of God and His Chosen People, 1914; German Conspiracies in America, 1916; The Outlaws of Christendom, 1918; The Southern Oligarchy, 1924. *Address:* 607 W. 191st St., New York, N.Y.

SKARSTEDT, Ernst Teofil, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SKEEL, Roland Edward, M.D. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SKEELE, Walter Fisher, musician; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 26, 1865; *s.* John P. and Elizabeth (Blodgett) S.; student Oberlin Coll. 1 yr., Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 3 yrs.; A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Mary A. Bosworth, of Elgin, Ill., Feb. 4, 1891; children—Franklin Bosworth, Mary Thurston. Organist 1st Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1888-90, Plymouth Congl. Ch., 1890-93, 1st Congl. Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1896-1925, now 9th Ch. of Christ, Scientist. Dean Coll. of Music, U. of Southern Calif., since 1898. Mem. Am. Guild Organists (dean S. Calif. chapter), Calif. State Music Teachers' Assn., Los Angeles Music Teachers' Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Musicians' (pres. 2 yrs.), Rotary. *Home:* 136 E. Av. 55. *Studio:* 2601 S. Grand Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

SKEELS, Dorr, forester; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 6, 1883; *s.* Fremont E. and Matilda (Cox) S.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., East Lansing, Mich., 1904; student in forestry, U. of Mich., 1904-06; *m.* Blanche Covell, of Whitehall, Mich., Oct. 3, 1907; children—Dorr Covell, Dorothy Elizabeth. With U.S. Forest Service as forest supervisor, 1908-14, logging engr., 1912-14, also employed for various periods, 1914-17; supervisor Kootenai National Forest, 1908-14; organizer and dean, sch. of forestry, U. of Mont., Sept. 1914-Sept. 1923, prof. of forestry, since Sept. 1923. Commd. capt. 10th Engrs., U.S.A., Sept. 10, 1917; served with A.E.F., in France; hon. discharged, Sept. 1, 1919. Mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Assn. Engrs. Republican. Universalist. Kiwanis. Mason, Elk. Originated methods of timber sale appraisals adopted by U.S. Forest Service; was in charge of appraisals for forest damage cases for A.E.F. in France. Author of various forestry bulls.; contbr. to Jour. of Forestry, the Timberman, etc. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

SKEELS, Wines Harris, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SKELTON, Leslie James, artist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Apr. 27, 1848; *s.* James Welsh and Mary (Gault) S.; ed. pvt. and high schs., Montreal; studied in Paris several yrs.; pupil of Iwill; *m.* A. Rachel Bulley, of New Brighton, Cheshire, Eng., July 11, 1878. Landscapes in oil and pastel exhibited: Salon, Paris, 1901; Liverpool Autumn Exhbn., 1902; British and Colonial Exhbn., at time of King Edward's coronation, 1902; Royal Inst., London, Royal Acad., London, 1904; Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1908; Royal Canadian Acad.; Denver Artists Club; Montreal Art Assn.; Colorado Springs Art Society. Represented in the permanent collection of Colorado College, Nat. Gallery, Ottawa, Can., Montreal Art Assn. One of the most noted productions entitled "Gathering Storm in Estes Park," reproduced in colors in Brush and Pencil, Feb., 1903. Pres. Coburn Library Book Club, Colorado Springs; 2d v.p. Winter Night Club, 1911; v.p. Colorado Springs Art Soc., 1913—; life mem. Montreal (Can.) Amateur Athletic Assn. Chmn. exhibition com. Broadmoor Art Acad. *Studio:* 1225 N. Tejon St., Colorado Springs, Colo.

SKILES, William Vernon, educator; *b.* Troygrove, Ill., Apr. 23, 1879; *s.* James Spiers and Elizabeth Louisa (Steve) S.; grad. high sch., Troygrove, Ill., 1895; grad. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1901; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Ethel Agnes McWhirter, of Troygrove, Ill., Nov. 28, 1901; 1 son, William Vernon. Supt. schs., Melvin, Ill., 1901-02, Loda, 1902-04; with Ga. Sch. of Technology since 1906, asst. prof. mathematics until 1910, asso. prof., 1911-20, prof. since 1920, dean since 1925. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., A.A.A.S., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Ga. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 103 Springdale Rd. *Address:* Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga.

SKILLERN, Ross Hall, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Nov. 13, 1875; *s.* Samuel Ruff (M.D.) and Sarah H. (Ross) S.; A.B., Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1894; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Pa., 1897; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1907; *m.* Eliza Michler Porter, of N.J., June 3, 1903; children—Ruth Porter, Sara Ross, Ross Porter, Andrew Porter. Began gen. practice with father, 1897; began specializing in diseases of nose, throat and ear, 1900; laryngologist Rush Hosp., 1900-13; prof. laryngology, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., 1912-18; prof. laryngology Post Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., since 1918. Capt. and asst. surgeon, 2d Regt. N.G. Pa., 1904-09. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Society, Phila. Laryngol. Soc., Am. Laryngological Assn., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Coll. Physicians of Phila., Alpha Mu Pi Omega, Phi Gamma Delta; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. Commd. maj., in charge div. head surgery, Base Hosp., Camp Sheridan, Ala., 1917-18; lt. col. comdg. Base Hosp. 89, Mesves sur Loire, France, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket, Manufacturers. *Author:* The Accessory Sinuses of the Nose, 1913. *Home:* Ardmore, Pa. *Office:* 1928 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SKILLMAN, Thomas Julien, civil engr.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Nov. 6, 1876; *s.* Luther S. and Mary B. S.; C.E., Princeton, 1898; *m.* Louise E. Jenkinson, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 26, 1904; children—Margaret B., Thomas J., Richard J., Charlotte L. Began as rodman Pa. R.R., Mar. 1, 1899, and continued with same rd. successively as transitman, 1902, asst. supervisor Tyrone div., 1902-05, supervisor Pittsburgh div., 1905-13; div. engr. N.Y., Phila. & Norfolk R.R., 1913-14, West. Jersey & Seashore R.R., 1914-19; prin. asst. engr. Eastern Pa. div., Pa. R.R., 1919-20; chief engr. maintenance of way Northwestern region, same system, 1920-25, same position Western region since June 1, 1925. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nassau, Chicago Engrs., Western Ry., Calumet Country. *Home:* 4802 Dorchester Av. *Office:* Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

SKILTON, Charles Sanford, composer, organist; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 16, 1868; *s.* Otis Avery and Adeline Maria (Sanford) S.; A.B., Yale, 1889; studied music with Bargiel and Boise, Berlin, Germany, 2 yrs., 1891-93; with Buck and Shelley, New York, 1897-98; *m.* Maud H. Grignard, of N.Y. City, Dec. 30, 1903; children—Helen Marie, Vivian Maud, Sanford Albert. Instr. langs., Siglar's Prep. Sch., Newburgh, N.Y., 1889-91; dir. music, Salem (N.C.) Acad. and Coll., 1893-96; instr. music, N.J. State Normal Sch., Trenton, N.J., 1898-1903; prof. of organ, theory of music, history of music, U. of Kan., since 1903, also dean Sch. of Fine Arts, 1903-15. Fellow Am. Guild Organists (dean Kan. Chapter, 1915); mem. Internat. Musical Soc., Mus. Soc. Eng., Music Teachers' National Association (executive com.), Kansas State Music Teachers' Association (president 1914-16), MacDowell Colony. Composer: Music to "Electra" (Smith Coll., 1889); Sonata for Violin and Piano (½ first prize, Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., 1897); Theme and Variations, for piano; Two Indian Dances, for string quartet and orchestra; sonata and fantasy for organ; (cantata) The Witch's Daughter; (overture) Mt. Oread; (oratorio) The Guardian Angel; (suites) Primeval and East and West for orchestra; also songs, choruses, piano, organ and violin pieces. Contbr. to musical mags. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

SKILTON, John Davis, clergyman; *b.* Monroeville, O., Mar. 15, 1867; *s.* Alvah Stone and Amanda Jane (Davis) S.; A.B., Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1892, B.D., 1914; S.T.D., Temple U., 1920; *m.* Ida Beistle, of Ogontz, Pa., June 24,1902; children—Henry Alstone, Jane Davis (dec.), John Davis. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893; curate St. Paul's Church, Cleveland, 1892-97, American Ch., Nice, France, 1897-98; prin. Cheltenham Mil. Acad., Ogontz, Pa., 1899-1903; head master Melrose Acad., Oak Lane, Phila., 1903-05; house master Chestnut Hill Acad., Chestnut Hill, Pa., 1905-07; head master and chaplain The Cheshire (Conn.) Sch., 1907-11; prin. School of the Lackawanna, Scranton, Pa., 1911-18; asso. field dir. Am. Red Cross, 1918-19; head master Tower Hill Sch., Wilmington, Del., 1919-23; resident head master, Green Vale Sch., Roslyn, L.I., N.Y., 1923-24; rector St. Peter's Ch., Cheshire, Conn., since 1924; chaplain Conn. Reformatory, Cheshire, since Dec. 1, 1924. Capt. and chaplain 3d Inf., N.G. Pa., 1903-07. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, S.R., Mason. *Clubs:* Monday Evening, University (Philadelphia); Psi Upsilon, Transportation (New York). Editor of "Dr. Henry Skilton and His Descendants," 1921. *Home:* Saint Peter's Rectory, Cheshire, Conn.

SKINNER, Ada Maria, editor, author; *b.* Worcester, Eng.; *d.* Thomas and Emmeline Frances Mary (Bennewith) S.; prep. edn., high sch., Columbus, O.; B.S., Columbia, 1902. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, English-Speaking Union. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Storyland in Play, 1914; Dramatic Stories for Reading and Acting, 1914; Little Folks, Christmas Stories and Plays, 1915. Joint Author: Children's Book of Christmas Stories, 1913; Little Dramas, 1913; The Emerald Story Book, 1915; Merry Tales, 1915; Nursery Tales from Many Lands, 1917, The Topaz Story Book, 1917; The Turquoise Story Book, 1918; Children Plays, 1919; Happy Tales For the Story Hour, 1920; The Pearl Story Book, 1920; A Little Child's Book of Stories, 1922; Our English, 1925. *Home:* 861 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

SKINNER, Belle; *b.* Skinnerville, Mass.; *d.* William and Sarah E. (Allen) S.; A.B., Vassar; Rebuilt devastated village of Hattonchâtel, France, giving it a water system, electrical system, school house and circulating library. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Decorated Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, Officier de l'Instruction Publique, Médaille de la Reconnaissance Française. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's Univ. (New York); Am. Women's, Cercle Interallié (Paris). Collector and owner of the "Belle Skinner Collection of Musical Instruments." *Home:* "Wistariahurst," Holyoke, Mass.

SKINNER, Charles Drake, clergyman; *b.* Milanville, Wayne Co., Pa., August 31, 1874; *s.* Weston Donaldson and Cora Elizabeth (Blattenberger) S.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1903, fellow in philosophy, 1904, D.D., 1910; *m.* Alberta Harding, of Plainsville, Pa., June 10, 1896 (dec.); children—Cora Laila, Martha Harding; *m.* 2d, Agnetha Rhoda Hanson, Feb. 11, 1924. Asst. in philosophy, Syracuse U., 1904-05; ordained M.E. ministry, 1904; pastor Trinity Church, Auburn, N.Y., 1904-08; pres. Cazenovia Seminary, Sept., 1908-15; pastor Linwood Av. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1915-17, Central Park Ch., Buffalo, 1917-24, 1st M.E. Ch., Tulsa, Okla., since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°). *Home:* Albany Hotel, Tulsa, Okla.

SKINNER, Charles Edward, electrical engr.; *b.* Redfield, Perry Co., O., May 30, 1865; *s.* Thomas Peter and Harriet Newell (Brown) S.; Ohio U., Athens, O.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1890; *m.* Harrietta Gladys McVay (B.Ph. and B.Ped., Ohio U., 1889), of Athens, O., Apr. 25, 1893; children—Dorothy Harriet, Anna Florence, Charles Edward, Bertha Gladys, Thomas McVay. With Columbus Cash Register Co., June-Aug. 1890; with Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Aug. 16, 1890—; successively, insulation testing and design, and iron and steel testing, to 1902; engr. insulation div. (including phys., chem. and elec. labs.), 1902-06; eng. research div., 1906-20; mgr. research dept., 1920-21; asst. dir. engring., 1922—. Mem. Nat. Research Council (exec. com.), 1917-18, engring. div., 1921—, engring. council, 1918-20; chmn. Am. Engring. Standards Com., 1925-26; mem. Federated Am. Eng. Soc. and Am. Engring. Council, 1923—; chmn. Am. delegation Internat. Electrotech. Commn., Brussels, 1920, Geneva, 1922; del. same, London, 1924, Hague, 1925; del. World's Power Conf., London, 1924; spl. rep. of Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. at Conf. on Elec. Standards bet. Can., Gt. Britain and U.S., London, Mar. 1915. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. and mem. exec. com., 1919-20, standards com.); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Petroleum Inst., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engring. Soc. Western Pa., Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art, Pittsburgh Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst., Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Psi. Presbyn. Contbr. to tech. press and engring. socs. *Clubs:* Engineers (New York), University (Pittsburgh), Edgewood Country. *Home:* Elmore Road, Wilkinsburg, Pa. *Office:* Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa.

SKINNER, Charles Rufus, educator; *b.* Union Square, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1844; *s.* Avery and Charlotte Prior (Stebbins) S.; ed. Mexico Acad., Clinton Liberal Inst.; hon. A.M., Hamilton, 1889; LL.D., Colgate, 1895; Litt.D., Tufts, 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Baldwin, of Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1873 (died Mar. 8, 1918); children—Grace Alice (dec.), Harold Baldwin, Albert Merriman, Charles Rufus, Bessie (dec.), Elizabeth. In business in New York, 1867-70; mgr. and city editor Watertown, N.Y., Daily Times, 1870-74; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1877-81; mem. 47th and 48th Congresses (1881-85); deputy state supt. pub. instr., 1886-92; supervisor teachers' institutes and teachers' training classes, 1892-95; state supt. pub. instrn., 1895-1904; assistant appraiser port of New York, 1906-11; librarian of N.Y. Assembly, Albany, 1914; legislative librarian, Albany, 1915-25; retired Oct. 31, 1925. Republican. Pres. N.E.A., 1897. *Author:* Commercial Advantages of Watertown, N.Y., 1876; New York Question Book, 1890; Arbor Day Manual, 1891; Manual of Patriotism for the Schools of New York, 1900; The Bright Side, 1909. In 48th Congress, 1883, introduced a bill providing for special delivery stamp, which bill became a law, Mar. 4, 1885; put in force law requiring U.S. flags to be displayed over or near every pub. sch. in state. *Home:* 507 Broadway, Albany, N.Y.

SKINNER, Clarence Aurelius, physicist; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., Jan. 6, 1871; *s.* John Thomas and Susanne (Tinsman) S.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1893, grad. student and fellow in physics, 1893-96; U. of Berlin, 1896-99, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Christabel Ditchburn, 1916; 1 son, John William. Demonstrator physics, 1899-1901, adj. prof., 1901-03, asst. prof., 1903-06, prof. and head dept. physics, 1906-19, U. of Neb. Chief, optical div. U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1919—. Baptist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc. *Home:* Kensington, Md.

SKINNER, Clarence Edward, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SKINNER, Clarence Russell, clergyman, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 23, 1881; *s.* Charles Montgomery and Ada (Blanchard) S.; B.A., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1904, M.A., 1910; studied Harvard, Columbia, and Sch. for Social Workers; *m.* Clara L. Ayres, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 16, 1906. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1904; asst. pastor in N.Y. City, 1904-06; pastor Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1906-11, Lowell, Mass., 1911-14; prof. applied Christianity, Tufts Coll., since 1914. Engaged in social work, Univ. Settlement, New York, 1908-09; social service sec., Universalist Denomination, 1910-19; pres. State Conv. Mass. Universalists, 1918-20. Chmn. League for Democratic Control. Leader, Community Ch., Boston. Editorial staff, Unity. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Social Implications of Universalism. *Club:* Boston City. Lecturer on social, economic, internat. topics. *Home:* 3 Concord Av., Cambridge, Mass.

SKINNER, Constance Lindsay, writer; *b.* Canadian Far North; *d.* Robert James and Annie (Lindsay) S.; ed. in pvt. sch., Vancouver, and under tutors. Began writing as a school girl for local newspapers; later engaged as polit. reporter and editorial writer for British Columbian papers; was dramatic and musical critic and spl. feature writer, Los Angeles Times, Los Angeles Examiner, and Chicago American. *Author:* Builder of Men (pub. in Germany only), 1913; Good Morning, Rosamond (novel), 1917; Silent Scot, Frontier Scout, 1925; The Search Relentless (novel), 1925; (plays) "David," prod. Forest Theatre, Carmel, Calif., 1910; Good Morning, Rosamond, prod. New York, 1917; The Coast Dwellers; also Pioneers of the Old Southwest and Adventurers of Oregon in the Yale University Series of Chronicles of America, 1919. Contbr. fiction and poetry, to many mags. *Home:* 542 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

SKINNER, Cornelia Otis, writer, actress; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 30, 1901; *d.* Otis and Maud (Durbin) S.; prep. edn., Baldwin Sch., Bryn Mawr, Pa.; student Bryn Mawr Coll., class of 1922, also at the Sorbonne, Paris; studied for stage with Sociétaires of Comédie Française and at Sch. of Jacques Copeau. Appeared in "Blood and Sand"; "Will Shakespeare"; "Tweedles"; "In the Next Room"; "The Wild Westcotts"; "In His Arms"; "White Collars"; etc. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr, Town Hall, Comedy, Cosmopolitan. Contbr. verse to Scribner's, Life, Theatre Art Mag.; wrote play, Captain Fury, prod. Dec. 28, 1925. *Home:* 135 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

SKINNER, David A., sec. Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; *b.* St. Mary's, Ont., Can., June 26, 1877; *s.* William and Helen (MacDonald) S.; ed. high sch., St. Mary's; Ph.G., Detroit Coll. of Pharmacy, 1898; *m.* Edna Waitt, of Danville, Va., Oct. 9, 1900. Came to U.S., 1894, naturalized citizen, 1902; went to Porto Rico, 1898 and continued there in various positions under the govt. and with U.S. Treasury Dept. until 1909; apptd. spl. agt. Bur. of Census, 1909, later supervisor of census of Porto Rico; asst. chief Bur. of Mfrs., U.S. Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1911-12; asst. sec. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1912-20, sec., 1920—. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 3434 Ashley Terrace. *Office:* 1615 H St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

SKINNER, Eleanor Louise, author; *b.* Worcester, Eng.; *d.* Thomas and Emmeline Frances Mary (Bennewith) S.; ed. high sch., Columbus, O.; spl. student Ohio State U.; studied art at Columbus Art Sch. Vice prin. North High Sch., Columbus, since 1920. Mem. English-Speaking Union, English Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Tales and Plays of Robin Hood, 1915. Joint author: The Emerald Story Book, 1915; Merry Tales, 1915; Nursery Tales from Many Lands, 1917; The Topaz Story Book, 1917; The Turquoise Story Book, 1918; Children's Plays, 1919; Happy Tales for the Story Hour, 1920; The Pearl Story Book, 1920; The Little Child's Book of Stories, 1922; A Very Little Child's Book of Stories, 1923; Our English, 1925. *Home:* 861 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

SKINNER, Ernest Brown, univ. prof.; *b.* Perry Co., O., Dec. 12, 1863; *s.* Thomas Peter and Harriet Newell (Brown) S.; A.B., Ohio U., Athens, 1888; scholar in mathematics, Clark U., 1891-92; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Adda C. Coe, of Rue, O., Aug. 8, 1888; children—Merrill Edmund, Helen Harriet, Edith Virginia. Prof. mathematics, Amity Coll., 1888-91; instr. mathematics, 1892-95, asst. prof., 1895-1910, asso. prof., 1910-20, prof., 1920—, U. of Wis. Pres. Madison Bd. Edn. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America. Beta Theta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi; life mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (sec. and editor Trans. same, 1900-05). Dir. McCormick Theol. Seminary. *Clubs:* University, Black Hawk Country. *Author:* The Mathematical Theory of Investment, 1913, rev. edit., 1924; High School Course in Mathematics, 1910; College Algebra, 1917. Contbr. to math. and edni. jours. *Home:* 210 Lathrop St., Madison, Wis.

SKINNER, Harry, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SKINNER, Henrietta Channing Dana, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 22, 1857; *d.* Richard Henry Dana, Jr., and Sarah (Watson) Dana; pvt. schs. Boston and Germany, Convent of the Assumption, Paris, Radcliffe Coll., 1886-88; music, Artists' Sch., Stuttgart Conservatory, and with César Franck, Paris; *m.* Henry Whipple Skinner, of Detroit, June 25, 1892 (dec.); 1 son, Richard Dana. Hon. gov.-gen. Order Descendants of Colonial Governors; mem. Colonial Dames of Mass., D.A.R., etc. Catholic. *Author:* Espiritu Santo, 1899; Heart and Soul, 1901; Faith Brandon, 1911; Their Choice, 1913. Contbr. short stories, and articles on topics of history and travel to mags. *Address:* Care State Street Trust Co., Boston, Mass.

SKINNER, Henry, entomologist; *b.* Phila., Mar. 27, 1861; *s.* William S. and Sarah (Irvin) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1881, M.D., 1884; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh; *m.* Celia Angela Beck, of Philadelphia, July 14, 1886; children—Marion (Mrs. Harvey Wilson Madara), William Henry. Associated with Dr. William Goodell in practice of medicine, 1884-1900; since devoted entire attention to entomology;

ex-state entomologist of Pennsylvania; prof. entomology, Pa. Hort. Soc.; in charge entomol. dept. and chmn. publn. com. and member council, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila.; v.p. Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila.; pres. Am. Entomol. Soc., 1909; ex-v.p. Assn. Econ. Entomologists; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; mem. permanent com. Internat. Entomol. Congress, 1925; hon. member Sociedad de Cubana Historia Natural. Editor Entomological News, 1890-1911. Mem. com. on nomenclature, Internat. Zoöl. Congress. Has written many papers and made original researches in entomology. *Home:* Narberth, Pa.

SKINNER, John Harrison, animal husbandman; *b.* Romney, Ind., Mar. 10, 1874; *s.* William and Mary (Alexanders) S.; B.S., in Agr., Purdue, 1897; *m.* Mary Edna Throckmorton, of Romney, Ind., Sept. 3, 1903; children—John H., Mary Elizabeth, William E., Robert E. Instr. animal husbandry, U. of Ill., 1901-02; chief of dept. animal husbandry, 1902—, dean Sch. of Agr., 1907—, Purdue U. Mem. Animal Nutrition Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Ind. Livestock Breeders' Assn., Ind. Corn Growers' Assn., Sigma Xi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Purdue Sch. of Agr., Lafayette, Ind.

SKINNER, Joseph Allen, mfr.; *b.* Williamsburg, Mass., May 20, 1862; *s.* William and Sarah E. (Allen) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1883; L.H.D., Mt. Holyoke, 1925; *m.* Martha C. Hubbard, of Danbury, Conn., June 29, 1887. Mem. William Skinner Sons, silk mfrs., Holyoke, Mass.; pres. Hadley Falls Trust Co., Holyoke; dir. Springfield State Deposit & Trust Co., N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co. (Boston), Am. Exchange Nat. Bank (New York). Pres. bd. trustees Mt. Holyoke Coll. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 206 Elm St. *Office:* 108 Appleton St., Holyoke, Mass.

SKINNER, Lewis Bailey, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 8, 1874; *s.* John Calvin and Mary Jane (Bailey) S.; student Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O.; B.S., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1895; *m.* Olive Anne Webb, of Anaconda, Mont., Aug. 23, 1898. Metallurgist Standard Smelting & Refining Co., Durango, Colo., 1895-96; research chemist Anaconda (Mont.) Copper Mining Co., 1896-98; supt. chemically pure depts. Western Chem. Mfg. Co., Denver, 1898-1900; supt. U.S. Reduction & Refining Co., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-03; gen. supt. Portland Mill, Colorado Springs, 1903; treas. and gen. supt. Western Chem. Mfg. Co., 1903-10, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1910-20, now v.p. and dir.; mgr. research dept. Midwest Refining Co., 1920-21; now consulting chem. and metall. engr. and sec.-treas. Denison-Wolf Realty Co., Tampa, Fla. Inventor Skinner roasting furnace, muriatic and salt cake furnace, reverberatory volatilization process for complex zinc ores, etc. Trustee Colo. Sch. Mines, 1919-23 (ex-pres. bd.). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Colo. Scientific Soc. (ex-pres.). Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Denver Country, Denver Motor. *Home:* 3211 Swann Av. *Office:* 215 Cass St., Tampa, Fla.

SKINNER, M(ilton) P(hilo), field naturalist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1879; *s.* Peter and Mary Katharine (Philo) S.; diploma, Acad. of Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1896; B.S., Poly. Inst., 1899; unmarried. Civilian engr., Engr. Corps, U.S.A., 1918; park naturalist, Yellowstone Nat. Park, under U.S. Dept. Interior, 1919-22; Roosevelt field ornithologist, at Roosevelt Wild Life Forest Expt. Sta., Syracuse, N.Y., 1923; field naturalist under same management since 1924. Mem. Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Ornithol. Union, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Ecol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Bison Soc., Roosevelt Field Naturalist, Cooper Ornithol. Club. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Yellowstone Nature Book, 1924; Birds of the Yellowstone National Park, 1925; Bears in the Yellowstone, 1925. *Home:* 44 Broadhead Av., Jamestown, N.Y. *Address:* Yellowstone Park, Wyo.

SKINNER, Otis, actor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., June 28, 1858; *s.* Rev. Charles A. and Cornelia B.S.; ed. Hartford, Conn.; hon. A.M., Tufts Coll., 1895; *m.* Maud Durbin, of Denver, Colo., Apr. 21, 1895; 1 dau., Cornelia Otis. Amateur reader and actor, Hartford, Conn.; professional début as Jim in "Woodleigh," Phila. Mus., Nov. 1877; later in Walnut St. Theatre Stock Co., Phila.; New York début at Niblo's in Kiralfy's "Enchantment," 1879; successively took important rôles at Booth's Theatre, Boston Theatre and with Lawrence Barrett; with Augustin Daly in New York, London, Paris, Berlin, etc., 5 yrs.; leading man with Mme. Modjeska, 1892-95; since then starring in romantic plays and as mgr. and producer. Starred in "Kismet," 1911, 12, 13, 14; "The Silent Voice," "A Celebrated Case," 1914-15; "Cock o' the Walk," 1915-16; "Mister Antonio," 1916, 17, 18; "The Honor of the Family," 1918-19; "Pietro," 1919-20; "At the Villa Rose," 1920-21; "Blood and Sand," 1921-22; "Sancho Panza," 1923, 24, 25. *Address:* The Players, New York, N.Y.

SKINNER, Robert P., consul-gen.; *b.* Massillon, O., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* August T. and Cecelia (van Rensselaer) S.; high sch. edn., Cincinnati; *m.* Helen Wales, of Massillon, O., June 17, 1897. Owner and editor Evening Independent, Massillon, O., 1886-97; consul at Marseilles, France, 1897-1901, consul-gen., 1901-08; consul-gen. at Hamburg, 1908-14, at Berlin, Jan. 1914-July 20, 1914, at London, Eng., since July 1914, consul-gen., class 1, since Feb. 5, 1915; now consul-gen. Paris, France. Commr. to establish relations and to negotiate a treaty between U.S. and Ethiopia, 1903; on spl. detail for the purpose of adjusting the claims of the creditors of the Republic of Liberia in Great Britain, France, Germany and the Netherlands, 1912. Am. mem. Nitrate of Soda Executive (orgn. purchased all nitrate of soda for explosives required by allies), 1918; hon. mem. Soc. of the Félibrige; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); American (London); Cercle Interallié (Paris). *Author:* Abyssinia of Today, 1906. *Home:* Massillon, O. *Address:* Am. Consulate General, 1, rue des Italiens, Paris, France.

SKINNER, Thomas Clagett, clergyman; *b.* Upperville, Va., May 22, 1869; *s.* Nathaniel Jackson and Julia Augusta (Nixon) S.; La Grange (Mo.) Coll., 1888-90; Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1893, D.D., 1908; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1896; *m.* Florence Frances Burnett, of Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1901; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1896; pastor Lansdowne, Pa., 1896-98, Berkley Av. Ch., Norfolk, 1898-1901, North Av. Ch., Baltimore, 1901-07, 1st Ch., Roanoke, Va., 1907-12, 2d Ch., Richmond, Va., 1912-20, First Ch., Columbia, S.C., since July 1920. Pres. trustees Benedict Coll. Democrat. *Home:* 1515 Pendleton St., Columbia, S.C.

SKINNER, William, silk mfr.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., June 12, 1857; *s.* William and Sarah Elizabeth (Allen) S.; ed. Williston Sem., Mass., and Yale Coll.; unmarried. Mem. firm William Skinner & Sons, Holyoke, Mass.; v.p. Pacific Bank (New York); dir. Internat. Acceptance Bank of N.Y., Am. Exchange Securities Co. of N.Y., Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Soc., U.S. Conditioning & Testing Co., Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., Irving Nat. Bank of N.Y., Equitable Life Assurance Soc.; trustee Am. Surety Co.; mem. bd. mgrs. Silk Assn. of America. Conglist. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Automobile. *Home:* 36 E. 39th St. *Address:* 45 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

SKOGH, Harriet Mathilda, librarian; *b.* Moline, Ill., Mar. 16, 1881; *d.* Peter and Hulda (Munson) S.; grad. high sch., Moline, 1898; studied Wis. Summer Library Sch., Ia. Summer Library Sch.; LL.B., Lincoln Coll. of Law, Springfield, Ill., 1922. Asst. librarian Moline Pub. Library, 1898-1914; with Ill. State Library since 1914, as cataloguer until 1917, reference librarian, 1917-21, supt. gen. division since 1921. Mem. A.L.A., Ill. Library Assn. (pres. 1925-26), N.Y. Library Assn., Wis. Library Sch. Assn. (asso.), Ill. State Hist. Soc., Nat. Assn. State Libraries, Lincoln Coll. of Law Alumni Assn. (pres.). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Springfield Woman's. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

SKOOG, Andrew Leonard, neurologist; *b.* Carver, Minn., Jan. 10, 1877; *s.* John and Augusta (Borg) S.; prep. edn., high sch., Durango, Colo.; student U. of Colo.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, U. of Paris and Nat. Hosp., London, 3 yrs.; *m.* Anna Belle Gordon, of Pueblo, Colo., Dec. 21, 1910; 1 dau., Lura Marie. Asst. supt. Kan. State Hosp. for Epileptics, at Parsons, Kan., 1904-06; phys. Woodroft Hosp., at Pueblo, Colo., 1906-08; instr. and asso. prof. nervous and mental diseases, U. of Kan., 1910-14, prof. since 1914. Mem. A.M.A., Jackson County Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Central Neuropsychiatric Soc., Phi Beta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* City, Mission Hills Country. Contbr. on nervous and mental diseases to tech. publs. in U.S., Paris and Berlin. *Home:* 5425 Mission Drive. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

SLACK, Charles William, lawyer; *b.* Milroy, Mifflin Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1858; *s.* Urias and Catharine (Straley) S.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1879; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law, 1882; *m.* Katherine Woolsey, 1886; 1 dau., Edith (Mrs. Ruth S. Zook). Admitted to Calif. bar, 1882, and began practice at San Francisco; prof. law, Hastings Coll. of Law, 1885-1901, dean of faculty, 1899-1901; judge Superior Court, San Francisco, 1890-98; resumed practice, 1898; associated in practice with Edgar T. Zook since 1920. Regent U. of Calif., 1894-1911; dir. Hastings Coll. of Law since 1903; v.p. since 1918. *Home:* 2224 Sacramento St. *Office:* Alaska Commercial Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SLACK, Leighton P., judge; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., June 18, 1867; *s.* Joel B. and Mary A. (Fullam) S.; ed. Black River Acad., Ludlow, Vt.; *m.* Leah E. Mears, of Marshfield, Vt., July 11, 1899; 1 dau., Ruth Estelle. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1892, and to U.S. cts., 1894; practiced, Barre, 1892-95; removed to St. Johnsbury, 1895; mem. firm Dunnett & Slack, 1895-1913; state's atty., Caledonia Co., 1898-1900; mem. Vt. State Senate, 1904-06; mem. Spl. Tax Commn., Vt., 1907-08; lt.-gov. of Vt., 1910-12; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; chmn. Rep. presdl. electors, Vt., 1912, and one of 8 presdl. electors in U.S. who voted for William H. Taft for President; superior judge of Vt., Oct. 1913-May 5, 1919; asso. justice Supreme Ct. since May 1919. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Vt. State and Am. bar assns. Mason (K.T.). *Address:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

SLACK, Lemuel Ertus, lawyer; *b.* Johnson Co., Ind., Oct. 8, 1874; *s.* Elisha O. and Nancy A. (Teeters) S.; LL.B., Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1897; *m.* Mayme Shields, of Columbus, Ind., Oct. 31, 1897. Began practice at Franklin, Ind., 1897; dep. pros. atty. Johnson Co., 1897-98; county atty., 1899-1905; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1901-03, Senate, 1905-07; candidate in Dem. State Conv. for nomination as gov. of Ind., 1908 (defeated by 30 votes by Thomas R. Marshall); U.S. atty. for Ind. by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, Jan. 16, 1916-Jan. 11, 1920; apptd. spl. asst. atty. gen., Jan. 11, 1920. Christian Scientist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Modern Woodman. *Clubs:* Ind. Democratic, Lawyers', Hoosier Motor, Indianapolis Athletic. *Home:* 3902 Washington Boul. *Office:* Continental Bank Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

SLADE, Albert Arthur, supt. schs.; *b.* Bridport, Eng., Mar. 6, 1876; *s.* Henry Peach and Harriet Wheeler (Russell) S.; brought to U.S. in infancy; grad. Ia. City Acad., 1897; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1911; *m.* Nellie Katherine Hall, of Wilton, Ia., Oct. 30, 1901; children—Thora Fern, Ruth Meriam. Teacher rural, village and city schs. until 1902; prin. Iowa City Grammar Sch., 1902-10; supt. schs., Iowa City, 1912-14, Cody, Wyo., 1915-19; state commr. edn., Wyo., 1919-20; supt. schs., Casper, Wyo., since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Dept. Superintendence N.E.A., Wyo. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Auto. *Home:* Casper, Wyo.

SLADE, Caleb Arnold, artist; *b.* Acushnet, Mass., Aug. 2, 1882; *s.* Caleb and Abbie Jane (Morse) S.; student Brown U., 1904; studied art, Art Students' League, New York, 1907; Académie Julian, Paris, France, 1909; *m.* Irene Elizabeth Wells, of Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 9, 1906. Has specialized in Bibl. subjects and portraits. Represented in Isabella Stewart Gardner Mus., Boston; Springfield (Ill.) Art Mus.; Phila. Art Club; Milwaukee (Wis.) Art Club; Desmond Fitzgerald Mus., Brookline, Mass.; John Wanamaker Collection, Phila.; George Elkins collection, Elkins Park, Pa.; etc. Student Plattsburg T.C., 1917; commd. capt. engrs., U.S.A.; served in France 18 mos., participating in two offensives, World War. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Phila. Art Club, Phila. Sketch Club, Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Zeta Psi. Unitarian. *Home:* Truro, Mass.

SLADE, Charles Blount, M.D.; *b.* Columbus, Ga., May 15, 1874; *s.* James J. and Leila (Bonner) S.; ed. U. of Ga., 1891-92; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Constance A. Thill, of New York, Sept. 12, 1901. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1896-98; traveled in Mexico and Europe, 1898-1900; gen. practice in New York, 1900—, except 18 mos., 1902-04, in Mexico organizing med. service of Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York. Visiting physician to Municipal Sanatorium, N.Y. Pres. Soc. Alumni of Bellevue Hosp., 1920. *Author:* Physical Examina-

tion and Diagnostic Anatomy, 1910; The Establishment and Conduct of a Tuberculosis Sanatorium, 1917. *Home:* 150 Central Park S., New York, N.Y.

SLADE, Emma Maleen Hardy. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SLADE, George Theron, railway official; *b.* N.Y. City, July 22, 1871; *s.* George P. and Cornelia W. (Strong) S.; A.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Charlotte E., *d.* James J. Hill, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 9, 1901 (died Dec. 14, 1923); children—George Norman, Georgiana Mary. Entered service G.N. Ry., 1893; supt. Eastern Ry. of Minn., 1897-99; gen. manager Erie & Wyo. Valley Ry., 1899-1901; supt. Wyo. and Jefferson divs. of Erie R.R., Mar.-Aug. 1901; gen. supt. Erie div., same rd., 1901-03; gen. supt. G.N. Ry., 1903-07; gen. mgr. N.P. Ry., 1907-09, 3d v.p. same rd., 1909-15, 1st v.p. in charge operation, 1915-18; resigned Feb. 1918, to become dep. dir. gen. of transportation A.E.F. in France, rank of col. Spl. work for U.S. Govt. in Alaska and France, 1919; mem. President Wilson's 2d Industrial Conf., 1920; pres. Absaroka Oil Development Co., 1920-22; Tide Water Oil Co., 1923-24; now inactive. *Home:* 9 E. 84th St. *Office:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SLADEN, Fred Winchester, army officer; *b.* in Mass., Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* late Maj. Joseph A. (U.S.A.) and Martha (Winchester) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Lefferts, of New York, Oct. 3, 1903; children—Elizabeth Lefferts, Fred Winchester. Commd. 2d lt. 14th inf., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to major gen., Jan. 19, 1924. Duty in Ore., Wash. and Ida., to 1897; aide to Maj. Gen. E. S. Otis, on Pacific Coast and while mil. gov. of Philippines, 1898-1900; duty U.S. Mil. Acad., 1900-1904; relief work, San Francisco, after earthquake and fire, Apr.-June 1906; sec. Gen. Staff Corps, 1907-11; comdt. of cadets, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1911-14; in China, 1914-16; on Mexican border, 1916-17; comdt. 1st and 2d O.T.C., Presidio, San Francisco, May-Oct. 1917; sec. War Dept. Gen. Staff, 1917-18; comd. 5th Inf. Brig., 3d Regular Div., France and Germany, Apr. 1918-Aug. 1919, during Aisne defensive, Château Thierry defensive sector, Champagne-Marne defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and march into and occupation of Germany; comd. 1st Brig. Am. Forces in Germany, Sept. 1919-July 1921; comd. Ft. Sheridan, Oct. 1921-Apr. 1922; supt. and comdt. U.S. Mil. Acad., July 1922-Mar. 23, 1926; comdt. P.I. Dept., Manila, P.I., since 1926. *Clubs:* University (N.Y.); Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SLAGHT, William Ernest Andrew, coll. prof.; *b.* Woodstock, Ont., Can., Nov. 3, 1875; *s.* Philander and Catherine (Malcolm) S.; B.A., Toronto U., 1898; post-grad. work in philosophy, U. of Toronto, 1899; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1902; post-grad. work in theology, Yale, 1903, philosophy, 1905-07, M.A., 1907; State U. of Ia., 1924-25, Ph.D., 1926; S.T.D., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1921; *m.* Minnie Edith Deacon, of London, Ont., June 23, 1902; children—Morley Frederick, Leonard Malcolm, William Henry. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; pastor Westville Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1906-08; asso. pastor 1st Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1909; prof. of philosophy, Baker U., 1910-20; prof. psychology, Cornell Coll., 1921—. Mem. American Philos. Assn., Ia. Acad. Science, Sigma Phi Epsilon, S.A.R. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Mount Vernon, Ia.

SLAGLE, Robert Lincoln, coll. pres.; *b.* Hanover, Pa., Mar. 17, 1865; *s.* William Augustus and Margaret (Stine) S.; A.B., Lafayette, 1887, A.M., 1890, LL.D., 1922; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Gertrude Anna Riemann, of Philadelphia, May 28, 1896 (died December 3, 1915). Asso. with the late Prof. W. O. Atwater in food studies at Middletown, Conn., 1894-95; prof. chemistry, S.D. Agrl. Coll. (now S.D. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts), 1895-97; prof. chemistry, 1897-98, pres., 1898-1905, S.D. Sch. of Mines; pres. S.D. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1906-14; pres. U. of S.D. since Feb. 1, 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Scabbard and Blade, S.A.R. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Vermilion, S.D.

SLATE, Frederick, physicist; *b.* London, Eng., Jan. 21, 1852; B.S., Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1871; studied univs. of Berlin and Strassburg, 1877-79; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1925; *m.* Ella H. DeWolfe, 1884. Instr. chemistry, 1874-77, prof. physics, 1891-1918, and since prof. physics emeritus, U. of Calif. Mem. Sigma Xi. *Author:* Principles of Mechanics, 1900; Elementary Physics, 1902; Fundamental Equations of Dynamics, 1918. *Home:* 2231 College Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SLATE, William L., Jr., agronomist; *b.* Norwalk, O., Jan. 15, 1884; *s.* William L. and Orpha F. (Norris) S.; ed. pub. schs., Sandusky, O.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1909; *m.* Edna E. Jackson, of Storrs, Conn., June 16, 1915; 1 dau., Jeanne Marian. Asst. agronomist New Hampshire U., 1909-11; agronomist U. of Me., 1911-13; agronomist Storrs Agrl. Expt. Sta. since 1913; dir. Conn, Agrl. Expt. Sta., at New Haven, since 1923, also dir. Storrs Agrl. Expt. Sta., at Conn. Agrl. Coll.; lecturer on soils, Yale Sch. of Forestry. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Alpha Gamma Rho. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, Rotary, New Haven Country. *Home:* 123 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

SLATEN, A(rthur) Wakefield, clergyman, educator; *b.* Labette Co., Kan., Aug. 8, 1880; *s.* Hugh Jefferson and Jerusha (Durham) S.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1908; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1912; studied New Testament at univs. of Glasgow, Marburg and Leipzig; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Mary Fitzhugh, of Waco, Tex., June 8, 1904; children—Edward Fitzhugh, Champe Douglas. Prof. and head dept. of religion and ethics, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago, 1918-22; organizer edni. dept. Y.M.C.A., Salonika, Greece, 1921; prof. Bibl. lit. and religious edn., William Jewell Coll., 1922; pastor Third Unitarian Ch., Chicago, 1923; chaplain Mills Coll., Oakland, Calif., 1924-25; Davis prof. New Testament, Pacific Unitarian Sch. for the Ministry, Berkeley, Calif., 1924-25; minister West Side Ch., New York, since 1925. Pres. Pacific Coast Conf. Unitarian Chs., 1924-25; pres. Pacific Unitarian Hdqrs., San Francisco, 1925. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Classical League, Science League America, Nat. Fellowship of Religious Liberals, Kappa Delta Pi. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* Qualitative Nouns in the Pauline Epistles and Their Translation in the Revised Version, 1916; What Jesus Taught, 1922. *Home:* Westminster Hotel, 420 West 116th St., New York, N.Y.

SLATER, Fred C., consular service. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SLATER, Hughes de Courcy, newspaper man; *b.* Marion, Smythe Co., Va., Apr. 12, 1874; *s.* John S. and Anna Maria (Rothwell) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1891; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1891-92; European travel and study, 1919-20; *m.* Elsie Pomeroy, *d.* John McElroy, of Washington, D.C., Mar. 30, 1899; children—Elsie McElroy (dec.), John McElroy. Editor Public Opinion (now merged with Literary Digest), 1894-96; civ. engr. and railroad reconnoissance, Northern Mexico, 1897; editor and pub. El Paso Herald (evening) since 1898 and of The El Paso Times (morning and Sunday) since 1925. Served as capt. inf., 90th Div., U.S.A., A.E.F., France and Germany, 1917-19. Chmn. City Plan Commn., El Paso. Mem. Associated Press, Am. Newspaper Pubs. Assn., North Am. Newspaper Alliance. Independent Republican. Author of treaty of 1906 with Mexico by which long-standing Rio Grande claims were adjusted. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

SLATER, John Elliot, univ. prof.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Aug. 11, 1891; *s.* Fred Raymond and Millie Eva (Gilcreast) S.; grad. Somerville Latin Sch., 1909; A.B., Harvard, 1913; grad. Sch. of Business Administration Harvard, 1913; *m.* Pauline Mabie Holman, of Somerville, June 7, 1916; children—Marilyn, Dorothy Holman. With U.P.R.R., 1913-14; in employ N.Y., N.H. & H.R. R.R., 1914-25; as statistician and analyst, and last 5 yrs. as asst. to gen. mgr.; prof. transportation, U. of Ill., since Sept. 1925. Served as 1st lt. engrs., U.S.A., Feb.-Oct. 1918; commd. capt. Transportation Corps, Oct. 1918; overseas, Mar. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Urbana); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 501 Pennsylvania Av., Urbana, Ill.

SLATER, John Rothwell, univ. prof.; *b.* Marion, Va., Mar. 14, 1872; *s.* John S. and Anna M. (Rothwell) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; grad. work in Semitics, Newton Theol. Instn., 1894-96; U. of Chicago, 1896-98, B.D., 1898; grad. work in English, same univ., 1904-05, Ph.D. in Semitics and English, 1905; *m.* Katharine S. Chapin, of Chicago, Jan. 1, 1900; children—John Clarke, Eleanor. Asso. editor The Standard, Chicago, 1896-1903; mng. editor World To-Day, 1903-05; asso. prof. English, 1905-08, prof. and head of dept. since 1908, U. of Rochester. Trustee Reynolds Library, Rochester. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, University, Harvard. *Author:* Sources of Tyndale's Version of the Pentateuch, 1906; Freshman Rhetoric, 1913; Living for the Future, 1916; Printing and the Renaissance, 1921. *Home:* 21 Thayer St., Rochester, N.Y.

SLATER, William Albert, retired cotton mfr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SLATER, Woodson Taylor, judge. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SLATON, John Marshall, ex-governor; *b.* Meriwether Co., Ga., Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* William Franklin and Nancy Jane (Martin) S.; M.A., U. of Ga., 1886 (1st honor); *m.* Sarah Frances, *d.* Capt. William D. Grant, of Atlanta, Ga., July 12, 1898. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1887; mem. firm of Glenn, Slaton & Phillips, Atlanta, until death of Mr. Glenn, 1899, then Slaton & Phillips and now Rosser, Slaton, Phillips & Hopkins. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1909 (speaker of House 4 yrs.), State Senate, 1909-13 (pres. 4 yrs.); acting gov. of Ga., Nov. 16, 1911-Jan. 25, 1912, to fill interim after resignation of Gov. Hoke Smith, who was elected to U.S. Senate; elected gov. of Ga., Oct., 1912, carrying 138 out of 148 counties against two opponents, for term extending from June 30, 1913-15; Democrat. *Address:* 427 Peachtree St., Atlanta, Ga.

SLATTERY, Charles Lewis, bishop; *b.* Pittsburgh, Dec. 9, 1867; *s.* Rev. George and Emma McLellan (Hall) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; D.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1894; D.D., Cambridge, 1907, U. of the South, 1918, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1922, Harvard U., 1923; *m.* Sarah Lawrence, of Boston, 1923. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; master Groton Sch., and rector of St. Andrew's, Ayer, Mass., 1894-96; dean Cathedral of Our Merciful Saviour, Faribault, Minn., 1896-1907; rector Christ Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1907-10; rector Grace Ch., New York, 1910-22; bishop coadjutor of Mass., Oct. 31, 1922—. Gen. chmn. Church Congress in U.S.; overseer Harvard Univ.; trustee Wellesley Coll. Lecturer in Seabury Div. Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1905-07, Berkeley Div. Sch., 1909-10; Paddock lecturer, Gen. Theol. Sem., 1911-12; West lecturer, Stanford University, 1915. *Author:* Felix Reville Brunot, 1901; Edward Lincoln Atkinson, 1904; The Master of the World—a Study of Christ, 1906; Life Beyond Life—a Study of Immortality, 1907; The Historic Ministry and the Present Christ, 1908; Present-Day Preaching, 1909; Alexander Viets Griswold Allen, 1911; The Authority of Religious Experience, 1912; The Light Within, 1915; Why Men Pray, 1916; The Gift of Immortality, 1916; A Churchman's Reading, 1917; Certain American Faces—Sketches from Life, 1918; A Study of the Lord's Prayer, 1919; David Hummell Green, Eighth Bishop of New York, 1921; The Ministry, 1921; The Holy Communion, 1922; The Spirit of France, 1923; William Austin Smith, 1924; Bible Lessons for the Sunday Mornings of the Christian Year, 1925. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); Century (New York). *Home:* 290 Marlborough St. *Office:* 1 Joy St., Boston, Mass.

SLATTERY, Harry, lawyer; *b.* Greenville, S.C., June 13, 1887; *s.* John and Mary (Grace) S.; ed. Mt. St. Mary's Coll. (Md.), Georgetown U. and George Washington U.; unmarried. Secretary to Gifford Pinchot, 1909-12; sec. Nat. Conservation Assn., 1912-18; counsel same, 1919-23; spl. asst. sec. of interior, 1918; counsel Nat. Giant Power Commn. Active in securing passage of coal and oil leasing measure, Alaska coal act, federal water power legislation, Alaska R.R. and home rule acts, forestry legislation, investigation of naval oil reserves, etc. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Delta Theta Phi. Contbr. on conservation. *Home:* 1850 Biltmore St. *Office:* 410 Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SLATTERY, John Lawrence, lawyer; *b.* Flemington, N.J., Sept. 2, 1878; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Purcell) S.; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1901; student New York Law Sch.; *m.* Lear E. Humphrey, of Glasgow, Mont., Feb. 14, 1906. Began practice in N.D., 1903; moved to Mont., 1904; co. atty., Valley Co., Mont., 1907-08 and 1913-14; mem. Mont. Senate, term 1919-23; U.S. atty. Dist. of Mont., 1921-26. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. K.C. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

SLATTERY, John Theodore, clergyman; *b.* Albany, N.Y.; *s.* Michael J. and Catherine (Milerick) S.; prep. edn., Christian Bros. Acad., Albany,

N.Y.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1886; A.M., New York State Coll. for Teachers and Columbia U.; Ph.D., Villanova Coll.; also studied U. of Chicago and University Coll., Oxford, Eng.; theol. studies, St. Joseph's Provincial Sem., Troy, N.Y. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1891; pastor Ch. of the Sacred Heart, Stamford, N.Y., 1904-06, St. Columba's Ch., Schenectady, 1906-09 (built the ch. and organized the parish), St. Patrick's Ch., Watervliet, 1909-21, St. Joseph's Ch., Troy, since 1922. Prof. apologetics, St. Rose's Coll., Albany, 1921. Chmn. Watervliet br. Am. Red Cross, 1910-21; pres. Capital Dist. Conf. on Social Welfare; atty. for Catholic Diocese of Albany. Mem. Dante Memorial Assn. (pres.), Dante Soc. of Cambridge, Mass., Italy America Soc. of New York. Domestic prelate to the Pope with title of Monsignor. *Author:* A System of Mnemonics, 1896; Dante, the Central Man of the World, 1920; Dante's Attitude Towards the Church and Clergy of his Time, 1921. *Home:* 416 Third St., Troy, N.Y.

SLAUGHT, Herbert Ellsworth, university prof.; *b.* Watkins, N.Y., July 21, 1861; *s.* Abram and Helen (Hanly) S.; A.B., Colgate U., 1883, A.M., 1886, D.Sc., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; studied in Europe, 1902-03; *m.* Mary Laura Davis, of Boston, July 23, 1885 (died June 1919); 1 dau., Katharine May. Instr. mathematics, Peddie Inst., N.J., 1883-92; fellow in mathematics and asst. in various grades, 1892-96, instr. mathematics, 1896-1900, asst. prof., 1900-08, asso. prof., 1908-13, prof., 1913—, in charge of bd. for recommendation of teachers, 1900-14, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo (Italy), N.E.A., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Math. Assn. America (pres. 1919). Editor and co-author series of text-books in mathematics for schs. and colls. Editor, 1912-17, mgr., 1918—, Am. Math. Monthly. *Home:* 5548 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

SLAUGHTER, Gertrude Elizabeth Taylor (Mrs. Moses Stephen Slaughter), author; *b.* Cambridge, O., Nov. 29, 1870; *d.* Joseph Danner and Elizabeth Ann (Hill) Taylor; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1893; *m.* Prof. Moses Stephen Slaughter, of U. of Wis., June 28, 1893 (died Dec. 29, 1923); children—Elizabeth Hill (dec.), Gertrude Taylor (dec.). With Am. Red Cross in Italian War Zone, Venice Dist., 1918-19. Congregationalist. *Author:* Two Children in Old Paris, 1918; Shakespeare and the Heart of a Child, 1922. Contbr. essays, criticism, etc., to North Am. Rev., Atlantic Monthly, Poet Lore, Warner's Library of World's Best Literature, etc. *Home:* 633 Francis St., Madison, Wis.

SLAUGHTER, John Willis, lecturer civics; *b.* Camp Hill, Ala., Jan. 10, 1878; *s.* George Martin and Catharine (Jarrell) S.; B.A., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Margaret Perkins. Docent, Clark U., 1901-03, 1904-05; lecturer on psychology, U. of Cincinnati, 1903-04; lecturer, U. of London, Eng., 1905-12, also lecturer for Edn. Com., London County Council; in S. America and Mexico, 1912-15; gen. lecturer in America, 1915-19; editor The Public, 1917-19; lecturer on civics and philanthropy, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex. *Author:* The Adolescent, 1910. *Home:* 4 W. 11th Pl., Houston, Tex.

SLAUGHTER, Moses Stephen, professor of Latin; Oct. 3, 1860-Dec. 29, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SLAVENS, Thomas Horace, army officer; *b.* Portland Mills, Ind., Jan. 18, 1863; *s.* Zenas L. and Irene (Stanley) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; hon. grad. U.S. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1893; *m.* Alice Goodrich, College Hill, O., Dec. 3, 1890; 1 son, Stanley G. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Cav., June 12, 1887; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Sept. 11, 1923. Participated in Indian campaigns, Spanish Am. War, Philippine Insurrection, Punitive expdn. into Mexico, Cuban occupation, World War. Awarded D.S.M., also war medals and citations. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Indian Wars in U.S., Soc. Foreign Wars, Mil. Order Carabao, Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. Part Author: Manual of Military Field Engineering, 1895; Military Topography and Sketching, 1897; History of Military Posts in the United States, 1905. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SLEDD, Andrew, coll. prof.; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., November 7, 1870; *s.* Robert Newton and Frances Carey (Greene) S.; A.B., and A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1896; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; LL.D., S.C. Coll., 1905, Rollins Coll., 1909; D.D., U. of Fla., 1909; *m.* Annie Florence, *d.* Warren A. Candler, Mar. 14, 1899. Prin. high school, Arkadelphia, Ark., 1892-93; instr. Randolph-Macon Acad., Bedford, Va., 1894-95; teaching fellow, Vanderbilt U., 1897; prof. Latin, Emory Coll., Ga., 1898-1902; prof. Greek, Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1903-04; pres. U. of Fla., 1904-09, Southern U., Greensboro, Ala., 1910-14; prof. N.T. Greek, Emery U., Atlanta, Ga., and librarian theol. dept. same, 1914—. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Writer mag. articles and essays. Mem. edn. com. of M.E. Ch., South. Democrat. *Address:* Decatur, Ga.

SLEDD, Benjamin, coll. prof.; *b.* Bedford Co., Va., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* William and Arabella (Hobson) S.; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1886, hon. Litt.D., 1907; spl. student Johns Hopkins, 1886-87, but took no degree on account of failing eyesight; *m.* Neda Purefoy, of Wake Forest, N.C., June 11, 1889; children—Arthur Purefoy, Gladys Hobson, Elva Douglas. Prof. English, Wake Forest Coll., since 1888. *Author:* (poems) From Cliff and Scaur, 1897; The Watchers of the Hearth, 1901; When Freedom Came, 1910; At Lexington, A Memorial Poem, 1913; A Virginian in Surrey, 1914; To England; Afterthought, 1919; The Dead Grammarian, 1924. Editor: La Princesse de Clèves, 1892. Traveling fellow of Albert Kahn Foundation 1914-15. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Wake Forest, N.C.

SLEEPER, Albert E., governor; *b.* Bradford, Vt., Dec. 31, 1862; *s.* Joseph Edson and Hannah S.; ed. Bradford Acad.; *m.* Mary C. Moore, of Lexington, Mich., July 30, 1901. Removed to Lexington, 1884; engaged in mercantile business and as traveling salesman, later in banking and real estate business; pres. First Nat. Bank (Yale, Mich.), State Savings Bank (Bad Axe), Commercial State Bank (Marlette), Citizens Bank (Ubley), Clark & McCaren Co., wholesale grocers (Bad Axe). Mem. Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1901-02, 1903-04; mem. Rep. State Com., 1905-07; state treas. of Mich. 2 terms, 1909-13; gov. of Mich. 2 terms, 1917-20 inclusive. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Bad Axe, Mich.

SLEEPER, Henry Dike, educator; *b.* Patten, Me., Oct. 9, 1865; *s.* Rev. William T. and Emily (Taylor) S.; grad. Worcester Acad., 1885; Harvard U., 1885-87, 1912; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1891; student of music, Worcester, Hartford, Chicago, Phila., London; *m.* Mary Peet, of Good Hope, Ill., Aug. 28, 1894; children—Mary Olive, Henry Dike (dec.), Harriet, William Denison. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; instr. music, Beloit Coll., Wis., 1891-94, prof. music, Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1894-95; instr. music, U. of Wis., 1895-98; instr. music, 1898-1903, asso. prof., 1903, prof., 1904-24, Smith Coll. Prof. Dartmouth Coll. Summer Sch., 1913, 14. Organist First Congl. Ch., Madison, Wis., 1895-98, Union Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1899-1902, Fourth Congl. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1902-04, 1st Congl. Ch., St. Petersburg, Fla., since 1925. Examiner in music, Hartford (Conn.) pub. high sch., 1919—; part owner Camp Marbury (camp for girls on Lake Champlain) since 1921. Editor coll. edit. Hymns of Worship and Service, 1909. Asso. editor Common Order Choir Book, 1903. Composer and arranger of numerous pieces of ch., organ and orchestra music, part songs, etc. Writer upon mus. edn., ch. music, etc; Henry Dike Sleeper professorship of music, established at Smith Coll. by class of 1908, Feb. 1924. Fellow Am. Guild Organist; mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn., Harvard Musical Assn., Beethoven Assn., MacDowell Club, the Bohemians, of New York. *Home:* Camp Marbury, Vergennes, Vt. (winter, St. Petersburg, Fla.). *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

SLEIGHT, Mary Breck, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SLEMONS, J(osiah) Morris, obstetrician, gynecologist; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Nov. 9, 1876; *s.* Francis Marion and Martha Ann (Morris) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1897, M.D., 1901; grad. student U. of Berlin, 1907; A.M., Yale, 1915; *m.* Anne M. Goodsill, of Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 2, 1905. Instr. in obstetrics, 1901-09, asso. prof., 1909-13, Johns Hopkins; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, U. of Calif., 1913-15; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Yale Med. Sch., 1915-20; removed to Los Angeles, Calif.; attending obstetrician and gynecologist, Good Samaritan Hosp. Dir. Obstet. Survey of France, Am. Red Cross, 1917; maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Prospective Mother; The Nutrition of the Fetus; also numerous med. monographs. *Address:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SLEMP, C(ampbell) Bascom, lawyer; *b.* Turkey Cove, Lee Co., Va., Sept. 4, 1870; *s.* Campbell and Nannie B. (Cawood) Slemp; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, 1891; studied law, U. of Va.; unmarried. Adj. prof. mathematics, Va. Mil. Inst., 1900-01, then practiced law at Big Stone Gap, Va.; also pres. Slemp Coal Co., Hamilton Realty Co., etc. Chmn. Rep. State Com., Va., since 1905; elected to 60th Congress, Dec. 17, 1907, to fill unexpired term of father, deceased; reëlected 61st to 67th Congresses (1909-23), 9th Va. Dist.; sec. to President Coolidge, Sept. 4, 1923-Mar. 4, 1925; now mem. law firm Good, Childs, Bobb & Wescott; organizer and chmn. bd. Wakenva Coal Corpn. Member Bd. Visitors, U.S. Naval Acad. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Burning Tree, Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Washington Country. *Home:* Big Stone Gap, Va. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SLENTZ, Samuel D., lawyer; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Apr. 3, 1877; *s.* Samuel D. and Minnie (Renshausen) S.; student high sch., Baraboo, 1893-96; LL.B., Northern Ill. Coll. of Law, Dixon, Ill., 1901; *m.* Marie Maney, of Toledo, O., Aug. 31, 1905; children—Eleanor, Marylinne. Admitted to Wash. bar, 1902, and began practice at Bellingham; active in securing passage of first employees' Compensation law in State of Wash.; atty. for U.S. Compensation Commn., Washington, D.C., since Aug. 1918. Mem. Washington State Bar Assn., Whatcom County (Wash.) Bar Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 1915 16th St. *Address:* Employees' Compensation Commission, Pension Bldg., Judiciary Sq., Washington, D.C.

SLEZAK, Leo, operatic tenor. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).*

SLICHTER, Charles Sumner, univ. dean; *b.* St. Paul, Apr. 16, 1864; *s.* Jacob B. and Catherine (Huber) S.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1885, M.S., 1887, Sc.D., 1916; *m.* Mary L. Byrne, of Madison, Wis., December 23, 1890; children—Sumner Huber, Louis Byrne, Allen McKinnon, Donald Charles. Instructor, 1886, assistant professor of mathematics, 1889, prof. applied mathematics, 1892—, also dean of the Graduate School, U. of Wis. Consulting engr. U.S. Geol. Survey; engr. in charge of investigation of movements of underground waters, U.S. Reclamation Service. Mem. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters (pres., 1900-03), Am. Math. Soc., Math. Soc. America. *Author:* Theoretical Investigations on Underground Waters, 1898; Motions of Underground Waters, 1902; Field Measurements of the Motions of Groundwaters, 1904. Also gen. math. text-books and many reports on underground waters, published by U.S. Geol. Survey; also contbr. to tech. jours. *Address:* 636 N. Frances St., Madison, Wis.

SLICHTER, Walter Irvine, electrician; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., May 7, 1873; *s.* Henry Clay and Lettie (Irvine) S.; Coll. City of New York, 2 yrs.; in Europe 2 yrs.; E.E., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Mabel Ostrom, of Schenectady, N.Y., 1903; 1 dau., Margaret. Entered employ Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, 1896; asst. to Dr. Charles Proteus Steinmetz 1897-1914; mem. ry. dept. of co., 1904-09, and asst. to v.p. and chief engr. and mem. staff consulting engrs., 1909-10; prof. elec. engring. and head dept., Columbia U., 1910—. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (v.p. 1922-24); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Theta Delta Chi, Tau Beta Pi, etc. *Club:* Columbia Univ. (New York). Author of technical articles read before engring. socs. Asso. editor Am. Handbook of Elec. Engring., Am. Pocketbook of Mining Engring., Internat. Ency. Civilian dir. U.S. Air Service Sch. for Radio Officers, Columbia U., 1917-18. *Home:* 29 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

SLINKER, Clay Dean, educator; *b.* Logan Co., Ill., Sept. 10, 1864; *s.* John B. and Sarah Decker (Westfall) S.; ed. pub. schs., commercial coll., spl. course Drake U., U. of Colo.; *m.* Tillie Ganz, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 30, 1897; children—Philip Dean, Dorothy Anna. Dir. business edn. Des Moines Pub. Schs. since 1912; teacher Grad. Sch. of Edn., Harvard U., summer, 1925; organizer and dir. Jr. Chamber of Commerce, Des Moines, also organizer of its bur. of edn. (first of kind in U.S.). Mem. Nat. Commercial Teachers' Federation (pres. 1916), Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn. (v.p. 1921), N.E.A. (chmn. commercial sect.); chmn. bureau edn. Des Moines Chamber of Commerce, 1924; dir. Des Moines Chamber of Commerce, 1924. Chmn.

boys' work com. Des Moines Rotary Club, 1922-24. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H., Shriner), K.P. *Clubs:* Grant, Rotary. *Author:* Yours Truly (a dictation manual), 1901. *Home:* 840 18th St. *Office:* 629 Third St., Des Moines, Ia.

SLIPHER, Vesto Melvin, astronomer; *b.* on farm, Clinton Co., Ind., Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* David Clark and Hannah (App) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Emma Rosalie Munger, of Warsaw, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1904; children—Marcia Frances, David Clark. Astronomer, 1901-15, asst. dir., 1915-17, actg. dir. since 1917, Lowell Obs. Lowell solar eclipse expdn. to Syracuse, Kan., June 1918. Received the Lalande prize and gold medal, Paris Acad. Sciences, 1919. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; asso. Royal Astron. Soc. (London); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi fraternities. Extensive investigations in astronomical spectroscopy; studies on the rotations and atmospheres of the planets. Discovered the rapid rotation and enormous space velocities of the nebulæ; high velocities of the star clusters, etc. Contributed numerous papers to astronom. publs. on the planets, nebulæ, clusters, comets, stars and aurora. *Address:* Flagstaff, Ariz.

SLOAN, Alfred Pritchard, Jr., pres. General Motors Corpn.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 23, 1875; *s.* Alfred Pritchard and Katherine (Mead) S.; B.Sc., Mass. Inst. Tech. 1895; *m.* Irene Jackson, of Boston, Mass. Pres. and gen. mgr. Hyatt Roller Bearing Co., 15 yrs.; pres. United Motors Corpn. 3 yrs.; pres. Gen. Motors Corpn., in charge operations; dir. Chase Nat. Bank, Empire Trust Co. (New York). Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Delta Upsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit (Detroit); Bankers, University, Metropolitan (New York). *Home:* 820 5th Av. *Office:* 224 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SLOAN, Benjamin, educator. See Vol. VIII 1914-15).

SLOAN, Charles H., ex-congressman; *b.* Monticello, Ia., May 2, 1863; *s.* James W. and Elizabeth (Magee) S. (Scotch-Irish parentage); B.Sc., Ia. State Agrl. Coll., 1884; *m.* Emma M. Porter, of Woodbine, Ia., Oct. 1, 1889; children—Ethel, Frank Blaine (dec.), Charles Porter, William McKinley. Supt. schs., Fairmont, Neb., 1884-87; admitted to bar, 1887; practiced at Fairmont, 1887-91, Geneva, Neb., 1891—; mem. firm Charles H. & F. W. Sloan; dir. Geneva State Bank. Co. atty., Fillmore Co., Neb., 2 terms, 1890-94; mem. Neb. Senate, 1894-96; mem. 62d to 65th Congresses (1911-19), 4th Neb. Dist. (was mem. Ways and Means Com. abt. 4 yrs.). Republican. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Woodman, Elk. *Address:* Geneva, Neb.

SLOAN, Edwin P., surgeon; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Feb. 13, 1878; *s.* George S. and Hannah O. (Plummer) S.; grad. high sch., Neosho, 1893; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1898; post-grad. work, Chicago Polyclinic, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., U. of Berlin; *m.* Dec. 23, 1899 (wife died Oct. 31, 1908); children—George E., Howard P., Ralph E.; *m.* 2d, Mary A. Bell, of Carbondale, Ill., Oct. 25, 1916. Practiced Danvers, Ill., 1898-1903; settled in Bloomington, Ill., 1905; specialized in goiter and stomach surgery; mem. firm Sloan, Deneen & Sloan, diagnosis and abdominal and goiter surgery; surgeon-in-chief, Sloan Clinic, Bloomington, Ill. Pres. advisory bd. Ill. State Bd. of Health; mem. Am. Assn. for Study of Goiter (pres.), A.M.A., Ill. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Tri-State Med. Soc. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner, K.T.). *Clubs:* Bloomington, Illinois. Contbr. on med. topics, especially goiter. *Home:* 1417 N. Main St. *Office:* The Sloan Clinic, Bloomington, Ill.

SLOAN, John, artist; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Aug. 2, 1871; *s.* James Dixon and Henrietta (Ireland) S.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; evening classes, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, under the late Thomas P. Anschutz; *m.* Anna M. Wall, of Phila., Aug. 5, 1901. Painter figure and landscape, and etcher of city life subjects; etched plates illustrating Paul de Kock's novels; drawings for Harper's, Collier's, Everybody's, Scribner's, etc. Hon. mention, painting, "The Coffee Line," Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1905; represented by painting "Dust Storm," in Met. Mus., Brooklyn Mus. of Art, Phillips Memorial Gallery (Washington), Barnes Foundation (Merion, Pa.), Mus. of Art and Archæology (Santa Fe, N.M.), Pa. State Coll., and in print collection of New York Pub. Library, Cincinnati Mus. of Art, Detroit Inst. of Arts, Public Library (Newark, N.J.), Carnegie Art Inst. (Pittsburgh); medal for etchings, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Instr. Art Students' League, 1914-24. Dir. Soc. Independent Artists; mem. New Soc. Artists; asso. Taos Soc. Artists, Soc. Painter Gravers, New Mexico Painters. *Home* and *Studio:* 88 Washington Pl., New York, N. Y.; (summer) Santa Fe, N.M.

SLOAN, Marianna, artist; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa.; *d.* James Dixon and Henrietta Elizabeth (Ireland) S.; ed. Girls' Normal Sch., Phila., and Phila. Sch. of Design. Exhibited in larger cities of U.S., in Manchester, Eng., and at Royal Acad., London; awarded bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Landscape pictures on permanent display at St. Louis Club, Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., etc.; mural paintings in Ch. of the Annunciation, Phila.; six subjects and about 100 life-sized figures in chancel of St. Thomas Ch., Whitemarsh, Pa. Mem. Fellowship Acad. Fine Arts Phila. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 44 Queen Lane, Germantown, Phila. *Studio:* E. Moreland Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa.

SLOAN, Matthew Scott, pres. Brooklyn Edison Co.; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Sept. 5, 1881; *s.* Matthew Scott and Mary Elizabeth (Scott) S.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., Auburn, 1901, M.S., 1902, E.E., 1911; lectures in engring., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y.; *m.* Lottie Everade Lane, of Auburn, Ala., Feb. 23, 1911; 1 dau., Lidie Lane. With Birmingham (Ala.) Ry. Light & Power Co., 1906-14; chief engr. to asst. to pres., with supervision over all depts.; v.p. and gen. mgr. New Orleans Ry. & Light Co., 1914-17; operating mgr. New York Edison Co., 1917-19; pres. Brooklyn Edison Co., Inc., Aug. 1, 1919—; also pres. Amsterdam Electric Light, Heat & Power Co., Edison Constrn. Co.; treas. Elec. Testing Laboratories; dir. Peoples Trust Co., U.S. Title Guaranty Co. of Brooklyn; trustee S. Brooklyn Savings Instn.; dir. Nassau Nat. Bank of Brooklyn, Irving Bank, Columbia Trust Co.; mem. Brooklyn Chamber of Commerce, U.S. Chamber of Commerce. Treas. and trustee Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; trustee Brooklyn Hosp.; dir. Brooklyn Acad. Music. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., New York Elec. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Southern Soc., Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Union League, Hamilton, Brooklyn, Crescent Athletic (Brooklyn); Engineers, Economic, Engineers' Country, Excelsior, University, Advertising, Bankers, Lake Placid (New York); Westchester-Biltmore Country. *Home:* 59 Livingston St. *Office:* 360 Pearl St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SLOAN, Richard E., ex-governor; *b.* Preble Co., O., June 22, 1857; *s.* Dr. Richard and Mary (Caldwell) S.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1877, A.M., 1889; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1884; LL.D., Monmouth, 1906, U. of Arizona, 1925; *m.* Mary Brown, of Hamilton, O., Nov. 22, 1887 (died Aug. 1921); children—Eleanor B., Richard E. (dec.), Mary C. Practiced at Phoenix and Florence, Ariz., 1884-89; mem. territorial council, 1888-89; asso. justice Supreme Ct., 1889-94 and 1897-1909; gov. of Ariz., 1909-12. Republican. *Address:* Phoenix, Ariz.

SLOAN, Samuel, trust company officer; *b.* Garrison, Putnam Co., N.Y., Oct. 3, 1864; *s.* Samuel and Margaret (Elmendorf) S.; B.A., Columbia, 1887; *m.* Katharine S. Colt, of N.Y. City, 1888. Began with Farmer's Loan & Trust Co., 1887, v.p. since 1907; pres. Cayuga & Susquehanna R.R. Co., Naols Corpn., Ft. Wayne & Jackson R.R.; v.p. Detroit, Hillsdale & S.W.R.R. Co.; dir. Atlanta & Charlotte Air Line R.R., Consolidated Gas Co., D.,L.&W.R.R., Estate Eugene A. Hoffman, Inc., Federal Ins. Co., Manhattan Co., Metropolis Safe Deposit Co., Farmers Safe Deposit Co., Nat. Surety Co., N.Y., Lackawanna & Western Ry. Co., Oswego & Syracuse R.R. Co., Queens Ins. Co., Syracuse, Binghamton & N.Y. R.R.; trustee Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co., Seamen's Bank for Savings. Pres. Sevilla Home for Children; chmn. trustees Y.M.C.A. Republican. Mem. Ref. Dutch Ch. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Union, Church, Metropolitan, Down Town, St. Anthony, Automobile, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* Garrison, Putnam Co., N.Y. *Office:* 20 William St., New York, N.Y.

SLOANE, Alfred Baldwin, composer; Aug. 28, 1872-Feb. 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SLOANE, Charles Swift, geographer; July 7, 1859-Nov. 3, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SLOANE, Joseph Curtis, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SLOANE, T(homas) O'Conor, scientific expert; *b.* New York, Nov. 24, 1851; *s.* Christian S. and Eliza M. (O'Conor) S.; A.B., St. Francis Xavier Coll., 1869, A.M., 1873, LL.D., 1912; E.M., Columbia, 1872, Ph.D., 1876; *m.* Isabel X. Mitchel, of Brooklyn, Sept. 18, 1877; 1 son, T(homas) O'Conor; *m.* 2d, Alice M. Eyre, of Dublin, Ireland, Apr. 16, 1884; children—Charles O'Conor, John Eyre, Alice Mary. Prof. natural sciences, Seton Hall Coll., S. Orange, N.J., 1888-89; has given many scientific lectures and acted as expert in many lawsuits about patents. Invented Self-Recording Photometer, first instrument that ever recorded mechanically on an index card the illuminating power of gas. Described in 1877 new process for determining sulphur in illuminating gas, which was found on exhaustive trial to be scientifically accurate. Has been on editorial staff, of Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, Scientific American, Youth's Companion, Everyday Engring. Practical Electrics, and Science and Invention; mng. editor The Experimenters. Ednl. dir. Chem. Inst. of N.Y.; mem. adv. bd. New York Elec. Sch. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., N.J., 1905-11. *Author:* Home Experiments in Science, 1888; Rubber Hand Stamps and the Manipulation of India Rubber, 1891; Arithmetic of Electricity, 1891; Electricity Simplified, 1891; Standard Electrical Dictionary, 1892; Electric Toy Making for Amateurs, 1892; How to Become a Successful Electrician, 1894; Liquid Air and the Liquefaction of Gases, 1899; The Electrician's Handy Book, 1905; Elementary Electrical Calculations, 1909; Motion Picture Projection, 1921; Rapid Arithmetic, 1922. Compiler: Facts Worth Knowing, 1890. Translator: Electric Light (Alglave & Boulard), 1884; Jörgensen's Life of St. Francis of Assisi. Contbr. to many scientific and other publs., including Encyclopedia Britannica, Mineral Industry of United States, Catholic Encyclopedia. *Home:* S. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 53 Park Pl., New York, N.Y.

SLOANE, William A., judge; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Oct. 10, 1854; *s.* Hampton P. and Adeline (Grand-Girard) S.; A.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1877; *m.* Annie B. Kimball, of Vineland, N.J., May 1, 1882; children—Harrison G., Paul Edward, Hazel Hortense. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1878; practiced in Sedalia; editor Eagle-Times, Sedalia, 2 yrs.; mng. editor Daily Banner, Carthage, Mo., 4 yrs.; removed to San Diego, Calif., 1886, and reëntered practice of law; judge Municipal Court, San Diego, 1888-92; judge Superior Court of Calif. for San Diego Co., 1911-18; asso. justice Calif. Court of Appeal, 1918; Supreme Court of Calif., 1918-23, retired; now mem. law firm Sloane & Sloane. Roosevelt del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; an organizer of Prog. movement in Calif., 1912, and mem. Prog. State Exec. Com., 1911-12. Dir. and mem. exec. bd. Panama-Calif. Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. and Calif. State bar assns. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Scholia. *Home:* 4350 Arcadia Drive. *Office:* Watts Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

SLOANE, William Milligan, univ. prof.; *b.* Richmond, O., Nov. 12, 1850; *s.* Rev. James Renwick and Margaret (Milligan) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1868, L.H.D., 1887; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1876; A.M., Princeton, 1896; LL.D., Rutgers, 1898, Princeton, 1903; *m.* Mary Espy Johnston, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 27, 1877; children—Mary Renwick (Mrs. Joseph L. Delafield), James Renwick, Francis Johnston, Margaret Milligan (Mrs. Benson B. Sloan). Taught Newell Sch., 1868-72; sec. to George Bancroft, the historian, in Berlin, 1873-75; prof. Princeton, 1876-96; Seth Low prof. history, Columbia, since 1896. Editor Princeton Review, 1886-89. Officer Legion of Honor, France and Swedish North Star. President Am. Academy of Arts and Letters; pres. American Hist. Assn., 1911; ex-pres. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Life and Work of James Renwick Wilson Sloane (his father), 1888; The French War and the Revolution, 1893; Life of James McCosh, 1896; Napoleon Bonaparte, a History (4 vols.); French Revolution and Religious Reform, 1901; Parteiherrschaft in Amerika, 1913; The Balkans, a Laboratory of History, 1914; Party Government in the United States of America, 1914; The Powers and Aims of Western Democracy, 1919; Greater France in Morocco, 1924. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

SLOCUM, Arthur Gaylord, educator; Oct. 10, 1847-Oct. 18, 1924. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SLOCUM, Frederick, astronomer; *b.* Fairhaven, Mass., Feb. 6, 1873; *s.* Frederick and Lydia Ann (Jones) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Carrie E. Tripp, of New Bedford,

Mass., June 29, 1899. Instr. in mathematics, 1895-1900, asst. prof. astronomy, 1900-09, and acting dir. Ladd Obs., 1904-05, Brown U.; research asst. Royal Astrophys. Obs., Potsdam, Germany, 1908-09; lecturer on mathematics, New York U., summer of 1908; research asst., summer of 1907, instr. in astrophysics, 1909-11, asst. prof. astronomy, 1911-14, Yerkes Obs., U. of Chicago; prof. astronomy and dir. Van Vleck Obs., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1914-18 and 1920—; prof. nautical science, Brown U., 1918-20. Instr. navigation for U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917-18. Research asso. Carnegie Inst., Washington, 1920; prof. astronomy, Columbia U., summer 1923. Conglist. (Unitarian). Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Astronomische Gesellschaft, Société Astronomique de France, Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. to Astrophysical Journal and other mags., chiefly as to observations on the sun and to determinations of stellar distances. *Home:* 74 Wyllys St., Middletown, Conn.

SLOCUM, George Warren; *b.* Kings Ferry, N.Y.; Mar. 28, 1881; *s.* Arthur E. and Mary E. (Brown) S.; prep. edn., high sch., Milton, Pa.; student Cornell U., 1898-1900; *m.* Kate Watson Schreyer, of Milton, Oct. 12, 1905 (died Dec. 9, 1921); children—Charlotte Watson, Arthur Fonda. A founder, 1920, and pres. Dairymen's League Co-operative Assn.; dir. The Nat. Coöperative Milk Producers' Federation, also of First Nat. Bank (Milton). Trustee State Industrial Home for Women, Muncy, Pa. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Cornell (New York); Rotary (Milton). *Home:* Milton, Pa. *Office:* 120 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SLOCUM, Herbert Jermain, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SLOCUM, Stephen Elmer, university prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SLOCUM, Thomas Williams, merchant; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 26, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Williams) S.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1886; A.B., Harvard, 1890; unmarried. In employ Lyman Mills, Holyoke, Mass., 1891-94; became connected with Minot Hooper & Co., dry goods commn., New York, 1894, mem. of firm since 1896; dir. Harmony Mills, Va. Hot Springs Co., McClure Newspaper Syndicate (New York); trustee Greenwich Savings Bank (New York); dir. John P. King Mfg. Company. Dir. of hearings War Trade Bd. and U.S. Shipping Bd., Washington, 1917-18. Pres. Downtown Dry Goods Assn. of N.Y. City; dir. Assn. Textile Merchants. Overseer, Harvard, 1914-20, 1923-29; pres. trustees Morristown Sch.; treas. St. Mark's Hosp.; treas. Assn. Grand Jurors; trustee for life Roxbury Latin Sch. Pres. Associated Harvard Clubs, 1909-10; mem. Harvard Alumni Assn. (dir. 1906-09), Alumni Assn. Roxbury Latin Sch. (pres. 1909-13), D.K.E., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard of New York (sec. 1902-07, treas. 1917, v.p. 1919-24, now pres.), University, Merchants', Players', Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, South Side Sportsmen, Knollwood Country, Bankers; Harvard, Union, Tennis and Racquet, Country (Boston); University (Chicago). *Home:* 19 W. 44th St. *Office:* 11 Thomas St., New York, N.Y.

SLOCUM, William Frederick, coll. pres.; *b.* Grafton, Mass., July 29, 1851; *s.* William F. (lawyer) and Margaret (Tinker) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1874; studied Germany, 1874-75; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1878; LL.D., Amherst, 1893, U. of Neb., 1894, Illinois Coll., 1904, Harvard, 1912, and Colorado Coll., 1917; D.D., Beloit Coll., 1901; *m.* Mary Goodale Montgomery, of Saco, Me., July 29, 1880. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; pastor, Amesbury, Mass., 1878-83, First Ch., Baltimore, 1883-88; pres. and head prof. philosophy, Colo. Coll., Sept. 1, 1888-Oct. 1, 1917, since pres. emeritus; mem. staff and of exec. com. League to Enforce Peace, 1917—. Organizer, and pres. 5 yrs., State Bd. Charities and Corrections of Colo., also pres. State Bd. of Pardons, Colo. Lecturer and contbr. to leading mags., on edn'l., sociol. and ethical subjects; speaker for nat. defense. Mem. Carnegie Foundation Advancement of Teaching, 1907-17 (chmn. bd. 1914-17); mem. Hague Peace Congress, 1913. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Twentieth Century, Tavern (Boston). Pres. Japan Soc. of Boston. Lecturer, St. John Old South Church School, Boston. *Address:* Newton Center, Mass.

SLOPER, Andrew Jackson, banker; *b.* Southington, Conn., July 14, 1849; *s.* Lambert E. and Emma (Barnes) S.; grad. high sch., New Britain, Conn., 1865; *m.* Ella B. Thomson, of New Britain, Oct. 8, 1873; children—Harold T., William T., Kenneth T.; *m.* 2d, Myra Wilcox, of Cromwell, Conn., Sept. 30, 1911; 1 son, Erwin W. Dry goods clk., 1865-66; discount clk., 1867-68, teller, 1868-73, asst. cashier, 1873-85, cashier, 1885-95, pres. since 1895, New Britain Nat. Bank; pres. and treas. New Britain Gas Light Co.; pres. Olmstead-Thomson Mfg. Co.; dir. Am. Hardware Corpn., Landers Frary & Clark, North & Judd Mfg. Co., Trumbull Electric Mfg. Co., Union Mfg. Co. Pres. New Britain Inst. (pub. library); dir. Y.M.C.A. of New Britain. Has served as councilman, alderman, sewer commr. and police commr.; state senator, 1901; chmn. Bd. of Park Commrs., Bd. of Cemetery Commrs. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* New Britain (New Britain); Hartford (Hartford); Union League (New York). *Home:* New Britain, Conn.

SLOSS, Marcus Cauffman, lawyer; *b.* New York, Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* Louis and Sarah (Greenebaum) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Hattie Lina Hecht, of Boston, June 19, 1899; children—Mrs. Margaret Kuhns, Richard Louis, Frank Hecht. Admitted to bar, 1893; mem. firm of Chickering, Thomas & Gregory, 1893-1900; judge Superior Court City and Co. of San Francisco, 1901-06; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., Feb. 1, 1906, to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. Walter Van Dyke, and elected Nov. 1906, to fill balance of unexpired term; reëlected Nov. 1910, for term expiring Jan. 1923; resigned, Mar. 1, 1919, to resume practice of law. Trustee San Francisco Pub. Library, Stanford Univ. Republican. Hebrew. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family, Argonaut, Harvard, Commonwealth, Union League, Presidio Golf. *Home:* 840 Powell St. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SLOSSON, Annie Trumbull, author; *b.* Stonington, Conn., May 18, 1838; *d.* Gurdon and Sarah A. Trumbull; ed. Hartford, Conn.; *m.* Edward Slosson, of New York, June 27, 1867 (dec.). Writer short stories; also naturalist, especially interested in entomology and botany. Patron Am. Mus. Natural History and present to same of 35,000 specimens of insects, 1925. *Author:* China Hunters' Club, 1878; Fishin' Jimmy, 1889; Seven Dreamers, 1891; The Heresy of Mehetable Clark, 1892; Dumb Foxglove, 1898; Story-tell Lib, 1900; White Christopher, 1901; Aunt Abby's Neighbors, 1902; Simples from the Master's Garden, 1907; A Dissatisfied Soul, 1908; A Local Colorist, 1912; A Little Shepherd of Bethlehem, 1913; Puzzled Souls, 1915; And Other Folks, 1918 *Address:* 26 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

SLOSSON, Edwin Emery, editor; *b.* Albany, Kan., June 7, 1865; *s.* William B. and Louise (Lilly) S.; B.S., U. of Kan., 1890, M.S., 1892; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* May Preston (Ph.D., Cornell), of Centralia, Kan., Aug. 12, 1891; children—Preston, Alfred (dec). Prof. chemistry, U. of Wyo., and chemist, Wyo. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-1903; lit. editor The Independent, 1903-20. Asso., Columbia Sch. of Journalism, 1912-20; dir. of Science Service. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Washington Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Great American Universities, 1910; Major Prophets of Today, 1914; Six Major Prophets, 1917; Creative Chemistry, 1919; Easy Lessons in Einstein, 1920; The American Spirit in Education, 1921; Plots and Personalites, 1922; Chats on Science, 1923; Sermons of a Chemist, 1925. *Home:* 1739 Lanier Pl. *Office:* B and 21st Sts., Washington, D.C.

SLOSSON, Preston William, author; *b.* Laramie, Wyo., Sept. 2, 1892; *s.* Edwin Emery and May (Preston) S.; B.S., Columbia, 1912, M.A., 1913, Ph.D., 1916; unmarried. Asst. in history, Columbia, 1913-17; editorial staff New York Independent, 1917; with Dept. of State, 1917-18; asst. librarian Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; lit. editor New York Independent, 1920-21; instr. history, 1921-23; asst. prof., 1923—, U. of Mich., Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. "Wilson Democrat." Unitarian. *Clubs:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Fated or Free, 1914; The Decline of the Chartist Movement, 1916. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SLUSS, Homer Oscar, educator; *b.* Louisville, O., July 16, 1871; *s.* William McLaughlin and Catherine Brandt (Youtz) S.; grad. Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, 1891; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1895; studied summer, Harvard, 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1925; *m.* Rose Eloise Rankins, of Covington, Ky., Aug. 19, 1913; children—Jane, William. Teacher Greek and German, Western Reserve Acad., 1895-1903, Dummer Acad., South Byfield, Mass., 1903-04; prin. high sch., Covington, Ky., 1904-07; supt. pub. schs., Covington, 1907-17; prin. Western Reserve Acad., 1917-24; instr. history, Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, O., since 1925. Mem. Bd. Teachers' Examiners, Ky., 1910-12. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Home:* 358 Ludlow Av., Cincinnati, O.

SLUSS, John William, surgeon; *b.* Cloverdale, Ind., Aug. 27, 1867; *s.* David E. and Nancy D.A. (Sandy) S.; B.S., DePauw U., 1890, A.M., 1894; M.D., Ind. U., 1893; hosp. courses London, and Paris, 1905; *m.* Cora Mabel Hart, of Cloverdale, Oct. 14, 1896, (dec.); children—David Hart, May Helen. Has practiced at Indianapolis since 1893; demonstrator of anatomy, 1894-1900, prof. anatomy, 1900-05, clin. surgery, 1905—, Ind. U. Med. Sch.; supt. City Hosp., 1912-15. Capt. and asst. surgeon Ind. N.G., 1906-15; maj. Med. R.C., 1917; chief of surg. service, Camp Grant; adj. Base Hosp., Camp Cody; lt. col. Med. R.C., 1918. zone surgeon U.S. Fidelity & Guarantee Ins. Co., Baltimore, 1925. Mem. A. M.A., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Rho Sigma. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Marion, Columbia, Whist. *Author:* Emergency Surgeon, 1908. *Home:* 3430 Salem St., Indianapolis, Ind.

SLY, William James, prof. religious edn.; *b.* London, Eng., May 18, 1867; *s.* David C. and Susan Ann (Morse) S.; came to U.S., 1880; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1892, M.A., 1895; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1895; Ph.D., Denver U., 1914; *m.* Grace Pierson Taintor, of East Avon, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1896. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Third Ch., Kansas City, Kan., 1895-99, 1st Ch., Springfield, O., 1899-1907, Garfield Park Ch., Chicago, 1907-10, Delta, Colo., 1910-11; dir. religious edn. of Bapt. denomination for Colorado, at Denver, Colo., 1911-15; dir. same for Conn., 1915-19 and of New Americans for Am. Bapt. Publication Soc., Phila., Pa., 1919-22; specialist in religious edn. for Inter. Ch. World Movement, New York, Mar.-June 1921; first prof. and dir. religious edn., Linfield Coll., McMinnville, Ore., since Sept. 1922. Lecturer in summer assemblies and city institutes. Mem. Ore. Edn. Assn.; also of state, county and city councils of religious edn. Republican. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* World Stories Retold, 1914, 9th edit., 1922. *Home:* McMinnville, Ore.

SMALL, Albion Woodbury, university dean; May 11, 1854-Mar. 25, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMALL, Charles Hughey, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 2, 1880; *s.* Charles Edwin and Laura A. (Hughey) S.; student U. of Pa., 1900-01; LL.B., Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1903; unmarried. Practiced with father at Kansas City, Mo., 1903-09; U.S. vice consul gen. in charge at Bogota, Colombia, 1910-11, Guatemala City, 1911-12; attaché Am. Legation, Santo Domingo City, Dominican Republic, 1912 (resigned); resumed practice of law at Kansas City, Mo.; moved to Denver, Colo., 1915. Mem. Mo. Child Labor Commn., 1903-10; del. from Mo. to Nat. Child Labor Conv., Washington, D.C., 1915. Mem. exec. bd. Colo. Patriotic League, 1918-19 (chmn. com. to investigate so-called German efficiency); speaker under auspices of Nat. Com. on Pub. Information, 1918; speaker under auspices nat. and state (Colo. and Mo.) Rep. coms., 1920, 22, 23; referee, Industrial Commn. of Colo., 1921—; sec. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Colo., 1922 (resigned). Mem. Am. and Denver bar assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. *Home:* The Argonaut. *Office:* Ernest and Cranmer Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SMALL, John Clay, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMALL, John Humphrey, ex-congressman; *b.* Washington, N.C., Aug. 29, 1858; *s.* John Humphrey and Sally A. (Sanderson) S.; attended Trinity Coll., N.C.; *m.* Isabella C. Wharton, of Washington, N.C., June, 1890; children—Mary Belle (wife of H. C. Neblett, M.C., U.S.A.), Katherine (wife of Dr. J. S. Gaul), Humphrey. Taught sch., 1876-80; admitted to bar, 1881; reading clerk, N.C. Senate, 1881; supt. pub. instrn., Beaufort Co., 1881; solicitor Inferior Ct., Beaufort Co., 1882-85; propr. and

editor Washington (N.C.) Gazette, 1883-86; atty. bd. of commrs., Beaufort Co., 1888-96; mem. city council, 1887-90, and 1 yr. mayor Washington, N.C.; Dem. presdl. elector, 1896; mem. 56th to 66th Congresses (1899-1921), 1st N.C. Dist.; now mem. law firm of Small, MacLean & Rodman, Washington, D.C., and Washington, N.C. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Beaufort Co., 1889-98. Advocated and secured inland waterway from Norfolk, Va., to Beaufort Inlet, N.C., and is interested in constrn. and extension of other inland waterways; pres. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress; chmn. Com. on Rivers and Harbors 65th Congress. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Nat. Democratic (New York). *Home:* Washington, N.C. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SMALL, John Kunkel, botanist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Jan. 31, 1869; *s.* George H. and Catharine K. S.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1892, Sc.D., 1912; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Wheeler, of New York, N.Y., 1896; children—George Kunkel, Kathryn Wheeler, Elizabeth, John Wheeler. Curator, Herbarium of Columbia U., 1895-99; spl. agt. Ga. Geol. Survey, 1895; curator, Herbarium of New York Bot. Garden, 1898-1906, head curator, 1906—. *Author:* A Monograph of the North American Species of the Genus Polygonum, 1895; Flora of the Southeastern States, 1903, 2d edit., 1913; Flora of Miami, 1913; Flora of Lancaster County, 1913; Florida Trees, 1913; Flora of the Florida Keys, 1913; Shrubs of Florida, 1913; Ferns of Tropical Florida, 1918; Ferns of Royal Palm Hammock, 1918. Also several hundred technical and popular papers and monographs. Edited several posthumous books. Interested in bot. exploration of southeastern U.S., the interpretation and classification of its flora and its phytogeography. *Address:* 301 E. 207th St., New York, N.Y.

SMALL, Len(nington), governor; *b.* Kankakee, Ill., June 16, 1862; *s.* Abram Lennington (M.D.) and Calista (Currier) S.; ed. pub. schs., normal sch. and business coll.; *m.* Ida Moore, of Kankakee, Nov. 21, 1883 (died June 26, 1922); children—Budd L., Leslie C., May (Mrs. A. E. Inglesh). Farmer; sec. Kankakee Interstate Fair many years; formerly mem. Bd. Supervisors Kankakee County, clk. Circuit Court, and trustee and pres. bd. Kankakee Hosp.; now pres. First Trust & Savings Bank, Kankakee. Mem. Ill. State Senate 1 term; state treas., 1905-07 and 1917-19; asst. treas. in charge U.S. Sub-treasury at Chicago, under President Taft; elected gov. of Ill. for term 1921-25, reëlected, 1924, for term 1925-29. Republican. *Home:* Kankakee, Ill.

SMALL, Robert Scott, banker; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 20, 1891; *s.* James H. and Charlotte C. (Whaley) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Louise Johnson, of Charleston, 1914. Began in employ Bank of Charleston, Nov. 23, 1906, pres. since May 15, 1923; pres. Charleston Security Co., Charleston Trust Co., Bankers Security Co. (Greenville, S.C.); dir. Southern Home Ins. Co., Equitable Fire Ins. Co. of Charleston, Gen. Asbestos & Rubber Co., Cameron & Barkley Co., First Carolinas Joint Stock Land Bank, and Carolina Nat. Bank (both of Columbia, S.C.), Norwood Nat. Bank (Greenville), Raybestos Co. (Bridgeport, Conn.). Mem. South Carolina and New England Socs. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Carolina Yacht, Charleston Country. *Home:* 74 Boulevard. *Office:* 16 Broad St., Charleston, S.C.

SMALL, Sam(uel) (White), evangelist; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 3, 1851; *s.* Alexander Benson and Elizabeth Jane (White) S.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1871, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1894; D.D., Ohio Northern U., 1894; *m.* Annie I. Arnold, of Greenville, Tenn., 1873 (died 1915); children—Sam W., Robert Toombs. Stenographer and newspaper reporter; sec. ex-Pres. Andrew Johnson during his post-presdl. polit. campaigns; on editorial staff of Atlanta Constitution since 1875. Official reporter, Ga. Constl. Conv., 1877; sec. Am. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1878; com. reporter U.S. Senate, 1879-81; was founder the Norfolk (Va.) Daily Pilot, later founded Daily Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Okla. Entered evangelistic work at Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 15, 1885; associated in many campaigns with Sam Jones, later alone, and as reform lecturer. Reserve soldier C.S.A., Jan. 19-Apr. 20, 1865; lt. col. and a.-d.-c. Ga. N.G.; capt. and chaplain 3d U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War in Cuba, 1898-99. Mem. Nat. Reform Assn., Anti-Saloon League America, S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War (chaplain-in-chief), United Spanish War Vets.; a.-d.-c. on staff comdr.-in-chief U.C.V. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Red Man. *Author:* Old Si's Savings, 1886; Pleas for Prohibition, 1889; The White Angel of the World, 1891. *Home:* Casa Selva, Lee Heights, Va. *Address:* Rosslyn, Va., R. 1.

SMALL, Sidney Aylmer, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1876; *s.* Charles Sidney and Martha A. (Elmer) S.; grad. Trinity Sch., New York, 1895; E.E., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Margaret D. Haberlin, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1910; children—Charles Sidney, Edward Haberlin. Asst. in elec. engring., Columbia, 1899-1901; science teacher, Trinity Sch., since 1901. Episcopalian. *Author:* Electrical Railroading, 1908; The Boy's Book of Physics, 1922; The Boy's Book of Electricity, 1923; The Boys' Book of the Earth, 1924. *Home:* 1076 Nelson Av., New York, N.Y.

SMALL, Sidney Herschel, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Feb. 17, 1893; *s.* John and Julia (Erlanger) S.; grad. high sch., San Rafael, Calif., 1910; student U. of Calif., 1909-10, U. of Wis., 1910-13; *m.* Zora Rachel Roberts, of San Rafael, June 12, 1916; children—Sidney Herschel, John Gilbert. Mem. P.E.N., Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. *Author:* The Lord of Thundergate, 1923; Fourscore, 1924; Both One, 1925; The Ivory Raven, 1926; also articles in mags. *Home:* San Rafael, Calif.

SMALL, Vivian Blanche, coll. pres.; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Sept. 17, 1875; *d.* Leander Marshall and Annie Blanche (Payne) S.; B.A., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1896, Litt.D., 1912; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1905; LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1913. Asst. in high sch., Gorham, Me., 1896-98, Howe Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1898-1901; asst. in Latin, 1901-02, instr., 1902-08, asso. prof. Latin, 1908-09, head of Mead Hall, 1907-09, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; pres. Lake Erie Coll., July 1, 1909—. Conglist. *Home:* Painesville, O.

SMALL, Willard Stanton, teacher; *b.* N. Truro, Mass., Aug. 24, 1870; *s.* Thomas Kenney and Maria Jerusha (Baldwin) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; Tufts Theol. Sch., 1894-96; Clark U., 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Harriet Alice Turner, of Somerville, Mass., Dec. 27, 1899; children—Willard Stanton, John Robinson. Prof. English, Lombard Coll., 1896-97; prof. psychology, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1901-02; prof. psychology and dir. of training, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1902-04; supt. city schs., San Diego, Calif., 1904-05; prin. Eastern High Sch., Washington, 1906-18; spl. agt., 1915-18, specialist in sch. hygiene, 1918-20 and 1921-22, U.S. Bur. of Edn., Washington; dir. edul. research, Interdepartmental Social Hygiene Bd., 1920-21; dean Coll. of Edn. U. of Md., 1923—. Lecturer edn., George Washington U., 1907-22; expert adviser financial statistics of schs., 13th Census; lecture sch. administration, Johns Hopkins Summer Sch., 1912-14 and 1916, 17. Mem. N.E.A., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Universalist. Contbr. to edul. mags. Author numerous govt. reports. *Home:* 1330 Irving St., Washington, D.C.

SMALLEY, Frank, coll. dean; *b.* Towanda, Pa., Dec. 10, 1846; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Compton) S.; student Northwestern U., 1870-71; A.B., Syracuse U., 1874, A.M., 1876, Ph.D. (in Latin), 1891; LL.D., Colgate U., 1909, Union U., 1909; *m.* Jennie Mather, of Rushville, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1876; children—Frank Mather, Carrie Elizabeth (dec.). Instr. geology, zoölogy and botany, 1874-77, adj. prof. Latin, 1877-81, prof. Latin lang. and lit., 1881-93, Gardner Baker prof. same, 1893-1924; historian of the univ. since 1924, registrar, 1894-1900, lecturer on Roman law, Coll. of Law, 1895-1902, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1900-17, acting chancellor, summer 1903 and year 1908-09, and vice-chancellor emeritus since 1917, all Syracuse U. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Italy (mng. com.), Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Analysis and Formation of Latin Words, 1879; Latin Verse, 1884; Introduction and Notes to Fifth Book of Cicero's Tusculan Disputations, 1892, 94; Brief Selections to Illustrate Roman Literature, 1894; Libretto, "Plauti Trinummus," 1895; Syllabus of Lectures in Roman History, 1895. Editor: Alumni Record and General Catalogue of Syracuse University, Vol. I, 1835-99, 1899, Vol. II, 1899-1904, 1904, Vol. III, 1872-1910, 1911, Vol. IV, 1923; Alumni Directory, 1918 and 1925; The Golden Jubilee, Syracuse University, 1870-1920. Contbr. on etymol. subjects. *Home:* 607 University Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

SMALLS, Robert, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMALLWOOD, Della Graeme, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SMALLWOOD, William Martin, coll. prof.; *b.* Warsaw, N.Y., Apr. 30, 1873; *s.* William Walter and Eloise (Martin) S.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Mabel Sarah Coon, of Oswego, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1899. Instr. biology, Syracuse U., 1896-1898; prof. biology and geology, Allegheny (Pa.) College, 1898-1902; asst. prof. zoölogy, 1903-07, prof. comparative anatomy, 1907, and head of the dept. of zoölogy, 1921—, Syracuse U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.Y. State Science Teachers' Assn. (pres., 1909), Am. Zoöl. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Syllabus of Lectures on Animal Biology, 1908; Text-book on Biology, 1913, 5th edit., 1924; Practical Biology, 1916; Biology for High Schools, 1920; Man—the Animal, 1921; The New Biology, 1924. Contbr. to scientific jours. *Home:* 525 Euclid Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

SMART, Mrs. C. S., see Helen Hamilton Gardener.

SMART, E(dmund) Hodgson, artist; *b.* Alnwick, Eng., Mar. 12, 1873; *s.* George Stott and Jane Anne (Watson) S.; ed. Antwerp Acad., Acad. Julian, Paris, and under Sir Hubert von Herkomer; *m.* Catherine Gordon Mackay, of Dundee, Eng., Feb. 1896. Exhibited Royal Acad., London; Paris Salon; etc.; has traveled widely and painted portraits in various countries; came to U.S., 1916. Prin. works: Portraits of King Edward and Queen Alexandra; Mrs. Annie Besant; President Warren Harding (in Nat. Gallery, Washington, D.C.); Marshal Foch (in Cleveland Mus. Art); Gen. John J. Pershing; Admiral William S. Sims; Sir Robert L. Borden; etc. *Address:* 3305 Wilshire Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

SMART, George Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Leicester, Eng., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* Stephen and Emma (Smith) S.; came to U.S., 1881; A.B., Harvard, 1895; (D.D., Middlebury Coll., 1900); *m.* Charlotte Hurlburt, of Yarmouth, N.S., Aug. 22, 1888; children—Stephen Bruce, Paul Hurlburt. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1888; pastor West Pawlet, Vt., 1888-89, West Rupert, Vt., 1889-91, Manchester, Vt., 1894-1902, Newton Highlands, Mass., 1902-21. Lecturer upon English lit., philosophy and art, 1895—; lecturer, Andover Theol. Sem., 1921, Middlebury Coll. Sch. of English, 1921; studied art in Europe 1923-24; acting pres. Wheaton Coll. since 1925. *Author:* Studies in Conduct, 1905; The Mystery of Peace, 1909; The Golden Bond, 1909; If I Should Meet the Master, 1910; The Tempter of the American People, 1912. Trustee Wheaton Coll. *Home:* Norton, Mass.

SMART, Walter Kay, prof. English; *b.* Payson, Ill., June 18, 1878; *s.* Kimball E. and Mary E. (Kay) S.; grad. Evanston Acad., 1898; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Julia F. King, of Payson, Ill., Aug. 31, 1905; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Instr. English 1904, prof. and head dept. of English, 1910, Armour Inst. Tech.; lecturer Sch. of Commerce, 1910-20, prof. English, Schools of Commerce and Journalism, Northwestern U., since 1920. Mem. Alpha Kappa Psi, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* University of Evanston, Wilmette Golf. *Author:* Handbook of Effective Writing, 1922; Review of English Grammar. Editor: How to Write Business Letters (with others), 1916, 23. *Home:* 721 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

SMART, Wyatt Aiken, clergyman, educator; *b.* Newberry, S.C., Oct. 22, 1883; *s.* Richard Davis and Ella (Aiken) S.; prep. edn., Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1904; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1907; spl. work, U. of Chicago; D.D., Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1919; *m.* Ethel Bradshaw Chappell, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1909; 1 dau., Helen Aiken. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1907; pastor Trinity Ch., Lynchburg, Va., 1907-09, Park View Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1909-13, First Ch., Charlottesville, Va., 1913-14; prof. Bibl. theology, Emory U., since 1914. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Club:* Friars (Atlanta, Ga.). *Home:* Emory University, Ga.

SMEAD, Edward Leon; *b.* Branch Co., Mich., Feb. 23, 1884; *s.* Nelson and Mary (Smith) S.; grad. Northern Ind. Commercial Coll., Valparaiso, Ind., 1904; LL.B., Georgetown Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1914; *m.* Marion E. Lake, of Girard, Mich., Apr. 1906; children—Fay Agaña, Richard Peer, Ward Grayson. With Coldwater (Mich.) Nat. Bank, 1904-05; accountant, Navy Dept., Island of Guam, 1905-10; asst. to chief clk.

Bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., 1911-14; asst. chief Div. of Reports and Statistics, Federal Reserve Bd., 1914-20; chief of same div. (now known as Div. of Bank Operations) since 1920. Admitted to practice before District of Columbia Court of Appeals, 1914, and before Supreme Court of U.S., 1926. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 216 Elm St., Chevy Chase, Md.

SMELZER, Baxter Timothy, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMERTENKO, Clara Millerd, coll. prof.; *b.* Benton Harbor, Mich., Sept. 14, 1873; *d.* Norman Alling and Clara Elizabeth (Church) Millerd; grad. Acad., Grinnell Coll., Ia., 1889; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; U. of Berlin, 1905, 06; *m.* Johan J. Smertenko, Dec. 26, 1919. Preceptress, Grinnell Acad., 1894-98; asso. prof. Greek and philosophy, 1898-1906, prof. Greek lit. and philosophy, 1906-12, prof. history of thought, 1912-21, Grinnell Coll.; lecturer history of edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia U.), and history of philosophy, Hunter Coll., 1921-23; prof. English lang. and lit., Skidmore Coll., 1923-25. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle West, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* On the Interpretation of Empedocles, 1908. Contbr. to jours. and periodicals. Y.M.C.A. hosp. service, with 1st Div. A.E.F. in France, Dec. 1917-Oct. 1918. *Home:* Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

SMILEY, Charles Newton, prof. Latin; *b.* Hamilton, Mo., Jan. 4, 1873; *s.* Charles N. and Ellen Louisa (Flagg) S.; A.B., Drury Coll., Mo., 1897, L.H.D., 1922; A.M., Harvard, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1905; studied U. of Berlin, 1909-10; *m.* Bertha Kathleen Shutts, of Waterloo, Ia., Aug. 23, 1916; Instr. Greek and Latin, Drury Acad., 1897-1902; teaching fellow in Greek, U. of Wis., 1903-04; instr. Latin, U. of Wis., 1904-05; Benedict prof. Latin, Grinnell Coll., since Sept. 1905; lecturer summer sessions, Harvard, and univs. of Wis., Ill. and Ia.; chmn. dept. classics, summer session, U. of Wis. 1923. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres., 1917), Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Wrote: Latinitas and Hellenismos; The Stoic Theory of Literary Style. Contbr. to philol., archæol. and lit. mags. Knighted by the Italian Government for services as regional dir. Y.M.C.A. with Italian Army, 1918-19. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

SMILEY, Charles Wesley, researcher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMILEY, Daniel, humanitarian; *b.* Vassalboro, Me., Nov. 29, 1855; *s.* Daniel and Dorcas Burnham (Hanson) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., Pa., 1878; *m.* Effie Newell, of Boston, Mass., June 18, 1881; children—Albert Keith, Hugh, Francis Gerow, Ruth (Mrs. Thomas Sanborn). Instr. in Greek and Latin, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1878-81; joined brother, the late Albert K. Smiley, in management of property at Lake Mohonk, N.Y., succeeding, 1912, to ownership of Lake Mohonk estate, and Cañon Crest Park, Redlands, Calif. Associated in management from the beginning, 1882, now in sole charge, Conf. on Internat. Arbitration, and Conf. of Friends of the Indians and Other Dependent Peoples, held at Lake Mohonk each yr. Mem. U.S. Bd. of Indian Commrs., 1912—. Republican. Soc. of Friends. Trustee Vassar Coll., 1902-22 (chmn. bd. 1920-22), Haverford Coll., New Paltz (N.Y.) State Normal Sch. (pres. bd.), U. of Redlands, Calif. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Peace Conf., New York, 1907, Chicago, 1909. Mem. Am. Soc. Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Civic Assn., Assn. Protection Adirondacks, Nat. Assn. Audubon Socs., Am. Bapt. Fgn. Mission Soc., etc. *Home:* Mohonk Lake, Ulster Co., N.Y.

SMILEY, David Elmer, editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 10, 1879; *s.* Thomas and Isabel (Gibson) S.; Central Manual Training High School, Phila.; read law in pvt. office; *m.* Mary Fletcher, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 3, 1907; children—David E., Edith, Joseph F. Began as reporter, 1897, later copy reader, polit. and legislative corr., city editor, editorial writer, various Phila. newspapers; joined Pub. Ledger, 1906, and was city editor, 1910-12; editorial writer and dramatic editor Evening Bulletin, 1912-16; mng. editor Pub. Ledger, 1916-18; editor-in-chief Evening Pub. Ledger, 1918-22; editor-in-chief all editions of Public Ledger, 1923—; also editor-in-chief of New York Evening Post since Jan. 1, 1924, and of The Illustrated Sun, Phila., since its inception, May 1925. Charter mem. and chmn. membership com. Am. Soc. Newspaper editors, 1922 (dir. 1923-27). Admitted to bar Phila. courts and Supreme Court of Pa., 1906. Mem. Press Congress of the World. *Clubs:* Penn Athletic (Phila.); Hardware (New York). *Home:* 6705 N. 12th St., Oak Lane. *Address:* Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa., and New York Evening Post, New York, N.Y.

SMILEY, Francis Edward, evangelist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMILEY, Sarah Frances, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMILEY, William Brownlee, clergyman; *b.* Robinson twp., Washington Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1856; *s.* David and Elizabeth Jane (McBride) S.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1879, D.D., 1898; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Margaret Fergus, of Elizabeth, Pa., June 7, 1882; children—Olive Bell (Mrs. G. A. Lewis), Thomas Fergus, Howard Brownlee, Margaret Pauline (dec.). Ordained U.P. Ministry, 1882; pastor Charities Ch., Canonsburg, Pa., 1882-1909; sec. S.S. work, U.P. Denomination, 1909-13; pastor Oneonta, N.Y., 1913-18, Rochester, Pa., since 1918. Del. U.P. Ch. to Psalmody Conv., Belfast, Ireland, 1902; moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1916. Mem. Bd. Publishers U.P. Ch., 1890-1909; mem. bd. dirs. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1902-16; selected to represent Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch. in the World Conf. on Faith and Order, at Lausanne, Switzerland, Aug. 1927. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Teacher Training Manual for Bible Students, 1911; also many sermons and articles. *Home:* Rochester, Pa.

SMILEY, William Henry, supt. emeritus pub. schs.; *b.* Malden, Mass., Apr. 28, 1854; *s.* Henry Lyman and Mina Abigail (Grover) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; hon. A.M., U. of Denver, 1906; Litt. D., Colo. Coll., 1913; LL.D., U. of Colorado, 1913, U. of Denver, 1914; *m.* Mary S. Chandler, of New Salem, Mass., June 26, 1884. Prin. New Salem Acad., Sept. 1877; instr. Latin and Greek, St. John's (boys') Sch., Boston, 1880; prin. Jarvis Hall, boys' sch., Denver, 1883-86; instr. Latin and Greek, Denver High Sch., dist. No. 1, 1886-92, prin. 1892-1912; supt. pub. schs., City and County of Denver, 1912-15; supervisor, high school education, same, 1915-16, asst. supt. of schools, 1917-23, supt. emeritus since 1924. Mem. Conf. on Secondary Instrn. in Greek, U. of Mich., Dec. 1892; mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. secondary edn., 1895; sec. com. on coll. entrance requirements, rep. pub., 1899; v.p. dept. higher edn., 1902, dept. secondary edn., 1904); mem. com. Nat. Council Edn., of N.E.A., 1909; pres. Edn'l. Council of Colo.; mem. Art Commn. City and Co. of Denver, 1906-12; pres. Colo. State Teachers' Assn., 1907; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Trustee Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1922-24; pres. of bd. since 1925. *Clubs:* University, Mile High, Kiwanis, Denver Art Museum Assn., Colo. Schoolmasters. *Home:* 1115 Race St., Denver, Colo.

SMILLIE, George Frederick Cumming, picture engraver; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 22, 1854; *s.* George (D.D.S.) and Olivia M. (Duy) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Clara M. Ward, of Newark, N. J., 1878 (died 1899); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Lily Brandon Munroe, of Washington, Apr. 6, 1901. Pupil Nat. Acad. Design, 1871; acquired profession under uncle, James Smillie (N.A.), the engraver, in Am. Bank Note Co., 1871-87; v.p. and mgr. Canada Bank Note Co., Montreal, 1887, Homer Lee Bank Note Co., New York, 1888; prin. engraver U.S. Bur. Engraving and Printing, 1894, and supt. picture engraving dept., Feb. 1918—. Engraved portraits and vignettes appearing on U.S. currency and other securities, postage and revenue stamps. Chief works: silver certificates of 1895; large official portraits of the Presidents; Kenyon Cox design, "America," "Spirit of Liberty," appearing on Liberty Bonds. Mem. exec. com. N.Y. Free Trade Club, 1884-88; foundation mem. Reform Club, 1888, Nat. Soc. Fine Arts; mem. Am. Federation Arts. Pres. Rebuilt Typewriter Co. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 2631 Connecticut Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SMILLIE, Helen Sheldon Jacobs, painter; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1854; *d.* Samuel J. and Helen (Sheldon) Jacobs; studied under Jospeh O. Eaton and James D. Smillie; *m.* George Henry Smillie, June 28, 1881; children—Sheldon, Charles Van V., Gordon Swift. Painter of genre pictures in oils and water colors. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y.

SMISER, James A., lawyer; *b.* Helena, Ark., Feb. 22, 1862; *s.* James and Charlotte Page (Booker) S.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1885; *m.* Mary G. Williamson, of Columbia, Tenn., June 6, 1900. Admitted to Tenn. Bar, 1885, and practiced at Columbia; county atty., Maury Co., Tenn., 1890-98; city atty., Columbia, 1898-1905; chmn. Dem. Com. for Maury Co., most of time for 10 yrs.; U. S. atty., 1st Div., Alaska, Jan. 20, 1915-Aug. 31, 1921. Democrat. Episcopalian. Trustee Columbia (Tenn.) Female Inst. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Alaska Bar Assn., Alpha Tau Omega. Odd Fellow, K.P. Now mem. law firm Smiser & Dinning. *Home:* Columbia, Tenn.

SMITH, see also Smyth, also Smythe.

SMITH, Abiel Leonard, army officer; *b.* Fayette, Howard Co., Mo., July 14, 1857; *s.* Joseph D. and Martha (Leonard) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1878; Army War Coll., 1914; *m.* Florence Compton, of Walla Walla, Wash., June 19, 1890; children—Abiel Leonard, Dorothy, Charles Compton, Margaret. Commd. 2d lt. 19th Inf., June 28, 1878; brig. general, Sept. 22, 1916; retired Jan. 3, 1918. Participated in campaigns against Indians, 1878-86; Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Brevetted capt., Feb. 27, 1890, "for gallant and meritorious service" in Geronimo Campaign, 1886. Episcopalian. *Home:* 417 N. 9th St., St. Joseph, Mo.

SMITH, Addison R(omain), railway official; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Mar. 30, 1872; *s.* Horace F. and Jane (Davis) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie S. Escott, of Louisville, Apr. 15, 1895; children—Horace F., Addison E., Frances E. Filled various clerical positions, L.&N.R.R., 1890-97; chief clk. to mgr. Asheville line, 1897-98; sec. Southeastern Miss. Valley Assn., 1898-99; chief clk. Western Traffic offices Southern Ry., 1899-1903; gen. freight agt. Atlanta & West Point R.R. and Western Ry. of Ala., 1904-05; 3d v.p. L.&N. R.R. Co., 1905-18; traffic asst. to regional dir. Southern Region, U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20; v.p. Kentucky, L.&N.R.R. Co., Mar. 1, 1920—. *Club:* Pendennis. *Home:* 300 W. Broadway. *Address:* L.&N.R.R. Co., Louisville, Ky.

SMITH, Addison Taylor, congressman; *b.* Cambridge, O., Sept. 5, 1862; *s.* Isaac and Jane (Forsythe) S.; grad. High Sch., Cambridge, 1882, business sch., 1883; LL.B., Law Dept., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895; LL.M., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1896; *m.* Mary A. Fairchild, of Washington, Dec. 24, 1889; children—Hugh Fairchild, Benjamin Taylor (dec.), Walter Shoup. Committee clk., U.S. Senate; admitted to D.C. bar, 1899, Idaho bar, 1905; moved to Ida., 1900; register U.S. Land Office, Boise, Ida., 1907-08; mem. 63d to 69th Congresses, 1913-27, Ida. at-large. Sec. Rep. State Central Com. of Ida., 1904-11; mem. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com. since 1917. Methodist. Mem. Ohio Soc. (Twin Falls, Ida., and Washington, D.C.), S.A.R., Elk, Rotarian. *Home:* Twin Falls, Idaho.

SMITH, Albert Edwin, univ. pres.; *b.* New Richmond, O., Dec. 16, 1860; *s.* Hugo Edwin and Mary Ann (Smith) Smith; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1887, Ph.D., 1897; D.D., Ohio Northern U., 1905, Ohio Wesleyan, 1907; *m.* Harriet Vergon, of Delaware, O., Oct. 26, 1887; children—Rachel V., Edwin V., Paul V., Seth V. (dec.), Harriet V., Esther V. (dec.), Benjamin V. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor York, O., 1887-91, Celina, 1891-94, Toledo, 1894-95, Defiance, 1895-99, Marion, 1899-1905; pres. Ohio Northern U. since June, 1905. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 4 times; mem. Bd. Edn. M.E. Ch. *Home:* Ada, O.

SMITH, Albert William, chemist; *b.* Newark, O., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* George H. and Mary (Sanborn) S.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1885; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1887; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1891; *m.* Mary Wilkinson, of Cleveland, June 5, 1890. Prof. chemistry, Case School Applied Science, since 1891. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Union. Contbr. to tech. papers. *Home:* 11333 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, O.

SMITH, Albert William, engineer, educator; *b.* Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1856; *s.* William and Caroline Georgiana (Strong) S.; B.M.E., Cornell, 1878, M.M.E., 1886; *m.* Mrs. Ruby G. Bell, of Stanford Univ., Calif., Aug. 16, 1905. Asst. prof. mech. engring., Sibley Coll., Cornell U., 1887-91; prof. machine design, U. of Wis., 1891-92;

prof. mech. engring., Stanford U., 1892-1904; dir. Sibley Coll., Cornell U., 1904-15, dean, 1915-21, and acting pres. Cornell U., 1920-21 (retired). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Author:* Elementary Machine Design, 1895; Materials of Machines, 1902, 14; John Edson Sweet, A Biography, 1923. *Home:* 13 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

SMITH, Alexander Wyly, lawyer; June 24, 1861-Jan. 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel, governor; *b.* N. Y. City, Dec. 30, 1873; *s.* Alfred Emanuel and Catherine (Mulvehill) S.; ed. parochial sch.; *m.* Catherine A. Dunn, N.Y. City, 1900. Clk. in office of commr. of jurors, N.Y. City, 1895-1903; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1903-15; became Dem. leader in Assembly, 1911, speaker of Assembly, 1913; del. State Constl. Conv., 1915; sheriff of New York Co., 1915-17; pres. Bd. of Aldermen of Greater New York, 1917; gov. of N.Y., 3 terms, 1919, 20, 1923, 24, 1925, 26. Mem. Soc. of Tammany. Catholic. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Press (New York); Ft. Orange (Albany) Wolferts Roost Country. *Home:* 25 Oliver St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Albany, N.Y.

SMITH, Alfred Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Charleston, Mo., Mar. 28, 1869; *s.* James Washington and Martha Alberta (English) S.; A.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1891, D.D., 1912; studied Vanderbilt U., 1891-92; *m.* Lucy Maude Cunningham, of Medicine Lodge, Kan., Sept. 20, 1893; children—Lucy Hortense (Mrs. Amos Mansfield Kidder, dec.), Mildred King (Mrs. Archibald Chester Loud). Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1892; pastor Centralia, Mo., 1892-93, Montgomery, 1893-96, Moberly, 1896-98, Hannibal, 1898-1901, Kirkwood, 1901-03; pres. Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1903-08; pastor Tulsa, Okla., 1908-10, Galloway Memorial Ch., Jackson, Miss., 1910-13, St. Paul's Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1914-17, Centenary Ch., St. Louis, 1917-18; editor St. Louis Christian Advocate, Nov. 1918-Sept. 1921; chaplain Barnes Hosp., St. Louis, 1921-23; editor Christian Advocate, Nashville, June 1923—. Mem. S.A.R., Chi Phi. *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic Assn., Belle Meade Country. *Home:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

SMITH, Alice Ravenel Huger, artist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., July 14, 1876; *s.* Daniel Elliott Huger and Caroline (Ravenel) S.; ed. pvt. sch. and Carolina Art Assn. Exhibited water colors at Water Color Club (New York), Am. Water Color Soc., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago, and wood block prints at Chicago Soc. of Etchers, Cincinnati Mus., Print Makers of Los Angeles, etc. Mem. Carolina Art Assn., Charleston Mus. Episcopalian. *Author:* (with D. E. Huger Smith) Life of Charles Fraser (miniature painter). Illustrator: Twenty Drawings of the Pringle House, 1914; The Dwelling Houses of Charleston, S.C. (by Alice R. H. Smith and D. E. Huger Smith), 1917; A Woman Rice-Planter (by Patience Pennington). *Home:* 69 Church St. *Studio:* 8 Atlantic St., Charleston, S.C.

SMITH, Allan Kellogg, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1888; *s.* Frank B. and S. Amelia (Kellogg) S.; grad. high sch., Hartford, 1907; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1911; LL.B., Harvard, 1914; unmarried. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1914, and began practice at Hartford; mem. firm of Day, Berry & Reynolds since 1923; apptd. by President Harding U.S. atty. Dist. of Conn., Feb. 12, 1923. Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns., Conn. Hist. Soc., Sigma Nu. Republican. Universalist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Weatherfield Country. *Home:* 94 Buckingham St. *Office:* 750 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Allen, brigadier-gen. U.S.A; see Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, Allen John, M.D.; *b.* York, Pa., Dec. 8, 1863; *s.* Gibson and Susan (Fahs) S.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886, Sc.D., 1910, LL.D., 1921; LL.D., McGill, 1911; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; *m.* Harriet W. Brooke, of Radnor, Pa., 1888 (died, 1896); 1 son, Gibson; *m.* 2d, Pearl L. Pierce, Kansas City, Mo., 1899. Resident phys., Phila. Hosp., 1886-87; asst. demonstrator pathology, U. of Pa., 1887-91; prof. pathology, etc., med. dept. U. of Tex., 1891-1903; prof. pathology, 1903-10, prof. comparative pathology and dir. courses in tropical medicine, 1910—, prof. pathology, 1911—, U. of Pa. Commd. maj., M.R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 11, 1917; active service, base hosps., Camp Dix, N.J., and Camp Pike, Ark., June 20, 1918-Mar. 22, 1919; lt. col., May 19, 1919. Mem. Tex. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Phila. Pathol. Soc., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., Am. Philos. Soc., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine. *Author:* Lessons and Laboratory Exercises in Bacteriology, 1902, etc. *Home:* St. Davids, Pa.

SMITH, Alphonse J., bishop; *b.* Madison, Ind., Nov. 14, 1883; *s.* George J. and Mary (Dittgen) S.; A.B., St. Mary's (Kan.) Coll., 1904; D.D., North Am. Coll., Rome, Italy, 1908. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1908; asst. pastor S.S. Peter and Paul Cathedral, Indianapolis, 1908-21; pastor St. Joan of Arc Ch., Indianapolis, 1921-25; consecrated bishop of Nashville, Mar. 25, 1924. *Home:* 2001 West End Av., Nashville, Tenn.

SMITH, Andrew Thomas, normal sch. prin.; *b.* nr. Norristown, Pa., Sept. 10, 1862; *s.* Erasmus P. and Elizabeth (Baker) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1883; Pd.D., New York U., 1893; spl. student in philosophy, U. of Pa., and pedagogy with Dr. William H. Payne, of U. of Mich.; hon. A.M., Lafayette Coll., 1903; *m.* Elizabeth Fenton Ogden, of Cape May City, N.J., Aug. 7, 1888. Teacher in dist. sch., Pa., 1881, Soldiers' Orphan Sch., 1883-85; prof. pedagogy, West Chester State Normal Sch., 1885-99, v-prin. last 7 yrs.; prin. Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1899-1913, Clarion (Pa.) Normal Sch., Jan.-July, 1914, Thomas Normal Training Sch., Detroit, 1914-17; prof. pedagogy, 1917-20, prin., Apr. 26, 1920—, West Chester Normal Sch. Lecturer in teachers' institutes since 1887. Republican. Elder Presbyn. Ch. Mason. *Author:* Quarto-Centennial History of West Chester State Normal School, 1896; Mind Evaluations for Teaching Purposes, 1893; Systematic Methodology, 1900. *Home:* 132 Price St., West Chester, Pa.

SMITH, Annie Morrill, botanist, genealogist; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 13, 1856; *d.* Henry Edwin (M.D.) and Cynthia (Langdon) Morrill; ed. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Hugh M. Smith, M.D., of Cayuga Co., N.Y., June 9, 1880 (died, 1897). Propr., 1899—, sole editor, 1900-10, The Bryologist, a bi-monthly jour. devoted to study of N. Am. mosses, hepatics and lichens. Member Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences, Torrey Bot. Club, Fern Soc. America, Sullivan Moss Soc., Brooklyn Botanic Garden, D.A.R.; fellow A.A.A.S. Conglist. *Clubs:* Brooklyn Woman's, Meridian, Brooklyn Colony N.E. Women. Now devoting time to genealogy. *Author:* Morrill Kindred in America, and supplement to same; Ancestors of Henry Montgomery Smith and Catherine Forshee. *Home:* 64 Sagamore Rd., Bronxville, N.Y.

SMITH, Arthur B., railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Arthur Cosslett, lawyer, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, A(rthur) Donaldson, explorer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SMITH, Arthur D(ouglas) Howden, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1887; *s.* Charles Howden and Marie Eulalia (Ferrell) S.; self-ed.; *m.* Nora Urbahn Pinkney, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 8, 1912; children—Nora Pinkney Howden, Arthur Douglas Howden (dec.). Reporter New York Evening Post, 1905-18; polit. and Washington corr., New York Globe, 1918-20; spl. corr. New York Evening Post, 1920-21. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, University (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Argyle Park, Babylon, N.Y.

SMITH, Arthur Henderson, missionary; *b.* Vernon, Conn., July 18, 1845; *s.* Albert (D.D.) and Sarah Tappan (Stoddard) S.; mem. Co. B, 40th Wis. Vol. Inf., May-Sept., 1864; A.B., Beloit Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; Andover Theol. Sem., 1867-69; Union Theol. Sem., 1869-70; Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York, 1870-71; D.D., Beloit, 1894; LL.D., Whitman, 1906; *m.* Emma Jane Dickinson, of Beloit, Wis., Sept. 8, 1871; children—Florence Dickinson (dec.), Marie Jessica (dec.), Henry Dickinson (dec.). Went to China, 1872, under A.B.C.F.M.; located at Tientsin, 1872-80; apptd. to P'ang Chuang Sta., Shantung Province, 1880; in winter of 1886-87, first acting pastor First Congl. Ch., Pasadena, Calif. Was in siege in Peking, June to Aug., 1900; acting pastor Union Ch., Tientsin, China, Oct., 1900-July, 1901; missionary-at-large of A.B.C.F.M. since June, 1906; Am. chmn. China Centenary Conf., 1907; one of Am. bd. delegates to World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, June, 1910; 1st asst. moderator National Council Congregational Chs., Oct., 1910. Mem. China Continuation Committee, 1913 and of exec. com. same, 1915-18; mem. editorial bd. Chinese Recorder since its formation. *Author:* Proverbs and Common Sayings of Chinese, 1888, 1902 (Shanghai); Chinese Characteristics, 1890 (transl. into French, German, Chinese and Japanese); Village Life in China, 1899; China in Convulsion, 1901; Rex Christus, An Outline Study of China (for United Woman's Bds. of Missions), 1903; The Uplift of China, 1907 (several English edits., also transl. into German, Danish, Norwegian, and Swedish); China and America Today, 1907. Editor (and chief author) Manual for Young Missionaries in China. *Address:* T'ung Chou, Peking, China.

SMITH, Arthur L. J., publisher, insurance journalist; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 31, 1860; *s.* William Wragg and M. T. S.; *g.s.* William Loughton S. (representative S.C. in first 5 Congresses, 1789-99); ed. high sch., Astoria, N.Y. Began newspaper work as court reporter in New York; entered office of The Spectator Co., pubs., Sept., 1877; had charge statis. work of paper, latter part of time, 1877-86; purchased proprietary interest, 1888, becoming business manager and editor The Spectator; chief proprietor and pres. The Spectator Co., 1908; trustee Dime Savings Bank of Brooklyn; dir. Manhattan Bridge Three Cent Line. Mem. Chamber Commerce State N.Y., Merchants' Assn. of New York. *Clubs:* Bankers, Montauk, Riding and Driving, Blooming Grove Hunting and Fishing. *Home:* 110 Prospect Pk., W., Brooklyn. *Office:* 135 William St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Augustus Wardlaw, cotton mfr.; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., Apr. 29, 1862; *s.* Maj. Augustus M. and Sarah (Wardlaw) S.; student U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.; *m.* Mary Noble, of Abbeville, Jan. 5, 1887 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Belle Perrin, of Abbeville, June 5, 1901. Began as clk. in uncle's store, at Abbeville, 1881; mercantile business on own account, 1883; moved to Spartanburg, 1900; organized, and pres. Woodruff Cotton Mills since 1900; organizer, and pres. Bank of Woodruff; pres. Brandon Mills. Col. 3d S.C. Regt., 1890-91; mayor of Abbeville, 1891-92. Democrat. Episcopalian. K.P. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

SMITH, Barry Congar, social worker; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 28, 1877; *s.* Horace Plynn and Ella G. (Hobart) S.; B.A., Yale, 1899; grad. New York Sch. of Social Work, 1914; *m.* Tryphena Louise Read, of White Sulphur Springs, W.Va., June 16, 1920. Teacher, Cutler Sch., New York, 1899-1905, Browning Sch., New York, 1905-13; financial sec. New York Charity Orgn. Soc., 1915-18; sec. Bur. Advice and Information same soc., 1917-18; organizer and exec. dir. Nat. Information Bur., 1918-21; gen. dir. Commonwealth Fund, 1921—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France. *Clubs:* Yale, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Elements of Latin, 1913. *Home:* 65 E. 96th St. *Office:* 1 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Barton, lawyer; *b.* Channahon, Will Co., Ill., June 2, 1852; *s.* Charles Claibourne and Corinza (Burr) S.; *g.s.* of Barton Smith and desc. on mother's side of Burr family, Hartford, Conn., 1630; grad. high sch., Channahon, Will Co., Ill.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1872, LL.B., 1875; *m.* May Searles, of Kendall Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1877; children—Clifford Charles (dec.), Mildred (Mrs. Maurice Allen). Mem. law firm of Smith & Geddes, Toledo, 1875-81, Baker, Smith & Baker, 1881-94, Smith & Baker, 1894-1914, Smith, Baker, Effler & Allen, 1914-20, Smith, Baker, Effler, Allen & Eastman, 1920-24, Smith, Baker, Effler and Eastman since 1925. Democrat. Active in politics until 1896, when was one of 5 Gold Democrats from Ohio at Dem. Nat. Conv. that nominated William J. Bryan for President. Charter mem. Toledo Museum of Art; mem. Ohio State Bar Assn., Toledo Bar Assn., Peninsular Soc., Alpha Delta Phi; formerly mem. Toledo Sch. Bd. Mason; Past Master Grand Lodge F. & A. M. of Ohio; Past Grand Comdr. Grand Commandery K.T. of Ohio; Past Thrice Potent Master of Mi-A-Mi Lodge of Perfection, Toledo; First Comdr.-in-Chief of Toledo Consistory S.P.R.S.; was del. to Conf. of Supreme Councils of the World at Brussels, 1907, Washington, 1912 (v.p.), Lausanne, Switzerland, 1922; Most Puissant Sovereign Grand Comdr. of Supreme Council 33° of A.A.S.R. for the Northern Masonic Jurisdiction U.S.A., 1910-21. U.S. rep. on Internat. Arbitral Commn. for determination of Landreau claim against Republic of Peru, 1922. *Home:* 406 W. Woodruff Av. *Office:* Home Bank Bldg., Toledo, O.

SMITH, Bolton; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., July 25, 1861; *s.* Francis and Sarah (Bolton) S.; student, Dresden, Germany, 2 yrs.; grad. Collège de Genève, Switzerland, 1878; LL.B., Central Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1882; post-grad. work in law, summer, U. of

Va.; *m.* Grace Carlile, of Memphis, Tenn., June 20, 1889; children—Louise Bolton (dec.), Carlile Bolton. Investment banking business, Memphis, since 1885; mem. firm Bolton Smith & Co. V.p. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America; trustee U. of Tenn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Okolona Industrial Inst. (colored), Inst. of Economics (Washington). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Memphis, Country, Rotary of Memphis (pres. 1919). Gov. Rotary District 16, 1923-24. Author of article, A Philosophy of Race Relation (printed in Congressional Record, Dec. 1919). *Home:* 761 Washington Av. *Office:* Union & Planters Bank Bldg., Memphis, Tenn.

SMITH, Bridges; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Sept. 19, 1848; *s.* James Harvey and Mary Louisa (Reeves) S.; ed. Bibb Co. Acad., Macon, Ga., and in printing offices; *m.* Annie S. Wade, 1868; *m.* 2d, Katrina Goelz, 1886; *m.* 3d, Margaret Goelz, Apr. 10, 1919 (all of Macon). In army of C.S.A., 1861-Apr. 23, 1865; detailed to mfr. ammunition. City clk. of Macon 15 yrs., mayor 12 yrs.; judge Juvenile Court. Pres. Washington Memorial Library; sec. and treas. Price Free Library, Alexander Free Sch. Bd. Democrat. Presbyn. Adj. Ga. Div. U.C.V. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Eagle, Red Man. *Club:* Rotary. Short story writer; conductor column, "Just Twixt Us," in Macon Daily Telegraph. *Address:* Macon, Ga.

SMITH, Burton, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

SMITH, Carl F., artist; *b.* Cincinnati, O.; *s.* Frederick and Louisa S.; grad. high sch., Cincinnati; studied lithography; studied Cincinnati Art Sch. (medal); spent 7 yrs. in Paris, pupil of Benjamin Constant, Ferier and Bouguereau; won medals in art schs. in Paris and exhibited several yrs. at Paris Salon; *m.* London, Eng., Isabel E. Smith, 1895. Returned to U.S., 1900, and settled in Washington; hon. mention, Art. Soc. Exhbn., Phila., 1902, for water colors. Mem. Art Inst. (Pasadena), Laguna Beach Art Assn., Pasadena Soc. of Artists (sec.). *Clubs:* Fine Arts, Calif. Art, Artland (Los Angeles). *Address:* 217 Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif.

SMITH, C(harles) Alphonso, prof. English May 28, 1864-June 14, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Charles Axel, lumber mfr.; Dec. 11, 1852-Dec. 9, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Charles Bennett, ex-congressman; *b.* Wyoming Co., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1870; *s.* James and Mary (Barnes) S.; ed. country schs. and Arcade Acad., N.Y., 1884-87; *m.* Frances G. Stanton, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 10, 1902. Reporter Buffalo Courier, 1889-91; legislative corr. Buffalo Times, 1892-94; editor Buffalo Times, 1895-96; editor Buffalo Enquirer (evening) and Buffalo Courier (morning), 1897-1911; pub. and editor Niagara Falls Journal, 1910-14. Mem. and chmn. Bd. Sch. Examiners, Buffalo, 1908-11; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 36th N.Y. Dist., and 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 41st N.Y. Dist.; now engaged in appraisal and purchase of pub. utility properties. Democrat. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Country. *Home:* Hotel Lenox, Buffalo, N.Y.

SMITH, Charles Blood, lawyer; *b.* Kendall Co., Ill., June 26, 1850; *s.* William and Rebecca (Blood) S.; student Cornell U., 1868-69; student law in offices of McCagg, Fuller & Culver, Chicago; *m.* Abigail Holt, 1876 (died 1890); children—Louise (Mrs. Eugene Sallee, dec.), Helen (wife of Dr. Forrest Loveland), Eva (Mrs. A. C. Bartell), Isabel (wife of John A. Robenson, U.S.A.); *m.* 2d, Miriam Redden, of Topeka, 1893. Mem. firm Rossington & Smith since 1873, and successor to firms of Rossington, Johnston & Smith, Rossington, Smith & Dallas, Rossington, Smith & Histed and successor to the late firm of Rossington, Smith & Barnum, of Topeka. Republican. Episcopalian (lay chancellor Diocese of Kansas). Mem. bd. trustees and v.p. Christ's Hosp. *Home:* 327 Topeka Boul. *Office:* Crawford Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

SMITH, Charles Copeland, clergyman; *b.* Leicester, England, May 30, 1878; *s.* Thomas and Eliza (Copeland) S.; M.A., Owen's Coll., Manchester, 1901; B.D., Didsbury Theol. Coll., 1904; *m.* Caroline Emma Riley, of Heanor, Derbyshire, Sept. 7, 1907. Ordained Methodist ministry, 1900; asst. to Dr. Hugh Price Hughes, sociologist, London, 1903-07, to Dr. F. L. Wiseman, Birmingham, 1907-10; came to U.S., 1922; pastor Salem, S.D., and Oshkosh, Wis.; engaged since October, 1925, in building Grace Methodist Tower, Chicago, at a cost of $2,250,000. Received King's medal and thanks of Parliament, 1919, for establishment and supervision of war relief work, Isle of Man. Mason. *Author:* Record and Reminiscence, 1904. *Home:* 1728 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Charles Dennison, M.D.; Nov. 8, 1855-Oct. 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Charles Ernest, clergyman; *b.* County of Cheshire, Eng.; *s.* W. J. and A. E. S.; B.A., with honors, Univ. Coll., Durham, 1887; hon. M.A., St. John's, Md., 1891, D.D., 1896; D.D., U. of the South, 1896; D.C.L., Bishop's Coll., Lenoxville, P.Q., 1901; *m.* Flora Woods, of Surrey, Eng., June 29, 1882. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1882, P.E. Ch.; asst. Harbor Grace, Newfoundland, 1880-81; rector Heart's Content, Newfoundland, 1881-89, St. Paul's Parish, Aquasco, Md., 1889-92, St. Michael and All Angels', Baltimore, 1892-1902, St. Thomas' Ch., Washington, 1902—. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Country. *Author:* Old Church in New Land (2d edit.), 1894; In the Household of Faith, 1895; Call to Confirmation (8th edit.), 1895; Readings and Prayers for Communicants, 1897; Religion Under the Barons of Baltimore, 1899; Ten Years in the Parish, 1902; Altar Devotions, 1908; Another Ten Years, 1923. *Home:* 1320 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Charles Forster, university prof.; *b.* Abbeville Co., S.C., June 30, 1852; *s.* Rev. James F. and Julia (Forster) S.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1872; studied Harvard, 1874, univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1874-75, Leipzig, 1879-81, Ph.D., 1881; LL.D., U. of Ark., and Wofford Coll., 1910; *m.* Anna L., *d.* Prof. Warren Du Pré, of Spartanburg, S.C., Aug. 21, 1879; (died Apr. 26, 1893); children—Warren Du Pré, Mrs. Julia Forster Harvey, Mrs. Anna Bell Blakeman, Charles Forster, Daniel Du Pré (dec.). Prof. classics and German, Wofford Coll., 1875-79; asst. prof. Latin and Greek, Williams Coll., Mass., 1881-82; prof. modern langs., 1882-83, prof. Greek, 1883-94, Vanderbilt U.; prof. Greek and classical philology, 1894-1917, prof. emeritus since 1917, U. of Wis. Pres. Am. Philol. Assn., 1903. *Author:* Reminiscences and Sketches, 1909; Life-Sketch of former President Charles Kendall Adams of the University of Wisconsin, 1925. Editor: Thucydides, Vol. VII, 1886, Vol. III, 1894, Vol. VI, 1913; Xenophon's Anabasis, 1905, Herodotus, Vol. VII, 1907. Translator: Hertzberg's Geschichte, Griechenlands, 1900; Thucydides, for Loeb Classical Library, 1919-23. *Home:* Racine, Wis.

SMITH, Charles Frederick, author, educator; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 14, 1883; *s.* Frank Steven and Clara Elizabeth (Albach) S.; prep. edn., high sch.; student Case Sch. Applied Science, 1903, Ohio State U., 1904-05, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1906-07; B.S., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Bertha Francis Thompson, of Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1910; children—Charles Warner, Gilbert Creig, Sylvia Christine. Instr. in manual training, high sch., Cleveland, 1908-09; instr. manual training and physical edn., high sch., Highland Park, Ill., 1909-10; instr. manual training, physical edn. and scouting, Staten Island (N.Y.) Acad., 1910-17; instr. physical and recreational edn., Horace Mann Sch., New York, 1917-20; instr. scouting and recreational leadership, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1917. Exec. officer Boy Scout Internat. Jamboree, 1920; nat. ednl. dir. Boy Scouts America, 1924. Mem. 9th Coast Arty., N.Y.N.G., 1916. Mem. N.E.A., Woodcraft League, Camp Fire Girls, Nat. Camp Directors' Assn. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Games and Recreational Methods, 1924; Scoutmaster-Patrol Leader Pow Wow, 1925. *Home:* 67 Evelyn Pl., Rosebank, N.Y.

SMITH, Charles Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* Beirut, Syria, May 14, 1842; *s.* Rev. Eli and Maria Ward (Chapin) S.; A.B., Yale, 1865; (LL.D., Bowdoin, 1894); *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Munn, of Lyons, N.Y. Tutor, Yale, and teacher various schs., 1865-74; prof. Bowdoin, 1874-90; prof. Am. history, Yale, 1890-1910, prof. emeritus, 1910—. Mem. Order Founders and Patriots, Am. Hist. Assn., New Haven Colony Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc.; hon. mem. Me. Hist. Soc., New London Co. Hist. Soc.; mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Conn. Civil Service Reform Assn., Rochester Hist. Soc.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Author:* History of Yale University, 1898. *Address:* 461 S. Goodman St., Rochester, N.Y.

SMITH, Charles Jacob, clergyman, educator; *b.* Middlebrook, Va., Mar. 8, 1882; *s.* Luther Leigh and Virginia Elizabeth (Brown) S.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Salem, Va., 1901, D.D., 1915; A.M., Princeton, 1902; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1905; *m.* Mary Eleanor Price, of New Market, Va., June 25, 1913; children—Virginia, Charles Jacob. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1905; pastor Ch. of the Advent, Lancaster, Pa., 1905-08, Ch. of the Holy Trinity, New York, 1908-20; pres. Roanoke Coll., 1920—. Camp chaplain, Camp Merritt, N.J., 1917; sent as commr. to Luth. Ch. in France, 1918. Dir. Nat. Luth. Council, Bd. of Home Missions and Ch. Extension of United Luth. Ch. Mem. Am. Assn. Colleges, Assn. Va. Colleges, Sigma Chi. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Roanoke Country; Clergy (New York). Governor 37th Dist. Rotary Internat., 1925-26; dir. Va. State Chamber Commerce since 1925. University preacher and platform lecturer. *Home:* Salem, Va.

SMITH, Charles Lee; *b.* Wilton, N.C., Aug. 29, 1865; *s.* Dr. Louis Turner and Nannie G. (Howell) S.; grad. Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1884 (LL.D., 1906); instr. Raleigh Male Acad., 1884-85; asso. editor, Biblical Recorder, 1884-85; grad. student at Johns Hopkins, Ph.D., 1889, and in Germany; at Johns Hopkins (1886-91) was successively univ. scholar, fellow in history and politics, instr. history and lecturer on sociology; *m.* Sallie Lindsay Jones, High Point, N.C., Oct. 24, 1889; children—Howell Lindsay, William Oliver, Mrs. Katherine Clark Hardison, Charles Lee. Prof. history and polit. science, William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1891-1905; pres. Mercer U., Ga., 1905-06; now pres. Edwards & Broughton Ptg. Co., state printers, Raleigh, N.C.; Sec. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1889-90; gen. sec. Baltimore Charity Orgn. Soc., 1889-91; mem. administrative council Southern History Assn., 1897-1907. Gay lecturer, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1901. Trustee, mem. exec. com. U. of N.C.; chmn. mem. exec. com. N.C. Library Commn., 1909-21; mem. advisory bd. N.C. Booklet. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.C. Soc. S.R. Vice-chmn. Com. for War Service (N.C.), 1917-18; mem. Raleigh Municipal Recreation Commn. *Author:* History of Education in North Carolina; etc. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

SMITH, Charles P., banker; *b.* St. John's, P.Q., Mar. 4, 1847; *s.* Frederick and Mary (Foote) S.; moved with parents to Burlington, Vt., in infancy; grad. Burlington High Sch.; *m.* Anna A. Pease, of Oswego, N.Y., June 11, 1879. Engaged in grain and feed business until 1890; dir., 1884—, pres., 1889—, Burlington Savings Bank; dir. Central Vt. R.R., Nat. Life Ins. Co., Montpelier, Vt., N.E. Telegraph & Telephone Co. Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1894, 96, Senate, 1898. Pres. Mary Fletcher Hospital; trustee Home of Aged Women, Home for Destitute Children of Burlington. Republican. Congregationalist. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

SMITH, Charles Stephenson, newspaper corr.; *b.* Albia, Ia., July 18, 1877; *s.* Samuel and Amelia (McBride) S.; prep. edn., Parsons Acad., Fairfield, Ia.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1897; post-grad. work, Columbia; unmarried. On editorial staffs Omaha Bee, Des Moines Capital, Washington Post, Washington Times, Nashville Tennessean; in Washington, D.C., New York, South America, China and European countries with Associated Press; in charge China service, 1915-17; chief of Russian service, 1918; in charge Constantinople service, 1920; covered Versailles, Riga, Genoa, Hague, Lausanne and other conferences growing out of World War; in charge Berlin Bureau, 1920-25; in charge London Bureau since 1925. Accompanied Root Mission to Russia, 1917; covered Russian famine, 1921-22. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Address:* Associated Press, 9 Carmelite St., London, E.C. 4, Eng.

SMITH, Charles Sumner, mining man; *b.* Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 19, 1857; *s.* Francis and Abigail (Baker) S.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Mary Isabel Smyth, of Lincoln, Mass., Mar. 6, 1888. Farmer for many yrs.; came into prominence, 1902, through suit in relation to sale of the Old Dominion Copper Mining & Smelting Co., resulting in verdict in favor of stockholders, of $2,000,000 (largest damages ever awarded up to that time in Mass. court); pres. Arizona Commercial Mining Co., Old Dominion Co.; chmn. Abington Textile Machinery Trustees. Mem. Mass. Senate, 1917, 18, 19; mem. Gov.'s Council, 5 yrs.; chmn. Bd. of Selectmen of Lincoln, Mass., 20 yrs. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Lincoln, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Charles Theodore, nurseryman; *b.* Wildwood, Dade Co., Ga., June 12, 1865; *s.* Philip and Mary Jane (Basden) S.; ed. common schs. and by home study; *m.* Effie Richter, of Sunny Side, Ga., Dec. 1, 1892; 1 son, Charles Richter. Learned nursery business under father; associated, 1888, with brother, J. H. Smith, in establishing the Concord Nurseries of which is pres.; pres. Concord Banking Co. since 1903. Mem. County Bd. of Edn.,

1898-1922. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am. Nurserymen's Assn. (v.p.), Southern Nurserymen's Assn. (pres. 1908-09), Ga. State Hort. Soc., Country Bankers' Assn. of Ga. (pres. 1917). *Home:* Concord, Ga.

SMITH, Clarence Beaman, agriculturist; *b.* Howardsville, Mich., Sept. 21, 1870; *s.* Alonzo and Harriett (Maybee) S.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1894, M.S., 1895, D.Sc., 1917; univs. Halle and Bonn, Germany, 1898-99; *m.* Lottie Lee Smith, of Lansing, Mich., Oct. 2, 1901; children—Helen, Herbert, Beaman, Roger, Huron, June. With U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1896; hort. editor, Experiment Station Record, 1897-1906; agriculturist in the office of Farm Management, 1906-12; in charge farm management field studies and demonstrations, 1912-14; chief of Office Extension Work North and West, 1915-21; chief, Office Extension Work, U.S. Dept. Agr., Oct. 1, 1921—. Democrat. Protestant. Editor: Farmer's Cyclopedia of Agriculture, 1904 (with E. V. Wilcox); Farmer's Cyclopedia of Livestock, 1907. *Home:* 1 Montgomery Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

SMITH, Clark Allen, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Clay, musician, composer; *b.* Bainbridge, Ind., Aug. 6, 1876; studied music with pvt. teachers; *m.* Coyla M. Spring (soprano), of Chicago, May 8, 1915. Began on cornet at 14 later taking up trombone and saxophone; has traveled widely as soloist with leading bands and orchestras, and various musical orgns. and in extension work of univs. of Wis., Minn. and Kan.; mgr. Smith-Spring-Holmes Orchestral Quintet. Mem. Am. Fed. of Musicians, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. (v.p.), Am. Soc. Composers, Authors and Publishers, Soc. of Artists. Mason. Composer of numerous songs, best known being "Sorter Miss You"; also band and orchestra selections, instrumental solos and duets for various instruments. Writer on musical subjects. *Home:* 5631 Drexel Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Courtland, chmn. Am. Press Assn.; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 7, 1884; *s.* Orlando Jay and Evelyn V. (Brady) S.; U. of Wis., 1907; *m.* Elinor Cary, 1912; children—Evelyn, Orlando Jay, Archie B., Ann. Chmn. Am. Press Assn., also sec. Motion Picture Producers and Distributors, Inc., New York. Mem. Loyal Legion (by inheritance), Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Union League, Lotus (New York); Ardsley (Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y.); Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 850 Tenth Av., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Dan Morgan, lecturer, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Orange, Va., Oct. 2, 1873; *s.* Dan Morgan (M.D.) and DeLacy (Cave) S.; cadet Fla. State Coll. (now U. of Fla.), and under pvt. teacher 6 yrs.; *m.* Frances McKinney, of Chicago, Ill., Dec. 27, 1897. Admitted to bar, Fla., 1892, Ga., 1897, Ill., 1899, U.S. Supreme Court, 1908; Dem. nominee for Congress, 3d Ill. Dist., 1902; spl. asst. corpn. counsel, City of Chicago, 1905-06; judge adv. State of Ill., 1914-16; spl. asst. U.S. atty., 1915-16. Engaged in "gun running" for Cubans; lt. Fla. N.G., 1891-98; 1st lt. 3d U.S.V. during Spanish-Am. War; lt., capt., maj., Ill. N.G., 1900-17; served on Mexican border as capt. Co. D, 7th Ill. N.G., 1916-17; enlisted as pvt. U.S.A., 1917; commd. maj. inf., Sept. 15, 1917; assigned to 357th Inf., and sent to France; maj. comdg. "Battalion of Death" (1st Batt., 358th Inf., 90th Div.); participated in St. Mihiel drive, Fey en Haye, Hill 350.4, Vilsey, Les Quatres Chemins, Les Huit Chemins, Prany, Verdun sector Argonne Forest; twice wounded; promoted lt. col. "for gallantry in action"; now col. of inf., R.C., U.S.A. Grad. Am. Field Officers' Sch., Langres, France. Mem. S.R., Vets. of Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, Army Assn. of U.S. Methodist. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (San Francisco); Hollywood Athletic. Author of short stories and treatises—"America," "The Constitution," "Who's Running This Country?" etc. Lecturer on "Better Americanism," etc. *Home:* 1570 Crescent Boul., Hollywood, Calif.

SMITH, David Eugene, mathematician; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1860; *s.* Hon. Abram P. and Mary E. (Bronson) S.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1881, Ph.M., 1884, Ph.D., 1887; Master of Pedagogics, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1898; student in Europe at various times, also 1907-08; LL.D., Syracuse, 1905; *m.* Fanny Taylor, of Cortland, Jan. 19, 1887. Practiced law at Cortland, 1881-84; taught mathematics, State Normal Sch., Cortland, 1884-91; prof. mathematics, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1891-98; prin. N.Y. State Normal Sch., Brockport, 1898-1901; prof. mathematics, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), since 1901. Librarian, editor Bull. of Am. Math. Soc., 1902-20; math. editor New Internat. Ency., 1902-16, Monroe's Cyclo. of Edn., 1911-13, New Practical Reference Library, 1912. Asso. editor School of Science and Mathematics, and Am. Mathematics Monthly. *Author:* History of Modern Mathematics, 1896; Teaching of Elementary Mathematics, 1900; Rara Arithmetica, 1907; Teaching of Arithmetic, 1909, 13; Teaching of Geometry, 1911; History of Japanese Mathematics, 1912; Number Stories of Long Ago, 1919; The Sumario Compendioso of Juan Diez, 1920; Our Indebtedness to Greece and Rome in Mathematics, 1922; Essentials of Geometry, 1923; History of Mathematics (2 vols.), 1924, 25; Progress of Arithmetic in 25 years, 1924; Progress of Algebra in 25 years, 1925; Computing Jetons, 1924; etc. Translator: Descarte's La Géométrie, 1925. Editor: A portfolio of Portraits of Eminent Mathematicians, Part I, 1905, Part II, 1906, high school edit., 1907; DeMorgan's Budget of Paradoxes (2 vols.), 1915. V.p. Internat. Commn. on the Teaching of Mathematics, 1908-20. *Address:* 525 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, David Highbaugh, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, David Morton, publishing agt.; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1854; *s.* Jeremiah Ramsey and Thurza (Young) S.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Virginia Cunnyngham, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 9, 1879. In charge gen. office of Thompson Bros. & Kelley, Nashville, Tenn., 1875-88; business mgr. Methodist Pub. House, 1888-90; elected pub. agt. by Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., May 1890, and re-elected every 4 yrs. until elected agt. emeritus, 1922. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 2019 Hayes St. *Office:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

SMITH, David Stanley, coll. prof.; *b.* Toledo, O., July 6, 1877; *s.* William H. H. and Julia Welles (Griswold) S.; B.A., Yale, 1900, Mus. B., 1903, M.A., 1916; studied under Horatio Parker, and later for 2 yrs. abroad; hon. Mus.D., Northwestern U., 1918; *m.* Cora Deming Welch, 1913. Instr. theory of music, 1903-09, asst. prof., 1909-16, prof., 1916-25, Battell prof. of Music since 1925, dean School of Music, 1920—, Yale. Conductor New Haven Symphony Orchestra, 1919—; conductor Horatio Parker Choir of New Haven, 1917—. Mem. council Am. Acad. in Rome. Fellow Am. Guild Organists; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Alpha Delta Phi, Elizabethan Club, etc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Graduate, Elihu, New Haven Lawn. Composer of symphonic, chamber and ch. music; Quartet in E minor, op. 19; Symphony No. 1, in F minor, op. 28; quartet in A major, op. 37; "Prince Hal," overture, op. 31; "Rhapsody of St. Bernard," for chorus and orchestra, op. 38, perf. at Chicago North Shore Festival, 1918; Symphony No. 2, in D major, op. 42; "Impressions," orchestral suite, op. 40; Quartet in C, op. 46, performed at the Berkshire Chamber Music Festival, 1921; Poem of Youth, for orchestra, op. 47; Fête Galante, for orchestra with flute obligato, op. 48; Five Melodies, for orchestra, op. 50; Sonata for violin and piano, op. 51; Cathedral Prelude, for organ and orchestra, op. 54; Epic Poem, for orchestra, op. 55; also much music in smaller forms. *Address:* 53 Edgehill Rd., New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, Dean Tyler, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Delos Grosvenor, lawyer; *b.* Ionia, Mich., Dec. 9, 1893; *s.* Kimball Robert and Mary Jane (Welch) S.; grad. high sch., Ionia, 1913; A.B., U. of Mich., 1917, LL.B., 1920; *m.* Naomi E. Greenwood, of Muir, Mich., Nov. 17, 1917. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1920, and practiced at Detroit, with firm of Beaumont, Smith & Harris until 1922; asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Mich., 1922-24; U.S. atty. same dist., by apptmt. of Pres. Coolidge, since Feb. 9, 1924. Student 1st O.T.C., May-Aug. 1917; commd. 2d lt., U.S.A., Aug. 1917, and assigned to 3d Inf., 27th Machine Gun Batt.; 1st lt. 29th Machine Gun Batt. Mem. Am. Mich. State and Detroit bar assns., Alpha Delta Phi (exec. council). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union League. *Home:* 3458 Wager Pl. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

SMITH, Dorothy Whitehill, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1893; *d.* Robert Whitehill and Henrietta (Appleby) S.; ed. St. Mary's Sch., Peekskill-on-Hudson, N.Y. Served at the Harvard Canteen, N.Y. City, 14 mos., World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The "Polly" books (7 vols.), 1915-25; The Somewhere Series 6 vols. (under pen name of Martha Trent), 1916; The Twin Series (7 vols.), 1918-25; Mary Cinderella Brown, 1924. *Home:* 131 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, E. Otis, urologist; *b.* Rushville, Ind., Feb. 2, 1871; *s.* George W. and Josephine (Payne) S.; student Valparaiso Normal Sch., 1887-88, De Pauw U., 1888-93; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati, O., 1896; *m.* Eugenia Bradley, of Cincinnati, Sept. 4, 1901; children—Elizabeth Lucille, Bradley Haddon, Eugenia Josephine. Practiced at Cincinnati since 1897; prof. urology, U. of Cincinnati, since 1908, also dir. urol. service Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn. (pres. 1917-19), Am. Urol. Assn., Phi Kappa Psi, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Business Men's, Rotary, Makateewah Country. Contbr. chapters to Regional Surgery (by Binnie), 1915. *Home:* 2218 Highland Av. *Office:* 19 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

SMITH, Earl Hamilton, newspaper editor; *b.* Prescott, Ariz., Apr. 7, 1887; *s.* Eber Clark and Lillian Elton (Crossman) S.; student high school, Manila, P.I., 1905; LL.B., Nat. Univ. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1917, LL.M., 1920; post-grad. work, American U., 1921, New York U., 1923; *m.* at Manila, Olga Lucie Nicholson, of Tacoma, Wash., Oct. 23, 1911; children—Pauline Elton, Lillian Nicholson, Earl Hamilton. City editor Manila Cablenews-American, 1909-12; editor Far Eastern Bur., New York, 1913; editor Bulletin, 2d Pan Am. Scientific Congress, 1915; in charge (with Rear Adm. Robert E. Peary) of Washington office, Aero Club America, 1916-17; editor Press Review (confidential), Gen. Staff, France, 1918; publicity dir. 2d Pan Am. Financial Conf., 1920; staff Washington Post, 1920-21; nat. exec. sec. of assn. which bought and preserved Belleau Wood as a permanent memorial; with N.Y. Commercial, 1923, N.Y. Times since Jan. 1924. Served in A.E.F. as capt. q.m. and maj. inf.; maj. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1921; reapptd. 1926. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Overseas Writers of Washington (charter mem.), Am. Legion, Vets. of Foreign Wars, Sigma Nu Phi. Mason (32°). Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Edgar, playwright, librettist; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1857; *s.* Edgar M. and Amanda (McPhail) S.; ed. Pa. Mil. Academy, Chester; *m.* Nanette B. Nixon, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 5, 1895. Actor various New York cos., 1878-86; librettist and occasional actor with New York Casino Co., 1886-92; writer of Weber and Fields' extravaganzas and burlesques, 1896-1904. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Authors' League America, Am. Soc. Composers, Authors and Publishers, Dramatists' Guild. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Lambs. Writer and adapter of upwards of 160 plays, travesties, burlesques, musical comedies and operas, among them (adaptations) Nadjy, Grande Duchesse, Madelon, Poor Jonathan, The Brigands, The Peasant Girl, Alone at Last, The Girl from Paris, The Girl from Brazil, etc.; (original) Pousse Café, Catherine, Barbara Fidgety, Tillie's Nightmare, Old Dutch, The Sun Dodgers, Hands Up, Robinson Crusoe, Jr., The Blue Paradise, Oh What a Girl, Home Sweet Home, Hotel Topsy Turvy, Dream City, Up and Down Broadway, Mr. Hamlet of Broadway, Step This Way, Hello Alexander, Red Pepper, The Merry World, etc. *Home:* 81 Whitney Av., Elmhurst, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH, Edgar Bronson, surgeon. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Edgar Fahs, chemist, educator; *b.* York, Pa., May 23, 1856; *s.* Gibson and Susan (Fahs) S.; B.S., Pa. Coll., 1874; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1876; hon. degrees from various colls. and univs.; *m.* Margie A. Gruel, of Gettysburg, Pa., 1879. Instructor chemistry, U. of Pa., 1876-81; prof. chemistry, Muhlenberg Coll., 1881-83, Wittenberg Coll., 1883-88; prof. chemistry, 1888-1920; v.provost, 1899-1911, provost, 1911-20, U. of Pa.; pres. electoral course for Pa., 1925. Mem. Jury of Awards, Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1895, 1901-05; adviser in chemistry, Carnegie Inst., 1902; trustee Carnegie Foundation, 1914-20; pres. Wistar Inst., Phila., 1911-22. Mem. Electoral Coll., Pa. (1915), Com. Pub. Safety, Commn. for Revision of Constn. of Pa. (1919), Coll. and Univ. Council (1911-20), State Council Edn. (1920-22); research asso. Carnegie Inst. (1915, 18). Apptd. by President Harding to bd. of tech. advisers, Disarmament Conf., 1921. Officer Legion of Honor of

France, 1923. Awarded Elliott Cresson medal, Franklin Inst., 1914, Chandler medal, Columbia U., 1922. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. (pres. 1902-06), Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1898, 1921, 22), Soc. Chem. Industry, Phila. Sch. of Pharmacy and Science; hon. mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Société de Chimie Industrielle (France), Chem., Mining and Metall. Soc. of S. Africa. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); University, Union League (Phila.). *Author* (or editor): Classen's Quantitive Analysis, 1878; Clinical Analysis of Urine (with John Marshall), 1881; Richter's Inorganic Chemistry (5th edit.), 1900; Smith & Keller's Chemical Experimentation (5th edit.), 1902; Richter's Organic Chemistry (3d edit.), 1900; Smith's Electro-Chemical Analysis (5th edit.), 1911; Oettel's Practical Exercises in Electro-Chemistry, 1897; Oettel's Electro-Chemical Experiments, 1897; Elements of Chemistry (8th edit.), 1919; Shorter Course Chemical Experiments, 1913; Theories of Chemistry, 1913; Elements of Electrochemistry, 1913; also numerous books and pamphlets relating to the history of chemistry in America, and investigations in inorganic chemistry, including the determination of atomic weights. *Address:* Univ. of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa.

SMITH, Edmund Kirby, banker; *b.* Hernando, Miss., Feb. 25, 1871; *s.* Lemuel B. and Annie (Campbell) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Miss., and U. of Miss.; *m.* May Pauline Rerdell, Orlando, Fla., 1892. Began career with First Nat. Bank, Orlando, Fla., 1888; later apptd. city treas., Orlando; founded Merchants Bank, Orlando; in banking business in Ark. and Tex., organizing State Nat. Bank and State Savings & Trust Co., Texarkana, Ark.; pres. Ark. Bankers' Assn., 1905-06; exec. council, American Bankers Assn., 1907-10, and of Nat. Bank sect., 1912-14; moved to Shreveport, La., 1910; 1st pres. Shreveport Chamber of Commerce, 1910-13; mem. Nat. Currency Assn. for La. and Miss., 1914; mem. La. Loan Commn. (for distribution of $135,000,000 cotton loan fund), 1914; dir. Kansas City, Shreveport & Gulf Ry., 1917-18; ex-chmn. bd. Caddo Central Oil & Refining Corpn. (N.Y. City and Shreveport); ex-chmn. bd. Commercial Nat. Bank, Shreveport; pres. and owner Shreveport Hotel Co., Washington Hotel Co., Shreveport (building at cost of $1,500,000); owner Meridian Mansions Hotel, Washington, D.C. Mem. U.S. Chamber of Commerce, Nat. Merchant Marine Assn. (gov. council). Pres. La. Soc., Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Columbia Country, Chevy Chase Country, Capital Yacht, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Bankers (New York); Shreveport Golf and Country. *Home:* Shreveport, La.

SMITH, Edward Curtis, ex-governor; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 5, 1854; *s.* John Gregory and Anna Eliza (Brainerd) S.; A.B., Yale, 1875; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; LL.D., Norwich U., 1901; *m.* Anna B. James, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1888; children—James Gregory, Edward Fairchild, Curtis Ripley, Mrs. Dorothea B. Castles. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1877; gov. of Vt., 1898-1900. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Yale, Union League, University (New York); St. James, Mount Royal (Montreal, Can.). *Home:* St. Albans, Vt.

SMITH, Edward Devereux; *b.* Livingston, Ala., Sept. 5, 1876; *s.* Addison Gillespie and Florence Devereux (Hopkins) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1896; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1898; studied Summer Law Sch., U. of Va., 1904; *m.* Florida Whiting Graves, of Birmingham, Ala., Mar. 24, 1904; children—Graves, Addison, Edward. Practiced in Birmingham, Ala., 1898-1919; gen. solicitor Southern Group Bell telephone cos., at Atlanta, since 1919. *Home:* Paces Ferry Rd. *Office:* Hurt Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

SMITH, Edward Laurence, U.S. attorney; Jan. 22, 1875-Feb. 9, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Edward Lincoln, clergyman; born Apr. 6, 1865; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Edward North, judge; *b.* Little Falls, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1868; *s.* Hannibal and Amelia C. (Marsh) S.; grad. high sch., Watertown, N.Y., 1886; B.A., Hamilton Coll., 1890, M.A., 1893; LL.B., Buffalo Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Alice Lamon Powers, of Watertown, Jan. 2, 1894 (died May 29, 1906); 1 son, Chard Powers; *m.* 2d, Marion E. Ward, of Watertown, Apr. 16, 1923. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892, and began practice at Watertown; mem. firm Smith & Smith until 1899, Smith & Reeves, 1899-1906, Smith & Phelps, 1906-23; served as city atty., Watertown; chmn. Rep. County Com., Jefferson Co., 1895-96; del. N.Y. Constl. Com., 1915; mem. Bd. of Edn., Watertown, 8 yrs., pres. 4 yrs.; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 5th Jud. Dist., Dec. 30, 1922, to fill vacancy; nominated and elected on both Rep. and Dem. tickets for same office, for term 1924-38. Largely responsible for preparation of Constl. Amendment, 1913, and Ch. 662 Laws, 1915, authorizing regulation of flow of the rivers of N.Y. State. Mem. Jefferson County Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Black River Valley, Lincoln League, Jefferson County Golf; Ft. Schuyler (Utica); Nat. Republican (New York). *Home:* Watertown, N.Y.

SMITH, Edward Parson, mayor; *b.* Winfield, Henry Co., Ia., Sept. 30, 1860; *s.* Edward and Celia (Shockley) S.; prep. edn. Howe's Acad., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1885; *m.* Margaret E. Wertman, of Greenfield, Ia., Nov. 1884. Began practice at Seward, Neb., 1885; removed to Omaha, 1890; partner, 1897-1917, of Hon. Constantine J. Smyth, now chief justice Court of Appeals, Washington, D.C.; atty. for Omaha Grain Exchange 10 yrs., specializing in commerce cases before Interstate Commerce Commn., and established rates that made Omaha a grain market; mem. firm Smith, Schall & Howell; pres. Prudential Savings & Loan Assn.; pres. Omaha Cooperage Co. Asst. atty. gen. of Neb., 1896-98; mayor of Omaha, 1918-21. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Omaha. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Athletic, Field. *Home:* 3870 Harvey St., Omaha, Neb.

SMITH, Edward St. Clair, highway engr.; *b.* Harlan, Ia., July 26, 1879; C.E., State U. of Ia., 1900; *m.* Dorothy Cornell, of Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 24, 1913. Asst. engr. maintenance of way and double track constrn., C.,M.&St.P. Ry., 1900-04; resident engr. and acting div. engr., in constrn. Black Hills div., same rd., 1906-08; terminal engr. in constrn. tide water terminals, etc., Seattle, Wash., 1908-10; chief engr. Sacramento Valley Land & Irrigation Co., 1912-13; state highway engr. of Ida., 1913-15; organized first highway dept. in Ida.; div. engr., 1916-21; insp. gen., 1921-22, W.Va. State Road Commn.; contracting engr., 1922-23. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va. *Office:* Coral Gables Constrn. Co., Miami, Fla.

SMITH, Edward Willis, judge. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Edwin Bradbury, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMITH, E(dwin) Sumter, teacher; *b.* Broad Run, Va., Apr. 13, 1861; *s.* Henry and Frances Ella (Foote) S.; student Bethel (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1871-79; grad. in mathematics and modern langs., U. of Va., 1882; *m.* Elizabeth Walter Quinby, of Onancock, Va., June 28, 1893. Instr. modern langs., Augusta Mil. Acad., 1882-83, Onancock Acad., 1883-84; instr. mathematics and modern langs., Bethel Mil. Acad., 1884-90; instr. modern langs., 1890-1921, asso. prin., 1890-98, prin., 1898-1921 (emeritus), Randolph-Macon Acad.; dir. Peoples Bank. Mem. New York Math. Soc. Democrat. Methodist. On honor list war activities, Bedford Co. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Bedford, Va.

SMITH, Egbert Watson, clergyman; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Jan. 15, 1862; *s.* Rev. J. Henry and Mary Kelly (Watson) S.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1882; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1886; (D.D., Davidson, 1894); *m.* Mary Wallace, of Franklin, Tenn., Apr. 15, 1891; children—Margaret Heiskell, Egbert Watson, Jessie Wallace, Marion Wallace. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1886; became supt. of evangelistic work, N.C. Synod, 1891; pastor First Ch., Greensboro, N.C., 1893-1905, Second Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1906-11; Gen. Assembly's sec. of foreign missions of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., Nashville, since July 1, 1911. *Author:* The Creed of Presbyterians, 1901; Present Day Japan, 1920; Manual for Missionaries on Furlough, 1921; Manual for New Missionaries, 1921. *Address:* 156 5th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SMITH, Elbert Sidney, judge; *b.* Twinsburg, O., Mar. 8, 1847; *s.* Richard Thaddeus and Louisa (Herrick) S.; A.B., Willoughby (Ohio) Coll., 1868; *m.* Elsy Jane, *d.* of Rev. Hiram Kinsley, of Geneva, O., June 19, 1879 (died May 22, 1925); children—Elda Louisa, Elberta Thalia, Sidney Benjamin. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1874, and began practice in Champaign Co.; asst. to atty. gen. of Ill., 1881-83, 1885-93, 1901-05; state's atty. for Sangamon Co., Ill., 1896-1900; mem. Ill. Senate, 1915-17; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20; elected judge Circuit Court, 7th Jud. Circuit, to fill vacancy, Mar. 1917, and reëlected June 1921, for term ending June 1927 (the only Republican ever elected judge in the 7th Circuit); mem. law firm Smith & Friedmeyer, 1900-17. Mem. Ill. State Bar Assn.; Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Sangamo, Ill. Country. *Home:* 1100 S. 6th St., Springfield, Ill.

SMITH, Ellison DuRant, senator; *b.* Lynchburg, S.C., Aug. 1, 1864; *s.* Rev. William H. and Mary Isabella (McLeod) S.; student U. of S.C.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1889; *m.* Mattie Moorer, of St. George, S.C., May 26, 1892 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Annie Farley, of Spartanburg, 1906. Is a farmer; organizer, 1901, The Farmers' Protective Assn.; was one of prime movers at Boll Weevil Conv., Shreveport, La., 1905, which ultimately resulted in organization of Southern Cotton Assn. in New Orleans same yr.; field agt. and gen. organizer of this assn., 1905-08, and gained nat. recognition in this capacity. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep. from Sumter Co., 1896-1900; U.S. senator, 3 terms, 1909-27. Democrat. Methodist. *Address:* Florence, S.C.

SMITH, Ellison Griffith, judge; *b.* Noble Co., O., Dec. 5, 1854; *s.* Amos Griffith and Mary A. (Ellison) S.; student Lenox Coll., Ia., 1865-71, State U. of Ia., 1872-74; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1874; *m.* Anna F. Kirkwood, of Hopkinton, Ia., Oct. 18, 1877 (dec.); children—Agnes Graeme, Ellison Griffith, Amos Campbell. Began practice at Yankton, S.D., 1876; reporter, Territorial Supreme Ct., 1879-88; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1883-86; dist. atty., 1881-85; mem. Territorial Legislative Council, 1887-89; circuit judge 1st Circuit, 1889-1909; asso. justice Supreme Court of S.D., 1909-22 (presiding judge, 1911-22); prof. law U. of S.D., Mar. 1, 1923—. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

SMITH, E(lmer) Boyd, artist, illustrator; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., May 31, 1860; studied art in Paris. *Author:* My Village, 1896; The Story of Pocahontas and Capt. John Smith, 1906; Santa Claus and All About Him, 1908; The Circus and All About It, 1909; The Chicken World, 1910; The Farm Book, 1910; Seashore Book, 1912; Railroad Book, 1913; The Early Life of Mr. Man, 1914; In the Land of Make Believe, 1915; After They Came Out of the Ark, 1918; The Story of Our Country, 1920. *Home:* Wilton, Conn.

SMITH, Elmer William, educator; *b.* Gouverneur, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Markwick) S.; A.B., Colgate U., 1891, A.M., 1894; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Luella Kern, of Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1895; children—Markwick Kern, Albert Irving. Asst. in Dept. of English, Colgate, 1891-92; teacher in English and history, Pinkerton Acad., Derry, N.H., 1892-93; head dept. of English, Colgate Acad., 1893-1908; asso. prof. of English, 1908-10, prof. pub. speaking and asso. prof. English lit., 1910-17, prof. English lit. and pub. speaking, 1917—, Colgate U. Examiner in English for N.Y. State Edn. Dept. since 1912; mem. Nat. Commn. on High Sch. Syllabus, N.Y. State Syllabus Com. Mem. Nat. Council English Teachers (dir. 1912-13), N.E.A., Speech Arts Assn., N.Y. State English Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1907), N.Y. State Elocutionists' Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Graded Exercises in Punctuation and Use of Capitals, 1900; Handbook of Debate, 1912. Asso. editor English Journal. Lecturer Redpath Chautauqua, 1915, Radcliffe Chautauquas, 1917-18, 21, for Y.M.C.A., in A.E.F., France, 1919; lecturer U. of Calif., 1925. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

SMITH, Elva Sophronia; *b.* Burke, Vt., 1871; *d.* Franklin Horatio and Hattie Lovisa (Powers) S.; grad. Lyndon Inst., 1888; grad. Vt. State Normal Sch., 1890; grad. Carnegie Library Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1902. Teacher pub. schs., Vt. and Calif. until 1901; mem. staff Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, since 1902, now head of children's dept., also instr. Carnegie Library Sch. since 1911; instr. extension div., Pa. State Coll., since 1922. Mem. A.L.A., Pa. Library Assn., Carnegie Library Sch. Assn. (pres. since 1921), Drama League America. Unitarian. *Club:* Authors' (Pittsburgh). Editor: Christmas in Legend and Story (with Alice I. Hazeltine), 1915; Mystery Tales for Boys and Girls, 1917; Good Old Stories for Boys and Girls, 1919; Peace and Patriotism, 1919; Heroines of History and Legend, 1921; More Mystery Tales for Boys and Girls, 1922; A Book of Lullabies, 1925. Compiler: Numerous annotated catalogues and bibliographies. *Home:* 241 Mathilda St. *Office:* Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.

SMITH, Emily James, see Emily James Smith Putnam.

SMITH, Erastus Gilbert, chemist; *b.* S. Hadley, Mass., Apr. 30, 1855; *s.* Byron and Nancy (Dwight) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1877, A.M., 1880; Ph. D., U. of Göttingen, 1883; LL.D., Beloit, 1921; *m.* Elizabeth Mayher, of Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 26, 1883; children—Gilbert M., Philip M., Elizabeth, Rebecca, Eleanor (dec.). Prof. chemistry, 1881-1921, prof. emeritus, 1921, dean, 1903-04, Beloit Coll. Mayor of Beloit, 1887-89, 1890-91; pres. Beloit Savings Bank since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Determination of the Rock-forming Minerals, 1885; Manual of Qualitative Analysis; also various chem. monographs. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

SMITH, (Frederick) Erdmann, coll. pres.; *b.* Prov. of Ont., Can., Aug. 19, 1883; *s.* John and Charlotte (Johnson) S.; sr. matriculant, U. of Toronto; came to U.S., 1903; A.B., Okla. Bapt. U., 1907, A.M., 1909, LL.D., 1920; grad. work, Peabody Coll. and univs. of Wash. and Chicago, 4 yrs.; *m.* Vivian Harris, of Mo., Nov. 16, 1912; children—Eunice Lois, Lloyd Erdman. Prof. edn. and psychology, Oklahoma Bapt. U., 1915-21, also served as acting pres.; prof. edn. and psychology, U. of Okla., summer 1922; prof. edn. and psychology, Marshall Coll., W.Va., summer 1923, William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1921-24; pres. Ottawa U. since July 1, 1924. Served as mem. com. on reconstruction of courses of study for elementary and secondary schs. of Okla., 1918. Chmn. com. of Southern Bapt. Conv. recommending campaign for $20,000,000 for Southern Bapt. colleges; mem. Kan. Bapt. Conv. Mem. Kan. Ednl. Administrative Council. Mem. N.E.A., Kan. Teachers' Assn., Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa (U. of Chicago Chapter). Mason (K. T., Shriner), I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Rotary, Knife and Fork (Kansas City, Mo.). Lecturer on ednl., psychol., civic and religious subjects. *Home:* Ottawa, Kan.

SMITH, Ernest Ashton, educator; *b.* Fletcher, O., July 4, 1868; *s.* Samuel DeHaven (M.D.) and Martha Jane (Singles) S.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1888, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; Oxford U., Eng., 1906, U. of London, 1907; *m.* Rosalie Bork, of Meadville, Pa., June 17, 1916. Prof. history and economics, Allegheny Coll., 1898-1910; asst. prof., Princeton, 1910-13; prof., Allegheny, 1913-16; supt. of schools, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1916-20, Evanston, Ill., 1920-25; pres. State Normal Sch., La Crosse, Wis., since 1925. Albert Shaw lecturer in diplomatic history, Johns Hopkins, 1908; lecturer in edn., Northwestern U., 1920-25. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. *Author:* The History of the Confederate Treasury, 1901; Hildebrand the Builder, 1908; The Diplomatic Contest for the Ohio Valley, 1909; Allegheny, a Century of Education, 1915; Martin Ruter, 1915; Bishop Calvin Kingsley, 1921. *Address:* 1003 King St., La Crosse, Wis.

SMITH, Ernest Charles, clergyman; *b.* Augusta, Me., May 3, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Philomela (Hall) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1884; A.M., Harvard, 1888, B.D., 1888; *m.* Helen M. Mason, of Keene, N.H., Sept. 6, 1893; 1 dau., Margaret. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1888; missionary pastor, Seattle, Wash., 1888-90; asso. pastor, Denver, Jan.-Aug., 1891; pastor Framingham, Mass., 1892-99, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1899-1901, Hinsdale, Ill., 1901-07, Union Ch., Green Bay, Wis., 1907-09; sec. Western Unitarian Conf., Chicago, Apr. 1909-Sept. 1919; pastor Meadville, Pa., 1919-23, Greeley and Ft. Collins, Colo., 1923—. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason. *Home:* Greeley, Colo.

SMITH, Ernest Ellsworth, M.D., chemist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 20, 1867; *s.* Henry Ellsworth and Ellen Louise (Shares) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888, Ph.D., 1891; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1898; *m.* Lillian I. Church, of Middletown, Conn., 1890; 1 son, Harold Ellsworth. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, Yale, 1888-91; research asso. Dr. C. A. Herter's pvt. labs., New York, 1891-95; prof. physiology and organic and biol. chemistry, Fordham U. Med. Sch., New York, 1906-11. Specialist in experimental medicine and clin. pathology. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1918, 19), A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, (sec.), Med. Assn. Greater City of N.Y. (sec.). *Clubs:* Chemists', Kew Gardens Country. Author many papers and monographs on chem. and med. subjects. *Home:* 180 Lefferts Av., Kew Gardens, Richmond Hill, N.Y. *Office:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Erwin F., plant pathologist; *b.* Gilbert's Mills, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1854; *s.* R. K. and Louisa (Frink) S.; B.S. in biology, U. of Mich., 1886, Sc.D., 1889; Sc.D., U. Wis., 1914; LL.D., U. Mich., 1922; *m.* Charlotte M. Buffett, Cleveland, O., Apr. 13, 1893 (died Dec. 28, 1906); *m.* 2d, Ruth Annette Warren, Springfield, Mass., Feb. 21, 1914. Expert pathologist U.S. Dept. of Agr. since 1889; now in charge lab. of plant pathology, Bur. of Plant Industry. Asso. editor Centralblatt für Bacteriologie (2 Abt., first 25 vols.); contbr. to Standard Dictionary (1st edit.). Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass. (3 terms). Certificate of honor, A.M.A., 1913, for cancer in plants. Ex-mem. Council Nat. Defense. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (chmn. bot. sect. 3 yrs.), Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (pres. Sect. G. 1906); pres. Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, 1902, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, 1906, Bot. Soc. America, 1910, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., 1916; mem. Am. Pomol. Soc. (life), Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Assn. Cancer Research (v.p. 1924, pres. 1925), Am. Assn. for Med. Progress (life); hon. mem. mycol. sect. Russian Bot. Soc.; foreign Asso. German Central Com. for Cancer Research and Control. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Cosmos, Art (mem. exec. com. for erection of a National Peace Carillon in Washington). An incorporator of Nat. Carillon Assn. *Author:* Bacteria in Relation to Plant Diseases, Vol. I, 1905, Vol. II, 1911, Vol. III, 1914; various papers on general botany, mycology, sanitary science and bacteriology; For Her Friends and Mine (sonnets, issued pvtly.), 1915; Pasteur—the history of a Mind (transl. with Florence Hedges), 1920; An Introduction to Bacterial Diseases of Plants, 1920. *Home:* 1474 Belmont St. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Erwin Jesse, U.S. atty.; Nov. 27, 1866-June 23, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Ethan Henry, surgeon; *b.* in Berrien Co., Mich., Mar. 14, 1864; *s.* James and Malvina (Babcock) S.; prep. edn. high sch., Niles, Mich.; student U. of Mich. Med. Dept., 1883-84; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1889; *m.* Mrs. Mary J. Cook Saxe, of Santa Clara, Calif., Jan. 25, 1894. Prof. orthopedic surgery and clin. surgery since 1904, trustee and dean of faculty, 1908-13, Coll. Phys. and Surg., San Francisco; surgeon to San Francisco Hosp.; orthopedic surgeon Northwestern Pacific Ry. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Calif., San Francisco Co. Med Soc., Western Orthopedic Club. Protestant. *Office:* Flood Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SMITH, Eugene, lawyer; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Eugene Allen, geologist; *b.* Autauga Co., Ala., Oct. 27, 1841; *s.* Dr. Samuel P. and Adelaide Julia (Allen) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1862; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1868; attended one semester in Berlin, one in Göttingen, 1865-66, and two in Heidelberg, 1866-68; LL.D., U. of Miss., 1899, U. of Ala., 1906; *m.* Jennie H., *d.* Chancellor Landon C. Garland, of University of Ala., July 10, 1872. Second lt. Co. K, 33d Ala., C.S.A., 1862; capt. and instr. tactics, 1862-65, prof. geology and mineralogy, 1871-74, chemistry, geology and natural history, 1874-78, chemistry, mineralogy and geology, 1878-90, mineralogy and geology since 1890, U. of Ala. State geologist of Ala. since 1873. Hon. commr. to Paris Expn., 1878; spl. agt. on cotton culture, 10th Census, 1880; mem. Am. Com. Internat. Geol. Congress, 1884-89; mem. jury of awards, expns. at Atlanta, 1895, Nashville, 1897, St. Louis, 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (chairman Sect. E, 1904), Geol. Soc. America (council, 1892-95, 2d v.p. 1906, pres. 1913). Mem. State Highway Commn., 1911-23. *Home:* University, Ala.

SMITH, Eugene Hanes, dean dental sch.; Oct. 23, 1853-May 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Eugene Randolph; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Mar. 18, 1876; *s.* Augustus H. and Sena Augusta (Barlow) S.; grad. high sch., Oswego, 1892; A.B., Syracuse U., 1896, A.M., 1898; grad. work, 1899; *m.* Grace Swift Howard, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 6, 1899. Instr. Syracuse U., 1896-97, 1898-99; head dept. of mathematics, pub. schs., Montclair, N.J., 1899-1908; same Polytechnic Prep. Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1908-12; headmaster Park Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1912-22; headmaster Beaver Country Day Sch., Chestnut Hill, Mass. since 1921 and Beaver Sch., Boston, since 1923; instr. dept. edn., Johns Hopkins, summers 1915, 18, Harvard U., summer 1922; ednl. advisor Beard Sch., Orange, N.J., and other schs., also lecturer. Mem. N.E.A., Headmasters' Assn., Progressive Edn. Assn. (expres.), Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Teachers of Mathematics in Mass. and Md., Teachers of Mathematics in N.E. (ex-pres.), Assn. Schs. and Colls. in N.E., Pvt. Sch. Assn. of Boston, Assn. of Country Day Sch. Headmasters, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Plane Geometry (syllabus method), 1909; Solid Geometry, 1913; Teachers' Manual of Pupil Analysis, 1920; Education Moves Ahead, 1924; also many articles in mags. *Home:* 676 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Mass.

SMITH, F. Berkeley, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SMITH, Fitz-Henry, Jr., lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Frances Stanton, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, Francis Asbury, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMITH, Francis Henry, educator; *b.* Leesburg, Va., Oct. 14, 1829; *s.* Daniel G. and Eleanour (Buckey) S.; M.A., U. of Va., 1851; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney, Emory and Henry, and Randolph-Macon colls.; D.C.L., Sewanee; *m.* at U. of Va., Mary Stuart Harrison, July 21, 1853. Asst. to the prof. of mathematics, 1851-53, prof. natural philosophy, 1853-1907, prof. emeritus, 1907—, U. of Va. Visitor Miller Manual Labor Sch. (with exception of 3 yrs.), 1886-1909. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Author:* Thoughts on the Discord and Harmony of Science and the Bible, 1888; Outlines of Physics, 1894; Christ and Science, 1906; Nature, a Witness for the Unity, the Power and the Goodness of God. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Wesleyan), 1849. *Address:* University, Va.

SMITH, Francis Marion, capitalist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Frank, zoölogist; *b.* Winneconne, Wis., Feb. 18, 1857; *s.* Samuel Franklin and Aurelia (Shepard) S.; Ph.B., Hillsdale Coll., Mich., 1885 (D.Sc., 1923); A.M., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Edith M. Fox, of Orland, Ind., Sept. 8, 1887 (died 1888); 1 son, Donald Fisk (dec.); *m.* 2d, Isadora Stamats, of Richwood, Ohio, July 12, 1890. Prof. chemistry and biology, Hillsdale Coll., 1886-92; instr. in biology, Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1892-93; instr. in zoölogy, 1893-96, asst. prof., 1896-1900, associate prof., 1900-13, and prof. zoölogy since July, 1913, U. of Ill. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, American Ornithologists' Union, and Sigma Xi, Delta Tau Delta, etc. Unitarian. Contbr. chiefly on morphology and taxonomy of land and fresh water annelids, and on migration of birds. *Address:* Natural History Bldg., Urbana, Ill.

SMITH, Frank Austin, clergyman; *b.* Lynn, Mass., June 25, 1866; *s.* Herbert Austin and Helen Maria (Burrill) S.; grad. Adelphi Acad., 1885; A.B., Brown U., 1889, D.D., 1917; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Blanche A. Voorhees, of Somerville, N.J., Sept. 23, 1902; 1 son, Herbert Stanley (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor 1st Ch., Somerville, 1892-1902, 1st Ch., Haddonfield, 1902-12, Central Ch., Elizabeth, 1912-24; sec. of missions, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since June 1924, sec. of Edn., N.J. Bapt. Conv., 1898-1924; mem. exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1901-08; mem. Bapt. Deputation to Far East, 1907. Trustee Internat. Bapt. Sem., Crozer Theol. Sem., Peddie Inst., etc. Mem. Nat. Soc. S.A.R. (chaplain gen.), Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* 219 Stiles St., Elizabeth, N.J. *Address:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Frank G., clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Frank G., justice Supreme Court of Ark. since Jan. 1912. *Home:* Marion, Ark.

SMITH, Frank Leslie, ex-congressman; *b.* Dwight, Ill., Nov. 24, 1867; *s.* John J. and Jane E. (Ketcham) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Erminie Ahern, of Dwight, Feb. 8, 1894. Banker and farmer; chmn. Rep. State Com., Ill., 1918-20; elected, 1918, to 66th Congress (1919-21), 17th Ill. Dist., to succeed Hon. John A. Sterling, deceased. Chmn. Ill. Commerce Commn. Rep. nominee for U.S. Senate, Apr. 13, 1926. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Union League, Elks, Glenview Golf (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* Dwight, Ill.

SMITH, Frank Marshall, mining engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 16, 1866; *s.* William Marshall and Mary Alice (Beath) S.; grad. High Sch., Brooklyn,

1884; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Clara Thatcher Everhart, of Martinsburg, Pa., June 21, 1893; children—Aldridge Everhart, Dorothy Alice (Mrs. Irving T. Atwater), Marjorie Helen. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1889-90; assayer and asst. supt. Colo. Smelting Co., Pueblo, Colo., 1891-93; supt., later mgr., United Smelting and Refining Co., Great Falls, Mont., 1893-1901; asst. mgr. Utah dept., Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1901-02; asst. mgr. E. Helena Plant, same company, 1902-05, mgr., 1905-19; asst. dir., Bunker Hill Smelter, Kellogg, Idaho, 1919-20, dir. same, 1920—; v.p. Northwest Lead Co. (Seattle), 1920—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (chmn. Mont. sect., 1915; v.p. 1923—), Mont. Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1910), Am. Silver Producers Assn., Associated Engrs. of Spokane (pres. 1925), S.A.R. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); also mem. Court of Jesters, Red Cross of Constantine. *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain, Columbia University (N.Y.), University, City, Country, Rotary (Spokane). *Home:* W. 54 8th Av. *Office:* Paulsen Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

SMITH, Frank O., congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SMITH, Frank Webster, educator; *b.* Lincoln, Mass., June 27, 1854; *s.* Francis and Abigail Prescott (Baker) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1873; A.B., Harvard, 1877, A.M., 1882; student psychology, Harvard Summer School, 1894; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1899-1900; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1904; *m.* Annie Noyes Sinclair, of Worcester, Mass. (died 1897); *m.* 2d, Helen Louise Moore, of Iowa City, Ia., and Omaha, Neb., Oct. 23, 1900; children—Frances Prescott, Charles Webster. Teacher, Atlanta (Ga.) U., 1877-81; instr. in classics and history, State Normal Sch., Westfield Mass., 1883-96; supt. pub. schs., Grand Junction, Colo., 1896-99; prin. Gordon Acad. and Training Sch., Salt Lake City, and supt. Congl. schs. of Utah, 1900-01; adj. prof. edn., U. of Neb., 1903-05; prin. City Normal Sch., Paterson, N.J., 1905-23; 1st prin. State Normal Sch., Paterson, N.J. (City Normal Sch., adopted by State), 1923-25; prin. emeritus since 1925. City examiner, Paterson, 1905-20; mem. State Bd. Examiners, 1923-25; Paterson dir. N.Y. U. Inst. of Edn. since 1925; chmn. edn. com. Paterson Chamber Commerce; mem. exec. com. Paterson Council Boy Scouts America. Inst. lecturer, Mass. State Bd. Edn., 1903, 04, Marthas Vineyard Summer Inst., 1905; dir. Practice Sch., Coll. of Wooster, O., summer sessions, 1915, 16. Pres. Western Mass. High and Classical Assn., 1895, 96, Western Colorado Teachers' Assn., 1897; chmn. Nat. Conf. of City Normal Schs., 1914-15; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard Chapter), etc. Republican. Elder Presbyn. Ch. *Clubs:* Drawing Room, Pythagorean of Paterson (pres. 1921-22), Harvard of N.J., N.J. Schoolmasters'. *Author:* The High School, 1916; Jesus, Teacher, 1916; also many articles on edn. topics. *Home:* 35 N. Maple Av., Ridgewood, N.J.

SMITH, Frank Whitney, public utility official; *b.* Alden, N.Y., June 22, 1867; *s.* George Henry and Mary Matilda (Drake) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Grant Harris, of N.Y. City, June 1, 1892. Began, 1880, as office boy with the U.S. Illuminating Co., N.Y. City, continuing with its successor The United Electric Light & Power Co., of which has been v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1916; pres. Ball, Electrical Illuminating Co.; v.p. The Engineering Products Corpn., Inc.; dir. The United Electric Light & Power Co., trustee, v.p. Brush Electric Illuminating Co. of New York; dir. New York & Queens Electric Light & Power Co. Mem. Nat. Electric Light Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Am. Inst. E.E., New York Elec. Soc., Am. Gas Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Engineers' Country, Hollow Brook Country. *Home:* 20 Fifth Av. *Office:* 130 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Franklin Orion, psychologist; *b.* Macon Co., Ill., Feb. 22, 1867; *s.* Charles Davis and Lucinda Jane (Kerby) S.; M.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1903; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1906, A.M., 1907, Ph.D., 1912; studied U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1910; fellow by courtesy Johns Hopkins, 1 semester, 1921; research fellow, Harvard, 1 semester, 1922; *m.* Agnes Wallace, of Cedar Falls, 1907; children—Eleanor Isabel, Jean Wallace. Teacher rural schs., Macon Co., Ill., 1889-95; prin. schs. in Hamilton Co., Ia., 1897-1900; prin. Twp. Consolidated Sch., Buffalo Center, Ia., 1903-04; instr. psychology and edn., Woodbine (Ia.) Normal Sch., 1907-10; fellow in psychology, State U. of Ia., 1910-12; asst. prof. edn. and psychology, U. of Utah, 1912-15; prof. psychology, U. of Mont., since 1915; prof. edn'l. psychology, Cornell U., summer 1922, U. of Colo., summers, 1925, 26. Mem. Sigma Xi, Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Sociol. Assn. Conglist. Odd Fellow. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

SMITH, Fred B.; *b.* Lone Tree, Ia., Dec. 24, 1865; *s.* Robert A. and Endora (Dinwiddie) S.; State U. of Ia., 1882-83; *m.* Minnie A. Colvin, of Castile, N.Y., June 2, 1886; children—F. Gordon, Martha Lucile Cross, Helen Read, Dorothy, Richard M.; *m.* 2d, Lillian Eberenz, Oct. 13, 1917. Sec. Y.M.C.A., Sioux Falls, Ia., 1888-91; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Dubuque, Ia., 1891-96; in evangelistic work, 1896-98; sent by Internat. Com., Y.M.C.A., to army camp at Chickamauga, 1898, later going to Cuba on mission among the soldiers; visited various cities, 1899-1901, urging greater emphasis on religious work in Y.M.C.A., a feature being the Jubilee Conv. at Boston, June, 1901; Internat. sec. Y.M.C.A., 1910; originator, 1910, and leader in "The Men and Religion Forward Movement"; chmn. Citizens Com. of 1,000 for Law Enforcement; chmn. Am. sect. World Alliance for Internat. Friendship. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Men Wanted, 1911; A Man's Religion, 1916; Observations in France, 1918; On the Trail of the Peacemaker, 1923. *Home:* 20 Ridgeview Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 70 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Frederick Arthur, newspaper corr.; *b.* Mendota, Ill., July 22, 1875; *s.* William Hutchinson and Mary Elizabeth (St. John) S.; student Northwestern U. 2 yrs.; *m.* Marie Beauvais, of St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1911; children—Arthur B., Mary Elizabeth. Began with Chicago Journal, 1898; later with Chicago Daily News, Chicago Examiner, Chicago Inter-Ocean, St. Louis Post Despatch, New York American, New York Press, New York News; joined staff of Chicago Tribune as night editor, June 1914, and became city editor, 1917; war corr. Tribune, 1918; foreign corr. same, in Far East, 1919, 20. Was in France when Armistice was signed, Nov. 1918, and made way through retreating German armies; wore first Am. uniform into Berlin, arriving there Nov. 24, 1918; last 400 miles was covered in German battle plane, with German ace as pilot. Writer, publicist and lecturer on Oriental situation, 1921-22. Editor Radio Age Magazine, Chicago. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Methodist. *Home:* 300 N. Prospect Av., Park Ridge, Ill. *Office:* 500 N. Dearborn St., Chicago.

SMITH, Frederick Danesbury, prof. general lit.; *b.* Keighley, Yorkshire, Eng., Aug. 21, 1887; *s.* Rev. Addyman and Margaret (Ackroyd) S.; A.B., John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1909; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1909, Ph.D., 1916; studied U. of Montpellier, France, 1919; *m.* Fannie Elizabeth Putcamp, of Oakley, Calif., Aug. 30, 1922. Asst. prof. Latin, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1910; instr. Greek, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1911; instr. Greek and Latin, Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1912, 13; fellow in Greek, U. of Chicago, 1914, 15; instr. classical lang. and lit., U. of N.D., 1916-18, asst. prof., 1919; instr. in Greek, U. of Chicago, summer 1920; asst. prof. gen. lit., Dallas, Tex., 1920-21, asso. prof. 1922, prof. since 1923, Southern Meth. U., also head of dept. Student Ordance Corps, U.S.A., Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., Mar.-Aug. 1918; with A.E.F., in France, 1918-19; hon. discharged, Aug., 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* Athenian Political Commissions, 1920. *Home* 3609 Roberts Av., Dallas, Tex.

SMITH, Frederick Madison, pres. Reorg. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints; *b.* Plano, Ill., Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* Joseph and Bertha (Madison) S.; State U. of Ia., 1894-95; B.S., Graceland Coll., Ia., 1898, D.D., 1923; U. of Mo., 1908-09; A.M., U. of Kan., 1911; Ph.D., Clark U., 1916; *m.* Ruth L., *d.* Elijah and Alice E. Cobb, of Lamoni, Ia., Aug. 3, 1897. First counselor, 1902-15, and pres. since 1915, Reorganized Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Apr., 1902—. Prof. mathematics, Graceland Coll., 1899-1900; editor Lamoni Chronicle, 1900-02; asst. and asso. editor Saints' Herald, 1900-04; editor Journal of History, 1908-1912. Pres. bd. Independence Sanitarium. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Archæology, State Hist. Soc. Mo., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Peace Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science N.Y., Kansas City Hist. Soc., Mo. Valley Hist. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Conf. Charities and Corrections, Mo. Conf. for Social Welfare; fellow Royal Statis. Soc. (London). Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Editor Saints' Herald, 1917—. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Washington and Kansas City); Kansas City Athletic. *Home:* Independence, Mo.

SMITH, Frederick Miller, writer, coll. prof.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., June 16, 1870; *s.* James W. and Abbie F. (Miller) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1899; unmarried. Asst. editor Woman's Home Companion, 1900-05. Instr. English, 1910-18, asst. prof., 1918—, Cornell U. *Author:* The Stolen Signet, 1909. Editor: Essays and Studies, 1922. Contbr. to various mags. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SMITH, George Albert, M.D.; *b.* Wakefield, N.H., Nov. 9, 1858; *s.* Alfred F. and Susan E. (Mordeaugh) S.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1881; *m.* Amelia M. Kaus, of N.Y. City, Dec. 8, 1886; children—Alfred J., Mrs. Susan Reilly, George A. Asst. phys., asst. supt. and supt., New York Asylum for the Insane, Harts Island, N.Y., 1882-95; med. supt. Central Islip State Hosp. for the Insane (5,800 beds) since 1895. Mem. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Suffolk County Medical Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Associated Physicians of L.I. Protestant. *Address:* State Hospital, Central Islip, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH, George Edson Philip, civil engr.; *b.* Lyndonville, Vt., Dec. 29, 1873; *s.* Franklin Horatio and Hattie Lovisa (Powers) S.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Vt., 1897, C.E., 1899; U. of Wis., 1910-11; *m.* Maude North, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 1, 1904; 1 son, George Edson Philip. Instr. civ. engring., U. of Vt., 1897-1900; prof. civ. engring., 1900-06, prof. irrigation, 1906—, U. of Ariz. Cons. engr. Agrl. Products Corpn., 1916-19. Introduced caisson well; wrote water code for Ariz.; assisted in development of pump irrigation; etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. Ariz. sect.), Am. Assn. Engrs., Nat. Drainage Congress, Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Old Pueblo. Author of numerous papers and bulls. pertaining especially to irrigation and groundwater supplies in the Southwest. *Home:* 1195 Speedway, Tucson, Ariz.

SMITH, George Harris, lawyer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 29, 1873; *s.* George and Eliza Martha (Williams) S.; grad. Salt Lake City High Sch., 1896; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1899; *m.* Euphemia Luhn, of Spokane, Wash., July 5, 1905; 1 dau., Euphemia. Began as law clk. Ore. S.L. R.R., 1899; apptd. prin. asst. to gen. atty. same rd., 1900, gen. solicitor since 1915; also gen. atty. for Utah of U.P.R.R. and L.A.&S.L.R.R. Co. Mem. Am. and Utah State bar assns., Delta Chi. *Clubs:* University, Alta, Country. *Home:* 55 Laurel Av. *Office:* Desert News Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

SMITH, George Henry, coll. prof.; *b.* Lancaster, O., Dec. 21, 1847; *s.* John C. and Catherine (Myers) S.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1870, A.M., 1872; B.D., Pacific Theol. Sem., Oakland, Calif., 1875; D.D., Wheaton Coll., 1923; *m.* Rachel Mooar, of Oakland, June 28, 1877. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1877; pastor Rio Vista, Calif., 1877-79, Redwood City, Calif., 1880, Kohalo, Hawaii, 1880-83, Cincinnati, O., 1884-87, St. Charles, Ill., 1887-98; prof. Latin, 1899, prof. Greek and Latin, 1916-20, prof. Greek, 1920—, Wheaton Coll. Alderman, City of Wheaton, 1906-10. Asso. editor Wheaton Progressive. *Club:* Congregational (Chicago). *Home:* Wheaton, Ill.

SMITH, George Hunter, banker. See Vol. X (1920-21).

SMITH, George Jay, educator, writer; *b.* Lebanon, O., Oct. 7, 1866; *s.* John E. and Elizabeth (Blackleach) S.; A.B., Nat. Normal University, 1885; LL.B., Nat. Law Sch., Washington, 1892, LL.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, O., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1895; *m.* Hyacinth Stoddart, of Washington, Sept. 11, 1893; children—Thalia Howard (Mrs. Harold S. Dole), Evan Whitehill. Instr. higher mathematics, Nat. Normal U., 1885-86; head English dept., pub. high schs., Washington, 1888-94; prof. English lang. and lit., Columbian U., 1895-96; 1st asst. Morris High Sch., New York, 1897-98; mem. bd. examiners, engaged in examining and licensing of teachers and principals for pub. sch. system of New York City since 1898. Mem. Poetry Soc. America (v.p.), The Writers (pres. 1922-25), The Playwrights (pres. since 1922). *Author:* Synopsis of English and American Literature, 1890; Writing in English (with William H. Maxwell), 1900; Longmans' Briefer Grammar, 1903, revised edit., 1915; Longmans' English Lessons, 1905, 1916,

and 2 additional vols., 1917. Editor and reviser Longmans' English Grammar, 1902, 1915. Contbr. to mags. of articles, stories and verses. Author 1-act play, Forbidden Fruit (prod. Bandbox Theatre, New York, 1915, and pub. in Twenty Contemporary One-Act Plays). *Home:* 49 5th Av. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, George Otis, geologist; *b.* Hodgdon, Me., Feb. 22, 1871; *s.* Joseph O. and Emma (Mayo) S.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896, LL.D., 1920; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; Sc.D., Case Sch. App. Sci., 1914; *m.* Grace M. Coburn, of Skowhegan, Me., Nov. 18, 1896; children—Charles Coburn (dec.), Joseph Coburn, Helen Coburn, Elizabeth Coburn (dec.), Louise Coburn. Engaged in geol. work in Mich., Utah, Washington, and in N.E., since 1893; asst. geologist and geologist, 1896-1907, dir. U.S. Geol. Survey since 1907 (except Sept. 1922-23, while mem. U.S. Coal Commn.). Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Coal Mining Inst. America (hon.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (dir.), Am. Forestry Assn., Wash. Acad. Sciences, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Nat. Geog. Soc. (trustee), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Author of reports on areal, economic, petrographic and physiographic geology in pubs. U.S. Geol. Survey, also papers and addresses on economics of mineral and power resources and administration of scientific work by govt.; editor and co-author of Strategy of Minerals, 1919. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Press, and City. *Home:* 2137 Bancroft Pl., Washington, and Skowhegan, Me. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

SMITH, George Rodney, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, George Ross, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, George Theodore, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1855; *s.* Charles Tappan and Martha Elizabeth S.; student Coll. City of New York; *m.* Hattie Louise Young, of Jersey City, N.J., Apr. 25, 1882; children—Edward Young (dec.), Natalie Young (Mrs. L. Fred Bruce). Pres. New Jersey Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Am. Graphite Co., Joseph Dixon Crucible Co.; v.p. Colonial Life Ins. Co. of America; dir. First Nat. Bank of Jersey City, Raritan River R.R.; commr. Palisade Interstate Bank; mem. bd. mgrs. Provident Instn. for Savings. *Home:* 2652 Hudson Boul. *Office:* 85 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N.J.

SMITH, George Weissinger, ex-mayor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 10, 1864; *s.* Capt. Thomas F. (U.S.A.) and Blanche (Weissinger) S.; student U. of Va., 1883-86; LL.B., U. of Louisville, 1887; *m.* Ellen Hunt, of Louisville, October 30, 1890. Practiced in Louisville since 1887; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1898; mayor of Louisville, 1917-21. Now pres. Louisville Water Co. Pres. Parental Home and Sch. Com., Jefferson Co., Ky.; trustee Louisville Sch. of Reform. Served as pvt. Co. F, Louisville Legion, 3 yrs. Mem. Louisville Bar Assn., Lawyers' Club, Pi Kappa Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Audubon. *Home:* 3018 Long Av., Louisville, Ky.

SMITH, G(eorge) Williamson, educator; Nov. 21, 1836-Dec. 27, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Gerald Birney, univ. prof.; *b.* Middlefield, Mass., May 3, 1868; *s.* Metcalf John and Harriet Louise (Eldredge) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1891; A.M., Columbia, 1898; D.B., Union Theol. Sem., 1898; univs. of Berlin, Marburg, and Paris, 1898-1900; D.D., Brown, 1909; *m.* Inez Michener, of What Cheer, Ia., July 10, 1894; children—Phyllis Gray, Cecil Michener. Tutor in Latin, Oberlin Acad., 1891-92; instr. mathematics and modern langs., Worcester Acad., 1892-95; instr. systematic theology, 1900-04, asst. prof., 1904-06, asso. prof. dogmatic theology, 1906-13, prof. Christian theology, 1913—, U. of Chicago. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902. Nathaniel William Taylor lecturer, Yale, 1912. Earle lect., Berkeley, Calif., 1920. Mng. editor Am. Jour. Theology, 1909-20; editor Jour. of Religion, 1921—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. *Author:* Practical Theology, 1903; Biblical Conception of Atonement (with Ernest D. Burton and John Merlin Powers Smith), 1909; Social Idealism and the Changing Theology, 1913; Principles of Christian Living, 1924. Editor: (and part author) A Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion, 1916. Editor: (with Shailer Mathews) A Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, 1921. *Home:* 5817 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Gertrude, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SMITH, Gordon Arthur, author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1886; *s.* Arthur Cosslett and Elisabeth Storer (Atkinson) S.; A.B., Harvard, *cum laude,* 1908; studied architecture École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1909-14 (no degree); unmarried. Trained to fly seaplane, winter 1916-17, and later at Port Washington; enlisted in U.S.N.R. Flying Corps, Oct. 1917; served in France, Oct. 1917-Mar. 1919, chiefly in liaison with French Naval aviation; hon. discharged as lt. (j.g.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union, Players. *Author:* Mascarose, 1913; The Crown of Life, 1915; The Pagan, 1920; There Goes the Groom, 1922. *Home:* New York, N.Y.*

SMITH, Gregory L., lawyer; *b.* Baldwin Co., Ala., July 7, 1853; *s.* Robert and Helen (Herndon) S.; student U. of Va., 1874; LL.B., same, 1875; *m.* Gertrude C., *d.* Sydenham Moore, of Greensboro, Ala., Apr. 16, 1879; children—Helen Herndon, Hattie Beverly, Gertrude Creswell, Gregory Little (dec.), Harry Hardy. Admitted to bar, 1875 and since in practice at Mobile. Prominent in criminal practice until he retired from that branch, 1893; engaged since 1893 in civil cases, principally corporate. *Home:* 1115 Government St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Mobile Ala.

SMITH, Guilford, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

SMITH, Hariette Knight, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, Harlan Ingersoll, anthropologist; *b.* E. Saginaw, Mich., Feb. 17, 1872; *s.* Harlan Page and Alice Elvira (Ingersoll) S.; ed. at pub. and high schs. and U. of Mich. 2 yrs.; prior to 1890 studied archæology of Saginaw Valley; *m.* Helena E. Oakes, of Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 25, 1897; children—Elizabeth Alice, Marjorie Oakes. Asst. Peabody Mus., Harvard, 1891; field asst., dept. anthropology, Chicago Expn., 1891-93; explored ancient mounds in Ohio, Ky., Wis., N.Y., Mich., etc.; in 1891-93 had charge anthrop. collections in Museum of U. of Mich.; explored ancient garden beds nr. Kalamazoo, Mich., for Archæol. Inst. America, 1894; became connected with Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1895, mem. faculty, 1896-1914, asst. curator of archæology, 1900-1910, asso. curator of anthropology, 1910-11, hon. curator of archæology, 1912-14; archæologist, Geol. Survey of Can., June 15, 1911-20; archæologist, Victoria Memorial Museum (nat. mus. of Canada), 1920—. Am. archæologist on the Jesup North Pacific expdn.; instr. evolution of industries, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1906-07; lecturer New York Bd. of Edn., 1898-1911. Archæol. exploration in B.C., 13 seasons, 1897-1925, in N.S., 1914, other parts of Can., 1911-21. Fellow Am. Anthrop. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc.; mem. Am. Assn. Museums; corr. mem. Geog. and Anthrop. Soc. Sweden, Anthrop. Soc. Washington, Anthrop. Soc. Paris, Mich. Acad. Science, Davenport Acad. Science, etc. *Author:* Archæology of Lytton, 1899; Archæology of the Thompson River Region, 1900; Cairns of British Columbia and Washington, 1901; Shell Heaps of the Lower Fraser River, British Columbia, 1903; Archæology of the Gulf of Georgia and Puget Sound, 1907; Archæology of the Yakima Valley, Washington, 1910; The Prehistoric Ethnology of a Kentucky Site, 1910; An Album of Prehistoric Canadian Art, 1923; also numerous papers on anthrop. and mus. subjects. *Home:* 112 Hawthorne Av., Ottawa, Ont., Can.

SMITH, Harmon, M.D.; *b.* McDonough, Ga., Mar. 20, 1872; *s.* S. O. and Alice Cloud (Stokes) S.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1892; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1897; *m.* Ruby Williams, of San Diego, Calif., June 1915; 1 son, Harmon. Interne Kings County Hosp., 1897-98, Loomis Sanitarium, 1898; surgeon Manhattan Eye & Ear Hosp.; prof. rhinology and laryngology, Manhattan Post-Grad. Sch. of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology; prof. laryngology, Cornell U. Med. Coll. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Laryngol. Assn. (pres.), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Assn., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Southern Soc. of New York, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Club:* Camp Fire of America. D.Sc., U. of Ga., 1922. *Home:* 44 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Harold Babbitt, electrical engr.; *b.* Barre, Mass., May 23, 1869; *s.* Samuel Francis and Julia Asenath (Babbitt) S.; M.E., Cornell U., 1891; post-grad. student Cornell, 1891-93; *m.* Laura Bertha Smith, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 15, 1894; *m.* 2d, Persis H. Smith, of New York, September 28, 1911; children—P. Nancy, Margaret S., Richard S. Prof. elec. engring., U. of Ark., 1892; head designer and elec. engr. Elektron Mfg. Co., Springfield, Mass., 1893; prof. elec. engring., Purdue U. (dir. Sch. of Elec. Engring.), 1893-96; prof. elec. engring. and dir. dept. elec. engring., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1896—; elec. engr., designer, consulting engr., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1905—. Mem. Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi, Tau Beta Pi, Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Institution Elec. Engrs. of Great Britain; fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (dir. 1920-24; v.p. 1924-26), A.A.A.S. Chmn. International Group Jury of Awards in elec. engring., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Asso. mem. Naval Consulting Bd. U.S. and consulting engr. with spl. bd. of U.S. Navy on anti-submarine devices, 1917-19. Since 1891 has written many monographs and contributions to transactions of socs. and engring. publs. Study and travel through Europe, Africa, India, China, Japan, etc., 1911-13. *Address:* 20 Trowbridge Rd., Worcester, Mass.

SMITH, Harrison Willard, explorer. *Home:* Papeari, Tahiti, French Oceania. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Harry Alexander, insurance pres.; *b.* Springfield, Mass., May 24, 1869; *s.* Alexander and Charlotte (Smith) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1890; *m.* Helen C. Nichols, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 24, 1890; children—James Nichols, Mrs. Harriet Helen Walker, Malcolm Keith. Began at Rochester, N.Y., as local agt. Nat. Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford, 1890; has continued with same company, successively as spl. agt., state agt., asst. sec., 1900-07, v.p., 1907-15, pres. since Feb. 1915; pres. Mechanics & Traders Ins. Co. of New Orleans, Colonial Securities Co. (Hartford), Franklin Nat. Ins. Co. of New York, Transcontinental Ins. Co. of New York; dir. State Bank & Trust Co. (Hartford), Bush Terminal Co., Ala., Tenn. & Northern R.R., Rossia Ins. Co. of America, Fire Reassurance Co. of New York, Central Nat. Bank (New York). Dir. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Farmington Country, Wampanoag Country, University, Recess (New York). *Home:* 639 Prospect Av. *Office:* Nat. Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Harry Alexander, army officer; *b.* Atchison, Kan., June 18, 1866; *s.* Henry T. and Anna S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; distinguished grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1908; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1909; *m.* Harriet Newcomb, of Atchison, Kan., Oct. 27, 1892; children—Newcomb, William A. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., June 12, 1891; promoted through grades to col., Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918-July 31, 1919; brig. gen. regular army, May 10, 1922. With regt. in Calif., 1891-96; duty with Kan. N.G., 1896-98; maj. 21st Kan. Vols., Apr. 26-Dec. 10, 1898; in Cuba, 1899-1900; in Philippines, 1900-02, 1905-07; sr. instr., dept. of law, Army Service Schs., 1909-12; instr. dept. of mil. art, Army Service Schs., 1912-14; in charge dept. of justice and of pub. safety, Vera Cruz, Mexico, May 1-Nov. 21, 1914; adj. 5th Brigade, Galveston, Tex., Jan.-Oct. 1915; in China, Apr. 1916-Aug. 1917; duty Gen. Staff, War Dept., Sept. 26-Nov. 19, 1917; arrived in France, Nov. 26, 1917; asst. comdt. Army Service Schs., France, Feb.-May 1918; comdt. same, May 1-Nov. 11, 1918; in charge civil affairs, Germany, Nov. 11, 1918-July 9, 1919; asst. comdt. Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, D.C., Aug. 1, 1919-Oct. 1, 1922; comdg. 16th Inf. Brig., Oct. 1, 1922-June 30, 1923; comdt. Gen. Service Schs., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1923-25; apptd. asst. chief of staff, War Plans Div., July 1, 1925. Awarded D.S.M.; Legion of Honor (French); Companion of the Bath (British); Comdr. Order of the Crown of Oak (Luxemburg); Comdr. Order of Solidaridid (Panama). Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Rotary (Atchison, Kan.); Maryland (Baltimore); Kansas City (Mo.) Athletic; Leavenworth (Kan.) Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Atchison, Kan. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Harry Bache, dramatic author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., 1860; *s.* Josiah Bailey and Elizabeth (Bache) S.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Lena Reed, Oct. 1887; 1 son, Sydney R.; *m.* 2d, Irene Bentley, of Baltimore, Nov. 1906. Dramatic and lit. critic for newspapers before writing for the stage. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists, Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs. *Author:* Robin Hood; Rob Roy; Little Corporal; Fortune Teller; Highwayman; Serenade; Wizard of the Nile; Idol's Eye; Half a King; Fencing Master; Knickerbockers; Three Graces; Begum; Jupiter; Tar and the Tar-

tar; Tzigane; Crystal Slipper; Foxy Quiller; Casino Girl; Belle of Bohemia; Cadet Girl; Wild Rose; Billionaire; Office Boy; A Madcap Princess; Liberty Belles; Papa's Wife; Little Duchess; Babette; Parisian Model; Rich Mr. Hoggenheimer; Tattooed Man; Dolly Dollars; Free Lance; Silver Star; Little Miss Fix-It; Miss Innocence; Nearly a Hero; Golden Butterfly; Bachelor Belles; Little Nemo; Follies of 1907, of 1908, of 1909, of 1910; Mandarin; Maid Marian; Rounders; Paradise of Mahomet; Soul Kiss; Girl in the Train; Belle of Mayfair; Strollers; Singing Girl; Girl from Dixie; Second Fiddle; Spring Maid; Red Rose; Watch Your Step; Springtime of Youth; Caroline; Sirens; Gypsy Love; Doll Girl; Girl from Utah; The Enchantress; Angel Face; The Love Song; Naughty Riquette; Princess Flavia; etc.; also articles in mags. *Address:* 319 W. 107th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Harry de Forest, prof. Greek; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Jan. 22, 1869; *s.* Charles James and Sarah Elizabeth (Hildreth) S.; B.A., Bowdoin, 1891, M.A., 1894; M.A., Harvard, 1896; U. of Berlin, Germany, 1896-97; M.A., Amherst, 1912; *m.* Adela Hills Wood, of Rockland, Me., June 19, 1895; 1 dau., Barbara. Teacher in city schs., Rockland, 1891-95; instr. Greek, U. of Pa., 1897-98; instr. ancient langs., 1898-99, asst. prof. Greek, 1899-1901, Bowdoin; asso. prof. Greek, 1901-03, prof. since 1903, Amherst. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Classical Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

SMITH, Harry Eaton, naval officer; *b.* Fremont, O., Dec. 28, 1869; *s.* Henry Bishop and Etta Beary (Dalton) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; *m.* at Fremont, O., Fanny, *d.* of ex-President Hayes, Sept. 1, 1897; 1 son, Dalton Hayes; *m.* 2d, Olga, *d.* C. A. Bengtson, of Rockford, Ill., 1920; 1 son, Harry Eaton. Ensign U.S.N., 1893; lt. (jr. grade), 1899; lt., 1900; lt.-comdr., 1906; transferred to corps of profs. of mathematics, 1906; comdr., Aug. 10, 1907; capt., 1919. Duty U.S. Naval Acad., 1903-15, and head of dept. mathematics, 1912-15; U.S. Naval Obs., 1915; retired, Mar. 30, 1920. In charge of a group of gold mines, Shasta, Calif. *Author:* Strength of Material, 1908; Theoretical Mechanics, (text-books for midshipmen). *Home:* Shasta, Calif.

SMITH, H(arry) Lester, bishop; *b.* Indiana, Pa., Apr. 15, 1876; *s.* George W. and Lucy (Shepherd) S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1904, A.M., 1906 D.D., 1913, LL.D., 1921; student Columbia 1 yr.; B. D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1905; LL.D., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1920; *m.* Ida L. Martin, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1899. Began preaching at 20; ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; pastor Pitcairn, Pa., 1897-1900; asst. pastor, Meadville, 1900-01; pastor Congl. Ch., Corry, 1901-03, M.E. Ch., Leonia, N.J., 1903-05; pastor Bellevue Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1905-09, Delaware Av. Ch., Buffalo, N.Y., 1909-12, Central Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1912-20; elected bishop, 1920, and apptd. to Bangalore, India, for 4 yrs. in supervision of missionary work. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 1920; apptd. resident bishop Helena area, 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Helena, Mont.

SMITH, Harry Worcester, sportsman, financier, inventor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 5, 1865; *s.* Charles Worcester and Josephine (Lord) S.; ed. Worcester Poly. Inst., Mass. Inst. Tech., Chemnitz (Germany) Weaving Sch., Glasgow Sch. of Design, Bradford (Eng.) Tech. Sch.; *m.* Mildred Crompton, of Worcester, Oct. 19, 1892. Inventor of more than 40 patents pertaining to automatic weaving and design; consolidated the Crompton-Thayer and Crompton-Knowles cos., 1907, the combination making the largest loom works in the world; effected sale of the Queen Dyeing Co., of Providence, R.I., to the U.S. Finishing Co., of N.Y. City, for $2,000,000, in 1909; sold Thomas G. Plant shoe factory, at Jamaica Plains, Mass., and all his patents on shoe machinery, to U.S. Shoe Machinery Co. of America for $6,000,000, in 1910; consolidated the F. E. Reed and Prentice Bros., machine tool mfrs., the Reed Foundry, Reed-Curtis Screw Co. and the Crompton Associates plants into the Reed-Prentice Co., 1912. Mem. Worcester Park Commn. 7 yrs. Founder Masters of Foxhounds Assn. America, 1907. Recognized authority on Hunt Team Appointments in Official Horse Show Blue Book. Republican. *Clubs:* Worcester (Worcester); Engineers' (New York). Brought champion greyhounds of Eng. to America, 1885; won Fox Terrier Club grand challenge cup twice; won $10,000 champion Steeplechase of America, Calvert Steeplechase, Baltimore, 1900, 1st and 2d $8,000 Grand Nat. Steeplechase, Sheepshead Bay, etc.; won the Grafton-Middlesex Am.-English Internat. Foxhound match for $2,000 stake and plate, in Va., 1905. Established present Am. Foxhound standard. Judge of horse and hound shows, matches and tests in U.S. and Can.; founded the Frank Forester Soc. of America; collected funds and dedicated the memorial to Henry William Herbert ("Frank Forester"), at Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y. Owner Lordvale Sporting Library of more than 2,000 vols. Wrote the introductory chapters and pub. Warwick Valley edition of "The Warwick Woodlands." *Home:* "Lordvale," Worcester, Mass.

SMITH, Helen Evertson, writer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Henry A. M., judge; Apr. 30, 1853-Nov. 23, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Henry Atterbury, architect, engineer; *b.* N.Y. City, 1872; ed. Coll. City of New York; Ph.B., Sch. of Architecture, Columbia, 1893. Originator of economic open stair tenement type in 1900; designer of Vanderbilt open stair tenement for tubercular families, John Jay Dwellings, Helen Hartley Jenkins tenements, Stevens open stair tenements, Hoboken, N.J., Coöperative Open Stair Dwellings, 1917, "La Mesa Verde," at Jackson Heights, 1925. Pres. Open Stair Housing Corporation, Open Stair Dwellings Co. Dir. Tenement Economics Soc. Mem. Am. Inst. Architects, Am. Soc. C.E., Alpha Delta Phi. Extensive contbr. to mags. and jours. on subjects relating to multifamily houses in industrial towns. *Home:* 225 West End Av. *Office:* 874 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Henry Cooper, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Henry Erskine, author; *b.* New York. Officer 7th Regt., N.G. N.Y.; vet. same. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., N.E. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. War of 1812, S.R.; treas. and dir. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers. Playwright since 1907. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Union League, Authors. *Author:* On and Off the Saddle, Characteristic Sights and Scenes from the Great Northwest to the Antilles, 1894; Love's Diplomacy, 1899; Circumstantial Evidence; also other stories; (plays): Pride of the Rancho (also book, 1910); Descriptive Evidence; Desperate Chance; The Pearl Necklace; The Pink Letter; The Willed Away Widow; An Actor's Love; Diplomacy Wins Over Recklessness; Battle of Wits; A Romance of the Plains. *Address:* care Authors Club, New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Henry Gerrish, shipbuilder; *b.* Warrensville, O., Apr. 9, 1870; *s.* Erastus and Martha (March) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; studied Royal Naval Coll., Eng., 1891-94; *m.* Betty Dent, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 9, 1895; children—Mrs. Betty Dent Walker, Charles Raymond. Midshipman U.S.N., 1887-93; naval constructor U.S.N., at Royal Naval Coll., Cramps Shipyard, New York Navy Yard, Bur. of Construction and Repair, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1893-1903; mgr., 1903-13, v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1913, Fore River Shipbuilding Corpn.; mgr., 1917, asst. to the pres., 1921, v.p., Feb. 1923—, Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Atlantic Coast Shipbuilding Assn., Council of Am. Shipbuilders, Nat. Merchant Marine Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Jamestown, R.I. *Address:* Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corpn., Ltd., 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Henry Lester, educator; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Apr. 2, 1876; *s.* Samuel Thomas Wishard and Ella (Cathcart) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1898, A.M., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1910, Ph.D., 1916; studied Butler Coll. (Indianapolis), and Clark U.; *m.* Johnnie Wilson Rutland, of Rutland, Fla., Feb. 3, 1915; children—Martha Elizabeth, Ruth Charlotte, Henry Rutland. Prin. high sch., Hayden, Ind., 1897-98, Brookville, 1899-1901; supt. schs., Brookville, 1901-05; supervising prin. Indianapolis, 1905-08; supt. U.S. Govt. Schs., Canal Zone, 1908-09; supt. schs., Bloomington, Ind., and teacher sch. administration, Ind. U., 1909-15; asst. supt. schs., Minneapolis, Minn., 1915-16; dean Sch. of Edn., Aug. 1, 1916—, dir. summer session, 1919—, dir. Bur. Co-operative Research, 1921—, Indiana U. Leave of absence, 1918-19, assisting rehabilitating div. of Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., as supt., later chief of div. Mem. bd. trustees Beaver Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., since 1923. Mem. N.E.A. (life; state dir. for Indiana, 1917-25; treasurer since 1925), Dept. of Superintendence, N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn. (pres. since 1925), A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. for Promotion Industrial Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Edn. Research Assn., Assn. Summer Session Directors, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Ind. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1921—), Soc. Indiana Pioneers, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Rotary Club; pres. Southern Ind. Teachers Assn., 1912. Mem. Ref. Presbyn. Ch. *Author:* Part II, Plans for Organizing School Surveys (Thirteenth Yr. Book, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn.), 1914; A Survey of a Public School System (Teachers Coll., Columbia), 1917; Bibliography of Educational Measurements; Practice of Medicine as a Vocation, Law as a Vocation, Teaching as a Vocation, Journalism as a Vocation—all 1919; suggestions on Schoolhouse Planning, 1924; also various bulletins. Joint Author: The Patriotic Reader; The Berry Speller. Leave of absence from univ. to carry on rural sch. demonstration work in LaGrange and Johnson cos., also dir. dept. sch. house planning, both under State Dept. Pub. Instrn., Ind., 1923-25. *Home:* 705 E. 7th St., Bloomington, Ind.

SMITH, Henry Louis, coll. pres.; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., July 30, 1859; *s.* Rev. J. Henry and Mary Kelly (Watson) S.; A.B., Davidson Coll., 1881, A.M., 1886; U. of Va., 1886-87 and 1889-90, Ph.D., 1890; *m.* Julia Lorraine Dupuy, of Davidson, N.C., Aug. 4, 1896; children—J. Henry (dec.), Helen Lorraine, Raymond Dupuy, Julia Dupuy, Louise Watson, Opie Norris, Frank Sampson. Prof. physics, 1887-1901, pres., 1901-12, Davidson Coll.; pres. Washington and Lee U., July, 1912—. Pres. N.C. Teachers' Assembly, 1889, Assn. of Va. Colls., 1914-15; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. for Broader Edn. (dir.), A.A.A.S., N.C. Acad. Science, Va. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Lecturer on edn'l. and scientific topics. *Author:* Your Biggest Job, 1920. Chmn. Va. delegation to Great Britain, 1921. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

SMITH, Henry Preserved, educator, author; *b.* Troy, O., Oct. 23, 1847; *s.* Preserved and Lucy (Mayo) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1869; Lane Theol. Sem., 1869-72, U. of Berlin, 1872-74, U. of Leipzig, 1876-77; D.D., Maryville, 1883, Amherst, 1886, Princeton, 1888; *m.* Anna Macneale, of Cincinnati, Dec. 27, 1877. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; instr. ch. history and prof. Hebrew and O.T. exegesis, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1874-93; prof. Bibl. lit. and asso. pastor, Amherst, 1898-1906; prof. O.T. lit. and history of religions, Meadville (Pa.) Theol. Sch., 1907-13; chief librarian and prof., Union Theol. Sem., 1913-25, emeritus since 1925. Mem. German Oriental Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Inspiration and Inerrancy, 1893; The Bible and Islam, 1897; A Commentary on the Books of Samuel (Internat. Critical Commentary), 1899; Old Testament History (Internat. Theol. Library), 1903; The Religion of Israel, 1914; Essays in Biblical Interpretation, 1921. *Home:* 43 Southeast Av., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

SMITH, Henry Tomlinson, dentist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* Henry A. and Lucy (Tomlinson) S.; ed. Woodward High Sch.; D.D.S., Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1888; *m.* Clara Goshorn, of Cincinnati, Nov. 21, 1901; 1 son, Willard M. (dec.). Prof. dental pathology, Ohio Coll. of Dental Surgery (Dental Dept. of U. of Cincinnati), 1896—; also dean faculty and mem. bd. trustees same. Editor American Journal of Dental Science, Cincinnati. Mem. Nat., State and Co. dental socs., Cincinnati Natural History, Med. and Dental research socs. *Clubs:* Queen City, Country, Cincinnati Golf, Automobile. Regular contbr. to dental jours. First lt. Cincinnati Home Guards, 1918-19. Mem. Med. Advisory Bd., Cincinnati Dist., 1918; examiner for dental R.C., 1918. Mem. Med. staff Episcopal Children's Hosp. Treas. Soc. Colonial Wars in State of Ohio. *Home:* 332 Thrall Av. *Office:* 116 Garfield Pl., Cincinnati, O.

SMITH, Herbert Booth, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis Co., Mo., Aug. 7, 1883; *s.* Joseph Addison (D.D.) and Mary Evelyn (Bishop) S.; A.B., Washington U., 1905; A.M., Princeton, 1908; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1909; D.D., Occidental, 1918; *m.* Jean Comfort Ragsdale, of Knoxville, Tenn., July 8, 1913; children—John Hoyle Ragsdale (stepson), Herbert Booth, Jas. Comfort, Joseph Addison. Began pub. speaking at 12; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1909; pastor North Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1909-11, 2d Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1912-16, Immanuel Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1916— (3d largest ch. of denomination in U.S.). Dir. San Francisco Theol. Sem., Los Angeles Ministerial Assn. (ex-pres.),

Los Angeles Bd. Ch. Extension; moderator Presbyn. Union, 1915; del. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1919, Columbus, O., 1925. Democrat. *Club:* Los Angeles Country. *Author:* Five Sermons on Democracy, 1918; The New Earth and Other Sermons, 1920. Lecturer. *Home:* 223 S. Alexandria Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

SMITH, Herbert Eugene, univ. dean; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 21, 1857; *s.* Henry Hart and Mary Buckley (Morgan) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1879; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1883; *m.* Emily Scull Dinnin, of Phila., June 30, 1885; children—Emily Dinnin, Mary Morgan, Elizabeth B. Instr. chemistry, 1882-85, prof. and dean Med. Sch., 1885-1910, prof. emeritus, 1910—, Yale U. *Home:* Los Gatos, Calif.

SMITH, Herbert Knox, lawyer; *b.* Chester, Mass., Nov. 17, 1869; *s.* Edward Alfred and Melissa E. (Knox) S.; A.B., Yale, 1891, post-grad., 1891-93, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Gertrude E. Dietrich, of Hastings, Neb., Sept. 29, 1908. Practiced law at Hartford, Conn., 1895-1903 and 1912—. Mem. Hartford Common Council, 1900-02; chmn. Hartford Rep. Town Com., Jan.-Dec., 1903; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1903-05; deputy commr. of corpns., Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1903-07; commissioner of corporations, 1907-12. Prof. candidate for gov. of Conn., 1912; maj. Q.M.C., U.S. Army, 1918-19. Dir. Farmington (Conn.) Savings Bank. Conglist. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* "Westward," Farmington, Conn. *Office:* 333 Homestead Av., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Herbert Wilson, publicist; *b.* Edison, O., July 9, 1888; *s.* Franklin (educator) and Luella (Wilson) S. (newspaper writer); A.B., B.Sc., U. of Mich., 1910; student law dept. same univ. 2 yrs.; *m.* Mary Isabel Buchanan, of Toledo, O., 1913. Pres. Standard Gas Co., 1913-17; mining operator in N.M., 1917-19; chief div. war minerals relief, div. mineral tariffs and div. research, Am. Mining Congress, 1919-25. Represented raw material minerals industries before ways and means com. and finance com. 1920-22, in draft of Fordney tariff bill; represented war minerals producers before congressional committees, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, S.A.R., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Press (Washington); University, Phi Gamma Delta (New York); Santa Fe (N.M.). Contbr. mags. and syndicates, on "Government and Business," etc. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Hiram Moore, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 23, 1884; *s.* Henry Marston and Lucy Conway (Gordon) S.; Richmond Coll., 1904; LL.B., U. of Va., 1907; *m.* Caroline Gordon Rennolds, of Richmond, Nov. 2, 1910. Admitted to Va. bar, 1907, and began practice at Richmond; now mem. law firm Pollard & Smith. Formerly mem. City Dem. Com.; del. Dem. State Conv., 1916, 20; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920; asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Va., 1913-19; U.S. atty., Jan. 1919-Oct. 15, 1920. Apptd. chief of staff of Gov. E. Lee Trinkle, Feb. 1, 1922. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Richmond, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, S.R., Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* William Byrd Park. *Office:* Times-Dispatch Bldg., Richmond, Va.

SMITH, Hoke, ex-senator; *b.* Newton, N.C., Sept. 2, 1855; *s.* Hosea Hildreth Smith (LL.D.) and Mary Brent (Hoke) S.; educated by father; moved to Ga., 1872; *m.* Birdie, *d.* Gen. T. R. R. Cobb, Dec. 19, 1883; *m.* 2d, Mazie Crawford, Aug. 27, 1924. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1873; practiced at Atlanta, 1873-93, and 1896-1907; propr. of the Atlanta Journal, 1887-96. Del. Dem. State Conv., 1882; pres. Young Men's Library, Atlanta, 1881-83; pres. Atlanta Bd. Edn., 1896-1907; del. dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; sec. of the interior, in cabinet of President Cleveland, Mar. 4, 1893-Sept. 1, 1896, resigning to support Bryan for the presidency; gov. of Ga., 1907-09; reëlected for term 1911-13; elected U.S. senator to fill unexpired term (1911-15) of A. S. Clay, deceased, and resigned as gov.; began service as U.S. senator, Dec. 1, 1911; reëlected for term 1915-21; now practicing law, Washington, D.C. and Atlanta. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Atlanta Athletic (Atlanta); Lawyers (New York). *Home:* Atlanta, Ga. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Holmes, coll. prof.; *b.* Keighley, Yorkshire, Eng., May 9, 1863; *s.* Solomon and Margaret (Myers) S.; ed. schs. in England, including Royal Coll. of Science, South Kensington, 1880-84; studied art and its history in U.S. and Europe; (hon. A.M., Washington U., 1907); came to America, 1884; *m.* Rose Greenleaf Eliot, of St. Louis, Feb. 9, 1897; 1 dau., Abigail Eliot. Instr. in drawing, 1884-1903, asst. prof., 1903-07, prof. drawing and history of art since 1907, Washington U. (asst. to the dir. of St. Louis Sch. and Mus. of Fine Arts, 1892-94). Painter of water colors and exhibitor same various exhbns. Mem. Artists' Guild, St. Louis (pres., 1911-12), Soc. Western Artists (pres. 1901-04), Coll. Art Assn. (pres. 1912, 13), Federated Council on Art Edn.; hon. mem. St. Louis Chapter Am. Inst. Architects. Lecturer and contbr. to literature on art and ednl. topics. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Algonquin Golf, Two by Four, Contemporary, Scarab (hon. mem.). *Joint Author:* College Teaching (chap. on teching of art). *Home:* 5440 Maple Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SMITH, Homer, prof. English; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 27, 1867; *s.* George and Anne Eliza (Richards) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Julia Perry, of Honolulu, T.H., 1905. Instr. English, U. of Pa., 1892-98; prof. English, Amherst, 1900-1902, Ursinus Coll., 1903—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Pastoral Influence in the English Drama, 1897. *Home:* Collegeville, Pa.

SMITH, Horace Herbert, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Howard Caswell, broker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Howard Everett, portrait painter; *b.* West Windham, N.H., Apr. 27, 1885; *s.* of Charles and Sarah Jane (Goodwin) S.; student Boston Latin Sch., 1899-1902; studied Art Students' League, New York; pupil of Howard Pyle, Wilmington, Del., 2 yrs.; *m.* Martha Jeanne Rondelle, of Boston, Dec. 15, 1914; children—Jeanne D., Jacqueline E. Has exhibited in leading cities of U.S.; represented in U.S. Treasury Bldg. by portrait of William H. Osborn, ex-commr. internal revenue, and in many pvt. galleries; awarded John Wanamaker prize, Phila., 1904; Paige traveling scholarship, Mus. of Art, Boston, 1911-13; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; First Hallgarten prize, 1917 and Isidor medal, 1921, Nat Acad. Design; Augustus S. Peabody prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1923. Instr. painting, Sch. of Fine Arts and Crafts, Boston. A.N.A., 1921; mem. Am. Federation Arts, Guild of Boston Artists, Art Students' League (New York). Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. illustrations and articles to Harper's Monthly, 1905-13, and occasionally since that time. *Home:* Rockport, Mass. *Studio:* 132 Riverway, Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Howard Leslie, prof. law; *b.* Madison, Wis., Mar. 29, 1861; *s.* John Yates and Sarah Ann (Warner) S.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1881, LL.B., 1885; studied U. of Heidelberg, 1883, U. of Paris, 1884; *m.* Josephine B. Mann, of Madison, June 18, 1890. Practicing atty., Madison, 1885-87, St. Paul, Minn., 1887-93, Chicago, 1893-1900; prof. law, 1900-14, Jackson prof. law, 1914—, U. of Wis. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. State Bar Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, Madison Literary (Madison), Chicago Literary. *Author:* Cases on Bills and Notes, 1910. Spl. asst. Dept. of State in Ecuador and Colombia, 1918-19. *Home:* 1632 Jefferson St., Madison, Wis.

SMITH, Howard Remus, live stock commr.; *b.* Somerset, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Apr. 16, 1872; *s.* Frederick Hart and Mary Selina (Burr) S.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1895; *m.* Hazel Ruth Neu, of Arnold, Neb., Apr. 3, 1912; children—Genevieve Louie, Frederick Hart. Boyhood on farm devoted largely to live stock operations; asst. prof. animal husbandry, 1900-01, asso. prof., 1901-02, prof., 1902-12, U. of Neb.; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Minn., 1912-15; live stock specialist for First Nat. Bank, St. Paul, and Great Northern Ry., 1915-17; live stock commr., Chicago Live Stock Exchange, 1917-21, Nat. Live Stock Exchange, since July 1, 1921. Apptd. mem. U.S. Live Stock Industry Com., 1917. Pres. Nat. Agrl. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Saddle and Sirloin, Ridge Country. *Home:* 1221 N. 38 St., Lincoln, Neb. *Office:* Record Bldg., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Howard Wayne, denominational secretary. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Hugh Allison, coll. prof.; *b.* Henry Co., Mo., May 8, 1873; *s.* Joseph H. and Ellen (Nichols) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1897, A.M., 1898; U. of Paris, 1902, 1907-08; Harvard, 1904-05; *m.* Edna Carpenter, of Windsor, Mo., June 12, 1899; children—Frances Eugenia, Edna Louise, Alison. Teaching fellow, U. of Mo., 1897-98; asst. prof. modern, langs., 1899, asso. prof., 1901, prof. French, 1903, Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo.; prof. Romance langs. and chmn. of dept., U. of Wis., 1905—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Amicale Gaston Paris, Soc. des anciens Textes, Paris, Phi Beta Kappa. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France). Asso. editor Romanic Review. *Club:* University. *Author:* Main Currents of the Modern French Drama, 1925. Editor: Les Sept Sages de Rome, 1911; French texts, Pierrille, 1909; Smith and Greenleaf French Reader, 1920; Dumas' Demi-monde, 1921, and Fils Naturel, 1923; Brieux's Blanchette, 1923; Curel's la Nouvelle Idole; Maeterlinck's Pelléas et Melisande, 1924. Contributor to various jours. of Romance philology and lit. Mem. exec. council Alliance Française. Lecturer, The Sorbonne, Paris, 1922. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

SMITH, Hugh McCormick, ichthyologist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 21, 1865; *s.* Thomas Croggon and Cornelia Frances (Hazard) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Washington; M.D., Georgetown U., D.C., 1888; post-grad. med. study, New York; LL.D., Dickinson, 1908; *m.* Emma Hanford, of Washington, Mar. 12, 1889. Entered U.S. Fish Commn. (now Bur. of Fisheries), as asst., 1886; asst. in charge div. of fisheries, 1892-97; asst. in charge scientific inquiry, 1897-1903; dir. biol. lab., U.S. Fish Commn., Woods Hole, Mass., 1901-02; co-spl. agt. in charge of fisheries, 10th Census; deputy commr. of fisheries, 1903-13; U.S. commr. fisheries, 1913-22. Mem. medical faculty, Georgetown U., 1888-1902, prof. normal histology, 1895-1902. Has visited many foreign countries to study their fisheries; has represented U.S. at various internat. fisheries congresses; published numerous reports and papers on ichthyology, economic fisheries and pisciculture, in govt. reports and elsewhere; contbr. to tech. and popular periodicals. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1907-08), Nat. Geog. Soc., Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1919), Washington Acad. Sciences, Med. Soc. of D.C.; sec.-gen. 4th Internat. Fishery Congress, 1908. Adviser in fisheries to Siamese Govt., 1923. *Home:* 1209 M St., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Huntington, editor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Hurlbut William, typewriter mfr.; *b.* Centre Lisle, Broome Co., N.Y., June 24, 1865; *s.* Lewis Stevens and Eliza Ann (Hurlbut) S.; ed. Lisle Acad.; A.M., Syracuse U., 1921; *m.* Mina Ruma Glazier, of Syracuse, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1889. Began in gun mfg. works of L. C. Smith, Syracuse, later with Smith Premier Typewriter Co. as treas. until 1903; an organizer, 1903, L. C. Smith & Bros. Typewriter Co., of which a dir.; pres. Syracuse Industrial Gas Co.; v.p. Smith-Lewis Fibre Can Co.; dir. Syracuse Trust Co., Syracuse Auto Supply Corpn., Pierce, Butler & Pierce Mfg. Corpn., Toledo Shipbuilding Co.; an owner Smith Lee Co., Oneida, N.Y.; dir., treas. Great Lakes Steamship Co. Pres. bd. trustees Syracuse U.; pres. Onondaga Orphans Home; treas. Soc. for Prevention Cruelty to Animals; trustee Y.M.C.A.; dir. Syracuse Chamber Commerce. Universalist. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Ek. Pres. Syracuse Bowling Assn. *Clubs:* Automobile (pres. 20 yrs.), University, Faculty of Syracuse Univ., Citizens, Rotary, Advertising, Masonic Temple, Liederkranz, Bellevue Country (Syracuse); Oswego Yacht, Thousand Island Yacht. Adopted as mem. Seneca Tribe of Indians, 1908. *Home:* 1111 James St. *Office:* Keith Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

SMITH, Isabel E., miniature painter; *b.* Smiths Landing, O.; *d.* Capt. Alexander and Rachel (McClain) S.; *m.* London, Eng., Carl F. Smith, 1895. Painted miniature of President McKinley (on brooch daily worn by Mrs. McKinley); also miniature of Queen Wilhelmina of Holland from life, Queen Victoria, President Faure of France, and other notables. Mem. Nat. Woman's Indian Assn. Auxiliary. Mem. Nat. Federation of Art, League of Am. Pen Women, Drama League. *Clubs:* Sorosis (New York), College Women's, Columbia Heights Art; Shakespeare (Pasadena). *Home:* 217 Oakland Av., Pasadena, Calif.

SMITH, Isaiah Perley, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, James, Jr., ex-senator; *b.* Newark, N.J., June 12, 1851; ed. pvt. schs. and coll. at Wilmington, Del. Engaged in dry goods and importing business, but forsook it to engage as mfr. of patent and enameled leather in which he is one of largest in world; pres. Federal Trust Co., Newark. Alderman Newark, 1883-87; declined unanimous nomination for mayor; later pres. 1st bd. of works of Newark. Was mem. of Dem. Nat. Com., and chmn. N.J. delegations to Dem. Nat. convs., 1884, 1892, 1896; U.S. senator from N.J., 1893-99. *Home:* 2 Stratford Pl., Newark, N.J.

SMITH, J(ames) Allen, univ. prof.; *b.* May 5, 1860-Jan. 30, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, James D., mayor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, James Ellwood, business man; *b.* Schellsburg, Pa., Feb. 12, 1851; *s.* John and Jane (Rea) S.; ed. pub. schs., Schellsburg; *m.* Sallie Bryant, of Pottsville, Pa., Dec. 15, 1880. Located at St. Louis, 1875; with Simmons Hardware Co., 1875-1911, dir., 1889—, sec., 1893-98, v.p., 1898-1911; pres. Equitable Surety Co., 1911-1913; dir. First Nat. Bank, St. Louis. Dir. La. Purchase Expn., 1904 (chmn. com. electricty; mem. com. fine arts and internat. Jury Awards); hon. commr. of expn. to Japan, 1902, and decorated with Order Rising Sun, 1904; counsul honoraire for Japan at St. Louis; pres. Business Men's League, 1906-10; pres. Miss. Valley Waterways Assn., 1917-19, Miss. Valley Assn., 1922-26, St. Louis Symphony Soc., 1914-16. Mem. inland water transportation com. of Council Nat. Defense, June 1917-19; mem. Inland Waterways Corpn., 1925-26; Officer Order of Leopold II, 1919. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Commercial, Mo. Athletic. *Home:* 4496 Maryland Av. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

SMITH, James Francis, judge; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Jan. 28, 1859; *s.* Patrick and Anne S.; grad. Santa Clara Coll., 1878, A.M.; studied law Hastings Law Sch., Calif.; admitted to bar, Jan., 1881; *m.* Lillie A. Dunnigan, San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 13, 1885 (dec.); 1 son, Cyril J. Became col. 1st Calif. Regt., U.S.V., Apr., 1898; served 1st expdn., to Philippines, arriving June 30, 1898; was in battle of Malate Trenches, July 31, 1898, taking of Manila, Aug. 13, 1898; deputy provost marshal, Manila, Aug. 1898; pres. Mil. Commn., Oct. 12, 1899; comd. 1st Brigade, 1st Div. 8th Army Corps, Oct. 22, 1898; mem. commn. to confer with commn. from Aguinaldo, Jan., 1899; in battle of Santa Aña, Feb. 5, 1899; in fighting at San Pedro Mecati, Pateros and Taguig, Feb. 15 to Mar. 1, 1899; commended for gallantry in dispatches; in command Island of Negros, March 1, 1899; brigadier general U.S.V., Apr. 24, 1899; comd. Dept. Visayas, Apr. 1899; mil. gov. Island of Negros, July 24, 1899; collector customs, Philippine Archipelago, Oct. 1900; hon. discharged, June 17, 1901. Asso. justice Supreme Court of P.I., June 17, 1901; mem. Philippine Commn. and sec. of Pub. Instrn., P.I., Jan. 1, 1903-06; gov.-gen. of P.I., Sept. 20, 1906-Nov. 11, 1909 (resigned); apptd. asso. judge U.S. Court of Customs Appeals, 1910. *Home:* Cloverdale, Calif. *Address:* 3781 Oliver St., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, James Henry Oliver, clergyman; *b.* Warren Co., O., Dec. 27, 1857; *s.* Edward Mosely and Sarah (Wilson) S.; B.A., Butler U., M.A., 1884; (D.D., LL.D.); *m.* Mary Elmina Coe, of Dixon, Ill., Aug. 31, 1880. State evangelist of Christian (Disciples) Ch., Ind., and editor Central Christian, 1885-88; pastor, Valparaiso, Ind., 1888-95, and of Union Christian Ch., Chicago, People's Inst., Chicago; afterwards lectured in West, Calif. and Tex.; pastor First Ch., Oklahoma City, later First Ch., Little Rock, Ark., Met. Ch. of Christ, Chicago, then at Pittsburg, Kan., and now pastor First Ch., Okmulgee, Okla. Pres. Christian Endeavor Union of Ind., 1893; corr. sec. Ind. Christian Missionary Soc. 3 yrs.; dir. Foreign Christian Missionary Soc., Am. Missionary Soc., Provident Assn.; served as dir. Carnegie Library, Oklahoma City. Dir. McGarvey Bible Coll. and Internat. Bible Coll. *Home:* Okmulgee, Okla.

SMITH, James Perrin, paleontologist; *b.* Cokesbury, S.C., Nov. 27, 1864; *s.* Rev. James Francis and Julia (Forster) S.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1884; A.M., Vanderbilt U., Tenn., 1886; Ph. D., Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1892; LL.D., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1916; *m.* Frances Norris Rand, of Manitowoc, Wis., Aug. 19, 1896; children—Forster Rand, Mary Norris, Howard Carlisle, Charles Kirtland. Prof. paleontology, Stanford U., since 1892; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1895. Democrat. Protestant. Mem. Paleontol. Soc. America, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Calif. Acad. Sciences, Beta Theta Pi. Author numerous monographs on scientific topics. *Address:* 1335 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Calif.

SMITH, James Power, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SMITH, James Walter, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SMITH, Jane Luella Dowd, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SMITH, Jeanie Oliver Davidson ("Temple Oliver"), author; died Nov. 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Jeremiah, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Dover, N.H., Jan. 14, 1870; *s.* Jeremiah and Hannah (Webster) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, LL.B., 1895; unmarried. Sec. to Justice Gray, of Supreme Court of U.S., 1895-96; practiced in Boston since 1896; mem. firm of Herrick, Smith, Donald & Farley. Served with A.E.F. as capt. Q.-M. Corps; with Am. Mission to Negotiate Peace as counsel to Treasury Dept. and an adviser on financial questions; commr. gen. League of Nations for Hungary, 1924-26, in charge of financial reconstruction of Hungary. Trustee Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H. Democrat. *Clubs:* Tavern, Union, Boston Athletic Assn., Oakley Country, Harvard. *Home:* 4 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 1 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Jesse Merrick, engineer; *b.* Newark, O., Oct. 30, 1848; *s.* Henry and Lucinda (Salisbury) S.; ed. Philo Patterson's Sch., Detroit, Mich., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1865-68, École Centrale des Arts et Manufactures, Paris, 1869-72, M.E., 1872; *m.* Ella A. Moore, of Newark, O., Feb. 5, 1879 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Annie Coffin, of Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 26, 1903 (now deceased); *m.* 3d, Mabel A. MacKinney, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 24, 1916. Was engaged in building iron blast furnaces, and in coal mines in Hocking Valley, O., 1874-80; consulting engr., Detroit, designing spl. machinery and mfg. and elec. power plants, and expert in patent litigation, 1880-98; consulting engr. and expert in patent litigation in New York, 1898-1914. Pres. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1909; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (charter mem.), Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Ohio Soc. of New York. *Club:* Engineers. *Address:* care Guaranty Trust Co., 5th Av. and 44th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Jessie Willcox, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa.; ed. pvt. schs., Phila.; *d.* Charles Henry and Katherine DeWitt (Willcox) S.; studied at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, and under Howard Pyle, at Drexel Inst.; unmarried. Portrait painter of children. Illustrator: Stevenson's Child's Garden of Verses; Kingley's Water Babies; At the Back of the North Wind; also other books and much mag. work. *Address:* "Cogshill," Allen Lane, Phila., Pa.

SMITH, Joel West, educator; Sept. 17, 1837-May 9, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, John Bunyon, clergyman; *b.* Woodburn, Ia., Nov. 14, 1874; *s.* George Washington and Mary D. (Asher) S.; student Humeston (Ia.) Normal Coll.; A.B., Central U. of Ia., 1899, D.D., 1909; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* May Keables, of Pella, Ia., Feb. 24, 1902; children—Kathleen, Bromley K., Eunice Elaine, Jeanne Frances. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1902; pastor Cresco, Ia., 1902-04, Webster City, 1904-08, Muscatine, 1908-12, Walnut St. Ch., Waterloo, Ia., 1912-20, First Ch., Wichita, Kan., 1920-25; pastor "White Temple," San Diego, Calif. since 1925. Chaplain O.R.C., rank of capt., Dec. 1925. *Address:* 10th and E. Sts., San Diego, Calif.

SMITH, John Day, judge; *b.* Litchfield, Me., Feb. 25, 1845; *s.* Edward G. and Elizabeth B. (Lord) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1878, LL.M., 1881; *m.* Mary H. Chadbourne, July 20, 1872 (died 1874); *m.* 2d, Laura Bean, of Delaware, O., Sept. 16, 1879. Served in Civil War in Co. F, 19th Me. Vols., 2d Army Corps; was in all battles of Army of Potomac from Antietam until June 22, 1864, when he was severely wounded in action at Petersburg, Va. Prin. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1872-76. Admitted to bar, 1880; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1889, Senate, 1891-95; judge 4th Jud. Dist. Minn., terms 1905-11, 1911-17; retired, May 5, 1913; Republican. Lecturer on law of torts and criminal law, Howard U., 1881-86, on Am. constl. law, U. of Minn., 1888-1905. Mem. G.A.R. (comdr. Dept. Minn., 1893); pres. Minn. Chapter S.A.R., 1907; mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Brown), Zeta Psi. Baptist. *Author:* Cases on Constitutional Law, 1897; History of Nineteenth Maine Regiment, 1909; Reminiscences and Sunset Memories, 1923. *Home:* 3224 Holmes Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

SMITH, John Hammond, prof. civil engring.; *b.* Wellsville, O., Oct. 14, 1867; *s.* John William and Almira (Hart) S.; E.E., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1898; post-grad. work, Cornell U., summer of 1900; *m.* Anna D. Coleman, of Mt. Gilead, O., July 3, 1901 (died June 26, 1906); children—Anna Virginia, Lillian Isabella; *m.* 2d, Gertrude M. Smith, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 23, 1909 (died Feb. 26, 1918); *m.* 3d, Helen C. Dalrymple, June 25, 1919; children—Helen Ilene, Evelyn Almira, Martha Louise. With Julian Kennedy, Riter-Conley Mfg. Co., Am. Bridge Co. and Concrete Products Co., Pittsburgh, 1896-1910; supt. shops and instr., 1898-1900, prof. drawing, 1900-09, prof. civ. engring. since 1909, U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Engrs. Soc. Western Pa. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. many papers on engring. and photo-sculpture. Inventor of new photo-sculpturing process. *Home:* 6363 Douglas Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SMITH, John Merlin Powis, educator; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 28, 1866; *s.* William and Anne (Powis) S.; A.B., Des Moines (Ia.) Coll., 1893; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Catherine McKlveen, of Chariton, Ia., Sept. 19, 1899; 1 dau., Grace Friedel Powis. Instr. Greek, Des Moines Coll., 1891-92, Cedar Valley Sem., Osage, Ia., 1893-95; grad. student and fellow, U. of Chicago, 1895-99; lit. sec. to Pres. William R. Harper, 1899-1906; docent in Semitic langs. and lits., 1899-1901, asst., 1901-02, asso., 1902-05, instr., 1905-08, asst. prof., 1908-12, asso. prof., 1912-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Bibl. World, 1906-20, Am. Jour. Theology, 1907-20, Jour. of Religion since 1920; asso. editor, 1907-15, editor since 1915, Am. Jour. Semitic Langs. and Lits. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Chicago Soc. Bibl. Research, Oriental Inst. Progressive Rep. Baptist. *Author:* Biblical Ideas of Atonement (with E. D. Burton and G. B. Smith), 1909; Commentaries on Micah, Zephaniah, Nahum and Malachi (Internat. Critical Series), 1911-12; Commentaries on Amos, Hosea and Micah (Bible for Home and School), 1914; The Prophet and His Problems, 1914; A Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion (with G. B. Smith, et al.), 1916; Harper-Smith's Hebrew Method and Manual, 1921; Harper-Smith's Elements of Hebrew, 1921; The Religion of the Psalms, 1922; The Moral Life of the Hebrews, 1923; The Prophets and Their Times, 1925. Contbr. to University of Chicago Sermons, 1915; to Hastings' Dictionary of the Bible (one vol.), 1909; to Dictionary of Religion and Ethics (Matthews and G. B. Smith), 1921; and to Standard Bible Dictionary, 1925. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 5717 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, J(ohn) Spencer (Wells), merchant; *b.* Sherbrooke, Can., July 7, 1880; *s.* John R. and Ann (McIntosh) S.; ed. pub. schs., L.I., N.Y. and Brooklyn; *m.* Mary L. Ewing, of Montreal, Can., Sept. 28, 1910; children—Ewing, Graham. Began with J. R. Smith & Co., mfrs.' rep. of food products, 1895; pres. Smith & Nessle Co. since 1913; pres. J. R. Smith Sales Co. Apptd. by Gov. Woodrow Wilson as mem. Commn. to Investigate Port Conditions of New York, 1911; apptd. mem. and served as pres. N.J. Harbor Commn., 1914; mem. Bd. of Commerce and Navigation of N.J. since its orgn., 1915; apptd. by War Dept., 1917, chmn. Bd. of Appraisal of Bush Terminal property, etc.; vice chmn. N.Y., N.J. Port and Harbor Development Commn., 1917-21; vice chmn. Port of New York Authority, 1921-23. Mem. Soc. Terminal Engrs. (pres.), Am. Assn. Port Authorities (pres.), Canadian Soc. New York (ex-pres.). Elected mem. Bd. of Edn., Tenafly, 1908, now pres. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Nat. Democratic, Railroad (New York); Knickerbocker Country. *Home:* Knickerbocker Rd., Tenafly, N.J. *Office:* 19 Hudson St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, John Walter, senator; Feb. 5, 1845-Apr. 19, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, J(ohn) Warren, meteorologist; *b.* Grafton, N.H., Sept. 21, 1863; *s.* John R. and Mary E. (Wadleigh) S.; B.S., N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1888, M.S., 1900; Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1891-92; grad. Summer Sch. of Agr., Ohio State U., 1902; married twice; children—(by 1st marriage) Ruth Eaton, Russell; (by 2d marriage) Audrey. Entered service of U.S. Weather Bur., 1888; dir. N.E. sect., 1890-96, Mont. sect., 1896-97, Ohio sect., 1898-1909; dist. forecaster at St. Louis, 1909-10; prof. meteorology and dir. Ohio sect., 1910-15; also prof. meteorol. science, Ohio State U., 1910-15; apptd. chief of div. agrl. meteorology, Weather Bur., Washington, 1916— (now retired). Pres. Ohio Acad. Science, 1914-15; mem. Ecol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 95 Nilson Av., Columbus, O.

SMITH, John Wesley, state commr. agr.; *b.* Monongalia Co., W.Va., Feb. 22, 1863; *s.* G. W. and Dorcas (Amos) S.; ed. Buckhannon (W.Va.) Acad. and Glenville Normal Sch.; *m.* Annie Laura Conrad, of Roanoke, Lewis Co., W.Va., Sept. 30, 1890; children—Edward Conrad, Mrs. Ella Garrett, Mrs. Eva Weaver, George Emerson. Farmer; commr. of County Court, Lewis Co., W.Va., 1899-1905; field agt. for state tax commr., W. Va., 1905-06; mem. Bd. of Review and Equalization, Lewis Co., 1909-25; mem. W.Va. Ho. of Del., 1922-24; state commr. of agr., W.Va., term 1925-29 inclusive. Republican. Methodist. Leader in securing passage of coöperative marketing law, also of law coördinating work of Coll. of Agr. and State Dept. of Agr. *Home:* Charleston, W. Va.

SMITH, J(onas) Waldo, civil engr.; *b.* Lincoln, Mass., Mar. 9, 1861; *s.* Francis and Abigail Prescott (Baker) S.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887; D.Engring., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1918; D.Sc., Columbia, 1918. Chief engr. water works of his home town at 17; asst. in office of Essex Co., Lawrence, Mass., 1881-83; asst., summers, Holyoke Water Co., 1884, 1885, and with same co., 1887-90; joined staff of Clemens Herschel, 1890; resident engr. E. Jersey Water Co., looking after constrn. of 4 reservoirs and dams on Pequannock watershed, 1890-92; prin. asst. engr., same co., in charge Passaic Water Co., Paterson, and also engr. Montclair Water Co. and Acquackanonk Water Co., of Passaic, 1892-1900; chief engr. E. Jersey Water Co., 1900-1903; chief engr. aqueduct commrs. of New York, 1903-05; completed constrn. of new Croton dam (largest masonry dam in the world); chief engr. Bd. of Water Supply of New York, 1905-22, since consulting engr.; consulting engr., Moffat Tunnel Commn., Denver, etc. Awarded John Fritz medal, 1918, "for achievement as engineer in providing the City of New York with a water supply." Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., etc. For other details, see Vol. XI (1920-21). *Clubs:* Century, City, Engineers', Technology (New York). *Home:* 145 E. 35th St. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, J(onathan) Ritchie, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 23, 1852; *s.* Joseph T. and Elizabeth C. (Letterman) S.; Baltimore City Coll.; A.B., Princeton, 1872, A.M., 1875; studied law, U. of Md., 1872-73; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1876; D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1903; *m.* Louise Hasbrouck, of Peekskill, N.Y., June 12, 1883; children—Ritchie Hasbrouck (dec.), Louise Letterman, Dudley Cooke, Craig Ritchie. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; pastor 1st Ch., Peekskill, N.Y., 1876-98, Market Sq. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1900-14; lecturer, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1913-14; prof. homiletics, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1914—. Trustee Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa. Democrat. *Author:* Teaching of the Gospel of John, 1904; The Wall and the Gates, 1919; The Holy Spirit in the Gospels, 1926. Contbr. many papers to revs. and mags. *Address:* 31 Alexander St., Princeton, N.J.

SMITH, Joseph, newspaper man; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, Aug. 15, 1853; *s.* Patrick Gerald and Mary (Thornton) S.; grad. Royal Mil. Sch., Dublin; *m.* Janet Wright Worthen, of Lowell, Mass., Jan. 13, 1886. In U.S. cav. service in N.M., Ariz. and Tex., 1873-78; traveled in Brazil, Uruguay and Argentina, 1878-80; founded and edited Sunday Arena, Lowell, 1892; spl. corr. Illustrated American, Chicago Expn., 1893; sec. Lowell Police Commn., 1896-1906; asso. editor Boston Traveler since Mar. 1, 1907. Editor Boston Truth, 1913-14; sec. of publicity for City of Boston, 1922-25. *Author:* The "Scotch-Irish" Shibboleth (pub. by Am. Irish Hist. Soc., Washington), 1898. Has contributed papers on hist. and ethnol. subjects to Pilot. Wrote: The Algerine, Criterion, 1899; Tales of a Trooper, Illustrated American, 1893; Story of the Bones, and Rory Lynch, Harper's Weekly, 1894-97; Personally Conducted Tours, Life, 1897; also numerous sketches in "Life" since 1897. *Home:* 6 Wayne St., Roxbury, Mass.

SMITH, Joseph Francis, clergyman; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 7, 1865; *s.* Thomas and Johanna (Asple) S.; St. John's Cathedral Sch., Cleveland; Am. Assumption Coll., Ont., Can., 1884; studied philosophy, St. Mary's Sem., Cleveland, 1884-86, divinity, 1886-89; LL.D., St. Louis U., 1922. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1889; pastor Ashtabula, O., 1894-1901, St. Philomena's Ch., Cleveland, since 1901; apptd. diocesan consultor, 1921, chmn. bd., 1921; created monsignor and mem. Papal Household by Pope Pius XI, 1921; apptd. vicar gen. Cleveland Diocese, 1922. Republican. *Home:* 13824 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

SMITH, Joseph Lindon, painter; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 11, 1863; *s.* Henry F. and Emma (Greenleaf) S.; ed. pvt. schs., R.I.; studied in sch. of drawing and painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, and at Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Corinna Haven Putnam, at New York, Sept. 18, 1899; children—Rebecca Lindon, Frances Lindon, Lois Lindon. Executed mural decorations in Pub. Library, Boston; mural decorations on exterior of Horticultural Hall, Phila.; work done in Italy, Egypt and Turkey, including copies made for Boston Mus. Fine Arts of so-called "Alexander Sarcophagus" in Imperiol Mus., Constantinople. Received decoration of the III Order, Medijieh, from Sultan of Turkey. Has taken active part in recent excavations in Egypt, in the Valley of the Kings at Luxor; was present at the discovery of the tomb of the parents of Queen Tiy, 1904-05, and of the tomb of the Queen, 1907; taught 3 yrs. at sch. of Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, and at Harvard, 1903 and 1906; has painted in Japan, Korea, Manchuria, China, Cambodia, Java, Southern India, Central America, Honduras and Yucatan. Has prod. a number of pageants and masques. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters (New York), Copley Soc., Arts and Crafts Soc. (Boston). *Clubs:* Century (New York); St. Botolph, Tavern, Harvard Japan, Naniwa, Harvard Travelers, Boston Thursday Evening (Boston). Relief work in France, Belgium and Italy, 1916-19, serving 1 yr. with Y.M.C.A. as head of soldier talent development. *Home:* 132 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Dublin, N.H.

SMITH, J(oseph) Russell, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. Purcellville, Va., Feb. 3, 1874; *s.* Thomas R. and Ellen H. Smith; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898, Ph.D., 1903; U. of Leipzig, 1901-02; fellow in economics, U. of Pa., 1902-03; *m.* Henrietta Stewart, of Greenwich, N.J., June 16, 1898; children—Newlin Russell, James Stewart, Thomas Russell. Instr. history, George Sch., Newtown, Pa., 1896-99; assisted with econ. investigations, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1899-1901; instr. commerce, 1903-06, asst. prof. geography and industry, 1906-09, prof. industry, 1909-19, Wharton Sch. of Finance and Commerce, U. of Pa.; prof. economic geography, Columbia Univ., 1919—. Investigations in North Africa and Southern Europe as to extent and possibilities of a tree crop agriculture, 1913. Pres. Northern Nut Growers' Assn., 1916. Chmn. food commn. of Phila. Home Defense Com., 1917; spl. trade expert, War Trade Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); City (Phila.). *Author:* The Organization of Ocean Commerce, 1905; The Story of Iron and Steel, 1908; The Ocean Carrier, 1908; Industrial and Commercial Geography, 1913; Commerce and Industry, 1915; Elements of Industrial Management, 1916; Influence of the Great War on Shipping, 1918; The World's Food Resources, 1919; Human Geography (a grammar school text) Book I, Peoples and Countries, 1921, Book II, Regions and Trade, 1922; North America, 1925; Geography for Beginners, 1926. Contbr. to mags. and econ. and geog. jours. *Home:* 319 Cedar Lane, Swarthmore, Pa.; (June-Sept.) Round Hill, Virginia.

SMITH, Joseph Sewall, soldier. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SMITH, Julia Holmes, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SMITH, Justin Harvey, author; *b.* Boscawen, N.H., Jan. 13, 1857; *s.* Rev. Ambrose and Cynthia Maria (Egerton) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1877, A.M., 1881, Litt.D., 1920; LL.D., Norwich, 1908; student, Union Theol. Sem., 1879-81; unmarried. Publishing business, 1881-90; mem. firm of Ginn & Co., in charge of editorial dept., 1890-98; prof. modern history, Dartmouth, 1899-1908; mem. visiting com. on Romance philology, Harvard, 1896-1906; mem. advisory com., Am. Hist. Assn., on pub. of Revol. records, 1914; chmn. Hist. MSS. Commn. of Am. Hist. Assn., 1917-23. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., 1911-20; mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., N.H. Hist. Soc., N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc., Mass. Soc. Mil. History, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. Phi Beta Kappa Alumni Assn., Am. Geog. Soc.; gov. N.H. Soc. Colonial Wars, 1912-17. Has traveled in over 40 countries besides Alaska, the Philippines, etc. Received (1920) from Columbia U. the Pulitzer Prize ($2,000) for best book on American history pub. in 1919, and (1923) the First Loubet Prize ($1,000) for "the best book" in English, pub. during the previous five years, on the history, geography, archæology, ethnology, philology or numismatics of N.A. *Clubs:* Century, Authors, Ends of the Earth (New York); University (Boston); Royal Societies (London). *Author:* The Troubadours at Home (2 vols.), 1899; Arnold's March from Cambridge to Quebec, 1903; A Tale of Two Worlds and Five Centuries, 1903; Our Struggle for the Fourteenth Colony—Canada and the Am. Revolution (2 vols.), 1907; The Annexation of Texas, 1911; The War with Mexico (2 vols.), 1919. Editor: The Historie Booke, 1903; Letters of Santa Ana, 1919; also mag. writer. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Laura Rountree, author; July 30, 1876-Feb. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Leon Perdue, educator; *b.* nr. White Plains, Ga., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Rufus Wright and Oreon (Mann) S.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1892; M.S. in chemistry and geology, U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Lewie Bigham, of Covington, Ga., 1892 (died 1901); children—Robert Bigham, Leon Perdue; *m.* 2d, Linnie Malone, of Albany, Ga., 1903; children—Rufus Eugene, Mary Elizabeth, Rosser Malone, Maidee. Dean La Grange (Ga.) Coll., 1903-12; prof. chemistry and geology, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., since 1912, v.p. since 1918. Pres. Ga. State Assn. Colls., 1915-18, Southern Assn. Women's Colls., 1923. Democrat. Methodist. Writer on mineral subjects. *Home:* 104 Clayton St., Macon, Ga.

SMITH, Lewis Worthington, author, coll. prof.; *b.* Malta, Ill., Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* Dwight A. and Sarah Elizabeth (Lewis) S.; studied Beloit (Wis.) Coll.; Ph.B., Fairfield Coll., Neb., 1889; studied U. of Neb.; A.M., Cotner U., Neb., 1901; *m.* Jessica Welborn, of Indianola, Neb., Aug. 24, 1897. High sch. and coll. teacher in Neb. after graduation; prof. English, Tabor Coll., Ia., 1899-1902; prof. English, Drake U., since 1902. On reviewing staff The Dial, 1899-1902. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, S.A.R., Sigma Delta Chi, Sigma Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Iowa Press and Authors' (pres. 1915-16, 1922-24), Prairie (pres. 1916-17), Authors' (London). Editor: Tennyson's The Princess, 1899; Irving's Sketch Book, 1909; Scott's Lay of the Last Minstrel, and Lady of the Lake, 1910; Macaulay's Lays of Ancient Rome, 1911. *Author:* A Modern Composition and Rhetoric, 1901; God's Sunlight, 1901; The Writing of the Short Story, 1902; In the Furrow, 1906; (drama) The Art of Life, presented by Donald Robertson, 1909-10; A Candle and the Stars (serial), 1911; The English Tongue (poems), 1916; The Mechanism of English Style, 1916; Ships in Port (poems), 1916; In Sunday's Tent (poem), 1916; Sun-burst Across the World (patriotic song), 1917; The Sky-Line in English Literature, 1920. Contbr. to the Independent, Forum, Atlantic, North American Rev., etc. *Home:* 4023 Cottage Grove Av., Des Moines, Ia.

SMITH, Livingston Waddell, coll. prof.; *b.* Lexington, Va., May 30, 1876; *s.* Francis H. and Janetta A. (Waddell) S.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1896, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; student, Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Fanny Gay Catlett, of Staunton, Va., Nov. 11, 1908; 1 dau., Janetta Alexander. Instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904-06; prof. mathematics, Washington and Lee U., 1906—. Democrat. Presbyn. Revised, with C. W. Watts, Nichols' Analytic Geometry, and Nichols' Calculus. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

SMITH, Louie Henrie, prof. plant breeding; *b.* Crystal Lake, Ill., Apr. 15, 1872; *s.* Charles Watson and Ann (Robinson) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1897, M.S., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1907; *m.* Bessie I. Morgan, June 18, 1914. Asst. chemist, 1899-03, chief asst. chemist, 1903-05, Ill.

Agrl. Expt. Sta. (U. of Ill.); asst. prof. plant breeding, 1905-11, prof., 1911-20, chief in charge of publications, 1920—, acting head agronomy dept., 1913-14, 1918-19, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Ill. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Lambda Epsilon, Alpha Zeta. Universalist. Author of bulls. and other scientific contbns. along the line of plant breeding and soil survey. *Address:* Rural Route No. 2, Urbana, Ill.

SMITH, Lowell H., army officer; *b.* Santa Barbara, Calif., Oct. 8, 1892; *s.* Jasper G. and Nora M. (Holland) S.; ed. high sch., San Fernando, Calif., and San Fernando Acad.; unmarried. With Aviation Service of Mexican Army, 1915; mechanical engr., silver mines of Nev., 1916-17; enlisted as pvt. Aviation Service, N.A., Apr. 1917; commd. 1st lt., Dec. 1917; capt., Oct. 1918; participated in endurance test, New York to San Francisco, 1919; commd. capt. U.S.A. (regular army), July 1, 1920; comdr. round the world airplaine flight, 1924, a distance approximately of 26,103 miles in 365 hours 11 minutes flying time, and a total period of 175 days between departure from Seattle, Wash., Apr. 6, and return to Seattle, Sept. 28. Holds 16 world flying records for speed, duration and distance. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), "for distinguished service" in World War; Officer Legion of Honor (French); Helen Culver gold medal, "for distinction in broadening the boundaries of world knowledge", 1925; and several other medals. Advanced 1,000 files in promotion list of U.S.A., Feb. 25, 1925. Protestant. *Address:* Rockwell Field, Coronado, Calif.

SMITH, Mabell Shippie Clarke, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1864; *d.* Edward Augustus May and Frances Dexter (Young) Clarke; A.B., Boston U., 1887; A.M., U. of N.C., 1905; *m.* at Boston, F. Alaric Pelton, Oct. 17, 1891 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, at Arden, N.C., James Ravenel Smith, of Charleston, S.C., Oct. 22, 1907 (now dec.). Mem. sch. com., Dedham, Mass., 1893; sec. Mass. Soc. for Univ. Edn. of Women, 1892; pres. Boston Branch of the Assn. of Collegiate Alumnæ, 1892; 3d v.p. Southern Assn. of Coll. Women, 1904. Acting dean of women, U. of Tenn., 1904; on editorial staff the Chautauquan, 1909, asst. editor same, 1910-1914; magazine publicity, Near East Relief, 1922—. Lecturer, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, N.Y. City Bd. of Edn., and before clubs. In Govt. service 13 mos. during war period. Mem. D.A.R., Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Dames, Phi Beta Kappa, Poetry Soc. America, Kappa Kappa Gamma. *Clubs:* Pen and Brush, Pan-Hellenic. *Author:* A Tar-Heel Baron, 1903; The Spirit of French Letters, 1912; Twenty Centuries of Paris, 1913; Ethel Morton Books, 6 vols., 1915; The Maid of Orleans, 1919; Appendix to Duruy's History of France, 1920-25; Heroes of the Black Continent, 1921. Editor: Studies in Dickens, 1910; Dickens Day by Day, 1911. *Home:* 121 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Madison Roswell, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SMITH, Mahlon Ellwood, coll. dean; *b.* Hackensack, N.J., June 15, 1884; *s.* Mahlon Brewster and Mary Ann (Fisk) S.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Blanche Alice Hinman, of Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1912; 1 son, Mahlon Brewster. Asst. instr. and instr. English, 1906-08; asst. prof., 1912-17, prof. English and dir. summer session, 1917-19, Syracuse U.; also organizer evening session (now Sch. of Extension Teaching), same; dean Sch. of Basic Arts and Sciences, Ore. Agrl. Coll., since 1919, also dir. summer session. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Ore. State Teachers' Assn., Ore. Writers' League, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Chi Rho. *Club:* University (Portland). Contbr. to philol. jours. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

SMITH, Marion Couthouy, author; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *d.* Henry Pratt and Maria Couthouy (Williams) S. *Author:* Doctor Marks, Socialist, 1897; The Electric Spirit, and Other Poems, 1906; The Road of Life, and Other Peoms, 1909; The Final Star, 1917; Sphinx of Flight, 1925. Contbr. to mags., chiefly of poems. *Address:* 415 W. 118th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Mary Prudence Wells, author; *b.* Attica, N.Y., July 23, 1840; *d.* Dr. Noah S. and Esther Nims (Coleman) Wells; grad. Greenfield (Mass.) High Sch., 1858, Miss Draper's Female Sem., Hartford, Conn., 1859; became asst. teacher Greenfield High Sch.; later asst. in Franklin Savings Instn., Greenfield, Mass., being the first woman employed in a savings bank in Mass.; *m.* Judge Fayette Smith, of Cincinnati, Apr. 14, 1875 (died Jan. 4, 1903). Hon. pres. Conn. Valley Assn. of Alliance Unitarian Women, Greenfield Woman's Club; hon. mem. Cincinnati Women's Club; pres. Hist. Soc. (Greenfield); hon. pres. Unitarian Woman's Alliance (Greenfield). *Author:* Jolly Good Series (8 vols.), 1875-95; Miss Ellis's Mission, 1886; The Young Puritan Series, 1897-1900; The Old Deerfield Series, 1904-09; Summer Vacation Series, 1914-17. *Home:* Greenfield, Mass.

SMITH, Matthew F., clergyman; *b.* Falls Creek, Pa., Oct. 12, 1882; *s.* John Hunter and Mary (MacDonald) S.; Ph.B., Grove City (Pa.) Coll., 1906, A.M., 1908; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1911; D.D., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1916; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Bargar, Smithfield, O., Jan. 1, 1913. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1911; pastor Hookstown and Mill Creek, Pa., 1911-15, 1st Ch., Beaver Falls, 1915-21, 1st Ch., Indianapolis, since Oct. 1, 1921. Mem. Bd. Nat. Missions. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Republican. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, Indianapolis Athletic. *Home:* 2009 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.

SMITH, (Thomas) Max, musical critic. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SMITH, May Riley, author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 27, 1842; *d.* Justin and Abbey Jane (Hagaman) Riley; ed. Brockport (N.Y.) Collegiate Inst. (non-grad.); *m.* Albert Smith, of Springfield, Ill., Mar. 31, 1869 (died 1919). Episcopalian. Mem. D.A.R. (West Point Chapter), Poetry Soc. of America (v.p.). *Clubs:* Sorosis (pres. 1914-19, now hon. pres.), Meridian, Barnard (hon.), McDowell. *Author:* (poems) The Gift of Gentians, 1882; The Inn of Rest 1888; Sometime and Other Poems, 1892, 2d edit., 1925; Cradle and Arm Chair, 1893; also numerous booklets. Her poems, especially "Sometime" and "Tired Mother" and "The Child in Me" have appeared extensively in newspapers, mags., and compilations. Awarded prize, 1916, in competition for the best poem of the year. *Home:* 151 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Minna Caroline, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, (Edmund) Munroe, univ. prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1854; *s.* Dr. Horatio Southgate and Susan Dwight (Munroe) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1874; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; J.U.D., Univ. of Göttingen, Germany, 1880; LL.D., Columbia, 1904, Amherst, 1916; J.D., Louvain, 1909; *m.* Gertrude Huidekoper, of Phila., Apr. 17, 1890; 1 dau., Gertrude Munroe (Mrs. L. Cushing Goodhue). Instr., 1880-83, adj. prof. history, 1883-91, prof. Roman law and comparative jurispudence, 1891-1922, Bryce prof. European legal history, 1922-24, emeritus, 1924, Columbia. Lecturer Roman law, Georgetown Law School, Washington, 1901-23. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Acad. Polit. Science, Istituto di Storia del Diritto Romano, Catania, Italy; v.p. Internat. Acad. Comparative Law, The Hague; pres. Am. Polit. Science Assn., 1917. Editor Political Science Quarterly, 1886-1924. *Author:* Bismarck and Germany Unity, 1898, 3d edit., 1923; Out of Their Own Mouths, 1917; Militarism and Statecraft, 1918; also legal articles in Harper's Classical Dictionary, Lalor's Cyclo. of Political Science, the Universal Cyclo., Internat. Cyclo., etc. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 145 E. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Nora Archibald, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., *d.* Robert N. and Helen E. (Dyer) S.; family removed to Calif., 1873; A.B., Santa Barbara (Calif.) Coll., 1877; took various degrees in kindergarten training schs.; taught in Mex. and Ariz.; in 1880 joined her sister (Kate Douglas Wiggin) in kindergarten work and was for some yrs. supt. Silver St. Kindergartens, San Francisco. *Author:* The Children of the Future, 1898; Under the Cactus Flag, 1899; The Kindergarten in a Nutshell, 1899; The Message of Froebel, 1900; Three Little Marys, 1902; Nelson, the Adventurer, 1906; The Adventures of a Doll, 1907; The Doll's Calendar, 1909; The Home-Made Kindergarten, 1912; Old, Old Tales from the Old, Old Book, 1916; Plays and Pantomimes for Children, 1917; The Christmas Child, 1920; Action-Poems and Plays for Children, 1923; Boys and Girls of Bookland, 1923; Twilight Stories, 1925; Kate Douglas Wiggin as Her Sister Knew Her, 1925; also (in collaboration with Kate Douglas Wiggin) The Story Hour, 1891; Children's Rights, 1893; Republic of Childhood (3 vols.); Froebel's Gifts, 1896; Froebel's Occupations, 1896; Kindergarten Principles and Practice, 1897; Golden Numbers, 1902; The Posy Ring, 1903; The Fairy Ring, 1906; Pinafore Palace, 1907; Magic Casements, 1907; Tales of Laughter, 1908; Tales of Wonder, 1909; The Talking Beasts, 1911. *Home:* Hollis, York Co., Me.

SMITH, Norman Kemp, college prof. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Oberlin, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 22, 1840; *s.* George R. and Salome (Kemp) S.; ed. W. Jersey Acad., Bridgeton, N.J., 1859, Poly. Inst., Phila., etc.; studied engring; *m.* Charlotte Hill, of Bernardston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1876; children—Winifred Hill, Percival Hill. Started, 1863, business which is now Ferracute Machine Co.; invented and designed its standard products. Has made occasional European tours of engring. observation; awarded about 70 patents upon mech. inventions. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Franklin Inst., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd.; fellow A.A.A.S. N.J. commr. to Pan-Am. Expn., 1901. *Clubs:* Lotus, Engineers' (New York); Engineers', Art (Phila.); Cohanzilk Country. *Author:* Press Working of Metals, 1896; Tho Material, Why Not Immortal? 1920. Contbr. to engring. jours. and procs. Took active interest in Anti-Slavery cause, later in Y.M.C.A. and woman suffrage. *Home:* "Lochwold," Bridgeton, N.J.

SMITH, O(nnie) Warren, clergyman, author; *b.* Weyanwega, Wis., Oct. 2, 1872; *s.* Warren M. and Mary Jane (Sanders) S.; student Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1893-95; *m.* Nellie Blanche Sanders, of Ashland, Wis., June 9, 1897; 1 dau., Mrs. Mary Lucile Haglund. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; joined Congl. Ch., 1900; pastor Durand, Wis., 1900-04, Washburn, 1904-18, Evansville since 1918. Republican. *Author:* Trout Lore, 1917; Casting Tackle and Methods, 1920; The Pike Book, 1922; Told by the Campfire, 1922. Angling editor Outdoor Life. Contbr. to various publs. on angling and outdoor topics; lecturer. Hon. mem. many rod and gun clubs thruout U.S. Nat. dir. Isaac Walton League (v.p. Wis. chapter); mem. Am. Fisheries Soc. Mem. Modern Woodmen America, etc. *Home:* Evansville, Wis.

SMITH, Oramandal, farmer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, Ormond Gerald, publisher; *b.* N.Y. City, 1860; *s.* Francis Shubael and Mary Jellett (Duff) S.; B.A., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Grace Hewitt Pellett, of N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1899 (dec.); 1 son, Gerald Hewitt. Founder Ainslee's Popular, Peoples, Smith's, Top Notch and Picture Play mags., and pub. books comprising about 3,500 titles; now pres. Street & Smith Corpn., Ainslee's Mag. Co., Smith Pub. Co.; dir. New York County Bank. Dir. New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York Free Dispensary; gov. French Museum of New York. Mem. Soc. War of 1812. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Riding. *Home:* 7 E. 78th St. *Office:* 79 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Orrin Harold, prof. physics; *b.* Iveyville, Ia., Sept. 1, 1884; *s.* Howes and Frances Henrietta (Bosisto) S.; grad. high sch., Corning, Ia., 1904; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1908; A.M., U. of Ill., 1909, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Jessie C. Lyon, of Geneseo, Ill., June 15, 1911; children—Vernon Maurice, Marjorie Durling. Prof. physics, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1914-25; prof. physics, De Pauw U., Greencastle, Ind., since 1925; visiting prof. physics, under Rockefeller Foundation, at Nat. Southeaster U., Nanking, China, 1922-23. Mem. S.A.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1918. Fellow Ia. Acad. Science (pres. 1924-25), Ia. Assn. Science Teachers (pres. 1923-24), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Kappa Delta Pi; asso. mem. Am. Physical Soc. Methodist. Speaker and writer on scientific subjects. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

SMITH, Otterbein Oscar, clergyman; *b.* nr. Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill., Mar. 6, 1858; *s.* Rev. Oscar F. and Esther A. (Lynn) S.; ed. pub. schs., Ill., and under tutelage studied theology under pvt. tutors and at Chicago Theol. Sem.; D.D., Capital U., Okla., 1905; *m.* Emma V. Ginsberg, of Elmwood, Ill., Mar. 11, 1879; children—Milo Oscar, Mrs. Edith Amelia Perdue, Mrs. Alma Jessis Harris, Mrs. Isabel Esther Lane. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Neponset, Ill., 1886-90, Wayne, 1891-93, 2d Ch., Moline, Ill., 1893-95, Traer, Ia., 1895-99;

state supt. S.S. work, Ia., 1899-1904; pastor 1st Ch., Council Bluffs, 1905-11 ($50,000 ch. bldg. erected), 1st Ch., Pierre, S.D., 1912-16, Ainsworth, Neb., 1916-19, 1st Ch., Fremont, Neb., 1919-23, First Ch., Pueblo, Colo., 1923—. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Child Life and Sex Hygiene, 1912. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. Contbr. on psychic topics. *Home:* 220 W. Evans Av., Pueblo, Colo.

SMITH, Paul Jordan, author; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Apr. 19, 1885; *s.* Rev. J. Wesley and Lucy (Jordan) S.; student Emory and Henry Coll., 1903-04; B.A., U. of Chattanooga, 1906; studied Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1907-08, U. of Chicago, 1912, U. of Calif., 1914-15; *m.* Sarah Bixby, of Claremont, Calif., Mar. 30, 1916; children—Isabel Jordan, Wilbur Jordan, Ralph Wendell. Instr. in English, U. of Calif., 1914-16; instr. in English novel extension div., same univ., 1918-20. Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* The Soul of Woman, 1916; Cables of Cobweb, 1923; On Strange Altars, 1924; Nomad, 1925; also book revs. and critical articles to newspapers and mags. *Home:* Erewhon, Claremont, Calif.

SMITH, Payson, educator; *b.* Portland, Me., Feb. 11, 1873; *s.* John Parker and Margaret (Bolton) S.; ed. Westbrook Sem., and Tufts Coll., hon. A.M., 1903; LL.D., U. of Me. 1908; Litt.D., Bates, 1909, Bowdoin, 1911; *m.* Carrie Emily Swasey, of Canton, Me., Apr. 18, 1898; 1 son, Norman S. Was instr. Greek, Westbrook Sem.; prin. high schs. and supt. schs., Canton, Me.; supt. schs., Auburn, Me., 1904-07; state supt. pub. schs. of Me., 1907-17; state commr. of edn. of Mass. since July 1, 1917; *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* State House, Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Percey Franklyn, mathematician; *b.* Nyack, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1867; *s.* James and Maria Jane (Demarest) S.; Ph.B., Yale, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, Paris, 1894-96; *m.* Julia C. Lum, of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 23, 1890; *m.* 2d, Ethel Harned Gauvran, Nov. 11, 1922. Instr. mathematics, 1888-94, asst. prof., 1895-1900, prof. since 1900, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale) Mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Math. Soc. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Elementary Calculus, 1902; Four-Place Logarithmic Tables, 1902; Elements of Differential Calculus (editor with W. A. Granville), 1904; Elements of Analytic Geometry (with A. S. Gale), 1905; Introduction to Analytic Geometry (with same), 1905; Theoretical Mechanics (with W. R. Longley), 1910; Elementary Analysis (with W. A. Granville), 1910. *Address:* Sheffield Hall, New Haven, Conn.

SMITH, Philip Sidney, geologist; *b.* Medford, Mass., July 28, 1877; *s.* Sidney L. and Kate (Butler) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Lenore W. Kinney, of Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 26, 1900; children—Sidney Butler, Katharine, Constance. Asst. and instr. in geology and physiography, Harvard, 1900-06; with U.S. Geol. Survey since 1906, as asst. geologist, geologist, administrative geologist, acting dir., and chief Alaskan geologist. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Geographers, Soc. Econ. Geologists; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Engring. Standards Com., Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Delta Upsilon, Cosmos, Harvard, Federal (Washington, D.C.); Travellers (Harvard); Explorers (New York). Writer various reports on areal, economic and physiographic geology, in Publs. U.S. Geol. Survey and tech. journals. *Home:* 3249 Newark St., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, Preserved, college professor; *b.* Cincinnati, July 22, 1880; *s.* Henry Preserved (D.D.) and Anna (Macneale) S.; Lawrenceville Sch., 1896-97; B.A., Amherst, 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; Litt.D., Muhlenberg, 1922; *m.* Helen I. Kendall, Walpole, Mass., Apr. 28, 1909 (died Dec. 23, 1913); 1 dau., Priscilla; *m.* 2d, Lucy H. Humphrey, N.Y. City, June 20, 1918. Instr. polit. science, Williams Coll., 1904-06; fellow in history, Amherst, 1907-14; lecturer history, Harvard, 1919-20; prof. history, Cornell U., 1922—. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Chi Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Critical Study of Luther's Table Talk, 1907; Life and Letters of Martin Luther, 1911, 2d edit., 1914; The Age of the Reformation, 1920; A Short History of Christian Theophagy, 1922; Erasmus: A Study of His Life, Ideals, and Place in History, 1923. Translator and editor: Luther's Correspondence and Other Contemporary Letters, Vol. I, 1913, Vol. II (with C. M. Jacobs), 1917; Conversations with Luther (with H. P. Gallinger), 1915. Contbr. to Ency. Britannica, New Internat. Ency., and to many Am., English, German and French mags. and revs. *Club:* University. *Address:* 156 Cascadilla Pk., Ithaca, N.Y.

SMITH, Ralph Eliot, plant pathologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1874; *s.* Obed F. and Emily M. (Simpson) S.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1894; U. of Munich, Germany, 1898; *m.* Jessie A. Carroll, of Wilmington, O., June 28, 1896; 1 son, William Carroll (dec.). Instr. in botany, 1894-96, asst. prof., 1896-1903, Mass. Agrl. Coll.; asst. prof. plant pathology, 1903-08, asso. prof., 1908-11, prof. since July 1, 1911, U. of Calif. Republican. Mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Société Mycologique de France, A.A.A.S., Phi Sigma Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Chi. *Club:* Faculty (U. of Calif.). *Home:* 2721 Hillegass Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SMITH, Ralph Winfield; *b.* Volo, Lake Co., Ill., June 29, 1871; *s.* Charles D. and Jennie (Paddock) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Katherine Donovan, of Denver, Colo., Mar. 25, 1911; 1 dau., Alaine Claire. Admitted to bar in Ohio, 1893, Ill., 1893, Colo., 1897, also U.S. courts; v.p. Am. Bonding Co. of Baltimore, Md., 1897-1904, in charge of business from Denver to Pacific Coast; pres. Raph W. Smith Co., ins. agency; v.p. and gen. western mgr. Nat. Surety Co. of New York since Sept. 9, 1904; mem. Bd. of Pardons, Colo., 1903-10; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. U.S. food administrator for Denver; exec. chmn. League for Nat. Defense; state inspr. Am. Protective League of U.S. Mem. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. for Colo. Mem. Am. Automobile Assn. of New York (v.p.), Denver Civic and Commercial Assn., S.A.R. Republican. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Denver, Republican, Rotary, Denver Athletic, Denver Motor, Denver Country, Lakewood Country, 100 Per Cent Am. Loyalty Club (pres.). *Home:* 1305 E. 7th Av. *Office:* Coronado Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SMITH, Raymond Underwood, lawyer; *b.* Wells River, Vt., Sept. 11, 1875; *s.* Edgar W. and Emma M. (Gates) S.; C.E., Norwich U., 1894; *m.* Georgie A. Burr, of Lexington, Mass., 1922. Admitted to Vt. bar, 1897, and practiced at Wells River, later at Woodsville, N.H.; solicitor Grafton Co., N.H., 1915-19; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of N.H., since 1922. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Woodsville, N.H.

SMITH, Reuben Valentine, clergyman, educator; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 14, 1877; *s.* Benjamin L. and Mary Ann (Poth) Schmitt; grad. Central High Sch., Columbus; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, 1896; grad. with honors, Theol. Sem., same univ., 1899; studied univs. of Mich. and Calif., and Cornell U., M.A., Mich., 1917; *m.* Nora Elizabeth Mangold, of Columbus, July 6, 1910. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1899; pastor Mercer Co., O., and Marion, Ind., until 1906; prof. classical langs., Capital U., since 1906, dean since 1923. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South. *Home:* 409 S. Parkview Av., Bexley, Columbus, O.

SMITH, Richard Hewlett, banker; *b.* Richmond, Va., July 27, 1859; *s.* Samuel Brown and Margaret (Strother) S.; ed. Strother's Univ. Sch., Richmond, and under Thomas H. Norwood; *m.* Mary Donthat Barton, of Fauquier Co., Va., Oct. 18, 1882. With Planters Nat. Bank, Richmond, since 1885, beginning as clk. and successively cashier, 1892, v.p., 1911, pres., 1915, chmn. bd. since Aug. 18, 1920; served as dep. treas. City of Richmond. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com. for State of Va. for the three loans, World War, exceeding quota in each campaign. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Virginia Boat. *Home:* 4050 Forest Hill Av. *Office:* Planters Nat. Bank, Richmond, Va.

SMITH, Richard Mason, pediatrist; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Mar. 18, 1881; *s.* Leonard R. and Mary I. (Mason) S.; A.B., Williams, 1903; M.D., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Ethel Brush, of Cambridge, Vt., Sept. 25, 1909. Interne Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1907-09, Children's Hosp., 1909; practiced at Boston since 1909; formerly asst. visiting phys. children's med. dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; visiting phys. Boston Floating Hosp.; asso. phys. Children's Hosp.; visiting phys. Infants' Hosp.; asst. prof. child hygiene, Harvard Med. Sch. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., N.E. Pediatric Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Rho Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Union. *Author:* The Baby's First Two Years, 1915; From Infancy to Childhood, 1925. *Home:* 120 Marlboro St. *Office:* 66 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

SMITH, Richard Root, surgeon; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 10, 1869; *s.* J. Morgan and Cordelia (Root) S.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1884-87; U. of Mich. Med. Dept., 1892; attended European clinics, 18 mos., 1895-97; *m.* Myra R. Wonderly, of Grand Rapids, Apr. 27, 1898; children—Mrs. Dorothy Wonderly McAllister, Beatrice Raiguel. Practiced at Grand Rapids since 1898; specializes in gynecology; ex-chmn. staff Blodgett Hosp.; ex-trustee Welfare Union; an organizer Grand Rapids Clinic, now chmn. staff. Organizer and comdr. Hosp. Unit Q, World War; in service 1917-May 1919, in France 1 yr. F.A.C.S.; fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc.; mem. Am., Mich. State and Kent Co. med. socs., Chicago Gynecol. Soc., Detroit Surg. Club, Alpha Delta Phi, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent County. *Home:* 135 Madison Av. *Office:* Grand Rapids Clinic, Grand Rapids, Mich.

SMITH, Robert Edwin, author, clergyman; *b.* Quitman Co., Ga., Feb. 23, 1866; *s.* John Thomas and Lucinda (Jackson) S.; Baylor U., 1890-94; *m.* Clara Ara McMahan, of Crawford, Tex., Nov. 1, 1893; children—Pauline, Orbie Lee, Carlton Jackson, Hortense, Edwin Moore. Ordained ministry Missionary Bapt. Ch., 1890; pastor Shiloh Ch., McLennan Co., Tex., 1890-96, Crawford, 1896-1900, Meridian, 1900-05, Rule, 1905-10, De Leon, 1910-16, Lorena, 1916-19, Holland, 1919-22. Dean, Highland Bapt. Ch., Waco, Tex., 1922—. Trustee Bishop Coll., Marshall, Tex. Democrat. *Author:* Some Things Under the Sun, 1895; Christianity and the Race Problem, 1922; Little Foxes in the Baptist Vineyard, 1923; The Christian Sabbath Restated, 1926. *

SMITH, Robert Keating, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* George Robert Keating and Anna Amelia (Gooch) S.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1889; B.A., Harvard, 1893; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1895; *m.* Bertha Helena Wiles, of Albany, N.Y., June 17, 1896; children—Mabel Wiles, Helen Lord. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1896-1901; asst. Grace Ch., Newton, Mass., 1901-06; rector Ch. of Atonement, Westfield, Mass., 1906—. Civilian chaplain, Camp Bartlett, Westfield, 1917. Visitor from P.E. Ch. to Czechoslovak Ch., 1920, 23; asst. chaplain Internat. Boy Scout Camp, London, July 1920. Member National Council Boy Scouts America; dir. Westfield br. Mass. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Children. Republican. Mason (K.T.). Collaborator with William F. Clapp of R.K. Smith and W.F. Clapp collection of N.E. mollusks in Agassiz Mus., Harvard. Author of pamhlets and articles on Czechoslovaks and Mediæval history of Bohemia. *Home:* Tekoa Terrace, Westfield, Mass.

SMITH, Robert P(hilip), clergyman, educator; *b.* Groveport, O., Apr. 7, 1863; *s.* Stephen and Abigail (Ayers) S.; B.S., Ohio Normal Univ., 1889, M.S., 1892; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1895; A.M., Mont. Wesleyan U., 1902; D.D., Kan. Wesleyan, 1906, Ohio Wesleyan, 1907; *m.* Jennie Patrick, of Alger, O., June 15, 1893; children—Lois, Ruth. Teacher pub. schs. of Ohio, and supt. graded schs., Beaver Dam, O., 2 yrs.; taught Greek and gen. history, Mont. Wesleyan U., 1 yr.; ordained M.E. ministry, 1896; pastor Sheridan, Mont., 1896-99, Dillon, 1899-1903, St. Paul's Ch., Helena, Mont., 1903-05; chancellor, 1904-07, pres., 1907-08, Mont. Wesleyan U.; pres. Kan. Wesleyan U., Salina, 1908-15, and prof. philosophy and ethics, same, 1908-13; pastor First M.E. Ch., Bozeman, Mont., Sept. 1915—; pastor 1st M.E. and 1st Presbyn. chs., Bozeman, in federation, 1918-19. Founder and editor Mont. Methodist Messenger, 4 yrs. Mem. commn. and del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911; del. Gen. Conf., Minneapolis, 1912; Nat. Methodist Brotherhood Conv., Minneapolis, 1912; del. Internat. Conv. Rotary Clubs, Edinburgh, 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Rotary Club, Q.K. Club. *Author:* Spiritual Value of Work, 1914; The More Excellent Way, 1916; Religious Optimism, 1922. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

SMITH, Robert Shufeldt, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, R(obert) Waverley, banker; *b.* Buckingham Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1865; *s.* Robert Bolyn and Mary (Taylor) S.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1887; *m.* Etta Jane Sealy, Galveston, Tex., Sept. 29, 1896. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1889; city atty., Galveston, 1893-97; pres. First Nat. Bank, Galveston, since Jan. 1, 1901. Author of the commission feature of the original Galveston Commission

Charter, 1901; chmn. Galveston Deep Water Com.; regent U. of Tex.; trustee Rosenberg Library, Galveston. Democrat. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Bankers, Nassau Country (New York). *Home:* 822 Tremont St. *Office:* Strand and 22d St., Galveston, Tex.

SMITH, Robinson, author; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 27, 1876; *s.* James Allwood and Caroline Elizabeth (Robinson) S.; A.B., Yale, 1898, A.M., 1901; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1900; *m.* Martha Butler, of San Francisco, June 6, 1905 (died 1910); 1 dau., Lucinda Noble. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Soul-at-Arms and Other Poems, 1900; Dream and Drama (poems), 1910; Life of Cervantes, 1914; Food Values and the Rationing of a Country, 1918; Solution of the Synoptic Problem, 1920, 22; The Solution of the Homeric Question, 1923. Compiler: English Quotations, 1907; The Children's Bible, 1911; A Consecutive Life of Christ, 1911; The Flower of English Poetry, 1912. Translator: The Earliest Lives of Dante, 1901; Don Quijote, 1910, 14. Working on Belgian relief com. in Belgium and France, 1914-19; maj. Am. Red Cross, 1919-20, service in Russia. *Home:* 12 rue de France, Nice, France.

SMITH, Roland Cotton, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SMITH, Roy Campbell, naval officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SMITH, Ruby Green (Mrs. Albert W. Smith); *b.* Rush County, Ind., Jan. 6, 1878; *d.* Dr. Alpheus W. and Marcella J. (Hayes) Green; A.B., Stanford U., 1902, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Cornell, 1914; *m.* Albert W. Smith, of Cornell U., Aug. 16, 1905; children—Alpheus Waldo, Dorothy M., (Mrs. Harold Raynolds), Ruth Althea. Student asst. and instr., Stanford U., 1900-1903; teacher English and science, high sch., Stockton, Calif., 1904; instr. in research, Stanford U., 1904-05; lecturer Chautauqua Instn., 1913, 14; specialist in city orgn., U.S. Dept. Agr., extension service, 1917-18; asst. dir. N.Y. State Food Commn., Oct.-Dec. 1918; state leader Home Bur. Orgn., N.Y. State Extension Service, Jan. 1919—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Delta Epsilon, Kappa Alpha Theta. Writer, public speaker, organizer. *Home:* 13 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

SMITH, Ruel Perley, author; *b.* Bangor, Me., Dec. 16, 1869; *s.* Ruel and Maria (Wood) S.; ed. Bangor pub. schs., and Harvard Law Sch.; *m.* Miss Ellen M. Cyr, June 19, 1896. *Author:* The Rival Campers, 1905; The Rival Campers Afloat, 1906; The Rival Campers Ashore, 1907; Prisoners of Fortune, 1907; Jack Harvey's Adventures, 1908. *Home:* 78 Hawthorne St., Brooklyn. *Office:* New York World, New York, N.Y.

SMITH, S(amuel) Archibald, educator; *b.* Wilton, N.H., Nov. 27, 1870; *s.* Samuel Wood and Frances Cornelia (Jones) S.; grad. Lancaster (Mass.) Acad., 1890; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Isabelle Morse Blackburn, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 6, 1898; children—S(amuel) Archibald, George Dimock, Ruth Blackburn, Jane Wallace. Prin. high sch., Wilton, N.H., 1894-95; instr. English and German, Lancaster (Mass.) Acad., 1895-96; prin. Free Acad., Glastonbury, Conn., 1896-99; master in English, Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1899-1907; headmaster same, 1907-15; ednl. work and lecturing, 1915-18; headmaster Friends' Acad., Locust Valley, N.Y., 1918—. Mem. Headmasters' and Schoolmasters' assns. (N.Y. City), N.H. Hist. Soc. Republican. Mem. Society of Friends. *Author:* Puer Qui Ad Ludum Ire Noluit (Latin play), 1923. *Home:* Locust Valley, L.I., N.Y.

SMITH, Samuel Edwin, psychiatrist; *b.* Gosport, Ind., Aug. 31, 1861; *s.* John W. (M.D.) and Mary E. (Davis) S.; B.S., Ind. U., 1882, M.S., 1885; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1884; *m.* Martha June Rogers, of Bloomington, Ind., May 6, 1891; children—Edwin Rogers, Samuel Rogers. Practiced at Gosport, 1884-88; asst. phys. Northern Ind. Hosp. for Insane, Logansport, 1888-91; med. supt. Eastern Ind. Hosp. for Insane, Richmond, 1891-1923. Planned and supervised construction Southeastern Ind. Hosp. for Insane at Madison, Ind.; president of the commission on location of Ind. State Penal Farm, 1913, and advisor to bd. trustees. Chmn. Joint Purchasing Com. for all Ind. pub. instns.; mem. Ind. Com. on Mental Defectives; Com. on Relocation of Ind. Reformatory; exec. com. Riley Memorial Hosp. for Children. Alumni trustee Ind. U., 1916-25, and provost, 1923—. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1914-15), Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Ind. State Conf. Charities and Correction (pres. 1910), Ind. State Med. Assn., Marion County Med. Soc., Phi Kappa Psi, Indiana Soc. of Chicago. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Indianapolis Athletic. Author of many published addresses and papers concerning treatment of insane and defective classes. *Home:* 37 W. Fall Creek Boul., Indianapolis, Ind.

SMITH, Samuel William, ex-congressman; *b.* Tp. of Independence, Oakland Co., Mich., Aug. 23, 1852; *s.* Nicholas B. and Mary (Phillips) S.; ed. at Clarkston and Detroit, Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1878; *m.* Alida Deland, Dec. 1880. Began practice of law at Pontiac, Mich., 1879. Pros. atty., Oakland Co., 1880-84; elected mem. Mich. Senate, 1884; mem. 55th to 63d Congresses (1897-1915), 6th Mich. Dist.; resumed practice. Republican. *Home:* Pontiac, Mich.

SMITH, Seth MacCuen, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., Pa., Mar. 6, 1863; *s.* George Washington (M.D.) and Elizabeth (MacCuen) S.; Hollidaysburg Acad.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1884; *m.* Virginia Allen, of Germantown, Pa., Oct. 24, 1889; children—George Allen, Elizabeth MacCuen (Mrs. Stuart L. Bullivant), Lewis MacCuen. Practiced at Phila. since 1885; prof. otology, Jefferson Med. Coll., since 1904; attending otologist, Jefferson Coll. Hosp.; surgeon in charge ear, nose and throat, Germantown Hosp.; attdg. otologist and laryngologist, Jewish Hosp.; cons. otologist Memorial and Oncologic hosp. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1917. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Phila. Cricket, Germantown Cricket, Coll. of Phys. of Phila. Club, Med. Club of Phila. Editor: Atlas and Epitome of Otology (Brühl-Politzer), 1902; also chapter on Diseases of Ear, in Modern Treatment by American and English Authorities (Hare), 1911, and chapter on Diseases of Middle Ear in Sajous' Analytic Cyclo. of Practical Medicine, 1914. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 218 W. Chelten Av., Germantown, Phila. *Office:* 1429 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

SMITH, Seymour Wemyss, writer, editor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 18, 1896; *s.* Rev. Wemyss (M.A., B.A., Oxford) and Madeleine (Putney) S.; ed. priv. schs.; unmarried. Spl. feature writer N.Y. Sun and Herald, 1917-18; financial and feature editor Hartford Courant, 1918-23; now editor The Financial Digest (New York and Hartford); pres. Financial Digest Co. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. on financial and business subjects, including feature articles N.Y. Herald, Boston Transcript, etc. Mem. Authors' League America (chmn. press com.), Newspaper Club of New York. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Hartford, Conn. Trust Bldg., Hartford, Conn.

SMITH, Sidney, cartoonist; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 13, 1877; *s.* T. H. (M.D.) and Frances A. (Shafer) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Gertrude C. Craddock, of Pittsburgh, Pa. Began as cartoonist, Bloomington Sunday Eye, 1895; successively with Indianapolis News, Indianapolis Press, Phila. Inquirer, Pittsburgh Post, Pittsburgh Press, Indianapolis Sentinel, Toledo News-Bee, Chicago Examiner; with Chicago Tribune since 1911; creator of "The Gumps" and "Old Doc Yak." *Clubs:* Forty, Chicago Athletic. *Address:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Illinois.

SMITH, Sidney Irving, biologist; Feb. 18, 1843-May 17, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Sion Bass, lawyer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Dec. 8, 1865; *s.* James Wilson and Anna E. (Salisbury) S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, 1886, M.A., 1889; *m.* Anna Mae, *d.* late Milton B. Goff, LL.D., Chancellor of Western U. of Pa., June 13, 1893. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1889; practiced in Meadville, 1889-1900, since in Pittsburgh. Professorial lecturer on mining law, State Coll., Pa., since 1914; pres. Winfield R. R. Co. Mem. Engrs'. Soc. Western Pa., Phi Kappa Psi (past nat. pres.). Republican. Pres. trustees N. Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh. Mason (32°). *Home:* Bellevue, Pa. *Office:* 2215 Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

SMITH, Solomon Albert, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28, 1877; *s.* Byron Laflin and Carrie Cornelia (Stone) S.; B.A., Yale, 1899; *m.* Fredrika Shumway, of Chicago, June 2, 1900; children—Mari Shumway, Solomon Byron, Edward Byron, Caroline Byron. Entered service of Northern Trust Co. of Chicago (of which father was pres.), 1900, becoming asst. cashier, 1902, 2d v.p., 1905, v.p., 1910, and succeeded father as pres. upon his death, 1914; dir. Commonwealth Edison Co., Public Service Co. of Northern Ill. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, University, Old Elm, Onwentsia. *Home:* (summer) Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Northern Trust Co., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Stevenson, psychologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 29, 1883; *s.* Rev. Henry Augustus (D.D.) and Martha Louise (Stevenson) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1904, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1905, Columbia U., New York, 1905-06; *m.* Ruth Arvilla Norton, Dec. 2, 1920. Asst. in psychology, Columbia, 1905-06; prof. psychology, Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1906-11, U. of Wash., since 1911, also head of dept.; dir. psychol. clinic and Gatzert Foundation for Child Welfare; psychologist to Juvenile Court, Seattle. In charge intelligence testing, 13th Naval Dist., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Psychologists, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Wash. and Columbia U.). *Author:* General Psychology in Terms of Behavior (with Edwin Guthrie), 1921. Prof. clin. psychology, U. of Hawaii, 1923-24. *Home:* 1416 E. 41st St., Seattle, Wash.

SMITH, Stuart Robertson, lawyer; *b.* Tyler, Smith Co., Tex., Oct. 6, 1867; *s.* Edward Willis and Jonnie (Robertson) S.; ed. common schs. of Tex.; *m.* Ida Jarvis, of Smith Co., Tex., Dec. 18, 1901. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1890; dist. atty. 7th Jud. Dist. Tex., 1896-98; mem. firm Smith, Crawford & Sonfield; identified with much important litigation in Tex. Del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920. Baptist. *Home:* Beaumont, Tex.

SMITH, Susan T., librarian; *b.* Marysville, Calif.; *d.* William and Susannah (Teegarden) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. of Oakland; library training U. of Calif. and Columbia U. Librarian, Chico (Calif.) Normal Sch., 1901-08; reference librarian Calif. State Library, 1908-21; librarian Sacramento City Library since July 1, 1921. Mem. A.L.A., Calif. Library Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Calif. Federation Business and Professional Women's Clubs (pres. 1921-23), Sacramento Chamber Commerce (dir. 1924-27). *Address:* City Library, Sacramento, Calif.

SMITH, Sydney, judge; *b.* Lexington, Miss., Apr. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas W. and Sarah Ann (West) S.; ed. pub. schs. Lexington and U. of Miss. Law Sch.; *m.* Matty Leigh Smith, of Crystal Springs, Miss., Apr. 9, 1896. Admitted to bar, 1893, and practiced at Lexington; mem. firm Tackett & Smith, 1895-1906. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1900-1906; judge Circuit Ct., 4th Jud. Dist., Sept. 1906-May 1909; asso. justice Supreme Ct., Miss., 1909-12; chief justice, Aug. 1912—. Democrat. Prof. law, Millsaps Coll. Law Sch., 1915-17. Baptist. *Home:* 855 N. Jefferson St., Jackson, Miss.

SMITH, Theobald, pathologist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., July 31, 1859; *s.* Philip and Theresa (Kexel) S.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1881; M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1883; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1901; LL.D., U. of Chicago, 1907, Washington U., 1915; Sc.D., Harvard, 1910, Yale, Princeton, 1917; hon. M.D., U. of Breslau, 1911; hon. Dr. Royal Vet. Head, Budapest; *m.* Lilian H. Egleston, of Washington, May 17, 1888; children—Dorothea Egleston, Lilian Hillyer (Mrs. Robert F. Foerster), Philip Hillyer. Dir. pathol. lab., Bur. Animal Industry, Dept. Agr., 1884-95; dir. pathol. lab., Mass. State Board Health, 1895-1915. Prof. bacteriology, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1886-95; prof. comparative pathology, Harvard U., 1896-1915; dir. dept. of animal pathology, Rockefeller Inst. for Medical Research, 1915— (mem. bd. dirs. 1901—); mem. bd. trustees, Carnegie Instn., Washington. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists; hon. mem. Soc. de Pathol. Exotique (Paris, France), Royal Acad. (Denmark), Reale Istituto (Lombardo, Italy), Swedish Med. Soc., Medico-Chirurg. Soc. and Royal Coll. of Phys. (Edinburgh); fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (London). Contbr. numerous med. jours. on the nature and causation of infectious diseases. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

SMITH, Theodore Clarke, coll. prof.; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., May 18, 1870; *s.* Azariah and Sophia (Van Duzer) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1896; studied U. of Wis., 1895, Harvard, 1896, U. of Paris, 1896-97, U. of Berlin, 1897; unmarried. Asst. prof. Am. history and polit. science, Ohio State U., 1901-03; prof. Am. history, Williams Coll., since 1903. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Mass. Hist. Soc. *Author:* Liberty and Free Soil Par-

ties in the Northwest, 1898; Political Reconstruction (in Cambridge Modern History, VII), 1903; Parties and Slavery, 1851-59, 1906; Wars Between England and America, 1914; Life and Letters of James Abram Garfield, 1925. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

SMITH, Thomas, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMITH, Thomas B., mayor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 2, 1869; *s.* Thomas B. and Isabella (Cairns) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Bessie Barrett, of Reading, Pa., Mar. 26, 1896; children—Ruth (Mrs. William S. Robertson), Davis P., Harvey B., Thomas B., Fred B., Elizabeth C. Messenger boy, main office Pa. R.R., 1881; clerk same, 1882-86; resigned; was with Adam A. Catanoch, mcht., Phila., 1886-90; entered service of Phila. Record, 1890; became connected with Nat. Surety Co., 1897, now resident v.p.; pres. Thomas B. Smith Co., surety and gen. ins.; dir., v.p. Glenside (Pa.) Nat. Bank, Glenside Title & Trust Co. Mem. Common Council, Phila., 1892-1904; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1905, and spl. session, 1906; postmaster, Phila., 1911-13; mem. Pa. Pub. Service Commn., 1915; mayor of Phila., 1916-20. Mem. Del. River Bridge Joint Commn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Sons of Vets. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers', Clover. *Home:* Glenside, Montgomery Co., Pa. *Office:* Lincoln Bldg., Phila., Pa.

SMITH, Thomas Berry, coll. prof.; *b.* nr. Bowling Green, Mo., Dec. 7, 1850; *s.* William Hugh and Isabella (Fullerton) S.; student Pardee Coll., Mo., 1868-69; A.B., Pritchett Coll., Mo., 1873, A.M., 1879; grad. studies in chemistry, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1875-76, U. Chicago, summer, 1908, U. of Colo. summer, 1919; LL.D., Central Wesleyan Coll., Mo., 1914; *m.* Emma Marvin Newland, of Richmond, Mo., Dec. 27, 1877; children—Erle Verner (dec.), Beryl Dean (Mrs. H. M. Ivy), Walton Caples, Shirley Steele. Prof. chemistry and physics, Carleton Coll., Minn., 1879-80; prof. natural sciences, N. Mo. State Normal, 1877-78; same Pritchett Coll., 1882-86; prof. chemistry and physics, 1886-1915, prof. chemistry since 1915, also actg. pres., 1901-03, Central Coll. Vol. observer weather service, 1883-1918. Sec.-treas. Mo. Coll. Union, 1906-25. Mem. Mo. Library Commn., 1916-19. Methodist. *Author:* In Many Moods (poems), 1900; Two Weddings (a poem), 1902; Semicentennial History of Central College, 1907; History of the Missouri College Union, 1907, 24. Wrote a 60,000 word history of Howard Co., Mo., for a History of Howard and Chariton Counties. *Home:* Fayette, Mo.

SMITH, Thomas Jefferson, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SMITH, Thomas Octavius, banker; Aug. 21, 1859-Sept. 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, Thomas R., editor; *b.* Phillipsburg, N.J., Dec. 13, 1880; *s.* William and Anne F. S.; ed. partly in London and N.Y.; *m.* Lucy Blemly, of N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1905; 1 dau., Doris L. Lit. advisor to various pub. houses; mgr. Moffat, Yard & Co., pubs., 1911-14; mng. editor The Century Magazine, 1914-20; dir. Boni & Liveright since 1921. *Author:* The Woman Question, 1919. Compiler: Swinburne's Poems—an Anthology, 1917; Baudelaire's Poems—an Anthology, 1918. Contbr. to revs. and periodicals. *Office:* 61 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Thomas William, clergyman; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 8, 1865; *s.* Thomas William and Annie Eliza (Sisson) S.; A.B., Illinois Coll., 1887; Yale U., 1887-88; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1894; D.D., Ill. Coll., 1908; *m.* Grace Millard French, of New York, Aug. 31, 1911; children—(by 1st marriage) Jane Russel; (by 2d marriage) William Thomas. Taught in Ill. Coll., 1888-90; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Lenox (now St. Nicholas Av.) Ch., New York, 1894-1914, Arlington Av. Ch., E. Orange, N.J., 1914-18; Y.M.C.A. service overseas, 1918-19; minister, Westminster Presbyn. Ch., Jacksonville, Ill., 1920-24, First Ch., Hibbing, Minn., since Dec. 1925. Trustee Ill. College. Republican. Kiwanian. *Home:* Hibbing, Minn.

SMITH, Ulysses Simpson, clergyman; *b.* Davis Co., Ia., Feb. 2, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Mary K. (Smith) S.; Ph.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, 1900, D.D., 1912; *m.* Eva May Patterson, of Davis Co., Ia., Aug. 17, 1892; children—Hazel, Pauline. Entered M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor Montrose, Ia., 1892-95, Batavia, 1895-97, West Burlington, 1897-98, Eddyville, 1898-99, Pulaski, 1900-02, What Cheer, 1902-03, Montezuma, 1903-07, Washington, 1907-14, 1st Ch., Muscatine, 1914-19; pres. Ia. Wesleyan Coll. since June 11, 1919. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912, 20, 24. Mason. *Home:* Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

SMITH, Walter Byron, banker; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 29, 1878; *s.* Byron Laflin and Carrie Cornelia (Stone) S.; A.B., Yale, 1899; *m.* Florence McCullough, of Lake Forest, Ill., June 6, 1905 (died Sept. 8, 1913); 1 dau., Winnifred Byron. Began with brokerage firm of John H. Wrenn & Co., Chicago, 1900, partner 1905 until dissolution of firm, 1910; now dir. Northern Trust Co. (founded by father); dir. Ill. Tool Works. Pres. James C. King Home for Old Men; trustee St. Luke's Hosp., John Crerar Library, Glenwood Manual Training Sch. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Commercial, Mid-Day, Chicago, Union League, University, Yale, Harvard-Yale-Princeton, The Attic, Chicago Athletic, Shoreacres, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Racquet. *Home:* 1200 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 50 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

SMITH, Walter Irvine, coll. pres.; *b.* Thamesville, Ont., Can., Dec. 11, 1888; *s.* William Elgin and Rosamond (Wilde) S.; came to U.S., 1904; B.A., Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1911; student U. of Neb., 1913; M.A., Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1917; *m.* Mary Eva Livingston, of Winlock, Wash., Aug. 15, 1915; children—Hermas Irvine, Maurice Eugene, Louis Livingston. Began teaching in rural schools of Mich., 1907; with Walla Walla Coll., dept. of mathematics, 1912-17, pres. same coll. since 1917. Ordained Seventh Day Adventists ministry, 1920. *Home:* College Place, Wash.

SMITH, Walter Lloyd, judge; *b.* Elmira, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1856; *s.* H. Boardman and Ellen H. S.; A.B., Princeton, 1877; *m.* Jessie Gonzales, of Elmira, July 19, 1893; children—Wilton Lloyd, Boardman Lloyd (dec.), Parker Lloyd. Admitted to bar, 1879, and practiced at Elmira. Judge Supreme Court of N.Y., 6th Dist., 1888-Oct. 1925 (resigned); presiding judge Appellate Div., 3d Dept., 1907-15; resigned and designated asso. justice 1st Dept.; now practicing law in N.Y. City. Republican. *Clubs:* Country (Elmira); University, Oakland Golf (New York). *Home:* 52 Gramercy Park N. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, Walter McMynn, librarian; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Aug. 17, 1869; *s.* Osmore R. and Jane L. (Richardson) S.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1890; *m.* Marion Burr Jones, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 20, 1907; children—Olive Hoyt, Janet MacDonald, Burr W. Librarian U. of Wis., 1890—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Library Inst., Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Wis. Hist. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Clubs:* University, Maple Bluff Golf. *Home:* 127 Langdon St., Madison, Wis.

SMITH, Walter Robinson, sociologist; *b.* Excelsior Springs, Mo., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Thomas Henry and Fannie (King) S.; Ph.B., Missouri Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1899; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1901, Ph.D., 1907; studied Harvard, 1902-03, Columbia, summer 1912; *m.* Grace Woodward, of Odin, Ill., Dec. 20, 1913; children—Katherine W., Hugh Robinson. Prin. Eastwood Sch., Marshall, Mo., 1899-1900; fellow U. of Chicago, 1901-02; instr. history and polit. science, Washington U., St. Louis, 1903-07; prof. history and social science, Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1907-09; prof. sociology and economics, Kan. State Teachers Coll., Emporia, 1909-19; prof. ednl. sociology, U. of Kan., 1919—. Instr. U. of Mo. Summer Sch., 1903, Ind. U. Summer Sch., 1918, Teachers Coll. (Columbia) Summer Sch., 1921, 22, 23, Harvard, Summer Sch., 1925, 26. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. Presbyn. *Author:* History of the Louisiana Territory, 1904; Introduction to Educational Sociology, 1917; Constructive School Discipline, 1924; Principles of Educational Sociology, 1926. Co-Author: A Survey of the Leavenworth Public Schools, 1914. Contbr. to mags. on hist., sociol. and ednl. subjects. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

SMITH, Warren Du Pré, geologist; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, May 12, 1880; *s.* Prof. Charles Forster and Anna Leland (Du Pré) S.; brought to America in infancy; B.S., U. of Wis., 1902; M.A., Stanford U., Calif., 1904; fellow, U. of Chicago, 1904-05; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Phoebe Ellison of Ft. Wayne, Ind., July 14, 1910; children—James Francis, Warren Ellison, Phoebe Hall. Field asst. Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey, 1900-02; geologist U.S. Govt. Mining Bur., Manila, 1905-06; geologist Div. of Mines, Bur. of Science, 1906-07, chief Division of Mines, P.I., 1907-14; head dept. of geology, U. of Ore., 1914—. Chief div. of mines, Bur. of Science, Philippine Govt., 1920, 21 (leave of absence from U. of Ore.); visiting prof. geology, summer session, U. of Mich., 1925; Stanford, 1926. Mem. com. awards, Philippine Expn., 1911. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (pres. Cordilleran sect., 1925), Am. Geog. Soc., U.S. del. Internat. Geol. Congress, Toronto, 1913; del. 1st Pan-Pacific Scientific Conf., Honolulu, 1920; mem. Nat. Council Geog. Teachers, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; mem. nat. advisory council Science League America. *Clubs:* Rotary, Mazama Mountain Climbing (Portland); Columbia, Polo (Manila). *Author:* Geology and Mineral Resources of the Philippine Islands; also about 50 articles and monographs on spl. phases of Philippine and Malayan geology and papers on Ore. and Pacific geology and geography. *Home:* 1941 University Av., Eugene, Ore.

SMITH, William Alden, ex-senator; *b.* Dowagiac, Mich., May 12, 1859; *s.* George Richard and Leah Margaret S.; common sch. edn.; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1901; moved with parents to Grand Rapids, 1872; was a newsboy and messenger boy in Western Union Telegraph office, and apptd. page Mich. Ho. of Rep., 1879; *m.* Nana Osterhout, of Grand Rapids, Oct. 21, 1886. Admitted to bar, 1883, and began practice at Grand Rapids; pres. Grand Rapids Herald. Mem. Mich. Rep. State Central Com., 1888-90-92; elected 54th to 60th Congresses (1895-1909), 5th Mich. Dist.; resigned from 60th Congress, Jan. 28, 1907; elected U.S. senator, Jan. 1907, to succeed Hon. R. A. Alger, for term beginning Mar. 4, 1907, and upon death of Senator Alger was elected to fill out his unexpired term, taking his seat, Feb. 11; reëlected to Senate, Jan. 16, 1913, for term expiring Mar. 3, 1919. Republican. *Home:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

SMITH, William Benjamin, univ. prof.; *b.* Stanford, Ky., Oct. 26, 1850; *s.* Jeremiah and Angelina (Kenley) S.; A.M., Ky. U., 1871; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1879; *m.* Kathleen Merrill, of Louisiana, Mo., Oct. 25, 1882 (died June 12, 1899); children—Merrill Neville (dec.), Yeremya Henley, Katharyn, William Benjamin. Taught and studied langs. and sciences, 1871-80; prof. mathematics, Central Coll., Mo., 1881-85; prof. physics, 1885-88, mathematics, 1888-93, U. of Mo.; prof. mathematics, 1893-1906, prof. philosophy, 1906-15, emeritus prof. since Oct. 26, 1915, Tulane U. Del. of U.S. Govt. to First Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Santiago, Chile, 1908. Member American Math. Society, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Kantgesellschaft, Berlin, Germany; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. *Author:* Coördinate Geometry, 1885; Introductory Modern Geometry, 1893; Infinitesimal Analysis, 1898; Clew to Trigonometry, 1889; The Color Line, 1905; Der vorchristliche Jesus, 1906; "The Merman and the Seraph," crowned in the Poet Lore competition, 1906; Ecce Deus, German edit., 1911, English edit., 1912; Push? or Pull? 1912; The Newer Testament (Hibbert Jour., July 1925); also pamphlets and articles in mags., principally on religious subjects. *Address:* Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

SMITH, William Clarke, teacher; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Isaac William and Amanda White (Brown) S.; student Dartmouth, 1880; M.A., U. of Berlin, 1895; unmarried. Began teaching in U. of Wyo., 1887; master and part owner St. Luke's Sch., Wayne, Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. N.E. Soc., Phila., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Church (Phila.). *Author:* About Us and the Deacon, 1911; Roger, 1911; The Vigil, 1912; The Manger, 1913; Songs from the Foot-hills, 1915. *Home:* Wayne, Pa.

SMITH, William Griswold, prof. engring.; *b.* Toledo, O., July 18, 1870; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Julia Welles (Griswold) S.; Yale, 1887-89; M.E., Cornell U., 1892; *m.* Marion Evans Twiss, Columbus, O., June 23, 1904; children—Madeleine Marion, Janet Griswold. Bicycle mfr., Toledo, O., 1894-99; instr. mech. engring., U. of N.D., 1902-04; asso. prof. mech. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1905-20; prof. engring., Northwestern U., since Sept. 1920. Spl. lecturer descriptive geometry and industrial management, U. of Calif., 1923, 24. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Practical Descriptive Geometry, 1912; Engineering Kinematics, 1923. *Home:* 1923 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

SMITH, William Hall, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, W(illiam) Hinckle, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 16, 1861; *s.* J. Frailey and Harriet L. (Hinckle) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Jacqueline Harrison, of Phila., Nov. 28, 1883; 1 son, Hoxie Harrison. Dir. Girard Trust Co., Wm. Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Bldg. Co., Utah Copper Co., Nev. Consol. Copper Co., Kennecott Copper Co., Mack Trucks, Inc., Nev. Northern R.R. Co., Midland Valley R.R. Co. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Racquet, Phila. Country, Merion Cricket, Radnor Hunt. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Phila., Pa.

SMITH, William Owen, lawyer; *b.* Koloa, Kauai, H.I., Aug. 4, 1848; *s.* James William and Melicent (Knapp) S.; prep. edn., Punahou Acad., Oahu; student Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1869-70; studied law in office of A. S. Hartwell, Honolulu; *m.* Mary A. Hobron, Mar. 23, 1876. Active in securing annexation of Hawaiian Islands to U.S., 1898; mem. Legislature of Hawaii intermittently for 19 yrs.; atty. gen. 1893-98; mem. law firm Smith, Warren, Stanley & Vitousek; chmn. bd. trustees Bishop Trust Co., Ltd.; pres. Hawaiian Securities Co.; v.p. Alexander & Baldwin, Ltd.; dir. Inter Island Steam Navigation Co., Maui Agrl. Co. Trustee Kamehameha Schs., B. P. Bishop Museum, Children's Hosp., Lunalilo Home. Mem. Am. and Hawaiian bar assns., Hawaiian Hist. Assn., New Zealand. Republican. Conglist. Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Pacific, University, Country, Social Science. *Home:* 2002 Nuuanu St. *Address:* Bank of Hawaii Bldg., Honolulu, H. Ty.

SMITH, William Redwood, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITH, William Robert, judge; Aug. 18, 1863-Aug. 16, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITH, William Roy, prof. history; *b.* Bluff Springs, Tex., Nov. 16, 1876; *s.* Wade Morris and Alice (Davidson) S.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1897, M.A., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Marion Parris, of N.Y. City, June 11, 1912. Actg. prof. history, U. of Colo., 1900-01; lecturer in history, Columbia, 1901-02; asso. in history, 1902-07, asso. prof., 1907-14, prof. since 1914, Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (U. of Tex.); fellow Tex. State Hist. Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* South Carolina as a Royal Province, 1903; also (brochures) The Quarrel Between Governor Smith and the Provisional Council of Texas, 1904; Sectionalism in Pennsylvania During the Revolution, 1910; British Imperial Federation, 1921. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

SMITH, William Ruthven, army officer; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 2, 1868; *s.* Robert McPhail and Lititia Clark (Trimble) S.; student Vanderbilt U. 2 yrs.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892, Sch. of Submarine Defense, Ft. Totten, N.Y., 1908; *m.* Mary Prince, *d.* Gen. George B. Davis, U.S.A., Dec. 4, 1901; children—Katharine Alexander, William Ruthven. Commd. additional 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 11, 1892; 2d lt. 1st Arty., Sept. 23, 1892; 1st lt., Mar. 2, 1899; capt. Arty. Corps, May 8, 1899; maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Mar. 31, 1909; lt. col., July 1, 1916; col., May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; hon. discharged temp. apptmts., July 15, 1919; Gen. Staff, Aug. 22, 1919; chief of staff Philippine Dept., rank brig. gen. U.S.A., Apr. 27, 1921; maj. gen., July 23, 1924. Instr. and asst. prof. natural and experimental philosophy, ordnance and gunnery, etc., U.S. Mil. Acad., 11 yrs.; asst. to chief of Coast Arty., Washington, D.C., 4 yrs.; dir. Dept. of Electricity and Mine Defense, School of Mine Defense, Ft. Monroe, Va., 3 yrs.; in charge of building and placing first submarine net put down in U.S., Feb. 1917; assigned to Camp Sheridan, Ala., 1917; Comd. 62d Arty. brigades, 37th Div. Ohio N.G. and 37th Div. N.G.; comdr. 36th Div. (Tex. and Okla. N.G.), A.E.F., Meuse-Argonne campaign. D.S.M. (U.S.); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, William Skeldon Adamson; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, June 16, 1860; *s.* William and Jane (Mitchell) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Zelma, *d.* Maj. Sewall S. Farwell, of Monticello, Ia., Oct. 22, 1895; children—Stuart F., R. Graeme. Apprentice at sea, at 14, and at 23 was comdr. in British merchant marine; came to U.S., 1897, and engaged in farming in Ia.; expert in farm practice, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1914-16; mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd., by appmt. of President Wilson, July 26, 1916-Aug. 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Wardman Park Hotel, Washington, D.C.

SMITH, William Strother, naval officer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 15, 1857; *s.* Samuel Brown and Margaret (Strother) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1880; *m.* Irma St. Clair-Abrams, of Fla., Dec. 2, 1891. Asst. engr., June 10, 1882; promoted through grades to rear adm., Mar. 20, 1918; retired, Sept. 15, 1921. Served on Columbia and Yankee, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; asst. insp. machinery, Newport News, Va., 1903-05; on West Virginia, 1905-06; duty Bur. Steam Engring., Navy Dept., 1906-09, Bd. of Inspection and Survey, 1909-12; engr. officer Navy Yard, Phila., 1912-15; detailed spl. duty Navy Dept., Dec. 7, 1915; served as mem. Submarine Bd., Commn. for Laws Relating to Safety of Life at Sea, and Bd. of Inspection and Survey on Ships. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Episcopalian. *Home:* 3323 Oak St., Jacksonville, Fla.

SMITH, William Walker, lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ky., Nov. 21, 1874; *s.* William Walker and Emily (Van Deventer) S.; prep. edn. New York Mil. Acad.; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch. (U. of Cincinnati), 1897; *m.* Blanche Crawford, *d.* Henry Pogue, of Cincinnati. Practiced law, Cincinnati, 1897-1910; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1900-1904; apptd. 3d sec. Embassy, Constantinople, Turkey, Mar. 1, 1910; served as sec. or chargé d'affaires at Berne, San Domingo, Copenhagen, Lima, and again at Berne; actg. chief of Western European Div., Dept. of State, 1914-16; promoted to sec. of embassy or legation, Class 1, Jan. 1922; chargé d'affaires at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1922; assigned to Div. of Mexican Affairs, 1923; resigned, 1924, and resumed practice of law. Mem. Cincinnati Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R. *Clubs:* Queen City, University, Country (Cincinnati); Chevy Chase (Md.); Metropolitan, Lawyers (Washington). *Office:* Evans Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SMITH, William Walter, clergyman, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, May 27, 1868; *s.* William Gordon and Henriette Louise (Krüger) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1892; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; Regent's diploma and N.Y. City license, 1895; New York Dental Coll., 1895-97; post-grad. work in New York Lying-in Hosp., Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp., DeMilt Dispensary; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1900-04; *m.* Maude Parson Canfield, of Bedford Park, N.Y., June 28, 1905. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; lay reader, "Heavenly Rest," New York, 1886-92, curate, 1892-1900; founder, and missionary, Christ Ch., Bronxville, 1900-02; on staff City Mission Soc., 1901-07; chaplain House of Refuge, 1901-07; curate St. Andrew's Ch., New York, 1909—. Active worker in various ch. orgns. Mem. New York Churchmen's Assn., Alumni Assn. Gen. Theol. Sem. Democrat. *Author:* Sunday School Teaching, 1903; The Doctrines of the Church, 1903; The History and Use of the Prayer Book, 1903; The Making of the Bible, 1903; The Ageless Hymns of the Church, 1904; From the Exile to the Advent, 1904; Religious Education, 1909; The Sunday School of Today, 1911; The Elements of Child Study and Religious Pedagogy, 1912; The Student's Historical Geography of the Holy Land, 1912; Five Minute Addresses to Young People, 1915; Life of Christ in the Prayer Book Gospels, 1919. *Address:* 416 Lafayette St., New York, N.Y.

SMITH, William Wilberforce, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMITH, Wilson George, composer, pianist; *b.* Elyria, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1855; *s.* George Troupe and Calista M. S.; grad. Cleveland pub. schs.; began mus. edn. in Cincinnati, 1875, under Otto Singer; studied in Berlin, 1880-82, under Kullak, Kiel, Scharwenka, Moszkowski and Oscar Raif; *m.* Mez Brett (artist and writer), of Ohio, Apr. 16, 1883. Since 1882 engaged as teacher of piano, voice and composition; also mus. littérateur, editor and critic; music critic, Cleveland Press, since 1902. Held important official positions in Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. Piano compositions (several hundred) include books of piano studies, transcriptions and editorial revision of classic and modern works; also composer many popular songs. Pres. Cleveland Musical Assn. *Home:* 15710 Lake Av., Lakewood, O. *Studio:* 719 The Arcade, Cleveland, O.

SMITH, Winchell, playwright; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 5, 1871; *s.* William Brown (nephew of John Brown) and Virginia (Thrall) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Hartford; hon. Litt.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1924; *m.* Grace Spencer, of Troy, Pa., Dec. 20, 1895. Actor, 1892-1904; produced, with Arnold Daly, a number of plays of Bernard Shaw. Began writing plays, 1906; the first dramatization of Brewster's Millions; later The Fortune Hunter; The Boomerang (with Victor Mapes); Turn to the Right (with John E. Hazzard); "Lightnin'" (with Frank Bacon); Love Among the Lions; The Only Son; The Wheel; Officer 666 (with Augustin McCue); Thank You (with Tom Cushing); The Holy Terror (with George Abbott); The New Henrietta (with Victor Mapes). *Home:* Mill Streams, Farmington, Conn.

SMITH, Winford Henry, M.D.; *b.* West Scarboro, Me., July 11, 1877; *s.* George Prey and Carrie P. (Burnham) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899, Sc.D., 1918; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1903; *m.* Jean Maguire, of Pottstown, Pa., June 29, 1905. Interne and resident gynecologist, Lakeside Hosp., Cleveland, 1903-05; hosp. phys. N.Y. City Health Dept., 1905-06; supt., Hartford (Conn.) Hosp., 1906-09; gen. med. supt. of Bellevue and Allied hosps., N.Y. City, 1909-11; dir., Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, since 1911. Consultant on hosp. organization and planning of the University Hospital, U. of Calif., the Union Med. Sch. and Hosp., Peking, China, the University hosps. of U. of Chicago, Yale, Vanderbilt, and U. of Rochester. Commd. col., M.C., U.S.A.; apptd. chief of hosp. div., staff of surgeon gen., Washington, D.C. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1916), Am. Assn. of Hosp. Social Workers. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Elkridge Hunt, Gibson Island. Author of numerous papers relating to hosp. organization, administration and management. *Home:* 227 Chancery St., Guilford. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

SMITH, Zilpha Drew, social worker; *b.* Pembroke, Mass., 1852; *d.* Silvanus (ship-builder) and Judith Winsor (McLauthlin) S.; grad. Girls' High and Normal Sch., Boston, 1868; unmarried. Began as telegraph operator, later in charge of dept. in a mercantile agency and of records in probate office; employed by Associated Charities of Boston from its establishment, most of time as its gen. sec., 1879-1904; chmn. com. on Organization of Charity, 1888, and on Needy Families in Their Homes, 1901 (both in Nat. Conf. Charities); asso. dir. Boston Sch. for Social Workers, 1904-16; pres. Mass. State Conf. Charities, 1909; trustee Esther M. Hawks Trust (educational). Unitarian. Has served at various times as civ. service examiner for philanthropic or semi-philanthropic positions; regarded as one of the leading authorities in U.S. as to charitable work. *Clubs:* Monday Evening (1st professional club of social workers in U.S., of which was one of founders, 1888); Business Women's, Appalachian Mtn., N.E. Women's, etc. *Address:* 11 Roanoke Av., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

SMITHER, Henry Carpenter, army officer; *b.* Ft. Sill, Okla., July 28, 1873; *s.* Robert Gano and Mary Virginia S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1897; *m.* Helen Lytle, of Tacoma, Wash., June 28, 1900; children—Bernice Lytle (Mrs. George W. Gering), Henrietta Carpenter, Henry Carpenter. Commd. 2d lt., 8th Cav., June 11, 1897; promoted through grades to maj., Jan. 30, 1917; col. Signal Corps (temp.), Oct. 10, 1917; col. U.S.A., July 1, 1920; brig. gen., June 18, 1925. Served in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, later in Philippines; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1913-15; asst. chief of staff, chief of 4th Sect., Service of Supply, A.E.F., 1918-19; chief of staff, 3d Div., Sept. 1, 1920-July 1921; selected by Gen. Dawes and apptd. by the President to assist in making up Budget of U.S., 1921; apptd. by exec. order of the President, July 27, 1921, chief coördinator. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French); D.S.M. (Republic of Panama). *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SMITHERS, Ernest Leonard, ry. official; *b.* St. Albans, Eng., Nov. 18, 1867; Sidney J. and Louisa B. (Faulconbridge) S.; ed. pvt. sch., Eng.; *m.* Edith A. Williams, of Blackheath, Eng., July 9, 1892; children—Henry L., Horace G. (dec.), Eric F., Charles H. (dec.), Edith M., Winnie. Came to U.S., 1884; began as jr. clk. St. Louis & Cairo Ry., 1884; clk. freight office, C.,B. & Q. R.R., at Chicago, 1885; clk. Cleveland, Akron & Columbus Ry., at Akron, O., 1886; sec. to pres. L. & N. R.R., at New York, 1886-89, and continued with same rd. as clk., treasurer's office, 1889-1901, transfer agt., 1901-02,

asst. sec. and asst. treas., 1902-16, v.p. since Apr. 20, 1916. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York); Maplewood Country. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J. *Office:* 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SMITHERS, William West, lawyer; *b.* at Phila., May 5, 1864; *s.* William Henry and Mary J. (Reed) S.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Virginia Lyons, of Phila., June 4, 1889 (now dec.). Practiced, Phila., 1887—, devoting spl. attention in later yrs. to corpn., ins., negligence, probate and internat. law. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. Comp. Law Bur. and mem. since its orgn., 1908), Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (chmn. com. on transls., pub. Criminal Science Series), Law Assn. of Phila. (bd. govs. 1902-23), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Internat. Law Assn., Société de Leg. Comparée, Institut de Droit Comparé. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lawyers, Penn Athletic, Racquet, City. *Author:* The Relation of Attorney and Client, 1887; Coaching Trip Through Delaware, 1892; Life of the Milford Bard, 1894; Executive Clemency in Pennsylvania, 1909; also many legal mag. articles, including "Code Napoleon"; "Imperial German Civil Code"; "Russian Civil Code"; "The Pardoning Power"; etc. Speaks French and Spanish. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Spring Lake, N.J. *Office:* Bankers' Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SMITHEY, Royall Bascom, college prof.; Jan. 20, 1851-July 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMITHEY, William Royall, univ. prof.; *b.* Morven, Amelia Co., Va., Aug. 24, 1881; *s.* William Rosser and Nannie Jane (Greene) S.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1902, M.A., 1903; grad. work, U. of Chicago, 1917; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1918; *m.* Margaret Diana Logan, of Harrisonburg, Va., May 28, 1918; children—William Royall, Hamilton. Teacher high sch., Richmond, Va., 1903-07; prin. high sch., Petersburg, Va., 1907-13; prof. and dir. summer quarter, State Teachers' Coll., Harrisonburg, 1913-16; asst. in edn., U. of Wis., 1916-18; sec. Va. State Bd. of Edn., 1918-19; prof. secondary edn., U. of Va., 1919—. Mem. N.E.A., Va. State Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Mem. Univ. Commn. on Southern Race Question; Va. com. Commn. Accredited Schs. of Southern Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. to periodical press. *Clubs:* University (Richmond); Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Home:* University, Va.

SMITHSON, Mary Isabel, translator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMITHSON, William Walpole, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Thomastown, Miss., Dec. 20, 1874; *s.* Charles Taylor and Julia (Landrum) S.; Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Starkville, Miss.; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1900; *m.* Meta M. Moore, of West, Miss., Sept. 20, 1900; 1 son, Claude Taylor. Began practice at Kosciusko, Miss., 1900; sec. State Bd. of Health, Miss., 1912-13; supt. Miss. Insane Hosp., 1913-17; supt. Jackson Sanatorium. Mem. A.M.A., Miss. State Med. Assn., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Was mem. mil. staff of Gov. Earl Brewer. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

SMITHWICK, John Harris, congressman; *b.* Cherokee Co., Ga.; grad. Reinhardt Normal Coll., Waleska, Ga.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn.; *m.* Jessie Vereen, of Moultrie, Ga. Moved to Pensacola, Fla., 1906; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 3d Fla. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Pensacola, Fla.

SMOCK, John Conover, geologist; *b.* Holmdel, Monmouth Co., N.J., Sept. 21, 1842; *s.* Isaac G. and Ellen (Conover) S.; A.B., Rutgers, 1862; studied Bergakademie, and U. of Berlin, 1869-70; Ph. D., Lafayette, 1882; LL.D., Rutgers, 1902; *m.* Katherine E. Beekman, of Brooklyn, Oct. 15, 1874 (died May 12, 1922). Tutor in chemistry, 1865-67, prof. elec. mining and metallurgy, 1867, also prof., 1871-85, Rutgers; asst. on geol. survey of N.J., 1864-85; asst. in charge N.Y. State Mus., 1885-90; state geologist of N.J., 1890-1901; mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. Geol. Survey, 1901-15. Fellow A. A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Philos. Soc., Royal Soc. Arts, London. Author various reports; has in preparation The Greek Element in the English Language. *Home:* Hudson, N.Y.

SMOCK, P(eter) Monroe, editor; *b.* Geneva, Pa., Feb. 27, 1874; *s.* William and Susanna (Anderson) S.; grad. Edinboro (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1892; *m.* Agnes M. Lias, of Payette, Idaho, Feb. 2, 1919; children—(by first marriage) Carlyle Hamilton, Mrs. Margaret Lucile Owens, Everett Monroe; (by 2d marriage) Frances Susannah, Robert Burns, William Wilson. Ordained Bap. ministry, 1896; pastor 1st Ch., Waverly, Ia., 1899-1902; dir. Hot Springs (S.D.) Nat. Bank, 1903-07; pastor 1st Ch., Boise, Ida., 1907-09; admitted to bar, 1910; candidate for Congress on Progressive ticket, 1912; mem. Progressive Nat. Com. for Ida., 1912-16. Owner and editor Vashon Island News-Record; Commr. Vashon Water Dist.; sec. Good-Will Farm. Pros. atty. Payette Co., Ida., 1917—. Mem. Henry Ford's peace expdn., winter 1915-16. Commr. pub. welfare, King Co., Wash., 1922-25. Mem. Am. Lit. Assn., Seattle Geneal Soc., S.A.R. Mason (32°) *Clubs:* Caledonian, Vashon-Mawry Burns Club (sec.). Popular lecturer. *Home:* Vashon, Wash.

SMOLEY, Constantine Kenneth, civil engr., educator; *b.* Dwinsk, Russia, Apr. 27, 1869; *s.* Ossip M. and Barbara E. (Radiecf) S.; C.E., Federal Polytechnicum, Zurich, Switzerland, 1893; *m.* Pauline B. Sagorin, of Zurich, Feb. 21, 1894. Came to U.S., 1895, naturalized citizen, 1901. Structural draftsman, Variety Iron Works, Cleveland, 1895-96; chief draftsman Van Dorn Iron Works, 1896-1902; structural engr. Wellman, Seaver & Morgan Engring. Co., Cleveland, 1902-04; cons. engr. German-Am. Portland Cement Works, La Salle, Ill., 1904-05; structural engr. Ill. Steel Co., 1905-06, N.P. Ry. Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1907-09; Dir. Schs. of Civ. and Structural Engring., Internat. Corr. Schs., Scranton, Pa., in charge instruction and preparation text books, 1909—; pres. C. K. Smoley & Sons, Pubs. Mem. Am. Concrete Inst., Am. Soc. C.E. *Author:* Parallel Tables of Logarithms and Squares, 1901; Five-Decimal Logarithmic-Trigonometric Tables, 1908; Handbook of Civil Engineering, 1913; Parallel Tables of Slopes and Rises, 1917; Smoley's Combined Tables, 1919; Graphic Solution of a Right Triangle, 1920, also many I.C.S. textbooks. *Home:* 711 Monroe Av., Scranton, Pa.

SMOOT, Charles Head, mechanical engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SMOOT, Reed, senator; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 10, 1862; *s.* Abraham O. and Anne K. S.; grad. Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1879; *m.* Alpha M. Eldredge, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 17, 1884; children—Harold Reed, Chloe, Harlow Eldredge, Annie K., Zella Esther, Ernest Winder. Pres. Provo Commercial & Savings Bank, Smoot Investment Co. and The Electric Co., Provo, Utah, and dir. in corporations in Salt Lake City, Zion's Co-operative Mercantile Co., Deseret Nat. Bank, Deseret Savings Bank. Apptd. one of the Presidency Utah Stake of the Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Apr., 1895, apostle, 1900. U.S. senator since 1903; now serving 4th term, which ends Mar. 4, 1927; chmn. finance com. of Senate; mem. World War Foreign Debt Commn.; regent Smithsonian Instn. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16, 1916-20; chmn. Rep. Senatorial Campaign Com., 1919—. *Home:* Provo, Utah.

SMOOT, Thomas Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Olin, N.C., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* James Franklin and Virginia (Brittingham) S.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1895; studied Vanderbilt U., 1897-98; Curry Sch. of Expression, Boston; (D.D., Randolph-Macon, 1912); *m.* Leila Gilchrist McGirt, of Wilmington, N.C., Aug. 17, 1898; children—Thomas Arthur, Edward Brittingham, Mary Lily. Head master Trinity (N.C.) High Sch., 1895-96; prof. physics and chemistry, Greensboro (N.C.) Female Coll., 1898-1900; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1900; pastor Fayetteville, Durham and Wilmington, N.C., until 1910, Norfolk, Va., 1910-14, Centenary Ch., Richmond, 1914-22, Main St. Ch., Danville, Va., 1922—. Dir. Curry Sch. of Expression. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Del. Federal Council of Chs., Cleveland, O., 1919, Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1922. Mason. *Clubs:* Golf, Country. *Author:* The Standard of Pitch in Religion, 1914; The Start and Finish of a Day, 1922. *Home:* 841 Main St., Danville, Va.

SMULL, Jacob Barstow, v.p. J. H. Winchester & Co.; *b.* N.Y. City, May 20, 1874; *s.* Jacob B. and Sarah D. (McJilton) S.; Columbia U., 1892-94; *m.* Ethel Stilwell, of N.Y. City, Feb. 25, 1911; 1 dau., Katharine. Steamship agt. and broker, New York, 1894-1907; v.p. J. H. Winchester & Co. since Nov. 1, 1923; v.p. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., July 20, 1921-July 1, 1922, and pres. same to July 1, 1923. V.p. New York Produce Exchange, 1920-21; chmn. shipping com. New York Chamber Commerce, 1920-21 and 1924-26; pres. New York Produce Exchange, 1924-26; mem. chartering com. of U.S. Shipping Bd., World War. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, India House, Apawamis, Manursing Island. *Home:* 20 E. 81st St. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

SMULL, Thomas Jefferson, Jr., engineer; *b.* Mackeyville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1875; *s.* Thomas J. and Harriet (Sybil) S.; grad. Central State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., 1892-94; post-grad. work, same sch., 1897; student Susquehanna U., Pa., 1900-01; C.E., Ohio Northern U., 1904, Arch., 1906; Lafayette Coll., 1904-05; Eng. D., Oglethorpe U., 1921; *m.* Cora Anita Kemp, of Ada, O., Oct. 4, 1906; children—Miriam May, Leland Kemp. Dean Coll. of Engring., Ohio Northern U., 1905-17, now exec. sec. City engr., Ada, 1906-23, also consulting practice; mem. Bd. Examiners State Civil Service Commn., 1914-16; appraisal engr. State Utilities Commn., Ohio, 1915. Mem. Ohio Engring. Soc., Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Lecturer on engring. topics, Mem. Ohio Waterways Commn., 1923—. Mem. Scioto Conservancy Bd. since 1924. *Home:* Ada, O.

SMULSKI, John F., banker; *b.* Posen, Poland, Feb. 4, 1867; *s.* William and Euphemia (Balcer) S.; common sch. and coll. edn.; *m.* Harriet Mikitynski, of Chicago, June 7, 1899; children—Harriet, John J. Early became engaged in newspaper and publishing business; admitted to the Ill. bar, 1890; mem. law firm David, Smulski and McGaffey, 1890-1905; organizer and pres. North-Western Trust & Savings Bank since 1906; dir. Second North-Western State Bank, Fullerton State Bank, Marshall Square State Bank, Inland Trust & Savings Bank, Keystone Trust & Savings Bank, Brighton Park State Bank. Alderman, Chicago, 1898-1903; city atty., 1903-07; state treas. of Ill., 1907-09. V.p. and treas. Chicago Assn. Commerce, 1911-14; pres. Bd. of West Chicago Park Commrs., 1907-13, 1916-20. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor by French Govt.; Comdr. Polonia Restituta by the Polish Govt. *Clubs:* Press, Chicago Athletic, Union League. *Home:* 257 E. Delaware Pl. *Office:* 1201 Milwaukee Av., Chicago, Ill.

SMYSER, William Emory, coll. dean; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 17, 1866; *s.* Rev. Martin L. and Lydia Ann (Hoffman) S.; B.A., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1889, M.A., 1892; Johns Hopkins U., 1890-91; Litt.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1916; *m.* Elisabeth Arbuckle Craig, of Middletown, Conn., June 24, 1890; children—William Craig, Dorothy Elizabeth, Hamilton Martin, Margaret Lydia. Teacher of Latin, Dickinson Sem., Pa., 1889-90; instr. English, Northwestern U., 1891-92; prof. English, DePauw U., 1892-1900; prof. English since 1900, registrar 1904-1920, and dean of the college since 1917, Ohio Wesleyan University; prof. English, Ohio State U., summer terms, 1909, 10, 11. Dir. (Ohio) Students' War Service Campaign, summer 1918; asst. ednl. dir., Sixth District, S.A.T.C., Oct.-Nov., 1918. Mem. Ohio Coll. Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Central Ohio Schoolmasters' Club (pres. 1925-26), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. Methodist. *Author:* Spiritual Truth in Poetry of Tennyson, 1906. Contbr. to mags. and ednl. publs. and lecturer before teachers' institutes and on lit. subjects. *Home:* Delaware, O.

SMYTH, see also Smythe.

SMYTH, Charles Henry, Jr., geologist; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1866; *s.* Charles Henry and Alice (DeWolf) S.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1888, Ph.D., 1890; U. of Heidelberg, 1890-91; *m.* Ruth A. Phelps, of Shreveport, La., July 30, 1891; children—Charles Phelps, Henry DeWolf. Prof. geology and mineralogy, Hamilton Coll., 1891-1905; prof. geology, Princeton U., since 1905. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, etc. Author of many papers on pre-Cambrian geology, petrology, ore deposits, etc. *Address:* Princeton University, Princeton, N.J.

SMYTH, Clifford, newspaper man; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 13, 1866; *s.* Joseph Kennedy and Julia Gabriella (Ogden) S.; Urbana (Ohio) U., 1885-87; New Ch. Theol. Sch., Boston, 1888-89; *m.* Beatrix, *d.* Julian Hawthorne, of N.Y. City, Aug. 2, 1905;

children—Julian Campbell, Hawthorne Lewis, Sylvia Hawthorne. Began writing for New York papers, 1889; editor Yonkers (N.Y.) Daily Herald, 1890-94; Am. consul at Cartagena, Colombia, 1894-98; tramp trip, New York to Atlanta, principally in Ky. and W.Va. mountains, writing for magazines and newspapers; on Atlanta Constitution until 1903; sent by syndicate of Southern papers to Bogota, Colombia, to report on Panama trouble, 1903; sent to Panama, by Dem. Nat. Com., presdl. campaign, 1904; with New York Times Sunday Mag., 1905-13; editor New York Times Book Review, Feb. 1913-Nov. 1922; editor Literary Digest Internat. Book Review, Nov. 1922—. Democrat. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Authors, P.E.N., Century. *Author:* The Gilded Man, 1918. *Home:* 321 S. 5th Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

SMYTH, Ellison Adger, mfr.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 26, 1847; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Margaret M. (Adger) S.; ed. S.C. Mil. Acad.; served in C.S.A.; *m.* Julia Gambrill, of Baltimore; children—J. Adger, Mrs. A. F. McKissick, Mrs. L. D. Blake, Mrs. J. A. Hudgens, Jenny. Pres. Pelzer Mfg. Co., Chicora Savings Bank, Pelzer; pres. Belton (S.C.) Cotton Mill, and the Bank of Belton; also dir. and officer in other corpns. Mem. U.S. Industrial Commn., Washington. Ex-pres. Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn.; pres. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. of S.C. *Home:* Flat Rock, N.C.

SMYTH, Ellison Adger, biologist; *b.* Summerton, Clarendon Co., S.C., Oct. 26, 1863; *s.* James Adger and Annie R. (Briggs) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; law dept., Columbia, 1884-85; U. of Va., 1887; (LL.D., U. of Ala., 1906); *m.* Grace C. Allan, of Charleston, S.C., Dec. 29, 1897; children—Thomas, Amey Allan, Ellison A., Grace Allan, James Adger. Adj. prof. biology, U. of S.C., 1889-91; prof. biology, Va. Poly. Inst., 1891-1925 (retired), also dean of faculty, 1902-06. Mem. A.A.A.S., Entomol. Soc. America (a founder), New York Entomol. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi; asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union. Democrat. Presbyn. (elder). Author of various papers on entomology in Entomol. News; bird notes in "The Auk"; biography and estimate of works of John Bennett, in Library of Southern Literature. *Address:* Salem, Va., R.D. 2.

SMYTH, Henry Lloyd, univ. prof.; *b.* nr. St. Mary's, Ontario, Jan. 11, 1862; *s.* Rev. Thomas Henry and Charlotte (Hughes) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, C.E., 1885; *m.* Margarita Pumpelly, Nov. 8, 1894; children—Mrs. Charlotte P. Russell (dec.), Mrs. Pauline P. Fraser-Campbell, Henry Lloyd, Barbara E. Instr. geol. surveying, 1893-95, asst. prof. of mining, 1895-1900, prof. mining and metallurgy, Harvard, 1900-24, dir. mining and metall. labs., emeritus since 1924. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard (New York); St. Botolph, Oakley, Harvard (Boston). Author various monographs, and contbr. to procs. of scientific socs. and jours. *Home:* Belmont St., Watertown, Mass.

SMYTH, Herbert Weir, Hellenist; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Aug. 8, 1857; *s.* Clement Biddle and Sarah (Sellers) S.; A.B., Swarthmore, 1876; A.B., Harvard, 1878; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1884; *m.* Eleanor Adt, of Baltimore, Dec. 20, 1887; children—Raymond Weir (dec.), Gladys Weir, Mrs. Evelyn Weir Fuller, Eirene Weir. Prof. Greek, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1888-1901; prof. Greek, 1901-02, Eliot prof. Greek lit., 1902-25, Harvard, now emeritus. Prof. Greek lang. and lit., Am. Sch. Class. Studies, Athens, 1899-1900. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Philol. Assn. (editor Transactions and Proceedings, 1889-1904, sec. 1889-1904, pres. 1904-05); v.p. Egypt Exploration Soc. *Author:* The Sacred Literature of the Jains (transl.), 1890; Greek Dialects, 1894; Greek Melic Poetry, 1900; Greek Grammar for Schools, 1915; Greek Grammar for College, 1920; Æschylus, text and transl., 1923-25; Æschylean Tragedy, 1923; editor of Greek Series for Colleges and Schools (20 vols). *Home:* Cambridge, Mass.

SMYTH, Margarita Pumpelly, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SMYTH, Newman, clergyman; June 25, 1843-Jan. 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SMYTH, S(amuel) Gordon, author; *b.* Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa., July 24, 1859; *s.* Jonathan and Elizabeth (Ritchie) S.; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of late Francis K. Duke, of Cape May, N.J., July 24, 1879; children—Francis Alison, Mrs. Marion M. Wertz, S. Gordon. Mem. Co. H, 6th Regt., N.G.N.J., during Pa. riots, 1877; del. Rep. Congressional Conv., 7th Pa. Dist., 1898, Rept. State Conv., 1905. Presbyn. Mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa., Hist. Soc. of Bucks Co., Montgomery Co. Hist. Soc. (ex-pres.), Scotch-Irish Soc. *Author:* A Genealogy of the Duke-Shepherd-Van Metre Family, 1909; The Origin and Descent of an American Family, 1923; also contbr. hist. and biog. articles and monographs. Originator of the federal "service flag," 1917. *Home:* "Rylmont," W. Conshohocken, Pa.

SMYTH, William Henry, engineer; *b.* Birkenhead, Cheshire, Eng., May 16, 1855; *s.* Henry and Ann Jane (Finglass) S.; ed. Yorkshire Coll. of Tech., Leeds, followed by apprenticeship with Kitson & Co., Leeds; draughtsman with Asquith & Co., Leeds, 1874-76; came to U.S.; in gen. practice as consulting engr. since 1879; *m.* San Francisco, Helen Pauline Bradshaw, of Tenn., 1884. Inventor of many machines and devices, including a drag-saw, 1888; many machines for making, soldering, testing and heading cans, 1889-1903; mech. movement, 1890; pneumatic apparatus, 1896; hydraulic and chain bucket dredger, 1898; air compressor valve, 1899; art of utilizing heat energy, 1900; internally fired engine, 1900; ore roasting furnace, mech. stoker, valve, etc., 1901; printing press, 1902; deep well pump, 1903; also inventor of system of raising water by direct explosion on its surface, now universally known as the direct explosion pump; segmental cargo boat for war use, 1917; power drive-chain, 1920; roller-hinge for heavy-duty chain, 1921; track-layer track chain, 1922; resilient-track tractor, 1922; high-speed tractor, 1922; track-layer track-assembly, 1923; two-point-support wheel-base track-layer, 1923; convertible traction, 1924; combined track-layer and round-wheel traction, 1925. *Author:* Technocracy, 1917; Federation of Nations, 1922; The Story of the Stadium, 1923. Also many essays on economics and social science. Life fellow Royal Econ. Soc. (London); mem. Nat. Econ. League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Tech. Soc. of the Pacific Coast, Philos. Union of U. of Calif., A.A.A.S., Am. Econ. Assn., Authors' League America, Cooper Ornithol. Club. *Clubs:* Claremont Country, Faculty. *Home:* "Fernwald," Berkeley, Calif.

SMYTHE, Augustine Thomas, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SMYTHE, George Franklin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Toledo, O., Oct. 21, 1852; *s.* Anson and Caroline Augusta (Fitch) S.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1874, A.M., 1877; D.D., Kenyon, 1898; *m.* Emma C. Hall, of Hudson, O., Aug. 1, 1878; 1 son, Frank Nelson. Teacher Cleveland Central High Sch., 1877-80, Greylock Inst., Williamstown, Mass., 1880-84; deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; minister in charge Christ Ch., Oberlin, O., 1885-90; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Elyria, 1887-90, St. Paul's Ch., Toledo, 1890-91, St. Paul's Ch., Mt. Vernon, 1892-98, Trinity Ch., Bridgewater, Mass., 1898-1900; prof. Latin, Kenyon Coll., 1900-03; rector Harcourt Parish, and chaplain same coll., 1902-15; prof. homiletics and religious edn., 1915-20, dean, 1918-20, Divinity Sch. of Kenyon Coll. Historiographer, P.E. Diocese of Ohio. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Kenyon College, Its First Century; The God of Israel; Centennial History of the Diocese of Ohio (with Rev. C. C. Bubb, D.D.), 1923. *Home:* 1820 Mt. Union St., East Cleveland, O.

SNAPE, John, clergyman; *b.* Odessa, Del., Dec. 13, 1870; *s.* John and Esther J. (Dyer) S.; St. Luke's Acad., Phila.; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1897; D.D., Redlands (Calif.) U., 1918; *m.* Marion M. Lansing, of Albany, N.Y.; children—Alice F., Ruth Anna J. (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor 3d Ch., Camden, N.J., 1893-96, Emanuel Ch., Camden, 1896-99, Delaware Av. Ch., Wilmington, 1899-1903, 1st Ch., Newcastle, Pa., 1903-08, Tabernacle Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1908-14, 1st Ch., Spokane, Wash., 1914-16, Hollywood Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1916-20 (built ch.), Oakland, 1920-26, Euclid Av. Ch., Cleveland, O., since Jan. 1, 1926. Mem. exec. com. Northern Bapt. Conv.; pres. Northern Calif. Bapt. Conv., 1921-23. Republican. Mason. *Author:* The Ideal Christian, 1900; Dedication of Children, 1909; also numerous hymns and poems. Platform lecturer. *Home:* 6801 Euclid Av., Cleveland, O.

SNAPP, Howard Malcolm, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SNARE, Frederick, contracting engr.; *b.* Huntingdon, Pa., Dec. 4, 1862; *s.* of Edmund (M.D.) and Adria M. (Ziegler) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; *m.* Ellen N. Brown, of Huntingdon, Dec. 13, 1883. Became asst. to pres. of Huntingdon Car Works at 21; with Pencoyd Iron Co., 1885-98, advancing to v.p.; pres. Snare & Triest Co., New York, 1898, and of its successor, Frederick Snare Corpn., contracting engrs. Republican. A.R.C. service with A.E.F. in France, 1918-19. *Clubs:* Engineers', Union League, India House, Metropolitan (New York); Havana (Cuba) Country. *Office:* 114 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

SNAVELY, Guy Everett, coll. pres.; *b.* Antietam, Md., Oct. 26, 1881; *s.* Charles Granville and Emma (Rohrer) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1901, Ph.D., 1908; Alliance Française, Paris, summer, 1905; LL.D., Emory U., 1925; *m.* Ada Rittenhouse, of Kingsville, Md., Sept. 27, 1905; children—Guy Everett, Brant Rittenhouse, Charles Albert. Instr. in Md. Nautical Acad., Easton, 1901-02; v.-prin. Milton Acad., Baltimore, 1902-05; instr., 1906-07, asst. prof., 1907-09, prof. French, Jan. 1909, Romance langs. and lit., 1910-19, registrar, 1908-19, Allegheny Coll.; on leave of absence as dir. southern div. Am. Red Cross, at Atlanta, Ga., 1917-19; asst. to gen. mgr. Am. Red Cross, Washington, 1919; dean, Converse Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1919-21; pres. Birmingham (Ala.) Southern Coll., 1921—. Hon. scholar in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), and visiting prof. Romance langs., New York U., 1914-15. Mem. Gen. Bd. Edn. So. Meth. Ch.; mem. Nat. Advisory Com. of Near East Relief, also of Am. Red Cross. Lt. col. Ala. N.G. on staff of gov. Pres. Birmingham S.S. Assn., 1922-24; vice chmn. Internat. S.S. Exec. Com. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Société des Textes Anciens, Paris, Phi Gamma Delta, Omicron Delta Kappa. Methodist. Officier d'Académie, 1914; corr. mem. Royal Spanish Am. Acad., Cadiz, Spain. *Clubs:* Quid Pro Quo, Kiwanis, City, Andiron (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Editor: Alarcon's El Capitán Veneno, 1917; Valdés, José (with R. C. Ward), 1919. Contbr. philol. and edni. jours., etc. *Address:* Birmingham Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.

SNEATH, E. Hershey, educator; *b.* Mountville, Pa., Aug. 7, 1857; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth S.; A.B., Lebanon Valley Coll., Pa., 1881, A.M., 1885; B.D., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1889; LL.D., Lebanon Valley, 1903; *m.* Anna S. Camp, of Middletown, Conn., June 19, 1890; children—Herbert Camp, Katharine Williams, Richard Sheldon. Lecturer on history of philosophy, 1889-91, instr. philosophy, 1891-93, asst. prof., 1893-98, prof., 1898, prof. philosophy of religion, 1912, and prof. emeritus, 1923, Yale U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Conn. Acad. Sciences, New Haven Hist. Soc., Theol. Soc. (pres., 1924-25). Organized and edited The Modern Philosophers Series (6 vols.); The Ethical Series (3 vols.). *Author:* The Philosophy of Reid, 1892; The Ethics of Hobbes, 1898; The Mind of Tennyson, 1900; Philosophy and Poetry, 1904; Wordsworth —Poet of Nature and Man, 1912. Joint Author: (with Dean Hodges and E. L. Stevens) Golden Rule Series (6 books), 1913; (with Dean Hodges) Manual of Moral Instruction for School and Home, 1913; (with Dean Hodges and Prof. Tweedy) The King's Highway Series (8 books), 1917; Religious Training in the School and Home, 1917; Shall We Have a Creed? 1925. Editor: Religion and the War, 1918. Organizer and editor of The Great Leaders' Series, Handbooks for Moral and Religious Education Series, Religious Science and Literature Series, composite volume, At One with The Invisible (1921), composite vol., Religion and the Future Life (1922); Vocational Series, Christian Service Series. *Clubs:* Authors (New York); Graduate, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn. *Home:* 450 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

SNEATH, Mrs. Samuel B. (Laura S. Sneath). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SNEDDEN, David, prof. education; *b.* Havilah, Calif., Nov. 19, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Anna (O'Keefe) S.; A.B., St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1889; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1897; A.M., Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Genevra Sisson, of San Jose, Calif., June 30, 1898; children—Hope, Donald, Ruth, Pauline, Janet, Robert. Prin. schs., Santa Paula, Calif., 1892-95; supt. schs., Paso Robles, Calif., 1897-1900; asst. prof. edn., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-05; adj. prof. edn., Columbia, 1905-09; state commr. edn. of Mass., 1909-16; prof. edn., Columbia University, since July 1, 1916. Member N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa (Columbia), etc. *Author:* Administration of Education for Juvenile Delinquents, 1906; School Reports and School Efficiency (Snedden and

Allen), 1907; Educational Administration in the United States (Dutton and Snedden), 1908; Problems of Vocational Education, 1911; Problems of Educational Readjustment, 1914; Problems of Secondary Education, 1917; Vocational Education, 1920; Sociological Determination of Objectives in Education, 1921; Educational Sociology, 1922. Pres. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., 1918-20. *Home:* 48 Prospect Drive, Yonkers, N.Y.

SNEDEKER, Charles Dippolt; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., July 17, 1861; *s.* Cornelius and Mary Catherine (Stonaker) S.; desc. Jan Snedeker, from Holland, 1642; ed. pub. schs. and New Jersey Business Coll.; *m.* Mary, *d.* John J. Davison, of New Brunswick, Jan. 23, 1894; 1 son, Charles D. (dec.). With Dahmer, Snedeker & Runyon, retail clothing, New Brunswick, 10 yrs.; sec. and treas. Perth Amboy Dry Dock Co. since 1894; pres. First Nat. Co., Perth Amboy; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Perth Amboy; dir. First Nat. Bank, Carteret, N.J.; pres. Bd. Water Commrs., Perth Amboy, 10 yrs. Chmn. Postal Savings drive, World War. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. N.J. Hist. Soc., Holland Soc. (New York); asso. life mem. N.J. General and Biog. Soc. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Automobile of America, Nat. Travel, Colonia Country. *Home:* Perth Amboy, N.J.

SNEED, M. Cannon, prof. chemistry; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1886; *s.* William L. and Mary (Waller) S.; A.B., Peabody Coll., Nashville, 1911; A.M., U. of Cincinnati, 1913, Ph.D., 1916; studied U. of Chicago, summers, 1909, 12; *m.* Edna Dyer, of Opelika, Ala., May 30, 1912; children—Thelma, William Cannon, Mildred, Catherine. Teacher chemistry, high sch., Newport, Ky., 1911-14; head dept. of biology, West Tenn. State Normal Sch., 1914-15; teacher dept. chemistry, U. of Cincinnati, 1915-18; asso. prof. chemistry, U. of Minn., 1918-24; prof. chemistry and chief div. of inorganic chemistry, same univ., since 1924. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. Protestant. Mason (30°). *Club:* Campus. *Author:* Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1921; General Inorganic Chemistry, 1926. *Home:* 3112 17th Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

SNELL, Bertrand H., congressman; *b.* Colton, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Dec. 9, 1870; *s.* Hollis and Flora E. S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1889; A.B., Amherst, 1894; LL.D., George Washington U., 1920; *m.* Sara L. Merrick, of Gouverneur, N.Y., June 3, 1903. Began as bookkeeper, later sec. and mgr. Racquette River Paper Co., Potsdam, N.Y.; propr. Snell Power Plant (Higley Falls); pres., mgr. Phoenix Cheese Co.; pres. York State Oil Co.; dir. Northern N.Y. Trust Co. Mem. Rep. State Com. since 1914; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 31st N.Y. Dist.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20, 24. Pres. bd. trustees, Clarkson Memorial Coll.; trustee Potsdam Pub. Library, Potsdam State Normal School. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. *Home:* Potsdam, N.Y.

SNELL, Henry Bayley, artist; *b.* Richmond, Eng., Sept. 29, 1858; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth S.; studied Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Florence Francis, of New York, 1888. Gold medal, Phila. Art Club; 1st prize, Tenn. Centennial, Nashville, 1897; hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1900; asst. dir. of Fine Arts, U.S. Commn., Paris Expn., 1900; Officier de l'Académie et de l'Instruction Publique; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver and gold medals, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. N.A., 1906; pres. New York Water Color Club; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Home:* New Hope, Pa.

SNELL, Roy Judson, author; *b.* Laddonia, Mo., Nov. 12, 1878; *s.* James T. and Sarah A. (Knight) S.; A.B., Wheaton (Ill.) Coll., 1906; Harvard Div. Sch., 1907-08; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1916; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Lucile Grace Ziegler, of Sioux City, Ia., July 19, 1919; children—Frances Judson, John Ellis, James Laurie. Prin. Black Mountain Acad., Evarts, Ky., 1904-07; in charge Wales reindeer herd on Behring Straits, Alaska, 1908-09; with Y.M.C.A. in France, 1917-18. Conglist. *Author:* Little White Fox and His Arctic Friends, 1916; An Eskimo Robinson Crusoe, 1917; Captain Kituk, 1918; Skimmer and His Thrilling Adventures, 1919; Skimmer, the Daring, In the Far North, 1919; Little Boy France, 1919; Lost in the Air, 1920; Triple Spies, 1920; Soolook, Wild Boy, 1920; Panther Eye, 1921; White Fire, 1922; Crimson Flash, 1922; Blue Envelope, 1922; Cruise of the O Moo, 1922; Black Schooner, 1923; The Secret Mark, 1923; The Seagoing Tank, 1924; The Purple Flame, 1924; The Hidden Trail, 1924; The Firebug, 1925; The Crimson Thread, 1925; The Flying Sub, 1925; Ice Bound, 1925; Told Beneath the Northern Lights (Eskimo legends), 1925. Children's lecturer. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill.

SNELLING, Charles Mercer, coll. pres.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 3, 1862; *s.* of Zacheus and Cleopatra (Perdue) S.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1884; student of mathematics, univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 1893-94; hon. A.M., U. of Ga., 1890; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1911; *m.* Matilda Janet Morton of Athens, Ga., June 18, 1891; children—William Morton, Margaret (dec.), Pinckney Welch, Charles Mercer, Albert Minor, David Barrow, John Richards, Robert Edwin. Adj. prof. mathematics, Va. Mil. Inst., 1884-85; prof. mathematics, Ga. Mil. Acad., Savannah, Ga., 1885-86, South Ga. Coll., Thomasville, Ga., 1886-88; adj. prof. mathematics and commandant of cadets, U. of Ga., 1888-1906; prof. mathematics and dean Franklin Coll., U. of Ga., 1906-09; pres. Franklin Coll. and dean U. of Ga., 1909—; acting chancellor U. of Ga., 1925-26. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. Dir. Nat. Bank of Athens, Southern Mut. Ins. Co. Pres. Commn. of Bonded Debt of Athens, Ga. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

SNELLING, Walter Otheman, chemist, inventor; *b.* Washington, Dec. 13, 1880; *s.* Walter Commonfort and Alice Lee (Hornor) S.; B.S. in Chemistry, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1904; B.S. in Science, Harvard, 1905; M.S., Yale, 1906; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1907; *m.* Marjorie Gahring Snelling, an adopted daughter, May 5, 1919; children—William Augustus, Robert Fulton, Constance Charlotte. In ednl. and scientific work, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1907-12, consulting chemist, same, Jan.-Sept., 1912; now consulting chemist in connection with pvt. and corporate investigations of oils, oil products and explosives. Inventor of waterproof detonator, sand-test method of testing detonators and explosives, densimeter used in testing dynamite, improved centrifuge test for explosives, new liquid gas (gasol) made from waste natural gas (left Govt. service to develop this and other patents. Granted more than 100 patents covering inventions in fields of chem. products and explosives. Dir. research, Trojan Powder Co., 1917—. Gave many inventions to U.S. Govt. without reserve (estimated that the waterproof detonator saved Govt. more than $500,000 a yr. in Panama Canal work). Republican. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Soc. Chem. Industry, Franklin Inst., etc. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). Author of about 50 scientific papers pub. by Bur. of Mines and scientific socs. *Home:* 110 S. 13th St., Allentown, Pa.

SNEVE, Haldor, M.D., Oct. 27, 1865-June 14, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SNIDER, see also Snyder.

SNIDER, Denton Jaques, author; Jan. 9, 1841-Nov. 25, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SNIFFEN, Culver Channing, army officer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1844; *s.* John and Margaret Melissa (Thompson) S.; ed. Coll. Grammar Sch., Brooklyn; *m.* Rebecca Sarah Ruan, of Washington, Sept. 3, 1873 (died Dec., 1907); *m.* 2d, Zenobia Blanche Richardson, of Washington, D.C., June 26, 1909. Exec. clk., 1869, and asst. sec., 1873-77, to President Grant. Apptd. from N.Y., maj. p.-m. U.S.A., Mar. 3, 1877; lt. col. deputy p.-m.-gen., Mar. 31, 1899; col. asst. p.-m.-gen., May 3, 1901; brig.-gen. p.-m.-gen. U.S.A., Sept. 11, 1906; retired Jan. 1, 1908. Chief p.m. 5th Army Corps, Santiago, Cuba, and Montauk Point, L.I., Aug. 1-Sept. 8, 1898. Republican. Mason. Mem. Soc. Foreign Wars, Empire State Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Nat. Press. *Home:* The Ontario, Washington, D.C.

SNODDY, Elmer Ellsworth, prof. philosophy; *b.* Stilesville, Ind., May 13, 1863; *s.* James Henry and Charlotte (Drake) S.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1896; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1897, 1901-02, U. of Mich., 1903, Yale, 1909-10, A.M., Yale, 1910; *m.* Mina Bradley, of Kent, O., Aug. 28, 1894; 1 son, Leland Bradley. Teacher pub. schs., Ind. and S. Dak., 10 yrs.; prof. Greek, Hiram Coll., 1896-1910, prof. philosophy, 1910-14; prof. philosophy, Transylvania Coll., since 1914, also prof. doctrine, Coll. of the Bible. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1888. Democrat. Kiwanian. Widely known speaker and writer in behalf of academic freedom in interpretation of science and the Bible. *Home:* 629 Elsmere Park, Lexington, Ky.

SNODGRASS, John Harold, ex-consul-gen.; *b.* Marietta, O.; *s.* William A. and Elizabeth (Dye) S.; A.B., Marietta Coll., 1891; student Cincinnati Law Sch.; *m.* Helen Bancker Hardy, of Columbia, Pa., Nov. 28, 1901. Newspaper work, 1894-1904; Am. consul at Pretoria, 1905-08, Kobe, Japan, 1908-09; consul-gen. at Moscow, Russia, May 31, 1909-Jan. 1, 1917. Was in charge of German and Austrian interests and relief of civil and mil. prisoners by direction of sec. of state, Aug. 1, 1914-Sept. 1, 1916, in Central, Western and Southern European Russia, Siberia and Central Asia. Acting q.-m. and commissary 2d W.Va. Vol. Inf. during Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Council of Fgn. Relations, Alpha Sigma Phi (ex-grand sr. pres. Nat. Chapter), etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Merrick Country, Ohio Soc., etc. *Author:* Handbook on Russia. *Home:* Merrick, L.I. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SNODGRASS, Robert, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SNOOK, H(omer) Clyde, electrophysicist; *b.* Antwerp, O., Mar. 25, 1878; *s.* Wilson Hunt and Nannie Jane (Graves) S.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, M.S., 1910; A.M., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1902; post-grad. work, U. of Pa., 1904-08; *m.* May Eusebia McKee, of Warren, O., June 24, 1903. Prof. physics and chemistry, High Sch., Ohio Soldiers and Sailors Orphans' Home, Xenia, O., 1900-01; asst. prof. chemistry, Allegheny Coll., 1901-02; wireless teleg. expert, with Queen & Co., Phila., Pa., 1902-03; pres. Roentgen Mfg. Co., Phila., 1903-13, Snook-Roentgen Mfg. Co., Phila., 1913-16; v.p. Victor Electric Corpn., Chicago, 1916-18; elec. engr. with Western Elec. Co., 1918-25; elec. engr. with Bell Telephone Lab. since 1925. Mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Franklin Inst., Phila. Roentgen Soc., Physics Club, Inst. Radio Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta; gold medal, Radiologic Soc. of North America, 1923. *Clubs:* Machinery, Braidburn Country. Awarded Edward Longstreth medal by Franklin Inst., 1919. Presbyn. Mason. Inventor X-ray transformer; originator of numerous patented developments in X-rays, wireless telegraphy and the communication art. *Home:* 356 Warwick Av., South Orange, N.J. *Address:* 463 West St., New York, N.Y.

SNOOK, John S., ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Antwerp, O., Dec. 18, 1862; *s.* Col. W. N. and Martha (Snook) S.; 1st grad. of Antwerp schs.; student Ohio Wesleyan U. 3 yrs.; studied law 2 yrs. under Judge Wilson H. Snook; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll. Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Edith May Wells, of Crawford Co., Pa., Aug. 3, 1891; 1 son, Jean D. Practiced law, Antwerp, O., 1887-90, since at Paulding; Dem. nominee for presdl. elector, 1892; nominee for Congress, 1894; mem. 57th and 58th Congresses (1901-05) and 65th Congress (1917-19), 5th Ohio Dist.; judge Court of Common Pleas, 1915-17. Presbyn. *Home:* Paulding, O.

SNOOK, John Wilson, prison warden; *b.* Salmon, Ida., Oct. 20, 1876; *s.* John Walls and Emily C. (Ellis) S.; ed. pub. schs. and prep. yr., Utah Agrl. Coll.; *m.* Charlotte Louise Clayson, of Portland, Ore., Jan. 27, 1903; children—John Clayson, Fred Richard, Quinton. Dep. U.S. Marshal, Alaska, 1898-1904; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1909 and 1921 (chmn. state affairs com.); warden Ida. State Penitentiary, 1909-17 and 1924; warden U.S. Prison, Atlanta, Ga., since 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. Elk. Owner of 506-acre live stock ranch, at Baker, Ida. *Address:* U.S. Prison, Atlanta, Ga.

SNOW, Albert Sydney, naval officer; *b.* Rockland, Me., Nov. 18, 1845; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Me., 1861, grad. 1865; *m.* Frances M. Keating, Mar. 13, 1873. Ensign, Dec. 1, 1866; promoted through grades to rear-adm., Feb. 21, 1905; retired Nov. 18, 1907. Summer of 1864, on board the Marblehead in pursuit of the Confederate steamers Florida and Tallahassee; on bd. Pensacola, 1866-69, Alaska, 1870-73; duty Torpedo Sta., Newport, 1873; on bd. Congress, 1874-76, receiving-ship, Wabash, 1877-78; duty Navy Yard, Boston, 1878-79, 1882-83; exec. officer Portsmouth, 1879-81; coast survey duty, 1883-87; spl. duty at Newport, R.I., 1887; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1888-90; comd. Essex, 1890-92; duty Naval Acad., 1893-94; light house insp. 3d dist., 1895-98; duty Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 1898; comd. Badger during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; commandant Naval Sta., San Juan, P.R., 1898-99; comd. New York, 1899-1900; duty Navy Yard, New York, 1900-01; comd. receiving-ships Vermont, 1901, Columbia, 1901-03, Hancock, 1903-04; duty Navy

Yard, Boston, 1904-05, commandant, 1905-07. Pres. Gen. Court Martial, Navy Yard, Boston, 1918-19. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

SNOW, Alva Edson, lawyer, mayor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SNOW, Benjamin Warner, physicist; *b.* Henry, Ill., Aug. 15, 1860; *s.* Norman G. and Charlotte D. (Warner) S.; B.S., Cornell, 1885; U. of Göttingen, 1887; U. of Strassburg, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1890-92, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Agnes Campbell Butler, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 22, 1896 (now dec.). Fellow in physics, Cornell U., 1885-86; instr. physics, Ohio State U., 1886-87, Cornell, 1888-90; prof. physics, Ind. U., 1892-93, U. of Wis., 1893—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Sect. B, 1894); mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

SNOW, Charles Henry, univ. dean; *b.* New York, Mar. 24, 1863; *s.* Charles W. and Mary A. (Smith) S.; acad. edn.; C.E., New York U., 1886; hon. Sc.D., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1895; *m.* Alice Northrop, of Irvington, N.Y., May 19, 1897; children—Helen G., Henry Nicholas, Howard. Engaged in surveys, explorations, reports and other work as civil and mining engr., New York, 1886—; dean Coll. of Engineering of New York U., 1897—. V.p. New York U. Senate. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi, Iota Alpha; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Principal Species of Wood, 1903, 2d edit., 1908; Wood and Other Organic Structure Materials, 1917; also "Marine Wood Borers" and other papers in transactions of tech. socs., etc. Civilian dir. Nat. Army Training Detach. and Sect. B, S.A.T.C. ("Fighting Mechanics") N.Y. Univ., Apr.-Dec. 1918; War Dept. appraisal expert, aircraft production, service at large, Feb.-July 29, 1919. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y.; (summer) "Instowe," Roxbury, Delaware Co., N.Y. *Address:* University Heights, Bronx, New York, N.Y.

SNOW, Chauncey Depew, commercial expert; *b.* Brockton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1889; *s.* George and Edith (Hall) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1910 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.B., Washington (D.C.) Coll. of Law, 1914, LL.M., 1915; *m.* Marion MacKendrick, of Brockton, Sept. 19, 1914; children—Robert George Carleton, John Hall. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1915, to bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1918; became connected with Dept. of Commerce and Labor, 1910; tariff asst. U.S. Bur. Mfrs., 1910-13; commercial agt. U.S. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce in U.S. and various European countries, 1913-14; asst. chief Div. of Foreign Tariffs, 1914-15; chief Div. of Commercial Attachés and Research Div., 1916-17; asst. dir. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, by apptmt. of President Wilson, 1917-18; U.S. trade commr., U.S., Eng., France, 1918-19; commercial attaché American Embassy, Paris, France, 1919-20; mgr. of foreign commerce dept., Chamber Commerce of U.S., since Mar. 1, 1920. Lecturer, Robert Brookings Grad. Sch. of Economics and Government, 1925. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard. *Author:* Trade Building Factors, 1916; German Foreign Trade Organization, 1917; German Trade and the War, 1918; also various bulls. and articles relating to the trade and industries of Germany and France. Editor Our World Trade, 1921—; Foreign Commerce Handbook, 1922—. *Home:* 5719 Chevy Chase Parkway. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce of U.S., Washington, D.C.

SNOW, Chester, mathematician, physicist; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, June 1, 1881; *s.* Willard and Dora (Pratt) S.; student Utah Agrl. Coll., 1902-03; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Harvard, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1914; *m.* May Maughan, of Logan, Utah, Aug. 22, 1906; children—Chester Weston, Margaret, Robert Maughan. Prof. physics and head of dept., 1906-11, prof. mathematics and head of dept., 1911-12, Brigham Young U., Provo, Utah; fellow in physics, U. of Wis., 1912-14; prof. mathematics and head of dept., U. of Ida., July 1914-Mar. 1920; physicist, Bur. of Standards, Washington, Mar. 1920—. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha (U. of Wis.). *Home:* 6805 Brookville Rd., Chevy Chase, Md.

SNOW, Elbridge Gerry, insurance pres.; Jan. 22, 1841-Nov. 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SNOW, Francis (Woolson), editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 17, 1876; *s.* Charles D. and Jennie F. S.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; studied U. of Berlin, The Sorbonne, univs. of St. Petersburg, Kharkow, etc. Instr. Romance langs., Harvard, 1903; prof. Romance langs. and univ. extension lecturer, U. of Toronto, Can., 1914; connected with Bur. Pub. Information, World War; with Current History (mag.), New York, since 1919, mng. editor since 1923. Mem. League for Fostering Genius (pres.), N.E. Inter-Nation Assn., Authors' League America, Soc. of Authors and Producers (London). *Club:* Authors. Contbr. numerous articles to Am. and European mags., also transls. Known as a linguist. *Address:* New York Times, New York, N.Y.

SNOW, Franklin Augustus, civil engr., contractor; *b.* Providence, R.I., Feb. 10, 1856; *s.* Stephen W. and Harriet R. (Fisher) S.; ed. pub. schs., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Grace Darling, of Providence, R.I., Feb. 23, 1887; children—Irene, Beatrice. Began as civil engr. at Providence, R.I., 1873; followed civil engring. for 9 yrs. in Brazil, Central America and Colo.; studied rys. of Peru and Chile, 1885; made surveys for the first steam railroad in Salvador, C.A., and helped to build same; chief engr. for the Dutch contractors for excavating the Culebra Cut, Panama Canal, also for Am. Contracting & Dredging Co., at Colon, Panama Canal, 1885, 86, during the time of Ferdinand de Lesseps; returned to U.S., 1886, and engaged in gen. contracting, building waterworks and sewerage systems; contractor since 1901 for underground conduit systems for Edison Electric Illuminating Co., of Boston, Fall River Electric Light Co., Cambridge Electric Light Co., and New Bedford Electric Light Co.; treas., mgr. Franklin A. Snow Co. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Boston Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Engineers, University, Algonquin, Boston Art, Brae Burn Country, Boston Athletic. *Home:* 199 Dean Rd., Brookline. *Office:* 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

SNOW, J(onathan) Parker, civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SNOW, Leslie Perkins, judge; *b.* Eaton, N.H., Oct. 19, 1862; *s.* Edwin and Helen M. (Perkins) S.; grad. Bridgton Acad., 1881; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; LL.B., Columbian Law Sch. (now dept. George Washington U.), 1890; *m.* Susie E. Currier, of Haverhill, N.H., Nov. 28, 1888 (died June 6, 1892); children—Conrad Edwin, Leslie Whitmore; *m.* 2d, Norma C. Currier, of Haverhill, N.H., June 27, 1895. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1890, and began practice at Rochester, N.H., as mem. firm Worcester, Gafney & Snow, later alone; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1887, 88; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1918-20; pres. N.H. Senate, 1921; asso. justice Supreme Court of N.H., term 1921-32. Mem. firm E. Snow & Son, gen. store and mfg., 1881-1907; pres. Rochester Nat. Bank, 1902-16; pres. Rochester Trust Co. since 1920. Pres. Rochester Pub. Safety Commn., World War. Mem. N.H. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1922-23), N.H. Bar Assn. (pres. 1919-20). Pres. Gafney Home for the Aged since 1917. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., 32°), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Rochester, N.H.

SNOW, Louis Franklin, prof. English; *b.* Providence, R.I., Apr. 19, 1862; *s.* George Washington and Lucinda Maria (LeValley) S.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1890, Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Susan, *d.* Thomas Oakes and Martha (Wilson) Conant, of New York, Oct. 24, 1894; children—Katherine (dec.), Robert Conant, infant dau. (dec.). Instr. elocution, 1890-92, dean Women's Coll., 1892-1900, Brown U.; sec.-treas. Examiner Co., New York, 1903-05; registrar, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1905-06; head dept. English, Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1908-09; dean Teachers Coll., and prof. edn., State U. of Ky., 1909-11; prof. philosophy and edn., Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1911-12; librarian, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912-14; asso. prof., chief of English dept., and librarian, 1914-15, and prof., 1915-19, U. of the Philippines (on leave for war work, Washington, 1919); dept. of English, State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, La., 1919, U. of Ala., 1920; prof. English, U. of Chattanooga, since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Tenn. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Sigma, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. Mason. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The College Curriculum, 1907. *Address:* University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn.

SNOW, Walter Bradlee, advertising. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SNOW, William Freeman, public health administrator; *b.* Quincy, Ill., July 13, 1874; *s.* William and Emily M. (Streeter) S.; B.A. in Chemistry, Stanford U., 1896, M.A. in Physiology, 1897, M.D., 1900; student Johns Hopkins, 1901-02; *m.* Blanche Malvina Boring, Palo Alto, Calif., Aug. 15, 1899; children—William Boring, Richard Boring. Univ. phys., 1900-01, asst. prof. hygiene, 1902-03, asso. prof., 1903-09, prof. hygiene and pub. health, 1909-19, Stanford (on leave of absence); gen. dir. Am. Social Hygiene Assn., New York, 1914—. Epidemiologist, 1903-09; mem. and exec. officer, Calif. State Bd. of Health, 1909-14; lecturer Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, Johns Hopkins, 1920—. Investigations health administration Europe, 1912; mem. and sec. Gen. Med. Bd., Council Nat. Defense, 1917; lt. col., M.C., U.S.A., active duty, 1917-19; col. M.R.C., 1920—; vice chmn. Nat. Health Council; chmn. League of Nations Com. to Study Traffic in Women and Children. Pres. Assn. State and Prov. Bds. Health, 1912-13; fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Assn. Mil. Surgeons, A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Century, City, Army and Navy. *Home:* 640 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

SNOW, William Josiah, army officer; *b.* in N.Y., Dec. 16, 1868; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890, Arty. Sch., 1898; Army War Coll., 1908; LL.D., Yale; *m.* Isabel Locke, of Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 19, 1892; 1 son, William Arthur, U.S.A. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to maj. gen., June 28, 1918; served as brig. gen. N.A., 1917-18. Duty at forts Hamilton, Slocum and Monroe until 1898; regimental q.-m. 7th Arty., 1898-99; with regt. in Philippine Islands, 1900-01; organized, and comd. 20th Battery, Field Arty., at Ft. Riley, Kan., and Ft. Robinson, Neb., to Dec. 1905; sec. Sch. of Application for Cav. and Field Arty., 1906-07; duty with War Dept., 1910-14; on Mexican border, 1916-17; in P.I. and Hawaii, 1915-16; reorganizing Sch. of Fire for F.A., Ft. Sill, Okla., 1917; apptd. comdr. 156th Field Arty. Brig., Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C., Sept. 1917; chief of F.A., U.S.A., since Feb. 10, 1918. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Legion of Honor; Companion of the Bath. *Home:* 3436 34th St. N.W. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SNOWDEN, James Henry, theologian, author; *b.* Hookstown, Pa., Oct. 18, 1852; *s.* William and Violetta (Thayer) S.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1875; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1878; D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1900; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1906; *m.* Mary A. Ross, of Wellsville, O., Aug. 1, 1878; children—Grace, Roy Ross, Harold Winters. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor Huron, O., 1879-83, Sharon, Pa., 1883-86, Second Ch., Washington, Pa., 1886-1911; prof. systematic theology, Western Theol. Sem., 1911—. Adj. prof. polit. economy and ethics, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1893-98; editor-in-chief Presbyn. Banner, Pittsburgh, 1898-1917; editor Presbyn. Mag., New York, 1921—. *Author:* Scenes and Sayings in the Life of Christ, 1903; A Summer Across the Sea, 1908; The World a Spiritual System—An Outline of Metaphysics, 1910; The Basal Beliefs of Christianity, 1911; The City of Twelve Gates, 1916; The Psychology of Religion, 1917; Can We Believe in Immortality? 1918; The Coming of the Lord, 1919; Is the World Growing Better? 1919; A Wonderful Night, 1919; The Personality of God, 1920; The Truth About Christian Science, 1920; A Wonderful Morning, 1921; The Attractions of the Ministry, 1921; The Meaning of Education, 1921; Jesus as Judged by His Enemies, 1922; The Making and Meaning of the New Testament, 1923; Snowden's Sunday School Lessons (6 ann. vols.), 1921-27. *Club:* Quiz (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 723 Ridge Av., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SNOWDEN, Thomas, naval officer; *b.* Peekskill, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1857; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1879; married; 1 son, Thomas. Ensign jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1883; promoted through grades to rear adm., July 1, 1917; retired Aug. 12, 1921. Served on Dolphin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; navigation officer, Illinois, 1902-05; duty Office of Naval Intelligence, Navy Dept., 1905-06; Compass Office, Bur. of Equipment, 1906-08; comd. Mayflower, 1908-10; mem. Board Inspection and Survey of Ships, Navy Dept., 1910-11; comd. South Carolina, 1911-13; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1913-14; comd. Navy Yard and Sta., Portsmouth, N.H., 1915; comd. Wyoming, 1915-16; apptd. hydrographer Navy Dept., June 21, 1916. *Home:* The Woodley, Washington, D.C.

SNOWDEN, Yates, coll. prof.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., May 8, 1858; *s.* William S. (M.D.) and Mary A. (Yates) S.; grad. Coll. of Charleston, 1878, LL.D., 1910; admitted to bar, 1882; post-grad. work, Co-

lumbia U., 1904-05; *m.* Annie E. Warley, of St. John's Parish, Berkeley Co., S.C., Oct. 25, 1894. On staff Charleston News and Courier, 1886-1904; prof. history, U. of S.C., Sept. 1905—. Mem. Hist. Commn. S.C.; curator S.C. Hist. Soc.; corr. mem. hist. socs. of Va. and Md.; mem. Alpha Chapter of S.C. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* Kosmos. Contbr. to hist., bibliog. and other periodicals. *Address:* 803 Sumter St., Columbia, S.C.

SNYDER, see also Snider.

SNYDER, Addison Hogan, editor; *b.* Barnesville, O., Jan. 30, 1879; *s.* Ephraim Hogan and Mary Ellen (Guthrie) S.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1901; *m.* Vara Hazard Dredge, Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 12, 1922. Scientific aid, Bur. of Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1901-02; scientific asst., Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-06; in charge soil extension work, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1906-12; editor Successful Farming since July 1, 1912. Mem. Am. Agr. Editors' Assn., Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Iowa Press, Authors. *Home:* 4008 Forest Av. *Office:* Successful Farming, Des Moines, Ia.

SNYDER, Alban Goshorn, consul-gen.; *b.* Charleston, W.Va., Nov. 5, 1877; *s.* Charles Philip and Jane Adelia (Goshorn) S.; B.A., Washington and Lee U., 1898; studied law, W.Va. U., 1902; *m.* Evelyn Schuber, of Ancon, Canal Zone, Sept. 16, 1911; children—Evelyn Troy, Mary Jane. Am. vice-consul at Diaz, Mex., 1899-1901; sec. legation and consul-gen. at Bogota, Colombia, 1903-06 (chargé d'affaires, Dec. 18, 1903-Dec. 6, 1905); consul-gen. at Buenos Ayres, 1906-09, at Panama, Panama, Jan. 11, 1909-Oct. 20, 1920; consul-gen. at Christiania (now Oslo) Norway, Feb. 9, 1921—. *Address:* Am. Consulate-General, Oslo, Norway.

SNYDER, Carl, author. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

SNYDER, Charles B. J., architect; *b.* Stillwater, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1860; *s.* George I. and Charity A. (Shonts) S.; studied architecture under William E. Bishop. Architect and supt. sch. buildings, Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, 1891-1923. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs. (past pres.). *Office:* 505 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SNYDER, Charles McCoy, author. See Vol. VII (1914-15).

SNYDER, Mrs. Clarence, M.D.; see Dunlap, Mary J.

SNYDER, Edgar Callender, U.S. marshal Dist. of Columbia; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 6, 1860; *s.* Amos and Mary (De Muth) S.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Emily Rose, of Phila., June 21, 1887; children—Mrs. Dorothy De Muth Watson, Mrs. Margery Snyder. City editor Omaha (Neb.) Republican, 1884-85; later attached to staff Omaha Bee, and, 1895-1922, Washington corr. Omaha Bee; former editor National Hotel and Travel Gazette. Apptd. U.S. marshal for D.C. by President Harding, Apr. 4, 1922. Mem. League of Republican State Clubs (pres.), U.S. Marshals' Assn. (pres.). *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1915), Nat. Press. Pres. 1st incorporated community center in U.S., The Wilson Normal School Community, Washington. *Home:* 1112 Fairmount St. *Office:* Court House, Washington, D.C.

SNYDER, Franklyn Bliss, prof. English; *b.* Middletown, Conn., July 26, 1884; *s.* Peter Miles and Grace (Bliss) S.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Winifred P. Dewhurst, of Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1909; children—Franklin Bliss, Peter Miles, II. Instr. English, 1909-11, asst. prof., 1911-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof., 1918—, Northwestern U. Lecturer in English, Dartmouth Coll., summer 1912, U. of Calif., summer 1913. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, University of Evanston. *Author:* The English of Business (with R. S. Crane), 1921. Editor (with R. G. Martin): A Book of English Literature, 1916. Contbr. to English journals and magazines. *Home:* 1624 Ashland Av., Evanston, Ill.

SNYDER, Fred Beal, lawyer; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 21, 1859; *s.* Simon P. and Mary (Ramsey) S.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1881 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Susan M., *d.* Gov. John S. Pillsbury, Sept. 23, 1885 (she died 1891); 1 son, John Pillsbury; *m.* 2d, Leonora S. Dickson, of Pittsburgh, Feb. 18, 1896; 1 dau., Mary Stuart. Practiced law, Minneapolis, since 1882; mem. firm Snyder, Gale & Richards; pres. Falconbridge Mines; director of First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis Trust Co.; trustee Farmers & Mechanics Savings Bank; mem. Minn. State Bd. of Investment. Mem. City Council, Minneapolis, 1893-96, inclusive (pres., 1895-96); mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1897-98, Senate, 1898-1901; pres. Bd. of Regents, U. of Minn. Author of Torrens land law and probation law for juvenile offenders in Minn. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. State Bar Assn., Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Civic and Commerce, Lafayette, Automobile, Minikahda, Woodhill. Dir. Hennepin Co., under Minn. Commn. of Public Safety, 1917-18. *Home:* 120 W. 22d St., Minneapolis; (summer) "Clay Cliffe," Excelsior, Minn. *Office:* Security Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

SNYDER, Harry, chemist; *b.* Cherry Valley, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1867; *s.* David W. and Mary A. S.; B.S., Cornell, 1889 (spl. work in chemistry); *m.* Adelaide C. Craig, of Rochester, N.Y., 1890. Prof. agrl. chemistry and soils, U. of Minn.; chemist Minn. Expt. Sta., 1891-1909; chemist, Russell Miller Milling Co., Minneapolis, 1909—. Collaborator in nutrition investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1895-1905. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. The Am. Soc. of Agronomy, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Psi. *Author:* The Chemistry of Plant and Animal Life, 1903; Soils and Fertilizers, 1905; Dairy Chemistry, 1906; Human Foods and Their Nutritive Value, 1908; The Nomenclature of Wheat Flours, 1923. *Address:* 1800 Summit Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

SNYDER, Henry George, lawyer; *b.* Luisa, Ky., Dec. 7, 1879; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Sarah Lucrecia (McClure) S.; B.S., Centre Coll., Ky., 1898; law dept., Columbia, 1898-99; LL.B., Yale, 1902; *m.* Olive Marshall Darrall, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Oct. 16, 1907 (died 1910); 1 dau., Olive Darrall; *m.* 2d, Frances Goudelock, of Oklahoma City, Okla., Oct. 11, 1914. Began practice at Lexington, Ky., 1902; moved to Okla. City, 1906; became mem. firm Snyder, Owen & Lybrand, 1907, Asp, Snyder, Owen & Lybrand, 1911; mem. Snyder, Owen & Lybrand since 1923. Sec. and prof. corpn. and constl. law in law dept. of Epworth U., 1908-11. Mem. Child's Code Commn., Okla.; mem. advisory com. Nat. Child Labor Com.; trustee of ch. property Missionary Dist. of Okla., P.E. Ch. Mem. Am. and Okla. bar assns., Okla. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Men's Dinner, Okla. Golf and Country. Compiler; Annotated Constitution of Oklahoma, 1908; Laws of Oklahoma, 1909. *Home:* 814 W. 16th St. *Office:* Braniff Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

SNYDER, Henry Nelson, coll. pres.; *b.* Macon, Ga., Jan. 14, 1865; *s.* Henry Nelson and Ann (Hill) S.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1887, A. M., 1890; grad. work at Vanderbilt, Göttingen, British Mus., 1887-90 and 1898-99; hon. D.Litt., S.C. U., 1902, LL.D., 1905; *m.* Lula Eubank, of Nashville, Tenn., July 9, 1889; children—Hugh McCrea, Lula Nelson. Asst. in Latin, Vanderbilt U., 1887-90; prof. English lit. since 1890, pres. since 1902, Wofford Coll. Contbr. to revs. and periodicals on lit. and edul. subjects. Mem. Unification Commn. of M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

SNYDER, Henry Steinman, steel mfr.; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., May 21, 1869; *s.* Mifflin H. and Angeline (Steinman) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Taylor, of Bethlehem, Nov. 21, 1892. Began with Bethlehem Steel Co., 1886, serving as sec. and treas.; v.p. Bethlehem Steel Corpn. from its organization, 1904, retired Aug. 1925. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Bankers (New York). *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

SNYDER, Homer P., ex-congressman; *b.* Amsterdam, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1863; *s.* Edwin and Mary E. (Rivenburg) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie Falla Breese, of Wyoming, Pa., June 27, 1882. Employed in knitting mills until 1890; engaged in manufacture of knitting machinery at Little Falls, N.Y., 1890, under title of Snyder & Fisher; business incorporated 1898 as the Homer P. Snyder Mfg. Co., mfrs. of bicycles, of which is pres. and treas.; v.p. Little Falls Nat. Bank; dir. Little Falls Hotel Co., Citizens Trust Co. (Utica), Robbins Enterprises (Utica). Rep. candidate for Congress 1912; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 33d N.Y. Dist. *Clubs:* Little Falls Country; Fort Schuyler, Yahnundasis (Utica); Union League Hardware (New York); Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 37 Ann St., Little Falls, N.Y.

SNYDER, Jefferson, lawyer; *b.* Berks Co., Pa., Nov. 6, 1848; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1872; *m.* Annie Lizzie Jaeger, of Reading, Oct. 16, 1877. Admitted to Pa. Bar, 1875, and since practiced at Reading. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* Reading, Pa.

SNYDER, Meredith Pinxton, merchant; *b.* Winston-Salem, N.C., 1859; *s.* Kehlin D. and Elizabeth (Higher) S.; ed. Yadkin (N.C.) Coll.; *m.* May Ross, of Washington, D.C., 1888. Began in furniture store in Los Angeles, Calif., 1880; became propr. Coulter Dry Goods Company. Elected mem. Bd. Police Commrs., 1890, reëlected, 1893; mem. City Council, 1894-96; mayor of Los Angeles 4 terms, 1897-98, 1901-02, 1903-04 and 1919-21. Democrat. Mason (K.T.), K.P. *Address:* Citizens Nat. Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

SNYDER, Monroe B(enjamin), astronomer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SNYDER, Nicholas R., ex-consul. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SNYDER, Robert McClure, natural gas producer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 17, 1876; *s.* Robert M. and Frances (Hord) S.; student U. of Mo. 3 yrs.; *m.* Mary Bowen, of Independence, Kan., Apr. 10, 1906; children—Edward LeRoy, William Kenneth, Frederick Perry, Robert McClure, III. Producer of natural gas since 1902; associated with his father in organizing a pipe-line system and connecting for the first time the gas fields of Southern Kan. and Okla. with Kansas City, Mo., and about 40 cities and towns in Kan. and Mo., effecting a reduction of about 75% in price of gas; pres. Snyder Estate Co.; ex-v.p. Kan. Natural Gas Co.; with brothers is joint owner of the Ha-Ha-Tonka Estate, Ozark Mountains of Mo. Trustee Fine Arts Inst., Kansas City, for 10 yrs. Mem. Natural Gas Assn. America, Archæol. Inst. America, Mo. Valley Historical Soc. (dir.), Bibliophile Soc., Boston, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); University, Kansas City Country. Owner extensive library on history and western Americana. *Home:* 610 E. 47th St., Kansas City, and Ha-Ha-Tonka, Mo. *Office:* Land Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

SNYDER, Valentine P., banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SNYDER, Virgil, coll. prof.; *b.* Dixon, Ia., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Ephraim and Elisa Jane (Randall) S.; B.Sc., Iowa State Coll., 1889; Cornell U., 1890-92; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1894, studied same, 1899-1903, Italy, 1912, 1921-22; *m.* Margarete Giesinger, of Göttingen, Germany, Dec. 28, 1894; children—Herbert, Norman. Instr. mathematics, 1895-1903, asst. prof., 1903-10, prof. 1910—, Cornell U. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (editor Bull., 1903-21, mem. com. on publn., 1907-21), Deutsche Mathematiker-Verein, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1919—. *Club:* Tennis. *Author:* Differential Calculus (with James McMahon, *q.v.*), 1898; Differential and Integral Calculus, 1902; Elementary Text-book on the Calculus, 1912; Analytic Geometry of Space, 1913. Editor: Plane Geometry, 1910; Solid Geometry, 1912. Heckscher fellow, Italy, 1921-22. Hon. doctorate, U. of Padua, 1922. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

SOARES, Theodore Gerald, univ. prof.; *b.* Abridge, Essex, England, Oct. 1, 1869; *s.* Augusto and Kathleen Mary (Carbery) S.; came to America, 1886; A.B., U. of Minn., 1891; A.M., 1892; Ph. D., U. of Chicago, 1894, D.B., 1897; D.D., Knox Coll., Ill., 1901; *m.* Lillian May Martin, of Minneapolis, July 10, 1894; 1 dau., Geraldine (Mrs. Bayne B. Blankenship). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Rockford, Ill., 1894-99, Galesburg, 1899-1902, Oak Park, 1902-05; univ. extension lecturer on Bibl. lit., 1899-1905, prof. homiletics, 1906-08, homiletics and religious edn. since 1908, head dept. of practical theology, U. of Chicago. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Flossmoor Country, South Shore. *Author:* The Supreme Miracle, and Other Sermons, 1904; His Life Series, 1905; Heroes of Israel, 1909; Lessons from the Great Teachers (with Lillian M. Soares), 1911; A Baptist Manual, 1911; The Social Institutions and Ideals of the Bible, 1915; Practical Theology (in Smith, Guide to the Study of the Christian Religion), 1917; Studies in Comradeship (for A.E.F.), 1919; A Study of Adult Life, 1923; How to Enjoy the Bible, 1924. Editor University of Chicago Sermons, 1915; (with E.D. Burton and Shailer Mathews) Publications in Religious Education of University of Chicago. Contbr. to Bibl. and edul. dictionaries; mem. bd. editors Journal of Religion. Pres. council Re-

ligious Edn. Assn., 1914-16; pres. Religious Edn. Assn., 1921-24; mem. Bd. of Preachers, Harvard Univ., 1922—. In France for Y.M.C.A., speaking at Am. Camps, 1918. Preacher, Hyde Park Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1919-25. *Home:* 5618 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

SOBIESKI, John, lecturer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SOCKMAN, Ralph Washington, clergyman; *b.* Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 1, 1889; *s.* Rigdon Potter and Harriet O. (Ash) S.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan, 1911; M.A., Columbia, 1913; Ph.D., 1917; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1916; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1923; *m.* Zellah Widmer Endly, of Elyria, O., June 15, 1916; children—William Potter, Elizabeth Ashe. Intercollegiate sec., Y.M.C.A., 1911-13; asso. minister Madison Av. M.E. Ch., N.Y. City, 1915-17; minister same, 1917—. With Army Y.M.C.A., 1918. Trustee Sutton Place House; mem. bd. dirs. Federation of Chs.; mem. bd. mgrs. Deaconess Home, N.Y. City Soc., also Bd. Foreign Missions of M.E. Ch. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Clergy, Monday, Theta Sigma Chi. *Author:* The Revival of the Conventual Life in the Church of England in the Nineteenth Century (thesis), 1914; Suburbs of Christianity and Other Sermons, 1923. *Home:* 950 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SOHN, Joseph, musician, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 22, 1867; *s.* Louis and Jeannette (Beringer) S.; ed. Coll. City of New York and Neue Akademie der Tonkunst, Berlin. Prof. in piano dept., Met. Coll. of Music; mus. critic New York American and Journal, The Forum. Contbr., chiefly on mus. subjects, to "Knowledge" (in connection with Imperial Ency.), Funk & Wagnall's Jewish Ency. (contbr. of mus. biographies), New Internat. Ency. (gen. biography), Colliers' Univ. Ency. (gen. mus. topics), etc. *Author:* Robert Schumann, a Lyrical Poet, 1896; Lessons of the Opera, 1903; Music in America and Abroad, 1904; Joseph Joachim, the Greatest Living Violinist, 1904; Opera in New York, 1907; The Mission of Richard Wagner, 1910 (transl. into German and French). Has done much research work on mus. subjects; frequent contbr. to mags. *Address:* Care Steinway & Sons, New York, N.Y.

SOILAND, Albert, M.D.; *b.* Stavanger, Norway, May 5, 1873; *s.* Edward and Axelina Christine (Halvorsen) S.; brought to U.S. 1883; student U. of Ill., 1895-97; M.D., U. of Calif., 1900; spl. student in X-ray and radium work in Eastern clinics, also in Europe; *m.* Dagfine Berner Svendsen, of Stavanger, Sept. 17, 1902. Practiced in Los Angeles, Calif., since 1900; head of Albert Soiland Radiological Clinic since 1910; cons. radiologist Calif. Luth., Clara Barton, Hollywood and Santa Fe Ry. hosps. Asst. surgeon Med. R.C., World War. F.A.C.P.; fellow Am. Coll. Radiology; mem. A.M.A., Calif. Md. Assn., Los Angeles Co. Med. Soc., Los Angeles Clin. and Pathol. Soc., Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Am. Radium Soc., Radiol. Soc. of N.A., Phi Rho Sigma; hon. mem. Northern Soc. for Med. Radiology (Europe). Republican. Lutheran. *Clubs:* California, Los Angeles Athletic, Orange County Country, Calif. Yacht, Newport Harbor Yacht. *Home:* 1407 S. Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SOKOLOFF, Nikolai, conductor; *b.* nr. Kieff, South Russia, May 28, 1886; *s.* Gregory and Marie S.; began violin under father; won scholarship at Yale U. Sch. of Music at 13; studied under Charles Martin Loeffler 3 yrs.; *m.* Lyda, *d.* late Adolph Marix, rear adm. U.S.N., Jan. 5, 1911; children—Boris, Martin, Noël. Entered Boston Symphony orchestra as 1st violin at 17; made concert tour France and Eng., 1911; organized quartette, San Francisco, 1916, and was condr. Philharmonic Orchestra; condr. Cleveland Orchestra since its orgn., 1918. Has served as guest condr. Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, London Symphony Orchestra, 1922, Nat. Welsh Festival, Annanford, Wales, spring 1923 and Feb. 1924 in London; also guest conductor New York Philharmonic Stadium Concerts, 1925, 26, also Phila. Orchestra June and July, 1926. *Address:* 1220 Huron Rd., Cleveland, O.

SOLBERG, Charles Orrin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Rushford, Minn., Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* Halvor Knudson and Annie Jane (Natesta) S.; B.A., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1893, M.A., 1901; B.D., Chicago Luth. Theol. Sem., 1896; D.D., 1917; *m.* Anna Louise Jacobson, of Clinton, Wis., Sept. 2, 1896. Teacher, Pleasant View Luth. Coll., Ottawa, Ill., 1896-1901; ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; pastor Rockford, Ill., 1901-03, Covenant Ch., Chicago, 1903-07; head Dept. of English, 1907-15, Dept. of Religion, 1915-20, St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn.; pres. Augustana Coll. and Normal Sch., Sioux Falls, S.D., 1920—. Republican. Pres. Luther League of Illinois, 1900-04; pres. Lutheran Student Conf. America, 1915-18. English Assn. of Norwegian Luth. Ch. America since 1917. Mem. Wis. State Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Spirit of American Lutheranism and Other Essays, 1917. Translator: Altar Book (of the Norwegian Luth. Ch.), 1915; From Fjord to Prairie (from the Norse of Simon Johnson), 1916. Lecturer on religious and patriotic subjects. *Home:* Sioux Falls, S.D.

SOLBERG, Thorvald, register of copyrights; *b.* Manitowoc, Wis., Apr. 22, 1852; *s.* Charles and Mary (Larson) S., both natives of Norway; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Adelaide Nourse, of Lynn, Mass., Aug. 1, 1880 (died Mar. 7, 1920). On staff of the Library of Congress, 1876-89; manager library dept., Boston Book Co., 1889-97, spending greater part of time abroad until July 1897; register of copyrights, Washington, D.C., since July 7, 1897. Took active part in effort to secure internat. copyright; mem. Am. (Authors') Copyright League, Internat. Lit. and Artistic Assn. of Paris, A.L.A. Attended Internat. Copyright Congress, Barcelona, 1893, Antwerp, 1894, Paris, 1900, Berlin, 1908, Luxemburg, 1910, Paris, 1925, the last four as the official del. of the U.S. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Bibliography of Literary Property, 1886; ann. reports copyright business, 1897-98, 1920-23; Copyright Enactments, 1783-1906 (2d edit.), 1906; Copyright in England, 1902; Copyright in Canada and Newfoundland, 1903; Report on Copyright Legislation, 1904; Foreign Copyright Laws, 1904; Copyright Protection and Statutory Formalities, 1904; Copyright in Congress—Bibliography and Chronological Record, 1905; Memorandum Draft of a Bill to Amend and Consolidate the Acts Respecting Copyright (various editions), 1905-06; International Copyright Union—Report on the Berlin Conference of 1908; Suggestions for a Street-car Terminal in Washington, 1913; Report on Copyright Relations with South American Republics, 1915; Draft for a Bill to Amend and Consolidate the Acts respecting Copyright and to permit the United States to enter the International Copyright Union, 1924; Copyright Law Reform (Yale Law Journal, Nov. 1925). Has compiled several bibliographies; contbr. to various Am. and foreign jours. *Home:* Glen Echo Heights, Md. *Office:* Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

SOLIS-COHEN, Jacob, see Jacob (da Silva) Solis Cohen.

SOLIS-COHEN, Solomon, see Solomon Solis Cohen.

SOLLMANN, Torald Hermann, M.D.; *b.* Coburg, Germany, Feb. 10, 1874; *s.* August and Adelhaid (Eckhardt) S.; ed. Gymnasium, Coburg, 1884-88, spl. studies, 1888-93; student of pharmacy, chemistry and medicine, Paris, 1893-94; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1896; spl. studies, Strassburg, summer, 1899; *m.* Alice M. Sersall, of Warren, Pa., June 1902; 1 dau., Mary Alice. Demonstrator physiology, 1895-99, lecturer pharmacology, 1898-1901, asst. prof. pharmacology and materia medica, 1901-04, prof. since 1904, Western Reserve Med. School. Mem. council on pharmacy and chemistry, A.M.A.; mem. U.S. Pharmacopeia Revision Com. *Author:* Textbook of Pharmacology with Some Allied Sciences (2d edit.), 1906; (with R. A. Hatcher) Textbook of Materia Medica, 1904; Manual of Pharmacology; Laboratory Guide; Actions of Drugs, 1917. Contbr. to med. and scientific periodicals. *Home:* 14327 Superior St. *Office:* 2109 Adelbert Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

SOLON, Léon Victor, artist, ceramist; *b.* at Stoke-on-Trent, Eng., Apr. 17, 1872; *s.* Louis M. (artist, author, collector) and Laura (Arnoux) S.; ed. under tutelage; studied art Royal Coll. of Art, London (nat. scholarship and Royal Exhbn. medalist). Exhibited Royal Acad., 6 times to 1905; Paris Salon; Arts and Crafts Soc.; New Gallery; Glasgow Internat. Exhbn.; Royal Soc. of British Art; St. Louis, 1904 (silver medal); New Zealand, 1906; Internat. Art Exhbn., Barcelona, Spain, 1907 (première médaille—gold); Friedsam gold medal, 1923-24; etc. Has reconstructed the Greek system of architectural polychrome in book entitled Architectural and Sculptural Polychromy: Theory and Practice. Contbg. editor Architectural Record. Mem. English and Am. Ceramic socs. Soc. Mural Painters, Archtl. League New York (sec.), Nat. Sculpture Soc., Hellenic Soc. (London). *Home:* (summer) Meduncook, Me. *Address:* Tenafly, N.J., and 16 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

SOMERNDIKE, John Mason, Sunday School official; *b.* Frankford, Phila., Pa., Oct. 29, 1877; *s.* John Mason and Isabella (Farr) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1894; *m.* Lydia Moor, of Phila., Nov. 8, 1900 (died July 1907); *m.* 2d, Edna Smith, of Phila., Nov. 4, 1908; children—Isabel M. (Mrs. Frederick O. Green), Jean S. (dec.), Vira Orswell. Actively identified with S.S. missions of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1895, apptd. dir., 1912; developed the missionary extension work of the Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A. Mem. exec. com. of Internat. Council Religious Edn. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Clergy. *Author:* On the Firing Line, 1912; By-Products of the Rural Sunday School, 1916; Sunday School Missionary Exercises, 1918; Sunday School Builders, 1922; The Sunday School in Town and Country, 1924; Manual of Week Day Bible Lessons, 1925. *Home:* South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

SOMERS, Andrew L., congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y.; *s.* Arthur S. and Virginia (Lawrence) S.; ed. Manhattan Coll. and New York U.; *m.* Ruth Edna McCormick; children—Arthur S., Andrea Meebe, Edward McCormick. Mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 6th N.Y. Dist. Mem. Brooklyn Chamber Commerce. Mem. Am. Legion, Knights of Columbus. Democrat. *Home:* Brooklyn, N.Y.

SOMERVILLE, Frederick Howland, educator, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SOMERVILLE, James Alexander, Ry. official; *b.* Carthage, Ill., Nov. 25, 1867; *s.* William and Charlotte (Alexander) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Wilkinson, of Keokuk, Ia., June 9, 1896; children—William W., Andrew W., James A. Began in local office of C.,B. & Q. R.R. Co. at Keokuk, Ia., 1887, and continued with same rd. successively as gen. agt. at Hannibal, Mo., 1897-99, local freight agt., St. Louis, 1899-1900, contracting freight agt., St. Joseph, 1900-02, chief clk. to gen. freight agt., St. Louis, 1902-03, gen. agt., Keokuk, 1903-05, supt. terminals, St. Louis, 1905-08; supt. M.P. R.R. Co., at Kansas City, Mo., 1908-13; supt. transportation same rd., St. Louis, 1913-17, and gen. supt. transportation, Jan.-Mar. 1917; with Commn. on Car Service, U.S. R.R. Administration, Mar.-Dec. 1917; asst. mgr. car service div. same, at Washington, D.C., 1918-19; gen. supt. transportation, M.P. R.R. Co., at St. Louis, Jan.-Apr. 1919; gen. mgr. under U.S. R.R. Administration of T. & P. Ry., T.M.T., D. & P.S. R.R., W.,M.W. & N.W. Ry. Co., G.,T. & W. Ry., and Ft. W. Belt Ry. Co., 1919-20; gen. mgr. T. & P. Ry. Co., 1920-24, v.p. since Apr. 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* City, University, Dallas Country. *Home:* 3608 Beverly Drive. *Office:* Texas & Pacific Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

SOMERVILLE, Ormond, judge; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* Henderson Middleton and Cornelia Banks (Harris) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, A.M., LL.B., 1890; *m.* Kate Walter, of Tuscaloosa, Sept. 14, 1892 (died July 13, 1895); 1 dau., Cornelia Frederica (Mrs. Orion Perry); *m.* 2d, Bessie Randolph Edgar, of Paris, Ky., Dec. 22, 1898; children—Elizabeth Fry (Mrs. John A. Woodbridge), Ormond. Practiced law, Tuscaloosa, 1890-96; county solicitor, Tuscaloosa Co., 1891-92; prof. law, U. of Ala., Jan. 1896-Sept. 1909; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ala., terms 1911-17, 1917-23, 1923-29. Democrat. Southern Presbyn. Mem. Sigma Nu (Theta Chapter), Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 425 S. Perry St., Montgomery, Ala.

SOMERVILLE, Pearl Cliffe, prof. English lit.; *b.* Milroy, Ind., Jan. 9, 1877; *s.* Ira Alexander and Elizabeth (Crawford) S.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1901, A.M., 1902; U. of Chicago, summers 1902-09; Ph.D., Ia. Christian Coll., 1912; Ph.D., Southern Minn. U., 1917; *m.* LaRose Colliver, of West Grove, Ia., Nov. 30, 1901; children—Vivian Guinevere, Merlin Parker (dec.), Gareth Geraint, Alfred Alexander. Prof. English, Buchanan Coll., Troy, Mo., 1902-03; prof. oratory, Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1903-05; supt. schs., Troy, Mo., 1905-07; prof. English, Neb. Wesleyan U., 1907-09; prof. English lit., 1909-23, registrar, 1912-20, Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, Ill.; prof. English lit., Kan. Wesleyan U., since 1923 Mem. Nat. English Teachers' Assn.; N.E. English Teachers' Assn., Kan. State Teachers' Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Pi Kappa Delta, Sigma Tau Delta, Theta Alpha Phi. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1912.

Republican. Mason (hon. 33°). *Clubs:* Rotary (ex-pres.), Bloomington Consistory (pres. 4 yrs.). Widely known as lecturer before teachers' institutes, chautauquas and lyceums on lit., edn'l. and civic subjects. *Home:* Salina, Kan.

SOMERVILLE, Thomas Hugh, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SOMMER, Charles G., composer, director; July 16, 1864-Feb. 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SOMMER, Frank Henry, prof. law. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SOMMER, Martin S., clergyman, educator; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Mar. 31, 1869; *s.* William M. C. and Emily (Fritsche) S.; A.B., Baltimore City Coll., 1889; grad. Concordia Sem., St. Louis, 1892; *m.* Laura Brinkmeyer (died 1916); *m.* 2d, Mary E. Kohne, Pittsburgh, Pa., July 15, 1918; children—Martin W. H., Roger Llewellyn. Ordained Evang. Luth. ministry, 1892; pastor Grace Ch., St. Louis, 1892-1920; built new ch. and started 5 congregations; prof. homiletics, Concordia Theol. Sem., since 1920. Chmn. lit. bd. and fgn. mission bd. Evang. Luth. Ch. Republican. *Author:* Prayer Book, 1902; Life of Luther, 1910; The Voice of History, 1913. *Home:* 3627 Ohio Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SOMMER, Peter W., manufacturer; Sept. 10, 1869-Apr. 7, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SOMMERS, Charles Leissring, merchant; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., Feb. 14, 1870; *s.* George and Amalie (Stern) S.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1890; *m.* Rosa Davidson, of N.Y. City, May 3, 1904; children—Davidson, Mary Louise, Charles Frederick, Elinor Julia, Frank Morris. Sec. G. Sommers & Co. (established, 1881, as B. Sommers Co.), wholesale gen. mdse.; regent U. of Minn., 1910-23; chmn. Minn. State Social Hygiene Commn.; v.p. St. Paul Bur. Research; mem. Nat. Exec. Com. and chmn. Region 10, Boy Scouts of America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Beta Nu, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* St. Paul Assn., Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, Somerset Country, Minnesota Boat, University. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* 9 Crocus Hill. *Office:* Park Sq., St. Paul, Minn.

SOMMERVILLE, Walter Byers, judge; Oct. 7, 1854-Oct. 13, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SONDERN, Frederic Ewald, pathologist; *b.* Stuttgart, Germany, Mar. 30, 1867; *s.* Charles F. and Augusta (Bever) S.; brought to U.S., 1871; ed. under tutors; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1889; *m.* Elsa M. Ottmann, of N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1895. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1889; former pres. New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and hosp. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, New York Pathol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Yacht. *Home:* 20 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

SONDLEY, F. A., lawyer; *b.* Montrealla, Buncombe Co., N.C., Aug. 13, 1857; *s.* Richard and H. E. (Alexander) S.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1876, LL.D., 1906; unmarried. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1879, and has since practiced at Asheville. *Author:* Descent of the Scottish Alexanders, 1912; Samuel Davidson, 1913; The Indian's Curse, 1915; The Origin of the Catawba Grape and Other Sketches, 1918; The Hickory-nut Gorge, 1917; Asheville and Buncombe County, 1922. *Home:* R.F.D. 2, Asheville, N.C.

SONNECK, Oscar George Theodore, musician, historian, librarian; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* Georg S. and Julia (Meyne) S.; ed. Kieler Gelehrtenschule, Kiel, Germany, 1883-89; Kaiser Friedrich's Gymnasium, Frankfort-on-the-Main, 1889-93; U. of Heidelberg, 1893; U. of Munich, 1893-97; history of music under Sandberger, philosophy, etc., under Stumpf, Riehl, Lipps, composition under M. E. Sachs; Conservatory at Sondershausen, 1898, principally conducting; piano at Frankfort-on-the-Main under Kwast; instrumentation under Knorr; *m.* Marie Elisabeth Ames, of Washington, Nov. 9, 1904. Chief of music division, Library of Congress, 1902-17; v.p. G. Schirmer, Inc., music publishers, New York. Editor Musical Quarterly, 1915—. U.S. Del. Internat. Mus. Congress, Rome and London, 1911; sec. Beethoven Assn.; exec. mem. Soc. for Publication of Am. Music, Soc. for Foundation of a Nat. Conservatory, etc. *Author:* Protest gegen den Symbolismus in der Musik, 1897; Classification of Music and Literature of Music, 1904, rev. edit., 1917; Francis Hopkinson and James Lyon—Two Studies in Early American Music, 1905; Bibliography of Early Secular American Music, 1905; Early Concert Life in America, 1907; Catalogue of Dramatic Music in the Library of Congress, 1908, Orchestral Music, 1912, of Early Librettos (before 1800), 1914; Report on the "Star Spangled Banner," "America," "Hail, Columbia," "Yankee Doodle," 1909; The Star Spangled Banner, 1914; Early Opera in America, 1915; Catalogue of First Editions of S. C. Foster (with W. R. Whittlesey), 1915, of Edward MacDowell, 1917; Suum Cuique, Essays in Music, 1916; Miscellaneous Studies in the History of Music, 1921; and numerous contbns. to musical periodicals (music) Cyklus für Baryton aus Eine Totenmesse, op. 9; Vermischte Lieder, op. 12; four songs to poems by Edgar Allan Poe, op. 16, six songs, op. 14-15; Pessimistische Lieder, op. 17; Kleiner Lieder Cyklus, op. 18; Studies in Song, op. 19; (poetry) Seufzer, 1895, and Eine Totenmesse, 1898 (both published at Frankfort). Pres. U.S. Sect. Internat. Soc. Contemp. Music, 1923-24. *Office:* 3 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

SONNICHSEN, Albert, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., May 5, 1878; *s.* of Nicholas and Bertha (Leichardt) S.; ed. pub. schs. Went to sea at 15; was before the mast 3 yrs., then q.-m. U.S. transport steamer Zeleandia, to Manila, during Spanish-Am. War; captured as prisoner of war by Filipino insurgents and held 10 mos. Did first lit. work in prison; returned to United States, 1900; *m.* Gladys Brooks, 1919; children—Eric, Noel, Olive. On staff New York Tribune 6 mos., 1901-02; engaged in lit. work for McClure, Phillips & Co., 1903; went to Balkans as corr. for New York Evening Post, in Bulgaria, 1904-06, in field with Macedonian revolutionists in Turkey, 1906; returned to U.S. and investigated Slavic immigrants in Middle West for U.S. Immigration Commn., 1907-08; sec. of Coöperative League (soc. for production and distribution on Rochdale system), 1910-12; free lance lit. work and journalism, 1913—. Sec. Co-operative League of America, 1919-21, v.p. since 1924; editor The Co-operative Consumer, 1914-17. *Author:* Ten Months a Captive Among Filipinos, 1901; Deep Sea Vagabonds, 1903; Confessions of a Macedonian Bandit, 1909; Consumers' Coöperation, 1919. *Home:* R. F.D. 2, Willimantic, Conn.

SONNICHSEN, Yngvar, artist; *b.* Christiania, Norway, Mar. 9, 1875; *s.* Sönke Postimus and Inga Mathea (Gran) S.; grad. Polytechnic Sch., Christiania, 1894; student art, Royal Acad., Antwerp and Brussels, and Acad. Julian, Paris, 1895-99; *m.* at Montreal, Can., Agnes Gunhilde Anderson, of Laurvik, Norway, Aug. 28, 1908 (died 1913). Came to Can., 1904, to Seattle, Wash., 1908. Painter of portraits, landscapes and mural decorations. Exhibited annually in Norway, 1900-04; at Internat. Expn., St. John, N.B., 1906 (1st prize); Seattle Expn., 1909 (gold medal and silver medal); Island Club of Arts and Crafts, Victoria, B.C.; "one man" show, Art Assn., Seattle, etc. Prin. works: Portraits of Ole Bull, the violinist; Edvard Grieg, the Norwegian composer; Capt. Roald Amundsen, the Arctic explorer; mural decorations, Norway Hall, Seattle; landscapes of Southeastern Alaska. Mem. Seattle Fine Arts Soc. Mem. Norwegian Luth. Ch. *Home:* 520 13th Av. N., Seattle, Wash.

SOPER, Alexander Coburn, lumber mcht.; *b.* Rome, N.Y., June 6, 1846; *s.* Albert and Esther Barton (Farquharson) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Mary Eliza Pope, of Rome, April 20, 1871; children—Alexander C., Willard Pope (dec.), Edward H.; *m.* 2d, Mary C. Shinn, of Lakewood, N.J., Feb. 26, 1925. Mem. Pond & Soper, Chicago, 1869, succeeded by Soper Lumber Co., 1883, now chmn. bd.; chmn. bd. Menominee Bay Shore Lumber Co.; dir. Safety Car Heating Co., Standard Coupler Co. Trustee Hamilton Coll., Paul Kimball Hosp., Lakewood, N.J. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Phi, St. Andrews Soc. (New York), S.A.R.; ex-pres. Chicago Lumbermen's Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), Bankers, Railroad (New York). *Home:* Lakewood, N.J.

SOPER, Edmund Davison, educator; *b.* at Tokyo, Japan, July 18, 1876; *s.* Julius and Mary Frances (Davison) S.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1898, D.D., 1913; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1905; *m.* Miriam Alice Belt, of Wellsville, Pa., June 15, 1905; children—(twins) Robert Wells, Herbert Davison. Student sec., State Y.M.C.A. of Pa., 1898-1901; field sec., Missionary Edn. Movement, 1905-10; prof. missions and comparative religion, Ohio Wesleyan U., Delaware, 1910-14, Drew Theol. Sem., 1914-19; prof. history of religion, Northwestern U., 1919-25; v.p. and dean Sch. of Religion, Duke U., since 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Progressive Rep. Methodist. *Author:* The Faiths of Mankind, 1918; The Religions of Mankind, 1921. *Home:* Duke Station, Durham, N.C.

SOPER, George Albert, consulting engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 3, 1870; *s.* George A. and Georgianna Lydia (Bucknam) S.; B.S., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1898, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* M. Virginia McLeod, Troy, July 18, 1895; *m.* 2d, Eloise Liddon, Dothan, Ala., July 12, 1923. Began as civ. engr. with Boston Water Works; later engr. Cumberland Mfg. Co., builders of filtration works in many cities; engr. in charge sanitary work, rehabilitation of Galveston, Tex., after storm of 1900; sanitary engr. N.Y. City Health Dept., 1902; expert N.Y. State Health Dept. in charge of suppression of typhoid epidemic at Ithaca, N.Y., 1904; expert of Rapid Transit Commn., N.Y. City, in charge of investigation of subway air conditions, making over 5,000 analyses, etc., 1906; mem. Met. Sewerage Commn. of N.Y. City, 1906-14 and pres. and dir. of its scientific work, 1908-14; chmn. Internat. Bd. Engrs. to investigate sewage and water problems of Chicago, 1914-15; etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Century. *Author:* The Air and Ventilation of Subways, 1908; Modern Methods of Street Cleaning, 1909; also numerous published scientific articles and published addresses. Maj., Sanitary Corps, Medical Dept. U.S.A., 1918-19. Mng. dir. Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, 1923—. *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y.

SOPER, John Harris, business man; *b.* Plymouth, Eng., Nov. 17, 1846; *s.* Thomas Harris and Mary (Kipling) S.; came to U.S. in childhood; ed. Normal Sch., Bloomington, Ill., 1857-61; *m.* Mary Wundenberg, of Vallejo, Calif., Sept. 11, 1871; children—John Frederick (dec.), William Henry, Josephine Mary, Blanche Ethel, Ruth Constance. Was miner, prospector, farmer, and plantation mgr., 1863-84. Marshal Hawaiian Kingdom, 1884-86, 1888-90; comdr.-in-chief mil. forces, Provisional Govt. of Hawaii, Jan. 17, 1893; adj.-gen., chief of staff, 1894-1907; retired Apr. 2, 1907, with rank of brig.-gen. N.G. of Hawaii, by authority of the War Dept., Washington. Republican. Hon. mem. Honolulu Chamber Commerce, Masonic Vets. Assn. of Ill. *Clubs:* British War Vets., Honolulu Ad. *Home:* Kahaka, Oahu, Hawaii. *Office:* 1045 Bishop St., Honolulu, H.T.

SOPER, Morris Ames, judge; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 23, 1873; *s.* Samuel O. and Sarah Ann (Hiss) S.; Baltimore City Coll., 1890; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; LL.B., U. of Md., 1895; LL.D., St. John's Coll., 1921; *m.* Grace W. A. Parker, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 6, 1907. Asst. state's atty. Baltimore City, 1897-99; asst. U.S. atty. Dist. of Md., 1900-10; pres. Bd. Police Commrs., Baltimore City, 1912-13; chief justice Supreme Court of Baltimore City, 1914-21; U.S. dist. judge Dist of Md., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Mar. 2, 1923. Mem. Am., Md. State and Baltimore City bar assns., Nat. Economic League, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Merchants, Baltimore, University, City, Baltimore Country, Md. Country, Roland Rd. Golf. *Home:* Marlborough Apts. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

SORLIE, Arthur Gustav, governor; *b.* Albert Lea, Minn., Apr. 26, 1874; *s.* Iver and Mary (Olson) S.; ed. Albert Lea Luth. Acad. 3 yrs.; *m.* Jennie Odegard, of Buxton, N.D., Sept. 1, 1900 (now dec.); children—Arthur, Louise, Ruth; *m.* 2d, Grace Hilleboe, of Buxton, N.D., Mar. 24, 1919; children—Glenn, Evelyn. Clk. Buxton State Bank 3 yrs., then mgr. gen. store; salesman for Kellogg-Johnson Co., shoe mchts., St. Paul, 4 yrs.; propr. cracker factory, Grand Forks, N.D., 1903-07; organizer, 1907, and pres. A. G. Sorlie & Co., fuel, seed and feed, Grand Forks; pres. Sorlie Motor Co. (Larimore, N.D.), Webster-Sorlie Co. (Fisher, Minn.), Jefferson Motor Co. (Albert Lea, Minn.); v.p. State Bank of Douglas, N.D.; gov. of N.D., term 1925-26 inclusive. Republican. Norwegian Lutheran. Mem. Sons of Norway. Mem. K.P., A.O.U.W., U.T.C. *Clubs:* Commercial, Kiwanis. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

SOSMAN, Robert Browning, chemist; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Mar. 17, 1881; *s.* Francis A. and Mary R. (Browning) S.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1903; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1904, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Sarah Gibson Noble, of Montclair, N.J., Sept. 30, 1911;

children—Robert Noble, George Gibson, Esther Browning, Edward Carey. Lab. of A. D. Little, Boston, 1906-08; physicist, Geophys. Lab., Carnegie Instn., Feb. 1908—. Consulting chemist, Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1918; lecturer on Geophysics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1925. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc., Geol. Soc. America, Geol. and Philos. socs. of Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Columbia Hist. Soc., Soc. Glass Technol. (Eng.), English Ceramic Soc., Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Delta Upsilon. Author papers in scientific periodicals on high temperature thermometry, and mineral chemistry and physics. *Home:* 2942 Newark St., Cleveland Park, D.C. *Office:* Geophysical Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

SOSNOWSKI, John B.; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 1st Mich. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Detroit, Mich.

SOTHERN, Mrs. Edward H., see Julia Marlowe.

SOTHERN, Edward Hugh, actor; *b.* New Orleans, Dec. 6, 1859; *s.* Edward A. S., famous comedian; acad. edn., Eng.; studied painting in Spain; *m.* Virginia Harned, his leading woman, Dec. 3, 1896; *m.* 2d, Julia Marlowe, Aug. 17, 1911. First appeared, 1879, in small part with his father, Abbey's Park Theatre, New York; later toured U.S. with John McCullough; toured Eng., 1882-83; leading comedian in McCullough's co., 1883; wrote and played in farce, "Whose Are They?" 1884; played leading parts in "A Scrap of Paper," "Met by Chance," "Peg Woffington," "The Love Chase," and "One of Our Girls," 1884-86. First took leading rôle, Lyceum Theatre, New York, May 23, 1887, as Jack Hammerton, in "The Highest Bidder," and since has starred with his own co. in "Lord Chumley," "The Maister of Woodbarrow," "The Prisoner of Zenda," "An Enemy to the King," "The Adventures of Lady Ursula," "The Song of the Sword," "A Shilling's Worth," 1898, "The Sunken Bell," 1899, "Hamlet," 1900, "Richard Lovelace," 1901, "If I Were King," 1902-03, "Macbeth," "Twelfth Night," "As You Like It," "John the Baptist," "Joan of Arc," "Proud Prince," "Lord Dundreary," "Don Quixote," "The Fool Hath Said," "Much Ado About Nothing," "Merchant of Venice," "Romeo and Juliet," "Taming of the Shrew," etc. *Address:* Care Shubert's, 225 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

SOTTER, George William, artist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 25, 1879; *s.* Nicholas and Katherine (Melder) S.; ed. in art, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; pupil of Chase, Anshutz, Redfield and Henry Keller; *m.* Alice E. Bennett, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 11, 1907. Has specialized in landscape and stained glass; asst. prof. painting and design, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1910-19. Awarded silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; 1st prize, Asso. Artists of Pittsburgh, 1917; Art Soc. prize Pittsburgh, 1920; hon. mention, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, 1921, and Flagg prize, same, 1923. Works on permanent exhbn.; "The Hill Road," Reading (Pa.) Mus., "Pennsylvania Country' State College, Pa.; (stained glass): Ch. of Our Lady of Lourdes (New York), St. Agnes Ch., and St. Paul's Monastery and Holy Innocent's Ch. (Pittsburgh), Kendrick Sem. (St. Louis), St. Mark's Ch. (St. Paul), St. Joseph's Cathedral (Wheeling, W.Va.), etc. Mem. Asso. Artists of Pittsburgh, Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York); Art Club (Phila.). *Home:* Holicong, Bucks Co., Pa.

SOTTILE, James, capitalist; *b.* Italy, June 1, 1887; *s.* Salvator and Rosina S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Louise L. Mohlmann, of Charleston, S.C., June 16, 1909; children—James, Louise M., William S. Began as office boy, 1899, traveling salesman, 1904; owned and operated Charleston Isle of Palms Traction Co., New Charleston Hotel Co., 1910-24; now engaged in real estate investments. Catholic *Home:* 1349 W. Flagler St. *Office:* Miami News Tower, Miami, Fla.

SOUCHON, Edmond, surgeon; Dec. 1, 1841-Aug. 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SOULE, Andrew MacNairn, coll. pres.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., July 8, 1872; *s.* John and Margaret (Shaw) S.; asso. Ont. Agrl. Coll., 1892, B.S.A., U. of Toronto, 1893; Sc.D., U. of Georgia 1910; LL.D., U. of Ga., 1916; *m.* Olivia Canby Porter, of Newark, Del., Aug. 29, 1895; children—Edward Porter, Robt. Murray. Asst. in exptl. dept., Ont. Agrl. Coll., 1891-92; asst. to dir. Mo. Expt. Sta., 1894; asst. prof. agr. and asst. agriculturist, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. and Expt. Sta., 1894-99; vice-dir. and agriculturist, Tenn. Expt. Sta., 1899-1903, dir. same, 1903-04; chmn. agr. faculty, U. of Tenn., 1899-1904; dean, College of Agr., Va. Poly. Inst., and dir. Va. Expt. Station, 1904-07; pres. Ga. State Coll. of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Athens, since Sept. 1907. Spl. collaborator, Bur. Plant Industry, Dept. Agr., 1900-04; mem. Internat. Jury Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Sec. Tenn. Farmers' Institute, 1900-04, Va. State Farmers' Institute, 1904-07; dir. Farmers' Insts. of Ga. since 1907; res. Am. Assn. Farmers' Inst. Workers, 1913; chmn. sect. on extension work, Am. Assn. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1912. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London). Author of numerous bulls. on agrl. subjects. Federal food administrator for Ga., 1917-19. U.S. del. 2d Am. Congress of Economic Expansion and Commercial Instruction, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1922. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

SOULE, Edgar Clarke (Huckabee), ex-consul, lawyer; *b.* Waxahachie, Tex., Dec. 9, 1886; *s.* Edgar Clarke Huckabee and Millicent Kathryn S.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1919; M.A., George Washington U., 1920; *m.* Floy De Vore Perfect, of Paris, Tex., Sept. 18, 1911; children—Gardner, Margaret, Patricia. Entered consular service, July 7, 1920; consul at Cartagena, Colombia, 1920-22; Dept. of State, 1922-23; consul, Cardiff, Wales, 1923-July 26, 1924 (resigned); now engaged in practice of law at Houston, Tex. Served as lt., Air Service, U.S.A., Aug. 24, 1917-Mar. 16, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Cardiff Rotary, Whitchurch Golf; American Business Club (pres. Houston Chapter). *Home:* Ozark and Ardmore Sts. *Office:* Bankers Mortgage Bldg., Houston, Tex.

SOULÉ, George, college pres.; May 14, 1834-Jan. 26, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SOULE, George Henry, Jr.; *b.* Stamford, Conn., June 11, 1887; *s.* George Henry and Ellen (Smyth) S.; A.B., Yale, 1908; *m.* 2d, Isobel Walker, of N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1923. Began in employ of Frederick A. Stokes Co., pubs., New York, 1908, and became adv. mgr.; joined editorial staff The New Republic, Dec. 1914; Washington corr. same, Sept.-Dec. 1918; joined editorial staff New York Evening Post, Jan 1919; investigator for Inter-Church World Movement Commn. on Steel Strike, 1919; statistician for Nautical Gazette, Jan.-Mar. 1921; dir. Labor Bureau, Inc., New York, May 1, 1920—; editor, The New Republic since Jan. 1, 1924. Enlisted in Coast Arty., May 10, 1918; corpl., July 1, 1918; detailed to study anti-submarine devices, at New London, Conn., Aug. 1918; trans. to C.A. Officers' Training Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., Sept. 1918; commd. 2d lt. C.A. Reserve, Nov. 1918, and put on inactive list. Mem. Taylor Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Assn. for Labor Legislation, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; dir. at-large Nat. Bur. Econ. Research, 1922—. *Club:* Penguin. *Author:* The New Unionism in the Clothing Industry (with J. M. Budish), 1920; also various reports, scientific papers and articles. *Home:* Lyme, Conn. *Office:* 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

SOUSA, John Philip, musician; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 6, 1854; *s.* Antonio and Elizabeth (Trinkhaus) S.; married. Teacher of music at 15, conductor at 17; band leader U.S. Marine Corps, 1880-92; dir. Sousa's Band since, 1892; toured in Europe various times and made tours of the world. Decorated Victorian Order (Eng.); Palms of the Acad., and Officer Public Instrn. (France); Grand Diploma of Honor, Acad. of Hainut (Belgium). Composer (marches): Washington Post; Liberty Bell; Stars and Stripes Forever; etc.; also suites, etc. *Author:* The Fifth String, Pipetown Sandy, 1905; The Dwellers in the Western World; Through the Year with Sousa, 1910; Transit of Venus. *Clubs:* Gridiron (Washington, D.C.); Players, Salmagundi, Republican, Lambs, Musicians' (New York). Mem. Soc. Authors and Composers (France and U.S.). *Address:* 1451 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SOUTH, Jerry C., chief clk. Ho. of Rep. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SOUTH, John Glover, diplomatic service; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 23, 1873; *s.* Samuel S.; student U. of Ark., 1890-93; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1897; *m.* Christine, *d.* late U.S. Senator William O. Bradley, of Ky., 1904. Practiced medicine at Frankfort, 1897-1921; E.E. and M.P. to Panama since Oct. 8, 1921. Pres. Ky. Med. Assn., 1918-20; pres. Ky. State Bd. of Health 14 yrs. Republican. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky. *Address:* Am. Legation, Panama, Panama.

SOUTH, Lillian H., bacteriologist; *b.* Bowling Green, Ky., 1878; *d.* J. F. (M.D.) and Martha Bell (Moore) S.; ed. Potter College, Bowling Green; Paterson Gen. Hosp.; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., Phila.; unmarried. Was state bacteriologist of Ky. several yrs. Made sanitary survey of Ky. in reference to hookworm, and found it prevalent in 106 counties; also has made investigations as to agency of the house fly in spreading hookworm disease. Business mgr. Ky. Med. Jour. Now dir. Bur. of Bacteriology and Epidemiology, Ky., and prof. bacteriology, U. of Louisville Sch. of Pub. Health; dir. Sch. for Lab. Technicians, Sch. of Pub. Health of U. of Louisville. Pres. Assn. of Southern Med. Women; mem. A.M.A. (3d v.p.), Tri-County Med. Soc. (v.p.), Jefferson Co. (Ky.) Med. Soc. Presbyn. *Address:* 532 W. Main St., Louisville, Ky.

SOUTHALL, James Powell Cocke, prof. physics; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Apr. 4, 1871; *s.* James Cocke and Eliza Frances (Sharp) S.; McGuire's Sch., Richmond, Va.; Richmond Coll., Va.; B.A., U. of Va., 1891, M.A., 1893; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1898; *m.* Jeannie Oliver Abbot, of Bellevue, Va., Dec. 23, 1899; children—James Cocke (dec.), William Richardson Abbot. Teacher McGuire's Sch., 1890-91; instr. in physics, U. of Va., 1891-93; prof. physics and mathematics, Miller Manual Training Sch. of Albemarle, Va., 1893-98; Prendergast prof. physics, Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1899-1901; prof. physics, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1901-14; asst. prof. physics, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-22, prof., 1922—, Columbia U. Mem. faculty, U. of Calif., summer 1917. Fellow Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Optical Soc. (London); mem. Franklin Inst., Optical Soc. America (pres. 1921; asso. editor of its jour.), Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Tilka Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Epsilon Psi Epsilon; hon. mem. Philos. Soc. U. of Va. Mem. com. on physiol. optics of Nat. Research Council, 1921; mem. The Virginians. *Author:* Principles and Methods of Geometrical Optics, Especially as Applied to the Theory of Optical Instruments, 1910; Mirrors, Prisms and Lenses, 1918 (rev. edit. 1923); also numerous scientific papers, essays and addresses. Editor-in-chief Am. edit. of Helmholtz's Physiolog. Optics. *Home:* 39 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

SOUTHARD, Addison E., consul gen.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 18, 1884; *s.* Henry C. and Sarah (Barfield) S.; ed. high sch., Lebanon, O.; Lebanon U.; Univ. of St. Thomas, Manila, P.I.; *m.* Lucy B. Maloy, of Ohio, May, 1913; 1 son, Patrick Henry. With Vista Hermosa Sugar & Mercantile Co., State of Oaxaca, Mexico, 1904-05; country newspaper work, 1906; officer Govt. of P.I., 1907-15; in consular service at Hongkong; Aden, Arabia; Adis Abeba; Abyssinia; Persia; Eritrea; Hedjaz; Jerusalem, until 1922; consul gen. since 1924; detailed as chief of commercial office Dept. of State since July 1922. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn. (exec. com.), Am. Polit. Science Assn. Protestant. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* (Commercial handbooks) Abyssinia, 1918; Eritrea, 1920; Palestine, 1922. Contbr. to mags. Lecturer. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

SOUTHARD, George Franklin, oil refining; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 25, 1852; *s.* George Warren and Mary Cynthis (Holmes) S.; B.A., Kenyon Coll., 1873; *m.* Lilla Hughes, of Columbus, O., Oct. 17, 1878; children—George Lee, Harry Ellis. With Standard Oil Co. interests, 1879-1904, in various cities in U.S., as gen. mgr. in France and Portugal, spl. rep. in India and in Roumania; pres. Independence Gypsum Co., Okla., 1904-12, Dewar Coal Mining Co., 1913-18, Southard Oil Co., 1918-19 (retired); dir. Central Nat. Bank, Enid, Okla. Apptd. by gov. mem. Bd. Commrs. Garfield Co., Okla., 1920; mem. Soldiers' Memorial Commn.; mem. Okla. Edn'l. Survey Commn., 1922; pres. Carnegie Library, Enid, 10 yrs. Awarded bronze medal by Govt. of France for improving petroleum interests. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Lions' Internat. Club (dist. gov.), Elks. Republican. Episcopalian. Owner of valuable library of rare old books. *Home:* Enid, Okla.

SOUTHERLAND, J. Julien, lawyer; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., Dec. 9, 1884; *s.* Capt. Thomas Jefferson and Cornelia (Lamb) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Wilmington, and Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1910; *m.* Letitia Mitchell, of Knoxville, Tenn., May 3, 1917. Entered U.S. Civ. Service, 1907; admitted to D.C. bar, 1910; apptd. law clk. Post Office Dept., 1912, atty., 1913; sr. atty. same dept., 1913-18; spl. asst. (counsel) Wire Control Bd., U.S. Telegraph and Telephone Administration, 1918-20, charged with supervision of litigation and adjustment of claims of telegraph and telephone cos. growing out of govt. control of the

wires; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1920-21; sr. atty. U.S. Post Office Dept., 1920-21, acting solicitor (chief legal officer), Feb.-July, 1921; resigned to join legal staff Western Union Telegraph Co., New York, as atty., July 1, 1921; asst. gen. atty. same co. since Jan. 1925. Mem. faculty Georgetown U. Law Sch., 1912-21. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., S.R., Southern Soc. of New York, Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 26 Gramercy Park. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SOUTHERLAND, William Henry Hudson, naval officer; *b.* New York, July 10, 1852; *s.* William and Phoebe E. S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1872; *m.* Mary Rodman, of Hopkinsville, Ky., Aug. 1, 1877; children—Harriet Rodman (Mrs. J. Butler Wright), Mary Rodman (Mrs. Louis Bacon). Ensign, 1872; promoted through grades to rear adm., May 4, 1910. Served in Spanish-Am. War on Cuban coast, in command U.S.S. Eagle; mem. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, 1906-07, Naval Examining and Retiring Bd., 1910. Comdg. 2d Div., Pacific Fleet, 1911-12; comdr.-in-chief Pacific Fleet, 1912-13, and in command of an expeditionary landing force in Nicaragua, Aug.-Oct., 1912; mem. Gen. Bd., 1913-14; retired by operation of law, July 10, 1914. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Author:* (with Comdr. S. Schroeder, U.S.N.) Azimuth Tables (U.S. Hydrographic Office). Wrote: Nautical Monograph No. 4—The North Atlantic Cyclone of August, 1883. *Home:* Hotel Grafton, Washington, D.C.

SOUTHGATE, Thomas Somerville, business man; *b.* Richmond, Va., 1868; *s.* Thomas M. and Mary E. S.; ed. pub. schs.; married; children—Nettie Virginia, Herbert Somerville, Mary Portlock. Pres. T. S. Southgate & Co., wholesale provisions, Norfolk, Va., 1892—; pres. Southgate Terminal Corpn., importers and exporters, 1915—; pres. Southgate Packing Co., 1914—; also pres. Southgate Export Coal Co., Southgate Produce Co., Southgate Molasses Co., Southgate Importing & Exporting Co.; mem. exec. bd. Nat. Bank of Commerce, Trust Co. of Norfolk; dir. industrial Finance Corpn., New York. Mem. City Council 8 yrs., pres. 4 yrs.; mem. Charter Revision Commn., Norfolk. Mem. Southern Commercial Congress (1st v.p.), etc. V.p. Am. Commn. to Europe, 1913, to study rural credits, out of which report grew the present Farm Loan Bank System. Democrat. Methodist; pres. Southern Laymen's Assn. *Home:* 428 Mowbray Arch. *Office:* 261 Tazewell St., Norfolk, Va.

SOUTHWICK, George Rinaldo, gynecologist, surgeon; *b.* Sangersfield, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1859; *s.* Rinaldo M. and Mary A. (Porter) S.; M.D., Boston U., 1881; studied Rotunda Hosp. (Dublin), 1881, Berlin, Vienna, 1881-82, 87, London, 1902, 03, 04; M.D., Harvard, 1898; *m.* May Leland, of Boston, Mass., May 18, 1887. Asso. prof. obstetrics, 1888-98, prof. gynecology since 1898, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine; consulting gynecologist Mass. Homœ. Hosp.; gynecologist and mem. consulting bd. Westborough State Hosp. for the Insane. Mem. Royal Coll. Surgeons (England); licentiate Royal College of Physicians (London); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. surg. and gynecol. sect. 1917-18), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1912-13), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1890), Boston Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1910-11), Boston Med. Library, etc. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Boston Art, Square and Compass. *Author:* Practical Gynecology, 1888. *Home:* 433 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

SOUTHWICK, Henry Lawrence, coll. pres.; *b.* W. Roxbury, Mass., June 21, 1863; *s.* John and Mary Frances (Lawrence) S.; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1880, Monroe Coll. of Oratory, Boston, 1887, O.M., 1889; spl. instrn. in lit., art and langs.; *m.* Jessie Eldridge, of Phila., May 30, 1889. Mem. staff of Boston Herald, 1880-87; won Old South prize for hist. essay on "Policy of Massachusetts Colony Toward Quakers," etc. Had charge of dept. of oratory, Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., 1888; master of elocution and oratory, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1888-89; became partner with Dr. C. W. Emerson, in Emerson Coll. of Oratory, Boston, of which was prof. literary interpretation, prin. of oratory and dramatic art until spring of 1897; traveled in Europe, portions of 1896 and 1897; pursued spl. dramatic studies as mem. Augustin Daly's Co., winter of 1897; master of English at William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1898-99; bought Emerson Coll. of Oratory from C. W. Emerson, and has since been its head as dean and is now its pres.; also gives regular lectures and class instrn. in oratory, extemporaneous speaking, debate and dramatic art; platform and Chautauqua lecturer and connected with Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst., Univ. of Virginia, and Summer Sch. of South. *Home:* 454 Huntington Av. *Office:* 30 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

SOUTHWORTH, Franklin Chester, theologian; *b.* N. Collins, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1863; *s.* Nathaniel Chester and Chloe (Rathbun) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M., 1892, S.T.B., 1892; D.D., Buchtel, 1911; LL.D., Allegheny, 1915; *m.* Alice A. Berry, of Forestville, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1893. Teacher Fish's Sch. for Boys, Worcester, Mass., 1887-88; sub-master Adams Acad., Quincy, Mass., 1888-89; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1892; pastor Duluth, Minn., 1892-97, Third Unitarian Ch., Chicago, 1897-99; sec. Western Unitarian Conf., 1899-1902; president Meadville Theol. Sch., dean of the faculty and prof. practical theology, since Aug. 1, 1902. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

SOUTHWORTH, George Champlin Shepard, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SOUTHWORTH, Gertrude Van Duyn, author; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y.; *d.* John and Sarah (Faulks) Van Duyn; *m.* Edward Franklin Southworth, of Syracuse, Apr. 19, 1900; children—John Van Duyn, Nancy, Gertrude. *Author:* The Story of the Empire State, 1902; Builders of Our Country, Vol. I, 1906, Vol. II, 1907; A First Book in American History, 1909; Great Cities of the United States, 1915; First Book in American History with European Beginnings, 1917; Bugle Calls of Liberty, 1917; Our South American Neighbors, 1924; (with son, John Van D.), What the Old World Gave the New, 1925. *Home:* 314 Highland Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

SOUTHWORTH, Thomas Shepard, M.D.; *b.* West Springfield, Mass., June 7, 1861; *s.* Edward and Mary Woodbury (Shepard) S.; A.B., Yale 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1887; *m.* Jean Ponton Hamilton, of Detroit, Mich., Apr. 29, 1903; 1 son, Hamilton. Practiced in N.Y. City, 1887-1921 (retired); specialized in treatment of diseases of children; consulting phys. New York Nursery and Child's Hosp., New York City Children's Hosp., Randalls Island; attending pediatrist Misericordia Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale. Contbr. about 50 med. papers, chiefly on pediatrics; also sect. on Infant Feeding, in Carr's Pediatrics. *Address:* 530 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

SOWERBY, Leo, composer, pianist; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., May 1, 1895; *s.* John and Gertrude (Salkeld) S.; settled in Chicago, Ill., at 14; studied piano with Calvin Lampert and Percy Grainger, composition with Arthur Olaf Andersen; Master of Music, Am. Conservatory, Chicago, 1918; unmarried. Appeared as piano soloist at Norfolk (Conn.) Festival, 1917, and with various Am. and European orchestras since; instr. theory and composition, Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago. Enlisted as pvt. U.S. Army, Dec. 8, 1917; sergt., Apr. 1, 1918; bandmaster, Apr. 21, 1918; 2d lt., Aug. 21, 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 28, 1919; service in U.S., Eng. and France with regtl. band, 332d Field Arty. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). Compositions: (overture) Comes Autumn Time; Suite for violin and piano; Concerto for piano-forte; Set of Four, for orchestra; Three British Folk-Tune Settings, for orchestra; Serenade (string quartet); Quintet (wood wind instruments); Trio (flute, viola and piano); also choral works, organ pieces, piano pieces, songs, symphony, ballad for two solo pianofortes and orchestra, etc. Apptd. as first Am. composer to the Prix de Rome, established in music by the Am. Acad. in Rome, 1921; returned to America 1924. *Home:* 5209 Kimbark Av. *Studio:* 300 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

SPAETH, J(ohn) Duncan (Ernst), educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 27, 1868; *s.* Dr. Adolph and Maria Dorothea (Duncan) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; studied in France and Italy, 1912-13; Litt.D., Muhlenberg Coll., 1918, U. of Pittsburgh, 1925; *m.* Marie Tinette Haughton, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 19, 1902; children—Dorothea Duncan, Paul Ernest, Janet Douglas, John Duncan. Asst. prof. English, Gustavus Adolphus Coll., St. Peter, Minn., 1893-94; instr., 1894-95, prof. English philology, 1895-1905, Central High Sch., Phila.; preceptor in English, 1905-11, prof., 1911—, Princeton. Lecturer for Univ. Extension Soc., Bd. Pub. Edn., New York, 1905-22, Brooklyn Inst., U. of Calif., summer, 1911, U. of Ore., 6 summers, U. of Southern Calif., 4 summers, Chautauqua Instn., N.Y., 1921, 23. Mem. bd. mgrs. N.J. State Reformatory, Y.M.C.A. ednl. dir. at Camp Wheeler and Camp Jackson, 1918; active in orgn. and instrn. for illiterate in army camps during World War. Editorial writer The Trend and author of Column Sights and Soundings in same, 1922-23. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Classical Assn. of Phila., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon; steward Am. Rowing Assn.; amateur coach of Princeton Crews, 1910-25. *Clubs:* Nassau (Princeton); University (Phila.); Princeton (Phila. and New York); Mazamas (Ore.). *Author:* Christian Theology in Browning's Poetry; Camp Reader for American Soldiers (several edits.), 1918 (adopted by War Dept. for A.E.F.); Old English Poetry, 1921. Editor (with Henry S. Pancoast) of Early English Poems and transl. of Anglo-Saxon poems in same, 1911. *Address:* 32 Edgehill St., Princeton, N.J.

SPAETH, Reynold Albrecht, physiologist; Nov. 22, 1886-June 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SPAETH, Sigmund, music critic, lecturer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Apr. 10, 1885; *s.* Adolph and Harriett Reynolds (Krauth) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Princeton, 1910; *m.* Katharine Lane, of N. Y. City, Jan. 30, 1917. Teacher, Princeton, 1906-08, Asheville (N.C.) Sch., 1910-12; moved to N.Y. City, 1912; lit. editor G. Schirmer, music pub., 1913; music editor "Life," 1913, Evening Mail, 1914-18; organizer and dir. industrial community music, Bayonne, N.J., 1918-19; editorial staff New York Times, and musical corr. Boston Transcript, 1919; radio announcer. Pres. Princeton Choral Soc., 1908; pres. Am. Bur. of Translation; mgr. Evening Mail Home Symphony Concerts, 1916, 17, 18. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Dutch Treat, Uptown, Friars, Triangle, Society, Princeton. *Author:* Milton's Knowledge of Music, 1914; The Common Sense of Music, 1924; Barber Shop Ballads, 1925; Music in the Air, 1925; also guide books of various operas, librettos, transls. of songs, mag. articles, etc. *Address:* 437 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SPAHR, Herman Louis, consular service. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPAID, Arthur Rusmiselle Miller, state commr. edn. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPAIN, Charles Lyle, educator; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Mar. 3, 1869; *s.* David F. and Mary (Henkle) S.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1893, M.A., 1920; M.Pd., Ypsilanti (Mich.) Normal Sch., 1915; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1923; *m.* Annie Elliott, of South Bend, Ind., 1895. Teacher high sch., South Bend, 1889-90; grade prin. Central High Sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1893-98; prin. Madison Av. Sch., Grand Rapids, 1898-1901; v. prin. Washington Normal Sch., Detroit, Feb.-June 1901, prin., 1901-06; supervisor primary grades, pub. schs., Detroit, 1906-13, elementary schs., 1913-14; asst. supt. pub. schs., Detroit, 1914-19, dep. supt. schs., 1919—. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Univ. of Mich., Detroit Automobile, Ingleside, Michigan Union, Union League. *Author:* The Platoon Schools. Co-Author: Chadsey-Spain Readers. *Home:* 325 Melbourne Av. *Office:* 1354 Broadway, Detroit, Mich.

SPALDING, see also Spaulding.

SPALDING, Albert, violinist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1888; *s.* J. Walter and Marie (Boardman) S.; ed. New York, Florence and Paris; *m.* Mary Vanderhof Pyle, of N.Y. City, July 19, 1919. Début in Paris, 1905; made tour of principal cities of Europe; Am. début with Damrosch Orchestra, Carnegie Hall, New York, Nov. 8, 1908, followed by concert tour of U.S.; visited Russia, 1910; since then toured Holland, Belgium, Germany, Austria, Italy, Egypt, France, England, Switzerland, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Cuba, and W.I.; 2d Am. tour, 1912, 3d, 1914, 4th, 1915. Composer of music for violin. Joined Aviation Corps U.S. Signal Service, June 1917, and served as liaison officer; commd. lt. *Home:* 14 Lungarno Vespucci, Florence, Italy. *Address:* 105 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

SPALDING, Alfred Baker, prof. obstetrics and gynecology; *b.* Atchison, Kan., July 19, 1874; *s.* Azel Wainwright and Olivia McConnell (Parker) S.; A.B., Stanford, 1896; M.D., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Mary Polhemus, of San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 29, 1902; children—Edward Polhemus, Alfred Baker. House surgeon Gen. Memorial Hosp., New York, 1900-01; asst. res. phys. Sloane Maternity Hosp., 1901-02; moved to San Fran-

cisco, 1902, and began practice as obstetrician and gynecologist; instr. in obstetrics, 1902-05, asst. prof., 1905-09, prof., 1909-12, U. of Calif.; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Stanford U. Med. Sch. since 1912. Organized San Francisco Maternity Jan. 1, 1904. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Calif. Med. Soc., Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Inst. Medicine, Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Calif. Acad. Medicine, Sigma XI, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* Presidio Golf. Contbr. some 30 articles pertaining to obstetrics and gynecology. *Home:* 2651 Green St., San Francisco, Calif.

SPALDING, Alice Huntington, coll. prof.; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Feb. 3, 1875; *d.* John Joel and Cornelia Tracy (Pettis) S.; grad. Cumnock Sch. of Oratory (now Sch. of Speech), Northwestern U., 1897. Teacher of pub. speaking, since 1897, dean of women 1911-24, prof. pub. speaking since 1925, Allegheny Coll.; dramatic reader. Mem. Nat. Assn. Acad. Teachers of Pub. Speaking, Nat. Assn. Univ. Profs., Pub. Speaking Conf. of Middle and Eastern States. *Home:* Meadville, Pa.

SPALDING, Burleigh Folsom, lawyer; *b.* Craftsbury, Vt., Dec. 3, 1853; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Pendell and Ann (Folsom) S.; Ph.B., Norwich U., Vt., 1877, A.M., 1897 (LL.D., 1912); *m.* Alida Baker, of Glover, Vt., Nov. 25, 1880; children—Deane Baker, Francis Folsom (Mrs. Ray H. Nelson), Roscoe Conkling, Burleigh Mason, Carlton Cutler. Practiced at Fargo, N.D., since 1880 except while on bench. Mem. Capitol Commn., Dak. Ty., 1883-87; mem. of N.D. Constl. Conv., 1889; mem. Joint Commn. to divide property, instns. and archives of Dak. Ty. between states of N.D. and S.D., 1889. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1892-94; chmn. Rep. Good Govt. League of N.D., 1905-07; mem. 56th and 58th Congresses (1899-1901, 1903-05); apptd. judge of Supreme Court of N.D., by Gov. John Burke, Feb. 1, 1907; elected to same office, Nov. 1908, chief justice, Oct. 1911-Jan. 1915. Chmn. Rep. State Com., 1920-26; mgr. presdl. campaign for Rep. ticket in N.D., 1920; mem. com. on Policies and Platform of Republican Party, 1920-24; chmn. N.D. delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924. Mem. numerous bar, polit., social and economic nat., state and local orgns.; mem. N.D. Soc. S.A.R. (ex-pres.), Theta Chi. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. Rep. campaign speaker, also speaker on constl. and ednl. questions, and in opposition to socialism and Nonpartisan League; frequent speaker before fraternal socs. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

SPALDING, Charles Hubbard, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SPALDING, George, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPALDING, J. Walter, sporting goods; *b.* Byron, Ill., July 28,1856; *s.* James Lawrence and Harriet I. (Goodwill) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie Boardman, of Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1884. Organized the business of A. G. Spalding & Bros., with brother, late A. G. Spalding, 1876; now chmn. bd. A. G. Spalding & Bros. of N.J. and A. G. Spalding & Bros., Ltd., of London. *Clubs:* Union League, Hardware, Rumson Country, New York Athletic. *Home:* Monmouth Beach, N.J. *Office:* 105 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

SPALDING, James Alfred, surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPALDING, Phebe Estelle, coll. prof.; *b.* Westfield, Vt., Mar. 13, 1859; *d.* Benjamin Pendell and Ann (Folsom) S.; Litt.B., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1889, M.L., 1900; traveled and studied in England and on the continent, 1898-99, in Great Britain in 1914, and in Great Britain and Italy, 1921-22; Ph. D., Boston U., 1908. Teacher in public schools N.E., N.D. and Minn. to 1885; instructor English and history of art, 1889-90, prof. English lit. and instr. history of art since 1890, Pomona Coll., Calif. Occasional lecturer on art and lit. topics. Congregationalist. *Author:* A Memory, 1903; Womanhood in Art, 1905; The Master Came (poem), 1906; The Tahquitch Maiden, 1911; Potestas et Opportunitas—An Ode of Today, 1913; English sketches, 1922-23. Foundation mem. Gamma Chapter of Calif., Phi Beta Kappa, Claremont (Calif.) Chapter D.A.R.; mem. English-Speaking Union, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

SPALDING, Philip Leffingwell, banking business; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., June 27, 1871; *s.* James Field and Mary (Harper) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893, B.S., 1894; *m.* Katharine Hobart Ames, of North Easton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1900. Began in mech. dept. Am. Bell Telephone Co., Boston, 1894; with Bell Telephone Co., Phila., 1895-1912; insp., chief engr., gen. supt., gen. mgr., 2d v.p. and dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Pa., Del. & Atlantic Telegraph & Telephone Co., Central Dist. Printing & Telegraph Co.; pres. N.E. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 1912-18, Providence Telephone Co., 1916-18; now partner firm Estabrook & Co.; dir. N.E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Am. Dredging Co. (Phila.) Am. Bosch Magneto Corpn., Yale and Towne Mfg. Co.; trustee Copley Square Trust. Unitarian. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

SPALDING, Walter Raymond, musician; *b.* Northampton, Mass., May 22, 1865; *s.* James Field and Mary (Harper) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887, A.M. (honors in music), 1888; studied music in France, Germany and Eng. (chiefly Paris and Munich), 1892-95; *m.* Alexandrine Macomb Stanton, of N.Y. City, Apr. 18, 1896. Organist, 1887-88, organist and choirmaster, 1898-1900, Emmanuel Ch., Boston; master of classics and music, St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass., 1889-92; teacher of music since 1895; asst. prof. music, 1903-12, asso. prof., 1912-21, prof., 1921—, Harvard U. and Radcliffe Coll. *Author:* Tonal Counterpoint, 1904; (with Arthur Foote) Modern Harmony in Its Theory and Practice; Music—an Art and a Language, 1920. Has had much to do with raising standard of music study in pub. schs. of N.E.; has often sopken in connection with N.E. Edn. League. Mem. Com. on Army and Navy Camp Music during war period. Lecturer on the appreciation of music in 9 French univs., 1920-21, under auspices of the James Hazen Hyde Foundation. *Home:* 985 Charles River, Rd., Cambridge, Mass.

SPALDING, William Andrew, civil service officer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPAMER, Richard, music and drama critic; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Apr. 23, 1856; *s.* Hugo and Marie (Eckel) S.; ed. Cincinnati pub. and high schs.; *m.* Eliza Moën Fuller, of Cincinnati, Apr. 11, 1876; 1 son, Richard Fuller. Asst. librarian, Cincinnati Pub. Library, 1873-76; same position with St. Louis pub. schs., 1877-88; music and drama editor, St. Louis Star, 1889-1900; pub. St. Louis Dramatic News, 1905-09; music and drama editor, St. Louis Globe-Democrat, since 1909. Mem. Liederkranz, St. Louis Art League, Shakespeare Soc., Soc. of St. Louis Authors. Protestant. *Home:* 4753 Lewis Pl. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

SPANGLER, James Williams, banker; *b.* nr. Yankton, S.D., Aug. 5, 1874; *s.* James Wilson and Sarah Hannah (Richie) S.; ed. Ore. Agrl. Coll., Pacific U. and Willamette U. (non-grad.); *m.* Georgia Mabel MacLeod, of Ore., Apr. 24, 1901. Supt. Bradstreet Co., Spokane, Wash., 1901, Seattle, 1902-05 (largely instrumental in credit orgn. and systematizing in Pacific Northwest); credit mgr. Dexter, Horton & Co., bankers, 1906-11; v.p. Seattle Nat. Bank, 1911, pres. since 1920; pres. Seattle Fur Exchange. Was v.p. Seattle Chamber of Commerce, World War, also mem. Draft Bd., trustee War Finance Corpn., etc. Sec. Clearing House Assn. of Seattle since 1906; ex-pres. Seattle Credit Men's Assn.; ex-v.p. Nat. Credit Men's Assn. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Wash. Bankers Assn. (exec. com.); chmn. wholesalers', mfrs.' and bankers' com. of Seattle Chamber Commerce; treas. Western Wash. div. of Near East Relief. Mem. Nat. Com. of Transportation and Business Men of the Winter Plattsburg; gen. chmn. Am. Legion Endowment Fund of State of Wash. Trustee Coll. of Puget Sound. Republican. Protestant. Mem. Sons of Vets. Elk, Eagle. *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic, Elks, Seattle Golf, China Club, Japan Soc., Yacht (Seattle); Union, Tacoma Golf and Country. *Home:* 1605 E. Madison St. *Office:* Seattle Nat. Bank, Seattle, Wash.

SPANGLER, Timon John, lawyer; *b.* Amboy, Ill., Mar. 28, 1869; *s.* Elijah and Ellen (Farr) S.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Grace C. Carruthers, of Bancroft, Mich., Dec. 27, 1899. Practiced at Mitchell, S.D., since 1893; director Mitchell Fruit & Grocery Co.; sec. Mitchell Power Co.; city atty. Mitchell, 1898-1900; county atty., Davison Co., 1905-09. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Elk. *Club:* Mitchell Country. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D.

SPARGO, John, author; *b.* Stithians, Cornwall, Eng., Jan. 31, 1876; *s.* Thomas and Jane Hocking (Spargo) S.; ed. pub. schs., Oxford and Cambridge U. extension courses; *m.* Prudence Edwards, of Cardiff, S. Wales, Jan. 24, 1901 (died 1904); 1 son, George Herron; *m.* 2d, Mary A. R. Bennetts, of Yonkers, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1905; children—John (dec.), Mary, Jack. Became identified with socialist cause in Eng. at 18; publicly opposed Boer War; came to U.S., 1901, and has been active as lecturer, writer and worker; U.S. del. Internat. Socialist and Trade Union Congress, Copenhagen, 1910; served serveral yrs. on nat. exec. com. Socialist Party; del. all leading convs. of party; was mem. Nat. Com. and state chmn. of Vt.; resigned from Socialist Party, May 1917; temporary chmn. Nat. Party, organized 1918; was dir. propaganda, ednl. activities, same. A founder Prospect House Social Settlement, Yonkers, N.Y.; mem. N.Y. Milk Com. and other philanthropic socs. *Author:* The Bitter Cry of the Children, 1906; Socialism, a Study and Interpretation of Socialist Principles, 1906, revised edit., 1909; The Socialists, Who They Are and What They Stand For, 1906; Underfed School Children, 1906: Forces That Make for Socialism in America, 1906; Capitalist and Laborer, 1907; Not Guilty (drama), 1907; The Common Sense of the Milk Question (also Japanese and other translations), 1908; The Common Sense of Socialism, 1908; The Socialism of William Morris, 1908; The Spiritual Significance of Modern Socialism, 1908; Socialist Readings for Children; The Substance of Socialism (also Armenian and other transls.), 1909; Karl Marx, His Life and Work (also transls. in various langs.), 1909; The Marx He Knew, 1909; Sidelights on Contemporary Socialism, 1910; Elements of Socialism (with Prof. Arner), 1911; Applied Socialism, 1912; Syndicalism, Industrial Unionism and Socialism (also foreign translations), 1913; Socialism and Motherhood, 1914; Marxian Socialism and Religion, 1915; Americanism and Social Democracy, 1918; Social Democracy Explained, 1918; Bolshevism, the Enemy of Political and Industrial Democracy, 1919; The Psychology of Bolshevism, 1920; The Greatest Failure in All History (Bolshevism), 1920; The Jew and American Ideals, 1921. One Hundred Years of Masonry in Bennington, Vt., 1925; The Bennington Battle Monument and It's Story, 1925; Anthony Haswell, Printer, Patriot, Balladist, 1925; History of the Potters and Pottery of Bennington. Also numerous pamphlets, brochures and mag. articles on social and econ. questions, and art. With Samuel Gompers founded Am. Alliance for Labor and Democracy, Sept. 1917, and active in founding the Nat. Party. Was attached to U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, Italy, 1918; apptd. by Pres. Wilson as mem. Industrial Conf., Oct. 1919. Pres. Bennington Battle Monument and Hist. Assn., Pres. Vt. State Sesqui-Centennial Commn. since 1925. Authority on Am. ceramics. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* "Nestledown," Old Bennington, Vt.

SPARHAWK, Frances Campbell, author; *b.* Amesbury, Mass., July 28, 1847; *d.* Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Campbell) S.; grad. Ipswich (Mass.) Female Sem. Organized, 1890, Dept. of Indian Libraries, in Nat. Indian Assn.; organizer, 1893, as sec., and was mem. exec. com., Indian Industries League, designed to promote industry and self-help among Am. Indians (dissolved 1921). Mem. Indian Rights Assn., N. E. Woman's Press Assn. *Club:* Boston Authors'. *Author:* A Lazy Man's Work, 1881; Miss West's Class in Geography, 1887; Little Polly Blatchley, 1887; Christmas Thoughts (selections), 1887; Chronicle of Conquest, 1890; Onoqua, 1892; A Wedding Tangle, 1893; Senator Intrigue and Inspector Nosegy, 1895; Fettered, 1899; Honor Dalton, 1903; Life of Lincoln for Boys, 1907; Dorothy Brooke's School Days, 1909; Dorothy Brooke's Vacation, 1910; Dorothy Brooke's Experiments, 1911; Dorothy Brooke at Ridgemore, 1912; Dorothy Brooke Across the Seas, 1913; Whittier at Close Range, 1925. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

SPARHAWK-JONES, Elizabeth, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPARKES, Lenora, lyric soprano; *b.* Bristol, Eng.; musical edn. at Royal Coll. of Music London, and in Italy. Professional appearance in London, 1907; joined Met. Opera Co., New York, 1908; principal rôles: Micaela, in "Carmen," Musetta, in "La Bohême," 1st Rhine daughter in "Ring," etc. *Home:* 129 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

SPARKMAN, Stephen M., congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPARKS, Edwin Erle, coll. pres.; July 16, 1860-June 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SPARKS, Frank Melville, author; *b.* Bangor, Me., Feb. 28, 1877; *s.* Francis Edward and Laura Jane (Rose) S.; B.A., Bowdoin, 1900; *m.* Marie McCarty, of Detroit, Mich., June 19, 1905; 1 dau., Priscilla Marie. Began as reporter, Daily News, Bangor, 1900; with Detroit Free Press and Detroit Tribune, 1901-02; mng. editor Sault Ste. Marie Evening News, 1902-04; with Grand Rapids Herald, 1904-05, Evening Press, 1905-07; mgr. Daily Sentinel, Holland, Mich., 1907-08; with Grand Rapids Herald since 1908, now asso. editor. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T.). Republican. Protestant. *Author:* The Business of Government (Municipal), 1916; Government as a Business, 1916. *Home:* 1155 E. Paris Rd., Grand Rapids, Mich.

SPARKS, George McIntosh, newspaper man; *b.* Quitman, Ga., Nov. 19, 1888; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Julia Catherine (McIntosh) S.; A.B., Mercer U., 1909; *m.* Mary Booth, of Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 16, 1922; children—George McIntosh (dec.), Junell. With Macon Daily Telegraph and El Paso Times, until 1920; also mil. corr., Camp Harris, Camp Wheeler and Mexican border, Atlanta Constitution, Washington Times, etc.; Washington corr. Southern newspapers, 1916-18; supt. publicity and instr. Sch. of Journalism, Mercer U., 1919-23; head of journalism dept., Bessie Tift Coll., 1923-24; prof. journalism and advertising, Ga. Sch. of Technology since 1924. Sec. Mercer Alumni Assn. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington); Kiwanis, Masivic, Pi Delta Epsilon, Alpha Delta Sigma. *Author:* Camp Cotton and the Border, 1917; War Activities, 1920; Under Fire; I, of 327th. *Address:* Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Ga.

SPARKS, Joseph, supt. city schools. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SPARKS, Sir T(homas) Ashley, dir. Cunard Line; born at London, Mar. 23, 1877; *s.* John Ashley and Amy Frances (Rogers) S.; ed. Denstone Coll.; *m.* Mina Jane, *d.* James Roberts, of N.Y. City, Feb. 14, 1900; children—Amy (Mrs. Van Duzer Burton), Eleanor (Mrs. Jordan Lawrence Mott, 3rd). Res. dir. and gen. agt. Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd. in U.S. since 1917; dir. Gen. British Ministry of Shipping in U.S., 1918-19. Decorated Knight Comdr. Order British Empire, 1919. *Home:* Syosset, L.I. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SPARROW, Carroll Mason, physicist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 10, 1880; *s.* Leonard Kip and Anne Elizabeth Temple (Magill) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1908, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Lettice Latané, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 14, 1912. With U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1901-07; adj. prof. physics, U. of Va., 1911-17, asso. prof., 1917-20, prof. since 1920. Served as capt. Air Service (science and research div.), U.S.A., July 31, 1918-Sept. 3, 1919. Fellow Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Astron. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Contbr. to scientific jours., mainly on spectroscopy. Asso. editor Physical Rev., 1920-23; asso. editor Virginia Quarterly Rev. *Home:* University, Va.

SPAULDING, see also Spalding.

SPAULDING, Edward Gleason, prof. philosophy; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Aug. 6, 1873; *s.* Amerlcus V. and Mary A. (Rice) S.; B.S., U. of Vt., 1894 (LL.D.); A.M., Columbia, 1896; Ph.D., Bonn, Germany, 1900; *m.* Olive Strong Miner, of New York, June 2, 1913. Instr. in philosophy, Coll. City of N.Y., 1900-05; asst. prof. philosophy, 1905-14, prof. philosophy since 1914, Princeton. Lecturer in philosophy, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1907—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. (sec., 1909-17), Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Princeton (New York). One of 6 collaborators in "The New Realism," 1912. *Author:* The New Rationalism, 1918. Served as 1st lt. Engr. Corps, U.S.A., in Chem. Warfare Service, June 5, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919. Lecturer, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1918-25, also at People's Institute, New York City; lecturer summer sessions, Chicago, Harvard and Calif. univs., 1916-25. Contbr. philos. and scientific periodicals. *Address:* 8 Edgehill St., Princeton, N.J.

SPAULDING, Forrest Brisbine, librarian; *b.* Nashua, N.H., May 4, 1892; *s.* Hollon Curtis and Lucile (Brisbine) S.; Phillips Exeter Acad., 1908; Williston Sem., 1908-09; diploma Library Sch., New York Pub. Library, 1913; *m.* Genevieve Anderson Pierson, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 28, 1916; children—John Pierson, Jean. Asst., Free Pub. Library, Newark, N.J., 1911-12; branch librarian and supt. traveling libraries, New York Pub. Library, 1913-17; librarian Des Moines (Ia.) Pub. Library, 1917-19; sec. Des Moines Assn. Fine Arts, 1917-19; in charge merchant marine dept., A.L.A., 1920; dir. de Bibliotecas y Museos Escolares, Peru, 1921; corr. Associated Press (Peru and Bolivia), 1921; cons. librarian and editor of publications, Gaylord Bros., Syracuse, N.Y., 1922—. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. Library Assn., Poetry Soc. America, Sociedad Geografica de Lima. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Citizens, Internat. Rotary. *Home:* Colebrook, Conn. *Address:* 216 Robineau Rd., Syracuse, N.Y.

SPAULDING, Frank Ellsworth, coll. prof.; *b.* Dublin, N.H., Nov. 30, 1866; *s.* William and Abby Roxanna (Stearns) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1889; student U. of Berlin, Collège de France, the Sorbonne and U. of Leipzig, 1891-94, A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1894; hon. fellow Clark U., 1894-95; hon. A.M., Yale, 1920; LL.D., Amherst, 1920; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Trow, of Northampton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1895; children—Francis Trow, William Ellsworth, Mary, Catherine. Instr. Louisville (Ky.) Mil. Acad., 1889-91; supt. schs., Ware, Mass., 1895-97, Passaic, N.J., 1897-1904, Newton, Mass., 1904-14, Minneapolis, Minn., 1914-17, Cleveland, O., Sept. 1917-20; prof. sch. administration and head of dept. of edn., Grad. Sch., Yale, since 1920. Lecturer sch. administration and supervision, Harvard U., 1911-12, also in summer sch., 1908, 09. Mem. Mass. Commn. on Immigration, 1913-14; mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., 1917-20; mem. Army Ednl. Commn. and of Ednl. Corps Commn. of A.E.F., that organized ednl. program for Am. soldiers after the Armistice, 1918-19. Mem. bd. trustees Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.). Mem. N.E.A., Am. Acad. Political and Social Science. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* Richard Cumberland als Begründer, der englishen Ethik, 1894; The Individual Child and His Education, 1904. Joint author (with William D. Miller) of the Graded School Speller (7 vols.). Joint compiler (with Catherine T. Bryce): Living Thoughts for All Ages (3 vols.), 1903. Joint author with same; The Passaic Primer, 1904; The Page Story Reader, 1906; The Aldine Readers (8 vols.), 1907; Learning to Read, A Manual for Teachers, 1907; The Aldine Language Books; also joint author The Portland Survey. Contbr. to mags. on ednl. subjects. *Home:* 68 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

SPAULDING, Mrs. Gale (Francesca di Maria Palmer); *b.* in Italy; ed. by pvt. instrs., Phila. and New York; *m.* Chauncey Edward Palmer, Aug. 28, 1886 (died 1892); *m.* 2d, Gale Spaulding, of New York, Jan. 1, 1909. With Everybody's Magazine, 1904-09. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, The New Yorkers, Woman's Press, Riverside Riding. *Author:* The Mad Violinist, 1901; The Voyager and Other Poems, 1912. Contbr. verse to Everybody's, Lippincott's, Smart Set, Cosmopolitan, Life, Munsey's, etc., and miscellaneous sketches to New York papers. *Home:* "Sunrise Cabin," Piermont-on-Hudson, N.Y.

SPAULDING, Helim G., editor, pub.; *b.* Manchester, Mich., July 24, 1869; *s.* George Ralston and Harriet (Hoag) S.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Gertrude H. Sturtevant, of Battle Creek, Mich., Oct. 29, 1888; 1 dau., Grace. Began on Evening Call, Battle Creek, Mich., 1888, later pub. Perry (Mich.) Sun, and with Daily Jour. and Morning Tribune, Knoxville, Tenn., until, 1892; successively on editorial staff Newark (N.J.) Times, Oneonta (N.Y.) Star, Burlington (Vt.) News, St. Albans (Vt.) Messenger; moved to Tex., 1903; with Beaumont Enterprise until 1907; civic and commercial organizer, 1907-16; pub. Daily Ardmoreite, Ardmore, Okla., 1916-19; pub. Morning News, Shawnee, since 1919. Public speaker; pres. Okla. War Industries Bd., World War; regional dir. pub. health service. Elected to Sigma Delta Chi, Okla. U., 1924. Democrat. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Shawnee Country. *Home:* Shawnee, Okla.

SPAULDING, Henry George, clergyman, lecturer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SPAULDING, Huntley Nowel, mfr.; *b.* Townsend Harbor, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869; *s.* Jonas and Emeline (Cummings) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1889; *m.* Harriet Mason, of Topeka, Kan., Aug. 11, 1900. Pres. Internat. Leather Co., Atlas Leather Co.; treas. (J. Spaulding & Sons Co.), Spaulding Fibre Co., mfrs. leatherboard, specialties, etc.; treas. Kennebunk Mfg. Co. Trustee Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass. Food administrator for N.H. during war period; chmn. N.H. Bd. of Edn. Republican. Protestant. *Home:* Rochester, N.H.

SPAULDING, Oliver Lyman, Jr., army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SPAULDING, Rolland Harty, governor; *b.* Townsend Harbor, Mass., Mar. 15, 1873; *s.* Jonas and Emeline (Cummings) S.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; M.A., Dartmouth, 1915; LL.D., U. of N.H., 1916; *m.* Dec. 18, 1918; children—Virginia Pauline, Betty Louise. Began, 1895, in mfg. business founded by father, and now pres. Spaulding Fibre Co., mfrs. leatherboard, counters, novelties, etc., at Townsend Harbor, Mass., Rochester, North Rochester and Milton, N.H., and Tonawanda, N.Y.; pres. Three Line Counter Co.; v.p. Spaulding-Frost Co.; dir. Spauldings Limited (London, Eng.), Internat. Leather Co., Atlas Leather Co., United Life & Accident Ins. Co. (Concord, N.H.), Rochester (N.H.) Trust Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; gov. of N.H., 1915-16. Vice-chmn. Pub. Safety Com.; mem. Reorganization Com. B.&M. R.R., 1925. *Clubs:* Algonquin (Boston); Nashua (N.H.) Country; Rochester Country. *Home:* Rochester, N.H.

SPAULDING, Thomas Claude; *b.* Richmond, Ind., July 16, 1885; *s.* Ansel Phinney and Lida (Lattin) S.; B.S., U. of Mont., 1906; M.S. in Forestry, U. of Mich., 1909; *m.* Willie Clanton, of Billings, Mont., Sept. 8, 1911; children—Kenneth Ansel, Albert Clanton. Began as forest ranger, U.S. Forest Service, 1906; forest asst., dep. supervisor, supervisor, same, 1909-15; with U. of Mont. since 1915, prof. forestry, until 1923, dean Sch. of Forestry since 1923; also forester and warden Forest Protective Assn. since 1922. Served as lt. 2d Inf., Mont. N.G., 1914-16; served on Mexican border; commd. 1st lt. 163d Inf., U.S.A., later capt.; went to France, Nov. 1917; dir. Base Training Schs., Feb.-Dec. 1918; regtl. supply officer, Dec. 1918-Mar. 1919; capt. and adj. 329th Engrs., O.R.C. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., Reserve Officers' Assn., Druids, Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma, Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

SPAULDING, William Stuart; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1865; *s.* Mahlon D. and Emily (Smith) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1888; *m.* Katrina Fairlee, of Kenilworth, Ill., Sept. 14, 1909; children—Katrina, William S., Alice O. After leaving college became partner Nash, Spaulding & Co.; now dir. Otis Elevator Co., United Fruit Co.; trustee Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Exchange, Tennis and Racquet. *Home:* 99 Beacon St., Boston; (summer) Prides Crossing, Mass. *Office:* 50 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

SPEAKMAN, Harold, author, illustrator; *b.* Greenville, N.J., Nov. 30, 1888; *s.* William A. and Virginia B. (Dunham) S.; grad. West Div. High Sch., Milwaukee, Wis., 1908; student, Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, 1908-10, Munich, 1911-12, Paris, 1912-13; *m.* (Frances) Russell Lindsay, artist, July 3, 1925. Instr. Chicago Acad. Fine Arts, 1914, Brooklyn Sch. Allied Arts, 1916. Contbr. verse, decorations, Harper's, Everybody's Mag., Life, etc. Joined R.O.T.C., Plattsburg, N.Y., May 1917; commd. 2d lt. inf. and assigned to 332d Regt.; served on Italian front, Piave trenches, Battle of Vittorio Veneto; in Balkans, Montenegrin Revolution; hon. discharged as 1st lt., May 1919. *Author:* Songs of Hope, 1917; The Youngest Shepherd, 1917; From a Soldier's Heart, 1919; Beyond Shanghai, 1922; Hilltops in Galilee, 1923; This Above All (novel), 1924; Here's Ireland, 1925 (all vols. illustrated by self except the novel). *Home:* 15 E. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

SPEAKS, John Charles, congressman; *b.* Canal Winchester, O., Feb. 11, 1859; *s.* Charles W. and Sarah (Hesser) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edna Lawyer, of Canal Winchester, 1889; children—Charles, Stanford, John, Margaret. Milling and lumber business. Fish, game and conservation officer of Ohio, 1907-18; mem. 67th, 68th and 69th Congresses (1921-27), 12th Ohio Dist. Mem. Ohio N.G. 40 yrs., advancing from pvt. through grades to brig. gen.; maj. 4th Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, participating in Porto Rican Campaign; comdr. 2d Brig., Ohio N.G., on Mexican border, 1916; comdr. 73d Brigade 37th Div., from call of troops, World War, until Mar. 1, 1918. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. Republican. Methodist. Rotarian. *Home:* 1437 Neil Av., Columbus, O.

SPEAKS, Oley, composer, baritone; *b.* Canal Winchester, O., June 28, 1876; *s.* Charles W. and Sarah A. (Hesser) S.; ed. in music in N.Y. City; unmarried. Specializes in recitals of own compositions; soloist St. Thomas P.E. Ch., New York, 5 yrs., Ch.

of the Divine Paternity, 4 yrs. *Clubs:* Mendelssohn (New York); Athletic (Columbus, O.). Composer of more than 100 songs, among them: Morning; To You; Sylvia; On the Road to Mandalay; The Bells of Youth; The Secret; When the Boys Come Home; etc. *Home:* 201 W. 105th St., New York, N.Y.

SPEAR, see also Speer, also Speare.

SPEAR, Albert Moore, judge; *b.* Madison, Me., Mar. 17, 1852; *s.* Andrew P. and Alice P. (Moore) S.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1875; *m.* Helen Frances Andrews, of Monmouth, Me., July 6, 1875. Taught sch. winters, 1868-75; prin. Anson Acad., N. Anson, Me., 1876-77; admitted to bar, 1878; practiced at Hallowell, 1879-85, Gardiner, 1885-1902. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1883-85, Senate, 1891-93 (pres. 1893); mayor of Gardiner, 1889-92; asso. justice Supreme Jud. Ct. of Me., 1902-09, reapptd., 1909, 17, 23. Republican. Grand comdr. Grand Commandery K.T. of Me., 1899; grand master, Grand Masonic Lodge of Me., 1922-23. *Address:* Augusta, Me.

SPEAR, Arthur Prince, painter; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 23, 1879; *s.* Ellis and Sarah Foster (Prince) S.; student George Washington U.; studied art, Art Students' League of New York, Julian Acad., Paris; *m.* Grace Carter Chapman, of Portland, Me., Oct. 19, 1905; children—Arthur Prince, Abbie Louise, Pauline Chapman. Silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Altman prize, N.A.D. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, Am. Water Color Soc., N.Y. Water Color Club, Guild of Boston Artists, Theta Delta Chi. Conglist. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home:* 156 Winchester St., Brookline, Mass. *Studio:* Fenway Studios, Boston, Mass.

SPEAR, Ellwood Barker, prof. chemistry. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPEAR, John William, editor; *b.* Fredericktown, O., Sept. 10, 1859; *s.* John and Emily (Singrey) S.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mrs. Julia Frances Hartman, of Cosby, Mo., May 10, 1890. Began as teacher pub. schs., Ohio; reporter, St. Joseph (Mo.) Gazette, 1890; mng. editor Pueblo (Colo.) Star, 1891; news editor Ariz. Republican, 1892-94; editor Ariz. Star, Tucson, 1895-96; mng. editor Ariz. Republican, 1897-1910; in editorial charge Bisbee Rev. and Ariz. Star, 1911; editor Ariz. Republican, 1912—. Presbyn. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

SPEARE, Charles Frederic, financial editor; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., June 17, 1874; *s.* Merrill and Annie (Baxter) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; *m.* Louise Halsey Burnett, of Southampton, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1903; children—Margaret L., Elizabeth B., Muriel F. Financial editor New York Evening Mail, 1899-1919; with Brown Brothers & Co., bankers, 1919—. Contbr. many articles on financial and econ. subjects to Review of Reviews, North Am. Rev., and other periodicals; author of Railroad Studies, describing physical and traffic aspects of large ry. systems of U.S. and Mex. Presbyn. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* Bound Brook, N.J. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SPEARE, Frank Palmer, univ. pres.; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1869; *s.* Charles and Jeanette (Palmer) S.; grad. Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1889; studied at Harvard; M.H. (master of humanics), SpringfieldColl., 1911; LL.B., Northeastern Coll., 1921; *m.* May Cushing Whiting, Dec. 24, 1897 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Katherine May Vinton, July 6, 1914; 1 dau., Marjorie Vinton. Was prin. pub. grammar and high schs.; established dept. edn. of Boston Y.M.C.A., 1896, Northeastern Prep. Sch., 1897, law sch., 1898, automobile engring. sch., 1903, evening engring. sch., 1906, coöperative engring. sch., 1909, Huntington Prep. Sch., 1909, sch. commerce and finance, 1911, Vocational Inst., 1921; schools inc. as Northeastern Coll., 1916, and as Northeastern U., 1923, of which is pres.; estab. divs. of the Univ. in Worcester, Springfield, Providence and New Haven. Chmn. N.E. Regional Com.; mem. Harvard Teachers' Assn., N.E.A. *Clubs:* Masonic, 20th Century, Mass. Schoolmasters', Boston City. *Home:* 483 Boylston St., Brookline, Mass.; (summer) Wingette Manor, Melvin Village, N.H. *Office:* 316 Huntington Av., Boston 17, Mass.

SPEARE, Morris Edmund, prof. English. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPEARING, Joseph Hall, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SPEARMAN, Frank Hamilton, author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1859; *s.* Simon and Emmaline E. (Dunning) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis.; LL.D., Notre Dame U., Ind., 1917; *m.* Eugenie A. Lonergan, of Chicago, June 5, 1884; children—Thomas Clark, Thomas L. (dec.), Eugene Lonergan, Elaine (dec.), Frank Hamilton, Arthur Dunning. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., K.C.; mem. St. Vincent de Paul Soc. Republican. *Author:* The Nerve of Foley, 1900; Held for Orders, 1901; Doctor Bryson, 1902; The Daughter of a Magnate, 1903; The Close of the Day, 1904; The Strategy of Great Railroads, 1904; Whispering Smith, 1906; Robert Kimberly, 1911; The Mountain Divide, 1912; Merrilie Dawes, 1913; Nan of Music Mountain, 1916; Laramie Holds the Range, 1921; The Marriage Verdict, 1923; Selwood of Sleepy Cat, 1924; Your Son's Education, 1925. Contbr. short stories to mags. and econ. articles to revs. *Home:* 7278 Franklin Av., Hollywood, Calif.

SPEARS, see also Speers.

SPEARS, John Randolph, author, journalist; *b.* in Ohio, 1850; *s.* Richard C. and Louisa S.; *m.* Celestia C. Smiley; children—Raymond Smiley, Eldredge Anson, John Randolph (dec.). Frequent contributor to periodical literature. *Author:* The Gold Diggings of Cape Horn, 1895; The Port of Missing Ships, and Other Stories of the Sea, 1896; The History of Our Navy, 1897; Our Navy in the War with Spain, 1898; The Fugitive, 1899; History of the American Slave Trade, 1900; History of the Mississippi Valley Period of Foreign Control, 1903; Life of Anthony Wayne, 1903; David G. Farragut (Am. Crisis Biographies), 1905; A Short History of the American Navy, 1907; Story of New England Whalers, 1908; A History of the American Navy, 1909; The Story of the American Merchant Marine, 1910; Master Mariners, 1911; Captain Nathaniel Brown Palmer, 1921; Buying for the Long Pull, 1922. *Home:* Utica, N.Y.

SPEARS, Mary Borden, author, see Mary Borden-Turner.

SPEARS, Raymond Smiley, author; *b.* Bellevue, O., Aug. 2, 1876; *s.* John R. and Celestia C. (Smiley) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* C. Eleanor Shepard, of Huntington, N.Y., July 14, 1904; children—Charles R., John S. Reporter on New York Sun, 1896-1900; New York Herald (summer resorts); walked from Utica, N.Y., to Va., then traveled in skiff down Holston and Tenn. rivers seeking material for articles for Forest and Stream, winter of 1901-02; traveled in skiff down the Mississippi River, later Chesapeake Bay, on Great Lakes, through Bad Lands of Dakota on motorcycle, to California and back by automobile; was connected with the Adirondack field work, Forest Dept. of N.Y. 1909-11. Progressive Republican. Mem. Authors League America. *Author:* Camping on the Great River, 1912; Camping on the Great Lakes, 1913; The Cabin Boat Primer, 1913; Trip on the Great Lakes, 1913; The River Prophet, 1920; Diamond Tolls, 1920; Driftwood, 1921; Camping, Woodcraft and Wildcraft, 1924; Helpful Hints for Hikers, 1924; (motion pictures), Hoarded Assets, Janie of the Waning Glories. Contbr. many short stories, travel series and articles in mags. On staff Adventure and Hunter-Trader-Trapper. *Home:* Inglewood, Calif.

SPEASE, Edward, prof. pharmacy; *b.* Dresden, Muskingum Co., O., Mar. 31, 1883; *s.* George Henry and Helena (Cox) S.; Ph.C., Ohio State U., 1905, B.Sc., 1907; *m.* Alice Kelly, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 22, 1911. Began with Ohio State U. as student asst. in pharmacy, 1905, and continued as asst., 1907-08, instr., 1908-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, sec. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1915-16—all Ohio State U.; dean Sch. of Pharmacy and prof. pharmacy, Western Reserve U., since 1916. Registered pharmacist, Ohio, 1905. Mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Ohio State Pharm. Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Northern Ohio Druggists' Assn., Phi Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Author of law setting Ohio standards for pharmaceutical education. *Home:* 3051 Scarborough Rd., Cleveland, O.

SPECK, Frank Gouldsmith, anthropologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1881; *s.* Frank G. and Hattie L. (Staniford) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1904, A.M., 1905; fellow U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Florence Insley, of Nanuet, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1910. Asst. curator ethnology, Univ. Mus., U. of Pa., 1909-11; instr. anthropology, U. of Pa., 1909-11, asst. prof., 1911-25, prof. since 1925; lecturer in anthropology, Swarthmore Coll., since 1923. Asst. editor Am. Anthropologist since 1920, Am. Jour. Archæology, 1920-23; anthropologist with Nat. Research Council (exec. com. 1925). Mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Folk-lore Soc. (pres. 1920-22), Anthropol. Soc. Phila. (pres. 1920-22), Oriental Club Phila., Zoöl. Soc. Phila., Sigma Phi Epsilon. Extensive field work among Indian tribes of Indian Ty., Okla., Southeastern and Northeastern U.S., Can., Newfoundland and Labrador peninsula. *Author:* Ethnology of Yuchi Indians, 1909; Ceremonial Songs of the Creek and Yuchi Indians, 1911; The Creek Indians of Taskigi Town, 1907; The Double Curve Motive in Northeastern Algonkian Art, 1914; Hunting Territories and Myths of the Temiskaming Algonquins, 1915; Social Life and Mythology of the Temagami Ojibwa, 1915; The Nanticoke Community of Delaware, 1915; Penobscot Shamanism, 1920; The Functions of Wampum Among the Northeastern Algonkian, 1919; Penobscot Transformer Texts, 1920; Boethuk and Micmac, 1922; The Rappahannock Indians of Virginia, 1925; The Penn Wampum Belts, 1925. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

SPEED, Horace, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

SPEED, Keats, newspaper man; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 23, 1879; *s.* George K. and Jane (Ewing) S.; student U. of Va., 1896-97, Central U. of Ky., 1897-99; *m.* Florence Chenault, of Lexington, Ky., Mar. 17, 1907. Began as reporter in N.Y. City, 1899, later dramatic critic; city editor, 1906-07, mng. editor, 1907-12, New York Evening Journal; editor Hearst's Atlanta Georgian, 1912-14; mng. editor New York Press, 1914-16, and after consolidation of Sun and Press, 1916, mng. editor New York Sun; mng. editor New York Herald, 1923-24; mng. editor New York Sun since 1924. Republican. *Home:* 1049 Park Av. *Address:* New York Sun, New York, N.Y.

SPEED, Kellogg, surgeon; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 17, 1879; *s.* Henry Bryant and Anna (Robb) S.; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1904; *m.* 2d, Margaret Rudd, Chicago, Mar. 14, 1918; children—(1st marriage) Bertha Brown, Janet Brown; (2d marriage) Patricia Rudd, Helen Marjorie, Ann. Began practice at Chicago, 1905; asso. prof. surgery, Rush Med. Coll.; surgeon to Cook Co. Hosp.; asso. surgeon Presbyn. Hosp. Hon. lt. col. R.A.M.C., Brit. E.F., France, in charge surg. div. Gen. Hosp. No. 23, 1916; maj. and lt. col. M.C., A.E.F., in France, 1917-19, doing front line work. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Western Surg. Assn., Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres. 1925-26), Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Beta Theta Pi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Exmoor Golf. *Author:* Text Book of Fractures and Dislocations, 1916; Traumatic Injuries of the Carpus, 1925. *Home:* 530 S. Sheridan Rd., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SPEELMAN, Harley V., register of the treasury; *b.* in Ohio; *s.* Joseph F. and Emma M. (Hitt) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Effie A. Long, of Jackson, O.; children—Gladys Pearl, Sanford Reed, Elias Milford (dec.). Editor and pub. Wellston (O.) Republican, Marietta (O.) Leader. Register of the treasury, by apptmt. of President Harding, since Jan. 25, 1922; treas. Dist. Building & Loan Assn. Former pres. Evanston (Cincinnati) Welfare Assn., Federated Improvement Assn., Hamilton Co., O. Pres. Columbia Heights Citizens' Assn., Washington. Mem. Sons of Vets. (past-comdr.-in-chief; past comdr. Ohio Div.). Republican. Methodist. K.P. *Home:* 1652 Hobart St. N.W. *Address:* 119 D St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

SPEER, see also Spear, also Speare.

SPEER, Alfred Alten, banking business; *b.* in Carroll Co., Ind., Oct. 8, 1858; *s.* William Wesley and Nancy (Douglas) S.; ed. pub. schs., and Lincoln Coll. (now extinct), Greenwood, Mo.; *m.* Narcissa Mahon, of Chamois, Mo., Mar. 10, 1886; 1 son, Boyd Alten. Contractor on line of Mo.P. Ry. to 1886; mcht., 1886-1914; now pres. First Nat. Bank of Jefferson City, Mo.; dir. Bank of Chamois, Bank of Osage City, Bank of Bonnot's Mill. Twice mayor of Chamois; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 5 terms (speaker 1909-10); mem. Mo. State Capitol Commn., Oct. 6, 1911— (vice chmn. bd.); elected del. at-large to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912, but reduced by Rep. Nat. Com. to alternate del.-at-large. Pres. Mo. Assn. for Relief and Control of Tuberculosis. Mason, (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Jefferson City Country, Rotary (1st pres.). Mgr. 11th Dist. (Mo.) Liberty Loan campaigns during war period. Del.-at-large Mo. State Constl. Conv., 1922-23 (chmn. com. on state officers and salaries). *Home:* Jefferson City, Mo.

SPEER, Emma Bailey (Mrs. Robert E. Speer); *b.* Pottstown, Pa., May 15, 1872; *d.* of

Charles Lukens and Emma Harriet (Doll) Bailey; student Bryn Mawr Coll., 1890-92, class of 1894; *m.* Robert Elliott Speer, of Huntingdon, Pa., Apr. 20, 1893; children—Elliott, Margaret Bailey, Eleanor (dec.), Constance, William. Mem. Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A. since 1906, pres. since Feb. 1915. Presbyn. Mem. Nat. War Work Council Y.W.C.A. during war period, and chmn. social morality com. same. *Club:* Bryn Mawr. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Address:* National Board Y.W.C.A., 600 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

SPEER, Peter Moore, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPEER, Robert Elliott, missionary sec.; *b.* Huntingdon, Pa., Sept. 10, 1867; *s.* Hon. Robert Milton and Martha Ellen (McMurtrie) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1889; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1890-91; hon. A.M., Yale, 1900; D.D., U. of Edinburgh, 1910; LL.D., Rutgers, 1920; *m.* Emma Doll Bailey, of Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 20, 1893; children—Elliott, Margaret B., Eleanor M. M. (dec.), Constance S., William. Sec. Presbyn. Bd. of Foreign Missions since 1891. Made tour of visitation of Christian missions in Persia, India, China, Korea, Japan, in 1896-97, and in S. America in 1909, 25, in Japan, China, Philippines and Siam, 1915, in India and Irak and Persia, 1921-22. *Author:* The Man Christ Jesus, 1896; The Man Paul, 1900; Missions and Politics in Asia, 1898; A Memorial of a True Life, 1896; Remember Jesus Christ, 1899; Studies in the Book of Acts; Studies in the Gospel of Luke; Christ and Life, 1901; The Principles of Jesus, 1902; Missionary Principles and Practice, 1902; Presbyterian Foreign Missions, 1901; A Memorial of Horace Tracy Pitkin, 1903; Missions and Modern History, 1904; The Marks of a Man, 1907; Christianity and the Nations, 1910; The Light of the World, 1911; South American Problems, 1912; Studies in Missionary Leadership, 1914; One Girl's Influence, 1914; Studies in the Gospel of John, 1915; The Stuff of Manhood, 1917; The Gospel and the New World, 1919; The New Opportunity of the Church, 1919; Race and Race Relations, 1924. Mem. advisory com. religious and moral activities of Army and Navy, during war period; chmn. Gen. Wartime Com. of the Chs.; ex-pres. Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SPEERS, see also Spears.

SPEERS, Chester Henry, ry. official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPEERS, James M., merchant; *b.* Jordanstown, White Abbey, County Antrim, Ireland, Jan. 5, 1862; *s.* William and Mary (Milliken) S.; came to U.S., 1880; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nellie Carter, of N.Y. City, June 14, 1888 (died May 22, 1922); children—William E., Thomas Guthrie, Peter Carter, James M., Wallace C., Theodore C.; *m.* 2d, Nellie Carter Dodd, Feb. 14, 1924. With James McCutcheon & Co., linens, since 1886, pres. since 1914; dir. U.S. Life Ins. Co. V.p. Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions; served as chmn. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Laymen's Missionary Movement; chmn. William A. Sunday Evangelistic Assn. of New York; mem. exec. com. Interch. World Movement; treas. Student Volunteer Movement, Am. Hosp., at Konia, Asia Minor; trustee Forman Christian Coll., Lahore, India, Peking U. Presbyn. *Club:* Union League (New York). *Home:* 81 S. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 609 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

SPEICHER, Eugene Edward, artist; *b.* Buffalo, Apr. 5, 1883; *s.* Charles A. and Louise (Jehle) S.; ed. high sch., Buffalo; studied art, Albright Art Sch., Buffalo; Art Students' League and Henri Art Sch., New York; studied, 1910, in galleries of Paris, London, Holland, Germany, Italy and Spain; *m.* Elsie L. Wilson, of New York, May 24, 1910. Awards: Albright Scholarship, Buffalo Art Sch., 1906; Kelley prize, Art Students' League, New York, 1907; Thomas R. Proctor portrait prize, Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1911; Isadore portrait prize, Salmagundi Club, 1913; 3d Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1914, and 1st Hallgarten prize, 1915; silver medal, Panama P.-I. Expn., 1915; Beck gold medal for portraiture, Pa. Acad., 1920; 3d prize, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1921, and 2d prize, 1923. Represented in Galveston (Tex.) Art Mus., Met. Mus., New York; Decatur (Ill.); Fine Arts Acad., Buffalo; Cleveland Mus. Art; Minneapolis Mus. Art.; etc. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design, New Soc. of Artists, Internat. Soc. Sculptors, Painters and Gravers. *Clubs:* Coffee House, Nat. Arts (New York); Boston Art. *Address:* 165 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

SPEIGHT, Harold Edwin Balme, clergyman; *b.* Bradford, Eng., Apr. 21, 1887; *s.* Edwin and Charlotte (Hall) S.; M.A., U. of Aberdeen, 1909; studied Exeter Coll. (Oxford); D.D., Tufts Coll., 1925; *m.* Mabel Grant, of Ballater, Scotland, 1911; children—Christine Ray Grant, Charlotte Frances. Asst. prof. logic and metaphysics, U. of Aberdeen, 1909-10; fellow Manchester Coll. (Oxford), 1910-12; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1912; jr. minister Essex Ch., Kensington, London, 1912-14; minister 1st Ch., Victoria, B.C., 1914-15, 1st Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1915-21, King's Chapel, Boston, since 1921. Chaplain, U.S.A., overseas, 1918-19; mem. commn. investigating religious minorities in Transylvania, 1922. Founder and chmn. of council, Student Federation of Religious Liberals, 1923; mem. council Nat. Econ. League. *Clubs:* Union, City, Charles River Country. Editor of Week Day Sermons in King's Chapel, 1925. *Address:* 27 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

SPELLACY, Thomas Joseph, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 6, 1880; *s.* James and Catherine (Bourke) S.; student Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1898-99; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1901, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Nellie Walsh, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1903. Practiced in Hartford since 1903; mem. law firm Garvan, Corbett & Spellacy, New York; U.S. dist. atty., 1915-19; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1919-21. Mem. Conn. Senate, 1907-11; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, del. at-large 1920 (chmn. com. on rules). Dem. nom. for gov. of Conn., 1918; apptd. mem. commn. to demobilize U.S. Navy in Europe; served as legal adviser in Europe to Franklin D. Roosevelt, asst. sec. of navy, in settlement of naval affairs in Europe, growing out of World War. Eastern mgr. for Dem. Nat. Com., presdl. election, 1924. Mem. Am., Conn. State and Hartford Co. bar assns. Roman Catholic. *Home:* 91 Wethersfield Av. *Office:* 750 Main St., Hartford, Conn.; also 67 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SPENCE, Bartholomew John, physicist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1883; *s.* John and Anna A. (Weck) S.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1905; studied U. of Wis.; Ph.D., Princeton, 1909; *m.* Frieda Louise Schneider, of Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1910; 1 son, Bartholomew John. Instr. physics, U. of Ill., 1907-08, Princeton, 1909-10; asst. prof. physics, 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof., 1918-20, U. of N.D.; asso. prof. physics, Northwestern U, 1920-25, prof. and chmn. dept. since 1925. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Optical Soc. America, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Chaos. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 724 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

SPENCE, John Lee, college pres.; now supt. schs., New Albany, Miss. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPENCE, William Henry, clergyman; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 9, 1870; *s.* Thomas and Eliza (Rogers) S.; student Albion (Mich.) Coll. and Oberlin Coll.; grad. Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Minnie O. Lewis, of Litchfield, Mich., Jan. 27, 1892; children—Lila May, Helen J. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor Alpena, Mich., 1899-1901, Pilgrim Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1901-06, First Ch., Rutland, Vt., 1906-12, First Ch., Oberlin, O., 1912-16, Tabernacle Ch., Salem, Mass., since 1918. Mem. North Shore Union of Congl. Ministers, Boston Browning Soc., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Winthrop, Pilgrim (all clerical). *Home:* 59 Federal St., Salem, Mass.

SPENCER, Alfred, Jr., banker; *b.* Suffield, Conn., Oct. 29, 1851; *s.* Alfred and Frances C. (Reid) S.; ed. Conn. Lit. Instn. and Edward Place Sch., Stockbridge, Mass.; *m.* Ella Susan Nichols, of Suffield, Oct. 14, 1879; children—Alfred Francis, Herbert. Clk., later cashier, 1st Nat. Bank, Suffield, 1872-91; cashier Aetna Nat. Bank, Hartford, 1891-99; elected pres. same, 1899, and since consolidation of Aetna Nat. Bank with Hartford Nat. Bank, as the Hartford Aetna Nat. Bank, has been pres. of latter; pres. Alfred Spencer Co.; v.p. Am. Surety Co.; dir. State Savings Bank. Trustee State Savings Bank. Republican. Baptist. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Hartford, Conn.

SPENCER, Anna Garlin, educator, minister; *b.* Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 17, 1851; *d.* Francis W. and Nancy Mason (Carpenter) Garlin; edn. largely pvt.; *m.* Rev. William H. Spencer, Aug. 1878; 1 dau, Lucy (Mrs. Charles Sarver). Newspaper work, Providence Journal, 1869-78; pub. speaker since 1870; writer, teacher, and occasional preacher, associated with husband, Haverhill, Mass., Florence, Mass., and Troy, N.Y. Ordained and installed as minister of Bell St. Chapel, Providence, R.I., 1891; asso. leader, N.Y. Soc. for Ethical Culture, 1903-09; asso. dir. and staff lecturer, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1903-13; spl. lecturer on social service and social aspects of edn., U. of Wis., 1908-11; dir. Summer Sch., of Ethics, for Am. Ethical Union, 1908-11; dir. Inst. of Municipal and Social Service. Milwaukee, Wis., 1910-11; Hackley prof. sociology and ethics, Theol. Sch., Meadville, Pa., 1913-18., lecturer at U. of Chicago, 1918. Mem. bd. of judges Dept. of Liberal Arts, Chicago Expn.; speaker World's Parliament of Religions, 1893. *Author:* Biography of James Eddy, with Memorial Address: The Care of Dependent, Neglected and Wayward Children (Report of the Second Section International Congress of Charities, Corrections and Philanthropy), 1894; Order of Service for Public Worship, 1896; Bell St. Chapel Discourses; History of Bell St. Chapel Movement, 1889-1902; Woman's Share in Social Culture, 1913; The Family and Its Members, 1922. Mem. bds. of Free Religious Assn., Federation Religious Liberals, Woman's Council U.S.A; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Am. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Spl. lecturer in social science, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1920-26. *Address:* 370 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

SPENCER, Arthur Coe, geologist; *b.* Carmel, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1871; *s.* Stephen Olin and Carrie (Adams) S.; B.S., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1896; *m.* Betty Lublin, of New York, Mar. 19, 1902; children—Katharin, Oscar Lublin. Asst. geologist on geol. survey of Iowa in coal regions, 1893-94; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey since Sept., 1896. Worked upon geology of Rocky Mountains, San Juan Region, Colo., 1896-1900, geology of Copper River Region, Alaska, 1900-01; geol. studies in Cuba, under asupices U.S.A., 1901-02; Pre-Cambrian and economic geology in Southern Wyo., 1902-03; Juneau gold belt, Alaska, 1903; Pre-Cambrian geology and ore deposits, N.J., 1904-07; Tex., 1908-09; copper deposits at Ely, Nev., 1909. Investigation of lands in Appalachian and White mountains to determine if federal control of lands will promote navigability of dependent streams as prescribed under Weeks Act of 1911; studies relating to ore deposits of Wyo., N.M., Alaska and N.E. *Home:* 3250 Highland Av., Washington, D.C.

SPENCER, Bunyan, coll. dean; *b.* nr. Coshocton, O., July 16, 1854; *s.* Joseph C. and Jane (Fitz) S.; A.B., Denison U., 1879, A.M., 1882; instr. Greek and Latin, Denison, 1879-82; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1885; D.D., Colgate, 1922; *m.* Emily J. Gear, Granville, O., Aug. 28, 1884; children—Gladys, William Gear, Cornelia (Mrs. William Lee Smith), Eudora (Mrs. J. A. Blackburn), Emily (wife of Rev. Roy B. Deer), Herman Gear. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor Hamilton Sq. Ch., San Francisco, Calif., 1885-88, Emanuel Ch., San Jose, Calif., 1889-90; pres. Bapt. Pastors' Conf. of Calif., 1885-86; pres. Interdenominational S.S. Conv. of Calif., 1887-88; pres. Calif. Bapt. Conv., 1887-88, 1889-90; sec. trustees Calif. Coll., 1887-90; v.p. and prof. Greek, Calif. Coll., East Oakland, 1890-94; pastor Alexandria (O.) Bapt. Ch., 1894-1902; trustee Ohio Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1895-1925, treas., 1908-25, corr. sec., 1911-18; trustee Shepardson Coll., 1897-1902, Denison U. and sec. bd., 1900-02; pres. Alumni Assn. Denison U., 1901-02; mem. faculty Denison U., now prof. philosophy, mem. exec. council, 1922—, dean (acting protem as pres.) since 1925. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Alpha Delta Tau, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa (sec. Theta Chapter, Ohio, 1917-23; pres. 1923), Acad. Polit. Science. Pres. Granville Pub. Library Assn., 1917-22; pres. Ohio Bapt. Edn. Soc. Republican. *Author:* Science of Reasoning, 1908. *Home:* 204 S. Pearl St., Granville, O.

SPENCER, Claudius Buchanan, editor; *b.* Fowlerville, Mich., Oct. 20, 1856; *s.* Henry Norman and Electa J. (Brown) S.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1881, A.M., 1887; D.D., Lawrence, 1897; Litt.D., U. of Denver, 1902; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1905; L.H.D., Oklahoma City Coll., 1923; *m.* Mary L. Mitchell, of Brockport, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1886; children—Helen Mitchell, Mrs. Marjorie Elizabeth Frank, Mildred Isabel. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1881; pastor on Lake Superior, 1881-83, Detroit, 1883-87, Owosso, Mich., 1887-90, Detroit, 1890-92, Denver, 1892-96; mem. Colo. Conf. since 1892; editor Rocky Mountain Christian Advocate, 1892-1900, and Central Christian Advocate, Kansas City, since 1900. Prohibition nominee for gov. of Colo., 1896. Sec. of conf. which organized Epworth League,

1889; del. Inter-Ch. Conf. on Federation, 1905; mem. bd. mgrs. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc., 1906-08; mem. Gen. Conf., 1908, 12; mem. com. on Ecumenical Conf., 1908-11; asso. sec. Fed. Council of Chs. of Christ in America, 1908; del. to World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910; incorporator and mem. exec. com. Temperance Soc. of M.E. Ch., 1912-16; del. Internat. Congress for Promotion Arbitration; mem. Ch. Conf. on Internat. Peace, Constance, 1914; mem. nat. exec. com. of Anti-Saloon League America, 1917—; mem. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma. *Author:* Blue Flower of Methodism, 1903; Easter Reflections, 1909; The Layman, 1912; That They May Be One, 1915. *Home:* 15 E. 52d St. *Office:* 1121 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.

SPENCER, Edward Buckham Taylor, college prof.; *b.* Delmar, Ia., Apr. 26, 1863; *s.* Benjamin and Mary (Ware) S.; A.B., DePauw U., 1888, A.M., 1891; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1892-94, Harvard, 1901-02, Columbia, 1902-03; *m.* Lulu Belle Ward, of Vevay, Ind., Aug. 9, 1894 (died June 4, 1896); *m.* 2d, Helen Imogen Hathaway, of Plattsburg, N.Y., July 31, 1906; children—John Hathaway, Edward Hathaway, Mary Hathaway, Imogen Hathaway. Prof. ancient langs., Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1888-92; prof. Latin, U. of Denver, 1894-1905, dir. Collegio Metodista, Rome, Italy, 1905-11; prof. classics, 1911-16, and Carter-Adams prof. Greek since 1916, Grinnell (Iowa) Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. Archæology (life), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Mason. Conglist. *Club:* Fortnightly. Wrote: Adnominatio in the Plays of Plautus, 1906. *Address:* 1131 Park St., Grinnell, Ia.

SPENCER, Evelene Armstrong (Mrs. Joseph D.), fish cookery expert. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).*

SPENCER, Francis Marion, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPENCER, George Hazelton, clergyman; *b.* Newbury, Vt., Aug. 17, 1866; *s.* Hazelton A. and Lydia (Hutton) S.; prep. edn., Montpelier Sem., 1881-85; Boston U., 1886-92; D.D., Norwich U., 1920; *m.* Rosetta Munroe, of Lynnfield, Mass., June 7, 1892; children—Hazelton, Marian Louise, Dorothy (dec.), Margaret (Mrs. Oscar L. Marble), Charlotte, Rhoda. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor Methuen, Mass., 1890-93, Somersworth, N.H., 1894-97, Newton Centre, Mass., 1898-1901, Saratoga St. Ch., Boston, 1902-04, Everett, 1905-10; supt. Cambridge dist., 1911, Worcester, 1912; pastor Upham Memorial Ch., Boston, 1913-16, Greenwood Memorial Ch., Boston, 1917-18; corr. sec. Mass. Bible Soc. since 1919. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1924; mem. World Service Commn. M.E. Ch. Trustee Wesley Foundation, Harvard; trustee Mass. Bible Soc. Mem. Theta Delta Chi (nat. pres. 1909). *Clubs:* Economic, Itinerants. *Home:* 259 Upland Rd., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 41 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

SPENCER, Guilford Lawson, chemist; Dec. 21, 1858-Mar. 23, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SPENCER, Guy Raymond, cartoonist; *b.* Jasper Co., Mo., Sept. 1, 1878; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Amelia (Haughawout) S.; grad. Falls City (Neb.) High Sch., 1896; *m.* Josephine McNulty, of Butte, Mont., Mar. 16, 1904; children—Steven Murray, Lois, Roger Steese, Kathleen. Cartoonist for Omaha World-Herald since 1899; contributed cartoons regularly to The Commoner, Lincoln, Neb., 1902-08. Democrat. Unitarian. *Home:* Carter Lake Club. *Address:* World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

SPENCER, Henry Russell, educator; *b.* Foxboro, Mass., Jan. 22, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Mary Eliza (Stevens) S.; B.A., Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1899; M.A., Columbia, 1901, Ph. D., 1905; *m.* Cornelia Powell, Columbus, O., Oct. 15, 1912. With Ohio State U. since 1903, prof. polit. science since 1909. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 518 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

SPENCER, James Morton, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SPENCER, John R., M.D., surgeon; *b.* Washington Co., O., Aug. 27, 1854; *s.* Albaness and Perlina (Dye) S.; student Marietta Coll., 1877-78; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1881; M.D., Cincinnati Med. Coll., 1896; *m.* Eliza Becker, of Hills, Washington Co., O., Mar. 27, 1883. Began practice at Stanleyville, O., 1881; settled in Cincinnati, 1897; prof. obstetrics, Eclectic Med. Coll., 1910-23. Republican. Baptist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 465 Considine Av., Price Hill. *Office:* 952 W. 8th St., Cincinnati, O.

SPENCER, John Wesley, judge; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ind., Mar. 7, 1864; *s.* Elijah M. and Mary (Morse) S.; ed. high sch. and Central Normal Sch., Danville, Ind.; *m.* Lillie L. Lichtenberger, of Mt. Vernon, Dec. 12, 1885; children—Alethea L., John W. Began practice in Evansville, Ind., 1885; mem. firm Spencer & Brill, later Spencer, Brill & Hatfield; pros. atty. 1st Ind. Jud. Circuit, 1891-95; Dem. nominee for Congress, 1902; judge Vandersburgh Circuit Court, 1911; chief justice Supreme Court of Ind., 1912-19; now head of law firm of Spencer & Spencer, Evansville. Largely interested in farming, stock raising and banking. Presbyn. Mason (32°), K.P. *Clubs:* Crescent (Evansville), Indiana Democratic (Indianapolis). *Home:* Evansville, Ind.

SPENCER, M(atthew) Lyle, educator; *b.* Batesville, Miss., July 7, 1881; *s.* Flournoy Poindexter and Alice Eleanor (Manes) S.; A.B., Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1903, A.M., 1904; A.M., Northwestern U., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1910; *m.* Helen McNaughton, Appleton, Wis., Sept. 8, 1920. Physical dir., 1901, instr. English, 1902, prof., 1903-04, Ky. Wesleyan Coll.; fellow in English, U. of Chicago, 1905-07, 1910-11; asst. prof. English, Wofford Coll., S.C., 1907-10; prof. English, Woman's Coll. of Ala., Montgomery, Ala., 1910-11; prof. English, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1911-17; reporter, copy reader, editorial writer, Milwaukee Journal, 1913, 1917-19; capt. U.S.A., 1918; lecturer in Journalism, U. of Wis., summer, 1919; dir. Sch. of Journalism, U. of Wash., 1919—Editor Washington Newspaper, 1919—. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Tau Kappa Alpha, S.R. *Clubs:* Rainier, University Golf, Rotary, Inglewood Country. *Author:* Corpus Christi Pageants in England, 1911; Practical English Punctuation, 1913; News Writing, 1917; Editorial Writing, 1924. Editor: Simms's Yemassee, 1911. Contbr. to ednl. and lit. mags. *Home:* 3400 E. Laurelhurst Drive, Seattle, Wash.

SPENCER, Oliver Martin, lawyer; Aug. 23, 1849-June 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SPENCER, Paul, elec. engr.; *b.* East Orange, N.J., Mar. 19, 1866; *s.* George Gilman and Caroline (Arnold) S.; A.B., Yale, 1887; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Frances Margaret Durbin, of Montclair, N.J., Apr. 25, 1894; children—Frederick Gilman, Frances Margaret (Mrs. Archibald G. Robertson), Caroline (dec.). With Field Engring. Co. of New York, 1891-94, Stanley Elec. Mfg. Co., Pittsfield, Mass., 1894-97; gen. supt. People's Light & Power Co., Newark, N.J., 1897-1900; elec. engr. with United Gas Improvement Co., Phila., 1900—. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., 1912; mem. Nat. Elec. Light Assn., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Franklin Inst., Phila., Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Engineers, University (Phila.); University (New York); Merion Cricket (Haverford, Pa.); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* 2125 Cypress St. *Office:* 1401 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SPENCER, Robert, landscape painter; *b.* Harvard, Neb., Dec. 1, 1879; *s.* Solomon Hoag and Francis (Strickler) S.; student Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1899-1901; New York Sch. of Art, 1903-05; pupil of Chase, DuMond, Henri, Garber, Francis Jones and Louis Mora; *m.* Margaret A. Fulton, of Santa Barbara, Calif., Feb. 27, 1914; children—Margaret Fulton, Ann Harrison. Exhibited at prin. exhbns. in U.S., Toronto, Can., London and Paris; represented in permanent collections of Nat. Acad. Design, Nat. Arts Club, Salmagundi Club, Met. Mus., New York; Boston Art Club; Detroit Mus. of Art; Art Inst. Chicago; Nat. Corcoran Gallery; Phillips Memorial Art Gallery, Washington; Carnegie Inst. and Pittsburgh Athletic Club; Union League Club, Chicago; Albright Art Gallery, Buffalo; Brooks Memorial Art Gallery, Memphis; Newark (N.J.) Mus. Assn.; Art Club, Phila.; etc. Awards: 2d Hallgarten prize, N.A.D., 1913; hon. mention Art Club of Phila., 1913; Jenney Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1914; George Inness gold medal, N.A.D., 1914; gold medal and $1,000 purchase prize, Boston Art Club, 1915; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Norman Wait Harris bronze medal and $300 prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1919; 2d Altman prize, $500, Nat. Acad., 1920 and 1921; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1920; Salmagundi Club purchase prize, 1921; Mrs. W. K. du Pont landscape prize, Wilmington Soc. Fine Arts, 1921; etc. A.N.A., 1914, N.A., 1920. Mem. Allied Artists of America. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi (New York); Art (Phila.). *Home:* New Hope, Pa.

SPENCER, Robert Nelson, clergyman; *b.* Tunnel, N.Y., Feb. 8, 1877; *s.* Nelson and Hannah (Pratt) S.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1899; grad. Kan. Theol. Sch., 1904; *m.* Amy Frances Moffat, of Junction City, Kan., Sept. 14, 1904; 1 dau., Kathleen. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; chaplain Ft. Riley, Kan., 1904-07; rector Ch. of the Covenant, Junction City, 1905-07; rector St. John's Ch., Springfield, Mo., 1907-09, Grace Ch. and Holy Trinity Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since 1909. Chaplain to bishop of western Mo. Dep. to Gen. Conv. 5 times, Lambeth Conf., Eng., 1920. Dep. police commr., Kansas City, 1924-25; mem. Com. of 100 of Chamber Commerce, Kansas City. Mem. English-Speaking Union, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Kansas City Country, Ludington (Mich.) Country. Contbr. articles and poems. *Home:* 927 W. 34th St., Kansas City, Mo.

SPENCER, Samuel Riley, educator; *b.* Sanger, Tex., July 11, 1874; *s.* John and Francis (Cowling) S.; grad. Decatur (Tex.) Bapt. Coll., 1905; A.B., Baylor U., 1911; U. of Chicago 3 summers, Yale, 1915-16; Ph.D., U. of Ia., 1925; *m.* Cora Penn, of Decatur, Tex., Dec. 23, 1900. Prof. physics, Baylor U., since 1917, also dean of coll., 1917-24. Mem. Am. Physical Soc. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* 821 Speight Av., Waco, Tex.

SPENCER, Selden Palmer, senator; Sept. 16, 1862-May 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SPENCER, Vernon, musician; *b.* Belmont, Co. Durham, Eng., Oct. 10, 1875; *s.* Alfred and Isabella (Innes) S.; grad. Royal Conservatory of Music, Leipzig, Germany, 1897; *m.* Elsa Haase, of Pegau, Saxony, Aug. 21, 1899; children—Percival I. V., Elsa M. I., Marcel; *m.* 2d, Ruth Huntsberger, of Toledo, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1917; 1 son, James Newton. Teacher of Piano, Leipzig, 1897-1903, and Berlin, 1908-11; came to U.S., 1903; head of piano dept. and dir. Neb. Wesleyan U. Conservatory of Music, Lincoln, Neb., 1903-08; settled in Los Angeles, Calif., 1911; asst. prof. music, U. of Calif. (Southern br.), 1921-24; concert pianist and teacher. Editor The Music Student (monthly mag.), 1915-16. Pres. Los Angeles Music Teachers' Assn., 1913-15, Musicians' Club; mem. Bohemians (pres. 1922, 23). *Club:* Los Angeles Athletic. Composer of songs, piano pieces, and ednl. work, etc.; lecturer and writer on music. *Home:* 2530 W. 8th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

SPENCER, Walker Brainerd, lawyer; *b.* Natchez, Miss., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* William Brainerd and Henrietta (Elam) S.; A.B., Tulane U., 1888, LL.B., 1891; studied law, U. of Va.; *m.* Annie Cooley Clark, of Clarkland Plantation, La., Dec. 15, 1891. Mem. firm of Spencer, Gidiere, Phelps & Dunbar, counsel for Tex. Pacific Ry. Co., United Fruit Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., Mortgage Securities Co., New Orleans Bank & Trust Co., etc. Chmn. com. of Citizens' League, 1896, that framed charter for City of New Orleans; author of banking and ins. laws of La.; active in municipal reform movements. Mem. bd. administrators Tulane Ednl. Fund, which controls finances of Tulane U. Mem. La. Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Kappa Alpha. Independent Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, Country (New Orleans); University (New York). *Home:* 3222 Coliseum St. *Office:* 321 St. Charles St., New Orleans, La.

SPENCER, William Gear, coll. pres.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 7, 1886; *s.* Bunyan and Emily (Gear) S.; A.B., Denison, 1907; A.M., 1908; studied Colgate Theol. Sem., 1912-13, the Sorbonne, Paris, and traveled in Italy, 1913-14; *m.* Dorothy Burns, of Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1916; children—Hugh Burns, John Bunyan, Wm. Gear, Frank Ewart, Lewis Van Clief. Instr. Latin, Doane Acad., Granville, O., 1907-10, Colgate Acad., Hamilton, N.Y. 1910-12; v.prin. Hamilton (N.Y.) High Sch., 1912-13; asso. prof. Latin and recording officer, Colgate, 1914-20; prof. classical langs., Franklin Coll. of Ind., 1920-22, also registrar. Head dept. classical langs., 1919—, platform asst. to pres. and lecturer, 1921—, dean Chautauqua faculties, 1923—, Chautauqua Instn., N.Y.; pres. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1922—. Licensed Bapt. minister; mem. bd. mgrs. Mich. Bapt. State Conv., 1923 (pres. of conv., 1925). Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Philol. Assn. Kappa Sigma, Pi Kappa Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Rotary (Hillsdale); City (Chicago). *Home:* 204 Hillsdale St., Hillsdale, Mich.

SPENCER, Willing, diplomatic service; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 29, 1877; *s.* John T. and Rebecca

B. W. Wallace S.; grad. École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1900; A.B., Harvard, 1899; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1903. Practiced law in Phila., 1903-10; apptd. 3d sec. Embassy, Petrograd, Mar. 31, 1910; 2d sec. Embassy, Berlin, 1911-14; sec. of Legation, Caracas, Venezuela, 1914-15, Panama, 1915-16; chargé d'affaires, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1916-17; assigned to Tokyo, Japan, Mar. 6, 1917; sec. Legation, Peking, China, 1918-19; Chargé d'affaires Tegucigalpa, 1920-21; counselor Am. Embassy, Madrid, Spain, 1922, Buenos Aires, 1923; resigned, 1924; now executor, trustee, lawyer. *Office:* Empire Trust Co., 580 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

SPENS, Conrad E., ry. official; *b.* Princeton, Ill., Aug. 14, 1875; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Edna Louise Keeline, of Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. 23, 1909; children—Jean, Conrad Keeline, Gordon. Began as stenographer in local frt. office, C.,B.&Q. Ry. Co., at Chicago, Feb. 22, 1892, and continued with that rd. successively as corr. clk. gen. frt. office, chief clk. to asst. gen. frt. agt., and chief clk. to traffic mgr. until 1903; asst. gen. frt. agt., same rd., 1903-05; gen. frt. agt. Lines West of Mo. River, at Omaha, Neb., 1905-12; asst. frt. traffic mgr., Chicago, 1912-17; v.p. C., B. & Q. Ry. in charge of traffic since Oct. 1, 1917; apptd. dir. transportation, U.S. Food Administration, Feb. 18, 1918; apptd. asst. dir. of traffic, U.S. Railroad Administration, Feb. 10, 1919, also mgr. inland traffic for U.S. wheat dir., July 1, 1919, occupying both positions. V.p. in charge of traffic C.,B. & Q.R.R., Mar. 1, 1920—. Federal fuel distributor, Sept. 22, 1922-Jan. 1, 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Traffic, Racquet. *Home:* 1723 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SPENZER, John George, chemist, M.D.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 6, 1864; *s.* Peter Ignatius and Mary Theresa (Molloy) S.; student Cleveland High Sch., 1881; M.D., Western Reserve U., 1884; grad. student Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1884-87; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1893; *m.* Minnie Elizabeth Kittelberger, of Cuyahoga Falls, O., June 15, 1898; children—John Calvin, Caroline. Assistant in chemistry, medical department, Western Reserve U., 1880-84; research chem. student, Columbus, O., 1888-91; engaged in research in med. chemistry and pharmacology, Strassburg, Alsace, Germany, 1893-94; practical sch. medicine, Paris, France, 1894; instr. pharmacology, Western Reserve Med. Sch., and prof. chemistry, Dental Sch., 1894-96; med. chem. research, U. of Berne, Switzerland, 1895; prof. gen. and med. chemistry and pharmacology, Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg. (med. dept. Ohio Wesleyan U.), 1896-1910; prof. chemistry, legal chemistry and medical jurisprudence, Western Reserve U., 1910-17. Fellow Chemical Soc., Eng.; mem. Berlin Chem. Soc., Philomatic Soc., Alsace-Lorraine; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Cleveland Chem. Soc., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Ohio State Med. Soc., A.M.A.; hon. mem. Cleveland and Ohio State Pharm. assns. *Author:* The Principles of Pharmacology, with Practical Exercises, 1899. *Home:* 1825 E. 93d St., N.E. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SPERANZA, Gino, lawyer; *b.* Conn., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* Prof. Carlo L. and Adele (Capelli) S.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1892, M.S., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Florence Colgate, of New York, July 16, 1909. Practiced, New York, since 1895; gen. legal adviser to Royal Consulate-Gen. of Italy, in New York, for 15 yrs.; as mem. Law Com. of Prison Assn. of N.Y. assisted in drafting probation law of N.Y. State. Apptd. by Gov. Hughes as mem. State Immigration Commn.; spl. agt. Royal Italian Embassy to investigate labor camp troubles in West Va., 1906. Served as dir. Prison Assn. of N.Y., Soc. for Italian Immigrants; chmn. Com. on Crime and Immigration of Am. Inst. Criminal Law. Volunteered his services to the U.S. Govt. and assigned as asst. to mil. attaché of Am. Embassy at Rome; later attaché of Embassy, in Polit. Intelligence Div.; spl. corr. in Italy for the Outlook and New York Evening Post; reached highest altitude of any Am. corr., climbing to Lobbia Alta, 11,397 ft. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of New York, Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Geog. Soc., Authors' League America, Royal Geog. Soc. of Rome, Italian Press Assn. of Rome. *Clubs:* Century, City. *Author:* Race or Nation, 1925. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, World's Work, Outlook, etc. *Home:* "Jerrycroft," Irvington, N.Y.

SPERR, Frederick William, mining engr.; *b.* Jefferson, O., June 5, 1856; *s.* Michael and Christine (Benighoff) S.; ed. Madison Sem., O., 1873-75; Ohio State Univ., 1879-81 and 1882-83; *m.* Julia S. Loomis, of Jefferson, O., Aug. 10, 1884; children—Frederick William, Julian Dana, Percy Loomis, Donald (dec.), Harold George, Raymond, Bertram (dec.). Spl. agt. 10th Census, on bldg. stone investigation, 1881-82; engineer for Mining Stock Trust Co., Ariz., 1883-84, and supt. its successor, the Garden Springs Mining Corpn., 1885-88; asst. prof. mining engring., Ohio State U., 1888-94; prof. civ. and mining engring., Mich. Coll. of Mines, since 1894. Consulting engr. and mining expert, since 1888, in leading mining states of the West, also Mex., Ont. and B.C. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Houghton. *Author:* Notes on Mine Surveying, 1895; Notes on Mine Accounting, 1895; Notes on Mining Engineering, 1895; revisions of same, also contbr. on tech. and edni. topics. *Home:* 315 Florence St., Houghton, Mich.

SPERRY, Earl Evelyn, prof. European history; *b.* Jordan, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1875; *s.* Dwight Andrew and Medora Evelyn (Barr) S.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1898; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; unmarried. Prof. history, later European history and civic edn., Syracuse U., since 1902, except 2 yrs. as mem. faculty U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Assn. Doctors of Philosophy (Columbia), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Syracuse). Wrote: (brochures) History of Clerical Celibacy, 1903; The Tentacles of the German Octopus (Nat. Security League), 1917; Pan-Germanism (same), 1918; German Plots and Intrigues in the United States (Com. on Pub. Information), 1918. *Home:* 105 Concord Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

SPERRY, Elmer Ambrose, electrical engr.; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1860; *s.* Stephen Decatur and Mary (Burst) S.; student State Normal and Training Sch., Cortland, N.Y., 1876-79; Cornell U., 1879-80; *m.* Zula A., *d.* Edward Goodman, of Chicago, June 28, 1887; children—Mrs. Helen Marguerite Lea, Edward Goodman, Lawrence Burst, (dec.), Elmer Ambrose. Founder, 1880, Sperry Electric Co., Chicago, mfrs. arc lamps, dynamos, etc.; founder Sperry Electric Ry. Co., mfrs. cars, Cleveland, O. (sold to Gen. Electric Co., New York, 1894); inventor of gyro-compass, aeroplane and ship stabilizers, highest intensity searchlight (1½ billion candle power), compound internal combustion engine, fire control apparatus, and numerous special devices, principally for U.S. Navy; pres. Sperry Gyroscope Co., Brooklyn, since 1910, mfg. his inventions. Erected highest elec. beacon in world (about 350 ft.) on Lake Michigan, 1883; invented 1st electric chain mining machine, 1888; devised detinning and electrochem. processes and machinery for making fuse wires; designed electric automobile; now holds over 400 patents issued in U.S. and Europe. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd. since 1915 (chmn. coms. on aeronautics, mines and torpedoes, aids to navigation). Awards: First prize, Aero Club of France, 1914; Franklin medal, Phila., 1914; grand prize for gyro-compass and gyroscopes, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Collier trophy for drift set, 1916; Scientific Am. medal, Am. Mus. of Safety. Decorated by ex-Czar Nicholas of Russia for navigation equipment; decorated by the Emperor of Japan. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (a founder), Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Electrochem. Soc. (a founder), Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Physical Soc., New York Elec. Soc. (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S., Nat. Aeronautic Assn. (gov.). *Clubs:* Engineers, Marine and Field, Army and Navy Garden City, Golf and Country, St. Albans Golf and Country, Hamilton. Author numerous pub. papers and addresses. *Home:* 1505 Albemarle Rd. *Office:* Manhattan Bridge Plaza, Brooklyn, N.Y.

SPERRY, Lewis, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPERRY, Watson Robertson, newspaper man; June 25, 1842-Feb. 13, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SPERRY, Willard Learoyd, clergyman; *b.* Peabody, Mass., Apr. 5, 1882; *s.* Willard Gardner and Henrietta (Learoyd) S.; B.A., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1903; B.A., Oxford U., Eng. (Rhodes scholar), 1907, M.A., 1912; M.A., Yale, 1909; D.D., Yale, 1922, Amherst, 1923; *m.* Muriel Bennett, of Dublin, Ireland, Dec. 15, 1908; 1 dau., Henrietta Bennett. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1908; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Fall River, Mass., 1908-13, succeeding as pastor, 1913; pastor Central Ch., Boston, 1914-22; dean Theol. School in Harvard U., and Bartlet prof. sacred rhetoric on the Andover Foundation, 1922—. Asso. prof. practical theology, Andover Theol. Sem., 1917; mem. bd. of preachers, Harvard U., 1921—. *Clubs:* Union Boat, Harvard. *Author:* The Disciplines of Liberty, 1921; Reality in Worship, 1925. *Home:* 11 Francis Av., Cambridge, Mass.

SPEYER, James, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, July 22, 1861; ed. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany; *m.* Ellin L. Prince (Mrs. John A. Lowery), *d.* late John Dyneley and Mary (Travers) Prince, Nov. 1897 (died Feb. 23, 1921). Entered family's banking house at Frankfort-on-the-Main, at age of 22; later transferred to Paris and London branches to receive thorough business education before returning to take charge of New York house; now sr. mem. Speyer & Co., New York; also trustee Central Savings Bank; dir. Bank of the Manhattan Co., Pittsburgh Steel Co., Société Financiére Franco-Americaine (v.p.), Title Guarantee & Trust Co. (New York). One of founders and ex-pres. Provident Loan Soc., which loans money to needy people on personal property at legal rates of interest; pres. University Settlement Soc.; asso. mgr. Sevilla Home for Children; dir. Mt. Sinai Hosp., Isabella Home, United Hosp. Fund of N.Y.; Hungary Soc. America, Moderation League, Inc.; v.p. Charity Orgn. Soc.; treas. New York Women's League for Animals, Inc.; Germanistic Soc. America, Emergency Soc. for German and Austrian Science and Art, Mayor Gaynor Memorial Assn.; trustee Teachers Coll., to which, in Mrs. Speyer's and his own name, presented the Speyer Sch., 1902; trustee chmn. finance com. Teachers Coll.; trustee, mem. exec. com. United Hosp. Fund of New York; mem. advisory com. Port of New York Authority. Mem. New York Bd. Edn. 1 yr.; mem. Com. of 70 in 1894, through which Tammany Hall was overthrown. Mem. Chamber of Commerce of the State of N.Y., Economic Club N.Y. (ex-pres.); trustee, treas., Am. Mus. of Safety; trustee Nat. Acad. Assn.; trustee Museum of City of New York. *Clubs:* Racquet, Manhattan, City Midday, New York Yacht, Players, Automobile, Lotos, Recess, Nat. Arts, Deutscher Verein, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* "Waldheim," Scarborough-on-Hudson, N.Y., and 1058 5th Ave., New York. *Office:* 24-26 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

SPICER, Anne Higginson (Mrs. Vibe K.), author; *b.* Burlington, Ia.; *d.* Charles Maynard and Catherine (Nihen) Higginson; grad. Miss Kirkland's Sch., Chicago; studied drawing and perspective, Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Vibe Kierulff Spicer, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1893. Has exhibited woodcarving, pottery and metal work at Art Inst. Chicago, and at various arts and crafts exhibits; maintains notable garden at Kenilworth, Ill. Active in war work for council of Defense, etc.; frequent contbr. to mags. in U.S. and Can., also to Chicago, N.Y. and Boston papers (under name of "Anchusa"); lecturer and reader. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Soc. Midland Authors, Ill. Woman's Press Assn., Woman's Art Soc. (Montreal, Can.), Poetry Lovers of America, Garden Club America, Lake Forest Garden Club. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Friday, Fortnightly, The Bookfellows. *Author:* Songs of the Skokie, 1918; The Last Crusade, 1919; A Cookshire Lad, 1922. *Home:* Kenilworth, Ill.

SPICER, Clinton Elbert, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPICER, William Ambrose, clergyman; *b.* Freeborn, Minn., Dec. 19, 1865; *s.* Ambrose Coats and Susan M. (Coon) S.; student Battle Creek (Michigan) College; *m.* at London, England, Georgia Harper, of Pontiac, Michigan, Apr. 17, 1890. Writer for religious press, London, Eng., 1887-90; sec. in U.S. of Foreign Mission Bd. of Seventh Day Adventist Ch., 1891-92; again writer religious press, in London, 1893-97, in Calcutta, India, 1898-1900; sec. Gen. Conf. Seventh Day Adventists, 1901-22, and pres. Gen. Conf., 1922—. *Author:* The Hand of God in History, 1913; Our Day in the Light of Prophecy, 1917; The Hand That Intervenes, 1918; Youthful Witnesses, 1921; Providences of the Great War, 1923. *Home:* 22 Elm Av., Takoma Park, D.C.

SPICER-SIMSON, Margaret. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPICER-SIMSON, Theodore, sculptor, specialty medallic portraits; *b.* of English parents, at Havre, France, June 25, 1871; ed. in Eng., Germany; studied art in Paris under J. Dampt and at the École des Beaux Arts. First exhibited at the Salon, Paris; at Royal Acad., London, 1896; works on permanent exhbn. in Met. Mus., New York; Brit. Mus., Victoria and Albert Mus., London; Luxemburg, Paris;

and a score of other museums. Works: monumental statue of H. H. Maharajah, of Bobbili, India; busts of Earl of Selborne, Mus. of Johannisberg, S. Africa; Dr. Henri Monad, Acad. of Medicine, Paris; Prof. Rice, Oberlin Coll.; etc. Has portrayed 29 British authors, reproduced in Men of Letters pub. by Will E. Rudge, N.Y. City. Bronze medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; highest awards for medallic portraits Internat. Expn. of Brussels and Ghent. Mem. Soc. Nat. des Beaux Arts, Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Club:* Century (New York). *Home:* Coconut Grove, Fla. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y., and 3 rue Campagne Première, Paris, France.

SPIEGAL, Frederick Siegfried, lawyer; Nov. 20, 1858-Jan. 24, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SPIERING, Theodore, violinist; Sept. 5, 1871-Aug. 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SPIERS, Mark Herbert Carver, schoolmaster. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SPIGHT, Thomas, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SPILLANE, Edward, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* Maurice and Margaret (Malone) S.; alumnus Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York, class of '79. Entered Soc. of Jesus, July 31, 1876. Ordained R.C. priest, 1891; v.p. St. Francis Xavier's Coll., New York, 1893-95; prof. various branches in Baltimore, Boston, and Phila. until 1902; corr. sec. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., 1899-1902; prof. classics and advanced English, Coll. of Holy Cross, Worcester, Mass., 1902-06; asst. editor the Messenger, 1907-08, of America, 1909-14; attached to Ch., of the Gesù, Phila., 1914-19, Ch. of St. Ignatius Loyola, N.Y. City, 1919—. *Author:* The Life and Letters of Henry Van Rensselaer, Priest of the Society of Jesus. Contbr. Catholic Ency. *Address:* 980 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SPILLANE, Richard, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 23, 1864; *s.* Morgan and Elizabeth (Orpheus) S.; ed. Pub. Sch. No. 5, N.Y. City, 2 yrs.; *m.* Mrs. Rowena Williams Spillane, of Galveston, Tex., 1896; stepchildren—M. M., J. R., Mrs. Rowena Stone. On editorial staff New York Herald, 4 yrs., New York Press 10 yrs., New York Evening Mail 2 yrs.; asso. editor Commerce and Finance 7 yrs.; business editor Public Ledger 2½ yrs.; served as financial editor New York American; v.p. Theo. H. Price Pub. Co. Trustee Nat. Farm Sch. Democrat. Mem. Franklin Soc. Catholic. *Author:* Oil and Sea Power, 1917; Life of Cyrus H. K. Curtis, 1921. *Home:* Hotel Holley, Washington Sq. W., New York, N.Y.

SPILLER, William Gibson, neurologist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 13, 1863; *s.* Robert Miles and Anna Augusta (Maltby) S.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1892; *m.* Helen C. Newbold, of New York, Jan. 3, 1888; children—Helen Newbold (Mrs. Randolph G. Adams), Robert Ernest, William Raymond, Donald Percival. Asst. clin. prof. nervous diseases and asst. prof. neuropathology, 1901-03, prof. neuropathology and associate prof. neurology, 1903-15, professor of neurology since 1915, University of Pa.; formerly prof. nervous diseases, Phila. Polyclinic; clin. prof., Women's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1902-25; neurologist Phila. Hosp. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1905); corr. mem. Gesellschaft deutscher Nervenärzte, Soc. de Neurologie de Paris, Verein für Psychiatrie und Neurologie, Vienna, Soc. Estonienne de Neurologie; fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila., Phila. Neurol. Soc. (ex-pres.) Extensive contbr. on neurology. *Home:* 4409 Pine St. *Office:* 3600 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

SPILLMAN, Ora Seldon, lawyer; *b.* nr. Grinnell, Ia., Mar. 10, 1881; *s.* James Alexander and Sarah Elizabeth (Vestal) S.; B.Did., Highland Park Coll. (now Des Moines U.), 1902; post-grad. work same coll., 1903-04; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1908; *m.* Florence Marjorie Parminter, of Pierce, Neb., Nov. 27, 1924 (county supt. schs., Pierce Co., at time of marriage). Admitted to Neb. bar, 1908, and began practice at Pierce, 1909; county atty. Pierce Co., 1912-14; Rep. nominee for Congress, 3d Neb. Dist., 1913; mem. Neb. Constl. Conv., 1920 (chmn. suffrage com.); elected atty. gen. of Neb., 1922, and reëlected, 1924, by largest majority ever received up to that time by a candidate for state office in Neb.; mem. firm. of Spillman & Beech, of Pierce. Secured seat for farmers in Omaha Grain Exchange; fought gasoline trusts and combines; called first Nat. Conf. of Attys. General in Chicago, 1923, and presided over same (26 states and U.S. Dept. of Justice represented); rep. of Neb. in action against "Pittsburgh Plus" system. Mem. Am. and Neb. State bar assns., Internat. Assn. Attys. Gen. (exec. com.), Nat. Conf. Attys. Gen. (chmn. permanent exec. com.). Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Club:* University. *Home:* Pierce, Neb. *Office:* State House, Lincoln, Neb.

SPILLMAN, William Jasper, agricultural economist; *b.* Lawrence Co., Mo., Oct. 23, 1863; *s.* Judge Nathan Cosby and Emily P. (Pruitt) S.; B.S., U. of Mo., 1886, M.S., 1889 (D.Sc., 1910); *m.* Mattie Ramsay, of St. Louis, May 20, 1889; 1 son, Ramsay. Scientific agriculturist since 1894; with U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1902, chief, Office of Farm Management, 1915-18; asso. editor Farm Journal, 1918-21; consulting specialist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1921—. Special studies in heredity of plants; independent discoverer of Mendel's Law of Recombination, 1901 (announced in Bull. 115, office of expt. stas.); discovered mathematical form of law of diminishing returns, 1920. Wrote Quantitative Studies on Distribution of Parental Characters in Hybrid Offspring, 1901; contbr. to scientific jours. Editor, heredity sect., American Naturalist, 1908-15. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Farm Economics Assn. *Author:* Farm Grasses of the U.S.; Farm Science; Farm Management. Joint Author: Law of Diminishing Returns; also numerous bulls. on agrl. subjects. *Home:* 1705 Lanier Pl., Washington, D.C.

SPILMAN, Bernard Washington, S.S. worker; *b.* Weldon, N.C., Jan. 22, 1871; *s.* Bushrod Washington and Helvia Roxanna (Barham) S.; B.S. Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1891; student Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1892-94; D.D., Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1911, Baylor U., Tex., 1920, Wake Forest, N.C., 1921; *m.* Mozelle Pollock, of Kinston, N.C., Jan. 24, 1900; children—Raymond Pollock (dec.), Agnes Mozelle (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor Kinston, 1895-96; elected S.S. sec. Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., Apr. 1896 (inaugurating the modern era of S.S. work among Baptists in the South); 1st field sec. S.S. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv. since June 1901; founder 1907, gen. secretary, 1907-20, pres., 1921—, The Southern Bapt. Assembly, Ridgecrest, N.C.; lesson writer for Bapt. periodicals of Bapt. S.S. Bd., 1907-14 and 1920—; sec. S.S. Lesson Com. of Southern Bapt. Conv. since 1910. Mem. Bd. of Missions and Sunday Schs., Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., 1895-1919; pres. Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., 1918-24. Trustee Chowan Coll., N.C., since 1924; trustee Thomasville (N.C.) Bapt. Orphanage, Baptist Bible Inst., New Orleans, La. Democrat. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Normal Studies for Sunday School Workers, 1902; Convention Normal Manual, 1909; The New Normal Manual, 1913; The New Convention Normal Manual, 1918; A Study in Religious Pedagogy, 1920; also numerous articles in mags. and newspapers. Lecturer. *Address:* 604 N. Queen St., Kinston, N.C.

SPILMAN, Edward Guthrie, lawyer; *b.* Warrenton, Va., Jan. 5, 1855; *s.* Edward M. and Eliza Comyn (Day) S.; grad. Culpeper Acad., Jeffersonton, Va., 1874; studied law in father's office, 1874-76; *m.* Christiana Morton Sloan, of St. Louis, Oct. 24, 1884; 1 dau., Marie Morton (wife of H. S. Wygant, U.S.A.). Taught pvt. sch. while studying law; admitted to Va. bar, 1876; register of the U.S. Land Office, Devils Lake, N.D., 1888-91, at Kingfisher, Okla., 1893-97; in pvt. practice, 1897-1907; asst. atty.-gen. of Okla., 1907-13. As register at Devils Lake presented data to members of Congress and initiated movement which resulted in passage, Mar. 2, 1889, of bill to repeal timber culture law and permitting commutation or purchase of these lands; among first to advocate law, which went into effect May 17, 1900, making Okla. lands free to homestead settlers. Del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Compiler of a digest of the reports of Okla. Criminal Court of Appeals. State librarian of Okla. since Apr. 1915. Ex-pres. State Soc. S.A.R. of Okla. Mem. State Council Defense, Okla., during war period; v.p. for Okla. of Nat. Sesquicentennial Com. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Home:* 1613 College St. *Address:* State Library, State House, Oklahoma City, Okla.

SPILMAN, Lewis Hopkins, lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ky., Mar. 8, 1860; *s.* Rev. Jonathan Edwards (D.D.) and Eliza (Taylor) S.; Central U., Richmond, Ky., 1875-76; read law under Judge Chancey S. Conger, Carmi, Ill.; *m.* Lillian Swepson Saunders, of Mecklenburg Co., Va., June 24, 1896; children—Lewis Saunders (dec.), Robert Redd, Lillian Saunders (Mrs. Frank Catlett Howard), Samuel Taylor, Martha Anderson, Virginia Lee. Admitted to bar at Springfield, Ill., 1888; has practiced alone at Knoxville, Tenn., except as mem. firm of Comfort & Spilman, 1890-1900, which was dissolved by death of partner; admitted to practice Supreme Court of U.S., 1896. Pres. Knoxville Bd. of Edn. Democrat. Presbyn. Pres. Tenn. Soc. S.R., 1923. *Clubs:* Cherokee Country, Highland Golf. Writer on nature topics; contbr. many stories to Forest and Stream over pseudonym "Lewis Hopkins." *Home:* 1525 Laurel Av. *Office:* Sansom Bldg., Knoxville, Tenn.

SPINDEN, Herbert Joseph, anthropologist; *b.* Huron, S.D., Aug. 16, 1879; *s.* Eugene and Mary Rose (Herbert) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1909; unmarried. Engaged in field work in archæology and ethnology, in N.D. and Ida., for Peabody Mus., Harvard, 1905-08; asst. curator anthropology, Am. Mus. Nat. History, 1909-21; curator Mexican archæology and ethnology, Peabody Mus., 1921—. Specializes in ancient art and ancient Am. history; has made extensive explorations in search of ruined cities in Central America, and prepared exhibits on Aztecs, Mayas, etc.; spl. govt. work in Central and S.A., 1917-18; in charge exhbn. of industrial art, 1919. Solved the chronology of Mayan inscriptions, their civil calendar and Venus calendar, also the eras estimated by the Toltecs. Attaché Am. Legation, Havana, as observer of Cuban elections, 1920; nat. del. to Congress of Americanists, Rio Janeiro, 1922, The Hague and Gotheborg, 1924, mem. Nat. Research Council, 1925; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Soc. des Américanistes de Paris. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Delta Upsilon, Harvard, Explorers' (New York); Travellers (Boston); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* (with G. F. Will) The Mandans, 1906; The Nez Percé, 1908; Maya Art, 1913; Ancient Civilizations of Mexico and Central America, 1917; Yellow Fever First and Last, 1921; Civilization of the Wet Tropics, 1922; The Reduction of Mayan Dates, 1924; etc. *Address:* Peabody Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

SPINGARN, Joel Elias, author; *b.* N.Y. City, May 17, 1875; *s.* Elias and Sarah (Barnett) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1895; Harvard, 1895-96, Columbia, 1896-99, Ph.D., 1899. Asst. and tutor comparative lit., 1899-1904, adj. prof., 1904-09, prof., 1909-11, Columbia. Rep. cand. for Congress, 18th N.Y. Dist., 1908; del. Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912, 1916. Maj. inf., U.S.A., 1917-19; with A.E.F., France, 1918-19. Lt. col., O.R.C. Lit. adviser and v.p., Harcourt, Brace & Co., pubs., since 1919. Chmn. dirs. Nat. Assn. Adv. Colored People, 1913-19, treas. since 1919. Hon. fellow, U. of Munich, 1924. *Clubs:* City, Sharon Country, Gipsy Trail; Authors' (London). *Author:* A History of Literary Criticism in the Renaissance, 1899 (Italian transl., 1905, with introduction by Benedetto Croce); The New Criticism, 1911; The New Hesperides and Other Poems, 1911; Creative Criticism, 1917; Poems, 1924. Editor: Critical Essays of the Seventeenth Century (3 vols.), 1908-09; Temple's Essays, 1909; A Renaissance Courtesy Book, the Galateo of Della Casa, 1914; Goethe's Literary Essays, 1921; Criticism in America, 1924; European Library, 1920-25. *Home:* Troutbeck, Amenia, N.Y., and 9 W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

SPINK, Mary Angela, M.D.; *b.* Washington, Ind., Nov. 18, 1863; *d.* Urban and Rosanna (Morgan) S.; St. Simon's Acad., Washington; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ind., 1887; post-grad. course in mental and nervous diseases, New York Post-Grad. Sch. Pathologist at Central Ind. Hosp. for Insane, 1886-87; with Dr. William Baldwin Fletcher, established the Dr. W. B. Fletcher's Sanatorium, Indianapolis, 1888; became supt. after Dr. Fletcher's death, 1907, and is now pres. Mem. Ind. State Bd. Charities since 1893 (com. on prisons). Mem. A.M.A., State and Co. Med. socs. *Home.* 1140 E. Market St., Indianapolis, Ind.

SPINNEY, Louis Bevier, coll. prof.; *b.* Bradford, Stark Co., Ill., May 27, 1869; *s.* Joseph Oakman Hunt and Julia Hester (Bevier) S.; B.M.E., Ia. State Coll., 1892, B.S. in E.E., 1893; grad. work Cornell U., 1 yr., in 3 periods, 1893-1900; U. of Berlin, 1894-95; Polytechnikum, Zurich, Switzerland, 6 mos., 1895-96; *m.* Beryl Anna Hoyt, of Carroll, Ia., Aug. 22, 1904; children—Bevier, Beryl. Instr. physics, Ia. State Coll., 1893-97, prof. physics since 1897. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Illuminating Engineering Soc., Ia. Acad. Science, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. *Author:* A Text Book of Physics, 1911, 3d edit., 1925. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

SPIRO, Charles, inventor; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 1, 1850; *s.* Joseph and Louise S.; LL.B., Washington U., 1874, New York U., 1875; *m.* Grace Smadbeck, of New York, June 9, 1880. Practiced law, 1875-84; designed a matrix-making machine, 1879; pub. new system of phonography, dispensing with shaded lines, 1880; patented the "Columbia" typewriter, 1885, with feature of variable spacing; later the "Bar-lock" typewriter, with writing constantly in view; made other inventions, recently the "Visigraph" typewriter; has patented watch, telegraphic and automatic machinery for various purposes; pres. C. Spiro Mfg. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Author:* Spiro's Simple, Swift Short Hand, 1880. *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

SPIRO, Solon, mine operator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SPIVAK, Charles David, M.D.; *b.* Krementshug, Russia, Dec. 25, 1861; *s.* Samuel David and Deborah Adel (Dorfmann) S.; left Russia, 1882, on account of polit. views; avoided thereby exile to Siberia; was day laborer (N.Y.), mill hand (Me.), farmer (N.J.), teacher and librarian (Phila.); M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1891-92; *m.* Phila., Jennie Charsky, of Russia, 1893; children—David Hayem, Deena, Ruth. Chief of clinic, gastro-intestinal diseases, Phila. Policlinic, 1894-95; lecturer on diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract, 1896-1900, prof. anatomy, 1897-98, prof. clin. medicine, 1900-07, Denver Sch. of Medicine; sec. and gastro-enterologist to Sanatorium, Jewish Consumptives' Relief Soc., 1904—. Editor of Medical Libraries, 1898-1902, Denver Jewish News, 1915-18. The Sanatorium, 1907—. Joint author (with Yehoash) of Yiddish Dictionary. Contbr. of numerous articles on gastroenterology and history medicine to Jewish Ency., and Annals of Med. History; compiler and editor Medical Coloradoana, and a number of bibliographies on Jewish medicine; editor Longevity Almanac (Yiddish), 1921. Contbr. series (Yiddish) in the Daily Forward on hygiene and longevity from Jewish standpoint. Mem. Am., Phila. Co., Denver and Arapahoe Co., Colo. State med. socs., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., Am. Jewish Com., Am. Jewish Congress Com., Denver Anti-tuberculosis Assn., Denver Philos. Soc.; pres. Colo. Med. Library Assn., 1902, sec., 1903-08; librarian Denver Acad. Medicine, 1905. Spl. commr. of joint distribution com. to study health and sanitation among the Jews of Europe, 1920; sec. of com. of Sanatorium Assn. to study the mortality of tuberculosis in Colo., 1921. *Address:* Metropolitan Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SPIVEY, Ludd Myrl, coll. pres.; *b.* Eclectic, Ala., Dec. 5, 1886; *s.* John Timothy and Ida (Adams) S.; student Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1909-10, Vanderbilt U., 1910-11, Sch. of Religion at Vanderbilt, 1911-12; B.A., U. of Chicago, 1919, M.A., 1920, B.D., 1922; *m.* Clara Louise Helmkampf, Jackson, Mo., Sept. 4, 1913; children—William Harold, Allan Ludd. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1912; pastor Scruggs 1st Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1914-15, Grand Av. Ch., 1916-18, Centenary Ch., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1919; dean and prof. sociology, Birmingham Southern Coll., 1922-25; pres. Southern Coll., Lakeland, Fla., since 1925. Y.M.C.A. sec., Camp Travis, Tex., 1917-18. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Omicron Delta Kappa. Kiwanian. *Home:* Lakeland, Fla.

SPIVEY, Thomas Sawyer, capitalist, author; *b.* Gallatin Co., Ill., Feb. 27, 1856; *s.* Lindley Murray and Jane (Street) S.; A.B., Cumberland Presbyn. Coll., Enfield, Ill., 1879; *m.* Anna Curren, of Cincinnati, May 12, 1887. Went to Cincinnati, 1879, and engaged in mfg.; pres. Victor Safe & Lock Co., 1885—; retired from active labors, 1897, and since devoting time to lit. and travel. Mem. Internat. Law Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Science League America. Mason (32°). *Author:* Lavius Egyptus (2 vols.), 1901; Jane and I, 1903; The Autobiography of a Johnny, 1904; The Hoosier Widow, 1908; Dr. Paul McKim, 1909; The Seven Sons of Ballyhack, 1912; The Caverns of Crail, 1912; also contbr. on politics, etc., to newspapers and mags. and monographs for pvt. distrbn.—The Pacific Ocean the End of Human Endeavor; Is This a Dying World? The Revelation; The Resurrection; Visible Evolution; Truth Series; etc. *Home:* 715 Rexford Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

SPLAWN, Walter Marshall William, university pres.; *b.* Arlington, Tex., June 16, 1883; *s.* William Butler and Mary Marshall (Collins) S.; student Decatur (Tex.) Coll., 1902-04; B.A., Baylor U., 1906; B.A., Yale, 1908, M.A., 1914; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1921; LL.D., Howard Payne Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1923; *m.* Zola Isabel Lay, of Mason, Tex., July 21, 1912; children—Zola Lay, Mary Marshall. Instr. in English, Decatur Coll., 1907-08, Ft. Worth High Sch., 1909-10; read law in offices of Buck, Cummings, Doyle & Bouldin, Ft. Worth, and admitted to bar, 1909; instr. social sciences, Baylor Coll., 1910-12; mem. law firm, at Ft. Worth, 1912-15; prof. social sciences, Baylor Coll., 1916, dean, 1918, dean Summer Sch., 1917-19; prof. economics, U. of Tex., since 1919, pres. since 1924; mem. Tex. R.R. Commn. (on leave of absence U. of Tex.), Mar. 1923-Aug. 1924. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Southwestern Polit. Science Assn. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Scholia, Town and Gown, Fortnightly, Rotary. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Economics, 1922; Consolidation of Railroads, 1924. *Address:* University of Texas, Austin, Tex.

SPLINT, Sarah Field; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 12, 1883; *d.* Thomas G. and Sarah Field (Weldin) S.; A.B., Hunter Coll., New York, 1903. Teacher in pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1903-07; asst. editor Delineator, 1907-11; editor Woman's Magazine, 1911-15, Today's Housewife, 1915-19; chief div. of home conservation, U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18; now dir. Food Dept. and Laboratory Kitchen, McCall's Mag. *Home:* 50 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

SPOEHR, Herman Augustus, chemist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1885; *s.* Charles A. and Frida (Baeuerlen) S.; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; studied U. of Berlin, 1907, U. of Paris, 1908; *m.* Florence Mann, of Chicago, Dec. 17, 1910; children—Alexander, Hortense. Swift fellow, U. of Chicago, 1909; asso. in chemistry, same, 1910; staff mem. Lab. Plant Physiology, Carnegie Instn. Washington, since 1910, acting prof. chemistry, Stanford, summer, 1924. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Delta Kappa Epsilon, *Club:* University (Chicago). Author of numerous papers on photosynthesis and chemistry of carbohydrate metabolism. *Address:* Coastal Laboratory, Carmel, Calif.

SPOFFORD, Charles Milton, civil engr.; *b.* Georgetown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1871; *s.* George Milton and Sarah (Hood) S.; S.B., in civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893, post-graduate student, 1893-94; *m.* Florence Corwin Swalm, of Middletown, N.Y., Feb. 5, 1896; 1 dau., Christine Swalm (Mrs. Walter Jay Beadle). Draftsman Phoenix Bridge Co., Phoenixville, Pa., 1895-96, and summers, 1897, 98, 99; asst. in civ. engring., 1896-97, instr., 1897-1903, asst. prof., 1903-05, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. civ. engring., Poly. Inst., Brooklyn, 1905-09; Hayward prof. civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., since Oct. 1, 1909, now chmn. faculty; also mem. firm Fay, Spofford & Thorndike, consulting engrs., Boston, since 1914. Identified since 1900, with important engring. works, including design of numerous bridges, investigation and reports upon others, etc.; expert engr. upon investigation of strength of Blackwell's Island Bridge, New York, June-Oct. 1908; mem. spl. com. on assessment of real estate for Cambridge, Mass., 1915; mem. Boston Terminal Commn., 1915-16. With partners designed and supervised construction for the War Dept. of army supply base, Boston, 1918, for war purposes; also of the Hampden Co. Memorial Bridge over the Conn. River at Springfield, Mass. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir.), Instn. of Civ. Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E. (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Port Authorities, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Alpha Chi Rho, Tau Beta Pi; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* University, Engineers. *Author:* Notes Upon the Theory of Structures, 1907; The Theory of Structures, 1911. Contbr. papers to scientific socs., and pub. addresses. *Home:* 61 Colbourne Crescent, Brookline, Mass.

SPOONER, Charles Horace, university pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SPOONER, Florence Garrettson, reform worker; *b.* Baltimore; *d.* J. Aquilla and Eleanor Garrettson; ed. Morrison Acad.; *m.* Henry T. Spooner, of Brooklyn (now deceased). Actively engaged as worker and writer in humane and reformatory lines; apptd. by Gov. Greenhalge mem. Com. of 12 from Mass. to Cotton States and Internat. Expn., Atlanta, Ga.; founder Anti-Death Penalty League; initiated movement that resulted in substitution of electric chair for scaffold, and abolition of dark cells in prisons of Mass.; pres. Mass. Prison Reform League. Awarded World's Gold Medal and Diploma by St. Louis, and Lewis and Clark expns. *Address:* 96 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

SPOOR, John Alden, capitalist; *b.* Freehold, N.Y., Sept. 30, 1851; *s.* John and Amanda (Alden) S.; ed. Hudson River Inst., Claverack, N.Y.; *m.* Frances Samuel, of St. Louis, Feb. 12, 1889. Gen. mgr. Wagner Palace Car Co., 1893-97; pres., 1897, now chmn. bd. Chicago Junction Ry. Co.; pres., 1899 now chmn. bd. Union Stock Yard & Transit Co., Chicago Junction Ry.; dir. Chicago Surface Lines, Chicago Junction Rys. and Union Stock Yards Co. of N.J., Pullman Co., First Nat. Bank, First Trust & Savings Bank, Nat. Safe Deposit Co., Stock Yards Nat. Bank (Chicago), Nat. Surety Co., Guaranty Trust Co. (New York), Montgomery Ward & Co. Trustee Newberry Library, St. Luke's Hosp. (pres.); trustee Children's Memorial Hosp., Chicago Hist. Soc. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Bibliophile Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Grolier, New York Yacht, Midday, Guaranty (New York); Chicago, Midday, Chicago Athletic Assn., Saddle and Cycle, Saddle and Sirloin, Onwentsia, Commercial, Shore Acres (Chicago); Jekyl Island Club (Brunswick, Ga.); Royal Automobile (London); Travellers (Paris). Mem. Bd. of Trade, Chicago, Chicago Stock Exchange. *Home:* 1526 N. State St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SPRAGUE, Albert Arnold, wholesale grocer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 13, 1876; *s.* Otho Sylvester Arnold and Lucia Elvira (Atwood) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Frances Fidelia Dibble, of Rye Beach, N.H., June 22, 1901; children—Albert Arnold, III, Laura, Otho S. A. With Sprague, Warner & Co. since 1898, formerly chmn. bd., now dir.; v.p. City Hall Square Bldg. Co.; dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co., C. & N. W.Ry. Trustee Field Museum Natural History, John Crerar Library, Art Inst. Chicago, Children's Memorial Hosp., Rush Med. Coll. Student O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill.; commd. maj. inf., Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 341st Regt. Inf., 86th Div., and detailed to hdqrs.; sailed for France July 1918; lt. col. Nov. 9, 1918; returned to U.S., Mar. 1919; hon. discharged Mar. 28, 1919; col. O.R.C., Nov. 1919. Commr. of pub. works, Chicago, since 1923. Candidate for Dem. nomination for U.S. senator, 1924. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, City, Chicago Mid-Day, Commercial, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Old Elm. *Home:* 1130 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago; (country) Lake Bluff, Ill. *Office:* City Hall, Chicago, Ill.

SPRAGUE, Austin Velorous Milton, inventor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPRAGUE, Ezra Kimball, senior surgeon U.S.P.H.S., sanitarian; *b.* Milo, Me., May 26, 1866; *s.* Seth Billington and Maria Edgeworth (Kimball) S.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1887; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Boston, 1890; post-grad. work, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York, 1891-92, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Clara Rebecca Blaisdell, of Conway, N.H., Aug. 22, 1893; children—Kimball Deering, Olive. Commd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., 1893, and promoted to higher grades in regular course; served in U.S. and at Antwerp (Belgium) and Calcutta (India); prof. tropical medicine, Detroit Med. Coll., 1901-02; made a study of bubonic plague, Calcutta, 1903-04; placed in charge U.S. Marine Hosp. No. 70, N.Y. City, Jan. 9, 1922; apptd. chief med. officer, Ellis Island, Oct. 1925; acting dir. 1st Dist., U.S.P.H.S. In charge extra-cantonment zone sanitation, Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Ia., and Camp Deven, Ayer, Mass., during World War. Mem. A.M.A. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Brought about installation of filtration plant at Washington, D.C., as result of reports on drinking water, 1898. *Home:* 462 Rugby Rd., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* Ellis Island, New York Harbor, N.Y.

SPRAGUE, Frank Julian, engineer, inventor; *b.* Milford, Conn., July 25, 1857; *s.* David Cummings and Frances Julia (King) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1878; D.Eng., Stevens Inst., 1921; D.Sc., Columbia, 1922; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1924; *m.* Mary Keatinge, of New Orleans, La., 1885; 1 son, Frank D'Esmonde; *m.* 2d, Harriet Chapman Jones, of New Hartford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1899; children—Robert Chapman, Julian King, Frances Althea. Mem. of jury, Crystal Palace Expn., London, Eng., 1882; carried on elec. studies and experiments on war vessels at Newport Torpedo Sta. and Brooklyn Navy Yard; resigned from Navy, 1883, to devote attention to elec. work; founded, 1884, Sprague Electric Ry. & Motor Co., which, using his constant speed electric motor, was the first to engage in gen. mfr. and introduction of industrial electric motors; pioneer in ry. electrification; equipped first modern trolley ry. in

U.S., at Richmond, Va., 1887, later in Florence, Italy, Halle, Germany, and more than 100 in 2 yrs.; inaugurated high speed and house automatic electric elevators and installed Central London equipment; invented multiple-unit system of electric train control, now in general use, and system of regeneration used on mountain electric railways and on high speed electric elevator; promoted high tension, direct current electric railway system; developed system of automatic signal and brake train control to enforce obedience to signals; etc.; engaged for yrs. in promoting underground rapid transit; now pres. Sprague Development Corpn., Sprague Safety Control & Signal Corpn.; consulting engr. Sprague and Gen. Electric cos.; mem. Terminal Electrical Commn. N.Y.C. & H.R.R.R. As consulting engr. S.P. Co. made studies for electrification of Sierra Nevada sect. of that system; selected as mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd. by Am. Inst. E.E. and the Inventors' Guild, and engaged during World War in development of fuses and air and depth bombs. Pres. Sch. of Applied Design for Women. Mem. and past pres. Am. Inst. E.E., New York Elec. Soc., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Inventors' Guild; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Soc., Ye Old Settlers, Inst. Elec. Engrs. and Inst. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.); hon. mem. Franklin Inst. and Nat. Elec. Light Assn.; asso. mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.; N.Y. Hist. Soc. Awarded gold medal, Paris Expn., 1889, for elec. ry. development; Elliott Cresson medal, Franklin Institute, 1904, for multi-unit system; grand prize for "invention and development in electric rys.," St. Louis Expn., 1904; Edison gold medal "for meritorious achievement in electrical science, engineering and art," 1910; Franklin medal, 1921, "for fundamental inventions and achievements in elec. engring." *Clubs:* University, Century, Bankers, Railroad, Magnetic. Author of various scientific papers on electricity. *Home:* 40 W. 55th St. *Office:* 421 Canal St., New York, N.Y.

SPRAGUE, Franklin M(onroe), clergyman; *b.* East Douglass, Mass., Nov. 1, 1841; *s.* Edward Lee and Sarah Charlotte (Sessions) S.; matriculated in Yale, 1861, but left at end of 3 yrs. on account of ill health, A.M., 1901, as of 1867; *m.* Abbie R. Fellows, of Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1866. Admitted to Mass. bar, and practiced law in Worcester, Mass., 1870-76; ordained Congl. ministry, 1875; pastor Leon and Sparta, Wis., 1876-78, Chelmsford and Carlyle, Mass., 1878-82, Springfield, 1882-90, Agawam, 1890-95, Tampa, Fla., 1897-1908. Lt. and capt., Co. G, 11th Regt. Conn. Vols., 1861-63 (resigned on account of ill health). Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Author:* Eulogy on Rev. William L. Gaylord, 1883; Socialism from Genesis to Revelation, 1893; The Laws of Social Evolution, 1895; Made in Germany, 1915; The City Problem in Our Country, 1897; The Creed and Need of the New Congregationalism, 1920; The Bible Versus the Secretary, 1923. *Home:* R. 5, Tampa, Fla.

SPRAGUE, George Clare, lawyer; *b.* Vermontville, Mich., June 21, 1884; *s.* Ernest E. and Ezoa Frances (Potter) S.; B.A., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1905; Ph.D., New York U., 1908, LL.B., 1910; *m.* Laura Briscoe Selden, of Calumet, Mich., Sept. 1, 1908; children—Joseph S. (dec.), Elizabeth Frances, Virginia Laura, Evelyn Eleanor. Instr. history, Prospect Heights Sch., Brooklyn, 1905-08; registrar 1908-15, instr. in law, 1911-17, asst. prof. since 1917, New York U.; mem. law firm of Hunt, Hill & Betts, 1920—. Republican. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Mich. Soc., Japan Soc., Phi Alpha Pi (Olivet). Candidate officer, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Oct.-Nov. 1919. *Clubs:* Lawyers', White Beeches Golf. *Home:* Floyd St., Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SPRAGUE, Leslie Willis, lecturer; *b.* Erie Co., N.Y., May 2, 1869; *s.* Eli W. and Adelia (Pray) S.; student Stanford U., U. of Chicago, and Columbia U.; B.D., St. Lawrence U., 1904; *m.* Lila A. Frost, of Fulton, O., July 10, 1889; children—Theodate Frost (dec.), Burwell Edna, Lewis Clarence. Ordained to ministry, 1890; Congl. pastorates, Brooklyn, N.Y., Chicago, Ill., Sioux Falls, S.D. Founder Brooklyn Soc. of Ethical Culture, 1905; staff lecturer Am. Soc. Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1904-07; extension lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1907-08; staff speaker U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1918-19; dir. Community Motion Picture Bur., 1919-20; staff speaker and campaign mgr., Am. City Bur., New York, Chicago and San Francisco, 1920-21; dir. benevolence finance campaigns with Ward, Wells, Dreshman and Gates, 1921-23; with Tamblyn & Brown since 1924. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 3824 Storm St., Bayside, L.I., N.Y.

SPRAGUE, Levi L., educator; *b.* Beekman, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Dec. 23, 1844; *s.* Nelson L. and Laura A. (Spencer) S.; prep. edn. Wyoming Sem., Pa.; M.A., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1879; D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1886; LL.D., Rutherford Coll., N.C., 1899; L.H.D., Syracuse U., 1920; *m.* Jennie E. Russell, of Otego, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1869 (died Sept. 16, 1921); children—Laura Jennie, E. Russell. Began teaching in Wyoming Sem., 1866, pres. since Nov., 1882. Trustee Wyoming Sem., Syracuse U. Mem. Wyo. Conf. M.E. Ch. since 1874; trustee Wyoming Conf.; del. 3 Gen. confs., 1892, 1896, 1904. K.T. and Shriner. Republican. *Author:* Practical Bookkeeping, 1873; Practical Grammar, 1894. *Home:* Kingston, Pa.

SPRAGUE, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth, economist; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Apr. 22, 1873; *s.* William Wallace and Miriam (Wentworth) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Fanny Knights Ide, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 21, 1905; children—Katharine Ide, Theodore Wentworth. Instr. economics, 1900-04, asst. prof., 1904-05, Harvard; prof. economics, Imperial U. of Tokyo, 1905-08; asst. prof. banking and finance, 1908-13, Edmund Cogswell Converse prof. banking and finance, 1913—, Harvard. *Author:* History of Crises Under the National Banking System, 1910; Banking Reform in the United States, 1911; Theory and History of Banking, 1917. *Home:* 86 Sparks St., Cambridge, Mass.

SPRAGUE, Robert James, educator; *b.* Frankfort, Me., Jan. 19, 1868; *s.* James Edwin and Cornelia C. (Anderson) S.; ed. Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892-93, 1894-95; A.B., Boston U., 1897, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1901; Harvard, 1899-1901, M.A., 1900; research work in Europe, 1898, 1903; *m.* Helen M. Guernsey, of Winchester, Mass., Sept. 15, 1900; children—Eleanor M., Richard G. (dec.), Frances G. (dec.), Robert G., Miriam G. Carnegie Instn. investigator of the history of banking in Ill., 1906; prof. economics and sociology, Knox Coll., 1901-06, U. of Me., 1906-11; head of div. of Humanities and prof. economics and sociology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1911-20; dean Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1921—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Mem. Nat. Eugenics Council. Conglist. Contbr. to periodicals on problems of Southern negroes, taxation, and development of crime in America, birth control, nat. eugenics. *Home:* Winter Park, Fla.

SPRAGUE-SMITH, Isabelle Dwight, educator, art instr.; *b.* Clinton, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1861; *d.* Dr. Benjamin Woodbridge and Wealthy J. (Dewey) Dwight; ed. Dwight Sch. (her father's sch.), Clinton; studied in Art Students' League, New York, and Paris, 1886-93; *m.* Charles Sprague-Smith, Nov. 11, 1884; 1 dau., Hilda (Mrs. Victor Starzenski). Maintained studio in Carnegie Bldg. and classes in art, New York, 1893-98; art instr., Plainfield Sem., 1895-98; dir. art dept., 1898-1900, prin. 1900-25, The Veltin Sch., New York. Mem. Municipal Art Soc., Japan Soc., Met. Mus. Art, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Woman's Nat. Rep., MacDowell. *Address:* Cosmopolitan Club, 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

SPRATLING, William Philip, M.D. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPRATT, Frederick, banker; *b.* Salisbury, Eng., Jan. 26, 1852; *s.* Nehemiah and Mary Ann (Fleming) S.; ed. St. John's Coll., Battersea, London, and Oxford U.; *m.* Fannie Foster Hall, of Ripon, Wis., 1895; children—Frederick Fleming Percy, Rosa Mary Frideswide, Horace Bright. Came to U.S., 1883; in banking business at Ripon since 1885; pres. First Nat. Bank since 1918; pres. Ripon United Telephone Co. Pres. Ripon Pub. Library; trustee Ripon Coll. Episcopalian. *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

SPRAY, Ruth Hinshaw, humanitarian; *b.* Mooresville, Ind., Feb. 16, 1848; *d.* Benjamin and Nancy (Carter) Hinshaw; student Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1874; *m.* Samuel J. Spray, of Indianapolis, Dec. 28, 1880; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. L. Oscar Moon). Teacher pub. schs., and later Raisin Valley Sem., Adrian, Mich., 1874-77, Penn Coll., Oskaloosa, Ia., 1877-80. Officer Colo. State Bur. of Child and Animal Protection since 1900, working in the interest of neglected and dependent children; asso. mem. Nat. Child Labor Com.; worker in internat. peace cause since 1896; active worker in behalf of entrance, of U.S. into World Court; v.p. Am. Peace Soc.; mem. Universal Peace Union; state supt. Peace and Arbitration for Colorado W.C.T.U.; pres. and leader in work of Tuesday Evening Club during its bldg. of Salida Public Library. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Charter mem. Women's Internat. League for Peace and Freedom; mem. Fellowship of Reconciliation. *Address:* 2110 Market St., Denver, Colo.

SPRECKELS, Adolph Bernard, mfr.; Jan. 5, 1857-June 28, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SPRECKELS, Claus August, sugar refiner; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 18, 1858; *s.* Claus and Anna (Mangels) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Oroville Dore, of San Francisco, Apr. 17, 1883. Chmn. bd. Federal Sugar Refining Co.; dir. Am. Exchange-Pacific Nat. Bank. Republican. *Club:* Metropolitan. *Office:* 82 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SPRECKELS, Rudolph, civic reformer, banker; *b.* San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1872; *s.* Claus and Anna C. S.; ed. pub. schs., San Francisco; *m.* Eleanor J. Jolliffe, of San Francisco, Aug. 5, 1895. At age of 17 was employed in father's sugar refinery in Phila., which was constructed to fight the sugar trust (the latter being beaton and compelled to ask for terms); at 22 became pres. of Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Co., owner of one of the great sugar plantations of Hawaii, which had been a losing enterprise for years, and was bought from father and two brothers by Claus A. (a brother) and Rudolph, after a family disagreement; put plantation on a paying basis within a year and sold at a large profit in 1898. Bought stock in the San Francisco Gas Co., which became involved in a life and death struggle with a competing co.; went on bd. of directors, and the year following started the reorganization of the co., electing new dirs. and a new mgr., resulting in great saving in operating expenses, and satisfactory settlement of the gas war. Was mem. of com. of 50 at the time of San Francisco fire and earthquake in 1906, and was chosen mem. of exec. com. of five of the San Francisco Relief and Red Cross Funds which managed the entire relief fund of $9,000,000. Organized and financed San Francisco graft prosecution in 1906, and took a prominent part in the political uprising against corpn. control of state and city govt., resulting in sweeping victory for the people of Calif. Pres. United Bank & Trust Co. of Calif., Real Property Investment Corpn., Realty & Rebuilding Co., San Christina Investment Co., Carson Investment Co.; chmn. bd. Federal Telegraph Co. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University, Bohemian (San Francisco); Burlingame (Calif.) Country; Metropolitan (Washington); Down Town, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Hillsborough, Calif. *Office:* United Bank & Trust Co. Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SPRENG, Samuel Peter, bishop; *b.* Wayne Co., O., Feb. 11, 1853; *s.* Christian and Julia (Grimm) S.; student Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1872-75; D.D., Evangelical Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Margaret A. Beck, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 18, 1878; children—Edmund George Christian, Lillian Ethel, Ralph Waldo Emerson, George Beck. Ordained ministry Evangelical Assn., 1875; pastor Bellevue O., 1875-76, Cleveland, 1876-79, Napoleon, O., 1879-81, Columbus, 1881-82, Circleville, 1882-83; presiding elder, Columbus Dist., 1883-86; editor Evangelical Messenger, Cleveland, 1887-1907; bishop Evangelical Assn. since Oct. 1907. Pres. dirs. Evangelical Deaconess Hosp. and Sch. for Nurses. V.p. Nat. Anti-Saloon League. *Author:* Life of Bishop John Seybert, 1884; Rays of Light on the Highway to Success, 1885; History of the Evangelical Assn., 1894; The Sinner and His Savior, 1900; The Most Wonderful Book in the World, 1903. Traveled and preached in Europe, and made extended tour of missions in China and Japan, 1908-09. Celebrated golden jubilee, at Bellevue, O., Sept. 20, 1925, completing 50 yrs. of uninterrupted service in the ministry of the Evangelical Ch. *Home:* Naperville, Ill.

SPRENG, Theodore Frederick Henry, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SPRENGLING, Martin, prof. Arabic; *b.* Centre, Outaganie Co., Wis., Oct. 9, 1877; *s.* Philipp and Augusta (Haase) S.; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Wis., 1894; grad. Lutheran Sem., Wis., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; studied Am. Sch. of Archæology, Jerusalem; *m.* Mary Christina Schmidt, of Kolberg, Germany, Sept. 11, 1914; children—Gerhard, Kurt, Haenne (dec.), Mary Elisabet, Aenne Lotte. Prof. classics, Northwestern Coll., 1910-11; instr. Semitic lang., Harvard, 1911-15; asst. prof. Arabic lang. and

lit., U. of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1915—. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Phi Beta Kappa, Ind. Republican. *Author:* (with E. J. Goodspeed) Descriptive Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Libraries of the U. of Chicago, 1912; Kalila Studies (serial, Am. Jour. Semitic Langs. and Lits., 1924). Coöperating editor Jour. Semitic Langs. and Lits.; contbr. to Mathews and Smith Dictionary of Religion and Ethics, and to philol. jours. *Home:* Palos Park, Ill. *Address:* The University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

SPRINCHORN, Carl, artist; *b.* Broby, Sweden, May 13, 1887; *s.* Claés and Johanna (Edmundson) S.; came to U.S., 1904; ed. New York Sch. of Art and Henri Sch. of Art, New York; Colarossi Acad., Paris, etc.; unmarried. Exhibited in London, Kensington Mus., Stockholm, Gottenburg, Internat. Armory Show, New York, 1912, San Francisco Expn., 1915; one man shows in galleries of N.Y. City and Chicago; Worcester Art Mus., 1922; etc. Mgr. Henri Sch. of Art; dir. New Gallery; instr., Art Students' League, Los Angeles. Mem. Modern Artists America, New Gallery Art Club. *Studio:* 600 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SPRING, La Verne Ward, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., Sept. 22, 1876; *s.* Emerson and Lucinda (Ward) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Emelyn J. Atkinson, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 1905; children—Robert Ward, Dorothy Jane. Chemist, Ill. Steel Co., South Chicago, Ill., 1899-1900, Wolverine Portland Cement Co., Coldwater, Mich., 1901; again with Ill. Steel Co., 1901-03; chemist Crane Co., Chicago, 1903-15, now chief chemist and metallurgist. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* City, Chemists. *Author:* Non-Technical Chats on Iron and Steel, 1917; also various articles on chem. and physical testing and metallurgy. *Home:* 6506 University Av. *Office:* 836 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

SPRING, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* San Diego, Calif., Oct. 26, 1888; *s.* Abraham and Hannah (Glass) S.; student Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1905-06; A.B., Harvard, 1910, LL.B., 1913; *m.* Imogene Selma Morse, of Boston, Mass., June 2, 1917; 1 son, Richard Lewis. Practiced in Calif., 1913-18; moved to Boston, 1919; spl. asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1920; mem. spl. commn. to investigate sale of corporate securities, Mass., 1920-21. Mem. Rep. State Com., Calif., 1916; in charge industrial br. office Emergency Fleet Corpn., San Francisco, 1918, resigning to enter army; moved to New York, 1922; gen. counsel Associated First Nat. Pictures, Inc., elected treas. and sec., 1925. Mem. Am., Calif., Mass. and Boston bar assns. Jewish religion. *Club:* Nat. Republican. *Author:* Blue Sky Laws, 1919; Taxable and Tax Exempt Securities, 1920; Insurance Investment Laws, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 23 Muir Pl., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

SPRING, Samuel Newton, prof. silviculture; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Feb. 5, 1875; *s.* Winthrop N. and Ellen E. (Newton) S.; B.A., Yale, 1898; M.F., 1903; *m.* Adah E. Bowman, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 29, 1900; children—Ernest Walker, John Bowman, Samuel Gardiner, Charles Peter. Apptd. field asst., Bur. Forestry, 1903; prof. forestry and head of dept., U. of Me., 1903-05; forest asst. to chief, office of forest extension, Forest Service, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1905-09; consulting forester, 1909; forester Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and state forester of Conn., 1909-12; prof. silviculture, N.Y. State Coll. Agr., Cornell U., since 1912. Lecturer, Yale Forestry Sch., 1910-12; mem. and sec. Conn. Commn. on Investigation of Taxation of Woodlands, 1912. Regional edni. adviser Y.M.C.A., with A.E.F., 1918. Dir. and trustee Cornell U. Christian Assn. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Country. Author of numerous repts. and bulls. on forestry topics. *Home:* 508 Highland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

SPRINGER, Alfred, chemist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 12, 1854; *s.* Lemuel and Antonie (Fries) S.; pub. and high schs., Cincinnati; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1872; *m.* Eda Elsas, of Cincinnati, Dec. 30, 1879; children—Elsa (Mrs. Christian Meyer), Alfred. Sole owner Alex. Fries & Bro., mfg. chemists, Cincinnati, 1873—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (gen. sec., 1884; v.p., 1892); mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci. Has written many papers on chem. and phys. subjects. Co-inventor of the torsion balance, also patentee of same and of aluminum soundboards for mus. instruments. *Home:* 5160 Main Av., Norwood, O. *Office:* 312 E. 2d St., Cincinnati, O.

SPRINGER, Charles, cattleman; *b.* Louisa Co., Ia., Dec. 19, 1857; *s.* Francis and Nancy R. (Coleman) S.; ed. Bapt. Coll. (Burlington, Ia.) and State U. of Ia.; *m.* Mary Chase, of Colfax Co., N.M., 1899. Settled in Colfax Co., N.M., 1879; associated with Henry Koehler, Jr., 1905, in organization of the St. Louis, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co., which purchased and developed extensive coal mines and coking plants in Colfax Co. and built 120 miles of railroad; with brother, Frank Springer, built Eagle's Nest Dam, capacity 100,000 acre feet of water for irrigation; pres., treas. Cimarron Valley Land Co., (28,000 acres), Charles Springer Cattle Co., Charles Springer & Co.; chmn. bd., treas. St. Louis, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co.; v.p., treasurer S. M. Chase Cattle Co.; dir. Santa Fe Buildings Corpn., Sunmount Co., Cimarron Townsite Co. Pres. N.M. Bd. Water Commrs. 3 terms; mem. N.M. Constl. Conv., 1911; pres. State Highway Commn., 1917-23. Pres. Dist. Bd. for N.M. under Selective Service Act, 1917-18; field sec. Council of Nat. Defense for N.M., 1917-18; chief exec. officer N.M. Council of Defense, 1917-19. Republican. *Clubs:* Santa Fe (Santa Fe, N.M.); Denver (Denver); Raton (N.M.) Country. *Home:* Cimarron, N.M.

SPRINGER, Durand William, ex-secretary N.E.A.; *b.* Durand, Wis., Aug. 9, 1866; *s.* Isaac Elihu and Mary Ann (Soule) S.; B.S., Albion Coll., Mich., 1886; U. of Mich., C.P.A. upon exam., Mich. State Bd. of Accountancy, 1906; A.M., U. of Mich., 1924; *m.* Hattie M. Lazell, of Manchester, Mich., June 24, 1900. Head commercial dept., Cleary Business Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1886-87, 1889-93; head same, Albion Coll., 1887-89; dir. commercial dept., Ann Arbor High Sch., 1893-99; organizer and first dir. Detroit High Sch. of Commerce, 1909-12; prin. Ann Arbor High School, 1912-13; sec. Nat. Edn. Assn., 1912-17; ednl. dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Custer, Battle Creek, Mich., Central War Dept. hdqrs., Chicago; spl. agt. commercial edn., div. of rehabilitation Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., Washington, 1917-19; now pub. accountant. Supt. U. of Mich. Homœ. Hosp., 1919-22; auditor, U. of Mich., 1922—. Sec. Mich. State Bd. of Accountancy, 1913—; lecturer on science of accounts, U. of Mich., 1901-03. Chmn. Election Commn., 1905-09, chmn. Charter Commn., 1916-17, and mem. Bd. of Edn., 1913-18, Ann Arbor, Mich. Republican. Methodist. Sec. U. of Mich. Musical Soc.; sec. Assn. Governing Bds. of State Univs. and Allied Instns. since 1923; mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Accountants, Am. Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants (pres. 1922), Mich. Assn. of C.P.A. (pres. 1906), Sigma Chi, etc. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

SPRINGER, Francis Edwin, clergyman, educator; *b.* New Sheffield, Pa., July 2, 1872; *s.* James H. and Mary Ann S.; A.B., Mt. Hope (O.) Coll., 1898, A.M., 1899; student McCormick Theol. Sem., 1898-99; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1901; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1906; *m.* Mary D. Scott, of Rogers, O., June 8, 1898; children—Edwin D., Mary E., Norine E. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Mineral Ridge, O., 1901-02, New Bedford, Pa., 1903-05, Caldwell, Ida., 1906-11; prof. philosophy, Coll. of Ida., since 1910, also dean of edn. Chaplain, capt. 116th Ida. Cav. Mem. Ecclesia Philathea. *Home:* Caldwell, Ida.

SPRINGER, Frank, palæontologist; *b.* Wapello, Ia., June 17, 1848; *s.* Francis and Nancy R. S.; ed. State U. of Ia.; *m.* Josephine M. Bishop, of Cimarron, N.M., Oct. 10, 1876; children—Laura (Mrs. John J. K. Caskie), Helen (Mrs. John F. Fairbairn), Eva, Ada (Mrs. Warren B. Davis), Edward Thomas, Henry Strong (dec.), Lew Wallace. Admitted to the bar, 1869; also member bar of U.S. Supreme Court; mem. Legislative Council, N.M., 1901; pres. bd. trustees Maxwell Land Grant Co.; regent Museum of New Mexico. *Author:* Revision of the Palæocrinoidea, 1879-86 (Phila. Acad. Natural Science); North American Crinoidea Camerata, 1897; Uintacrinus, its Structure and Relations, 1901; Cleiocrinus, 1905; New American Fossil Crinoids, 1911; Scyphocrinus, 1917; Mysticocrinus, 1918; Pentacrinus from East Indies, 1918; Crinoidea Flexibilia, 1920; Dolatocrinus, 1921; Crinoids from Northern Canada, 1921; Balanocrinus from Mexico, 1922; Family Catillocrinidae, 1923; Tertiary Crinoid from West Indies, 1924; The genus Holopus, 1924; Pentacrinus in Alaska, 1925; Apiocrinus in America, 1925; Unusual Forms Fossil Crinoids, 1926; also numerous scientific papers. Mem. Mus. Comparative Zoölogy, Harvard Coll., Geol. Survey of Can., Smithsonian Instn., U.S. Nat. Mus. *Home:* East Las Vegas. N.M. *Address:* National Museum, Washington, D.C.

SPRINGER, Franklin Wesley, electrical engr.; *b.* Anoka, Minn., Jan. 18, 1870; *s.* Wesley John and Mary Elizabeth (Norris) S.; B.E.E., U. of Minn., 1893, E.E., 1898; studied factories and engring. schs. abroad, 1900; engring. schs. of Berlin and Paris, 1910-11; *m.* Grace Hamilton Pierce of Minneapolis, Dec. 31, 1912; 1 dau., Suzanne. Asst. prof. elec. engring., 1900-07, prof., 1907—, U. of Minn. Has taken out several patents on elec. and automobile devices. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. 1921-22); mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Eta Kappa Nu, Triangle. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Campus. *Home:* 127 Orlin Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SPRINGER, John Franklin, writer; *b.* Hagerstown, Md., Sept. 18, 1866; *s.* John and Annie Jerry (Dowler) S.; ed. Baltimore City Coll. (non-grad.); student Johns Hopkins, 1891-92; self-instructed, especiallly in mathematics; *m.* Amelia Lavinia Horpel, of Baltimore, 1890 (died 1902); children—Allan Paul, Clarence Stephen, Joseph Arthur, Gladys Marguerite (dec.), Maurice Gilbert; *m.* 2d, Carlie McClure, of Girard, Pa., 1903. Teacher, Milton Acad., Baltimore, 1890-93; prin. and owner same, 1893-1902; prin. and mgr. Erie (Pa.) Acad., 1901-06; writer on engring., scientific and tech. topics, since 1907; researcher and writer criticism of the four Gospels. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* Oxy-Acetylene Torch Practice, 1912. Part Author: Autogenous Welding, 1914. Contbr. several hundred articles to mags. on mathematics, natural science, engineering, Gospel criticism, etc. *Home:* 618 W. 136th St., New York, N.Y.

SPRINGER, John Wallace, banker; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., July 16, 1859; *s.* Hon. John Thomas and Sarah (Henderson) S.; A.B., Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1878; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Eliza Clifton Hughes, of Dallas, Tex., June 17, 1891 (died, 1904); *m.* Jannette Muir Lotave, Aug. 26, 1915. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1891; practiced law and engaged in banking, Dallas, Tex., 1891-96; moved to Denver, 1896; aided in organizing and was v.p. Capitol Nat. Bank, 1902; pres. Continental-Trust Bldg., Continental Trust Co., Continental Safe Deposit & Security Co., Queen of the West Silver Mines Co. Elected mayor of Denver, 1904, but counted out; endorsed by Colo. State Conv., 1904, for v.p. of U.S. on Rep. ticket. Pres. Nat. Live Stock Assn. of U.S., 1898-1905. *Home:* 888 York St. *Office:* Continental Trust Co., Denver, Colo.

SPRINGER, Thomas Grant, writer; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 26, 1873; *s.* Grant Horatio and Francis (Hamilton) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edna Marione, of N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1922. *Author:* The Red Cord (a Chinese Romance). Contbr. over 175 stories to mags., 200 play revs., over 250 poems, various articles, sketches and lyrics; has had 4 plays produced, several vaudeville sketches, including "Reno and Return." Mem. Soc. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

SPRINGMEYER, George, lawyer; *b.* nr. Minden, Nev., Sept. 28, 1881; *s.* H. H. and Wilhelmine (Heitman) S.; B.S., U. of Nev.; A.B., Stanford; LL.B., Harvard, 1906; unmarried. Began practice at Goldfield, Nev., 1906; nominated 3 times by Rep. Party for atty. gen. of Nev., and nom. once for Congress; U.S. atty., Dist. of Nev., by apptmt. of President Harding, 1922—. Mem. bd. dirs. Reno Chapter A.R.C. Mem. Am., Nev. State and Washoe Co. bar assns., Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

SPRINGS, Leroy, mfr., banker; *b.* Ft. Mill, York Co., S.C., Nov. 12, 1861; *s.* A. Baxter and Julia Blandina (Baxter) S.; student U. of N.C., 1878-80; *m.* Grace Allison, *d.* Samuel E. White, of Ft. Mill, Dec. 28, 1892; *m.* 2d, Lena, *d.* T. M. Jones, of Pulaski, Tenn., Nov. 29, 1914. Began as salesman for Springs & Burwell, wholesale grocers, Charlotte, N.C., 1880; founded Leroy Springs & Co., wholesale and retail mdse., Lancaster, S.C., 1884, now Lancaster Mercantile Co., of which was pres. 16 yrs.; organized firm Springs & Shannon (Camden, S.C.), 1885, Kershaw (S.C.) Mercantile & Banking Co., 1888, Springs Banking & Mercantile Co. (Heath Springs, S.C.), 1889, The Bank of Lancaster, 1889, Bank of Kershaw, 1904, also Lancaster Cotton Mills (largest in the South), 1896, Eureka Cotton Mills, 1899, Kershaw Cotton Mills, 1913; reorganized 2 mills of Ft. Mill (S.C.) Mfg. Co., 1904; now pres. 7 cotton mill companies; pres. Bank of Lancaster,

Lancaster & Chester Ry., Lansford Water Power Co.; v.p. Bank of Kershaw; dir. Catawba Fertilizer Co., Lancaster Cotton Oil Co., Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank, Union Nat. Bank (both of Columbia, S.C.), First Nat. Bank (Camden), Nat. Exchange Bank (Chester), Bank of Kershaw, Savings Bank of Ft. Mill, Southern Home Fire Ins. Co. (Charleston, S.C.), Prudential Fire Ins. Co. (Greenville); trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York; dir. Am. Trust Co. (Charlotte, N.C.); an organizer and v.p., Columbia (S.C.) Nat. Bank. Mem. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Am. Mfrs.' Assn., Am. Bankers' Assn., S.C. Bankers' Assn., N.E. Mfrs.' Assn., New York and New Orleans cotton exchanges, Cotton Mfrs.' Assn. of S.C. (v.p.), Southern Mfrs.' Club (Charlotte N.C.). Col. on staff of Gov. John P. Richardson, 1886-90; chmn. bd. trustees Lancaster Graded Sch. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 4 times to 1920, and del. at large 1924. Presbyn. *Home:* Lancaster, S.C.

SPRINGS, Mrs. Leroy (Lena Jones Springs); *b.* Pulaski, Tenn.; *d.* Thomas Meriwether and Lena May (Buford) Jones; ed. pvt. schs., Dallas, Tex.; Martin Coll., Pulaski; B.A., Sullins Coll., Bristol, Tenn.; post-grad. work, Virginia Coll., Roanoke, Va.; D.Litt., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1924; *m.* Col. Leroy Springs, of Lancaster, S.C., Nov. 29, 1913. Head of English dept., Queen's Coll., Charlotte, N.C., 1911-13. Treas. S.C. Equal Suffrage League, 1916; pres. Lancaster Equal Suffrage League, 1916-18; v.p. S.C. Equal Suffrage League, 1917, dist. dir., 1917-20; organizer and chmn. Lancaster Red Cross, 1917-18; established 2 emergency hosps. during influenza epidemic, 1917; dist. v.p. S.C. Federation Women's Clubs, 1917-18; dist. chmn. Liberty Loan S.C., also chmn. S.C. Women's orgns. 3d Liberty Loan, 1917-18; pres. S.C. Federation Women's Clubs, 1918-19; mem. S.C. Commn. World War Memorial, 1919; chmn. S.C. Fed. Endowment Fund, 1920-25; dist. dir. S.C. League Women Voters, 1920-25; Dem. Nat. Committeewoman, term, 1922-28; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., New York, 1924 (nominated there for v.p. of U.S.); asso. chmn. S.C. Near East Relief Com., 1924-25, also mem. bd. Nat. Near East Relief; state chmn. of S.C. of Com. for Law Enforcement, 1924-25; mem. bd. "Women's Citizen," 1924-25. Mem. advisory council Nat. Civic Federation. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Lancaster Woman's, Charlotte Woman's, Nat. Dem. Woman's (Washington, D.C.). Speaker on ednl., patriotic, philanthropic and polit. topics. *Home:* Lancaster, S.C.

SPRINGSTEEN, Harry William, physicist, see Harry William Mountcastle.

SPRONG, Severn D., electrical engr.; *b.* East Greenbush, Rensselaer Co., N.Y., Oct. 27, 1873; *s.* Willard D. and Pauline A. (Melius) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and under tutelage; *m.* Margaret A. McMullen, of Kingston, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1897; 1 dau., Katharine W. Supt. elec. dept., Consolidated Gas Co. of N.J., Long Branch, N.J., 1898-1901; chief engr. Central Electric Co., Metuchen, N.J., 1901-02; asst. chief elec. engr., N.Y. Edison Co., 1902-07; asst. elec. engr. United Electric Light & Power Co., New York, 1907-10; chief elec. engr., J. G. White Co., New York, 1910-12; electrical engr., Brooklyn Edison Co., 1912-22; v.p. Orange County Pub. Service Corpn., 1922; pres. Engring. Products Corpn. since 1924. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p. 1912-13); mem. Am. Soc. M.E., N.Y. Elec. Soc., A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York and Brooklyn), Lawyers, Crescent Athletic, Montauk. *Home:* 86 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn. *Office:* 25 Church St., New York, N.Y.

SPROSS, Charles Gilbert, musician, composer; *b.* Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1874; *s.* Michael and Alouisa (Rauch) S.; prep. edn., Poughkeepsie High Sch.; studied piano with Adolph Kuehn and Helen Andrus, of Poughkeepsie, later with Xaver Scharwenka, composition with Helen J. Andrus, of Poughkeepsie, and Emil Gramm, and Carl V. Lachmund, of New York; unmarried. Organist 2d Presbyn. Ch., Paterson, N.J., 7 yrs., Rutgers Presbyn. Ch., New York, 4 yrs., St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Poughkeepsie, 6 yrs., 1st Presbyn. Ch., Poughkeepsie, since 1913; served as accompanist to Melba, Amato, Schumann-Heink, Gluck, Destinn, Gadski, etc.; piano soloist with New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1914. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Musicians (New York); Amrita (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.). Composer of 150 songs, 3 sacred cantatas, numerous piano and violin pieces, quartets, choruses, etc. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

SPROUL, Elliott Wilford, congressman; *b.* Apohaqui, Kings Co., Can., Dec. 28, 1856; *s.* Elliott Burgoyne and Rebecca Jane (Earl) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie M. Sibbet, of Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1881 (died Jan. 11, 1920). Came to U.S., 1878, naturalized citizen, 1886; began as building contr., Chicago, 1880, later pres. E. W. Sproul Co. until succeeded by son, 1913. Mem. City Council, Chicago, 1896; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 3d Ill. Dist. Mem. Building Employers' Assn., Associated Builders, Master Masons' Assn., etc. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Home:* 9557 S. Hoyne Av., Chicago, Ill.

SPROUL, William Cameron, ex-governor; *b.* Octoraro, Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1870; *s.* William Hall and Deborah Dickinson (Slokom) S.; B.S., Swarthmore, 1891; LL.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1912, Gettysburg, 1918, U. of Pa., U. of Pittsburgh, Lafayette, Pa. Mil. Coll., Swarthmore, 1919, Allegheny and Grove City, 1920; *m.* Emeline Wallace Roach, of Chester, Pa., Jan. 21, 1892; children—Dorothy (Mrs. Laurence P. Sharples), John Roach. Farmer, mfr., journalist; pres. Chester Daily Times, and Morning Republican, Chester; organizer and ex-pres. Seaboard Steel Casting Co. (now owned by Am. Locomotive Co.), Chester; organizer and chmn. Gen. Refractories Co., with 15 plants in Pa., Ky. and Ill.; also Lebanon Iron Co., Lackawanna & Wyoming Valley R.R.; organized and developed numerous railroads, mining, traction and power enterprises in W.Va.; actively interested in many banks. Elected to Pa. Senate, 1896, and reëlected 5 times, continuous service of 22 yrs.; pres. *pro tem.* of Senate, 1903-05; elected gov. of Pa. by plurality of 245,000, term 1919-23. Received unanimous vote of State and other scattering votes through 7 ballots for nomination for pres. of U.S., at Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. "Father of good roads in Pa." Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa. (councillor), Franklin Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (33°), Elk; mem. Patrons of Husbandry, Patriotic Order Sons America. Mem. Friends Ch. Trustee Swarthmore Coll., Mercersburg Acad. *Clubs:* Union League of Phila. (pres. 1917-18), Philadelphia Club; Chester (Chester); Harrisburg (Harrisburg); Manhattan, Bankers, India House (New York); Corinthian Yacht, Rose Tree Fox Hunting, Rabbit. Owns nearly 2,000 acres of orchards in Pa.; built and endowed Sproul Obs., at Swarthmore Coll.; restored at own expense ancient Chester Court House, oldest pub. bldg. in Pa. Lives at Lapidea Manor, historic home place, Nether Providence Twp., nr. Chester, Pa. Hunting Lodge, "Songbrook," Dingman's Ferry, Pa. *Address:* 117 S. 16th St., Phila., Pa.

SPROUL, William H., congressman; *b.* nr. Livingston, Overton Co., Tenn., Oct. 14, 1867; *s.* J. Q. A. and Lee Ann B. (Roberts) S.; ed. high sch. and normal sch.; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1895; *m.* Kathryn Maynard, of Troy, Kan., Aug. 27, 1894; children—Pauline, Jolliffe (dec.), W. M., Lea. Began practice at Sedan, Kan., 1895; pres. Sproul Gas Co., Sproul Oil & Gasoline Co. County atty., 1897-1901; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d Kan. Dist., and reëlected to 69th Congress (1925-27), by majority of 13,000 over Charles Stevens, Democrat. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Sedan, Kan.

SPROULE, William, railway pres. Began railroading as freight clk., S.P. Co., 1882; asst. gen. freight agt., 1887-97, gen. freight agt., 1897-98, Pacific System; gen. traffic mgr., 1898-1906, traffic mgr., dir. and mem. exec. com. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1906-10; pres. Wells Fargo & Co., 1910-11; pres. S.P. Co., 1911-18; pres. Associated Oil Co., 1912-18; chmn. Western Dept., R.R. War Bd., Apr. 1, 1917-July 1, 1918; dist. dir. Central Western Region, U.S. R.R. Administration, July 1, 1918-Dec. 31, 1919; again dir. and pres. S.P. Co., Jan. 1, 1920—. Class C dir. Federal Reserve Bank (12th Dist.), San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1921—. *Home:* 1150 Sacramento St. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

SPRUANCE, William Corbit, electrical engr.; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Sept. 26, 1873; *s.* William Corbit and Maria Louisa (Spotswood) S.; grad. Friends' Sch., Wilmington, 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1894, E.E., 1895; *m.* Alice Moore Lee, of Wilmington, May 4, 1907. Consulting practice until 1903; with duPont Co. since 1903 except when in mil. service; v.p. E. I. duPont de Nemours & Co.; chmn. bd. duPont Rayon Co., duPont Cellophane Co., Inc.; dir. duPont Visculoid Co. Commd. maj. Ordnance R.C., U.S.A., Dec. 1917; lt. col. N.A., Jan. 1918; col. U.S.A., Oct. 1918; served as chief of explosives and loading div. Ordnance Dept.; mem. commodity sect. on explosives War Industries Bd. and com. on explosives investigation Nat. Research Council; hon. discharged, Feb. 1919. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Franklin Inst., Army Ordnance Assn., Princeton Engring. Assn. Awarded D.S.C. (U.S.), 1919. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2507 W. 17th St. *Office:* duPont Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

SPRUANCE, William Corbit, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPRUILL, Frank Shepherd, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SPRUNT, Alexander, clergyman; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, July 10, 1852; *s.* Alexander and Jane (Dalziel) S.; brought to U.S. in infancy; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1875, D.D., 1897; grad. Union Theol. Sem., in Va., 1878; *m.* Ellen Richardson Peck, Hampden-Sidney, Va., Apr. 30, 1879. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; asst. to Rev. H. M. White, Winchester, Va., 1878-79; pastor Augusta, Va., 1879-85, 1st Ch., Henderson, N.C., 1885-91; supt. Home Missions Synod of N.C., 1891-92; pastor 1st Ch., Rock Hill, S.C., 1892-1901, 1st Ch., Charleston, S.C., since 1901. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1923. Trustee Columbia Theol. Sem., Thornwell Orphanage (Clinton, S.C.). Mem. Sigma Chi, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 92 S. Bay St., Charleston, S.C.

SPRY, Walter, pianist; *b.* Chicago, Feb. 27, 1868; *s.* John and Ellen (Hirst) S.; ed. Chicago Manual Training High Sch., 1886-89; music under Leschetizky, Vienna, and Royal High Sch. of Music, Berlin, 1890-93; *m.* Esther Orr, of Quincy, Ill., Jan. 1900. Teacher, lecturer, recitalist; mem. faculty Columbia Sch. of Music, Chicago. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

SPRY, William, ex-governor; *b.* Windsor, Eng., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Philip and Sarah (Field) S.; came to America, 1875; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Alice Wrathall, of Grantsville, Utah, July 10, 1890. Connected with Z.M.C.I. (gen. mdse. house), Salt Lake City, 1891-93; farming and stockraising, 1893-1904; pres., dir. Farmers & Stockgrowers' Bank, Salt Lake City, and dir. various other instns. County collector Tooele County, Utah, 1894-96; city councilman, Grantsville, 1896-1903; pres. State Bd. Land Commrs., 1905-06; U.S. marshal for Utah, 1906-08, resigned; gov. of Utah, terms 1909-13, 1913-17; commr. Gen. Land Office since 1921. Republican. Mormon. *Clubs:* Commercial, Alta Country. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah. *Address:* Interior Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SPURR, Josiah Edward, geologist; *b.* Gloucester, Mass., Oct. 1, 1870; *s.* Alfred and Oratia E. (Snow) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; *m.* Sophie C. Burchard, Jan. 18, 1899; children—Edward Burchard, John Constantine, William Alfred, Robert Anton, Stephen Hopkins. Mining engr. and geologist to Sultan of Turkey, Apr. 1901-May 1902; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-06; chief geol. dept. Am. Smelting & Refining Co., Am. Smelters Securities Co., Guggenheim Exploration Co., 1906-08; Spurr & Cox (Inc.), consulting specialists in mining, 1908-11; v.p. in charge of mining, Tonopah Mining Co. of Nevada, 1911-17; mem. com. of mineral imports, U.S. Shipping and War Trade bds., 1917-18; exec. war minerals investigations, chief metal mining engineering, Bureau of Mines; chief engineering, War Mineral Relief, 1918-19; editor Engring. and Mining Journal, 1919—. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America (pres. 1921), Soc. Econ. Geologists (pres. 1923), Geol. Soc. America, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Pa. Soc. Colonial Govs. *Clubs:* Harvard, Engineers (New York); Rye (N.Y.) Country; Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Iron-Bearing Rocks of the Mesabi Range in Minnesota (Minnesota Geol. and Natural History Survey), 1894; Through the Yukon Gold Diggings, 1900; Geology Applied to Mining, 1904; The Ore Magmas, 1923; also various monographs and reports on economic geology, etc. Editor: Political and Commercial Geology, 1921. Mt. Spurr peak in Alaska named by U.S. Geol. Survey in honor of his explorations in Alaska, 1896, 98. *Home:* 7 Edgewood Park, New Rochelle, N.Y.

SQUIER, Emma-Lindsay (Mrs. George Lloyd Mark), author; *b.* Marion, Ind., Dec. 1, 1893; *d.* Russell Lafayette and Ada (Lindsay) S.; U. of Wash., 1913-15, Columbia, 1920-21; *m.* George Lloyd Mark, of Cleveland, O., Feb. 14, 1922.

With Los Angeles Times, 1916-18. *Clubs:* National Arts, N.Y. Authors' League; San Diego Players, Country. *Author:* The Wild Heart, 1921; On Autumn Trails, 1923; Children of the Twilight, 1926; also writer comedy scenarios, one-act plays, and contbr. fiction and interviews to mags. *Address:* 524 Union Bldg., San Diego, Calif.

SQUIER, George Owen, army officer; *b.* Dryden, Mich., Mar. 21, 1865; *s.* Almon Justice and Emily (Gardner) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; fellow, Johns Hopkins, 1902-03 and 1903-04, Ph.D., 1903; unmarried. Apptd. 2d lt. 3d Arty., June 12, 1887; 1st lt., June 30, 1893; capt. signal officer vols., May 20, 1898; lieutenant-col. signal officer vols., July 18, 1898; hon. discharged from vols., Dec. 7, 1898; 1st lt. signal corps U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1899; capt. signal officer vols., Apr. 17, 1899; hon. discharged from vols., June 30, 1901; capt., signal corps U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj., Mar. 2, 1903. Comd. U.S. Cable-ship Burnside, 1900-02, during laying of Philippine cable-telegraph system. U.S. mil. attaché at London, Eng., 1912; commd. lt. col. Signal Corps, Mar. 17, 1913; brig. gen., chief signal officer U.S.A., Feb. 14, 1917; maj. gen., Oct. 6, 1917; in charge of army air service, May 20, 1916-May 20, 1918. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. D.S.M. (U.S.), Knight Comdr. St. Michael and St. George (Great Britain); Comdr. Order Crown (Italy); Comdr. Legion of Honor (France). Elliott Cresson gold medal, Franklin medal. Researches: Electrochemical effects due to magnetization; the polarizing photochronograph; the sine wave systems of telegraphy and ocean cabling; the absorption of electro-magnetic waves by living vegetable organisms; mutiplex telephony and telegraphy; tree telephony and telegraphy, multiplex telephony and telegraphy, over open circuit bare wires laid in the earth or sea. War Dept. rep. and tech. advisor to Am. delegation at Internat. Conf. on Elec. Communications, Washington, 1920; rep. Dept. of State at sessions of Provisional Tech. com. of Internat. Conf. on Elec. Communications, Paris, 1921; designated an expert asst. to Am. Commrs. at Conf. on Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921; ex-officio mem., representing War Dept., of U.S. Nat. Com. Internat. Electrotech. Commn. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SQUIER, J(ohn) Bentley, surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 6, 1873; *s.* J. Bentley and Adelaide (Lum) S.; M.D., Columbia, 1894; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1925; *m.* Leah Bradt, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Aug. 21, 1902; children—John Bentley, Ursula. Interne St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y. City, 1894-97; attending surgeon Dept. of Charities, N.Y. City, 12 yrs.; prof. genito-urinary surgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1909-24, also dir.; prof. urology, Columbia, since Feb. 1917; attending genito-urinary surgeon, Presbyn. and New York Post-Grad. hosps.; consulting surgeon to St. Luke's Hosp.; originator Columbia War Hosp.; mem. Gen. Med. Bd. of Council Nat. Defense. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (a founder and gov. and regent), L'Assn. Internationale d'Urologie; mem. Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1913), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1919-20), Med. Soc. Co. of N.Y. (pres. 1917), New York Physicians' Mut. Aid Assn. (treas. 1915), Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Columbia Univ., Union, Racquet and Tennis, Union League, New York Athletic. Author of numerous monographs on subjects relating to surgery of the bladder and kidneys. *Home:* 8 E. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

SQUIER, Lee Welling, author; *b.* Fredericktown, Knox Co., O., July 28, 1859; *s.* Rev. Samuel Ross and Jennie Rebecca (Osborn) S.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1881; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret Armstrong, of Delaware, O., July 19, 1881. In U.S. Consular Service, Japan, 1881-87; made a tour of the world after leaving Japan, studying industrial and economic conditions; state mgr. Knights of the Maccabees, for N.J. and Del., 1896-98; sec. and gen. mgr. Order of Americus, Greensburg, Pa., 1898-1904; v.p. and treas. The Grand Fraternity, Phila., 1904-11. Organized Am. Fraternal Experience Commn., Chicago, 1908. Presided over conv. of Associated Fraternities in the Temple of Fraternity at the St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Associated Fraternities America (past pres.), Nat. Fraternal Congress America (life), Ohio Soc. of Phila. Associated with Nat. War Savings Com., Washington, 1917-18; metall. and mineral research, 1918-25; pres. Conowingo Marble & Minerals Co. since 1925. Independent Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Phi Delta Theta, City. *Author:* A Lamb to the Slaughter, 1903; The Fraternal Law Chart, 1908; Old Age Dependency in the United States, 1912; Corporation Welfare Work in the United States, 1918. Contbr. to ins. publs. *Home:* Narberth, Pa. *Office:* 1600 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

SQUIRE, Andrew, lawyer; *b.* Mantua, O., Oct. 21, 1850; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Martha (Wilmot) S.; A.B., Hiram (O.) Coll., 1872; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Mrs. Eleanor Seymour Sea, *d.* Belden Seymour, of Cleveland, June 24, 1896. Mem. law firm Squire, Sanders & Dempsey, 1890—; dir. Union Trust Co., Cleveland Stone Co., Cleveland & Pittsburgh R.R. Mem. bd. Hiram Coll., Western Reserve U.; dir. Case Library. *Clubs:* Union, University (Cleveland); University (New York), etc. Republican. *Home:* 3443 Euclid Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

SQUIRE, Watson Carvosso, ex-senator; *b.* Cape Vincent, N.Y., May 18, 1838; *s.* Rev. Orra and Erretta (Wheeler) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1859; prin. Moravia, N.Y., Inst., 1859-61; LL.B., Cleveland (O.) Law Sch., 1862; LL.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1911. Pvt. and 1st lt., Co. F, 19th N.Y. Vols., 3 mos., 1861; raised, Oct. 1862, 7th Independent Co. of Ohio Sharpshooters, afterward known as "Gen. Sherman's Body Guard," comd. it in Army of the Cumberland; comd. battalion of sharpshooters Chickamauga campaign; judge advocate, dist. of Tenn., 1864-65; bvtd., July 1866, by President and U.S. Senate, lt.-col. and col. "for gallant and meritorious services," mustered out, Aug. 1865; *m.* Ida, *d.* Philo Remington, of Ilion, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1868; children—Philo Remington, Shirley, Aidine (Mrs. Arthur V. White), Marjorie (Mrs. John F. Jennings). Mgr. Remington Arms Co., New York, 1866-79; moved to Seattle, 1879, inaugurating extensive business enterprises there and a large dairy farm; pres. Union Trust Co., Squire Investment Co. Gov. of Washington Ty., 1884-87; pres. State Conv., 1889; elected U.S. senator, Nov. 21, 1889, under act of Congress admitting Wash. Ty. to the Union, reëlected, 1891, for term, 1891-97. Republican. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Seattle, Washington.

SQUIRES, Charles William, clergyman; *b.* Newfoundland, Jan. 23, 1877; *s.* Rev. John and Amelia Davis (Hippisley) S.; B.A., Mt. Allison U., Sackville, N.B., 1900, M.A., 1902; M.A., Harvard Div. Sch., 1903; B.D., Mt. Allison, 1905, Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1918, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1919, Presbyn. Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1921; S.T.D., Wesleyan Theol. Coll., 1920; D.D., Presbyn. Coll., Montreal, 1923; *m.* Ethel May Hoyle, of East Thompson, Conn., July 6, 1905; children—Virginia Lora Sybil, Cedric Wilmot Harvard, Arleen, Evelyn Gloria. Ordained Meth. ministry, 1900, changed to Presbyn., 1918; began preaching in Newfoundland, 1893, continued there until 1902; pastor Andover, N.B., 1905-07, St. John, 1907-10, Campbellton, 1912-16, Newcastle, 1916-18, Presbyn. Ch., Lehighton, Pa., 1919-23, Lynn, Mass., since Apr. 1, 1923. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1925. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Münsterberg and Militarism Checked, 1915; Is God a Personality? 1923. *Home:* 20 Mansfield St., Lynn, Mass.

SQUIRES, Vernon Purinton, prof. of English; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* James Samuel and Libbie A. (Purinton) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Cortland, 1885; B.A., Brown U., 1889; fellow U. of Chicago, 1893-97, M.A., 1895; Litt.D., Brown U., 1914; *m.* Ethel Claire Wood, of Fargo, N.D., July 9, 1902; children—James Duane, Alden Wood, Emily Ruth, Vernon Calvert, Donald Edgcomb, Ethel Hope. Instr. in science, Worcester Acad., Mass., 1889-90; prof. Greek and Latin, State Normal Sch., Oneonta, N.Y., 1890-93; prof. English U. of N.D., 1897-1901; prof. English and History, Kalamazoo Coll., Mich., 1901-02; prof. English, 1902—, dean Coll. Liberal Arts, 1914—, U. of N.D. Baptist. Alderman, Grand Forks, 1911-14. Pres. N.D. Edul. Assn., 1907; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, S.A.R. (pres. N.D. Chapter, 1917-19), Lions Internat. *Clubs:* Commercial, Fortnightly, Franklin. Editor: Tennyson's in Memoriam, 1906. *Author:* North Dakota Syllabus of Bible Study. Lectures frequently at chautauquas and edul. gatherings. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.; (summer) Ethelwood Lodge, Turtle River, Minn.

SQUIRES, Walter Albion, clergyman; *b.* Cloud Co., Kan., Dec. 26, 1874; *s.* Albion Caleb and Sarah Isabel (McDonald) S.; Kan. State Normal Sch., 1898-1901; Northwestern U., 1903-04; grad. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 1910; A.B., Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1909; post-grad. work San Francisco Theol. Sem., Hartford Sch. Religious Pedagogy, Boston U.; *m.* Elizabeth Thomson, of Omaha, Neb., Jan. 11, 1912; 1 son, Leslie Albion. Teacher country schs. and prin. high schs. until 1907; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1912; pastor Stockton, Calif., 1912-14, Lebanon Ch., San Francisco, 1914-17; exec. sec. Calumet Federation of Chs., Gary, Ind., 1918-20; dir. city surveys, Ind., 1920; dir. Weekday Religious Inst. of Presbyn. Ch. since 1920. Mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences. Republi an. *Author:* The Weekday Church School, 1921; God Revealing His Truth Through Patriarch and Prophet, 1921; Stories Jesus Told (with Elizabeth Squires), 1922; God Revealing His Truth Through His Son, 1922; New Testament Followers of Jesus, 1923; A Parish Program of Religious Education, 1923; Paul the Traveller and Missionary, 1923; Christian Ideals for Young Disciples; World Tasks for Young Disciples; Psychological Foundations of Religious Education. *Home:* 6233 N. 13th St. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa.

SQUIRES, William Henry Tappey, clergyman; *b.* Petersburg, Va., Apr. 14, 1875; *s.* Brigadier-General Chas. Winder and Emily Elizabeth (Tappey) S.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1895, D.D., 1916; M.A., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1897; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1901; studied Columbia, summer 1922; *m.* Anna Sarah Hull, of Marion, Va., Apr. 26, 1905; children—David Denton, Emily Elizabeth, William Henry Tappey, Graham Bane. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; founded and organized Overbrook Ch., Richmond, Va., 1900, Ch. at Damascus, Va., 1904, New Jamestown Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1916, Lynnhaven (Va.) Ch., 1917, and organized La Fayette Ch., Norfolk, 1911; pastor Central Ch., Bristol, Va., 1901-09, Knox Ch., Norfolk, since 1909. Trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. Democrat. K.P. *Author:* Guide Book to Norfolk, Va., 1916; William Maxwell, a Virginian of Ante-Bellum Days, 1918; Rise of the Presbyterian Church in Tidewater, Va., 1920; Acadie Days—A Sketch of New Scotland, 1921; Peregrine Papers, 1923; Virginia, a State Song, 1923 (music by S. K. Emurian); Life of Samuel Davies (serial in Presbyterian of the South), 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Massawomack, Riverview, Norfolk, Va.

"ST. CLAIR, Victor," see George Waldo Browne.

ST. CLAIR-MOSS, Luella W., college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ST. GEORGE, William Sterne, railway official. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ST. JOHN, Charles Edward, solar physicist; *b.* Allen, Mich., Mar. 15, 1857; *s.* Hiram A. and Lois A. (Bacon) S.; grad. classical course, Mich. Normal Coll., 1876; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1887; studied U. of Mich., 1890-92; A.M., Harvard, 1893, Ph.D., 1896; U. of Berlin, 1894-95; hon. Pd.M., Mich. Normal Coll., 1906; unmarried. Teacher of physics, Mich. Normal Coll., 1885-92; instr. physics, U. of Mich., 1896-97; asso. prof. physics and astronomy, 1897-99, prof., 1899-1908, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1907-08, Oberlin Coll.; astronomer, Mt. Wilson Solar Obs. of Carnegie Instn., 1908—. Mem. internat. commns. on solar rotation and on standards of wave-length; pres. Internat. Commn. on Solar Physics; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Optical Soc. America, Am. Math. Soc., History of Mathematics Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Société Astronomique de France, Astron. Soc. America, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi; asso. Royal Astron. Soc. *Clubs:* University, San Gabriel Country, Blazed Trail. Contributor of articles on solar physics to scientific jours. and procs. *Home:* 7 Bungalow Court, East Villa St. *Address:* Mt. Wilson Observatory, Pasadena, Calif.

ST. JOHN, Edward Porter, educator; *b.* Prattsburg, N.Y., June 1, 1866; *s.* Charles Ray and Catherine Maria (Porter) S.; M.A., Clark U., 1907; Pd.M., New York U., 1908; S.T.D., Syracuse U., 1924; *m.* Gertrude Frances Baldwin, of Prattsburg, Dec. 31, 1888; 1 son, Charles Webster. In inst. and field work for N.Y. State S.S. Assn., 1890-91 and 1892-95, supt. same, 1903-05; instr. and extension lecturer, 1896-1903, prof. pedagogy, 1905-17, Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy; prof. religious and missionary edn., Boston U., 1917-18; prof. religious edn., Nat. Training Sch. of Y.W.C. Assns. of America, 1918-21; 1st dean Sch. of Religious Edn., Auburn Theol. Sem., Sept. 1921—. Lecturer, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1908-17, Nat. Training Sch. of Y.W.C. Assns. of America, 1908-13, New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1919-22. Mem. Appalachian Mountain Club. *Author:* Stories

and Story-Telling in Moral and Religious Education, 1910; Child Nature and Child Nurture, 1911. *Home:* Auburn, N.Y.

ST. JOHN, George Clare, head master; *b.* Simsbury, Conn., Sept. 29, 1877; *s.* Edward Francis and Charlotte (Cushman) St. John; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Clara Hitchcock, *d.* late Prof. Thomas Day Seymour, of Yale U., June 23, 1906; children—Elizabeth Seymour, George Clare, Seymour, Francis Cushman. Head master The Choate School since Sept. 1908. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Headmasters' Assn., Headmasters' Assn. of Conn. *Clubs:* Harvard of Conn.; Harvard of Boston; Graduate (New Haven); Century (New York). *Home:* Wallingford, Conn.

ST. JOHN, Guy Bascom, sociologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

ST. JOHN, Lawrence (Larry) Cable ("Larry St. John"), writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ST. SURE, Adolphus Frederic, judge; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Mar. 9, 1869; *s.* Frank A. and Ellen (Donoghue) St.S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ida Laura Pettes, of Alameda, Calif., Oct. 31, 1897; children—William Pettes, J. Paul. Admitted to Calif. bar, 1895, and began practice at Alameda; served as city recorder and city atty., Alameda; judge Superior Court of Alameda County; asso. justice Dist. Court of Appeal, 1st Dist. of Calif., 1923-25; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of Calif., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Mar. 2, 1925. Republican. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Athens Athletic. *Home:* Piedmont, Calif. *Address:* U.S.P.O. Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

STAAKE, William Heaton, judge; Dec. 5, 1846-July 30, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STABLER, Herman, civil engr.; *b.* Brighton, Md., Feb. 3, 1879; *s.* George Lee and Annie Dickinson (Cotton) S.; B.S., Earlham Coll., 1899; spl. course in engring., Columbian (now George Washington) U., Washington, 1902-03; *m.* Bertha R. Buhler, of Washington, Nov. 1, 1905. Instr. mathematics and engring., Nat. Corr. Inst., Washington, 1889-1903; hydraulic and sanitary engr. with the U.S. Geol. Survey and U.S. Reclamation Service, 1903-22; chief of land classification br. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1922-25 and of conservation br. since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc. Mem. Friends Ch. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Columbia Country. Author of numerous bulls. and papers relating to disposal of wastes of mfg. establishments and recovery of products therefrom; pollution of streams; composition of stream waters; development of ground waters; rate of erosion; silt accumulations; water power; industrial uses of water, etc. *Home:* 3115 Mt. Pleasant St. *Address:* Geological Survey, Washington, D.C.

STABLER, Jordan Herbert, diplomatic service. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

STABLER, Laird Joseph, chemist; *b.* Bethany, O., Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Daniel F. and Rachel A. (LeSaurd) S.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1885; B.S., Purdue U., 1890, M.S., 1892; Sc. D., U. of Southern Calif., 1916; *m.* Maude Jones, of Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 27, 1890. Prof. industrial chemistry and dean Coll. of Pharmacy, U. of Southern Calif., 1896—. Dir. Bd. of Health, Los Angeles, 6 yrs.; trustee Pub. Library 4 yrs. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs., Phi Delta Chi. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* University. Specialized in chemistry of petroleum oils. Author of articles and reports on cyaniding, oil refining, etc. *Address:* Univ. of Southern Calif., Los Angeles, Calif.

STABLETON, John Kay, school supt. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STACEY, Anna Lee, artist; *b.* Glasgow, Mo.; *d.* John and Eliza (Fisher) Dey; student at Prichett Inst. (now Prichett Coll.); studied at Art Inst. of Chicago; *m.* John F. Stacey, of Boston, Oct. 15, 1891. Awards: Young Fortnightly prize, Chicago Artists' Exhbn., 1902; Martin B. Cahn prize, Exhbn. by Am. Artists, 1902; Marshall Field prize, 1907; Clyde M. Carr prize, Chicago Artists' Exhbn., 1912; Artist Guild prize, 1917; Logan bronze medal, 1921. Picture, "Vista from the Ponce de Leon," purchased by City Commn. for City of Chicago, 1914. Mem. Soc. Chicago Painters and Sculptors. *Clubs:* The Cordon, Arts. *Home:* 6 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

STACEY, John Franklin, artist; *b.* Biddeford, Me., Mar. 16, 1859; *s.* John and Agnes (Ricker) S.; grad. Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; student Julian Acad., Paris; *m.* Anna Lee Dey, of Glasgow, Mo., Oct. 15, 1891. Awards: bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; bronze medal, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910 (picture purchased by Art Mus., Santiago, Chile); Grower prize, Art Inst. Chicago, 1911; Logan bronze medal, Chicago Artists' Expn., 1924. Pres. Chicago Soc. Artists, 1907-09; v.p. Soc. Chicago Painters and Sculptors. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Address:* 6 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

STACK, Edmund John, ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STACK, Frederic William, naturalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STACKHOUSE, Perry James, clergyman; *b.* St. John, N.B., Can., Feb. 4, 1875; *s.* James Albert and Abbie (Ring) S.; grad., Union Bapt. Sem., N.B., 1893; A.B., Acadia Coll., 1899; B.D., Div. Sch. U. of Chicago, 1904; D.D., Colgate, 1919; *m.* at Chicago, Ill., Minnie Florence Branscombe, of St. John, N.B., Dec. 24, 1901; children—Stirling Perry, Florence Mona. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., St. John, N.B., 1899-1901 and 1904-07, Austin Av. Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1901-04, First Bapt. Ch., Campbellton, N.B., 1907-10, First Bapt. Ch., Amherst, N.S., 1910-14, Tabernacle Bapt. Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1914-21, 1st Ch., Chicago, since 1921. Pres. Bapt. Ministers Conf. of Chicago, 1923; mem. Social Service Commn. of Northern Bapt. Conv. *Clubs:* Theophilus, Chicago Curling. *Author:* The Baptist Position and the Question of Honesty, 1908; The Social Ideals of the Lord's Prayer, 1916; The Sword of Christ, and the World War, 1917. *Home:* 5403 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

STACKHOUSE, Wesley Thomas. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STACKPOLE, Edward James, editor; *b.* McVeytown, Pa., Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Edward H. H. and Margaret (Glasgow) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Kate Hummel, of Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 10, 1889; children—Catherine Hummel (Mrs. Walter Bruce Caldwell), Margaret (Mrs. John C. Herman), Edward James, Albert Hummel. Editor and part owner Orbisonia (Pa.) Dispatch, 1880-82; became exchange editor Harrisburg Telegraph, 1883, chief owner, editor in chief and pres. since 1901. Dir. Harrisburg Trust Co., postmaster, Harrisburg, 1901-13; mem. Commn. on Amendment and Revision of State Constn., 1920; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Chmn. 6th Pa. Dist. in United War Work campaign; mem. Com. Nat. Defense for Pa., etc., 1917-18. Pres. Harrisburg Board of Trade, 1903, Chamber Commerce, 1920; dir. Pa. Chamber Commerce; pres. Associated Dailies of Pa. several yrs.; mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., etc. Mem. N.G. Pa. 3 yrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Colonial Country, Harrisburg, Country of Harrisburg. *Author:* Tales of My Boyhood, 1922. *Home:* 1825 N. Front St. *Office:* Telegraph Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.

STACKPOLE, Everett Schermerhorn, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STACY, Thomas Hobbs, clergyman; *b.* North Berwick, Me., July 26, 1850; *s.* Daniel Lowe and Elizabeth Ann (Hobbs) S.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1876, B.D., 1879, D.D., 1906; *m.* Clara I. Farnham, of Kennebunk, Me., Aug. 27, 1879 (now deceased); 1 dau., Mrs. Anne Clarabelle Spooner; *m.* 2d, Leanora M. Harlow, Auburn, Me., Dec. 26, 1891; 1 dau., Mrs. Elizabeth Maie Jameson. Taught in Bates Coll. 3 yrs. and in Div. Sch. 1 yr.; ordained Free Baptist ministry, Sept. 17, 1879; pastor Fairport, N.Y., 1879-82, Lawrence, Mass., 1882-86, Auburn Me., 1886-93, Saco, Me., 1893-1902, Concord, N.H., 1902-Oct. 1919; in charge ch. federation, Sandwich, N.H., 1920—. Ten times a mem. of Gen. Conf.; corr. sec. Free Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1882-94; made tour of world as mission sec., 1890-91; mem. Gen. Conf. Bd. since 1904 (exec. com. since 1905, and recording sec. of both bodies); mem. com. of 12 on conference with other Christian people, 1905-10; now com. of 5, and sec. same; president Ministers' Conf. Me. Free Bapt. Assn., 1894-1902, York Co. Enforcement League, 1896-1902; editor Me. Dept., The International Evangel, St. Louis, 1897-99; trustee Bates Coll., New Hampton Lit. Instn.; pres. Council on Sacred Orders for Free Bapts. in N.H., 1902-16, N.H. S.S. Assn., 1903-04 (since exec. com.); mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1911—; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; sec. N.H. Interdenominational Commn., Mar. 1906—. *Author:* In the Path of Light Around the World, 1895; Conditions of Spiritual Life, 1901; Life of O. R. Bacheler, M.D., D.D., Fifty-Three Years Missionary to India, 1904; Wayside Garniture, 1912; Historical Sketch, Bengal Mission, 1912. Writer of many articles, prose and poetry. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Center Sandwich, N.H.

STACY, Walter Parker, judge; *b.* Ansonville, N.C., Dec. 26, 1884; *s.* Rev. L. E. and Rosa (Johnson) S.; grad. Morven High Sch., 1902; A.B., U. of N.C., 1908, LL.D., 1923. Began practice of law at Wilmington, N.C., 1910; mem. N. C. Ho. of Rep., 1915; judge Superior Court, 1916-20, asso. justice Supreme Court of N.C., term 1921-28; apptd. chief justice, Mar. 16, 1925. Lecturer Summer Sch. of Law, U. of N.C., 4 summers to 1925. Mem. N.C. Bar Assn., Gen. Alumni Assn. U. of N C. (pres. 1925-26). Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C. *Address:* Raleigh, N.C.

STADLER, Charles A., business man. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

STAFFORD, Charles Lewis, clergyman; *b.* Clark Co., O., Sept. 26, 1844; *s.* William H. and Mary Elizabeth S.; A.B., Ia. Wesleyan U., 1871, A.M., 1874; D.D., Upper Ia., U., 1889; LL.D., Ia. Wesleyan, 1905; *m.* Mary Jane Allen (A.B., Ia. Wesleyan, 1869), of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., July 4, 1871; children—Clarence Allen, Charles Ralph, Eva May (dec.), William Reuben (dec.). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1871; in active ministry as pastor and presiding elder in Ia. Conf., 1870-91; pres. Ia. Wesleyan U., 1891-99; sec. Ia. Conf., 1893-99. Del. Gen. confs., 4 times, and for 3 sessions one of the secs.; del. to Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Address:* 411 Linn St., Muscatine, Ia.

STAFFORD, John Richard, author; *b.* Atchison Co., Mo, Dec. 6, 1874; *s.* Richard and Phoebe Ann (Wilson) S.; State Normal Sch., Kirksville, Mo., 1887; B.A., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1896; *m.* Ethel M. McKillop, of Rockport, Atchison Co., Mo., June 26, 1907; children—Mary Lee, Marjorie, John Richard, Jean. Engaged in cattle ranching with father in Gray and Donley cos., Tex., 1896-98; newspaper writer, 1898-1900; in telephone business in Mo., 1900-05; mining in Ariz., 1905; went to Pacific coast, 1906; since engaged in writing fiction. Mem. Navy League of U.S. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (York Rite). *Author:* When Cattle Kingdom Fell, 1910. Contbr. to Century and other mags. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

STAFFORD, Orin Fletcher, chemist; *b.* Hillsboro, O., Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* E. and Sarah (Kurtz) S.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1900, A.M., 1902; U. of Berlin, 1908-09; *m.* Mary E. Straub, of Eugene, Ore., Dec. 24, 1903; children—Howard Straub, Miriam, John Edward. Asst. prof. chemistry, U. of Ore., 1902-06, prof. since 1906, also head of dept. On leave of absence, 1918-22, to develop autogenous process for wood carbonization applicable to use of waste woods; consulting practice. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

STAFFORD, Wendell Philips, judge; *b.* Barre, Vt., May 1, 1861; *s.* Frank and Sarah (Noyes) S.; grad. Barre Acad., 1878, St. Johnsbury Acad., 1880; LL.B. *cum laude,* Boston U., 1883; practiced at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; *m.* Florence S. Goss, of St. Johnsbury, Feb. 24, 1886; children—Edward, Robert Sinclair (dec.). Mem. Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892; reporter decisions of Supreme Court of Vt., 1896-1900; judge Supreme Ct. of Vt., 1900-04; asso. justice Supreme Court of D.C. since June 9, 1904. Republican. Prof. equity jurisprudence, George Washington U., since Sept. 1, 1908. Pres. Vt. Bar Assn., 1898-99. Lectured frequently in Vt. and occasionally in Boston, New York and Washington. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* North Flowers (poems), 1902; Dorian Days, 1909; Speeches, 1913; Voices, a Dramatic Ode, 1915; The Land We Love (poems), 1916; War Poems, 1917. Edited 69th, 70th and 71st vols. Vt. Reports. Contbr. poems and articles to mags. *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt. *Address:* U.S. Court House, Washington, D.C.

STAFFORD, William Henry, ex-congressman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis.; LL.B., Harvard, 1893, A.B., 1894. Practiced law at Milwaukee; mem. 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), and 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 67th Congress (1921-23), 5th Wis. Dist. Republican. *Office:* Brumder Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

STAGG, Amos Alonzo, physical dir.; *b.* West Orange, N.J., Aug. 16, 1862; *s.* Amos Lindsley and

Eunice (Pierson) S.; A.B., Yale, 1888; grad. Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1892; hon. degree Master of Physical Edn., 1912; *m.* Stella Robertson, of Albion, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1894; children—Amos Alonzo, Ruth, Paul. Dir. of athletics, Northfield (Mass.) Students' Conference and Lake Geneva (Wis.) Students' Conf., summers, 1889-91; asso. prof. and dir. dept. physical culture and athletics, 1892-1900, prof. and dir. since 1900, U. of Chicago. Represented U. of Chicago at Inter-collegiate Conf. of Faculty Representatives, 1896-1911; mem. of football rules com. since 1904; mem. Am. com. Olympic Games (Athens), 1906, (London), 1908, (Stockholm), 1912, (Brussels), 1920, (Paris), 1924. Pres. Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colls., 1911, 12; pres. Western Alumni Assn. of Phillips Exeter Acad., 1924; coach middle distance runners of Am. Olympic Team, Paris, 1924; athletic advisor, Order of De Molay. Presdl. elector for Progressive Party, 1912. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (both of Yale). *Clubs:* Quadrangle, University, Olympia Fields Country (pres. 1916-19). *Author:* (Stagg and Williams) Treatise on Football, 1893. Athletic field of U. of Chicago named "Stagg Field," 1914, in his honor. Hon. A.M., Oberlin, 1923. *Home:* 5539 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

STAGG, Charles Tracey, lawyer; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Dec. 16, 1878; *s.* Charles Edward and Ella Campbell (Van Allen) S.; grad. Elmira (N.Y.) Acad., 1896; LL.B., Cornell U., 1902 (Boardman scholarship, 1901-02); *m.* Madeleine Estelle Goff, of Elmira, June 24, 1903; 1 son, Norman Goff. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902, U.S. Dist. Court, 1904; clk. to Hon. W. L. Smith, justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1902-04; mem. Gibson & Stagg, Elmira, 1904-06, Newman & Stagg, Ithaca, 1906-09; instr., 1908-09, asst. prof., 1909-14, prof., 1914-21, Coll. of Law, Cornell U., also sec. of the coll. Counsel to the gov. of N.Y. 1921-22; deputy conservation commr. N.Y. State, 1922-23; advisor State Council of Parks since 1924; spl. dep. atty. gen. since 1925; mem. firm Stagg & Heath. Mem. Town Bd., Ithaca; pres. Village of Cayuga Heights, 1915-20; mem. and sec. local bd., Tompkins Co., N.Y., under Selective Service Law, 1917-19. Mem. local council Boy Scouts America. Mem. Am. N.Y. State and Tompkins Co. (pres. 1925) bar assns., Phi Delta Phi, Acacia, Cornell Chapter Order of the Coif. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Grand High Priest Grand Chapter R.A. Masons, State of N.Y., 1922-23. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Country, Craftsman (Ithaca); University (Albany). *Home:* 108 Stewart Av. *Office:* 220 N. Tioga St., Ithaca, N.Y.

STAHL, John Meloy, writer, lecturer; *b.* Mendon, Ill., Aug. 24, 1860; *s.* Elias and Ann Elizabeth (Nutzelle) S.; grad. (valedictorian) Quincy (Ill.) High Sch., 1881; *m.* Mary Chouteau Platt, of Chicago, June 25, 1900; children—Mary Edith, Chouteau Platt. Editor, 1881-1916, propr., 1886-1916, Illinois Farmer and Farmer's Call; pres. Farmers' Nat. Life Ins. Co., 1913-24; extensive farmer. Lecturer at farmers' meetings, Chautauqua assemblies, etc.; leader in the "good roads" movement. Life mem. Farmers' Nat. Congress (asst. sec. 2 yrs., sec. 1893-1905, pres. 1905-08, legislative agt., 1908-14); mem. Nat. Econ. League, League for Rural Welfare (pres.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Ill. Hist. Soc., Am. Flag Assn. (life), S.A.R., S.R., Ill. Soc. War of 1812 (ex-pres.), Writers' Guild (past master), Drama League America (life mem., pres., 1920-21), Soc. Midland Authors (founder and pres. 1919-22), Allied Arts Assn. (founder and pres.), Dickens Fellowship of Chicago, Friends of Am. Writers, Poetry Lovers of America. Republican. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Quadrangle, Arts (Chicago); Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington, D.C.); Authors' (London, Eng.). Mason (32°, K.T.). Traveled abroad, 1888, 1900, 03, to study agrl. and econ. conditions. Specially known as writer on economic-agrl. subjects and lecturer on authors he has known personally, and lit. subjects; 1st to propose free delivery of mail to farmers (1879), and led in securing modern parcel post. *Author:* The Real Farmer, 1908; Just Stories, 1916; The Battle of Plattsburg, 1918; Invasion of the City of Washington, 1918; Battle of New Orleans, 1924. *Home:* 1527 E. 60th St., Chicago, Ill.

STAHL, Rose, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

STAHLMAN, Edward Bushrod, newspaper pub.; *b.* Mecklenburg, Germany, Sept. 2, 1843; *s.* Frederick and Christine (Lange) S.; ed. common schs., Germany; came to U.S., 1854; *m.* Mollie T. Claiborne, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1866; *m.* 2d, Sarah Shelton, of Erin, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1920. Pres. City Council, Nashville, 1875-78; freight contracting agt., 1871-75, gen. agt., 1875-78, gen. freight agt., 1878-80, gen. traffic mgr., 1880-81, v.p., 1885-90, L.&N. R.R.; v.p. Louisville, New Albany & Chicago R.R., 1882-84; commr. Southern Ry. & Steamship Assn., Atlanta, Ga., 1891-95; pres. Nashville Banner Pub. Co. since 1885; pres. Mecklenburg Real Estate Co., owner Stahlman Bldg., Nashville. Represented rys. of the South, 1885-95, in matters of nat. legislation affecting ry. interests. *Home:* 3601 Harding Rd. *Office:* Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

STAHLSCHMIDT, Arthur Edward, lecturer, composer; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 5, 1863; *s.* Samuel Edward and Clara (D'Anville) S.; ed. Ockbrook, Eng., and Königsfeld, Baden; studied music and grad. Leipzig Conservatory, 1889-92; studied instrumental music under Leschetizky and Varetta Stepanoff, Vienna, and vocal music under Giovanni, Milan, and Cav. Luigi Vannucini, Florence; came to U.S., 1897; *m.* Winifred Goff. Became identified with Kipling movement, gave lectures and recitals of his work, notably at Kipling Afternoon of Decorative Art Soc. at the Astoria, when his musical settings of Kipling's Barrack Room Ballads were produced, also at Lotos Club, Mendelssohn Hall, etc. During winter, 1900-01, introduced works of Edgar Wallace, soldier-poet of South African war, at New York, Hartford, Richmond and elsewhere; also prominent as teacher of voice. *Clubs:* Authors', British School and University (London); City, Pleiades, Bohemians, Writers (New York). Mem. Royal Alfred Inst., London. Mason. Compositions: Musical Settings to Kipling's Recessional; Rogers' A Serenade in Seville; If I Were Loved; How Do I Love Thee; Herod's Lament for Mariamne; The Mermaid and the Goat (operetta), 1923; etc. *Studio:* 9 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

STAINBACK, Ingram Macklin, lawyer; *b.* Somerville, Tenn., May 12, 1883; *s.* Charles Ashley and Laura (Blakely) S.; A.B., Princeton Univ., 1907; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Cecile B. White, of Springfield, Mo., May 1922. Teacher, Battle Ground Acad., Franklin, Tenn., 1907-08, Rugby Sch., New Orleans, 1908-09; began practice of law, Honolulu, 1912; mem. Territorial Bd. of Health, 1914-17; atty. gen. Ty. of Hawaii, 1914-17; maj., U.S.A., 1917-19; mem. Pub. Utility Commn., T.H., 1919-21. Democrat. Mem. Bar Assn. Hawaii, Phi Alpha Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Oahu Country, Outrigger. *Office:* 77 Merchant St., Honolulu, T.H.

STAIR, Edward Douglas, newspaper pub., gen. investments; *b.* Morenci, Mich., Mar. 29, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Maryette (Beckwith) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Grace Crookson, of N.Y. City, July 2, 1888. Country newspaper pub. at Morenci, Midland, and Howell, Mich., and Cooperstown, N.D., 1876-88; entered theatrical management in New York, 1888, by producing a play he had written; reëntered newspaper work by purchase of interest in Detroit Journal, 1901, and Detroit Free Press, 1906; pres. Detroit Free Press, U.S. Amusement Co., Majestic Theatre Co. (Brooklyn); dir. First and Old Detroit Nat. Bank, Detroit Trust Co., Orient Ry., Paige Motor Co., Detroit Creamery, Buhl Stamping Co., First Nat. Co. Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Detroit, Old Club, Country, Detroit Golf, Lockmoor, Detroit Athletic; Metropolitan (N.Y. City); Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 8330 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Free Press Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

STAKELY, Charles Averett, clergyman; *b.* Madisonville, Tenn.; A.M., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1884; D.D., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1889; LL.D., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1898; married; children—Davis Fonville, Anne Kilpatrick (Mrs. Henry F. Martin), Frances Sloan (Mrs. James D. Willcox), Mrs. Flora Cooledge, Charles Averett. Ordained Bapt. ministry, LaGrange, Ga., 1880; pastor, Elberton and Hartwell, Ga., 1881-82, Curtis Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1883, Citadel Sq. Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1883-87, First Ch., Washington, D.C., now at Montgomery, Ala. *Home:* Montgomery, Ala.

STAKMAN, Elvin C., plant pathologist; *b.* Algoma, Wis., May 17, 1885; *s.* Frederick and Emelie (Eberhardt) S.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1906, M.A., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Louise Jensen, of Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 6, 1917. Teacher pub. schs., Minn., 1906-09; instr. plant pathology, 1909, asst. prof., 1913, asso. prof., 1916, prof. since 1918, U. of Minn., also head of sect. plant pathology U. of Minn. Expt. Sta. since 1913. Pathologist in charge barberry eradication campaign, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1918; pathologist and agt. Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1919. Mem. Minn. N.G., 1908. Mem. Am. Plant Pathologists (war emergency bd., 1918); del. Pan Pacific Science Congress, 1923; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Phyto-pathol. Soc. (pres. 1922), Bot. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., British Mycol. Soc., Minn. Mycol. Soc. (pres. 1919—), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Protestant. Specialist in mycology; has made extensive investigations of cereal rusts and smuts. Contbr. numerous bulls., and articles in professional jours. Editor in chief "Phytopathology" since 1925. *Home:* 1366 Raymond Av., St. Paul, Minn.

STALEY, Cady, engineer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STALEY, John Wilson, banker; *b.* Danville, Pa., Apr. 6, 1871; *s.* John and Mary Lewis (Wilson) S.; B.A., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1892; *m.* Harriet Esther Bewick, of Detroit, Mich., Dec. 21, 1907; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Entered employ of First and Old Detroit Nat. Bank, 1892, and advanced to asst. cashier, 1908, v.p., 1912; 1st v.p. Peoples State Bank, 1917-19, pres., 1919—; sec. and dir. Lobdell-Emery Mfg. Co., Am. Wood Rim Co. (Onaway, Mich.); dir., Bankers Trust Co., New York. Exec. mgr. Liberty Loan Com. of Detroit and Wayne Co., World War. Trustee Albion Coll., Grace Hosp. (Detroit), Detroit Y.W.C.A. Mem. Assn. Reserve City Bankers (ex-pres.), Mich. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Chamber Commerce of U.S. (dir.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers (sec. 9 yrs.), Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Country, Bloomfield Hills Country. *Home:* 1040 Harvard Rd., Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* Peoples State Bank, Detroit, Mich.

STALKER, Arthur William, clergyman; *b.* Commerce, Mich., Nov. 6, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Catherine Mary (Harrison) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, A.M., 1909; D.D., Lawrence (Wis.) Coll., 1902; *m.* Mary M. Hendrickson, of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1885. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor Dixboro, Mich., 1884-87, Clinton, 1887-92, Preston M.E. Ch., Detroit, 1892-97, Sault Ste. Marie, 1897-1900, First Ch., Madison, Wis., 1900-05, First Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1905—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Mem. of Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1908, 12, 16. Occasional contbr. to religious periodicals and frequent speaker at pub. gatherings. Exchange preacher in London, British Council Interchange of preachers, 1921. *Clubs:* Barton Hills Country, Ann Arbor Golf and Outing, Kiwanis. *Home:* 123 N. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

STALKER, Gale Hamilton, congressman; *b.* Long Eddy, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1889; *s.* David M. and Zelma E. (Bramn) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., business coll. and night schs.; *m.* Helen B. Rutledge, of Liberty, N.Y., June 5, 1912; children—Helen Lucile, Norma Gail. Lumberman; partner firm Long & Stalker; pres. H. Sheldon Mfg. Co., Pedigreed Products Corpn.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Elmira; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 37th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Elmira, N.Y.

STALLINGS, Laurence, newspaper man; *b.* Macon, Ga., Nov. 25, 1894; *s.* Tucker and Aurora (Brooks) S.; B.A., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1915; M.Sc., Georgetown U., 1922; *m.* Helen Poteat, of Wake Forest, Mar. 6, 1919. Began in newspaper work with Atlanta Journal, 1915; editor lit. column, "The First Reader," New York World. Served as capt. 47th Co., 3d Batt., 5th Marines, 2d Div., U.S.A.; wounded (amputation right leg), Belleau Wood, France, June 26, 1918. Decorated Croix de Guerre, France. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Players, Newspaper, Coffee House, P.E.N. *Author:* Plumes (novel), 1924; plays: (in collaboration with Maxwell Anderson) What Price Glory? prod. 1924; The Buccaneer, prod. 1925; First Flight, prod. 1925. *Home:* 5 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

STALNAKER, Frank D., banker; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Dec. 31, 1862; *s.* Lemuel E. and Martha (Jameson) S.; ed. high schs., Dublin and Stockwell, Ind., and business coll., Indianapolis; *m.* Cecelia Mansur, of Indianapolis, Aug. 25, 1914; 1 dau., Marjory S. Alig. Identified with banking business at Indianapolis since 1883; pres. Indiana Nat. Bank since 1912; v.p. Coburn Warehouse Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. Union Trust Co., State Life Ins. Co.; dir. Indiana Bell Telephone Co., Indianapolis Gas Co. Pres. Indianapolis Clearing House; mem. bd. govs. Indianapolis Bd. of Trade. Mem. Dramatic Art Assn., Indianapolis. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbia, University, Contemporary, Indianapolis Athletic, Country, Highland, Meridian Hills. (*Home:* "Questover," R.R. "M.," Box 368), Indianapolis. *Office:* Indiana Nat. Bank, Indianapolis, Ind.

STAMBAUGH, John, iron and steel mfr.; *b.* Girard, O., Feb. 15, 1862; *s.* John and Caroline (Hamilton) S.; prep. edn. Greylock Inst., South Williamstown, Mass.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1884; *m.* Cora L. Bunts, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 21, 1887; children—Caroline (Mrs. Irving T. Snyder), John. Chemist Youngstown Steel Co., 1885-87; gen. mgr. and pres. The William Tod Co., heavy machinery, 1887-1900; sec., treas. Youngstown Steel Co., 1900-12; treas. Brier Hill Steel Co., 1912-21; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland since 1915; dir. Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., Stambaugh-Thompson Co., etc. Founder John Stambaugh Chair of History, Cornell U. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Youngstown, Youngstown Country; Union (Cleveland); Cornell, Alpha Delta Phi (New York). *Home:* The Chalet, Seceder Rd. *Office:* Stambaugh Bldg., Youngstown, O.

STANARD, Mary Newton, author; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Va.; *d.* Rt. Rev. John Brockenbrough (D.D.) and Roberta Page (Williamson) Newton; grad. Leache-Wood Sch., Norfolk, Va.; *m.* William Glover Stanard, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 17, 1900. Mem. Assn. for Preservation of Va. Antiquities (life), Va. Soc. Colonial Dames of America (ex-v.p.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's (ex-pres.), Virginia Writers'. Mem. Va. War History Commn. *Author:* The Story of Bacon's Rebellion, 1907; The Dreamer—a Romantic Rendering of the Life Story of Edgar Allan Poe, 1909, 25; John Marshall and His Home, 1913, 23; Colonial Virginia—Its People and Customs, 1917; Richmond—Its People and Its Story, 1923; John Brockenbrough Newton—a Biographical Sketch, 1924; also short stories and articles in mags. Editor of Edgar Allan Poe Letters, 1925. Mem. exec. com. Edgar Allan Poe Shrine Assn. *Home:* 1010 Floyd Av., Richmond, Va.

STANARD, William Glover, editor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Oct. 2, 1858; *s.* Capt. Robert C. (C.S.A.) and Virginia M. (Cowan) S.; student William and Mary Coll., and Richmond Coll., 1876-80; LL.D., William and Mary Coll., 1915; *m.* Mary Mann Page Newton, of Richmond, Apr. 17, 1900. Corr. sec. Va. Hist. Soc., and editor Virginia Magazine of History and Biography since Oct. 1898. *Author:* Colonial Virginia Register, 1902; Some Emigrants to Virginia, 1911. Has written pamphlets and numerous newspaper articles on hist., antiquarian and geneal. subjects. Mem. Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Edgar Allan Poe Shrine Assn. (v.p.), Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1010 Floyd Av. *Office:* 707 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

STANCLIFT, Henry Clay, coll. prof.; *b.* Spencer, N.Y., Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* Isaac Stone and Jane Anna (Cowell) S.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1889; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1889-92, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1892; in Oxford, London, and other places, using libraries, hearing lectures, and studying polit. and social conditions, 1897-99. Teacher high sch., 1883-85; acting prof. in History Dept., Northwestern U., 1892-97; prof. history and politics, 1899-1923, prof. history, 1923—, Cornell Coll., Mount Vernon, Ia. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Home:* Mount Vernon, Ia.

STANDISH, Myles, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1851; *s.* Francis and Caroline Amanda (Rogers) S.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., 1871; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1879; U. of Berlin, 1880-81; Sc.D., Bowdoin, 1910; *m.* Louise Marston Farwell, of Boston, Apr. 28, 1890; children—Barbara (Mrs. Bradley M. Valten), Lora (Mrs. William H. Weston, Jr.), Myles, Alexander. Interne Carney Hospital, 1879-80; house surgeon Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Hosp., 1881-83; formerly asst. in ophthalmology Mass. Gen. Hosp.; ex-asst. ophthalmic surgeon Boston City Hosp., ex-ophthalmic surgeon Carney Hosp.; asst. ophthalmic surgeon, 1888-92, ophthalmic surgeon, 1892-1913, and consulting ophthalmic surgeon since 1913, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; formerly prof. ophthalmology, Dartmouth Coll. Med. Sch.; asst. in ophthalmology, 1892-1901, instr. 1901-04, asst. prof., 1904-09, Williams prof., 1909-14, Williams prof. emeritus, 1914, Harvard Med. Sch.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon Carney Hosp. Appointed comdr. ambulance corps, M.V.M., 1889 (retired, 1901). Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1912), N.E. Ophthalmol. Soc., A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Boston Art; Army and Navy (Washington). Compiler and Pub.: The Standishes of America, 1894. Author of many articles pub. in various med. jours. and in transactions of med socs. *Home:* 256 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

STANFIELD, Robert Nelson, senator; *b.* Umatilla, Ore., July 9, 1877; *s.* Robert Nelson and Harriet (Townsend) S.; ed. State Normal Sch., Ore.; *m.* Inez E. Hill, Sept. 19, 1897; 1 dau., Barbara Inez. Engaged in live stock and banking business. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms (speaker 1 term); mem. U.S. Senate, term 1921-27. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Commercial (Portland). *Home:* Portland, Ore.

STANFIELD, Theodore, peace advocate; *b.* Paris, France, Apr. 1, 1874; *s.* Adolph S. and Charlotte (Leviseur) S.; brought to U.S., 1874; Coll. City of New York, 1888-91, Harvard, summer 1921; *m.* Cora Rose Leopold, of N.Y. City, Oct. 11, 1905; 1 dau., Charlotte Leviseur; *m.* 2d, Susette M. Brunnschweiler, July 5, 1922. Began as office boy, Am. Metal Co., Ltd., 1891, and advanced to exec. mgr., treas. and dir.; retired 1917. Mem. Am. Peace Soc. (life), A.A.A.S., Inst. of Politics (Williamstown, Mass.), Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Lotos, Nat. Arts, Bankers, Nat. Press. Wrote: Some Questions About Enduring Peace, 1920; A Coercive League Contrary to Teachings of American History, 1920; The Divided States of Europe and the United States of America, 1921; Europe's Road to Peace, 1923. *Home:* 151 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

STANFORD, Alfred Boller, author; *b.* East Orange, N.J., Mar. 12, 1900; *s.* Joseph Marsh and Mary Newbold (Boller) S.; grad. Newark (N.J.) Acad., 1917; B.A., Amherst, 1921; *m.* Dorothy Janet Taylor, of N.Y. City, Sept. 1922; 1 son, John. Served at sea as sailor and officer Merchant Marine. Ensign U.S.N.R.F., resigned 1920. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Socialist. *Author:* The Ground Swell, 1923; A City Out of the Sea, 1924; also articles and short stories in mags. *Home:* 36 Orange St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

STANFORD, Edward Rosemond, coll. pres.; *b.* Waco, Tex., June 9, 1884; *s.* Marshall Wright and Helen (Barcus) S.; grad. Clarendon (Tex.) Coll., 1904; B.A., Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex., 1907, M.A., 1910; M.A., Yale, 1911, B.D., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Wright, of Palestine, Tex., 1918; children—Edward Rosemond, Harry Wright, Earl Gooch. Asst. pastor M.E. Ch., S., Hewitt Circuit, Tex., 1908-09, 1st Ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1911-13; dir. religious edn., 1st Ch., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1914-15; pastor Ballinger, Tex., 1916, Stanford Memorial Ch., Ft. Worth, 1917; supt. intermediate sr. work, Gen. S.S. Bd., M.E. Ch., S., Nashville, Tenn., 1918-23; pres. Westmoorland Coll., San Antonio, Tex., since June 1923. Chaplain 344th F.A., N.A., Camp Travis, Tex., 1917; served with regt. in France and with Army of Occupation, Germany. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Mason. Kiwanian. *Address:* Westmoorland College, San Antonio, Tex.

STANFORD, Homer Reed, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STANFORD, Wesley M., clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STANGE, Charles Henry, veterinarian; *b.* Cedar Co., Ia., May 21, 1880; *s.* Claus and Sophie (Richmann) S.; grad. high sch., Lowden, Ia., 1896; D.V.M., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1907; post-grad. work in pathology and bacteriology, U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Harriet Beyer, of Ames, Ia., Oct. 20, 1909; children—Robert B. (dec.), Elizabeth J., Jean. With U.S. Bur. Animal Industry, June-Sept. 1907; prof. vet. medicine, 1907-08, acting dean vet. div., 1908-09, dean vet. div. since Feb. 1909, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts; organized the div., also organized State Biol. Lab. and established vet. research work in the college. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1924), U.S. Live Stock Sanitary Assn., Ia. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Acacia. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Golf, Country. Organized Ia. for hog cholera control, reducing loss 93 per cent. *Home:* 421 Ash Av., Ames, Ia.

STANGELAND, Charles Emil, political economist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STANGELAND, Katharina Marie (Mrs. Charles E. Stangeland), author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STANGLAND, Benjamin F., mechanical engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

"STANLAWS, Penrhyn" (Penrhyn Stanley Adamson), portrait painter; *b.* Dundee, Scotland, Mar. 19, 1877; *s.* James and Jessie (Leith) Adamson; came to U.S., 1891; studied art, Paris and London; *m.* Jean Pughsley, of N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1913. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1904; established studio in New York, 1908; built Hotel des Artistes (largest studio bldg. in America), 1916, and another in 1917; pres. Hôtel des Artistes, Inc. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York); Savage (London, Eng.). Wrote: Instinct (3-act play, prod. London, 1912); The End of the Hunting (1-act play, prod. Yale, 1915). Motion picture dir. for Famous Players Lasky Corpn., 1921, 22. *Home:* Portchester, N.Y. *Studio:* 15 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

STANLEY, Albert Augustus, univ. prof.; *b.* Manville, R.I., May 25, 1851; *s.* Dr. George W. and Augusta A. S.; grad. in music Leipzig Conservatory; hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1890; Mus.D., Northwestern U., 1916; *m.* Emma F. Bullock, of Randolph, Mass., Dec. 27, 1875; *m.* 2d, Dorothea Oestreicher, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 1, 1921. Prof. music, U. Mich., 1888-1921; dir. Univ. Sch. of Music, same, 1903-21; conducted Ann Arbor May Festival. Sec., treas. and pres. (twice) Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.; a founder Coll. of Musicians; several yrs. hon. v.p. Manuscript Soc.; representative Internat. Musik Gesellschaft (pres. Am. Sect. 1906-12); twice pres. Mich. Music Teachers' Assn.; v.p. Am. Mus. of Music; a founder Am. Guild Organists; hon. v.p. British Musical Assn. Composer songs, ch. music, etc.; Symphony, "The Soul's Awakening," "Chorus Triumphalis;" symphonic poem, "Attis," for orchestra; "Psalm of Victory", for tenor solo, chorus and orchestra, 1906; incidental music (Greek) to Percy Mackye's tragedy of Sappho and Phaeon; music to "Alkestis"; "Laus Deo" for chorus, orchestra and organ; music to Iphigenia among the Taurians; Musical Settings of Greek Fragments, 1919; "Fair Land of Freedom", for soli, chorus, orchestra and organ, 1919; music to Cantica of the Menæchmi of Plautus, 1917; Catalogue of the Stearns Collection of Musical Instruments, 1919, 2d edit., 1921; Greek Themes (treatise). *Address:* School of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich.

STANLEY, A(ugustus) Owsley, senator; *b.* Shelbyville, Ky., May 21, 1867; *s.* Rev. William and Amanda (Owsley) S.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1889; *m.* Sue Soaper, of Henderson, Ky., Apr. 29, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1894; began practice at Henderson, Ky., 1898. Presdl. elector, 1900; mem. 58th to 63d Congresses (1903-15), 2d Ky. Dist.; gov. of Ky. term 1915-19; U.S. senator, 1919-25; Democrat. *Home:* Henderson, Ky.

STANLEY, Edmund, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STANLEY, Frank Arthur, mechanical engr., author, editor; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 3, 1874; *s.* James White and Mary Adelaide (Bowen) S.; ed. pub. schs., S. Coventry, Conn., and spl. courses; *m.* 2d, Eleanor E. King, of N.Y. City, Aug. 21, 1917. Engaged in installing Am. plants in Eng. and continental Europe, 1896-99; designer with Fellows Gear Shaper Co., Springfield, Vt., 1899; with Ingersoll-Sergeant Rock Drill Co., Easton, Pa., 1900-01; on editorial staff Am. Machinist, 1902-14, western editor, 1910-14, editorial rep., 1914-19; factory mgr. Marchant Calculating Machine Co., 1919; editor Western Machinery World, 1921-22; editor and pub. Stanley Journal of Machinery, Los Angeles, 1922—. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Hawaiian Engring. Assn. *Author:* (with Fred H. Colvin) American Machinists Handbook, 1908; (with same) The Hill Kink Books (10 in series), 1908; (with C. L. Goodrich) Accurate Tool Work, 1908; (with same) Automatic Screw Machines, 1909; (with Fred H. Colvin) Machine Shop Primer, 1910; (with same) American Machinists Grinding Book, 1912; Punches and Dies, 1919; Drawing Room Practice, 1921; Railroad Shop Practice, 1921; Tool and Gage Work, 1923; Poincons et Matrices (transl. by Maurice Varinois), 1923; (with Fred H. Colvin) Machine Tools and Their Operation, vols. 1 and 2, 1923; also over 700 tech. articles in engring. jours. *Home:* Auburn, Calif.

STANLEY, Frederic Bartlett, lawyer; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 25, 1874; *s.* Edmund and Martha Elmyra (Davis) S.; student U. of Kan., 1891-94; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1895; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Martha Ethelyn Stanley, of Mayville, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1899. Began practice at Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 1, 1898; located in Wichita, Kan., Nov. 1, 1899, and associated

in practice with brother, as Stanley & Stanley; mem. Stanley, Stanley & Hegler since Oct. 1, 1913; city counsellor, Wichita, 1905-07; spl. counsel for city in Supreme Ct. of Kan., 1908; chief counsel Kan. Casualty Ins. Co.; counsel and trustee Friends University, etc. Active worker in Rep. Party since 1898; chmn. Rep. State Conv., Kan., 1912; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-20. Mem. Delta Chi (U. of Mich.). Mason (32°). *Club:* Wichita. *Home:* 3725 E. Douglas Av. *Office:* Schweiter Bldg., Wichita, Kan.

STANLEY, Frederick Jonté, lecturer, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STANLEY, Freelan O., inventor; *b.* Kingfield, Me., June 1, 1849; *s.* Solomon and Apphia (French) S.; ed. Hebron Acad. and Bowdoin Coll.; *m.* Flora Tileston, of Mechanic Falls, Me., 1876. Inventor, 1883 (with twin brother Francis E., now deceased), of Stanley dry plate, which revolutionized photography, also of Stanley steam automobile, 1897; a builder of car that made fastest mile record (up to that time) in the world (28⅕ seconds) at Ormond Beach, 1906, and 2 miles in 59¾ seconds; a founder of Stanley Motor Co.; has developed plan for mfg. violins on a large scale, on scientific basis. Propr. Stanley Hotel, Estes Park, Colo. Writer and lecturer. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Hunnewell, Tuesday. *Home:* 337 Waverley Av., Newton, Mass.

STANLEY, Harold, banker; *b.* Great Barrington, Mass., Oct. 2, 1885; *s.* William and Lila Courtney (Wetmore) S.; A.B., Yale, 1908; *m.* Edith Thurston, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1914. Began in employ of Nat. Commercial Bank, Albany, N.Y., 1908; with J. G. White & Co., New York, 1910-15; with Guaranty Trust Co. of New York, 1915; v.p. since Dec. 11, 1916; pres. Guaranty Co. of New York; dir. Bethlehem Steel Corpn., B. F. Goodrich Co., Columbia Gas & Electric Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City, Midday, Yale, Racquet and Tennis, Nat. Golf Links. *Home:* 511 Indian Field Rd., Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STANLEY, Helen (Mrs. Loudon Charlton), opera singer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 24, 1889; *d.* William Wilson and Clara Dodson (Wood) McGrew; studied music in Chicago, New York and Berlin, Germany; *m.* Loudon Charlton, of New York, Oct. 3, 1917; 1 dau., Cynthia Charlton. Appeared with Royal Opera, Würzburg, seasons 1911-12, Chicago-Phila. Opera Co., season, 1912-14, Montreal Opera Co., season 1914-15, Chicago Opera Co., season 1915-16, Ellis All-Star Opera Co., autumn, 1916, Civic Opera Co., Phila., 1923-26. Repertoire includes Mimi in "Bohème," Donna Elvira in "Don Giovanni," Desdemona in "Othello," Marguerite in "Faust," Salome in "Hérodiade," Pamina in "Magic Flute," Elizabeth in "Tannhauser," Elsa in "Lohengrin," Maliella in "Jewels of the Madonna," Fiora in "L'Amore di tre Re." *Address:* Care Loudon Charlton, Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

STANLEY, Hiram Alonzo, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STANLEY, John Joseph, street ry. operator; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 5, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Eliza (Bragg) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rhoda Francis, of Cleveland, Sept. 2, 1885; children—Rhoda (Mrs. F. R. Latta), Frances E., Laura (Mrs. R. C. Snell). Identified with Cleveland Street rys. since 1885; pres. The Cleveland Ry. Co.; Mutual Building & Investment Co.; v.p. Wade Park Manor Co.; dir. Guardian Savings & Trust Co., Central Nat. Bank Savings & Trust Co. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (ex-pres.), Cleveland Engring. Soc. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, Cleveland Athletic (dir.), Cleveland Country, Shaker Heights. *Home:* 2627 Fairmount Boul., Cleveland Heights, O. *Office:* Hanna Bldg., Cleveland, O.

STANLEY, Louise, home economist; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., June 8, 1883; *d.* Gustavus Augustus and Eliza Munro (Winston) S.; B.S., U. of Nashville, 1903; B. Edn., U. of Chicago, 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1907; Ph.D., Yale, 1911. Instr. home economics, U. of Mo., 1907-11; prof. and chmn. dept., same univ., 1911-23; leave of absence, 1918, to work as home economics agt. of Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn.; chief Bur. Home Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Sept. 1, 1923. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, N.E.A., Pi Lambda Theta. *Address:* Bureau of Home Economics, Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

STANLEY-BROWN, Joseph, banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STANOYEVICH, Milivoy Stoyan, author, educator; *b.* Koprivnica on Timok, Yugoslavia, Feb. 14, 1882; *s.* Stoyan and Kupina (Radovanovich) S.; A.B., Zajecar Coll., 1902; M.A., U. of Belgrade, 1907; LL.M., U. of Calif., 1914; Ph.D., Columbia, 1921; spl. lit. researches univs. of Munich, Paris, Vienna and Zurich; came to America, 1908; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* William W. Stevenson, of N. Y. City, Nov. 15, 1917; 1 son, Nicholas Stevenson. Asst. prof. modern langs. and lits., Zajecar Coll., 1907-08; lecturer on Slavonic instns., U. of Calif., 1916; polit. adviser in Slavonic affairs to consul gen. of Russia, at San Francisco, 1916-17; owner and editor of several Yugoslav journals in America, 1909-17; exec. sec. of Serbian War Mission to America, 1918; chief of the Slavic div. U.S. Censorship, 1918-19; editor of Yugoslav dept. in Ency. Americana, 1918-20; lecturer in Slavonic history, N.Y. Bd. Edn., 1921-24; expert adviser to State of N.Y. joint legislative com. to investigate exploitation of immigrants, 1923; lecturer in Slavonic langs. and lit., Columbia U., 1920-25; asst. actuary, Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching, 1924; dir. of Slavonic dept. Universal Pictures Corpn., since 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Acad. Polit. Science; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Columbia, Nat. Arts. *Author:* Omladina u Sadashnyosti, 1907; Figure u Pesmama (prize essay), 1907; Prevodi u Srpskim Zabavnicima (prize essay), 1908; Pessimisme et Optimisme dans la Sociologie (with brother Milosh S.), 1913; Tolstoy's Theory of Social Reform—His Doctrine of Law, Money and Property, 1914 (2d complete edit., 1924); Russian Foreign Policy, 1916; Early Yugoslav Literature, 1922; Modern Yugoslav Literature, 1923. Editor: Slavonic Nations of Yesterday and Today, 1925. Wrote over 300 papers relating to edn., econ., lit., polit. and sci. subjects; also numerous essays and monographs in leading revs.; articles and serials in principal mags.. *Home:* Park Av. Hotel, New York, N.Y.

STANSBURY, Ele, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STANTON, Charles Spelman, editor, pub.; *b.* Middleburg, N.Y., Mar. 13, 1868; *s.* George S. and Julia (Hallenbeck) S.; ed. Albany (N.Y.) High Sch.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1888, hon. M.A., 1916; *m.* Maia Pratt, of Albany, N.Y., June 5, 1888. Reporter, later asst. mng. editor, New York World, 1885-93; editor Albany Evening Union, 1893; night editor Chicago Tribune, later editorial writer under Joseph Medill, 1894-1906; mng. editor San Francisco Examiner, 1906-14; editor Chicago Examiner, 1914-18; pub. San Francisco Examiner 1918-24; now pub., editor in chief and part owner San Francisco Bulletin. Mem. bd. dirs. San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family, San Francisco Golf and Country. *Home:* St. Francis Hotel. *Office:* San Francisco Bulletin, San Francisco, Calif.

STANTON, Horace Coffin, clergyman; Apr. 1, 1849-Nov. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STANTON, John Gilman, M.D., surgeon; *b.* New Orleans, La., Dec. 25, 1848; *s.* John and Sophia (Cook) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1870; studied medicine in Göttingen, Berlin and Wurzburg, M.D., U. of Wurzburg; *m.* Elizabeth Savage Cooper, of Amherst, Mass., Oct. 1875; 1 dau., Alice Cooper (Mrs. Harrison F. Sheldon). Dispensary phys., Boston, 3 yrs.; surgeon to out-patients, Boston City Hosp., 1876-77; located in New London, Conn., 1877; surgeon Central Vt. Ry. Co.; actg. asst. surgeon Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; surgeon 3d Regt., Conn. N.G. Mem. State Council of Defense (med. sect.) since 1917. Pres. Lawrence and Memorial Associated Hospitals; pres. New London Public Library. Active worker in edn. lines; mem. Bd. of Edn., New London, about 20 yrs. (chmn. most of time); trustee New London Man. Train. School, and Savings Bank of New London. Mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1911, 12), New London Co. Med. Soc., New London City Med. Assn., Soc. N.Y. and N.E. Ry. Surgeons, S. A.R., etc. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven), Thames. *Home:* New London, Conn.

STANTON, Oscar Fitzalan, rear-admiral U.S.N.; July 18, 1834-July 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STANTON, Philip Ackley, real estate; *b.* Cleveland, O., Feb. 4, 1868; *s.* Lewis and Rosalie R. S.; ed. public schs., Cleveland; married. Removed to Calif., 1887, and since engaged in business at Los Angeles; has built 3 towns in Southern Calif.—Huntington Beach, Seal Beach and Stanton; pres. Bayside Land Co., Benedict Water Co., Ord Land Co., Stanton City Improvement Co. Mem. Calif. Assembly, 1903-09 (chmn. ways and means com., 1905; speaker of House, 1909); as speaker, suppressed anti-Japanese legislation at request of President Roosevelt; largely responsible for legislation abolishing race-track gambling, and for enactment of direct primary election law; candidate for gov. of Calif., at Rep. primaries, 1910; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Calif., 1912-16. Protestant. Mason. *Clubs:* Jonathan, Los Angeles Athletic; Union League (San Francisco). *Home:* 420 W. 31st St., Los Angeles, and Seal Beach, Calif. *Office:* Stock Exchange Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

STANTON, Stephen Berrien, author; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Mar. 12, 1864; *s.* Stephen Keyes and Mary Berrien (McCoskry) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; A.M., 1888, LL.B., 1889, Ph.D., Columbia, 1890; *m.* Hedwig Jeanne Quintard, of New York, Oct. 6, 1902. Practiced law in New York (Sherman & Stanton) until 1903; residing chiefly abroad or in Washington, and engaged in writing since 1903. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Behring Sea Dispute, 1891; The Essential Life, 1908; Soul and Circumstance, 1910; Foam Flowers, 1911; The Hidden Happiness, 1917. Contbr. to legal and other periodicals. *Home:* (summer) Bethel, Vt. *Address:* University Club, New York, N.Y.

STANTON, Theodore, author; Feb. 10, 1851-Mar. 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STANTON, Timothy William, geologist, paleontologist; *b.* Monroe Co., Ill., Sept. 21, 1860; *s.* William and Mary A. (Blanchard) S.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1883, M.S., 1895, D.Sc., 1924; Johns Hopkins, 1888-89; Ph.D., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1897; *m.* Grace M. Patten, of Washington, Oct. 12, 1898; children—Grace, Elizabeth, Josephine. Asst. state librarian of Colo., 1885-88; asst. paleontologist, 1889-1900, paleontologist, 1900-03, geologist in charge of paleontology, since 1903, U.S. Geol. Survey. Instr. paleontology and stratigraphic geology, 1894-1905, asst. prof. paleontology, 1906-10, George Washington U. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (v.p. 1921), Paleontol. Soc. America (pres. 1921), A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences. Has published numerous reports and papers on paleontology and stratigraphic geology. *Home:* 54 S St. N.W. *Address:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

STANTON, William, brig. gen. U.S.A.; *b.* in N.Y., Oct. 13, 1843; *s.* Gen. Henry and Alexandrine (Macomb) S.; Private, corporal and sergt. Co. G., 43d Ohio Inf., Sept. 3, 1862-Mar. 11, 1863; apptd. from Mich., 2d lt. 2d U.S. Arty., Sept. 3, 1867; grad. Arty. Sch., 1871; 1st lt., Nov. 16, 1874; transferred to 6th Cav., Feb. 9, 1877; capt., May 21, 1886; maj. 8th Cav., June 9, 1899; lt.-col. 11th Cav., Sept. 13, 1902; col. 6th Cav., Mar. 18, 1905; brig.-gen. and retired, Mar. 7, 1906. Present at siege of Santiago, Cuba, comdg. a cav. squadron, July 1-Aug. 6, 1898. *Address:* 117 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

STAPLES, Arthur Gray, editor; *b.* Bowdoinham, Me., July 4, 1861; *s.* Anthony and Mary Gray (Blake) S.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1882, hon. A.M., Bowdoin, 1919, Litt.D., 1923; LL.D., Bates, 1921; *m.* Jane Lambert Dingley, of Auburn, Me., Oct. 21, 1895; 1 dau., Mary Gray (Mrs. Ralph Churchill Harvey). City editor Bath Daily Times, 1882; city editor, 1883-93, mng. editor, 1893-1919, editor-in-chief, 1919—, Lewiston Journal; dir. and treas. Lewiston Journal Co. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904, alternate, 1908, del., 1912-24; del. League of Rep. Clubs, Cincinnati, 1908. York and Scottish Rite Mason (32°). Mem. Alumni Council Bowdoin Coll., 1917-18, now mem. Bd. Overseers. *Author:* Familiar Essays; Just Talks on Common Themes, 1919; Jack in the Pulpit; Katahdin and the Allegash. Editor the Fairfield Letters, 1921; The Passing Age 1924. *Home:* Auburn, Me. *Address:* Lewiston, Me.

STAPLES, Henry Franklin, M.D.; *b.* Berlin, Mass., Mar. 29, 1870; *s.* Charles Franklin and Frances Amanda (Gwinn) S.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1893; M.D., Cleveland U. of Medicine and Surgery (now dept. Ohio State U.), 1896; *m.* Emily S. Milburn, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 29, 1896; 1 son, Milburn Dean (dec.). Practiced at Solon, O., 1896-

1902, Cleveland since 1902; prof. hygiene and sanitary science, Cleveland-Pulte Med. Coll., 1905-14. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. of Ohio (pres. 1911), Cleveland Homœ. Med. Soc., Alpha Sigma Phi. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Cleveland City. Med. insp. of schools, Cleveland Heights. *Home:* 3054 Somerton Rd. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

STAPLETON, Benjamin F., mayor; *b.* Paintsville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1873; grad. Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O.; *m.* Mabel Freeland, of Denver, Colo., June 27, 1917; children—Benjamin F., Lois Jane. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1899, and began practice at Denver; police magistrate, Denver, 1904-15; postmaster, Denver, 1915-21; oil business, 1921-22; again mayor of Denver, 1923—. Served as vol., U.S. Army, Philippine Islands, 1898-09. Democrat. Mason. *Home:* 430 Williams St. *Office:* City Hall, Denver, Colo.

STAPLETON, William, newspaper man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STARBUCK, Edwin Diller, coll. prof.; *b.* Bridgeport, Ind., Feb. 20, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Luzena (Jessup) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1890; A.M., Harvard, 1895; Ph.D., Clark U., 1897; U. of Zürich, 1904-05; *m.* Anna M. Diller, of Lancaster, Pa., Aug. 5, 1896; children—Alonzo D. (dec.), Arthur Diller, Anna Margaret, Edwin (dec.), Helen Lilian, Winifred, Dorthea Ansley, Edmund Osborn. Teacher pub. schs., 1884-86; teacher of Latin and mathematics, Spiceland (Ind.) Acad., 1890-91; prof. mathematics, Vincennes U., 1891-93; asst. prof. edn., Stanford U., 1897-1904; prof. edn., Earlham Coll., 1904-06; prof. philosophy, State U. of Ia., since 1906, in charge Research Sta. in Character Training and Religious Edn. since 1923. Lecturer Inst. for Comparative Study of Human Culture, Oslo, Norway, 1925. Chmn. winning com. in $20,000 prize contest for best methods in character training in pub. schs. Consulting psychologist, Am. Unitarian Assn., 1912-14. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A. *Author:* Psychology of Religion, 1899; Moral Education in the Public Schools, 1904. Contbr. to Hastings' Ency. of Religion and Ethics, etc. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

STARBUCK, Raymond Donald, ry. official; *b.* Ft. Ann, N.Y., July 26, 1878; *s.* George Starbuck and Meribah (Moore) S.; student Cornell U., 1896-1900; *m.* Ann M. McCauley, of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 2, 1902; children—John P., William H., Ann. Began as asst. engr. M.C.R.R., 1903, and continued as div. engr., 1904-05, asst. chief engr., 1905-12; spl. engr. to asst. v.p. N.Y.C. Lines, 1912-13, to v.p. 1913-15, to pres., 1915-16; asst. to v.p., same rd., 1916-17; asst. gen. mgr. lines West of Buffalo, same rd., 1917-18; asst. federal mgr. same, 1918-19; asst. regional dir. Eastern region, under U.S.R.R. Administration, 1919-20; asst. v.p. N.Y.C.R.R., 1920-24, v.p. since Apr. 9, 1924. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Transportation, Traffic (New York); Siwanoy Country. *Home:* Bronxville, N. Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

STARCH, Daniel, psychologist; *b.* LaCrosse, Wis., Mar. 8, 1883; *s.* Frank and Theresa S.; B.A., Morningside (Ia.) Coll., 1903; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1904, Ph.D., 1906; studied, Harvard, 1907-08; *m.* Amy Jane Hopson, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 26, 1913. Instr. psychology, State U. of Ia., 1906-07, Wellesley Coll., 1907-08; instr. psychology, 1908, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof., 1917-20, U. of Wis.; lecturer on business psychology, 1919-20, asst. prof., 1920-23, asso. prof., 1923—, Harvard. Dir. research dept. Am. Assn. Advertising Agencies since 1925. Lecturer on psychology, summer, U. of Wash., 1915; lecturer, summer, New York U., 1922. Capt., Aviation Sect. Signal O.R.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York). *Author:* Localization of Sound, 1905; Experiments in Educational Psychology, 1911; Advertising, Its Principles, Practice and Technique, 1914; Educational Measurements, 1916; Educational Psychology, 1919; Test and Study Speller (co-author), 1921; Principles of Advertising, 1923. Contbr. to psychol., edn'l. and business jours. *Home:* 367 Harvard St., Cambridge, Mass.

STAREK, Fred, dir. War Finance Corpn.; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 3, 1873; *s.* James and Gabriella (Mondall) S.; grad. Cleveland Central High Sch.; student Western Reserve U., 1890. Began newspaper work, 1894; became staff corr. Cleveland Leader, at Washington, D.C., 1897, and later took charge of bureaus of Cincinnati Enquirer, Ohio State Journal (Columbus) and other newspapers; specialized in polit. and fiscal subjects, articles being made part of curriculum of U. of Cincinnati. Declined asst. secretaryship of the Treasury during the administration of President Roosevelt; appointed nat. bank examiner of N.Y. City by President Taft, 1912, resigning same yr. to assist in renomination of Taft; personal rep. of Warren G. Harding in campaign for presdl. nomination, 1920, and was associated with him in confidential capacity until his inauguration, Mar. 1921; declined membership on Federal Trade Commn.; diplomatic posts at 5 capitals, and spl. commn. to Brazil; dir. War Finance Corpn., by apptmt. of President Harding, term, June 1922-June 1926. Made official tour through South and Southwest in 1923 in Army and Navy airplanes, covering 5,000 miles. Apptd. col. staffs of Govs. Glasscock and Hatfield of W.Va., 1908, 12. Presbyn. *Club:* Congressional Country. *Home:* 3211 19th St. N.W. *Office:* United States Treasury, Washington, D.C.

STARK, Albert Philander, judge; *b.* Cass Co., Mich., Aug. 11, 1863; *s.* John K. and Eliza Jane (Cushing) S.; attended, Albion (Mich.) Coll.; *m.* Mary A. Fleischhauer, of Reed City, Mich., Aug. 1, 1894; children—Albert P., Irma, Russell F. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1891, and began practice at Reed City; moved to Livingston, Mont., 1892; city atty. Livingston, 1899-1900; county atty. Park Co., Mont., 1903-07; judge Dist. Court, 6th Jud. Dist. of Mont., 1913-23; asso. justice Supreme Court of Mont., term 1923-29. Mem. Am. and Mont. bar assns., Sigma Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.), Elk, Kiwanian. *Home:* 516 Harrison Av., Helena, Mont.

STARK, Francis Raymond, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 15, 1877; *s.* William F. and Georgette A. (Flash) S.; A.B., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, N.Y. City, 1893, A.M., 1894; LL.B., Columbia, 1896, Ph.D., 1897; univ. fellow in internat. law, same, 1897; *m.* Louise Tauber, 1924. With law dept. Western Union Telegraph Co., since 1899, asst. gen. atty., 1916-19, gen. atty., Jan. 1, 1919—; dir. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. (N.J.), Stock Quotation Telegraph Co., etc. Prof. law, Fordham U., 1908; attaché U.S. and Spanish Peace Commn., Paris, France, 1898. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Catholic. *Clubs:* Lawyers, New York Athletic, Knickerbocker Whist. *Author:* The Abolition of Privateering and the Declaration of Paris (Columbia U.), 1897; also 200-page article on "Telegraphs and Telephones" in Ency. of Law and Procedure, 1911. *Home:* 514 West End Av. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STARK, Harry Rodgers, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STARK, Otto, artist; Jan. 29, 1859-Apr. 14, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STARK, William Everett, supt. schs.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 12, 1873; *s.* William Frank and Sara Lavinia (Weeks) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1901; Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1910-11; *m.* Eleanor Parker Fiske, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 3, 1899. Instr. physics, Harvard and Radcliffe, 1895-96; civ. engr. Met. Water Bd., Boston, 1896-98; teacher physics, Rindge Manual Training School, Cambridge, Mass., 1898-1901; headmaster, Ferris Sch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1901-03, also prin. Cutler Acad., and instr. surveying, Colorado Coll., 1902-03; prin. Ethical Culture High Sch., New York, 1903-11; supt. pub. schs., Hackensack, N.J., 1911-23, Stamford, Conn., 1923—. Instr. edn'l. administration, Columbia U., summer sessions, 1923-24. Served as supt. post and div. schs. and instr. Coll. of Edn., A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, Feb.-July 1919. Mem. N.E.A., A.A.A.S., Conn. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Rotary Club, etc. Unitarian. *Author:* Every Teacher's Problems, 1922. *Home:* 35 Seaside Av., Stamford, Conn.

STARKWEATHER, Chauncey Clark, lawyer, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STARR, see also Stahr.

STARR, Frances (Grant), actress; *b.* Oneonta, N.Y., 1886; *d.* Charles E. and Emma (Grant) S.; ed. Albany pub. schs.; *m.* Haskell Coffin, artist, New York. Made 1st appearance on stage in a stock co. at Leland Theatre, Albany, N.Y., June 1901; joined Murray Hill Stock Co., New York; played in "Gallops" with Charles Richman, spring of 1906; leading lady in "The Music Master," fall of 1906; starring in "The Rose of the Rancho," 1907; "Easiest Way," 1909-11; "Case of Becky," 1912-13; "The Secret," 1914-15; "Marie Odile," 1915-16; "Little Lady in Blue," 1916-17; "Tiger, Tiger," 1919-20; "One," 1920-21; revival of "Easiest Way," 1921-22; "Shore Leave," 1922-23. *Home:* 120 Roxbury Rd., Garden City, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Belasco Theatre, New York, N.Y.

STARR, Frederick, anthropologist; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1858; *s.* Rev. Frederick and Helen Strachan (Mills) S.; B.S., Lafayette Coll., 1882, M.S., Ph.D., 1885, Sc.D., 1907; unmarried. Teacher of sciences, Wyman Inst., 1882-83; prof. sciences, State Normal Sch., Lock Haven, Pa., 1883-84; prof. biol. sciences, Coe Coll., 1884-85; in charge of ethnology, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1889-91; registrar, Chautauqua U., 1888-89; asst. prof. anthropology, 1892-95, asso. prof., 1895-1923, and curator anthropol. sect. Walker Mus., U. of Chicago. Has done field work in ethnography and phys. anthropology, expecially in Mexico; went to Japan, 1904, on behalf of St. Louis Expn., to secure a group of the Ainu, the aboriginal population of Japan, for which was awarded a grand prize; led expdn. into Congo Free State, 1905-06, investigating conditions there, visiting 28 different tribes; field study in P.I., 1908; in Japan, 1909-10, 17; in Korea, 1911, 13 and 1915-16; in Liberia, 1912; lectures on anthropology and his various travels and investigations. *Author:* On the Hills (geology for young people); Some First Steps in Human Progress, 1895; American Indians, 1899; Indians of Southern Mexico, 1899; Strange Peoples, 1900; The Ainu Group at St. Louis, 1904; Readings from Modern Mexican Authors, 1904; The Truth About the Congo, 1907; In Indian Mexico, 1908; Filipino Riddles, 1909; Japanese Proverbs and Pictures, 1910; Congo Natives, 1912; Liberia, 1913; Korean Buddhism, 1918; Fujiyama, the Sacred Mountain of Japan, 1924. Editor: The Anthropological Series. Foreign recognition, museums medal, Holland, 1900; Officer Order Leopold II (Congo), 1907; Comdr., 1911; palms of Officer of Public Instruction (France), 1908; Chevalier Order Crown of Italy, 1911; Knight Comdr. Order of African Redemption (Liberia), 1915; 3d grade Order Sacred Treasure (Japan), 1921. *Home:* 5727 35th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

STARR, Louis, M.D., Apr. 25, 1849-Sept. 12, 1925. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STARR, Merritt, lawyer; *b.* Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; *s.* James Comfort and Cynthia (MacKoon) S.; moved to Rock Island, Ill., in boyhood; A.B., Oberlin, 1875, A.M., 1878; A.B., Griswold Coll., 1876; A.B., and LL.B., Harvard, 1881; LL.D., Oberlin, 1925; *m.* Leila Wheelock, of Cleveland, Sept. 8, 1885; children—Winifred (Mrs. Fletcher Dobyns), Philip Comfort (lt. U.S.A., killed in action at Ypres, France), Merritt Paul, Mrs. Beatrice Jenkins. Practiced at Chicago since 1882; mem. Peck (George R.), Miller (John S.) & Starr, 1893-1911, and firm of Miller, Starr, Packard & Peckham, 1911-15, Miller, Starr, Brown, Packard & Peckham, 1915-22, Hopkins, Starr & Hopkins, since 1922. Active in organizing Civil Service League, drafting city, co. and state civ. service laws and promoting their passage, and in promoting passage of laws establishing municipal and juvenile courts. Professional work includes trusts, estates, legal adjustments involved in constrn. of pub. works, water-powers and reorgn. of public service corpns., and growing out of interstate commerce laws; by appmt. of gov. became atty. for the state, to protect its rights in pub. waterways, maintaining navigability and public right in Des Plaines River, established by the Supreme Court of U.S., Apr. 11, 1921. Village atty., Winnetka, Ill., 1894-95; New Trier Tp. Bd. of Edn., 1899-1907 (pres. 1900-02, 1903-05). Trustee Oberlin Coll., 1893-94; trustee Nat. Kindergarten and El. Coll., 1922—; mem. exec. com. Civil Service Reform Assn., 1884-1914; dir. Chicago Law Inst., 1888-90, 1905-08 (pres. 1895-97); pres. Harvard Club of Chicago, 1906-07, Chicago Literary Club, 1910-11. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns.; an organizer and dir. Roosevelt Memorial Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, University. *Author:* Starr's Reference Digest of Wisconsin Reports, 1882; Gould on Waters, 1883; Annotated Statutes of Illinois (2 vols.) 1885, with supplemental vols., 1887, 92, 2d edit. (3 vols.), 1896; vols. 1-17 (Ill. portions) of Northeastern Reporter, 1885-88; Competition: Legislative and Judicial Treatment of, 1907; Theodore Roosevelt, 1919; Lincoln's Lineage, 1920; Dante 600 Years After, 1921; Economic Equality and Some New Uses of National Power, 1922. Contbr. to law jours., etc.

Home: Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* Westminster Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

STARR, M(oses) Allen, neurologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 16, 1854: *s.* Egbert and C. Augusta (Allen) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1884; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1880; LL.D., Princeton, 1899; Sc.D., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Alice Dunning, of New York, June 7, 1898; 1 dau., Katharine Eunice. Lecturer diseases of the mind and nervous system, 1887-89, prof., 1889-1909, prof. neurology, 1903-15, and emeritus professor since 1915, Columbia University. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1896-97), N.Y. Neurol. Soc. (pres. 1894-97), N.Y. Acad. Medicine (v.p. 1903); corr. mem. neurol. socs. of London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, etc. *Author:* Familiar Forms of Nervous Diseases, 1893; Brain Surgery, 1895; Atlas of Nerve Cells, 1897; Nervous Diseases, Organic and Functional, 1913. Contbr. of chapters in text-books and articles in med. jours. on mental and nervous diseases. *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 5 W. 54th St., New York.

STARR, Nathan, surgeon. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STARR, William G., clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STARRETT, see also Sterrett.

STARRETT, Henry Prince, consular service; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 14, 1885; *s.* Edmund J. and Letitia (Roberts) S.; student U. of Adelaide, 1919-20; *m.* Emma Virginia Ferguson, of Dade City, Fla., June 16, 1909; children—William Ferguson, Virginia Ferguson, Richard Ferguson. Stenographer, 1903-05; clk. in consulate, Santiago de Cuba, 1905-06, in engr. office, U.S. Army, Cuba, 1906, Santiago and Habana, 1906-07; dep. consul gen., Habana, 1907-13; consul, Cartagena, Colombia, 1913-14, Owen Sound, Ont., 1914-15, Ft. William and Port Arthur, Can., 1915-16, Mombasa, E. Africa, 1916-18, Adelaide, Australia, 1918-21, Batavia, Java, 1921-22, Sydney, Australia, 1922-23, Belfast, Ireland, 1923—. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Union (Belfast). *Address:* Am. Consulate, Belfast, Ireland.

STARRETT, Milton Gerry, engineer; *b.* Francestown, N.H., Jan. 24, 1861; *s.* James H. and Theresa (Morgan) S.; prep. edn. Francestown Acad.; C.E., Tufts Coll., 1886, Sc.D., 1905; *m.* Ruth Eastman Morrill, of Conway, N.H., Dec. 28, 1893. Instr. mathematics, Tufts Coll., 1886-89; asst. engr. West End St. Ry. Co., Boston, 1889-91; chief engr. Brooklyn City R.R. Co., 1891-96; asst. chief engr., 1896-99, chief engr., 1899-1906, Met. St. Ry. Co. and its successors; now consulting engr. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., N.E. Assn. of New York. *Club:* Engineers. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

STARRETT, Paul, builder; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Nov. 25, 1866; *s.* William Aiken and Helen Martha (Ekin) S.; Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1884-85; *m.* Anna Therese Hinman, of Chicago, Ill., May 25, 1892 (died Aug. 8, 1904); children—Pauline (Mrs. K. D. Pierson), Therese Starrett; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Root, of Chicago, June 8, 1920; children—Paul, Daniel. With Burnham & Root, architects, Chicago, and successor, D. H. Burnham & Co., 1887-97; with George A. Fuller Co., 1897, pres., 1903-22; with his brothers, Ralph and W. A., founded Starrett Bros., Inc., Builders, New York, 1922, of which is pres. Erected many notable bldgs., including Pa. R.R. Sta., Plaza, Commodore and Biltmore hotels, New York; Bellevue-Stratford Hotel, Phila.; Blackstone Hotel, Chicago; Lincoln Memorial, Washington, D.C., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Manhattan, Engineers', Union League, Nat. Arts, Essex County Country, Westchester Biltmore Country, Seaview Golf. *Home:* 491 Berkeley Av., S. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 292 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

STARRETT, Vincent (Charles Vincent Emerson), author; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Can., Oct. 26, 1886; *s.* Robert Polk and Margaret Denniston (Young) S.; ed. pub. schs. Reporter Inter-Ocean, Chicago, 1905-06; staff Chicago Daily News, 1906-16; war corr. in Mexico, 1914-15, with Gen. Funston's expdn. and later with Mexican troops in the field. *Author:* Estrays, 1918; Arthur Machen, 1918; Ambrose Bierce, 1920; The Escape of Alice, 1919; The Unique Hamlet, 1920; Banners in the Dawn, 1922; Ebony Flame, 1922; Buried Cæsars, 1923; Coffins for Two, 1924; Flame and Dust, 1924. Editor: In Praise of Stevenson, 1919; also books by Robert Louis Stevenson, Stephen Crane, Arthur Machen and George Gissing. Compiler: Stephen Crane, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 806 Grace St., Chicago, Ill.

STARRETT, William Aiken, architect, engr.; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., June 14, 1877; *s.* William A. and Helen (Ekin) S.; ed. U. of Mich., 1893-95, B.S. in C.E., 1917; *m.* Eloise Gedney, of E. Orange, N.J., June 14, 1900; children—Helen Ruth, David. A founder, 1901, and v.p. Thompson-Starrett Co., gen. contractors, New York, continuing until 1913; mem. Starrett & Van Vleck, Mar. 1913-Jan. 1, 1918. Mem. Plattsburg Training Camp, 1916; engr. corps training work, winter 1916-17; chmn. emergency constrn. com. of Council Nat. Defense, in charge govt. bldg. program, including constrn. cantonments, May 1, 1917; commd. capt., Engr. R.C., May 2, 1917, maj., June 13, 1917, col. Q.M.C., Mar. 18, 1918; hon. discharged, Mar. 22, 1919. Col., U.S.A., R.C. V.p. George A. Fuller Co., gen. contractors, New York, 1919-21; with brothers, Paul and Ralph, founded Starrett Bros., Inc., Builders, New York, 1922, of which is v.p. Introduced into Japan several modern steel frame buildings, 1919-21, specially designed to resist earthquake. Mayor of Madison, N.J., 1919-21. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Phi. *Clubs:* Engineers, Canoe Brook Country. *Home:* Madison, N.J. *Office:* 292 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

STARRING, Mason Brayman, corpn. pres.; *b.* Chicago, May 8, 1859; *s.* Henry Justin Dimick and Alida M. (Tower) S.; ed. common and high schs. of Chicago; *m.* Helen, *d.* of late Prof. David Swing, of Chicago, Oct. 27, 1886; children—David Swing, Mason Brayman. His father was a prominent railroad man and the inventor of the American system of baggage checking. Admitted to bar, 1894; asst. gen. counsel, 1894-98, gen. solicitor, 1898-1904, gen. mgr. and dir., 1904-06, v.p., 1906-07, Chicago City Ry. Co.; pres. Northwestern Elevated R.R. and chmn. bd., 1907-11; pres. and chmn. bd. Chicago & Oak Park Elevated R.R. Co., from July 1911; also pres. and mng. dir. Chicago & Oak Park Elevated Ry. Co. of N.J.; now pres. United Rys. Investment Co., Calif. Ry. & Power Co., Muskingum Gas Producing Corpn., Ohio Co., Calif. Corpn., Pittsburg Utilities Corpn., Maine Securities Co.; dir. K.C. Southern Ry. Co., Appraisals Co., The Phila. Co., Duquesne Light Co., Pittsburgh Rys. Co., Equitable Gas Co., Equitable Auto Co., Equitable Real Estate Co., Audit Co. of New York. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* City Midday, Recess, Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Lake Geneva (Wis.) Country. *Office:* 25 Broad St., New York, N.Y., 58 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif., and Marietta, O.

STASSÉVITCH, Paul, violinist, pianist; *b.* Simferopol, Crimea, Russia, May 5, 1894; *s.* Ilia and Clara (Sabsay) S.; ed. Petrograd U., 1911-13; grad. Petrograd Conservatory of Music, 1917; studied violin under Prof. Auer; *m.* J. Marzrethe Somme (pianist), of Stavanger, Norway, June 9, 1923. Début as soloist in Moscow, 1914, Scandinavia, 1916; came to U.S., 1919, naturalized citizen, 1923; New York début as violinist and pianist, with the State Symphony Orchestra, at Carnegie Hall, Dec. 16, 1924; teacher of violin, David Mannes Music Sch. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* The Bohemians. *Home:* 310 W. 97th St., New York, N.Y.

STATHERS, Madison, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Alma, W.Va., Aug. 29, 1877; *s.* George and Sophia (Furbee) S.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1901; Docteur d'Université (Ph.D.), U. of Grenoble, France, 1905; studied U. of Madrid, 1909-10, U. of Grenoble, summers 1910, 21; *m.* Nellie M. Dauphinee, of Colchester, Conn., Aug. 6, 1907; 1 son, George Dauphinee. Instr. Latin and Romance langs., W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., 1902-06; instr. Romance langs., W.Va. U., 1906-07, asst. prof., 1907-10, prof. and head of dept. since 1910, chmn. com. on grad. work since 1923. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Faculty, Morgantown Country, English (hon.), Entre Nous (hon.). *Author:* Chateaubriand et l'Amérique, 1905. Editor: La Moza de Cántaro (by Lope de Vega), 1913; Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813, 1921. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

STATLER, Ellsworth Milton, hotel owner; *b.* Somerset Co., Pa., Oct. 26, 1863; *s.* William Jackson and Mary A. (McKinney) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary I. Manderbach, of Akron, O., Apr. 16, 1895 (died Oct. 28, 1925). Founded Statler's Restaurant, Buffalo, N.Y., 1896; built and operated hotel at Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901, Inside Inn at St. Louis Expn., 1904; pres. and dir. Hotels Statler Co., Inc., owning and operating Hotels Statler in Buffalo, Cleveland, Detroit, St. Louis; also operating Hotel Pennsylvania, N.Y. City. Pres. New York Hotel Statler Co., Inc. Ex-pres. Hotel Men's Mut. Benefit Assn. U.S. and Can.; mem. N.Y. State Hotel Assn., Buffalo Hotel Assn., etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (33°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Acacia, Park, Country, Automobile, Buffalo Launch, Buffalo Athletic (Buffalo); Seaview Golf (Absecon, N.J.); New York Yacht. *Address:* Hotel Pennsylvania, New York, N.Y.

STATTER, Arthur Frederick, ex-assistant sec. of the treasury. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STAUB, Walter Adolph; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 27, 1881; *s.* Adolph and Wilhelmine (Voegelin) S.; grad. Girard Coll., Phila., 1897; C.P.A., from Pa., N.J. and D.C.; *m.* Ida Charlotte Flury, of Phila., Apr. 12, 1904; children—Walter Richard, Ernest Flury, Edmund Arthur, Helen Elizabeth, Elmer Norman, Robert Joseph, Grace Ida. With firm of Lybrand, Ross Bros. & Montgomery since 1901, mem. of firm since 1911. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Millburn, N.J., since 1924. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, Am. Soc. C.P.A., Pa. Inst. C.P.A., N.J. State Soc. C.P.A. Trustee Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York); Racquet (Washington, D.C.); Baltusrol (Short Hills, N.J.). *Author:* Income Tax Guide, 1913; Auditing Principles (with Robert H. Montgomery), 1923. Winner prize for best paper on "Mode of Conducting an Audit," Congress of Accountants, St. Louis Expn., 1904. *Home:* Woodcrest Av. and Farley Rd., Millburn, N.J. *Office:* 110 William St., New York, N.Y.

STAUFFER, Clinton Raymond, geologist; *b.* Polo, Ill., Oct. 2, 1875; *s.* Peter and Mary J. (Grise) S.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1903, M.A., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1909; *m.* Eva Grace Webb, of Youngstown, O., Aug. 29, 1911; 1 son, Robert Clinton. Prin. high sch., Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1903-05; instr. geology, Ohio State U., 1906-07; fellow in geology, U. of Chicago, 1907-09; instr. geology, Western Reserve U., 1909-10; asst. prof. geology, Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1910-11; asso. prof. geology, Western Reserve U., 1911-14; asso. prof. geology, U. of Minn., 1914-17, prof., 1917—. Geologist, Geol. Survey of Ohio, 1906-10, 1913-17, Geol. Survey of Can., 1910-13, Minn. Geol. Survey, 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America; mem. Paleontol. Soc., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Internat. Congress Geologists, 1913, Ohio Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Acacia. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* The Middle Devonian of Ohio (Geol. Survey of Ohio), 1909; Devonian of Southwestern Ontario (Can. Geol. Survey), 1915, and various other papers on geol. subjects. *Home:* 1120 5th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

STAUFFER, Vernon, educator; Nov. 23, 1875-July 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STAUNTON, Sidney Augustus, naval officer; *b.* Ellicottville, N.Y., June 7, 1850; *s.* Joseph Marshall and Mary Elizabeth (Wilber) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1871; *m.* Emily Duncan Biddle, of Irvine, Pa., Sept. 23, 1886 (died 1892). Ensign, July 1872; promoted through grades to rear adm., Feb. 20, 1910; retired June 7, 1912. Served on Iroquois, Congress, Wabash, Plymouth, Franklin, Powhatan, Marion, Trenton, Swatara, Pensacola, Chicago, Iowa, New York, Yankton, Rainbow, Helena, Colorado (in command of last 4) and various duties on shore, including service on Gen. Bd. of the Navy, and Joint Bd. of Army and Navy. On staff of Rear-Admiral Sampson, comdr.-in-chief of Atlantic Fleet, during Spanish-Am. War; mentioned by that officer in dispatches and recommended for advancement. Comdr.-in-chief special service squadron sent to the Argentine Republic, Apr.-July 1910, to assist in the celebration of the first centennial of Argentine independence, and naval representative of the U.S. at that celebration. Comd. 5th div. Atlantic Fleet, July 1910-Aug. 1911; mem. spl. commn. sent by the President to Europe, May-June 1912, to encourage participation by foreign govts. in the Panama-Pacific Expn. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1735 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STAYTON, Robert Weldon, prof. law; *b.* Victoria, Tex., Dec. 17, 1886; *s.* Robert Weldon and Annie Spaulding (Vineyard) S.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1907; post-grad. work, 1907-08; *m.* Hallie Bremond Robertson, of Corpus Christi, Tex., Oct. 6, 1915;

children—Eleanor Robertson, Hallie Randolph, Bettie Beverly. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1908; practiced at Corpus Christi, 1909-23; mem. Bd. of Legal Examiners of Tex., 1921-23; judge Commn. of Appeals of Tex., 1923-25; prof. law, U. of Tex., since 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Am. Law Inst., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* University. Wrote: Texas Form Book, 1915. *Home:* 3207 Grandview Av., Austin, Tex.

STAYTON, William H., ocean transportation; *b.* Smyrna, Del., Mar. 28, 1861; *s.* Charles Emerson and Susan (Moffatt) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1889, LL.M., 1890; *m.* Annie Henderson, of Washington, D.C., June 2, 1887; children—Charles H., Mrs. Catharine Shakespear, William H., Thomas Truxtun. Resigned from navy, 1883; with U.S.M.C., 1883-91; with Naval Militia, N.Y., 1893-98; again in navy during Spanish-Am. War, comdg. various vessels. Practiced as admiralty lawyer, gradually shifting into management steamship cos.; now pres. Baltimore Steamship Co., Baltimore Trading Co.; chmn. bd. Porto Rico Am. S.S. Co.; dir. Baltimore Ship Supply Co., Baltimore Insular Line S.S. Co., Mt. Vernon Savings Bank. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Founder and pres. Assn. Against Prohibition Amendment. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Merchants', Elkridge Country, Maryland (Baltimore); Army and Navy of America, New York Yacht. *Home:* Smyrna, Del. *Office:* Lexington Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

STEAD, Robert, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Edward Briggs and Matilda Lavinia (Hagthrop) S.; ed. Coll. City of N.Y., 1872-76; studied architecture in Atelier DeMonclos, Paris, France; *m.* 3d, Helen Louise Coates, Phila., June 8, 1921; children (by first marriage)—W. Force, Robert, Mary, Manning F., Edward. Practiced, Washington, Mar. 1, 1884—. Architect: Metzerott (office) Bldg.; Lovejoy Sch.; Bowen Sch.; Mt. Vernon Seminary; Epiphany Mission House; Epiphany Chapel; office bldg. at 1307 and 1309 G St. N.W.; residences of E. K. Johnson, Mrs. J. F. Barbour, W. R. Riley, etc. Rep. candidate for Md. State Senate, 1899. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Archæol. Inst. of America, Washington Soc. Fine Arts. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Phila. Country. *Home:* 100 S. 21st St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEADWELL, B. Samuel, editor, reformer; *b.* nr. Albany, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1871; *s.* William E. and Melissa L. (Blynn) S.; ed. Wis. State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis.; U. of Wis., 1893-95; *m.* Clara V. Oswald, of Rochester, Minn., Nov. 20, 1895; 1 son, Forrest Carleton (dec.). Founder, 1898, and since editor and pub. The Light (mag.); founder, 1898, since pres., Northwestern Purity Assn. Pres. World's Purity Federation from its foundation, 1905, and chmn. Nat. Com. out of which it grew, 1900-05; organizer and pres. 11 internat. Purity Congresses since 1901. Probably the first person in America to select the field of social hygiene for a life-work; traveled in every state of Union and every province of Can. in interest of the work. Contbr. on white slave traffic, commercialized vice, sex hygiene, etc.; also lecturer. Pres. Parents' Internat. League, Cincinnati, 1922—; mem. Legal Hundred, of Taylor Univ., Upland, Ind. *Home:* 303 Division St. *Office:* "The Light," La Crosse, Wis.

STEAGALL, Henry Bascom, congressman; *b.* Clopton, Dale Co., Ala., May 19, 1873; *s.* William Collinsworth and Mary Jane (Peacock) S.; ed. Southeast Ala. Agrl. Sch., Abbeville, Ala., 1890-92; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1893; *m.* Sallie Mae Thompson, of Tuskegee, Ala., Dec. 27, 1900. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1893; co. solicitor Dale Co., 1902-08; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1906-07; pros. atty. for 3d Dist., 1907-14; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1906-10; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 3d Ala. Dist. Mem. Ala. State Bar Assn., Sigma Nu. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Home:* Ozark, Ala.

STEARLY, Wilson Reiff, bishop; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 8, 1869; *s.* Wilson and Mary (Reiff) S.; A.B., Phila. High Sch., 1886; studied Paris and Berlin, 1896-97; student Union Theol. Sem., 1887-89; D.D., Kenyon, 1915, Western Reserve, 1916; *m.* Helen B. Neuhauser, of Phila., Feb. 12, 1895; children—Wilson Watters, Garrett Reiff, Helen George. Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1889; pastor Hough Av. Ref. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1889-99; deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1900; rector Emmanuel Ch., Cleveland, 1900-09, Ch. of Holy Apostles, Phila., 1909-12, St. Luke's Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1912-15; bishop coadjutor of Newark since Oct. 21, 1915. *Author:* The Master of the Feast, 1912. *Home:* 60 Berkeley Av., Newark, N.J.

STEARNES, Reaumur Coleman, educator; *b.* Dublin, Pulaski Co., Va., Apr. 8, 1866; *s.* John Lewis (M.D.) and Phoebe Ann (McDermed) S.; A.M., Richmond (Va.) Univ., 1887; A.M., Columbia, 1925; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Arnold, of Charlotte Co., Va., Dec. 27, 1888; children—Bessie Arnold, John Lewis (dec.), Reaumur Coleman. Prof. mathematics and science, Alleghany Inst., Roanoke, Va., 1888-91; div. supt. pub. schs., Roanoke Co., Va., 1892-1906; practiced law at Salem, 1896-1906; sec. State Bd. of Edn., Richmond, Va., 1906-13; supt. pub. instrn., Va., 1913-18; community organizer, War Camp Community Service, Atlanta, 1918, dist. rep. same for Ga., 1918-19, spl. rep. same, 1919-20; community organizer and spl. rep. community service, 1920-22. Student Columbia U., lit. work and lecturing, 1922-25; instructor mathematics, New York U., 1925-26. Pres. Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1901-06. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Delta Kappa, S.A.R. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason; Grand Regent Royal Arcanum, Va., 1912-13. *Home:* Salem, Va. *Address:* 1612 I St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEARNS, Alfred Ernest, academy prin.; *b.* Orange, N.J., June 6, 1871; *s.* William French and Mary Emeline (Kittredge) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1890; A.B., Amherst, 1894, A.M., 1902, L.H.D., 1915; A.M., Yale, 1905; Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1912; L.H.D., Williams, 1921; *m.* Kate Belle Deane, of Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1900; children—Alfred D. (dec.), Charles Deane, Marjorie. Taught The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1894-97; instr. history, 1900-02, vice-prin., 1902-03, prin., July 1903—, Phillips Acad. *Home:* Andover, Mass.

STEARNS, Arthur French, educator; *b.* Bombay, India, July 30, 1864; *s.* of William French and Mary Emeline (Kittredge) S.; descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower and *g.s.* Pres. William A. Stearns of Amherst Coll.; brought to U.S., 1866, A.B., Amherst, 1888; *m.* Nellie L. Kellogg, of Colorado Springs, Colo., June 28, 1899; children—John Alden, Winifred Kellogg, Dorothy French. In business, Denver, Colo., 1888-94; instr. elocution, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1894-95; instr., Lakewood Heights School, Lakewood, N.J., 1896-99; asst. headmaster, Lakewood Sch., 1899-1906; prin. The Stearns Sch., Mount Vernon, N.H., since 1906. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Mason (32°). Presbyn. Mem. Nat. Council of Nat. Econ. League; Near East Relief dir. for Hillsboro Co.; co. treas. N.H. S.S. Assn.; chmn. state com. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. *Home:* Mount Vernon, N.H.

STEARNS, Charles Cummings, college prof.; Dec. 10, 1850-May 25, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STEARNS, Charles Falconer, judge; *b.* Lincoln, R.I., July 27, 1866; *s.* Henry A. and Kate (Falconer) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1889; LL.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Amelia F. Lieber, of Washington, D.C., June 30, 1904. Began practice at Providence, R.I., 1893; asst. atty. gen. of R.I., 1897-1902, atty. gen., 1902-05; asso. justice Superior Court of R.I., 1905-17; asso. justice Supreme Court of R.I., since 1917. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Providence Art, Agawam Hunt. *Home:* 168 Bowen St., Providence, R.I.

STEARNS, Foster (Waterman), librarian; *b.* Hull, Mass., July 29, 1881; *s.* Frank Waterman and Emily Williston (Clark) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1906, Boston Coll., 1915; grad. gen. Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Martha Genung, of Amherst, Mass., June 22, 1905. Rector Christ Ch., Sheffield, Mass., 1909-11; librarian Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1913-17; state librarian of Mass., 1917; 1st lt. inf., U.S.A., 1917-19; nominated by President Wilson as sec. of Embassy or Legation, 1920; in Dept. of State 1920-21; 3d sec. U.S. High Commn., Constantinople, 1921-23; 3d sec. Embassy, Paris, 1923, 2d sec. 1924; resigned; librarian Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., since 1925. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Am. Numismatic Soc., Mil. Order World War, Alpha Delta Phi. Catholic. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); University (New York); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 22 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

STEARNS, Frank Waterman, dry goods mcht.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1856; *s.* Richard Hall and Louisa Maria (Waterman) S.; B.A., Amherst, 1878; *m.* Emily Williston Clark, of Amherst, Mass., Feb. 26, 1880; children—Foster, Mrs. Emily W. Giese, Mrs. Louisa Prescott. Now chmn. bd. dirs. R. H. Stearns Company, established by father in 1847; mem. exec. com. Am. Trust Co.; mem. investment com. Provident Instn. for Savings in the Town of Boston. Trustee Amherst Coll.; director Children's Hospital, Homœopathic Hospital, South End House and Bunker Hill Boys' Club. Member Chi Psi. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Massachusetts, Middlesex, Algonquin, Corinthian Yacht, Tedesco; Metropolitan (Washington); University. *Office:* 140 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

STEARNS, Gustav, clergyman; *b.* New Richland, Minn., Mar. 23, 1874; *s.* Halvor and Bergitte (Sevats) S.; B.A., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1896; C.T., Luth. Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1899; *m.* Reidun Moe, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 22, 1920. Ordained ministry United Norwegian Luth. Ch., 1899; pastor Evang. Luth. Ch. of the Ascension, Milwaukee, since 1899; dedicated new ch. bldg., 1923. Chaplain, 1st lt., 1st Wis. Inf., Mexican border service, 1916; chaplain, capt., 127th Inf., 32d Div., U.S.A., 22 mos., World War; overseas 15 mos.; wounded at Badricourt, France, July 12, 1918; engaged in battles, Haute-Alsace sector, May 18-July 21, 1918, Aisne-Marne offensive, July 30-Aug. 6, 1918, Oise-Aisne offensive, Aug. 28-Sept. 6, 1918; chaplain, rank of maj., Wis. N.G. and Reserves, Jan. 1, 1925. Cited by Gen. Pershing "for gallantry in action" near Juvigny, France, Sept. 1, 1918, in burying dead under heavy shell fire. Mem. Am. Legion. *Author:* From Army Camps and Battlefields, 1919. *Home:* 1168½ 25th Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

STEARNS, Lutie Eugenia, lecturer; *b.* Stoughton, Mass.; *d.* Isaac Holden and Catharine (Guild) S.; grad. Milwaukee State Normal Sch., 1887. Taught pub. schs. 2 yrs.; in charge circulating dept. Milwaukee Pub. Library, 1890-97; connected with Wis. Free Library Commn., 1897-1914. Travels constantly through the U.S.; lecturer. Mem. Bd. of Regents Wis. Normal Schools, 1922—. Mem. Woman's Internat. Soc. for Peace and Freedom. *Home:* 547 Prospect Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

STEARNS, Wallace Nelson, univ. prof.; *b.* Chagrin Falls, O., Aug. 26, 1866; *s.* Rev. Horatio N. and Adaline (Mann) S.; grad. Canfield (O.) Normal Coll., 1886, A.B., 1889; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891, A.M., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1893, B.D., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Boston U., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, summer, 1901, British Mus. and Bodleian Library, summer, 1911; Berlin, summer, 1912; *m.* Addie G., *d.* Allen and Elizabeth Busey McClain, of Urbana, Ill., Dec. 31, 1913. Instr. Greek and ancient history, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891-92, Summer Sch. same, 1893-95; instr. N.T. lit., Chautauqua, N.Y., 1895-97; clerk to com. on revision N.T., 1897-98; tutor N.T. Greek, Boston Univ., 1898-99; instr. Greek and ancient history, 1899-1901, adj. prof. Greek, 1901-02, Ohio Wesleyan Univ.; prof, ancient langs., Baldwin U., 1902-03; financial sec. Religious Edn. Assn., 1903-04; pvt. sec. to pres., and univ. examiner, Northwestern U., 1904-05; pvt. sec. to pres. U. of Ill., 1905-06; prof. Bibl. lit., Wesley Coll. and University of North Dakota, 1906-12; prof. Bibl. lit. and ancient history, Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1912-18; prof. Bibl. lit. and history, McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1919-23; prof. Bibl. lit., Ill. Woman's Coll., 1923—. Area edn. sec. A. E.F., Y.M.C.A., 1918; area supt. instrn., A.E.C., 1919. Dir. religious edn. N.D. (Internat. S.S. Assn.), 1910-16. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Palestine Exploration Fund (hon. sec.), Egypt Exploration Fund (v.p.), Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Philol. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Instrs. in Colls. and Sec. Schools (pres. western sect. 1923), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.A.R., Authors Club (London). Mason. *Author:* A Manual of Patrology, 1899; Fragments of Græco-Jewish Writers, 1908; Primers of Hebrew History, 1909, of Hebrew Private Life, 1910; Hebrew and Greek Primers, 1914; A Working Basis, 1914; Judas Maccabeus, 1917; also over 200 articles, addresses and reviews, etc. *Home:* 1036 Grove St., Jacksonville, Ill.

STEARNS, William Guilford, M.D.; *b.* Lamartine, Wis., Feb. 11, 1865; *s.* William and Elsie (Randall) S.; ed. Oshkosh (Wis.) State Normal Sch. and Potsdam (N.Y.) State Normal and Training Sch.; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1893; *m.* Grace Whitney, of Kankakee, Ill., June 24, 1897. Interne St. Luke's Hosp., 1893-94; asst. phys. Ill. Eastern Hosp. for the Insane, Kankakee, 1894-95, pathologist same, 1895-97, med. supt., 1897-99;

med. supt. Oakwood and Lakeside sanatoria, Lake Geneva, Wis., 1900-04; prof. pathol. anatomy and gen. pathology, Northwestern Univ. Dental Sch., 1894-98; asst. prof. mental diseases and med. jurisprudence, Northwestern Univ. Med. Sch., 1898-1900; lecturer neurology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1900-02; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Chicago Clin. Sch., 1900-03. Chmn. sect. on insanity, Nat. Conf. of Charities and Correction, 1898. Served with Med. Advisory Bd. No. 3E, Selective Service, 1917-19, consultant on neuro-psychiatry. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A., Chicago Acad. of Medicine; mem. Am. Medico-Psychiatric Assn., Am. Congress of Internal Medicine, Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Neurol. Soc., Chicago Assn. Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston); Ill. Athletic, Physicians, Briergate Golf, North Shore Golf. *Home:* 1573 Ridge Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

STEARNS, William Marion, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Dale, N.Y., June 20, 1856; *s.* George W. and Harriet N. (Chaffee) S.; ed. high sch.; grad. Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll., 1880; *m.* Fannie, *d.* Dr. William S. Foote, of Belvidere, Ill., June 1, 1887; children—Helen Frances (Mrs. J. W. McConnell), Eugene Marion (Mrs. Norma Hafemeister), Clarence Foote. House phys. State Penitentiary, Joliet, 3 yrs.; studied diseases of ear, nose and throat at Berlin and Vienna, 1883-85; clin. asst., eye and ear, 1885-90, prof. rhinology and laryngology, 1890-1905, dean, 1902-05, Chicago Homœ. Med. Coll.; prof. same, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1905-11, and emeritus prof. since 1911. Has confined practice to diseases of the ear, nose and throat since 1883. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc., Homœ. Med. Soc. of Chicago, Am. Homoe. Ophthal., Otol., and Laryngol. Soc. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

STEBBINS, George Coles, singing evangelist; *b.* E. Carlton, Orleans Co., N.Y., Feb. 26, 1846; *s.* William V. and Teressa (Waring) S.; ed. dist. sch., E. Carlton, to 1864, acad. at Albion, N.Y., 1864-66; studied music Rochester, Chicago, and Boston; *m.* Elma Miller, of Albion, N.Y., 1868; 1 son, G(eorge) Waring. Musical career began Chicago, 1869; dir. music First Bapt. Ch., 1874, Clarendon St. Ch. and Tremont Temple, Boston, 1874-76; entered evangelistic work under direction D. L. Moody, 1876. *Author:* The Northfield Hymnal, 1904. Joint Author: (with Ira D. Sankey and James McGranahan) Gospel Hymns, Nos. 3, 4, 5, 6, 1877-91; Sacred Songs, Nos. 1, 2; Gospel Choir, Church Hymns and Gospel Songs, Male Chorus, Nos. 1, 2 and Male Quartet, 1896-1902; editor Greatest Hymns, 1924; New Church Hymnal, 1925. *Address:* 19 Verona Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y.

STEBBINS, G(eorge) Waring, organist, vocal teacher. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEBBINS, Henry Hamlin, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEBBINS, Joel, astronomer; *b.* Omaha, Neb., July 30, 1878; *s.* Charles Sumner and Sarah Ann (Stubbs) S.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1899; U. of Wis., 1900-01; hon. Sc.D., 1920; Lick Obs., U. of Calif., Ph.D., 1903; U. of Munich, 1912-13; *m.* May Louise Prentiss, of Lincoln, Neb., June 27, 1905; children—Robert P., Isabelle. Instr. in astronomy, 1903-04, asst. prof., 1904-13, prof. and dir. Obs., 1913-22, U. of Ill.; dir. Washburn Observatory and prof. astronomy, U. of Wis., since 1922. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Research Council, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p.), Am. Astronomical Soc. (sec.), Am. Physical Soc.; foreign associate Royal Astron. Soc.; mem. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Xi. Awarded Rumford premium, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; Draper medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences. Contbr. to astron. jours. principally on stellar photometry. *Address:* Washburn Observatory, Madison, Wis.

STEBBINS, Lucy Ward, dean of women; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., May 24, 1880; *d.* Horatio and Lucy Elizabeth (Ward) S.; U. of Calif., 1899-1900; A.B., Radcliffe Coll., 1902; unmarried. With Probation Dept. of Mass. State Industrial Sch. for Girls, 1903-07; dist. sec. Boston Associated Charities, 1908-10; dean of women, U. of Calif., since Nov. 1, 1910, also prof. social economy. Unitarian. Mem. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Town and Country (San Francisco). *Home:* 2731 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif.

STECHER, Henry William, banker; *b.* Huntington, Ind., July 29, 1856; *s.* Anton Daniel and Margaret (Lehman) S.; prep. edn. high sch., Sheboygan, Wis.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1878; *m.* Stella Grace Dean, 1885; children—Frederick William (dec.), Henry Dean; *m.* 2d, Margaret Dixon, of New Philadelphia, O., Apr. 3, 1900; children—Helen Louise, Martha Dixon. Asst. prof. chemistry, U. of Mich., 1877-78; drug business, Cleveland, O., 1882-95; prof. pharmacy, Cleveland Sch. of Pharmacy, 1883-95, an organizer Pearl St. Savings Trust Co., 1889, sec. and treas., 1895-1907, pres., 1907-25, chmn. bd. since 1925; organized, 1902, and pres. Nat. Woolen Co.; pres. Cleveland Cooperage Co.; dir., mem. exec. com. Nat. City Bank, Theurer Norton Produce Co., Lake Erie Produce Co., Pompeian Mfg. Co., Am. Multigraph Co. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Ohio Bankers' Assn., Cleveland Chamber Commerce (dir.). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Royal Arch 6°). *Clubs:* Bankers, Cleveland Athletic, Mid-Day, Clifton, Westwood Country, Castalia Trout. *Home:* 18135 W. Clifton Rd., Lakewood, O. *Office:* 3094 W. 25th St., Cleveland, O.

STECK, Daniel Frederic, senator, lawyer; *b.* Ottumwa, Ia., Dec. 16, 1881; *s.* Albert Clark and Ada (Washburn) S.; LL.B., U. of Ia., 1906; *m.* Lucile Oehler, of Iowa City, Ia., June 30, 1908. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1906, and began practice at Ottumwa; U.S. senator from Ia., for term ending 1931 (seated 1926, after contest with Smith W. Brookhart). Hon. mem. Internat. Printing Pressmen and Assistants Union of N.A. Served in World War as capt. 109th Field Signal Batt., U.S. and France. Mem. Am. Legion; comdr. Dept. of Ia., 1921-22; chmn. Nat. Legislative Com. of Am. Legion, 1921-22. Mem. Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* Ottumwa, Ia.

STEDDOM, Rice Price, sanitarian; *b.* Lebanon, O., Dec. 23, 1864; *s.* Isaac Kelley and Narcissa (Price) S.; ed. dist. schs.; V.S., Ont. Vet. College, 1886. Was in the employ of Springer & Willard, horse importers, Oskaloosa, Ia., 1886-89; on ranch in Colo. 2 yrs., then in gen. practice, in employ of Springer & Willard, at Galesburg, Ill., 1891-97; with Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., since 1897; federal meat inspn. duty, at Kansas City, Mo., 1897-98; quarantine work in Tex. and Calif., 1898-99; spl. investigation of live stock diseases in Porto Rico, 1899; organizer, and in charge of quarantine and transportation of southern cattle, east of Miss. River, 1900-02; on duty in connection with eradication of foot and mouth disease in N.E., 1902-03, and in charge at Boston, 1903-04; transferred to Washington, D.C., May 1904; apptd. asst. chief of Inspn. Div., Bur. of Animal Industry, 1905; chief of div., 1906; chief of Federal Meat Inspection Service since Sept. 1, 1912. Mem. Friends Ch. *Home:* 1481 Harvard St., Washington, D.C.

STEDMAN, Charles Manly, congressman; *b.* Pittsboro, Chatham Co., N.C., Jan. 29, 1841; grad. U. of N.C., 1861; *m.* Catherine de Rosset, *d.* Joshua G. Wright of Wilmington, N.C., Jan. 8, 1866. Enlisted as pvt. Fayetteville (N.C.) Independent Light Inf. Co., 1st N.C. Inf.; lt., capt. and maj. 44th N.C. Inf. to end of war; served in Gen. R. E. Lee's army during entire war; thrice wounded. Admitted to bar and practiced at Wilmington, 1867-98, Greensboro, N.C., 1898—; sr. mem. Stedman & Cooke. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1880; lt.-gov. N.C., 1885-89; candidate for Dem. nomination for gov., 1888; mem. 62d to 69th Congresses (1911-27), 5th N.C. Dist. Dir. (state appmt.) N.C. R.R. Co., 1909, pres., 1910; former trustee U. of N.C.; dir. Guilford (N.C.) Battle Ground Co. Ex-pres. N.C. State Bar Assn. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

STEDMAN, George Woolverton, lawyer; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 9, 1864; *s.* George L. and Adda Shuler (Woolverton) S.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1885, M.S., 1888; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1887; *m.* Harriet T. Mather, of Loudonville, N.Y., June 18, 1898; 1 son, George W. Mem. firm of Stedman, Thompson & Andrews, 1887-95, Stedman & Stedman since 1896; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1898. Dir. First Nat. Bank, City Safe Deposit Co., Albany Morris Plan Co. Trustee Colgate U.; trustee and pres. Hudson River Bapt. Assn. Mem. Albany County Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange, Albany Country (trustee), University. *Home:* Loudonville and Albany. *Office:* 51 State St., Albany, N.Y.

STEDMAN, Henry Rust, physician; Sept. 19, 1849-Feb. 20, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STEDMAN, John Moore, biologist; *b.* Brockport, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1864; *s.* George Lemon and Mary (Moore) S.; B.S., Cornell, 1888; *m.* Edith Van Aiken, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 1, 1888; children—Barbara Mary, Lulu Rachel. Instr. entomology and invertebrate zoölogy, and 1st asst. entomologist, expt. sta., Cornell, 1888-90; biologist U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1890-91; prof. biology, Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1891-93; prof. biology and biologist, expt. sta., State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Auburn, Ala., 1893-95; prof. entomology, U. of Mo., and entomologist expt. sta., 1895-1909; specialist in agrl. edn. extension, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Sept. 1, 1909. Mem. Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. Washington, Entomol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S., St. Louis Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. Has published many papers on biol. and entomol. subjects. *Home:* 1606 Allison St., Washington, D.C.

STEDMAN, Laura, author. See Laura Stedman Gould.

STEDMAN, Thomas Lathrop, M.D.; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 11, 1853; *s.* George Turner and Abigail (Porter) S.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Hartford, 1874, A.M., 1896; studied medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1874-75; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1877; *m.*, New York, Linda Edevene Wadman, of Norwich, Eng., June 1, 1893. House surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., New York, 1876-79, New York Orthopedic Hosp. and Dispensary, 1881-86. Ex-editor Medical Record, New York. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A.; mem. N.Y. State and County med. socs. *Author:* A Chinese and English Phrase Book in the Canton Dialect (with K. P. Lee), 1888; Modern Greek Mastery, 1896; A Practical Medical Dictionary, 1911, 9th edit., 1926. Editor: The Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine (21 vols.), 1895-1903; The Complete Pocket Guide to Europe (founded by Edmund Clarence Stedman), annual; Dunglison's Medical Dictionary, 23d edit., 1904; Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences (8 vols.), 4th edit., 1923. Contbr. to mags. and med. publs. *Home:* 56 W. 11th St. *Office:* 51 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

STEED, J. Lyman; *b.* Wentzville, St. Charles Co., Mo., Mar. 3, 1880; *s.* Henry Harvey and Helen Elizabeth (Lyman) S.; B.L., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1900; B.Pd., Warrensburg (Mo.) State Normal Sch., 1904; Normal fellow Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D.C., 1905-06, M.A., 1906; *m.* Miss E. C. Leonard, Newton Center, Mass., Dec. 28, 1918; children—Wallace Leonard, Caroline Elizabeth, Virginia Leonard. Prin. pub. schs., Jefferson City, Mo., 1903-05; prin. Md. Sch. for Colored Blind and Deaf, Baltimore, 1906-09; prin. Kendall Sch. for the Deaf, Kendall Green, Washington, 1909-18; prin. Pa. Instn. for Deaf, Phila., Sept. 1918-24, asst. supt. since 1924. Harvard R.O.T.C., 1918. Mem. Am. Assn. to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, Am. Conv. instructors of the Deaf, Federal Schoolmen's Club, Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. K.T. *Club:* Orpheus. *Address:* Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.

STEEDLY, Benjamin Broadus, surgeon; *b.* Barnwell Co., S.C., Dec. 24, 1874; *s.* William Broadus and Georgetta (Garris) S.; student, U. of Ga., 1890-92; M.S., Cornell U.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; studied New York Polyclinic, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., New York Lying-In Hosp., various European clinics; *m.* Florence Pittman, of Thomasville, Ga., Sept. 1, 1897; children—Benjamin Broadus, Edith Florence. Practiced at Gaffney, S.C., 1902-08; house surgeon, Woman's Hosp., New York, 1908-09; formerly pres. Steedly Hosp. Co., Spartanburg Rotary Club; dir. Steiner Clinic for Cancer and Allied Diseases, Atlanta, Ga., 1924—; visiting surg. Spartanburg Gen. Hosp.; chief surg. to Chicks Springs (S.C.) Sanitarium and Wallace-Thompson Hosp., Union, S.C. Pres. Steedly Clinic, Spartanburg. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Southern, Tri-State, and S.C. med. assns., Spartan Med. Club (ex-pres.), Chi Phi. Author of pub. monographs describing original methods in surg. operations. *Address:* Spartanburg, S.C.

STEELE, Albert Wilbur, cartoonist; June 18, 1862-Mar. 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STEELE, Alice Garland (Mrs. T. Austin-Ball), writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 7, 1880; *d.* Rev. William C. (D.D.) and Sarah Isles (DuBois) S.; diploma New York Collegiate Inst.; *m.* T. Austin-Ball, teacher, composer, July 1916. Regular contbr. to Munsey's publs., 1904-07; contbr. to mags. Specializes in psychol. work. *Home:* 87 Grosvenor Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

STEELE, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore; *s.* I. Nevett and Rose L. (Nelson) S.; A.M., U. of Va., 1878; LL.B., Columbia, 1880; *m.* Miss N. G. French, of New York. Admitted to bar, 1880; in practice at New York since 1880. Mem. firm of J. P. Morgan & Co.; dir. Internat. Mercantile Marine Company, C.G.W. R.R. Co., A.,T. & S.F. Ry. Co., Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fe Ry. Co., Santa Fe, etc. Mem. St. Anthony Soc., Assn. Bar City of New York. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, New York Athletic, Racquet and Tennis, Church, Down Town. *Home:* 11 E. 62d St. *Office:* 23 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

STEELE, Daniel Atkinson King, retired surgeon; *b.* Delaware Co., O., Mar. 29, 1852; *s.* Rev. Daniel and Mary Leatham Orr (Anderson) S.; M. D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1873; (LL.D., U. of Ill., 1906); *m.* Alice L. Tomlinson, of Rantoul, Ill., Sept. 7, 1876. One of founders, 1882, pres. and prof. principles and practice of surgery and clin. surgery, 1894-1917, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (med. dept. U. of Ill.), Chicago; sr. dean and prof. surgery and head of dept., Coll. of Medicine of U. of Ill., Chicago, to July, 1917, since dean and prof. surgery emeritus; pres. and prof. University Hosp. since 1907; prof. clin. surgery, Post-Graduate Medical School, 1894; attending surgeon, Michael Reese and Univ. hosps. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 1917; mem. Med. Exam. Bd., Chicago, for applicants for Med. R.C., 1917; apptd. chief surgeon U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 9, Lakewood, N.J. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (charter mem. and gov.); mem. A. M.A., Chicago Surg. Soc. (pres. 1907), Chicago Med. Soc. (pres. 1884-85), Physicians' Club. *Home:* Sarasota, Fla.

STEELE, David McConnell, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 11, 1873; *s.* John Cameron and Margaret (McConnell) S.; B.A., Wooster, 1895; M.A., Columbia, 1899, D.D., 1916; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1899; unmarried. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; asst. Holy Trinity Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898-1901, St. Bartholomew Ch., New York, 1901-04; rector St. Luke and Epiphany Ch., Phila., since 1904. *Author:* Going Abroad Overland, 1916; Vacation Journeys, East and West, 1917; Addresses and Sermons to Students, 1918; Papers and Essays for Churchmen, 1919; After Dinner Speeches, 1920. *Address:* 330 S. 13th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEELE, Frederic Dorr, illustrator; *b.* Marquette, Mich., Aug. 6, 1873; *s.* William H. and Zulma DeL. (Dorr) S.; studied Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Mary Shaw Thyng, 1898. Has contributed to leading Am. periodicals since 1897, making specialty of drawings for "direct process" reproduction; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn. 1904. Mem. Soc. Illustrators. *Club:* Players. *Address:* The Players, New York, N.Y.

STEELE, Henry J., ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEELE, Hiram Roswell, lawyer; *b.* Stanstead, Can., July 10, 1842; *s.* Sanford and Mary (Hinman) S.; acad. edn., St. Johnsbury, Vt.; capt. Co. K, 10th Vt. Inf., Aug. 12, 1862; bvtd. maj. vols., Dec. 19, 1865, "for faithful services in subsistence dept."; hon. mustered out, Jan. 4, 1866; *m.* Mary E. Porter, of Brooklyn, Sept. 19, 1877. Admitted to bar, 1868; judge Parish Court, La., 1868-72; judge Superior Criminal Court, New Orleans, 1875-76; dist. atty., La., 1872-75; asst. atty-gen. of La., 1875; mem. La. Constl. convs., 1868, 79; in law practice at New York since 1890; senior of firm Steele, DeFriese & Steele; trustee New York Life Ins. Co., South Brooklyn Savings Instn. Dist. atty. Kings Co., 1899. Republican. *Home:* 33 Monroe Pl., Brooklyn. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

STEELE, James Dallas, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Nov. 6, 1864; *s.* Rev. David (D.D., LL.D.) and Elizabeth J. (Dallas) S.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1884, LL.B., 1886, M.A., 1887, B.D., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Omaha, 1892; D.D., New York U., 1911; *m.* Emma Roberta Abbott, of New York, Dec. 8, 1898. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1886, N.Y. bar, 1893; instr. in Hebrew, U. of Pa., 1890-91; lecturer in Hebrew, Columbia, 1891-92; ordained ministry Ref. Presbyn. Ch. (Covenanters), 1891; pastor 1st R.P. Ch., New York, 1891-1906, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Passaic, N.J., 1906-21; stated clerk of the Presbytery of Jersey City, 1922—; lecturer Bloomfield (N.J.) Theol. Sem. Prof. O.T. lit. and ch. history, Ref. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1902-06. Mem. bd. mgrs. Tract Soc.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Contbr. various articles on Bibl. criticism. Spl. speaker for Y.M.C.A. in camps and cantonments, 1917-19. Republican. *Address:* 232 Mountain Way, Rutherford, N.J.

STEELE, James King, editor, author; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., June 30, 1875; *s.* Daniel and Anna (Wilson) S.; ed. high sch., Keokuk; *m.* Edith Shorb, of San Marino, Calif., July 19, 1904; 1 son, Shorb. Pub. and editor, Del Monte (Calif.) Weekly, 1909-11, World Traveler Monthly, 1911-16, Japan, illustrated travel monthly, 1916—; adv. mgr. Toyo Kisen Kaisha (Oriental S.S. Co.). Fellow Royal Geographical Society, London; mem. Calif. Acad. of Sciences, Japan Soc. of America (v.p.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ends of the Earth (New York), Commercial, San Francisco Advertising. *Author:* The Hope Ranch, 1910; Oriental Outings, 1918; Wandering Feet, 1923; Strange Beds, 1923. *Home:* 2029 Vallejo St. *Office:* 551 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

STEELE, John Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Apr., 1853; *s.* Isaac Nevett and Rosa L. (Nelson) S.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1873, U. of Md., 1874; *m.* Mary Alricks Pegram, of Baltimore, Mar. 1, 1880 (died 1903); *m.* 2d, Marion L. Grosvenor, of Columbus, O., Aug. 25, 1917. Practiced with father, in Baltimore, 1874-89; mem. firm of Steele, Semmes & Carey, 1889-1904, Steele & Semmes, 1904-06; gen. counsel and dir. Copper River & Northwestern R.R. Co., Alaska Steamship Co., Kennecott Copper Corpn.; dir. N.P. Ry. Co., Utah Copper Co., Braden Copper Co., Braden Copper Mines Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Municipal Art Soc. (Baltimore); pres. Md. State Bar Assn., 1900; ex-pres. State Bd. Law Examiners, Md. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis, Bankers (New York); Maryland (Baltimore); Green Meadow Country, Garden City Golf, Pelham Country. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y., and Palm Beach, Fla. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STEELE, Rufus (Milas), author; *b.* Hope, Ark., Mar. 3, 1877; *s.* Rev. Columbus Oney and Sallie Elizabeth (Carruth) S.; B.Sc., Pacific Methodist Coll., Santa Rosa, Calif., 1896; *m.* Mira Mabel Walden, of Redding, Calif., Jan. 1, 1901. Editor Redding (Calif.) Free Press, 1900-02; writer, 1902-04, Sunday editor, 1904-06, San Francisco Chronicle; Sunday editor San Francisco Call, Aug. 1, 1906-Dec. 15, 1912. Editor div. of films, U.S. Com. on Pub. Information, May 15, 1918-Mar. 1, 1919. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Gamut (Los Angeles); Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* The City That Is, 1909; The Fall of Ug—A Masque of Fear, prod. in Bohemian Grove, Calif., Aug. 9, 1913, pub. 1913; Rule G, 1915; Aces for Industry, 1919; What's Right With the Movies, 1925; What's Right With Florida, 1925. Contbr. stories and articles on motion picture making, aviation, outdoor life and the industrial world to mags. Author and producer numerous feature motion pictures. *Home:* 161 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

STEELE, Theodore Clement, artist; *b.* Owen Co., Ind., Sept. 22, 1847; *s.* Samuel Hamilton and Harriet N. (Newall) S.; *m.* Mary E. Lakin, of Rushville, Ind., Feb. 14, 1870; *m.* 2d, Selma Neubacher, Aug. 7, 1907. Studied in Munich under Professors Bentzur and Loeffts, 1880-85; exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; pictures in museums at St. Louis, Cincinnati, Indianapolis and Boston Art Club; Fine Arts Bldg. Prize ($500), Chicago, 1909. A.N.A., 1913; pres. Soc. Western Artists, 1898-99; mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904. LL.D., Indiana U., 1916. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

STEELE, Thomas McBlain, lawyer, banker; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Dec. 4, 1878; *s.* Charles A. and Gertrude E. (Hawkes) S.; desc. Luke Steele, of Mass., 1636, and John Alden, of the Mayflower; A. B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902; LL.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Edla Lansing Stout, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1907. Practiced with Hughes, Rounds & Schurman, N.Y. City, 1905-06; claims atty., N.Y., N.H.&H.R.R. Co., New Haven, Conn., 1906-07; became connected with Watrous & Day, New Haven, 1907, admitted to firm, 1911; pres. First Nat. Bank; dir. Geometric Tool Co.; dir. Morris Plan Bank, Morris Plan Insurance Soc., Mem. Am. and Conn. State bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Graduate, Quinnipiack, New Haven Country. *Home:* 135 Cliff St. *Office:* 42 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

STEELE, Wilbur Daniel, author; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., Mar. 17, 1886; *s.* Wilbur Fletcher (D.D.) and Rose (Wood) S.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1907; studied Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1907-08; Académie Julian, Paris, France, 1908-09; Art Students' League, New York, 1909-10; *m.* Margaret Thurston, of Boston, Feb. 17, 1913; children—Thurston, Peter. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* Storm, 1914; Land's End, 1918; Shame Dance, 1923; Isles of the Blest, 1924; The Terrible Woman, 1925; Taboo, 1925; Urkey Island, 1926; also many short stories in Harper's, Atlantic, Scribner's, Century, Pictorial Review, etc. Awarded 2d prize, 1919, by O. Henry Award Com. for story "For They Know Not What They Do"; spl. award, same com., 1921, for maintaining highest level of merit for 3 yrs. among Am. short story writers; tied with Julian Street, same Com., for 1st honor, 1925, with story, "The Man Who Saw Through Heaven"; barred from prize as having already won two honors; honored by inclusion of second story, "Blue Murder," in O. Henry Award Com. 1925 volume. Mem. Beachcombers. *Home:* Nantucket, Mass.

STEELE, Wilbur Fletcher, educator; *b.* Leominster, Mass., May 17, 1851; *s.* Rev. Daniel and Harriet (Binney) S.; A.B., Syracuse U. (first grad. class), 1872, A.M., 1875; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1874; U. of Berlin, 1889-92, Oxford U., Eng., 1899; D.D., Syracuse, 1893; *m.* Rose Beulah Wood, of Gloversville, N.Y., May 21, 1874; children—Arthur Brainerd (dec.), Mrs. Beulah Wood Jenness, Wilbur Daniel, Mrs. Muriel Howard Hunter. Teacher, Pulaski (New York) Acad., 1871; entered M.E. ministry, 1874; pastor in New England, 1874-80; prin. Bennett Sem., Greensboro, N.C., 1881-88; sr. prof. Bibl. exegesis and acting dean, Iliff Theol. Dept., 1892-99, prof. Bibl. science, 1900-22, U. of Denver (retired 1922). Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1884; sec. 21 yrs. in 3 ann. confs.; secured savings bank law for N.C. Prohibitionist. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon (founder at Syracuse). Contbr. to Hastings' Dictionary of the Gospels, and to many religious periodicals. Frequent traveler in Europe and the East. *Home:* 130 31st St., Denver, Colo.

STEELL, Willis, playwright; *b.* Detroit, Jan. 19, 1866; *s.* William and Jessica (Tait) S.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1885; *m.* Emily Higman, Cincinnati, Nov. 27, 1898. Episcopalian. *Author:* Isidra, 1888; Mortal Lips; Mountain of Gold; Death of the Discoverer; In Seville; Vaudevilles, 1908; The Fifth Commandment, 1907; (plays) The Kindergarten (1900), A Juliet of the People (1901), Battle of the Strong (1901), Consuelo (1902), Firm of Cunningham (1905), Morning After the Play (1906), Brother Dave (1907), Girl of the Golden Horn (mus. comedy, with Reginald de Koven), 1909; The Prospector, prod., Pittsburgh, 1912; Lionnette, prod., Princess Theatre, New York, 1914; The Gift of the Madonna, prod. at Inceville, Calif., by New York Picture Co., 1914; also (books) The Prospector, 1912; We're Ready! 1915; Art and the New Religions, 1916; Parerga, 2 vols., prose and verse, 1919. Conducted lit. conferences at Waldorf Astoria Hotel and Little Theatre, New York, 1913, 14, 15. *Address:* Care New York Herald, 38 rue du Louvre, Paris, France.

STEENERSON, Halvor, ex-congressman; *b.* Dane Co., Wis., June 30, 1852; *s.* Steener and Birgith (Roholt) Knudson; high school edn., Rushford, Minn.; studied law in office and in Union Coll. of Law, Chicago; *m.* Maria C. Fjaagesund, of Houston, Minn., Nov. 24, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1878; began practice in Minn., 1878; in practice at Crookston, Minn., since Apr., 1880; interested in farming. Co. atty. Polk Co., 1881-83; mem. Minn. Senate, 1883-85; city atty, and mem. bd. edn., Crookston, 1880-90; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1884, 88; mem. 58th to 67th Congresses (1903-23), 9th Minn. Dist. Now sr. law firm Steenerson & Neils. *Home:* Crookston, Minn.

STEERE, Joseph Beal, scientist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEERE, Joseph Hall, judge; *b.* Addison, Mich., May 19, 1852; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth (Comstock) S.; A.B., also grad. in pedagogy, U. Mich., 1876, LL.D., 1921; unmarried. Admitted Mich. bar, 1878; pros. atty. Chippewa Co., Mich., 1879-81; circuit judge, 11th Jud. Circuit, Mich., 1881. Sept. 1, 1911; resigned to accept appmt. as justice Supreme Court of Mich. (chief justice, 1913); elected, spring of 1910, as judge 11th Jud. Circuit, but

declined, owing to accepting position on Supreme bench. Republican. Quaker. Trustee Sch. Bd. and Pub. Library, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; mem. Mich. Hist. Soc., Nat. Geog. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Detroit, Prismatic (Detroit); Saut (Sault Ste. Marie). *Address:* Capitol, Lansing, Mich.

STEESE, James Gordon, army officer; *b.* Mt. Holly Springs, Pa., Jan. 21, 1882; *s.* James Andrew and Anna Zug (Schaeffer) S.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1902, A.M., 1906; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1907; studied U. of Calif., 1908; grad. U.S. Engr. Sch., Washington, 1910; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 14, 1907; promoted through grades to col., June 18, 1918. Asst. engr. San Diego and San Francisco bays, Calif., 1907-08; duty Panama Canal, 1908-12; chief engr. 5th (expeditionary) Brig., Tex., 1913; instr. and asst. prof. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1913-17; organized O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., and instr. Engr. O.T.C., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1917; asst. chief of engrs., U.S.A., 1917-18; col. on Gen. Staff and chief of promotions and assignments, Sept. 1918-June 1920; spl. mission to Adriatic and Balkan countries, 1919; pres. Alaska Road Commn., July 1920—, also chief engr. Mar.-Aug., 1924; dist. and acting div. engr. for rivers and harbors, Alaska Dist., Apr. 1921—; cons. engr. Dept. Commerce, April 1921—, Ty. of Alaska, Nov. 1921-May 1923; mem. spl. commn. to investigate Russian, Japanese, and Am. fur seal rookeries, June-Sept. 1922; dir. pub. works, Alaska, May 1923—. Chmn. Alaska R.R., Feb. 1923-Mar. 1924, also chief engr., Mar.-Oct. 1923. Trustee Dickinson Coll. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., A.A. A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Sigma, Am. Legion. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); D.S.M., 2d Class (Panamanian); Officer, later Commdr. Order of Prince Danilo I, and silver medal for bravery (Montenegrin); Croix de Guerre, 2d Class (Grecian); Officer of Public Instruction (French). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); West Point Army Mess, Strangers (Colon); Croatan Country (Norfolk). *Home:* Mt. Holly Springs, Pa. *Address:* Juneau, Alaska.

STEEVER, Edgar Zell, 3d; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Oct. 10. 1882; *s.* Brig. Gen. Edgar Zell S. (U.S.A.). Commd. 2d lt. 11th U.S. Inf., June 9, 1904; promoted through grades to capt., July 1, 1916. Detailed as mil. instr., State of Wyo., and developed the "Wyoming Plan" of mil. training, based on inter high school military competition; transferred to Chicago, and Culver (Ind.) Mil. Acad., 1916, and later to other parts of the country, in same line of work. Largely instrumental in developing R.O.T.C. section military policy of U.S. Served as maj., lt.col. and col. Air Service, U.S.A., World War (resigned, 1919). With Gen. Electric Co. exec. offices, N.Y. City and Schenectady, N.Y., as consultant on labor, 1920-22, supervisor industrial relations, 1923-25, and chmn. Gen. Safety Commn. *Address:* General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y.

STEEVES, Harrison Ross, educator; *b.* N. Y. City, April 8, 1881; *s.* John Francis and Imogene (Upson) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, A.M., 1904, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Jessie Hurd, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 16, 1906; children—Imogene Hurd, Harrison Ross. Asst. and instr. in English 1905-13, asst. prof. 1913-19, asso. prof. since 1919, Columbia. Examiner, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., 1915-20; mem. Nat. Conf. on Uniform Entrance Requirements in English (chmn. since 1925); pres. Coll. Conf. on English of Central Atlantic States, 1919-20. Mem Modern Lang. Assn. America, Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Learned Societies and English Scholarship, 1913; Representative Essays in Modern Thought (with F. H. Ristine), 1913; Suggestions and Aids for College Candidates in English, 1916; also numerous monographs upon ednl. and lit. subjects. Compiler: Selected Poems of Wordsworth, 1922. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmur, Arctic explorer; *b.* Arnes, Manitoba, Can., Nov. 3, 1879; *s.* Johann and Ingibjörg (Johannesdottir) S.; prep. dept. and State U. of N.D.; A.B., State U. of Ia., 1903; Harvard U. Div. Sch., 1903-04; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1904-06; LL.D., U. of Mich., 1921, U. of Ia., 1922; A.M., Harvard, 1923; unmarried. Trip to Iceland, 1904; archæol. expdn. to Iceland under auspices Peabody Mus. of Harvard U., 1905; ethnol. expdn. to Eskimo of Mackenzie delta under auspices Harvard U., and Toronto Univ., 1906-07 (18 mos.); 2d expdn., 1908-12 (53 mos. under auspices Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, and Govt. of Can.); spent winter, 1908-09, Colville delta, N. coast of Alaska; winter, 1909-10, Cape Parry; winter, 1910-11, Coronation Gulf and Victoria Island; winter, 1911-12, Cape Parry. Added to map of Canada many new features, including Horton River, over 500 miles long. Discoverer of (on Dolphin and Union straits, and elsewhere) and lived a year with Eskimos, who had never seen a white man and whose ancestors never had; found that some of these had certain European-like characteristics. Comdr. Canadian Arctic Expdn., 1913-18; in spring 1914 with 2 companions made 600-mile sled journey over broken and moving ice from Martin Point, Alaska, to N.W. of Banks Island; in 1915 explored by sledge sea N.W. of Banks Island and discovered new land north of Prince Patrick Island; in 1916 explored islands already discovered and found new ones west of Heiberg Island and elsewhere; in 1917 ran line of soundings 100 miles N.W. of Cape Isachsen, showing polar ocean shallow in this region. Contbr. popular and scientific mags. and to tech. publs. of Canadian govt. and Am. Mus. Natural History. *Author:* Life With Eskimo, 1913; Friendly Arctic, 1921; The Northward Course of Empire, 1922; Hunters of the Great North, 1922; The Adventure of Wrangel Island, 1925. Gold medallist of Am., Nat., Phila., Chicago, London and Paris geog. socs. and Explorers Club of New York. Hon. fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Museum Natural History, Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Italian Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Canadian, Century, City, Explorers, Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Harvard Club, New York, N.Y.

STEFFENS, Cornelius M., coll. pres.; *b.* Veldhuizen, Germany, Sept. 28, 1866; *s.* Nicholas M. (D.D.) and Jane (Sutherland) S.; pub. schs., German Valley, Ill., and New York; A.M., Hope Coll., Mich., 1892; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich., 1895; D.D., Lenox and Coe colls., 1907; *m.* Anna M. Meulendyke, of Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 29, 1898; 1 son, Ralph Sutherland. Ordained, 1895; pastor Rochester, N.Y., 1895-98, Little Falls, N.J., 1898-1900; pres. U. of Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 2, 1902-Jan. 1, 1924, emeritus since 1925. Came to America at age of 4; greatly interested and successful in Americanization of the fgn. speaking people of this country. *Clubs:* Dubuque; Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 6305 Kenmore Av., Chicago, Ill.

STEFFENS, (Joseph) Lincoln, writer, lecturer; *b.* San Francisco, Apr. 6, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth Louisa (Symes) S.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1889; student philosophy, etc., univs. of Berlin, Heidelberg, Leipzig, the Sorbonne, Paris, 1889-92; *m.* London, Josephine Bontecou, 1891 (now deceased). Reporter and asst. city editor New York Evening Post, 1892-98; city editor New York Commercial Advertiser, 1898-1902; mng. editor McClure's Mag., 1902-06; asso. editor American and Everybody's mags., 1906-11. *Clubs:* Players (New York); University (Mexico); City (Boston). *Author:* The Shame of the Cities, 1904; The Struggle for Self-Government, 1906; Upbuilders, 1909; The Least of These, 1910. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Bullitt mission to Russia, 1919. *Address:* The Players, New York, N.Y.

STEGER, Julius, actor, manager; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Mar. 4, 1866; *s.* Jacob and Anna (Flamm) S.; ed. High Sch., Vienna; Conservatory of Music and Dramatic Art, Vienna. Came to America, 1881; appeared successfully in leading cities as actor and singer; during more recent yrs. also stage dir. and producer of plays; created prin. rôles in many leading light operas; produced and appeared with marked success in several one-act dramatic plays, among them "The Fifth Commandment," "The Way to the Heart," "Justice" and "The Warning." Associated with Messrs. Shubert in producing dramatic plays; more recently starring in and as dir. and producer of photoplays with Joseph M. Schenck; dir. gen. of productions, Fox Film Corpn., New York; pres. Julius Steger Productions, Inc. *Club:* The Players. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

STEHLE, Aurelius, clergyman, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 30, 1877; *s.* Richard and Rose (Niggel) S.; A.B., St. Vincent Coll., Pa., 1895; A.M., St. Vincent Sem., 1898; LL.D., Notre Dame U., Ind., 1925. Joined Benedictine Fathers (O.S.B.), 1893; ordained priest R.C. Ch., under canonical age with spl. Papal dispensation, 1899; prof. Latin and Greek, St. Vincent Coll., later prefect of Sem., coadjutor abbot, 1918, archabbot (pres.) St. Vincent Archabbey, and pres. St. Vincent Coll. and Sem., Sept. 3, 1920—. Pres. Benedictine Soc. of Westmoreland Co., Pa.; mem. Nat. Benedictine Edul. Assn., Catholic Edul. Assn., Catholic Edul. Assn. of Pa. Republican. *Author:* Manual of Episcopal Ceremonies, 1914. *Address:* Beatty, Pa.

STEIER, Harry, tenor; educated at Acad. of Music, Frankfort-on-the-Main. Sang in public as a child and gave first concert at 14; after graduating from Academy, toured Europe and later appeared in serious and comic rôles in Mt. Deutsches Opernhaus, Berlin; came to U.S. to take part in the Wagnerian Festival; later joined Chicago Opera Co. *Address:* Care Chicago Civic Opera Co., Chicago, Ill.

STEIGER, George, chemist; *b.* Columbia, Pa., May 27, 1869; *s.* Benjamin F. and Martha L. (Young) S.; A.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1890, M.S., 1892; unmarried. Chemist, U.S. Geological Survey, since 1892 and chief chemist since 1916. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos. Has published various papers, mostly on original research on the constitution of certain silicates and methods of chem. analysis. *Home:* The Portner, Washington, D.C.

STEIGUER, Louis Rudolph de, naval officer See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEIN, see also Stine.

STEIN, Evaleen, author, artist; died Nov. 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STEIN, James Rauch, clergyman; *b.* Schuylkill Haven, Pa., Apr. 18, 1868; *s.* George W. and Caroline Henry (Rauch) S.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896, D.D., 1921; grad. Theol. Sem. Ref. Ch. in U.S., Lancaster, Pa., 1897; *m.* Blanche Marie Harnish (Bryn Mawr), of Hartslog Valley, Huntingdon Co., Pa., June 14, 1898; children—Joseph Henry, Caroline Rauch, Eleanor Robb, James Rauch and George Harnish (twins). Ordained Ref. Ch. ministry, 1897; asst. pastor First Ch., Lebanon, Pa., 1897; pastor St. Stephen's Ch., Perkasie, 1898-1900, St. John's Ch., Harrisburg, 1900-11, Christ Ch., Bethlehem, 1911-17, First Ch., Wilkes-Barre, 1917-23, Christ Church, Philadelphia, 1923—. Stated clerk General Synod Ref. Ch. in U.S. since 1909, also stated clk. Eastern Synod. Mem. Council Ref. Chs. holding Presbyn. System, Forward Movement Commn. of Ref. Ch. in U.S. Mem. Pa. German Soc., Lebanon Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha. Republican. Editor Minutes of Gen. Synod of Ref. Ch. in U.S. (triennially); Minutes of Eastern Synod of Ref. Ch. in U.S. (annually). *Home:* 4626 Cedar Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEINDEL, Bruno, violoncello virtuoso; *b.* Zwickau, Saxony, Aug. 29, 1869; *s.* Albin S.; musical edn. under his father, a musical dir., and other teachers in Germany; *m.* Mathilde Stumpp, pianist, of Chicago, 1896 (dec.); 1 child. Soloist, Philharmonic Orchestra, Berlin, 1889-92; soloist with Thomas Orchestra, 1892, and Chicago Symphony Orchestra; now solo cellist Chicago Civic Opera Co. *Address:* 1105 Lawrence Av., Chicago, Ill.

STEINDLER, Arthur, orthopedist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, June 22, 1878; *s.* Leopold and Caroline S.; M.D., U. of Vienna, 1902; *m.* Louise Junk, of Waterloo, Ia., Mar. 1914. Came to U.S., 1907; prof. orthopedics, State U. of Ia., since 1913; chief surgeon Children's Hosp., Iowa City, Ia. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Assn., Am. Orthopedic Assn., Interstate Orthopedic Soc., Sigma Xi. Became naturalized citizen of U.S., 1914. Jewish religion. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

STEINEM, Pauline, speaker, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STEINER, Bernard Christian, librarian; Aug. 13, 1867-Jan. 12, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STEINER, Edward Alfred, sociologist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, Nov. 1, 1866; *s.* Adolph and Jeanette (Heller) S.; ed. pub. schs., Vienna, gymnasium, Pilsen, Bohemia; U. of Heidelberg, 1885; B.D., Oberlin, 1891; post-grad. univs. of Göttingen and Berlin; *m.* Sara W. Levy, of Oxford, O., Aug. 31, 1891; children—Gretchen Henrietta, Henry York (dec.), Richard Morrow. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor St. Cloud, Minn., 1891-93, St. Paul, 1893-96, Springfield, O., 1896-99, Sandusky, 1899-1903; spl. representative of The Outlook, in Russia, 1903; prof. applied Christianity, Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., since Sept., 1903. *Author:* Tolstoy, the Man, 1903; On the Trail of the Immigrant, 1906; The Mediator, 1907; The Immigrant Tide, 1909; Against the Current, 1910; The Broken Wall, 1911; The Parable of the Cherries, 1913; From Alien to Citizen, 1914; Introducing the American Spirit, 1915;

Nationalizing America, 1916; My Doctor Dog, 1917; Sanctus Spiritus and Company, 1919; Old Trails and New Borders, 1921; The Eternal Hunger, 1925. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

STEINER, Jesse Frederick; *b.* St. Paris, O., Feb. 25, 1880; *s.* of Rev. Jesse and Mary Emma (Norman) S.; A.B., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1901; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1905; A.M., Harvard, 1913; Ph.D. (sociology), U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Ruth Schwartz, of Sendai, Japan, Oct. 15, 1909; children—Charlotte Izora, Jesse Frederick, Herbert Norman, Miriam Bell. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1905; sent as missionary to Japan, 1905; prof. English, North Japan Coll., Sendai, 1905-12; lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1915-16, McCormick Theol. Sem., 1916; asst. supt. stockyards dist. United Charities of Chicago, 1915-16; asst. civic sec., City Club, Chicago, 1917; field rep. Am. Nat. Red Cross, Chicago, 1917; asst. prof. sociology, U. of Cincinnati, and asst. dir. Council of Social Agencies, Cincinnati, 1917-18; nat. dir. Bur. of Training for Home Service, 1918-19, nat. dir. ednl. service, 1919-20, Am. Red Cross, Washington; prof. social technology, U. of N.C., 1921—. Mem. Phi Eta. Republican. *Author:* The Japanese Invasion, 1917; Education for Social Work, 1921; Community Organization, 1925. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

STEINER, Leo K., banker; *b.* Bohemia, Austria, Feb. 17, 1870; *s.* Isaac and Lottie (Hecht) S.; came to U.S., 1885; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Dian Holzer, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 27, 1900; children—Leo Keith, Bernard S. Entered mercantile business at Hamburg, Ala., 1885; in banking business at Birmingham, Ala., since 1888, now pres. Steiner Bros. (inc.); pres. Cullman Property Co., Superior Iron Land Co.; v.p. Hillman Hotel Co.; dir. Loveman, Joseph & Loeb, Coplay (Pa.) Cement Mfg. Co. V.p. Temple Emanu-El. Democrat. *Clubs:* Phoenix, Hillcrest Country, Birmingham Automobile (dir.). *Home:* 2173 Highland Av. *Office:* 2101 First Av., Birmingham, Ala.

STEINER, Robert Eugene, lawyer; *b.* nr. Greenville, Ala., May 9, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Margaret Matilda (Camp) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1880, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1919; LL.B., Harvard, 1884; *m.* May Flowers, of Greenville, Ala., Dec. 16, 1884. Practiced in Greenville, 1884-92, since at Montgomery; mem. Steiner, Crum & Weil since 1905; dir. and gen. counsel, Western Ry. of Ala.; dir. and Ala. atty. Central of Ga. Ry.; counsel at Montgomery for Mobile & Ohio R.R. Co., The Seaboard Air Line. Mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1886, Senate, 1892; city atty., Montgomery, 1895; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904. Served as capt. Greenville Guards and maj. 2d Regt. Ala. N.G.; raised regt. of cav., 1916, apptd. col., and served with it on Mexican border; promoted brig. gen., Mar. 19, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and comdg. 62d Inf. Brig., 31st Div., N.A.; went to France in command of 62d Inf. Brig., returned in command of 31st Div. Reapptd. brig. gen. N.G. Ala., 1919, also brig. gen. on reserve, by President, Aug. 1919. Trustee U. of Ala., Mem. Sigma Nu. Methodist. Mason; Odd Fellow; K.P. *Clubs:* Beauvoir, Country (Montgomery); Harvard (New York); Capital City (Atlanta); Oglethorpe (Savannah). *Home:* 220 S. Hull St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Montgomery, Ala.

STEINER, Walter Ralph, M.D.; *b.* Frederick City, Md., Nov. 18, 1870; *s.* Lewis Henry (M.D.) and Sarah Spencer (Smyth) S.; A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1895; grad. student Johns Hopkins, 1892-94; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1898. House med. officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1898-99; practiced in Hartford, Conn., since 1900; pathologist and bacteriologist, 1901-12, asst. visiting phys., 1905-07, visiting phys. since 1908, consulting pathologist and bacteriologist since 1912, Hartford Hosp.; consulting phys., Hartford Orphan Asylum, Bristol, Manchester Memorial, New Britain, Meriden, and Middlesex (Middletown, Conn.) hosps. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1905-12), Hartford Co. Med. Assn., Hartford Med. Soc. (librarian), Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Clin. and Climatol. Assn.; fellow A.A.A.S.; sec. Congress of Am. Phys. and Surg. since 1911; mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Conn. Hist. Soc., Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, Hartford Golf, Twentieth Century, Megantic Fish and Game; Elihu, Graduate (New Haven). Contbr. articles on internal medicine, pathology and med. history. *Home:* 646 Asylum Av., Hartford, Conn.

STEINER, William Howard, economist; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 30, 1894; *s.* Peter John and Martha M. (Schultz) S.; B.S., Columbia, 1916, A.M., 1917, Ph.D., 1921. Asst. dir. and acting chief div. of analysis and research, Federal Reserve Bd., 1919-22; lecturer and asst. prof., Coll. City of New York, since 1922; economist Nat. Assn. of Mutual Savings Banks, since 1922; lecturer Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, New York U., 1923-24; dir. Bur. of Savings Research, since 1925. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. Lutheran. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Some Aspects of Banking Theory, 1920; The Mechanism of Commercial Credit, 1922; Credits (Am. Inst. Banking), 1923; Federal Reserve Banking Practice (with H. Parker Willis), 1926; also articles on economic and financial subjects. *Address:* 11 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

STEINER, Williams Kossuth, organist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 9, 1874; *s.* Kossuth L. and Marie (Williams) S.; pupil of S. Bissell, F. Zitterbart, Theodor Salmon, Walter E. Hall, and Heinrich Germer (Dresden), 1894-99; *m.* Edna A. Steiner, of Kenton, O., July 2, 1902; children—Margaret Brown (Mrs. Charles Graham Kiskaddon), Jane Louise, Edwina Lewis, Stuart Gray, Howard Williams. Organist Grace Ref. Ch. and Trinity Luth. Ch., 1891, North Av. Meth. Ch., 1893-94, Calvary M.E. Ch., 1899-1904, all of Pittsburgh; designed organ, 1907, for Rodelph Shalom Temple, Pittsburgh, and organist same, 1904-25. Teacher of piano, organ and theory. Has given 50 recitals at Carnegie Inst.; played at Buffalo and St. Louis expns., also with various symphony orchestras. Composer anthems and organ and piano music. Dir. the Germer Piano School, Pittsburgh. *Home:* 6127 Callery St. *Studio:* 237 5th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STEINFELD, Albert, banker; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Dec. 23, 1854; *s.* Levi and Lina S.; brought to U.S., 1863; ed. N.Y. City High Sch.; *m.* Bettina V. Donan, of Denver, Colo., Feb. 15, 1883. Began in mercantile business in N.Y. City; went to Denver, Colo., 1870, to Tucson, Ariz., 1872; active in mercantile business until 1910; now pres. Albert Steinfeld & Co. Mason. *Clubs:* Old Pueblo, Tucson Golf and Country; Jonathan (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

STEINHART, Frank Maxmillian, pub. utility pres.; *b.* Munich, Germany, May 12, 1864; *s.* Simon and Regina (Levinger) S.; ed. pub. schs. and high sch., Munich, Germany; read law 4 yrs. and studied foreign langs.; *m.* Alice Florence Ledden, of Racine, Wis., Feb. 8, 1890. Pvt., corporal, and sergt. U.S.A., 1882-89; transferred to hdqrs. Div. of the Mo., Chicago, as clerk, serving as such and as asst. chief clerk under Gens. Schofield, Crook, Terry, Miles, Ruger, Merritt and Brooke; apptd. chief clerk, 1st Army Corps, May 1898, and accompanied Gen. Brooke to P.R.; apptd. chief clerk, Dept. P.R.; transferred to Cuba as chief clerk of mil. govt., serving under Gen. Wood until May 20, 1902; apptd. agt. War Dept., U.S.A., with residence in Cuba, and in charge of archives of mil. govt., 1902-03. Am. consul-gen. at Havana, 1903-07; Republican. Pres., gen. mgr. Havana Electric Rys., Light & Power Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), Army and Navy, Bankers (New York). *Address:* Havana, Cuba.

STEINMAN, David Barnard, civil engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 11, 1886; *s.* Louis Kelvin and Eva (Scollard) S.; B.S., *summa cum laude*, Coll. City of New York, 1906 (3 yrs.' fellowship in mechanics); C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1909 (2 years' scholarship in applied science); A.M., Columbia, 1909, Ph.D., 1910 (1 yr. scholarship in engring.); *m.* Irene Hoffman, of New York, June 9, 1915; children—John Francis, Alberta. Prof. civ. engring., U. of Ida., 1910-14; prin. asst., Gustav Lindenthal, engr., New York, 1914-17; prof. in charge civ. and mech. engring., Coll. City of New York, 1917-20; consulting practice, New York, 1920—. In charge or associated on design and constrn. many notable bridges, including, 1,550 ft. continuous bridge over Ohio River at Sciotoville, O. (longest continuous bridge in world); Hell Gate arch bridge over East River, New York (longest and boldest arch in world); suspension bridge for Florianopolis, Brazil (longest span in S.A.); Carquinez Strait bridge, Calif. (longest cantilever bridge in U.S.), etc. Mem. Am. Assn. Engrs. (pres. 1925-26), Am. Soc. C.E. (gold medal, 1920, Norman medal, 1924), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Automotive Engrs.; fellow Aerial League America. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Columbia Univ.; hon. member Millions Club, Sydney, Australia. *Author:* Suspension Bridges and Cantilevers, 1911; Theory of Arches and Suspension Bridges, 1914; Plain and Reinforced Concrete Arches, 1915; Design and Construction of Suspension Bridges, 1922; also numerous articles in engring. jours. Asso. editor Structural Engineers Handbook Library, 1921-22. *Home:* 71 E. 80th St. *Office:* 25 Church St., New York, N.Y.

STEINMETZ, Joseph Allison, mechanical engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 22, 1870; *s.* John and Frances Morris (Janney) S.; prep. edn., Phila. Central High Sch.; student Lehigh U., 1900; *m.* Oma Frances Fields, of Colorado Springs, Colo., 1903; children—Joseph Janney, Frances Margaret. Assisted Prof. Langley in producing spl. steel parts, early airplane engines, 1900; sr. mem. firm Janney-Steinmetz & Co., seamless steel containers, since 1908; pres. Am. Resistor Corpn.; Phila. Asso. Am. Car & Foundry Co.; designed and patented numerous devices for aerial and submarine warfare; engr. of land reclamation, Greenwich League Island Area, 1912-18; located Hog Island for war shipyard; founder and dir. Sch. of Aircraft Building, Phila., 1917-18. Mem. Submarine Defense Assn., New York, 1917-19, World War; spl. service overseas for War Industries Survey, 1918-19; mem. engring. div. Nat. Research Council, 1918; maj. U.S. ordnance (Res.), 1919. Registered engr., Pa. Trustee Fairmount Park Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (chmn. com. on aeronautics, 1922-23), Soc. Automotive Engrs., Franklin Inst., Compressed Gas Mfrs.' Assn., Army Ordnance Assn., Nat. Aeronautic Assn., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish War, Mil. Order World War, Colonial Soc. of Pa., S.R., Baronial Order of Runnemede; Aero Philatelic Soc. of America, Royal Philatelic Soc. of Great Britain, etc. *Clubs:* Engineers of Phila. (pres. 1919-20), Manufacturers, Aero of Pa. (pres. 1915-21); Sunnybrook Golf; Phila. Cricket; Bankers of America (New York). *Home:* 736 Westview St., Germantown. *Office:* 1421 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.; also 30 Church St., New York, N.Y.

STEJNEGER, Leonhard, naturalist; *b.* Bergen, Norway, Oct. 30, 1851; *s.* P. Stamer and Ingeborg C. (Hess) S.; grad. R. Frederic's U., Christiania, 1875 (*Cand. jur.*); *m.* Marie Reiners, of Crefeld, Germany, Mar. 22, 1892; 1 dau., Inga. Came to U. S., 1881, on a natural history expdn. to Bering Island and Kamchatka, 1882-83, collecting for U.S. Nat. Mus.; asst. curator of birds, 1884-89, curator reptiles, 1889—, head curator of biology, June 1, 1911—, U.S. Nat. Mus. Revisited Commander Islands, 1895, for Fish Commn. to study fur-seal question, 1896-97, as mem. U. S. Fur Seal Commn., and again in 1922 for Department of Commerce. Delegate from Smithsonian Instn. to Zoöl. Congress, 1901, 04, 07, 13, to Internat. Ornithologists' Congress, 1905; studied mus. administration and finances in Europe, 1901, 04, 05, 13. Life mem. Bergen Mus.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Acads. Sciences, Christiania and Washington; fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union, A.A.A.S.; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London, Ornithol. Soc. Bavaria, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila.; mem. Nat. Biol. Soc. Washington (pres. 1907, 08), Am. Soc. Ichthyol. and Herpetol. (ex-pres.), permanent Com. Internat. Ornithol. Congress, of com. on nomenclature and of permanent com. of Internat. Zoöl. Congress, Assn. Am. Geographers; hon. mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, British Ornithol. Union. Knight 1st class Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olav, 1906. Walker Grand Prize, Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. *Author:* Norsk Ornitologisk Ekskursjonsfauna, 1873; Norsk Mastozoologisk Ekskursjonsfauna, 1874; Results of Ornithological Explorations in the Commander Islands and in Kamchatka, 1885; Standard Natural History, Vol. IV, Birds (greater part), 1885; Report of the Rookeries of the Commander Islands, Season of 1897, 1897; The Asiatic Fur-Seal Islands and Fur-Seal Industry, 1898; The Relations of Norway and Sweden, 1900; The Herpetology of Porto Rico, 1904; The Herpetology of Japan and Adjacent Territory, 1907; The Origin of the So-called Atlantic Animals and Plants of Western Norway, 1907; also many monographs and contbns. on zoöl. subjects. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* Smithsonian Instn., Washington, D.C.

STELLA, Antonio, M.D.; *b.* Muro Lucano, Italy, Aug. 18, 1868; *s.* Michele (lawyer) and Vincenza (Cerone) S.; B.S., M.A., Royal Lyceum, Naples; M.D., *maxima cum laude*, Royal U. of Naples, 1893; *m.* Emma Elvira Wessler, of Dresden, Germany, Jan. 21, 1899. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1894; naturalized citizen of U.S., 1909; specializes in in-

ternal medicine; now consulting phys. Manhattan State Hosp., Italian Hosp.; visiting phys. Columbus Hosp.; examiner in lunacy, N.Y. State. V.p., trustee Italian Savings Bank. Del. of Italian Govt. to 6th Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, Washington, D.C., 1909; del. of U.S. Govt. to 7th Internat. Tuberculosis Congress, Rome, 1912; hon. commr. U.S. Govt. to Internat. Expn. Commerce and Labor, Turin, 1912. Mem. A.M.A., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. med. socs., Italian Med. Soc. (pres. 1907-11), Harvey Soc., Soc. for Italian Immigrants, Italy-Am. Soc. (trustee); pres. 1917-18, Roman Legion of America (an orgn. of citizens of Italian blood in U.S. that greatly helped the U.S. Govt. during World War); a founder and v.p. Caruso Am. Memorial Foundation. Decorated Chevalier of the Crown of Italy, 1910, Officer, 1914, Commendatore, 1916; Officer Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus, 1923 (Italy). *Author:* Some Aspects of Italian Immigration to the United States, 1924. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn.; fellow N.Y. Acad. Medicine; dir. N.Y. Tuberculosis Assn. Bd. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Arts, Italian National (ex-pres.), Atlantic Yacht. *Home:* 214 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y. (summer, Monmouth Beach, N.J.).

STELLWAGEN, Edward James, banker; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 18, 1854; *s.* Charles K. and Eliza (Tucker) S.; ed. Gonzaga Coll. and Emerson Inst., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1875; *m.* Charlotte M. Fisher, of Washington, Sept. 29, 1880. Identified with banking business at Washington, since 1899; pres. Union Trust Co. of D.C., since 1900; pres. Thomas J. Fisher & Co., Inc., Chevy Chase Land Co.; dir. Capital Traction Co., Raleigh Hotel Corpn., Capital Park Hotel Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase; Blue Ridge Rod and Gun (Va.). *Home:* 2301 S St. N.W. *Address:* Union Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

STELTER, Benjamin F., prof. English; *b.* Delphos, Kan., Dec. 27, 1882; *s.* John Dietrick and Anna Margaret (Ellermann) S.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1905, M.A., 1908; M.A., Yale, 1909, Ph.D., Cornell U., 1913; *m.* Rose Edith Taylor, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 2, 1922. Teacher elementary schs., Kan., 1899-1902; asst. in English, U. of Kan., 1905-06; teacher high sch., Leavenworth, 1906-08; univ. scholar, Yale, 1908-10; instr. in English, U. of Kan., 1910-11, Cornell U., 1911-14; asso. prof. English, U. of Southern Calif., 1914-15; prof. English, 1915-18; asst. prof. English, U. of Calif., Southern Br., 1918-21; prof. English and head of dept., Occidental Coll., since 1921. Teacher summer sessions and extension lecturer various univs. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Philol. Assn. (Pacific Coast br.), Concordance Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Co-editor: Concordance to Poems of Keats, 1916; Concordance to Poems of Robert Browning, 1925. *Address:* 2042 Escarpa Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

STELZLE, Charles, sociologist; *b.* New York, June 4, 1869; *s.* John and Dora S.; ed. pub. schs.; tech. instrn. in sch. of R. Hoe & Co., New York, 1885-90; pvt. tech. and theol. instrn., 1890-1900; *m.* Louise Rothmayer, of New York, Nov. 28, 1899; 1 son, Robert Clarence; *m.* 2d, Louise Ingersoll, of New York, Sept. 11, 1899; children—Hope Ingersoll, Frances (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Hope Chapel, Minneapolis, 1895-97, Hope Chapel, New York, 1897-99, Markham Memorial Ch., St. Louis, 1899-1903; supt. dept. ch. and labor, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1903-13; field sec. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1916-18. Supt. dept. of immigration, 1908-10; organizer and supt. Labor Temple, New York, 1910-12; dean social service dept. of Men and Religion Forward Movement, 1912; supt. work among foreign-speaking people, auspices New York Presbytery, 1908-10; dir. dept. Christian sociology, Bible Teachers' Training Sch., New York, 1912, 13; investigated economic aspects of liquor problem in U.S. and European countries, with members of personal staff, 1914, 15; dir. relief and emergency measures, mayor's com. on unemployment, New York, winter of 1914-15; arbitrator of labor disputes in New York daily newspaper offices, 1913—; made social surveys of 200 leading Am. cities with staff of investigators; mgr. "Strengthen America Campaign." Editorial staff Newark News, 1913-14, Phila. North American, 1914-15; religious editor Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1917, 18, 19; dir. publicity for Am. Red Cross, Washington, in its depts. for labor and chs., 1918; publicity dir. social and religious enterprises, 1920—. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Aldine, and New York Advertising. *Author:* The Workingman and Social Problems, 1903; Boys of the Street, 1904; Messages to Workingmen, 1906; Christianity's Storm Center, 1907; Letters from a Workingman, 1908; Principles of Successful Church Advertising, 1909; Church and Labor, 1910; American Social and Religious Conditions, 1912; Gospel of Labor, 1912; Why Prohibition? 1918. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers on sociol. topics. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

STEMLER, Otto Adolph, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 30, 1872; *s.* Charles and Caroline (Haehl) S.; student Cincinnati Art Acad.; *m.* Johanna Whitaker, of Cincinnati, Oct. 4, 1899. With Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati, since 1906, all work being reproduced by that co.; has specialized in large colored Bibl. pictures and illustrations for Sunday schools; among notable works are: The Transfiguration; Jesus and the Nations; Jesus, the Light and Life of Men; Timothy Taught by His Mother; Joshua Commands the Sun and Moon to Stand Still; The Man With the Withered Hand; A Living Sacrifice; Christ by the Sea; The Call to Discipleship; etc. Presbyn. *Home:* 5833 Kennedy Av., Cincinnati, O.

STEMPEL, Guido Hermann, univ. prof.; *b.* Ft. Madison, Ia., May 18, 1868; *s.* Hugo Carl and Anna Barbara (Degenhard) S.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1889; A.M., U. of Wis., 1894; U. of Leipzig, 1895-97; *m.* Myrtle Emmert, of Oskaloosa, Ia., June 24, 1895; children—John Emmert, Guido Hermann. Asst. prin. Kendallville (Ind.) High Sch., 1888-89; prin. Litchfield (Ill.) High Sch., 1889-90; instr. German, U. Wis., 1890-91; prin. Oskaloosa (Ia.) High Sch., 1891-94; instr. English, 1894-98, asst. prof., 1898-1904, asso. prof. comparative philology, 1904-22, head of dept., 1906—, prof., 1922—, Ind. U., Bloomington. Also editorial asst., Henry Holt & Co., N.Y., 1911-15; advisory editor, Benj. H. Sanborn & Co., Chicago, 1915—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Classical Assn. Middle West, Am. Dialect Soc., Sigma Delta Chi (hon.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Philol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Linguistic Soc. America. *Club:* University (Chicago). Contbr. to ednl. mags. and newspapers. Editor: A Book of Ballads Old and New, 1917. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

STENGEL, Alfred, M.D.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* G. S.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh; LL.D., Lafayette; married; 3 children. Phys. to Univ. and Pa. Hosp.; prof. medicine, U. of Pa. Fellow Coll. Physicians, Phila.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* A Text-Book of Pathology, 7 edits., 1898-1906. Wrote: Diseases of the Blood, Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine, Vol. VII; Diseases of the Spleen, same, Vol. IX, article Diseases of Intestines, in Osler's Modern Medicine, Diseases of the Liver and Bile Passages in Nelson's Loose Leaf System of Medicine. Editor: Am. edit. of Nothnagel's Cyclopedia of Medicine. *Address:* 1728 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STENGEL, Frederick William, clergyman, educator; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Oct. 18, 1874; *s.* Charles William and Christina (Schumacher) S.; A.B., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1896, D.D., 1921; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1898 (honor man); *m.* Elizabeth McLean High, of Pottstown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1898; children—George Douglas, Charles William, James Frederick, Lowell Otis. Ordained ministry Moravian Ch., 1898; pastor Carver Co., Minn., 1898-1901, Bethlehem, Pa., 1901-11, Dover, O., 1911-15; pres. Linden Hall Sem., Lititz, Pa., since 1915. Organizer, 1907, and mgr. Moravian Illustrated Lecture Bur., for production of missionary lectures; sec. Dept. of Missionary Edn., and chmn. Bd. Religious Edn., Moravian Ch. *Home:* Lititz, Pa.

STENGLE, Charles Irwin, ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STEPÁNEK, Bedrich (Frederick), diplomat, lawyer; *b.* Prague, Bohemia, Feb. 5, 1884; *s.* Václav and Marie (Kopecká) S.; grad. École libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1906; grad. in Oriental langs., Lazarev's Inst., Moscow, 1907; LL.D., Charles U. of Prague, 1908, grad. in philosophy, 1911. Sec. of Revolutionary Czechoslovak Orgn. against Austria-Hungary, 1916-18; temporarily in charge foreign office, Prague, later asst. to Dr. Beneš, 1919-20; E.E. and M.P. from Czechoslovakia to U.S., Nov. 27, 1920-June 13, 1923. Studying economic and social conditions in the U.S. *Address:* 404 Shrader St., San Francisco, Calif.; Hotel Pennsylvania, New York, N.Y.

STEPHENS, see also Stevens.

STEPHENS, Alice Barber, illustrator; *b.* nr. Salem, N.J., 1858; *d.* Samuel C. and Mary (Owen) Barber; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; art edn., Phila. Sch. of Design for Women, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Acad. Julian, Paris; *m.* Charles H. Stephens, 1890; 1 son, D. Owen. Became wood-engraver for Scribner's Magazine and illustrator for Harper's, Century, and other mags.; also taught portrait and life classes Phila. Sch. of Design for Women. *Address:* Moylan, Pennsylvania.

STEPHENS, Ambrose E. B., congressman; *b.* Hamilton Co., O., June 3, 1862; *s.* S. Kyle and Minerva (Smith) S.; ed. Chickering Inst., Cincinnati, O.; married; children—James Kyle, Maude C., Mrs. Corrine Brunner, Mrs. Lucretia Montague. Admitted to Ohio bar and began practice at Cincinnati; clk. courts of Hamilton Co. 3 terms; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 2d Ohio Dist. Served as capt. and q.m. 1st. Inf., Ohio N.G., 1901-03; col. same regt., 1910-11. Republican. Mem. Sons of Vets. (nat. comdr. in chief, 1915-16). *Home:* North Bend, O. *Office:* Wiggins Block, Cincinnati, O.

STEPHENS, Charles Asbury, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STEPHENS, Dan Voorhees, ex-congressman; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 4, 1868; *s.* Richard Lewis and Martha (Lamkins) S.; ed. Valparaiso U., 1886, 87; *m.* Hannah Boe, of North Bend, Neb., June 24, 1890; children—Edith (dec.), Estella. In business at Fremont, Neb., 1889—; county supt. schs., Dodge Co., Neb., 1890-94; pres. Hammond & Stephens Co., ednl. pubs.; pres. Fremont State Bank; dir. Nebraska Building & Loan Assn.; sec. Crystal Refrigerator Co.; mgr. and owner Maplegrove Farm of 560 acres nr. Fremont; mem. exec. com. Am. Bankers Assn. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., St. Louis, 1904, Denver, 1908 (chmn. delegation); del. at large and chmn. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920, and 4 times chmn. Congressional Com.; elected 62d Congress, Nov. 7, 1911; re-elected to 63d to 65th Congresses (1913-19), 3d Neb. Dist. *Author:* Silas Cobb, 1902; Phelps and His Teachers, 1903. *Home:* Fremont, Neb.

STEPHENS, Edwin Lewis, educator; *b.* Natchitoches Parish, La., Nov. 27, 1872; *s.* Joseph Henry and Isabella Carolina (Whitfield) S.; A.B., La. State U. and Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Baton Rouge, La., 1892; Pd.M., New York U., 1897, Pd.D., 1899; *m.* Beverly Randolph, of New Orleans, La., July 14, 1902; children—Beverly Randolph, Caroline Parham, Margaret Mary. Instr. Latin and science, La. State Normal Sch., Natchitoches, 5 yrs. teacher and conductor summer normal schs., 1895-99; apptd. instr. physics and chemistry, Boys' High Sch., New Orleans, Oct. 1899; first pres. Southwestern La. Inst. of Liberal and Tech. Learning, Lafayette, La., since Jan. 1900 (60 profs. and 1,605 students, 1925); editor La. Sch. Rev. 3 yrs.; prof. history of edn., Summer Sch. of the South (U. of Tenn.), 1909. Active in Red Cross, War Saving Stamp, and Salvation Army drives, and organized S.A.T.C. Unit in Southwestern Inst., World War. Mem. N.E.A., La. Teachers' Assn., La. Hist. Soc., New York U. Alumni Assn., La. State U. Alumni (pres.), Kappa Sigma (dist. G.M., La. and Miss.). Mem. Lafayette Chamber Commerce. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Lafayette, La.

STEPHENS, Edwin William, journalist; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Jan. 21, 1849; *s.* James L. and Amelia (Hockaday) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1867, A.M., 1870 (LL.D., 1905, William Jewell College 1905); *m.* Laura Moss, of Columbia, Mo., Sept. 26, 1871; children—Hugh, James L., E. Sydney, Mrs. W. A. Gray. Editor and pub. Columbia (Mo.) Herald, 1870-1905; pres. E. W. Stephens Pub. Co., Columbia, Mo., 1905-15; pres. Tribune Printing Co., Jefferson City, Mo.; pres. Central Bapt. Pub. Co., St. Louis. Has been pres. Nat. Editorial Assn., Mo. Press Assn., bd. curators U. of Mo., bd. curators Stephens Coll. (Columbia, Mo.), Bd. of Home and Foreign Missions of Baptists of Mo.; moderator Bapt. Gen. Assn., Mo.; commr. to build Lunatic Asylum No. 3; pres. Southern Bapt. Conv., and Gen. Bapt. Conv. of N. America; mem. exec. com. Bapt. World's Alliance. Pres. Y.M.C.A. of Mo. Chmn. commn. to build state capitol of Mo.; chmn. bd. mgrs. Mo. Baptist Sanitarium; 1st v.p. Northern Bapt. Conv.

Chmn. Mo. Old Trails Highway Assn.; treas. Roger Williams Bapt. Ch. Memorial Fund, Bapt. World's Alliance; chmn. Boone Co. Red Cross. *Author:* Around the World. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

STEPHENS, (George) Frank, sculptor, lecturer; *b.* Rahway, N.J., Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* Henry Louis (illustrator) and Charlotte Anne (Wevill) S.; ed. Rutgers Coll.; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; *m.* Caroline Eakins, of Philadelphia (dec.); children—Margaret E. (dec.), Donald, Roger; *m.* 2d, Elenor Getty, of Phila. After leaving art sch. worked several yrs. on sculpture of new City Hall, Phila.; since has been sec.-treas. Stephens, Cooper & Co., architectural decorations, stone carving, etc.; joined with Ira C. Conkling in establishing Stephens-Conkling Terra Cotta Co. (now Conkling-Armstrong Co.); later treas. New York Architectural Terra Cotta Co. Has been instr. in modeling in several art schs.; instr. in Drexel Inst. Lecturer on economics, Henry George Lecture Assn.; also for University Extension and New York Bd. of Edn. Wrote "Money and Currency," pamphlet on the Money Question from Single Tax standpoint. *Clubs:* Phila. Sketch, Art, Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts (Phila.), Nat. Arts (New York). Founder, with the architect, Will Price, of the single tax village, "Arden." Exec. sec. Peoples Council of America; sec. Nat. Single Tax League. *Home:* Arden, Del.

STEPHENS, George, newspaper publisher; *b.* Guilford Co., N.C., Apr. 8, 1873; *s.* Addison H. and Lydia (Lambeth) S.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1896; *m.* Sophie Convere Myers, of Charlotte, N.C., Dec. 9, 1902; children—George Myers, Sophie Myers. Pres. Am. Trust Co., Charlotte, N.C., 1902-18, and v.p., 1918-22; pres. Citizen Co., pub. Asheville (N.C.) Citizen, Mar. 1, 1919—; pres. The Stephens Co., 1912-22. Mem. Charlotte Park and Tree Commn. 10 yrs.; chmn. Asheville City Planning Commn., 1921—; trustee U. of N.C., 1901—; mem. Nat. Council Boy Scouts of America, Sons Confederate Vets. Mem. Sigma Nu, Order of Gimghouls (U. of N.C.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Asheville Country, Biltmore Forest Country. *Address:* Asheville, N.C.

STEPHENS, George Asbury, economist; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 14, 1873; *s.* Thomas White and Mary Elizabeth (Tyler) S.; A.B., Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1899; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Anna L., *d.* Tunis James and Isabel (Rhea) Roosa, of Topeka, June 15, 1911; children—Richard Everett, Margaret Louise. Prin. high sch., Humboldt, Kan., 1900; supt. schs., Attica, Kan., 1901-02; prin. high sch., Manhattan, Kan., 1902-04; teacher English, high sch., Topeka, 1904-07; fellow and asst. sociology, 1907-08, fellow and asst. polit. economy, 1908-09, U. of Chicago; instr. polit. economy, 1909, adj. prof., 1910, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1918-19, U. of Neb. Investigator social and industrial conditions under Sage Foundation, 1907-08; examiner on economic staff of Federal Trade Commn., Washington, D.C., summer 1916, and by leave of absence from U. of Neb., 1917-19; examiner, Federal Trade Commn., 1919—. Prof., Sch. of Business Administration, American U., 1921—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Methodist. Wrote: The Juvenile Court System of Kansas, 1906. Contbr. to economic mags. *Clubs:* Federal, Round Table. *Address:* 3518 Northampton St., N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEPHENS, George Ware, economist; *b.* Wapello, Ia., Sept. 18, 1878; *s.* Nathaniel Ewing and Harriet (Dotson) S.; Ph.B., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1904; student Columbia; A.M., U. of Wis., 1907, Ph.D., 1911; (LL.D., U. of Me., 1919); *m.* Florence Currier, of Indianola, Ia., June 28, 1905; children—Helen Frances, Florence Marjorie, Alice Louise. Prof. economics, Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1907-10; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Me., 1911-19; prof. economics, Washington U., 1919—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Town and Gown (St. Louis). *Home:* 121 E. Swon Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

STEPHENS, Herbert Taylor, theologian; *b.* Mechanicsburg, O., Sept. 10, 1864; *s.* Oliver Perry and Mary Anna (Biddle) S.; student Ohio State U., 1882-87; Ph.B., Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1888 (first honor orator and class poet), A.B., 1889, D.D., 1911; Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1888-89; S.T.B., Boston U., 1891, post-grad. work, same, 1893-94; A.M., Harvard, 1893; fellow in ch. history, U. of Chicago, 1907-09; *m.* Emma West Johnston, of Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 15, 1891; (died Sept. 1, 1920); children—Brooks Palmer, Winifred, Dorothy, Lois Biddle, Herbert Roosevelt; *m.* 2d, Maude Mary Cockins, of Columbus, O., Dec. 25, 1924. Ordained M.P. Ch., 1891; pastor New Cumberland, W.Va., 1891-92, Congl. Ch., Plymouth, Mass., 1892, Waynesburg (Pa.) M.P. Ch., 1894-96; prof. hist. and systematic theology, 1896-1902, dean Coll. of Theology, 1909-20, Kansas City U.; prof. philosophy and Bibl. lit., Western Md. Coll., 1920—; also prof. N.T. Greek and exegesis, Westminster Theol. Sem., 1920—. Mem. Pittsburgh (Pa.) Conf. M.P. Ch. Mem. N.E.A., Pi Gamma Mu (hon. sec.), Beta Theta Pi, Kansas Authors' Club, Kansas City Quill Club, Verse Writers Guild of Maryland, Order of Bookfellows, W.M.C. Poets' Club. Chmn. Mich. Inter-Collegiate Prohibition Conv., Ann Arbor, 1887; 1st prize, Centennial Ode, Greene Co. (Pa.) Centennial, 1896. *Home:* Westminster, Md.

STEPHENS, Hubert Durrett, senator; *b.* New Albany, Union Co., Miss., July 2, 1875; *s.* Judge Z. M. and Lethe A. (Coker) S.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1895; *m.* Delia Glenn, of Courtland, Miss., Oct. 18, 1899. Began law practice at New Albany, 1895; dist. atty., 1907-10; mem. 62d to 66th Congresses (1911-21), 2d Miss. Dist.; mem. U.S. Senate, term 1923-29. Democrat. *Home:* New Albany, Miss.

STEPHENS, John Hall, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEPHENS, John Leonard, Masonic official; *b.* Kenton Co., Ky., Mar. 26, 1852; *s.* of Napoléon Bonaparte and Rebekah Patterson (Hughes) S.; ed. under pvt. tutelage; *m.* Mary Carr Cochran, of Lexington, Ky., Jan. 12, 1875. Bookkeeper German Nat. Bank, Covington, Ky., 1872-77; founder and pres. Am. Wire Nail Co., Covington, 1877-86; later in mfg. and electrical supply business until 1908 (retired). Removed to Dallas, Tex., 1900. Mason (33°, K.C., O.R.C.). Past Dep. Dist. Grand Master, Texas, 1916; Grand Rep. Grand Lodge P.I. 1916-25; gen. sec. all bodies Scottish Rite in Dallas, Tex.; elected Knight Comdr. Ct. of Honor, 1907; Insp.-Gen. Hon., 1911; mem. Royal Order of Scotland, Red Cross of Constantine, Shrine. Sec. Dallas Scottish Rite Cathedral Assn. Mem. Texas Soc. S.A.R., Texas-Kentuckians Assn., Dallas Athletic Club, Rotary Club. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 3807 Holland Av. *Address:* Scottish Rite Cathedral, Dallas, Tex.

STEPHENS, John Vant, clergyman; *b.* Blackwells, nr. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1857; *s.* Willis Andrew and Mary Emily (Boyer) S.; student, Wabash Coll., Ind., class of 1884; A.B., Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1884; Union Theol. Sem., 1884-85; B.D., Cumberland Theol. Sem., Lebanon, Tenn., 1886; D.D., Trinity U., Tex., 1900; *m.* Willie B. Buchanan, of Franklin, Tenn., Jan. 31, 1888; 1 son, John Vant. Ordained Cumberland Presbyn. ministry, 1880; pastor Knoxville, Tenn., 1886-87, Chattanooga, 1888; corr. sec. Bd. Missions Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., St. Louis, 1889-91; pastor, Bowling Green, Ky., 1891-94; prof. hist. theology, Cumberland Theol. Sem., 1894-1910; prof. practical theology, 1910-13, prof. church history, 1913—, chmn. faculty since 1925, Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati. Editor Missionary Record, St. Louis, 1889-91; editor, Bible Study (magazine), Nashville, 1894-98. Mem. World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893; mem. Alliance Ref. Chs. Holding Presbyn. System, 1896-1921; mem. com. to prepare an intermediate catechism for Presbyn. Ch. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Author:* Infant Church Membership, 1897; The Causes Leading to the Organization of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, 1898; Cumberland Presbyterian Digest, 1899; Elect Infants or Infant Salvation in the Westminster Symbols, 1900; Presbyterian Government, 1907; The Presbyterian Churches, 1910; The Providential Purpose of Our Nation, 1918; also various pamphlets, etc. *Address:* Lake Seminary, Cincinnati, O.

STEPHENS, Kate, author; *b.* Moravia, N.Y., Feb. 27, 1853; *d.* Nelson Timothy and Elizabeth (Rathbone) S.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1875, A.M., 1878; grad. study in Cambridge, Mass., and in Germany. Asst. prof. Greek, 1878-79, prof., 1879-85, U. of Kan. Wrote on women's status and education for American Supplement of Encyclopædia Britannica, Forum, Atlantic Monthly, etc. Editor: Johnson's Life of Pope, 1897; Stories from Old Chronicles, 1909; also other English classics; constructive editor of several series of books. *Author:* American Thumb-Prints: Mettle of Our Men and Women, 1905; A Woman's Heart, 1906, edit. of 1915 under title Pillars of Smoke; Delphic Kansas, 1911; The Greek Spirit, 1914; The Mastering of Mexico, 1916; Workfellows in Social Progression, 1916; Life at Laurel Town; In Anglo-Saxon Kansas, 1920; A Letter to the University of Kansas Memorial Corporation, 1922; Truths Back of the Uncle Jimmy Myth; In a State University of the Middle West, 1924; His Secretary, 1926. *Address:* Pen and Brush Club, 16 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

STEPHENS, Leroy, sec. Pa. Bapt. ministerial Edn. Soc. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEPHENS, Percy Rector, conductor, voice teacher; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1876; *s.* Henry and Rhoda Celestine (Comstock) S.; ed. U. of Notre Dame, Ind.; studied violin and composition at Notre Dame, voice with Luman A. Phelps and Thomas Taylor Drill (Chicago), Victor Harris (New York) and Victor Capoul (Paris, France); *m.* Edna Rosalind Park, composer, New York, 1903 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Jeannette Vreeland, Denver, Colo., Sept. 14, 1921. Began as teacher in New York, 1897; has contributed much toward advancement of higher standard in women's choral singing; was teacher of Reinald Werrenrath, Paul Althouse, Royal Dadmun, Marcia Van Dresser, etc. Republican. Composer of choruses; author of an anatomical work for teachers and singers. Mem. Am. Acad. Teachers of Singing. *Club:* The Bohemians. *Home:* 36 W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

STEPHENS, Redmond Davis, lawyer; *b.* Marion, Ia., May 30, 1874; *s.* R. D. and Louisa (Brier) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1899; *m.* 2d, Edna Davis Moore, May 20, 1924. Began practice in Chicago, 1899; was mem. firm of Scott, Bancroft, Martin & Stephens. Capt. U.S.A., Aug. 21, 1918-Mar. 10, 1919; mem. War Dept. Claims Bd., Mar. 11-June 30, 1919; asst. to dir. Bur. of the Budget, Washington, D.C., July 1, 1922-Dec. 31, 1925; resigned to practice law in San Francisco. Dir. Glenwood Manual Training Sch. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Onwentsia, Saddle and Cycle, City (Chicago); Metropolitan, Harvard (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Burlingame Country (Calif.). *Address:* San Mateo, Calif.

STEPHENS, Roswell Powell, prof. mathematics; *b.* Barnesville, Ga., Nov. 4, 1874; *s.* Roswell Americus and Sarah Frances (Brown) S.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1896; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Mabel Chadwick, of Beaufort, N.C., Oct. 28, 1913; children—Mabel Chadwick, Corinne Chadwick. Instr. mathematics, Wesleyan U., 1905-07; adj. prof. mathematics, 1907-09; asso. prof., 1909-19, prof. since 1919, actg. dean, 1925-26, U. of Ga. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Ga. Acad. Science (an organizer, pres. 1922-23), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

STEPHENS, Ward, musician, composer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 9, 1872; *s.* Joseph Harris and R. Isabella (Sodene) S.; moved with parents to Newark, N.J., in childhood; began organ studies at 7; student Rutgers Coll., New Brunswick, N.J., 1889-93; studied piano with David Lyon and William Sherwood, organ with Wenham Smith and S. P. Warren; later went to Europe and studied with various masters, including Brahms and Emil Sauer (Vienna), Scharwenka and Moszkowski (Berlin), Saint-Saëns, Massenet and de Pachmann (Paris); *m.* Ida May Pierpont, of Cincinnati, O., Sept. 11, 1904; 1 dau., Ruth Pierpont. Organist Calvary Presbyn. Ch., Newark, N.J., at age of 12; organist Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., at 16, later with Pierrepont St. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 3 yrs.; début as pianist at Chickering Hall, New York, at 17; Paris début as pianist, playing Liszt's E flat Concerto, Jan. 1896; toured European countries for 12 yrs.; returned to U.S., 1908; has since devoted attention largely to composition and coaching singers in repertoire work; accompanist for Mme. Yvette Guilbert during her tour of the U.S., 1915; toured U.S. with Suzanne Adams and Giuseppi Campanari (both of Met. Opera, New York), Franz Wilczek, violinist, Victor Herbert, cellist; accompanist for Sembrich, Alda, Melba, Kubelik, Chaminade, Kreisler, Schumann-Heink, Matzenauer and others. Organist 1st Ch. of Christ, Scientist, New York, 1910-21; apptd. asst. conductor of opera at Manhattan Opera House, New York; dir. Ward Stephens Music Club, 1910; now mus. dir. Harrisburg May Festival Chorus, Scholo Cantorum of Pa., Ward-Stephens Male Chorus Club, Harrisburg. Mem. Zeta Psi. Republican. *Club:* Zeta Psi. Composer of two symphonies, three light operas and several hundred songs, including Christ in Flanders, The Nightingale, Summertime, In the Dawn of an

Indian Sky, etc. *Address:* 543 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

STEPHENS, W(illiam) Barclay, ophthalmologist, otologist; *b.* Paris, Ky., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Charles and Mary (Miller) S.; A.M., Georgetown U., 1890; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1893; *m.* Louise Bruce, of San Francisco, Calif., 1903; children—Bruce Miller, Elizabeth Woodford, Stuart Barclay. Began practice at San Francisco, 1893; pres. Alameda Sanatorium. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Calif., San Francisco Co. Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Mt. Diablo Country, East Bay Country, Encinal Yacht, Rotary. *Home:* Alameda, Calif.

STEPHENS, William Dennison, ex-governor; *b.* Eaton, Preble Co., O., Dec. 26, 1859; *s.* Martin F. and Alvira (Leibee) S.; grad. Eaton High Sch.; taught sch. and read law; *m.* Flora Rawson, of Los Angeles, June 17, 1891; 1 dau., Barbara (Mrs. John N. Osburn). Mem. engring. corps. on ry. constrn. in Ohio, Ind., Ia. and La., 1880-87; removed to Los Angeles, 1887; mgr. and traveling salesman, 1888-1902; mem. firm Carr & Stephens, grocers, 1902-09. Mem. Los Angeles Rd. Edn., 1906-07; mayor of Los Angeles, 1909; pres. board water commrs. and mem. advisory com. for bldg. Los Angeles aqueduct, 1910; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 7th Calif. Dist., and 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 10th Dist.; resigned from 64th Congress, 1916, and was apptd. lt. gov. of Calif.; became gov. of Calif., Mar. 15, 1917, upon resignation of Gov. Johnson (elected to U.S. Senate), for term expiring Jan. 1, 1919; elected gov. for term, 1919-23. Republican. Admitted to bar, 1919. Mem. Los Angeles Chamber Com. (dir. 1902-11, pres. 1907). Maj. and commissary 1st Brigade Calif. N.G., 1903-13. Mason (33°, Grand Comdr. K.T. of Calif., 1908; charter mem. Red Cross of Constantine and Shrine Potentate, 1904). *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif.

STEPHENSON, see also Stevenson.

STEPHENSON, Edward Morris, retired religious educator; *b.* Carnforth, Eng., Nov. 25, 1853; *s.* Edward and Elizabeth (Preston) S.; brought to U.S., 1857; Valparaiso U., 1875-76; Th.B., Baptist Union Theol. Sem., U. of Chicago, 1888; studied medicine; D.D., U. of Denver, 1908; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Lakeside, Mich., Sept. 29, 1880; children—Mary Lillian (Mrs. C. F. Kennedy), Ruth Evelyn (dec.), Elizabeth (Mrs. J. K. Bowman), Grace Marguerite (Mrs. L. L. Evans), Clarence Edward. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879, and pastor at Richmond, Cassopolis, Pentwater, South Haven, Ovid, and Jackson, Mich., until 1895, also sec. Mich. Bapt. Y.P. Union; originated Colportage Wagon Work as S.S. missionary in Mich., 1895-1900; dist. sec. Bapt. Publ. Soc., Chicago, 1900-03; spl. sec. Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1903-05; returned to missionary work, hdqrs. at Denver, Colo., 1906-11; dir. religious edn. Pa. hdqrs., 1911-20, also lecturer Crozer Theol. Sem. and Bapt. Inst. Christian Workers. Republican. *Author:* The Chord (hymn book), 1892; What Can a Colportage Wagon Do? 1897; What May Children Know About God? 1900; Child Study for Sunday School Teachers, 1907; The Story of a Sunday School, 1908; Handbook for Sunday School Workers, 1920; (with L. C. Barnes) Pioneers of Light, 1924; (with Daniel G. Stevens) First Hundred Years of the Am. Baptist Publication Society, 1925. *Home:* Camp Hill, Cumberland Co., Pa.

STEPHENSON, Franklin Baché, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEPHENSON, Henry Thew, univ. prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, April 22, 1870; *s.* Reuben Henry and Louisa (Wright) S.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1898; M.A., Ind. U., 1911; *m.* Agnes Reynolds, of Richmond, Ind., Nov. 28, 1900; 1 dau., Margaret Louise. Instructor, 1895-1900, asst. prof. English, 1900-08, asso. prof., 1908, prof. and head of department of English, 1919—, Ind. Univ. *Author:* Patroon Van Volkenberg, 1901; The Fickle Wheel, 1901; Shakespeare's London, 1905; The Elizabethan People, 1909; A Handbook of Shakespeare, 1914; The Goldenrod (novel), 1918; The Ettrick Shepherd, a biography, 1923. Also various mag. articles. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

STEPHENSON, James Pomeroy, educator; *b.* Chester, O., June 23, 1845; *s.* James Ebenezer and Lavinia (Norton) S.; A.B., Oberlin, 1867, A.M., 1885; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1871; A.M., Syracuse U., 1891, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Chicago 4 summers; LL.D., Des Moines U., 1919; *m.* Helen Brooks, of Warren, O., June 1874 (died June 1884); children—James Brooks (dec.), Winfred N. (dec.), H. Lavinia (dec.); *m.* 2d, Florence H. Tyler, of Warren, O., Oct. 7, 1885; 1 dau., Helen Florence (Mrs. Alexander Robertson). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1871; pastor Warren, O., 1872-76; Ottawa, Kan., 1877-84; Hampton, Ia., 1885-87; prof. Greek, 1887-92, English, 1892-1904, prof. philosophy, 1904-June 1925, Des Moines Univ. (acting pres. 3½ yrs., and registrar all but 2 years of service there); retired. Republican. *Home:* 1331 Harrison Av., Des Moines, Ia.

STEPHENSON, Lloyd William, geologist; *b.* Scio, Harrison Co., O., Aug. 31, 1876; *s.* Robert Thompson and Eunice Jolley (Houser) S.; B.S., Scio Coll., 1903; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Mary Virginia Haswell, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 20, 1909; children—Virginia Haswell, Douglas Rae, John Houser. With U.S. Geol. Survey since 1907; chief sect. Coastal Plain Investigations since 1922; has specialized in the study of the gen. geology stratigraphy, and paleontology of the Atlantic and Gulf Costal Plain of U.S., Mexico and Venezuela. Mem. A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington. Author of about 20 papers on professional topics. *Home:* 3421 Lowell St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEPHENSON, Nathaniel Wright, coll. prof.; *b.* Cincinnati, July 10, 1867; *s.* Reuben Henry and Louisa (Wright) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1896; U. of Cincinnati, 1888-89; Harvard U., 1889-91; *m.* Martha Tucker Mazyck, 1909. Asst. prof. English, State U. of Ia., 1891-92; editorial writer and staff corr. Cincinnati Tribune, 1892-95; instr. English, Ind. U., 1895-97; lit. editor Cincinnati Commercial Tribune, 1898-1900; prof. history, College of Charleston, 1902-23; visiting prof. history, Yale U., 1920-21; visiting lecturer, Am. history, Columbia U., 1922-23; lecturer, Columbia U. Summer Sch., 1921, 22; editor, Chronicles of America, Photoplays, 1922—. *Author:* They That Took the Sword, 1901; The Beautiful Mrs. Moulton, 1902; Eleanor Dayton, 1903; An American History, 1913; The Spiritual Drama in the Life of Thackeray, 1913; Abraham Lincoln and the Union (Vol. 32, Chronicles of America), 1918; The Day of the Confederacy (Vol. 33, Chronicles of America), 1919; Texas and the Mexican War (Vol. 24, same), 1921; Lincoln, 1922; An Autobiography of Abraham Lincoln (compiled), 1926. *Address:* Yale University Press, 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

STEPHENSON, Orlistus Bell, lyceum mgr.; *b.* Boone Co., Ind., Oct. 18, 1867; *s.* Robert and Nannie (Weed) Stephenson; grad. high sch., Lebanon, Ind., 1891; *m.* Bertha G. Farner, opera singer, of St. Louis, Mo., June 24, 1920. Lyceum and Chautauqua work since 1900; now owner and mgr. Emerson Lyceum Bur., Chicago Musical Bur.; sec.-treas. and mgr. Coit-Alber Independent Chautauqua Co. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago, Ind. Soc. of Chicago, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Protestant. *Clubs:* Ill. Athletic, Lake Shore Athletic, Executives', Hyde Park Neighborhood, Olympia Fields. *Home:* 5513 Cornell Av. *Office:* Orchestra Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

STEPHENSON, Sam, lawyer, banker; *b.* Carroll Co., Ind., Aug. 9, 1868; *s.* John and Nancy Jane (Alexander) S.; A.B., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1891; *m.* Anne Nelson, of Stillwater, Minn., July 12, 1906; children—John De Camp, Sam. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1892, and since practiced at Great Falls; mem. firm Cooper, Stephenson & Hoover; pres. First Nat. Bank since 1915; pres. Great Falls Townsite Co., Rocky Mountain Fire Ins. Co.; dir. Mont. Flour Mills Co., Mont. Livestock Finance Corpn., Agrl. Credit Corpn. Chmn. Cascade County Chapter Am. Red Cross since 1918. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Clubs:* Arlington, Meadow Lark Country. *Home:* 727 4th Av., N. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Great Falls, Mont.

STEPHENSON, William, surgeon U.S.A. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEPHENSON, William B., Jr., mfr., author; *b.* Port Deposit, Md., Nov. 21, 1880; *s.* William B. and Alice (Hershey) S.; ed. high sch., Cloquet, Minn.; admitted to bar, Alaska and State of Wash.; *m.* Margaret McClaine, of Spokane, Wash., Dec. 30, 1913 (died June 30, 1916). Built and operated saw mills on Pacific Coast, 1900-09; mgr. Pacific Cold Storage Co., St. Michael, Alaska, 1909-13, also U.S. commr. during same period; now mgr. Simplex Mfg. Co., sheet metal work, Chicago; pres. Stephenson Chemical Co. Served as 1st lt. Motor Transport Corps, U.S. Army, World War. Mem. Arctic Brotherhood. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Lake Shore Athletic. *Author:* The Land of To-morrow, 1919. *Home:* 500 Diversey Parkway. *Office:* 213 W. Austin Av., Chicago, Ill.

STERKI, Victor, zoölogist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STERLEY, William F., railway official. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STERLING, see also Stirling.

STERLING, Ada, author; *b.* nr. Holyoke, Mass.; *d.* James H. and Jane (Pollen) S. *Author:* A Belle of the Fifties, 1904; A Lucky Man (drama), 1912; Lions and the Lambs (drama), 1912; Mary, Queen of Scots (drama in verse), 1921; Nica (drama); The Jew and Civilization, 1924. Translator numerous dramas and George Sand's Histoire de ma Vie; translator and editor of The Missing Years in Christ's History (an account of journeys and discoveries in Thibet and Kashmir). *Home:* 48 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

STERLING, Bruce F., congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STERLING, Ernest Albert, forester; *b.* Brooklyn, Pa., June 27, 1878; *s.* Amos Gilbert and Inez Lucia (Titus) S.; ed. Bucknell U., 1898-1900; Cold Spring Biol. Lab., 1900; F.E. (Forest Engr.), Cornell U., 1902; studied at Forest Acad., Hann-Münden, Germany, and traveled in German and Swiss forests, 1903; *m.* Helen George Lee, of Easton, Pa., Nov. 25, 1905; 1 dau., Mary Lee. Forester N.Y. State Forest, Fish and Game Commn., summer, 1902; forest asst. Bur. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1903-05; asst. forester in charge office of Forest Extension, U.S. Forest Service, 1905-07; forester Pa. R.R., 1907-12; consulting forest and timber engineer, 1912-15; mgr. trade extension dept. Nat. Lumber Mfg. Assn., Chicago, 1915-17; mgr. James D. Lacey & Co., New York, 1917—. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Wood Preservers' Assn. (past pres.) Am. Forestry Assn. (dir.), Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University (Washington), Cornell, Canadian. Writer of state and govt. publs., also for mags. and newspapers, upon forestry subjects. *Home:* Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 350 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

STERLING, Frederick Augustine, diplomatic service; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 13, 1876; *s.* Edward Canfield and Cordelia (Seavey) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; studied law, Washington U., 1 yr.; *m.* Dorothy Williams, May 21, 1921; children—Frederick, John W. Owner and mgr. cattle ranch 8 years, mfr. woolen goods 2 yrs.; apptd. 3d sec. Embassy, at Petrograd, Russia, 1911, 2d sec., 1912; 2d sec. Legation, Peking, 1914-15, Petrograd, 1915-16; acting chief and chief Div. of Western European Affairs, Washington, D.C., 1916-18; 1st sec. and counselor, Am. Embassy, Paris, 1918-21; counselor, Am. Embassy, Lima, Peru, 1921-23, London, 1923—. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Harvard (New York); Turf Club (London). *Home:* 1718 H St., Washington, D.C.

STERLING, George, author; *b.* Sag Harbor, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1869; *s.* George Ansel and Mary Parker (Havens) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md.; *m.* Carrie Rand, of Oakland, Calif., Feb. 7, 1896 (now dec.). Pvt. sec. to Frank C. Havens, Oakland, 1898-1908. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Family (of San Francisco); Athenian (Oakland). *Author:* The Testimony of the Suns and Other Poems, 1903; A Wine of Wizardry and Other Poems, 1908; The House of Orchids and Other Poems, 1911; Beyond the Breakers and Other Poems, 1914; Exposition Ode, 1915; Yosemite, 1915; The Caged Eagle and Other Poems, 1916; The Binding of the Beast and Other Poems, 1917; Lilith (dramatic poem), 1919; Rosamund (dramatic poem), 1920; Sails and Mirage and Other Poems, 1921; Selected Poems, 1923; Truth (dramatic poem), 1923. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.

STERLING, Guy, civil engr.; *b.* Cleveland, May 1, 1860; *s.* Theodore and Charlotte (Higgins) S.; Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1877-78; C.E., Cornell U., 1887; spl. work in elec. engring., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1904; *m.* Harriot Brewer, of Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1890. In wholesale and retail carpet business with Sterling & Co., Cleveland, 1878-83; asst. engr. maintenance of way, Denver, 1887-88, topog. engineer surveys in northeastern Calif., 1888-89, U.P. Ry.; topographer U.S. Geol. Survey, on Clear Lake, Calif., and Snake River (Ida.) irrigation surveys, 1889; asst. engr. in charge

constrn. Phyllis Canal, Ida., 1890; asst. chief engr. Sunnyside Canal, nr. Yakima, Wash., 1890-91; chief engineer Cowiche and Wide Hollow irrigation dist. nr. N. Yakima, Wash., 1891-92; again assistant chief engr. Sunnyside Canal, 1892-94; constrn. pvt. irrigation projects nr. N. Yakima, 1894-95; chief engr. Priest Rapids Project, on Columbia River north of Pasco, Wash., 1895; in practice in Utah and other states, Aug., 1895—, principally hydraulic engring., examinations and reports for eastern investors, supervision of constrn., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Cornell Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Utah Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1916-17), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Chmn. com. on research and invention Utah Council Defense, 1917-18. Inventor and patentee of processes for extracting potash from mother liquor salts and from silicates including wyomingite. *Home:* 1543 E. 9th South St. *Office:* Clift Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

STERLING, Ross Shaw, oil operator; *b.* Anahuac, Chambers Co., Tex., Feb. 11, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Mary Jane (Bryan) S.; ed. pub. schs. to 12; *m.* Maud Abbie Gage, of Salina, Kan., Oct. 10, 1898; children—Walter Gage, Mildred, Ruth, Ross S. (dec.), Norma. On farm till 21, then entered business for self; operating in oil since 1903; pres. and owner Dayton-Goose Creek Ry. Co.; pres. Am. Maid Flour Mills, R. S. Sterling Investment Co.; chmn. Houston Printing Co. (pub. Houston Post-Dispatch), Houston Nat. Bank, Houston-Harris County Ship Channel Navigation Bd. (13 yrs.); pres. bd. Hermann Hosp. Estate; mem. bd. trustees Tex. Christian Univ. Democrat. Prohibitionist. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Houston, Houston Country, Riveroaks Country; Congressional Country of Washington, D.C. (life). *Home:* 4515 Rossmoyne Boul. *Office:* Houston-Post Dispatch Bldg., Houston, Tex.

STERLING, Sara Hawks, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., *d.* John and Mary Douglass (Eldridge) S.; ed. Phila. high and normal schs., M. M. Jones Sch., Heinze Sch. of Music; A.B., U. of Pa., 1918. Teacher of English, Phila. High Sch. for Girls, 1905-12, West Phila. High Sch. for Girls, 1912-24, Germantown High Sch. since 1924. Episcopalian. *Author:* Shakespeare's Sweetheart, 1905; A Lady of King Arthur's Court, 1907; The Queen's Company, 1907; Robin Hood and His Merry Men, 1920. *Home:* 1222 Locust St., Phila., Pa.

STERLING, Thomas, senator; *b.* nr. Amanda, Fairfield Co., O., Feb. 21, 1851; *s.* Charles and Anna (Kesler) S.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1875, A.M., 1878; *m.* Anna Dunn, of Bement, Ill., Oct. 17, 1877 (died 1881); children—Cloyd D., Geneva (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Emma R. Thayer, of Northville, S.D., May 1, 1883 (died May 13, 1923); *m.* 3d, Mayme E. McCaslin, Mar. 11, 1925. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1878; city atty., Springfield, Ill., 1880-81; removed to Spink Co., S.D., 1882; district atty. Spink County, 1887-89; mem. S.D. Constl. Conv., 1883, 1889 (chmn. judiciary com., 1889); mem. Senate 1st State legislature, S.D., 1890 (chmn. judiciary com.); dean Coll. of Law, U. of S.D., 1901-11; U.S. senator, 2 terms, 1913-25. Apptd. by President, field sec. Congressional Com. for Celebration 200th Anniversary Birth George Washington, 1925. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. Congregationalist. *Home:* 2700 36th St. *Office:* 530 Woodward Bldg., Washington, D.C.

STERN, see also Sterne.

STERN, Charles Frank, banker; *b.* Arcata, Calif., May 8, 1880; *s.* Bernard Frank and Julia Frances (Hopkins) S.; grad. Union High Sch., Arcata; A.B., U. of Calif., 1903; *m.* True Aiken, of Oakland, Calif., June 12, 1905; children—William Wallace, Peter Bernard, Richard. In employ Humboldt Commercial Co., wholesale grocers, Eureka, Calif., 1902-14; highway commr., Calif., 1914-18; supt. banks of Calif., 1918-21; exec. v.p. and dir. First Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, since 1921; pres. Pacific Southwest Trust and Savings Bank, Bankers Equipment Co.; v.p. First Securities Co., Pacific Coast Joint Stock Land Bank. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Sunset, University, California, Westport Beach Club of Los Angeles, Los Angeles Country; Olympic, Commonwealth, Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Home:* 10 Berkeley Sq. *Office:* Pacific-Southwest Trust & Savings Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

STERN, Jo. Lane, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Caroline Co., Va., Dec. 23, 1848; *s.* L. and Elizabeth (Hall) S.; prep. edn., Fontaine Hill Acad., Caroline Co., and Squire's Sch., Richmond, Va.; B.P., Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.), 1869, LL.B., 1870; unmarried. Admitted to Va. bar, 1870, and began practice in Caroline County; settled in Richmond, 1871; partner with Hon. James Lyons (mem. Confederate States Congress), 1872-79; chmn. State Council of Defense, 1918-19; mem. War History Commn. of Va. Served in C. S. A. of Northern Va. 3 yrs.; paroled at Richmond, May 2, 1865. Enlisted in Va. N.G., 1871, and actively identified with that organization for 51 yrs.; promoted through grades to lt. col. 1st Inf.; insp. gen., 1884-1918; acting adj. gen. Spanish-Am. War; adj. gen. and draft executive, World War, rank of brig. gen., 1918-22; retired as maj. gen., Mar. 15, 1922. Ex-Knight Comdr. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (Past Master; Past Comdr. K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, University, Civitan (Richmond); Country Club of Va. Compiler of Roster of Commissioned Officers of Va. Vols., 1871-1920; Reports A.G.O. and Selective Draft, 1918-21. *Home:* Westmoreland Club. *Office:* Law Bldg., Richmond, Va.

STERN, Nathan, rabbi; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1878; *s.* Julius and Jeannette (Young) S.; B.A., Columbia, 1898, M.A., 1899, Ph.D., 1901; studied St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Eng.; rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1904. Rabbi at Marion and Wabash, Ind., 1904-05, Trenton, N.J., 1905-10. Providence, R.I., 1910-15; asso. rabbi, 1915-20, rabbi, 1920—, West End Synagogue, N.Y. City. Chaplain N.J. State Prison; lecturer Brown U. Mem. New York Bd. Jewish Ministers (pres. 1920-21); mem. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; commr. Pub. Library, Trenton, N.J. *Clubs:* University (Providence), Clergy, City Athletic, Judeans. *Author:* The Jewish Historico-Critical School of the Nineteenth Century, 1901. Contbr. to Jewish Ency., to year books of Central Conf. Am. Rabbis, etc. *Address:* West End Synagogue, W. 82d St., New York, N.Y.

STERNBERG, Charles Hazelius, naturalist; *b.* Middleburg, N.Y., June 15, 1850; *s.* Levi (D.D.) and Margaret Levering (Miller) S.; ed. Hartwick Sem. (N.Y.), Ia. Lutheran Coll. (Albion), Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; hon. A.M., Midland Coll., Atchison, Kan., 1911; *m.* Anna Musgrove Reynolds, Fort Riley, Kan., July 7, 1880; children—George Fryer, Charles Mottram, Maud (dec.), Levi. In charge of parties collecting fossils for late Professor E. D. Cope, 1876-79 and 1894, 96, 97; in charge for late Prof. Agassiz, 1881, 1882; for late Prof. O. C. Marsh of Yale, 1884, and of expdns. for Münich (Bavaria) Paleontol. Mus., 1892, 95, 1901, 02, 05, etc. Has supplied many specimens of fossil plants and vertebrates to U.S. Nat. Mus., British museums of natural history, Am. Mus. Natural History, Natural History Mus. of Germany, at Berlin, U. of Tübingen, Victoria Memorial, Can.; was in charge collecting party for Geol. Survey of Can., and vertebrate paleontol. lab. at Victoria Memorial Mus., Ottawa, Can. and head collector and preparator of vertebrate fossils, Victoria Memorial Museum, Geol. Survey of Can. until 1916, resigned; conducting own lab., Lawrence, Kan., 1917—. Discovered 2 nearly complete skeletons 32 ft. long, Red Deer River, Alberta, 1916; also large skeleton Dimetrodon Permian of Tex., 1916, in Nat. Mus.; conducted expdn. to the Permian of Tex. and the Kan. Chalk, 1918, to the Kansas Chalk and to Texas, in 1919; found four skeletons of Mosasaurs, 2 Pterodactyls, 3 of the great fish, a fine skeleton of Equus Scotti; explored the San Juan Basin, N.M., 1921-23, discovered new genera of ceratopsians and duckbilled dinosaurs and many turtles. Made large collections of invertebrate fossils from the pleistocene, pliocene, eocene and cretaceous of Southern Calif., and Baja Calif., Mex., also of pleistocene mammals and birds at the McKittric tar beds, for Univ. of Calif. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Kan. Acad. Science (life), Soc. Am. Vertebrate Paleontologists. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* The Life of a Fossil Hunter, 1909; Hunting Dinosaurs on Red River, 1916. *Home:* 4046 Arizona St., San Diego, Calif.

STERNE, see also Stern.

STERNE, Albert Eugene, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, April 28, 1866; *s.* Charles Falk and Eugenie (Fries) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; M.D., U. of Berlin, 1891; studied univs. of Strassburg, Paris, Vienna, London and Dublin; *m.* Laura Mercy Laughlin, of Cincinnati, Mar. 4, 1905 (died May 25, 1909); *m.* 2d, Stella Gallup Pickrell, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 18, 1913. Has practiced at Indianapolis since 1893; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Sch. of Medicine, Ind. U. Republican. Ex-pres. Miss. Valley and Ohio Valley med. assns. *Home:* 1834 E. 10th St. *Office:* 1820 E. 10th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

STERNE, Elaine, author; *b.* N.Y. City, 1894; *d.* Theodore and Mary Louise (Henriques) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and 2 yrs. at Columbia U.; *m.* George Dart Carrington, lawyer, 1920; 1 dau., Patricia Carrington. Awarded 1st prize of $1,000 for photoplay "The Sins of the Mothers," 1914. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Woman's Assn., etc. Episcopalian. *Author:* Sunny Jim, 1916; The Road of Ambition (novel), 1917; Over the Seas for Uncle Sam, 1918; short stories in mags.*

STERNE, Maurice, painter. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

STERNER, Albert, portrait painter; *b.* London, Eng., Mar. 8, 1863; *s.* Julius L. and Sarah Sterner (both parents were Americans); ed. King Edward's School, Birmingham, England; studied Julian's Académie and École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France; came to U.S., 1879; *m.* 2d, Flora Temple Lash, Oct. 4, 1924; children (by 1st marriage)—Harold, Olivia. Artist, scene painter, lithographer, Chicago, 1879-84; opened studio, New York, 1885; hon. mention for oil painting, "The Bachelor," at Paris Salon, Champs Elysées; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; silver medals, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal for painting, "Portrait of My Son," Munich, 1905. Instr. Art Students' League, New York. Pres. Soc. of Illustrators, 1907-09; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. Illustrator of George W. Curtis' Prue and I; Coppée's Tales, 1891; Poe's Works, 1894; Marriage of William Ashe; Fenwick's Career, by Mrs. Humphry Ward; etc. Instr. New York Sch. of Applied Design for Women. A.N.A., 1910; pres. Painter-Gravers of America, 1918; sec. New Soc. of Artists, 1925-26. *Studio:* 1 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

STERNER, Ralfe Leech, teacher of voice; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Feb. 26, 1883; *s.* Henry Clay and Emma (Robinson) S.; ed. schs. and univs. at Hornell, Elmira, Buffalo and Syracuse, N.Y. Began teaching 1901; founder, 1902, and dir. New York Sch. of Music and Arts; trainer of many concert, oratorio and opera singers; in charge of music, various times, in open forums, N.Y. City. Democrat. Presbyn. Contbr. articles on voice culture to Century Opera Weekly, during 1st season of English opera, N.Y. City; formerly editor vocal dept. Cadenza; spl. writer Musical Observer; contbr. Etude, and Musician. *Address:* 824 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

STERRETT, Frances Roberta, author; *b.* Red Wing, Minn.; *d.* Francis R. and Sarah M. (Hahn) S.; grad. St. Paul (Minn.) High Sch.; Phila. Sch. of Design. In newspaper work 10 yrs.; contbr. short stories to leading mags. *Clubs:* Woman's (Minneapolis), Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* The Jam Girl, 1914; Up the Road with Sallie, 1915; Mary Rose of Mifflin, 1916; William and Williamina, 1917; Jimmie the Sixth, 1918; Rebecca's Promise, 1919; Nancy Goes to Town, 1920; These Young Rebels, 1921; An Amazing Inheritance, 1922; Little Florine, 1925. Mem. D.A.R. *Home:* 2309 Girard Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

STERRETT, Frank William, bishop; *b.* Middleport, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1885; *s.* William J. and Mary Elizabeth (Spalding) S.; grad. high sch., Middleport, 1901; student Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1902-03, U. of Buffalo Law Sch., 1904-05; A.B., U. of Pa., 1908; B.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1911, D.D., 1924; LL.D., Hobart, 1924; *m.* Fredrica Lott Haring, of Quakertown, Pa., June 18, 1910; children—Annie Lott, Margaret Howe, Frank William. Deacon, 1911, priest, 1912, P.E. Ch.; vicar Grace Chapel, St. Stephen's Paris, Kingston, N.Y., 1911-12; asst., St. Stephen's Ch., Wilkes Barre, Pa., 1912-14; rector St. Stephen's, 1915-23; consecrated bishop coadjutor Diocese of Bethlehem, Nov. 9, 1923. Mem. bd. trustees Phila. Div. Sch. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Phi Phi Delta. Republican. Mason, Kiwanian. *Home:* 123 E. Market St., Bethlehem, Pa.

STETSON, Augusta E., Christian Science teacher and practitioner; *b.* Waldoboro, Me.; *d.* Peabody and Salome (Sprague) Simmons; ed. Damariscotta, Me., High Sch., Lincoln Acad., Newcastle, Me., Blish Sch. of Oratory, Boston, Mass., Metaphysical Coll., Boston; degree of Christian Science Doctor (C.S.D.), conferred by Rev. Mary Baker Eddy; *m.* Damariscotta, Me., Capt. Frederick J. Stetson (now deceased). Began to practice Christian Science healing, 1884, in Boston, and in

1885 preached on alternate Sundays in The Mother Ch., Chickering Hall, Boston; sent to N.Y. City by Mrs. Eddy, 1886, and was among charter members who organized First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, N.Y. City, 1887; preached regularly in that church, and apptd. pastor, 1888; in 1895 title of pastor changed to first reader, which position she continued to fill until rotation in office was inaugurated, making it a term of three years, her total tenure of office as pastor and first reader being 17 consecutive years. Prin. N.Y. City Christian Science Inst., chartered in 1891; raised $1,250,000 to build First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, N.Y. City, and dedicated it, free of debt as soon as completed (1903). This entire amount was contributed by her and her students. Resigned from membership in First Ch. of Christ, Scientist, N.Y. City, 1909. *Author:* Reminiscences, Sermons, and Correspondence; Vital Issues in Christian Science, with Facsimile Letters of Mary Baker Eddy; My Spiritual Aeroplane; Poems, written on the Journey from Sense to Soul; Greetings and a Message to the Dear Children; Sermons Which Spiritually Interpret the Scriptures, and Other Writings on Christian Science. *Address:* 7 W. 96th St., New York, N.Y.

STETSON, Caleb Rochford, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* George Rochford and Helen Sybil (Avery) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; studied medicine Johns Hopkins, 1894-95; Va. Theol. Sem., 1895-96; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., St. Stephen's, 1922; S.T.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., Columbia, and Hobart, 1922; *m.* Helen Richards, of Boston, June 30, 1914. Deacon, 1898, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; priest in charge Cathedral Mission Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Washington, D.C., 1899-1907; vicar Trinity Ch., New York, 1907-11; rector St. Mark's Ch., Washington, D.C., 1911-21, Trinity Parish, New York, Dec. 1921—. Del. Gen. Conv., 1916, 19, 25. Trustee Sailors' Snug Harbor, Leak and Watts Asylum, Gen. Theol. Sem., New York Episcopal Pub. Sch., Columbia U. Cathedral of St. John the Divine, Am. Ch. Bldg. Fund, City Mission Soc., Soc. Promoting Religion and Learning, St. Stephens Coll. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard, Ardsley (New York); Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 56 Park Av. *Address:* 187 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

STETSON, Charlotte Perkins, see Charlotte Perkins Gilman.

STETSON, Eugene William, banker; *b.* Hawkinsville, Ga., Dec. 5, 1881; *s.* James D. and Eugenia (Pate) S.; ed. Gordon Mil. Inst., Barnesville, Ga.; Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1898-1901; *m.* Josephine Shaw, of Macon, December 28, 1904 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Iola Lamar Wise, of Macon, on June 2, 1915. Began as clk. Am. Nat. Bank, Macon, 1901; cashier Exchange Nat. Bank, Fitzgerald, Ga., 1904-08; organizer, and cashier, 1908-10, pres., 1910-16, Citizens Nat. Bank, Macon; v.p. Guaranty Trust Co. of N.Y. since 1916. Arbitrator for City of Macon in taking over water system from pvt. corpn.; pres. Macon Chamber Commerce, 1912-13; v.p. Ga. Chamber Commerce, 1914, 15; dir. Ga. State Fair Assn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 929 Park Av. *Office:* 140 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STETSON, Harlan True, astronomer; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., June 28, 1885; *s.* Henry Allen and Jennie Sarah (Rowe) S.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1908; Sc.M., Dartmouth, 1910; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Florence May Brigham, of Dorchester, Mass., Sept. 4, 1912; children—Helen May, Florence Louise, Harold Brigham. Asst. in physics, Dartmouth, 1908-10, instr., 1911-13; research asst. Yerkes Obs., summer 1909; instr. physics and astronomy, Middlebury Coll., summers 1912-13; instr. astronomy, Northwestern U., Dearborn Obs., 1913-14; studied at Yerkes Obs. and U. of Chicago, 1914-15; instr. physics, Northwestern U., 1916; instr. astronomy, Harvard, 1916-20, asst. prof. since 1920. Served as instr. in navigation, recruiting service, U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917. Mem. eclipse expdns., Calif., 1923, Conn., 1925, Sumatra, 1926. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Optical Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Baptist. *Clubs:* Harvard, Economy, Boston Yacht. *Author:* Manual of Laboratory Astronomy, 1923; Sky Map Construction, 1924. Has specialized in photometric researches; application of physical methods to astron. problems; laboratory methods in teaching astronomy. *Home:* 25 Hurlburt St., Cambridge, Mass.

STETSON, Herbert Lee, college pres. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STETSON, Isaiah Kidder, banker; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* George and Adaline (Hamlin) S.; prep. edn., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Yale, 1879; *m.* Clara C. Sawyer, of Bangor, Nov. 30, 1882; children—Ruth Wolcott, Irving Gay, Roger Hamlin. Spent 2 yrs. in office of father and then entered into partnership with brother Edward under Title of E. & I. K. Stetson, shipbuilding, lumbering, and operators of ice plants; pres. First Nat. Bank, Bangor; mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 99 (speaker), Senate, 1901, 03. Treas. U. of Me., 1898-1912. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Tarratine and Penobscot Valley Country. *Home:* Bangor, Me.

STETSON, John Batterson, Jr., diplomatic service; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 14, 1884; *s.* John B. and Sarah Elizabeth (Shindler) S.; prep. edn., William Penn Charter Sch., Phila.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, as of 1907; *m.* Ruby F. Carlisle, of Boston, Mass., June 15, 1907; children—John B., Stuart C., Thomazine, Jane B. Mem. bd. dirs. John B. Stetson Co. (mfrs. hats), Northern Trust Co.; founder Defiance Mfg. Co., bleachers of cotton goods, Barrowsville, Mass., 1912; associated with Anderson Galleries, New York, since 1910; E.E. and M.P. from U.S. to Poland since 1925. Served in Air Service U.S.A., as pilot and capt., 1917-20, World War. Pres. bd. trustees John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla.; curator Portuguese lit., Harvard, also mem. com. to visit dept. of Romance langs., and com. to visit Peabody Mus. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Anthropol. Soc.; organizer Fla. State Hist. Soc. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Union League, University, Manufacturers (Phila.); University, Harvard (New York); Harvard (Boston). Translator: The Histories of Brazil (by Pero de Magalhaes), 2 vols., 1920. *Home:* Elkins Park, Pa. *Address:* Am. Legation, Warsaw, Poland.

STETSON, Willis Kimball, librarian; *b.* Natick, Mass., May 8, 1858; *s.* Daniel Kimball and Mary Weeks (Sanborn) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1881, A.M., 1884; *m.* Lillian Alla Minor, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 25, 1886. Librarian Wesleyan U., and Russell Library, Middletown, 1881-87, Free Pub. Library, New Haven, since Jan. 1887. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Nu Theta. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

STETTINIUS, Edward R., banker; Feb. 15, 1865-Sept. 3, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STEUART, see also Stuart, Stewart.

STEUART, William Mott, dir. Census; *b.* Corpus Christi, Tex., Oct. 2, 1861; *s.* Alexander S. and Emily (Nourse) S.; pub. and high schs., Md. and D.C.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Florence M. Heiberger, of Washington, May 2, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1884; practiced in D.C., Md. and Detroit; became connected with Census of Manufactures, 1880, chief of div., 1890 and 1900, chief statistician for manufactures, Bur. of Census, 1902-17; sec. and statistician U.S. Tariff Commn., 1917-19; asst. dir. of the Census, 1919-21, and dir. May 1921—. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Internat. Inst. Statistics. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 3725 Morrison St., Washington, D.C.

STEVENS, see also Stephens.

STEVENS, Adie Allan, lawyer, capitalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STEVENS, Alviso Burdett, univ. prof.; *b.* Tyrone, Livingston Co., Mich., June 15, 1853; *s.* Harvy Root and Hannah Ann (Gale) S.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1875; Ph.D., Berne, 1905; *m.* Amoretta L. Search, of Janesville, Wis., Aug. 1, 1876; 1 son, Don Search. Instr. pharmacy, 1886-90, lecturer, 1890-92, asst. prof., 1892-1906, jr. prof., 1906-09, prof., 1910-19, actg. dean, 1912, dean, 1917-19, U. of Mich. Mem. com. for revision U.S. Pharmacopœia, 8th and 9th revisions; com. for 3d and 4th revision Nat. Formulary. *Author:* Arithmetic of Pharmacy, 1907; Manual of Pharmacy and Dispensing, 1909. *Address:* Escondido, Calif.

STEVENS, Archie McDonald, radio engr.; *b.* Glidden, Carroll Co., Ia., Sept. 22, 1887; *s.* Henry Mathew and Emma G. (Livingston) S.; A.B., Stanford, 1909; post-grad. work, Columbia; unmarried. Asst. engr. Federal Telegraph Co., Palo Alto, Calif., 1909-13, Universal Radio Syndicate, London, Eng., 1913-14; radio electrician Mare Island Navy Yard, 1915; inspection and constrn. San Diego and Pearl Harbor High Power Naval Radio stas.; expert radio aide at Cavite, 1917; trans. to Bur. Steam Engring., High Power Radio Div., 1918; consulting and research work, 1921-22; radio engr. and sec. Am. Radio News Corpn., 1922-24; with Internat. News Service since 1924. Lt. (s.g.) U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 1918; served at Bordeaux, France, as engr. and exec. officer Lafayette Radio Sta.; lt. comdr., May 1919. Decorated Officier de l'Instruction Publique (French), 1920. Asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Inst. Radio Engrs. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* Peninsula (Palo Alto). *Author:* Radio Simplified, 1922. *Home:* 926 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Calif. *Office:* World Bldg., 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

STEVENS, Arthur Albert, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEVENS, Ashton, dramatic critic; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Aug. 11, 1872; *s.* James William and Hannah Laura (Thompson) S.; ed. pub. sch., Oakland, Calif.; *m.* Aleece Uhlhorn, of San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 4, 1900 (died Mar. 27, 1926). Dramatic critic, San Francisco News Letter, 1894-95, Morning Call, 1896; dramatic critic, San Francisco Examiner, and editor News Letter and Overland Monthly, 1897; gave up editorship, 1898, devoting entire time to criticisms for Examiner for 10 yrs.; dramatic critic, New York Evening Journal, 1907-10, Herald and Examiner, Chicago, since 1910. Writer of series of interviews with celebrities of the stage. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Author:* Actorviews, 1923; (play) Mary's Way Out (with Charles Michelson), prod. Los. Angeles, Calif., 1918. *Home:* Congress Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

STEVENS, Cyrus Lee, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEVENS, Daisy McLaurin (Mrs. William Forrest Stevens); *b.* Raleigh, Smith Co., Miss., June 21, 1875; *d.* Anselm Joseph and Laura E. (Rauch) McLaurin; father was gov. of Miss., 1896-1900, and mem. U.S. Senate 9 yrs.; grad. Brandon (Miss.) Female Coll., 1890 (valedictorian); grad. Belmont Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1892; *m.* in Executive Mansion, Jackson, Miss., Judge William Forrest Stevens, Dec. 15, 1896; children—Laurie McLaurin (dec.), Daisy McLaurin, Ann, Delta McLaurin. Pres. Miss. Div. U.D.C., 1907-09; pres.-gen. U.D.C., 1913-15; pres. for Miss. of Southern Commercial Congress, 1911-13; mem. exec. bd. of woman's auxiliary Am. Highway Assn.; regent Mississippi Room of the Confed. Museum, at Richmond, Va.; delivered address presenting Arlington Monument to the U.S. Govt., 1914, Pres. Wilson accepting in behalf of Govt. Chmn. ex-officio Shiloh Monument Com. and pres. Arlington Monument Assn. of U.D.C., 1913-15; matron of honor for South for Confed. Vets. annual reunion, 1914-15. County chmn. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., 1917; state pres. Nat. League for Woman's Service; mem. Commn. on Training Camp Activities; state chmn. Com. of Mercy for Relief of Belgians, 1914-18. Dem. Nat. Com. of Women for Miss., 1924; Miss. chmn. ladies' auxiliary, Nat. Woodrow Wilson Memorial Assn.; trustee State Univ. and Colls. (Miss.). Methodist. *Club:* Research (Jackson, Miss.) *Home:* Brandon, Miss.

STEVENS, Daniel Gurden, clergyman, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Sept. 17, 1869; *s.* Daniel Gurden and Katharine B. (Ford) S.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1888; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891, Ph.D., 1894; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1898, Th.M., 1901; *m.* Gertrude Castle Stifler, of Upland, Pa., June 22, 1897; 1 dau., Gertrude. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1896; pastor First Ch., Xenia, O., 1896-99, Lower Merion Ch., Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1899-1906, First Ch., Bordentown, N.J., 1907-13; book editor Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. since May 1, 1913. *Author:* (with Edward Morris Stephenson) The First Hundred Years of The American Baptist Publication Society, 1925. *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEVENS, David, editor, author; *b.* Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 12, 1860; *s.* Samuel and Sarah (Fay) S.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. teachers; student law dept. Boston U., 1880-81; *m.* Jennie W. Waite, of Cambridge, Vt., 1885 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Cordelia Brooks Fenno Browne, of Boston, May 12, 1921. Practiced law in Boston, 1881-89, in Tacoma, Wash., 1889-98; returned to Boston, 1898, and devoted time to writings, chiefly librettos for musical pieces; joined editorial staff of C. C. Birchard & Co., pubs. edn'l. works, 1914, now editorial mgr. Formerly mem. 2d Mass. Regt. and 1st Corps Cadets; mem. 1st Motor Corps, Mass. State Guard, during World War. *Author:* Lays of a Lazy Dog, 1903; Lyrics of Eliza, 1905; Ballads of Be-Ba-Boes, 1910.

Wrote librettos for The Green Bird; The Sphinx; Tomioko; The Madcap Duchess; Azora (grand opera); and numerous short pieces and verses for mags. *Home:* 259 Beacon St. *Office:* 221 Columbus Av., Boston, Mass.

STEVENS, David Harrison, prof. English; *b.* Berlin, Wis., Dec. 20, 1884; *s.* William Waters and Katherine (McCoy) S.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1906, A.M., 1910; A.M., Harvard, 1912; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Ruth Frances Davis, of Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 26, 1915; children—John Scott, Anne Elizabeth, Barbara. Teacher Latin and English, high sch., Merrill, Wis., 1907-08; instr. English, 1908-11, registrar Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1910-11, Northwestern U.; instr. English, 1914-18, asst. prof., Oct. 1919-23, and dean College of Arts, Literature and Science, 1920-22, associate professor, 1923-25, prof. since 1925, U. of Chicago. Served as capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., U.S.A., Washington, 1918-June 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* Party Politics and English Journalism, 1702-1742, 1916; The Home Guide to Good Reading, 1920; Types of English Drama, 1923; The Stevens Handbook of Punctuation, 1923. Compiler: American Patriotic Prose and Verse (with Ruth D. Stevens), 1917. *Home:* 1220 E. 57th St., Chicago, Ill.

STEVENS, Eben Sutton, woolen mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEVENS, E(dmund) Ray, judge; *b.* Town of Lake, Lake Co., Ill., June 20, 1869; *s.* George B. and Frances Ellen (Kellogg) S.; prep. edn., high sch., Janesville, Wis.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1893, LL.B., 1895, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Kate L. Sabin, of Windsor, Wis., June 23, 1898; children—Myron Ray, Henry Sabin. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1895, and began practice at Madison; mem. Wis. legislature, 1901; lecturer Law Sch., U. of Wis., 1900-04; judge 9th Jud. Circuit, Wis., 1903-25; justice Supreme Court of Wis., term 1926-36. Curator State Hist. Soc. of Wis. (pres. 1918-24). Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Alpha Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Nakoma Country. Widely quoted for decisions in Circuit Court, reviewing actions of state officers and state commissions of Wis.—the pioneer state in development of this new field of law. *Home:* Manitou Way, Nakoma, Madison. *Address:* Supreme Court Chambers, Madison, Wis.

STEVENS, Edward Fletcher, architect; *b.* Dunstable, Miss., Oct. 22, 1860; *s.* Kimball A. and Mary Elizabeth (Woodbury) S.; prep. edn., high sch., Pepperell, Mass.; student spl. archtl. design with class of 1883, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Helen Ward Leach, of Needham, Mass., June 28, 1905; 1 dau., Edna May (Mrs. W. E. Browne). Studied architecture in offices of Allen & Kenway, Boston, and McKim, Mead & White, New York; mem. firm Kendall & Stevens, Boston, later Kendall, Taylor & Stevens; practiced alone, 1907-12; now mem. Stevens & Lee, offices Boston and Toronto, Can. Has planned more than 100 hosps. and instns., including: Buffalo Gen. Hosp., Royal Victoria Hosp., Providence Lying-in Hosp., Ohio Valley Gen. Hosp., Quincy Hosp., etc. Civil hosp. specialist, with U.S. Engring. Dept., designing overseas hosps. during war period; was mem. spl. commn. apptd. to revise plans of army hosps. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Royal Archtl. Insts. of Can., Ontario Assn. Architects, Prov. of Quebec Assn. Architects. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* 20th Century, Boston City; City, Old Colony (New York). *Author:* The American Hospital of the Twentieth Century, 1918, revised edits., 1921, 1925. *Home:* 10 Hawthorne Rd., Wellesley Hills, Mass. *Office:* 45 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

STEVENS, Edward Francis, librarian; *b.* Rangoon, Burma, Asia, Sept. 22, 1868; *s.* Rev. Edward Oliver (D.D.) and Harriet Calista (Mason) S.; B.A., Colby, 1889; grad. Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903; Litt.D., Colby, 1917; *m.* Sally Field, of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1899. With Baker & Taylor Co., pubs. and booksellers, New York, 1889-91, Longmans, Green & Co., 1891-1902; cataloguer Yale Univ. Library, New Haven, Conn., 1903-06; head applied science reference dept., 1906-10, librarian, 1910—, Pratt Inst. Free Library; dir. Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science, 1911—. Republican. Baptist. Mem. A.L.A., Library Assn. United Kingdom, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Am. Inst. Graphic Arts, Town Hall Club. *Home:* 188 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, and Shoreham, L.I. *Address:* Pratt Institute Free Library, Brooklyn, N.Y.

STEVENS, Elbert Marcus, psychologist; *b.* Ringwood, Ill., April 12, 1867; *s.* Marcus B. and May (Pierce) S.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1894, LL.D., 1917; studied U. of Chicago, Cornell U.; A.M., Yale, 1899; *m.* Mabel White, of Vermilion, S.D., Dec. 23, 1897; children—Doris Amy, Margaret White, Evelyn White, Marion White, Rollin Elbert. Supt. schs., Centerville, S.D., 1894-97; instr. modern langs., S.D. Sch. of Mines, 1899-1906; prin. Avery Inst., Charleston, S.C., 1906-09; pres. Straight Coll., New Orleans, 1909-16; acting prof. psychology and edn., and extension sec., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1916-18; prof. philosophy U. of S.D., 1918—. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.D. Acad. Science, Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Conglist. Woodman. *Author:* Psychology of Space Perception, 1915. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

STEVENS, Ellen Yale, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEVENS, Frank Lincoln, coll., prof.; *b.* nr. Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 1, 1871; *s.* Henry Benjamin and Helen C. (Lincoln) S.; B.L., Hobart Coll., 1891; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1893, M.S., 1897; post-grad. work, Ohio State U., 1894-96; fellow in botany, U. of Chicago, 1898-99, Ph.D., *magna cum laude,* 1900; traveling fellow, same, univs. Bonn and Halle, 1900-01; studied Naples Zoöl. Labs.; Sc.D., U. of San Marcos, Lima, Peru, 1925; *m.* Adeline T. Chapman, of Marietta, O., June 16, 1897. Student asst., Rutgers Coll. and N.J. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-93; teacher science, Racine Coll., 1893-94; teacher chemistry and botany, high sch., Columbus, O., 1894-97; analyst Chicago Drainage Canal Investigation, 1899-1900; instr. biology, 1901-02, prof. botany and vegetable pathology, 1902-12, N.C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts; for years biologist and head dept. of plant diseases, N.C. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; dean Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, U. of P.R., 1912-14; prof. plant pathology, U. of Ill., Feb., 1914—. Mem. N.C. State Bd. of Examiners for certification of teachers. Lecturer at farmers' insts. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Wis., Ohio and Ill. acads. science, N.C. Acad. Science (pres. 1905), Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Nature Study Soc. (v.p. 1908), Am. Phytopath. Soc. (pres. 1910), etc. Episcopalian. Joint Author: Agriculture for Beginners; The Hill Readers, 1906; Practical Arithmetic, 1909; Diseases of Economic Plants, 1910. *Author:* The Fungi That Cause Plant Disease; Plant Disease Fungi; also many scientific articles, bulletins, etc. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

STEVENS, Frank Walker, lawyer; *b.* Leon. Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., Dec. 16, 1847; *s.* Daniel S. and Catharine Elizabeth (Hurty) S.; ed. common schs., Randolph Acad., pvt. tutelage; Harvard Law Sch., 1870-71; *m.* Mary B. Miller, of East Randolph, N.Y., May 12, 1874; 1 dau., Margaret Katharine. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1871; in gen. practice at Jamestown, N.Y., 1882-1907; chmn. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist. N.Y., July 1, 1907-May 2, 1913. Gen. valuation counsel for all N.Y. Central Lines, 1913-24; now consulting valuation counsel, same. Dist. atty., Cattaraugus Co., 1878-83; mem. Bd. of Edn., Jamestown, 1891-97, 1907; mem. Water Bd., Jamestown, 1903-07. *Home:* Jamestown, N.Y. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York.

STEVENS, Frederick Waeir, lawyer; *b.* Clinton, Mich., May 24, 1865; *s.* Linus Felt and Mary E. (Waeir) S.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1887, LL.D., 1923; *m.* Nellie M. Henshaw, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 28, 1888. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1887; mem. firm of Smith & Stevens, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1887-90; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of Mich., 1890-91; mem. firm of Smiley, Smith & Stevens, Grand Rapids, 1891-97, Crane, Norris & Stevens, 1897-1900; gen. counsel Pere Marquette R.R. Co., Detroit, 1900-09; associated with J. P. Morgan & Co., New York, 1909-15. Rep. in Peking of the Am. group in Chinese Consortium, 1920-23. Pres. Michigan Trust Co., Grand Rapids, since 1923; dir. Atlantic Coast Lumber Corpn. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Ann Arbor); Detroit Club. *Home:* 40 Prospect Av., N.E. *Office:* Mich. Trust Co., Grand Rapids, Mich.

STEVENS, George Washington, art dir.; *b.* Utica, N.Y., Jan. 16, 1866; *s.* George and Elizabeth S.; pupil of J. Francis Murphy; hon. M.A., Kenyon Coll., 1919; *m.* Nina de Garmo Spalding, of Port Huron, Mich., June 12, 1902. On editorial staff Toledo Times, 1900-03; dir. Toledo Mus. of Art since Nov., 1903. Pres. Am. Federation Photographic Socs., 1909-10; v.p. Faculty of Arts, London; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; hon. sec. Egypt Exploration Fund; pres. Assn. of Mus. Directors, 1919—. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Author:* The King and the Harper, and Other Poems, 1900; Things, 1903. *Home:* Scott Pl., Toledo, O.

STEVENS, Gorham Phillips, architect; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Aug. 14, 1876; *s.* Edward Winslow and Sarah Russell (Cabot) S.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898, M.S., 1899; arch. fellow M.I.T., for European travel and study, 1899, 1900, 01; studied École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1900-01; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1923; *m.* Annette Notara, of Athens, Greece, July 22, 1906. With McKim, Mead & White, architects, New York, 1902-03; Carnegie fellow in architecture, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1903-05; again with McKim, Mead & White, 1905-11; dir. Am. Acad. in Rome, 1911 and 1918—, dir. Sch. of Fine Arts, same, 1912-18, prof. in charge, 1918—. Mem. Assn. Cultori de Architettura, Roma; hon. mem. Brit. and Am. Archæol. Soc. of Rome; mem. Società degli Amatori e Cultori di Belle Arti in Roma. Mem. exec. com. Keats-Shelley Lit. Assn. (Rome), Anglo-Am. Nursery Home (Rome); mem. vestry St. Paul's P.E. Ch., Rome. Capt. Am. Nat Red Cross, 1918-19. *Club:* Century (New York). Collaborator in Fowler and Wheeler's Handbook of Greek Archæology. Contbr. on Greek architecture to Jour. Archæol. Inst. of America, Architectural Record, etc. Hon. mem. Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Madrid, Spain; hon. corr. mem. A.I.A., Royal Soc. British Architects. Comdr. Crown of Italy. *Address:* American Academy in Rome, Rome, Italy.

STEVENS, Howard Eveleth, civil engr.; *b.* Bluehill, Me., Mar. 8, 1874; B.C.E., U. of Me., 1897. With N.P. Ry. since 1904, successively inspr., draftsman, asst. engr., bridge engr., and chief engr. *Home:* 2082 Carroll Av. *Office:* Fifth and Jackson Sts., St. Paul, Minn.

STEVENS, James Stacy, univ. dean; *b.* Lima, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1864; *s.* Henry Francis and Emeline (Haydock) S.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1885, M.S., 1888, LL.D., 1907; M.S., Syracuse U., 1889, Ph.D., 1890; Litt.D., U. of Me., 1922; *m.* Bertha E. Bowerman of Victor, N.Y., August 21, 1890; children—Edwin Henry, Arthur James. Instr. science, Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y., 1885-91; prof. physics since 1891, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences since 1905, acting head of dept. of English, 1917-19, U. of Maine. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., French Physical Soc., Dickens Fellowship (pres. Me. br., 1922—), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi (registrar gen., 1897-1920, pres. gen. 1920-24), Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Outlines of General Physics, 1900; Outlines of Laboratory Physics, 1901; Theory of Measurements, 1915; A Dramatization of Job, 1917; A Chapel Service Book (with K.P. Harrington and A. W. Harris), 1919; The English Bible, 1921. Contbr. to scientific, edni. and lit. periodicals. *Address:* Orono, Maine.

STEVENS, James William, insurance; *b.* Colchester, Ill., May 25, 1853; *s.* Socrates and Amanda Jane S.; ed. pub. schs., McDonough Co., Ill.; *m.* Jessie Louise Smith, of Colchester, Feb. 26, 1873; children—Raymond W., Ernest J.; *m.* 2d, Alice M. Bradley, of Chicago, Jan. 21, 1905. Began in gen. merchandise business at Colchester; removed to Chicago and engaged in dry goods business under style of Charles A. Stevens & Bros.; in 1895 took active part in organization of Ill. Life Ins. Co., of which is now chmn. bd.; also chmn. bd. Hotel LaSalle Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, Stevens Brothers Corpn., Charles A. Stevens Bros. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Union League, Chicago Athletic, Hamilton, South Shore Country, Bankers. *Home:* Hotel LaSalle. *Office:* 1212 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

STEVENS, John Amos, consulting engr.; *b.* Galva, Ill., Sept. 16, 1868; *s.* George M. and Georgeanna (Ames) S.; direct desc. of John Alden of the Mayflower; student U. of Mich., 1891-92; *m.* Luella Holland, of Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 6, 1896. Apprentice in shops of Mitts & Merrill, Saginaw, 3 yrs., later engr. on lake and ocean steamers; chief engr. Merrimac Mfg. Co., Lowell, 1896-1909; consulting practice since 1909; treas. Stevens Products Co., Lowell, Mass. Mem. original Mass. Bd. of Boiler Rules; chmn. com., apptd. by Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., which prepared the standard boiler code; standardization engr. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., World War. Donor of

John A. Stevens Trust Fund, Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., for encouraging inventions in conservation of fuels and in generation of light, heat and power; presented with medal by Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1917, for paper on "Evolution of the Steam Turbine in the Textile Industry." Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (mgr. 1915-18, v.p. 1918-20), Am. Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. Naval Archts. and Marine Engrs., Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs. *Clubs:* Yorick (Lowell); Engineers' (Boston); Vesper Country. *Home:* 78 Hanks St. *Office:* 8 Merrimack St., Lowell, Mass.

STEVENS, John Calvin, architect; *b.* Boston, Oct. 8, 1855; *s.* Leander and Maria Jane Hancock (Wingate) S.; descended from Moses S., Wells, Me., 1700; grad. Portland High Sch., 1873; *m.* Martha Louise Waldron, of Portland, Dec. 25, 1877; children—John Howard, Caroline Maria, Margaret Louise, Dorothy Wingate. Entered archtl. office of F. H. Fassett, 1873; mem. firm of Fassett & Stevens, 1880-84, spending about 2 yrs. of that time in charge of Boston office; practiced with A. W. Cobb, 1885-91, with son, John H. Stevens, 1906—. Designed new surgery building at Me. Gen. Hosp.; Me. Med. Sch. Bldg.; Portland Athletic Club Bldg.; Me. State Sanatorium, Hebron, Me.; Eastern Me. Insane Hosp., and many pub. bldgs. and pvt. residences in Me. and other states. Trustee Me. Eye and Ear Infirmary; pres. Me. Charitable Mechanics' Assn., 1890-91. Republican. Fellow A.I.A., 1889; mem. Boston Soc. of Architects, Architectural League of New York, Maine Soc. of Civil Engrs., Portland Soc. Art (pres. 1920—), Me. Geneal. Soc., Soc. for Preservation of N.E. Antiquities, Soc. for Protection N.H. Forests, Am. Federation Arts, Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Athletic (ex-pres.), Portland (pres. 1921), Cumberland, Portland Yacht, Economic, Chamber Commerce (pres. 1923), Rotary (Portland); Salmagundi (New York). *Author:* (with A.W. Cobb) Examples of Domestic Architecture, 1891. *Home:* 31 Craigie St. *Office:* Chapman Bldg., Portland, Me.

STEVENS, John F., civil engr.; *b.* W. Gardiner, Me., Apr. 25, 1853; *s.* John and Harriet S.; *m.* Harriet T. O'Brien, of Dallas, Tex., Jan. 6, 1877. Assistant engineer City of Minneapolis, 1874-76; chief engineer Sabine Pass & North-Western Railway, 1876-79; assistant engineer D. & R. G. Ry., 1879-80, C., M. & St. P. Ry., 1880-82; div. engr. Canadian Pacific Ry., 1882-86; asst. engr. C., M. & St. P. Ry., 1886; prin. asst. engr. Duluth, South Shore & Atlantic Ry., 1887-89; asst. engr. Spokane Falls & Northern Ry., 1889; prin. asst. engr., 1889-93, asst. chief engr., 1893-95, chief engr., 1895-1902, gen. mgr., 1902-03, G.N. Ry.; chief engr., 1903-04, 2d v.p., 1904-05, C.,R.I. & P. Ry. Co.; chief engr. Panama Canal, 1905-Apr. 1, 1907; chmn. Isthmian Canal Commn., Feb.-Mar. 1907; v.p. N.Y.,N.H.& H. R.R., in charge operation, Aug. 1, 1907-09; pres. Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry., Ore. Electric Ry., Oregon Trunk Ry., Pacific & Eastern Ry., 1909-11. Head of Am. Ry. Mission to Russia, 1917-18; pres. Inter-Allied Tech. Bd., supervising Siberian rys., 1919-23. LL.D., Bates, 1922. Hon. mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; mem. Pacific Soc. Engrs., Chinese-Am. Assn. Engrs., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. Awarded Fritz medal for "great achievements," 1925. *Address:* Care Chase Nat. Bank, New York, N.Y.

STEVENS, J(ohn) Franklin, consulting engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 1, 1870; *s.* John Steward and Sarah Franklin (Bacon) S.; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1890, M.E., 1891; *m.* Jessie M. Speace, of Phila., Nov. 28, 1902. Engr. and mem. firm of John S. Stevens & Sons, 1891-93; sec. and treas. LaRoche Electric Works, 1893-95; pres. Keystone Electrical Instrument Co., 1894-1911; v.p. Am. Meter Co., 1896-1900; mem. firm Steward & Stevens Iron Works, 1902-13; consulting practice since 1911. V.-chmn. conservation bd. and dist. chmn. for Southeast Pa. of power and conservation divs. of Federal Fuel Administration, 1918-19. Frequent lecturer and contbr. to engring. jours. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (mgr. 1912-15, v.p. 1915-17, chmn. finance com., etc.); mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engineers' of Phila. (treas. 1917-18, pres. 1918-19, dir. 1917-21), Engineers' (New York). Holder of 6 patents on elec. measuring instruments; dir. Cambria Mining & Mfg. Co., 1920—. Traveled and studied engring. practice and econ. conditions in Orient and Africa, 1921-25. *Home:* The Belgravia. *Office:* 1015 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STEVENS, John Loomis; *b.* Northfield, Vt., May 29, 1850; *s.* Isaac Loomis and Harriet E. (Tucker) S.; B.S. in C.E., Ia. State Coll., Ames, Ia., 1872; *m.* Rowena E. Edson, of Blairstown, Ia., Aug. 10, 1876; children—Mrs. Olive Damon, Mrs. Genevieve Scott, Mrs. Edith Bruntlett, Mrs. Imogene Baggaley, John E., Thaddius A., Merrill Jarchon (step-son). Admitted to Ia. bar, 1873; elected dist. atty., 11th Jud. Dist., Ia., 1878; re-elected, 1882; judge same dist. 2 terms, 1887-95; apptd. spl. commr. Dept. of the Interior by Pres. McKinley, 1898, to adjust claims of Des Moines River land settlers; del. from 10th Congressional Dist., to Rep. Nat. Com., 1900, and 1912; apptd. by Gov. Carroll mem. Ia. commn. to prepare employers' liability and workmen's compensation law, 1911; mem. provisional Progressive Nat. Com. for Ia., 1912; a signer to call for Prog. Conv., 1912; del.-at-large and chmn. delegation to Prog. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16; candidate Prog. Party for gov. of Ia., 1912 (defeated). Promoted Ames & Nevada Telephone Co., 1881, and various other telephone enterprises; organizer Boone Brick Tile & Paving Co.; retired from law practice 1910, now in real estate. Co. chmn. 3d and 4th Liberty loans, etc., 1917-18. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Ames, Ia.

STEVENS, John Morgan, judge; *b.* Old Augusta, Perry Co., Miss., May 27, 1876; *s.* Capt. Benjamin and Lorena Annette (Breland) S.; student Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 3 yrs.; B.A., U. of Miss., 1898 (valedictorian); read law at univ., and under bro. Judge William F. Stevens, Carrollton, Miss.; *m.* Ethel, *d.* Rev. H. Walter Featherstun, June 7, 1905, at Crystal Springs, Miss.; children—John Morgan, Emily White, Joseph Johnston (dec.), Stuart Featherstun (dec.), Ethelwyn Featherstun, Phineas Nicholas, Francis Bigelow. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1899; mem. Southworth & Stevens, Lexington, Miss., 1899-1901, Stevens & Stevens, Hattiesburg, Miss., 1901-06, Stevens, Stevens & Cook, Hattiesburg, 1906-12; apptd. chancellor 8th Chancery Court Dist., by Gov. Earl Brewer, June 1912, and elected to same office without opposition, Nov. 1913; justice Supreme Court of Miss., May 10, 1915-Oct. 1920, resigned; apptd. official reporter, Supreme Court of Miss., Oct. 1923. Mem. law firm Wells, Stevens & Jones, Jackson, Miss. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Miss. State Bar Assn., Kappa Alpha. Mason, K.P., Elk, Woodman. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

STEVENS, Raymond Bartlett, ex-congressman; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., June 18, 1874; *s.* Pliny Bartlett and Lillian (Thompson) S.; student Harvard, 2 yrs., class of 1897; Harvard Law Sch., 3 yrs., class of 1899; married; 1 son, David S. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1899; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1909, 11, 13, 23; member Constl. Conv., N.H., 1912; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 2d N.H. Dist.; was spl. counsel Federal Trade Commn., Washington; vice-chmn. U.S. Shipping Bd., 1917-June 1920. Am. rep. Allied Maritime Transport Council, 1917-18. Advisor on fgn. affairs to Siamese Govt. Officier Legion of Honor; Comdr. Crown of Italy. Democrat. *Home:* Landaff, N.H. *Address:* Lisbon, N.H.

STEVENS, Rollin Howard, M.D.; *b.* Blenheim, Ont., Can., Jan. 7, 1868; *s.* Nathan Howard and Ada Jane (Burk) S.; Toronto U., 1 yr.; M.D., Homœ. Coll., U. of Mich., 1889, also Coll. Phys. and Surg., Ont., Can.; house surgeon, Grace Hosp., Detroit, 1889-91; spl. course Stanford, 1892; *m.* Mary Ella Thompson (A.B., M.D.), of Lapeer, Mich., Mar. 16, 1892; children—Margaret (dec.), Frances Eleanor (Mrs. McDavis). In gen. practice, Detroit, 1892-1903; went to Copenhagen, Denmark, 1903, to study the Finsen light and its use in lupus and other skin diseases, under Prof. Finsen; then went to Berlin, Vienna and Hamburg and studied diseases of the skin and the Roentgen ray; practice limited to skin diseases and Roentgen ray work, 1904—; visited Paris for study, 1909; successively pathologist, surgeon and gynecologist, 1892-1904, dermatologist and Roentgenologist, 1904—, Grace Hosp.; lecturer on dermatology, Homœ. Coll. of U. of Mich., 1904-09; asso. clin. prof. of dermatology, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, and asst. clin. prof. Roentgenology, same; consulting Roentgenologist, Michigan Home and Training School, Lapeer. Dir. Board of Commerce, Detroit, 1913; founder, 1900, and ex-pres. Detroit Mycol. Club, now Detroit Inst. Science; founder and pres. Mich. Soc. for Social Hygiene; sec.-treas. Boys' Home and D'Arcambal Assn. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Roentgen Ray Soc., Wayne Co. Med. Soc., Mich. State Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Coll. Radiology, Radiol. Soc. N. America (pres. 1923); hon. mem. Canadian Radiol. Soc.; mem. Am. Radium Soc., Detroit Roentgen Ray and Radium Soc., Detroit Dermatol. Soc., etc. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Detroit Yacht, Ingleside. Extensive contributor on med. topics. *Home:* 47 Pingree Av. *Office:* David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

STEVENS, Solon Whithed, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

STEVENS, Thomas McCorvey, lawyer; *b.* Claiborne, Ala., July 31, 1866; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Lydia Adelaide (McCorvey) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1888, LL.B., 1890; unmarried. Began practice at Brewton, Ala., 1890; removed to Mobile, Ala., 1896; now mem. firm of Stevens, McCorvey, McLeod, Goode and Turner. Was county solicitor, Escambia Co., 1890-92; circuit solicitor, 2d Jud. Circuit, 1892-93; mem. State Senate from Mobile Co., 1911-15. Trustee U. of Ala., 1901-23. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Mobile, Ala.

STEVENS, Thomas Wood, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEVENS, Truman S., judge; *b.* Tama Co., Ia., Dec. 27, 1867; *s.* Ira and Malinda S.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1890; *m.* Cora Patterson, of Des Moines, May 13, 1893. Practiced at Hamburg, Ia.; apptd. dist. judge 15th Ia. Dist., Feb. 18, 1917; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Ia., May of same yr. and elected to same position, Nov. 1917; chief justice, 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923). Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Hamburg, Ia. *Address:* State House, Des Moines, Ia.

STEVENS, Walter Barlow, writer; *b.* Meriden, Conn., July 25, 1848; *s.* Rev. Asahel Augustus and Mary Comstock (Bristol) S.; youth passed at Peoria, Ill.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1870, A.M., 1872; LL.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1908; *m.* Sarah Rebecca (Thomson) Croft, Dec. 26, 1912. Connected with St. Louis newspapers, as reporter, city editor, and staff corr., after graduation from coll.; Wash. corr. St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1884-1901; pres. Gridiron Club, Washington, 1895; traveled extensively and corresponded for Globe-Democrat through U.S., Can., Mex., Cuba, P.R., Jamaica, and Panama. Sec. La. Purchase Expn. Co. from organization, 1901; dir. of exploitation, and mem. Superior Jury of Awards, same, 1904; sec. City Plan Commn. of St. Louis, 1912-16; exec. sec. 4th American Peace Congress, 1913. Knight of Crown of Italy, 1904; 1st Grade, 3d Class, Order of Double Dragon, China, 1905; Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1905; medal of honor, 1st Class, Philippine Govt., 1905; 4th Class, Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 1906; Officer's Cross, Order of Red Eagle, Germany, 1907; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, 1907. Congregationalist. Republican. Pres. State Hist. Soc. of Mo., 1917-25; mem. National Geog. Society, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* St. Louis, City, Round Table, Burns, Franklin (St. Louis); and Gridiron (Washington). *Author:* Through Texas, 1892; The Ozark Uplift, 1900; The Forest City, 1904; A Trip to Panama, 1907; Introduction and Notes on Facsimiles of Poems and Letters of Robert Burns, 1907; The Building of St. Louis, 1908; St. Louis, the Fourth City, 1909; The Log of the Alton, 1909; One Hundred Years in a Week, 1910; The Brown-Reynolds Duel, 1911; Water Purification at St. Louis, 1911; History of St. Louis, 2 vols., 1911; Life of Samuel Morris Dodd, 1912; Book of the Fourth American Peace Congress, 1913; St. Louis Nights wi' Burns, 1913; Eleven Roads to Success, 1913; Missouri, the Center State, 2 vols., 1914; Grant in St. Louis, 1915; Halsey Cooley Ives, 1915; Lincoln and Missouri, 1916; Missouri Centennial, 1917; A Reporter's Lincoln, 1917; Missourians, One Hundred Years Ago, 1918; Ambassador Francis, 1919; The Missouri Tavern, 1921; Centennial History of Missouri, 2 vols., 1921; Robert H. Stockton, 1923; The New Journalism in Missouri, 1925; etc. *Address:* Jefferson Memorial, St. Louis, Mo.

STEVENS, Walter E., banker. See Vol. X 1918-19).

STEVENS, Walter Le Conte, physicist; *b.* Gordon Co., Ga., June 17, 1847; *s.* Dr. Josiah P. and Anna (Le Conte) S.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1868; hon. Ph.D., U. of Ga., 1882; Strassburg, Berlin, Zürich, 1890-92; *m.* Virginia Lee Letcher, *d.* war gov. of Va., Aug. 29, 1900. Prof. chemistry, Oglethorpe Coll., Atlanta, Ga., 1870-72; instr. physical science, Chat-

ham Acad., Savannah, Ga., 1873-76, Cooper Inst., New York, 1879-82; prof. mathematics and physics, Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1882-90; prof. physics, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1892-98, Washington and Lee U., 1898-1922; retired and made prof. emeritus, 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Royal Micros. Soc., London; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Revision of Steele's Physics, 1886. Contributed to Appleton's Physical Geography, 1887, Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, 1895; also to American Journal of Science, London Philosophical Magazine, Popular Science Monthly, Science, etc., since 1881. *Address:* Lexington, Va.

STEVENS, William Bertrand, bishop; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Nov. 19, 1884; *s.* Albion Morse and Ada (McKenzie) S.; B.A., Bates Coll., as of 1906, D.D., 1922; M.A., Columbia, 1911; Ph.D., New York U., 1916; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1910; LL.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1921; *m.* Violet Heathcote Bond, of New York City, Oct. 10, 1911; children—Ellen Hewson, Ann Heathcote, Edith McKenzie, Emily McIlvaine. Deacon, 1910, priest, 1911, P.E. Ch.; curate Holy Trinity Ch., New York, 1910-12; rector St. Ann's Ch., New York, 1912-17, St. Mark's Ch., San Antonio, Tex., 1917-20; consecrated bishop coadjutor of Los Angeles, Oct. 12, 1920. Asst. field dir. Am. Red Cross, at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Good Samaritan Hosp. and other instns. Trustee Occidental Coll., Bishop's Sch. for Girls, Glendora Foothills Sch., and Sch. for Christian Service. Mem. Churchman's Assn., New York, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars (chaplain Calif. Soc.). Republican. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Los Angeles Country, Los Angeles Athletic, Calif. Country, Kiwanis (Los Angeles); Nat. Arts (New York); Harvard of Southern Calif. Hon. chmn. Los Angeles Chapter English-Speaking Union. *Home:* 2277 S. Hobart Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

STEVENS, William Burnham, judge. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEVENS, William Chase, botanist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEVENS, William Dodge, illustrator; *b.* Tidioute, Pa., Sept. 13, 1870; *s.* William Stone and Ellen (Dodge) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; student Art Inst. Chicago, under Oliver Dennett Grover and John H. Vanderpoel, and in Paris; later Mr. Glover's asst. while he was engaged on decorations; unmarried. Has illustrated for most of leading mags. and weekly papers. *Home:* Metuchen, N.J. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

STEVENS, William Harrison Spring, economist; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Apr. 15, 1885; *s.* Wallace D. and Marcia E. (Spring) S.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1906; A.M., George Washington U., 1909; studied U. of Chicago, Cornell U., U. of Pa., Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1912; *m.* 2d, Mary Elizabeth Laird, June 16, 1923. Assistant in economics, Univ. of Pa., 1911-12; instr. same, Columbia, 1912-15; prof. business orgn. and management, Tulane U. Coll. Commerce and Bus. Administration, 1915-16; temporary examiner Federal Trade Commn., summer 1916, spl. expert same, 1916-17, economic alternate Bd. of Review same, 1917-23, asst. chief economist same, 1918—. Lecturer, Baltimore Coll. of Commerce, 1917-20; prof. business finance and orgn., Am. U., 1921-23; lecturer on corpn. finance, U. of Md., 1921-24; lecturer on finance since 1923, prof. marketing and finance, 1924-25, Nat. U. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country. Conglist. Editor: Industrial Combinations and Trusts, 1913. *Author:* Unfair Competition, 1917. Directed Federal Trade Commn. inquiries into cotton and grain trades, kitchen furnishings and bread; wrote on country grain marketing, cost and profits of grain marketing. Contbr. articles on trusts and combinations to econ. jours. *Home:* 1735 N.H. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEVENS, William Oliver, headmaster; *b.* Rangoon, Burma, Asia, Oct. 7, 1878; *s.* Edward Oliver and Harriet Calista (Mason) S.; A.B., Colby, 1899, Litt.D., 1923; Ph.D., Yale, 1903; *m.* Claudia Wilson Miles, of Norfolk, Va., June 1, 1904; children—Hugo Osterhaus, William Mason. Instr. English, 1903-05, prof., 1905-24, U.S. Naval Acad., Annapolis, Md.; now headmaster Roger Ascham Sch., White Plains, N.Y. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Cross in the Life and Literature of the Anglo-Saxons, 1904; An Annapolis Alphabet, 1906; Another Annapolis Alphabet, 1907; Guide Book to Annapolis (with C. S. Alden), 1910; The Young Privateersman (with McKee Barclay), 1910; A Short History of the U.S. Navy (with others), 1911; "Pewee" Clinton, Plebe, 1912; Messmates, 1913; An Annapolis Almanac, 1913; The Story of Our Navy, 1914; Boy's Book of Famous Warships, 1915; Composition for Naval Officers (with C. S. Alden), 1918; naval volume of Harper's History of the War (with C. C. Gill), 1919; A History of Sea Power (with Allan Westcott), 1920; Boyhoods of Our Navy Heroes, 1924; Boys' Life of General Grant, 1925. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Address:* White Plains, N.Y.

STEVENSON, see also Stephenson.

STEVENSON, Andrew, banker; *b.* Bayonne, N.J., June 28, 1879; *s.* Samuel Alexander and Margaret Emma (Beach) S.; ed. pub. schs. and Ia. Business Coll., Des Moines; *m.* Genevieve Hardin, of Eldora, Ia., Oct. 4, 1905. Began active career with Wabash R.R., Des Moines, 1890; with C.,B.& Q. R.R., Chicago, 1894-96, Chicago & E. Ill. R.R., 1896-98; chief rate clerk Western Passenger Assn., 1898-1905; Ill. mgr. Columbian Nat. Ins. Co., 1905-07; v.p. and gen. mgr. Ia. Light & Traction Co. and gen. mgr. Ia. Constrn. Co., 1907-14; mng. dir. Associated Alaskan Properties, 1914—; founder, 1st pres. and dir. banks of Alaska, Skagway, Wrangell, Anchorage, Cordova, Alaska; pres. Chicago, Springfield & St. Louis Ry., Jacksonville & Havana R.R.; co-founder, dir. Union Fuel Co., Chicago; v.p., treas. Inland Fuel Co.; author of Stevenson plan for consolidation railroads of U.S. under transportation act. A founder of Young Men's Presbyterian Union, Chicago, Presbyn. Brotherhood of America, Layman's Evangelistic Council of Chicago. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Chicago); Arctic (Seattle); Arctic Brotherhood (Skagway). *Author:* Chicago Preëminently a Presbyterian City, 1907; A Short Life Well Lived, 1908. *Home:* 6013 Winthrop Av. *Address:* 307 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

STEVENSON, Archibald Ewing, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

STEVENSON, Burton Egbert, author; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Nov. 9, 1872; student Princeton U., 1890-93; *m.* Elizabeth Shepard Butler, of Chillicothe, O., June 12, 1895. City editor Chillicothe Daily News, 1894, Daily Advertiser, 1898; librarian pub. library, Chillicothe, 1899-1926; dir. Am. Library, Paris, France, since 1926. *Author:* At Odds with the Regent; A Story of the Cellamare Conspiracy, 1900; A Soldier of Virginia; A Story of Colonel Washington and Braddock's Defeat, 1901; The Heritage, 1902; Tommy Remington's Battle, 1902; The Holiday Case, 1903; Cadets of Gascony, Two Stories of Old France, 1904; The Marathon Mystery, 1904; The Young Section Hand, 1905; The Girl with the Blue Sailor, 1906; Affairs of State, 1906; The Young Train-Dispatcher, 1907; That Affair at Elizabeth, 1907; The Quest for the Rose of Sharon, 1909; The Young Train Master, 1909; The Path of Honor, 1910; The Spell of Holland, 1911; Mystery of the Boule Cabinet, 1912; The Young Apprentice, 1912; The Gloved Hand, 1913; The Destroyer, 1913; The Charm of Ireland, 1914; Little Comrade, 1915; A King in Babylon, 1917; The Girl from Alsace, 1918; The Kingmakers, 1922; Famous Single Poems, 1923; The Storm-Center, 1924; The World-Wreckers, 1926; The Coast of Enchantment, 1926; Editor of Theodore Winthrop's posthumous novel, Mr. Waddy's Return, 1904; and of the Condensed Classics edition of Fielding's Tom Jones, 1904. Editor and compiler of Days and Deeds (verse), 1906; Days and Deeds (prose), 1907; Poems of American History, 1908; A Child's Guide to American Biography, 1909; Home Book of Verse, 1912; Home Book of Verse for Young Folks, 1915; Home Book of Modern Verse, 1925. European dir. library war service, A.L.A., 1918-20. *Club:* Authors'. *Home:* Chillicothe, O. *Address:* 10 rue de l'Elysée, Paris, France.

STEVENSON, Charles Hugh, lawyer; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., Dec. 6, 1869; *s.* Hugh Saunders and Jane Catharine (Bailey) S.; student Lehigh U., 1886-88; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894-99, LL.M., 1897, D.C.L., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* Richard Helson, of Detroit, Apr. 21, 1909; children—(Charles) Hugh, Richard H., Mary. Asst. U.S. Fish Commn., 1891-1909; special agent Bur. of Census, 1909. Investment banker in Detroit since 1910; pres. Davenport Realty Co., Stevenson Realties Co., Orion Development Co., Great Lakes Tours Association, Stevenson-Woodward Co., Detroit Hotel Assn.; v.p. Green Bay Sugar Co.; dir. Menominee River Sugar Co., Woodmere Cemetery Assn., etc.; an organizer and dir. Detroit Zoöl. Soc.; counselor Mich. Hotel Assn.; exec. council Am. Hotel Assn. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Golf. Smithsonian prize at Fourth Internat. Fishery Congress, 1908. *Author:* International Regulation of Fisheries on the High Seas; The Book of the Pearl (with Dr. George Frederick Kunz), 1908; Preservation of Fishery Products; Foreign Fishery Trade; The Shad Fisheries; Fishery Legislation; Oyster Industries; Fishery Products in Arts and Industries; and numerous other reports and articles related to fisheries. *Home:* 150 Longfellow Av. *Office:* Hotel Stevenson, Detroit, Mich.

STEVENSON, Edward Irenæus (Prime), author, critical editor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEVENSON, Edward Luther, coll. prof.; *b.* Rozetta, Henderson Co., Ill., Oct. 18, 1860; *s.* Thomas Porter and Cassandra Booker (Ewing) S.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884, LL.D., 1913; student history and polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1887-88; student, Jena, Halle, Heidelberg, 1888-91; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1890; Litt.D., Rutgers, 1922; *m.* Grace Rue Runyon, of New Brunswick, N.J., June 20, 1895; children—Katharine Lawrence (Mrs. George H. Bunker), Edward Luther. Principal Franklin (Ind.) High Sch., 1881-82, Rising Sun (Ind.) High Sch., 1882-83; supt. schs. in Ill., 1883-87; prof. history, Rutgers Coll., 1891-1911; sec. Hispanic Soc. America, 1910-15 (acting dir. 1915). Non-resident lecturer Johns Hopkins, 1904, 09; lecturer on historical geography, Columbia Univ., 1906-07, and U. of Calif., 1917; also lecturer before scientific and ednl. institutions on cartographical subjects, on history and hist. geography. Cartographer Hispanic Soc. of America. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Internat. Geographic Congress, 1904, Am. Antiquarian Society, Authors Club, Assn. Am. Geographers, History of Science Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Hist. Assn.; corr. member of Cuban Academy of History. Mem. N.J. Jamestown Expn. Commn. Decorated Knight Royal Order of Isabella the Catholic, Spain, 1913; Order of Bolivar, Venezuela, 1915; Grand Officer Order of the Nile, Egypt, 1925; Presbyn. Republican. *Author:* Maps Illustrating Early Discovery and Exploration in America, 1502-1530 (large folio atlas), 1903-06; Charter of Queens College (now Rutgers Univ.) of 1772, 1907; Hondius World Map of 1611, 1907; The Marine World Chart of Nicolo de Canerio, 1908; Early Spanish Cartography of the New World, 1909; Atlas of Portolan Charts, 1911; Portolan Charts, Their Origin and Characteristics, 1911; The Genoese World Map, 1457, 1912; Christopher Columbus and His Enterprise, 1913; Willem Janszoon Blaeu, his life and work with facsimile of his large World Map of 1605, 1914; Portolan atlas, signed "Joan Martines en Messina añy, 1582, 1915; Portolan atlas, "Conte de Ottomano Freducci, 1537," 1915; Facsimiles of Portolan Charts (large folio atlas and text), 1917; Terrestrial and Celestial Globes (2 vols.), 1921; also numerous historical papers. *Home:* 17 Lake Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* 156th St. W. of Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STEVENSON, Elliott Grasette, lawyer; May 18, 1856-Mar. 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STEVENSON, Eugene, judge; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 28, 1849; *s.* Paul Eugene and Cornelia (Prime) S.; A.B., New York U., 1870, LL.B., 1870, LL.D., 1920; *m.* Helen, *d.* Rev. William H. Hornblower, D.D., June 11, 1884. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1874, counsellor, 1877; prosecutor of pleas, Passaic Co., N.J., by appmt. of Gov. Ludlow, 1881-86; vice-chancellor of N.J., 3 terms, 1901-22. Democrat. Presbyterian. Pres. N.J. State Bar Assn., 1900-01. *Clubs:* Lotos (New York); Hamilton (Paterson); Arcola and St. John Salmon. Mem. Council of N.Y. Univ. since 1904 (v.p. since 1910). *Home:* 580 Park Av., Paterson, N.J.

STEVENSON, Fay, newspaper writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 4, 1895, *d.* Frederick Boyd and Anna (Constable) S.; ed. Erasmus Hall, Flatbush. Began when in high sch. as writer matrimonial articles in New York Sunday American; contbr. series, "Whys and Wherefores of Love and Matrimony," for Evening World; mem. staff Evening World since 1919. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Home:* Av. P and Coleman St., Flatbush, Brooklyn, N.Y.

STEVENSON, Frederic Augustus, telephone official; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 27, 1867; *s.* John H. and Henrietta (Stavey) S.; B.A., Yale, 1888; *m.* Elisabeth Farrington, of Croton-on-Hudson, Dec. 20, 1893. Clk. Edison Machine Works, Schenectady, N.Y., 1888-90; head accountant Edison Gen. Electric Co., N.Y. City, 1890-91; sec. Schenectady St. Ry. Co., 1891-93; dist. supt. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Chicago, 1893-99; spl. agt. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1899-1907; gen.

supt. of plant, Am. T. and T. Co., N.Y. City, 1907-18; dir. long lines dept., same, since Jan. 1, 1919; apptd. mem. operating bd. U.S. Telegraph and Telephone Administration, Dec. 1918. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Telephone Pioneers, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STEVENSON, Frederick, composer, theorist; Sept. 16, 1845-Oct. 25, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STEVENSON, Frederick Boyd, editor and writer; *b.* Sandusky, O., Jan. 6, 1869; *s.* John Wesley and Caroline Converse (Mathews) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; studied law, but abandoned that profession for newspaper work; *m.* Anna, *d.* Col. Robert A. Constable, of Athens, O., Jan. 25, 1888. Had charge of state politics for Cleveland Herald before he reached his majority; afterward in Chicago, becoming city editor Daily News and Sunday editor Tribune; since 1900 in editorial, lit. and dramatic work in New York and Sunday editor Brooklyn Eagle, and writer of daily column, "The Top of the News." Selected Sept. 10, 1896, by city of Cleveland to write an epic poem on The Battle of Lake Erie, which he read on "Perry's Victory Day," on the Centennial anniversary of the city. Author of "The Amalgamated Americans"; writer on economic and polit. subjects; contbr. short stories, hist. sketches and poems to mags. *Home:* Av. P and Coleman St., Flatbush Gardens, Brooklyn, N.Y.

STEVENSON, George, retired banker; June 24, 1845-Sept. 28, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STEVENSON, Holland Newton, commodore U.S.N. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STEVENSON, John Alford, life Ins. official; *b.* Cobden, Ill., Mar. 1, 1886; *s.* John Miles and Elizabeth Candace (Wilkins) S.; grad. high sch., Cobden, 1902, Southern Ill. Normal U., 1905; A.B., Ewing (Ill.) Coll., 1908; A.M., U. of Wis., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1918; *m.* Josephine Reese, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1914; 1 son, John Reese. Asst. prin. high sch., Nashville, Ill., 1905-06, prin., 1906-07; prin. high sch., Olney, Ill., 1907-09; supt. schs., Olney, 1909-11; lecturer in edn., U. of Wis., 1911-12; mgr. dept. of drawing and manual arts, Scott, Foresman & Co., ednl. pubs., Chicago, 1912-16; lecturer in edn. and sec. appointments com., dept. of edn., U. of Ill., 1916-18; asst. prof. secondary edn. and dir. summer session, same, 1918-19; prof. edn. and dir. Sch. of Life Ins. Salesmanship, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1919-20; 3d v.p. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1920-21, 2d v.p. since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Life Underwriters, Life Agency Officers Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Inst. Social Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Management Assn., Sigma Nu, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Eta. Republican. Baptist. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* City, Bankers', Nat. Town and Country, Coldstream Golf, Malba Field and Marine, Old Colony, Scholia. *Author:* The Project Method of Teaching, 1921; Meeting Objections, 1921; Selling Life Insurance, 1922; Farm Projects (with Carl Colvin), 1922; Constructive Salesmanship, 1923; Problems and Projects in Salesmanship, 1923. Co-editor Harpers Life Insurance Library; editor Harper's Salesmanship Series, etc.; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 49 Nassau Drive, Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 393 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

STEVENSON, John James, geologist; Oct. 10, 1841-Aug. 10, 1924. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEVENSON, J(oseph) Ross, theologian; *b.* Ligonier, Pa., Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Rev. Ross and Martha A. (Harbison) S.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson, 1886, A.M., 1889, D.D., 1897; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1889; U. of Berlin, 1889-90; LL.D., Ursinus, 1908, Lafayette, 1915; D.D., U. of Edinburgh, 1919, Presbyn. Coll., Halifax, 1920; *m.* Florence Day, of Indianapolis, Ind., May 16, 1899; children—William Edwards, Donald Day, Theodore Dwight. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1890; pastor Sedalia, Mo., 1890-94; adj. prof. eccles. history, 1894-97, prof., 1897-1902, McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago; pastor Fifth Av. Ch., New York, 1902-09, Brown Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1909-14; pres. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1914—. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1915; pres. Internat. Med. Missionary Soc.; mem. Com. of Missionary Preparation Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions; chmn. Assembly's Dept. on Ch. Co-Operation and Union. In service of Y.M.C.A. and Army Ednl. Commn., overseas, 1918-19; rep. Presbyn. Ch. on counseling commn. of Y.M.C.A. Mem. S.R. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

STEVENSON, Lewis Green, farm mgr.; *b.* Chenoa, Ill., Aug. 15, 1868; *s.* Adlai E. (vice pres. of U.S.) and Letitia (Green) S.; student Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1895-97; *m.* Helen L. Davis, of Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 23, 1892. Newspaper corr. in Japan and China, 1893-94; pvt. sec. to father, 1894-97; mgr. Ariz. and N.M. gold and copper mines for Mrs. Phoebe A. Hearst, 1897-1903; chmn. Ill. Bd. of Pardons, 1913-14; sec. of State of Ill., 1914-17; spl. investigator for U.S. Navy, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; mgr. 49 farms in Ill., Ia. and Ind., comprising 10,500 acres. *Clubs:* Iroquois, Press (Chicago); University (Champaign, Ill.); Bloomington Country. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

STEVENSON, Marcia Jacobs, lecturer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STEVENSON, Robert Montgomery, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

STEVENSON, Walter Anson, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Clair Co., Mich., July 21, 1867; *s.* Stephen and Eliza (Houghton) S.; grad. high sch., Romeo, Mich., 1887; Ph.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1891; M.A., Nat. Univ., Chicago, Ill., 1892; Ph.D., Central U., Indianapolis, Ind., 1898; studied McCormick Theol. Sem. 2 yrs., U. of Chicago 2 yrs.; D.D., Whitworth Coll., Spokane, Wash., 1924; *m.* Adele Wever, of Olivet, Mich., June 25, 1891; children—Paul Weier (dec.), Robert Shuett. Lecturer on physics and other scientific subjects, in Mich., later lecturer on Bible study topics in the Northwest; chmn. Chinese famine relief 1 yr.; mem. Central Labor Council of Spokane Federation 4 yrs.; pastor various presbyn. chs.; pres. Trenton (Mich.) Normal Coll., 1895; pres. Whitworth Coll. since 1923. Republican. Mason, K.P. Widely known as lecturer and preacher. *Address:* Whitworth College, Spokane, Wash.

STEVENSON, William Francis, congressman; *b.* Loray, Iredell Co., N.C., Nov. 23, 1861; *s.* William Sydney and Elizabeth (McFarlan) S.; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1885, LL.D., 1921; read law under Gen. W. L. T. Prince and R. T. Caston; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Gen. W. L. T. Prince, of Cheraw, Nov. 13, 1888 (died Aug. 4, 1924). Admitted to S.C. bar, 1887, and began practice at Chesterfield. Gen. counsel State Dispensary Commn., directing the litigation through the Supreme Court of the U.S., in winding up the S.C. State Dispensary. Mem. Dem. Exec. Com. of Chesterfield Co., 1888-1914 (chmn., 1896-1902); mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., S.C., since 1901; mayor of Cheraw, 1895, 96; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1896-1903 (speaker of House last 2 yrs.), and 1910-14; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 5th S.C. Dist. Presbyn. *Home:* Cheraw, S.C.

STEVENSON, William Holmes, merchant; *b.* Pittsburgh, Jan. 19, 1857; *s.* George K. and Mary Dickson (Brown) S.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Fannie La Une Large, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 7, 1881. Pres. George K. Stevenson Co., importing grocers (establ. 1826); v.p. Polar Water Co. Dir. Pittsburgh Free Dispensary. Mem. Pittsburgh Council, 1902-04, 1906-09 (elected both times on reform ticket); reform candidate for mayor, 1909; pres. Lake Erie & Ohio River Canal Bd. Mem. Carnegie Hero Fund Commn.; pres. Pittsburgh Chamber Commerce, 1913-15 (now dir.); pres. Hist. Soc. Western Pa.; mem. Pa. Hist. Commn. (chmn. 1919-23); dir. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1914-16; pres. Presbyn. Union, 1907-09. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic (pres.). Chmn. Council Nat. Defense and Pub. Safety for Allegheny Co., 1917-18. *Home:* 141 N. Dithridge St. *Office:* 606 Wood St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STEVENSON, William Patton, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STEWARD, Leroy T.; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 24, 1862; *s.* Thomas L. and Frances (Garber) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Florence Donovan, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 14, 1895 (she died Dec. 1921). Supt. Chicago Post Office and general supt. city mail delivery, 1897-1909; gen. supt. police, Chicago, 1909-11; returned to former position in post office (retired 1925). Served in Ohio N.G., 1877-79, and as an officer 1st and 2d regts. Ill. N.G., advancing to rank of col.; brig. gen. Ill. Reserve Militia, 1917-20. Organized 1st ship's crew, Ill. Naval Militia, and 1st squadron of cav., Ill. N.G.; served on Cook County Mil. Affairs Com. during war period, and was active in the organization of reserve troops, etc. Chmn. com. on pub. information, Chicago Expn., 1893; active in securing filling of "lake front," at Chicago, also in securing park lagoons and street renumbering. Scout commr., Boy Scouts of America, Chicago, 1918-25; actively identified for many yrs. with public welfare, organizational and boys' work. Mem. Ohio Soc. (pres. 1919-20). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Forty, Prairie, Hamilton. *Home:* Hamilton Club, Chicago, Ill.

STEWARD, Thomas Gifford, government officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWARDSON, Langdon Cheves, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEWART, see also Steuart, also Stuart.

STEWART, Alexander Mair, contractor; *b.* Kingston, Ont., Can., Oct. 2, 1857; *s.* of James and Martha (Lyall) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., St. Louis; *m.* Emily Elizabeth Peabody, of Cincinnati, *d.* of W. W. Peabody, pres. O. & M. and B. & O. Southwestern rys., Apr. 5, 1887. Began studying architecture, 1873, under father and later went into contracting business; jr. mem. firm of James Stewart & Co., 1886, until retirement of James Stewart, 1892, when became sr. mem. firm (name unchanged) with hdqrs. in New York, 1903, now chmn. bd. Rebuilt the entire water front of Galveston after storm of 1899; did large work in England, including British Westinghouse Electric Works, Manchester; Midland Railway Co.'s Hotel, Manchester; Savoy Hotel, London; many skyscrapers, banks and monumental bldgs., including capitols at Salt Lake City and Boisé, Ida., Oklahoma City, and Jefferson Memorial at St. Louis, also dredging 65 miles of the New York Barge Canal, and at Toronto, Ont., reclaiming by dredging and filling a one thousand acre industrial territory adjoining the harbor, involving the removal of forty million yards of material, constrn. of over 12 miles of concrete sea walls and wharves; Remington Arms Co. plant, at Bridgeport, Conn.; etc. Chmn. bd. James Stewart & Co. of N.J.; pres. Canadian Stewart Co., Ltd., The Inland Waterways Equipment & Dredging Co. (New York), The Stewart Realty Co., Stewart Land Co. of Pittsburgh. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 21 E. 82d St. *Office:* 17 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, Anna Bird, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STEWART, Charles D., author; *b.* Zanesville, O., Mar. 18, 1868; *s.* Andrew Hugh and Sarah J. (Emery) S.; ed. pub. sch., Milwaukee, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; *m.* Emily Thompson, of Milwaukee, Aug. 18, 1898. *Author:* The Fugitive Blacksmith, 1905; Partners of Providence, 1907; Essays on the Spot, 1910; The Wrong Woman, 1912; Finerty of the Sand-house, 1913; Some Textual Difficulties in Shakespeare (pub. under auspices Elizabethan Club, by Yale Univ. Press, 1914); Prussianizing Wisconsin, 1919; Buck (novel), 1919; Valley Waters, 1922. Also short stories, poems, etc., in mags. Exec. sec. to gov. of Wis., 1915-16. *Address:* Hartford, Wis.

STEWART, Charles Leslie, economist; *b.* Moweaqua, Ill., Sept. 3, 1890; *s.* James Gray and Tryphena Margaret (Brooks) S.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1911; A.M., U. of Ill., 1912, Ph.D., 1915, U. of Berlin, 1914; *m.* Ruth Want, of Farmer City, Ill., Aug. 12, 1916; children—Mary Margaret, Charles Leslie, Barbara Jane, James Kinley. Instr. economics, U. of Ill., 1915-18; prof. economics, U. of Ark., 1918-20; asso. to agrl. economist, Bur. of Agrl. Economics, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1921-24; now asso. prof. economics, Coll. of Commerce, and chief agrl. economics, Agrl. Expt. Sta., U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn., Pi Kappa Delta, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Delta Phi. Methodist. *Author:* An Analysis of Rural Banking Conditions in Illinois, 1913; Land Tenure in the United States with Special Reference to Illinois, 1916; Farm Ownership and Tenancy (jointly), 1924; Some Economic Aspects of Farm Ownership, 1924. Contbr. on econ. topics. *Home:* 908 S. 6th St., Champaign, Ill.

STEWART, Charles West, librarian, historian; *b.* Champaign, Ill., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* Hugh C. and Lavinia (Smith) S.; ed. U. of Ill., 1875-77; U.S. Naval Acad., 1877-81, final graduation, 1883, after 2 yrs.' service afloat; *m.* Isabel M. Marble, Dec. 17, 1891 (died Mar. 26, 1919); 1 son, Charles West. U.S. asst. engr. with Miss. River Commn., 1884-93; U.S. examiner in Patent Office, 1894-98; chief clk., Library and Naval War Records, 1898-1902; supt. Library and Naval War Records, 1902-20; again examiner in Patent Office, 1920-26. As representa-

tive of Navy Dept., selected site and design for Union Navy Memorial at Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Pk. Mem. U.S. Bd. on Geographic Names, 1907. Conglist. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Naval Hist. Soc., Esperanto socs. of U.S. and Eng. *Club:* University. Mason. *Author:* Mississippi River St. Louis to the Sea, 1892; William Barker Cushing, 1912; John Paul Jones Commemoration, 1907; The Stars and Stripes from Washington to Wilson; The Stars and Stripes, a History of the United States Flag. Editor: Official Records Union and Confederate Navies, 1898-1920. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Colonial Hotel, Washington, D.C.

STEWART, Colin C(ampbell). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEWART, Cora Wilson, educator; *b.* Farmers, Rowan Co., Ky., Jan. 17, 1875; *d.* Dr. Jeremiah and Annie Eliza (Halley) Wilson; ed. Morehead (Ky.) Normal Sch.; Nat. Normal U., and U. of Ky.; Ky. Illiteracy Commn., 1914-20; chmn., Illiteracy Com. of Nat. Council of Edn. since 1920, Illiteracy Div. of Gen. Federation Women's Clubs since 1921; chmn. Illiteracy Commn. World Federation of Edn. Assn., since 1923—; advisory chmn. Illiteracy Nat. Congress of Parents and Teachers since 1924; adviser to Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs on illiteracy. Founder Moonlight Schs. Mem. N.E.A.; mem. bd. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. Nat. Arts Club. *Author:* Country Life Readers (for illiterate adults); Soldiers First Book (for illiterate soldiers); Moonlight Schools; Country Life Readers; (co-author) Indian First Book. Contbr. to mags. Awarded Pictorial Review's prize $5,000, 1924, to Am. Woman for greatest contbr. to advancement human welfare. *Home:* Morehead, Ky. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

STEWART, David, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 24, 1856; *s.* John and Leonice Josephine (Moulton) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.B., U. of Md., 1880; *m.* Mrs. Alice Gerry Patterson, of Portland, Me., Apr. 26, 1886; *m.* 2d, Edith Winship Boblitz; 1 dau., Sara Josephine. Has practiced in Baltimore since 1880. Democrat. *Author:* Husband and Wife, 1881, 1886; Marriage and Divorce, 1884. Contbr. to legal cyclos. and jours. *Home:* "Hampton," Towson, Md. *Office:* 2 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.

STEWART, De Lisle, astronomer; *b.* Wabasha, Minn., Mar. 16, 1870; *s.* John and Malvina (Davis) S.; B.Litt., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1891, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Mary E. Hannemann, of Northfield, Minn., Mar. 16, 1896; children—Catharine (dec.), John De Lisle, Philip Bruce, Louise Hannemann, Mary Elisabeth. Teacher dist. sch., Fertile, Minn., 1891-92; asst. Goodsell Observatory R.R. Time Signals, 1893-95; asst. Arequipa br. Harvard Coll. Obs., 1896-1902; instr. in astronomy, U. of Cincinnati, 1903-08; asst. in Cincinnati Obs., same univ., 1903-10, also observer Internat. Latitude Service, 1905-10. Specializes in astron. photography. Organizer, 1911, and pres. Cincinnati Astron. Soc.; mem. Cincinnati Soc. Natural History (sec.); has devoted recent yrs. to preservation of H. H. Richardson's Romanesque arches of former Cincinnati Chamber of Commerce Bldg. and plans for their use in the building of an observatory. Conglist. *Author:* Richardson, the Architect, 1914. *Home:* Zion Rd., Cleves, O., R.R.2. *Address:* P.O. Box 510, Cincinnati, O.

STEWART, Donald Ogden, author; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 30, 1894; *s.* Gilbert Holland and Clara Landon (Ogden) S.; A.B., Yale, 1916; unmarried. Served as seaman, q.m. and chief q.m., U.S.N., World War. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* A Parody Outline of History, 1921; Perfect Behavior, 1922; Aunt Polly's Story of Mankind, 1923; Mr. and Mrs. Haddock Abroad, 1924; The Crazy Fool, 1925; Mr. and Mrs. Haddock in Paris, France, 1926. *Address:* Yale Club, New York, N.Y.

STEWART, Douglas; *b.* Pittsburgh, July 15, 1873; *s.* David Alexander and Nancy (Scott) S.; A.B., Yale, 1896; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1924; *m.* Agnes C. Dickson, of Pittsburgh, Apr. 22, 1902; children—Agnes C., Anne D. Traveled in various countries, 1896-98; asst. in administrative office, Carnegie Mus., 1898-1919, asst. dir., 1919, dir. 1922—. Asso. dir. Bur. of Prisoners Relief, Am. Red Cross, Washington, 1918-19. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Museums Assn., Am. Archæol. Soc., Pittsburgh Acad. Arts and Sciences, Alpha Delta Phi (Yale Chapter). *Clubs:* Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh Golf, Allegheny Country (Pittsburgh); Yale, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Home:* 5816 Solway St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STEWART, Douglas Hunt, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 30, 1860; *s.* Samuel Brandt and Elizabeth Ball (Pond) S.; Coll. City of New York, 1877-79; M.D., Columbia, 1882; *m.* Annie MacCollum, of N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1889; 1 son, Douglas MacC. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1882; head of surg. clinic, Knickerbocker Out-Patient Dept., said to be the largest clinic in the world operated by one man. Widely known for original methods in use of antiseptics, in wound healing, and in disease of veins. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, Harlem Med. Soc., West End Med. Soc. Episcopalian. Mason. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* The Grenada, 160 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, Edwin, paymaster-gen. U.S.N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEWART, Ella Seass, lecturer; *b.* Arthur, Ill., Feb. 22, 1871; *d.* Levi and Elizabeth (Powell) Seass; A.B., Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; A.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Oliver Wayne Stewart, Aug. 20, 1890. Lecturer for franchise dept. Nat. W.C.T.U., Chicago, 1898-1908. Pres. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1905-11 (v.p. 1902-05); rec. sec. Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 1908-11. Trustee Eureka Coll. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mem. Chicago Woman's Club, Woman's City Club, College Club, Am. Assn. Univ. Women; pres. dept. of school patrons N.E.A., 1918-19; v.-chmn. dept. social and industrial conditions of Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1918-20. Mem. bd. Disciples' Foundation at U. of Ill. *Home:* 1157 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill.

STEWART, Ethelbert, statistician; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 22, 1857; *s.* Corydon Forbes and Mary A. (Johnston) S.; ed. pub. and high schs., Ill.; *m.* Lettie M. Cox, of Maroa, Macon Co., Ill., Dec. 27, 1879 (died Sept. 13, 1917); children—Zelda Ermine, Elliott Walter, Ruby Gay, Estelle May, Margaret Winfield, H. D. Lloyd, Lettie Ethel. Editor various newspapers, until 1887; became connected with U.S. Bur. of Labor, 1887; apptd. spl. agt. Bur. of Labor, 1889; sent to Europe by Tariff Bd., 1911, to report on "Schedule K" (cost of production of wool goods); chief statistician Children's Bur., 1912-13; same for Bur. of Labor Statistics, July 1913-June 30, 1918; apptd. mem. Meat Commn., Apr. 1918. Dir. of investigation and inspection service under Dept. of Labor, War Labor Emergency Administration, July 1, 1918-June 30, 1919; sent to Eng. by Dept. of Labor on orgn. industrial conference, League of Nations, July 1919; U.S. commr. of labor statistics, Aug. 1, 1920—. Visited prin. countries of S. America with sec. of labor, studying immigration, labor conditions and legislation, 1924; apptd. rep. Dept. of Labor at Internat. Inst. of Statistics conv., Rome, Sept. 1925. Union Labor nominee for Congress, 14th Ill. Dist., 1888. Sec.-treas. Internat. Assn. Industrial Accident Bds. and Commns. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation (advisory bd.), Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Engring. Standards Com., Am. Soc. Safety Engrs. (asso.), Univ. Center Research, Washington, D.C. (advisory bd.), Govt. Permanent Safety Council, Nat. Research Council, Nat. Safety Council. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, City, Congressional Country. *Home:* 1210 Delafield Pl. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEWART, Frances Elizabeth, dietitian; *b.* Flint, Mich., Jan. 1882; *d.* Damon and Frances (McQuigg) S.; graduated high sch., Flint, 1900; grad. Normal Domestic Science Course, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903; studied U. of Chicago, Northwestern U., Chicago Normal Sch. Cooking teacher, 7th and 8th grades pub. schs., Chicago, 1903-05; critic teacher, Chicago Normal Sch., 1905-08; cooking teacher, Phillips High Sch., 1908-15, Tuley High Sch., 1916-19, Lindblom High Sch., since Sept. 1, 1919, all of Chicago. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Food Economy, 1918; Diet for Adults, 1919; Diet for Children, 1919; Diet for Invalids, 1920. *Home:* 439 W. 62d St., Chicago, Ill.

STEWART, Francis Robert, consular service; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Aug. 7, 1874; *s.* Ross Forward; ed. high sch.; *m.* Gertrud Bösche, of Hamburg, Germany, 1923. Apptd. dep. consul gen., Hamburg, 1912, also consular agt. at Cuxhaven, 1913; v. and dep. consul gen., Hamburg, 1914, and v. consul, 1915; consul, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1917; detailed to Dept. of State, 1919, and successively, same yr., to Berne, Switzerland, Coblenz and Hamburg; consul at Bremen, 1921, at Santiago de Cuba since Nov. 1923. Mem. S.A.R., Spanish War Vets., Tammany Hall. Episcopalian. *Home:* 50 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Santiago de Cuba, Cuba.

STEWART, Fred Carlton, plant pathologist; *b.* Clymer, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1868; *s.* Almeron L. and Charlotte E. (Hubbard) S.; B.Sc., Ia. State Coll., 1892, M.Sc., 1894; grad. work, Harvard, Cornell U., U. of Munich; *m.* Alene Chestek, of Bassett, Ia., Nov. 20, 1895; children—Harland Hubbard, Ralph Walton, Hermine, Charlotte Amelia, Mayalene. Botanist, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., since Dec. 1, 1894. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., advisory council Simplified Spelling Bd. Republican. Presbyn. Author of numerous expt. sta. bulls. on plant diseases. *Home:* 649 Castle St., Geneva, N.Y.

STEWART, George, Jr., author and minister; *b.* Webb City, Mo., Feb. 11, 1892; *s.* George and Fanny (Meade) S.; A.B., Linfield Coll., 1914; A.B., Yale, 1915, LL.B., 1917, Ph.D., 1921; *m.* Sarah Malcolm Klebs, May 20, 1925. Gen. sec. Yale Y.M.C.A., 1919-21; asso. pastor, Madison Av. Presbyn. Ch., N.Y. City, since Oct. 1921. Pvt., non-commd. officer and capt., World War. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Psi Upsilon, Pi Alpha Delta, Elihu; mem. nat. student com. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A.; mem. spl. survey commn. Near East Relief. *Author:* Soldiers' Spirit, 1917; (with Prof. Henry B. Wright of Yale) The Practice of Friendship, 1918; (with same) Personal Evangelism Among Students, 1919; A History of Religious Education in Connecticut to the Middle of the Nineteenth Century (winner John Addison Porter prize at Yale University), 1921; Life of Henry B. Wright, 1925; contbr. to various mags. Engaged as vol. in student relief work in Europe, summers, since 1918. *Home:* 145 E. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, George Black, theologian; *b.* Columbus, O., Feb. 28, 1854; *s.* Alexander Adams and Louisa Susannah (Black) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879; attended McCormick Theol. Sem.; grad. Auburn Sem., 1879; D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1887, LL.D., 1901; S.T.D., Hobart, 1912; *m.* Mary Adeline Thompson, of Columbus, O., June 18, 1879 (died July 3, 1903); *m.* 2d, Ella L. Hart, of Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 7, 1914. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1879; pastor Calvary Ch., Auburn, 1878-84, Market Sq. Ch., Harrisburg, Pa., 1884-99; pres. and prof. practical theology, Auburn Theol. Sem., since 1899. A founder, and for 5 yrs. pres., Pa. Chautauqua; pres. Pa. Christian Endeavor Union, 2 yrs.; trustee Wilson Coll., 1884-1900, Princeton Univ. since 1887. Pres. Religious Education Assn., 1915. *Author:* Centennial Memorial, English Presbyterian Congregation, Harrisburg, Pa., 1894; Life of Jesus for Juniors, 1896; A Study of the Life of Jesus, 1907; Efficiency Tests for Pastors and Churches, 1915. Editor Auburn Sem. Record, and writer for religious press. Mem. S.R. *Address:* Auburn, N.Y.

STEWART, George Craig, clergyman; *b.* Saginaw, E.S., Mich., Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* George Forbes and Katharine (Craig) S.; grad. Evanston Acad., 1898; B.A., Northwestern Univ., 1902; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1903; post-grad. work, Northwestern 1903-04; L.H.D., Kenyon Coll., 1915; D.D., Northwestern, 1917; *m.* Mary Gertrude Clyde, of Chester, Pa., Mar. 31, 1902; children—Katharine Craig (dec.), John Clyde, George Craig, Jr. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Calumet Heights Ch., Chicago, 1897-1900, St. Stephen's Ch., Chicago, 1900-02; deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1903; rector, Glencoe, 1903-04, St. Luke's Ch., Evanston, since 1904. During 20 yrs. at St. Luke's, property increased from $10,000 to $550,000; membership from 220 to 1424. Dir. Evanston Trust & Savings Bank. Sec. War Commn. P.E. Ch., 1918; chaplain, Evacuation Hosp. No. 6, A.E.F. Del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 5 times; spl. preacher Princeton, Chicago, Ia., Wis., Mich. univs. Trustee Northwestern Univ., Western Theol. Sem. (Chicago), Gen. Theol. Sem. (New York). Chmn. Finance Com. P.E. Ch., Diocese of Chicago; dir. Church Congress P.E. Ch., Religious Edn. Assn. of America, Nat. Economic League; mem. Nat. Council, P.E. Ch., Com. on Constitution and Canons of Gen. Conv., Commn. World Conf. Faith and Order, Dept. of Religious Edn., Bishop and Council, Cathedral Chapter Diocese of Chicago, Boy Scouts, Evanston Council (vice pres.). Asso. editor Anglican Theol. Review. Fellow Am. Ecclesiological Soc.; mem. Delta Upsilon, Delta Rho. Lecturer. Republican. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Glenview, Skokie. *Author:* Why Baptize Babies? 1911, The Colors of the Republic, 1915,

Evolution a Witness to God, 1921; What is My Life Work? 1925. *Home:* 404 Lee St., Evanston, Ill.

STEWART, George David, surgeon; *b.* Cumberland Co., N.S., Dec. 28, 1862; *s.* Daniel and Mary J. (McCallum) S.; ed. Teachers Coll. (Truro, N.S.), St. Francis Xavier Coll.; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1889; *m.* Ida M. Robb, of Antigonish, N.S., 1890. Interne Bellevue Hosp., 1890, later becoming prof. surgery, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. *Home:* 42 E. 50th St. *Office:* 417 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, George Neil, univ. prof.; *b.* London, Can., Apr. 18, 1860; *s.* James Innes and Catherine (Sutherland) S.; A.M., U. of Edinburgh, 1883, B.S., 1886, D.Sc., 1887, M.B., C.M., 1889. M.D., 1891, LL.D., 1920; D.P.H., U. of Cambridge, 1890; married. Demonstrator of physiology. Owens Coll., Manchester, Eng., 1887-89; George Henry Lewes student U. of Cambridge, 1889-93; examiner in physiology, U. of Aberdeen, 1891-94; instr. Harvard Med. Sch., 1893-94; prof. physiology and histology, Western Reserve U., 1894-1903; prof. physiology, U. of Chicago, 1903-07; prof. experimental medicine, Western Reserve U., since 1907. Mem. Physiol. Soc. (Eng.), Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Pharmacol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Exptl. Pathology. *Author:* Manual of Physiology, 1896. 8th edit., 1917. *Address:* Medical Dept., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O.

STEWART, George Taylor, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. IX (1916-17.)*

STEWART, George W.; *b.* Cambridge, N.Y.; *s.* Dr. Joseph S. Mem. Boston Symphony Orchestra, 1878-88; organized Boston Festival Orchestra, 1888, Stewart's Boston Band, 1898; mus. dir. World's Fair St. Louis, 1904, and brought over from Europe some of the most famous bands in the world; has conducted many music festivals throughout U.S.; mgr. Bur. of Music, Panama P.I. Internat. Expn., 1915. *Address:* 80 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

STEWART, George Walter, physicist; *b.* St. Louis, Feb. 22, 1876; *s.* Oliver Mills and Eleanor (Bell) S.; A.B., DePauw U., 1898; Ph.D., Cornell, 1901; *m.* Dr. Zella M. White, of Bradford, Pa., July 7, 1904. Asst. in physics, 1899-1901, instr., 1901-03, Cornell; asst. prof. in charge dept. of physics, 1903-04, prof. physics, 1904-09, U. of N.D.; prof. physics and head of the dept., State U. of Ia., 1909—; actg. dean Grad. Coll., same, 1921-22. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science; Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Phi Kappa Psi. Contbr. to current research in physics, upon radiation, architectural acoustics, kerosene, electrical resistances, laboratory equipment, sensitive flame, sound diffraction, binaural localization, acoustic shadow of a sphere, variation from inverse square law, difference of phase at the ears, polarization and absorption of thin slits, ionization at metalic surfaces, binaural beats, extension of Weber's law, location of aircraft by sound, propagation of sound in irregular atmosphere, conical horns, function of phase and intensity in binaural location, general theory of acoustic wave filters, variable single land filter, acoustic impedance in branch lines, etc. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

STEWART, Grace Bliss, author, painter; *b.* Atchison, Kan., Apr. 18, 1885; *d.* Joseph Lyman and Caroline M. (Pierce) Bliss; ed. Lasell Sem., Auburndale, Mass. Extensive traveler; artist; exhibited New York Water Color Soc., Nat. Arts Club, North Shore Arts Assn., Gloucester, Mass., Women Painters and Sculptors' exhbns., N.Y. City., Pen and Brush Club. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Women's Nat. Book Assn. Episcopalian. *Club:* Nat. Arts, Pen and Brush (New York). *Author:* In and Out of the Jungle, 1922; Jumping Into the Jungle, 1923. *Home:* 50 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, Humphrey John, musician, composer; *b.* London, Eng., May 22, 1856; hon. Mus. Doc., U. of the Pacific, Calif., 1898. Organist chs. in San Francisco, 1886-1901; organist Trinity Ch., Boston, 1901-02, St. Dominic's Ch., San Francisco, 1902-14; official organist, Panama-Calif. Expn., San Diego, 1915. Solo organist, Buffalo Expn., 1901; teacher of music. One of founders of Am. Guild Organists (winner of its gold medal for composition, 1900). *Clubs:* Bohemian Club of San Francisco and Cuyamaca Club of San Diego. Composer: His Majesty, comic opera, 1890; The Conspirators, comic opera, 1900; The Nativity, oratorio, 1888; orchestral suite, "Montezuma," 1903; Mass in D minor, 1907; orchestral suite, "Scenes in California," 1906; Mass in G, 1911; King Hal, romantic opera, 1911; The Hound of Heaven (oratorio); The Legion of Honour (cantata); Ballet Suite (for organ); also incidental music to many plays; numerous songs, pianforte and violin pieces, part songs, ch. music, etc. Municipal organist, San Diego, Calif., 1915—. Presented with the official flag of the City of New York, June 1921, "for distinguished ability as a recital organist." Composed music for Bohemian Club Grove play, "St. John of Nepomuk," 1921. *Address:* Balboa Park, San Diego, Calif.

STEWART, James Bolton, foreign service officer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 27, 1882; *s.* James and Sarah Jane S.; student Central High Sch., and Temple U.; Harriotte Stearns Goddard, Oct. 1920; *m.* 1 dau., Mary Stewart. Hydrographic engring. work with U.S. Reclamation Service and U.S. Geol. Survey, 1905-15; apptd. v. consul, at Pernambuco, Brazil, July 14, 1915; consul at Chihuahua, Mexico, Jan. 10, 1918-Sept. 18, 1922, at Tampico, Mexico, Sept. 1922-Mar. 1925; foreign service officer detailed as insp., since Apr. 1925. Mem. Am. Consular Assn. Presbyn. *Address:* Department of State, Washington, D.C.

STEWART, Jane Agnes, editor, author; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* Alexander Paton and Mary Davidson (Denyven) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Boston, Glasgow, Scotland, and Toledo, O. Editor The Oak and Ivy Leaf, Chicago, 1891-96; asso. editor The Union Signal, Chicago, 1892-97; editorial writer Boston Beacon, 1898-1902, Boston Transcript, since 1898; press corr. in Europe, 1895, 1900; editor Am. S.S. Union, 1909—. Chmn. nat. press com. Nat. Congress of Mothers, 1902-10; chmn. nat. press com. Am. School Peace League, 1908—; treas. Pa. State Woman's Press Assn., 1906-08; dir. Pa. Arbitration and Peace Soc., 1908-21; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Soc. N.E. Women, Woman's Educational Club; Toledo Woman's Club; gen. sec. Central High Alumni Assn. since 1925. *Author:* The Frances Willard Book, 1906; The Christmas Book, 1908. Contbr. to newspapers and periodicals. *Address:* 1603 22d St., Toledo, O.

STEWART, John Aikman, banker; *b.* N. Y. City, Aug. 26, 1822; *s.* John and Mary (Aikman) S.; student Columbia, 1840, hon. A.M., 1899; *m.* Mary Olivia Capron, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 25, 1890. On engr. constrn. corps N.Y., L.E.&W. R.R., 1840-42; clk. bd. of edn., New York, 1842-50; actuary U.S. Life Ins. Co., 1850-53; organized U. S. Trust Co., and was its sec., 1853-64, pres. 1865-1902, chmn. bd. trustees since 1902. Asst. treas. U.S., 1864-65. Trustee Princeton U. since 1868. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 16 W. 53d St. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, John Appleton, mfr.; *b.* Morrisville, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1865; *s.* James Steven and Emeline Elizabeth (Tucker) S.; ed. Cazenovia (N. Y.) Sem. and Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst.; LL.D., U. of Toronto, 1915; *m.* Alice Josephine Collins, of Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1900 (died Nov. 16, 1915); *m.* 2d, Ida Fassoli (*b.* Venice, Italy, *g.d.* of the painter). Pres. Carbonating Co. of America; dir. Am. Ammone Co., Nat. Art Film Assn. Pres. Rep. League of Clubs State of N.Y., Internat. League for Highway Improvement; a founder N.Y. State Sch. of Agr., at Morrisville, N.Y.; chmn. bd. govs. Sulgrave Instn., and trustee Sulgrave Manor, ancestral home of George Washington; chmn. Inst. for Pictorial Edn.; v.p. Nat. Council Am. Patriots; exec. chmn. Am. Soc. (for nat. unity); mem. The Pilgrims, St. Andrews Soc., Loyal Legion, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Mus. Industrial Arts, etc. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Lawyers, Army and Navy Club America, Canadian (New York); Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington); Abbyford. *Home:* 310 Convent Av. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STEWART, John Lammey, economicst; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 18, 1867; *s.* John and Anne (Lammey) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Phila., 1887; A.B., U. of Pa., 1889; studied Wharton Sch. of Finance and Economy, same univ.; *m.* Mary Eno Mumford, of Phila., June 18, 1895. Prof. economics and history, Lehigh U., since 1898; also dir. University Library and dir. Coll. of Business Administration. Mem. Pub. Service Commn, of Pa., 1923—. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Phila.). *Home:* 925 Delaware Av., Bethlehem, Pa.

STEWART, John Leighton, editor, publisher; *b.* Bakerstown, Allegheny Co., Pa., Aug. 12, 1876; *s.* William Grove and Mary Jane (Wright) S.; grad. Redstone Acad., Uniontown, Pa., 1895; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1899; studied law Harvard, 2 yrs.; *m.* Margaretta Murdoch Donnan, of Washington, Pa., Apr. 20, 1904; 1 dau., Lucy Donnan. Editor, pub. and pres. Washington (Pa.), Observer and The Reporter (daily newspapers) since 1912; pres. Daily Times (Beaver, Pa.), The Tribune (Beaver Falls). Pres. Washington Sem., Washington Hosp. Mem. Pa. Newspaper Pubs. Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Washington Chamber Commerce (dir.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Washington Country, Nemacolin Country. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

STEWART, John Quincy, physicist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 10, 1894; *s.* John Quincy and Mary Caroline (Liebendorfer) S.; grad. Central High Sch., Harrisburg, 1911; B.S., Princeton U., 1915; Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Lilian V., *d.* John Howell Westcott, of Princeton, N.J., June 17, 1925. Engr. in dept. of development and research, Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, investigating speech and hearing and telephonic transmission of speech, 1919-21; with dept. of astronomy, Princeton U., since Sept. 1921, now asst. prof. astron. physics. Served as aeronautical engr., 1st lt. Signal Corps Reserve, 1st lt. Engr. R.C., World War; lab. development, at Princeton, apparatus for sound-ranging of arty., July 1917-Jan. 1918; attached to Co. B, 29th Engrs., in France, Jan. 1918; service in Toul sector; chief instr. in sound-ranging, Army Engring. Sch., Langres, July to Nov. 1918; returned to U.S., Mar. 1919. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Presbyn. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

STEWART, John Truesdale, civil engr.; *b.* Loda, Ill., Jan. 13, 1868; *s.* William R. and Nancy (Barr) S.; B.S., in C.E., U. of Ill., 1893, C.E., 1909; *m.* Ida Belle Wilson, of Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 1, 1900. In pvt. practice to 1897; field asst., topographic corps, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1898-1903; drainage engr., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1904-08; prof. and chief div. of agrl. engring., U. of Minn., 1908-17. Cadet officer U. of Ill.; bvt. capt. Ill. N.G., 1893; organized and drilled company for Spanish-Am. War, 1898, but not called into service; maj., Engrs. U.S.R., on active duty, May 26, 1917; lt. col. engrs., Oct. 18, 1918; hon. discharged, Oct. 13, 1919; lt. col. E.O.R.C., Jan. 31, 1920, col. Jan. 14, 1924. In charge of ednl. activities in schools and colleges for Portland Cement Assn., Jan. 1921-Mar. 1922; consulting engr., drainage and wet land, development, Apr. 1922—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Gamma Sigma Delta, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Am. Legion. Presbyn. Senior Author of Engineering on the Farm. Also a number of articles on the reclamation of agrl. lands by drainage. *Home:* 2223 Knapp St., St. Paul, Minn.

STEWART, Joseph, exec. asst. to postmaster gen.; *b.* Humboldt, Kansas, Oct. 30, 1859; *s.* Watson and Elizabeth (Tipton) S.; pub. sch. and business coll. edn.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884, LL.M., 1885; *m.* Jessie Stewart Bailey, of Waverly, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1887; children—Elmer, Phyllis Patrecia. In ins. and banking business, Humboldt, 1880-82; clerk in Postoffice Dept., Washington, 1882-87; practiced law at Kansas City, 1887-90; reëntered govt. service, 1891; apptd. asst. supt. ry. adjustments, P.O. Dept., July 1, 1902, also law clerk, July 1, 1905; apptd. supt. ry. adjustments, July 19, 1907, 2d asst. postmaster-gen., Sept. 29, 1908, spl. asst. to the atty. general, Sept. 1, 1915, exec. asst. to postmaster gen. July 1924. Head U.S. delegation to Universal Postal Congress, Stockholm, Sweden, 1924, U.S. del. Congress' Commn. of Study, Cortina, Italy, 1925. Mem. Marshall Chapter Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Unitarian (Washington), Authors' (London). Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* The Esoteric Art of Living, 1900; Realization (3 vols.), 1901, 02, 03. Editor: Digest of Decisions of United States and Other Courts Affecting the Postoffice Dept. and Postal Service, 1905. *Home:* 1812 Lamont St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STEWART, Joseph Spencer, univ. prof.; *b.* Oxford, Ga., Sept. 23, 1863; *s.* Joseph Spencer and Rebecca Hannah (Starr) S.; A.B., Emory

Coll., 1883; M.A., U. of Ga., 1897, Ped.D., 1913; *m.* Selma Hahr, Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 19, 1890; children—Alice Hahr, Rebecca Starr, Joseph Spencer, Selma Hahr (dec.), Frederick Rhinhold, Franz von Scheele. Prin. Cherokee Inst., Cave Spring, Ga., 1883-89; pres. Harwood Sem., Marietta, Ga., 1889-91; organized, and supt. Marietta pub. sch system, 1891-95; pres. N. Ga. Agrl. Coll., 1897-1903; prof. secondary edn., U. of Ga., and state high sch. insp., since 1903. Apptd. by Gov. Terrell to plan curriculum of congressional dist. agrl. schs., 1897; secured constl. amendments making high schs. a part of ednl. system, 1910; organized state corn and cotton clubs for boys, 1905. State examiner for entrance to medical col s.; v.p Southern Assn. Colls., 1921; mem. reviewing com. of N.E.A. com. on reorgn. of secondary edn., 1914-24; founder, and pres. Ga. High Sch. Assn.; pres. Ga. Ednl. Assn., 1905-06, Southern Com. on Accredited High Schs., 1912-15, Nat. Assn. High Sch. Inspectors, 1915; mem. fraternal relations com. Southern and N. Central Assn., 1913-22; dir. U. Summer School, 1922—. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Cloverhurst Golf. Author of numerous pamphlets and articles on edr. Editor The High School Quarterly. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

STEWART, Joseph William Alexander, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STEWART, Judd. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWART, Julius L., painter. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWART, Lispenard, lawyer; *b.* in Westchester Co., N.Y., June 19, 1855; A.B., Yale, 1876; LL.B., Columbia, 1878. Trustee the Rhinelander estate since 1878; treas. Rhinelander Real Estate Co. Dir. New York Zoöl. Soc.; trustee Fulton Trust Co., Roosevelt Hosp., 1909-19, New York Eye and Ear Hosp. since 1879. Mem. N.Y. Senate, 1889-90; presdl. elector, 1888; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1896, 1900; pres. State Commn. of Prisons, 1895-1903. Identified with charitable, philanthropic and ednl. work. *Home:* 6 5th Av. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

STEWART, Mary, see Mary Stewart Sheldon.

STEWART, Merch Bradt, army officer; *b.* Mitchell Sta., Va., June 24, 1875; *s.* James Robinson and Grace Alice (Bushong) S.; prep. edn. Glens Falls (N.Y.) Acad.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896; *m.* Nan Wheelihan, of Necedah, Wis., Feb. 16, 1898; 1 son, Peter. Commd. add. 2d lt. inf., June 12, 1896; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Dec. 16, 1925; col., later brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 15, 1917-Aug. 15, 1919. Active service in Spanish-Am. War, Philippine Insurrection and World War; mem. Gen. Staff 4 yrs.; mem. Inf. Equipment Bd., 1909-10, Inf. Drill Regulation Bd., 1911, Land Defense Bd., Panama Canal, 1915-16; comdt. cadets, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1923-26; supt. same since Apr. 1, 1926, awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre, with Palm (French). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); The Lambs (New York). *Author:* The Nth Foot in War, 1898; Military Character, Habit, Deportment, Courtesy and Discipline, 1913; Physical Development of the Infantry Soldier, 1913. Co-Author: Junior Military Manual, 1917; Thirty Minute Talks, 1920; The Drillmaster, 1921. *Address:* West Point, N.Y.

STEWART, Nathaniel Bacon, consul gen., *b.* Butler, Ga., Jan. 4, 1871; *s.* Bennett and Mary (Turner) S.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1893; student, George Washington U. Law Sch., 1½ yrs.; *m.* Mrs. James Taylor (formerly Lucy Middleton Cobb), of Americus, Ga., Oct. 25, 1911. Entered civ. service, U.S. Govt., July 27, 1893; clk. Navy Dept., 1893-97, War Dept., 1897-99; engr. dept., Havana, Cuba, 1899, and apptd. p.-m. that dept., 1902; provincial treas. P.I., 1902-07; consul at Castellamare di Stabia, Aug. 15, 1907, Madras, June 10, 1908, Durban, Dec. 19, 1910, Milan, July 14, 1913; consul-gen. at large, July 17, 1914; consul-gen. class 3, Apr. 29, 1920, class 2, Nov. 19, 1921; consul-gen. at Yokohama, Sept. 8, 1923; now consul-gen. at Constantinople, Turkey. *Home:* Americus, Ga. *Address:* American Consulate General, Constantinople, Turkey.

STEWART, Oliver Wayne, prohibitionist; *b.* Mercer Co., Ill., May 22, 1867; *s.* Charles and Eliza J. S.; A.B., Eureka Coll., 1890, LL.D., 1916; ordained Ch. of Christ ministry, 1887; *m.* Ella J. Seass, Arthur, Ill., Aug. 20, 1890. Lecturer; always interested in temperance work; sec. of Dist. Lodge, I.O.G.T., 1887; candidate for Congress (Prohibition), 9th Ill. Dist., 1890; sec. Ill. Christian Endeavor Union, 1893-95; pres. same, 1895-97; mem. Ill. State Prohibition Com., 1894-1908; chmn. Ill. State Prohibition Conv., 1896, 1908, 16, Nat. Prohibition Conv., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1896; chmn. Ill. State Prohibition Com., 1896-1900; elected chmn. Nat. Prohibition Com., Dec. 1899, to fill vacancy; reëlected nat. chmn. Nat. Prohibition Com., 1900 and 1904; resigned Jan. 1905; elected as Prohibitionist, 1902, as mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., from 5th Dist., serving 1903; candidate for mayor of Chicago (prohibition), 1905. Pres. Prohibition Trust Fund Assn. of New York, 1900-12; chmn. Nat. Prohibitionist Extension Com., 1907-11; field sec. Nat. Temperance Soc. of New York, 1910-12. Mem. Flying Squadron of America, visiting 255 Am. cities, 1915-20; v.p., 1915-20, pres., Aug. 1, 1920 (succeeding J. Frank Hanly, deceased), of Flying Squadron Foundation, Inc., and editor Nat. Enquirer; engaged in nation-wide law enforcement campaign, 1921-25, holding 1,965 series of meetings in 1,965 days; v.p. United Com. for Prohibition Enforcement since 1924; presented petitions and memorials to Platform Coms. of both Rep. and Dem. Nat. Convs., 1924, asking for declarations in favor of maintaining and enforcing Nation-wide prohibition. Asst. editor Indianapolis Daily Commercial, 1918-20. Mem. Nat. Legislative Conf. rep. Flying Squadron Foundation; mem. Nat. Temperance Council, 1913—; chmn. Prohibition Nat. Campaign Com., 1916. *Home:* 1157 E. 56th St., Chicago, Ill. *Office:* Century Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

STEWART, Oscar Milton, univ. prof.; *b.* Neosho, Mo., Nov. 3, 1869; *s.* Oliver Mills and Eleanor (Bell) S.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1892; Ph.D., Cornell, 1897; *m.* M. Estelle Williams, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 23, 1899; 1 son, Lawrence Williams (dec.). Prof. physics and chemistry, Baker U., 1892-94; fellow, 1895-96, asst. in physics, 1896-98, instr. physics, 1898-1901, Cornell U.; asst. prof., 1901-05, prof. physics, since 1905, U. of Mo. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc. (chmn. ednl. com.); mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Kappa Psi (scholarship dir.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Author of numerous research articles in Physical Rev., since 1897, also a text book of coll. physics. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

STEWART, Philip Battell; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Jan. 27, 1865; *s.* John Wolcott and Emma (Battell) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1882; B.A., Yale, 1886, M.A., 1888; *m.* Frances Cowles, of Chicago, Sept. 13, 1893. Engaged in mining and pub. utility enterprises in Colo. many yrs.; prominently identified with Rep. and Progressive Party movements in Rocky Mountain region; Rep. nominee for gov. of Colo., 1896 (declined); also declined appmts. as U.S. civil service commr. and U.S. land commr.; mem. Colo. Ho. of Rep., 1914-15 (speaker of House); chmn. com. which formulated plans for reorganization of state depts., Colo., 1914-16; del. Congress of Nat. Service, Chicago, 1918. Trustee Colorado Coll. 20 yrs. Elk. *Clubs:* El Paso, Country (Colorado Springs); Denver, Elks (Denver); University (Denver and New York). *Home:* 1228 Wood Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

STEWART, Robert, chemist; *b.* American Fork, Utah, Aug. 16, 1877; *s.* James and Sarah Ann (Woodhead) S.; B.S., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1902; studied U. of Chicago, 1904-05, U. of Ill., 1908-09, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Jane E. Gordon, of Logan, Utah, Dec. 24, 1900; children—James Gordon, Robert Vincent, Laurena. Began as asst. chemist Utah Expt. Sta., 1902, chemist and asst. dir.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1905-08, prof., 1908-15, Utah Agrl. College; prof. soil fertility, Coll. of Agriculture, U. of Illinois, and chief in soil fertility, Ill. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1915-20; dean of Coll. of Agr., U. of Nev., 1920—. Served in Philippines as sergt. Battery B, Utah Light Arty., 1898-99. Fellow A.A.A.S., Utah Acad. Science; member Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Beta Kappa, Gamma Sigma Delta. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Reno, Nev.

STEWART, Robert Laird, theologian. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

STEWART, Robert Wright, lawyer; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., Mar. 11, 1866; *s.* William and Eliza Mills (Lucore) S.; B.S., Coe Coll., Ia., 1886; LL.B., Yale, 1888; *m.* Maude Bradley Elliott, of Aberdeen, S.D., July 14, 1906; children—Robert Giffen, James Wright, Donald William, John Elliott. State's atty., Hughes Co., S.D., 1893-95; Supreme Ct. reporter, 1893-98; mem. S.D. Senate, 1899-1903; gen. atty., 1907-15, general counsel, May 1, 1915-Oct. 1918, and since chmn. bd. of directors Standard Oil Co. (of Ind.), at Chicago. Dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank of Chicago, Nat. City Bank (New York). Maj. 3d U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"). May-Oct. 1898; col. 4th Regt., S.D.N.G., 1899-1907. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Old Elm, Glenview, South Shore Country, Racquet (Chicago); Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Golf (New York); Congressional Country, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 199 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Boul., Chicago, Ill.

STEWART, Russell C., lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STEWART, Samuel Vernon, ex-governor; *b.* Monroe Co., O., Aug. 2, 1872; *s.* John W. and Maria A. (Carle) S.; Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, 2 yrs.; LL.B., Law Dept., U. of Kan., 1898; *m.* Stella Baker, of Boonville, Mo., Apr. 27, 1905. Began practice of law at Virginia City, Mont., July 1, 1898; city atty., Virginia City, 5 yrs.; co. atty., Madison Co., 2 terms, 4 yrs.; chmn. Dem. State Central Com., 1910-12; gov. of Mont. 2 terms, 1913-21. Now mem. law firm Stewart & Brown, Helena, Mont.; atty. for State Bankers' Assn. of Mont.; Mason, Elk, Eagle, Woodman. *Club:* Montana. *Office:* 26 W. 6th St., Helena, Mont.

STEWART, Thomas Milton, oculist, neurologist; *b.* Cincinnati, May 13, 1866; *s.* Henry Crossley and Irene (Roll) S.; ed. Chickering Inst., 1882-85; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., Cincinnati, 1887; New York Ophthalmic Hosp., 1887-88, degree "*Oculi et Auris Chirurgus*," 1888; U. of Berlin, 1888; *m.* Alice Buck, of Cincinnati, Feb. 12, 1889. In practice as oculist and aurist at Cincinnati, 1889. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Am. Indian Assn. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Literary; Authors' (London). *Author:* Ancient Symbolic Teachings; Temple Symbolism of Egypt; Temple Teachings of India; The Symbolism of the Gods of the Egyptians; The Inner Meaning of Indian Myths, etc. Lecturer on comparative mythology. *Home:* 3325 Burnet Av. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

STEWART, Walter W., economist; *b.* Manhattan, Kan., May 24, 1885; *s.* Albert Alexander and Ella (Winne) S.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1909; studied U. of Mich. and Columbia; *m.* Helen Wynkoop, of St. Louis, Mo., July 1912; children—Albert W., Helen A., Walter A. Instr. economics, U. of Mo., 1910-11, U. of Mich., 1911-12; asst. prof. economics, U. of Mo., 1913-15; prof. economics, Amherst Coll., 1916-22; mem. price sect. War Industries Bd., 1918; dir. Div. of Research and Statistics, Federal Reserve Bd., since 1922. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 3579 13th St., Washington, D.C.

STEWART, William Finney Bay, banker, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STEWART, William Kilborne, coll. prof.; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* William Boyd and Augusta (Kilborne) S.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; studied at univs. of Leipzig, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Ethel Scott, of Brampton, Ont., Can., June 18, 1903. Asst. in German, Harvard, 1898-99; instr. German, 1899-1907, asst. prof., 1907-14, prof. comparative lit., 1914—, Dartmouth Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Advancement of Scandinavian Studies, Delta Upsilon. *Club:* Graduate. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

STEWART, William Lyman, oil producer; *b.* Titusville, Pa., 1868; *s.* Lyman and Sarah Adelaide (Burrows) S.; student U. of Calif.; *m.* Mrs. M. E. Arnold, 1894. Pres. Union Oil Co. of Calif. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Jonathan, Los Angeles Athletic. *Office:* Union Oil Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

STEWART, William Rhinelander, humanitarian; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1852; *s.* Lispenard and Mary Rogers (Rhinelander) S.; Anthon's and Charlier's schs., New York; LL.B., Columbia Sch. of Law, 1873; M.A., *honoris causa*, Columbia, 1913. Practiced law for several yrs. in office of Platt, Gerard & Buckley; retired from practice to devote attention as executor, trustee, or to works of philanthropy; pres. Rhinelander Real Estate Co. since 1908; trustee Greenwich Savings Bank since 1893; dir. Corn Exchange Bank since 1897. Apptd. by Gov. Cornell commr. for 1st Jud. Dist. on State Bd. of Charities, May 31, 1882, and has since served continuously (pres. of bd. for 25 years). Organizer, 1900, of State Conf.

Charities and Correction (pres. 1903); an organizer New York City Conf. Charities and Correction, 1910; chmn. state commn. for establishment of Letchworth Village (farm colony for the feeble minded); identified with other charitable instns. Elected pres. 25th Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, New York, 1898 (medal struck by Am. Numismatic Soc. and only copy in gold presented Mr. Stewart by Com. of One Hundred). Originator, 1889, and treas. of com. which erected Washington Arch, Washington Sq., New York, and transferred same to Mayor Strong at pub. ceremonies, May 4, 1895. Mem. Co. K, 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1871-79; mem. Citizens' Com. of Seventy which elected Mayor Strong, 1894. Episcopalian; jr. warden Grace Ch. and treas., 1893-1913. Mem. Academy Polit. Science, A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Mus. Natural History, Municipal Art Soc., and many others. *Clubs:* Down Town Assn. (trustee and mgr., 1891—, v.p. 1921-25), Century Assn. (since 1893), Metropolitan, Union (trustee). *Author:* The Philanthropic Work of Josephine Shaw Lowell, 1911; Grace Church and Old New York, 1924. *Home:* 701 Park Av. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

STIBITZ, George, clergyman, educator; *b.* Schuylkill Co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1856; *s.* John and Catherine (Herrmann) S.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1881, A.M., 1887, D.D., 1905; student Ursinus Sch. Theology, 1883; Ph.D., Yale, 1887; *m.* Alice R. Schlessman, of Girardville, Pa., Mar. 1884 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Mildred A. Murphy, of Glenolden, Pa., Mar. 1903; children—George Robert, Mildred Theresa, Edward Earle, Eleanor. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1883; pastor Shenandoah, Pa., 1883-85, Leighton, Pa., 1885-87; prof. Latin and O.T. studies, Ursinus Coll., 1889-96; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Glenolden, Pa., 1896-98, Zion Rev. Ch., York, Pa., 1898-1907; prof. O.T. lang., lit. and theology, Central Theol. Sem. of Ref. Ch. since 1907, also dir. sem. *Author:* Analysis of the Books of the Bible, 1892; Biblical Catechism, 1905; Historic-Literary Outlines of the Old Testament, 1914; The Message of Isaiah, 1914; Messianic Prophecy, 1923. *Home:* 33 Seminary Av., Dayton, O.

STICH, Herman, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 16, 1894; *s.* Myer B. and Jennie (Saltser) S.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1916; C.S.R., U. State of N.Y., 1917; *m.* Hermine Neustadtl, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1, 1917; 1 son, Jule Neustadtl. Lecturer, New York U., 1916, Coll. City of New York, 1917; signed editorials, "Two Minutes of Optimism," Brooklyn Eagle, 1918, New York Evening World, 1919; similar articles syndicated by Pub. Ledger Syndicate, Phila., 1920—, by Quality Newspaper Features and Allied Newspapers, Inc., 1922; "Out of the Beaten Track" hist. series, pub. Phila. North American and Kansas City Star, 1922. Various articles People's Mag. and others. With sales div., Columbia Mortgage Co., and T. L. Miller & Co., 1922, 23; pres. Properties Mortgage Co., 1924; organizer, gen. mgr. Columbia Finance Co., 1925—. *Club:* City College. *Author:* (series) The Ten Thousand Dollar Stenographer, 1919. Public speaker. *Home:* 668 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

STICH, Hermine Neustadtl (Mrs. Herman Stich), writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1897; *d.* Julius I. and Johanna (Wise) N.; grad. Morris High Sch., New York, 1914; *m.* Herman Stich, of New York, Aug. 1, 1917; 1 son, Jule Neustadtl. With Review of Reviews, 1914, later fiction editor, Harper's Bazar; mgr. correspondence dept., S. W. Strauss & Co., 1917; sec. to Courtland Smith, pres. Am. Press Assn., 1918; as Hermine Neustadtl, in 1919 wrote for New York World and syndicate, series, "How It Started," for New York Sun editorial series, "It Happened Thus"; became mng. editor Quality Newspaper Features, 1920; series, "Through a Woman's Eyes," etc., under name of Jean Newton for Ledger Syndicate of Phila., 1920, allied newspapers, 1922—, "Through Woman's Eyes," Bell Syndicate, July 1924—. *Home:* 668 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

STICKLES, Arndt Mathis, educator; *b.* Patricksburg, Ind., Jan. 4, 1872; *s.* Mathis and Elizabeth (Kefaber) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897; grad. student U. of Ill., 1897-98; A.M., Ind. U., 1904, Ph.D., 1923; student summers, U. of Chicago and Harvard; A.M., Harvard, 1910; *m.* Laura Gordon Chambers, of Louisville, Ky., July 26, 1911; children—Elizabeth Hume, Harriet Henry, James Channing. Prin. pub. schs., Yorktown, Ind., 1899-1901; head dept. of history, high schs., Elkhart, Ind., 1901-03, high sch., Evansville, 1903-08; head dept. of history, Western Ky. State Teachers' Coll., since 1908. Lecturer before teachers' institutes, etc. Mem. N.E.A., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Filson Club, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* Elements of Government (text book), 1914; The Critical Court Struggle in Kentucky. *Home:* Bowling Green, Ky.

STICKLEY, Gustav, editor, publisher. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STICKNEY, Amos, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Aug. 27, 1843-Oct. 25, 1924. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STICKNEY, Herman Osman, naval officer; *b.* Pepperel, Mass., Dec. 10, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Asst. engr., July 1, 1890; trans. to line and promoted through grades to rear adm., Dec. 22, 1919; retired Dec. 27, 1921. Served on Iowa, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Princeton, Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1901-02; navigator Texas, 1902-05; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-06; duty Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1906-07; exec. officer South Dakota, 1908-10; insp. in charge 4th Light House Dist., Phila., 1910-12; comd. Massachusetts, 1912; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1912-13; comd. Prairie, 1913-14; administrator of customs, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 1914; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915; comd. Vermont, 1915-18; Bd. of Inspection and Survey, Washington, 1918; sr. mem. Pacific Coast Bd. of Inspection, San Francisco, 1919; comdr. train, Pacific Fleet, July 1921. Atty. at law, admitted to practice in Va., June 27, 1923. *Home:* 250 W. Bute St. *Office:* Law Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

STICKNEY, Samuel Crosby, civil engineer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STICKNEY, William Wallace, ex-governor; *b.* Plymouth, Vt., Mar. 21, 1853; *s.* John W. and Ann (Pinney) S.; grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1877; LL.D., Norwich U., 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Lincoln, May 4, 1881; *m.* 2d, Sarah E. Moore, June 1, 1905. Admitted to bar, 1878; practices in state and federal cts.; mem. law firm of Stickney, Sargent & Skeels. Clerk Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1882-92; state's atty., 1882-84, 1890-92; speaker Vt. Ho. of Rep., 1892-96; gov. of Vt., 1900-02. Pres. Vt. Bar Assn., 1905; pres. Vt. Hist. Soc.; v.p. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Pres. Ludlow Savings Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co., Montpelier, Vt. *Club:* City (Boston). *Home:* Ludlow, Vt.

STIDGER, William Leroy, clergyman; *b.* Moundsville, W.Va., Mar. 16, 1885; *s.* Leroy Lester and Etta B. (Robinson) S.; Allegheny Coll. 3 yrs.; Ph.B., Brown, 1912; theology, Boston U., 1 yr; D.D., Allegheny Coll., Pa., 1923; *m.* Iva Berkey, of Ligonier, Pa., June 7, 1910; 1 dau., Elisabeth Robinson. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1914; pastor Calvary M.E. Ch., San Francisco, 1913-16, First Ch., San Jose, 1916-19; publicity trip through Far East for Methodist Centenary, 1919-20; pastor St. Mark's Ch., Detroit, Sept. 1920-25, Linwood Boul. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since 1925. Served in France as truck driver Y.M.C.A., 1908. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Delta Sigma Rho. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. Republican. *Author:* Giant Hours with Poet Preachers, 1918; Soldier Silhouettes, 1919; Star Dust from the Dugouts, 1919; Outdoor Men and Minds, 1920; Standing Room Only, 1921; Flash Lights of the Seven Seas, 1921; Flames of Faith, 1922; There are Sermons in Books, 1922; Henry Ford—The Man and His Motives, 1923; The Epic of Earth, 1923; That God's House May Be Filled, 1923; The Symphonic Sermon 1923; Finding God in Books, 1924; A Book of Sunsets, 1925. *Home:* 6257 Warnell Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

STIEGLITZ, Alfred, photographer, editor; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Jan. 1, 1864; *s.* Edward and Hedwig (Werner) S.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs. and City Coll., New York, 1879-81; studied mech. engring., 1881-84, photo-chemistry and photography, 1884-88, Berlin Polytechnic; chemistry, U. of Berlin, 1888-90; *m.* Emmeline Obermeyer, of New York, Nov. 16, 1893; 1 dau., Katherine Stearns; *m.* 2d, Georgia O'Keeffe, Dec. 11, 1924. Returned to New York, 1890; in photo-engraving business 3 yrs., experimenting in 3-color work, etc.; retired in 1895; editor Am. Amateur Photographer, 1892-96; founded, 1897, mgr. and editor, 1897-1903, Camera Notes (photog. jour.); editor and pub. Camera Work (photog. quarterly) since Jan. 1, 1903. Hon. fellow Royal Photog. Soc., London, Vienna Camera Club (Austria) hon. mem. L'Effort (Brussels, Belgium), Photog. Club (Vienna, Austria), Photog. Soc., Hamburg, Germany, Am. Photog. Soc., Phila. Photog. Soc., Chicago Soc.; hon. v.p. Soc. of American Painters and Sculptors; dir. and founder Photo-Secession (nat. organization of pictorial photographers); founder of Little Galleries of the Photo-Secession (known as home of "291"), which has made a reputation for its unique art exhbns.; this scientific work continued in Room 303, Anderson Galleries, New York. Has won over 150 medals for photography, Paris, London, Vienna, Berlin, Calcutta, New York, etc.; received, as dir. of the Photo-Secession, at Turin Internat. Art Exhbn., the King of Italy's spl. prize for collection of Am. work exhibited. *Author:* Picturesque Bits of New York, and Other Stories, 1897. Has written photographic and scientific articles to tech. and art jours. the world over. Co-editor of "291" (monthly, devoted to development of art, literature and music). Awarded Progress medal, 1924, of Royal Photographic Soc. of London. *Home:* Lake George, N.Y.

STIEGLITZ, Julius (Oscar), chemist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., May 26, 1867; *s.* Edward and Hedwig (Werner) S.; brother of Alfred S.; grad. Realgymnasium, Karlsruhe, Germany, 1886; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1889; (hon. D.Sc., Clark University, 1909; Ch.D., University of Pittsburgh, 1916); *m.* Anna Stieffel, of Karlsruhe, Germany, Aug. 27, 1891. With U. of Chicago since 1892, prof. chemistry, 1905—, dir. analytical chemistry, 1909-15, dir. univ. labs., 1912-24, chmn. chemistry dept., 1915—, U. of Chicago. Hitchcock lecturer, U. of Calif., 1909. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1917), Société Chimique de France; mem. council on chemistry and pharmacy A.M.A., 1905—; member Internat. Commn. Annual Tables Constants, 1915-21; pres. Sigma Xi, 1917-19, Chicago Inst. of Medicine, 1918; member Am. Philos. Society. Mem. div. of chemistry, Nat. Research Council, 1917-19 (chmn. com. synthetic drugs, 1917-19; v. chmn. div. of chemistry, 1919-21); spl. expert Public Health Service, 1918—. Willard Gibbs medal, 1923. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 6026 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

STIFLER, James Madison, clergyman; *b.* Alton, Ill., Feb. 10, 1875; *s.* James Madison and Jennie Mary (Carr) S.; B.A., U. of Pa., 1896; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1899; D.D. Denison, 1913; Brown U., 1925; *m.* Lucy H. Burnley, of Swarthmore, Pa., Dec. 6, 1900 (died Mar. 21, 1903); children—James Madison, Francis McIlhenny; *m.* 2d, Mary Cloyd Burnley, July 28, 1909; children—Lucy, Cloyd. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor First Ch., Roselle, N.J., 1899-1909, First Ch., Evanston, Ill., since June 15, 1909; mem. Bd. Edn. Northern Bapt. Conv. since 1912. Camp dir. religious work, army Y.M.C.A., Camp Dodge, Ia., 1917-18. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Skokie Country. *Author:* The Fighting Saint, 1909; The Christ of Christianity, 1915; The Religion of Benjamin Franklin, 1925. Writer and lecturer on Bible teaching. *Home:* 628 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill.

STILES, Charles Wardell, zoölogist; *b.* Spring Valley, N.Y., May 15, 1867; *s.* Rev. Samuel Martin and Elizabeth (White) S.; ed. Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885-86; Collège de France, 1886-87; U. of Berlin, 1887-89, U. of Leipzig, 1889-90; Trieste Zoöl. Sta., 1891; Pasteur Inst. and Collège de France, 1891; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1890; hon. M.S., 1896, D.Sc., 1906, Wesleyan U.; LL.D., U. of N.C., 1912; hon. M.D., Richmond, Va., Coll., 1913; D.Sc., Yale, 1915; *m.* Virginia, *d.* of Hon. Lewis Baker, June, 1897. Zoölogist, 1891-1902, consulting zoölogist, 1902-04, Bur. Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr.; prof. of zoölogy, U.S.P.H.S., 1902—; asst. surgeon gen. (res.), U.S.P.H.S., 1919—; prof. medical zoölogy, Georgetown U., 1892-1906; spl. lecturer on same, Army Med. Sch., 1894-1902, Johns Hopkins since 1897, Navy Med. Sch. since 1902; hon. custodian helminthological collections, U.S. Nat. Mus., since 1893; sec. advisory com. Smithsonian Table at Naples Zoöl. Sta. since 1894. U.S. Govt. del. Internat. Zoöl. Congresses, Leyden, 1895, Cambridge, 1898, Berlin, 1901, Berne, 1904, Boston, 1907, Gratz, 1910, Monaco, 1913; sec. since 1898, Internat. Commn. on Zoöl. Nomenclature; sec. since 1910, Internat. Commn. on Med. Zoölogy; detailed as agrl. and scientific attaché U.S. Embassy, Berlin, Germany, 1898-99; scientific sec. Rockefeller commn. for eradication of hookworm disease, 1909-14. Mem. many Am. and European scientific and med. socs.; elected, 1892, successor to Joseph Leidy as foreign corr. Société de Biologie, France; elected 1896, foreign corr. Académie de Médecine, France; 1899, corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc., London. *Author:* A Revision of the Adult Cestodes

of Cattle, Sheep and Allied Animals, 1893; Tapeworms of Poultry, 1896; The Inspection of Meats for Animal Parasites, 1898; Sheep Scab, Its Nature and Treatment, 1898; Internal Parasites of the Fur Seal, 1899; Trichinosis in Germany, 1901; Index Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology from 1902 (continuing publ.); The Cattle Ticks (Ixodoidea) of the United States, 1902; Emergency Report on Surra, 1902; Report on Hookworm Disease (Uncinariasis) in the United States, 1903; Illustrated Keys to Trematode and Cestode Parasites of Man; Trematoda, 1908; Taxanomic Value of Stigmal Plates in Ixodoidea, 1910; Watsonius Watsoni, 1910; Cestoda, 1912; Nematoda, 1920; Studies on Intestinal Parasites (especially Amœbæ) in Man, 1923; Key-Catalogue of the Protozoa and Worms, 1925-26; also many reports and papers on med. zoölogy, parasites, etc. *Home:* Wilmington, N.C., and 3218 Cleveland Av., N.W., Washington, D.C.

STILES, George K(ean), consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STILES, Percy Goldthwait, physiologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STILES, Theodore Lamme, lawyer; July 12, 1848-Oct. 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STILLMAN, James Alexander, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STILLMAN, Stanley, surgeon; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Aug. 23, 1861; *s.* J.D.B. and Mary G. (Wells) S.; U. of Calif., class of 1882; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1889; *m.* Josephine Welsh, of San Francisco, Feb. 26, 1894; children—Elisabeth Lane, Stanley. Adj. prof. surgery, 1895-98, prof., 1898-1909, Cooper Med. Coll.; prof. surgery, med. dept. Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1909—. Asst. visiting surgeon, 1891-99, visiting surgeon, 1899-1909, City and Co. Hosp. San Francisco; visiting surgeon Lane Hosp., 1898—Surgeon U.S.N.R.F., 1917; dir. Navy Base Hosp. No. 2; comdr. M.C. U.S.N.R.F., 1919. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Société Internationale de Chirurgie, etc. *Home:* Belvedere Beach Rd. *Office:* Stanford University Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.

STILLWELL, Leander, lawyer; *b.* Jersey Co., Ill., Sept. 16, 1843; *s.* Jeremiah O. and Ann Eliza (White) S.; ed. common schs.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1868; *m.* Anna L. Stauber, of Erie, Kan., May 9, 1872 (died Apr. 9, 1909); children—Rena, Nora, Hubert, Charles Rodney (dec.), Jeremiah E. Enlisted Co. D, 61st Ill. Inf., Jan. 7, 1862, and advanced to 1st sergt.; reënlisted in same regt., at Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 1, 1864, as vet. volunteer; commd. 2d lt., July 18, 1865; 1st lt., Aug. 21, 1865; hon. mustered out, Sept. 8, 1865; participated in Battle of Shiloh, siege of Vicksburg, and many minor engagements. Began practice at Erie, Kan., 1868; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1876; judge 7th Jud. Dist. of Kan., 6 terms, 1884-1907 (thrice elected without opposition); resigned; 1st dep. commr. pensions by appmt. of President Taft, 1909-13. Republican. *Author:* The Story of a Common Soldier, 1917. *Home:* Erie, Kan.

STILLWELL, Lewis Buckley, electrical engr.; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Mar. 12, 1863; *s.* Richard and Margaret (Snyder) S.; student Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882-84; E.E., Lehigh U., 1885, M.S., 1907, D.Sc., 1914; Sc.D., Wesleyan, 1907; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Thurston, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 19, 1892; 1 son, Richard. Asst. electrician, Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1886-90; chief elec. engr., same, 1890-97; elec. dir. Niagara Falls Power Co., 1897-1900; in practice as cons. elec. engr., New York, 1900—; cons. engr. Manhattan Elev. Ry. Co. (electrification of elevated lines in N.Y. City), 1899-1906; elec. dir. Rapid Transit Subway Constr. Co., 1900-09; cons. engr. Hudson Cos., 1905-13; mem. Erie R.R. elec. commn., 1906; cons. engr. United Rys. & Elec. Co. of Baltimore, 1906-20, Interborough Rapid Transit Co., 1909-20, N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R. Co. (Hoosac Tunnel electrification), 1910-11, N.Y., Westchester & Boston Ry. Co., 1911-15, Lehigh Navigation Elec. Co., 1912-18; consulting engr. Holland Vernicular Tunnels since 1924. Mem. bd. of economics and engring. Nat. Assn. Owners R.R. Securities, 1921-22; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (pres. 1909-10), Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs. (pres. 1918-19), Am. Soc. C.E., Brit. Instn. Elec. Engrs., Fed. Am. Engring. Soc. (council 1919—), Nat. Acad. Sciences, Royal Soc. Arts (Gt. Britain), Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst. (Phila.), Alpha Delta Phi. Life trustee, Princeton U., 1918—; mem. bd. dirs. Chamber of Commerce, U.S.A., 1921-23. *Clubs:* Century, Union League, Princeton (New York); Recess, Railroad, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Lakewood, N.J. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

STILLWELL, Margaret Bingham, librarian; *b.* Providence, R.I., Jan. 26, 1887; *d.* Edward Augustus and Mary Elizabeth Bingham (Pindar) S.; spl. student R.I. Sch. of Design, 1899-1905; A.B., Brown U., 1909, hon. A.M., 1925. Asst. John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I., 1909-14; cataloguer rare book div., New York Pub. Library, 1914-17; curator and librarian The Annmary Brown Memorial since 1917. Research worker for R.I. Div. Woman's Council Nat. Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc. (Gt. Britain), Am. Federation Arts, Am. Assn. Museums, Phi Beta Kappa, pres. Woman's sect. R.I. Alpha Chapter, 1925-26. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* College (Boston). *Author:* The Influence of William Morris and the Kelmscott Press, 1912; The Heritage of the Modern Printer, 1916. Compiler: Washington Eulogies (check list of funeral orations on George Washington), 1916; General Hawkins as He Revealed Himself to His Librarian, 1923; The Fasciculus Temporum (general survey of editions before 1480), 1924. Editor of Second Census of Fifteenth Century Books Owned in America. *Home:* 180 Bowen St. *Address:* The Annmary Brown Memorial, Providence, R.I.

STILLWELL, William Burney, lumberman; *b.* Rome, Ga., Mar. 11, 1851; *s.* Rev. Charles Harden and Mary Stewart (Marshall) S.; largely self-educated; *m.* Mary Riley Royall, of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 13, 1875 (dec.); children—William Horace, Edith (Mrs. W. F. Train, dec.), Herbert Landrum, Walter Brooks, Royall (dec.), Mary Royall (Mrs. J. T. Mann), Laleah Pratt (Mrs. F. B. Vincent). In lumber business, 1866—; became mem. firm of D. C. Bacon & Co., 1876, and its successor, Stillwell, Millen & Co., 1887, Southern Pine Co. of Ga., 1895, now sec. and treas. latter. Prominent for many yrs. in lumber mfrs.' and dealers' and commercial orgns. of Ga. and the South; an organizer, later v.p., Nat. Lumber Mfrs.' Assn.; formerly dir. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Order of Hoo Hoo (has held highest office in the order); has frequently appeared before committees of Congress and state legislatures, in behalf of public improvements and lumber industry; a founder of Savannah Board of Trade (ex-pres.); chmn. Savannah Harbor Commn.; dir. Southern Settlement and Development Orgn. of Baltimore; v.p. Ga. Land Owners' Assn. Baptist. Democrat. *Clubs:* Oglethorpe, Automobile (Savannah); Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.). *Home:* 101 W. Huntingdon St. W. *Office:* Blun Bldg., Savannah, Ga.

STILWELL, Arthur Edward; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1859; *s.* Charles H. and Mary (Pierson) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie A. Wood, 1879. Officer Travelers Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn., until 1887; built Kansas City Sub Belt R.R., Kansas City Southern Ry. (pres. of same at 32); built in all 7 railroads—2,500 miles; designed and built Port Arthur, Texas, and Port Arthur Ship Canal; founder, and pres. 4 yrs. Nat. Safety Co.; v.p., chmn. Guardian Discount & Finance Co.; dir. Ft. Lee & Manhattan Realty Co. *Author:* The Great Plan (how to pay for the war), 1918 (transl. into French and Swedish); To All the World; The Light That Never Failed; Live and Grow Young, 1921; The Empire of the Soul. *Home:* 305 West End Av. *Office:* 730 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

STILWELL, Herbert Fenton, clergyman; *b.* Hunterdon Co., N.J., Sept. 1, 1856; *s.* Charles and Mary Catherine (Hunt) S.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1881 (Latin oration), A.M., 1889; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., Macalester, 1902, Bucknell, 1902; LL.D., Denison, 1923; *m.* Mary Twining Scott, of New Britain, Pa., Sept. 11, 1884; children—Charles James, Clifford Scott. Chapel pastor, 1st Bapt. Ch., Phila., 1881-84; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1884; pastor Freehold, N.J., 1884-95, Calvary Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1895-98, 1st Ch., St. Paul, 1898-1903, 1st Ch., Cleveland, 1903-15; gen. supt. of evangelism, Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1915—. Pres. bd. Denison U., Granville, O.; mem. Edn. Bd. of Northern Bapt. Conv.; Trustee Ohio Bapt. Conv. (pres. 1909-13). Author of a number of published sermons and addresses. Mem. Cleveland Chamber Commerce. *Club:* City. *Address:* 2387 Woodmere Drive, Cleveland, O.

STILWELL, Laura Jean Libbey, see Laura Jean Libbey.

STIMETS, Charles Calvin, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STIMPSON, William G., U.S. Pub. Health Service; *b.* Ilchester, Md., Apr. 24, 1865; *s.* William and Annie L. S.; M.D., George Washington U. Med. Sch., 1886; *m.* Grace Tozier, of Port Townsend, Wash., Dec. 3, 1895; children—Charlotte (Mrs. Louis Hasbrouck), Winifred, Margaret. Commd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., Mar. 11, 1890; passed asst. surgeon, May 25, 1894; surgeon, June 2, 1906; sr. surgeon Mar. 1, 1921; asst. surgeon gen. in charge Marine Hosp. Div. U.S.P.H.S., Washington, Nov. 7, 1913-Sept. 23, 1920. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., etc. Episcopalian. *Home:* 214 W. Washington Lane. *Address:* 410 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

STIMSON, Arthur Marston, public health officer; *b.* Rome, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1876; *s.* William Hamilton and Anna Braddock (Gallup) S.; grad. Brooklyn (N.Y.) High Sch., 1894; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1898; *m.* Sarah Boyd, of Tiverton, R.I., Dec. 9, 1903; children—Elspeth (dec.), Jean, William Hamilton, Allan Braddock. Commd. asst. surgeon Pub. Health Service of U.S., July 1902; passed asst. surgeon, Aug. 1907; surgeon, Aug. 1914; asst. dir. Hygienic Lab., Washington, D.C.; detail sanitation officer U.S. Navy, 1917-19; asst. surg. gen., Pub. Health Service, 1922. Mem. Am. Public Health Assn., A.M.A. *Author:* Facts and Problems of Rabies, 1910. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md.

STIMSON, Charles D., lumber mfr.; *b.* Mich., 1857; *s.* Thomas D. and Achsah (Spencer) S.; student Racine (Wis.) Coll.; *m.* Harriet Overton, of New York, 1882; children—Thomas Douglas, Mrs. Dorothy Bullitt. In lumber mfg. business, Seattle, Wash., since 1889; now pres. Stimson Mill Co., Metropolitan Building Co., South Seattle Land Co.; chmn. bd. trustees C. D. Stimson Co.; dir. Metropolitan Nat. Bank, Gen. Ins. Co. of America. Mgr. Northwestern Div. Am. Red Cross 2½ yrs. during World War, now chmn. advisory com. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, Seattle. Mem. Rep. State Finance Com. *Clubs:* Rainier (pres. 1921-22), Highlands (pres., 1908-19), Automobile, Athletic, Yacht, Tennis, Seattle Golf. *Home:* The Highlands. *Office:* White Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

STIMSON, Dorothy, educator; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 10, 1890; *d.* Henry Albert and Alice Wheaton (Bartlett) S.; grad. Miss Spence's Sch., New York, 1908; A.B., Vassar, 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1913, Ph.D., 1917; Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1922-23. Instr. history, Vassar, Feb.-June 1917; dean of women and prof. history, Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky., 1917-21; dean and asso. prof. history, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Md., since 1921. Councilor Aloha Camps for Girls, Vt. and N.H., 5 yrs. to 1921. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Deans and Deans of Women, Nat. Assn. Business and Professional Women, Assn. History Teachers of Middle States, Md. History Teachers' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Baltimore College; Nat. Clubhouse (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Gradual Acceptance of Copernican Theory of Universe, 1917. *Address:* Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

STIMSON, Frederic Jesup ("J. S. of Dale"), lawyer, author; *b.* Dedham, Mass., July 20, 1855; *s.* Edward and Sarah Tufts (Richardson) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1876, LL.B., 1878, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Elizabeth Bradlee Abbot, of Boston, June 2, 1881; *m.* 2d, Mabel Ashhurst, of Phila., Nov. 12, 1902. Asst. atty.-gen., Mass., 1884-85; gen. counsel U.S. Industrial Commn., 1898-1902, Mass. Commn. on Corpn. Laws, 1902-03; Dem. candidate for Congress, 12th Mass. Dist., 1902; prof. comparative legislation, Harvard, 1903-14. Mass. commr. for uniformity of legislation. Ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Argentine Republic, 1914-21; special ambassador to Brazil, 1919. Chmn. Democratic Mass. State Conv., 1904, 08; del. and alternate-at-large, nat. convs. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. German and French socs. of Comparative Legislation, Academia Americana de Historia. *Clubs:* Somerset, Tavern (Boston), Harvard (New York). Besides writing law books

he has written several novels (the earlier ones under the pen-name "J. S. of Dale"), essays, etc. *Author:* Rollo's Journey to Cambridge, 1879; Guerndale, 1882; The Crime of Henry Vane, 1884; American Statute Law (2 volumes), 1886; The Sentimental Calendar, 1886; First Harvests, 1887; Stimson's Law Glossary, 1890; In the Three Zones, 1892; Government by Injunction; Labor in Its Relation to Law, 1894; Mrs. Knollys and Other Stories, 1894; Handbook to the Labor Law of the U.S., 1895; Uniform State Legislation; Pirate Gold, 1896; King Noanett, 1896; Jethro Bacon of Sandwich, 1901; In Cure of Her Soul, 1906; The American Constitution (Lowell Inst. lectures), 1906; The Law of the Constitutions, State and Federal, 1907; Popular Law-making, 1910; The Light of Provence (poem-play); My Story (an imagined autobiography of Benedict Arnold), 1917; Ariel (Rodó), with essay, 1922; American Constitution as It Protects Private Rights, 1923. *Home:* Dedham, Mass.

STIMSON, Henry Albert, clergyman; *b.* N. Y. City, Sept. 28, 1842; *s.* Henry C. and Julia M. (Atterbury) Stimson; A.B., Yale, 1865, A.M., 1868; Union Theol. Sem., 1866-67; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1869; (D.D., Ripon, 1885, Yale, 1893); *m.* Alice, *d.* late Pres. S. C. Bartlett, of Dartmouth Coll., Apr. 19, 1877; children—Alice M., Julia C., Lucile H., Henry Bartlett, Philip Moen, Dorothy, Barbara B. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1870; pastor Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, 1869-80, Union Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1880-86, Pilgrim Ch., St. Louis, 1886-93, Broadway Tabernacle, New York, 1893-96, Manhattan Church, New York, 1896-1917, since emeritus. Lecturer at Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1891, Andover Theol. Sem., 1900-02, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1902-03, Yale Div. Sch., 1904, 08. Rec. sec. A.B.C. F.M., 1880-1915; pres. Congl. Bd. Ministerial Relief to 1923; trustee Mt. Holyoke Coll., Hartford Theol. Sem.; pres. bd. of visitors Andover Theol. Sem. to 1912; v.p. Am. Tract Soc.; dir. Am. Bible Soc. *Author:* Religion and Business, 1894; Questions of Modern Inquiry, 1894; The Apostles' Creed, 1899; The Right Life, 1905; The New Things of God, 1908; Behind This World and Beyond, 1910; While the War Rages, 1914; also numerous contbns. to press. Editorial writer on the Financial Chroniele, New York. *Address:* 58 W. 58th St., New York, N.Y.

STIMSON, Henry Lewis, ex-secretary of war; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1867; *s.* Lewis Atterbury and Candace (Wheeler) S.; A.B., Yale, 1888; A.M., Harvard, 1889; Harvard Law Sch., 1889, 1890; *m.* Mabel Wellington White, of New Haven, July 6, 1893. Admitted to bar, 1891; became mem. firm. of Root & Clarke, 1893, Root, Howard, Winthrop & Stimson, 1897, Winthrop & Stimson, 1901—. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. N.Y., 1906-09; Rep. candidate for gov. of N.Y., 1910; sec. of war in cabinet of President Taft, May 1911-Mar. 5, 1913. Del. at large, New York Constl. Conv., 1915. Commd. maj. judge advocate U.S. Res., Mar. 1917; lt. col. 305th F.A., Aug. 1917; Col. 31st F.A., Aug. 1918; with A.E.F. in France, Dec. 1917-Aug. 1918. Republican. Presbyn. Dir. Lawyers' Mortgage Co., Am. Superpower Corpn. Trustee Phillips Acad. Mem. Am., city and state bar assns., Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). *Clubs:* Century, University, Union League. Republican, Down Town. *Home:* 120 E. 36th St. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

STIMSON, John Ward, artist; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Dec. 16, 1850; *s.* Henry C. and Julia M. (Atterbury) S.; A.B., Yale U., 1872; grad. École des Beaux Arts, Paris; married; 6 children. Was lecturer and art teacher, Princeton U.; dir. art schools, Met. Mus. of Art, New York, 5 yrs.; founder and 12 yrs. dir., Artist-Artisan Inst., New York, 1888; dir. Art and Science Instn., Trenton, N.J.; instr. Art Students' League. Asso. editor The Arena. Contbr. to various exhbns. of art, and to various periodicals; popular lecturer on art. *Author:* The Law of Three Primaries; Principles of Vital Art Education; The Gate Beautiful; Wandering Chords; etc. *Home:* Corona, Calif.

STIMSON, Thomas Douglas, lumber mfr.; *b.* Muskegon, Mich., Mar. 23, 1884; *s.* Charles D. and Harriet (Overton) S.; prep. edn., Cascadilla Sch.; student Cornell U., 1904-05; *m.* Emma Baillargeon, June 24, 1914; children—Frances Ann, Thomas David, Emma Eleanor, Douglas Joseph. In U.S. Air Service World War; hon. discharged as ensign U.S. Naval Res. Flying Corps. Pres. C. D. Stimson Co., Olympic Development Co.; treas., South Seattle Land Co. Mem. Chi Psi. *Clubs:* Rainier, Highlands. *Office:* White Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

STINE, Charles Milton Altland, chemist; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Oct. 18, 1882; *s.* Milton Henry and Mary Jane (Altland) S.; A.B., Gettysburg Coll., 1901; B.S., 1903, A.M., 1904, M.S., 1905; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1907; *m.* Martha E. Molly, of Lewistown, Pa., Feb. 3, 1912; children—Mary Elizabeth, Barbara Ann. Prof. chemistry, Md. Coll. for Women, 1904-05; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1906-07; joined staff of E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co. (Eastern Lab.), July 1, 1907; in charge organic chem. work, 1909-16; trans. to Wilmington office as head organic div., 1917, and made asst. dir. chem. dept., 1919, chem. dir. since May 1, 1924. Mem. Directors of Industrial Research Assn., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Army Ordnance Assn., Princeton Engring. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Protestant. *Clubs:* Wilmington Country, du Pont Country (Wilmington); Chemical (Johns Hopkins U.); Art (Phila.); Chemists' (New York). Has developed numerous processes and products, many of them patented, in connection with high explosives, propellent powder, dyes, artificial leather, varnishes, paints, and other inorganic and organic chemical processes and products. *Home:* 1100 Greenhill Av. *Address:* E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, Del.

STINE, Milton Henry, clergyman; *b.* East Prospect, York Co., Pa., Sept. 4, 1853; *s.* Adam and Barbara (Schoenberger) S.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1877, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1896; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1880; state teacher's certificate, Pa., 1894; D.D., Susquehanna U., 1909; *m.* Mary Atland, of Mechanicsburg, Pa., June 24, 1880; children—Charles M., Walter S. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1880; pastor Lebanon, Pa., 1883-92, Los Angeles, Calif., 1892-95, Harrisburg, Pa., 1895-1904, Lebanon, Pa., 1908-15, Wilmington, Del., 1915-21, Hollywood, Calif., 1921—. Visited British Guiana as rep. of Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1914; one of first presidents of Calif. Synod of Luth. Ch. *Author:* Studies on the Religious Problem of Our Country, 1887; Winter Jaunt Through Historic Lands, 1890; The Niemans, 1897; Seven Golden Candlesticks, 1906; Baron Stiegel, 1904; The Devil's Bride, 1909; The Fortunes of a Foundling, 1921; Autobiography of Mary Jane, 1923; also religious short stories. Lecturer on travel, fulfillment of prophecy, etc. *Home:* 2039 S. Oxford Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

STINE, Oscar Clemen, agricultural economist; *b.* Sandyville, Jackson Co., W.Va., Nov. 13, 1884; *s.* Thomas and Emily Josephine (Boggess) S.; Ph.B., Ohio U., 1908; studied U. of Chicago, U. of Wis., Harvard; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1921; *m.* Ruth S. Speerstra, of Whitehall, Wis., June 30, 1919; children—Ruth, Jane. Supt. schs., Sparta, Wis., 1912-13; asst. instr. agrl. economics, U. of Wis., 1914-16; entered civil service, 1916; asst. in farm economics, 1916-19, asso. agrl. economist, 1920-21, agrl. economist in charge agrl. history, 1921-22, in charge of statis. and hist. research, Bur. of Agrl. Economics, 1922—, U.S. Dept. Agr. Editor Jour. of Farm Economics, 1922-24. Pres. Agrl. Hist. Soc., 1924; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn., Agrl. Hist. Soc. Contbr. to Year Book, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1921-24; to Book of Rural Life, 1925. *Home:* West Falls Church, Va.

STINE, Wilbur Morris, author, engineer; *b.* Tyrone, Pa., Nov. 3, 1863; *s.* Rev. John and Sarah (Riegel) S.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., 1886, Sc.M., 1889, Sc.D., 1893; Ph.D., Ohio U., 1893; studied in Germany, 1889; *m.* Corinne Elizabeth, *d.* Charles William Super, June 7, 1893; *m.* 2d, Grovina R. Boyer, of Phila., Jan. 29, 1907. Prof. physics and engring., Ohio U., 1886-93; dir. elec. engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1893-98; Williamson prof. engring., Swarthmore, 1898-1909; has devoted attention to authorship since 1909. Mem. jury elec. awards, Chicago Expn., 1893, Nat. Export Expn., Phila., 1899. Editor Electrical Engineering, 1893-94. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (western sec. 1896-98, v.p. 1896-99), Am. Physical Soc., Franklin Inst., Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* (in science) Photometrical Measurements, 1900; The Contributions of Lenz to Electromagnetism, 1905-21, and more than 100 papers, monographs and contributions to physics, technology and edn. Announced discovery of the source of Roentgen rays, 1896, and first suggested remedial use of X-rays, especially for treatment of cancer, 1897. Author, in literature: The Wreck of the Myrtle and Other Verses, 1903; The Palace of Vision (poem), 1904; Ariel, Tales in Verse and Prose; Natura Impassionata (a continued poem in blank verse), 1906; The Crown of Toil, a Book of Sonnets, 1909; The Vow, a Second Book of Sonnets, 1912; Habakkuk, an epical poem, 1916, part 2, 1921, rev. edit., 1925; Aristocracy; Amos Meakin's Ghost; also book reviews and contbns. to mags. and periodicals. *Address:* 3932 Haverford Av., West Phila., Pa., and 334 W. Main St., Mechanicsburg, Pa.

STINESS, Walter Russell, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

STIRES, Ernest Milmore, bishop; *b.* Norfolk, Va., May 20, 1866; *s.* Van Rensselaer W. and Lettie M. (Milmore) S.; B.Litt., U. of Va., 1888; Episcopal Theol. Sem. of Va., 1889-91; D.D., Trinity, 1901; LL.D., Kenyon, 1903; D.C.L., King's Coll., Can.; *m.* Sarah McK. Hardwick, of Augusta, Ga., Jan. 11, 1894. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; rector West Point, Va., 1891-92, Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Augusta, Ga., 1893, Grace Ch., Chicago, 1893-1901, St. Thomas' Ch., New York, 1901-25; consecrated bishop of Long Island, Nov. 24, 1925. Chaplain, Richmond Hussars, Augusta, Ga., 1893, Naval Reserves, Chicago, 1897, 1st Ill. Cav., 1901. Mem. Bd. Visitors U.S. Mil. Acad.; mem. Nat. Council. *Home:* Garden City, L.I. *Office:* 170 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

STIRLING, J. Bowman, lawyer, banker; *b.* Pointe Coupee Parish, La., Jan. 15, 1870; *s.* Jacob Bowman and Penelope Jones (Stewart) S.; student U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn.; LL.B., *cum laude*, U. of Mo., 1891; *m.* Hallie Carter, of Jackson, Miss., June 9, 1897; children—Samuel Carter, Hallie. Began practice at Jackson, Miss., 1898; referee in bankruptcy, Jackson Div., Southern Dist., Miss., 1901-07 (resigned); atty-gen., Miss., Nov. 16, 1908-Apr. 1910 (resigned); pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Jackson, 1910—; pres. Union Savings & Deposit Bank, Jackson, Pickens (Miss.) Bank. Mem. and sec. Dem. State Exec. Com., Miss., 1907-11. Pres. Miss. Bankers Assn., 1925-26. Commd. capt. of cadets, U. of Mo., by Gov. David R. Francis; commd. capt. Capital Light Guards, Jackson, Miss., by Gov. A. J. McLaurin, 1898. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

STIRLING, Matthew Williams, anthropologist; *b.* Salinas, Monterey Co., Calif., Aug. 28, 1896; *s.* John William and Ariana (Williams) S.; prep. edn., high sch., Gonzales, Calif.; B.A., U. of Calif., 1920; M.A., George Washington U., 1922; unmarried. Teacher of anthropology, U. of Calif., 1 yr.; apptd. asst. curator Bur. of Ethnology, Nat. Mus., Washington, D.C., 1921; made study of Indian burial grounds in N. Dak.; Indian mounds nr. St. Petersburg, Fla.; toured in Amazon Valley; explored archæol. caves in Southern France and Northern Spain; in charge Stirling expdn. to New Guinea for study of pygmies, 1926. Ensign U.S. Navy, World War. Mem. Nat. Anthropol. Soc. (sec.). Republican. Episcopalian. Lecturer on N. Am. Indians. *Home:* 1014 Euclid Av., Berkeley, Calif.

STIRLING, Yates, naval officer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., May 6, 1843; *s.* Archibald and Elizabeth Ann (Walsh) S.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Md., 1860, grad. 1863; *m.* Ellen Salisbury Haley, Aug. 29, 1867; children—Helen, Marie Yates (Mrs. J. Lee Tailer), Yates, Margaret Yates (Mrs. J. Pembroke Thom), Archibald, Alice, Walter (dec.). Ensign, May 28, 1863; promoted through grades to rear-adm., June 8, 1902; retired May 6, 1905. Served on Shenandoah, N. Atlantic Blockading Squadron, 1863-65; participated in both attacks on Ft. Fisher; on bd. Mohongo, Pacific Squadron, 1865-67, Wampanoag, Jan.-Mar. 1868, Contoocook, 1868-69; duty Hydrographic Office, 1870; on bd. receiving ship Independence, 1871-72; exec. officer receiving ships New Hampshire, 1875, Worcester, 1876; torpedo duty, 1877; ordnance duty, Navy Yard, Washington, 1878, 1882-84; exec. officer Lackawanna, 1878-81; comd. Iroquois, 1884-86, receiving-ship Dale, 1887-89, Dolphin, 1890-91; light house insp. 5th dist., 1892-94; comd. Newark, 1895-96, Lancaster, 1896-97; mem. Lighthouse Bd., 1898-1900; commandant Naval Sta., San Juan, P.R., 1900-02, Navy Yard, Puget Sound, 1902-03; comd. Philippine Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, 1902-03, Cruiser Squadron, Asiatic Fleet, 1904; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, 1904-05. *Home:* 209 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

STIRLING, Yates, Jr., naval officer, author; *b.* Vallejo, Calif., Apr. 30, 1872; *s.* Rear Admiral Yates and Ellen Salisbury (Haley) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1892; Naval War Coll., 1912; *m.* Adelaide, *d.* Gen. H. C. Egbert, U.S.A., Dec. 12, 1903; children—Yates, Ellen E., Adelaide Y., Harry E.,

Kathrin G. Midshipman, 1892-94; promoted through grades to capt., Aug. 1917. Participated in expedition for recovery of Spanish contact mines in Guantanamo Harbor, 1898; served in Philippines during insurrection there, comdg. gunboat Paragua; made world's cruise in battleship Connecticut, 1907-08; comd. destroyer Paulding, 1910-11; staff, Naval War Coll., 1912-13, exec. officer battleship Rhode Island, 1913-14; comd. submarine flotilla, Atlantic fleet, 1913; comd. monitor Ozark, 1914, cruiser Columbia, 1918, and submarine flotilla and base at New London, Conn., 1916; at outbreak of war fitted out and comd. navy transport President Lincoln, 1917; comd. auxiliary cruiser Von Steuben (ex-German Crown Prince Wilhelm), 1917-18; chief of staff Naval Dist., New York, 1918-19; comd. battleship Connecticut, 1919; duty Navy Yard, Phila., 1920. Comdg. battleship New Mexico, 1922-24; comdg. Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., 1925—. Service Medals: Spanish War, Santiago Campaign; Philippine Insurrection; Mexico, 1914; World War, Legion of Honor (France), Navy Cross. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); New York Yacht, Lambs (New York); Racquet (Phila.). *Author:* U.S. Midshipman Series (5 vols.); Fundamentals of Naval Service. *Home:* 209 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

STITES, John, capitalist; *b.* Christian Co., Ky., Oct. 9, 1850; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Hunt) S.; studied law, U. of Louisville; *m.* Mildred Ann Chenoweth, of Louisville, Oct. 4, 1877; children—Mrs. Helen Gill, Mrs. Mildred Gant, John Hunt, Mrs. Elizabeth Hannah, Francis Bell, Mrs. Ann Lenore Karraker, James W. Practiced law at Louisville, 1873-87; since Aug. 1, 1887, with Fidelity Trust Co., as v.p., pres., and chmn. bd. to Jan. 7, 1911; v.p., 1911-13, pres., May 1913—, Louisville Trust Co.; also pres. Eastern Park Land Co., La Grange Land Co.; dir. Louisville Ry. Co., Louisville Interurban Ry. Co., Proctor Coal Co., Bourbon Stock Yard Co. Dir., treas. Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., Presbyn. Com. Relief and Edn.; pres. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1908-11. Gold Democrat. Mem. Civic League. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Conversation. *Home:* 1439 St. James Court. *Office:* 200 5th St., Louisville, Ky.

STITT, Edward Rhodes, surgeon gen. U.S. N.; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., July 22, 1867; *s.* William Edward and Mary (Rhodes) S.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1885; M.D., U. of Pa., 1889; studied London Sch. of Tropical Medicine, 1905; (LL.D., University of S. Carolina, 1917, U. of Mich., 1921; Sc.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1920); Ph.M., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy and Science, 1921; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1924; *m.* Emma Woodruff Scott, of Phila., July 19, 1892; children—Edward Wynkoop, Mary Raguet, Emma Scott. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.N., Mar. 27, 1889; passed asst. surgeon, Mar. 27, 1892; surgeon, June 7, 1900; med. dir. with rank of rear adm., Oct. 15, 1917. Has specialized in tropical diseases; teacher in U.S. Naval Med. Sch. and in service in Philippines; prof. tropical medicine, Georgetown U., and George Washington U.; lecturer on tropical medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila.; comdg. officer U.S. Naval Med. Sch., 1916-20; apptd. surgeon gen., Nov. 30, 1920, reapptd., Nov. 30, 1924. Mem. Federal Bd. of Hospitalization, Nat. Bd. Med. Examiners; mem. Central Com. Am. Red Cross; pres. Bd. of Visitors, St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Am. Assn. Mil. Surgeons (pres. 1925-26), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington); Rittenhouse, University (Phila.); New York Yacht. *Author:* Practical Bacteriology—Blood Work and Animal Parisitology, 7th edit., 1923; Diagnostics and Treatment of Tropical Diseases, 4th edit., 1922. *Home:* 1708 R St., Washington, D.C.

STITT, Edward Walmsley, educator; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 25, 1862; *s.* James Samuel and Sophia (Hardy) S.; B.Sc., Coll. City of New York, 1881, M.Sc., 1898; Pd.D., New York U., 1900; LL.D., Dickinson U., 1922; Ph.D., New York U., 1924; *m.* Jennie Amanda Britton, of N.Y. City, Nov. 26, 1890; children—Edward Walmsley, William Britton. Prin. pub. schs., N.Y. City, 1896-1903; dist. supt. schs., same, 1903-23, asso. supt. schs. since 1923. Chmn. sch. com., Victory Loan campaign, 1918. Trustee Leopold Schepp Foundation, New York City Mission Soc. Mem. N.E.A., New York Schoolmasters' Club (pres. 1917-18), Protestant Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1919-22), New York Acad. Edn. (pres. 1922-23), New York U. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Visual Instrs. Assn. America (v.p. 1924-25), School Garden Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Memory Selections, Their Value and Importance, 1925. Joint author: Let's Act, 1925. *Home:* 1543 St. Nicholas Av. *Office:* 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

STIVERS, Edwin Jacob, major U.S.A., retired. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STOBBS, George Russell, congressman; *b.* Webster, Mass., Feb. 7, 1877; *s.* Charles Richard and Anna B. (Lincoln) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Mabel Florence Murdock, of Thompson, Conn., Oct. 18, 1905; children—Russell M., Hamilton T. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1902, and began practice at Worcester; mem. firm. Stobbs, Hartwell & Stockwell; spl. justice Central Dist. Court, Worcester, 1909-17; asst. dist. atty. Middle Dist. of Mass., 1917-21; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 4th Mass. Dist. Capt. Mass. State Guard, 1917-20; maj. J.A.G., O.R.C., U.S.A. Trustee Pub. Library, Worcester. Mem. Am., Mass. and Worcester bar assns., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Worcester, University, Bohemian, Tatnuck Country. *Home:* Worcester, Mass.

STOCK, Frederick A., musical conductor; *b.* Julich, Germany, Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* of Frederick Carl and Maria S.; mus. edn. at Cologne U.; Mus. D., Northwestern U., 1915; U. of Mich., 1924, U. of Chicago, 1925; *m.* Elsa Muskulus, of Fulda, Germany, May 22, 1896; 1 dau., Vera F. (Mrs. Alfred M. Wolfe). Came to Chicago, 1895, to join the Chicago Orchestra as viola player; was asst. dir. several yrs., and after death of Theodore Thomas, 1905, became the dir. Theodore Thomas Orchestra (now Chicago Symphony Orchestra) and so continues. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1919. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), 1925. Compositions include a symphony in C minor, a set of variations on an original theme, a tone poem for large orchestra, concerto for violin and orchestra, 2 overtures, Festival March and Hymn to Liberty, March and Hymn to Democracy, an elegy, several smaller orchestral works, Psalmodic Rhapsody for orchestra, chorus and soloist, also a number of string quartettes and songs. Conducted several performances of Wagnerian opera for Civic Opera Co. of Chicago, 1923. *Home:* 5477 Hyde Park Boul. *Office:* Orchestra Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

STOCKARD, Charles Rupert, biologist, anatomist; *b.* Washington Co., Miss., Feb. 27, 1879; *s.* Dr. Richard Rupert and Ella Hyde (Fowlkes) S.; B.Sc., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1899, M.S., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; M.D., U. of Würzburg, 1922; studied Carnegie Inst. Lab. for Tropical Biology, Dry Tortugas, Fla.; Naples Zoöl. Sta.; also visited chief zoöl. and anat. labs. of Europe; hon. Sc.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1920; *m.* Mercedes Müller, of Munich, Germany, Aug. 14, 1912; children—Marie Louise, Richard Robert. Commandant and acting prof. mil. science and tactics, Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1898-1900, Jefferson Mil. Coll., 1900-03; asst. in zoöl. dept., Columbia, 1905, 06; asst. in embryology and histology, 1906-08, instr. of comparative morphology, 1908-09, asst. prof. embryology and experimental morphology, 1909-11, prof. anatomy, June 1911—, Cornell Med. Coll.; also investigator for Huntington Fund for Cancer Research, 1908—. Trustee Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole. Mng. editor Am. Jour. of Anatomy; editor Jour. Experimental Zoölogy, Am. Anatomical Memoirs. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Assn. Am. Anatomists (sec. 1914-22), Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1909-11), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (ex-pres.), Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Sigma Xi, Nu Sigma Nu. Contbr. to jours., U.S. and Europe; chief scientific investigations have been on morphol. subjects; on experimental production of monstrosities such as cyclopean monsters; influence of alcohol and other anæsthetics on the development of animals; studies of the growth of tissues; regeneration of lost parts in animals; investigation of the cancer problem; origin and development of blood, etc. Co-editor Biologia Generalis. *Home:* 58 Central Park W. *Address:* Cornell Univ. Med. Sch., New York, N.Y.

STOCKARD, Virginia Alice Cottey, coll. pres.; *b.* nr. Edina, Knox Co., Mo., Mar. 27, 1848; *d.* Ira Day and Sarah Elizabeth (Eads) Cottey; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Samuel M. Stockard, of Springfield, Mo., Mar. 6, 1890 (died Nov. 26, 1896). Began teaching in rural schs., 1869; later teacher in Richmond Coll., Mo., and Central Coll., Lexington, Mo.; founder, 1884, and pres. Cottey Junior Coll. for Women. Methodist. *Home:* Nevada, Mo.

STOCKBERGER, Warner W., botanist; *b.* Licking Co., O., July 10, 1872; *s.* George Francis and Roena (Warner) S.; Ohio State U., summer courses in biology, 1900, 01; B.S., Denison U., 1902; Ph.D., George Washington U., 1907; *m.* Maude N. Streeter, of Croton, O., July 6, 1896; 1 dau., Lucile. Teacher common schs., O., 3 yrs.; supt. schs., Hanover, O., 1895-97; student asst., Denison U., 1897-1900, instr. botany, 1901-03; entered service of U.S. Dept. Agr., July 1, 1903. Expert in histology, 1903-08, pharmacognocist, 1908-10, plant physiologist, 1910-13, in charge of drug, poisonous and oil plant investigations, July 1, 1913—, also dir. of personnel and business administration, Apr. 7, 1925—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Pharm. Assn., Agrl. History Soc., Bot. Soc. Washington (pres. 1912-13); Am. Pharm. Conv. (asst. sec., 1920—); Am. Oil Chem. Soc. (hon.). Editor Bulletin of Scientific Lab., Denison U., 1901-03; pres. Granville (O.) Bd. of Edn., 1901-03; service for Joint Congressional Commn. for Reclassification of Salaries, 1919-20; personnel classification officer, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1923-25. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. Author of various papers on medicinal plants and reports and articles in publs. of Dept. of Agr.; contbr. to scientific jours. and to The Book of Rural Life. *Home:* 529 Cedar St., Takoma Park, D.C. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

STOCKBRIDGE, Bertha Edson Lay (Mrs. Frank Parker Stockbridge), writer; *b.* Columbia Co., N.Y.; *d.* Seth Harris and Josephine (Anson) Lay; ed. Albany (N.Y.) High Sch.; *m.* Victor E. Osteyee of New York, June 20, 1898; 1 dau., Janet Josephine; *m.* 2d, Frank Parker Stockbridge, of N.Y. City, 1917. Fashion editor and writer on expert shopping and on cooking, New York Evening Mail, 1915-17; contbr. spl. articles to magazines and newspapers. Editor woman's dept. Coöperative Commonwealth, 1921-22; asso. editor Am. Homes Mag., 1922-23. Mem. The Cordon (Chicago), Authors' League America. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* Liberty Cook Book, 1917; What to Drink, 1919; The Practical Cook Book, 1921. *Home:* Jacksonville, Fla.

STOCKBRIDGE, Frank Parker, author, journalist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., June 11, 1870; *s.* Rev. Winfield Scott and Emily (Parker) S.; grad. high sch., Washington, D.C., 1888; student med. dept., Nat. U. (now George Washington U.), 1888-91; *m.* 3d, Bertha Edson, *d.* Seth Harris Lay, of N.Y. City, Feb. 16, 1917; children (by 1st marriage)—Arthur William (dec.), Katherine Emily (dec.); (by 3d marriage) Janet Josephine Osteyee (adopted). Learned printer's trade; reporter, editorial writer, Buffalo Express, 1894-1901; editor and pub. official program, Pan-Am. Expn., 1901; founder and editor Am. Home Mag., 1901-02; reporter, staff corr., New York American, 1902-04; mng. editor History of Universal Exposition, St. Louis, 1904-05; city editor New York Globe, 1905-07; reporter New York Herald, 1907-08; polit. editor Cincinnati Times-Star, 1908-11; with late Dr. Walter Hines Page launched campaign of publicity for nomination of Woodrow Wilson for pres. of U.S., Mar. 1911, conducting same until Nov. 1911; editor Town Development Magazine, 1911-12; mng. editor Popular Mechanics, 1913-15, New York Evening Mail, 1915-17; editor Old Colony Magazine, 1919-21; editor and pub. Co-operative Commonwealth, 1921-22; instr. N.Y. U. (Dept. of Journalism), 1923—. Dir. Library Information Service. Mem. A.L.A. (life), Authors' League America. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Newspaper (New York); St. Augustine (Fla.) Country, Civitan, Seminole (Jacksonville, Fla.). *Author:* (with others) The School of Tomorrow, 1911; Yankee Ingenuity in the War, 1919; (with M. R. Trabue) Measure Your Mind, 1920; Florida in the Making, (with John H. Perry) 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Jacksonville, Fla. *Address:* care Atlantic National Bank, Jacksonville, Fla.

STOCKBRIDGE, Henry, judge; Sept. 18, 1856-Mar. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STOCKBRIDGE, Horace Edward, agricultural chemist; *b.* Hadley, Mass., May 19, 1857; *s.* Levi and Joanna (Smith) S.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1878; studied at Boston U., and U. of Göttingen; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1884; *m.* Belle Lamar, of Americus, Ga., Mar. 30, 1885; children—Basil Levi, Abigail Montague, Derry Lamar, John Sylvester. Asso. prof. chemistry, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1884-85; prof. chemistry and geology, Imperial Coll. of Agr. and Engring., Japan, 1885-89; chief chemist Japanese Govt., 1887-89; dir. Ind. Expt.

Sta., 1889; pres. N.D. Agrl. Coll., and dir. N.D. Expt. Sta., 1890-94; prof. agr., Fla. Agrl. Coll. and dir. State Agrl. Institutes of Florida, 1897-1906; formerly editor Southern Ruralist, Atlanta, propr. Walnut Vale Farm. Mem. Nat. Bd. of Farm. Orgns., Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft, Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Ind. Acad. Science, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, ednl. socs. of Japan, Ga., Fla., and Ind., Hort. Soc. Ga., Fla. State Agrl. Soc.; pres. Southern Authors' Club, Atlanta; mem. University Club, Kappa Sigma; pres. Farmers' Nat. Congress, 1916-17; mem. Nat. Agricultural War Conference, etc. Writer of reports and mag. articles on agrl. and scientific subjects. Treas., Ga. State Rep. campaigns, 1920-24. *Author:* Rocks and Soils, 1888, 95, 1902; Land Teaching, 1910. Editor Southern Farm and Dairy. *Address:* R.F.D. 3, Atlanta, Ga., and Columbia, S.C.

STOCKDALE, Allen Arthur, clergyman; *b.* Zanesville, O., Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* Stephen Edward and Susan (Lawson) S.; A.B., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1896; grad. Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1902; spl. work in philosophy and sociology, Boston U., resident student Oxford U., Eng., 1922-23; S.T.B., Boston U., 1923; D.D., Berea, 1924; *m.* Ella Mae Reppard, of Fremont, Ind., Apr. 1, 1897. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1904; pastor Berkeley Temple, Boston, 1903-07; leader in combination of Berkeley Temple and Union Ch. and pastor of combined ch. (Union Ch.), Boston, 1907-14, 1st Congl. Ch., Toledo, O., since 1914. Trustee Boston U.; dir. City Missionary Society, Berkeley Infirmary. Chaplain Emerson Coll. of Oratory. Past Grand Prelate, Domain of Mass., K. of P. Mason. *Clubs:* Toledo Commerce, Toledo Congregational, Rotary. Well known throughout N.E. as lecturer. Subjects: Shall the Corners of the Mouth Turn Up or Down? The Message of James Whitcomb Riley. Contbr. of verse. Lectured among soldiers on Mexican border and in cantonments; in France 6 mos. as Red Cross field dir. with commn. of capt.; with 2d Div. near Soissons, July 1918, at opening of the big drive. Author of booklet "Soldiers' Smiles." Editorial contbr. People's Home Jour., 1925. *Home:* The Williston, Toledo, O.

STOCKER, Harry Emilius, clergyman; *b.* Nazareth, Pa., Mar. 19, 1876; *s.* Emilius Theodore and Angelica Margaret (Giersch) S.; prep. edn. State Normal Sch., Stroudsburg, Pa.; A.B., State Normal Sch., Stroudsburg, Pa.; A.B., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1900, A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; B.D., Moravian Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Alice Belle Stratton, of Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1908; 1 son, Arthur Frederick. Teacher pub. schs., Pa., 1893-96; ordained ministry Moravian Ch., 1902; pastor Northfield, Minn., 1902-08, West Salem, Ill., 1908-11, South Bethlehem, Pa., 1911-19; teacher Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, 1918-19; pastor 1st Ch., N.Y. City, since Apr. 1919. Pres. Moravian Christian Endeavor Union, 1914-15; chmn. Moravian Country Ch. Commn.; mem. larger life com. Moravian Ch.; mem. administrative com. of Federal Council of Chs.; exec. sec. Am. Soc. in Aid of Moravian Missions; sec. Italian com. Moravian Ch.; sec. Moravian City Union of New York. Mem. Alumni Assn. Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem. (pres. 1918-21); mem. Moravian Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Philomathean Soc. Republican. *Club:* Clergy. *Author:* History of the White River Indian Mission in Indiana, 1917; Moravian Customs and Other Matters of Interest, 1918; History of the Moravian Church in New York City, 1922; A Home Mission History of the Moravian Church, 1923; also brochures. Made transl. from the German of the Diary of the White River Indian Mission in Indiana for Ind. Hist. Soc., 1914-16. *Home:* 331 W. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

STOCKER, James Arthur, civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STOCKHAM, Edward Villeroy, business man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STOCKHAM, William Henry, mfr., Sept. 15, 1861-Nov. 16, 1928. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STOCKING, Jay Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Lisbon, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1870; *s.* Myron T. and Elizabeth (Thompson) S.; A.B., Amherst, 1895, D.D., 1913; master of English, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1895-98; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1901; studied U. of Berlin, 1902-03; *m.* Grace Cordelia Porter, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 21, 1903; children—Harriet Porter, Elizabeth Porter, Alice Porter, Josephine Porter. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1901, asst. pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, New Haven 1901-03; pastor 1st Ch., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1903-05, Central Ch., Newtonville, Mass., 1905-14; 1st Ch., Washington, D.C., 1914-15, Union Congl. Ch., Upper Montclair, N.J., since 1915. Trustee Congl. Annuity Fund; mem. Bd. Ministerial Relief; commn. on internat. justice and good-will of Federal Council of Chs.; exec. com. Am. Peace Soc.; bd. Congl. Commn. Missions, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Sigma Chi, Congregational (New York); Fortnightly, Winthrop (Boston); Commonwealth, Country (Upper Montclair, N.J.). *Author:* The Dearest Spot on Earth, 1908; The City That Never Was Reached, 1911; The Golden Goblet, 1914; Henry J. Patrick—An Appreciation; Mr. Friend o' Man, 1920. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J.

STOCKING, William Alonzo, Jr., dairy husbandman; May 13, 1872-Feb. 4, 1926. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STOCKSLAGER, Charles O., judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STOCKTON, Charles G., M.D.; *b.* Madison, O., Aug. 27, 1853; *s.* Dr. Charles Lewis S.; ed. Westfield (N.Y.) Acad.; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1878; *ad eundem* Niagara U.; *m.* Mary L. Taylor, of Westfield; children—Mrs. Harriet Sarah Kimball, Mary Louise (dec.), Lucy Witham, Mrs. Dorothy Taylor Sikes. Prof. materia medica and therapeutics, Niagara U., 1883-87; prof. medicine and clin. medicine med. dept. U. of Buffalo, 1887-1918, emeritus prof. medicine same since 1918; consulting phys. Buffalo City Hosp., N.Y. State Hosp. for Crippled and Deformed Children, etc. Ex-pres. Med. Soc. State of N.Y.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., etc. Contbr. to Wilson's American Text Book of Applied Therapeutics, Loomis and Thompson's American System of Practical Medicine, Gould's Cyclopædia of Medicine and Surgery, Personal Hygiene (Pyle), Nothnagle's Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine (Am. edit.); Osler's Modern Medicine, Oxford System of Medicine, Nelson's Living Medicine. *Author:* Diseases of the Stomach. *Home:* 436 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

STOCKTON, Charles Herbert, rear-admiral U.S.N.; Oct. 13, 1845-May 31, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STOCKTON, Ernest Looney, educator; *b.* Newbern, Tenn., Sept. 1, 1888; *s.* John Selah and Mary Ann (Scobey) S.; A.B., Cumberland U., 1914, A.M., 1915, LL.B., 1916; studied U. of Chicago (summer), Peabody Coll., Nashville; *m.* Mrs. Kate W. Waterhouse, Lebanon, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1916 (died Jan. 11, 1921); 1 son, Ernest Looney; *m.* 2d, Marvine Frances Bone, June 11, 1924; 1 dau., Mary Jean. Began teaching, Lebanon, Tenn., 1914; dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, Cumberland U., since 1919, also prof. English; dir. Cumberland Univ. Summer Sch., Camp Kawasawa for Boys. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason (K. T.). Lecturer. *Home:* Lebanon, Tenn.

STOCKTON, Frank Tenney, economist; *b.* Mosiertown, Pa., Oct. 22, 1886; *s.* Cyrus Jerome and Lucina (Boles) S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1907; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1911; *m.* Harriet Margaret Stansbury, of Williamsport, Ind., Aug. 15, 1917; 1 son, Robert Stansbury. Instr. economics and history, U. of Rochester, 1911-13; asst. prof. economics and sociology, Ind. U., 1913-17; prof. economics and dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, U. of S.Dak., 1917-24; dean School of Business, U. of Kan., since 1924. Lecturer on labor problems, U. of Mich., 1st semester, 1915-16; prof. economics, U. of Minn., summer 1921, Johns Hopkins, summer, 1922. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Pi. Episcopalian. Mason. Wrote: The Closed Shop in American Trade Unions; The International Molders' Union of North America. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

STOCKTON, Howard, lawyer, financier; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 15, 1842; *s.* Philip Augustus and Mary Ann (Remington) S.; silver medalist, Royal Saxon Poly. Inst., Dresden, 1862; *m.* Mary Mason, of Boston, Jan. 6, 1870; 1 son, Philip S. Apptd. capt. U.S.V., June 9, 1862; 1st lt., 3d R.I. Cav., Mar. 17, 1864; 2d lt., Ordnance Corps U.S.A., May 23, 1864; bvtd. 1st lt., and capt., Sept. 14, 1866; 1st lt. Ordnance Corps U.S.A., May 13, 1867; resigned from army June 1, 1871. Lawyer at Boston since Sept. 20, 1871. Treas. Cocheco Mfg. Co., 1876-87, Salmon Falls Mfg. Co., 1880-87; pres. Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1887-89; now vice-president Old Colony R.R. Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Boston Mfrs.' Mut. Fire Ins. Co.; treas. Merrimac Mfg. Co., 1889-1900, Essex Co., Boston, since 1880; actuary Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co. Pres. Boston Athenæum; trustee Mass. Inst. Tech.; del. to Diocesan convs., 1888-92; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Mass., 1892. *Clubs:* Somerset, Country. *Home:* 31 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

STOCKTON, Philip, financier; *b.* Brookline, Mass., March 20, 1874; *s.* Howard and Mary (Mason) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; *m.* Margaret Head, of Boston, Feb. 3, 1906. Civ. engr. Merrimac (cotton) Mfg. Co., Huntsville, Ala., 1900; treas. Lowell (Mass.) Bleachery, 1901; pres. Old Colony Trust Co., 1910—; dir. Cambridge Trust Co., Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., Submarine Signal Co., Fall River Gas Works Co., Ludlow Mfg. Associates, N.E. Mut. Ins. Co., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Guarantee Co. of N. America, Haverhill Gas Co., General Electric Co., Merrimac Chemical Co., Puget Sound Traction, Light & Power Co., Am. Agrl. Chem. Co.; trustee Bankers' Electric Protective Assn., Boston Five Cents Savings Bank; dir. many other cos. *Home:* Manchester, Mass. *Office:* Old Colony Trust Bldg., Boston, Mass.

STOCKTON, Richard, Jr., military writer; *b.* Rotterdam, Holland, Jan. 9, 1888; *s.* Richard and Clemence E. (Finch) S.; brought to U.S., 1888; grad. Bordentown (N.J.) Mil. Inst., 1905; *m.* Helen Beryl Gove, of Trenton, N.J., July 24, 1907; children—Richard Finch, Jack Potter, Robert Field, Helen Clemence Carolyn, Wilbur Chafey. Pvt. A Co. Corps of Cadets, N.G.N.J., 1901; discharged as cadet lt., 1905; 2d lt. 3d inf., May 22, 1906; resigned 1907; pvt. E Co., 2d Inf., May 26, 1910; 1st lt., June 23, 1910; capt., May 11, 1911; assigned regtl. q.m., Feb. 12, 1912; comd. Supply Co., 2d Inf., Jan. 5, 1915; insp. small arms practice, same regt., Feb. 1915; resigned, Sept. 6, 1916; maj., Inf. O.R.C., Oct. 26, 1916; maj., 317th U.S. Inf., Aug. 27, 1917. Overseas May 25, 1918; comd. Bn. in action attached to New Zealand Div., British Army, at Serre Gommecourt Huberterne, etc., July, Aug. 1918; with 80th Div., St. Mihiel drive, Sept. 1918; comdt. officers and N.C.O. schools, Blois, France, Oct. 1, 1918; post adj., Dec. 1, 1918; asst. troop movement officer, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken, N.J., Feb. 9, 1919; pres. bd. to appraise damage done to commercial ships taken over by army, Sept. 30, 1919; hon. discharged, Oct. 31, 1920; maj. Q.M.Res., Dec. 6, 1924. Mem. bd. to write Manual for Officers of the Organized Militia and Volunteers of U.S., 1915. Instr. in mil. science, Bordentown Mil. Inst., 1912-17. Trustee Am. Defense Soc., New York; mem. bd. govs. Soc. Am. Cross of Honor; mem. U.S. Inf. Assn., Order Founders and Patriots, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. War of 1812, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Union Soc. of Civil War, United Mil. Order America; gold medalist, Mil. Service Instn. of U.S., 1912, 15, 16; Reeve Memorial prize essayist, same, 1915; hon. mention, same, 1916; decoration, Am. Cross of Honor, 1914, "for valor." Episcopalian. *Author:* The Guardsman's Handbook, 1908; Troops on Riot Duty (with Capt. S. M. Dickinson), 1912; Peace Insurance, 1915. Asso. editor Am. Defense (monthly), 1915. Contbr. on mil. and patriotic topics. *Home:* Trenton, N.J. *Office:* 100 Worth St., New York, N.Y.

STOCKWELL, Herbert Grant, lawyer, accountant. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

STODDARD, Cora Frances, temperance worker; *b.* Irvington, Neb., Sept. 17, 1872; *d.* Emerson Hathaway and Julia Frances (Miller) S.; B.A., Wellesley, 1896. Editor Scientific Temperance Jour. (quarterly), 1906—; a founder and exec. sec. Scientific Temperance Federation; sec. exec. com. Nat. Temperance Council; dir. Intercollegiate Prohibition Assn.; mem. exec. com. World League Against Alcoholism; mem. Permanent Com. Internat. Congress on Alcoholism; dir. scientific temperance instruction and scientific temperance investigation of world and Nat. W.C.T.U.; mem. temperance commn. Federal Council of Chs. Del. of U.S. Govt. to Internat. Congress on Alcoholism, London, 1909, Washington, 1920, Lausanne, Switzerland, 1921, Copenhagen, 1923; sec. United Com. on War Temperance Activities, 1917-20. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Handbook of Modern Facts about Alcohol, 1914 (Spanish edit., 1921); Wet and Dry Years in a Decade of Massachusetts Public Records, 1922; More Massachusetts Records and Prohibition, 1925; Science and Human Life in the Alcohol Problem

1925; (pamphlets) Alcohol's Ledger in Industry; Alcohol in Every Day Life; The World's New Day and Alcohol; Alcohol in Experience and Experiment; Prohibition and Youth. *Home:* 75 Austin St., Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

STODDARD, Francis Hovey, univ. prof.; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Apr. 25, 1847; *s.* Solomon and Frances Elizabeth (Greenwood) S.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1869, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1896; LL.D., New York U., 1914; student Oxford U., Eng., 1884-86; *m.* Lucy M. Smith, of Springfield, Mass., May 14, 1873; 1 dau., Lucy. Instr. U. of Calif., 1886-88; prof. English lang. and lit., 1888—, dean faculty of Coll. of Arts and Pure Science, 1911-14, now prof. emeritus, New York U. *Clubs:* Century, Authors'. *Author:* The Modern Novel, 1883; The Ideal in Literature, 1884; Psycho-Biography, 1885; Women in the English Universities, 1886; The Cædmon Poems, 1887; Conditions of Labor in England, 1887; Miracle Plays and Mysteries, 1887; Tolstoi and Matthew Arnold; The Uses of Rhetoric; Inductive Work in College Classes, 1890; Literary Spirit in the Colleges, 1893, The Study of the English Language; Lord Byron (Introduction to Works), 1899; The Evolution of the English Novel, 1900; Life of Charles Butler, 1903. Editor: Poems of National Spirit, 1904. *Home:* 22 W. 68th St., New York, N.Y.

STODDARD, Henry Luther, journalist; *b.* New York, Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* William B. and Ann (O'Brien) S.; ed. Coll. City of New York; *m.* New York, Emma I. Garretson, of Phila., Dec. 23, 1887. After serving as Washington and field corr. for various newspapers became editor The Evening Mail, 1897, and purchased controlling interest, Nov. 1900; sold interest, Jan. 1924 *Home:* 610 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

STODDARD, John Lawson, lecturer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Apr. 24, 1850; *s.* Lewis Tappan and Sarah (Lothrop) S.; A.B., Williams Coll. 1871; studied Yale Div. Sch.; *m.* Mary H. Brown, of Bangor, Me., Dec. 24, 1877; *m.* 2d, Ida M. O'Donnell, of Barnesville, O., Aug. 15, 1901. Extensive traveler; author and promotor of the Stoddard lectures in larger Am. cities for nearly 20 yrs.; retired from platform, 1897. *Author:* Red Letter Days Abroad, 1884; Glimpses of the World, 1892; Stoddard Lectures on Travel Abroad and in America (15 vols.), 1898-1909; The Stoddard Library, an Anthology, 1910; Poems, 1911; Rebuilding a Lost Faith, 1921. Translation from the German, Christ and the Critics (2 vols.), 1923-24; Translation from the French, The Theology of St. Paul, etc. *Home:* Meran, Alto Adige, Italy.

STODDARD, (Theodore) Lothrop, author; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 29, 1883; *s.* John Lawson and Mary Hammond (Brown) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1905, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; J.B., Boston U., 1908; unmarried. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1908. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Social Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Genetic Assn., Galton Soc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Authors, Charles River Country, Harvard. *Author:* The French Revolution in San Domingo, 1914; Present-Day Europe—Its National States of Mind, 1917; The Stakes of the War, 1918; Harper's Pictorial Library of the World War (Vol. 6, The World at War), 1919; The Rising Tide of Color Against White World-Supremacy, 1920; The New World of Islam, 1921; The Revolt Against Civilization, 1922; Racial Realities in Europe, 1924; Social Classes in Post-War Europe, 1925. *Address:* 1768 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

STODDARD, William Leavitt, newspaper man. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STODDARD, William Osborn, author, journalist; Sept. 24, 1835-Aug. 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STODDARD, William Osborn, Jr., author; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 5, 1873; *s.* William Osborn and Susan Eagleson (Cooper) S.; ed. high sch., Hempstead, N.Y.; *m.* Augusta Johnson, of Madison, N.J., May 2, 1899; children—Thomas Eagleson (dec.), Susanne, Gordon Vail. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Longshore Boys, 1909; Captain of the Cat's-Paw, 1914; The Farm That Jack Built, 1916; Making Good in the Village, 1916; Making Good with an Invention, 1917. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly. Inventor of patented processes for mfg. artificial leather; founder and v.p. Duratex Co., Newark, N.J. *Home:* 2710 Chicago Boul. *Office:* General Motors Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

STODDART, Charles William, educator; *b.* Boscobel, Wis., Oct. 14, 1877; *s.* William and Emma (Sylvester) S.; A.B., Columbia, 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1909; *m.* Clara Coburn Cook, of Yonkers, N.Y., June 12, 1902; children—Charles William, Harold Coburn, Robert Cook. Mining business, in Colo., 1902-04; instr. and asst. prof. of soils, U. of Wis., 1904-10; prof. agrl. chemistry, 1910-20, dean Sch. Liberal Arts, 1920—, act. dean Sch. Natural Sciences, 1920-24, Pa. State Coll. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta. Congregationalist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Chemistry of Agriculture, 1915. *Home:* State College, Pa.

STOECKEL, Carl; Dec. 7, 1858-Nov. 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STOESSEL, Albert, musician; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 11, 1894; *s.* Albert J. and Alfreda Wiedmann) S.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis; studied music, Berlin Hochschule; hon. M.A., New York U., 1924; *m.* Julia Pickard, of Auburndale, Mass., June 17, 1917; children—Albert Frederick, Edward Pickard. Violin virtuoso since 1913; début in Berlin, later Paris and New York; mem. faculty Inst. Musical Art, New York, 1919; condr. New York Symphony Orchestra at Chautauqua Instn., summers, since 1920; condr. New York Oratorio Soc. since 1921; head of music dept. New York U. since 1923; condr. Worcester (Mass.) Festival, 1925. Served as 2d lt. 301st Inf., U.S.A., 1917-19; dir. A.E.F. Bandmasters' Sch., Chaumont, France. Mem. Am. Music Guild, Franco-Am. Musical Soc., Beethoven Assn. (New York), U.S. sect. Internat. Soc. for Contemporary Music. Officier d'Académie, France. *Club:* Town Hall. *Author:* Technique of the Baton, 1919. Composer: Sonata in G (violin and piano); suite for 2 violins and piano; suite Antique for orchestra; Hispania (suite for piano); also songs, choruses, orchestral and violin pieces, pedagogical works. *Home:* 294 Central Park W. *Studio:* 100 Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

STOETZER, Herman Goethe, clergyman; *b.* Tambach, Saxony, Germany, July 10, 1863; *s.* Martin and Louise (Koenig) S.; came to U.S. 1871; Fairmont (W.Va.) Normal Sch.; A.B., West Va. U., 1889; A.M., Princeton, 1892; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1893; post-grad. work same, 1893-94; D.D., Waynesburg, 1910; *m.* Margaret A. Brown, of Morgantown, W. Va., 1894; 1 son, John James Brown. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Mooredale, Pa., 1894-99, 1st Ch., Fairmont, W. Va., 1900-25; now pastor emeritus. Moderator Synod of W. Va., 1910; commr. to Gen. Assembly, 1899, 1903, 10, 22. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Rotarian. Mason. *Home:* Fairmont, W.Va.

STOKES, Andrew Jackson, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

STOKES, Anson Phelps, clergyman, educationist; *b.* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Apr. 13, 1874; *s.* Anson Phelps and Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; A.B., Yale, 1896, A.M., 1900; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1900; D.D., Gettysburg Coll., 1910; LL.D., Yale, 1921; *m.* Caroline Green, *d.* Clarence Green Mitchell, of New York, Dec. 30, 1903; children—Anson Phelps, Isaac Newton Phelps, Olivia Egleston Phelps. Traveled around the world, visiting Japan, China, Java, India, etc., 1896-97; also South Pacific, Australasia, Far East, 1920. Sec. Yale U., 1899-1921. Deacon, P.E. Ch., 1900, priest, 1925; asst. minister St. Paul's, New Haven, 1900-18, in charge, 1903; Canon of Washington Cathedral, 1924; Univ. preacher at several N.E. and N.Y. colls.; chmn. trustees Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1917-19. Pres. and chmn. edn. com. Phelps Stokes Foundation (for edn'l. work among negroes, etc.); mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., Internat. Edn. Bd.; chmn. Interracial Com. apptd. by Washington Federation of Chs.; trustee St. Paul's Sch., Tuskegee Inst.; pres. Yale Foreign Missionary Soc. Yale in China; mem. Bd. of Inst. of Internat. Edn., Nat. Bd. Near East Relief, Am. Council on Edn., etc.; ex-trustee Wellesley Coll., Am. Acad. in Rome, Conn. Gen. Hosp., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., etc. First dir. edn'l. dept. Y.M.C.A., A.E.F.; proposed, and organized Army Edn'l. Commn.; a founder Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Lowell House (New Haven Settlement), Yale-in-China. Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Author:* Memorials of Eminent Yale Men (2 vols.); What Jesus Christ Thought of Himself; Educational Plans for the American Army Abroad; also pamphlets on various subjects, including Historical Prints of New Haven, Connecticut, Christ and Man's Latent Divinity, The Congressional Pork Barrel, Historic Universities in a Democracy, University Schools of Religion, A Visit to Yale in China, Yale and New Haven (a study of the taxation question); Human Improvability (Founders' Day address, Hampton Institute). Now engaged in writing "History of Universities from Their Origin to the Present Time"; etc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Graduate (New Haven); Lenox (Lenox, Mass.). *Address:* 2408 Massachusetts Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STOKES, Charles Francis, M.D., surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 20, 1863; *s.* Charles and Helen (Durham) S.; Adelphi Acad. and Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.), 1884, Sc.D., 1911; LL.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1911; M.A., Harvard, 1912; *m.* Charlotte Bermingham, of San Francisco, Apr. 18, 1892; 1 son, John Fraser. Entered U.S. Navy as asst. surgeon, Feb. 1, 1889; promoted surgeon, May 31, 1900, later med. insp. and med. dir.; retired Jan. 10, 1917. Surgeon gen. U.S.N. and chief Bur. Medicine and Surgery, with rank of rear admiral, Feb. 5, 1910-14. Now practicing in N.Y. City. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons (mem. original bd. of regents, 1913); mem. Theta Delta Chi, etc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy of America, Harvard, Sleepy Hollow Country; Army and Navy (Washington, D. C.); Chevy Chase (Md.); Phila. Country. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, Edward Casper, ex-governor; *b.* Phila., Dec. 22, 1860; *s.* Edward H. and Matilda G. (Kemble) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1883; (LL.D., Temple Univ., 1909); unmarried. Engaged in banking since 1883; pres. Mechanics' Nat. Bank, Trenton, N.J. City supt. public schools, Millville, N.J., 1889-98; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1891-92, Senate, 1892-1901 (pres. 1895); vice-chmn. State Rep. Com., 1900; clerk Ct. of Chancery, 1901-05; gov. of N.J., 1905-08. First pres. N.J. Bankers Assn. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank, Trenton, N.J.

STOKES, Frank Wilbert, painter; *b.* Nashville, Tennessee; *s.* M. S. and Harriet A. (Criswell) S.; ed. pub. schools of Phila. and 1 yr. at Rugby Acad., Phila.; engaged in business for awhile; studied music under Hugh Clark, of U. of Pa.; studied art under Thomas Eakins, at Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; under Gérôme, at École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1882; returned to U.S.; again went to Paris, 1884, studied at Colarossi's, under Raphael Collin, and at Julian's under Boulanger and Lefèbvre; unmarried. Exhibited in Salon for several yrs.; visited America, 1889; returned to France; revisited America, Aug. 1891; joined Peary relief expdn. 1892, as artist for Scribner's; artist mem. of Peary North Greenland expdn., 1893-94; studio in Bowdoin Bay, lat. 77° 44′ N., for 14 months; artist mem. of Swedish Antarctic expdn. of 1901-02 under Dr. Otto Nordenskjöld. Lectured before Société de Géographie, Paris, May 1903, and also at Societa Geografica Italiana, Rome, June 1903; exhibited 3 paintings at Salon Nouveau, 1903. Awarded silver medal, the prix Alphonse de Montherot, by the Société de Géographie, Paris. Completed, 1909, for Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, a series of mural decorations illustrating the allegory of the arctic night and day and depicting the life of the Smith Sound Eskimo. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 3 Washington Sq., N. New York, N.Y.

STOKES, Frederick Abbot, publisher; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1857; *s.* Frederick Abbot and Caroline Augusta (Allen) S.; B.A., Yale, 1879; *m.* Ellen R. Colby, of Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1883; children—Frederick Colby (dec.), Horace Winston, Frederick Brett. Established, 1881, house which later became Frederick A. Stokes Co., of which has been pres. since 1890. Pres. Am. Pubs.' Assn., 1911-14 (sec. 1903-07), MacDowell Club, 1913-16 (treas. 1906-08); treas. Am. Pub. Copyright League; sec. Aldine Club, 1895-97; 1st v.p. Nat. Assn. of Book Pubs., 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Wolf's Head. *Clubs:* University, Century, Yale (sec. 1902-03, chmn. library com., 1915-16), Dutch Treat, Mendelssohn Glee (pres. 1897-1900), Hammonassett. *Author:* College Tramps, 1880. Editor: The Poems of Sir John Suckling, 1886; The Pocket Magazine, 1898-1901. Contbr. to various periodicals, 1880-98. Chmn. Book Publishers' War

Service Com., 1918-19. *Home:* 344 W. 72d St. *Office:* 449 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, Harold Phelps, newspaper man; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 10, 1887; *s.* Anson Phelps and Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; grad. Groton (Mass.) Sch., 1904; B.A., Yale, 1909 (Phi Beta Kappa); traveled and studied in Europe, 1904-05, and in Far East, 1909-10; *m.* Elizabeth Miner King, of N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1920; children—Helen Elizabeth, Lydia King. Reporter New York Evening Post, 1911-13; Albany corr., 1913-17; corr. for Evening Post at Peace Conf., Paris, France, 1919, returning to U.S. to cover treaty debate in U.S. senate; Washington corr. Evening Post, 1919-23; sec. to Herbert Hoover, since 1924. Student 1st Plattsburg O.T.C., 1917; commd. 2d lt., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Sept. 2, 1918; served with 306th F.A., 77th Div., A.E.F., Sept. 1917-Apr. 1919; participated in Oise-Aisne and Meuse-Argonne campaigns; hon. discharged, Apr. 2, 1919. Trustee Trudeau (N.Y.) Sanatorium. Sec. Class of 1909, Yale, 1909-21. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Yale, Century, University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 1401 Thirty-first St., Washington, D.C.

STOKES, Henry Newlin, social worker; *b.* Moorestown, N.J., Oct. 24, 1859; *s.* Dr. John H. and Tabitha (Jenkins) S.; B.S., Haverford Coll., 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1884; U. of Münich and Federal Polytechnic, Zürich, Switzerland, 1884-89; *m.* Wilhelmina van den Berg, of Amsterdam, Holland, 1884. Chemist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1889-92 and 1894-1903; asst. prof. inorganic chemistry, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-93; asso. chemist, Bureau of Standards, 1903-09. Retired from chemical work, 1909; founded The O. E. Library League and edits its organ, The O. E. Library Critic, in behalf of prison reform and aid to prisoners. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 1207 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STOKES, Henry Warrington, paper mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 24, 1867; *s.* Francis and Katherine Wistar (Evans) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1887; *m.* Helen B., *d.* Dr. James Tyson, of Phila., Pa., May 20, 1905; 1 son, James Tyson. Treas. York Haven (Pa.) Co., 1889-1914, pres. since 1914. Mem. Am. Paper Pulp Assn. (pres. 1923-25), Wrapping Paper Mfrs.' Service Bur. (pres. 1918—). Pres. Rush Hosp. for Consumptives. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); University (New York). *Home:* Media, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Phila., Pa.

STOKES, I(saac) N(ewton) Phelps, architect; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 11, 1867; *s.* late Anson Phelps and Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; studied Columbia Sch. Architecture, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Edith Minturn, of N.Y. City, Aug. 21, 1895. Mem. firm Howells & Stokes, New York and Seattle, 1897-1917; firm designed St. Paul's Chapel, Columbia U.; Woodbridge Hall, Yale U.; Dudley Memorial Gateway, and Music Sch., Harvard; Baltimore Stock Exch. Bldg.; university site developments, Seattle, Wash.; Am. Geog. Soc. Bldg., New York; etc. Pres. Phelps-Stokes Estates, Inc., Phelps-Stokes (Ednl. and Housing) Fund; dir. Albany & Susquehanna R.R., Nev. Central R.R. Apptd. by Gov. Theodore Roosevelt mem. N.Y. State Tenement House Commn., 1901, and assisted in drafting State Tenement House Law of N.Y.; architectural mem. Art Commn. City of N.Y., 1911-13, also ex-officio, 1916-18, 1921—; mem. staff, 1918, and mgr. prelim. investigations div. of U.S. Labor Dept., Bur. Industrial Housing and Transportation, later U.S. Housing Corpn.; etc. Formerly mem. Troop A, N.G. N.Y. Trustee New York Pub. Library; v.p. Charity Orgn. Soc. of New York. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard, Grolier, Delta Phi, D.K.E, A.D. *Author:* The Iconography of Manhattan Island, 4 vols., 1915-22; also articles on housing and an official report on orgn. and operations of U.S. Housing Corpn. *Home:* 109 E. 21st St., New York and Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 100 William St., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, J(ames) G(raham) Phelps, publicist; *b.* New York, Mar. 18, 1872; *s.* Anson Phelps and Helen Louisa (Phelps) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892; traveled around the world, 1892-93; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; grad. work in Sch. of Polit. Science, Columbia, 1896-97; *m.* Rose Harriet Pastor, July 18, 1905; *m.* 2d, Lettice Lee Sands, Mar. 13, 1926. V.p. Phelps Stokes Estates, Inc.; also pres. Nevada Co., Nevada Central R.R. Co. During many years was mem. governing bds. of sociol., edul. and philanthropic orgns.; U.S. del. Internat. Prison Congress, Budapest; mem. many city or state coms., etc. Pres. Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., 1907-18; presdl. elector on Populist ticket, 1904; vice-chmn. Municipal Ownership League and its candidate for pres. bd. of aldermen, New York, 1905; vice-chmn. Independence League, 1906; joined Socialist Party, 1906; member Nat. Exec. Com. of Socialist Party, 1908; mem. State Exec. Com., Conn., 1911; Socialist Party candidate for N.Y. Assembly, 1908, for mayor of Stamford, Conn., 1912. Withdrew from Socialist Party, 1917, from Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., 1918; vice-chmn. Nat. Party, 1917; sec.-treas. Social Dem. League of America, 1917, treas. 1917-19; treas. Am. Alliance for Labor and Democracy, 1917-19. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1896-1901; enlisted in Vet. Corps of Arty., N.Y., Aug. 15, 1917; transferred to 9th C.A.C., N.Y.G., Oct. 8, 1917; 2d lt., Mar. 14, 1919; 1st lt. Aug. 23, 1919; capt., Dec. 18, 1919; capt. C.A.C., N.Y.N.G., Dec. 10, 1920. Awarded Mil. Cross of State of N.Y. (Conspicuous Service Cross), 1922; N.Y. State decorations for "long and faithful service," and for "service in aid of civil authority," 1922. Commd. capt., O.R.C. U.S.A., Nov. 27, 1922; maj. C.A. Res., Aug. 14, 1924. Hon. councillor Russian Information Bur. in U.S., 1917-22. Mem. S.R., Soc. Am. Wars, Society of Colonial Wars, New York Soc. Mil. and Naval Officers World War, Sulgrave Instn., New England Soc., S.R. in State of N.Y. (sec.), Chelsea Post Am. Legion (hon.). *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, City, Drug and Chemical, Army and Navy, Camp Fire of America. *Home:* 88 Grove St. *Office:* 100 William St., New York, N.Y.

STOKES, John Hinchman, dermatologist, syphilographer; *b.* Munich, Germany, Sept. 1, 1885; *s.* Henry Newlin and Wilhelmina (van den Berg) S.; father an American; A.B., U. of Mich., 1908, M.D., 1912; *m.* Della Bixler Lee, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 25, 1908; children—John H., Frederick (dec.). Instr. anatomy, 1913, resident in dermatology and syphilology, 1913-14, instr. dermatology and syphilology, 1914-15, U. of Mich.; instr. same, U. of Ill., and asso. with Wm. Allen Pusey, Chicago, 1915-16; asst. prof. dermatology and syphilology, 1916-19, asso. prof., 1919-21, and prof. of same, 1921-24; Mayo Foundation, U. of Minn. Was organizer and chief sect. of dermatology and syphilology, Mayo Clinic; prof. dermatology and syphilology, Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., and Prof. Grad. Sch., same, since July 1, 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi and Alpha Kappa Kappa fraternities. Congregationalist. *Author:* The Third Great Plague—a Discussion of Syphilis for Everyday People, 1917; Today's World Problem in Disease Prevention (non-tech. discussion of syphilis and gonorrhœa, written in behalf of govt. campaign against veneral diseases and at request of Council of Nat. Defense); Text Book, Modern Clinical Syphilology, 1925; also a number of articles on topics pertaining to syphilis and dermatology in med. jours. *Home:* The Pinehurst, 45th and Pine Sts. *Office:* 3800 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

STOKES, John Patrick, lawyer; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 30, 1886; *s.* John and Mary (Conlin) S.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Bertha D. Hendrix, of Pensacola, Aug. 18, 1906; children—John P., Thomas Jefferson. Began practice at Pensacola, 1904; moved to Miami, Fla., 1923; division solicitor F.E.C. Ry. Co.; mem. firm Loftin, Stokes & Calkins. Formerly U.S. commr. and Circuit Court commr.; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1909, Senate, 1911-13, 1919-21, 23 (resigned); chmn. joint legislative com. that investigated convict abuses in Fla.; state's atty. 1st Fla. Circuit, 1913-17. Mem. Am. and Fla. bar assns. Democrat. Elk. Author of Florida's Constl. amendment prohibiting levy of state income and inheritance taxes. *Home:* 278 N. E. 27th St. *Office:* Ralston Bldg., Miami, Fla.

STOKES, Rose Pastor, social worker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STOKOWSKI, Leopold (Anton Stanislaw), orchestral conductor; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 7, 1887; *s.* Josef Boleslaw Kopernicus S.; grad. Queen's Coll., Oxford, Eng.; studied instrumentation in France and Germany; *m.* Olga Samaroff (divorced 1923); 1 dau., Sonia Maria Noel; *m.* 2d, Evangeline Brewster Johnson, of N.Y. City and Newport, R.I., Jan. 11, 1926. Conductor Cincinnati Orchestra, 1909-12; condr. Phila. Orchestra since 1912. *Address:* Academy of Music, Phila., Pa.

STOLEE, Michael J., theologian; *b.* Haugesund, Norway, Sept. 24, 1871; *s.* Jacob and Knutianna (Rover) S.; came to U.S., 1886; student Augustana Coll., Canton, S. Dak., 1890-94; B.A., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1897; grad. Theol. Sem. of United Luth. Ch., Minneapolis, 1900; studied the Sorbonne, Paris, France, 1911, U. of Christiania, 1912; D.D., Augustana Coll. and Sem., Ill., 1923; *m.* Martha Josephine Knutsen, of Waseca, Minn., June 27, 1900. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1900; missionary to Island of Madagascar, 1901-08, and gen. supt. of missions there, 1903-09; pres. Nat. Young People's League of Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America, 1913-15; prof. practical theology, 1912-20, prof. dogmatics and missions since 1920, Luther Theol. Sem., St. Anthony Park, Minn. Commr. on reconstruction work in Europe, in France and Poland, by apptmt. of Nat. Luth. Commn., Mar.-Sept. 1919. Sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions Norwegian Luth. Co. Republican. Author of many letters, repts., etc., concerning conditions in Madagascar, also in France and Poland. *Home:* 1419 Grantham St., St. Paul, Minn.

STOLL, Elmer Edgar, univ. prof.; *b.* Orrville, O., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Joseph Henry and Belle (Jeffrey) S.; A.B., Coll. of Wooster, 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896; studied U. of Berlin, 1902; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1904; *m.* Harriet Coe Agerter, of Lima, O., July 16, 1902. Instr. English, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1900-02; same, Harvard, 1905-06; asst. prof. English, Western Reserve U., 1906-12; research, British Museum, 1912-14; professorial lecturer in English, 1914-15, prof. English since June 1915, U. of Minn. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Author:* John Webster, 1905; Othello, 1915; Hamlet, 1919; articles on lit. and hist. subjects. Editor: Titus Andronicus (Tudor Shakespeare), 1913; King Henry V, 1921. With others, wrote and compiled war pamphlets for the govt., 1917. Mem. English Assn. (Great Britain). *Address:* University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.

STOLL, Philip Henry, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STOLLER, James Hough, educator; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1857; *s.* Adam and Hannah (Hough) S.; A.B., Union Coll., 1884; studied U. of Munich, 1886-87; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898; Sc.D., Union Coll., 1924; *m.* Mary Norris Montgomery, of Schenectady, N.Y., June 18, 1890; children—Hugh Montgomery, Karl Montgomery, Helen Montgomery. Instr. geology and biology, 1884-90, prof., 1890-1925, now prof. emeritus, Union Coll.; mem. staff N.Y. State Geol. Survey since 1910. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Geog. Soc., Sigma Xi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Mem. Ref. (Dutch) Ch. of America. *Club:* Fortnightly. Author of bulls. presenting results of original studies of glacial geology of the Schenectady, Saratoga and Cohoes quadrangles, also tech. papers in scientific periodicals. Mem. com. on statewide celebration of 150th Anniversary of Events of Am. Revolution, 1923. *Home:* Schenectady, N.Y.; (summer) Galway, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

STOLZ, Joseph, rabbi; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 3, 1861; *s.* David and Regina (Strauss) S.; B.L., U. of Cincinnati, 1883; grad. as rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., Cincinnati, 1884 (D.D., 1898); *m.* Blanche Rauh, of Cincinnati, June 24, 1890; children—Mrs. Edna Brody, Leon, Regina. Ordained rabbi, 1884; rabbi Bnai Israel Temple, Little Rock, Ark., 1884-87, Zion Temple, Chicago, 1887-95, Isaiah Temple, Chicago, since 1895; elected rabbi for life same, Dec. 1912; rabbi "The Temple," since Sept. 1924. Mem. exec. com. Central Conf. Am. Rabbis; bd. govs. Hebrew Union Coll.; mem. Am. Jewish Com.; dir. Chicago Hebrew Inst.; pres. Chicago Rabbinical Assn.; exec. com. Chicago Federation of Synagogues. Mem. Chicago Bd. Edn., 1899-1905; mem. Chicago Crime Commn. *Author:* Funeral Agenda of Jews, 1897. *Clubs:* Standard, Chicago Literary, Covenant. *Address:* 5010 Drexel Boul., Chicago, Ill.

STOLZ, Karl Ruf, coll. prof.; *b.* Traverse City, Mich., Jan. 9, 1884; *s.* John Conrad and Anna Barbara (Ruf) S.; B.A., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1907; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst.; M.A., Northwestern U., 1909; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1911; *m.* Fern Marie Buchanan, of Solon, Ia., July 17, 1912. Head of dept. of Biblical lit. and Religious edn., Y.M.C.A. Coll., Chicago. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Psychology of Prayer, 1923; also articles on Bibl. interpretation. *Home:* 7309 Oglesby Av., Chicago, Ill.

STOMBERG, Andrew Adin, educator; *b.* Carver, Minn., Mar. 29, 1871; *s.* Andrew and Majastina (Andersdotter) S.; A.B., Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1895; A.M., U. of Minn., 1896; studied U. of Leipsic, Germany, 1897-98; Austin scholar, Harvard U., 1904-05; Scandinavian scholar, U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1916; *m.* Caroline J. Holcomb, of Scandia,

Minn., 1899; children—Carl Winfred, Dwight William. Prof. history Gustavus Adolphus Coll., 1898-1907; prof. Scandinavian, U. of Minn., since 1907. Mem. bd. dirs. Gustavus Adolphus Coll., Augustana Book Concern. Active in Liberty Loan Campaign, World War, also speaker for Emergency Fleet Corpn. Mem. Swedish Hist. Soc. America (pres. and chmn. publication com.), Am. Scandinavian Foundation (sec. Minn. Chapter), Soc. for Advancement of Scandinavian Study, Swedish Cultural Soc. America (pres. N.W. Sect.), Lambda Alpha Psi. Knight Order of the North Star, conferred by Gustaf V of Sweden, 1925. Editor: College and University edit. of Tegner's Fritiofs Saga, 1914. *Home:* 531 Walnut St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

STONE, Albert James, railway official; *b.* Holly, Mich., Feb. 20, 1873; *s.* Edson S. and Louise J. (Box) S.; ed. pub. and high schs.; *m.* Mabel W. Craig, of Nunda, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1897. Began in operating dept., Erie R.R., 1888, and apptd. asst. to gen. mgr., 1903; gen. supt. Del. & Hudson R.R., 1903-05; asst. gen. mgr., 1905-07, gen. supt., 1907-13, gen. mgr., 1913-14, v.p. in charge of operation from June 1914, Erie R.R.; also v.p. Chicago & Erie R.R., N.Y., Susquehanna & Western R.R., Wilkes-Barre & Eastern R.R., Bath & Hammondsport R.R., Lake Keuka Navigation Co.; federal mgr. Erie System and Pittsburgh & Shawmut R.R., June 1918-Feb. 1920; pres. The Jamestone Co., New York, Mar. 1920—. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Whitehall, Machinery, Army and Navy, New York Yacht, Columbia Yacht (New York); Congressional Country (Washington); Indian Harbor (Greenwich, Conn.). *Home:* Mt. Kisco, N.Y. *Office:* 67 Exchange Pl., New York, N.Y.

STONE, Alfred Holt, planter, publicist; *b.* New Orleans, La., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Walter Wilson and Eleanor (Holt) S.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1891, LL.D., 1916; *m.* Mary Bailey Ireys, of Greenville, Miss., June 25, 1896. Cottor planter since 1893. Contbr. of studies on negro problem to mags. and econ. socs., since 1890. Mem. Miss. legislature, 1916-23. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., African Soc. of London; pres. Miss. Hist. Soc., 1912-13; v.p. Staple Cotton Coöperative Assn. Editor The Staple Cotton Review. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Studies in the American Race Problem, 1908. *Home:* Dunleith, Miss.

STONE, Allison, newspaper pub.; *b.* Providence, R.I., July 17, 1873; *s.* Charles Morgan and Sarah Frances (Hart) S.; B.P., Brown U., 1896. Gen. mgr. Providence Journal Co. since 1917. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam Hunt, Turk's Head. *Home:* 28 Belair Av. *Address:* Providence Journal, Providence, R.I.

STONE, Arthur John, silversmith; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Sept. 26, 1847; *s.* Joseph and Ann (Mills) Stones; (final "s" was dropped on coming to America); ed. ch. schs. of Sheffield and at Sheffield Sch. of Art; *m.* Elizabeth Bent Eaton, of Gardner, Mass., 1896. Designer and chaser for James Dixon & Sons, Sheffield, 1874-84, and for W. B. Durgin, Concord, N.H., 1884-87; designer and head of hollow-ware dept., F. W. Smith & Co., Gardner, 1887-95; engaged in mfr. of silver toys with J. P. Howard, of Howard & Co., 5th Av., New York, 1895-96; an exponent of hand-wrought silver in the arts and crafts movement since 1901; maker of the Pres. Eliot and Edwin Abbott loving cups; Sarah Wyman Whitman chalice, Trinity Ch., Boston; gold monstrance in Ch. of the Advent, Boston; communion plate and altar cross for St. Andrews Brotherhood, Ch. of St. James, Chicago. Episcopalian. Republican. Mason. *Home:* Gardner, Mass.

STONE, Carlos Huntington, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STONE, Charles Augustus, elec. engr., financier; *b.* Newton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1867; *s.* Charles H. and Mary Augusta (Green) S.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Mary A. Leonard, of Boston, June 2, 1902; children—Charles Augustus, Margaret, Whitney, Janet Elizabeth. With Edwin S. Webster organized firm of Stone & Webster, 1889, to do a general engring. business; investigated and reported on operations of pub. utility cos.; soon assumed management of such cos. for pvt. owners; later undertook engring. work and constrn. of street rys., electric light and power plants, hydro-electric plants and gas and industrial properties, among them the power station of Mississippi River Power Co., at Keokuk, Ia., and transmission line to St. Louis. Firm constructed cantonment at San Antonio, Tex., enlarged U.S. Arsenal at Rock Island, Ill., built ordnance base for A.E.F. in France, besides engaging in other war constrn. work. Pres. Am. Internat. Corpn., 1916-23, and aided in revival of Pacific Mail Steamship service, acquisition and development of New York Shipbuilding Co., constrn. of Hog Island Shipyard and building of ships for Emergency Fleet Corpn., besides large engring. and constrn. developments in S. America and elsewhere. Chmn. bd. Stone & Webster, Inc., also of Engineers Pub. Service Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1919-23; dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., Internat. Mercantile Marine Co., U.P.R.R. Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank, Inc., Exchange Nat. Bank (Tampa, Fla.), Heywood-Wakefield Co., Chicago, Wilmington & Franklin Coal Co., Va. Electric & Power Co., Tampa, Key West, Galveston-Houston elec. cos., Mem. Corpn., Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. M.E., etc.; asso. mem. Internat. Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Union, St. Botolph, Exchange, Engineers, New Riding, Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Recess, Technology, University, Bankers, Century, Creek, Harvard, India House, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Piping Rock, Morgan Horse, Eastern Yacht (New York); Union, Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* 234 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STONE, Charles Waterman, electrical engr.; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 24, 1874; *s.* Waterman and Emily Clark (Steere) S.; ed. U. of Kan., 3½ yrs.; *m.* Harriet Anna Westinghouse, of Schenectady, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1902. Began with Franklin Electric Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1894; with W. S. Hill Electric Co., New Bedford, Mass., 1896-98, and Hancock Equipment Co., Boston, 1899; with Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since Aug. 1, 1899, first draughting dept., later consulting engr., in charge of consulting dept., and now mgr. central station dept.; dir. Cooper Hewitt Electric Co. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Soc. Engrs. of Eastern N.Y., Beta Theta Pi, Franklin Inst.; life mem. Navy League. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (Schenectady); Engineers', Bankers', Lotos (New York). Contbr. numerous papers to engring. assns. and has lectured at various times before Engineers' Sch., Washington, D.C., Columbia U., etc. *Home:* Stoneridge, Schenectady, N.Y.

STONE, Charles Wellington, educator; *b.* Templeton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1853; *s.* Leonard and Margaret (Wellington) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1881; *m.* Ellen Buckingham, of Boston, Oct. 2, 1877 (died Dec. 12, 1881); *m.* 2d, Alice Stone, of Boston, Sept. 26, 1883; children—Alice Wellington (dec.), Elsa Wellington. Established sch. preparatory for Harvard, 1879, the sch. No. 38 of the "English" Report of the Harvard Overseers; sec. Handel and Haydn Soc., 1890-97; pres. Stone Family Assn. Received silver medal of Mass. Hort. Soc., 1888. *Author:* Needles of Pine, 1886; various text-books in secondary edn. Has written various published articles on ednl. and hist. subjects. *Address:* 488 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

STONE, Claudius Ulysses, ex-congressman, postmaster. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STONE, Cliff Winfield, prof. edn.; *b.* Fisk, Wis., Oct. 19, 1874; *s.* Edmund George and Lena Victoria (Miller) S.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1899; B.S., Columbia, 1904, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Kate M. King, of Omro, Wis., Aug. 8, 1906; children—Stillman Sanford (dec.), Vesta Virginia, Edmund Jefferson, Charles Irving. Prin. Jr. High Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1899-1903; prin. Ethical Culture Sch., N.Y. City, 1904-06; head of dept. of edn. and dir. teaching, State Normal Coll., Farmville, Va., 1908-14; dir. teaching, State Teachers' Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1914-18; mem. faculty A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France, 1919; prof. edn., State College of Wash., since 1920. Member trade test div., Com. on Classification of Personnel in U. S.A., Newark, N.J., 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Conf. on Ednl. Methods, Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Phi Epsilon. *Author:* Arithmetical Abilities, 1908; Reasoning Tests, 1914; Reasoning Tests in Arithmetic and How to Use Them, 1921 (all three pub. by Teachers' Coll.). Collaborator: Teaching Elementary School Subjects, 1916. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

STONE, Clyde Ernest, judge; *b.* Mason Co., Ill., Mar. 23, 1876; *s.* Claudius L. and Mary Gertrude (Marot) S.; LL.B., U. of Ill., 1903; *m.* Jessie Browning, Havana, Ill., Nov. 14, 1900; children—Claudia Ellen, Inez Browning, Mabel Lee Mem. firm Stone & Fuller, Peoria, Illinois, 1903-06, Graff & Stone, 1906-10; 1st asst. state's atty., Peoria Co., Ill., 1906-09; county judge Peoria Co., 1910-15; circuit judge 10th Jud. Circuit, 1915-18; justice Supreme Court of Ill., 1918-27. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Creve Cœur, Country, Rotary. *Home:* 400 Moss Av. *Office:* Peoria Life Bldg., Peoria, Ill.

STONE, Ellen Maria, missionary teacher. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STONE, Emanuel Olson, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

STONE, Fred Andrew, actor; *b.* Longmont, Colo., Aug. 19, 1873; *s.* Lewis Preston and Clara (Johnston) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Allene H. Crater, of Denver, Colo., Aug. 23, 1904. First appeared on stage at age of 11, at Topeka, Kan.; began traveling with Sells-Renfrew Circus, 1886; later played Topsy in "Uncle Tom's Cabin"; met David Montgomery, 1894, and associated with him as partner for many yrs.; played in variety theatres, Palace Theatre, London, Eng., 1900, Herald Square Theatre, New York, 1901; scored success as the Scarecrow, in "Wizard of Oz," 1903, and as Con Kidder, in "The Red Mill," 1906; toured as Henry Clay Baxter, in "The Old Town"; played in "Jack o'Lantern," 1918-19. *Home:* Amityville, L.I. *Address:* Care Globe Theatre, New York, N.Y.

STONE, George Edward, botanist; *b.* Leicester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1860; *s.* Samuel Lamb and Sophia S. (McCrea) S.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll.,1886; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885-88; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; *m.* Mary Edward, *d.* Prof. Henry James Clark, of Amherst, Jan. 26, 1899. Botanist from youth; prof. botany, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1893-1916, and plant physiologist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1895-1916; formerly botanist to Mass. Bd. Agr. Fellow A.A.A. S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Worcester Soc. Natural History, Mass. Hort. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Mass. Forestry Assn., Worcester Hort. Soc., N.E. Bot. Club, Bot. Soc. America. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

STONE, George Hapgood, mining geologist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STONE, Harlan Fiske, jurist; *b.* Chesterfield, N.H., Oct. 11, 1872; *s.* Frederick Lauson and Ann Sophia (Butler) S.; B.S., Amherst College, 1894, M.A., 1897; LL.B., Columbia U. Sch. of Law, 1898; LL.D., Amherst, 1913, Yale, 1924, Columbia Sch. of Law, 1925, Williams Coll., 1925; *m.* Agnes Harvey, of Chesterfield, N.H., Sept. 7, 1899; children—Marshall H., Lauson. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; lecturer on law, 1899-1902, prof., 1902-05, dean Columbia University, Sch. of Law, 1910-24; was mem. law firm of Sullivan & Cromwell; apptd. atty. gen. of U.S., by President Coolidge, Apr. 4, 1924; asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Mar. 2, 1925. Republican. Episcopalian. Pres. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1919; mem. Am. Law Inst. (council), Am. Bar Assn. (council legal edn.), N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Century, Lawyers, Long Island Country, University, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase Country (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. to legal publs. *Home:* 2400 16th St., Washington, D.C.

STONE, Harry Everette, educator; *b.* Corry, Pa., Dec. 31, 1883; *s.* Nathaniel and Emma (Goodell) S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1905; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1907-08; spl. courses in edn., U. of Pittsburgh; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1922; *m.* Sarah Louisa Day, of Meadville, Pa., 1907; children—Ward Day, Eleanor Jane. Began as teacher in high sch., Cambridge Springs, Pa., 1905; teacher high sch., Meadville, 1909-14; dir. Americanization, and vocational counselor, pub. schs. of Erie, Pa., 1915-22; dean of men, W.Va. Univ., since 1922. Mem. N.E.A., Visual Edn. Assn. of America, Nat. Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Pa. State Edn. Assn. (pres. Americanization div., 1921-22), W.Va. State Edn. Assn., Phi Gamma Delta, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). Rotarian. Lecturer. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

STONE, H(enry) Charles, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STONE, Henry Lane, lawyer; Jan. 17, 1842-May 31, 1922. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STONE, Herbert Lawrence, editor; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Jan. 18, 1872; *s.* William and Mary A. (Taylor) S.; ed. pvt. schs., N.Y. City; *m.* Redelia Gilchrist, of Iowa City. Asst. p.m. N.Y.C.R.R., until 1907; editor Yachting (mag.) since 1908; dir. Yachting, Inc., Mercator Navigation Co. Lt. (sr. grade) U.S.N.R.F., Apr. 1917-Aug. 1919; served as navigating officer cruiser Montgomery, transport Pastores; comdr. U.S.S. Onward, Squadron 1, Sub Chasers. *Clubs:* Cruising Club America, New York Yacht, Larchmont Yacht. *Author:* The America's Cup Races, 1914; Ice Boating, 1916; The Yachtman's Handbook, 1915. *Home:* 5 W. 65th St. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

STONE, Isaac Scott, M.D.; *b.* Sandy Spring, Md., Mar. 1, 1851; *s.* James H. and Martha A. S.; gen. edn. Wilmington, Del.; studied sciences and medicine U. Md., M.D., 1872; post-grad. studies, New York, and London, Eng.; Sc.D., U. of Md., 1907; LL.D., Georgetown, 1921; *m.* Thomasin Jane Taylor, of Lincoln, Va., Nov. 16, 1875; children—Edna Livingston, Helen, James Austin. Formerly prof. gynecology, Georgetown U., now emeritus; also emeritus in gynecology, Columbia Hosp. for Women. Fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, London; mem. various nat. and local med. socs. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. to surg. and gynecol. jours. for many yrs. *Home:* 1618 Rhode Island Av., Washington, D.C.

STONE, James Clifton, tobacco mcht.; *b.* Richmond, Ky., Jan. 3, 1878; *s.* Samuel Hanson and Pattie (Harris) S.; student Central U., Richmond, Ky., 1893-96; *m.* Carrie C. Ferguson, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 5, 1913; 1 son, James Clifton. With insurance dept., State of Ky., 1896-99; established the Stone Tobacco Warehouse, Louisville, 1899; sold out to the Louisville Tobacco Warehouse Co., 1902, and was made dir. of co. and mgr. of one of its houses; pres. and gen. mgr. Lexington (Ky.) Tobacco Co., 1912-17; bought 2 loose leaf tobacco houses, 1917, and formed Central and Planters Tobacco Warehouse Co.; a founder, 1921, and pres. and gen. mgr. Burley Tobacco Growers Coöperative Assn. (over 100,000 members; abt. $50,000,000 business yearly); dir. Fayette Nat. Bank, Ky. Joint State Land Bank (both of Lexington). Mem. Bd. Pub. Safety, Louisville, 1910-11. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Lexington, Lexington Country; Louisville, Pendennis (Louisville). *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

STONE, James Samuel, clergyman; *b.* Shipston-on-Stour, Eng., Apr. 27, 1852; *s.* James Samuel and Anne (Print) S.; grad. Phila. Div. Sch., 1877; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1880; D.D., Bishop's Coll., Lenoxville, Can., 1886; *m.* Lydia Anna, *d.* Isaac H. and Martha (Flavelle) Rocap; 1 dau., Violet Elfrida (Mrs. John W. Norton); *m.* 2d, Caroline, *d.* Lewis P. Worthington, of Doylestown, Pa., Jan. 4, 1898. Deacon, 1876, priest, 1877, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Philip's, Toronto, 1879-82, St. Martin's, Montreal, 1882-86, Grace Church, Phila., 1886-95, St. James', Chicago, 1895-1923, emeritus. Deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., Diocese of Pa., 1892, and Diocese of Chicago, 1895, 98, 1904, 13. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Appalachian. *Author:* Simple Sermons on Simple Subjects, 1879; The Heart of Merrie England, 1887; Readings in Church History, 1889; Necessity of Dogma in the Church, 1892; Woods and Dales of Derbyshire, 1894; Over the Hills to Broadway, 1894; From Frankfort to Munich, 1894; Three Hours' Service for Good Friday, 1903; The Prayer Before the Passion, 1911; The Passion of Christ, 1912; The Glory After the Passion, 1913; The Preparation for the Passion, 1915; The Tercentenary of William Shakespeare, 1916; The Taking of Jerusalem, 1918; Theodore Roosevelt—a Sermon Commemorative, 1919; Music in Worship and the Spirit of Chivalry, 1921; Quietness and Confidence, 1924; The Hope of the Ages, 1924. *Home:* Clinton Pl., Evanston, Ill.

STONE, John Charles, educator; *b.* Albion, Ill., Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* James Scott and Elizabeth S. (Hocking) S.; grad. Southern Collegiate Inst.; A.B., A.M., Ind. U., 1897; *m.* Gertrude L. Walser, of W. Salem, Ill., Aug. 5, 1891; children—Gertrude Lucile, John Sydney. Teacher pub. schs. of Edwards Co., Ill., 1885-94; head of mathematics and physics, Elgin (Ill.) High Sch., 1897-98, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1898-1900; asso. prof. mathematics, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1900-09; head dept. of mathematics State Normal Sch., Montclair, N.J., 1909—. Unitarian. Mem. N.E.A., N.J. State Teachers' Assn., Assn. of Math. Teachers Middle States and Md., N.Y. Sch. Masters' Club, Authors' League America. *Author:* Method in Geometry, 1904; The Teaching of Arithmetic, 1905; The Modernization of Arithmetic, 1914; Method in Arithmetic, 1916; Junior High School Mathematics (3 bks.), 1919; A Child's Book of Numbers, 1924; The Stone Arithmetics, 1925; The New Mathematics, 1926. Joint Author: (with G. A. Southworth) Southworth-Stone Arithmetics, 1904 (3 books); Primary Arithmetic, 1908; An Exercise Book in Arithmetic, 1909; (with James F. Mills) Essentials of Algebra, 1907; First Algebra, 1908; Secondary Arithmetic, 1908; Plane Geometry, 1910; Plane and Solid Geometry, 1911; Elementary Algebra, 1st Course, 1912; Elementary Algebra, 2d Course, 1913; Stone-Mills Arithmetics (3 books), 1912, revised, 1920; New Plane Geometry, 1916; Advanced Arithmetic, 1916; Elementary Algebra (with Howard F. Hart), 1924; Second Course in Algebra, 1926. Spl. lecturer, extramural courses, New York U., since 1920; methods in mathematics, summer sessions, Sch. of Edn., Cleveland, O., 1918-23. *Address:* 34 Macopin Av., Upper Montclair, N.J.

STONE, John Stone, electrical engr.; *b.* Dover, Va., Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* Gen. Charles Pomeroy and Jeannie (Stone) S.; ed. Columbia Grammar Sch., New York, 1884-86; Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1886-88; Johns Hopkins, 1888-90; *m.* Sibyl Wilbur, Nov. 28, 1918. Experimentalist in laboratory, Am. Bell Telephone Co., 1890-99; gen. consulting elec. engr. since 1899; spl. lecturer, on elec. oscillations, Mass. Inst. Tech., for a number of years; dir., v.p., and chief engr. from incorpn., 1902-08, pres. and chief engr. June 10, 1908-10, Stone Telegraph & Telephone Co. (mfg. and leasing wireless telegraph apparatus). Has been granted over 120 U.S. patents for inventions relating to improvements in telephony and telegraphy. Read papers before Internat. Elec. Congress, St. Louis, in 1904, and Canadian Soc. Civ. Engrs., Montreal, 1905, before Soc. Wireless Tel. Engrs., 1908, 09, 10, before Wireless Inst., 1909, before Inst. of Radio Engrs., 1914-15; contributor numerous papers on elec. subjects to scientific and technical press. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Inst. of Radio Engrs. (v.p. 1913-14, pres. 1914-15, dir. 1912—); organizer and vice-chmn. Radio Engrs.' Com. on Nat. Defense; del. Internat. Elec. Congress, 1904, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1917; trustee Am. Defense Soc.; mem. nat. council Nat. Econ. League; pres. Soc. Wireless Telegraph Engrs., 1906-09; mem. Franklin Inst., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science, Alpha Delta Phi; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Awarded Edward Longstreth Medal for paper on "The Practical Aspects of the Propagation of High Frequency Waves Along Wires," by the Franklin Inst., 1913; medal of honor of Inst. of Radio Engrs. "for distinguished service in radio communication," 1923. Associated with dept. of development and research of Am. Tel. & Tel. Co., Nov. 1920—. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); National Arts (New York); University (San Diego); Radio Club America (hon.). *Home:* 3942 Alameda Drive, San Diego, Calif.

STONE, John Timothy, clergyman; *b.* in suburb of Boston, Sept. 7, 1868; *s.* Timothy Dwight Porter and Susan Margaret (Dickinson) S.; moved to Albany, N.Y., 1876; A.B., Amherst, 1891 (class orator); grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., U. of Md., 1909, Amherst, 1909; LL.D., Emporia Coll., 1913, Occidental Coll., 1914, Coe Coll., 1917, Lafayette Coll., 1923; S.T.D., Columbia, 1919; Litt.D., U. of Vt., 1923; *m.* Bessie Parsons, of Toronto, Can., Nov. 28, 1895. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Utica, N.Y., June, 1894; pastorates: Olivet Ch., Utica, 1894-96, Cortland, N.Y., 1896-1900, Brown Memorial Ch., Baltimore, 1900-09, 4th Ch., Chicago, May 1, 1909—. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1913-14. Dir. Chicago Bible Soc., Presbyn. Minister's Fund, Presbyn. Hosp.; trustee McCormick Theol. Sem., Half-Orphan Asylum (Chicago); pres. trustees Coll. of Worcester, 1917; chmn. Com. of Fifteen which reorganized and consolidated bds. of Presbyn. Ch., 1920-22. Republican. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon; past chaplain-gen. Nat. Soc. S.A.R. and of Ill. chapter same, and of Founders and Patriots America, and chaplain Ill. Soc. same. *Clubs:* University, City, College, Union League. *Author:* Footsteps in a Parish, 1908; Recruiting for Christ, 1910; Life of Whitfield; Places of Quiet Strength; To Start the Day; That Friday Night; etc.; also many monographs on edn'l. and religious themes; contbr. to religious press. Frequent univ. preacher throughout east and middle west. Declined call to 1st Presbyn. Ch. New York, 1918. *Home:* 866 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

STONE, Joseph Cecil, lawyer; *b.* Big Rock, Stewart Co., Tenn., Nov. 8, 1870; *s.* William Jesse and Mary Ellen (Beresford) S.; A.B., Howard Payne Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1897; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1899; *m.* Louise Beatrice Webb, of Halifax, N.S., Can., June 7, 1904; 1 dau., Mary Louise. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1901, and began practice at Okmulgee, Ind. Ty., 1902; moved to Muskogee, 1908; city atty., Muskogee, 1908-10 inclusive; mem. com. which wrote city charter for managerial form of govt. for Muskogee; mem. firm Owen & Stone, 1908-17, Stone, Moon & Stewart since 1917; specializes in land, oil and gas litigation. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Okla. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1924-25). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Muskogee Town and Country. *Home:* 409 S. 12th St. *Office:* Barnes Bldg., Muskogee, Okla.

STONE, Judson F., agt. McCormick estates; *b.* Canton, Pa., Feb. 4, 1873; *s.* Judson W. and Ruby (Lilley) S.; student U. of Minn. 2 yrs.; *m.* Estella Mayhew, of Minneapolis, Minn., March 30, 1898; children—Judson M., Fred L., Harry L. Began 1892, with McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., and continued with its successor, the Internat. Harvester Co.; entered employ McCormick estates, 1905, now agt. same; pres. Belle City Malleable Iron Co., Racine, Wis.; v.p. Raven Mining Co. of Utah, "The Continent"; dir. Internat. Harvester Co., Wilmette State Bank. Pres. Chicago Assn. Commerce, 1923; mem. bd. dirs. Building Mgrs.' Assn., Chicago; mem. Com. of One Hundred. Trustee Chicago Zoöl. Soc.; dir. Chicago Band Assn. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Commercial. *Home:* 1234 Ashland Av., Wilmette, Ill. *Office:* 30 N. LaSalle St., Chicago, Ill.

STONE, Kimbrough, judge; *b.* Nevada, Mo., Jan. 15, 1875; *s.* William Joel and Louise (Winston) S.; Litt.B., U. of Mo., 1895; student law dept. Harvard, 1895-97; *m.* Lucy May Cockrill, of Platte City, Mo., Oct. 6, 1906; children—Elizabeth Louise, Marjorie May. Began practice at St. Louis, Mo., 1898; judge Circuit Court, 16th Circuit, Mo., 1913-17; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals, 8th Circuit, by appmt. of President Wilson, since Jan. 15, 1917. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Am., Mo. and Jackson County bar assns., Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Mission Hills Country. *Home:* 508 Knickerbocker Pl. *Address:* U.S. Post-office Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

STONE, Lee Alexander, M.D., author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 21, 1879; *s.* Walter Scott and Mattie Bell (Liter) S.; grammar and high sch.; M.D., Ky. U. (now U. of Louisville), 1902; *m.* Eva Nall, Memphis, Tenn., Sept. 10, 1902; children—Dorothy, Mathilde, Eva Lucille. Practiced at Louisville, Ky., later Memphis, Tenn.; settled at Chicago, 1919; former head dept. of pub. health and prof. med. sociology, Gen. Med. Coll., Chicago; former prof. social hygiene, Chicago Training Sch. of Home and Pub. Health Nursing; former instr. social hygiene, Ill. Bell Telephone Co. Training Sch.; lecturer on social psychology, Sullin's Coll., Bristol, Va. Pvt. Reserve Hosp., 1st Army Corps, Spanish-Am. War; maj. staff of Gov. Vardeman of Miss., 1907; capt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1917; maj. M.C., O.R.C., May 1919; lt. col. Mil. Intelligence, O.R.C., Sept. 1923; now lt.-col. Chem. Warfare Res., U.S.A. War Dept. lecturer to troops in field, 1917-18, attended U.S.A. War Coll., Sept.-Nov. 1923. Fellow A.M.A., Chicago Acad. Medicine; mem. Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Med. Soc., Phi Chi. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Hamilton, White Paper. *Author:* Eugenics and Marriage, 1915; The Woman of the Streets, 1919; An Open Talk with Mothers and Fathers, 1920; Sex Search Lights, 1922; The Power of the Symbol, 1925; Emerson Hough—His Place in American Letters, 1925. Lecturer on pub. health subjects. *Home:* 1329 Thorndale Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

STONE, Mason Sereno, past commr. edn.; *b.* Waterbury Center, Vt., Dec. 14, 1857; *s.* Orson Newell and Candace (Mason) S.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1883 (A.M., 1909; LL.D., Norwich Univ., 1909); *m.* Alma Gertrude Wright, of Castleton, Vt., Apr. 6, 1904. Prin. successively of Williston Acad., Bristol High Sch., and People's Acad., Morrisville, Vt.; supervisor schs., Orleans Co., 1889; supt. Easthampton Dist., Mass., 1891; state supt. edn. of Vt., 1892; supt. Schs., Manila, P.I., 1901; state supt. edn. of Vt., 1905-16; lt. gov. of Vt., 1919-21. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). Mem. Delta Psi (U. of Vt.). *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

STONE, Melville Elijah, journalist; *b.* Hudson, Ill., Aug. 22, 1848; *s.* Rev. Elijah and Sophia (Creighton) S.; moved to Chicago, 1860; grad. high sch., 1867; A.M., Yale; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., Columbia, Knox Coll., Middlebury Coll.; *m.* Martha McFarland of Chicago, 1870; children—Herbert Stuart (dec.), Melville Edwin (dec.), Elizabeth Creighton. Reporter Chicago Tribune in 1864; conducted a foundry and machine shop, 1869-71; burned out in fire, 1871; editor of several Chicago dailies, 1871-74; established, with two partners the Chicago Daily News, 1st issue appearing Christmas Day, 1875; bought out his partners and sold that interest to Victor F. Lawson; in 1881 they started the Chicago Morning News, which became Chicago Record; sold out his entire interest to Mr. Lawson, 1888, and spent 3 yrs. in Europe; became president of Globe Nat. Bank, 1892, until its consolidation with Continental Nat. Bank, 1898; gen. mgr., 1893-1921, counselor, Apr. 27, 1921—, Associated Press, New York. *Office:* Associated Press, New York, N.Y.

STONE, Nahum Isaac, economist, statistician; *b.* Odessa, Russia, July 29, 1873; *s.* Isaac Elihu and Rose (Leviash) S.; A.B., Gymnasium of Odessa, 1891; came to U.S., 1891; studied Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1893-96; A.M., Columbia, 1899, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Esther Bertha Levinson, Nov. 2, 1898 (died May 16, 1922); children—Maysie, Lawrence Joseph. Statistician Bur. of Econ. Research, New York, 1899-1900; editor, dept. countries and cities, New Internat. Ency., 1900-01; mgr. N.Y. & N.J. Real estate Co., 1902-03; tariff expert, Dept. Commerce and Labor, Dec. 1904-Dec. 1909, commercial attaché, U.S. delegation Pan-Am. Congress, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1906; mem. U.S. Tariff Commn. sent by Dept. State to Berlin to arrange a commercial agreement between Germany and U.S., Nov. 1906-Feb. 1907; chief statistician, U.S. Tariff Bd., Dec. 1909, until its abolition in Aug. 1912; chief statistician, Wage Scale Bd., Dress and Waist Industry, New York, 1913-14; practicing as statistician and arbitrator in wage disputes, 1914-17; chief cost studies sect., clothing, equipment div., Office of Q.-M. Gen. of the Army, 1917-18; labor mgr., 1919-22, gen. mgr., 1923-25, Hickey-Freeman Co., Rochester, N.Y.; consultant in industrial management and financing since Jan. 1, 1926. Fellow and dir. Am. Statis. Assn.; dir. Nat. Bur. of Econ. Research; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Management Assn., Taylor Soc., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Nat. Child Labor Com.; mem. com. on labor of Council Nat. Defense, World War; mem. Nat. Conf. on Distribution of Chamber Commerce of U.S. *Clubs:* University (Washington); City (New York). Author of many articles, monographs, reports on econ. and other subjects in mags. and scientific publs. and govt. reports. *Home:* 55 W. 44th St. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STONE, Ormond, astronomer; *b.* Pekin, Ill., Jan. 11, 1847; *s.* Rev. Elijah and Sophia (Creighton) S.; U. of Chicago, 1866-70, A.M., 1875; *m.* Catharine Flagler, of Washington, D.C., May 31, 1871 (died Jan. 8, 1914); *m.* 2d, Mary Florence Brennan, of Lansing, Mich., June 9, 1915. Assistant U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1870-75; dir. Cincinnati Obs., 1875-82; prof. astronomy, U. of Va., and director Leander McCormick Obs., 1882-1912; retired on the Carnegie Foundation. Has made noteworthy observations of double and variable stars, nebulæ, satellites of Saturn, etc. Observed total eclipse of sun, Ia., 1869; in charge U.S. Naval Obs. eclipse expdn. to Colo., 1878, McCormick Obs. eclipse expdn. to S.C., 1900. Founder and editor Annals of Mathematics. Fellow A.A.A.S. (vice-president 1888); mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Va. Acad. Sciences, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Cincinnati Soc. Natural History, Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904 (chmn. sect. astrometry), etc.; v.p. Va. State Teachers' Assn., 1902-12. Mem. and sec. Bd. Visitors to U.S.N. Obs., Washington, D.C., 1901-03. Contbr. to math. and astron. jours. *Home:* Clifton Station, Va.

STONE, Ralph, banker; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 20, 1868; *s.* George W. and Catherine C. (Graupner) S.; A.B., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1889; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; *m.* Mary G. Jeffords, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 1, 1895; children—Ralph, Ruth Waldo. Began practice of law at Grand Rapids, 1892; trust officer Mich. Trust Co., Grand Rapids, 1892-99; pvt. sec. and mil. sec. to Gov. H. S. Pingree, 1899-1900, rank of maj. on staff of gov.; state bank examiner, 1900-01; with Detroit Trust Co. as asst. sec., 1901, sec., 1903, v.p. 1912, pres. since 1915. Dir. Bur. of Trusts for alien property custodian (U.S.), 1917-18. Mem. Mich. State Bar Assn., Detroit Bd. of Commerce, Mich. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R. Republican. Unitarian. Regent, U. of Mich., 1923—. *Clubs:* Detroit, University, Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* Cranbrook Rd., Birmingham, Mich. *Office:* Detroit Trust Co., Detroit, Mich.

STONE, Ralph Walter, geologist; *b.* Camden, N.Y., Nov. 17, 1876; *s.* Walter Chester and Sarah Cornelia (Hosley) S.; Ph.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901; *m.* Mary Edna Bull, of Middletown, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1910; children—Mary Elizabeth, Samuel Bull. Geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1901-21, contributing 50 repts. on geol. and mineral resources; asst. state geologist Pa. Topographic and Geol. Survey since Dec, 1921. Mem. Com. of Awards San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. Washington, Soc. Econ. Geologists, A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* 3115 Riverside Drive, Harrisburg, Pa.

STONE, Royal Augustus, judge; *b.* LeSueur, Minn., June 26, 1875; *s.* Herman Ward and Polly (Wells) S.; student Carleton Coll., 1892-94, U. of Minn., 1895; LL.B., Washington U., 1897; *m.* Edith Olive Whiting, of Spring Valley, Minn., Aug. 14, 1904. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1897, and began practice at Morris; asst. atty. gen. of Minn., 1905-07; mem. firm O'Brien, Stone, Horn & Stringer, St. Paul, 1907-23, except during war; apptd. by gov. asso. justice Supreme Court of Minn., May 25, 1923, and elected to same office, Nov. 4, 1924, for term ending Jan. 1929. Instr. in contracts, St. Paul Coll. of Law. Served as pvt. and sergt. 15th Minn. Vol. Inf., 1898, Spanish-Am. War; also as capt. and maj. 349th Inf., 88th Div., and 14th Inf., 19th Div., U.S.A., World War; lt. col. O.R.C. Mem. Am., Minn. State and Ramsey Co. bar assns., Am. Law Inst. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, Town and Country, University. *Home:* Hotel Commodore. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

STONE, Rufus Barrett, lawyer; *b.* Groton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1847; *s.* Warren Fay and Mary (Williams) S.; grad. Lawrence (Mass.) Acad., 1867; spl. course, Williams Coll., 1867-68; *m.* at Newark, N.J., Margaret Sarah Baldwin, of Ashfield, Mass., Apr. 18, 1872. Engaged in U.S. Revenue Service, in Miss.; admitted to Miss. bar, 1872; chancellor 17th Dist. of Miss., 1874-76; removed to Bradford, Pa.; was mem. law firm of Stone & Weil, later Stone, Brown & Sturgeon; has operated extensively in oil and gas; pres. Central Oil Co., Muncie Mining Co.; v.p. McKean County Lumber Co., etc. A founder, later owner, Bradford Evening Star. Was pvt. Co. B, 6th Mass. Vols. ("Bloody Sixth"), at close of Civil War; lt.-col. Miss. Vol. Militia; hon. mem. "Bucktail" Rifle Regt., Pa. Vols.; hon. mem. G.A.R.; pres. Carnegie Pub. Library (Bradford), Commonwealth Humane Soc., Bradford Hospital; v.p. McKean County Hist. Soc.; mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa.; trustee State Hosp. for Insane, Beacon Light Mission. Republican. Hon. mem. Bradford Bd. Commerce and Rotary Club. *Author:* Arthur George Olmstead, 1919. Lecturer. *Home:* Bradford, Pa.

STONE, Seymour Millais, portrait painter; *b.* Russia (now Poland) June 11, 1877; *s.* David Berril and Pearl (Ismaelovich) Kameniawski; brought to U.S. at 6; ed. Art Inst. Chicago; Royal Acad., Munich, 1906-08; Julian Acad., Paris, 1908-09, under Lefèbvre; studied with Andres Zorn, Sweden, 1918-19; unmarried. Began as a sign painter and worked in Chicago and New York; went to Europe 1905; produced celebrated painting "Parsifal"; painted many portraits of royalty and nobility. Exhibited Corcoran Gallery, Washington, 1920; etc. Decorated Knight Comdr. de Merit Konstantinian Order of St. George (Italian), 1921. *Home-Studio:* 16 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

STONE, Walter King, illustrator; *b.* Barnard, Monroe Co., New York, Mar. 2, 1875; *s.* William Talmage and Jenny (Filer) S.; ed. pub. schs., Rochester, N.Y., Rochester Mechanics' Inst., Pratt Inst., Brooklyn; *m.* Edith Adams, of Washington, Aug. 19, 1902. Mural decorator. Asst. prof. art, Coll. of Architecture, Cornell U., Oct. 1920—. Decorations in homes of Clinton G. Fish, Prof. Bristow Adams, Walter P. Eaton, Miss Laura Hope Crews; in Berkshire School; 2 pictures in Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y. Unitarian. *Club:* Salmagundi. Illustrator: The Log of the Sun, 1906; Barn Doors and Byways, 1913; Green Trails and Upland Pastures, 1917; In Berkshire Fields, 1920. *Home:* "The Byway," Forest Home, Ithaca, N.Y.

STONE, Walter Robinson, ex-mayor; *b.* Whitesville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1872; *s.* Horace G. and Ellen (Fennell) S.; student Amherst, 1891-95 (hon. M.A., 1917); *m.* Alice Meade Palmer, of Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1897; children—Alice Manning (Mrs. Aubrey T. Northrop), Ellen Palmer (Mrs. Clarence C. Van Blarcum). Dry Goods business, Syracuse, N.Y., 1895-1920; mem. Stone, Seymour & Co., investment bankers, Syracuse, 1920—; v.p., Third Nat. Bank. Mem. Syracuse Park Commn., 1906-14 (pres., 1911-14); mayor of Syracuse, terms 1916-17, 1918-19. Member Syracuse Chamber of Commerce (treas. 1909-14); pres. N.Y. State Mayor's Conf., 1919-20. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Amherst (New York); Rotary, University, Citizens', Bellevue Country, Syracuse Advertising Men's. *Home:* 201 Comstock Av. *Office:* Onondaga Co. Savings Bank Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

STONE, Warren Sanford, labor leader and banker; Feb. 1, 1860-June 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STONE, Willard John, M.D.; *b.* Gloversville, N.Y., May 31, 1877; *s.* John Butler and Marietta (Brown) S.; Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1895-96; B.S., U. of Mich., 1899; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 1901; studied U. of Vienna, 1902-03; *m.* Charlotte Hall Walker, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 25, 1911; children—Willard J., Louise Hall. Practiced, Toledo, O., 1904-19, Pasadena, 1919—; attending physician Los Angeles General Hosp. and Pasadena Hosp. Formerly maj. Med. Corps, U.S.A.; chief of med. service U.S.A. Base Hosp., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1917-19. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Immunologists, Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, Am. Climatol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu; F.A.C.P. Presbyn. Contbr. numerous articles on medical topics. *Home:* 1030 San Pasqual St. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

STONE, Witmer, naturalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 22, 1866; *s.* Frederick D. and Anne E. (Witmer) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1887, A.M., 1891, Sc.D., 1913; *m.* Lillie M. Lafferty, of Pa., Aug. 1, 1904. Asst. curator, 1891-1908, curator, 1908-24, dir. of Museum since 1925, Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila. Fellow Am. Ornithologists' Union (pres. 1920-23), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi, Del. Valley Ornithol. Club (pres. 1891-92), Phila. Bot. Club, Am. Soc. Mammalogists; Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herptologists; Am. Entomol. Soc., Linnæan Soc. N.Y. (hon.), Zoöl. Soc. Phila. (hon.), Netherlands Ornithol. Soc. (hon.); foreign mem. Brit. Ornithologists' Union; corr. mem. German Ornith. Soc., Bavarian Ornith. Soc. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn, Philobiblon. *Author:* Birds of Eastern Pennsylvania and New Jersey, 1894; American Animals (joint author), 1902; Mammals of New Jersey, 1908; Birds of New Jersey, 1909; Flora of Southern New Jersey, 1912; Report on Birds of Yucatan and Southern Mexico; The Molting of Birds; Birds and Mammals of the McIlhenny Alaskan Expedition; The Phylogenetic Value of Color Characters in Birds; and a number of other papers in Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences, on birds, mammals, reptiles, etc. Editor of the Auk, 1912—. *Address:* Academy of Natural Sciences, Logan Square, Phila., Pa.

STONEMAN, Frank B., editor; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 26, 1857; *s.* Mark D. (M.D.) and Aletha (White) S.; ed. Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., and U. of Minn. (non-grad.); *m.* Lillian Trefethan, of Taunton, Mass., June 12, 1889 (died 1912); 1 dau., Marjory; *m.* 2d, Lillias E. Shine, of Orlando, Fla., Apr. 14, 1914. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1896; in newspaper business in Fla. since 1901; v.p. Herald Pub. Co., Herald Holding Co.; dir. Parker Art Printing Co., Miami Coliseum; Dem. presdl. elector for Fla., 1904; judge Municipal Court of Miami since 1923. Mem. Dade County Bar Assn. Episcopalian. Mason; Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Fla.; Past Grand High Priest, R.A.M., Fla. *Clubs:* Miami City (pres.), Rotary (ex-pres.), Trinity Men's. *Home:* 827 N.W. 7th St. *Address:* The Herald, Miami, Fla.

STONER, Winifred Sackville (Mrs. James B. Stoner), author, lecturer; *m.* Dr. James Buchanan Stoner, U.S.P.H.S., 1900 (died 1925); 1 dau., Winifred Sackville (Countess de Bruché). Founder of Natural Edn. System, 1902; lecturer, and child-training expert; head of Mother Stoner, Inc., pubs.; served as dir. reconstruction schs. for soldiers, 1917-19. Dir. Internat. Assn. for

Natural Edn.; pres. of U.S.A. Natural Edn. Forum; member Authors' League America, Authors Guild, League of Am. Pen Women, Soc. Arts and Sciences (New York), London Soc. of Authors, Playwrights and Composers, World League for Fostering Genius. *Clubs:* Writers, Press (New York); Lyceum (Paris). *Author:* Natural Education, 1914; Manual of Natural Education (with daughter), 1916; Mother Stoner Song Book, 1917; Mother Stoner Nursery Rhymes, 1919; Arithmetic Through Play, 1919; Geography in Jingles; Memory Helpers; Games With Aims, 1921, and other edn l. works. Collaborated with Dr. Francis Snow in transl. Edwin Markham's poems into Esperanto. Inventor of natural education toys, Geom. Kiddies, Lares and Penates; composer music for songs in Mother Stoner Jinglelays (Winifred Sackville Stoner, Jr., author of the words), 1923, also composer music for Joyize Songs, by same. *Home:* 418 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

STONER, Winifred Sackville, Jr. (Countess Charles P. de Bruché), author; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 19, 1902; *d.* James Buchanan (M.D.) and Winifred (Sackville) S.; ed. at home, through travel, attending lectures in univs. and by reading extensively in libraries; *m.* Charles P. de Bruché, of Paris, Aug. 7, 1921 (now dec.). Has made impromptu speeches in public since age of 4; has traveled throughout U.S., demonstrating "What Is Natural Education." Episcopalian. *Author:* Jingles, 1909; Patrino Anserino (Mother Goose in Esperanto), 1910; Journeys with Fairy Christmas, 1911; A Plea to Gallant Knights (suffrage question), 1913; Facts in Jingles, 1914; Freakish Animals, 1916; Valuable Fur Bearing Animals, 1916; Sweetest Songs of the Air Kingdom, 1917; History of the U.S., 1919; History of Rome, 1919; My Friends in the Zoo, 1919; Giants of Old, 1919. Co-Author: (with mother) The Manual of Natural Education, 1916; A Modern Princess, 1923; Mother Stoner Jinglelays, or Modern Mother Goose, 1923; Chess for Concentration, 1923; Toys as Peace Makers, 1923; Keen Children's Psychology, 1923; Joyize Songs, 1924; Play to a Purpose, 1925; Gaining Happiness, 1925. Also scenarios, plays, songs, articles in magazines, syndicated articles in newspapers, etc. Founder and editor Mother Stoner's Bulletin, Pocket-Book Magazine, 1923. Member Authors' League America, Authors' Guild, League Am. Pen Women, U.S.A. Natural Education Forum, Internat. Natural Edn. Assn. *Home:* 418 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

STONIER, Harold James; *b.* San Jose, Calif., Jan. 13, 1890; *s.* Alfred E. and Rella K. (Haynes) S.; Coll. of Pacific, 1909-10; B.A., U. of Southern Calif., 1913, M.A., 1915; post-grad. study U. of Calif. and Columbia; *m.* Lucille Holderness, of San Antonio, Tex., Dec. 21, 1917. Teacher economics, Jr. Coll., U. of Southern Calif., 1915-17; in investment business, 1917-18; with U. of Southern Calif. since 1918, exec. sec. Member Alpha Kappa Psi, Phi Alpha. Methodist. *Club:* University. Lecturer on business and polit. topics. *Home:* 2523 Fifth Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

STOOKEY, Byron, surgeon; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Jan. 4, 1887; *s.* Dr. Lyman Polk and Louise (Brumbaugh) S.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1909, M.D., 1913; studied univs. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1904-06, Vienna and Berlin, 1913-14; unmarried. Began practice at Boston, 1913; asso. in neurology, Columbia, since 1919; asso. surgeon New York Neurol. Inst.; asso. prof. neurosurgery, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; asst. surgeon in charge of neurol. surgery, Kings Co. Hosp.; asst. visiting surgeon, Bellevue Hosp.; asst. visiting neurol. surgeon, Memorial Hosp.; consultant in neurol. surgery, Vanderbilt Clinic; consulting neurol. surgeon, Beckman Street Hosp. Capt. Royal Army M.C., 1915-16; maj. U.S.M.C., 1917-19. F.A.C.S.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Neurol. Soc., Assn. for Research in Nervous and Mental Diseases, Soc. Neurol. Surgeons, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Neurol. Soc., Sigma Chi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (New York). *Author:* The Surgical and Mechanical Treatment of Peripheral Nerves, 1922; also numerous papers dealing specially with neurol. surgery. *Office:* 515 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

STOOKEY, Lyman Brumbaugh, physiologist, pathologist; *b.* Belleville, Ill., July 30, 1878; *s.* Dr. Lyman Polk and Louise (Brumbaugh) S.; A.B., Yale, 1900, Ph.D., 1902; U. of Strassburg, 1904-05; *m.* Margaret Powell, of Belleville, Dec. 31, 1903. Asso. in physiology, N.Y. State Path. Inst., 1902-04; prof. physiology, Univ. of Southern Calif., since 1905; pathologist to Clara Barton Hosp., 1906-18; med. advisor U.S. selective service, Los Angeles, World War; Am. contbr. to Internat. Year Book of Chemical Physiology and Pathology, since 1905; has published many researches in physiol. and pathol. chemistry in American and European journals. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Chemists; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. of Biol. Chemists, New York Soc. Physiol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Southern Calif. Soc. for Advancement of Med. Research, Calif. Acad. Science, Nu Sigma Nu; asso. fellow A.M.A. *Clubs:* University, Athletic. *Address:* 412 W. Sixth St., Los Angeles, Calif.

STOOKEY, Stephen Wharton, coll. dean; *b.* Marion, Ia., Apr. 3, 1859; *s.* Levi J. and Sarah Jane (Clark) S.; student Cornell Coll., Ia., 1878-81; B.S., Coe Coll., 1884, M.S., 1887; U. of Chicago, 1895-96, State U. of Ia., 1901-03; LL.D., Coe, 1905; *m.* Isabel Graham, of Manchester, Ia., Dec. 23, 1887; children—Robert Marshall, Stanley Clark, Donald Graham, Dorothy Margaret. Supt. city schs., Manchester, Ia., 1884-91; prof. natural sciences, 1892-1900, geology and botany, 1900-08, dean, 1901-08, acting pres., 1904-05, Coe Coll. Ia.; pres. Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1908-13; dean Coe Coll. since Feb. 1913; acting pres., 1918-19. Asst. on Ia. Geol. Survey, 1906-10; on Neb. Geol. Survey, 1912. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Sciences. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* "Geology of Iowa County, Iowa"; "Geology of Poweshiek County, Iowa." *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

STOOPS, John Dashiell, prof. philosophy. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STORER, John Humphreys; *b.* Boston, Sept. 28, 1859; *s.* Horatio Robinson and Emily Elvira (Gilmore) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Edith, *d.* Robert Treat Paine, of Boston, Nov. 18, 1885; children—Emily Lyman, John Humphreys, Edith, Robert Treat Paine, Theodore Lyman, Lydia Lyman. Has devoted attention principally to real estate and finance, and developing and building up suburbs in some 30 of the larger eastern cities; pres. Boston Water Power Co., Suburbs Holding Co., and Pelhamwood Co. (both of New York); trustee Merchants Real Estate Trust (Boston); dir. State Street Trust Co., City & Suburban Homes Co.; treas. Brooklyn Development Co., Greater New York Development Co. Mem. bd. incorporators Am. Nat. Red Cross; trustee Robert Treat Paine Assn., Utica (Miss.) Inst.; dir. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc.; sr. warden Christ Ch., Waltham, Mass. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Federation Arts, Am. Peace Soc., Boston Chamber of Commerce, Episcopal City Mission, Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars, Nat. Municipal League, N.E., Historic-Geneal. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Recess, University (New York); Somerset, Union, Twentieth Century, Boston Athletic, Harvard Union, Oakley Country, St. Botolph, Republican, Boston Curling, Episcopalian (Boston); Metropolitan, Cosmos, University, Harvard (Washington). *Home:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 10 State St., Boston, Mass.

STORER, Maria Longworth (Mrs. Bellamy Storer). See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

STORER, Norman Wilson, electrical engr.; *b.* Orangeville, O., Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Simon Brewster and Lemira (Jones) S.; M.E. (in elec. engring.), Ohio State U., 1891; *m.* Elizabeth W. Perry, of Albany, N.Y., June 14, 1899 (died Jan. 14, 1908); children—Norman Wyman, Elizabeth Perry, Morris Brewster, Florence Treadwell; *m.* 2d, Ruth Esther Beyer, of Pittsburgh, Dec. 7, 1911. With Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1891—. For some yrs. designer of direct current generators and motors; then for 10 yrs. in charge of design of all electric ry. apparatus; now gen. engr., taking a prominent part in development of electric locomotives and electrification of steam rys. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Engrs.' Soc. Western Pa., National Economic League, Pittsburgh Chamber of Commerce, Unit. Layman's League. *Clubs:* University, Edgewood Country (Pittsburgh); engineers' (New York). *Home:* 405 Braddock Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

STOREY, see also Story.

STOREY, Moorfield, lawyer; *b.* Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 19, 1845; *s.* Charles William and Elizabeth Eaton (Moorfield) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1866, A.M., 1869; Harvard Law Sch., 1866-67; *m.* Gertrude Cutts, of Washington, Jan. 6, 1870. Admitted to bar, 1869, and since in practice at Boston; sr. mem. Storey, Thorndike, Palmer & Dodge. Pvt. sec. to Charles Sumner, 1867-69; editor American Law Review, 1873-79. Overseer Harvard Coll., 1877-88 and 1892-1910; pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1896; pres. Mass. Reform Club, 1898-1901; v.p. Nat. Civ. Service Reform League; pres. Mass. Civil Service Reform Assn.; pres. Anti-Imperialist League from 1905; pres. Bar Assn. of the City of Boston, 1909-13; pres. Mass. Bar Assn., 1913-14; pres. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People, since 1910; hon. pres. Indian Rights Assn. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Life of Charles Sumner (Statesman series), 1900; Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar, a Memoir (with E. W. Emerson), 1911; The Reform of Legal Procedure (Storr's lectures at Yale Law Sch.), 1911; Problems of To-Day (Godkin lectures at Harvard College, 1920); pamphlets; Politics as a Duty and as a Career, 1889; What Shall We Do with Our Dependencies? 1903; The Democratic Party and Philippine Independence, 1915; The Negro Question, 1918; also various other pamphlets, addresses and articles. *Home:* Lincoln, Mass. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Boston, Mass.

STOREY, Thomas Andrew, coll. prof.; *b.* Burden, Kan., Jan. 29, 1875; *s.* Riley Clark and Rose Margaret (Schafer) S.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1902; Hopkins Marine Lab., Pacific Grove, Calif., summers, 1896, 97; grad. work, U. of Mich., 1900; M.D., Harvard, 1905; diploma, Boston Long Island Hosp., 1905, Boston Children's Hosp., 1906; *m.* Parnie Olive Hamilton, of Westley, Calif., June 26, 1899; children—Margaret Hamilton, Parnie Hamilton, Marion Hamilton. Asst. prof. hygiene, Stanford U., 1902-06; asso. prof. phys. instrn. and training, 1906-10, prof. phys. instrn. and hygiene, 1910-13, prof. hygiene, 1913—, Coll. City of New York. Sec.-gen. Fourth Internat. Conference on Sch. Hygiene, and editor of its Proceedings; fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. for Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Permanent Internat. Com. on Sch. Hygiene (council), Internat. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (sec.-treas. 1907-15), Soc. Dirs. Phys. Edn. in Colls. (pres. 1908, 09), Am. Student Health Assn. (pres. 1925), N.Y. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (council), Phi Kappa Psi, Sigma Xi; mem. advisory council to commr. of health, New York City, 1914-17; mem. hygiene reference bd. Life Extension League, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Writer on physiology, hygiene and phys. edn. Author N.Y. State program and syllabus on physical training. State insp. physical training with Mil. Training Commn., Albany, 1917-21. Exec. sec. U.S. Inter-departmental Social Hygiene Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918-21. Organized dept. hygiene, Coll. City of New York; staff dir. Presidents' com. of fifty on coll. hygiene. *Home:* 99 Clermont Av., New York, N.Y.

STOREY, William Benson, railway official; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 17, 1857; *s.* William Bainbridge and Ellen (Dean) S.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1881, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Laura B. Roe, of San Francisco, May 21, 1913. Began ry. service on S.P., 1881, asst. engr., 1882-93; asst. engr. U.S. Debris Commn., 1893-95; chief engr. and gen. supt. San Francisco & San Joaquin Valley Ry., 1895-1900; chief engr. A.,T&S.F. Ry., 1900-06; chief engr., A.,T.&S.F. Ry. System, 1906-09; v.p. A.,T.&S.F. Ry. Co., Oct. 1, 1909-18; federal mgr. A.,T.&S.F. Ry., 1918-20; pres. same, 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Pacific Union (San Francisco); University (Topeka); Chicago, Chicago Engineers', University, Indian Hill (Chicago); Metropolitan, Midday (New York). *Home:* 199 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* Ry. Exchange, Chicago, Ill.

STORK, Charles Wharton, critic, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1881; *s.* Theophilus Baker and Hannah (Wharton) S.; A.B., Haverford Coll., 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1903; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; research work in English univs., 1905; studied U. of Munich, 1907-08; *m.* Elisabeth, *d.* Franz von Pausinger (artist), of Salzburg, Austria, Aug. 5, 1908; children—Rosalie, Francis Wharton, George Frederick. Asst. in English, 1903-05, instr., 1906-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, U. of Pa.; resigned to engage in original lit. work. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Poetry Soc. America (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa (Haverford). *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn (Phila.); Harvard (New York). *Author:* (verse) Day Dreams of Greece, 1908; (verse) The Queen of Orplede, 1910;

(narrative poem) Sea and Bay, 1916. Editor: Plays of William Rowley, 1910; Contemporary Verse Anthology, 1920; In the Sky Garden, Poems by Stephen Moylan Bird, 1922; Second Contemporary Verse Anthology, 1923. Translator: (from the Swedish) Selected Poems of Gustaf Fröding, 1916; Sweden's Laureate (poems of Verner von Heidenstam), 1919; (from the German) Hofmannthal's Lyrics, 1917; Anthology of Swedish Lyrics, 1917; (from the Swedish) The Charles Men of Verner von Heidenstam, 1920; Modern Swedish Masterpieces (short stories), 1923; The Motherless, of Bengt Berg, 1924; The Swedes and Their Chieftains, of Verner von Heidenstam, 1925. Contbr. of a play and numerous lyrics in transl. to The German Classics, 1914; also verse, transls., articles to Century, Harper's, Nation, New Republic, Yale Review, etc. Visited Sweden, 1920, 1923, writing and lecturing on Am. poetry. Decorated Order of Gustaf Vasa, 1st class, 1922. Winner contest for original play offered by Plays and Players of Phila., 1925. *Home:* York Rd., Logan P.O., Phila., Pa.

STORMS, Albert Boynton, clergyman; *b.* Lima, Washtenaw Co., Mich., Apr. 1, 1860; *s.* Irving and Mary (Boynton) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, A.M., 1893; D.D., Lawrence U.; LL.D., Drake U., 1904; *m.* Lovie Laura Whitcomb, of Milford, Mich., Jan. 2, 1883; children—Albert Claire (dec.), Lillian Boynton, Mary Laura, Florence M. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor Franklin, Mich., 1884-87, Hudson, Mich., 1887-90, Detroit, 1890-98, Madison, Wis., 1898-1900, Des Moines, Ia., 1900-03; pres. Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mecn. Arts, July 1903-Aug. 30, 1910; pastor Central Av. Ch., Indianapolis, 1910-15; supt. Indianapolis Dist. M.E. Ch., 1915-18; pres. Baldwin-Wallace Coll., Berea, O., 1918—. *Author:* Stopping at an Inn, 1900; The Cool of the Day, 1902; The Outlook, 1904; The Master-Secret, 1913. Contbr. to Methodist Review. Pres. Ch. Federation of Ind. *Home:* Berea, O.

STORMZAND, Martin James, prof. education; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Dec. 26, 1879; *s.* Anthony and Katherine (Schoonbeek) S.; student Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1897-1900; A.B., Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1904; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1908; studied U. of Wis., 1917-18; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Leila Elizabeth Snowhook, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 8, 1909. Maitland fellow, N.T. Greek, Princeton, 1908; newspaper work, Grand Rapids, 1900-03 and 1908-09; teacher high sch., Freeport, Ill., 1910-12, Davenport, Ia., 1912-15; prof. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1915-17; asst. in edn., U. of Wis., 1917-19; instr. in edn., U. of Ill., 1919-20; with U. of Southern Calif. as asso. prof. edn., 1920-23, prof. edn., since 1923. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Tau. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* Lawn Bowling Assn. *Author:* Digest of California School Law, 1923, revised edit., 1926; Progressive Methods of Teaching, 1924; How Much English Grammar? 1924; Teaching and Testing in American History, 1926. *Home:* 915 Orlando Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

STORROW, James Jackson, banker; Jan. 21, 1864-Mar. 13, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STORRS, Harry Asahel, electrical engr.; *b.* Boston, Jan. 13, 1861; *s.* Asahel S. and Mahala (Parsons) S.; C.E., U. of Vt., 1882; post-grad. Columbia, 1893-94; *m.* Alice E. Stillman, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 14, 1888; children—Nellie Stillman (Mrs. Rea W. Smith), Katherine Fay (Mrs. Wallace Henrich); *m.* 2d, Grace L. Cockle, of Denver, June 11, 1914. In ry. work in Ohio and W.Va., 1882-83; supt. water works, Burlington, Vt., 1883-84; on topographic work in Va., 1884-85; with Western Electric Co., New York and Chicago, 1885-87, and laid cables from Nantucket to mainland and from Cape Charles to Cape Henry for signal corps, etc.; chief engr. for Pomona Land & Water Co., Calif., 1887; laid govt. cable across mouth of Columbia River for Western Electric Co., 1888; asst. prof. civ. engring., 1890-92, prof. elec. engring., 1892-99, U. of Vt.; also acting as consulting elec. and hydraulic engr. on elec. plants in Vt.; in summer of 1893 did instrumental work on survey of St. Lawrence River under U.S. Engr. Corps; in 1897 on construction work on sea coast fortifications, including elec. installations, and during summer of 1898 on same and was also chief electrician of harbor mines during Spanish-Am. War; elec. engr. under War Dept., designing and installing elec. plants, and also on river and harbor improvements, 1899-1903; elec. engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1903-09; consulting engr., chiefly hydro-electric power and pumping plants for irrigation, Denver, 1909-11, and reclamation of La. marsh lands by drainage, 1911-14, office, Chicago; constructing and operating irrigation systems and deep well pumping plants, Ariz., 1915-16; mgr. Yolo Water & Power Co., Woodland, Calif., 1917; hydrographic studies, Sacramento River basin, 1918-19; consulting engr., irrigation and hydro-electric projects, San Francisco, 1920-23; chief engr., Modesto (Calif.) Irrigation Dist., 1923-25; consulting practice since 1925. *Home:* 2087 Delaware St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 1924 Broadway, Oakland, Calif.

STORRS, Leonard Kip, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STORRS, Lewis Austin, lawyer; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1866; *s.* Zalmon A. and Mary (Rowell) S.; B.A., Yale, 1889; studied law at Columbia; M.A., Trinity, 1904; *m.* Bessie Whitmore, of Brooklyn, Feb. 19, 1895; children—John Whitmore, Mrs. Ruth Castator, Mrs. Una Riddle, Marabeth, Lewis Austin, Robert. Admitted to bar, 1891; practiced at New York, 1891-98, Hartford, since 1898. Mem. American Geog. Soc., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Yale (New York); University (Hartford); Shuttle Meadow (New Britain); Congressional Country (Washington). *Author:* Koheleth, 1897; Tragedy of Saul, 1904. *Home:* 360 Farmington Av. *Office:* 36 Pearl St., Hartford, Conn.

STORRS, Lucius Seymour, railway official; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Origon Seymour and Janet (Rankin) S.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1890, M.A., 1904; *m.* Mary L., *d.* Gov. J. A. Cooper, of Denver, Colo., June 24, 1894. Held tech. positions with N.P. Ry., N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R. and Colo. Fuel & Iron Co.; pres. New England Investment & Security Co. (holding electric rys. acquired by N.Y.,N.H.&H. St. Ry.), 1907-11; v.p., N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., 1912-14; pres. Connecticut Co., New Haven, 1914-25; mng. dir. Am. Elec. Ry. Assn. since 1925; dir. Union Trust Co., Springfield, Mass. Mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, etc. Pres. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., 1917; chmn. com. on nat. defense of Am. Electric Ry. Assn. in charge of transportation coöperation of electric rys. through Nat. Council of Defense. *Home:* Hotel Plaza. *Office:* 292 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

STORY, see also Storey.

STORY, Daisy Allen (Mrs. William Cumming Story), ex-pres.-gen. D.A.R. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STORY, Francis Quarles, fruit grower. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STORY, Nelson, Jr.; *b.* Bozeman, Mont., May 12, 1874; *s.* Nelson and Ellen (Trent) S.; ed. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., and at Ogden, Utah, and St. Louis, Mo.; *m.* Etha Lou Mayo, of St. Louis, June 10, 1895 (dec.); children—Nelson, Mayo. Real estate business, Los Angeles, Calif., and Bozeman, farming in Mont.; pres. Story Motor Supply Co.; dir. Montana Flour Mills. Served as mem. City Council and Mayor, Bozeman; mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1908, 12; county commr. Gallatin Co., Mont.; lt. gov. of Mont., 1920-24. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Bozeman, Mont.

STORY, Walter Scott, author; *b.* Springfield Mass., June 23, 1879; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Jennie Rebecca (Turner) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Helena Healy, of Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 27, 1908. Began as office boy, Mass. Mut. Life Ins. Co., 1897, later sec. to pres. of co.; mgr. lit. dept. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York since Feb. 1923. Mem. Authors' League America, S.A.R. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Skinny Harrison, Adventurer, 1922; The Young Crusader; How Richard of Devon Served Richard the Lion-Hearted, 1923; The Uncharted Island, 1926. Contbr. to Am. Boy, Youth's Companion, etc. *Home:* 653 Mt. Prospect Av., Newark, N.J.

STORY, William Edward, mathematician; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1850; *s.* Isaac and Elizabeth Bowen (Woodberry) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1871; univs. of Berlin and Leipzig, 1871-75, Ph.D., Leipzig, 1875; *m.* Mary D. Harrison, of Baltimore, June 20, 1878; 1 son, William Edward. Tutor mathematics, Harvard, 1875-76; asso., asst. prof., and asso. prof. mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1876-89; prof. mathematics, Clark U., 1889-1921, emeritus, 1921. Editor in charge Am. Jour. Mathematics, 1878-82; editor Mathematical Review. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, London Math. Soc., Omar Khayyam Club of America (pres. 1924—). Has contributed papers to Am. Jour. Mathematics, Proceedings London Math. Society, Mathematische Annalen, Proceedings Am. Acad., Transactions Am. Math. Soc., Math. Review, philos. mag. (London, Edinburgh and Dublin), Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie (Leipzig). *Address:* 17 Hammond St., Worcester, Mass.

STOTESBURY, Edward Townsend, capitalist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 26, 1849; ed. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; *m.* Frances Bergman Butcher; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Lucretia Roberts Cromwell, of Washington and New York, Jan. 18, 1912. Became connected with Drexel & Co., bankers, Phila., 1866, partner, 1882; now head of Drexel & Co., Phila., and mem. firm J.P. Morgan & Co., New York; chmn. bd. Reading Co.; dir. N.Y. Short Line R.R., Fidelity Trust Co., Girard Trust Co., Phila. Trust Co., Highland Coal Co., Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co., etc. Interested for many yrs. in rearing thoroughbred horses on his farm, "Wingo," Chestnut Hill, Pa.; Mem. Phila. Stock Exchange. Patron of arts and owner of extensive collection of paintings, sculptures, tapestries, etc. *Office:* Drexel & Co., Phila., Pa.

STOTESBURY, Louis William, lawyer; *b.* Beacon, N.Y., Oct. 21, 1870; *s.* William, Jr., and Charlotte F. (Meyer) S.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1890, M.S., 1893; LL.B., New York U., 1892; *m.* Helen Mathers Tompkins, of Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1897; 1 dau., Helen Mathers. Practiced N.Y. City, since 1892; counsel to N.Y. State Transit Commn., 1924. Served in 7th Inf. N.G.N.Y., 1892-1912; a.d.c. staffs of Govs. Hughes and White; insp. gen. N.Y. Div. N.G., 1912-14; adj. gen. State of N.Y., 1915, 1917; commd. maj. Insp. General's Dept., U.S.A., 1918, duty with Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918; lt. col. Insp. General's Sect. U.S.R., 1919, col., 1923. Trustee Rutgers Coll., Collegiate School; bd. of management Y.M.C.A. Mem. Sons of Vets., Loyal Legion, Mil. Service Instn. of U.S., Naval Order of U.S., 7th Regt. Vet. Assn., Delta Upsilon. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, Delta Upsilon, Army and Navy, University, Southern Dutchess Country. *Home:* 154 W. 74th St. *Office:* 110 William St., New York, N.Y.

STOTSENBURG, Evan Brown, lawyer; *b.* New Albany, Ind., May 16, 1865; *s.* John H. and Jane F. (Miller) S.; student Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1884-85; *m.* Zenobia Borden, of Washington, Ark., June 1, 1892; children—Mary B., Jane M. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1886, practiced in New Albany; mem. Stotsenburg, Weathers & Minton. Co. atty., Floyd Co., 1900-04; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1895, Senate, 1907-15 (pres. *pro tem.* 1911); apptd. atty.-gen. of Ind., Nov. 13, 1915, for unexpired term; Democrat. Mem. Ind. Commn. Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Represented State of Ind. in suit for injunction against submission of the so-called "Marshall" Constn., 1911; and in suit to test constitutionality of primary election law, 1915. Del. Conf. on Uniform State Laws, Salt Lake City, 1915; mem. Ind. State Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk, K.P. *Home:* 1407 E. Main St., New Albany, Ind.

STOTT, Roscoe Gilmore, writer, lecturer; *b.* Franklin, Ind., Oct. 29, 1880; *s.* William Taylor and Arabella Ruth (Tracy) S.; A.B., Franklin, 1904, hon. A.M., same, 1916; Litt.D., Lenox Coll., Iowa, 1917; U. of Chicago, 1905-06; *m.* Isabel Porter, of Petoskey, Mich., Oct. 2, 1907. Instr., Drury Coll., 1906, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1908-09; head of English Dept., Eastern Ky. State Normal Sch., 1910-16; Lyceum and Chautauqua lecturer since 1910; extension lecturer, Lenox Coll., 1917. Mem. Authors' League America, Internat. Lyceum Assn., N.E.A., Ky. Ednl. Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* (verse) The Man Sings, 1914; Selling Since Adam; also Somebody's Little Gray Shadow (children's operetta), songs, mag. articles, etc. Lectures: A Mansize Job; Dying on Third; My Friend—The World; Resurrections; The Smiths Discover America—The Story of Americanization at Work, 1920. Editor of Poe's Poems and Tales; asso. editor Lyceum Mag. *Home:* Franklin, Ind.

STOTT, William Taylor, soldier, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

STOUFFER, Ellis Bagley, *b.* Melbourne, Ia., Nov. 7, 1884; *s.* George Henry and Mary (Bagley) S.; B.S. and M.S., Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1907; studied U. of Chicago, 1907; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1911; *m.* Anna L. Shepard, of Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 11, 1915; 1 dau., Jean. Instr. mathematics, Drake U., 1907-08, U. of Ill., 1911-14; with U. of Kan. since 1914, asst. prof. mathematics until 1917, asso. prof., 1917-21, prof. since 1921, dean Grad. Sch. since 1922, asst. to chancellor since 1923. Mem.

Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., London Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Kiwanian. Author of numerous research papers. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

STOUFFER, Karl J., educator; *b.* North Baltimore, O., June 19, 1884; *s.* Josiah and Phoebe Almeda (Osborn) S.; B.S., and A.M., Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1910; grad. work U. of Chicago; *m.* Nellie Antoinette Smith, of Canton, Ill., Aug. 14, 1914; 1 dau., Alice Janet. Head dept. of science, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1910-20; headmaster, Wayland Hall, 1912-20; dean, Elgin Jr. Coll. and prin. Elgin Acad., since 1920. Mem. Nat. Assn. Principals, Pvt. Sch. Assn. of Central States (ex-pres.), Central Assn. Science and Mathematics Teachers. Republican. Baptist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* 376 Park St., Elgin, Ill.

STOUGH, Helen Russ (Mrs. Henry W. Stough), author. See Vol. V (1908-09).

STOUGH, Henry Wellington, evangelist; *b.* Pulaski, Williams Co., O., Aug. 15, 1870; *s.* William Edward and Frances Jane (Newman) S.; student Oberlin Coll., 1888-91; Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1892-93; Chicago Theol. Sem., 1893-96; D.D., Defiance Coll., 1911; *m.* Helen Amelia Russ, of Chicago, June 23, 1898; children—William Russ (dec.), Paul Pinney, Rachel Elizabeth, Henry W., Philip Newman, Harold Edward, Virginia Eloise. Formerly gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., East Liverpool, O.; pastor 3d Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1894-1901; ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; evangelist since 1901, conducting services in larger cities with party of 12 specialists under title of the "Stough Evangelistic Campaign"; secretary and treas. Interdenom. Evangelistic Assn., 1906-12. Prohibitionist. *Author:* Across the Deadline of Amusements, 1912; The Outlaw, 1913; Faith and Prayer in Their Conflict with Unbelief, 1913; Stubble or Silver, 1913. Mem. evangelistic staff, War Council Y.M.C.A. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill.

STOUGHTON, Bradley, metallurgical engr.; *b.* New York, Dec. 6, 1873; *s.* Col. Charles Bradley (LL.D.) and Ada Ripley (Hooper) S.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1893; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; *m.* Grace A. Van Everen, Jan. 4, 1899 (died Jan. 15, 1905); 1 son, Philip V.; *m.* 2d, L. Merwin, *d.* E. P. and Anna P. (Sands) Roe, Nov. 1, 1911; children—Sandroe, Rosamond, Leila Roosevelt. Teacher, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896; asst. to Prof. H. M. Howe, Columbia U., 1897; metallurgist Ill. Steel Co., S. Chicago, Ill., 1898-99; chief of cost statis. div. Am. Steel & Wire Co., Cleveland, 1900; mgr. Bessemer steel dept., Benjamin Atha & Co., Newark, N.J., 1901; in business as consulting engr., 1902-23. Instr., adj. prof. and acting head dept. of metallurgy, Sch. of Mines, Columbia U., 1902-08; prof. metallurgy, Lehigh U., 1923—. Mem. Gen. Engring. Com., Nat. Council of Defense, 1918-19; head of metall. div., later v.-chmn. engring. div., Nat. Research Council; mem. welding com., Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918-20. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (sec. 1913-21; chmn. iron and steel com., 1922-23), Am. Electrochem. Soc. (chmn. electrothermic div., 1922), Yale Engring. Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. (Eng.), Am. Soc. for Steel Treating, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, etc. Inventor converter for making steel castings, and a process for oil melting in cupolas. *Club:* Engineers'. *Author:* The Metallurgy of Iron and Steel, 1908; Metallurgy for Engineers (with Allison Butts), 1926. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* Lehigh Univ., Bethlehem, Pa.

STOUT, Elmer William, banker, lawyer; *b.* Paoli, Ind., Mar. 14, 1876; *s.* John Thomas and Adeline (McCarrell) S.; grad. high sch., Paoli, 1893; A.B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1896; student Harvard, 1896-98; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1901; unmarried. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1901, and began practice at Indianapolis; with firm of Baker & Daniels, until 1910; associated in practice with Larz A. Whitcomb and Samuel Dowden, 1910-16; atty. Bd. of Park Commrs., Indianapolis, 1908-16; v.p. and counsel Fletcher American Nat. Bank, 1916-23, pres. since 1923; pres. Ind. Condensed Milk Co.; dir. Ind. Bell Telephone Co. Trustee Earlham Coll., 1917-20. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Country, Woodstock. *Home:* 450 N. Meridian St. *Office:* Fletcher American Nat. Bank, Indianapolis, Ind.

STOUT, George Abeel, music director. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STOUT, George Clymer, M.D.; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., June 29, 1862; *s.* Dr. Abraham and Mary (Cortright) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1883; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Anna Wetherell Addicks, of Phila.; children—Mrs. Mary Blabon, Rebecca, Margaret. Lt. U.S.N. in Spanish-Am. War; specialist in ear and throat diseases; late prof. otology, Phila. Polyclinic; chief dept. otology and laryngology, Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Coll. Physicians (Phila.), Phila. Co. Med. Soc., A.M.A. (ex-sec. otol. sect.), Am. Laryngol. Assn.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* University, Corinthian Yacht, Phila. Country, Bethlehem, Medical (Phila.); Army and Navy, Univ. of Pa. Club (New York); Northampton. Contbr. to Woods' Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences, 1902; to Taylor & Welles on Diseases of Children; also to med. jours. *Home:* Berwyn, Pa. *Address:* 2015 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

STOUT, Henry Elbert, college pres.; *b.* Carroll Co., Mo., Nov. 12, 1873; *s.* William Patterson and Mary Elizabeth (Brakey) S.; Ph.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1901, A.B., 1909; *m.* Genelle Cunningham, of Hamburg, Ia., Nov. 5, 1902; children—Sidney Elbert, Henry Lee. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor Clark, Mo., 1901-02, Centralia, 1902-06; pres. Howard-Payne Coll., 1906-19; pres. Tex. Woman's Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., since Feb. 1, 1919. *Club:* Kiwanis. Mem. commn. on family life, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

STOUT, John Elbert, teacher; *b.* Lisbon, Ia., Dec. 15, 1867; *s.* Benjamin Freeman and Eliza Jane (Gray) S.; A.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1904; Ph.M., U. of Chicago, 1908, Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, 1918; *m.* Alma N. Taylor, 1892 (died 1904); *m.* 2d, Grace Farwell, of Preemption, Ill., June 29, 1911. Prof. edn., Cornell Coll., 1906-20; head of Dept. Religious Edn., Northwestern U., 1920—. Prof. edn., U. of Chicago and U. of Ill., summers. Dir. Jr. Red Cross, Central Div., 1918-19. Mem. Ia. Better Schs. Commn., 1912-14; pres. Ia. State Teachers' Assn., 1914; mem. Commn. on Units and Curricula, N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., 1916—; chmn. Com. on Reorganization Secondary Sch. Curricula, 1919-24. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Club:* University (Evanston). *Author:* The High Sch., 1914; Development of the High School Curriculum, 1920; Organization and Administration of Religious Education, 1921. *Home:* 2218 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

STOUT, Oscar Van Pelt, civil engr.; *b.* at Jerseyville, Ill., Nov. 14, 1865; *s.* John P. and Jane (McIntyre) S.; B.C.E., 1888, C.E., 1897, U. of Neb.; *m.* Edith Forbes, of Beatrice, Neb., Oct. 23, 1890; children—Richard Forbes, Donald John, Oscar Charles, Marian Edith (Mrs. C. H. Rank), Harris Pinkerton, Burt Elihu. With engring. depts., U.P., C., B. & Q. and M.P. rys., 1886-90; city engr., Beatrice, Neb., 1890, 91; various grades from instr. to head prof. civ. engring., 1891-1920, also dean Coll. of Engring., 1912-20, U. of Neb.; in business, 1920-21; employed on coöperative irrigation investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr. and State of Calif., 1922—. Resident hydrographer, Neb. and adjoining states, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894-1903; irrigation expert and engr. U.S. Dept. Agr., 1902-13; engr. Neb. State Bd. Agr.; irrigation engr., Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. Commd. maj. Engr. R.C., 1917; active service, Dec. 28, 1917-Feb. 1, 1919. *Address:* 212 Federal Bldg., Berkeley, Calif.

STOUT, Ralph Emerson, newspaper man; *b.* Adrian, Mich., July 11, 1866; *s.* Jared Comstock and Martha (Montgomery) S.; ed. U. of Kan., 1881-85; *m.* Mary McCabe, of Topeka, Kan., July 28, 1898. Reporter, 1886-89, city editor, 1889-1905, mng. editor since 1905, Kansas City Star. *Home:* 44th and Locust St., Kansas City, Mo.

STOUT, Selatie Edgar, prof. Latin; *b.* Jamesport, Mo., Dec. 27, 1871; *s.* Theophilus Thompson and Sarah Elizabeth (Wilcoxon) S.; B.S., Grand River Coll., Edinburg, Mo., 1891; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1901; grad. student in classics, U. of Chicago, 12 terms; Ph.D., Princeton, 1910; *m.* Frances Mabel Blodgett, of St. Louis, Dec. 30, 1905; children—Richard Edgar, Paul Blodgett, William Jewell. Instr. in Latin, 1906-08, prof., 1908-14, William Jewell Coll.; prof. Latin, 1914—, asst. dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1918-20, dean, 1920—, Indiana U. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Middle-West and South, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Faculty, Country. Wrote: The Governors of Moesia, 1911; Latin in the Latin Class—A List of Convenient Latin Words and Expressions, 1917; also numerous articles in classical jours. *Home:* 1100 E. Second St., Bloomington, Ind.

STOUT, Tom, ex-congressman; *b.* New London, Mo., May 20, 1879; *s.* Jacob E. and Eliza (Jones) S.; ed. Warrensburg (Mo.) State Normal Sch.; Mo. State U. (non-grad.); *m.* Lela Wunderlin, of Lewistown, Mont., Sept. 28, 1905. Assisted in starting Fergus County Democrat (weekly newspaper), Lewistown, Mont., 1904; purchased partner's interest, 1905, and now pres. Democrat News (daily); admitted to Mont. bar, 1913. Elected Mont. Senate for term of 4 yrs., Nov. 1910; resigned Mar. 1913; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), Mont. at-large. Democrat. Mem. bd. trustees pub. schs., Lewistown, 1911-13 (resigned). Mem. Christian (Campbellite) Ch. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country, Elks. *Home:* Lewistown, Mont.

STOUT, William Bushnell, mechanical engineer; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Mar. 16, 1880; *s.* Rev. James Frank and Mary C. (Bushnell) S.; ed. Hamline U., St. Paul, Minn., 1899-1900; U. of Minn., 1901-02; *m.* Alma E. Raymond, of Kingston, Ont., Can., June 16, 1906; 1 dau., Wilma Frances. Made trip to Europe, 1903, contributing illustrated articles to Cassell's Mag. and Harmsworth newspapers; apptd. instr. manual training, Central High Sch., St. Paul, 1903; started dept. in St. Paul Dispatch under name of "Jack Kneiff" which soon became full-page feature, syndicated; toured Europe in automobile, 1908; chief engr. Schurmeier Motor Truck Co., St. Paul; tech. and aviation editor, Chicago Tribune, 1912; later joined staff of Motor Age and Automobile; founded Aerial Age; chief engr. in designing new car for Scripps-Booth Co., Detroit, 1914, later adv. mgr. and gen. sales mgr.; chief engr. aircraft div. Packard Motor Car Co., Dec. 1917; later apptd. tech. adviser to Aircraft Bd., Washington, D.C. Pres., gen. mgr. Stout Engring. Labs., Inc., Detroit, designer of all-metal torpedo planes for U.S.N.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Stout Metal Airplane Co. (the airplane div. of the Ford Motor Co.), Dearborn, Mich. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Detroit Aviation Soc. Methodist. *Clubs:* Detroit, Athletic, Scarab, Aviation, Town and Country, Rotary. *Author:* Boy's Book of Mechanical Models, 1916; Acquiring Wings, 1917. *Home:* 260 Hague Av. *Office:* General Motors Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

STOVALL, Pleasant Alexander, newspaper pub.; *b.* Augusta, Ga., July 10, 1857; *s.* Bolling Anthony and Martha (Wilson) S.; B.S., U. of Ga., 1875, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Mary Ganahl, of Augusta, Jan. 7, 1885. Entered newspaper business in Athens, Ga., and later moved to Augusta, and was news editor, city editor and asso. editor Augusta Chronicle until 1891; founder, 1891, and owner Savannah Press. Mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep. 5 yrs.; a.d.c. on staffs of two govs. of Ga.; trustee U. of Ga., later of pub. schs., Savannah; E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, 1913-20; chmn. Ga. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; Ga. chmn. Woodrow Wilson Foundation, 1921, 22. Awarded gold medal by parliament of Belgium for work during World War. Episcopalian. Mason. *Author:* Life of Robert Toombs, 1891. *Home:* Savannah, Ga.

STOVALL, Wallace Fisher, editor, pub.; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Jan. 4, 1869; *s.* Jasper and Eliza (Duncan) S.; ed. pub. schs.; married; children—Minnie L. Mason, Wallace O., Susan M. Moved to Fla., Oct. 1886; established the Independent, Lake Wier, Fla., at 16; moved to Ocala and edited and published the Ocala Free Press; to Sumterville, and edited and published the Sumterville Times; to Polk County and established the Polk County News; to Bartow, 1890, and to Tampa, 1893, and established the Tampa Morning Tribune; sold Tribune for $1,200,000, 1925, and devotes attention to real estate interests; largest individual property owner in Tampa. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Tampa, Fla.

STOVER, William Miller, surgeon. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

STOWE, Ancel Roy Monroe, educator; *b.* Walkerton, Ind., Aug. 30, 1882; *s.* Dennis Lowery and Leonora Grace (Monroe) S.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., 1903, A.M., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1905; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Marjorie Henry, of New Canaan, Conn., Sept. 5, 1907. Chicago Harvard Club scholar at Harvard, 1904-05; fellow, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905-06; prin. Central Sch., Darien, Conn., 1906-07; prin. Hyannis (Mass.) Training

Sch., 1907-09; prof. history and philosophy of edn., State Normal Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1909-12; supervisor practice teaching, Whitewater (Wis.) Normal Sch., 1912-13; acting prof. edn., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1913-14; pres. and prof. education, Univ. of the City of Toledo, 1914-25, (resigned). Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* English Grammar Schools in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth (thesis), 1909; Americanizing the College, 1926. *Home:* Norwalk, Conn.

STOWE, Charles Edward, lecturer, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STOWE, Lyman Beecher, editor, author; *b.* Saco, Me., Dec. 22, 1880; *s.* Rev. Charles Edward and Susan (Munroe) S.; *g.s.* Harriet Beecher Stowe; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Hilda Robinson Smith, Apr. 16, 1914; children—David Beecher, Robinson Smith. Publicity mgr. Frederick A. Stokes Co., pubs., 1908-09; asst. editor The Circle Magazine, 1909-10; sec., vice chmn., Pub. Service Commn., N.Y., 1910-13; sec. Nat. Assn. Junior Republics, 1913-15, sec. Dept. of Pub. Charities, N.Y. City, 1915-18; editorial staff, Doubleday, Page & Co., pubs., Garden City, L.I., since 1918. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century (New York). Co-Author: (with father) Harriet Beecher Stowe—The Story of Her Life, 1911; Citizens Made and Remade (with William R. George), 1912; Booker T. Washington, Builder of a Civilization (with Emmett J. Scott), 1916; The Inside Story of Austro-German Intrigue (with Dr. Joseph Goricar), 1919. *Home:* Forest Hills, L.I., N.Y.

STOWELL, Charles Frederick, engineer; *b.* Owego, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1853; *s.* Thomas Pollard and Henrietta (Fowler) S.; Rochester Free Acad.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1879; *m.* Emily A. Blossom, of Hemlock Lake, N.Y., Oct. 20, 1882; children—Grace Elizabeth, Thomas Charles. Engaged in practice, 1879; bridge engr. to Bd. of R.R. Commrs., State of N.Y., 1883-91; bridge engr. to Bd. of R.R. Commrs., Vt., 1901-07; designing and consulting engr. in bridges. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Democrat. *Author:* Report on Strains in Railroad Bridges, State of New York, 1891. *Home:* 14 McPherson Terrace, Albany, N.Y.

STOWELL, Charles Henry, editor, author; *b.* Perry, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1850; *s.* David P. and Mary A. (Blanchard) S.; grad. Genesee Wesleyan Sem., 1868; M.D., U. of Mich., 1872; *m.* Louise Maria Reed, July 10, 1878. Instr. in physiol. lab., 1877-79, lecturer physiology and histology, 1879-80, asst. prof., 1880-81, asst. prof. histology and microscopy, 1881-83, prof., 1883-89, U. of Mich; med. writer and, spl. practitioner, Washington, 1885-97; gen. mgr., treas. J. C. Ayer Co., Lowell, Mass., 1900-1920. Editor 5 monthly jours.: Trained Motherhood, Food, Practical Medicine, The Microscope, and National Medical Review. *Author:* Primer of Health; A Healthy Body; The Essentials of Health; Laboratory Manual for Teaching Physiology; Students' Manual of Histology; Microscopical Diagnosis; Structure of Teeth; etc. *Home:* 70 Fairmount St., Lowell, Mass.

STOWELL, Ellery Cory, lawyer; *b.* Lynn, Mass., Dec. 12, 1875; *s.* George Leverett and Adeline Tapley (Fuller) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; traveled in Orient and Europe, 1901-02, Russia, 1902-03; studied U. of Berlin, 1903-04; U. of Paris, 1904-07, Licencié en droit, 1906, Docteur en droit, 1909; grad. Diplomatic Sect., École libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, 1906; *m.* Cecile M. Roberts, June 5, 1912; children—Anne Dudley, Isabel Roby, Ellery Cory. Chemist, Diamond Rubber Co., Akron, O., 1898-99; clerk in San Francisco Nat. Bank, 1899-1901; sec. Coll. Polit. Sciences, Washington, 1908-09; instr. internat. law, George Washington U., 1908-10; asst. prof. internat. law, U. of Pa., 1910-13; lecturer internat. law, 1913-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, asso. prof. international law, 1916-18, Columbia U.; prof. internat. law, The American U., 1922—. Mem. council Nat. Civil Service Reform League, 1913—; pres. Civil Service League, Washington, since 1925; sec. adjoint 2d Peace Conf., The Hague, 1907, and sec. of delegation of Panama to same conf.; sec. Am. delegation, Naval Conf., London, 1908-09. Decorated by Holland and Russia. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Le Consul, 1909; Consular Cases and Opinions, 1909; The Diplomacy of the War, 1914; Intervention in International Law, 1921. Joint Author: International Cases, Vol. I, Peace, Vol. II, War and Neutrality. *Address:* 3734 Oliver St., Chevy Chase, Washington, D.C.

STOWELL, Louise Maria Reed, microscopist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STOWELL, Thomas Blanchard, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STOWELL, William Averill, author; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Mar. 29, 1882; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Emma C. (Averill) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; Sorbonne, Paris, 1906-07; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Mabel Gardner, of Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1904; children—Averill, Eldon. Prof. Romance langs., Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., Lynchburg, Va., 1908-09; same, Amherst Coll., 1909-20. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America, Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Old French Titles of Respect, 1908; The Wake of the Setting Sun, 1923; The Mystery of the Singing Walls, 1925; also numerous mag. articles on French historic and lit. subjects. Attached to mil. intelligence sect. U.S.A., at New York, 1918. *Address:* 1 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

STRACHAUER, Arthur Clarence, surgeon; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., May 1, 1884; *s.* Clarence and Dena (D'arck) S.; prep. edn., Central High Sch., Minneapolis; U. of Berlin; M.D., U. of Minn., 1908; *m.* Gertrude Louise Hale, of Minneapolis, June 9, 1909; 1 son, Hermann Hale. Surg. asst. in Royal University Surgical Hosp., Berlin, 1909-10; instr. surgery, Med. Sch., U. of Minn., 1911-15, asst. prof., 1915-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof. of surgery and chief of dept. 1919-25; dir. Cancer Inst., same univ., since July 1, 1925; surgeon in chief Univ. Cancer Institute; surgeon to Abbott Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Minn. State Med. Assn., Academy of Medicine, Hennepin Co. Med. Soc., Western Surg. Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda. *Home:* 1720 James Av. S. *Office:* 1009 Nicollet Av. Minneapolis, Minn.

STRACHEY, Lionel, writer, translator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STRAEHLEY, Erwin, Sr., M.D.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 25, 1868; *s.* John and Regina (Oesper) S.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1886; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1889; studied univs. of Würzburg, Strassburg and Kiehl, Germany, and Vienna, Austria, 1889-91; *m.* Carrie Lydia Miller, of Cincinnati, Sept. 21, 1892; children—Erwin, Clifford J. Practiced at Cincinnati since 1892; specializes in internal medicine and pediatrics; asst. health officer, Cincinnati, 1892-94; mem. staffs Christ and Deaconess hosps.; mem. firm Drs. Straehley & Straehley. Vol. reserve med. officer, World War. Mem. bd. dirs., U. of Cincinnati. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Ohio State Med. Assn., Acad. Medicine (Cincinnati). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Business Men's, Blaine. *Home:* 2828 Vernon Pl. *Office:* Provident Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

STRAHAN, Charles Morton, civil engr.; *b.* Goochland Co., Va., May 9, 1864; *s.* Charles and Jane Cave (Morton) S.; C.M.E., U. of Georgia, 1883, hon. D.Sc., 1915; studied Cornell U., summer, 1894; studied architecture, Columbia, and abroad; *m.* Margaret Amelia Basinger, of Savannah, Ga., Oct. 31, 1894; 1 dau., Mary. Tutor, instr. and adj. prof. chemistry, U. of Ga., 1883-90, since professor of civil engineering; also consulting engr. Mem. Water Works Commn., Athens, Ga., 1892-94; county surveyor Clarke Co., Ga., 1890-1908, county engr., since 1908; mem. Court House Commn., Athens; mem. City Bd. of Health; chmn. Ga. State Highway Bd., 1919-21, now dir. of research, same; mem. com. on design of roads of Nat. Research Council. Democrat. Episcopalian. Charter mem. Ga. Acad. Science, 1921; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. State Highway Officials, Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

STRAHAN, Kay Cleaver (Mrs. William Nicholas Strahan), writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

STRAHORN, Robert Edmund, ry. pres.; *b.* Center Co., Pa., May 15, 1852; *s.* Thomas F. and Rebecca (Emmert) S.; ed. pub. schs., Stephenson Co., Ill., and in printing offices; *m.* Carrie Adell Green, of Marengo, Ill., Sept. 19, 1877. Newspaper work, 1866-77; war corr. Chicago Tribune and New York Times during Sioux campaign, 1875-76; organized, and conducted publicity dept. U.P.R.R., 1877-83; irrigation, power and townsite enterprises, Ida., Ore., Wash., 1883-90; bond business, Boston, 1890-98; pub. service corpns. in Ida., Ore., Wash., at Spokane, 1898-1905; builder and pres. N. Coast R.R., 1905-12; also v.p. and gen. mgr. Ore.-Wash. R.R. & Navigation Co.; builder and pres. Portland, Eugene & Eastern Ry. Co., 1912-15; now pres. Ore., Calif. & Eastern Ry. Co., and Surprise Valley Ry. Co., also Northwest Light & Water Co. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican, Rocky Mountain, Canadian (New York); Arlington (Portland, Ore.); Spokane, Spokane Country, Spokane Athletic. Author of several works on the western country. *Home:* 2216 1st Av. *Office:* Paulson Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

STRANG, Lewis Clinton, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STRANSKY, Josef, orchestral conductor; *b.* Humpolec, Czechoslovakia, Sept. 9, 1874; *s.* Hermann and Eleonore (Taus) S.; ed. gymnasium, Prague, and univs. of Prague, Vienna, Leipzig; studied music under Jadassohn, at Leipzig, and Fuchs and Bruckner, at Vienna; married. Conductor Royal Opera, Prague, Bohemia, 1898-1903, and Hamburg (Germany) Opera and Symphony Concerts, 1903-10; conductor Blüthner Orchestra, Berlin, and chief kapellmeister New Royal Opera, 1909-10; conductor Dresden Symphony Soc., and directed operatic performances and concerts in various cities of Europe; conductor Philharmonic Soc. of New York, 1911-23; conductor State Symphony Orchestra of N.Y. and gen. mus. dir. New York Wagnerian Opera Co., 1923—. Composer of songs, an opera, suite for orchestra symphony, etc. *Home:* Hotel St. Regis, New York, N.Y.

STRASBURGER, Milton, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 23, 1876; *s.* Zody and Sara (Ullman) S.; grad. high sch., Washington, D.C.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1896, LL.M., 1898; D.C.L., George Washington U., 1900; *m.* Elsa Coblenzer, of Washington, D.C., May 22, 1911; children—Beatrice, Betty Elizabeth. Served as sec. to commn. to revise laws of U.S., under Dept. of Justice, 1900-01; judge Municipal Court of D.C., 1914-18, reapptd. 1918 (resigned 1919); examiner appeal cases Provost Marshal Gen.'s Office, in connection with "draft" law, World War; dir. Central Savings Bank. Mem. faculty Nat. Univ.; mem. Bd. of Children's Guardians, D.C.; mem. Com. on Pub. Welfare Legislation, coöperating with Russell Sage Foundation. Mem. Bar Supreme Court of U.S., Bar Assn. of D.C. Democrat. Jewish religion. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Town and Country. *Home:* 2805 Ontario Rd. *Office:* Edmonds Bldg., 911 15th St., Washington, D.C.

STRASSBURGER, Ralph Beaver, publisher, farmer; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Mar. 26, 1883; *s.* Jacob Andrew and Mary Jane (Beaver) S.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1905; *m.* May, *d.* late Frederick G. Bourne, pres. Singer Mfg. Co., of Oakdale, L.I., 1911; 1 son, Johann Andreas Peter. Resigned from Navy, 1909; with Babcock & Wilson Co., mfrs. steam boilers, 1909-13; apptd. by President Taft counsel gen. and sec. of Legation to Roumania, Bulgaria and Servia, 1913, later 2d sec. Embassy, Tokio (resigned); jr. and sr. lt. U.S.N., World War; owner and pub. Norristown Times Herald; owner Normandy Farm, and raiser of thoroughbred horses and hunting horses. Active supporter of Rep. party in state and nat. affairs; del. at large from Pa. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924. Mem. Hugenot Soc. of Pa. (pres.), Colonial Soc. of Pa., (councilor), S.R., Soc. Foreign Wars, Hist. Soc. Pa., Geneal. Soc. Pa., Pa. Hort. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engr., etc. *Clubs:* Bryn Mawr Polo, Racquet, Phila. Cricket, Radnor Hunt, Huntingdon Valley Hunt; University, Recess, Army and Navy, Press, Nat. Republican, New York Yacht (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy, Racquet (Washington, D.C.); and many others in U.S. and Europe. *Author:* The Strassburger Family and Allied Families of Pennsylvania, 1922. *Home:* Normandy Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STRATEMEYER, Edward ("Capt. Ralph Bonehill" and "Arthur M. Winfield"), author; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Oct. 4, 1862; *s.* Henry J. and Anna (Seigel) S.; ed. high sch. and by pvt. tutor; *m.* Magdaline B. Van Camp, of Newark, N.J., 1891; children—Mrs. Harriet Adams, Edna Camilla. Propr. Stratemeyer Syndicate. Was editor of Good News, Bright Days and Young People of America. *Author:* Old Glory Series, 1898-1902; Soldiers of Fortune Series, 1900-04; Colonial Series, 1901-06; Mexican War Series, 1900-04; Pan-American Series, 1902-08; Dave Porter Series, 1905-19; Lakeport Series, 1904-09; American Boys Life of William McKinley, 1901; American Boys Life of Theodore Roosevelt, 1904; and 40 other vols.; also, under the noms de plume, Rover Boys' Series, 1899-1925; Flag of Freedom Series, 1899-1905; Frontier Series, 1903-07; Boy Hunters Series, 1906-11; Putnam Hall Series, 1905-12. *Home:* 171 N. 7th St., Newark, N.J.

STRATON, John Roach, clergyman; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Apr. 6, 1875; *s.* Henry Dundas Douglas and Julia Rebecca (Carter) S.; student Mercer U., Ga., 1895-98; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1900-02; studied U. of Chicago, Boston Sch. of Oratory and Expression; D.D., Shurtcliff Coll., 1906; *m.* Georgia Hillyer, of Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 2, 1903; children—Hillyer Hawthorne, John Charles, Warren Badenock, Catherine Eager (dec.), George Douglas. Prof. oratory and interpretation of lit., Mercer U., 1899; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; mem. faculty, Baylor U., 1903-05; pastor 2d Ch., Chicago, 1905-07, 7th Immanuel Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1908-13, 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1913-17, Calvary Ch., New York, 1918—. Trustee Anti-Saloon League America, Lord's Day Alliance U.S.A. *Clubs:* Press, Clergy, Winner of intercollegiate oratorical championship of Ga. and of Southern interstate oratorical championship; winner of $1,000 prize by Commercial Club of Portland, Ore., for article on "Portland and the Northwest," and $500 prize by Anti-Saloon League for best essay on "The Mental, Moral, Physical and Economic Cost of the Liquor Traffic." *Author:* The Salvation of Society; The Menace of Immorality in Church and State, 1920; The Heavenly Home, 1920; The Gardens of Life, 1921; Church vs. Stage, 1921; Our Relapse Into Paganism, 1921; Dance of Death, 1922; The Old Gospel at the Heart of the Metropolis, 1925; The Famous New York Fundamentalist-Modernist Debates, 1925; The Fakes and Fancies of the Evolutionists, 1925. Lecturer; syndicate writer. *Home:* 62 E. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

STRATTON, Clarence, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 17, 1880; *s.* Jacob Brown and Maria Katherine (Williams) S.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1901, Ph. D., 1904; studied U. of Chicago, Alliance Française, Paris, U. of Rome; *m.* Celeste Warren Clark, of St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 25, 1915. Teacher of English, Central High Sch., St. Louis, 1903-21; dir. English, high schs., Cleveland, O., 1921—. Teacher of English, Colo. State Teachers' Coll., summer 1918, Western Reserve U., summer 1921-22; instr. pub. speaking, extension dept. Washington U., 1918-21; lectured at Stratford-on-Avon and Bingley Training Coll., Eng. summer 1923. Mem. Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Beta Kappa, Rowfant Club. *Author:* Studies in English (with others), 1917; Public Speaking, 1920; Producing in Little Theaters, 1921; Literature and Life, 1922; Teaching of English in the High School, 1923; A Manual of English, 1925. Editor: Great American Speeches, 1920. Translator from the Spanish, Zaragüeta, 1919. Contbr. to English and Am. mags. *Home:* 2076 E. 88th St., Cleveland, O.

STRATTON, Frederick Eugene, coll. prof.; *b.* Athol, Mass., July 5, 1847; *s.* Joseph and Alice Whitney (Mann) S.; A.B., Williams, 1871, A.M., 1874; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., Bloomington, 1891; studied Harvard, U. of Chicago, U. of Calif. and U. of Wis.; *m.* Mary Tryphena Goddard, of Royalston, Mass., Mar. 14, 1874; 1 dau., Alice Belle (wife of Rev. H. E. Stocker). Teacher and prin. N.E. acads. and high schs. until 1883; prin. high sch., Davenport, Ia., 1883-92; prin. acad. connected with Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1892-1904, also instr. Greek; acting prof. Greek, Carleton Coll., 1904-06; apptd. prof. Greek, Fargo Coll., 1906, also served as dean, 1906-11, and librarian of the college (now retired). Instr. and dir. teachers' training schools in Ia. and Minn., 12 summers; mem. scientific expdn. sent from Williams Coll. to Central America, winter 1870-71. Was an organizer, dir. and sec. many yrs. Ia. State Teachers' Reading Circle, also mem. Ia. State Edul. Council. Republican. Conglist. K.T. *Author:* The Game of the Greek Verb. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Philol. Assn., A.L.A. *Home:* 823 Sixth St. S., Fargo, N.D.

STRATTON, George Malcolm, psychologist; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Sept. 26, 1865; *s.* James T. and Cornelia A. (Smith) S.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1888; A.M., Yale, 1890; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1896; *m.* Alice Elenore Miller, of San Francisco, May 17, 1894; children—Elenore (Mrs. Edward R. Dewey), Malcolm, Florence. Fellow in philosophy, 1891-93, instr. philosophy, 1893-96, U. of Calif.; mem. Institut für Experimentelle Psychologie, Leipzig, 1894-96; instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. psychology, 1896-1904, dir. psychol. lab., 1899-1904, U. of Calif.; prof. experimental psychology, Johns Hopkins, 1904-08; prof. psychology, U. of Calif., since 1908. Pres. Am. Psychol. Assn., 1908; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1921-24; chmn. div. of anthrop. and psychol., Nat. Research Council, 1925-26. Lecturer, U. of Philippines, Columbia, Yale, Chicago. Advisory editor Psychological Review, Am. Jour. of Psychology. *Author:* Experimental Psychology and Its Bearing Upon Culture, 1903; Psychology of the Religious Life, 1911; Theophrastus and the Greek Physiological Psychology Before Aristotle, 1917; Developing Mental Power, 1922; Anger, Its Religious and Moral Significance, 1923; also contbns. to various psychol. jours. upon perception of change, eye movements, the æsthetics of visual form, railway accidents and the color sense, etc. Commd. capt., Aviation Sect., Signal Corps, U.S.R., 1917; maj., head of psychology sect. Med. Research Lab. of the Air Service, Mineola, L.I., 1918. *Address:* 55 Canyon Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

STRATTON, Margaret Elizabeth, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STRATTON, Samuel Wesley, physicist; *b.* Litchfield, Ill., July 18, 1861; *s.* Samuel and Mary B. (Webster) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1884, D.Eng., 1903; D.Sc., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1903, Cambridge, 1909, Yale, 1919; LL.D., Harvard, 1923; Ph.D., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1924; unmarried. Instr. mathematics, asst. prof., and prof. physics and elec. engring., U. of Ill., 1885-92; successively asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. physics, U. of Chicago, 1892-1901; dir. Nat. Bur. of Standards, Washington, 1901-23; pres. Mass. Inst. of Tech. since 1923. Ensign, lt. jr. grade, lt., and lt.-comdr. Ill. Naval Militia, 1895-1901; lt. U.S.N., during Spanish-Am. War, May-Nov. 1898; comdr. comdg. D.C. Naval Militia, 1904-12. Mem. Internat. Com. on Weights and Measures, Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Physical Soc., Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington); Union, Tavern, Algonquin (Boston). *Home:* 111 Charles River Rd. *Address:* Mass. Inst. of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.

STRATTON, William B., architect; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., 1865; *s.* David and Lucretia H. (Buck) S.; B.S. in Architecture, Cornell, 1888; *m.* Mary Chase Perry, 1918. Engaged as architect in Detroit, Mich., since 1890. Mem. Mich. Naval Militia during Spanish-Am. War. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Detroit Board of Commerce. *Clubs:* Detroit Boat, University, Detroit Athletic. *Home:* 138 E. Grand Boul. *Office:* Marquette Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

STRATTON-PORTER, Gene (Mrs. Charles Darwin Porter), author, see Gene Stratton Porter.

STRAUGHN, William Ringgold, educator; *b.* Mardella Springs, Md., Apr. 23, 1882; *s.* Rev. John Lee and Roberta Elizabeth Alice (Acworth) S.; Baltimore City Coll., 1902; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1905; post-grad. student, same 1905-06; Ph.D., U. of Kansas City, 1908; *m.* Dorothy Lloyd, of Lansdowne, Pa., July 7, 1909; children—(John) Lloyd, William R., Robert A. Teacher, Baltimore City Coll., 1902-06; prof. of literature and pedagogy, 1st Pa. State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1906-11; supt. schs., DuBois, Pa., 1911-14; prin. State Normal Sch., Mansfield, Pa., since Apr. 1, 1914. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Kappa Alpha (Alpha Lambda Chapter). Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Fortnightly (Lancaster, Pa.), Acorn (DuBois), DuBois Country, Elmira Country. Lecturer on edul. and lit. topics. *Home:* Mansfield, Pa.

STRAUS, Adolph D., mcht., May 13, 1839-Apr. 30, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STRAUS, Nathan, merchant; *b.* Rhenish Bavaria, Jan. 31, 1848; *s.* Lazarus and Sara (Straus) S.; came to the U.S., 1854, with family; settled in Talbotton, Ga., where attended sch.; afterward went to New York; grad. Packard's Business Coll.; *m.* Lina Gutherz, 1875. Joined father in L. Straus & Sons, 1866, importers pottery and glassware; partner in R. H. Macy & Co., department store, New York, 1888-1914; in 1892 entered firm Abraham & Straus, dept. store, Brooklyn. Retired, 1914, to devote time to philanthropic activities. Member New York Forest Preserve Bd., 1893; park commr., New York, 1889-93; Dem. nominee for mayor of New York, 1894 (declined); pres. Bd. of Health, New York, 1898. Originated, 1892, and maintained at own expense until 1920, laboratory and system of distribution of pasteurized milk to poor of N.Y. City, which statistics of Health Dept. show is saving many thousands of infants' lives annually; gave installation for pasteurization of milk to various cities in U.S. and abroad. Originated and maintained chain of depots for distribution of coal, bread and groceries to poor of New York, winter 1892-93; in panic, winter of 1893-94, maintained system of lodging houses for homeless; donated ice plant to Santiago, Cuba, during war, 1898; founded, 1909, the first Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, now at Farmingdale, N.J. Apptd. by Pres. Taft U.S. del. Internat. Congress for Protection of Infants, Berlin, 1911; also del. Tuberculosis Congress, Rome, 1912; in 1912 established soup kitchens in Jerusalem where up to 1700 are since fed daily, irrespective of race or creed; established a health bureau, with Pasteur Inst. and bacteriol. dept., for Palestine; conducted pasteurization campaign in Calif., winter 1913-14; during winter of 1914-15 served for unemployed 1,135,731 penny meals from his milk depots in N.Y. City; contributed towards sending the food ship "Vulcan" to war sufferers in Palestine, 1915, and has since annually spent more than his income to relieve suffering in U.S. and abroad; sold his steam yacht "Sisilina," 1916, and gave proceeds for the feeding of war orphans. One of a committee of three apptd. by Sec. Daniels, 1917, to investigate charges of improper conditions on Hospital Ship "Solace"; proved charges unfounded and com. so reported to Navy Dept.; during season of 1918 made free distribution of Pasteurized milk to soldiers and sailors; gave to Quartermaster's Dept. use of land, July 1918, in Lakewood, N.J., to erect Red Cross and other buildings in connection with Gen. Hosp. No. 9 (formerly Lakewood Hotel). Turned over to New York Health Dept., 1920, the Pasteurization Lab.; carried on extensive pasteurization propaganda in Eng., 1920, while attending Zionist Congress; renewed propaganda in Eng., 1926, extending work to France. Reëlected chmn. Am. Jewish Congress, Phila., 1920, again in 1922. In connection with silver jubilee of Greater New York, 1923, received the largest number of votes for having in preceding 25 yrs. done more than any other citizen for the benefit of the public. Author of various addresses on Pasteurized milk and social problems. Compiled in 1917 an illustrated volume on "Disease in Milk—The Remedy, Pasteurization." *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y. *Office:* 119 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

STRAUS, Nathan, Jr., merchant, state senator; *b.* N.Y. City, May 27, 1889; *s.* Nathan and Lina (Gutherz) S.; prep. edn., Collegiate Sch., N.Y. City; student Princeton, 1906-07; Heidelberg U., 1907, 08; returned to Princeton and received spl. diploma, *cum laude*, 1909; *m.* Helen E. Sachs, of N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1915; children—Nathan, Barnard Sachs, Irving Lehman, Ronald Peter. Began with R. H. Macy & Co., department store, 1910, made partner, 1913; bought "Puck," humorous weekly, 1914, and editor and pub. same until 1917; enlisted in U.S. Navy, 1917, and commd. ensign; hon. discharged Dec. 1918; asst. editor New York Globe, 1919-20; mem. N.Y. Senate since Jan. 1921 (mem. committees on agriculture, conservation, taxation, retrenchment, and spl. com. on reapportionment); pres. and dir. Nathan Straus & Sons, Inc.; dir. Abraham & Straus, Inc. Pres. Nathan Straus Foundation; dir. Parks and Playgrounds Assn., Jewish Inst. of Religion, Palestine Economic Corpn. Democrat. Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Aldine, Century Country, Nat. Democratic. Framed and introduced legislation embodying state-wide park development including $15,000,000 bond issue. Author of monographs and addresses on pure milk, public parks, motor vehicle accident prevention and compensation, etc. *Home:* 13 W. 76th St. *Office:* 119 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

STRAUS, Oscar Solomon, ambassador; Dec. 23, 1850-May 3, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STRAUS, Roger Williams, smelting; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 14, 1891; *s.* Oscar S. and Sarah L. (Lavanburg) S.; ed. Collegiate Sch., N.Y. City; Litt.B., Princeton University, 1913; *m.* Gladys Guggenheim, of N.Y. City, Jan. 12, 1914; children—Oscar S., Roger Williams, Florence G. With Am. Smelting & Refining Co. since 1914; sec. safety, labor, welfare com. and constrn. com., 1915, asst. to chmn. bd., 1915-20, asst. to pres. and a dir. since 1920, v.p. since Jan. 16, 1923; v.p. U.S. Zinc Co.; dir. Federal Mining & Smelting Co., Yukon Gold Co.; trustee Yukon-Alaska Trust. Intelligence officer, rank of capt., with comdg. gen.'s staff, in Siberia, World War; now maj. M.I. Officers' Res. Trustee John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation, Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Baron de Hirsch Fund, Union of American Hebrew Congregations; pres. Nat. Federation Temple Brotherhoods; v.p. and trustee Temple Beth-El. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Legion. Republican. Jewish religion. *Clubs:* Republican, Army and Navy, Princeton, Bankers of

America, Century. *Home:* 950 Park Av., New York and Purchase, New York. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STRAUS, Simon William, banker; *b.* Ligonier, Ind., Dec. 23, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Madlon (Goldsmith) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Hattie Klee, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 25, 1893. Became connected with father's mortgage and loan business, 1884, admitted as partner, 1888, pres. S. W. Straus & Co., Inc., since 1898; pres. Franklin Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago. Pres. Am. Soc. for Thrift. *Author:* History of the Thrift Movement in America, 1920. Orginator of the "Straus Plan" of financing loans on buildings and industrial plants. *Office:* 565 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

STRAUSS, Albert, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 26, 1864; *s.* Philipp and Anna F. (Rohman) S.; student Coll., City of New York, 1879-82; *m.* Lucretia Mott Lord, of N.Y. City, 1896. Entered banking business in New York, 1882; mem. J. & W. Seligman & Co., 1901-18, and Jan. 1, 1921—; vice gov. Federal Reserve Bd., 1918-20, resigned; dir. Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., Cuba Cane Sugar Corpn., Manati Sugar Co., Pierce Arrow Motor Car Co. Republican. *Clubs:* India House, Recess, Army and Navy, City, City Midday, Automobile of America (New York); Buffalo (Buffalo); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Riding and Hunt (Washington); Piping Rock, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, Huntington Country (L.I.); Beaver Dam Winter Sports; Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* 27 E. 69th St., New York, and Oyster Bay, L.I. *Office:* 54 Wall St. New York, N.Y.

STRAUSS, Charles, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 28, 1854; *s.* Isaac and Henrietta (Westheimer) S.; ed. Coll. City of New York, 1869-73; Columbia U. Law Sch., 1873-75; *m.* Pauline Loewenstein, of Chicago, Jan. 4, 1886; children—Eugene (dec.), Edith S. (Mrs. E. Howard Figg). Admitted to N.Y. bar, Dec. 31, 1875; mem. firm of Strauss, Reich & Boyer; pres. Eastchester Development Co., Seaman Realty Co.; dir. Underwood Typewriter Co. (exec. com.); Underwood Computing Machine Co.; sec. and dir. Broadway Safe Deposit Co. Pres. Bd. of Water Supply, New York, 1911-18; commr. of edn., N.Y., 1890-98; mem. Court House Bd., N.Y., 1909-10. Trustee Coll. City of New York. Democrat. Pres. N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., 1921-23; mem. Am. and New York State Bar assns., Nat. Security League (dir.), Acad. Sciences, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Met. Mus. of Art, etc. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Lotos, Lawyers', Century, Sunningdale Country, Belleclair Golf. *Home:* 300 Park Av. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STRAUSS, Joseph, naval officer; *b.* Mt. Morris, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1861; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885; *m.* Mary Sweitzer, of Washington, Nov. 9, 1901; 2 children. Ensign, June, 1887; jr. lt., June, 1896; promoted through grades to rear adm., Feb. 1, 1918. Cruised in various parts of world, 1885-87; engaged in hydrog. surveys on east and west coast of U.S. and in Alaska, 1887-90; cruising, 1890-93; in Bur. of Ordnance, Navy Dept., 1893-96; invented superposed turret system of mounting guns on battleships, 1895; cruised in S. America, 1896-1900, and engaged in blockade of Cuban Coast; in charge of U.S. Naval Proving Ground, 1900-03; insp. ordnance Naval Proving Ground, 1906-08; comdr. cruiser Montgomery in experimental work on torpedoes, 1909-10; asst. aid for material, Navy Dept., 1910-12; comd. Battleship Ohio, 1912-13; chief Bur. Ordnance, with rank of rear-admiral, Oct., 1913-Dec. 1916; apptd. comdr. Battleship Nevada, Dec. 1916; apptd. comdr. mine force Atlantic Fleet, Mar. 1918; laid mine barrage across North Sea, Norway to Scotland, planting over 56,000 Am. mines; comd. expdn. that cleared North Sea of mines, completing the work, Sept. 30, 1919; mem. Gen. Bd., 1920; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet, Feb. 1921-Sept. 1922; now mem. Gen. Bd. Sampson medal for Spanish-Am. War; U.S. Navy D.S.M.; Knight Comdr. St. Michael and St. George; Comdr. Legion of Honor of France; Comdr. Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan. Mem. Commn. to finally determine cause of destruction of Maine after she had been uncovered in Havana Harbor. Has written various articles on ordnance and ballistics. *Home:* 2208 Mass. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

STRAUSS, Joseph Baermann, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Jan. 9, 1879; *s.* Raphael and Lena (Baermann) S.; ed. grammar and high schs., Cincinnati; C.E., U. of Cincinnati, 1892; *m.* May Van, of Cincinnati, June 9, 1895; children—Raphael V., Richard K. Draftsman N.J. Steel & Iron Co., Trenton, N.J., 1892-94; instr. Coll. of Engring., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1894-95; detailer, insp., estimator and designer Lassig Bridge & Iron Co., Chicago, 1895-97; designer and squad boss Sanitary Dist. of Chicago, 1897-99; prin. asst. engr. in charge of office of Ralph Modjeski, Chicago, 1899-1902; consulting engr. in pvt. practice, 1902-04; pres. and chief engr. The Strauss Bascule Bridge Co., Chicago, consulting engrs., since 1904. Has made a specialty of movable and fixed bridge design and is regarded as authority in these fields; has developed and built some of the world's most notable bridges; originated the Strauss trunnion bascule bridge and the Strauss direct lift bridge, which have come into general use; designed and built the aeroscope at the San Francisco Expn., 1915, and the portable searchlight outfits adopted by the U.S. and Russian govts.; inventor of the yielding barrier which has solved the grade crossing problem; organizer, pres. and chief engr. The Highway Safety Barrier Co., Chicago; designed and built the first reinforced concrete freight car, 1919; designed and built the Bascule Door Hangar for the U.S. Postal Aerial Service, at Reno, Nev., 1920; prepared design for $21,000,000 cantilever suspension bridge for the Golden Gate, San Francisco, 4,000 ft. span, total length of 6,700 feet, to be built by Bridge Dist.; consulting engr. $11,000,000 St. Lawrence River bridge for Harbor Commn., Montreal (jointly with a consulting engr. resident in Can.); consulting engr. for $3,000,000 Columbia River bridge to be built nr. Portland, Ore. Mem. Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Canadian Inst. Engrs., Royal Soc. Arts, Chicago Assn. Commerce, Aerial League America, Am. Assn. Port Authorities, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Founder and pres. Am. Citizenship Foundation (nat. organization for citizenship training of Am. youth, and a pioneer in this field); mem. Chicago exec. com. Boy Scouts America; scout commr. North Shore. *Clubs:* Hamilton, City, Internat. Rotary, Chicago Yacht, Chicago Motor. *Home:* 3100 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 307 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

STRAUSS, Juliet V(irginia), writer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STRAUSS, Lewis Lichtenstein, banker; *b.* Charleston, W.Va., Jan. 31, 1896; *s.* Lewis S. and Rosa (Lichtenstein) S.; ed. pub. schs., Richmond, Va.; *m.* Alice Hanauer, of N.Y. City, Mar. 5, 1923; 1 son, Lewis H. Associated with Kuhn, Loeb & Co., New York, since 1919; dir. Central Leather Co. (exec. com), Susquehanna & N.Y.R.R., Internat. Gear Co., Fleishman, Morris & Co. Pvt. sec. to Herbert Hoover, U.S. food administrator, World War, 1917-19; mem. bd. Am. Relief Administration of European Children's Fund; chmn. Joint Distribution Com. on Russian Relief; treas. Jewish Theol. Sem., Jewish Agrl. Soc., Am. Inst. at Prague; mem. Am. Jewish Com. (exec. com.), Palestine Development Council (trustee), Jewish Agrl. Soc. (treas.). War decorations from Belgium, Finland, Italy, Poland, Roumania. *Clubs:* Reform, Bond, Century, Country, Westchester-Biltmore Country (New York); Lakeside (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* 1142 West Av., Richmond, Va. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

STRAUSS, Moses, editor; *b.* Keokuk, Ia., Nov. 9, 1872; *s.* Maurice and Bertha S.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1889; studied U. of Cincinnati, Hebrew Union Coll. (non-grad.); *m.* Eleanor McGregor, of Cincinnati, Apr. 14, 1909; children—Hilda Bertha, Moses Gordon, Victor Maurice Bradford. Identified with newspaper business since 1889; mng. editor Cincinnati Times-Star since Apr. 1923. Mem. Home Guards, World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Cincinnati-Lookout Mountain Air Line of Dixie Highway, also of Anti-Tuberculosis League; mem. advisory com. Cincinnati Programme of Progress. Republican. Mason, Elk; mem. B'nai B'rith. *Clubs:* Business Men's (dir.), Cuvier Press, Blaine (v.p.), Cincinnati Automobile (chmn. safety com.), Kiwanis (Cincinnati); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2157 Sinton Av. *Address:* The Times-Star, 6th and Walnut Sts., Cincinnati, O.

STRAWN, Silas Hardy, lawyer; *b.* nr. Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 15, 1866; *s.* Abner and Eliza (Hardy) S.; grad. Ottawa High Sch., 1885; *m.* Margaret Stewart, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 22, 1897; children—Margaret (Mrs. James A. Cathcart), Katherine. Admitted to bar, Ottawa, May 22, 1889; practiced at Ottawa, 1889-91, since in Chicago; mem. Winston, Payne, Strawn & Shaw to Jan. 1, 1918, since sr. mem. Winston, Strawn & Shaw; counsel for receivers C. & A.R.R.; dir. First Nat. Bank Chicago; chmn. bd. Montgomery Ward & Co.; dir. Wahl Co., Hurley Machine Co. His firm gen. counsel Union Stock Yards & Transit Co.; solicitors for M.C.R.R. Co. Del. of the U.S. to spl. conf. at Peking, on Chinese customs tariffs; Am. mem. Chinese Extraterritorialty Commn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Chicago Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Chicago Law Club, Commercial, Industrial Club (ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Chicago University, Chicago Athletic (hon.), Mid-Day, Old Elm, Racquet (Chicago); Metropolitan (New York); Chevy Chase (Md.); Nat. Golf Links of America. Ex-pres. U.S. Golf Assn. *Home:* 229 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 38 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

STRAYER, George Drayton, univ. prof; *b.* Wayne, Pa., Nov. 29, 1876; *s.* Daniel Jacob Reese and Mary Anna Walton (Ott) S.; Bucknell U., 1896-97; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1903; grad. scholar, 1903-04, fellow in edn., 1904-05, Ph.D., 1905, Columbia; LL.D., William and Mary, 1925; *m.* Cora Bell, of Baltimore, Sept. 17, 1903; children—Joseph Reese, George Drayton, John Franklin, Paul Johnston. Teacher and prin. of elementary schs., 1893-96, secondary schs., 1898-1903; instr. elementary edn., 1905-07, adj. prof., 1907-10, prof. of edn. administration, 1910—, dir. div. of field studies, Inst. of Edn'l. Research, 1921—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.). Mem. N.E.A. (pres. 1918-19), Nat. Council N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. (pres. 1918-19), Am. Council of Edn'l. Research, Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. Home dir. Y.M.C.A. Overseas Edn'l. Commn., 1918; dir. sch. campaign for Nat. War Savings Com., U.S. Treas. Dept., 1918; chmn. Advisory Com. on Federal Pub. Schs., 1918; dir. Edn'l. Finance Inquiry, 1921-25; dir. edn'l. surveys in Butte (Mont.), St. Paul, Omaha, Baltimore, Greensboro (N.C.), Paterson (N.J.), Atlanta, Augusta, Ga., Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph, Mo., Providence, R.I., Tampa, Fla., etc. Presbyn. *Author:* City School Expenditures, 1905; The Teaching Process, 1911; Retardation and Elimination in Schools and Colleges, 1911; Educational Administration (with E. L. Thorndike), 1913; How to Teach (with Naomi Norsworthy), 1917; The Class Room Teacher (with N. L. Engelhardt), 1920; Problems in Educational Administration (with N. L. Engelhardt and others), 1925. Editor American Educational Series; editor Jour. Edn'l. Research. Mem. bd. editors Educational Administration and Supervision. Pub. lecturer and contbr. to edn'l. mags. *Address:* Teachers College, New York, N.Y.

STRAYER, Paul Moore, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 30, 1871; *s.* Rev. Webster M. and Martha (Bevan) S.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., 1887-92; U. of Chicago, 1896-97; U. of Edinburgh, 1899-1900; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1903; D.D., U. of Rochester, 1915; *m.* Beulah Gilbert, of Baltimore, 1899 (died 1903); 1 son, Paul Gilbert; *m.* 2d, Emily (Betts) Loomis, of Brooklyn, May 15, 1912. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor 1st M.P. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1897-99, Crouch Hill Presbyn. Ch., London, Eng. (6 mos.), 1900, 1st Congl. Ch., South Norwalk, Conn., 1900-03, 3d Presbyn. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1903-25; now pastor emeritus. Founder of People's Sunday Evening Meetings, Rochester. Dir. Rochester Orphans' Home. *Clubs:* City, Genesee Valley, Alpha Chi. *Author:* The Reconstruction of the Church with Regard to Its Message and Program, 1915. Dir. Internat. Reform Bur. *Home:* 91 Merriman St., Rochester, N.Y.

STREET, Elwood Vickers, social worker; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 23, 1890; *s.* Thomas Elwood and Josephine (Hanks) S.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1912; A.M., U. of Louisville, 1921; *m.* Augusta Jewitt, of Cleveland, Sept. 9, 1913; children—Catherine Earls, Thomas Elwood, Sibyl Vickers, Sarah Jewitt. With editorial dept. Cleveland Leader, 1907-13; asst. dir. Cleveland Federation for Charity and Philanthropy, 1913-16; circulation mgr. The Survey, N.Y. City, 1916-17; dir. Welfare League, Louisville, Ky., 1917-21; dir. Community Council, St. Louis, since 1921, also dir. Community Fund (federation of 50 charities and philanthropies) since 1922. Served as four-minute man, World War. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Assn. Social Workers, Am. Sociol. Soc., Mo. Conf. Social Welfare, St. Louis Social Workers' Assn., St. Louis Chamber Commerce, Am. Assn. Community Orgn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Soc. for Ethical Culture. *Clubs:* City Public Question, Advertising. *Author:* Sympathy and System in Giving, 1921. Contbr. numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 5937 Enright Av. *Office:* 2221 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

STREET, Julian, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 12, 1879; *s.* Arthur Wray and Mary Ross (Low) S.; ed. Chicago pub. schs. and Ridley Coll. Prep.,

St. Catharines, Ont., Can.; *m.* Ada Hilt, of LaPorte, Ind., Jan. 13, 1900; children—Julian Leonard, Rosemary Hale. Reporter Mail and Express (now Evening Mail), N.Y., 1899, in charge dramatic dept., 1900-01. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Authors' League America, S.R., Japan Soc. *Clubs:* Nassau, Colonial (Princeton); Century, Coffee House, Dutch Treat (New York). *Author:* My Enemy the Motor, 1908; The Need of Change, 1909; Paris a la Carte, 1911; Ship-Bored, 1911; The Goldfish (children's story), 1912; Welcome to Our City, 1913; Abroad at Home, 1914; The Most Interesting American, 1915; American Adventures, 1917; After Thirty, 1919; Sunbeams, Inc., 1920; Mysterious Japan, 1921; Rita Coventry, 1922; Cross-Sections, 1923; Mr. Bisbee's Princess, 1925; also comedy, The Country Cousin (with Booth Tarkington). Winner, 1925, O. Henry Memorial prize for short story. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 86 Stockton St., Princeton, N.J.

STREET, Oliver Day, lawyer; *b.* Warrenton, Alabama, December 6, 1866; *s.* Thomas Atkins and Julia Ann (Beard) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1887, LL.B., 1888; *m.* Mary Emma, *d.* Dr. Lorenzi D. Lusk, of Guntersville, Ala., Feb. 17, 1892 (died Oct. 21, 1923); children—Margarette, Mary Julia, Oliver Day, Thomas Atkins (dec.), John Edwin Campbell. Admitted to bar, 1888; active in state and local politics since 1892; nominee for Congress, 7th Ala. Dist., 1898, 1902; U.S. Dist. Atty., Northern Dist. of Ala., May 1907-Feb. 1914; special asst. to the atty. gen. of U.S., 1914-20. Chmn. Rep. Exec. Com. 7th Congressional Dist. of Ala., 1904-08; del. Rep. Nat. Convention, 1912, 16, 20; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916—. Nominated by the Rep. party of Ala., for gov., 1914 (declined). Rep. nominee for Congress, 7th Ala. Dist., 1918; candidate for gov., 1922. Mem. Ala. Hist. Soc.; trustee Dept. Archives and History of Ala.; sec., treas., Tenn. Valley Hist. Soc. Foreign corr. Grand Lodge of Masons of Ala., 1915-22, Junior Grand Warden of Masons, 1919-21, Senior Grand Warden, 1921-23, Dep. Grand Master, 1923-25, elected Grand Master, Dec. 3, 1925. *Home:* Guntersville, Ala. *Address:* Guntersville and Birmingham, Ala.

STREET, Robert Gould, lawyer; *b.* Dec. 12, 1843; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STREET, Thomas Atkins, judge, author; *b.* Marshall Co., Ala., Mar. 14, 1872; *s.* Thomas Atkins and Julia Ann (Beard) S.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1892, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1894; *m.* at Yokohama, Japan, Lallie Abercrombie, of Montgomery, Ala., Apr. 22, 1911; children—Lura Martin, Julia Alice. Admitted to bar, 1894; practiced law at Nashville, Tenn., 1894-1902; adj. prof. law, Vanderbilt U., 1900-02; on staff Edward Thompson Co., law pubs., Northport, N.Y., 1902-08; prof. equity, U. of Mo. Sch. of Law, 1908-10. Draftsman, Internal Revenue Law of 1914 (P.I.); as mem. Code Com. (1910-17) was principal codifier of Administrative Code of Philippine Islands, 1916, and of revised Administrative Code, 1917. Asso. justice Supreme Court of P.I. since July, 1917. *Author:* Foundations of Legal Liability (3 vols.), 1906; Federal Equity Practice (3 vols.), 1909. *Address:* Supreme Court, Manila, P.I.

STREETER, Edward, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STREETER, Edward Clark, M.D.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1874; *s.* John Williams and Mary (Clark) S.; A.B., Yale, 1898; M.D., Northwestern U., 1901; studied Harvard, Paris, Vienna and Berlin; *m.* Alice Martha Chase, of Waterbury, Conn., 1906; children—Helen Chase, John Williams, Gordon Chase, Edward Clark. Began practice at Chicago, 1901; settled in Boston, 1907; lecturer on med. history, Harvard, since 1921. Capt. Q.M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; with A.E.F., Aug. 23, 1917-Jan. 22, 1919. Trustee Congl. Foundation for Edn. Republican. *Clubs:* Yale (Boston, New Haven, New York); St. Botolph, Odd Volumes (Boston). Asst. editor History of Anatomic Illustration, 1920, Osler's Evolution of Modern Medicine, 1921. Asso. editor Annals of Medical History. Contbr. numerous med.-hist. studies and revs. *Home:* 280 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

STREETER, George Linius, anatomist; *b.* Johnstown, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1873; *s.* George Austin and Hannah Green (Anthony) S.; A.B., Union Coll., New York, 1895; A.M., and M.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Julia Allen Smith, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 9, 1910; children—Sarah Frances, George Allen, Mary Raymond. Asst. and instr. anatomy, Johns Hopkins, 1902-06; asst. prof. anatomy, Wistar Inst. Anatomy, Phila., 1906-07; prof. anatomy and dir. anat. lab., U. of Mich., 1907-14; research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1914-18; dir. dept. of embryology, 1918—. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 2022 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

STREIT, Samuel Frederick, stock broker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STRIBLING, Thomas Sigismund, author; *b.* Clifton, Tenn., Mar. 4, 1881; *s.* Christopher Columbus and Amelia Annie (Waits) S.; student Normal Coll., Florence, Ala., 1902-03; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1904; unmarried. *Author:* (novels) Birthright, 1921; Fombombo, 1922; Red Sand, 1923. *Home:* Clifton, Tenn.

STRICKLAND, Francis Lorette, coll. prof.; *b.* New York, May 8, 1871; *s.* Frank L. and Emily (Clauney) S.; A.B., New York U., 1893; S.T.B., Boston U., 1896, post-grad., 1896-97, Ph.D., 1903; U. of Berlin, 1897-98; *m.* Antoinette Louise Brown, of Syracuse, N.Y., July 23, 1903; children—Florence May, Mary Edith. Entered New York East Conf., M.E. Ch., 1899; pastor, Flushing, N.Y., 1899-1902, Bayshore, N.Y., 1902-06, Northport, L. I., N.Y., 1906-10; pres. Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1910-15; prof. philosophy, W. Va. U., 1915-19; prof. history and psychology of religion, Boston U., 1919—. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Foundations of Christian Relief, 1915; Psychology of Religious Experience, 1924. *Home:* 243 Mason Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

STRICKLAND, Frederic Hastings, lumberman; *b.* Bangor, Me., Sept. 9, 1856; *s.* William Hastings and Clara (Laighton) S.; ed. Highland Mil. Acad., Worcester, Mass.; *m.* Charlotte Coombs, of Bangor, Dec. 9, 1885; 1 dau., Eleanor. Began in lumber business at Bangor, 1877; dir. Penobscot Log Driving Co.; trustee Penobscot Savings Bank. Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1907-11; mem. Pub. Safety Com., World War. Lt. col. governor's staff, 1881-83; a.d.c., lt. col., later maj. brigade insp. Me. N.G. Pres. bd. trustees U. of Me.; hon. A.M., U. of Me., 1922. Democrat. Unitarian. K.P. *Clubs:* Tarratine, Penobscot Valley Country. *Home:* Bangor, Me.

STRICKLAND, Frederick Guy, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STRICKLAND, Lily, composer, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STRIDER, Robert Edward Lee, bishop; *b.* Lee Town, Jefferson Co., W.Va., Apr. 9, 1887; *s.* Isaac Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Reich) S.; A.B., A.M., U. of Va., 1908; B.D., Va. Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va., 1913, D.D., 1922; *m.* Mary M. Holroyd, of Athens, W.Va., Oct. 14, 1915 (died 1917); 1 son, Robert E. Lee; *m.* 2d, Eleanor Armstrong Greer, of Wheeling, W.Va., June 15, 1921. Deacon, 1911, priest, 1913, P.E. Ch.; in charge Emmanuel Ch., Keyser, W.Va., and associated missions, 1911-15; rector St. Matthew's Ch., Wheeling, 1915-23; bishop coadjutor of W.Va. since Nov. 1, 1923. Trustee Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va., and of Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Clubs:* Ft. Henry, Wheeling Country. *Home:* Woodlawn, Wheeling, W.Va.

STRINGER, Arthur (John Arbuthnott), author; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Feb. 26, 1874; educated Toronto U. and U. of Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Jobyna Howland, of New York, 1900. Editorial writer, Am. Press Assn., 1898-1901; lit. editor of Success, 1903-04. *Author:* Watchers of Twilight, 1894; Pauline and Other Poems, 1895; Epigrams, 1896; A Study in King Lear, 1897; The Loom of Destiny, 1898; The Silver Poppy, 1899; Lonely O'Malley, 1901; Hephæstus and Other Poems, 1902; The Wire Tappers, 1906; Phantom Wires, 1907; The Occasional Offender, 1907; The Woman in the Rain, 1907; Under Groove, 1909; Irish Poems, 1911; Open Water, 1912; Gun Runner, 1912; Shadow, 1913; Prairie Wife, 1915; Hand of Peril, 1916; Door of Dread, 1917; House of Intrigue, 1918; Man Who Couldn't Sleep, 1919; Prairie Mother, 1920; Are All Men Alike? 1921; Prairie Child, 1922; City of Peril, 1923; Diamond Thieves, 1923; Empty Hands, 1924; The Story Without a Name and Manhandled (with Russell Holman); Power, 1925; also many photoplay features. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Mountain Lakes, N.J.

STRINGER, Lawrence Beaumont, ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Atlantic City, N.J., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* of Firth and Maria (Shaw) S.; A.B., Lincoln U., 1887; grad. Chicago Coll. of Law, 1896; LL.B., Lake Forest U., 1897; LL.D., James Millikin U., 1921; *m.* Helen Pegram, of Lincoln, Ill., Dec. 18, 1890. Practiced, Lincoln, Ill., 1897—; lyceum lecturer, 1906—. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1890-94, State Senate, 1900-1904 (minority leader); Dem. nominee for gov. of Ill., 1904; chief justice Ill. State Ct. of Claims, 1905-13; Dem. primary nominee for U.S. senator, 1908; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Ill. at large; candidate for U.S. senator, 1915; candidate for justice Supreme Court of Ill., 1924. Mem. Am. and Ill. bar assns., Ill. State Hist. Soc., Internat. Lyceum Assn. *Author:* History of Logan County, Illinois, 1910; Civil Government in Illinois, 1925; also monographs. *Home:* Lincoln, Ill.

STRITCH, Samuel Alphonsus, bishop; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1887; *s.* Garrett and Catherine (Malley) S.; A.B., St. Gregory Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1904; Ph.D., Am. Coll., Rome, 1906, S.T.D., 1910. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., at Rome, 1910; pastor at Memphis and Nashville, 1910-15; apptd. chancellor, Diocese of Nashville, 1915; domestic prelate, May 1921; apptd. bishop of Toledo, Aug. 1921, consecrated, Nov. 30, 1921. *Home:* Toledo, Ohio.

STROBEL, Charles Louis, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 6, 1852; *s.* Carl and Ida Louise (Merker) S.; C.E., Royal Inst. Tech., Stuttgart, Germany, 1873; *m.* Henrietta Baxter, of Chicago, Dec. 2, 1890 (died 1905); children—Charles Louis, Marion (Mrs. James Herbert Mitchell); *m.* 2d, Mary Wilkins, of Chicago, July 30, 1910. Began as draftsman in r.r. office in Cincinnati, 1873; asst. engr. Cincinnati Southern Ry., 1874-78; chief engr. and v.p. Keystone Bridge Co., Pittsburgh, 1878-85, also consulting engr. to Carnegie, Phipps & Co., Ltd., and, as such, brought out and edited the co.'s handbook for engrs. and architects, designing new standard sections for steel beams and introducing Z-bar column. Rep. of Keystone Bridge Co. and Carnegie firms in Chicago, 1885-93, at the same time consulting engr., and taking a leading place in the development of skeleton steel construction for Chicago office bldgs.; designed large bridges over the Mo., Miss., Ohio and other rivers; in independent business as contracting engr., since 1893, incorporated, 1905, as Strobel Steel Constrn. Co., of which is now chmn. bd. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1911-12), Western Soc. Engrs., Instn. of Civ. Engrs. of Great Britain. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Saddle and Cycle, Onwentsia, Casino. *Home:* 846 N. Michigan Av. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

STROBRIDGE, Idah Meacham, writer; *b.* Contra Costa Co., Calif., June 9, 1855; *d.* George W. and Phebe Amelia (Craiger) Meacham; ed. Mills Sem., Oakland, Calif.; became known as an elocutionist; *m.* Samuel Hooker Strobridge, at San Francisco, Sept. 3, 1884 (died, 1888). Founded the Artemisia Bookbindery, Los Angeles, 1901; highest award (silver medal) for fine handicraft book-binding, Calif. State Fair, 1908; gold medal, Seattle Expn., 1909. Mem. League Am. Pen Women, Nat. Geneal. Soc., Calif. Geneal. Soc., New England Historic Geneal. Soc. *Clubs:* Friday Morning, Southern Calif., Women's Press, Mills Alumnæ (Los Angeles). *Author:* In Miners' Mirage-Land, 1904; The Loom of the Desert, 1907; The Land of Purple Shadows, 1909. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 231 E. Av. 41, Los Angeles, Calif.

STROCK, Daniel, M.D.; *b.* Flemington, N.J., Sept. 6, 1851; *s.* James Thomas and Kaziah Frances (Lamb) S.; ed. pub. schs.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1877; *m.* Amelia F. Ritzel, of Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 23, 1879 (died June 10, 1914). Practiced at Phila., 1877-80, Camden, N.J., 1880—; attending surgeon, Cooper Hosp., Camden, 1889-1912, now consulting surgeon. Lt. and asst. surgeon, later maj. and surgeon, 6th Regt. N.G.N.J.; maj. and surgeon 3d Regt., N.G.N.J.; lt.-col. and surg. 2d brigade, N.G.N.J. to 1900. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. of N.J. (pres. 1911-12), Camden Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres., ex-sec.), Camden City Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Cooper Hosp. Clin. Soc., N.J. Sanitary Assn. (ex-pres.), Phila. Med. Club. Sec. bd. mgrs. Camden City Dispensary. Contbr. numerous articles on med. and scientific subjects. Chmn. Camden Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Camden Chapter Nat. Assn. Organists. *Address:* 326 Cooper St., Camden, N.J.

STRODACH, Paul Zeller, clergyman; *b.* Norristown, Pa., Mar. 27, 1876; *s.* Henri Jean Baptiste and Mary Louise (Zeller) S.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1896, A.M., 1899, B.D., 1918, D.D., 1922; grad. Phila. Theol. Sem., 1899; post-

grad. work, Princeton; *m.* Bertha Laubach Kleppinger, of Allentown, Apr. 6, 1904; 1 son, George Kleppinger. Ordained ministry Evang. Luth. Ch., 1899; successively pastor Ch. of the Saviour (Trenton, N.J.); asso. pastor St. John's Ch. (Easton, Pa.); pastor First Ch. (Washington, Pa.), Trinity Ch. (Canton, O.), Grace Ch. (Roxboro, Phila.), and Ch. of the Trinity, Norristown, since 1921. Mem. Common Service Book Committee of United Luth. Ch., and officer or mem. various other ch. orgns. Known as an ecclesiastical illuminator and liturgiologist; has illuminated altar books, breviaries, books of orders, etc. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, S.R. Republican. *Author:* The Church Year, 1924; Oremus, 1925; also numerous monographs and essays on liturg. and hymnol. subjects and on ch. art and music. Editor: Book of Family Worship. Co-editor of Army and Navy Service Book, Hymns and Prayers, etc. *Home:* 415 De Kalb St., Norristown, Pa.

STRODE, Hudson, short story writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STRODE, Muriel (Mrs. Samuel D. Lieberman), author; *b.* Fulton Co., Ill.; *d.* William Smith (M.D.) and Amelia (Steele) S.; ed. pub. schs. and 1 yr. Western Normal Coll.; *m.* Samuel D. Lieberman, of Chicago, Ill., 1908. *Author:* My Little Book of Prayer, 1904; My Little Book of Life, 1911; A Soul's Faring, 1921; At the Roots of Grasses, 1923. *Home:* 3615 E. Carlin Av., Lynwood, Calif.

STROHM, Adam Julius, librarian; *b.* Vendersborg, Sweden, Feb. 16, 1870; *s.* John and Ida (Wettervik) S.; A.B., U. of Upsala, Sweden, 1888; came to America, 1892; B.L.S., U. of Ill., 1900; *m.* Cecilia B. McConnel, of Winnetka, Ill., Oct. 30, 1902; children: Harriet, John. Library asst., U. of Ill., 1899-1900; librarian, Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1900-01, Pub. Library, Trenton, N.J., 1901-11; actg. librarian, Detroit Pub. Library, 1912-13, librarian 1913—. Mem. A.L.A. Republican. *Clubs:* Acanthus, Detroit Curling, Meadowbrook Country, Prismatic, University. *Home:* 698 Burlingame Av. *Address:* Pub. Library, Detroit, Mich.

STRONG, Anna Louise, social worker; *b.* Friend, Neb., Nov. 24, 1885; *d.* Sydney and Ruth Maria (Tracy) S.; grad. Oak Park (Ill.) High Sch., 1900; studied in Germany, 1902; Bryn Mawr, 1903; A.B., Oberlin, 1905; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908. Organized "Know Your City" institutes in Seattle, Portland, Walla Walla, Spokane, 1909-10; employed in child welfare exhibits, New York and Chicago, 1911; dir. child welfare exhibits in Kansas City, St. Louis, Rochester, Louisville, Providence, Montreal, Northampton, Dublin (Ireland), Panama P.I. Expn., etc.; exhibit expert, U.S. Children's Bur., Washington, D.C., 1914-16; mem. Seattle Sch. Bd., 1916-18; feature editor Seattle Union Record, 1918-21; corr. Am. Friends Relief Mission in Russia, 1921-22; apptd. corr. Hearst's Internat. Magazine for Central and Eastern Europe, 1922; corr. North Am. Newspaper Alliance in Russia, 1925-26. Conglist. *Author:* Songs of the City, 1906; The King's Palace, 1908; Psychology of Prayer, 1909; On the Eve of Home Rule, 1914; Ragged Verse by Anise, 1918; History of the Seattle General Strike, 1919; The First Time in History. *Home:* 508 Garfield St., Seattle, Wash. *Address:* Hotel Continental, Moscow, Russia.

STRONG, Austin, dramatist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 18, 1881; *s.* Joseph Dwight and Isobel Stuart (Osbourne) S.; ed. Vaillma, Samoa Monterey, Calif., and Wellington (New Zealand) Coll.; studied landscape architecture; *m.* Mary Holbrook Wilson, of Providence, R.I., June 6, 1906. Landscape architect until 1905 (laid out Cornwall Park, Auckland, N.Z.); writer of plays since 1905. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists. *Clubs:* Garrick (London); Players, Century Assn., New York Yacht. *Author:* The Exile (with Lloyd Osbourne), prod. London, 1903; The Little Father of the Wilderness (with same), prod. London and New York, 1905; The Drums of Oude, prod. London, 1906; The Toymaker of Nüremburg, prod. New York and London, 1907-08; Rip Van Winkle (new version), prod. London, Sept. 1911; adaptation from the French of Madame Rostand's play, "Le Bon Petit Diable," prod. New York, 1913; Three Wise Fools, prod. in New York, 1918, London, 1919; Seventh Heaven, prod. New York, 1922. *Address:* 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

STRONG, Benjamin, banker; *b.* Fishkill-on-Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1872; *s.* Benjamin and Adeline Torrey (Schenck) S.; ed. pub. schs., Montclair, N.J.; LL.D., Princeton, 1918; *m.* Katherine Converse, of N.Y. City. Was a clerk Cuyler, Morgan & Co., New York; later sec. Atlantic Trust Co., Metropolitan Trust Co.; served as pres. Bankers Trust Co.; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, New York, since Oct. 1914. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Merchants Assn., Chamber of Commerce of New York, also of Paris, Japan Soc., France-America Soc., etc.; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur, 1919. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York and Washington); The Links, Down Town, Century, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf Links (New York); Congressional Country (Washington). *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, 33 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

STRONG, Charles Augustus, psychologist; *b.* Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1862; *s.* Augustus Hopkins and Harriet Louise (Savage) S.; ed. Gütersloh Gymnasium, 1881-83; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1884, LL.D., 1919; A.B., Harvard, 1885; Rochester Theol. Sem., 1885-86; Berlin, 1886-87, Paris, Berlin and Freiburg, 1889-90; *m.* Bessie, *d.* John D. Rockefeller, Mar. 22, 1889 (she died 1906). Instr. philosophy, Cornell, 1887-89; docent Clark U., 1890; asso. prof. psychology, U. of Chicago, 1892-95; lecturer psychology, 1895-1903, prof. psychology, 1903-10, Columbia. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc.; corr. mem. Institut Nat. Genevois. *Club:* Century. *Author:* Why the Mind Has a Body, 1903; The Origin of Consciousness, 1918; The Wisdom of the Beasts, 1921; A Theory of Knowledge, 1923. *Home:* Villa Le Balze, Fiesole, Italy.

STRONG, Charles Howard, lawyer; *b.* Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 6, 1865; *s.* John Colwell and Mary Cornelia (Dutcher) S.; Harvard Coll., 1887, LL.B., 1890, hon. A.M., 1922; *m.* Angelia L. Longfellow, of Machias, Me., June 28, 1893. In practice in New York, 1890—; mem. firm of Peckham, Warner & Strong, 1895-1907; practiced alone, 1907-10; mem. Strong & Mellen, 1910-25, Stromg, Mellen & Fuller since 1925. Actively interested in municipal affairs; pres. Good Govt. Club "A," about 1895 (one of a series of neighborhood clubs formed by City Club of New York); pres. Council of Confederated Good Govt. Clubs, 1896; pres. Citizens' Union Club 29th Assembly Dist. (formerly Club "A"), and later mem. of a com. of which Charles S. Fairchild was chmn., and which placed the Citizens' Union on a permanent basis; later became chmn. New York County Com. of Citizens' Union; mem. New York Charter Revision Commn. under appmt. of Gov. Hughes, 1907-09; counsel to State Tax Comm. to revise all tax laws of State of N.Y., 1913; pres. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Training Sch. for Girls, Hudson, N.Y., by appmt. of Govs. Odell, Higgins, and Dix, 1902-12; pres. bd. trustees Roger Ascham Sch., Hartsdale, N.Y.; commr. to investigate and suggest revision charities law in New York, 1915. Counsel to Senator James D. Phelan, spl. commr. of State Dept. to investigate charges against James M. Sullivan, U.S. minister to Santo Domingo, 1915. Republican. Unitarian; pres. Unitarian Club, 1910-11; pres. bd. trustees All Souls' Ch., 1921; pres. Unitarian Laymen's League. Sec. Assn. Bar City of New York; a founder Am. Law Inst.; mem. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. (v.p.), Museum of Peaceful Arts (dir.); pres. Century Opera Co., 1914. *Clubs:* Century, City (pres. 1909-14), Harvard, Down Town. *Home:* 120 E. 71st St. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

STRONG, Edward, director of music. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STRONG, Edward Kellogg, Jr., psychologist; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1884; *s.* Edward Kellogg and Mary Elizabeth (Graves) S.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1906, M.S., 1909; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Margaret Tower Hart, of N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1911; children—Margaret Louise, Edward Kellogg, Frances Warren. Asst., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1909-10; fellow in psychology, Columbia, 1910-11; research fellow in advertising for Ad. Men's League, of N.Y. City, 1911-12; research fellow in adv. for Assn. of Nat. Advertisers, 1912-15; lecturer, extension dept., Columbia, 1911-14 and 1919; prof. psychology, and psychology of edn., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, 1914-17; prof. and head dept. vocational edn., 1919-21, head bur. of ednl. research, 1921-23, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh; prof. psychology, Grad. School of Business, Stanford, 1923—. Mem. Com. on Classification of Personnel in the Army, 1917-19; lt. col., Adj. Gen.'s Dept., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Sierra. *Author:* Relative Merit of Advertisements, 1911; Effects of Hookworm Disease on Mental and Physical Development of Children, 1916; Introductory Psychology for Teachers, 1919 (revised, 1922); Psychology of Selling Life Insurance, 1922; Job Analysis and the Curriculum (with R. S. Uhrbrock), 1923; Psychology of Selling and Advertising, 1925. Editor, The Personnel System of the U.S. Army, Vol. I. Contbr. many articles in psychol. jours., on recognition memory, application of psychology to advertising, etc. *Home:* 8 Mirada Av., Stanford University, Calif.

STRONG, Edwin Atson, physicist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STRONG, Frank, university professor; *b.* Venice, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1859; *s.* John Butler and Mary (Foote) S.; A.B., Yale, 1884, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1897; LL.D., Baker U., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., and U. of Ore., 1909; *m.* Mary Evelyn Ransom, of St. Joseph, Mo., June 24, 1890; children—Otis Ransom (dec.), John Butler (dec.), Mary Evelyn, Frank Ransom. Atty. at law, Kansas City, Mo., 1886-88; prin. St. Joseph High Sch., 1888-92; supt. schs., Lincoln, Neb., 1892-95; lecturer on history, Yale, 1897-99; pres. U. of Ore., 1899-1902; chancellor, 1902-20, prof. constitutional law, 1920—, U. of Kan. Chmn. Rhodes Scholarship for Kan. *Author:* Life of Benjamin Franklin (in courses of Univ. Assn., Chicago); A Forgotten Danger to the New England Colonies (ann. report Am. Hist. Assn. for 1898); Cromwell's West Indian Expedition, 1654-55, Am. Hist. Rev., 1899; Government of the American People, 1901. Contbr. to mags. Pres. Kan. State Teachers' Assn., 1910, Nat. Assn. of State Univs., 1915. Mem. Kan. State Council Defense; exec. com. Kan. Food Administration; war council Nat. Assn. State Univs. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

STRONG, Frederick Smith, army officer; *b.* Paw Paw, Mich., Nov. 12, 1855; *s.* Samuel Filer and Anna Maria (Fish) S.; grad. Kalamazoo (Mich.) High Sch., 1876, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1880, U.S. Arty. Sch., 1884; *m.* Alice Marion Johnston, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 3, 1883; 1 son, Frederick Smith. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1880; promoted through grades to brig.-gen., May 4, 1915; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Served in Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. 40th Div., Aug. 25, 1917-Apr. 20, 1919; in France, Aug. 12, 1918-Mar. 3, 1919; retired from active service at own request Aug. 17, 1919. *Home:* Orchard Lake, Mich.

STRONG, George Alexander, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STRONG, George Franklin, librarian; *b.* Kents Hill, Me., Aug. 12, 1882; *s.* William Cyrus and Sarah Adelaide (Fisk) S.; student Northwestern U., 1898-99; B.A., Wesleyan U. (Conn.), 1903; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1909; unmarried. Asst. Wesleyan U. Library, 1903-04; librarian U. of N.D., 1904-08; librarian in charge Boston U., 1909-10; librarian Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.) since 1910, and of Case Library, Cleveland since 1924. Organizer and librarian, camp libraries at Camp Beauregard, La., and Camp Bowie, Tex., 1917-18; acting exec. sec. Library War Service of A.L.A., 1918. Mem. A.L.A., Ohio Library Assn., Library Club of Cleveland and Vicinity (pres., 1925-26), Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Rowfant (pres., 1925-26), University. Contbr. to library periodicals. *Home:* 11432 Mayfield Rd. *Address:* Adelbert Coll. Library, Cleveland, O.

STRONG, James George, congressman; *b.* Dwight, Ill., Apr. 23, 1870; *s.* James George and Rebecca M. (Witt) S.; prep. edn. pub. schs. of Ill. and Kan., and Episcopal Mission, Yankton (Dak.) Agency; student Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1887-89; read law at Blue Rapids, Kan.; *m.* Frances E. Coon, of Blue Rapids, Dec. 18, 1894; children—George, Eugene, Erma Elizabeth (Mrs. Paul Haworth). Admitted to bar, Marshall Co., Kan., 1895; organizer and pres. Blue Rapids Telephone Co.; organizer, mgr. and sec. Marshall County Power & Light Co. City atty. Blue Rapids, 15 yrs.; asst. atty. gen. Marshall Co., Kan., 1911-12 (enforced prohibition); alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; county atty. Marshall Co., 1916-17; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 5th Kan. Dist. Mem. Sons of Vets. Episcopalian. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk; mem. Modern Woodmen of America. *Home:* Blue Rapids, Kan.

STRONG, John Henry, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STRONG, Nathan L., congressman; *b.* Summerville, Jefferson Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1859; ed. pub. schs. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1891; dist. atty. Jefferson Co., 6 yrs.; mem. Carmalt & Strong, Brookville;

mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 27th Pa. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Brookville, Pa.

STRONG, Reuben Myron, university prof.; *b.* West Allis, Wis., Oct. 8, 1872; *s.* Myron W. and Mary A. (Leonard) S.; A.B., Oberlin, 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; investigator at Senckenbergische Neurol. Inst., Frankfort, Germany, autumn of 1909, and at Naples Zoöl. Sta., Jan.-Feb., 1910, also various summers at Marine Biol. Labs., Woods Hole, Mass.; *m.* M. Ethel Freeman, of Chicago, June 20, 1907; 1 dau., Madelaine Freeman. Instr. biology, Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1902-03; Carnegie research asst., 1903-04, asso. in zoölogy, 1904-07, instr., 1907-14, U. of Chicago; prof. anatomy, U. of Miss., 1914-16; asso. prof. anatomy, 1916-17, prof. microscopic anatomy, 1917-18, Vanderbilt U. Med. Sch.; prof. anatomy and head of dept., Loyola U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1918. Prof. zoölogy, U. of Mich. Summer Biol. Sta., 1916, 17. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists (exec. com., 1916-19), A.M.A., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Inst. of Medicine (Chicago), etc. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). Contbr. articles, results of research in comparative anatomy, osteology, animal coloration, integumental structures ossification, senses and behavior of birds, and heredity to scientific jours. *Home:* 5481 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

STRONG, Richard Pearson, biologist; *b.* Fortress Monroe, Va., March 18, 1872; *s.* Col. Richard P. and Marion B. (Smith); Ph.B., Yale, 1893; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1897; student U. of Berlin, and Institut für Infektionskrankheiten, Berlin, 1903; hon. Sc.D., Yale, 1914, Harvard, 1916; *m.* Ann Arbor, Agnes Leas Freer, Jan. 1, 1916. Resident house phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1897-98; 1st lt. and asst. surgeon U.S.A., July 23, 1898; apptd., 1899, by sec. of war as pres. bd. for investigation of tropical diseases in P.I., and served until 1901; established and directed work of Army Pathol. Lab.; dir. Govt. Biol. Lab., Manila, 1901-13 (resigned); resigned from army Dec. 5, 1902; sent by govt. to Berlin, 1903, for scientific investigation; prof. tropical medicine, Coll. Medicine and Surgery, U. of P.I., 1907-13 (resigned); prof. tropical medicine, Harvard, 1913—. Lowell lecturer, 1916. Was chief med. dept. P.I. Gen. Hosp., 1910-13, also editor med. sect., Philippine Jour. of Science. Del. Internat. Congress of Hygiene and Demography, 1907; hon. v.p. Sect. Pathology and Bacteriology, Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, Washington, D.C., 1908; Am. del. Internat. Plague Conf., Peking, 1911; med. dir. of Internat. and Am. Red Cross Sanitary Commns., Serbia, 1915. Fellow Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, London, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (v.p., sect. N., 1923-24); corr. mem. Société de Pathologie Exotique, Paris; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (pres., 1925-26), A.M.A., Soc. Exptl. Biology, American Society of Tropical Medicine (pres. 1914), Society Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Am. Soc. Parasitologists, Aurelian (Yale). Mem. med. advisory bd. Council Nat. Defense and Am. Red Cross; mem. fgn. service com. Nat. Research Council, which visited France and England, Apr. 1917, to study orgn. and development of scientific activities in connection with warfare. Commd. maj. Med. R.C., May 9, 1917; duty with British and French armies, May 23-Aug. 4, 1917; assigned Hdqrs. A.E.F.; subsequently promoted to lt. col. and col.; mem. Hdqrs. Investigating Com. and Inter-Allied Sanitary Commn., in charge Div. Infect. Diseases, A.E.F., during war; dir. Dept. Med. Research, Am. Red. Cross, Dec. 2, 1918-Apr. 1919; organizer and del. from U.S. to Inter-Allied Med. Conf., Cannes, Frances, 1919; gen. med. dir. League of Red Cross Societies, 1919-20; v.p. sect. of tropical medicine and hygiene, Royal Inst. Pub. Health Congress, Bordeaux, June 1924. Decorated D.S.M.; Companion of the Bath (British); Officier Légion d'Honneur (French); Striped Tiger (Chinese); Grand Officer Cross of St. Sava (Serbian). *Clubs:* Tavern, Union, Dedham Polo, Travelers, Yale, Harvard, Commercial (Boston); Brookline Country; Army and Navy (Washington); Harvard, Bankers (New York). Mem. council Mass. Dept. of Health, 1922—. *Home:* Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Mass.

STRONG, Rose Moore, see Rose Posse.

STRONG, Selah Brewster, judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1873; *s.* Thomas Shepard and Emily (Boorman) S.; Columbia, 1891-92; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1894; *m.* May Waring Lefferts, of New York, Feb. 11, 1897. Atty. to State Forest, Fish and Game Commn., N.Y., 1905, 06; asst. U.S. dist. atty., 1906-10; referee in bankruptcy, 1910-15; surrogate, Suffolk Co., N.Y., 1915-20; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., term 1921-34. Republican. *Clubs:* Crescent Athletic, Brooklyn Univ., Zeta Psi. *Address:* Court House, Brooklyn, N.Y.

STRONG, Theron George, lawyer; Aug. 14, 1846-Dec. 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STRONG, Thomas Nelson, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

STRONG, Walter Ansel, journalist, publisher; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1883; *s.* Albert Bliss (M.D.) and Idea C. (Cook) S.; grad. in engring., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1901; B.S., Beloit Coll., 1905; LL.D., John Marshall Law Sch., Chicago, 1912; *m.* Josephine Haviland Webster, of Evanston, Ill., Apr. 14, 1913; children—Walter Ansel, Jonathan Webster, Robert Kitchell, Anne Haviland, David Seymour. Began newspaper work with Chicago Record, 1899; with Chicago Daily News since 1905, successively audit clk., auditor, business mgr. and since decease of Victor F. Lawson in 1925, pres. The Chicago Daily News, Inc. and pub. Chicago Daily News; dir. Fansteel Products Co.; dir. Associated Press since Apr. 1926, succeeding Mr. Lawson. Trustee Village of Winnetka; trustee Beloit Coll. Mem. Ill. Bar Assn., Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn., Audit Bur. of Circulations (dir.); organizer and pres. 100,000 Group of Am. Cities. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Mid-Day, Indian Hill. *Home:* 1377 Tower Rd., Winnetka, Ill. *Address:* Chicago Daily News, 15 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

STRONG, Wendell Melville, actuary; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 6, 1871; *s.* Melville and Persis F. (Griffith) S.; B.A., Yale, 1893; M.A., Cornell, U., 1894; fellow in mathematics, Yale, 1894-95, Ph.D., 1898; LL.B., New York U., 1903; *m.* Susan Hoyt Evans, of Brooklyn, 1909; 1 dau., Helen Griffith. Instr. in mathematics, Yale, 1895-1900; entered actuary's dept. Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1900, asst. actuary 1904-11; now asso. actuary. Fellow Actuarial Soc. America, Casualty Actuarial Soc., Am. Inst. Actuaries; mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Phi, Elihu Club (Yale); mem. 3d, 4th and 5th Internat. Congresses of Actuaries, and sec. for U.S. and Can. of permanent com. Internat. Congress, 1920. *Club:* University. *Author:* (with Andrew W. Phillips) Trigonometry, 1899; Logarithmic and Trigonometric Tables, 1899. Editor Trans. Actuarial Soc. America, 1909-16, sec. 1916-22, v.p., 1922-24. Contbr. to math. and actuarial publs. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Office:* 34 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

STRONG, William Ellsworth, clergyman; *b.* S. Natick, Mass., Apr. 9, 1860; *s.* Elnathan Ellsworth Strong and Elizabeth Gilman (Mitchell) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, D.D., 1912; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885; *m.* Ellen Olmsted, of Hartford, June 28, 1887; children—Margaret (Mrs. Stuart M. Hill), Ellsworth Olmsted (dec.), Helen Webster (Mrs. Harold H. Lounsberry), Robert Chamberlain. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1885; pastor Washington Street Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1885-95, First Church, Jackson, Mich., 1895-1901, First Ch., Amherst, Mass., 1901-06; editorial sec., 1907-21, corr. sec., 1921—, A.B.C.F.M. Editor Missionary Herald, 1906-21. Trustee Hartford Theol. Seminary, Jaffna Coll., Ceylon, Fukien Christian U., China. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. *Author:* The Story of the American Board, 1910. *Home:* Newtonville, Mass. *Office:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

STRONG, William Walker, physicist; *b.* Good Hope, Cumberland Co., Pa., May 16, 1883; *s.* William Harrison and Maria (Garretson) S.; B.S. with honors, Dickinson Coll., 1905; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1908; *m.* Mary Alberta Kirk, of Baltimore, Md., June 17, 1916; children—Walker Albert, Margaret Kirk. Fellow by courtesy, Johns Hopkins, 1908; research asst. Carnegie Instn. Washington, D.C., 1908-11, also asst. Johns Hopkins, 1909-11; fellow Mellon Inst., Pittsburgh, 1911-13, also prof. elec. theory U. of Pittsburgh; pres. Scientific Instrument & Elec. Machine Co., 1912; instr. Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1914; physicist for Research Corpn., 1915, 19; consulting practice. Developed a fume mask for diphenylchlorarsin and other poisonous fumes during World War. Discovered the effect of magnetic psychoanalysis 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Franklin Inst. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Author:* The Absorption Spectra of Solutions (Carnegie Instn.) 2 parts, 1910, 11; The New Science of Fundamental Physics, 1918; The New Philosophy of Modern Science, 1920; also vols., I. II, III, IV of collected papers from phys. and chem. jours; Immortality in the Light of Modern Thought, 1923. *Home:* Mechanicsburg, Pa.

STROOCK, Solomon M., lawyer; *b.* New York, Sept. 22, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Mariana (Marcuse) S.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1891; Sch. of Polit. Science (Columbia), 1891-92, M.A., 1892; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1894; *m.* Hilda Weil, of New York, Mar. 6, 1904; children—Mrs. Minette Kuhn, Robert L., Alan M. Practiced, New York, 1894—; mem. firm of Platzek & Stroock, 1896-1907, since Stroock & Stroock. Dir. Stroock Felt Co., Stroock Plush Co., etc. Mem. Draft Exemption Bd., 1917. Democrat. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn.; fellow Royal Econ. Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Harmonie. *Author:* Switzerland and American Jews, 1903. *Home:* Ossining, N.Y. *Office:* 141 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STROTHER, James French, congressman; *b.* Pearisburg, Giles Co., Va., June 29, 1870; *s.* Philip W. and Nannie (Pendleton) S.; ed. Pearisburg (Va.) Acad.; Va. Agrl. and Mich. Coll. (now Va. Poly. Inst.); studied law, U. of Va., 1894; *m.* Lucile Surface Lucas, of Pearisburg, Dec. 31, 1924. Settled at Welch, W.Va., 1895, and began law practice with father; apptd. judge Criminal Court of McDowell Co., W.Va., Jan. 1, 1905, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of judge L. L. Chambers, and elected three times, serving until 1924; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 5th W.Va. Dist.; v.p. McDowell County Nat. Bank, Mohawk Coal & Coke Co.; sec. and treas. Mohawk Land Co. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Welch, W.Va.

STROTHOTTE, M. Arnold, see Maurice Arnold.

STROUD, Morris Wistar, pres. American Gas Co.; *b.* Phila., Pa., May 14, 1860; *s.* William Daniel (M.D.) and Charlotte Wistar (Beesley) S.; ed. Friends Select Sch., Phila., William Penn Charter Sch.; *m.* Margaret Perkins Rutter, of Phila., Jan. 19, 1887. Began in employ of Am. Gas Co., Phila., 1890, pres. since 1900; dir. Am. Gas & Electric Co., Huntington & Broad Top Mountain R.R. & Coal Co. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1011 Clinton St., Phila., and Villanova, Pa. *Office:* 712 Locust Street, Phila., Pa.

STROUP, Thomas Andrew, mining engr.; *b.* Lewistown, Mo., Dec. 2, 1885; *s.* John Knox and Eliza (Weaver) S.; B.S., Sch. of Mines (U. of Mo.), 1912; spl. work, Armour Inst. Tech., and McGill U., Montreal, Can.; unmarried. Mech. engr. with Jeffrey Mfg. Co., Columbus, O., 1912-15; mining engr., Tenn. Copper Co., 1915-16, Utah Copper Co., 1916-18; mining engr. and supt. of mines, Utah Fuel Co., 1918-25; now consulting practice. Engaged in exploration and production of rare minerals, Utah and Nev., World War. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Rocky Mountain Coal Mining Inst., Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Unitarian. Mason. *Club:* University. Contbr. on coal mining and labor problems. *Home:* 710 N. 4th St., Quincy, Ill.

STROUT, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Fryeburg, Me., Dec. 11, 1857; *s.* Bennett and Abbie (Woodruff) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1880, A.M., 1883. Engaged in teaching since 1880; teacher of mathematics, Ury House Sch., 1880-84; head master, St. Luke's Sch., since 1884. *Author:* Strout's Plane Geometry, 1909. *Home:* Wayne, Pa.

STROVER, Carl Bernhard Wittekind, lawyer, author; *b.* Wedigenstein, Prussia, Dec. 11, 1865; *s.* Bernhard and Caroline (Boedecker) S., grad. Gymnasium, Minden, Prussia, 1884; studied agriculture, politics and economics, U. of Berlin, 1888-90; LL.B. and M.A., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Martha Gross, 1904; children—Dorothy and Warren (both adopted). Served in the Prussian Inf., 1887-91, commd., 1890, lt. 54th Prussian Inf.; came to U.S., 1891; naturalized citizen, 1896; maj. Ill. vols. Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Admitted to bar, 1894. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst. *Author:* The Hawaiian Problem, 1898; Monetary Reconstruction, 1922; The Law of Life, 1925. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Home:* 5332 Windsor Av. *Office:* 133 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

STRUDWICK, Edmund, insurance pres.; *b.* Hillsboro, N.C., Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* William Samuel

and Caroline (Watters) S.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Ann Collins Hughes, of New Bern, N.C., June 1890; children—Edmund, Jane Daves (Mrs. Edmund M. Preston). Began as cotton commn. mcht., Norfolk, Va.; was founder and owner Old Dominion Guano Co., absorbed by Va. Carolina Chem. Co., of which was an executive; pres. Atlantic Life Ins. Co. since 1905. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati. Presbyn. *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* 1321 Park Av. *Office:* Atlantic Life Ins. Co., Richmond, Va.

STRUM, Louie Willard, judge; *b.* Valdosta, Ga., Jan. 16, 1890; *s.* Louis Henry and Dora Lee (Ramsey) S.; grad. St. Petersburg (Fla.) Mil. High Sch., 1906 (capt. of cadets); LL.B., Stetson U., DeLand, Fla., 1912; *m.* Ophelia Wilson Gray, of St. Petersburg, Fla., June 6, 1917; children—Louie Willard, Charles Gray. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1912, and began practice Jacksonville; city atty., Jacksonville, 1921-25; asso. justice Supreme Court of Fla., since Mar. 2, 1925, for term ending Jan. 1, 1929. Served in U.S. Navy, 1906-10; lt. comdr. Apr. 6, 1917-July 2, 1919, World War. Mem. Am. Legion (past post comdr.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Tallahassee Country (Tallahassee); Timuquana, Seminole, Fla. Yacht (Jacksonville). *Home:* Tallahassee, Fla.

STRUNK, William, prof. English; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 1, 1869; *s.* William and Ella (Garretson) S.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1890; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1896; studied U. of Paris, 1898-99; *m.* Olivia Emilie Locke, of New Orleans, La., June 30, 1900; children—William Oliver, Edwin Hart, Catherine. Instr. mathematics, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1890-91; instr. in English, 1891-98, fellow, 1898-99, asst. prof. English, 1899-1909, prof. since 1909, Cornell U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Editor: Macaulay's and Carlyle's Essays on Boswell's Johnson, 1895; Dryden's Essays on the Drama, 1898; Cooper's Last of the Mohicans, 1900; Cynewulf's Juliana, 1904; Dryden's All for Love, and The Spanish Friar, 1911; Romeo and Juliet, 1911; Julius Caesar, 1915. Joint Editor: Studies in Language and Literature, in Honor of James Morgan Hart. *Author:* The Elements of Style, 1918; English Metres, 1923. Officier d'Académie, France. Actg. prof. English, summer session, Ohio State U., 1920. *Home:* 107 Lake St., Ithaca, N.Y.

STRUNSKY, Simeon, editor; *b.* Vitebsk, Russia, July 23, 1879; *s.* Isadore and Pearl (Weinstein) S.; Horace Mann High Sch., New York; A.B., Columbia, 1900; *m.* Manya Gordon, of New York, Sept. 11, 1910. Dept. editor New Internat. Ency., 1900-06; editorial writer New York Evening Post, 1906-20, editor, 1920-24; editorial staff New York Times, 1924—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Patient Observer, 1911; Post-Impressions, 1914; Belshazzar Court, 1914; Professor Latimer's Progress, 1918; Little Journeys to Paris, 1918; Sinbad and His Friends, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 611 W. 114th St. *Address:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

STRUTHERS, Joseph; Nov. 13, 1865-Feb. 18, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STRYKER, Melancthon Woolsey, coll. pres.; *b.* Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1851; *s.* Rev. Isaac Pierson and Alida Livingston (Woolsey) S.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1872; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1876; D.D., Hamilton, 1889, L.H.D., 1919; D.D., Lafayette Coll., 1889, LL.D., 1892; LL.D., Wesleyan U., 1909; *m.* Clara Elisabeth Goss, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1876; children—Goss Livingston, Mrs. Alida Root, Robert McBurney (dec.), Lloyd Paul, Mrs. Evelyn Scarritt, Mrs. Elisabeth W. Stevens. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1876; pastor Auburn, 1876-78, Ithaca, 1878-83, Second Congl Ch., Holyoke, Mass., 1883-85, Fourth Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1885-92; pres. Hamilton Coll., 1892-1917. A student of hymnology; has written hymns and poems. *Author:* (or editor) Song of Miriam, 1888; Church Song (hymnal), 1889; Dies Iræ, with versions, 1893, 1910-23; Hamilton, Lincoln and Addresses, 1895; Letter of James (polyglot), 1895; Lattermath (verse), 1896; Hymnal, 1897; Well by the Gate (sermons), 1903; Baccalaureate Sermons, 1905; Attempts in Verse, 1911; English Bible Versions and Origins, 1915; Complete versing of the Psalms of Israel, 1915; Faculæ Annorum (collected verse), 1917; Three Addresses on Lincoln, 1917; Vesper Bells (verse), 1919; Christian Praise (a hymnal), 1920; Lincoln's Land, and Other Verse, 1921; Ethics in Outline, 1923; Embers (collected verse), 1926. *Home:* Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y.

STRYKER, Samuel Stanhope, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STUART, see also Steuart, also Stewart.

STUART, Alexander Tait, educator; Aug. 28, 1848-Sept. 5, 1924. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STUART, Charles Macaulay, theologian; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 20, 1853; *s.* Lewis and Mary (Home) S.; A.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1883; A.M., Northwestern U., 1887; (D.D., Garrett, 1885, Wesleyan, 1906; Litt.D., Syracuse, 1904, Ohio Wesleyan, 1909; LL.D., Neb. Wesleyan, 1909, and Northwestern University, 1912; L.H.D., Kalamazoo College, 1923); *m.* Emma Rachel Littlefield, of Detroit, Oct. 10, 1883. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor River Forest, Ill., 1880-93, Fort St. Ch., Detroit, 1883-85; asso. editor Michigan Christian Advocate, 1885-86; asst. editor Northwestern Christian Advocate, 1886-96; prof. sacred rhetoric, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1896-1909; editor Northwestern Christian Advocate, 1909-11; elected prof. Christian ethics and philosophy of religion, Wesleyan Univ., Conn., June 1911; pres. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., Aug. 1911-24; now pres. emeritus and prof. of homiletics. Sec. joint hymnal commn. M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.; del. Gen. Conf., 1912, 20, 24. Mem. Am. Soc. Church History, Soc. Bibl. Research, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Descriptive Text of Photogravures of the Holy Land, 1890; Life and Selected Writings of Francis Dana Hemenway (with C. F. Bradley and A. W. Patten), 1890; Gospel Singers and Their Songs (with F. D. Hemenway), 1891; Vision of Christ in the Poets, 1896; Story of the Masterpieces, 1897. Editor: Methodist Hymnal, 1905; In Memoriam, Charles J. Little, 1912; The Manifold Message of the Gospel, 1913; Literary and Biographical Studies of Charles J. Little, 1916. Mem. com. M.E. Ch. on Meth. Work in Europe; mem. com. Federal Council on Relations with France and Belgium. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. *Home:* 621 Foster St., Evanston, Ill.

STUART, Daniel Delehanty Vincent, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1847; *s.* John and Mary (Delehanty) S.; Albany Acad., 1861-62; midshipman in active service during Civil War; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1869; *m.* Alicia A. Smith, of New York, Sept. 26, 1883; children—Daniel Delehanty Vincent, Bartlett Gregory (dec.). Promoted through the various grades to rear-admiral, Sept. 3, 1909; retired by operation of law, Sept. 15, 1909. During Spanish-American War comd. Mangrove; during Philippine campaign comd. Isla de Luzon, Don Juan de Austria, and Yorktown. Medals for Civil War, Spanish campaign, Philippine campaign and for service while in command of Mangrove. Companion Mil. Order Loyal Legion U.S., Mil. Order World War. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington), Catholic (New York), University (Baltimore, Md.). *Home:* The Wyoming Apts., Washington, D.C.

STUART, Donald Clive, author, playwright; *b.* Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 10, 1881; *s.* Reed and Helen (Soule) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903, A.M., 1904; studied U. of Paris, 1905-06; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Hertha vom Baur, of New York, June 12, 1907; children—Donald Clive, Lorna. Instr. in Romance langs. and lit., 1906-10, asst. prof., 1910-19; professor of dramatic literature, 1819—, Princeton U. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, *Clubs:* Princeton (New York), Nassau (Princeton). *Author:* Stage Decoration in France in the Middle Ages, 1910; (plays) Sunrise, 1906; A Double Deceiver (prod. at Majestic Theatre, Grand Rapids, 1912). Contbr. articles on drama. *Home:* The Western Way, Princeton, N.J.

STUART, Duane Reed, univ. prof.; *b.* Oneida, Ill., Sept. 27, 1873; *s.* Reed and Helen (Soule) S., A.B., U. of Mich., 1896, Ph.D., 1901; Am. Soc. Archæology, Athens, 1898-99; U. of Munich; *m.* Emilie Eugenie Meddaugh, of Detroit, June 25, 1898; children—Emilie Maynard (Mrs. Arthur Bliss Perry), Philip Meddaugh (dec.), Duane Reed, Douglas Edmunds, Alison Edmunds. Prof. Latin, Mich. State Normal Coll., 1899-1900; instr. in Latin, 1900-01, instr. in Greek, 1902-04, asst. prof., 1905, U. of Mich.; preceptor in classics, 1905-07, prof., 1907—, Princeton; Sather prof. classical lit., U. of Calif., 1924-25. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Princeton, Century (New York). *Editor:* The Agricola of Tacitus, 1909; The Germania of Tacitus, 1916. Joint Collaborator: Greek Inscriptions of Southern Syria, 1911-15. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

STUART, Edward, sanitarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1888; *s.* Edward and Emma Sophie (Wornle) S.; grad. English High Sch., Boston, 1905; S.B., in Sanitary Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910; studied Tech. Sch. of Pub. Health (Harvard), 1914-15; *m.* Helen Louise Fox, of Boston, June 21, 1911; children—Edward, Virginia Sedgwick. Practiced sanitary engring, in Okla., and Brazil, S.A., 1910-14; sanitary engr., later dir. Am. Red Cross Sanitary Commn. in Serbia, 1915; dir. relief work of Am. Red Cross in the Balkans, 1916-17; with earthquake expdn. to Guatemala, 1918; maj. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; mem. Rockefeller Tuberculosis Commn. in France, 1919-21; nat. dir. disaster relief, Am. Red Cross, 1922; producer of ednl. motion pictures for Rockefeller Foundation and Internat. Edn. Bd., 1923-25. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Yugoslav Soc. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Beta Theta Pi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Explorers (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. to Am. Jour. Pub. Health, Nation's Health, etc. *Home:* (summer) Rockport, Mass. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STUART, Edwin Sydney, governor; *b.* Phila., Dec. 28, 1853; *s.* Hugh and Anna (Newman) S.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; LL.D., Lafayette, 1907, U. of Pa., 1908, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; unmarried. Engaged in bookselling and publishing, 1868; Rep presdl. elector, 1884, 1900; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1888, 1896, 1908; mayor of Phila., 1891-95; pres. electorial coll. of Pa., 1901; gov. of Pa., 1907-11. Elected dir., 1914, deputy gov., 1915, Federal Reserve Bank of Phila. Pres. bd. dirs. City Trusts of Phila., having charge of all the trusts managed by the city, including Girard Estate and Girard Coll.; one of mgrs. Western Saving Fund Soc., Phila. *Clubs:* Union League (pres. 4 terms to 1921). *Home:* 5841 Drexel Rd., Overbrook. *Address:* 9 S. 9th St., Phila., Pa.

STUART, Elbridge Amos, pres. Carnation Milk Products Co.; *b.* Guilford Co., N.C., Sept. 10, 1856; *s* Amos and Matilda (Hadley) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary H. Horner, of Rutland, Vt., Nov. 13, 1884. Pres. Carnation Milk Products Co. since 1899; pres. Carnation Milk Farms; pres. Pacific Internat. Live Stock Exposition (Portland, Ore.); v.p. Pacific Steamship Co., Metropolitan Building Co. (Seattle); dir. Metropolitan Nat. Bank. Exhibitor at many live stock shows; developed "world's greatest milk cow"—Segis Pietertje Prospect—with a record of 37,381 pounds of milk and 1,448 pounds of butter in 365 days; started stable of gaited saddle horses and heavy harness show-ring horses, in 1922. Mem. and dir. Holstein Friesian Assn., Am. Hackney Horse Soc.; hon. v.p. Los Angeles Nat. Horse Show Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic, Seattle Golf and Country, Olympic Riding and Driving. *Home:* 720 14th Av. N. *Office:* Stuart Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

STUART, Eleanor (Mrs. Harris Robbins Childs), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STUART, Francis Joseph, mfr., banker; *b.* Bergen, Genessee Co., N.Y., Oct. 15, 1878; *s.* Adam McAdoo and Catherine Ann (Hiller) S.; ed. high sch., acad., business coll., Rochester; jr. yr. student, U. of Rochester. Mfg. business, St. Louis, since 1906; pres. and treas. Plapao Laboratories, Inc.; pres. Haight Orchard & Development Co.; owner Commercial Adv. and Exploitation Co. (hdqrs. in St. Louis, and br. in London, Eng.), and the Goodform Mfg. Co.; dir. Union Trust Co.; v.p. Dougherty Sheehan Corpn. Mem. St. Louis Chamber Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°). *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic Assn., St. Louis Amateur Athletic Assn., Sunset Hill Country, Mo. Automobile; Tucson. Patented numerous mech. and chem. inventions, receiving gold medal, Grand Prix, and other awards, also medal for excellence in chemistry. *Home:* 7060 Westmoreland Drive, University City, Mo. *Office:* Stuart Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

STUART, Francis Lee, engineer; *b.* Camden, S.C., Dec. 3, 1866; *s.* Barnwell Rhett and Emma Croome (Lee) S.; ed. at Emerson Inst., Washington; *m.* Anne Morson Rives, of Charlottesville, Va., Mar. 18, 1901; children—Anne M., Emma L., Elizabeth S., Rives. Asst. engr. B. & O. R.R., 1892; div. engr. Nicaragua Canal Commn., 1898, Isthmian Canal Commn., 1900; dist. engr., 1901-03,

engr. of surveys, 1903-04, B.&O.R.R.; chief engr. Erie R.R., 1905-11; chief engr. B.&O.R.R., 1911-15; pvt. practice consulting engr., 1915—. Chmn. terminal port facilities com., War Industries Bd., and mem. depot bd., War Dept., 1917; chmn. budget com. U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918; consulting engr. Cunard project, New York Harbor and Hydro-Electric Power Commn. project, Niagara Falls, 1920; engring. expert Port Development Commn., Baltimore, 1921; vice-chmn. tech. bd., N.Y. Port Authority, 1921; mem. Transit Advisory Bd., Phila., 1923; cons. engr. Greater Harbor Com. of 200, Los Angeles, Calif., 1924-25; mem. Chicago Bd. of Review, lake lowering controversy; mem. com. on Regulation of Gt. Lakes and com. on Lake to Gulf Transportation; mem. Giant Power Survey Bd. of Pa., 1924; cons. engr. Hudson River Bridge, New York; cons. engr. Com. of R.R. Executives, Port of New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Terminal Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers (Baltimore, Phila., New York); Chevy Chase (Md.); Elk ridge Hunting, Maryland (Baltimore); Essex Fells Country, Essex County Country. *Home:* Essex Fells, N.J. *Office:* 949 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

STUART, George Rutledge, clergyman; *b.* Talbott, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1857; *s.* Caswell Cobb and Mariah (Worley) S.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., Emory, Va., 1882, A.M., 1884, D.D., LL.D., Birmingham-Southern Coll., Ala., 1923; *m.* Zollie Sullins, of Emory, Va., Sept. 6, 1882; children—David Sullins, Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth, George Rutledge. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1883; pastor Cleveland, Tenn., 1883-84; prof. English and natural science, Centenary Coll., Cleveland, Tenn., 1885-90; pastor Centenary Ch., Chattanooga, 1890-91; evangelist M.E. Ch., S., 1892-1907; platform lecturer, 1907-12; pastor Knoxville, 1912-16, First Ch., Birmingham, Ala., since 1916; dir. Southern Assembly, N.C. As evangelist and lecturer is widely known. *Author:* Book of Sermons, Stories and Parables, 1907; The Saloon under the Searchlight, 1908; What Every Methodist Should Know, 1923. Compiler: Sam Jones' Famous Sayings, 1908; also several song books. *Home:* 518 N. 19th St., Birmingham, Ala.

STUART, Harold Leonard, investment banker; *b.* Providence, R.I., Aug. 29, 1881; *s.* George and Elizabeth A. (Barnes) S.; ed. University Sch. for Boys, of Brown U.; unmarried. Formerly with N. W. Halsey & Co., bankers, Chicago, now Halsey, Stuart & Co., of which is pres. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Mid-Day, Attic, India Hill, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle, Shoreacres (Chicago); Metropolitan, Racquet and Tennis, Recess, City Midday, The Links (New York). *Home:* 999 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 201 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

STUART, Henry Carter, ex-governor; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Jan. 18, 1855; *s.* William Alexander and Mary Taylor (Carter) S.; A.B., Emory and Henry Coll., 1874; law course, U. of Va., 1874-75; LL.D., 1913 and 1915; *m.* Margaret Bruce Carter, of Saltville, Va., Feb. 26, 1896. Began business 1875; pres., treas. The Stuart Land & Cattle Co. of Va.; pres. Buckhorn Coal Co.; pres. First Nat. Bank of Lebanon, Va., 1898-1905. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892; mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-02, bd. of visitors, U. of Va., 1902, Va. State Corpn. Commn., 1903-08; gov. of Va., 1914-18; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916. Chmn. Nat. Agrl. Advisory Com., 1917-18; mem. commn. apptd. by President Wilson to investigate large packers, 1918, also mem. price fixing com. of War Industries Bd., 1918; mem. of President's Industrial Conf., Dec. 1919. Apptd. mem. Inter-State Commerce Commn., 1920, but declined. Mem. S.R., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth Country (Richmond); Cosmos (Washington); Shenandoah (Roanoke, Va.). *Home:* Elk Garden, Va.

STUART, Henry Waldgrave, univ. prof.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Dec. 1, 1870; *s.* Daniel and Victoria (Barlow) S.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Terese Waters, of Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 12, 1905; children—Arthur Waters, Margaret Moore. Instr. philosophy, State U. of Ia., 1901-04; asst. prof., same, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1904-07; asst. prof. philosophy, 1907-08, asso. prof., 1908-09, prof. since 1909, Stanford U. Mem. Western br. and Pacific br., Am. Philos. Assn., etc. *Author:* Liberal and Vocational Studies in the College, 1918. Contbr. to Studies in Logical Theory, Chicago, 1903, to Creative Intelligence, N.Y., 1917, etc. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

STUART, Holloway Ithamer, banker; *b.* Knightstown, Ind., Aug. 28, 1865; *s.* Ithamer Warner and Margaret (Holloway) S.; grad. high sch., Knightstown, 1883; student Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1883-87; *m.* Elma Frances Ball, of Pasadena, Calif., June 17, 1891. Settled in Pasadena, 1887, and has since engaged in banking business; with First Nat. Bank, 1887-1905, chmn. bd. since 1921, pres. Union Nat. Bank and Union Trust and Savings Bank, Pasadena, 1905-20. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Annandale Golf (Pasadena); California (Los Angeles). *Home:* 125 S. Grand Av. *Address:* First National Bank, Pasadena, Calif.

STUART, James Edwards, postoffice insp. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

STUART, James Everett, painter; *b.* Me., Mar. 24, 1852; *s.* Daniel Soloman and Lydia H. (Philpot) S.; ed. pub. schs.; art studies San Francisco Sch. of Design; unmarried. Discovered a process of painting upon alumninum by which pigments could be made to attach themselves to and practically become a portion of the metal painted, which time does not deface. Sptly. landscapes; makes frequent trips to Rocky Mountains of Colo. and Alaska; awarded medal for painting, "Mt. Hood," ann. exhbn. Am. Art Soc., Phila., 1902; another painting "Sunset Glow" (Mt. Hood), on aluminum, sold for $15,175. Represented in Friends of Art Assn., Omaha, Neb., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Art Assn., Oakdale Pub. Library, Expn. Park Mus., Los Angeles, Golden Gate Park Mus., San Francisco, etc. *Address:* 684 Commercial St., San Francisco, Calif.

STUART, John Leighton, missionary; *b.* of Am. parents, at Hangchow, China, June 24, 1876; *s.* John Linton and Mary Louisa (Horton) S.; A.B., and B.Litt., Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1896, D.D., 1915; B.D., Union Theol. Sem. of Va.; *m.* Aline Hardy Rodd, of New Orleans, La., Nov. 17, 1904; 1 son, John Leighton. Ordained Presbyn. ministry; missionary in China since 1905; prof. New Testament, Nanking Theol. Sem., 1908-19; pres. Yenching U. (Peking), since 1919. Mem. China Edn. Com., Sigma Chi, etc. Presbyn. *Club:* Peking. *Author:* Essentials of New Testament Greek (in Chinese), 1916; Greek-Chinese-English Dictionary of the New Testament, 1918; Commentary on the Apocalypse (in Chinese), 1922. Decorated 3d class Order of Chia Ho, Republic of China. *Address:* Yenching University, Peking, China.

STUART, Mary Allan, writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Capt. Robert and Henrietta (MacCloy) S.; desc. of royal house of Stuart and of Lord Simon de Montfort; ed. Hillhouse Sch., New Haven; under pvt. tutors; spl. student in lit. and classics, Yale U.; *m.* at Cleveland, O., Beauregard Foster, of Birmingham, Ala., July 14, 1899 (died Mar. 1900). Made spl. investigations in conditions of working women in large cities, 1905-07; nat. treas. Christian Socialist League of America; dir. lecture bur. of Intercollegiate Socialist Soc., 1912-16; now mem. staff Saturday Review, and New York Sunday World. Conglist. *Clubs:* Authors, Liberal, New England. Mem. League Am. Pen Women (exec. bd.). Writer of stories, poems, and syndicate articles, a number being translated and published in The Netherlands. *Home:* 307 W. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

STUART, Milo H., school principal; *b.* Sheridan, Ind., Feb. 10, 1871; *s.* Elias and Adaline W. (Kendall) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1898; studied U. of Chicago, 1 yr.; *m.* Ethel Symons, of Sheridan, Ind., 1903; children—Riley Symons, Miriam Adaline. Teacher, prin. and supt. schs. until 1899; science teacher, Manual Training High Sch., Indianapolis, 1900-07, also dir. night schs., 3 yrs.; prin. Johnson High Sch., St. Paul, Minn., 1907-09; asst. prin. Manual Tr. High Sch., Indianapolis, 1909-10, prin., 1910-16; prin. Arsenal Tech. Schs. since 1912 (sch. property covering 76 acres, enrollment 5,200). Mem. N.E.A. (Ind. dir.), N. Central Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs., (pres. 1922-23), Ind. State Teachers' Assn., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Nat. Principals' Assn., Ind. Soc. Vocational Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Athletic, Kiwanis. Contbr. 5 chapters to book, "Types of Schools for Boys." *Home:* 4535 Park Av. *Address:* Arsenal Technical Schools, Indianapolis, Ind.

STUART, William Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Abingdon, Va., Oct. 24, 1889; *s.* John James and Kate Greenway (Preston) S.; B.A., Emory and Henry Coll., 1909; U. of Va., 1909-10; Rhodes scholar from Va., to Oxford U. (Balliol Coll.), 1910-14, B.A., 1914, M.A., 1918; law dept. U. of Va., 1914-16; *m.* Ellen Pearce Bodley, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 29, 1922; children—William Alexander, George Rogers Clark. Mem. firm Irvine & Stuart, Big Stone Gap, Va., 1916-20, of White, Penn & Stuart, Abingdon, Va., 1922—; dir. Stuart Land & Cattle Co. of Va., Laurel Fork & Mendota R.R., Peoples Nat. Bank of Abingdon; v.p. Saltville Electric Co., Saltville Waterworks. Asst. U.S. atty., for Western Dist. of Va., 1920-21; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of U.S., 1921-24. Comd. 2d lt. F.A., Aug. 1917, and 1st lt. C.A., same month; capt., Jan. 1918; maj., Oct. 1918; assigned brigade adj. 44th Arty. Brig., Oct. 1918; hon. discharged Dec. 12, 1918. State comdr. Am. Legion, 1919-20. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Beta Theta Pi, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.). Mem. Rhodes scholarship selection com., Va. and N.C. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond); Shenandoah (Roanoke). *Home:* Abingdon, Va.

STUART, William Hervey, newspaper man; *b.* Paris, Ill., Oct. 4, 1874; *s.* William and Helen C. (Henry) S.; grad. high sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1893; *m.* 2d, Ethel Mary McAnall, of Chicago, Mar. 5, 1921; 1 son, Donald H. (by previous marriage). Began as reporter Grand Rapids Herald, 1895; with Chicago Journal, 1896-1904; city editor Detroit Tribune, 1905; mng. editor Grand Rapids Herald, 1905-06; polit. editor Chicago American since 1906, except 4 yrs. (1910-14) as chief clk. Chicago Bd. Election Commrs. Made race around the world in 1909, and established record of 40 days, 17 hours and 23 minutes. Dem. mem. Bd. Election Commrs. Chicago, 1920-22. Mem. Citizens Good Roads Assn., Gamma Delta Psi. Protestant. *Clubs:* Fish Fans' (pres.), Chicago Yacht, Lake Shore Athletic. *Home:* 917 Foster Av. *Address:* Chicago Evening American, Chicago, Ill.

STUB, Hans Gerhard, theologian; *b.* Muskego, Wis., Feb. 23, 1849; *s.* Rev. H. A. and Ingeborg (Arentz) S.; student Gymnasium, Bergen, Norway, 1861-65; grad. Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1866; grad. Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1869; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1872; studied U. of Leipzig, 1881-82; D.D., Concordia Sem., 1903; Litt.D., Capital U., 1922; LL.D., Luther Coll., 1924, St. Olaf Coll., 1925; *m.* Didrikke Ottesen, of Koshkonong, Wis., Aug. 11, 1876 (died 1879); children—Jacob A. O., Hans A.; *m.* 2d, Valborg Hovind, of Christiania, Norway, July 31, 1884 (died 1901); *m.* 3d, Anna Skabo, of Christiania, on August 8, 1906; 1 son, Ingolf Arentz. Ordained minister, 1872; pastor, Minneapolis, 1872-78; prof. Luther Sem., first at Madison, Wis., 1878-88, later at Robbinsdale, nr. Minneapolis; pastor and prof. Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1896-1900; prof. Luther Theol. Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1900-16; pres. three united Norwegian Luth. Ch. bodies, 1917-25, now pres. emeritus. Editor Theological Quarterly. Decorated Knight Order of St. Olaf, 1906, Comdr., 1912, Grand Cross, 1922. Author of numerous theol. treatises and monographs. *Home:* 806 Sheldon Av., St. Paul, Minn.

STUB, Jacob Aall Ottesen, clergyman; *b.* Utica, Dane Co., Wis., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* Hans Gerhard and Didrikke Aall (Ottesen) S.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1898; (D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, Ohio, 1919); *m.* Aleda Hooverson, of Soldiers Grove and Red Wing, Minn., Aug. 26, 1902; children—Didrikke Aall Ottesen, Bertha, Reese, Ann Elizabeth, Jacob A. O. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1901; pastor Viroqua, Wis., 1901-02, Stoughton, Wis., 1902-17, Central English Ch., Minneapolis, Minn., since June 1919. Apptd. field representative Nat. Luth. Commn. for Soldiers and Sailors, Oct. 1917; exec. sec. same, Mar. 1918-June 1919. Pres. bd. dirs. Albion (Wis.) Acad., 1917, 19; pres. Luth. Brotherhood of America, 1917, 1919-21, 1923-25. *Author:* Verbal Inspiration, 1912. *Home:* 2016 Emerson Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

STUBBLEFIELD, Edward, clergyman; *b.* Lovelaceville, Ky., May 2, 1872; *s.* David and Julia (Peck) S.; A.B., Clinton Coll., Ky., 1895; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1898; post-grad. work U. of Chicago, 1901-03; *m.* Mattie B. Knott, of St. Louis, Nov. 1, 1904. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Flemingsburg, Ky., 1898-1901, Wetzel Memorial Ch., Kirkwood, Mo., 1901-04, 1st Ch., Oxford, Miss., 1904-08, 1st Ch., Galveston, Tex., 1908-18, Clarksville, Tenn., 1918-21, Covington, 1921-24, West Durham Ch., since Feb. 1924. *Home:* West Durham, N.C.

STUBBS, Francis Palmer, lawyer; *b.* Monroe, La., May 4, 1872; *s.* Francis Peter and Georgia (Tucker) S.; B.S., La. State U., 1891; B.L., Tulane U., 1895; *m.* Emily Buckner Richards, of Georgetown, Ky., June 19, 1898 (died Sept. 27, 1900); 1 son, Francis Palmer; *m.* 2d, Louise Maude Flower, of Alexandria, La., Oct. 15, 1912; children—Charles Flower, Carolyn Merrill, Boradal. Began practice at Monroe, 1895; now mem. firm Stubbs, & Thompson; chmn. bd. Central Savings Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Ouachita Cotton Mills, Ouachita Abstract & Title Guarantee Co.; candidate for gov. of La. to succeed Gov. Ruffin G. Pleasant, 1919. Mem. La. N.G., 1888-1919; capt. Co. B, 1st La. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, Apr.-Oct., 1898; maj., 1899-1903; col., 1st La. Inf., 1904-17, service on Mexican border, June-Oct. 1916; col. 156th Inf., U.S.A., Apr. 1, 1917-Jan. 20, 1919, service with A.E.F. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason, Elk. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Elks, Country, Lotus, Rotary. *Home:* Monroe, La.

STUBBS, John C., railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STUBBS, Mattie Wilma, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

STUBBS, Walter Roscoe, ex-gov.; *b.* Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., Nov. 7, 1858; *s.* John T. and Esther (Bailey) S.; moved with parents to Hesper, Douglas Co., Kan., 1869; student U. of Kan.; *m.* Stella Hostettler, of Mulvane, Kan., 1886. Began as railroad contractor; later owner and operator cattle ranches in Kan., Tex., N.M. and Colo. Mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., from Douglas Co., 3 terms, 1903, 05, 07; chmn. Rep. State Com. of Kan., 1904-08; gov. Kan. 2 terms, 1909-13. Apptd. mem. U.S. Livestock Industry Com., 1917. Mem. Kan. State Hist. Soc. (life). Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. Mason (32°). *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

STUBBS, William Carter, agriculturist; Dec. 7, 1846-July 7, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STUCKEY, Lorin, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STUCKSLAGER, Willard Coldren, banker; *b.* Lisbon, Ia., Oct. 24, 1869; *s.* Harrison and Mary (Coldren) S.; student Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1887-90, hon. M.A., 1903; studied U. of Chicago, 1892-93; *m.* Rowena Eloise Bronson, of Wyoming, Ia., Nov. 9, 1893; children—Mary Coldren (Mrs. Harold Van Metre), Rowena Eloise, Elizabeth (Mrs. Lanning Macfarland), Constance. Began in banking business at Lisbon, 1894; now pres. Stuckslager & Auracher Bank, Lisbon; also pres. Mt. Vernon (Ia.) Bank; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1900-04, Senate, 1904-13. Trustee and treas. Cornell Coll.; mem. State Bd. of Edn., Ia. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Lisbon, Ia.

STUDEBAKER, Clement, Jr., public utilities; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Aug. 11, 1871; *s.* of the late Clement and Ann (Milburn) S.; ed. Northwestern U., Ill.; *m.* Alice Rhawn, of Phila., Apr. 27, 1893; children—Clement III, Esther. Entered employ Studebaker Bros. Mfg. Co. at 20, becoming treas., 1901, and 2d v.p. and treas. The Studebaker Corpn. upon its orgn., 1911, resigned 1914; now chmn. bd. North Am. Light and Power Co.; pres. Ill. Power and Light Corpn., Ill. Traction Co., Ill. Traction, Inc., Mo. Power and Light Co. Trustee De Pauw U. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Chicago, Indiana Soc., Union League (Chicago); Lotos, Union League (New York); Abenaqui (Rye Beach, N.H.). *Home:* 3314 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 2313 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

STUHLMAN, Otto, Jr., physicist; *b.* Elberfeld, Germany, Nov. 12, 1884; *s.* Otto and Elizabeth (Hensman) S.; brought to U.S., 1891; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1903, B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1907; M.A., U. of Ill., 1909; Ph.D., Princeton, 1911; *m.* Cecil Craighead Wilbur, of Princeton, N.J., June 4, 1913. Instr. Stevens Inst. Tech., 1911-12, U. of Pa., 1912-18; asst. prof. physics, U. of Ia., 1918-19, U. of W.Va., 1919-20; asso. prof. physics, U. of N.C., 1920-24; prof. physics, since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Optical Soc., N.C. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Physical Experiments, 1922.; Contbr. on tech. topics, especially the photoelectric effect, the electron theory of matter, and on the spectra of extra-ultra-violet radiations. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

STULL, Ray Thomas, ceramic engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

STUMP, John Sutton, clergyman; *b.* Gilmer Co., W.Va., Dec. 4, 1861; *s.* Bailey and Sallie (Sutton) S.; Glenville Normal Sch., W.Va., 1 term; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1890; D.D., Denison, 1911; *m.* Lily R. Budwell, of Upland, Pa., Mar. 2, 1892 (died Oct. 23, 1925); children—Felix Budwell, Josephine Raglund (dec.), John Sutton. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; missionary, Parkersburg, W.Va., 1890-91; pastor Buckhannon, 1892-93; organizer, incorporator, and corr. sec. W.Va. Bapt. Edn. Soc., 1891-94; supt. W.Va. Bapt. State Missions, 1896-1901; dist. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1901-09; joint dist. sec. same soc. and Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1909-20; asst. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., since Mar. 1920. Mem. bd. mgrs. Gen. Conv. Baptists of N.A. since June 1911. Democrat. *Address:* Am. Baptist Home Mission Soc., 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

STUMP, Joseph, theologian; *b.* Marietta, Pa., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Michael and Leah (Hoover) S.; A.B., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1887; D.D., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1908; LL.D., Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1925; L.H.D., Capital U., Columbus, O., 1925; *m.* Alice A. Cooper, of Ephrata, Pa., June 18, 1891; children—Marian Alice, George Paul, Anna Lydia (dec.), Joseph Luther, Rose Margaret Leah, William Richard, Theodore Emanuel. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1887; pastor Great Bend, Pa., 1887-89, Ephrata, Pa., 1889-92, Grace Ch., Phillipsburg, N.J., 1892-1915; prof. systematic theology, Chicago Luth. Theol. Sem., Maywood, Ill., 1915-20; dean and prof. systematic theology, Chicago (Ill.) Luth. Div. Sch., 1920-21; pres. and prof. systematic theology, Northwestern Luth. Theol. Sem., since 1921. *Author:* Life of Philip Melanchthon, 1897; Bible Story, 1898; Bible Teachings, 1902; An Explanation of Luther's Small Catechism, 1907; Russellism, A Counterfeit Christianity, 1922. Joint Author: An Explanation of the Common Service, 1908. Translator and editor of Starck's Daily Handbook, 1904. Contbr. Luth. Ch. Rev. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Home:* 1018 19th Av. N.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

STUNTZ, Homer Clyde, M.E. bishop; Jan. 29, 1858-June 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STURGES, Charles Mathews, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

STURGES, William Spencer, stockman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

STURGIS, Charles Inches, railway official; *b.* Paris, France, July 21, 1860; *s.* Robert Shaw and Susan Brimmer (Inches) S.; prep. edn., St. Mark's Sch., Southboro, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Margaret Noble, of Chicago, June 6, 1893; children—Robert Shaw, Frank Noble (dec.). In service of the C.,B.&Q. Ry. Co., since 1880, beginning as clk. in freight dept., Chicago, successively in gen. agt.'s office, Denver, 1881, cashier local freight office, Denver, 1882, paymaster's clk., Chicago, 1884, asst. paymaster, Chicago, 1885, paymaster 1886-88, asst. gen. auditor, 1888-93, gen. auditor 1893-1918, comptroller, 1918-21, sec. and treas., May 1921, v.p., sec. and treas. since Nov. 1921. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Indian Hill, Harvard. *Home:* 20 Cedar St. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

"STURGIS, Dinah." See (Mrs.) Belle Armstrong Whitney, Vol. IX (1916-17).

STURGIS, Frank Knight, broker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

STURGIS, Guy Hayden, lawyer; *b.* New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 3, 1877; *s.* John I. and Mira (Hayden) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; student law dept. Columbia, 1898-99; *m.* Adelaide V. Sweeney, of Portland, Me., Apr. 30, 1908. Began practice in Portland, 1900; alderman, 1912, 13; member exec. com. Rep. State Com., Me., since 1912; atty. gen. of Me., 1917-20; was asso. counsel in Chandler Will Case, chief counsel Municipal Fuel Yard Case, and as atty. gen., was counsel for the people in the Me. Central R.R. Rate Case and Cumberland County Power & Light Case. Asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Me., Aug. 14, 1923—. Conglist. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Woodfords, Lincoln. V.p. Nat. Assn. of Attys. Gen. of U.S., 1919-20. *Home:* 605 Brighton Av., Portland, Me.

STURGIS, R(ichard) Clipston, architect; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1860; *s.* Russell and Susan Codman (Welles) S.; A.B., Harvard U., 1881; studied architecture, London, Eng.; *m.* Esther Mary Ogden, of Troy, N.Y., June 22, 1882; children—Richard Clipston (dec.), Dorothy (Mrs. Lester W. Harding). Began practice in Boston, 1887, succeeding to business of John H. Sturgis (deceased); mem. firm of Sturgis & Cabot (William R.), 1888-93, Sturgis & Barton, 1904-09, now alone. Architect: Franklin Union, Boston; Brookline Pub. Library Bldg.; 1st Nat. Bank Bldg., Boston; Perkins Instn. and Mass. Sch. for the Blind; the Cathedral, Manila, P.I.; also housing for U.S. Housing Corpn., Bridgeport, Conn., and for Emergency Fleet Corpn., Bath, Me.; architect Federal Reserve Bank, Boston. Chmn. Bd. Sch. House Commrs., Boston, 1902-10. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A. (pres. 1914-15), Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* Tavern, Union Boat, Harvard (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Home:* Martine Cottage, Portsmouth, N.H., and 153 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

STURGIS, Samuel Davis, army officer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861; *s.* Samuel Davis and Jerusha (Wilcox) S.; student Washington U., St. Louis; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884; *m.* Bertha Bement, of St. Paul, Minn., July 29, 1896; children—Samuel Davis, Elizabeth Tracy (Mrs. Hugh A. Murrill, Jr.), Robert Bement. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 15, 1884; promoted through grades to brig. gen., July 1, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., Aug. 24, 1917; maj. gen. regular army, Oct. 7, 1921. Aide to Brig. and Maj. Gen. Wesley Merritt, 1891-96; asst. adj. gen. Dept. of Pacific and 8th Army Corps, 1898; participated in campaign against Manila, P.I., 1898; adj. gen. Dept. of Pinar del Rio, Cuba, Jan.-May 1899; asst. adj. gen. Philippine Div., 1899-1901; mem. Gen. Staff Corps, 1907-11; with 3d F.A., at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1911-13; col. 1st Field Arty., in Hawaiian Islands, 1913-16; organized 7th Field Arty. at San Antonio, Tex., July 1916; comd. Camp Funston, Leon Springs, Kan., until Aug. 24, 1917; apptd. comdr. 87th Div., N.A., Camp Pike, Little Rock, Ark., Aug. 25, 1917; arrived in France, Sept. 11, 1918; detached service, with 1st and 42d divs. in Meuse-Argonne operations, Oct. 4-18, 1918; comd. 80th Div., Nov. 18, 1918-Apr. 12, 1919; comd. Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Apr. 30-July 2, 1919, Camp Pike, July 3-Nov. 10, 1919; comd. Camp Sherman, O., 1920-21; comd. Panama Canal Dept., 1921-24; comd. 3d Corps Area, 1924-25; retired from active service Aug. 1, 1925. Mem. Loyal Legion, Mil. Order Carabao. Roman Catholic. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Van Rensselaer Hotel, 17 E. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

STURGIS, William Codman, botanist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

STURGISS, George Cookman, ex-congressman; Aug. 16, 1842-Feb. 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

STURTEVANT, John Loomis, newspaper pub.; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Mar. 18, 1865; *s.* Charles Holmes and Amanda (Brown) S.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Nellie Terres Chesley, of Waupaca, Wis., Nov. 27, 1890. Reporter, Pioneer Press, St. Paul, Minn., 1885-89; pub. Waupaca Post, 1889-1907, Wausau Daily Record-Herald, 1907—. V.p. Associated Press, 1919-20; pres. Wis. Daily League, 1918-20. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Club:* Wausau. *Home:* Wausau, Wis.

STUTESMAN, James Flynn, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

STUTZ, Harry C., mfr.; *b.* Ansonia, O., Sept. 12, 1876; *s.* Henry J. and Elizabeth S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara M. Dietz, of Dayton, O., Oct. 25, 1898. Began with machine shop, Dayton, 1897; in charge Lindsey-Russell Axle Co., Indianapolis, Ind., 1903, later with G. & J. Tire Co. and sales engr. Schebler Carburetor Co.; designed the American car; engr. and factory mgr. Marion Motor Car Co., 1906-10; associated with Henry Campbell in the Stutz Auto Parts Co., and in 1911 the Ideal Motor Car Co. was organized to mfr. the Stutz Car, the two cos. consolidated in 1913 to form the Stutz Motor Car Co., of which was pres.; sold out, 1919, and associated with Mr. Campbell in the H. C.S. Motor Car Co., of which is pres. Mason (K. T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Indianapolis Athletic, Hoosier Athletic, Indianapolis Gun; Chicago Yacht; Detroit Athletic, Detroit Yacht; Cocolobo Yacht. Has made a notable collection of guns. *Home:* 3172 N. Meridian St. *Address:* Stutz Motor Car Co., 1002 N. Capitol Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

STUTZLEN, Harry James, ("James Underhill Lupton"), author, poet, novelist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1894; *s.* Henry Albert and Louise (Lupton) S.; ed. high sch., business coll., and spl. course U. of Pa.; studied art at Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, and Sara Fawcett Sch. of Design, Newark, N. J.; unmarried. With William E. Duff & Co., pub., Chicago, 1914-16; joined "Vigilantes," 1916, and actively engaged in war work, writing and speaking; founder, 1919, and editor "Kismet," mag. Episco-

palian. *Author:* Falling Leaves, Vol. I, 1918; Poems of War, 1918; Songs of Love, 1919; Homespun Philosophy, 1920; Sharp Hits from a Busy Pen, 1921; The Love Doctor (a 3-act musical comedy), 1923; Poems of the Western Range, 1924; Idiosyncrasy, 1924; The Devil Sets In, 1924; Reason Gone Mad, 1924; The Duke Who Laughed, 1925; Irony for Brave Souls, 1925; In Many Moods, 1926; (children's books) Verses and Stories for Little Folks, 1924; Romance in Birdland, 1924; In Peweeville and Other Voodledum, 1925; also numerous lyrics, melodies, one-act plays, short stories, "skits," etc. Wrote: (war poems) They Shall Not Pass! *Home:* 99 South 8th St., Newark, N.J.

STYER, Henry Delp, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

STYRI, Haakon, metallurgist; *b.* Christiania (now Oslo), Norway, Mar. 17, 1886; *s.* Nicolai Bernhard Hansen and Anna (Haug) S.; grad. high sch., 1903, mil. acad., 1904, both Christiania; Mech. Engr., Tech. Sch., Christiania, 1907, Chem. E., 1909 (1 yr. shop practice); fellow Am.-Scandinavian Foundation, Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1910; Dr. Ing., in Metallurgy, Technische Hochschule, Aachen, Germany, 1912; unmarried. Asst. prof. metallurgy of iron, Poly. Inst., Trondhjem, Norway, 1912-16; came to U.S., 1916; asst. prof. metallurgy, Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1917-20; chief of S.K.F. Research Lab., mfrs. ball bearings, Phila., since 1920. Mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Steel Treating, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Iron and Steel Inst. (British). *Clubs:* Penn. Athletic (Phila.); Norwegian (Brooklyn, N.Y.). Contbr. research papers on metallurgy of steel and ball-bearing engring. *Home:* 143 Maplewood Av., Germantown. *Office:* S.K.F., Front St. and Erie Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

SUAREZ-MUJICA, Eduardo, diplomat. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SUBLETTE, Clifford MacClellan, writer; *b.* Charleston, Ill., Aug. 16, 1887; *s.* James MacClellan and Kate (Heath) S.; grad. Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1906; student Art Inst. Chicago, 1907, Acad. Fine Arts (Chicago), 1908; *m.* Mary Shuler, of Indianapolis, Oct. 18, 1913; 1 dau., Mary Catherine (dec.). With traffic dept. N.Y.C.R.R., at Indianapolis, 1910; sec. Central Electric Traffic Assn., Indianapolis, 1911-14; newspaper writer, oil business, etc., until 1921; assisting in development of green vegetable growing in mountain dists. of Colo. Served at Central Machine Gun O.T.S., Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga., Aug.-Dec. 1918. *Author:* The Scarlet Cockerel, 1925 (winner $2,000 Charles Boardman Hawes prize, offered by Atlantic Monthly). *Home:* 1268 Harrison St., Denver, Colo.

SUCKOW, Ruth, author; *b.* Hawarden, Ia., Aug. 6, 1892; *d.* William John and Anna (Kluckhohn) Suckow; student Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1910-13; Sch. of Expression, Boston, Mass., 1914-15; A.B., U. of Denver, 1917. Owner and mgr. The Orchard Apiary, Earlville, Ia. *Author:* Country People, 1924; The Odyssey of a Nice Girl, 1925; also short stories in mags. *Home:* Earlville, Ia.

SUDLER, Mervin Tubman, surgeon; *b.* Westover, Md., Aug. 9, 1875; *s.* Albert and Alice (Musselman) S.; S.B., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1894; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1901; *m.* Mabel A. Britton, Sept. 4, 1909. Instr. anatomy, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1899-1902, Cornell U., 1902-03; interne and resident surgeon, Gen. Memorial Hosp., New York, 1903-05; resident surgeon, St. Mary's Hosp. for Children, New York, 1905-06; dean Scientific Dept., Sch. of Medicine, U. of Kan., 1905-11, dean and prof. surgery, Sch. of Medicine, same univ., 1911-24, also in practice as surgeon. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Lawrence and Kansas City). Developed Medical Sch., U. of Kan. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

SUDLOW, Elizabeth Williams (Mrs. Henry Egbert Sudlow), writer; *b.* Montreal, P.S., Can., Feb. 3, 1878; *d.* William Porter and Jane Ann (Telfer) Williams; ed. pub. schs., Montreal and Detroit, Mich., and pvt. sch., Eng.; *m.* Henry Egbert Sudlow, of Newton, Ia., Sept. 26, 1908; children—Phebe Alice, Egbert William, Henry Telfer, Elizabeth Winifred and Harrietta Eleanor (twins). Engaged in work for children, through writing, teaching and lecturing, since 1904; has popularized the Cradle Roll work in Sunday Schs. Presbyn. *Author:* Primary Problems, Principles and Practice, 1904; All About the Primary, 1909; All About the Junior, 1916-23; The Cradle Roll Department, 1915; Cradle Roll Class at Work, 1923; also numerous articles in S.S. mags. In charge Children's Div. in Query Dept., S.S. Times. *Home:* Coral Gables, Fla. (Coconut Grove Route 5).

SUDWORTH, George Bishop, dendrologist; *b.* Kingston, Wis., Aug. 31, 1864; *s.* Bishop Birch and Mary Elizabeth S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; *m.* Frances Gertrude Kingsbury, of Cassopolis, Mich., Feb. 24, 1897. Instr. botany, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1885-86; botanist in Div. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1886-95; dendrologist, div. and bur. of forestry, 1895-1904; chief of dendrology, Forest Service, Dept. of Agr., since 1904. *Author:* Forest Flora of the Rocky Mountain Region; Forest Flora of Washington, D.C.; Forest and Ornamental Trees of Savannah (Ga.) City Parks; Forest Flora of Tennessee; Nomenclature of Arborescent Flora of the United States; Trees of the United States Important in Forestry; Check List of North American Forest Trees with Geographical Distribution; Collecting Tree Seeds and Raising Forest Trees; Forest Resources of Western Colorado Timber Reserves; The Forest Nursery; The Forests of Allegany Co., Md.; Forest Resources of the Northern California Timber Reserves; Forest Conditions of the Sierra Timber Reserve; Forest Trees of the Pacific Slope; Forest Trees of the Rocky Mountain Region. Mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Biol. and Bot. socs. Washington, Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters. *Home:* 5838 Chevy Chase Parkway N.W., Washington, D.C.

SUFFERN, Arthur Elliott, prof. economics. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SUHRIE, Ambrose L., educator; *b.* New Baltimore, Pa., Feb. 28, 1874; *s.* Francis and Mary (Topper) S.; diploma California (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1894; Ph.B., John B. Stetson U., De Land, Fla., 1906, LL.D., 1919; student U. of Chicago, 1906; A.M., U. of Pa., 1911, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Rosa Ritchie, of Emporium, Pa., 1906; children—Eloise Cordelia, Ruth Mary. Teacher, prin. and supt. pub. schs., Pa., 10 yrs.; prof. edn., John B. Stetson U., 1906-10; Harrison fellow in edn., U. of Pa., 1910-12; dir. normal dept. Ga. State Coll. for Women, 1912-14; head, dept. of edn. and dir. of extension, State Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1914-15; asst. prof. elementary edn. and dir. practice teaching, Sch. of Edn., U. of Pa., 1915-18; dean Cleveland Sch. of Edn., Feb. 1918-Sept. 1924; prof. normal sch. edn., Sch. of Edn., New York U., since 1924. Lecturer, Summer School, U. of Pa., 1911-17; lecturer on edn. before teachers' insts., chautauquas, etc. Sec. joint conf. com. of Cleveland Sch. of Edn. and Western Reserve U., 1920-24. *Club:* Montclair Athletic. Life mem. N.E.A.; mem. city training school sect., Dept. of Superintendence of N.E.A., 1921-22; mem. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Cleveland Council of Sociology, Nat. Child Health Council, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, Phi Delta Kappa, New York School Masters' Club, N.J. School Masters' Club, N.J. Council of Edn. Mem. N.J. State Council of Religious Edn. (chmn. training class com.), New York Soc. for Exptl. Study of Edn. (chmn. teacher training sect.). Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* The Inductive Determination of Educational Method, 1915; The Spell-to-Write Spelling Series, and Teachers' Manual (with Robert P. Koehler), 1921. Editor: New Possibilities in Education (Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science); The Individual Progress Reading Series—Story Folk, Story Fun, Story Friend and Story Adventures (all with Myrtle Garrison Gee). *Home:* 5 Wendover Rd., Montclair, N.J.

SULLIVAN, Christopher D., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, 1870; ed. St. Mary's Acad. In real estate business; mem. N.Y. Senate, 1908-16; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 13th N.Y. Dist. Democrat. *Office:* 291 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, Francis John (Francis "Fontenoy" Sullivan), lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SULLIVAN, Francis William, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SULLIVAN, Isaac Newton, judge; *b.* Delaware Co., Ia., Nov. 3, 1848; *s.* Aaron and Jane (Lippincott) S.; ed. Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1866-69; *m.* Miss Chastine Josephine Moore, of Masonville, Ia., Feb. 14, 1870; children—Willis Eugene, La Verne Latimer. Admitted to bar, 1875; practiced at Delhi until 1881; removed to Hailey, Ida., 1881; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ida., 1890-1917 (5 times chief justice); resumed law practice in firm Sullivan & Sullivan, Boise and Hailey, Ida., 1917. Republican. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

SULLIVAN, James, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* James and Martha Jennie (Meeker) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895, Ph.D., 1898; student École des Chartes, Paris, 1895-96, U. of Berlin, 1896-97; *m.* Amelia L. Owen, of Springfield, Mass., July 3, 1901; 1 dau., Martha. Asst. Instr. history, 1894-95, traveling fellow, 1895-97, instr. history and govt., 1897-99, Harvard; instr. history, De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York, 1899-1902; prin. High School of Commerce Annex, 1902-03; lecturer on the teaching of history and civics, Columbia, 1905-06; head dept. history, High Sch. of Commerce, New York, 1902-07; prin. Boys' High Sch., Brooklyn, 1907-16; state historian and director of archives and history, U. of the State of New York, 1916-23; asst. commr. for secondary edn. in N.Y. State, 1923—. Lecturer on the teaching of civics and on modern history, Summer Sch. of Harvard, 1908-10; lecturer on modern English history, Summer Sch., Columbia U., 1911; lecturer on teaching of history and civics, New York U., 1908-15; lecturer Cornell Univ. Summer Sch., 1916-17, Johns Hopkins U. Summer Sch., 1922. Home dir. Y.M.C.A. Edul. Commission for A.E.F., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Century (New York); University, Country. *Author:* An Elementary History of England, 1904; The Government of New York State, 1906; Community Civics for New York State, (with G. E. Turkington), 1925. Editor: Washington's and Webster's Addresses, 1908; American Democracy, Washington to Wilson, 1919; Sir William Johnson Papers, 1922; Albany Committee of Correspondence, 1775-1778, 1923; New York, A History of the Empire State. Editor Quarterly Journal of N.Y. State Hist. Assn. Contbr. to hist. reviews, proc. of socs., Nelson's Ency. and Ency. Americana, on hist. subjects, Cyclo. of Edn. and Cyclo. of Am. Government. *Home:* 180 Washington Av. *Office:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, James F., banker; *b.* Grange, nr. Mallow, Ireland, Aug. 20, 1846; *s.* John Curtin and Ellen Upton (Supple) S.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutors; *m.* Lulue Romaine Nichols, of New York City; children—Frances L., R. Livingston, Mrs. Elaine S. Hoffman. After leaving school was clerk in wholesale white goods and notion business in Phila.; with brother, Jeremiah J., in same line, in firm of Sullivan & Bro., 1886-1907. Has been active in many underwritings, passenger ry. consolidations and their development in Phila. and other cities; v.p. Midvale Steel Co., 1889-1915; pres. Market St. Nat. Bank of Phila.; dir. Frankford & Southwark Pass. R.R. Co., Green & Coates Pass. Ry. Co., Real Estate Trust Co., Pennsylvania Sugar Co.; mgr. and dir. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.; dir. Lehigh & N.E. R.R. Co., Alliance Coal Mining Co., Cranberry Creek Coal Co., Panther Valley Water Co., Nesquehoning Valley R.R. Co. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Hist. Soc. Pa., Contemporary Club, Trustee Catholic High Sch., Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art; dir. Mercantile Library, Apprentices Library. *Clubs:* Art, Merion Cricket. *Home:* Radnor, Pa. *Office:* Market St. Nat. Bank, Phila., Pa.

SULLIVAN, James Mark; see Vol. VIII. (1914-15).

SULLIVAN, James William, sociologist; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Mar. 9, 1848. Has been identified with various social reform papers. Mem. commn. on pub. ownership and operation, Nat. Civic Federation, 1906-07; mem. commn. on preliminary inquiry social ins. in Great Britain, same 1914. *Author:* Direct Legislation Through the Initiative and Referendum, 1892; Tenement Tales of New York, 1894; So the World Goes, 1896; Markets for the People, 1913; The Labor Situation in Great Britain and France, 1919. Rep. of A.F. of L. to allied and neutral countries of Europe, 1916, to arrange for labor membership among peace envoys at the close of the war; asst. to Samuel Gompers as mem. Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19, also head of division of labor and the consumer, Federal Food Administration; mem. com. to fix price of wheat, crop of 1917, and of coms. on bread, milk and meat; mem. com. on foreign inquiry, Nat. Civic Federation, Feb.-June 1919; rep. A.F. of L.

in investigation of sickness insurance in Europe, 1919-20. *Home:* 1937 Stillwell Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, Jeremiah Francis, lawyer; *b.* Litchfield Co., Conn., Aug. 19, 1851; *s.* Michael and Margaret (Bohane) S.; B.A., St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco, 1870, M.A., 1872, LL.D., 1905; *m.* Helen M. Bliss, of San Francisco, Sept. 13, 1876 (died Dec. 30, 1918); children.—Harry F., Gertrude (Mrs. B. M. Breeden), Helen (wife of R. W. Schumann, U.S.N.), Jeremiah F., Marguerite (wife of Arvid R. Croonquist, U.S.A.). Began practice in San Francisco, 1874; mem. bd. of Edn., San Francisco, 1877-79; judge Superior Court, 1880-89. Democrat. Catholic. Pres. Calif. State Bar Assn., 1923-24, Bar Assn., San Francisco, 1917, 24. *Home:* 2007 Pacific Av. *Office:* Humboldt Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SULLIVAN, Jeremiah J., banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SULLIVAN, Jerry B(artholomew), lawyer; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Stephen and Mary (Bresnahan) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Martha Groves, of Afton, Ia., Dec. 1886. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; practiced in Creston, Ia., 1882-1904, Des Moines, 1904-13; was member Sullivan & Sullivan. City attorney, Creston, 1887-89; member Board of Education, Creston, 6 years; Dem. candidate for governor of Ia., 1903; mem. Bd. Edn., Des Moines, 1907-12 (pres. 1 yr.); U.S. gen. appraiser, by appmt. of President Wilson, since May 5, 1913, and pres. Bd. of Gen. Appraisers several yrs. from 1914. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ia. State Bar Assn. *Home:* 601 W. 110th St. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, John James, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 29, 1877; *s.* Jeremiah J. and Ann (Patterson) S.; ed. Notre Dame Acad., Phila.; A.B., St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1896, A.M., 1898, LL.D., 1914; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1899; LL.D., Fordham U., 1911; unmarried. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1899, and since practiced at Phila.; prof. corpn. law, U. of Pa., since 1915; dir. Market St. Nat. Bank. Mem. U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs.; trustee Eastern Penitentiary, Pa. V.p. Travelers' Aid Soc. of Phila.; trustee Catholic U. of America, St. Emma Industrial and Agrl. Inst. Mem. Acad. Political and Social Science. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket, Radnor Hunt. *Author:* Pennsylvania Business Law, 1906, 9th edit., 1925; American Business Law, 1908, 3rd edit., 1920; American Corporations, 1911, 2nd edit., 1921. *Home:* 1910 Walnut St. *Office:* 2035 Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SULLIVAN, Mark, editor; *b.* Avondale, Chester Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* Cornelius and Julia (Gleason) S.; grad. Normal Sch., West Chester, Pa., 1892; A.B., Harvard, 1900, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Marie McMechen Buchanan, of Baltimore, Oct. 31, 1907; children—Sydney Buchanan, Mark, Cornelius (dec.), Narcissa Harvey. Half owner of Daily Republican, Phoenixville, Pa., 1893-1900; contbr. Boston Transcript, 1903-04; practiced law, New York City, 1904-06; with Collier's Weekly from July 1906; editor same, Oct. 1, 1912-Oct. 1, 1917. *Author:* The Great Adventure at Washington; History of the United States in Our Own Time. *Clubs:* Players, Harvard, Century, University (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan, Racquet, Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* 2308 Wyoming Av. *Office:* 1701 H. St., Washington, D.C.

SULLIVAN, Patrick F., capitalist; *b.* County Cork, Ireland, Mar. 16, 1856. Formerly pres. Bay State Ry. Co., Boston & Revere Electric Co., etc.; now pres. Commercial Finance Corpn., Mut. Finance Corpn.; mem. exec. com. Liberty Mut. Co.; dir. Dorchester Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Everett Mills, Old Colony Trust Co., Union Nat. Bank (Lowell, Mass.); trustee Central Savings Bank (Lowell). Republican. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Exchange (Boston), Vesper Country (Lowell), Nashua Country (Nashua, N.H.). *Home:* Lowell, Mass. *Office:* 185 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

SULLIVAN, Raymond Peter, surgeon; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1881; *s.* John D. and Ellen S.; A.B., Manhattan Coll., 1903, A.M., 1904; M.D., Columbia, 1907; LL.D., Holy Cross Coll., 1925; *m.* Marie E. McNamee, of Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1911; children—John McNamee, Raymond P., Marie McNamee, Catherine Esther, William Mayo. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1907; now surgeon to St. Vincent's Hosp. (N.Y. City), Holy Family (Brooklyn); consultant in surgery, Kings Park State Hosp. (L.I.), Nyack (N.Y.) Hosp., St. Joseph's Hosp. (Yonkers). Commd. maj. Med. R.C., U.S.A., Sept. 24, 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps N.A., May 1918; col., Aug. 1918; now col. Med. R.C. Mem. med. sect. Council Nat. Defense, 1917-19; served as asst. to advisory com. in surgery to Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., and as chief of div. of surgery, Surgeon Gen.'s Office, Washington, D.C. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. County Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Brooklyn Surg. and Pathol. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Assn., Internat. Surg. Assn., Chi Zeta Chi; fellow Southern Surg. Assn. Catholic. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, South Shore Field (New York); Crescent, Montauk (Brooklyn); Army and Navy, Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 314 Garfield Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 270 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

SULLIVAN, Russell, amateur astronomer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 23, 1881; *s.* George Robert and Annie Moore (Russell) S.; B.A., Yale, 1905; *m.* Marguerite Bowen, of Delphi, Ind., Oct. 21, 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Am. Assn. Variable Star Observers, S.A.R., Indiana Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, University, Dramatic, Contemporary, Columbia, Country, Woodstock. Contbr. astron. articles in Popular Astronomy, Scientific American Supplement, etc. *Home:* 1431 N. Meridan St. *Office:* Fletcher Savings & Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

SULLIVAN, William Cleary, lawyer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 25, 1880; *s.* George North and Kate (Cleary) S.; ed. parochial and pub. schs.; grad. Business High Sch., Washington, 1896; LL.B., Georgetown U. Sch. of Law, 1901 (Delta Theta Lambda Phi); *m.* Ida Gabrielle Wagener, of N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1917. Admitted to practice in Supreme Court of D.C., 1901, Court of Appeals, 1901, Supreme Court of U.S., 1904; associated in practice with late Joseph J. Darlington, Washington, 1901, until his death, 1920, succeeding him in practice. Mem. faculty Georgetown U. Sch. of Law, 1910-18, and since 1921, now prof. common law and gen. practice. Asst. gen. counsel Washington Ry. & Electric Co., 1905-12; gen. counsel Am. Ice Co., Finance & Investment Corpn., William S. Phillips & Co., served as counsel in Lynchburg investment case, etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (originator of resolution, 1922, for apptmt of com. to devise means for more thorough examination into character of applicants for admission to the bar, and mem. com. apptd. for that purpose); mem. Bar Assn. of D.C., Assn. Bar City of New York, Nat. Tax Assn., Washington Chamber Commerce, Washington Bd. of Trade, Soc. Natives of D.C., Columbia Hist. Soc., Catholic Hist. Soc., etc. Organizer and 1st pres. Catholic Amateur League of U.S., and Robin Hood Club. K.C. *Clubs:* Racquet, City, Columbia Country, Congressional Country, Analostan Boat, Montgomery, Sycamore Island; Catholic, the Lambs (New York). *Home:* 27 Primrose St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Office:* 927 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SULLIVAN, William Laurence, author, clergyman; *b.* East Braintree, Mass., Nov. 15, 1872; *s.* Patrick and Joanna (Desmon) S.; Ph.B., Boston Theol. Sem., 1896; S.T.B., Catholic U., 1899, S.T.L., 1900; D.D., Meadville Theol. Sch. 1917; *m.* Estelle Throckmorton, of Washington, D.C., 1913. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1899; teacher of theology, Washington, 1900-07; joined Unitarian Ch., 1909; pastor Schenectady, N.Y., and N.Y. City later mission preacher to Unit. Chs. in U.S. and Can.; now pastor Ch. of the Messiah, St. Louis, Mo. Republican. *Club:* Authors. *Author:* Letters to Pius X, 1910; The Priest, 1912; From the Gospel to the Creeds, 1917. *Home:* 5321 Savoy Court, St. Louis, Mo.

SULLIVAN, William Van Amberg, ex-senator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SULLOWAY, Alvah Woodbury, mfr.; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Dec. 25, 1838; *s.* Israel W. and Adeline (Richardson) S.; ed. Green Mountain Liberal Inst., S. Woodstock, Vt., Barre (Vt.) Acad., Canaan (N.H.) Union Acad.; *m.* Susan K. Daniell, of Franklin, N.H., June 5, 1866; children—Mrs. Alice Thompson, R. W., F. J. Gained practical knowledge of mill work in father's mill; began at 21 with Walter Aiken in manufacture of hosiery at Franklin, and 4 yrs. later became mem. of firm of Sulloway & Daniell; sole propr. of mill, 1869-88; business incorporated, 1888, as the Sulloway Mills (pres. and treas.); one of the first to engage in manufacture of full-fashioned hosiery in U.S. after passage of Dingley tariff bill, 1897; identified with the Mayo Knitting Machine Co. since 1888, and organized the Mayo Knitting Machine & Needle Co., 1896 (pres. since 1902); pres. Franklin Nat. Bank since its organization, 1879; one of organizers, and pres. Franklin Savings Bank; pres. Northern (N.H.) R.R.; dir. Lake Champlain & St. Johnsbury R.R.; trustee Amoskeag Mfg. Co.; pres. Franklin Light & Power Co.; director Androscoggin Pulp Co. (Portland, Me.), Monadnock Mills (Claremont, N.H.). Mem. N.H. House of Rep., 1871, 72, 74, 75, Senate, 1891; state railroad commr., 1874-77; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1876, 89; del. to every Dem. Nat. Conv., 1872-96, and mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1876-96; resigned and retired from politics. Unitarian. *Home:* Franklin, N.H.

SULLY, Daniel J., broker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SULLY, John Murchison, mining engr.; *b.* Dedham, Mass., July 5, 1868; *s.* John and Agnes Eliza (Murchison) S.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Beulah K. Sully, of Attalla, Ala., Mar. 27, 1892. Began with Boston & Mont. Consol. Silver & Gold. Mining Co., 1888; asst. supt. Bergen Pt. Chem. Works, Bayonne, N.J., 1889-90; with Nier & Hartford, engrs., Chattanooga, 1890-92, Hebert & Co., Chattanooga, 1892-93; asst. engr. mines and supt., Chickamauga Coal & Iron Co., 1894-1900; in charge mines, at Joplin, Mo., 1900-01, Hites Cove Mining Co., Mariposa, Calif., 1901-02; exam. mines, Calif. and Mex., 1902-03; with Woodstock Iron Co., Anniston, Ala., 1903-04, Hermosa Copper Co., Hanover, N.M., 1904-06; examining Mexican properties, 1906-08; consulting engr. and engr. in charge Santa Rita (N.M.) Mining Co., 1908-09; with Chino Copper Co., 1909-24; now gen. mgr. and dir. Ray Consolidated Copper Co.; v.p. and gen. mgr. Gallup (N.M.) Am. Coal Co. Mem. N.M. Council of Defense, World War. Regent N.M. State Sch. of Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress. Republican. Conglist. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Chino (Santa Rita); Santa Fe (Santa Fe). *Home:* Santa Rita, N.M. *Address:* Hurley, N.M.

SULZBERGER, Cyrus L., merchant; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 11, 1858; *s.* Leopold and Sophia (Lindauer) S.; ed. Central High Sch., Phila.; *m.* Rachel Hays, of New York, May 13, 1884; children—Leopold, Arthur H., David H. Bookkeeper in Phila. until 1877; then in New York as bookkeeper for firm of N. Erlanger, Blumgart & Co.; admitted as partner in 1891, and on its incorporation, 1903, became pres. of corpn. Anti-Tammany candidate for pres. Borough of Manhattan, 1903. Apptd. by Gov. Hughes mem. State Commn. on Congestion of Population and by Gov. Sulzer (reapptd. by Gov. Glynn) mem. bd. mgrs. Reformatory for Misdemeanants. Trustee of Jewish Agrl. Aid Soc. (ex-pres.); dir. and ex-chmn. Industrial Removal Office; ex-pres. United Hebrew Charities; ex-chmn. exec. com. Bur. Jewish Social Research; dir. Jewish Publ. Soc. America; mem. exec. com. Am. Jewish Com.; trustee and ex-asso. treas. Federation of Jewish Philanthropic Instns.; sec. Am. Jewish Relief Com. (exec. com. joint distribution com.); exec. com. (ex-pres.) New York City Conf. Charities and Correction; ex-pres., mem. exec. com. Nat. Conf. Jewish Charities. Mem. New York Chamber Commerce, Am. Econ. Assn., etc. Independent Democrat; ex-pres. Harlem Democratic Club. *Club:* City, *Home:* 325 West End Av. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

SULZER, Hans A., diplomat. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SULZER, William, ex-governor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SUMMERALL, Charles Pelot, army officer; *b.* Lake City, Fla., Mar. 4, 1867; *s.* Elhanan Bryant and Margaret Cornelia (Pelot) S.; grad. Porter Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1885; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; LL.D., Hobart, 1921; *m.* Laura Mordecai, of Benicia, Calif., Aug. 14, 1901; 1 son, Charles P. (U.S.A.). Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., June 11, 1892; promoted through grades to col. May 15, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. N.A., July 12, 1918; brig. gen. regular army, Feb. 18, 1919; maj. gen., Apr. 30, 1920. A.-d.-c. to Maj. Gen. Graham, commander 2d Army Corps, 1898, to Brig. Gen. Pennington, commanding Dept. of Gulf, 1898-99; campaigns, Philippine Islands, 1899-1900; with China Relief Expdn., 1900-01 (recommended for brevets); located, and initiated constrn. Ft. William H. Seward, Alaska, 1902; comd. 3d

Battery Field Arty., on march, Chickamauga, Ga., to Washington, D.C., 1903; sr. instr. arty. tactics, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905-11; comd. 2d Battalion, 3d Field Arty., maneuver div., in Tex., 1911; located, and negotiated purchase mil. reservation and field arty. training camp, at Tobyhanna, Pa., 1913; lecturer Army War Coll., 1913-17; asst. to chief of Mil. Bur., in charge field arty., of Nat. Guard, 1914-17; mem. bd. to recommend policy of Govt. for mfr. arms and munitions, 1916; located, and negotiated purchase mil. reservations and field arty. training camps at Anniston, Ala., and Monterey, Calif., 1917; mem. mil. mission to England and France, Apr.-July 1917; apptd. comdr. 67th Field Arty. Brigade, Sept. 1917, later 1st Field Arty. Brigade; joined A.E.F. in France, Oct. 1917; comd. 1st Div., July 17-Oct. 11, 1918, 5th Army Corps, Oct. 12, 1918-Feb. 28, 1919, 9th Army Corps, Feb. 28-Apr. 15, 1919, 4th Army Corps, Apr. 16-June 22, 1919; various spl. missions to July 8, 1919; mem. Inter-Allied Mil. Commn. at Fiume and on duty with Am. Mission to Negotiate Peace to Aug. 31, 1919; returned to U.S., Sept. 8, 1919; comd. 1st Div. at Camp Taylor, Ky., to Sept. 23, 1920, at Camp Dix, N.J., to June 30, 1921; comdg. Hawaiian Dept., 1921-24; comdg. 8th Corps Area, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1924-25; comdg. 2d Corps Area, Jan. 16, 1925—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Decorated D.S.C. and D.S.M. (U.S.); comdr. Legion of Honor and Croix de Guerre with two palms, (French); Grand Officer Crown of Belgium; Comdr. Order of Crown (Italian); Military Medal (Panamanian); Order of Prince Danilo I (Montenegrin); also Victory Medal of U.S. for 5 major operations A.E.F., Spanish-Am. War campaign badge, Philippine campaign badge, China Relief Expdn. campaign badge. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Eustis, Fla. *Address:* Governors Island, N.Y.

SUMMERBELL, Martyn, educator; *b.* Naples, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1847; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Ferris and Elizabeth (Martin) S.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1871, A.M., 1874; Ph.D., New York U., 1889; D.D., Union Christian Coll., Ind., 1889; LL.D., Elon Coll., N.C., 1909; *m.* Elizabeth P. Corwith, of Brooklyn, May 28, 1872; children—Ray, Flora, Grace, Ferris, Laura Frances (dec.), Edith, Sidney Frank. Ordained minister of the Christians, 1867; pastor Ch. Evangel, Brooklyn, 1866-80, Fall River, Mass., 1880-86, St. Paul's Evang. Ch., New York, 1886-88, Main St. Free Bapt. Ch., Lewiston, Me., 1888-98; pres. Palmer Inst. (Starkey Sem.), Lakemont, N.Y., 1898—. V.p. Defiance (Ohio) Coll., 1912—. Sec. N.Y. State Federation of Chs. and Christian Workers; pres. Francis Asbury Palmer Fund, N.Y., since May 1903; a sec. Inter-Ch. Conf. on Federation, 1905, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, Phila., 1908. Non-resident prof. ch. history, Elon Coll., N.C., 1911. Trustee Aged Christian Ministers' Home, Lakemont, N.Y., since 1908. Editor: Writings of Austin Craig, 1911. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Special Services for Ministers, 1885; (with others) People's Bible History, 1895; Religion in College Life, 1913; Faith, for the College Man, 1915; Christian Home Training, 1916; Christ in Word and Work, 1920; Rebirth of Europe, 1922. Contbr. to religious press and lecturer on hist. subjects. Mason. *Home:* Lakemont, N.Y.

SUMMERLIN, George Thomas, diplomatic service; *b.* Rayville, La., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* John S. and Mary (Davis) S.; student La. State U. and A. and M. Coll.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1896. Served in Porto Rico, 1898, later in Philippines; resigned from Army as capt. of cav., May 17, 1903; apptd. clk. Dept. of State July 1, 1909; 2d sec. Embassy, at Tokyo, Japan, 1910; 2d sec. Legation, Peking, 1911-14; sec. Legation, Santiago, Chile, 1914-15; sec. Embassy, Class I, Feb. 5, 1915; assigned to Mexico, Feb. 2, 1917; apptd. counselor of Embassy, Jan. 7, 1918; chargé d'affaires, *ad interim*, at Mexico City, 1919-24; counselor of Embassy at Rome until Mar. 1925; E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Honduras since Mar. 12, 1925. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, Army and Navy, Chevy Chase (Washington); India House (New York). *Home:* Rayville, La. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

SUMMERS, Alex, statistician; *b.* Knox Co., Tenn., Apr. 10, 1856; *s.* George Washington and Mary Ann (Johnson) S.; B.Sc., U. of Tenn., 1876, M.A., 1893; post-grad. work in polit. science, George Washington U., 1895-97; *m.* Katherine Judson Smith, of Atlanta, Ga., July 10, 1881 (died Apr. 29, 1901); 1 son, Norman. Teacher in country schs., Tenn., 1876-78; reporter, Evening Post, Atlanta, Ga., 1878-80; mem. Bean, Summers & Wallace, pubs. Knoxville Daily Tribune, later pres. Tribune Pub. Co. and editor Tribune, 1880-92; chief of Statis. Div., U.S. Bur. of Edn., Apr. 1894-Mar. 1917; collector and compiler of statistics, div. of rural edn., same bureau, Jan. 1921. Officer N.G.D.C. since 1898; maj. comdg. Divisional Machine Gun Bn., 41st Div. A.E.F., in France and Belgium, 1917-19. Mem. N.E.A., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* 1225 L St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SUMMERS, Augustus Neander, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SUMMERS, Henry Elijah, zoölogist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUMMERS, James Colling ("Blue Peter"), writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SUMMERS, John Edward, surgeon; *b.* Fort Kearney, Neb., Jan. 2, 1858; *s.* Gen. John Edward (U.S.A. Med. Corps) and Caroline Jane (Stuart) S.; student U.S. Military Academy, 3 years; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; studied Vienna, Austria, 2 yrs.; *m.* Laura M. Hoagland, of Oamaha, Apr. 24, 1895. Visiting surgeon, Clarkson Memorial Hosp.; chief of staff and visiting surgeon, Douglas Co. Hosp.; prof. clin. surgery, U. of Neb., Med. Dept. Acting asst. surgeon, U.S.A., 1881-83; was surgeon gen. Neb. N.G., on staff Gov. J. E. Boyd; col. on staff Gov. A. J. Shallenberger. Mem. Bd. Omaha Pub. Library. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn. (v.p. 1916); ex-pres. Neb. State Med. Soc., Omaha Douglas Co. Med. Soc., Western Surg. Assn.; mem. Mo. Valley Med. Society, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, Loyal Legion, Friends of Art Soc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Omaha, University, Palimpsest, Omaha Country. *Author:* Modern Treatment of Wounds, 1899; also numerous articles on surg. subjects in trans. of various socs. Contbr. to Binnie's Treatise on Regional Surgery, 1918. *Home:* 3624 Dewey Av. *Office:* Bankers Reserve Life Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

SUMMERS, John William, congressman; *b.* Valeene, Orange Co., Ind., Apr. 29, 1870; *s.* James Monroe and Sarah (Tower) S.; grad. Southern Ind. Normal Coll., 1889; M.D., Ky. Sch. of Medicine, 1892; post-grad. work, Louiseville Med. Coll., New York, London, Berlin and U. of Vienna; *m.* Jennie B. Burks, of Sullivan, Ill., 1897; children—A. Burks, Paul D., Hope, Jean. Moved to Walla Walla, Wash., and engaged in med. practice and as wheat grower and orchardist; v.p. Peoples State Bank. Mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1917; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 4th Wash. Dist. Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. Formerly mem. Co. A, Wash. N.G.; now lieut. col. R.C., U.S.A. (med. sect.). Mem. A.M.A., Wash. State Med. Soc., S.A.R. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Walla Walla, Wash.

SUMMERS, Leland Laflin, consulting engr.; *b.* Cleves, O., Mar. 6, 1871; *s.* Charles H. and Emma (Porter) S.; grad. high sch., Highland Park, Ill.; *m.* Eve H. Brodlique, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 4, 1899; children—Lesley E. (dec.), Llewelyn L. B. Asst. engr. Western Union Telegraph Co., 1889-92; electrician Postal Telegraph Cable Co., Western Div., 1892-94; consulting practice, Chicago, 1894-1914; tech. advisor on munitions purchases, to J. P. Morgan & Co., 1915-17; advisor munitions to U.S. Govt., 1917-18; now head of firm L. L. Summers & Co. Mem. War Industries Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18; tech. advisor same, and chmn. War Industries Bd. in Europe; tech. advisor Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, France, 1917-18; Am. mem. Inter-Allied Munitions Council, Paris. Decorated Officer Légion d'Honneur (French); Officer Crown of Italy; Commander Order of the Crown (Belgian); D.S.M. *Clubs:* South Shore Country (Chicago); Bankers, Pomonok Golf (New York); Flushing Country. *Home:* Whitestone, N.Y. *Office:* 140 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

SUMMERS, Lewis Preston, lawyer; *b.* Abingdon, Va., Nov. 2, 1868; *s.* John Calhoun and Nannie Montgomery (Preston) S.; grad. Wytheville Male Acad., 1886; B.L., U. of Va., 1893 (common and statute law), Tulane, 1895 (civil law); *m.* Katharine Barbee, of White Gate, Giles Co., Va., Feb. 24, 1897; children—Gay White, Jane Douglas, Lewis Preston, Katharine Barbee, John Grant, Andrew Rowan, Olivia Wirt. Postmaster, Abingdon, 1890-94; began practice at Abingdon, 1895; commonwealth atty., 1903; collector internal revenue, Western Dist. of Va., 1905-13; U.S. dist. atty. same dist., by apptmt. of President Harding, June 6, 1922. Mem. Va. State Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Wrote: History of Southwest Virginia and Washington County, 1903. *Home:* Abingdon, Virginia.

SUMMERVILLE, Amelia Shaw, actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SUMMEY, George, clergyman; *b.* Asheville, N.C., June 3, 1853; *s.* A. T. and S. R. (Morrison) S.; studied U. of Ga.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1870, A.M., 1872; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1873; D.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1891; LL.D. Davidson Coll., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth R. Worth, of Asheville, N.C., Dec. 15, 1875; children—Mrs. A. B. Dinwiddie, Albert, George, Mrs. C. S. Smith. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; pastor Bolivar, Tenn., 1873-75, Covington, Ky., 1875-80, Graham, N.C., 1881-84, Chester, S.C., 1884-92; chancellor Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1892-1902; editor of Southwestern Presbyterian and pastor Third Presbyn. Ch., New Orleans, since 1903. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1925. Founder, 1887, and 13 yrs. mng. editor Presbyterian Quarterly; founder, 1890, and 3 yrs. mgr. Presbyterian and Reformed Review; supt. Monteagle Assembly, 1900-03. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Round Table (New Orleans). *Home:* 3002 De Soto St., New Orleans, La.

SUMNER, Charles Burt, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUMNER, Charles Ralsey, M.D.; *b.* Gilbertville, Otsego Co., N.Y., Mar. 12, 1852; *s.* Dr. Charles and Mary J. (White) S.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1874, A.M., 1877 M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1877; *m.* Julia L. Parsons, of Rochester, Oct. 11, 1877 (now dec.); children—Louise (dec.), Marjorie (dec.), Cyril, Grace (dec.), Estelle. Health commr. City of Rochester, 1894-1900. Ex-pres. Rochester Acad. Science; ex-pres. staff Rochester Homœ. Hosp. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, N.Y. State, Monroe Co. and Western N.Y. Homœ. Med. socs., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Republican. Commr. Mt. Hope Cemetery. Mem. Dist. Exemption Bd., 1917. *Address:* 233 Alexander St., Rochester, New York.

SUMNER, Francis Bertody, zoölogist; *b.* Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Arthur and Mary Augusta (Upton) S.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Clark, of Salisbury, Conn., Sept. 10, 1903; children—Florence Anne, Elizabeth Caroline, Herbert Clark. Tutor and instr. natural history, Coll. City of New York, 1899-1906; dir. biol. lab., U.S. Bur. Fisheries, Woods Hole, Mass., 1903-11; naturalist, U.S. Bur. Fisheries steamer "Albatross," 1911-13; asst. prof. biology, Scripps Inst. for Biol. Research (later Inst. of Oceanography), U. of Calif., 1913-19, asso. prof., 1919-26, prof. since 1926, and acting dir., 1923-24. Fellow A.A.A.S , N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Calif. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Western Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1921-22), Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Genetic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Author papers on embryology, gen. physiology, marine ecology, geographic variation, heredity and evolution. *Address:* Scripps Institution, La Jolla, Calif.

SUMNER, Frederick Azel, clergyman, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUMNER, George Watson, rear-admiral; Dec. 31, 1841-Feb. 20, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SUMNER, Helen Laura, author, see Helen Sumner Woodbury.

SUMNER, John Osborne, prof. history; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 23, 1863; *s.* Austin and Catharine Osborne (Sargent) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; post-grad. work at Berlin, Germany, and in Italy; *m.* Mary Shreve Hutchinson, of Phila., May 24, 1900 (died May 19, 1915); children—Roger, Robert Emlen, John Osborne; *m.* 2d, Margaret Paulding, New York, June 8, 1921. Became instr. history, 1894, prof. since 1907, Mass. Inst. Tech. Courses deal with history of civilization and of art and are primarily intended for students in dept. of architecture. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Address:* 491 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

SUMNER, Samuel Storrow, army officer; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., Feb. 6, 1842; *s.* Maj.-Gen. Edwin Vose and Hannah W. (Forster) S.; ed. at army posts, pvt. sch., Syracuse, N.Y., and Walnut Hill, Geneva, N.Y.;

m. Frederica N. Bennett, of Oswego, N.Y. Apptd. from N.Y., 2d lt. 2d (now 5th) Cav., June 11, 1861; promoted through grades to brig.-gen. vols., May 4, 1898; maj-gen., Sept. 7, 1898; brig.-gen. regular army, Feb. 4, 1901; maj.-gen., July 26, 1903; retired, Feb. 6, 1906. Bvtd.: 1st lt., June 1, 1862, for battle of Fair Oaks, Va.; capt., Sept. 17, 1862, for Antietam; maj., Mar. 13, 1865, for campaign against Vicksburg; lt.-col., Feb. 27, 1890, for action against Indians at Summit Springs, Colo., July 11, 1869. Comd. cav. brigade and div. in Cuban campaign, 1898; mil. attaché Am. Embassy, London, 1899-1900; comd. brigade in China during uprising, 1900; comd. dist. Southern Luzon, 1901-02, dist. Northern Luzon, 1902; comd. Dept. Mindanao, P.I., 1902-03; comd. Dept. of the Mo., 1903-04, Southwestern Div., 1904-05, Div. of the Pacific, 1905-06. *Home:* 1070 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass.

SUMNER, Walter Taylor, bishop; *b.* Manchester, N.H., Dec. 5, 1873; *s.* Charles Davenport and Rintha (Thompson) S.; B.S., Dartmouth, 1898; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1904; D.D., Northwestern, 1912, Dartmouth, 1913, and Western Theol. Sem., 1915; *m.* Chicago, Myrtle Mitchell, of Negaunee, Mich., Jan. 1, 1918; children—Elizabeth Ann, Mary Jane. Deacon, 1903, priest, 1904, P.E. Ch.; sec. to bishop of Chicago, 1903-06; pastor St. George's Ch., Chicago, 1904-06; dean, Cathedral SS. Peter and Paul and supt. City Missions of the Episcopal Ch., Chicago, 1906-15; consecrated bishop of Oregon, Jan. 6, 1915. Mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1909-15; served as chmn. Chicago Municipal Vice Commn., 1st v.p. and exec. com. Juvenile Protective Assn. and as chmn. gen. advisory and west side advisory coms. United Charities; was pres. Wendell Phillips Social Settlement (for colored persons), Men's Inst. Chicago; also sec. Ch. Assn. in the Interests of Labor; trustee Ch. Home for Aged Persons; was chmn. Diocesan Social Service Commn., Tribune Lodging House for Unemployed Men, both of Chicago; was mem. joint com. on Payment of Prisoners, Loan Sharks, Child Labor and as mem. advisory com. Citizens' Health Assn., Chicago Children's Benefit League, Ill. Industrial Home for Girls; was state rep. Internat. Prison Congress; mem. advisory council Boy Scouts America, and mem. advisory bd. and chaplain, Three Arts Club of Chicago; etc. Chaplain 1st Ill. Cav., I.N.G., until 1915. *Clubs:* University, Multnomah Athletic, Waverly Country (Portland); University (Chicago). *Address:* 574 Elm St., Portland, Ore.

SUMNERS, Hatton W., congressman; *b.* in Lincoln Co., Tenn., May 30, 1875; *s.* Capt. W. A. and Anna (Walker) S. Began practice of law, Dallas, Tex., 1897; pros. atty., Dallas Co., 2 terms; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), at-large, Tex., and 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 5th Dist.; Democrat. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

SUMPTER, William David, surgeon; *b.* Pulaski, Tenn., June 28, 1872; *s.* James Asher (M.D.) and Mary Amanda (Rhea) S.; grad. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1891; M.D., U. of Va., 1894; interne Hosp. of Good Shepherd, Nashville, 1894-95; post-grad. work New York Polyclinic; *m.* Tommie Florence Wrenne, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1901; children—Clara Wrenne (Mrs. Thos. Wilson Clapham), Thomas Wrenne, Mary Rhea, William David. Interneship, Hosp. of Good Shepherd, Nashville; successively prof. microscopy, prof. anatomy and prof. of surgery, med. dept. U. of Tenn.; now staff surgeon Protestant Hosp.; vice pres. Thomas W. Wrenne & Co., bankers. Mem. Am. and Tenn. State med. assns., Middle Tenn. Med. Assn., Southwestern Med. Assn. Lecturer on gynecology. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Club:* Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 1108 19th Av. S. *Office:* 155 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

SUNDAY, William Ashley, evangelist; *b.* Ames, Ia., Nov. 19, 1863; *s.* William and Mary Jane (Cory) S.; ed. high sch., Nevada, Ia.; student Northwestern Univ.; D.D., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1912; *m.* Helen A. Thompson, of Chicago, Sept. 5, 1888; children—Helen Edith, George Marquis, William Ashley, Paul Thompson. Was professional baseball player, 1883-90, in the Chicago, Pittsburgh and Phila. teams of the Nat. League. Asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., Chicago, 1891-95; evangelist since 1896; received from 1,000 to 5,000 converts per month, 1904-07, and since that time has been engaged continuously in evangelistic services, in principal cities of U.S. Ordained Presbyn. ministry by Chicago Presbytery, Apr. 15, 1903; elected Apr. 1918, by Chicago Presbytery, as del. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., Columbus, O., May 1918. Prohibitionist. *Address:* Winona Lake, Ind.

SUNDELIUS, Marie, soprano; *b.* Karlstad, Sweden; *d.* Andrew M. and Karolina (Fornell) Sundborg; brought to U.S. at 10; grad. high sch.; studied music under pvt. teachers; *m.* Gustaf Sundelius, of Stockholm, Sweden. Début in Boston, 1910; joined Metropolitan Opera Co. Guest artist, Royal Opera, Stockholm, 1923. *Home:* 36 W. 84th St., New York, N.Y.

SUNDERLAND, Edson Read; *b.* Northfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1874; *s.* Jabez Thomas and Eliza Jane (Read) S.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1897, A.M., 1898, LL.B., 1901; U. of Berlin, 1895-96, U. of Calif., 1898-99; *m.* Hannah Dell Read, of Shenandoah, Ia., Aug. 23, 1905; children—Thomas Elbert, Alice Luella and Elizabeth Read. Teacher various branches of legal procedure, U. of Mich. Law Sch., since 1901, prof. law since 1904. Active advocate of reform in legal procedure; drafted official forms of pleading adopted by Supreme Court of Mich.; spent six months in Eng. studying court procedure, 1924. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mich. State Bar Assn. (sec.; editor Mich. State Bar Jour., 1922-24), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Gamma Delta, Order of the Coif. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Pleading and Process (Cyclo. of Law and Proc.), 1909; Cases on Trial Practice, 1912; Cases on Code Pleading, 1913; Cases on Common Law Pleading, 1914; Cases on Trial and Appellate Practice, 1924. *Home:* 1510 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

SUNDERLAND, Jabez Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Yorkshire, Eng., Feb. 11, 1842; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Broadhead) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1867, A.M., 1869; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Seminary, Ill., 1870; D.D. Tufts Coll., Mass., 1914; *m.* Eliza J. Read, Dec. 7, 1871; children—Gertrude, Edson R., Florence. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1870; pastor Milwaukee, Wis., 1871-72, Northfield, Mass. (Unitarian ch.), 1872-76, Chicago, 1876-78, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1878-98, Oakland, Calif., 1898-99, London, Eng., 1900-01, Toronto, Can., 1901-07, Hartford, Conn., 1907-11, Ottawa, Can., 1912-13, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., since 1914. Gen. sec. Western Unitarian Conf. and western agt. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1885-86. Went to India, 1895-96, on commn. from British Unitarian Assn., to study and report upon the edn'l., social, and religious conditions of the Indian people; non-resident lecturer on sociology and the religion of India in theol. schs., at Meadville, Pa., and Canton, N.Y.; Billings lecturer of Am. Unitarian Assn. to Japan, China, P.I., Ceylon and India, 1913-14. Pres. All-India Theistic Conf., 1913-14. Editor of the Unitarian Monthly, 1886-95. Pres. India Home Rule League of America, and editor of Young India (monthly, New York), 1919-20. *Author:* A Rational Faith, 1878; What Is The Bible? 1878; The Liberal Ministry, 1889; Home Travel in Bible Lands, 1894; The Origin and Growth of the Bible, 1894; A College Town Pulpit, 1895; Liberal Religion in India, 1896; A Pacific Coast Pulpit, 1898; Travel and Life in Palestine, 1900; James Martineau, 1905; The Causes of Famine in India, 1906; The Bible and Bible Country, 1909; Oh, to Be Rich and Young, 1910; The Orient and Liberal Religion, 1914; Rising Japan, 1917; Channing, 1920; The Great Religions of Mankind, 1921; Because Men are Not Stones, 1923; India, America and World-Brotherhood, 1924 (published in Madras, India); Evolution and Religion, 1925. *Address:* 423 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

SUNDHEIM, Anders M., publishers; *b.* Valdres, Norway, Oct. 25, 1861; *s.* Mons A. and Marie (Kirkeberg) S.; ed. in Norway and in high sch., Elk Horn, Ia.; *m.* Maren Oilo, of Oilo, Valdres, Aug. 8, 1896; children—Marie Ines, Marcus Zerhard, Borghild Katherine. Came to U.S., 1878, naturalized citizen, 1898. Publisher and editor "Bien," San Francisco, 1889-90; with Augsburg Pub. House, Minneapolis, since 1890, supt. until 1904, asst. mgr. 1904-17, gen. mgr. since 1917. Dir. and exec. mem. of bd. Fairview Hosp.; mem. bd. dirs. Thomas Hosp. (tuberculosis), and the Book Mission. For many yrs. exec. dir., now treas., Norwegian Soc. of America; officer or mem. Luth. Mgrs.' Assn., Luth. Editors' Assn., Norwegian Danish Press Assn., Valdres Samband, Council of Bygdelags, Bd. of Missions and Charities of Bethlehem Luth. Ch. Decorated Knight Order of St. Olaf, by King of Norway, 1923. Republican. *Clubs:* Athletic, Minneapolis Automobile. *Author:* Valdreser i America, 1922; Juli Vesterheimen (annual), since 1911. *Home:* 3641 Bloomington Av. *Office:* 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

SUNNY, Bernard Edward, telephone official; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 22, 1856; pub. sch. edn.; hon. Dr. Engring., Armour Inst. Tech., 1908; *m.* Ellen Clifton Rhue, of Brooklyn, 1878 (died Dec. 26, 1922); children—Helen T. (Mrs. George B. McKibbin), Arthur E.; *m.* 2d, Emma Holland Derby, Jan. 17, 1925. Telegraph operator, night mgr. and mgr. Chicago Office A.&P. Telegraph Co., 1875-79; supt. Chicago Telephone Co., 1879-88; pres. Chicago Arc Light & Power Co., 1888-91; western mgr. Thomson-Houston Electric Co. and western mgr., also v.p. of its successor, the Gen. Electric Co., 1892-1908; pres. Chicago Telephone Co. (now Ill. Bell Tel. Co.), 1908-22, chmn. bd. since 1922; pres. Wis. Telephone Co., 1911-22, chmn. bd. since 1922; was also pres. Central Union, Michigan State and Cleveland telephone cos., 1911-20; dir. and mem. exec. com. Gen. Electric Co., First Nat. Bank, First Trust & Savings Bank, Middle West Utilities Co.; dir. Chicago Great Western Ry. Co., Edison Electric Appliance Co., Victor X-ray Corpn., Hurley Machine Co., Internat. Gen. Electric Co., Hill Joiner & Co., Public Securities Corpn., Lake Superior Power Co., Am. Utilities Co., Chicago City Ry. Co.; trustee Chicago City & Connecting Rys.; mem. bd. of operation Chicago Surface Lines; mem. board South Park Commrs. Served 1 yr. as dir. Columbian Expn., but declined reëlection in order to become pres. of Intramural R.R. at the World's Fair; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900; pres. Civic Federation Chicago, 1901-04; pres. trustees Ill. Eastern Hosp. for Insane, 1904-08; pres. Police Pension Fund 4 yrs.; mem. visitation com., Juvenile Court, 3 yrs.; commr. to select site for State Home for Delinquent and Dependent Boys; trustee Ill. Manual Training Sch. for Boys, and served 1 yr. as trustee of Sch. for Delinquent Girls, Geneva, Ill. Pres. bd. trustees Central Ch.; trustee Chicago Sunday Evening Club; trustee Carson Long Inst., New Bloomfield, Pa. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Art Inst. Chicago, Field Mus. Natural History, Chicago Hist. Soc., Chicago Zoöl. Soc., Chicago Council on Foreign Relations, Am. Red Cross (exec. com.). *Clubs:* Commercial (pres. 1914-15, 1922-23), Chicago, Union League, University, Mid-day, Industrial of Chicago (hon.), Chicago Riding, Glenview, South Shore, Flossmoor Country. *Home:* 4913 Kimbark Av. *Office:* 212 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

SUPER, Charles William, author, educator; *b.* Pottsville, Pa., Sept. 12, 1842; *s.* Henry and Mary (Diener) S.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1866; studied Tübingen, Germany, 1869-71; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan, 1874; A.M., Syracuse U., 1883; LL.D., Dickinson, 1894; *m.* Mary Louise Clewell, of Canfield, O., Dec. 24, 1867 (died Sept. 11, 1913); children—Corinne Elizabeth (Mrs. W. M. Hines), Frank Henry, Ralph Clewell, Frederic Paul (dec.). Prof. langs., Cincinnati Wesleyan Coll., 1872-78; studied law, 1878-79; prof. Greek, 1882-1907, acting pres., 1883-84, pres., 1884-1901, Ohio U.; resigned, 1907, to devote attention to business and lit. work. Joint editor The Journal of Pedagogy, 1887-93. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Goethe Gesellschaft in Weimar, London Soc. Science, Letters and Arts, Society Biological Chemistry, Phi Kappa Sigma. Made school inspection tour, England, France, Germany, Switzerland, 1882; again in Europe, 1896, 1903. *Author:* Weil's Order of Words in the Ancient Languages Compared with that of Modern Languages, 1887; A History of the German Language, 1893; Between Heathenism and Christianity, 1899; Wisdom and Will in Education, 1902; A Liberal Education, 1907; Plutarch on Education, 1907, 2d edit., 1921; German Idealism and Prussian Militarism (translated into the Czecho-Slovak lang.), 1916; Pan-Prussianism, 1918; Prohibition and Democracy, 1921; A Pioneer College and Back-ground (Dickinson), 1923; A Pioneer College and Its Background (Ohio U.), 1924. Contbr. to about 20 edn'l., philos. and hist. periodicals in English and German; Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. *Home:* Athens, O.

SUPER, Ovando Byron, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SUPLEE, Henry Harrison, engineer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

SURETTE, Thomas Whitney; *b.* Concord, Mass., Sept. 7, 1862; *s.* Louis A. and Frances J. (Shattuck) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Concord, Mass.; spl. student Harvard, class of '94; *m.* Ada Elizabeth Miles, of Phila., June 20, 1899. Lec-

turer on music, Brooklyn Inst., Teachers Coll. (Columbia); apptd. staff lecturer on music, Oxford, 1907; was dir. of music, Cleveland Mus. of Art; dir. of music Byrn Mawr Coll., 1921. Member Folk Song Society of London. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York). Composer: (Operetta) Priscilla, or, The Pilgrim's Proxy (12 edits.); Dramatic Ballad for soli; chorus and orchestra, The Eve of St. Agnes, etc. *Author:* The Appreciation of Music (with D. G. Mason); The Development of Symphonic Music; Music and Life. Co-Author: The Significance of the Fine Arts. Contbr. to reviews and mags. on musical topics. *Address:* 21 Lexington Rd., Concord, Mass.

SURFACE, Frank Macy, biologist, economist; *b.* Eaton, O., Apr. 22, 1882; *s.* Charles W. and Alwilda (Macy) S.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1904, M. A., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1907; Harrison fellow, same, 1905-07; studied Royal Agrl. Coll., Copenhagen, Denmark, 1911; *m.* Anna Bunger, of Van Wert, O., Aug. 5, 1905; children—Nan Alwilda, Moses Andrew (dec.), Martha Lillian, Paul Macy, Dorothy May. Asso. biologist, Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1907-10; biologist Ky. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1910-13, Me. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1913-17; asst. chief (later acting chief) Statis. Div. U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18; food statistician Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; chief statistician Am. Relief Administration, Paris and London, 1919-20; economist U.S. Grain Corpn., 1920; dir. Trade and Finance Bur., Washington Herald, 1920-21; spl. agt. Bur. of the Census, as founder, and editor of Survey of Current Business, 1921-23; spl. agt. Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, in charge of a survey of world trade in agrl. products, 1923-24; apptd. economist U.S. Grain Corpn. (in liquidation), 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Farm Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Eta, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi. Author (or co-author) of more than 60 papers published mostly in scientific jours., U.S. and abroad, as well as many minor articles; among them are—Variation and Inheritance of Egg Production in the Domestic Fowl (with R. Pearl), 1908-10; Diseases of Poultry (with R. Pearl and M. R. Curtis), 1911; Diagnosis of Infectious Abortion in Cattle, 1910; Growth and Variation in Maize, 1914; The Stabilization of the Price of Wheat during the War and Its Effect upon Returns to the Producer (with introduction by Herbert Hoover), 1925. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* 3612 Macomb St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SURFACE, Harvey Adam, zoölogist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUTER, John Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Dec. 1, 1859; *s.* Hales Wallace and Harriet Emily (Bingham) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Mass., 1885, S.T.D., 1920; *m.* Helen Jenkins, of Worcester and Winchester, Mass., Jan. 12, 1888; children—Philip Hales, John Wallace. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Winchester, 1885-1912; during this period rector also, at different times, of Ch. of Our Redeemer, Lexington, Mass., Trinity Ch., Woburn, Mass., St. James Ch., West Somerville, Mass.; now rector honorarius Ch. of the Epiphany. Mem. Commn. on Revision and Enrichment of the Prayer Book since 1913, and now secretary of the commission. Mason. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph, University (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* The People's Book of Worship (with Rev. C. M. Addison), 1919; Life and Letters of William Read Huntington, 1925. Compiler: (with Rev. C. M. Addison) Book of Offices and Prayers, 1896; Offices for Special Occasions, 1904. *Home:* 24 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

SUTHERLAND, Allan, writer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SUTHERLAND, Annie (Mrs. Richard F. Carroll), actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SUTHERLAND, Arthur Eugene, judge; *b.* Geneva, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* Andrew and Mary (McLean) S.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1885, A.M., 1888, LL.D., 1906; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Eleanor Reed, of Nunda, N.Y., June 30, 1888; children—Jean McNair, Ellen Douglas, Arthur Eugene. Co. judge Monroe Co., N.Y., 1893-1905; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., term 1906-19; resigned, Feb. 1, 1916, to resume law practice at Rochester; mem. Sutherland & Dwyer. Republican. Dir. Union Trust Co., Rochester. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Genesee Valley, Oak Hill Country. *Office:* Rochester Savings Bank Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

SUTHERLAND, Dan A., delegate to Congress; *b.* Cape Breton Island, Can., 1869; *s.* John and Mary A. (Gwinn) S.; brought to U.S., 1876; ed. pub. schs. Essex, Mass.; *m.* Hilda Evanson, of Deerfield, Wis., Oct. 3, 1910; 1 son, Donald. Went to Alaska in 1898 and engaged in mining; mem. Alaska Territorial Senate 8 years (pres. one session); territorial del. from Alaska to 67th, 68th and 69th Congresses (1921-27). Republican. Conglist. Mem. Pioneers of Alaska. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

SUTHERLAND, George, coll. pres.; *b.* St. George, N.B., Can., Aug. 3, 1848; *s.* Andrew and Catherine (McVicar) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1874, also A.M.; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem. (U. of Chicago), 1877; D.D., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1898; *m.* Lizzie T. Pickett, of Chicago, Sept. 27, 1877; children—Arthur Howard, Nellie May, Edwin Hardin, Bertha R. (dec.), Lillian Jane, William Stanley (dec.), George Fred (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Deer Creek, Ill., 1875-77, Minonk, Ill., 1877-79, Independence, Ia., 1879-81; prof. Greek, Gibbon (Neb.) Sem., 1881-84; prof. Greek, 1884-89, history and economics, 1889-93, acting president, 1886-90, Ottawa (Kan.) U.; pres. and prof. economics, Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1893-1911, pres. emeritus, 1911—, and prof. psychology and education, 1915-19. Editor Western Baptist, 1884-85; corr. New York Examiner, 1882-94; chmn. Neb. Prohibition Conv., 1906; mem. exec. com. Anti-Saloon League, State Temperance Union, State Com. for Neb. of Prohibition Party. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Gen. Com. Bapt. Congress, Kan. State Lit. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Lecturer on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Grand Island, Neb.

SUTHERLAND, George, jurist; *b.* Buckinghamshire, Eng., Mar. 25, 1862; *s.* Alexander G. and Frances (Slater) S.; acad. edn., in Utah; law student, U. of Mich., 1882-83; (LL.D., Columbia, 1913, U. of Mich., 1917, George Washington, 1921); *m.* Rosamond Lee, of Beaver, Utah, June 18, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1883, and practiced at Salt Lake City, Utah. Mem. 1st Utah Senate, 1896, and has held other positions; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1900, 04, 08, 12, 16; mem. 57th Congress (1901-03), Utah (declined renomination); U.S. senator, terms 1905-11, 1911-17; apptd. by President Harding, Sept. 5, 1922, asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., and immediately confirmed by the Senate. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1916-17. *Author:* Constitutional Power and World Affairs, 1919. *Address:* Supreme Court of U.S., Washington, D.C.

SUTHERLAND, Howard, alien property custodian; *b.* nr. Kirkwood, Mo., Sept. 8, 1865; *s.* John Webster and Julia P. (Reavis) S.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1889; studied law at Columbian (now George Washington) U., but did not complete course; *m.* Effie Harris, of Fulton, Mo., May 28, 1889. Editor Republican (daily and weekly) Fulton, Mo., 1889-90; served from clk. to chief of population div., 11th Census, 1890-93; removed to Elkins, W.Va., 1893; with Davis-Elkins coal and r.r. interests 10 yrs., becoming gen. land. agt.; later coal and timber land business on own account. Mem. W.Va. State Senate, 1908-12; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), W.Va. at-large; elected U.S. senator for term 1917-23; alien property custodian since 1925. Republican. V.p. W.Va. Bd. of Trade; chmn. W.Va. Good Roads Commn. Pres. Bd. trustees Davis and Elkins Presbyn. Coll.; Presbyn. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, etc., Mason (32°). LL.D., George Washington U. *Home:* Elkins, W.Va. *Office:* Arlington Bldg., Washington, D.C.

SUTHERLAND, Howard Vigne, author; *b.* Cape Town, S. Africa, Aug. 3, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Sophy (Fairbridge) S.; ed. in Eng. and Germany; unmarried. Railroad contractor in Argentina, S.A., 1887-88; newspaper work, San Francisco, Calif., 1889-98; miner in Klondike, 1898-99. *Author:* The Legend of Love, 1893, revised edit., 1911; The Old, Old Story, 1893; Jacinta, a California Idyll, 1900; Bigg's Bar, and other Klondyke Ballads, 1901; Idylls of Greece, series I, 1908, II, 1910, III, 1914; Songs of a City, 1904; The Woman Who Could, 1911; Idas and Marpessa, 1912; Out of the North, 1913; The Promise of Life, 1914. *Address:* 1106 Grand St., Alameda, Calif.

SUTHERLAND, John Preston, dean medical school. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SUTHERLAND, Joseph Hooker, chaplain U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUTHERLAND-BROWN, Abby (Mrs.), educator; *b.* Cape Breton, N.S., Jan. 6, 1876; *d.* John and Mary Ann (Gwinn) Sutherland; ed. Salem (Mass.) Normal School, 3 yrs.; B.A., Radcliffe Coll., 1899; Ph.D., Temple U., 1914; *m.* William F. Brown, Dec. 20, 1916. Teacher Bradford Acad., 1899-1902; teacher, 1902-14, prin. and owner since 1908, Ogontz Sch. Presbyn. *Club:* New Century, College, City (Phila.), Wyncote Woman's. Mem. Transatlantic Soc., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. *Author:* Talks to Girls; A Book of Prayers and Devotions. *Home:* Ogontz School P.O., Pa.

SUTLIFF, Phebe Temperance, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SUTPHEN, William Gilbert Van Tassel, author; *b.* Phila., May 11, 1861; *s.* Rev. Morris Crater and Eleanor (Brush) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1882; engaged in editorial work. *Author:* The Golficide, 1898; The Golfer's Alphabet, 1899; The Cardinal's Rose, 1900; The Golfer's Calendar, 1901; The Nineteenth Hole, 1901; The Gates of Chance, 1904; The Doomsman, 1906; In Jeopardy, 1922. Ordered deacon, P.E. Ch., 1921, ordained priest, 1923. *Clubs:* Players (New York), Morristown, Morris Co. Golf. *Home:* Morristown, N.J.

SUTRO, Richard, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Bernhard and Pauline (Josephtal) S.; A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., 1883; *m.* Ella H., *d.* Richard R. Hunt, of N.Y. City, Jan. 8, 1898; children—Mrs. May Rothschild, Mrs. Edith H. S. Ward. Mem. Sutro Bros. & Co.; v.p., dir. Albany Southern R.R. Co., Eastern N.Y. Utilities Corpn.; dir. Conn. Light & Power Co. (exec. com.), County Trust Co., J. G. White Management Corpn., N.Y. & Stamford R.R. Co., Pittsburgh & W.Va. Ry. Co. (exec. com.), Southern Agr. Chem. Co., Tenn. Copper Co., Tenn. Copper & Chem. Corpn., Westchester Electric St. Ry. Co., Pierce Oil Corpn., West Side Belt R.R. Co. *Clubs:* Bankers, Economic, Greenwich Country, Harmonie, Port Chester Country, Quaker Ridge Golf, Recess, Rocky Mountain, Westchester-Biltmore Country. *Home:* 525 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SUTRO, Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Aachen (Aix la-Chapelle), Prussia, Mar. 14, 1845; *s.* Emanuel and Rosa (Warendorff) S.; brought to U.S., 1850; A.B., Harvard, 1871; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; *m.* Florence Edith Clinton, Oct. 1, 1884 (died Apr. 27, 1906). Admitted to bar, 1874, and began practice in N.Y. City; in 1887 saved the interests of the Sutro Tunnel Co. (owning and operating the Sutro Tunnel in Nev.) and organized its successor, the Comstock Tunnel Co., of which was 1st pres., and managed its affairs until 1894; commr. of taxes, New York, 1895-98, sr. member law firm Sutro & Wright, 1902-23; now advisory counsel of firm Lorenz & Lorenz. Mem. commn. in celebration of the 300th anniversary of Henry Hudson's discovery of the Hudson River in 1609; etc. Active as a leader for N.Y. State to purchase homestead and farm of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, hero of the Revolutionary War, and later pres. of this Homestead Assn.; hon. pres. German-Am. Alliance State of N.Y., and United German Socs., City of N.Y.; life mem. German-Am. Nat. Alliance; mem. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence (ex-pres.), Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Am. Federation Arts, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Signet of Harvard U. (a founder), Harvard, etc. *Author:* The Sutro Tunnel Co. and the Sutro Tunnel, 1887; Thirteen Chapters of American History represented by the Edward Moran Series of Thirteen Historical Marine Paintings, 1905. Pub. poems and letters to his wife, compiled by her under title: "Milestones on Life's Pathway." Writer on taxation, corpn. law, med. jurisprudence, and mining, also gen. lit. and poetry; pub. speaker, equally in English or German langs. Prominent in German-Am. matters; formerly pres. and editor Deutsches Journal and pres. German Publ. Soc. Collector of paintings, specially of members of the Moran family artists; loaned to Met. Mus. of Art, 1904-06, and since then to the Nat. Mus. (Smithsonian Instn.), the 13 famous Am. hist. marine paintings by Edward Moran. *Home:* 416 W. 118th St. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

SUTTON, Adah Louise, see Adah Louise Saalfield.

SUTTON, Charles Wood, civil engr.; *b.* nr. Smyrna, Del., Jan. 26, 1877; *s.* Thomas Layton and Sara Edwards (Weaver) S.; B.S., U. of Washington, 1898; post-grad. work in engring. and economics, U. of Pa., 1902, and dept. economics and pub. law, Columbia, 1914; *m.* Helen S. Isenschmid, of Wilmington, Del., Jan. 19, 1907. Civil and hydraulic engring. practice with Seattle & Internat.

Ry., U.S. Geol. Survey, U.S. Reclamation Service, and Corps of Engrs. of Mines of Peru, 1898-1908; chief engr. Peruvian Irrigation Service and consulting engr. Peruvian Dept. of Agr., 1908-14; consulting engr. Bd. Water Supply City of Lima, Peru, 1913-14; consulting engr., New York and Lima, 1914-19; consulting and constructing engr., Dept. of Irrigation Works, Peruvian Govt., 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Peruvian Soc. Engrs., Peruvian Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Phoenix, National, Union (Lima). *Address:* Apartado 35, Lima, Peru.

SUTTON, Claude William, mfr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SUTTON, Frank, geographer; *b.* Indiana, Pa., May 14, 1859; *s.* Peter and Jane (Mechling) S.; student State Normal Sch., Indiana, Pa.; C.E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1879, M.C.E., 1912; unmarried. In railroad constrn. and location, 1879-86; with U.S. Geol. Survey since 1887, as topographer to 1905 and geographer since 1906. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. C.E., Geol. Soc. Washington, A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Maj. Engr. O.R.C., 25th, 29th and 604th Engrs., 1917-18. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

SUTTON, Mary Wooster Munson, lawyer; *b.* Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn., Apr. 20, 1866; *d.* Thomas Hamilton and Mary Etta (Hill) Munson; ed. under parents (both professionally trained teachers), pvt. schs., high sch., and State Normal Sch., Willimantic, Conn. (full course and post-grad. course) to June 1902; student Newark (N.J.) Law Sch., 1909-10; LL.B., New York U., 1911, LL.M., 1912; studied piano under Alexander Lambert; diploma in harmony, New York Coll. of Music; *m.* William J. Sutton, of Red Bank, N.J., Sept. 12, 1894 (died June 5, 1921). Began teaching in pub. schs. at 17; became prin. high sch., Watertown, Conn., prin. pub. schs., Red Bank, also spl. science teacher in high sch.; began study of law at age of 42, in office of Hon. John S. Applegate, Red Bank; admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1913, counsellor, 1916; admitted to Fla. bar, 1922, to bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1925; has appeared in many chancery suits before Supreme Court of N.J., and appeal cases in N.J. Court of Errors and Appeals; most notable case was Chancery suit of Reilly vs. Brown in which appeared alone against 6 lawyers on opposite side, winning final decision, Aug. 1924. Mem. New York U. Alumni Assn., Monmouth Co. (N.J.) Hist. Society, Monmouth Chapter D.A.R. Democrat. Episcopalian. Founder, 1896, and first pres. Philomathian Coterie (now Woman's Club), Red Bank. *Home:* 66 E. Front St., Red Bank, N.J.

SUTTON, Richard Lightburn, dermatologist; *b.* Rockport, Mo., July 9, 1878; *s.* John Grant and Virginia (Robertson) S.; student U. of Mo., 1898-99; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1901; student Med. Dept. Geo. Washington U., 1903-04, M.D.; U.S. Naval Med. Sch., 1904; grad. study, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., and in London, Hamburg, Berlin, Vienna and Paris; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1922; *m.* Lena Igel, of Leavenworth, Kan., Jan. 3, 1906; children—Richard Lightburn, Emma Louise. Asst. surgeon, U.S. Navy (retired); prof. dermatology, U. of Kan.; spl. rep. dept. of natural history, U. of Mo., African expdn., 1923-24, and expdns. for same dept. to Indo-China and India, 1925-26. Life fellow Royal Geog. Soc., 1924; fellow Royal Soc., Edinburgh, 1925; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. dermatol. sect., 1913-14), Jackson Co. Med. Soc. (pres. 1913-14), Am. Dermatol. Assn., Chicago Dermatol. Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa, Med. Library (pres. 1917-19). Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Kansas City, City (pres. 1918-19), Mission Hills Country, Arkansas Pass Tarpon; Long Key Fishing, Internat. Tarpon and Tuna, Tampico Tarpon. *Author:* Diseases of the Skin, 1916, 5th edit., 1923; An African Holiday, 1924; also sect. on skin diseases in Tice's System, 1919, and numerous scientific articles in Am. and foreign jours. Contbr. to lay periodicals. *Home:* 5400 Ward Parkway. *Office:* Rialto Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

SUTTON, William, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SUTTON, William Seneca, univ. prof.; *b.* Fayetteville, Ark., Aug. 12, 1860; *s.* James Tillton and Francena Lavinia (Martin) S.; A.B., Univ. of Ark., 1878, A.M., 1880 (LL.D., 1905); *m.* Annie Blackman Erwin, of Ennis, Tex., June 12, 1884; children—Herbert Hill, Mrs. Lilian Nash. Prin. and supt. schs., Ark., and Tex., 1880-97; prof. edn. since 1897, dean dept. edn., 1909—, dean summer session, 1898-1918, acting pres., 1923, U. of Tex. Prin. State Sch. of Methods, 1894-96. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Education, Southern Coöperative League; president Nat. Society College Teachers of Edn., 1908-09, Tex. Acad. Science, 1910-11, Tex. State Teachers' Assn., 1896; chmn. Univ. Commission on Race Questions in the South, 1915. Mem. Christian Ch. Co-Author: Pupils' Series of Arithmetics, 1893; Sutton and Bruce's Arithmetic, Lower and Higher, 1906; Sutton and Horn's School-Room Essentials, 1911, 23. *Author:* Problems in Modern Education, 1913. Contbr. to edn. jours. and mags. *Home:* 112 W. 18th St., Austin, Tex.

SUTTON, Willis Anderson, supt. schs.; *b.* Danburg, Ga., Nov. 19, 1879; *s.* John Andrew and Martha (Anderson) S.; Ph.B., Emory Coll. (now Emory U.), 1903, LL.B., 1904; post-grad. work, Vanderbilt U., Summer Sch. of the South and Columbia U.; D.Ped., Oglethorpe, 1923; *m.* Louneal Walton, of Danburg, Ga., Nov. 15, 1905 (died July 18, 1917); 1 son, Willis Anderson. Prin. high sch., Fredonia, Ala., 1903-05; pastor Ashland (Ala.) M.E. Ch., S., 1905-08; prin. Clay Co. High Sch., 1908-12; pres. North East Ala. Agrl. Coll., 1912-13; prof. English, Tech. High Sch., Atlanta, Ga., 1913-15; head dept. English, same, 1915-17, prin. 1917-21; supt. pub. schs., Atlanta, since 1921. Mem. N.E.A., Child Health Assn. America. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Writers', Golf, Rotary. Public speaker. *Home:* 99 Drewry St. *Office:* City Hall, Atlanta, Ga.

SUYDAM, Charles Crooke, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SUYDAM, Henry (West), newspaper corr.; *b.* Brooklyn, May 19, 1891; *s.* Frank West and Jane de Hardy (Leigh) S.; student Princeton; unmarried. Attached, 1914-17, to German, Austro-Hungarian, Turkish, British, Belgian, and French armies, and twice to British fleet in North Sea; reported campaigns at Dardanelles, Galicia, Somme, Ancre, and Verdun; reported Irish, Russian, and Chinese revolutions, interviewing leading statesmen of both groups of belligerents; studied conditions and traveled in 30 countries of Europe, Asia, and the Far East; acted as escort for 50 British and French citizens sent into war zone at Gallipoli. Commr. *ad interim* of Com. on Pub. Information in Gt. Britain, Apr.-July, 1918; commr. in The Netherlands, July 1918-Mar. 1919; apptd. chief Div. of Current Information, Dept. of State, Apr. 29, 1921; sec. Am. Del. to Conf. on Limitation of Armament, in charge of press matters, 1921-22; Washington corr. Brooklyn Eagle, 1922. Episcopalian. *Home:* 3000 Conn. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

SUZUKI, Daisetsu Teitaro, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SUZZALLO, Henry, univ. pres.; *b.* San José, Calif., Aug. 22, 1875; *s.* Peter and Anne (Suzzallo) S.; A.B. from Stanford, 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1902, Ph.D., 1905; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1918; U. of British Columbia, 1925; *m.* Edith Moore, of Chicago, Feb. 8, 1912. Asst. instr. and asst. prof. edn., Stanford U., 1902-07; fellow and lecturer in edn., 1903-05, adj. prof. elementary edn., 1907-09, prof. philosophy of edn. (edn. sociology), 1909-15, Columbia; pres. U. of Wash., May 1915—. Lecturer, summer sessions, Yale, 1906, U. of Calif., 1907. Mem. Washington State Bd. of Edn.; chmn. Wash. State Council Defense, 1917-19. Apptd. wage umpire Nat. War Labor Bd., July 13, 1918; adviser, War Labor Policy Bd., Oct. 1918. Trustee Carnegie Foundation for Adv. of Teaching, 1919; mem. at large, Nat. Research Council, div. states relations, 1919-23; mem. adv. council Inst. of Internat. Edn.; advisory bd. English-Speaking Union, 1920—; elector Hall of Fame since 1920; mem. Passport and Postal Reform Com., 1920; v.p. Congress of the Royal Inst. of Pub. Health, 1921; mem. Nat. Dante Com., 1921; mem. nat. rehabilitation com. of Am. Legion since 1922; mem. Bd. of Visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1924; mem. edn. research com. of Commonwealth Com., 1925; advisor Internat. Inst. of U. of Heidelberg since 1925; mem. nat. edn. com. Boy Scouts of America. Republican. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Assn. State Univs. (pres. 1921-22), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; corr. Royal Soc. of Lit., London; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (editorial council of Annals), Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Soc. Scientific Study of Edn., Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Rainier, University, College, Seattle Yacht (Seattle); University (Tacoma, and Washington, D.C.). Editor; Riverside Educational Monographs, since 1909. Pub. lecturer, author and contbr. to edn. mags. *Address:* University of Washington, Seattle, Wash.

SVERDRUP, George, educator; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 3, 1879; *s.* Georg and Katharine (Heiberg) S.; A.B., Augsburg Coll., Minneapolis, Minn., 1898; studied U. of Minn., 1899-1901, Yale, 1901-02, 1903-05, M.A., 1902; Thayer fellow, Am. Sch. Archaeology, Jerusalem, 1905-06; studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1908-09, Christiania, Norway, 1914-15; *m.* Hjalma Stenvig, of Bellingham, Wash., Aug. 17, 1909; children—Katharine Anna, Valborg Elise, Ruth Audrey (dec.), George Marshall. Instr. Gerard Inst., Sidon, Syria, 1905, Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, 1906-07; Am. v. and dep. consul gen., Beirut, 1907; prof. of mathematics, Augsburg Coll., Minneapolis, Minn., 1907-08, prof. O.T., Augsburg Sem., since 1908, pres. since 1911. Mem. bd. trustees Luth Bd. Missions, Norwegian Luth. Deaconess Inst., Folkebladet Pub. Co., 1911-23. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc. *Home:* 710 21st Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

SWAIN, George Fillmore, civil engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Mar. 2, 1857; *s.* Robert Bunker and Clara Ann (Fillmore) S.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; Royal Poly. Sch., Berlin, 1877-80; LL.D., New York U., 1907, U. of Calif., 1918; *m.* Katharine Kendrick Wheeler, of Waterbury, Conn., July 7, 1891 (died Dec. 30, 1901); 1 dau., Barbara; *m.* 2d, Mary Hayden Lord, of Salem, Mass., Jan. 23, 1904 (died Apr. 30, 1914); 1 dau., Clara; *m.* 3d, Mary Augusta Rand, of Brookline, Mass., August 21, 1914; step-daughter, Alice Rand. Hydraulic expert 10th U.S. Census, 1880-84; Hayward prof. civ. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1887-1909; prof. civ. engring., Harvard Engring. Sch., Sept. 1, 1909—. Consulting engr. Mass. R.R. Commn., 1887-1914; mem. 1894-1918, chmn. 1913-18, Boston Transit Commn. Was mem. of many commns., and engr. for many structures and other works; made appraisal of assets and liabilities of N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. for state commission, 1910; also valuations of New York Central, Chicago elevated, Canadian railroads and other rys. Mem. delegation of Am. engrs. to France, 1918, and mem. Franco-Am. Engring. Commn., 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. National Academy of Sciences, American Society Civil Engineers (president 1913), Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Boston Soc. C.E. (pres. 1896-97), Instn. C.E. Great Britain, Canadian Inst. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., N.E. R.R. Club, Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn. (pres. 1894-95), Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Clubs:* Harvard, Commercial, Art, Boston City. *Author:* Notes on Hydraulics, 1885, 90; Conservation of Water by Storage, 1915; How to Study, 1917; The Young Man and Civil Engineering, 1922; Strength of Materials, 1924; Fundamental Properties of Materials, 1924; also articles on hydraulic and structural subjects. *Home:* 1574 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass., and Holderness, N.H.

SWAIN, Henry Lawrence, M.D.; *b.* Nantucket, Mass., May 3, 1864; *s.* George Hussey and Henrietta (Weeks) S.; prep. edn. high sch., New Haven, Conn.; M.D., Yale, 1884; studied abroad 2 yrs.; *m.* Etta Viola Winchell, of New Haven, Dec. 24, 1890; 1 dau., Josephine Ethel. Has practiced at New Haven since 1886; laryngologist New Haven Dispensary since 1887, New Haven Hosp. since 1893; lecturer on diseases of ear and throat, 1886-95, clin. prof. since 1895, Yale Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Laryngol. Assn. (sec. 1895-1900; ex-pres.), New Haven Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Conn. State Med. Soc., New Haven Co. Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. (v.p. and dir.). Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Graduate. *Address:* 195 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

SWAIN, Joseph, coll. pres.; *b.* Pendleton, Ind., June 16, 1857; *s.* Woolston and Mary A. S.; B.L., Ind. U., 1883, M.S., 1885; LL.D., Wabash coll., 1893, Lafayette, 1911, U. of Pa., 1912, Ind. U., 1920, Swarthmore, 1921; *m.* Frances M. Morgan, of Knightstown, Ind., Sept. 22, 1885. Instr. mathematics and biology, 1883-85, asso. prof. mathematics, 1885-86, prof., 1886-91, Ind. U.; prof. mathematics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-93; pres. Ind. U., 1893-1902; pres. Swarthmore coll., 1902-21, emeritus pres., 1921. Ex-pres. Ind. State Teachers' Assn.; higher edn. sect. of Nat. Teachers' Assn., Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Council of Religious Edn.; mem. World's Peace Foundation. Pres. N.E.A., 1913-14. *Home:* Wallingford, Pa.

SWAIN, Robert Eckles, chemist; *b.* Hollister, Calif., Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Thomas Henry and Leila

Belle (Gilbert) S.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1899; M.S., Yale, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; studied Strassburg, Germany, 1901-02, Heidelberg, 1902; *m.* Harriet King Cuthbertson, of Palo Alto, Calif., Aug. 22, 1900; children—Dorothy Muriel, Robert Cuthbertson. At Stanford since 1898; instr. chemistry, 1900, asst. prof., 1902, asso. prof., 1907, prof. since 1912, also exec. head of dept. since 1917. Spl. agt. U.S. Dept. of Justice, in smelter smoke investigations, 1909-11; expert chemist with Referee Bd. of Consulting Scientific Experts, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Biol. Chemists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Western Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Methodist. Commr. U.S. Federal Court in settlement smelter smoke litigation, Salt Lake Valley, 1920-21. Lecturer and medallist, Charles Frederick Chandler Foundation, Columbia U., 1923; visiting lecturer, U. of Ariz., 1925. *Home:* 2 Mirada, Stanford University, Calif.

SWALLOW, Silas C., editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SWALWELL, Joseph Arthur, banker; *b.* Ottawa, Can., Oct. 5, 1873; *s.* George William and Elizabeth (Duff) S.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Mae Swartout, of Everett, Wash., Apr. 15, 1897; children—William Howard, Gladys Maud, Joseph Frederick. Came to U.S., 1888; began as messenger First Nat. Bank, Everett, Wash., 1891, elected cashier, 1900; cashier Nat. Bank of Commerce, Seattle, 1908-12, v.p., 1912-17; elected pres. Union Nat. Bank, Seattle, 1917; consolidated Union Nat. Bank with Dexter-Horton Nat. Bank, 1924; chmn. bd. Dexter-Horton Nat. Bank since 1924; v.p. Greenwood Logging Co., Miller Logging Co. State chmn. Liberty Loans, World War, Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. bd.), Washington Bankers Assn. (pres.). Mem. bd. dirs. Seattle Pub. Library, Seattle Chamber Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Rainier, Arctic, Seattle Golf. *Home:* 2648 Cascadia Av. *Office:* Dexter-Horton Nat. Bank, Seattle, Wash.

SWAN, see also Swann.

SWAN, Frank Herbert, lawyer; *b.* Windham, Me., Aug. 3, 1873; *s.* John (M.D.) and Elizabeth G. (Dutch) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898; LL.B., Boston U., 1901; *m.* Hannah L. Dana, of Westbrook, Me., Oct. 30, 1901; children—Woodbury D. (dec.), Elizabeth D., Marshall, Dana M., Frank. Admitted to Me. bar., 1901 and began practice in Portland; city solicitor, Westbrook, 1902-05; asst. U.S. atty. for Me., 1902-05; moved to Providence, 1905; dir. Boston & Fla. Atlantic Coast Line Co., Fla. Coast Line Canal & Transportation Co., Providence Braid Co., R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Woodlawn Finishing Co.; receiver Rhode Island Co., 1919; overseer Bowdoin Coll.; pres. Bradley Hosp. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, Providence Hist. Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Hope, Art, Turks Head. *Home:* 175 Medway St. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

SWAN, Gustaf Nilsson; *b.* Räfstad, nr. Rimforsa, Sweden, May 16, 1856; *s.* Christopher and Anna Lovisa (Persson) S.; came to U.S., 1870; Augustana Coll., Ill., 1877-79, hon. A.M., 1900, L. H.D., 1917; *m.* Caroline S. Samuelsson, of Lockridge, Ia., June 12, 1884 (died Aug. 26, 1888). Sec. and mgr. Sioux City (Ia.) Plow Co., 1880-87; asst. cashier and cashier, Merchants Nat. Bank, Sioux City, 1890-1910; pres. Larson-Swan Dry Goods Co., 1908-13. Vice-consul of Sweden for State of Ia., 1899—. Dir. Augustana Coll. and Theol. Sem., 1893-1912. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Am. Scandinavian Soc., Swedish Hist. Soc. America, Ostrogothia Archæol. Soc. of Linköping, Sweden, Sioux City Acad. Science and Letters, Society for Advancement of Scandinavian Study. *Club:* Swedish (ex-pres.). *Author:* Holmes och Zetterstrand, 1912; Svenskarna i Sioux City (The Swedes in Sioux City), 1912; Gamla Svenska Biblar i Amerika (Old Swedish Bibles in America, 1918. Translated "In the Coils" by Graham, into Swedish, 1885. Occasional contbr. to mags. Knight Royal Swedish Order of Vasa, 1st class, 1918. Mem. bd. dirs. Augustana Book Concern, Rock Island, Ill., 1917—. *Home:* 1221 Virginia St. *Office:* United Bank Bldg., Sioux City, Ia.

SWAN, John Mumford, M.D.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Jan. 23, 1870; *s.* John Mumford and Annie Frances Greene (Taggart) S.; grad. Rogers High Sch., Newport, 1887; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Sara Halyday Raymond, of Franklin, Pa., Dec. 16, 1896. Demonstrator osteology and asst. demonstrator anatomy, U. of Pa., 1895-1904; instr. clin. pathology and instr. tropical medicine, Phila., Polyclinic and Coll. for Graduates in Medicine, 1904-10; asso. prof. clin. medicine, Medico-Chirurg. Coll. of Phila., 1909-10; med. dir. The Glen Springs, Watkins, N.Y., 1910-12. Mem. Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Soc. Trop. Med. (pres. 1921), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.M.A.; fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila. First lt. Med. Reserve Corps. U.S.A., Dec. 9, 1915; maj., Apr. 9, 1917; lt. col., Aug. 20, 1918. Comdg. officer Base Hosp. 19, July 1918 to demobilization, May 1919; active service at Vichy, France; chief med. service Base Hosp., Camp Devens, Mass., May-Aug. 1919; discharged Aug. 18, 1919. Citation from comdg. gen. A.E.F., Apr. 1919, "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service at Base Hosp. 19." Field rep. of Am. Red Cross in Dominican Republic and Haiti, 1919-20. Col., Med. Res., U.S.A., May 1923. Mem. Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Author:* A Manual of Human Anatomy, Arranged for Second Year Students, 1898; A Manual of Human Anatomy, Arranged for First Year Students, 1900; Prescription Writing and Formulary, 1910. *Address:* 457 Park Av., Rochester, N.Y.

SWAN, John Nesbit, chemist; *b.* New Jefferson, O., Oct. 14, 1862; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Hadden) S.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1886; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1893; *m.* Jane Duffield, of Kane City, Pa., March 19, 1890; children—Stewart Duffield, Thomas Hadden, William Orr. Teacher in Burlington, Ia., 1886-87; in Tarkio Coll., 1887-88, Westminister Coll., 1889-91, Monmouth Coll., 1893-1915 (acting pres. 1902-03); head of dept. of chemistry, U. of Miss., since 1915. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn. Contbr. to chem., religious and other jours. *Home:* University, Miss.

SWAN, Thomas Walter, prof. law; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Dec. 20, 1877; *s.* Thomas Walter and Jane Adelaide (Maynard) S.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1896; A.B., Yale, 1900, hon. M.A., 1916; LL.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Mabel Eleanor Dick, of Lake Forest, Ill., June 28, 1919. Began practice in Chicago, 1903; mem. firm Bentley, Burling & Swan, 1907-16; lecturer, Law Sch. U. of Chicago, 1903-04, 1908; dean and prof. law, Sch. of Law, Yale, since July 1916. Trustee Williston Sem. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Alpha Delta Phi, Elihu Club (Yale). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* City, University (Chicago); Graduate (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Home:* 415 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

SWANDER, John I., theologian; *b.* Hope, Warren Co., N.J., May 3, 1833; *s.* Thomas and Sarah (Blair) S.; Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O.; grad. Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1859; hon. A. M., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Pa., 1869; Ph.D., Bowden Coll., Ga., 1889; D.D., U. of Fla., 1885; *m.* Barbara Kimmel, of Dayton, Ohio, Mar. 29, 1860. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1859; pastor First Ch., Dayton, 1859-60, Chillicothe, 1860-65, Lancaster, 1866-68, Northampton, 1868-70, Latrobe, Pa., 1870-81, Fremont, O., 1881-92; prof. systematic theology, 1888-92, practical theology, 1892-95, Heidelberg U.; asso. prof. systematic theology, Theol. Sem. Reformed Ch., Lancaster, Pa., since 1904. Fellow Soc. of Art, Science and Lit., London, Eng., 1892 (gold medal for Text-Book on Sound). *Author:* The Substantial Philosophy, 1887; Text-Book on Sound, 1888; The Reformed Church, 1889; The Invisible World, 1891; History of the Swander Family, 1899; Old Truths in New Form, 1905; The Evolution of Religion (poem), 1906; The Divinity of Our Lord, 1907; The Mercersburg Theology, 1908; Autobiography, 1912; Seeing the Invisible, 1912; The Ideal Preacher, 1915; Romance in Religion 1916; The Downward Flight Through Hell to Heaven, 1916; The Catholic Church 1917; The Christian Life Triumphant, 1918; The Great Apostasy, 1918; The Blindness and the Blunders of Modern Infidelity, 1919; The Evolution of a Farmer's Boy, 1919; After Death, What, Where and Why? 1919; The Acts of the Holy Ghost, 1920. *Home:* Tiffin, O.

SWANEY, William Bentley, lawyer; *b.* Castalian Springs, Sumner Co., Tenn., Feb. 13, 1858; *s.* Dr. A. J. and Nancy E. S.; A.B., U. Tenn., 1878; studied Harvard law course, under Hon. James M. Head, at Gallatin, Tenn., 30 mos.; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1881; admitted to bar, 1881; *m.* Mary *d.* Judge J. B. Cooke, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Jan. 8, 1885; children—Burch Cooke (dec.), Penelope McDermott (dec.), Frances L., Mary Elizabeth (Mrs. B. B. Bonbright), Elma Roberta. Mem. law firm of Cooke, Swaney & Cooke, Chattanooga. Was spl. judge Sup. Court of Tenn. Instr. law of contracts and pvt. corpns. and constl. law, 1899—, dean, 1920—, Chattanooga Coll. Law. Mem. Bar Assn. of Tenn. (ex-pres.), Alumni Assn. U. of Tenn. (pres.), Chattanooga Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.), Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on law enforcement, 1921, 22). *Author:* Safeguards of Liberty (intro. by William G. McAdoo), 1920. (adopted as text-book by many ednl. instns.); also wrote: Statutory Charters for Private Corporations in Tennessee; Revenue Laws of Tennessee; and numerous articles on legal topics. Active in promotion of citizenship movement in conjunction with Am. and Tenn. bar assns. and high schs., colls. and univs. *Home:* 401 High St. *Office:* James Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

SWANK, Fletcher B., congressman; *b.* Davis Co., Ia., Apr. 24, 1875; *s.* Wallace and Melinda (Wells) S.; student Noble (Okla.) Acad., U. of Okla., night law sch., Georgetown U.; LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1909; *m.* Ada Blake, of Norman, Okla., Dec. 30, 1914; children—Fletcher B., James Wallace. County supt. schs., Cleveland Co., Okla., 1903-07; pvt. sec. to Hon. Scott Ferris, congressman, 1907-08; county judge, Cleveland Co., 1911-15; dist. judge 4th Jud. Dist., Okla., 1915-20; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 5th Okla. Dist. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S., Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

SWANN, see also Swan.

SWANN, Edward, lawyer; *b.* Mar. 10, 1862; *s.* Samuel A. and Martha R. (Travers) S.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1885, A.M., LL.B., 1886. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1886; elected on Dem. ticket to fill unexpired term of Amos J. Cummings, in 57th Congress, serving from old 10th Dist., N.Y., Dec. 2, 1902-Mar. 3, 1903; elected Nov. 1907, judge Court of General Sessions, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1921 (resigned 1916); dist. atty. (pub. prosecutor), New York County, 1916-21. *Home:* 12 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

SWANN, William Francis Gray, physicist; *b.* Ironbridge, Shropshire, Eng., Aug. 29, 1884; *s.* William Francis and Anne (Evans) S.; student Brighton (Eng.) Tech. Coll., 1900-03, Royal Coll. of Science (London), Univ. Coll., Kings Coll., City and Guilds of London Inst., 1903-07; B.Sc., London, 1905, D.Sc., 1910; asso. Royal Coll. of Science, 1906; hon. M.A., Yale, 1924; *m.* Sarah Frances Mabel Thompson, of Preston Park, Sussex, Eng., Aug. 14, 1909; children—William Francis, Charles Paul, Sylvia. Jr. demonstrator in physics, Royal Coll. Science, London, 1905-07; asst. lecturer and demonstrator in physics, U. of Sheffield, 1907-13; came to U.S., 1913; chief of physical div. Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1913-18; prof. physics, U. of Minn., 1918-23, U. of Chicago, 1923-24, Yale since 1924; also dir. Sloane Lab. since 1925, and chmn. advisory research com. Bartol Research Foundation. Fellow Physical Soc., London; mem. Brit. Assn., A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1923-24), Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Optical Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1923-24), Philos. Soc. Washington, Am. Geophys. Union (chmn. sect. D, 1923-24), Franklin Inst., Nat. Research Council, 1921-23, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Asso. editor Journal of Franklin Inst. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos; The Club (New Haven); Connaught (London). *Home:* 108 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

SWANSON, Arthur Emil, economist; *b.* De Kalb, Ill., Jan. 16, 1885; *s.* Peter Magnus and Marie Charlotte (Holmes) S.; B.A., Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1908; M.A., U. of Ill., 1909, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Lucie Marie Vick, of Evanston, Ill., June 10, 1915; children—Arthur Vick, Compton Vick. Instr., 1911, asst. prof., 1913, asso. prof., 1916, prof. and dean Sch. of Commerce, 1917-19, Northwestern U. Consulting expert in efficiency and business orgn., 1915-19; mem. exec. bd. Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., 1919-21; partner Swanson Ogilvie Co., mngment. engrs. and pub. accountants, Chicago, 1921—. In charge commerce work of extension div., U. of Wis., 1921-24; prof., Northwestern U., 1922—. Served as spl. expert, Div. of Planning and Statistics, U.S. Shipping Bd., Jan.-July 1918; dir. Bur. of Research, War Trade Bd., July 1918-Jan. 1919. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Western Econ. Soc. Republican. Author of various mag. articles, reports, etc. *Home:* Evanston, Ill. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

SWANSON, Claude Augustus, senator; *b.* Swansonville, Pittsylvania Co., Va., Mar. 31, 1862; *s.* John M. S.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1885; LL.B., U. of Va., 1886; engaged in practice at Chatham, Va. Mem. 53d to 58th Congresses (1893-1905), 5th Va. Dist.; reëlected to 59th Congress, but resigned; gov. of Va., 1906-10; apptd. U.S. senator, Aug. 1, 1910, for unexpired term (1910-11) of John W. Daniel, deceased; reapptd., Mar. 4, 1911, until meeting of Gen. Assembly, which elected him for unexpired term ending Mar. 3, 1917; reëlected terms, 1917-23, 1923-29. Democrat. *Home:* Chatham, Va.

SWANSON, Gloria, actress; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Joseph T. and Addie (Klanowsky) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* 3d, James Henri la Baily de la Falaise, Marquis de la Coudraye, of Vendée, France, Jan. 28, 1925; children—Gloria Somborn (by former marriage), Joseph (adopted). Began as an "extra," at Essanay Studios, Chicago, later with Mack Sennett Comedies, Calif.; starred in motion picture plays—"Don't Change Your Husband," "The Impossible Mrs. Bellew," "Male and Female," "Zaza," "Manhandled," "The Humming Bird," "Madame Sans Gêne," "The Coast of Folly," "Stage Struck," etc. *Clubs:* Santa Monica Beach (Calif.), Westchester Biltmore (Rye, N.Y.). *Home:* Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Address:* 522 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

SWANTON, John Reed, ethnologist; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Feb. 19, 1873; *s.* Walter Scott and Mary Olivia (Worcester) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; student Columbia, 1898-1900; Ph.D., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Alice Barnard, of Washington, Dec. 16, 1903; children—Mary Alice, John Reed, Henry Allen. Ethnologist, Bur. Am. Ethnology, Washington, since 1900. Mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Anthrop. Soc. Washington, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., A.A.A.S., Linguistic Soc. America. *Author:* Contributions to the Ethnology of the Haida, 1905; Haida Texts and Myths, 1905; Haida Texts—Masset Dialect; Social Condition, Beliefs, and Linguistic Relationship of the Tlingit Indians; Tlingit Myths and Texts; Indian Tribes of the Lower Mississippi Valley and Adjacent Coast of the Gulf of Mexico; (with J. O. Dorsey) A Dictionary of the Biloxi and Ofo Languages; History of the Creek Indians and Their Neighbors. *Home:* 5526 Wisconsin Av., Chevy Chase Station, Washington, D.C.

SWART, Walter Goodwin, mining engr.; *b.* Fredonia, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1868; *s.* Eddy F. and Sarah H. (Bradish) S.; ed. Auburn (N.Y.) High Sch., Cornell U. and U. of Denver (non-grad.); E.M., Colorado Sch. of Mines, 1917; *m.* Clara C. Chollar, of Homer, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1894; children—Richard Houghton, Ellen Orinda, John Alvah. With Arkansas Valley Smelter, Leadville, Colo., 1890-92, and various mining cos.; operated lab. on own account in Denver, 1895-99; with Blake Mining & Milling Co., developing ore separating apparatus, 1899-1907; mgr. separating dept., Am. Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co., Denver; now v.p. and gen. mgr. Mesabi Iron Co., Babbitt, Minn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Assn. Chemists and Metallurgists (twice pres.), Colo. Scientific Soc., Duluth Engineers Club (pres. 1918), etc. *Home:* Babbitt, Minn.

SWARTHOUT, Donald Malcolm; *b.* Pawpaw, Ill., Aug. 9, 1884; *s.* Teal and Ella Gladys (Smith) S.; grad. high sch., Pawpaw, 1902; student Balatka Musical Coll., Chicago; student Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, Germany, 1902-05, grad., 1911; studied piano with Isadore Phillipp, Paris, 1905-06; *m.* Emma Evelyn Bryant, of Pawpaw, Aug. 5, 1908; children—Evelyn Gladys, Ruth Elizabeth. Asso. dir. music, Oxford (O.) Coll., 1906-10, Ill. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1911-14, Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1914-23; dean Sch. of Fine Arts, U. of Kan., since 1923. Camp song leader, S.A.T.C. Unit, Millikin U., World War. Founder and conductor Decatur Music Festival, Oratorio Choir (Decatur), and first Music Week, U. of Kan.; dir. Lawrence Choral Union. Mem. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. (sec.), Music Supervisors' Nat. Assn., Am. Guild Organists, Kan. State Music Teachers' Assn., Phi Mu Alpha. Presbyn. Mason. Kiwanian. *Club:* Lawrence Country. Asso. editor University Course of Piano Study. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

SWARTLEY, Stanley Simpson, coll. prof.; *b.* North Wales, Pa., July 2, 1884; *s.* Mahlon R. and Mary (Godshalk) S.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1905, Ph.D., 1917; S.T.B., Boston U., 1908, A.M., 1909; Columbia, summers 1912, 13; *m.* Annette Miller, of Reading, Pa., Apr. 12, 1909. Master in English and Latin, Harrisburg Acad., 1908-10; Harrison fellow in English, U. of Pa., 1913-14, 1916-17; instr. English, 1910-14, asst. prof., 1914-20, asso. prof., 1920-21, prof. English lang., 1921—, Allegheny Coll. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America; Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Dialect Soc., Pi Delta Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Round Table. *Author:* Life and Poetry of John Cutts, 1917. *Home:* 656 William St., Meadville, Pa.

SWARTS, Gardner Taber, dermatologist; Dec. 13, 1857-May 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SWARTWOUT, Egerton, architect; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Mar. 3, 1870; *s.* Satterlee and Charlotte Elizabeth (Egerton) S.; B.A., Yale, 1891; *m.* Isabelle Geraldine Devonport, of Cambridge, Eng., 1904; 1 son, Robert Egerton. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1900; architect of Mo. State Capitol (Jefferson City, Mo.) U.S. Post Office and Court House (Denver, Colo.), Nat. Victory Memorial (Washington), Mary Baker Eddy Memorial (Boston), Elks Nat. Memorial Bldg. (Chicago), Municipal Auditorium (Macon, Ga.) Home Club (New York), Town Hall (Milford, Conn.), etc. Mem. bd. visitors Sch. of Architecture of Columbia U.; mem. Coöp. Architects Plan of New York and Environs. Fellow A.I.A. (past pres. N.Y. Chapter, A.I.A.; gold medal, 1920); dir. Fine Arts Federation, New York; hon. mem. Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris, France. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York). *Author:* The Classical Orders of Architecture, 1918; The Use of the Order in Modern Architecture 1920; also many monographs on architectural subjects; contbr. to architectural mags. *Home:* 127 E. 35th St. *Office:* 18 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

SWARTZ, Charles Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Sept. 11, 1890; *s.* William Paley and Florence Allen (Reed) S.; B.A., Lafayette Coll., 1911 (valedictorian); B.A., Merton Coll., Oxford U., Eng., 1914; B.D., *summa cum laude,* Union Theol. Sem., 1917, S.T.M., *magna cum laude,* 1921; D.D., Blackburn Coll., 1925; *m.* Ruth Elizabeth Fowler, N.Y. City, June 14, 1921; 1 son, David Fowler. Apptd. Rhodes scholar, Pa., 1911; pastor Forest Hills, L.I., Ch., 1914-16; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1916; student asst. Central Ch., N.Y. City, 1916-17; asst. pastor Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Ch., 1917-18; pastor Woodlawn Heights Ch., N.Y. City, 1918-24, First Ch., Chicago, since Mar. 1924. With Army Y.M.C.A. and dir. religious edn. in colleges, Dept. of the East, War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. Mem. bd. mgrs. Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago; trustee Presbyn. Home, Evanston, Ill. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University. *Home:* 4108 Grand Boul., Chicago, Ill.

SWARTZ, Charles Kephart, geologist; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 3, 1861; *s.* Joel and Adelia (Rosecrans) S.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, Ph.D., 1904; U. of Heidelberg, 1889; fellow, Clark U., Mass., 1889-90; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth A. Howard, of Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 12, 1892; children—Joel Howard, William Hamilton, Frank McKim, Howard Currier, Charles Dana. Instr. geology, 1904-05, asso., 1905-06, asso. prof. geology and palæontology, 1907-10, collegiate prof. geology, 1910—, Johns Hopkins U. Asst., Md. Geol. Survey. Fellow Am. Geol. Soc. *Home:* Lyndhurst St. and Windsor Mill Rd., Baltimore, Md.

SWARTZ, Herman Frank, educator; *b.* Carlisle, Pa., May 12, 1871; *s.* Rev. Joel (D.D.) and Adelia (Rosecrans) S.; Sc.B., with honors, Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1891, M.Sc., 1893; student Union Theol. Sem. and Columbia U., 1892-93; grad. Hartford Theol. Sem., 1895 (fellow in Social Sciences, 1895); spl. work in social sciences, univs. of Berlin, Paris, Rome and London; D.D., Fargo Coll., N.D., 1915; *m.* Omega Kinsell, of Oakland, Calif., Jan. 1, 1901; *m.* 2d, Edna M. Lindsay, of Oklahoma City, June 27, 1917. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Mansfield, Mass., 1898-1901; supt. City Missionary Soc., Cleveland, 1901-07; pastor Webster Groves Ch., St. Louis, 1907-10; sec. of missions, Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1911-18; exec. sec. Pilgrim Memorial Fund and corr. sec. Annuity Fund for Congl. Ministers, 1918-19; gen. sec. Congl. World Movement, 1920-22; pres. Pacific Sch. of Religion, Berkeley, Calif., 1922—. Instr. in pastoral care, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1917-21. *Address:* Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif.

SWARTZ, Joshua W., congressman; *b.* Dauphin Co., Pa., June 9, 1867; LL.B., Dickinson Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Della M. Goheen, of Indiana Co., Pa., Apr. 13, 1893; 1 son, Joshua G. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1892, and began practice at Harrisburg; mem. Pa. Ho. of Rep., 1915-17; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 19th Pa. Dist. Served in U.S. Army, World War. Republican. *Home:* Harrisburg, Pa.

SWARTZ, Mifflin Wyatt, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SWASEY, Ambrose, mfr.; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Dec. 19, 1846; *s.* Nathaniel and Abagail Chesley (Peavey) S.; ed. Exeter, N.H.; Dr. Engring., Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, 1905; Sc.D., Denison U., 1910, U. of Pa., 1924; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1924, U. of Rochester, 1925; *m.* Lavinia D., *d.* David and Sarah Ann (Dearborn) Marston, of Hampton, N.H., Oct. 24, 1871. In 1880 entered into partnership with W. R. Warner in firm of Warner & Swasey (inc. as The Warner & Swasey Co., 1900), mfrs. of machine tools and astronomical instruments. The 36-inch Lick telescope, the 26-inch of the Naval Obs., Washington, and the 40-inch Yerkes telescope, as well as a new and exceptionally accurate dividing engine, are some of the firm's achievements; 72-inch reflecting telescope for Canadian Govt., was completed 1916; 60-inch, for the Argentine Nat. Obs., completed in 1922, and 60-inch telescope for Ohio Wesleyan U., completed in 1923. Invented Swasey range and position finder, adopted by U.S. Govt. Dir. Cleveland Trust Co. Trustee Denison U., Granville, O. Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1900, Officier, 1921; founder Engineering Foundation, 1914. Awarded the John Fritz gold medal, 1924. Hon. mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Cleveland Engring. Soc. (pres. 1894), Am. Soc. M.E. (pres. 1904), Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. M.E. and Instn. Mining Engrs. (Gt. Britain), Soc. C.E. of France; mem. Brit. Astron. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Research Council, Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Royal Astron. Soc.; ex-pres. Cleveland Chamber Commerce. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Union League, Engineers', Grolier (New York); Union (ex-pres.), Country (Cleveland). Wrote: A New Process for Generating and Cutting the Teeth of Spur Wheels, and Some Refinements of Mechanical Science, Trans. Am. Soc. M.E., vols. XII and XXVI. *Home:* 7808 Euclid Av. *Office:* 5701 Carnegie Av., Cleveland, O.

SWASEY, John Philip, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SWAVELY, Eli, educator; *b.* Spangsville, Pa., Jan. 7, 1876; *s.* George F. and Elmira (Clouser) S.; prep. edn., Arm's Acad., Pottstown, Pa.; E.E., Lafayette Coll., 1896, M.S., 1899; *m.* Sara Zerbe, of Reading, Pa., Oct. 11, 1900. Founder, 1901, and pres. Army and Navy Prep. Sch., Washington, D.C. (now the Swavely School for Boys, Manassas, Va.). Lutheran. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Warrenton Country (Warrenton, Va.). *Home:* Manassas, Va.

SWAYZE, Francis Joseph, judge; *b.* Newton, Sussex Co., N.J., May 15, 1861; *s.* Jacob Lowrance and Joanna (Hill) S.; early edn. at Newton, N.J.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., 1880; student Harvard Law Sch.; LL.D., Rutgers, 1911, Harvard, 1916; *m.* Louise Barrett, of Newton, N.J., Oct. 13, 1887. Admitted to N.J. bar as atty., 1882, as counsellor, 1885; practiced law, Newton, N.J., 1882-92, and at Newark, N.J., 1892-1900; judge Circuit Court, 1900-03; justice Supreme Court of N.J., terms 1903-10, 1910-17, 1917-24. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1892. Overseer Harvard Coll., 1909-15 and 1917-23. Pres. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha of Mass., 1911-13; pres. Harvard Alumni Assn., 1915-16, N.J. Hist. Soc., 1912—; trustee Washington Assn. of N.J. *Home:* 16 Johnson Av., Newark, N.J.

SWEARINGEN, Henry Chapman, clergyman; *b.* Hookstown, Pa., Apr. 28, 1869; *s.* William and Nancy Isabelle (Shannon) Van S.; Westminster Coll., Pa., 1891; grad. Allegheny Theol. Seminary, 1894; D.D., Westminster Coll., 1902; LL.D., Jamestown Coll., 1918; *m.* Belle Haney Comin, of New Concord, O., Aug. 8, 1894; children—Isabelle Comin, Henry Chapman (dec.). Ordained U.P. ministry, 1894; pastor Espyville, Pa., 1894-95, 3d Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1895-1902, 1st Presbyn. Ch., Lincoln, Neb., 1902-07, House of Hope Presbyn. Ch., St. Paul, 1907—; fraternal del. to Gen. Synod Ref. Ch. of U.S., 1899, to M.E. Gen. Conf., 1912; moderator Synod of Minn., 1912-13; mem. exec. commn., 1918—, mem. gen. council, 1923—, mem. dept. ch. coöperation and union, 1922—, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. A.; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S. A., 1921; exec. com. Presbyn. Alliance, 1921—, Federal Council of Chs., 1922—; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, 1925; del. Universal Conf. on Life and Work, 1925; chmn. Gen. Assembly's Spl. Commn., 1925. Trustee Macalester Coll. (pres. pro tem. 1923); McCormick Theol. Sem.; pres. Presbyterian Home

Mission Council, 1915-16; mem. Minn. State Bd. of Parole, 1915—. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, S.C. W. (chaplain Minn. Chapter, 1918—). Author of numerous pamphlets and brochures on hist. and religious topics, also many published addresses and sermons. *Address:* 780 Summit Av., St. Paul, Minn.

SWEARINGEN, John Eldred, state supt. edn.; *b.* Trenton, Edgefield Co., S.C., Jan. 9, 1875; *s.* John C. and Anna (Tillman) S.; ed. dist. sch.; Trenton High Sch.; Ga. Acad. for the Blind; S.C. Sch. for the Deaf and the Blind; A.B., S.C. Coll., 1899; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1920, Erskine Coll., 1922; married; children—John Eldred, George Van. Made totally blind by accidental discharge of gun while hunting, Jan. 13, 1888; farmer since 1893; taught sch., 1899-1908; state supt. edn., S.C., 1909-23. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. K.P. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

SWEARINGEN, Van Cicero, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

SWEENEY, James G., ex-judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

SWEENEY, John William, judge; *b.* Westerly, R.I., Apr. 11, 1869; *s.* Martin and Mary (Feeley) S.; ed. pub. schs.; read law in offices; *m.* Ellen C. Bennett, of Westerly, Sept. 26, 1898. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1893, and began practice at Westerly; clk. of judiciary com. R.I., Senate, 1895-1913; justice 3d Jud. Dist. of R.I., 1898-1905; asso. justice Superior Court, 1913-20; asso. justice Supreme Court of R.I., 1920—. Mem. bd. dirs. Providence Coll. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Phi Kappa. K.C. *Clubs:* Catholic, Providence Bar, Misquamicut Golf. *Home:* 95 Keene St., Providence, R.I.

SWEENEY, Orland Russell, prof. chem. engring.; *b.* Martin's Ferry, O., Mar. 27, 1884; *s.* Robert Emmet and Elizabeth (Woods) S.; B.S. in Chem. Engring., Ohio State U., 1909, M.A., 1910; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1916; studied at Göttingen, Germany; *m.* Louella Duboise Smith, of Chattanooga, Tenn., Oct. 25, 1919; 1 dau., Elizabeth Dubois. Instr. in chem. engring., Ohio State U., 1910, U. of Pa., 1910-16; asso. prof. chem. engring., N.D. Agrl. Coll., Fargo, N.D., 1916; head. dept. chem. engring., U. of Cincinnati, 1919-21, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, since 1921, also chem. engr. Engring. Expt. Sta. Capt. ordnance and maj. C.W.S., U.S.A., Nov. 22, 1917-Feb. 17, 1920; designed, constructed and operated chlorpicrine plant at Edgewood (Md.) Arsenal, World War. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Ia. Engring. Soc., Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Mem. United Presbyn. Ch. Mason. *Author:* The Commercial Utilization of Agricultural Wastes, 1925. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

SWEENEY, Zachary Taylor, clergyman, lecturer; *b.* Liberty, Ky., Feb. 10, 1849; *s.* G. E. and Talitha (Campbell) S.; grad. Scottville (Ill.) Sem.; 1 yr. at Eureka Coll., Ill., and 3 yrs., De Pauw U.; LL.D., Butler U.; *m.* Linnie Irwin, of Columbus, Ind., Mar. 10, 1875; children—Nettie S., Joseph T. (dec.), Elsie I. Sch. teacher, 1866; in ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch. since 1869; minister Paris, Ill., 1869-71, Columbus, Ind., 1871-96; since then pastor emeritus. Exclusively engaged as lyceum lecturer by Redpath Bur. since 1897. U.S. consul-gen. at Constantinople, 1889-93; Imperial Ottoman commr. to Chicago Expn., 1893. Dir. Indianapolis, Columbus & Southern R.R.; now commr. of fisheries and game for Ind. Was chancellor Butler U.; mem. advisory com. World's Congress of Religions, 1893. Decorated Turkish Order of the Osmanieh. Pres. Am. Christian Missionary Soc.; mem. Victoria Inst., London. Inst. Christian Philosophy, New York, Beta Theta Pi. Pres. Commn. on Foreign Relations. *Author:* Under Ten Flags, 1888; Pulpit Diagrams, 1899; Bible Readings (2 vols.); Querish Drawer; The Spirit and the Word; also biennial reports as commr. fisheries, etc., 1899, 1901, 03, 05, 07. Contbr. to popular and scientific mags. Chmn. commn. on foreign relations Am. Christian Missionary Soc. *Home:* Columbus, Ind.

SWEENY, William Montgomery, writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SWEET, Ada Celeste, writer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SWEET, Alfred Henry, prof. European history; *b.* Methuen, Mass., Sept. 8, 1890; *s.* Charles Filkins (D.D.) and Matilda (Hill) S.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1913; Longfellow grad. scholar same, 1913-14; A.M., Harvard, 1914; Ph.D., Cornell, 1917; research work in Eng., 1916-17; *m.* Gladys Greenleaf, of Lisbon Falls, Me., June 12, 1916; 1 son, Charles Woodbury Greenleaf. Instr. in history, Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1916; President White fellow in history, Cornell U., 1916-17; acting asst. prof. English history, same univ., 1917-20; asso. prof. history, U. of Colo., 1920-21, Washington U., 1921-22; Craig prof. history, St. Lawrence U., 1922-25; prof. European history, Washington and Jefferson Coll., since 1925; lecturer on history, summers, U. of Calif., 1922, U. of Colo., 1923, 24. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Asiatic Soc. of Japan (life), Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

SWEET, Arthur Jeremiah, electrical engr.; *b.* Oneida Co., N.Y., Dec. 20, 1879; *s.* William Henry Seward and Emily R. (Richardson) S.; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; Mass. Inst. Tech., 1901-03; *m.* Dea C. McClusky, of Pittsburgh, Mar. 4, 1907. Engr. with Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1903-06, Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1906-07, Westinghouse Lamp Co., Bloomfield, N.J., 1907-09; research and commercial engr. with Holophane Co., Newark, O., 1909-13; mem. Vaughn, Meyer & Sweet, Milwaukee, 1913-16; independent consulting practice since 1916. Research work on relation between various conditions of illumination and their effect on the human eye, and for pioneer studies on street lighting. Mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta, Sphinx Head (Cornell U.), Osiris (Mass. Inst. Tech.), Milwaukee City Club. Presbyn. *Office:* 531 Grand Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

SWEET, Edwin Forrest, ex-asst. sec. of commerce; *b.* Dansville, New York, Nov. 21, 1847; *s.* of Sidney and Hannah (Redmond) S.; A.B., Yale, 1871; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1874; *m.* Sophia Fuller, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 26, 1876; children—Carroll Fuller, George Philo (dec.), Sidney Edward, Cornelia Van Renssalaer (Mrs. D. C. Stanwood), Sophia Fuller. Practiced law, Grand Rapids, 1876-1904, when retired. Member Bd. Edn., 1899-1906; mayor of Grand Rapids, 1904-06; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 5th Mich. Dist.; asst. sec. of commerce, 1913-21. Mem. Bd. Edn., Grand Rapids, since 1923. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kent Country (Grand Rapids), Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* Kent Hills, Grand Rapids, Mich.

SWEET, Frank Herbert, author; *b.* W. Greenwich, R.I., Aug. 1, 1856; *s.* Amos R. and Sarah A. (Coggswell) S.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Myrtle Palmer of Waynesboro, Va., Sept. 20, 1886; children—Frank Palmer, Amos Alexander Roberts. *Author:* Ingathering (poems), 1901; Minister's Family, 1902; A Mountain Hero, 1902; Rufe and Ruth, 1902; Going Into Business, 1903; Hobby Camp, 1905; Judy, Heroine, 1906; Judy, Pioneer Girl, 1907; Young Switch Tender, 1907; Three Boys and Their Ambition, 1907; Craig Cameron, 1907; Blue and Gray, 1907; Grandfather Tales, 1907; Grandmother Tales, 1907; Illustrious Boys of Many Lands, 1908; Illustrious Girls of Many Lands, 1908; Bunny Cottontail, 1908; Holiday Book of Dialogues, 1908; Cadet Rat, 1910; The Lost Airship, 1910; Puss in Boots, 1912; Mother Goose's House Party, 1913; Short Stories, 1915; Buzzard's Den, 1916; Bill Wittles, Optimist, 1920; In The Midst of the Deep Woods, 1925. *Home:* Waynesboro, Va.

SWEET, Joshua Edwin, prof. surgical research; *b.* Unadilla, N.Y., Aug. 9, 1876; *s.* Joshua J. and Emeline G. (Allen) S.; prep. edn., Unadilla Acad.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1897, A.M., 1900, hon. Sc.D., 1922; M.D., U. of Giessen, Germany, 1901; studied at Pasteur Inst., Paris, 1901; *m.* Greta McCauley, of Petersburg, Pa., June 22, 1904; 1 dau., Ruth. Connected with U. of Pa. since 1906; prof. surg. research since 1917. Lt. col. with A.E.F. in France, as consultant in surg. research, 1917-19; mem. staff Base Hosp. No. 10. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Pa. State and Phila. County med. socs., Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Am. Physiol. Soc., Phila. Acad. Surgery, Surg. Research Soc., Theta Nu Epsilon, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Alpha Sigma. Republican. Presbyn. Awarded Alveranga prize for essay, "The Surgery of the Pancreas," 1915; delivered annual oration, Phila. Acad. Surgery, 1916; Mütter lecture, "The Gallbladder, Its Past, Present and Future," 1923. Contbr. abt. 65 papers to med. lit. *Home:* 301 St. Mark's Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

SWEET, Louis Dennison, agriculturist; *b.* Barry, Ill., May 4, 1863; *s.* John L. and Ella (Peck) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jennie Mulliken, of McIndoe Falls, Vt., Aug. 27, 1889; 1 son, Stuart Louis. Cowboy, South Park, Colo., 1880-84; ry. operator agt., 1885-87; county treas., Pitkin Co., Colo., 1889-94; gen. mgr. Ry. Supply Co., Denver, Colo., 1894-1900; v.p. Manifold Co., Broadway, N.Y., 1900-04; farming in Colo. since 1904; pres. and owner Sweet's Seed Farm, Inc. Mem. com. which organized Colo. for war work, 1917; with U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917-Nov. 11, 1918, U.S. Dept. Agr. until Nov. 1919; mem. War Finance Agency for Colo. Pres. Potato Assn. America, 1914-18; pres. Colo. State Forestry Assn., Denver Civic and Commercial Assn.; mem. bd. dirs. State Hist. and Natural Hist. Soc.; mem. exec. com. Agr. and Live Stock Bur. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Denver. *Home:* 1673 High St. *Office:* Keely Bldg., 1641 Stout St., Denver, Colo.

SWEET, Louis Matthews, clergyman; *b.* Southold, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1869; *s.* Amos Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Benedict) S.; B.A., Hobart Coll., 1892, A.M., 1895; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1895; S.T.D., Hobart, 1907; Ph.D., New York U., 1918; *m.* Margaret Stuart, of Skaneateles, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1895; children—Kenneth Stuart, Margaret Elizabeth, Hogarth Stuart, Malcolm Stuart. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1905; pastor Union Springs, N.Y., 1896-1901, Warsaw, N.Y., 1901-04, Canandaigua, N.Y., 1905-08; prof. Christian theology and apologetics, Biblical Seminary in New York, since Jan. 1, 1908. *Author:* Birth and Infancy of Jesus Christ, 1906; The Self-Portrayal of Shakespeare, 1906; Study of the English Bible, 1914; Roman Emperor Worship, 1919; The Verification of Christianity, 1919; The Makin' o' Joe, 1919; To Christ through Evolution, 1925. Contbr. International Standard Bible Encyclopedia, Chicago, 1915. Lecturer on Smyth Foundation, Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., 1921-22. *Home:* 314 Summit Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

SWEET, Oney Fred, fiction writer; *b.* Hampton, Ia., Feb. 7, 1882; *s.* Oney Foster and Helen Matilda (Coon) S.; grad. high sch., Hampton, 1899; *m.* Helen Bjornson, of Minneapolis, Minn., May 15, 1913; children—Ruth Helen, Oney Foster (dec.). Teacher dist. schs., near Hampton, 1900-04; newspaper work, Yazoo City, Miss., 1904-06, Des Moines Capital, 1907, Minneapolis Tribune, 1908, Los Angeles Examiner, 1908, Milwaukee Sentinel, 1909, Minneapolis Tribune, 1909-12, Chicago Tribune, 1912-1922; Redpath lecturer, 1919-25; now on staff Liberty Magazine. Served as pvt. Co. G, 1st Ill. Inf., Mexican border, 1916; corpl. 333d Batt., Tank Corps, U.S. Army, Camp Colt, and Camp Dix, N.J., 1918. Mem. Am. Legion, Elks. Methodist. Known for series of pages in Chicago Sunday Tribune telling of experiences of trying out "The Other Fellow's Job." Contbr. many stories to mags. Lectures on "In Other Men's Shoes." *Home:* Hotel Kenmore, Chicago, Ill.

SWEET, Owen Jay, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Kent, Litchfield Co., Conn., Sept. 4, 1845; *s.* James S. and Aurilla (Duncan) S.; ed. Binghamton, N.Y.; *m.* Mary E. Bolt, of Elmira, N.Y., 1873. Apptd. 2d lt. 137th N.Y. Inf., Sept. 6, 1862; served in 3d Brigade, 2d Div., 12th Army Corps, Army of Potomac, serving in many skirmishes, and battles of Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; capt. May 21, 1863; served in Army of the Cumberland, 20th Army Corps, taking part in all its battles up to and including the capture of Atlanta, then in Army of Ga., taking part in Sherman's March to the Sea, and the fighting in front of and capture of Savannah, where was the first officer to enter enemy's fortifications; afterwards in Sherman's campaign through the Carolinas; bvtd. maj., Mar. 13, 1865, "for gallant and meritorious services during the war"; mustered out of vol. service, Bladensburg, Md., June 9, 1865. Apptd. 2d lt. 40th Inf., May 27, 1867; 1st lt. 25th Inf., Aug. 19, 1873; capt. 25th Inf., Oct. 19, 1886; maj., Mar. 2, 1899; lt.-col. 21st Inf., Apr. 13, 1901; col. 28th Inf., Feb. 18, 1903; brig.-gen. and retired, Sept. 4, 1909. Served through several campaigns against Indians, and in the Philippines, 1899-1901, and 1903-04; comd. 3d mil. dist., comprising the Sulu Archipelago; comd. Ft. Snelling, Minn., 1904-06; comdg. regt. and sta., Matanzas, Cuba, 1906-09. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SWEET, Thaddeus C., congressman; *b.* Phoenix, N.Y., Nov. 16, 1872; *s.* Anthony Wayne and Sarah Elizabeth (Campbell) S.; *g.g.f.* was a mem. Washington's staff, Revolutionary War; ed. high sch.; *m.* Lena May McCarthy, of Phoenix, Dec. 5, 1894. Clk., traveling salesman; an organizer, 1895, now pres. Sweet Bros. Paper Mfg. Co.; pres. Hydro-Asphalt Products Co.; chmn. bd. Oswego County Trust Co.; mem. N.Y. Ho. of Rep., 1909-20 (speaker

of House, 1914-20); formerly Rep. County committeeman, now mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com.; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 32d N.Y. Dist. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Masonic, Potsdam Citizens, Granshue Sporting. Led in successful movement to deny Am. Socialists seats in N.Y. legislature, 1920. *Home:* Phoenix, N.Y.

SWEET, William Ellery, ex-governor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1869; *s.* Channing and Emeroy L. (Stevens) S.; A.B., Swarthmore, 1890 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Joyeuse L. Fullerton, of Phila., 1892; children—Lennig, Channing Fullerton, Joyeuse Elise, William Ellery. Established, 1894, firm of William E. Sweet & Co., investment bankers, Denver, Colo., title later becoming Sweet, Causey, Foster & Co.; retired 1920; gov. of Colo., 1923, 24; dir. Bankers Trust Co. Mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. Trustee U. of Denver. Member S.R. of Colo. (pres.), Phi Kappa Psi. Democrat. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Denver Country. *Home:* 1075 Humboldt St., Denver, Colo.

SWEET, William Merrick, ophthalmologist; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 4, 1860; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1886. Clin. prof. ophthalmology, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1913-24; consulting surgeon, Wills Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1922), Am. Roentgen Ray Soc. (hon.), etc. *Address:* 1205 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

SWEET, William Warren, univ. prof., author; *b.* Baldwin, Kan., Feb. 15, 1881; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Rose (Williams) S.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1902; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1906; Th.M., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1907; A.M., U. of Pa., 1907, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Louise M. Neill, of Madison, N.J., May 18, 1906. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1906; pastor Willow Grove, Pa., 1906-08, Langhorne, Pa., 1908-11; instr. and asst. prof. history, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1911-13; prof. history, DePauw U., since 1913. Del. to Congress on Christian Work, Montevideo, Uruguay, 1925. Mem. Am., Miss. Valley and Wis. hist. assns., Am. Soc. Ch. History, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* The Methodist Episcopal Church and the Civil War, 1912; Circuit Rider Days in Indiana, 1916; History of North Indiana Conference (with H. H. Herrick), 1917; A History of Latin America, 1919; The Rise of Methodism in the West, 1920; Circuit Rider Days Along the Ohio, 1923; History—A Survey, 1923; Our American Churches, 1924. Contbr. numerous hist. articles to mags. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

SWEETLAND, Cornelius Sowle, banker; July 15, 1845-May 30, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SWEETLAND, Leon Hiram, clergyman, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

SWEETLAND, William Howard, judge; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., Dec. 19, 1856; *s.* William and Nancy Greene (Howard) S.; A.B., Brown U., 1878, A.M., 1881; LL.D., R.I. State Coll., 1922, Brown U., 1924; *m.* Florence Gardiner Reynolds, of Providence, R.I., June 11, 1889; children—Reynolds, John, William Howard. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Providence; clerk R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1887-88; clerk 6th Dist. Ct., 1889-95; judge same, 1895-1905; presiding justice Superior Court of R.I., 1905-09, justice Supreme Court of R.I., since Jan. 1909, and chief justice of R.I. since Jan. 1920. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., Providence Bar Club, R.I. Hist. Soc., Providence Dist. Nursing Assn. (pres.), R.I. Humane Edn. Soc. (pres. 1905). *Clubs:* Providence Art, University, Anawan Country. *Home:* 200 Waterman St., Providence, R.I.

SWEETS, David Matthis, clergyman, editor; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Jan. 31, 1868; *s.* Michael and Sarah Kate (Matthis) S.; student Central U. of Ky., 1882-83, 1884-88; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1891; D.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1908; LL.D., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1924; *m.* Bessie Breck McDowell, of Richmond, Ky., Mar. 10, 1892; children—Eunice Lees, William McDowell. Adj. prof. Latin and Greek, Central U. of Ky., 1887-89; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Morganfield, Ky., 1891-94, Portland Av. Ch., Louisville, 1894-99, 1st Ch., Shelbyville, 1899-1909; editor Christian Observer, since Jan. 1909. Stated clk. Louisville Presbytery, 1895-1917, Synod of Ky., 1913-17. Trustee Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., also of Centre Coll., Ky. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Country. Mem. Bd. of Trade. *Home:* 2206 Alta Av. *Office:* 412 S. Third St., Louisville, Ky.

SWEETS, Henry Hayes, clergyman; *b.* Elizabethtown, Ky., Oct. 6, 1872; *s.* Michael and Sarah K. (Matthis) S.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1894; B.D., Ky. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1898; D.D., Centre Coll., Ky., 1909, Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1909; LL.D., Austin Coll., Tex., 1918, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1923, Davidson, 1923; *m.* Douschka Martin, of Newberry, S.C., Nov. 27, 1907; children—Henry H., Douschka M., F. Martin. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; organized and pastor of James Lees Memorial Ch., Louisville, 1897-1904; sec. Bd. of Edn. and Ministerial Relief, Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1904—. Trustee Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.; mem. Bd. of Corporators Presbyn. Ministers' Fund for Life Ins., Phila.; pres. Presbyn. Edn'l. Assn. of the South, Council of Ch. Bds. of Edn. U.S.; sec. Council of Secretaries of Ministerial Relief and Pensions of America. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Club:* Filson. *Home:* 1633 Beechwood Av. *Office:* Urban Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

SWEETSER, Arthur, author; *b.* Boston, July 16, 1888; *s.* Moses Foster and Edith Ashton (Balch) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1912; *m.* Ruth Gregory, of Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1915; children—Harold Foster, Adelaide Vanderpoel, Arthur Balch and Susan Gold (twins). With Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1912-13; war corr. in France and Belgium, early part of European War; corr. Associated Press, Washington, D.C., assigned to Dept. of State, 1916-17; commd. capt. Aviation Section of Signal Corps, U.S.A., 1917. Asst. dir. press sect. of Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace; asst. dir. information sect. of League of Nations, Geneva, 1918—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Roadside Glimpses of the Great War, 1916; The American Air Service, 1919; The League of Nations Starts, 1920. *Address:* League of Nations, Geneva, Switzerland.

SWEETSER, Edwin Chapin, clergyman; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1847; *s.* Paul Hart and Louisa (Foster) S.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1866; student Canton Theol. Sch., 1866-68; (S.T.D., Tufts, 1882); *m.* Mary T. Pulsifer, of Phila., June 27, 1882; children—Sidney Pulsifer, Edith, Marion, Norman. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1869; pastor Syracuse, N.Y., 1868-69, 3d Ch., New York, 1869-79, Church of the Messiah, Phila., 1879-1920, became pastor emeritus, Mar. 1, 1920. Pres. Universalist Gen. Conv., 1886, 87, trustee, 1887-1903; preached the opening sermon at the session of the Gen. Conv., 1911. One of speakers at World's Parliament of Religions, Chicago, 1893. Prohibitionist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Image of God, 1923. *Home:* 1314 Hunting Park Av., Philadelphia.

SWEETSER, Kate Dickinson, author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Charles H. (founder and editor New York Mail) and Mary N. S.; ed. pvt. schs. Mem. Woman's Club of Orange, N.J., Authors' League of America. *Author:* Ten Boys from Dickens, 1901; Ten Girls from Dickens, 1902; Micky of Alley, 1903; Teddy Baird's Luck, 1904; Boys and Girls from George Eliot, 1906; Boys and Girls from Thackeray, 1907; Ten Boys from History, 1910; Ten Girls from History, 1912; Book of Indian Braves, 1913; Ten Great Adventures, 1915; Ten American Girls from History, 1917; uniform edit., The Sweetser Juveniles, 1923; Peggy's Prize Cruise, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hotel Edgemere, East Orange, N.J.

SWEM, Earl Gregg, librarian; *b.* Belle Plaine, Ia., Dec. 29, 1870; *s.* Edward Lawrence and Emeline (Luse) S.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896; Litt.D., Hampden Sidney Coll., 1925; *m.* Lilia Slaughter Hansbrough, of Culpeper Co., Va., and Washington, D.C., 1907; 1 son, Earl G. Began with Ia. Masonic Library, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1887; instr. Delaware Acad., Delhi, N.Y., 1893-96; instr. high sch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1896-99; with John Crerar Library, Chicago, June-Aug. 1899, Pub. Document Library, Washington, D.C., 1900-01; librarian, Armour Inst., Chicago, 1901-02; chief of catalog div. Copyright Office, Library of Congress, 1903-07; asst. librarian, Virginia State Library, 1907-19; librarian, William and Mary Coll., 1920—. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. Compiler: Bibliography of Conventions and Constitutions of Virginia; Maps Relating to Virginia; Manuscripts Deposited by State Auditor in Virginia State Library; Manuscripts collected by N. F. Cabell; Official Publications of Confederate States Government; A Bibliography of Virginia, Parts I, II and III; Contribution to Bibliography of Agriculture in Virginia; Analysis of Ruffin's Farmers' Register; (with J. W. Williams) Register of General Assembly of Virginia, 1776-1918. Editor: Letters on Condition of Kentucky, in 1825; Virginia and the Revolution (1774); Poems on Several Occasions (1736); Meredith's Account of Cape Fear Country; Byrd's Description of the Dismal Swamp; Bland's Inquiry into the Rights of the British Colonies. Mng. editor of 2d series of William and Mary College Historical Mag., 1921—; editor William Parks Club Publs. *Home:* Williamsburg, Va.

SWENSON, David Ferdinand, prof. philosophy; *b.* Sweden, Oct. 29, 1876; *s.* Gustaf F. and Augusta Maria (Johanson) S.; brought to U.S., 1882; B.S., U. of Minn., 1898; studied Columbia; *m.* Lillian B. Marvin, of Zumbrota, Minn., Aug. 22, 1912. With U. of Minn. since 1901, successively instr., asst. prof., asso. prof., and since 1917, prof. philosophy; visiting prof. philosophy, Coll. City of New York, 1921-22. Served 3 terms as mem. Bd. of Edn., Minneapolis. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Conglist. Contbr. to Jour. of Philosphy, Philos. Rev., etc. *Home:* 1011 14th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

SWENSON, Eric P., banker; student Trinity Coll., Conn.; *m.* Amelia B. Berthelot. Sr. mem. firm S. M. Swenson & Sons; chmn. bd. Nat. City Bank, Nat. City Co.; pres. Motor Starter Corpn., Freeport Sulphur Co., Freeport Tex. Co.; dir. N.Y. Shipbuilding Corpn., Pacific Mail S.S. Co., Pacific Oil Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, St. Anthony, New York Athletic, Sleepy Hollow Country, Racquet and Tennis, The Links, Links Golf, Nat. Golf, Lido Country, Westchester Biltmore. *Home:* 13 E. 71st St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SWENSON, Laurits Selmer, diplomat; *b.* New Sweden, Nicollet Co., Minn., June 12, 1865; *s.* Swen and Kristi S.; A.B., A.M., Luther Coll., Ia., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1886-87; *m.* Ingeborg Odegaard, of Norseland, Minn., 1887; children—Mabel Constance (dec.), Viola Beatrice (Mrs. Tim Nörgaard). Prin. Luther Acad., Albert Lea, Minn., 1888-97; E.E. and M.P. to Denmark, 1897-1905; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Switzerland, Dec. 1909, to Norway Apr. 1911. Mem. bd. regents U. of Minn., 1895-97; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896. V.p. Union State Bank, Minneapolis, 1905-10, Mercantile State Bank, 1915-21; apptd. E.E. and M.P. to Norway, Oct. 1921. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* 1720 3d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn. *Address:* American Legation, Oslo, Norway.

SWERDFEGER, Elbert Byron, aurist; *b.* on farm, nr. Sabetha, Kan., June 25, 1876; *s.* Philip and Christeen (Jacobs) S.; State Normal Sch., Peru, Neb.; High School, Sabetha, Kan.; M.D., Denver Homœ. Med. Coll., 1904; *m.* Isabelle Dye, of Marietta, O., July 8, 1903; children—Mark Daniel, Elmer Philip, Marychristabel (dec.), Margaret Virginia. Practiced, Denver, 1904—; rhinologist and mem. bd. dirs. Park Av. Hosp.; mem. staffs St. Joseph's, Denver Gen., Colorado Gen., Children's and St. Luke's hosps.; phys. to Belle Lennox Nursery; mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Colo. State Homœ. Soc. (pres. 1911-12, ex-sec.), Colo. State Med. Soc., Denver Co. Med. Soc., etc. Commd. capt. M.C., "D," 26th Div., 1917. Conglist. *Home:* 3257 Bryant St. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SWETLAND, Roger Williams, educator; *b.* Harrison Valley, Pa., Sept. 28, 1861; *s.* Austin Aaron and Susan Agnes (Thomas) S.; B.E., Lockhaven (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1882; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1894, honorary A.M., 1908, LL.D., 1916; *m.* Carrie Belle Thomas, of Shopiere, Wisconsin, May 31, 1885; children—Mark Wallace, Lois May (dec.), Ruth Katherine. Principal Troupsburg (N.Y.) Union Sch., 1883-85, Woodhull (N.Y.) Acad. and Union Sch., 1887-90, Cook Acad., Montour Falls, N.Y., 1894-98, Peddie School, Hightstown, N.J., since 1898. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Geog. Soc., N.J. History Teachers' Assn., N.J. Soc. S.A.R. Mem. bd. of mgrs. Am. S.S. Union, Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc.; trustee Internat. Bapt. Sem. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Hightstown, N.J.

SWETMAN, Ralph Waldo, coll. pres.; *b.* Camden, N.Y., Nov. 10, 1886; *s.* Frederick and Isabel (MacFern) S.; prep. edn., high sch., Camden, 1902; Ph.B., Hamilton Coll., 1907; M.A., Columbia, 1917; studied Stanford, 1922-24; *m.* Alice R. Pierson of Cromwell, Conn., Apr. 1916; 1 son, Robert Pierson. Teacher at New York Mills, N.Y., 1907-08, Groton, N.Y., 1908-10, Camden, N.Y., 1910-12; Palmyra, 1912-16; teacher State Normal Sch., Ellensburg, Wash., 1917-22; Cubberley teaching fellow in edn., Stanford, 1922-24; pres. Humboldt State

Teachers Coll. since Sept. 1, 1924. Pres. Wash. State Edn. Assn., 1921-22; Dir. Wash. Scn. equalization initiative campaign, 1922; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Digest of California School Law, 1924. *Home:* Arcata, Calif.

SWETT, Louis William, entomologist; *b.* Riverside, Calif., Oct. 2, 1880; *s.* Lewis Girdler and Anna Jones (Norcross) S.; student Harvard, 1900-02; *m.* Alice Fairall Trochu, of Somerville, Mass., Oct. 2, 1911; 1 dau., Sylvia. Propr. The Modern Shop, dry goods, Lexington. Specialist in butterflies and moths; regarded as authority on geometrid moths of U.S.; donated his collection of butterflies and moths (the largest pvt. collection then in U.S.) to Agassiz Mus., Harvard, 1912. Asso. editor The Lepidopterist. *Home:* 24 Muzzey St., Lexington, Mass.

SWEZEY, Goodwin Deloss, astronomer; *b.* Rockford, Ill., Jan. 10, 1851; *s.* Lewis Samuel and Sarah (Cook) S.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876; Yale Div. Sch., 1873-74, 1875-76; B.D., Andover (Mass.) Theol. Sem., 1880; studied summer schs. of U.of Ill. and Ind. U.; *m.* Mary Frances Hill, of Beloit, Wis., Aug. 7, 1884 (died, Dec. 6, 1891); children—Mrs. Minnie Elmendorf, Emma Josephine, Marien Francis. Instr. natural sciences, Beloit Coll., 1874-75, 1876-79; prof., Doane College, Crete, Neb., 1880-94; meteorologist, Neb. State Bd. Agr., 1891-1900; prof. astron. and meteorology, U. of Neb., 1896—. Dir. Neb. Weather Service, 1884-96; meteorologist, U.S. Expt. Sta., Lincoln, 1894-1906. Mem. Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Neb. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1899), Sigma Xi (pres. 1895-96), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* New Elementary Agriculture (with others), 1903; Practical Exercises in Astronomy, 1904. *Home:* Y.M.C.A., Lincoln, Neb.

SWICK, Clarence Herbert, geodetic mathematician; *b.* Wilson, N.Y., June 1, 1883; *s.* Charles Edgar and Alice Maria (Dobbs) S.; C.E., Cornell U., 1907; *m.* Hattie May Haight, of Barker, N.Y., June 18, 1908; children—Edgar Haight, Helen Marjorie, Eunice Reba, Alice May, Eloise Adelaide. With U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1907; field force 2 yrs.; work since 1909 in computations of gravity, isostasy, triangulation, and in editing scientific publs. of Div. of Geodesy; chief of sect. of gravity and astronomy since 1924. Mem. Cornell Soc. Engrs., Philos. Soc. Washington. *Author:* Triangulation Along the West Coast of Florida, 1913; Triangulation in Georgia, 1917; Descriptions of Triangulation Stations in Georgia, 1917; Modern Methods for Measuring the Intensity of Gravity, 1921—all publs. of U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. *Home:* Capitol Heights, Md.

SWIFT, Carl Brown, clergyman, educator; *b.* Billings, Mo., May 30, 1888; *s.* William H. and Lucinda Frances (Turner) S.; student Marionville (Mo.) Coll., 1906-10; A.B., Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., 1915, D.D., 1924; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1918; *m.* Dorothy Pearl Wallace, of Billings, Sept. 8, 1912; children—Milton Wallace, Bertha Karleen, Helen Rosemary. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1918; pastor Uhrichsville, O., 1918-20, Joplin, Mo., 1920; prof. English Bible, Drury Sch. of the Bible, since 1921, also dean. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Club:* University. Author of 6 hand-books (S.S. lessons) for Disciples of Christ. Contbr. to religious jours.; widely known as pub. speaker. *Home:* 1071 E. Elm St., Springfield, Mo.

SWIFT, Charles Henry, packer; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 27, 1872; *s.* Gustavus Franklin and Ann Maria (Higgins) S.; ed. grammar sch., Chicago, and business schs., Boston and Chicago; unmarried. V.p., dir. Swift & Co.; dir. Libby, McNeill & Libby. Trustee Orchestral Assn., Chicago. Commd. maj., U.S.R., Jan. 1918, lt. col., Sept. 1918, and in active service Ordnance Dept., Washington, and overseas. *Clubs:* Chicago, Racquet, Chicago Athletic, Shoreacres, Chicago Yacht, South Shore Country, Exmoor Country (Chicago); Bankers (New York). *Home:* 4848 Ellis Av. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, Eben, army officer; *b.* Ft. Chadbourne, Tex., May 11, 1854; *s.* Ebenezer (surgeon U.S.A.) and Sarah Edwards (Capers) S.; student Racine Coll. (Wis.), Washington U., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1876; *m.* Susanne Palmer Swift, of Washington, D.C., May 17, 1880; children—Eben, Innis Palmer, Wesley Merritt, Mrs. Clara Humphrey, Mrs. Katharine McKinney. Commd. 2d lt. 14th Inf., 1876; promoted through grades to brig. gen. regular army, Sept. 30, 1916; served as maj. gen. N.A., 1917-18; retired May 11, 1918. Served in Indian campaigns, Wyo., Mont., Neb., Ida., Colo., against Sioux, Cheyenne, Bannock and Ute Indians; later a.d.c. to Gen. Wesley Merritt; served in Cuba and Porto Rico; asst. instr. Inf. and Cav. Sch.; asst. comdt. at Gen. Service and Staff Coll.; dir. Army War Coll.; in campaign against Moros in Philippines; chief of staff Western Dept.; comdt. Army Service Schs.; comdr. 2d Cav. Brigade in Mexico; comdr. cav. div. at El Paso, Tex., 1916; assigned as comdr. Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., 1917; organized and comd. 82d Div. till Dec. 1918; with A.E.F. in France till Feb. 1918; chief Am. mil. mission and comdr. U.S. forces in Italy, Feb.-Aug. 1918; Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Home:* 2230 California St., Washington, D.C.

SWIFT, Edgar James, psychologist; *b.* Ravenna, O., July 24, 1860; *s.* Charles Edgar and Emily (Folger) S.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1882; A.B., Amherst, 1886; studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin, 1889-92; Ph.D., Clark U., 1903; *m.* Claire Martha Coburn, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 22, 1906. Science teacher, Lake Forest, Ill., Acad., 1887-89; teacher psychology, Stevens Point Normal Sch., 1895-1900; prof. psychology and edn., Washington U., 1903-25, head dept. of psychology since 1925. Lecturer in psychology and edn., summer session, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1914, U. of Wyoming, 1915, U. of Chicago, 1916, Kansas Agricultural College, 1917, University of Calif., 1921; spl. lecturer applied psychology, Post Grad. Sch., U.S. Naval Acad., 1920-23, Naval War Coll., 1921-23. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Western Philos. Assn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Algonquin, Town and Gown, Contemporary, Amherst College. *Author:* Mind in the Making, 1908; Youth and the Race, 1912; Learning by Doing, 1914; Psychology and the Day's Work, 1918; Business Power Through Psychology, 1925; also articles in scientific jours. *Home:* 5560 Cates Av., St. Louis, Mo.

SWIFT, Edward Foster, capitalist; *s.* Gustavus Franklin and Ann Maria (Higgins) S.; *m.* Hortense Newcomer, of Shannon, Ill.; children—Annie May (Mrs. Huntington B. Henry), Theodore Philip, Edward Foster. Pres. Compania Swift Internacional, S.A., Swift Live Stock Transportation Co., Swift Refrigerator Transportation Co., Nat. Mfg. Co.; v.p. Swift & Co., Libby, McNeill & Libby, Ft. Worth Stock Yards Co.; dir. Swift & Co., Ltd. (London), Swift Refrigerator Transportation Co., Nat. Mfg. Co., Ft. Worth Stock Yards Co., Ill. Merchants' Trust Co., Lake Shore Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. Society Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Chicago Athletic, Chicago Yacht, Commercial, Mid-Day, Racquet, Old Elm, Saddle and Cycle, Saddle and Sirloin, Shoreacres, South Shore Country, Lake Geneva Country. *Home:* 1550 N. State Parkway. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, Edward Wellington, cotton mfr.; *b.* Waynmanville, Ga., June 9, 1865; *s.* George Parker and Cornelia Adelaide (Jewett) S.; A.B., Mercer U., 1888; studied Worcester Poly. Inst.; *m.* Alma Williams, of Columbus, Ga., Nov. 1903; children—Alma (dec.), Edward Wellington, William Daniel, Jewett Chaffin (dec.). Began with George P. Swift & Son, cotton mchts., Columbus, Ga., 1891; with Muscogee Mfg. Co. since 1895, pres. since 1897; pres. Swift Spinning Mills; dir. Swift Mfg. Co., Merchants & Mechanics Bank (Columbus), Mercantile Mut. Fire Ins. Co. (Providence, R.I.); head of E.W. Swift & Co., farming and real estate. Mem. Columbus Guards, 1890-95; chmn. Bd. Water Commrs., Columbus. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Country. *Home:* Wynnton, Columbus, Ga.

SWIFT, Fletcher Harper, prof. education; *b.* N.Y. City, May 20, 1876; *s.* Rev. Judson and Julia Elizabeth (Peters) S.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1898; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1903; A.M. Columbia, 1904, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mary E. Edge, of Port Arthur, Can., Apr. 18, 1915; children—Mary Ruth, Julia Elizabeth. Teaching fellow, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1904-05; asst. prof. edn., U. of Washington, 1905-07; asst. prof. edn., 1907-09, prof. 1909-25, U. of Minn.; prof. edn., U. of Calif., since 1925. Visiting prof. in ednl. administration, Teachers Coll. (Columbia) U., 1924-25; lecturer in ednl. administration, U. of Pa., 1924-25; served as lecturer, summer sessions, Teachers Coll., U. of Calif., U. of Utah and U. of Wyo.; dir. surveys of pub. sch. finance in Ark., 1922, Minn., 1922, Okla., 1923, Utah, 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers Edn., Ednl. Research Assn., N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Acacia. Progressive Rep. Conglist. *Clubs:* Teachers College, Commonwealth (San Francisco); Faculty Club (Berkeley). *Author:* The Most Beautiful Thing in the World, 1905; Joseph—A Drama for Children, 1907; Public Permanent Common School Funds in the United States (1795-1905), 1911; (monograph) Social Aspects of German Student Life, 1916; Education in Ancient Israel (to 70 A.D.), 1919; Studies in Public School Finance—Vol. I, The West, 1922, Vol. II, The East, 1923, Vol. III, The Middle West, 1925, Vol. IV, The South, 1925; also brochures and bulls. on kindred subjects. Contbr. to Monroe's Cyclo. of Edn., The New Students' Reference Work, Contemporary Review, London Times, etc. *Home:* 2823 Forest Av., Berkeley, Calif.

SWIFT, George Hastings, merchant, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 1, 1878; *s.* Gustavus Franklin and Anne Maria (Higgins) S.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chicago; *m.* Lucile Darst Casey, of Chicago, Feb. 11, 1907; children—Ruth, Lucile, Eleanor, George N. Began with Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, 1896, and has continued with various corpns. in which the company and Swift family are interested; chmn. bd. Nat. Leather Co.; pres. John P. Squire Co., North Packing & Provision Co., Sperry & Barnes Co., White, Pevey & Dexter Co., Springfield Provision Co., N.E. Dressed Meat & Wool Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Athletic, Algonquin, Tennis and Racquet (Boston); Bankers (New York); Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 148 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 60 N. Market St., Boston, Mass.

SWIFT, Harold Higgins Franklin, packer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 24, 1885; *s.* Gustavus Franklin and Ann Maria (Higgins) S.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1907; unmarried. V.p., dir. Swift & Co.; dir. Harris Trust & Savings Bank. Mem. Am. Red Cross Mission to Russia, 1917; capt. Adj. Gen's. Dept., 1918. Pres. bd. U. of Chicago; dir. United Charities of Chicago. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Bankers (New York), University, Chicago, Union League, Chicago Literary, Quadrangle, City, South Shore Country, Midlothian Country. *Home:* 4848 Ellis Av. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, Homer Fordyce, M.D.; *b.* Mohawk, N.Y., May 5, 1881; *s.* Charles Fayette and Nancy Maria (Fordyce) S.; student Adrian (Mich.) Coll., 1898-1900; Ph.B., Western Reserve U., 1902; student med. dept. same univ., 1902-04; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1906; *m.* Emma Fordyce MacRae, Apr. 24, 1922; step-dau., Alice MacRae. Interne, Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1906-08; asst. in pathology and dermatology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1908-10; asst. res. phys. Rockefeller Hosp., 1910-12; res. phys. same, 1912-14; asso. prof. medicine, Columbia, 1914-17; same, Cornell Med. Coll., 1917-19; asso. mem., 1919-22, mem. 1922—, Rockefeller Institute. With A.E.F. in France, May 14, 1917-April 24, 1919; attached to British E.F., May 1917-May 1918; served as mem. Am. Red. Cross Trench Fever Commn., also as consultant in medicine 1st Army Corps and 3d Army (Army of Occupation), A.E.F. Has specialized in treatment of syphilis of the central nervous system, and in study of streptococcus infections, trench fever and rheumatic fever. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State Med. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. for Clin. Investigation, N.Y. Academy of Medicine, Soc. of Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Immunology, A.A.A.S., Alpha Tau Omega, Nu Sigma Nu, Theta Nu Epsilon, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Century, Pomonok Country. Collaborator: Trench Fever (report of commn. Am. Red Cross Research Com.), 1918. Contbr. to Forchheimer's Therapeusis of Internal Diseases, to Practical Treatment (Musser and Kelly), Nelson's Loose-Leaf Medicine, Oxford Loose-Leaf Medicine; also numerous articles in med. jours. *Office:* Rockefeller Institute Hospital, New York, N.Y.

SWIFT, Ivan, author, artist; *b.* Wayne County, Mich., June 24, 1873; *s.* John and Jennie (Birge) S.; grad. Harbor Springs (Mich.) High Sch., 1892, Petoskey Normal Acad., 1895; studied Art Inst., Chicago, 3 yrs.; unmarried. Mem. 1st Illinois Cav., Spanish-Am. War; R.O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1917. Landscape painter; has exhibited in New York and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; represented in Detroit Pub. Library and Detroit Inst. of Arts. Mem. Mich. Audubon Soc., Poetry Soc. America, Society Midland Authors. *Clubs:* Bookfellows (Chicago), National Arts (N.Y.). *Author:* Fagots of Cedar; Blue Crane (poems). Contbr. to mags.

Lecture, "Mackinackers"; founder of Chippewa Cove Woods, an artist colony. *Address:* The Castle, 2574 2d Av., Detroit, Mich.; (summer) Harbor Springs, Mich.

SWIFT, James Marcus, lawyer; *b.* Ithaca, Mich., Nov. 3, 1873; *s.* Marcus G. B. and Mary D. (Milne) S.; Mich. State Normal Sch.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895, hon. LL.M., 1925; Harvard Law Sch., 1895-97; *m.* Olive U. Sterling, of Chicago, Feb. 26, 1907. Began practice at Fall River, Mass., now at Boston; v.p. Citizens Savings Bank, Fall River; officer numerous corpns., Boston and New York. Asst. dist. atty., Southern Dist. of Mass., 1899-1902; dist. atty., 1902-10; atty.-gen. of Mass., 1911-13; Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Mason (32°); Chief Grand Tribune K. of P. of Mass. *Clubs:* Algonquin, University, Boston Press, Harvard (Boston); Quequechan (Fall River). *Home:* Fall River, Mass. *Office:* 82 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

SWIFT, John Trumbull, prof. English; *b.* Colchester, Conn., Apr. 3, 1861; *s.* Solomon Everest (M.D.) and Almira M. (Lathrop) S.; B.A., Yale, 1884, M.A., 1900; *m.* Belle Wallace Newman, of East Orange, N.J., Apr. 25, 1889; children—Alida Dorothy (dec.), Everest Lathrop, David Wallace, Paul Tennant (dec.), Carolyn Elizabeth, Howard Newman, Leonora Parsons. Asst. sec. Y.M.C.A., at 23d St., N.Y. City, 1885-87; instr. Presbyn. Coll., Tokyo, Japan, 1888; sec. for Japan of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1889-98; lecturer on English lang., Tokyo Imperial U., and prof. English, Higher Normal Sch., and later Tokyo University of Commerce, since 1900. Corr. in Japan for New York Sun and Laffan's Bur. during Russo-Japanese War, and after, 1904-11. Mem. Asiatic Soc. Japan (councilor, v.p. 1915), Am. Assn. of Japan (pres. 1915, 16), Am. Japan Soc. (councilor), Yale Alumni Assn. of Japan (v.p.), Am. Assn. of Tokyo (pres. 1919, 20; custodian, 1923-26), Japan Chapter Am. Red Cross (v.p. and actg. pres., 1919), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Decorated by Emperor of Japan, 1915, with 4th Order of the Sacred Treasure, Order of the Rising Sun, 1922, and raised to the rank of Chokunin. Acting chief Tokyo Bur. Associated Press, winters 1917-19; editor America-Japan, 1920-22. *Club:* Tokyo. *Address:* 1833 Shimo Shibuya, Tokyo, Japan.

SWIFT, Louis Franklin, packer; *b.* Sagamore, Cape Cod, Mass., Sept. 27, 1861; *s.* Gustavus F. and Ann M. (Higgins) S.; *m.* Ida May Butler, of Chicago, Sept. 9, 1880. Pres. Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, since 1903; also pres. Union Terminal Ry. Co. (St. Joseph, Mo.); dir. Nat. Bank of the Republic, Stock Yds. Sav. Bank, Libby, McNeill & Libby, Fowler Bros., Ltd. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Union League, Mid-Day, Saddle and Cycle, Saddle and Sirloin, Onwentsia, South Shore Country. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

SWIFT, Oscar William, ex-congressman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

SWIFT, Polemus Hamilton, clergyman; *b.* Palmyra, Wis., Oct. 24, 1853; *s.* Nathaniel and Lydia (Hamilton) S.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1881, grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1883; A.M., Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1888; D.D., Northwestern U., 1896; *m.* Olive Lois Boynton, of Keesville, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1883; children—Marian Ella (dec.), George Hamilton, Mildred Eloise (Mrs. Richard H. Mauny), Rosamond Boynton (dec.). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1882; pastor Centenary Ch., Chicago, 1883-84, Court St. Ch., Rockford, Ill., 1885-90, Oakland (Chicago), 1890-95, Englewood (Chicago), 1895-1900, Wesley (Chicago), 1900-04, Austin (Chicago), 1904-09, Madison Av. Church, Baltimore, Apr. 1909-15, River Forest, Ill., 1915-18; dist. supt. Chicago Southern Dist., 1918-23; chmn. finance com. Rock River Conf. Commn., 1923-25. Trustee Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1899-1905; del. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., 1896, 1900, 04, 08, 20; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1901. Mem. Chicago Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Philosophy, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Club:* Hamilton. *Author:* Star in the West, 1898; Magnetism of the Cross, 1904; Gospel Cheer Messages, 1908. *Home:* 512 S. Clinton Av., Oak Park, Ill.

SWIGART, Charles H., civil engr. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

SWIGART, Edmund Kearsley, mfr.; *b.* Bucyrus, O., Apr. 16, 1867; *s.* Joseph R. and Augusta M. (Sweeney) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Henrietta M. Meyers, of Delphos, O., June 3, 1891; 1 son, Harry M. U.S. mail service, 1885-91; with Bucyrus Co. since 1891, successively accountant, sec. and treas., and v.p. since 1911; pres. Oilgear Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Milwaukee. *Home:* Hotel Astor, Milwaukee. *Office:* Bucyrus Co., South Milwaukee, Wis.

SWIGGETT, Douglas Worthington, editor; *b.* Morrow, O., Sept. 11, 1882; *s.* Rev. Edward T. and Eleanor Strode (Mansfield) S.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; unmarried. Teacher Marietta, O., U. of Mo. and at Cicero, Ill., until 1908; with Longmans, Green & Co., pubs., 1909-11; chief editorial writer The Journal, Milwaukee, Wis., 1912-17 and since 1919. Enlisted in U.S.A., Aug. 27, 1917; commd. 2d lt., F.A., Nov. 27, 1917; served with 53d Arty., C.A.C., Meuse-Argonne Offensive and St. Mihiel and Verdun sectors; discharged, Apr. 1, 1919; capt., O.R.C., 1924—. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, City. Editor: Selections from Malory's Morte d'Arthur, 1909. *Home:* 479 Marshall St. *Address:* The Journal, Milwaukee, Wis.

SWIGGETT, Emma Bain (Mrs. Glen Levin Swiggett); *b.* Martinsville, Ind.; *d.* John and Bethsheba (Goss) Bain; A.B., U. of Ind., 1889; post-grad. work, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1889-90; *m.* Glen Levin Swiggett, Nov. 22, 1892; 1 son, Levin Bain (dec.). Organizing sec. Women's Auxiliary Conf. of 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, D.C., Dec. 1915-Jan. 1916; exec. sec. Women's Auxiliary Com. of U.S. of 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1916-25; chmn. U.S. delegation to 2d Women's Aux. Conf., 3d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, Dec.-Jan., 1924-25. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women; v.p. S. Atlantic Sect. Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, 1919-21; 2d v.p. Southern Assn. Coll. Women, 1919-21; pres. Washington Alumnæ Chapter of Kappa Alpha Theta, 1919-20; mem. exec. com. U.S. Sect. of Pan-Am. Internat. Women's Com., 1919—; sec. Pan-Am. Internat. Women's Com., 1925—; mem. Am. com. of the Internat. Federation of Univ. Women, 1920-25; chmn. federal legislative com. Nat. Council of Women, 1922—; corr. sec. Nat. Council of Women, 1925—; chmn. bd. mgrs. Nat. Hdqrs. and Club of the Am. Assn. Univ. Women, 1923-24. Organized the Columbus Day conferences in Pan-America, 1923. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* The Mendota, Washington, D.C.

SWIGGETT, Glen Levin, educator; *b.* Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 15, 1867; *s.* Levin and Hester (Owen) S.; A.B., Ind. U., 1888, A.M., 1890; student Johns Hopkins, 1889-90, 1892-93, univs. of Göttingen and Marburg, 1893, U. of Berlin, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901; *m.* Emma Bain, of Martinsville, Ind., Nov. 22, 1892. Mem. faculty, U. of Mich., 1890-92, Purdue, 1895-1900, U. of Mo., 1902-03, U. of the South, 1903-12, U. of Tenn., 1912-15. Organized, compiled and edited Proc. 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress (11 vols. in 4 langs.), 1915-17; specialist in charge commercial edn., U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1917-25 (advisory specialist same, 1914-17). Organizing sec. first Edni. Conf. for Foreign Service Training, 1915, and 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915 (asst. sec.-gen.); del. Pan-Am. Financial Confs., 1915, 20; del. 3d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Lima, Peru, Dec.-Jan. 1924-25; nat. councillor Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1915-22; hon. mem. Bd. of Commerce, Knoxville, Tenn., 1915—, Bd. of Trade, Washington, 1922—; advisory bd. Babson Inst., 1921—; fgn. trade training expert, Nat. Foreign Trade Council, 1921-24; organized U.S. regional program to secure business edn. adapted to industrial resources and commercial development peculiar to each region, 1920-25. Lecturer on world markets, etc., before Summer Sch. of U. of Southern Calif., 1921 and 22; prof. world markets and economics, Georgetown U. Sch. Foreign Service, 1923—. Lecturer on world economic resources, Foreign Service Training Sch., Dept. of State, 1926; lecturer on economic resources of U.S., Nat. U. of Mexico, 1925; dir. gen. First Mexican Nat. Student Contest in Constl. Government, Mexico, 1925. Editor govt. bulls. Founder and editor The Pathfinder (art and lit. monthly), 1905-12; writer and lecturer in field of comparative lit. and edn. and on internat. topics. Hon. mem. Soc. Adv. of Slavonic Study, Pi Gamma Mu, Pan Xenia (first foreign service fraternity); mem. Am. Economic Assn., Nat. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., N.E.A., Soc. for Advancement Scandinavian Study; chmn. Nat. council on Foreign Service Training, 1917—; chmn. Nat. Com. on Commercial Engineering, 1919—. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Address:* The Mendota, Washington, D.C.

SWINBURNE, William Thomas, rear-admiral, retired. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SWING, Albert Temple, theologian; Jan. 18, 1849-Sept. 21, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SWING, Philip David, congressman; *b.* San Bernardino, Calif., Nov. 30, 1884; *s.* James Wesley and Mary Frances (Garner) S.; A.B., Stanford, 1905; *m.* Nell C. Cremeens, of Pasadena, Calif., Aug. 16, 1912; children—Mary Margaret, Phyllis Virginia. Began practice at San Bernardino, 1906; mem. Eshleman & Swing, 1908-16; firm organizers and attys. for Imperial Irrigation Dist. (largest irrigation dist. in U.S., 420,000 acres under cultivation). Dep. dist. atty. Imperial Co., 1908-11, dist. atty., 1911-15; judge Superior Court, Imperial Co., 1919-21; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 11th Calif. Dist. Republican. Waived exemption and in U.S.A., Camp Taylor, Ky., 1918; hon. discharged, December 5, 1918. Mason, Elk. *Home:* El Centro, Calif.

SWING, Raymond (Edwards), newspaper man; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1887; *s.* Albert Temple and Alice Edwards (Mead) S.; ed. Oberlin Coll. and Conservatory of Music (non-grad.); *m.* Suzanne Morin, of Paris, France, July 9, 1912; children—Albert George, Elizabeth Françoise; *m.* 2d, Betty Gram, of Portland, Ore., Jan. 10, 1920; children—Peter Gram, Sally Gram. Began newspaper work in Cleveland, O., 1906; later at Orrville, O., Richmond, Ind., Indianapolis and Cincinnati; Berlin corr. Chicago Daily News, 1913-17; examiner, War Labor Bd., 1918; Berlin corr. New York Herald, 1919-22; dir. foreign service, The Wall Street Journal, 1922-24; with London bur. of Phila. Public Ledger and New York Evening Post, 1924-25; London corr. of the same papers since 1926. *Address:* 3 Salisbury Sq., London, E.C.4., Eng.

SWINGLE, Walter T(ennyson), botanist, agriculturist; *b.* Canaan, Wayne Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1871; *s.* John Fletcher and Mary (Astley) S.; received early schooling at home; B.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1890, M.Sc., 1896; U. of Bonn, 1895-96; U. of Leipzig, 1898; D.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1922; *m.* Lucie Romstaedt, June 8, 1901 (died 1910); *m.* 2d, Maude, *d.* late Dr. William A. Kellerman; children—John William and Stella (twins), Frank Anthony. Asst. botanist, Kan. State Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888; spl. agt. Div. Veg. Path., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1891; investigated pathology and cross-breeding of citrus fruits in Fla., 1891-97; agrl. explorer Dept. Agr., 1898-99; held Smithsonian table, Internat. Zool. Sta., Naples, Italy, 1898; in charge crop physiology and breeding investigations, Dept. Agr., 1902—. Investigated for Dept. Agr. the agriculture and botany of France, Algeria, Italy, Spain, Balkans, Asia Minor, China, Japan, Philippines, Mexico, visiting most countries several times. Introduced the fig insect into Calif., thereby rendering possible the culture of Smyrna figs; discovered new method of shipping date palm offshoots in 1900 and made first shipment of standard varieties from Algeria into Calif. and Ariz., thereby laying the foundation of a new fruit industry; in charge establishment commercial culture of date palm, pistache nut and other subtropical crop-plants in U.S.; mem. Dept. Agr. commn. that established commercial culture of Egyptian cotton in Ariz. and Acala cotton in Calif., originated by hybridization in Fla. citranges, limequats, tangelos and other new citrus fruits. Invented numerous improvements in high-power microscopes; devised new and highly-efficient methods of indexing Chinese characters; first proved existence of centrosomes in plants, 1896; custodian higher algae, U.S. Nat. Museum, 1900—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; orig. mem. Washington Acad. Sciences; hon. mem. Société d'Horticulture d'Alger; mem. Soc. Botanique de France, Soc. Nat. d'Acclimatation de France; corr. mem. Académie d'Agriculture de France; foreign mem. Bot. Soc. Japan; mem. exec. com., div. biology and agr., Nat. Research Council, 1921—, etc. Author of numerous papers in English, French and German on plant pathology, cytology, taxonomic botany, date culture, etc., also papers on Chinese books and libraries. Has assisted in building up the largest collection of Chinese books outside the Orient, in the Library of Congress. *Address:* Bureau of Plant Industry, Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

SWINNEY, Edward Fletcher, banker; *b.* Campbell Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1857; *s.* John H. and Celina F. (Jasper) S.; Va. Poly. Inst., Blacksburg,

Va., 1873-75; *m.* Ida Lee, of Howard Co., Mo., Nov. 14, 1882. Went from Va. to Fayette, Mo., 1875; in Hendrix Bank there until 1882; cashier Farmers & Mfrs. Bank, Rich Hill, Mo., 1882-83; then cashier Colorado (Tex.) Nat. Bank, 1883-87; cashier, 1887-1900, pres. since Jan., 1900, First Nat. Bank of Kansas City, Mo. Dir. C.&A.R.R. Co., C.G.W.R.R., K.C. Southern Ry. Co. Pres. Am. Bankers Assn., 1904-05. Episcopalian. Independent in politics. *Club:* Country, Kansas City. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Kansas City, Mo.

SWINT, John J., bishop; *b.* Pickens, W.Va., Dec. 15, 1879; *s.* Peter and Caroline (Winkler) S.; A.B., St. Charles Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1899, A.M.; S.T.B., St. Mary's Sem., Baltimore, Md., 1904; Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D.C., 1904-05. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1904; head of Diocesan Apostolate, Wheeling, many yrs.; built ch. at Beckley, and ch. and sch. at Weston; pastor, Weston; auxiliary bishop Diocese of Wheeling, Feb. 22, 1922—. Became administrator Diocese of Wheeling on death of Bishop Donahue, Oct. 4, 1923; bishop of Wheeling since Dec. 11, 1923. *Home:* Cor. 13th and Byron Sts., Wheeling, W.Va.

SWISHER, Charles Clinton, univ. prof.; *b.* Muncy, Pa.; *s.* Charles and Lucinda (Clinton) S.; Bloomsburg Acad.; A.B., Yale, 1876; Berlin, Heidelberg, and Paris, 1876-79; LL.B., Columbia, 1881; Ph.D., Cornell, 1895; LL.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Emmitsburg, Md., 1905; unmarried. Planted coffee and cocoa in Mexico and S.A., 1883-96; commd. by President Diaz, of Mexico, to study the condition of coffee production in other countries and possibilities of the eucalyptus for Mexican planting; also traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa, Australasia, and S.A.; prof. history, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1896-99; prof. comparative politics, Sch. of Jurisprudence and Diplomacy, George Washington U., 1899—. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* History of the Work of the Religious Orders in Mexico, 1888; The Eucalyptus, Native and Transplanted, 1889; The Cultivation of Coffee and Cocoa in the Islands of Java and Sumatra, 1890. Mem. several Alpine Clubs, Cosmos Club, Asiatic, hist. and other assns. *Home:* 1810 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

SWITZER, George Washington, clergyman; *b.* Tippecance Co., Ind., Nov. 2, 1854; *s.* Peter and Catharine (Shambaugh) S.; A.B., Asbury (now DePauw) U., Greencastle, Ind., 1881, A.M., 1884, D.D., 1900; *m.* Lida Westfall, of Montmorenci, Tippecanoe Co., Ind., Sept. 20, 1881. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Plainfield, Ind., 1881-84, Shawnee Mound, 1884-87, Crawfordsville, 1887-92, Brazil, 1892-95, West Lafayette, 1895-1901, La Porte, 1901-03; presiding elder, Lafayette Dist., 1903-09; spl. appmts., 1910-11; pastor Stidham Memorial Ch., nr. Lafayette, 1912-17, Epworth Memorial, South Bend, 1918, Epworth Memorial Ch., Cleveland, O., 1919; asst. pastor Epworth-Euclid Ch., Cleveland, 1920-22; pres. Golden Jubilee Camp Meeting, Battle Ground, Ind., 1923; pres. Battle Ground Assembly, 1925-26. Trustee, De Pauw U., 1902, mem. exec. com. Republican. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* St. Joseph, Mich.

SWITZER, Maurice, author; *b.* New Orleans, La., Oct. 16, 1870; *s.* Henry and Matilda (Steinhardt) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sophie Cohn, of Dallas, Tex., Jan. 27, 1898. Began as ad. mgr. Havana-Am. Co., New York, 1901; ad. mgr. Wilson Distilling Co., 10 yrs.; with Leslie-Judge Co., New York, 1914-15; now vice-pres. Kelly-Springfield Tire Co. Mem. Southern Soc. of New York. *Club:* Lotos. *Author:* Wild and Tame Advertising, 1914; Who Pays the Advertising Bills, 1915; Letters of a Self-Made Failure, 1915; Satire and Song (verse), 1917; Cashing in on What You've Got, 1918; Trying it on the Dog, 1921. *Home:* 12 E. 86th St. *Office:* 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

SWITZER, Robert Mauck, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

SWOOPE, William Irvin, congressman; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., Oct. 3, 1862; *s.* H. Bucher and Susanna Patton (Irvin) S.; grad. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1882; Phillips Andover Acad.; LL.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Elizabeth Hartswick, of Clearfield, Pa., Oct. 4, 1899. Began practice at Clearfield, 1886; dist. atty. Clearfield Co., 1901-07; speaker for Rep. Nat. Com. in all presdl. campaigns, 1900-20; dep. atty. gen. of Pa., 1919-23; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 23d Pa. Dist. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, (Phila); University (Washington). *Home:* Clearfield, Pa.

SWOPE, Gerard, electrical engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1, 1872; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1895; hon. D.Sc., Rutgers, 1923; *m.* Mary Dayton Hill, of New Brunswick, N.J., 1901; children—Henrietta H., Isaac G., Gerard, David, John. Began as helper Gen. Electric Co., 1893; entered employ Western Electric Co., 1895, mgr. in St. Louis, 1899-1906; trans. to Chicago, 1906, to New York as gen. sales mgr., 1908, and elected v.p., 1913; elected pres. Internat. Gen. Electric Co., Jan. 1919; pres. Gen. Electric Co. since May 1922; dir. Gen. Electric Co., Internat. Gen. Electric Co., British Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd., Compagnie Française Thomson-Houston, Compagnie Des Lampes, Société d'Electricite et de Mecanique, Société Financiere pour la Development de l'Electricite, Radio Corpn. of America, Japan Soc., Italy America Soc. Mem. gen. staff, U.S.A., World War, and served as asst. dir. Purchase, Storage and Traffic. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech (life); pres. Greenwich House (New York). Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. and mem. various scientific socs. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Order of Rising Sun (Japanese). *Clubs:* Bankers', Engineers', India House, Lotos, Metropolitan, Technology (New York); Mohawk, Mohawk Golf, Sleepy Hollow Country (Scarborough, N.Y.). *Home:* 1040 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SWOPE, Herbert Bayard, journalist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 5, 1882; *s.* Isaac and Ida S.; ed. in U.S. and Europe; hon. L.H.D., Hobart, 1924; *m.* Margaret Honeyman Powell, of N.Y. City, 1912; children—Jane Marion, Herbert Bayard. Successively reporter, St. Louis Post-Dispatch, Chicago Tribune, New York Herald, and New York World; war corr. The World with German armies, 1914-16; now exec. editor The World. Designate lt. comdr. U.S.N., 1918. Apptd. asso. mem. and asst. chmn. U.S. War Industries Bd., July 1918; chief corr. for World at Paris Peace Conf.; chmn. Am. Press delegation and Com. on Publicity apptd. by the Paris Peace Conf. Winner, 1917, of Pulitzer prize, for most meritorious newspaper work (awarded by Columbia U.). Member Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors (bd. govs.). *Clubs:* Lotos, Pilgrims, Manhattan, Lambs, Turf and Field, New York Athletic; Racquet (Washington). *Author:* Inside the German Empire. *Home:* 135 W. 58th St. *Address:* The World, Park Row, New York, N.Y.

SWOPE, King, ex-congressman; *b.* Danville, Ky., Aug. 10, 1893; *s.* James H. and Mary Jessie (King) S.; A.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1914; LL.B., State U. of Ky., 1915; *m.* Mary Margaret Richards, of Morganfield, Ky., Mar. 22, 1918; 1 son, William Richards. Took stump at the age of 18, in presdl. elec. in Ky., and met in joint debate Hon. William J. Price; youngest speaker on stump in 1915; admitted to Ky. bar same yr.; Rep. presdl. elector for 8th Ky. Dist., 1916; met in joint debate same yr. Gov. James D. Black, of Ky., Lt. Gov. W. P. Thorne and H. V. McChesney; enlisted in mil. service, July 1917; attached to 351st Inf., 88th Div., Camp Dodge, Ia.; in comd. of Machine Gun Batt., Camp Hancock, Ga., at time of discharge, Dec. 21, 1918. Rep. nominee for Congress June 21, 1919, and elected Aug. 2, 1919, to 66th Congress (1919-21), to fill vacancy in 8th Ky. Dist.; resumed practice Lexington, Ky., 1921. Mem. Ky. State Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Elks (Danville); Lexington Country. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

SWORDS, Henry Cotheal, banker; *b.* Oct. 31, 1854; *s.* James Richard and Ann Maria (Cotheal) S.; *m.* Elizabeth Clarkson. Pres. and trustee Fulton Trust Co.; trustee Bank of New York & Trust Co. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Huguenot Soc., St. Nicholas Soc. *Clubs:* Union, Union League, Down Town, Grolier, Riding, Rockaway Hunt. *Home:* 50 E. 67th St. *Office:* 149 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

SY, Albert Philip, chemist; *b.* Altamont, Ill., Aug. 7, 1872; *s.* Philip and Wilhelmine (Milleville) S.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1894, M.S., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Buffalo, 1908; *m.* Lucetta M. Hersee, of Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 5, 1901. Began as teacher of chemistry, U. of Buffalo, 1895; chemist in ordnance dept., U.S. Army, 1900-04; resumed teaching, U. of Buffalo, 1904, prof. chemistry and in charge of dept. since 1908; food and drug chemist, Buffalo Lab., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-10. *Home:* 219 Crescent Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

SYDENSTRICKER, Edgar, statistician; *b.* Shanghai, China, July 15, 1881; *s.* Rev. Absolom (D.D.) and Caroline (Stulting) S.; came to U.S., 1896; M.A., Washington and Lee U., 1902; post-grad. work same univ., U. of Chicago and Johns Hopkins; *m.* Alice May Ringer, of Watkins, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1908; children—Rhoda Virginia, Edgar. Fellow in polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1907-08; teacher, high schs., Va., 1902-05; editorial and spl. writer various newspapers and mags., 1904-08; spl. investigator in charge industrial community studies U.S. Immigration Commission, and U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1908-15; apptd. 1st pub. health statistician U.S. Public Health Service, 1915; now in charge statis. research office and statis. work of the service, in studies of pellagra, influenza and industrial hygiene; granted leave of absence, 1923-24, to serve as chief of service of epidemiol. intelligence and public health statistics, League of Nations, Geneva, in initiating the statis. work of the League's internat. health orgn.; adviser in epidemiology to Milbank Memorial Fund health demonstrations since 1925. Lecturer vital statistics, George Washington U., 1921-23. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Public Health Assn.; mem. Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Cosmos; International (Geneva). *Author:* Collective Bargaining in Anthracite Industry; Conditions of Labor in U.S.; Brief History of Taxation in Virginia; also various scientific articles and bulls. on epidemiology. *Address:* U.S. Public Health Service, Washington, D.C.

SYKES, see also Sikes.

SYKES, Charles Henry, cartoonist; *b.* Athens, Ala. Nov. 12, 1882; *s.* William Henry and Jane Palmyra (Hayes) S.; ed. high sch.; studied art at Drexel Inst., Phila.; *m.* Charlotte Kennedy Hannum, of Phila., Sept. 11, 1907; children—William Henry, Charles Henry, John Marshall. Illustrator, 1904-06; with art dept. Phila. North American, 1906; cartoonist Williamsport (Pa.) News, 1906-08, Nashville (Tenn.) Banner, 1909-11, Phila. Public Ledger, 1911-14, Evening Public Ledger, 1914—; political cartoonist, "Life" (New York), 1922—. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Phila. Sketch, Players, Bala Golf. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa. *Address:* Evening Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa.

SYKES, Edward, banker and broker; *b.* N.Y. City, June 13, 1874; *s.* Charles and Pauline (Payne) S.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary E. O'Brien, of N.Y. City, June 1903. Made hon. chief of police, City of New York, Nov. 10, 1924; apptd. dep. police commr., 1925; mem. Police Pension Fund (treas. until 1927). Served as pvt. Spanish-Am. War; capt. Vol. Coast Patrol, World War, 1917. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Bankers. *Home:* 173 N. Grand Av., Baldwin, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SYKES, Edward Turner, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

SYKES, Eugene Octave, judge; *b.* Aberdeen, Miss., July 16, 1876; *s.* Judge Eugene Octave and India (Rogers) S.; student St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., U.S. Naval Acad.; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1897; *m.* Malvina Scott, of Rosedale, Miss., Nov. 17, 1903; 3 children. Practiced at Aberdeen, Miss.; Dem. presdl. elector at-large from Miss., 1904; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Miss. by Gov. Bilbo, 1916, and elected to same office Nov. 1916, for term ending 1924; voluntarily retired from bench, 1924, and resumed practice. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason, Elk, Woodman; mem. Sons of Confederate Vets. *Home:* Aberdeen, Miss. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

SYKES, M'Cready, lawyer; *b.* Isleham, Va., Dec. 25, 1869; *s.* Rev. Charles L. and Elizabeth Beck (M'Cready) S.; A.B., Princeton, 1894; *m.* Beatrice M. Evans, of Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 2, 1912; children—Patricia M'Cready, Peter M'Cready, Barbara M'Cready, Gresham M'Cready. Admitted to bar, 1891; practiced law at N.Y. City, 1894-1909; fruit grower, Boise, Ida., 1909-16; resumed practice at New York, 1917. Editorial writer Boise Daily Statesman, 1916; editorial staff Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1916-17. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Players, Authors (New York). *Author:* Poe's Run and Other Poems, 1904. Contbr. to mags. Asso. editor Commerce and Finance, 1920—. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 45 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

SYKES, Richard Eddy, clergyman, educator; *b.* Canton, N.Y., Jan. 3, 1861; *s.* Edwin Jones and Louise (Brewer) S.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1883, M.S., 1887, D.D., 1906; grad. Theol. Sem., same instn., 1885; *m.* Mabel Houghton, of Little Falls,

N.Y., Oct. 18, 1887; children—Dorothy Louise (Mrs. Felix Morse Frederiksen), Elizabeth Blanche (Mrs. Ralph H. Michaels). Ordained Universalist ministry, 1885; pastor 34 yrs., successively at Little Falls, N.Y., Denver, Colo., and Malden, Mass., building 3 chs.; pres. St. Lawrence U., May 1, 1919—; carried out campaign successfully for $1,000,000 endowment, 1922-25. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Universalist Men's (Malden, Mass.). The Club (Canton, N.Y.). *Home:* Canton, N.Y.

SYKES, Wilfred, electrical engr.; *b.* Palmerston, North New Zealand, Dec. 9, 1883; *s.* William Joseph and Emma (Ricketts) Sykes; student Melbourne Tech. Coll., 1898-1901, Melbourne U., 1899-1902; *m.* Margaret Borack, of Berlin, Germany, May 4, 1910; 1 son, Reginald B.; *m.* 2d, Matilda St. George Joyce, of Chicago, Apr. 13, 1925. Engr. Allegemeine Elektricitatis Gesellschaft, Australia, 1901-06, Berlin, 1907-09; engr. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., 1909-20; exec. engr. Steel & Tube Co., of America, 1920-22; now consulting engr. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts, Am. Inst. E.E. (dir.), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Soc. Naval Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. Author of numerous papers in tech. press and proc. tech. socs. A pioneer in development of elec. equipment for steel mills. *Home:* 6829 Merrill Av., Chicago, Ill.

SYLVA, Marguerita (Mrs. B. L. Smith); *b.* Brussels, Belgium; *d.* Christian (M.D.) and Mathilde (Schearer) Smith; mother of Swiss parentage; studied music at Royal Conservatoire, Brussels; *m.* Maj. B. L. Smith, U.S.M.C., of Richmond, Va., May 22, 1915. Came to U.S., 1897; toured in comic opera, later in grand opera, Paris, France; appeared under Oscar Hammerstein, at Manhattan Opera House, New York, 1909; was mem. Chicago Opera Co., Boston Opera Co., and sang in Grand Opera House and at Opera Comique, Paris, and other opera houses in Europe; starred with own opera co.; has sung in vaudeville, and has appeared as star in moving pictures; repertoire includes Massanet's Navairaise, Salome, Carmen, Delila, Cleopatra, etc. Appeared for a while in "Cousin Sonia," a comedy; joined Phila. Civic Grand Opera Co., Jan. 1926. Catholic. *Home:* 101 W. 80th St., New York, N.Y.; (winter) Hialeah, Fla.

SYLVESTER, Allie Lewis, mfr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 17, 1864; *s.* Lewis and Hester L. S.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Succeeded father in leaf tobacco business; mem. Sylvester & Stern, 1907-09; merged business into Am. Cigar Co., of which has been pres. since 1912; also pres. Havana Am. Co., Havana Commercial Co., Seidenberg & Co., Stachelberg & Co., M. Valle & Co., J. S. Murias & Co., Louis Marx Tobacco Co., Evansville Cigar Co.; chmn. bd. Henry Clay & Bock & Co.; v.p. American Tobacco Co., and officer or dir. various other corpns. Mem. Chamber Commerce of New York, Merchants' Assn. *Home:* Plaza Hotel. *Office:* 111 5th Av.,, New York N.Y.

SYLVESTER, Emma, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SYLVESTER, Herbert Milton, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

SYMES, J(ohn) Foster, lawyer; *b.* Denver, Colo., Feb. 10, 1878; *s.* George Gifford and Sophie Elizabeth (Foster) S.; Ph.B., Yale S., 1900; LL.B., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Cynthia Edrington, of Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1916; children—Virginia Bethel, Cynthia Edrington. Practiced at N.Y. City, 1902-06; moved to Denver, 1906; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of Colo., 1921-22; U.S. dist. judge for Colo., May 1922—. Student 1st O.T.C., Ft. Riley, Kan., Apr. 1917; commd. capt., Aug. 1917; maj., Oct. 1918; served with 355th Inf., 89th Div. and 362d Inf., 91st Div.; hon. discharged, Apr. 1919; participated in St. Mihiel and Argonne operations and with Army of Occupation in Germany. Mem. Am., Colo., and Denver bar assns., Denver Philos. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, Cactus, Mile High, Denver Motor, Cherry Hills (Denver); University (New York). *Home:* 755 Logan St. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

SYMMERS, Douglas, pathologist; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Sept. 17, 1879; *s.* George and Jessie (McKay) S.; student U. of S.C. and Univ. Tutorial Coll., London, Eng.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1901; unmarried. Instr. pathology, Bellevue Med. Coll., New York, 1907, Cornell Med. Coll., 1908-11; asst. pathologist, New York Hosp., 1908-13; prof. pathology, Bellevue Med. Coll., 1911-18; dir. labs. Bellevue and Allied Hosps. since 1918; consulting pathologist Willard Parker Hosp. for Infectious Diseases, and Beekman Street Hosp. Mem. New York Pathol. Soc. (pres. 2 terms), Assn. Am. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Internat. Med. Museums, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. Editor Ziegler's General Pathology (5th Am. edit.), 1921. Contbr. about 50 papers on research work. *Home:* 308 E. 51st St. *Address:* Bellevue Hospital, 400 E. 29th St., New York, N.Y.

SYMMES, Leslie Webb; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 13, 1879; *s.* Frank J. and Anna (Day) S.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1903; *m.* Grace M. Whittle, of Mill Valley, Calif., Aug. 14, 1912; children—Carol Day, Leslie W. Spl. lecturer U. of Calif., Farmers' Institute, 1903; on live stock ranches, Nev., Calif. and Mex., 1904-05; with Forest Reserve, Bur. of Forestry and U.S. Reclamation Service, various periods; head of Leslie Symmes & Associates, agrl. engrs., San Francisco, Calif., and West Palm Beach, Fla. Spl. adviser to State of Yucatan, Mex., 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.), University (San Francisco), Mill Valley Country. Contbr. on agrl. topics. *Home:* Mill Valley, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

SYMMONDS, Charles Jacobs, army officer; *b.* Holland, Mich., Oct. 6, 1866; *s.* Robert and Phillis Wey (Jacobs) S.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890; *m.* George Crook, *d.* Brig. Gen. Earl D. Thomas, U.S.A., Ft. McIntosh, Tex., Feb. 21, 1894. Commd. 2d lt. 18th Inf., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Nov. 3, 1923; served as capt. a.q.m., vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comdr. Intermediate Depot, Giévres, France, the principal storage depot of A.E.F. during World War. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service" at Giévres; Officer Legion of Honor. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

SYMONDS, see also Simonds.

SYMONDS, Brandreth, M.D.; Mar. 4, 1863-Aug. 10, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SYMONDS, Frederick Martin, rear admiral U.S.N.; May 16, 1846-Mar. 14, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

SYMONS, see also Simons.

SYMONS, (George) Gardner, artist; *b.* Chicago, 1865; studied Art Inst. Chicago, at Paris, Munich and London. Principal works: "The Winter Sun," Art Institute, Chicago; "Snow Clouds," Corcoran Gallery, Washington; "Sorrow," Cincinnati Mus.; "The Opalescent River," Met. Mus., New York. Awarded Carnegie Prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1910; Evans Prize, Salmagundi Club, 1910; bronze medal, Buenos Aires Expn., 1910; Nat. Arts Club Prize and gold medal, 1912; 3d Corcoran medal, 1912; Saltus gold medal, 1913; Dallas (Tex.) medal, 1914. N.A., 1911; mem. Royal Soc. British Artists, Union Internationale des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Soc. Washington Artists, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century, Salmagundi, Nat. Arts (life mem.). *Address:* 119 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

SYNNOTT, see also Sinnott.

SYNNOTT, Thomas Whitney; *b.* Glassboro, N.J., 1845; *s.* Myles and Harriet Heston (Whitney) Synnott; educated West Jersey Acad.; LL.D., Maryville College, 1926; *m.* Mary D. Eldridge, of Phila., 1872. In glass mfg. business, 1865-92; retired to devote attention to benevolent work; dir. in numerous corpns.; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Glassboro, N.J. Pres. bd. trustees Princeton Theol. Sem.; trustee Lincoln U. Mem. Gen. Assembly's Com. on Evangelistic Work; pres. Presbyn. bd. of trustees, Board of Publ. and S.S. Work, Bd. of Aid for Colls. and v.p. Bd. of Christian Edn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; exec. com. World's S.S. Work; pres. Lord's Day Alliance of N.J.; v.p. Lord's Day Alliance U.S. Mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Hist. Soc. Pa., N.J. Hist. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Econ. League, S.C.W., S.R. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* Wenonah, N.J. *Office:* Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

SYNON, Mary, writer; *b.* Chicago; *d.* John Higgins and Annie (Foy) S.; A.B., U. of Chicago. Formerly reporter Chicago Jour., also newspaper syndicate corr. Treas. Nat. Woman's Liberty Loan Com., Washington, D.C., 1917-19. Catholic. *Author:* The Fleet Goes By, 1914; My Country's Part, 1918. Contbr. to Scribner's, Red Book, Good Housekeeping, McCall's, Designer, Ladies' Home Journal, Pictorial Review, Extension, Harper's. *Home:* Rocky Run, Fairfax Co., Va., and The Wellington, Sheridan Rd., Chicago, Ill.

SZE, Sao-Ke Alfred, diplomat; *b.* Province of Chekiang, China, Apr. 10, 1877; A.B., Cornell U., 1901, A.M., 1902; *m.* Alice, *d.* of late Kidson Tong, of Shanghai, China, 1905. Began as actg. jr. sec. Bd. of Communications, 1906; mng. dir. Peking Hankow Ry., 1906; dir. Northern Rys., 1908; actg. commr. foreign affairs, Kirin, 1910, later jr. and sr. counselor same; commr. to Internat. Plague Conf., Mukden, Apr., 1911; minister of post and communications and acting minister of finance, 1st Republican Cabinet of China, 1912; apptd. officer of ceremonies, President's Office, 1913; minister from China to Great Britain, 1914-21; del. to Peace Conf., Paris, France, 1918-19; E.E. and M.P. from China to U.S. since Mar. 1921. Chief Chinese del. to the Washington Conf. on Limitation of Armament and Pacific Far Eastern Questions, 1921. Actg. minister of foreign affairs, 1922; chief Chinese del. to 1st and 2d Internat. opium confs., Geneva, Switzerland, 1924-25. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, Chevy Chase (Washington), Cornell U. (New York). *Address:* Chinese Legation, 2001 19th St., Washington, D.C.

SZLUPAS, John, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

SZOLD, Henrietta, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

SZUMOWSKA, Antoinette (Mrs. Joseph Adamowski), pianist; *b.* Lublin, Poland, Feb. 22, 1872; *d.* Alexander and Wanda (Roszkowska) Szumowski; grad. Conservatory of Music, Warsaw; studied with Paderewski in Paris, also theory and composition at Paris Conservatory; *m.* Joseph Adamowski, of Warsaw, Sept. 1, 1896; children—Helenka, Tadeusz. First appeared in concert at Warsaw, at age of 18; recital at Salle Érard, Paris, 1891; played in London, Chapel's Popular Concerts, with symphony orchestra under Henschel and Sir Henry J. Wood; gave concerts in London and Paris; came to U.S., 1894; mem. Adamowski Trio; mem. faculty N.E. Conservatory of Music, Boston, since 1920. Founder and pres. Soc. of Friends of Poland, World War. Catholic. *Home:* 11 Channing St., Cambridge, Mass.

T

TABER, Henry, prof. mathematics; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., June 10, 1860; *s.* Charles C. and Cornelia F. (Martin) T.; Ph.B., Yale, 1882; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Fanny Lawrence, of New York, Jan. 28, 1886; children—Mrs. Dorothea Stafford, Frances, Carlotta L. Asst. in mathematics, Johns Hopkins, 1888-89; docent, 1889-92; asst. prof. mathematics, 1892-1903, prof., 1903-21, prof. emeritus, 1921, Clark U. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Math. Soc., London Math. Soc. Contbr. on tech. subjects. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2 Pleasant Pl., Worcester, Mass.

TABER, John, congressman; *b.* Auburn, N. Y., May 5, 1880; *s.* Franklin P. and Mary (Parker) T.; A.B., Yale, 1902; student New York Law Sch. 1 yr.; unmarried. Began practice at Auburn, 1904; pres. Weedsport (N.Y.) Water Co., Whitney Pt. Water Co., Jordan Water Co.; dir. Auburn Trust Co., etc. Mem. Rep. County Com. many yrs., chmn. 1920-24; spl. county judge, Cayuga Co., 1911-19; delegate Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920, 24; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 36th N.Y. Dist. Mem. N.Y. State and Cayuga Co. bar assns. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Auburn Country, Owasco Country; Yale, Republican (New York). *Home:* 78 South St., Auburn, N.Y.

TABER, Louis John, master Nat. Grange; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, O., Sept. 19, 1878; *s.* Joseph John and Mary (Pickett) T.; ed. publ. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Edna Bailey, Barnesville, O., Oct. 27, 1909; children—Joseph Paul, Francis Bailey. Dairy farmer; pres. Eastern Ohio Pub. Co.; an organizer, and v.p. Farmers and Traders Life Ins. Co., Syracuse, N.Y.; v.p. and field mgr. Ohio-Pa. Joint Stock Land Bank. Mem. Hoover Wheat Price Com., 1917, Ohio Council Defense, 1917-18. Rep. elector Ohio at large, 1920; dir. agr. State of Ohio, 1921-22; trustee Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1921-22; mem. Bd. Vocational Edn., 1921-22; mem. Ohio State Library Bd., 1923-24; mem. President's Agrl. Conf., 1924-25. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Inst. Agr., Ohio Dairyman's Assn., Farm Bur. Fed., Jersey Cattle Club, Home Protection League, Am. Country Life Assn. (v.p.). Lecturer Ohio

State Grange, 1907-14; master same, 1914-21; master Nat. Grange since 1923. Quaker. *Home:* Barnesville, O. *Office:* 970 College Av., Columbus, O.

TABER, Louise Eddy, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TABER, Ralph Graham, traveler, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TABER, Stephen, geologist; *b.* Victory, Cayuga Co., N.Y., Apr. 24, 1882; *s.* George Albert and Caroline Lake (Crowell) T.; A.B., Stanford, 1906; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1912; *m.* Bessie Ray, June, 1914; children—Elsie, Molly, Stephen. Field assistant to the Calif. Earthquake Investigation Commission, 1906; assayer and chemist, Santa Maria de Guadalupe, Minillas, Zac., Mexico, 1906-07; private work in Va., 1908-09; assistant geologist, Va. Geol. Survey, 1909-12; instr. economic geology, U. of Va., 1909-12; prof. geology and mineralogy, U. of S.C., Sept. 1912—. State geologist, 1914—. Fellow Geol. Soc. of America, Mineral. Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Société Géologique de France, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (life), Seismol. Society of America, Geol. Soc. of London, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc. *Author:* Geology of the Gold Belt in the James River Basin, Virginia, 1913; Report on the Titanium and Apatite Deposits of Virginia (with T.L. Watson), 1913; also various bulls. and articles pertaining to earthquakes, mineral deposits, etc. Mem. Porto Rico Earthquake Commn., 1918-19. Asso. prof. geology, Stanford U., summer quarter, 1920. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

TABOR, Grace, author, editor; *b.* Cuba, Allegany Co., N.Y.; *d.* Clinton D. and Katharine Elizabeth (Towner) T.; ed. State Normal Sch., Wis., and privately; studied Art Students' League Buffalo and New York, New York Sch. Applied Design for Women, Arnold Arboretum, Boston. Consulting landscape architect various publs.; asso. editor The Garden Magazine, 1919-20; garden editor, Woman's Home Companion, 1920—. *Author:* The Garden Primer, 1910; The Landscape Gardening Book, 1911; Old-Fashioned Gardening, 1913; Suburban Gardens, 1913; Wonderdays and Wonderways in Flowerland, 1916; Come Into the Garden, 1921. Also numerous small gardening manuals, technical and popular gardening articles, etc. Mem. The Pen and Brush. *Home:* Port Jefferson Sta., L.I., N.Y.

TACK, Augustus Vincent, artist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 9, 1870; *s.* Theodore Edward and Mary A. (Cosgrave) T.; B.A., St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1890; B.F.A., Yale, 1912; *m.* Violet Fuller, of Deerfield, Mass, 1900; children—Agnes Gordon, Robert Fuller. Portrait and mural painter; represented in Met. Mus. Art, New York; Cleveland Art Mus.; Phillips Memorial Gallery, Washington, D.C.; Newark Art Mus. Painted mural decorations for legislative chamber new Parliament Bldg., Manitoba, Can.; Ch. of St. Paul, New York; Ch. of St. James, So. Deerfield, Mass. *Clubs:* Century, Yale (New York). *Home:* Deerfield, Mass. *Studio:* 15 Vanderbilt Av., New York, N.Y.

TADDIKEN, Paul Gerald, medical supt., psychiatrist; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 23, 1873; *s.* John J.C. and Anna (Ceriakel) T.; student Coll. City of New York, 1889-91; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) 1895; *m.* Lena Millspaugh Tate, Mt. Upton, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1905; 1 dau., Mrs. Anna Ruth Tullock. Connected with various state hosps. of N.Y. in med. capacity since 1896; med. supt. St. Lawrence State Hosp. since Sept. 1917; dir. St. Lawrence Co. Savings Bank. Mem. Bd. No. 1, St. Lawrence Co. Selective service, World War. Mem. N.Y. State and St. Lawrence Co. med. socs., Ogdensburg Med. Soc. Lutheran. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Country, Automobile. *Address:* St. Lawrence State Hospital, Ogdensburg, N.Y.

TAFF, Joseph Alexander, geologist; *b.* Ten Mile, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1862; *s.* Albert G. and Tirzah A.T.; student U. of Ark., 1886-88; B.S., U. of Tex., 1894; *m.* at Austin, Tex., Mary M. Leverett, Dec. 24, 1891; children—Elizabeth Simonds, Charles Leverett, Mary Whitham, Joseph Willis, Rosa LeRoche. Mem. Ark. and Tex. geol. surveys, 1888-94; geologist on U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894-1909; geologist S.P. Co., 1909-25; geologist since 1925; chief geologist, Pacific Oil Co., 1921—. Member Geol. Society America, Geol. Society Washington, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Nat. Geographic Soc., Calif. Acad. Science, etc. Author of articles and bulls. in publs. of Tex., and U.S. geol. surveys. *Home:* Palo Alto, Calif. *Office:* S.P. Bldg., and Associated Oil Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

TAFT, Charles Phelps, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 21, 1843; *s.* Alphonso (Atty.-Gen., 1876-77) and Fannie (Phelps) T.; half brother of President William Howard, Henry Waters and Horace Dutton T.; A.B., Yale, 1864, A.M., 1867; J.U.D., Heidelberg, 1887; also studied at Berlin and Paris; LL.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1923; *m.* Annie, *d.* David Sinton, of Cincinnati, Dec. 4, 1873; children—Jane Ellison (Mrs. Albert S. Ingalls), David Sinton (dec.), Anna Louise (Mrs. William T. Semple), Charles Howard. Admitted to bar, 1866; practiced at Cincinnati, 1869-79; purchased controlling interest in Cincinnati Times, 1879, which he consolidated with the Star, 1880, as the Times-Star, of which has since been editor. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1871; mem. 54th Congress (1895-97), 1st Ohio Dist.; pres. Bd. Sinking Fund Trustees, Cincinnati, 1898-1908; presdl. elector-at-large from Ohio, 1904; pres. Ohio electoral coll., Jan., 1905; del.-at-large from Ohio to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908. *Home:* 316 Pike St., Cincinnati, O.

TAFT, George Wheaton, theologian; *b.* Salem, Mich., July 17, 1865; *s.* Rev. Howard Bailey and Harriett C. (Cole) T.; B.S., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1886 (D.D., 1915); grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1889; attended lectures Colgate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1898-1902; *m.* Mary A. Boyden, of Kalamazoo, Mich., June 26, 1889 (died Nov. 2, 1890); children—Howard Boyden, Stanley Cole; *m.* 2d, Jessie D. Humpstone, of Phila., Nov. 14, 1892; children—Robert Wheaton, Goldon Dunmore, Kendall Benard, Henry Humpstone (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; Am. Bapt. Missionary Union missionary to Tokyo, Japan, 1889; prof. ch. history, Japan Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1893-96; missionary, Kobe, Japan, 1896-97; field worker Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., 1897-1902; pastor Pittsburgh, Pa., Norman, Okla., and Hastings, Neb., 1902-13; pres. Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1913-16; dean and professor church history and homiletics, Northern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Chicago, Dec., 1916, pres., Jan. 1918—. Mem. bd. dirs. Winona Assembly and Bible Conf., 1917—; v.p. Ill. Bapt. State Conv., 1921-22. Organizer and first pres. Bapt. Orphanage and Home Soc. of W. Pa., 1909-10; mem. and officer many local, state and nat. coms. and bds. *Club:* Hamilton. Editor: Uhlhorn's Conflicts of Heathenism with Christianity (Japanese edit.), 1895. Contbr. many articles on missions, education, etc. *Home:* (summer) Winona Lake, Ind. *Address:* 3040 W. Washington Boul., Chicago, Ill.

TAFT, Helen Herron (Mrs. Frederick J. Manning), college dean. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAFT, Henry Waters, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, May 27, 1859; *s.* Alphonso (Atty.-Gen., 1876-77) and Louisa Maria (Torrey) T.; brother of President William Howard and Horace Dutton and half brother of Charles Phelps T.; A.B., Yale, 1880, hon. A.M., 1905; studied Cincinnati Law Sch., Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Julia W. Smith, of Troy, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1883; children—Walbridge S., William Howard, Louise W. (Mrs. George H. Snowdon). Admitted to bar, 1882; since practiced in New York; mem. firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft, formerly Strong & Cadwalader; special assistant to atty.-gen. of U.S. in investigation and prosecution of tobacco trust (resigned Jan., 1907); trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Bd. of Edn. City of New York, 1896-1900; mem. Charter Revision Commn. to revise charter of Greater New York, 1901; trustee Coll. City of New York, 1903-05, New York Pub. Library, 1908-19; pres. of University Settlement, N.Y. City, 1917-20. Tendered by Gov. Roosevelt and declined apptmt. as justice Supreme Court of N.Y. Chmn. Permanent Legal Advisory Bd. for Greater New York under selective service regulations, 1917-19; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920-24; chmn. Coalition Campaign Com., mayoralty election, 1921. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York (pres. 1923-25), N.Y. Co. Lawyers Assn. (v.p. 1914-18, 1923—), N.Y. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1919-20), Am. Bar Assn., Skull and Bones, Psi Upsilon, Japan Soc. (pres. since 1923), Ohio Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington), University, Century, Yale, Garden City Golf, Nat. Golf, Down Town, City Midday (pres. 1916-20), Piping Rock, Psi Upsilon, Republican, Automobile. *Home:* 300 Park Av. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

TAFT, Horace Dutton, head master; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 28, 1861; *s.* Alphonso (Atty. Gen. 1876-77), and Louisa Maria (Torrey) T.; brother of President William Howard and Henry Waters and half brother of Charles Phelps T.; B.A., Yale, 1883, M.A., 1893; L.H.D., Williams, 1920; LL.D., Union Coll., 1924; studied Cincinnati Law Sch., 1884-85; admitted to bar, 1885; *m.* Winifred S. Thompson, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 29, 1892 (died Dec. 1909). Tutor of Latin, Yale, 1887-90; founded, 1890, and since head master The Taft Sch. *Address:* Watertown, Conn.

TAFT, Hulbert, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 19, 1877; *s.* Peter R. and Matilda (Hulbert) T.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Nellie Leaman, of Cincinnati, Apr. 4, 1904. Reporter Cincinnati Times-Star, 1901-02; asso. editor same, 1902-07, editor since 1907. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Country, Pillars, Riding. *Address:* Cincinnati Times-Star, Cincinnati, O.

TAFT, Levi Rawson, horticulturist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TAFT, Lorado, sculptor; *b.* Elmwood, Ill., Apr. 29, 1860; *s.* Prof. Don Carlos and Mary Lucy (Foster) T.; B.L., U. of Ill., 1879, M.L., 1880; studied École des Beaux Arts, 1880-83; L.H.D., Northwestern U., 1913; *m.* Carrie L. Scales, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 4, 1890 (died Apr. 1892); *m.* 2d, Ada Bartlett, of Boston, Feb. 11, 1896; children—Mary, Emily, Jessie Louise. Instr., Art Inst. Chicago, since 1886; lecturer on art, univ. extension dept., U. of Chicago, 1892-1902; professorial lecturer, same, 1909—; non-resident prof. of art, Univ. of Ill., 1919—. Designer's medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. A.N.A., 1909, N.A., 1911; mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc.; hon. mem. A.I.A. Apptd. mem. Bd. of Art Advisors of Ill., July 1917; mem. Nat. Commn. of Fine Arts, Washington, D.C., since 1925. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cliff Dwellers, City, Quadrangle. *Author:* The History of American Sculpture, 1903; Recent Tendencies in Sculpture, 1921. *Home:* 1548 E. 61st St. *Studio:* 6016 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

TAFT, Robert Wendell, cotton mfr., banker; *b.* Providence, R.I., Nov. 21, 1868; *s.* Royal C. and Mary Frances (Armington) T.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1891; *m.* Alice A. Grinnell, of Providence, Jan. 11, 1893. Engaged in cotton mfr. since 1891; treas., dir. Coventry Co.; pres. Merchants Nat. Bank; trustee Providence Instn. for Savings, since 1894; dir. Am. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Enterprise Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Firemen's Mut. Ins. Co., Gen. Fire Extinguisher Co., Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Mechanics Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Providence Washington Ins. Co., Quinebaug Co., R.I. Mut. Fire Ins. Co., State Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co. A.-d.-c. with rank of col. on governor's staff, 1895-97; asst. adj.-gen. of R.I., 1897-1901. Republican. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam, Squantum (Providence), University, Merchants' (New York). *Home:* 154 Hope St. *Office:* 530 Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, R.I.

TAFT, William Howard, twenty-seventh President of the United States; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 15, 1857; *s.* Alphonso (Atty.-Gen., 1876-77) and Louisa Maria (Torrey) T.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1874; B.A., Yale, 1878 (2d in class of 121, salutatorian and class orator); LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1880, dividing 1st prize; LL.D., Yale, 1893, U. of Pa., 1902, Harvard, 1905, Miami U., 1905, State U. of Ia., 1907, Wesleyan, 1909, Princeton, 1912, McGill U., 1913, Cambridge, 1922, Aberdeen, 1922; U. of Cincinnati, 1925; D.C.L., Hamilton, 1913; Oxford, 1922; hon. bencher, Middle Temple, 1922; *m.* Helen, *d.* John W. Herron, Cincinnati, June 19, 1886. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1880; law reporter Cincinnati Times, and later of Cincinnati Commercial, 1880; asst. pros. atty. Hamilton Co., O., 1881, 82, 83; practiced law at Cincinnati, 1883-87; asst. county solicitor Hamilton Co., 1885-87; judge Superior Ct., Cincinnati, 1887-90; solicitor-gen. of U.S., 1890-92; U.S. circuit judge, 6th Circuit, 1892-1900; prof. and dean law dept., U. of Cincinnati, 1896-1900; pres. U.S. Philippine Commn., Mar. 12, 1900-July 4, 1901; first civil gov. of P.I., July 4, 1901-Feb. 1, 1904; sent to Rome by President Roosevelt, 1902, to confer with Pope Leo XIII concerning purchase of agrl. lands of religious orders in the P.I.; twice declined apptmt. from President Roosevelt as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of U.S. 1903; Sec. of War in cabinet of President Roosevelt, Feb. 1, 1904-June 30, 1908; sent to Cuba by President Roosevelt to adjust insurrection there, 1906, and acted short time as provisional gov.; in Mar. and Apr. 1907, visited Panama, Cuba and P.R., by direction of the President, to take up various matters

and familiarize himself with conditions; later he visited Japan and P.I., returning to America via Russia. Nominated for President by Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, June 1908, and elected Nov. 3, 1908, for term, Mar. 4, 1909-Mar. 4, 1913; received 321 electoral votes against 162 for William Jennings Bryan, the Dem. candidate; renominated for the Presidency June 1912, by Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago; defeated in Nov. election following by Woodrow Wilson, Dem. candidate. Kent prof. of law, Yale, 1913-21; apptd. and confirmed by the Senate Chief Justice of the U.S., June 30, 1921. Apptd. mem. Nat. War Labor Conf. Bd., Apr. 1918, and co-chmn. same until bd. dissolved Aug. 1919. Pres. Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1906-13, Am. Bar Assn., 1913, Am. Acad. Jurisprudence, 1914; pres. League to Enforce Peace, engaged in promotion and ratification of Treaty of Peace and League of Nations; chancellor Smithsonian Inst., 1923. Author of Vol., Nov. 1913, containing eight Yale lectures and two addresses before Am. Bar Assn., on "Popular Government." *Home:* 2215 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

TAGGART, David Arthur, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TAGGART, Elmore Findlay, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAGGART, Joseph, ex-congressman; *b.* Allamakee Co., Ia., June 15, 1867; *s.* John and Bridget Mary (Devitt) T.; B.S., Salina (Kan.) Normal U., 1890; *m.* Elsie Dorothy Mills, of Kansas City, Kan., Dec. 30, 1908. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1893; engaged in practice at Kansas City, Kan., 1899—; elected pros. atty. Wyandotte Co., Kan., 1906, and reëlected 1908, 10, gaining wide reputation for success in prosecuting criminals; elected 62d Congress (1911-13), Nov. 7, 1911, to fill unexpired term of Alexander C. Mitchell, deceased; reëlected to 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 2d Kan. Dist.; resumed practice of law. Democrat. *Home:* Kansas City, Kan.

TAGGART, Marion Ames, author; *b.* Haverhill, Mass.; *d.* of Alfred Gilchrist and Sarah Porter (Ames) T.; ed. entirely at home, owing to delicate health. Contbr. since 1882 of verses, stories and articles to mags. *Author:* The Blissylvania Post Office, 1897; Three Girls and Especially One, 1897; By Branscome River, 1897; Aser, the Shepherd, 1899; Bezaleel, 1899; Loyal Blue and Royal Scarlet, 1899; The Wyndham Girls, 1902; Miss Lochinvar, 1902; At Aunt Anna's 1903; The Little Grey House, 1904; Nut Brown Joan, 1905; Six Girls and Bob, 1906; Daddy's Daughters, 1906; Miss Lochinvar's Return, 1906; Pussy Cat Town, 1906; Six Girls and the Tea Room, 1907; The Daughters of the Little Grey House, 1907; The Doctor's Little Girl, 1907; Six Girls Growing Older, 1908; Six Girls and the Seventh One, 1909; Sweet Nancy (sequel to The Doctor's Little Girl), 1909; Betty Gaston, the Seventh Girl, 1910; Six Girls and Betty, 1911; Nancy, the Doctor's Little Partner, 1911; Six Girls Grown Up, 1912; Nancy Porter's Opportunity, 1912; The Little Aunt, 1913; Her Daughter Jean, 1913; Beth's Wonder Winter, 1914; Nancy and the Coggs Twins, 1914; Beth's Old Home, 1915; The Garden Girls, 1916; Captain Sylvia, 1917; A Pilgrim Maid—A Story of Plymouth Colony, 1920; The Annes, 1921; The Jack-in-The-Box Books, 4 vols., 1921; Who Is Sylvia? 1922; No Handicap, 1922; The Cable, 1923. *Home:* Mt. Pocono, Monroe Co., Pa.

TAGGART, Thomas, hotel propr.; *b.* Co. Monyhan, Ireland, Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Martha (Kingsbury) T.; located at Xenia, O., 1861; removed to Garrett, Ind., 1871, and to Indianapolis, 1877; *m.* Eva D. Bryant, of Garrett, June 16, 1877. Pres. French Lick Springs Hotel Co. In Dem. politics since 1886; elected auditor Marion Co., 1886; reëlected 1890; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1892-94; dist. chmn. 7th Congressional Dist., 12 yrs.; mayor of Indianapolis, 3 terms, 1895-1901; mem. Dem. Nat. Com. from Ind., 1900-16 (chmn. 1904-08); apptd. U.S. senator, Mar. 20, 1916, to fill vacancy caused by death of Benjamin F. Shively. Chmn. bd. Fletcher-Am. Nat. Bank, Indianapolis. *Home:* French Lick, Ind.

TAGUE, Peter F., ex-congressman; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 4, 1871; grad. Frothingham and English high schs.; *m.* Josephine T. Fitzgerald, Jan. 31, 1900. Mfg. chemist; mem. Boston Common Council, 1894, 95, 96; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897, 98, 1913, 14, Senate, 1899, 1900; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 10th Mass. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* 21 Monument Sq., Charlestown, Boston, Mass.

TAINTER, Charles Sumner, inventor; *b.* Watertown, Mass., Apr. 25, 1854; *s.* George and Abigail (Sanger) T.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Lila R. Munro, June 22, 1886. Inventor of the graphophone; asso. inventor of the radiophone, an instrument for transmitting sounds to a distance through the agency of light; mem. U.S. expdn. sent to the S. Pacific to observe transit of Venus, 1874. Awarded gold medal at Electrical Exhbn., Paris, 1881, for inventions in connection with the radiophone; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France, for invention of graphophone, 1889; John Scott medal, 1900, by City of Phila., for the invention of the graphophone; gold medal, 1915, at Panama P.I. Expn. for work in connection development of the talking machine. Fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* 2960 First St., San Diego, Calif.

TAINTOR, Jesse Fox, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TALBERT, W(illiam) Jasper, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TALBOT, Adolphus Robert, lawyer; *b.* nr. Alexis, Warren Co., Ill., Apr. 11, 1859; *s.* William and Amy (Godfrey) T.; Ph.B., Hedding Coll., Abingdon, Ill., 1881, LL.D., 1894; LL.B., Union Coll. of Law, Chicago, 1883; *m.* Addie Harris, of Abingdon, May 15, 1884; children—Marie Frances (Mrs. Charles Stuart), Robert Harris, Eleanor Virginia (Mrs. Richard L. Kimball). Practiced law, Lincoln, Neb., 1883—; now mem. firm of Talbot & Allen. Gen. atty. and dir. Woodmen Accident Assn.; dir. Neb. Material Co.; mem. Neb. Senate, 1897-1900 (pres. 1899, 1900). Republican. Methodist. Head consul (pres.) Modern Woodmen of America, 1903—; mem. all Masonic lodges and many fraternal beneficiary socs.; pres. bd. trustees, Bryan Memorial Hosp. of M.E. Ch., Lincoln, Neb. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country, Lincoln Automobile, Neb. State Automobile. *Home:* 2001 B St. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

TALBOT, Arthur Newell, engineer; *b.* Cortland, Ill., Oct. 21, 1857; *s.* Charles A. and Harriet (Newell) T.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1881, C.E., 1885; Sc.D., U. of Pa., 1915; D.Eng., U. of Mich., 1916; *m.* Virginia Mann Hammet, Camargo, Ill., June 7, 1886 (died Dec. 4, 1919); children—Kenneth Hammet, Mrs. Mildred Virginia Gilkey, Mrs. Rachel Harriet Westergaard, Mrs. Dorothy Newell Goodell. Engineering work on rys., water works, sewerage, pavement and other pub. works and in investigation of steel, brick, reinforced concrete and other materials of construction and of stresses in railroad track, and in hydraulic and sanitary investigation; professor of municipal and sanitary engineering and in charge of theoretical and applied mechanics, Univ. of Illinois, 1890—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (v.p. 1911, pres. 1918; hon. mem. Nov. 1925), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres., 1910-11), Am. Soc. Testing Materials (pres. 1913-14; hon. mem. 1923), Am. Water Works Assn., Western Soc. Engrs. (Washington award, 1924), Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (dir. 1915-18), Am. Soc. M.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., A.A.A.S., Instn. Civ. Engrs. (London); hon. mem. Inst. Structural Engrs. (London); rep. of Am. Soc. C.E. on Engring. Council, 1919-20; mem. Bd. Visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1918-21; mem. Engring. Div. Nat. Research Council, 1919-20. *Clubs:* University, Engineers' (Chicago). *Author:* The Railway Transition Spiral, 1901; various bulls., U. of Ill. Engring. Expt. Sta., on concrete, reinforced concrete, timber, and hydraulics; reports of investigation of stresses in railroad track. Contbr. to tech. jours. and proceedings of engring. socs. *Address:* Urbana, Ill.

TALBOT, Edith Armstrong, author; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Aug. 30, 1872; *d.* Samuel Chapman and Emma Dean (Walker) Armstrong; ed. Miss Mackie's Sch., Newburgh, N.Y., 1887-89, Wellesley Coll., mus. course, 1890-91, Mrs. Shaw's Sch., Boston, 1889-90, Teachers Coll., New York, 1894-96; *m.* Winthrop Tisdale Talbot, M.D., of Boston, Sept. 19, 1896 (divorced 1915). Episcopalian. *Author:* Samuel Chapman Armstrong, a Biographical Study, 1904; Lessons in Meditation, 1921. Contbr. articles and poems on religious topics to mags. Lecturer. *Address:* E.P. Dutton & Co., New York, N.Y.

TALBOT, Ellen Bliss, coll. prof.; *b.* Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 22, 1867; *d.* Benjamin and Harriet (Bliss) T.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1890; Ph.D., Cornell, 1898; U. of Chicago, summer, 1901, Berlin, autumn semester, 1904, Heidelberg, spring semester, 1905. Teacher Dresden (O.) High Sch., 1890-91, Troy (O.) High Sch., 1891-94; Sage scholar in philosophy, Cornell, 1895-97, Sage fellow, 1897-98; teacher, Emma Willard Sch., Troy, N.Y., 1898-1900; prof. philosophy and head of dept. of philosophy and psychology, Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1900—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Kappa Gamma, Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Author:* The Fundamental Principles of Fichte's Philosophy, 1906. Contbr. to philos. and psychol. jours. and revs. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

TALBOT, Ethelbert, bishop; *b.* Fayette, Mo., Oct. 9, 1848; *s.* John A. and Alice (Daly) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1870, D.D., 1888; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1873, S.T.D., 1887; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1887; married; 1 dau., Anne Harvey (Mrs. Francis Donaldson). Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1873; rector St. James', Macon, Mo., and of St. James Mil. Acad., 1873-87; consecrated missionary bishop of Wyo. and Ida., May 27, 1887; transferred to See of Central Pa. (now changed to See of Bethlehem, Pa.), Feb. 2, 1898. *Author:* My People of the Plains; A Bishop Among His Flock; Tim—an Autobiography of a Dog; A Bishop's Message; also numerous mag. articles, pamphlets, and sermons. *Address:* Bethlehem, Pa.

TALBOT, Eugene Solomon, dentist; Mar. 8, 1847-Dec. 20, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TALBOT, Fritz Bradley, pediatrician; *b.* Boston, Jan. 30, 1878; *s.* George N. and Florence Holt (Dyer) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, M.D., 1905; *m.* Beatrice Wight Bill, of Springfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1909; children—Nathan Bill, Ruth, Beatrice Practiced in Boston since 1907; clinical prof. pediatrics, Harvard; chief of children's med. dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; consulting phys. Boston Lying-In Hospital; phys. to children, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Child Hygiene Assn., Am. Assn. Clin. Investigation, N.E. Pediatric Soc., Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Library Assn. *Clubs:* Brookline Country, Harvard Travelers, Harvard (Boston); Harvard (N.Y. City); St. Botolph Club. *Author:* (with Francis B. Benedict) The Gaseous Metabolism of Infants, 1914; Metabolism and Growth from Birth to Puberty, 1921; (with John Lovett Morse) The Nutrition and Feeding of Infants. *Home:* 100 Cottage Farm Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 270 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

TALBOT, George Frederick, judge; *b.* on farm nr. Ledyard, Conn., Apr. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry Monroe and Myra Ann (Ayer) T.; desc. of Roger Williams and Revolutionary stock; ed. pub. schs. of Calif., Nev., Ledyard, Conn., and at Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1876-78; *m.* Rosalind Adams Busing, of Jacksonville, Fla., Nov. 6, 1920. Admitted to bar, 1881; elected dist. atty., Elko Co., Nev., 1884, 86; elected one of 4 dist. judges from state at large, 1890; elected dist. judge, 4th Jud. Dist., Nev., 1884, 98; justice Supreme Court, Nev., 1902-14 (chief justice, 1906-08, 1913-14); resumed practice. Regent U. of Nev., term 1921-30 inclusive. Pres. Nev. State Hist. Soc. since 1914. *Home:* Elko, Nev.

TALBOT, Henry Paul, chemist; *b.* Boston, May 15, 1864; *s.* Zephaniah and Eliza Frances T.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1885; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1890; Sc.D., Dartmouth, 1921; *m.* Frances E. Dukehart, of Baltimore, June 17, 1891; 1 son, Paul Dukehart (dec.). Asst., 1885-87, instr. 1887-88 and 1890-92, asst. prof., 1892-95, asso. prof., 1895-98, prof. analyt. chemistry, 1898-1902, prof. inorganic chemistry, in charge department chemistry and chemical engring., 1902-20, in charge dept. chemistry, 1920-22, chmn. faculty, 1919-21, chmn. administrative com., 1920-23, dean students, 1921—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer Wellesley Coll., 1892-94. Mem. Advisory Bd. U.S. Bur. Mines (gas defense), 1917. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (dir. 1921—), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., etc. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, University (Boston); Tuesday (Newton). *Author:* Introductory Course of Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1897; Bibliography of the Analytical Chemistry of Manganese, 1902; The Electrolytic Dissociation Theory (with A. A. Blanchard), 1905; also papers on scientific and edn'l. subjects in various jours. *Home:* West Newton, Mass.

TALBOT, Howard, composer, conductor; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., March 9, 1865; *s.* of Alexander and Margaret Freeman (Young) Munkittrick; dropped surname and adopted Christian name; taken to England at 4 yrs. of age.; ed. for practice of medicine at King's Coll., London; studied Royal Coll. of Music; studied composition under Sir Hubert Parry; *m.* Dorothy Maud, *d.* Arthur E. Cross, organist at Sandringham Ch. to King Edward; children—Dorothy Betty, Joy, Mary Alexandra, Agnes. Gained public notice by cantata, performed at Oxford, 1892; has served as conductor at various theatres, London. *Club:* Green Room. Composer: (comic opera) Wapping Old Stairs, 1894; Monte Carlo, 1896; A Chinese Honeymoon, 1899; Kitty Grey (part composer), 1900; Little Maids (part composer), 1902; The White Chrysanthemum, 1905; The Girl Behind the Counter, 1906; The Belle of Brittany, 1908; also part composer, The Arcadians, 1909; The Mousme, 1911; The Pearl Girl, 1913; The Light Blues, and My Lady Frayle, both 1915; Mr. Manhattan, 1916; High Jinks, 1916; The Boy, 1917; Who's Hooper, 1919. Holds the record for the 2 longest runs in musical comedy—A Chinese Honeymoon, 1,075 consecutive performances, and The Arcadians, 829 consecutive performances; My Nieces, 1921. Has written numerous songs and 2 sketches for variety theatres. *Address:* Bletchingley, Surrey, Eng.

TALBOT, John William, supreme pres. Order of Owls. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TALBOT, Marion, univ. dean; *b.* Thun, Switzerland (Am. parents), July 31, 1858; *d.* Israel Tisdale (M.D.) and Emily (Fairbanks), T.; A.B., Boston U., 1880, A.M., 1882; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; LL.D., Cornell Coll., 1904, Boston U., 1924. Lecturer Lasell Sem., 1888-91; instr. domestic science, Wellesley Coll., 1890-92; asst. prof. sanitary science, 1892-95, dean of women since 1892, asso. prof. sanitary science, 1895-1904, asso. prof. household administration, 1904-05, prof. household administration since 1905, dean of Jr. Coll. of Science (women), 1905-09, U. of Chicago. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Sociol. Soc., Religious Edn. Assn., Am. Home Economics Assn., Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ (hon. mem., one of founders and later pres., and for 13 yrs. sec.), Bostonian Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Chicago Woman's, and College (Chicago), Saturday Morning (hon.), College (hon.), Boston (Boston). *Author:* Home Sanitation (with E. H. Richards), 1887; Education of Women, 1910; The Modern Household (with S.P. Breckinridge), 1912; House Sanitation, 1912. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

TALBOT, Mary White, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TALBOT, Walter LeMar, insurance; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 23, 1870; ed. pub. schs. Began as office boy with Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co., 1882, pres. since Feb. 24, 1914. Mason (32°). Episcopalian. *Club:* Manufacturers'. *Home:* Germantown, Pa. *Office:* 112 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TALBOTT, Harold E., Jr., mfr., banker; *b.* Dayton, O., Mar. 31, 1888; *s.* Harry Elstner and Katharine H. (Houk) T.; prep. edn. The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa.; Ph.B., Yale, 1910; *m.* Margaret Thayer, of Haverford, Pa., Aug. 11, 1925. Had charge construction of plant of Lake Superior Paper Co. at Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 1910-11, and 180,000 H.P. hydro-electric development for the Laurentide Co., Grand Mere, Que., 1912-14; v.p., gen. mgr. The H. E. Talbot Co., 1911-20, Dayton Metal Products Co., 1914-20; pres. Dayton Wright Airplane Co., 1916-20, Dayton Wright Co., 1919-23, Dayton Securities Co.; v.p. Mead Pulp & Paper Co., N.S. Talbott Co., Dayton Steel Racquet Co., and dir. many other corpns. Maj. Airplane Service, 1918. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* Dayton City, Dayton Bicycle, Buzfuz, Miami Valley Hunt and Polo, Dayton Country; Yale, Racquet and Tennis, Old Colony (New York); Racquet (Washington); Racquet (Chicago). *Home:* Oakwood, Dayton. *Address:* Callahan Bank Bldg., Dayton, O.

TALCOTT, J(ames) Frederick, merchant; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* James and Henrietta Elizabeth (Francis) T.; B.A., Princeton, 1888, M.A., 1891; Oxford U., 1890-91; U. of Berlin, 1891; *m.* Miss Frank Vanderbilt Crawford, 1890 (died 1915); children—James, Hooker, Julia Lake (Mrs. Thomas M. McMillan), Martha Everitt (Mrs. Marshall P. Blankarn); *m.* 2d, Louise Simmons, of N.Y. City, Feb. 17, 1917. Pres. James Talcott, Inc., New York; dir. Am. Hosiery Co., Chatham-Phenix Natl. Bank & Trust Co., New York. Trustee McAuley Water St. Mission, St. Ambrose Italian Mission, St. Luke's Home for Aged Women; dir. Bowery Branch Y.M.C.A., Union Settlement Assn., New York Bible Soc., Am. Tract Soc., Am. Inst. Christian Philosophy, St. Bartholomew's Clinic and Hosp., Neighborhood Music Sch., Berkshire Industrial Farm Sch. for Boys, Seabright Y.M.C.A., Monmouth Co. Y.M.C.A., etc.; v.p., dir. Nat. Navy Club; mem. Chamber Commerce State N.Y., Bd. of Trade and Transportation (dir.), Am. Protective Tariff League, Am. Mus. Natural History, Metropolitan Mus. of Art, Allied Artists of America, Fifth Av. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Republican, Union League, Princeton, Riding, Aldine, Nat. Arts, Town Hall, Automobile of America, Church, Nassau Country, Adirondack League, Rumson Country, Seabright Lawn Tennis and Cricket, Seabright Beach. *Home:* Rumson, N.J., and 16 East 66th St., New York. *Office:* 225 Fourth Av., New York, N.Y.

TALIAFERRO, Edith, actress; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1892; played juvenile parts with various traveling companies; appeared as Lovey Mary in "Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch"; played Margaret Grey in "Brewster's Millions," title rôle in "Polly of the Circus," and heroine in Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm; appeared with sister Mabel in "Young Wisdom," 1913.*

TALIAFERRO, James Piper, ex-senator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TALIAFERRO, Mabel, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

TALL, Lida Lee, educator; *b.* Dorchester Co., Md., *d.* Washington and Sarah Elizabeth (Humphreys) T.; grad. Western High Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1891; normal extension courses, Johns Hopkins, 1896-1900; U. of Chicago, summer, 1904; Columbia, summer, 1907; B.S. and bachelor's diploma in edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1914. Teacher and critic teacher in Baltimore city schs., 1891-1904; instr. in edn., literature and history, Teachers' Training Sch., Baltimore, 1904-08; supervisor of grammar grades, Baltimore Co., Md., 1908-17; asst. supt. of schs., Baltimore Co., Md., 1917-18; prin. elementary dept. Lincoln Sch., Teachers Coll., 1918-20; prin. Md. State Normal School, Towson, Aug. 15, 1920—. Instr. in edn., Johns Hopkins, summer 1912. Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summers 1907-19. Asso. editor Atlantic Educational Journal, 1907-11. Alumna trustee Teachers Coll., 1915-17. Sec. dept. superintendence N.E.A., 1917-18; mem. Md. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Assn. History Teachers of Middle States and Md., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Club:* College (Baltimore). *Author:* Bibliography of History for Schools and Libraries (with Charles M. Andrews and J. Montgomery Gambrill), 1910. Compiler Baltimore County Course of Study (with Albert S. Cook and Isobel Davidson), 1919. Asso. editor series on history in the elementary school. *Address:* Md. State Normal School, Towson, Md.

TALLANT, Hugh, architect; *b.* Boston, Sept. 15, 1869; *s.* Henry Pinkham and Mary Gardner (Coleman) T.; A.B., A.M., Harvard, 1891; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, France, Architecte Diplômé par le Gouvernement Français, 1896; married. Architect of Bates Coll. Library, Smith Coll. Chem. Lab., New Amsterdam Theatre, Brooklyn Acad. Music, Hurt Bldg. (Atlanta, Ga.), Piccadilly Restaurant (London), Brooklyn Hosp., etc. Mem. Société des Architects Diplômés par le Gouvernement Français, New York Archtl. League, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Harvard, Hamilton. Capt. of Ordnance, U.S.A., 1917; service with A.E.F., in France, 17 mos.; hon. discharged, Aug. 8, 1919; maj. O.R.C. *Home:* 103 E. 86th St. *Office:* 70 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

TALLCOTT, Rollo Anson, prof. pub. speaking; *b.* Constantia, N.Y., Jan. 5, 1884; *s.* Herbert Hudson and Harriet Isadore (Scoville) T.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1909, A.M., 1920; studied acting and speaking in professional schs.; *m.* Jennie Rebecca Witmer, of Shamokin, Pa., June 29, 1910. Prof. pub. speaking, Hiram (O.) Coll., 1909-13, Mt. Union Coll., part of time, 1912-13; dean Sch. Pub. Speaking, 1913-21, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1920-21, Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; head of pub. speaking dept., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1921-25; dean Williams Sch. of Expression and Dramatic Art (Ithaca, N.Y.), 1925—. Instr. pub. speaking, Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Phi, Tau Kappa Alpha, Alpha Chi Rho. Republican. Widely known as a reader and entertainer. Established annual summer tour to Am. and Canadian univs., reading plays. *Author:* The Art of Acting and Public Reading; Teaching Public Reading, 1923; Speech Training Through Acting and Reading, 1923; The English Teacher's Task, 1925; Some Phases of Dramatic Production, 1926. *Home:* Llenroc Court, Ithaca, N.Y.

TALLEY, Dyer Findley, surgeon; *b.* Woodlawn, Ala., Dec. 5, 1865; *s.* Nicholas Davis and Mary (Hawkins) T.; B.A., U. of Ala., 1887, A.M., 1892; M.D., Tulane U. of La., 1892; post-grad. work, New York Polyclinic and Post-Grad. hospitals; also London, Eng., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Fitzhugh Byrd, Oct. 17, 1917. Ambulance surgeon, Charity Hosp., New Orleans, 2 years; practiced at Birmingham, Ala., 1892—; asso. prof. surgery, U. of Ala. Grad. Sch. of Medicine; attending surgeon, Hillman Hosp.; surgeon, Talley's Pvt. Infirmary. Trustee Jefferson Co. Med. Library Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Med. Assn. State of Ala., Southern Med. Soc., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Phi Delta Theta, etc. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Southern, Country, Roebuck Springs Golf and Automobile. *Address:* 517 N. 20th St., Birmingham, Ala.

TALLEY, Lynn Porter, banker; *b.* Belton, Tex., Oct. 30, 1881; *s.* Ratliff Palmer and Lavinia Caroline (Porter) T.; grad. high sch., Temple, Tex., 1898; student Galveston Business U. 3 mos.; *m.* Martha Browning Downs, of Temple, Dec. 4, 1907; children—Kathleen Downs, Martha Downs, Carolynn Downs, Beatrice Anne. Stenographer with Weld & Neville, Temple, and G.,C.&S.F. R.R., 1900-01; traffic clk., Weld & Neville, Waco, Tex., 1901-02; with City Nat. Bank, Dallas, as exchange teller, dept. head, asst. cashier and cashier, 1903-11; cashier Lumberman's Nat. Bank (now 2d Nat. Bank), Houston, 1911-15; cashier, later dep. gov., Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, 1915-21; v.p. Southwest Nat. Bank of Dallas (now N. Tex. Nat. Bank), 1921-23; again with Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas as dir., chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt., 1923-25, gov. since July 1925; dir. Tex. Light Co. Mem. exec. com. Southern Methodist U.; mem. bd. mgrs. Dallas Sanitarium; mem. bd. dirs. Infants' Welfare and Milk Assn. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. Chmn. bd. Highland Park M.E. Ch., S. Republican. *Clubs:* University, City, Dallas Athletic, Dallas Country, Hollywood Country. *Home:* 3808 Miramar Av., Highland Park, Dallas. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas, Tex.

TALLEY, Marion Nevada, opera singer; *b.* Nevada, Mo., Dec. 20, 1906; *d.* Charles Marion and Helen H. (Brown) T.; ed. grammar and high schs., Kansas City, Mo.; studied voice with John R. Jones and Ottley Cranston, of Kansas City, and Frank Laforge, New York; spent 1 yr. in Europe studying Italian and French, then coached by members of Metropolitan Opera Co. Joined Met. Opera Co., 1925; début as Gilda in "Rigoletto," Met. Opera House, New York, Feb. 17, 1926 (took curtain calls after singing "Caro Nome," and 20 calls before the curtain at the close of the performance). Protestant. *Home:* Kansas City, Mo. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

TALLMAN, Clay, commissioner Gen. Land Office. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TALLY, Robert Emmet, mine mgr.; *b.* Virginia City, Nev., Nov. 5, 1877; *s.* T. J. and Jane B. (Rogers) T.; U. of Nev., 1894-99; *m.* Emma Eulalie Charlebois, of Ventura, Calif., Apr. 10, 1912. Engaged in mining, metallurgy and engring. since 1898; asst. gen. mgr. United Verde Copper Co., 1916, gen. mgr., 1922—; also pres. Clarkdale Improvement Co., Upper Verde Public Utilities Co., Verde Tunnel & Smelter R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Mining and Metall. Soc. of America, Am. Assn. of Engrs. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Yavapai (Prescott, Ariz.), Hassayampa Country Club (Prescott, Ariz.), California, Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country (Los Angeles), Phoenix Country (Phoenix, Ariz.), Arizona (Phoenix), Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Jerome, Ariz.

TALMADGE, Constance (Mrs. Allaster MacIntosh), actress; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 19, 1900; *d.* Frederick and Margaret T.; ed. Erasmus Hall, Brooklyn; *m.* John Pialogiou, of Athens, Greece, December 1921; *m.* 2d, Allaster MacIntosh. Began playing in moving pictures, in 1916; appeared in "Intolerance." "The Honeymoon," "Who Cares," "Mrs. Leffingwell's Boots," "Romance and Arabella," "Two Weeks," "A Temperamental Wife," "In Search of a Sinner," "The Love Expert," "The Perfect Woman," "Mama's Affair," "Woman's Place," "Polly of the Follies"; "East Is West"; "Duley"; "The Dangerous Maid." *Address:* 3278 Wilshire St., Los Angeles, Calif.

TALMADGE, Norma (Mrs. Joseph M. Schenck), actress; *b.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., May 2, 1897; *d.* Frederick and Margaret T.; ed. pub. schs., Brooklyn; *m.* Joseph M. Schenck, of New York, Oct. 1917. Began in motion pictures at 14, with no previous stage experience; with Vitagraph Co., later with Fine Arts Co. Notable successes: "The Crown Prince's Double"; "The Social Secretary"; "The Law of Compensation"; "The Secret of the Storm Country"; "The Ghosts of Yesterday"; "Her Only Way"; "The Forbidden City"; "A Daughter of Two Worlds"; "The Branded Woman"; "The Woman Gives"; "Yes or No"; "The Passion Flower"; "The Sign On The Door"; "Love's Redemption"; "The Wonderful Thing"; "Smilin' Through"; "The Voice from the Minaret"; "Within the Law"; "Ashes of Vengeance"; "Dust of Desire"; "Secrets"; "The Lady"; "Song of Love"; "Graustark"; "Kiki." *Address:* United Studios, 5341 Melrose Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

TALMAGE, James Edward, geologist, theologian; *b.* Hungerford, Berkshire, Eng., Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* James J. and Susannah (Preater) T.; emigrated, 1876, family having embraced faith of Latter-Day Saints; Brigham Young Acad., Provo, Utah, 1876-82; Lehigh U., 1882-83; Johns Hopkins, 1883-84; B.S., Lehigh, 1891; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1896; hon. D.Sc. and Didactics, Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 1890; hon. D.Sc., Lehigh, 1912; LL.D., Brigham Young U. and U. of Utah, 1922; *m.* Mary May Booth, of Alpine, Utah, June 14, 1888; children—Sterling Booth, Paul Booth, Zella (dec.), Elsie, James Karl, Lucile, Helen May, John Russell. Prof. chemistry and geology, Brigham Young Acad., 1884-88; pres. Latter-Day Saints Coll., Salt Lake City, 1888-93; pres. U. of Utah, 1894-97; resigned presidency, 1897, retaining chair of geology; resigned professorship, July 1907. Ordained one of twelve apostles Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Dec. 1911. Del. from Royal Soc. of Edinburgh to Internat. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897. Fellow Royal Scottish Geog. Soc., Royal Micros. Soc. London, Geol. Soc. London, Royal Soc. Edinburgh, Geol. Soc. of America, A.A.A.S.; life asso. Philos. Soc. Great Britain; life mem. Nat. Geog. Soc. *Author:* First Book of Nature, 1888; Domestic Science, 1891; The Articles of Faith, 1899; The Book of Mormon, an Account of Its Origin, etc., 1899; Tables for Blowpipe Determination of Minerals, 1899; The Great Salt Lake, Present and Past, 1900; The Story of Mormonism, 1907; The Great Apostasy, 1909; The House of the Lord, 1912; The Philosophy of Mormonism, 1914; Jesus the Christ, 1915; The Vitality of Mormonism, 1919. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

TALMAN, Charles Fitzhugh, meteorologist, writer; *b.* Detroit, Aug. 31, 1874; *s.* late Robert Fitzhugh and Jessica (Mack) T.; ed. Detroit pub. schs., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll. and pvt. tutors; *m.* Grace F., *d.* Lt. Comdr. B. L. Edes, U.S.N., Nov. 16, 1909; children—Constance Elizabeth Marjorie, Benjamin Long Edes. With U.S. Weather Bur., Oct. 1896—; in charge meteorol. stas. in S. America and W.I., 1898-99; librarian, July 1, 1908—, jr. prof. meteorology, 1912-14, prof. meteorology, 1914-22, meteorologist, 1922—, U.S. Weather Bureau. Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., etc. Regular contbr. to Outlook, Mentor, Scientific American, Review of Reviews, etc.; specialist in meteorology for Standard Dictionary, 1910-11; writer for Science Service, 1921—. *Author:* Meteorology, the Science of the Atmosphere, 1922 (republished as Our Weather, 1925); Railroad Picture Book, 1923. *Home:* 2010 Hillyer Pl. *Office:* U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

TANGUAY, Eva, actress. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TANNENBAUM, Frank, author, penologist; *b.* Austria, Mar. 4, 1893; *s.* Abraham Wolf and Anna (Wilsler) T.; came to U.S., 1905; B.A., Columbia Coll., 1921; fellow New Sch. for Social Research, New York, 1922; student Robert Brookinge Grad. Sch. in Economic and Polit. Science, 1924; *m.* Esther Abramson, of N.Y. City, June 1, 1917; 1 son, Zalkind. Drove car from New York to San Francisco, 1920, visiting state penol. instns.; newspaper corr. in Mexico, 1922, 23, 24; in Mexico making surveys of land and agrl. conditions for Inst. of Economics, Washington, D.C., 1925-26. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Internat. Assn. Machinists, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Civic (New York); Penguin (Washington) *Author:* The Labor Movement, 1921; Wall Shadows, 1922; Darker Phases of the South, 1924. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly and Century. *Address:* 2 W. 64th St., New York, N.Y.

TANNER, Cora, actress. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TANNER, Edwin Platt, coll. prof.; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Dec. 12, 1874; *s.* Robert James and Emma C. (King) T.; A.B., Columbia, 1897, A.M., 1898, Ph.D., 1908; unmarried. Fellow in Am. history, Columbia, 1898-1900; instr. history, high sch., Stillwater, Minn., 1900-01, Syracuse U., 1901-03, Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1903-07; asst. prof. Am. history, Ohio State U., 1908-09; asso. prof. Am. history, 1909-15, prof., since 1915, Syracuse U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., N.Y. State Hist. Assn., L.I. Hist. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University (Syracuse). *Author:* The Province of New Jersey, 1908; (with William H. Mace) Story of Old Europe and Young America, 1915. *Home:* 210 Walnut Pl., Syracuse, N.Y.

TANNER, George Clinton, clergyman, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TANNER, Henry Ossawa, artist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 21, 1859; *s.* Benjamin Tucker and Sarah Elizabeth (Miller) T.; studied Pa. Acad. Fine Arts under Thomas Eakins; pupil of Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant, Paris; *m.* London, Eng., Jessie Macaulay Olssen, of San Francisco, Dec. 14, 1899 (now dec.). Specialty: religious subjects. Hon. mention, Salon, 1896; 3d class medal, 1897; 2d class medal, 1907; Walter Lippincott prize, Phila., 1900; Harris prize, Chicago; 2d medal, Paris Expn., 1900; 2d medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; 2d medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, San Francisco, 1915. Represented in the Luxembourg, the Wilstach Collection, Carnegie Inst., Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Chicago Art Inst., Los Angeles Art Gallery, Des Moines Art Gallery; painting Destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah in Met. Mus., New York. Knight Legion of Honor. A.N.A.; mem. Paris Soc. Am. Painters, Am. Art Assn., Paris. Served with Am. Red Cross in France 18 mos., World War. *Studio:* 51 Boulevard St. Jacques, Paris, France.

TANNER, James, public official. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TANNER, John Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* Ft. Plain, Montgomery Co., N.Y., Mar. 1, 1861; *s.* Charles F. and Minnie E. (Lenz) T.; B.S., Cornell U., 1891; Ph.D., N.H. Coll., 1901; studied Göttingen, 1894-96; *m.* Clara M. Williams, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 20, 1893. Instr. mathematics, 1891-94, asst. prof., 1894-1904, prof. since 1904, sec. faculty arts and sciences, 1897-1903, Cornell U. Life mem., ex-treas., Am. Math. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Analytic Geometry (Tanner & Allen), 1898; An Elementary Algebra, 1903; Key to Elementary Algebra, 1905; High School Algebra, 1907; Brief Course in Analytic Geometry, 1911. Editor: Plane and Solid Geometry (Hart and Feldman), 1909. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

TANNER, Rollin Harvelle, univ. prof.; *b.* Oberlin, O., Dec. 3, 1874; *s.* Henry Truman and Olive J. (Jason) T.; grad. Central High Sch., Cleveland, O., 1892; grad. Forest City Business Coll., 1892; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1896; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1907, 08; Ph. D., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth Phypers, of Cleveland, May 8, 1901. Master, Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1896-97; with Browning, King & Co., clothiers, Cleveland, 1897-1902; teacher and head dept. classics, Central High Sch., 1902-10; fellow in classics, 1910-11, instr., 1911-12, Princeton; prof. Greek and Latin, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1912-17; financial rep. of Gaston, Williams & Wigmore, New York, in S.A., 1917-18; prof. Greek, Denison U., Granville, O., 1918-23, also dean; asso. prof. classics, New York U., 1923-25, prof. classics since 1925. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (gen. sec.). Am. Philol. Assn., Classical League America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Bronx Soc. Arts and Sciences, Bur. Univ. Travel (N.Y. rep.), New York Classical Club, Delta Tau Delta, etc.; pres. Ohio Classical Conf., 1922-23; sec. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, 1920-23. Baptist. Contbr. to Trans. and Procs. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Philology, etc. *Home:* Apt. 1A South, 2015 University Av., New York, N.Y.

TANNER, Willard Brooks, judge; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Aug. 24, 1858; *s.* Oscar A. and Agnes E. (Brooks) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1879, A.M., 1882; *m.* Annie T. Dunlop, of Pawtucket, R.I., Oct. 11, 1886. Admitted to R.I. bar, 1882; practiced in Providence; asst. atty.-gen. R.I., 1891-94; member Providence Common Council, 1895-97; atty.-gen. of R.I., 1897-1902; became asso. justice Superior Court of R.I., July, 1905; chief justice since 1910. Republican. *Clubs:* Wannamoisett Golf, Providence Art. *Home:* 151 Taber Av., Providence, R.I.

TANNER, William Vaughn, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TANNER, Wilson Pennell, merchant, exporter; *b.* Toledo, O., Feb. 6, 1886; *s.* Frank Henry and Nina Virginia (Pennell) T.; student U. of Mich., 1904-05, Western Reserve U., 1906-07; *m.* Esther Marie Rayman, of East Liverpool, O., Mar. 16, 1910; children—Wilson Pennell, Marie Elizabeth, Robert Rayman. V.p., treas. W. P. Tanner-Gross and Co., flour merchants and exporters, New York; dir. Trust Co. of North America, Central Fairfield Trust Co. Mem. New York Produce Exchange. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1911-16; service on Mexican border as sergt. Co. K, 1916. Mem. Rep. New York County Com., 1912-19. Pres. bd. trustees Drew Sem. for Young Women; mem. bd. trustees New York City Soc. M.E. Ch.; pres. New York Meth. Social Union; trustee Broadway Temple. Mem. Ohio Society, Beta Theta Pi, S.R.; capt. Q.M.R.C. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Beta Theta Pi, Whitehall, New York Athletic, Richmond County Country. *Home:* Cannondale, Conn. *Office:* 23 Beaver St., New York, N.Y.

TANNRATH, John Joseph, clergyman; *b.* St. Louis, Apr. 26, 1864; *s.* Capt. Benjamin and Caroline (Hunt) T.; ed. St. Louis U.; St. Joseph's Coll., Teutopolis, Ill., and St. Meinrad's Sem., Ind. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1888; asst. pastor St. Charles, Mo., 1888, St. Liberius Ch., 1889, St. Mary's Ch., 1890-93, St. John's Ch., 1893-96 (all of St. Louis); asst. chancellor, St. Louis, 1896-98; pastor St. Agnes Ch., St. Louis, 1898-1915, Ch. of St. Louis of France (Old Cathedral), 1915-22, St. Louis Cathedral, Dec. 8, 1922—. Chancellor St. Louis Diocese, 1910—. Apptd. domestic prelate, Apr. 1916. Republican. *Home:* 4371 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

TANSILL, Charles Callan, prof. Am. history; *b.* Fredericksburg, Tex., Dec. 9, 1890; *s.* Charles Fiske and May Cordelia (Callan) T.; A.B., Catholic U. America, 1912, A.M., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1918; *m.* Helen C. Parker, of Mt. Vernon, O., Feb. 17, 1915; children—William Raymond, Charles Benjamin, Mary Ann, Helen Parker. Asst. prof. Am. history, Catholic U. America, 1915-16; asst. prof. Am. history, 1919-21, prof., 1921—, American U. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. Republican. *Author:* Pennsylvania and Maryland Boundary Controversy, 1915; Canadian Reciprocity Treaty of 1854, 1921; also numerous articles in fields of history and polit. science. *Home:* 1251 Kearney St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

TANZER, Helen H., archæologist; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Arnold and Ida T.; A.B., Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1903; studied Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome. Instr., now asso. prof. classics, Hunter Coll. Asst. to dir. of div. of foreign lang. publs., Com. on Pub. Information (U.S.), 1917-18; with Belgian official information service, Apr. 1918-Dec. 1919, and editor Belgian Bull.; served as hon. attaché to Belgian Embassy to U.S. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America (life, councillor since 1924), Am. Philol. Assn. (life), Freunde der Antike, Am. Classical League, New York Classical Club (life), A.A.A.S., Classical Assn. of Atlantic States (pres. 1920-21), Am. Assn. of Univ. Women, Am. Red Cross (life); asso. mem. Am. Numismatic Soc.; mem. advisory council to mng. com. of Classical Sch., Am. Acad. of Rome. Decorated Chevalier Order of Leopold II, 1919. *Club:* College Women's (Washington, D.C.); National. *Author:* Juvenal on Education, in Essays and Studies in Honor of Margaret Barclay Wilson, 1922; The Villas of Pliny the Younger, 1924. *Address:* 695 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

TAPP, Sidney C., lawyer, author; *b.* on farm in N.C., Sept. 5, 1870; *s.* Ruffin R. and Mailisa (Dunagan) T.; Ph.B., Furman U., S.C., 1892; postgrad. course U. of Chicago; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1893. Dem. presdl. elector Ga., 1905; Liberal party nominee for President of U.S., 1908. Baptist. *Author:* The Story of Anglo-Saxon Institutions, or the Development of Constitutional Government, 1904; The Struggle, 1905; The Story of

the French Revolution; The Truth About the Bible; The Sexology of the Bible; The Bible—the Law of Spirit and the Law of Sex; The Secret of the Confessional; Why Jesus Was a Man and Not a Woman. *Address:* Box 710, Kansas City, Mo.

TAPPAN, Eva March, author; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Dec. 26, 1854; *d.* Rev. Edmund March and Lucretia (Logée) T.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1875; A.M., U. of Pa., 1895, fellow, 1895-96, Ph.D., 1896. *Author:* Charles Lamb, the Man and the Author, 1896; In the Days of Alfred the Great, 1900; In the Days of William the Conqueror, 1901; In the Days of Queen Elizabeth, 1902; Old Ballads in Prose, 1901; England's Story, 1901; Our Country's Story, 1902; The Christ Story, 1903; In the Days of Queen Victoria, 1903; Robin Hood, His Book, 1903; A Short History of England's Literature, 1905; The Golden Goose and Other Fairy Tales (from the Swedish), 1905; A Short History of America's Literature, 1906; A Short History of England's and America's Literature, 1906; American Hero Stories, 1906; America's Literature, with Selections from Colonial and Revolutionary Writers, 1907; Letters from Colonial Children, 1908; The Story of the Greek People, 1908; The Chaucer Story Book, 1908; European Hero Stories, 1910; Dixie Kitten, 1910; A Friend in the Library (12 vols.), 1910; The Story of the Roman People, 1910 (also pub. in Holland as De Geschiedenis van het Romeinsche Volk); An Old, Old Storybook, 1910; Old-World Hero Stories, 1911; When Knights Were Bold, 1912; The House with the Silver Door, 1913; The Farmer and His Friends; Diggers in the Earth; Makers of Many Things; Travelers and Traveling; The Little Book of the Flag, 1917; Our European Ancestors, 1918; The Little Book of the War, 1918; Food Saving and Sharing (for U.S. Food Administration), 1918; The Little Book of Our Country (for Y.M.C.A.), 1919; Hero Stories of France, 1920; Heroes of Progress, 1921; Story of Our Constitution, 1922; Ella, a Little Schoolgirl of the 'Sixties, 1923. Editor: Selections from Emerson, 1898; The Children's Hour (10 vols.), 1907, 5 vols., 1916; The World's Story (14 vols.), 1914; The Words of a Man, 1915; Andrew Carnegie's Own Story for Boys and Girls, 1923; American History Stories for Very Young Readers, 1924; The Little Lady in Green, 1925. Asst. editor U.S. Food Administration, 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Address:* 15 Monadnock Rd., Worcester, Mass.

TAPPER, Thomas, lecturer, author; *b.* Canton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Ellen (Whalley) T.; F.C.M., Am. Coll. Musicians (New York U.); studied music in Europe; Litt.D., Bates Coll., 1911; *m.* Bertha Feiring Maas, Sept. 22, 1895 (died Sept. 2, 1915); *m.* 2d, Marie Eugenia Keating, Nov. 20, 1920. Lecturer on music and edn.; contbr. to musical jours.; formerly lecturer and instr. at Inst. Mus. Art, N.Y.; for many yrs. prin. dept. of music, N.Y. University; dir. dept. edn. J. C. Penney Co.; mem. advisory bd. Nat. Acad. Music. *Author:* Chats with Music Students, 1890; The Music Life, 1892; Music Talks with Children, 1896; Child's Music World, 1896; The Natural Course in Music (6 vols.); Pictures from the Lives of the Great Composers, 1899; First Studies in Music Biography, 1900; Rhythm of the Fingers (transl. from the French); A Short Course in Music (2 vols.); Harmonic Music Course (7 vols.); One Hundred Rhythmical Studies; The Modern Graded Piano Course (19 vols.), and many other text-books; also Efficiency; How to Build a Fortune; Youth and Opportunity; Education of the Music Teacher; Essentials in Music History; The Music Supervisor; Nimble Fingers; First Year Music History; First Year Music Biography. Co-editor University Music Course; editor The Dynamo. *Clubs:* Transportation (New York), Authors (London). *Home:* Millington, N.J. *Office:* 330 W. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

TARBELL, Edmund C., painter; *b.* W. Groton, Mass., Apr. 26, 1862; *s.* Edmund Whitney and Mary (Fernald) T.; pupil Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, under Boulanger and Lefebvre, Paris; *m.* Emeline Arnold Souther, of Boston, Nov. 7, 1888; children—Josephine, Mercie, Mary, Edmund Arnold. Instr. drawing and painting, Boston Art Mus., from 1889. Mem. Jury of Award, St. Louis Expn. Awards: Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1892; Shaw fund ($1,500), Soc. Am. Artists, 1893; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1894; Walter Lippincott prize, and Temple gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1895; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1895; 2d W. S. Elkins prize ($2,500), Pa. Acad., 1896; hon. mention, Nashville Expn., 1897; 1st prize Worcester Mus., 1900; three medals, Boston Charitable Mechanics' Assn.; bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; bronze, silver, and gold medals, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Harris prize, Art Inst. of Chicago; Pa. Acad. Medal of Honor, 1908; gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1908. Represented in exhbns. Cincinnati Art Mus., Pa. Acad., Worcester Art Mus., St. Louis Mus., Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Boston Art Mus., R.I. Sch. of Design, Buffalo Albright Art Gallery. A.N.A., 1902, N.A., 1906; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; v.p. Guild of Boston Artists. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Now prin. Corcoran Sch. of Art, Washington, D.C. Mem. Ten Am. Painters; mem. New Soc. of Artists (New York). *Home:* Newcastle, N.H. *Address:* Fenway Studios, Ipswich St., Boston, Mass.

TARBELL, Gage E., capitalist; *b.* Smithville, N.Y., Sept. 20, 1856; ed. Clinton Liberal Inst. Taught sch. for 1 yr.; admitted to bar and practiced, 1880-84; mgr. Southern N.Y. dept. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1884-88; gen. agt. same, for Wis., at Milwaukee, 1888-89; partner in Northwestern dept., same, at Chicago, 1889-91; resident sec. of soc. with sole charge of its affairs in Ill. and Wis., 1891-93; 3d v.p., 1893-99, 2d v.p., May 1899-Mar. 1907, Equitable Life Assurance Soc., now dir.; v.p. Westchester-Biltmore Corpn. *Home:* 290 Park Av. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

TARBELL, Ida Minerva, editor; *b.* Erie Co., Pa., Nov. 5, 1857; *d.* Franklin S. and Esther Ann (McCullough) T.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1880, A.M., 1883, L.H.D., 1909, LL.D., 1915; L.H.D., Knox Coll., 1909. Associate editor The Chautauquan, 1883-91; student in Paris at The Sorbonne and Collège de France, 1891-94; editor on staff, and asso. editor McClure's Magazine, 1894-1906; asso. editor American Magazine, 1906-15. Member Am. Hist. Assn., English Society of Women Journalists. *Clubs:* National Arts, Cosmopolitan, Pen and Brush. Mem. woman's com. Council of Nat. Defense; mem. President Wilson's Industrial Conf. 1919, and President Harding's Unemployment Conf. *Author:* Short Life of Napoleon Bonaparte, 1895; Life of Madame Roland, 1896; Early Life of Abraham Lincoln (with J. McCan Davis), 1896; Life of Abraham Lincoln (2 vols.), 1900; History of the Standard Oil Co. (2 vols.), 1904; He Knew Lincoln, 1907; Father Abraham, 1909; The Tariff in Our Times, 1911; The Business of Being a Woman, 1912; The Ways of Women, 1915; New Ideals in Business, 1916; The Rising of the Tide, 1919; In Lincoln's Chair, 1920; Boy Scouts' Life of Lincoln, 1921; He Knew Lincoln, and Other Billy Brown Stories; In the Footsteps of Lincoln, 1924; Life of Judge Gary. *Home:* Bethel, Conn. *Office:* 120 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

TARBELL, Martha, author; *d.* Horace Sumner and Martha A. (Treat) T.; A.B., DePauw U., 1884, A.M., 1887; A.M., Brown, 1894, Ph.D., 1897. Mem. Kappa Kappa Gamma, League of Am. Pen Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. *Clubs:* Women's University (N.Y.); Woman's College (Orange, N.J.). *Author:* Tarbell's Teachers' Guide to the International Sunday School Lessons, 1906-26 inclusive; Geography of Palestine in the Time of Christ, 1907; In the Master's Country, 1910; (with Horace Sumner Tarbell) a series of sch. geographies, 1896, 99, text-books in language, 1891, 1900, 03. *Address:* East Orange, N.J.

TARKINGTON, (Newton) Booth, author; *b.* Indianapolis, July 29, 1869; *s.* Hon. John Stevenson and Elizabeth (Booth) T.; ed. Exeter Acad., Purdue U. and Princeton U.; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1899, and Litt.D., 1918; also Litt.D., De Pauw U., 1923; Litt.D., Columbia, 1924; *m.* Laurel Louisa Fletcher, of Indianapolis, June 18, 1902; *m.* 2d, Susannah Robinson, of Dayton, O., 1912. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1902-03. Twice winner of Pulitzer prize for lit. Mem. Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Ivy, Nassau (Princeton); Players, Century (New York); University (Indianapolis). *Author:* The Gentleman from Indiana, 1899; Monsieur Beaucaire, 1900; The Two Vanrevels, 1902; Cherry, 1903; In the Arena, 1905; The Conquest of Canaan, 1905; The Beautiful Lady, 1905; His Own People, 1907; Guest of Quesnay, 1908; Beasley's Christmas Party, 1909; Beauty and the Jacobin, 1911; The Flirt, 1913; Penrod, 1914; The Turmoil, 1915; Penrod and Sam, 1916; Seventeen, 1916; The Magnificent Ambersons, 1918; Ramsey Milholland, 1919; Alice Adams, 1921; Gentle Julia, 1922; The Fascinating Stranger, 1923; The Midlander, 1924; Women, 1925. Also plays: Monsieur Beaucaire (with E. G. Sutherland), 1901; (with Harry Leon Wilson) The Man from Home, 1906; Cameo Kirby, 1907; Your Humble Servant, 1908; Springtime, 1908; Getting a Polish, 1909; Mister Antonio, 1916; (with Julian Street) The Country Cousin, 1917; (with Harry Leon Wilson) The Gibson Upright, and Up From Nowhere, 1919; Clarence, 1919; Poldekin, 1920; The Wren, 1921; The Intimate Strangers, 1921; Rose Brier, 1922; Tweedles, Magnolia, 1923. *Home:* 4270 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

TARKINGTON, Grayson Emery, M.D.; *b.* Oakland, La., Dec. 25, 1894; *s.* Addison Richardson and Vinila (Chandler) T.; grad. Hot Springs (Ark.) High Sch., 1912; M.D., U. of Md. Med. Sch., 1917; *m.* Delia Moss Lock, of Lake Charles, La., Dec. 24, 1918. Practiced at Hot Springs since 1919; mem. exec. bd., dir. out-patient dept. and visiting phys. Leo N. Levi Memorial Hosp.; chief of syphilis staff, U.S.P.H.S. Clinic; mem. house staff St. Joseph's Infirmary; dist. chmn. Am. Cancer Control Com.; sec. Hot Springs Bd. of Health, etc. Served as 1st lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917-Jan. 31, 1919. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Syphilis. Mem. Am., Ark. State and Garland Co. med. assns., Southern Med. Assn., Am. Congress Internat. Medicine, Med. Assn. Southwest, Hot Springs Acad. Medicine, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Hot Springs. *Home:* 805 Quapaw Av. *Office:* Dugan & Stuart Bldg., Hot Springs, Ark.

TARLER, G(eorge) Cornell, diplomatist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TARPEY, Michael Francis; *b.* in Ireland, 1848; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (Grady) T.; brought to Calif., 1855; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco; *m.* Emma Maude Bainbridge, of San Francisco, Nov. 24, 1878; children—Arthur Bainbridge, Dollie Bainbridge (dec.). Began in mining business, White Pine Co., Nev., 1868; sec. and gen. mgr. Meadow Valley Mining Co. 5 yrs.; operated smelting and reduction plant, Melrose, Alameda Co., Calif.; was long the owner of stock farm in Stanislaus Co., extensive vineyards in Fresno Co., and interests in Mexico. Served as pres. Fresno Irrigation Dist. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com. 24 yrs., and Dem. State Com. many yrs.; Dem. nominee for lt. gov. Calif., 1886. Died Nov. 24, 1925.

TARR, William Arthur, geologist; *b.* New Cambria, Mo., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* John W. and Ida Elizabeth (Hill) T.; B.S. Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1904; B.S. in Mining Engring., U. of Ariz., 1908; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Coralynn Gertrude Neuman, of Hillsdale, Okla., Apr. 30, 1905. Instr. in geology and mining, U. of Ariz., 1908-09; research asst., U. of Chicago, 1909-11; instr. geology and mineralogy, 1911-13, asst. prof., 1913-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof., 1919—, U. of Mo. Fellow A.A.A.S., Mineral. Soc. America, Geol. Soc. America; mem. Mineral. Soc. Gt. Britain and Ireland, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Kappa Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. Contbr. on ore deposits, features of sedimentary rocks and mineralogy; traveled and studied in Europe, 1924-25. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

TASSIN, Algernon de Vivier, author; *b.* Ft. Halleck, Nev., Dec. 11, 1869; *s.* Augustus Gabriel de Vivier and Mary McLeod (Tilley) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1893; *m.* Miriam Coulter Taylor, of Henderson, Ky., Nov. 4, 1918. Followed the stage, 1894-1905; with Columbia U. since 1905, asst. prof. English since 1909. Decoration Officer Legion of Honor, France, because of father's service in Franco-Prussian War. Democrat. *Author:* Rust, 1911; The Magazine in America, 1916; The Craft of the Tortoise, 1919; The Rainbow String, 1921; The Oral Study of Literature, 1923; A Child's Story of American Literature (with Arthur Bartlett Maurice), 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 144 E. 17th St., New York, N.Y.

TATE, Farish Carter, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TATE, Fred N., mfr.; *b.* Grey Co., Ont., Can., Sept. 5, 1867; *s.* Edward and Mary T.; brought to U.S., 1871; ed. high sch.; *m.* Estelle Field, High Point, N.C., Oct. 7, 1891. Freight agt. Southern Ry. 15 yrs.; furniture mfr. since 1902; pres. and treas. Continental Furniture Co., High Point; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, Perpetual Bldg. & Loan Assn., H.P.,R.A.&S. branch of Southern Ry., Southern Furniture Expn. Mayor of High Point 6 yrs., sch. commr. 10 yrs. Democrat. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Country, Rotary. *Home:* High Point, N.C.

TATE, James Alexander, head master; *b.* Maness, Scott Co., Va., Feb. 26, 1860; *s.* John M. and Martha Rose (Maness) T.; A.B., Milligan Coll., Tenn., 1882, A.M., 1885; *m.* Laetitia Cornforth, of Milligan, Tenn., May 17, 1887. Engaged in teaching: pres. West Tenn. Coll., Dyer, 1898-1900; chancellor Am. U., Harriman, Tenn., 1903-08; now head master Tate Sch., Shelbyville, Tenn. Prominent as temperance and prohibition speaker since 1884; chmn. Tenn. State Prohibition Com., 1892-1905; mem. Nat. Com., 1888-1905 (sec. 1894-1905); national organizer, 1902-03; mem. Prohibition Dem. Com. of Tenn. Mem. Christian Ch. *Home:* Shelbyville, Tenn.

TATE, John Matthew, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 31, 1870; *s.* John M. and Sarah A. (Stouffer) T.; ed. Sewickley (Pa.) Acad.; *m.* Ernestine Payne, of Titusville, Pa., Mar. 16, 1899. Entered employ of Westinghouse Electric Co., Pittsburgh, 1888, and advanced to asst. gen. supt.; resigned, 1896, to become gen. mgr. Pleasant Valley Traction Co. and asst. to pres. United Traction Co., Pittsburgh; organizer, 1898, Tate-Jones & Co., engrs. and mfrs., of which has been pres. since incorporation, 1899. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Duquesne. *Home:* Pine Road, Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Empire Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.

TATE, John Torrence, physicist; *b.* Lennox, Adams Co., Ia., July 28, 1889; *s.* Samuel Aaron and Minnie Maria (Ralston) T.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1910, M. A., 1912; Ph. D., U. of Berlin, 1914; *m.* Lois Beatrice Fossler, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 28, 1917; 1 son, John Torrence. Instr. physics, U. of Neb., 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-16; instr. physics, 1916-17, asst. prof., 1917-18, asso. prof., 1919, prof. since 1919, U. of Minn. Commd. 2d lt. Signal R.C., Mar. 4, 1918; 1st lt. Air Service, Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 31, 1918. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Optical Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Protestant. Determined the ionization and resonance potentials of mercury, cadmium, zinc, sodium and potassium vapors. *Home:* 1011 14th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

TATLOCK, Henry, clergyman; *b.* Dublin, Ireland, May 27, 1848; brought to America in infancy; B.A., Williams Coll., Mass., 1871, M.A., 1874, D.D., 1911; Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1884-85; S.T.D., Hobart, 1907; *m.* Margaret Tatlock, of Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 15, 1872; children—Margaret Lloyd, Elizabeth Abbot (dec.), Lloyd (dec.), Louise H. (dec.), Orrett. Prin. high sch., Grafton, Mass., 1871-73; prin. and propr. Park Inst., Rye, N.Y., 1873-84; teacher and student, New York, 1884-88; deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister Ch. of Holy Trinity, New York, 1888-89; rector St. Andrew's Church, Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1889-1921, became rector emeritus, 1921. Examining chaplain, Diocese of Michigan, 1891-1919; dean Southern Convocation of the Diocese, 1894-97; del. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., 7 times from 1892; chmn. Diocesan Com. on Canons, 1900-23; mem. Standing Com. of diocese, 1904-23, pres. from 1917; del. Pan-Anglican Congress, London, 1908; chmn. Diocesan Commn. on Social Service, 1910-15. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Club:* University. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

TATLOCK, John, astronomer; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1860; *s.* Rev. John (D.D.) and Lucy Beman (Whitman) T.; B.A., Williams, 1882, M.A., 1885; *m.* Kate Chamberlin, of New York, Mar. 2, 1886. Asso. astronomer, U. of Wis., 1883-84; prof. astronomy, Beloit Coll., Wis., 1884-85; asst. actuary Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York, 1889-1905; pres. Washington Life Ins. Co., 1905-08; pres. Westchester Av. Bank, New York, 1910-17. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., London, New York Acad. Sciences (treas.); asso. Inst. of Actuaries, London. Presbyn. *Club:* Century (New York). *Address:* New York Acad. Sciences, 77th St. and Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

TATLOCK, John S. P., prof. English; *b.* Stamford, Conn., Feb. 24, 1876; *s.* William and Florence (Perry) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Marjorie Fenton, of Washington, D.C., June 17, 1908; children—Hugh, Jean Frances. Instr. English, 1897-1901, 1903-05, prof. (various grades), 1905-15, U. of Mich.; prof. English philology, Stanford U., 1915-25; prof. English, Harvard, since 1925. Episcopalian. Mem. Medieval Acad. America (councillor), Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1914), Am. Philol. Assn., Philol. Assn. Pacific Coast (v.p. 1918-19, pres. 1919-20), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (council, 1919-22), Phi Beta Kappa. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1916-23; dist. dir. in edni. work of War Dept., 1918. Mem. Simplified Spelling Bd. Asso. editor U. of Calif. Chronicle, 1921-25. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* Development and Chronology of Chaucer's Works, 1907; Harleian MS. 7334, and Revision of Canterbury Tales, 1909; The Scene of Franklin's Tale Visited, 1915. Editor: Shakespeare's "Troilus and Cressida," 1912; The Modern Reader's Chaucer (with Percy MacKaye), 1912; Representative English Plays (with R. G. Martin), 1916. Contbr. to philol., edni. and lit. jours. *Address:* Warren House, Cambridge, Mass.

TATMAN, Charles Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1871; *s.* Reuben James and Susan M. (Taylor) T.; Worcester Poly. Inst., 1889-91; LL.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Aug. 28, 1901, Anna C., *d.* Anders and Christina F. Svedberg. Practiced at Worcester since 1894; dir. Eastern Bridge & Structural Co., Bancroft Realty Co. Chairman Rep. City Com., 1898; rep. in Gen. Court of Mass., 1899-1900; alderman City of Worcester, 1906; dir. Worcester Free Pub. Library, 1907-13 (pres. 1912); mem. exec. com. Rep. State Com., 1914-16; del. at-large Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-18. Mem. Am., Mass., and Worcester Co. bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Worcester Chamber of Commerce (pres. 1909-11), Alliance Française, S.A.R., Am. Numis. Soc., Worcester Hist. Soc. (pres. 1913), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mem. M.V.M. 3 yrs. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York), Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Cohasse Country. Unitarian. Writer on numismatics. Served as Govt. appeal agt. in the Selective Service during war period. Pres. Worcester Co. Bar Assn., 1920. *Home:* 242 Salisbury St. *Office:* 900 Slater Bldg., Worcester, Mass.

TATNALL, Henry, retired ry. official; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Apr. 30, 1855; *s.* William and Rachel Burgess (Moon) T.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Lola De Haven Robinson, of Wilmington, Del., 1881; children—Emmett R., Mrs. Rachel T. Earnshaw, H. Chace. Began with Girard Trust Co., Phila., 1879, treas., 1881-85, v.p., 1885-1900, resigned, 1900, to become pres. Franklin Nat. Bank; apptd. one of receivers of Asphalt Co. of America, 1901; elected 6th v.p. and treas., Pa. R.R., 1904; advanced through various steps to v.p. in charge of finance, May 8, 1912; retired May 1, 1925; dir. Girard Trust Co., Franklin Nat. Bank; mem. advisory bd. Guarantee Co. of N. America (Phila.), U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank, Inc., Western Union Telegraph Co. (New York), Guarantee Co. of N. America (Montreal, Can.). Republican. Mem. Orthodox Friends. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse, Racquet (Phila.), Merion Cricket, Gulph Mills Golf, Radnor Hunt, Bryn Mawr Polo. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 1600 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAUBENHAUS, Jacob Joseph, plant pathologist; *b.* Saffed, Palestine, Oct. 20, 1884; *s.* Meyer and Bet Sheba T.; grad. Nat. Farm Sch., Doylestown, Pa., 1904; B.S. Cornell U., 1908, M.S., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Esther Hirchenson, of Hoboken, N.J., 1910; children—Leon Yahir, Ruth Ziporah. Asso. plant pathologist Delaware Coll., Newark, 1909-16; chief of div. of plant pathology and physiology, Tex. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1916—. Russell lecturer, Mass. Hort. Soc., 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc. (sec. Southern Div.), Sigma Xi, Authors' Club (London). Mason. *Author:* Culture and Diseases of Sweet Pea, 1917; Diseases of Truck Crops, 1918; Diseases of Greenhouse Crops, 1920; Diseases of the Sweet Potato, 1923; Culture and Diseases of the Onion in America, 1924; also numerous tech. bulletins and papers. *Home:* College Station, Tex.

TAUBMAN, George Primrose, clergyman; *b.* Isle of Man, June 30, 1869; brought to U.S., 1871; *s.* Thomas T. and Margaret Ann (Qualtro) T.; student Transylvania (Ky.) Coll., 1891-94; D.D. Eugene Bible U., Ore., 1923; *m.* Anne Peyton Greene, of Stanford, Ky., Jan. 9, 1896; children—George P., Mrs. Margaret Kirkpatrick, Mary Hughes. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1894; pastor Newport, Ky., 1895-97, Mays Lick, Ky., 1897-99, First Ch., Portsmouth, O., 1899-1906, Hyde Park Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1907-12, First Ch., Tulsa, Okla., 1913-14, First Ch., Long Beach, Calif., since 1915. Has received over 4,000 members into ch. at Long Beach, and built ch. at cost of $600,000; teacher of Bible Class of over 2,000, and running as high as 5,000. Prohibitionist. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Jr. Order United Mechanics, Modern Woodmen. Kiwanian. *Home:* 2465 E. 4th St., Long Beach, Calif.

TAUBMAN, Tom, editor, U.S. marshal. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAUSCHER-GADSKI, Johanna W., see Madame Gadski.

TAUSSIG, Albert Ernst, M.D.; *b.* St. Louis, May 6, 1871; *s.* Joseph S. and Mary L. (Cuno) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; M.D., Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis, 1894; *m.* Harriet Palmer Learned, of St. Louis, 1903; children—Joseph Bondi, Barrett Learned, Lucelia Wakefield, Mary Cuno, Leonore Parker. Asso. prof. medicine, Washington U. Med. Sch., since 1913; physician to Barnes and Jewish Hosps.; mem. staff St. Louis City Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 5038 Washington Av. *Office:* 3519 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

TAUSSIG, Frank William, political economist; *b.* St. Louis, Dec. 28, 1859; *s.* William and Adele (Wuerpel) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, Ph.D. and A.M., 1883, LL.B., 1886, Litt.D., 1916; Litt.D. Brown U., 1914; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1920; *m.* Edith Thomas Guild, of Boston, June 29, 1888; children—William Guild, Mrs. May Guild Henderson, Catharine C., Helen B.; *m.* 2d, Laura Fisher, 1918. Instructor polit. economy, 1882-86, assistant prof., 1886-92, prof., 1892-1901, Henry Lee prof., 1901—, Harvard U.; chairman U.S. Tariff Commn., 1917-1919. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; pres. Am. Econ. Assn., 1904-05; corr. fellow British Acad. *Author:* Tariff History of United States, 1888; Silver Situation in United States, 1892; Wages and Capital, 1896; Principles of Economics, 1911; Some Phases of the Tariff Question, 1915; Inventors and Money-Makers, 1915; Free Trade, the Tariff and Reciprocity, 1919. Editor of Quarterly Journal of Economics. *Address:* 2 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.

TAUSSIG, Frederick Joseph, gynecologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 26, 1872; *s.* Joseph S. and Mary L. (Cuno) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; M.D., Washington U., 1898; *m.* Florence Gottschalk, May 4, 1907; children—Mary Bolland, Frederick. Interne and asst. supt. St. Louis Female Hosp., 1898-1901; interne Imperial and Royal Elizabeth Hosp., Vienna, Austria, 1902-03; practiced in St. Louis since 1902; asso. prof. gynecology, Washington U. Med. Sch., 1911—; gynecologist Barnard Free Skin and Cancer, Jewish and St. Louis City hosps.; obstetrician St. Louis Maternity Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, St. John's Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Gynecol. Soc., Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, A.M.A., St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Surg. Club. Mem. Ethical Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Contemporary. *Author:* Prevention and Treatment of Abortion, 1910; Diseases of the Vulva, 1923. *Home:* 4506 Maryland Av. *Office:* 3519 Washington Av., St. Louis, Mo.

TAUSSIG, James Edward, ry. pres.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., May 4, 1865; *s.* Edward and Ottilie (Fisher) T.; ed. London, Eng., Darmstadt, Germany, and Brussels, Belgium; *m.* Harriet Holmes, of Maumee, O., Jan. 20, 1892; 1 son, Edward Holmes. Apprentice in mech. dept. Terminal R.R., St. Louis, 1884; later agt., dispatcher, chief dispatcher and trainmaster Mo.P. Ry.; supt. Wheeling Term. Ry., 1895-1900, W.&L.E. Ry., 1900-1904, Wabash Ry., 1904-10, S.P. Ry., 1910-11; gen. supt. T.&P. Ry., 1911-15; v.p. and federal mgr. Wabash Ry. Co., 1915-21, pres. since Mar. 1921; pres. Des Moines Union Ry.; pres. Ann Arbor R.R.; v. chmn. N.J., Ind. & Ill. Ry.; v.p. Am. Refrigerator & Transit Co.; exec. v.p. Toledo & Western Ry.; dir. Wabash Ry., Terminal R.R. of St. Louis, Kansas City Term. R.R., Mo. & Ill. Bridge & Belt Ry., Belt Ry. of Chicago, C. & W. Ind. R. R. Co. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Mo. Athletic, Racquet, Bellerive Country, Sunset Hill Country (St. Louis), Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 4377 McPherson Av. *Office:* Railway Exchange Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

TAVENNER, Clyde Howard, ex-congressman; *b.* Cordova, Ill., Feb. 4, 1882; *s.* John E. and Lucinda (Vanderburgh) T.; ed. country schs.; *m.* Isabel E. Martin, of Washington, July 11, 1912; children—Isabel Lucinda, Elsa Mildred, Clyde H. At 13 began working in country newspaper office; later became writer for city dailies; began, 1908, to write daily signed article and for 10 years syndicated a daily Washington letter to 100 daily papers,

weekly letter to 2,600 weekly papers; went abroad, 1909, and wrote series of letters on tariff systems of England, France, Germany, and Italy. Dir. of publicity for Dem. Nat. Congressional Com., Campaigns of 1910, 12; mem. 63d and 64th Congresses (1913-17), 14th Ill. Dist.; Democrat. Visited Philippines, 1919, and wrote series of articles favoring Philippine independence. Founded The Philippine Republic, monthly mag., 1923. *Address:* 900 Carroll Av., Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

TAWNEY, Guy Ailan, psychologist, philosopher; *b.* Tippecanoe City, O., Mar. 11, 1870; *s.* Daniel Abraham and Adelle (Paige) T.; Macalester Coll., Minn., 1887-88; Wabash Coll., Ind., 1888-89, 1890-91; A.B., Princeton, 1893, M.A., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1896; *m.* Marietta Busey, of Urbana, Ill., Apr., 1909; children—George Busey, Elizabeth, Catherine Jane. Demonstrator in psychology, Princeton, 1896; Squier prof. mental science and philosophy, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., Jan. 5, 1897-June 1907; lecturer in philosophy, Columbia U., Feb. 1906-07; asst. prof. philosophy, U. of Ill., 1907-08; prof. philosophy, U. of Cincinnati, 1908—. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; fellow A.A.A.S. Contbr. on psychol. and philos. subjects. *Home:* 447 Warren Av., Clifton, Cincinnati, O.

TAYLER, Benjamin Walter Rogers, clergyman; Mar. 13, 1859-Apr. 10, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TAYLER, Joseph Henry, banker; *b.* Green Bay, Wis., Feb. 7, 1859; *s.* Joseph and Melissa V. T.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Eleanor Jane Richardson, of Green Bay, June 27, 1889; 1 dau., Eleanor Kennan. Partner McCartney Exchange Bank, Green Bay, 1882-91; pres. McCartney Nat. Bank since 1910; pres. Northern Bond & Mortgage Co.; v.p. Menominee River Sugar Co.; sec. Green Bay Water Co., 1894-1920; formerly city treas. and mayor, Ft. Howard, Wis.; mayor Green Bay, 1902-24. Treas. and dir. Wis. Deaconess Hosp.; trustee Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis. Republican. Baptist. Rotarian. *Home:* Depere, Wis. *Address:* Green Bay, Wis.

TAYLOR, A. Merritt, transit official; *b.* Burlington Co., N.J., Mar. 2, 1874; *s.* Charles S. and Rebecca (Hughes) T.; ed. Penn Charter Sch., Phila., and Westtown Boarding Sch., Chester Co., Pa.; *m.* Octavia Murdaugh Reed, of Smithfield, Va., Sept. 9, 1911. Pres. Phila. and West Chester Traction Co. since 1899; pres. N.J. and Hudson River Ry. and Ferry Co., 1902-10; pres. Springfield Real Estate Co.; dir. West End Trust Co., Edge Moor Iron Co. Transit commr., City of Phila., 1912-13; dir. Dept. of City Transit, Phila., 1913-16; mgr. Div. of Passenger Transportation and Housing, U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Apr. 1918-Feb. 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet, Corinthian Yacht, Phila. Gun, Merion Cricket, Phila. Country, Bachelors Barge, St. David's Golf. *Author:* Transit Commissioner's Report (City of Phila.), 1913; also reports of Department of City Transit, 1913, 14, 15. *Home:* Wayne, Pa. *Office:* 610 Commercial Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, Albert Reynolds, univ. pres.; *b.* Magnolia, Ill., Oct. 16, 1846; *s.* John and Mary Ann (Mills) T.; student Ill. State Normal U.; Ph.B., Lincoln U., 1872, Ph.D., 1882; LL.D., Cumberland U., 1906; *m.* Frances Minerva Dent, of Wenona, Ill., Oct. 16, 1873; children—Mrs. Jessie Minerva Newman, Mrs. Kittie Mary Cronkhite. Prof. natural sciences, Lincoln Univ., 1872-82; pres. State Normal Sch. of Kan., 1882-1901; pres. James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1901-13; acting pres. of same, 1915-19, 1924, and president emeritus, 1919—. Lecturer before chautauquas, etc. Pres. National Council Edn., 1899; life dir. N.E.A. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Church at Work in the Sunday School, 1892; Civil Government in Kansas, 1884; The Study of the Child, 1898; Apple Blossoms (joint author), 1899; Among Ourselves, 1900; The Government of the State and Nation (joint author), 1901; Quarter-Centennial History of the James Millikin University, 1922. Contbr. to edni. jours. *Home:* Decatur, Ill.

TAYLOR, Alfred Alexander, ex-governor; *b.* Happy Valley, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1848; *s.* Nathaniel Green and Emma (Haynes) T.; ed. Edge Hill Sch. (Princeton, N.J.), Pennington (N.J.) Sem., Kelsey's Sch. (Clinton, N.Y.); *m.* Jennie Anderson, of Buffalo Valley, Tenn., June 22, 1881; children—John Anderson, Nathaniel G., Ben H., David H., J. Blaine, Alfred A., Robert L., Mary E., Ann Katherine, Frank J. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1870; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep. 1875-76; Rep. candidate for gov. against brother Robert L., 1886 (defeated); mem. 51st-53d Congresses (1889-95); elected Gov. of Tenn., 1920, for term expiring Jan. 1923. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* Milligan College, Tenn.

TAYLOR, Alfred Simpson, surgeon; *b.* Manchester, Conn., Dec. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Sarah (Parker) T.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1891, A.M., 1892; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1895; *m.* Lucy E. Weeks, of Tarrytown, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1907; 1 dau., Helen Gelsey. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1895; prof. clin. surgery, Cornell U. Med. Coll., 1910—. Mem. Am. Surg. Assn., Soc. for Neurol. Surgery, Am. Neurol. Assn., N. Y. Surg. Soc., New York Neurol. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Internat. Surg. Soc., Delta Upsilon. *Club:* University. *Home:* 115 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Alonzo Englebert, univ. prof.; *b.* Alden, Ia., Mar. 19, 1871; *s.* Alonzo Englebert and Louisa (Schultz) T.; student Cornell Coll., 1886-88, DePauw U., 1888-90, U. of Berlin, 1890-91, 1898-99; M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1920; *m.* Madeleine Peck, of Chicago, Nov. 2, 1899 (dec.); children—Alonzo Englebert, Morris Peck, Ellide LeBarre. Prof. pathology and physiol. chemistry, U. of Calif., 1899-1910; Rush prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Pa., 1910-21; dir. Food Research Inst., Stanford U., 1921—. Mem. War Trade Bd., 1917-19. *Author:* Fermentation, 1906; Digestion and Metabolism, 1912; The Food Problem (with V.L. Kellogg), 1917. Also papers in research and popular science. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

TAYLOR, Alva Edwards, judge; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Mar. 28, 1859; *s.* Rodolphus B. and Sarah M. (Edwards) T.; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1895; LL.M., Chicago Law Sch., 1897; D.C.L., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1898 (LL.D., 1899); *m.* Eugenie J. Cowles, of Cherokee, Ia., Mar. 28, 1882. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1881, and practiced at Cherokee; removed to Dakota Ty., 1882, and practiced at Huron; removed to Chicago, 1892, and became atty. for N. Am. Loan & Trust Co.; was prof. and lecturer, Ill. Coll. of Law, and lecturer, Chicago Law Sch.; returned to Huron, S.D., 1899; partner of John L. Pyle (atty.-gen. S.D.), then of Coe I. Crawford, (later mem. U.S. Senate), and of A.B. Fairbank, of Sioux Falls; asst. atty.-gen. S.D., 1899-1903; judge of 9th Jud. Circuit, S.D., since 1908. Republican. Trustee Huron Coll.; mem. Huron Bd. of Edn. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, S.D. State Bar Assn. (v.p.). Mason. *Address:* Huron, S.D.

TAYLOR, Alva Wilmot, social service; *b.* Anamosa, Ia., Nov. 15, 1871; *s.* Lieutellas Sylvender and Mary Ellen (Mershon) T.; Ph.B., Drake U., 1896; M.Ph., U. of Chicago, 1910, also studied with Graham Taylor; traveled and studied in Europe 1 yr.; *m.* Mary Gertrude Price, of Chester, Eng., Apr. 30, 1902 (died Dec. 21, 1924); children—Ruth, McLean. Began teaching at Eureka (Ill.) Coll., 1904; prof. social service, Bible Coll. of Mo., Columbia, 1910-21; sec. social welfare, Disciples of Christ, 1920—. Mem. social serv. commn. Fed. Council Chs.; mem. interchurch com. investigating steel strike of 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol Soc., Alpha Zeta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Social Work of Christian Missions, 1911. Co-Author: Church and Industrial Reconstruction, 1920; The Wage Question, 1922. Editorial writer Christian Century; contbr. sociol., religious and labor jours.; del. Inst. Pacific Relations, Honolulu, 1925. *Home:* 2817 N. Talbott Av. *Office:* Occidental Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

TAYLOR, Archibald Wellington, educator; *b.* Linwood, Neb., Apr. 15, 1877; *s.* Benjamin Francis and Olive Millard (Collins) T.; A.B., Doane Coll., Neb., 1902; A.M., U. of Wis., 1908; U. of Chicago and U. of Pa., 1909-11; *m.* Anna M. Ross, of Haverford, Pa., June 1912; children—Archibald W. (dec.), Robert Ross. Prin. Puget Sound Acad., 1902-03; prin. pub. schs., Ritzville, Wash., 1905-07; instr. economics, Purdue U., 1908-09, Ia. State Teachers' Coll., 1910; instr. finance, U. of Pa., 1910-11; prof. economics and head of dept. economics, science and history, Wash. State Coll., 1910-16; asst. prof. economics and dir. Wall Street div., Sch. of Commerce of New York U., 1916-18, prof., 1919—, and dean Grad. Sch. of Business Administration. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Chamber Commerce New York, Alpha Tau Omega, Delta Phi Epsilon, Delta Mu Delta. Conglist. *Club:* Meridian. *Home:* Westfield, N.J. *Office:* 90 Trinity Pl., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Barnard Cook, theologian; *b.* Holmdel, N.J., May 20, 1850; *s.* James C. and Sarah (Duell) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1874, A.M., 1877; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1877; D.D., Richmond Coll., 1889; *m.* Martha R. Parmelee, of Brooklyn, June 20, 1877 (died Mar. 1905); children—Mabel (dec.), H. Weston, Edward Miller, Albert Parmelee. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1883; instr. Hebrew, 1877-80, asso. prof. Bibl. interpretation, 1880-83, prof. O.T. lit. and exegesis, Crozer Theol. Sem., 1883-1920; resigned; prof. O.T. interpretation, Eastern Bapt. Theol. Sem., since 1925. *Author:* Outline Analysis of the Books of the Bible, 1892; Historical Books of Old Testament, 1895; Death of Christ as Taught in O.T., 1923; Prophecy and the Prophets, 1923. *Address:* Red Bank, N.J.

TAYLOR, Benjamin Irving, congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TAYLOR, C. Bryson (Miss), author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TAYLOR, Charles Henry, journalist; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 2, 1867; *s.* Charles Henry and Georgiana O. (Davis) T.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1886; student Harvard, 1886-89; *m.* Marguerite Falck, of Woburn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1890. Manager and treasurer Boston Globe. Pres. Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn., 1901-04. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Odd Volumes, Tennis and Racquet, Eastern Yacht (Boston); Grolier (New York). *Office:* 244 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

TAYLOR, Charles Jay, artist; *b.* New York, Aug. 11, 1855; *s.* Charles John and Elizabeth (MacDonald) T.; New York pub. schs.; LL.B., Columbia, 1874; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, Art Students' League, and London and Paris; hon. A.M., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1911; *m.* Mary Adelaide Levison, of New York, Feb. 23, 1876; children—Adelaide, Virginia. Has exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago, Salon, Paris, World's Fair, Chicago, Paris Expn., 1900; hon. mention Pan-American Expn., 1901; medal, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1907. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Nat. Geog. Soc., Pittsburgh Artists' Assn., Pittsburgh Architectural Club. Prof. of fine arts, Carnegie Tech. Schools, Pittsburgh, Sept. 1, 1911; now head of dept. painting and illustration, Coll. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, The Players (New York); Art (Phila.); Authors (London). Has illustrated: The Tailor-Made Girl, 1884; Short Sixes (H. C. Bunner), 1894; More Short Sixes (same), 1895; Made in France (same), 1896; The Suburban Sage (same), 1897; In the Four Hundred (C. J. Taylor), 1897; Short Rations (Williston Fish), 1898; England (C. J. Taylor), 1899; Poems with Music (Bunner), 1898; Partners of Providence (C. D. Stewart), 1907; etc. Has drawn for Life, Puck, Judge, London Punch and other periodicals. Mem. Internat. Jury Award in Fine Arts Panama-P.I. Expn., 1915 (medal for distinguished services in art, 1919). *Home:* 5529 Ellsworth Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TAYLOR, Charles Ralph, editor, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TAYLOR, David Watson, naval constructor; *b.* Louisa Co., Va., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* Henry and Mary Minor (Watson) T.; Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1877-81; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1885, head of class and excelled highest record ever made there up to that time; sent to Greenwich in 1885, received highest honors of Royal Coll., 1888, again making the highest record of any student there up to that time; hon. D. Engring., Stevens Inst., Hoboken, N.J., 1907; D.Sc., George Washington U., 1915; LL.D., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1922, U. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1924; *m.* Imogene Maury Morris, of Louisa Co., Va., Oct. 26, 1892; children—Dorothy Watson, May Coleman, David Watson, Imogen Morris. Capt. U.S.N., Mar. 4, 1901; promoted to rank of rear admiral, 1917. Awarded gold medal by British Instn. Naval Architects, for best original paper on Ship-Shaped Stream Forms (first American so honored). In 1899 constructed (and had charge of) first experimental tank ever built in U.S. *Author:* Resistance of Ships and Screw Propulsion, 1893; Speed and Power of Ships, 1910. Retained by British Govt. as expert in suit growing out of Hawke-Olympic collision, 1911. Chief constructor U.S.N. and chief of Bur. of Constrn. and Repair, Navy Dept., 1914-22; retired, Jan. 15, 1923. Mem. Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics. Comdr. Legion of Honor; D.S.M. *Home:* Waldrop, Va. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, (Joseph) Deems, composer, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TAYLOR, E. Alexis, organizer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TAYLOR, Edward Livingston, Jr., congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TAYLOR, Edward Thomas, congressman; *b.* Metamora, Ill., June 19, 1858; *s.* Henry R. and Anna (Evans) T.; grad. Leavenworth (Kan.) High Sch., 1881; prin. Leadville (Colo.) High Sch., 1881-82; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884; returned to Leadville and began practice of law; *m.* Etta Tabor Durfee, of Council Bluffs, Ia., Oct. 19, 1892; children—Edward T., Mrs. Irving M. Baker, Jr., Joseph E. Co. supt. schs., Lake Co., Colo., 1884-85; deputy dist. atty., 1885-86; in practice at Glenwood Springs, Colo., since 1887; dist. atty., 9th Jud. Dist., Colo., 1887-89; mem. Colo. Senate, 3 terms, 1896-1908 (pres. *pro tem.* term, and author of 40 gen. statutes and 5 constl. amendments, adopted by vote of the people of Colo.); served 5 terms as city atty., Glenwood Springs, and 2 terms as co. atty., Garfield Co., Colo.; mem. 61st to 63d Congresses (1909-15), Colo. at large and 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 4th Colo. Dist. Mem. Colo. State Bar Assn., Sons of Colo., Rocky Mountain Alumni Assn. U. of Mich. (pres. 1908-09). *Address:* Glenwood Springs, Colo.

TAYLOR, Edwin, farmer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAYLOR, Emily (Heyward) Drayton, miniature painter; *b.* Phila., 1860; *d.* Henry E. Drayton; ed. by pvt. governess and abroad for several yrs.; studied painting in Paris under Cécile Ferrier, and at Pa. Acad. of the Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* J (ohn) Madison Taylor, Oct. 15, 1879. Gold medal, London, 1900, at Earl's Court. Important miniatures: President and Mrs. McKinley, Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, Mrs. Eugene Hale, Emmons Blaine, Mrs. Cyrus McCormick, George Hamilton, son of John McLure Hamilton, Mr. John A. Morris, Mr. Henry Howard Houston, Mr. Frank Thomson, and Cardinal Mercier, of Malines, Belgium (1923). In 1898 assisted Miss Anne Hollingsworth Wharton with Heirlooms in Miniature and wrote part of the work. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; pres. Soc. Miniature Painters; mem. Phila. Plastic Club, Colonial Dames, Art Alliance, Phila. Gold medal, Earl's Court, London, 1900, Charleston Expn., 1902; silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; medal, Miniature Soc. of Pa.; Medal of Honor, 1919; Charles M. Lea money prize, Acad. Fine Arts, miniature exhbn., 1920. *Home:* 1504 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, Eugene Hartwell, architect. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAYLOR, Frank Bursley, geologist; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Nov. 23, 1860; *s.* Robert Stewart and Fanny (Wright) T.; grad. high sch., 1881; attended Harvard as a spl. student without entering for degree; *m.* Minnetta A. Ketchum, of Mackinac Island, Mich., Apr. 24, 1899. Since 1892 has published numerous papers relating to history of the Great Lakes and Niagara Falls, and to the glacial and post-glacial geology of the lake region, both in U.S. and Can.; employed in Mich. Geol. Survey, 1900, in U.S. Geol. Survey, Glacial Div., 1900—, in Canadian Geological Survey, 1908-09. *Author:* (with E. M. Kindle) Niagara Folio, folio No. 190, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1913; (with F. Leverett) Pleistocene of Indiana and Michigan and History of Great Lakes, monograph No. 53, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1915; The Planetary System, 1903; papers on origin of mountains, continents and oceans, 1910, and since 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* 420 Downing Av., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

TAYLOR, Frank Mansfield; *b.* New York, Apr. 5, 1850; *s.* H. Augustus and Catherine A. (Osborn) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1871; *m.* Lida Ross Eshleman, of Lancaster, Pa., Nov. 29, 1876; children—Harry Augustus (dec.), David Paul. Mgr. mining cos., Georgetown and Leadville, Colo., 1875-82; mining engr., New York and London, 1883-88; in Aspen, Colo., 1889-1899; located in Denver, 1899; engaged extensively in planning, building and managing works for sampling, concentrating and milling precious metal; mem. firm of Taylor & Brunton since 1880; president Taylor & Brunton ore sampling cos., 1889-1911; now retired. Pres. Colo. Mus. Natural History, 1916—. Mem. Denver Bd. of Edn., May 1917—; v.p. and chmn. bd. mgrs. St. Lukes Hosp., Denver, since 1922. Episcopalian. Life mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Denver, Denver Country. *Home:* 945 Pennsylvania Av. *Office:* Symes Bldg., Denver, Colo.

TAYLOR, Fred Manville, univ. prof.; *b.* Northville, Mich., July 11, 1855; *s.* Rev. Barton S. and Marietta (Rowland) T.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1876, A.M., 1879; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1888; *m.* Mary S. Brown, of Ann Arbor, Mich., July 15, 1880. Prof. history, Albion Coll., 1879-92; asst. prof. polit. economy and finance, 1892-94, jr. prof., 1894-1904, prof. since 1904, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. Writer monographs and articles on currency reform and other econ. topics. *Author:* Chapters on Money, 1906; Readings in Economics, 1907; Principles of Economics, 1911, 9th edit., 1925. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

TAYLOR, Frederic William, agriculturist; *b.* Weeping Water, Neb., Apr. 13, 1860; *s.* William and Sophronia (Isbell) T.; *m.* Stella Arnold, of Creston, Ia., 1885 (died July 9, 1891); children—Jettie Arnold, Herbert Solomon, Mary Stella; *m.* 2d, Marion Treat, of Chicago, 1898; children—William Treat, George Frederic. Received training in horticulture under his father, a nurseryman; later employed in leading nurseries. Prof. horticulture, U. of Neb., 1891-93; sec. U.S. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Lincoln, Neb., 1894-95; sec. Neb. State Hort. Soc., 1892-95; supt. Neb. fruit exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; supt. agr. and horticulture, Omaha Expn., 1898; supt. horticulture and dir. of concessions, Buffalo Expn., 1901; chief, depts. agr. and horticulture St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. of agr., P.I., 1911-14; dir. gen. of agr. of San Salvador, C.A., 1923—. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., etc. Mem. A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Circumnavigators (New York); Authors' (London); University (Manila); Los Angeles City; American (pres.), International (San Salvador). Officer Legion of Honor, France; Knight of the Order of Jesus Christ, Portugal; Order of the Rising Sun, Japan; Order of the Crown, Italy. Wrote monographs: The Apple, 1894; Small Fruits, 1895, and other reports Neb. State Hort. Soc.; also contbns. to mags. Has traveled widely, including two trips around the world. In 1897 introduced from Russia a number of cereals, of which the variety of oats, Kherson, has been widely distributed and is grown extensively in the West. Made ascent of Mt. Popocatopetl, 17,780 ft., 1894. Republican. Conglist. During war was agrl. adviser to Draft Bd. for Southern dist. Ariz. *Home:* 3939 W. 7th St., Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Nat. Palace, San Salvador, C.A.

TAYLOR, Frederick Eugene, clergyman; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 8, 1867; *s.* Charles and Catherine (Holmes) T.; ed. corr. course, U. of Chicago and under pvt. tutors; grad. Colgate U. Div. Sch., 1899; D.D., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., and Denison U.; D.D., Colgate, 1924; *m.* Hattie Hedden, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 1, 1889. Began in wholesale saddlery business, New York, later traveling salesman; sec. Dover (N.J.) Y.M.C.A., 1891-92; asso. pastor Peddie Memorial Bapt. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1892-94, 2d Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1894-96; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1895; pastor Central Church, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1899-1903; evangelistic work, 1903-06; pastor 1st Ch., Indianapolis, Ind., since 1906. Dir. camp religious work, Camp Green, N.C., summer and fall of 1917; dir. religious work Central Mil. Dept., in charge 25 camps and forts, 1918. Pres. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1921-22; mem. bd. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Ind. Bapt. State Conv., and Franklin Coll. *Club:* Woodstock. *Home:* 1935 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

TAYLOR, George Braxton, clergyman; *b.* Staunton, Va., Apr. 25, 1860; *s.* Rev. George Boardman and Susan Spotswood (Braxton) T.; direct descendant of Carter Braxton, one of signers of the Declaration of Independence; B.A., Richmond Coll., Va., 1881; U. of Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1886; attended lectures Univ. of Rome (Italy); D.D., Mercer U., Ga., 1894; *m.* Jessie Cabell, of "Fork Field," Norwood, Nelson Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1888 (died Aug. 31, 1893); 1 son, George Cabell (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Fairmont, Mt. Shiloh, Mt. Plain, Va., 1886-87, Chapel Hill, N.C., 1887-89; asso. pastor 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1889-91; pastor 1st Ch., Macon, Ga., 1891-94, Liberty and Hebron, Appomattox Co., Va., 1894-1903, Enon and Troutville, 1903—; prof. English Bible and resident chaplain, Hollins Coll., 1903—. Preached his first sermon in Rome, Italy, 1882, in Italian. Trustee U. of Richmond, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Bapt. Orphanage, Salem, Va. Mem. Judson Centennial Com. of Southern Baptist Conv., 1911-16. Democrat. Mem. Soc. Descendants Signers Declaration of Independence, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University (Roanoke); Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Author:* Life and Letters of Rev. George Boardman Taylor, D.D., 1908; Virginia Baptist Ministers, 3d Series, 1912, 4th Series, 1913, 5th Series, 1915. Contbr. articles and stories. Founder Sunbeam Missionary Socs. (for children) of Southern Bapt. Conv. Publicity man (Valley Assn.) of $75,000,000 Bapt. campaign. *Address:* Hollins, Va.

TAYLOR, George Caldwell, lawyer; *b.* Greenville, Tenn., May 29, 1885; *s.* Alexander William and Alvira (Williams) T.; A.B., Tusculum Coll., 1906; LL.B., U. of Tenn., 1908; *m.* Luetta Alpha Gregg, of Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 9, 1913. Began practice at Rockwood, Tenn., 1908; sec. to gov. of Tenn., 1911-13; re-entered practice at Greenville, 1913; mem. firm Shoun, Swingle, Taylor & Milligan; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. of Tenn. since August 1, 1921. Mem. Tenn. State Bar Assn., Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* Knoxville, Tenn.

TAYLOR, George Washington, ex-congressman; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ala., Jan. 16, 1849; *s.* Edward Fisher and Anne Sewell (Trezevant) T.; served in C.S.A., 1864-65; student U. of S.C.; *m.* Margaretta Van Tuyl, *d.* E. H. Metcalf, of Montgomery, Ala., Jan. 13, 1881. Admitted to bar, 1871; practiced at Demopolis, Ala., since 1883. Mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1878; state solicitor, 1st Jud. Circuit, Ala., 1880-92; mem. 55th to 63d Congresses (1897-1915), 1st Ala. Dist. Chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1901. *Home:* Demopolis, Ala.

TAYLOR, Graham, sociologist; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., May 2, 1851; *s.* Rev. William James Romeyn and Katharine (Cowenhoven) T.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1870, A.M., 1873; grad. Ref. Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J., 1873; (D.D., Rutgers, 1888; LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1897, Rutgers, 1916, Knox, 1921); *m.* Leah Demarest, of New Brunswick, 1873 (she died July 22, 1918); children—Helen Demarest (Mrs. George Wallace Carr), Graham Romeyn, Lea Demarest, Katharine; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Isabella Bishop McClintock, of New York, Nov. 1921. Ordained (Dutch) Ref. ministry, 1873; pastor, Ref. Church, Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N.Y., 1873-80, Fourth Congl. Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1880-92; prof. practical theology, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888-92; prof. social economics, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1892—. Founder and resident warden, Chicago Commons Social Settlement, 1894—. Pres. Chicago Sch. of Civics and Philanthropy, 1903-20; asso. editor The Survey. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce. *Clubs:* Union League, University, City. *Author:* Religion in Social Action, 1913. Editorial contbr. Chicago Daily News. Chmn. Selective Service Local Bd., Div. 39, Chicago, 1917-19, and Bureau for Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, 1919. *Address:* Chicago Commons, 955 Grand Av., Chicago, Ill.

TAYLOR, Graham Romeyn, social worker, writer; *b.* Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N.Y., Mar. 17, 1880; *s.* Graham and Leah (Demarest) T.; student Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1896-1900; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Florence, *d.* S. Frederick Taylor, N.Y. City, Sept. 7, 1918; 1 son, Graham Romeyn. Resident of Chicago Commons (social settlement), 1896-1900 and 1904-12; editorial staff Survey Mag., 1904-16. Spl. asst. to the Am. ambassador to Russia, 1916-19. Traveled in Siberia, Korea, China and India, 1919. Exec. sec. Chicago Commn. on Race Relations, apptd. by Governor Lowden, 1920-21; exec. sec. Am. Assn. of Social Workers, 1921-22; mem. commn. of Nat. Information Bur. to study and report upon famine relief in Russia, 1922; exec. dir. Joint Com. on Methods of Preventing Delinquency (one div. in that field financed by Commonwealth Fund), 1922—. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, etc. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, City (Chicago); Harvard (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). *Author:* Satellite Cities—A Study of Industrial Suburbs, 1915; also numerous mag. articles. *Home:* 171 W. 12th St. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Harris, educator; *b.* West Point, Miss., Sept. 23, 1864; *s.* Newton Jasper and Mary Frances (Pybas) T.; student Trinity U., Waxahachie, Tex., 1884-88; LL.D., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1912; *m.* Anne Evelyn Butler, of Ellsworth, Me., 1909 (died 1919). Teacher pub. schs., 1888-89, Tex. Sch. for the Deaf, 1889-94, Pa. Inst. for Deaf, 1894-1906; prin. ednl. dept. Ky. Sch. for Deaf, Danville, Ky., 1906-09; supt. Instn. for Improved Instrn. of Deaf Mutes, New York, since 1909. Mem. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech to Deaf (pres. since 1920), Volta Bur. for Increase and Diffusion of Knowledge Relating to

Deaf (supt. 1911-12), Nat. Round Table for Improvement of Speech (hon. advisory bd.), Am. Genetic Assn., N.E.A., Met. Mus. Art, N.Y. Singing Teachers' Assn., Federated Jewish Philanthropic socs.; chmn. Conf. of Principals of N.Y. Schs. for Deaf; mem. com. on survey of schs. for the deaf of Nat. Research Council. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Church. *Address:* 904 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Harry, army officer; *b.* Tilton, N. H., June 26, 1862; *s.* John Franklin and Lydia T.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884, Engr. Sch. of Application, 1887; *m.* Adele Austin Yates, of Portsmouth, N.H., Oct. 30, 1901. Commd. 2d lt. engrs., June 15, 1884; promoted through grades to maj. gen., June 19, 1924. Engr. duties on Columbia River, and river and harbor works in Ore. and Wash. until 1896; in charge defense works, Puget Sound, Wash., 1896-1900; in Philippines, 1903; comd. 3d Batln. Engrs., in P.I., 1904; engr. officer Dept. of Luzon, 1903-04; fortification constrn., 1904-05; in charge defenses of eastern entrance L.I. Sound and various improvements, 1906-11; asst. to chief of engrs., War Dept., 1911-16; in charge river and harbor works New York Harbor, Hudson River and Lake Champlain, dept. engr. Eastern Dept., Governors Island, 1916-17; chief engr. A.E.F. in France, May 1917-Sept. 1918; apptd. asst. chief of engrs. U.S.A., Sept. 1918, now chief of engrs. U.S.A. D.S.M. (U.S.); Commander Legion of Honor (French). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.R. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1931 S. St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Harry Leonard, judge; *b.* Halsey Valley, Tioga Co., N.Y., Apr. 14, 1866; *s.* Frederick H. and Hannah C. (Sairs) T.; A.B., Cornell U., 1888, LL.B., 1893; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and practiced in Buffalo; judge Erie Co. Ct., 1906-13; justice Supreme Ct., N.Y., 8th Dist., term, 1914-27. Republican. Trustee Cornell U., 1903-13. Unitarian. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* University, Park, Buffalo Athletic. *Home:* 8 Berkeley Pl. *Office:* City and County Hall, Buffalo, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Harvey Birchard, engineer; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 17, 1882; *s.* Charles Tracy and Sophie (Cramp) T.; grad. Northeast Manual Training Sch., Phila., 1901; spl. courses Towne Scientific Sch. (U. of Pa.), class of 1905; *m.* Florence Bodine, of Phila., 1908; children—Helen Louise, Charles Tracy. Began with I. P. Morris dept. of Cramps Shipyard, Phila., 1905, serving as draftsman, designer and engr. in mfr. large hydraulic machinery; engaged in calculation, design and testing of water power plants, among those tested being the Shawinigan Water Power Co. (largest turbines then in existence), the Schagticoke plant of the Schenectady Power Co., etc.; apptd. asst. hydraulic engr. of the co., 1907, hydraulic engr. in charge dept., 1911, asst. to pres., 1915, v.p. William Cramp & Sons Ship & Engine Building Co. since 1917; pres. Pelton Water Wheel Co., Harper & Taylor, Inc. (consulting engrs.); v.p. Federal Steel Foundry Co.; dir. Dominion Engring. Works; trustee De La Verne Machine Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (v.p. 1924-25), Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs. Franklin Inst., Atlantic Coast Shipbuilders Assn. (pres. 1920), Beta Theta Pi, Sphinx Sr. Soc. (U. of Pa.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Phila. Cricket (Phila.); Engineers' (Phila. and New York). Holder of 22 patents or applications, covering new types and improvements in hydraulic machinery, turbines and pumps. Contbr. to tech. mags. *Home:* West Sunset Av., Chestnut Hill, Phila. *Address:* Cramps Shipbuilding Co., Richmond and Norris Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, Henry Charles, agrl. economist; *b.* Stockport, Ia., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* Tarpley Early and Elmira (Martin) T.; Drake U., Des Moines, Ia., 1891-93; B.Agr., Ia. State Coll., Ames, 1896, M.S.A., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1902; studied London Sch. of Economics, one term, 1899; Halle-Wittenberg U., one semester, 1900; U. of Berlin, one semester, 1900-01; *m.* Elizabeth Bruner, of Des Moines, Ia., June 17, 1904. Began as instr. commerce, U. of Wis., 1901, chmn. dept. agrl. economics, 1908-19; chief of Office of Farm Management, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Apr. 1, 1919-June 30, 1921, and chief of Bur. of Markets and Crop Estimates, 1921-22; chief of Bur. of Agrl. Economics, July 1, 1922-Aug. 15, 1925; research associate Inst. Research Land Economics and Pub. Utilities, and prof. agrl. economics, Northwestern U., since Nov. 1, 1925. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Agricultural Economics, 1905; Agricultural Economics, 1919; also bulls. *Address:* Northwestern Univ. School of Commerce, Evanston, Ill.

TAYLOR, Henry Fitch, artist; Sept. 5, 1853-Sept. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TAYLOR, Henry Lewis, teacher; *b.* Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst., N.Y., Jan. 1, 1855; *s.* Henry Boardman and Julia Matilda (Shedden) T.; student, Ft. Edward Collegiate Inst., 1875; grad. Albany Normal Sch., 1879; A.B., Syracuse U., 1884, A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1887; *m.* Marion Eunice Giddings, of Baldwinsville, N.Y., June 24, 1885. Prin. Yates Acad., Chittenango, N.Y., 1884-87; prin. and supt. Union and High Sch., Canandaigua, N.Y., 1887-94; traveled in Europe, Asia and Africa, 1894-95; prin. Troy (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895-96; director's asst., coll. and high sch. depts., Univ. State of N.Y., 1897-1904; asst. in exams. div., in charge foreign credentials, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., 1904-23, and asst. for secondary and higher edn., 1915-23. Juror 3d class and reporter 1st group, Paris Expn., 1900; juror 2d class and 1st group, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Sec. Nat. Com. on Pharm. Syllabus. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Professional Education in the United States, 1900 (grand prize, Paris Expn., 1900); Professional Education in the United States, Teaching, 1904 (gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904); The Practice of Pharmacology in Europe, 1911; also Reports of U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1902, 03, and numerous edni. articles and handbooks; collaborator Pharmaceutical Syllabus, 1910. Editor Ann. Reports Secondary and Higher Education of U. State of N.Y. Retired, Mar. 1, 1923. Member Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Graceland, Delaware Av., Albany, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Henry Osborn, author; *b.* New York, Dec. 5, 1856; *s.* Henry Augustus and Catharine A. (Osborn) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, D.Litt., 1912; LL.B., Columbia U., 1881; L.H.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1921; *m.* Julia Isham, of New York, Oct. 21, 1905. *Author:* Treatise on Law of Private Corporations, 5th edit., 1902; Ancient Ideals, a Study of Intellectual and Spiritual Growth from Early Times to the Establishment of Christianity, 2 vols., 2d edit., 1913; The Classical Heritage of the Middle Ages, 4th edit., 1925; The Mediæval Mind, 2 vols., 4th edit., 1925; Deliverance—The Freeing of the Spirit in the Ancient World, 1915 (revised and reissued as Prophets, Poets and Philosophers of the Ancient World, 1919); Thought and Expression in the Sixteenth Century, 2 vols., 1920; Greek Biology and Medicine, 1922; Freedom of the Mind in History, 1922, 2d edit., 1924. Lowell lecturer, 1917; West lecturer, Leland Stanford, 1920. Corr. mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Phi Beta Kappa (v.p. Harvard chapter, 1915-16, pres. 1917-18). *Clubs:* Century, Tavern, Harvard. *Address:* 135 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Herbert Worthington, congressman; *b.* Belleville, N.J., Feb. 19, 1869; *s.* James C. and Mary E. (Worthington) T.; LL.B., New York U., 1891; *m.* Florence Watson, of Belleville, Oct. 21, 1895; children—Herbert Watson, Mrs. Dorothy W. Luehs, Florence Bradley, Charles Meredith, Alice Gregory. Admitted to bar N.Y., 1891, N.J., 1897; mem. Common Council, Newark, N.J., 1899-1903; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1904, 05; chmn. Essex Co. (N.J.) Rep. Com., 1913-17; county counsel Essex Co., 1916-18; co. atty., 1918-21; mem. 67th and 69th Congresses (1921-23, 1925-27), 8th N.J. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner); mem. Modern Woodmen of America, Jr. Order Am. Mechanics, Royal Arcanum, Elks. *Clubs:* Masonic (Newark); New Jersey Automobile; Automobile (New York). *Home:* 648 Parker St., Newark, N.J.

TAYLOR, Hobart C. Chatfield-, author, see Hobart C. Chatfield-Taylor.

TAYLOR, Howard Canning, gynecologist; *b.* Southport, Conn., March 17, 1868; *s.* Arthur Canning and Mary Ellen (Wakeman) T.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Alice Cornforth Gibbs, of Cornwall, Ont., Can., July 14, 1898; children—Howard C., Edward J., Burton W. Interne, Roosevelt Hosp., 1891-94; instr. gynecology, 1893-1912, prof. clin. gynecology since 1913, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; gynecologist, Roosevelt Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, Tarrytown, Greenwich, Stamford and Sharon hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Gynecol. Soc., N.Y. Obstet. Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Century, Automobile, Fairfield Country, Pequot Yacht. *Home:* 20 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Huntington, lumber mfr.; *b.* South Norwalk, Conn., July 26, 1875; *s.* James Monroe (D.D., LL.D.) and Kate (Huntington) T.; prep. edn., Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Jane Walker, of Glens Falls, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1900; children—Margaret Elizabeth, Sally, James Monroe, Albert (dec.). Began in office of dry goods commn. house, N.Y. City, 1896; in employ Northern Lumber Co., Cloquet, Minn., 1898-1900; with the Northwest Paper Co., Cloquet, 1900-05; asst. mgr. Northern Lumber Co., 1905-15; v.p. and gen. mgr. Edward Rutledge Timber Co. since 1915. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Spokane, Spokane City Rotary Club (Coeur d'Alene). *Home:* Coeur d' Alene, Ida.

TAYLOR, Ida Scott. See Ida Scott Taylor McKinney, Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAYLOR, J. Will, congressman; *b.* Union Co., Tenn., Aug. 28, 1880; *s.* James W. and Sarah Elizabeth (Rogers) T.; student Holbrook Normal Coll. (Fountain City), Am. Temperance U. (Harriman), Cumberland U. (Lebanon), all of Tenn.; LL.B., Lebanon Law Sch. Began practice at Lafollette, Tenn., 1902; postmaster, Lafollette, 1904-09; mayor of Lafollette, 2 terms, 1910-12; ins. commr. of Tenn., 1913-14; chmn. Rep. State Exec. Com., Tenn., 1917, 18; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 2d Tenn. Dist. Member Rep. Nat. Com. Methodist. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Lafollette, Tenn.

TAYLOR, James Alfred, congressman; *b.* Lawrence Co., O., Sept. 25, 1878; *s.* James Clark, and Malinda Ann (Bryant) T.; ed. pub. schs. and printing office; *m.* Bina E. Taylor, of Hinton, W.Va., July 25, 1900; children—J. Alfred, Mrs. Louise Burgess, Carl Edwards, Paul Bryant, Charles Chilton, Frances Jean. Editor and pub. Alderson (W. Va.) Advertiser, 1900-05; editor Fayetteville Free Press, 1905-08, Fayetteville Sun, 1908-13; editor and propr. Fayetteville Democrat, 1913-16, Mt. Hope Leader, 1917-19, Pick and Shovel since 1920. Corpl. and sergt. W.Va. N.G., 1908-11. Mem. W. Va. Ho. of Del., 1917, 1921; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 6th W.Va. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Fayetteville, W.Va.

TAYLOR, James Anderson, author; *b.* Westfield, Surry Co., N.C., June 1, 1876; *s.* Augustin John and Virginia Elizabeth (Stone) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; D.D.S., Georgetown U., 1914; *m.* Oriler Blizzard, of Columbia, S.C., Oct. 3, 1897 (divorced Feb. 10, 1921); children—Frank E., Hester (dec.); *m.* 2d, Louise Ellen Ellis, of San Angelo, Tex., Sept. 9, 1922; 1 dau., Helen Louise. With Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 1904-10, Dept. Agr., 1910-14; prof. dental jurisprudence, ethics, economics and history, Dental Dept. Georgetown U., 1919, 24. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., D.C. Dental Soc., Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Woodman. *Author:* History of Dentistry, 1922; also various scientific papers. *Home:* 334 South Main St., Winston-Salem, N.C.

TAYLOR, James Henry, clergyman; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Oct. 2, 1871; *s.* Frank E. and Clara Scott (Wilson) T.; B.A., Yale, 1894; Presbyn. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1 yr.; B.D., Presbyn. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1897; D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1915; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Mt. Sterling, Ky., 1897, Anchorage, Ky., 1898-1905, Macon, Ga., 1905-06, Central Presbyn. Ch. (Southern), Washington, Nov. 1906—. Commr. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. (South), 1899, 08, 21; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, New York, 1909, and Cardiff, Wales, 1925. Mem. N.E. Soc. of Charleston, S.R., Soc. Mayflower Descendants (elder D.C. Soc. 1910-12, elder-gen. 1911-12); v.p. Southern Industrial Edni. Assn. Mem. S.C. Soc. in D.C. *Club:* Columbia Country. Author pamphlets and contbns. to religious periodicals. *Home:* 3045 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, James Knox, architect. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TAYLOR, James Milburn, clergyman, traveler, lecturer; *b.* Maryville, Tenn., July 27, 1873; *s.* Benjamin Cornelius and Sophia T.; ed. Friends Normal Sch. (Maryville, Tenn.), Maryville Coll., Grant U. (Chattanooga, Tenn.); *m.* Margaret Nannette Kaderly, of Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1898. Evangelistic work in U.S., 1895-1906; visited foreign lands

and lectured in U.S. between tours, 1906-14; spl. lecturer Bd. Foreign Missions M.E. Ch., 1914-21; returned to lecture platform. Writer on missionary, travel and hist. topics; conceived and organized the Church Chautauqua. *Home:* Washington, D.C., P.O. Kensington, Md.

TAYLOR, James Morford, univ. prof.; *b.* Holmdel, N.J., Sept. 15, 1843; *s.* James J. and Lucy (Morford) T.; A.B., Colgate U., 1867, A.M., 1869, D.Sc., 1919, 2 yrs. in div. sch. same; LL.D., William Jewell, 1891; *m.* Mary Paddock, of Hamilton, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1871. Prof. mathematics, Colgate U., 1869-Sept. 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Mathematical Soc., Math. Association of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Author:* Elements of the Differential and Integral Calculus, 1884, enlarged edit., 1898; College Algebra, 1889; Academic Algebra, 1893; Elements of Algebra, 1900; Plane Trigonometry, 1904; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, 1905; Five-place Logarithmic and Trigonometric Tables, 1905. *Address:* Hanover, N.H.

TAYLOR, James W., physician; 1833-Dec. 16, 1925. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TAYLOR, Jesse Reade; *b.* Spencer, Henry Co., Va., June 25, 1880; *s.* Ryland Reade and Jeannette (Read) T.; A.B., Richmond (Va.) Coll.; *m.* Bessie Blair Ellyson, of Richmond, Oct. 12, 1904. Began with United Cigar Stores Co., 1901, elected pres. Aug. 1919; now treas. dir. Am. Tobacco Co.; dir. Chatham & Phenix Nat. Bank and Trust Co. Treas. Montclair (N.J.) Chapter Am. Red Cross. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Union League; Montclair Golf. *Home:* 63 Melrose Pl., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 111 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, John Bellamy, electrical engr.; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 20, 1875; *s.* Washington Irving and Ann Maria (Bellamy) T.; B.S. in elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Marcia Estabrook Jones, of Brookline, June 10, 1903. Began with N.E. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1897; with Gen. Electric Co., at Boston, 1899-1902, at Schenectady, N.Y., 1902-13; in consulting practice, New York, 1913-17; consulting engr., Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, since Jan. 1917. Work has been principally on problems of generation, transmission and transformation of electricity; specialized on inductive interferences to telephone and telegraph systems, acoustics, musical instruments, and photomicography. Lecturer, and contbr. to tech. mags. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. (v.p.), Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Soc. of Engrs. of Eastern N.Y. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (Schenectady); Engineers, Technology (New York). *Home:* 23 Lowell Rd., Schenectady, N.Y.

TAYLOR, John Earl Maxwell, lawyer; *b.* Foster, Ky., Feb. 21, 1879; *s.* Artemus Day and Anna Laura (Schoolfield) T.; grad. Salsbury (Mo.) Acad., 1896; *m.* Pearle Mae Davenport, of Dalton, Charlton Co., Mo., Oct. 10, 1900; 1 son, Maxwell Davenport. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1900, and began practice at Keytesville; moved to Joplin, 1902, to Kansas City, Mo., 1903; with Bradstreet Co. 4 yrs., later associated in practice with Karnes, New & Krauthoff, then New & Krauthoff, and firm of Miller, Camack, Winger & Reeder; apptd. gen. atty., K.,O.& G. Ry. Co., and settled at Muskogee, Okla., Jan. 1, 1922. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. Royal Highlanders. *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

TAYLOR, J(ohn) Madison, M.D.; *b.* Lancaster Co., Pa., July 4, 1855; *s.* William Johnson and Mary (Bearden) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879; M.D., U. of Pa., 1878; *m.* Emily Heyward Drayton, Oct. 15, 1879; children—Edith Moore (Mrs. Mansfield Patterson), Mabel Heyard (Mrs. Gifford A. Cochran), Percival Drayton. Personal asst. to Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, 16 yrs.; in ranch life with Theodore Roosevelt, 1886. Prof. physical therapeutics, Temple U., since 1910. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine, Coll. Physicians Phila., Am. Therapeutic Soc., Am. Clin. and Climatol. Soc.; corr. Société Hygienique de France; companion Loyal Legion. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* Princeton, University, Medical. *Author:* "Ourselves," A Personal and Family History Record; Diseases of Children (textbook, Taylor and Wells), 1898. (In preparation): Adventures in Eluding the Ravages of Time. Reconstructive (orthokinetic) Therapeutics; The Nervous Invalid as a Factor in Society. Contbr. over 1000 papers in med. and scientific mags. *Address:* 1504 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, Joseph Judson, clergyman; *b.* Henry Co., Va., Nov. 1, 1855; *s.* Rev. Daniel Gray and Martha (King) T.; A.M., U. of Richmond, Va., 1880; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1880-81; D.D., Howard Coll., 1889; LL.D., Union U., Tenn., 1904; *m.* Anna Hinton, of Paris, Ky., 1882. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1876; pastor Calvary Church, Lexington, Ky., 1881-87, First Church, Mobile, Ala., 1887-99, Freemason St. Church, Norfolk, Va., 1899-1903; pres. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1903-07; pastor First Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1907-15, First Church, Savannah, Ga., 1915-1918. Vice-pres. Home Mission Bd., Southern Bapt. Conv., 1884-87. *Author:* The Ordinances, 1889; A Country Preacher, 1894; Christian Science Cult, 1903; Commentary on Mark, 1911; The Sabbatic Question, 1913; The God of War, 1920; Radiant Hopefulness, 1922. *Address:* Jasper, Ala.

TAYLOR, Joseph Russell, univ. prof.; *b.* Circleville, O., July 10, 1868; *s.* Thomas Russell and Mary Elizabeth (Shoemaker) T.; A.B., Ohio State U., 1887; A.M., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Esther Stafford, of Columbus, Ohio, June 23, 1897. Asst. in drawing, 1889-94, in rhetoric, 1894-97, asst. prof., 1897-99, asst. prof. English lit., 1899-1901, asso. prof., 1901-04, asso. prof. English, 1904-08, prof. since 1908, Ohio State U. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Overture (poems), 1903; Composition in Narration, 1909; Wintergreen (poems), 1911; What You Will (poems), 1921; Our Dancing Days (poems), 1922. Represented in Stedman and Hutchinson's Library of American Literature, and in Columbia Verse. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 155 13th Av., Columbus, O.

TAYLOR, Joseph S., educator; *b.* Passer, Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 15, 1856; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Schimmel) T.; grad. Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1878; Doctor Pedagogy, New York U., 1892, Ph.D., 1924; studied Clark U.; *m.* Katharine Moore Johnson, of Oxford, Pa., 1884; children—Deems, Katharine Ralston (Mrs. Rowland Davis). Grade teacher public schs., N.Y. City, 13 yrs.; sch. prin., 1898-1902, dist. supt. since 1902. Lecturer on teaching and sch. supervision New York U. 14 yrs., Coll. City of New York 3 yrs., etc. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Soc. for Experimental Study of Edn.; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Scientific Study of Edn., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., etc. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* Composition in the Elementary School, 1906; Art of Class Management and Discipline, 1908; Graded Movement Writing for Beginners (with Margaret M. Hughes), 1910; Word Study in the Elementary School, 1910; Principles and Methods of Teaching Reading, 1913; A Handbook of Vocational Education, 1914; etc. *Address:* 2275 Loring Pl., Bronx, New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Julian Daniel, coll. prof.; *b.* Winslow, Me., Jan. 29, 1846; *s.* Daniel and Mehitable (Hayden) T.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871, LL.D., 1900; *m.* Mary Keely Boutelle, of Waterville, Me., Sept. 12, 1892. Prof. Latin, Colby Coll., since 1868. Dir. and v.p. Ticonic Nat. Bank. *Address:* Waterville, Me.

TAYLOR, Katharine Haviland, author; *b.* Mankato, Minn.; *d.* Arthur Russell and Emma Louise (Haviland) T.; ed. at home and abroad by father. Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Author:* Cecilia of the Pink Roses, 1917; Barbara of Baltimore, 1919; Yellow Soap, 1920; The Second Mrs. Clay, 1921; Natalie Page, 1921; Real Stuff, 1921; Cross Currents, 1922; A Modern Trio in an Old Town, 1922; Tony from America, 1924; Stanley John's Wife, 1926. *Home:* York, Pa.

TAYLOR, Kenneth, M.D.; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 13, 1885; *s.* John W. and Sarah W. (Ware) T.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1906, M.A., 1907, M.D., 1914; *m.* Anne Ueland, of Minneapolis, Minn., 1909; 1 dau., Carlotta. War service in Europe with French, British and U.S. armies, 1914-19; research in pathology and treatment of wounds, Am. Ambulance Hosp., Paris, 1915-16; at mil. hosp., Ris Orangis, France, 1916-17; with Am. Red Cross Mil. Hosp. No. 2, Paris, 1917-19; editor Med. Bulletin (war publ.), 1918; comdg. officer Base Laboratory Dist., Paris, 1918-19; med. adviser European Commn. Am. Red Cross, 1919; commd. lt. col. M.E., U.S.A. Dir. Robert Walton Goelet Research Fund, 1915-19. Mem. Acad. Medicine (New York), Chi Psi, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Home:* 12 Sutton Sq. *Office:* 116 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Laurette, actress; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 1, 1887; *m.* Charles A. Taylor; *m.* 2d, J. Hartley Manners, dramatist, 1912. First appeared on stage as a child, in vaudeville, at Gloucester, Mass.; played at Boston Athenæum, 1903; starred in "His Child Wife," and in "From Rags to Riches," with Joseph Santley; début in New Star Theatre, New York, Nov. 2, 1903, in "From Rags to Riches"; played at Seattle, Wash., and traveled with stock co. in the west; appeared in "The Devil," "The Ringmaster," "The Bird of Paradise," "The Girl in Waiting," "Peg o' My Heart," etc.; played in England 1914, again in 1920; has met with marked approval as Juliet, Portia, and Katherine, in scenes from Shakespeare; appeared in revival of "Peg o' My Heart" at Cort Theatre, New York, 1921. *Home:* 77th St. and Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Lewis Harvie, surgeon; *b.* Chula, Amelia Co., Va., July 26, 1875; *s.* Armistead Green and Pattie Hardaway (Harvie) T.; grad. high sch., Washington, D.C., 1893; M.D., Columbian U., 1903; unmarried. Med. interne, Govt. Hosp. for Insane, 1903-04; resident phys., George Washington U. Hosp., 1904-07; attending surgeon same, 1907-10; asst. prof. surgery, George Washington Sch. of Medicine, 1906-10; consulting surgeon, Govt. Hosp. for Insane, and mem. bd. visitors, 1921—. Attending surgeon, Casualty Hosp., 1916-20. Lt., M.C.U.S. N.R.F. Mem. A.M.A., D.C. Med. Soc., Va. Med. Soc., Am. Therapeutic Soc., (pres.), etc. Episcopalian, Mason. *Clubs:* University (pres.), Racquet. *Home:* The Cecil, 15th and L Sts., N.W., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Lillian E., surgeon; *b.* San Francisco; *d.* Edward and Elizabeth (Wheatley) T.; Moulton Coll., Toronto, Ont.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1899; M.D., C.M., 1906. Interne, Woman's Hosp., Phila., New England Hosp., Boston. Instr. U. of Ill. Med. Sch. 4 yrs.; specializes in surgery of ear, nose, and throat; past pres. of staff and chief in oto-laryngology, Women and Children's Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. Med. Assn., Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology. *Clubs:* Chicago College, Cordon, Ill. Women's Athletic, City, Winnetka Woman's. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

TAYLOR, Lily Ross, coll. prof.; *b.* Auburn, Ala., Aug. 12, 1886; *d.* William Dana and Mary Forte (Ross) T.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1906; studied Am. Acad. in Rome, 1909-10; Ph.D., Bryn Mawr, 1912; fellowship in archæology, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1917, 1919-20. Reader in Latin, Bryn Mawr, 1908-09, in archæology, 1910-12; with Vassar Coll. since 1912, asso. prof. Latin, 1922-24, prof. since 1924. With Am. Red Cross, in Italy and the Balkans, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Local Cults in Etruria (Am. Acad. in Rome), 1923. Contbr. to philol. and archæol. jours., etc. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Marie Hansen, translator, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TAYLOR, Mary Imlay, author; *b.* Washington, D.C.; *d.* George and Eleanor (Imlay) T.; ed. pvt. tutors; unmarried. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* The Rebellion of the Princess, 1903; On the Red Staircase; The Impersonator, 1906; My Lady Clancarty, 1907; The Reaping, 1908; Caleb Trench, 1910; The Long Way, 1913; The Man in the Street, 1913; Children of Passion, 1918; Who Pays? 1918; A Candle in the Wind, 1919; The Wild Fawn, 1919. Also photo-plays, The Ploughshare; Friend Wilson's Daughter; etc. *Home:* 15 Melbourne Av., Mamaroneck, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Merris, newspaper man; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Dec. 19, 1851; *s.* Benjamin and Mary A. (Hemphill) T.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary A. Norman, May 6, 1873. Learned printer's trade; city editor Wilmington Daily Gazette, 1873, editor and part owner, 1882; polit. editor Every Evening, 1884-95, editor, 1896-1921, now editor emeritus and spl. writer. Clerk Del. Senate, 1877; reading clerk Del. Ho. of Rep., 1887; mem. Bd. of Edn., 1879-80, City Council, 1879-88. Democrat. *Home:* 700 N. Franklin St. *Office:* Every Evening, Wilmington, Del.

TAYLOR, Montgomery Meigs, naval officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Oct. 13, 1869; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890. Ensign, July 1, 1892; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through grades to rear adm., Oct. 1, 1922. Served in Olympia, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Hopkins, 1903-05, 2d Torpedo Flotilla, 1905-06, receiving ship Wabash, 1906-08; exec. officer Salem, 1908-09, Milwaukee, 1909-10; comdg. Petrel, 1910-11; aide to comdt. Navy Yard, N.Y. City, 1911-13; comd. Buffalo, 1913-15, Balti-

more, 1915; at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1915-16; apptd. comdr. Maine, June 27, 1916; comdg. Florida, 1918-19; staff Naval War Coll., 1919-21; comdr. Control Force, also comdr. submarine divs., Atlantic, 1923—. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Moses, capitalist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAYLOR, Myron Charles, lawyer; *b.* Lyons, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1874; *s.* William and Mary Morgan (Underhill) T.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1894; *m.* Annabel Stevens Mack, of New York, Feb. 21, 1906. Pres. and dir. Myron Taylor & Co., Inc.; dir. First Nat. Bank of New York and First Security Co.; dir. and mem. finance com., United States Steel Corpn.; dir. New York Central R.R. Co.; chmn. bd., Essex Cotton Mills; dir. A.T.&S.F. Ry. Co., Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, St. Nicholas Soc., S.R.; trustee Soc. for Improving Condition of Poor. Quaker. *Clubs:* Bankers, Congressional Country (Washington); Cornell of New York, The Creek, Down Town, Everglades, Laurentian, The Links, Lunch, Merchants, Metropolitan, National Golf Links, New York Yacht, Piping Rock, Riding, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* 16 E. 70th St., New York, and Underhill Farm, Locust Valley, L.I. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, Richard V., interstate commerce commr.; *b.* Newbern, N.C., Aug. 11, 1859; *s.* Richard N. and Susan (Stevenson) T.; ed. Barton Acad., Mobile, Ala., 9 mos., 1871-72; *m.* Helen Buck, of Mobile, Aug. 10, 1882; children—Adrian S., Richard V., William B., Helen (Mrs. Lloyd Abbot). Began in accounting dept., Mobile & Ohio R.R., Oct. 1, 1877; advanced to v.p. and gen. mgr. same rd., Oct. 1904; federal mgr. small group of Southern rys., during govt. control; mayor of Mobile and mem. city administration commn. form of govt., 1921-26; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Jan. 16, 1926. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Raleigh Hotel. *Office:* Interstate Com. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, Robert Fenwick, judge; *b.* Beauford Dist., S.C., Mar. 10, 1849; *s.* John M. and Maria B. T.; ed. by pvt. tutors and at Md. Mil. Inst.; admitted to bar, 1870; established practice in Fla.; *m.* to Amelia E. Haile, of Camden, S.C., Feb. 1, 1872. Mem. Fla. Constl. Conv., 1885; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Fla., Jan., 1891; elected to same office, 1892, and reëlected, 1898, 1904, 10, 16. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

TAYLOR, Robert Howard, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TAYLOR, Robert Longley, college prof.; Nov. 21, 1861-May 27, 1923. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TAYLOR, R(obert) Tunstall, surgeon; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Jan. 16, 1867; *s.* Robertson and Baynham (Tunstall) T.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1889; M.D., U. of Va., 1891; *m.* Florence Templeman, of Baltimore, Oct. 6, 1891. Began practice at Baltimore, 1891; prof. orthopedic surgery, U. of Md., 1900—; also prof. same, Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore; surgeon-in-chief James-Lawrence Kernan Hosp. and Industrial Sch. for Crippled Children (founder). Surgeon to University, Women's, St. Agnes' and St. Joseph's hosps., Baltimore. Consultant U.S. Pub. Health Service and U.S. Veterans' Bur. Lt. col., M.C., on staff of Generals Gorgas and Ireland, and chief of orthopædic service, Ft. McHenry, 1917-19; now col. M.R.C. *Author:* The Spine, 1907; The Surgery of the Spine and Extremities, 1923; also numerous surg. monographs. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Orthopædic Assn., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Elkridge Fox Hunt. *Home:* 11 Overhill Road, Roland Park. *Office:* 1102 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

TAYLOR, S. Earl. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TAYLOR, Samuel Alfred, engineer; *b.* North Versailles Twp., Allegheny Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1863; *s.* Charles Thomas and Elizabeth J. (Maxwell) T.; C.E., Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh), 1887; Sc.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; *m.* Anna J. Gilmore, of Allegheny Co., Pa., May 17, 1893; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Chief draughtsman structural iron dept., Carnegie Steel Co., 1887-88; asst. engr. of constrn., Pa.R.R., 1888-93; in pvt. practice, 1893-1905, consulting engr., 1905—; dean Sch. of Mines, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912—. Pres., dir. Central Nat. Bank (Wilkinsburg, Pa.); v.p., dir. Kehota Mining Co., Short Creek Coal Co., Beaver Creek Consolidated Coal Co. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. Am. Mining Congress (pres. 1912), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Internat. Soc. Geologists, A.A.A.S., Engineers' Soc. Western Pa. (pres. 1913-14), etc. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh, Pa.); Cosmos, University (Washington, D.C.). Author of various papers in publs. of tech. assns. Acting as tech. adviser to Dr. Garfield, U.S. fuel administrator, at Washington, Sept. 18, 1917-June 30, 1919. *Home:* 617 Whitney Av., Wilkinsburg, Pa. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TAYLOR, S(amuel) N(ewton), physicist; *b.* Farmingdale, N.Y., Apr. 24, 1858; *s.* Francis James and Ann (Newton) T.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1887; fellow in physics, Clark U., Worcester, Mass., 1893-96, Ph.D., 1896; studied German univs., 1902-03; *m.* Mabel Wright Burr, of Middletown, Conn., Dec. 27, 1887; 1 dau., Mabel Burr. Expert electrician with Gen. Electric Co., 1887-93; instr. physics, Purdue U., 1896-99; asso. prof. physics, Syracuse U., 1899-1903; prof. physics and elec. engring., Univ. of Pittsburgh, 1903-08; in charge of astron. time service, Allegheny Obs., 1904-05; prof. elec. engring., Univ. of Cincinnati, 1908-11; prof. physics, Goucher Coll., Baltimore, Sept. 18, 1911—. Hon. fellow A.A.A.S., 1917; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Alpha Delta Phi, Mystical Seven. Contbr. papers on elec. and tech. subjects. Methodist. *Home:* 2514 Maryland Av., Baltimore, Md.

TAYLOR, Thomas, Jr., judge; *b.* in Eng., Nov. 18, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Holloway) Taylor; came to U.S. at age of 6 yrs.; B.S., Knox Coll., 1881; LL.B., Harvard, 1885; studied civil law at univs. of Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Florence, *d.* John Thorne Clarkson, 1881; children—Thorne Clarkson (served in World War with rank of capt., died 1923), Wilberforce (in World War, rank lt., died 1920). Began practice at Boston; came to Chicago, 1887; master in chancery Circuit Court, 1893-1915; elected judge Circuit Court, 1915; justice Appellate Court since 1916. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Hist. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* University (v.p. 1918), Harvard of Chicago (pres. 1903), Chicago, Onwentsia, Old Elm, Law (ex-pres.). *Home:* Drake Hotel. *Chambers:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

TAYLOR, Thomas Ulvan, engineer; *b.* Parker Co., Tex., Jan. 2, 1858; *s.* John Henry and Louisa (Allison) T.; ed. Sam Houston Normal, Huntsville, Tex., 1879-80; C.E., U. of Va., 1883; M.C.E., Cornell U., 1895; *m.* Maria Montgomery (Daisy) Moon, of Albemarle Co., Va., July 17, 1888; children—Summerfield M., Mrs. Julia Houston. Prof. physics and mathematics, Miller Inst., Albemarle County, 1883; prof. civ. engring. since 1888, dean engring. dept. since 1906, U. of Tex. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Soc. C.E. *Author:* Prismoidal Formulæ, 1898; The Austin Dam, 1900; Plane and Spherical Trigonometry (with Prof. Charles Puryear), 1902; Irrigation Systems in Texas, 1902; Backbone of Perspective, 1901; Surveyor's Hand Book, 1904; Water Powers of Texas, 1905; Underground Waters of Texas Coastal Plain, 1907. Contbr. to engring. jours. Mem. bd. engrs. of Fort Worth (Tex.) water supply; mem. bd. engrs. to select engrs. for Dallas-Oak Cliff viaduct; mem. bd. of engrs. Dallas water supply, 1910; engr. for Travis Co., Tex., to select engrs. for reinforced concrete bridge; chmn. Cost Review Bds. to report on proper cost of U.S. Reclamation projects at Carlsbad, N.M., Rio Grande above and below El Paso, Tex., and Salt River at Phoenix, Ariz. Cons. engr. water supply Abilene, 1917; cons. engr. City of Dallas on whole aspect of city water supply, 1921; chmn. gov.'s engring. council of Tex.; consulting engr. City of Austin on water supply, 1923, and on water power, 1925. *Home:* 2212 San Antonio St., Austin, Tex.

TAYLOR, Walter Penn, biologist; *b.* Elkhorn, Wis., Oct. 31, 1888; *s.* Benton Ben and Helen R. (West) T.; Throop Poly. Inst., Pasadena, Calif., 1902-08, grad. academic dept., 1906; Stanford U., fall semester, 1908; B.S., U. of Calif., 1911, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Mary E. Fairchild, of Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 5, 1912; children—Theodore Walter, Harriet, Elizabeth Fairchild, Benton Chester. Asst. in biology, Throop Poly. Inst., 1906-08; asst. curator mammals, 1909-11, curator, 1911-16, Mus. Vertebrate Zoölogy, U. of Calif.; asst. biologist, U.S. Biol. Survey, Dept. of Agr., Washington, 1916-24, biologist since 1924. Field work with higher vertebrates, Calif., Nev., Ariz. and Wash., 1908-17; mem. U.S. Dept. Agr. Advisory Com. on Migratory Bird Protection, 1913-16. Author monographs and numerous shorter papers, chiefly in systematic mammalogy, ecology and game protection. Sec. Calif. Associated Societies for Conservation of Wild Life, 1912-16. *Address:* 1746 E. Fifth St., Tucson, Ariz.

TAYLOR, William Alton, pomologist; *b.* Chelsea, Mich., June 23, 1863; *s.* Rev. James Franklin and Mary Ann Lewis (Porter) T.; B.S., Mich. State Coll., 1888, D.Sc., 1913; *m.* Helen C. Patterson, Dec. 15, 1891 (died Aug. 29, 1921); children—Porter Ross, Ritchie Patterson; *m.* 2d, Marie Patton Cisco, June 6, 1923. Mgr. fruit farm, Douglas, Mich., 1888-91; asst. pomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1891-1901; pomologist in charge of field investigations, 1901-10, and asst. chief Bur. Plant Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1910-13; chief Bur. Plant Industry, 1913—. Expert in horticulture U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900 (mem. Internat. Jury on fruit trees and fruit); mem. Internat. Jury Dept. of Horticulture, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Agrl. Commn. to Europe, 1918. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, 1900. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, American Pomol. Soc. (sec. 1897-1903), Bot. Soc. Washington (pres. 1910), Soc. for Hort. Science (pres. 1908-09), Washington Acad. Science. Presbyn. Author numerous papers and addresses before hort. and pomol. socs., bulls. and papers U.S. Dept. Agr. *Home:* 1315 Gallatin St. N.W. *Address:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

TAYLOR, William George Langworthy, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TAYLOR, William H., capitalist; *b.* Paterson, N.J., Sept. 30, 1859; *s.* William H. and Katharine G. (Deeths) T.; ed. Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa.; *m.* Nellie G. Barker, of Scranton, Pa., June 17, 1886. Entered father's store, Allentown, Pa., 1872, and succeeded to business as W. H. Taylor & Co., 1880; established branch at Scranton, 1884, Hazleton, 1889; organized St. Clair Coal Co., anthracite coal operators, 1895; became pres. Goodwin Car & Mfg. Co., Chicago and New York, 1903; also pres. St. Clair Coal Co., Schuylkill Supply Co., Wm. H. Taylor Finance Corpn.; dir. Coal and Iron National Bank. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Address:* Whitehall Bldg., New York, N.Y.

TAYLOR, William Henry, chemist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TAYLOR, William Henry, judge; July 18, 1863-Mar. 28, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TAYLOR, William James, educator; *b.* Dublin, Ind., Aug. 8, 1867; *s.* Aurelius Pryor and Mary (Vore) T.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1891, M.A., 1897; univ. fellow in philosophy, Yale, 1898-1901, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Blanche Glasgow, of Omaha, Neb., July 15, 1896. Prin. high sch., S. Omaha, 1891-98; head of dept. of classical langs., Pittsburgh (Pa.) Acad., 1901-02; teacher modern langs., New Haven (Conn.) High Sch., 1902-05; lecturer on history and philosophy of edn., Yale, 1902-05; instr. history of edn., logic and psychology, 1905-10, head dept. psychology and principles of edn., Dec. 1, 1910—, Brooklyn Training Sch. for Teachers. Lecturer on psychology, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1912. Mem. Nebraska Alpha Chapter of Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* An Elementary Logic, 1909; A Syllabus of the History of Education, 1909. Wrote article on "Consciousness and Attention," in Encyclopedia Americana; contbr. to pedagog. jours. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. *Home:* 1509 Union St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

TAYLOR, William Johnson, surgeon; *b.* on Winchester Farm, Worcester Co., Md., Oct. 13, 1861; *s.* William Johnson and Mary E. (Beardon) T.; prep. edn. Prep. Dept., East Tenn. U., Knoxville, Tenn.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1882; *m.* Emily Buckley Newbold, of Phila., Pa., Apr. 29, 1891. For other details see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 1825 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, William Ladd, artist, illustrator; *b.* Grafton, Mass., Dec. 10, 1854; *s.* William H. and Anna Maria (Darling) T.; ed. Worcester, Mass.; art schs., Boston and New York, and under Boulanger and Le Fèbvre, Paris, 1884-85; since then painter and illustrator in U.S.; *m.* Mary Alice Fitz, of Norfolk, Va., 1888. Recent works: Selections from Longfellow's poems; series of pictures illustrating The 19th Century in New England; series of pictures of the Pioneer West; A New Longfellow Series, 1904; The Psalms Series, 1906; Old Songs Series, 1908-09; Our Home and Country, a book of pictures of Am. life, 1908; Pictures from American Literature, 1910; Pictures from the Old Testament, 1913; Pictures from the Bible, 1925. *Address:* Wellesley, Mass.

TAYLOR, William Mode, manufacturer; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., June 29, 1865; *s.* Franklin and Phebe (Mode) T.; student Purdue U., 1881-82; B.S. in Mech. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; *m.* Mary Shepard Allen, of Indianapolis, Feb. 16, 1893; children—Dudley F., Frederic W., Eleanor. Entered employ of Chandler & Taylor Co., mfrs. engines, boilers and machinery, Indianapolis, 1886, pres. since 1897. Mem. Indianapolis Sch. Board, 1902-17 (pres. 1914). Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Woodstock. *Home:* 1449 N. Delaware St. *Office:* Care Chandler & Taylor Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

TAYLOR, William Rivers, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Sept. 28, 1856; *s.* Rev. William James Romeyn and Maria Louise (Cowenhoven) T.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; grad. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1879; D.D., U. Rochester and Rutgers; *m.* Annie Brown, *d.* James Spear, of Phila., Jan. 24, 1888; children—Louise van Campen (Mrs. Wellington Hay), Anne (Mrs. John C. Case), William James Romeyn, James Spear. Ordained Reformed Ch. ministry, 1879; pastor Franklin Park, N.J., 1879-84, First Ch., Phila., 1884-88, Brick Presbyn. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1888-1923, pastor emeritus. Ex-trustee Reynolds Library, U. of Rochester; ex-dir. Auburn Theol. Sem.; ex-pres. N.Y. State Soc. of Christian Endeavor; chmn. Gen. Assembly's com. on young people; mem. com. on preparation of book of common worship; exec. commn. and of exec. council Presbyn. Gen. Assembly. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi, Chi Phi. Republican. *Address:* Auburn Rd., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

TAYLOR, William Sentman, prof. philosophy; *b.* Passaic, N.J., Mar. 15, 1894; *s.* Rev. Franklin Ellsworth and Mary Agnes (White) T.; grad. high sch., Gettysburg, Pa., 1912; B.S., Gettysburg Coll., 1916; M.A., Harvard, 1920, Ph.D., 1921; M.S., U. of Wis., 1923; *m.* Phoebe Louise Smith, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 3, 1925. Lecturer in psychology, Bryn Mawr, 1921-22; instr. philosophy, U. of Wis., 1922-23; prof. philosophy, U. of Me., since 1923. Instr. abnormal psychology and elementary psychology, Harvard Summer Sch., 1926. Psychol. work with U.S.N.R.F., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychopathol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. Compiler: Readings in Abnormal Psychology and Mental Hygiene, 1926. Contbr. to Jour. Abnormal and Social Psychology, Psychol. Review. *Home:* Orono, Me.

TAYLOR, William Septimus, educator; *b.* Beaver Dam, Ky., Jan. 20, 1885; *s.* Herschel Berry and Ellen Orah (Render) T.; diploma, Western Teachers Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1910; B.S.A., U. of Ky., 1912; M.S., U. of Wis., 1913; Ph.D., Columbia, 1924; *m.* Helen Josephine Dodge, of Monroe, Wis., Feb. 3, 1923; 1 dau., Nancy Ellen. Asso. prof. agrl. edn. and supervisor high schs., U. of Tex., 1913-18; agt. for agrl. edn. of Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn., 1918-19; prof. rural edn. and head dept. rural life, Pa. State Coll., 1919-20; asst dir. Teachers' Bur., Dept. Pub. Instrn., Harrisburg, Pa., 1920-22; dean Coll. of Edn., U. of Ky., since 1923. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., N.E.A., Ky. Edn. Assn., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Alpha Zeta, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Acacia. Baptist. Mason. Kiwanian. *Author:* Development of Professional Education of Teachers in Pennsylvania. Editor of Ky. High School Quarterly. *Home:* 107 Rosemont Gardens, Lexington, Ky.

TAYLOR, William Sylvester, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TEAD, Ordway, editor, teacher; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Sept. 10, 1891; *s.* Edward Sampson and Louise Moore (Ordway) T.; grad. Latin High Sch., Somerville, 1908; A.B., Amherst, 1912; *m.* Clara A. Murphy, of Newton Center, Mass., July 29, 1915; 1 dau., Diana. Fellow Amherst Coll., at South End House, Boston, 1912-14; mem. industrial consultants, Valentine, Tead & Gregg, 1915-17; with Bur. Industrial Research, New York, 1917-19; in charge war emergency employment management courses for War Dept., at Columbia U., 1917-18; now instr. personnel administration, in extension, summer session and home study, Columbia U.; mem. dept. of industry, New York Sch. of Social Work; dir. business publs. McGraw-Hill Book Co., 1920-25; editor economic and business books, Harper & Bros., since 1925. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Management Assn., Taylor Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* City, West Side Tennis. *Author:* Instincts in Industry, 1918; The People's Part in Peace, 1918; Personnel Administration—Its Principles and Practice (with H. C. Metcalf), 1920; A Course in Personnel Administration, 1923; also contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Am. Rev., Taylor Soc., etc. *Home:* 56 Groton St., Forest Hills, L.I. *Address:* Harper & Brothers, 49 E. 33d St., New York, N.Y.

TEAGLE, Walter Clark, pres. Standard Oil Co.; *b.* Cleveland, O., May 1, 1878; *s.* John and Amelia Belle (Clark) T.; B.S., Cornell, 1900; *m.* Rowena Bayliss Lee, of Memphis, Tenn., 1911; 1 son, Walter Clark. Received training in oil business with Scofield, Shurmer & Teagle, Cleveland; v.p. Republic Oil Co., 1900-1903; with export dept. Standard Oil Co., 1903-10, becoming head of dept.; elected dir. Standard Oil Co. (N.J.), 1910, later v.p., pres. since Nov. 1917; elected pres. Imperial Oil Co., Ltd., 1913, Internat. Petroleum Co., Ltd., 1915. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, University. *Home:* E. Portchester, Conn. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TEAL, Joseph Nathan, lawyer; *b.* Eugene, Ore., Sept. 24, 1858; *s.* Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Coleman) T.; ed. Portland (Ore.) Acad. and St. Augustine Coll., Benicia, Calif.; *m.* Bessie Meldrum Thompson, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 24, 1894; 1 dau., Ruth (Mrs. Carleton W. Betts). Admitted to Ore. bar, 1884, and since practiced in Portland; atty. for Portland Traffic and Transportation Assn., Willamette Valley Lumber Mfr.'s Assn. and West Coast Lbr. Mnfg. Assn.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank (Portland branch), First National Bank (The Dalles, Ore.), Security Savings & Trust Co., Ore. Life Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Ore. Bar Assn., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Am. Forestry Assn., Nat. Conservation Assn., Taxpayers' League. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Commercial, Arlington, Portland Rowing, Multnomah Amateur Athletic. Author various pamphlets on transportation, conservation and civic problems. *Home:* 179 St. Clair St. *Office:* Spalding Bldg., Portland, Ore.

TEALL, Edward Nelson, writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

TEALL, Gardner (Callahan), author; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 6, 1878; *s.* William Allen and Kate Gardner (Callahan) T.; ed. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., and U. of Minn. Art editor What to Eat, 1895, Good Housekeeping, 1901; asso. editor House and Garden, 1910; editor Travel mag., 1911, Am. Homes and Gardens, New York, 1911-15, Art and Life, 1919-20. Illustrated Lewis Carroll's Hunting of the Shark, 1910. *Author:* The Child's Bookplate, 1904; The Garden Primer, 1910; The Contessa's Sister (novel), 1911; A Little Garden the Year 'Round, 1919; The Pleasure of Collecting, 1920; Book plates by Sidney L. Smith, 1921. Mem. Japan Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc. *Club:* Authors. *Address:* Authors Club, New York, N.Y.

TEASDALE, Sara (Mrs. Ernst B. Filsinger), author; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 8, 1884; *d.* John Warren and Mary Elizabeth (Willard) T.; ed. pvt. schs., St. Louis; *m.* Ernst B. Filsinger, of St. Louis, Dec. 19, 1914. *Author:* Sonnets to Duse, and Other Poems, 1907; Helen of Troy and Other Poems, 1911; Rivers to the Sea, 1915; Love Songs, 1917, Flame and Shadow, 1920. Editor of The Answering Voice: One Hundred Love Lyrics by Women, 1917; Rainbow Gold, Poems Old and New Selected for Boys and Girls, 1922. Mem. The Poets. *Club:* American Women's (London). *Address:* The Macmillan Co., New York, N.Y.

TEDESCHE, Leon Greenfield, bacteriologist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 28, 1878; *s.* Alexander and Jennie (Greenfield) Tedesche (originally Tedeschi); A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1902, M.D., 1904; unmarried. Instr. pathology, bacteriology and histology, 1902-04, 1906-07, 1913-14, prof. histology and pathology, 1917-18, Cincinnati Vet. Coll.; asst. bacteriologist, 1902-05, asst. in electro-therapeutics, 1906-07, Med. Coll. of Ohio, Cincinnati; scientific asst. of sec. Smithsonian Instn., 1907; bacteriologist, filtration plant of Cincinnati Water Works, 1907-10; chemist and bacteriologist, Milk Commn. of Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, 1910-12; prof. physiology, later prof. bacteriology and pathology, Eclectic Med. Coll., since 1914; prof. physiology, Cincinnati Coll. Dental Surgery, 1917-20; lecturer theoretical pharmacy, Cincinnati Coll. Pharmacy, 1921-24. Asso. dir. Industrial Emergency Hosp. Mem. Med. Corps, Ohio N.G., 1907-17; capt., Med. R.C. (retired). Fellow A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Ohio State Med. Assn., Hamilton Co. (O.) Acad. Medicine, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Daniel Drake Research Soc., Tau Alpha Epsilon, Am. Phil-atelic Soc., etc. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Military, Cincinnati Auto, B'nai B'rith. *Home:* 416 Catherine St. *Office:* 2903 Colerain Av. and 630 W. 6th St., Cincinnati, O.

TEEHEE, Houston B., register of the treasury. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TEEL, Warren Floyd, educator; *b.* Martins Creek, Pa., Apr. 11, 1868; *s.* Amos and Anna (McFall) T.; Ph.B., Northwestern Coll., Naperville, Ill., 1900; student, Cornell U., 1903, Harvard U., 1904; A.M., U. of Pa., 1914; D.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1914; *m.* Bessie J. Dubs, of Rebersburg, Pa., Aug. 15, 1906; children—Floyd Russell, Paul Dubs, Helen Anna. Pres. Schuylkill Coll., Reading Pa., since 1901. Pres. Young People's Alliance, 1903-07; mem. Evang. Assn.; del. Gen. Conf. same, 1907, 11, 15, 19, 22. Speaker at Ocean Grove and other chautauquas. Pres. Civic League of Reading; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. *Author:* Educational Addresses. *Home:* Reading, Pa.

TEELE, Ray Palmer, economist; *b.* Fillmore Co., Minn., Oct. 22, 1868; *s.* Edwin and Sarah (Dearborn) T.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1899; *m.* Mary D. Hazard, of Council Bluffs, Ia., 1897; children—Edwin Norman (dec.), Ray Palmer. Economist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1919 and 1921—. Spl. agt. in charge of irrigation, U.S. Bur. Census, 1910-12 and 1919-21. *Author:* Irrigation in the United States, 1915; and govt. reports on irrigation and drainage. Contbr. to various jours. on water rights and irrigation. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* Silver Spring, Md. *Office:* U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

TEETERS, Wilber John, educator; *b.* Alliance, O., Oct. 10, 1866; *s.* Williamson and Dorcas E. (Johnson) T.; B.S., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, 1893, M.S., 1897; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1895; *m.* Sara Hayden Harrison, of Davenport, Ia., June 23, 1912; 1 son, Wilber Otis; *m.* 2d, Hazel R. Reynolds, of Des Moines, Ia., Sept. 2, 1925. Demonstrator of chemistry, Med. Coll., State U. of Ia., 1895-1903; asso. prof. pharmacy, 1903-04, dean Coll. of Pharmacy since 1904, State U. of Ia. Pres. Ia. Farming Partnership. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Pharm. Assn.; mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Chi, Beta Phi Sigma, Rho Chi; sec. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1913-18, and pres., 1920-21. Mem. Ia. City Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Country, Kiwanis. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

TEFFT, Lyman Beecher, college pres. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TEGGART, Frederick John, univ. professor; *b.* Belfast, Ireland, May 9, 1870; student Methodist Coll., Belfast; Trinity Coll., Dublin; came to America, 1888; B.A., Stanford, 1894; *m.* Adeline Margaret Barnes, of New York, May 24, 1894; children—Barnes (dec.), Richard Victor. Asst. and acting librarian, Stanford, 1893-98; librarian Mechanics Mercantile Library, San Francisco, 1898-1907; asso. prof. Pacific Coast history, 1911-16, of history, 1916-19, of social institutions, 1919-25, prof. social instns. since 1925, U. of Calif. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc. *Club:* Faculty (Berkeley). Compiler: Catalogue of the Hopkins Railway Library, Leland Stanford Jr. University, 1895; General Index to the Library Journal, 1898. Editor: Publs. of Acad. of Pacific Coast History, 1909-1919; Around Horn to Sandwich Islands and Calif., 1845-1850 (diary of Chester S. Lyman), 1924. *Author:* Prolegomena to History, 1916; The Processes of History, 1918; Theory of History, 1925. *Home:* 2532 Durant Av., Berkeley, Calif.

TEICHMANN, William C., journalist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TELLER, James Harvey, judge; *b.* Granger, N.Y., June 14, 1850; *s.* John and Charlotte Chapin (Moore) T.; student Cornell U., 1871; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1874, LL.D., 1919; *m.* Frances L. Wheelock, of Oberlin, O., May 3, 1875. Began practice at Cleveland, O., 1876; organized, 1880, and became pres. Leslie Sewing Machine Co. (now Standard Sewing Machine Co.); mem. Sioux Indian Commn., Dak. Ty., 1882-83; sec. Dak. Ty., 1883-86; practiced in Chicago, 1886-1902; removed to Denver, Colo., 1902; apptd. judge Dist. Court City and County of Denver, Dec. 1, 1911; elected for term of 6 yrs., Nov. 1912, on Dem., Rep., Prog., Proh. and Citizens' tickets; elected asso. justice Supreme Court of Colo., Nov. 1914, term 1915-25. Democrat. Conglist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Battle of the Standards, 1896. *Home:* 1660 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo.

TELLER, John Du Bois, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TELLEZ, Señor Don Manuel C., A., E. and P. from Mexico to U.S. *Address:* 2829 Sixteenth St., Washington, D.C.

TELVA, Marion, contralto; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 26, 1897; début with Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, as Brangaene, in "Tristan and Isolde," Oct. 1920. *Home:* New York, N.Y.*

TEMPEST, Marie Susan, opera singer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

TEMPLE, Edward Arthur, bishop; Sept. 5, 1867-Jan. 10, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TEMPLE, Edward Lowe, author; *b.* Ft. Winnebago, Wis., May 12, 1844; *s.* Charles T.; ed. schs. in Wis. and Vt. and Rutland (Vt.) Acad. and High Sch.; hon. A.M., U. of Vt., 1886, Middlebury Coll., 1887; *m.* Lucy Graves, of Rutland, Sept. 29, 1869; children—Grenville, Arthur Winthrop, Edith Graves, Edward Clarence. Town and city supt. schs., Rutland, 1887-98; co. examiner of teachers for Rutland Co., 1890-94; treas. Marble Savings Bank, Rutland, 1883-1903; treas. Diocese of Vt. (P.E.), 1881-1903; deputy from Diocese of Vt. to Triennial Gen. convs. of P.E. Ch., 1886-1901. Pres. Vt. State Assn. of D.C., 1907. *Author:* The Church in the Prayer Book (liturgical), 1893; Old World Memories (travel in Europe), 2 vols., 1898; Shakespeare—the Man and His Art, a Study, 1913; One Hundred Years of Church Life, 1894; The Twentieth Century Outlook Upon Holy Scripture, 1913; Old Rutland (Vt.), 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Rutland, Vt.

TEMPLE, Henry Willson, congressman; *b.* Belle Centre, O., Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* John B. and Martha (Jameson) T.; A.B., Geneva Coll., 1883, A.M., 1890, LL.D., 1913; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Westminster Coll., 1902, LL.D., 1914; *m.* Lucy Parr, of Leechburg, Pa., Apr. 14, 1892; children—John Parr, Martha, William Jameson, Henry Marshall, Edward Lawrence. Ordained ministry R. P. Ch., 1887; pastor Baxter, Pa., 1887-90, First U.P. Ch., Washington, Pa., 1891-1905; adj. prof. polit. science, 1898-1905, prof. history and polit. science, 1905-17, Washington and Jefferson Coll. Mem. 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-1923), 24th Pa. Dist., and 68th to 69th Congresses (1923-27), 25th Dist. Republican. Editorial writer Presbyn. Banner, Pittsburgh, 1898-1900; asso. editor United Presbyn., Pittsburgh, 1903—. Member Gen. Bd. Home Missions U.P. Ch. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law (Exec. Council), Am. Polit. Science Assn., etc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. on hist. and econ. subjects. *Address:* Washington, Pa.

TEMPLE, Laura, social service; *b.* Hazen, Pa.; grad. Pa. State Normal Sch.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., 1893; studied, Dept. of Archæology, U. of Calif. Apptd. by Woman's Foreign Missionary Bd. of M.E. Ch. to take charge of edn'l. work in Mexico City, 1903; first pres. Sarah L. Keen Memorial Coll., 1905-23, introducing the first college course offered women in Mexico; founder Industrial School for Girls, Mexico City, 1910; now rep. of Mexican Educational Soc. Established home for street orphans, 1924. Apptd. mem. Superior Council of Edn., Republic of Mexico, 1914. Mem. archæol. excursion from U. of Ariz., 1923. *Club:* Woman's College (Mexico City). *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

TEMPLE, Mary Boyce, welfare worker; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn.; *d.* Oliver Perry and Caledonia (Hume) T.; A.B., Vassar, 1877; LL.D., Lincoln Memorial U., 1921. Active in civic, patriotic and edn'l. work, especially in carrying on work begun by father, who organized the first Farmers' Conv. in U.S., 1872; founded short course in agr., applied in various cos. of Tenn.; mem. Tenn. Farmers' Inst. and Conv. (v.p. for life 1919), Rural Credit Commn., which officially visited Europe to observe conditions there in behalf of U.S., 1913. Mem. Tenn. Commn., Atlanta Expn., 1895; 1st v.p. Woman's Bd. of Tenn. Centennial Expn., 1897; represented Tenn. at Paris Expn., 1900; only woman on Jury of Higher Edn., St. Louis Expn., 1904; commr. to Jamestown Expn., 1907; chmn. of Special Days National Conservation Expn., Knoxville, Tenn., 1913. Organizer, 1893, and regent various terms Bonny Kate Chapter D.A.R.; v.p. gen. Nat. Soc. D.A.R., 1898-1900, state regent for Tenn., 1906-08, state v.-regent, 1908-10; 1st corr. sec. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1890-94, and state chmn. correspondence various Southern states, 1894-96; organizer, 1885, and pres. 5 yrs., of Ossoli Circle; state chmn. Daniel Boone Trail for Tenn. and marked trail through Tenn., 1914; mem. council George Washington U., 1919; founder Oliver Perry Temple Plant Breeding Foundation of $25,000, U. of Tenn., 1919; a commr. to Brazilian Expn., Rio Janeiro, 1922-23; dist. chmn. League of Women Voters, also of Good Roads Assn., 1922-26; pres. gen. of Women's Aux., Southern Commercial Congress, and made a study of edn'l. system of Scandinavian countries, 1923; commr. to Sesquicentennial Expn., Phila., 1926. Charter mem. George Washington Memorial Assn., 1898; mem. woman's dept. Nat. Civic Federation. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Tenn. Hist. Assn., Authors' League America, League of Am. Pen Women. Presbyn. *Author:* Sketch of Margaret Fuller Ossoli, 1886. Editor: Notable Men of Tennessee, 1912. Vice-chmn. woman's com. of council Nat. Defense of Knoxville; mem. War Library Commn.; financed the Hoover state food administrator's work, 1917-18; chmn. D.A.R. war relief work of Knoxville, again state regent Tenn. D.A.R., 1920-21, and began campaign resulting in raising $50,000 for a boys' dormitory for Lincoln Memorial U., dedicated Nov. 5, 1921. *Home:* 623 W. Hill Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

TEMPLE, Seth Justin, architect; *b.* Winona, Minn., Aug. 15, 1867; *s.* Holmes and Mary Eliza (Ford) T.; grad. Winona High Sch., 1887; Ph.B. in architecture, Columbia, 1892; studied and traveled in Europe, 1894-96; *m.* Alice Maude Gamble, of Brooklyn, June 12, 1896; children—Holmes (dec.), Gilbert, Arthur, Malcolm, Alice Muriel. Instr. architecture, Met. Mus., New York, 1892-94; instr. architecture, 1896-97, asst. prof., 1897-1904, U. of Ill.; in practice, as mem. Temple, Burrows & McLane, 1904-10; Temple & Burrows, 1910-25; now alone. Trustee St. Luke's Hosp. Republican. Episcopalian. Fellow A.I.A.; pres. Ia. Chapter A.I.A., 1909-10; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi, *Clubs:* Davenport Outing, Commercial, Contemporary. *Home:* 25 McClellan Boul. *Office:* Union-Davenport Bank Bldg., Davenport, Ia.

TEMPLE, Walter Paul, capitalist; *b.* Merced ranch, Old Mission, Calif., June 7, 1869; *s.* Francis Pliny Fisk and Antonia Margarita (Workman) T.; nephew of John T., founder of the family in Calif., 1826, and builder Temple Block, Los Angeles; ed. Temple Sch., St. Vincents Coll. and business coll.; *m.* Laura Gonzales, of Old Mission, Nov. 28, 1903. Propr. La Puente ranch; announced discovery of Montebello oil fields; lessor oil lands and producer of petroleum; pres. Temple Holding Co.; dir. Talbert Oil Co., San Gabriel Bank; prop. Temple Theatre, Alhambra, Calif. Elk. *Club:* San Gabriel Country. Active in erecting monuments to notable events in San Gabriel Valley, founding hist. collections, etc. *Home:* Alhambra, Calif. *Office:* Title Ins. Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

TEMPLETON, Charles Augustus, ex-governor; *b.* Sharon, Conn., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* Theodore and Ella Phoebe (Middlebrooks) T.; ed. pub. schs. and pvtly.; *m.* Martha Castle, of Waterbury, Conn., June 17, 1897. Began as bookkeeper, hardware store, Waterbury, Conn., 1888; sec., treas. Hotchkiss & Templeton, 15 yrs.; pres. Charles A. Templeton, Inc., wholesale and retail hardware, since 1913; dir. Waterbury Nat. Bank, Waterbury Trust Co. Was alderman and pres. bd., Waterbury; mem. Conn. Senate, 1919-21; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; lt. gov. of Conn., 1921-23; gov. of Conn., 1923-25. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Waterbury, Conn. *Address:* Hartford, Conn.

TEMPLETON, Charlotte, librarian; *b.* Brinkley, Ark., Dec. 24, 1877; *d.* Robert and Jane (Coleman) T.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1902 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied Pratt Inst. Library Sch., 1905. Reference librarian, Omaha (Neb.) Pub. Library, 1902-04; librarian, Oshkosh (Wis.) Pub. Library, 1905-06; sec. Neb. Pub. Library Commn., 1906-19; sec. Ga. State Library Commn., 1919-22; librarian, Greenville (S.C.) Pub. Library, 1922—. Mem. A.L.A. *Address:* Greenville, S.C.

TEMPLETON, Fay, actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

TEMPLETON, Richard Harkness, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Charlotte (Harkness) T.; prep. edn., Central High Sch., Buffalo; A.B., Syracuse U., 1899, studied law, same univ.; *m.* Mai Morgan, of Buffalo, 1908; children—Richard Harkness, Mary Reese, Jean Morgan. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901, and began practice at Buffalo; lecturer on corpns., U. of Buffalo, since 1910; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Jan. 19, 1925. Maj. 74th Inf., N.Y.N.G. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mason(32°). *Clubs:* Buffalo, Buffalo Athletic. *Home:* 82 Larchmont Rd. *Office:* White Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

TEMPLETON, Samuel Moore, clergyman; *b.* Jacksonville, Tex., Dec. 27, 1853; *s.* David G. and Mary (Moore) T.; A.B., Trinity U., Tex., 1881, A.M., 1886, D.D., 1903; *m.* Jennie Wofford, of Dallas, Texas, Nov. 21, 1882; children—Thomas Wofford, Frances Allen (dec.), David Henry, Anna Louise, Samuel Moore, Jane. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1878; pastor Rockwall, Mesquite, Forney, Turner's Point, Tex., 1885-1891, South Dallas, 1891-92, Clarksville, 1892-1914, Rockwall since 1914. Stated clerk Texas Synod since 1888; moderator Gen. Assembly Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., 1902; mem. Com. on Presbyn. Fraternity and Union, 1903-06, that negotiated reunion with Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. Trustee Trinity U. (Waxahachie, Tex.). Democrat. *Address:* Rockwall, Tex.

TEMPLETON, Thomas W., congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TEMPLETON, William Craig, clergyman; *b.* Pinckneyville, Ill., Aug. 15, 1863; *s.* William Harris and Margaret Eliza (Craig) T.; A.B., Park Coll., Mo., 1888, D.D., 1907; A.M., Princeton, 1890; Ph.D., McKendree U., Ill., 1899; *m.* Helen H. Hutton, of New Albany, Ind., Oct. 12, 1892; children—William H. (dec.), Mrs. Sarah Margaret Davis, Samuel Hart. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Quenemo, Kan., 1891-94, Chanute, Kan., 1894-97, Monett, Mo., 1897-1902, Kirksville, Mo., 1902-12, 1st Ch., Emporia, Kan., 1912-18, Winfield, Kan., 1918—. Trustee Park Coll.; moderator Synod of Mo., 1908, Synod of Kan., 1921. Rotarian. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Winfield, Kan.

TEMPLIN, Lucinda de Leftwich, educator; *b.* Nevada, Mo.; *d.* William Wayne and Ella (Rice) T.; grad. Stephens Jr. Coll., Columbia, Mo., 1910; A.B., B. S., U. of Mo., 1914, A.M., 1915; post-grad. work, summers, Harvard, Columbia, 1922-23; unmarried. Dean Lindenwood Coll., St. Charles, 1916-24, research scholar, 1924-25. Mo. rep. Nat. War Council, 1917, also Mo. War Council, Jefferson City. Mo. rep. Nat. Com. on Care and Training of Delinquent Women and Girls. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Sociol. Assn., Am. Prison Assn., Nat. Com. on Prisons and Prison Labor, Nat. Assn. Administrative Women in Edn., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. of Univ. Women, Mo. Assn. of Deans of Colls., Mo. State Teacher Assn., Mo. Welfare League (state bd.), St. Louis Safety Council, Nat. Press Bur. America (advisory bd.), Am. and Mo. hist. assns., N.E.A., Shakespeare Soc. America, D.A.R., Phi Theta Kappa, Pi Lambda Theta, Alpha Pi Zeta, etc. *Clubs:* College, Town (St. Louis); Women's City (New York); Women's Faculty. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* Reminiscences Lindenwood College, 1920; The Newer Lindenwood, 1922. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

TEMPLIN, Olin, coll. prof.; *b.* Camden, Ind., Dec. 6, 1861; *s.* L. J. and Mary (Lerner) T.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1886, A.M., 1889; U. of Göttingen, 1888; U. of Berlin, 1889; *m.* Lena A. Van Voorhis, of Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 6, 1886; children—Alice (Mrs. H. W. Rankin), Marjorie (Mrs. W. H. Wellhouse). Asst. prof. mathematics, 1884-90, asso. prof. philosophy, 1890-93, prof. and head of dept., 1893—, dean Coll. Liberal Arts and Sciences, 1903-21; prof. of logic, ethics and esthetics, 1921—, U. of Kan. Dir. school and coll. activities, U.S. Food Administration, Washington, 1917-19. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

TENER, John Kinley, governor; *b.* in Co. Tyrone, Ireland, July 25, 1863; *s.* George Evans and Susan (Wallis) T.; came to America at age of 9; ed. pub. and high schs., Pittsburgh, Pa.; *m.* Harriet J. Day, of Haverhill, Mass., October 1889. Clk. for Oliver Bros. & Phillips, Pittsburgh, 1881-85; played professional baseball, 1886; officer Chartier's Valley Gas Co., 1887; played baseball, Nat. League, 1888-90; located in Charleroi, Pa., 1891; interested in several businesses. Mem. 61st Congress (1909-11), 24th Pa. Dist.; gov. of Pa., term 1911-15. Republican. Pres. Nat. Baseball League, resigned 1918. *Club:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh). *Home:* Charleroi, Pa. *Office:* 50 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

TEN EYCK, Peter Gansevoort, ex-congressman; *b.* Bethlehem, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1873; *s.* Abraham Cuyler and Margaret Matilda (Haswell) T.; ed. Albany Acad., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1892-96; *m.* Bertha F. Dederick, of Albany, Apr. 15, 1903. With N.Y.,C.&H.R.R.R., 1896-1903,

becoming signal engr., organized signal dept. and designed signal standards; signal engr., treas., 1903, later v.p. and gen. mgr., Federal Ry. Signal Co.; inventor many signal devices, some of which are now in general use; now consulting engr. Chmn. com. to revise by-laws of C.,R.I.&P. and Pa.R.R. cos., 1915; chmn. Highways Transport Com. of N.Y., to establish rural motor express service. Dir. C.,R.I.&P. Ry. Co., Nat. Commercial Bank & Trust Co., Commerce Ins. Co.; trustee Albany City Savings Bank. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 20; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15) and 67th Congress (1921-23), 28th N.Y. Dist. Mem. Old Guard, 3d Signal Corps, 3d Brig., N.G.N.Y.; designated as expert in Council Nat. Defense, 1917. Chmn. Deeper Hudson Gen. Com.; chmn. Executive Deeper Hudson Com.; dir. N.Y. State Waterways Assn., Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn.; mem. N.Y. State Canal Survey Commn., Hudson Valley Federated Chamber Commerce (dir.), Albany Chamber Commerce (dir., ex-pres.), N.Y. State Assn. Real Estate Bds., N.Y. State Farm Bur. Federation (pres.), N.Y. State Agrl. Soc. (v.p.), Albany County Agrl. Soc. and Expn. (dir., ex-pres.), Albany County Farm Bur. (exec. com.). Trustee N.Y. State Agrl. Sch., Cobleskill; ex-trustee Exptl. Sta., Geneva; v.p., trustee Memorial Hospital. Mem. N.Y. State Automobile Assn. (exec. com., ex-pres.), N.Y. State Guernsey Breeders' Assn., Albany Hist. and Art Soc. (trustee), Saratoga Battlefield Assn., Inc. (charter mem.), Peter Livingston Chapter S.R. (past regent), Holland Soc. (v.p.), Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Alumni Assn., Albany Acad. Alumni Assn., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Ry. Signal Assn., Am. Assn. Maintenance of Ways, Delta Phi. Trustee Madison Av. Reformed Ch. *Clubs:* Albany (dir., ex-pres.), Albany Automobile (ex-pres. and dir.), Ft. Orange (dir., ex-pres.), University, Burns, Elks, Albany Country, Wolfert's Roost Country, Albany Yacht; Transportation, Nat. Democratic (New York). *Home:* 479 State St. *Office:* 74 Chapel St., Albany, N.Y.

TENNANT, Henry Fry, diplomatic service. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

TENNANT, John Hunter, editor; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1869; *s.* Andrew and Mary T.; grad. pub. schs., Albany; *m.* Gertrude Ruth Snyder, July 25, 1923; 1 dau., Jean Hunter. Washington and Albany corr. New York World; mng. editor first tabloid newspaper, New York Daily Continent, 1891; mng. editor New York World at 30; mng. editor New York Evening World since 1904. V.p. Nat. Child Welfare Com. and identified with playground and pub. recreational life of New York. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Press, Westchester-Biltmore. *Home:* 425 Riverside Drive. *Office:* Pulitzer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

TENNENT, David Hilt, biologist; *b.* Janesville, Wis., May 28, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Hilt) T.; B.S., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1900; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1904; *m.* Esther Margaret Maddux, of Modesto, Calif., Apr. 8, 1909; 1 son, David Maddux. Acting prof. biology and physics, Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1903; lecturer in biology, 1904-05, asso., 1905-06, asso. prof., 1906-12, prof. since 1912, Bryn Mawr Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres., 1916), Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. Contbr. numerous articles to biol. jours. In charge instrn. dept. of embryology, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1920-22. Investigations in marine biology at Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., Bur. Fisheries Lab., Beaufort, N.C., Hopkins Marine Sta., Pacific Grove, Calif., Dept. Marine Biology, Carnegie Inst. Washington, at Dry Tortugas, Fla., Jamaica, Naples Sta., Torres Strait, Australia, Japan. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

TENNEY, Charles Daniel, diplomatic service; *b.* Boston, June 29, 1857; *s.* Daniel and Mary Adams (Parker) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878; A.M., 1879, LL.D., 1900; student, Oberlin (O.) Theol. Sem., 1879-82; *m.* Anne Runcie Jerrell, of Bridgeton, N.J., Mar. 29, 1882. Prin. Anglo-Chinese Sch., Tientsin, China, 1886-95; pres. Imperial Chinese U., Tientsin, China, 1895-1906; Chinese sec., Tientsin provisional govt., 1900-02; supt. high and middle schs. in Chihli Province, China, 1902-06; dir. Chinese govt. students in America, 1906-08; Chinese sec. at Am. Legation, Peking, Mar. 11, 1908-Mar. 31, 1912; Am. consul, Nanking, China, Apr. 1, 1912-Sept. 6, 1913. Chinese sec. of Legation, Peking, May 1, 1914; sec. of Legation Class 1 and counselor of Legation, July 21, 1919; chargé d'affaires, Sept. 15, 1919-July 1, 1920; returned to U.S. on leave, Oct. 1920; retired Mar. 1, 1921. Am. vice-consul and interpreter, Tientsin, Mar. 6, 1894-June 30, 1896; del. Joint Internat. Opium Commn., Shanghai, China, 1909. Decorated, Chinese Double Dragon, 3d Class No. 1, 1895, 2d class No. 3, 1903; bvt. Mandarin, 2d class, 1902; decorated by Chinese Republic "Chiatto," 2d class, 1921. Trustee Peking Meth. U. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Tenney's English Lessons, 1890; Tenney's English Grammar, 1892; Geography of Asia, 1898. *Home:* 1001 Cowper St., Palo Alto, Calif.

TENNEY, Edward Davies, merchant; *b.* Plainfield, N.Y., Jan. 26, 1859; *s.* Lucien Pomeroy and Mary Elizabeth (Davies) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rose Williams Makee, of Honolulu, Hawaii, Mar. 5, 1889; children—Wilhelmina, Vernon Edward. Began in mercantile business at Honolulu, 1880; now pres. Castle & Cooke, Ltd. (sugar factors), Matson Navigation Co., Hawaiian Trust Co., Ltd., Ewa Plantation Co., Waialua Agrl. Co., Ltd., Kohala Sugar Co., Territorial Hotel Co., Ltd.; v.p. Bank of Hawaii, Ltd. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Pacific, Commercial, Country (Honolulu); Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Home:* Honolulu, Hawaii.

TENNEY, Gena Branscombe (Mrs. John F. Tenney), composer, see Gena Branscombe.

TENNEY, Henry Martyn, clergyman; *b.* Hanover, N.H., May 16, 1841; *s.* Adna and Susan Comings (Weld) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1864, D.D., 1889; Union Theol. Sem., 1864-65; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1867; *m.* Ann Elizabeth Parsons, of Boston, Jan. 12, 1870 (died July 5, 1919); children—Martha Susan (dec.), Frank Parsons, Grace Elizabeth (Mrs. B. J. Olsen), Edward Henry, Faith Wells (Mrs. R. H. Housen). Ordained Congl. ministry, Oct. 21, 1868; pastor, Dorchester, Mass., 1867-70, Winona, Minn., 1870-75, Steubenville, O., 1875-80, 1st Ch., Cleveland, 1880-89, 2d Ch., Oberlin, O., 1889-1910, pastor emeritus, 1910—; dean Schauffler Missionary Training Sch., Cleveland, 1911-13. Trustee Oberlin Coll., 1885—, Oberlin Missionary Home Assn., Congl. Conf. of Ohio. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 546 Oakwood Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

TENNEY, Horace Kent, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TENNEY, Raymond Parker, consul; *b.* Tientsin, China, Sept. 13, 1887; *s.* Charles Daniel and Anne Runcie (Jerrel) T.; Oberlin and Ithaca high schs.; A.B., Harvard, 1909; unmarried. Apptd. student interpreter, 1909; v. and dep. consul gen. at Tientsin, 1911, Canton, 1912; asst. Chinese sec. to Legation at Peking, 1913; detailed to Shanghai and designated to exercise judicial authority and jurisdiction in civ. and criminal cases, 1919; assigned to Canton, 1922, Tsinan, 1923-24, Mukden, Mar. 1924-Feb. 1925; detailed to Dept. of State, Feb. 24, 1925. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

TENNY, Charles Buckley, missionary; *b.* Hilton, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1871; *s.* Delos Perkins and Fanny Elizabeth (Lee) T.; grad. Brockport State Normal Sch., 1891; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1897, D.D., 1917; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1900; Turner fellow, Newton Theol. Instn., with work at Harvard, 1911-12; *m.* Grace E. Webb, of Rochester, N.Y., May 11, 1905 (died Sept. 27, 1910); children—Ruth Hana, Paul Webb (dec.); *m.* 2d, at Okayama, Japan, Elizabeth Wilson, *d.* Rev. James H. Pette, June 16, 1915; 1 son, Francis Briggs. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1900; missionary A.B.F.M.S., in Japan, since 1900; prof. N.T. lang. and lit., Japan Bapt. Theol. Sem., since 1910, pres. same, 1913-17; exec. sec. Japan Mission A.B.F.M.S. since 1917; sec. Tokyo Christian Edni. Assn. Founder and chmn. bd., pres. since 1926, Bapt. Sch. for Boys (including Acad., Coll. and Div. Sch.), Yokohama. Mem. Assn. Concordia (Tokyo), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Lectured in U.S., 1924-25, in interest of better Japanese relations. *Address:* 29 Sanai Cho, Ushigome Ku, Tokyo, Japan.

TENNY, Lloyd Stanley, agricultural expert; *b.* Hilton, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1876; *s.* Delos P. and Fannie Elizabeth (Lee) T.; grad. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1896; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1902; scholarship for research, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., 1902; studied, Cornell, 1908; *m.* Abby Warn, of Washington, D.C., June 1, 1907; children—Fannybelle Lee, Stanley Warn, Lloyd Stanley. With Cornell U., 1911-13, advancing to prof. of extension; 1st state leader of county agrl. agts. in N.Y. State and assisted in establishing the first country farm bureaus; in charge service and regulatory work and asst. chief Bur. Agrl. Economics, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1921—. Mem. advisory com. War Finance Corpn., 1921. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Alpha Delta Phi (New York). Author various articles in mags. and published addresses. *Home:* 4403 Seventh St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TE POEL, Louis John, lawyer, educator; *b.* Wahoo, Neb., Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* John A. and Hannah (Mahoney) T.; A.B., Fremont (Neb.) Coll., 1901; studied U. of Neb.; A.M., LL.B., Columbia, 1905; unmarried. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1905, and began practice at Omaha; part time prof. law, Creighton U., 1907-20; dean Coll. of Law, same Univ., since 1920; city atty. Omaha, 1921; mem. bd. dirs. Omaha Pub. Library, 1908-18; mem. Neb. State Constl. Conv., 1919-20. Mem. Am. and Neb. State bar assns., Am. Law Inst. Democrat. Catholic. Elk. *Club:* Professional Men's. *Home:* 513 N. 36th St., Omaha, Neb.

TERHUNE, Albert Payson, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* Rev. Edward Payson and Mary Virginia (Hawes) T. ("Marion Harland"); A.B., Columbia, 1893; *m.* Anice Morris Stockton; 1 dau., Mrs. Lorraine Stevens. Traveled on horseback through Syria and Egypt, 1893-94, investigating leper settlements, living among Bedouins of the desert, etc. On staff New York Evening World, 1894-1920. Park commr. State of N.J. since 1925. *Clubs:* Players, Lambs, Authors, Adventurers, Explorers, Press. *Author:* Syria from the Saddle, 1896; Columbia Stories, 1897; (with his mother Marion Harland) Dr. Dale—A Story Without a Moral, 1900 (first instance on record of mother and son writing a novel in collaboration); libretto of Nero, a comic opera (in collaboration with William C. de Mille), 1904; Caleb Conover, Railroader, 1907; The World's Great Events, 1908; The Fighter (novel), 1909; The New Mayor (novel), 1910; The Woman (novel), 1912; the New York World's various series of hist. articles, 1906-19; Raegan Stories (Smart Set Mag.), 1913-14; Dad, 1914; Dollars and Cents, 1915; The Locust Years, 1915; Fortune, 1918; Wonder Women of History, 1918; Lad: A Dog, 1919; Bruce, 1920; The Pest, 1920; Buff: A Collie, 1921; The Man in the Dark, 1921; Black Gold, 1921; Further Adventures of Lad, 1921; His Dog, 1922; Black Cæsar's Clan, 1923; The Amateur Inn, 1923; Lochinvar Luck, 1923; Wolf, 1924; Trève, 1924; The Tiger's Claw, 1924; Now That I'm Fifty, 1925; The Runaway Bag, 1925. Also more than 30 motion picture plays and of short stories, verses, etc., in mags. Expert on physical culture topics and breeder of prize-winning collies. *Address:* 126 Riverside Drive, N.Y. City, and "Sunnybank," Pompton Lakes, N.J.

TERHUNE, Anice (Morris Stockton), composer; *b.* Hampden, Mass.; *d.* John Potter and Elizabeth Morris (Olmstead) Stockton; ed. "The Elms" and the Howard School, Springfield, Mass., Conservatory of Music, Cleveland, O.; studied piano, organ and harmony under Louis Coenen, of Rotterdam, Holland, and Profs. Franklin Bassett and E. M. Bowman; *m.* Albert Payson Terhune; 1 dau., Mrs. Lorraine Stevens. Was several yrs. concert pianist in New York and elsewhere, and organist, Beckwith Memorial Ch., Cleveland. Presbyn. Mem. MacDowell Club. Composer of more than 100 songs; also composed music of comic opera "Nero," 1904; Romance in G major, 1906; Serenade, 1907; Gaelic Lullaby, 1908; Dutch Ditties (book of 15 songs), 1909; Chinese Child's Day, 1910; Colonial Carols, 1910; "Faith," sacred song, 1910; "Song at Dusk," chorus for male voices, 1910; Barnyard Ballads, 1911; "Syrian Woman's Lament," 1911; music of operetta "The Woodland Princess," 1911; suite of six pieces for pianoforte, 1911; second suite of six pieces for pianoforte, "Songs of Summer," 1911; Schirmer's Music Spelling Book, 1912; Child's Kaleidoscope (sixteen piano pieces), 1913; The Little Dream Horse, 1913; Country Sketches (12 piano pieces), 1914; Easter Morn, 1915; Bridal Song, 1915; Our Very Own Book (songbook for children), 1916; Songs of our Street (same), 1916; Exaltation, When Summer Keeps The Vows of Spring, The Snow-White Gull (for Eskimo Song-anthology), all 1916; In an Old Garden, and The Hill (piano), 1917; (Song) The Lights of Home, 1924. *Author:* Home Musical Education for Children, 1903; Ballade of Dead Ladies (biographic memoirs), 1917; More Superwomen (series in Ainslee's Mag.), 1917-18; Sins of the Fathers, 1918; Grey Dawn, 1919; The Story of Canada, 1919; Kings of Hearts (biog. series), 1921; The Eyes of the Village, 1921; Music Study for Children (text book), 1923; The Boarder up at Em's, 1925. Con-

tbr. fiction, verse and mus. articles to mags. *Home:* 126 Riverside Dive, New York, N.Y., and "Sunnybank," Pompton Lakes, N.J.

TERHUNE, Virginia Belle, author, see Virginia Belle Terhune Van de Water.

TERHUNE, William Lewis, publisher; *b.* Newark, N.J., Oct. 30, 1851; *s.* Daniel Johnson and Maria Louisa (Wood) T.; ed. pvt. schs., Newark, 1859-67; *m.* Nellie E. Littlefield, of Dover, N.H., Jan. 7, 1873; children—Everit B., Mrs. Inez M. Carpenter, Mrs. Lillian F. Jorden. Founder and pres. 1st Nat. Amateur Press Assn., 1869; mgr. Merry's Museum Youth's Magazine, 1870; pub. New Hampshire Independent, 1872; editor Auburn (Me.) Herald, 1877; writer Boston Globe, 1878; founded, 1882, and pub. Boot and Shoe Recorder (now largest weekly trade jour. in the world); pub. The Apparel Retailer and The Southern Retailer; retired from active business, Feb. 1909; trustee First Peoples Trust. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv. that nominated Roosevelt, 1904. Conglist. Mason (32°). Pres. Fossil Club of New York, 1913-14. *Clubs:* Boston Square and Compass (pres.), Colonial (founder and 4 years pres.). *Home:* Hotel Lenox, Boston, Mass.

TERMAN, Lewis Madison, psychologist; *b.* Johnson Co., Ind., Jan. 15, 1877; *s.* James William and Martha Parthenia (Cutsinger) T.; A.B., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1898; A.B., Ind. U., 1902, A.M., 1903; fellow in psychology and edn., Clark U., 1903-05, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Anna Belle Minton, of Star City, Ind., Sept. 18, 1899; children—Frederick Emmons, Helen Clare. Prin. high schs., Smiths Valley, Ind., 1898-1901, San Bernardino, Calif., 1905-06; prof. psychology and pedagogy, State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, 1906-10; asst. prof. edn., 1910-12, asso. prof., 1912-16, prof., 1916—, exec. head of dept. psychology, 1922—, Stanford U. Mem. com. on Psychol. Exam. of Recruits, U.S.A., 1918-19; served as maj. in div. of psychology, Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1923), N.E.A., Am. Sch. Hygiene Assn. (pres. 1917), Internat. Sch. Hygiene Assn., Am. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; mem. bd. of 5 psychologists apptd. to revise Army mental test methods for use in schs.; author of researches on gifted children. Republican. *Author:* The Teacher's Health, 1913; The Hygiene of the School Child, 1914; (with Dr. E. B. Hoag) Health Work in the Schools, 1914; The Measurement of Intelligence, 1916; The Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon Intelligence Scale, 1916; The Intelligence of School Children, 1919; The Terman Group Test, 1920; (with T. L. Kelley and G. M. Ruch) The Stanford Achievement Test, 1923; Genetic Studies of Genius, 1925; (with Margaret Lima) Children's Reading, 1925. Editor The Measurement and Adjustment Series; asso. editor Jour. Applied Psychology, Jour. Ednl. Research, Jour. of Personnel Research, and Jour. of Delinquency. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

TERRAL, Thomas J., gov. of Ark., term 1925-26. Democrat. *Address:* Little Rock, Ark.

TERRELL, Frederick, banker; *b.* La Fayette, Ind., Mar. 31, 1856; *s.* Gen. Charles Milton and Sarah (Speake) T.; desc. William Tyrrell, from Eng. to Hanover Co., Va. abt. middle of 17th Century; ed. pub. schs., Ind. and San Antonio, Tex.; student Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind.; A.B., De Pauw, 1876; M.D., Harvard, 1881; *m.* Marion Clement, of Nashua, N.H., Sept. 6, 1882 (died Dec. 28, 1924); 1 dau., Sarah. Began practice at San Antonio, 1881; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1881; U.S. pension exam. surgeon, 1886; alderman and mayor of San Antonio, 1903; pres. Pub. Sch. Bd., San Antonio, 1907-09; chmn. Selective Service Bd., Bexar Co., Tex., 1917-18; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 24; pres. Carnegie Library. Formerly pres. old City Nat. Bank; active in merger of State Nat. Bank and Central Trust Co., forming City Nat. Bank and Central Trust Co. (now chmn. bd. of each of these instns.); dir. Alamo Dressed Beef Co. Mem. Am. and Tex. State med. assns., Beta Theta Pi. Elk. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 205 Terrell Rd. *Address:* City Nat. Bank, San Antonio, Tex.

TERRELL, Glanville, univ. prof.; *b.* Jerdone Castle, Louisa Co., Va., Oct. 20, 1859; *s.* Oliver Hazard Perry and Mary Jerdone (Coleman) T.; reared in Orange Co., Va.; A.B., Stanford, 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Teacher in pub. schs. of Orange Co., Va., 1877-80; prin. High Sch., Halifax, Va., 1881-85; practiced law, Halifax, 1885-88; teacher Latin and Greek, Bardstown (Ky.) Inst., 1888-89; prin. high sch., Nipomo, Calif., 1890-93, Palo Alto, 1894-96, San Luis Obispo, 1896-97; prof. Greek and German, 1900-04, prof. Greek and Latin, 1904-09, Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; prof. Greek, 1909-18, prof. philosophy, 1918—, State U. of Ky. Teacher Harvard Summer Sch., 1904; actg. prof. Greek, Brown U., 1912-13. V.p., dir. The Bybee Pottery Co., Lexington. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Western Philos. Assn., Ky. Acad. Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Author various hist. and philol. articles, and sketches of travel. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

TERRELL, Roy, ry. official; *b.* Houston, Tex., Feb. 18, 1876; *s.* Edwin Ruthven and Kate (Scurry) T.; grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., 1897; *m.* Anina Legendre, of New Orleans, La., Nov. 23, 1912. Clk. gen. freight office M.K. & T. Ry. Co., 1897-99; became connected with St.L. & S.F. R.R. Co., 1899, successively soliciting freight agt., at Dallas, Tex., until 1907, traveling freight agt., commercial agt., gen. freight and passenger agt. of one of subsidiary cos.; asst. gen. freight and passenger agt., Frisco System, at New Orleans, until 1916; continued with La. and S. Tex. properties of the rd. under receivership; asst. to pres. New Orleans, Tex. & Mexico Ry., 1916-17; v.p. same rd. since Feb. 1917, also sec. since Feb. 13, 1920. Mem. Am. Assn. Freight Traffic Officers (exec. com.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Boston, Louisiana, Country (New Orleans); Traffic (Chicago). *Home:* Bienville Hotel. *Office:* Union Indemnity Bldg., New Orleans, La.

TERRELL, Scurry Latimer, oculist, aurist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

TERRELL, William Glenn, judge; *b.* Daleville, Miss.; *s.* Rev. William H. and Lizzie (Crawford) T.; grad. Jasper (Fla.) Normal Inst., 1898; grad. Ga. Normal Coll., Abbeville, Ga., 1900; LL.B., Cumberland U., 1903; studied U. of Chicago and Harvard; *m.* Esther Collins, of Webster, Fla., Dec. 24, 1907; children—Miriam E., Dorris, Ruth, Glenn. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1903, and began practice at Bushnell; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1909-13, Senate, 1914-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of Fla., by apptmt. of gov., since May 15, 1923. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* Tallahassee, Florida.

TERRY, Benjamin Stuytes, univ. prof.; *b.* at St. Paul, April 9, 1857; *s.* John Carlos and Emily (Wakefield) T.; A.B., Colgate U., 1878, A.M., 1881; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1892; LL.D., Colgate, 1903; div. studies, Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1878-79, 1880-81, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1879-80; *m.* Mary, *d.* Rev. George C. Baldwin, of Troy, N.Y., June 1, 1881. Ordained Bapt. ministry, Aug. 31, 1881; pastor Perry, N.Y., 1881-83, Fairport, N.Y., 1883-85; prof. history, Colgate U., 1885-92; student Freiburg and Göttingen, 1891-92; prof. English history, 1892, now emeritus prof., U. of Chicago. Hon. mem. Oneida Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Deutsche Amerikanische Historische Gesellschaft von Ill.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc., 1923. *Author:* History of England from Earliest Times to Death of Victoria, 1901; A History of England for Schools, 1903; Die Heimstetengesetz Bewegung, 1905; and articles in reviews and periodicals. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

TERRY, Charles Appleton, lawyer; *b.* S. Weymouth, Mass., Mar. 2, 1858; *s.* Rev. James Pease and Catharine A. (Matson) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1879; LL.B., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Marie E. Cady, of New Haven, Conn., June 22, 1886; children—Charles Francis (dec.), Catharine Louise (wife of Rev. William Neety Ross), Matson Cady. Admitted to New York bar, 1883; v.p. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Lamp Co.; dir. Westinghouse Commercial Investment Co., Bryant Elec. Co., Perkins Electric Switch Mfg. Co., N.E. Westinghouse Co., R. D. Nuttall Co., Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd. Mem. American Inst. E.E., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn. Presbyn. Republican. Mem. Mayflower Soc., West End Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Norwich Soc. *Clubs:* University, Railroad, Bankers, Thousand Islands Yacht, Thousand Islands Country, Englewood Golf, Old Lyme Country. *Home:* 310 W. 105th St., New York; (summer) Woronoco Isle Grenell, N.Y., and Matson Hill, Lyme, Conn. *Office:* 150 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TERRY, Clyde Ray, educator; *b.* Jackson Co., O., Jan. 19, 1880; *s.* John Collins and Sidney (Clark) T.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1910; student Ohio State U.; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1912; *m.* Elsa Hanauer, of Springfield, O., Sept. 25, 1913 (died Mar. 23, 1921); *m.* 2d, Marie Hunter, of Colorado Springs, Colo., Aug. 3, 1922; children—John Henry, James Hunter. Ordained Methodist ministry, 1913; pastor Delta Av. Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1913-14, Germantown, O., 1914-16; instr. Miami Mil. Inst., Germantown, 1916-17; chaplain 35th Div., U.S.A., in France, 1918-19; organized mil. sch., Burlington, Kan., 1919; moved to Oswego, Kan., 1922, to Aledo, Ill., 1924; pres. Ill. Mil. Sch. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Aledo Country. Lectures on "The Boy and The Community." *Home:* Aledo, Ill.

TERRY, Ellen, English actress. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TERRY, Henry Taylor, professor law. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TERRY, John Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Tarrytown, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1857; *s.* John Taylor and Elizabeth R. (Peet) T.; B.A., Yale, 1879; Sch. of Mines, Columbia; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1881; studied U. of Bonn, Germany, 1881-84; *m.* Bertha Halsted, of New York, June 24, 1885; children—Mary Halsted, John T. Practiced, New York, 1881—; dir. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Pacific Bank; trustee Bowery Savings Bank. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, New York Soc. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Automobile. *Home:* 280 Park Av. *Office:* 128 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TERRY, John Wharton, lawyer; *b.* Brazoria, Tex., April 8, 1860; *s.* Clinton and Arie G. T.; ed. pub. schs., Brazoria and Columbia, Tex.; studied law in office, Stockton, Calif.; *m.* Media, Pa., Anna Davis, of Galveston, July 28, 1888; 1 dau., Rebecca S. Admitted to bar, Aug. 1881. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Tex. Hist. Soc. Democrat. *Clubs:* Galveston Country, Gulf Coast Hunting. *Home:* 2225 J. St. *Office:* Union Station Bldg., Galveston, Tex.

TERRY, Marshall Orlando, physician; *b.* Watervliet Centre, Albany Co., N.Y., June 21, 1848; *s.* William Henry and Sally (Burke) T.; scientific edn.; grad. Cleveland Homœ. Hosp. Coll., 1872; 2 yrs. in New York at Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., Manhattan Eye and Ear Infirmary and New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; special instrn. under Heitzmann in microscopy, at Bellevue in physical diagnosis and surgery; also in England; *m.* Mrs. A. M. McGregor, of Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1905 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Mrs. A. R. Merritt, of Calif. Engaged in practice, 1872—. Apptd. by Gov. Cornell surgeon with rank of maj. N.G.N.Y., Mar. 18, 1880; apptd. by Gov. Morton surgeon-gen., rank of brig.-gen., Jan. 1, 1895, reapptd. by Gov. Black, Jan. 1, 1897; apptd. by President Cleveland U.S. pension exam. surgeon and was pres. bd. 4 yrs.; declined position of chief surgeon of div. during Spanish-Am. War, offered by President McKinley, because of duties as surgeon-gen. N.Y. Surgeon-in-chief Utica Homœ. Hospital 1895-1905; formerly mem. surg. staff Gen. Hosp., Utica, and surgeon-in-chief Commercial Travelers' Mut. Accident Assn. of America. Invented Terry stretcher and field case, both adopted by State of N.Y., as were the ambulance and regimental chest; was instrumental in constructing McGregor Boulevard, Fort Myers, Florida, to Punta Russa, on Gulf of Mexico, 18 miles, largely gift of Mrs. T. M. Terry (U.S. Govt. furnishing engrs.); built sea wall at Ft. Myers; owner Hotel Royal Palm (offered to U.S. Govt. for war purposes). Mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S.; pres. Assn. Med. Officers Nat. Guard and Naval Militia N.Y.; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (hon. pres.), Homœ. Med. Soc. State N.Y. (ex-pres.), Ohio Soc. of New York. Decorated by Oneida Co. War Com. "in recognition of patriotic services during war between U.S. and Spain." Hon. mem. Coronado (Calif.) Camp No. 59, United Spanish War Vets. Hon. pres. bd. trustees Am. Legion Post 6, San Diego, Calif.; mem. Assn. Army U.S. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Am. Yacht, Automobile of America, Union League (New York); San Diego Country, Coronado Country (Calif.); Army, Navy and Marine Corps Country (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Soldier's Medical Friend (for gift to allied troops); articles on medical subjects. Mem. League for Preservation of Am. Independence. Pres. U.S. commn. to Brazilian Expn., 1922-23. *Address:* Waldorf Astoria, New York, N.Y.

TERRY, Nathaniel Matson, physicist; *b.* Lyme, Conn., Apr. 6, 1844; *s.* Rev. James Pease and Catharine A. (Matson) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1867, A.M., 1870; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1871; hon. A.M., Yale, 1873; LL.D., Amherst, 1917; *m.* Frances A. Griswold, of Lyme, Nov. 6, 1878 (died July 15, 1915); children—Frances Griswold (wife of A. K. Atkins, U.S.N.), Nathaniel Matson, Louisa Mather. Prof. physics, U.S. Naval Acad., 1872-1917, head of dept. of physics and chemistry, 1886-1913. Commd. prof. mathematics U.S.N., 1913, and ordered to duty in connection with post-grad. course at U.S. Naval Acad.; retired with rank of commodore, U.S.N., 1917. Mem. bd. control Naval Inst., 22 years; trans. to retired list U.S. naval officers, 1917. Mem. exec. com. Navy Athletic Assn., 10 yrs.; hon. mem. U.S. Naval Acad. Graduates' Assn.; pres. First Ecclesiastical Soc. of Old Lyme; mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Old Lyme Country (bd. control, now pres.). *Home:* Lyme, Conn.

TERRY, Robert James, anatomist; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 24, 1871; *s.* John Henry and Elizabeth Helen (Todd) T.; Cornell U., 1890-92; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1895; A.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1901; studied in Edinburgh, 1898, Freiburg, 1903; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard, 1906-07; *m.* Grace Vernon Speck, of St. Louis, Nov. 24, 1897. Prof. anatomy, Washington U., and anthropologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's hosps. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. Section H); mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Anatom. Soc. Great Britain, St. Louis Med. Soc., St. Louis Acad. Sc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Anthrop. Soc. St. Louis, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Ornithol. Union, Audubon Soc. of Mo. (sec.), Nat. Research Council, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Trustee St. Louis Country Day Sch. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Town and Gown, St. Louis Naturalists, Garden Club of America. Contbr. Morris's Human Anatomy, also original research papers on human and comparative anatomy, anthropology, wild life conservation, etc. Asso. editor Am. Jour. Phys. Anthropology. Dean, Officers' Sch. Oral and Plastic Surgery, U.S.A., 1917-18. *Home:* 5575 Waterman Av., St. Louis, Mo.

TERRY, Roderick, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, Apr. 1, 1849; *s.* John T. and Elizabeth R. (Peet) T.; A.B., Yale, 1870; Andover Theol. Sem., 1870-72; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1875; (D.D., Princeton, 1881); *m.* Linda Marquand, of New York, Sept. 22, 1875; 1 son, Roderick. Ordained to Presbyterian ministry, Nov. 11, 1875; pastor, Peekskill, N.Y., 1875-79, South Ref. Ch., New York, 1881-1905; lit. work, Newport, R.I., 1906—. Chaplain 12th Inf. N.G.S.N.Y., 1890-1900. Trustee Rutgers Coll., 1882-1905; mem. Council New York U., and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1883-98. Mem. Soc. Cincinnati, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Century, University, Grolier (New York). *Address:* Newport, R.I.

TERRY, T. Philip, author; *b.* Georgetown, Ky., June 6, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Sarah Elizabeth (Moss) T.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Charlotte Loring Young (descendant of Miles Standish and John Alden), of East Bridgewater, Mass., Aug. 15, 1890; children—Philip Baxter, Robert Cushing. Went to Paris, Ky., 1872, to Kansas City, Mo., at 17, to Mexico, 1885; corr. there for various Am. newspapers; on staff Mexican Financier. Went to New York, 1890, to Japan, 1895; between 1895 and 1905 made 8 trips around the world, visiting almost every known country; corr. Am. newspapers in Far East during Russo-Japan War. Mgr. Sonora News Co., City of Mexico, 1905-10; returned to Japan, 1911; to America, 1912; visited Japan and China, 1919. Lecturer. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston City, Hingham Yacht. Republican. Unitarian. Contbr. mags. and newspapers. *Author:* Terry's Pocket Interpreter (Spanish-English), 1890; Terry's Guide to Mexico, 1909; Terry's Guide to the Japanese Empire, 1914; Terry's Short Cut to Spanish, 1920; Terry's Guide to Cuba, 1926. *Home:* Hingham, Mass.

TERRY, Wallace Irving, surgeon; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* Wallace Emmet and Laura Abigail (Morrill) T.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1890, M.D., 1892; univs. of Berlin and Paris, 1894-96; *m.* Mary Frances Dudley, of Stockton, Calif., Apr. 19, 1898; children—Elizabeth Dudley (Mrs. Robertson Ward), Wallace Irving. Interne, St. Luke's Hosp., San Francisco, 1892-93; city phys., Sacramento, 1893; asst. in surgery, 1899-1903, instr., 1903-07, asst. prof., 1907-12, prof. since 1912, U. of Calif. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., A.M.A.; mem. Calif. Med. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Pacific Coast Surg. Assn. Zeta Psi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha, Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University. *Home:* 2712 Broadway. *Office:* 384 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.

TERRY, Will Albert, railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TESLA, Nikola, electrician; *b.* Smiljan, Lika (border country of Austria-Hungary), 1857; *s.* of Greek clergyman and orator, and of Georgina Mandic, who was an inventor, as was her father; ed. 1 yr. at elementary sch., 4 yrs. at Lower Realschule, Gospic, Lika, and 3 yrs. at Higher Realschule, Carlstadt, Croatia, graduating 1873; student 4 yrs. at Polytechnic Sch., Gratz, in mathematics, physics and mechanics; afterward 2 yrs. in philos. studies at U. of Prague, Bohemia; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1894; LL.D., Columbia University, 1894; D.Sc., Vienna Polytechnic). Began practical career at Budapest, Hungary, 1881, where made his first electrical invention—a telephone repeater—and conceived idea of his rotating magnetic field; later engaged in various branches of engring. and manufacture. Since 1884 resident of U.S., becoming naturalized citizen. Inventor and discoverer: System of arc lighting, 1886; Tesla motor and system of alternating current power transmission, 1888; system of elec. conversion and distribution by oscillatory discharges, 1889; generators of high frequency currents, and effects of these, 1890; Tesla coil, or transformer, 1891; system of wireless transmission of intelligence, 1893; mech. oscillators and generators of elec. oscillations, 1894-95; researches and discoveries in radiations, material streams and emanations, 1896-98; high-potential magnifying transmitter, 1897; system of transmission of power without wires, 1897-1905; etc. Chiefly engaged, since 1903, in development of system of telegraphy and telephony, and designing plant for transmission of power without wires, to be erected at Niagara. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

TETER, Eber, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TETER, Lucius, banker; *b.* Bowling Green, Ind., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Hiram and Frances (Ringo) T.; ed. high school; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1920; *m.* Clara Hahn Lodor, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 23, 1900; 2 children—Elizabeth L., Charles L. Began with Continental Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1892, later with Am. Trust & Savings Bank; an organizer, 1902, of Chicago Trust Co. (formerly Chicago Savings Bank and Trust Co.), cashier, v.p., pres. since Jan. 1908. Chmn. G. A. Soden & Co., First Englewood State Bank, Chicago; dir. Advance Rumely Co., Chicago. Pres. savings bk. div. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1907, now pres. trust co. div.; pres. Chicago Assn. Commerce, 1918. Pres. Infant Welfare Soc.; dir. Chicago Council of Social Agencies, Y.M.C.A. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Bankers, Chicago Athletic, Union League, Quadrangle, Congregational, Onwentsia, Knollwood (Chicago); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 5637 Woodlawn Av., Chicago; (summer) Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* Chicago Trust Co., Chicago, Ill.

TETRAZZINI, Luisa, Italian operatic soprano. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TEUSLER, Rudolf Bolling, physician; *b.* Rome, Ga., Feb. 25, 1876; *s.* Rudolf and Mary Jefferson (Bolling) T.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., 1894; *m.* Mary Stuart Woodward, of Richmond, Va., July 21, 1898; children—Mary Stuart, Virginia Bolling, Mildred Minor, Rudolf Bolling. Began practice at Richmond, Va., 1894; asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, Med. Coll. Va., 1896-1900; dir. St. Luke's Internat. Hosp., Tokyo, Japan, since 1900; mem. Associated Press staff in Japan, 1903-04; physician to British Embassy, Tokyo, 1909-12; mem. Am. Embassy staff, Am. Episcopal Mission; mem. com. to provide post-grad. med. training in U.S. for Japanese students. Capt. asst. surgeon 1st Regt. Inf. Va., 1895-98; commr. Am. Red Cross to Siberia, rank of col., 1918-21. Mem. Asiatic Soc., Am.-Japan Soc., Am. Asiatic Soc., Tokyo Surg. Assn., Japan Soc. New York. Decorated Order Saint Vladimir (Russian); War Medal (Czechoslovakian); Order Rising Sun (4th class, Japan). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Tokyo. *Address:* St. Luke's Internat. Hospital, Tokyo, Japan.

TEWKSBURY, Edith Malcolm, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TEWKSBURY, Elwood Gardner, missionary. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TEWSON, William Orton, editor; *b.* Penge, Surrey, Eng., Mar. 21, 1877; *s.* William and Lydia (Orton) T.; ed. Penge Grammar Sch. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Winifred Hunter (pianist), of Indianapolis, Ind., Jan. 28, 1910. Began with N.Y. City News Assn., 1904; joined staff New York Times, 1907, later going to London office of same paper as spl. corr.; editorial charge of Hearst newspapers and news agencies in Europe, 1912-16; resigned to engage in war work, first with British Ministry of Food and later as official British rep. in Paris of Inter-Allied Wireless, under Ministry of Information, until close of war; literary editor Phila. Public Ledger since Sept. 1921; also editor Literary Review, New York Evening Post since Apr. 1924. *Author:* Types of London Life. *Clubs:* Savage (London); Newspaper (New York). *Home:* 420 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

TEYTE, Maggie, operatic soprano. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THACHER, see also Thatcher.

THACHER, Arthur, mining engr.; *b.* Newtonville, Mass., May 8, 1857; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (Worcester) T.; E.M., C.E., Columbia, 1877; *m.* Carrie Greene, of St. Louis, June 19, 1890; children—Theodora, Arthur Worcester. Has engaged in mining in Mex., Ariz., Colo. and Ida.; adj. prof. metallurgy, Washington U., 1891; pres. and gen. mgr. Central Lead Co., 1892-1905; consulting engr. Am. Smelting Securities Co., 1906; Western mgr. of mines N.J. Zinc Co. since 1906. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. of America, Acad. of Science St. Louis. *Clubs:* Engineers, University, Round Table, Noonday, Country, St. Louis (St. Louis); Columbia University (New York). *Home:* 5185 Lindell Av. *Office:* Security Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

THACHER, John Seymour, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

THACHER, Mary Potter, see Mary Thacher Higginson.

THACHER, Sherman Day, teacher; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 6, 1861; *s.* Thomas Anthony and Elizabeth Baldwin (Sherman) T.; B.A., Yale, 1883, LL.B., *cum laude*, 1886, hon. M.A., 1923; *m.* Eliza Seely Blake, of Berkeley, Calif., June 24, 1896; children—Elizabeth, George Blake, Anson Stiles, Helen Sherman, Harriet Janet, Sherman Day. Founder, 1889, and headmaster Thacher Sch., Ojai, Calif. Chmn. Co. Exemption Draft Bd., during war period; chmn. exec. com. Ojai Valley Men's League; dir. Ojai Civic Assn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., (Eastern) Headmasters' Assn. (hon.). *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.); Boyd. *Home:* Ojai, Ventura Co., Calif.

THACHER, Thomas Chandler, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

THACHER, Thomas Day, judge; *b.* Tenafly, N.J., Sept. 10, 1881; *s.* Thomas and Sarah McCullough (Green) T.; prep. edn., Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; B.A., Yale, 1904; student law dept., Yale, 2 yrs.; *m.* Eunice Booth Burrall, of Waterbury, Nov. 9, 1907; children—Sarah Booth, Mary Eunice, Thomas. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1906, and began practice at N.Y. City; asst. U.S. atty. Southern Dist. of N.Y., 1907-08; asso., later partner firm Simpson, Thacher & Bartlett, of which father was mem. until his death, 1919; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Feb. 3, 1925. Served as maj. Am. Red Cross, in Russia, 1917-18. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale. *Home:* 16 E. 73d St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THACHER, William L(arned), teacher; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 9, 1866; *s.* Thomas Anthony and Elizabeth Baldwin (Sherman) T.; B.A., Yale, 1887; post-grad. study same univ. 1 yr.; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Hilda Blumer, of Sierra Madre, Calif., June 1911 (died Apr. 27, 1922); children—Edith, Roger Blumer (dec.). Sec. Students br. Y.M.C.A., N.Y. City, 1889-94; asso. headmaster Thacher Sch., Ojai, Calif., since 1895. Mem. Classical Assn. Pacific States, Psi Upsilon. Trustee Presbyn. Ch., 1895—. *Clubs:* University (Los Angeles); Ojai Valley Tennis (pres. 26 yrs.), Ojai Valley Club. *Home:* Ojai, Ventura Co., Calif.

THACKARA, A(lexander) Montgomery, consul-gen. (retired). See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

THACKER, J(ames) Ernest, clergyman; *b.* Columbia, Mo., Dec. 14, 1869; *s.* John Hayes and Mary E. (Thom) T.; A.B., Davidson Coll., N.C.,

1890, D.D., 1910; grad. Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1893; *m.* Addie May Dixon (lecturer), of N.Y. City, Mar. 14, 1894; children—Mrs. May Frame, Mrs. Pierre Schmitz. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Oxford, N.C., 1892-96, Louisville, Ky., 1896-97, Second Ch., Alexandria, Va., 1897-1900, Second Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1900-09; assembly evangelist of Presbyn. Church in U.S. since Oct. 1909. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Platform lecturer and evangelist. *Home:* 1307 Mallory Court, Norfolk, Va.

THACKER, May Dixon, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

THACKSTON, John Andy, coll. prof.; *b.* Cedar Grove, S.C., Apr. 16, 1876; *s.* Elijah Ray and Annie (Brown) T.; A.B., Furman U., 1899; Pd.M., New York U., 1907, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Annie Gill, of Chester, S.C., Dec. 24, 1903; children—James Fred, John Arla, Sara. Supt. schs. in S.C., 1899-1906; prof. mathematics, State Normal Sch., Winona, Minn., 1908-09; prof. edn. and philosophy, 1909-10, dean Teachers' Coll., 1910-16, U. of Fla.; state high sch. insp., Fla., 1910-16; prof. edn., U. of Tenn., since 1916. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. *Author:* High School Manual, 1911. Mem. State Text-book Commn., Tenn., 1919-24. Dir. summer session, U. of Tenn., 1921—, and head of Sch. of Edn., same, 1923—. *Address:* Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn.

THAELER, Arthur David, clergyman; *b.* on Island of St. Christopher, B.W.I., Oct. 21, 1871; *s.* Rev. Samuel L. and Marie Louise (Gruhl) T.; grad. Nazareth Hall Mil. Acad., Nazareth, Pa., 1886; A.B., Moravian Coll., Bethlehem, Pa., 1890, B.D., 1892, D.D., 1917; *m.* Ruth Caroline, *d.* Abraham S. Schropp, of Bethlehem, Oct. 30, 1894. Ordained Moravian ministry, 1892; pastor Calvary Ch., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1892-1901, Bethlehem, Pa., 1901-18; prin. Nazareth Hall Mil. Acad. since Apr. 15, 1918. Trustee Moravian Coll. and Theol. Sem. *Address:* Nazareth Hall Military Academy, Nazareth, Pa.

"THANET, Octave," see Alice French.

THARALDSEN, Conrad Engerud, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Battle Lake, Minn., May 20, 1884; *s.* Iver and Caroline Amelia (Engerud) T.; B.S., St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1907; post-grad. work summers, Harvard, Columbia, and Marine Biolog. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass.; M.A., 1918, Ph.D., 1925; *m.* Marie Siljan, of Madison, Minn., 1910. Teacher biology, Blain High Sch., Superior, Wis., 1907-09, State Normal Sch., Mayville, N.Dak., 1909-17; prof. zoölogy, Northwestern U., since 1919; acting head of zoölogy dept. since 1925. Inventor micro-vivisection apparatus, and Columbia Paraffine Oven. Lutheran. Mason. Contbr. on zoöl. topics. *Home:* 719 Emerson St., Evanston, Ill.

THATCHER, see also Thacher.

THATCHER, George B., lawyer; *b.* Aspen, Colo., July 23, 1882; *s.* George W. and Mary E. (Madigan) T.; LL.B., U. of Colo., 1904; *m.* Essie M. Carr, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 16, 1906. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1904, and practiced in Denver; removed to Carson City, Nev. Dem. presdl. elector for Nev., 1912; atty. gen., Nev., 2 terms, 1913-19. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Home:* Reno, Nev.

THATCHER, Maurice Hudson, congressman, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1870; *s.* John C. and Mary T. (Graves) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Ky.; studied law at Frankfort, Ky., 1896-98; *m.* Anne Bell Chinn, of Frankfort, May 4, 1910. Clerk Circuit Court, Butler Co., Ky., 1893-96; admitted to Ky. bar, 1898; asst. atty. gen. of Ky., 1898-1900; asst. U.S. atty. for the Western Dist. of Ky., 1901-06; in gen. practice, Louisville, 1900-10; state insp. and examiner for Ky., 1908-10; mem. Isthmian Canal Commn., Apr. 12, 1910-Aug. 8, 1913; head dept. of civil administration, Canal Zone, May 13, 1910-Aug. 8, 1913; resumed practice at Louisville, fall of 1913; mem. Bd. of Public Safety, 1917-19, dept. counsel, 1919-23, for City of Louisville; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 5th Ky. Dist. (appropriations com.). Mem. Soc. Mayflower Dscendants, S.A.R., Mason, Elk. *Home:* Louisville, Ky.

THATCHER, Oliver Joseph, historian; *b.* Wilmington, O., Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Deborah (Hadley) T.; A.B., Wilmington Coll., 1878, Ph.D., 1894; grad. Union Theol Sem., 1885; U. of Berlin, 1885-87; mem. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1887-88; student U. of Marburg, 1888. Instr. ecclesiastical history, 1888-90, prof., 1890-92, United Presbyn. Theol. Sem.; univ. extension lecturer and instr. history 1892-93, asst. prof., 1893-94, asso. prof., 1894-1908, U. of Chicago. *Author:* A Sketch of the History of the Apostolic Church, 1894; Europe in the Middle Age (with E. Schwill), 1896; A Short History of Mediæval Europe, 1897; A General History of Europe, 350-1900 (with F. Schwill), 1900; Studies Concerning Adrian IV, 1903; A Source Book for Mediæval History (with E. H. McNeal), 1905; Europe in the Middle Age (with E. H. McNeal), 1920. Editor-in-chief Library of Original Sources (10 vols.). Mem. 80th and 81st Ohio gen. assemblies; chmn. Ohio State Sch. Survey Commn. *Home:* Beaumont, Calif.

THATCHER, Roscoe Wilfred, research director; *b.* Chatham Centre, O., Oct. 5, 1872; *s.* Charles Phelps and Lida Elizabeth (Packard) T.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1898, M.A., 1901, D.Agr., 1920; LL.D., Hobart, 1925; *m.* Nellie Elizabeth Fulmer, of Gibbon, Neb., Aug. 25, 1896; children—Harold Glenn (dec.), Lida Marguerite, Dorothy Grace (dec.). Asst. chemist Neb. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1901; asst. chemist, 1901, chemist, 1903, dir., 1907-13, Wash. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; prof. agrl. chemistry, Wash. State Coll., 1907-13; prof. plant chemistry, 1913-17, dean dept. of agr., 1917-21, U. of Minn., also asst. dir. Minn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1916-17, dir., 1917-21; dir. N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1921-23; dir. expt. stations, N.Y. State Coll. Agr., 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science (pres. 1919), Am. Soc. Agronomy (pres. 1912), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Theta Chi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* Chemistry of Plant Life, 1921. Has made extensive wheat and flour investigations, soil investigations, chem. studies of insecticides. *Home:* Castle and North Sts., Geneva, N.Y.

THAW, Mary Copley. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

THAXTER, Roland, botanist; *b.* Newton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1858; *s.* Levi L. and Celia (Laighton) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, Ph.D., and A.M., 1888; *m.* Mabel Gray Freeman, of Springfield, Mass., June 8, 1887; children—Charles Eliot (dec.), Katharine, Elizabeth, Edmund Lincoln. Asst. in biology, Harvard, 1886-88; mycologist, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-1891; asst. prof. cryptogamic botany, 1891-1901, prof., 1901-19, prof. emeritus, 1919—, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Deutsche Botan. Gesellschaft, Linnæan Soc. London, Linnæan Soc. Lyons, Royal Bot. Soc. Belgium, Bot. Soc. Edinborough, British Mycol. Soc., Royal Acad. Denmark, Institut of France (Acad. des Sciences), Royal Acad. of Sweden, etc. Has written many monographs and papers, especially on the fungous of insects, in scientific publs. *Home:* 7 Scott St., Cambridge, Mass.

THAYER, Addison Sanford, M.D.; Aug. 5, 1858-Dec. 14, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

THAYER, Benjamin Bowditch, mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Oct. 20, 1862; *s.* Benjamin Bowditch and Lucy W. (Phipps) T.; Ph.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1885; *m.* Marie C. Renouard, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 29, 1890. Began in employ Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1885, of which was pres., 1908, until its absorption, 1915, by the Amalgamated Copper Co., of which is v.p.; dir. Internat. Smelting Co.; pres. Raritan Copper Works, Andes Copper Mining Co., Santiago Mining Co., Big Blackfoot Lumber Co., Potrerillas Ry. Co.; v.p. Chile Copper Co., Chile Exploration Co. Mem. Naval Consulting Bd., 1915—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. (pres. 1914), Harvard Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1912), etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Engineers (pres. 1925, 26), Rocky Mountain, Harvard, Rockaway Hunting. *Home:* 1010 5th Av. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THAYER, Charles Snow, librarian; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1865; *s.* Lucius Fowler and Martha Ann (Harrison) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; B.D., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1901; *m.* Mary Appleton Shute, Dec. 28, 1904. Bank clerk, Minneapolis, 1886-92; asst. pastor Union Congl. Ch., Providence, 1900-02; librarian Case Memorial Library and asso. prof. bibliology, Hartford Theol. Sem., since Aug. 1902. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1902. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Archæol. Inst. America. Author of numerous articles in Standard Bible Dictionary, 1908, 25; assisted in editing Zahn—An Introduction to the New Testament, 1909. *Home:* 64 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

THAYER, Edwin Pope, sec. U.S. Senate; *b.* Greenfield, Ind., Dec. 15, 1864; *s.* Hollis B. and Permelia A. (Hart) T.; A.B., DePauw, 1886, A.M., 1889; married; children—George A., Mrs. Roxana H. Smith. In mercantile business, 1880-1906, irrigated land and mining business, 1906-16; pres. Arizona Exploration & Development Co. Mem. I.N.G. 23 yrs.; served as col. 158th Regt., Ind. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; col. 3d Regt., I.N.G., 1900-12. Chief asst. to sergt. at arms, Rep. Nat. Com., 1904, 08, 12, 16; sergt. at arms, 1920, 24; chief supervisor for U.S. Senate in the Paddy-Mayfield contest (Tex.), 1924, Steck-Brookhart contest (Ia.), 1925, and the Bursum-Bratton contest (N.M.), 1926; elected sec. of the Senate, Dec. 7, 1925. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Columbia. *Home:* Greenfield, Ind. *Address:* U.S. Senate, Washington, D.C.

THAYER, Emma Redington Lee, (Mrs. Henry W. Thayer), designer, author; *b.* Troy, Pa., Apr. 5, 1874; *d.* Edgar James and Jane Eliza (Pomeroy) Lee; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Henry W. Thayer, of Baltimore, Md., Jan. 9, 1909. Learned interior decoration unders Mrs. Candace Wheeler, New York; associated with Dora Wheeler Keith in decorations of Woman's Bldg., Chicago Expn., 1892-93; mem. firm The Decorator Designers, New York. Republican. Christian Scientist. *Author:* The Mystery of the 13th Floor, 1919; The Unlatched Door, 1920; That Affair at the Cedars, 1921; Q.E.D., 1922; The Sinister Mark, 1923; The Key, 1924; Doctor S. O. S., 1925; Poison, 1926. Pen name Lee Thayer. *Home:* Chatham, N.J.

THAYER, Eugene Van Rensselaer, banker; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1881; *s.* Eugene Van Rensselaer and Susan (Spring) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Gladys Brooks, of N.Y. City, Sept. 3, 1903; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth Harding Prince, June 30, 1923. Brokerage business, Boston, 1904-12; pres. Merchants' Nat. Bank, 1912-17; pres. Chase Nat. Bank, New York, 1918-21, now dir.; partner E. Atkins & Co., New York; chmn. bd. Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co.; v.p. Punta Alegre Sugar Co.; dir. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., Fairbanks Co., Mass. Bonding & Ins. Co., Otis Elevator Co., S.L. & S.F. Ry. Co., Pere Marquette Ry Co., etc. Episcopalian. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 90 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

THAYER, George Augustine, clergyman; Dec. 6, 1839-Oct. 4, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THAYER, Harry Bates, corpn. officer; *b.* Northfield, Vt., Aug. 17, 1858; *s.* James Carey Barrell and Martha Jane (Pratt) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1879; *m.* Carrie M. Ransom, of Ransomville, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1887; children—Dorothy (Mrs. F. C. Noble), Ruth (Mrs. W. W. Weeks), John Alden. Clerk, 1881-83, mgr. 1883-1902, v.p., 1902-08, v.p. and gen. mgr., Mar.-Oct., 1908, pres., 1908-19, chmn. bd., 1919-Dec. 6, 1921, dir., 1902-21, Western Electric Co.; v.p., 1909-15, and again, 1918-19, dir., 1914-15, pres., dir. and mem. exec. com., 1919-25, chmn. bd. since Jan. 20, 1925, Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co.; dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Can., and various operating telephone cos. in U.S., also of Nat. Bank of Commerce; trustee Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York. Trustee Dartmouth Coll., Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Delta Kappa Epsilon, New York Chamber Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Metropolitan, Engineers', Automobile, Bankers, India House. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THAYER, Harry Irving, congressman; *b.* Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 16, 1869; *s.* Wendell Phillips and Amelia (Josselyn) T.; descendant of John Alden and Myles Standish of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs., Hanover, Mass.; *m.* Emma Bates, of Scituate, Mass., Dec. 31, 1891; children—Lloyd J., Raymond H., W. Phillips. Began manufacture of leather in Boston as Thayer, Foss & Co., 1894; incorporated, 1905, as the Thayer-Foss Co., of which is pres. and treas.; dir. Wakefield Trust Co. Dir. N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Club:* Boston City. *Home:* Wakefield, Mass.

THAYER, Helen Rand (Mrs. Lucius Harrison Thayer). See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THAYER, Henry Ernest, college pres. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

THAYER, John Adams, publisher; *b.* Boston, Feb. 20, 1861; *s.* John Adams and Arvilla (Skinner) T.; ed. pub. and high schs., Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Marie E. Dickie, of Phila., June 22, 1893. Printer and typefounder; adv. mgr. Ladies' Home Journal, 1892-98; adv. dir. The Delineator, 1889-1903; in April 1903, joined in organizing The Ridgeway-Thayer Co., publishers of Everybody's Mag.; retired 1906; resided in Paris, 1906-11; publisher and owner, Smart Set Mag., 1911-14; dir. gen. of Philippine Publicity in U.S., 1915; exec. officer Periodical Publishers' Assn. America, 1917-20. *Clubs:* Sphinx, Advertising. *Author:* Astir, a Publisher's Life Story, French edition, Les Étapes du Succès. *Home:* Longlands, Westport, Conn. *Office:* 340 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

THAYER, John Eliot, ornithologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 3, 1862; *s.* Nathaniel and Cornelia (Van Rensselaer) T.; (mother a dau. of Stephen Van Rensselaer, of Albany, the last Patroon); A.B., Harvard, 1885, hon. A.M., 1910; *m.* Evelyn Duncan Forbes, of Clinton, Mass., June 22, 1886; children—John E., Evelyn, Nora Forbes, Natalie, Duncan Forbes. Trustee of the Clinton Savings Bank. Chmn. selectmen Town of Lancaster; mem. staff of Gov. William E. Russell, 3 yrs. Mem. bd. American Unitarian Assn. Has built a museum in town of Lancaster, which is open to the public, and has one of the most complete collections of N. Am. birds in the world. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. faculty Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Cambridge. *Clubs:* Somerset, Algonquin, Myopia, Country (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Home:* Lancaster, Mass. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

THAYER, John M., judge; Mar. 15, 1847-Jan. 13, 1924. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

THAYER, John R., lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

THAYER, Lucius Harrison, clergyman; *b.* Westfield, Mass., Nov. 28, 1857; *s.* Lucius Fowler and Martha Ann (Harrison) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1882; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1888; Dwight fellow, Yale, 1889; D.D., Dartmouth, 1909; *m.* Helen Chadwick Rand, of Westfield, Mass., June 29, 1892; children—Dorothy Goldthwait (Mrs. Theodore A. Greene), Lucius Ellsworth, Sherman Rand. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor North Ch., Portsmouth, N.H., since 1890. Pres. N.H. Congl. Conf. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Progressive Republican. *Club:* Winthrop (Boston). *Home:* Portsmouth, N.H.

THAYER, Robert Ellis, mechanical engr. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

THAYER, Scofield, editor; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 12, 1889; *s.* Edward Davis and Florence (Scofield) T.; grad. Milton (Mass.) Acad., 1908; A.B., A.M., Harvard, 1913; studied Magdalen Coll. (Oxford U.), Eng., 1913-15; unmarried. Asso. editor, The Dial, 1918, also contbr.; resigned Dec. 1918; returned to The Dial, Nov. 1919, as editor, also dir. Dial Pub. Co. and v.p. The Dial Press, pub. books. *Clubs:* Harvard, University, Coffee House (New York); Worcester (Worcester, Mass.). Editor: Living Art (folio of reproductions after paintings, drawings and engravings, and photographs of sculpture, by contemporary artists of America and Europe), 1924. *Office:* 152 W. 13th St., New York, N.Y.

THAYER, Vivian Trow, editor, educator; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 13, 1886; *s.* Oscar Benjamin and Rose Standish (Munson) T.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1916, A.M., 1917, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Florence A. Adams, of Mukwonago, Wis., Apr. 18, 1914; children—Robert Adams, Horace Standish, Lois Lillian. Supt. schs., Ashland, Wis., 1913-16, 1918-19; instr. in philosophy and psychology, U. of Wis., 1919-22; prin. Ethical Culture High Sch., New York, 1922-24; prof. secondary edn., Ohio State U., since 1924; mng. editor American Review (bi-monthly) since Jan. 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Progressive Republican. Mem. Ethical Culture Soc. Wrote: (brochure) Misinterpretation of Locke as a Formalist in Educational Philosophy, 1921; also articles in The Monist, School and Society, Jour. Edn'l. Research, etc. *Home:* 1890 Devon Rd. *Address:* Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.

THAYER, Walter, railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THAYER, William Armour, organist; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 5, 1874; *s.* Joseph S. and Jane H. (Brown) T.; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, 1892; pupil of John Hyatt Brewer (organ), Dudley Buck (theory), John Dennis Mehan (voice); *m.* Leah Hutchinson, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 19, 1897. Began playing organ at 16; dir. Choral Soc. concerts, 1898-99; organist, St. James' P.E. Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-1914, St. Mark's M.E. Ch., Flatbush, 1914-20, Emmanuel Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1920—. Prof. music, Adelphi Coll., 1907—. Composer many songs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Apollo. Y.M.C.A. sec. in France 7 mos. Conductor Plainfield (N.J.) Community Chorus, Whitefield (N.H.) Singers. *Studio:* The Pouch Galleries, 345 Clinton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

THAYER, William Greenough, head master; *b.* New Brighton, S.I., N.Y., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Robert H. and Hannah (Appleton) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1885, A.M., 1888; Union Theol. Sem., 1885-86, 1887-88; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1889; hon. A.M., Columbia, 1906; D.D., Amherst, 1907; *m.* Violet Otis, of Boston, June 1, 1891; children—William Greenough, Mrs. Violet Otis Parker, Sigourney, James Appleton, Robert Helyer, Margaret, John Otis. Teacher, 1886-87, master, 1889-94, Groton (Mass.) Sch.; head master St. Mark's Sch., Southborough, Mass., since 1894. Deacon, 1889, priest, 1890, P.E. Church; pres. standing com. Diocese Mass., 1910-19. Del. Rep. State Conv., Mass., 1904. Mem. Coöperating Com. of War Council, Y.M.C.A.; chmn. Diocesan Com. on Camps. Del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1922. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (New York); Union (Boston). *Home:* Southborough, Mass.

THAYER, William Sydney, M.D.; *b.* Milton, Mass., June 23, 1864; *s.* James B. and Sophia B. (Ripley) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1885, M.D., 1889; LL.D., Washington Coll., 1907; *m.* Susan Chisolm, *d.* late Benjamin Huger Read, of Charleston, S.C., Sept. 3, 1901. Visiting phys. Johns Hopkins Hosp.; prof. emeritus of medicine, Johns Hopkins U. (Phi Beta Kappa). Mem. Bd. Overseers, Harvard, 1915-21, 1922-28. Asso. mem. Acad. of Medicine, Paris; hon. fellow Royal Coll. Phys. (Ireland), Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene (London), Royal Soc. Medicine (London), Roy. Med. Soc., Budapest; hon. mem. Assn. Phys. Great Britain and Ireland, Therapeutical Soc. of Moscow, Internat. Soc. Med. Hydrology; hon. corr. mem. Société des hôpitaux, Paris; corr. mem. Soc. for Internal Medicine and Diseases of Children, Vienna, Société des Hôpitaux de Lyon, Soc. Royale des Sc. méd. et nat. de Bruxelles, Internat. Tuberculosis Assn.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Assn. Am. Physicians, Washington Acad. Sciences, Assn. de médécins de langue Française, etc. Maj. and dep. commr. Am. Red Cross Div. to Russia, June 1917-Jan. 1918; maj., col. and brig. gen. Med. Corps, U.S.A., and chief consultant, med. services, A.E.F., in France, Mar. 1918-Jan. 1919; brig. gen. Med. Sect. O.R.C., U.S.A. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919; distinction badge, Red Cross of Russia, 1918; Officer Legion of Honor, France, 1923. *Author:* Lectures on the Malarial Fevers, 1897; (with Dr. Hewetson) The Malarial Fevers of Baltimore (Johns Hopkins Hosp. Reports), 1895; Studies on Bacterial Endocarditis (pub. by same), 1925; also articles on medicine and med. edn. *Address:* 1208 Eutaw Pl., Baltimore, Md.

THAYER, William Wentworth, lawyer, banker; *b.* Concord, N.H., Apr. 15, 1884; *s.* William Fiske and Sarah Clarke (Wentworth) T.; B.A., Harvard, 1905, LL.B., 1910; Rhodes scholar from N.H., 1905-07, B.A., Oxford, 1908, M.A., 1913; unmarried. Began practice at Concord, 1910; v.p. First Nat. Bank; treas. and trustee Union Trust Co.; dir. Concord Electric Co., Concord Mut. Fire Ins. Co., Eagle & Phenix Hotel Co., Hill Associates. Pres. atty. Merrimack Co., N.H., 1917-18; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep. 1921, 23. Govt. appeal agent Selective Service Law, 1917-18; rep. U.S. War Trade Bd. at London and Paris, 1918-19; attached to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace (on blockade questions), 1919. Formerly pres. Alumni Assn. Am. Rhodes Scholars. Dir. Am. Peace Soc. Republican. Conglist. Mem. K.P., Grange. *Home:* Concord, N.H.

THEISEN, William W., educator; *b.* West Point, Neb., Jan. 16, 1886; *s.* Henry and Emma (Kerl) T.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1907; student U. of Wis. summers 1913, 14; A.M., Columbia, 1915, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Blanche Shearer, of West Point, Oct. 28, 1916. Teacher, high sch., West Point, 1907-08; prin. schs., Beemer, Neb., 1908-10; supt. schs., Pierce, 1910-14; statis. asst. Md. Edn. Survey, 1915; research fellow Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1916; dir. edn'l. measurements, Wis. State Dept. Pub. Instrn., 1916-20; dir. Bur. Reference and Research, pub. schs., Cleveland, O., 1920-22; asst. supt. schs., Milwaukee, Wis., since 1922. Lecturer summers U. of Wyo., 1920, Cleveland Sch. of Edn. and Western Reserve U., 1921, 22, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1923, U. of Wis., 1924, Ohio State U., 1925; lecturer extension div. U. of Wis. since 1922. Chmn. Milwaukee Sch. Building Survey Com., 1923, 25. Mem. Edn'l. Research Assn. (pres. 1923), N.E.A. (com. on coördination of research agencies since 1922), Phi Delta Kappa. *Club:* Civitan. *Author:* The City Superintendent and the Board of Education, 1917; (with Carter Alexander) Publicity Campaigns for Better Sch. Support, 1921. Contbr. on edn'l. topics. *Home:* 621 Forty-ninth St. *Address:* Board of School Directors, Milwaukee, Wis.

THEISS, John William, clergyman; *b.* Zelionople, Pa., Sept. 20, 1863; *s.* John George and Eliza (Gundlach) T.; A.B., Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1882; grad. Concordia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, 1886; *m.* Mattie Broadhurst, Cincinnati, O., Sept. 10, 1890 (died Sept. 28, 1911); children—Bessie Louise (Mrs. C. Muller), Martha D., Ruth Anabel (Mrs. F. B. Stirdivant), Helen Johanna (Mrs. O. Guenzler); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Theodora Marie Stumpf, of Springfield, O., 1925. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1886; pastor Madisonville, O., 1886-89, Portland, Ore., 1889-93, Santa Rosa, Calif., 1894-1904, Los Angeles since 1904. *Author:* German Lyrics, Gepflueckt am Wege, 1897; In der Feierstunde, 1907; Heimwarts, 1922; California Sketches, 1925. Compiler: Anthology of German Lyrics, 1913. Water color artist. *Home:* 1308 E. 46th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

THEISS, Lewis Edwin, journalist, author; *b.* Birmingham (now Derby), Conn., Sept. 29, 1878; *s.* John Henry and Anna Maria (Warren) T.; Ph.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1902, Litt.D., 1924; *m.* Mary Bartol, Ph.D., of Lewisburg, June 30, 1903; 1 dau., Frances Warren. Editorial staff New York Sun, 1903-12; free lance writer since 1912; official coöperator, U.S. Bur. Plant Industry; formerly garden editor Pictorial Review and other mags.; investigated moral situation in Am. colleges for Ladies' Home Journal; investigated for Pictorial Review, prior to passage of nat. suffrage amendment, the working of equal suffrage in all states having equal suffrage; prof. journalism, Bucknell U., since 1925; Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Pi Delta Epsilon, Sigma Tau Delta. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Baptist. *Author:* In Camp at Fort Brady, 1914; His Big Brother (with wife), 1915; Lumberjack Bob, 1916; The Wireless Patrol at Camp Brady, 1917; The Secret Wireless, 1918; The Champion of the Foothills, 1918; The Hidden Aerial, 1919; The Young Wireless Operator Afloat, 1920; The Young Wireless Operator as a Fire Patrol, 1921; The Young Wireless Operator with the Oyster Fleet, 1922; The Young Wireless Operator with the U.S. Secret Service, 1923; The Wireless Operator with the U.S. Coast Guards, 1924; The Plume in the Mountains, 1925. *Home:* Lewisburg, Pa.

THELBERG, Elizabeth Burr, M.D.; *b.* Bangor, Me., Oct. 29, 1860; *d.* Joseph J. and Sarah Buck (Morrill) Burr; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of the New York Infirmary, 1884; *m.* Dr. John Thelberg, of New York, Dec. 25, 1883; 1 dau., Elizabeth Burr (Mrs. Richard Selden Spencer). Asst. prof. eye and ear and children's diseases, Woman's Med. Coll., 1885-86; resident phys. Infant Asylum and Nursery and Children's Hosp., New York, 1886-87; prof. physiology and hygiene and resident phys., Vassar Coll., 1887—. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. N.Y. State Med. Soc., Dutchess Co. Med. Soc., Med. Women's Nat. Assn., Internat. Assn. of Med. Women; chmn. Com. of Pub. Health of Nat. Council of Women. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

THELEEN, David E., naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THELEN, Max, lawyer; *b.* Rising City, Neb., Oct. 2, 1880; *s.* Edmund and Fanny J. M. (Bayrhoffer) T.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1904; A.M., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Ora Emily Muir, of Willits, of Mendocino Co., Calif., May 1, 1913; children—Ora, Henry Muir, Max. With Olney & Olney, San Francisco, 1906-07; asst. atty. and atty., Western Pacific Ry. Co., 1907-11; atty. for Calif. State R.R. Commn., Mar. 1911-Jan. 1, 1915; mem. same, Feb. 1912-June 1918, and pres., Jan. 1, 1915-June 1918. Lecturer on internat. law, U. of Calif., 1907-13. Pres. Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs., 1916-17, and chmn. spl. war com., 1917-18; chmn. Com. on Petroleum of Calif. State Council Defense, 1917-18. Surveyor of contracts, Gen. Staff, War Dept., June 1918-Jan. 1919; also chief of purchase br., chmn. Superior Bd. of Contract Rev., Army rep. on Munitions Patent Bd., chmn. Advisory Bd. on Sales and Con-

tract Termination, and asst. to dir. Purchase, Storage and Traffic Div. of Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Sept. 1918-Jan. 1919. Dir. Pub. Service, U.S. Railroad Administration, Feb. 1, 1919-Mar. 1, 1920, and dir. liquidation claims, Feb. 15-Oct. 1, 1920. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (pres. 1925), Bohemian. *Author:* of Public Utilities Act, enacted by Calif. Legislature, Dec. 1911, and other statutes. Wrote: Leading Railroad and Public Service Commissions, 1912. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* Balfour Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

THEOBALD, Samuel, ophthalmologist, otologist; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 12, 1846; *s.* Elisha Warfield and Sarah Frances (Smith) T.; M.D., U. of Md., 1867; studied ophthalmology under Arlt and Jaeger, in Vienna, and at Royal London Ophthalmic Hosp., and otology under Politzer, in Vienna, 1870-71; *m.* Caroline Dexter DeWolf, of Bristol, R.I., Apr. 30, 1867. Began practice in Baltimore, 1867; clin. prof. ophthalmology and otology, 1894-1912, clin. prof. ophthalmology, 1912-25, prof. emeritus of ophthalmology, since Jan. 1, 1925, Johns Hopkins; ophthalmic surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1889-1925, now visiting ophthalmologist; ophthalmic surgeon, Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., 1882—; consulting ophthalmic and aural surgeon, S. Baltimore Gen. Hosp. Pres. Am. Ophthal. Soc., 1909-10; v.p. Am. Otol. Soc., 1907-08; mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres. 1900-01). *Club:* University. *Author:* Prevalent Diseases of the Eye, 1906. Contbr. of articles to leading text-books and med. works of reference and numerous papers to med. jours. and publs. of socs. *Address:* 968 N. Howard St., Baltimore, Md.

THERIAT, Charles James, artist; *b.* New York, Jan. 4, 1860; *s.* Edward Louis and Anna Thorn (Allen) T.; student Jules Lefèbvre and Boulanger in Paris. Hon. mention, Paris Expn., 1889; Salon, 1896, and Expn., 1900, bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901. Mem. Paris Soc. Am. Painters. With Am. Red Cross, Oct. 1917-July 1919; chief of Am. Line of Communication Canteens for the French. *Address:* 6 rue de Bellechasse, Paris, France.

THIBAUD, Jacques, violinist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

THIEHOFF, William Francis, railway official; *b.* Hunnewell, Mo., June 25, 1866; *s.* Phillip Joseph and Mary Rose (McAtee) T.; ed. grade and high schs., Hunnewell; *m.* Minnie Ora Davis, of Hunnewell, Oct. 22, 1890; children—Joseph Eldridge, Ora Alleene. Began as section laborer with C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1884, and has continued with same rd. successively as telegraph operator, 1885-87, freight brakeman, 1887-89, freight and passenger conductor, 1889-1905, trainmaster St. Joseph Div., 1905-06, Brookfield div., 1906-07, asst. supt., 1907-08, supt. July-Dec. 1908, supt. Ottumwa div., 1908-11, Beardstown div., 1911-14, La Crosse div., 1914-15, gen. supt. Neb. dist., 1915-16, asst. gen. mgr. Lines West of Mo. River, at Omaha, Neb., 1916-21, gen. mgr. same lines, 1921-22, and of Lines East of Mo. River, at Chicago, since Dec. 1, 1922. Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Union League, Western Ry. Club (pres.). *Home:* 1172 Hamptondale Rd., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 547 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

THIEL, Leo Francis, college pres.; *b.* Alexandria, S.D., Nov. 16, 1888; *s.* Fred and Anna K. (Anderson) T.; A.B., Union Coll., College View, Neb., 1911; studied U. of Neb., 1912-15; U. of Chicago, summer, 1913; Whitman Coll., 1921-22; *m.* Myrtle Andrews, of Abilene, Kan., June 10, 1913; children—Dorothy Elaine, John Frederick, Francis Andrews. Began teaching at Oletwah, Tenn., 1916; pres. Union Coll. since June 1925. Seventh Day Adventist. *Home:* College View, Neb.

THIELE, Aloysius John, priest. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

THIEME, Hugo Paul, prof. French; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Feb. 12, 1870; *s.* Frederick John and Clara Hanna T.; student Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, until 1890; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893, Ph.D., 1897; studied in Paris and Berlin, 1894-95; *m.* Evaleth Mabel Thurston, of Richmond, Ind., Sept. 6, 1899; children—Florence Léonie Elliott. Asst. in French lit., Johns Hopkins, 1895-97; actg. head modern lang. dept., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1897-98; instr. French, 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-08, jr. prof., 1908-14, prof. since 1914, U. of Mich. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Mich. Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Ann Arbor Art Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Decorated Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France). Republican. Conglist. *Author:* La Littérature Française au XIXe Siècle (Paris, France), 1897; The Technique of the French Alexandrine, 1899; Women of Modern France, 1907; Guide Bibliographique de la Littérature Française de 1800-1905 (Paris), 1907; A French Grammar (with J. R. Effinger), 1908; Essai sur l'Histoire du Vers Français, Paris, 1916; La Civilisation Française, Paris, 1924. Translator: (with A. McLaughlin) Giraud's The French Miracle and French Civilization, 1917. Editor: Malot's Sans Famille, 1902; Balzac's Cousin Pons, 1909. Gen. editor Macmillan French Series. Am. corr. of La Revue d'Histoire littéraire de la France. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

THIEME, Theodore F., mfr.; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Feb. 7, 1857; *s.* Frederick J. and Clara (Weitzman) T.; Concordia Coll., Ft. Wayne, 1871-73; Columbia U., 1874-76, Ph.G., 1876; *m.* Bessie Loring, of Boston, Mass., Jan. 18, 1894. In drug business 12 yrs.; organizer, 1891, Wayne Knitting Mills, mfrs. hosiery (now retired); was pres. Morris Plan Co., Thieme Bros. Co., Thieme Hosiery Co. and dir. various corpns. State chmn. Business System of City Govt. Com. of Ind.; chmn. exec. com. Citizens' League of Ind., 1911-17. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Ind. Soc. of Chicago. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Commercial, Ft. Wayne Country. *Author:* (brochures): Municipal Sidelights, 1910; A Modern System of City Government, 1911; Business System of City Government Charter, 1912; What Ails Us? 1913; A New State Constitution for Indiana, 1914; Liquor and Public Utilities in Indiana Politics, 1915; Home Rule for Cities, 1915; Municipal Ownership, the Salvation of our Cities, 1916; Initiative and Referendum, 1916. *Home:* Thieme Gardens, Covington Road. *Office:* Thieme Bros. Co., Ft. Wayne, Ind.

THILLY, Frank, univ prof.; *b.* Cincinnati O., Aug. 18, 1865; *s.* Pierre and Mary (Barth) T.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1887; U. of Berlin, 1887-89, U. of Heidelberg, 1889-91; A.M., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1891; fellow philosophy, 1891-92; instr. logic and history of philosophy, 1892-93, Safe Sch. of Philosophy, Cornell U.; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1909, U. of Cincinnati, 1913; *m.* Jessie, *d.* Prof. G. H. Matthews, of Columbia, Mo., Mar. 23, 1895; children—Gertrude, Margaret, Frank (dec.). Prof. philosophy, U. of Mo., 1893-1904; prof. psychology, Princeton, 1904-06; prof. philosophy since 1906, dean Coll. of Arts and Sciences, 1915-21, Cornell U. First mng. editor School Review, 1892-93; editor, University of Missouri Studies, 1901-04, Internat. Jour. of Ethics, 1909-14; asso. editor Kant-Studien and of Philosophical Review. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1900-02), Am. Philos Assn. (pres. 1912), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (pres. 1917). *Author:* Leibniz's Controversy with Locke, Heidelberg, 1891; An Introduction to Ethics, 1900; History of Philosophy, 1914. Translator: Paulsen's Introduction to Philosophy, 1895; (with W. W. Elwang) Paulsen's German Universities, 1906. Editor and Translator: Weber's History of Philosophy, 1896; Paulsen's System of Ethics, 1899. Contbr. articles on ethical, philos. and psychol. subjects. *Address:* 9 East Av., Ithaca, N.Y.

THIRKIELD, Wilbur Patterson, bishop; *b.* Franklin, O., Sept. 25, 1854; *s.* E. B. T.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan, 1876, A.M., 1879; S.T.B., Boston U., 1881; D.D., Emory, 1889; D.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1889, LL.D., 1906; *m.* Mary Haven, of Malden, Mass., Oct. 27, 1881; children—Gilbert Haven, Pearl (Mrs. George Alexander Hood), Wilbur, Helen (Mrs. O. W. E. Cook), Norman. Entered M.E. ministry, 1878. First president Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., 1883-99, secured endowment and equipment of $600,000; elected gen. sec. Epworth League, Nov. 28, 1899; gen. sec Freedmen's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc. of M.E. Ch., 1900-06; pres. Howard U., Washington, 1906-12; elected bishop M.E. Ch., May 1912. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Mason. Member Federal Council of Churches. *Club:* National Arts (New York). *Author:* The Personality and Message of the Preacher; The Higher Education of the Negro; Service and Prayers for Church and Home; The Negro and Organic Union of Methodism; etc. *Office:* Hamilton Bank Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

THOBURN, James Matthew, clergyman, educator; *b.* St. Clairsville, Ohio, June 23, 1856; *s.* David and Elizabeth (Murdick) T.; B.A., Allegheny Coll., 1881, M.A., 1883 (D.D., 1893); *m.* Emma Frances Merchant, of Corry, Pa., June 14, 1882. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1884; pastor Warren, Pa., 1880-83, Dunkirk, N.Y., 1883-84, Calcutta, India, 1884-88, Oil City, Pa., 1888-93, Duluth, Minn., 1893-95, Detroit, Mich., 1895-1900, N.S. Calvary Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900-10; dist. supt. Allegheny Dist., 1910-16; pastor Uniontown, Pa., 1916-21; pres. Beaver Coll. for Women, 1921-23; pastor Pittsburgh, Pa., 1923—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 4312 Saline Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

THOBURN, Joseph Bradfield; *b.* Bellaire O., Aug. 8, 1866; *s.* Maj. Thomas Crawford and Mary Eleanor (Crozer) T.; grad. Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1893; *m.* Rachel Caroline Conwell of Manhattan, Kan., June 6, 1894; children—Mary Eleanor, Jeanne Isabel. Learned printer's trade; moved to Oklahoma City, Okla., 1899; newspaper writer until 1907; devotes attention mainly to research and writing along lines of local and Western history. Extensive archæol. investigations in Okla., including systematic excavation of mounds, burial grounds, cave-dwellings, etc.; secured proof of human origin of numerous "natural mounds," so called, west of Miss. River and south of Mo. River. Sec. Okla. Ty. Bd. Agr., 1902-05; sec. Okla. Hist. Soc., 1919—, dir., 1903-19; mem. Miss Valley Hist. Assn., Okla. Acad. Science (pres. 1921), S.A.R. (pres. Okla. Soc., 1919). Methodist. Mason. *Author:* History of Oklahoma, 1916; Origin of the Prairie Mounds of Oklahoma and Adjacent States. *Home:* 1632 W. 34th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

THOM, Alfred Pembroke, lawyer; *b.* "Elkington," Northampton Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1854; *s.* William Alexander and Anne (Parker) T.; ed. pvt. schs., Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1 yr., U. of Va., 3 yrs. in acad. dept. and 1 yr. law dept.; LL.D., Washington and Lee U., 1913; *m.* Virginia W. Tunstall, of Norfolk, Va., Sept. 20, 1881; 1 son, Alfred Pembroke; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jessie Gertrude Respess, Mar. 29, 1916. Admitted to bar, 1876; practiced at Norfolk, 1878-1905; receiver, 1891-94, gen. counsel, 1894-99, Atlantic & Danville Ry. Co.; counsel in charge Atlantic & Danville Ry. lines, 1899-1902, counsel in Va., 1902-05, and gen. counsel at Washington, 1905-17, Southern Ry. Co.; gen. counsel Assn. of Ry. Executives, 1917—, and Am. Ry. Assn., 1922—. Mem. Va. Constl. Conv., 1901-02. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Va. Bar Assn. (pres. 1904-05), Am. Bar Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, University (Washington); Virginia (Norfolk). *Home:* Pierce Mill Rd. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

THOM, Charles, botanist and mycologist; *b.* Minonk, Ill., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* Angus Sutherland and Louisa Electa (Herrick) T.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1899; Cornell U., 1902-04, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., summer, 1907; *m.* Ethel Winifred Slater, of Port Jefferson, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1906; children—Beatrice, Charles Richard. Teacher of science, Danville (Ill.) High Sch., 1895-96; instr. biology, botany, and asst. prof. botany, U. of Mo., 1897-1902; asst. in botany, Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y., 1902-04; mycologist in cheese investigations, Dairy Div., Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., in charge of coöperative work in soft and fancy cheesemaking, Storrs (Conn.) Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1904-13, and Washington, 1913-14; in charge Microbiol. Lab., Bur. of Chemistry, 1914—. Presbyn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Phytopathological Soc., Am. Dairy Science Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos. Contbr. articles on biology of the soft cheeses, the physiology and classification of the economic molds of the genera Penicillium and Aspergillus, the microbiology of foodstuffs, food poisoning organisms, pub. in U.S. bulls. and reports. Co-author of The Book of Cheese, of Hygienic Fundamentals of Food Handling, and of The Aspergilli. *Address:* 1703 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

THOM, DeCourcy Wright, farmer, business man; *b.* Baltimore, Oct. 14, 1858; *s.* Joseph Pembroke and Ella L. (Wright) T.; U. of Va., 1876-80, grad. internat. and constl. law, etc., 1880; course in rhetoric, English lit., psychology, logic and metaphysics, U. of Edinburgh, 1880; *m.* Mary Pleasants Gordon, of Baltimore, Oct. 29, 1885 (died, 1892);

children—Anne Gordon, Mary Gordon; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Washington Stewart, *d.* H. Irvine Keyser, of Baltimore, June 14, 1910; children—Elizabeth Keyser, W. H. DeCourcy Wright. Banker and a stock broker, 1882-92; abandoned active business and moved to country residence, "Blakeford," in Queen Anne's Co., Md. Interested in many enterprises; established cement branch of Security Cement & Lime Co.; dir. Baltimore Trust Co. (exec. com.), Continental Life Ins. Co. (charter mem.), Wilmington, Del. Was pvt. 5th Regt. of Md.; originator, 1909, and pres. Anti-Wilson Ballot Law Assn. of Queen Anne's County; originator, 1909, and pres. Just Representation League of Md., gaining for Baltimore 2 more senators and 12 more delegates in Md. legislature; originated the idea and was active in securing the heroic bronze statue of Cecilius Calvert, Baltimore. Pres. James Lawrence Kernan Hosp. and Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children; ex-pres. Prisoners' Aid Assn.; vice-chmn. Navy Recruiting League; mem. Consumers' League (life), Md. Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Municipal Art Society (life), Eta Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, University, Baltimore, Baltimore Country, Delta Kappa Epsilon, L'Hirondelle, Arcade (U. of Va.), Aztec Soc. *Author:* A Brief History of Panics in the United States, 1893, 4th edit., 1916; Mid-Summer Motoring in Europe, 1916; also of various econ., hist., lit. and polit. pamphlets and addresses. *Home:* 600 Cathedral St., Baltimore; (country) "Blakeford," Queen Anne's Co., Md. *Address:* 405 Maryland Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

THOM, William Taylor, editor; *b.* Fauquier Co., Va., Apr. 27, 1849; *s.* John Catesby and Ada Matilda (Downman) T.; B.A., Washington Coll. (Washington and Lee U.), 1869, M.A., 1870, Litt.D., 1889; studied univs. of Berlin, Paris, and Heidelberg, 1872-75; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Emma Augusta Mertins, of Evergreen, Ala., July 12, 1882 (died 1883); 1 dau., Emma Mertins; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Porter Miller, of Sandy Spring, Md., Oct. 23, 1888 (died 1901); children—Mrs. Julia Downman Eves, William Taylor, Benjamin Miller, (dec.), Lucy Lewis McReynolds, Mrs. Elizabeth Pearson. Asst. prof. English, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1870-82; teacher in pvt. schs.; admitted to Va. bar, 1878; prof. English and history, Hollins (Va.) Inst., 1879-90; lecturer and teacher, pvt. schs., 1893-96; mem. editorial staff, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-22 (retired). Mem. S.C.U., Phi Beta Kappa (Gamma of Va.), Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Author:* Shakespeare and Chaucer Examinations, 1887; The Struggle for Religious Freedom in Virginia, 1900; A Notable Beta of Yesterday (James M. M. Ambler of Jeannette Expedition); asst. editor 2d edit. Recollections and Letters of General R. E. Lee. *Home:* Pierce Mill Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

THOMA, Kurt Hermann, author; *b.* Basel, Switzerland, Dec. 2, 1883; *s.* Hermann F. and Bertha (Schill) T.; ed. in Switzerland; D.M.D., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1911; *m.* Louise Bird, of Newton, Mass., Feb. 12, 1912; children—Kurt Richard, Palma Louise. Came to U.S., 1908, naturalized citizen, 1920. Began as asst. med. and dental schs., Harvard, 1912; asst. prof. Harvard Dental Sch. since 1919, also mem. research dept.; oral surgeon Robert Brent Brigham Hosp., 1914-20; visiting oral surgeon Long Island Hosp. Fellow Am. Acad. Dental Science; mem. Nat., Mass. and local dental socs., Interstate Assn. Anæsthetists, Internat. Assn. Dental Research, Harvard Dental Alumni Assn., Phi Epsilon Tau, Psi Omega, etc. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Brae Burn Country. *Author:* Oral Anesthesia, 1914; Oral Abscesses, 1916; Oral Roentgenology, 1917; Teeth, Diet and Health, 1923. *Home:* 242 Fuller St., West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 43 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

THOMAS, Albert D., lawyer; *b.* Williamsport, Ind., Jan. 17, 1841; *s.* Horatio J. and Rebecca (Dewey) T.; B.S., M.S., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1864, A.M., 1868, LL.D., 1910; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1865-66; *m.* Ruth Vance, of Crawfordsville, July 1878 (died Jan. 1888); 1 dau., Helen Louise (Mrs. Will H. Hays). Began practice at Crawfordsville, 1867; judge Court of Common Pleas, 1873; judge Circuit Court, 1873-79. Dir. Farmers-Merchants & Clements Trust Co. Pres. State Bd. of Pardons, Ind., since 1909; pres. bd. trustees Wabash Coll. since 1916. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 414 W. Wabash Av. *Office:* Ben Hur Bldg., Crawfordsville, Ind.

THOMAS, A(lbert) E(llsworth), dramatist; *b.* Chester, Mass., Sept. 16, 1872; *s.* Oscar Dwight and Nellie Louise (Ring) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1895; *m.* Ethel L. Dodd, 1918. Engaged in newspaper work, successively on staffs New York Tribune, New York Evening Post, New York Times, New York Sun, 1895-1909. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Players, Century, Coffee House. *Author:* Cynthia's Rebellion (novel), 1903; The Double Cross (novel), 1924; (plays) Her Husband's Wife, prod., 1910; What the Doctor Ordered, 1911; The Divorce Fund, 1911; Little Boy Blue, 1911; The Rainbow, 1912; The Big Idea, 1914; Come Out of the Kitchen, 1916; The Matinee Hero, 1919; The Champion, 1920; Just Suppose, 1920; Only 38, 1921; Our Nell, 1922; The French Doll, 1922; The Jolly Roger, 1923, Embers, and Spindrift, 1925. *Address:* 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Arthur Abbot, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 13, 1878; *s.* Charles Lloyd and Sarah Sophia (Barstow) T.; A.B., Yale, 1901; LL.B., Harvard, 1904; *m.* Pauline deW. Bartlett, of Easton, Md., June 1, 1910. Practiced at Providence, 1905—; pres., treas. Bank Bldg. Co., Barstow Realty Co.; v.p. Westminster Real Estate Co., Providence Warehouse Co. Mem. City Council, 1918—. Mem. Commercial Economy Bd. under State Council of Defense, and appeal agt., World War. Trustee Providence Lying-In Hosp. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Turks Head, Agawam Hunt, Art, Noonday (Providence); Yale, Economics, Graduate (New Haven); Yale (Boston and New York); Harvard (Boston). *Home:* 24 Diman Pl. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

THOMAS, Arthur George, business organizer; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., June 6, 1882; *s.* Alfred and Christina Alby (Powers) T.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; LL.B., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Luta Marguerite Deshayes, of N.Y. City, Feb. 21, 1911; children—Luta Marguerite, Claire Louise, Ernest Chandler. Fellow in internat. law, Columbia, 1907-08; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1910; mem. Pres. Taft's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, Washington, D.C., 1910-13; mem. staff New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1913-17; originated, and coöperated in installation of a purchasing system for N.Y. City; mem. staff Inst. for Governmental Research, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; with Ordnance Dept., U.S. Army, in civilian capacity, 1918-19, also spl. asst. war loan staff, Office of Sec. of the Treasury, 1919-20; now mem. staff U.S. Bur. of Efficiency; exec. chmn. Federal Purchasing Bd., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Baptist. *Author:* Principles of Government Purchasing, 1919. *Home:* 4516 N.H. Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

THOMAS, Arthur Lloyd, ex-governor; Aug. 22, 1851-Sept. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

THOMAS, Augustus, playwright; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 8, 1857; *s.* Dr. Elihu Baldwin and Imogene (Garrettson) T.; ed. St. Louis pub. schs.; M.A., Williams, 1914; Litt.D., Columbia, 1921; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1923; *m.* Lisle Colby, of St. Louis, Aug. 16, 1890; children—Luke Garrettson, Glory (Mrs. William Elliott, Jr.). Studied law 2 yrs. with John Colby (father of wife). Page boy 41st Congress; 6 yrs. in practical railroading, freight dept.; spl. writer and illustrator on St. Louis, Kansas City and New York newspapers; was editor and propr. of Kansas City Mirror. Has been candidate for the legislature; Democrat. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (pres. 1914-16; gold medal for life work in drama); pres. Soc. Am. Dramatists, 1906-11; mem. Producing Manager's Assn. (exec. chmn., 1922-25). Decorated Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur (France). *Clubs:* Century, Lambs, Am. Dramatists. *Author:* (dramas) Alabama; In Mizzoura; Arizona; also plays (printed for copyright purposes only): The Burglar; Colorado; Man of the World; After Thoughts; The Meddler; The Man Upstairs; Oliver Goldsmith; On the Quiet; A Proper Impropriety; That Overcoat; The Capitol; New Blood; The Hoosier Doctor; The Earl of Pawtucket; The Other Girl; Mrs. Leffingwell's Boots; The Education of Mr. Pipp; Jim De Lancey; The Embassy Ball; The Witching Hour; The Harvest Moon; As a Man Thinks; Indian Summer; Rio Grande; The Copperhead; Palmy Days; Nemesis; Still Waters; Song of the Dragon. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

THOMAS, Augustus Orloff, state supt. schs.; *b.* Mercer County, Ill., Feb. 21, 1863; *s.* William Lee and Mary Elizabeth (Cox) T.; B.Sc., Western Normal Coll., 1891; Ph.B., Amity Coll., College Springs, Ia., 1894, Ph.D., 1896; B.Ed., Neb. State Teachers Coll., Peru, 1908; LL.D., Bates, 1925, also fellow Edn'l. Inst. of Scotland, 1925; *m.* Ellamay Colvin, of Arapahoe, Neb., June 14, 1894; children—Paul Augustus, Katheryn Colvin. Prin. schs., Cambridge, Neb., 1891-93; supt. schs., St. Paul, Neb., 1893-96, Meriden, 1896-1901, Kearney, 1901-05; organizer and pres. State Normal Sch., Kearney, 1905-13; state supt. pub. instruction, Neb., 1915-16; state supt. pub. schs. of Me., since July 1, 1917. Lecturer on edn'l. topics. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. normal schs., chmn. fgn. relations com.), Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. (actg. sec.), etc. Republican. Member Disciples of Christ. Mason. *Author:* Thomas' Rural Arithmetic, 1916. Edited and compiled the J. Sterling Morton History of Nebraska (two vols.). Chmn. World Conf. on Edn., San Francisco, 1923; pres. World Federation of Edn. Assns. *Address:* State House, Augusta, Me.

THOMAS, Benjamin Franklin, engineer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

THOMAS, Carl Clapp, engineer; *b.* Detroit, Mich., July 14, 1872; *s.* George Roscoe and Caroline Melissa (Clapp) T.; Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1891-94; M.E., Sibley Coll., (Cornell U.), 1895; *m.* Katharine L. Nash, of Pasadena, Calif., July 14, 1899; children—Dorothy Grace (dec.); Alfred Randall, Roscoe. Draftsman, asst. engr., chief engr. Globe Iron Works Co., Cleveland, 1895-99; chief draftsman marine dept. Md. Steel Co., 1899-1901; prof. marine engring. and naval architecture, New York U., 1901-03; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Calif., 1903-04; prof. marine engring., Cornell, 1904-08; prof. steam engring., U. of Wis., 1908-13; prof. mech. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1913-20; v.p. Dwight P. Robinson & Co., Inc., since 1920; asso. in engring. research, Calif. Inst. Tech. Mgr. machinery fabrication of Am. Internat. Shipbuilding Corpn., Phila. (on leave from Johns Hopkins), 1917-19. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Gas Inst., Inventors' Guild, Am. Engring. Council, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); California (Los Angeles); University, Valley Hunt (Pasadena). *Author:* Steam Turbines, 1906. *Home:* 165 Puente Drive. *Office:* Union Oil Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

THOMAS, Charles Preston, surgeon; *b.* Lincoln, Mo., Nov. 12, 1864; *s.* Ely C. and Eleanor (Wainright) T.; attended State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1883; M.D., U. of Ore., 1888; *m.* Elsie A. Beckon, of Spokane, Wash., Nov. 6, 1901. Practiced gen. medicine, Wilbur, Fairhaven and Everett, Wash., 1890-96, surgery, Spokane, Wash., 1896-1910, Los Angeles, Calif., 1910—; has performed hundreds of major operations. Pres. First Nat. Bank in Santa Monica, Calif. Republican. *Clubs:* Brentwood Country, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* Santa Monica, Calif. *Office:* Consolidated Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

THOMAS, Charles Randolph, ex-congressman; *b.* Beaufort, N.C., Aug. 21, 1861; *s.* Hon. Charles R. (M.C.) and Emily (Pitkin) T.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1881; student Greensboro (N.C.) Law Sch.; *m.* Laura Pasteur Davis, June 1, 1887; children—Charles Randolph, Francis Pasteur; *m.* 2d, Mary, *d.* Judge Thomas Ruffin, of Hillsboro, N.C., Jan. 7, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1882; in practice at Newbern, N.C., since 1890. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1887; co. atty. Craven Co., 1890-96; trustee U. of N.C., 1893; Dem. presdl. elector, 1896; mem. 56th to 61st Congresses (1899-1911), 3d N.C. Dist. *Home:* Newbern, N.C.

THOMAS, Charles Spalding, ex-senator; *b.* Darien, Ga., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* William B. and Caroline B. (Wheeler) T.; went to Mich. in boyhood; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1871; *m.* Emma Fletcher, of Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 29, 1873; children—Mrs. Helen T. Malburn (dec.), Edith Marie, Charles Sewell, Hubert Fletcher, George Kenneth. Practiced law at Denver, 1871-79, Leadville, 1879-85, Denver since 1885; sr. mem. Thomas, Bryant & Lee, 1890-1903, Thomas, Bryant & Malburn since 1903. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1884-96; gov. of Colo., 1899-1901; temporary chmn. Dem. Nat. Conv., Kansas City, 1900; elected U.S. senator, Jan. 14, 1913, for unexpired term (1913-15), of Charles J. Hughes, deceased; reëlected for term 1915-21. Spl. counsel to the Korean Commn. at Washington, for securing the independence of Korea. *Home:* 1609 Sherman Av., Denver, Colo.

THOMAS, Chauncey, writer; *b.* Denver, Colo., July 15, 1872; *s.* William Russell and Flora (Sumner) T.; direct desc. of William Penn; family in America since 1620; grad. East Denver High Sch., 1891; student Colo. Sch. Mines, 1891-92; Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1892-93. Cowboy, hunter and rancher in Rocky Mountains; noted revolver shot; began writing for Rocky Mountain News, 1886; with McClure's Mag., 1899-1903, representing same at World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904; asso. editor Smart Set, 1903; with Success Mag., 1904-07; western newspaper work, 1907-10, becoming mng. editor Ogden Examiner; with Munsey publs., 1910-13; asso. editor Outdoor Life, 1913-25. Lecturer on English, Denver U.; also lectures on lit., scientific and hist. subjects. Frequent contbr. to mags. and newspapers since 1900; authority on frontier history and ballistics. Mountain Peak in Colo. named "Mt. Chauncey" in his honor by U.S. Govt., 1917. *Home:* Denver, Colo.

THOMAS, Columbus Eugene, banker, mfr.; *b.* Goldhill, Lee Co., Ala., Feb. 11, 1869; *s.* William Crawford and Emma Jane (Avery) T.; prep. edn., high sch., Oakbowery, Ala.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1901; *m.* Augusta Pratt, of Prattville, Ala., Nov. 14, 1894; children—William Pratt, Emma Julia, Mary Augusta, Daniel Holcombe. Pres. Autauga Banking & Trust Co., Prattville; pres. Autauga Oil & Fertilizer Co., Prattville Mercantile Co.; v.p. Autauga Cotton Mill; dir. many corpns. and large land holder. Col. on staff of Gov. O'Neal, 1911. Trustee Tuskegee Inst.; treas. county and high sch. funds, etc.; pres. Chamber of Commerce, Prattville. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924. Methodist. Mem. K.P., Woodmen, Maccabees. *Home:* Prattville, Ala.

THOMAS, David Yancey, coll. prof.; *b.* Fulton Co., Ky., Jan. 19, 1872; *s.* James Fuller and Eliza Ann (Ratliff) T.; student Marvin Training Sch., Clinton, Ky., 1888-90; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1894; A.M., Vanderbilt U., 1898; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1899, 1900; Ph.D., Columbia, 1903; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth Janney, of Conway, Ark., June 21, 1905; children—Mary Elizabeth, Albert Janney. Prof. Latin and Greek, Hendrix Coll., Conway, Ark., 1898-1901; univ. fellow in history, Columbia, 1901-02; prof. history and polit. science, Hendrix Coll., 1902-05; prof. same, U. of Fla., 1905-07; asso. prof. history and polit. science, 1907-12, prof. since 1912, also head of dept., U. of Ark.; mem. summer faculty, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1917., U. of Tex., 1924. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Southwestern Polit. Science Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., University Race Commns., Ark. Ednl. Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Mt. Sequoyah Golf. *Author:* History of Military Government in Newly Acquired Territory of United States, 1904; (with J. H. Reynolds) History of University of Arkansas, 1910; 100 Years of the Monroe Doctrine, 1923; Arkansas in War and Reconstruction (1861-1874), 1926; also numerous mag. articles. Contbr. to "The South in the Building of the Nation," Cyclo. of Am. Government, Ency. Americana, Studies in Southern History and Politics, etc. Asso. editor, Southwestern Polit. Science Quarterly. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

THOMAS, Edith Matilda, author; Aug. 13, 1854-Sept. 13, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THOMAS, Edward Beers, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMAS, Edwin Stark, judge; *b.* Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* Wilbur E. and Mary (Stark) T.; student Yale, 1 yr.; LL.B., Yale Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Louise L. Peck, of West Haven, Conn., Sept. 7, 1894; 1 dau., Mrs. Lois T. Reiners. *m.* 2d, Lulu Gorton Morgan, Apr. 29, 1920. Began practice in New Haven, 1895; mem. Conn. House of Rep., 1899; sec., treas. Dem. State Central Com., 1902-12; exec. sec. to Gov. Simeon E. Baldwin, 1911-13; U.S. Dist. judge, Dist. of Conn., by appmt. of President Wilson, since Nov. 17, 1913. Episcopalian. Mason (32°); Elk. *Home:* "Highwood," Norwalk, Conn.

THOMAS, Elmer; *b.* Greencastle, Ind., Sept. 8, 1876; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Ewing) T.; grad. Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1897; A.B., DePauw U., 1900; *m.* Edith Smith, of Port Arthur, Tex., Sept. 24, 1902; 1 son, Wilford S. Admitted to bar, Ind., 1897, Okla., 1900; practiced at Lawton, Okla., 1901-11; owner and operator, Medicine Park, Okla. Mem. Okla. Senate, 1907-20 (resigned; pres. protem, 1910-13); chmn. Dem. State Conv., 1910; Dem. nominee for Congress, 6th Okla. Dist., 1920; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 6th Okla. Dist. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason (Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Medicine Park, Okla.

THOMAS, Franklin, civil engr.; *b.* Red Oak, Ia., May 19, 1885; *s.* Rev. Thomas D. and Eleanor (Jones) T.; B.E., State U. of Ia., 1908, C.E., 1913; studied McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1908-09; *m.* Marie Elizabeth Planck, of Red Oak, Sept. 20, 1910; children—William Planck, Richard Erik, Edward Albert, John Robert, Eleanor May, Margaret (dec.), Katherine. Chainman C.B.&Q. Ry., 1903-04; with the Mines Power Co., Cobalt, Ont., Can., 1909-10; instr. dept. of engring. U. of Mich., 1910-12; with Ala. Power Co., made designs for developments at Lock 18, Coosa River and Muscle Shoals, Tenn. River, 1912-13; prof. civ. engring., Calif. Inst. of Tech. (formerly Throop Coll. Technology), since 1913, also chmn. administrative com. of faculty, 1917, and 1920-21 during absence of president and following his resignation. Asst. engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, while on leave, 1919. Commd. 1st lt. Engr. R.C. U.S.A., 1918; vice chmn. Bd. Dirs. City of Pasadena, 1921-25, also dir. pub. bldgs.; v.p. Chamber Commerce, Pasadena; dir. Pasadena Community Chest; mem. City Planning Commn., Pasadena. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. Los Angeles Sect. 1924; mem. com. on irrigation hydraulics), Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Sigma Tau, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Athletic, Twilight, Cauldron, New Century, Kiwanis (Pasadena); Surf and Sand (Hermosa Beach). *Home:* 685 S. El Molino Av., Pasadena, Calif.

THOMAS, George, univ. pres.; *b.* Hyde Park, Utah, Dec. 29, 1866; *s.* George and Mary Ann (Griffiths) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Friedrich Wilhelm U., Germany, 1901-02, U. of Berlin, 1902-03, U. of Paris, spring term, 1903; Ph.D., Friedrich Wilhelm, 1903; *m.* Anna M. Eliason, of Logan, Utah, July 2, 1908. Prof. economics, Agricultural Coll. of Utah, 1898-1917; prof. economics, 1918-21, and pres. since July 1921, U. of Utah. Pres. Bd. of Education, Logan City, Utah, 1897-1900 and 1907-15; ex-mem. Utah State Library Commn. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Author:* Die Geschichte der Zolltarife und Handelsvertrage der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika seit 1875; Hofbuchdruckerei, 1904; Modern Constitutions, 1907; Civil Government of Utah, 1912; Development of Institutions Under Irrigation. *Address:* University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

THOMAS, Gus (William Augustus Thomas), judge; *b.* Fulton, Ky., Dec. 14, 1863; *s.* Francis Marion and Laura L. (Taylor) T.; ed. Murray (Ky.) Inst.; Normal Sch., Dresden, Tenn.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1888; *m.* Elizabeth Patterson, of Memphis, Tenn., June 12, 1892; 1 dau., Anita Delia (Mrs. Kenneth Gooding McConnell). Practiced at Fulton, 1888-92; moved to Mayfield, Ky., 1892, and became partner Smith, Robbins & Thomas, later Robbins & Thomas, Robertson & Thomas and again, 1902, Robbins & Thomas. Served as city atty., Fulton; master commr. Graves Circuit Court 8 yrs.; justice Court of Appeals of Ky., since 1915. Dir. Ky. Children's Home Soc., Louisville, Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Elk. *Home:* Frankfort, Ky.

THOMAS, Henry M., neurologist; May 25, 1861-June 21, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

THOMAS, James, clergyman; *b.* Ishpeming, Mich., July 23, 1885; *s.* James and Eliza Jane T.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1909; (D.D., U. of Denver, 1920); *m.* Ernestine Evra Day, of Albion, Mar. 27, 1908; children—Flora Ernestine, Jane (dec.), James, Barbara Ann. Formerly a blacksmith in iron mines of Upper Mich.; licensed to preach, 1903; ordained M.E. ministry, 1911; pastor Grant Av. M.E. Ch., Denver, Colo., 1915-25; conducting 7-day-a-week ch., community program, with 4 assistants; over 1,500 members and largest S.S. in Rocky Mountain region; pastor St. Mark's Ch., Detroit, Mich., since Sept. 1925 (2,200 members, 7-day-a-week ch., 2 ordained ministers assistants). Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. *Home:* 10319 E. Jefferson St., Detroit, Mich.

THOMAS, James Bishop, clergyman, writer; *b.* Petaluma, Calif., Mar. 21, 1871; *s.* Edwa d Cady and Emma Amelia (Davies) T.; T.B.A., Rutgers, 1892; student Union Theol. Sem., 1892-93; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1895; studied U. of Berlin; Ph.D., Halle, 1901; *m.* Myra Harris Mott-Smith, of Honolulu, H.T., July 20, 1895; children—Dorothea, Leslye Ida (Mrs. David Gray Diffin), Clare Rosamond, Virginia St. John, Myra Amelia. Deacon 1895, priest 1896, P.E. Ch.; minister St. Stephen's Ch., Cohasset, Mass., 1895-98; curate St. Michael's Ch., N.Y. City, 1901-02; mem. staff Cathedral St. John the Divine, 1902-03; curate Trinity Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1903-06, St. John's Ch., Stanford, 1906-07; rector St. Andrew's Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1907-14; prof. systematic theology, U. of the South, 1915-19; spl. preacher Ch. of Ascension, N.Y. City, 1919-21; rector All Saint's Ch., Winter Park, Fla., since 1923; examining chaplain to Bishop of Southern Fla. Trustee Cathedral Sch. (Orlando, Fla.); mem. Allied Arts Soc. (Winter Park, Fla.), S.A.R., Sons of Vets., Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Author:* Religion, Its Prophets and False Prophets, A Guide to Kant; A Guide to Bergson; A Thirteenth Century Pacifist. *Club:* Country (Winter Park). *Home:* Winter Park, Fla.

THOMAS, James John, mayor; *b.* Wrexham, Wales, Oct. 1, 1867; *s.* David J. and Jane (Jones) T.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs., Columbus, O.; *m.* Maude Huston, of Columbus, O., Oct. 8, 1901; 1 son, William Huston. With U.S. Express Co., Columbus, 1886-1914; a founder, 1902, and mem. exec. com. Am. Insurance Union; mem. City Council, Columbus, 1898-1902 (pres. 1900-02); mayor of Columbus 2 terms, 1920-28. Republican. Conglist. Mason (33°). *Club:* Athletic. *Home:* 39 N. Ohio Av. *Address:* Public Library Bldg., Columbus, O.

THOMAS, James Shelby, educator; *b.* Saltville, Va., Mar. 17, 1879; *s.* Samuel Morgan and Sarah (Vail) T.; B.A., Milligan Coll., 1900, M.A., 1904; *m.* Ethel C. McCartney, of New Castle, Va., June 18, 1902. Prof. history, Va. Christian Coll., Lynchburg, 1903-05; state sch. examiner, Va., 1905-08; state supervisor rural schs., 1908-10; dean, Va. Christian Coll., 1910-11; prof. secondary edn., 1912-19, dir. extension div., 1919—, U. of Ala. Civilian aide to Sec. of War for Ala. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Inst. Moral Teaching, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Mem. boys' work com. of Rotary International. *Home:* University, Ala.

THOMAS, John Jenks, neurologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Sept. 6, 1861; *s.* Alfred and Martha A. (Hogt) T.; A.B., Williams, 1886; M.D. and A.M., Harvard, 1890; studied univs. of Heidelberg, Berlin and Vienna; *m.* Frances Pickering, *d.* Rear Admiral John G. Walker, U.S.N., Oct. 21, 1899; children—G. W., Henry Pickering, Alfred, Rebecca Pickering. Dist. phys. and phys. to Boston Dispensary, 1892-97; asst. phys. for nervous system, Boston City Hosp., 1893-1906, phys. same, since 1906; asst. neurologist, Children's Hosp., 1893-1913, neurolgst, 1913-19; pathologist, Boston Insane Hosp., 1898-1903; instr. in neurology, 1902-06, asst. prof., 1906-12, prof., 1912-16, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; asso. in neurology, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Medicince; consulting neurologist, to Quincy City, Infant's, Children's hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Neurol. Assn. (v.p. 1908, 16, 25), A.A.A.S., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology (pres. 1911), Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Med. Library, N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, N.E. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington); Century, Williams (New York). Served with Harvard Unit at English Base Hosp., 1915, as lt. col. comdg. med. div.; maj. Med. Corps, A.E.F., 1918-19; with Base Hosp. 7, and as consultant in neuro-psychiatry. *Joint Author:* Modern Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases; Cerebral Paralyses of Children, in Nelson's Loose Leaf Medicine; "Malingering," in Peterson, Haynes and Webster's Legal Medicine and Psychology. Contbr. on neurol. topics. *Address:* 88 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

THOMAS, John Lloyd, humanitarian; Apr. 22, 1857-Feb. 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

THOMAS, John Martin, univ. pres.; *b.* Ft. Covington, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1869; *s.* Rev. Chandler N. and Marion H. (Martin) T.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1890, A.M., 1893; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1893, grad. student, same, 1894-95; U. of Marburg, 1903; D.D., Middlebury, 1907, Amherst, 1908, Dartmouth, 1909; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1922, Temple U., 1922; Litt.D., Norwich U., 1917; *m.* Sarah Grace, *d.* late Henry M. Seely, May 18, 1893; children—Mrs. Marion S. Whitney, Mrs. Huldah T. Gale, Henry Seely, John M., Sarah G. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor E. Orange, N.J., 1893-1908; pres. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1908-21; pres. Pa. State Coll., 1921-25; pres. Rutgers U. since Sept. 1, 1925. Chmn. Vt. State Bd. Edn., 1910-14; mem. Vt. Commn. Tercentenary of

Discovery of Lake Champlain, 1908-11. Served as 1st lt. and chaplain, U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Chi Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (Grand Chaplain Grand Lodge of N.J., 1904-06). Dir. Nat. Life Ins. Co., Montpelier, Vt. *Clubs:* Century, University (New York); Cosmos (Washington). Republican. *Author:* The Christian Faith and the Old Testament, 1908. Compiler: (with A. H. Espenshade), Bible Readings for Schools and Colleges, 1925. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

THOMAS, John Peyre, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Dec. 9, 1857; *s.* John Peyre and Mary Caroline (Gibbes) T.; matriculated in U. of S.C. at age of 15; B.S., Carolina Mil. Inst., Charlotte, N.C., 1876; A.M., U. of S.C., 1919; *m.* Mary Sumter Waties, of Columbia, S.C., Jan. 29, 1879 (died May 10, 1918); children—John Waties, Mary Sumter, Caroline Gibbes. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced in Columbia, 1880-1916; prof. Law 1906-20, dean 1910-20, U. of S.C. Law Sch. School commr., Columbia, 1883-95; mem. legislature, 1892-98, 1901-04; chmn. Bd. of Edn., Richland Co., 1916-20. Pres. Elmwood Cemetery Co., Standard B. & L. Assn., Equitable Trust Co. of Columbia. Pres. Richland Anti-Tuberculosis Assn. Mem. Huguenot Soc. of S.C., Chi Psi. Col. staff of Gov. Ellerbe, 1898-1900. Mem. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., since 1901; sec. and treas. bd. trustees P.E. Ch. in S.C. Democrat. *Author:* Digest of Reports of Supreme Court of South Carolina, 1887; History of Formation of Political Subdivisions in S.C. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

THOMAS, John S(aunders) Ladd, clergyman; *b.* in South Wales, May 1, 1875; *s.* Thomas and Jane (Ladd) T.; pvt. schs. and Univ. Coll., London, Eng., 1892-97; came to U.S., 1897; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1903; *m.* Catherine Firman, of London, July 1, 1897; children—Howard Wesley, Laura Mildred, Catharine Gwendolyn, Kenneth Arnold, Stuart Austin. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor St. John's Ch., 1902-06, Centenary Ch., 1906-09, Austin Ch. (all of Chicago), 1909-22. First M.E. Ch. Germantown, since May, 1922. Chairman "Billy" Sunday Chicago Exec. Com., 1917-18; pres. trustees Chicago Training Sch. Chosen by Y.M.C.A. as spl. preacher to Am. soldiers in Eng. and France, Feb.-Aug. 1919. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1920, Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Republican. *Club:* Union League. Contbr. to mags. and religious jours. *Home:* 257 High St., Germantown, Phila., Pa.

THOMAS, Joseph Brown, capitalist; *b.* Boston, Jan. 3, 1879; *s.* Joseph B. and Annie M. (Hill) T.; ed. École Monge (Paris), Berkeley Sch. (New York); A.B., Yale, 1903; married; children—Joseph B., Clara Diana Jane. Has traveled extensively in Russia and Persia and written much on those countries; engaged in mining. Republican; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1907-08, N.Y. chmn. Four-Minute Men, 1917; maj. U.S.A., 1918-19; furnished to French Govt. 11,000 dairy cattle to restock devastated regions—largest movement of dairy cattle in history. Pres. Thomas Holding Corpn., organizer of co-operative apartment houses in N.Y. City; dir. Pacific Coast Co., etc. *Clubs:* City, Yale, University, Down Town, Meadowbrook, Piping Rock, also Graduate, Point Judith Polo, Alpha Delta Phi, Scroll and Key. *Home:* Huntland House, Middleburg P.O., Va. *Office:* 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Joseph Morris, prof. English; *b.* Saugatuck, Mich., Nov. 15, 1876; *s.* George Henry and Anne (Close) T.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1898, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1909; studied Harvard, 1908, at London, 1914-15, at Grenoble and Paris, 1922-23; *m.* Jessie Edna Marsh, of Manistee, Mich., Sept. 16, 1903; 1 son, Frederick Whitney. Teacher, Ironwood (Mich.) High Sch., 1898-99; prin. Manistee High Sch., 1899-1900; in commercial business, 1900-01; instr. in rhetoric, 1901-06, asst. prof., 1906-09, Univ. of Mich.; prof. rhetoric and head of dept. of rhetoric and pub. speaking, 1909-21, prof. English, 1921—, and asst. dean in charge of Senior Coll., U. of Minn. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, English Soc. of Great Britain, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Nat. Council Teachers of English (pres. 1919), Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Home:* 818 University Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

THOMAS, Kirby, consulting engr.; *b.* Wis.; ed. U. of Wis.; married. Iron and copper explorations, Lake Superior region and Can., prior to 1906; examination and valuation mining properties in western states, 1906-09; in Mexico, 1909-10; asso. editor Engineering and Mining Journal, New York, 1910-11. Extensive work in Brazil and Mexico, 1915-17; now consulting practice. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Clubs:* Engineers', Old Colony, Newspaper. *Home:* 2 W. 67th St. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Lee Emmett, banker. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THOMAS, Lowell, author, lecturer; *b.* Woodington, Darke Co., O., Apr. 6, 1892; *s.* Maj. Harry George (M.D.) and Harriet (Wagner) T.; grad. Victor High Sch., Cripple Creek Mining Dist., Colo., 1909; B.Sc., U. of Northern Ind., Valparaiso, Ind., 1911; B.A., M.A., U. of Denver, 1912; M.A., Princeton, 1916; *m.* Frances Ryan, of Denver, Colo., Aug. 4, 1917; 1 son, Lowell Jackson. Reporter and editor various newspapers, Cripple Creek, and reporter Chicago Journal until 1914; prof. oratory Chicago Kent Coll. of Law, 1912-14; instr. dept. of English, Princeton, 1914-16. Lecturer on Alaska, 1914-16. Chief of civilian mission sent to Europe by President Wilson to prepare historical record of World War; attached in turn to Belgian, French, Italian, Serbian, American, British and Arabian armies; historian Palestine Campaign and Arabian revolution; observer with Hedjaz forces; made historical and pictorial record of German revolution and rept. to Peace Conf. Début at Century Theatre, New York, as lecturer on Palestine and Arabian Campaigns, with motion picture and symphony orchestra, Mar. 1919, London, Eng., Aug. 1919, and 2-year tour of world; with Prince of Wales on tour of India, 1922; exploring in Malaya, India, Upper Burmah, and Central Asia, 1922, 23; début in Paris with "Romantic India," 1923; historian of first world flight, 1924. Asso. editor Asia Magazine, 1919-23. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. English Speaking Union (hon. life), Kappa Sigma, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Delta Chi, Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Author:* With Lawrence in Arabia, 1924; The First World Flight, 1925; Beyond the Khyber Pass, 1925. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 1113 5th Av., Asbury Park, N.J.

THOMAS, Lucien Irving, Standard Oil Co. official; *b.* Richmond, Va., Dec. 4, 1876; *s.* William Lucien and Elizabeth Francis T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Beryl Helen Pendrill Mackenzie, of Glack, Aberdeen, Scotland, Feb. 14, 1906; children—William Jack Mackenzie (dec.), Elizabeth Dolores, Donald Irving, Frances Grant, Virginia Beryl, Lola Evanthea, Lucien Irving, Richard Nicolls. Joined Standard Oil Co., 1901; mgr. of coast ports of China for the co., 1904-13, and gen. mgr. for the Levant, 1913-15; dir. Standard Oil Co. of N.Y., since 1917. Pres. Am. Chamber of Commerce for the Levant. Served as Am. del. in Europe Inter-Allied Petroleum Conf. Allied Maritime Transport Council, and as spl. commr. U.S. Shipping Bd., war period. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, India House, Circumnavigators, American Yacht, Pilgrims (New York); Westmoreland (Richmond); Am. Art, Thatched House, Pilgrims, Coombe Hill Golf (London). *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, M. Carey (Miss), educator; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 2, 1857; *d.* Dr. James Carey and Mary (Whitall) T.; A.B., Cornell (Phi Beta Kappa), 1877; studied Johns Hopkins, 1877-78, U. of Leipzig, 1879-82, Collège de France and Sorbonne, 1882-83; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1882; LL.D., Western U. of Pa., 1896, Brown, 1914, Swarthmore and Johns Hopkins, 1922; L.H.D., Goucher, 1916; apptd. dean and prof. English and organizer Bryn Mawr Coll., 1884-85; dean and prof., English, 1885-94, pres. 1894-1922, Bryn Mawr Coll., now pres. emeritus. First woman trustee Cornell, 1895-99; life trustee Bryn Mawr Coll. since 1903; one of five founders and pres. bd. mgrs. Bryn Mawr Sch. for Girls, Baltimore City. Pres. Nat. Coll. Equal Suffrage League, 1897-1913; founded, 1920, Bryn Mawr Summer Sch. for Women Workers in Industry (1st chmn. bd. mgrs., 1920-22). Officier de l'Instruction Publique, 1919. *Author:* Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight, 1883; Education of Women, 1900; also Should the Higher Education of Women Differ from That of Men? 1901; The College, 1905, in Educational Review; Statistical Study of Coeducation in U.S., for Ency. Americana; also many addresses on edn'l., social and special woman questions, most of which are in print. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa.

THOMAS, M. Louise, educator; *b.* Columbia, Mo.; *d.* Judge Thomas A. and Martha (Louisa (Lenoir) Russell; ed. St. Louis High Sch.; U. of Mo. (winner Mo. Press Assn. Gold Medal for oratory); *m.* Joseph D. Thomas, of Paris, Tex., Oct. 23, 1889. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Organizer and pres. Lotus Club, Paris, Tex.; organizer Texas Federation Women's Clubs, 1897, and 1st corr. sec.; pres. Tex. Nat. Household Economics Assn., 1898-1900; organizer and pres. Lenox Hall, Sept. 1907—. Mem. D.A.R., Kappa Kappa Gamma, Town Club, St. Louis Chamber of Commerce. *Address:* Lenox Hall, Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.

THOMAS, Nathaniel Seymour, bishop; *b.* Faribault, Minn., June 20, 1867; *s.* Rt. Rev. Elisha Smith and Georgine Mary (Brown) T.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1890; B.D., Kan. Theol. Sch., 1891; spl. student Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge, Eng., 1891; D.D., Phila. Div. Sch., 1909; LL.D., Colorado Coll.; *m.* Edith Ellsworth, *d.* Col. Edward Prince, of Quincy, Ill., June 4, 1896. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1893, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Ottawa, Kan., 1891-92; prof. of ethics and chaplain, Bethany Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1892-93; prof. N.T., Kan. Theol. Sch., 1893-95; rector St. Paul's Ch., Leavenworth, Kan., and chaplain U.S. Penitentiary, 1895-97; rector of St. Matthew's Ch., Wheeling, W.Va., 1897-99, Holy Apostles, Phila., 1899-1909; elected to the bishopric of Salina, 1902, declined; consecrated bishop of Wyo., May 6, 1909. Lecturer on pastoral care, Phila. Div. Sch., 1902-05. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Delta Kappa Epsilon Club, N.Y. City. Mem. Peace Centenary Commn.; pres. Wyo. State S.S. Assn. *Address:* (Box 17) Laramie, Wyo.

THOMAS, Paul Kirk Middlebrook, painter; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 31, 1875; *s.* Charles Hermon T. (M.D.) and Eliza Marcella (Cameron) T.; U. of Pa., 2 yrs., class 1896; Drexel Inst., Phila., 1 yr.; painting under William M. Chase, Cecilia Beaux, Charles Grafly, and others, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 4 yrs.; *m.* Edith Falconer Massie, of Colborne, Ont., Can., Apr. 15, 1902; children—Falconer, Gervase. Makes splty. of portraits; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. Japan Soc. *Club:* Lotos of New York (life). Writer and lecturer on art. *Home:* 265 Clinton Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

THOMAS, Percy H(olbrook), electrical engineer; *b.* Boston, Mar. 31, 1872; *s.* James Francis and Lurinda Brown (Holbrook) T.; B.S. in Elec. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; *m.* Isabelle Mary Patten, of Newton Centre, Mass., 1900. With engring. dept., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1893-1902; chief engr. Cooper-Hewitt Electric Co., 1903-07, and consulting engr. 1907-16; consulting elec. engr. Guggenheim Bros., 1916-23; now practicing on own account. Patentee many inventions. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Delta Upsilon, Unitarian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Technology, Delta Upsilon, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Robert Young, Jr., congressman; died Sept. 3, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

THOMAS, Rolla L., M.D.; *b.* Harrison, O., Aug. 17, 1857; *s.* Milton L. and Susan J. (Rybolt) T.; A.B., Ind. Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1878, A.M., 1881; M.D., Eclectic Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1880; *m.* Sallie B. Cook, of Harrison, O., July 1, 1880. Practiced at Harrison, 1881-87; moved to Cincinnati, 1887; mem. staff, Seton Hosp.; prof. practice of medicine, Eclectic Med. Coll., since 1887, dean since 1906, also trustee. Mem. Nat. and Ohio State eclectic med. assns., Southwestern Ohio Med. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Eclectic Practice of Medicine, 1906. *Address:* 792 E. McMillan St., Cincinnati, O.

THOMAS, (Stanley Powers) Rowland, author; *b.* Castine, Me., June 22, 1879; *s.* Lewis J. and Annie Frances (Powers) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; married. *Author:* The Little Gods, 1909; Fatima, 1913; Felicidad, 1914. On editorial staff New York Herald. *Address:* The Herald, New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, Roy Zachariah, prof. chemistry; *b.* Frederick Co., Md., Mar. 19, 1879; *s.* George Zachariah and Louisa Elizabeth (Grove) T.; prep. edn. Frederick Male High Sch.; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1900; post-grad. work, Johns Hopkins, 1900-02; M.A., West Lafayette (O.) Coll., 1902; Ph.D., Kansas City U., 1904; spl. work, Columbia; *m.* Alberta Clark Lingo, of Barton, Md., June 30, 1903; children—Louise, Albert (dec.), Helen, Alberta, Roy Z., Goodwin Grove, James Robert. V.p. and prof. science and mathematics, West Lafayette Coll., 1903-06; acting pres., 1906-07; prof. science and oratory, Newberry (S.C.) Coll., 1907-13; prof. chemistry Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., since 1913, also head

of dept.; state food insp. for S.C., World War; also lecturer on war issues. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A. A.S., S.C. Chem. Soc. (pres.), S.C. Acad. Science (v.p.), Winthrop Science Club (pres.). Democrat. Presbyn. Rotarian. Commencement speaker; Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1918; also brochures and articles on chem. topics. Contbg. editor Jour. of Chemical Education. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

THOMAS, S(tephen) Seymour, artist; *b.* San Augustine, Tex., Aug. 20, 1868; *s.* James Edwards and Mary Landon (Blount) T.; ed. Art Students' League, New York, 1886-88; Julian Académie and École des Beaux Arts, Paris; (hon. M.A., Williams College, 1914); *m.* Helen Montmorency Haskell, of San Francisco, Oct. 11, 1892. Work has been principally portraits.*

THOMAS, Thaddeus Peter, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMAS, Washington Butcher, capitalist; *b.* Pittston, Me., Aug. 14, 1857; *s.* Joseph B. and Martha T. (Seran) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Caroline Wadleigh, of Milford, N.H., Aug. 20, 1883. Entered Standard Sugar Refinery, Boston, upon leaving college, 1879; pres. Am. Sugar Refining Co., 1908-11; chmn. bd. dirs., same, 1911; also dir. Pacific Coast Co. Pres. Nat. Golf Assn., 1899-1900. *Clubs:* Somerset, Brook, Algonquin, Essex County, Myopia Hunt, Eastern Yacht (commodore, 1909), Harvard. *Home:* 20 Gloucester St. *Office:* 84 State St., Boston, Mass.

THOMAS, William, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1853; *s.* Hon. Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ann (Park) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1873, LL.B., 1876; *m.* Emma Gay, of Cambridge, Mass., Mar. 1875; children—Molly McMullin, Helen Kimble, Benjamin F., Gertrude Boequeraz. Practiced in San Francisco, Calif., since 1877, mem. firm Thomas, Beedy & Lanagan; an organizer, pres. 3 yrs., Calif. Fruit Canners' Assn.; an organizer Calif. Title Ins. and Trust Co., and chmn. of its legal staff for many yrs.; went to Europe, 1906, representing 60 law firms in collection of insurance from companies seeking to evade claims, and secured $7,000,000 for San Francisco claimants. Overseer Harvard, 1916-22. Mem. Calif. Water and Forest Assn. (ex-pres.), Harvard Law Sch. Assn. (pres. 1922-26), Associated Harvard Clubs (pres. 1925-26), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Hasty Pudding, A. D. Club. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University (first and ex-pres., now hon. mem.), Pacific Union, Harvard, of San Francisco (pres. 6 terms), Commonwealth, Commercial, Bohemian. *Home:* Hotel Fairmont. *Office:* 315 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif.

THOMAS, William Aubrey, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THOMAS, William Henry Griffith, clergyman; Jan. 2, 1861-Jan. 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).

THOMAS, William Holcombe, judge; *b.* nr. Oakbowery, Chambers Co., Ala., June 10, 1867; *s.* William Erasmus Crawford and Emma Jane (Avary) T.; A.B., Emory Coll., Ga., 1887, hon. A.B., Emery U., 1925; *m.* Lulu Marian McCurdy, of Lowndesboro, Ala., June 4, 1891; 1 dau., Mrs. Georgia Willie Varner. Practiced law, 1888-1902; asso. judge, City Court of Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 7, 1902-09; elected judge, same, by Ala. Senate, 1909; retired, 1910, to resume law practice; elected justice Supreme Court of Ala. Nov. 3, 1914, commissioned Jan. 9, 1915, and re-elected, 1921, for term expiring, 1927. Member of com. 1903, which secured passage of Child Labor Bill by Ala. legislature; mem. Child Labor Com., 1907. Mem. Ala. Hist. Soc., Am. and Ala. State bar assns.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, 1904; mem. Conf. for Edn. in the South; chmn. exec. com. Ala. Reform Sch. for Negro Boys, Mt. Meigs. Democrat. *Clubs:* Thirteen, Country, Golf. *Author:* Birth and Growth of the Constitution of Ala., 1900; (monographs) Gov. William James Samford, 1902; Orthodox English Rule and Exchequer Rule of Evidence, 1904; Individualism and Law, 1904; College Men and World Currents, 1906; Law and License, 1907; The New South—an Inside View, 1908; The Layman in Religious Life, 1908; Educational History of Alabama Methodism, 1908; A Nation in the Making, 1909; Some Contemporaneous Pagan Witnesses of Early Christians, 1909; The South's Task—Some of Its Difficulties, 1909; Jesus Christ and the Commandments, 1910; Gov. Samford's Last Christmas, 1910; A Review of Five Rules of Life, 1910; Patriotism Is Doing Your Duty, 1910; The Ego, 1911; The Negro and Crime, 1912; Some Causes of Crime, 1913; A Glimpse of Former Civilizations through Their Menu Cards, 1914; The Human Qualities of Plants, 1915; The Canals of Mars, 1916; How We Hear by Radio, 1923; Criticism of Galworthy's Plays, 1924. Decisions as justice Supreme Ct. of Ala. reported in Vols. 193-212, Alabama Reports; 67-104 et. seq., Southern Reporter. *Home:* 526 S. Perry St. *Office:* Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

THOMAS, William Isaac, sociologist; *b.* Russell Co., Va., Aug. 13, 1863; *s.* Thaddeus Peter and Sarah (Price) T.; A.B., U. of Tenn., 1884; student Berlin and Göttingen, 1888-89; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Harriet Park, of Knoxville, Tenn., June 6, 1888. Instr. English and modern langs., U. of Tenn., 1884-88; prof. English, 1889-94, prof. sociology, 1894-95, Oberlin; instr. sociology, 1895-96, asst. prof., 1896-1900, asso. prof., 1900-10, prof., 1910-18, U. of Chicago; lecturer New School for Social Research, since 1923; in charge Helen Culver fund for race psychology, 1908-18, Boole fund for soc. psychol. since 1925. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn. *Club:* Lake Zurich. *Author:* Sex and Society, 1907; Source Book for Social Origins, 1909; Standpoint and Questionnaire for Race Psychology, 1912; Suggestions of Modern Science Concerning Education (Jennings, Meyer, Thomas, Watson), 1914; The Polish Peasant in Europe and America (Thomas and Znaniecki), 1918-21; The Unadjusted Girl, 1923. *Home:* 30 E. 34th St., New York, N.Y.

THOMAS, William Matthews Merrick, bishop; *b.* Mattapany, Md., May 3, 1878; *s.* Capt. George (C.S.A.) and Ellen Ogle (Beall) T.; B.A., U. of Va., 1901; grad. Va. Theol. Sem., 1904, B.D., 1911, D.D., 1925; *m.* Sara Elizabeth Cruikshank, of Bloomingdale, Cecil Co., Md., Oct. 25, 1904; children—George Calvert (dec.), James Walter, Llewellyn Cruikshank. Deacon, 1904, priest, 1905, P.E. Ch.; prof. Theol. Sch., Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil, 1905-10; rector Ch. of Our Savior, Rio Grande, 1907-10; founder, 1912 and headmaster, 1912-25, Southern Cross Sch. (for boys), Porto Alegre; prof. canon law, liturgics and ethics, Porto Alegre Theol. Sem., 1921-25; consecrated suffragan bishop of Southern Brazil, Dec. 28, 1925. Mem. standing com. of diocese and examining chaplain for same 15 yrs.; dep. to Gen. conv., 1910, 22. *Address:* Caixa 88, Porto Alegre, Brazil.

THOMAS, William Widgery, diplomat; *b.* Portland, Me., Aug. 26, 1839; *s.* William Widgery and Elizabeth White (Goddard) T.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1860, A.M., 1866; LL.D., Bethany, 1901, Bowdoin, 1913; read law; *m.* Dagmar Törnebladh, Swedish noblewoman, Oct. 11, 1887 (died Jan. 31, 1912); children—William Widgery (dec.), Oscar Percival, Wolfgang Ragner (adopted); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Aina Törnebladh, Swedish noblewoman, June 2, 1915. Began diplomatic career in 1862, as United States bearer of dispatches; carried a treaty to Turkey; became vice-consul-gen. at Constantinople, later acting consul, Galatz, Moldavia; war-consul at Gothenburg, Sweden, until 1865 (resigned); received for services as consul "special thanks of Dept. of State." Completed legal studies at Harvard, and admitted to Me. bar, 1866; practiced at Portland; commr. public lands, Maine, 1869; commr. of immigration for Me., 1870-73; visited Sweden, 1870, bringing back 51 Swedish colonists and settling them in Northern Me., founding flourishing colony of New Sweden (2,000 Swedish-Am. inhabitants, 1920). Mem. Me. Ho. of Rep., 1873-75 (speaker of House, 1874-75), Senate, 1879; pres. Me. Rep. Conv., 1875; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880. Minister resident of U.S. to Sweden and Norway, 1883-85; Am. E.E. and M.P., Sweden and Norway, 1889-94, and 1897-1905. First minister to hoist Am. flag in Stockholm. In behalf of America, on board U.S. Warship, Baltimore, Stockholm harbor, 1890, delivered to King and people of Sweden body of great Swedish-Am., John Ericsson; delivered oration in Swedish, unveiling Ericsson monument, Stockholm, 1901; three times secured good offices King Oscar in settlement of controversies between U.S., Gt. Britain and Germany; procured official participation of Sweden in La. Purchase Expn., 1904, after Swedish Govt. had twice declined. On resigning post, 1905, Sec. of State Hay wrote: "You have had the longest, the most distinguished and the most useful term of service (in Sweden and Norway) that any American has ever had." Mem. Me. Hist. Soc., Swedish Geog. Soc., Idun (lit. soc. of Sweden), Phi Beta Kappa; corr. mem. Royal Swedish Acad. for Literature, History and Antiquities. *Clubs:* King Gustav's Shooting, Royal Swedish Yacht. *Author:* Sweden and the Swedes (2 vols.), 1891. Translator: The Last Athenian (from the Swedish), 1869. *Home:* Portland, Me.

THOMASON, Samuel Emory, vice pres. Chicago Tribune, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 24, 1883; *s.* Frank David and Diana M. (Bean) T.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1906; *m.* Alexina E. Young, of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1907; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1906; practiced in office of Stuart G. Shepard until 1909; mem. firm of Stuart G. Shepard & Robert R. McCormick, 1909-11, firm of Shepard, McCormick, Thomason, Kirkland & Patterson, 1911-18; v.p. and business mgr. Chicago Tribune since 1918. Pres. Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., 1924-26. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Theta Delta Chi. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Chicago, Legal, Racquet, Riding, South Shore, Midlothian. *Home:* 10451 Seeley Av. *Office:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, see also Thomson.

THOMPSON, Adele E., author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

THOMPSON, Alfred Clark, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Mar. 25, 1867; *s.* Charles and Prudence Stanton (James) T.; A.B., Yale, 1892; post-grad. work, Clark U. and Ludwig-Maximilian U.; Pd.D., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, 1913; *m.* Lina M. Cook, of Hadley, Mass., June 30, 1896; 1 dau., Miriam C. (Mrs. Robert F. Winne). Prin. Hopkins Acad., Hadley, Mass., 1892-95, Rutland (Vt.) High Sch., 1895-97; supt. schs., Palmer, Mass., 1897-1902, Wakefield, Mass., 1902-05, Auburn, N.Y., 1905-10; prin. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., since Sept. 1, 1910. Mem. N.E.A., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1914-15), S.R. Took course in mil. science at Yale; sergt. Co. I, 2d Regt., M.V.M., 1893-95. Mem. bd. trustees, Brockport; chmn. Bd. of Sch. Directors, Monroe Co., N.Y. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Rotary. *Home:* Brockport, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Arthur Webster, public utility pres.; *b.* Erie, Pa., May 8, 1875; *s.* Sheldon E. and Laverne B. (Webster) T.; C.E., Allegheny Coll., 1897; LL.D., St. John's, Md., and U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; *m.* Marion Dinwiddie Gordon, of Cumberland, Md., June 29, 1905. Rodman, draftsman, instrument man, 1896-99; with B.&O. R.R. from 1899, as asst. div. engr., div. engr., supt. to 1907, chief engr. maintenance of way, 1907-10, chief engr., Apr.-Dec. 1910, gen. mgr. 1910-12, 3d v.p. in charge of operation, B.&O. System, 1913-16; v.p. in charge of traffic and commercial development B.&O. System, 1916-18; v.p. in charge of operation, traffic, engring. and commercial development, same, Jan.-June 1918; apptd. federal mgr. U.S. R.R. Administration for B.&O. R.R., Western Md. R.R., Cumberland Valley R.R., Cumberland & Pa. R.R., Coal & Coke R.R., Wheeling Terminal Ry., June 1, 1918; chmn. bd. Warwick Coal Co.; pres. Phila. Co., Duquesne Light Co., Equitable Gas Co., Pittsburgh Rys. Co. since Feb. 1919; dir. Eastern Rolling Mill Corpn., Pa. R.R., Union Trust Co. (Pittsburgh). Dir. Chamber Commerce, Pittsburgh; pres. trustees Allegheny Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (advisory council), Am. Ry. Guild, Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Franklin Inst., Chamber Commerce U.S., Pa. State Chamber Commerce, Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Allegheny Country (Sewickley); Mastigouche Fish and Game (Montreal); Rolling Rock (Ligonier); Old Colony, Duquesne, Americus Republican; Economic, Pittsburgh Athletic, Traffic, University, Pittsburgh, Railway Advertising, Pittsburgh Golf (Pittsburgh); Economic, The Recess (New York); Duck Island Rod and Gun (N.C.); Maryland. *Home:* 5365 Darlington Rd. *Office:* 435 6th Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

THOMPSON, Basil, editor, insurance; June 21, 1892-Apr. 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

THOMPSON, Carl Dean; *b.* Berlin (now Marne), Mich., Mar. 24, 1870; *s.* Abram and Rachel (Eddy) T.; A.B., Gates Coll., Neligh, Neb., 1895; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Kate Mygatt, of Long Pine, Neb., Aug. 3, 1898; children—Harold Dean, Stanley Wendell. Minister Congl. Ch. until 1901; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1907-09; city clk. Milwaukee, 1910-11; now sec. Public Ownership League of America. *Author:*

Municipal Ownership, 1917; Public Ownership, 1924; Public Superpower, 1925. Also (brochures) Public Ownership of Railways, and Municipal Electric Light and Power Plants in the United States and Canada; chapters on Municipal Railways in United States and Canada. Editor Public Ownership (monthly). *Home:* 4131 N. Keeler Av. *Office:* 127 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Carmi Alderman, ex-treasurer of the U.S.; *b.* Wayne Co., W.Va., Sept. 4, 1870; *s.* Granville and Mary E. Thompson; Ph.B., Ohio State U., Columbus, 1892, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Leila E. Ellars, of Bement, Ill., May 3, 1899. Admitted to bar, 1895, and practiced at Ironton, O.; organized, and dir. and atty. Iron City Bank, Ironton; was city solicitor, Ironton, 1896-1903; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1904-07 (speaker of House, 1906-07); sec. of state, Ohio, 1907-11; asst. sec. of the interior, U.S., Mar. 6, 1911-July 1, 1912; sec. to Pres. Taft, July 1, 1912-Nov. 20, 1912; treas. of U.S., Nov. 20, 1912-Apr. 1, 1913; gen. mgr. Great Northern Iron Ore Properties (a James J. Hill interest); pres. Cottonwood Coal Co., S. Butte Mining Co., St. Paul, 1913-17; pres. The Tod-Stambaugh Co., iron ore, Cleveland, since 1917. Mem: advisory com. to the Am. delegation at the Conf. for Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921; apptd. by President Coolidge, 1926, spl. commr. to make a survey of economic and internal conditions in Philippines. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Columbus (O.); University, Nat. Press (Washington); Minnesota (St. Paul); Union (Cleveland). *Office:* Leader Bldg., Cleveland, O.

THOMPSON, Charles H.; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 4, 1870; *s.* Charles F. and Elizabeth C. (Eime) T.; grad. Brattleboro High Sch., 1892; *m.* Ruth Helen Noyes, of Brattleboro, June 9, 1896. Clk. and teller Vt. Nat. Bank, Brattleboro, 1885-1903; owner and operator ranch properties in the Southwest, 1903-13; now president and manager of independent water powers in Vermont. Served as bailiff, mem. Sch. Bd., mayor and chmn. Bd. of Auditors, Brattleboro. Trustee Boston Sunday Commons, and Colored Industrial Coll., Southern Pines, N.C. Mem. Prog. Nat. Exec. Com., 1912-16, also N.E. mgr. of party (without salary), and chmn. Progressive Party Exec. Com. of Vt. Advocate of minimum wage and abolishment of child labor. Mem. Vt. Fish and Game League, Lake Champlain Assn., Adirondack League, etc. Mason, K.T. *Clubs:* Vt. Wheel (Brattleboro); Art, City (Boston); Lotos (New York); Ethan Allen, Waubanakee (Burlington). *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

THOMPSON, Charles James, congressman; *b.* Wapakoneta, O., Jan. 24, 1862; *s.* Thomas James and Emily (Sallada) T.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1881-82; *m.* 2d, Katharien A. Howe, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 6, 1925; children (by 1st marriage)—Lewis B., Frederick S., Samuel C., Charles J. Learned printer's trade; formerly newspaper owner; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1893-94, postmaster Defiance, O., 1898-1915; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 5th Ohio Dist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Club:* Defiance. *Home:* Defiance, O.

THOMPSON, Charles Manfred, economist; *b.* Fairfield, Ill., Nov. 10, 1877; *s.* Elisha Penny and Margaret Ross (Taber) T.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1909, A.M., 1910, Ph.D., 1913; studied Harvard, 1910-11; LL.D., Muskingum (O.) Coll., 1921; *m.* Ella May Brown, of Fairfield, Ill., July 23, 1899; children—Charles Woody, Joseph Manfred. Began as asst. in economics, U. of Ill., 1912, now prof.; also dean Coll. of Commerce, same univ., since Sept. 1, 1919, and dir. Bur. of Business Research, 1921. Mem. Ill. Ednl. Commn., 1921-25. Corpl. 9th Ill. Vol. Inf., Army of Occupation, Cuba, 1898-99. Mem. bd. trustees Ill. Chamber Commerce. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. Hist. Assn., Delta Chi, Alpha Kappa Psi, Beta Gamma Sigma, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Scabbard and Blade. Republican. Mem. Ch. of Christ (Disciples). *Clubs:* University, Urbana, Urbana Country. *Author:* The Illinois Whigs before 1846, 1915; History of the United States, 1917; Elementary Economics, 1919; The Industrial State (vol. 4 of Ill. Centennial History), 1919. Compiler: Governor Letter Book, 1910; Reading in Economic History of the United States, 1915. *Home:* 607 W. Elm St., Urbana, Ill.

THOMPSON, Charles Miner, editor; *b.* Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* George R. and Serafina (Taplin) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Isabella Wayman Carr, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 28, 1898. Literary editor Boston Advertiser, 1887-90; asso. editor, 1890-1911, editor-in-chief, 1911-25, Youth's Companion. Pres. Guthrie-Thompson Co.; dir. Union Title Co. of Indianapolis. *Author:* The Nimble Dollar (a book for boys), 1896; The Calico Cat, 1908; An Army Mule, 1910 (humorous fiction). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 161 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass.

THOMPSON, Charles Nebeker, lawyer; *b.* Covington, Ind., July 7, 1861; *s.* William and Hannah (Nebeker) T.; A.B., DePauw U., 1882, A.M., 1885; *m.* Julia Finch Conner, of Indianapolis, Oct. 7, 1891. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1885, and began practice at Indianapolis; mem. Ind. Senate, 1900-04. 1st v.p. and counsel Indianapolis Light & Heat Co.; v.p. Ind. Savings & Investment Co.; dir. Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., Fletcher Av. Saving & Loan Assn. Mem. Soc. of Indiana Pioneers (pres.), Indiana Library and Hist. Bd., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia, Woodstock, Indianapolis Literary. *Author:* Thompson on Building Associations, 1892-99. *Home:* 1605 N. Talbott Av. *Office:* Fletcher Savings & Trust Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

THOMPSON, Charles Seymour, librarian; *b.* Orange, N.J., Nov. 8, 1879; *s.* Wilmot Haines and Laura Pamela (Garrigues) T.; B.A., Yale, 1902; *m.* Elizabeth Skirm Howell, of Lawrenceville, N.J., June 24, 1909; 1 dau., Olive. With Pub. Library, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1903-11; asst. librarian Pub. Library, Washington, D.C., 1911-16; librarian Savannah Pub. Library, 1916-24; dir. nat. library survey made by A.L.A. Instr. Am. Corr. Sch. of Librarianship. Mem. A.L.A. *Home:* 4458 Elmbank Av., St. Louis, Mo.

THOMPSON, Charles Thaddeus, newspaper man; died Apr. 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

THOMPSON, Charles Willis, newspaper writer; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Mar. 15, 1871; *s.* Charles Albert, Jr., and Emily (Logie) T.; LL.B., New York University, 1892; *m.* Berenice Morrow, of Brooklyn, Feb. 1, 1896. Reporter New York World, 1895, Tribune, 1896, Times, 1897-99; asst. Washington corr., New York Times, 1899-1905; Washington corr., Times, 1905-07, World, 1907-08; asst. Sunday editor, Times, 1908-12; editor New York Times Review of Books, 1912; traveling polit. corr. New York Times, 1912-14, editorial writer, 1914-21; editorial writer, Public Ledger, Phila., 1921-23; polit. mag. writer, 1923—. *Author:* The New Voter, 1918. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Gridiron (Washington), Pen and Pencil (Phila.), Newspaper (New York). *Author:* Party Leaders of the Time, 1906. *Address:* 2415 Valentine Av., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Cyrus, M.D.; *b.* Richlands, Onslow Co., N.C., Feb. 8, 1855; *s.* Franklin and Leah (Brown) T.; student Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1872-76; U. of Va., 1876-77; M.D., U. of La., 1878; *m.* Florence Garland Kent, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 5, 1882; children—Florence Kent, Cyrus, Virginia Garland, Charles Edward (dec.), Gertrude, Lorimer Wilder, Marguerite, Franklin, Horace Kent, Minnette Gordon. Began practice, Richlands, N.C., 1878; moved to Jacksonville, 1881; county supt. health, 1907-13; mem. State Bd. of Health, 1913—. Mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1883, Senate, 1885; sec. of state, N.C., 1897-1901; received Populist vote of N.C. for U.S. senator, 1897, Rep. and Prog. vote for same, 1913; declined nomination for gov., 1912. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Med. Soc. N.C. (pres., 1918-19), Seaboard Med. Assn. of Va. and N.C. (pres., 1920), Onslow County Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn. *Home:* Jacksonville, N.C.

THOMPSON, Daniel Varney, headmaster; *b.* Augusta, Me., May 10, 1867; *s.* William Ladd (M.D.), and Sarah Bickford (Varney) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A.M., 1893; L.H.D., 1924; *m.* Grace B. Randall, Augusta, Sept. 5, 1893; children—William Ladd, Randall, Daniel Varney. Master Newark Acad., 1889-96; head dept. of English, Sachs Sch., New York, 1896-1903, Lawrenceville Sch., 1904-20; headmaster Roxbury Latin Sch. since 1921. Field dir. Am. Red Cross, 1918-20. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., N.E. Assn. Coll. and Secondary Schs., Classical Assn. N.E., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Conglist. *Clubs:* Boston City, Friday. Editor: Burke's Speech on Conciliation; Macbeth; Book of British Verse. *Home:* The Warren, Boston, 19, Mass.

THOMPSON, David E., ex-ambassador; *b.* Bethel, Mich., Feb. 28, 1854; *s.* John H. and Rhoda (Bennett) T.; ed. in pub. schs. in Mich. until 13; *m.* Jeannette Miller, of Chicago, Jan. 18, 1892; 1 son, David E.; *m.* 2d, Gladys Dana Garber, June 9, 1921. Truckman and brakeman on railway in 1872, supt. in 1881; since 1891, mgr. of various industrial institutions. E.E. and M.P. of U.S. to Brazil, 1902-05; ambassador, same, Jan. 10, 1905-Jan. 1906; ambassador to Mexico, Jan. 1906-Dec. 1909. Republican. Pres. Pan-Am. Ry. since Nov. 1, 1909. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb. *Address:* Del Mar, Calif.

THOMPSON, Eben Francis, lawyer; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 29, 1859; *s.* Francis Henry and Fannie H. (Thomas) T.; pvt. instrs. and Harvard Law Sch.; widower; children—Rev. Harold H. R., Mary Frothingham. Admitted to bar, 1884, and since practiced in Worcester. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Mass. Soc. of S.R. (ex-pres.), Soc. of Mayflower Descendants, Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors; pres. Omar Khayyam Club America. *Club:* Worcester. Editor: The Student's Kent, 1886; Shakespearean Essays and Other Books. Translator: The Quatrains of Omar Khayyam, 1906; The Rose Garden of Omar Khayyam, 1909. *Home:* 10 Congress St. *Office:* 311 Main St., Worcester, Mass.

THOMPSON, Edward Herbert, archæologist; *b.* Worcester Co., Mass., Sept. 28, 1860; *s.* Josiah A. and Mary E. (Thayer) T.; grad. Worcester Tech. Inst., 1879. Am. consul to Yucatan, 1885-1909; devoted many yrs. largely to research and exploration of ruins of the Maya civilization; spent 14 mos. collecting material, under auspices of the Peabody Museum, for a notable exhibition at the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; discovered the long sought "Hidden City" buried in the interior of Yucatan; purchased the plantations of Chichen and tracts adjoining, rebuilt the plantation house, now the center of a colony of scientists, and instituted many modern improvements; uncovered the "Maya Venus," the mausoleum of the high priest, the Temple of the Painted Columns, and the ancient city, Old Chichen; also the "Chichen Tablet," and successfully explored the "Sacred Well" of Chichen Itza, recovering many objects of great archæol. interest; now devoting time to writing and lecturing. Author of various reports of the Peabody Mus., Field Mus., etc. *Address:* Chichen Plantations, Djitas, Yucatan, Mexico.

THOMPSON, Elbert Nevius Sebring, educator; *b.* Orange, N.J., Dec. 15, 1877; *s.* Wilmot Haines and Laura (Garrigues) T.; B.A., Yale, 1900, Ph.D., 1903; unmarried. Teacher English lit., Lehigh U., 1903-06, Yale, 1906-09; asso. prof. English, 1909-20, prof., 1921—, State U. of Ia. Mem. Modern Language Assn. America. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.), Race Brook Country. *Author:* Controversy Between the Puritans and the Stage, 1903; English Moral Plays, 1909; Essays on Milton, 1914; Literary Bypaths of the Renaissance. Compiler: Topical Bibliography of Milton, 1916. Contbr. articles in Modern Lang. Notes, Publs. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Studies in Philology, etc. Republican. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

THOMPSON, Ernest Seton, see Ernest Thompson Seton.

THOMPSON, Erwin W., commercial attaché. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THOMPSON, Floyd Eugene, judge; *b.* Roodhouse, Greene Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1887; *s.* Albert Alonzo and Sarah Josephine (Edwards) T.; grad. high sch., Roodhouse; *m.* Irene Condit Worcester, of Roodhouse, July 2, 1918; 1 dau., Mary Ellen. Teacher country sch., 1907-09; prin. high sch., Manchester, Ill., 1909-10; editor and pub. East Moline (Ill.) Herald. 1911-12; admitted to Tenn. and Ill. bars, 1911; elected state's atty. Rock Island Co., Ill., 1912, reëlected, 1916; elected justice Supreme Court of Ill., Apr. 1919, to fill vacancy, reëlected 1921 (chief justice, 1922-23). Mem. Am., Ill. State, and Rock Island Co. bar assns., Am. Law Inst. (life), Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology (v.p.), S.A.R., Sons of Vets.; pres. criminal law sect. Am. Bar Assn., 1921-23. Democrat. Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk, Eagle, Woodman, Moose. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce (Rock Island); After Dinner (Moline); Blackhawk Hills Country, Short Hills Country. *Home:* 1005 20th St. *Office:* Peoples Nat. Bank Bldg., Rock Island, Ill.

THOMPSON, Fountain Land, ex-senator; *b.* nr. Scottsville, Ill., Nov. 18, 1854; *s.* Leonard J.

and Phœbe Salina T.; ed. high sch., Girard, Ill.; *m.* Fannie Walker, of Girard, June 18, 1874. In mercantile business, Girard, 1879-87; real estate loan and banking business, Cando, N.D., since 1891; pres. Thompson Realty Co., Cando Elevator Co., First Nat. Bank (Rock Lake, N.D.); v.p. First Nat. Bank, Cando. Mem. Bd. of Supervisors, Macoupin Co., Ill., 1886-87; judge County Ct., Tower Co., N.D., 1890-98; mayor of Cando, 1902; pres. sch. bd., Cando; apptd. U.S. senator by Gov. Burke, Nov. 10, 1909, to fill vacancy caused by death of Martin N. Johnson; resigned on account of ill health, Feb. 1, 1910. Democrat. Mem. Disciples of Christ Ch. *Home:* Cando, N.Dak.

THOMPSON, Frank Ernest, college professor; *b.* DuQuoin, Ill., Sept. 29, 1871; *s.* Alfred Guile and Hannah Ellen (Knox) T.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901; fellow in edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia, 1906-07; *m.* Clara Gussefeld, of San Jose, Calif., Jan. 9, 1898. Asst. in edn., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1901-02; instr. in edn., State Normal Sch., San Francisco, 1902-03; instr. in edn. and dir. Training Sch., State Normal Sch., San Diego, Calif., 1903-06; lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1906-07; lecturer, summer session, Columbia, 1907; prof. edn. and dir. Coll. of Edn., 1907-20, prof. anthropology, 1920—, Univ. of Colo. Unitarian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi. *Home:* 1053 12th St., Boulder, Colo.

THOMPSON, Frank Forrester, prof. electrical engring.; *b.* Milroy, Pa., Nov. 16, 1870; *s.* Samuel Thomas, D.D., and Clara Ashmead (Barr) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1895, E.E., 1897; instr. physics, Union College, 1897-98; instr. elec. engring., Pa. State Coll., 1898-1901; instr. physics and mathematics, 1903-06, asso. prof., 1906-08, prof. elec. engring. since 1908, Rutgers U. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

THOMPSON, Frank M., lawyer; *b.* Paris, Henry Co., Tenn., Dec. 22, 1860; *s.* Samuel W. and Ellen (Bunch) T.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Mary E. Sidebottom, of Paris, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1887 (died July 19, 1917); 1 son, Neal L.; *m.* 2d, Nettie Florine Gaines, Nov. 28, 1918. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1881; practiced at Paris, 1881-90; removed to Chattanooga, 1890. Railroad commr. of Tenn., 1897-99; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., Tenn., 1902-06; elected atty.-gen. and reporter of Tenn., Sept. 17, 1913, by Supreme Court to succeed Charles T. Cates (resigned), reëlected Sept. 2, 1918, for term of 8 yrs.; mem. firm Thompson, Cornelius & Swiggart. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 2108 15th Av. S. *Office:* Nashville Trust Bldg., and Memorial Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

THOMPSON, Fred Lawrence, civil engr.; *b.* nr. Grandview, Edgar Co., Ill., Feb. 1, 1872; *s.* Edward Taylor and Mima J. (McDonald) T.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1896; *m.* Maude Nellie Martin, of Terre Haute, Ind., Nov. 21, 1900; children—Donna, Ruth. Entered engring. corps I.C.R.R. as chainman, 1896; rodman, 1896-99, asst. engr., 1899-1903, roadmaster, 1903-07, asst. engr. of bridges, 1907-10, engr. of bridges and bldgs., 1910-14, asst. chief engr., 1914-18, chief engr., 1918-25, v.p. since Feb. 1, 1925, all with I.C. R.R. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Assn. Engrs. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Calumet Country, South Shore Country. *Home:* 6906 Constance Av. *Office:* Central Station, Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Frederic Lincoln, prof. history; *b.* Augusta, Me., Apr. 12, 1869; *s.* William Ladd and Sarah Bickford (Varney) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1892; studied U. of Paris, 1903-05; A.M., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Marietta Brown, of Whitefield, N.H., Sept. 1897. Prof. history, Amherst, since 1907. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Congregationalist. Officier de l'Instruction Publique de la République Française, 1919. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

THOMPSON, Frederick Henry, M.D.; *b.* New Salem, Mass., Aug. 5, 1844; *s.* Clark and Nancy (Kendall) T.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1861; enlisted in 10th Mass. Vols., Aug. 1862; student Harvard, 1862, Amherst, 1864; M.D., Harvard, 1870; surg. interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1869-70; *m.* Harriet Fiske Howes, of Petersham, Mass., June 1, 1870; children—Ida Howes, Harriet Howes, Frederick Howes. Practiced at Lancaster, Mass., 1870-74, since at Fitchburg. (For details of career, see Vol. XI, 1920-21.) *Home:* 3 Pleasant St., Fitchburg, Mass.

THOMPSON, Frederick Ingate, newspaper pub.; *b.* Aberdeen, Miss., Sept. 29, 1875; *s.* Edward P. and Laura (Cox) T.; ed. pub. schs., Aberdeen; *m.* Adrianna Ingate, of Mobile, Ala., Feb. 5, 1900. Editor Aberdeen Weekly, 1892-95, Weekly Commercial Appeal, Memphis, Tenn., 1897-1902; mem. firm Smith & Thompson, newspaper representatives, New York and Chicago, 1902-08; chief owner and pub. Mobile Daily (morning) and Sunday Register since 1909; chief owner and pub. Mobile News-Item (evening), 1916—, Montgomery (Ala.) Journal (evening), 1922—, also Birmingham (Ala.) Daily (morning) and Sunday Age-Herald, 1922. Dir. The Associated Press. Apptd. mem. Ala. Ednl. Commn., 1919. Mem. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912. Apptd. commr. U.S. Shipping Bd. by President Wilson, 1920, reappointed by President Harding, 1921, and by President Coolidge, 1923; resigned, Nov. 1925. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Athelstan (Mobile), Southern (Birmingham). *Home:* 1007 Spring Hill Av. *Address:* Mobile Register, Mobile, Ala., and The Age-Herald, Birmingham, Ala.

THOMPSON, French Woodville, coll. pres.; *b.* Monticello, Ark., Apr. 16, 1875; *s.* Woodville E. and Hattie Reola (McGehee) T.; A.B., Arkansas Coll., Batesville, Ark., 1897; Union Theol. Sem., 1897-98, Louisville Theol. Sem., 1898-99; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1902; *m.* Helen Cain, of Hot Springs, Ark., June 30, 1908; 1 dau., Helen Reola. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor 1st Ch., Hot Springs, Ark., 1902-13, 2d Ch., New Albany, Ind., 1913-16, extension sec. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1917-18; war work; sec. Y.M.C.A., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., 1918-19, pres. Daniel Baker Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1919-21, Tex. Presbyn. Coll., 1921-24; pres. Greenbrier Coll., Lewisburg, W.Va., since 1925. Sec. exec. com. Schs. and Colls. of Synod of Tex. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. *Home:* Lewisburg, W.Va.

THOMPSON, George, lawyer; Nov. 10, 1857-Jan. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

THOMPSON, George B., clergyman; *b.* Aurora, Ind., Sept. 24, 1862; *s.* John and Catherine (Costello) T.; Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., 1885-86; *m.* Delia A. Hicks, of Proctor, Ill., Sept. 29, 1891 (died 1914); *m.* 2d, Stella M. Slaten, of Washington, D.C., June 3, 1915. Ordained ministry Seventh Day Adventist Ch., 1893; missionary in Africa, 1893-96; in gen. charge work of the ch. in W.Va., 1897-98, N.Y., 1898-1903; sec. S.S. work for the world, 1904-12; gen. sec. Seventh Day Adventist ch. work in North America since 1912; also asso. editor Review and Herald. Traveled and preached in India, Egypt, Great Britain, Scandinavia, and other countries of Europe. *Author:* Ministry of the Spirit, 1915; Soul Winning, 1916; In His Name, 1918. *Home:* Takoma Park Station, Washington, D.C.

THOMPSON, Grace Gallatin Seton, see Grace Gallatin Seton.

THOMPSON, Gustave Whyte, chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 27, 1865; *s.* John and Lucy (Whyte) T.; self-ed.; *m.* Alice C. Wilmarth, of Brooklyn, Apr. 1897. Chief chemist Nat. Lead Co., 1892—, dir., 1915—; v.p. Williams Harvey Corpn., 1917-19; v.p. United Lead Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. for Testing Materials, Verein Deutscher Chemiker. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Brooklyn. *Clubs:* Chemists', Metal and Rubber (New York). *Home:* 24 S. Portland Av. *Address:* 105 York St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Harry Arthur, editor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 5, 1867; *s.* James Daniel and Sue (Wharton) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893; *m.* Louise Tackaberry, of N.Y. City, Nov. 7, 1899; children—Elizabeth Wharton (dec.), John Cranwill, Lewis Gordon, James Daniel. Master of Choristers' Sch., Grace Ch., New York, 1894-95; in book pub. business, New York, 1895-1903; asso. editor The Saturday Evening Post, 1903-06; art editor, same, 1906-12; editor The Country Gentleman, 1912-17; dir. bur. of publicity Am. Red Cross, Pa. Div., 1917—. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon (New York); Greenwich (Conn.) Country. *Home:* 40 Bush Av., Greenwich, Conn.

THOMPSON, Helen Bishop, educator; *b.* Chillicothe, O.; *d.* Clifton Byron and Mary Alice (Bangs) T.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1903, M.S., 1907; A.M., Columbia, 1913; Ph.D., Yale, 1917. Asst., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1903-07; prof. household economics, Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1907-09; prof. home economics, R.I. State Coll., 1909-12; lecturer, Brown U., 1911-12; scholar, Columbia U., 1913; dean of women and prof. home economics, N.H. Coll., 1913-15; prof. dietetics, 1915-18, prof. nutrition and dietetics, 1918, Conn. Coll. for Women, New London; dean div. of home economics and prof. nutrition and dietetics, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1918-23; prof. home economics, U. of Calif., Southern Branch, 1923—. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Omicron Nu. Conglist. *Home:* 4272 Rosewood Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

THOMPSON, Helen Elizabeth, teacher; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 2, 1857; *d.* Charles Frederick and Elizabeth (McCune) T.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1878. Teacher French and German, The Mary A. Burnham School, since 1879, also teacher of Italian; became head of the family, 1887, head mistress, 1910, head of the school since 1916, and prin. and owner of the school since Sept. 1921. Mem. N.E. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Circolo Italiano, Dante Soc., Vassar Alumnæ Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Northampton Chamber Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* The Mary A. Burnham School, Northampton, Mass.

THOMPSON, Henry Burling, cotton mfr.; *b.* Darby, Pa., Aug. 6, 1857; *s.* Lucius Peters and Caroline Jones (Burling) T.; B.S., Princeton, 1877; *m.* Mary Wilson, of Stockford, Del., Apr. 14, 1891; children—Mrs. Mary Reath, Mrs. Katharine Wood, Henry Burling, Elinor, James H. W. Began mfg. under Thomas Dolan, E. Phila., 1877-79; with Pacific Mills, Lawrence, 1880-81; treas. Joseph Bancroft & Sons Co., 1889-1911; pres. United States Finishing Co., 1913—. Deputy chairman of the board and class C dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Phila., 1916—. Chmn. Del. Rep. State Committee, 1898-1902; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1898; jury commr. Newcastle Co., Del., 1908. Life trustee Princeton U.; president board trustees Delaware Coll. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Delaware Soc. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Germantown Cricket (Phila.); University, Merchants (New York); Wilmington, Wilmington Country (Wilmington, Del.); Hope (Providence, R.I.); Nassau, Ivy (Princeton, N.J.). *Home:* Brookwood Farm, Greenville P.O., Del. *Office:* 320 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Henry Dallas, univ. prof.; *b.* Metuchen, N.J., Aug. 24, 1864; *s.* John B. and Hannah G. (Reeve) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1885, fellow in mathematics, 1885-86; A.M., 1888, D.Sc., 1889; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1886-87; Ph.D., Göttingen, 1892; *m.* Genevieve Lemoine, at St. Louis, Dec. 28, 1908. Tutor in mathematics, 1888-91, asst. prof., 1891-94, prof. since 1894, Princeton. Elected to N.J. Assembly, 1906, 07, 08. In New Zealand, Australia, China, Japan, P.I., 1915-16, studying govtl. and ednl. methods, and in India, China, Japan, 1921-22. Sec. N.J. Mil. Camp, summer 1917. Rep. presdl. elector, 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, etc. *Author:* Translation of Euclid (with Henry Burchard Fine), 1890; Elementary Solid Geometry and Mensuration, 1896; Coördinate Geometry (with H. B. Fine), 1907, new edit., 1909; also various scientific articles in tech. jours. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

THOMPSON, Holland, college prof., author; *b.* Randolph Co., N.C., July 30, 1873; *s.* D. Matt and Mary Elizabeth (Rice) T.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1900, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Isobel Graham Aitkin, of New York, July 19, 1905; 1 son, Laurence. Prin., Concord (N.C.) High Sch., 1895-99; fellow, Columbia, 1899-1900; tutor history, 1901-02, instr., 1902-06, asst. prof., 1906, now prof. Coll. City of New York; lecturer in history, Columbia, 1923-24. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. Independent Democrat. Editor-in-chief: The Book of Knowledge, 20 vols., 1910-11, Canadian edit., 1913-21. Editor: The People and the Trusts, 1912; The World War, 1920. *Author:* From Cotton Field to Cotton Mill, 1906; History of Our Land, 1911; Prisons of the Civil War, 1911; The United States, 1915; The New South, 1919, and The Age of Invention, 1921 (in Chronicles of America). Contbr. New Internat. and Nelson's encys., Ency. Britannica. Contbr. hist. and econ. jours. *Home:* 102 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Huston, federal trade commr.; *b.* Lewisburg, Pa., Nov. 1, 1875; *s.* Samuel Huston and Martha Jane (McIlwain) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1897; student New York Law Sch.; LL.D., George Washington U., 1922; *m.* Caroline Margaret Cordes, of Denver, Colo., Sept. 16, 1909. Began practice, Denver, 1899; lecturer on law, U. of Denver Law

Sch., 1903-06 inclusive; asst. atty.-gen. of Colo., 1907-09; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., Apr. 26, 1913-Dec. 11, 1918; commr. of Federal Trade Commn. since Dec. 11, 1918, and chmn. Dec. 1, 1920-Dec. 1, 1921, and Dec. 1, 1923-Dec. 1, 1924. Pres. Boy Scout Council, D.C.; chmn. Boy Scout regional dist. com. for Pa., Del., Md., Va. and D.C. Mem. Am. and Colo. bar assns., Phi Alpha Delta, 1923. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos (Washington); Cactus, Mile High (Denver). *Home:* Denver, Colo. *Address:* Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D.C.

THOMPSON, James Edwin, surgeon; *b.* Northwich, Cheshire, Eng., May 21, 1863; *s.* John and Mary (Molyneux) T.; Owens Coll., Manchester, Eng., 1879-86; M.B., U. of London, 1887, B.S., 1888; F.R.C.S., Eng., 1888; *m.* Eleanor Waters Roeck, of Galveston, Tex., May 16, 1896; children—Kate Waters, John, Mary Molyneux, Eleanor Roeck, James Edwin, Rhoda, Frederick Roeck, Edward Randall. Resident surgeon, Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1890-91; prof. surgery, U. of Tex., since 1891; surgeon to John Sealy Hosp. since 1891. Maj. Med. R.C. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Southern Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Tex. Surg. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Tex. Acad. Science, Brit. Med. Assn., Phi Alpha Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Aziola. Extensive contbr. to med. jours. and trans. surg. societies. *Home:* 3224 Broadway. *Office:* American National Insurance Bldg., Galveston, Tex.

THOMPSON, James Kidd, clergyman; *b.* Tunnel Hill, Ga., Jan. 11, 1874; *s.* Gilbert Taylor and Josephine A. (King) T.; Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., A.B., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1892; M.A., Central U., Richmond, Ky., 1893; B.D., Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., 1896; studied Free Ch. Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, and U. of Edinburgh; (D.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1911); *m.* Innie Foster, of Calvert, Tex., Oct. 3, 1899; children—Joseph Gilbert, Mary Josephine. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; supply 1st Ch., Texarkana, Tex., 1896-97; pastor 1st Ch., Calvert, Tex., 1897-1902, 1st Ch., Muskogee, 1902-19, 1st Ch., Fort Worth, Tex., June 6, 1919—. Mem. Jud. Commn. Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1908-11; mem. 9th Council Alliance Ref. Chs. Holding Presbyn. System, N.Y., 1909, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913; moderator Synod of Okla., 1909-10 (chmn. home mission com., 1911-19); stated clk. Presbytery of Muskogee, 1909-19; del. Okla. on Am. Commn. of Southern Commercial Congress to Europe, 1913. Trustee Henry Kendall Coll., Tulsa, Okla. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Nu. Mason. Contbr. to religious press. War work, 1917-18. *Address:* 1209 El Paso St., Fort Worth, Tex.

THOMPSON, James Westfall, univ. prof.; *b.* Pella, Ia., June 3, 1869; *s.* Rev. Abraham and Anna (Westfall) T.; A.B., Rutgers, 1892 (Litt.D., 1922); Ph.D., U. Chicago, 1895; research Paris and other foreign archives, 1903, 07, 09, 13; *m.* Martha Landers, of Indianapolis, Aug. 15, 1911. Asst. in history, 1895-97, asso., 1897-99, instr. Europ. history, 1899-1904, asst. prof., 1904-08, asso. prof., July 1, 1908-13, prof. mediæval history since Oct. 1, 1913, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. of Great Britain; corr. mem. Königsberger Gelehrter Gesellschaft. *Clubs:* Caxton, Chicago Literary, Quadrangle (Chicago). *Author:* The Wars of Religion in France—the Huguenots, Catherine de Medici and Philip II, 1559-1576, 1909; The Frankfort Book Fair, 1911; The Last Pagan, 1916; The Lost Oracles, 1921; also various articles in periodicals. *Home:* 5718 Dorchester Av., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Jean M., author; *b.* Guilford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1867; *d.* Alden LaFletcher and Caroline Dudley (Field) Fowler; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Henry W. Thompson, of N.Y. City, July 1, 1895 (died Sept. 1912). Began writing for publication as a child; has specialized in nature work, and is known as "The Jack Frost Lady." Mem. Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Author:* Water Wonders Every Child Should Know, 1907; Three Bears of Porcupine Ridge, 1913; Wild Kindred of Fur, Feather and Fin, 1914; Over Indian and Animal Trails, 1917; Animal Adventures in the Deep Forest, 1920; also many poems, juvenile plays, etc. *Home:* 22 S. Main St., Middletown, Conn.

THOMPSON, John, editor. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

THOMPSON, John, clergyman; *b.* Nenthead, Eng.; *s.* Jonathan and Hannah (Erwine) T.; ed. London Poly., Wesleyan Meth. Theol. Sch., Oxford U. and Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill.; (D.D., Garrett, 1921); *m.* Jane Cousin, of Eng., June 8, 1888; children—Sarah Hannah (Mrs. W. A. Gamon), Howard Newton; *m.* 2d, Ruth Clegg, of Chicago, Oct. 16, 1907. Came to U.S., 1892, naturalized citizen, 1897. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1897; supt. Chicago Home Missionary and Ch. Extension Soc., 1914—; also pastor First M.E. Ch. (Chicago Temple), 1920—. Trustee Garrett Bibl. Inst., Wesley Hosp. Editor City Foursquare. Republican. *Author:* Soul of Chicago, 1920. *Home:* 824 Euclid Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, John Bert, investigator in agriculture. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMPSON, John Gilbert, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THOMPSON, John R., restaurateur; *b.* Vermillion Co., Ill., Nov. 13, 1865; *s.* John R. and Elizabeth (Wright) T.; ed. Normal Sch., Danville, Ill., 2 yrs.; *m.* Rose Holloway, of Georgetown, Ill., Aug. 5, 1891; children—John R., Ruth E., Florence H. Began in mercantile business, Fithian, Ill., 1887; moved to Chicago, 1891, and entered restaurant business; later inc. John R. Thompson Co. (capital $6,000,000), operating 109 restaurants (1925). Owner of live stock farm at Fithian, Vermilion Co., Ill. Treas. Cook Co., Ill., 1906-10. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 350 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, John Taliaferro, army officer, mech. engr.; *b.* Newport, Ky., Dec. 31, 1860; *s.* Lt. col. James (U.S.A.) and Julia Maria (Taliaferro) T.; student Ind. U., 1876-77; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882; torpedo course, U.S. Engrs.' Sch., 1884; grad. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1890; LL.D., Ind. U., 1922; *m.* Juliet Estelle, *d.* Judge M. B. and Almira Lewis Hagans, of Cincinnati, July 27, 1882; 1 son, Marcellus Hagans. Commd. 2d lt. arty., June 13, 1882; promoted through grades to col., Oct. 30, 1913; retired, Nov. 2, 1914; brig. gen. ordnance, O.R.C., Army of U.S., 1924. Served various garrisons, Naval Gun Factory, Nat. Armory, etc.; lt. col. U.S. Vols., Tampa, Fla., 1898, and in Cuba; connected with development of service small arms; charged by War Dept. with preparation of war plans of Ordnance Dept., 1908-14, and lecturer Army War Coll. during same period; consulting engr., New York, 1914-17; in charge design and manufacture of all small arms and cartridges for U.S., Apr. 16, 1917-18. Brig. gen. (temp.), Aug. 1918; advisory engr. to chief of ordnance; dir. of ordnance training; dir. of arsenals. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service," as chief of small arms div.; now pres. John T. Thompson Corpn., New York. Mem. Nat. Rifle Assn. America (dir.), Vets. of Foreign Wars, Am. Legion, Loyal Legion, Beta Theta Pi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). Writer of various tech. pamphlets and articles. Inventor of firearms, machinery and airplane devices. *Home:* New Canaan, Conn. *Office:* 302 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, John Winter, organist; *b.* Leland, Mich., Dec. 21, 1867; *s.* George and Martha (Cook) T.; grad. Oberlin (O.) High Sch., 1884, Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1890, Mus.B., 1906; grad. Royal Conservatory, Leipzig, Germany, 1894; (Mus.D., Knox Coll., 1909); *m.* Mary J. Moon, of Streator, Ill., June 11, 1891; children—Edyth, Helen Mildred. Prof. music, Knox Coll. Conservatory, Galesburg, Ill., 1890— (except 1892-94, abroad); organist Central Congl. Ch., Galesburg. Many organ recitals in Middle West. Pres. Ill. Music Teachers' Assn. 3 terms. Republican. Conglist. Composer Cathedral Echoes (16 organ compositions); A Course in Harmony; also songs, anthems, etc. *Address:* Knox Conservatory of Music, Galesburg, Ill.

THOMPSON, Joseph Addison, coll. pres.; *b.* Ross Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* Rev. Samuel F. and Ellen Ker (Given) T.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; student Allegheny Sem., 1883-85; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885-86; D.D., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1891; LL.D., Cedarville Coll., 1917; *m.* Lillian Esther Logan, of Spring Hill, Ind., Dec. 30, 1886 (died Jan. 2, 1888); *m.* 2d, Lillie Olivia Woodling, of Beach City, O., July 14, 1891; children—Mary Lyon, Margaret Logan, Elizabeth Ellen. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1886; pastor Chetopa, Kan., 1886-87; pres. Tarkio Coll., since 1887, Moderator 49th Gen. Assembly, U.P. Church, 1901; mem. 9th Gen. Council, Alliance Reformed Chs. Holding the Presbyn. System, New York, 1909; mem. State Exec. Com. of Y.M.C.A. in Mo., 1908—; pres. Y.M.C.A. Conf. for Mo., 1911; trustee Anti-Saloon League Mo., 1910; mem. conv. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, St. Louis, 1916; mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A., 1925-27. *Home:* Tarkio, Mo.

THOMPSON, J(oseph) Whitaker, judge; *b.* Stroudsburg, Pa., Aug. 19, 1861; *s.* Charles Impey and Gertrude Kimber (Whitaker) T.; prep. edn., Rugby Acad., Phila.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1883, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Anna Pennypacker Williamson, Dec. 4, 1899; children—Elisabeth Williamson, Charles Impey, Martha Josephine. Asst. U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1900-1904; U.S. atty., same dist., 1904-12; judge U.S. Dist. Court, same dist., since July 16, 1912. Trustee State Hosp. for Insane, Eastern Pa., 1914-23, State Inst. for Feeble Minded and Epileptic (pres. bd.), 1913-23. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Union League, Merion Cricket. *Home:* 2323 De Lancey St. *Address:* Post Office Bldg., Phila., Pa.

THOMPSON, Josiah Van Kirk, banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMPSON, Loyd, M.D., See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

THOMPSON, Maravene Kennedy (Mrs. C. Bertrand Thompson), author; *b.* Decatur, O.; *d.* Graham Madison and Rebecca Esther (Harding) Kennedy; *m.* Odell Wilson, of N.Y. City, Dec. 20, 1897; *m.* 2d, C. Bertrand Thompson, of Los Angeles, Calif., Feb. 7, 1907. *Author:* No Middle Ground, 1902; Under Twenty, 1905; The Yellow Flower, 1909; The Woman's Law, 1914; Persuasive Peggy, 1916; The Net (play, prod. 48th St. Theatre, New York, 1919); The Secret Love House, 1926. Also contbr. to mags. *Home:* 203 W. 14th St., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Marshall Putnam, lawyer; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 24, 1869; *s.* William Luther and Katherine Putnam (Marshall) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1892; LL.B., Harvard, 1897; *m.* Clara Collins Southworth, of Springfield, Mass., June 19, 1907. Practiced at Boston since 1897. Republican. Member Military Order Loyal Legion, Society of the War of 1812, S.R., S.A.R. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* The Lieutenant, The Girl and the Viceroy, 1907. Writer of short stories and lecturer on law subjects. Dir. Mass. com. of S.A.R., for relief of soldiers and sailors; mem. council of Mass. Mil. Efficiency Assn. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

THOMPSON, Melville Withington, financial accountant, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

THOMPSON, Merle Raymond, social scientist; *b.* Van Horne, Ia., Apr. 6, 1887; *s.* John and Sarah Melissa (Henny) T.; B.A., Western Union Coll., Le Mars, Ia., 1913; M.A., State U. of Ia., 1915, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Rose Alice Woltersdorf, of Van Horne, Ia., Aug. 25, 1919; children—Howard John, Kenneth Merle. Head of dept. of social science, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1917-18, Mo. State Teachers Coll., Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1919-21; prof. social science Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1921-22; head of dept. social science, same coll., since 1922. Enlisted in U.S.A. June 10, 1918, hon. discharged Jan. 10, 1919. Mem. Order of Artus. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Trust Dissolution, 1919. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

THOMPSON, Mills, artist, decorator; *b.* Washington, February 2, 1875; *s.* John Barker and Ida (McClery) T.; ed. pub. schs., Corcoran Art Sch. and Art Students' League, Washington and New York; *m.* Frances Moore, May 22, 1913. Worked on decoration of Library of Congress, 1896; art editor Saturday Evening Post, 1900. Decorated Siam building at St. Louis Expn. Knight Most Honorable Order of Crown of Siam, 5th class. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Washington Artists. *Address:* Saranac Lake, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Percy Wallace, retired capt. U.S.C.G. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THOMPSON, Ralph Leroy, pathologist; *b.* Lisbon, Me., Nov. 15, 1873; *s.* Haley P. and Mehitable (Smith) T.; A.B., Bates Coll., Lewiston, Me., 1896, A.M., 1901; M.D., Harvard, 1900; grad. student, U. of Berlin; fellow, Rockefeller Inst., 1902-03; *m.* Elizabeth Scammell Schuyler, May 28, 1918. Pathol. house officer and 2d and 1st asst. in pathology, Boston City Hosp., 1901-05; asst. prof. pathology, 1905-07, prof., 1907—, St. Louis U. First lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, 1910-15; pathologist, 23d Gen. Hosp., B.E.F., Etaples, France,

summer 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, A.M.A. *Clubs:* University, City. *Author:* Glimpses of Medical Europe, 1908; Surgery and Pathology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands (with Albert J. Ochsner), 1910; also papers and articles in med. jours., chiefly on immunity, infectious diseases and parathyroid glandules. Dir. Nat. Pathol. Lab., St. Louis. *Home:* 4311 McPherson Av. *Office:* 601 University Club Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

THOMPSON, Ralph Seymour, engineer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMPSON, Reuben Cyril Hill, prof. philosophy; *b.* Wasco Co., Ore., Apr. 30, 1878; *s.* Rufus and Adaline (Hill) T.; A.B., McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1899; A.B., Harvard, 1901; A.M., 1902; *m.* Mabel Elizabeth McLeran, of Marshalltown, Ia., June 14, 1905; children—Alfred Loir (dec.), Doris Bruce, Mary Adaline, Gordon. Teacher of Latin and history, high sch., Boise, Ida., 1902-05, State Normal Sch., Albion, Ida., 1905-08; instr. Latin and Greek, 1908, asst. prof., 1909, asso. prof., 1910, prof., 1914, prof. philosophy since 1915, U. of Nev. Chmn. com. on publs. of war council, U. of Nev., 1917; speaker for Am. Red Cross and Liberty Loan. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1101 Riverside Av., Reno, Nev.

THOMPSON, Richard Ryan, coll. pres.; *b.* Fulton, Ky., Jan. 23, 1878; *s.* Samuel and Clementine (Ryan) T.; A.B., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1899; A.M., U. of Mich., 1905. Instr. Latin and French, Jefferson Davis Coll., Pittsburg, Tex., 1899-1901; prin. Wartrace (Tenn.) Training Sch., 1901-02; dean, 1908-10, pres. since 1910, Crescent Coll., Eureka Springs, Ark. Lecturer. Mem. Ark. State Highway Commn., 1914-18; pres. Lake Lucerne Co., Eureka Springs Ozarka Water Co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Rotary (pres.). *Home:* Eureka Springs, Ark.

THOMPSON, Robert Andrew, consulting engr.; *b.* New Waverly, Walker Co., Tex., July 11, 1869; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Mary (Gillespie) T.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Tex., 1892, M.A., 1893, C.E., 1900; *m.* Evelyne Dickson, Cleburne, Tex., Dec. 21, 1898; children—Frances, Robert, Elizabeth, Eleanor Evelyne, Frederick, Lucy. Instr. civ. engring., U. of Tex., 1893-94 and 1897-98; chief engr. R.R. Commn. of Tex., 1898-1908; chief engr. Wichita Falls & Northwestern R.R., 1908-11; chief engr. R.R. Commn. of Calif., 1911-13; mem. engring. bd. Interstate Commerce Commn., 1913-21; chief engr. and gen. mgr. Wichita County Water Imp. Dist. No. 1, 1921-23; now water reservoir engr., Dallas, Tex., in charge constrn. Garza Dam; mem. firm Thompson & Butler, San Francisco. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* 2808 Hilligass St., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 2003½ Main St., Dallas, Tex., and 216 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

THOMPSON, Robert Ellis, educator; April 5, 1844-Oct. 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

THOMPSON, Robert Foster, judge; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1892; LL.M., 1893. Began practice at Canandaigua, N.Y., 1893; dist. atty., 1900-06; served as county judge, Ontario Co., N.Y.; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 7th Dist., 1916-30. Republican. *Home:* Canandaigua, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Robert Harvey, lawyer; *b.* Copiah Co., Miss., August 25, 1847; *s.* John H. and Margaret Ann (Watson) T.; A.B., U. of Miss., 1869; studied law, U. of Miss., 1869-70, LL.D., 1893; *m.* Mary Louise Coleman, of Madison Co., Miss., 1871 (died 1874); *m.* 2d, Brookhaven, Miss., 1876, Mrs. Frances Patterson Myers (died 1916). Served as private C.S.A. at 16; began practicing law, Brookhaven, 1871; state senator, 1876-80; mem. Constl. Conv., 1890; atty. I.C.R.R., 1878-97 (resigned); gen. atty. Ala. & Vicksburg Ry. Co. since 1897; sr. mem. firm of R. H. & J. H. Thompson. New Capitol commr., 1900-01. Chmn. Code Commn., which prepared the Annotated Code of Miss., 1892; trustee U. of Miss., 1889-1906. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Miss. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1923-24). Democrat. Wrote: Mississippi Tax Titles (Proc. Miss. Bar Assn.), 1886; Suffrage in Mississippi (Proc. Miss. Hist. Soc.), 1899; Constitution of Mississippi, 1923. Joint author of McWillie and Thompson's Digest of Mississippi Supreme Court Reports, 1911. *Home:* 618 N. State St. *Office:* 118 N. Congress St., Jackson, Miss.

THOMPSON, Robert John, author; *b.* La Porte City, Ia., Oct. 15, 1865; *s.* Francis M. and Eliza H. T.; ed. La Porte City High Sch.; pvt. instrn. in law and philosophy; *m.* Martha Leimer, of Waterloo, Ia., June 27, 1885; *m.* 2d, Muriel Stevenson, 1913; children—R. P., Madeleine M., Robert J., Cyril Sherman. School teacher, 1883-85; in U.S. railway postal service, 1885-91; later on editorial staff Chicago Times; inventor automatic recording safe, and pres. Automatic Recording Safe Co., Chicago. Originator and dir. Lafayette Monument project; diplomatic envoy of President McKinley to President Loubet, 1900; sec. and dir. Lafayette Monument Commn. Apptd. consul to Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1905 (did not serve); Am. consul at Hanover, Germany, 1906-12, Sheffield, Eng., 1912-13, Aix-la-Chapelle, Germany, 1913-15 (resigned). Officier de la Légion d'Honneur (France). Mem. Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* (and compiler) The Proofs of Life After Death—A Twentieth Century Symposium; A Square Deal for Every Man (collation of quotations from addresses and messages of Theodore Roosevelt); England and Germany in the War. Adequate Brevity—Philosophy of Coolidge; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 12 Rue des Eaux, Paris, France. *Address:* 1501 Capitol Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Robert LeRoy, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ticonderoga, N.Y., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* Orlo and Emma A. (Preston) T.; prep. edn., Troy Conf. Acad., Poultney, Vt., 1893; studied Wesleyan U., Conn., 1893-94; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1899; D.D., Wesleyan, 1922; *m.* H. Lillian Adams, of Sand Lake, N.Y., Dec. 25, 1894; children—Grace Lillian (Mrs. Robert L. Pallmerine), Mabel Adams (Mrs. Howard S. Maguire), Mildred Ruth, Alice Elizabeth, Robert LeRoy, Helen Harriett, Orlo Lewis. Entered M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Brandon (Vt.), Granville, Johnstown and Troy (N.Y.), 1901-19; supt. Albany and Southern dists., Troy Conf. M.E. Ch., 1919-23; prin. Troy Conf. Acad. since 1923. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner); mem. Modern Woodmen of America. *Home:* Poultney, Vt.

THOMPSON, Robert Means, financier; *b.* Corsica, Jefferson Co., Pa., March 2, 1849; *s.* Judge John J. Y. and Agnes (Kennedy) T.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; ensign 1869, master, 1871, resigned, Oct., 1871; admitted to bar, 1872; LL.B., Harvard, 1874; LL.D., George Washington U., and Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1921; *m.* at New Haven, Sarah, *d.* William Channing Gibbs, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 30, 1873. Practiced in Boston; mem. Boston Common Council, 1876, 77, 78; identified with mining interests; became resident of N.J.; col. and a.-d.-c. on staff of the governor of New Jersey. Mem. Navy Athletic Assn., and donor of "Thompson Cup" played for in football contests between U.S. Mil. and Naval Acads. Organizer and pres. Naval Acad. Alumni Assn. of New York; pres. Am. Olympic Com.; mem. Loyal Legion; hon. pres. Navy League of U.S.. *Clubs:* University, Century, Army and Navy (New York), Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington), University (San Francisco). *Home:* Southampton, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 16 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, Samuel Hunter, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMPSON, Samuel Huston, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THOMPSON, Sanford Eleazer, engineer; *b.* Ogdensburg, N.Y., Feb. 13, 1867; *s.* Eleazer and Harriet Newell (Sanford) T.; Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, and Danbury (Conn.) and Medway (Mass.) high schs.; S.B. (in civ. engring.), Mass. Inst. Tech., 1889; *m.* Stella Antoinette Converse, of Newton Highlands, Mass., Apr. 18, 1900; children—Katherine Converse (dec.), Marion Sanford, David Sanford Taylor, Dorothy Dewhurst. In practice civ. and mech. engring. since 1885; now mem. The Thompson & Lichtner Co., engrs. in management, industrial research and constrn. Lt. col., Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., chief of progress sect., Office Chief of Ordnance, 1917-19. Apptd. by Herbert Hoover, mem. com. on elimination of waste in industry of Federated Am. Engring. Soc., 1921; apptd. by President Harding, mem. econ. advisory bd. to the Unemployment Conf., 1921; chmn. bd. of arbitration Rochester (N.Y.) shoe industry, 1921; apptd. by Sec. Hoover to study methods of stabilizing production and distribution (pub. as chapter of "Business Cycles and Unemployment"), 1922; apptd. by U.S. Coal Commn. as engr. to investigate underground management in bituminous coal mines, 1923; apptd. by Boston Chamber of Commerce to make report on boot and shoe industry in New England, 1924, also report on metal trades industry of New England, 1925. Lecturer, Mass. Inst. Tech., and Harvard. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing materials, Am. Concrete Inst., Boston Soc. C.E., Taylor Soc. *Clubs:* New University (Boston); Brae Burn Country. *Author:* Treatise on Concrete, Plain and Reinforced (with Frederick W. Taylor), 1905; Concrete Costs (with same), 1912. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* Newton Highlands, Mass. *Office:* 80 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

THOMPSON, Slason, journalist; *b.* Fredericton, N.B., Jan. 5, 1849; *s.* George and Charity Sobieski (Slason) T.; ed. U. of N.B.; *m.* Julia D. Watson, of Evanston, Ill., 1887; children—Julia (Mrs. Le Baron Turner), Barbara (Mrs. John C. Mechem), Margaret. Admitted to bar, N.B., 1870, Calif., 1874; entered journalism, San Francisco Morning Call, 1876; reporter New York Tribune, 1878-80; western agt. N.Y. Associated Press, Chicago, 1880; one of founders Chicago Herald, 1881; one of founders America; has held editorial positions with Chicago Record, Evening Journal, Post; chief editorial writer Times-Herald and Record-Herald, 1898-1903, Railway News Bur. since 1903. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, University, Onwentsia, Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Bohemian, Olympic (San Francisco). *Author:* Eugene Field (biography), 1902; Cost, Capitalization and Estimated Value of American Railways, 1907; Railway Statistics of the United States, annually, since 1905; A Short History of American Railways, 1925; (plays) M'liss, 1878; Sharps and Flats, 1880. Compiler: The Humbler Poets, 1886; Sharps and Flats, 1900; The Railway Library, annually, 1909-15. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, Stith, educator, author; *b.* Bloomfield, Ky., Mar. 7, 1885; *s.* John Warden and Eliza (McClaskey) T.; student Butler Coll., Indianapolis, Ind., 2 yrs.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1909; M.A., U. of Calif., 1912; Ph.D., Harvard, 1914; *m.* Louise Faust, of Baird, Tex., June 14, 1918; 1 dau., Dorothy Cosette. Teacher high sch., Springfield, Ky., 1905-07; teacher of English, Lincoln High Sch., Portland, Ore., 1909-11; univ. fellow, U. of Calif., 1911-12; Bonnheim research fellow from U. of Calif. to Harvard, 1912-14; instr. English, U. of Tex., 1914-18; prof. English, Colorado Coll., 1918-20; asso. prof. English, U. of Me., 1920-21; asso. prof. English, Ind. U., Sept. 1921—. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Tau Delta. Unitarian. *Author:* The Ideal of Social Reconstruction in Tolstoy's "What Shall We Do Then?" 1912; Manual and Notebook for English Composition (with J. F. Royster), 1917; Practice Sheets for English Composition (with same), 1918; Guide to Composition (with same), 1919; European Tales Among the North American Indians, 1919. Translator: Old English Poems (with Cosette Faust), 1918. Contbr. articles on the teaching of English and on folk-lore. *Home:* 406 N. Fess Av., Bloomington, Ind.

THOMPSON, Thomas Clarkson, mayor; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Sept. 21, 1860; *s.* Hugh Smith and Elizabeth Anderson (Clarkson) T.; ed. Columbia Male Acad.; LL.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1913; *m.* Clara Mabelle Berry, of Baltimore, June 15, 1887 (died 1912); children—Thomas Clarkson, Hugh Smith, Benjamin Berry; *m.* 2d, Anna May Signaigo, June 1, 1915; children—Elizabeth Clarkson, Catherine Clarkson, Waddy, Emily Clarkson. Began at 15, in cotton export business, Charleston, S.C.; connected with S. M. Inman Company, cotton shippers, at Atlanta, Ga., 1880-90; in Boston, representing large cotton interests, 1890-93, Chattanooga, 1893—; also mgr. Nat. Life Ins. Co. of Vt., for Tenn., 1898—. Served as officer S.C. and Tenn. N.G. Elected mayor of Chattanooga, 1909; legislature changed form of govt. to commn. plan, Jan. 1911; again elected mayor for term, 1911-15; Democrat. Mem. Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.). Trustee U. of Chattanooga. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., United Sons Confederate Vets., Huguenot Soc. of S.C., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Mountain City, Civitan. Civilian aid to the adj. gen. U.S.A., World War. *Home:* 200 Summer St., North Chattanooga. *Office:* Volunteer Bldg., Chattanooga, Tenn.

THOMPSON, Thomas Edward, educator, author, lecturer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 6, 1864; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Fitzgerald) T.; grad. Waukegan (Ill.) High Sch., 1883; courses Clark U., Worcester, Mass., U. of Calif. and Normal Sch., Fitchburg, Mass.; grad. Hyannis (Mass.) Normal Sch., 1911, and Occidental Coll., 1919; *m.* Mary Lucia Hagar, of Wellesley, Mass., Dec. 1891; 1 dau., Dorothy. Teacher in Vt., N.H. and Mass., 1885-95; supt. schs., Leominster, Mass., 1895-1914, Monrovia,

Calif., 1914-19. *Author:* A Nature Calendar, 1898; Self-Verifying Seat Work, 1904; Minimum Essentials, a New System of Education (series of 40 publs.), 1913; Non-Dictation Spelling, 1915; Standardized Tests in the Fundamentals, 1916; Standardized Practice Tests, Automatically Corrected, 1916. Joint Author: Fables and Rhymes, 1894; Fairy Tale and Fable, 1895; For Childhood Days, 1899; Story, Myth and Fable, 1903; Practice Tests in Arithmetic, 1926; Automatic Correction. *Home:* 952 N. Ardmore St., Hollywood, Calif.

THOMPSON, Thomas Payne, underwriter; Nov. 11, 1860-Nov. 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

THOMPSON, Vance, author, playwright; Apr. 17, 1863-June 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

THOMPSON, Waddy, author; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* Hugh Smith and Elizabeth Anderson (Clarkson) T.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1887; *m.* Pauline Spain, of Darlington, S.C., Oct. 30, 1895. In journalism, 1887-95; since then in life ins. and pub. business. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, La. Hist. Soc., United Sons Confed. Vets. *Clubs:* Round Table (New Orleans); Palmetto (Columbia, S.C.). *Author:* A History of the United States, 1904; A Primary History of the United States, 1910; A History of the People of the United States, 1919; The First Book in United States History, 1921. *Home:* 23 Walker Terrace. *Office:* 63 N. Pryor St., Atlanta, Ga.

THOMPSON, Wallace, author; *b.* Topeka, Kan., Aug. 2, 1883; *s.* Alton Howard and Fannie (Geiger) T.; B.Sc., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1903. Asso. editor Modern Mexico (mag.), New York, 1903-04; news editor Mexican Herald, Mexico City, Mexico, 1904-10; polit. corr. Kansas City Journal, 1910-11; Paris corr. various papers, 1911-13; mng. editor Town and Country, New York, 1914-15, Popular Science Monthly, 1915-16; mem. Doheny Research Foundation, Mexico, 1917; service War and State depts., 1918; U.S. vice consul, Monterey, Mexico, 1918-19. Capt., M.I.O.R.C. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers, Ends of the Earth (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The People of Mexico, 1921; Trading with Mexico, 1921; The Mexican Mind, 1922; Rainbow Countries (Central America), 1926. *Address:* Care Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

THOMPSON, Warren Simpson, sociologist; *b.* Weeping Water, Neb., Apr. 29, 1887; *s.* Alfred Heller and Minerva (Hutchinson) T.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1907; A.M., U. of Neb., 1911; studied U. of Chicago, 1911-12; Ph.D., Columbia, 1915; *m.* Etha Catherine Dewey, Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 1, 1915; children—Cynthia Nell, Janet Ruth. Mem. faculty U. of Mich., 1913-18, Cornell U., 1919-22; dir. Scripps Foundation for research in population problems, Miami U., since 1922. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Country Life Assn., Am. Farm Economics Assn. Methodist. *Author:* Population—A Study in Malthusianism, 1915; also author of numerous papers in scientific periodicals relating to population problems. *Home:* Oxford, O.

THOMPSON, Will Henry, author, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

THOMPSON, William Bess, cotton factor; *b.* Kosciusko, Attala Co., Miss., Sept. 17, 1865; *s.* William B. and Mary Phalbe (White) T.; grad. U. of the South, Tenn., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1886-87; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; unmarried. Practiced law at Dallas, Tex., 1889-96; called to New Orleans, 1896, on account of death of father, who was at head of a large cotton factorage business; now head of W. B. Thompson & Co. Mem. New Orleans Cotton Exchange (pres. 1908-11, unanimously elected 4 times); pres. World's Cotton Conf., 1919; chmn. La. div. Am. Cotton Assn., 1919—. Chmn. La. State Bd. of Arbitration and Conciliation, 1908; pres. *pro tem.*, New Orleans Pub. Belt Railroad Commn., 1909-12; commr. of pub. utilities, City of New Orleans, 1912-16; pres. Bd. of Port Commrs., Dec. 1916-Oct. 1919. *Clubs:* Boston, Country, Southern Yacht, etc. *Home:* 3300 Prytania St. *Office:* 808 Perdido St., New Orleans, La.

THOMPSON, William Boyce; *b.* Virginia City, Mont., May 13, 1869; *s.* William and Anna M. (Boyce) T.; ed. Phillips Exeter Acad. and Columbia U. Sch. of Mines; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh and U. of Ky.; *m.* Gertrude Hickman, of Helena, Mont., Feb. 6, 1895; 1 dau., Margaret (Mrs. Theodore Schulze). Dir. Federal Reserve Bank of New York from organization until Dec. 1919; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co. Rep. presdl. elector, 1912; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 1920. Pres., founder and endower Boyce Thompson Inst. for Plant Research. Hon. pres. Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; trustee Phillips Exeter Acad. Head of Am. Red Cross Mission to Russia, 1917; envoy extraordinary of the U.S. to first Centennial of the Proclamation of Independence of Republic of Peru, July 1921; mem. advisory com. to Am. delegation in Conference on the Limitation of Armament, 1921. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Columbia University, Republican, Hudson River Country, Recess, New York Yacht. *Home:* 1061 N. Broadway, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, William Gilman, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1856; *s.* Rev. Joseph Parrish and Elizabeth Coit (Gilman) T.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1877; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1881; *m.* Harriet Howard Pomeroy, of San Francisco, Aug. 11, 1887. Held various chairs in New York U. Med. Coll., 1887-98; prof. medicine emeritus, Cornell U. Med. Coll.; consulting phys. Bellevue Hosp., Reconstruction Hosp. *Author:* A Text-Book of Practical Medicine, 1902; Practical Dietetics, 1909; The Occupational Diseases, 1915; etc. Editor The American System of Medicine, 1897. *Address:* 17 W. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, William Goodrich, lawyer; *b.* Peacham, Vt., Nov. 16, 1864; *s.* Charles Oliver and Maria (Goodrich) T.; A.B., Harvard Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1891; *m.* Mary Hinckley Huntington, of New York, Sept. 5, 1896; children—Miriam Phillips, Katharine, William Huntington, Charles Goodrich, Margaret Wendell. Practiced, Boston, 1891—; asst. U.S. atty., Dist. of Mass., 1893-95; mem. firm Thompson, Spring & Mears since 1925. Lecturer on brief making, Harvard Law Sch., 1912, 14, 16, on practice, 1915, 16, on brief making and preparation of cases, 1918-20, 1922-23, 1924-25. Episcopalian. Mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston (council), Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Union (Boston). Contbr. Harvard Law Review. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

THOMPSON, William Hale, ex-mayor; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 14, 1869; *s.* William Hale and Medora (Gale) T.; brought by parents to Chicago in infancy; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Walker Wyse, of Chicago, Dec. 5, 1901. Spent five seasons on ranches of Standard Cattle Co., in Colo., Mont. and Wyo.; mgr. cattle ranch in Neb. 3 yrs.; since father's death has managed real estate interests left by father and other real estate interests of his own. Mem. Chicago Real Estate Bd. Alderman from 2d Ward, Chicago, 1900-02; county commr., Cook Co., 1902-04; mayor Chicago, 2 terms, 1915-23. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916-20. *Clubs:* Chicago Yacht, Hamilton, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Illinois Athletic (ex-pres.), Columbia Yacht. *Home:* 3100 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* Wrigley Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

THOMPSON, William Henry, judge; *b.* Perrysville, O., Dec. 14, 1853; *s.* Eli and Eliza (Kirby) T.; common sch. edn. and spl. pvt. instrn.; Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Iowa, 1872-75; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1877; *m.* Nettie I. Hutchinson, of West Union, Ia., Sept. 7, 1879. Began practice at Brush Creek (now Arlington), Ia.; settled at Grand Island, Neb., 1881. An organizer and dir. State Bank of Grand Island. City atty., Grand Island, Neb., 1885-86, and 1891-92; co. atty., Hall Co., Neb., 1887-88. Dem. candidate for Congress, 1890; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., five times, beginning 1892; Mem. bd. trustees Grand Island Coll. (Baptist), 1893-1913; mayor, Grand Island, Neb., 1895-98; mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1900, 1920-24. Dem. candidate for U.S. Senate, 1901; Dem. candidate for gov. of Neb., 1902. Mem. capitol commn. for erection new state capitol; judge Supreme Court of Neb., by appointment, Apr. 1924-Jan. 1925, and by election, Jan. 1925, term 6 yrs.; 1st v.p. Bryan Memorial Assn., 1925. Presbyterian. *Home:* Grand Island, Neb.

THOMPSON, William Howard, ex-senator; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 14, 1871; *s.* John Franklin and Dora Emma (McGriff) T.; moved to Kan. with parents, 1880; grad. Seneca (Kan.) Normal Sch., 1886; studied law under father; *m.* Bertha Felt, of Seneca, Aug. 29, 1894. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1894; clk. Kan. Ct. of Appeals, 1897-1901; judge 32d Jud. Dist., Kan., 2 terms, 1906-13; U.S. senator, 1913-19. Del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1916 (platform com.). Mem. law firm Thompson & Thompson; settled in Tulsa, Okla., 1923. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1323 E. 19th St., Tulsa. *Office:* Security Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

THOMPSON, William Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Woolford's Creek, Dorchester Co., Md., Sept. 22, 1864; *s.* Rev. James and Julia Ann (Woolford) T.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1884; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., New York U., 1910; D.D., Dickinson, 1906; LL.D., Hamline, 1913; *m.* Mary S. McLean, of N.Y. City, June 14, 1898. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1892; pastor 4th St. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1892-93, Kensington, Md., 1893-94, Grace Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1894-99, Newtonville, Mass., 1899-1904, Simpson Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1904-10; prof. religious psychology and pedagogy, Drew Theol. Sem., since 1911. Mem. S.S. Bd. M.E. Ch.; trustee Peking (China) U., M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn. Mem. Brooklyn Clerical Union, Southern Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Soc. Colonial Wars. Mason. *Club:* Univ. of Pa. (New York). Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* Madison, N.J.

THOMPSON, William L., banker; *b.* Clayton, Wis., June 15, 1878; *s.* E. J. and Josephine T.; grad. high sch. and 1 yr. at Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; *m.* Alletta Baumeister, of Asotin, Wash., Mar 14, 1901. Began as janitor and bookkeeper, Mfrs. Bank, New Richmond, Wis., 1897, advancing to asst. cashier; cashier First Nat. Bank, Lewiston, Ida., 1900-04; organized, 1904, Commercial Nat. Bank, Pendleton, Ore., and consolidated, in 1909, with Am. Nat. Bank, of which is pres.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Portland, Ore., since 1919; organized, 1922, Pacific Coast Joint Stock Land Bank, of which is v.p.; reorganized Columbia River Packing Co. (1924), becoming its pres. Commr. from Ore. to San Francisco Expn., 1915; highway commr., Ore., 1917-20; active in Red Cross work and Liberty Loan drives, World War; asst. to dir. War Finance Corpn., Aug.-Dec. 1921; vice chmn. Agrl. Agency War Times Corpn.; mem. Port of Portland Commn. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Arlington, Waverly Country. *Home:* 705 Davis St. *Office:* First National Bank, Portland, Ore.

THOMPSON, William Leland, wholesale druggist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1871; *s.* William Augustus and Harriette (Crosby) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1893; *m.* Martha Groome, Phila., Pa., Jan. 6, 1909. With John L. Thompson, Sons & Co., Troy, since 1893, treas., 1903, pres. since 1911; dir. United Nat. Bank, Troy Gas Co., Rensselaer Improvement Co., Van Rensselaer Hotel Co., trustee Troy Savings Bank. Rep. candidate for N.Y. Assembly, 1897; mem. Bd. of Edn., Troy, since 1906, reapptd. for 4th term, 1924 (pres. 1908); pres. Associated Sch. Bds. of N.Y. State, 1920-22; pres. bd. trustees Emma Willard Sch. and Russell Sage Coll.; mem. bd. Troy Pub. Library, Tuberculosis Relief Assn.; dir. Farm Bur. Rensselaer County, also of Y.M.C.A. Mem. N.G.N.Y., 1896-1912, advancing to capt. Co. C, 2d Regt.; served in Spanish-Am. War and as aide to Brig. Gen. Charles F. Rowe. Republican. Episcopalian; mem. Standing Com. Diocese of Albany. Mem. Inst. of 1770, Hasty Pudding, Dickey and Spee clubs (Harvard). *Clubs:* Troy, Van Schaick Golf (Troy); Harvard, Union (New York). *Home:* 24 First St. *Office:* 159 River St., Troy, N.Y.

THOMPSON, William N., automobile mfr.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* Thomas L. and Carrie E. (Zimmerman) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Jessie Helen Gilbert, of Indianapolis, Nov. 25, 1907. Has been identified with wholesale hardware business, wholesale lumber, banking and furniture mfg.; now pres. and gen. mgr. Stutz Motor Car Co. of America, Inc.; treas. The Gus Habich Co. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbia, Country, Canoe, Golf. *Home:* 4343 N. Meridian St. *Office:* 10th St. and Capitol Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

THOMPSON, William Ormonde, lawyer; *b.* in Eng.; *s.* Edwin T.; *m.* Eleanor Frances Gregsten, of Chicago. Mem. bd. of arbitration, Hart, Schaffner & Marx, mfrs., Chicago, also for cloak industry, New York, 1914-15; was counsel for late U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, Washington; labor mediator for U.S. Govt. for First Dist. Cantonments. Was sec.-treas. and pres. Am. Cotton Oil Co., New York. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Clubs:* Union League, City (Chicago); Hinsdale (Ill.) Golf; Metropolitan, Knollwood Country (N.Y.). *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

THOMPSON, William Oxley, univ. pres. emeritus; *b.* Cambridge, O., Nov. 5, 1885; *s.* David

Glenn and Agnes Miranda (Oxley) T.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny City, Pa., 1882; D.D., Muskingum, 1891; LL.D., Western U. of Pa., 1897, Oberlin, 1908, U. of Vt., 1911, U. of Mich., 1915, Miami U., 1922, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1924, Heidelberg U., 1925, Wilberforce, 1925; *m.* Estelle Godfrey Clark, of Cleveland, O., June 28, 1894. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; missionary and pastor, Odebolt, Ia., 1882-85; pres. Longmont (Colo.) Coll., 1885-99, and pastor there, 1885-91; pres. Miami U., 1891-99; pres. Ohio State U., 1899-1925, pres. emeritus, Nov. 5, 1925. *Address:* Care Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

THOMPSON, W(illiam) Taliaferro, prof. religious edn.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Apr. 28, 1886; *s.* William Taliaferro and Julia Elizabeth (Adams) T.; B.A., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1905, D.D., 1919; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1909; post-grad. fellowship, same, 1909-10; *m.* Anne Claiborne McIlwaine, of Petersburg, Va., June 15, 1910; children—Julia Elizabeth Adams, William Taliaferro, William McIlwaine, Anne Claiborne, Joseph Alston. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1910; pastor 1st Ch., Lexington, N.C., 1910-14, 1st Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., 1914-19, Government St. Ch., Mobile, Ala., 1919-20; prof. religious edn. Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, July 15, 1920—. Moderator Presbytery of Orange, 1913, of Knoxville, 1915, of Synod of Appalachia, 1917. Dir. Army Y.M.C.A. work, Camp Greene, N.C., later Camp Jackson, S.C., 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma, Omicron Delta Kappa. Democrat. *Club:* Hermitage Country. Editor-in-chief Union Seminary Review, 1921-24. Contbr. to Christian Observer. *Home:* 9 Melrose Av., Ginter Park, Richmond, Va.

THOMPSON, William Townsend, lawyer; *b.* Fennimore, Wis., May 23, 1860; *s.* James and Charlotte (Thompson) T.; student, Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia.; *m.* Florence Busselle, of Indiana, Apr. 1885. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1884; practiced at Indianola, 1884-85, Central City, Neb., from 1885. Co. atty., Merrick Co., Neb., 1888-90; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1903; deputy atty. gen. Neb., 1905-07, atty. gen., 1906-10 (resigned); solicitor of U.S. Treasury, 1910-13; apptd. mem. Supreme Court Commn. of Neb., June 1925. Republican. While atty. gen. Neb. successfully prosecuted Neb. Retail Lumber Dealers' Assn. to enforce anti-trust law, and various express cos. to enforce express rate reduction; mgr. for constl. prohibition in Neb., 1916, which was carried. Presbyn. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

THOMS, Craig Sharpe, clergyman, educator; *b.* Elgin, Ill., Dec. 20, 1860; *s.* Robert and Jane (Patrick) T.; old U. of Chicago, 2 yrs.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1888, M.A., 1891; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1891; Ph.D., Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1901; *m.* Effie Belle Walker, of Evanston, Ill., July 7, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1891; pastor 1st Ch., Morris, Ill., 1891-95, Forest Av. Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1895-1900, 1st Ch., Vermillion, S.D., 1900-14, 1st Ch., Moline, Ill., 1914-15; prof. sociology, U. of S.D., 1915—. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Author:* The Bible Message for Modern Manhood, 1912; The Workingman's Christ, 1914; The Essentials of Christianity, 1919; (with W. H. Over) Birds of South Dakota, 1921; Social Imperatives. 1923. *Home:* Vermillion, S.D.

THOMSON, see also Thompson.

THOMSON, Alfred Ray, consul; *b.* Linden, Md., Jan. 16, 1889; *s.* Lewis Beecher (M.D.) and Anna Merryman (Ray) T.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1907; studied polit. science, George Washington U., 1908-10; *m.* Marion Mary Moffat, Aug. 5, 1925. With U.S. Weather Bureau, 1907-11; apptd. consular asst., 1911; dep. consul gen., and later vice and dep. consul gen., at Berlin, Germany, 1912-14; vice and dep. consul, Saloniki, 1914-15; vice consul, at Belgrade, 1915; Saloniki, 1915-16; detailed to Dept. of State, 1916; apptd. consul, 1917; at Consulate Gen., Moscow, 1917; successively consul at Odessa, Irkutsk and Omsk, to 1920, Charlottetown (Can.), Zagreb (Jugoslavia) and Copenhagen, until 1923; Madras, India, 1923-25, Bradford, Eng., since July 27, 1925. Mem. Order of Washington, Phi Sigma Kappa. Awarded Serbian Red Cross, 1915. Presbyn. *Address:* American Consulate, Bradford, Eng.

THOMSON, Arthur Conover, bishop; *b.* Fredericksburg, Va., Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* Elliot Heber and Jeanette Risdelle (Conover) T.; student U. of Pa., 1887-90; grad. Theol. Sem. Va., 1893, D.D., 1915; *m.* Mary Grayson Fitzhugh, of Loudoun Co., Va., 1893. Deacon, 1893, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector South Farnham Parish, Tappahannock, Va., 1893, Ch. of the Resurrection, Cincinnati, O., 1895; Trinity Ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1899-1917; consecrated suffragan bishop Diocese of Southern Va., Sept. 27, 1917; bishop coadjutor, Diocese of Southern Va., May 26, 1919—. Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1913, 16; mem. Bd. Missions, 1916. Trustee Theol. Sem., Va., Episcopal High Sch., Va., Bishop Payne Div. Sch., Stuart Hall Sch. for Girls, St. Paul's Normal and Industrial Sch., P.E. Edn. Soc. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Democrat. *Home:* Portsmouth, Va.

THOMSON, Charles Goff, author; *b.* Little Falls, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1883; *s.* William Philander and Henrietta (Nellis) T.; D.V.M., Cornell, 1907; *m.* Hazel Gibbs, of Little Falls, Apr. 30, 1912; children—William George, Robert Dade. Dir. Alabang Serum Lab., P.I., 1908-10; in charge mil. and civilian forces operating against rinderpest in Philippines, 1910-13; asst. dir prisons for Philippine Govt., 1914-17. Capt. Remount Div., comdg. remount depots at Camp Gordon and Camp Dix, 1917; lt. col. and comdr. all troops at Lux, France, Aug. 1918-May 1919. Cited "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services," July 19, 1919. Now supt. Crater Lake (Ore.) Nat. Park. Unitarian. Mason (32°). *Author:* Terry—A Tale of the Hill People, 1921. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Medford, Ore.

THOMSON, Charles Marsh, judge; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 13, 1877; *s.* James and Julia (Marsh) T.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1899; A.M., 1902; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1902; *m.* Besse Holbrook, of Chicago, Oct. 24, 1905; children—Dorothy, John Holbrook. Began practice, Chicago, 1902; mem. City Council, Chicago, 3 terms, 1908-14 (resigned 1913); mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 10th Ill. Dist.; judge Circuit Court of Cook Co., Ill., 1915-17; judge Ill. Appellate Court, 1st Dist., Chicago, 1917. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Winnetka, Ill.

THOMSON, David, prof. Latin; *b.* Orillia, Ont., Can., Feb. 21, 1871; *s.* James and Margaret Ellen (Dunn) T.; B.A., first class honors, U. of Toronto, 1892; student U. of Chicago, 1899-1902, Munich, 1908-09; *m.* Maude Alice Archibald, of Winnipeg, Man., Can., Dec. 21, 1911. Asst. in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1901-02; prof. Latin since 1902, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts since 1917, U. of Wash. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Wash. State Philol. Assn., Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Clubs:* College, Rainier. *Home:* 5501 17th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

THOMSON, Edgar Steiner, ophthalmologist; *b.* Mt. Savage, Md., Dec. 18, 1871; *s.* Alexander and Eliza S. (Slack) T.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1893; *m.* Mrs. Martha M. Shellman-Freeman, of Savannah, Ga., Feb. 20, 1899. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1895. Prof. Manhattan Post-Grad. Sch. of Ophthalmology, Otology and Laryngology; surgeon and dir. Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.; consulting ophthalmologist to Babies', Perth Amboy and Ossining hosps. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs., Am. Ophthal. Soc., N.Y. Ophthal. Soc. *Home:* 1148 Fifth Av. *Office:* 12 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

THOMSON, Edward William, journalist, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

THOMSON, Elihu, electrician; *b.* Manchester, Eng., March 29, 1853; *s.* Daniel and Mary A. (Rhodes) T.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1870, A.M., 1875; hon. A.M., Yale, 1890; Ph.D., Tufts, 1894; Sc.D., Harvard, 1909; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1924; *m.* Mary L. Peck, of New Britain, Conn., May 1, 1884 (died 1916); children—Stuart (dec.), Roland D., Malcolm, Donald T.; *m.* 2d, Clarissa Hovey, Boston, 1923. Prof. chemistry and mechanics, Central High Sch., Phila., 1870-80; since 1880 electrician for Thomson-Houston and General Electric cos., which operate under his inventions, more than 700 patents having been obtained; inventor of electric welding, which bears his name, and many other important inventions in electric lighting, power; dir. Thomson Lab. of Gen. Electric Co., Lynn, Mass. Mem. many Am. and foreign elec. engring. and scientific socs.; hon. mem. Instn. Elec. Engrs. of Great Britain; pres. Internat. Elec. Congress and of chamber of official delegates thereto, St. Louis, 1904; pres. Internat. Electrotech. Commn., 1908-11; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (v.p.); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences. Awarded Grand Prix in Paris, 1889 and 1900, for elec. inventions; decorated, 1889, by French Govt., Chevalier and Officer Legion of Honor, for elec. research and inventions; grand prize, St. Louis, 1904, for elec. work; Rumford medal, 1902; awarded 1st Edison medal, Am. Inst. E.E., 1910; Elliott Cresson medal, John Fritz medal, and Hughes medal of Royal Soc., London, 1916; Kelvin medal, 1924; the Franklin medal, by the Franklin Inst., 1925. Trustee Peabody Mus., Salem, Mass.; mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. and its acting pres., 1920-22. Member Nat. Research Council. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* Swampscott, Mass. *Address:* Lynn, Mass.

THOMSON, Francis A(ndrew), mining engr.; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 21, 1879; *s.* John Alexander and Frances Springett (Wyatt) T.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1904, M.S., 1914, D.Sc., 1923; *m.* Josephine H. Bruckman, Denver, Colo., Aug. 16, 1906; children—Andrew Halleck, Richard Wyatt. Prospector, miner and assayer, Western States and Can., 1895-98; asst. engr. Northwest Smelting & Refining Co., Crofton, B.C., 1902-03; consulting engr. and supt. properties, Colo. and Nev., 1904-07; head dept. mining engring., State Coll. of Wash., 1907-17; dean Sch. of Mines, U. of Ida., since Sept. 1, 1917; dir. Ida. State Bur. of Mines and Geology, Apr. 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau. Episcopalian (lay reader). *Author:* Stamp Milling and Cyaniding, 1915. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. mining press of U.S. and Can. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

THOMSON, Henry Czar Merwin, mfr.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Apr. 20, 1863; *s.* Giles Griswold and Mary Josephine (Lum) T.; grad. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1879; A.B., Yale, 1883; *m.* Alice Maria Hoggson, of New Haven, Sept. 16, 1891; 1 dau., Dorothy. Began with P. & F. Corbin, New Britain, Conn., 1884, mgr. Chicago warehouse, same, 1888-1901; treas. Hoggson Bros., New York, 1901-13; pres. Am. Hardware Corpn., New Britain, Conn., 1913-24; dir. New Britain Nat. Bank until Dec. 1924 (resigned). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* New Britain (New Britain); Graduate (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Home:* New Britain, Conn.

THOMSON, James McIlhany, editor, publisher; *b.* Summit Point, Jefferson Co., W.Va., Feb. 13, 1878; *s.* Augustus Pembroke (M.D.) and Elizabeth (McIlhany) T.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1897; studied law in office of Gen. John E. Roller, Harrisonburg, Va.; *m.* Genevieve Champ, *d.* Champ Clark, of Bowling Green, Mo., June 30, 1915. Became connected with staff of Washington Post, 1898; owner and editor Norfolk (Va.) Dispatch, 1900-06 (first to suggest Jamestown Expn.); editor and prin. owner New Orleans Item, 1906—; Modern Farming, and Woman's Home Review. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1525 Louisiana Av. *Office:* New Orleans Item, New Orleans, La.

THOMSON, James William, prof. education; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., July 28, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Margaret (Gomilion) T.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1881; LL.D., Erskine, 1919; Litt.D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1924; *m.* Sarah A. Perrin, Abbeville, Dec. 8, 1885 (died 1901); children—Mary Livingston (Mrs. S. Reid Spencer), James William, Emma Cothran (Mrs. Lacy McLean), Thomas (dec.), Wardlaw Perrin, Margaret, John Livingston (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1884; head of pvt. sch., 1886-92; supt. schs., Rock Hill, S.C., 1892-98; prof. edn., ethics and Bible, Winthrop Coll., since 1898. Mem. State Bd. Edn. Democrat. Presbyn. Kiwanian. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

THOMSON, John Stuart, author; *b.* Montreal, Can., June 6, 1869; *s.* F. Stuart-Douglas and Elizabeth Ryder (Ferris) T.; Presbyn. Coll., Montreal, Can., 1887-89; McGill U., 1887-89; unmarried. Mgr. at N.Y. City of Can., Atlantic and Plant steamship lines; asst. to the vice-pres. of the S.F. & W. Ry., 1891-1901; Oriental mgr., Hong Kong, China, of Pacific Mail and Toyo Kisen Kaisha trans-Pacific steamship lines, 1901-04. *Clubs:* Transportation (New York); Hong Kong (China). Chmn. and asso. editor The Gateway, mag., 1919-20. "Patron" of Belgian Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Has traveled extensively in the Orient, and around the world. Leader of the successful "Clark University Movement," 1912-13, for America's and Britain's official recognition of the Chinese Republic, for which received official thanks of China, signed by President Sun Yat Sen. *Author:* Estabelle, 1897; A Day's Song, 1900; The Chinese, 1909; China Revolutionized, 1912; Bud and Bamboo, 1913; Fil and Filippa, 1917. Contbr. many articles on Orien-

tal, business, and internat. topics to mags., also lecturer. Lit. executor of Constitutional Webster Family (U.S. Senate doc. 461, 1908, Congress). *Home:* 361 Bergen Av., Jersey City, N.J.

THOMSON, Osmund Rhoads Howard, librarian; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 5, 1873; *s.* John (Litt.D.) and Mary Ann (Faulkner) T.; father organized Free Library of Phila.; brought to U.S., 1881; ed. under father; professional training under Thomas L. Montgomery and John Ashhurst; naturalized citizen of U.S.; *m.* Theodora Adleheid (Theivagt), Nice, Apr. 18, 1901. Librarian West Phila. br. Free Library of Phila., 1899-1901, Wagner Inst. br. Free Library of Phila., 1901-06; organizer, 1906, and since librarian and sec. J. V. Brown Library, Williamsport, Pa. Chmn. for Pa. for A.L.A. in United Drive; chmn. for 12 counties, A.L.A. drive; chmn. Williamsport Red Cross Book and Magazine Service (all World War). Mem. A.L.A., Pa. Library Assn. (ex-pres.). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ross, Williamsport Chess, Kit-Kat (pres.), Williamsport Country. *Author:* Contribution to Classification of Prose Fiction, 1904; History of the Bucktails (with W. H. Rauch), 1906; A Normal Library Budget, 1913; Resurgam—Poems and Lyrics, 1915; Christmas, 1916; Modern Comedy and Other Poems, 1918; John Franklin Meginess, 1919; Joseph H. McMinn, 1920; Reasonable Budgets for Public Libraries (A.L.A.), 1925. Editor and dir. Lycoming Hist. Soc. Lecturer on English and American poetry; contbr. poems and critical articles to mags. *Address:* J. V. Brown Library, Williamsport, Pa.

THOMSON, Peter Gibson, paper mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 16, 1851; *s.* Alexander and Mary Ann (Edwards) T.; educated in public schools of Cincinnati; *m.* Kate P. Woolley, of Cincinnati, Ohio, Mar. 20, 1920; children—(by previous marriage) Peter G., Alexander, Mary Bell (Mrs. Walter D. Randall), Hope T. (Mrs. Reuben B. Robertson), Logan G. Bookseller, 1867-80; paper mfr. since 1893; pres. Champion Coated Paper Co., Champion Fibre Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank. V.p. Cincinnati Gymnasium; trustee Cincinnati Art Mus. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Queen City, Commercial, Cincinnati Country. *Home:* Laurel Court, Cincinnati, O. *Address:* Hamilton, O.

THOMSON, Reginald Heber, engineer; *b.* Hanover, Ind., Mar. 20, 1856; *s.* Samuel Harrison and M. Sophronia (Clifton) T.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1877, later A.M., Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Sarah Adeline Laughlin, of Mark West, Calif., Aug. 29, 1883; children—James Harrison, Marion Wing, Reginald Heber, Frances Clifton. Instr. mathematics, Healdsburg (Calif.) Inst. and Alexander Acad., 1879-81; became connected with F. H. Whitworth, civ. and mining engr., Seattle, Wash., and his partner, 1882-86; city surveyor, Seattle, 1884-86; locating engr. mountain div. Seattle, Lake Shore & Eastern R.R., 1886-88, resident engr. at Spokane, 1888-89; mining engr. at Seattle, 1889-92; city engr., 1892-1911; chmn. Bd. Pub. Works, 1896-1908 and 1909-11. In charge of design and constrn. of Seattle municipal improvement, 1892-1912, requiring expenditure of over $42,000,000, including gravity water system conveying water from mountain stream, 28 miles distant, etc.; consulting engr. Water Bd., city of Portland, Ore.; mem. Wash. Armory Commn., 1905, 1906; mem. advisory bd. to gov. of Wash., 1909-11; consulting engr. city of Tacoma, and city of Prince Rupert, B.C.; chief engr. Seattle Port Commn., 1911-12; consulting engr. Prov. of Brit. Columbia, 1912-15; spl. engr. Rogue River Valley Canal Co., 1921-23. Mem. Seattle City Council, 1916-22. Pres. bd. mgrs. U. of Wash. Y.M.C.A., 1905—. Pres. Pacific Northwest Soc. Civ. Engrs., 1902, 1903, Wash. Good Roads Assn. 1910-11; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Can. Soc. C.E., Permanent Assn. Bd. Constrn. (Paris, France), Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Arctic. Special engr. hydro-electric power construction for Eugene, Ore., 1922—. *Home:* 1636 34th Av. *Office:* Seaboard Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

THOMSON, T. Kennard, consulting engr.; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 25, 1864; *s.* William Alexander and Lavinia Day (Newcomb) T.; grad. U. of Toronto, 1886 (head of class), C.E., 1892, D.Sc., 1913; *m.* Mary Julia Harvey, of Toronto, 1888; children—Annis Eveleen, Mary Marjory, A. Kennard, W. Glencairn, H. Stranraer. Extensive experience in bridge, r.r. and deep foundation work; chief engr. for Arthur McMullen & Co., foundation contrs., 8 yrs.; retained for foundation work of Commercial Cable Bldg., Mut. Life Bldg., U.S. Express Bldg., 41-story Singer Bldg., Zinn Bldg., Govt. Assay Bldg., Municipal Bldg., Bankers Trust, Seaboard Nat. Bank, New York, First Nat. Bank of Jersey City, etc. Has taken out several tunnel and lighthouse patents. Mem. bd. consulting engrs. for Barge Canal (enlargement of the old Erie Canal), 1911-14. Built over 200 bridges; designed bridges to be built over the Niagara River to celebrate the victory of the World War; originator of the Manhattan extension and belt line ry., also 2,000,000 h.p. Niagara River and St. Lawrence River power development, and made valuation and appraisals. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Engring. Inst. of Can., Am. Niagara Hist. Soc., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Engineers', Canadian of New York (pres. 1912-14). *Home:* Lowerre Summit Park, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 32 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

THOMSON, Thaddeus Austin, diplomatic service; *b.* Burleson Co., Tex., Jan. 17, 1853; *s.* Thomas Coke and Mary Jane T.; ed. Salado College and Tex. Mil. Inst.; *m.*, Austin, Tex., June 14, 1883, Annie Eloise, *d.* of Thomas J. H. and Ann H. Anderson; children—Eloise, Thaddeus Austin, Eleanor Lee, Mary Jane. Planter and ranchman; admitted to Tex. bar, July 11, 1881; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; E.E. and M.P. to Colombia, June 10, 1913-1916. Signed treaty bet. U.S. and Rep. of Colombia, Apr. 6, 1914, known as the Thomson-Urrutia treaty. Life mem. Navy League U.S. Methodist. *Home:* Austin, Tex.

THOMSON, W. H. Seward, judge; *b.* Beaver Co., Pa., Nov. 16, 1856; *s.* Alexandre R. and Hannah (Charles) T.; student Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va., 1871-73; Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1875-77; LL.D., same, also Muskingum Coll., 1915; *m.* Mary E. Imbrie, of Beaver, Pa., May 12, 1887. Admitted to W.Va. bar, 1880, Pa. bar, 1881; practiced in Beaver, Pa., 1881-94; removed to Pittsburgh, and formed partnership with Frank Thomson, as Thomson & Thomson, 1894; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Pa., by appmt. of President Wilson, since July 30, 1914. Democrat. Mem. Allegheny Bar Assn. *Home:* 5435 Aylesboro Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

THOREK, Max, surgeon; *b.* Hungary, March 10, 1880; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Mahler) T.; prep. edn., Budapest, Hungary; came to U.S., 1900; M.D., Rush Med. Coll. (U. of Chicago), 1904; *m.* Fannie Unger, of Vienna, Austria, Apr. 16, 1905; 1 son, Philip. Practiced at Chicago since 1904; asso. prof. diseases of women, West Side Dispensary, and asst. in gynecology to late Prof. Henry Banga, for 5 yrs.; prof. clin. surgery, Loyola U., 3 yrs.; chief surgeon to Am. Hosp., Chicago, and to Edward C. Seufert Memorial Clinic; consulting surgeon, Laboratory of Surg. Technique, and Cook County Hosp. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Wiener Biologische Gesellschaft and Zoölogische Botanische Gesellschaft (Vienna), Artz Gesellschaft für Sexual Wissenschaften (Berlin); hon. mem. Eugenic Soc. of Berlin; corr. mem. Surgical Soc. of Paris; corr. Wiener Medizinische Wochenschrift; collaborator Rassegna Internazionale di Clinica e Terapia, Milan, Italy; asso. mem. Acad. Medicine, Torino, Italy; hon. pres. Internat. Congress of Comparative Pathology, Rome, 1923-24. Republican. Jewish religion. Mason. *Author:* The Human Testis and its Diseases, 1924. Translator: Surgery of the Brain and Spinal Cord (by Fedor Krause), 1912. Constant contbr. to leading periodicals in U.S. and to many in Europe. *Home:* 646 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* American Hospital, 850 Irving Park Boul., Chicago, Ill.

THORINGTON, James, M.D.; *b.* Davenport, Ia., June 6, 1858; *s.* James and Mary (Parker) T.; ed. Davenport until 1874; studied Princeton, 1875-76; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1881; hon. A.M., Ursinus, 1894; *m.* Florence May Jennings, of Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 15, 1885; children—James Monroe, Richard Wainwright. Surgeon of Panama R.R. Co., Colon (Aspinwall), Isthmus of Panama, 1882-89; now prof. emeritus diseases of the eye, Phila. Polyclinic and Graduates in Medicine. Fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila.; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., A.M.A. *Author:* Retinoscopy, 6th edit.; Refraction and How to Refract, 6th edit., 1911; The Ophthalmoscope and How to Use It, 1906; Prisms, Their Use and Equivalents, 1913; Refraction of the Eye, 1916. Has written much in med. jours. *Address:* 2031 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

THORKELSON, Halsten Joseph, mechanical engr.; *b.* Racine, Wis., Jan. 18, 1875; *s.* Mathias and Mary (Eggen) T.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1898, M.E., 1901; *m.* Mary Schuyler Carver, of Racine, Wis., June 14, 1900; children—Mary Elizabeth, Florence Carver, Martha Seymour, Halsten John. Laborer, clk. and draftsman in mfg. establishment 7 yrs.; asst. supt. J. I. Case Plow Works, Racine, Wis., 1901-02; instr. steam engring., asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof., Coll. of Engring., U. of Wis., 1902-14; acting business mgr. and business mgr., U. of Wis., 1914-21; now connected with the Gen. Edn. Bd., New York. Mem. Wis. Acad. Arts, Letters and Science. Mason. Presbyn. *Club:* Columbia. *Author:* Air Compression and Transmission, 1913. *Home:* 195 N. Arlington Av., E. Orange, N.J.

THORNBER, John James, botanist; *b.* Rantoul, Champaign Co., Ill., Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* James and Ann (Strickland) T.; B.S., S.D. Agrl. Coll., Brookings, 1895; B.S., U. of Neb., 1897, A.M., 1901; *m.* Harriet Ann Brown, of Sioux City, Ia., June 26, 1897; 1 son, John Strickland. Prof. botany, U. of Ariz., since 1901, also botanist Ariz. Agrl. Experiment Station, and dir. same, 1921; dean Ariz. Coll. of Agr., 1922—. Sabbatical leave to study in Smithsonian Instn. and Asa Gray Herbarium, 1911-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Square and Compass, Phi Kappa Phi. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Lions, Old Pueblo. *Author:* (with Margaret Armstrong) Field Book of Western Wild Flowers, 1915. Writer various bulletins and articles on plants and plant life in Ariz. Has built up a herbarium of 100,000 sheets in the U. of Ariz.; has devoted much time to study of restoration of depleted grazing areas in Southwest, and to the introduction of trees and shrubs adapted to an arid, semitropical climate. *Home:* 109 Olive Rd., Tucson, Ariz.

THORNBURG, Charles Lewis, mathematician; *b.* Barboursville, W.Va., Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* James Lewis and Virginia Frances (Handley) T.; grad. Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va., 1876; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1881, B.E., 1882, C.E., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; LL.D., Lehigh, 1925; *m.* Mary Eulalia Green, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1886; children—Eulalie, Charles Garland, Chesley Covington, Lewis, Marion, Richard Beaumont, Lucille Leighton, Frances Green. Fellow in mathematics, 1881-82, grad. in mathematics, 1882-84, instr. engring. dept., 1884-86, Vanderbilt; adj. prof. in engring. dept. and astronomy, 1886-95, prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1895-1925, sec. of faculty, 1900-23, Lehigh U., now prof. emeritus. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Calculus Notes, 1906; (brochure) Elementary Differential Equations, 1914. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

THORNBURG, Zenas Charles, educator; July 14, 1872-May 3, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

THORNBURGH, Laura (pen name—Laura Thornborough), author; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn.; *d.* Jacob Montgomery (former congressman from Tenn.) and Laura Emma (Pettibone) Thornburgh; B.A., U. of Tenn., 1904; spl. work, U. of Geneva, George Washington U., Columbia. Editor woman's page, dramatic critic and book reviewer, Knoxville Sentinel, 1907-17; scenario editor Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C., 1917-20; film editor Nat. Non-Theatrical Motion Pictures, Inc., 1921; pioneer work in ednl. motion pictures and visual edn.; mem. faculty, summers, U. of Tenn., 1923, George Washington U., 1924. Mem. League Am. Pen Women (chmn. nat. motion picture com., 1924), Internat. Assn. of Arts and Letters, Chi Omega. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* (with Don C. Ellis) Motion Pictures in Education, 1923; Etiquette for Everybody, 1923; The Etiquette of Correspondence, 1924; Interior Decorating for Everybody, 1925; also feature articles for newspapers and mags. *Home:* 810 W. Main Av., Knoxville, Tenn. *Address:* 1519 31st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

THORNBURY, Delmar Leon, lawyer, educator; *b.* Beallsville, O., Aug. 15, 1881; *s.* Wilberforce and Miriam Luella (Daniel) T.; grad. Woodbine (Ia.) Normal Sch., 1892; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1902; *m.* Alpha Emeline Sedgley, of Eureka, Calif., June 9, 1909; children—Delmar Sedgley, Destal Miriam. Instr. dept. of physics, U. of Neb., 1898-1902; head dept. of science, Aberdeen (S.D.) High Sch., 1902-03; prin. pub. schs., Newcastle, Wyo., 1903-05, Fortuna, Calif., 1905-06, city supt. schs., Eureka, Calif., 1906-11; supt. schs., Compton, Calif., 1912-13; practiced law, San Francisco, since 1913; mem. firm Thornbury and Thornbury; pres. Northern Univ. since 1923; pres. Shanklin Land Co., St.

Edal Co.; gen. mgr. Calif. City and Country Land Co. Pres. Thornbury Family of America; pres. Sons and Daughters of Washington Fraternal Soc., 1925; mem. Calif. Geneal. Soc. (pres. 1921), S.A.R. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Univ. of Neb. Club (San Francisco); Press Club (Oakland). *Author:* California's Redwood Wonderland, 1924; California Geology, 1925. Compiler: Songs of the Pacific, 1920. *Home:* 432 Lagunitas Av. *Office:* 1706 Broadway, Oakland, Calif.

THORNDIKE, Ashley Horace, univ. prof. *b.* Houlton, Me., Dec. 26, 1871; *s.* Edward R. and Abby B. (Ladd) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1893, L.H.D., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Annette Marian Lowell, of Hatfield, Mass., June 21, 1899; children—Marian Lowell, Edward (dec.), Eleanor (dec.), Ashley. Prin. Smith Acad., Hatfield, Mass., 1893-95; instr. Boston U., 1895-98; instr. and asso. prof. Western Reserve U., 1898-1902; prof. English lit., Northwestern U., 1902-06; prof. English, Columbia, since 1906. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century (New York), St. Andrews Golf. *Author:* Influence of Beaumont and Fletcher on Shakespeare, 1901; Elements of Rhetoric and Composition, 1905; Tragedy, 1908; Everyday English, 1913; Facts About Shakespeare, 1915; Shakespeare's Theater, 1916; Literature in a Changing Age, 1920; A History of English Literature, 1920. Editor: Tudor Shakespeare; Library World's Best Literature; Longmans' English Classics; Everyday Classics; Modern Eloquence; Modern Readers' Series; etc. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 4643 Waldo Av., Riverdale, New York, N.Y.

THORNDIKE, Augustus, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

THORNDIKE, Edward Lee, psychologist; *b.* Williamsburg, Mass., Aug. 31, 1874; *s.* Edward R. and Abby B. (Ladd) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1895; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1898; Sc.D., Wesleyan U., and LL.D., Iowa, 1923; *m.* Elizabeth Moulton, Lynn, Mass., Aug. 29, 1900; children—Elizabeth Frances, Virginia (dec.), Edward Moulton, Robert Ladd, Alan. Instr. in edn. and teaching, Western Reserve U., 1898-99; instr. genetic psychology, 1899-1901, adj. prof. edn'l. psychology, 1901-04, prof. since 1904, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Science, Am. Psychol. Assn. *Author:* Educational Psychology, 1903; Mental and Social Measurements, 1904; Elements of Psychology, 1905; Principles of Teaching, 1905; Animal Intelligence, 1911; The Original Nature of Man, 1913; The Psychology of Learning, 1914; Psychology of Arithmetic, 1922; Psychology of Algebra, 1923; also various monographs and articles on psychol. and edn'l. subjects. Prof. and dir. div. of psychology of Inst. of Edn'l. Research, 1921. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y.

THORNDIKE, Lynn, historian; *b.* Lynn, Mass., July 24, 1882; *s.* Edward Robert and Abbie Brewster (Ladd) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1905; unmarried. Master, University Sch., Cleveland, O., 1906-07; instr. history, Northwestern U., 1907-09; instr. history, 1909, asst. prof., 1910, asso. prof., 1915, prof., 1919-24, Western Reserve U.; prof. history, Columbia, since 1924. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., History of Science Soc., Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Columbia University, Men's Faculty (New York); Country (Oak Bluffs, Mass.). *Author:* The Place of Magic in the Intellectual History of Europe, 1905; The History of Medieval Europe, 1917 (pub. in England as "Medieval Europe," 1920); A History of Magic and Experimental Science to 1327 A.D., 1923. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

THORNDIKE, Paul, surgeon; *b.* Beverly, Mass., Mar. 2, 1863; *s.* William and Martha (Abbott) T.; A.B., Harvard 1884; M.D., 1888; *m.* Rachel Ewing, *d.* Gen. William T. Sherman, U.S.A., Dec. 30, 1892 (dec.); children—William Tecumseh, Martha, Anna. House officer Boston City and Boston Lying-in hosps.; practiced in Boston since 1888; asst. clin. surgery, 1894-96, asst. genito-urinary and clin. surgery, 1896-99, asst. prof. genito-urinary surgery, 1909, now clin. prof., Harvard. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons (pres. 1903), Boston Surgical Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Tavern, Harvard. *Home:* 9 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* 24 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

THORNDIKE, Townsend William, M.D.; *b.* Boston, May 12, 1872; *s.* William Henry (M.D.) and Sarah Wayland (Smith) T.; Harvard, 1894-95; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1902; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Cayford, of Skowhegan, Me., Jan. 26, 1907; children—Sarah Herbert, William, Charles. Specialist in skin diseases; visiting dermatologist to Boston City Hosp.; prof. diseases of the skin and syphilis, Tufts Med. Sch. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Boylston Med. Soc., Æsculapian Club of Boston. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Home:* 75 Fresh Pond Parkway, Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 475 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

THORNDIKE, Willis Hale, cartoonist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

THORNE, Charles Embree, agriculturist; *b.* Greene Co., O., Oct. 4, 1846; *s.* Elijah and Mary (Charles) T.; ed. Mich. Agrl. Coll., summer, 1866; Antioch Coll., 1868-69, 1869-70; (hon. M. Agr., Ohio State U., 1890); *m.* Viola J. Hine, of Berlin Tp., Erie Co., Ohio, May 10, 1871 (died Mar. 26, 1924); children—Bertram Hine (dec.), Mrs. Bessie Mary Brooks, Charles Brooks. Reared on farm, Greene Co.; farm mgr. Ohio State U., 1877-81; asso. editor Farm and Fireside, Springfield, O., 1882-88, dir. 1887-1921, chief in soil fertility, 1888-1925, consulting chief since 1925, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta. Pres. Am. Soc. Agronomy, 1914-15, Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas., 1915-16, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, 1915-16. *Author:* Farm Manures, 1913; series of bulletins on the Maintenance of Soil Fertility, since 1889. *Address:* Wooster, O.

THORNE, Charles Hallett. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THORNE, Chester, financier; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 11, 1863; *s.* Edwin and Charlotte T.; Ph.B., Yale, 1884; *m.* Anna Hoxie, of N.Y. City, Nov. 10, 1886. In engring. dept. Mo.P. Ry., 1884-86, traffic dept., 1887-88; moved to Tacoma, Wash., 1890; pres. Nat. Bank of Commerce, 1893-1913; chmn. bd. Nat. Bank of Tacoma since 1913; v.p. Pac.S.S. Co. *Clubs:* Union, University, Tacoma Golf and Country (Tacoma); Rainier, Seattle Country and Golf (Seattle); University (New York). *Home:* Thornewood, S. Tacoma, R.F.D. 1. *Address:* Tacoma, Wash.

THORNE, Elisabeth Griffin, librarian; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1873; *d.* William Gifford and Adeline (Talcott) T.; A.B., Vassar, 1895; B.L.S., Univ. State of N.Y., 1897. Chief librarian Port Jervis (N.Y.) Free Library, 1898-1908, Kingston-on-Hudson Library, 1908-10; prof. Syracuse U. Library Sch. since 1910; acting librarian, Syracuse U. Library, 1920-21, librarian since 1921, also dir. Syracuse U. Library Sch. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. State Library Assn., Assn. Am. Univ. Women. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Skaneateles, N.Y. *Address:* Syracuse University, Syracuse, N.Y.

THORNE, Oakleigh, capitalist; *b.* New Hamburg, Dutchess Co., N.Y., July 31, 1866; *s.* Edwin Thomas and Charlotte (Pearsall) T.; ed. Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Helen T. Stafford, of St. Louis, Feb. 26, 1889. Dir. Corpn. Trust Co., Publishers Paper Co., Bank of Millbrook, N.Y. Mem. Nat. Acad. Design. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

THORNE, Robert Julius, merchant; *b.* Chicago, Ill., 1875; *s.* George R. and Ellen (Cobb) T.; LL.B., Cornell U., 1897. Entered Kansas City br. of Montgomery Ward & Co., 1897, and advanced to mgr.; returned to Chicago and entered main office, becoming pres.; resigned 1920, now dir. also dir. Ill. Merchants Trust Co. Civilian aid, Q.M. Dept., Washington, Jan. 1, 1918; apptd. asst. to Maj. Gen. Goethals, q.m. gen., April 1918. D.S.M., 1919, "for especially meritorious service in reorganization of service of supply." Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* Sheridan Rd., Lake Forest, Ill.

THORNE, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Saugatuck, Conn., June 29, 1874; *s.* Samuel and Phebe Smith (Van Schoonhoven) T.; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Ethel M. Cheney, of Boston, June 16, 1903; children—Samuel, Lewis, Ward Cheney, Emeline Lewis, Arthur, Peter Brinckerhoff, James Neale. Deputy asst. dist. atty., N.Y. Co., 1901-05; now mem. firm of Delafield, Thorne & Burleigh; dir. Leonia & Englewood Estates, N. Am. Fisheries & Cold Storage Co., Silver Bay Assn. Trustee of Yale in China, Am. Univ. in Cairo, Fukien Christian College, China; dir. National Council on Religion in Higher Education. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, University, City, Republican, N.Y. Farmers, Down Town, Apawamis, Green Meadow, American Yacht. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. (P.O. Harrison). *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

THORNE, William, portrait painter; *b.* Delavan, Wis.; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, New York (medal), and Julian Académie, Paris, France; married; 1 dau., Margaret Frances. Hon. mention Paris Salon; medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; picture in Corcoran Gallery, Washington, D.C. N.A. *Home:* Delavan, Wis. *Studio:* Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

THORNTON, E(dward) Quin, M.D.; *b.* 1866; *s.* Edward Quin and Sallie (Cocke) T.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Smith; 1 dau., Mrs. Marjory Moore. Practiced in Phila. since 1890; asso. prof. materia medica, Jefferson Med. Coll.; visiting phys. Pa. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Pathol. Soc. Phila. *Author:* A Manual of Materia Medica; Dose Book and Manual of Prescription Writing; Medical Formulary, 1926. *Address:* 1331 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

THORNTON, Edwin William, editor, clergyman; *b.* nr. West Middleburg, O., Aug. 20, 1863; *s.* James Preston and Amy Catherine (Nash) T.; student U. of Mo., Transylvania Coll., Lexington, Ky.; *m.* Lucy W. Fitzgerald, of Northumberland, Pa., June 4, 1890. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1888; pastor Paola, Kan., 1888-89, Lathrop and Carrollton, Mo., 1890-92, Kansas City, Mo., 1893-99, Mayfield, Ky., 1900-1902, Pittsburgh and Waynesburg, Pa., 1902-05, Long Beach and Los Angeles, Calif., 1905-10; editor-in-chief S.S.lit. for Standard Pub. Co. *Address:* Standard Pub. Co., Cincinnati, O.*

THORNTON, Eric Laurence, banker; *b.* Benson, Minn., Aug. 15, 1878; *s.* Frank M. and Elizabeth (Clague) T.; student St. Paul Coll. of Law; *m.* Jessie Dinsmoor, of Austin, Minn., Oct. 15, 1907. Admitted to Minn. bar; pres. Nat. Exchange Bank, St. Paul, Minn.; v.p. Benson Lumber Co., First Nat. Bank of Benson. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Minnesota, St. Paul Athletic, Lions', Town & Country. *Home:* 2132 Iglehart Av. *Office:* Nat. Exchange Bank, St. Paul, Minn.

THORNTON, Sir Henry Worth, ry. mgr.; *b.* Logansport, Ind., Nov. 6, 1871; *s.* Henry Clay and Millamenta Comegys (Worth) T.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1890; B.S., U. of Pa., 1894, D.Sc., 1923; *m.* Virginia Dike Blair, of New Castle, Pa., June 20, 1901; children—Anna Blair, James Worth. Began, 1894, as draughtsman in office of chief engr. of Southwest System of Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh; asst. engr. of constrn., Cleveland & Marietta R.R. (a subsidiary of the Pa. R.R.), 1895-96, and later in field work of Southwest System, supervisor yards at Columbus, O., asst. engr. Cincinnati div. and asst. engr. in spl. work; engr. maintenance of way, Erie & Ashtabula div. Northwest System of Pa. R.R., 1899-1901; supt. Cleveland, Akron & Columbus R.R., 1901-02, Erie & Ashtabula div., 1902-11; asst. gen. supt. L.I.R.R., Feb.-Nov. 1911, gen. supt. 1911-14; apptd. gen. mgr. Gt. Eastern Ry., Eng., 1914. Served on exec. com. of Gen. Mgrs. which, under direction of the Govt., controlled and worked the English railways upon the outbreak of war in 1914; dep. dir. of inland water transportation with rank of col. in Royal Engrs., 1916; asst. dir. gen. of movements of rys. in France, 1917; apptd. dep. dir. gen., same, with rank of brig. gen., Dec. 1917; insp. gen. of transportation with rank of maj. gen., 1918; served on commn. to investigate operations and financial condition of the Metropolitan Water Bd. of City of London, 1920; apptd. chmn. and pres. Canadian National Rys., Oct. 1920. Naturalized British subject, 1911; Knight Comdr. Order British Empire, 1919; Companion Legion of Honor (French); Officer Order of Leopold (Belgian); D.S.M. (U.S.). *Address:* Canadian Nat. Rys., Montreal, Quebec.

THORNTON, James Brown, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

THORNTON, Walter Francis, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

THORNTON, William Mynn, univ. prof.; *b.* Cumberland Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1851; *s.* Col. John Thruston T. (C.S.A.); A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1868; grad. U. of Va., 1870; spl. engring. studies at U. of Va., 1871-73; LL.D., Hampden-Sidney; *m.* Eleanor Rosalie Harrison, of New York, Dec. 22, 1874 (died Apr. 7, 1920); children—John Thruston, Eliza Carter, Eleanor Rosalie, Janet, William Mynn, Edward; *m.* 2d, Gertrude Waller Massie, July 30, 1921. Prof. Davidson Coll., N.C., 1874-75; prof.

applied mathematics, 1875—, chmn. faculty, 1888-96, dean dept. engring., 1904-25, U. of Va. U.S. commr. to Internat. Expn., Paris, 1900; mem. Jury of Awards, civil engring., St. Louis Expn., 1904. Editor for several yrs. of Annals of Mathematics. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. *Home:* University, Va.

THORNTON, William Wheeler, lawyer; *b.* nr. Logansport, Ind., June 27, 1851; *s.* John A. and Ellen (Thomas) T.; ed. high sch. and Smithson Coll., Logansport, Ind.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1876; *m.* Mary F. Groves, of Logansport, Ind., Jan. 25, 1882 (died July 22, 1905); *m.* 2d, Irene Bleckledge, June 20, 1911. Deputy atty.-gen. Ind., 1880-82; judge Superior Court of Marion Co., Ind., 1914-22. Republican. *Author:* Statutory Construction (Indiana), 1887; Indiana Practice Code, Annotated, 1888; Lost Wills, 1890; Indiana Municipal Law, 1890; Railroad Fences, 1892; Gifts and Advancements, 1893; Indiana Practice Forms, 1893; Decedents' Estates, 1895; Revised Statutes of Indiana, 1897; Indiana Township Guide, 1898; Building Associations, 1898; Government of Indiana, 1898; Oil and Gas, 1904; Indiana Negligence, 1908; Federal Employes' Safety Appliance Acts, 1909; Intoxicating Liquors, 1910; Pure Food and Drugs Act; The Sherman Anti-Trust Act; Indiana Instructions to Jurors, 1914; Indiana County Officers, 1925. *Home:* 2021 North Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind.

THORP, Frank, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Mar. 29, 1842-Aug. 8, 1924. See Vol. X (1918-19).

THORP, Frank Hall, chemist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

THORP, George Gowen, steel mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1868; *s.* John Miller and Jane Helen (Veeder) T.; desc. Sebastian Miller, Germantown, Pa., prior to 1740; B.M.E., U. of Wis., 1891; fellowship in mech. engring., same, 1892; *m.* Estelle Brown, of Joliet, Ill., May 21, 1900; children—Jane, Harriet, Barbara. Began as engr. of tests, Ill. Steel Co., Chicago, 1892, advancing to post of gen. supt. Joliet (Ill.) Works, 1901; constructed and operated steel mills at Clairton, Pa., 1901-05; moved to Chicago, 1905, and took charge of design, construction and operation of Gary Steel Mills; v.p. Ill. Steel Co. since 1905; v.p. Ind. Steel Co., Gary Land Co.; dir. Gary Heat, Light & Water Co., Union Trust Co., Gary State Bank, Cornell Wood Products Co. Trustee Evanston Hosp. Assn. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Glenview Golf, Chicago Yacht. *Home:* 222 Lake St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

THORP, Harry Walter, lake transportation; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 26, 1865; *s.* Henry T. and Louise Ann (Melitzer) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Decker, of Chicago, Feb. 9, 1897; children—Harry W., Richard Willy. Connected with the Goodrich Transit Co. since 1883, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1920. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Art Inst. Chicago, Field Mus. Natural History. Republican. Mason, K.P. *Clubs:* Traffic, Ill. Athletic, Chicago Yacht, Chicago Kiwanis, Evanston Golf, Country Club of Evanston. *Home:* 808 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Address:* South End Michigan Av. Bridge, Chicago, Ill.

THORP, Josephine Rice, pageant writer; *b.* East Orange, N.J.; *d.* Richard Amos and Josephine (Deshusses) T.; ed. Mrs. Thorp's Sch. and pub. schs., East Orange; studied violin under Phillipp Mittell, Emil Sauret and Bernard Sinsheimer. Teacher of English in Mrs. Thorp's Sch. 6 yrs.; teacher of violin 12 yrs., folklore recitals, 3 yrs.; pageant and festival writing since 1915. Mem. Drama League America, New York Drama League. *Clubs:* Woman's (Orange, N.J.), MacDowell (New York). *Author:* Patriotic Pageants of Today, 1918; also pageants in pamphlet form; The Bow of Promise; A Peace Pageant; The Bonds of Liberty; A Reconstruction Festival; The Land of Right-Side-Out; A Patriotic Festival (for little children); We Come, America! Women in Industry; United We Stand; A Festival of Citizenship; The Golden Key; The Treasure Chest. *Home:* 23 Baldwin St., East Orange, N.J.

THORP, Roy Lovelady, clergyman, educator; *b.* Weston, Mo., Dec. 6, 1890; *s.* Coriolanus and Maude (Lovelady) T.; A.B., Drake U., Ia., 1911, B.D., 1913; *m.* Dorothy Mae Close, of Des Moines, Ia., Dec. 23, 1911; children—Gerald Roy, Merle Bernice. Instr. O.T. history, Drake U., 1911-13; ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1913; pastor Tarkio, Mo., 1913-16; Bible sch. specialist, 7th Mo. Dist., 1915; pres. Mo. Christian Coll., 1916-22; pastor Canton, Mo., 1922—. Instr. in religious edn., Culver Stockton Coll. *Home:* Canton, Mo.

THORP, Willard Brown, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THORPE, Burton Lee, dental surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THORPE, Mrs. Compton P., artist, see Louisa Elizabeth Garden MacLeod.

THORPE, Francis Newton, univ. prof.; *b.* Swampscott, Mass., Apr. 16, 1857; *s.* Judah Welles and Rosanna (Porter) T.; Lake Shore Sem. (now St. Mary's Coll.), 1871-75; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1883; admitted to bar, 1885; law student, U. of Pa., 1885-86; LL.D., Syracuse, 1907; *m.* Marion Haywood Shreve, of Mt. Holly, N.J., June 4, 1895; 1 dau., Marion Edgerton. Fellow and prof. Am. constitutional history, U. of Pa., 1885-98; prof. political science and constitutional law, U. of Pittsburgh, 1910—. *Author:* The Government of the People of the United States, 1889; Franklin and the University of Pennsylvania, 1893; The Story of the Constitution, 1891; The Government of the State of Pennsylvania, 1894; The Constitution of the United States with Bibliography, 1894; A Constitutional History of the American People, 1776-1850 (2 vols.), 1898; The Constitutional History of the United States, 1765-1895 (3 vols.), 1901; A History of the United States for Schools, 1901; A (Social and Industrial) History of the American People, 1901; The Life of William Pepper, M.D., LL.D., 1903; The Spoils of Empire—A Romance of the Old World and the New, 1903; Short Constitutional History of the United States, 1904; The Divining Rod, 1905. Editor: History of North America, Vols. IX, XV, XVI, XVIII, XIX, XX, 1906-07; The History of the Civil War—National View, 1906; The Federal and State Constitutions, Colonial Charters, and other Organic Laws of the States, Territories, and Colonies Now or Heretofore Forming the United States of America (7 vols.), 1909; The Statesmanship of Andrew Jackson, 1909; An American Fruit Farm, 1915; The Essentials of American Constitutional Law, 1917; Essentials of American Government, 1922. Mem. Constl. Commn. of Pa., 1920. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns. *Address:* 5033 Castleman St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

THORPE, George Cyrus, lawyer, officer U.S. M.C.; *b.* Northfield, Minn., Jan. 17, 1875; *s.* George Carleton and Adelaide (Carpenter) T.; B.S. and LL.B., New York U., 1910; grad. Naval War Coll., 1915; A.M., Brown U., 1916; grad. Gen. Staff Coll., 1921; *m.* Cora Wells, of Morris, Minn., Apr. 8, 1908; children—Amy Elizabeth, Jane Wells, George Wells. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., 1898; promoted through grades to col. (temp.), July 1918; col. (perm.), Mar. 9, 1919. Served on U.S.S. Yale, Santiago Campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and in 1st P.R. Expdn.; Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; fleet marine officer, European Fleet, 1892-93; with Am. expdn. to Syria, 1903; comd. marines in expdn. through Abyssinia to make treaty with Menelik; with Army of Cuban Pacification, 1906-08; comd. Naval Prison, Portsmouth, 1911-14; chief of staff 2d Brig. Marines, 1917-18; with Naval War Coll., 1919-20; Gen. Staff Coll., 1920-21; comdg. Marine Barracks, Pearl Harbor, T.H., Aug. 1921; now retired. Lawyer; mem. Mass., N.H. and D.C. bar assns. Bvtd. capt. "for distinguished service and gallant conduct," at Novelta, P.I., Oct. 1899. Decorated with star of Ethiopia, by Menelik. Mem. S.R., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Chi, Theta Nu Epsilon, Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase (Washington); St. Nicholas, New York Yacht (New York); University, Oahu Country (Honolulu). *Author:* Psychology of the Navy Personnel, 1915; Admiralty Islands, 1915; The Situation and Organization, 1917; Pure Logistics, 1917; Recruit Manual, 1918; Preparation of International Claims, 1924; Federal Departmental Organization and Practice, 1925; Prohibition, National and State, 1925. *Home:* 3218 Woodley Rd. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

THORPE, Merle, magazine editor; *b.* Brimfield, Ill., Nov. 1, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Mayday E. (Smith) T.; student Stanford U., 1902-05; A.B., U. of Wash., 1908; *m.* Lilian Isabel Day, of Minneapolis, Aug. 17, 1909; children—George Day, Merle. Editorial work on Palo Alto (Calif.) Times, 1903-04, Washington Post, 1905-06, Havana (Cuba) Post, 1906-07, Seattle Post-Intelligencer, 1907; adv. mgr. Washington Life, 1905; editor and mgr. The Washington Alumnus, 1907-11; editor Kansas Editor, 1913-16; prof. journalism, U. of Wash., 1907-11, U. of Kan., 1911-16; editor, gen. mgr. The Nation's Business, Washington, 1916—. Lecturer on journalism, U. of Calif., summers, 1914, 15. Pres. Am. Assn. Journalism Teachers, 1915-16; sec. Mo. Valley Cost Congress, 1914-16; dir. Nat. Journalism Congress, 1914. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Cosmos, Columbia Country, Nat. Press (Washington); The Players (New York); Misquamicut (Watch Hill, R.I.). *Author:* The Coming Newspaper, 1915. *Home:* 3703 Ingomar St., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Office:* U.S. Chamber Commerce Bldg., Washington, D.C.

THORPE, Rose Hartwick, author; *b.* Mishawaka, Ind., July 18, 1850; *d.* William and Mary Hartwick; grad. High Sch., Litchfield, Mich., 1868; hon. A.M., Hillsdale, 1883; *m.* E. Carson Thorpe, Sept. 11, 1871 (died Nov. 16, 1916); children—Lulo May (Mrs. E. Y. Barnes), Lillie Maude (dec.). Especially well known for poem, "Curfew Must Not Ring To-night." *Author:* Fred's Dark Days, 1881; Nina Bruce, 1886; The Fenton Family, 1884; The Chester Girls, 1887; The Year's Best Days, 1889; also, verse; Temperance Poems, 1887; Ringing Ballads, 1887; Curfew Must Not Ring To-night (illustrated booklet), 1882; The Yule Log, 1881; Sweet Song Stories, 1898; White Lady of La Jolla, 1904; Poetical Works of Rose Hartwick Thorpe, 1912; From California, 1914. *Address:* 3733 3d St., San Diego, Calif.

THORPE, William Frederick, educator; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Nov. 21, 1890; *s.* John Ballard and Lucy Emma (Gerner) T.; grad. Lake View High Sch., Chicago; student Lewis Inst., U. of Ill., Northwestern U.; *m.* May Allport Thomas, 1924. Founder, 1919, and pres. Thorpe Acad., Lake Forest, Ill.; pres. Camp Thorpe, Pelican Lake, Wis. Student O.T.S., Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga., 1918; mem. 58th Pioneers, Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C.; designated as col., Thorpe Acad. Mem. Camp Directors' Assn. of Mid West (chmn. publicity), Pvt. Sch. Assn. Central States (treas.), Am. Legion, Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Christian Scientist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis (Lake Forest); Collegiate, Medinah Athletic, Hamilton, Phi Sigma Kappa (Chicago). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

THORSON, Nelson Thor, editor, pub.; *b.* Horby, Sweden, Sept. 16, 1881; *s.* John N. and Hanna T.; brought to America, 1887; ed. pub. schs., Lincoln, Neb.; *m.* Corinne Paulson, Aug. 5, 1923. In restaurant business, Omaha and St. Louis; owner and editor Omaha Posten (Swedish weekly), 1910—; pres. Omaha Posten Pub. Co. County treas., Douglas Co., Neb., for Prog. party; mem. Prog. State and Nat. coms.; mem. Rep. State Com. Treas. Tornado Relief Com., 1913; mem. Congressional Com. on John Ericsson Memorial; mem. bd. dirs. Pub. Library. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Am. Numismatic Soc. (dist. sec.), Numis. socs. of Stockholm, Holland, Belgium; v.p. Omaha Auditorium Poultry Show; etc. *Home:* 551 S. 26th Av. *Office:* 306 S. 19th St., Omaha, Neb.

THRASHER, Allen Benton, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Fayette Co., Ind., July 6, 1851; *s.* Woodson W. and Barbara (Daubenspeck) T.; A.B., Butler Coll., 1873, A.M., 1875; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1881; *m.* Edith Williams, of Cincinnati, July 3, 1888. Interne Cincinnati Hosp., 1880-81; practiced in Cincinnati since 1881; laryngolpgist Good Samaritan Hosp., Christ Hosp.; trustee Cincinnati Hosp., 1901-06. Fellow Am. College Surgeons, Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine (pres. 1914). Mason (32°). Republican. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Country, Cincinnati Golf, Cincinnati Automobile. *Home:* 230 Senator Pl. *Office:* Groton Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

THREADGILL, Frances Falwell (Mrs. John Threadgill); *b.* Memphis, Tenn.; *d.* Samuel and Zarsko Zelo (Messick) Falwell; grad. Peabody Normal Coll. (now Peabody Coll. for Teachers), Nashville; *m.* John Threadgill, M.D., of Oklahoma City, Okla., Jan. 6, 1892; children—Mary Frances (Mrs. W. T. Allen), John Falwell. Active in promotion of edni. work, and in obtaining legislation in Okla. for child labor, juvenile courts, etc.; established edni. loan fund in Okla. State Federation of Women's Clubs, to enable girls to secure higher edn. Past treas. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; ex-pres. Okla. State Federation of Women's Clubs, Okla. City Federation of Women's Clubs; v.p. Okla. State Woman's Suffrage Assn.

(chmn. state campaign com.); mem. Okla. Woman's State War Savings Com. Was librarian Carnegie Library, El Reno, Okla.; now librarian, Free Pub. Library, Henryetta, Okla. Presbyn. *Home:* Henryetta, Okla.

THROCKMORTON, Archibald Hall, law educator; *b.* Loudoun Co., Va., Mar. 28, 1876; *s.* Mason and Annie Humphrey T.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1896; A.M., Princeton, 1897; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1900; *m.* Julia Elizabeth Painter, Salem, Va., June 29, 1899. Practiced law, Leesburg, Va., 1900-02; dean Law Sch. Central U. of Ky., 1902-11; prof. Law Sch., Ind. U., 1911-14, Western Reserve U., since 1914; dir. Heights Sav. and Loan Co., Baldwin Law Pub. Co. Former mem. Bd. of Health, Cleveland Heights, also Cuyahoga Co.; mem. Charter commn. Cleveland Heights, 1921. Trustee Cleveland Law Library. Mem. Am., Ohio and Cleveland bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, City, Country. *Author:* Cases on Contracts, 1913; Cases on Evidence, 1913; Cases on Equity Jurisprudence, 1923; (3d edit.) Clark on Contracts, 1914; Eaton on Equity (2d edit.), 1923. Editor-in-chief Throckmorton's Ohio General Code, 1921. Contbr. numerous articles. *Home:* 2600 Wellington Rd., Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, O.

THROOP, Frank Dwight, publisher; *b.* Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Sept. 23, 1878; *s.* George Eugene and Ida (Gimble) T.; grad. high sch., Mt. Pleasant, 1895, B.S., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, 1899; *m.* Mabel Leverich, of Muscatine, Ia., June 21, 1905; children—Marjorie R., Mary Katharine. Began as reporter Muscatine (Ia.) Journal, 1900, later city editor, mng. editor, and pub., 1907-15; pub. Davenport Democrat since 1915; dir. First Nat. Bank, Morris Plan Bank. Trustee Ia. Wesleyan Coll. Mem. Associated Press, Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., Inland Daily Press Assn., Ia. Daily Press Assn., Nat. Editorial Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Universalist. Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Outing, Rotary, Davenport Country, Rock Island Arsenal Golf. *Home:* 832 College Av. *Office:* 409 Brady St., Davenport, Ia.

THROOP, George Reeves, prof. Greek; *b.* Boydsville, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1882; *s.* George Reeves and Althea (Edwards) T.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1901, A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Cornell, 1905; studied U. of Chicago, 1907; studied and traveled abroad, 1910; *m.* Esther Lincoln Fellows, of Phila., Pa., Dec. 30, 1910; children—Alice Fellows, George Reeves, Esther Lincoln. Prof. Greek, Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, 1905-07; instr. Latin and Greek, 1907-09, asst. prof., 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-17, Collier prof. Greek, 1917-18, Washington U.; asst. librarian, St. Louis Pub. Library, 1918-21; Collier prof. Greek and asst. to chancellor, Washington U., 1921—. Prof. Latin, U. of Colo., summer 1909, Pa. State Coll., summers 1914, 16. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America (sec. St. Louis Soc.), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Folklore Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.L.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, City. Contbr. to philol. and lit. jours. and studies. *Home:* 121 N. Hanley Rd., Clayton, Mo.

THRUSTON, Lucy Meacham, author; *b.* King and Queen Co., Va., Mar. 29, 1862; *d.* John Meacham and Elizabeth Rebecca (Adams) Kidd; ed. pvt. schs., and grad. Md. State Normal Sch., 1880; *m.* Julius Thruston, of Baltimore, Feb. 14, 1887. *Author:* Mistress Brent, 1901; A Girl of Virginia, 1902; Jack and His Island, 1902; Where the Tide Comes In, 1904; Called to the Field, 1906; Jenifer, 1907; The Heavens of the Unexpected, 1910. Lecturer under Woman's Nat. Defense League; mem. Nat. Recreation Com. at Camp Meade. Dir. citizenship work of Civic League of Baltimore. *Address:* 4 Roland Av., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

THRUSTON, R(ogers) C(lark) Ballard; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 6, 1858; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Frances Ann (Thruston) Ballard; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1880; at mother's request, 1884, added mother's family name, Thruston, to that which he had previously borne; unmarried. Metallurgist and asst. geologist, Ky. Geol. Survey, 1882-87; resigned to engage in pvt. enterprises, and has devoted attention mainly to scientific, historic and patriotic work; dir. U.S. Trust Co. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. (pres.-gen., 1913, 1914); mem. S.C.W. (gov. Ky. Soc., 1909-11, 1922), Va. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Yale Alumni Assn. of Ky. (pres. 1911-15, 19), Engrs. and Architects' Club, Louisville, A.A.A.S., Filson Club (pres. 1923—), Am., Miss. Valley, Ohio Valley, Ky., Ill., Va. and Md. hist. socs., etc. Chmn. Louisville Chapter of Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; asst. mgr. lake div. Am. Red Cross, for Ky., 1918-20. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Wynn Stay (Louisville); Cosmos (Washington). *Office:* Columbia Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

THULSTRUP, Thure de, artist; *b.* Sweden, 1848; *s.* Magnus and Hedwig (Akrell) T.; father was minister of war of Sweden; grad. Nat. Mil. Acad., Stockholm; officer in French Army, serving in Algeria, etc.; studied drawing at Paris; went to Canada as topog. engr.; later in Boston; *m.* Lucie Bavoillot, of New York, June 3, 1879. First illustrations for N.Y. Graphic; on staff Graphic, Leslie's Weekly, Harper's Weekly many yrs.; self-taught in painting. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Am. Water Color Soc., John Ericsson Soc. Swedish Engrs. Knight of Order of Vasa, Sweden. *Address:* 1060 Amsterdam Av., New York, N.Y.

THUM, Patty Prather, painter; *b.* Louisville, Ky.; *d.* Mandeville (M.D.) and Louisiana (Miller) T.; grad. Vassar Coll.; studied painting with Henry Van Ingen at Vassar, and later at Art Students' League, New York, and with William M. Chase, New York. Hon. mention for book illustrations, Chicago Expn., 1893. Pictures in Louisville Pub. Library and in many pvt. collections. Mem. Louisville Art Assn., Am. Federation of Arts. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's, Art. Contbr. to art mags. and newspapers on art topics. Art dir. of Ky. State Fair, 1921. *Home:* 1236 Garvin Pl. *Studio:* Francis Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

THUM, William, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

THUN, Ferdinand, mfr.; *b.* Barmen, Germany, Feb. 14, 1866; *s.* Ferdinand and Julia (Westkott) T.; ed. Tech. High Sch., Barmen; *m.* Anna N. Grebe, of Stony Creek Mills, Berks Co., Pa., May 20, 1896; children—Anna C. (wife of L. C. Scheffey, M.D.), Margaret E. (Mrs. Samuel R. Fry), Wilma M. (Mrs. Charles H. Muhlenberg), Hildegard E., Ferdinand K., Louis R. Came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1892. Engaged in mfg. business at Reading, Pa., since 1892; pres. Berkshire Knitting Mills, Lehigh Structural Steel Co. (Allentown, Pa.); sec.-treas. Textile Machine Works; treas. Narrow Fabric Co.; chmn. bd. Penn Nat. Bank; dir. Reading Trust Co. Pres. Council of Wyomissing, Pa., since its orgn., 1906. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Wyomissing, Pa.

THURBER, Caroline, artist; *b.* Oberlin, O.; *d.* Gen. Alvred Bayard and Melissa (Tenney) Nettleton; reared and ed. in Philadelphia; *m.* Dexter Thurber, of Providence, R.I., 1885; children—Gorham Nettleton (dec.), Luman Tenney. Studied in Italy, Germany and England, Paris 1897-1901. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1899-1900; Walker Gallery, Liverpool, and New Gallery, London, 1900; Royal Acad., London, 1901. Portraits: Emile Ollivier, French Academy, daughter of Duchess of Sutherland; President Elizabeth Storrs Meade, Mt. Holyoke College; justices of the Supreme Court of Ia. and R.I.; Gov. Garvin of R.I.; Lt. Gen. Miles. *Home-Studio:* 320 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

THURBER, Charles Herbert, editor; *b.* nr. Owego, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1864; *s.* John A. and Sarah M. (Aber) T.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1886; traveled and studied abroad part of 1887-89; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1890; student Royal Polytechnicum, Dresden, Saxony, 1890-91; student Clark U., 1899-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Anna E. Billings, June 25, 1891. Registrar and sec. Cornell, 1886-88; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. Edn., abroad, 1890-91; instr., Cornell U., 1891-93; prof., Colgate U., 1893-95; asso. prof., U. of Chicago, 1895-1900; editor, Ginn & Co., pubs., 1900, and mem. firm, 1904—. Asst. to editor-in-chief Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia, 1892-94; editor School Review, 1892-1901. Syndic Harvard Univ. Press; trustee Clark U., Charlesbank Homes. *Author:* The Principles of School Organization, 1901; Fritz Reuter, 1914. *Home:* Framingham Centre, Mass. *Office:* 15 Ashburton Pl., Boston, Mass.

THURBER, Howard Ford, telephone official; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1869; *s.* Abner D. and Annie M. (Ford) T.; Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn; M.E., Cornell, 1890; unmarried. Began as engring. asst. Met. Telephone & Telegraph Co., New York, 1890, and was made asst. chief engr., 1893, gen. supt. same, 1894-1906; gen. mgr. New York Telephone Co., 1906-08, v.p., gen. mgr., 1908-12; v.p. Eastern Group Bell Telephone Cos., 1912-19; pres. New York Telephone Co., 1919-24, chmn. bd. 1924; chmn. bd. Empire City Subway Co.; dir. Bell Telephone Co. of Pa. and associated cos. *Clubs:* University, Railroad. *Home:* 16 W. 54th St. *Office:* 15 Dey St., New York, N.Y.

THURMAN, Allen William. See Vol. XI, (1920-21).

THURMAN, Samuel R., judge; *b.* LaRue Co., Ky., May 6, 1850; *s.* William and Mary Margaret (Brown) T.; moved to Utah at 20; student Brigham Young Acad. and law dept. of U. of Mich., 1880; *m.* Isabel Karren, of Lehi, Utah, 1872. Teacher pub. schs., Utah, 8 yrs.; practiced law with David Evans, at Provo, Utah, until 1886, later mem. firm Thurman & Sutherland, firm Thurman, Sutherland & King, and of Rawlins, Thurman, Hurd & Wedgwood; asst. in legal dept. D. & R.G.Ry., 1893-1912. Mem. Utah legislature, 1882-90; asst. U.S. atty. for Utah Ty., 1893-96; mem. State Constl. Conv., 1895; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1912-16; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Utah by Gov. Bamberger, Mar. 1917, and elected to same office Nov. 1918, term of 10 yrs. Mormon. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

THURMOND, Erasmus Khleber, banker; *b.* Tarrant Co., Tex., May 29, 1875; *s.* Erasmus Gogin and Amanda (Harmon) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Pearl Moody, of Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 27, 1907. Began in banking at Cheyenne, Okla., 1892; now pres. First Nat. Bank (Sayre), First Nat. Bank (Carter), First State Bank (Willow); v.p. Dill State Bank; dir. First State Bank (Foss), First State Bank (Strong City), Am. Nat. Bank (Oklahoma City); apptd. dir. branch Federal Reserve Bank, Oklahoma City, 1919; treas. Scannel Slitt Commn. Co., Oklahoma City, 1918. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Oklahoma City Golf and Country. *Home:* 315 W. 15th St. *Office:* Exchange Bldg., Stock Yards, Oklahoma City, Okla.

THURMOND, John William, lawyer; *b.* Morgana, Edgefield Co., S.C., May 1, 1862; *s.* George Washington and Mary Jane (Felter) T.; student U. of S.C.; *m.* Eleanor Gertrude Strom, of Edgefield, S.C., Dec. 1898. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1888, and practiced at Edgefield; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1894; solicitor 5th Jud. Circuit, S.C., 2 terms, 1896-1904; served as county atty., Edgefield Co.; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of S.C., by appmt. of President Wilson, Apr. 2, 1915; dir. Farmers Bank, Edgefield. Democrat. Baptist. K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Edgefield, S.C.

THURSTON, Alice Maud, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa.; *d.* George Henry and Mary Curry (Lewis) T.; grad. Bishop Bowman Inst.; hon. M.A., conferred by U. of Pittsburgh, 1920, in recognition of long service as an educator in the city of Pittsburgh. Organized and established Thurston Prep. Sch. for Girls; pres. and treas. Thurston Sch. Co., operating The Thurston Prep. Day Sch. for Girls, situate 250 Shady Av., Pittsburgh. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Twentieth Century, Civic (Pittsburgh); York (New York). *Home:* Hotel Kenmawr, Pittsburgh, Pa.

THURSTON, Edward Sampson, prof. law; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 8, 1876; *s.* William R., Jr., and Maria (Sampson) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1900, LL.B., 1901; hon. M.A., Yale, 1919; *m.* Florence Chapman Holbrooks, Apr. 21, 1908; children—Ethel Holbrooks, William Marshall. Practiced law in N.Y. City, 1901-06; instr. law, Ind. U., 1906; asst. prof. and prof. law, George Washington U., 1906-10; prof. law, U. of Ill., 1910-11, U. of Minn., 1911-19, Yale since 1919. Maj. and lt. col. Judge Advocate's Dept., World War; at Washington, D.C., later judge advocate A.E.F. in North Russia. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

THURSTON, Ernest Lawton, educator; *b.* Fall River, Mass., Feb. 13, 1873; *s.* Frank Taylor and Ida (Treadwell) T.; high schs., Washington, D.C.; C.E., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., 1893, A.M., 1914; *m.* Nina Agnes Clayberger, of Lumberton, N.J., June 30, 1909; children—Dorothy Nelson, Ernest Lawton, Robert Davenport. Began as teacher in Business High Sch., Washington, 1894; supt. schs., D.C., Jan. 1, 1914-July 1, 1920. Was many yrs. mem. faculty George Washington Univ. (now trustee). Member N.E.A., Board of Trade. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Author:* Mental Commercial Arithmetic, 1897; Practical Tests in Commercial and Higher Arithmetic, 1898; Business Arithmetic for Secondary Schools, 1913. Speaker and writer on edn'l. topics; writer of fiction; lecturer. *Home:* Washington, D.C., and Minneola, Fla.

THURSTON, Henry Winfred, social worker; *b.* Barre, Vt., Feb. 28, 1861; *s.* Wilson and Frances

Lois (Kinney) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1886; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1918; *m.* Charlotte E. Skinner, of Lake Forest, Ill., Nov. 27, 1890; children—Henry Winfred, Marjorie (dec.), Charlotte Howe, Robert Ray. Supt. schs., Elk Point, Dak., 1886-87; teacher of science, Hyde Park High Sch., Chicago, 1887-88; prin. Lyons Tp. High Sch., LaGrange, Ill., 1888-93; teacher Englewood High Sch., Chicago, 1893-94; teacher civics and economics, Hyde Park High Sch., 1894-99; prin. branch, same sch., Jan.-May, 1900; head dept. of sociology, Chicago Normal Sch., 1900-05; chief probation officer, Cook Co. Juvenile Ct. (Chicago), 1905-09; state supt. Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc., Apr. 1, 1909-12; head Children's Dept., New York Sch. of Social Work, May, 1912—. Chmn. sub-com. on probation N.Y.C.O.S. Criminal Cts. Com., 1914—. Contbg. editor on children to The Survey, 1914-17. Presbyn. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* In Memoriam—W. H. Ray, 1889; Economics and Industrial History, 1899; Spare Time and Delinquency, 1918; also monographs. Chmn. div. on children Nat. Conf. Social Work, 1917-20; exec. com. Child Welfare League America (chmn. 1923-26). *Home:* 215 Walnut St., Montclair, N.J. *Address:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

THURSTON, Howard, magician; *b.* Columbus, O., July 20, 1869; *s.* William H. and Margaret (Cloude) T.; ed. Moody and Sankey Sch., Northfield, Mass.; *m.* 2d, Nina L. Fielding, of Weehawken, N.J.; 1 dau., Jane Thurston. Magician since boyhood; made tour of the world, 1904-07, performing before many rulers and notables; in America starred jointly with Kellar, 1907-08; has since appeared throughout U.S. Democrat. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Lions, Green Room (New York). *Home:* Beechhurst, Long Island, N.Y.

THURSTON, Lloyd, congressman; *b.* Osceola, Ia., Mar. 27, 1880; *s.* S. and Margaret (Maloy) T.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1902; *m.* Louella Bolibaugh, of Osceola, 1910. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1902, and began practice at Osceola; county atty. Clarke Co., Ia., 1906-10; mem. Ia. Senate, 1920-24; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 8th Ia. Dist. Served in Spanish-Am. War and World War. Republican. Protestant. *Home:* Osceola, Ia.

THURSTON, Lorrin Andrews, lawyer; *b.* Honolulu, Hawaii, July 31, 1858; *s.* Asa G. and Sarah (Andrews) T.; student Oahu Coll., 1873-76, Columbia Law Sch., New York, 1880-81; *m.* Harriet Potter, of St. Joseph, Mich., Apr. 5, 1894; children—Robert Shipman, Margaret Carter, Lorrin Potter. Admitted to bar, Honolulu, 1878. Mem. House of Rep., Hawaii, 1886; minister interior, Kingdom of Hawaii, 1887-90; ex-officio mem. Legislature, 1887, 1888, 1890; mem. Bd. of Health, 1887-90; pres. Bd. of Immigration, 1890; elected mem. House of Nobles, 1892; mem. Com. of Safety in connection with overthrow of Hawaiian monarchy, 1893; mem. advisory council, Provisional Govt. of Hawaii, 1893; spl. commr. to U.S. to negotiate annexation to U.S., 1893; minister of Provisional Govt. of Hawaii to U.S., 1893; minister Republic of Hawaii to U.S., 1894, to Portugal, 1894; spl. commr. to U.S. to negotiate treaty of annexation, 1897. Pres. Advertiser Pub. Co., Olaa Sugar Co.; v.p. Honolulu Rapid Transit Co. Trustee Oahu Coll.; pres. Hawaiian Volcano Research Assn.; pres. Pan-Pacific Press Conf.; mem. Hawaiian Bar Assn., S.A.R. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Myrtle Boat, Outrigger Canoe, Commercial. Compiler: Fundamental Law of Hawaii, 1904. *Home:* Bates St. *Office:* Advertiser Pub. Co., Honolulu, T.H.

THURSTON, Theodore Payne, bishop; *b.* Delavan, Ill.; *s.* Benjamin Easton and Mary Ann (Siddall) T.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1891, S.T.B., 1894, D.D., 1911; Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1891-94; *m.* Jane Mitchell, of Franklin, Pa., Sept. 21, 1904 (died May 14, 1905); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Daisy Carroll Speer, June 8, 1920. Deacon, 1894, priest, 1895, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's, Owatonna, Minn., 1894-97, Winona, Minn., 1897-1903, Minneapolis, 1903-11; consecrated bishop of Eastern Okla., Jan. 25, 1911, bishop of Okla., 1919. Trustee Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., All Saints Hosp., McAlester, Okla., U. of the South. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Mason. *Address:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

THWING, Charles Burton, physicist; *b.* Theresa, N.Y., Mar. 9, 1860; *s.* Charles Grandison and Harriet (Corbin) T.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1888, A.M., 1890; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Bonn., 1894; *m.* Lucy Blakeslee White, at Cazenovia, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1893; children—Myra, John Burton, Philip Lenard, Alice Cushing. Instr. physics, Northwestern U. Acad., 1888-93, U. of Wis., 1894-96; prof. physics, Knox Coll., 1896-1901, Syracuse U., 1901-05; research work, Western Reserve U., 1905-06; mfr. pyrometers since Nov., 1906. Has made several inventions in electricity and metallurgy. *Author:* Exercises in Physical Measurement (with Louis Winslow Austin), 1896; An Elementary Physics, 1900. Contbr. to scientific jours. Mfr. pyrometers. *Home:* 45 W. Tulpehocken St. *Office:* 3339 Lancaster Av., Phila., Pa.

THWING, Charles Franklin, univ. pres.; *b.* New Sharon, Me., Nov. 9, 1853; *s.* Joseph P. and Hannah M. (Hopkins) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1876; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1879; S.T.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1889; LL.D., Marietta, 1894, Ill. Coll., 1894, Waynesburg, 1901, Washington and Jefferson, 1902, Kenyon, 1910; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1917; *m.* Carrie F. Butler, Sept. 18, 1879 (died, Apr. 24, 1898); children—Mary Butler (Mrs. J. M. Shallenberger), Francis Wendell Butler-Thwing, Apphia (Mrs. Roy K. Hack); *m.* 2d, Mary Gardiner Dunning, Dec. 22, 1906. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1879; pastor North Av. Ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1879-86, Plymouth Ch., Minneapolis, 1886-90; pres. Western Reserve U. and Adelbert Coll. 1890-1921, pres. emeritus, 1921. Sec. bd. trustees Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, 1905-1921; elector, Hall of Frame; pres. United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa, 1922—; v.p. Cleveland br. English-Speaking Union; mem. Ohio com. of Near East Relief (chmn. college com.). Trustee Cleveland Clinic; mem. bd. trustees for establishing fund for Walter Hines Page Sch. of Internat. Relations at Johns Hopkins U. Awarded medal for pub. service by Cleveland Chamber Commerce, 1925. Mem. Soc. Arts and Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn. *Clubs:* Authors' (London), British-Am. (Oxford), Century (New York), Union (hon.), University, City (Cleveland). *Author:* American Colleges—Their Students and Work, 1878; The Reading of Books, 1883; The Family (with Mrs. Thwing), 1886, second edition, 1913; The Working Church; Within College Walls; The College Woman, 1894; The American College in American Life; The Best Life; College Administration, 1900; The Choice of a College, 1901; The Youth's Dream of Life; God in His World; If I Were a College Student, 1902; A Liberal Education and a Liberal Faith, 1903; College Training and the Business Man; A History of Higher Education in America, 1906; Education in the Far East, 1909; History of Education in the United States since the Civil War, 1910; Universities of the World, 1911; Letters from a Father to His Son Entering College, 1912; Letters from a Father to His Daughter Entering College, 1913; The Co-Ordinate System in Higher Education, 1913; The American College, 1914; Education According to Some Modern Masters, 1916; The Ministry, 1916; The Training of Men for the World's Future, 1916; The College Gateway, 1919; The American Colleges and Universities in the Great War, 1920; Higher Education in Australia and New Zealand, 1922; Human Australasia, 1923; What Education Has the Most Worth? 1924; The College President, 1925. Also annual reports Western Reserve U. and Adelbert Coll., and co-editor Chapel and Hymn Book. Contbr. to mags., and speaker on ednl. topics. *Address:* 11109 Bellflower Rd. N.E., Cleveland, O.

THWING, Edward Waite, missionary; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1868; *s.* Edward Payson (D.D., M.D., Ph.D.) and Susan Maria (Waite) T.; ed. New York U., 1886; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-92; *m.* M. Eloise Burniston, of Jersey City, N. J., June 30, 1892; 1 dau., Ruth Eloise. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; commd. missionary to China; pastor S. China, 1892-95; prof. theology and natural philosophy, Christian Coll., Canton, 1896-98; returned to U.S., 1899; supt. Chinese mission work in Hawaii, 1901-09; one of editors of The Friend (newspaper), 1902-09; del. Shanghai Missionary Conf., 1907; apptd. Chinese sec. Internat. Reform Bur., 1908, and acted as legislative agt. of bur. at World Conf. of Nations on Opium, Shanghai, 1909. Organized a Chinese Nat. Anti-Opium Soc. and a Chinese-Am. Assn.; apptd. hon. adviser on edn. and opium reform, to Chinese Govt. Now supt. Children's Missionary Bible Study Union, and editor of "His Written Word." *Address:* 6161 Hillandale Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

THWING, Eugene, editor, pub.; *b.* Quincy, Mass., Jan. 17, 1866; *s.* Edward Payson (D.D., M.D., Ph.D.) and Susan Maria (Waite) T.; brother of Edward Waite T.; ed. pub. schs. and Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn; *m.* Mary Eva Steinmetz, of New York, June 26, 1890. Was connected with Funk & Wagnalls Co., pubs., 1882-1908; editor and pub. The Circle and Success Magazine, 1908-15; organizer, 1913, and pres. and treas. The Purity Products Co. Lecturer West Side Y.M.C.A., New York, 1915-18; mem. bd. of instrn. for drafted men, 1918; connected with The Literary Digest, 1918—. First pres. trustees Ridgewood Pub. Library. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Founder of The House of Good Will, Inc., 1923, internat. fraternal order for world peace. Contbr. spl. war service articles in over 100 dailies and weeklies in U.S. and Can. during the war. Mem. Yorkshire (Eng.) Archæol. Soc., Am. Rose and Dahlia socs., S.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Ridgewood Country, Ridgewood Garden. *Author:* The Red-Keggers, 1903; The Man from Red-Keg, 1905; Thwing's Business Letters, 1911; Life and Meaning of Theodore Roosevelt, 1919. *Home:* Ridgewood, N.J. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

TIBBALS, Seymour Selden, editor, playwright; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 9, 1869; *s.* William F. and Frances (Selden) T.; grad. Franklin High School, 1887; *m.* Minnie Clay Gugle, of Franklin, Ohio, June 14, 1892; *m.* 2d, Mary Eldridge, Jan. 1, 1917; 1 dau., Mary Frances. In newspaper work since 1889; editor and owner Franklin (Ohio) Chronicle; postmaster of Franklin, O., 1905-1914. Republican. *Club:* Rotary (pres. 1925-26). *Plays:* (produced) A Money Order; The Struggle for Gold; At the State Capital; Corporal Corinne; How Hopper Was Side-Tracked; Somewhere in France; Putting it Up to Patty; Getting Even with Reggy; etc. *Home:* Franklin, O.

TIBBETS, Mrs. Albert B., author, see Helen Josephine Ferris.

TIBBETT, Lawrence Mervil, baritone; *b.* Bakersfield, Calif., Nov. 16, 1896; *s.* William Edward and Frances Ellen (Mackenzie) T.; ed. high sch. 4 yrs. and Manual Arts Jr. Coll., Los Angeles, 2 yrs.; studied voice under Joseph Dupuy and Basil Ruysdael, Los Angeles, Calif., and Frank La Forge, New York; *m.* Grace Mackay Smith, of Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1919; children—Richard Mackay and Lawrence Ivan (twins). First appeared on concert stage at Los Angeles, 1917; operatic début in Hollywood Bowl, singing part of Amonasro, in "Aida," Sept. 1923; début with Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, as Valentine, in "Faust," Nov. 30, 1923; given ovation at revival of "Fallstaff," Met. Opera House, Jan. 2, 1925. *Home:* 131 E. 66th St., New York, N.Y.

TIBBITS, Charles Edward Dudley, trustee; Aug. 18, 1834-Aug. 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TIBBLES, Thomas Henry, newspaper man. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TICE, Frederick, M.D.; *b.* nr. Oshkosh, Wis., July 30, 1871; *s.* A. B. and Jane (Stephens) T.; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1894. Practiced at Chicago since 1895; asst. prof. diseases of chest, prof. clin. medicine, 1903, prof. diseases of the chest, 1905-17, prof. medicine, 1917—, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine; attending physician, Cook Co. (Ill.) Hosp. Ex-v.p. Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Am. Congress on Internal. Medicine, Inst. of Medicine, A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Miss. Valley Med. Assn., Chicago Soc. Internal Medicine, Soc. Med. History, Physicians' Club. *Home:* 3504 W. Adams St. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

TICHBORNE, Josephine Caroline Sawyer, author; Sept. 5, 1878-Jan. 31, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TICKNOR, Caroline, author; *b.* Boston, Mass.; *d.* Benjamin H. and Caroline (Cushman) T.; *g.d.* William D. T., founder of pub. house of Ticknor & Fields. Writer of stories, plays, etc. *Clubs:* Boston Authors, Saturday Morning (Boston); National Arts (New York); Arts (Washington). *Author:* (or editor) A Hypocritical Romance, 1896; Miss Belladonna, 1897; A Poet in Exile, 1910; Hawthorne and His Publisher, 1913; Dr. Holmes' Boston, 1915; Poe's Helen, 1916; Glimpses of Authors, 1922. One of the editors of Internat. Library of Famous Literature (20 volumes), 1898; Masterpieces of the World's Literature (20 vols.), 1899; Library of Oratory (15 vols.), 1902; Vocations (10 vols.), 1911; New England Aviators (2 vols.), 1919; Classic Concord, 1926. *Home:* 15 Harris Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

TIDBALL, Thomas Allen, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TIDWELL, Josiah Blake, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cleveland, Ala., Oct. 8, 1870; *s.* Rev. Francis

and Ann (Chambers) T.; A.B., Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1898, D.D., 1914; A.M., Baylor U., Waco, Tex., 1903; corr. work, U. of Chicago; LL.D., Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1921; *m.* Kansas I. Reid, of Cleveland, 1887 (died 1907); children—Eris (dec.), Reginal Arthur (dec.), Sallie Ann, Kalvart Kay, Francis (dec.), Broadus; *m.* 2d, Minnie Lee Hayes, of San Marcos, Tex., Sept. 7, 1910. Successively teacher, pres. and business mgr. Decatur (Tex.) Bapt. Coll., 1898-1909; endowment sec. Baylor U., 1909-10, raising about $100,000; prof. Bibl. lit., same univ., since 1910; chmn. Baylor U. Com. on Research Work. Has served as mem. Bapt. Edn. Bd. of Tex., Exec. Bd. of Bapt. Conv. of Tex., Edn. Commn. of Southern Bapt. Conv., etc. Trustee Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Assn. Bapt. Bible Teachers of the South. Democrat. *Author:* The Bible, Book by Book, 1914 (revised, 1922); An Outline for the Study of the Life of Christ, 1915; The Bible, Period by Period, 1916 (revised, 1923); The Sunday School Teacher Magnified, 1918; The Gospels and The Life of Christ, 1921; Genesis—A Study in the Plan of Redemption, 1924; Introducing the Old Testament, 1925; (mimeograph texts) Christian Teachings; Christian Teachings About Social Problems. Contbr. religious papers. Speaker in chs. and before religious assemblies. Traveled and studied in Europe, Syria, Palestine and Egypt, 1923. Has conducted many evangelistic meetings, and baptized more than 4,300 persons. Mem. exec. com. Southern Assn. Bapt. Colls. and Secondary Schs.; mem. edn. commn. Southern Coöperative League, etc. *Home:* 1309 S. 8th St., Waco, Tex.

TIEF, Francis Joseph, bishop; *b.* East Port Chester, Conn., Mar. 7, 1881; *s.* John and Catherine (Glynn) T.; Niagara U., 1 yr.; A.B., St. Bonaventure's Coll., Allegany, N.Y., 1905. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1908; asst. Our Lady of Lourdes Ch., New York, 1908; pastor Sacred Heart Ch., Webb City, Mo., 1908-10; rector Cathedral, Kansas City, Mo., 1910-16; vicar gen. Kansas City Diocese, 1916-21; consecrated bishop of Concordia, Mar. 30, 1921. K.C. Rotarian. *Home:* 307 W. 5th St., Concordia, Kan.

TIEKEN, Theodore, M.D.; *b.* Oldenburg, Germany, Sept. 11, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Katherine (Sievers) T.; ed. pub. schs., Ill.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (U. of Ill.), Chicago, 1899; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Bessie Chapman, of Siegel, Ill., Sept. 11, 1901; children—Helen, Robert, Theodore. Prof. therapeutics, Rush Med. Coll., since 1908; now clin. prof. medicine U. of Chicago, and head Dept. of Materia Medica, Therapeutics and Toxicology; ex-attending phys. Cook Co. Hosp.; attending phys. Presbyn. Hosp.; consulting phys. Norwegian Am., Garfield and J. B. Murphy hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Soc. Internal Medicine; fellow Inst. of Medicine, Chicago (gov.). *Clubs:* University, South Shore Country. *Home:* 229 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

TIERNAN, Charles Bernard, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TIERNAN, Frances Christine Fisher ("Christian Reid"), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

TIERNEY, John M., judge; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 14, 1860; *s.* Launcelot J. and Elizabeth (Welsh) T.; studied Christian Brothers' Coll., 1872-73; studied law with Nathaniel C. Moak, of Albany, and Erastus New, of N.Y. City; *m.* Frances J. Kennedy, of N.Y. City, 1889. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1882; asst. corpn. counsel to Fire Dept., later of Dept. of Bldgs., N.Y. City, 1891-93; apptd. gen. counsel Union Ry. Co. and associated lines, 1893; elected judge Municipal Court, 2d Dist., Bronx, 1898; re-elected for 2d term of 10 yrs., 1907; pres. Bd. of Municipal Judges, 1910-15; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., term 1916-29. Mem. St. Vincent de Paul Soc., Holy Name Soc., Tammany Soc., Knights of Columbus. *Clubs:* Elks, Brownson Catholic, Oak Ridge Golf. *Home:* 210 Bedford Park Boul., Bronx. *Address:* Court House, Chambers St., also Court House, 161st St. and 3d Av., New York, N.Y.

TIERNEY, Richard Henry, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 2, 1870; B.A., St. Francis Xavier Coll., N.Y. City, 1892; M.A., Woodstock Coll.; Ph.D., Fordham U.; entered Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1892; studied Frederick, Md., 1892-96; Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1896-99 and 1903-07; in Austria, 1907-08. Prof. Latin and Greek, Gonzaga Coll., Washington, D.C., 1899-1901, Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1901-03; prof. philosophy and pedagogy, Woodstock Coll., 1909-14; editor of America (nat. Catholic weekly) and Catholic Mind, 1914-25. *Author:* Teacher and Teacher, 1914. Contbr. to Am. Catholic Quarterly, Am. Ecclesiastical Rev., etc. Lecturer on psychology of edn. *Address:* 980 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

TIETJENS, Eunice (Mrs. Cloyd Head), writer, lecturer; *d.* William A. and Idea (Strong) Hammond; student U. of Geneva, and Sorbonne, Paris; grad. Froebel Kindergarten Inst., Dresden, Germany; *m.* in Paris, Paul Tietjens, 1904 (divorced 1914); *m.* 2d, Cloyd Head, of Chicago, Feb. 1920. On staff Poetry, Chicago (except 1918) since 1913; war corr., Chicago Daily News, in France, 1917-18. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Soc. Midland Authors. *Clubs:* Cordon (Chicago); Sierra (San Francisco). *Author:* Profiles from China (poems), 1917; Body and Raiment (poems), 1919; Jake (novel), 1921. *Home:* 6843 S. Morgan St., Chicago, Ill.

TIETJENS, Paul, pianist, composer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TIETSORT, Francis Judson, newspaper man; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 17, 1877; *s.* Ira and Mary (Banks) T.; ed. high sch., pvtly. and by travel; *m.* Helena Anna Olga S. Yunescu, of Russia, 1916. Sunday editor Buffalo Evening Times, 1900-01; with Chicago Chronicle, 1901-02, San Francisco Examiner, 1903-05; sporting editor Denver Evening Times, 1905-06; with New York Evening World, New York Times, Phila. Pub. Ledger, until 1909; contracting agt. United Wireless Telegraph Co., New York and Rio Janeiro, 1909-10; founder, and editor 1911-12, Revista de Automoveis, Rio de Janeiro; with New York Herald, 1913-14; editor Realty Mag., 1916-17; asso. editor Nat. Marine Mag., 1917-18; editor-in-chief Compressed Air Mag., 1919-21; aviation and engineering editor New York American, 1922-25; editor-in-chief and pub. Miami Town Talk, Miami, Fla. Mem. Inst. Arts and Sciences. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Newspaper (New York); Pen and Pencil (Phila.); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* New York Newspaper Club, New York, N.Y.; and care American Express Co., Paris, France.

TIFFANY, Charles Lewis, merchant; *b.* N. Y. City, Jan. 7, 1878; *s.* Louis Comfort and May (Goddard) T.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Katrina Brandes Ely, of Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 24, 1901. V.p., dir. Tiffany & Co.; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Tiffany Furnaces, Tiffany Studios. *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, The Links, Racquet and Tennis, Nat. Golf Links, Piping Rock, Nassau Country, Links Golf. *Home:* 43 Park Av. *Office:* 401 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

TIFFANY, Francis Buchanan, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* Francis and Esther (Allison) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1877, LL.B., 1880; *m.* Nina Moore, Oct. 16, 1889; 1 dau., Esther A. Admitted to bar, 1881; practiced at Boston, 1882-87, St. Paul since 1887. *Author:* Handbook of the Law of Sales, 1895; Death by Wrongful Act, 1893; Handbook of the Law of Principal and Agent, 1903; Handbook of the Law of Banks and Banking, 1912. Compiler and editor General Statutes of Minnesota, 1913, and Supplement, 1917. *Club:* Minnesota. *Home:* 682 Fairmount Av. *Office:* Endicott Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

TIFFANY, Louis Comfort, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 18, 1848; *s.* Charles Lewis T., the well known jeweler, and Harriet Olivia (Young) T.; studied art under George Inness and Samuel Coleman, New York, and Léon Bailly, Paris; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1903); *m.* Mary Woodbridge Goddard, May 15, 1872 (died Jan. 22, 1884); *m.* 2d, Louise Wakeman, *d.* Rev. J. H. Mason Knox, of Phila., Nov. 9, 1886. His paintings in oil and water colors include many Oriental scenes. Has done much decorative work; art dir. Tiffany Studios; pres. Louis C. Tiffany Furnaces; vice-pres. and trustee Tiffany & Co.; art dir. Allied Arts Co. Discovered new formulas for making decorative glass known as "Tiffany Favrile glass." Gold medal and decoration Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Paris, 1900. Awarded 54 medals, Chicago Expn., 1893; grand prix, Paris Expn., 1900, St. Petersburg, 1901; gold medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, Dresden Expn., 1901; grand prix and spl. diploma, Turin Expn., 1902; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Jamestown Expn., 1907; grand prize, Seattle Expn., 1909; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. A.N.A., 1871, N.A., 1880; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Soc. Fine Arts, Architectural League, Imperial Soc. Fine Arts, Tokio, Japan, Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris. In 1918 established the Louis Comfort Tiffany Foundation for art students, at Oyster Bay, N.Y., and deeded to it his entire collection of paintings, glass and other art objects, with Laurelton Hall, his country home, the picture gallery and museum, and the Tiffany Chapel, and over 60 acres of land, together with a million dollar fund, the income from which is to be used for the maintenance and operation of the Foundation. *Address:* 401 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

TIFFANY, Marie, soprano; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; educated in music under Christine Farnese, Frederick Stevenson, Frederick von Steege, Madam Schoen-Rene. Has appeared widely in concerts in U.S. and France; joined Met. Opera Co., 1916. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.

TIFFANY, Nina Moore, author; *b.* Cincinnati; *d.* Augustus Olcott and Harriet Cornelia Moore; *m.* Francis Buchanan Tiffany, Oct. 16, 1889; 1 dau., Esther Allison. *Author:* Pilgrims and Puritans, 1887; Colony to Commonwealth, 1889; Samuel E. Sewall, a Memoir; also pamphlets (for school use) on William Lloyd Garrison, Shadrach, Anthony Burns. Joint Author: (with Francis Tiffany and Francis B. Tiffany) Harm Jan Huidekoper, 1904. Joint Editor: (with Susan I. Lesley) Letters of James Murray, Loyalist. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 682 Fairmount Av., St. Paul, Minn.

TIFFANY, Orrin Edward, coll. pres.; *b.* Havana, Minn., Mar. 27, 1868; *s.* DeWitt Clinton and Lydia (Parker) T.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1905; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1899; *m.* Grace English, of Belfast, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1897 (died 1922); children—Clara Louise, Charles Parker (dec.), Alice Ruth; *m.* 2d, Kathrine B. Macdonald, of Bayfield, Wis., June 16, 1925. Prof. and head. dept. of history, Greenville Coll., Ill., 1896-1903; dean of same coll., 1900-03; prof. history, Western Maryland Coll., 1905-15; lecturer on art and social conditions to student travel groups in Europe, summers 1910, 1912; ednl. dir. Knox Sch. of Business Efficiency, 1915-16; pres. Seattle Pacific Coll. since 1916. Minister Wash. Conf. Free Meth. Ch. Mem. Seattle Chamber Commerce, Wash. Council of Religious Edn., Seattle Council of Churches, Wash. Edn. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Relations of the United States to the Canadian Rebellion of 1837-38; also has written extensively on business and economic topics. *Home:* 3307 Third Av. W., Seattle, Wash.

TIFFT, Henry Neville, lawyer; Sept. 6, 1854-Mar. 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TIGERINO, Dr. J(osé) Antonio, diplomat; *b.* Chinandega, Nicaragua, Dec. 4, 1889; *s.* Toribio and Maria Antonia (Vaca) T.; grad. Univ. of Leon and Univ. of Managua; LL.D., Supreme Court of Justice, Nicaragua, 1916; *m.* Maria Clotilde Vega, of Matagalpa, Nicaragua, May 5, 1924. Apptd. judge Criminal Superior Court of Chinandega, 1912; apptd. same yr. sec. to exec. rep. for Western Depts. of Nicaragua and made col. Nat. Army; apptd. gov. and comdr. in chief of Army of Chinandega, after revolution of 1912; mem. Nat. Congress, 1913-15; asso. justice Court of Appeals for Western Div. 1917; consul gen. of Nicaragua, at Hamburg, Germany, 1918-20; again gov. and comdr. in chief; sec. and charge d'affaires Nicaraguan Legation to U.S. since 1924. *Address:* Nicaraguan Legation, Washington, D.C.

TIGERT, John James, U.S. commr. edn.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1882; *s.* John James (bishop M.E. Ch., S.) and Amelia (McTyeire) T.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1904; B.A., Honor Sch. of Jurisprudence, Oxford U., Eng., 1907 (1st Rhodes scholar from Tenn.), M.A., 1915; studied Grad. Sch. U. of Minn., 1916; LL.D., U. of Ky., 1921; Ed.D., Rhode Island, 1923; LL.D., Bates Coll., 1924, U. of N. Mex., 1924; *m.* Edith Jackson, *d.* M. C. Bristol, of Chicago, Aug. 25, 1909; children—John James, Mary Jane. Prof. philosophy, Central Coll., Mo., 1907-09; pres. Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Winchester, 1909-11; prof. philosophy, 1911-17, prof. psychology, 1917-21, U. of Ky.; U.S. commr. of edn. since 1921. Pres. Assn. of Colls. and Univs. of Ky., 1903; del. 4th Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911. With Y.M.C.A., A.E.F., June 1918-July 1919; mem. Army Edn. Corps, Apr.-July 1919; extension lecturer, A.E.F., Univ. of Beaune, France; maj. Spl. Res., U.S. Army. Chmn. Federal Council on Citizenship Training; chmn. Highway Edn. Bd.; vice chmn. Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn.; mem. Federal Bd. of Maternity

and Infant Hygiene, Boy Scouts of America (nat. council), President's Outdoor Recreation Conf., Federal Com. on Overseas Possessions, Assn. Am. Colleges; pres., Washington Alumni Club of Vanderbilt U., Southern Edul. Assn.; v.p. Nat. Assn. State Univs.; mem. Americanism Commn. of Am. Legion, N.E.A. (life dir.), A.A.A.S., Ky. Acad. Science, 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta (gen. council), Alpha Delta Sigma, Kappa Delta Pi, etc. Trustee Vanderbilt U. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Congressional Country, Federal Schoolmen, Kiwanis. *Author:* Philosophy of the World War; (monographs) The Child—His Nature and His Needs; The Book of Rural Life; also many addresses and pub. articles on edn. *Home:* Lexington, Ky. *Address:* Argonne Apts., Washington, D.C.

TIGHE, Ambrose, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, May 8, 1859; *s.* James M. and Kate M.T.; A.B., Yale, 1879; A.M., 1891; Douglas fellow, 1880-81, tutor in Roman history and law, 1881-85, Yale; *m.* Harriet F. Gotzian, of St. Paul, June 14, 1893; children—Laurence G., Mrs. Katharine Fessenden, Richard L., Caroline. Admitted to bar, 1885; in practice at St. Paul since 1886; pres. Minnesota Water Works Co., 1890; pres. Duluth, Red Wing & Southern Ry. Co., 1901; vice-pres. and counsel Security Trust Co., 1904, and pres. C. Gotzian & Co., shoe mfrs., St. Paul, 1909. Mem. St. Paul Charter Commn., 1899; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1903, 1907; spl. asst. atty. gen. of Minn. and counsel for Minn. Comman. of Pub. Safety, 1917-19. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Minnesota, Town and Country (St. Paul); Yale (New York). Pres. Minn. State Bar Assn., 1920. *Home:* 505 Summit Av. *Office:* Guardian Life Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

TIGRETT, Isaac Burton, banker; *b.* Friendship, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Samuel King and Elizabeth Alice (Nunn) T.; A.B., Union Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1898; *m.* Mary Sue Kennedy, of Tuscaloosa, Ala., July 20, 1904. Cashier Bank of Halls, Tenn., 1899-1903; cashier Union Bank & Trust Co., Jackson, Tenn., 1903-12; now pres. Birmingham & N.W. Ry. Co. and Gulf, Mobile & Northern R.R. Was mem. State Bd. of Elections. Democrat. Baptist. Treas. and trustee Union U., 1904—; trustee U. of Tenn. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn. (v.p. for Tenn., 1911-12), Tenn. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1908-09), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Home:* Jackson, Tenn.

TIHEN, John Henry, bishop; *b.* Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Ind., July 14, 1861; *s.* Herman B. and Angela (Bruns) T.; ed. St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison, Kan., St. Francis' Sem., Milwaukee, and Catholic U. of America, Washington. Ordained R.C. priest, 1886; asst. pastor St. John's Ch., St. Louis, to Feb. 1, 1889; pastor St. Aloysius' Pro-Cathedral, Wichita, Kan., and chancellor, Diocese of Wichita, 1889-1911; consecrated bishop of Lincoln, Neb., July 6, 1911; apptd. bishop of Denver, Sept. 18, 1917. *Home:* 1536 Logan St., Denver, Colo.

TILDEN, Charles Joseph, civil engr.; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1873; *s.* George Thomas and Alice Olmstead (Butler) T.; S.B. in Civ. Engring., Harvard, 1896; A.M., Yale, 1919; *m.* Mabel Katherine Myers, of New York, Oct. 14, 1902; children—Elinor, Carol. Asst. instr. engring., Harvard, 1896-97; draftsman and designer for bridge and structural engrs. and asst. engr. New York Rapid Transit Comman., 1897-1903; instr. civ. engring., Cornell U., 1903-05; instr., asst. prof. and jr. prof. civ. engring., 1905-11, prof. and head dept. of engring. mechanics, 1911-13, U. of Mich.; prof. civ. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1913-19; Strathcona prof. engring. mechanics, Yale U., July 1919—. Highway research specialist, U.S. Bureau of Public Roads, 1922—. Commissioned capt., Engr. O.R.C., Feb. 1917; sec. gen. engring. sect., Advisory Bd. of Council Nat. Defense, June 1, 1917-Apr. 1918. Dist. rep. dept. edn. and training, U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Puget Sound and Columbia River dists., June-Oct. 1918. Dir. Highway and Highway Transport Edn. Com., Dec. 1920-Oct. 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E.; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi. Author of various articles in mags., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); New Haven Lawn, Graduate (New Haven); Cosmos (Washington). *Home:* 294 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.

TILDEN, Douglas, sculptor; *b.* Chico, Butte Co., Cal., May 1, 1860; *s.* Dr. W. P. Tilden, of Md., and Mrs. C. M. Tilden-Brown, of San Francisco; lost hearing, result of scarlet fever, at 5; ed. State Instn. for the Deaf, Berkeley, Calif.; grad. same, 1879, teacher same, 1879-87; entered U. of Calif., 1879, but did not take up course; sculptor since 1887; student Nat. Acad. Design, New York, 1887-88, pupil of Ward, Flagg and Mowbray; pupil of Choppin, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth Delano Cole, of Oakland, Calif., June 12, 1896 (divorced); children—Gladys, Willoughby Lee. Prof. sculpture, Mark Hopkins Art Inst., U. of Calif., 1894-1900. Apptd. by Mayor Phelan hon. mem. com. on artistic improvement of San Francisco; was on jury on sculpture, Chicago Expn., 1893. Started and was v.p. 1st Internat. Congress of the Deaf, during World's Fair, Paris, 1889; mem. com. on programme, 2d Internat. Congress, under auspices World's Columbian Expn., 1893; mem. same com. 3d Internat. Congress, Paris, 1900; dir. Guild of Arts and Crafts; member Art Assn. of San Francisco. Notable works: Baseball Player (Golden Gate Park, San Francisco), Paris Salon, 1889; Tired Boxer (Olympic Club, San Francisco); Indian Bear Hunt, Paris Salon, 1892, Chicago Expn., 1893; Football Players (U. of Calif.), Paris Salon, 1893. Monuments: Commemorating Admission of Calif. to Union; to the Mechanics of San Francisco; to the Calif. Vols. of the Spanish-Am. War, and Ore. Vols. of same (Portland), etc.; to Junipero Serra, San Francisco; to Senator Stephen M. White, Los Angeles, etc. Hon. mention, Paris Salon, 1890; medal, Paris Expn., 1900; commemorative gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (mem. jury on sculpture); gold medal, Seattle Expn. *Home:* 834 Charming Way, Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* Bohemian Club, San Francisco, Calif.

TILDEN, Freeman, author; *b.* Malden, Mass., Aug. 22, 1883; *s.* Samuel and Millicent (Dalton) T.; ed. under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mabel S. Martin, of Ludlow, Vt., Oct. 6, 1909. Formerly foreign corr. for newspapers and mags. in Europe and S. America. *Club:* Players (New York). *Author:* That Night and Other Stories, 1916; Second Wind, 1917; Khaki, 1918; Mr. Podd, 1923; The Virtuous Husband, 1925. Translator: Three Plays (by Becque), 1913. *Home:* Pembroke, N.H.

TILDEN, Joseph Mayo, coll. pres.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 12, 1873; *s.* Charles Houghton and Ann Maria (Mayo) T.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1895; grad. Mass. State Normal Sch., 1897; A.M., New York U., 1906; LL.D., Northern Ill. U., 1916; L.H.D., St. Lawrence U., 1918; *m.* Gertrude Estelle Bennett, of Worcester, Mass., July 28, 1897; children—Sidney Edward, Donald Mayo and Dorothy Mary (twins). Instr. Harvard Coll., Agrl. Dept., 1895-98; instr., asst. to prin., Erasmus Hall High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898-1910; lecturer on architecture, N.Y. City pub. lecture system, 7 yrs.; adv. and sales mgr. Am. Sanitary Works, New York, 1910-15; pres. Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., since June 1, 1916. Republican. Universalist. Mem. Ill. State and Knox Co. acads. of science, Theta Chi Delta, Phi Epsilon. *Clubs:* Galesburg, Rotary (Galesburg), Hamilton (Chicago). *Home:* Galesburg, Ill.

TILDEN, Josephine Elizabeth, botanist; *b.* Davenport, Ia.; *d.* Henry and Elizabeth Aldrich (Field) T.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1895, M.S., 1896. Prof. botany, U. of Minn. Has done much original work, especially in the field of Algæ. *Author:* (or editor) American Algæ, 1894—; Postelsia (the year-book of the Minn. Seaside Sta., 2 vols.), 1902, 1906; South Pacific Algæ, 1909—; Myxophyceæ of North America, 1910; South Pacific Plants, 1912—; Index Algarum Universalis, 1915; Bibliography of Pacific Ocean Algæ, 1920; Study of Pacific Ocean Algæ (First Pan-Pacific Scientific Conf., 1921). Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Sigma Xi. *Home:* 2105 1st Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

TILDEN, William Tatem, Jr., author; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., Feb. 10, 1893; *s.* William Tatem and Selina (Hey) T.; grad. Germantown Acad., 1917; A.B., U. of Pa., 1922; unmarried. Newspaper work, Phila., since 1921, also writer for syndicates and mags.; entered moving picture business, 1924. Mem. Davis Cup Team (tennis) since 1920; went to Australia with team, 1920; tennis champion of U.S. and of world, 1920-25 inclusive. Served with Med. Corps U.S.A., at Pittsburgh, Pa., 1918. Début as professional actor in "The Kid, Himself," Dec. 31, 1925. Mem. Pa. Athletic Assn., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Germantown Cricket, Wimbledon Tennis, Agawam Hunt. *Author:* Art of Lawn Tennis, 1920; Mixed Doubles, 1923; Common Sense of Tennis, 1924; The Pinch Quitter, The Phantom Drive, 1924; Match Play and The Spin of the Ball, 1925; also various handbooks of tennis. *Home:* 519 Hansberry St., Germantown, Pa.

TILDSLEY, John Lee, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Mar. 13, 1867; *s.* John and Elizabeth (Withington) T.; B.A., Princeton, 1893, M.A., 1894; studied univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1896-98, Ph.D., Halle, 1898; studied economics, Columbia, 1902; *m.* Bertha Alice Watters, of N.Y. City, June 24, 1896; children—Jane, John Lee, Margaret, Kathleen. Boudinot fellow in history, Princeton, 1893-94; teacher Greek and history, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1894-96; teacher history, Morris High Sch., N.Y. City, 1898-1902; head of dept. of economics, High Sch. of Commerce, N.Y. City, 1902-08; prin. De Witt Clinton High Sch., 1908-14; prin. High Sch. of Commerce, 1914-16; asso. supt. schs., Oct. 1916-July 1920, dist. supt., July 1920—, City of New York. Mem. Headmasters' Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. Formulated and introduced into pub. schs. of N.Y. City, courses in economics and civics for secondary grades. Speaker and writer on civics, economics and problems of sch. administration. *Clubs:* Scholia, Century, Nipnichsen. *Home:* Spuyten Duyvil. *Address:* Bd. of Education, 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

TILESTON, Mary Wilder, author; *b.* Salem, Mass., Aug. 20, 1843; *d.* Caleb and Mary Wilder (White) Foote; *m.* John Boies Tileston, of Salem, Sept. 25, 1865 (died Jan. 24, 1898); children—Mary Wilder, Margaret Harding, Roger, Amelia Peabody, Wilder, Edith, Eleanor Boies. *Author:* (or compiler) Quiet Hours, poems, 1874; Selections from Marcus Aurelius Antonius, 1876; Selections from the Imitation of Christ, 1876; Sursum Corda, Hymns of Comfort, 1877; Sunshine in the Soul, 1877; Selections from Epictetus, 1877; The Blessed Life, Favorite Hymns, 1878; Selections from Fénelon, 1879; Quiet Hours, second series, 1880; Selections from the Apocrypha, 1882; Selections from Dr. John Tauler, 1882; Heroic Ballads, 1883; Daily Strength for Daily Needs, 1884; Sugar and Spice, collection of nursery rhymes, 1885; Tender and True, revised edition, 1892; Selections from Isaac Penington, 1892; Prayers, Ancient and Modern, 1897; Joy and Strength for the Pilgrim's Day, 1901; Memorials of Mary Wilder White, 1903; Children's Treasure Trove of Pearls, 1908; The Child's Harvest of Verse, 1910; Caleb and Mary Wilder Foote, 1918; Amelia Peabody Tileston and Her Canteens for the Serbs, 1920. *Home:* 43 Allerton St., Brookline, Mass.

TILESTON, Wilder, M.D.; *b.* Concord, Mass., Jan. 22, 1875; *s.* John Boies and Mary Wilder (Foote) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1895, M.D., 1899; post-grad. work, Vienna and Gratz, Austria; *m.* Clare Williams, of Chicago, Nov. 18, 1903 (died 1905); *m.* 2d, Ethel Walker, *d.* of Rev. Newman Smyth, of New Haven, June 20, 1912; children—Wilder (dec.), Thomas Newman, Anna, David Edsall, Peter Ayer. Interne, Mass. Gen. Hosp., Boston, 1899-1900; practiced in Boston, 1900-09; asst. in clin. chemistry, 1902-03, in clin. medicine, 1906-08, Harvard Med. Sch.; dir. Harvard Summer Sch. of Medicine, 1909; asst. visiting phys., Long Island Hosp., Boston, 1902-09; consulting phys., Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1905-09; asst. prof. medicine, 1909-19, and clin. prof. of medicine since Sept. 1919, Yale Med. Sch.; visiting phys., New Haven Hosp.; chief of staff Grace Hosp. Mem. Assn. Am. Physician, A.M.A., (sec. sect. on practice of medicine 1909-11, chmn. 1912), Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigation (sec. 1910-12), Conn. State Med. Soc. (sec. 1912-13), Interurban Clinical Club. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Lawn. *Address:* 101 Grove St., New Haven, Conn.

TILFORD, Frank, financier; July 22, 1852-Mar. 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TILGHMAN, William Bell, mfr.; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Oct. 30, 1884; *s.* William Beauchamp and Annie Esther (Bell) T.; Eastman Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1903; *m.* MaBelle Gray Sterling, of Salisbury, June 5, 1919; children—Jean Sterling, Wm. Beauchamp. Mfr. fertilizers since 1908; now pres. W. B. Tilghman Co., Tilghman Lime Co.; dir. Salisbury Banking Co., Salisbury Building & Loan Assn. Mem. staff Governor Goldsborough, rank of col. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Methodist. Scottish Rite Mason, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Salisbury, Md.

TILLETT, Wilbur Fisk, theologian; *b.* Henderson, N.C., Aug. 25, 1854; *s.* Rev. John and Elizabeth (Wyche) T.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1877; A.M., Princeton, 1879; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; D.D., Randolph-Macon, 1886, Wesleyan

1909; LL.D., Southwestern, 1903; S.T.D., Northwestern, 1907; *m.* Kate O. Schoolfield, of Va., Nov. 15, 1888 (died Sept. 14, 1889); *m.* 2d, Laura E. McLoud, of N.C., Jan. 25, 1894. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1883; pastor Danville, Va., 1880-82; chaplain and tutor in theology, 1882-83, adj. prof. systematic theology, 1883-84, prof. 1884-1919, prof. Christian doctrine, 1919—, dean theol. faculty and vice-chancellor, 1886-1919, dean emeritus since 1919, Vanderbilt U. *Author:* Our Hymns and Their Authors, 1889; Discussions in Theology, 1890; Personal Salvation—Studies in Christian Doctrine Pertaining to the Spiritual Life, 1902; The Doctrines of Methodism, 1903; A Statement of the Faith of Worldwide Methodism, 1906; (with C. S. Nutter) Hymns and Hymn Writers of the Church, 1911; The Hand of God in American History, 1923; The Paths That Lead to God, 1924; also papers in mags. and revs. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 4 times. *Address:* Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.

TILLINGHAST, Charles Carpenter, teacher; *b.* Coventry, R.I., Oct. 23, 1884; *s.* Halsey Matteson and Evelyn Frances (Carpenter) T.; grad. Classical High Sch., Providence, R.I., 1901; A.B., Brown U., 1906; A.M., Columbia, 1917; *m.* Adelaide Barrows Shaw, of Cranston, R.I., Aug. 1909 (died 1911); 1 son, Charles Carpenter; *m.* 2d, Josephine Dorothy Rollhaus, June 8, 1922. Instr., Vt. Acad., Saxton's River, 1906-11; instr., high sch., Englewood, N.J., 1911-13; exchange teacher, Carnegie Foundation, Schiller Real-Gymnasium, Stettin, Prussia, 1913-14; prin. high sch., Nutley, N.J., 1914-17, Framingham, Mass., 1917-20, prin. Horace Mann Sch. for Boys since 1920. Instr. summer session, 1919-22, asso. prof. education, July 1923—, Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.). Member Draft Board, 1918; four minute speaker. Member N.E.A., New York Schoolmasters' Club, New York Soc. Exptl. Edn., New York Schoolmasters' Assn., Nat. Assn. Secondary Sch. Principals, Phi Delta Kappa. Mem. Ednl. Com. Bapt. Denomination, N.Y. City. Republican. *Club:* Brown Univ. (New York). Writer and speaker on ednl. topics. *Home:* 11 W. 246th St., New York, N.Y.

TILLMAN, Abram Martin, lawyer; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 8, 1863; *s.* Lewis and Mary Catherine (Davidson) T.; LL.B., LL.M., Columbian U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1886; *m.* Sarah Clayton Ford, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 28, 1894; children—Louise Clayton (Mrs. Lee Clyde Gammill), Kathleen. Admitted to bar, 1886; U.S. attorney Middle Dist. Tenn., 1898-14; now mem. Tillman & McCall, Nashville. *Home:* Apt. 1, The Polk. *Office:* Stahlman Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

TILLMAN, James Davidson, lawyer, farmer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TILLMAN, John Newton, congressman; *b.* Springfield, Mo., Dec. 13, 1859; *s.* Newton J. and Mary (Mullins) T.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1880; LL.D., U. of Miss., 1906; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911; admitted to bar, 1883; *m.* Tempy Walker, of Fayetteville, Ark., Mar. 4, 1885. Circuit clerk, Washington Co., Ark., 1884-88; mem. Ark. Senate, 1888-92; pros. atty. 4th Jud. Dist., Ark., 1892-98; judge, same, 1900-05; pres. U. of Ark., 1905-12; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 3d Ark. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

TILLMAN, Samuel Escue, army officer; *b.* nr. Shelbyville, Tenn., Oct. 2, 1847; *s.* Lewis and Mary Catherine (Davidson) T.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1869; hon. M.A., Yale, 1906; *m.* Clara Williams, of New York, Apr. 20, 1887; 1 dau., Mrs. Katharine Delaplaine Martin. Second lt. 4th Arty., June 15, 1869; on frontier duty in Kan., 1869-70; asst. prof., 1870-73, and 1879-80, prof. chemistry, mineralogy and geology, with rank of col., 1880-1911, U.S. Mil. Acad.; retired by operation of law, Oct. 2, 1911; recalled to active service, June 6, 1917, and assigned to duty as supt. U.S. Mil. Acad. until June 12, 1919; brig. gen. U.S.A. retired, Mar. 4, 1919. D.S.M., June 11, 1919 "for especially meritorious and conspicuous services as supt. U.S. Mil. Acad. during the period of the emergency." Asst. astronomer U.S. Transit of Venus Expdn., Tasmania, 1874-75; asst. engr. on the U.S. (Wheeler) explorations west of the 100th meridian, 1873-74 and 1876-79. *Author:* Essential Principles of Chemistry, 1884; Elementary Lessons in Heat, 1889; Elementary Mineralogy, 1894; Descriptive General Chemistry, 1899; Important Minerals and Rocks, 1900. *Address:* Century Assn., 7 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

TILLOTSON, Edwin Ward, Jr., chemist; *b.* Farmington, Conn., Feb. 28, 1884; *s.* Edwin Ward and Mary Lewis (Root) T.; B.A., Yale, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Lida Charles LeSuer, of Lawrence, Kan., July 24, 1913; children—Mary Katherine, Edwin Ward. Research fellow dept. of industrial research, U. of Kan., 1909-13; asst. dir. Mellon Inst. Industrial Research, U. of Pittsburgh, since Apr. 1, 1913. Specialist in chemistry and technology of glass and ceramics. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Pittsburgh sect., 1920), Am. Ceramic Soc. (sec. glass div., 1919-21; v.p. 1922; pres. 1925), Am. Optical Soc., Soc. Glass Technology, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon. *Club:* University. Republican. Mason. *Home:* 511 S. Lang Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TILLSON, George William, engineer; *b.* Thomaston, Me., Dec. 18, 1852; *s.* Perez and Harriet (Collins) T.; C.E., Bowdoin College, 1877 (honorary Sc.D., same college, 1919); *m.* Mary E. Abbott, of Lancaster, N.H., Oct. 5, 1887; 1 dau., Madalene Abbott. Asst. engr. in charge sewer constrn., Memphis, Tenn., 1880; made plans and constructed sewer system, Kalamazoo, Mich., 1880-81; in charge paving and sewer constrn., Omaha, Neb., 1881-87; city engr., 1887-92; asst. engr. in charge pavements, 1895-1902, Brooklyn; chief engr. Bur. of Highways, Borough of Brooklyn, 1902-07; chief engr. Bur. of Highways, Borough of Manhattan, New York City, 1907-11; consulting engr. Dept. of Pub. Works, Borough of Brooklyn, N.Y., May 1, 1911-July 1, 1918; actg. commr. of pub. works, Borough of Brooklyn, 1913-14. Mem. commn. of engrs. of Am. Soc. C.E., to visit France, Dec. 1918, to confer with a French congress for reconstruction work after the war. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Road Builders Assn., Municipal Engrs. City of New York, Brooklyn Engrs.' Club, Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* La Grange Country. *Author:* Street Pavements and Paving Materials, 1900, revised edition, 1912. Also 4 sections of American Highway Engineers' Pocket Book. Contbr. several papers on paving subjects to Proceedings Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, and to engineering periodicals. *Home:* 313 S. Catherine Av., La Grange, Ill.

TILLSON, John Charles Fremont, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TILNEY, Albert Arthur, banker; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 11, 1868; *s.* Joseph and Janet (Fingland) T.; ed. Polytechnic Inst. of Brooklyn and pvt. sch.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* Augusta K. Murray, of Plainfield, N.J., Nov. 28, 1894; 1 dau., Bertha. With Pa. R.R. Co., N.Y. City, 1890-92; with Harvey Fisk & Sons, 1892-1915; rep. of firm in Boston, 1894-1907, admitted as partner, 1901; retired from firm Jan. 1, 1915; with Bankers Trust Co. since Aug. 1, 1915, asst. to pres. until 1916, v.p., 1916-23, pres. since Mar. 20, 1923; dir. Bankers Trust Co., Lehigh Power Securities Corpn., Power Securities Corpn., Nat. Power & Light Co., Electric Power & Light Corpn., Electrical Securities Corpn., United Electric Securities Co., Commonwealth Power Corpn., Laurentide Power Co., Stanwich Corpn., Newark Factory Sites, Internat. Power Securities Corpn., B. F. Goodrich Co., South Porto Rico Sugar Co., The Central Romana, Inc. Republican, Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, City Midday, Town Hall, Plainfield Country, White Marsh Fowling, Triton Fish and Game. *Home:* 966 Central Av., Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 16 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

TILNEY, Frederick, neurologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 4, 1875; *s.* Thomas J. and Katharine (Hutchinson) T.; A.B., Yale, 1897; M.D., Long Island Coll. Hosp., 1903; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Camilla Hurley, of St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1903. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1905; prof. neurology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1914—; dir. neurol. dept. N.Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp.; visiting neurologist to N.Y. Neurol. Inst., Roosevelt and Presbyn. hosps. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Science; mem. A.M.A., New York Neurol. Soc., Brooklyn Soc. Neurology, Am. Assn. Anatomists Am. Neurol. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Century, Yale. *Home:* 870 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

TILROE, William Edwin, prof. theology; *b.* Niles, Mich., Dec. 26, 1861; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Dunning) T.; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst. (Northwestern U.), 1891, D.D., 1902; *m.* Alice C. Gould, of Albion, Ill., Apr. 21, 1885; children—Welcome Agnes, Carlyle. Licensed minister M.E. Ch., 1882; pastor in Ill. until 1910; supt. Chicago Dist., 1902-08; pastor Grace Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1910-15, University Ch., 1915-19, Lake Av. Ch., Pasadena, 1919-21; prof. practical theology, Maclay Sch. of Religion (U. of Southern Calif.), 1915-23; prof. hist. theology, same sch., since 1921. Republican. *Author:* Sent Forth, 1923. *Home:* 956 N. Townsend St., Los Angeles, Calif.

TILSON, John Quillin, congressman; *b.* Clear Branch, Tenn., Apr. 5, 1866; *s.* William E. and Katharine (Sams) T.; B.A., Yale, 1891, LL.B., 1893, M.L., 1894; *m.* Marguerite North, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 10, 1910; children—John Quillin, Margaret Field, Katharine Sams. In law practice at New Haven, 1898—. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1905-06, 1907-08 (speaker, 1907-08); mem. 61st and 62d Congresses (1909-13), Conn. at-large, and 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 3d Dist.; majority leader Ho. of Rep., 69th Congress. Republican. Served as 2d lt. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; served as lt. col. 2d Conn. Inf. on Mexican border, 1916. Baptist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase (Washington); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

TILTON, Edward Lippincott, architect, archæologist; *b.* New York, October 19, 1861; *s.* Benjamin W. and Mary (Baker) T.; Chappaqua Mountain Inst.; Ecole des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1887-90; *m.* Mary Eastman Bigelow, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., June 5, 1901. In practice as architect since 1891; also archæologist; was in Greece, 1895-96, for Archæol. Inst. America, to restore site of Hera (Argive Heræum). Mem. Am. Inst. of Architects, Archæol. Inst. America, Soc. of Beaux Arts Architects. *Club:* Century Association. Wrote chapters: "Greece, Architecture of," in Dictionary of Architecture (Russell Sturgis), 1901; "Architecture of the Argive Heræum," in The Argive Heræum, 1902. *Home:* Hartsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 141 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

TILTON, George Henry, author; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Jan. 31, 1845; *s.* William Wells and Sarah Ann (Morrill) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1870 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1873; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1873; *m.* Ella Minerva Mann, of North Attleboro, Mass., June 6, 1876. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1874; pastor Attleboro Falls, Mass., 1874-75, Wolfboro, N.H., 1876-77, Rehoboth, Mass., 1878-91, Lancaster, N.H., 1891-96, Woburn, Mass., 1896-1915. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Author:* A Memorial of Marshall Henshaw, 1901; History of Rehoboth, Mass., 1918; The Fern Lover's Companion, 1923. *Home:* Melrose, Mass.

TILTON, McLane, Jr., banker, lawyer; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Sept. 6, 1874; *s.* McLane and Ann Maine (Wells) T.; U. of Va., 1894-97; B.L., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Gertrude Lee Scoville, of Lynchburg, Va., Jan. 9, 1899. Organizer, 1902, and pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Pell City, Ala.; also 1st Nat. Bank, Lincoln, Ala., since 1909; was southern rep. Chemical Nat. Bank of New York; organized, and now pres. Commerce Realty & Ins. Corpn., Charlottesville, Va. Ordinary seaman U.S.S. Yosemite in Spanish-Am. War. Independent Democrat. Mem. Ala. Bar Assn. (v.p. 1909), Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. council, 1913), Ala. Bankers' Assn. (sec.-treas. 1906-16); pres. Ala. Press Assn., 1910; sec.-treas. Univ. of Va. Alumni Assn. *Home:* Charlottesville, Va.

TILY, Herbert James, merchant; *b.* Farnham, Eng., Feb. 3, 1866; *s.* James and S. Letitia (Coleman) T.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. pub. schs., business coll. and under pvt. tutors; hon. Mus. D., Villa Nova, 1913; *m.* Lucy P. Allen, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 21, 1889; children—Harry Coleman, Lewis Herbert, Ethel Henrietta, Dorothy Osborne. Connected with Strawbridge & Clothier, Phila., since 1879, gen. mgr. since 1903, admitted to firm, 1918, v.p. since incorpn., 1922. Chmn. Nat. War Service Com. Dry Goods and Dept. Stores, World War. Pres. Nat. Retail Dry Goods Assn.; colleague Am. Guild Organists; pres. Phila. Music League. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet, Musical Art (pres. 1922-23), Pen and Pencil, Phila. Country, Amateur Musician. Wrote: Pulpit and Choir as Twin Evangels, 1921. Lecturer. *Home:* Cynwyd, Pa. *Office:* 801 Market St., Phila., Pa.

TIMBERLAKE, Charles B., congressman; *b.* Wilmington, O., Sept. 25, 1854; *s.* Alfred and Phoebe (Doan) T.; student Earlham Coll., Ind., 1871-74; *m.* Marguerite E. Fall, of Thorntown, Ind., 1882; children—Mrs. Lucile Stover, Orville. *m.* 2d, M. Catherine Ballard, Washington, D.C. Moved to Colo., 1887, and engaged in farming and

stock raising. County supt. schs., Phillips Co., 1889-95; county clk., 1895-97; recorder U.S. Land Office, at Sterling, 1897-1914; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 2d Colo. Dist. Mem. Rep. State Com., Colo., 1892-1910. Quaker. Mason (32°; Knight Comdr. Court of Honor), Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Home:* Sterling, Colo.

TIMBERLAKE, Gideon, urologist; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., Mar. 6, 1876; *s.* Crawford G. and Sarah (Garland) T.; M.D., U. of Va., 1902; *m.* Myrtle Moore, of Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 12, 1917. Prof. genito-urinary diseases and chief of clinic, U. of Md. Sch. of Medicine, since 1909; genito-urinary surgeon, U. of Md., Franklin Square, and St. Agnes' hosps.; consulting urologist, Bay View Hosp., James Lawrence Kernan Hosp. and Industrial Sch. for Ruptured Children; surgeon, Ch. Home and Infirmary. *Home:* 1010 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

TIMBERMAN, Andrew, oculist, aurist; *b.* Hamilton, O., May 10, 1864; *s.* Andrew and Elizabeth (Flickinger) T.; student Otterbein Coll., Westerville, O., 1881-84, B.A., 1903; student U. of Mich., 1890-91; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1894 (valedictorian); interne Cincinnati Gen. Hosp., 1894-95; studied univs. of Halle, Vienna and London; spl. study of cataract in India, 1910; *m.* Lelia Stanbery, of McConnelsville, O., June 19, 1895. Practiced at Columbus, O., since 1896; prof. ophthalmology, Ohio Med. U., 1899-1907, Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1907-13, Coll. of Medicine, Ohio State U., since 1913; ophthal. surgeon, Protestant and St. Francis hosps.; oculist for Med. Advisory Bd., Columbus Dist., U.S. Army, 1917-19. Trustee Otterbein Coll., Ohio State and Columbus Y.M.C. assns. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. American Medical Assn., Ohio State Medical Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Columbus Acad. Medicine (pres. 1900). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus Country, Assembly, Crichton. Contbr. numerous articles on med. and surg. topics. *Home:* 91 Hamilton Av. *Office:* 318 E. State St., Columbus, O.

TIMBIE, William Henry, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1877; *s.* Charles Neville and Mary E. (Loveland) T.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1901; *m.* Florence E. Hill, of Pittsfield, Aug. 23, 1905; children—Charles Edward, Marion Loveland, Robert William, Theodore Ruggles, Frances Benedict, Florence Neville. Instr. industrial electricity, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1902-11; head applied science dept., Wentworth Inst., Boston, 1911-18; editor-in-chief War Dept. Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, 1918-19; prof. elec. engring. and industrial practice, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1919, organizing the courses in coöp. elec. engring. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Elec. Ry. Assn., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Eta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Boston); Williams (New York); Brae-Burn (Newton, Mass.). *Author:* Elements of Electricity, 1910; Essentials of Electricity, 1913; (with Prof. H. H. Higbee) Alternating Current Electricity, 1914; (same) Essentials of Alternating Currents, 1919; (with Prof. V. Bush) Principles of Electrical Engineering, 1922; Industrial Electricity, 1924. *Home:* 295 Highland Av., West Newton, Mass.

TIMLOW, Elizabeth Weston, educator; *b.* Rhinebeck, N.Y., June 24, 1861; *d.* Rev. Heman R. and Martha Fay (Bigelow) T.; ed. pvt. schs. and spl. coll. courses at Wellesley and Cornell. Principal, Cloverside, boarding sch. for girls, Washington, D.C., 1894-1918. *Author:* Cricket books—What Came to Winifred; Dorothy Dot; April Fool Twins; A Nest of Girls; The Heart of Monadnock. Contbr. to mags. Lecturer. *Address:* 119 E. 60th St., New York, N.Y.

TIMMERMAN, Arthur Henry, electrical engineer; *b.* N.Y. City, May 1, 1871; *s.* John Henry and Celia (Lussen) T.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1891; M.E. in elec. engring., Cornell U., 1892, M.M.E., 1893; *m.* Mary E. Pearson, of Ithaca, N.Y., July 25, 1894; 1 son, Arthur Pearson. Instr. in physics, Washington U., St. Louis, 1893-94; prof. physics and elec. engring., Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy (U. of Mo.), Rolla, Mo., 1894-99; engr., 1899, chief engr., 1908-19, v.p. and chief engr., Nov. 1919—, Wagner Electric Corporation, St. Louis. Mem. Liberty Truck Design Com. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Nat. Electric Light Assn., St. Louis Acad. Science, Electric Power Club (pres. 1923-25), Phi Gamma Delta, Sigma Xi, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Detroit (Mich.) Athletic; Engineers, Cornell, University, Bellerive Country (St. Louis). *Home:* 5707 McPherson Av. *Office:* 6400 Plymouth Av., St. Louis, Mo.

TINCHER, J. N., congressman; *b.* Sullivan Co., Mo., Nov. 2, 1878; ed. high sch., Medicine Lodge, Kan.; *m.* Nellie M. Southworth, of Medicine Lodge, 1901; children—George (dec.), Corline, Albert (dec.), J. N. Admitted to Kan. bar, 1899, and began practice at Medicine Lodge; identified with farming and live stock raising; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 7th Kan. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Medicine Lodge, Kan.

TINGELSTAD, Oscar Adolf, prof. education; *b.* Hickson, Cass Co., N.D., Sept. 20, 1882; *s.* Bent and Beret (Livdalen) T.; A.B., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1905; grad. Luther Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1907; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1913, Ph.D., 1925; fellow in edn. same, 1913-14, instr., 1925; *m.* Alfield Sophie Tvete, of Arlington, Wash., Aug. 4, 1909. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1907; pastor Zion Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1907-09; prof. psychology and edn., 1909-19, prof. edn., 1919—, registrar, 1914—, prin. prep. dept., 1917-19, Luther Coll. Sec. Y.P. Luther League Norwegian Luth. Church America, 1917-22. Mem. Am. Assn. Collegiate Registrars, N.E.A., Ia. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Society Adv. Scandinavian Study, Phi Delta Kappa. *Author:* Norgesfaerden (with J. C. K. Preus), 1914; Christian Keyser Preus (with O. M. Norlie), 1922; Luther College Through Sixty Years (with others), 1922; The Religious Element in American School Readers, 1925. *Home:* Decorah, Ia.

TINGLEY, Charles Love Scott, corporate management; *b.* Phila., Pa., June 8, 1865; *s.* Clement and Louisa Henrietta (Scott) T.; grad. Episcopal Acad., Phila., 1881; *m.* Anna Bankson Taylor, of Phila., May 10, 1893; children—Dorothea, Eleanor L., Anna Bankson (dec.), Charles L. S. Clk. Girard Point Storage Co., Phila., 1881-88; clk. and cashier, Peter Wright & Sons, 1888-96; became connected with Am. Rys. Co., Phila., as sec. and asst. treas., 1899, v.p. same co. and subsidiaries since 1899. Trustee P.E. Diocese of Pa. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Church. *Home:* St. Davids Rd., Wayne, Pa. *Office:* Packard Bldg., 111 S. 15th St., Phila., Pa.

TINGLEY, Katherine, theosophist; *b.* Newburyport, Mass., July 6, 1852; *d.* James P. and Susan Westcott; desc. of early Colonial ancestry; ed. pub. sch. and under pvt. tutelage; *m.* P. B. Tingley, inventor, 1889. Leader and official head (for life) of the Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Soc. throughout the world since Feb. 18, 1898; also "outer head" of Inner Sch. of Theosophy, successor to H. P. Blavatsky and W. Q. Judge. Conducted two theosophical crusades around the world, 1896-97 and 1904; established relief work for Indian famine sufferers; founded Internat. Brotherhood League, 1897; Summer Home for Children, Spring Valley, N.J., 1897; home for orphan children, Point Loma, Calif., 1898; Sch. of Antiquity (inc.), and Raja Yoga acads., Point Loma and San Diego; 3 acads. for boys and girls in Cuba. Organized relief corps in New York and established emergency hosp. at Montauk Point, L.I., for sick and wounded soldiers returning from Spanish-Am. War, later carrying on same work in Cuba, U.S. Govt. through President McKinley furnishing transportation and permission to establish hosps. in Manila and Cuba. Founded Parliament of Peace and Universal Brotherhood, 1913; founded Theosophical Univ., Point Loma, 1919; established branch hdqrs. of Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Soc. at Los Angeles, 1921. Owner of Isis Theatre, San Diego, Calif.; owner of edn'l. sites, San Juan Hill, Cuba, Visingsoe, Sweden, and at Fleet, Hampshire, Eng. Established summer sch. for children at Visingsoe, 1924; established 7 new theos. centres in Europe, 1925. Editor of Theosophical Path, pub. at Point Loma, Calif.; theosophical mags. in Holland, Germany and Sweden also published under her direction; founded The New Way, 1911, for free distribution to prisoners. *Author:* Theosophy and Some of the Vital Problems of the Day; Marriage and the Home; Theosophy, the Path of the Mystic. *Home:* Point Loma, Calif.

TINGLEY, Richard Hoadley, writer; *b.* Windham, Conn., July 4, 1856; *s.* George Curtis and Georgiana Harriet Matilda (Sage) T.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1876; *m.* Bertha Franklin Tingley, Cumberland, R.I., Apr. 1887; children—Mary Antoinette (Mrs. C. W. Anderson, Jr.), Maurice, Pauline Evelyn. Civ. engr., Providence, R.I., and New York; for many yrs.; lit. research and spl. article writer since 1912, contbg. regularly to many mags. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Trade Acceptances, 1916; Banka Tin, 1922 (pub. by Dutch East India Govt.). *Home:* 552 Willett Av., Port Chester, N.Y.

TINKER, Chauncey Brewster, coll. prof.; *b.* Auburn, Me., Oct. 22, 1876; *s.* Rev. Anson Phelps and Martha Jane (White) T.; B.A., Yale, 1899, M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1902. Asso. in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1902-03; instr. English, 1903-08, asst. prof., 1908-13, Emily Sanford prof. English lit., 1913—, Yale. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1918-19. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Dr. Johnson and Fanny Burney, 1911; The Salon and English Letters, 1915; Young Boswell, 1922; Nature's Simple Plan, 1922. Editor: Letters of James Boswell, 1924. *Address:* 847 Memorial Quadrangle, New Haven, Conn.

TINKER, Edward Larocque, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1881; *s.* Henry Champlin and Louise (Larocque) T.; prep. edn., Browning's Sch., N.Y. City; A.B., Columbia, 1902; studied Columbia Law Sch., 2 yrs.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1905; *m.* Frances McKee Dodge, of New Orleans, La., Jan. 16, 1916. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1905; counsel for Legal Aid Soc. 1 yr.; asst. dist. atty. 3 yrs.; pres. Tinker Realty Corpn., Tinker Nat. Bank; installed and operated one of the first "safety first" systems in the Southwest, for El Paso & Southwestern R.R. Co.; retired from law practice. Formerly mem. Squadron A, N.Y.N.G.; lt. U.S.N., World War. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Grolier (New York); Boston, Round Table, Louisiana, New Orleans Country (New Orleans); Smithtown Beach, St. George Golf, Suwasset Yacht (East Setauket, L.I.). *Author:* Lafcadio Hearn's American Days, 1924. *Home:* 449 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

TINKER, Edward Richmond, banker; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Mar. 10, 1878; *s.* Giles Knight and Catherine W. (Andrews) T.; A.B., Williams, 1899; *m.* Marie V. Sollace, of Sewaren, N.J., Oct. 23, 1909. Began as clerk Edward Sweet & Co., New York, 1899, later with Vermilye & Co., and William A. Read & Co.; mem. Rhoades & Co., 1907-12; v.p. Chase Nat. Bank, 1912-20; pres. Chase Securities Corpn., 1920-25; chmn. exec. com. Chase Nat. Bank, and of Chase Securities Corpn. since 1925; chmn. bondholders' com. D.&St.L. R.R. Co.; trustee Northwestern Mut. Life Ins. Co., and dir. of more than 35 banking, mfg., mercantile, ry. and oil corpns. Alternate on Liberty Loan Com., 1917-18; mem. Coml. Banks and Trust Co.'s Com. Liberty Loan Com., 1918-19. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Japan Soc., Italy America Soc., New England Soc. *Clubs:* American (London); Genesee Valley (Rochester); Everglades (Palm Beach, Fla.); Metropolitan, India House, Racquet and Tennis, Union League, Baltusrol Golf, Blind Brook, Long Island Country, Piping Rock, Rockaway Hunting, Seaview Golf, Bond, Creek, Turf and Field, Williams (New York); Union Interalliée (Paris). *Home:* Syosset, L.I. *Office:* 57 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TINKER, Martin Buel, surgeon; *b.* Granville, Mass., Mar. 17, 1869; *s.* Martin Phelps and Margaret Maritta (Smith) T.; S.B., Harvard, 1895; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1898; M.D., U. of Berlin, 1899; *m.* Ethel Louise Bates, of Lima, N.Y., May 4, 1905; children—Martin Buel, Alfred Bates, Charity Marshall. Asst. in physiology and hygiene, Harvard, 1894-96; demonstrator in surgery and anatomy, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1897-1900; resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1900-03; lecturer on surgery, 1903-08, asst. prof. surgery, 1908-10, Cornell U. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; promoted lt. col.; chief of surg. service Gen. Hosp. 26, Ft. Des Moines, Ia., July 1918-Apr. 1919. Republican. Conglist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, N.Y. State Med. Soc. (chmn. surg. sect. 1913, pres. 1916), A.A.A.S., Deutsche Gesellschaft für Chirurgie; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Sigma. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Country, University, Rotary. *Home:* The Knoll, Cornell Heights. *Office:* Savings Bank Bldg., Ithaca, N.Y.

TINKHAM, George Holden, congressman; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1870; *s.* George Henry and Frances Ann (Holden) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; student Harvard Law Sch.; unmarried. Admitted

to Mass. bar, 1899; mem. Common Council, Boston, 1897, 1898, Bd. of Aldermen, 1900, 01, 02; mem. Mass. Senate, 1910-12; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 11th Mass. Dist. Republican. Pres. Washingtonian Home. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Hasty Pudding Club (Harvard), Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Clubs:* City, Boston Athletic (Boston); Harvard (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). The 1st Am. to fire shot against the Austrians after the declaration of war by U.S., at Capo d'Argine, on Piave River, Dec. 11, 1917. Did not accept decoration Chevalier della Corona d' Italia conferred, because of constl. provision. *Home:* 326 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* Barristers Hall, Pemberton Sq., Boston, Mass.

TINKHAM, Henry Crain, surgeon; Dec. 7, 1856-Dec. 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TINNEY, Frank, actor; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 29, 1878; *s.* Hugh Frank and Mary (Carroll) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edna Davenport. Made first appearance on stage in "black face," in Vaudeville, Phila., at age of 4; début in "The Follies of 1910," at Winter Garden, New York, May 1910; 1st appearance in London, Eng., in "black face," 1913, scoring a great success; toured U.S. in "The Follies of 1913"; served in U.S. Army, latter part of World War; played in "Some Time," "Tickle Me," etc. *Clubs:* Lambs, Friars, Elks. *Home:* Baldwin, L.I., N.Y.

TINSLEY, Richard Parran; *b.* York Co., Va., Aug. 10, 1867; *s.* Alexander (M.D.) and Mary Dare (Parran) T.; B.C.S., N.Y. U. Sch. of Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1902; *m.* Lucie Marshall Morris, of Phila., Pa., June 10, 1896. Began with Standard Oil interests, 1892; v.p. Waters-Pierce Oil Co., St. Louis, 1905-08; foreign travel for Standard Oil Co., 1908-11; treas. Standard Oil Co. of New York, 1911-15, and since 1921. Sec.-treas., later v.p. and sec., Am. Internat. Corpn., 1915-21. Mem. Am. Inst. Accountants, N.Y. State Soc. Certified Pub. Accountants, New York U. Alumni Assn., The Virginians. *Club:* India House (New York); Yorktown (Va.); Country. *Home:* 299 Park Av. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TINSMAN, Homer E(lls worth), lawyer; *b.* Romeo, Mich., Oct. 21, 1860; *s.* William H. and Mary J. (Hosner) Tinsman; grad. Romeo High Sch., 1878; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1883; *m.* Christina P. Dale, of Evanston, Ill., Oct. 24, 1894. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1885; began practice, 1886; mem. firm of Burke, Hollett & Tinsman, 1887-93, then successively mem. Hollett & Tinsman, Hollett, Tinsman & Sauter, Tinsman, Rankin & Neltor, and since 1913, of Tinsman & Blocki. Asst. county atty., 1889, 90; alderman 32d Ward, 1908, 09. Chmn. Draft Registration Bd. during World War. Mem. Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., Art Inst. Chicago, Evanston Hist. Soc. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Hamilton. *Home:* 825 Michigan Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

TIPPLE, Bertrand Martin, writer, lecturer; *b.* Camden, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1868; *s.* Martin and Sarah Elizabeth (Squier) T.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1894, D.D., 1904; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1897; *m.* Jane Baldwin Downs, of Newark, N.J., June 2, 1897; children—Silva, Elizabeth, Bertrand Squier, Marion. Ordained ministry M. E. Ch., 1897; pastor Epworth Ch., New Haven, Conn., 1897, Embury Memorial Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1900-06, 1st Ch., Stamford, Conn., 1906-09; trans. to Rome, Italy, 1909; pres. Reeder Sem., Rome, 1910-11, Collegio Internazionale Monte Mario, Rome, 1911-24. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20. Received by Queen of Italy, 1910; knighted by Victor Emanuel III, 1915; decorated Comdr. Crown of Italy, 1920. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (33° of Italy). *Author:* Italy of the Italians, 1911; Europe's God, 1914; The People of the Great Sea, 1918; The Eighth Hill, 1922. *Address:* Rock Ledge Drive, Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

TIPPLE, Ezra Squier, clergyman; *b.* Camden, N.Y., Jan. 23, 1861; *s.* Martin and Sarah E. (Squier) T.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1884, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1886; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Syracuse, 1899, LL.D., 1913; *m.* Edna E. White, of Detroit, June 24, 1897. Entered ministry of the M.E. Ch., 1887; pastor of St. Luke's Ch., New York, 1887-92, Grace Ch., 1892-97, St. James' Ch., 1897-1901; exec. sec. Met. Thank-Offering Commn. M.E. Ch., New York, 1901-04; pastor Grace Ch., New York, 1904-05; prof. practical theology, Drew Theol. Sem., since 1905, and pres. of same since July 2, 1912. Trustee Syracuse U.; mem. bd. mgrs. Missionary Soc. M.E. Ch., 1895—; trustee, Bd. of Edn. of M.E. Ch., rec. sec., 1904-24; sec. book com., exec. com. Meth. Book Concern, New York; com. on revisions Am. Bible Soc.; administrative com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Spl. speaker Y.M.C.A., France and Eng., 1918. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Quill, Aldine. *Author:* Heart of Asbury's Journal, 1905; The Minister of God, 1906; Drew Sermons—first series, 1906, second series, 1907; Drew Sermons on the Golden Texts, 1908, 1909, 1910; Life of Free-born Garrettson, 1910; Some Famous Country Parishes, 1911; Life of Francis Asbury, 1916; Drew Theological Seminary, 1867-1917—A Review of the First Half Century, 1917. Contbr. to religious press. *Address:* Madison, N.J.

TIPPY, Worth Marion, clergyman; *b.* Larwill, Ind., Nov. 8, 1866; *s.* Oren and Mary Isabel (Carder) T.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1891; Cornell U., 1891-93; grad. student Sage Sch. of Philosophy; D.D., DePauw, 1907, Baldwin U., 1907; *m.* Zella B. Ward, of Vevay, Ind., May 16, 1895. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1893; pastor Dryden, N.Y., 1892, Lafayette, Ind., 1893-94, Oxford, Ind., 1894, Centenary Ch., Terre Haute, 1895-1900, Broadway Ch., Indianapolis, 1900-04, Epworth Memorial Ch., Cleveland, 1905-15, Madison Av. Church, New York, 1915-17; exec. sec. Commn. on the Ch. and Social Service of the Federal Council of Chs. of Christ in America, Feb. 1917—. First sec. Meth. Federation for Social Service, 1908, v.p., 1910; univ. preacher, Indiana U., Cornell U., Lake Erie Coll., Mt. Holyoke Coll.; lecturer Boston U. Sch. of Theology, Oberlin Sem., Dowds Foundation (Ann Arbor), Iliff School of Theology (Denver). Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Clergy (New York); University (Washington). *Author:* The Socialized Church, 1909; The Church a Community Force, 1914; The Church in the Great War, 1918. *Home:* Forest Hills Gardens, N.Y. *Office:* 105 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

TIRINDELLI, Pier Adolfo, violinist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

TIRRELL, Henry Archelaus, educator; *b.* S. Chatham, Mass., Aug. 7, 1873; *s.* Eben and Julia Anna (Harding) T.; grad. Norwich Free Acad., 1890; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1894; U. of Chicago, 1899-1900; hon. M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1914; *m.* Agnes Helen Butler, of Chicago, Sept. 28, 1899; children—Mary Agnes, Charles Henry, Helen Butler, William Harding. Teacher, Pennington Collegiate Inst., 1894-96; teacher, 1896-99, 1900-03, prin., 1903—, Norwich Free Acad. Mem. State Bd. of Edn.; pres. William W. Backus Hosp.; trustee Otis Library; dir. Norwich Savings Soc. Mem. Conn. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Head Masters' Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Arcanum, Norwich Golf. *Home:* Norwich, Conn.

TISDEL, Frederick Monroe, univ. prof.; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., Jan. 7, 1869; *s.* James Monroe and Amanda (Clark) T.; ed. Northwestern Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1885-87; A.B., Northwestern U., 1891; A.M., U. of Wis., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Nellie Monroe, of Brighton, Mass., Sept. 8, 1898; 1 son, Nelson Clark. Instr. elocution, U. of Wis., 1891-93; asso. prof. rhetoric and oratory, Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1895-98; prof. English, Armour Inst. of Tech., 1900-04; pres. U. of Wyo., 1904-08; dean Coll. Arts and Sciences and prof. English, Toledo U., 1909-10; lecturer and prof. English, 1910—, and dean, 1921—, U. of Mo. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Studies in the English Classics, 1904; Studies in Literature, 1913; Survey of English and American Literature, 1915. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

TISINGER, Benjamin Louis, judge; Jan. 21, 1866-July 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TISON, Alexander, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis Co., Mo., Dec. 23, 1857; *s.* Hippolyte and Hannah E. (Doyle) T.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881, A.M., LL.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Annie H. Stevens, Nov. 21, 1894; children—Paul, Claire, Alexander. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1885, N.Y. bar, 1887; practiced at New York, 1887-89; prof. English and Am. law, Imperial U., Tokyo, 1889-94; Practiced, New York, 1894—. Decorated Order Sacred Treasure, 4th, 3d and 2d class, and Order Rising Sun, 4th class (Japan). Life mem. Red Cross Soc. Japan, Asiatic Soc. Japan; mem. Japan Soc. New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Harvard, Lawyers, Economic, Nippon. *Home:* Ladleton, N.Y. *Office:* 15 William St., New York, N.Y.

TITCHENER, Edward Bradford, psychologist; *b.* Chichester, Eng., Jan. 11, 1867; *s.* John and Alice Field (Habin) T.; B.A., Brasenose Coll., Oxford U., 1890; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1892; M.A., Oxford, 1895; D.Sc., Oxford, 1906; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1904; D.Litt., Clark, 1909; D.Sc., Harvard, 1909; *m.* Sophie Kellogg Bedlow, of Portland, Me., June 19, 1894; children—Margaret Seymour, John Bradford, Frances Haliburton, Alice McLellan. Sr. scholar of Brasenose Coll. (in classics and philosophy) and sr. Hulmean exhibitioner, 1885-89; research student in physiology, Oxford, 1889-90; extension lecturer in biology, Oxford, 1892; asst. prof. psychology, 1892-95, Sage prof., 1895-1910; prof. in charge of music, 1896-98, Sage prof. psychology, Grad. Sch., 1910—, Cornell U. Lecturer Columbia U., 1907-08, U. of Ill., 1909, Lowell Inst., 1911. American editor of Mind (a quarterly review of philosophy and psychology), 1894-1920; asso. editor, 1895-1921, editor, 1921-25, Am. Jour. Psychology. Fellow Zoöl. Soc. London, A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Medicine; mem. Aristotelian Soc. London, Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Mind Assn.; mem. internat. com. 3d, 4th and 5th congresses of Psychology, v.p. 6th Congress; foreign mem. Polish Acad. Arts and Science. *Author:* An Outline of Psychology, 1896; A Primer of Psychology, 1898; Experimental Psychology, 1901-05; Elementary Psychology of Feeling and Attention, 1908; Experimental Psychology of the Thought-Processes, 1909; Textbook of Psychology, 1910; A Beginner's Psychology, 1915. Translator of several psychol. works. *Home:* Cornell Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

TITCOMB, John Wheelock, fish culturist; *b.* Farmington, N.H., Feb. 24, 1860; *s.* George Alfred and Mary Elizabeth Lemist (Lancaster) T.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1880; passed examination for Harvard with honors; *m.* Martha Ross, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., Dec. 22, 1896; children—Elizabeth, Jonathan Ross. In employ of Howe Scale Co., 1880-93, asst. supt., 1888-93; chmn. Vt. Fish and Game Commn., 1891-1902; organized Vt. Fish and Game League and was its sec. and pres., 1890-1902; chief Div. of Fish Culture, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1902-09; state fish and game commr. of Vt., 1910-16, also pvt. sec. to Theodore N. Vail; state fish culturist, New York, 1916-21; in charge fish and game conservation of Conn. since 1922. Employed by Argentine Govt., 1903-04, to explore waters of the country; built first hatchery in S.A., and introduced several species of salmonidæ, trout, etc. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* Farmington Country. *Home:* Bloomfield, Conn. *Office:* State Capitol, Hartford, Conn.

TITCOMB, Mary Lemist, librarian; *b.* Farmington, N.H., 1857; *d.* George Alfred and Mary Elizabeth (Lemist) T.; Robinson Sem., Exeter, N.H. Librarian, Washington Co. (Md.) Free Library (first county library with rural book delivery), 1901—. Chmn. library extension div. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs; mem. A.L.A., N.H. Hist. Soc. Episcopalian. *Home:* Hagerstown, Md.

TITCOMB, Miriam, educator; *b.* Augusta, Me., Dec. 19, 1879; *d.* Lendall and Ida Stone (Caldwell) T.; grad. high sch., Augusta, 1897; B.L., Smith Coll., 1901; post-grad. work, Radcliffe Coll. Teacher English, Abbot Acad., Andover, Mass., 1905-08; teacher mathematics, high sch., Augusta, Me., 1908-09; teacher English and history, Miss May's Sch., Boston, 1909-15; prin. Bancroft Sch., Worcester, Mass., since 1915. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Boston Pvt. Sch. Assn., Smith Coll. Alumni Assn., Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls (charter mem.); mem. Council of Smith Coll., 1916, 17, 25. Conglist. *Club:* College (Boston). *Address:* 19 Sever St., Worcester, Mass.

TITCOMB, Virginia Chandler, artist, writer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TITHERINGTON, Richard Handfield, editor; *b.* Chester, Eng., Oct. 2, 1861; *s.* William and Eliza (Fluitt) T.; ed. Winchester Coll. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford, Eng.; came to U.S. 1884; *m.* Harriet E. Bishop, of Ringwood, N.J., 1886 (died 1902); 1 dau., Grace (Mrs. Myron E. Fuller); *m.* 2d, Kate Gregory Lane, of Binghamton, N.Y., June 1, 1904; children—Richard Handfield, William Kent, John Bisbrowne. Engaged in teaching, 1884-86; with pub. house of Frank A. Munsey since Sept. 1886; mng. editor Munsey's Magazine 1891-1913

and 1914-25; now trustee of the Frank A. Munsey estate and v.p. Frank A. Munsey Co., the Sun Printing and Publishing Assn., and the New York Herald Co. *Author:* History of the War with Spain, 1900. Has written numerous mag. articles, etc. *Home:* 697 West End Av. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TITSWORTH, Alfred Alexander, coll. prof.; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Dec. 4, 1852; *s.* Isaac Dunham and Hannah Ann (Sheppard) T.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1877, M.S., 1880, C.E., 1880, D.Sc., 1907; *m.* Georgiana Alberti, of New Market, Sept. 11, 1878; children—Waldo Alberti, Ernest Shipley (dec.), Mrs. Elmina DeWitt. Prof. graphics and mathematics, 1886-1903, civ. engring. and graphics, 1903-09, civ. engring., 1909-21, and dean of engring., 1915-20, Rutgers Coll.; prof. mathematics, Rutgers Coll., and N.J. Coll. for Women, 1921—. Engaged on the Geodetic Survey of N.J. (U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey) part of each yr., 1875-96. Chmn. of commn. to resurvey and mark boundary line bet. Morris and Somerset cos., N.J., 1894, and bet. Hunterdon and Morris cos., N.J., 1896; pres. Advisory Sewage Disposal Commn., 1910—, and mem. Advisory Water Commn., 1911—, of New Brunswick, N.J. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Soc. Promotion of Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Author:* Elements of Mechanical Drawing, 1906. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

TITSWORTH, Paul Emerson, coll. pres.; *b.* Ashaway, R.I., May 31, 1881; *s.* Wardner Carpenter and Isabelle (Glaspey) T.; Ph.B., Alfred (N.Y.) Coll., 1904; studied Berlin and Dresden, summer 1902, Ohio State U., 1903-04, U. of Marburg, 1913; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1911; *m.* Vida Rose Stillman, of Alfred, N.Y., Sept. 15, 1904; children—Elizabeth Rose, Eleanor, Katharine Stillman. Instr. modern langs., 1904-07, prof. 1909-19, prof. Engish, 1919-23, dean, 1920-23, Alfred (N.Y.) Coll.; pres. Washington Coll., Chestertown, Md., 1923—. Pres. Village of Alfred, 1917. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Seventh Day Baptist. *Author:* A Bibliography for High School Teachers of Modern Languages, 1902. Co-translator: (from the French) Emancipation of Medieval Towns, 1906. Contbr. on lit. topics. *Home:* Chestertown, Md.

TITTERINGTON, Sophie Bronson, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TITTLE, Ernest Fremont, clergyman; *b.* Springfield, O., Oct. 21, 1885; *s.* Clayton Darius and Elizabeth (Henry) T.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1906; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Glenna Myers, of Springfield, June 11, 1908; children—John Myers, Elizabeth Ann, William Myers. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; pastor Christiansburg, O., 1908-10, Riverdale, Dayton, O., 1910-13, University Ch., Delaware, O., 1913-16, Broad St. Ch., Columbus, O., 1916-18, 1st Ch., Evanston, Ill., Dec. 1918—. With Army Y.M.C.A. in U.S. 2 mos., in France 6 mos.; participated in St. Mihiel offensive. Trustee Ohio Wesleyan U., Northwestern U.; mem. Federal Council of Chs. of Christ, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* What Must the Church Do to Be Saved? 1921. Contbr. sermon weekly to Chicago Evening Post and other papers. *Home:* 1810 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

TITTLE, Walter (Ernest), artist; *b.* Springfield, O., Oct. 9, 1883; *s.* Levi Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Buck) T.; ed. pub. and high schs., Springfield; studied art in New York; *m.* Helene, *d.* Charles de Lauw, of Brussels, Belgium, 1925. Contbr. illustrations, cartoons and articles for many yrs. to Harper's Mag., Scribner's, Century, Life, etc.; painter of portraits; took up etching and drypoint, 1917; produced, 1920-21, The Arms Conference Memorial Portfolio of portraits in drypoint, from life, of 25 leading statesmen of various countries, attending the Disarmament Conf., at Washington, D.C.; spl. exhbns. of portraits held at Art Inst. Chicago; Corcoran Gallery, and Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.; Pub. Library, New York; etc. Exhibited first in London, at Leicester Galleries, 1922; Arms Conference Portfolio, purchased by the British Govt. for British Mus.; second Portfolio purchased for S. Kensington Mus.; exhibited in Galerie Devambez, Paris, 1923. Painted portraits of Joseph Conrad and Bernard Shaw, 1924; 40 portraits in lithograph of literary men of Gt. Britain; portraits of President and Mrs. Coolidge, William Howard Taft, etc. *Author:* (also illustrator) The First Nantucket Tea Party, 1907; Colonial Holidays, 1910; My Country, 1911; Portraits in Pencil and Pen serially for Century Mag., The Outlook (New York), Strand Mag., Illustrated London News, 1923-25—to appear in book form. Mem. Royal Soc. Arts (London). *Address:* 3 Washington Sq., New York, and 900 N. Limestone St., Springfield, O.

TITTMANN, Otto Hilgard, geodesist; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Aug. 20, 1850; *s.* Edward and Rosa (Hilgard) T.; ed. pub. schools, St. Louis, 1859-66; D.Sc., Stevens Inst. and Washington U., 1915; LL.D., George Washington U., 1915; *m.* Kate Trowbridge Wilkins, of Detroit, 1880; 1 son, Charles Trowbridge. With Coast and Geodetic Survey since 1867; asst. astronomer Transit of Venus Expdn. to Japan, 1874; in charge various surveying expdns. E. and W. coast of U.S.; in charge of weights and measures, 1889-93; sent to Paris, 1890, to bring to U.S. the Nat. standard metre and to inspect weights and measures offices, London, Paris and Berlin; U.S. del. to Internat. Geodetic Conf., Berlin, 1895. Mem. Permanent Commn. Internat. Geodetic Assn., 1900; asst. in charge U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey Office, 1895-99, asst. supt., 1899-1900, supt., 1909-Mar. 1915. Apptd. to represent U.S. in demarkation of boundary between Alaska and Canada under *modus vivendi* of Oct. 1899; U.S. commr. Alaska Boundary, 1904, and of Northern Boundaries, excepting Great Lakes, under Treaty of 1908, resigned 1915. Fellow Philos. Soc. Washington (pres. 1899); mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; pres. Nat. Geog. Soc., 1915-19, Washington Acad. Sciences, 1913. Contbr. to publs. of Survey, also geod. and metrol. articles in various jours. *Home:* Leesburg, Va.

TITUS, Edward Coddington, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 25, 1863; *s.* Delos Edwin and Isabel (Hunt) T.; ed. pub. schs., New York; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1884; *m.* Fanny J. Gibson, of New York, Oct. 17, 1888. Has practiced in New York since 1884; clin. asst. dept. diseases of children, New York U. Med. Coll., 1884-88, Demilt Dispensary, 1884-88; lecturer diseases of children, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1889-96; consultant to Reconstruction Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn. (pres. 1908-09), N.Y. State Med. Soc., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. Author of articles on original research work, etc. *Address:* 127 W. 11th St., New York, N.Y.

TITUS, Harold, writer; *b.* Traverse City, Mich., Feb. 20, 1888; *s.* Dorr B. and F. Josephine (Smith) T.; U. of Mich., 1907-11; *m.* Beth Benedict, of Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 14, 1914; children—Elizabeth Louise, John Smith. Reporter, Detroit News, 1907-10; fruit grower, Grand Traverse Co., Mich., since 1911. Enlisted in U.S.A., Aug. 17, 1917; ordnance sergt. 111th Ordnance Depot Co. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Author:* I Conquered, 1916; Bruce of The Circle A, 1918; The Last Straw, 1920; Timber, 1922; The Beloved Pawn, 1923; Spindrift, 1924. Contbr. to many mags. Lectured on magazine writing, U. of Mich., 1917. *Home:* Traverse City, Mich.

TITUS, Louis, lawyer; *b.* Lodi, Calif., Mar. 6, 1872; *s.* Lyman and Adelia (Rattan) T.; U. of Calif., 1889-92; *m.* Alice Jane Rooney, of San Francisco, Oct. 10, 1911. Practiced law at San Francisco 18 yrs. and in Washington, D.C., 9 yrs.; pres. East Side Investment Co., Skinner & Eddy Corpn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Republican. *Clubs:* Metroplitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Pacific Union, San Francisco Golf, Burlingame Country (San Francisco). *Home:* 1775 N St. *Office:* Insurance Bldg., Washington, D.C.

TIVNAN, Edward P., clergyman, educator; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 10, 1882; *s.* Patrick and Mary (Kenny) T.; student Boston Coll.; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1910, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., Georgetown U., 1917. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1899; ordained R.C. priest, 1914; served as prof. chemistry, Boston Coll. and Fordham; served as pres. Fordham U., 1919-24; rector House of Studies, Weston, Mass., since Sept. 1924. *Address:* "Fairview," Concord Rd., Weston, Mass.

TOBENKIN, Elias, writer; *b.* Russia, Feb. 10, 1882; *s.* Mark A. and Fanny T.; came to U.S. in boyhood; B.A., U. of Wis., 1905, M.A., 1906, grad. scholar, 1905-06 (specialized in German lit. and philosophy); *m.* Rae Schwid, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 20, 1907; 1 son, Paul Burton. Began as reporter, Milwaukee Free Press, 1906, later on Chicago Tribune, San Francisco Examiner and New York Herald; editorial writer (mainly on social justice), Chicago Tribune, 1912-14; covered San Francisco Expn. for Hearst Newspapers, 1915; on staff Metroplitan Mag., 1915-16; European corr. New York Tribune, 1918-19; in eastern Europe for New York Evening Post, 1920. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* Witte Arrives, 1916; The House of Conrad, 1918; The Road, 1922; God of Might, 1924. *Address:* 10019 198th St., Hollis, N.Y.

TOBEY, James Alner, sanitarian; *b.* Quincy, Mass., July 15, 1894; *s.* Rufus Tolman and Mary Adams (Sherry) T.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1911; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916; LL.B., Washington, D.C. Law Sch., 1922; M.S., Am. Univ., 1923; spl. studies, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1924-25; *m.* Lena May King, of Catskill, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1918; children—James William, Richard Lincoln, Sylvia. Asst. health officer, Summit, N.J., 1916; health officer West Orange, 1917; scientific asst. U.S.P.H.S., Chillicothe, O., 1917-18; mem. staff N.J. State Dept. Health, 1919-20; asst. dir. health service, Am. Red. Cross, 1921; with Nat. Health Council, Washington, D.C., and New York, 1921-24; sr. staff mem. Inst. for govt. research, 1925; served as 1st lt. S.C., U.S.A., 1918-19. Admitted to D.C. bar, 1922. Lecturer on pub. health law, Mass. Inst. Tech., Yale Sch. of Medicine, and Columbia; asso. editor Am. Jour. Pub. Health. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn. (council); mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Conf. Social Work (chmn. health div. 1925-26), Washington Soc. Engrs., Washington Alumni M.I.T. (pres. 1923), S.A.R., Theta Chi, Delta Sigma Pi. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University. *Author:* The Quest for Health, 1924; Personal Hygiene (with A. J. McLaughlin), 1924; Public Health Law, 1925; The U.S. Children's Bureau, 1925; also abt. 100 articles in scientific and popular mags. Editor Nat. Health Series (20 booklets), 1924. *Home:* Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

TOBIN, Charles Milton. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOBIN, Daniel J., labor official; *b.* Ireland, 1875; *s.* John and Bridget (Kennelly) T.; ed. in Ireland and in night schools, Cambridge, Mass.; *m.* Annie E. Reagan, of Cambridge (deceased); children—John M., Frank L., Frederick, Edmund P., Joseph; *m.* 2d, Irene Halloran, Indianapolis, Ind. Came to U.S., 1890; general pres. Internat. Brotherhood Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Stablemen and Helpers since 1907; unanimously reëlected, 1925, for period of 5 yrs.; treas. and mem. exec. council Am. Federation of Labor. Represented Am. Federation of Labor at British Trade Union Congress, 1911; del. internat. Federation Trade Unions, at Amsterdam, 1918; served in various labor adjustments during World War; mem. President Wilson's industrial Conf. *Office:* 222 E. Michigan St., Indianapolis, Ind.

TOBIN, George Timothy, painter; *b.* Weybridge, Vt., July 26, 1864; *s.* William and Mary A. (O'Flanegan) T.; ed. public schs., Middlebury and St. Albans, Vt.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, under George de Forest Brush; *m.* Marie F. Jacquinot, Jan. 17, 1895. Portrait painter since 1898. Mem. Art Students' League since 1893. *Address:* 528 Main St., New Rochelle, N.Y.

TOBIN, Joseph Sadoc, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOBIN, Richard Montgomery, banker, diplomat; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 9, 1866; *s.* Richard and Mary (Regan) T.; ed. St. Ignatius Coll., San Francisco; unmarried. Dir. Hibernia Bank, 1889; sec. and treas. same, 1906; pres. Assn. Savings Banks of San Francisco; chmn. San Francisco Group of California Bankers Assn., 1922; chmn. Roosevelt Rep. League of Calif., 1916; chmn. Rep. Ways and Means Com. of Northern Calif., 1920. Commd. lt. Class 4, U.S.N.R.F., Dec. 19, 1917; ordered to Paris as rep. of U.S. Cable censorship, Jan. 18, 1918; assigned to additional duty as asst. to naval attaché Am. Embassy, Paris, Oct. 13, 1918; attached to Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, Dec. 5, 1918, serving until officially detached, Mar. 25, 1919; E.E. and M.P. to the Netherlands, since Mar. 5, 1923. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, University (San Francisco); Knickerbocker (New York); St. James's (London). *Address:* American Legation, The Hague, Netherlands.

TOBITT, Edith, librarian; *b.* Hawkhurst, Kent, Eng., Jan. 16, 1868; *d.* George and Ellen (Butcher) T.; brought to U.S. 1872; ed. pub. schs., Chicago and Omaha, Neb.; grad. Pratt Inst. Sch. of Library Science, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897. Con-

nected with Omaha Pub. Library since 1887, librarian since 1898. Mem. A.L.A. (exec. bd.), Neb. State Library Assn., Neb. State Hist. Soc. *Home:* 3848 Cass St. *Address:* Public Library, Omaha, Neb.

TOBY, Edward, educator; *b.* New Orleans, La., Feb. 9, 1858; *s.* Simeon and Lavinia (Parmly) T.; grad. civ. engring., Buffalo Marsh Acad., Winchester, Va.; *m.* Nannie Marshall Manlove, June 15, 1885; *m.* 2d, Celia Appelquist, July 1, 1915. Sec. and accountant in banks and various lines of business until 1906; pres. Toby's Practical Business Coll. and School of Commerce, Finance and Administration, Waco, Tex.; also Toby's School of Correspondence. Publisher and owner of all copyrights, of works of Aristos or Jane's Shadeless Shorthand in U.S. Fellow Central Assn. of Accountants (Eng.), and Certified Court Accountants (U.S.A.). Practicing certified and cons. accountant and handwriting expert. Mem. Nat. League Business Educators. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner). Rotarian. *Clubs:* Silver Lake Country (pres.), Oak Lake Hunting and Fishing (dir.), Spring Lake Country, Waco Boating and Fishing. *Author:* Toby's Modern Practical Bookkeeping, 1908; Toby's Advanced Accounting and Toby's Practical Banking, 1908-21; Toby's Practical Course in Commerce, Finance and Administration, 1922. *Home:* 2002 Austin Av. *Office:* 215 S. 4th St., Waco, Tex.

TOCH, Maximilian, chemist; *b.* N.Y. City, July 17, 1864; *s.* Moses and Caroline T.; student New York U., 1884-86; Columbia, 1887-1890; D.Sc., Ch. E.; *m.* Hermine E. Levy, of New Orleans, Oct. 14, 1891. Lecturer on organic chemistry, Columbia, 1905-06; municipal lecturer on paint, Coll. City of New York, 1909; formerly adj. prof. industrial chemistry, Cooper Union; now prof. chemistry of artistic painting Nat. Acad. Design; hon. prof. industrial chemistry, Peking Tech. Coll., 1924. Mem. Toch Bros., mfrs. paints, enamels, etc. Mem. 8th Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, New York, 1912 (pres. sect. on paints); fellow London Chem. Soc., Royal Photographic Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., American Chemical Society, American Society Chemical Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Soc. Chem. Industry (London). Republican. Hebrew. *Clubs:* Chemists' (ex-pres.), Camera, City Athletic (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Chemistry and Technology of Paints (3d edit.); Materials for Permanent Painting and How to Paint Permanent Pictures. *Home:* 50 Central Park W. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

TOD, J(ohn) Kennedy, financier; Sept. 1852-June 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TODD, Albert May, chemist, polit. economist; *b.* farm nr. Nottawa, St. Joseph Co., Mich., June 3, 1850; *s.* Alfred and Mary Ann (Hovey) T.; grad. high sch., Sturgis, Mich.; student Northwestern U.; traveled in foreign countries studying their institutions and govts.; *m.* Augusta M. Allman, of Sturgis, Jan. 23, 1878; children—William Alfred, Albert John, Ethel May (Mrs. Edwin Le Grand Woodhams), Paul Harold, Allman. Pres. A. M. Todd Co., engaged in growing aromatic and medicinal plants and extracting their essential oils and alkaloids. Prohibition nominee for gov. of Mich., 1894; mem. Congress, 1897-99. Pres. Pub. Ownership League of America from its foundation, 1916-22, now hon. pres.; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Am. Peace Soc., Audubon Soc. America, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Proportional Representation League, Bibliog. Soc. America (Cambridge, Mass.), Bibliog. Soc. (London), Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Am. Assn. of Museums, Mich. Acad. of Science, Arts and Letters, Coöperative League America, Fabian Soc. (London), Am. Civil Liberties Union, League for Industrial Democracy, Archæol. Inst. America, Nat. Child Labor Com., Société Française des Amis des Arts (Paris), Union Internationale des Villes (Brussels), St. Andrew's Soc. (Glasgow). Actively interested in progressive govt.; spent 14 mos. (1912-13) in foreign countries studying applied deomocracy—chiefly pub. ownership of pub. utilities, and coöperation; advocate of pub. ownership. Has founded an art mus. and library of 10,000 rare books and illuminated MSS. *Clubs:* Caxton (Chicago); Grolier (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Park, Country (Kalamazoo). *Author:* Municipal Ownership in Europe and America, 1918; The Relation of Public Ownership to Social Justice and Democracy, 1920. *Home:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

TODD, Arthur James, sociologist; *b.* Petaluma, Calif., May 6, 1878; *s.* Hugh Galbraith and Clara (Tuller) T.; B.L., U. of Calif., 1904; studied univs. Aix-Marseilles, Paris and Munich, 1909-10; Ph. D., Yale, 1911; *m.* Martha Nancy Gaddis, of Santa Rosa, Calif., Sept. 14, 1904. Dir. boys' work, Coll. Settlement, West Berkeley, Calif., 1903, South Park Settlement, San Francisco, 1903-06; chief probation officer, San Francisco, 1905-08; instr. sociology, 1911-13, asso., 1913-14, U. of Ill.; prof. and head dept. sociology, U. of Pittsburgh, 1914-15; prof. sociology and dir. training course for social and civic work, 1915-21 (on leave 1919-21), Univ. of Minn.; dir. industrial relations, B. Kuppenheimer & Co., Chicago, and visiting prof. sociology, Northwestern U., 1919-21, prof., 1921—. Pres. Central Council of Social Agencies, 1916-19; mem. Am. Sociol. Society, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Internat. Kriminalistische Verein, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Associé de l'Institut International de Sociologie. *Clubs:* Chicago Literary, City (Chicago); Campus (Minneapolis). *Author:* The Primitive Family as an Educational Agency, 1913; Theories of Social Progress, 1918; The Scientific Spirit and Social Work, 1919. Co-Author: Democracy and Reconstruction, 1919. Asso. editor Jour. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology. *Home:* Hull House. *Office:* 415 S. Franklin St., Chicago, Ill.

TODD, Casey, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TODD, Chapman Coleman, rear-admiral U.S.N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TODD, Charles Burr, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TODD, Clare Chrisman, coll. prof.; *b.* McMinnville, Ore., Mar. 4, 1880; *s.* Robert H(arrison) and Amanda Belle T.; B.S., Wash. State Coll., 1906; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1914; *m.* Hilda M. Musgrove, of Sultan, Wash., 1916; children—Gordon Musgrove, Leonard Chrisman, Eleanor Olive. With Wash. State Coll. since 1907, successively asst. prof. chemistry, asso. prof. and prof. organic, and physiol. chemistry, also head dept. of chemistry, acting head Grad. Sch., dean Coll. Sciences and Arts. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S. Democrat. Presbyn. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

TODD, David, astronomer; *b.* Lake Ridge, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1855; *s.* Sereno Edwards and Rhoda (Peck) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1875, A.M., 1878; Ph. D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1888; *m.* Mabel Loomis, Mar. 5, 1879; 1 dau., Millicent (wife of Dr. W. V. Bingham). Asst. U. S. Transit of Venus Commission, 1875-78; chief U.S. Naval Observatory eclipse parties in Tex., 1878; chief asst. on U.S. Nautical Almanac, 1878-81; prof. astronomy and navigation and dir. of obs., Amherst Coll., 1881-1920; prof. emeritus (Carnegie Foundation), 1920. Astronomer in charge Lick Obs. observations, transit of Venus, 1882; prof. astronomy and higher mathematics, Smith Coll., 1882-87; astronomer in charge Am. eclipse expdn. to Japan, 1887; chief U.S. scientific expdn. to W. Africa, 1889-90; chief Amherst eclipse expdn. to Japan, 1896, to Tripoli, Barbary, 1900, to Dutch E. Indies, 1901, Tripoli, 1905, Russia, 1914, Florida, 1918, South America, 1919, and in 1925 (Mitchel Field, L.I.) securing, in coöperation with U.S. Army Air Service, first photograph of the solar corona from an areoplane; chief of the Lowell Mars expedition to the Andes, 1907. Fellow A.A.A.S., Astron. Soc. America, Royal Soc. Arts, London; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington; corr. mem. Société Nationale des Sciences Naturelles et Mathématiques de Cherbourg, France, and Sociedad Geogràfica de Lima, Peru. Imperial Saki cup from Mikado of Japan for services to Japanese edn. *Clubs:* Aero of America, Amherst Aero (pres.). *Author:* A New Astronomy, 1897; Stars and Telescopes, 1899; Népszerü Csilla gászat (Popular Astronomy in Hungarian, Budapest), 1901; Lessons in Astronomy, 1902; Astronomy To-Day, 1924; also articles in mags. and revs. Editor: Columbian Knowledge Series (3 vols.), 1893-95. Designed and erected new observatories at Smith Coll., Northampton, 1886-87 and, at Amherst Coll., 1903-05. *Address:* Matsuba, Coconut Grove, Fla.

TODD, Earle Marion, clergyman; *b.* Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind., Oct. 17, 1863; *s.* Marion David and Myra Ellen (Knapp) T.; ed. Butler Coll., Indianapolis, until middle sr. yr., 1885; A.B., Garfield U., Wichita, Kan., 1888; (D.D., Christian U., Canton, Mo., 1916); unmarried. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1888; pastor McPherson, Kan., 1889-91, University Ch. of Christ, Des Moines, Ia., 1891-93, Chester, Eng., 1893-98, West London Tabernacle, London, 1898-1905, North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1905-07; spl. mission, Manchester, N.H., 1907-08; pastor West Jefferson St. Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1909-13, Canton, Mo., 1913-14; pres. Christian U., now Culver-Stockton Coll., 1914-17; dir. social service and pastor Community Ch., Leeland, Tex., 1917-20 (retired); living in orange grove in the Rio Grande Delta, nr. Harlingen, Tex. Republican. Mem. Ind. Gamma Chapter Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* Harlingen, Texas.

TODD, Edward Howard, coll. pres.; *b.* Council Bluffs, Ia., Apr. 2, 1863; *s.* John Wesley and Minerva (Payne) T.; B.S., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1886, M.S., 1889; S.T.B., Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1893; D.D., Indianola, 1907; LL.D., 1925; *m.* Florence Ann Moore, of Mt. Ayr, Ia., Sept. 29, 1887; children—Edward Paul, Wesley Sanford, Junia Hellen, Florence Ruth, Elizabeth Eileen (dec.). Pastor Valisca Circuit, Ia., 1886, Gravity, Ia., 1887-89; ordained deacon, 1888; student pastor W. Roxbury, Boston, 1890-93; ordained elder, 1893, pastor Oakesdale, Wash., 1893-94, Colfax, 1894-97, Montesano, 1897-99, Vancouver, 1899-1903, Epworth Ch., Tacoma, 1903-05; corr. sec. U. of Puget Sound, 1905-09; pastor Grace Ch., Seattle, 1909-10; v.p. Willamette U., June 14, 1910-13; pres. Coll. of Puget Sound since Oct. 1913. Trustee Puget Sound U., 1897-1911; mem. Puget Sound Ann. Conf. of M.E. Ch.; mem. Gen. Conf., 1916, 20, 24; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary, Mason, Woodman. Lecturer high schs. and teachers' insts. *Home:* 1604 N. Alder St., Tacoma, Wash.

TODD, Elmer Ely, lawyer; *b.* Dixon, Ill., May 7, 1873; *s.* James Harvey and Charlotte Thomas (Little) T.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Relura Pardee Hunt, of Dixon, Mar. 9, 1904; children—Charles Hunt, Thomas, Lucy. Moved to Wash., 1898, and admitted to bar, 1899; asst. pros. atty., Seattle, Wash., 1903; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1905; asst. corpn. counsel, Seattle, 1905-07; U.S. atty., Western Dist. of Wash., 1907-12; now mem. firm Donworth, Todd & Higgins. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Seattle, 1917-18. Dir. Dexter Horton Nat. Bank. Mem. Am. and Wash. State bar assns., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. *Clubs:* Rainier, Seattle Golf. *Home:* The Highlands, R.F.D. 2. *Office:* Hoge Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

TODD, G(eorge) Carroll, lawyer; *b.* Smithfield, Va., Feb. 1, 1879; *s.* John W. and Everallin (Carroll) T.; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899, A.M., 1903, LL.B., same, 1902, LL.M., 1903, LL.D., 1919; *m.* Pocahontas Bolling Smith, of Winchester, Va., Sept. 20, 1905; children—Mary Meredith, Frances Carroll. With Dept. of Justice, Washington, engaged in proceedings under the Anti-Trust Act, 1902-05; moved to New York, 1905; later spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S. in proceedings under Sherman Act and Interstate Commerce Act against anthracite railroads, also in proceedings leading to final decree in Union Pacific-Southern Pacific merger case; apptd. by Pres. and confirmed by Senate as the asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., 1913-19; in charge of enforcement of Sherman Anti-Trust Act and other interstate commerce laws; resigned, Apr. 1, 1919, and returned to gen. practice; dir. Equitable Life Ins. Soc. of U.S. since Apr. 17, 1924. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Bar of D.C., New York, and of Supreme Court of U.S. *Home:* 1811 19th St. N.W. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

TODD, George Walter, mfr.; *b.* Pultneyville, N.Y., Feb. 29, 1860; *s.* Asahel and Sarah M. (McLouth) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Grace Ledyard, Pultneyville, July 21, 1885; children—Walter Ledyard, Donald Scott, George Libanus. Mfg. business, Rochester, N.Y., since 1899; chmn. bd. Stromberg-Carlson Telephone Mfg. Co.; dir. Eastman Kodak Co., Lincoln Alliance Bank, Rochester Printing Co.; treas. and dir. Gen. Indemnity Corpn. of America, The Todd Co. Trustee Rochester Bur. Municipal Research. Mem. bd. dirs. Eastman Sch. of Music, Rochester Community Chest, Rochester Dental Dispensary, Highland Hosp. Republican. Universalist. Mason. *Clubs:* Rochester, Country, Rochester Ad, Genesee Valley. *Home:* 1475 East Av. *Office:* 1050 University Av., Rochester, N.Y.

TODD, Henry Alfred, philologist; Mar. 13, 1854-Jan. 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TODD, Henry Davis, Jr., army officer; *b.* Claverack, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1866; *s.* Prof. Henry Davis (U.S. Naval Acad.) and Flora (Johnson) T.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1880, 81; B.S., U. of Pa., 1886, M.A., 1920; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890;

honor grad. Arty. Sch., 1901; grad. Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1903; Naval War Coll. course, 1904; grad. Army War Coll., 1908, Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; Naval War Coll., 1920-21; *m.* Emma Northrope Greene, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 11, 1897; children—Harriet S., Harrison T. Commd. add. 2d lt. arty., June 12, 1890; promotedthrough grades to brig. gen., Sept. 7, 1920; served as brig. gen. (temp.) World War. On Gen. Staff, 1908-12; comd. 33d Div., Sept. 18-Dec. 7, 1917; comdg. 58th Arty. Brigade, Camp Logan, Houston, Tex., Aug. 25, 1917. Comd. the arty. supporting the 1st Div. in the St. Mihiel offensive; comd. 58th F.A. Brig. in support of 91st, 32d and 89th divs. throughout the Meuse-Argonne offensive, and when it formed the arty. of the 33d Div. during winter of 1918-19 in Luxemburg as part of the Army of Occupation; upon demobilization of 33d Div. entered Gen. Staff Coll., Washington, Aug. 1919; assigned to comd. coast defenses, Manila and Subic bays, June 3, 1921; comdg. 9th C.A. Dist., Sept. 11, 1923—. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 56 Hill St., Morristown N.J. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

TODD, Hiram Charles, lawyer; *b.* Saratoga Springs, N.Y., July 17, 1876; *s.* Vernon Lawrence and Anna Elizabeth (Tefft) T.; Ph.B., Union Coll., Schnectady, N.Y., 1897; *m.* Susan Thomas Lumpkin, of Athens, Ga., Nov. 27, 1901; children—Mary Lumpkin, Susan, Hiram Charles. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900; associated in practice at Saratoga Springs with Edgar T. Brackett, 1900-17; mem. firm Brackett, Todd, Wheat & Wait, 1917-22; U.S. dist. atty., Northern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of President Harding, July 1921-Sept. 1922; one of Counsel for managers in impeachment of Governor William Sulzer of N.Y.; spl. asst. to Atty. Gen. Daugherty in prosecution of striking trainmen who deserted trains in desert in Ariz. and Southern Calif. in Aug. 1922. Mem. firm. of Baldwin, Hutchins & Todd, New York. Served as 2d lt. Co. A, 202d N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in Cuba 4 mos.; mem. N.G.N.Y., grades pvt. to capt. and a.d.c. on staff of Brig. Gen. Lloyd; maj. judge advocate 13th Div., World War. Trustee Union Coll. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Delta Phi. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* University. *Home:* 449 Park Av. *Office:* 120 Broadway, NewYork, N.Y.

TODD, James Edward, geologist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TODD, John Welhoff, prof. psychology; *b.* Aurora, Ind., Nov. 20, 1880; *s.* John Alexander and Ellen (Welhoff) T.; A.B. in Philosophy and Psychology, Ind. U., 1905, AM., 1910; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Helen Batchelor, of Vernon, Ind., Aug. 30, 1906; children—Helen Frances, Mary Welhoff, John Sanford. Teaching fellow and asst. in exptl. psychology, Ind. and Columbia univs., 1909-12; lecturer in exptl. psychology, Columbia, 2d semester, 1912; asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. psychology, U. of N.D., 1912-20; acting prof. psychology and dir. psychol. clinic, Ind. U. (on leave), 1915-16; prof. psychology, U. of Utah, summer 1924; prof. psychology, U. of Southern Calif., since 1920, also head of dept. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Reaction to Multiple Stimuli, 1912. Specializes in applied psychology and psychometry. Originator of an electro-mechanical chronoscope and compound dynamograph. *Home:* 1834 W. 41st Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

TODD, Luther Edward, clergyman; *b.* New Franklin, Howard Co., Mo., Sept. 16, 1874; *s.* Theodore Hyatt and Cordelia B. (Summers) T.; Ph.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1897, A.B., 1899, D.D., 1912; student Vanderbilt U., 1898-99; *m.* Margaret Lee Wheeler, of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 17, 1901; children—Mary Elizabeth, Virginia Lee, Helen Wheeler, Robert Luther. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch. S., 1899; pastor Hundley Ch., St. Joseph, 1899-1902, 1st Ch., St. Louis, 1902-05, Lafayette Park Ch., St. Louis, 1905-08, Centenary Ch., 1908-12, Wagner Pl. Ch., 1912-15; presiding elder St. Louis Dist., 1915-18; sec. Gen. Bd. of Finance of the M.E. Ch., S., 1918—. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. *Club:* Mo. Athletic. *Author:* Evangelism Exemplified—or Pulpit and Pew in United Action, 1914; The One-to-Win-One Helper, 1915; The Child Church Member, 1917; also various pamphlets, etc., on evangelism. *Home:* 6364 Washington St., St. Louis, Mo.

TODD, Mabel Loomis, author; *b.* Cambridge, Mass.; *d.* Eben Jenks and Mary Alden (Wilder) Loomis; pvt. sch. edn., Washington and Boston; *m.* David Todd, Mar. 5, 1879; 1 dau., Millicent (Mrs. Walter Van Dyke Bingham). Accompanied husband to Japan to observe total eclipses of sun, 1887 and 1896, to Tripoli, Barbary, for the eclipses of 1900 and 1905; around the world, 1901, for eclipse in theDutch E. Indies, and to Chile, 1907, for oppostion of Mars and to Russia for eclipse of 1914. Founder, Mary Mattoon Chapter D.A.R. (hon. regent), Amherst Hist. Soc. (pres.); dir. Mass. State Federation Woman's Clubs 3 yrs.; v.p. Conn. Valley Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston Authors' (charter mem.), Boston Ex Club, Ex-Regents', Founders', Springfield Cosmopolitan (hon.). *Author:* Footprints, 1883; Total Eclipses of the Sun, 1894; Corona and Coronet, 1898; A Cycle of Sunsets, 1909; Tripoli the Mysterious, 1912. Editor: Poems of Emily Dickinson, 1890-96; Letters of Emily Dickinson, 1894; A Cycle of Sonnets, 1896; Steele's Popular Astronomy, 1899. Contbr. to mags. on astronomy, travel, the Ainu aborigines of Japan, and other topics. *Home:* Matsuba Coconut Grove, Fla.

TODD, Marion, author. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

TODD, M(oses) Hampton, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TODD, Percy R., ry. official; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Dec. 4, 1859; ed. Collegiate Inst., Ottawa, Ont. Began ry. service as telegraph operator in 1874; Canadian agent Ogdensburg & Lake Champlain R.R., 1878-82; gen. traveling agent Nat. Despatch Line, at Chicago, 1882-85; commercial agt. N.Y., West Shore & Buffalo R.R., at Albany, 1885; chief clerk gen. freight dept. same, at New York, 1885-86; gen. freight and pass. agt. Canada Atlantic R.R., at Ottawa, 1886-89; gen. frt. agt., 1899-92, gen. traffic mgr., 1892-1901, West Shore R.R.; 2d. v.p., 1901-03, 1st v.p., dir., 1903-07, N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R.; v.p. Bangor & Aroostook R.R., 1907-13, and pres. same, 1913-18; asst. dist. dir. and dist. dir. N.E. lines, Boston and Bangor, Me., 1918-Feb. 1920. *Clubs:* Tarratine, Penobscot Valley Country (Bangor); Union League, Down Town (New York). *Home:* Bangor, Me.

TODD, Robert Henry, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TODD, Robert I., street ry. official; *b.* Lakewood, N.J., Nov. 29, 1869; *s.* Francis M. and Mary C. (Titus) T.; E.E., Johns Hopkins, 1893; *m.* Charlotte L. Vinal, of Middletown, Conn., Apr. 17, 1901; 1 son, Robert William. Supt. and elec. engr. Eckington & Soldiers Home Ry. Co., Washington, D.C., 1893-99; chief engr. Am. Air Power Co., New York, 1899-1900; master mechanic, Consolidated Street Rys., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1900-01; v.p., gen. mgr. Cincinnati Traction Co., 1901-02; with United Gas & Improvement Co., Phila., 1902-03; gen. mgr. Rhode Island Co., Providence, 1903-06; became v.p., gen. mgr. 1906, of Indianapolis Traction & Terminal Co., now Indianapolis Street Ry. Co., of which is pres. and gen. mgr.; also pres., gen. mgr. Terre Haute, Indianapolis & Eastern Traction Co.; pres. Broad Ripple Traction Co., Terre Haute Traction & Light Co., Indianapolis & Northwestern Traction Co., Indianapolis & Eastern Ry. Co., Indianapolis & Greenfield Rapid Transit Co., Arcade Realty Co., United Tractions Coal Co., Indiana Motor Transit Co., etc. Mem. Am. Electric Ry. Assn. (pres. 1921-22), Am. Soc. M.E., Central Electric Ry. Assn. (pres. 1920), Am. Electric Ry. Transportation and Traffic Assn. (pres. 1912); asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Columbia, Rotary, Indianapolis Athletic, Independent Athletic, Dramatic, Country, Maennerchor. *Home:* 1329 N. New Jersey St. *Office:* Traction Terminal Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

TODD, T(homas) Wingate, anatomist; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., Jan. 15, 1885; *s.* James and Katharine (Wingate) T.; M.B., and Ch.B., Manchester U. and London Hosp., 1907; *m.* Eleanor Pearson, of Manchester, Nov. 9, 1912; children—Arthur Wingate, Donald Pearson, Eleanor Margaret. Jr. and sr. demonstrator anatomy, Manchester Univ., 1907-08; house surgeon Royal Infirmary, 1909; lecturer on anatomy and clin. anatomy, U. of Manchester, 1910; prof. anatomy, Western Reserve U., 1912—. Dir. Hamann Mus. of Comparative Anthropology and Anatomy. Fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1911; mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, A.A.A.S., Cleveland Acad. Medicine, Soc. Anatomists Great Britain and Ireland, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Association Mammalogists; fellow Galton Soc.; corr. mem. Soc. d'Anthropologie de Paris, Acad. Roy. de Méd. de Belgique. *Home:* 2657 Shaker Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

TODD, William Henry, shipbuilder; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Nov. 27, 1867; *s.* James and Sarah E. (Moody) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary E. Babcock, of Wilmington. Pres. Todd Shipyards Corpn., Robins Dry Dock & Repair Co., Tietjen & Lang Dry Dock Co., Tebo Yacht Basin Co., Clinton Dry Dock, Inc., Todd Engring. Dry Dock & Repair Corpn. (New Orleans), Todd Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co. (Mobile, Ala.), Todd Dry Dock, Inc., Seattle, Todd Dry Dock Constrn. Corpn. (Tacoma, Wash.), Todd Oil Burner & Engring. Corpn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Crescent, Hamilton, National Republican, Whitehall, N. Y. Athletic, N.Y. Yacht, Columbia Yacht, Atlantic Yacht, Montauk, Indian Harbor Yacht, Larchmont Yacht. *Home:* Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOFFTEEN, Olof Alfred, educator, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOLAND, Edward Dale; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 11, 1886; *s.* Edward Dale and Charlotte Graham (Rush) T.; grad. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., 1904; Litt.B., Princeton, 1908; *m.* Esther Roberts Howell, of Phila., June 26, 1917; children—Edward Dale, Benjamin Rush, Annabel. Gen. mgr. Ky. Pub. Service Co., 1911-12. With Field Hosp. Service, Eighth Corps, French Army, Montdidier, France, 1914-15; spl. agt. Am. Relief Clearing House, Paris, 1916; capt. inf., U.S.A., comdg. Co. M, 64th Inf., 7th Div., A.E.F., World War. Mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1924-26. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet (New York); York Country (York Harbor, Me.). *Author:* The Aftermath of Battle, 1916; Choosing the Right Career, 1925; also articles for periodicals. *Home:* St. Paul's School, Concord, N.H.

TOLBERT, Joseph Augustus, lawyer; *b.* Abbeville, S.C., Oct. 8, 1891; *s.* Robert Red and Lucy Mildred (Collins) T.; A.B., U. of S.C., 1915; LL.B., La Salle Extension U., Chicago, 1918, Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1921; *m.* Margaret Shirley, of Anderson, S.C., 1924; 1 dau., Lucy Elizabeth. Prin. and supt. high schs., S.C. and Ga., 4 yrs.; admitted to S.C. bar, 1921, and began practice at Greenville; asst. U.S. dist. atty., Western Dist. of S.C., 1921-23, dist. atty. since 1923. Served in U.S.N., World War. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

TOLES, Elsie, state supt. edn. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TOLFREE, Aline Gorren, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TOLLES, Sheldon Hitchcock, lawyer; *b.* Burton, O., Oct. 1, 1858; *s.* Henry S. and Cynthia H. T.; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1878; *m.* Jessie Russell King, of Painesville, O., Apr. 13, 1887; children—Sheldon H., King. Practiced at Cleveland, O., since 1880. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Clubs:* Tavern, Midday, Kentland, Mayfield Country, Pepper Pike. *Home:* 2890 Lee Rd., Shaker Heights. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

TOLLEY, Harold Sumner, congressman; *b.* Honesdale, Pa., Jan. 16, 1894; *s.* Adolphus Charles and Emma Grace (Sumner) T.; grad. Binghamton (N.Y.) Central High Sch., 1912; A.B., Syracuse U., 1916; student Drew Theol. Sem. 1 yr.; *m.* Anna Marguerite Germond (A.B., Syracuse U.), of Binghamton, Oct. 6, 1917; children—Douglas Germond, Eleanor Grace. Associated with father in retail shoe business, at Binghamton, as A.C. Tolley & Co., since 1919; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 34th N.Y. Dist. Enlisted in R.O.T.C., May 13, 1917; commd. 2d lt. 309th Inf., U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt. Dec. 31, 1917; capt. May 13, 1918; participated with 1st Army in Meuse-Argonne offensive; hon. discharged, July 25, 1919; capt. inf., O.R.C.; capt. F.A., exec. officer 1st Bn.,104th F.A., N.Y.N.G. (resigned Dec. 1924). Mem. Am. Legion, Delta Sigma Rho, Pi Kappa Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Binghamton, N.Y.

TOLMAN, Albert Harris, university prof.; *b.* Lanesboro, Mass., June 17, 1856; *s.* Albert and Jane A. (Tower) T.; A.B., Williams, 1877; prin. high sch., Chicopee Falls, Mass., 1879-82; Johns Hopkins U., 1882-84; Ph.D., U. of Strassburg, 1889; L.H.D., Williams College, 1916; *m.* Isabel Stevens, of Chicopee Falls, Aug. 29, 1889; 1 son, Joshua Stevens. Prof. English, Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1884-

93; asst. prof. English lit., 1893-1907, asso. prof., 1907-14, professor of English lit., 1914-25, emeritus, 1925, U. of Chicago, also asst. examiner and dean in colleges, 1895-1900. Mem. Modern Lang. assn. America, Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. Editor: Julius Cæsar, and Introduction to Shakespeare, 1901. *Author:* The Views About Hamlet, and Other Essays, 1904; Questions on Shakespeare (2 vols.), 1910; Questions on Shakespeare, Select Comedies (7 pamphlets), 1912; Falstaff and other Shakespearean Topics, 1925. *Home:* 6223 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

TOLMAN, Albert Walter, writer; *b.* Rockport, Me., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* Walter and Deborah Bourne (Eells) T.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1888, A.M., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Mary Gertrude Merrill, of Portland, Me., June 23, 1903; children—Albert Walter, Edward Merrill. Tutor Greek and rhetoric, 1889-90, instr. elocution and rhetoric, 1890-93, asst. prof. English, 1893-94, Bowdoin; admitted to Me. bar, 1899, and practiced at Portland, until 1912. Congregationalist. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Author:* Jim Spurling, Fisherman, 1918; Jim Spurling, Millman, 1921; Jim Spurling, Leader, 1926. Asst. Editor of "Vocations," 1911. Contbr., stories chiefly to young people's publs., etc. *Home:* 471 Cumberland Av., Portland, Me.

TOLMAN, Cyrus Fisher, Jr., geologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 2, 1873; *s.* Rev. Cyrus F. and Mary (Bronson) T.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1896; grad. student and fellow in geology, same, 1896-99; *m.* Hannah Martha Van Steen, of The Netherlands, Aug. 22, 1900. Spl. asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1896; consulting geologist and mining engr. since 1899; prof. geology, 1905-06, prof. geology and mining, 1906-12, U. of Ariz.; territorial geologist of Ariz., 1910-12; associate prof. economic geology, 1912-19, and prof. since 1919, Stanford. Mem. 1st Ill. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898, service in Cuba. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America (v.p.). *Author:* The Graphic Solution of Fault Problems, 1911. Contbr. articles on geology of Ariz. and Calif., on geol. and micros. study of ores, and geol. methods of exam. and valuation of non-metallic minerals and coal and oil. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

TOLMAN, Edgar Bronson, lawyer; *b.* Nowgong, British India, Sept. 5, 1859; *s.* Rev. Cyrus Fisher (D.D.) and Mary Ruth (Bronson) T.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1880, A.M., 1883; LL.B., Union Coll. Law, 1882; *m.* Nellie M. Browne, 1883 (died 1888); children—Ruth M., Helen I.; *m.* 2d, Blanche N. Stevens, 1889 (died 1903); children—Mary L. (Mrs. Eric W. Stubbs), Edgar B., Blanche S. Practiced in Chicago since 1882; mem. firm Tolman, Sexton & Chandler. Corpn. counsel, Chicago, 1903-06. Maj. 1st Ill. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; participated in Santiago campaign; maj. of Inf. U.S.A., assigned to supervise administration of the draft in Illinois, 1917-18; awarded D.S.M. and promoted to rank of lt. col. I.A.G. Editor Am. Bar Assn. Jour. since 1920. Mem. Ill. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1917-18), Chicago Bar Assn. (pres. 1911-12), Law Club of Chicago (pres. 1910-11), Am. Law Inst. (council since 1924), Ill. Soc. S.A.R. (ex-pres.), Ill. Commandery Soc. Foreign Wars of U.S. (ex-pres.), Ill. branch Soc. Army of Santiago de Cuba, Am. Legion, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. *Clubs:* Chicago Athletic, Flossmoor Country, Iroquois, City, Quadrangle. *Home:* 5554 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* 30 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

TOLMAN, Herbert Cushing, university dean; Nov. 4, 1865-Nov. 24, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TOLMAN, Judson Allen, educator; *b.* Sandwich, Ill., July 23, 1879; *s.* Judson Allen and Mary Erhardt (Weeks) T.; Northwestern U., 1897-98; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1901, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Eva Rawlings, of Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1903; children—William Allen, Helen Louise. Prof. Latin, Des Moines Coll., 1901-02; teacher Latin, high sch., El Paso, Tex., 1904-08; head of dept. Greek and Latin, Simmons Coll., Abilene, Tex., 1908-17; pres. Howard Payne Coll., Brownwood, Tex., 1917-19; pres. Okla. Bapt. U., 1919-22; declined presidency of Montezuma Coll., Las Vegas, N.M., 1922; head of dept. ancient langs., A. and M. Coll., Stillwater, Okla., 1922-23; head dept. of edn. and dir. Summer Sch., Georgetown Coll. since 1923, also dean of freshmen since 1924; prof. history of edn., U. of Ky., summer, 1925. Baptist. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Kappa Delta Pi, Pi Gamma Mu. *Home:* Georgetown, Ky.

TOLMAN, Richard Chace, physicist; *b.* West Newton, Mass., Mar. 4, 1881; *s.* James Pike and Mary (Chace) T.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1903, Ph. D., 1910; studied at Charlottenburg and Crefeld, Germany, 1903-04; *m.* Ruth Sherman, of Berkeley, Calif., Aug. 5, 1924. Instr. in theoretical chemistry, 1907-09, research asso. in physical chemistry, 1909-10, M.I.T.; instructor physical chemistry, U. of Mich., 1910-11; asst. prof. same, U. of Cincinnati, 1911-12, U. of Calif., 1912-16; prof. physical chemistry, U. of Ill., 1916-18; chief dispersoid sect. Chem. Warfare Service, rank maj., 1918; asso. dir., 1919-20, and dir., 1920-22, Fixed Nitrogen Research Lab., War Dept.; prof. physical chemistry and math. physics, Calif. Inst. of Tech. 1922—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* The Theory of the Relativity of Motion, 1917. Investigations on theory of colloids, theory of relativity, theory of similitude, mass of the electron, nature of the fundamental quantities of physics, partition of energy, behavior of smokes, electric discharges in gases, reactions of nitrogen compounds, rate of chem. reaction, specific heat and entropy of gases, quantum theory. *Address:* Calif. Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif.

TOLMAN, Warren W., judge; *b.* Kendall Co., Ill., Dec. 8, 1861; *s.* Charles Warren and Sarah (Haigh) T.; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1888; *m.* Maud Ingersoll, of Chicago, Ill., Apr. 30, 1889; children—Leland I., Mrs. R. J. Raymond. Began practice at Chicago, 1888; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1892; mem. Wash. Senate, 1901-05; mem. Bd. of Edn., Spokane, 1903-06; chmn. Dist. Appeal Bd., Selective Service, July 1917-May 1918; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wash., May 11, 1918, for term expiring Jan. 1927; chief justice, 1925-26. Democrat. Mason (32°). *Club:* University (Spokane). *Home:* Spokane, Wash. *Address:* Olympia, Wash.

TOLMAN, William Howe, social economist; *b.* Pawtucket, R.I., June 2, 1861; *s.* William E. and Martha Lee (Howe) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1882, A.M., 1887; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1891; *m.* Anna C. Gerhold, of New York, Aug. 25, 1891; 1 son, George Leighton. Gen. agt. New York Association for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1894-98. Founder, and 1st dir. Am. Mus. of Safety, 1908-16. Joint organizer, Am. Inst. of Social Service (dir., 1898-1908). Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur (France); Chevalier Order of Leopold, (Belgium); Knight Royal Order of the Prussian Crown; Croix de Guerre (Czechoslovakia); Kontorische Ehrenkreuzder Bergenfahrer. Mem. Internat. Jury in Social Economy, Paris Expn., 1900; pres. Group and pres. Dept. Jury in Social Economy and mem. Superior Jury, St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. U.S. Sect. Social Economy, Internat. Expn., Liège, 1905; commr. Am. Sect., Internat. Expn., Milan, 1906; commr.-gen. Am. Sect. Internat. Book and Paper Expn., Paris, 1907; dir. gen. Internat. Safety Expn., New York, 1913, 14; del. U.S. Govt., Internat. Housing Congress, Liège, 1905, London, 1908, Vienna, 1910, The Hague, 1913, Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, Berlin, 1907, Internat. Congress Social Insurance, Rome, 1908, The Hague, 1911; del. State of N.Y., Internat. Med. Congress. Budapest, 1909, Internat. Congress Accident Prevention, Milan, 1912. Sec. Am. Sect. of Internat. Housing Congress; corr. mem. Soc. of Polit. Economy, Paris, and Soc. of Improved Dwellings, France; asso. Statis. Soc. of Paris. *Author:* History of Higher Education in Rhode Island, 1891; Municipal Reform Movements in the United States, 1894; Handbook of Sociological Reference for New York City, 1894; Report on Public Baths and Public Comfort Stations, 1897; The Better New York, 1906; Social Engineering, 1909 (has been transl. into French); Hygiene for the Worker, 1912; Safety, 1913; also Industrial Betterment, monograph prepared for U.S. Sect. of Social Economy, Paris Expn., 1900; Industrial Betterment in the Economic History of the U.S. Regional dir. and later publicity dir. for Foyers du Soldat, with French Army, and for Y.M.C.A. in France and Czechoslovakia, 1918-19. Délégué Union Française, Paris; corr. mem. Hanseatic Museum, Bergen, Norway, mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Brown), Beta Theta Pi. Mason. *Club:* Authors' (London); Rotary (Pawtucket). *Address:* 126 Prospect St., Pawtucket, R.I.

TOLSON, George Tolover, theologian; *b.* Newberg, Ore., Oct. 31, 1876; *s.* Cary Wilson and Nelly (Haynie) T.; A.B., Pacific Coll., 1897, instr. and grad. student, same, 1897-98; B.D., Pacific Theol. Sem., 1902; M.A., Yale, 1903; studied in Germany, 1911-12; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1925; *m.* Edith Russell, of Oakland, Calif., Apr. 25, 1907; children—George Russell, Edith Elizabeth. Prof. history of Christianity, Pacific Sch. of Religion since 1904, also librarian. Served as religious work dir., Ft. Scott, Calif., and building sec., O.T.C., Camp Fremont, Calif., World War. Conglist. *Clubs:* Outlook (Oakland); Cragmont. *Author:* History of Healing in the Reformation (vols. III and IV of Psychotherapy), 1909. *Home:* 2725 Shasta, Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

TOMKINS, see also Tompkins.

TOMKINS, Floyd Williams, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 7, 1850; *s.* Floyd Williams and Eliza (Dunham) T.; Charlier French Inst., New York; A.B., Harvard, 1872; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1875; S.T.D., U. of Pa., 1901; LL.D., Temple Coll., 1903; D.D., U. of the South Sewanee, Tenn., 1911; *m.* Ann Maria Grant Cutter, 1875; children—Sarah Graham, Ann Gibson, Floyd W., Jeannette. Deacon, 1875, priest, 1876, P.E. Ch.; missionary in Colo., Wyo. and Middle West, 1875-83; rector St. James' Ch., Keene, N.H., 1883-84; minister in charge Calvary Chapel, New York, 1884-88; rector Christ Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1888-91, St. James', Chicago, 1891-94, Grace Ch., Providence, R.I., 1894-99, Ch. of the Holy Trinity, Phila., since 1899. Preacher at Harvard, 1902-05; chaplain 1st Regt. N.G. Pa. Mem. Civ. Service Reform Assn., Pa. Prison Soc. Trustee Div. Sch. of P.E. Ch., Phila. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, City. *Author:* The Christian Life, 1896; Following Christ, 1900; My Best Friend, 1901; Beacons on Life's Voyage, 1904; Helps Toward Nobler Living, 1908; The Faith and Life of a Christian, 1909; Prayers for the Quiet Hour, 1910; Sunshine on Life's Way, 1912; *Address:* 1904 Walnut St., Phila., Pa.

TOMLIN, James Harvey, educator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TOMLINSON, Charles Fawcett, furniture mfr.; *b.* Archdale, Randolph Co., N.C., Dec. 24, 1871; *s.* Allen Josiah and Anna (Fawcett) T.; B.S., Guilford Coll., 1893; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1895; *m.* May A. Lovelance, of Wilson, N.C., Nov. 25, 1914; children—Charles F., Sarah Lacy, Anna Fawcett. Mfr. of furniture since 1904; sec. and treas. Tomlinson Chair Mfg. Co.; pres. High Point, Thomasville & Denton R.R.; pres. Southern Furniture Bldg. Expn., Inc.; dir. Commercial Nat. Bank, High Point Hotel Co., Sunset Park, Inc. Chmn. Bd. Sch. Commrs. High Point; trustee Guilford Coll., N.C. Mem. Nat. Council Furniture Assns. (ex-president); ex-nat. pres. Travelers' Protective Assn.; ex-pres. Southern Furniture Mfrs. Assn.; supt. pub. schs., Winston Salem, N.C., 1909-14. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Dir. High Point Y.M.C.A. Independent Democrat. Quaker, Elk. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Commercial, High Point Country; Sedgefield Country (Greensboro, N.C.). *Home:* High Point, N.C.

TOMLINSON, Everett Titsworth, author; *b.* Shiloh, N.J., May 23, 1859; *s.* Rev. George E. and Amanda P. (Titsworth) T.; student Williams Coll., class of 1879, A.M., 1883; hon. A.M., Colgate, 1879, Ph.D., 1888; Litt.D., Bucknell, 1906; *m.* Anna M. Greene; children—Mrs. Ruth Allen, Everett T., Paul Greene. Prin. high sch., Auburn, N.Y., 1881-83; head master prep. dept. Rutgers Coll., 1883-88. *Author:* The Search for Andrew Field, 1894; The Boy Soldiers of 1812, 1895; The Colonial Boys, 1895; The Boy Officers of 1812, 1896; Three Young Continentals, 1896; Tecumseh's Young Braves, 1897; Washington's Young Aide, 1897; Boys with Old Hickory, 1898; Two Young Patriots, 1898; Boys of Old Monmouth, 1898; Camping on the St. Lawrence, 1899; A Jersey Boy in the Revolution, 1899; In the Hands of the Redcoats, 1901; The House Boat on the St. Lawrence, 1901; Young Folks' History of the American Revolution, 1902; Under Colonial Colors, 1902; A Lieutenant Under Washington, 1903; The Rider of the Black Horse, 1904; The Red Chief, 1905; Soldier of the Wilderness, 1905; Winning His Degree, 1905; Four Boys in the Yellowstone, 1906; Marching Against the Iroquois, 1906; The Camp-Fire of Mad Anthony, 1907; The Fruit of the Desert, 1907; Four Boys in the Land of Cotton, 1907; Mad An-

thony's Young Scout, 1908; Four Boys on the Mississippi, 1908; Light Horse Harry's Legion, 1910; The Champion of the Regiment, 1911; The Young Minute-Man of 1812, 1912; The Young Sharpshooter, 1913; Scouting with Daniel Boone, 1914; Places Young Americans Want to Know, 1915; The Story of General Pershing, 1917; Young Peoples History of the American Revolution, 1921. *Home:* 656 N. Broad St., Elizabeth, N.J.

TOMLINSON, George Ashley, capitalist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOMLINSON, Paul Greene, author, pub.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Feb. 8, 1888; *s.* Everett Titsworth and Ann (Greene) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1909; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1911; *m.* Gabriella Prout, Jan. 1917; children—Henry Prout, Ann. Financial editor McClure's Magazine, 1917-23, The Outlook, 1919-24, The Elks Magazine, 1923, Am. Legion Weekly, 1924, Harper's Magazine since 1925. Mgr. Princeton Univ. Press. Baptist. *Clubs:* Ivy, Nassau (Princeton); Princeton (N.Y.). *Author:* To the Land of the Caribou, 1914; In Camp on Bass Island, 1915; The Trail of Black Hawk, 1915; The Strange Gray Canoe, 1916; The Trail of Tecumseh, 1916; A Leader of Freemen, 1917; Bob Cook and the German Spy, 1917; Bob Cook and the German Air Fleet, 1919; A Princeton Boy Under the King, 1921; A Princeton Boy in the Revolution, 1922. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

TOMLINSON, Roy Everett, pres. Nat. Biscuit Co.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 4, 1877; *s.* Everett S. and Genevieve (Rush) T.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1901; *m.* Eleanor Parsons, of Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 25, 1905; children—Harriet, Everett. With Nat. Biscuit Co. since 1902; with legal dept. until 1913, asst. sec., 1914-15, 3d v.p., 1915-17, pres., Mar. 19, 1917—. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Acad. Polit. Science, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Psi Upsilon. *Home:* 129 Union St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 85 9th Av., New York, N.Y.

TOMLINSON, Vincent Eaton, clergyman; *b.* Perry, Wyoming Co., N.Y., Mar. 20, 1862; *s.* De Witt Clinton and Emmeline C. (Eaton) T.; B. S., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1880; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1884; D.D., Tufts Coll., 1903; *m.* Clarissa A. Hindley, of Valley Falls, R.I., Sept. 27, 1887; 1 dau., Ruth. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor Valley Falls, 1883-87, Ballou Ch. Providence, R.I., 1887-90, 1st Ch., Hudson, N.Y., 1890-95, St. Paul's Ch., Little Falls, N.Y., 1895-1900, 1st Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1900—. Pres. Mass. Universalist Conv., 1912-13, trustee, 1902—. Chaplain Little Falls Light Inf., 1895-1900; mem. Worcester Sch. Com., 1903-12 (chmn. 1909-12); pres. bd. mgrs. Worcester Fresh Air Fund. Trustee Universalist Pub. House, Boston; trustee Universalist Gen. Conv., 1917-25; mem. Nat. Bd. of Lectureship Universalist Ch. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Worcester, 1916-17 (pres. 1917); mem. Pub. Library Bd., 1918-23 (pres. 1923); pres. Pub. Edn. Assn., Worcester, 1914-17; life trustee Tufts Coll. Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* Worcester Economic (pres. 1909), Worcester Country. *Address:* 38 Sever St., Worcester, Mass.

TOMPKINS, see also Tomkins.

TOMPKINS, Arthur Sidney, judge; *b.* Schoharie Co., N.Y., Aug. 26, 1865; *s.* Sidney B. and Mary H. (Yocum) T.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Jeanie C. Logan, of Tarrytown, N.Y., May 18, 1889; children—Marjorie J., Arthur S. Admitted to bar, 1886; practiced at Nyack, N.Y.; elected police justice, Nyack, 1887; member N.Y. Assembly, 1890, county judge, Rockland Co., 1893-99; mem. 56th and 57th Congresses (1899-1903); justice Supreme Court of N.Y., term 1906-20, reëlected for 2d term, 1920. Republican. Baptist. Mason (Past Master, Past Dist. Dep. Grand Master, D.G.M. State of New York, G.M., May 1922-23); P.G.M. Odd Fellows, State of N.Y. *Clubs:* Nyack, Rockland Country, City (White Plains, Newburgh), Union League (N.Y. City). *Home:* Nyack, N.Y.

TOMPKINS, Christopher, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TOMPKINS, De Loss Monroe, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOMPKINS, Elizabeth Knight, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TOMPKINS, Juliet Wilbor (Mrs. Juliet Wilbor Tompkins Pottle), writer; *b.* Oakland, Calif., May 13, 1871; *d.* Edward and Sarah (Haight) Tompkins; A.B., Vassar, 1891. Asso. editor Munsey's Mag., 1897-1901. *Clubs:* MacDowell, Cosmopolitan. *Author:* Dr. Ellen, 1908; Open House, 1909; The Top of the Morning, 1910; Mothers and Fathers, 1910; Pleasures and Palaces, 1912; Ever After, 1913; Diantha, 1915; The Seed of the Righteous, 1916; At the Sign of the Oldest House, 1917; A Girl Named Mary, 1918; The Starling, 1919; Joanne Builds a Nest, 1920; A Line A Day, 1923; also many short stories. *Home:* 957 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

TOMPKINS, Leslie Jay, univ. prof., lawyer; *b.* Salem, Olmstead Co., Minn., May 2, 1867; *s.* Moses J. and Kate M. (Travers) T.; B.S., New York U., 1890, LL.B., 1892, M.S., 1894, LL.M., 1897, J.D., 1903; LL.D., Villanova, 1909; *m.* Jean Burnet (A.B., Vassar; LL.B., New York U.), Feb. 19, 1913; children—Harriet Schurz, James Burnet. Librarian, 1892-1901, asst. treas., 1892-1905, registrar, 1895-1904, instr. law, 1898-99, prof. since 1899, New York U. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1905, 06. *Author:* The Law of Promissory Notes, Drafts, Checks, etc., 1900; Condensed Cases on Corporations, 1897; A Summary of the Law of Corporations, 1904; Select Cases on the Law of Private Corporations, 1908; The Law of Commercial Paper, 1911. First asst. dist. atty. New York, Jan. 1916-18. *Home:* 440 West End Av. *Office:* 27 Cedar St., New York, N.Y.

TONDORF, Francis Anthony, seismologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., July 17, 1870; *s.* Joseph and Louise (Musler) T.; A.B., Woodstock (Md.) Coll., 1895; Ph.D., Georgetown U., 1914; unmarried. Formerly asst. Georgetown U. Obs., now chief Georgetown U., Seismol. Obs. Mem. A.A.A.S., Seismol. Soc. America, Meteorol. Soc. America, Am. Geophys. Union, Washington Acad. Science. Catholic. Author various brochures, and articles in scientific jours. Known for researches in epicentres and microseisms. *Address:* Georgetown Univ., Washington, D.C.

TONER, Edward C., publisher; *b.* Shelby Co., Ind., Nov. 11, 1871; *s.* James E. and Sophia (Sala) T.; A.B., Ind. U., 1895; *m.* Harriet Williams, of Alexandria, Ind., Aug. 17, 1904; children—Williams McCulloch, Jane. Reporter on Anderson Herald, 1895-1904; owner and pub. same, since 1904; in dry goods business, Martinsville, Ind. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; candidate of Progressive Party for Congress, 1912; chmn. Progressive State Com., 1914; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; candidate for Rep. nomination for gov. of Ind., 1919, 24. Mason, Elk, Moose. Methodist. *Clubs:* Anderson Country (Anderson); Columbia, Marion (Indianapolis). *Home:* Anderson, Ind.

TONJOROFF, Svetozar (Ivanoff), newspaper man; *b.* Bansko, Macedonia, July 4, 1870, of Bulgarian parents; *s.* Ivan Alexieff and Anastasia Nikolaieva (Matincheva) T.; came to U.S., 1888; ed. Worcester (Mass.) High Sch., Phillips Exeter Acad., Harvard Coll.; *m.* Grace Bartlett Cooke, of Gardiner, Me., Jan. 15, 1907. Night editor Boston Advertiser, 1897-1901, New York Press, 1901-06; news editor Providence Journal, 1906-12, New York Press, 1912-14; asso. editor Munsey's Mag., 1914; editorial writer N.Y. Evening Mail, 1915-20; feature writer New York Evening World, 1921-23; went to Bulgaria for Associated Press, 1923. Contbr. to Christian Science Monitor on the peace and restitution movement, articles on European affairs to Christian Register, Boston, etc. Died June 1926.

TONKS, Oliver Samuel, prof. of art; *b.* Malden, Mass., Dec. 27, 1874; *s.* Alfred and Elizabeth Anne (Dunne) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1903; Charles Eliot Norton fellow in Am. Sch. at Athens, Greece, 1901-02; *m.* Bernice Estabrook, of Cambridge, Mass., 1905; children—Richard Estabrook (dec.), Robert Estabrook, Gretchen Estabrook, Neal. Asst. curator dept. of classical art, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1902-03; instr. in Greek, U. of Vt., 1903-04; lecturer, Columbia, 1904-05; asst. prof. art and archæology, Princeton, 1905-11; prof. of art, Vassar Coll., since 1911. Contbg. editor The Chronicle. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. of Classical Studies in Athens. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Coll. Art Assn. Joint Author: The Art Museum and the Public Schools, 1912; Vassar Mediæval Studies, 1923; also many articles on art. *Home:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

TONNER, John Andrew, government official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOOHEY, John Peter, writer; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1880; *s.* Patrick Joseph and Mary Anne (Nolan) T.; ed. pub. and high schs., Binghamton; *m.* Viola Virginia Latham, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 14, 1911; 1 son, John Latham. Began as reporter, Scranton (Pa.) Tribune; later spl. writer, Washington Post, and on editorial staff New York Evening World; contbr. spl. articles to New York newspapers and to Ladies' Home Jour., and short stories to Saturday Evening Post, Pictorial Review, and other mags. *Author:* Fresh Every Hour, 1922; Young Mr. Dudley (play, with Le Roy Clemens); Swifty (play, with Walter C. Percival); In Freedom's Name (play, with Thomas Beer); Jonesy (play, with Anne Morrison). *Club:* Players. *Home:* 526 W. 111th St., New York, N.Y.

TOOKER, Lewis Frank, author; Dec. 18, 1854-Sept. 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TOOLE, Joseph Kemp, ex-governor; *b.* Savannah, Mo., May 12, 1851; *s.* Edwin and Lucinda S. T.; acad. edn.; removed to Mont., 1870; *m.* Lily, *d.* Gen. William Starke Rosecrans, of Calif., May 7, 1890; children—Rosecrans (dec.), Warren, Joseph Porter. Admitted to bar, 1872 and engaged in practice at Helena, Mont. Dist. atty. 3d Jud. Dist., 1872-76; was mem. Territorial Legislature; mem. Mont. Constl. Conv., 1884; del. to 49th and 50th Congresses (1885-89); 1st gov. of Mont., 1889-93; re-elected for 2 terms, 1901-09. Democrat. *Home:* Helena, Mont.

TOOTHAKER, Charles Robinson, curator; *b.* Phila., May 4, 1873; *s.* Charles Everett (M.D.) and Zetta (Elder) T.; grad. Central Manual Training High Sch., Phila., 1890; spl. course in geology under E. D. Cope; other spl. courses; *m.* Martha Taylor McCandless, of Phila., Sept. 27, 1904. Mineralogist in employ of A. E. Foote, Phila., 1890-97; asst. curator, 1898-1904, curator since 1904, Phila. Museums, having charge of exhibits and edul. work extending to schs. in all parts of Pa.; lecturer on commercial geography; spl. instr. in commercial geography, Temple U., 1907-08. Consul for Republic of Colombia in Phila.; commr. in charge Pa. mining exhibit, Atlanta Expn., 1895. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Geog. Soc. Phila., National Acad. of Visual Instruction, Schoolmen's Club, American Assn. of Museums. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Commercial Raw Materials, 1905. *Home:* 4008 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TOOTLE, Milton, Jr., banker; *b.* St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 18, 1872; *s.* Milton and Katherine (O'Neill) T.; ed. Saint Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; *m.* Lillian Duckworth, of Cincinnati, O., Nov. 9, 1892; children—George Duckworth, Milton, William Dameron. Pres. Tootle Lacy Nat. Bank, and officer or dir. various financial, ry., mercantile and other corpns. Pres. Bd. Park Commrs., St. Joseph; mem. bd. of curators, U. of Mo. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago); St. Joseph Country, Highland (St. Joseph); Mackinac Island (Mich.) Golf. *Home:* 301 S. 11th St., St. Joseph, Mo.

TOPAKYAN, Haigazoun Hohannes, merchant, consul-gen.; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Nov. 5, 1864; *s.* Hohannes H. and Diroohi H. (Keshkekian) T.; ed. pub. schs. and Am. Coll., Turkey; *m.* Rosie Yeretzian, of Constantinople, Aug. 26, 1891. Engaged in dry goods business in Turkey with father at 18; came to U.S., 1887, and since importer Persian rugs and carpets; apptd. by Persian Govt. imperial commr. and dir. gen. of its exhibits, World's Columbian Expn., 1892; built Persian and Ottoman pavilion at own expense and was awarded 48 diplomas and 48 medals, also receiving personal thanks and diploma from President Cleveland; presented to the U.S., 1907, a $50,000 Persian rug (now hangs in White House), 6½ ft. in length and 4 ft. wide, and set with rubies, pearls, turquoises, etc.; presented a 2d rug in 1910, during President Taft's administration; presented to the Field Mus., Chicago, a large Persian antique carpet; consul-gen., Persia, at New York, 1908—. Baptist. Decorated Imperial Order of the Lion and Rising Sun, Persia; the Medjidie, Turkey; Buste del Libertad, Venezuela. Col. Albany (N.Y.) Burgesses Corps, 1909; v.p. Internat. Peace Forum, 1911. Persian cömmr. gen. Panama P.I. Expn., 1915, and received from Persian Govt. a gold decoration (1st class) and Grand Cordon. *Home:* Morris Plains, N.J. *Office:* 40 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

TOPE, Homer W., temperance worker; *b.* Dell Roy, Carroll Co., Ohio, May 28, 1859; *s.* Gabriel and Elizabeth (McHugh) T.; Mt. Union Coll., O.; Oberlin Coll., O.; Capital U., Columbus, O.; A.B., Harlem Springs Coll., Carroll Co., O., 1885, A.M., 1888, grad. Mt. Airy Theol. Sem., Phila., 1888; D.D. Carthage Coll., Ill.; taught sch. 7 yrs. and read law 2 yrs.; *m.* Alice Mackaman, of New Cumberland, O., 1881. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1888; pastor

Grace Ch., Youngstown, O., 1888-97, Grace Ch., Chicago, 1897-99, Freeport, Ill., 1900; supt. Anti-Saloon League, 1900—, at Poughkeepsie, Rochester, Albany and Syracuse, N.Y., Springfield, Mass., Boston, Pittsburgh, and since 1907 at Phila.; state supt. Pa. Anti-Saloon League, 1920—. Republican. Mason (32°). *Author:* Gustavus Adolphus, 1905. Lecturer. *Home:* 1904 Spring Garden St. *Office:* 1505 Race St., Phila., Pa.

TOPPING, John Alexander, financier; *b.* St. Clairsville, O., June 10, 1860; *s.* Henry and Mary (Tallman) T.; ed. pub. and high schs., Kansas City, Mo.; *m.* Minnie C. Junkins, of Bridgeport, O., Jan. 18, 1883 (now dec.); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Louise Johnston Manning, Apr. 28, 1914. Entered iron business, 1878, as payroll clerk Aetna Iron & Nail Co. and became pres., 1898; 1st v.p. Am. Sheet Steel Co., 1900-03, resigned; reorganized the La Belle Iron Works, Wheeling, Va., 1904; pres. Am. Sheet & Tin Plate Co., 1904-06; pres. and later chmn. Republic Iron & Steel Co. and the Tenn. Coal, Iron & R.R. Co., 1906-07; now chmn. Republic Iron & Steel Co. Mem. S.R. *Clubs:* Union League, Blind Brook Golf, Greenwich Country, Ohio Soc., India House. *Home:* Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn., and 555 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

TORBERT, John Bryant, topographic and geologic draughtsman; *b.* Washington, May 8, 1867; *s.* John Peyton and Elizabeth (Bryant) T.; high sch. edn., Washington; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1888, LL.M., 1889; *m.* Florence Kalbfus, of Washington, Nov. 19, 1890; children—Florence, John Peyton, Mrs. Elizabeth Bryant Mertz, Helen May (dec.). Admitted to bar, 1889; draughtsman U.S. Geol. Survey, 1886-93, in topographer's office, Post-Office Dept., 1893-1908, U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1908. Mem. Nat. Geog. Soc., Anthrop. Soc., Geol. Soc. Washington, S.A.R. (sec. D.C. Soc.). Identified with 8th Internat. Geog. Congress, Washington, D.C., 1904. Hist. cartographer, Jamestown Expn., 1907. Scientific illustrator U.S. Geol. Survey. Contbr. articles, maps and drawings to mags. and scientific publs., besides illustrating the works of others. Diploma of Highest Excellence, Turin Expn., 1911. Mem. D.C. Liberty Loan Com.; four-minute man; dist. food administrator, 1917-19. *Address:* 3415 Ashley Ter., Cleveland Park, D.C.

TORBERT, William Sydenham, lawyer; *b.* Laurel, Md., Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* John Peyton and Elizabeth (Bryant) T.; pub. sch. edn.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1893; *m.* Janet Louise, *d.* Gustavus A. Whitcomb, of Washington, Aug. 7, 1896; children—Janet Louise, Hugh Sydenham. Has practiced at Washington since 1894. Mem. Citizens Advisory Council of D.C. since 1925. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Author:* Legal References D.C., 1899; Comprehensive Index to Code, 1903; Index Digest of District of Columbia Cases, 1908; Digest of Patent, Trademark and Copyright Cases, 1909; Supplemental Digests of District of Columbia Cases, 1920. Editor Code of Laws of D.C., and a number of legal works; contbr. to encyclos. Reviser, Com. on Revision of the Laws, U.S. Ho. of Rep., 1920. *Address:* 3137 24th St., N.E., Washington, D.C.

TORCHIO, Philip, electrical engr.; *b.* Vercana (Como), Italy, Aug. 2, 1868; *s.* Filippo and Luisa (Prandi) T.; B.A., U. of Pavia, 1890; M.E. and E.E., Royal Polytechnic, Milan, 1893; *m.* Angela de Nova, of Milan, 1893; children—Anna Luisa, Philip, Brady, Angela. Draftsman and chief draftsman, Sprague Electric Elevator Co., New York, 1893-95, with The New York Edison Co., 1895—, now v.p. in charge of elec. engring., also consulting engr. for five allied cos. Important work in development of electricity in steam and hydraulic stations and unification of systems of transmission and distribution over large territories; originated improvements in apparatus, cables, storage batteries, elec. control. Past pres. N.Y. Elec. Soc.; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Franklin Inst., Illuminating Engring. Soc., Associazione Elettrotecnica Italiana, Nat. Electric Lt. Assn. Mem. New York Metal Exchange, Merchants' Association of New York. Presented a number of papers and results of original researches before tech. socs. and internat. congresses at St. Louis and Turin and Pan-American Congress in Washington; also lectured at Columbia, Yale, Johns Hopkins. Chevalier Crown of Italy. *Clubs:* Knollwood Country, Coffee House. *Home:* Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* 124 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

TORO, Emilio del, judge; *b.* Cabo Rojo, P.R., June 4, 1876; *s.* Ramon A. and Isolina (Cuebas) del Toro; Bach. Sciences and Arts, El Liceo de Mayaguez Coll., P.R., 1893; grad. in law, U. of Havana, Cuba, 1897; Doctor in Legibus, Gradum Honorarium, U. of Porto Rico, 1922; *m.* Josefina Fulladosa, of Humacao, P.R., June 25, 1900 (died Oct. 23, 1905); *m.* 2d, Matilde Guillermety, of San Juan, P.R., July 30, 1909. Admitted to bar, Dec. 30, 1897; asst. pros. atty. Mayaguez Court, P.R., 1898-99; pros. atty., Dist. Court, Humacao, 1899-1901, San Juan, Mar.-July 1901; fiscal of Supreme Court, 1901-04; judge San Juan Dist. Court, 1904-09; asso. justice Supreme Court, P.R., 1909-22, chief justice since 1922. Trustee Carnegie Library; v.p. Ateneo Puertorriqueño; v.p. Y.M.C.A. of San Juan, Refugio Miños Desamparados of San Juan; mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Bar Assn., Am. Judicature Soc., New York Acad. Polit. Science. *Club:* Union. *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

TORRANCE, Ell, soldier, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TORRANCE, Henry, mfr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1870; *s.* Henry and Sarah Creighton (Peet) T.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1890; *m.* Mary Hedges Fisher, of N.Y. City, June 8, 1918. Mfg. ice and refrigerating machinery since 1891; pres. Carbondale New York Co.; v.p., treas. Carbondale Machine Co.; sec., treas. Carbondale Calcium Co.; dir. E. L. Barrett Co., Loomis Cold Storage Co. (both of N.Y.). Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs. (pres. 1914), Delta Tau Delta, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Engineers', Delta Tau Delta, Economic, West Side Tennis, Englewood Field, Heights Casino. Contbr. numerous papers on refrigeration. *Home:* 112 E. 17th St. *Office:* 175 Christopher St., New York, N.Y.

TORRENCE, Olivia Howard Dunbar, writer; *b.* West Bridgewater, Mass.; *d.* Nathaniel William and Olive (Howard) Dunbar; B.L., Smith Coll., 1894; *m.* Ridgely Torrence, of New York, Feb. 3, 1914. On staff New York World, 1895-1902; writer for mags. *Address:* Care Civic Club, 14 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

TORRENCE, (Frederic) Ridgely, writer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TORREY, Charles Cutler, univ. prof.; *b.* E. Hardwick, Vt., Dec. 20, 1863; *s.* Rev. Joseph and Maria (Noble) T.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1884; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., Strassburg, 1892; hon. A.M., Yale, 1900; D.D., Bowdoin, 1900; *m.* Marian Edwards, *d.* of Charles B. Richard, June 16, 1911; 1 dau., Anne Noble. Teacher Auburn (Me.) High Sch., 1884-85; tutor Latin, Bowdoin Coll., 1885-86; instr. and prof. Semitic langs., Andover Theol. Sem., 1892-1900; dir. Am. Sch. Archæology in Jerusalem (leave of absence from Yale), 1900-01; prof. Semitic langs., Yale, 1900—. Chmn. mng. com., Am. Sch. Archæology in Jerusalem, 1906-18; mem. Egypt Exploration Fund; mem. bd. overseers, Bowdoin Coll.; trustee Am. Schools of Oriental Research. Hon. mem. Palestine Oriental Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Numismatic Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Islamkunde. *Author:* The Commercial-Theological Terms in the Koran, 1892; Composition and Historical Value of Ezra-Nehemiah, 1896; The Mohammedan Conquest of Egypt and North Africa (from the Arabic of Ibn 'Abd al-Hakam), 1901; Ezra Studies, 1910; The Translations made from The Original Aramaic Gospels, 1912; The Composition and Date of Acts, 1916; Mysticism in Islam (in Sneath's At One with the Invisible), 1921; The Futuh Misr of Ibn 'Abd al-Hakam (Arabic text, etc.), 1922. Compiler: Selections from Bokhari, 1906. Co-editor Journal Am. Oriental Society, 1900-17. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 191 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

TORREY, George Burroughs, portrait painter; *b.* New York, 1863; *s.* Joseph and Harriet Louise (Burroughs) T.; ed. New York and Paris, France; *m.* Almirita Howes, of Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 10, 1891; *m.* 2d, Leslie Hart Gay, *d.* of Judge Hart, of Honolulu, H.T., Nov. 1925. Exhibited at Paris Salon, 1900, and afterwards. Painted portraits of William Howard Taft, Theodore Roosevelt, etc. Decorated by King of Greece with Grecian Order of the Savior, 1904. *Home:* 27 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

TORREY, Harry Beal, biologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., May 22, 1873; *s.* James Morrell and Elizabeth Jane (White) T.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1895, M.S., 1898; fellow in zoölogy, Columbia, 1900-01, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Grace Harbison Crabbe, of Los Angeles, Calif., July 17, 1902; 1 dau., Elizabeth Harbison. Asst. in zoölogy, 1895-98, instr., 1898-1900, 1901-04, asst. prof., 1904-08, asso. prof., 1908-12, U. of Calif.; prof. biology, Reed Coll., Portland, Ore., 1912-20; prof. zoölogy, prof. exptl. biology, Med. Sch., and dir. of research in med. science, 1920-25, U. of Ore. Was temporary asst. U.S.S. Albatross, Japan cruise, 1906. Contbr. on biol. topics. Fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Genetic Assn., Ecol. Soc. America, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Western Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1923-24), Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 40 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

TORREY, Reuben Archer, evangelist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Jan. 28, 1856; *s.* Reuben Slayton and Elizabeth A. (Swift) T.; A.B., Yale, 1875, B.D., 1878; student Leipzig and Erlangen, 1882-83; *m.* Clara B. Smith, of Garrettsville, O., Oct. 22, 1879; children—Edith Clare, Mrs. Blanche Wiggs, Reuben Archer, Elizabeth (dec.), Mrs. Margaret Parker (dec.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1878; was for some yrs. supt. city missions in Minneapolis; became associated with the work of the late Dwight L. Moody, and was supt. of the Moody Bible Inst., 1889-1908. Preaches continually, and on tour 1902-03 visited and preached in England, Scotland, Ireland, Germany, France, Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, China, Japan, and India; returned to Britain, 1903-05, holding meetings in prin. English and Scotch cities, including 5 mos. in Royal Albert Hall, London; held meetings in Toronto, Phila., Atlanta, Ottawa, Can., Nashville, Omaha, Cleveland, Buffalo, Montreal, Chicago, Detroit, Los Angeles, and many other American cities, 1906-11; revisited England, Scotland and Ireland, 1911, Japan and China, 1919, China and Korea, 1921. Dean Bible Institute, Los Angeles, 1912-24, and pastor Church of the Open Door, Los Angeles, 1915-24; resigned to reënter evangelism in U.S. and Can. *Author:* How to Bring Men to Christ; How to Obtain Fullness of Power; The Baptism with the Holy Spirit; What the Bigle Teaches; Divine Origin and Authority of the Bible; How to Work for Christ; Gist of the Lesson (annual); How to Promote and Conduct a Successful Revival; Revival Addresses; How to Study the Bible for Greatest Profit; Talks to Men; How to Pray; Vest-Pocket Companion for Christian Workers: Ten Reasons Why I Believe the Bible is the Word of God: Ought Christians to Keep the Sabbath? Real Salvation and Whole Hearted Service, 1905; The Bible and Its Christ, 1906; How to Succeed in the Christian Life, 1906; Anecdotes and Illustrations, 1907; Lessons in The Life and Teachings of our Lord; Difficulties and Alleged Contradictions in the Bible; Practical and Perplexing Questions Answered; The Person and Work of the Holy Spirit, 1910; The Return of the Lord Jesus, 1913; The Wondrous Joy of Soul Winning, 1914; The Voice of God in the Present Hour, 1917; The Fundamental Doctrines of the Christian Faith, 1919; The Real Christ, 1920; Jesus, The Prophet, The Priest, The King, 1920; The Importance and Value of Proper Bible Study, 1921; The Gospel for Today, 1922; Is the Bible the Inerrant Word of God? 1922; The God of the Bible, 1923; How to Be Saved and How to Be Lost, 1923; Why God Used D. L. Moody, 1923; Divine Healing: Does God Perform Miracles Today? 1923; The Christ of the Bible, 1923; Death Defeated and Defied, 1923; Soul Winning Sermons, 1924; The Power of Prayer and Prayer of Power, 1924; The Bible the Peerless Book: God's Own Book and Only Book, 1925; How to Get the Gold out of The Word of God, 1925. Works have been translated into numerous languages. *Address:* Lakewood Drive, Kenilworth, Biltmore, N.C. and Montrose, Pa.

TORREYSON, Burr Walter, coll. pres.; *b.* Hillsboro, Va., Dec. 10, 1855; *s.* James William and Sarah Ann (Stone) T.; ed. Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O., and summer study various state instns.; LL.D., U. of Ark.; *m.* Alice Bulgin, of Fort Smith, Ark., June 30, 1898; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Teacher common schs., Va. and Mo. until 1888; prin. high sch., Mexico, Mo., 1888-93, Ft. Smith, Ark., 1893-1903; supt. schs., Ft. Smith, 1903-05, Little Rock, 1905-09; prof. secondary edn., U. of Ark., 1909-17; pres. Ark. State Teachers' Coll., Conway, 1917—. Mem. N.E.A., Ark. Edn. Assn. Democrat. Presbyn. Elk. Rotarian. *Home:* Conway, Ark.

TOSDAL, Harry Rudolph; *b.* Estherville, Ia., Aug. 8, 1889; *s.* Henry Hendrickson and Anna Annette (Oleson) T.; S.B., St. Olaf Coll., Minn., 1909; studied univs. of Leipzig and Berlin; Ph.D.,

Harvard, 1915; *m.* Thora Helseth, July 15, 1925. Instr. economics, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1915-16; assistant prof. economics, 1917-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof. and head of dept., 1919-20, Boston U.; lecturer on economics, Harvard, 1918-19; dir. student research, and asst. prof. marketing, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, 1920-22, prof. marketing, 1922—. Faculty editor Harvard Business Review. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Management Assn., Taylor Soc., Delta Mu Delta, Beta Gamma Sigma. Republican. Lutheran *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Problems in Sales Management, 1921; New England Exporter, 1922; Problems in Export Sales Management, 1922, revised edit., 1925; Principles of Personal Selling, 1925; also numerous articles in tech. jours. *Home:* 41 Linnaean St., Cambridge, Mass.

TOTTEN, George Oakley, Jr., architect; *b.* New York; *s.* George Oakley and Mary Elizabeth (Styles) T.; Newark Tech. Sch.; Ph.B., Columbia, 1891, A.M., 1892, McKim traveling fellowship, 1893; pupil, Atelier Daumet-Esquie, Paris, 1893-95, École des Arts Decoratif, Paris; *m.* Mrs. Vichen von Post, sculptor, of Stockholm, Sweden, Aug. 22, 1921; children—George Oakley, Gilbert von Post, also Oke (stepson). Chief designer, Office Supervising Architect, Washington, 1895-97; began practice independently, 1898; architect of pub. bldgs., legation bldgs., many large pvt. city and country houses, Washington and elsewhere. U.S. del. Internat. Congress of Architects, Brussels, 1897, Paris, 1900, Spain, 1904, London, 1906, Vienna, 1908, Rome, 1911; has served as sec. and v.p. of said congresses. Mem. A.I.A., Archaeol. Institute America; hon. mem. Société Central des Architectes de Belgique, Societe Central des Architectes, Espagnol; corr. mem. Royal and Imperial Soc. Russian Architects, etc. *Clubs:* University, Riding and Hunt, Chevy Chase. Maj. of engrs. during the war. *Home:* 2633 16th St. N.W. *Office:* 808 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TOTTEN, Joseph Byron, playwright, stage dir.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 1, 1875; *s.* James and Margaret (MacCusker) T.; ed. St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, and St. Francis of Assisium Coll., Brooklyn; *m.* Leslie Bingham, of Boston, Sept. 8, 1902. Began under Charles Frohman, 1891, creating boy part of Claude, in "Jane" Co.; has also been associated with William A. Brady, the Shuberts, Comstock & Gest, A. H. Woods, and David Belasco; actor, stage dir. and playwright; was producer, star and writer for Essanay Film Co., also director for Vitagraph Co. Organizer and pres. Theatre League; mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Am. Dramatists. Mason, Elk. *Club:* Theatrical Square. *Author:* The Cowboy and the Squaw, 1907. Also plays; Alibi Bill; Red Head; The World and a Woman; The Cowboy and the Squaw; Young Buffalo; The Girl Worth While; The Call; Set a Thief; The First Lady in the Land; A Precious Cavalier; The Real Thing; Far Out West; The Forger; Getting Away With It; Mexico; Bought Cheap; Proof Positive; The Halfbreed; Boys Will Be Boys; The Hall Room Boys; Hands Up; Us 4; 3 M's; In Soft; Going Through; Help! Help!! Loves Call; So That's-That; The-Up-And Up; and about 40 others. Dramatized The House of Bondage (by Reginald Wright Kauffman); Arms and the Woman (by Harold MacGrath); Riders of the Purple Sage (by Zane Grey); John Barleycorn (by Jack London); The Valiants of Virginia (by Hallie Erminie Rives). *Home:* "Totten Farm," Pendleton Hill, Conn., via North Stonington, Conn.

TOTTEN, Ralph James, consular service; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1877; ed. Montgomery Acad. and business coll., Nashville. In ry. and commercial business to 1907; apptd. consul at Puerto Plata, Dominican Republic, June 10, 1908; consul at Maracaibo, Venezuela, 1910-11, at Trieste, Austria, 1911-13, at Montevideo, Uruguay, 1913-14; consul gen. at large, Inspection Dist. Western Europe, Apr. 27, 1914—; detailed in Dept. of State, Mar. 6-Dec. 18, 1917; sent to Mexican border to investigate passport control of aliens entering U.S., Dec. 1917; consul gen. at Barcelona, Spain, 1922-24; on detail at Dept. of State as mem. exec. com. Foreign Service Personnel Bd., 1925—. *Address:* Consular Bureau, Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

TOULMIN, Harry Aubrey, Jr., lawyer, author; *b.* Springfield, O., Nov. 25, 1890; *s.* Harry Aubrey and Rosamond (Evans) T.; student Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1905-06; B.A., U. of Va., 1911 (gold medalist); J.D., Ohio State U., 1913; Litt.D., Wittenberg Coll., 1917; *m.* Margaret McCarty, Atlanta, Ga., July 24, 1919; 1 dau., Margaret Aubrey. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1913, later to U.S. courts, and bar of Supreme Court of U.S., 1919; mem. Toulmin & Toulmin, patent attys. Apptd. asst. sec. Gen. Munitions Bd. of Council Nat. Defense; capt. U.S.R. Ordnance; exec. asst. gun div.; maj., ordnance, actg. chief aerial armament div.; lt. col. Air Service, asst. chief of staff, Air Service A.E.F. (France) and chief of coördination staff; now lt. col. 686th Regt. Engrs., Res. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Polit. Sci. Assn., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. of Am. Mil. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.), etc.; fellow Royal Statis. Soc., Royal Econ. Soc. (Eng.); foreign mem. Chartered Inst. of Patent Agents (Eng.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Dayton, Dayton Country, Engineers (Dayton); Piedmont Hunt (Va.); Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* Social Historians, 1911; The City Manager—A New Profession, 1915; How to Keep Invention Records, 1920; Bothering Business, 1925; Trade Mark Profits and Protection, 1925. *Home:* 319 Northview Road, Dayton, and "Llangollen," Upperville, Va. *Office:* 901 Schwind St., Dayton, Ohio.

TOUMEY, James William, forester; *b.* Lawrence, Mich., Apr. 17, 1865; *s.* Dennis and Mary (Buckley) T.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1889, M.S., 1895; spl. student, Harvard, 1893; M.A., Yale, 1907; hon. Sc.D., Syracuse, 1920; *m.* Constantia Hayes Blake, New Haven, June 17, 1897; 1 son, James William; *m.* 2d, Nannie Byrne Trowbridge, New Haven, Sept. 1908. Asst., dept. botany, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1890-91; prof. biology, U. of Ariz., 1891-98; dir. Ariz. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1897-98; supt. of tree planting, Div. of Forestry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1898-1900; asst. prof. forestry, 1900-03, prof. forestry, 1903-09, prof. silviculture, 1909, dean Sch. Forestry, 1910-22, prof. silviculture, 1922—, Yale. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. Am. Foresters. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Seeding and Planting in the Practice of Forestry; various bulls. and articles on bot. and forestry subjects. *Home:* 459 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

TOURET, Frank Hale, clergyman; *b.* Salem, Mass., Mar. 25, 1875; *s.* Benjamin Augustus and Lucy (Hatch) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1901; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1903; D.D., Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1921; *m.* Irene Chittenden Farquhar, of Detroit, Mich., May 19, 1906; 1 son, William Chapin. Deacon and priest P.E. Ch., 1903; curate St. John's, Providence, R.I., 1903-04, Christ Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1904-06; treas. Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, 1907-08; rector St. Luke's, Ft. Collins, Colo., 1908-10, Grace Ch., Colorado Springs, 1910-17; elected bishop Missionary Dist. of Western Colo., Oct. 25, 1916; consecrated, Feb. 2, 1917; elected bishop of Idaho, Oct. 10, 1919; resigned Oct. 9, 1924. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* Nantucket, Mass.

TOUSEY, William George, coll. prof.; *b.* Portage, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1842; *s.* George and Laura (Utter) T.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1869, A.M., 1871, S.T.B., 1871 (S.T.D., 1900); *m.* Katherine Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 23, 1874; children—Coleman, Ruth, Maud. Prof. logic and ethics, Tufts College, Massachusetts, since 1871. Author of treatise, Human Destiny, as Conditioned by Free Will, and miscellaneous papers. Pres. trustees Pub. Library, Somerville, Mass. Served in U.S. Navy in Civil War, on barque Roebuck, gunboat Huntsville, and frigate St. Lawrence. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

TOUTON, Frank Charles, coll. prof.; *b.* Ft. Atkinson, Wis., July 25, 1880; *s.* Lou and Kathryn (Zimmerman) T.; Ph.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1901; A.M., Columbia U., 1917, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Edith Cammack, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 3, 1912; children—Harriette Louise, Mary Frances. Prin. of State Graded School, Embarrass, Wis., 1901-02; instr. in high sch. mathematics, Galesburg, Ill., 1902-04, and Central High Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1904-11; prin. Central High Sch. and Jr. College, St. Joseph, Mo., 1911-16; research scholar, 1917-18, fellow in edn., 1918-19, Teachers' Coll., Columbia U.; state high sch. supervisor in Wis., 1919-21; lecturer in edn., U. of Calif., 1921-22; prof. sch. administration, U. of Ohio, summer 1919, lecturer U. of Calif., summers 1921-23; with U. of Southern Calif., since 1922, now prof. edn. and ednl. sec. of the Univ. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Nat. Assn. of Secondary Sch. Principals, Math. Assn. America, Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Tau, Phi Kappa Phi, Central Assn. of Teachers of Mathematics and Science, Calif. Soc. for Study of Secondary Edn. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Solving Geometric Originals, also of an annotated bibliography, "Professional Literature in Secondary Schools." Part author of Hawkes, Luby and Touton's First and Second courses in algebra, plane and solid geometries; also part author of Miner, Elwell and Touton's Business Arithmetic and Essentials of Business Arithmetic, and Touton and Struthers' Junior High School Procedure. *Home:* 1157 W. 27th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

TOWER, Carl Vernon, prof. philosophy. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TOWER, George Warren, Jr., geologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1871; *s.* George W. and Abby A.T.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, A.M., 1895; *m.* Clara Burchard, of Washington, Jan. 5, 1898; children—William Burchard, George Warren, Elizabeth A., Jessica C. U.S. geologist 4 yrs.; has written reports on mining dists. of Butte, Mont., Tintic, Utah, Rico, Colo., and Black Hills, S.D.; now geologist and consulting engr.; consulting mining engring. Staff of Guggenheim Bros., 1918—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Harvard Engring. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); University (City of Mexico). *Home:* 142 Woodland Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOWER, James Eaton, editor; *b.* Groton, Mass., Mar. 17, 1863; *s.* James Edwin and Harriet (Eaton) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1885; *m.* Harriet Tannatt, of Springfield, Mass., June 18, 1890. Reporter Worcester (Mass.) Gazette, 1885; editor Springfield Homestead, 1895-98; lit. editor Phelps Publishing Co. and Orange Judd Co., 1898-1900; editor Good Housekeeping Magazine, 1900-1913, The Designer, New York, 1915-18; mng. editor The Delineator, 1919-21, Pictorial Review, 1922-23. Conglist. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Dutch Treat. *Address:* care Fifth Av., Bank, New York, N.Y.

TOWER, Olin Freeman, chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 19, 1872; *s.* Freeman Pratt and Julia Ann (Cleveland) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1895; *m.* Elizabeth Williams, of New Britain, Conn., June 1899. Asst. in chemistry, Wesleyan U., 1893-94; 1896-98, instr. chemistry, 1898-1901, asst. prof., 1901-07, Hurlbut prof. chemistry since 1907, Adelbert Coll. of Western Reserve U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. London Chem. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochemical Soc., Phi. Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi, Phi Nu Theta (Wesleyan). Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Conductivity of Liquids, 1905; Qualitative Analysis, 1909. *Home:* 2040 Stearns Rd., Cleveland, O.

TOWER, Ralph Winfred, curator; May 24, 1870-Jan. 26, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TOWER, Walter Sheldon, trade adviser; *b.* West Bridgewater, Mass., July 26, 1881; *s.* Lorenzo A. and Mary S. (Thompson) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1906; *m.* Edith F. Jones, of Pasadena, Calif., Mar. 7, 1919; children—(by 1st marriage) Walter Sheldon, James W., (by 2d marriage) Donald B. Prof. economic geography, U. of Chicago, 1911-17; trade expert U.S. Shipping Bd., 1918-19; with Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1919; trade adviser Consolidated Steel Corpn., New York, 1919-21; commercial attaché Am. Embassy, London, Eng., Oct. 1921-Nov. 1924; with Bethlehem Steel Corpn. since 1924. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Maplewood, N.J. *Office:* 25 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOWER, William Lawrence, zoölogist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TOWERS, John Henry, naval officer; *b.* Rome, Ga., Jan. 30, 1885; *s.* William Magee and Mary (Norton) T.; student Ga. Sch. of Tech., 1 yr.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1906; *m.* Lily Carstairs, of London, Eng., Oct. 5, 1915 (divorced); children—Marjorie, Charles Stewart. Ensign U.S.N., Feb. 12, 1908, promoted through grades to comdr., June 25, 1912. Aviation duty since 1911; one of earliest officers of the Navy in aviation service; twice attached to Am. Embassy, London;

Eng.; asst. dir. Naval Aviation, World War; comdr. transatlantic flight, 1919. Decorated Navy Cross, Royal Air Force (British); comdt. Order of Tower and Sword (Portuguese). *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Chevy Chase, Columbia, Racquet (Washington); Racquet, University (Phila.); New York Yacht. *Home:* 1715 19th St. N.W. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

TOWERS, Walter Kellogg, editor, author; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 8, 1888; *s.* Josiah M. and Clara Belle (Kellogg) T.; grad. Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1905; A.B., U. of Mich., 1910, J.D., 1912; *m.* Berenice L. Jones, of Madrid, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1912; children—Whitney Kellogg, Jacqueline. Business staff, The Engineer, Chicago, 1905, athletic editor, 1910-11, editor, 1911-12, University of Michigan Daily, Ann Arbor; asst. editor, 1912-15, mng. editor, 1915-17, The American Boy; editor Milestones, Detroit, 1917-18; publicity dir. A.E.F., Y.M.C.A., Paris, 1918-19; sales promotion and export mgr. Reo Motor Car Co., Lansing, Mich., 1919-21; advertising mgr. Paige-Detroit Motor Car Co., Detroit, Mich., 1921—. Mem. Delta Theta Phi, Sigma Delta Chi. Prog. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Players, Oakland Hills Country. *Author:* Letters from Brother Bill, Varsity Sub, 1915; Masters of Space, 1916; Contbr. short stories and spl. articles to various mags. *Home:* 1970 Glynn Ct., Detroit, Mich.

TOWL, Forrest Milton, civil engr., corpn. pres.; *b.* Parma, Cuyahoga Co., O., Jan. 14, 1863; *s.* Theodore M. and Sarah L. (Ackley) T.; C.E., Cornell, 1886; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Dean, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 18, 1888; children—Theodore Clinton, Sarah Dean, Forrest Milton (dec.). Engaged in surveys of pipe lines, summers, 1879-86; asst., later chief engr. Nat. Transit Co., 1886-1902; mgr. pipe line dept. Pacific Coast Oil Co. (now Standard Oil Co. of Calif.), 1902-03, designed and built first long hot oil pipe line from Bakersfield to San Francisco Bay; gen. supt. trunk pipe lines controlled by Standard Oil Co., 1903-06; consulting engr. same co., 1906-11; pres. since 1911, Southern Pipe Line Co., Eureka Pipe Line Co., South West Pa. Pipe Lines, Cumberland Pipe Line Co.; has had charge of building over 7,000 miles of pipe line. Mem. fuel and fuel handling sub-com. U.S.N.; consulted with U.S. Navy and British Admiralty on pipe line across Scotland to supply allied navies with fuel oil and recruited U.S. Navy unit which built this 36 mile 8-in. pipe line in 60 days, 1918. Hon. lecturer on mech. engring., Columbia U., 1911. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. A.A.A.S., Cornell Engring. Assn., Chi Psi. Republican. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Home:* Dering Harbor, N.Y., and 45 Montgomery Pl., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 26 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOWN, David Edward, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 3, 1871; *s.* David and Eleanor (Madden) T.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll., Springfield, O.; *m.* Gamma Hood, of La Crosse, Wis., Oct. 16, 1902; children—Eleanor Frances, Camma Edda. Began in newspaper business, Chicago, 1900; apptd. business mgr. Chicago Evening Post, 1903; gen. mgr., 1914-21, of Shaffer group of newspapers, including Chicago Evening Post, Rocky Mountain News, Denver Times, Louisville Herald, Indianapolis Star, Muncie Star, Terre Haute Star; dir. Associated Press., 1915-22; pres. Watab Paper Co., 1920—; mem. exec. Com. Hearst Corpns., 1924—. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago), Friars (New York). *Home:* 12. E 86th St. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

TOWNE, Arthur Whittlesey, social worker; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Mar. 13, 1878; *s.* John and Corena L. (Thomas) T.; B.S., Amherst, 1901; B. A., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Bertha Vilas Knapp, of Essex, N.Y., July 26, 1905. Supt. Syracuse (N.Y.) Boys' Club, 1903-07; sec. Syracuse Associated Charities, 1904-07; sec. New York state Probation Commn., 1907-13; supt. Brooklyn Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 1913-22; dir. Joint Com. on Methods of Preventing Delinquency (Commonwealth Fund), 1922-23; sec. Onondaga Health Assn. (Milbank Fund Health Demonstration), Syracuse, 1924—. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Unitarian. *Home:* 1213 James, St. *Office:* 327 Montgomery St., Syracuse, N.Y.

TOWNE, Charles Arnette, ex-senator. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TOWNE, Charles Hanson, editor, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Feb. 2, 1877; *s.* Prof. Paul A. and Mary Stuart (Campbell) T.; ed. common schs. New York, and 1 yr. at Coll. City of New York, and pvtly.; unmarried. *Author:* The Quiet Singer and Other Poems; Manhattan, a Poem; Youth, and Other Poems; Beyond the Stars, and Other Poems; Today and Tomorrow, and Other Poems; The Tumble Man (with Hy. Mayer); Jolly Jaunts with Jim; Autumn Loiterers; Shaking Hands with England; A World of Windows, 1919; The Bad Man (novel), 1921; Loafing Down Long Island; The Chain (novel), 1922; Ambling Through Acadia, 1923; The Gay Ones (novel), 1924; Selected Poems, 1925. Wrote, 1919, the English lyrics for Offenbach's celebrated opera, "La Belle Helène," prod. at Boston. Editor: For France, 1917; The Balfour Visit, 1917; Roosevelt, as the Poets Saw Him, 1923; 2 song cycles in collaboration with H. Clough-Leighter—"A Love Garden," and "An April Heart"; and 4 in collaboration with Amy Woodforde-Finden—"A Lover in Damascus," "Five Little Japanese Songs," "A Dream of Egypt," and "The Magic Casement"; one with Brune Huhn, "Love's Triumph"; with Deems Taylor, "The City of Joy." Formerly editor of The Designer and of The Smart Set; mng. editor of McClure's Mag., 1915-20. Contbr. of verse to leading mags. *Home:* 165 E. 60th St. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

TOWNE, Charles Wayland, author; *b.* Dover, N.H., Nov. 14, 1875; *s.* Charles A. and Alice (Jordan) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1897; *m.* 2d, Kathrine L. Reynolds, July 27, 1921; children—Betsy (by first wife), Patricia, (by 2d wife). Staff N.Y. Times, 1897-98, Boston Herald, 1898-1903; newspaper corr. and literary work, Boston, 1903; owner and pub. White Mountain Echo, Bethlehem, N.H., 1905-08; owner and editor Daily Evening Leader, Newburyport, Mass.; owner and pub. Newburyport Morning Herald, 1909; editor and pub. Cambridge Daily Standard, 1911. Publicity work since 1912, now publicity dir. Anaconda Copper Mining Co.; dramatic dir. 5 mos. Y.M.C.A., Camp Upton, N.Y., and 14 mos. in France, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Legion. Has written books and mag. articles (humorous) under pen-name of "Gideon Wurdz." *Author:* The Foolish Dictionary, 1904; Foolish Finance, 1905; Ediotic Etiquette, 1906; The New Foolish Dictionary, 1914. *Clubs:* Silver Bow, Butte Country. *Address:* Butte, Mont.

TOWNE, Edward Owings, lawyer, dramatic writer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TOWNE, Elizabeth, editor, author; *b.* Portland, Ore., May 11, 1865; *d.* John Halsey and Jane C. (Osborn) Jones; ed. pub. schs., Portland; *m.* 1880, J. Holt Struble; children—Catherine Elizabeth (Mrs. Edward L. Irving), Chester Holt; *m.* 2d, Holyoke, Mass., May 26, 1900, William E. Towne. Began publication of Nautilus (New Thought mag.), established in Portland, 1898; moved to Holyoke, 1900. Pres., treas. The Elizabeth Towne Co., publs. of Nautilus Mag., and New Thought books. Pres. Internat. New Thought Alliance, 1923-24, now hon. pres. and dir. orgn.; dir. Mass. Federation Women's Clubs, 1917-19; chmn. and founder Holyoke Open Forum, instituted by Women's Municipal League; pres. All-Holyoke Open Forum Assn., 1921—; pres. Holyoke League of Women Voters; chmn. N.E. Federation Women's Clubs Lecture Bur., 1922-23. Was sec. for Hampden Co. for Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense. *Club:* Holyoke Women's, Hampden County Women's (pres. 1921-23). *Author:* Joy Philosophy, 1903; Meals without Meat, 1903; Practical Methods for Self-Development, 1904; How to Concentrate, 1904; How to Grow Success, 1904; Happiness and Marriage, 1904; How to Wake the Solar Plexus, 1904; How to Train Children and Parents, 1904; You and Your Forces, 1905; Experiences in Self-Healing, 1905; The Life Power, 1906; Your Character, 1909; Lessons in Living, 1910; How to Use New Thought in Home Life, 1915. *Home:* Holyoke, Mass.

TOWNE, Ezra Thayer, economist; *b.* Waupun, Wis., Apr. 1, 1873; *s.* William Hammond and Marion (Kingsbury) T.; grad. advanced course, State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1894; B.L., U. of Wis., 1897; studied New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1898; grad. work, U. of Wis., 1897-99; studied and traveled in Europe, 1901-03; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1903; *m.* Alma Louise Ihrig, of Oshkosh, 1901 (died Jan. 1920); children—Miron Kingsbury, Marion Louise; *m.* 2d, Grace Elizabeth Rice, of Northfield, Minn., June 30, 1921; 1 dau., Frances Elizabeth. Assistant principal, De Pere (Wis.) High Sch., 1894-95; supt. schs., Sharon, Wis., 1899-1901; acting prof. and prof. economics and polit. science, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1903-17; head dept. economics and polit. science, and dir. course in commerce, U. of N.D., 1917-24, dean Sch. of Commerce since 1924. Expert, Bur. of Census, 1910-11. Sec. University War Com. throughout the war period. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. for Agrl. Legislation, Nat. Com. of Social Work, Nat. Child Labor Com., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Com. for Teaching Citizenship (exec. bd.), Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Alpha Psi, Delta Sigma Pi. Conglist. Republican. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Commercial, University, Fortnightly, Franklin, Lions. *Author:* The Organic Theory of Society, 1903; Social Problems, 1916. Editor Quarterly Jour. U. of N.Dak. *Home:* 504 S. 6th St., Grand Forks, N.D.

TOWNE, George Lewis, editor, pub.; *b.* Arlington, Neb., May 3, 1873; *s.* Nelson R. and Margaret E. (Crandall) T.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1895; post-grad. work univs. of Neb. and Chicago; *m.* Mabel I. Tuttle, of Lincoln, Neb., Apr. 12, 1904; children—Sarah Margaret, George Everett, Jean Elizabeth. Prin. high sch., Humboldt, Neb., 1895-96, Junction City, Kan., 1896-98; editor Neb. Teacher, 1899-1922; pres. and mgr. Am. Ednl. Digest, 1923—; manager Neb. Sch. Supply House, 1900—; pres. University Pub. Co., 1910—; pres. Grand View Orchards & Vineyard Co.; dir. Liberty Life Ins. Co. Chmn. City Planning Com., 1922-24. Sec. Ednl. Press Assn. America, 1917—; mem. N.E.A. (pres. dept. ednl. publications, 1921-22), Nat. Council of Edn., Neb. Press Assn., Neb. Schoolmasters' Club, Neb. State Teachers' Assn.; pres. Dramatic Arts Club, 1922-23; v.p. Lincoln Chamber Commerce, 1925; pres. Lincoln Campfire Council, 1925; dir. Better Schools League (Chicago), 1923—; fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London). Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Lincoln Commercial, Kiwanis (ex-pres.), Lincoln University. *Home:* 1935 A St. *Office:* 1126 Q St., Lincoln, Neb.

TOWNE, Henry Robinson, mfr., engr.; Aug. 28, 1844-Oct. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TOWNE, Robert Duke, editor, pub.; *b.* Warren, O., Jan. 4, 1866; *s.* Levi and Mary Ellen (Duke) T.; A.B., St. Lawrence U., Canton, N.Y., 1888; *m.* Maude Agnes Barackman, of Linesville, Pa., June 28, 1888; children—Duke (dec.), Marian Etta, Bertha Violet. Served in pulpit, Marlboro, N.H., and Lewiston, Me., 1888-98; propr. Lewiston (Me.) Daily Sun, 1898; staff Newark (N.J.) Evening News, 1900-05; editor Judge, New York, 1905, Judge and Leslie's Weekly, 1906-07; pres. Judge Co., 1907-08; propr. Scranton (Pa.) Tribune, 1908-10, Tribune-Republican, 1910-12; consolidated with Scranton Truth, 1912; founded Scranton Daily News, 1915; dir. citizenship campaign, Phila. North American, 1920; staff Public Ledger since 1923; writer of syndicated series, "The Great Awakening," appearing in various daily newspapers; editor of magazine, The Aero, since 1915. Del. at large from Pa. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; a founder of Progressive Party. Lecturer on civics and economics. *Home:* 229 E. Johnson St. *Address:* Public Ledger, Philadelphia, Pa.

TOWNE, Salem B., clergyman; *b.* Paoli, Orange Co., Ind., Aug. 19, 1847; *s.* Rufus R. (M.D.) and Frances A. (Kirkwood) T.; A.B., Ind. Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1866, A.M., 1869; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (now Northwestern U. Med. Sch.), 1868; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1871; S.T.D., DePauw, 1891; *m.* Laura Tevis Lockwood, of Thorntown, Ind., June 21, 1871; children—Elinor K., Mary R., Elizabeth P., Salem L., Lockwood J., Laura F. Instr. mathematics, Hamline U., Minn., 1868; phys. and druggist, Frankfort, Ind., 1871-74; entered ministry M.E. Ch., Northwest Ind. Conf., 1875; pastor in Ind., at Argos, 1875, Dayton and Rossville, 1876-79, South Bend, 1880-82, Crawfordsville, 1883-84, Terre Haute, 1885-89, Greencastle, 1890-93, South Bend, 1894-96; presiding elder, Greencastle Dist., 1897-1903; financial sec., 1905-12, financial sec. and treas., 1912-20, treas., 1920—, DePauw U. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1892, 1900. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. *Home:* Greencastle, Ind.

TOWNE, Walter James, ry. official; *b.* Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 28, 1867; *s.* Isaac N. and Katherine (O'Brien) T.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y., 1895; *m.* Ethel White, of Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 1902. Rodman, instrumentman and asst. engr., A.,T.& S.F. Ry., 1886-91; asst. engr. on N.Y. State Canal, 1896-99; asst. engr. at Boone, Ia., 1899-1900, at Kaukauna, Wis., 1900-01, at Escanaba, Mich., 1901-02, div. engr. at Baraboo, Wis., 1902-04, at

Chicago, 1904-06, engr. maintenance of way; 1906-12, gen. supt., 1912-14, asst. gen. mgr., 1914-20, chief engr., 1920—, C. & N.W. Ry. Mem. Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. *Club:* Union League, Engineers (Chicago); Oak Park. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

TOWNE, William Elmer, editor, author; *b.* Walpole, N.H., Nov. 20, 1874; *s.* Salem and Emily J. (Carpenter) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elizabeth Struble, May 26, 1900. Dir. The Elizabeth Towne Co., Inc.; joint editor Nautilus, magazine of New Thought, 1900-23, editor since 1923. *Author:* Hurry-Worry Cured, 1908; Health and Power from Within, 1910; The Way to Perfect Healing, 1911; Nature Notes at Netop, 1919. Hon. pres: Internat. New Thought Alliance. *Home:* Holyoke, Mass.

TOWNER, Edwin Earl, orchestra conductor, composer; *b.* Latah, Wash., Mar. 3, 1890; *s.* Thomas Alvin and Ida Jane (Pitt) T.; B.M., Coll. of Pacific, 1910; studied composition and conducting with George W. Chadwick, of Boston, and others; *m.* Grace Irene Kinney, of San Jose, Calif., Sept. 5, 1911; 1 son, Edwin Earl. Lecturer in music, San Jose State Coll., 1912-13; dir. music, Fresno (Calif.), pub. schs., 1913-24; now director music San Jose (Calif.); State Teachers' Coll.; dir. Fresno Symphony Orchestra, 1916-24; instr. music various summer sessions, U. of Calif. Methodist. *Author:* Glee and Chorus Book for Male Voices, 1922. Composer songs, choruses, choir, orchestra and organ music, opera, pageant, etc. *Home:* 149 S. 15th St., San Jose, Calif.

TOWNER, Horace Mann, governor; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., Oct. 23, 1855; *s.* John Loop and Keziah (Brownell) T.; student U. of Chicago, Union Coll. of Law, Chicago; LL.B., State U. of Ia.; *m.* Harriet Elizabeth Cole, of Corning, Ia., Oct. 26, 1887; children—Leta E., Horace Cole, Constance M. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced law, Corning, until 1890; judge 3d Jud. Dist., Ia., 1890-1910; mem. 62d to 67th Congresses (1911-23); 8th Ia. Dist.; reëlected to 68th Congress (1923-25), and after serving 1 month on the new term resigned to become gov. of Porto Rico, Apr. 1923. Republican (chmn. state conv., del. to nat. convs.). Mem. Am. Bar Assn., State Bar Assn. Ia. (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Lecturer on constl. law, State U. of Ia. *Home:* Corning, Ia. *Address:* San Juan, Porto Rico.

TOWNER, Rutherford Hamilton, author; *b.* Kenwood, Madison Co., N.Y., May 12, 1870; mostly self-ed.; grad. New York Law Sch. (night course), 1897. Began as clk. with Am. Surety Co., New York, 1896; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897, and served as atty. for Am. Surety Co. until 1909; founder, 1909, Towner Rating Bur. which makes premium rates for practically all the fidelity and surety cos. of U.S. Mem. Am. Economic Assn. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers, Town Hall, Riding. *Author:* The Philosophy of Civilization, 1923. *Home:* 44 W. 44th St. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOWNES, Clayton C., mayor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 30, 1887; *s.* William C. and Kate (Hoyt) T.; grad. Lincoln High Sch., Cleveland, 1906; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1911; *m.* Grace Dix, of Cleveland, Feb. 22, 1916; children—Betsy, Jean, Rachel. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1911, and since practiced at Cleveland; mem. firm Townes & Portmann since 1911; pres. Clayton C. Townes Co. Mem. City Council, Cleveland, 1911-24, pres. 1920-24; mayor of Clveland, 1924-25; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920, 24. Pres. Ohio Mayors' Assn., 1924-25; mem. bd. dirs. Community Fund, Cleveland. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Clubs:* Union, Athletic, Westwood, University. *Home:* 17824 Lake Av., Lakewood. *Office:* Guarantee Title Bldg., Cleveland, O.

TOWNLEY, Calvert, electrical engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 18, 1864; *s.* John Ackerman and Carrie A. (Calvert) T.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1886, M.E., 1888; *m.* Edith W. Case, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 18, 1889; children—Clifford Calvert, Donald Case; *m.* 2d, Mabel McCormack Steele, of Sardis, Miss., Dec. 30, 1911. Connected with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1887-1904 and since 1911; was v.p. of about 30 utility corpns. controlled by N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R. Co., 1904-11, also consulting elec. engr. for electrification out of New York; now asst. to pres. Westinghouse Elec. & Mfg. Co.; pres., dir. Kolynos Co.; dir. Kolynos Inc. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E. (past pres.); mem. A.A.A.S., N.E. St. Ry. Club, Berzelius Soc. (Yale). Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Yale, Railroad, Bankers, Automobile, Westchester-Biltmore Country (New York); Quinnipiack, Graduate, New Haven Country (New Haven, Conn.). *Home:* 50 W. 45th St. *Office:* 150 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TOWNLEY, Sidney Dean, astronomer; *b.* Waukesha, Wis., Apr. 10, 1867; *s.* Robert and Mary (Wilkinson) T.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1890, M.S., 1892; Sc.D., U. of Mich., 1897; studied univs. Calif., Berlin and Munich; *m.* Frances Wright of Union, Ore., July 1, 1895; children—Lucile, Isabel, Ruth (dec.), Frances Jane. Instr. astronomy, U. of Mich., 1893-98, U. of Calif., 1898-1903; astronomer in charge Internat. Latitude Obs., Ukiah, Calif., 1903-07; lecturer in astronomy, U. of Calif., 1904-07; asst. prof. applied mathematics, 1907-09, asso. prof., 1909-18, prof., 1918—, Stanford U.; visiting lecturer in astronomy, Harvard, 1925-26. Mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. Pacific, Seismol. Soc. America (sec.-treas.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Author of about 100 articles in astron. and seismol. jours.; editor of Bull. of Seismol. Soc. America; former editor Publs. of Astron. Soc. Pacific. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

TOWNS, Charles B.; *b.* La Grange, Ga., Jan. 12, 1862; *s.* J. Oliver and Sarah E. (Barnes) T.; *m.* Mary A. Barbour, of Providence, R.I. Founder, 1903, and head Charles B. Towns Hosp., for alcohol and drug addictions, N.Y. City; visited China in 1908 and established hosps. for drug addictions in Peking and other cities. Author of the act known as the Boylan Law, passed by N.Y. legislature, 1913. Mem. Southern Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos, New York Athletic, New York Town and Country, Englewood Country. *Author:* Alcohol and Tobacco, and the Remedy, 1915; Habits that Handicap, 1920; The Menace of Opium; also various brochures. *Address:* 293 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Charles Elroy, senator; Aug. 15, 1856-Aug. 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TOWNSEND, Charles Haskins, zoölogist; *b.* Parnassus, Pa., Sept. 29, 1859; *s.* Rev. D. W. and Elizabeth (Kier) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; hon. Sc.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1909. Assistant U.S. Fish Commn. in salmon propagation in Calif., 1883; naturalist U.S.S. Corwin, Arctic Expdn., 1885; resident naturalist, U.S.S. Albatross, deep-sea investigations in Atlantic and Pacific, 1886-96; actg. dir. Am. Mus. Natural History, 1910; dir. investigations U.S.S. Albatross, Gulf of Calif., 1911; mem. Bering Sea Fur Seal Commn., 1896; chief of fisheries div. U.S. Fish Commn., 1897-1902; fishery expert, Russo-Am. arbitration at The Hague, 1902; dir. New York Aquarium since 1902. Mem. Am. Fisheries Soc. (pres. 1912-13); fellow New York Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc.; mem. council Oceanographic Inst., Paris, 1903—. *Club:* Century. Author various documents on the fisheries, fur seal industries, deep-sea exploration and gen. zoölogy. *Address:* Aquarium, New York, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Charles H(enry) T(yler), entomologist, biologist; *b.* Oberlin O., Dec. 5, 1863; *s.* Nathan Haskin and Helen Jeannette (Tyler) T.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U. Sch. of Medicine, 1887-91; B.S., George Washington U., 1908, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Caroline W. Hess, of Washington, Sept. 10, 1889 (died 1901); children—Karl Hess (dec.), Helen Tyler (dec.); *m.* 2d, Margaret C. Dyer, of Washington, June 1, 1908; children—Charles Henry Tyler, Edward Dyer, Nathaniel Ostend, Mary Louise. Asst. entomologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1889-91; prof. entomology, zoölogy, and physiology, N.M. Agrl. Coll., and entomologist, Expt. Sta., 1891-93; curator Mus., Inst. Jamaica, 1893-94; field agt. div. entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1894-98; again with N.M. Agrl. Coll. Expt. Sta., 1898-99; prof. biol., etc., Batangas Provincial Sch., P.I., 1904-06; expert, Gipsy Moth Lab., Bur. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-09; govt. entomologist and dir. entom. stations, Peru, 1909-14; entom. asst., Bur. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1914-19; hon. custodian muscoid diptera, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1914-25; chief entomologist, State of São Paulo, Brazil, 1919-22; ant expert in Brazil for Am. Cyanamid Co., 1923; dir. Cotton Plagues Lab., Piura, Peru, 1923-24; cotton plagues expert, Chamber Commerce and Agr., Iquitos, Peru, 1925; chief Inst. Parasitologia Agricola, Lima, Peru, since 1926. Author of about 1000 titles on muscoid flies, cotton plagues, med. entomology, biogeography, and ecology. Did pioneer work on American cotton weevils; discovered mode of transmission of disease, verruga, in Peruvian Andes; first analysed insect environments; established about 1000 valid muscoid genera; etc. *Home:* Fazenda Casagrande Velha, Itaquaquecetuba, São Paulo, Brazil, S.A.

TOWNSEND, Charles Louis, prof. English; *b.* Hamilton, Ont., Can., Nov. 6, 1887; *s.* Watton Gibbs and Isabella (Baillarge) T.; A.B., McGill U., 1909; A.M., Harvard, 1912, Ph.D., 1915; studied U. of Leipzig, Ohio State U., U. of Colo., Cornell, U. of Chicago; *m.* Margaret Huxtable, of Montreal, Can., Nov. 26, 1915; 1 dau., Audrey. Teacher in Can., 1909-10; instr. French and German, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1913; prof. modern langs., Washington Coll., Chester, Md., 1915-17; prof. same, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1917, now prof. English. Dir. War Issues Course, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Cultural Method of Teaching French, 1920; The Foes of Shakespeare, 1924. Translator various German and French works. *Home:* 1782 North Parkway, Memphis, Tenn.

TOWNSEND, Charles Orrin, pathologist; *b.* Washtenaw Co., Mich., Jan. 16, 1863; *s.* Orrin Russell and Phebe Ellen (DeMill) T.; grad. Mich. State Normal Sch., 1884; B.S., U. of Mich., 1888, M.S., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897, specializing in botany and plant physiology; *m.* Mary Louise Taylor, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 3, 1891; 1 dau., Martha Ellenor. Prof. natural science, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1888-91, Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1891-95; instr. botany, Barnard Coll., New York, 1897-98; prof. botany Md. Agrl. Coll. and state plant pathologist for Md., 1898-1901; in charge of sugar beet investigations, 1901-09, sugar plant investigations, 1909-10, collaborator, 1910-12, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; consulting agrlist., U.S. Sugar & Land Co., Garden City, Kan., Jan. 1, 1910-12; plant pathologist, 1912-14, pathologist in charge of sugar beet investigation, 1914-17, of sugar plant investigations, July 1917-July 1923, U.S. Dept. of Agr.; spl. expert sugar div., July 1923-Jan. 1925, chief since Jan. 1925, U.S. Tariff Commn. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Bot. Soc. Washington, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Soc. Agronomy. Author of bulls. relating to diseases and production of sugar beets and other plants. *Home:* Takoma Park, Washington, D.C.

TOWNSEND, Charles Wendell, ornithologist, author; *b.* Boston, Nov. 10, 1859; *s.* Thomas Davis and Frances Barnard (Smith) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, M.D., 1885; *m.* Gertrude Flint, of Brookline, Mass., Sept. 28, 1891; children—Gertrude, Margaret (Mrs. Hale Sutherland), Frances (Mrs. Wendell Taber), Charles; *m.* 2d, Sarah G. Flint, July 2, 1919. Visiting phys. Sea Shore Home, Boston, 1887-90; asst. in obstetrics, Harvard Med. Sch., 1887-97; phys. to out-patients dept. Children's Hosp., 1887-1903, Boston Lying-in Hosp., 1887-98, Mass. Gen. Hosp., 1891-1909; visiting phys., Floating Hosp., 1907-09. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc.; fellow Am. Ornithol. Union, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nuttall Ornithol. Club (v.p.), Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Essex Co. Ornithol. Club, Boston Soc. Natural History (councilor), Mass. Audubon Soc. (dir.), N.E. Bird Banding Assn. (pres. 1923). *Clubs:* Union Boat, Harvard Travellers. *Author:* The Birds of Essex County, Mass., 1905; Along the Labrador Coast, 1907; Birds of Labrador (joint author), 1907; A Labrador Spring, 1910; Captain Cartwright and His Labrador Journal, 1911; Sand Dunes and Salt Marshes, 1913; In Audubon's Labrador, 1918; Supplement to Birds of Essex Co., 1920; Beach Grass, 1923; also chapter on birds in Grenfell's book on Labrador; ornithol. papers; papers on diseases of children and infant feeding. *Home:* Ipswich, Mass.

TOWNSEND, Curtis McDonald, army officer; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 22, 1856; *s.* M. L. and A. S. (McDonald) T.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1875; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1879; 2d lt., Corps of Engineers United States Army, June 30, 1879; 1st lt., June 15, 1882; capt., Oct. 5, 1889; maj., Jan. 29, 1900; lt.-col., Jan. 11, 1907; col., 1909. Has been connected with river and harbor improvements on the east shore of Lake Michigan, on the Mississippi near Rock Island; chief engr. officer Philippine div., in charge of harbor improvements, P.I.; in charge of improvement of harbors of Ohio on Lake Erie; in charge of improvement of waterways connecting the Great Lakes; comd. 12th (Ry.) Engrs., serving with 3d Brit. Army in operations around Cambrai; afterwards engr. purchasing agt. A.E.F.; pres. Miss. River Commn. and div. engr. Western Div.; retired, Feb. 15, 1920, after more than 40 yrs.' service. Reassigned to duty, Jan. 1, 1924, in charge improve-

ment of mouth of the Miss. River. *Author:* Hydraulic Principles Governing River and Harbor Construction; also various published addresses. *Address:* 329 Custom House, New Orleans, La.

TOWNSEND, Edgar Jerome, coll. prof.; *b.* Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1864; *s.* Warren and Henriette (Crocker) T.; Ph.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1890, LL.D., 1915; Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1891; U. of Chicago, summers, 1894, 95; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1900; *m.* Phebe Belle Miller, of Litchfield, June 24, 1891. Principal of public schs., Reading, Mich., 1887-88; co. examiner schs., Hillsdale County, 1887-90; teacher mathematics, Chicago Manual Training School, 1891-92; asst. prof. mathematics, 1893-95, asso. prof., 1895-1905, prof. since 1905, dean, Coll. of Science, 1905-13, U. of Ill. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council, 1905-08), Delta Tau Delta. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Foundation of Geometry (transl. from German of Hilbert), 1902; First Course in Calculus (with Prof. G.A. Goodenough), 1910; Essentials of Calculus (with same), 1910; Functions of a Complex Variable, 1915. Contbr. to math. and ednl. jours. *Home:* 510 John St., Champaign, Ill.

TOWNSEND, Edward Waterman, author, ex-congressman; *b.* Cleveland, Feb. 10, 1855; *s.* Horace Gilbert and Ann Eliza (Thornton) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Annie Lake, of San Francisco, Apr. 16, 1884. Dem. candidate for 61st Congress, 1908; elected to 62d Congress (1911-13), 7th N.J. Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 10th N.J. Dist. *Author:* Chimmie Fadden and Major Max, 1895; A Daughter of the Tenements, 1896; Near a Whole Cityful, 1897; Days Like These, 1901; Lees and Leaven, 1903; A Summer in New York, 1903; Reuben Larkmead, 1905; Our Constitution—Why and How It Was Made, Who Made It, and What It is, 1906; Beaver Creek Farm, 1907; The Climbing Courvatells, 1909. Co-Author: (plays) Marquis of Michigan; Head of the House. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Home:* 478 W. 158th St., New York, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Frederic Martin, educator; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., Dec. 22, 1860; *s.* Hosea Ballou and Mary Jane (Hudson) T.; grad. Ann Arbor (Mich.) High Sch., 1877; A.B., U. of Mich., 1881; A.M., Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, NY. City, 1891; *m.* Isabel Lewis, of Marshall, June 30, 1898; children—Mrs. Percy Tate Griffith, Frederic M. L. Supt. pub. schs., Marshall, Mich., 1893-97, Manistee, Mich., 1897-99, Newark, O., 1899-1904; dir. Nat. Park Sem., Forest Glen, Md., 1905-06; traveling rep. Howe (Ind.) Sch., 1906-08; prin. Bishopthorpe Manor, S. Bethlehem, Pa., 1908-10; founder, 1910, and since dir. Glen Eden Sem. (at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1910-19, removed to Stamford, Conn., 1919). Conducted summer parties of tourists to Europe, 1894-1904. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Fossils, Michigan Univ. (New York); Stamford Yacht. *Home:* Glen Eden School, Stamford, Conn.

TOWNSEND, John G., Jr., ex-governor; *b.* Worcester Co., Md., May 31, 1871; *s.* John G. and Meredith (Dukes) T.; ed. country sch., Md.; *m.* Jennie L. Collins, of Md., July 28, 1890. Largely identified with banking, farming and business interests in Del.; pres. Baltimore Trust Co., banks at Selbyville, Bridgeville and Camden (Del.), Selbyville Mfg. Co., Indian Swan Orchard Co., Delmar Orchard Co., Atlantic Canning Co.; partner John G. Townsend, Jr. & Co., Melson Bros. & Townsend, etc. Mem. Gen. Assembly of Del., 1901; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; gov. of Del., term 1917-21. Col. on staffs of Govs. Lea, Pennewill, and Miller. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912; pres. trustees Wilmington Conf. Acad. Mason, Odd Fellow, etc. *Clubs:* Young Men's Republican, Old Colony. *Home:* Selbyville, Del.

TOWNSEND, John Wilson, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TOWNSEND, Lawrence, diplomat; *b.* Phila., Aug. 13, 1860; *s.* Henry C. and Georgiana Lawrence (Talman) T.; student U. of Pa., class of 1881; was not grad. owing to illness in sr. yr.; spent 5 yrs. ranching in western Colo.; *m.* Natalie Hannau, of Phila., Mar. 8, 1886; children—Yvonne, Lawrence (dec.), Reginald Miers Fisher. Spent 6 yrs. in Europe studying internat. law and history of diplomacy; made several transls. from French and German on those subjects. First sec. U.S. Legation at Vienna, 1893-97; U.S. minister to Portugal, 1897-99, to Belgium, 1899-1905; treas. Washington Gas Co. *Address:* 1709 21st St., Washington, D.C.

TOWNSEND, Reginald Townsend, editor; *b.* Newport, R.I., Aug. 3, 1890; *s.* James Bliss and Eugenie Mathilde (Gibert) T.; A.B., Princeton, 1912; *m.* Madeleine Drexel Dahlgren, of N.Y. City, June 13, 1919. With Price Bros. & Co., paper mfrs., Quebec, Can., 1912-15; asst. editor World's Work, 1915-17; editor Red Cross Mag., 1917-19; mng. editor Country Life, 1919, editor, 1920—; pres., dir. Staten Island Beach Land Improvement Co. Pvt. Motor Battery, N.G.N.Y., 1916-18; capt. and maj. A.R.C., service in France, 1918-19. Republican. Catholic. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812. *Clubs:* Union, Princeton (New York); Colonial (Princeton). *Home:* Treetops, Oyster Bay, L.I., N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Robert Donaldson, editor; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 15, 1854; adopted *s.* of Amos and Melissa H. Townsend, of New Haven, Conn.; B.A., Yale, 1875, LL.B., 1878; *m.* Elizabeth Gaston, of Brooklyn, June 11, 1890. Mem. Conn. bar; engaged in reference book and editorial work in N.Y. City, mem. editorial staff The Christian Union, now The Outlook, 1885—. Pres. Cranford (N.J.) Free Pub. Library. *Home:* Cranford, N.J. *Office:* The Outlook, 120 E. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, S(mith) DeLancey, clergyman; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., Mar. 27, 1860; *s.* Rev. Julius Sylvester and Martha Louise (Rice) T.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883, D.D., 1901; Ph.D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1894; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1903; *m.* Kathryn Cranston Smith, of Milwaukee, Oct. 2, 1884; children—Mary Allen, Mrs. Kathryn Van Vlech Hodgkinson. Deacon, 1883, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Luke's, Whitewater, Wis., 1884-87; asso. rector, 1887-97, rector since 1897, All Angels' Ch., New York. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 424 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Theodore Irving, M.D.; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1869; *s.* Charles Higbee and Ellen Louise Payson (Wyer) T.; ed. Trinity Sch., Staten Island; Brooklyn Collegiate and Poly. Inst., 1883-85; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Katharine, *d.* Francis M. Burdick, of New York, Oct. 14, 1908; children—Katharine B., Charles B., Sarah Louise. Pvt. practice in New York, 1891-96; phys. J. Hood Wright Memorial Hosp., New York, 1891-92; asst. surgeon Harlem Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Infirmary, 1893-95; examining phys., Barnard Sch., 1894-96; med. sanitary insp. New York Health Dept., 1894-96; phys. Manhattan State Hosp., Ward's Island, 1896-1900, King's Park State Hosp., 1900-02, Utica State Hosp., 1902-06; 1st asst. phys. Dannemora State Hosp., 1906-09, Bloomingdale Hosp., White Plains, N.Y., 1909-11, Binghamton State Hosp., 1911-21; sr. asst. phys. Willard State Hosp., 1921-24; neuropsychiatrist to Binghamton City Hosp., Lourdes Hosp., Susquehanna Valley Home. Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State, and Broome Co. med. socs., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, Binghamton Acad. Medicine, Am. Legion, etc. Capt. M.C.U.S.A., Aug. 16, 1918-Apr. 25, 1919. Wrote monograph "The Ganser Symptom and Symptom-Complex" (Am. Jour. of Insanity, Apr. 1910). *Address:* 63 Front St., Binghamton, N.Y.

TOWNSEND, Virginia Frances, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TOWNSEND, William Warren, surgeon; *b.* Elizabeth, N.J., Apr. 8, 1870; *s.* Louis and Caroline (McKinley) T.; M.D., U. of Vt., 1893; *m.* Agnes L. Graves, of N.Y. City, 1894; children—Wm. Graves, Guy Ballard. Practiced at Burlington, Vt., since 1896; prof. genito-urinary diseases, U. of Vt. Coll. of Medicine; attending genito-urinary surgeon, Mary Fletcher Hosp. (Burlington), Fanny Allen Hosp. (Winooski, Vt.); cons. genito-urinary surgeon, Rutland City, and Proctor (Vt.) hosps., etc.; attending urologist Bishop De Goesbriand Hosp., Burlington, Vt. Genito-urinary consultant to Ports of Embarkation World War; lt. col. Med. O.R.C. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, Am. Urol. Soc., N.E. Urol. Soc. (pres.), N.E. Surg. Soc., Société International d'Urologie. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Waubanakee, Mohican, Champlain Yacht (Burlington); Lotos (New York); Rutland (Vt.) Country; Mt. Mansfield Trout. Contbr. papers on med. subjects. *Home:* Hotel Vermont, Burlington, Vt.

TOWNSHEND, George, college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

TOWNSLEY, Clarence Page, army officer; *b.* DeKalb, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Sept. 24, 1855; *s.* Hon. Elias Page and Louisa Ellen (Thompson) T.; grad. State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1872; C.E., Union Coll., 1876, hon. Sc.D., 1913; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1881, Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Va., 1884, Torpedo Sch., Willetts Point, N.Y., 1885; *m.* Marian Howland, of Newport, R.I., Jan. 7, 1891; children—Marian Page, Helen Howland, Clarence Page. Cadet U.S. Mil. Acad. from Ia., 1877; commd. 2d lt. arty., 1881; promoted through grades to brig. gen., July 1, 1916; maj. gen., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Maj. and chief ordnance officer vols., 1898-99; during Spanish-American War on staff of chief of arty. and chief ordnance officer, Dept. of Havana, Cuba, on staff of Gen. Ludlow; commandant Coast Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, Feb. 1909-Sept. 1911, and comdg. 2d. Provisional Regt. Coast Arty. in Tex., Mar.-July 1911; supt. U.S. Mil. Acad., Aug. 31, 1912-July 1, 1916; apptd. comdr. 30th Div., N. G., Oct. 13, 1917; retired as brig. gen. U.S.A., Nov. 29, 1918. Episcopalian. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Mil. Order Fgn. Wars. *Clubs:* Army and Navy. *Home:* 2005 O St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TOWSE, J(ohn) Ranken, dramatic critic. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TOY, Walter Dallam, coll. prof.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Nov. 13, 1854; *s.* Thomas Dallam and Amelia Anne (Rogers) T.; M.A., U. of Va., 1882; studied U. of Leipzig, 1883, U. of Berlin, 1884, 1885; *m.* Jane Washington Bingham, of Salisbury, N.C., June 29, 1898; children—Calvert Rogers, Jane Bingham, Charles B. Coslidge, Walter Dallam. Prof. Germanic langs., U. of N.C., since 1885; also sec. faculty; exchange lecturer Vanderbilt U., since 1922. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Chi Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Editor: Die Journalisten (von Gustav Freytag), 1889; Les Précieuses Ridicules (Molière), 1899. *Address:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

TOZIER, Josephine, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TOZZER, Alfred Marston, anthropologist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., July 4, 1877; *s.* Samuel Clarence and Caroline Blanchard (Marston) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, Ph.D., 1904; Am. fellow Archæol. Inst. America, 1902-05; *m.* Margaret Tenney Castle, Apr. 10, 1913; children—Anne, Joan. Dir. Internat. Sch. of Archæology, Mexico, 1913-14; now prof. anthropology, Harvard, and curator Middle Am. archæology, Peabody Museum, Harvard. Mem. Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Archæol. Inst. of America, Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass.; corr. mem. Société des Américanistes de Paris, Hispanic Soc.; fellow Am. Academy Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Boston Soc. Natural History, Harvard Travellers Club, Explorers Club, Royal Geog. Soc., Royal Anthrop. Inst. *Author:* A Comparative Study of the Mayas and Lacandones, 1907; Ruins of Tikal, 1911; Ruins of Nakum, 1913; Maya Grammar, 1921; Social Origins and Social Continuities, 1925; also numerous pamphlets. Maj., Air Service, S.O.R.C., U.S.A. *Address:* 7 Bryant St., Cambridge, Mass.

TRABER, Herman L., ry. official; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 27, 1880; *s.* Lafayette and Ella A. (Langworthy) T.; ed. high sch., Kansas City; *m.* Hortense V. Sergeant, of Kansas City, Jan. 14, 1903. In various capacities with K.C., Ft.S. & M. and St.L. & S.F. rds., 1898-1905; contracting agt. St.L. & S.F. R.R., at Kansas City, 1905-08; chief clk. joint commercial office, same rd. and C.,R.I. & P. Ry. Co., 1908-09; contracting agt. St.L. & S.F. R.R., 1909-11; commercial agt. M., Okla. & Gulf R.R., 1911-12; gen. freight and passenger agt. same rd., at Muskogee, Okla., 1912-19; v.p. and gen. mgr. Okla., Kan. & Mo. Ry., at Miami, Okla., May-Nov. 1919; v.p. and gen. mgr. Okmulgee Northern Ry., 1919-20; traffic mgr. Kan., Okla. & Gulf Ry., at Muskogee, Mar.-Sept. 1920; v.p. and gen. mgr. same rd., 1920-24, receiver June 1924-Aug. 1925; gen. freight agt. M.P. Ry., at Little Rock, Ark., since 1925. *Home:* 704 Capitol Hill. *Office:* Gazette Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

TRABERT, George Henry, author, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

TRABUE, Edmund Francis, lawyer; *b.* "Wehawken," Franklin Co., Ky., Mar. 25, 1855; *s.* S. F. J. (lawyer) and Alice Elizabeth (Berry) T.; A.B., Ky. Eclectic Inst., Frankfort, Ky., 1874; B.L.,

U. of Louisville, 1875; attended Prof. John B. Minor's summer law course, U. of Va., 1878; *m.* Caroline Bullitt Cochran, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1883; 1 dau., Lucinda (wife of Dr. J. Rowan Morrison). Admitted to Ky. bar, 1875, and since practiced in Louisville; mem. Trabue, Doolan, Helm & Helm. Mem. commn. U.S. Circuit Court Appeals, 6th Circuit, to revise Federal Equity Rules, 1911. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., 1881, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn., Ky. State Bar Assn., Louisville Bar Assn., Soc. of Cincinnati of State of Va., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Kentucky, Louisville Country, Lawyers, Salmagundi (literary). *Home:* 1419 St. James Court. *Office:* Inter-Southern Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

TRABUE, Marion Rex; *b.* nr. Kokomo, Ind., Apr. 30, 1890; *s.* Otto A. and Mary Emma (Long) T.; student DePauw U., 1907-08; A.B., Northwestern U., 1911; A.M., Columbia, 1914, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Emma Wilkie Small, of Scotland and Greencastle, Ind., Apr. 20, 1913; children—Bruce McDougal, Douglas Small. Prin. high sch., Fairbury, Ill., 1911-12, Hinsdale, Ill., 1912-13; with Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1913-22, as research scholar, student asst., instr. and asst. prof. edn., 1917-22, dir. Bur. Edul. Service, 1919-22; prof. edul. administration, 1922—, and dir. Bur. Edul. Research, 1923—, U. of N.C. Lt. and capt., psychol. examiner and psychologist, U.S.A., Aug. 1917-Dec. 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Southern Assn. for Philosophy and Psychology, Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Edul. Research Assn. (pres. 1925-26), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Psi Delta. *Author:* (with E. L. Thorndike and J. L. Stenquist) Intellectual Status of Children Who Are Public Charges, 1915; Completion Test Language Scales, 1916; Public Education in Nassau Co., N.Y., 1917; (with F. P. Stockbridge) Measure Your Mind, 1920; Measuring Results in Education, 1924. Editor-in-chief The North Carolina Teacher, 1924-25; asso. editor High School Journal. *Home:* 6 Cobb Terrace, Chapel Hill, N.C.

TRACEY, James Francis, lawyer; May 30, 1854-Sept. 19, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TRACY, James Grant, lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1873; *s.* Osgood Vose and Ellen (Sedgwick) T.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1898, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Florida Bayard Seay, of Rome, Ga., Oct. 2, 1901; children—Osgood Vose, John Bayard, Ellen Sedgwick, Charles Sedgwick. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900, and practiced in Syracuse; asst. corpn. counsel, Syracuse, 1904-10; member Tracy, Chapman & Tracy; pres. Sedgwick Farm Land Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, O. V. Tracy Co. Mem. Onondaga Bar Assn. (dir.), Hist. Assn. of Onondaga, Chi Phi, Quill and Dagger Soc. (Cornell). Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Century, University, Cornell, Republican Escort; Cornell (New York); etc. *Home:* 107 Sedgwick Drive. *Office:* Syracuse Savings Bank Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

TRACY, James Madison, musician, composer; *b.* Bath, N.H., Jan. 27, 1837; *s.* Luther and Mary Clough Roe (Dimond) T.; ed. high sch., Concord, N.H.; studied music with Carl Hauser, L. H. Southard, of Boston, at Leipzig Conservatory, 1858-60, and pupil of Liszt, at Weimar, 1860-61; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1871; *m.* Cateau Stegeman, pianist, of Pella, Ia. Teacher of piano, theory and harmony, Boston Music Sch. and Boston Conservatory, 1868-84; successively with Livingston Park Sem., Mrs. Eaton's Select Sch. for Girls, Miss Tracy's Boarding Sch. for Young Ladies (Rochester, N.Y.), Highland Park Normal College (Des Moines), Des Moines Conservatory of Music, etc.; founder, 1900, and dir. Liszt Sch. of Music, Denver, Colo. Has given more than 700 concerts and over 650 lectures. Mem. Handel and Haydn Soc., Musical Soc. Denver (ex-pres.), Liszt Music Study Club of Denver, New Hampshire Club (Boston). *Author:* Three Years of Student Life in Germany, 1872; James M. Tracy's Theory and Rudimental Harmony, 1878; also (musical novels) Manton Lee, 1890; George Monroe, 1894. Compiler: Boston Conservatory Method; Student's Modern Method; Technical Concert Studies; Art of Technical Perfection. Editor of various piano works. Specializes in coaching for concert stage. *Address:* 1351 Franklin St., Denver, Colo.

TRACY, John Clayton, civil engr.; *b.* Willimantic, Conn., Nov. 3, 1869; *s.* John Theodore and Annie (Downer) T.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1890, C.E., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Mary Blakeslee, of Brookline, Mass., Oct. 23, 1894; children—John Blakeslee, Philip Louis (dec.), Thomas North, Delia Elizabeth. Instr. 1891-1902, asst. prof. structural engring., 1902-15, prof. same, May-Nov. 1915, prof. civ. engring., Nov. 1915—, Yale U. Pres. New Haven Chamber Commerce, 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Assn. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Conn. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* An Introductory Course in Mechanical Drawing, 1898; Plane Surveying, 1907; Exercises in Surveying, 1909; Æsthetic Elements in Engineering Design; Some Experiments in Reading Leveling Rods and Stadia Rods, 1908; Bridge Design, 1900; Descriptive Geometry, 1913. Dir. New Haven War Bur. of Conn. State Council of Defense, Jan. 1918-May 1919. Gov. N.E. Kiwanis Dist., 1923. *Address:* 345 Winthrop Av., New Haven, Conn.

TRACY, Martha, coll. prof.; *b.* Plainfield, N.J., Apr. 10, 1876; *d.* Jeremiah Evarts and Martha Sherman (Green) T.; B.A., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1898; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1904; studied Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale) and U. of Pa.; Dr. P.H., U. of Pa., 1917; unmarried. With Research Dept. of Experimental Pathology, Cornell U. Med. Sch., N.Y. City, 1904-07; asst. to Meningitis Commn., New York Bd. of Health, 1905; worker under Huntington Fund for Cancer Research, N.Y. City, 1907-19; prof. physiol. chemistry, 1912-20, and dean 1918-24, dean and prof. preventive medicine since 1924, Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa. F.A.C.P., A.M.A.; mem. Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Presbyn. *Clubs:* College, Women's City, Business and Professional Woman's. *Home:* 1622 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TRACY, Roger Sherman, M.D.; *b.* Windsor, Vt., Dec. 9, 1841; *s.* Ebenezer Carter and Martha S. (Evarts) T.; A.B., Yale, 1862; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1868; interne Bellevue Hosp., New York, 1867-69; studied Berlin, Germany, 1869-70. Sanitary insp., chief sanitary insp., deputy register and registrar of records, New York Health Dept., 1870-1901. *Author:* Handbook of Sanitary Information for Householders, 1884; Outlines of Anatomy, 1889; Essentials of Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene, 1889; The White Man's Burden (under pseudonym T. Shirby Hodge), 1915; also articles on sanitary subjects in "Buck's Hygiene" and Wood's Reference Handbook of the Med. Sciences. *Address:* Ballardvale, Mass.

TRACY, Thomas Henry, lawyer; *b.* Bowling Green, O., July 13, 1859; *s.* Joseph Rex and Hannah (Burdick) T.; ed. Mansfield (O.) Normal Coll.; *m.* Laura E. Pratt, of Weston, O., Jan. 1, 1885. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1883, and since practiced in Toledo; mem. Tracy, Chapman & Welles since 1914; dir. Ohio Savings Bank & Trust Co., Toledo & Ind. Ry. Co., Willys-Overland Co. Apptd. by Gov. J. B. Foraker as mem. commn. to construct gas line and plant for City of Toledo. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Toledo, 3 yrs. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Toledo, Country. *Home:* Perrysburg, O. *Office:* Ohio Bldg., Toledo, O.

TRAFTON, Gilbert Haven, teacher; *b.* South Elliot, Me., Jan. 9, 1874; *s.* Asbury Caldwell and Abbie Frost (Taylor) T.; Ph.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898, M.S., 1901; A.M., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1911; *m.* Mary Adams, of Tolland, Mass., Aug. 16, 1898; children—Ruth May, Leroy Haven. Science teacher, Beaver (Pa.) Coll., 1898-99, East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1899-1900, State Normal Sch., Randolph, Vt., 1900-03, Passaic (N.J.) High Sch., 1903-11; prof. nature study, State Teachers' Coll., Mankato, Minn., since 1911. Teacher nature study, U. of Minn., summers, 1917, 1918, U. of Chicago, summer 1919. Mem. Am. Nature Study Soc., Minn. Edul. Assn. Unitarian. *Author:* Field and Laboratory Exercises in Physical Geography, 1905; Methods of Attracting Birds, 1906; Bird Friends, 1916; The Teaching of Science in the Elementary School, 1918; Science of Home and Community, 1919; Biology of Home and Community, 1923. Pres. science sect. of N.E.A., 1921-22. *Home:* Mankato, Minn.

TRAFTON, William Henry, statistician; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1857; *s.* William H. and Catherine Elizabeth (Miller) T.; ed. Mil. Acad., Jamaica, N.Y., and pvt. tutor; *m.* L. Kiersted, Jan. 22, 1881. Statistician and corr. since 1876; has been commercial editor New York Produce Exchange Reporter; also of The World, Commercial, Mail and Express, and Evening Post (New York). Contbr. to Am. and foreign papers and mags. Mem. Am. Inst. Civics, New York Produce Exchange. *Home:* 66 W. 84th St. *Office:* 11 Stone St., New York, N.Y.

TRAIN, Arthur, lawyer, author; *b.* Boston, Sept. 6, 1875; *s.* Charles Russell (atty.-gen. Mass., 1873-80) and Sarah M. (Cheney) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Ethel, *d.* Benjamin P. Kissam, Apr. 20, 1897 (died May 15, 1923); children—Mrs. Margaret Adams Embree, Mrs. Lucy Worcester, Arthur Kissam, Helen; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Chester Gerard, of Newport, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1926. Mem. Suffolk (Mass.) and N.Y. bars; asst. dist. atty. N.Y. Co., 1901-08, and 1914-15; apptd. spl. deputy atty. gen. State of N.Y., 1910, to investigate and prosecute political offenders in Queens Co.; also prosecuted Henry Siegel, banker, 1914, at Geneseo, N.Y.; mem. firm Perkins & Train, New York, Jan. 1, 1916-23. *Clubs:* Century, University, Harvard, Down Town Assn. *Author:* McAllister and His Double, 1905; The Prisoner at the Bar, 1906; True Stories of Crime, 1908; The Butler's Story, 1909; Mortmain, 1909; Confessions of Artemus Quibble, 1909; C. Q., or In the Wireless House, 1910; Courts, Criminals and the Camorra, 1911; The Goldfish, 1914; (with Robert Williams Wood) The Man Who Rocked the Earth, 1915; The World and Thomas Kelly, 1917; The Earthquake, 1918; Tutt and Mr. Tutt, 1920; By Advice of Counsel, 1921; The Hermit of Turkey Hollow, 1921; As It Was in the Beginning, 1921; Tut, Tut, Mr. Tutt! 1923; His Children's Children, 1923; The Needle's Eye, 1924; On the Trail of the Bad Men, 1925; The Lost Gospel, 1925. *Home:* 113 E. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

TRAIN, Elizabeth Phipps, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TRALLE, Henry Edward, religious educator; *b.* Independence, Mo., May 19, 1867; *s.* Henry and Catherine Elizabeth (Cooke) T.; B.A., William Jewell Coll., Mo., 1894; M.A., Columbian, 1898; Th.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1901; studied U. of Chicago, 1918; *m.* Bertha Baldwin, of Independence, Mo., Dec. 22, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1901-04; supt. Bapt. S.S. work in Mo., 1904-06; editor Central Baptist, 1906-09; pastor Carthage, Mo., 1909-11; head dept. religious edn., Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo., 1911-15; pres. Kansas City Sch. Religious Pedagogy, 1915-20; editor training publs. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1920-22; lecturer, extension teacher, Columbia U., since 1922. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn. *Author:* The Sunday School Teachers' School, 1908; Teacher Training Essentials, 1911; Sunday School Experience, 1912; Story-Telling Lessons, 1921; Planning Church Buildings, 1921; Dynamics of Teaching, 1924; Psychology of Leadership, 1925. Advocate of complete rooms for depts. and classes in ch. bldgs. *Address:* 353 Fort Washington Av., New York, N.Y.

TRAMMELL, Park, senator; *b.* Macon Co., Ala., Apr. 9, 1876; *s.* John W. and Ida E. (Park) T.; parents moved to Fla. in his infancy; ed. pub. schs. of Polk Co., Fla., to 15; studied law, Vanderbilt U., and LL.B., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1899; *m.* Virginia Darby, of Lakeland, Fla., Nov. 21, 1900 (died Mar. 14, 1922). Began as clk. in store, Tampa, Fla., later bookkeeper; admitted to Fla. bar, 1899; practiced, Lakeland and Tampa. Mayor of Lakeland, 1900, 02; mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1903-04, State Senate, 7th Dist., 1905-09; atty.-gen. of Fla., 1909-13; gov. of Fla., 1913-17; U.S. senator for terms 1917-23, 1923-29. Democrat. Baptist. *Address:* Lakeland, Fla.

TRANSEAU, Edgar Nelson, botanist; *b.* Williamsport, Pa., Oct. 21, 1875; *s.* Samuel (Ph.D.) and Martha Edith (Zimmerman) T.; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., Lancaster, Pa., 1897; studied Marine Lab., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, summer 1899; U. of Chicago, 1900-01; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1904; *m.* Gertrude Hastings (A.B., M.D.), of Meadville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1906; 1 dau., Elizabeth Hastings. Prof. biology, Alma (Mich.) Coll., 1904-06; investigator Sta. for Experimental Evolution, at Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., N.Y., 1906-07; prof. botany, State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1907-15; prof. plant physiology, Ohio State U., since 1915, head of dept. since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Ecol. Soc. America (pres. 1924); Ohio Acad. Sciences (pres. 1924), Sigma Xi. *Author:* Science of Plant Life, 1919; General Botany, 1923; (with Sampson, H. C.) Laboratory Manual in General Botany, 1923. Contbr. to bot. jours. *Home:* Marble Cliff, Columbus, O.

TRAPHAGEN, Ethel (Mrs. W. R. Leigh), costume designer; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* William Conselyea and Caroline Ross (Maxwell) T.; ed. Nat. Acad. Design, Cooper Union, Chase Sch., Art Stu-

dents' League, New York Sch. of Art and in Paris. Hon. mention for drawing from antique, N.A.D., 1902; bronze medal for drawing from life, Cooper Union, 1904; 1st prize New York Times competition, 1913. Traveled in the West for Ladies' Home Jour., 1913, to get first-hand motifs for Indian costumes; carried on research work in Am. museums and in Europe; has been on staffs fashion mags. and newspapers and has lectured widely; now instr. and lecturer on costume design and costume illustration at Cooper Union, New York Univ., Brooklyn Teachers' Assn., etc.; founder and dir. of the Traphagen Sch. of Fashion, 1923; organized the Co-operative Fashion Exhbn., at Bush Terminal Sales Bldg., 1920. *Author:* Costume Design and Illustration, 1918. *Home:* 61 Poplar St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Studio:* 200 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

TRAPHAGEN, Frank Weiss, chemist, metallurgist; *b.* Eaton, Preble Co., O., July 20, 1861; *s.* Henry Laurens and Martha M. (Weiss) T.; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1882, Ph.D., 1883; *m.* Hattie M. Van Horn, of Brooklyn, Apr. 25, 1883; children—Gertrude Lucienne (Mrs. Floyd M. Belleau), Elizabeth Linde (Mrs. Robert P. Schollenberger). Instr. chemistry and physics, Staunton (Va.) Mil. Acad., 1884; prof. chemistry, Coll. of Mont. and Mont. Sch. of Mines, Deer Lodge, Mont., 1887-93; assayer and metallurgist, Champion Mining Co., 1888-92; in charge of Mont. Mining Exhibit, Chicago Expn., 1893; prof. chemistry, Mont. State Coll., and chemist Mont. Expt. Sta., Bozeman, Mont., 1893-1903; prof. metallurgy and assaying, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1903-16; pres. and gen. mgr. Colo. Metal Mining & Reduction Co., Georgetown, 1916-17; prof. metallurgy, S.D. Sch. of Mines, Rapid City, 1917-21; metallurgist and mgr. White Hills Mining Co., 1922-24; research chemist Standard Metal & Chem. Corpn., Denver, Colo., since 1925. Mgr. Iron Rod Reduction Co., Cyanide, 1896. First pres. Western Assn. Tech. Chemists and Metallurgists; fellow Chem. Soc. London, A.A.A.S., Soc. Chem. Industry; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst.; alumni mem. Kappa Chapter Columbia U., Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Alpha Chapter, Colo. Tau Beta Pi, etc. Author of numerous bulls. of Mont. Expt. Sta. and Smithsonian Instn. and articles in chem. jours. *Home:* Golden, Colo.

TRAPP, Martin Edwin, governor; *b.* Robinson, Kan., Apr. 8, 1877; *s.* Charles Franklin and Mary C. (Capps) T.; grad. Capitol City Coll., Guthrie, Okla., 1898; *m.* Lou Strang, of Guthrie, Nov. 7, 1907. County clk., Logan Co., Okla., 1904-07; admitted to Okla. bar, 1912; 1st state auditor of Okla., 1907-11; lt. gov. of Okla., 1914, reëlected, 1918, 22; became acting gov. of Okla., Oct. 25, 1923, when J. C. Walton was suspended by resolution of Okla. Senate following his impeachment, and succeeded to office of gov., Nov. 19, 1923, for term expiring Jan. 8, 1927. Dealer in municipal securities. Mem. Okla. Bar Assn., Okla. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Oklahoma, Men's Dinner, Okla. City Golf and Country. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

TRASK, John Ellingwood Donnell, art inst. dir.; Feb. 18, 1871-Apr. 16, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TRASK, John William, sanitarian; *b.* Bay City, Mich., Feb. 18, 1877; *s.* William Henry and Ellen Gray (McKim) T.; grad. Bay City High Sch., 1894; M.D., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Fleta Lawrence, of Bay City, Aug. 23, 1902; children—Elsie Margaret, Ethel Lawrence, John Lawrence. Apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., 1902; passed asst. surgeon, 1907; asst. surg. gen., 1909-18. Served at Detroit (Mich.), Ft. Stanton (N.M.), Chicago, Washington, D.C., Buffalo. Editor Pub. Health Reports and in charge Div. of Sanitary Reports and Statistics, 1909-18; med. dir. U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., 1918-22. Mem. sub-coms. on tuberculosis and on statistics of Com. on Hygiene and Sanitation of Gen. Med. Bd., and of sub-com. on information and statistics of Com. on Labor of Council Nat. Defense. Chmn. sect. on vital statistics Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1915-18. *Author:* A Digest of the Laws and Regulations of the Various States Relating to the Reporting of Cases of Sickness, 1911; Vital Statistics, 1914; Physiology, Hygiene and Sanitation and Primer of Personal Hygiene (text books), 1923; also chapters in various med. books and articles in med. jours., principally on vital statistics, tuberculosis, malaria, milk as a factor in the spread of disease, geographic distribution of disease, etc. Mem. A.M. A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Phi Rho Sigma. *Home:* 2183 Main St., Buffalo, N.Y.

TRATMAN, Edward Ernest Russell, editor; *b.* Bristol, Eng.; ed. private schs., studied engring. as asst. under Edward Wilson, London, and in ry. and other practice; came to U.S., 1884; *m.* Florence R. Kirkwood, of New York, 1897. Spl. agt. U.S. Govt. to report on metal and wooden ry. ties, 1889-90, 1894; editor Engineering News-Record. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Internat. Tramways Union, etc. Received Norman medal, Am. Soc. C.E., for paper on English Railway Track, 1888. Contbr. numerous papers on ry. engring., article, "Railways," Johnson's Universal Cyclopædia, etc. *Author:* Railway Track and Track Work, 1908-25. Reports on Metal and Wooden Railway Ties and Preservation of Ties, 1890, 1894. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

TRAUB, Peter Edward, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TRAUTMANN, William Emil, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TRAUTWINE, John Cresson, Jr., engineer; Mar. 17, 1850-July 4, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TRAVER, John Gideon, seminary prof.; *b.* Rhinebeck, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1863; *s.* Gideon A. and Mary C. (Teal) T.; prep. edn. Hartwick Sem., Otsego Co., N.Y.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1886 (Greek oration), A.M., 1889; theol. course, Hartwick Sem., 1891; D.D., Susquehanna U., 1901; *m.* Ettie F. Tompkins, of Rhinebeck, Aug. 22, 1888; 1 son, Amos J. Began as asst. teacher, Hartwick Sem., 1886; advanced to professorship, 1888, prin., 1893-1920, prof. Latin, 1920—. V.p. Milford Nat. Bank. Formerly sec., pres. and treas. Hartwick Synod Luth. Church; treas. Synod of N.Y. Prohibitionist. *Address:* Hartwick Seminary, Otsego Co., N.Y.

TRAVERS, Edward Schofield, clergyman; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Oct. 10, 1874; *s.* John and Eleanor (Howarth) T.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1898, M.A., 1901, S.T.D., 1918; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1901; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1918; *m.* Louise Ellen Allderdice, Nov. 18, 1913; children—Jane, Eleanor, Edward Schofield. Deacon, June 5, 1901, priest, June 1, 1902, P.E. Church; asst. minister Grace Chapel, New York, 1901-02, Christ Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1902-04, on the Greene Foundation, Trinity Ch., Boston, 1904-06; chaplain, U.S. Mil. Acad., Dec. 1, 1905-13; rector Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, 1913-22, St. Peter's Ch., St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1922—. Pvt. 1st Conn. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Metropolitan Ch. Fed., St. Louis, 1925. Republican. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Army and Navy Union, United Spanish War Veterans. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York); West Point Army Mess; Duquesne, Allegheny Country (Pittsburgh). Dep. to Gen. Conv., 1919. *Home:* 3684 Lindell Boul., St. Louis, Mo.

TRAVIS, De Hull Norman, lawyer, prison reformer; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 11, 1882; *s.* John E. and Calista T.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1908; *m.* Katherine Jane Crowley, of Grosse Pointe, Mich., June 19, 1925. Practiced at Flint, Mich., 1908-25; mem. law firm O'Brien & Travis, Detroit, since Dec. 1, 1925; apptd. mil. sec., rank of maj., staff of Gov. Chase S. Osborn, 1911; mem. Mich. State Bd. of Pardons, 1912-14 (sec. 1913 and chmn. 1914); del. Nat. Prison Congress, 1912-13; dir. publicity, theatre div., War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, Washington and N.Y. City, 1918-19. Has delivered numerous addresses on prison reform, notably a Chautauqua lecture, "The Man Without a Smile." Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Elk. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Oakland Hills Country (Detroit); Rotary, Country (Flint); Lambs (New York). Wrote: (one-act play) The Junior Partner; also magazine articles on prison reform, including, The Indeterminate Sentence Law, Executive Clemency, Birds of a Feather, etc. Mem. exec. com. Mich. State Bar Assn., 1921. *Home:* 8100 E. Jefferson St. *Office:* 2210 Park Av., Detroit, Mich.

TRAVIS, Julius Curtis, judge; *b.* Pleasant Twp., La Porte Co., Ind., July 31, 1868; *s.* Wesley and Mary Rebecca (Brand) T.; matriculated U. of Mich., 1888, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Ethel Rebecca Closser, of La Porte, Ind., Sept. 10, 1896; children— Richard Churchill, Mrs. Elisabeth McGowan, Howard Powell, Julius C. Began practice at La Porte, 1894; pros. atty. 32d Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1898-99; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ind., term Jan. 3, 1921-Jan. 3, 1927. Am. organizer, 1892 and 2d sec. Am. Rep. Coll. League. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Internat. Law Assn. (Am. br.), Am. Law Inst., Kappa Sigma. K.P. *Home:* La Porte, Ind. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

TRAVIS, Simeon Ezekiel, lawyer; *b.* Clarke Co., Miss., Aug. 28, 1866; *s.* James and Susan (Merrell) T.; Lake Como Inst., Jasper, Miss.; LL.B., with honors, Law Dept. U. of Miss., 1892; *m.* Mattie Hall, of Shubuta, Clarke Co., Miss., Dec. 25, 1890; children—Simeon Ezekiel, Leonidas Erskine, James Kearney. Practiced Hattiesburg, Miss., since July 4, 1892; mem. Watkins & Travis, 1892-98, since alone; gen. counsel Miss. Central R.R. Co., 1898-1908, and 1914-20; pres. Hattiesburg Traction Co., 1908-12, Miss. Abstract, Title & Guaranty Co.; dir. First National Bank. Del. Conf. on Uniform Legislation, Washington, Jan. 1910; del. 3d Nat. Conservation Congress, 1911; del. 5th Ann. Conv. Southern Commercial Congress, 1913. Mem. Miss. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Am. Bar Assn. Mem. edn. commn. Miss. Bapt. State Conv. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Kiwanis, Shriners. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

TRAWICK, Arcadius McSwain, clergyman, educator; *b.* Henry Co., Tenn., Nov. 21, 1869; *s.* Andrew Marcus and Martha (McSwain) T.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1894, B.D., 1897; studied Columbia U. and Sch. of Philanthropy, New York; *m.* Emma Shapard, of Shelbyville, Tenn., Sept. 7, 1897 (died Dec. 29, 1905); 1 dau., Martha; *m.* 2d, Mary Maude Wilder, of Macon, Ga., June 8, 1909; children—Mary Louisa, Sarah Catherine. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1892; pastor East End, Nashville, Tenn., 1892-96, Shelbyville, Tenn., 1897-99, Winfield Memorial, Little Rock, Ark., 1899-1900, Magnolia, Ark., 1900-01, Hobson Chapel, Nashville, 1902-05, McMinnville, Tenn., 1905-08; prof. sociology and psychology, Meth. Training Sch., Nashville, 1908-11; student secretary Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1911-19; prof. sociology and field work, Scarrit Bible and Training Sch., Kansas City, Mo., 1919-21; prof. religious edn., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., since 1921. First chmn. exec. com. Central Assn. Charities, Nashville; chairman Nashville Inter-racial Welfare Bd., 1913-15; spl. lecturer Nat. War Works Council and Fosdick Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1917-19, on inter-racial coöperation in southern colls.; mem. S.C. State Y.M.C.A. Com., S.C. Inter-racial Com., National Council Y.M.C.A.'s; chmn. exec. com. on standard training schs. of Spartanburg Co. Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn., Southern Sociol. Soc., Alpha Tau Omega, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. *Club:* Lions (gov. dist. 32). Mem. Spartanburg Chamber Commerce. *Author:* City Church and Its Social Mission, 1913; Studies for Intermediates and Seniors (5 vols.), 1912-17; Social Investigations (booklet), 1915; Service Visits to Institutions, 1916. Editor of New Voice in Race Relations, 1914. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

TRAYLOR, Melvin Alvah, banker; *b.* Breeding, Ky., Oct. 21, 1878; *s.* James Milton and Kitty Frances (Harvey) T.; ed. pub. schs., Adair Co., Ky.; studied law nights; hon. M.A., Ill. Coll., 1922; *m.* Dorothy Arnold Yerby, of Hillsboro, Tex., June 6, 1906; children—Nancy, Frances, Melvin Alvah. Went to Tex., 1898; admitted to Tex. bar, 1901; city clk., Hillsboro, 1901; asst. county atty., Hill Co., Tex., 1904-05; cashier bank of Malone, Tex., 1905-07; became cashier Citizens Nat. Bank of Ballinger, Tex., 1907, later v.p., and when that bank and First Nat. Bank consolidated, was elected pres. First Nat. Bank; v.p. Stock Yards Nat. Bank, East St. Louis, Ill., 1911-14; v.p. Live Stock Exchange Nat. Bank, Chicago, 1914, pres., 1916; also pres. Chicago Cattle Loan Co., 1914-19; pres. First Trust & Savings Bank, Chicago, since Jan. 1, 1919; also pres. First Nat. Bank (the parent instn.) since Jan. 13, 1925; dir. Stockyards Nat. Bank, Fairbanks, Morse & Co. (Chicago), Austin-Nichols & Co. (New York); mem. advisory com. Central Mfg. Dist. Bank (Chicago); chmn. finance com. Nat. Wool Warehouse & Storage Co. (Chicago). Pres. Shedd Aquarium Soc. (Chicago). Served as dir. sales, U.S. Treasury Certificates of Indebtedness, 7th Fed. Reserve Dist., World War. Trustee Northwestern U., Newberry Library. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (v.p. 1924-26), Ill. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1923-24), Am. Econ. Assn., Southern Soc. of Chicago, Western Golf Assn., Art Inst. Chicago. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Bankers, Mid-Day, Bond Men's, University, Industrial, Press, Iroquois, Com-

mercial, Saddle and Cycle, Saddle and Sirloin, Glenview, Old Elm, Racquet (Chicago); Recess (New York). *Home:* 426 Barry Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Chicago, Ill.

TREADWAY, Allen Towner, congressman; *b.* Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1867; *s.* William Denton and Harriet (Heaton) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; *m.* Sylvia Shares, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 25, 1893. Dir. Berkshire Loan & Trust Co., Pittsfield, Mass.; trustee Lee (Mass.) Savings Bank. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904 (com. on ways and means), Senate, 1908-11 (pres. 1909, 10, 11); mem. 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 1st Mass. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason (33°). *Home:* Stockbridge, Mass.

TREADWELL, Aaron Louis, biologist; *b.* Redding, Conn., Dec. 23, 1866; *s.* Aaron and Lois (Mead) T.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Middletown, Conn., 1888, M.S., 1890; fellow, 1897-98, Ph.D., 1899, U. of Chicago; *m.* Sarah Hill, of Redding, Conn., June 15, 1892; children—Lois, Merlin (deceased), Alvin Hill (dec.), Arthur Burr, Louis Mead. Asst. in natural history, Wesleyan U., 1888-91; prof. biology and geology, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1891-1900; prof. biology, 1900-14, and prof. of zoölogy since 1914, Vassar College. Instructor, Marine Biol. Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass., 1898-1906, 13, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., 1907; hon. curator annulates, Am. Museum of Natural History, N.Y., 1909-18; research associate in same since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. American Society of Zoölogists (v.p. 1921), Am. Soc. Naturalists (sec. 1912), Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. Writer of biology and zoölogy articles in New Internat. Ency. Year Book, 1907—, and various papers in zoöl. jours. With Carnegie Instn. expdns. through West Indies, Fiji and Samoa. *Address:* Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; (summer) R.D. 2, Danbury, Conn.

TREAT, Charles Gould, army officer; *b.* Me., Dec. 30, 1859; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1882, Arty. Sch., 1888; Army War Coll., 1911; married; children—Joseph B., Margaret, Katherine, Godfrey Macdonald (step son). Commd. 2d lt. 5th Arty., June 13, 1882; 1st lt., Apr. 15, 1889; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 12, 1898; maj. vols., Jan. 10, 1899; hon. discharged vols., May 12, 1899; capt. 7th Arty., Mar. 2, 1899; promoted through grades to brig. gen., Oct. 18, 1916; maj. gen., Aug. 5, 1917. Sr. insp. F.A. U.S.M.A., 1900-01; comdt. cadets U.S.M.A., 1901-05. Apptd. comdr. Camp Sheridan, Montgomery, Ala., Aug. 1917; assigned to Western Dept., San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 1918. Chief of Am. Mil. Mission to Italy, June 1918-May 1919; comdg. Base Sect. 8, and A.E.F. in Italy; Camp Sherman, O., 1919; retired, Apr. 27, 1922. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

TREAT, Charles Payson, ry. contractor; Feb. 17, 1847-Jan. 27, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TREAT, Charles Watson, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TREAT, Jay Porter, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

TREAT, Payson Jackson, coll. prof.; *b.* New York, Nov. 12, 1879; *s.* Erastus Buck and Rhoda Ann (Goslee) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900; A.M., Columbia, 1903; Ph.D., Stanford U., 1910; *m.* Jessie D. McGilvray, of Stanford University, June 23, 1909. Teacher Barnard Sch., New York, 1900-03; instr. in history, Stanford U., 1905-06, 1907-08; research travel in Far East and Australasia, 1906-07, 12, 21; instr. government, Harvard, 1908-09; asst. prof. history, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-15, prof., 1915—, Stanford U. Lecturer polit. science, U. of Calif., 1916; Albert Shaw lecturer, Johns Hopkins U., 1917. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Hist. Soc. (London); mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Chinese Social and Polit. Science Assn. (Peking), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Press (San Francisco). *Author:* The National Land System, 1785-1820, 1910; Early Diplomatic Relations between U.S. and Japan, 1853-1865, 1917; Japan and the United States, 1853-1921, 1921. Contbr. to Cyclopedia of American Government, etc. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

TREAT, Robert Byron, merchant; *b.* Centreville, R.I., Feb. 11, 1868; *s.* Franklin and Elizabeth (Lapham) T.; grad. English and Classical High Sch., Providence, 1886; *m.* Mary G. Turner, of Oaklawn, R.I., June 1, 1892 (died Nov. 7, 1922); children—Robert, Mrs. Hazel Roemer. Began in cotton mfg., 1899 (sold mill, 1903); converter of cotton cloth at Phenix, R.I., 1904-20; pres. and treas. Warwick and Coventry Water Co. Republican presdl. elector, 1900; mem. R.I. State Senate, 1901-02; pres. R.I. Commn. to La. Purchase Expn., 1903-04; mem. State Bd. of Public Roads, 1901-14 (chmn. 1913-14); chmn. Draft Registration Bd., div. 2, and mem. Dist. Appeal Bd., under Selective Service Act., 1917-19. Methodist. Pres. corpn. East Greenwich (R.I.) Acad., 1895-1905. *Clubs:* Hope, Turks Head, Economic (Providence). *Home:* 123 Waterman St., Providence, R.I. *Office:* Phenix, West Warwick, R.I.

TREDWELL, Roger Culver, consul gen.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 12, 1885; *s.* Alanson and Frances Vail (Culver) T.; A.B., Yale, 1907; studied U. of Grenoble, France, 1908; *m.* Winifred van Shaick Reed (died 1921). Appointed consular asst., Apr. 14, 1909; vice and dep. consul gen., at Yokohama, Japan, 1910-11; dep. consul gen., London, Aug.-Sept. 1911; vice and dep. consul, at Burslem, Eng., 1911-12, Dresden, Germany, May-July 1912; duty in London and in Dept. of State, at Washington, D.C., 1912-13; consul at Bristol, 1913-14; in charge of consulate, Amsterdam, 1914, Naples, 1914; consul at Leghorn, 1914-15, Turin, 1915-16, Rome, 1916-17; in State Dept., Washington, 1917; assigned to Petrograd, July 1917, to Vologda and Moscow, 1918; proceeded to Tashkent, Turkestan, May 1918; ordered to American Peace Mission, Paris, May 1919, to Dept. of State, Sept. 1919; apptd. consul gen. at large, Nov. 25, 1921; foreign service insp., July 1, 1924; consul gen. at Hong Kong, Feb. 16, 1925. *Clubs:* University, Racquet (Washington). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

TREES, Joe Clifton, oil and gas operator; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Isaac T. and Lucy Ann (Johnston) T.; grad. Ind. Normal Sch., 1892, U. of Pittsburgh, 1895; *m.* Claudine Virginia Willison, of Perrysville, Pa., Dec. 20, 1894. Began in oil and gas business, western Pa., 1890; pres. Ark. Natural Gas Co., Carbo Oxygen Co.; v.p. Wayne Coal Co., Benedum Trees Oil Co., Benedum Trees Co.; dir. Internat. Petroleum Co., Ltd. Trustee U. of Pittsburgh, Nat. Park Sem. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Athletic, Field, Oakmont Country, Pittsburgh Country; Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.); Westchester-Biltmore (N.Y.). *Home:* 1452 N. Highland Av. *Office:* Benedum Trees Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TREES, Merle Jay, civil engr.; *b.* nr. Mayview, Champaign Co., Ill., June 14, 1883; *s.* George Washington and Jennie Myrtle (Ray) T.; grad. high sch., Frankfort, Ind., 1903; B.S., U. of Ill., 1907, C.E., 1911; *m.* Emily Lavinia Nichols, of Chicago, Jan. 2, 1909; children—Katherine, George Spencer. Engr. with Griffin Wheel Co., Chicago, June-Oct. 1907, Kelly-Atkinson Constrn. Co., 1907-08; with Chicago Bridge & Iron Works, mfrs. steel tanks, etc., since Aug. 1908; v.p., since 1918; dir. Beverly State Savings Bank. Pres. bd. trustees U. of Ill. since Mar. 9, 1926. Mem. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs., Phi Delta Theta; pres. Nat. Ry. Appliances Assn., 1919, Am. Ry. Bridge and Building Assn., 1920. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Commonwealth (pres. 1924), University, Engineers', Illini, South Shore Country, Ridge Country (vice pres. 1925), Midlothian Country, Flossmoor Country (Chicago); Engineers' (New York). *Home:* 9921 S. Winchester Av. *Office:* 37 W. Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

TREGOE, James Harry; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 24, 1865; *s.* George Washington and Rebecca Dyott (Kinnamon) T.; ed. high sch.; LL.B., U. of Md., 1905; *m.* Hester Ann Little, of Baltimore, 1895 (now dec.); children—Benjamin Bainbridge, Hester Anne Little; *m.* 2d, Eva May Peters, of Baltimore, 1913. In business since 15; investment banking, 1905-12; sec.-treas. Nat. Assn. Credit Men (now about 30,000 members) since 1912. Served as pres. Municipal League (Baltimore), Nat. Assn. Credit Men (1902-04), Travelers and Merchants Assn. of Baltimore, Baltimore Y.M.C.A.; dir. Merchants and Mfrs.' Assn. Pres. Md. Prisoners' Aid Assn.; mem. bd. Federated Charities of Baltimore; mem. advisory bd. Pub. Athletic League. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Army and Navy of America, Drug and Chemical (New York), Canoe Brook Country. *Author:* (with John Whyte) Effective Collection Letters, 1924. *Home:* 77 S. Munn Av., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 1 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

TRELEASE, William, botanist; *b.* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* Samuel R. and Mary (Gandall) T.; B.S., Cornell, 1880; Sc.D., Harvard, 1884; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1902, U. of Mo., 1903, Washington U., 1907; *m.* Julia M. Johnson, of Madison, Wis., July 19, 1882; children—Frank Johnson, Marjorie (dec.), Sam Farlow, Sidney Briggs, William. In charge Summer Sch. Botany, Harvard, 1883-84; lecturer botany, Johns Hopkins, 1884; instr. botany, 1881-83, prof., 1883-85, U. of Wisconsin; prof. botany, Washington U., 1885-1913; dir. Missouri Botanical Garden, 1889-1912; prof. of botany, University of Illinois, 1913—. Chairman Am. board editors Botanisches Centralblatt, 1900-21. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (1892), A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (1902), Am. Philos. Soc. (1903), etc.; directeur (pres.) Académie Internationale de Géographie Botanique, 1896; 1st pres. Bot. Soc. America, 1894-95 and 1918; pres. Am. Soc. Naturalists, 1903, Cambridge Entomol. Club, 1889, Engelmann Bot. Club, 1898-99 (hon. pres. since 1900); sec. Wis. Hort. Soc., 1882-85, Acad. Science, St. Louis, 1896-1903 (pres. 1909-11). *Club:* Round Table (St. Louis). Member of Delta Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Edited (with Asa Gray) Botanical Works of the late George Engelmann. Translated Poulsen's Botanical Micro-Chemistry and Salomonsen's Bacteriological Technology. *Author:* Agave in the West Indies, 1913; The Genus Phoradendron, 1916; Plant Materials of Decorative Gardening, 1917, 21; Winter Botany, 1918, 25; The American Oaks, 1925; also many papers and reports on botany and entomology. *Address:* Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

TREMAIN, Eloise Ruthven, educator; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Louis Halleck and Sarah Charlotte (Connolley) T.; grad. Phila. High Sch. for Girls, 1900; B.A., Bryn Mawr, 1904; studied U. of Pa. Teacher mathematics and history, Davison Dodge Sch., Louisville, Ky., 1904-07; teacher Latin and history, Oldfields Sch., Glencoe, Md., 1907-09; teacher history and mathematics, Phila. High Sch. for Girls, 1909-17; prin. Rowland Hall, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1917-18, Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill., since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Principals of Schs. for Girls (pres. 1922-24), Am. Assn. Univ. Women (pres. Chicago br., 1924-26), Vocational Supervision League of Chicago (dir.), Progressive Edn. Assn., Bryn Mawr Alumnæ Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago College, Woman's City (Chicago); Bryn Mawr College. *Home:* Ferry Hall, Lake Forest, Ill.

TREMAINE, Frederick Orlin, editor; *b.* Harrisville, N.Y., Jan. 7, 1899; *s.* De Witt Charles and Alice Nelson (Dowd) T.; grad. high sch., Williamsville, N.Y., 1915; B.A., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1921. Editor in chief The Torch, 1920-21; asso. editor Eastern Underwriter, 1921-22; mng. editor Brain Power, Beautiful Womanhood, True Romances, and Metropolitan mags., 1923-24; editor True Story Magazine, 1924; editor Smart Set since July 1, 1924. Served as pvt. and non-commd. officer 307th Cav. and 51st F.A., U.S.A., World War. Mem. Am. Legion. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. *Clubs:* Valpó, Eta Beta Pi. *Author:* The First Person Story. Contbr. short stories, verse, and feature articles to periodicals. *Home:* Stony Creek, N.Y. *Office:* 119 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

TREMAN, Charles Edward, banker, merchant; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* Elias and Elizabeth (Lovejoy) T.; B.L., Cornell U., 1889; *m.* Mary A. Bott, of Ithaca, Dec. 5, 1900; children—Arthur B., Elizabeth L., Charles E. Entered business, Aug. 1889, with Treman, King & Co. and became mem. firm, 1892; pres. and dir. same; pres. Ithaca Trust Co., 1919—; dir. Tompkins Co. Nat. Bank. Trustee Cornell U., 1902—. Presbyn. Mem. Dem. State Exec. Com.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. N.Y. State supt. pub. works, 1911; mem. N.Y. State Highway Commn., 1911; chmn. N.Y. State Commn. on Barge Canal Operation, 1912; federal food administrator for N.Y. State outside Greater New York, 1918-19. Mem. Kappa Alpha; bd. stewards Poughkeepsie Regatta and of Am. Henley. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Country (Ithaca, N.Y.); Cornell, Nat. Democratic, University (New York). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

TREMAN, Robert Henry, banker; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1858; *s.* Elias and Elizabeth (Lovejoy) T.; grad. Cornell U., 1878; *m.* Laura Hosie, of Detroit, June 25, 1885. Pres. Tompkins Co. Nat. Bank, Ithaca; ex-pres. Treman, King & Co., wholesale hardware; v.p., dir. Ithaca Savs. Bank; dir. Ithaca Trust Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of New York, 1914—, deputy governor same, 1916-19. Pres. N.Y. State Assn. Hdwr. Jobbers, 1910, 11, 12

13, Nat. Hardware Assn., 1918-19, N.Y. State Bankers Assn., 1913. Mem. Creek and Park Commn., 1907, 08, 09; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, 1909; trustee Letchworth Park Com.; chmn. Stewart Park Commn.; chmn. N.Y. State Finger Lakes Park Commn. Democrat. Presbyn. Trustee Cornell U., Old Ladies' Home. Mem. Chi Phi; grad. treas. Cornell Athletic Assn., 1892-1901. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Ithaca Country, University (Ithaca, N.Y.); Bankers, University, Cornell (New York). *Author:* Trade Acceptances, 1917. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

TRENCHARD, Thomas Whitaker, judge; *b.* Centreton, Salem Co., N.J., Dec. 13, 1863; *s.* William B. and Anna M. (Golder) T.; grad. South Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J., 1882; read law in office of Porter & Nixon, Bridgeton; *m.* Harriet Manning, of Red Bank, N.J., Oct. 18, 1891. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1886, and practiced in Bridgeton Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1889; city solicitor, Bridgeton, 1891-99; judge Cumberland Co. Court, 1889-1906; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.J., to fill vacancy, June 8, 1906; reapptd. for terms 1907-14, 1914-21, 1921-28. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.J. State Bar Assn., Cumberland Co. Bar Assn. (expres.), S.A.R. Baptist. *Address:* 816 Riverside Av., Trenton, N.J.

TRENHOLME, Norman Maclaren, prof. history; Sept. 29, 1874-June 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TRENT, William Peterfield, univ. prof.; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 10, 1862; *s.* Dr. Peterfield and Lucy Carter (Burwell) T.; A.M., U. of Va., 1884; post-grad. in history, Johns Hopkins, 1887-88; LL. D., Wake Forest, 1899; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1905; *m.* Alice Lyman, of East Orange, N.J., Dec. 8, 1896 (died Feb. 25, 1921); children—Lucia, William Peterfield. Taught school at Richmond, Va., and read law, 1885-87; prof. of English, 1888-1900, and dean academic department, 1894-1900, U. of the South; prof. English lit., Columbia U., 1900—. Editor Sewanee Review, 1892-1900. *Clubs:* Century, Authors', Hobby. Editor: Select Poems of Milton, 1895; Essays of Macaulay, 1897; Poems and Tales of Edgar Allan Poe, 1898; Balzac's Comédie Humaine (32 vols.), 1900; (with B. W. Wells) Colonial Prose and Poetry (3 vols.), 1901; (with J. B. Henneman) the Works of William M. Thackeray (30 vols.), 1904; Southern Writers, Selections in Prose and Verse, 1905; (with W. T. Brewster) Arnold's Sohrab and Rustum, 1906; (with same) Blackmore's Lorna Doone, 1906; (with B. W. Wells and J. B. Henneman) The New Grant White Shakespeare (18 vols.), 1911-12; (with John Erskine) Palgrave's Golden Treasury, 1911; (with same) Poems of Wordsworth, Shelley, and Keats Selected, 1914; Defoe's Robinson Crusoe, 1916; (with S. P. Sherman and others) The Cambridge History of American Literature (4 vols.), 1917-21; Scott's Heart of Midlothian, 1918; (with George S. Hellman) Journals of Washington Irving (3 vols.), 1919; (with same) Poems by Robert Louis Stevenson—Hitherto Unpublished, 1921; R. L. Stevenson's When the Devil Was Well, 1921; Stevenson's Workshop, 1921. *Author:* English Culture in Virginia, 1889; Life of William Gilmore Simms, 1892; Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime, 1897; Robert E. Lee, 1899; Verses, 1899; John Milton, a Short Study of his Life and Works, 1899; Authority of Criticism, 1899; War and Civilization, 1901; The Progress of the United States in the Century, 1901; A History of American Literature, 1607-1865, 1903; (with C. K. Adams) History of the United States for Schools, 1903; A Brief History of American Literature, 1904; Greatness in Literature, and Other Papers, 1905; Longfellow and Other Essays, 1910; (with W. T. Brewster and C. L. Hanson) An Introduction to the English Classics, 1911; (with John Erskine) Great American Writers, 1912; Defoe—How to Know Him, 1916. Has been engaged for 20 yrs. upon an exhaustive biography and bibliography of Defoe, in 10 vols. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

TRETTIEN, Augustus William, psychologist; *b.* Appleton, Wis., Sept. 3, 1867; *s.* Frederick and Caroline (Slater) T.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1894; B.L., U. of Wis., 1899; Ph.D., Clark U., 1904; *m.* Mary E. Goodell, of Oshkosh, Wis., June 26, 1895; children—Helen, Marion. Teacher dist. schs., 1888-90; prin. schs., Appleton, 1894-97; prof. edn., State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, 1900-03; dir. Sch. of Observation, same, 1904-07; prof. philosophy and edn., Carroll Coll., Waukesha, Wis., Feb.-Sept. 1907; prof. psychology and edn., U. of S.D., 1907-11; asso. prof. edn. and dir. Training Sch., U. of Kan., 1911-14; prof. philosophy and edn., Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1914-15; prof. psychology and dir. psychol. clinic, Toledo U., since 1915, dean Coll. of Edn., 1916-19. Lecturer on edn., State U. of Ia., summer 1908, U. of Mo., summers 1910-15; lecturer on psychology, Kan. State Normal Coll., Emporia, Kan., summer 1911; lecturer on psychology, U. of Wash., summers 1913, 14. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Geog. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Ohio Acad. Science, Phi Delta Kappa. Contbr. on psychol. subjects; research on psychology of personnel. Expert consulting psychologist in business and court relations and psychol. and psychopathic problems. *Clubs:* Exchange, Toledo Chamber of Commerce. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* 2208 Rosewood Av., Toledo, O.

TREUDLEY, Frederick, prof. philosophy. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TREVER, Albert Augustus, historian; *b.* Chilton Twp., Calumet Co., Wis., Oct. 31, 1874; *s.* Joseph Sanderson and Maria (Dale) T.; A.B., Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., 1896; S.T.B., Boston U., 1900; Jacob Sleeper fellow, univs. of Halle and Berlin, 1902, 03; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Elizabeth Ella French, of De Soto, Wis., Sept. 11, 1901; children—Karl LeClerc, Helen Frances, Ruth French. Instr. Hebrew and Bibl. lit., De Pauw U., 1900-02; prof. Greek lang. and lit., 1905-16, prof. ancient and medieval history since 1916, Lawrence Coll. Acting prof. ancient history, Cornell, 1923-24. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Am. Hist. Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Kappa Alpha. Methodist. *Author:* History of Greek Economic Thought, 1915. Articles on the Economic History of Greece, 1925. Lecturer on social and internat. problems. *Home:* 838 E. Alton St., Appleton, Wis.

TREVER, George Henry, theologian; *b.* Newcastle, Eng., Oct. 13, 1856; *s.* Joseph Sanderson and Maria (Dale) T.; A.B., Lawrence U., Appleton, Wis., 1881, A.M., 1884, D.D., 1893; B.D., Boston U., 1883, Ph.D., 1884; post-grad. work, Oxford U., 1 yr., U. of Berlin, 1 yr.; *m.* Ada S. Peabody, of Oshkosh, Wis., June 30, 1881 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Frances B. Graff, of Chicago, Jan. 2, 1915. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor in Wis., at Sheboygan Falls, 1883-84, Waupun, 1884-87, Beloit, 1887-88, Janesville, 1888-89, Fond du Lac, 1889-91 and 1893-95, Washington Av. Ch., Milwaukee, 1895-1901, Whitewater, 1901-04; prof. Greek and Hebrew exegesis, 1904-13, N.T. exegesis and Christian doctrine, since 1913, Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga. Trustee Lawrence Coll., 1889-92. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1896, 1904, 12, 20, reserve del., 1900. Prohibition Party candidate for lt.-gov. of Wis., 1904. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Studies in Comparative Theology, 1896. Contbr. to Internat. Bibl. Ency., and frequent writer for religious press. *Address:* South Atlanta, Ga.

TREVISAN, Vittorio, singer, teacher; *b.* Venice, Italy, Apr. 26, 1868; *s.* Matteo and Annunziata (Molin) T.; ed. municipal schs., and Conservatory, Venice. Came to U.S., 1912, and joined Chicago Opera Co., same yr.; specializes in comic parts. *Home:* 6229 Ingleside Av. *Studio:* Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

TREVOR, Joseph Ellis, univ. prof.; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1864; *s.* James Breading and Martha (Ellis) Trevor; student Cornell U., 1888-90; U. of Leipzig, 1890-92, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Mary Tuft Guild, of Lockport, N.Y., June 17, 1890; children—Karl Robert, Margaret, Barbara, Bertram. Asst. prof. gen. and physical chemistry, 1892-1900, prof. physical chemistry, 1900-08, prof. thermodynamics since 1908, Cornell U. Editor Journal of Physical Chemistry, 1896-1909. Contbr. of researches in thermodynamics and mathematics to scientific jours. *Address:* Ithaca, N.Y.

TREVORROW, Robert Johns, clergyman; *b.* St. Ives, Eng., May 21, 1877; *s.* Anthony and Dorcas Quick (Johns) T.; A.B., Coll. of Pacific, San Jose, Calif., 1898, A.M., 1901, D.D., 1913; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., Madison, N.J., 1903; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1911-12; *m.* Editha Carpenter, of Newburgh, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1905; 1 son, Robert Johns. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1898; pastor Stockton, Calif., 1898-1900, St. Paul's Ch., New York, 1900-05, Elmhurst, L.I., Carmel, Modena, Central Valley and Woodlawn Heights, 1905-13; pres. Drew Sem. for Young Women, Carmel, N.Y., 1913-17; pres. Centenary Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., since Apr. 1917. *Clubs:* Musconetcong Country, Sussex County, Interchurch Clergy. *Address:* Hackettstown, N.J.

TREWIN, James Henry, lawyer; *b.* Bloomingdale, Du Page Co., Ill., Nov. 29, 1858; *s.* Henry and Mary Ann T.; ed. Bradford Acad., Cedar Valley Sem. and Lenox Coll., Ia.; *m.* Martha E. Rector, of Earlville, Delaware Co., Ia., Apr. 14, 1883 (died 1911); 1 son, Harold Rector; *m.* 2d, Nellie S. Hatton, of Cedar Rapids, Apr. 17, 1915. Taught sch., 1874-80; admitted to Ia. bar, 1883; practiced at Earlville, Ia., 1883-89, Lansing, 1889-1900, since at Cedar Rapids; mem. firm of Trewin, Simmons & Trewin since 1916. Owns farms in Ia. and takes great interest in agr. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1894-96, Senate, 1896-1904; mem. Ia. Commn. St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. State Bd. of Edn., 1909-14 (pres. 1909-13); chmn. commn. to codify laws, 1919-24; state dir. of campaign of edn. in principles of Am. govt. Mem. U.S. Commn. on Uniform Legislation. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Ia. and Am. bar assns. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Country. *Address:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

TREXLER, Frank M., judge; *b.* Allentown, Pa., Jan. 9, 1861; *s.* Edwin W. and Matilda (Sourpeck) T.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, 1879, A.M., 1882, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Jennie R. Shelling, of Allentown, Nov. 7, 1889; children—Edwin W., Mrs. Dorothy Williams, Mrs. Frances Schmidt, Mrs. Marion Baldrige, Robert W. Began practice at Allentown, 1882; city solicitor, 11 yrs.; president judge, Lehigh Co., Pa., 1902-13; asso. justice Superior Court of Pa. since Feb. 1913, for term expiring 1935. Pres. Allentown, Y.M.C.A. since 1891; mem. state com. Y.M.C.A. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn., American Bar Assn., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Lehigh Co. Hist. Soc., Hugenot Soc., German Soc., S.R. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 1115 Walnut St. *Address:* Perkin Bldg., Allentown, Pa.

TREXLER, Harrison Anthony, ecll. prof.; *b.* Freeport, Ill., Dec. 6, 1883; *s.* Filbert and Lelia (Perkins) T.; Ph.B., Bellevue (Neb.) Coll., 1906; student Bonn, 1909-10; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1914; *m.* Nell Bullard, of Missoula, Mont., July 12, 1916; children—James Hugh, David William. Acting prof. hist. and polit. science, Allegheny Coll., 1910-11; asst. prof. same, U. of Mont., 1913-19; prof. polit. science, Whitman Coll., Wash., 1919-23; prof. history and polit. science, Birmingham-Southern Coll., since 1923; mem. faculty, Johns Hopkins U., summer, 1924, 25. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Mo. Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi. Mason. Presbyn. *Author:* Slavery in Missouri, 1804-1865, 1914; (brochures) Missouri-Montana Highways, 1918; Wheat and Flour in Montana Gold Camps, 1862-70, 1918. *Home:* 944 7th St., Birmingham, Ala.

TREXLER, Harry C., business man; *b.* Easton, Pa., Apr. 17, 1854; *s.* Edwin W. and Matilda (Sourpeck) T.; ed. pub. schs. of Allentown and Tremont Sem., Norristown, Pa.; *m.* Mary M. Mosser, of Allentown, Pa., Jan. 22, 1885. In lumber business at Allentown since 1878; pres. Trexler Lbr. Co. (Allentown), Lehigh Portland Cement Co.; chmn. bd. Lehigh Telephone Co.; dir. L.V.R.R. Co., Lehigh Valley Transit Co., Pa. Power & Light Co., Lehigh Power Securities Corpn. (New York); also extensively interested in farming, horticulture, trout breeding and game propagation. Trustee Sacred Heart Hosp. (Allentown), St. Luke's Hosp. (Bethlehem, Pa.), Muhlenberg Coll., Lehigh U., Franklin and Marshall Coll. Served in Pa. N.G. 25 yrs., retired with rank of brig. gen., Apr. 22, 1918. Mem. Franklin Inst., Hist. Soc. Pa., Pa. Soc. S.R. Republican. Mason (33°), Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Livingston (Allentown); Union League, Manufacturers', Art (Phila.); Union League, Railroad (New York). *Home:* 1227 Hamilton St. *Office:* Young Bldg., Allentown, Pa.

TREXLER, Samuel Geiss, clergyman; *b.* Bernville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1877; *s.* Rev. Daniel D. and Agnes A. (Geiss) T.; A.B., Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa., 1896, D.D., 1919; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1899. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1899; pastor Messiah Ch., Brooklyn, 1899-1912 (which he organized); student pastor of New York and N.E. Synod, 1912-14; organized religious work among Luth. students at Columbia, Harvard, Yale and Cornell univs.; pastor Ch. of the Redeemer, Buffalo, 1914-20; pres. Synod of N.Y. and N.E., 1920—. Chaplain U.S.A. in France and Germany, 1917-19. Sage Chapel preacher, Cornell U., 1913; trustee Muhlenberg Coll. Mem. S.R., Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* University, Lotos, Clergy; University (Buf-

falo). *Author:* Crusaders of the Twentieth Century. *Home:* 16 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

TRIBUS, Louis Lincoln, civil and sanitary engr.; *b.* Northampton, Mass., May 26, 1865; *s.* Louis and Harriet Jeannette (Kingsley) T.; B.S. and C.E., New York U., 1885, M.S., 1888; *m.* Letitia Hall McCampbell, of Jeffersonville, Ind., Oct. 3, 1899; children—Lucien Hall, Theron Kingsley. With Samuel R. Bullock & Co., water works constructors, 1885-87; with Charles B. Brush, consulting engr., 1887-93; instr. and asst. prof. engring., New York U., 1887-90; in pvt. practice since 1894; mem. firm of Tribus & Massa; in charge of pub. improvements, Borough of Richmond, City of New York, 1902-13. Engr. mem. and sec. N.Y. Bay Pollution Commn., 1903-06. Republican. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Water Works Assn., Psi Upsilon, Iota Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 105 Townsend Av., Borough of Richmond. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

TRICKETT, William, dean law school; *b.* Leicester, Eng., Jan. 9, 1840; *s.* John and Mary T.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1868, A.M., 1871; A.M., Central High Sch., Phila., 1860; LL.D., DePauw, 1890; admitted to bar, 1876. Prin. Dickinson Grammar Sch., 1868-69; adj. prof. philosophy, 1869-71, prof. modern langs., 1874-75, prof. law and dean Law Sch. since 1890, Dickinson Coll. Del. Pa. Constl. Conv.; Dem. candidate for judge Superior Court of Pa., 1898. Mem. Am. and Pa. bar assns., Phi Kappa Sigma, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Law of Liens in Pennsylvania (3 vols.), 1882, 1891; Law of Limitations in Pennsylvania, 1884; Law of Assignments in Pennsylvania, 1884; Law of Boroughs in Pennsylvania (2 vols.), 1893, 1898; Law of Streets and Roads in Pennsylvania, 1894; Law of Guardians in Pennsylvania, 1900; Law of Partition in Pennsylvania, 1900; Law of Witnesses in Pennsylvania, 1901; Law of Landlord and Tenant, 1904; Law of Crimes in Pennsylvania, 1907. Frequent contbr. to law revs. *Home:* Carlisle, Pa.

TRIEBEL, Frederick Ernst, sculptor; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Dec. 29, 1865; *s.* Otto and Elisa (Schaerer) T.; pub. schs., Peoria; Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Florence, Italy, 1884-88, grad. 1888; *m.* in Italy, Santina Grossi, 1890; children—Dante (dec.), Mrs. Beatrice A. McPherson, Romolo Edward, Amerigo Robert. Professionally engaged as sculptor since 1888; received 1st prize and silver medal for sculpture, Acad. Fine Arts, Florence, Italy, 1884-85, 1885-86, 1886-87, 1887-88; graduating study purchased by Italian Govt.; hon. mention for anatomy, 1886; received Galileo silver medal from Museo Nazionale di Antropologia, Florence, Italy, in 1889 and 1891; statue, Mysterious Music, exhibited at Chicago Expn., 1893, purchased by Japanese Govt. for Imperial Mus., Tokio; exhibited St. Louis Expn. Sec. jury of awards, Chicago Expn. Elected academician of merit for sculpture in Royal Acad. of S. Luca, Rome, Italy, 1905; mem. Circolo Aristico, Florence, L'Associazione Artistica Internationale, Rome, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Architectural League, New York. Notable works: Peoria (Ill.) Soldiers' Monument; Iowa State Monument, battlefield of Shiloh, Tenn.; Miss. State Monument, Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park; Robert G. Ingersoll Statue, Peoria, Ill.; statues of late Senator George L. Shoup, of Ida., and of late Senator Henry M. Rice, of Minn., both for Statuary Hall, Washington; Otto Pastor monument, Petrograd, Russia, etc.; high commr. for U.S. to 2d Biennial Roman Expn. Fine Arts, 1922-23. *Club:* Nat. Arts. Mem. Am. Federation Fine Arts. Elk. *Home:* College Point, L.I., N.Y.

TRIEBER, Jacob, judge; *b.* Raschkow, Germany, Oct. 6, 1853; *s.* Morris and Blume (Brodeck) T.; ed. schools in Germany and in St. Louis; admitted to bar, Helena, Ark., May 1876, U.S. Supreme Court, 1883; *m.* Ida Schradzki, of Peoria, Ill., Jan. 10, 1882; children—Harry Marshall, Mrs. Bess S. Newton. Nominated for U.S. senator, Ark. Rep. caucus, 1891; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1880, 84, 88, 96; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist. Ark., 1897-1900; U.S. dist. judge Eastern Dist. of Ark., since 1900. Was Grand Master Masons of Grand Lodge of Ark., 1906-07. Contbr. Am. Law Rev. and other legal jours. Pres. Ark. Bar Assn., 1914, 15. *Home:* 923 W. 2d St. *Office:* U.S. Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

TRIGG, Ernest T., mfr.; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Aug. 12, 1877; *s.* Thomas and Anna M. (Anderson) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Alice Gibbons, of Tiskilwa, Ill., June 19, 1901; children—Helen Alice (Mrs. Charles J. Swain, Jr.), Ernest T. With Heath & Milligan Mfg. Co., Chicago, 1895-1908; gen. mgr. John Lucas & Co., mfrs. paints, Phila., 1908, v.p., 1912, now pres. and gen. mgr. Dir. Union Nat. Bank, Phila. Belt Line R.R., Phila. Rapid Transit Co., Keystone Telephone Co., Bankers Bond and Mortgage Co., Investment Bond and Mortgage Co. Pres. Paint Mfrs. Assn., U.S., 1912, Phila. Paint, Oil & Varnish Club, 1918-21, Phila. Chamber Commerce, 1917-19; dir. exec. com. Chamber Commerce U.S.A.; mem. Nat. Paint, Oil & Varnish Assn. (exec. com.); pres. Agrl. Insecticide and Fungicide Mfrs. Assn. Trustee Temple U.; dir. Commercial Mus.; mem. Pa. commn. to San Francisco Expn., 1915; regional advisor War Industries Bd.; mem. Pres. Wilson's Industrial Conf., 1919, Pres. Harding's Unemployment Conf., 1921. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers', Kiwanis, Overbrook Golf (Phila.); Chicago Athletic. *Home:* 6400 Church Rd., Overbrook. *Office:* 322 Race St., Phila., Pa.

TRIMBLE, Richard, steel mfr.; Mar. 26, 1858-Feb. 18, 1924. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TRINE, Charles Clarke, banker; *b.* Marshalltown, Ia., July 1, 1866; *s.* Edwin and Eliza (Wadsworth) T.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Katherine Niblock, of Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 15, 1893; 1 dau., Elizabeth Wadsworth. With Marshalltown State Bank since May 29, 1885, successively collector, asst. cashier, 1898, cashier, 1914, 1st v.p., 1921, pres. since May 17, 1924; pres. Marshalltown State Bank Bldg. Co. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Country. *Home:* Marshalltown, Ia.

TRINE, Ralph Waldo, author, publicist; *b.* Mt. Morris, Ill., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Samuel G. and Ellen E. (Newcomer) T.; A.B., Knox Coll., Ill., 1891, A.M., 1893; grad. student in history, polit. and social science, Johns Hopkins, 1892; *m.* Grace Steele Hyde, of Mohawk, N. Y.; 1 son, Robert. Engaged for a time in teaching, lecturing, as bank cashier and as spl. newspaper corr. Interested in social problems; dir. Am. Humane Education Soc. *Author:* The Life Books (including What All the World's A-Seeking, 1896; In Tune with the Infinite, 1898; The New Alinement of Life, 1913; In the Hollow of His Hand, 1915); On the Open Road, 1908; The Winning of the Best, 1912; The Higher Powers of Mind and Spirit, 1917; My Philosophy and My Religion, 1921. Also author the Life Booklets: Every Living Creature; The Greatest Thing Ever Known; Character-Building Thought Power. Books have been translated very widely; one or more is published in translation in more than twenty different countries, also in Esperanto. *Home:* Los Gatos, Calif.

TRINKLE, Elbert Lee, governor; *b.* Wytheville, Va., Mar. 12, 1876; *s.* Elbert S. and Letitia M. (Sexton) T.; A.B., B.Sc., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1896; B.L., U. of Va., 1898; *m.* Helen Ball Sexton, of Houston, Tex., Feb. 21, 1910. Began practice at Wytheville, 1898; mem. firm Trinkle Bros., farmers; 1st v.p. Shenandoah Life Ins. Co., Roanoke, Va. Mem. Va. Senate, 1914-20; gov. of Va., term 1922-26 (elected by majority of 75,000, the largest ever given in the state). Democrat. Presbyn. Trustee Hampden-Sidney Coll. Mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Mason (32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk, etc. *Clubs:* Virginia (Wytheville); Shenandoah (Roanoke); Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country (Richmond). *Home:* Wytheville, Va. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

TRINKS, Willibald, mechanical engr.; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Dec. 10, 1874; *s.* Wilhelm and Bertha (Obst) T.; grad. with honors, Charlottenburg Poly., 1897; *m.* Edith Moore, of Sewickley, Pa., Aug. 8, 1910; 1 son, Harold Rodney. Came to America, 1899; chief mech. engr. for William Tod Co., Youngstown, O., 1902-05; prof. mech. engring., Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1905—; consulting engr. Mesta Machine Co., Pittsburgh, 1908—, Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1920—; v.p., treas. F. C. Andresen & Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Engrs. Soc., Western Pa. Soc., Automotive Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst. Co-Author: Trinks and Housum Shaft Governors, 1905. *Author:* Governors, and the Governing of Prime Movers, 1919; Industrial Furnaces, Vol. I, 1923, Vol. II, 1925. *Home:* 1410 Denniston St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TRIPLETT, John Edwin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., Oct. 14, 1880; *s.* John Edwin and Anna Carrie (Johnston) T.; grad. Shepherd Coll. State Normal Sch., Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1896; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1900; A.M., Princeton, 1903; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1904; D.D., Richmond Coll., 1914; unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1904; pastor 2d Ch., N.Y. City, 1904-07, Bedford Park Ch., 1907-09, First Ch., Woodbury, N.J., 1909-20, Girard Av. Ch., Phila., since 1920; prof. Greek and N.T. lit., Temple U., since 1923. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. Lecturer on religious and lit. subjects. *Home:* 1429 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TRIPLETT, Norman, educator; *b.* Perry, Ill., Oct. 1, 1861; *s.* Milton and Anna Beatty (Meredith) T.; A.B., Ill. Coll., Jacksonville, Ill., 1889; A.M., Ind. U., 1898; Ph.D., Clark U., 1900; *m.* Laura D. Wickard, of Ottawa, Kan., July 3, 1902; 1 dau., Dorothy. Supt. schs., New Berlin, Ill., 1889-91; teacher science, high sch., Quincy, Ill., 1894-97; instr. pedagogy, Mt. Holyoke (Mass.) Coll., 1900-01; prof. philosophy and psychology, Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., since 1901, also dean since 1913 and dir. summer sch. since 1914. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Current, City. *Home:* 121 W. 13th Av., Emporia, Kan.

TRIPP, Guy Eastman, chmn. bd. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; *b.* Wells, Me., Apr. 22, 1865; *s.* Alonzo K. and Abbie F. (Yeaton) T.; ed. South Berwick (Me.) Acad. Dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Am. Surety Co., Brazilian Securities Corpn., Bryant Electric Co., Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd., Chase Nat. Bank, Compania Westinghouse Electric Internacional, Electric Ry. Equipment Securities Corpn., George Cutter Co., Internat. Radio Telegraph Co., Martin-Parry Corpn., Krantz Mfg. Co., N.E. Westinghouse Co., R. D. Nuttall Co., Perkins Electric Switch Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh Meter Co., Radio Corpn. of America, Westinghouse Acceptance Corpn., Westinghouse Commercial Investment Co., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Electric Products Co., Westinghouse Electric Internat. Co., Westinghouse Lamp Co., Westinghouse Gear & Dynamometer Co. Apptd. chief production div. of Ordnance Dept., Washington, Jan. 1918; resigned as asst. to chief of ordnance, U.S.A., Nov. 21, 1918. Awarded D.S.M., 1919, "for exceptionally meritorious service to U.S. Govt." *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Lotos, Bankers, Economic (New York); Blind Brook (Port Chester, N.Y.), Engineers, Economic (Boston); etc. *Home:* Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn.; 32 E. 64th St., New York. *Office:* 150 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TRIPPE, James McConky, lawyer; *b.* at Baltimore, Mar. 4, 1874; *s.* Andrew Cross and Caroline Augusta (McConky) T.; Shaksperean and Peabody scholar Baltimore City Coll., 1893; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; LL.B., U. of Md., 1898; *m.* Mary Hanson Kirby, of Baltimore, Dec. 24, 1906. Admitted to Md. bar, 1898, and practiced in Baltimore. Speaker Md. House of Delegates, 1912-14; Dem. presdl. elector, 4th Md. Dist., 1913; pres. Dem. State Senatorial Conv., 1914; mem. Joint Fisheries Commn. of Md. and Va., 1914-16; chmn. exec. com. Md. Commn. to Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; judge of Appeal Tax Court, Baltimore, 1915-20 (pres. judge, 1918-20). Trustee Md. Agrl. Coll., 1912-15; mem. bd. visitors, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1912-15. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Baltimore Bar Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, Md. Hist. Soc., St. Andrew's Soc. (v.p.), Soc. Colonial Wars of Maryland (sec. 1924). Mem. com. on laws of Supreme Council Royal Arcanum, 1921. *Clubs:* Baltimore Country, Maryland. *Home:* 1602 Bolton St. *Office:* 347 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

TRIPPET, Oscar A., judge; Mar. 6, 1856-July 15, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TRISCOTT, Samuel Peter Rolt, artist; Jan. 4, 1846-Apr. 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TRIVELLI, Albert F., educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TROBEC, James, bishop. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

TROEGER, John Winthrop, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TROLAND, Leonard Thompson, research engr.; *b.* Norwich, Conn., Apr. 26, 1889; *s.* Edwin and Adelaide Elizabeth (O'Brien) T.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1914, Ph.D., 1915; Bowdoin prize in chemistry, 1914; Sheldon traveling fellow, 1915-16. Research in physiol. optics, Nela Research Lab., Gen. Electric Co., Cleveland, 1915-16; with Harvard since 1916, asst. prof. psychology since 1922. Chief engr. with Kalmus, Comstock & Westcott, Inc., 1918-25; chief engr. Technicolor Motion Picture Corpn., Boston, mfrs. colored motion pictures, 1918-25, dir. of research since 1925. Employed by U.S.N. during World War,

in development of submarine listening devices; mem. sub. com. of Nat. Research Council on vision and aviation psychology, during the war, also com., on physiol. optics. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Illum. Engring. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Optical Soc. America (pres. 1922-23), A.A.A.S., Alpha Delta Sigma. Methodist. *Author:* (with Daniel F. Comstock) The Nature of Matter and Electricity, 1917; The Present Status of Visual Science, 1922; The Mystery of Mind, 1925; also numerous tech. papers. *Home:* Fresh Pond Lane, Cambridge, Mass.

TROMBLY, Albert Edmund, author; *b.* Chazy, Clinton Co., N.Y., Aug. 21, 1888; *s.* Peter and Marie Camille (Roberge) T.; grad. State Normal Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1910; B.A., Harvard, 1913; M.A., U. of Pa., 1915; *m.* Mary Elizabeth O'Connor, of Worcester, Oct. 4, 1913; children—Lawrence, Alberta. Instr. Romance Langs., U. of Pa., 1913-18; adj. prof. Romance langs., U. of Tex., 1918-22; actg. prof. same, U. of Mo., 1922, prof. Romance langs. since 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Author:* (poems) Springtime of Love, 1914; Love's Creed, 1915; Songs of Daddyhood, 1916; Masque of American Drama, 1917; (prose) Rossetti The Poet, 1921. Editor: The Rhymers, 1917. Contbr. verse or prose to Contemporary Verse, Poet Lore, Nation, Smart Set, Poetry, La Nouvelle Revue (Paris), etc. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

TROOP, J(ared) G(rassie) Carter, educator; *b.* Bridgetown, N.S., Can., Mar. 20, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Georgiana (Coster) T.; A.B., Trinity Coll. (U. of Toronto), 1892, A.M., 1893; 3 yrs.' post-grad. work in Toronto; *m.* Minnie Plenderleath Temple, of Toronto, Oct. 7, 1896; children—Eric, Constance, Marjorie. Editor of The Week (lit. and polit. jour. established by Goldwin Smith, 1882), 1894-97; instr. English, 1898-99, asst. prof., 1899-1904, asso. prof. Eng. lit., 1904-13, U. of Chicago; prof. English lit., Trinity Coll., U. of Toronto, Can., 1913-18. Sent by the Dominion Govt. to Australia, 1893, to report on possibilities of trade development between that country and Can.; delivered many pub. addresses in Australian cities; has lectured in nearly every state in the Union and province in Can., and traveled extensively in Europe and the East. Mem. exec. convocation Trinity Coll., 1894-97. Chief work is in delivering public addresses on lit. subjects, Univ. Extension in U.S. Pub. lecturer for the N.Y. Bd. of Edn. Contbr. English and Am. revs. and mags., etc. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Browning Soc. of New York, Century Theatre Club, Dickens Fellowship of New York, N.Y. Pub. Lecture Assn. (pres.). Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* 151 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

TROTTER, Alfred Williams, engineer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TROTTER, Frank Butler, coll. pres.; *b.* Washington Co., O., Feb. 27, 1863; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Stock) T.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1890 (highest grade in class), A.M., 1895; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891-92; *m.* Lillian List Steele, of Buckhannon, W.Va., Aug. 22, 1895; 1 son, Lorentz Steele. Teacher in pub. schs., 4 yrs., and pvt. schs. 2 yrs., W.Va.; prof. Latin and modern langs., 1890-1907, v.p., 1894, acting pres., 1898, W.Va. Conf. Sem. (since 1902, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll.); prof. Latin 1907—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1911-16, acting pres., 1914-16, pres., 1916—, W.Va. Univ. Republican. Methodist; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 12, 16, 20. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

TROTTER, Melvin E. (Mel. Trotter), evangelist; *b.* Orangeville, Ill., May 16, 1870; *s.* William and Emily J. (Lorch) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lottie M. Fisher, Apr. 23, 1891 (dec.). Began evangelistic work at Pacific Garden Mission, Chicago, 1897; has founded more than 50 city missions in U.S. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1910. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League (Chicago); Tuna (Avalon, Calif.); Peninsular, Rotary, Cascade Hills Country (Grand Rapids, Mich.). *Author:* Jimmie Moore of Bucktown, 1910; The Double Cure, 1920. *Home:* Market and Lewis Sts., Grand Rapids, Mich.

TROTTER, Spencer, coll. prof.; *b.* Phila., Feb. 8, 1860; *s.* Newbold H. and Annie M. (Dawson) T.; ed. Friends' Select Sch., Phila.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1883; *m.* Laura Lee, of West Chester, Pa., 1889; 1 son, Spencer Lee. Teacher since 1888; prof. biology and geology, Swarthmore Coll. Mem. Acad. Natural Sciences, Phila., Am. Ornithologists' Union, A.A.A.S.; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Author:* Lessons in the New Geography, 1895; The Geography of Commerce (Macmillan's Commercial Series), 1903; also articles on ornithology, geography, Americana, etc., in Scientific Monthly and other publs. *Home:* Darlington and Miner Sts., West Chester, Pa. *Address:* Swarthmore, Pa.

TROTTMAN, James Franklin, lawyer, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TROTZ, J(ohan) O(tto) Emanuel, engineer; Mar. 6, 1860-July 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TROUBETZKOY, Amélie Rives, novelist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Aug. 23, 1863; *d.* Alfred Landon Rives, engr.; ed. by pvt. tutors; *m.* John Armstrong Chanler, of New York, 1888 (divorced); *m.* 2d, Prince Pierre Troubetzkoy (Russian), Feb. 18, 1896. *Author:* The Quick or the Dead, 1888; A Brother to Dragons, 1888; Virginia of Virginia; Herod and Mariamne; Witness of the Sun; According to St. John; Barbara Dering; Athelwold; Damsel Errant; Meriel; Tanis; Seléné, 1905; Augustine the Man, 1906; The Golden Rose, 1908; Trix and Over-the-Moon, 1909; Pan's Mountain, 1910; Hidden House, 1911; World's End, 1913; Shadows of Flames, 1915; The Fear Market (dramatic comedy, prod. Booth Theatre, New York, winter 1916); The Ghost Garden (novel), 1918; Allegiance (drama, prod. Maxine Elliott's Theatre, Aug. 1918); The Prince and the Pauper, dramatization by Amélie Rives, prod. Booth Theatre, New York, Nov. 1920; As The Wind Blew (poems), 1922; The Sea-Woman's Cloak and November Eve, 1923 (prod. Laboratory Theatre, Nov. 1925); The Queerness of Celia, 1926. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Cobham, Albemarle Co., Va.

TROUBETZKOY, Prince Pierre, portrait painter; *b.* Milan, Italy, Apr. 19, 1864; *s.* Prince Pierre and Ada (Winans) T.; ed. Collegio Calchi Taeggi, Milan; *m.* Amélie Rives, of Castle Hill, Cobham, Albemarle Co., Va., Feb. 1896. Came to U.S., 1896. Painted portraits of Gladstone, in Nat. Gallery, Edinburgh; Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, in Town Hall, Dover, Eng.; Dr. Philip Bruce, for U. of Va.; Archer Huntington, in Instituto de Valencia de Don Juan, Madrid; etc. *Club:* Coffee House (New York). *Home:* Castle Hill, Cobham, Albemarle Co., Va.

TROUT, Ethel Wendell, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 14, 1878; *d.* S. Edgar and Frances Sherburne (Wendell) T.; grad. high sch., Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1896; A.B., Bryn Mawr, 1901; post-grad. work, same coll., 1901-02, U. of Pa., 1925-26. With Presbyn. Bd. of Publication, later Bd. of Christian Edn., since 1907; asst. editor for the Children's Division, 1925; writer of Westminster Jr. Uniform Quarterly since 1921. Mem. Nat. Soc. Sons and Daughters of Pilgrims, D.A.R., Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's Research (Atlantic City, N.J.). *Author:* Jesus the Light of the World, 1922; Stories of the Beginnings, 1923; The Rise and Fall of the Hebrew Nation, 1924—all in series, Westminster Textbooks of Religious Edn. *Home:* 11 N. Aberdeen Pl., Atlantic City, N.J. *Office:* 430 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

TROUT, Grace Wilbur (Mrs. George W. Trout); *b.* Maquoketa, Ia.; *d.* Thomas and Anne (Belden) Wilbur; ed. pub. schs., specializing under pvt. tutors in dramatic art, lit. and langs.; *m.* George W. Trout, Jan. 5, 1886. Removed to Chicago shortly after marriage; made an exhaustive study of Mormonism; known as suffrage orator; pres. Ill. Equal Suffrage Assn., 1912-Oct. 1920; was leader of campaign by which woman suffrage for many offices was enacted by Gen. Assembly of Ill., 1913; leader, 1917, in securing passage of resolution in Ill. legislature, calling for State Constl. Conv. Mem. lobbying com. of Nat. Am. Woman Suff. Assn., Washington, 1917, 18, 19, until federal suffrage amendment was passed, 1919. Settled in Fla., 1921. Hon. mem. Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs; mem. Fine Arts Soc. (Jacksonville), D.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's (Chicago); Jacksonville Woman's, Garden Club (pres.), Friday Musicale (Jacksonville, Fla.). *Author:* A Mormon Wife, 1896. *Home:* "Marabanong," Atlantic Boul., S. Jacksonville, Fla.

TROWBRIDGE, Alexander Buel, consulting architect; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 3, 1868; *s.* Luther S. and Julia (Buel) T.; B.S. in Arch., Cornell U., 1890; École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1893-95; *m.* at Great Neck, L.I., Gertrude M. Sherman, Aug. 17, 1896; children—Sherman, Alexander Buel, Alice (Mrs. L. Corrin Strong). Dir. and dean Coll. Architecture, Cornell U., 1897-1902; spl. study Paris, 1902-04; sr. partner Trowbridge and Ackerman, 1906-21; now practicing as consulting architect, Pres. Archtl. League of New York, Nat. Hampton Assn., Brooklyn Hampton Assn.; trustee Hampton Inst.; mem. A.I.A., Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Kappa Alpha, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Century Assn., Cornell University, Dutch Treat, Digressionists, Coffee House, City Midday, Pomonok Country. *Home:* Flushing, N.Y. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

TROWBRIDGE, Arthur Carleton, prof. geology; *b.* Glasgow, Mo., Mar. 4, 1885; *s.* Samuel Hoyt and Julia Almira (Goodhue) T.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1907, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Sue Estelle Bussey, of Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 29, 1911; children—Charles Lambert, Carolyn Frances. Instr. geology, U. of Chicago, 1909-11; prof. geology, State U. of Ia., 1911—. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1913, 19, geologist, 1921. Y.M.C.A. camp ednl. dir., Camp Dodge, Ia., 1917-18; Y.M.C.A. war personnel board New York, 1918; asso. dir. ednl. bur. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., 1918-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Ia. Acad. Science; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Sigma, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Geology of the Wheaton Quadrangle (Ill. Geol. Survey), 1912; Interpretation of Topographic Maps (with R. D. Salisbury), 1912; Studies in Geology (with same), 1913; Laboratory Exercises in Structural and Historical Geology (with same), 1913; Geology and Geography of the Galena and Elizabeth Quadrangles (with E. W. Shaw and B. Schockel), 1916; The Erosional History of the Driftless Area (State U. of Ia.), 1921. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

TROWBRIDGE, Augustus, physicist; *b.* New York, Jan. 2, 1870; *s.* George Alfred and Cornelia Polhemus (Robertson) T.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1886-87; Columbia U., 1890-93; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1898; *m.* Sarah Esther Fulton, of New York, Sept. 20, 1893. Instr. physics, U. of Mich., 1898-1900; asst. prof. physics, 1900-03, prof. 1903-06, U. of Wis.; later prof. physics, Princeton. Mem. International Congress Applied Chemistry, Berlin, 1903; sec. Physics Sect., Internat. Congress Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, 1904. Trustee Princeton University Press. Commd. maj., Engr. R.C., 1917; intelligence dept., attached to Gen. Pershing's staff at hdqrs. A.E.F. in France; lt. col., 1918; discharged, 1919. D.S.M. and D.S.O.; Chevalier Légion d'Honneur. Republican. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences (chmn. div. physics, 1921); chmn. div. physical sciences and member research fellowship bd., Nat. Research Council, 1920-21, and mem. research fellowship bd. in physics and chemistry, 1920—; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc. Washington Acad. Sciences, Delta Phi. *Address:* 22 rue de l'Elysée, Paris, France.

TROWBRIDGE, Carl Hoyt, coll. pres.; *b.* West Westminster, Vt., Oct. 24, 1874; *s.* Samuel Hoyt and Julia Almira (Goodhue) T.; A.B., Pritchett Inst., Glasgow, Mo., 1893; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1896-1903 and 1905; A.B., Harvard, 1901, A.M., 1902; grad. student U. of Ia., 1920-21; *m.* Emily Bond Lanius, of Palmyra, Mo., June 27, 1905; 1 dau., Eleanor Goodhue. Began as teacher rural sch., Howard Co., Mo., 1893, later teacher grade and high sch.; prof. science, Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1896-1900; instr. chemistry, St. Louis Manual Training Sch., of Washington U., 1902-07; prin. Brevard (N.C.) Inst., 1907-23; pres. Weaver Coll., Weaverville, N.C., 1923—. Developed a system of denom. vocational training for mountain boys and girls under direction of Woman's Missionary Council, M.E. Ch., S.; mem. exec. com., Mountain Workers' Conf.; mem. exec. com. Asheville Schoolmasters' Club; mem. Phi Delta Kappa, N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Council Nat. Econ. League, Nat. Child Labor Com.; pres., chmn. exec. com. Weaverville Chamber Commerce. *Home:* Weaver College, Weaverville, N.C.

TROWBRIDGE, Edward Dwight, engineer, author; *b.* of Am. missionary parentage, at Marash, Turkey, Oct. 1, 1870; *s.* Rev. Tillman C. (D.D., LL.D.) and Margaret (Riggs) T.; student U. of Mich., 1887-88; *m.* Flora Lindsay, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 9, 1897. With Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., at Detroit and Cleveland, 1892-99; supt. Erie Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1899-1901; gen. mgr. Mich. Telephone Co., Detroit, 1901-05; connected with Pearson Engring. Corpn., London, Eng., successively as asst. gen. mgr. Rio Janeiro Tramway, Light & Power Co., 1906-09, gen. mgr. Mexican Light & Power Co., 1910-11, and as v.p. Ebro Irrigation & Power Co., 1911-15; now pres. The Apartments Co. of Detroit. Served during war period on Draft Bd.,

and on Civil Bd. for Examinations for Commissions in N.A. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Detroit and Mexico City); Country (Detroit). *Author:* Mexico Today and Tomorrow, 1919. *Home:* 8905 E. Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

TROWBRIDGE, S(amuel) Breck Parkman, architect; May 20, 1862-Jan 29, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TROWBRIDGE, Vaughan, artist; *b.* New York, Dec. 3, 1869; *s.* Miner and Charlotte Fox (Tiffany) T.; gen. edn. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; married. Left business life, 1897, and took up art studies in Paris with Jean Paul Laurens and Benj. Constant. Exhibited in painting and etching in Paris Salons, 1900-13, and in etching, printed in color, at St. Louis Expn., 1904. Illustrator: Paris and the Social Revolution (by Alvan F. Sanborn), 1905. *Address:* 21 Av. Libert, Draveil, Seine et Oise, France.

TROXELL, Millard Francis, college pres. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TROY, Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Bladen Co., N.C., Mar. 14, 1853; *s.* Alexander James and Maria Jane (Smith) T.; acad. edn. Whiteville, N.C., and Montgomery, Ala.; admitted to bar, 1875, and since in practice at Montgomery; *m.* Alice B. Watts, of Montgomery, Dec. 26, 1876. Alderman Montgomery City Council, 1891-93; sec. and treas. and editor ann. proc. (46 vols.) Ala. State Bar Assn., Jan. 15, 1879-May 1924; now clerk, Court of Appeals of Ala. *Home:* 703 S. Perry St. *Office:* State Capitol, Montgomery, Ala.

TROY, John Henry, horticulturist; *b.* Mt. Hissarlik, Co. Kildare, Ireland, Apr. 29, 1856; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Muir Wylie (now dec.); 1 son, William Wylie. Gardener apprenticeship in Ireland and Eng.; foreman in gardens of Duke of Westminster, Eaton Hall, Cheshire, Eng., 1878-84; later attached to Royal Gardens, at Frogmore, Windsor; rose specialist and landscape plantsman. Came to U.S., 1885; chmn. Bd. Commrs. of Parks, Docks and Harbors, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1910-12. Dir. New Rochelle Trust Co., Peoples Bank for Savings, Florists Telegraph Delivery. Mem. New York Hort. Soc. (council), New York Florists' Club (ex-pres.), Am. Rose Soc.; life mem. Soc. Am. Florists, Society Ornamental Horticulturists. Mason. *Club:* City (New York). *Home:* 257 Mayflower Av., New Rochelle, N.Y.

TRUDE, Alfred Samuel, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TRUE, Alfred Charles, specialist states relations work; *b.* Middletown, Conn., June 5, 1853; *s.* Rev. Charles Kittredge and Elizabeth Bassett (Hyde) T.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1873, A.M., 1876, hon. Sc.D., 1906; Harvard, 1882-84; Ph.D., Erskine Coll., S.C., 1886; *m.* Emma Fortune, of Essex, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1875; children—Elizabeth Fortune (Mrs. James Herbert Twomley), Henry Hyde. Prin. high sch., Essex, N.Y., 1873-74; instr. State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass., 1875-82; instr. Wesleyan U., 1884-88; editor, 1889-90, vice-dir., 1891-92, dir. 1893-1915, Office of Expt. Stas., Dept. of Agr. Editor-in-chief "Experiment Station Record" and "Experiment Station Work"; had general supervision of expenditures of agrl. expt. stas. in all states and tys., agrl. investigations in Alaska, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and Guam, investigations on agrl. edn., food and nutrition of man, and irrigation and drainage investigations throughout U.S.; dir. states relations service, Dept. of Agr., 1915-23; counselor to sec. of agr., on states relations, since July 1, 1923. Dean Grad. Sch. of Agr., of Ohio State U., 1902, U. of Ill., 1906, Cornell U., 1908, Iowa State Coll., 1910, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1912, Univ. of Mo., 1914, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1916. Agrl. editor New Internat. Ency. and Year-Book. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, Assn. Am. Agrl. Colls. and Expt. Stas. (pres. 1914), N.E.A. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of monographs on agrl. expt. stas. in U.S. and agrl. edn. Advisory mem. of exec. com. Am. Farm Bur. Federation. Trustee Am. Univ. *Home:* 1604 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TRUE, Allen Tupper, mural decorator; *b.* Colorado Springs, Colo., May 30, 1881; *s.* Henry A. and Margaret (Tupper) T.; student U. of Denver 2 yrs.; ed. in art, Corcoran Art Sch., Washington, D.C.; pupil of Howard Pyle, 1902-08, and of Frank Brangwyn (his asst. 2 yrs.); *m.* Emma Goodman Eaton, of Cincinnati, O., June 3, 1914; children—Frank Eaton, Jane. Formerly illustrator for mags.; mural decorations in Wyo. State Capitol, Mo. State Capitol, Colo. Nat. Bank, Denver, and in many pub. bldgs. in the West; "one man" exhbn. circulated in 29 cities by Am. Federation of Arts; 72 sketches (murals) exhibited in various Western cities. Mem. Mural Painters of America, Beta Theta Pi. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* Cactus (Denver); Authors' (London, Eng.). Illustrator of Song of the Indian Wars (by John G. Neihardt), 1925. *Home:* 1415 Race St., Denver, Colo.

TRUE, Gordon Haines, animal husbandman; *b.* Baraboo, Wis., Dec. 14, 1868; *s.* John Mathias and Mary Anne (Beede) T.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth Spayd Stubbs, of Reno, Nev., Oct. 3, 1904; children—Elizabeth Ella, Gordon Haines, Eunice Miriam. Instr. in dairy husbandry, Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1894-98; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Ariz., 1898-1902; prof. agr. and animal husbandry, 1902-13, dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1912-13, U. of Nev.; prof. animal husbandry, U. of Calif., since July 1, 1913. Mem. Nev. State Bd. Agr., 1912-13; state quarantine officer, Nev., 1913. Republican. Conglist. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Professors, Am. Agrl. History Soc., Am. Soc. Animal Production, Am. Remount Assn., Alpha Zeta, Phi Kappa Phi, Delta Upsilon. Mason. Chmn. live stock commn. U.S. Food Administration for Calif., 1918; sec. and mgr. Calif. Internat. Live Stock Show, 1919. *Address:* University Farm, Davis, Calif.

TRUE, Hiram L., M.D., author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TRUE, John Preston, author; *b.* Bethel, Me., Feb. 13, 1859; *s.* Dr. Nathaniel Tuckerman and Susannah (Webber) T.; ed. Exeter (N.H.) Acad., and Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston; *m.* Lilian Sarah Crawford, July 22, 1885. With edni. dept. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., pubs., 1879-1919. *Author:* Their Club and Ours, 1883; Shoulder Arms, 1889; The Iron Star (illustrated by Mrs. True), 1899; Scouting for Washington, 1900; Morgan's Men, 1901; On Guard Against Tory and Tarleton, 1902; Scouting for Light Horse Harry, 1911 (3 last illustrated by Mrs. True). Sec.-treas. Nat. Archery Assn., 1918; sec.-treas. Newton (Mass.) Archers, 1916-22. *Home:* Waban, Mass.

TRUE, Rodney Howard, botanist, physiologist; *b.* Greenfield, Sauk Co., Wis., Oct. 14, 1866; *s.* John M. and Mary Annie (Beede) T.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1890, univ. fellow in botany, 1890-92, M.S., 1892; student botany under Pfeffer, at Leipzig, 1893-95, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Katharine McAssey, of Windsor, Mo., July 1, 1896; 1 son, Rodney Philip. Taught common schs. in Wis. 2 yrs.; prin. Wis. Acad., Madison, 1892-93; instr. pharmacognosy, 1895-96, asst. prof. pharmacognosy, 1896-99, U. of Wis.; lectured at Harvard, winter, 1899-1900, and asst. Radcliffe College; lecturer in botany, Harvard, 1900-01; plant physiologist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1901-20, in charge physiol. investigations; prof. botany and dir. Botanic Garden, U. of Pa., 1920—. Mem. gen. com. for revision of U.S. Pharmacopœia. Fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. com. one hundred on scientific research, 1925, mem. council, 1926); mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Hist. Assn., Agrl. History Soc. (pres. 1918), Pa. Bot. Soc., Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Franklin Inst., Soc. Naturalists, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. Episcopalian. Contbr. of papers on original research to Annals of Botany, Botanisches Centralblatt, and other scientific jours. and govt. bulls. *Club:* Lenape. *Home:* 4111 Baltimore Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

TRUE, Theodore Edmond, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Dec. 24, 1842-Aug. 30, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TRUEBLOOD, Thomas Clarkson, univ. prof.; *b.* Salem, Ind., Apr. 6, 1856; *s.* Jehu and Louisa T.; A.M., Earlham Coll., 1886, Litt.D., 1921; elocution and oratory under James E. Murdoch, S. S. Hamill, Charles John Plumptre; *m.* Carolyn, *d.* B. C. Hobbs, former state supt. pub. instrn., Ind.; children—Byram Clarkson, Clara Louise. With Prof. Robert I. Fulton founded sch. of oratory in Kansas City, 1879; lecturer, U. of Mo., Ohio Wesleyan, Ky. U. and U. of Mich., 1884-89; prof. public speaking, U. of Mich., 1889—. Pres. Nat. Speech Arts Assn., 2 yrs. Organized Northern Oratorical League, 1890, and Central Debating League, 1898, and Midwest Debating League, 1914; presided at the organization of Delta Sigma Rho Soc. for honor debaters and orators, 1906. *Author:* (with Prof. R. I. Fulton, *q.v.*) Practical Elocution, 1893; Choice Readings, 1884; Patriotic Eloquence, 1900; Standard Selections, 1907; Essentials of Public Speaking, 1909; British and American Eloquence, 1912. Editor: Honor Orations of the University of Michigan, 1898; Winning Speeches, in Northern Oratorical League, 1909. Lecturer in colls. and univs. of Calif., Hawaii and Japan in 1910, and in univs. of Australia and New Zealand, 1917-18. *Address:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

TRUESDALE, William Haynes, ry. official; *b.* nr. Youngstown, O., Dec. 1, 1851; *s.* Calvin and Charlotte T.; common sch. edn., Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Annie Topping, of Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 2, 1878; children—Mrs. Marie Bissell, Calvin, Melville D. Entered ry. service, 1869; held various positions, 1869-83; asst. to pres. Minneapolis & St. Louis Ry., 1883; v.p., 1883-87, pres., 1887-94, receiver, 1888-94, same ry.; 3d v.p. and gen. mgr., 1894-97, 2d v.p. and gen. mgr., 1897-98, 1st v.p. and gen. mgr., 1898-99, C., R.I. & P. Ry.; pres. and mem. exec. com. D., L. & W. R.R. Co., Mar. 1, 1899-July 1, 1925, now chmn. bd. mgrs.; pres. Lackawanna R.R. of N.J., N.Y., Lackawanna & Western R.R. Co., Oswego & Syracuse R.R. Co., Syracuse, Binghamton & N.Y. R.R. Co., Utica, Chenango & Susquehanna Valley R.R., Valley R.R. Co.; v.p. Chester R.R. Co., Mut. Life Ins. Co. of N.Y.; dir. Lehigh & Hudson River Ry. Co., Western Union Telegraph Co., etc. *Clubs:* Century, Railroad, Recess (New York); Round Hill (Greenwich, Conn.). *Home:* Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 90 West St., New York, N.Y.

TRUESDELL, Hobart George, educator; Oct. 30, 1882-June 5, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TRUESDELL, Leon Edgar, statistician; *b.* Rowe, Mass., Mar. 15, 1880; *s.* Clarence and Linna V. (Streeter) T.; A.B., A.M., Brown U., 1907; *m.* Constance Ethel Cole, of Chelsea, Mass., June 19, 1916; children—Constance Emma, Miriam Helen. High school prin., 1907-10; statis. editor Bur. of the Census, 1911-14; agrl. statistician U.S. Dept. Agr., 1915-19; expert spl. agt. for agriculture, Bur. of the Census, 1920-24, chief statistician for population since 1925. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Farm tenancy in the United States (with E. A. Goldenweiser), 1924; Farm Population of the United States, 1926; various reports and bulletins. *Home:* 4601 Ninth St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TRUETT, George W., clergyman; *b.* Clay Co., N.C., May 6, 1867; *s.* Charles L. and Mary R. (Kimsey) T.; A.B., Baylor Univ., 1897 (D.D., 1899); *m.*, Waco, Tex., June 28, 1894, Josephine Jenkins. Projected Hiawassee (Ga.) High Sch. and was its prin., 1887-89; financial sec. Baylor Univ., 1890-92 (elected to presidency but declined); ordained to Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor at Waco, 1893-97, First Bapt. Ch., Dallas, since 1897. *Address:* 5105 Live Oak St., Dallas, Tex.

TRUETTE, Everett Ellsworth, organist; *b.* Rockland, Mass., Mar. 14, 1861; *s.* Joseph and Catherine Pierce (Holbrook) T.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1878; studied N.E. Conservatory of Music; Mus. B., Boston U., 1883; studied with Haupt (Berlin), Guilmant (Paris), Best (Liverpool and London); *m.* Fannie Elizabeth Sherman, of Boston, Jan. 1, 1886; children—Morton Sherman (dec.), Arthur Pierce (dec.), Ethel (Mrs. Harry L. Foster). Organist and choirmaster, Eliot Congl. Ch., Newton, Mass., since 1897; widely known as concert organist and teacher. A founder Am. Guild of Organists (dean of the New England Chapter, 1918-19). Conglist. Mason (32°). Composer of numerous anthems and organ pieces; editor books of organ music and a treatise, Organ Registration. *Home:* 130 Dean Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 295 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

TRUITT, Warren, judge; *b.* Fayette, Ill.; *s.* Samuel and Cynthia (Carr) T.; A.B., McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1878; *m.* Kathryn Mayer, of New York, Feb. 28, 1888. Admitted to bar, 1878, and since practiced in Ore., Ida. and Wash., except when holding pub. office. Mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1882; register U.S. Land Office, 1889-92; U.S. dist. judge, Alaska, 1892-96; mem. U.S. Assay Commn., 1905; mem. Ida. Senate, 1906-08; del.-at-large from Ida. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; justice Supreme Court of Ida., 1914-15. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

TRULY, Jefferson, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

TRUMAN, Herbert Frederic, lecture mgr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TRUMBO, Arthur Cook; *b.* Columbus Grove, O., August 6, 1866; *s.* Enoch and Martha Lucretia (Cook) T.; Northwestern Ohio Normal Sch., Ada, O.; Tri-State Normal Coll., Angola, Ind.,

1886; Wooster U. through sophomore yr., 1890-92; A.B., Stanford, 1894; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law Sch., Chicago, 1896; *m.* Bess Ethlyn Patterson, of Carroll, Ia., Apr. 11, 1901; children—Donald, Elizabeth. Editor-in-chief Daily Palo Alto, Stanford Univ., Calif.; practiced law, Chicago, 1896-1901; then in banking business, now in real estate and oil properties; v.p., dir. Guaranty Trust Co. (Muskogee); pres. Grand Duke Producing Co. (Muskogee). Pres. Trans-Miss. Commercial Congress, 1911-12; dir. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress. Republican. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Elk. *Club:* Commercial (ex-pres.). *Home:* Muskogee, Okla.

TRUMBULL, Annie Eliot, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TRUMBULL, Charles Gallaudet, editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Feb. 20, 1872; *s.* H. Clay and Alice Cogswell (Gallaudet) T.; grad. Hamilton Sch., Phila.; A.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Aline van Orden, of New York, Nov. 18, 1897. Has been with The Sunday School Times since 1893, and its editor since 1903; also v.p., sec., dir. The Sunday School Times Co. Companion of the 1st class Mil. Order Loyal Legion; asso. mem. Victoria Inst., Eng.; mem. Palestine Exploration Fund, Eng., Archæol. Inst. America; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; asso mem. Am. Asiatic Assn.; mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* City. Presbyn. Treas. Belgian Gospel Mission; dir. Pioneer Mission Agency, Keswick Colony of Mercy; mem. exec. com. Am. Soc. Prophetic Study; advisory council Christian Fundamentals Assn.; council Victorious Life Testimony; v.p. Inland S. Am. Missionary Union. *Author:* A Pilgrimage to Jerusalem, 1904; Taking Men Alive, 1907; Men Who Dared, 1907; Messages for the Morning Watch, 1912; Anthony Comstock, Fighter, 1913; What Is the Gospel? 1918; Life Story of C. I. Scofield, 1920. *Home:* 104 Rex Ave., Chestnut Hill., Philadelphia. *Office:* 1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TRUMP, Edward Needles, engineer; *b.* at Phila., Pa., Nov. 9, 1857; *s.* Charles Newbold and Helen M. (Needles) T.; student Cornell U., 1876-78; *m.* Katharine M. Croasdale, of Phila., Oct. 10, 1883. Learned machinist's trade, built and operated beet sugar works at Wilmington, Del., 1879-82; first engr. employed by Solvay Process Co., 1882, mfg. first soda-ash made in U.S.; gen. mgr. same co., 1893-1913; v.p. and chmn. tech. com., 1913-20, now cons. engr.; pres. Humphrey Gas Pump Co., Stump Una-flow Engine Co., Salina Realty Security Co.; trustee Onondaga County Savings Bank. Administrative engr. U.S. Fuel Administration, for State of N.Y., 1918. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (v.p. 1905-07), Technology Club (Syracuse). Republican. Mem. Society of Friends (Quaker). *Home:* 1912 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

TRUMPER, May, educator; *b.* Jeffersonville, O.; *d.* Samuel P. and Maria Louisa (Hidy) T.; grad. Granville (O.) Coll.; student Harvard Summer Sch., U. of Calif.; B.S., Columbia, 1917. Teacher high schs., Granville and Bryan, O., and Kalispell, Mont.; county supt. schs., Flathead Co., Mont., 1907-15; state supt. pub. instrn., Mont., 1917—. Sec. State Bd. of Edn.; mem. Mont. Text Book Commn.; mem. Nat. Council of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn. *Home:* Blackstone Apts., Helena, Mont.

TRUMPLER, Robert Julius, astronomer; *b.* Zürich, Switzerland, Oct. 2, 1886; *s.* Wilhelm Ernst and Luise (Hurter) T.; grad. Gymnasium, Zürich, 1905; student U. of Zürich, 1906-08; student U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1908-11, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Augusta C. O. De La Harpe, of Lausanne, Aug. 5, 1916; children—Cecile Eliane Ramona, Marguerite Caroline Jacqueline, Elizabeth Julie Helen, Robert Hamilton. Astronomer of Swiss Geodetic Survey, 1911-15; came to U.S., 1915, and served as asst. in determination of stellar parallaxes, Allegheny Obs., Pittsburgh, Pa., until 1919; Martin Kellogg fellow, Lick Obs., Mt. Hamilton, Calif., 1919-20, asst. astronomer (studies of star clusters), since 1920. Mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, A.A.A.S., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Société Astronomique de France, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. Made experimental test confirming Einstein's theory, at Wallal, Australia, 1922. *Home:* Mount Hamilton, Calif.

TRUSCOTT, Frederick Wilson, univ. prof.; *b.* New Harmony, Ind., Aug. 12, 1870; *s.* Thomas J. and Catharine (Wilson) T.; A.B., Ind. U., 1891, A.M., 1892; A.M., Harvard, 1894, Ph.D., 1896; student Germanic philology and German lit., U. of Berlin, 1896-98, 1900-01; *m.* Georgia Phillips Craig, Sept. 7, 1904; children—Frederick Wilson, Thomas Craig. Instr. German, Ind. U., 1891-93; prof. German, W.Va. U., 1897-1923; prof. German, Wilson Coll., Chambersburg, Pa., since 1924. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Joint Translator: Laplace's Philosophical Essay on Probabilities, 1902. Editor: Wildenbruch's "Kinderthraenen" (with notes and vocabulary), 1905. Joint Author: Elementary German Composition, 1914. *Author:* German in the High Schools of West Virginia in 1911-1912, 1912, First lt. and capt., Mil. Int. Div., U.S.A., July 2, 1918-Aug. 30, 1919; capt. O.R.C., Nov. 30, 1919. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Address:* Shippensburg, Pa.

TRYON, Dwight William, landscape painter; Aug. 13, 1849-July 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TRYON, James Libby, publicist and educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Ellen Bigelow (Cummings) T.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Mass., 1897; LL.B., Boston U., 1909, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Kate Allen, Sept. 15, 1885; children—James Libby (dec.), Sylvia, Robert Jordan (dec.), Richard Wescott. Reporter Portland Press, 1884; city editor Portland Express, 1885, Bangor Commercial, 1886; night editor Portland Argus, 1887-88; deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; rector All Saints' Ch., Attleboro, Mass., 1897-1907, Ch. of St. John the Evangelist, Mansfield, Mass., 1900-07; asst. sec. Am. Peace Soc., 1907-11; sec. Mass. Peace Soc., 1911-14; dir. N.E. dept. Am. Peace Soc., 1911-18; sec. Me. Peace Soc. and Me. Prison Assn., 1917-18. Mem. Mohonk confs., 1907-16, Internat. Peace Congress, Munich, 1907, London, 1908, Geneva, 1912, The Hague, 1913; peace congress of Protestant chs., Constance, Germany, 1914; lecturer on internat. arbitration, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1908-11; lecture tour of Canadian clubs, univs. and chs. to promote the peace centennial, spring, 1911. Lecturer in internat. law, U. of Me., assigned to S.A.T.C., 1918-19; lecturer internat. law, asst. registrar, 1920, asst. prof., 1922, asso. prof., 1923—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Admitted to the bar of Me., 1916, U.S. Dist. Court, Me., 1918. Mem. Am. Peace Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Soc. for Jud. Settlement of Internat. Disputes, Internat. Law Assn. Republican. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Forest (v.p. 1926). Author of pamphlets and articles on internat. orgn. contbr. on internat. peace and arbitration to the Am. Year Book, to Yale Law Journal. *Home:* 177 Brookview Rd., Medford, Mass. *Office:* Mass. Inst. Tech., Cambridge, Mass.

TRYON, Kate Allen (Mrs. James Libby Tryon), writer, lecturer; *b.* Naples, Me., Mar. 18, 1865; *d.* Charles Addison and Annie (Walker) Allen; ed. high sch., acad. and pvt. tutelage; studied R.I. Sch. of Design, 1904-07, Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, 1907-09; *m.* James Libby Tryon, Sept. 15, 1885; children—James Libby (dec.), Sylvia, Robert Jordan (dec.), Richard Wescott. Reporter, Bangor Commercial, 1886, Boston Advertiser and Record, 1888-90; lecturer on birds and writer on nature subjects, 1890—; the first to give popular talks on birds, arousing popular interest in the subject. Made 3 trips to England, 1910, 11, 12, to prepare illustrated book on country of Richard Jefferies, the nature-writer. *Home:* 177 Brookview Rd., Medford, Mass.

TRYON, Lillian (Wainwright) Hart (Mrs. Winthrop Pitt Tryon), author; *b.* New Britain, Conn., June 3, 1870; *d.* Charles Edwin and Jane (Wainwright) Hart; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1892; *m.* Winthrop Pitt Tryon (musical critic of Christian Science Monitor), Oct. 30, 1909. Lecturer, reviewer, essayist. *Author:* Speaking of Home—Essays of a Contented Woman, 1916; The Story of New Britain, 1925. *Home:* 317 W. 93d St., New York, N.Y.

TRYON, Rolla Milton, educator; *b.* Knox Co., Ind., Jan. 20, 1875; *s.* Philip and Eliza Ann (Thompson) T.; prep. edn., Vincennes (Ind.) U.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1902; A.B., Ind. U., 1907, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Agnes Carey Polk, of Knox Co., Ind., Sept. 19, 1907; children—Philip Freeland, Rolla Milton. Prin. schs., Edwardsport, Ind., 1902-04; prin. of a ward sch., Vincennes, 1905-07; teacher history, high sch., Vincennes, 1907-08; prin. high sch., Madison, Ind., 1908-09; supt. schs., Madison, 1909-11; critic teacher of history, high sch., Bloomington, 1911-12; with U. of Chicago since 1912, now prof. teaching of history. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council for Social Studies, Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Author:* Household Manufactures in the United States (1640-1860), 1916; The Teaching of History in Junior and Senior High Schools, 1921. Lecturer before teachers' assns. *Home:* 1329 E. 54th St., Chicago, Ill.

TRYON, Winthrop Pitt, musical critic; *b.* Cape Elizabeth, Me., June 10, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Ellen Bigelow (Cummings) T.; grad. high sch., Deering, Me., 1885, Boston Latin Sch., 1888; A.B., Harvard, 1892; studied musical theory with Henry J. Storer, of Boston; *m.* Lillian Wainwright Hart, of New Britain, Conn., Oct. 30, 1909; 1 dau., Agatha. Teacher Greek, high sch., Brookline, Mass., 1898-99, New Britain, Conn., 1900-04; musical critic Christian Science Monitor, Boston, 1908-18, and at N.Y. City for same paper since 1918, except for short period, 1921. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc. (field exploration com.), Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Home:* 317 W. 93d St. *Office:* 270 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

TSCHIRKY, Oscar ("Oscar of the Waldorf"), hotel manager; *b.* Locle, Canton of Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Sept. 28, 1866; *s.* August and Antoinette (Fassbind) T.; ed. Gymnasia, Locle and at Fribourg; *m.* Sophie Bertisch, of N.Y. City, Sept. 18, 1888; children—August, Leopold, Clover. Came to U.S., 1883, naturalized citizen, 1888. Began with the old Hoffman House, N.Y. City, later with Delmonico's, and has been actively identified with the Waldorf-Astoria since it was opened, 1893; owner of model 1,000 acre farm nr. New Paltz, N.Y.; said to know more people from all over the world than any other person in America. Decorated Chevalier of the Crown (Belgian); Chevalier of the Crown (Roumania); Chevalier de Mérite Agricole (French). *Address:* Waldorf-Astoria, New York, N.Y.

TUBBS, Arthur Lewis ("Arthur Sylvester"), playwright; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., July 2, 1867; *s.* George W. and Mary L. (Lewis) T.; ed. Glens Falls High Sch.; studied music in Glens Falls and Syracuse, N.Y., and Phila.; unmarried. Engaged in newspaper work since 1885; now dramatic and musical critic Phila. Evening Bulletin. Contbr. many poems and short stories to newspapers and magazines; writer of plays used by amateur theatrical cos., and also for professional stage. Plays: Cowslip Farm; The Fruit of His Folly; Followed by Fate; Valley Farm; Heart of a Hero; Willowdale; Penalty of Pride; The Country Minister; Miss Buzby's Boarders; Farm Folks; The Village Schoolma'am; For the Old Flag; Alias Miss Sherlock; Home Acres; etc. *Address:* Evening Bulletin, Philadelphia, Pa.

TUBBS, Frank Dean, coll. prof.; *b.* Mexico, N.Y., Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* Lewis and Cynthia (Waters) T.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1888, A.M., 1893, S.T.D., 1898; *m.* Lottie I. Kerr, Aug. 2, 1888 (died Apr. 6, 1897); children—Arthur Dean (dec.), Margaret Thurston, Agnes Randall (dec.); *m.* 2d, Euphemia Fowler, Sept. 7, 1898; children—Alice Evangeline, Katharine Sybil. Prof. natural history, Mexican Methodist Coll., Puebla, Mex., 1889-94; pres. South Am. Sch. of Theology, Mercedes, Argentine Republic, 1894-97; prof. biology and geology, 1899-1901, acting pres., 1899-1900, Kan. Wesleyan U.; prof. science, 1902-07, prin., 1903-07, Marion (O.) High Sch.; prof. geology and astronomy, Bates Coll., 1907—. Lecturer on science, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1910-12. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., History of Science Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.R., etc. Unitarian. Author and translator of works in the Spanish language; lecturer on science and current problems. *Home:* Lewiston, Me.

TUCK, Clyde Edwin, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TUCK, Edward, retired banker; *b.* Exeter, N.H., 1842; *s.* Amos T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1862, LL.D., 1903; *m.* Julia Stell (Officier Légion d' Honneur 1921), 1872. Endowed Dartmouth College. Founded Amos Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance. Erected building for and endowed New Hampshire Hist. Soc., Concord. Founded and maintains Hôpital Stell and Sch. of Domestic Economy, Rueil, near Paris; donated collection of works of art to City of Paris (Petit Palais), 1921. Commandeur Légion d'Honneur, Lauréat Académie Française. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (New York); Cercle Interallié, Travellers (Paris). *Home:* 82 Champs-Elysées, Paris, France.

TUCK, Somerville Pinkney, foreign service officer; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., May 31, 1891; *s.* Judge Somerville Pinkney and Emily Rosalie Snowden (Marshall) T.; prep. edn. in Switzerland and

Germany and at Ridgefield (Conn.) Sch.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1913; *m.* Beatrice Mitchell, *d.* Solicitor Gen. James B. Beck, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 25, 1924; 1 son, James Marshall. Apptd. dep. consul, Alexandria, Egypt, 1913; consul at Samsoun, Anatolia, Turkey, 1920-21; mem. staff U.S. high commr. to Turkey, at Constantinople, 1921; detailed consul to diplomatic agency, Cairo, Egypt, 1922; consul at Vladivostok, Siberia, 1922-23; detailed to Dept. of State, 1923-24; consul at Geneva since 1924; attended session advisory com. on opium, League of Nations, 1925. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis (New York); Turf (Cairo, Egypt); Union (Alexandria). *Address:* American Consulate, Geneva, Switzerland.

TUCKER, Beverley Dandridge, bishop. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

TUCKER, Beverley Dandridge, Jr., clergyman, educator; *b.* Warsaw, Va., Feb. 4, 1882; *s.* Rt. Rev. Beverley Dandridge and Anna Maria (Washington) T.; B.A., U. of Va., 1902; B.D., Va. Theol. Sem., 1915, D.D., 1920; Rhodes scholar, from Va., at Christ Church, Oxford U., Eng., 1905-08, B.A., 1908, M.A., 1912; *m.* Eleanor Carson Lile, of Charlottesville, Va., Apr. 20, 1915; children—Maud Carson, Beverley Dandridge, Eleanor Selden, Louisa Lile, Maria Washington. Ordained deacon, 1908, priest, 1909, P. E. Ch.; rector St. James and St. Luke's parishes, Mecklenburg Co., Va., 1908-11, St. Paul's Memorial Ch., U. of Va., 1911-20; prof. practical theology, Va. Theol. Sem., 1920-23; rector St. Paul's Ch., Richmond, Va., 1923—. First lt., chaplain, U.S.A., 1918-19; attached to 17th Engrs. (Ry.), Base Hosp. 41, A.E.F. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. *Club:* Colonnade. *Home:* 3802 Hawthorne Av., Richmond, Va.

TUCKER, Beverley Randolph, neurologist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 26, 1874; *s.* John Randolph and Fannie Booth (Crump) T.; student Va. Mil. Inst., 1890-92; M.D., Med. Coll. of Va., Richmond, 1905; post-grad. work, Phila., New York, London and Vienna; *m.* Elsie Boyd, of Charlotte Co., Va., Apr. 3, 1907; children—Mary Hannah, Elsie Boyd, Weir Mitchell, Beverley R. Asst. to Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, Phila., 1906, 07, adj. prof. nervous and mental diseases, 1907-12, prof. since 1912, Med. Coll. of Va.; pres. and phys. in charge Tucker Sanatorium, Inc.; mem. State Bd. of Health, Va. (exec. com.); dir. Richmond Sch. Social Economy. Editor Old Dominion Jour. Medicine and Surgery, 1908-14. Mem. Richmond Light Inf. Blues 2 yrs. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn., Med. Soc. of Va. (councilor), Pi Mu, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (pres. 1924-25), University, Country. *Author:* S. Weir Mitchell, 1914; Nervous Children, 1916; Verses of Virginia, 1923. Contbr. numerous articles to med. publs., also poems to newspapers and mags. Contract surgeon U.S.A., 1918; mem. med. advisory bd. *Home:* 2700 Monument Av. *Office:* 212 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

TUCKER, Frank, social worker; *b.* New York, Oct. 21, 1861; *s.* George Henderson and Julia Augusta (Underhill) T.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1880; *m.* Felicia Mariana Leiss, of Paris and New York, Jan. 17, 1894. In business in New York, 1880-82; went to Jamestown, N.D., to start a wheat ranch, 1882, and bought Jamestown Alert, daily and weekly newspaper; reporter and assistant city editor New York Herald, 1887-89; founder and pub. Jersey City News, 1889-98; exec. officer N.Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, 1898-1902; mgr. Charles M. Schwab's park playgrounds for children, S.I., 1902-04; v.p. Provident Loan Soc. of New York since May 1, 1904. Initiated inquiry into standard of living by com. N.Y. State Conf. of Charities and Correction; initiated inquiry into social and industrial conditions of Pittsburgh, known as the Pittsburgh Survey; prepared report on pub. baths that resulted in establishment by New York of system of interior baths; initiated inquiry into salary and chattel loans in New York. Trustee and incorporator Bur. of Municipal Research, New York; treas. N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction; mem. bd. mgrs. Mohansic State Hosp. for the Insane, and of Prison Assn. of N.Y.; mem. Faculty Council, N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy; treas. Survey Associates, Inc. (pubs. of "The Survey"), Com. of Bur. of Advice and Information of N.Y. Charity Orgn. Soc.; treas. and mem. Council of University Settlement Soc. of New York; mem. bd. govs. New Rochelle Hosp.; chmn. Charter Revision Commn. of New Rochelle; chmn. New Rochelle Bd. of City Development. Pres. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, 1912-13. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Manhattan Chapter). *Clubs:* City, The Players (New York); Wykagyl Country. *Home:* 495 West End Av. *Office:* 346 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

TUCKER, George Fox, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TUCKER, Gilbert Milligan, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Aug. 26, 1847; *s.* Luther and Margaret Lucinda Smith (Burr) T.; A.B., Williams, 1867, A.M., 1870; *m.* Sara Edwards Miller, of New York, June 7, 1877; children—Margaret Cleveland, Gilbert Milligan. Editor from 1867, editor-in-chief, 1897-1911, The Country Gentleman. *Author:* Our Common Speech, 1895; History of American Agricultural Periodicals, 1909; A Layman's Apology, 1913; American English, 1921; also addresses and articles in reviews. *Home:* 304 State St. *Office:* 35 State St., Albany, N.Y.

TUCKER, Henry St. George, bishop; *b.* Warsaw, Va., July 16, 1874; *s.* Beverley Dandridge and Anna Maria (Washington) T.; M.A., U. of Va., 1895; B.D., Theol. Sem. of Va., 1899, D.D., 1911; *m.* Mary Lillian Warnock, of Atlanta, Ga., Apr. 18, 1911; children—Henry St. George, James W. Deacon and priest, P.E. Ch., 1899; sent as missionary to Japan, 1899, and soon afterwards placed in charge of Episcopal missions in Aomori Province; pres. St. Paul's College, Tokyo, 1902-12; bishop Diocese of Kyoto, Mar. 25, 1912; retired, 1923. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Mason. *Author:* Reconciliation Through Christ, 1910. Served Am. Red Cross Commn. in Siberia as maj., in charge of civilian refugee work. *Address:* Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Va.

TUCKER, Henry St. George, congressman; *b.* Winchester, Va., Apr. 5, 1853; *s.* John Randolph (M.C.) and Laura (Powell) T.; A.M., Washington and Lee U., 1875, LL.B., 1876; LL.D., U. of Miss., 1899, Columbian, 1903; *m.* Henrietta Preston Johnston, of Lexington, Va., Oct. 25, 1877 (died 1900); children—John Randolph, Rosa Johnston (Mrs. Silas B. Mason), Albert Sidney Johnston, Laura Powell, Henry St. George, Henrietta Preston (wife of Dr. T. Preston White); *m.* 2d, Martha Sharpe, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 13, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1876, and practiced at Staunton, Va. Mem. 51st to 54th Congresses (1889-97); prof. constl. and internat. law and equity (succeeding his father), 1897-1902, dean Law Sch., 1899-1902, Washington and Lee U.; dean schs. of Jurisprudence and Law, and Politics and Diplomacy, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1903-05. Democrat. Pres. Am. Bar Assn., 1904-05; pres. Jamestown Expn. Co., 1905-07. Editor: Tucker on the Constitution, 1899. *Author:* Limitations on the Treaty-Making Power—Under the Constitution of the United States, 1915; Woman Suffrage by Constitutional Amendment, 1916. Elected to 67th Congress, Mar. 21, 1922, without opposition, to fill vacancy occasioned by decease of Henry D. Flood, and reëlected to 69th Congress (1923-27), 10th Va. Dist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Century (New York). *Home:* Lexington, Va.

TUCKER, Hiram G., musician. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

TUCKER, Hugh Clarence, clergyman; *b.* Williamson Co., Tenn., Oct. 4, 1857; *s.* William Alexander and Susan Catherine (Crichlow) T.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs.; student academic and theol. depts., Vanderbilt U., 1876-79; grad. in theology, same univ., 1879; D.D., Southwestern U., 1917; *m.* Ella Winston, *d.* Bishop John C. Granbery, of Ashland, Va., July 16, 1891; children—Elvira Granbery (Mrs. Lewis Alden Estes), Hugh Clarence (dec.). Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1879; various pastorates in Tenn. until 1886; went to Rio de Janeiro, and served as pastor English-speaking ch. 2 yrs.; agency sec. Am. Bible Soc. in Brazil since Sept. 1887; has traveled widely in Brazil, preaching in Portuguese language. A founder and trustee The Strangers' Hosp., Evangelical Hosp., and Y.M.C.A. and Peoples Central Inst.; trustee Methodist Pub. House, Sao Paulo. Del. to world religious confs., Europe and America; active in assisting Dr. Oswaldo Cruz in fight against yellow fever; pioneer in securing playground for children, instruction for nurses, etc. *Author:* The Bible in Brazil, 1902; Dr. Jose Carlos Rodrigues (biography), 1924. *Address:* Caixa 454, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

TUCKER, Irvin B., lawyer; *b.* Winston-Salem, N.C., Sept. 17, 1878; *s.* Francis A. and Nannie E. (Charles) T.; N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring., Raleigh, N.C., 1897-1900; student law dept. U. of N.C., 1900; *m.* Bessie Richardson, of Whiteville, N.C., 1910; children—Irvin B., Amanda, Charles R. (dec.). Admitted to N.C. bar, 1901, and began practice at Whiteville; supervisor of census, 6th dist. of N.C., 1910; chmn. Draft Bd., Columbus Co., N.C., World War; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of N.C., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Dec. 22, 1921. Pres. Farmers & Merchants Bank of Fair Bluff, N.C. Trustee, mem. exec. com. N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring. Mem. N.C. Bar Assn. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, 20. Baptist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Whiteville, N.C.

TUCKER, Irwin St. John, clergyman, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TUCKER, John Randolph, judge. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TUCKER, Katharine Dickinson. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TUCKER, Richard Hawley, astronomer; *b.* Wiscasset, Me., Oct. 29, 1859; *s.* Capt. R. H. and Mary G. T.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1879, Sc.D., 1922; *m.* Ruth Standen, Apr. 29, 1914; children—Mary Ronald, Jane Standen. In astronomy work at Dudley Obs., Albany, N.Y., 4 yrs.; instr. mathematics and astronomy, Lehigh U., 1883-84; at Argentine Nat. Obs., Cordoba, 9 yrs.; at Lick Obs., 1893-1908; dir. Southern Obs., Carnegie Instn., San Luis, Argentine, S.A., 1908-11, Lick Obs., 1911—. Mem. Albany Inst., Astron. Soc. of the Pacific, A.A.A.S., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Soc. Astronomie de France, Am. Seismol. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Vol. IV, 1900, Vol. VI, 1903, Vol. X, 1907, Vol. XV, 1925, Lick Obs. publs.; contbr. to astron. jours., etc. *Address:* Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Calif.

TUCKER, Robert Henry, prof. economics; *b.* Lunenburg Co., Va., Sept. 27, 1875; *s.* Henry Williamson and Louisa Scott (Nelson) T.; A.B., Coll. of William and Mary, 1893, A.M., 1897; studied Brunswick, Germany, U. of Chicago, U. of Wis. (asst. and hon. fellow in economics); *m.* Evelyn Page Edmunds, of Halifax Co., Va., June 15, 1918. Instr. English and history, Coll. of William and Mary; asso. prof. German and English, 1899-1902, prof., 1902-08, dean science and lit., 1904-08, v.p., 1906-08, State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Okla.; asso. prof. economics and commerce, 1915-19, prof. economics and business administration since 1919, Washington and Lee Univ.; prof. economics, U. of Va., summer 1922. Mgr. employment and welfare for Am. Shipbuilding Co., Brunswick, Ga., World War, 1918; chmn. Industrial Commn. of Va., 1919; mem. Va. Commn. on Simplification of State and Local Govt. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Royal Economic Soc. (London), Soc. of Cincinnati, S.R., Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). Contbr. on econ. topics to periodicals. *Home:* Lexington, Va.

TUCKER, Samuel Marion, prof. English; *b.* Sanford, Fla., Nov. 25, 1876; *s.* Samuel Marion and Angeline (Gwin) T.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1896; M.A., Columbia, 1901, Ph.D., 1907; unmarried. Prof. English, Fla. State Coll. for Women, 1904-11, dean, 1909-11; head prof. Dept. of English, Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1911—; prof. English, Columbia U., summer 1926; dir. Poly. Play Workshop since 1922; editor Little Theatre Monthly since 1924; lecturer on the drama. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, New York Drama League (pres. 1919-24), Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (pres. dept. of drama), Kappa Sigma. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors (New York). *Author:* Verse Satire in England Before the Renaissance, 1908; Beginnings of Poetry (in Cambridge History of American Literature), 1918. *Home:* 174 State St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

TUCKER, William Conquest, sanitary engr.; *b.* New York, Oct. 4, 1863; *s.* Stephen Davis and Sarah Ann (Conquest) T.; ed. Wilson & Kellogg Sch., New York; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale) 1888, C.E., 1890; *m.*, Englewood, N.J., Oct. 28, 1893, Mabel Clarkson Reid. Entered office of Albert L. Webster, sanitary engr., 1889, where remained until 1900, since in pvt. practice. Lecturer house sanitation, Yale. Contbr. to tech. jours. on sanitary engring. topics. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Royal Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain, Am. Pub. Health Assn., A.A.A.S., Municipal Art Soc., Gen. Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen, Theta Xi. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Englewood. Sanitary engring. expert, housing div.

U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

TUCKER, William Jewett, educator; *b.* Griswold, Conn., July 13, 1839; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Lester) T.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1861; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1866; D.D., Dartmouth, 1875, U. of Vt., 1904; LL.D., Williams, 1893, Yale, 1895, Wesleyan, 1903, Columbia, 1906; *m.* Charlotte H. Rogers, of Plymouth, N.H., June 22, 1870 (died Sept. 15, 1882); children—Alice Lester (wife of Prof. Frank H. Dixon), Margaret (wife of Judge Nelson P. Brown); *m.* 2d, Charlotte B. Cheever, of Worcester, Mass., June 23, 1887; 1 daughter, Elizabeth Washburn (wife of Professor Franc W. Cushwa). Ordained in the Congregational ministry, 1867; pastor Franklin St. Church, Manchester, N.H., 1867-75, Madison Square Presbyterian Church, New York, 1875-79; prof. sacred rhetoric and lecturer on pastoral theology, Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-93; pres. Dartmouth Coll., 1893-1909, pres. emeritus, 1909—. Asso. editor Andover Review, 1884-93; founder Andover House (now South End House), Boston (social settlement); lecturer, Lowell Inst., 1894, Union Theol. Sem., 1897; Lyman Beecher lecturer Yale Div. Sch., 1897-98; univ. preacher, Harvard, 1899-1901. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. N.H. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc. of Mass., Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* University (Boston). *Author:* From Liberty to Unity, 1892; The Making and the Unmaking of the Preacher, 1899; Public-Mindedness, 1910; Personal Power, 1910; The Function of the Church in Modern Society, 1911; The New Reservation of Time, 1916; My Generation, An Autobiographical Interpretation, 1919. Contbr. to Atlantic Monthly, Educational Review. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

TUCKER, Willis Gaylord, chemist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TUCKERMAN, Alfred, bibliographer; Jan. 15, 1848-May 25, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TUCKERMAN, Frederick, anatomist; *b.* Greenfield, Mass., May 7, 1857; *s.* Frederick G. and Hannah L. (Jones) T.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll. and Boston U., 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1882; student London and Berlin, 1882-83, Berlin, London and Heidelberg, 1892-94; A.M., Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1894; *m.* Alice G. Cooper, of Amherst, Mass., Sept. 6, 1881; children—Margaret, Frederica. Lecturer anatomy and physiology, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1883-86; fellow Clark U., Worcester, 1889-90. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Anatomische Gesellschaft (Jena), Am. Assn. of Anatomists; corr. mem. Appalachian Mountain Club. Edited Diaries and Letters of Samuel Cooper, 1901-03; (with others) Life of Charles Anthony Goessmann, 1917. Author of various papers on vertebrate anatomy and embryology. *Address:* Amherst, Mass.

TUCKERMAN, Jacob Edward, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Austinburg, Ashtabula Co., O., Aug. 23, 1876; *s.* Louis Bryant and Mary Ellen (Hopkins) T.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), Cleveland, O., 1897; M.D., Cleveland Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1902; *m.* Katherine Barton, of Mercer, Pa., May 30, 1913; children—Jacob Barton, Mary Katherine (dec.), Lois Elizabeth, William David, Margaret Isabel, Warner Whiton, Robert Gordon. Interne St. Alexis Hosp., Cleveland, 1903; practiced, Cleveland, since 1903; mem. Charter Commn., Cleveland, 1913; mem. advisory com. Dept. of Pub. Health, Cleveland, 1915, 16, 17; mem. advisory com. Cleveland Foundation Recreation Survey, 1917; mem. Com. of Fifteen on advisability of city manager plan for City of Cleveland, 1917; pres. Cleveland Single Tax Club, 1916, 17; mem. Cleveland Council of Sociology (pres. 1916-17). Mem. bd. dirs. Glenville Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1917-18), A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn. (chmn. com. on med. defense since 1916), Cleveland Acad. Medicine (sec. 1912-17, pres. 1924). *Club:* City (dir. 1915-17). *Home:* 1387 E. 105th St. *Office:* 733 Osborn Bldg., Cleveland, O.

TUECHTER, August Herman, mfr.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 15, 1869; *s.* William Rudolph and Louise (Geier) T.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; unmarried. Office mgr. Bickford Drill Co., 1887-92; gen. mgr. and partner Bickford Drill & Tool Co., 1893-98; business mgr. and half owner Cincinnati Machine Tool Co., 1899-1908; pres. Cincinnati Bickford Tool Co., 1909—; v.p. Oakley Bank; sec. Factory Power Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Norwood), Cincinnati Morris Plan Bank, Century Machine Co., Ahrens Fox Fire Engine Co., Am. Liability Co. Mem. Nat. Machine Tool Builders' Assn. America (pres. 1920-23), Nat. Metal Trades Assn. (pres. Cincinnati Branch, 1916, 17), Army Ordnance Assn.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Mem. Evangelical Ch. *Clubs:* Engineers, Business Men's (v.p. 1918), Hyde Park Country (Cincinnati); Machinery (Chicago and New York). *Home:* 2662 Madison Rd. *Office:* Oakley, Cincinnati, O.

TUFTS, (Clarence) Albert, organist; *b.* Centralia, Ill., Aug. 1, 1883; *s.* George Demente and Ella Virginia (Gilbert) T.; ed. high sch., Belleville, Ill., and under pvt. teachers; certificate Strassberger Conservatory, St. Louis, 1906; grad. Guilmant Organ Sch., New York, 1910; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Field-Harley, of Ticonderoga, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1913. Toured Eastern states, 1911, Western states, 1913, giving classical recitals in chs. and popular recitals in theatres; played for the "movies" 10 yrs., while holding church positions; settled in Los Angeles, Calif., 1917; organist 2d Ch. of Christ, Scientist; teacher. Mason. Mem. Nat. Organists' Assn., Organists' Guild, Musicians' Club (ex-pres.). *Author:* Modern Organ Playing, revised edit., 1926. *Home:* 1135 W. 27th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

TUFTS, Bowen, banker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TUFTS, Edgar, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TUFTS, James Arthur, educator; *b.* Alstead, N.H., Apr. 26, 1855; *s.* Timothy and Sophia Philette (Kingsbury) T.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1874; A.B., Harvard, 1878; hon. A.M., Dartmouth, 1917; LL.D., N.H. Coll., 1920; *m.* Effie Locke, (of Arlington, Mass., Dec. 21, 1878; children—Effie Miriam (dec.), Irving Elting, Theodora, Delmont Locke, James Arthur, Helen. Prof. English, Phillips Exeter Acad., and sec. of faculty, 1878—. Mem. N.H. House of Rep., 1905, 1907 (chmn. com. on edn., both sessions); mem. N.H. Senate, 1919-21 (chmn. com. on edn., both sessions; pres. of Senate, 1921-22). Trustee N.H. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, Robinson Seminary, Exeter Pub. Library, Kensington Social Library. Progressive. Unitarian. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Philol. Assn., N.E. Assn. Colleges and Prep. Schs.; hon. mem. Cliosophic Soc. Princeton Univ.; asso. mem. N.H. Soc. of Cincinnati; pres. William Ladd Peace Soc.; president Merrill Inst.; v.p. Am. Unitarian Assn. *Home:* Exeter, N.H.

TUFTS, James Hayden, univ. prof.; *b.* Monson, Mass., July 9, 1862; *s.* Rev. James and Mary E. (Warren) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1884, A.M., 1890; B.D., Yale, 1889; student Freiburg and Berlin, 1891-92; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1892; (LL.D., Amherst, 1904); *m.* Cynthia Hobart Whitaker, of Leverett, Mass., Aug. 25, 1891 (died Jan. 11, 1920); children—Irene, James Warren; *m.* 2d, Matilde Castro (prof. edn., Bryn Mawr Coll.), June 18, 1923. Instr. mathematics, Amherst, 1885-87; instr. philosophy, U. of Mich., 1889-91; asst. prof. philosophy, 1892-94, asso. prof., 1894-1900, prof. since 1900, head of dept. since 1905, dean Sr. Coll., 1899-1904 and 1907-08, Dean of Faculties, 1923-26, v.p., 1924-26, U. of Chicago. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn. (pres. 1914), Western Philosophical Assn. *Author:* (with J. Dewey) Ethics, 1908; Our Democracy, 1917; The Real Business of Living, 1918; Ethics of Coöperation, 1918; Education and Training for Social Work, 1923; also of various monographs on philos. subjects. Translator and Editor: Windelband's History of Philosophy, 1893, 1901. Contbr. to Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 1901. Co-Editor: Studies in Philosophy and Psychology, 1906; Letters, Lectures and Addresses of Charles Edward Garman, 1909. Editor The School Review, 1906-09, International Journal of Ethics, 1914—. *Clubs:* Quadrangle, City. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

TUFTS, Mrs. James H., see Matilde Castro.

TULEY, Henry Enos, M.D.; Jan. 11, 1870-Oct. 22, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TULEY, Philip Speed, mfr.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1868; *s.* Enos Seth and Mary Eliza (Speed) T.; grad. Louisville Male High Sch., 1887; *m.* Lida Swope, of Louisville, Oct. 10, 1901; 1 son, Philip Speed. With Ky. Union Land Co., until 1890; elected sec., treas. Louisville Cotton Mills Co., 1890, now pres. and treas.; organizer, pres., dir. Louisville Textile Co.; chmn. advisory bd. for Ky. of Liberty Mutual Ins. Co. of Boston. Mem. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. Cotton Mfrs.' Assn., Nat. Assn. Mfrs., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Associated Industries of Ky.; pres. Ky. Mfrs.' Assn. 9 yrs. Chmn. Jefferson Co. (Ky.) Fuel Com. during World War. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 2139 Woodford Pl. *Office:* 1318 McHenry St., Louisville, Ky.

TULLER, Edward Pratt, clergyman; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 16, 1859; *s.* George Warren and Abby Loveland (James) T.; A.B., Brown U., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; D.D., Kalamazoo Coll., 1904; *m.* Ella E. Lawton, of Providence, R.I., Sept. 2, 1884; children—Charles Lawton, Abbie Loveland. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1886; pastor Providence, 1886-87, First Ch., Newport, R.I., 1887-92, Second Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1892-1901, First Ch., Detroit, 1901-04, Memorial Bapt. Ch., Chicago, 1904-06, Brighton Avenue Ch., Boston, 1906-15, First Church, Hyannis, 1915-17, Glendale Bapt. Ch., Everett, Mass., since 1917. Mem. board of mgrs., Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1888-1915, sec. bd., 1901-06. Trustee Kalamazoo Coll., 1902-05, Boston Sch. of Expression, 1904-24, Newton Theol. Instn., since 1907 (exec. com. since 1908, sec. trustees, since 1910). Lecturer on psychology of religion, Newton Theol. Instn., 1909-10, 1918-19. Mem. Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* "C.C." (Boston). Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 120 Linden St., Everett, Mass.

TULLER, John Jay, neurologist; *b.* Newark, O., Dec. 26, 1861; *s.* Emory R. and Jane (Powers) T.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1892; post-grad. work, Germany, Austria and France, 1895-97; *m.* Katherine Maibauer, of Ardmore, Pa., June 10, 1916. Began practice at Phila., 1892; clin. instr. neurology, 1900-04, demonstrator neuro-histology and lecturer on insanity, 1904-05, prof. neuro-histology and mental diseases, 1905-10, prof. neurology, 1910-11, prof. neurology and psychiatry since 1912, Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., now emeritus, also head of dept. Neurologist Hahnemann Hosp., Women's Homœ. Hosp., Children's Homœ. Hosp.; mem. bd. dirs. Children's Homœ. Hosp., Phila.; trustee Homœ. State Hosp. for the Insane, Allentown, Pa. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Pa. State and Phila. Co. homœ. socs., Clinico-Path. Soc., Phila. Med. and Surg. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Union League, Phila. Country, Overbrook Golf. *Home:* 4248 Chestnut St. *Office:* 2104 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

TULLIS, Robert Lee, lawyer; *b.* Tensas Parish, La., June 10, 1864; *s.* Eli and Caroline Juliet (Hadermann) T.; student La. State U., and Vanderbilt U.; LL.B., Tulane U., 1887; *m.* Maggie Josephine Texada, of Rapides Parish, La., Oct. 3, 1891 (died Feb. 12, 1901); 1 son, Edward Hadermann; *m.* 2d, Octavia Gayden, of East Feliciana Parish, La., Oct. 23, 1919. Practiced law at New Orleans, 1889-97; sec. to mayor of New Orleans, 1897-99; resumed practice, 1899; prof. of La. jurisprudence, La. State U., since Sept. 1907, and dean Law Sch. since 1912. Democrat. Mem. Am. and La. bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws. *Clubs:* New Orleans, Chess, Checkers and Whist. *Address:* 803 Lake Park, Baton Rouge, La.

TULLOSS, Rees Edgar, coll. pres.; *b.* Leipsic, O., July 26, 1881; *s.* Rees Pierce and Almina D. (Weaver) T.; B.A., Wittenberg, 1906; B.D., Hamma Div. Sch., Springfield, O., 1909; Johns Hopkins, 1915-16; Ph.D., Harvard, 1918; D.D., Lenoir Coll., 1921; LL.D., Muhlenberg, 1923; *m.* Alpha D. Miller, of Springfield, 1908; children—Frances Louise (dec.), Alice Miller, Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Nancy Martha. Founder, 1901, and pres. until 1917, Tulloss Sch. of Touch Typewriting, Springfield; now dir. and supervisor of instrn.; pastor Messiah Luth. Ch., Constantine, Mich., 1909-15; First Ch., Mansfield, O., 1918-20; pres. Wittenberg Coll., Nov. 1, 1920—. Consulting psychologist, U.S. Naval Radio Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1917-18. Mem. A.A.A.S., Phi Kappa Psi. *Author:* Tulloss Touch Typewriting, 1901; New Way in Typewriting, 1912; Instruction Book in Radio Operating (for use in U.S. Navy only), 1918. *Home:* 372 E. Madison Av. *Address:* College Hill, Springfield, O.

TULLY, Jim, author; *b.* nr. St. Marys, O., June 3, 1891; *s.* James Dennis and Marie Bridget (Lawler) T.; ed. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum, Cincinnati, O., 1895-1900; *m.* Margaret Rider Myers, of Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 24, 1925. Successively farm laborer, link heater, tramp, circus roustabout, chainmaker, professional pugilist, reporter on Akron Press and Beacon Jour., tree surgeon; now writing

exclusively. Tramped across U.S. 3 times; first verse appeared in Cleveland Plain Dealer, 1911. Govt. chain insp., World War. *Club:* Hollywood Athletic. *Author:* Emmett Lawler, 1922; Beggars of Life, 1924; Glass Houses, 1925; Life of Thomas H. Ince, 1925; also many motion picture articles and short stories in mags. Lecturer. *Address:* Hollywood, Calif. (Route 10).

TULLY, Richard Walton, dramatist, producer; *b.* Nevada City, Calif., May 7, 1877; *s.* Richard Whiteside and Louisa Jane (Hinds) T.; B.Litt., U. of Calif., 1901; *m.* Eleanor Gates, 1901 (divorced 1914); *m.* 2d, Gladys Campbell Hanna, of Toronto, Ont., Can., Aug. 29, 1915; 1 dau., Maya Constance. Began as playwright, 1900, later producer plays and motion pictures. Mem. Order of the Golden Bear (Calif.), Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Nat. Arts (New York); Bohemian (San Francisco). *Author:* (play) A Strenuous Life (jr. prize winning college farce, U. of Calif.), 1900; My Cinderella Girl (musical comedy); Rose of the Rancho (prod. with David Belasco), 1906; The Bird of Paradise, 1911; Omar, The Tent Maker, 1912; The Flame, 1916. Producer of The Masquerader; Keep Her Smiling; The Right to Strike; etc. Film productions: The Masquerader, 1922; Omar the Tentmaker, Trilby, and Flowing Gold, 1923. *Home:* 33 Sierra Pl., Sierra Madre, Calif.

TULLY, William John, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TUMULTY, Joseph Patrick, ex-sec. to the President; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., May 5, 1879; *s.* Philip and Alice T.; B.A., St. Peter's Coll., Jersey City, N.J., 1899; studied law in office of Bedle, McGee & Bedle, and Gilbert Collins, ex-justice Sup. Court of N.J.; *m.* Mary Byrne, of Jersey City, June 1, 1903. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1902, and practiced law in New Jersey. Mem. N.J. Assembly, 1907-10; apptd. pvt. sec. to Gov. Wilson, 1910, and apptd. clk. of Sup. Court, N.J., 1912; served, without compensation from the State, as sec. to Gov. Wilson until latter resigned to become President of the U.S.; sec. to the President, Mar. 5, 1913-Mar. 4, 1921; resumed practice, Washington, D.C., and Jersey City, N.J., 1921. Democrat. Catholic. *Author:* Woodrow Wilson as I Know Him, 1921. *Home:* 1917 Kalorama Rd. *Office:* 1317 F St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TUNISON, Joseph Salathiel, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TUNSTALL, Robert Baylor, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 9, 1880; *s.* Richard Baylor and Isabel Mercein (Heiser) T.; B.A. and M.A., U. of Va., 1899, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Virginia Hunter Lyne, of Henderson, Ky., June 28, 1916. Practiced at Norfolk, Va., since 1902; now mem. firm Williams, Loyall & Tunstall; gen. solicitor in charge of federal valuation, Virginia Railway Co., 1920—; asso. counsel, dir. Norfolk Nat. Bank. V.p. Common Council and chmn. finance com., Norfolk, 1908-10; mem. Norfolk Water Commn., 1911-13. Enlisted in F.A.C.O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Sept. 10, 1918; commd. capt. F.A.R.C., Dec. 18, 1918. Pres. trustees Norfolk Acad.; trustee St. Paul's Normal and Industrial School, Norfolk Public Library; treas. alumni bd. trustees, U. of Va. Chmn. Norfolk Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1917-18. Comdr. Norfolk Post 36, Am. Legion, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Va. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Norfolk and Portsmouth Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Law Inst., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Virginia, Country (Norfolk); Westmoreland (Richmond); St. Anthony (New York). *Home:* Camelot Court Apts. *Office:* Citizens Bank Bldg., Norfolk, Va.

TUPPER, Claude A., engineer, publisher; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 26, 1877; *s.* Charles A. and Louise V. (Aikens) Tupper; spl. courses in engring., U. of Wis.; *m.* Caroline A. Davis, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 3, 1905; children—Preston E. (dec.), Leslie C., Ellis C., Jane Elizabeth. Field engring. and mil. campaigns various countries, particularly of the Orient, until 1905; with Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Milwaukee, 1905-12; sec. Penton Pub. Co., Cleveland, O., 1912-14; pres. Internat. Trade Press, Inc., Chicago, since 1914; pres. Magazines, Inc.; v.p. Mining World Co., Electrical Review Pub. Co., Inc.; consulting practice. Mem. Assn. Nat. Soil Fertility Resources (chmn. since 1919), Internat. Belting Conf. (chmn. since 1920), Orient Export Advisory Council (chmn. since 1922), Chicago Assn. Commerce, Chicago Advertising Council; foreign rep. Am. Management Assn. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* City, Civitan, Univ. of Wisconsin (Chicago); Lotos (New York). *Home:* 531 N. Elmwood Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 53 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

TUPPER, Frederick, univ. prof.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Dec. 17, 1871; *s.* Frederick and Sallie (Davis) T.; A.B., Charleston Coll., 1890; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1893; L.H.D., U. of Vt., 1906; *m.* Yardley, Eng., Annadora Baer, June 30, 1908; children—Frederick, Mary Kay, Katharine Lord. Prof. English lit., Wells Coll., 1893-94; prof. English lang. and lit., U. of Vt., 1894—. Lecturer, summer sessions, Columbia, 1912, 16, 25, Harvard U., 1913, and Ohio State U., 1921, 23. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Ethan Allen. Democrat. Episcopalian. Editor Exeter Book Riddles, 1910; texts of Shakspere, Goldsmith; Representative English Dramas from Dryden to Sheridan (with James W. Tupper), 1914; Walter Map's Courtiers' Trifles (with M. B. Ogle), 1923; Grandmother Tyler's Book, 1925; etc. Contbr. to philol. and lit. jours. *Address:* 179 N. Prospect St., Burlington, Vt.

TUPPER, Henry Allen, clergyman; *b.* Washington, Ga., June 22, 1856; *s.* Henry Allen and Nannie (Boyce) T.; student Charleston (S.C.) Coll., Richmond (Va.) Coll., and U. of Va.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1879; D.D., 1890; LL.D., 1905, Georgetown Coll., Ky.; *m.* Marie Louise Pender, of Richmond, Va., 1879; children—Allene, Katherine (Mrs. Clifton Brown), Tristram. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Harrodsburg, Ky., Broadway Bapt. Ch., Louisville, Ky., Seventh Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, Calvary Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, 1899-1919, 1st Bapt. Ch., Washington, 1919—. Held special missions among soldiers at Jacksonville, Miami and Key West, during Spanish-Am. War. Pres. New York Bapt. Ministers' Conf., New York Foreigners' Mission; trustee Garden Cities Assn. of America, Bur. Missions of America, Samaritan Hosp., etc. Apptd., Aug. 1912, spl. peace commr. of Internat. Peace Forum, and during his 14 trips to Mexico had fruitful conferences with the leaders of the federal and constitutionalist parties. *Author:* Armenia—Its Present Crisis and Past History, 1897; Around the World with Eyes Wide Open, 1898; Columbia's War for Cuba, 1898; Uncle Allen's Party in Palestine, 1899; A Ray for Each Day from the Sun of Righteousness, 1905; Democracy: The Hope of Humanity, 1919. Editor and contbr. to System Bible, 1921. *Address:* 1015 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, Md.

TUPPER, James Waddell, coll. prof.; *b.* Sheet Harbor, N.S., Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* John and Eliza Bedford (Waddell) T.; B.A., Dalhousie Coll., Halifax, N.S., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1895; *m.* Mary Patterson Harmon, of Corry, Pa., Dec. 30, 1903; 1 son, Clarence Harmon. Prof. English and history, Western U., London, Ont., 1897-1900; asso. in English, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1900-02; instr. in English, Harvard, 1902-04; asso. prof. English lit., 1906-09, prof. since 1909, Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Editor: D'Avenant's Love and Honour, and The Siege of Rhodes, 1909; Representative English Dramas (with Prof. Frederick Tupper), 1914. Chmn. Conf. on English in the Central Atlantic States, 1914, 1917-19. Lecturer, summer session, Johns Hopkins, 1917, 24, U. of Tex., 1922, Rutgers, 1923, U. of Vt., 1925. *Address:* College Campus, Easton, Pa.

TURCK, Charles Joseph, prof. law; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 13, 1890; *s.* Charles Edwin and Louisa Bertha (Frank) T.; A.B., Tulane U., 1911; A.M., Columbia U., 1912, LL.B., 1913; *m.* Emma Fuller, of New Orleans, La., Sept. 28, 1914; children—Viola, Emma Louise. Admitted to bar, N.Y., 1913, later La., Tenn. and Ky.; practiced with Lord, Day & Lord, N.Y. City, until 1916; prof. law, Tulane U., 1916-20, Vanderbilt U., 1920-24, also sec. Law Sch.; prof. law and dean Law Sch., U. of Ky., since 1924. Served as ednl. dir. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., Pensacola, Fla., and Paris Island, S.C., 1918-19. Mem. Am. and Ky. bar assns., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Phi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. Rotarian. *Home:* 158 Maxwelton Ct., Lexington, Ky.

TURCK, Fenton Benedict, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Aug. 25, 1857; *s.* J. Byron and Sarah A. (Ashby) T.; prep. edn. Markham Acad., Milwaukee; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll. (Med. Dept. Northwestern U.), 1891; *m.* Avis L. Paine, of Dixon, Ill., June 10, 1897; children—Katherine Paine, Fenton Benedict. House surgeon, Alexian Bros. Hosp., Chicago, 1891-92; prof. internal medicine, Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1893; lecturer Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1896, Colls. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1901-02, U. of Rome, Italy, 1906. Admitted Feb. 21, 1913, to practice in N.Y. without examination by Bd. of Regents Univ. State of N.Y., "because of having attained a position of eminence and authority in his profession"; dir. Research Lab. Turck Foundation. Capt. Reserve M.C., U.S.A. Fellow New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A., Am. Gastro-Enterol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Ill. State Med. Soc., Chicago Acad. Med., S.C.W., S.A.R., Holland Soc., Alpha Kappa Kappa; corr. mem. Royal Geog. Soc., Lisbon, Société d' Urologie de France, etc. Del. Internat. Med. Congress, 1894, 97, 1900, 06, 13. Original research on gastritis, peptic ulcer, traumatic shock, etc.; produced successful antitoxins for shock and other diseases; invented gyromele, 1893. Discovered cytost-anticytost reaction, cell division and metabolism, in plant and animal cells. Mem. Army and Navy Club America. Author of numerous papers on med. and surg. topics. *Home:* 14 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

TURCK, Raymond Custer, surgeon; *b.* Alma, Mich., Oct. 12, 1874; *s.* William S. and Louise (Ely) T.; Alma Coll., 1890-91; grad. Mich. Mil. Acad., 1892; U. of Mich., med. dept., 1892-95; M.D., New York U., 1896; New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1897; *m.* Bertha Bouton, of Chicago, Aug. 10, 1898; children—Mary Boyd, Eleanor Louise. Surgeon in charge Mich. Soldiers' Home, 1897; practiced in Lansing, Mich., till 1898, in Chicago, 1898-1904; med. supt. and mgr. Alma Springs Sanitarium, 1904-05; removed to Fla., Jan. 1908. Instr. in surgery and demonstrator anatomy, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1898; prof. operative surgery, same, 1899-1908; surgeon in charge Chicago Hosp., 1900-02; adj. prof. surgery, U. of Ill., 1901-04; prof. gynecology, Dearborn Med. Coll., 1904; attending surgeon Chicago, Post-Grad. and Samaritan hosps., and consulting surgeon Provident Hosp., Chicago, 1904; chief surgeon St. Luke's Hosp., Jacksonville, Fla.; surgeon Fla. State Bd. of Health, 1910-16. Asst. surgeon, 1900, surgeon, 1901, Ill. Naval Reserves; lt. 4th div., same, 1901-04; lt. and ordnance officer, 1904-05; major Med. Corps of Fla. comdg. 1st Fla. Field Hosp. on Tex. border, 1916; asst. div. surgeon 12th Div., Camp Wilson, Tex., 1917; adj. Med. Officers' Training Camp, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga., 1917; div. sanitary insp., 31st Div., Camp Wheeler, Ga., 1917; lt. col., M.C., div. surgeon, 35th Div. A.E.F., Apr. 10, 1918-Mar. 20, 1919; col., Feb. 26, 1919; base surgeon Base Sect. 2, A.E.F., France, 1919. Wounded in action, Argonne, Oct. 1, 1918; Croix de Guerre (France); citations for service in action from Marshal Petain, General Pershing and Maj. Gen. Traub; D.S.M., 1921; University Palms, officier grade, France, 1921. Col. comdg. 124th Inf., 1921-25. State health officer of Fla., 1921-25. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Fla. State Med. Soc., Zeta Psi, Phi Rho Sigma. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Seminole, Florida Yacht, Florida Country, Timuquana Country. Author of various med. monographs and contbns. to med. and mil. journals. *Home:* Los Cedros, Ortega, Fla.

TURK, Milton Haight, coll. dean; *b.* Norwalk, Conn., June 28, 1866; *s.* Jacob and Esther Cornwall (Street) T.; A.B., Columbia, 1886; student univs. of Strasburg, Berlin, and Leipzig, 1886-89; A.M., Ph.D., Leipzig, 1889; *m.* Margaret Soutter Bell, of Baltimore, July 30, 1895; children—Esther Cornwall, Margaret Soutter. Horace White prof. of English, 1890-1924, Beverly Chew prof. of English lang. and lit. since 1924, sec. of faculty, 1890-1907, Hobart Coll., 1st dean William Smith Coll., co-ord. Coll. for Women, 1907-15; librarian Hobart Coll., 1915-25, acting dean, 1924-25, dean since 1925. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Linguistic Soc. America. *Clubs:* University, Geneva Country. *Author:* Syllabus of English Literature, 1893; Hobart—the Story of a Hundred Years, 1922. Editor: (with introduction and notes) The Legal Code of Ælfred the Great, 1893; De Quincey's Flight of a Tartar Tribe, 1897; Selections from De Quincey, 1902; De Quincey's The English Mail-Coach and Joan of Arc, 1905. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

TURKINGTON, Grace Alice, author. See Vol. V (1908-09).

TURKLE, Alonzo John, clergyman; *b.* Fairview, O., Aug. 1, 1859; *s.* Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Nace) T.; A.B., Wittenberg Coll., Springfield, O., 1883, A.M., 1886, D.D., 1903; B.D., Yale, 1886; *m.* Amelia Manss, of Cincinnati, O., Nov. 25, 1886;

children—Ruth (Mrs. Willard H. Buente), Lois (Mrs. William F. Trimble), Grace (Mrs. John P. Frazier), Dorothy (Mrs. Arthur MacFadden). Ordained ministry United Luth. Ch., in America, 1886; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Hillsboro, Ill., 1886-90, Kountze Memorial Ch., Omaha, Neb., 1890-99, Trinity Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa., since Feb. 1899. Pres. Bd. Edn. United Luth. Church in America. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Home:* 310 Kennedy Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TURLEY, Jay, engineer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TURNBULL, Edwin Litchfield, composer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Nov. 14, 1872; *s.* Lawrence and Francese Hubbard (Litchfield) T.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893; studied music, Baltimore, 1887-90, in London, Florence, Munich, 1893-94; *m.* Rebecca Trueheart of Galveston, Tex., 1923. In real estate business, Baltimore, 1895-1920; organized, 1890, and conducted Beethoven Terrace Amateur Orchestra of 25 members, giving concerts in Baltimore and elsewhere; conductor of professional orchestra and band concerts and conductor of orchestra at Johns Hopkins public exercises, 1895-1915. Founder, 1919, and pres. Johns Hopkins Musical Assn., giving free symphony concerts with amateur orchestra of 100 pieces. *Clubs:* University, Bachelor's Cotillon, Woodmont Rod and Gun. Composer of songs for solo voice; hymns for mixed voices; compositions for male voices; arrangements, transcriptions and compositions for orchestra, etc. *Address:* 1533 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.

TURNBULL, Francese Hubbard Litchfield (Mrs. Lawrence Turnbull), author; *b.* in N.Y.; *d.* Edwin C. and Grace Hill (Hubbard) Litchfield; ed. at home and abroad, chiefly under pvt. tutors; *m.* Brooklyn, Lawrence Turnbull, Jan. 24, 1871. A founder, 1890, pres. 7 yrs., Woman's Literary Club of Baltimore; with husband, founded, 1890, Percy Turnbull Memorial Lectureship of Poetry in Johns Hopkins U., in memory of a deceased son. *Author:* The Catholic Man (of which the principal character is a study of Sidney Lanier, the poet), 1890; Val-Maria—a Romance of the Time of Napoleon, 1893; The Golden Book of Venice—A Historical Romance of the Sixteenth Century, 1900; The Royal Pawn of Venice—A Romance of Cyprus, 1911. *Address:* 1530 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

TURNBULL, Margaret, author; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland; *d.* Thomas Easton and Jean (Craig) T.; brought to U.S. at age of 2; ed. pub. schs., Arlington, N.J., and by pvt. study. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, New York, Authors' League, New York, Screen Writers' Guild, Hollywood, Calif., Doylestown Country Club. Presbyn. *Author:* W. A. G.'s Tale, 1913; Looking After Sandy, 1914; Handle with Care, 1916; The Close-Up, 1918; Madame Judas, 1925; Alabaster Lamps, 1925; also plays, Genessee of the Hills (dramatization of Told in the Hills), prod. 1905; A Society Policeman, prod. Atlantic City, N.J., 1905; Classmates (with William C. de Mille), prod. New York, 1907; On the Square (with Hector H. Turnbull), prod. New York, 1913; The Deadlock, prod. Washington and New York, 1913; At the Mitre, prod. Fine Arts Theatre, Chicago, 1914; also author of many motion picture plays and scenarios for the leading motion picture stars. *Home:* New Hope, Pa.

TURNBULL, Robert, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

TURNBULL, Walter Mason, religious educator; *b.* Peterboro, Ont., Can., Oct. 10, 1881; *s.* John C. and Charlotte (Finlay) T.; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, 1913; Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), 1914; *m.* Cora M. Rudy, Dayton, O., Dec. 28, 1916. Ordained as missionary, 1903; missionary to India, 1903-09; city mission, Vancouver, 1910-14; prin. Wilson Memorial Acad., 1914-15; dean Missionary Training Inst., Nyack, N.Y., since 1915. Y.M.C.A. dir. at Camp Merritt, World War. Mem. bd. mgrs. Christian and Missionary Alliance (ednl. sec. 1917—). *Home:* Nyack, N.Y. *Office:* 260 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

TURNEAURE, Frederick Eugene, engineer; *b.* Freeport, Ill., July 30, 1866; *s.* Giles and Clarissa (May) T.; high sch. edn.; C.E., Cornell, 1889; studied engring. abroad, 1895-96; Dr. Engring., U. of Ill., 1905; *m.* Mary D. Stewart, of Anchor, Ill., Aug. 25, 1891 (died 1916); 1 son, Frederick Stewart. Instr. Washington U., 1890-92; prof. bridge and sanitary engring., 1892-1902, acting dean Coll. Engring., 1902-03, dean and prof. engring. since 1903, U. of Wis. City engr. Madison, 1900-02. Mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1908-09), Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Soc. of Civil Engineers. *Author:* Theory and Practice of Modern Framed Structures (with J. B. Johnson and C. W. Bryan), 1893; Public Water Supplies (with Dr. H. L. Russell), 1900; Principles of Reinforced Concrete Construction (with Edward Rose Maurer), 1907. Made important investigations on Stresses in Bridges under Moving Train Loads, Trans. Am. Soc. Civ. Engrs., 1899; Bulletins of Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., 1910-17. Contbr. to tech. jours. *Home:* Madison, Wis.

TURNER, Archelaus Ewing, coll. pres.; *b.* Greenville, Ill., Apr. 27, 1861; *s.* Rev. William and Julia (Scott) T.; A.B., Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1881, A.M., 1884; *m.* Nettie I. Harry, of Lincoln, Ill., June 23, 1887. Pres. Lincoln Coll., 1888-1900, Waynesburg (Pa.) Coll., 1900-04, Trinity U., Tex., 1904-07, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1907-12; asso. dir. Chautauqua Assn. of Pa., 1912-19; pres. Lincoln (Ill.) Coll., 1919—. Pres. Ill. Christian Endeavor Union, 1898-99. *Home:* Lincoln, Ill.

TURNER, Arthur Gordon, editor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TURNER, Charles Henry Black, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TURNER, Charles Willard, univ. prof.; Feb. 23, 1844-May 14, 1922. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TURNER, Claude Allen Porter, consulting engr.; *b.* Lincoln, R.I., July 4, 1869; *s.* John M. and Elizabeth (Darling) T.; C.E., Lehigh U., 1890; *m.* Mary E. Burns, of Columbus, O., June 6, 1894; children—Margaret E. H., William M. With N.Y. and N.E. Ry., 1890-91, Edgemore Bridge Co., of Wilmington, Del., 1891; asst. engr. Columbus Bridge Co., 1892; draftsman Pittsburgh Bridge Co., 1893, Berlin Bridge Co., 1894-95; asst. engr. Pottsville Iron & Steel Co., 1896, Gillette-Herzog Co., Minneapolis, Minn., 1897-1900; engr. western construction dept. Am. Bridge Co., Minneapolis, 1901; consulting practice, Minneapolis, 1901—. Originator and patentee of flat slab "mushroom system" of floor constrn. and spiral mushroom floor constrn., a type embodied in hundreds of bldgs. and many bridges. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials. *Clubs:* Minneapolis Athletic, Calhoun Commercial. *Author:* (with H. T. Eddy) Concrete-Steel Construction, 1919; Elasticity and Strength of Materials, 5 vols., 1920-23. Contbr. numerous papers and articles in tech. jours. and in Proc. and Trans. of engring. socs. Designer of the Georgia-Harris viaduct, Vancouver, B.C., the Mo. River bridge between Bismarck and Mandan, N.D., series of arches over the St. Croix for the Soo Line, Aerial bridge at Duluth, Minn., etc. *Home:* 2675 Lake of the Isles Boul. *Office:* Builders Exchange Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

TURNER, Edward Crawford, lawyer; *b.* Columbus, O., Mar. 26, 1872; *s.* Robert M. and Jane L. (Crawford) T.; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1901, LL.M., 1903; *m.* Nan A. Jahn, of Columbus, O., Dec. 11, 1902; 1 son, Carl Robert. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1901, and practiced at Columbus; pros. atty., Franklin Co., 1911-15; atty. gen. of Ohio, 1915-17; Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbus, Athletic, Columbus Country, Scioto Country, Buckeye Lake Yacht. *Home:* 384 Linwood Av. *Office:* 16 E. Broad St., Columbus, O.

TURNER, Edward Raymond, univ. prof.; *b.* Baltimore, May 28, 1881; *s.* Charles and Rosalind (Flynn) T.; A.B., St. John's Coll., Md., 1904; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; *m.* Eleanor Howard Bowie, of Baltimore, Sept. 1, 1917; children—Eleanor Bowie, Charles Edward, Raymond. Asso. in history, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1910-11; prof. European history, U. of Mich., 1911-24; prof. English history, Yale, 1924-25; prof. European history, Johns Hopkins, since 1925. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (Justin Winsor prize, 1910), Royal Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Md.). *Clubs:* Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins. *Author:* The Negro in Pennsylvania, 1910; The New Market Campaign, 1912; Ireland and England, 1919; Europe, 1789-1920, 1920; Europe since 1870, 1921; Europe, 1450-1789, 1923; Europe since 1789, 1924; various articles in Am. Hist. Rev. and English Hist. Rev. Lecturer Schouler foundation, Johns Hopkins U., 1923. *Home:* 101 W. 39th St., Baltimore, Md.

TURNER, Fennell Parrish, missionary sec.; *b.* Danielsville, Dickson Co., Tenn., Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* Rev. William Allen and Mary Jane (Pickett) T.; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1891; student Theological Sch., Vanderbilt, 1891-92; *m.* Rose Vaughan, of Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 13, 1897. Prin. Dixon Acad., Shelbyville, Tenn., 1888-90; asst. editor and business mgr. Tennessee Methodist, 1891-95; state Y.M.C.A. sec. of North Carolina, 1895-97; gen. sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1897-1919; mem. and sec. Bd. of Missionary Preparation since 1912; sec. Com. of Reference and Council since 1918; sec. Fgn. Missions Conf. of N.A. since 1919. Mem. Gen. Com. World's Student Christian Federation, 1912-19; mem. Bd. Am. Christian Lit. Soc. for Moslems; mem. Editorial Council Missionary Review of the World. Del. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910, Internat. Missionary Conf., Crans, Switzerland, 1920; mem. International Missionary Council; exec. com. World Alliance for Promoting International Friendship Through the Chs.; administrative com. Federal Council of Chs.; mem. Commn. on Internat. Justice and Goodwill; del. Congress on Christian Work in Latin America, Panama, 1916, Montevideo, 1925; sec. Foreign Missions Conv., Washington, D.C., 1925. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Methodist. Editor: Call, Qualification and Preparation of Missionary Candidates; Twenty-five Years of the Student Volunteer Movement; Students and the Present Missionary Crisis; Students and the World-Wide Expansion of Christianity; The Candidate and the Candidate Department of a Foreign Mission Board; also various repts. on missionary topics. *Home:* 97 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

TURNER, Frederick Jackson, univ. prof.; *b.* Portage, Wis., Nov. 14, 1861; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Mary (Hanford) T.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1884, A.M., 1888, Litt.D., 1921; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; LL.D., U. of Ill., 1908; Litt.D., Harvard, 1909; Ph.D., Royal Frederic U., Christiania, 1911; *m.* Caroline Mae Sherwood, of Chicago, 1889; children—Dorothy Kinsley (Mrs. John S. Main), Jackson Allen (dec.), Mae Sherwood (dec.). Tutor rhetoric and oratory, 1885-88, asst. prof. Am. history, 1889-91, prof. history, 1891-92, prof. Am. history, 1892-1910, Univ. of Wis.; prof. history, Harvard, 1910-24, emeritus. Mem. bd. editors, Am. Hist. Rev., 1910-15; mem. nat. bd. for Hist. Service, 1917; research asso., dept. history, Carnegie Instn., 1916-17. Pres. Am. Hist. Assn., 1910-11, Colonial Soc. of Mass., 1914-16; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., also Ill., Minn. and Miss. Valley hist. assns.; hon. fellow Hist. Soc. Wis. *Author:* Rise of the New West, 1906; Frontier in American History, 1920. Also monographs and articles. *Address:* 2214 Van Hise Av., Madison, Wis.

TURNER, George, ex-senator; *b.* Edina, Mo., Feb. 25, 1850; *s.* Granville D. and Maria (Taylor) T.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Montgomery, Ala., Bertha C. Dreher, June 4, 1878. U.S. marshal for southern and middle dists. of Ala., 1876-80; asso. justice Supreme Court, Wash., 1884-88; mem. Constl. Conv. of Wash. Rep. in politics prior to campaign of 1896. Elected U.S. senator by a state orgn. called the People's Party, composed of a fusion of Silver Republicans, Democrats and Populists, for term 1897-1903. On conclusion of service in the Senate, apptd. mem. Alaska Boundary Tribunal, which convened in London in summer of 1903 and settled the Alaska boundary dispute, pending between U.S. and Great Britain; one of the counsel on part of U.S. in the North Eastern Fisheries Arbitration between U.S. and Great Britain, argument held at The Hague, spring of 1910; mem. Internat. Joint Commn., U.S. and Canada, under treaty of Jan. 11, 1909, 1913-14. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

TURNER, George Kibbe, author; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* Rodolphus K. and Sarah Ella (Kibbe) T.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1890; *m.* Julia Hawks Patchen, of Bennington, Vt., Oct. 19, 1892. Began newspaper work, 1891. Editor and staff writer on McClure's Magazine, 1906-17. *Author:* The Taskmasters, 1902; Memories of a Doctor, 1913; The Last Christian, 1914; The Autobiography of a Million Dollars, 1918; Red Friday, 1919; Hagar's Hoard, 1920; White Shoulders, 1921. Contbr. short stories, articles and poems to various mags.; also motion pictures, including Held in Trust; Those Who Dance; Street of Forgotten Men. *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

TURNER, Helen M., artist; *b.* Louisville, Ky.; *d.* Mortimer and Helen Maria (Davidson) T.; diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1902; pupil Art Students' League, New York. Awards: Elling

prize, Woman's Art Club, 1910; Julia A. Shaw Memorial prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1913; Nat. Arts prize, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, 1913; Altman prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1921; Nat. Arts Club prize for painting, 1922. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art, Corcoran Gallery (Washington), Detroit Mus., Phillips Memorial Gallery (Washington), Nat. Arts Club (N.Y.), Delgado Mus. (New Orleans), etc. Episcopalian. A.N.A., 1913, N.A., 1921; mem. New York Water Color Club, Nat. Assn. Portrait Painters; life mem. Nat. Arts Club. *Home:* 111 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

TURNER, Henry Ward, geologist, mining engr.; *b.* Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., Aug. 22, 1857; *s.* Edwin Morgan and Martha L. (Ellis) T.; student Cornell U., 1874-76 and 1882; Leipzig, 1879-80; B.S., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1895; *m.* Caroline Wadsworth, of Oakland, Calif., Apr. 18, 1892. Mem. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1882-1900; pvt. practice, 1901—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Society America, Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Inst. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Uralian Scientific Soc. (Ekaterinburg, Russia). *Author:* The Origin of Yosemite Valley, 1900; several geol. folios of Calif., papers on geology of Calif. and other regions in annual reports geol. survey and in geol. and mining jours. *Address:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

TURNER, James H., educator, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TURNER, James Jewett, ry. official; *b.* Baltimore, Apr. 7, 1853; *s.* Joseph and Mary J. (Jewett) T.; ed. Friends' Prep. Sch., Baltimore; *m.* Nettie Churchman, of Indianapolis, Nov. 1884 (now dec.); children—James Jewett, Mrs. Anna Singer. Began as ticket sorter with P.,C.&St.L. Ry., at Steubenville, O., Feb. 1870; successively telegraph operator, train dispatcher and chief clk. to supt., Columbus, Chicago & Ind. Central Ry., 1870-80; supt. Indianapolis & Vincennes R.R., 1880-85; supt. Eastern div., C.,St. L.&P. R.R., at Richmond, Ind., 1885-88; supt. Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis R.R. and its successor the P.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry., at Pittsburgh, 1888-96; v.p. and gen. mgr. Terre Haute & Indianapolis R.R. (Vandalia Line), at St. Louis, 1896-1901; 4th, 3d, 2d, and 1st v.p., Pa. Lines West, comprising the P.,C.,C.&St.L. R.R. and the Pa. Co., June 1901-Mar. 1920; v.p. Pa. System, Mar. 1920-May 1, 1923; retired. Trustee Carnegie Inst., Carnegie Inst. of Technology, Shady Side Acad. Mem. Friends Ch. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Golf, University. *Home:* 5220 Ellsworth Av. *Office:* Commonwealth Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

TURNER, James Patrick, Roman Catholic prelate; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* of William and Elizabeth (Dempsey) T.; ed. St. Philip's Sch., Phila., and St. Charles' Sem., Overbrook; (D.D., Spring Hill Jesuit Coll., Mobile, Ala., 1905). Priest R.C. Ch., June 11, 1885; missionary in Phila., Colo. and Calif., 1885-86; sec. to Bishop Machebeuf of Denver, 1886; sec. to Archbishop Ryan, Phila., 1899, and chancellor of the Archdiocese, 1901-10; vicar-gen., 1902-10; domestic prelate, July 29, 1905; prothonotary apostolic, Nov. 12, 1906; rector Church of Nativity, Phila., 1911—. Mng. editor, American Catholic Quarterly Review, since 1898; supervising editor Quarterly Annals Tabernacle Soc., since 1893. Mem. bd. dirs. Rush Hosp. for Consumptives, etc. Mem. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc., City Club, Phila. Forum, etc. *Address:* 2535 E. Allegheny Av., Philadelphia, Pa.

TURNER, John Pickett, coll. prof.; *b.* Cedar Hill, Tenn., May 5, 1876; *s.* Rev. William Allen and Mary Jane (Pickett) T.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1900, A.M., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Anna Maria Zemke, Sept. 4, 1907; children—Catharine Pickett, John Pickett, Fennell Parrish, Thomas Bedford. Instructor in various secondary schools, 1901-08; asst. prof. philosophy, Vanderbilt U., 1910-11; instr. philosophy, 1911, asst. prof., 1913, asso. prof., Jan. 1, 1919—, actg. head of dept., 1920-21, Coll. City of New York. Non-resident lecturer, U. of Wyo., summer 1915; Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1918. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Chi. *Author:* Idealistic Beginnings in England, 1910. Contbr. to jours. *Home:* 520 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

TURNER, John Roscoe, economist; *b.* Matville, W.Va., Feb. 13, 1882; *s.* William and Martha Dolliver (Hinchman) T.; student W.Va. Conf. Sem., 1897; B.S., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1901, M.S., 1903; Ph.D., Princeton, 1913; *m.* Effie Eleanor Vertner, of Ada, Aug. 23, 1905; 1 dau., Elizabeth (adopted). Instr. history, St. Joseph (La.) High Sch., 1903-04; asst. prin. Willie Hassell Coll., Vinita, I.T., 1904-05; prin. Sandy Valley (Ky.) Sem., 1905-08; instr. and lecturer, Cornell U., 1908-12; fellow in economics, Princeton, 1912-13; asst. prof. economics, Cornell U., 1913-16; prof. economics, 1916—, head of dept., 1920-23, and dean Washington Sq. Coll., New York U., 1917—. Chief economist and chmn. advisory bd. of U.S. Tariff Commn., 1923-24. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Southern. *Author:* Ricardian Rent in American Economics; Introduction to Economics. *Home:* 135 Prospect St., East Orange, N.J.

TURNER, Maurice Clark, lyceum mgr.; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Apr. 7, 1878; *s.* Jacob and Eliza Clotilda (Spaulding) T.; grad. high sch., Monroe, 1896; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Epsie Walden, of Dallas, Tex., Aug. 11, 1908; 1 son, Maurice Clark. Began as lyceum mgr. at Louisville, Ky., 1901; moved to Dallas, Tex.; owner and pres. Dixie Lyceum Bur.; dir. Affiliated Lyceum and Chautauqua Bur., Chicago; pres. Southwestern Musical Bur. Has arranged tours for many notables. Vice chairman Speakers' Bureau 4th Liberty Loan, and chmn. Speakers' Bur. Victory Loan, 11th Fed. Reserve Dist. World War. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Athletic, Rotary, Dallas Country, Lakewood Country. *Home:* 3820 Gillon Av., Highland Park. *Office:* 510 Wilson Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

TURNER, Nancy Byrd, poetic writer; *b.* Boydton, Va., July 29, 1880; *d.* Rev. Byrd Thornton and Nancy Addison (Harrison) T.; grad. Hannah Moore Acad., Reisterstown, Md., 1898. Joined staff Youth's Companion, Boston, Mass., 1916; editor children's page, same, 1918-22; editorial staff The Independent, Boston, 1926. Mem. N.E. Poetry Club, Boston Authors' Club. Episcopalian. *Author:* Zodiac Town, 1921; The Adventures of Ray Coon, 1923. Contbr. to mags. in America and Eng. *Address:* 92 Pinckney St., Boston, Mass.

TURNER, Robert Wilson, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TURNER, Samuel Gilbert Hathaway, banker; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 18, 1878; *s.* Robert Tifft and Helen E. (Boyd) T.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1898; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Helen Maude MacCaul, of Appleton, Wis., June 15, 1907; children—Hathaway, Lucy, Alexander MacCaul, Helen Elizabeth. In banking business since 1913; pres. Second Nat. Bank, Elmira; chmn. bd. Corona Typewriter Co.; pres. Shepard Electric Crane & Hoist Co.; v.p., Insular Lumber Co., Elmira Foundry Co., Lowman Constrn. Co.; dir. Thatcher Mfg. Co. Trustee State Memorial Library Assn., Elmira. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Elmira City, Elmira Golf and Country. *Home:* 656 Euclid Av. *Office:* 150 Lake St., Elmira, N.Y.

TURNER, Wilfred Dent, lawyer; *b.* Turnersburg, Iredell Co., N.C., Jan. 30, 1855; *s.* Wilfred and Dorcas (Tomlinson) T.; A.B., Trinity Coll., N.C., 1876, A.M., 1879; *m.* Ida L. Lanier, of Ala., Jan. 30, 1878 (died Nov. 15, 1894); children—Mrs. Mabel M. Calvert, Laura L., Mrs. Edna E. Robertson, Wilfred Jackson; *m.* 2d, Julie H. MacCall, of S.C., June 9, 1897 (died Nov. 14, 1925); children—Dent, Dorcas Tomlinson. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1877, and has since practiced at Statesville; sr. mem. firm Turner & Turner since 1925; pres. Imperial Furniture Mfg. Co., Commercial Nat. Bank of Statesville; sec., treas. Amfield Veneer Co. Mem. N.C. Senate 4 terms; lt. gov. of N.C., 1901-05; as pres. of Senate presided over court of impeachment of Chief Justice Furches and Asso. Justice Douglass of Supreme Court of N.C., 1901. Mem. Am. and N.C. bar assns. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Statesville, N.C.

TURNER, William, bishop of Buffalo; *b.* Kilmallock, Ireland, Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Patrick and Bridget (Carey) T.; A.B., Royal U., Ireland, 1888, 1st honors in philosophy; S.T.D., Am. Coll., Rome, 1893; studied Institut Catholique, Paris, 1893-94. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1893; prof. philosophy St. Paul (Minn.) Sem., 1894-1906; prof. philosophy, Catholic Univ. of America, 1906-19. Librarian Catholic Univ. and editor Catholic Univ. Bulletin. Lecturer Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1911, 12, 13; lecturer Trinity Coll., Washington, and various Catholic summer schools. Democrat. *Author:* History of Philosophy, 1903; Lessons in Logic, 1911. Editor American Ecclesiastical Review, 1914-19; asso. editor Catholic Historical Review. Consecrated Bishop of Buffalo, 1919. Mem. Am. Rose Soc., Alhambra, Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences, etc. K. of C. *Address:* 50 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

TURNER, William De Garmo, prof. chemistry; *b.* Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 25, 1889; *s.* William De Garmo and Jessie Gertrude (Skinner) T.; Ph.B., Morgan Park (Ill.) Acad., 1905; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1909, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Alice N. Tyler, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 17, 1914; children—William De Garmo, John Salisbury (dec.). Expert, Bur. of Chemistry, Dept. of Agr., 1909-10; commercial analyst, Armour & Co., 1910-14; asst. in dept. of chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1914-15, asso., 1915-17; asst. prof. chemistry, Mo. Sch. of Mines, U. of Mo., 1917-18, prof. and head of dept. since 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi; hon. mem. Lambda Chi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Rolla, Mo.

TURNER, William Henry, commodore U.S. N. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TURNEY, Daniel Braxton, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TURNEY, William Ward, lawyer, banker; *b.* Marshall, Tex., July 11, 1861; *s.* Albert Gallatin and Salina (Ward) T.; ed. Sam Houston Normal Sch., Huntsville, Tex.; *m.* Iva Guthrie, of Alpine, Tex., Dec. 15, 1892. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1887; mem. Turney, Burges, Culwell, Holliday & Pollard, El Paso; dir. gen. counsel First Nat. Bank, El Paso, and Mex. Northwestern Ry. Co.; pres. El Paso Gas and Electric Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank and El Paso Br. Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, Tex.; extensively identified with live stock business. Co. atty., Brewster Co., Tex., 1887-88; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1892-96, Senate, 1896-1902. Mem. Tex. Bar Assn. Ex-pres. Tex. and Southwestern Cattle Raisers Assn. *Clubs:* Toltec, El Paso Country, University. *Home:* El Paso, Tex.

TURNIPSEED, B(arnwell) Rhett, clergyman, educator; *b.* Columbia, S.C., Mar. 10, 1878; *s.* Barnwell Rhett and Matilda (Turner) T.; B.S., Clemson Coll., S.C., 1896; student Charleston Med. Coll., 1897-98; *m.* Emma Major Greene, of Greenwood, S.C., Mar. 8, 1900; children—Barnwell Rhett, Robert Edward. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1900; pastor Granby Ch., Columbia, S.C., 1900-02, St. John's Ch., Aiken, 1903-06, Green St. Ch., Columbia, 1907-10, Trinity Ch., Darlington, 1910-14, 1st Ch., Marion, 1914-16, Main St. Ch., Columbia, 1916-18, Main St. Ch., Greenwood, 1918-22, Central Ch., Spartanburg, 1922-23; pres. Lander Coll. since 1923. Sec. Upper S.C. Conf., M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Gen. Conf., 1922, 26. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Club:* Rotary (pres. 1925). *Home:* Greenwood, S.C.

TURPIN, Edna Henry Lee, author; *b.* "Echo Hill," Mecklenburg Co., Va., July 26, 1867; *d.* Edward Henry and Petronella (Lee) T.; ed. chiefly at home; grad. lit., Hollins Inst. (now coll.), Va. Prin. Hope (Ark.) Institute, 1893-95. Presbyn. Member Am. Hist. Assn., Farmers' Union, U.D.C., Colonial Dames of Va. *Author:* History of the American People, 1911; Honey Sweet, 1911; Happy Acres, 1913; Abram's Freedom, 1913; Peggy of Roundabout Lane, 1917; Treasure Mountain, 1920; The Old Mine's Secret, 1921; Whistling Jimps, 1922; Cotton, 1924. Joint Author: (with Andrew M. Soule) Agriculture (sch. text-book), 1907. Editor of various sch. and coll. text-books. *Clubs:* Virginia Writers, Little Theatre League, Nat. Arts. *Home:* "Echo Hill," Antlers, Mecklenburg, Co., Va.

TURRELL, Charles Alfred, educator, author; *b.* Fishkill, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1875; *s.* Charles Wesley and Mary Eva (Lomas) T.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1896; A.M., U. of Mo., 1901; univ. fellow in Germanic langs., Columbia, 1902-03; Licenciado en Letras, Universidad Central, Madrid, 1912; student, Madrid, 1911-12, 1914, Paris, 1912; *m.* Norine Gayden of Winona, Miss., Aug. 29, 1905 (died 1915); 1 dau., Madeleine Ione; *m.* 2d, Susan Elizabeth Caig, of Oakland, Calif., Aug. 31, 1917 (died 1917). Prof. modern langs., Ouachita Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1901-02, Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., 1903-04; prof. modern langs., 1904-12, prof. Romance langs., 1912-22, prof. of Spanish and Italian and head of dept., 1922-24, U. of Ariz.; now edni. dir. and European mgr. Stratford Tours. Visiting prof. Spanish U. of Calif., summer 1920, Universidad Nacional, Mexico, 1921. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Assn. Mod. Fgn. Lang. Teachers of Central West and

South, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma. *Author:* A Spanish Reader; Contemporary Spanish Dramatists; Spanish-American Short Stories; Cuentos Hispanoamericanos. *Address:* 452 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

TURRENTINE, John William, chemical engr.; *b.* Burlington, N.C., July 5, 1880; *s.* William Holt and Ella (Rea) T.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1901, M.S., 1902; Ph.D., Cornell, 1908. Instr. chemistry, Lafayette Coll., 1902-05; asst. instr. chemistry, Cornell U., 1905-08; instr. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1908-11; with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1911 as research chemist, investigation fertilizer resources, 1911-16, dir. experimental plant for extraction of potash from kelp, at Summerland, Calif., 1916-22; in charge potash investigations since 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Internat. Soc. Soil Sciences (a founder), Gamma Alpha, Sigma XI. *Clubs:* Cornell Univ. (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Potash, 1926. Contbr. numerous articles pertaining to chemistry of hydronitrogens, electrochemistry, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen, fertilizer resources of U.S., Am. potash industry, goiter eradication. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

TURRENTINE, Samuel Bryant, clergyman, educator; *b.* Chatham Co., N.C., Nov. 15, 1861; *s.* William Holt and Annie Amie (Strowd) T.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1884, A.M., 1887; theol. studies, Vanderbilt U., about 2 yrs.; corr. course, Yale, and U. of Chicago, 1 yr.; D.D., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900; *m.* Sallie Leonora Atwater, of Chatham Co., N.C., Jan. 4, 1888; children—Samuel Bryant, Mrs. Annie Leonora Simmonds, Carey Gray (dec.), Wilbur Clinton, Julian Atwater, Walter William. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1890; pastor Centenary Ch., Winston-Salem, N.C., 1891-95, Trinity Ch., Charlotte, 1895-97; presiding elder Charlotte Dist., 1897-1900; pastor West Market Ch., Greensboro, N.C., 1900-04; presiding elder Greensboro Dist., 1904-08; pastor First Ch., Salisbury, 1908-11; presiding elder Shelby Dist., 1911-13; pres. Greensboro Coll. for Women since June 1, 1913. Democrat. Mason. Graduate work, summer session, Columbia U., 1921. *Home:* 140 College Pl., Greensboro, N.C.

TURRILL, Charles Beebe; *b.* nr. Folsom, Sacramento Co., Calif., Mar. 26, 1854; *s.* Madison Hollister and Laura (Vary) T.; ed. Lincoln Grammar Sch., San Francisco, Boys' High Sch. and pvt. schs.; unmarried. In various lines of business until 1878; gen. mgr. San Diego Chamber of Commerce, 1887-88; sec. Calif. State Viticultural Commn., 1889; resource, industrial and hist. photography, 1900-16. Commr. of Calif., at New Orleans Expn., 1884-85 and 1885-86. Mem. Am. Numismatic Assn., Calif. Hist. Survey Commission (advisory com.), Calif. Geneal. Soc., Lincoln Grammar Sch. Assn. (historian), Am. Hist. Assn., etc. Republican. Founder the Charles B. Turrill Hist. Library, containing over 15,000 vols., chiefly California, and about 15,000 hist. pictures relating to Calif. Devotes attention largely to Calif. hist. research; contbr. of many articles to mags. and newspapers Chmn. War History Com. of San Francisco. Mem. Am. Philatelic Assn., Pacific Coast Numismatic Assn. (pres.), N.E. Soc. Calif., Calif. Pioneers, Calif. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* 57 Sanchez St., San Francisco, Calif.

TUSKA, Gustave Robisher, consulting engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 15, 1869; *s.* Adolph and Elsie (Robisher) T.; B.Sc., Coll. City of N.Y., 1888, M.Sc., 1891; C.E., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Isabel Pappenheim, of N.Y. City, Nov. 24, 1902. Asst. engr. Link Belt Engring. Co., 1891-92; bridge engr., L.I.R.R. Co., 1892-93; lecturer on bridge design and masonry constrn., Columbia, 1893-97; resident engr., Knoxville, Cumberland Gap and Louisville R.R. Co., 1894-95; engr. to Health Dept., N.Y. City, 1894-96; resident engr. Central N.Y. and Western R.R., 1896; chief engr. Panama R.R. and superintending engr. Panama S.S. Co., 1896-99; chief engr. Am. Process Co., in charge constrn. plants handling waste products, 1899-1925; chief engr. Atlantic Constrn. Co., 1899-1907; lecturer on municipal disposal work, Columbia, 1915-17. Consultant on waste disposal plants, City of New York, St. Louis, Chicago, Buffalo, Washington, D.C., and water power plants, railroads and piers, N.H., Va., N.Y., etc. Maj. engrs. U.S.A., Sept. 24, 1917-July 28, 1919, at Camp Lee and Camp Humphrey's, Va., on staff of chief of engrs. U.S.A., and at office of Dir. Gen. Mil. Rys., Washington; lt. col. engrs. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1923. Mem. steel com. War Industries Bd., Washington, 1918; mem. Mexican Com., U.S. Govt., 1919. Pres. Internat. Engring. Corpn., 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvements, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pan-Am. Soc., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars (v. comdr.), Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi.; trustee Allied Patriotic Socs. *Clubs:* Bankers, Lotos, Century, Engineers' (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Baltusrol, Waterbury Country. *Home:* 350 Park Av. *Office:* 68 William St., New York, N.Y.

TUTHILL, Alexander Mackenzie, surgeon; *b.* S. Lebanon, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1871; *s.* of William H. and Christina (Mackenzie) T.; grad. high sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1890; M.D., U. of Southern Calif., 1895; *m.* May E. Heimann, of Los Angeles, Nov. 16, 1896; children—Dorothy Ila Lange, Christine Elizabeth. Began practice at Los Angeles, 1895; chief surgeon Detroit Copper Co., Morenci, Ariz., 1903-16; state supt. pub. health of Ariz., 1921-22; Mem. Constl. Conv., Ariz., 1910. Enlisted as pvt. Troop D. N.G. Calif., 1896; capt. Troop A, N.G. Ariz., 1903-10; col. 1st Ariz. Inf., 1910-17; apptd. brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; served on Mexican border, 1916-17; assigned as comdr. 79th Brig., Camp Kearny; with A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. A.M.A.; F.A.C.S. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

TUTHILL, Edward, prof. history; *b.* Kirksville, Mo., 1875; *s.* Wallace C. and Flora (Stockwell) T.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1897; grad. student same, 1898-99; M.A., U. of Mo., 1903; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1908; *m.* Sophie Blake, of Lexington, Ky., 1909. Prof. history, U. of Ky., since 1908; sec. grad. sch. com. of same univ., since 1909. Chmn. com. on orgn. of instruction in morale for Selective Service, World War, 1918. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., etc. Presbyn. *Author:* Government of Kentucky, 1914; also articles "Kentucky" in New Ency. Americana, 1919, and in Ency. Britannica Supplement, 1922, and various bulls. on sociology and the teaching of history. *Home:* Lexington, Ky.

TUTT, John Maurice, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Marshall, Mo., Mar. 20, 1879; *s.* Benjamin George and Lucy Ellen (Thornton) T.; A.B., William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1897; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll., Kansas City, Mo., 1900; C.S.B., Mass. Metaphys. Coll., 1916; *m.* Alice E. Magill, of Kansas City, June 12, 1901; children—Mary Ellen, Robert Thornton. Christian Science practitioner and teacher; mem. Bd. of Lectureship of The First Ch. of Christ Scientist, Boston. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 6200 Valley Rd., Kansas City, Mo.

TUTTLE, Albert Henry, biologist; *b.* Cuyahoga Falls, O., Nov. 19, 1844; *s.* Henry Blakeslee and Emeline (Reed) T.; B.Sc., State Coll. of Pa., 1868, M.Sc., 1872, hon. A.M., 1918; *m.* Paris, France, Kate Austin Seeley (B.A., Vassar, 1870), of Austinburg, O., Aug. 7, 1873; children—William Buckhout, Clara Mary (Mrs. W. Ramsey Probasco), Anna Seeley (Mrs. W. Harry Heck, dec.). Prof. natural sciences, State Normal Sch., Platteville, Wis., 1868-70; instr. microscopy, Harvard, 1870-72; commr. from Ohio to Vienna Expn., 1873; prof. zoölogy and comparative anatomy, Ohio State U., 1874-88; prof. biology, U. of Va., 1888-1913; retired upon Carnegie Foundation. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. sect. microscopy, 1882), Royal Micros. Soc., London. Author occasional papers on scientific and edul. subjects. *Address:* University, Va.

TUTTLE, Alexander Harrison, clergyman; See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TUTTLE, Arthur J., judge; *b.* Leslie, Mich., Nov. 8, 1868; *s.* Ogden Valorous and Julia Elizabeth (McArthur) T.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1892, LL.B., 1895; *m.* Jessie B. Stewart, of Grande Pointe, Mich., Mar. 11, 1903 (died Aug. 24, 1912); children—Ruth Beatrice, Esther Louise. Admitted to Mich. bar, 1895; pros. atty., Ingham Co., 1899-1902; mem. State Senate, 14th Dist., 1907-10; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of Mich., 1911-12; U.S. dist. judge for Eastern Dist. of Mich., by appmt. of President Taft, Aug. 12, 1912—; Republican. Pres. Peoples Bank, Leslie, Mich.; dir. Preferred Underwriters Co., Grand Rapids, United Automobile Ins. Co., Leslie Home Telephone Co. Mem. Am., Mich., and Detroit bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Mich. State Hort. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; Past Eminent Supreme Archon Sigma Alpha Epsilon; mem. Phi Alpha Delta. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K. P., Elk, Eagle, Maccabee, Woodman, Loyal Guard, Moose. Mem. S.A.R., etc. *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Boat, Detroit Automobile, Detroit Golf, University, Brooklands Golf, Univ. of Mich., etc. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

TUTTLE, Arthur Lemuel, mining engr.; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 30, 1870; *s.* Rt. Rev. Daniel S. and Harriet M. (Foote) T.; E.M., Washington U., 1893; *m.* Mary E. Hackley, of Danville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1896; 1 son, Arthur Lemuel. Instr. mining dept., Washington U., 1893-94; ore buyer and mine supt. La Gran Fundicion Nacional Mexicana, Mexico, 1894-97; supt. Conrey Placer Mining Co., Virginia City, Mont., 1897-98; supt. and mgr. Catherine Lead Co., Frederickton, Mo., and Columbia Lead Co., Flat River, Mo., 1899-1902; gen. supt. Jimulco Mining Co., and Continental Mining Co., Mexico, 1902-16; asst. mgr. and gen. mgr. Tenn. Copper Co., Copperhill, Tenn., 1916-19; consulting engr. Tenn. Copper Chem. Co., N.Y. City, 1919—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. Republican. Episcopalian. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

TUTTLE, Charles Augustus, coll. prof.; *b.* Hadley, Mass.; *s.* Worster Henry and Margaret Elizabeth (Helmsing) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1883, A.M., 1886; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1886; LL.D., Wabash, 1913; A.M., *ad eundem*, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1915; *m.* Affa Sophia, *d.* of David Worthington Miner, M.D., of Ware, Mass., Jan. 6, 1891; children—Miner Worthington, Elizabeth Mary-Affa. Principal high school, Ware, Mass., 1883-84; instr. polit. economy, 1886-92, asso. prof. polit. economy and internat. law, 1892-93, Amherst; prof. history and sociology, 1893-98, polit. economy and polit. science, 1898-1913, Wabash Coll.; prof. and head dept. of economics and social science, Wesleyan U., Conn., July 1, 1913—. Prof. economics and social science, summer sessions, Ind U., 1911-13, 1915. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. On editorial staff for econ. terms, Standard Dictionary; wrote Outline of Course in Economic Theory, 1894; Principles of Economics, 1919. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

TUTTLE, Edwin Frank. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

TUTTLE, Emma Rood, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TUTTLE, Florence Guertin (Mrs. Frank Day Tuttle), author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., July 23, 1869; *d.* Pierre and Lucy (Henry) Guertin; *m.* Frank Day Tuttle, of N.Y. City, 1897; children—Frank Day, Winnslow Guertin. Chmn. Woman's Pro-League Council, N.Y. City; v.chmn. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn.; del. Assembly League of Nations, Geneva, Switzerland, 1923, 25. Speaker and writer on World Court and internat. coöperation. *Author:* The Awakening of Woman, 1915; Give My Love to Maria (short stories), 1916; Women and World Federation, 1919. Awarded three prizes in short story competitions. *Home:* 1120 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

TUTTLE, George Albert, M.D.; *b.* Hadley, Mass., Dec. 2, 1859; *s.* Wooster Henry and Margaret Elizabeth (Helmsing) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia) 1886; unmarried. Surg. interne Roosevelt Hosp., New York, 1886-88; practiced at New York since 1888; asst. prof. clin. medicine, Coll. Phys. and Surg., since 1913. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Englewood Golf. *Address:* 50 W. 49th St., New York, N.Y.

TUTTLE, George Marvine, M.D.; *b.* Morris, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1866; *s.* Daniel Sylvester and Harriet Minerva (Foote) T.; A.B., Columbia, 1888; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Grace Dean Wallace, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 26, 1899. Resident phys. St. Luke's Hosp., 1891-93, Nursery and Child's Hosp., 1894, New York; removed to St. Louis, 1894; prof. clin. pediatrics, med. dept. Washington U., since 1908; on med. staff St. Luke's Hosp. and St. Louis Children's Hosp. Mem. St. Louis Med. Soc. Republican. *Author:* Manual of Diseases of Children, 1906. *Address:* 4917 Maryland Av., St. Louis, Mo.

TUTTLE, George Thomas, M.D.; *b.* Northwood, N.H., Mar. 18, 1850; *s.* Thomas and Olive Furber (Garland) T.; A.B., Dartmouth,

1872; M.D., Harvard, 1878. Began practice at Boston, 1878; 2d asst. phys., 1879-80, 1st asst. phys., 1880-1904, med. supt., 1904-Apr. 15, 1919, McLean Hosp. Republican. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Boston Soc. Psychiatry and Neurology, Boston Soc. Med. Improvement, etc. *Clubs:* Dartmouth, Harvard, New University. *Home:* 110 Highland St., Milton, Mass.

TUTTLE, Harold Saxe, prof. education; *b.* Worthington, Minn., Mar. 19, 1882; *s.* Amos Elliott and Frances Amelia (Worcester) T.; B.S., Coll. of the Pacific, San Jose, Calif., 1905, M.A., 1911; B.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1911; studied U. of Calif., 1908-11; *m.* Pearl Dean, of Worthington, Minn., June 17, 1905; children—Lois Avalon, Harold Dean, Cecile. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1911; dir. edn., 1st Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1911-12; pastor Bethany Ch., San Francisco, 1913-15; prof. edn., Pacific U., since 1920. Extension lecturer on moral education, U. of Ore., since 1923. Established vacation religious day sch. in Los Angeles, 1912. Advocates basic revision of aims and methods in secular and religious education, and introduction of moral training courses in high schools. *Home:* Forest Grove, Ore.

TUTTLE, Henry William, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

TUTTLE, James Patterson, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TUTTLE, Julius Herbert, librarian, editor; *b.* Littleton, Mass., Mar. 7, 1857; *s.* Edmund Sherman and Eliza Ann (Conant) T.; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., State Normal Sch., Bridgewater, Mass.; *m.* Jennie Crehore Carroll, of Dedham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1881. Teacher pub. schs., 1876, 77; asst. librarian Mass. Hist. Soc., 1878-1912, actg. librarian, 1912-19, librarian, Apr. 1919—. Actg. editor Proceedings Mass. Hist. Soc., 1907-08, asst. editor, Jan. 1909—. Mem. Sch. Com., Dedham, 1890-1907 (chmn., 1899-1907); trustee Dedham Pub. Library, 1896-1910 (chmn. bd., 1906-10). Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Colonial Soc. Mass., Mass. Hist. Soc., Dedham Hist. Soc. (pres. 1907—), Bay State Hist. League (pres. 1919, 20). Editor Dedham Historical Register, 1890-1903. *Author:* The Libraries of the Mathers, 1910; Massachusetts and her Royal Charter granted March 4, 1628-29, 1924. *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 1154 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

TUTTLE, Margaretta Muhlenberg, author; *b.* Cincinnati, Sept. 2, 1880; *d.* George (editor Cincinnati Enquirer) and Gertrude Washington (Withers) Perkins; B.A., Cincinnati U., 1900; 3 yrs. post-grad. work; *m.* Frederic Crosby Tuttle, of Cincinnati, Oct. 19, 1907; children—Margaretta, Katharine Lee, Frederic Chanler. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cincinnati Woman's, Hamilton County Country; Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington). *Author:* His Worldly Goods, 1912; Feet of Clay, 1923; The Cobweb, 1925. Contbr. short stories to Collier's, Ainslee's, Metropolitan, Ladies' Home Journal, Saturday Evening Post, Harper's, etc. *Home:* 3980 Rose Hill Av., Cincinnati, O.

TUTTLE, Morton Chase. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TUTTLE, Thomas Dyer, M.D. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

TUTWILER, Thomas Henry, pres. Memphis Street Ry. Co., civil engr.; *b.* Fluvanna Co., Va., Sept. 22, 1866; *s.* Thomas H. and Caroline (Sloan) T.; ed. pub. schs.; studied civ. engring., under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mary E. Goodloe, Dec. 19, 1894. Began in employ of Ga. Pacific R.R. (now Southern Ry.); was in charge of construction Sunflower River Bridge, in Miss., 1889; with L.,N.O. & T. R.R. (now Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R.) in charge constrn., in Miss., 1890-92, and built Minter City branch of Yazoo & Miss. Valley R.R.; with New Orleans City R.R. system, 1892-1901; engr. Birmingham (Ala.) street ry. system, 1901-02; engr. at Kansas City, Mo., converting cable system of surface transportation to electric ry. system, 1902; in charge rehabilitating Nashville street rys., 1903-04; elected v.p. and gen. mgr. Memphis St. Ry. Co., 1905, pres. and gen. mgr. since 1906; also pres. Memphis Power & Light Co., Jan. 1923—. *Home:* 1488 Vinton Av. *Office:* Memphis Power & Light Co., Memphis, Tenn.

TUVE, Anthony G., college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

TWADDELL, William Powell, musician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 17, 1879; *s.* Jacob Horter and Nancy Hartshorn (Freeman) T.; student spl. courses, U. of Pa., and Yale; musical instrn. under Frederick Maxson and David D. Wood, Phila., and George E. Stubbs and Mrs. A. M. Virgil, New York; *m.* Emily May Fawcett, of Chester, Pa., June 21, 1905 (died Oct. 1918); children—William Freeman, Mary-Jo., John Fawcett; *m.* 2d, Anna Elizabeth Dunnock, of Baltimore, Md., Oct. 13, 1919; 1 dau., Elizabeth Spilman. Organist and musical dir. St. Andrew's Ch., West Phila., 1899-1903, Christ's Ch., Rye, N.Y., 1903-07, St. John's Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1907-10, Bapt. Temple, Phila., 1910-16, Eutaw Pl. Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, 1916-20; dir. of music, Bessie Tift Coll., Forsyth, Ga., 1920-21; organist and musical dir. First Presbyn. Ch., Durham, N.C., 1921—; also mus. dir. and organist, Temple Bapt. Ch., 1922-24; dir. dept. of music, Durham city schs., 1922—; dir. Duke Univ. Glee Club. Founded Durham Children's Choir Sch., 1924. Rotarian. *Home:* 707 S. Duke St., Durham, N.C.

TWEEDELL, Edward David; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 16, 1879; *s.* William B. and Margaret (Collier) T.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1901; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 2 yrs.; *m.* Lida Bothwell, of Albany, N.Y., June 8, 1910. Auditor, Providence Pub. Library, 1903-07; with John Crerar Library, Chicago, since 1907, now asst. librarian. Mem. A.L.A. (treas.), Ill. Library Assn., Chicago Library Club, Kappa Sigma. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 158 Walnut St., Hinsdale, Ill.

TWEEDY, Frank, engineer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 12, 1854; *s.* Oliver Burr and Maria (Lord) T.; C.E., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1875; *m.* Emma Adelaide Haydn, Dec. 20, 1888. Engr. on N.Y. State Adirondack survey, 1875-79; sanitary engr. under late George E. Waring, Jr., Newport, R.I., 1880-81; asst. topographer on Northern Transcontinental Survey, 1882-83; topographer, 1884-1915, then topog. engr., U.S. Geol. Survey; now retired from govt. service. Mem. S.C.W., Washington Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Flora of the Yellowstone; also short stories. *Home:* 3416 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

TWEEDY, Henry Hallam, theologian; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Asa Raymond and Sarah Amelia (Pratt) T.; B.A., Yale, 1891, M.A., 1909; student Union Theol. Sem., 1893-96; U. of Berlin, 1896-98; D.D., Lebanon Valley Coll., 1921; *m.* Grace H. Landfield, of Binghamton, Aug. 12, 1902; children—Helen Landfield, Gordon Bradford. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor Plymouth Ch., Utica, N.Y., 1898-1902, South Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1902-09; prof. practical theology, Yale Div. Sch., Sept. 1909—. Trustee Tougaloo U., Miss. Mem. Psi Upsilon, etc. *Joint Author:* Moral and Religious Training in the School and Home; Religion and the War; Training the Devotional Life; The King's Highway Series; etc. *Home:* 112 Huntington St., New Haven, Conn.

TWENHOFEL, William Henry, geologist; *b.* Covington, Ky., Apr. 16, 1875; *s.* Ernst August Herman Julius and Helena (Steuwer) T.; B.A., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1904; B.A., Yale, 1908, M.A., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Virgie Mae Stephens, of Independence, Ky., Sept. 10, 1899; children—Lillian Helena, Helen Vivian, William Stephens. Teacher village and country schs. of Ky., 1896-1902; teacher science and mathematics, E. Tex. Normal Coll., Commerce, Tex., 1904-07; asst. and asso. prof. geology, U. of Kan., 1910-16; state geologist of Kan., 1915-16; asso. prof. geology, 1916-21, prof. since 1921, U. of Wis. Chmn. Com. on Sedimentation, Nat. Research Council since 1923; geol. work in Kan. and in St. Lawrence and Baltic regions. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Wis. Acad. Science, Sigma Gamma Epsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Conglist. Contbr. on sedimentation, stratiography and paleontology. *Home:* Lake Forest, Madison, Wis.

TWINING, Nathan Crook, naval officer; Jan. 17, 1869-July 4, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TWISS, George Ransom, educator; *b.* Columbus, O., June 6, 1863; *s.* George Henry and Susan H. (Ransom) T.; B.Sc., Ohio State U., 1885; studied Harvard, U. of Chicago, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); Ph.D., Columbia, 1925; *m.* Helen Gladden, of Columbus, O., Mar. 1886 (died Apr. 1890); 1 dau., Alice (Mrs. Stanton Coit Kelton); *m.* 2d, Nellie D. Learning, of Sedalia, Mo., June 1898 (died Dec. 1902); *m.* 3d, Blanche M. Olin, of Akron, O., June 28, 1915. Teacher sciences, Rayen High Sch., Youngstown, O., 1885-91, Central High Sch., Columbus, 1891-94; head science dept. Central High Sch., Cleveland, 1894-1908; high sch. visitor, Ohio State U., 1908-14; state high sch. insp. (half time) and prof. principles and practice of edn., 1914-21, full time prof., Sept. 1921—, Ohio State U. Prof. sch. administration, summer sessions U. of Mo., 1916, 17, 18; in War Dept., dist. supervisor personnel methods, S.A.T.C., Oct. 15-Dec. 31, 1918. Ednl. survey, state industrial schs. of Ohio, 1919; mem. U.S. Bur. Edn. sch. survey comms., Memphis, 1919, Hawaii, 1919-20, Winchester, Mass., and Wilmington, Del., 1920; survey for Niles (O.) Bd. Edn., 1921; for Gen. Edn. Bd. in 13 colls. for negroes, 1922; for Chinese Nat. Assn. for Adv. of Edn. as dir. science edn. in China, 1922-24 (on leave of absence). Past pres., science dept. N.E.A; chmn. for physics, Nat. Commn. for Reorganization of Secondary Edn.; mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Central Ohio Teachers' Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Kappa. Hon. advisor on science edn. Chinese Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Edn., 1925. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* Laboratory Exercises in Physics, 2d edit., 1916; Physics (Mann and Twiss), 2d edit., 1910; Principles of Science Teaching, 1917; Science and Education in China (Shanghai), 1925. Contbr. to Monroe's Principles of Secondary Education, 1915; also reports of ednl. surveys, and to ednl. periodicals. *Address:* 2595 Summit St., Columbus, O.

TWITCHELL, Hannah (Mrs. Milton C. Twitchell), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TWITCHELL, Herbert Kenaston, banker; *b.* Weybridge, Vt., Nov. 26, 1865; *s.* Ira J. and Sarah (Samson) T.; ed. Beeman Acad., New Haven, Vt.; *m.* Mary Adelaide Edwards, of Lisle, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1893. Began as asst. teller, Chase Nat. Bank, New York, 1889; asst. cashier, Chemical Nat. Bank, 1907-11, v.p., 1911-17, pres., 1917-20, chmn. bd., 1920-23, now dir.; pres. and trustee Seamen's Bank for Savings since 1923; dir. J. E. Curran Corpn., Bankers Trust Co., Bank of Suffolk County, United Combustion Engrs., Gen. Heating Corpn. Commr. Port of Authority of New York. Trustee Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., Adelphi Coll. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League (New York); University (Brooklyn). *Home:* 353 Clinton Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 76 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

TWITCHELL, Ralph Emerson, lawyer; Nov. 29, 1859-Aug. 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TWOHY, Daniel W., banker; *b.* Copper Harbor, Mich., Apr. 4, 1864; *s.* John and Lucy (Casey) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sue Bell, of Spokane, Wash., 1904. Began in banking business at Superior, Wis., 1895; moved to Spokane, Wash., 1902; pres. Old Nat. Bank, 1902-20, chmn. bd. since 1920. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane Amateur Athletic, Spokane Country. *Home:* 22 Sumner St., Spokane, Wash.

TYBOUT, Ella Middleton Maxwell, author; *b.* nr. New Castle, Del.; *d.* George Maxwell and Anna Elizabeth (Henry) T.; ed. at home. Contbr. of novelettes and dialect verses, songs and short stories to mags. *Author:* Poketown People, 1904; The Wife of the Secretary of State, 1905; The Smuggler. *Home:* Warren, Pa.

TYDINGS, Millard E., congressman; *b.* Havre de Grace, Md., Apr. 6, 1890; *s.* Millard F. and Mary B. (O'Neill) T.; B.S. in M.E., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1910; LL.B., U. of Md., 1913; unmarried. Admitted to Md. bar, 1913, and began practice at Havre de Grace; mem. Md. Ho. of Delegates, 1916-17, speaker, 1920-22, Senate, 1922; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 2d Md. Dist. Democrat. Served as pvt. on Mexican border, 1916; with A.E.F., as officer, advancing to lt. col. 29th Div., Machine Gun Units; participated in Haute, Alsace, and in Meuse-Argonne offensive. Awarded D.S.M.; 3 citations. Mem. Commn. on State War Memorial Bldg., Md. Mem. Am. Legion. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary (Havre de Grace); Manor (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Havre de Grace, Md.

TYLER, Alice Sarah, librarian; *b.* Decatur, Ill.; *d.* John William and Sarah (Roney) T.; ed. high sch., Decatur; certificate, Library Sch., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago (now U. of Ill. Library Sch.), 1894. Asst. in Pub. Library, Decatur, 1887-93; catalog librarian, Cleveland Pub. Library, 1895-1900; sec. Ia. State Library Commn., 1900-13; dir. Ia. Summer Library Sch., State U. of Ia., 1901-12; dean Sch. of Library Science, Western Reserve U., since 1913. Pres. League of Library Commns., 1906, Ohio Library Assn., 1916-17, Assn. Am. Library Sch., 1918-19, A.L.A., 1920-21, Cleveland Library

Club, 1922-23. *Club:* Women's City. Editor Iowa Library Quarterly, 1901-13; contbr. to library periodicals. *Address:* School of Library Science, Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O.

TYLER, Bayard Henry, painter. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

TYLER, Benjamin Bushrod, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

TYLER, D(avid) Gardiner, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

TYLER, George Crouse, theatrical mgr.; *b.* Circleville, O., Apr. 13, 1867; *s.* George H. and Harriet (Parkhurst) T.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Chillicothe; unmarried. Theatrical producing mgr., 1897—. *Home:* 137 W. 77th St. *Office:* 214 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

TYLER, G(eorgie) Vere, author; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *d.* John W. Powell and Betty Cocke Royall; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Lachlan Tyler, M.D. Contbr. many articles and short stories to mags., also to Hearst papers; series: How Woman Can Aid Preparedness, widely copied; scenario writer; opposed woman suffrage. Mem. Authors' League America. *Author:* The Daughter of a Rebel, 1913; Children of Transgression, 1922. *Home:* 105 E. 15th St., New York, N.Y.

TYLER, Harry Walter, college prof.; *b.* Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 16, 1863; *s.* David M. and Harriet (Willcomb) T.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884; U. of Göttingen, 1887-88; Ph.D., U. of Erlangen, 1889; *m.* Alice I. Brown, of Roxbury, Mass., June 20, 1887; children—Margaret, Elizabeth, Catherine, Frances Genevieve. Asst. mathematics, 1884-86, instr., 1886-87, asst. prof., 1890-91, asso. prof., 1892, prof. since 1893, head of dept. since 1901, sec., 1889-90 and 1891-1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences (corr. sec. 1915—), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (sec. 1916—). *Club:* Appalachian Mountain (pres. 1909). *Author:* Entertainments in Chemistry, 1886; Short History of Science (with W. T. Sedgwick); also math. monographs and articles in tech. and edn'l. jours. and revs. *Home:* Newton Center, Mass.

TYLER, Henry Mather, college dean; *b.* Amherst, Mass., Nov. 18, 1843; *s.* William Seymour and Amelia Ogden (Whiting) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1865, A.M., 1868, D.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Frances Disbrow, July 30, 1872 (died Jan. 18, 1918); children—Harry D., Marjorie Edwards, Donald Whiting. Teacher Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1865-66; studied and traveled in Europe, 1866-88; Walker instr. Latin, Amherst, 1868-69; prof. Greek and German, Knox Coll., Ill., 1869-72; ordained Congl. ministry, 1872; pastor Fitchburg, Mass., 1872-77; prof. Greek, Jan. 1, 1877-1912, dean faculty, 1900-12, Smith Coll. Pres., dir. Northampton St. Ry.; vice pres. Northampton Inst. for Savings. Pres. bd. Williston Sem.; mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, Archæol. Inst. America. Republican. Edited (with intro. and notes) Selections from Greek Lyric Poets, 1879, 1905; reëdited and revised W. S. Tyler's editions of the Germania and Agricola of Tacitus, 1878, and Plato's Apology and Crito, 1887. Wrote: A Greek Play and Its Presentation, 1891. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

TYLER, James Gale, marine artist; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1855; *s.* Major R. D. S. and Mary J. (Hubbell) T.; ed. pub. schs., Oswego, N.Y., until 1870; studied for marine artist with A. Cary Smith, naval architect, who was in 1871 marine artist; *m.* Ida M. Jourdan, at Goshen, N.Y., 1885. Contributed illustrations and marine art studies to L. Prang, the Harper's, Century, Truth and other mags. Mem. Salmagundi Club, Artists Fund Soc. *Home:* Greenwich, Conn.

TYLER, James Hoge, governor; Aug. 11, 1846-Jan. 3, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

TYLER, James M., judge; *b.* Wilmington, Vt., Apr. 27, 1835; *s.* Ephraim and Mary (Bissell) T.; ed. Brattleboro (Vt.) Acad.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1860; hon. A.M.; Middlebury, 1879; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1891; *m.* Ellen E. Richardson, of Brattleboro, Dec. 11, 1861 (died Jan. 22, 1871); *m.* 2d, Jane P. Miles, of Brattleboro, Sept. 1, 1875. Mem. Vt. Gen. Assembly, 1863-64, 1865; state's atty., Windham Co., 1867-68; mem. 46th and 47th Congresses (1879-83), 2d Vt. Dist.; judge Supreme Court of Vt., 1887-1908. Chmn. trustees Brattleboro Retreat. Pres. Vt. Nat. Bank, Feb. 1917—. Republican. *Home:* Brattleboro, Vt.

TYLER, John Mason, biologist; *b.* Amherst, Mass., May 18, 1851; *s.* Prof. William Seymour and Amelia Ogden (Whiting) T.; A.B., Amherst, 1873, A.M., 1876; Union Theol. Sem., 1874-76; univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1876-79; (hon. Ph.D., Colgate, 1888); *m.* Elizabeth Smith, of La Harpe, Ill., July 12, 1883; children—Mason Whiting (dec.), Elizabeth Stearns (dec.). Instr. biology, 1879-81, zoölogy and botany, 1881-82, Stone prof. biology, 1882, emeritus, 1917, Amherst Coll. *Author:* Whence and Whither of Man, 1897; Growth and Education, 1907; Man in the Light of Evolution, 1908; New Stone Age, 1921; Coming of Man, 1923. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

TYLER, John Poyntz, bishop; *b.* Hanover Co., Va., June 15, 1862; *s.* Wat Henry (M.D.) and Jane (Blake) T.; g. nephew of John Tyler, 10th pres. of U.S.; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1888, D.D., 1914; *m.* Ada Rodrick, of Martinsburg, W.Va., 1890; children—Mary, Jane, Blake, Ada Rodrick, Wat Henry, John Poyntz. Deacon, 1888, priest, 1889, P.E. Ch.; in charge Westover Parish, Charles City Co., Va., 1888-91; rector Christ's Ch., Millwood, Va., 1892-95, St. Paul's Ch., Greenville, O., 1895-96, Ch. of Advent, Phila., 1896-1904; archdeacon of Va., 1904-07; rector St. John's Ch., Hagerstown, Md., 1907-13, and archdeacon of Cumberland; elected archdeacon Diocese of Ala. and Diocese of Southern Va.; elected bishop of Missionary Dist. of N. Dak., Oct. 1913, consecrated Jan. 6, 1914. *Home:* Fargo, N.D.

TYLER, Lyon Gardiner, educator, author; *b.* Charles City Co., Va., Aug. 1853; *s.* John T. (10th Pres. U.S.); A.B., U. of Va., 1874, A.M., 1875; LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1895, U. of Pittsburgh, 1911, Brown U., 1914, William and Mary Coll., 1919; *m.* Annie B., *d.* St. George Tucker, of Albemarle County, Va., Nov. 14, 1878; children—Julia (wife of Dr. J. S. Wilson), Elizabeth (wife of Alfred H. Miles, U.S.N.), John; *m.* 2d, Sue Ruffin, *d.* John A. Ruffin, of Charles City County, Va., Sept. 12, 1923; 1 son, Lyon Gardiner. Prof. belles-lettres, William and Mary Coll., 1877-78; prin. high sch., Memphis, Tenn., 1878-82; practiced law at Richmond, Va., 1882-88; a founder of and teacher Richmond Mechanics Night School, 1883-88; pres. Coll. of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., 1888-1919; resigned 1919 and made pres. emeritus. Mem. Va. Ho. of Delegates, 1887; mem. State Bd. of Edn., 1903-07; mem. State Library Bd. since 1915. V.p. Va. Hist. Soc.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc., etc. *Author:* The Letters and Times of the Tylers, 1884, 3d edit., 1896; Parties and Patronage in the United States, 1891; Cradle of the Republic, 1900, 2d edit., 1906; England in America, 1904; Williamsburg, the Old Colonial Capital, 1907; also addresses and pamphlets. Editor and propr. William and Mary Coll. Quarterly Historical Magazine, founded in 1892, also of Tyler's Quarterly Hist. and Geneal. Mag., founded, 1919. Editor: Narratives of Early Virginia (1606-1625), 1907; Men of Mark in Virginia (5 vols.); Biographical Dictionary of Virginia (5 vols.), 1915. *Address:* Holdcroft P.O., Charles City Co., Va.

TYLER, Richard Gaines, teacher, civ. engr.; *b.* Georgetown, Tex., Oct. 16, 1885; *s.* John Thomas and Emma P. (Ray) T.; C.E., U. of Tex., 1908; S.B. in C.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910; *m.* Adelaide M. Tedford, of Brookline, Mass., June 5, 1910 (died 1922); *m.* 2d, Wilhelmina Prée, of Brookline, Mass., June 3, 1924. Asst. engr., Tex. State Reclamation Dept., 1912-13; asst. city engr. Austin, Tex., 1914; city engr. Paris, Tex., 1915, 16, and 21; adj. prof. highway and sanitary engring., U. of Tex., 1917-19, asso. prof., 1920; dean of engring., Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1922, 23, temp. pres., Aug. and Sept. 1923; asso. prof. sanitary engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1923-25, prof. since July 1925. Capt. utilities br. of construction div., Q.M.C., U.S.A., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919; maj. engrs. O.R.C. since Apr. 11, 1922; mem. State Bd. of Highway Examiners, 1922-23. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Boston Soc. C.E. Works Assn. (hon.), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Tau, Acacia; ex-pres. Tex. Road Builders' Assn.; hon. mem. Tex. Water Works Assn. Theosophist. *Club:* New University (Boston). *Home:* 58 Perry St., Brookline, Mass.

TYNAN, Thomas J., warden Colo. state penitentiary; *b.* Niles, Mich., Jan. 15, 1874; *s.* Patrick and Margaret (Crawford) T.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Florence E. Scott, of Las Animas, Colo., July 9, 1908; children—Margaret Helen, Florence Patricia. Associated with A. F. Sheldon of the Sheldon Sch., Chicago, in the book pub. business, 1902; later house manager for Armour & Co., Pueblo, and traveling salesman for The Morey Mercantile Co., Denver; warden Colo. State Penitentiary, Apr. 7, 1909—. Democrat. Made first successful application of convict labor to road building in U.S., inaugurating a system which has been adopted in whole or in part by about 40 states. Over 4,000 miles of highways constructed by convict labor in Colo. in 15 yrs.; this plan allows each prisoner to reduce his sentence by working on prison farms and in prison road camps under the honor system, the cost of construction being reduced to 20% of contractor's cost. Has lectured widely in U.S. on convict life and the prison parole system; a leader in representing advanced ideas as to possibilities of reform of convicts. *Home:* Pueblo, Colo. *Address:* Canon City, Colo.

TYNDALL, Alexander J. McIvor, lecturer. See Alexander J. McIvor-Tyndall. Vol. IX (1916-17).

TYNDALL, Charles Herbert, clergyman; *b.* Alton, N.Y., July 31, 1857; *s.* M. P. and Emeline (York) T.; grad. State Normal Coll., Albany, 1880, Boys' Acad., Albany, 1881; sr. yr. in Williams Coll., class of 1882; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1885; A.M., New York U., 1893, Ph.D., 1895; U. of Berlin, 1895-96; S.T.D., Harriman U., 1901, D.D., 1902; *m.* Jessie Van Auken, of Albany, May 23, 1885; children—Gertrude V. (Mrs. E. W. K. Mould), Helen J. (Mrs. R. E. Haas), Dorothy Y. (Mrs. F. H. Wheeler). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Escanaba, Mich., 1885-89, Broome St. Tabernacle, New York, 1889-95, Reformed Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1897-1921, emeritus. Lectured before Liverpool Chamber of Commerce and elsewhere in Eng., 1904, on wireless telegraphy; before Electrical Club of St. Louis Expn., 1904; and elsewhere in U.S. and Can. Mem. New York Elec. Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Author:* Object Sermons in Outline, 1891; Quickening, Filling and Enduing of the Holy Spirit, 1893; Object Lessons for Children, 1896; Electricity and Its Similitudes, 1902; Simon Tsara, 1909. *Home:* Mt. Vernon, N.Y., and 124 15th Av. S., St. Petersburg, Fla.

TYNDELL, Charles Noyes, clergyman; *b.* Fall River, Mass., May 2, 1876; *s.* Rev. Charles Henri and Martha Willson (Noyes) T.; prep. edn. St. John's Mil. Sch. (Manlius, N.Y.) and Browne and Nichol's Classical School (Cambridge, Mass.); student Colgate U., class of 1894; grad. Theol. Sem. in Va., 1900; S.T.D., Dickinson, 1921; *m.* Rebecca Holmes Lewis, of Winchester, Va., Oct. 3, 1900; children—Cary Noyes (Mrs. Jacquelin Marshall), Rebecca Holmes. Deacon, 1900, priest, 1901, P.E. Ch.; rector Christ Ch., Williamsport, Pa., 1914-23, St. Luke's Church, Memphis, Tenn., July 1, 1923—. Member bd. dirs., exec. com. and on faculty (chair of comparative religions), Williamsport Sch. of Religious Edn. Dep. Gen. Conv., P.E. Ch., from Diocese of Harrisburg 3 times to 1922, from Diocese of Tenn., 1925; mem. and sec. Joint Commn. on Home and Family Life; mem. exec. com. Diocese of Tenn. and chmn. Dept. of Christian Social Service; served as trustee Yeates Episcopal Sch. for Boys (Lancaster, Pa.), James V. Brown Public Library, Williamsport, and mem. Pub. Safety Com., Pa., etc., World War; now mem. Commn. on Crime Prevention of Memphis (exec. com. and treas.); mem. council of Social Agencies, Social Service Commn., etc. Was chmn. War Service Commn. Diocese of Harrisburg; spl. preacher at camps Mills, Hancock and Gordon under Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A. Democrat. Mason (33°, Sovereign Grand Insp. Gen., K.T., Shriner, Grotto; Grand Prelate Grand Commandery K.T. of Tenn.); K.P., Elk. Mem. S.A.R. *Clubs:* City, University, Idlewild, Kiwanis, Egyptians, Memphis Country, Colonial Country. Wrote: Our Altar Guild, 1915; A Communicant's Companion, 1915. Also sermons, addresses and essays. *Home:* 19 S. Auburndale, Memphis, Tenn.

TYNG, Theodosius Stevens, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

TYREE, Evans, bishop; *b.* DeKalb Co., Tenn., Aug. 19, 1854; *s.* Harry and Winnie T.; received theol. and med. edn.; (D.D., Livingstone Coll., 1897); *m.* Ellen Thompkins, of Smith Co., Tenn., Jan. 12, 1871. Converted Aug. 19, 1866; licensed to exhort, Apr. 9, 1869; local preacher soon after; ordained deacon, 1874; elder, 1876; bishop A.M.E. Ch., since May 23, 1900. *Address:* 15 N. Hill St., Nashville, Tenn.

TYRRELL, Frank G., lawyer; *b.* Ferndale, Calif., Aug. 21, 1865; *s.* Ransell S. and Eliza J. (Gill) T.; grad. Calif. State Normal Sch., San Jose, 1883;

m. Edna Burford Scott, of Harrisonville, Mo., Sept. 5, 1888; children—Kathleen (Mrs. R. A. Jarrott), Judith (wife of Dr. F. W. Line), Emily Edna. Admitted to bar, 1887; in practice at Los Angeles; active in progressive politics. Lyceum lecturer. *Clubs:* Hollywood Country, Elks'. *Author:* The Traffic in Sex, 1904; Political Thuggery, 1904. *Home:* 118 N. Normandie Av. *Office:* Washington Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

TYRRELL, Henry, newspaper man; *b.* Feb. 3, 1865; A.B., Cornell U., 1890; *m.* Nellie Kerslake, of New York, Apr. 26, 1906 (died July 18, 1915). On staff New York Sunday World since 1903. *Author:* Lee of Virginia (serially in Pall Mall Magazine, London), 1897; Shenandoah (novel, based upon the drama by Bronson Howard), 1912. Contbr. of verse and art revs. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Arrochar, S.I. *Office:* The World, New York, N.Y.

TYRRELL, Henry Grattan, civil engineer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

TYSON, see also Tison.

TYSON, Lawrence Davis, senator; *b.* Greenville, N.C., July 4, 1861; *s.* Richard Lawrence and Margaret Louise (Turnage) T.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1883; LL.B., U. of Tenn.; *m.* Bettie Humes McGhee, of Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 10, 1886. 2d lt. 9th U.S. Inf., June 13, 1883; 1st lt., Oct. 15, 1889; prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of Tenn., 1891-95; admitted to bar, 1895; resigned from U.S.A., Apr. 15, 1896. Pres. Poplar Creek Coal & Iron Co., Lenoir City Co., E. Tenn. Coal & Iron Co.; v.p. Coal Creek Mining & Mfg. Co.; pres. and pub. Knoxville Sentinel Co. Apptd. by President McKinley col. 6th U.S. Vol. Inf., May 20, 1898; served in P.R., during Spanish-Am. War; mustered out Mar. 15, 1899; brig. gen. and insp. gen. on staff gov. of Tenn., 1902-06. Mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1903 (speaker of House); del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908; candidate for U.S. Senate before Gen. Assembly of Tenn., 1913, receiving 62 votes, 67 being necessary to elect; elected U.S. Senator for term, 1925-31. Commd. brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917 and apptd. comdr. 59th Brigade, 30th Div.; comdr. brigade with British at Ypres and Lys Canal sector, later at breaking of the Hindenburg line at Bellicourt and Nauroy in the Somme sector; discharged, Apr. 15, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. "for extraordinary conduct during the war." Mem. Tenn. Br. S.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cherokee Country (Knoxville); Army and Navy (Washington); Nat. Golf Club of America (Southampton, N.Y.). *Home:* 839 Temple Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

TYSON, Stuart Lawrence, clergyman; *b.* Penllyn, Pa., Nov. 12, 1873; *s.* Herbert Benezet and Mary (Stuart) T.; grad. Nashotah House, Wis., 1895; M.A., St. John's Coll., Oxford U., England, 1903; post-graduate course, same, 1903-07; D.D. (Oxon), in course, 1923; *m.* Katharine Emily Rosengarten, of Phila., Apr. 25, 1895 (died July 13, 1915); children—Stephen (dec.), Katharine E., Paul L., Edmund H., Philip, Hugh, John, James, Elizabeth, Mark, Mary, Cyril. Deacon, 1895, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; spl. preacher, Oxford, Eng., 1899-1903; asst. St. Paul's Ch., Oxford, 1904-07; tutor, Oxford, 1903-05; prof. N.T., Western Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1907-08; prof. N.T. and liturgics, U. of the South, 1908-13, chaplain of the univ., 1910; lecturer and spl. preacher, Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, hon. vicar same, 1919-23; lecturer, Tyson Lectureship Foundation. Trustee Emerald Hodgson Hosp., Sewanee, Tenn. Mem. Oxford Union Soc., Ecce Quam Bonum Soc.; v.p. Modern Churchmen's Union. Republican. *Author:* The Eucharist in St. Paul, 1923. *Home:* 45 E. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

TYZZER, Ernest Edward, pathologist; *b.* Wakefield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1875; *s.* George Roberts and Matilda Jane (Edwards) T.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1897, A.M., 1898; M.D., Harvard, 1902; *m.* Jessie Gowen, of Wakefield, Feb. 8, 1900; children—Gerald Edwards, Allan (dec.), Franklin Gowen, Roger Ernest. Asst. in pathology, 1903-05, dir. cancer commn., 1905-16, asst. prof. pathology, 1908-16, George Fabyan prof. comparative pathology, 1916—, Harvard Med. Sch. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. editorial com. Am. Assn. Cancer Research; mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.M.A., Soc. Biology and Medicine, Mass. Med. Assn., Boston Soc. Natural History, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Mem. med. expdn. to Philippines, 1904, and to Peru, 1913. Writer, chiefly on tumors, protozoa, leucocytes, vaccinia, smallpox, cancer and parasitology. *Club:* Harvard of Boston. *Home:* Wakefield, Mass.

U

UDALL, Denny Hammond, veterinarian; *b.* Craftsbury, Vt., Feb. 9, 1874; *s.* Socrates and Martha Freeman (Hovey) U.; B.S.A., U. of Vt., 1898; D.V.M., Cornell, 1901; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Taylor, of Craftsbury, Sept. 10, 1903; children—John Taylor, Mary Catherine, Robert Hovey. Practiced at St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1901-03; asso. prof. surgery, Ohio State Univ. Vet. Coll., 1903-08; prof. vet. medicine and head of dept. in charge ambulatory clinic, Cornell U., 1908—. Served as pvt. 1st Vt. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; maj. Vet. Corps, div. veterinarian, 86th Div.; comd. vet. hosps. Nos. 7 and 18, France; also teacher in A.E.F. Univ. at Beaune. Mem. Sigma Xi, Sigma Nu. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Veterinarians' Handbook of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1912. Translator (from the German) Fröhner's General Surgery, 1905. Editor of the Cornell Veterinarian. *Home:* 106 Brandon Pl., Ithaca, N.Y.

UDDEN, Johan August, geologist; *b.* Lekasa, Sweden, Mar. 19, 1859; *s.* Andrew Larson and Inga Lena (Andersdotter) U.; immigrated to Carver, Minn., 1861; A.B., Augustana Coll., 1881, hon. Ph.D., 1900; Sc.D., Bethany, 1921, Tex. Christian U., 1923; *m.* Johanna Kristina Davis, of Carver, Minn., 1882; children—Antonia Thilda, Jon Andreas, Anton David, Svante Mauritz. Taught at Bethany Coll., Lindsborg, Kan., 1881-88; studied U. of Minn. part of 1886; Oscar II prof. geology and natural history, Augustana Coll., 1888-1911; geologist, Bureau of Econ. Geology and Technology, 1911-15, dir. same, 1915—, U. of Tex. Spl. asst. Ia. Geol. Survey, 1899-1903; asst. geologist, U. of Tex. Mineral Survey, 1903-04; geologist, Ill. Geol. Survey, 1906-11; spl. agt. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1908-14. Knighted by King of Sweden, 1911 (Riddare af nordstjerneorden). Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Inst. Mining and Metallurgical Engineers; member American Association of Petroleum Geologists, Sigma Xi; corr. mem. Ia. and Davenport acads. science; member Texas and Illinois acads. science; del. 12th Internat. Geol. Congress, Toronto, 1913. *Author:* The Mechanical Composition of Wind Deposits; An Old Indian Village, 1900; The Mechanical Composition of Clastic Sediments; The Texas Meteor of October 1, 1917; Aids to the Identification of Geological Formations; and many other papers on geol. subjects. *Home:* 801 W. 31st St., Austin, Tex.

UDY, Stanley Hart, lawyer; *b.* Bartonsville, Pa., Apr. 7, 1889; *s.* William Hart and Clara Jane (Slutter) U.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1916, J.D., 1919; unmarried. Asst. sec. Agency of U.S. in U.S.-Venezuela Arbitration, at The Hague, 1910; disbursing officer Commn. of Engrs., Costa Rica-Panama Boundary Arbitration, 1911-13; asst. prof. law, U. of Mo. Law Sch., 1920-21; asst. solicitor Dept. of State, 1921-22; asso. counsel for U.S. in U.S.-Norway Arbitration, May-Oct. 1922, also in Am.-British Claims Arbitration, 1922-25; mem. legal staff Tacna-Arica Plebiscitary Commn., Arica, Chile, 1926. Made spl. study of judicial system of State of Ill., 1919-20, for Legislative Reference Bur. of Ill., and wrote abt. half of bulletin on the judiciary, for use of delegates to Ill. Constl. Conv. Served as 1st lt. U.S.A. on staff of Provost Marshal Gen. Crowder, Dec. 23, 1918-Jan. 31, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Sigma Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* University. *Home:* University Club, Washington, D.C.

UEHLING, Edward A., mechanical engr.; *b.* Richwood, Dodge Co., Wis., June 3, 1849; *s.* Frederick and Anna Margareth (Krug) U.; Northwestern U., Watertown, Wis., winters 1871, 1872; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1877 (hon. D.Eng.); *m.* Jeannette Mertz, of Adrian, Mich., Dec. 25, 1881; children—Fritz Frederic, Gretchen (dec.), Edward. Began as asst. to Dr. Thurston, Stevens Inst. Tech., 1877-78; on ry. survey and draftsman, Douglas Furnace Co., Sharpsville, Pa., to 1880; operated commercial lab., Sharpsville, 1880-83; chief chemist Bethlehem Iron Co., Pa., 1883-85; supt. Sharpsville Furnace Co., 1885-87; supt. blast furnaces, Bethlehem Iron Co., 1887-90, Sloss Iron & Steel Co., Birmingham, Ala., 1890-95; ex-pres. Uehling Instrument Co., mfrs. recording instruments. Inventor pneumatic pyrometer (the pioneer autographic recording pyrometer), Uehling pig iron casting machine (now in use in all large iron-making plants), a recorder which continuously records per cent of carbon dioxide in flue gas, and about 25 other inventions. Introduced pig casting machine in prin. European countries. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., 1883, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Phila., A.A.A.S., Delta Tau Delta, etc. *Club:* Delta Tau Delta (New York). Contbr. many papers to tech. publs. *Address:* 3226 McKinley Boul., Milwaukee, Wis.

UELAND, Andreas, lawyer; *b.* Norway, Feb. 21, 1853; *s.* Ole Gabriel and Ane (Ollestad) U.; father a leader in Norwegian Storting (parliament, many yrs.); came to U.S., 1871; ed. pub. schs., business coll., and under pvt. tutor, Minneapolis; studied law in an office; *m.* Clara Hampson, Akron, O., and Minneapolis, June 19, 1885; children—Anne (wife of Dr. Kenneth Taylor), Elsa, Brenda, Sigurd, Arnulf, Rolf, Torvald. Practiced in Minneapolis since 1877; now mem. Ueland & Ueland; partner of ex-Gov. John Lind, 1901-14; former counsel Swedish-Am. Nat. Bank; dir. and counsel Midland Nat. Bank & Trust Co. since 1909; gen. counsel Federal Reserve Bank of Minneapolis, Red Lake & Manitoba Ry. Co. Mem. Am., Minnesota and Minneapolis bar assns., Minn. Hist. Soc. Democrat. Unitarian. *Club:* Odin. *Home:* 3820 W. Calburn Boul. *Office:* New York Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

UELAND, Elsa, educator; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 10, 1888; *d.* Andreas and Clara (Hampson) U.; B.A., U. of Minn., 1909; New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1909-10; M.A., Columbia, 1911. Resident worker, Richmond Hill Settlement, N.Y. City, 1909-11; investigator, Vocational Guidance Assn., 1911-12, Vocational Edn. Assn., 1912-14; teacher pub. schs., Gary, Ind., 1914-16; sec. to William Wirt, supt. schs., Gary, 1916; organizer and pres. Carson Coll. (a progressive exptl. sch. for orphan girls), Phila., 1917—. Mem. Nat. Conf. Social Work, Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., N.E.A., Bur. Ednl. Experiments, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Phi. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Phila. Coll. Club, Business and Professional Woman's Club. *Home:* Flourtown, Pennsylvania.

UFER, Walter, artist; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 22, 1876; *s.* Peter and Alvina (Mauseer) U.; grad. pub. schools, Louisville, 1891; apprenticed to lithographer, Louisville, 1892; student Royal Applied Art Schs. (Dresden), 1895-96, Royal Acad. (Dresden), 1897-98, Art Inst. Chicago; student J. Francis Smith Art Sch. (Chicago), 1901-03 (gold medal, 1903), teacher same, 1904-05; *m.* at Chicago, Mary Monrad Frederiksen (an American), of Copenhagen, Denmark, May 5, 1905. With advertising dept. Armour & Co., Chicago, 1905-11; studied with Prof. Walter Thor, Munich, 1911-12; painted in Paris, Italy and Northern Africa, 1913; exhibits at the leading art exhibitions of the country. Awarded Martin B. Cahn prize, Chicago, 1916; first Logan medal, Chicago, 1917; Thomas B. Clarke prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1918; hors concours, Ill. painters, Peoria, 1918; exhibited with first 100 Am. artists, Luxembourg, Paris, 1919; 3d class medal and $500, internat. exhbn., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1920; 1st Altman prize, $1,000, Nat. Acad., 1921; gold medal, Arts Club Phila., 1922; hon. mention, Conn. Art Assn., 1922; Temple Fund gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1923; 1st prize, Ky. artists, Nashville, Tenn., 1925. A.N.A., 1920; hon. asso. mem. Boston Art Club, Modern Soc. Artists (Los Angeles); mem. Taos Soc. Artists, Chicago Soc. Artists; fellow Royal Soc. Arts (London), 1922. *Clubs:* National Arts (life), Salmagundi (New York); Adventurers (Chicago). *Address:* Taos, N.Mex.

UFFORD, Walter Shepard, social worker; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 26, 1859; *s.* Hezekiah Gold and Mary Caroline (Shepard) U.; A.B., Amherst, 1882, A.M., 1885; taught Cheltenham Mil. Acad., nr. Phila., 1882-86, acting prin., 1888-89; Yale Divinity School, 1886-88, Andover Theol. Sem., 1889-91; ordained Congl. ministry, 1891; pastor Trinity Ch., Bronx, New York, 1891-94; sometime settlement resident, Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel, London, and Univ. Settlement, New York; Ph.D., Columbia, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Brown, of Baltimore, Md., 1913. Manager press bureau Citizens' Union, in municipal campaign in New York, 1897; sec. Citizen's Com. of 100 to arrange for quarter-centennial celebration Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, New York, 1898; supt. inspection N.Y. State Bd. of Charities, 1899-1902; gen. sec. Baltimore Federated Charities, 1902-07; gen. sec. Associated Charities, Washington, since 1909. Writer on charitological subjects. Pres. Monday Evening Club, 1915-16. *Club:* Cosmos. *Address:* ~~1922~~ 11th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

UHL, Willis Lemon, prof. education; *b.* Angola, Ind., Apr. 22, 1885; *s.* William Wesley and

Mary Elizabeth (Hall) U.; B.A., Northwestern U., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1921; *m.* Alta Vaughan Williamson, of Fremont, Ind., 1906; 1 dau., Katharine. Prof. edn., Northwestern U., 1916-20, U. of Wis. since 1920, acting asso. prof. edn., Yale, 1925. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Phi Mu Alpha, Phi Delta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* Scientific Determination of the Content of the Elementary School Course in Reading (Univ. of Wis.), 1921; The Materials of Reading—Their Selection and Organization, 1924; Principles of Secondary Education, 1925. Co-author: The Pathway to Reading (series), 1925. Contbr. articles on elementary and secondary edn. *Home:* 1816 Vilas St., Madison, Wis.

UHLER, Horace Scudder, physicist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Aug. 5, 1872; *s.* Philip Reese and Sophia (Werdebaugh) U.; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1894, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Beatrice Drummond Ward, of Baltimore, Md., Nov. 24, 1897 (died Nov. 10, 1920); *m.* 2d, Minnie Ida Fleischer, of Meriden, Conn., July 12, 1922. Instr. Acad. of Northwestern U., 1896-97; dir. Lab. of University Sch., Baltimore, Md., 1897-1902; Carnegie asst. in physical chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1905; instr. physics, 1906-09, asst. prof., 1909-22, asso. prof., 1922-25, Yale; dir. dept. of physics, Gettysburg Coll., 1925; asso. prof. physics, Sheffield Scientific Sch., since 1926. 1st lt. R.O.T.C.; teacher firing data, S.A.T.C., at Yale, 1 yr. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Math. Assn., Optical Soc. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins), Sigma Xi (Yale); life mem. Société Française de Physique. Episcopalian. Disproved Thiele's Theory of band spectra and established a fundamental formula in prism theory. Formerly asso. editor Am. Jour. Science, Physical Review, Am. Math. Monthly; now asso. editor Jour. of Optical Soc. America. *Author:* Atlas of Absorption Spectra, 1907. Also various papers on geometrical optics, spectroscopy, X-rays and pure mathematics. *Address:* Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

UHLER, Jacob P., college prof. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

UKERS, William Harrison, editor; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Pa., July 30, 1873; *s.* George and Amy (Leonard) U.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1893, M.A., 1922; *m.* Helen Scholefield De Graff, of Amsterdam, N.Y., 1912. Began with Phila. North American, later with Phila. Record, New York Times; editor and pub. Tea and Coffee Trade Journal since 1901. Drafted the original standards of practice of the Associated Business Papers, adopted by Associated Adv. Clubs of the World, 1914. Dept. editor Standard Dictionary. Mem. Nat. Adv. Com. of Associated Adv. Clubs of World (drafted personal creed for advertising men, adopted London, 1924); mem. advisory com. Associated Business Papers, Inc., Press Congress of World, Nat. Publishers' Assn., Nat. Editorial Assn., Authors' League America, Pan Am. Soc., English-Speaking Union, etc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Press, Advertising, New York Athletic. *Author:* All About Coffee, 1922; Coffee Merchandising, 1924; also Little Journey Series of Trips to Brazil, Japan, Formosa, India, Ceylon, Java, Sumatra and China. *Office:* 79 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ULLMAN, Berthold Louis, univ. prof.; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 18, 1882; *s.* Louis and Eleanora (Fried) U.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1903, Ph.D., 1908; studied U. of Munich, summer, 1906; Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, 1906-08; *m.* Mary Louise Bates, of Greenwich, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1909; children—Edward Louis, Gertrude Eleanore. Research asst. in Latin, abroad (U. of Chicago), 1906-08; asst. in Latin, U. of Chicago, 1908-09; prof. Latin, U. of Pittsburgh, 1909-19; prof. and head dept. Latin and Greek, State U. of Ia., 1919-25; prof. Latin, U. of Chicago, since 1925; annual prof., Am. Acad. in Rome, 1925-26; also prof. summer quarters, U. of Chicago, 1912, 14, 15. Asso. editor Classical Weekly, 1913-19, Classical Journal, 1920-25, Philological Quarterly, 1922-25. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. (exec. com.), Archæol. Inst. America (sec. Ia. Soc., 1922-25), Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres. 1923-24), Am. Classical League (v.p. 1924-25), Am. Assn. of Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Identification of the MSS. of Catullus, 1908; Elementary Latin (with Norman E. Henry), 1923; Second Latin Book (with Norman E. Henry), 1925; also numerous contbns. of articles and reviews dealing with Latin literature. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

ULMAN, William Alban, lawyer; *b.* Carrollton, O., July 26, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Matilda (Whitcraft) U.; Western Reserve Acad. and Western Reserve U., Cleveland, until 1889 (non-grad.); *m.* Ethel McEwen, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1906; 1 son, William Alban. Practiced Pueblo, Colo., 1890-93, Denver, 1893-96, New York, since 1896; pres. McEwen Corpn., Ohio Fuel Corpn., New Era Motor Corpn., Accessories Holding Corpn.; dir. Morgan Engring. Co., Inc., Larson Glass Sales Corpn.; dir. gen. counsel Colo. Anthracite Coal Co.; counsel Tobacco Products Corpn. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Lotos, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 70 E. 77th St. *Office:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

ULMANN, Albert, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ULRICH, Edward Oscar, palæontologist; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 1, 1857; *s.* Charles and Julia (Schnell) U.; studied German Wallace Coll., Berea, Ohio (hon. A.M., 1886, D.Sc., 1892); studied Ohio Medical College; *m.* Albertine Zuest (teacher), of Cincinnati, June 29, 1886. Curator geology, Cincinnati Soc. Natural History, 1877-81; palæontologist to geol. surveys of Ill., Minn. and Ohio, 1885-96; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, since 1897. Asso. in paleontology, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1914—; asso. editor Am. Geologist for 10 yrs. *Author:* American Palæozoic Bryozoa, 1884 (Cincinnati Soc. Natural History); American Palæozoic Sponges and Palæozoic Bryozoa (Vol. VIII Ill. Geol. Survey), 1890; monographs in Vol. III Geol. Survey of Minn. on the Lower Silurian Bryozoa, Lamellibranchiata, Ostracoda and Gastropoda of Minn. (2 parts), 1893-97; Geology of the Lead, Zinc and Fluor Spar District of Western Ky., 1904; Revision of Palæozoic Systems, 1911; The Ordovician-Silurian Boundary, 1914; Formation of the Chester Series, 1917; Correlation by Displacements of the Strandline, 1916; Major Causes of Land and Sea Oscillations, 1922; Silurian Formations of the Appalachian Region, 1923; Monograph of Silurian Ostracoda and New Classification of Paleozoic Ostracoda, 1923; Formations and Breaks between Paleozoic Systems in Wisconsin, 1924; Classification of the Conodonts, 1925. Contbns. to text-books and journals on palæontol. and stratigraphic themes. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Paleontol. Soc., etc. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 611 Butternut St., Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

ULVESTAD, Martin, author; *b.* Norway, Dec. 24, 1865; *s.* Peder Olsen and Andrine (Knudsdatter) U.; ed. pub. schs. and in printing office; *m.* Hannah Oss, of Faribault, Minn., Oct. 20, 1901; 7 children. Came to U.S., 1888, naturalized citizen, 1894. Editor and pub. Norsk-Amerikaneren (The Norwegian-American), quarterly mag. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* Self-Help in English, 1892; English-Norwegian Dictionary, 1895; Directory of Norwegians in America, 1901; Map of Norwegian Settlements in United States and Canada, 1903; Statistics of Norwegian Immigration to America, 1903; History and Record of the Norwegians in America, Vol. 1, 1907, Vol. II, 1913. Knight Order of St. Olav, first class, Norway, 1923. *Home:* 2115 41st Av. S.W., Seattle, Wash.

UMBEL, Robert Emeroy, lawyer; *b.* Henry Clay Twp., Fayette Co., Pa., July 11, 1863; *s.* Samuel C. and Martha L. (Brown) U.; prep. edn. Georges Creek Acad., Smithfield, Pa.; grad. Western Pa. Classical and Scientific Inst., Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1885; *m.* Frances Grier White, of Connellsville, Pa., Nov. 29, 1899; 1 dau., Margaret Grier (Mrs. Robert W. Leeds). Admitted to Pa. bar, 1887, and began practice at Uniontown; judge Courts of 14th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1900-15; mem. firm Umbel, McKean & Williams; pres. Tri-State Telephone Co., Tub Run Coal Co.; v.p. Fayette Title & Trust Bldg.; dir. Pioneer Coal & Coke Co., Consolidated Coke Co., Sewickley Supply Co., Tidewater Coal Co., Superior Connellsville Coal Co., Nat. Transportation Co., U.S. Fuel Co. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (33°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic; Triangle, Uniontown Country, Turkeys Nest, Nemacolin Country. *Home:* 50 W. Main St. *Office:* Blackstone Bldg., Uniontown, Pa.

UNDERHILL, Charles Lee, congressman; *b.* Richmond, Va., July 20, 1867; *s.* Jesse Johnson and Sallie (Clements) U.; ed. grammar schs.; *m.* Edith Lamprey, of Waltham, Mass., Feb. 25, 1892; children—Helen Louise (dec.), Phœbe Willis, Doris, Albion Perry, Jesse Johnson. Began as office boy, later coal teamster and learned blacksmith's trade; hardware business, as Underhill Hardware Co. since 1896. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep. 10 terms; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv.; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 9th Mass. Dist. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Elk. *Home:* Somerville, Mass.

UNDERHILL, Charles Reginald, electrical engr.; *b.* Chappaqua, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1874; *s.* of Joshua Bowron and Elizabeth (Green) U.; descendant of Capt. John U.; on account of deafness did not attend college; largely self-ed., specializing through corr. and text-books, in mathematics, physics, and engring.; *m.* Ella Howell Johnson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1898; children—Charles Reginald, Marguerite Allaire. Employed in inspection dept. Western Electric Co., N.Y. City, 1892-1900; chief elec. engr. Varley Duplex Magnet Co., Jersey City, N.J., and Providence, R.I., 1900-04; consulting elec. engr., N.Y. City, 1904-09; editor and tech. writer, Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, 1909-10; chief engr., Am. Electric Fuse Co., Muskegon, Mich., 1910-11; chief elec. engr., Acme Wire Co., New Haven, Conn., 1911-21, now consulting electrical engr. Has made extensive researches in the actions of electromagnets, the results of which have been published largely in Electrical World and Trans. Am. Inst. Electrical Engrs. Lectured on "Electromagnets," in leading colleges and univs. of U.S. Inventor of wireless telegraph printing system and other telegraphic and signaling devices. Commd. capt., Aviation Sect., Signal R.C., 1917; officer in charge radio tests in flight, Langley Field, on flying status; transferred to Air Service, 1918; served as radio officer, Sch. for Aerial Observers, Langley Field, also as radio statis. officer, Air Service Mil. Aeronautics, Washington. Fellow Am. Institute E.E., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Physical Soc., Mil. Order World War, Am. Legion. Asso. mem. Inst. Radio Engrs. Republican. *Author:* The Electromagnet, 1903; Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony, 1908; Solenoids, Electromagnets and Electromagnetic Windings, 1910; Magnets, 1924; Coils and Magnet Wire, 1925. Contbr. Standard Handbook for Electrical Engineers, 1915. *Home:* 31 Central Av., Waterbury, Conn.

UNDERHILL, Edwin Stewart, ex-congressman; *b.* Bath, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* Anthony L. and Charlotte (McBeth) U.; A.B., Yale, 1881; *m.* Minerva Elizabeth Allen, of Bath, N.Y., Oct. 9, 1884 (died Jan. 14, 1921); children—William Allen, Edwin Stewart; *m.* 2d, Mary A. Allen, Feb. 4, 1925. Associated with his father in publishing and editing Steuben Farmers' Advocate and other newspapers until latter's death, 1902; pub. the Advocate and Corning (N.Y.) Evening Leader, 1902—; v.p. Farmers and Merchants Trust Co. (Bath). Chmn. Dem. Co. Com., 1884-94; mem. 62d Congress (1911-13), 33d N.Y. Dist., and 63d Congress (1913-15), 37th Dist. Mem. Bd. of Edn.; pres. Davenport Library, Bath, N.Y. Rotarian. Pres. N.Y. State Press Assn., 1902, N.Y. State Associated Dailies, 1907. Apptd. food administrator Steuben County, N.Y., Jan. 1918; chmn. Bath Chapter Am Red Cross, July 1917-19, 1921-25. Episcopalian. Mason (Shriner), Elk, Rotarian. *Home:* Bath, N.Y.

UNDERHILL, Frank Pell, experimental medicine; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 21, 1877; *s.* David Bonnett and Emma (Housie) U.; Ph.B., Yale, 1900, Ph.D., 1903; studied Harvard, 1913; *m.* Lavina Reed Chasmar, of Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 2, 1903. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, 1900-03, instr., 1903-07, asst. prof., 1907-12, prof. pathol. chemistry, 1912-18, prof. experimental medicine, 1918-21, prof. pharmacology and toxicology, 1921—, Yale. In charge United States Gas investigation at New Haven; chmn. com. on biol. chemistry, Nat. Research Council; Goldsmith lecturer, New York Pathol. Soc., 1913; Harvey Soc. lecturer, 1919. Asso. editor Chem. Abstracts, Am. Jour. Urology. Commd. lt. col., Chem. Warfare Service; comdg. officer New Haven Sta.; U.S. rep. to Interallied Gas Warfare Conf., Paris, France, Oct. 1918, and v.p. of the conf.; duty with Chem. Warfare Service, A.E.F., 1918. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists (v.p. 1916), Soc. for Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. for Exptl. Biology and Medicine, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* The Physiology of Amino Acids,

1915; The Lethal War Gases, 1919; Manual of Biochemical Methods, 1921; Toxicology—or the Effects of Poisons, 1924. Contbr. on physiol. and pathol. chemistry in Reference Handbook of Med. Sciences; also many papers on carbohydrate metabolism, diabetes, acidosis, nephritis, the physiological action of the lethal war gases and the experimental treatment of the conditions produced, etc. *Home:* 28 Laurel Rd., New Haven, Conn.

UNDERHILL, James, mining engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1871; *s.* James and Louise Fuller (Johnson) U.; B.A., Harvard, 1894; M.A., U. of Colo., 1905, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Lucy Caroline Stoller, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 18, 1899. Consulting practice Idaho Springs, Colo., 1896—; asso. prof. mining, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1919—. Geologist, Colo. Geol. Survey, 1907-08; mem. State Bd. Examiners for Engrs., Colo., since 1924. County food administrator Clear Creek Co., Colo., World War. Capt., Engrs. O.R.C., 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Theta Tau, Tau Beta Pi. Mason (Shriner). *Author:* Mineral Land Surveying, 1906. *Home:* Idaho Springs, Colo.

UNDERWOOD, Clarence F., artist; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., 1871; *s.* Frederick E. and Sophia U.; ed. Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; studied at Art Students' League, New York, and Julian Acad., Paris, under Constant and Jean Paul Laurens, and Bouguereau; *m.* Katherine Spotswood Whitehead, of Erie, Pa., Feb. 23, 1905. Illustrator for mags. Creator of "Palm Olive Girl." *Studio:* 136 W. 65th St., New York, N.Y.

UNDERWOOD, Edmund Beardsley, commodore U.S.N. See Vol. X (1918-19).

UNDERWOOD, Edna Worthley, writer, linguist; *b.* Phillips, Me., 1873; *d.* Albert and Alice Benjetta (Howard) Worthley; descendant Lady Mary Wortley, also of John Alden of the Mayflower; ed. under pvt. tutors, high sch., Garfield U., Wichita, Kan., and U. of Mich.; *m.* Earl Underwood, of N.Y. City, 1897. One of the first Americans to translate stories from the Russian, and the Spanish and Portuguese poets of S. America; reads 11 modern langs. and one ancient lang. Fellow Royal Soc. Arts (Eng.); life mem. Archæol. Inst. America; mem. D.A.R., Authors' League America, Soc. Arts and Sciences, Modern Lang. Assn. of America, Authors' Fellowship, Modern Humanities Research Assn. of Eng. (formerly Modern Language Research of Eng.), Mo. Writers Guild, Chicago Bookfellows Club, Instituto de los Españos en los Estados Unidos. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Book of Dear Dead Women, 1911; The Garden of Desire, Love Sonnets to a Spanish Monk, 1913; Songs from the Plains, 1917; The Whirlwind, A Novel of the Russian 18th Century, 1919; Letters from a Prairie Garden, 1919; The Book of the White Peacocks (original verse), 1915; The Dance of a Thousand Veils (play, prod. Paris); The New World Trilogy (3 novels), The Penitent, The Passion Flower, The Pageant Maker; Ars Egyptica. Translator: Evenings in Little Russia (Gogol), 1903; Sonnets from the Crimea (Adam Mickiewicz), 1917; The Songs of Hafiz, 1917; The Nocturnes of Silva, 1917; Moons of Nippon—Forty-five Poets of Old Japan, 1919; Short Stories from Balkans, 1919; Famous Stories from Foreign Countries, 1919. Made first collection of modern short story writers of today who use the Flemish language; translator of anthology of Russian verse; introduced to English the Spanish art critic Ballesteros and the Flemish art critic, Joseph Muls; translator of the German playwright, Max Mohr and the Spanish playwright, Valle-Inclair. Contbr. to foreign and Am. periodicals. *Home:* 644 Riverside Drive. *Address:* Box 54, Hamilton Grange Sta., New York, N.Y.

UNDERWOOD, E(mory) Marvin, lawyer; *b.* in Douglas County, Georgia, Dec. 11, 1877; *s.* Marion Lafayette and Florence d'Allen (Brockman) U.; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1900, LL.B., 1902; studied Faculté de Droit, U. of Paris, France, 1903; *m.* Ruth Elizabeth Newton, of Nashville, Tenn., and Kobe, Japan, June 27, 1905; children—Newton, Florence M. Began practice at Atlanta, Ga., 1903; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., Feb. 24, 1914-Aug. 31, 1917; gen. counsel S.A.L. Ry. Co., Sept. 1, 1917-Apr. 15, 1919; gen. solicitor U.S. Railroad Administration, Apr. 15-Aug. 15, 1919; gen. counsel same, Aug. 15, 1919-June 15, 1920; mem. law firm Underwood, Pomeroy & Haas, Atlanta. Trustee Vanderbilt U. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Law Inst. (charter), Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Mason. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (Washington); Nat. Arts (New York); Capital City (Atlanta). *Home:* 21 Avery Drive. *Office:* Candler Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

UNDERWOOD, Frederick Douglass, railway president; *b.* Wauwatosa, Wis.; *s.* Enoch Downs and Harriet (Denny) U.; ed. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis.; married; children—Enoch William, Russell Sage. Began railway service as clerk and brakeman, and has continued in ry. and transportation interests in various capacities, first on the C.,M.&St.P. Ry., on which he became supt.; gen. supt. Minneapolis & Pacific Ry.; later gen. mgr. Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie Ry.; gen. mgr. and 2d v.p. B.&O. R.R., 1899-1901; pres. Erie R.R. and its allied cos., chmn. exec. bd. since Mar. 1920. Mem. New York Chamber of Commerce, Milwaukee Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* The Brook, Metropolitan, N.Y. Yacht, Recess, Automobile of America (gov.), Railroad (New York); Chicago (Chicago); Milwaukee (Milwaukee). *Home:* 300 West End Av. *Office:* 50 Church St., New York, N.Y.

UNDERWOOD, George Arthur, educator; *b.* Joplin, Mo., Nov. 20, 1882; *s.* Stephen A. and Anna Sarah (Whitwell) U.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1905, A.M. and B.S. in Edn., 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1909, Ph.D., 1914; studied U. of Paris, Sorbonne, and École des Hautes Études, 1911-12; *m.* Catherine DePuy Allison, of Northampton, Mass., June 24, 1916. Grad. scholarship in Greek, U. of Mo., 1905-06; prof. French and Latin, Mo. Valley Coll., Marshall, Mo., 1906-08; Townsend scholar, 1909-10, Leverett Saltonstall scholar, 1910-11, Harvard; Parker traveling fellow, 1911-12; prof. Romance langs., Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., 1913-14; instr. French, 1914-17, asst. prof., 1917-18, Smith Coll.; prof. Romance langs. and head of dept., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1918-24; prof. Romance langs. N.C. Coll. for women since 1924. Instr. French, graduating class, U.S. Mil. Acad., summer 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. Editor: (with A. Schinz) A Bibliography of Medieval French Literature for College Libraries (by L. Foulet), 1915. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

UNDERWOOD, Herbert Shapleigh, editor; *b.* Ft. Edward, N.Y., June 5, 1861; *s.* Jarvis A. and Eunice K. (Shapleigh) U.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1883; *m.* Helen M. Coffin, of Glens Falls, N.Y., June 24, 1889 (died May 5, 1890); 1 son, Sanford; *m.* 2d, Mary G. Lanman, of Norwich, Conn., Feb. 22, 1893 (died May 12, 1895); *m.* 3d, Anne D. Bradbury, at Newport, Eng., Nov. 3, 1899; 1 dau., Elizabeth Bradbury. Editor Amsterdam Democrat, 1883; asst. editor Springfield Republican, 1886; Washington corr. Boston Advertiser, 1887-88; mng. editor Boston Advertiser and Record, 1888-1911; mng. editor Boston Journal, Nov. 1911-Mar. 1913; city editor Boston Herald, Aug. 1913-Dec. 1914. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Boston City, Winchester Country. *Home:* Winchester, Mass.

UNDERWOOD, John Curtis, author; *b.* at Rockford, Ill., July 26, 1874; *s.* Edward Jackson and Mary Alice (Horsman) U.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1896; unmarried. Social Pragmatist. *Author:* The Iron Muse, 1910; (poems) Americans, 1912; Literature and Insurgency, 1914; Processionals, 1915; (poems) War Flames, 1917; Trail's End, 1921; Pioneers, 1923. Donor of $1,000 in prizes for free verse, 1925; also of $1,000 purchase prize, competition, painters of New Mexico, 1925. Has made four trips around the world. *Home:* Peconic, L.I., N.Y.

UNDERWOOD, Joseph Merritt, nurseryman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

UNDERWOOD, Lillias Stirling Horton (Mrs. Horace G.), missionary. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

UNDERWOOD, Loring, landscape architect; *b.* Belmont, Mass., Feb. 15, 1874; *s.* William James and Esther Crafts (Mead) U.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; student Bussey Inst., Harvard, 1898-99; studied landscape architecture under Edward Andre, Paris, 1899-1900; *m.* Emily Walton, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 14, 1897; children—Lorna, Nina W. (Mrs. D. H. McAlpin, III), Esther Mead. Practiced landscape architecture, since 1900. V.p. Boston Soc. Landscape Architects. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Union, Algonquin (Boston). *Author:* The Garden and Its Accessories, 1906; The Underwood Garden Diary. Lecturer on village improvement work and Old New England Gardens. *Home:* Belmont, Mass. *Office:* 45 Bromfield St., Boston, Mass.

UNDERWOOD, Mell G., congressman; *b.* New Lexington, Perry Co., O.; ed. public schools; taught school; student law dept. Ohio State U.; *m.* Flora E. Lewis. Pros. atty. Perry Co., 2 terms, 1917-20 inclusive; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1920; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 11th Ohio Dist. *Home:* New Lexington, O.

UNDERWOOD, Oscar W., senator; *b.* Louisville, Ky., May 6, 1862; *s.* Eugene and Frederica Virginia U.; ed. Rugby Sch., Louisville, and U. of Va.; *m.* Eugenia Massie, of Charlottesville, Va., Oct. 8, 1885 (died Jan. 31, 1900); children—John Lewis, Oscar W.; *m.* 2d, Bertha Woodward, of Birmingham, Ala., Sept. 10, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1884, and since in practice at Birmingham. Chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., 9th Dist., Ala., 1892; chmn. Dem. Campaign Com. that adopted present constn. of Ala.; mem. 54th to 63d Congresses (1895-1915), 9th Ala. Dist. Chmn. Ways and Means Com., 63d Congress; U.S. senator, terms 1915-27; elected Dem. leader of the Senate, Apr. 1920. Commr. plenipotentiary for U.S., Internat. Conf. Limitation of Armament, Washington, 1921. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

UNDERWOOD, Sophie Kerr, editor. See Sophie Kerr.

UNDERWOOD, William Lyman, naturalist, lecturer; *b.* Belmont, Mass., Mar. 4, 1864; *s.* William James and Esther Crafts (Mead) U.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ida Cushing, of Boston, Nov. 16, 1887 (died Dec. 24, 1922); 1 son, William James; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Farley Kelly, Sept. 8, 1923. Left sch., 1880, to enter father's business, William Underwood Co., mfrs. canned goods, established 1822, of which is dir. Began lecturing in Boston and vicinity, 1896; lecturer in biol. dept. Mass. Inst. Tech. since 1900; writer and lecturer on bacteriology as applied to canned and preserving industries, mosquitoes and their extermination, the Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth problems; also on wild life in field and forest. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Unitarian. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Belmont Spring Country, New Bedford Country, New Bedford Yacht, Cohasset Golf, Cohasset Yacht. *Author:* Wild Brother. *Home:* Belmont, Mass.

UNSELD, Benjamin Carl, composer, teacher; *b.* Oct. 18, 1843, now dec.; see vol. 13 (1924-25).

UNTERMEYER, Jean Starr (Mrs. Louis Untermeyer), author; *b.* Zanesville, O., May 13, 1886; *d.* Abram E. and Johanna (Shonfield) Starr; ed. Putnam's Sem. (Zanesville), Kohut Sch. for Girls (New York), and Columbia Extension Course; *m.* Louis Untermeyer, of N.Y. City, Jan. 23, 1907; 1 son, Richard Starr. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Woman's City. *Author:* Growing Pains, 1918; Dreams Out of Darkness, 1921. Was one of the original group to publish the biennials, A Miscellany of American Poetry, 1920 and 1922. Contbr. verse to mags. *Address:* Care N.Y. Trust Co., 1 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

UNTERMEYER, Louis, author; *b.* New York, Oct. 1, 1885; *s.* Emanuel and Julia (Michael) U.; ed. De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York; *m.* Jean Starr, of Zanesville, O., Jan. 23, 1907; 1 son, Richard Starr. In mfg. jewelry business since 17, with father's and uncle's firms (Untermeyer-Robbins Co. and Charles Keller & Co.); later v.p. same, and mgr. of chief factory, at Newark, N.J.; resigned, 1923, to devote entire time to study and writing. Contbg. editor The Liberator, and The Seven Arts; occasional lecturer at Yale, Princeton Univ., etc. Jewish religion. *Author:* The Younger Quire (poems), 1910; First Love, 1911; Challenge, 1914, 5th edit., 1920; "—— and Other Poets" (parodies), 1916; These Times, 1917; The New Adam, 1920; Heavens, A Book of Burlesques, 1922; Roast Leviathan, 1923; This Singing World (modern poems for children), 1923; American Poetry Since 1900 (series of critical essays), 1923. Translator or compiler: Poems of Heinrich Heine (325 poems), 1917; Including Horace (transls. and parodies), 1919; Modern American Verse (anthology), 1919; Mass-Man (transl. of Toller's Masse-Mensch), 1924; The Fat of the Cat, short stories freely adapted from the Swiss, 1925. Editor: Modern British Poetry, 1920 (revised and enlarged, 1925); Modern American Poetry, 1921 (revised and englarged, 1925); Poems of Anna Wickham, 1921; A Miscellany of American Poetry (a biennial). Contbr. criticism and revs. to The New Republic; also contbr. New York Evening Post, Yale Review, etc. *Home:* 574 West End Av., New York, N.Y.

UNTERMYER, Irwin, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

UNTERMYER, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Mar. 2, 1858; *s.* Isadore and Therese U.; father a Va. planter who served in Confederate Army; student Coll. City of New York; LL.B., Columbia 1878; *m.* Minnie Carl, of New York, Aug 9, 1880 (died Aug. 16, 1924); children—Alvin, Irwin, Irene (Mrs. Stanley L. Richter). Admitted to bar, 1879, and since in practice in New York; became mem. Guggenheimer & Untermeyer; now sr. mem. Guggenheimer, Untermeyer & Marshall; at age of 21 had argued many cases. Defended Asa Bird Gardiner against attempt to remove him from office as dist. atty. of New York Co.; represented the Wertheimers, English art dealers, in their controversy against the Count and Countess de Castellaine, and secured to creditors of Castellaine Estate payment in full of their claims, amounting to 20,000,000 francs; represented Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Morse, in the Dodge-Morse controversy, and succeeded in having Mrs. Morse restored to her marital rights; counsel for James Hazen Hyde, in the struggle of James W. Alexander to oust Mr. Hyde from control of Equitable Life Ins. Soc., resulting in investigations of life ins. cos. and passage of reform laws in many states; represented H. Clay Pierce in preventing the Standard Oil Co., after its dissolution, from dominating the Waters-Pierce Oil Co.; successfully carried through the merger of the Utah Copper Co. with the Boston Consolidated and Nev. Con. cos., representing a market value of $100,000,000, for which was paid a lawyer's fee of $775,000; counsel for Joint Legislative (N.Y.) Com. on Housing (Lockwood Com.) in investigation, prosecution and conviction of profiteers in unlawful combinations in building trades; participated in formulation of Federal Reserve Law; counsel for Rogers-Rockefeller-Lewisohn interests in contest with F. Augustus Heinze over Montana copper mines; counsel for Rogers and Rockefeller in controversy with Thomas W. Lawson over publication of "Frenzied Finance"; rep. William Randolph Hearst before Supreme Court of U.S. in suit by Associated Press against him in which the principle was laid down of a property right in news; rep. Edward S. Stokes in controversy with John W. Mackay over ownership of Postal Telegraph Co.; counsel for many labor unions, also arbitrator in disputes; etc. Counsel for sec. of treasury and comptroller, U.S., in suit of the Riggs Nat. Bank of Washington, D.C., charging conspiracy to wreck the bank, the court deciding there was no conspiracy; counsel for Com. on Banking and Currency of the Ho. of Rep., Washington, D.C., in "Pujo Money Trust Investigation," resulting in enactment of remedial laws; was spl. advisor to Govt. on interpretation of Income tax and war emergency tax laws. Advocate of Govt. ownership of pub. utilities, nat. corpn. law, etc. Mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Commn. since 1916. Served as pres. bd. mgrs. State Industrial Farm Colony; pres. Palestine Foundation Fund; pres. bd. trustees Andrew Freedman Home; v.p. Am. Jewish Congress. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., New York County Lawyers' Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, League for Polit. Edn., Met. Mus. Art. Del. Dem. Nat. convs., 1904, 08, 12, 16, del.-at-large from N.Y., 1920. *Clubs:* Manhattan, Lotos, Nat. Democratic, Lawyers', Press, Economic, Railroad, Nat. Arts, Automobile of America, Hudson River Country, Manhasset Yacht. *Home:* "Greystone," Yonkers, N.Y., and 2 E. 54th St., New York. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

UPDEGRAFF, Allan, author; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Feb. 14, 1883; *s.* William Ross and Laura (Heberling) U.; student Drury Coll. (Springfield, Mo.) and Yale U. (non-grad.); unmarried. Reporter and city editor South Chicago (Ill.) Daily Calumet, 1901-02; editor Transatlantic Tales, 1908; editor Publishers Newspaper Syndicate, 1915; on editorial bd. Literary Digest, 1918-25. *Author:* Second Youth (novel), 1915; Strayed Revellers, 1918; Dancers in the Wind, 1925; Historical and Political Atlas of New Europe and the Far East, 1925; The Love-Prohibitionist (play), 1926. Contbr. verse and fiction to Century, Harper's, Collier's Weekly, Smart Set, etc. *Address:* Care Guaranty Trust Co., Paris, France.

UPDEGRAFF, Harlan, educator; *b.* Sigourney, Ia., Aug. 22, 1874; *s.* Ambrose and Hannah (Harlan) U.; Ph.B., Cornell Coll., Ia., 1894; A.M. Columbia U., 1908; grad. student Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1905-07, fellow, 1906-07; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Gertrude Bartholomew, of Preston, Ia., 1901; children—Ruth Mary, Harlan. Prin. schs., Coal Creek, Ia., 1894-95; prin. high sch. Knoxville, Ia., 1895-97; supt. pub. schs. Knoxville, 1898-1900; asst. in philosophy and edn., Columbia, 1900-02; prin. Girls' Latin Sch., Baltimore, 1902-05. Chief of Alaska div. U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1907-10; specialist in sch. administration and chief of div. of sch. administration, U.S. Bur. of Edn., 1910-12; prof. edn. and head of the dept., Northwestern U., 1912-13; prof. edn'l. administration, 1913-23, chmn. gen. com. in charge Schoolmen's week, 1915-23, dir. Bur. Edn'l. Measurements, 1917-23, U. of Pa.; pres. Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1923—. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Assn. Dirs. Edn'l. Research, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Mason. Methodist. *Author:* The Rise of the Moving School in Massachusetts, 1907; Teachers' Certificates Issued under General State Laws and Regulations, 1911; A Study of Expenses of City School Systems, 1911; Administrative Coöperation in the Making of Courses of Study, 1919; Financial Support of Rural Schools of New York, 1923; A Survey of the Fiscal Policies of the State of Pennsylvania in the Field of Education. Various studies relating to edn'l. administrative problems in Pa. (pub. in Schoolmen's Week Proc., 1916—). Collaborator on surveys of city school systems of Baltimore, Md., 1911, Brookline, Mass., 1917, Phila., Pa., 1921, and rural schs. of Pa., 1913; dir. financial sect. N.Y. State Rural Sch. Survey, 1921; chmn. N.E.A. Com. on Tenure, and chmn. N.E.A. Com. on Participation of Teachers in School Management *Home:* Mt. Vernon, Ia.

UPDEGRAFF, Milton, astronomer; *b.* Decorah, Ia., Feb. 20, 1861; *s.* William B. and Lydia Maria (Shear) U.; B.S. and B.C.E., U. of Wis., 1884, M.S., 1886; *m.* Alice M. Lamb, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 8, 1887; children—Helen, Mabel, Ruth. Aid, U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1882-83; asst. astronomer in Washburn Obs., U. of Wis., 1884-87; astrono segundo Observatorio Nacional, Cordoba, Argentine Republic, 1887-90; prof. astronomy, Univ. of Mo., 1890-99; prof. mathematics, U.S.N., since June, 1899; astronomer U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1899-1902; instr. U.S. Naval Acad., 1902-07; dir. Nautical Almanac, Washington, 1907-10; also in charge 6-inch Transit Circle U.S. Naval Obs., 1908-10. In charge U.S. Naval Obs. eclipse party at Barnesville and Griffin, Ga., May, 1900; in charge geod. and other scientific work, Survey of Am. Samoa, 1913-14; on court martial and other duty, Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif., 1915-17; in charge of meteorol. observations at Whipple Barracks, Prescott, Ariz., 1918-20. Placed on retired list U.S.N. with rank of comdr., July 1920. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Astronomische Gesellschaft, Leipzig, Philos. Soc. Washington, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); Hassayampa Country (Prescott); Authors' (London). Contbr. various articles on astron. subjects. *Home:* Oak Knoll, Prescott, Ariz.

UPDIKE, Daniel Berkeley, printer, publisher; *b.* Providence, R.I., 1860; *s.* Hon. C.A. and Elisabeth Bigelow (Adams) U.; ed. pvt. schs., Providence; (A.M., Brown U., 1910); unmarried. Work done under name of D. B. Updike, The Merrymount Press, Boston; has been one of chief factors in the improvement of typography in America during the last 15 yrs. Lecturer on printing, Post-Grad. Business Sch., Harvard, 1910-17. Mem. bd. mgrs. John Carter Brown Library, Providence. Ex-pres. Soc. of Printers, Boston; mem. R.I. Hist. Soc., Am. Antiq. Soc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Grolier (Boston); Coffee House, Club of Old Volumes (New York). *Author:* (with late Harold Brown) On the Dedications of American Churches, 1892; Printing Types—Their History, Forms and Use, 1921; In the Day's Work, 1924. Editor of Morse's Dissertation on English Foundries, 1924. *Address:* 232 Summer St., Boston, Mass.

UPDIKE, Eugene Grover, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

UPDIKE, Ralph E., Sr., congressman; *b.* Brookville, Ind., May 27, 1894; *s.* Harvey and Celia J. U.; prep. edn., high sch. and Dod's Army and Navy Acad.; LL.B., U. of Indianapolis, 1919; *m.* Mrs. Charlotte Davis, of Indianapolis, Nov. 28, 1918; children—Ralph Eugene, Arthur Thomas. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1919, and began practice with firm of Robinson, Symmes & Melson, now alone; served as spl. judge Superior Court and City Court; elected to Ind. Ho. of Rep., Nov. 1922; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 7th Ind. Dist. (naval com.). Served with 74th Co., U.S. Marines, in France, World War; wounded in action 5 times and gassed twice; raised $7,000,000 during Victory Loan drive, in New York. Republican. Mem. Christian Ch. Mason, Red Man. *Club:* Columbia. *Home:* 2843 Washington Boul., Indianapolis, Ind.

UPHAM, Alfred Horatio, univ. president; *b.* Eaton, O., Mar. 2, 1877; *s.* John and Laura (Gardner) U.; A.B., Miami U., Oxford, O., 1897, A.M., 1898; A.M., Harvard, 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Mary Collins McClintock, of Collinsville, O., June 28, 1905; 1 dau., Margaret Louise. Instr. Latin and Greek, Miami U., 1898-1900; prof. English, Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1902-05, Miami U., 1907-10; asso. prof. English lit., Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., 1911-13; prof. English, Maimi U., 1914-20; pres. U. of Ida., 1920—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi. Presbyn. *Author:* The French Influence in English Literature from the Accession of Elizabeth to the Restoration, 1908; Old Miami, The Yale of the Early West, 1909; Typical Forms of English Literature, 1917. Contbr. to various periodicals. On summer faculty, Columbia U., 1914, U. of Ill., 1916. *Address:* University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho.

UPHAM, Charles Melville, civil engr.; *b.* Stoughton, Mass., Mar. 6, 1886; *s.* Melville M. and Carrie Ann (Curran) U.; B.S., Tufts Coll., 1908, M.S., 1925; C.E., U. of N.C., 1924; *m.* Ina E. Hutchinson, of Stoughton, Mass., 1912; children—Charles Melville, John Exley. Engr. with Charles River (Mass.) Basin Commn., 1908-09; resident engr. Mass. State Highway Commn., 1909-12; testing engr., Coleman du Pont Rd., Del., 1912-15, chief engr., 1915-17; chief engr. Del. State Highway Commn., 1917-21; county engr. Sussex Co., Del., 1917; chief engr. N.C. State Highway Commn. since 1921; consulting engr. Republic of Mexico. Mem. Am. Road Builders' Assn. (business mgr. and dir.), Am. Soc. C.E., N.C. Soc. C.E. (pres.), Am. Concrete Inst.; dir. highway research bd. of Nat. Research Council. Mem. John Alden Soc. *Clubs:* Rotary, Capital, Shrine, Carolina Country. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

UPHAM, Francis Bourne, clergyman; *b.* Bristol, R.I., Nov. 21, 1862; *s.* Samuel Foster and Lucy Graves (Smith) U.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Syracuse, 1903; *m.* Fannie E. Williamson, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 28, 1891; children—Fannie Williamson, Francis Bourne, S. Foster, Lucy Norman, Philip Webb. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1888; pastor Francis Ch., Brooklyn, 1888-91, Carroll Park, Brooklyn, 1891-93, Bushwick Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-97, Ridgefield, Conn., 1897-99, Mamaroneck, N.Y., 1899-1904, 1st Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1904-07, Sands St. Memorial Ch., Brooklyn, 1907-10, S. Norwalk, Conn., 1910-11; supt. Brooklyn N. Dist., 1911-17; pastor Sumner Av. Church, Brooklyn, 1917-19; sec. Endowment Fund, N.Y. East Conf., 1920-21; pastor "Old John St. Ch.," New York, 1922—. Sec. bd. of trustees Drew Theol. Sem. Republican. Mem. Phi Nu Theta (Wesleyan), Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Simon Peter, Fisherman, 1903; Life of Thomas Coke, 1909; Simon Peter, Shepherd, 1909. *Home:* Mamaroneck, N.Y.

UPHAM, Frederic William, business man; Jan. 29, 1861-Feb. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

UPHAM, John Howell Janeway, M.D.; *b.* Trenton, N.J., Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* Nathaniel Lord and Anna Howell (Janeway) U.; certificate in biology, U. of Pa., 1891, M.D., 1894; interne Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, 1894-96; studied Prague, Leipzig and Berlin, 1899-1900; *m.* Alice Lee, of Columbus, O., June 1897. Began practice, Columbus, 1896; instr. in medicine, 1897-1902, asso. prof. medicine, 1902-08, Starling Med. Coll.; prof. medicine and clin. medicine, Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1908-14; prof. and head of dept. medicine, Ohio State U. Coll. Medicine, 1914—. Mem. Ohio State Med. Bd., 1913—; advisory com. A.R.C., 1922. Mem. A.M.A. (jud. council, 1922—, trustee, 1923—), Ohio State Med. Assn. (sec., and editor Ohio State Med. Jour., 1907-13; pres. 1914-15; chmn. legislative com., 1915—), Columbus Acad. Medicine (pres. 1919). *Home:* 244 N. Parkview, Bexley. *Office:* 327 E. State St., Columbus, O.

UPHAM, Warren, geologist, archæologist; *b.* Amherst, N.H., Mar. 8, 1850; *s.* Jacob and Sarah (Hayward) U.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1871, A.M., 1894, D.Sc., 1906; *m.* Addie M. Bixby, of Aurora, Minn., Oct. 22, 1885; 1 dau., Pearl (dec.). Asst. geol. survey of N.H., 1875-78; on geol. survey of Minn., 1879-85; on U. S. Geol. Survey, 1885-95;

sec. and librarian of Minn. Historical Society, St. Paul, 1895-1914, and archæologist since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Geol. Soc. America, Victoria Inst. London, Minn. Acad. Natural Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Archæol. Inst. America, Hist. socs. of Minn. and N.H., Am. and Miss. Valley Hist. assns. *Author:* The Glacial Lake Agassiz, 1895; Greenland Icefields and Life in the North Atlantic, with a New Discussion of the Causes of the Ice Age (with Prof. G. F. Wright), 1896; Minnesota in Three Centuries, Vol. I, 1908; Catalogue of the Flora of Minnesota, 1884; Minnesota Geographic Names, 1920; Congregational Work of Minnesota, 1832-1920; Stages of the Ice Age, 1922; Chapters of Minnesota and Its People, 1924; also many geol. reports and papers in scientific and hist. mags., chiefly relating to glacial subjects and Minn. history. Editor: Minn. Hist. Soc. Collections, vols. 8-17, 1898-1920, contributing papers on Groseilliers and Radisson, the First White Men in Minnesota, and the Progress of Discovery of the Mississippi River. *Address:* 2170 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

UPHAM, William H., governor; May 3, 1841-July 2, 1924. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

UPSHAW, William David, congressman; *b.* Newman, Ga., Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* Isaac and Addie (Stamps) U.; student Mercer U. 18 mos.; *m.* Margaret Beverly, of Thomasville, Ga., May 5, 1909; children—Margaret Adeline, Charlotte Beverly. Injured spine by fall while working on farm, and confined to bed 7 yrs.; wrote book while in bed and paid expenses at college by sale of book and lectures delivered from rolling chair; founder, 1906, and editor The Golden Age (mag.), Atlanta, Ga. Mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 5th Ga. Dist., carrying every co. in dist. at last election. Democrat. A leader in the closing of saloons in Ga.; v.p. Anti-Saloon League America; addressed legislatures and audiences in various parts of the country in behalf of prohibition. Trustee Bessie Tift Coll. for Women, Forsyth, Ga.; raised money to build dormitory, as memorial to his mother, Addie Upshaw Hall. Baptist. *Author:* Earnest Willie, or Echoes from a Recluse, 1893 (11 edits.); Clarion Calls from Capitol Hill (patriotic and religious addresses), 1923. Advocate of total abstinence of all official, social and civic leaders as the proper interpretation of the 18th Amendment and a safe and wholesome example for Am. youth. *Home:* Kimball House, Atlanta, Ga.

UPSHUR, John Nottingham, M.D.; Feb. 14, 1848-Dec. 10, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

UPSON, Lent Dayton; *b.* De Leon Springs, Fla., Nov. 5, 1886; *s.* Jesse Bronson and Mary (Sibley) U.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1908, M.A., 1909; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1911; studied New York Training Sch. for Pub. Service; *m.* Marie E. Rehmert, of Dayton, O., May 29, 1917; 1 dau., Mary Ellen. Dir. Dayton Bur. Municipal Research, 1912-15; sec. Dayton Citizens' Relief Com., 1913; asst. dir., New York Bur. Municipal Research, 1914; exec. sec. Nat. Cash Register Co., 1915-16; in joint charge surveys of state govts. of Ohio and Va.; also in charge, survey of Cincinnati and Hamilton County; dir. Detroit Bur. Governmental Research since 1916; professorial lecturer in polit. science, U. of Mich. Chmn. Governmental Research Conf.; council, Nat. Municipal League; mem. S.R. Unitarian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic; City (New York); University (Ann Arbor). *Author:* Sources of Municipal Revenue in Illinois, 1912; A Charter Primer, 1914; A Syllabus of Municipal Administration, 1923; The Government of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, 1924. *Home:* 3271 Taylor Av. *Office:* 316 Jefferson Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

UPSON, Ralph Hazlett, aeronautical engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 21, 1888; *s.* William F. and Grace (Hazlett) U.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1910; *m.* Frances Talbot Allen, of Sharpsburg, Ky., May 19, 1915; children—Frank Allen, Julia Ann, Nancy, Brent Talbot. Research in aerodynamics and airship engring., 1908-12; won Internat. Balloon Race, 1913; won Am. nat. balloon race, 1913, 19, 21; chief engr., Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., aeronautical dept., 1914-20, producing most of the Am. balloons and airships used during the war. Flew first U.S. Navy coast patrol airship from Chicago to Akron, in demonstration flight, 1917; rep. U.S. Navy design mission in Europe, 1918-19. Chmn. lighter-than-air div. Aeronautical Safety Code Commn. of Bur. of Standards, 1922; chief engr. Aircraft Development Corpn. since 1922. Pioneer in development of all-metal constn. for airships. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Ohio Soc. of New York, Nat. Aeronautic Assn., Royal Aeronautical Soc. Gt. Britain. *Clubs:* Aero of America, Nat. Press. Contbr. to Aviation and other mags. Lecturer on lighter-than-air, U. of Mich. *Home:* 741 W. Euclid St. *Office:* Gen. Motors Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

UPSON, Walter Lyman, prof. elec. engring.; *b.* Cleveland, O., July 3, 1877; *s.* Joseph Edwin and Cornelia Maria (Lyman) U.; B.S., Princeton, 1899, E.E., 1902, M.S., 1903; University Coll., London, Eng., 1906-07; M.E.E., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Anna Leigh Richardson, of Cleveland, Aug. 20, 1906; children—Joseph Edwin II, David Richardson. Began teaching at Princeton U., 1904; asst. prof. elec. engring., Ohio State U., 1908-10; prof. elec. engring., U. of Vt., 1910-12; asst. prof. elec. engring., 1912-14, asso. prof., 1914-20, Union U.; prof. elec. engring., Washington U., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Engineers' Club (St. Louis), Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* City. *Author:* (with E. J. Berg) Electrical Engineering, 1916. Contbr. numerous scientific and edni. papers. *Home:* 244 Linden Av., Clayton, Mo.

UPTHEGROVE, Daniel, ry. pres.; *b.* Greenville, Tex., May 26, 1871; *s.* Daniel and Amelia (Cushman) U.; ed. Vanderbilt U. and law dept. U. of Tex.; *m.* Frances Graham, of Greenville, Oct. 26, 1897; children—Ella Mae, Elisabeth Frances, Daniel, William. Practiced law at Greenville, 1893-1901; asst. gen. atty. St. L.S.W. Ry. Co., at Dallas, Tex., 1901-16, gen. solicitor same, at St. Louis, 1916-22; apptd. temporary pres. St. L.S.W. Ry. System, 1922, elected pres., Oct. 3, 1923. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Bellerive Country. *Home:* 5128 Westminster Pl. *Office:* 1115 Buder Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

UPTON, Clifford Brewster, educator; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1877; *s.* Albert B. and Esther A. (Johnstone) U.; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1898; A.B., University of Michigan, 1902; A.M., Columbia, 1907; student University of Göttingen, 1907, U. of Paris, 1908-10; *m.* Siegried Maia Hansen, of N.Y. City, Sept. 14, 1905. Instr. Arthur Hill High Sch., Saginaw, Mich., 1898-1900; instr. mathematics, Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1901; instr. and head dept. of mathematics, Horace Mann High Sch. (Teachers Coll., Columbia), 1902-10; instr. mathematics, 1907, asst. prof. 1910, asso. prof. since 1917, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), also sec. 1911-19, and provost of Teachers Coll., 1919-24. Extensive investigations in France, Germany and England of math. instrn. in schs. and colls., 1907-09. Mem. Greater New York Food Census Com., 1918; mem. Com. on Courses of Study for U.S. Army reconstruction hosps. in rehabilitation of disabled soldiers, 1918. Mem. Internat. Commn. on Teaching Mathematics, Am. Math. Soc., Assn. Teachers of Mathematics of Middle States and Md., Math. Assn. America. *Author:* Modern Calculating Machinery, 1907; The Secret of Thrift, 1921; Standardized Tests in Mathematics for Secondary Schools, 1923; Mathematics for Nurses (with D. E. Smith), 1918. Contbr. to Cyclo. of Edn. Editor: Columbia University Contributions to Education (71 vols.), 1915-23; Teachers College Technical Education Bulletins (17 nos.), 1915-23. Asso. editor Teachers Coll. Record, 1915-23. *Home:* 500 W. 121st St., New York, N.Y.

UPTON, Harriet Taylor (Mrs. George Upton), author; *b.* Ravenna, O.; *d.* Ezra B. and Harriet (Frazer) Taylor; ed. pub. schs. Warren, O.; *m.* at Warren, George W. Upton, of Washington, D.C., July 9, 1884. Active in woman suffrage movement from 1890; pres. Ohio Woman Suffrage Assn.; was treas. Nat. Woman Suffrage Assn. 15 yrs.; patron Nat. Council Women; ex-pres. Warren Bd. of Edn.; v.p. Warren Polit. Equality Club; v.chmn. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com. Episcopalian. *Author:* Our Early Presidents, Their Wives and Children, 1892; History of Turnbull County, Ohio; History of the Western Reserve. *Home:* Warren, O.

UPTON, La Roy Sunderland, army officer; *b.* Decatur, Mich., Oct. 8, 1869; *s.* Capt. John B. and Julia (Sherman) U.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1914; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1915; *m.* Agnes Millar, of Lockport, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1902. Commd. 2d lt., June 12, 1891; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Nov. 5, 1923. Duty various posts in N.Y., 1892-98; recruiting service, Mich., 1898; with regt. at Montauk Pt., L.I., N.Y., 1898; collector customs, Tunas de Zaza and Manzanila, Cuba, 1899-1902; in Philippines, 1908; p.-m. N.Y. City, 1911-12; duty Panama Canal, 1912-13, 1915-16, Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1913-15, Eagle Pass, Tex., 1916-17; arrived in France, June 26, 1917; returned to U.S. May 14, 1919. Awarded D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism" in action nr. Soissons, France, July 18-19, 1918; D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services" in trench sector South of Verdun, and in operations before Chateau Thierry; Croix de Guerre with three palms, on citations dated Oct. 25, 1918, and Mar. 28, 1919, Apr. 25, 1919; Italian War Cross for Merit "for gallantry shown and merit acquired for common cause" June 8, 1919; Companion of St. Michael and St. George, "in recognition of meritorious service rendered the Allied cause"; Officer Legion of Honor (French), May 5, 1919; La Solidaridad medal, 2d class, Panama, "in recognition of meritorious services rendered the Allied cause," 1919. *Address:* War Department, Washington, D.C.

URBAN, Joseph, architect, artist; *b.* Vienna, Austria, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Helen (Weber) U.; grad. Art Acad., and Polytechnicum, Vienna; pupil of Baron Carl Hasenauer; *m.* Mary Porter Beegle, of N.Y. City, Jan. 23, 1919. Came to U.S., 1911, naturalized citizen, 1917. Was gen. production mgr. Internat. Film Studio, New York. Was architect for Count Esterhazy (Hungary), interior Municipal Bldg., (Vienna), "Czar Bridge," over Neva River (Russia), palace of Khedive of Egypt. Operatic and stage work in Royal theatres (Vienna), Opera Astroc (Paris), Covent Garden (London), for Boston Opera Co., Met. Opera Co. (New York). Now practicing architecture in N.Y. City and Palm Beach, Fla., in addition to interior and stage art. Awarded Grand Prix, Paris, Venice, St. Louis Expn. (for decoration of room used for Austrian art exhbn.); govt. medals, Germany, Austria, etc. *Home:* 93 Hudson Terrace, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 2478 2d Av., New York, N.Y.

URBAN, Wilbur Marshall, college prof.; *b.* Mt. Joy, Pa., Mar. 27, 1873; *s.* Abraham Linwood and Emma Louisa (Trexler) U.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; Chancellor Green fellow in univs. of Jena and Leipzig, 1895-97; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1897; *m.* Elizabeth Newell Wakelin, of Germantown, Phila., July 27, 1896. Reader in philosophy, Princeton, 1897-98; prof. philosophy and psychology, Ursinus Coll., Pa., 1898-1902; prof. philosophy, Trinity Coll., Conn., 1902-20; Stone prof. philosophy, Dartmouth, 1920—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn. Asst. editor Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology; on editorial staff Psychol. Bulletin. Author of books and articles on philosophy and psychology. *Address:* 18 Rope Ferry Road, Hanover, N.H.

URDAHL, Thomas Klingenberg, univ. prof.; *b.* Madison, Wis., May 22, 1869; *s.* Thomas and Maeta Marie (Hauge) U.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1891, M.L., 1892, Ph.D., 1897; studied U. of Pa. in economics and polit. science, 1894-95, U. of Berlin, 1897-99; *m.* Valeska Goldberg, of Berlin, Germany, Aug. 28, 1901; children—Thomas Harold, Valeska. Teacher since 1893; prof. polit. and social science, Colo. Coll., 1901-08; Wilson prof. economics, politics and commerce, Washington and Lee U., 1908-10; prof. polit. economy, U. of Wis., 1910-19; professor economics, Swarthmore, 1919—. Member Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Vereinigung für Vergleichende Rechtswissentschaften. Has written a number of monographs and articles on econ. subjects. On leave from U. of Wis., 1917-18, serving as examiner of Federal Trade Commn., and as sr. examiner Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1919. *Address:* 5233 Locust St., Phila., Pa.

U'REN, William Simon, lawyer; *b.* Lancaster, Grant County, Wis., Jan. 10, 1859; *s.* William Richard and Frances Jane (Ivey) U.; ed. pub. schs., and at business coll., Denver; *m.* Mary Beharrell, of Portland, Ore., Mar. 6, 1901. Admitted to Colo. bar, 1881; practiced at Gunnison and Denver, 1881-86; traveled for health until 1891; in fruit and nursery business at Milwaukie, Ore., 1891-97; resumed law practice, 1898; mem. U'ren & Schuebel, now alone. Organizer and sec. Ore. Direct Legislation League, 1892-1902; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1896; organizer and sec. Ore. Direct Primary Nominations League, 1904, and People's Power League, Ore., 1906 and 1912; one of authors of measures for direct control of state govt. by the voters, through the initiative and referendum, recall, proportional, representation, amendments to constn., direct primary and rigid corrupt practices laws, etc. Sec. Ore. Single Tax League, 1909-17. *Office:* Oregonian Bldg., Portland, Ore.

URMY, Clarence, author. See Vol. VI (1910-1911).

URNER, Hammond, judge; *b.* Frederick, Md., Dec. 4, 1868; *s.* Milton G. and Laura A. (Hammond) U.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., Pa., 1890, A.M., 1893; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1918; *m.* Mary L. Floyd, of S.C., May 3, 1893; children—George Floyd (dec.), Joseph Walker, Francis Hammond, Martin Jonas. Admitted to bar, 1891, and practiced at Frederick; mem. firm of Urner, Keedy & Urner, 1891-1901, Urner & Urner, 1901-09. City atty., Frederick, 1898-1901; Rep. candidate for atty.-gen. of Md., 1907; chief judge 6th Jud. Circuit of Md. and asso. judge Court of Appeals of Md., 1909-26. Republican. Methodist. Trustee Frederick City Hosp. Pres. Md. State Bar Assn., 1916. *Home:* Frederick, Md.

URNER, Mabel Herbert (Mrs. Lathrop Colgate Harper), author; *b.* Cincinnati, June 28, 1881; ed. at home; *m.* Lathrop Colgate Harper, of New York, Mar. 12, 1912. Creator of the "Helen and Warren" characters; for over 15 yrs. "The Married Life of Helen and Warren" has been syndicated in the principal newspapers throughout the U.S. and Can., also in Eng. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Pen and Brush, Authors' League (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Journal of a Neglected Wife, 1909; The Price Inevitable, 1912; The Woman Alone, 1915; The Married Life of Helen and Warren, 1925. Collector of American and European samplers of the 17th and 18th centuries. *Home:* 1 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

USHER, Edward Preston, author; Nov. 19, 1851-Dec. 26, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

USHER, Nathaniel Reilly, naval officer; *b.* Vincennes, Ind., Apr. 7, 1855; *s.* Nathaniel and Pamela (Woolverton) U.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Anne Usher, of Potsdam, N.Y., July 29, 1891. Ensign, July 18, 1876; promoted through grades to rear adm., Sept. 14, 1911. Comd. Ericsson during Spanish-Am. War; with Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1903-04; Bur. of Navigation, 1904-06; comd. St. Louis, 1906-08; asst. to Bur. of Navigation, 1908-09; comd. Michigan, 1910-11; pres. Naval Examining and Retiring Boards, Washington, 1911-12; comd. 4th div., Atlantic Fleet, 1912, 2d div., 1912-13, 3d div., 1913; commandant Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., 1913-14, Navy Yard, New York, 1914-18; apptd. comdt. 3d Naval Dist., 1914; retired Apr. 7, 1919. *Home:* Potsdam, N.Y.

USHER, Roland Greene, prof. history; *b.* Lynn, Mass., May 3, 1880; *s.* Edward Preston and Adela Louise (Payson) U.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1901, A.M., *summos honores in historia,* 1902; studied Oxford, Paris and Cambridge, Eng., 1902-04; Ph.D., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Florence Wyman Richardson, of St. Louis, June 9, 1910; children—Florence, Roland G., Dorothea, Richardson. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1904-07; instr. in history, 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-12, asso. prof. in charge of Dept. of History, 1912-14, and prof. history, since July 1914, Washington U., St. Louis. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Mo. Soc. Teachers of History and Govt., Mo. Hist. Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Presbyterian Movement in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, 1905; The Reconstruction of the English Church (2 vols.), 1910; Pan-Germanism, 1913; The Rise and Fall of the High Commission, 1913; The Rise of the American People, 1914; Pan-Americanism, 1915; The Challenge of the Future, 1916; A Critical Study of the Historical Method of Samuel Rawson Gardiner, 1916; The Winning of the War, 1918; The Pilgrims and Their History, 1918; The Story of the Great War, 1919; The Institutional History of the House of Commons, 1547-1641 (Washington Univ. studies), 1924. *Home:* 5739 Cates Av., St. Louis, Mo.

USSHER, Brandram Boileau, bishop; Aug. 6, 1845-Feb. 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

UTASSY, George d', publisher; *b.* Phila., Nov. 5, 1870; *s.* Anton W. and Laura Wood d'U.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Florence Chapman, of Yorkshire, Eng., Oct. 8, 1904; children—Chapman, Babetta. Began with Harper & Bros., 1898; was publisher Motor, Cosmopolitan Magazine, Motor Boating, Hearst's Magazine, Harper's Bazar, Good Housekeeping, Nash's Magazine (London), Illustrated Daily News; now pub. Daily Mirror, New York, N.Y. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Rockaway, Hunt. *Home:* Cedarhurst, L.I., N.Y.

UTERHART, Henry Ayres, lawyer; *b.* N. N. City Jan. 5, 1875; *s.* Henry and Emma Jané (Ayres) U.; B.A., Columbia, 1894, M.A., LL.B., 1896; *m.* Josephine, *d.* Conrad Stein, of N.Y. City, Apr. 27, 1903; 1 dau., Josephine H. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1896; counsel L.I.R.R. Co., many yrs.; counsel Commercial Cable Co.; dir. North Shore Bank, Oyster Bay, L.I. Served as capt. U. S.A., A.E.F., 1918; mil. attaché to Italy, 1919. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., New York County Lawyers' Assn., Nassau County Bar Assn. (pres.), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Republican, Columbia Univ., Turf and Field, United Hunts Racing Assn., Piping Rock. *Home:* East Norwich, L.I, and 91 Park Av., New York. *Office:* 36 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

UTLEY, George Burwell, librarian; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1876; *s.* George Tyler and Harriet Ella (Burwell) U.; Colgate U., 1 yr.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1899 (hon. A.M., 1923); *m.* Lou Mabel Gilbert, of Fairfield, Vt., Sept. 4, 1901. Asst. librarian, Watkinson Library, Hartford, Conn., 1899-1901; librarian Md. Diocesan Library, Baltimore, 1901-05; librarian Pub. Library, Jacksonville, Fla., 1905-11; sec. and exec. officer Am. Library Assn. and its pub. bd., Chicago, 1911-20; librarian Newberry Library, Chicago, since Apr. 22, 1920. Exec. sec., 1917-19, Library War Service of A.L.A., which supplied reading matter to mil. and naval forces during the war and demobilization period. Decorated Order of the Crown of Italy, 1922. Baptist. Mem. A.L.A. (exec. bd., 1920-23; pub. bd., 1920-21; chmn. editorial com., 1924—; chmn. finance com., 1920-22; pres. 1922-23), Am. Library Inst., Am. Hist. Assn., Ill. Library Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Chicago Hist. Soc., Bibliog. Soc. America, Nat. Inst. Graphic Arts, N.E.A., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Grolier (New York), City, Chicago Library (pres. 1912-13), Chicago Literary, Cliff Dwellers, University, White Paper. *Author:* The Life and Times of Thomas John Claggett, 1913; also papers on libraries and library work in various professional journals. *Home:* 5330 Kimbark Av. *Office:* Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.

UTLEY, Joseph Simeon, lawyer; *b.* Greenbrier, Ark., Oct. 18, 1876; *s.* Francis David and Melvina (Snow) U.; A.B., Hendrix Coll., Ark., 1906; *m.* Vivian Rockwood Williams, of Conway, Ark., June 18, 1903. Began law practice at Benton Ark., 1908; pros. atty. 7th Jud. Dist. of Ark., 1911-14; mem. Ark. Senate, 1917-21; atty. gen., terms Jan. 1921-Jan. 1925; mem. firm Utley & Hammock (Judge William T.) Mem. Am., Ark. and Little Rock bar. assns., Sons Confed. Vets., etc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Lions, Saline Country, Scottish Rite. *Home:* 2404 Schiller Av. *Office:* Boyle Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

UTLEY, Samuel, judge; *b.* Chesterfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1843; *s.* Thomas Knowlton and Thedocia (Knox) U.; prep. edn. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1858-60, Wesleyan Acad., Wilbraham, Mass., 1862-64; LL.B., Harvard U. Law Sch., 1867; *m.* Julia M. Martin, of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 8, 1875 (died Mar. 26, 1922). Admitted to Mass. bar, 1867; practiced at Worcester; justice Central Dist. Court in Worcester, since Sept. 13, 1882. Mem. Am. Antiquarian Soc. (council). *Home:* 14 William St. *Office:* 9 Waldo St., Worcester, Mass.

UTTER, David, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

UTTER, Robert Palfrey, prof. English; *b.* Olympia, Wash., Nov. 23, 1875; *s.* David and Rebecca Salisbury (Palfrey) U.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Madeleine Bôcher, of Cambridge, Mass., May 18, 1907; children—Robert Palfrey, Cicily Anne. Editorial staff, Youth's Companion, 1898; with New York Evening Post, 1899; instr. English, Harvard, 1902-06; instr. English, Amherst, 1906-09, asso. prof., 1909-19; asso. prof. English, U. of Calif., 1920-23, prof. since 1923. Chmn. Dept. of English, A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, Côte d'Or, France, 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Faculty (U. of Calif.); Harvard (San Francisco). *Author:* A Guide to Good English, 1914; Everyday Words and Their Uses, 1916; Everyday Pronunciation, 1918; Pearls and Pepper, 1924. *Home:* 2440 Hillside Av., Berkeley, Calif.

V

VAIL, Albert Ross, clergyman; *b.* Wisner, Neb., June 27, 1880; *s.* Irving Hamilton and Carrie Eliza (Ames) V.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; S.T.B., Harvard Div. Sch., 1906; *m.* Emily McClellan, of Lexington, Ky., June 23, 1909. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1906; organizer, 1907, and pastor Unitarian Ch., Urbana, Ill., until 1918; now lecturer on Baha'i Program for World-Reconstruction. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Joint Author: (with wife) Heroic Lives in Universal Religion (in Beacon Course in Religious Education). Editor Baha'i magazine, Star of the West, 1922-24. *Home:* 1311 Oak Avenue, Evanston, Ill.

VAIL, Charles Henry, clergyman; Apr. 28, 1866-June 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VAIL, Derrick T., ophthalmologist; *b.* Franklin, O., Oct. 2, 1864; *s.* Derrick G. and Elizabeth (Lane) V.; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., Cincinnati, O., 1890; *m.* Dellah Harris, of Franklin, O., Apr. 14, 1891. Practiced in Cincinnati since 1889; emeritus prof. ophthalmology, Med. Coll. U. of Cincinnati; consulting ophthalmologist, Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. Founder and fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Am. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (ex-pres.), Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc. (hon. fellow), Am. Ophthal. Soc., Chicago Ophthal. Soc.; founder and fellow Oxford (Eng.) Ophthal. Congress. Presbyn. Contbr. sect. Pupil in Health and Disease, in Wood's Am. Ency. Ophthalmology, Vol. XIV; writer of many articles in current ophthalmol. jours. Discoverer (with Dr. William B. Wherry) of Squirrel Plague (Bacillus Tularense) Conjunctivitis. Author of chapter on Intracapsular Extraction of Cataract, in James Moores Ball's 5th edit. Modern Ophthalmology, 1926. *Home:* 1950 Madison Rd., E. Walnut Hills. *Office:* 24 E. 8th St., Cincinnati, O.

VAIL, Henry Hobart, publisher, editor; May 27, 1839-Sept. 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VAILE, Anna Louise Wolcott (Mrs. J. F. Vaile); *b.* Providence, R.I., May 25, 1868; *d.* Samuel (D.D.) and Harriet Amanda (Pope) Wolcott; ed. Wellesley Coll.; *m.* Joel Frederick Vaile, lawyer, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 4, 1913 (died 1916). Prin. Wolfe Hall, Denver, 1892-98; founder, 1898, Wolcott Sch. and Wolcott Conservatory of Music. Mem. Sch. of Am. Archæology, Colo. Soc. Colonial Dames America; life mem. Colo. State Forestry Assn.; formerly dir. from Colo. of Gen. Fed. Women's Clubs. Asso. mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1924—. *Home:* 1443 Marion St., Denver, Colo.

VAILE, William Newell, congressman; *b.* Kokomo, Ind., June 22, 1876; *s.* Joel Frederick and Charlotte Marion (White) V.; A.B., Yale, 1898; spl. student law dept. U. of Colo., 1899, Harvard, 1899-1901; *m.* 2d, Kate Rothwell Varrell, of Denver, Colo., June 14, 1915; 1 son, Joel Frederick. Began practice at Denver, 1901; mem. firm Vaile, McAllister & Vaile, 1908-16; Rep. candidate for Congress, 1916 (defeated); mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 1st Colo. Dist.; member coms. on Public Lands, Immigration, Naturalization, and Expenditures of the Treasury Department. Served as pvt. Battery A, 1st Conn. F.A., U.S. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; 2d lt. Co. A, 1st Separate Batt. of Inf., Colo. N.G., Mexican border service, 1916. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner; Grand Master Colo. Masons, 1924-25). *Clubs:* University, Cactus. *Author:* The Mystery of the Golconda (novel), 1925; also articles and stories in mags. *Home:* 556 Franklin St. *Office:* 721 Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

VAILLANT, Louis David, mural painter; *b.* Cleveland, O., Dec. 14, 1875; *s.* George Henry and Maria J. (Wightman) Vaillant; ed. Art Students' League, New York, under H. Siddon Mowbray; in Paris under Luc Olivier Merson; in Florence and Rome; unmarried. Principal works: Stained glass windows in meeting house of Soc. of Ethical Culture, New York; medallions in ceiling of tea house, Rockefeller Gardens, Pocantico, N.Y.; decorations in Hotel Hermitage, New York. Second Hallgarten prize Nat. Acad. Design, 1910. Mem. Soc. Mural Painters, Archtl. League, Municipal Art Soc. *Home:* Washington, Conn. *Studio:* 219 E. 61st St., New York, N.Y.

VAKA, Demetra, author, see Demetra Kenneth Brown.

VALASEK, Otakar, cartoonist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

VALENTIEN, Anna Marie (Mrs. Albert R. Valentien), sculptor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Feb. 27, 1862; *d.* Karl and Magdalene (Schwartz) Bookprinter; ed. pub. schs., Cincinnati; studied art, Sch. of Design, U. of Cincinnati, 1883-97; Académie Collorossi and Académie Rodin, Paris, France, 1899-1900; State Normal Sch., San Diego, Calif., 1914-16; San Francisco Art Inst., summers 1916, 17; *m.* Albert R. Valentien, of Cincinnati, O., June 1, 1887. Decorator at Rookwood Art Pottery, Cincinnati, 1884-1905; now teacher arts and crafts, San Diego Evening High Sch. Exhibited figure of Ariadne, World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; Paris Salon, 1900; etc. Awarded home scholarship, 2 first prizes and an hon. mention, Cincinnati Art Acad., 1894; gold medal for life size figure, "Hero," Atlanta Expn., 1895; collaborative gold medal, San Diego Expn., 1915, and 2 gold medals, 1916; 1st premium and cash prize, Sacramento State Fair, 1919; also work in Batik, leather, metal and basketry. Mem. San Diego Art Guild, Museum Assn., Fine Arts Assn., La Jolla Art Assn. *Home:* 3903 Georgia St., San Diego, Calif.

VALENTINE, Byron Warren, college pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VALENTINE, C. A., banker; *b.* Rörnn Bornholm, Denmark, July 15, 1875; *s.* Karl and Margrethe (Keller) V.; came to U.S., 1885; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Vira Neilson, of Pocatello, Ida., June 25, 1905. Began in produce business, Pocatello, 1893, later locomotive fireman and in sheep business until 1909; founder Farmers & Traders Bank, Pocatello, 1909; purchased First Nat. Bank, 1915, and consolidated the two banks; now pres. First Nat. Bank (Pocatello), First Nat. Bank (Grace), Nat. Cameron Bank; dir. First Nat. Bank, Bancroft, Bannock Hotel Co., Wolley Realty Co. Trustee St. Anthony Hosp. Republican. Elk, Woodman. Kiwanian. *Home:* Pocatello, Ida.'

VALENTINE, Caro Syron, author; *b.* Clyde, N.Y., Jan. 24, 1855; *d.* Abraham Bockoven and Charity White (Tripp) Syron; ed. State Normal Sch., Albany, N.Y.; studied Columbia, Dr. Psychology, 1921; *m.* Frank Hadley Valentine, Nov. 8, 1882. Contbr. to jours., 1886—; editor woman's dept., Rural New Yorker, 1891-94; later dept. editor American Gardening and American Poultry Journal; inst. lecturer, etc. *Author:* Pocket Money Poultry, 1894; The Flag that Won (poems), 1898; Easy Poultry Keeping for Invalids, 1900; How to Keep Hens for Profit, 1910; The Indian Runner Duck Book, 1911; The Beginner in Poultry, 1912; Husbands for Our Girls, 1914; Syron-Searing Genealogy, 1925. State organizer, Nat. Federation of Voters, 1923. *Club:* Woman's Press. *Address:* 804 Massachusetts Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

VALENTINE, Edward Abram Uffington, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

VALENTINE, Edward Virginius, sculptor; *b.* Richmond, Va., Nov. 12, 1838; *s.* Mann S. and Elizabeth V., ed. in pvt. schs. and by pvt. tutors; anat. studies at Med. Coll. of Va., afterward studied drawing under Couture, and later entered Jouffroy's students' atelier in Paris; in Florence under Bonaiuti, and in Berlin under Kiss; pupil Royal Acad. Arts, Berlin. Pres. Valentine Mus.; ex-pres. Richmond Art Club; pres. Va. Hist. Soc.; hon. mem. Lee Camp Confederate Vets. (Richmond), Phi Beta Kappa; LL.D., Washington and Lee University, 1922. Prominent works: Recumbent figure Gen. Robert E. Lee, Memorial Chapel, Washington and Lee U., Lexington, Va.; bronze figure of Gen. Thomas J. (Stonewall) Jackson, same town; bronze figure Vice-President Breckenridge, Lexington, Ky.; bronze figure Gen. W. T. Wickham, Monroe Park, Richmond, Va.; marble statue Thomas Jefferson, Jefferson Hotel, Richmond, Va.; classic group of Andromache and Astyanax; marble figure, The Blind Girl; ideal figure Judas and Grief; bronze busts of Commodore Mathew F. Maury, John V. Minor, U. of Va., Prof. J. Randolph Tucker, of Washington and Lee U., Henry Timrod, Gen. John S. Mosby, Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston, Col. Wm. Preston Johnston, William Wirt Henry; heroic bronze statues of Jefferson Davis and allegorical female figures, symbolical of the South, for Richmond, Va.; bronze statue of Gen. Hugh Mercer for U.S. Govt.; statue of Gen. R. E. Lee for Statuary Hall, Washington; statue of John James Audubon, for New Orleans; and many others. Among earlier works were the small figure, "The Nation's Ward," and the bust "Unc' Henry"; preparing diary for publ. from 1857 to date without omission of a single day. *Home:* 109 N. 6th St., Richmond, Va.

VALENTINE, Milton Henry, clergyman; *b.* Reading, Pa., Aug. 18, 1864; *s.* Milton (D.D., LL.D.) and Margaret Grayson (Galt) V.; prep. edn. Stevens' Prep. Sch., Gettysburg, Pa.; Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1882; grad. Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1887; *m.* Evelyn Ladd, of Reading, Pa., Feb. 1, 1888. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1887; editor Lutheran Observer, 1899-1915; prof. history and English Bible, 1916-23, prof. English Bible, 1923—, Pa. Coll. Unanimously elected pres. of Pa. Coll., 1904, but declined; dir. Theol. Sem., and Luth. Publ. Soc.; trustee Pa. Coll.; member Bd. of Ministerial Relief. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Frequent contbr. to theol. and religious periodicals. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pa.

VALENTINO, Rudolph (Rodolpho Alfonzo Raffaelo Pierre Filibert Guglielmi Di Valentina d'Antonguolla), actor; *b.* Castellaneta, Italy, May 6, 1895; *s.* Giovanni and Maria (Barbin) Guglielmi; ed. Dante Alighieri Coll. and Royal Acad. Agr.; *m.* Jean Acker; *m.* 2d, Winifred Hudnut (Natacha Rambova), of N.Y. City, Mar. 15, 1923. Came to U.S., 1913; began as a dancer; joined musical comedy co., later stranded in San Francisco; entered motion pictures at Los Angeles, taking small parts; scored triumph as Julio in "The Four Horsemen"; other plays—"The Conquering Power"; "Camille"; "The Sheik"; "Moran of the Lady Letty"; "Beyond the Rocks"; "The Young Rajah"; "Blood and Sand"; "Monsieur Beaucaire"; "The Sainted Devil"; etc. *Home:* 5341 Melrose Av. *Address:* R. Valentino Prod., Inc., United Studios, Hollywood, Calif.

VALLENTINE, Benjamin Benton ("Fitznoodle"), author, dramatist; Sept. 7, 1843-Mar. 30, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VAN ALLEN, William Harman, priest; *b.* Cameron, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1870; *s.* Daniel D. and Frances Jane (Holland) V.; Ph.B., Syracuse U., 1890, Ph.M., 1897; M.A., Hobart Coll., 1899; S.T.D., Syracuse, 1904; L.H.D., St. Stephen's Coll., 1910; D.C.L., Univ. of Bishop's Coll., Quebec, 1911; LL.D., Alfred U., 1912; read for orders while head master St. John's Sch., New York, and with Bishop Huntington; unmarried. English tutor, Rutgers Coll., 1890-91; head master St. John's Sch., New York, 1891-94; gen. sec. Ch. Assn. for Advancement Interests of Labor, 1892-94; ordained, 1894; pvt. sec. to Bishop Huntington, with charge of St. Luke's and St. Anna's chapels, Syracuse, 1894-95; acting prin. Camden (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895-96; rector Ch. of the Epiphany, Trumansburg, N.Y., 1896-97, Grace Parish, Elmira, N.Y., 1897-1902, Parish of the Advent, Boston, since 1902. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Holland Soc. of New York (v.p. for New England, 1913—); alumni trustee Syracuse U., 1915-21; trustee N.Y. State Anti-Saloon League, 1899-1902, Mass. Anti-Saloon League, since 1904; pres. Actors' Ch. Alliance, Boston Chapter, 1904-06, Boston Browning Soc., 1908-10; v.p. English-Speaking Union, etc.; hon. sec., Am. Br. Soc. of S. Willibrord. Served with A.E.F. in France and Germany, 1919. Dep. gen. gen. conf., P.E. Ch., 1922. Traveled much abroad, and lectures extensively. Author many works, in prose and verse; on editorial staff "Living Church," Pen name, "Presbyter Ignotus." *Clubs:* 20th Century, University, Boston Authors', Boston City (Boston); Players, D.K.E., Clergy (New York); Authors' (London). Chevalier Order of Leopold II (Belgium), 1921. *Address:* 28 Brimmer St., Boston, Mass.

VAN ALSTYNE, Eleanor Van Ness, M.D.; *b.* 1881; student Cornell U., 1909-16, Ph.D., 1916; M.D., Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1917. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1917. Mem. A.M.A., New York County Med. Soc. *Address:* 17 E. 38th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN ALSTYNE, Henry Arthur, engineer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN AMBURGH, Fred D., editor, pub.; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Apr. 5, 1866; *s.* John and Lucy (Early) V.; ed. high sch., business coll., and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Carrie Seeber, of Chenango Forks, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1887. Founder and pub. Chenango Forks (N.Y.) Herald, 1888-93, later one of owners Evening Herald, Binghamton, N.Y., and Binghamton Saturday Post; real estate, ins. and mining business, Colo., 1896-1902; broker in Wall St., N.Y. City, several yrs.; editor and pub. Silent Partner Magazine, 1913—. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* The Silent Partner Scrap Book, 1915; By the Side of the Road, 1916; The Buck Up Book, 1918; Just Common Sense, 1920; The Mental Spark Plug, 1923. *Home:* Binghamton, N.Y. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

VAN ANDA, Carr V., editor; *b.* Georgetown, O., Dec. 2, 1864; *s.* Frederick C. and Mariah E. (Davis) V.; ed. Ohio U., Athens, O., 1880-82; *m.* Louise Shipman Drane, of Frankfort, Ky., Apr. 11, 1898. Telegraph editor, Cleveland Herald, 1883-85; night editor Baltimore Sun, 1886-88; with New York Sun, 1888-1904, night editor, 1893-1904; mng. editor New York Times since 1904. *Home:* 1088 Park Av. *Office:* The Times, New York, N.Y.

VAN ANTWERP, William Clarkson, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAN ARSDALE, Nathaniel H., editor, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

VAN BARNEVELD, Charles Edwin, mining engr.; *b.* Doetinchem, Netherlands, Nov. 26, 1874; *s.* Arnout S. D. and Louisa (deLacy) V.; ed. Holland, France, Eng. and Can.; M.Sc. and E.M., McGill Univ., Montreal, 1895; *m.* Mary Caroline Howard, of Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 7, 1897; children—Frances Louise, John Howard, Elizabeth Grace, Mary Alice. Assayer in N.M., 1895; supt. Enterprise Mine, Ariz., 1896; engr. and chemist Globe, Ariz., 1896-97; consulting engr., Mexico, 1897-99; asso. prof. mining, 1899-1900, head of mining dept., 1901-13, U. of Minn.; chief Dept Mines and Metallurgy, Panama, P.I. Expn., 1913-15; prof. mining U. of Calif., 1915-16; supt. Southwestern Expt. Sta., U.S. Bur. of Mines, Tucson, Ariz., 1917-21; supt. Miss. Valley Expt. Sta., U.S. Bur. of Mines, St. Louis, 1922-24; consulting practice. Has served as consulting mining engr. and reported on many mining projects since 1900. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Author:* Iron Mining in Minnesota, 1912; Leaching Nonsulphide Copper Ores with Sulphur Dioxide, 1923; Mechanical Underground Loading in Metal Mines, 1924. *Home:* Chatsworth, Calif.

VAN BAUN, William Weed, physician; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 20, 1858; *s.* St. John Divine and Harriet Finch (Weed) V.; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll. and Hosp., Phila., 1880; post-grad. course, U. of Vienna, 1888; unmarried. Practiced at Vicksburg, Miss., 1880-81, Phila. since 1881; phys. to Hahnemann Hosp. since 1890, trustee 15 yrs.; consulting phys. St. Luke's Hosp., West Phila. Homœ. Hosp., Woman's Southern Homœ. Hosp.; prof. pediatrics, 1904-12, prof. dietetics since 1912, Hahnemann Med. Coll. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1916-17), Pa. Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1896), Phila. County Homœ. Med. Soc. (pres. 1892-93), Germantown Homœ, Med. Soc. (pres. 1915-16), Pi Upsilon Rho, S.R.; founder Alumni Assn. of Hahnemann Med. Coll. (pres. 1898). Editor Hahnemannian Monthly, 1888-1901. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* Coronado Apts., Philadelphia, Pa.

VAN BENSCHOTEN, William Henry, lawyer; *b.* Addison, N.Y., Jan. 15, 1872; *s.* Henry and Mary (Northrop) V.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1894, A.M., 1895; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1895; *m.* Harriet E. Paddock, of Albany, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1898; children—Katharine, William H. Record clk. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1894; chief clk. in office of atty.-gen. of N.Y., 1896-97; admitted to bar, 1896; practiced with Bowers & Sands, New York; partner same, 1910-17; became mem. Bowers & Gerard, Dec. 1, 1917, and Duer, Strong & Whitehead, May 15, 1918. Of plaintiff's counsel in libel suit of Theodore Roosevelt vs. George A. Newett, 1913, and one of defendant's counsel in libel suit of William Barnes vs. Theodore Roosevelt, 1915. Chmn. Commn. on West Side Improvement N.Y. City, apptd. by Gov. Whitman, 1917; trustee Syracuse U., Drew Theol. Sem., etc. Lay. del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920-24, Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921. Republican. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. State Bar. Assn., Am. Bar. Assn., Beta Theta Pi, Holland Soc. *Clubs:* Quill (pres. 1924), Lawyers, Republican, Columbia Yacht. *Home:* 330 W. 162d St. *Office:* 43 Exchange Pl., New York., N.Y.

VAN BEUREN, Frederick Theodore, Jr., surgeon; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 10, 1876; *s.* Frederick T. and Elizabeth A. (Potter) van B.; A.B., Yale, 1898; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1902; *m.* Jessica T. Mohlman, of N.Y. City, May 26, 1906; children—Frederick T. III, Jessica, Michael M. II, John M. Asso. in anatomy, 1905-13, asso. in surgery, 1920-22, asst. prof., 1922—, asso. dean, 1921—, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); asst. attending surgeon, Lincoln Hosp., 1910-13, Roosevelt Hosp., 1913-21; attending surgeon Volunteer Hosp., 1915-17, Sloan

Hosp. for Women, 1920—; asso. visiting surgeon Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. Squadron A., N.G. N.Y., 1899-1910, resigned as capt.; 1st lt. M.R.C., U.S.A., 1910-18; capt. and maj. M.C., U.S.A., 1918-19; with A.E.F., July 1918-Feb. 1919; hon. discharged, Feb. 2, 1919; maj. R.C., U.S.A., 1920—. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; member Southern Surg. Soc., A.M.A., New York Surg. Soc., New York Pathol. Soc., Acad. Medicine, Alpha Delta Phi, Wolf's Head. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Century, Riding. *Home:* 812 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

VAN BIESBROECK, George (Achille), astronomer; *b.* Ghent, Belgium, Jan. 21, 1880; *s.* Louis and Pharaïlde (Colpaert) V.; ed. Athenæum, Ghent; spl. degree in astronomy, U. of Ghent, 1902, Dr. Engring., 1902, Lauréat du concours Universitaire, 1903; studied astronomy, Heidelberg, 1905, Potsdam, 1906; *m.* Julia Sterpin, of Bruges, Belgium, May 7, 1910; children—Simone, Micheline, Edwin. Engr. Belgian Govt., 1903-08; astronomer Royal Obs., Belgium, 1908-17; came to U. S. as visiting prof., 1915, naturalized citizen, 1922; with U. of Chicago since 1917, prof. astronomy, since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc., Royal Astron. Soc. (London), Astron. Gesellschaft, Soc. belge d'astron., History of Science Soc. Awarded gold medal by Royal Soc. of Copenhagen, 1912; Mailly prize, Belgian Acad. Sciences, 1920. Protestant. Contbr. to Am. and European jours. Has specialized in studies of double stars, comets and asteroids. *Home:* Williams Bay, Wis.

VAN BOSKERCK, Robert Ward, artist; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Jan. 15, 1855; *s.* Lucas J. and Katherine Zabriskie (Anderson) V.; grad. Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1877; pupil in art of A.H. Wyant; unmarried. First exhibit at Nat. Acad. Design, 1880; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Represented in Union League and Lotos clubs (New York), Hamilton Club (Brooklyn), Ellicott Club (Buffalo), Layton Art Gallery (Milwaukee), etc. A.N.A., 1897, N.A., 1907. Mem. Old Soc. Am. Artists, Holland Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Union, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Fencers, Columbia University. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN BUREN, Evelyn, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

VANCE, Arthur Turner, editor; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1872; *s.* Jules C. and Marietta (Southworth) V.; ed. pub. and high schs., Binghampton, N.Y. Began newspaper work on Binghampton Leader; became editor of Home Magazine, 1896; later asso. editor New England Magazine; editor-in-chief Woman's Home Companion, 1900-07; now editor-in-chief Pictorial Review. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat, Port Washington Yacht, Authors' (London). *Author:* The Real David Harum, 1900. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 222 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

VANCE, Burton, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

VANCE, James Isaac, clergyman, author; *b.* Arcadia, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1862; *s.* Charles Robertson and Margaret (Newland) V.; A.B., King Coll. Tenn., 1883, A.M., 1886; grad. Union Theol. Sem. Va., 1886; D.D., King Coll., 1896, Hampden Sidney Coll., 1896; LL.D., King Coll., 1913, Austin Coll., 1916; *m.* Mamie Stiles Currell, Yorkville, S.C., Dec. 22, 1886; children—Margaret, Currell, Agnes Wilkie, Ruth Armstrong, James Isaac (dec.), Charles Robertson. Ordained Ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1886; pastor Wytheville, Va., 1886-87, Alexandria, 1887-91, Norfolk, Va., 1891-94, First Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1894-1900, North Ref. Ch., Newark, N.J., 1900-10, 1st Ch. Nashville, December 1, 1910—. Platform speaker. Chmn. exec. com. foreign missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.; prof. homiletics, Vanderbilt U.; trustee Oglethorpe U., Southwestern Presbyn. U. *Author:* Young Man Four-Square, 1894; Church Portals, 1895; College of Apostles, 1896; Predestination (pamphlet), 1898; Royal Manhood, 1899; Rise of a Soul, 1902; Simplicity in Life, 1903; A Young Man's Make-up, 1904; The Eternal in Man, 1907; Tendency, 1910; Life's Terminals, 1917; The Life of Service, 1918; The Silver on the Iron Cross, 1919; The Breaking of the Bread, 1921; Being a Preacher, 1923; God's Open, 1924; Forbid Him Not, 1925. Contbr. to mags. and reviews. *Home:* 118 21st Av. S., Nashville, Tenn.

VANCE, J(ames) Milton, coll. prof. (dean of men); *b.* Lexington, Ill., May 21, 1875; *s.* Rev. Samuel Elbridge and Kate (Frame) V.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1896; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899-1900; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1903, Blackstone N.T. fellowship, 1903-04, B.D., 1909; studied U. of Marburg, 1903, U. of Berlin, 1903-04, U. of Jena, 1904-06, Ph.D., Jena, 1906; *m.* Elizabeth May Wood, of Fargo, N.D., Nov. 29, 1906. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; Mercer prof. of Bibl. instrn., 1906—, acting dean, 1908-09, dean of men, 1921—, Coll. of Wooster, Ohio. Studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1917-18. Capt. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Palestine, Feb. 1918-June, 1919. Republican. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Religious Edn. Assn. *Club:* Century, *Author:* Beitraege zur Byzantinischen Kulturgeschichte, 1907; Eight Studies in Jeremiah, 1913. *Home:* 930 N. Bever St., Wooster, O.

VANCE, Jessica Smith, educator; *b.* in Calif.; *d.* Thomas and Sophia Jane (Smith) V.; A.M., Stanford, 1896. Instr. Prep. Sch., Mills Coll.; later instr. at Stanford U.; prof. lit. and philology, U. of Southern Calif., 1900-04; prin. Westlake Sch. for Girls since 1904. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Ebell. *Home:* 333 S. Westmoreland Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

VANCE, John Thomas, Jr., librarian; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Aug. 24, 1884; *s.* John Thomas and Emily Chew (Gibney) V.; A.B., Ky. U. (now Transylvania Coll.), 1905; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1909; spl. work in civil law at U. of Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic, 1920-21; *m.* Margaret Scott Breckinridge, of Lexington, Mar. 1, 1917; children—John Thomas, Henry Breckinridge, Louise Ludlow Dudley. Admitted to Ky. bar. 1909, and practiced at Lexington, 1909-13; dep. gen. receiver Dominican customs, San Domingo, 1913-19; mem. firm, Vance & Harbison, Santo Domingo, 1920-21; mem. Lippitt & Vance, Washington, D.C., since 1922; law librarian of Congress since 1924; spl. rep. Library of Congress, winter 1923-24, for purpose of acquiring Mexican documents and legal lit. Mem. bd. trustees Bd. for Christian Work, Santo Domingo. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Foreign Law Assn., Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Phi. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Racquet, Gibson Island. *Home:* 16 W. Irving St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* Law Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.

VANCE, Joseph Anderson, clergyman; *b.* Sullivan Co., Tenn., Nov. 17, 1864; *s.* Charles Robertson and Margaret (Newland) V.; A.B., King Coll., Bristol, Tenn., 1885; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Hampden-Sidney, Va., 1888; D.D., Huron Coll., S.D., 1902, King Coll., 1904; LL.D., Austin Coll., Tex., 1917; *m.* Mary B. Forman, of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 15, 1890; children—Dorothy, Joseph A., Mary F. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Woodland Av. Ch., Louisville, 1888-91, Maryland Av. Ch., Baltimore, 1891-99, Hyde Park Ch., Chicago, 1899-1911, First Ch., Detroit, Sept. 1, 1911—. Dir. and mem. exec. com. Charity Organization Soc. while at Baltimore; ex-moderator Md. Presbytery and of Chicago Presbytery; ex-pres. Presbyn. Ministers' Assn. of Chicago; mem. Ch. Federation Council of Chicago; ex-pres. Detroit Federation of Chs.; pres. Nat. Bd. Missions of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. *Author:* Westminster Assembly and Its Confession for God, 1897; Home, 1900; Religion and Money, 1903; American Problems, 1904; The True and the False in Christian Science, 1904; Consider Christ Jesus, 1913; Why We Are Going to War, 1917; Christianity and Capital Punishment. *Home:* 45 Edmund Pl., Detroit, Mich.

VANCE, Louis Joseph, author; *b.* Washington, D.C., Sept. 19, 1879; *s.* Wilson and Lillie (Beall) V.; ed. prep. dept. Brooklyn Poly. Inst.; *m.* Nance Elizabeth Hodges, of New York, 1898, Mem. Soc. Authors (London) Authors' League America (New York). *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Players, City Club of New York. *Author:* Terence O'Rourke, Gentleman Adventurer, 1905; The Private War, 1906; The Brass Bowl, 1907; The Black Bag, 1908; The Bronze Bell, 1909; The Pool of Flame, 1909; The Fortune Hunter, 1910; No Man's Land, 1910; Cynthia-of-the-minute, 1911; The Bandbox, 1912; The Destroying Angel, 1912; The Day of Days, 1913; Joan Thursday, 1913; The Lone Wolf, 1914; Sheep's Clothing, 1915; Nobody, 1915; The False Faces, 1917; Beau Revel, 1919; The Dark Mirror, 1919; Red Masquerade, 1921; Alias the Lone Wolf, 1921; Linda Lee, Inc., 1922; Baroque, 1923; The Lone Wolf Returns, 1923; Mrs. Paramor, 1924; The Road to En-Dor, 1925; White Fire, 1925. Contbr. short stories, verse, serial novels, etc., to magazines since 1901. *Address:* 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

VANCE, Selby Frame, theologian; *b.* Oneida, Ill., Nov. 17, 1864; *s.* Samuel Elbridge and Kate (Frame) V.; A.B., Lake Forest (Ill.) Univ., 1885, A.M., 1888; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1888-90; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1891; U. of Berlin, 1893-95; D.D., Parsons Coll., Ia., 1902; LL.D., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1916; *m.* Agnes Smith, of Appleton, Wis., Sept. 23, 1891; 1 son., Rev. Walker Frame; *m.* 2d, Jeannie Putnam, of Columbus, O., Sept. 1, 1909; children—Douglas Selby, Elbridge Putnam. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Girard, Kan., 1891-93; prof. Greek Parsons Coll., 1895-1900; prof. English Bible, U. of Wooster, Ohio, 1900-05; prof. ch. history, 1905-10, English Bible, 1910-21, Lane Theol. Sem.; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Western Theol. Sem. 1921—. Republican. *Home:* 237 Hilands Av., Ben Avon, Pittsburgh, Pa.

VANCE, William Reynolds, prof. law; *b.* Middletown, Ky., May 9, 1870; *s.* Robert G. and Fannie (Stowe) V.; A.B., Washington and Lee, U., 1892, A.M., 1893, Ph.D., 1895, LL.B., 1897; hon. A.M., Yale, 1910; LL.D., Washington and Lee 1915; *m.* Anne Wilmer Hume, of Chapel Hill, N.C., Sept. 24, 1902; children—Frances Stowe, Thomas Hume, Anne Gregory. Instr. English, 1891-95, prof. law, 1897-1902, dean law dept., 1902-03, Washington and Lee U.; prof. law, 1903-10, dean law dept., 1905-10, George Washington U.; Lines prof. of law, Yale, 1910-12; dean Law Sch., U., summer 1924. U. of Calif., summer 1913. Gen. law, U. of Chicago Law Sch., 3 summers, Cornell U., summer 1924. U. of Calif., summer, 1913. Gen. counsel, Bur. of War Risk Ins., 1918-19. Sec. Assn. Am. Law Schs., 1905-10, pres., 1910-11; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Minn. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington), Skylight (Minneapolis), Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* Slavery in Kentucky, 1895; Vance on Insurance, 1904; Early History of Insurance Law (in selected essays in Anglo-American Legal History), 1909; Cases on Insurance, 1914. Contbr. cyclopædia and mag. articles. Gen. editor Am. Casebook Series. *Home:* 6 St. Ronan Terrace, New Haven, Conn.

VAN CLEEF, Mynderse, lawyer, banker; *b.* Seneca Falls, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1853; *s.* Alexander M. and Jane E.V.; B.S., Cornell U., 1874; Columbia Law Sch.; *m.* Elizabeth L. Treman, of Ithaca, Dec. 21, 1882; children—Eugenia, Mrs. Jeannette Booth. Practiced at Ithaca, 1876—; atty Cornell U. and various banking instns.; chmn. bd. dirs. Ithaca Trust Co.; president Ithaca Security Co.; director Thompkins Co. Nat. Bank; trustee Ithaca Savings Bank, Cornell U., Cornell Library Assn. (city), City Hosp. Assn., Presbyn. Ch. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Cornell U.). Republican. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Ithaca Country (Ithaca); Cornell (New York). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

VAN DEMAN, John D., lawyer, banker. See Vol. IX (1917-16).

VANDENBERG, Arthur Hendrick, editor; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 22, 1884; *s.* Aaron and Alpha (Hendrick) V.; grad. Grand Rapids High Sch.; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1901-02; hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1925; *m.* Hazel H. Whittaker, of Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 14, 1918; children—Arthur Hendrick, Barbara, Elizabeth. Formerly with Collier's Weekly; with Grand Rapids Herald since 1900; now editor same, also pres. Herald Pub. Co.; v.p. Newspaper Engraving Co.; dir. Grand Rapids Savings Bank. Mem. Grand Rapids Charter Commission, 1910; mem. Rep. State Central Com., Mich., 1912-18; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1916. Member S.A.R., Delta Upsilon Fraternity. Congregationalist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country, Masonic Country (Grand Rapids); Authors' (London, Eng.). *Author:* Alexander Hamilton, the Greatest American, 1921; If Hamilton Were Here Today, 1923; The Trail of a Tradition, 1925. Also (booklets) The Right of Industrial Petition; Pre-Primary Convention System; Psychological Salesmanship; etc. Contbr. to mags. Widely known as popular and political orator; chmn. Mich. commn. to erect statue of Zachariah Chandler in Washington, D.C., 1913, and delivered dedicatory address. *Home:* 316 Morris Av. *Address:* The Herald, Grand Rapids, Mich.

VANDERBILT, Cornelius, Jr., editor, pub.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1898; *s.* Cornelius and Grace Graham (Wilson) V.; ed. St. Paul's Sch. (Concord, N.H.), Harstrom's Tutoring Sch. (Norwalk, Conn.); *m.* Rachel Littleton, Chattanooga,

Tenn., Apr. 29, 1920. Reporter New York Herald, 1919-20; Albany corr. New York Times, winter, 1920; corr. United Press, in Far West, summer 1921, Universal Service, Washington, D.C., 1921-22; independent corr., Washington, D.C., 1923; founder, 1923, and pres. Vanderbilt Newspapers, Inc.; pub. Illustrated Daily News, Los Angeles, Calif., Illustrated Daily Herald, San Francisco, Illustrated Daily Tab, Miami, Fla.; v.p. United Hotels of New York, Street Ry. Adv. Corpn., Barron G. Collier, Inc., G. Logan Payne, Inc., Payne, Burns & Smith, Cosmopolitan Bank. Private U.S.A., June 1917-Feb. 1919; despatch driver 27th Div., A.E.F., 1918. Decorated Croix de la Croix Rouge (French). V.p. Civitan Club and dir. Town Hall Club (New York). Mem. American Legion, Omega Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Explorers, Press, Newspaper, Coffee House, Automobile, Army and Navy, and other clubs (New York); Jonathan, City (Los Angeles); Rainier, Arctic, Union, Seattle Yacht (Seattle); Press, Legislature Correspondence (Albany); Press, Overseas Correspondence, Polit. Correspondents, Racquet, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Symposium of Public Opinion on Japanese-American Question, 1921; Personal Experiences of a Cub Reporter, 1922. *Home:* 640 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y. *Office:* Vanderbilt Newspapers, Los Angeles, Calif.

VANDERBILT, Cornelius III, capitalist; *b.* New York, 1873; *s.* Cornelius and Alice Claypoole (Gwynne) V.; A.B., Yale, 1895, Ph.B., 1898, M.E., 1899; *m.* Grace, *d.* Richard T. Wilson, 1896; children—Cornelius, Jr., Grace. Director U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Nat. Park Bank, Philippine Ry. Co., D. &H. Co., I.C. R.R. Co., Am. Express Co., All America Cables, Inc., N. British & Merc. Ins. Co.; trustee Mutual Life Ins. Co., Central Union Trust Co., etc. Commd. col. 102d U.S. Engrs., 1917; brig. gen. N.A., July 6, 1918; now brig. gen. O.R.C. *Home:* 640 5th Av. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

VANDERBILT, Edith Stuyvesant Dresser (Mrs. George W. Vanderbilt); dau. George Warren and Susan Fish (Le Roy) Dresser; *m.* George Washington Vanderbilt, of New York, 1898; 1 dau., Cornelia Stuyvesant (Mrs. John F. A. Cecil). Mem. N.C. Agrl. Soc. (past pres.). *Home:* 1 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.; (country) Biltmore, N.C.

VANDERBILT, Frederick William, capitalist; *b.* 1856; *s.* William Henry and Maria Louisa (Kissam) V.; Ph.B., Yale, 1876; *m.* Mrs. Alfred Torrence (née Anthony), 1880. Obtained business training in offices of his father's railroad system, going through every dept. in railroad service. Owns steam yacht, the Warrior; has large estate at Hyde Park on the Hudson. Dir. N.Y.C. R.R. Co., C.&N.-W. Ry. Co., C.,C.C.&St.L. Ry. Co., Canada Southern Ry. Co., C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry. Co., M.C. R.R. Co., West Shore Railroad Co. and of many other corporations. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Knickerbocker, Larchmont, New York Yacht and other clubs. *Home:* 459 5th Av. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

VANDERBILT, Harold Stirling, capitalist; *b.* Oakdale, N.Y., July 6, 1884; *s.* William Kissam and Alvia E. (Smith) V.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; Harvard University Law Sch., 1907-10. Connected with N.Y.C. R.R. since beginning active career; now dir. N.Y.C. R.R. Co. and subsidiaries, C.&N.W. Ry. Co., C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry. Co., Pullman Co., etc. Lt. (j.g.) U.S.N.R.F., active service, Apr. 10, 1917; lt., Sept. 21, 1918; comdg. officer Scout Patrol 56, later sect. comdr.; with submarine chaser detachment 8, Queenstown, Ireland, 1918. *Office:* Grand Central Terminal, New York, N.Y.

VANDERBILT, Newell Fitzgerald; *b.* Tomales, Marin Co., Calif., June 4, 1874; *s.* William and Mary (Fitzgerald) V.; grad. Mt. Tamalpais Mil. Acad., San Rafael, Calif., 1894; B.S., U. of Calif., 1902; spl. studies summer sessions, same; *m.* Effie Pauline Murray, of San Rafael, Oct. 22, 1910; 1 son, William Murray. Began teaching at Mt. Tamalpais Mil. Acad. upon graduation, 1894; owner and headmaster same, 1916-25; now editor Better Delphiniums (mag.). Mem. Calif. N.G. since 1894, now maj.; served as 1st sergt. U.S. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. United Spanish War Vets., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* San Rafael, Calif.

VANDERBILT, Reginald Claypoole; Dec. 19, 1880-Sept. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VANDERBILT, William Kissam; *b.* New York, Oct. 26, 1878; *s.* William Kissam and Alva Murray (Smith) V.; Harvard U., 1897-99; *m.* Virginia Fair, Apr. 4, 1899. Entered service of N.Y. Central Lines, Dec. 1903, became asst. to the pres., July 15, 1910, and v.p., Mar. 7, 1912; now dir. N.Y. Central R.R. Co. and subsidiary lines, Western Union Tel. Co., C.&N.W. Ry. Co., C.,St.P.,M.&O. Ry. Co., Met. Opera & Real Estate Co., etc.; pres. L.I. Motor Parkway. *Clubs:* Union, Knickerbocker, Metropolitan, Uptown, The Links, The Brook, Howard, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht, N.Y. Yacht, Automobile, Huntington Country. *Home:* 1 Sutton Pl. *Office:* 466 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

VANDERBLUE, Homer Bews, economist; *b.* Hinsdale, Ill., Dec. 24, 1888; *s.* Frank J. and Mary (Bews) V.; A.B., Northwestern, 1911, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., Harvard, 1915; unmarried. Instr. economics, Harvard, 1914-15; asst. prof. transportation, 1915-16, asso. prof., 1916-20, prof., 1920-22, Northwestern U.; prof. business economics, Harvard U., 1922—; economist, Harvard U. com. on economic research. Research dir., Denver Civic and Commercial Assn., 1920-21. Student 1st O.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., 1917; hon. discharged as capt., Dec. 19, 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge), Harvard (Boston), University (Evanston, Ill.). *Author:* Railroad Valuation, 1917; Railroad Valuation by the Interstate Commerce Commission, 1920; Railroads—Rates, Service, Management (with Kenneth F. Burgess), 1923; Problems in Business Economics, 1924. Contbr. to economic and business publs. *Home:* 2629 Stewart Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 1430 Massachusetts Av., Cambridge, Mass.

VANDERCOOK, Margaret Womack, author; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 12, 1877; *d.* Joel Mayo and Nannie (Q'Bannon) Womack; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Louisville; passed entrance exam. for Wellesley; *m.* John Vandercook, of New York City, June 12, 1900 (died 1908); 1 son, John W. *Author:* Ranch Girls' Series, 1910; The Loves of Ambrose, 1913; Camp Fire Girls' Series, 1913. Contbr. Am. and British mags. Resided in England, 1900-06. *Home:* 132 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Leonardo, N.J.

VAN DER GRACHT, W. A. J. M. Van Waterschoot, geologist; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, May 15, 1873; *s.* W. S. J. van Waterschoot and M. C. A. J. van der Does de Willebois V.; prep. edn., Katwyk Coll., Holland; student Stonyhurst Coll., Eng., 1892; LL.D., Amsterdam U., 1899; M.E., Sch. of Mines, Freiberg, 1904; hon. Sc.D., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1924; *m.* Baroness J. F. R. G. M. Hammer-Purgstall, of Styria, Austria, May 22, 1901; children—Idesbald W. P. J. M., Arthur B. T. J. M., Walter J. J. M. (dec.), Marie-Gisèle M. J. Began practice at The Hague, 1904; dir. Netherlands Geol. Survey, 1905-17; explored mineral resources of Holland for the Govt. and discovered extensive deposits of coal and rock salt; drafted safety regulations for coal mines in Holland, and acted as adviser and explorer in various countries for mining and petroleum corpns.; came to U.S., 1915; pres. Roxana Petroleum Co. (Royal Dutch-Shell), 1917-21; v.p. Md. Oil Co. Mem. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. Belgium, Geol. Soc. Holland (ex-pres.), Internat. Geol. Congress; fellow Geol. Soc. London. Decorated Knight Order of the Lion of the Netherlands; Comariere Segreto by Popes Leo XIII and Pius X. Catholic. *Author:* The Deeper Geology of the Netherlands and Adjacent Regions, 1910; also numerous Netherland Govt. repts. and papers in periodicals of Netherlands, Germany and America. *Home:* Ponca City, Okla.

VANDER HOOF, Douglas, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1879; *s.* Hervey Brundage and Emma Frances (Douglas) V.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1901 (hon. A.M., 1907); M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* at London, Eng., Julie Marriott Osterloh, of Richmond, Va., Aug. 17, 1910 (died Feb. 18, 1924). Resident phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1905-06; began practice at Richmond, 1906; adj. prof. medicine, 1906-14, prof. medicine since 1914, Med. Coll. of Va.; phys.-in-chief to hosp. div. and out-patient dept. of Med. Coll. of Va.; consulting phys., Johnston-Willis Hosp., Tucker Sanatorium; specializes in internal medicine. Enlisted in Vol. Med. Service Corps, U.S.A., 1918, and served as mem. and sec. Med. Advisory Bd., Richmond, Va. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Am. Therapeutic Soc. (pres. 1918-19), Southern Med. Assn., Tri-State Med. Assn., Med. Soc. Va., Richmond Acad. Medicine, Holland Soc. of N.Y., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi, Casque and Gauntlet (Dartmouth), Pithotomy Club (Johns Hopkins). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Richmond German, Westmoreland, Country Club of Va. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. *Home:* 2020 Monument Av. *Office:* Professional Bldg., Richmond, Va.

VANDERKLEED, Charles Edwin, chemist; *b.* Lafayette, Ind., Apr. 24, 1878; *s.* Charles and Elizabeth (Van Aalst) V.; Ph.G., Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1895, Ph.C., 1896, B.Sc., 1899, A.C., 1901; Pharm.D., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1908; *m.* Edith Parks, of Lafayette, Sept. 18, 1901; children—Lois Lee, Eugene Parks. Asst. in chemistry, Purdue U., 1896-1901; chem. expert, Ind. courts, 1899-1901; analyt. chemist, Sharp & Dohme, Baltimore, 1901-02; prof. chemistry, Baltimore Woman's Med. Coll., 1902; dir. chem. labs. H. K. Mulford Co., Phila., 1902-17; prof. pharm. chemistry, 1908-14, prof. analytical chemistry, 1914-16, Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila.; lecturer on chem. control, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy; v.p. Markleed Chem. Corpn., New York and Camden, 1917-18; chemist Hercules Powder Co., 1918-19; sec., dir. Cellulose Silk Co. America, 1920-22; supt. Robert McNeil Laboratory, Phila., 1920—; treas., dir. Henry C. Blair Co. Pres. Bd. Edn., Borough of Collingswood, N.J. Mem. revision com. U.S. Pharmacopœia, 1910-20; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Phi Zeta Delta, Beta Phi Sigma, and Kappa Psi. *Author:* Course in Quantitative Chemical Analysis (with Julius W. Sturmer), 1898; Course in Qualitative Inorganic Chemistry (with Arthur L. Green), 1903; sect. on Strychnos Alkaloids, in Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, 1912. Extensive contbr. to chemical and pharm. jours. *Home:* 200 Harvard Av., Collingswood, N.J. *Office:* 2349 N. Reese St., Phila., Pa.

VANDERLIP, Frank Arthur, banker; *b.* Aurora, Ill., Nov. 17, 1864; student U. of Ill. and U. of Chicago; hon. A.M., U. of Ill., 1905; LL.D., Colgate, 1911, Princeton, 1919; *m.* Narcissa Cox, of Chicago, 1903; children—Narcissa, Charlotte D., Frank A., Virginia J., Kelvin, John M. Reporter, 1889, later financial editor, Chicago Tribune; asso. editor Economist, Chicago, 1894-97; pvt. sec. to Sec. of the Treasury Lyman Judson Gage, Mar. 4-June 1, 1897; asst. sec. of the treasury, 1897-1901; v.p., 1901-09, pres., 1909-19, National City Bank, New York; resigned from numerous directorates. Mem. War Savings Com., by apptmt. of sec. of treasury, to conduct sale of War Savings Certificates, Sept. 1917-Sept. 1918. Trustee Carnegie Foundation, New York U., Mass. Inst. Tech., Scarborough Sch. (chmn. bd.). Ex-pres. N.Y. Clearing House Assn.; exec. com. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y. Visited Europe to study financial and industrial conditions, 1901; del. Internat. Conf. of Commerce and Industry, Ostend, Belgium, 1902. *Clubs:* Economic, Metropolitan, Bankers, India House, City, Union League (New York); Cosmos, Metropolitan. Commercial (Washington, D.C.); Press, Commercial, Union League (Chicago); Sleepy Hollow Country of Scarborough (ex-pres.). *Author:* Chicago Street Railways; The American Commercial Invasion of Europe; Business and Education, 1907; Political Problems of Europe; What Happened to Europe, 1920; What Next in Europe, 1922; also important financial and economic papers. Visited Japan, 1920, and wrote various articles on Japanese-Am. relations. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Order of Danilo I of Montenegro; Royal Order of George I of Greece; Commdr. Order of Leopold of Belgium. *Home:* Scarborough, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

VANDER MEULEN, John Marinus, clergyman; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 12, 1870; *s.* John and Mary (Van Boven) V.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Michigan, 1891, A.M., 1896, D.D., 1909; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1893-95; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1896; Columbia, 1909-12; *m.* Mary M. Veneklasen, of Zeeland, Mich., June 15, 1905; 1 son, John Marion. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor 2d Ref. Ch., Kalamazoo, Mich., 1896-99, 1st Ref. Ch., Grand Rapids, 1899-1901; supt. home mission, Okla., 1901-03; prof. psychology and pedagogy, Hope Coll., 1903-09, also pastor Hope Ch., 1907-09; pastor Hamilton Grange Ref. Ch., N.Y. City, 1909-12, 2d Presbyn. Ch. (U.S.), Louisville, Ky., 1912-17; 1st Presbyn. Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1917-20; pres. Presbyn. Theol. Sem. of Ky., 1920—. *Home:* 1419 Castlewood Av., Louisville, Ky.

VAN DER NAILLEN, Albert, author; *b.* Belgium, May 1, 1830; *s.* Jean Baptiste and Angelica V.; grad. Univ. City of Ghent, before a spl. Royal

Commn., as Surveying-Geometrician, and as such entered employ of the Belgian Govt.; *m.* Victoria Herla de Verpin, of Liège, Belgium, 1857. Came to America, 1859; civ. engr. on rys. during Civil War; started sch. of engring., Pittsburgh, 1865, later moved to Chicago; instn. destroyed by great fire, 1871; removed to San Francisco, 1874; pres. The A. Van der Naillen Sch. of Engring. (chartered), Oakland, Calif. Was one of the first to make public experiments in wireless telegraphy and X-ray, both of which he went to Europe to study. Republican. Mem. Calif. Acad. Sciences, Calif. Psychical Research Soc. (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S.; charter mem. l' Institut General Psychologique, Paris. Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium. *Author:* On the Heights of Himalay, 1890; In the Sanctuary, 1895; Balthazar the Magus, 1904; The Strenuous Life Spiritual and the Submissive Life, 1912 (above books transl. into French, Portuguese and Spanish); The Great Message, 1926. *Home:* 630 44th St., Oakland, Calif.

VANDERPOEL, Emily C. Noyes, author, painter; *b.* New York; *d.* William Curtis and Julia F. (Tallmadge) Noyes; ed. pvt. schs., New York; pupil of R. Swain Gifford, and William Sartain; *m.* John A. Vanderpoel; 1 son, Floyd Lewis. Mem. New York Water Color Club, Nat. Arts Club, Assn. of Women Painters and Sculptors, Municipal Art Soc. *Author:* Color Problems, 1903; Chronicles of a Pioneer School, 1903; American Lace and Lacemakers, 1923. *Address:* 22 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

VANDERPOOL, Frederick William, composer; *b.* N.Y. City, May 8, 1877; *s.* Frederick Brown and Matilda (Neitzer) V.; studied organ with R. Huntington Woodman, of New York, and voice with Louis Koemmenich, Dr. Carl Dufft and Dr. Frank Dossert; *m.* Emily Evelyn Beglin, of Arlington, N.J., May 8, 1924. Traveled with various musical and theatrical cos.; published first song about 1900. Served as yeoman, U.S.N., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Republican. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Musical Optimist, Writers'. Composer: (songs) "If"; Values; I Did Not Know; Songs of Dawn and Twilight; The Autumn Moon; Ma Little Sun Flower; Ye Moanin' Mountains; The Want of You; Come Love Me. *Home:* Asbury Park, N.J. *Studio:* 1650 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

VAN DER STUCKEN, Frank V., music dir., composer; *b.* Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Tex., Oct. 15, 1858; *s.* J. Frank and Sophia (Schoenewolf) V.; lived in Europe, 1866-84; studied Conservatory of Music, Antwerp, under Peter Benoit; *m.* Mary Vollmer, of Hildesheim, Germany, 1880; children—Grety Lundin, Frank R., Isa Bobrik, Dirk H. Kapellmeister, Stadt Theatre, Breslau, Germany, 1881-82; conducted concert of his own compositions under protection of Franz Liszt, Weimar, Nov. 1883; became leader Arion Singing Soc., New York, 1884, and took it on concert tour in Europe, 1892; conducted Novelty Concerts, Steinway Hall, 1885-86, Symphonic Concerts, Chickering Hall, 1887-88; first concert of Am. compositions, 1885, New York, Am. Concert, Paris Expn., 1889; conductor Symphony Concerts, Cincinnati, 1895-1907; dean Coll. of Music of Cincinnati, 1897-1901, hon. dean since 1901. Successor to Theodore Thomas as mus. dir. of Cincinnati May Festivals, 1906-12; conducted Wagner and Gluck festivals in Antwerp, 1920-21, Isaye concerts, Brussels, 1921-23; Cincinnati May Festival, 1923-25. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Decorated Order of Leopold by King of Belgium. Composer of songs, choruses, symphonic prologues, Pax Triumphans, etc. *Address:* 29 Stratford St., West Roxbury, Mass.

VANDER VEER, Albert, surgeon; *b.* Root, N.Y., July 10, 1841; *s.* Abram H. and Sarah (Martin) V.; ed. pub. schs., Free Sch. and Canajoharie Acad.; student Albany Med. Coll.; M.D., Nat. Med. Coll. (now med. dept. George Washington U.), 1863; hon. M.D., Albany Med. Coll., 1869; A.M., Williams, 1882; Ph.D., Union, and Hamilton, 1883; LL.D., George Washington, 1904; *m.* Margaret E. Snow, of Root, N.Y., June 5, 1867; children—Charles Anson (dec.), Margaret Snow (dec.), Edgar Albert, James Newell, Albert, Garrett. Surgeon 66th N.Y. Vols., Civil War; surgeon 1st Div. Hosp., 2d Army Corps, Army Potomac, 1864-65; prof. gen. and spl. anatomy, 1869-82, didactic clin., abdominal surgery, 1882-1902, prof. surgery, 1902-14, emeritus prof. surgery, 1914 (resigning as same June, 1915), dean, 1896-1905, Albany Med. Coll.; senior cons. surgeon, Albany Hosp. Formerly attending and cons. surgeon St. Peter's Hosp.; cons. surgeon South End Dispensary. Regent, 1895—, vice chancellor, 1915-21, chancellor, 1921-22, Univ. State of N.Y.; v.p. Albany Inst., and Hist. and Art Soc.; gov. Albany Hosp. Ex-pres. Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, N.Y. State Med. Soc., Albany Co. Med. Soc.; 1st v.p. Am. Medical Assn., 1915 (president March-June 1916); fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, British Gynecol. Assn.; mem. Internat. Surg. Assn., British Med. Assn., Southern Surg. and Gynecol. Assn., etc.; life member New York Hist. Soc.; mem. N.Y. State Hist. Assn.; ex-pres. Holland Soc. of New York; trustee Assn. for Protection Adirondacks. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Fort Orange, University (Albany). Writer on uterine surgery and related subjects, as well as numerous other professional papers in periodicals and med. soc. reports; contbr. to Ency. Americana, and Reference Handbook Med. Science, on mil., gen. and Am. surgery. *Home:* 145 State St. *Office:* 28 Eagle St., Albany, N.Y.

VANDER VERR, Nevada (Mrs. Reed Miller), contralto. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VANDERVELDE, Conrad, educator; *b.* Brandon, Wis., Dec. 9, 1879; *s.* Marten and Jeanette (De Swarte) V.; A.B., Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1904, D.D., 1919; A.M., Princeton, 1906; B.D., Princeton Theol. Sem., 1907; studied U. of Chicago, summers 1909, 10, 19; *m.* Kate Annelia Cross, of Chanute, Kan., Sept. 6, 1909; children—Cornelia, Benjamin Stoddert. Prof. philosophy and student pastor, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1907-09; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1908; prof. philosophy and edn., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1909-11; prof. philosophy, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., since 1911, also registrar, 1913-14, dean since 1916, acting pres., 1918; teacher psychology, Kan. State Teachers Coll., Emporia, summers 1920, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25. Mem. Emporia Library Bd. Active in Liberty Loan and Am. Red Cross work during World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Community Training Sch. of Religious Edn. Mem. Kan. State Teachers' Assn. (com. on religious edn.). Mem. Pi Gamma Mu. *Clubs:* Forum, Rotary. *Home:* 1111 West St., Emporia, Kan.

VANDERVOORT, James W., lawyer; *b.* in Preston County, Va. (now W.Va.), May 7, 1855; *s.* Amos A. and Susan (Holmes) V.; ed. U. of W.Va.; studied law, U. of Va. (non-grad.); *m.* Maud Shuttleworth, of Clarksburg, W.Va., June 7, 1882. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced, Parkersburg, W.Va.; counsel for B. & O. R.R. Co. for many yrs.; has served as city atty. and mayor, Parkersburg, and judge Criminal Ct. of Wood Co., W.Va.; spl. master in chancery. Rep. presdl. elector, 1896. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (gen. council); pres. W.Va. State Bar Assn., 1915-16. Mem. Board of Law Examiners, 1921—. Elk, K.P. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

VANDER VRIES, John Nicholas; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., May 23, 1876; *s.* Edward and Hattie (Hulst) V.; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Clark U., 1901; (LL.D., Hope, 1922); *m.* Bernice May Taber, of Holton, Kan., June 9, 1910; 1 son, John N. Asst. prof. mathematics, 1901-06, asso. prof., 1906-11, prof., 1911-18, U. of Kan.; sec. central dist., 1917-23, mgr. north central div., 1923—, Chamber Commerce of U.S.A.; sec.-treas. Nat. Sch. for Commercial and Trade executives. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Nat. Assn. Commercial Orgn. Secs., Am. Trade Assn. Executives, Alpha Tau Omega (Worthy Grand Chief, 1910-12), Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Union League, Rotary. *Home:* 968 Pine St., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 10 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

VAN DER WEYDEN, Harry, artist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

VAN DER ZEE, Jacob, prof. polit. science; *b.* The Netherlands, Feb. 9, 1884; *s.* Bouke and Janna (Van der Weg) V.; brought to U.S. in childhood; B.A., State U. of Ia., 1905; Rhodes scholar from Ia., 1905-08, B.A., Merton Coll., Oxford U., 1908, M.A., 1913; Harvard Law Sch., 1910-11; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1913, J.D., 1924; admitted to the bar; *m.* Ethel A. McKnight, of Marengo, Ia., Sept. 6, 1913; 1 son, John Jacob. Instr. polit. science, 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-20, asso. prof., 1920—, State U. of Ia. Research asso. State Hist. Soc. of Ia., 1913—; asst. to Ia. Code Commn., 1919. Mem. S.A.T.C., Ft. Sheridan, Ill., summer 1918. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* The Hollanders of Iowa (State Hist. Soc.), 1912; (with others) Statute Law-Making in Iowa, 1916; The British in Iowa (State Hist. Soc.), 1922. Also articles in Iowa Journal of History and Politics; also prepared Index of Code of Ia., 1919-24. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

VAN DEUSEN, George William, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN DEVANTER, Willis, jurist; *b.* Marion, Ind., Apr. 17, 1859; *s.* Isaac and Violetta Maria (Spencer) V.; Ind. Asbury (now DePauw) U., 1875-78; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1881; LL.D., DePauw U., 1911; *m.* Dollie, *d.* Winslow Paige and Rachel Ann (Dorman) Burhans, of Ionia, Mich., Oct. 10, 1883. Practiced law at Marion, Indiana, 1881-84, Cheyenne, Wyo., from 1884; commr. to revise Wyoming Statutes, 1886; city atty., 1887-88; mem. Territorial Legislature (chmn. judiciary com.), 1888; chief justice Supreme Court of Wyo., 1889-90; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1892-94; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1896-1900; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S. (assigned to Dept. Interior), 1897-1903; U.S. circuit judge, 8th Jud. Circuit, 1903-10; asso. justice Supreme Court of U.S., Dec. 16, 1910—. Prof. equity pleading and practice, 1898-1903, equity jurisprudence, 1902-03, Columbian (now George Washington) U. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo. *Address:* Supreme Court of U.S., Washington, D.C.

VAN DE VEN, Cornelius, bishop; *b.* Oirschot, Holland, June 16, 1865; *s.* Peter and Jane Mary (Roche) V.; ed. theol. sem. Bois-le-Duc, Holland; ordained R.C. priest, 1890, in Cathedral of Bois-le-Duc; came to U.S., fall of 1890; joined Archdiocese of New Orleans; successively asst. at New Iberia, pastor at Jennings, Lake Charles and Baton Rouge, La.; apptd., Aug. 10, 1904, to succeed late Bishop Durier as bishop of Natchitoches, La.; bishop of Alexandria since 1910. Wrote pamphlet: To Whom Shall We Go? 1897. *Address:* Alexandria, La.

VAN DEVENTER, John Herbert, engineer, author; *b.* Paramus, N.J., Apr. 24, 1881; *s.* John Cornelius and Eliza Jane (King) V.; M.E., Sibley Coll. (Cornell U.), 1903; *m.* Isabelle M. Stone, of Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1905. Supt. production, and cost mgr. The Goulds Mfg. Co., Seneca Falls, N.Y., 1905-07; gen. supt. and factory mgr. Buffalo Forge Co., 1907-14; asso. editor Am. Machinist, 1915; editor in chief same, 1917-20. Editor Industrial Management, The Engring. Mag.; editor Industry Illustrated; pres. Engring. Mag. Co., New York, July 1921—. Called to Washington, Sept. 1917, to assist in organizing U.S. Ordnance Dept.; commd. maj. U.S.A., Nov. 15, 1917; hon. discharged, July 15, 1918. Organized Army Ordnance Assn., 1919; chmn. N.Y. Business Publishers' Assn., 1923-24; pres. same 1924-25. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Engineers'. *Home:* 12 Philipse Pl., Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 120 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

VAN de WATER, Frederic F(ranklyn), author; *b.* Pompton Lakes, N.J., Sept. 30, 1890; *s.* Frederic Franklyn and Virginia Belle (Terhune) Van de W.; prep. edn., De Witt Clinton High Sch., New York; student New York U., 1910-12; B.Litt., Columbia, 1914; *m.* Eleanor Gay of N.Y. City, Oct. 4, 1916; 1 son, Frederic Franklyn. Reporter New York American, 1914; reporter, spl. writer, night city editor New York Tribune, 1915-22; staff of Ladies' Home Journal since 1922. Mem. Authors' League of America (council, 1924), Holland Soc., Psi Upsilon. Mason. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Players. *Author:* Grey Riders, 1921; The Social Ladder (with May King Van Rensselaer), 1924; Horsemen of the Law, 1926. Authority on N.Y. State Police—only civilian member and holds rank of hon. sgrt. *Home:* 311 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

VANDEWATER, George Roe, clergyman; Apr. 25, 1854-Mar 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VAN de WATER, Virginia Belle Terhune, author; *b.* Newark, N.J.; *d.* Rev. Edward Payson and Mary Virginia Terhune ("Marion Harland"); ed. by governesses and at pvt. schs., America and in Rome, Italy, and Geneva, Switzerland; *m.* Frederic Franklyn Van de Water, of New York, Mar. 5, 1889; children—Frederic Franklyn, Edward Terhune, Sterling Hawes. *Clubs:* Barnard, Meridian, Book and Craft. Collaborated with her mother in Everyday Etiquette, 1905. *Author:* From Kitchen to Garret, 1910; Little Talks with Mothers of Little People, 1911; Why I Left My Husband, 1912; The Shears of Delilah, 1914; also several novels and numerous serials. Contbr. of short stories and essays to Cosmopolitan, Hearts's Mag., Good Housekeeping, and other mags. Editorial writer for New York American; writer of serial fiction for Internat. Feature Syndicate; mem. faculty Paramount Picture

Sch. of Famous-Players Lasky Co., 1925-26. Mem. Authors' League America. *Home:* (summer) "Kanesata," Pompton Lakes, N.J.; (winter) 311 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DISSEL, E(lie) F(rançois) Cartier, lumberman; *b.* Lochem, Holland, Jan. 24, 1863; *s.* Dr. Étienne Daniel Cartier and Marie Christine (Jongeneel) V.; collegiate edn. in Holland; *m.* Anna Elisabeth Kolff van Oosterwijk, of Holland, Dec. 22, 1890. Came to U.S., 1889; lumberman at Spokane, Wash., 1897—. Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane, Spokane Country, Spokane Athletic, Inland. *Home:* Westgate Apartments. *Office:* Symons Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

VANDIVER, Almuth Cunningham, lawyer; *b.* Gadsden, Ala., June 21, 1879; *s.* Wellington and Florence (Cunningham) V.; B.Sc., Ala., Poly. Inst., Auburn, Ala., 1898; LL.B., New York U. Law Sch., 1904; *m.* Eleanor M. S. Williams, of N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1912; children—Almuth II, Wellington II. Dep. asst. dist. atty. New York Co., under William Travers Jerome, 1905-08; associated with Ex-Gov. Charles S. Whitman as Whitman & Vandiver, 1908-10; mem. O'Gorman, Battle & Vandiver, 1913-23, Battle, Vandiver, Levy & Van Tine, 1923—. Author various articles on civil and mil. law. Capt. 14th Inf. N.Y.N.G., 1918; maj. ord. dept. N.Y.N.G., 1918; maj. judge adv. U.S.A., 1918-19; maj. judge adv. gen.'s dept., N.Y.N.G., 1919-22; maj. judge adv. O.R.C., 1921. Mem. M.O. World War (past sr. v. comdr.-in-chief), Mil. Order Fgn. Wars, Am. Legion, Am., N.Y. State, N.Y. Co. bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy, Union League, Bankers, City. *Home:* 75 E. 91st St. New York, and East Hampton, L.I. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

VANDIVER, Willard Duncan, ex-congressman; *b.* Hardy Co., Va. (now W.Va.), Mar. 30, 1854; *s.* Rev. L. H. and Mary Ann (Vance) V.; moved to Missouri, 1858; grad. Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1877; *m.* Alice L., *d.* Rev. J. H. Headlee, June, 1880. Prof. natural science, 1877-80, pres., 1880-89, Bellevue Inst.; prof. natural science, 1889-93, pres., 1893-97, State Normal School, Cape Girardeau, Mo. Mem. 55th to 58th Congresses (1897-1905), 14th Mo. Dist.; Democrat; chmn. of com. that managed campaign of Joseph W. Folk for gov. of Mo., 1904; ins. commr. State of Mo., 1905. V.p. Central States Life Ins. Co., St. Louis, 1911—; asst. U.S. treas., at St. Louis, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913-20. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904. Pres. Mo. Soc. S.A.R. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

VAN DOORN, William, general mgr. Holland Am. Line; *b.* Amsterdam, Holland, Feb. 13, 1872; *s.* Gerard Dirk and Adriana (Hoen) V.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Henriette Van Breemen, of Amsterdam, Nov. 30, 1900; children—Henriette, William. With Holland Am. Line since 1892; mgr. Amsterdam office, 1904-06; asst. gen. mgr. New York office, 1906-12, gen. mgr. since 1912. Mem. bd. dirs. Netherland Chamber of Commerce, at New York. Knight Comdr., Order of Orange Nassau, Netherlands, 1923. *Clubs:* Whitehall, Lawyers', Netherlands. *Home:* 153 Park St., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 24 State St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DOREN, Carl, editor, author; *b.* Hope, Ill., Sept. 10, 1885; *s.* Charles Lucius and Dora Anne (Butz) V.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Irita Bradford, of Tallahassee, Fla., Aug. 23, 1912; children—Anne, Margaret, Barbara. Asst. in rhetoric, U. of Ill., 1907-08; instr. in English, 1911-14, asst. prof., 1914-16, asso. in English since 1916, Columbia; headmaster The Brearley Sch., New York, 1916-19; lit. editor The Nation, 1919-22, The Century Mag., 1922-25. Trustee Children's Aid Soc. *Clubs:* Authors, Century, Players. *Author:* The Life of Thomas Love Peacock, 1911; The American Novel, 1921; Contemporary American Novelists, 1922; The Roving Critic, 1923; Many Minds, 1924; James Branch Cabell, 1925; Other Provinces, 1925; (with Mark Van Doren) American and British Literature since 1890, 1925. Translator: Hebbel's Judith, 1914. Mng. editor Cambridge History of American Literature, 1917-21; A Short History of American Literature, 1922. Editor: Tales by Washington Irving, 1918; Franklin and Edwards: Selections from their Writings, 1919; Seven Stories by Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1920; Tales by Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1921; Selections from the Writings of Thomas Paine, 1922; Defoe's Moll Flanders, 1923; Melville's White Jacket, 1923. *Home:* 47 Charlton St., New York, N.Y. (also West Cornwall, Conn.).

VAN DOREN, Irita (Mrs. Carl Van Doren), editor; *b.* Birmingham, Ala., Mar. 16, 1981; *d.* John Taylor and Ida (Brooks) Bradford; A.B., Fla. State Coll. for Women, 1908, A.M., 1909; grad. student, Columbia, 1909-12; *m.* Carl Van Doren, of N.Y. City, Aug. 23, 1912; children—Anne, Margaret Barbara. Editorial staff, The Nation, 1919-22; adv. mgr. same, 1922-23, lit. editor, 1923-24; asso. editor of books (weekly book supplement New York Herald Tribune) since 1924; mem. book review bd. The Forum. *Home:* 47 Charlton St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DOREN, Mark, author; *b.* Hope, Ill., June 13, 1894; *s.* Charles Lucius and Eudora Anne (Butz) V.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1914, (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1915; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Dorothy Graffe, 1922; 1 son, Charles Lincoln. Asst. prof. English, Columbia. Literary editor The Nation. *Author:* Henry David Thoreau—A Critical Study, 1916; Poetry of John Dryden, 1920; Spring Thunder and Other Poems, 1924; American and British Literature since 1890 (with Carl Van Doren), 1925. *Home:* 43 Barrow St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DOREN, Ray Newton, lawyer; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 11, 1878; *s.* Jacob H. and Anna (Cook) V.; grad. high sch., Birnamwood, Wis., 1895; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1898; *m.* Grace A. Roberts, of Birnamwood, Sept. 11, 1901; children—Donald Wayne, Helen Grace, Gerald Ray, James Roberts. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1898, and practiced at New London until 1909, Merrill, 1909-16, Milwaukee, with Flanders, Bottum, Fawsett & Bottum, 1916-17; Wis. atty. C.&N.W. Ry. Co., 1917-21; asst. gen. solicitor same co., at Chicago, 1921-24, gen. solicitor, 1924-25, v.p. and gen. counsel since July 1, 1925. Served under U.S.R.R. Administration, World War, as Neb. atty. C.&N.W.Ry Co., at Omaha, gen. atty. same rd., at St. Paul, and again as Wis. atty., at Milwaukee. City atty. New London 5 yrs. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 2825 Lincoln St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

VAN DRESSER, Marcia, opera singer. See Vol. XI (1920-21.)

VAN DUYN, Edward Seguin, surgeon; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1872; *s.* John and Sarah (Faulks) Van D.; M.D., Syracuse U., 1897; *m.* Lucy Leavenworth Ballard, of Syracuse, February 4, 1903; children—Mary L., John, Constance. Practiced at Syracuse since 1897; prof. surgery, Syracuse U. Coll. of Medicine since 1917; surgeon University Hosp. of the Good Shepherd; consulting surgeon Syracuse Free Dispensary. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Onondaga Golf, Skaneateles. *Home:* 607 St. James St. *Office:* University Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

VAN DUZER, Henry Sayre, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 26, 1853; *s.* Selah Reeve and Catherine Mathews (Sayre) V.; prep. edn., Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., Harvard, 1875; LL.B., Columbia, 1877; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1877, and began practice in N.Y. City; formerly mem. firm Van Duzer & Taylor. Maj. and judge advocate 1st Brigade, N.Y.N.G., 1879-98. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Kindergarten Assn.; ex-pres. Holland Soc., New York. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, mem. St. Nicholas Soc. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Union, University, Brook, Grolier, Harvard, Down Town Assn. *Home:* 30 E. 55th St. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

VAN DUZER, Lewis Sayre, officer U.S.N.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., June 29, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Susan Rachel (Sayre) V.; entered U.S. Naval Acad., 1876, grad. 1880; *m.* Alice Louise Averill, of Elmira, Dec. 19, 1883. Promoted through the various grades to capt., Mar. 3, 1911. Officer U.S.S. Iowa, and present at battle of Santiago and destruction of Cervera's fleet, 1898; also at attack on fortifications of San Juan, P.R., etc.; served in the Philippines throughout the Philippine Insurrection; went to China at beginning of Boxer rebellion, June 1900; instr. in ordnance, U.S. Naval Acad., 1900-02; capt. of the yard, Navy Yard, New York, 1910-13; in command of U.S.S. Utah, 1913-14; retired at his own request, Apr. 1914. Served in the cruiser and transport service at New York, 1917-18. Received medal for services in West Indies, Spanish-Am. War, also medals for Santiago, Philippine Insurrection, Boxer campaign. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Naval Inst. (ex-sec.), Am. Soc. Naval Engrs., Naval Hist. Soc., Holland Soc. Nautical and naval editor New Internat. Ency. and Nelson's Ency.; also prepared naval articles for the Standard, Americana and Appleton's encys. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht, Lambs, New York Athletic. *Home:* Horseheads, Chemung Co., N.Y.

VAN DYCK, Francis Cuyler, physicist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

VAN DYKE, George Douglass, lawyer; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 31, 1853; *s.* John H. and Mary McEldery (Douglass) V.; brother of William Duncan V. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1873; *m.* Louise Lawrence, of Milwaukee, June 25, 1878. Admitted to bar, 1876; formerly mem. law firm of Van Dyke, Shaw, Muskat & Van Dyke; now counsel firm of Van Dyke & Hauxhurst; dir. First Wis. Nat. Bank; pres. Mineral Mining Co. Trustee Milwaukee Hosp. Auxiliary. Republican. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Country. *Office:* 916 Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

VAN DYKE, Henry, author; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Nov. 10, 1852; *s.* Rev. Henry Jackson and Henrietta (Ashmead) V.; grad. Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1869; Princeton, 1873, A.M., 1876; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1877 (D.D., Princeton, 1884, Harvard, 1894, Yale, 1896; LL.D., Union, 1898, Penna., 1906, Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; D.C.L., Oxford, 1917); *m.* Ellen Reid, of Baltimore, Dec. 13, 1881. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor United Congl. Ch., Newport, R.I., 1879-82, Brick Presbyn. Ch., New York, 1883, 1900, 02, 11; prof. English literature, Princeton, 1900-23; U.S. minister to Netherlands and Luxemburg, 1913-17 (resigned). Am. lecturer at U. of Paris, 1908-09. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1902-03. Comdr. Legion of Honor, 1918. President National Inst. of Arts and Letters; mem. Am. Acad. of Arts and Letters; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Literature, 1910; corr. mem. Soc. Gens de Lettres, 1916. *Author:* The Reality of Religion, 1884; The Story of the Psalms, 1887; The National Sin of Literary Piracy, 1888; The Poetry of Tennyson, 1889; Sermons to Young Men, 1893; The Christ Child in Art, 1894; Little Rivers, 1895; The Other Wise Man, 1896; The Gospel for an Age of Doubt, 1896; The First Christmas Tree, 1897; The Builders, and Other Poems, 1897; Ships and Havens, 1897; The Lost Word, 1898; The Gospel for a World of Sin, 1899; Fisherman's Luck, 1899; The Toiling of Felix, 1900; The Poetry of the Psalms, 1900; The Ruling Passion, 1901; The Blue Flower, 1902; The Open Door, 1903; Music, and Other Poems, 1904; The School of Life, 1905; Essays in Application, 1905; The Spirit of Christmas, 1905; Americanism of Washington, 1906; Days Off, 1907; The House of Rimmon, 1908; Out-of-Doors in the Holy Land, 1908; Le Génie de l'Amérique, 1909 (Paris); The White Bees, and Other Poems, 1909; The Spirit of America, 1910; Collected Poems, The Sad Shepherd, The Mansion, 1911; The Unknown Quantity, 1912; The Lost Boy, The Grand Canyon, and Other Poems, 1914; Fighting for Peace, 1917; The Red Flower, 1917; The Valley of Vision, 1919; Golden Stars, 1919; Camp Fires and Guide Posts, 1921; Companionable Books, 1922; Six Days of the Week, 1924; Half-Told Tales, 1925. Editor: The Gateway Series of English Texts, Select Poems of Tennyson; Little Masterpieces of English Poetry (6 vols.). *Home:* "Avalon," Princeton, N.J.

VAN DYKE, John Charles, univ. prof.; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Apr. 21, 1856; *s.* Judge John and Mary Dix (Strong) V.; ed. pvtly.; studied at Columbia; studied art in Europe many yrs.; (L.H.D., Rutgers, 1889); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1877, but never practiced; librarian Sage Library, New Brunswick, since 1878; prof. history of art, Rutgers, since 1889. Lecturer Columbia, Harvard and Princeton. Mem. of N.J. State Board of Education. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (pres.), Am. Acad. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* University, Century, Authors. *Author:* Books and How to Use Them, 1883; Principles of Art, 1887; How to Judge of a Picture, 1888; Notes on Sage Library, 1888; Serious Art in America, 1890; Art for Art's Sake, 1893; History of Painting, 1894; Old Dutch and Flemish Masters, 1895; Modern French Masters, 1896; Nature for its Own Sake, 1898; The Desert, 1901; Italian Painting, 1902; Old English Masters, with Coles Engravings, 1902; The Meaning of Pictures, 1903; The Opal Sea, 1906; Studies in Pictures, 1907; The Money God, 1908; The New New York, 1909; What Is Art? 1910; New Guides to Old Masters, 1914; The Mountain, 1916; The Raritan, 1916; American Art and Its Tradition, 1919; Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 1920; The Open Spaces, 1922; Rembrandt and His School, 1923; The Meadows, 1926. Editor:

College Histories of Art; History of American Art; Autobiography of Andrew Carnegie, 1921. Edited The Studio, 1883-84, Art Review, 1887-88. *Home:* New Brunswick, N.J.

VAN DYKE, Paul, univ. prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, Mar. 25, 1859; *s.* Rev. Henry Jackson and Henrietta (Ashmead) V.; brother of Henry V. (*q.v.*); A.B., Princeton, 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1884; U. of Berlin, 1884-85; (D.D., Williams, 1898); unmarried. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor North Ch., Geneva, N.Y., 1887-89; instr. ch. history, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889-92; pastor Edwards Congl. Ch., Northampton, Mass., 1892-98; prof. modern European history, Princeton, since 1898. Sec. Am. Univ. Union, Paris, and lecturer Y.M.C.A., July 1917-July 1919. *Author:* The Age of the Renaissance, 1897; Renaissance Portraits, 1905; Catherine de Medicis, 2 vols. *Clubs:* Century, Princeton, Nassau, Ivy, Authors'. Officer Legion of Honor; mem. Le Rapprochement Universitaire, Le Cercle Artistique et Littéraire, Le Cercle Interallié, Club de la Renaissance Française; dir. Am. Univ. Union, Paris, 1921-23. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

VAN DYKE, Tertius, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1886; *s.* Henry and Ellen (Reid) V.; B.A., Princeton, 1908 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.A., Magdalen Coll. (Oxford U.), 1910, M.A., 1917; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1913; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Cannon, of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 15, 1924. Ordained Presbyterian ministry, 1913; pastor Spring St. Ch., New York, 1913-16; sec. to father, Am. minister to the Hague, Feb.-May 1915 and Nov. 1916-May 1917; pastor Park Av. Ch., New York, Jan. 1918—. Mem. Bd. Fgn. Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1923—; dir. Am. Waldensian Aid Soc., 1922—. Lit. editor Christian Work, 1922-24; mem. exec. editorial bd. Outline of Christianity. Mem. S.R. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton, University, Century. *Author:* Songs of Seeking and Finding, 1920; also, with father, "The Guidepost" (syndicated newspaper articles), 1924—. *Home:* 1010 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

VAN DYKE, William Duncan, insurance official; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 15, 1856; *s.* John H. and Mary McEldery (Douglass) V.; B.A., Princeton, 1878; *m.* Gertrude H. Goodrich, of Milwaukee, Aug. 5, 1885; children—Mary Douglass, Mrs. Gertrude Baird (dec.), Mrs. Nancy Scribner, William D. Admitted to bar, 1880; mem. law firm of Van Dyke & Van Dyke, 1880-1909. Trustee and mem. exec. and finance coms., 1904-09, v.p., 1909-19, and pres. since Jan. 29, 1919, Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. Sec. and treas. Pewabic Co., Mineral Mining Co., Van Dyke Land and Investment Co., Milwaukee. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Lake Superior Mining Inst. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Country (Milwaukee); Ivy (Princeton, N.J.). *Home:* 118 Prospect Av. *Office:* Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

VAN EPPS, Clarence, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VAN EPPS, Percy Myers. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VAN FLEET, Vernon W., federal trade commnr.; *b.* Bristol, Elkhart Co., Ind., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* Judge John M. (legal text-book author) and Ellen C. (Wick) V.; Hillsdale Coll., 1886-90 (Phi Delta Theta); *m.* Helen M. Cummins, of Elkhart, Ind., Aug. 21, 1895; children—Stephen C., Francis M. Admitted to bar of Ind., 1891; practiced with father, 1892-1907; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1901-03; judge Superior Court, 1907-15; moved to South Bend, 1910; practiced law in South Bend, 1915-21; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1918-20; spl. asst. to Atty. Gen. of U.S., 1921-22; mem. Federal Trade Commn., Washington, term 1922-29 (chmn. 1924-25). Mem. St. Joseph Co. and Ind. State bar assns. *Clubs:* Knife and Fork (South Bend); Columbia (Indianapolis); Ind. Soc. (Chicago); Indian Spring (Washington). *Address:* Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D.C.

VAN FOSSAN, Ernest Harvey, lawyer; *b.* Lisbon, O., Sept. 6, 1888; *s.* William Harvey and Eva Sophia (Morris) V.; grad. New Lyme Inst., South New Lyme, O., 1904; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1909; A.M. and LL.B., Columbia, 1913; *m.* Frances Hawthorne Brady, of Washington, June 8, 1926. Mem. firm Billingsley, Moore & Van Fossan, Lisbon, 1913-17; enlisted U.S.A., May 15, 1917; served as 2d lt., 1st lt. and capt. U.S.A.; spl. duty office asst. sec. of war, May-Nov. 1918; an insp. gen., Nov. 1918-Aug. 1919; hon. discharged, Jan. 10, 1920; maj. J.A.G.R.C. Made survey of efficiency and economy, Panama Canal Zone govt. June to October 1919; counsel and mem. War Dept. Claims Bd. which effected settlement of 30,000 terminated munitions contracts representing $4,000,000,000 of contingent liability, Nov. 1919-June 1921; chief counsel and mem. War Credits Bd., Mar. 1920-June 1923; sec. spl. Panama Canal Commn., June-Oct. 1921; asst counsel U.S. Shipping Bd., Oct. 1921-Jan. 1924; dir. of claims U.S. Shipping Bd., Jan.-Oct. 1923; apptd. by Pres. Coolidge Mem. U.S. Bd. of Tax Appeals. Mem. law firm Gregg & Van Fossan since 1924. Mem. Am. and Ohio State bar assns., Phi Kappa Psi, Delta Sigma Rho, Sons of Vets., Am. Legion. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* University, Racquet, Washington Golf and Country. *Home:* Lisbon, O.; University Club, Washington, D.C. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

"VAN GORDON, Cyrena," opera singer; *b.* Camden, O., Sept. 4, 1893; *d.* Oscar Daniel and Cora Emaline (Murphy) Pocock; grad. high Sch., Camden, 1911; studied Cincinnati Coll. of Music, voice under Mme. Louise Dotti; *m.* Shirley B. Munns, M.D., Oxford, O., June 18, 1912. First pub. appearance at recital, Cincinnati Coll. of Music; 48 performances as Hawaiian Queen in Pageant of Darkness and Light, "World in Cincinnati," 1912; with Chicago Opera Assn. each season, beginning 1913; début as Amneris in "Aïda," the Auditorium, Chicago, Nov. 23, 1913, same rôle, Phila., Jan. 28, 1914; prin. rôles: Amneris in "Aïda"; Ortrud in "Lohengrin"; Erda in "Siegfried"; Fricka and Brünnhilde in "Die Walkyrie"; Erda and Flosshilde in "Rheingold"; Azucena in "Il Trovatore"; Die Hexe in "Koenigskinder"; Laura in "La Gioconda"; Hérodiade in "Hérodiade"; Papauzin in "Azora"; Ulrica in "Mask Ball"; Delilah in "Samson and Delilah"; Queen in "Hamlet"; Eboli in "Don Carlos"; Venus in "Tannhäuser"; Brangäne in "Tristan and Isolde." *Home:* 67 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.

VAN HARLINGEN, Arthur, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 25, 1845; *s.* John Martin and Isabel (Campbell) V.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1864; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1867; *m.* London, Eng., Bessie Butler Whitney, August 31, 1882; 1 son, John Martin. Resident phys., Phila. and Pa. hosps., 1867-69; since in practice at Phila.; specialist in skin diseases. Chief of skin clinic, U. of Pa., 1871-83; prof. dermatology, Phila. Polyclinic, and clin. lecturer in Jefferson Med. Coll. Phila., 1883-95; emeritus prof. dermatology, Phila. Polyclinic, and dermatologist Children's Hosp., 1895-1912. Fellow Coll. Physicians Phila.; sometime pres. Am. Dermatol. Assn. Episcopalian. *Author:* Handbook of the Diagnosis and Treatment of Skin Diseases (4 edits.), 1884; Handbook of Local Therapeutics (in collaboration), 1893; also numerous monographs, clinical lectures, etc., on subjects connected with dermatology. *Office:* 1831 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VAN HOOK, Weller, surgeon. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN HORN, Francis Joseph, clergyman; *b.* Northfield, O., Oct. 18, 1865; *s.* Milton Andrew and Harriet (Thompson) V.; A.B., Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1890; B.D., Oberlin Theol. Sem., 1893; D.D., Berea Coll., 1902; *m.* Amy Belle Richards, of New London, O., June 23, 1892; children—Robert Bowman, Gladys (Mrs. F. C. Arnold), Francis Dane, Faith (Mrs. G. L. Knox), Paul Beverly, Theodora (Mrs. Harold Jenkins), Amy, Richard Milton, Philip Roland. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1893; pastor Columbia Ch., Cincinnati, O., 1893-95, Dane St. Ch., Beverly, Mass., 1895-99, Plymouth Ch., Des Moines, Ia., 1899-1902, Old South Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1902-06, Plymouth Ch., Seattle, Wash., 1906-14, 1st Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1914-22, 1st Ch., Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 1922—. Corporate mem. A.B.C.F.M.; trustee Am. Missionary Assn., Pacific Sch. of Religion (Berkeley, Calif.), Mills Coll. (Oakland). Mem. Nat. Council Congl. Chs. *Home:* 911 N.J. St., Tacoma, Wash.

VAN HORN, Frank Robertson, geologist; *b.* Johnsonburg, Warren Co., N.J., Feb., 1872; *s.* George W. and Ellen J. (Robertson) V.; State Model Sch., Trenton, 1886-88; B.S., Rutgers Coll., N.J., 1892, M.S., 1893 D.Sc., 1919; U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893-97, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Myra Van Horn, of Marksboro, Warren Co., N.J., June 8, 1898; children—Kent R., Hilda L. Instr. in mineralogy, Rutgers, 1892-93; instr. in geology and mineralogy, 1897-99, asst. prof., 1899-1902, prof., 1902—, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland. Fellow Geol. Soc. America (librarian 1913-18), Mineral Soc. America (sec. 1923—), A.A.A.S.; Ohio Acad. Science; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Seismol. Soc. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Theta Tau. Progressive. Presbyn. *Author:* Lecture Notes on Systematic Zoölogy, 1902; Lecture Notes on General and Special Mineralogy, 1903. *Home:* 1606 Compton Rd., Cleveland Heights, O.

VAN HORNE, David, theologian; *b.* Glen, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1837; *s.* Cornelius C. and Hannah (Van Horne) V.; A.B., Union Coll., 1864; grad. New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1867; (D.D., Heidelberg, 1877; LL.D., Ursinus Coll., 1898); *m.* Mary G. Van Horne, of Van Hornesville, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1867. Ordained Reformed (Dutch) Ch. ministry, 1867; pastor Greenwich, N.Y., 1867-68, Dayton, O., 1868-75, First Ref. Ch., Phila., 1875-88; pres. and prof. systematic theology, Heidelberg Theol. Sem., Tiffin, Ohio (now Central Theol. Sem. of Reformed Ch., Dayton, Ohio), 1888-1916, emeritus prof. and hon. pres. same. *Author:* A History of the Reformed Church in Philadelphia, 1876; Shorter Heidelberg Catechism, 1881; Zwingle, the Mountain Boy of Wildhaus, 1884; Tent and Saddle Life in the Holy Land, 1885; Religion and Revelation, 1892; The Church and the Future Life, 1904. *Home:* 2 Academy St., Amsterdam, N.Y.

VAN HORNE, William Grant, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

VAN INGEN, Gilbert, geologist, palæontologist; July 30, 1869-July 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VAN INGEN, W(illiam) B(rantley), mural painter; *b.* Phila., Pa., 1858; *s.* William Henry and Sarah (Fairlamb) Van I.; studied under Christian Schuessele and Thomas Eakins, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; John La Farge, Francis Lathrop and Louis C. Tiffany, New York; Leon Bonnât, Paris, France; *m.* Bertha Sequard, of Paris, France, 1915. Panels in the Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; U.S. Mint, Phila.; State Capitol, Harrisburg, Pa.; State Capitol, Trenton, N.J.; U.S. Court House and Postoffice, Indianapolis and Chicago; series of mural decorations, U.S. Govt. Administration Building, Panama, Canal Zone; etc. Commissioned by late Charles T. Yerkes to make Japanese room for his New York residence, and visited Japan and made extensive studies in Japanese art. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Architectural League (New York), Soc. Mural Painters, Artists' Aid Soc., Artists' Fund Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Fencers (New York); Art (Phila.). Lecturer on art and landscape architecture. *Home:* 60 Washington Mews, New York, N.Y.

VAN KIRK, Charles Clark, judge; *b.* Greenwich, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1862; *s.* Norman and Kate (Conant) V.; A.B., Colgate U., 1884, LL.D., 1916; *m.* Nancy Thompson, of Greenwich, Oct. 28, 1903. Admitted to bar, 1888; mem. law firm Gibson & Van Kirk, Greenwich, 1888-96, Rowe & Van Kirk, Port Henry, N.Y., 1896-97, Patterson, Bulkley & Van Kirk, Albany, 1897-1906; justice Supreme Court N.Y., 4th Dist., terms 1906-33, designated to Appellate Div., 3d Dept., Jan., 1921. Republican. Baptist. Dir. First Nat. Bank. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ft. Orange (Albany); Mohawk (Schenectady); Century (Ogdensburg); Glens Falls (N.Y.). *Home:* Greenwich, N.Y.

VAN KLEECK, Mary; *b.* Glenham, Dutchess Co., N.Y., June 26, 1883; *d.* Rev. Robert Boyd and Eliza (Mayer) Van K.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1904; investigations of women in industry, 1905-09; dir. industrial studies, Russell Sage Foundation, 1909-18, and since Aug. 1919; dir. woman's br. industrial service sect. Ordnance Dept. of War Dept., Jan.-July 1918; dir. Woman in Industry Service, U.S. Dept. Labor, July 1918-Aug. 1919; mem. War Labor Policies Bd., 1918; mem. President's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921, and Com. on Business Cycle, 1922-23. Trustee Smith Coll., 1922—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* National Arts, Women's City, Pen and Brush. *Author:* Women in the Bookbinding Trade, 1913; Artificial Flower Makers, 1913; Working Girls in Evening Schools, 1914; A Seasonal Industry, 1917; joint author Employes' Representation in Coal Mines, 1924. *Home:* 107 E. 39th St. *Office:* 130 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

VAN LAER, Arnold Johan Ferdinand, archivist; *b.* Utrecht, Holland, Oct. 21, 1869; *s.* Johannes Renatus Eugenius (Ph.D.) and Johanna Gerardina (Neuman) Van L.; M.E., Poly. Inst., Delft, Holland, 1897; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library

School, 1899; *m.* Naomi, *d.* late Rev. George van Deurs, of Phila., Dec. 27, 1897. Archivist, N.Y. State Library, 1899-1915; archivist, div. of history and archives, N.Y. State Edn. Dept., Oct. 1, 1915. Edited Van Rensselaer-Bowier Manuscripts and various other publs. of N.Y. State. *Home:* 433 Western Av., Albany, N.Y.

VAN LOON, Hendrik Willem, journalist; *b.* Rotterdam, Holland, Jan. 14, 1882; *s.* Hendrik Willem and Elisabeth Johanna (Hanken) Van L.; A.B., Cornell U., 1905; studied, Harvard, 1903-04; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1911; *m.* Eliza Bowditch, of Boston, June 1906; *m.* 2d, Helen Criswell (Bryn Mawr, 1904), Aug. 1920. Asso. Press corr. in Washington, and at Moscow, St. Petersburg, Warsaw, during revolution in Russia, 1906; lecturer on history and history of art at various univs. in U.S., 1911-14; Associated Press corr. in Belgium at outbreak of European War, 1914; corr. in Eng., France, Italy, Switzerland, Holland, Norway, Sweden and Denmark, May 1915-Feb. 1918. Lecturer modern European history, Cornell, 1915-16. Prof. of history, Antioch Coll., Ohio, 1922-23; asso. editor Baltimore Sun, 1923-24. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard, Coffee House, Players (New York). *Author:* The Fall of the Dutch Republic, 1913; The Rise of the Dutch Kingdom, 1915; The Golden Book of the Dutch Navigators, 1916; A Short History of Discovery, 1918; Ancient Man, 1920; The Story of Mankind, 1921; The Story of the Bible, 1923; The Story of Wilbur The Hat, 1925; Tolerance, 1925. Contributed article on history to American Civilization, 1921. Awarded John Newbery medal for 1923. *Address:* Harvard Club, New York, N.Y.

VAN MAANEN, Adriaan, astronomer; *b.* Sneek, Holland, Mar. 31, 1884; *s.* Johan Willem Gerbrand and Catharina Adriana (Visser) V.; B.A., U. of Utrecht, 1906, M.A., 1909, Sc.D., 1911; U. of Groningen, 1909-10; came to U.S., 1911; unmarried. Volunteer asst., Yerkes Obs., Williams Bay, Wis., 1911-12; astronomer, Mt. Wilson Obs., since 1912. Has specialized in study of parallaxes and proper motions of stars and nebulæ; gen. magnetic field of the sun. Mem. Astron. Soc. America, Astron. Soc. Pacific, Soc. Astron. de France, Astr. Gesellschaft, Royal Astr. Soc., Amsterdam Acad., Sigma Xi, Tau Alpha Upsilon, etc. *Clubs:* University, Valley Hunt (Pasadena, Calif.); Netherlands (New York). *Home:* 813 Santa Barbara St., Pasadena, Calif.

VAN MARTER, Martha, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

VAN METER, John Blackford, clergyman, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 6, 1842; *s.* Thomas Hurley and Johnetta (Blackford) V.; grad. Male Central High Sch. (now Baltimore City Coll.), 1859; hon. A.M., Dickinson, 1868, D.D., 1872; LL.D., Goucher, 1914; *m.* Lucinda Cassell, of Carroll County, Md., Dec. 19, 1866 (died 1907); children—Johnetta, Lydia. Admitted on trial M.E. ministry, 1864; ordained deacon, 1866, elder, 1868; pastor Md. and N.J., 1864-88, except 1872-81, as chaplain U.S. Navy (resigned); prof. philosophy, Goucher Coll., 1888-1914, dean 1892-1910, acting pres., 1911-1913; retired on Carnegie Foundation, Aug. 31, 1914; now dean emeritus, Goucher Coll., also trustee. *Home:* 2730 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

VAN METRE, Thurman William, economist; *b.* Florida, Ind., Oct. 28, 1884; *s.* Isaac Newton and Margaret (Guisinger) V.; A.B., Ind. U., 1910, A.M., 1911; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1913; *m.* Mildred Stonex, of Goshen, Ind., Sept. 9, 1913; 1 son, Russel Gordon. Teacher pub. schs., Ind., 1902-09; instr. in transportation, U. of Pa., 1913-16; same, Sch. of Business (Columbia), 1916-17, asst. professor, 1917-20, asso. prof. July 1, 1920-22, prof. July 1, 1922—. Rate expert, U.S. Shipping Bd., June-Dec. 1918. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Econ. Assn., Traffic Club of New York, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Gamma Delta. Mason. *Author:* (with E. R. Johnson) Principles of Railroad Transportation, 1916; (with same), History of Domestic and Foreign Commerce of U.S., 1915; Economic History of the United States, 1921. *Home:* 152 Ames Av., Leonia, N.J.

VANN, Richard Tilman, educator; *b.* Hertford Co., N.C., Nov. 24, 1851; *s.* Albert G. and Harriet L. (Gatling) V.; A.B., head of class, Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1873; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ky., 1873-74, 1875-76; *m.* Ella Rogers McVeigh, of Loudoun Co., Va., Oct. 21, 1885. At 12 yrs. of age lost both hands in cane mill; prevented from reading by failure of eyes since 1894; teacher Acad. for Girls, Scotland Neck, N.C., 1877-79, Chowan Bapt. Female Institute, Murfreesboro, N.C., 1881-83; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; missionary pastor in N.C., 1879-81; pastor Murfreesboro, 1881-83, Wake Forest, 1883-89, Edenton, 1889-91, Scotland Neck, 1892-1900; pres. Bapt. Univ. for Women (now Meredith Coll.), Raleigh, N.C., 1900-15; corr. sec. Bd. Edn. of Bapt. State Conv., 1915-24, asso. sec. of edn. since 1924. Trustee Wake Forest Coll., Southern Baptist Theol. Sem. Democrat. *Home:* Raleigh, N.C.

VAN NESS, Isaac J., clergyman; *b.* East Orange, N.J., July 15, 1860; *s.* Austin and Caroline R. (Jacobus) V.; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1890; D.D., Mercer U., Ga., 1897; LL.D., Baylor U., Tex., 1920; *m.* Frances V. Tabb, of Louisville, Ky., June 24, 1891; children—Stephen Austen, Allan Edward, Noble, Lucy Tabb, Edwin Bell. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Nashville, Tenn., 1890-96; editor Christian Index, Atlanta, Ga., 1896-1900; editorial secretary, 1900-17, and corr. sec. and treas. since 1917, S.S. Board of Southern Bapt. Conv. Pres. S.S. Editors' Assn. of U.S. and Can., 1906-07; chmn. editorial section, 1912-14, pres., 1916-17, S.S. Council of Evangelical Denominations; mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1915— (chmn. 1925-26), World's S.S. Exec. Com., 1916-18. *Author:* Training in Church Membership; Training in the Baptist Spirit. *Home:* 31st Av. N. (West End Park). *Office:* 161 8th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

VAN NESS, Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 29, 1859; *s.* William W. (M.D.) and Mary R. (Saladin) V.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1879; studied Harvard, until June 1883; *m.* Addie Sewall, of Denver, Colo., July 5, 1886; children—Cornelius W., Ann E. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1884; pastor at Denver, 1885, San Francisco, 1889-93, then pastor old historic North Ch., Boston (2d Ch.), ch. of which Cotton Mather, Ralph Waldo Emerson and Increase Mather (afterwards pres. Harvard U.) were ministers; now pastor 2d Unitarian Ch., Brookline. *Author:* The Coming Religion; My Visit to Count Tolstoi (booklet); Count Tolstoi at Jasnai Polyania; The Coming Age; Twenty Years of Life, 1912; The Religion of New England, 1926. V.p. Japan Soc., Boston. Lecturer. Contbr. newspaper articles on China, Japan and the Near East. *Home:* 914 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

VAN NEST, G(eorge) Willett, lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

VANNI-MARCOUX, operatic barytone. See Vanni Marcoux, Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAN NOPPEN, Leonard Charles, author; *b.* in Holland, Jan. 9, 1868; brought to U.S. at 6; A.B., Guilford (N.C.) Coll., 1890, U. of N.C., 1892; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1893; studied law, U. of N.C., 1894, admitted to N.C. bar; studied Dutch lit. at U. of Utrecht; attended lectures at Leyden; returned to U.S., 1898; *m.* Adah Maude Stanton Becker, of Jamestown, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1902. Has delivered courses of lectures on Dutch lit. at Columbia, Princeton, Johns Hopkins, Lowell Inst., etc.; Queen Wilhelmina lecturer at Columbia; "lit. ambassador" to Am. univs. by appmt. of Dutch univs. Hon. mem. Soc. of Netherland Lit. (Leyden). Enlisted in U.S.N.R.F., Jan. 24, 1918; apptd. lt. and served during the war as asst. naval attaché at The Hague, and later for 8 mos. in London. *Author:* The Challenge, (war poems), 1918; a symphonic epic of evolution, entitled Armageddon. Translator of Vondel's Samson and of Vondel's Adam in Banishment, 1916; also "Lucifer," the masterpiece of the Dutch Shakespeare, Vondel, into English verse. *Home:* 406 W. Gaston St., Greensboro, N.C.

VAN NORDEN, Warner Montagnie, banker; *b.* Feb. 7, 1873; *s.* Warner and Martha A. (Philips) Van N.; A.B., Columbia Univ., 1894; New York University Law School; LL.D. from Wheaton (Ill.) College, 1922; *m.* Grace Talcott, of New York, Apr. 16, 1898. Was pres. Van Norden Trust Co., 19th Ward Bank, Van Norden Safe Deposit Co., 5th Av. Estates, several yrs.; now retired. Importer and owner of only herd of Highland cattle in America, headed by "Sir Andrew"; also herd Grevy zebras from Africa, only ones in America. Traveled 2 yrs. in interior of China and Indo-China. Contbr. many articles to mags. and newspapers on Chinese archæology and customs; also on immigration of Chinese farmers to America. *Author:* Chinese Music and Musical Instruments, 1918. Compiler: New York Chinese Who's Who. Trustee Manhattan Ch. Mem. Royal Asiatic socs. of London and Shanghai, Am. Asiatic Soc., Highland Cattle Soc. (life), Lower Wall St. Business Men's Assn. (exec. com.), Hackluyt Soc., China Soc. (life), Sulgrave Instn., League of Audubon Socs., Authors' League America, etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Riding, Republican, Automobile, Grolier, N.Y. Yacht, Columbia Univ., D.K.E., Authors, Balsam Lake, Clove Valley Rod and Gun, West Side Tennis, Travel, Explorers; Automobile Club de France; Royal Arts (London); Shackamaxon, Rockwood Hall, Westfield Tennis, Alexandria, etc. *Home:* 7 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN NORMAN, Hubert Everett, dairy husbandman; *b.* Tilsonburg, Ont., Can., Jan. 30, 1872; *s.* George Tillson and Julia Bright (Everett) V.; brought to U.S., 1880; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1897; LL.D., Syracuse, 1923; *m.* Maud Rodden Carrigan, Aug. 28, 1915. Manager dairy farm, 1897-98; supt. univ. farm, Purdue U., 1898-1902; chief of dairy dept. Purdue U., 1902-05; prof. dairy husbandry, Pa. State Coll., 1905-13; prof. dairy management, U. of Calif., 1913-24, also vice dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., and dean Univ. Farm Sch. to July 1921 (leave of absence, organizing World's Dairy Congress, 1923). Sec. Ind. Dairy Assn., 1898-1905; sec. Pa. Dairy Union, 1906-13; pres. Nat. Dairy Show, 1910-24, World's Dairy Congress Assn., 1921-23, pres. Am. Dry Milk Inst., since 1925. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., Official Dairy Instructors' Assn., A.A.A.S., Alpha Zeta. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Hamilton (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* First Lesson in Dairying, 1908; also numerous articles, bulletins, etc., on dairying and agrl. topics. *Home:* 60th St. and Stony Island Av. *Office:* 160 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

VAN NORMAN, Louis Edwin, editor; *b.* Quebec, Can., Aug. 3, 1869; *s.* Edwin M. and Elizabeth Eleanor (Healey) V.; A.B., Coll. of City of New York, 1891, A.M., 1896, New York U.; *m.* Daniela Kotnowska, of Cracow, Austria, Oct. 4, 1903. Free lance newspaper writer 1890-91; mag. editor and review writer. Took extended tour of Europe and Asia, 1900, and wrote for mags., chiefly on internat. politics and economics; authority on Slavonic subjects (Russia and Poland); editor of civic improvement publs., Springfield, O., 1902; went to Europe to study Russia and Scandinavia for Am. mags.; asso. editor Chautauquan, 1902; foreign editor Literary Digest, 1900; asst. editor Review of Reviews, in charge foreign dept., 1904-14; editor The Nation's Business, monthly mag. of Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1915-16; editor Capital Publishers, Inc., and advisory editor "Sea Power," for Navy League, "Art and Archæology" for the Archæol. Inst. America, and others, 1916-17; organized div. of information for War Trade Bd. and took charge of its publicity, Sept. 1917; apptd. trade commr. to Roumania (hdqrs. Bucharest), by Bur. Fgn. and Domestic Commerce, Jan. 1919; apptd. resident trade commr. to the minister at Warsaw, Poland, Sept. 1919; transferred to Bucharest Nov. 1921. Appointed commercial attaché to Legation at Bucharest, Mar. 1925. Hon. mem. Polish Patriotic Internat. Soc.; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Vagabonds, National Press. *Author:* Poland, the Knight Among Nations. Translator and editor: States-General, from the Story of a Peasant (of Erckmann-Chatrian), 1903. Reviser Duruy's History of the World. Editor: Tales from the Italian and Spanish, 1913; War Time Control of Commerce, 1919. *Address:* Bur. Foreign and Domestic Commerce, Washington, D.C.

VAN NUYS, Frederick, U.S. attorney; *b.* Falmouth, Ind., Apr. 16, 1874; *s.* David H. and Katharine (Custer) V.; Ph.B., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1898; LL.B., Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1900; married. Began practice at Shelbyville, Ind., 1900; pros. atty. Madison Co., 1906-10; mem. Ind. Senate, 1913-16; chmn. Dem. State Com., 1917-18; U.S. atty., Dist. of Ind., 1920-22. Democrat. Mem. Am., Ind. and Indianapolis bar assns. *Home:* 52d St. and Grandview Drive. *Office:* Fletcher Am. Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

VAN ORNUM, John Lane, civil engineer; *b.* Hartford, Vt., May 14, 1864; *s.* of Adoniram Judson and Sarah Josephine (Lane) V.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Wis., 1888, C.E., 1891; *m.* Carrie Beattie Scott, of Newburgh, N.Y., July 25, 1894; children—Thurwood, Judson (dec.). Municipal engring. work, Milwaukee, Wis., July-Nov. 1888; surveyor and inspector U.S. harbor works, Ga. and Fla. coasts, 1888-90; asst. engr. Milwaukee, Lake Shore &

Western R.R., in Mich. and Wis., May-Oct. 1890; U.S. asst. engr. on river surveys, etc., in Ga. and Tenn., 1890-91; chief topographer Mexican Boundary Survey, 1891-94; instr. civ. engring., Washington U., 1894-97; traveled in Europe, 1897-98; capt. and maj. 3d U.S. Vol. Engrs., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99, assisting in elimination of yellow fever at Cienfuegos, Cuba, etc.; prof. civ. engring., Washington U., since June 1899, also consulting engr. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E., council nat. advisors Nat. Highways Assn. (life mem.), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Assn. Navigation Congresses (life mem.), Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Acad. Science St. Louis, Engineers' Club St. Louis (past-pres.), Mil. Order Foreign Wars, New England Soc. of St. Louis, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi (hon. mem.), Beta Theta Pi, etc. Conglist. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Regulation of Rivers, 1914; also many articles in tech. mags. as result of original research, etc. *Home:* 126 Linden Av., Clayton, Mo. *Office:* Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

VAN ORSDEL, Josiah Alexander, judge; *b.* New Bedford, Pa., Nov. 17, 1860; *s.* Ralph and Margaret (Randolph) V.; Grove City (Pa.) Normal Acad. (now coll.); A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1885; LL.D., 1912; studied law with Dana & Long, New Castle, Pa.; LL.D., Grove City Coll., Pa., 1906; *m.* Kate Barnum, of Blue Springs, Neb., July 28, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1890; located at Cheyenne, Wyo., 1891; elected co. and pros. atty., Laramie Co., Wyo., 1892; mem. Ho. Rep., Wyo., 1894; apptd. by gov. chmn. commn. to revise, compile and codify laws of Wyo., 1895; atty.-gen. of Wyo., 1898-1905; asso. justice Supreme Court of Wyo., Apr. 15, 1905-Feb. 1, 1906; asst. atty.-gen. of U. S., Feb. 1, 1906-Nov. 1907; justice Court of Appeals of D.C., since Nov. 1907; Republican. Presbyterian. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. S. A. R. (v.p.gen.). *Address:* Hotel Roosevelt, Washington, D.C.

VAN ORSTRAND, Charles Edwin, mathematician; *b.* nr. Pekin, Ill., Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* Charles Gregory and Mary Margaret (Van Deusen) V.; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1896, B.S. in Mathematics and Astronomy, 1897; M.S., U. of Mich., 1898; unmarried. Computer, Nautical Almanac Office, U.S. Naval Obs., 1898-99, asst., 1899-1900; asst. physical geologist, 1900-13, asso., 1913—, in charge of Physical Laboratory, 1908—, physical geologist, 1915-24, geophysicist since 1924, U.S. Geological Survey; lecturer on mechanics, 1910-17, on math. physics since 1917, Post-Grad. Sch., George Washington U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Physical Soc., Math. Assn. of America, Am. Math. Soc., Astron. and Astrophys. Soc. America, Société Française de Physique, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Philos. Soc. of Washington, Am. Genetic Assn., Internat. Geophys. Union, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Methodist. *Author:* (with George F. Becker) Smithsonian Institution Mathematical Tables, Hyperbolic Functions, 1909. Contbr. to math. and phys. jours. *Home:* 1607 31st St. *Address:* U.S. Geol. Survey, Washington, D.C.

VAN PELT, John Robert, clergyman; *b.* Todd's Pt., Shelby Co., Ky., Nov. 10, 1862; *s.* of Rev. John Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Wight) V.; A.B., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1882; Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1885-86; S.T.B., Boston U., 1887; Halle, Germany, 1891-92; Ph.D., Boston U., 1893; studied abroad, 1900-01; *m.* Ellen R. Warren, of Denver, Colo., Dec. 27, 1893; children—Henry Warren, John Robert. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor in charges in Ill. Conf., 1887-91; prof. systematic theology, Iliff Sch. of Theology (U. of Denver), 1892-1900; pastor Rushville, Ill., 1901-02; Jacksonville, Ill., 1902-03, Shelbyville, Ill., 1903-06, Lewisburg, Pa., 1906-08, Everett, Pa., 1908-09; prof. philosophy and Biblical literature, Cornell Coll., Ia., Sept. 1909-20; prof., Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., 1922—. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Wrote article "Mormonismus," in Hauck's Realencyclopädie (Leipzig), article on "Mormons" in New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia, and several articles in Hastings' Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels and in International Standard Bible Encyclopædia. Editor Methodist S.S. Hymnal, 1911. Contbr. dept. "Foreign Outlook," Methodist Review, since 1909. *Author:* An Introduction to the Study of the Bible, 1923. Contbr. to religious press. *Home:* 45 Gammon Av., Atlanta, Ga.

VAN PELT, John Vredenburg, architect; *b.* New Orleans, Feb. 24, 1874; *s.* John Vredenburg and Emma Louisa (Fields) V.; ed. Germantown, Phila., and Paris, France; art and tech. edn. at École des Arts Décoratifs, Atelier Droillard Thierry, and École des Beaux Arts; (1st Am. to obtain values for the diploma; awarded title of Architecte Diplomé par le Gouvernement, 1895); post-grad. study (Beaux Arts), 1895-97 and 1903-04; *m.* Betsey A. Southworth, of New York, Mar. 20, 1902. Asst. prof. architecture in charge of design, Cornell U., 1897-1900; traveled in Germany, Italy, Sicily, England, etc., 1900-02; prof. design and dean of the College of Architecture, 1902-04 (resigned); had spl. leave of absence for fall term, 1903-04; practicing as architect, New York, since 1904. Exhibited Paris Salon (sect. Architecture), 1895-96 (sect. Painting), 1898. At Beaux Arts received 1st medal in plan, 1896, later two 2d medals for planning, medals in esquisse, 1896 and 1903, a medal for modeling, and in 1904 Prix St. Agnan Boucher (1,000 francs) for pupil of École des Beaux Arts holding greatest number of values of all graduates. Holds grand medal Société Centrale des Architectes (Fondation Destors), for 1897, and grand medal Société des Architectes Diplomés, 1896-97. Asso. dir. Atelier of Columbia U., 1904-13; prof. of architecture, U. of Pa., 1914-17; now in charge Columbia U. extension studios in architecture. Architect of Joan of Arc Monument, New York, Gennadeloor Library, Athens, Greece (partner W. S. Thompson), etc. Fellow A.I.A.; mem. Holland Soc., S.R., Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Essentials of Composition as Applied to Art, 1902, revised edit., 1913. *Home:* Patchogue, L.I., and 103 E. 86th St., New York. *Office:* 126 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN POOLE, Chalmers Melanchthon, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN RENSSELAER, Howard, M.D.; June 26, 1858-Mar. 31, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VAN RENSSELAER, M. King (Mrs.), author; May 25, 1848-May 11, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VAN RENSSELAER, Mariana Griswold, art critic, author; *b.* New York; *d.* George and Lydia (Alley) Griswold; Litt.D., Columbia, 1910; *m.* Schuyler Van Rensselaer, 1873. Ex-pres. Public Education Assn. of New York; hon. mem. Am. Inst. Architects. *Author:* Henry Hobson Richardson and His Works, 1888; English Cathedrals, 1893; Six Portraits; Art Out of Doors, 1893; One Man Who Was Content, 1896; Niagara, A Description, 1901; History of the City of New York in the Seventeenth Century, 1909; Poems, 1910; Many Children, 1921. Ex-pres. Am. Fund for French Wounded. Awarded gold medal, Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, "for distinction in literature," 1923. *Address:* 9 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN RENSSELAER, Martha, home economist; *b.* Randolph, N.Y.; *d.* Henry Killian and Arvilla A. (Owen) V.; grad. Chamberlain Inst., Randolph, N.Y., 1884; A.B., Cornell U., 1909; unmarried. Teacher pub. schs., 1884-94; sch. commr. of Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., 1894-1900; instr. teachers' insts., N.Y. State, 1896-1903; extension leader, N.Y. State Coll. of Agr. (Cornell U.), 1900—; prof. home economics, and head of Home Economics Coll. of Cornell U., 1911—. Elected by com. apptd. by Nat. League of Women Voters, one of the 12 greatest women in the U. S., 1923. Compiler Manual of Home Making (Van Rensselaer, Rose and Canon). Home making editor The Delineator, 1920—. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. (pres. 1915-16), Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Acad. Polit. Science, D.A.R.; hon. mem. Omicron Nu, Pi Lambda Theta. Mem. exec. staff, U.S. Food Administration, 1918-19. Chevalier Order of the Crown (Belgium). *Address:* 2, The Circle, Ithaca, N.Y.

VAN RENSSELAER, Mrs. Schuyler, see Mariana Griswold Van Rensselaer.

VAN RENSSELAER-CRUGER, Mrs. See Julie Grinnell Chance, Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN REYPEN, William Knickerbocker, medical dir. U.S.N.; Nov. 14, 1840-Dec. 22, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VAN RIPER, John Crowell, banker; Feb. 22, 1863-Apr. 13, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VAN ROOSBROECK, Gustave Leopold, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Antwerp, Belgium, Apr. 6, 1888; *s.* Leopold François and Maria (De Volders) V.; U. of Brussels; M.A., U. of Minn., 1916, Ph.D., 1919; came to U.S., 1916; naturalized citizen, 1921; *m.* Marie de Graef, of Antwerp, May 10, 1912; 1 son, Willy. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Minn., 1916-19, asst. prof. since 1916. Spl. instr., U. of Ill., summer 1922, Johns Hopkins, summer 1923-24; lecturer grad. schs. of Columbia and New York univs. Mem. Modern Humanities Research Assn. of Eng. (sec. for America), Modern Lang. Assn. America, Andiron Club (New York), Société du Seizième Siècle, Soc. d'Hist. littéraire; hon. mem. Société Académique d'Histoire; corr. mem. Académie de Rouen. Decorated Knight Order of Crown of Belgium. *Author:* Charles Baudelaire, 1910; Pol de Mont, 1911; Guido Gezelle, the Mystic Poet of Flanders, 1920; The Purpose of Corneille's Cid, 1921; The Cid-Theme in France in 1600, 1921; The Genesis of Corneille's Mélite, 1922; The Unpublished Poetry of the Marquis de La Fare; also many articles in lit. history. *Home:* 1671 Nelson Av., New York, N.Y.

VANS AGNEW, Marian Fell (Mrs. Patrick Alexander Vans Agnew); *b.* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1886; *d.* E. Nelson and Anne Mumford (Palmer) Fell; ed. in London and Paris; *m.* Patrick Alexander Vans Agnew, of Winter Park, Fla., June 9, 1914; children—Anne Vaux, Patricia, Patrick Alexander. Mem. Anglo-Russian Lit. Soc., London. Translator: Plays by Anton Tchekoff, 1912; Stories of Russian Life (by same) 1914; Russian Silhouettes (by same), 1915; Makar's Dream (by Vladimir Korolenko), 1916. *Home:* Winter Park, Fla.

VAN SANT, Samuel Rinnah, ex-governor; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., May 11, 1844; *s.* John W. and Lydia (Anderson) V.; ed. Rock Island grammar and high schs.; pvt. and corporal Co. A, 9th Ill. Cav., 3 yrs. in Civil War; student Knox Coll., 2 yrs.; LL.D., Cornell, Ia., 1904, Augustana, Ill., 1905; *m.* Ruth Hall, of LeClaire, Ia., Dec. 7, 1868. Engaged in steamboat business since leaving coll.; pres. St. Paul Trust & Savs. Bank. Elected to Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1892, 94, speaker, 1895, receiving every vote in the House; gov. of Minn., 2 terms, 1901-05. Republican. Comdr. Minn. dept. G.A.R., 1894; comdr.-in-chief G.A.R., 1909-10. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* The Leamington, Minneapolis; (winter) "The Anchorage," Valrice, Fla.

VAN SANTVOORD, Seymour, lawyer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1858; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Van Schaack) V.; A.B., Union Coll., 1878; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1880; *m.* Caroline Hart Shields, of Troy, Jan. 4, 1888; children—George, John Griswold, Richard Staats, Alexander Seymour, Mrs. Edith Campbell, Mrs. Virginia Bowen, Mrs. Agnes Rice. Admitted to bar, 1880, since practiced at Troy; ex-pres. Security Trust Co. Security Safe Deposit Co. Ex-pres. New York State Trust Companies' Assn. Democrat. Mem. Dutch Reformed Ch. Mem. N.G.N.Y. 1882-87. Alternate del.-at-large, Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904; counsel to gov. of N.Y., 1912; chmn. Pub. Service Commn., 2d Dist. N.Y., 1914-18. Trustee Emma Willard Sch., Russell Sage Coll., Troy Orphan Asylum, Samaritan Hosp. (Troy), Albany Law Sch. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Holland and St. Nicholas socs. (New York), Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Archæol. Inst. America, Camp Fire Club America, S.R., S.C.W., Huguenot Soc. America; fellow Royal Soc. Arts, Eng. *Clubs:* Authors (London); University (New York). *Author:* The House of Cæsar, 1904; The Roman Forum, 1906; Octavia, a Tale of Ancient Rome, 1923. *Home:* Troy, N.Y.

VAN SCHAICK, John, Jr., clergyman, editor; *b.* Cobleskill, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1873; *s.* John and Frances E. (Shaver) V.; A.B., Union Coll., 1894; D.D., St. Lawrence U., 1910, Union, 1919; hon. M.D., U. of Liège, 1919; medal, U. of Brussels, 1919; *m.* Julia Asenath, *d.* late Benjamin F. Romaine, of New York, July 1, 1909. Prin. Sharon Springs (N.Y.) Acad., 1894-96; prof. English and history, Coll. of Emporia, Kan., 1897-98; asst. pastor Ch. of the Divine Paternity, New York, 1898-1900; pastor Ch. of Our Father, Washington, D.C., 1900-18; editor Universalist Leader, Boston, since 1922. Maj. and dep. commr. for Belgium of Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; lt. col. and commr. for Belgium, 1918-19. Was rep. for Holland of Rockefeller Foundation War Relief Commn., 1915, assisting in Belgian relief. Ex-pres. D.C. Bd. of Edn. and Bd. Public Charities; mem. Assn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis, Psi Upsilon, S.R., etc. Officer Order of Leopold (Belgium); medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1920. Democrat. Universalist. *Clubs:* Century, City (New York); Cosmos, Monday Evening (Washington, D.C.); Au-

thors' (London). *Author:* The Little Corner Never Conquered, 1921; Cruising Around a Changing World, 1923. *Home:* Stoneleigh Court, Washington, D.C.; (summer) Cobleskill, N.Y. *Office:* 176 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

VAN SICKLE, Frederick Levi, M.D.; *b.* Clarks Green, Pa., Sept. 12, 1862; *s.* Lewis and Dorcas A. (Gardner) V.; ed. high sch., Binghamton, N.Y.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1886; *m.* Cora R. Hull, of Olyphant, Pa., Sept. 25, 1888 (died Oct. 18, 1895); *m.* 2d, Christine L. Macmillan, of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 12, 1904. Practiced at Olyphant since 1888; first health officer Blakely Borough, Pa., 1890; med. dir. Mid-Valley Hosp., Peckville, Pa. Fellow A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa. (pres. 1918-19), Am. Acad. Medicine (pres.). Republican. Baptist. Mason. Author of articles on workmen's compensation acts as applied to med. practice, etc. Former exec. sec. and editor Atlantic Med. Jour. *Home:* 300 N. 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa.

VAN SICKLE, James Hixon, educator; Oct. 24, 1852-Feb. 12, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VAN SICLEN, James C., judge; LL.B., Columbia, 1892; *m.* Lena Childs; children—Robert D., Virginia. Justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 2d Dist., 1911-25. Republican. *Home:* Jamaica, L.I., N.Y.

VAN SICLEN, Matthew, mining engr.; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 8, 1880; *s.* George West and Sarah Jane (Gregory) Van S.; grad. Cornwall Heights Sch., Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y., 1898; B.A., Amherst, 1902, M.A., 1905; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1906; unmarried. Surveyor Tenn. Copper Co., 1905; with various mines in Mexico, 1907-12, advancing to gen. supt.; supt. of exploration (oil shale), at Rosevale, N.B., 1913; leaser in Northwest Ark., 1914; operator zinc and lead mines, Webb City, Mo., 1915-17; lt. Air Service, U.S. Army, 1917-18; top foreman with Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co., Lansford, Pa., 1919; examining engr. with War Minerals Relief Commn., 1919-21; asst. chief mining engr., U.S. Bur. Mines, Washington, D.C., 1921-24; engr. in charge Div. of Mining Research, same, since 1924. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Geol. Soc. Washington, Washington Soc. Engrs., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Dunbarton Tennis. *Home:* 3034 Newark St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

VAN SLINGERLAND, Nellie Bingham. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAN SLYKE, Clarence Allan, headmaster; *b.* Centralia, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1880; *s.* Henry V. and Eleanor I. Van S.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa.; *m.* Elsie M. Giles, of Findley Lake, N.Y., Aug. 29, 1906; children—Verna May, Elda Irene, Robert Evan. Prin. high sch., Stockton, N.Y., 1906-07; instr. Nat. Prep. Acad., Highland Falls, N.Y., 1907-08, asst. headmaster, 1908-16; headmaster Nat. Prep. Acad., Cornwall-on-Hudson, 1916—. Mem. Dem. Co. Com., Chautauqua Co., N.Y., 1902-05. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Author:* Important Facts of Ancient and Mediæval History, 1910. *Home:* Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y.

VAN SLYKE, Donald B., biological chemist; *b.* Pike, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1883; *s.* Lucius L. and Lucy (Dexter) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; studied U. of Berlin, 1911; Sc.D., Yale, 1925; *m.* Rena Mosher, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 24, 1907; children—Elsa, Karl Keller. Research chemist, Rockefeller Inst., since 1907; chief chemist at hosp. for same since 1914. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Harvey Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Assn. Am. Physicians, Beta Theta Pi. Contbr. articles in Am. and foreign jours., chiefly concerning chemistry of proteins and protein derivatives and their rôle in physiology and pathology, also concerning enzyme action and blood chemistry. *Home:* 21 Woodside Av., Bronxville, N.Y.

VAN SLYKE, Lucille Baldwin (Mrs. G. M.), author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAN SLYKE, Lucius Lincoln, chemist; *b.* Centerville, N.Y., Jan. 6, 1859; *s.* William J. and Katherine (Keller) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1879, A.M., 1881, Ph.D., 1882; student and fellow by courtesy in chem. lab., Johns Hopkins, 1889-90; *m.* Lucy W., *d.* Rev. R. H. Dexter, June 15, 1882 (she died Apr. 4, 1885); children—Donald Dexter, Carl Osborne (dec.); *m.* 2d, Honolulu, H.I., Julia Hanford, *d.* Dr. Francis Upson, Apr. 5, 1888 (died Dec. 28, 1924); 1 son, Lawrence Prescott. Asst. chem. lab., University of Michigan, 1882-85; prof. chemistry, Oahu Coll., Honolulu, and govt. chemist, H.I., 1885-88; lecturer on gen. chemistry, U. of Mich., 1888-89; chief research chemist, N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890—; also prof. dairy chemistry, N.Y. State Coll. Agr., Cornell U., 1920—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, 1900, N.Y. State Dairymen's Assn., 1897; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Modern Methods of Testing Milk and Milk Products, 1906; Science and Practice of Cheese Making (with C. A. Publow); Fertilizers and Crops, 1911. Specialist in investigations connected with chemistry of milk, cheese and butter, and particularly with reference to proteins of milk, and chemistry of the process of cheese making. Contbr. to 4th edit. Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis. *Home:* Geneva, N.Y.

VAN STEENDEREN, Frederick Cornelius Leonard, college prof.; *b.* at Arnhem, Netherlands, Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* Cornelius and Aleida (Volkers) V.; came to America, 1881; traveled and studied in Europe, 1884-90; M.A., Penn Coll., Ia., 1893; Ph.D., State U. of Ia., 1905; *m.* Jessie E. S. Meachem, of Racine, Wis., Dec. 31, 1891 (died Sept. 21, 1913); children—Mrs. Aleida Jessie Petersen, Mrs. Florence Elizabeth James, Harold Frederick, Dorothy Evelyn; *m.* 2d, Mina J. Massey, Chicago, Dec. 28, 1917. Teacher, Vianen Inst., 1888-90, Racine Coll. Grammar Sch., 1890-91; prof. modern langs., Penn. Coll., 1891-94; prof. Romance langs., State Univ. of Ia., 1894-1905; master modern langs. and history, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1905-06; prof. Romance languages, Lake Forest Coll., since Sept. 1906. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Author:* French Exercises, 1897; Quatre Contes de Mérimée, 1903; Descriptive Catalogue of Carlo Goldoni's Dramatic Works and Other Appendices, in Chatfield-Taylor's Goldoni, a Biography, 1913; Goldoni on Playwriting, 1919. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

VAN SWERINGEN, Mantis James; *b.* Wooster, O., July 8, 1881; *s.* James Tower and Jennie (Curtis) Van S.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. An associate with brother, Oris P., in real estate business, at Cleveland, since 1907; developed Shaker Heights and became largely interested in rapid transit lines at Cleveland; partner, firm O. P. & M. J. Van Sweringen; v.p. N.Y., Chicago & St. Louis R.R. Co. and actively identified with various ry. mergers having Cleveland as hdqrs. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union, Shaker Heights Country, Pepper Pike, Canterbury. *Home:* 17400 S. Park Boul., Shaker Heights. *Office:* Marshall Bldg., Cleveland, O.

VAN SWERINGEN, Oris Paxton; *b.* Wooster, O., Apr. 24, 1879; *s.* James Tower and Jennie (Curtis) V.; ed. public schools; unmarried. Partner O. P. & M. J. Van Sweringen, Cleveland; chmn. bd. N.Y.,C.&St.L.R.R. Co., C.&O.Ry. Co., Hocking Valley Ry. Co. Planned and developed Shaker Heights, village suburb of Cleveland, largest unified undertaking of its kind up to 1921. Apptd. mem. City Plan Commn., Cleveland, 1916, chmn., 1919-21 (resigned); trustee Cleveland Mus. Natural History. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Shaker Heights Country, Pepper Pike Country. *Home:* 17400 S. Park Boul., Shaker Heights. *Office:* Marshall Bldg., Cleveland, O.

VAN SYCKEL, see also Van Sickle.

VANT, Irving Artemus, banker; *b.* Milford, Mass., Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Dexter Parkhurst and Emma J. (Gould) V.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Dollie A. Turner, of Wyoming, Ill., Dec. 23, 1891. With financial dept. Swift & Co., Chicago, 1892-1905, asst. treas., 1901-05; traveled widely, 1905-07; pres. Denver (Colo.) Stockyards Bank, 1907; pres. St. Joseph (Mo.) Stockyards Bank since 1908; also pres. St. Joseph Cattle Loan Co.; sec. and treas. St. Joseph Stockyards Co.; treas. Union Terminal R.R. Co., St. Joseph Belt Ry. Mem. Ill. N.G. 6 yrs. Presbyn. K.T. *Club:* St. Joseph Country. *Home:* 602 N. 25th St., St. Joseph, Mo. *Office:* Live Stock Exchange Bldg., South St. Joseph, Mo.

VAN TUYL, George Casey, Jr., banker; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1872; *s.* George C. and Angeline E. (Hawley) V.; grad. Albany High Sch., 1888; unmarried. Sec. and treas. Albany Trust Co., 1900-06, v.p., 1906-08, pres., 1908-11, now v.p.; supt. of banks, State of N.Y., 1911-14; chmn. bd. Kincaid & Co.; dir. Am. Purchasing Corpn., Utica (N.Y.) Trust & Deposit Co., Ala., Tenn. & Northern Ry. Co., The Bank of U.S., "Cartier," Inc., City Safe Deposit Co. of N.Y., United Hotels Co. of America; trustee Central Savings Bank, Atlantic Mut. Ins. Co.; pres., dir. Willite Road Construction Co. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Bankers, Recess, Knollwood, Ardsley, N.Y. Yacht (New York); Fort Orange, Albany (Albany). *Home:* Hotel Plaza. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

VAN TYNE, Claude Halstead, historian; *b.* Tecumseh, Mich., Oct. 16, 1869; *s.* Lawrence M. and Helen (Rosacrans) V.; A.B., Univ. of Mich., 1896; studied at Heidelberg, Leipzig and Paris, 1897, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* Belle Joslyn, of Chesaning, Mich., June 19, 1896; children—Evelyn, Josselyn, David, Claude H. Sr. fellow in history, U. of Pa., 1900-03; asst. prof. Am. history, 1903-06, prof., 1906, and head of dept. of history, 1911—, U. of Mich. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Antiquarian Soc.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Loyalists in the American Revolution, 1902; Guide to the Archives of the Government of the United States in Washington (with W. G. Leland), 1904; The American Revolution, 1905; (with Prof. A. C. McLaughlin, *q.v.*) School History of the United States, 1911; Causes of the War of Independence, 1921; India in Ferment, 1923. Editor: The Letters of Daniel Webster, 1902. Contbr. to New International Encyclopedia, Encyclopedia Americana, Nelson's Encyclopedia, Appleton's Cyclopedia of History and Government, Am. Hist. Review. Lecturer, 1913-14, in the French provincial univs. on the Fondation Harvard pour les relations avec les Universités Françaises. Pres. Mich. Hist. Commn. Asso. editor Am. Hist. Review, 1915-22. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

VAN VALKENBURGH, Arba Seymour, judge; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1862; *s.* Lawrence and Sarah A. (Seymour) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Grace Elizabeth Ingold, of Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 25, 1889. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1888; in gen. practice firm of Haff & Van Valkenburgh, Kansas City, until Oct. 1897; asst. U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mo., 1898-1905; U.S. atty. same, 1905-10; U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. Mo., June 26, 1910-Mar. 22, 1925; U.S. circuit judge since Mar. 23, 1925. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Mich. Alpha Phi Beta Kappa, 1911. *Club:* Kansas City Country. *Home:* Woodlea Hotel. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

VAN VALZAH, Robert, M.D.; *b.* Spring Mills, Pa., Nov. 1, 1882; *s.* Frank H. and Jane R. Van V.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; M.D., U. of Pa., 1908; *m.* Aglae Keen, of N.Y. City, Aug. 24, 1912; children—Robert, Aglae Louise. Chief resident phys. University Hosp., Phila., 1909; instr. clin. medicine, 1910, asst. prof., 1911, asso. prof., 1913, prof. since 1918, U. of Wis. Chmn. Med. Advisory Bd. No. 13, Selective Service, U.S. Army, 1917. Mem. A.M.A., Phi Alpha Sigma, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University, Maple Bluff Golf (Madison, Wis.); Westport (Conn.) Country. *Home:* 2024 Chadbourne Av., Madison, Wis.

VAN VECHTEN, Carl, author; *b.* Cedar Rapids, Ia., June 17, 1880; *s.* Charles Duane and Ada Amanda (Fitch) Van V.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Fania Marinoff (Russian actress). Asst. musical critic New York Times, 1906-07, 1910-13; Paris corr. same, 1908-09; editor of Programme Notes, for Symphony Soc. of New York, 1910-11; dramatic critic New York Press, 1913-14, Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Music After the Great War, 1915; Music and Bad Manners, 1916; Interpreters and Interpretations, 1917; The Merry-go-round, 1918; The Music of Spain, 1918; In the Garret, 1920; A Letter by Morgan Lewis Fitch, 1920; Interpreters, 1920; The Tiger in the House, 1920; Lords of the Housetops, 1921; Peter Whiffle, His Life and Works, 1922; The Blind Bow-Boy, 1923; The Tattooed Countess, 1924; Red, 1925; Firecrackers, 1925; Excavations, 1926. Contbr. musical biographies to revised edit. Century Dictionary, 1911. Composer: Five Old English Ditties, 1904. *Address:* Care Alfred A. Knopf, 730 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

VAN VECHTEN, Ralph, banker; *b.* at Mattawan, Mich., Aug. 29, 1862; *s.* Charles D. and Ada A. (Fitch) V.; ed. pub. schs. Cedar Rapids, Ia., and Minneapolis, Minn.; *m.* Fannie Brownell Maynard, of Tama, Ia., Oct. 19, 1887; 1 dau., Duane. Newspaper work, Cedar Rapids, 1878-80; bank clerk 1880, becoming cashier Cedar Rapids Nat. Bank, 1887, pres., 1910, and chmn. bd., 1921; 2d v.p., 1905-09, v.p., 1909-10, Commercial Nat. Bank of Chicago, and v.p. of its successor, Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, 1910—; v.p. Continental & Commercial Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Trust and Savings Bank. Mem. Chicago Bd. of Trade, Holland socs. of New York and Chicago, Mich. Soc., Hawkeye Soc., etc. Ind. Republican. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Glen View, South Shore Country, Old Elm, Cliff Dwellers, Caxton, Attic. *Home:* 2344 Lincoln Park W. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

VAN VLECK, Edward Burr, mathematician; *b.* Middletown, Conn., June 7, 1863; *s.* John Monroe and Ellen Maria (Burr) Van V.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1887; grad. student mathematics and physics, 1885-87, fellow, 1886-87, Johns Hopkins; student mathematics, U. of Göttingen, 1890-93, Ph.D., 1893; LL.D., Clark U., 1909, Wesleyan U., 1925; Doctor of Mathematics and physics, U. of Groningen, 300th Anniversary, 1914; Sc.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Hester Laurence Raymond, of N. Lyme, Conn., July 3, 1893; 1 son, Prof. John Hasbrouck. Instr. mathematics, Wesleyan U., 1887-90; instr. mathematics, U. of Wis., 1893-95; asst. prof. mathematics, 1895-98, prof., 1898-1906, Wesleyan U.; prof. mathematics, U. of Wis., 1906—. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Math. Soc. (v.p., 1909, pres., 1913-15), Deutsche Mathematiker-Vereinigung, Société Mathématique de France, Circolo Matematico di Palermo; fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. A, 1912). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Arts Club (New York). Asso. editor, 1902-05, editor 1905-10, Trans. Am. Math. Soc., and del. of soc. to Abel Centenary, Christiania, Norway, 1902. Sec. Local Draft Bd., Madison, Wis., 1917-18. Officier de l'Instruction Publique (France). Mem. Nat. Research Council, 1921-24. *Author:* Theory of Divergent Series and Algebraic Continued Fractions, 1903; also monographs in math. jours. *Home:* 519 N. Pinckney St., Madison, Wis.

VAN VLECK, Will George, ry. official. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

VAN VLECK, William Cabell, law school dean; *b.* Washington, D.C., Nov. 11, 1885; *s.* William Henry and Martha R. (Shinn) V.; A.B., with distinction, George Washington U., 1908, LL.B., with distinction, 1911; S.J.D., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Jennie Moyer, of Washington, D.C., July 1, 1914. Instr. law, 1912-16, asst. prof., 1916-19, prof. law since 1919, George Washington U. (sec. law dept., 1912-20, and actg. dean, 1923-24, dean since 1924. Mem. Am. Inst. Law, Am. Bar Assn., Sigma Phi Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard. *Home:* 4120 Harrison St., Washington, D.C.

VAN VLIET, Cornelius, cellist; *b.* Rotterdam, Holland, Sept. 1, 1886; *s.* Teunis and Petronella Johanna (van Stight-Thans) V.; began at 6 to study violin and piano under father; studied cello with Prof. Oskar Eberle, Rotterdam, and Prof. J. Mossel, Amsterdam; *m.* Elsa Schmidt, of Florence, Italy, Jan. 2, 1909. Appeared as soloist in larger cities of Holland, at 12; mem. Amsterdam Concertgebouw Orchestra at 15; became solo cellist of Philharmonic Orchestra, Leipzig, 1903, later with Philharmonic Orchestra, Prague, and the Kaim Orchestra, Munich; solo cellist Vienna Royal Opera House, 1908-11; came to U.S., 1912; has played with marked approval in leading musical centers; now first cellist and soloist, New York Philharmonic Orchestra. Founder and mem. New York Trio. *Home:* 210 W. 107th St., New York, N.Y.

VAN VLIET, Robert Campbell, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

VAN VOORHIS, Henry Clay, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

VAN VORST, Bessie, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

VAN VORST, Marie (Mrs. Gaetano Cagiati), author; *b.* New York, Nov. 23, 1867; *d.* Hon. Hooper C. (judge Supreme Court) and Josephine (Treat) V.; ed. by private tutors; *m.* Gaetano Cagiati, of Rome, Italy, Oct. 1916; adopted son, Frederick John. Contributor of verse and fiction to mags., New York Sun, Evening Post, etc.; 1st contbn. was verse in Scribner's Magazine, printed 1893. Sent by Harper & Bros. to write the "Rivers of the Old World," Tiber, 1907, Nile, 1908, Danube, and Seine, 1909. *Author:* Bagsby's Daughter (with sister, Bessie Van Vorst), 1901; Philip Longstreth, 1902; Poems, 1902; The Woman Who Toils (with same), 1903; Revision Modern French Masters, 1904; Amanda of the Mill, 1905; Miss Desmone, 1906; The Sin of George Warrener, 1906; The Man From Rome, 1907; Sentimental Adventures of Jimmy Bulstrode, 1908; In Ambush, 1909; First Love, 1910; Girl from His Town, 1910; His Love Story, 1913; Big Tremaine, 1914; Mary Moreland, 1915; War Letters of an American Woman, 1916; Store-Tremaine, 1918; Fairfax and His Pride, 1920; Carmichal's Path, 1920; Traditions, 1921; Queen of Karmania, 1922; Sunrise, 1924. Began to paint, 1922; exhibited, Sterner Galleries, New York, 1923, Bernheim, Paris, 1924. *Address:* 1 Via Aurelia Antica, Villini Doria, Rome, Italy.

VAN WAGENEN, Anthony, lawyer; *b.* Brighton, Ia., Dec. 28, 1852; *s.* I. W. and Elizabeth (Moreland) V.; Canisius College, Buffalo, N.Y., 1873-75; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1876; *m.* Gertrude Louis, of Iowa City, Ia., June 27, 1887. Began practice, Washington, Ia., 1876; city atty., Washington, 1879-80; judge 4th Jud. Dist. of Ia., 1892-95; U.S. dist. atty. Northern Dist. of Ia., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, May 6, 1913-21; moved to Casa Grande, Ariz., 1921. Chief atty. for co. and sch. dists., in Lyon Co. bond cases, involving about $600,000 county and sch. bonds, claimed void because issued in excess of constl. limit of indebtedness; cases decided 1891 to 1895, invalidating bonds; drew up act, adopted by Ariz. legislature, under which electric power from Roosevelt Dam may be utilized for pumping water for irrigation, also organized dist., and $500,000 bond issue was unanimously voted. Republican. Catholic. *Author:* Government Ownership of Railways, 1907. *Home:* Casa Grande, Ariz.

VAN WAGENEN, James Hubert, civil engr.; *b.* Adams Co., Ia., Nov. 8, 1881; *s.* Isaac and Margaret (McClintic) V.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1901-03; B.S. in C.E., U. of Mo., 1908; *m.* Lois Jean Andrews, Corning, Ia., Dec. 27, 1914; children—Elisabeth, Marcia Anne. With Interstate Telegraph & Telephone Co., in Ill., 1908; private practice in Ia., 1908-09; with U.S. Geol. Survey in N.D., 1909; asst. engr., Ill. Highway Commn., 1909-10; with Internat. Boundary Commn. since May 1910; in charge field parties, Mont., N.D. and Minn. until 1915; chief engr. U.S. Sect. of Commn. since 1915, in charge work of commn. on line between Alaska and Can. and U.S. and Can. Mem. Bd. Surveys and Maps of Fed. Govt., 1920-22; apptd. chmn., 1921, of com. Am. Engring. Council to investigate devices for stabilizing business as part of the work of the "Conference on Unemployment" called by President Harding, September 1921. Member Iowa N.G., 1900-06. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. D.C. sect., 1925), Washington Soc. Engrs., Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. *Home:* 2001 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

VAN WINKLE, Isaac Homer, lawyer; *b.* Halsey, Linn Co., Ore., Dec. 3, 1870; *s.* Isaac Newton and Elizabeth Ann (Pearl) V.; B.A., Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1898, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Lella V. Parrish, of Monmouth, Ore., Sept. 3, 1902 (died 1918); 1 dau., Rosalind Ann. Admitted to Ore. bar, 1901, and began practice at Salem; 1st asst. atty. gen. of Ore., 1904-20, except from 1913-15; apptd. atty. gen. of Ore., 1920, and elected to same office for term, 1921-24 inclusive, and reëlected for term, 1925-29; instr. Coll. of Law, Willamette U., 1905-13, dean since 1913. Trustee Willamette U. Republican. Methodist. Woodman, Artisan. *Home:* 145 N. 17th St. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Salem, Ore.

VAN WYCK, William, author; *b.* at Terre Haute, Ind., Mar. 10, 1883; *s.* William and Harriet Reynolds (Early) Van W.; A.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1917, A.M., 1918; Pd.M., New York U. Sch. of Edn., 1920; studied at Columbia, Oxford, U. of Geneva, Paris; *m.* Jessica Marian Davis, of San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 13, 1922. Spent many yrs. in Europe as student and writer; first Jay Gould fellow in edn. and Hitchcock scholar in edn., N.Y.U. Sch. of Edn., 1919-20; teacher in Yvette Guilbert's Sch. of the Theatre, New York, 1920; instr. in English, U. of Calif. Extension Div. since 1924. Mem. Holland Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Authors', St. Nicholas, Faculty (Berkeley); Claremont Country (Oakland, Calif.), Public Schools Alpine Sports Club (London); Victoria Golf (Victoria, B.C.); Club Internat. (Geneva). *Author:* Jessica's Book, 1922, Florentines, 1923, I.N.R.I., 1925; Two Gentlemen of the Renaissance, 1925; Savonarola, 1925. Translator of mediæval plays and poems from the French; contbr. to Am. periodicals. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* care Morgan, Harjes & Co., 14 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

VAN ZANDT, Clarence Duncan, mayor; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 21, 1853; *s.* John Jacob and Mary Ann Harris V.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Mary Emily White, of N.Y. City, Nov. 30, 1881 (dec.); children—Marie (Mrs. C. C. Keehn), Marjorie (dec.), Howard (dec.), Harold (dec.). Began with Paine Drug Co., Rochester, 1868, pres. and treas. since 1910. Mayor of Rochester, Jan. 1, 1922—. Mem. 54th Regt. N.G.N.Y., 1870-76. Mem. Rochester Archæol. Assn., Rochester Hist. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Rochester, Washington, Oak Hill Country, Masonic. *Home:* Hotel Rochester. *Address:* City Hall, Rochester, N.Y.

VAN ZANDT, Clarence Elmer, mfr.; *b.* Eagle Mills, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1861; *s.* Peter H. and Mary (Stafford) V.; grad. State Normal Coll., Albany, N.Y., 1880; *m.* Carrie D. Abbott, of Center Brunswick, June 15, 1886. Pres. Van Zandt, Jacobs & Co., mfrs. collars and cuffs; vice pres. Albra Box Co.; dir. Nat. State Bank (Troy), Utica Mutual Compensation Ins. Co. Mem. board dirs., Y.M.C.A., Samaritan Hosp. Mem. Ch. of Christ. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Troy. *Home:* 276 Pawling Av., Troy, N.Y.

VAN ZANDT, Khleber Miller; *b.* Franklin Co., Tenn., Nov. 7, 1836; *s.* Isaac and Frances Cooke (Lipscomb) V.; *m.* 3d, Octavia Pendleton, of Pendleton, Tex., Oct. 8, 1885. Began in banking business in Ft. Worth, Tex., 1874; pres. Ft. Worth Nat. Bank since 1884; mem. Tex. Ho. of Rep., 1873. Served as 2d lt., capt. C.S.A., 1861-65; past gen. comdr. Confed. Vets. of U.S. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* 800 Penn St. *Office:* Fort Worth National Bank, Ft. Worth, Tex.

VAN ZANDT, Khleber Miller, Jr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

VAN ZANDT, Marie (Mrs. Petrovich Tscherinoff), prima donna. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

VAN ZANDT, Richard Lipscomb, banker; *b.* Ft. Worth, Tex., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* Khleber Miller and Martha Virginia (Peete) V.; B.C.E., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1890; post-grad. course in civ. engring., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., Troy, N.Y.; *m.* Annabel Cooper, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Oct. 26, 1898 (died Nov. 29, 1918); *m.* 2d, Hazel Rando, of Allegan, Mich., Apr. 8, 1922; 1 dau., Barbara Jean. With Ft. Worth Nat. Bank, 1891-1901, Treas. Dept. of P.I., 1901-03; receiver Farmers Nat. Bank, Henrietta, Tex., 1905; nat. bank examiner, operating in Tex., Ark., La., Tenn. and Southern Okla., 1905-14; elected clearing house examiner for New Orleans, 1913 (declined); v.-gov. Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas, 1914-15, gov., Mar. 1915-Jan. 1922, pres. Live Stock Nat. Bank, Omaha, Neb., Sept. 1, 1923—. Mem. Chi Phi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Omaha, Happy Hollow Country. *Home:* Blackstone Hotel. *Office:* Live Stock Nat. Bank, Omaha, Neb.

VAN ZILE, Edward Sims, author; *b.* Troy, N.Y., May 2, 1863; *s.* Oscar Edward and Sarah M. (Perry) V.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1884, A.M., 1887, L.H.D., 1903; *m.* Mary Morgan Bulkeley, of Hartford, Conn., Dec. 8, 1886. Editorial writer, Troy Times, 1884-86, New York World, 1886-90; later mgr. Literary Bur., United Press, and editor Current Literature. *Clubs:* Players, Soc. of Am. Dramatists (New York); Authors' (London). *Author:* Wanted—A Sensation, 1886; The Last of the Van Slacks, 1889; A Magnetic Man, 1890; Don Miguel, 1891; The Manhattaners, 1895; Kings in Adversity, 1897; The Dreamers, and Other Poems, 1897; With Sword and Crucifix, 1899; Defending the Bank, 1903; A Duke and His Double, 1903; Perkins, the Faker, 1905; Into the Sunset, 1914; The Game of Empires, 1915; Songs of World War, 1919; That Marvel—the Movie, 1923; also novelettes in Lippincott's Mag. and Smart Set. Corr. Wheeler Syndicate on French front, 1917; toured middle west speaking for Nat. Security League, 1918; asso. publicity writer Leonard Wood campaign, later editorial writer Rep. hdqrs., Harding campaign, 1920; now writing for Life, etc. Decorated Palmes d'Officier de l'Instruction, by French Govt., 1922. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

VARDAMAN, James Kimble, ex-U.S. senator; *b.* Jackson Co., Tex., July 26, 1861; *s.* W. S. and Mary (Fox) V.; ed. pub. schs., Yalobusha Co., Miss.; read law, Carrollton, Miss.; *m.* at Winona, Miss., Mrs. Anna E. Robinson, *d.* Dr. A. A. Burleson, May 31, 1883; children—Mrs. Alethe Fairley, Jim Money, James Kimball, Mrs. Minnie Ratliff. Admitted to bar, 1882, and began practice at Winona; editor Winona Advance, 1883, Greenwood (Miss.) Enterprise, 1890-96; established The Commonwealth, Greenwood, 1896; became editor The Issue, at Jackson, 1908. Mem. Miss. Ho. of Rep., 1890-96 (speaker, 1894); presdl. elector, 1892, 96 (pres. electoral coll.); capt. and maj. 5th U.S. Vol. Inf., 1898-99; candidate for gov., 1895, 99; elected gov., term 1904-08; candidate for U.S. senator, 1907; elected U.S. senator in 1911, for term 1913-19;

Democrat. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* Jackson, Miss.

VARDELL, Charles Graves, college pres.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Feb. 12, 1860; *s.* William Gildersleeve and Jane Dickson (Bell) V.; student Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1883-85; A.B., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1888, D.D., 1903; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Linda Lee Rumple, of Salisbury, N.C., Oct. 27, 1891; children—Charles Graves, Elizabeth (Mrs. William B. McNett), Jane Dickson, Margaret (Mrs. Alexander Sprunt, Jr.), Ruth, Mary Linda. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Newbern, N.C., 1891-96; a founder, 1896, and since pres. Flora Macdonald Coll. Trustee Davidson Coll., 1892-99; regent Presbyn. Home, Barium, N.C. Democrat. Mason. Mem. Gaelic Soc., Inverness, Scotland, 1922; pres. Scottish Soc. America, 1922-24. *Home:* Red Springs, N.C.

VARDEN, George, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VARE, William Scott, congressman; *b.* Phila., Dec. 24, 1867; *s.* Augustus and Abigail (Stites) V.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Ida Morris, of Phila., July 29, 1897; children—Beatrice, Mildred. Entered mercantile life at 15; mem. Select Council, Phila., 1898-1901; recorder of deeds, Phila., 3 terms, 1902-12; del. Rep. nat. convs., 1908, 12, 16, 20, 24; elected to 62d Congress to fill unexpired term of Gen. Henry H. Bingham; reëlected to 63d to 69th Congresses (1913-27), 1st Pa. Dist. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 2304 S. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VARELA, Jacobo, diplomat; *b.* Montevideo, Uruguay, Dec. 25, 1876; *s.* Jose Pedro and Adela (Acevedo) V.; B.Sc. and Litt., U. of Montevideo, 1897, D.C.L. and Social Sciences, 1905; *m.* Olga Capurro, of Montevideo, Aug. 3, 1908; children—Adela, Jacobo Adrian, Olga Mireya. Served as asst. prof. philosophy and internat. law, U. of Montevideo; sec. to President of the Republic, 1905-07; minister foreign affairs, 1907; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1910-12, Senate, 1915 (v.p.); E.E. and M.P. from Uruguay to U.S. since Oct. 4, 1919. Chmn. Internat. High Commn. Uruguayan Sect., 1918-20; plenipotentiary of Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; v.p. Pan-Am. Union, 1924-25. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet, Chess, Congressional Country (Washington); Chevy Chase (Chevy Chase, Md.); Lawyers' (New York). *Home:* 1777 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Federal-Am. Nat. Bldg., 1317 F St., Washington, D.C.

"VARLEY, John Philip," see Langdon Elwyn Mitchell.

VARNEY, Charles Edward, lecturer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

VARNEY, Harold Lord, writer; *b.* Dover, N.H., July 13, 1893; *s.* Hiram E. and Martha Ware (Spinney) V.; Central High Sch., St. Louis; student U. of Mo.; unmarried. Formerly active in labor movement; lecture platform, 1919-20; publicity dir., Constitutional League, 1920; publicity writer Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-22; information chief, Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn., Washington, D.C., since 1922. Nat. dir. Constitutional Edn. League. *Author:* Revolt, 1918. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 2512 Prairie Av., St. Louis, Mo. *Address:* 200 New Jersey Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

VARNUM, William Harrison, artist, educator; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 27, 1878; *s.* William Harrison and Sarah Frances (Tibbetts) V.; grad. Rindge Tech. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1894; Julian Académie, Paris, France, 1901; Mass. State Normal Art Sch., 1903; pupil of Woodbury, DeCamp, etc.; married; 1 son, William H. Instr. of industrial art, pub. schs. of Boston and Cambridge, 1898-1903; prof. fine and applied arts, James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1903-12; asst. prof. drawing and design, 1912-17, and asso. prof. since 1918, U. of Wis. Exhibited paintings at Milwaukee and Madison, Wis., Boston, Mass., etc. Mem. Delta Phi Delta, College Art Assn., and Western Arts Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Wisconsin Painters and Sculptors. *Author:* Industrial Arts Design, 1916; Teaching of Manual Arts, 1917; Pewter Design and Construction, 1925. *Address:* 207 Forest St., Madison, Wis.

VARSER, Lycurgus Rayner, lawyer; *b.* Gates Co., N.C., Aug. 13, 1878; *s.* Willie Henry and Emily Texas (Duck) V.; prep. edn., Reynoldson Acad.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1899; student Wake Forest Law Sch., 1899-1901; *m.* Lily Ford Snead, of Fork Union, Va., June 29, 1904; children—Emily Ford (dec.), Lycurgus Rayner (dec.), Lily Snead. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1901, and began practice at Kinston, 1902; formed partnership with A. J. Loftin, as Loftin & Varser, later Loftin, Varser & Dawson; mem. firm McLean, Varser & McLean, at Lumberton, N.C., 1911, later McLean, Varser, McLean & Stacy, and finally Varser, McLean & Stacy; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of N.C., Mar. 17, 1925; resigned Dec. 31, 1925; now mem. firm Varser, Lawrence, Proctor & McIntyre. Mem. Council of Defense and asst. to Draft Bd., World War; mem. N.C. Senate, 1921-23 and extra sessions extending into 1924 (chmn. finance com.); mem. bd. trustees U. of N.C., also of Central Hosp. for Insane and Morrison Training Sch. for Negro Boys; was ex-officio mem. N.C. Budget Commn. Mem. Am. Law Inst., N.C. State Bar Assn.; mem. Com. of 100 for Study of Social Affairs. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow; mem. Jr. O. U. A. M. *Home:* Lumberton, N.C.

VAUCLAIN, Samuel Matthews, pres. Baldwin Locomotive Works; *b.* Phila., May 18, 1856; (hon. Sc.D., Univ. of Pa., 1906); married. Was supt. Baldwin Locomotive Works many yrs., became v.-p., 1911, sr. v.-p., 1917, and pres., May 9, 1919. Apptd. chmn. cars com. and coöperative com. on locomotives of Council Nat. Defense, 1917. Collaborator, and received awards, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Seattle Expn., 1908. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Inst. C.E. of Great Britain, Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Philos. Soc., etc. *Home:* Rosemont, Pa. *Office:* 500 N. Broad St., Philadelphia, Pa.

VAUGHAN, David Davies, clergyman, educator; *b.* Titusville, Pa., Aug. 11, 1876; *s.* John and Margaret Ann (Potts) V.; grad. Crane Tech. High Sch., Chicago, 1896; B.S., Northwestern U., 1900; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago, M.A., same; *m.* Elzie Gertrude Wiley, of Chicago, Jan. 6, 1902; children—Florence Marion, Herbert Wiley. Organizer, and pastor Thoburn Ch., Chicago, 1900-02; ordained M.E. ministry, 1902; pastor Wyanet, Ill., 1902-03, 47th St. Ch., Chicago, 1903-05, Halsted Street Institutional Ch., Chicago, 1905-10, Harvey, Ill., 1910-13, Galena Boul. Ch., Aurora, Ill., 1913-18, River Forest, Ill., 1918-19; prof. social service, Boston U. Sch. of Theology, Oct. 1, 1919—. Mem. Rock River (Ill.) Conf. M.E. Ch., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Mason, Odd Fellow, K of P. *Author:* Lessons for Methodists, 1910. Widely known as Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* 16 Kent Sq., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

VAUGHAN, Elmer E., surgeon. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VAUGHAN, George Tully, surgeon; *b.* Arrington, Nelson Co., Va., June 27, 1859; *s.* Dr. James Walter Washington Lafayette and Frances Ellen (Shields) V.; ed. Kenmore Univ. High School, Amherst, Va., 1876-78; M.D., Univ. of Va., 1879; M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.); post-grad. courses in New York Polyclinic, Univ. of Berlin, and Jefferson Med. Coll., Philadelphia; LL.D., Georgetown University, 1919; *m.* May Townsend Venable, of Farmville, Va., June 27, 1883; children—Vera V., William W. Asst. surgeon, Jan. 25, 1888, passed asst. surgeon, Feb. 1892, surgeon, Apr. 21, 1900, asst. surgeon-gen., 1902-06, U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; maj. and brigade surgeon, 7th Army Corps, during war with Spain; prof. surgery, Georgetown U. Med. Sch., since 1897; chief surgeon Georgetown U. Hosp.; surgeon Tuberculosis Hosp. and consulting surgeon St. Elizabeth Hosp. and Washington Asylum Hosp.; comdr. Med. Reserve Corps, U.S.N. Pres. Assn. Mil. Surgeons, 1907-08; fellow Internat. Surg. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Surg. Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences, Washington Surg. Soc. (pres.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of Cincinnati, Southern Surg. Assn., S.A.R., Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War, Military Order World War, Am. Legion, Kappa Sigma, Phi Chi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Army and Navy. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Surgery, 1903. Frequent contbr. on med. and surg. subjects to tech. jours. Was operating surgeon in the navy in Mexican imbroglio at Vera Cruz and surgeon U.S.S. Leviathan in the World War. *Address:* 1718 I St., Washington, D.C.

VAUGHAN, Harold Stearns, surgeon; *b.* Burlington, N.S., Can., Oct. 7, 1876; *s.* William Stearns and Clara Jane (McCulloch) S.; came to U. S., 1890; D.D.S., Univ. of Pa., 1899; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1904; *m.* Sara M. Campbell, of N.Y. City, May 24, 1905; 1 son, Harold Campbell. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1905; specializes in oral and plastic surgery; prof. oral surgery New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch. since 1919. Trustee Joseph Purcell Research Memorial. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., New York Acad. Medicine, A.A.A.S. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Univ. of Pa., Automobile Club of America. *Author:* An Abstract of Literature on Mouth Infections, 1924. Contbr. on oral surgery. *Home:* 410 Park Av. *Office:* 375 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

VAUGHAN, Henry Frieze, hygienist, sanitary engr.; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 12, 1889; *s.* Victor and Dora (Taylor) V.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1912, M.S., 1913, D.P.H., 1916; *m.* Grace Seeley, of Maysville, Mich., Sept. 19, 1914; 1 son, Henry F. Practiced sanitary engring. and pub. health, 1913-17; asso. prof. pub. health, Detroit Coll. of Medicine, since 1915, commr. of health, City of Detroit, since 1918; spl. lecturer in pub. health administration, U. of Mich., since 1922. Commd. capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Dec. 12, 1917; in charge sanitary dept. at Camp Upton, L.I., and Camp Wheeler, Ga.; mem. Pneumonia Commn., apptd. by surgeon gen.; hon. discharged, Jan. 28, 1919. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn. (pres., 1925); mem. Mich. Pub. Health Assn. (dir.), Am. Child Health Assn. (dir.), Mich. Engrs. Soc., Am. Assn. Engrs.; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.M.A. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Acanthus, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Yacht, Detroit Boat. *Author:* (with Victor C. Vaughan and George T. Palmer) Epidemiology and Public Health. Editor Am. Jour. of Public Health, 1922-24. *Home:* 2225 Burns Av. *Office:* Board of Health, Detroit, Mich.

VAUGHAN, Herbert Hunter, educator, lecturer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 2, 1884; *s.* Victor and Dora (Taylor) V.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; unmarried. Began instr. Romanic langs., U. of Kan., 1905; teacher, U. of Mich., Dartmouth, U. of Pa., 1912-19; 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S. Army, 1918-19; prof. modern langs., U. of Neb., 1919-22; asst. prof. Italian, Yale, 1922-23; prof. Italian, U. of Calif., 1923—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Legion, Italy America Soc., Am. Assn. Teachers of Italian, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Writer of modern lang. textbooks, and studies on Italian dialects. *Clubs:* Yale Graduates'; New Haven Lawn; Nat. Arts of N.Y. City; Univ. of Calif. Faculty, Orinda Country. *Address:* Haciendas del Orinda (via Berkeley), Calif.

VAUGHAN, John Colin, surgeon; *b.* in cabin of ship, Calais, Me., July 29, 1875; *s.* Capt. John A. and Ann (Larner) V.; lived at sea until 15, ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1907; *m.* Mrs. Agnes Luidlan Roesler, of N.Y. City, May 29, 1912 (died 1919); *m.* 2d, Jane Copas, of Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1, 1921. Chief of Vanderbilt Clinic, 1910-17, also instr. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; asso. in anatomy same coll., 1910-21; asst. surgeon, 1915-17, and asst. pathologist, 1916-17, Presbyn. Hosp.; asst. visiting surgeon, acting dir., Bellevue Hosp., 1917-19; visiting surgeon Sing Sing Prison, 1914-22; visiting surgeon and dir. Volunteer Hosp., 1914-20, Beekman Street Hosp., 1920-22; asst. visiting surgeon Welfare Hosp.; cons. surgeon Manhattan Eye and Ear Hosp. Head of Exemption Bd., World War, also instr. Med. R.C., Bellevue Hosp., and in traumatic surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. Chmn. Am. Birth Control Soc.; med. dir. Workers Health Bur. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. med. socs., Alumni of Presbyn. and Sloan hosps. and of Coll. Phys. and Surg., Acad. of Medicine. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Explorers, Adventurers, Camp Fire America. *Author:* Text Book on Minor Surgery, 1922. Engaged in Polar exploration 6 yrs. *Home:* 120 E. 75th St., New York, N.Y.

VAUGHAN, John George, M.D.; *b.* Titusville, Pa., May 31, 1878; *s.* John and Margaret Ann (Potts) V.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1903, M.D., 1907; house phys., Wesley Hosp., Chicago, 20 mos.; student London School of Tropical Medicine, May-Aug. 1909; *m.* Daisy Mathis, Apr. 9, 1909 (died Feb. 20, 1917); children—John George, Marcelia Helen, Daisy Mathis; *m.* 2d, Golda Faye Sherwood, of De Kalb, Ill., Sept. 19, 1921; 1 son, David Sherwood. Conducted med. work of Bd. of Fgn. Missions M.E. Ch., at Nanchang, China, 1909-16 (in charge 4 yrs.), also med. advisor to City of Nanchang and Provincial Court of Kiangsi; on staff of chief surgeon C., R.I. & P. Ry., 1917-18; head of med. dept. Bd. of Fgn. Missions M.E. Ch., advising concerning health of missionary staff and concerning 35

med. units in Korea, China, India, Philippines, Java, Mexico, Peru, Bolivia and Africa; med. advisor Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; supt. Attleboro Springs Sanitarium, Dec. 1922-Sept. 1923. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs., Am. Hosp. Assn., China Med. Assn., Meth. Med. Brotherhood (v.p.). *Home:* 8 Lee Av., White Plains, N.Y. *Office:* 150 5th Ave., New York, N.Y.

VAUGHAN, John Henry, educator; *b.* Aug. 13, 1880; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VAUGHAN, J(ohn) Walter, surgeon; *b.* Mt. Airy, Mo., Aug. 6, 1880; *s.* Victor and Dora (Taylor) V.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1902, M.D., 1904; *m.* Gertrude Leffingwell, of Knoxville, Ill., Dec. 12, 1906. Practiced at Detroit, Mich., since 1905; prof. surgery, Detroit Coll. of Medicine and Surgery, 1907-17; attending surgeon Harper Hosp.; mem. Detroit Bd. of Health, 1914-17. Served in Med. Corps, U.S. Army, in France, Aug. 1917-Feb. 1919; with the French at Soissons, with the British at Cambrai, with Americans at Château Thierry, Juvigny and Verdun; hon. discharged as lt. col. Cited by Gen. Pershing "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services" as consulting surgeon 32d Div. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mich. State Med. Soc., Detroit Surg. Soc., Detroit Acad. Medicine, Am. Surg. Assn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Lochmoor Golf. *Author:* (with V. C. Vaughan and V. C. Vaughan, Jr.) Protein Split Products. Also several short articles upon professional topics. *Home:* 1015 Buckingham Rd., Grosse Pointe, Mich. *Office:* 987 Jefferson Av., Detroit, Mich.

VAUGHAN, Richard Miner, theologian; *b.* Bangor, Wis., Aug. 28, 1870; *s.* John J. and Mary A. (Thomas) V.; A.B., Brown U., 1895, D.D., 1913; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Eleanor J. Farries, of Wauwatosa, Wis., June 24, 1897; children—Wayland Farries, Richard Farries. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1898; pastor Warren Av. Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1899-1901, 1st Ch., Janesville, Wis., 1901-08; dean Pacific Coast Bapt. Theol. Sem., Berkeley, Calif., 1908-09; instr. Pacific Theol. Sem., 1910-12; pastor 1st Ch., Berkeley, Calif., 1909-12, prof. Christian theology, Newton Theol. Instn., since Sept. 1, 1912. Mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. since 1913, Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. to religious jours. *Home:* 115 Parker St., Newton Center, Mass.

VAUGHAN, T(homas) Wayland, geologist, oceanographer; *b.* Jonesville, Tex., Sept. 20, 1870; *s.* Dr. Samuel Floyd and Annie R. (Hope) V.; B.S., Tulane Univ., 1889; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1903; studied at museums in Europe; *m.* Dorothy Q. Upham, of Salem, Mass., Mar. 22, 1909; 1 dau., Caroline Ely. Engaged in geologic and paleontologic researches, with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1894-1923; geologist in charge of coastal plain investigations, 1907-23, sr. geologist since 1924; custodian of Madreporarian corals, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1903-23; asso. in marine sediments since 1924; dir. Scripps Inst. of U. of Calif., La Jolla, Calif., since 1924. Specialist on Tertiary geology, fossil and recent corals, and marine sediments. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. America, Assn. Am. Geographers, Paleontol. Soc. (pres. 1923), Washington Acad. Science (pres. 1923); mem. Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Geophys. Union, Geol. Soc. of Washington (pres., 1915); corr. mem. Acad. Natural Sciences Phila; foreign corr. Geol. Soc. London, etc. U.S. del. 1st Pan-Pacific Science Conf., Honolulu, 1920 (chmn. sect. geology); del. Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc., to 2d Pan-Pacific Science Congress, Melbourne and Sydney, Australia, 1923; mem. div. geology and geography, Nat. Research Council, 1920-26. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Eocene and Lower Oligocene Coral Faunas of the United States (Monograph 39, U.S. Geol. Survey); Recent Madreporaria of Hawaiian Islands and Laysan (Bull. 59, U.S. Nat. Mus.); Contributions to the Geology and Paleontology of the Canal Zone, Panama (Bull. 103, U.S. Nat. Mus.); Geologic Reconnaissance of the Dominican Republic (mem. Geol. Survey of Dom. Rep.); also about 200 other memoirs and articles on geology, paleontology, oceanography, and recent corals. *Home:* Scripps Institution, La Jolla, Calif.

VAUGHAN, Victor Clarence, scientist; *b.* Mt. Airy, Randolph Co., Mo., Oct. 27, 1851; *s.* John and Adeline (Dameron) V.; B.S., Mt. Pleasant Coll., Mo., 1872; M.S., U. of Mich., 1875, Ph.D., 1876, M.D., 1878, LL.D., 1900; hon. Sc.D., U. of Western Pa., 1897; LL.D., Central Coll., 1910, Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1915, U. of Mo., 1923; *m.* Dora Catherine Taylor, of Huntsville, Missouri, August 21, 1877; children—Victor C. (dec.), John Walter, Herbert Hunter, Henry Frieze, Warren Taylor. Assistant in chem. lab., 1875-83, lecturer med. chemistry, 1879-80, asst. prof., 1880-83, prof. physiol. and pathol. chemistry and asso. prof. therapeutics and materia medica, 1883-87, prof. hygiene and physiol. chemistry, and dir. Hygienic Lab., 1887-1909, dean dept. medicine and surgery, 1891-1921, U. of Mich. In Santiago campaign, 1898, as maj. and surgeon 33d Mich. Vol. Inf.; apptd. div. surgeon, 1898; recommended by President for bvt. of lieutenant-col.; col., M.C. U.S.A., in charge of communicable diseases, 1917-18. Chmn. div. of med. sciences, Nat. Research Council; mem. Typhoid Commn. Awarded D.S.M. Pres. Assn. Am. Physicians, 1908-09; pres. A.M.A., 1914-15; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., French Soc. of Hygiene, Hungarian Soc. of Hygiene, etc. Knight Legion of Honor, France, 1923. *Author:* Osteology and Myology of the Domestic Fowl, 1876; Text-book of Physiological Chemistry (3 edits.), 1879-83; Ptomaines and Leucomaines and Cellular Toxins (with Dr. Novy); Protein Split Products (with Victor C. Vaughan, Jr., and J. Walter Vaughan), 1913; (with Henry F. Vaughan and George T. Palmer) Epidemiology and Public Health, 3 vols. Contbr. of more than 150 original papers to current med. and scientific lit. Mng. editor Journal Laboratory and Clinical Medicine, 1915-23. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos. *Address:* B and 21st Sts., Washington, D.C.

VAUGHN, Earnest Van Court, prof. history; *b.* Shelbyville, Mo., Sept. 30, 1877; *s.* Samuel Van Court and Mary Emma (Penn) V.; B.L., U. of Mo., 1900, M.A., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1910; *m.* Edna Frances Scrutchfield, of Clarence, Mo., Nov. 9, 1901 (died Sept. 2, 1922). Instr. history, U. of Mo., 1905-11; Harrison fellow in history, U. of Pa., 1908-10; prof. history U. of Del. 1911-22, Modesto (Calif.) Junior Coll., Sept. 1, 1923-24; asso. prof. history Oregon Agrl. Coll. since 1924. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Hist. Soc. of Del., Phi Kappa Phi. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* The Origin and Early Development of the English Universities, 1908; Early Trading Expeditions into Asia under Authority of the Muscovy Company, 1912. *Home:* Corvallis, Ore.

VAUGHN, Francis Arthur, consulting engr.; *b.* Prairie du Chien, Wis., Dec. 6, 1871; *s.* Orion Squiers and Margaret (Howell) V.; B.S. in E.E., U. of Wis., 1895; *m.* Lucile K. Phillips, of Madison, Wis., Jan. 11, 1898; children—Shirley Louise, Janice Margaret. With Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co., 1896-1910; mem. firm of Vaughn & Meyer, 1910-13 and 1916-21; pres. F. A. Vaughn, Inc., 1921-24. Firm consulting engr. State Bd. of Control of Wis., 1910-16, of Minn., 1916-20; consulting engr. City and Co. of Milwaukee on st. lighting, 1913 and 1921, 22; radio mgr., Radiocast Sta., W.S.O.E., Milwaukee; pres. Linton Process Refining Co.; v.p., dir. Gen. Securities Corpn.; v.p. School of Engring. and pres. Coll. of Elec. Engring., Milwaukee; also pres., treas. Sunnyside Shoe Co. Lecturer U. of Pa., 1916. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc. (v.p. and chmn. Chicago Sect.), Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Nat. Assn. Broadcasters, Nat. Electric Light Assn., Milwaukee Elec. League (twice pres.), Engring. Soc. Wis. (trus.), Electrical Development Assn. of Wis. (dir.), Engring. Soc. Milwaukee, Aero Club of Wis. (pres.), A.A.A.S., Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Milwaukee Athletic, City, Rotary. Republican. Editor: Electrical Meterman's Handbook, 1912. *Home:* 271 31st St. *Office:* 415 Marshall St., Milwaukee, Wis.

VAUGHN, Kate Brew, dietician; with Los Angeles Express since 1920. *Home:* Alhambra, Calif. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

VAUGHN, Mrs. Marion, see Stella Scott Gilman.

VAUGHN, Robert Gallaway, banker; *b.* at Madison, N.C., Mar. 10, 1868; *s.* Joseph Mitchell and Casandra (Black) V.; ed. U. of N.C. and Bryant and Stratton Business Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Margaret Virginia Smith, of Greensboro, N.C., June 7, 1893; children—Mary Watson (Mrs. John W. McAlister), Josephine M. (Mrs. Charles W. Angle), Robert Gallaway, Margaret S., Cynthia Norris. Entered banking business at Reidsville, N.C., 1885; pres. Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Greensboro, N.C., since 1911; pres. Carolina Body Co., also v.p. and chmn. bd. Hunter Mfg. & Commn. Co.; v.p. Pilot Life Ins. Co., Southern Real Estate Co., Irving Park Co., Greensboro Securities Co., N.C. Trust Co., McAlister, Vaughn & Scales, and George Washington, Greensboro and Pilot Fire Ins. Cos. Dir. Greensboro Morris Plan Bank. Pres. Greensboro Community Chest; dir., treas. Greensboro Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Merchants and Mfrs., Rotary, Greensboro Country, Sedgwick Country. *Home:* Greensboro, N.C.

VAUGHN, Samuel Jesse, educator; *b.* Elkton, Mo., Feb. 12, 1877; *s.* Alexander Shelton and Mary Elizabeth (Boone) V.; grad. Weaubleau (Mo.) Christian Coll., 1897; A.B., Drury Coll., Mo., 1908; U. of Chicago, summers, 1905-10; *m.* Florence Rose Perry, of Springfield, Dec. 31, 1900; children—Jesse Wendell, Rebecca Merle. Prin. Dadeville (Mo.) Acad., 1899-1902; supt. schs. in Mo., 1902-05; dir. industrial edn., Springfield, Mo., 1905-08; dir. industrial teacher training, Northern Ill. Teachers Coll., De Kalb, Ill., 1908-20; head dept. industrial edn., U. of Ill., 1920-21; pres. Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo., 1921-26; pres. Colo. Woman's Coll. since 1926. Editor Industrial Arts Magazine since 1914. Served as 1st lt. Sanitary Corps, reeducation service, Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, World War; asst. editor of "Carry On" for Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C. Pres. Western Arts Assn., 1915, Vocational Edn. Assn. of Middle West, 1916; mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Missionary Bapt. *Club:* Rotary. *Author:* Printing and Bookbinding for Schools, 1912; Content and Methods of the Industrial Arts, 1922. Lecturer on ednl., social and economic problems. *Address:* Colo. Woman's College, Denver, Colo.

VAUX, George, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 18, 1863; *s.* George and Sarah (Morris) V.; B.S., Haverford Coll., 1884; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1888; admitted to bar; *m.* Mary W. James, Apr. 2, 1907; children—George, III, Henry James. Largely engaged in reformatory and penological work, including Phila. House of Refuge; by appmt. of gov. of Pa., insp. State Penitentiary, Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1898-1905; mem. U.S. Bd. Indian Commrs., since 1906 (chmn.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Soc., A.A.A.S., Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila. Wrote contbns. to Proc. Acad. Natural Sciences of Phila., 1899, and subsequently including original researches on glaciers of British Columbia. Mem. bd. mgrs. Wistar Inst., Haverford Coll., Carson Coll. Pres. Phila. Mineral Soc. *Home:* Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* 1606 Morris Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

VAWTER, John William, illustrator; *b.* Boone Co., Va., Apr. 13, 1871; *s.* Dr. Louis A. and Emma Mary (Dameron) V.; ed. pub. schs., Greenfield, Ind.; *m.* Mary Howey Murray, of Chicago, Nov. 19, 1902; *m.* 2d, Ola Lackey Genolin, Sept. 2, 1923. First professional work as artist on Indianapolis Sentinel, 1891; in 1897 wrote and illustrated series of comic verses for Cincinnati Commercial Gazette; in 1899, collaborated with sister, Clara Vawter, in producing child's book "Of Such is the Kingdom" (title later changed to The Rabbit's Ransom). Has made occasional illustrations for Indianapolis News, and Success, New York. Presbyn. Democrat. Illustrator: The Rabbit's Ransom, Riley's Child-Rhymes, Bob Burdette's Smiles, E. O. Laughlin's Johnnie, Nesbit's Trail to Boyland, Riley's A Defective Santa Claus; Riley's Book of Joyous Children; Bartlett's Tales of Kankakee Land. *Address:* Nashville, Brown Co., Ind.

VAWTER, Keith, Chautauqua mgr.; *b.* Indianola, Ia., Apr. 1872; *s.* John Beverly and Flora (Keith) V.; student Drake U., 1895; *m.* Cora E. Kiser, of Marshalltown, Ia., Aug. 1899. Mem. Vawter & Son, booksellers, Des Moines, Ia., 1896-99; established Standard Lecture Bur., Des Moines, 1899; became connected with Redpath Lyceum Bur., Chicago, 1902; organized Redpath Chautauquas, Chicago, 1903; now sec. and mgr. Redpath-Vawter Chautauqua System; sec. Redpath Lyceum Bur.; dir. Cedar Rapids Savings Bank. Dir. Speakers Bur. for 3rd and 4th Liberty Loans, Ia. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Clubs:* Press, Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 516 Vernon Drive. *Office:* 816 N. 16th St., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

VAYHINGER, Monroe, univ. pres.; *b.* Delaware, Ind., May 28, 1855; *s.* Gustavus and Margerethe (Schweklin) V.; A.B., Moores Hill Coll., 1883, A.M., 1886; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., Ill., 1903; studied University of Chicago, 1898-99; D.D., Taylor U., 1908, Moores Hill Coll., 1908; *m.* Culla F. Johnson, of Moores Hill, Mar. 28, 1889; children—Harold Dale (dec.), Paul Johnson, Lois Mir-

iam. Began teaching in pub. schs. at 16; prof. mathematics and English Bible, Moores Hill Coll., 1883-90, 1894-1904, v.p., 1896-1904; ordained M.E. ministry, 1885; pastor Madison, Ind., 1904-06. Hartsville, 1906-08; pres. Taylor U., 1908-21. Prohibitionist. Mem. Ind. Conf. M.E. Ch., Ind. Coll. Assn., Ind. Teachers' Assn. Editor Taylor Univ. Register, 1908-12; contbr. on religious subjects. Evangelist. *Home:* Kokomo, Ind.

VEACH, Robert Wells, clergyman; *b.* New Castle, Pa., Oct. 5, 1871; *s.* George W. and Laura C. (Burnett) V.; B.A., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1896, M.A., 1909, D.D., 1911; Auburn Theol. Sem., 1897-98, 1899-1900; Union Theol. Sem., 1898-99; Columbia, 1898-99; U. of Pa., 1911; *m.* Harriett Rebecca McLaughry, of New Wilmington, Pa., Sept. 13, 1900 (died Oct. 30, 1924); children—Elizabeth C., Harriett. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Mt. Hor Ch., Rochester, 1900-08; prof. religious pedagogy, 1908-12, dean, 1910-12, Bible Teachers' Training Sch., New York; pastor North Ch., Rochester N.Y., 1912-15; ednl. sec. Presbyn. Bd. Publ. and Sabbath-School Work, Phila., Dec., 1915-20; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Ridgewood, N.J., Jan. 1921—. Democrat. Mason. *Author:* The King and His Kingdom, 1908; The Friendship of Jesus, 1911; Principles of Teaching; The Sunday School, Its Organization and Management; The Meaning of the War for Religious Education, 1919. Editor The Christian Educator. On leave of absence to direct Army Y.M.C.A. religious work at Camp Dix; in France with A.E.F., April 22-Nov. 18, 1918. *Clubs:* New York Clergy, Ridgewood Country. *Home:* 25 Brookside Av., Ridgewood, N.J.

VEASEY, Clarence Archibald, M.D.; *b.* Pocomoke City, Md., Aug. 9, 1869; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Marietta (Richards) V.; student Western Md. Coll., Westminster, 1885-87, A.M., 1896; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1890; interne Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1890-91; student European hosps., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Mabel Clogg, of Phila., June 20, 1894; children—Clarence, Archibald (M.D.), Winona Gertrude. In practice at Phila., 1890-1908, at Spokane, Wash., since 1908. Clinical asst. Wills Eye Hosp., 1891-92; asst. demonstrator surgery, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1891-92; consulting ophthalmologist, Phila. Lying-in Charity Hosp., 1892-1908; clin. asst. ophthal. dept. Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1892-94; chief clin. asst., and asst. ophthal. surgeon, 1894-1905, demonstrator diseases of the eye, 1897-1903, asst. prof. ophthalmology, 1905-08, Jefferson Med. Coll.; asst. ophthalmologist, Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1905-08; instr. operative ophthalmology, Phila. Polyclinic, 1894-95; adj. prof. diseases of the eye, Phila. Polyclinic, 1895-1900; ophthalmic surgeon M.E. Hosp., Phila., 1901-08; ophthalmologist and oto-laryngologist Deaconess Hosp., and ophthalmologist and aurist, St. Luke's Hosp., Spokane. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmol. Soc. (pres. 1916-17), A.M.A., Wash. State Med. Soc., Spokane County Med. Soc.; fellow Coll. Physicians of Phila., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Coll. of Surgeons; hon. mem. Alpha Kappa Kappa (Epsilon Chapter). *Clubs:* University, Medical (Phila.), University (Spokane). *Author:* Ophthalmic Operations as Practiced on Animals' Eyes, 1896; A Manual of Diseases of the Eye, 1903; also about 100 essays and monographs on affections of the eye. *Home:* 1118 9th Av. *Office:* Paulsen Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

VEATCH, Arthur Clifford, geologist; *b.* Evansville, Ind., Oct. 26, 1878; *s.* Harry and Mary Kate (Babcock) V.; Ind. U., 1896-97, Cornell U., 1898 and 1900-01, U. of Wis., 1905; *m.* Caroline Hornbrook Evans, of Evansville, Apr. 16, 1902. Asst. geologist, La. Geol. Survey, 1898-1900; asst. in charge areal and stratigraphic geology, Cornell Sch. of Field Geology, 1900-01; petroleum geologist, Beaumont, Tex., 1901-02; prof. geology, La. State U., and geologist La. Geol. Survey, 1902; asst. in charge underground water investigations, La., Ark. and L.I., 1902-04; asst. geologist, 1904-06, geologist, 1906-10, U.S. Geol. Survey; chief geologist Gen. Asphalt Co., Trinidad and Venezuela, 1910-11; scientific adviser U.S. Dept. Justice, 1912; in charge oil exploration, fgn. dept., S. Pearson & Son, Ltd., London, 1913-19; consulting petroleum technologist, U. S. Bureau of Mines, since 1919; in charge exploration dept. Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., since 1919; pres. Sinclair Exploration Co.; v.p. Costa Rica Oil Corpn., Sinclair Panama Oil Corpn.; dir. Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corpn.; dir., mem. tech. com. Compania de Petroleo de Angola. Investigated mining laws of Australia and N.Z., as spl. commr., apptd. by President Roosevelt, 1907-08; organizer and chmn. oil, coal, mineral and water power bds., U. S. Geol. Survey, 1908-10. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; A.A.A.S.; mem. Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Seismol. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (petroleum com., 1919—; chmn. sub-com. on fgn. oil policy, 1921—), Mining and Metall. Soc. America (com. on foreign mining policy, 1921—; chmn. petrol. com. 1922—), Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists (chmn. internat. relations com., 1921-22), Soc. Econ. Geologists (councillor, 1920-22, exec. com. 1923-25), Royal Geog. Soc., Geol. Soc. London, Gamma Alpha, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers (New York); Cosmos, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Quito to Bogota, 1917; also of numerous repts. and articles pub. by U. S. Geol. Survey and scientific socs. *Home:* Port Washington, L. I. *Office:* 45 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

VEATCH, Byron Elbert, author; *b.* nr. Springfield, Ill., Aug. 1, 1858; *s.* Dr. William H. and Elizabeth Harney (Sweet) V.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Fanny Elizabeth Roworth, of Denver, Colo., Jan. 24, 1882; 1 dau., Marie. Spent early life in Ariz. and Colo., in cattle and in mercantile business at Pueblo, Colo., until 1884; now v.p., treas. Bell Lock Co., Chicago. Republican. Mason (32°). *Club:* Chicago Athletic. *Author:* Men Who Dared, 1909; (booklets) Next Christmas, 1913; The Two Samurai, 1913; My River, 1923. *Home:* 5119 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 112 W. Adams St., Chicago, Ill.

VEAZEY, I. Parker, lawyer; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 9, 1882; *s.* I. Parker and Grace (Gaddress) V.; A.B., Harvard, 1903, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Mary Florence Speers, of Manitoba, Can., June 11, 1919. Began practice at Great Falls, Mont., 1907. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Great Falls, Mont.

VEBLEN, Andrew Anderson, retired college prof.; *b.* Ozaukee County, Wis., Sept. 24, 1848; *s.* Thomas Anderson and Kari (Bunde) V.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1877, A.M., 1880; Johns Hopkins, 1881-83; *m.* Kirsti Hougen, of Goodhue Co., Minn., July 11, 1877 (died Sept. 1908); children—Oswald, Agnes Kari Anne, Gertrude Ingeborg, Signy Arndora, Harold, Thorkel Alfred, Hilda Ingeleiv, Elling Haldor; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Elizabeth A. Ringstad, 1912 (died June 1925). Prof. English and other branches, Luther Con., Decorah, Ia., 1877-81; instr. and asst. prof. of mathematics, 1883-86, asst. prof. and prof. of physics, 1886-1905, State U. of Iowa; retired, 1905. Chief organizer, 1901, and pres. Valdris Samband (soc. of natives of Valdris, Norway, and their descendants, hon. pres. since 1920); pres. Council of Bygdelags (sister societies of Valdris Samband), 1916-20. Decorated Knight Order of St. Olaf by King of Norway, 1925. Editor Samband (monthly), 1910-17. Translator Vogt's Bible History, 1878. *Author:* The Valdris Book, 1920; Veblen Genealogy, 1925. Lecturer and contbr. papers and articles in periodicals. *Home:* 3784 Chamoune Av., East San Diego, Calif.

VEBLEN, Oswald, prof. mathematics; *b.* Decorah, Ia., June 24, 1880; *s.* Andrew A. and Kirsti (Hougen) V.; A.B., U. of Ia., 1898; A.B., Harvard, 1900; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; *m.* Elizabeth M. D. Richardson, of Askern, Eng., 1908. Asso. in mathematics, U. of Chicago, 1903-05; preceptor in mathematics, 1905-10, prof. since 1910, Princeton. Capt. and maj., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., 1917-19. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc. (pres. 1923-24), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Mathématique de France. *Author:* Infinitesimal Analysis (with N. J. Lennes), 1907; Projective Geometry (Vol. I, with J. W. Young), 1910, Vol. II, 1918, Cambridge Colloquium Lectures on Analysis Situs, 1922. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

VEBLEN, Thorstein B., teacher, author; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1880; grad. student Johns Hopkins; Ph.D., Yale, 1884; fellow in economics and finance, Cornell, 1891-92; fellow U. of Chicago, 1892-93. Reader in polit. economy, 1893-94, asso., 1894-96, instr., 1896-1900, asst. prof., 1900-06, U. of Chicago; asso. prof. economics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906-09; lecturer in economics, U. of Mo., 1911-18; teacher, New School for Social Research, New York, 1918—. Mng. editor Journal of Political Economy, 1896-1905. *Author:* The Theory of the Leisure Class, 1899; The Theory of Business Enterprise, 1904; The Instinct of Workmanship, 1914; Imperial Germany and the Industrial Revolution, 1915; An Inquiry Into the Nature of Peace and the Terms of its Perpetuation, 1917; The Higher Learning in America, 1918; The Vested Interests, 1919; The Place of Science in Modern Civilization and Other Papers, 1920; The Engineers and the Price System, 1921; Absentee Ownership and Business Enterprise in Recent Times, 1923; translator: The Laxdæla Saga, 1925. *Address:* 465 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

VECKI, Victor G., M.D., surgeon; *b.* Agram, Croatia, Dec. 8, 1857; *s.* John and Katharina Vecki de Gjurkovecki; ed. Agram, 1863-75, Imperial and Royal U., Vienna, 1875-81, M.D., 1881. Was capt.-surgeon Austrian Hungarian army, Royal Croatian sanitary councillor. Consulting genito-urinary surgeon to Mt. Zion Hosp., San Francisco. *Author:* Pathologie und Therapy der maennlich Impotenz, 2d edit., 1897; Warum Tolstoy Aertze hasst und Liebe verachtet? 1892 (confiscated by censor in Vienna); Pathology and Treatment of Sexual Impotence, 6th edit., 1919; Prevention of Sexual Diseases, 1910; Alcohol and Prohibition in Their Relation to Civilization and the Art of Living, 1923. *Address:* Physicians Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

VEDDER, Edward Bright, med. officer U. S.A.; *b.* N.Y. City, June 28, 1878; *s.* Henry C. and Minnie (Lingham) V.; Ph.B., U. of Rochester, N.Y., 1898; M.D., U. of Pa., 1902, M.A., 1903; honor grad. Army Med. Sch., 1904; D.Sc., U. of Rochester, 1924; *m.* Lily S. Norton, of Germantown, Phila., June 22, 1903; children—Sibyl Norton, Henry C. First lt. and asst. surgeon Med. Corps, U.S.A., July 1903; captain, Apr. 1908; major, July 1916; lt. col., May 1917; temporary col., Oct. 1918. Served at various stas., U.S. and P.I., 1904-10; mem. U.S. Army Bd., for study of tropical diseases, 1910-13; asst. prof. pathology, Army Med. Sch., Washington, 1913-19; in charge Southern Dept. Lab., Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., 1919-22; chief, med. research div., Edgewood Arsenal, Md., 1922-25; sr. mem. U.S.A. Bd. of Med. Research since 1925. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Assn. Mil. Surgeons U.S., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Sigma Xi, etc. Baptist. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Author:* Beriberi, 1913; Sanitation for Medical Officers, 1917; Syphilis and Public Health, 1918; The Medical Aspects of Chemical Warfare, 1925; also many papers in medical journals. *Address:* Care of Surgeon-General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

VEDDER, Henry Clay, prof. ch. history; *b.* DeRuyter, N.Y., Feb. 26, 1853; *s.* Meander W. and Harriet (Cook) V.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1873, A.M., 1876, D.D., 1897; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1876; *m.* Minnie M. Lingham, of Rochester, Sept. 11, 1877; children—Edward Bright, Henry Rossiter. On editorial staff The Examiner, Bapt. newspaper, New York, 1876-92, and its editor, 1892-94; also editor Baptist Quarterly Review, 1885-92; prof. church history, Crozer Theol. Sem., since Dec. 1, 1894. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Baptists and Liberty of Conscience, 1885; A Short History of the Baptists, 1891, 1907; The Dawn of Christianity, 1894; Talks with Baptist Young People, 1895; American Writers of To-day, 1894; A History of the Baptists of the Middle States, 1898; The Baptists (vol. in the Story of the Churches series), 1903; Balthazar Hübmaier (in the "Heroes of the Reformation" series), 1906; Christian Epoch Makers (lectures on the history of missions), 1907; Our New Testament—Where Did We Get It? 1908; Church History Handbooks (vols. I-IV), 1909; Socialism and the Ethics of Jesus, 1912; The Reformation in Germany, 1913; The Gospel of Jesus and the Problems of Democracy, 1914; The Johannine Writings and the Johannine Problem, 1917; The Fundamentals of Christianity, 1921; also many articles in magazines, newspapers, encyclopædias. *Address:* Chester, Pa.; (summer) Smith's Cove, N.S.

VEDITZ, Charles William Augustus, economist; *b.* at Phila., Nov. 18, 1872; *s.* William and Augusta (Tramm) V.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1891; U. of Halle, 1891-93, Ph.D. and A.M.; U. of Berlin, 1893-94, U. of Leipzig, 1894-95, and U. of Paris, 1896-99, LL.B.; studies in economics, pub. law, sociology, history, Paris Sch. of Anthropology, 1896-98, Sch. of Polit. Science, 1898-99, Sorbonne, 1897-98,

École des Hautes Études, 1896-97, Collège des Sciences Sociales, 1898-1900, Paris Sch. of Law, 1897-1900; *m.* at Phila., 1901, Mildred Rita Onslow, of Paris, France; children—Jean Robert, Ivy Constance, William Paul Carroll. Prof. economics, Bates College, 1901-05; same chair, George Washington U., 1905-09, and acting dean dept. of polit. sciences, 1908-09 and 1912-13, prof. sociology, 1910-13; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. of Corpns., 1909; agent Bur. of Labor to investigate child labor in Europe, 1909; prof. sociology, U. of Mich., 1908; lecturer on economics, Yale Univ., 1909-10; chief examiner, U.S. Tariff Bd., 1910-12; sec. Bd. of Arbitration which settled controversy between Am. Brotherhood Locomotive Engrs. and 52 railroads in U.S. (compiled and edited final report and award); tariff expert to Senate Com. on Finance, 1913; spl. agt. U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1914; commercial attaché of U.S. at Paris, Madrid and Berne, Sept. 1914-18; served for U.S. on inter-allied economic conferences; statistician U.S. Housing Corpn., 1918; foreign trade expert, Bur. Applied Economics, Washington, D.C., foreign trade adviser, with Metal Export Co., New York, 1919, in Norway, Sweden and Germany, 1920; research economist, Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., New York, 1920; lit. work, Washington, D.C., and corr. for Paris journal, "Le Soir," 1921—; asso. Internat. Inst. Sociology; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn.; founded Am. Sociol. Soc., 1905, and sec. 5 yrs. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Philadelphia Gas Works, 1891; The Recent Development of American Pottery, 1891; Thuenen's Wertlehre (in Germany), 1896; Gide's Political Economy (Am. edit.), 1903; The American Revolution, 1904; Child Labor Laws in Europe (U.S. Bur. of Labor), 1910; The Pittsburgh Smoke Investigation, 1912; also contbr. articles on criminology, penology, etc., in Internat. Cyclo.; prepared for Bur. of Foreign and Domestic Commerce, repts. on hardware trade in France, Spain, Portugal and Italy, 1914, 15. *Address:* P.O. Sta. L., Washington, D.C.

VEEDER, Borden Smith, M.D.; *b.* Fonda, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1883; *s.* James Lansing and Jenny (Smith) V.; ed. Colgate Acad. and Coll.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1907; studied Berlin; unmarried. Was resident phys. University Hosp., Phila.; prof. clin. pediatrics, Washington U. Med. Sch., St. Louis; phys. St. Louis Children's Hosp.; consulting phys. St. Louis City and Infectious hosps., 1917-19. Commd. lt. col., comdg. Base Hosp. 21, A.E.F. Med. O.R.C., U.S.A. Companion Order of St. Michael and St. George. Mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Child Hygiene Assn. (dir.), A.A.A.S., S.A.R., Sigma Xi, Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis Country, Round Table. *Author:* Preventive Pediatrics. *Office:* Humboldt Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

VEEDER, Curtis Hussey, inventor, mfr.; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Jan. 31, 1862; *s.* Herman and Hannah (Adair) V.; grad. Plattsburgh (N.Y.) High School, 1881; M.E., Lehigh U., 1886; *m.* Louise G. Stutz, Sept. 19, 1908; children—Josephine Adair, Dorothy Irwin. Draughtsman Pope Mfg. Co., bicycle mfrs., July-Oct., 1886; chief draughtsman, mech. dept., Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., Calumet, Mich., 1886-89; draughtsman and engineer, Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., Lynn, Mass., 1889-93; draughtsman, Hartford Cycle Co., 1894-95; pres. Veeder Mfg. Company, Hartford, Conn., since 1895. Prin. inventions and patents: bicycle saddles, 1880, 82; cyclometer for bicycles, 1894; automatic casting machine and spl. alloys, 1896, 98; liquid tachometer, 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., U.S. Chamber Commerce, Naval Ordnance Assn., Franklin Inst., Am. Astron. Soc., Hartford br. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Civic Assn., League Am. Wheelmen, Soc. Automotive Engineers. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Hartford, Memnon (musical), Appalachian Mountain, Auto (Hartford), Laurentides Fish and Game (Quebec), East Haddam Fishing and Game. *Home:* 17 Marshall St. *Office:* Cor. Garden and Sargeant Sts., Hartford, Conn.

VEEDER, Van Vechten, judge; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., July 4, 1867; *s.* John Wynkoop and Margaret (Van Vechten) V.; ed. U. of Va. and Columbia U.; hon. M.A., Union Coll.; *m.* Margaret Lounsbery DeWitt, June 30, 1909; children—John Van Vechten, Margaret DeWitt. Admitted to bar, 1890; judge U.S. Dist. Ct., Eastern Dist. of N.Y., 1911-17; mem. firm of Burlingham, Veeder, Masten & Fearey, N.Y. City. Mem. St. Nicholas Soc., Holland Soc., Delta Psi. *Clubs:* Century, Grolier. *Home:* 755 Park Av. *Office:* 27 William St., New York, N.Y.

VEITCH, Fletcher Pearre, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, May 22, 1868; *s.* Fletcher Roberts and Caroline Virginia (Pearre) V.; B.S., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1891, D.Sc., 1914; M.S., George Washington U., 1899; *m.* Laura T. Boyle, of Prince Georges Co., Md., May 12, 1896. Asst., Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1891-92; chemist, with W. S. Powell & Co., Baltimore, 1892-93; asst. chemist, Md. Agrl. Coll., 1894-99; asst. soil physicist, Md. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1899-1901; with Dept. Agr., Washington, since 1901; asst. chemist, Bur. of Soils, 1901-02; same, Bur. of Chemistry, 1902-04; chief of Leather and Paper Lab., 1904-14; chemist in charge same, since 1914. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Leather Chemists' Assn. (ex-pres.), Soc. Leather Trades Chemists, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Assn. Agrl. Chemists (pres. 1922). Democrat. Author of numerous bulls. and articles on soils, fertilizers, tanning materials, leathers, turpentine, wood products, paper and paper making materials. Mem. com. on leather of Nat. Research Council, 1917-18, dir. research extension, 1919-24; chmn. com. on paper specifications to joint com. on printing, 1913—; chmn. paper tech. com. Federal Specifications Bd., 1923—; v. chmn. div. leather and gelatine, Am. Chem. Soc., 1923. *Home:* College Park, Md. *Address:* Bureau Chemistry, Washington, D.C.

VELARDE, Hernán, diplomat; *b.* Lima, Peru, Sept. 30, 1863; *s.* Manuel and Angela Diez (Canseco) V.; ed. Scientific Inst., Lima; Naval Prep. Sch.; Dr. Laws, Philosophy and Letters, U. of San Marcos, Lima; *m.* Isabel Bergmann, of Lima, Sept. 30, 1889. Served as sec. of Legation and chargé d'affaires, Brazil; under sec. Foreign Affairs; successively minister to Brazil, Colombia, and Argentina; A.E. and P. from Peru to U.S. since Mar. 1924. Participated in war with Chili, 1879-83; was minister of the Interior and atty. gen. Superior Court of Lima; was prof. æsthetics and history of art, U. of San Marcos; negotiated and signed 17 internat. treaties. Mem. Jurisprudence of Colombia, Coll. of Lawyers of Lima and of Brazil, Hist. Inst. Argentina, etc. Comdr. Order of Isabella the Catholic; grand officer Order of the Liberators, etc. Catholic. *Clubs:* Nacional (Lima); Chevy Chase, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Peruvian Embassy, 2010 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

VELÁZQUEZ, Héctor, diplomat. See Vol. X (1918-19).

VELTIN, Louise de Launay, educator; *b.* Paris, France; *d.* Capt. Christian (U.S.A.) and Henriette (de Launay) V.; came to America at 7 yrs. of age; ed. Sacré Cœuer, and by pvt. tutors, Paris and New York. Owner and prin. The Veltin Sch., New York, since 1886. Decoration Officier d'Académie, 1902. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, MacDowell Assn. *Home:* 29 W. 68th St. *School:* 160 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

VENABLE, Edward Carrington, author; *b.* Petersburg, Va., July 4, 1884; *s.* Edward Carrington and Helen Skipwith (Wilmer) V.; A.B., Princeton, 1906; *m.* Nancy Howard De Ford, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 30, 1924. Began as contbr. to mags., 1908. Enlisted in Am. Ambulance Field Service, June 1917, and served in France; discharged because of physical disability; entered Air Service, U.S.A., Dec. 1917; commd. 2d lt., Apr. 1918; duty in office of chief signal officer; trans. to Flying Corps; hon. discharged, Feb. 1919. Episcopalian. *Author:* Pierre Vinton, 1914; Short Stories, 1915; The Wife of the Junior Partner, 1915; Lasca, 1916; Ali Babette, 1917; At Isham's, 1918. *Home:* 1531 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

VENABLE, Emerson, educator; *b.* Cincinnati, Dec. 22, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Mary Ann (Vater) V.; grad. Woodward High Sch., Cincinnati, 1893; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1898; *m.* Dolores Cameron, of Cincinnati, Dec. 24, 1912; 1 dau., Evelyn. Prin., Cincinnati Summer Sch., 1897; instr. Latin and physics, Eclectic Med. Inst., Cincinnati, 1897-1902; librarian and teacher of mathematics, Ohio Mechanics' Inst., 1899-1900; head of dept. of English, Walnut Hills High Sch., Cincinnati. Lecturer and writer on lit. and ednl. topics. Served in Spanish-Am. War, Troop H, 1st Ohio Vol. Cav., 1898; capt. Co. X, Cincinnati Home Guard, 1917. Dir. war issues course, S.A.T.C., Ohio Coll. Dental Surgery, 1918. Mem. United Spanish War Veterans, Cincinnati Schoolmasters' Club, Cincinnati Literary Club, Cincinnati MacDowell Soc., Authors' Club (London), N.E.A. *Author:* A Speculation Regarding Shakespeare, 1905; The Hamlet Problem and Its Solution, 1912. Editor: Poets of Ohio, 1909; The Poems of William Henry Venable, 1925. *Home:* 3649 Vineyard Pl., Cincinnati, O.

VENABLE, Francis Preston, univ. prof.; *b.* in Prince Edward Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* Charles Scott and Margaret Cantey (McDowell) V.; grad. U. of Va., 1879; studied at Bonn, 1879-80; A.M., Ph.D., Göttingen, 1881; Berlin, 1889; Sc.D., Lafayette, 1904; LL.D., U. of Pa.; U. of Ala., U. of S.C., Jefferson Med. Coll.; *m.* Sally Charlton Manning, of Chapel Hill, N.C., Nov. 3, 1884; children—Louise M., Cantey McD., Charles S., John M., Frances P. Prof. chemistry, 1880-1900, pres., 1900-14, prof. chemistry, 1914—, U. of N.C. Mem. advisory bds. of Bur. of Mines, 1917-23, and of Chem. Warfare Service, 1918. Pres. Southern Ednl. Assn., 1903, Am. Chem. Soc., 1905, Southern Assn. of Schs. and Colls., 1909; fellow Chem. Soc., London, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* Manual of Qualitative Analysis, 1883; Short History of Chemistry, 1894; Development of Periodic Law, 1896; Inorganic Chemistry According to the Periodic Law (with James Lewis Howe), 1898; Study of the Atom, 1904; Radioactivity, 1917; Zirconium and Its Compounds, 1921. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

VENABLE, William Henry, educator, author; Apr. 29, 1836-July 6, 1920; see Vol. X (1918-1919).

VENABLE, William Mayo, engineer; *b.* Cincinnati, Feb. 14, 1871; *s.* William Henry and Mary Ann (Vater) V.; Woodward High School, Chickering Inst.; B.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1892; M.S. (electricity), 1893, C.E., 1909; *m.* Jessie Genevieve Tuckerman, of S. New Lyme, O., Dec. 26, 1901; children—Henry, John Ellinwood, Emerson. Mgr. National Contracting Co., sect. A, East Boston Tunnel, and portion of New Orleans drainage system, 1900-04; mgr. Municipal Engring Co. and Sanitary Engring. Co. of New York, 1904-06; div. engr. Fla. East Coast R.R. building Long Key Viaduct, 1906-08; in charge of sewer work for Ferro-Concrete Constrn. Co., 1908-09; mgr. Blackstaff Engring. Co., Louisville, 1909-10; engr. Blaw-Knox Co., Pittsburgh, 1910—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., A.A.A.S., Optical Soc. America; v.p. Am. Rights League, 1916. *Author:* The Second Regiment of United States Volunteer Engineers, 1899; Interior Wiring, 1900; Garbage Crematories in America, 1906; Methods and Devices for the Bacterial Purification of Sewage, 1908; also various engring. papers and contributions to knowledge of color. *Home:* 822 N. St. Clair St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

VENABLE, William Webb, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

VENNEMA, Ame, college pres.; May 25, 1857-Apr. 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VENTH, Carl, musician; *b.* Cologne, Germany, Feb. 16, 1860; *s.* Carl and Frederika (von Turkowitz) V.; ed. Cologne Conservatory, Brussels Conservatory; last pupil of Henry Wieniawski; studied composition with Hiller, Jensen and Dupont; *m.* Cathinka Finch Myhr, of Christiania, Norway, July 1899. Came to America, 1880; concert master Metropolitan Opera House, New York, 1884; admitted to citizenship, 1885; organized Venth Coll. of Music, Brooklyn, 1888; condr. Brooklyn Symphony Orchestra 13 yrs.; dir. violin dept. Kidd-Key Conservatory, Sherman, Tex., 1908-11; condr. Sherman Musical Festival, 1910; condr. Dallas Symphony Orchestra, 1911-13; settled at Ft. Worth, 1913; now dean fine arts Tex. Woman's Coll., condr. Ft. Worth Symphony Orchestra, choir master First Meth. Ch.; div. band supt. Camp Bowie, Tex., 1918, also trained bands at Camp Travis. Mem. Manuscript Soc., Toneartist Soc. (New York); Tex. and Ft. Worth Music Teachers' assns. Mem. Evang. Ref. Ch. Composer: (operas) The Monk of Iona; The Fisherman; (comic opera) Fair Betty; (cantatas) The Resurrection; Myth Voices; From Olden Times; The Quest of Beauty; etc. *Home:* Fort Worth, Tex.

VERBECK, William, educator; *b.* Nagasaki, Japan, Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Guido Fridolin (D.D.) and Maria (Manion) V.; hon. A.M., Syracuse U., 1897; lived in Japan until 17; *m.* Katherine Jordan, of San Francisco, Calif., July 28, 1886; children—Guido Fridolin, Karl, William Jordan. Served lt., capt. and maj., Calif. N.G., and lt., capt. and maj., N.G.N.Y.; col. on dept. staff Govs. Morton and Black; bvtd. col., July 3, 1905; aide to Gov. Hughes, 1909. Pres. and head master, The Manlius (Military) Sch., Manlius,

N.Y., since 1888. Adj.-gen. State of N.Y., June 1, 1910-Dec. 31, 1912; apptd. maj.-gen., Dec. 27, 1912. Pres. Assn. Mil. Schs. and Colls. of the U.S., 1918-20; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Nat. scout commr., Boy Scouts of America, 1910-11. Republican. Episcopalian. *Address:* Manlius, N.Y.

VER BECK, William Francis (Frank Ver Beck), author, illustrator; *b.* Belmont Co., O., June 1, 1858; *s.* Bentley Benedict and Sarah Elizabeth (Knapp) Ver B.; ed. academy, Ohio. Specializes in representation of comic animals. *Author:* (and illustrator) The Dumpies and the Arkansas Bear (with Albert Bigelow Paine), 1896; The Three Bears, 1899; Acrobatic Animals, 1899; Beasts and Birds, 1900; Handbook of Golf for Bears, 1900; Book of Bears, 1906; Short Little Tales from Bruintown, 1915; Ver Beck's Bears in Mother Gooseland, 1915; The Little Lost Bear, 1915; Timothy Tuttle's Great Day, 1917; The Donkey Child, 1918; The Elephant Child, 1920; The Little Cat Who Journeyed to St. Ives, 1921; The Little Lost Lamb, 1922; The Little Bear Who Ran Away from Bruintown, 1923; Little Black Sambo and the Baby Elephant, 1925. *Home:* Mansfield, O. *Address:* Care Curtis Brown, Ltd., 6 Henrietta St., Covent Garden, London, Eng.

VERBRUGGHEN, Henri, violinist, conductor; *b.* Brussels, Belgium, Aug. 1, 1873; *s.* Henri and Elisa (Derode) V.; ed. in Belgium; studied music at Brussels Conservatoire under Hubay and Ysaye (first prize with distinction); *m.* Alice Gordon Beaumont, of London, Sept. 21, 1898; children—Adrien H. P. E., Sylvia Rosa (dec.), Philippe A. W. C., Marcel E., Gabrielle E. T., Victor P. First appeared as violinist at age of 8; taken to England by Ysaye at 15; played under Lamoureux, Sir George Henschel, Sir Frederic Cowen, Sir Henry J. Wood, etc.; condr. of Colwyn Bay Orchestra and Choir 3 yrs.; succeeded Dr. Coward as condr. of Glasgow Choral Union; chief of staff Athenæum Sch. of Music, Glasgow, 10 yrs., also Royal Coll. of Music, Dublin, 1 yr.; founder and dir. New South Wales State Conservatorium of Music, Sydney, Australia, 8 yrs.; founder and condr. New South Wales State Orchestra, and select choir 5 yrs.; directed concerts in Brussels, Berlin, Munich, Petrograd, Glasgow, Edinburgh, London, etc.; condr. Bach, Beethoven, Brahms festivals, Queens Hall, London, 1914, 15; head of Verbrugghen String Quartet, performing complete cycle of Beethoven quartets in cities of Britain, Australia and America. Guest condr. in Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, season 1922-23, and permanent conductor since 1923; also founding the Minneapolis Symphony Chorus. *Address:* Oak Grove Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

VERDI, William Francis, surgeon; *b.* Vico Equeuse, Italy, Nov. 27, 1873; *s.* Domenico and Rosa (Ruggiero) V.; brought to U.S. in boyhood; high sch., New Haven; M.D., Yale, 1894, hon. A.M., 1914. Practiced in New Haven since 1895; clin. prof. surgery Yale Med. Sch.; chief surgeon St. Raphael's Hosp.; attending surgeon New Haven Hosp.; consulting surgeon St. Vincent's Hosp. (Bridgeport), St. Mary's Hosp. (Waterbury), Middlesex Hosp. (Middletown). Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Conn. State Med. Soc., Am. Urol. Assn. *Office:* 27 Elm St., New Haven, Conn.

VERHOEFF, Frederick Herman, M.D.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 9, 1874; *s.* Herman and Mary Jane (Parker) V.; Ph.B., Yale, 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1902; studied ophthalmology in Europe, 1902-03; *m.* Margaret F. Lougee, of Rye Beach, N.H., Sept. 17, 1902; children—Mary Josephine (dec.), Margaret. Asst. surgeon Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Charity Hosp., 1899-1900; asst. in pathology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1900-02; asst. ophthalmic surgeon Carney Hosp., Boston, 1902-06; pathologist, 1900—, asst. ophthalmic surgeon, 1905-13, ophthalmic surgeon, since 1913, chief of research since 1925, Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary; instr. in ophthalmic pathology, 1907-17, asst. prof. of ophthalmic research, 1916-21, and asst. prof. ophthalmology, 1921-24, prof. since 1924, Harvard Med. Sch. Maj. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918-19. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Harvard, Yale, Longwood Cricket. *Home:* 61 Monmouth St., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 82 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

VERITY, George Matthew, iron and steel mfr.; *b.* E. Liberty, O., Apr. 22, 1865; *s.* Jonathan and Mary Ann (Deaton) V.; grad. high sch. and commercial coll.; *m.* Jennie M. Standish, of Newport, Ky., Oct. 19, 1885. Mgr. W. C. Standish Wholesale Grocery Co., Cincinnati, 1886; made mgr. Sagendorf Iron Roofing & Corrugating Co., 1889, reorganized, 1891, as Am. Steel Roofing Co., of which was v.p. and mgr.; co. absorbed, 1899, by Am. Rolling Mill Co., of Middletown, O., of which has since been pres., and was also mgr. 20 yrs.; dir. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. (Pittsburgh, Pa.), Fifth-Third Nat. Bank (Cincinnati), Cincinnati Rubber Mfg. Co., First and Merchants Nat. Bank (Middletown). Dir. Cincinnati br. Federal Reserve Bd., Cleveland; mem. advisory bd. Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd. New York. Chmn. Minute Men of Middletown Chamber Commerce which handled all war fund campaigns, Red Cross drives, etc. Ex-trustee Antioch Coll. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Ohio Soc. of New York. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Business Men's, of Cincinnati (ex-pres.), Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Rocky Mountain, Railroad (New York). *Home:* 230 S. Main St. *Office:* 703 Curtis St., Middletown, O.

"VERLET, Alice" (stage name), coloratura soprano. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

VERMEULE, Cornelius Clarkson, civil engr.; *b.* News Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 5, 1858; *s.* Adrian and Maria (Veghte) V.; B.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1878, M.S., C.E., 1880; *m.* Carolyn Carpenter Reed, of Newburgh, N.Y., June 7, 1888; children—Cornelius Clarkson, Warren Carpenter. In charge topog. survey, State of N.J., 1878-88, and continued until 1918 as consulting engr. State Geol. Survey; in gen. practice at New York since 1888, as consulting or construction engr. for many cities and pvt. corpns., in the United States and Cuba, also to Cuban government; organized York Cliffs (Me.) Improvement Co., 1892; obtained action by U.S. Govt., 1908, in rehabilitation of the sanitation of Cienfuegos, Cuba, at cost of $3,000,000, the work having been interrupted by polit. disturbances; now engr. in charge of dismantling and reconstruction of Morris Canal for State of N.J.; pres. Coast of Maine Co. Mem. N.J. Hist. Society, N.J. Sanitary Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R., Holland Soc., New York Geneal. and Biog. Soc., N.E. Soc. of New York, N.E. Soc. of Orange. Presbyn. *Club:* Century. Has written various monographs upon topography, water supply, etc.; author of map of Manhattan Island as it existed in 1776, and of several hist. monographs. *Home:* E. Orange, N.J. *Office:* 38 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

VERMILION, Charles William, judge; *b.* Centerville, Ia., Nov. 6, 1866; *s.* William F. and Mary A. C. (Kemper) V.; student De Pauw U., 1883-86; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Clare Eloise Biddle, of Centerville, June 2, 1897; 1 dau., Dane Eloise (Mrs. E. L. Simmons). Admitted to Ia. bar, 1889, and began practice at Centerville; county atty. Appanoose Co., Ia., 1892-96; judge Dist. Court, 2d Dist. of Ia., 1902-24; justice Supreme Court of Ia. since 1924. Mem. Sigma Chi, Delta Theta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University (Des Moines). *Home:* Centerville, Ia. *Address:* State Capitol, Des Moines, Ia.

VERMILYE, Mrs. Kate Jordan (Kate Jordan), author; died June 20, 1926. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VERNIER, Chester Garfield, professor of law; *b.* Ansonia, Darke Co., O., Jan. 19, 1881; *s.* Augustus Emanuel and Sarah Catherine (Black) V.; A.B., Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1903; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1904; J.D., *cum laude*, U. of Chicago Law Sch., 1907; *m.* Lura Hazel Anderson, of Indianapolis, Aug. 17, 1909; children—Robert Louis, Helen May, Dorothy Jane. Instr. in law, Ind. U., 1907-08; prof. law, U. of Neb., 1908-09, Ind. U., 1909-11, U. of Ill., 1911-17, Stanford U., 1917—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, Am. Polit. Science Assn., Order of the Coif, Phi Delta Phi. Independent Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Author:* Cases on Marriage and Divorce, 1913. Asso. editor Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology. Contbr. to American Year Book and various law journals. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

VERNON, Ambrose White, prof. biography; *b.* New York, Oct. 13, 1870; *s.* William and Rebecca Peace (White) V.; A.B., Princeton, 1891; grade Union Theol. Sem., 1894; univs. of Berlin, Halle, and Göttingen, 1894-96; (A.M., Yale, 1907; D.D., Dartmouth, 1907; LL.D., Colorado, 1922); *m.* Katharina Tappe, of Wernigerode, Germany, May 22, 1896. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor First Ch., Hiawatha, Kan., 1896-99, First Church, E. Orange, N.J., 1899-1904, Church of Christ, Dartmouth Coll., and prof. Bibl. lit., Dartmouth, 1904-07; prof. practical theology, Yale Div. Sch., 1907-09; minister of Harvard Ch., Brookline, Mass., 1909-18; prof. biography, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1919-24; prof. biography, Dartmouth Coll., since 1924; Dudleian lecturer, Harvard, 1913; Southworth lecturer, Andover Theol. Sem., 1915; visiting lecturer in Christian biography, Union Theol. Sem., 1925-26; lecturer on Samuel Harris Foundation for Lit. and Life, Bangor Theol. Sem., 1926. *Author:* The Religious Value of the Old Testament, 1907; Turning Points in Church History, 1917. Co-author: Cambridge History of American Literature; Ten Pivotal Figures of History, 1925. Editor: Modern Religious Problems, 1909. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

VERNON, Leroy Tudor, newspaper corr.; *b.* Wilmington, O., Feb. 11, 1878; *s.* James Mercer and Helena Bertha (Tudor) V.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1900; *m.* Georgia Mary Wheeler, of Camden, N.J., Dec. 22, 1904. City editor Everett (Wash.) Times, 1898-99; reporter Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1898-1901; polit. editor, June 1902, legislative corr., Dec. 1902-May 1903, Washington corr. since Oct. 1903, Chicago Daily News. Episcopalian. Mem. Ohio Soc. of Washington, Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Gridiron (ex-pres.), Nat. Press. *Home:* 2922 Newark St. *Office:* Home Life Bldg., Washington, D.C.

VERNON, Max, pseudonym, see Vernon Lyman Kellogg.

VERRILL, Addison Emery, zoölogist, geologist; *b.* Greenwood, Me., Feb. 9, 1839; *s.* George Washington and Lucy (Hilborn) V.; B.S., Harvard, 1862; hon. A.M., Yale, 1867; *m.* Flora L., *d.* Elliot Smith, of Norway, Me., June 15, 1865; children—George Elliot, Evalina Flora (dec.), Alpheus Hyatt, Edith Barton, Clarence Sidney (dec.), Lucy Lavinia. Asst. in Museum Comparative Zoölogy, 1860-64, prof. zoölogy, 1864-1907, emeritus prof. 1907, curator Zoöl. Mus., 1865-1910, instr. geology, Sheffield Scientific School, 1870-94, Yale. Curator Boston Soc. Natural History, 1864-74; prof. comparative anatomy and entomology, U. of Wis., 1868-70; asso. editor Am. Jour. of Science, 1869-1920; asst. in charge of scientific explorations by the U.S. Fish Comm., 1871-87. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; ex-pres. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. mem. many Am. and foreign scientific socs. Has made valuable original investigations in relation to the invertebrata of the entire Atlantic and Pacific coasts of N. America, and especially of the deep-sea fauna, and on the marine faunæ of Bermuda, W. Indies, Brazil, H.I. and Panama; has written over 350 papers on zoöl. and geol. subjects. Contributed all the zoöl. matter to Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1890, and Supplement, 1900. *Author:* Report upon the Invertebrate Animals of Vineyard Sound and Adjacent Waters, 1873; The Bermuda Islands, 1903; Zoölogy of the Bermuda Islands, Vol. I, 1903; Geology and Paleontology of the Bermudas, 1906; Coral Reefs of the Bermudas, 1907; Monograph of the Shallow Water Starfishes of the North Pacific Coast, 1914; Report on West Indian Starfishes, 1915; Reports on Alcyonaria and Actinaria of Canadian Arctic Expedition, 1921; Crustacea of Bermuda, 3 parts, 1923; Alcyonaria of the Blake Expedition, 1925. *Address:* Osborn Zoölogical Lab., New Haven, Conn.

VERRILL, Alpheus Hyatt, author, illustrator, naturalist, explorer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 23, 1871; *s.* Addison Emery and Flora L. (Smith) V.; ed. Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; Yale Sch. Fine Arts; spl. course on zoölogy under his father; *m.* Kathryn L. McCarthy, Jan. 21, 1892; children—Dorothy I. (Mrs. T. E. Yates), Eric E., Loyola K. (Mrs. F. Cintron, Jr.), Valerie G. (Mrs. P. A. C. Ellis). Illustrated natural history dept. Webster's Internat. Dictionary, 1896; Clarendon Dictionary; many scientific reports and other publs. Invented autochrome process (photography in natural colors), 1902. Extensive explorations in Bermuda, West Indies, Guiana, Central America, Panama, 1889-1920. Rediscovered supposedly extinct Solenodon parodoxus in Santo Domingo, 1907. Resided Dominica, B.W.I., 1903-06, Br. Guiana, 1913-17, Panama, 1917-21. Spl. agt. intelligence service U.S.A., 1917-18. *Author:* Knots, Splicers and Rope Work, 1912; Gasolene Engines, 1912; Harper's Book for Young Naturalists, 1913; Harper's Aircraft Book, 1913; Harper's Wireless Book, 1913; Harper's Gasolene Engine Book; Harper's Garden Book; Porto Rico Past and Present, 1914; Cuba Past and Present, 1914; South and Central Am. Trade Conditions, 1914; An American Crusoe,

1914; Marooned in the Forest, 1915; The Real Story of the Whaler, 1915; ABC of Motor Driving, 1915; Boy Collector's Handbook, 1915; Isles of Spice and Palm, 1915; Boy's Outdoor Vacation Book, 1915; The Amateur Carpenter, 1915; Cruise of the Cormorant, 1915; In Morgan's Wake, 1916; Uncle Abner's Legacy, 1916; Pets for Pleasure and Profit, 1916; Book of the Motorboat, 1916; Book of the Sailboat, 1916; Ocean and Its Mysteries, 1916; Jungle Chums, 1917; Golden City, 1917; Book of Camping, 1917; Book of the West Indies, 1917; Getting Together with Latin America, 1918; Trail of the Cloven Foot, 1918; Trail of the White Indians, 1920; Islands and Their Mysteries, 1920; Panama Past and Present, 1921; Rivers and Their Mysteries, 1921; Home Radio, 1922; Radio for Amateurs, 1922; Radio Detective Series, 1922; Deep Sea Hunters, 1922; Boy Adventures Series, 1923; Real Story of the Pirate, 1923; Boys' Book of Whalers, 1923; Boys' Book of Buccaneers, 1923; Deep Sea Hunters in Frozen Seas, 1923; In the Wake of the Buccaneers, 1923; Love Stories of Famous Pirates, 1924; Smugglers and Smuggling, 1924; Deep Sea Hunters in South Seas, 1924. Contbr. numerous articles and stories to mags. With Mus. Am. Indian, Heye Foundation, New York, since 1924; ethnol. expdns. to Panama, Peru, Bolivia, Chile, Surinam, 1924-25; archaeol. explorations, Central America, 1925-26. *Address:* Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, Broadway and 155th St., New York, N.Y.

VERRILL, Charles Henry, statistician; *b.* Auburn, Me., Apr. 25, 1866; *s.* Alden Jackson and Ann (Parker) V.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1887, A.M., 1891; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1890, LL.M., 1891; *m.* Mrs. E. L. Richards, 1894; *m.* 2d, Mrs. W. A. Martindale, 1923. With United States Dept. of Labor, later Bur. Labor Statistics, 1888-1917; chief editor Bur. Labor Statistics many yrs.; chief statistician U.S. Employees' Compensation Commn., 1917; commr. same, since Aug. 27, 1918. Mem. Govt. Bd. Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, N.Y., 1901; rep. of U.S. Govt. at Internat. Conf. for Labor Legislation, at Lucerne, Switzerland, 1908, Zürich, 1912, Internat. Conf. on Unemployment, Zürich, 1912. Fellow Am. Statis. Assn. (v.p., 1916, 17); mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Home:* 12 E. Melrose St., Chevy Chase, Md.

VERRILL, Elmer Russell, educator; *b.* Wayne, Me., Nov. 5, 1881; *s.* Millard Filmore and Harriett Blake (Larrabee) V.; grad. Oak Grove Sem., 1901; A.B., Bates Coll., 1906; post-grad. work, U. of Me. and Columbia; *m.* Abbie E. Burgess, of N. Vassalboro, Me., Aug. 7, 1907; children—Helen M., Clair B. (dec.), Clayton L., Maurice L. (dec.), Ruth, Elmer R., John Alden, Margaret (dec.), Donald E. Prin. Island Falls High Sch., 1906-09, Lee Normal Acad., 1909-14, East Maine Conf. Sem., 1914-21, Me. Central Inst., 1921-25, Rockland High Sch. since 1925. Baptist. *Home:* Rockland, Me.

VERRILL, Harry Mighels, lawyer; *b.* Wiscasset, Me., Jan. 4, 1868; *s.* Byron De Creny and Harriet Augusta (Robinson) V.; Ph.B., Yale, 1889, LL.B., 1891; *m.* Louise Shurtleff Brown, of Portland, Me., Oct. 30, 1895; children—Robinson, Richard, Louise, John. Began practice at Portland, 1891; now mem. firm Verrill, Hale, Booth & Ives; pres. Cumberland County Power & Light Co. Trustee Me. Gen. Hosp., Salvation Army (Portland). Mem. Am., Me., New York and Cumberland Co. bar assns., Me. Geneal. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Cumberland (Portland); University (Boston); Graduate (New Haven); Yale (New York). *Home:* 72 Bowdoin St. *Office:* 57 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

VERY, Frank Washington, astronomer; *b.* Salem, Mass., Feb. 12, 1852; *s.* Washington and Martha Needham (Leach) V.; S.B. (in chemistry), Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; *m.* Portia Mary Vickers, of Glenshaw, Pa., Apr. 11, 1893; children—Alice Needham (Mrs. Edmund R. Brown), Marjorie Vickers, Arthur Oldfield, Eleonora Virginia, Ronald Winthrop. Instr., physical lab., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877; astronomer at Allegheny (Pa.) Obs., 1878-95; adj. prof. astronomy and instr. in geology, Western U. of Pa., 1890-95; acting dir. Ladd Obs. and prof. astronomy, Brown U., 1896-97, completing, at own expense, research on Atmospheric Radiation, published as bull. "G" by U.S. Weather Bur., 1900; spl. agt. U.S. Weather Bur., 1900; dir. Westwood Astrophys. Obs., 1906—. Was for 10 yrs. Prof. Langley's prin. asst.; made many original investigations. Swedenborgian. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astron. Soc.; hon. mem. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Utrecht, Holland. Frequent contbr. to leading scientific mags. and to publs. of the New Ch. Has demonstrated that the solar constant exceeds 3.5 c.g. min.; proof of light absorption by a medium filling all space, and theory of origin of matter; proof that the white nebulæ are galaxies; confirmation of author's previous announcement of existence of water vapor and oxygen in the atmosphere of Mars, showing amount of oxygen to be about half of that in the earth's atmosphere; also zonal distribution of water vapor on Mars, etc. Invented instrument for making accurate quantitative measurements of intensities of Fraunhofer lines in the solar spectrum. *Home:* Westwood, Mass.

VESSELLA, Oreste, musician. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VESSEY, Robert Scadden, governor. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

VESTAL, Albert Henry, congressman; *b.* Frankton, Ind., Jan. 18, 1875; *s.* William H. and Mary E. (Jackson) V.; student Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind.; A.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U., 1896; *m.* Hulda M. Malone, of Anderson, Ind., Jan. 8, 1903. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1896, and began practice at Anderson; pros. atty. 50th Jud. Dist. of Ind., 3 terms, 1901-07; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 8th Ind. Dist. Republican. Presbyn. K.P., Elk, Red Man. *Home:* Anderson, Ind.

VESTAL, Samuel Curtis, author, army officer; *b.* Cloverdale, Ind., Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* William B. and Isis M. (East) V.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1895, Army Staff Coll., 1906, Army War Coll., 1915, Gen. Staff Coll., 1920; *m.* Olive S. Miller, of Greencastle, Ind., Mar. 29, 1899; children—Mildred (Mrs. E. C. Seeds), William Miller. Pvt., corpl. and sergt., Co. E, 2d Inf., Aug. 14, 1895; 2d lt., 7th Arty., Apr. 12, 1898; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1920. With siege train, Spanish-Am. War; in Porto Rico, 1903-04; in Philippines, 1909-11, 1924-26; comdr. 339th Regt. F.A., Aug. 1917; arrived in France, Sept. 1918; participated in Meuse-Argonne offensive; insp. 6th Corps, after Armistice; instr. Army War Coll., 1920-24. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Legion. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Author:* The Maintenance of Peace, 1920; also numerous mag. articles on mil. and internat. subjects. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

VESTLING, Axel Ebenezer, college prof.; *b.* Osage City, Kan., June 22, 1879; *s.* Rev. Claus Victor and Sofia Mathilda (Swensson) V.; B.A., Bethany Coll., Kan., 1900; B.A., Yale, 1903, M.A., 1905, Ph.D., 1907; studied univs. of Berlin and Marburg; *m.* Bertha Swensson, of Lindsborg, Kan., June 27, 1907; children—Bertha Louise and Carl Swensson (twins). Supt. schs., Marquette, Kan., 1900-02; instr. German, Dartmouth, 1903-04, Yale, 1904-12; prof. German, 1912—, dean of men, 1921-25, dean since 1925, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn. Ordained minister Congl. Ch., 1918; actg. pastor First Congl. Ch., Northfield, 1919; lecturer in German, Yale, 1920-21. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Editor: Wildenbruch's Kindertränen, 1911. *Home:* Northfield, Minn.

VETH, Martin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Dettelbach, Bavaria, Germany, Sept. 25, 1874; *s.* John and Ottilia (Fick) V.; came to U.S., 1884; ed. St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison, Kan., and Collegio St. Anselmo, Rome, Italy. Joined Order of St. Benedict, 1894; ordained priest R.C.Ch., 1899; abbott St. Benedict's Abbey and pres. St. Benedict's Coll., Atchison, Kan., since 1921. *Address:* St. Benedict's College, Atchison, Kan.

VEYRA, Mrs. Jaime C. de. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VEYRA, Jaime Carlos de, Philippine commissioner. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VEZIN, Charles; *b.* Phila., Apr. 9, 1858; *s.* Charles and Carolina (Kalisky) V.; ed. Dr. Ferris Sch., Phila.; Pa. Mil. Acad., Chester; schs. in Germany; *m.* Adah De Lamater, of New York, June 14, 1883; children—Louise (Mrs. Walter L. Niles), Charles, Cornelius De Lamater, Zillah (Mrs. Arthur B. Holmes). Mem. Hinchman, Vezin & Co., dry goods commn., 1895-1919, retired. Landscape painter and writer. Has exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, Soc. Am. Artists, Art Inst. Chicago, Carnegie Inst., Corcoran Gallery, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Worcester Mus., St. Louis Art Inst., etc. Hon. mention Soc. of Washington Artists, Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. Pres. Art Students' League, 1911-15; mem. Sch. Art League, Art Alliance, Am. Fine Arts Soc., Am. Federation of Arts, N.Y. Water Color Club, Brooklyn Soc. Artists (pres.), Yonkers Art Assn. (v.p.), Painters and Sculptors of Brooklyn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (pres. 1914), National Arts, Century, Deutsche Verein, Press, University (Brooklyn); Art (Phila.). Author of numerous brochures on art. *Home:* 409 Palisade Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

VIALL, Ethan, editor, consulting engr.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Aug. 17, 1873; *s.* of Ethan and Mary Ophelia (Conklin) V.; 7th generation from John Viall, Boston, Mass. Colony, 1630; high sch. and tech. edn., Bloomington, and Chicago, Ill.; *m.* Dec. 26, 1898, Evia Mae Sickles (now dec.); children—Alda Sickles (dec.), Eloise, Verda Isabelle; *m.* 2d, Nola Emily Minton, Barbourville, Ky., Jan. 1, 1921. Mech. apprenticeship, Chicago, 1893-98; foreman, supt. and mgr. various machine shops until 1908; began writing as corr. Am. Machinist, Machinery, Power, Am. Blacksmith, etc.; asso. editor Machinery, 1909-11; asso. editor, 1911-13, western editor, 1913-17, managing editor, Mar. 1917-Dec. 1919, and editor-in-chief, Dec. 15, 1919-Jan. 1921, Am. Machinist; gen. mgr. T. W. Minton & Co., 1921-22; spl. corr. Am. Machinist, and feature writer, 1922—. Regarded as an authority on fine tool and die work, broaching and automatic machinery, as related to the metal working industry. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Steel Treaters Soc., Am. Assn. Business Paper Editors. *Clubs:* Engineers, Motor (Cincinnati), Commonwealth (New York). Republican. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, Woodmen of the World (thrice consul comdr., Cincinnati). *Author:* United States Artillery Ammunition, 1917; (with others) Manufacture of Artillery Ammunition, 1916; United States Rifles and Machine Guns, 1917; Broaches and Broaching, 1917; Welding and Cutting, 1920; Electric Welding, 1921; Gas-Torch and Thermit Welding, 1921; Grinders and Grinding, 1924; Mechanical Forging, 1924; also articles on Machine Tools, Thermit and Thermit Welding, Gas-Torch Welding, etc., for 12th edit. Ency. Britannica; also numerous tech. articles. *Home:* 7474 Lower River Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.

VICHERT, John Frederick, clergyman; *b.* Gobles, Ontario, Can., Aug. 10, 1874; *s.* Frederick William and Janet (Edmiston) V.; Woodstock Coll., Ont.; A.M., McMaster U., Toronto, 1898, B.D., 1904, D.D., 1919; fellow in ch. history, U. of Chicago, 1904, 1905; D.D., Franklin Coll., Ind., 1912; *m.* Nettie Douglas Wallace, of Plattsville, Ont., Can., Sept. 20, 1899 (died Apr. 30, 1918); children—Frederick Wallace, Clarence Gordon; *m.* 2d, Margaret Wallace, Dec. 27, 1921. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Calvary Ch., Victoria, B.C., 1899-1904, 1st Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1906-12, 1st Ch., Providence, R.I., 1912-15; dean and prof. pastoral and systematic theology, Colgate Theol. Sem., 1915-23; prof. practical theology, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1923—. Sec. Bapt. Edn. Soc., N.Y., 1915-23; pres. Bapt. Missionary Conv., N.Y., 1921-24. Republican. Mem. Lambda Chi Alpha. *Home:* 48 Wilmer St., Rochester, N.Y.

VICK, Walker Whiting, receiver-gen. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

VICKERS, Enoch Howard, prof. economics; *b.* Washington Co., Md., Mar. 14, 1869; *s.* William and Jerusha (Mullen) V.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; studied U. of Berlin, 1895-96, Paris, 1896-98; *m.* Kiyo Nellie Nishigawa, of Tokyo, Japan, Dec. 20, 1899; children—Fanny Clay, Alethea Kate, Walter William Howard. Teacher English and Mathematics, Prep. Sch. W.Va. U., 1890-92; asst. in constl. law and govt., Harvard, 1894-95; Robert Treat Paine fellow, Harvard, and non-resident student, 1895-97; prof. economics, Keiogijuku U., Tokyo, Japan, 1899-1910; prof. economics, W.Va. U., 1911—. Liberty Loan speaker and four minute man, World War. Pres. State Conf. Charities and Correction, W.Va., 1916, 17. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Asiastic Soc. of Japan (life), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Decorated Order of Rising Sun (Japan). Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

VICKERY, Herman Frank, M.D., retired. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

VICKREY, Charles Vernon, social service; *b.* Iola, Ill., July 24, 1876; *s.* William Victor and Mary A. (Compton) V.; B.A., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1896; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1902; M.A., Yale, 1908; *m.* Ada E. Spencer, of Victoria, B.C., June 26, 1912; children—William Spencer, Charles Spencer. A founder, 1902, and first sec., 1902-07, Young People's Missionary Movement, later the Missionary Edn. Movement of U.S. and Can.; mem. commn. studying and organizing young people's work in India, China and Japan, 1906-07, sec. Laymen's Missionary Movement, 1908-16; Armenian and Syrian Relief since 1916, inc., 1919, as Near East Relief; mgr. of The New Near East. Pres. Internat. Near East Assn. Methodist. *Clubs:* Yale, Clergy (New York). *Author:* The Young People's Missionary Movement and the Missionary Education Movement, 1906. *Home:* 10 Elston Rd., Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 151 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

VIEHOEVER, Arno, coll. prof.; *b.* Wiesbaden, Germany, Nov. 3, 1885; *s.* Joseph and Franciska (Maldaner) V.; Pharm. Chemist, U. of Marburg, 1908, Food Chemist, 1913, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Mabel E. Johnson, Mt. Carmel, Pa., Nov. 21, 1915; children—Arn Joseph, Ellengold Margaret. Asst. and instr., Bot. Pharmacognostical Inst., Marburg, 1909-13; pharmacognosist and chemist in charge Pharmacognosy Lab., Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. Agr., Washington, 1913-23; prof. in charge dept. biology and pharmacognosy, Phila. Coll. Pharmacy and Science, since 1923; also curator, dir. micros. labs. and bot. gardens. Composer of songs and marches. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., Philadelphia Acad. Science, Bot. Soc.; hon. mem. Kappa Psi; mem. Sigma Psi. *Home:* 112 N. Scott Av., Glenolden, Pa. *Office:* 145 N. 10th St., Phila., Pa.

VIELÉ, Egbert Ludovicus (Francis Vielé-Griffin), poet. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VIERECK, George Sylvester. See Vol. X (1918-19).

VIETH, Henry Alvin, lawyer; *b.* Horicon Wis., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* August and Louisa Maria (Rilling) V.; ed. Northwestern and Wis. univs.; holds life certificate as teacher, Wis.; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899, LL.M., 1900, D.C.L., 1901; *m.* Lavinia Katherine Pieh, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 12, 1896; children—Dorothy, Kenneth. Prin. high sch., Middleton, Wis., 1893-96; admitted to bar, 1900, to practice in Supreme Court of U.S., 1905; expert statistician, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1896-1902; law clerk and asst. U.S. atty., Dept. of Justice, 1902-08; spl. counsel U.S. Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1908-09. Operator in suburban real estate, D. of C., 1902—. Mem. Washington Bd. of Trade. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1932 Jackson St. N.E., Washington, D.C.

VIETT, George Frederic, author; *b.* Boulogne-sur-mer, France, Jan. 17, 1868; *s.* George Richard and Alice Blanche (Cook) V.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Georgia May Cunningham, of Gainesville, Ga., Aug. 25, 1898; 1 dau., Mrs. Vivienne Hancock. Came to U.S., 1876. Editor Galaxy Magazine, Norfolk, 1907-13. Episcopalian. *Author:* (verse) Thou Beside Me Singing, 1900; The Deeper Harmonies, 1905; New Rubaiyat from a Southern Garden (answer to Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam), 1914; The Western Front, and Other Poems, 1915; (prose) The Famous Hardy Murder Trial, 1910; The Advent of Reason, 1911; (drama) Pocahontas, prod. Norfolk, Va., 1907. Contbr. prose and verse to newspapers and mags. Owner and compiler lit. scrap collection, said to be largest and best in the country. Designer new aquatic sport, "splash-bunt," and pres. S.B. Sports Corpn. *Home:* 204 Park Av., Norfolk, Virginia.

VIGNESS, Lauritz Andreas, college pres.; *b.* Fillmore Co., Minn., Jan. 14, 1864; *s.* Ole L. and Anna (Hallum) V.; student Marshall (Wis.) Acad., 1879-81, Augustana Coll., Canton, S.D., 1881-84; A.B., Dixon (Ill.) Coll. and Normal Sch., 1885; student Augustana Sem., Beloit, Ia., 1885-86; *m.* Margaret Krogness, of Beloit, Ia., June 9, 1887. Prof. Greek and Latin, Augustana Coll., 1886-90; same Highland Park Coll., Des Moines, Ia., 1890-94; prin. Jewell (Ia.) Luth. Coll., 1894-95; pres. Pleasant View Luth. Coll., Ottawa, Ill., 1895-1914; ordained to ministry, St. Paul, Minn., June 17, 1894; pastor Des Moines, Ia., 1894-95, Ottawa, Ill., 1901-14; pres. St. Olaf Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1914-18; exec. sec. bd. of edn., Norwegian Luth. Ch. of America, since Sept. 1918. Republican. Lutheran. *Address:* 425 S. 4th St., Minneapolis, Minn.

VILATTE, Joseph René, archbishop. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

VILES, Jonas; *b.* Waltham, Mass., May 3, 1875; *s.* Charles Lowell and Almira (Hubbard) V.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Ruth Bennett Hayes, of Providence, R.I., June 10, 1903; children—Jonas (dec.), Charles Lowell, Philip Hubbard, Peter Hayes (dec.). Teacher, Dalzell Sch. for Boys, Worcester, Mass., 1896-98; asst. in history Harvard, 1898-1901; successively instr. in history, asst. prof., and prof. Am. history, U. of Mo., since 1902. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., State Hist. Soc. of Mo. (trustee), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Club:* Faculty (Columbia, Missouri). *Author:* Archives of Missouri, 1910; History of Missouri, 1912; Outline of American History, 1915; also articles in revs. and periodicals. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

VILLAMOR, Ignacio, judge; *b.* Bangued, Abra, P.I., Feb. 1, 1863; *s.* Florencio and Wencesla (Borbon) V.; A.B., San Juan de Letram Coll., Manila, 1885, M.A., 1887; LL.B., U. of St. Thomas, Manila, 1893, LL.M., 1894; *m.* Maria F. de Villamor, of Manila, May 31, 1893. Apptd. pros. atty. Pangasinan Province, P.I., 1901; judge 6th Jud. Dist., P.I., 1902-07; atty. gen. P.I., 1907-13; exec. sec. (sec. of state), 1913-14; pres. U. of Philippines, 1914-18; dir. Philippine Census, 1918; asso. justice Supreme Court of P.I., 1920—. Admitted to practice in Supreme Court of U.S., 1911. Hon. mem. Real Academia de Legislation y Jurisprudencia (Spain). *Author:* Criminality in the Philippines, 1909; Commentaries on the Election Law, 1909; Election Frauds and Their Remedies, 1912; Prontuario de Practica Administration Municipal y Provincial, 1914; Locust vs. Agriculture, 1914; Japan's Educational Development, 1916. *Home:* 1030 Vergara St. Manila, P.I.

VILLARD, Oswald Garrison, journalist; *b.* Wiesbaden, Germany, Mar. 13, 1872; *s.* Henry and Fanny (Garrison) V.; *g.s.* William Lloyd Garrison, the Abolitionist; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1896; Litt.D., Washington and Lee U., 1906; LL.D., Lafayette College, Pennsylvania, 1915; *m.* Athens, Ga., Julia Breckenridge Sandford, of Covington, Ky., Feb. 18, 1903; children—Dorothea M., Henry Hilgard, Oswald Garrison. Asst. in U.S. history, Harvard, 1894-96; reporter Phila. Press, 1896-97; was editorial writer and pres. New York Evening Post, 1897-1918 (sold the property July, 1918); editor and owner New York Nation, July 1918—. Also owner of The Nautical Gazette, New York; pres. Ft. Montgomery Iron Corpn., etc. Independent in politics. Chmn. bd. Dobbs Ferry Hosp.; pres. bd. Mansassas (Va.) Industrial Sch. *Author:* John Brown—A Biography Fifty Years After, 1910; Germany Embattled, 1915; Newspapers and Newspaper Men, 1923; also monographs on the Early History of Wall Street and the German Imperial Court, and various articles in mags. *Home:* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y. *Office:* 20 Vesey St., New York, N.Y.

VILLERS, Thomas Jefferson, clergyman; *b.* Centerville, Va., May 23, 1861; *s.* William Villers and Catherine (Dodd) V.; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1885, M.A., 1891; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1888, D.D., 1903; LL.D., Denison, 1919; *m.* Rose Stanley Merriam, of Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1888 (died Feb. 13, 1907); 1 dau., Eleanor Rosella; *m.* 2d, Evelyn M. Prichard, of Cincinnati, Aug. 8, 1918. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1888; pastor Gloucester, Mass., 1888-93, First Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1893-98, First Ch., Indianapolis, 1898-1906, Peddie Memorial Ch., Newark, N.J., 1906-13, 1st Ch., Detroit, 1913-22, 1st Ch. (White Temple) Portland, Ore., 1922—. Pres. Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1918-20. Pres. Ind. Bapt. Conv. 5 yrs.; trustee Rochester Theol. Sem. 27 yrs.; bd. mgrs. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc. 9 yrs.; chmn. Commn. on Evangelism of Northern Bapt. Conv.; chmn. commn. on standardizing the Bapt. Ministry; v.p. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1916-17; dir. religious work of Y.M.C.A. at Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex., 1917; pres. Detroit Bapt. Union, 1915. V.p. New York Baptist Union for Ministerial Edn.; trustee Linfield Coll.; pres. Portland Council of Chs., 1923-25. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Traveled in Europe, Egypt, Palestine and Asia Minor. *Author:* (monographs) Our Baptist Heritage; A Century of Service; If the Dead Are Not Raised. *Address:* The White Temple, Portland, Ore.

VINAL, William Gould, teacher; *b.* S. Scituate (Norwell), Mass., Nov. 29, 1881; *s.* William Raymond and Mary Ellen (Farrar) V.; Bridgewater Normal Sch., 1899-1904; S.B., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1906; A.M., Harvard, 1907; Ph.D., Brown U., 1922; *m.* Lillie Hale Downing, of Medford, Mass., Sept. 2, 1908; children—Raymond Gould, Meriel Hale. Laboratory asst. in botany, Harvard, 1906-07; head dept. biology and geology, Marshall College, Huntington, W.Va., 1907-09; instr. geography, State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1910; prof. nature study, R.I. Coll. of Edn., 1911-25; prof. nature study, N.Y. State Coll. of Forestry (Syracuse U.), since 1925. Pres. Camp Directors' Assn., Bridgewater Normal Alumni Assn. Asst. biologist, Mass. Fish and Game Commn., summers, 1907-13. Dir. Camp Chequesset for Girls since 1914; founder, and dir. Nature-lore School for Nature Counsellors since 1920. *Author:* Guide for Laboratory and Field Studies in Botany, 1910; Camp and Field Notebook (Comstock and Vinal). Lecturer on biol. subjects. *Home:* 400 Broad St., Syracuse, N.Y.

VINCENT, Bird J., congressman; *b.* nr. Clarkston, Mich., Mar. 6, 1880; *s.* Hermon H. and Elizabeth S. (Bird) V.; Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* L. Maud Hinds, of Muskegon, Mich., Aug. 24, 1907; 1 dau., Helen Louise. Began practice at Saginaw, 1905; asst. pros. atty., Saginaw Co., 1909-14, pros. atty., 1915-17; city atty., Saginaw, 1919-23; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 8th Mich. Dist.; Republican. Served 21 mos. in U.S.A., World War; in France 10 mos. as 1st lt. 6th Train Hdqrs. and 302d Train Hdqrs. Conglist. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Saginaw, Mich.

VINCENT, Boyd, bishop; *b.* Erie, Pa., May 18, 1845; *s.* B. B. and Sarah A. (Strong) V.; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., 1873; (S.T.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., and D.D., Trinity, Conn., 1889; D.D., Yale University, 1913; LL.D., Kenyon College, 1920); unmarried. Deacon, 1871, priest, 1872, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. Paul's Church, Erie, 1871-72; rector Cross and Crown Ch., Erie, 1872-74, Calvary Ch., Pittsburg, 1874-89; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Southern Ohio, 1889, bishop of Southern Ohio, 1904. Pres. judge Ct. of Review, 5th Dept., P.E. Ch., 1904; pres. Missionary Council, 5th Dept., 1907; chmn. Ho. of Bishops 1910-16. *Author:* Can God Hear Prayer? 1897. *Home:* 2422 Auburn Av. *Office:* Cathedral House, 223 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

VINCENT, Clarence Cornelius, prof. horticulture; *b.* Middleton, Ore., May 3, 1884; *s.* Thomas T. and Alice (Countryman) V.; B.S. in Agr., Ore. Agrl. Coll., Corvallis, 1907, M.S., 1909; M.S., Cornell U., 1910; *m.* Odalite Alice Horning, of Portland, Ore., 1909; children—Robert Clarence, Elizabeth Alice, Wilbur Dale. Asst. horticulturist Ore. Agrl. Coll., 1907-09, U. of Ida., 1910-11; asso. prof. horticulture, Clemson (S.C.) Coll., 1911-12; asso. prof. horticulture, U. of Ida., 1912-14, prof. since 1914, also horticulturist Expt. Sta. Mem. Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta. Republican. Presbyn. Author numerous bulletins on hort. subjects; contbg. editor Idaho Farmer. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

VINCENT, George Edgar, educator; *b.* Rockford, Illinois, March 21, 1864; *s.* John Heyl and Elizabeth (Dusenbury) V.; A.B., Yale, 1885; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1896, LL.D., 1911, Yale, 1911, U. of Mich., 1913; *m.* Louise Palmer, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Jan. 8, 1890. Editorial work, 1885-86; in Europe and Orient, 1886-87; lit. editor Chautauqua Press, 1886; vice-prin. Chautauqua System since 1888; prin. of instrn., 1898; president Chautauqua Institution, 1907-15, and hon. pres. since 1915. Fellow in sociology, 1892-94, assistant, 1894-95, instr., 1895-96, asst. prof., 1896-1900, asso. prof., 1900-04, prof., 1904-11, dean Jr. Colls., 1900-07, dean faculties of arts, lit. and science, 1907-11, U. of Chicago; pres. U. of Minn., 1911-17 (resigned); pres. Rockefeller Foundation, New York, since May 15, 1917. Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., Am.-Scandinavian Foundation, Commn. for Relief in Belgium, Edn'l. Foundation. Ex-pres. Am. Sociol. Soc. *Author:* Social Mind and Education, 1896; An Introduction to the Study of Society (with Albion Woodbury Small), 1895. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

VINCENT, Harry Aiken, artist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 14, 1864; *s.* Aiken and Sarah V.; *m.* Mildred Deltz, of N.Y. City, Sept. 30, 1916. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Art Inst. Chicago, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; etc. A.N.A., 1919. *Club:* Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Rockport, Mass.

VINCENT, Henry Bethuel, musical dir.; *b.* Denver, Colo., Dec. 28, 1872; *s.* Bethuel T. and M. Ella (Masters) V.; student Oberlin Coll., 1889-90, 1892-93; Bordentown (N.J.) Inst.; studied music with Paur, Sherwood, Behrend, etc., London and Paris. Dir. Vincent Studio, Erie, Pa.; condr. Erie Community Chorus, Erie Symphony Orchestra; gen. dir. Erie Community Playhouse; dir. Community Players, Community Opera Co.; dir. organ dept. Chautauqua Instn., also official organist and asst. dir. same. Lecturer before many schs., univs. and clubs. Composer: (oratorio) The Prodigal Son, 1902; (Oriental song cycle) The Garden of Kama, 1905; (operettas) Indian Days, and Savageland; (opera) Esperanza, prod., Washington, D.C., 1906; about 50 songs, anthems and piano pieces. *Clubs:* Yacht, University. *Home:* Erie, Pa.; (summer) Chautauqua, N.Y.

VINCENT, Jesse Gurney, mechanical engr.; *b.* Charleston, Ark., Feb. 10, 1880; *s.* Joseph M. and Nellie (Gurney) V.; ed. pub. schs. and corr. sch.; *m.* Clarinda Blood, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1902. Machinist and toolmaker, St. Louis, Mo., 1898-1902; supt. inventions Burroughs Adding Machine Co., Detroit, 1903-10; chief engr. Hudson Motor Car Co., 1910-12; v.p. of engring., Packard Motor Car Co. since 1912. Commd. maj. U.S. Signal Corps, Aug. 15, 1917; lt. col., Feb. 7, 1918; col. S.O.R.C., Aug. 19, 1919. Built experimental sta. at McCook Field, later in charge airplane engr. dept., Dayton, O.; apptd. chief Airplane Engring. Div., Bur. Aircraft Production, Sept. 13, 1918, title of chief of engring.; apptd. mem. Joint Army and Navy Tech. Aircraft Bd., Nov. 6, 1918; co-designer of Liberty Aircraft Engine. Mem. Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Inst. Automobile Engrs. (London). *Clubs:* Detroit, Detroit Athletic, Aviation Country, Detroit Automobile, Old. *Home:* 938 Balfour Rd., Grosse Pointe Park, Mich.

VINCENT, John Martin, univ. prof.; *b.* Elyria, O., Oct. 11, 1857; *s.* John M. and Phebe (Martin) V.; A.B., Oberlin (*extra ordinem*), 1883, A.M., 1888; student in Berlin and Leipzig, 1881-83; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; LL.D., Ill. Coll., 1904, Oberlin, 1908; Docteur en Droit, Geneva, 1909; *m.* Ada J. Smith, of Elyria, O., Nov. 8, 1880. Instr., 1889-92, asso., 1892-95, asso. prof., 1895-1905, prof. European history, 1905-25, Johns Hopkins, now prof. emeritus. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Md. Hist. Soc.; corr. Institut International de Sociologie, Paris, Sociol. Soc. London; mem. Royal Hist. Soc., London; fgn. mem. Institut Nat. Genevois, and Société imperiale de Sociologie, Japan. *Clubs:* University, Johns Hopkins. Editor: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historial and Political Science. *Author:* State and Federal Government in Switzerland, 1891; Government in Switzerland, 1900; Historical Revsearch, 1911. Editor: Evolution in Science and Reolution in Religion (by W. D. Ball), 1893; Borgeaud's Adoption and Amendment of Constitutions in Europe and America, 1895. *Home:* 313 Forest Rd., Roland Park, Baltimore, Md.

VINCENT, Leon Henry, author; *b.* Chicago, Jan. 1, 1859; *s.* Rev. B. T. V.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1882, Litt.D., 1901; in Europe, 1884-85; *m.* Jessie Van Vleck Thomas, of Titusville, Pa., Aug. 21, 1890. Lecturer on literary subjects since 1885. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Duodecimos (Boston). *Author:* A Few Words on Robert Browning, 1891; The Bibliotaph and Other People, 1898; Hôtel de Rambouillet and the Précieuses, 1900; The French Academy, 1901; Corneille, 1901; Molière, 1902; American Literary Masters, 1906; Dewitt Miller, a Biographical Sketch, 1912; Dandies and Men of Letters, 1913; A Memoir of John Heyl Vincent, 1925. Contbr. of essays and stories to mags. *Address:* Trinity Court, Boston, Mass.

VINCENT, Walter B., lawyer; *b.* Mystic, Conn., Aug. 6, 1845; *s.* Ezra and Ann Maria (Denison) V.; grad. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1864; studied law with Thurston & Ripley Providence, R.I.; grad. Albany Law Sch., 1866; *m.* Mary E. Wingate, Dec. 16, 1869 (died Mar. 1910); 1 dau., Edith (Mrs. Edward H. Weeks). Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1866, R.I. bar, 1867; practiced, Providence; clk. R.I. Senate, 4 yrs.; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 3 terms; justice Supreme Court of R.I., Mar. 1912-Jan. 20, 1925; retired. Mem. S.A.R., R.I. Hist. Soc. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Squantum, University, Turks Head, Providence Bar. *Home:* 54 Irving Av., Providence, R.I.

VINCENT, William David, banker; *b.* Macon, Mo., Dec. 3, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Augusta (McLaughlin) V.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Allen Speidel, of Aurora, Ill., Sept. 14, 1898 (died June 1, 1907); children—Mrs. Josephine Cowin, Allen Leffingwell; *m.* 2d, Neen McVey, of Chillicothe, Mo., Sept. 20, 1910. Began in employ First Nat. Bank, Macon, Mo., Apr. 25, 1885, asst. cashier, 1886-91; an organizer Old Nat. Bank, Spokane, Wash., 1891, asst. cashier, 1894, cashier, 1895, v.p., 1915, pres., Jan. 1920—. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (pres. clearing house sect., 1916-17), Wash. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1907-08, pres. clearing house assn., 1910), Spokane Chamber Commerce (treas.), Spokane Chapter S.A.R. (pres. 1920). Trustee Spokane Pub. Library (pres. 1919). Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Spokane City, Spokane Amateur Athletic, Spokane Country, University (hon. mem.). Has made notable collection of books, autographed by authors and books pertaining to history of the Northwest. *Home:* North 1314 Summit Boul. *Office:* Old National Bank, Spokane, Wash.

VINES, John Finley, clergyman; *b.* nr. Jonesboro, Tenn., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* William L. and Nancy (Carr) V.; Carson and Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1894-98; grad. Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1902; D.D., Carson and Newman, 1909; *m.* Mabel V. Lawrence, of Jefferson City, Tenn., June 17, 1902. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pastor Central Bapt. Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1902-05, 1st Ch., Elizabeth City, N.C., 1905-08, 1st Ch., Anderson, S.C., 1908-15; was also pres. Anderson Coll. for Women; pastor 1st Ch., Roanoke, Va., since June 1915. Mem. Bapt. Edn. Commn. of Va.; trustee Bapt. State Orphanage; v.p. Home Mission Bd. of Southern Bapt. Conv., for Va. Trustee Bluefield Coll. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

VINES, William Madison, clergyman; *b.* Jonesboro, Tenn., Dec. 18, 1868; *s.* William Lafayette and Nancy (Carr) V.; B.S., Central Normal Coll., Danville, Ind., 1893; Louisville Theol. Sem., 1894-95; U. of Chicago, 1898-99; (D.D., Carson-Newman Coll., Tenn., 1906); *m.* Ivy Henderson, of Aiken, S.C., Apr. 30, 1902. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1893; pastor Johnson City, Tenn., 1896-98, 1st Ch., Asheville, N.C., 1899-1905, Freemason St. Ch., Norfolk, Va., 1905-09, Hanson Pl. Ch., Brooklyn, 1909-10, 1st Ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1911-13, 1st Ch., Charlotte, N.C., 1913-17, 1st Ch., Augusta, Ga., 1917-18, 1st Ch., Norfolk, Va., Jan. 1, 1919, now 1st Ch., Greenwood. *Home:* Greenwood, S.C.

VINJE, Aad John, judge; *b.* Voss, Norway, Nov. 10, 1857; *s.* John and Ingeborg (Klove) V.; came to U.S., 1869; B.S., U. of Wis., 1884, LL.B., 1887, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Alice Idell Miller, of Oregon, Wis., June 5, 1886; children—Arthur Miller, David Ray (dec.), Janet, Ethel. Asst. state librarian of Wis., 1884-89; asst. Supreme Ct. reporter, 1889-91; practiced at Superior, Wis., 1891-95; judge 11th Jud. Circuit, Wis., 1895-1910; apptd., Sept. 10, 1910, elected, Apr. 1911, 21, justice Supreme Ct., Wis., terms 1912-22, 1922-32; chief justice, Feb. 11, 1922—. Republican. Unitarian. *Address:* Madison, Wis.

VINSON, Albert Earl, chemist; *b.* Dayton, O., Oct. 30, 1873; *s.* Samuel H. and Mary (Mull) V.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1901; Ph.D., Göttingen U., 1904; studied univs. of Chicago and Wis., also at Sorbonne, Paris, 1910; *m.* Louisa M. Albert, of Brookville, O., June 10, 1897. Asst. in agrl. chemistry, 1896-1901, instr., 1901-02, Ohio State U.; asso. chemist, Ariz. Expt. Sta., 1905-07, later chemist, also prof. agrl. chemistry, U. of Ariz., till 1924; chemist Service Technique, du Département de l'Agriculture, Port-au-Prince, Haiti, since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Western Soc. for Soil Management and Plant Nutrition (pres. 1923-24), Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. Mason (32°). Author of numerous bulls. on agrl. topics and articles in tech. mags.; has made extensive physiol. studies on ripening of the date; also studies on alkali soils and on the behavior of dry soils when wetted, particularly their auxotaxic curve. *Home:* R.R. 1, Box 100, Tucson, Ariz. *Address:* Service Technique, Port-au-Prince, Haiti.

VINSON, Carl, congressman; *b.* Baldwin Co., nr. Milledgeville, Ga., Nov. 18, 1883; *s.* Edward S. and Annie (Morris) V.; grad. Ga. Mil. Coll., Milledgeville; LL.B., Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1902; unmarried. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1902, and practiced in Milledgeville; mem. Hines & Vinson. Co. court solicitor 2 terms, 1906-10; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1909-12; elected judge Co. Ct., Baldwin Co., term 1912-16; resigned Nov. 2, 1914; elected to 63d Congress, Nov. 3, 1914, to fill unexpired term; re-elected 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 10th Ga. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Milledgeville, Ga.

VINSON, Frederick Moore, congressman; *b.* Louisa, Ky., Jan. 22, 1890; *s.* James and Virginia (Ferguson) V.; grad. Ky. Normal Coll., 1908; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1909 (Ormond Beatty alumni prize); LL.B., same coll., 1911 (Jacobs Jr. law prize and Sr. law prize); *m.* Roberta Dixon, of Louisa, Jan. 24, 1923; 1 son, Frederick Moore. Began law practice at Louisa, 1911; city atty., Louisa, 1913; commonwealth atty. 32d Jud. Dist., Ky., 1921-24; elected mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 9th Ky. Dist., at spl. election, Jan. 12, 1924, to fill vacancy; reëlected to 69th Congress (1925-27). Mem. Ky. State and Lawrence Co. bar assns., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Louisa, Ky.

VINSON, Robert Ernest, educator; *b.* White Oak, Fairfield Co., S.C., Nov. 4, 1876; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Brice) V.; A.B., Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1896; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1902; (D.D., Austin, 1905; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1910, Baylor U., 1918, Austin Coll., 1921, Oberlin, 1923, U. of Tex., 1923), Washington U., 1925; *m.* Katherine Elizabeth Kerr, of Sherman, Tex., Jan. 3, 1901; children—Mary Elizabeth, Helen Rutherford, Katherine Kerr. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; asso. pastor 1st Ch., Charleston, W.Va., 1889-1902; prof., 1902-16, and pres., 1908-16, Austin (Tex.) Presbyn. Theol. Sem.; pres. U. of Tex., 1916-23; pres. Western Reserve U., 1924—. Trustee Carnegie Foundation. Democrat. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

VINSON, Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Wayne Co., W. Va., Dec. 22, 1857; *s.* Samuel S. and Mary (Damron) V.; B.S., Bethany College, W.Va., 1878; studied law, U. of Va. and Boston U.; *m.* Mary Chaffin, of Richmond, Va., June, 1901. Practiced Huntington, W.Va., 1886—; Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Drafted the pub. service commn. bill now in force in W.Va. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

VINSONHALER, Frank, ophthalmologist; *b.* Graham, Mo., Apr. 14, 1864; *s.* George and Sarah (Rea) V.; Northwestern Normal Sch., Oregon, Mo., M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; student extraordinary U. of Vienna, 1892; Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London; *m.* Wrennetta Beidelman, of Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 9, 1898; children—Marion Wilmer, Frances Rea, George. In practice at Little Rock since 1893; prof. ophthalmology, U. of Ark., since 1893. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., 1917; lt. col., 1919; comd. Base Hosp. 109, Vichy, France. Now col. U.S.R. F.A.C.S.; pres. Ark. Med. Soc., 1900-01. *Home:* 500 E. 9th St. *Office:* 1 E. Capitol Av., Little Rock, Ark.

VIOLETTE, Ebal E., clergyman, traveler; *b.* nr. Jacksonville, Ill., Feb. 17, 1880; *s.* Leroy and Sarah Matilda (Lee) V.; ed. North Prairie Sem., nr. Winchester, Ill., and studied abroad 2 yrs.; D. Litt., Canton U., 1903; *m.* Hazel Dove Bonnell, of Loveland, Colo., Sept. 29, 1904. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1899; pastor Whitehall, Ill., 1899, Roseville, 1900-01, Loveland, Colo., 1901-04, Shelbyville, Tenn., 1904-06; gen. evangelistic work, traveling, writing, lecturing, 1906-18; pastor Independence Boul. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1918, Central Ch., Kansas City, since Sept. 1919. Owner and mgr. Violette Travel Bur. Dir. speakers' bur. 10th Fed. Reserve Dist., 1917-18. Republican. *Clubs:* City, Knife and Fork, Blue Hills Country. *Author:* Training for Soul-Winning, 1915; In Palestine with the 23d Psalm, 1918; Vanitas Vanitatis, 1918; In Palestine at the Empty Tomb, 1920; The Uncanny Abner Wiseman, 1920; Nature of Contents of Bible Books, 1916; Notes on Moffat's New Testament, 1923; In Palestine on the Shores of Galilee, 1924; Myra-of-the-Mountains, 1924; Night on the River Styx and Other Poems, 1924; Paul Temperli and Other Orations, 1925; The Goal of History, 1926; The Evolution of Peace, 1926. Traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa and the Arctic regions; extensive tour of Far East, spring and summer 1921, as newspaper corr. Now engaged in platform and lit. work. *Home:* Ormond Hotel, Kansas City, Mo.

VIRGIL, Antha Minerva, musical dir.; *b.* Elmira, N.Y.; *d.* Urie and Minerva Ruth (Cole) Patchen; grad. Burlington (Ia.) high sch.; *m.* Burlington, Ia., Almon Kincaid Virgil, 1878. Brought

practice instruments into use for piano students in America; patented and now mfg. the Tekniklavier; introduced the Metronome for all tech. practice; organized, 1891, and dir. the Virgil Piano Sch. and Sch. of Pub. Performance. *Author:* The Virgil Method of Piano Instruction; Practical Exercises in Harmony Playing; Four Books of Melodious Studies and Short Pieces; Irregular Arpeggios; Instructive Talks with Pianoforte Students; Artistic Studies and Pieces (4 books), 1907; also Opus 21, in 4 nos., Opus 22, in 3 nos., and Opus 23, in 3 nos. *Address:* 120 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

VIRGIN, Edward Harmon, librarian. See Vol. X (1918-19).

VISHER, Stephen Sargent, geographer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 15, 1887; *s.* Rev. John and Julia (Sargent) V.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1909, M. S., 1910, Ph.D., 1914; M.A., U. of S. Dak., 1912; fellow U. of Chicago and Yale; *m.* Martha Bolks, of Holland, Mich., June 20, 1914; children—Ruth, John Edwin, Paul Sargent. Instr. geology, U. of S. Dak., 1910-13; prof. geography, State Coll., Moorhead, Minn., 1915-18; land classified U.S. Geol. Survey, 1918-19; asst. prof. geography, 1919-22, asso. prof., 1922—, Ind. U.; visiting prof. geography, U. of Colo., summer 1925. Mem. U. of Chicago ecol. expdn. to Alaska, 1907; sci. asst. Carnegie Instn., Desert Lab., Ariz., 1909; geography and asst. state geologist S. Dak. Geol. Survey, 1908, 1910-14; scientist in soil survey, U.S. Bur. Soils; geographer Ind. Geol. Survey, 1919—. Investigations in West Indies, 1915; in Spain, Italy, Britain, 1920; mem. Yale Indiana Trans-Pacific Expn. (South Seas, Australia, Far East), 1921-22. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Meteorol. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Soc. de Geographie (Paris), Ind. Acad. Sci.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Geographic Assn. (British), Am. Assn. University Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Eta. *Author:* Geography of South Dakota, 1918; Climatic Changes, Their Nature and Causes (with E. Huntington), 1922; Economic Geography of Indiana, 1923; Laws of Climate, 1924; Tropical Cyclones of the Pacific and Their Effects, 1925; Geographic Supplement to New Century Dictionary, 1926; also repts. and articles. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

VITTUM, Edmund March, clergyman; *b.* Sandwich, N.H., Oct. 24, 1855; *s.* Stephen and Ruth (Tappan) V.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1878, A. M. 1888; B.D., Yale, 1884; D.D., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1898; *m.* Annie Griswold, of Guilford, Conn., May 16, 1889 (died 1903). Prin. Orleans Liberal Inst., 1873-74; prof. mathematics, Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1878-81; ordained Congl. ministry, 1884; pastor Guilford, Conn., 1884-88, Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1888-91, Grinnell, Ia., 1891-1907; pres. Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1907-09; prof. English lit., Ga. Normal Coll., Milledgeville, 1910-17; pastor Grinnell, Ia., 1917-19, Muscatine, Ia., 1919-25, retired. Republican. *Author:* Church Festivals in a Meetinghouse, 1888; Faith on the Frontier, 1890; Head of the Firm, 1891; A Modern Dreamer, 1919; The Vittum Folks, 1921. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1132 West St., Grinnell, Ia. (summer, N. Sandwich, N.H.).

VITTUM, Harriet E., social worker; *b.* Canton, Ill., Feb. 14, 1872; *d.* George B. and Delia (Burrell) V.; ed. pub. schs.; hon. M.A., Knox Coll., 1924. Engaged in social welfare work in Chicago since 1893; head resident Northwestern U. Settlement since 1906. Independent candidate for alderman 17th Ward, Chicago, 1914; Progressive Party candidate for mem. Bd. Co. Commrs., Cook Co., Ill., 1914; mem. Progressive State Senatorial Com., Ill., 1914-16; del. Progressive Nat. Conv., 1916; in charge woman's work for Rep. Nat. Com., campaign of 1916. Treas. City Gardens Assn. 5 yrs.; ex-pres. Social Service Club; pres. League No. 10, Juvenile Protective Assn.; dir. Ill. Div. Woman's Com. of Council Nat. Defense, May 1917-Feb. 1918. In charge women's dept. in Leonard Wood's campaign for Rep. presdl. nomination, 1920. *Club:* Woman's City (dir. since orgn., pres. 1913-14). *Home:* 1400 Augusta St., Chicago, Ill.

VIVIAN, Alfred, agricultural educator; *b.* Mineral Point, Wis., Mar. 14, 1867; *s.* John H. and Amelia (Stansmore) V.; Ph.G., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Frances E. Chandler, of Galena, Ill., Apr. 21, 1898. Instr. in pharmacy, 1894-95, asst. in agrl. chemistry, 1895-97, U. of Wis.; instr. in agrl. chemistry and asst. chemist, U. of Wis. Expt. Sta., 1897-1902; asso. prof. agrl. chemistry, 1902-05, prof. since 1905, dean Coll. of Agr. since 1915, Ohio State U. Pres. Ohio State Bd. of Edn., 1917-21. *Author:* First Principles of Soil Fertility; Everyday Chemistry. Mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, A.A.A. S., Am. Soc. Agronomy, Sigma Xi, Rotary Club, etc. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1778 N. High St., Columbus, O.

VIVIAN, Harold Acton, newspaper man; *b.* nr. Kandy, Ceylon, Dec. 16, 1877; *s.* Rev. Arthur H. B. and Constance Irene (Silk) V.; ed. by father, and pvt. tutors, and Los Angeles High Sch.; *m.* Gertrude R. Spellan, writer, of San Francisco, June 25, 1900. Arrived in New York from London, Nov. 1884, going to San Francisco and thence to San Diego, 1888; asst. librarian, San Francisco Chronicle, 1893-95; writer on San Francisco Sporting World, 1895-97, on San Francisco Call, 1899-1902, New York American, 1902-03. New York Evening Mail (Mail and Express), 1903-06, New York Times, 1906-09, New York World, 1909-20; sec. Com. on Am. Ideals, Chamber Commerce U. S.A., 1920-22; with New York Herald, 1922—. *Author:* The Theatrical Primer, 1904. *Home:* Douglaston, L.I., N.Y.

VIVIAN, John Frederick; *b.* Phoenix Mine, Mich., Dec. 9, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Tresidder) V.; ed. pub. schs., Central City, Colo.; *m.* Addie E. Higgins, of Golden, Colo., Aug. 27, 1886. Cattle raiser; pres. Jefferson County (Colo.) Republican Pub. Co. Mayor of Golden 3 terms; has been postmaster of Golden, surveyor gen. of Colo., collector of customs at Denver; register State Bd. Land Commrs., Colo., 8 yrs.; served as sec. and chmn. Rep. State Com., Colo.; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1920-24. Federal prohibition dir. for Colo., 1923-25; Federal prohibition administrator 18th Dist. since 1925. Mason, K.P., Woodman. *Home:* Golden, Colo. *Office:* Custom House, Denver, Colo.

VIVIAN, Roxana Hayward, prof. mathematics; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 9, 1871; *d.* Robert Hayward and Roxana (Nott) V.; A.B., Wellesley, 1894; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1901. Teacher high sch., Stoughton, Mass., 1894-95, Walnut Hill Sch., Natick, Mass., 1895-98; holder of Alumnæ Fellowship for women at U. of Pa., 1898-1901; instr. mathematics, 1901-08, asso. prof., 1908-18, prof., 1918—, dir. dept. of hygiene, 1918-21, Wellesley Coll. Actg. pres. and prof. mathematics, Am. Coll. for Girls, Constantinople, Turkey, 1906-09; financial sec. W.E.I. Union, Boston, 1912-14. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa Episcopalian. *Club:* Boston College. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

VIVIAN, Thomas Jondrie, editor; Aug. 3, 1858-Dec. 14, 1925. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

VIZETELLY, Frank (Francis) Horace, lexicographer, editor, author; *b.* London, England, April 2, 1864; *s.* Henry Richard and Elizabeth Anne (Ansell) Vizetelly; ed. Lycée Baudard, Nogent-sur-Marne, France; Arnold Coll., Eastbourne, Sussex, Eng.; LL.D., St. John's, Annapolis; *m.* Bertha M. Krehbiel, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1894. Surviving mem. Vizetelly & Co., pubs., London; asso. editor Standard Dictionary, 1891-1903, mng. editor 1903-13, and editor same since 1914; asso. editor Standard Dictionary abridgements, Student Edition, 1897, Comprehensive, 1898, Concise, 1901; office editor of more than 100 miscell. publs. on English, pub. speaking, medicine, history, travel, etc.; asso. editor in the compilation of Merck's Index of Chemicals and Drugs, 1895, 1906; revising editor Columbian Cyclopædia (40 volumes), 1897, Cyclopædia of Classified Dates, 1899; one of editors of Hoyt's Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations, the New Schaff-Herzog Encyclopædia of Religious Knowledge (12 vols.), 1905-12, and other reference books; mem. Funk & Wagnalls Co.'s editorial staff since 1891; mgr. of editorial dept., and corr. and rec. sec. Jewish Ency. Editorial Bd. and contbr. to same; editor of "The Lexicographer's Easy Chair," of the Literary Digest, and office editor of the Literary Digest Hist. of the World War (10 vols.), by F. W. Halsey, 1919. Only civilian permitted to visit Boer detention camps in Bermuda (Sept. 12, 1901). Mem. Am. Red Cross, St. George's Soc. (life). *Club:* Authors. *Author:* The Preparation of Manuscripts for the Printer, 1905; Desk-Book of Errors in English, 1906, new edit., 1920; The Development of the Dictionary of the English Language, 1915; Dictionary of Simplified Spelling, 1915; Essentials of English Speech and Literature, 1915, new edit., 1917; Desk-Book of 25,000 Words Frequently Mispronounced, 1917; The Soldier's Service Dictionary, 1917; Words We Misspell in Business, 1921; Mend Your Speech, 1921; Who? When? Where? What? 1921; Punctuation and Capitalization, 1921; S.O.S.—Slips of Speech, 1921; (with Leander J. de Bekker) Idioms and Idiomatic Phrases, 1921; 2,000 Simple Words Every One Should Know, 1923; Prefixes, Suffixes, Bases and Stems; Which Word and When?; What? When? and by Whom? Editor: Mental Efficiency Series (10 vols.), 1916; A Desk Standard Dictionary, 1919; A Comprehensive Standard Dictionary, 1919; A Practical Standard Dictionary, 1922; Conjunctions—Their Use and Abuse, 1924; Prepositions—How to Use Them, 1924; etc. *Home:* 549 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

VOEGTLIN, Carl, pharmacologist; *b.* Switzerland, July 28, 1879; *s.* Carl V.; ed. univs. of Basel, Munich, Geneva and Freiburg; Ph.D., Freiburg, 1903; studied Victoria U., Manchester, Eng., 1903-04; *m.* Lilian Kreuter, of N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1912; 1 son, Hugh Stewart. Instr. chemistry, U. of Wis., 1904-05; asst. in medicine, asso. and asso. prof. pharmacology, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1906-13; chief Div. of Pharmacology, U.S. Pub. Health Service, since 1913. Researches in physiology and pathology of nutrition, beri beri, pellagra, function of the parathyroid gland, physiol. action of digitalis, pharmacol. action of serum preservatives, anaphylaxis; liver function; industrial poisoning; chemotherapy; etc. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. of D.C., Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics, Acad. Sciences, Washington, D.C. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 2530 Belmont Rd., N.W., Washington, D.C.

VOELKER, Paul Frederick, coll. pres.; *b.* Evart, Mich., Sept. 30, 1875; *s.* Henry and Katherine (Hey) V.; M.Di., Ia. State Normal Coll., Cedar Falls, Ia., 1901; B.Ph., Drake U., Des Moines, 1906, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1920; *m.* Jessie Ray, of Parkersburg, Ia., Aug. 24, 1898. Supt. schs. Ackley, Ia., 1901, Ida Grove, Ida., 1903; editor, Midland Schools, Des Moines, 1905; prof. modern langs., Drake U., 1907; sec. extension div., U. of Wis., 1913; pres. Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1920-25; pres. Battle Creek Coll. since 1925. Pres. Mich. S.S. Council Religious Edn., 1923-24. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. Rotarian. *Author:* Function of Ideals in Social Education, 1921; Moral Education, 1924. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* Battle Creek, Mich.

VOETTER, Thomas Wilson, consular service; *b.* Salem, O., July 10, 1869; M.E. in E.E., Cornell U., 1892. Elec. work, 1892-94; with iron foundry, 1894-95, with Pa. R.R., 1895; in Indian service, 1901-07; apptd. consul at Saltillo, Mexico, Aug. 15, 1907; consul at La Guaira, 1911-15, at Antofagasta, Chile, 1915-21, at Caracas, Venezuela, Dec. 1922-24, at Curacao, W.I., since Aug. 1924. *Home:* Ft. Wayne, Ind. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Curacao, Dutch West Indies.

VOGDES, Anthony Wayne, brigadier-gen. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

VOGEL, Augustus Hugo, mfr.; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 16, 1862; *s.* Frederick and Auguste (Herpich) V.; A.B., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Anita Hansen, of Milwaukee, Feb. 16, 1892; six children. With Merchants Exchange Bank, Milwaukee, 1886-88; sec., gen. mgr. Pfister & Vogel Leather Co., 1888-1906, v.p. since 1907; mem. bd. dirs. Federal Reserve Bank, Chicago, since 1914; pres. Savings & Investment Assn.; vice pres. Western Leather Co. (Milwaukee), Eagle Tanning Works (Chicago), Ottawa Leather Co. (Grand Haven, Mich.). Pres. Milwaukee Univ. Sch.; v.p. Milwaukee-Downer Coll.; trustee Milwaukee Citizens' Bur. of Municipal Efficiency; pres. Voters' League, 1906-08; chmn. bd. of Milwaukee Community Fund. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, University, Wisconsin, Milwaukee Country, Chenequa Country. Mem. Shoe and Leather Committee of Council of National Defense, 1917; regional dir. War Industries Bd., 1918. *Home:* 393 Lake Drive. *Office:* 443-45 Virginia St., Milwaukee, Wis.

VOGEL, Frank, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., 1863; *s.* George and Caroline (Becker) V.; A.B., *cum laude*, Harvard, 1887; post-grad. study, same, 1887-92, A.M., 1892; studied U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1893-94; *m.* Lucia L. Chafee, at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 17, 1893; children—Frank Chafee, Bertha Charlotte, Ruth Maria. Teacher Mitchell's Mil. Boys' Sch., Billerica, Mass., 1887-88; instr. in modern langs., 1888-92, asst. prof., 1892-99, asso. prof., 1899-1904, prof., 1904-09, head of modern lang.

dept. since 1909, Mass. Inst. Tech.; instr. Simmons Coll., 1902-03. Mem. Boston Sch. Com., 1901-04. Mem. N.E.A., Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E. Modern Lang. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn., Mass. Sch. Masters' Club, Orpheus Musical Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Hort. Soc. Trustee under will of Henry O. Peabody for an industrial sch. or coll. for girls. Mem. Rep. State Com. of Mass., 1910-17; alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Technology (Boston and New York). *Author:* Peter Schleindel's Wundersome Geschuchte; Hauff's Lichtenstein, Sturm, Geschichten aus der Tonne; and many articles in mags. *Home:* 95 Robinwood Av., Jamaica Plain, Mass.

VOGELGESANG, Carl Theodore, naval officer; *b.* N. Branch, Calaveras Co., Calif., Jan. 11, 1869; *s.* Henry John and Anna (Vennigerholz) V.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890; *m.* Zenaide Stevens Shepard, of Syracuse, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1899; children—Shepard, Zenaide. Ensign, July 1, 1892; lt. jr. grade, Mar. 3, 1899; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Oct. 15, 1922. Served on Bancroft, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; duty with Bur. Navigation, Navy Dept., 1904-06; navigator Louisiana, 1906-07; comdr. Mayflower, 1907-08; navigator Wisconsin, 1908-09, at Naval War Coll., Newport, R.I., 1909-12; exec. officer, Wyoming, 1912-14; comdr. Des Moines, 1914; at Naval War Coll., 1914-17; apptd. chief of staff, Asiatic Fleet, Apr. 14, 1917; chief of naval commn. to Brazil, Jan.-Nov. 1918; comdg. U.S.S. Idaho, Jan. 7, 1919-June 1920; chief of staff U.S. Fleet, July 1, 1920-July 1, 1921; comdt. Navy Yard, New York, and 3d Naval Dist., July 1, 1921-Nov. 27, 1922; chief of U.S. Naval Mission to Brazil, Nov. 27, 1922; comd. midshipman cruise, June 6-Aug. 30, 1925; comdr. Scouting Fleet, 1926. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

VOGELSANG, Alexander Theodore, lawyer, ex-first asst. sec. Dept. Interior; *b.* Calaveras Co., Calif., July 19, 1861; *s.* John Henry and Anna Margaret (Vennigerholz) V.; LL.B., Hastings Coll. of Law (U. of Calif.), 1886; *m.* Frances Johnson, of San Francisco, Jan. 11, 1899. Mem. Vogelsang & Brown, San Francisco, 1891, and Vogelsang, Brown, Cram and Feely, Washington, D.C., since 1921. Pres. Bd. Fish and Game Commrs., Calif., 1896-1901; chmn. Pub. Utilities Com., Bd. of Supervisors, City and Co. of San Francisco, 1912-16; solicitor Dept. of Interior, Washington, Feb.-Sept., 1916; 1st asst. sec. same, 1916-21. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). Mem. Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* The Family (San Francisco); Cosmos, Columbia Country (Washington). *Home:* San Francisco, Calif. *Address:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

VOGT, Paul Leroy, sociologist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VOGT, Von Ogden, clergyman; *b.* Altamont, Ill., Feb. 25, 1879; *s.* Ezra W. and Mary Elizabeth (Stair) V.; A.B., Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1901; M.A., Yale, 1909, B.D., 1911; *m.* Nellie Walter, of Cheshire, Conn., 1913; children—Walter Ogden, Philip Walter. Gen. sec. Beloit Coll., 1901-03, United Soc. Christian Endeavor, Boston, Mass., 1903-07; sec. Presbyn. Bd. Home Missions, 1907-08; ordained Congl. ministry, 1912; pastor First Parish Ch., Cheshire, 1911-16, Wellington Av. Ch., Chicago, 1916-25, First Unitarian Ch., Chicago, since 1925. Mem. Chicago Assn. Commerce (Civic Affairs Com.), Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Quadrangle (Chicago); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). *Author:* Art and Religion, 1921. Lecturer on architecture and æsthetics. *Home:* 5521 University Av., Chicago, Ill.

VOIGT, Andrew George, clergyman; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 22, 1859; *s.* Andrew G. and Anna C. (Dehnhart) V.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1880; student Luth. Theol. Sem., Mt. Airy, Pa., 1880-82, U. of Erlangen, Germany, 1882-83; D.D., Roanoke Coll., 1895; *m.* Clara M. Eisenhardt, of Phila., Jan. 10, 1884. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1883; pastor Mt. Holly, N.J., 1883-85, Wilmington, N.C., 1898-1903; prof. theology, 1885-89 and 1891-98, Newberry (S.C.) Coll.; prof. Thiel Coll., Greenville, Pa., 1889-91; prof. theology and dean, Luth. Theol. Sem., Columbia, S.C., 1903—. Pres. United Synod Evang. Luth. Ch., S., 1906-10. Contbr. to Luth. Commentary N.T., Luth. Cyclo., Luth. periodicals. *Author:* Why We Are Lutherans, 1896; Biblical Dogmatics, 1917. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

VOIGT, Edward, congressman; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Dec. 1, 1873; *s.* Charles and Helen (Helmers) V.; brought to Milwaukee, Wis., at 11; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1899; *m.* Hattie Wellhausen, of Milwaukee, Oct. 10, 1910; 1 dau., Carol M. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1899, and since practiced at Sheboygan; dist. atty., Sheboygan Co., 3 terms, 1905-11; city atty., Sheboygan, 2 terms, 1913-17; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 2d Wis. Dist. Republican. Lutheran. *Home:* Plymouth, Wis.

VOIGT, Irma Elizabeth; *b.* Quincy, Ill., Sept. 1, 1882; *d.* Henry and Mary (Tuffli) V.; grad. State Normal U., Normal, Ill., 1902; A.B., U. of Ill., 1910, Ph.D., 1913. Dean of women, Ohio U., Athens, O., since 1913. Exec. com. nat. student dept., Y.W.C.A., and chmn. Geneva div. same. Mem. N.E.A., Delta Sigma Rho, Kappa Delta Pi, Sigma Kappa, Phi Omicron Pi, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Collegiate Players, Am. Assn. Univ. Women. Active in nat. orgn. Y.W.C.A. Methodist. *Author:* Life and Works of Mrs. Therese Robinson, 1914. *Address:* Box 453, Athens, O.

VOLAVY, Marguerite, pianist; *b.* Brünn, Moravia, Bohemia, Dec. 28, 1886; grad. Vienna Conservatory, 1901 (1st prize); studied with E. Schütt and Leschetizky. Début with Prague Philharmonic Orchestra, 1902; toured Europe; New York début with Russian Symphony Orchestra, 1915; has frequently appeared in recitals and with orchestra.*

VOLDENG, Mathew Nelson, M.D., surgeon; *b.* on farm nr. Decorah, Ia., Jan. 21, 1863; *s.* Nels Lars and Anna Mathia (Christian) V.; entered Luther Coll., Decorah, at age of 14, receiving A.B., 1883; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago (now the Med. Dept. U. of Ill.), 1887; post-grad. work, Berlin, Paris and London, 1895-96; LL.D., Buena Vista Coll., Ia., 1914; *m.* Sadie Weir Rosemond, of Independence, Ia., Sept. 19, 1895; children—Weir N., Karl E. Asst. phys. Independence State Hosp., Ia., 1888-95; prof. pathology, 1897-98, prof. neurology and psychiatry, 1899-1902, Med. Dept., Drake U., Des Moines; supt. and med. dir. Cherokee (Ia.) State Hosp., 1902-15; supt and med. dir. State Hospital and Colony for Epileptics, Woodward, Ia., since Mar. 1, 1915. Trustee and mem. exec. com. Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. A.M.A. (central com. for pub. health and edn. among women), Ia. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1910-11, now chmn. com. on pub. health and edn.), Med. Soc. Mo. Valley, Am. Academy Medicine, Am. Assn. Alienists and Neurologists, Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., Cherokee Co. Med. Soc., Dallas-Guthrie County Med. Soc. Mason (32°). *Club:* Grant (Des Moines). Author of numerous papers read before med. socs. on mental and nervous diseases. Extensively engaged in Red Cross and Vol. Med. Corps work, World War. *Home:* Woodward, Ia.

VOLIVA, Wilbur Glenn, clergyman; *b.* nr. Newton, Ind., Mar. 10, 1870; *s.* James H. and Rebecca (Griffith) V.; B.A., Hiram Coll., Ohio, 1897; B.D., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1897; *m.* Mollie Steele, of Palestine, Ill., Aug. 11, 1892. Ordained to ministry Christian Ch., 1889; pastor Linden, Ind., 1889-92, Urbana, Ill., 1892-93; studied theology, Stanfordville, N.Y., 1893-94; supplied pulpit Chestnut St. Christian Ch., Albany, 1893-94, York Harbor, Me., 1894-95; pastor Christian Ch., Washington C.H., O., 1897-99; became mem. Christian Catholic Ch., 1899; ordained elder, Apr. 1899; elder in charge N. Side Zion Tabernacle, Chicago, 1899-1900, Cincinnati, 1900-01; overseer Christian Catholic Ch. in Zion, Australia, 1901-06; returned to Zion City, Ill., 1906, and was asst. to John Alexander Dowie until his death, Mar. 1907; gen. overseer since 1907. *Home:* Zion, Ill.

VOLK, Douglas, artist; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1856; *s.* Leonard W. and Emily C. (Barlow) V.; art education at Rome, Italy, and with Gerôme, 1873-78, at Paris; exhibited at Paris Salon, 1875-78; *m.* Marion B. Larrabee, of Chicago, June 25, 1881 (dec.); children—Leo (dec.), Wendell D., Marion (Mrs. E. R. Bridge), Gerome D. Instr. Cooper Inst., New York, 1879-84, 1908-12; instr. Art Students' League, New York, 1893-98; organized Minneapolis Sch. Fine Arts, 1886-93; instr. portrait class, Cooper Union, 1906-12; instr., Nat. Academy of Design, New York, 1910-17. Medal, Chicago Exposition, 1893; Shaw prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1899; 1st prize, Colonial Exhbn., Boston, 1899; silver medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; Carnegie prize, Soc. Am. Artists, 1903; silver medals, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Carolina Art Expn., 1907; Proctor portrait prize, 1910; Saltus gold medal, 1911, and Maynard portrait prize, National Academy of Design; gold medal, San Francisco Exposition, 1915; gold medal, Nat. Arts Club, 1915; Beck gold medal, Pa. Academy Fine Arts, 1916. Represented in Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh; Corcoran Gallery, Washington; Pittsfield Mus.; Minn. Capitol; Nat. Mus., Washington; Montclair (N.J.) Art Mus.; Met. Mus. of Art, New York; Nat. Arts Club; Rochester (N.Y.) Memorial Art Gallery; Muskegon (Mich.) Art Mus.; Omaha Art Mus.; Portland (Me.) Art Soc.; Brooklyn Museum of Art; war portraits of King Albert, General Pershing and Lloyd George, in National Gallery, Washington, 1921; portrait of Lincoln in Albright Gallery, Buffalo, N.Y. A.N.A., 1898, N.A., 1899; mem. Am. Federation Arts, Archtl. League New York, Nat. Soc. Portrait Painters, Internat. Soc. des Beaux Arts et des Lettres, Nat. Inst. of Arts and Letters, Soc. Mural Painters. Officer of the Order of Leopold II, 1921. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts. Asso. chmn. div. of pictorial publicity Com. on Pub. Information, 1918-19. *Address:* Nat. Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York City; (summer) Center Lovell, Oxford Co., Me.

VOLK, Lester David, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

VOLKER, William, merchant, mfr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VOLKERT, Edward Charles, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Sept. 19, 1871; *s.* Philip and Catherine (Dair) V.; ed. Woodward High Sch., Mechanics' Inst., Art Acad., all of Cincinnati; winner of scholarship, Duveneck class, Cincinnati, 1900, in Art Students' League, New York. Specializes in cattle and landscape, in oil and water color. Exhibited at Paris; Corcoran Gallery, Nat. Acad. Design, Phila. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. Chicago, Boston, Milwaukee, Cleveland; Cincinnati Art Mus., 1915; etc. Awarded Hudnut prize, New York Water Color Club, 1920; Cooper prize, 1925, Conn. Acad. of Fine Arts, 1925. Mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Am. Federation Arts, Allied Artists of America, Cincinnati MacDowell Soc., Duveneck Soc. Sculptors and Painters. A.N.A., 1921. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi. *Home:* Lyme, Conn.

VOLLMER, Lula, playwright; *b.* Keyser, N. C.; *d.* William Sherman and Virginia (Smith) V.; ed. Normal and Collegiate Inst., Asheville, N.C. Mem. Dramatists' Guild of Authors' League America. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Dixie, P. E. N. *Author:* Sunup, a play of N. Carolina mountains, prod. Provincetown Theatre, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1923, later in Chicago, London and Amsterdam, Holland, raising over $40,000 for ednl. work among mountain people; The Shame Woman, play of N. Carolina mountains, prod. New York, Oct. 16, 1923; The Dunce Boy, prod. New York, Apr. 5, 1925; "Sunup" pub. in book form, 1925. *Home:* 24 W. 8 St., New York, N.Y.

VOLLMER, Philip, theologian; *b.* Frankenthal, Germany, Nov. 28, 1860; *s.* Jacob and Catharine (Braun) V.; came to America, 1878; grad. Bloomfield (N.J.) Coll., 1881, and Presbyn. Sem., 1884; student Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1885; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1893; summer semester U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1895, U. of Strassburg, 1906; D.D., Ursinus Coll., Collegeville, Pa., 1901; *m.* Mathilde Wilhelmina Osann, of Brooklyn, N.Y., June 29, 1885; children—Beatrice (Mrs. E. I. Powell), Rev. Philip, Clement, Paula (dec.), Thekla. Ordained ministry of Presbyn. Ch., Oct. 28, 1884; founder, and pastor, Presbyn. Ch. of Peace, Brooklyn, 1884-89; pastor St. Paul's Ref. Ch., Phila., 1889-1905; prof. theology, Ursinus Sch. of Theology, Phila., 1898-1907, Central Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1907-23, Eden Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Jan. 1923—. Instructor Bloomfield Coll., 1881-86; pres. German Ref. Synod of the East, 1901, German Ref. Classis, 1902; pres. bd. trustees German Synod of the East, 1898-1902; pres. Gen. Synod Bd. of Ministerial Relief. Dir. Ursinus Coll.; trustee Central Theol. Sem. Has traveled extensively in America and Europe; lecturer on religion, travel and sociol. topics; was editor Friedenstaube, 1885-1905; dept. editor Reformed Church Messenger, 1893-1911; editor of Reformed Witness, 1905-07. Independent in politics. Mem. Dayton Ministerial Assn., Alumni Assn. of Bloomfield Sem., Alumni Assn. Ursinus Coll. Pres. German Literary Soc. *Author:* Evangelischer Liederschatz, 1896; John Calvin, 1908; Modern Student's Life of Christ, 1911; Shorter Heildeberg Catechism, 1894; Der Heidelberger Katechismus, 1893; Life of Gustavus Adolphus, 1897; The Reformation, a Liberating Force, 1917; Outline Studies in the History and Literature of the Apostolic Church; New Testament Sociology, 1923; The New Testa-

ment Writings, 1924; Christian Family Altar, 1925. *Address:* 475 Lockwood Av., St. Louis, Mo.

VOLLMER, William Auerbach, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

VOLLRATH, Edward, army officer; *b.* Bucyrus, O., June 28, 1858; *s.* Charles and Eva Elizabeth (Hocker) V.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; *m.* Millie Wise, of Bucyrus, June 27, 1888 (died Feb. 1, 1910); children—Jeanne Elizabeth, Mrs. Edna Grace Willaman, Charles Victor, Carol Pamilla, Edward Wise. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1885, and practiced at Bucyrus; judge Court of Appeals of Ohio, 1904-05. Enlisted as pvt. Co. A, 8th Ohio Inf., Apr. 30, 1884; sergt. maj., June 20, 1884; capt. Co. A, June 30, 1886; maj. 8th Ohio Inf., July 5, 1892; lt. col., Aug. 14, 1899; col., Dec. 22, 1899; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917. Served as maj. 8th Ohio Inf., with 5th Army Corps, at Santiago de Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; col. same regt. Mexican border service, June 19, 1916-Mar. 22, 1917; responded with regt. to President's call, July 15, 1917; successively apptd. comdr. 66th Depot Brigade, Aug. 1917, 66th Arty. Brigade, 41st Div., Sept. 1917; comd. 82d Inf. Brig. and 41st Div., A.E.F., in France, Dec. 15, 1917-Feb. 11, 1919. Hon. discharged, Mar. 1, 1919, and resumed practice of law at Bucyrus, O. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Republican. Evang. Lutheran. K.P. *Home:* 209 S. Spring St., Bucyrus, O.

VOLPE, Arnold, conductor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

VOLSTEAD, Andrew J., ex-congressman; *b.* Goodhue Co., Minn., 1860; ed. St. Olaf's Coll. and Decorah Inst.; *m.* Nellie Gilruth, 1894; 1 dau., Laura. Admitted to bar, 1884, and since in practice at Granite Falls, Minn. Was pres. bd. edn., city atty. and mayor; co. atty. Yellow Medicine Co., Minn., 14 yrs.; mem. 58th to 67th Congresses (1903-23), 7th Minn. Dist.; author of the "Volstead Act" for federal prohibition; also the Farmers' Co-operative Marketing Act. Legal adviser to chief of N.W. Dry Enforcement Dist. since Oct. 1925. Republican. *Home:* Granite Falls, Minn.

VON ENDE, Carl Leopold, chemist; *b.* Burlington, Ia., July 2, 1870; *s.* Charles Ende (*b.* Carl Conrad von Ende) and Thusnelda (Leopold) E.; B.S. State U. of Ia., 1893, M.S., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1899; *m.* Alice Ankeney, of Des Moines, Ia., July 28, 1904; children—Eunice Ankeney, Carl Ankeney. Demonstrator in chemistry, State U. of Ia., 1894-95; science teacher, high sch., Burlington, Ia., 1895-96; instr. in chemistry, 1896-97, 1899-1905, asst. prof., 1905-07, State U. of Ia.; research asso., Research Lab. Physical Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907-08; prof. chemistry and head of dept., U. of Ida., since 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi. Democrat. Translator: Dolezalek's Theory of the Lead Accumulator, 1904; Abegg's Electrolytic Dissociation Theory, 1907. Contbr. articles describing results of researches in physical and inorganic chemistry. *Home:* Moscow, Ida.

VON ENGELKEN, Friedrich Johannes Hugo, banker. See Vol. X (1918-19).

VON GOTTSCHALCK, Oscar Hunt, author; *b.* Providence, Oct. 1, 1865; *s.* Dr. William and Elizabeth (Heathcote) V.; grad. Providence, 1881; studied art R.I. Sch. of Design, 1880-82; under Hugo Bruel, 1884, and Art Students' League, New York, 1886; later visited prin. art centers of Europe; *m.* Johanna Strebel, of Jersey City, N.J., Feb. 23, 1889; children—Mabel H., Oscar Hunt. *Author:* Yankee Doodle Gander, 1901; Gnome Man's Land, 1902; Innocent Industries, 1902; Lives of the Haunted, 1902; Historical Sense and Nonsense (serial), 1902. Exhibited Salmagundi Club, New York, and Chicago, 1906, 07 and 08. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

VON HUTTEN, Baroness Bettina, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

VON KÉLER, Theodore M(aximilian) R., editor; *b.* Tiegenhof, Germany, July 26, 1877; *s.* Eugene R. and Maria Von K.; grad. Realgymnasium, Koenigsberg, Prussia; studied chemistry in Stuttgart Polytechnic High Sch.; *m.* Mildred Belle Keyler, of Montclair, N.J., July 12, 1911 (died 1921); 1 dau., Thelma Ortrude; *m.* 2d, Helen Dorothy Ashby, of Girard, Kan., July 19, 1924. Came to U.S., 1904, naturalized citizen, 1914. Went to China as analyzing chemist sugar refinery, 1898; abandoned chemistry to take up writing; free-lance writer until 1909; asst. editor Motor World, 1909-12; asso. editor Automobile Topics, New York, 1912-15; editor Sugar, New York, 1917-21; asst. editor Liberty mag. since Apr. 1924; spl. writer for Scientific American on automobiles and internal combustion engines for many yrs. Republican. Lutheran. *Author:* Confessions of a Courier, 1913; Mystery of the Iron Mask, 1921; Essence of the Koran, 1922; The King Enjoys Himself, 1922; Thou Shalt Not Kill, 1926; also a series of opera books dealing with 30 famous operas, 1923-24. *Home:* 400 Deming Pl. *Office:* Tribune Tower, Chicago, Ill.

VON KLEINSMID, Rufus Bernhard, see Rufus Bernhard von Kleinsmid.

VON KLENZE, Camillo, prof. German. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

von MACH, Edmund (Robert Otto), author; *b.* Gaffert, Pomerania, Germany, Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* Edmund von and Melanie von (Otto) M.; came to America, 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1895, A.M., 1896, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Mary Ware Peirce, of North Attleborough, Mass., June 23, 1903. Instr. fine arts, Harvard, 1899-1903; instr. history of art, Wellesley, 1899-1902; lecturer in history of art, Bradford Acad., Cambridge, Mass., 1902-15. Formerly non-resident lecturer on art, Vassar Coll. Gave up the academic career for study of law and entered law office of Hon. James A. Beha, New York, 1923. Served in German Army, 1889-91. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Copley Soc., Boston (gov. 3 yrs.), Bostoner Deutsche Gesellschaft (pres. 1911-13), Steuben Soc. of America. *Author:* Greek Sculpture, Its Spirit and Principles, 1903; Handbook of Greek and Roman Sculpture, 1904; Outlines of the History of Painting, 1905; The Art of Painting in the Nineteenth Century, 1907; What Germany Wants, 1914; Germany's Point of View, 1915; Why Europe Is at War, 1915; Sir Edward's Evidence, 1915. Translator: German World Policies, by Paul Rohrbach, 1915. Contbd. The German Viewpoint to the Wednesday editions of Boston Evening Transcript, Oct. 14, 1914-May 5, 1915; regular contbr. to Viereck's American Monthly. Editor: Official Diplomatic Documents Relating to the Outbreak of the European War, 1916. Am. editor Allgemeines Lexikon der Bildenden Künstler. *Home:* "Little Gaffert," West Brooksville, Me. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

VON MOSCHZISKER, Robert, judge; *b.* Phila., Mar. 6, 1870; *s.* Frank A. and Clara (Harrison) V.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. tutelage; LL.D., Lafayette, Dickinson, Pa. Mil. Coll., Temple U, U. of Pa., 1922; at 13 entered office of Edward Shippen and later studied law under him; admitted to bar, 1896; *m.* Anne Macbeth, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 29, 1912; children—Kate, Bertha, Michael. Practiced with Edward Shippen, 1896-1902; asst. dist. atty., Phila. Dist., Pa., 1902-03; judge Ct. of Common Pleas, No. 3, Phila. Co., 1903-10; justice Supreme Court of Pa., 1910-21, and chief justice since 1921. Republican. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Pa. State Bar Assn., Law Assn. of Phila., Law Acad., Hist. Soc. Pa., Union League, Veteran Corps 1st Regt. Pa. N.G., Old Washington Grays, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Pa. Soc. of N.Y.; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Theta Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh), Grolier (N.Y.), Art, Lincoln, Lawyers', Young Republican, Contemporary, Franklin Inn, Legal, Print (Phila.). *Author:* Trial by Jury; Judicial Review of Legistation. *Home:* 2101 De Lancey Pl., Philadelphia, Pa.

VONNOH, Bessie Potter, artist, sculptor; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1872; *d.* Alexander C. and Mary (McKenney) Potter; pupil Art Inst. Chicago; *m.* Rockland Lake, N.Y., Robert William Vonnoh, Sept. 17, 1899. Bronze medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Nat. Acad. Design, 1921. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art, Art Inst. Chicago, Corcoran Art Gallery (Washington), Brooklyn Mus. Made Roosevelt memorial bird fountain, Oyster Bay, L.I., 1925. N.A., 1921; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* 33 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

VONNOH, Robert, painter; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1858; *s.* of William and Frederika V.; ed. Boston pub. schs.; in Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston, 1875-79; instr. painting and drawing same, 1879-81; also instr. Roxbury Evening Drawing Sch., and Thayer Acad., S. Braintree, Mass.; studied Académie Julian, Paris, 1881-83; *m.* Grace D. Farrell, of Boston, July 7, 1886 (dec.); *m.* 2d, Rockland Lake, N.Y., Bessie O. Potter, Sept. 17, 1899. Instr. painting, Cowles Art Sch., 1884-85; prin. E. Boston Evening Drawing Sch., 1883-85; prin. instr. portrait and figure painting, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1885-87; abroad, 1887-91; prin. instr. portrait and figure painting, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., 1891-96. Exhibitor Paris Salon, London, and Munich exhbns., Paris expns., 1899, 1900, Chicago Expn., 1893, Stockholm, 1896, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Georges Petit, Paris, and exhbns. New York, Phila., Pittsburgh, Boston, Chicago, etc. Abroad, 1907-11. Mem. Nat. Jury for Am. Sect., Paris, 1900; Internat. juries, Carnegie expns., Pittsburgh; Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn.; exec. com. Louis Comfort Tiffany Foundation. Received Thomas R. Proctor portrait prize, Nat. Acad. Design; gold medal, Charleston Expn.; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn.; medals at Boston, Buffalo, Chicago, Paris, etc. Represented in Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Mass. Hist. Soc. (Boston), The White House, Washington, Am. Philos. Soc., Metropolitan Mus., Brooklyn Mus., Youngstown, Ohio, Museum, etc. Chmn. of jury, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. jury, Nat. Acad. Design. N.A., 1906; mem. Secession (Munich), Soc. Am. Artists, Soc. Am. Portrait Painters, Archtl. League America, Allied Artists America, Soc. Independent Artists, League of Am. Artists (chmn. bd.), Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Lyme (Conn.) Art Assn., Calif. Art Club (Los Angeles); hon. mem. Gamut Club (Los Angeles). Instr. composition class, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1918-19, instr. painting life figure, 1919-20. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. Arts. *Home:* (summer) Pleasant Valley, Lyme, Conn., and Gréz sur Loing, Seine et Marne, France. *Studio:* 145 E. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

von PHUL, William, consulting engr.; *b.* New Orleans, La., July 20, 1871; *s.* William and Mary McDougall (Williams) von P.; B.S., Tulane U., 1891, M.E., 1893; *m.* Marie Alzire Cade, of West Baton Rouge, La., Nov. 19, 1895; children—William, Mrs. S. A. Trufant, Jr., Mrs. A. A. Uebelacker, Mrs. W. T. Smith, Marcia, Betty. Engr. with Edison Electric Co., New Orleans, until 1902; with Sargent & Lundy, Chicago, 1902, and was in charge of constrn. of works, later of operation, Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.; joined staff of Ford, Bacon & Davis, New York, 1905, in operation of pub. utilities in New Orleans, Memphis, Nashville, Birmingham, Little Rock and Houston; mem. same firm since 1912; with George H. Davis, designed and built cotton warehouses for Bd. of Commrs. of Port of New Orleans; v.p. Am. Cities Co., 1911-13; v.p., gen. mgr. United Railroads of San Francisco, 1916, pres., 1919; pres., gen. mgr. Market Street Ry. Co., San Francisco, 1922; now pres. Ford, Bacon & Davis, Inc., engrs., New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., La. Engring. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, S.A.R., Kappa Alpha. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Bohemian (San Francisco); Boston (New Orleans); Engineers (New York). *Home:* 156 E. 79th St. *Office:* 115 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

VON SCHLIEDER, Albert, clergyman; *b.* West Leyden, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1869; *s.* Frederick Ernest and Mary Constantine (Lohr) V.; A.B., Rutgers, 1893, A.M., 1896; B.D., New Brunswick Theol Sem., 1896; D.D., Central Coll., Pella, Ia., 1913; *m.* Harriet Schenck, of Canarise, N.Y., 1896 (died 1902); 1 dau., Evanita Schenck; *m.* 2d, Minnie Newkirk, of Hurley, N.Y., 1907; children—Elizabeth Newkirk, Karl Lohr. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. America, 1896; pastor Hurley, N.Y., 1896-1902, Montclair, N.J., 1902-10, First Ch., Hackensack, N.J., since 1910. Chaplain, title of capt., State Defense Regt., Hackensack, World War; four minute man; mem. Americanization Com. Supt. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1916, pres., 1920; chmn. Ref. Ch. Synod Com. of Domestic Missions, 1921; now chmn. com. corr. and program, Synod Ref. Ch. in America. Pres. Hackensack Bd. of Health, Bergen Co. Health Centre. Mem. Am. Legion (hon.), D.K.E., Theta Nu Epsilon. Pres. Alumni Assn. New Brunswick Theol. Sem., 1923-24. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Rotary, Hackensack Golf, Kiwanis (hon.). *Home:* 90 Essex St., Hackensack, N.J.

VON SCHON, Hans August Evald Conrad, civil engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VON SCHRENK, Hermann, timber engr.; *b.* College Point, L.I., N.Y., March 12, 1873; *s.* Prof. Joseph and Anna (Bandtke) V.; B.S., Cornell, 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1894; Ph.D., Washington U., 1898; *m.* Mary Jane Kimball, of St. Louis, Feb. 22, 1909. Instr. plant diseases, Shaw Sch. of Botany, Washington U., 1896-1903; pathologist in charge

Mississippi Valley Lab., Bur. Plant Industry, United States Department Agriculture, 1898-1907, in charge investigations on timber diseases and timber preservation; special agt. and chief div. forest products, Bur. of Forestry, 1901-05; lecturer on diseases of trees and timber preservation, Yale Forest Sch., 1902-09; lecturer on plant pathology, U. of Wis., 1909. Consulting timber engr.: R.I., Frisco and C. & E.I. rys., 1907-12; Kansas City Southern, 1907—; D.,L. & W. Ry., 1909-19; Lehigh Valley Ry., 1909-11; N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R., Lake Shore, Big Four, 1910—; Mo. Pac., 1912—; M.,K. & T., 1915—; N.Y.,N.H. & H. R.R., 1921—; Boston & Me., 1923—; Wabash R.R., 1920—; consulting engr. Nat. Lumber Mfrs. Assn., 1914-18. Chmn. Mo. State Forest Commn., 1908-12; lecturer on timber preservation, Biltmore Forest School, 1906-14; pathologist, Missouri Botanical Garden, 1907—. Secretary Am. bd. editors Botanisches Centralblatt, 1908-14, engaged in investigations of diseases of fruit trees and forest trees, and timber preservation. V.p. for Mo. of Nat. Conservation Congress; fellow A.A.A.S; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists (treas. 1904-07), Bot. Society America, Soc. Plant Morphology and Physiology, Deutsche Botanische Gesellschaft, Am. Forestry Assn., (v.p. 1921-22), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials (chmn. Com. D-7), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Ry. Bridge and Building Assn., Am. Soc. Municipal Improvement, Acad. Science St. Louis, Audubon Soc. Mo. (pres. 1917—), St. Louis Garden Club (pres. 1917-20), Am. Ornithologists' Union, Mo. Forestry Assn. (pres. 1923—); mem. exec. com. Central States Forestry Conf., 1921-23; mem. engring. soct. Nat. Research Council, 1924—. *Author:* The Decay of Timber and Methods for Preventing It, 1902; Seasoning of Timber, 1903; Diseases of Hardwood Trees, 1909; also papers on kindred subjects. Member sub-com. forest products s.w. region, U.S. R.R. Administration, 1919-20. *Home:* 4906 McPherson Av. *Office:* Tower Grove and Flad Avs., St. Louis, Mo.

VON TUNGELN, George Henry, educator; *b.* Golconda, Ill., July 30, 1883; *s.* Gerhardt and Kathrine (Manson) V.; Ph.B., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., 1909; M.A., Northwestern U., 1910; studied Harvard, 1911-13; *m.* Maude Mildred Drew, of Caldwell, Kan., Sept. 2, 1914. Teacher rural sch., Ill., 2 yrs.; instr. English, Mich. State Agrl. Coll., 1910-11; teaching scholar, 1911-12, Robert Treat Paine fellow, 1912-13, Harvard; asst. prof. rural sociology, 1913, asso. prof., 1914, prof. since 1919, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, also chief of rural sociology sect. same coll. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Nat. Country Life Assn. (state dir.), Am. Farm Economics Assn., Ia., Conf. Social Work, Pi Gamma Mu, Gamma Sigma Delta; life fellow Royal Economic Soc., London. Mem. Nat. Com. Boys' and Girls' Club Work in America. Methodist. Joint Author: Persistent Public Problems, Unemployment, and Social and Industrial Righteousness, 1916. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

VON WALTHER, Eckart, university prof., *b.* Danzig, W. Preussen, Germany, Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* Bernhard and Helen (Marshall) Von W.; Royal Sch. of Cadets, nr. Berlin, 1884; S.B., post-grad. student same, 1884-95; attended lectures on history and medieval high German, U. of Heidelberg, 1887-89; lectures on migration of nations, by Prof. Felix Dahn, U. of Koenigsberg, 1889-90; student Royal Sch. Arty., at Charlottenburg, 1890-92, Lt.d.A.; (LL.D., U. of Louisville, Ky., 1909); *m.* Emily Plassé, of Hanover, Germany, June 3, 1897. Entered German Army as 2d lt. by royal commn., 1885; honorably discharged on account of illness, 1892. Teacher of modern langs. and history, Patterson-Davenport Prep. Sch. for Boys, Louisville, Ky., 1903-07; prof. history U. of Louisville, 1907-18; registrar academic dept. U. of Louisville, 1908-17; prin. "El Dorado," San Antonio, Tex., 1923—. *Address:* 545 Wickes St., San Antonio, Tex.

VOORHEES, Clark Greenwood, artist; *b.* New York, May 29, 1871; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; A.M., Columbia, 1894; studied art at Acad. Julian, Paris; *m.* Maud C. Folsom, of Lenox, Mass., Aug. 20, 1904. Has exhibited Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Art Inst. of Chicago, etc. Awarded Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad., 1905; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; Eaton purchase prize, Lyme Art Assn., 1923. Served 6 yrs. in 7th Regt. N.G.S.N.Y. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Club:* Century (New York). Capt. Co. F, 3d Regt., Conn. Home Guard. *Studio:* Lyme, Conn.

VOORHEES, Foster MacGowan, ex-governor; *b.* Clinton, N.J., Nov. 5, 1856; *s.* Nathaniel W. and Naomi (Leigh) V.; A.B., Rutgers, 1876, A.M., 1879 (LL.D., same, 1899, Princeton, 1901); unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1880, and since in practice at Elizabeth, N.J. Mem. bd. edn., Elizabeth, 1884-87; mem. N.J. Assembly, 1888-90, Senate, 1894-98 (pres. 1898), and acting gov. vice U.S. Atty.-Gen. Griggs, resigned; gov. of N.J., 1899-1901. Republican. Mem. Delta Upsilon. *Address:* Elizabeth, N.J.

VOORHEES, John Howard, lawyer; *b.* South Branch, N.J., Feb. 20, 1867; *s.* Samuel G. and Jane (Brokaw) V.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; *m.* Bessie A. Tabor, of Sioux Falls, S.D., June 5, 1894; children—Mrs. Lorraine B. Loynachan, Mildred T. Mem. firm Bailey & Voorhees, Sioux Falls, since 1891. Mem. Nat. Conf. Commrs. on Uniform State Laws since 1907 (exec. com. 1922-26). Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (exec. com., 1912-15), S.D. Bar Assn. (sec. since 1897). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Zeta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°), Elk. *Club:* Minnehaha Country. *Home:* 924 W. 11th St. *Office:* Bailey-Glidden Bldg., Sioux Falls, S.D.

VOORHEES, Louis A(ugustus), chemist; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Mar. 6, 1865; *s.* Charles Holbert (M.D.) and Charlotte (Bournonville) V.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1885, A.M., 1888; *m.* May Wilcox, of New Brunswick, Oct. 24, 1900. Began with N.J. State Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1885, and advanced to chief chemist, 1895; resigned and opened own lab., 1905; chemist to Dept. of Health, City of New Brunswick, since 1920. A pioneer in various agrl. investigations, 1885-1905. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Inst. Chemists, Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists, N.J. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (London), New Brunswick Scientific Soc., S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Middlesex Automobile. *Home:* 136 Livingston Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

VOORHEES, Oscar McMurtrie, clergyman; *b.* nr. Somerville, N.J., Dec. 29, 1864; *s.* Samuel S. and Elizabeth (McMurtrie) V.; A.B., Rutgers Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; grad. Theol. Sem. Reformed Church, New Brunswick, N.J., 1891; (D.D., Miami Univ., Oxford, Ohio, 1911); *m.* Alice R. MacNair, of Bedminster, N.J., Oct. 29, 1891; children—Helen McMurtrie, Frances Van Kleek, Ralph Whitaker, Marian MacNair (dec.).; *m.* 2d, Martha S. Elmendorf, of Bayonne, N.J., June 25, 1902. Ordained Reformed (Dutch) ministry, Oct. 8, 1891; pastor Three Bridges, N.J., 1891-1903, High Bridge, N.J., 1903-09, Mott Haven Church New York, 1909-22. Secretary United Chapters of Phi Beta Kappa since 1901, also treas., 1901-13; pres. Hunterdon Co. Hist. Soc., 1903-04; mem. Delta Upsilon. Author of Historical Sketch of Phi Beta Kappa Soc. and several hist. papers. Editor Phi Beta Kappa Key since 1910; editor in chief, Phi Beta Kappa. General Catalog, 1923; elected P.B.K. senator for 5th term, Sept. 1925; also sec. P.B.K. Foundation, inc., 1924. Chmn. War Service Commn. Reformed Ch. in America, 1917. In Y.M.C.A. service in France, 1918-19, representing Phi Beta Kappa Alumni of New York. *Home:* 145 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

VOORHIES, Frank Corey, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VOPICKA, Charles J., diplomatic service; *b.* Bohemia, Nov. 3, 1857; *s.* Joseph and Barbara V.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Victoria Kubin, of Chicago, Feb. 3, 1883. Came to U.S., 1880; removed to Chicago, 1881; engaged in real estate and banking business until 1899; an organizer, later pres. and mgr. Atlas Brewing Co. West Park commr., Chicago, 1894-97; mem. Sch. Bd., 1901-02; mem. Bd. of Local Improvements, Chicago, 1902-04; Dem. candidate for Congress, 5th Dist., Ill., 1904 (defeated); mem. Charter Conv., Chicago, 1906; E.E. and M.P. to Roumania, Servia and Bulgaria, 1913-20. *Author:* Secrets of the Balkans. Pres., treas. Am. Traders Corpn.; dir. Peoples Stock Yards State Bank; chmn. bd. Atlas Beverage Co. *Home:* 3251 Washington Boul. *Office:* Tribune Tower, 435 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

VORIS, John Ralph, clergyman, social worker; *b.* Franklin, Ind., June 6, 1880; *s.* George W. and Anna L. (Tucker) V.; A.B., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1901; studied U. of Chicago, 1901-04, B.D., 1906; studied Columbia, 1905-06; *m.* Edith DeMotte Walker, of Anderson, Ind., June 19, 1906; children—Virginia, George Walker, Edith Eloise. Teacher pub. schs., Anderson, 1901-02; dir. religious and industrial work, 23d St. Y.M.C.A., New York, 1904-09; lecturer Bibl. lit. and dir. Univ. Y.M.C.A., Ind. U., 1909-11; pastor Wading River, L.I., N.Y., 1908-09, 2d Presbyn. Ch., New Albany, Ind., 1911-13, Union Presbyn. Ch., Laramie, Wyo., and Presbyn. univ. pastor, U. of Wyo., 1913-16; pastor 1st (Coll.) Congl. Ch., Manhattan, Kan., 1916-17; gen. sec. Camp Kearny Y.M.C.A., 1917-18; dir. religious work, Western Dept., Nat. War Work Council, 1918-19; dir. Western Dept., later asso. nat. field dir. Inter-ch. World Movement, 1919-20; asso. gen. sec. Near East Relief, and dir. ch. and other organizational relations of same, since 1920. Mem. Foreign Policy Assn., U. of Chicago Alumni Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon; fellow Christian Social Order. Republican. *Clubs:* Clergy, Town Hall. Writer and lecturer on internat. relief, welfare, and ch. unity subjects. *Home:* 41 Convent Av. *Office:* 151 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

VORSE, Mary (Marvin) Heaton, author; *b.* New York; *d.* Hiram and Ellen Cordelia (Blackman) Heaton; ed. abroad; *m.* Albert White Vorse, Oct. 18, 1898; children—Heaton White, Mary Ellen; *m.* 2d, Joseph O'Brien, 1912; 1 son, Joseph Grantham; *m.* 3d, Robert Minor, 1920. *Author:* The Breaking in of a Yachtman's Wife, 1908; The Very Little Person, 1911; The Autobiography of An Elderly Woman, 1911; The Heart's Country, 1913; The Ninth Man; The Prestons, 1918; I've Come to Stay, 1919; Growing Up, 1920; Men and Steel, 1921; Fraycar's Fist, 1923. Contbr. mags. *Address:* Provincetown, Mass.

VORYS, Arthur Isaiah, lawyer; *b.* Lancaster, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1856; *s.* Isaiah and Emily (Webb) V.; ed. Lancaster High Sch. and Ohio State U., 1 yr.; admitted to bar, 1880; *m.* Jeanny M. McNeill, of Lancaster, Feb. 5, 1891; children—Webb Isaiah, John Martin, Arthur McNeill, Hermann. City solicitor Lancaster, 1884-88; supt. of ins. of Ohio, 1900-07 (resigned); mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1908-12; mem. law firm of Vorys, Sater, Seymour & Pease, since Apr. 1909; dir. Western and Southern Life Ins. Co. (Cincinnati), Ohio Farmers Ins. Co. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (chmn. com. on ins. law in preparation of model insurance code), Ohio Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York; World's Ins. Congress (permanent chmn., San Francisco, 1915). Methodist. *Club:* Columbus. *Home:* 441 E. Town St. *Office:* 52 E. Gay St., Columbus, O.

VOS, Bert John, univ. prof.; *b.* Katwykaan Zee, The Netherlands, Oct. 27, 1867; *s.* Jan Hendrik and Aaltje (Beuker) V.; A.B. from the University of Michigan, 1888; scholar and fellow Johns Hopkins, 1888-91, Ph.D., 1892; U. of Leipzig, 1891-92; *m.* René Moelker, of Grand Rapids, Mich., June 27, 1894; children—Maude Alida (Mrs. S. W. Scaney), John Hendrik, Cornelia Gertrude, Bert John. Instr. German, Univ. of Chicago, 1892-93; asso. in German, 1893-98, asso. prof., 1898-1908, Johns Hopkins; prof. German, Ind. U., since 1908. *Author:* The Diction and Rime-Technic of Hartman von Aue, 1896; Materials for German Conversation, 1900; Essentials of German, 1903. Pres. Assn. Modern Lang. Teachers of Central West and South, 1917-18, 1924-25; chmn. Western Sec. Modern Lang. Assn. America, 1917-20. Spl. asst. to Am. Legation at the Hague, and mem. mission to Berlin, 1918-19. Translator: Chantepie de la Saussaye's Religion of the Teutons, 1902. Editor: Schiller's Wilhelm Tell, 1911; Grimm's Kinder and Hausmärchen, 1903; Heine's Harzreise, 1907; German Lyrics and Ballads (with P. A. Barba), 1925. Contbr. to current German and Am. periodicals. Asso. editor Modern Lang. Notes (1913-15) and Modern Lang. Jour. *Home:* 114 S. Grant St., Bloomington, Ind.

VOS, Geerhardus, theologian; *b.* Heerenveen, The Netherlands, Mar. 14, 1862; *s.* Jan Hendrik and Aaltje (Beuker) V.; grad. Gymnasium, Amsterdam, 1881; student theol. sch., Holland Christian Reformed Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1881-83, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1883-85; Hebrew fellow, Princeton Sem., 1885; student, U. of Berlin, 1885-86, Strassburg, 1886-88; Ph.D., Strassburg, 1888; (D.D., Lafayette, 1893); *m.* Catherine Frances Smith, of Grand Rapids, Sept. 7, 1894. Ordained Presbyn.

ministry, 1894. Prof. theol. sch., Holland Christian Reformed Ch., Grand Rapids, 1888-93; prof. Biblical theology, Princeton Theol. Sem., since Sept. 1893. *Author:* The Mosaic Origin of the Pentateuchal Codes, 1886; De Verbondsleer in de Gerefomeerde Theologie, 1891; Die Kämpfe und Streitigkeiten Zwischen den Banu Ummajja, und den Banu Hashim, 1888; The Teaching of Jesus Concerning the Kingdom of God and the Church, 1903; Spiegel der Genade (Poems in Dutch), 1922; Grace and Glory, 1922. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

VOSBURGH, George Bedell, clergyman; *b.* Stockport, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1849; *s.* Bartholomew C. and Ann Eliza (Bedell) V.; grad. Albany (N.Y.) State Normal Coll., 1870; A.B., Collegiate U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1873, B.D., 1874; M.A., U. of Chicago, 1883, Ph.D., 1884; D.D., Shurtleff, 1892; *m.* Florence L. Learned, of Arlington, Mass., Aug. 1881; children—Edna H. (wife of Bernard Lentz, U. S.A.), Paul L. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1874; pastor Cooperstown, N.Y., 1874-77, Bergen Ch., Jersey City, N.J., 1877-79, Millard Av. Ch., Chicago, 1879-83, First Ch., Decatur, Ill., 1883-90, First Ch., Elgin, Ill., 1890-93, Stoughton St. Ch., Boston, 1893-97, First Ch., Denver, 1897-1911. Pres. Colo. Bapt. State Conv., 4 yrs.; has been pres. Bapt. Pastors' confs., in Chicago, Boston and Denver; lectures on art before coll. and lit. socs.; has traveled extensively in Mexico, Europe, Egypt and Syria; around the world, 1911-12. For a number of years largely devoted to economic and industrial research work in all parts of the world. Mem. faculty U. of Denver. Chaplain Colo. Soc. S.R., since 1898; mem. Denver Club, Commercial Assn. of Denver, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1350 Williams St., Denver, Colo.

VOSE, Edward Neville, author; *b.* Albany, Kan., Aug. 1, 1870; *s.* Prof. James Edward and Mary (Neville) V.; grad. Cushing Acad., Ashburnham, Mass., 1889; student Williams Coll., 1889-91; A. B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Pauline Bezin, of Elouges, Belgium, Aug. 24, 1899 (died 1920); *m.* 2d, Ida Wilson, of Rosebank, S.I., N.Y., Sept. 2, 1922; 1 adopted dau., Hollis Wilson. Instr. English, Lawrence (Mass.) High Sch., 1895-96; N.E. salesman for Allyn & Bacon, pubs., 1896-97; editor Am. Exporter, 1897-1902; asso. editor Dun's Rev., 1902-03, editor Dun's Internat. Review, 1903-25; also editor of The World's Markets, 1917-23; pres. Edward N. Vose, Inc. since 1926. Frequent contbr. on fgn. trade. *Club:* Harvard. *Author:* Commercial Monographs, 1913-14; The Spell of Flanders, 1915; Seventy-Five Years of The Mercantile Agency, 1916; The World's Markets, 1916. *Home:* "Rosebank," Darien, Conn. *Office:* 415 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

VOSS, Carl August, clergyman; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Aug. 17, 1876; *s.* Rev. Edward and Anna (Dietrich) V.; *g.g.s.* Johann Heinrich Voss, German poet; prep. edn., high sch., Cincinnati, O.; student Elmhurst (Ill.) Coll.; grad. Meadville Theol. Sch., 1896; post-grad. work, Lane Theol. Sem.; D.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1909; *m.* Lucy Wilms, of Cincinnati, O., Apr. 19, 1898; children—Edward Wilms, Victor Emanuel, Carl Herman, Dorothy Cecile. Ordained ministry Evang. Prot. Ch., 1897; pastor Immanuel Ch., Fairmount, Cincinnati, 1897-1905; pastor German Evang. (Smithfield) Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1905. Conglist. Trustee Meadville Theol. Sch.; mem. Congregational Nat. Commn. on missions; pres. German Protestant Orphanage, Allegheny County Mothers' Pension League; v.p. German Protestant Home for Aged; v.p. Alleghney County Milk and Ice Assn. Mason. *Club:* High Noon. *Author:* History of the German Evangelical Protestant Smithfield Church of Pittsburgh (1782-1907), 1907; History of the German Protestant Orphanage, Pittsburgh, 1912; History of the German Protestant Home for Aged, Pittsburgh, 1913; etc. *Home:* 239 Amber St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

VOSS, Ernst Karl Johann Heinrich, univ. prof.; *b.* Buetzow, Mecklenburg, Germany, Oct. 13, 1860; *s.* Heinrich and Dorothea (Amerpohl) V.; ed. Realgymnasium, Buetzow, and univs. of Rostock, Marburg and Leipzig; Ph.D., Leipzig; came to U.S., 1889; *m.* Aurie Vail Hedrick, of Union City, Ind., Oct. 16, 1904. Prof. German philology, U. of Mich., 1891-96, U. of Wis., since 1896; abroad on leave of absence, 1893-95, 1902-03, 1908-09, 2d semester, 1912-13, 2d semester, 1924-25. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters; v.p. Germanic Museum Assn., Verein Deutscher Presse (Wis.) Democrat. Author of articles in publs. of Modern Language Assn. America, in Modern Language Notes, Journal of English and Germanic Philology, Modern Philology, etc. Editor of Sixteenth Century Reprints. *Home:* 175 Virginia Terrace, Madison, Wis.

VOTAW, Clyde Weber, univ. prof.; *b.* Wheaton, Ill., Feb. 6, 1864; *s.* Elihu Hilles and Harriet (Weber) V.; A.B., Amherst, 1888, A.M., 1891; B.D., Yale, 1891; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; *m.* Cora Whitmore, of Sycamore, Ill., Nov. 24, 1892; children—Claire (Mrs. Eugene P. Fager), Miriam. Asso. in Bibl. lit., 1892-96, instr. N.T. lit., 1896-1900, assistant prof., 1900-07, asso. prof., 1907-17, prof. since 1917, University of Chicago. Acting prof. N.T. interpretation, Chicago Theological Sem., 1905-07. Associate editor Journal of Religion; editorial secretary Religious Education Assn., 1903-05. *Author:* Inductive Studies in the Founding of the Christian Church, 1892; Use of the Infinitive in Biblical Greek, 1896; The Primitive Era of Christianity, 1898; The Sermon on the Mount, 1904. *Address:* 6441 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

VOTAW, Heber Herbert, supt. federal prisons. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VOTEY, Edwin Scott, mfr.; *b.* Ovid, Seneca Co., N.Y., June 8, 1856; *s.* Charles A. and Fanny (Anderson) V.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Annie M. Gray, of Phelps, N.Y., 1878; children—Fannie (Mrs. J. M. Rogers), Edwina (Mrs. J. E. W. Tracy), Charles H. (Mrs. Mae Studor). With Aeolian Co., mfrs. pianos, organs and phonographs, since 1898, now v.p.; v.p. Aeolian Weber Piano and Pianola Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Summit, N.J.), Nat. Lock Washer Co., State Title & Mortgage Co., and 14 other corpns.; inventor of pianola. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Engineers', Uptown (New York); Canoe Brook Country. *Home:* 64 Prospect St., Summit, N.J. *Office:* 29 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

VOTEY, Josiah William, civil engr.; *b.* Ovid, N.Y., July 23, 1860; *s.* Charles Augustus and Fanny Graves (Anderson) V.; grad. Vermont Acad., 1881; C.E., U. of Vt., 1884, D.Sc., 1911; also D. Sc. University of Me., 1922; *m.* Emma Luella Lane, of Burlington, Vt., Mar. 25, 1886; children—Florence, Ruth, Dorothy, Constance. Instr. civ. engring., 1884-89, asst. prof., 1889-90, asso. prof., 1890-93, prof., 1893—, dean Coll. Engring., 1901—, U. of Vt. Consulting civ. and sanitary engr.; city engr., Burlington, 1887; mem. Vt. State Highway Commn., 1892-96; mem. Bd. of St. Commrs., Burlington, 1902-05; mem. Bd. Water Commrs., Burlington, 1908-09; sanitary engr., Vt. Bd. of Health, 1908—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Prom. Engring. Edn., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Vt. Soc. Engrs. (pres. 1920), Land Grant Coll. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1924). *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

VREDENBURGH, William Henry, judge. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

VREELAND, Edward Butterfield, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

VREELAND, Herbert Harold, ry. pres.; *b.* Glen, Montgomery Co., N.Y., Oct. 28, 1856; *s.* Rev. Abraham H. and Jane (Van Ryper) V.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Carrie L. Reed, of New York. At age of thirteen began to earn his living by filling ice carts, then worked shoveling gravel on a night constrn. train on the L.I.R.R.; later trackwalker, switchman, fireman, freight brakeman, conductor; afterward on New York and Northern, of which he became gen. mgr.; from that went to New York as pres. and gen. mgr. Houston, West St. & Pavonia Ferry R.R. Co.; pres. and gen. mgr. Met. St. Ry. Co. many yrs. from 1893; took leading part in subsequent consolidations. Pres. Ellisdale Co., Fifth Av. & 68th St. Co.; pres. North Virginia Corpn.; chmn. bd. Royal Typewriter Co.; dir. Clinchfield Coal Co., Clinchfield R.R. Co., C. & E.I. R.R. Co. Agricultural Products Corpn., Belgian-Am. Coke Ovens Corpn., Continental Mexican Rubber Co., Intercontinental Rubber Co., L.I. Elec. Ry. Co., N.Y. & L.I. Traction Co., N.Y. & Queens Co. Ry. *Clubs:* New York Railroad (pres. 1900), Engineers, Lotos; Ridgewood Country (Danbury, Conn.); Kishawana Golf (Brewster, N.Y.). *Home:* 135 Central Park W. *Office:* 165 Broadway and 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

VREELAND, Walter J., lawyer; *b.* Wyckoff, N.J., Sept. 20, 1880; *s.* Lewis and M. Louise (Quackenbush) V.; LL.B., New York U., 1905; *m.* Fannie M. Sutherland, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 10, 1907; children—Olga M., Walter J. Began practice at N.Y. City, 1905; now pres. Great Neck Shores Corpn., South 11th Street Warehouse Corpn.; sec. treas., dir. Beadel Realty Co.; dir. New Niquero Sugar Co.; sec. The Cuban American Sugar Co., etc. Dir. Stony Brook Assembly. Mem. Delta Chi, Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Gramercy Park (sec. treas.). *Home:* Great Neck, N.Y. *Office:* 129 Front St., New York, N.Y.

VREELAND, Williamson Updike, coll. prof.; *b.* Rocky Hill, N.J., Aug. 30, 1870; *s.* Jacob M. and Louisa (Updike) V.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, Boudinot fellow in modern langs., 1892-93, A.M., 1896; the Sorbonne, Paris, 1892-93; Faculties of Letters, Florence, Italy, and Madrid, Spain, 1893-94; Doctorat es Lettrès, U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1901; *m.* Alice May Brown, of Brooklyn, May 9, 1900; 1 dau., May. Instr. French, 1894-97, asst. prof., 1897-1903, Woodhull prof. Romance langs. and head modern lang. dept., 1903-13, Princeton U. Mem. Société Jean-Jacques Rousseau of Geneva; corr. mem. Institut Nat. Genevois. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Princeton (New York and Phila.). *Author:* Selections from Gil Blas, 1900; Jean-Jacques Rousseau et les rapports littéraires entre Genève et l'Angleterre, 1901; French Syntax and Composition (with Prof. William Koren), 1907; Anthology of French Prose and Poetry (with Prof. Régis Michaud), 1910. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

VROOM, Peter Dumont, brigadier gen.; Apr. 18, 1842-Mar. 19, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

VROOMAN, Carl (Schurz), publicist; *b.* Macon, Mo., Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* Hiram Perkins and Sarah (Buffington) V.; Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1890-91; Harvard, 1891-94; Oxford U., Eng., 1895; rep. Harvard in debate with Yale, 1893, and Oxford in debate with Cambridge, 1895; *m.* Julia Green Scott, of Bloomington, Ill., Dec. 28, 1896. Began writing on pub. questions, 1894; contbr. articles to McClure's, Outlook, 20th Century Mag., Le Courrier Européen, Rev. of Reviews, The Century, etc.; now scientifically farming 4,300 acres of land in central Ill. and Ia. Pres. McLean County Coal Co. Congregationalist. Regent Kansas State Agrl. College, 1898-1900; spent 7 years abroad, between 1894 and 1910, investigating social and economic conditions. Asst. sec. of agr., U.S., Aug. 1914-Jan. 1, 1919. On. agrl. war mission in Europe 8 mos. during and after the war. Mem. Pi Eta (Harvard); hon. mem. Clioscopic Soc. (Princeton); pres. Harvard Union, 1894. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Cosmos, Press (Washington); City, Union League (Chicago); Bloomington and Country (Bloomington); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Taming the Trusts, 1900; American Railway Problems, 1910; The Lure and the Love of Travel, 1914. *Home:* Bloomington, Ill.

VROOMAN, Frank Buffington, editor, explorer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

VROOMAN, John Wright, retired banker; *b.* Herkimer County, New York, Mar. 28, 1844 (ancestors Holland Dutch, conspicuous in early Am. history and in Am. Revolution); ed. common schools and academy; (hon. A.M., Hamilton College, N.Y.; LL.D., Philomath College, Oregon). Was volunteer in U.S. Navy during Civil War, taking part in both attacks on Ft. Fisher; admitted to N.Y. bar after war and practiced, Herkimer, N.Y.; chief clerk surrogate's ct., Herkimer Co., 1868-78; deputy clerk N.Y. Assembly, 1876-77; sec. N.Y. Senate, 1878-88; mem. Rep. State Com. and sec., 1880-88; Rep. nominee for lt.-gov., 1891; presdl. elector, 1892. Banker at Herkimer, prior to 1890; then in business at New York, until retired. Grand Master of Masons, N.Y., 1889-91; trustee and ex-pres. Holland Soc. of New York; ex-pres. Life Underwriters' Assn. of New York, mgr. and life mem. M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; life mem. New York Kindergarten Assn., Am. Tract Soc.; exec. mem. Am. Flag Assn.; mem. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; hon. v.p. Boy Scouts America; officer Stony Wold Sanatorium; trustee Hudson-Fulton Commn.; trustee Herkimer Hosp. Actively interested in church, S.S., Y.M.C.A., patriotic and philanthropic work; mem. G.A.R. and on staff of dept. comdr.; mem. Navy League, S.A.R., Sons of Oriskany, Fort. Fisher Survivors Assn., Herkimer County Hist. Soc (pres.), N.Y. State Hist. Society (trustee), Am. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc. (trustee); pres. Gen. Herkimer Monument Commn.; mem. Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A.; trustee Herkimer Free Library, M.E. Church, Herkimer Chamber Commerce; hon. mem. Col. J. W. Vrooman Camp Span-

ish War Vets.; hon. pres. Herkimer Co. Y.M.C.A.; hon. life pres. Mohawk Valley Historic Assn.; chmn. adv. bd. Centenary Cadets U.S. Mason (33°); hon. mem. many Masonic and patriotic orgns. Oldest living dir. Herkimer Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* National Republican, Republican (New York); Republican (Utica); and hon. mem. Montauk (Brooklyn). *Home:* Herkimer, N.Y.

W

WACK, Henry Wellington, lawyer, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; *s.* Charles G. A. and Elizabeth W. (Noss) W.; ed. pvt. instrn. and univ. course; studied law; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897; *m.* Lillian Tremere de Blois, of New York, Apr. 18, 1899; children—John T. de Blois, Audrey Wellington (Mrs. George Hutchins Bingham), Damon de Blois. Writer St. Paul Globe, and on Dispatch, and writer for newspapers and mags., 1889-95; founder and first editor Field and Stream, 1896; v.-chmn. and mng. dir. A. J. White, Ltd., London, 1898-1905; mem. law firm of Dunne, Rutherford & Wack, N.Y. City, 1909-14. Mem. Minn. N.G. 5 yrs. Del. from New York Press Club to Internat. Press Congress, Vienna, 1904; mem. Royal Geog. Soc. (life fellow), Am. Geog. Soc., Medico-Legal Soc. (chmn. sect. eugenics), Nat. Editorial Assn., New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Nat. Shakespeare Federation (pres.), Baconian Soc. America. Asso. editor Medico-Legal Journal, 1910-17. Exec. adviser Com. of One Hundred, Newark, N.J., and mgr. Newark's 250th Anniversary Celebration, Pageant, etc., 1915-16; chmn. com. on pub. comfort stations, Newark. Asso. publicity dir. Y.M.C.A. War Work Council, 1918; "four-minute" speaker, World War; corpn. dir. for alien property custodian; federal mng. dir. Chromos Chem. Co., N.Y.; asso. camp dir. and editorial writer Red Book Mag. Lived abroad 8 yrs.; painter of landscapes. Mem. Brooklyn Soc. Artists (bd. govs.). *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Wimbledon Golf, Antiquarian (London); Press, Authors, Athletic, Nat. Arts (New York); Canadian Camp. *Author:* The Fish and Game of Florida, 1897; In the Snow of the Alps, 1901; The Bachelor Book, 1902; The Story of the Congo Free State, 1905; The Romance of Victor Hugo and Juliette Drouet, 1905; In Thamesland, 1906; Feminism and Divorce, 1912; Newark Anniversary Poems, 1917; Four Minute Year Book, 1918; Hive Farm Ballads, 1918; The Right Hon. Arthur James Balfour, 1918; The New Soul of the Nations, 1919; Foundations of American Liberty, 1921; Summer Camps—Boys' and Girls'; The Camper's Creed; The Camping Ideal—a New Human Race; You and I and Life; A University of Leisure. Lecturer on civics, art, drama, camping with boys and girls. Chmn. Little Theatre Guild, Newark, N.J. Editor The Newarker, 1917. *Home:* Monroe, N.Y. *Office:* 33 W. 42d St. *Studio:* 130 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WACKER, Charles Henry, chmn. Chicago Plan Commn.; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 29, 1856; *s.* Frederick and Catharine (Hummel) W.; ed. Chicago pub. schs. and Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad. and at Stuttgart, Germany; LL.D., U. of Chicago, 1925; *m.* Ottilie M. Glade, 1887 (died Oct. 26, 1904); children—Frederick G., Charles H., Rosalie (Mrs. Earl J. Zimmerman); *m.* 2d, Ella Todtmann, Mar. 19, 1919. Traveled in United States, Europe and Africa, 1876-79; joined his father, 1880, in establishing the malting firm of F. Wacker & Son, which later became Wacker & Birk Brewing & Malting Co., of which was pres., 1884-1901; pres. Chicago Heights Land Assn.; dir. Illinois Merchants Trust Co. Was dir. and mem. com. on ways and means, World's Columbian Expn.; was for yrs. pres. Chicago Relief and Aid Soc. and United Charities of Chicago; governing mem. Art Inst. of Chicago; now chmn. Chicago Plan Commn.; former sec. Chicago Zoning Commission; member Forest Preserve Commission of Cook Co.; mem. State Council Defense; dir. and exec. com. Chicago Chapter Am. Red Cross. Hon. mem. Ill. Chapter A.I.A.; fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; hon. pres. Chicago Singverein; dir. Civic Music Assn.; treas. John B. Murphy Memorial; mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Chicago Assn. Commerce. Awarded medal of honor, Soc. des Architectes Français, 1921. *Clubs:* Chicago, Commercial, University, Union League, Bankers, Chicago Athletic, Mid-Day, Iroquois, Onwentsia, City, Lake Geneva Country, Cliff Dwellers, Arts, Press, German, Racquet. *Home:* 2340 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 230 S. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

WACKERNAGEL, William, coll. prof.; *b.* Basel, Switzerland, Sept. 25, 1838; *s.* Wilhelm W. (Ph.D., LL.D.) and Louise (Bluntschly) W.; ed. in Basel; hon. A.M., Muhlenberg Coll., 1881, LL.D., 1918; D.D., U. of Pa., 1883. Missionary in Holy Land, 1859-70; asst. editor, Der Pilger, Reading, Pa., 1870-76; ordained Luth. ministry, 1876; pastor, Mauch Chunk, Pa., 1876-81; prof. modern langs. and lit., 1881-1921, prof. emeritus, June 1921, acting pres., 1903-04, Muhlenberg Coll., Allentown, Pa. Pastor St. Stephen's, Allentown, 1897-99; editor Der Jugend Freund; editor German S.S. lessons; contbr. to ch. periodicals. German sec. Ministerium of Pa., 1882-87. Compiler: Die Liedergeschichten. *Author:* Dr. Martin Luther; Hans Egede. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

WADDELL, Charles Carey, author; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Mar. 3, 1868; *s.* William and Jane (McCoy) W.; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1889; *m.* (Mary) Louise Forrslund, August 16, 1906 (died, May 2, 1910); one son, Forrslund (dec.); *m.* 2d, Stella Harrington, June 4, 1911; children—William C., Nancy. Reporter and city editor Chillicothe Daily News, 1890-93; mayor of Chillicothe, 1893-97; bought Chillicothe Daily News and was its editor and propr. until sold, Feb. 1900; mgr. dept. foreign credits, Exporters' Assn. of America, New York, 1900-01; engaged in writing fiction, 1901—. Contbd. 600 serial stories and novelettes to mags., 1903-25, besides many short stories and two dramatic sketches, both produced. *Author:* The Van Suyden Sapphires, 1905; Girl of the Guard Line, 1915; Breaking Into Print, 1919. *Home:* Pensacola, Fla. *Office:* 141 W. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

WADDELL, Charles Edward, consulting engr.; *b.* Hillsboro, N.C., May 1, 1877; *s.* Francis Nash and Ann Ivy (Miller) W.; ed. Bingham Mil. Sch., N.C., and in shops of Gen. Electric Co.; Sc.D., N.C. State Coll. Agr. and Engring., 1925; *m.* Eleanor Sheppard Belknap, of Louisville, Ky., Apr. 19, 1904; children—Eleanor B., Charles E. Built various steam and hydraulic plants along the eastern seabord; consulting engr. to George W. Vanderbilt, for "Biltmore" (designed and built majority of engring works at Biltmore); designer, and builder of N.C. Elec. Power Co.'s system, 1903-23. Consulting engr. to power sect. Council of Nat. Defense, in surveying and analyzing the power resources of the Southern States for war emergency, 1917; engr. to Q.-M. Dept., U.S.A., for constrn. of gen. hosps. No. 12 and No. 19, 1918; dir. of conservation for the State of N.C., U.S. Fuel Administration. Chmn. N.C. Bd. Engring. Examiners; mem. N.C. Ship and Water Transportation Commn., 1923-24; commr. Biltmore Forest, 1923—; pres. Biltmore Hosp., 1920-23; cons. engr. City of Asheville, 1925—. Fellow American Inst. E.E.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. N.C. sect. 1923-24), Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* Asheville Civitan (pres. 1923) Pen and Plate (past pres.), Biltmore Forest Country (gov. 1922-27). Episcopalian. *Home:* Biltmore Forest, Biltmore, N.C. *Office:* Asheville, N.C.

WADDELL, John Alexander Low, engineer; *b.* Port Hope, Ont., Jan. 15, 1854; *s.* Robert Needham and Angeline Esther (Jones) W.; prep. edn. Trinity Coll. Sch., Port Hope; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1875; Bachelor Applied Science (*ad eundem gradum*), and Ma. Engring., McGill U., 1882, D.Sc., 1904; LL.D., U. of Mo., 1904; D.E., U. of Neb., 1911; Dr. of Engineering, Imp. U. of Japan, 1915; *m.* Ada, *d.* late Horace Everett, of Council Bluffs, Iowa, July 13, 1882; children—Needham Everett, Leonard, Ethel. In engineering work, Canadian Pacific Railway, 1876-77; asst. prof. rational and tech. mechanics, Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1878-80; chief engr. Raymond & Campbell, bridge builders, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1881-82; prof. civ. engring., Imperial U. of Japan, 1882-86; consulting bridge engr., 1887—, Kansas City and New York. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Civ. Engrs., Great Britain, La. Société des Ingénieurs Civils de France, Engring. Inst. Can., Am. Inst. Cons. Engrs., Franklin Inst., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. for Testing Matrials, Rensselaer Society Engineers, Society for the Promotion of Engineering Education, A.A.A.S., Geog. Society of France, Conservation Assn., Nat. Economic League, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa; Knight Comdr. Order of The Rising Sun (Japan), 1888; by the Grand Duchess Olga of Russia, First Class Order of her Société de Bienfaisance, for service as prin. engr. of Trans-Alaska-Siberian Ry.; 2d Class Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; 2d Class Order of Chia Ho, or Sacred Grain, of China. Hon. mem. Chinese Inst. Engrs., Assn. Chinese and Am. Engrs., Chinese Ry. Assn., Instn. Structural Engrs. (Eng.), Nat. Engring. Soc. of Barcelona, Spain; corr. Nat. Engring. Soc. Peru, Royal Acad. Science and Arts Barcelona, Acad. des Sciences l'Institut de France. Engr. bridges in U.S.A., Canada, Mexico, Cuba, Japan, China, New Zealand, Russia, also many bridges for Chicago, Cleveland, Kansas City, Pasadena. *Author:* The Designing of Ordinary Iron Highway Bridges, 1884; A System of Iron Railroad Bridges for Japan, 1886 (Japanese Govt.); De Pontibus, 1898; Specifications for Steel Bridges, 1900; Engineering Specifications and Contracts, 1907; Nickel Steel for Bridges (Norman Medal, 1909, of Am. Soc. C.E.); The Possibilities in Bridge Construction by the Use of High Alloy Steels (Norman medal, 1915); Alloy Steel for Bridge-Work; Bridge Engineering (2 vols.), 1916; Economics of Bridgework. Joint editor with John Lyle Harrington of Addresses to Engineering Students, 1911. Extensive contbr. to engring. socs., engineering jours., and to Forest and Stream. A compilation of 22 of his professional papers edited by John Lyle Harrington, 1905. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Railroad (New York); Country, University, Engineers' (hon.). *Home:* 2708 Forest Av., Kansas City. *Office:* 35 Nassau St., New York City; 934 Wyandotte St., Kansas City, Mo.

WADDILL, Edmund, Jr., judge; *b.* Charles City Co., Va., May 22, 1855; *s.* Edmund and Mary Louisa (Redwood) W.; admitted to Va. bar, 1877; *m.* Alma C. Mitchell, of Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1878; children—Juliette (Mrs. Arthur M. Cannon), Mary Lamb (Mrs. Richard Furnival), Edmund C., Nannie Garland (Mrs. Menalaus Lankford), Mitchell. County judge Henrico Co., Va., 1880-83; U.S. atty. Eastern Dist., Va., 1883-85; mem. Ho. of Rep., 1885-89; Rep. nominee for Congress, 3d Va. Dist., 1886; mem. 51st Congress (1889-91), 3d Va. Dist.; U.S. dist. judge, Eastern Dist. of Va., 1898-1921; U.S. circuit judge, 4th Jud. Circuit, June 8, 1921-25; senior circuit judge since June 1925. *Home:* Richmond, Va.

WADE, Blanche Elizabeth, author; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y.; *d.* Frank Abernethy and Elizabeth (Flint) W.; ed. Buffalo Sem., Central High Sch. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Garden in Pink, 1905; The Stained Glass Lady, 1906; The Island of Make-Believe, 1914 (new edit. as Mr. Do-Something, 1923); Anne, Princess of Everything, 1916; The Magic Stone, 1917; Ant Ventures, 1924. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

WADE, Cyrus U., clergyman; *b.* LaGrange Co., Ind., Mar. 16, 1849; *s.* Joseph B. and Louisa J. (Warner) W.; acad. edn., LaGrange, Ind.; D.D., DePauw, 1903; *m.* Mary Will, of La Grange, March 27, 1873 (died, Oct. 8, 1891); children—Raymond J. (D.D.), Will Haven, Cyrus Earl (dec.); *m.* 2d, Elizabeth L. Welburn, of Knightstown, Ind., Sept. 12, 1893; children—Mary Elizabeth, Mrs. Josephine Froyd. Practiced law at LaGrange, 1870-80; pros. atty. 34th Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1873-75. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor in North Ind. Conf., 18 yrs.; at Roann, 1880-82, Bourbon, 1883-85, South Whitley, 1886, Muncie, 1887-91, Bluffton, 1892-96, Wabash, 1897; presiding elder Muncie Dist., 1898-1903, Ft. Wayne Dist., 1904-09; pastor Broadway Ch., Logansport, 1909-10; endowment sec., DePauw U., 1910-23; gen. sec. Preachers' Aid Soc., North Ind. Conf. M.E. Ch., Apr. 1, 1923-26. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1900, 04, 08; pres. trustees Meth. Memorial Home for Aged, Warren, Ind., 1907—; mem. gen. bd. Conf. Claimants for M.E. Ch., 1908-12; mem. bd. trustees and visitors, DePauw U., 12 yrs. *Home:* Muncie, Ind.

WADE, Festus John, banker; *b.* Limerick, Ireland, Oct. 14, 1859; *s.* Thomas and Catherine (McDonough) W.; was brought to America in 1860; ed. pub. schs. of St. Louis to 10; Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., 4 yrs.; *m.* Kate V. Kennedy, of St. Louis, Aug. 28, 1883. Sec. St. Louis Fair Ground Assn., 1883-88; pres. Anderson-Wade Realty Co., 1888-99; pres. Mercantile Trust Co., Nov. 16, 1899—; dir. Big Four Railroad, St.L.&S.F. R.R., Met. Life Ins. Co., C.&A. R.R. Treas. St. Louis Chap. A.R.C. Apptd. Mar. 1918, mem. advisory com. Div. of Finance and Purchases, under Ry. Administration. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, City, Racquet, Bankers, Commercial, St. Louis Country, Log Cabin. *Home:* 4532 Lindell Boul. *Office:* 721 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

WADE, Frank Bertram, educator, author; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., July 8, 1875; *s.* Joseph Bennett and Mary Bradford (Gooding) W.; B.S., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901 (spl. honors in chemistry); research study at Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1901-03; *m.* Ethel, Alberta Nicholson, of Manchester, N.H., Aug. 19,

1908; children—Lucille Winkley, Nicholson Gooding. Asst. teacher of science, New Bedford (Mass.) High Sch., 1894-97; instr. in chemistry, Lewis Inst. Chicago, 1901-03; with Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, 1903—, now head chemistry dept. Editor (for chemistry) "School Science and Mathematics," Chicago. Fellow Ind. Acad. Science; mem. Ind. Sect. Am. Chem. Soc. (twice pres.; com. on chem. edn.), Central Assn. Sci. and Math. Teachers (pres. 1922-23), A.A.A.S., (com. on place of science in the curriculum), Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Phi Beta Kappa, School Men's of Indianapolis, Scientech Club of Indiana, Chamber Commerce. *Author:* Foundations of Chemistry (with A. A. Blanchard), 1914; Laboratory Exercises in Chemistry, 1917; Teachers' Hand Book (with A. A. Blanchard), 1915; Diamonds—A Study of the Factors that Govern Their Value, 1916; A Text-Book of Precious Stones, 1917; How to Buy Diamonds Wisely, 1921; Fundamental Facts in Regard to Industrial Diamond Setting, 1923; The Teaching of Science and the Science Teacher (with Prof. Herbert Brownell), 1925. *Home:* 5241 College Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

WADE, Frank Edward, mfr.; *b.* Malta Bend, Mo., Oct. 6, 1873; *s.* William H. and Mary (Knott) W.; A.B., Yale, 1896; student law dept. Washington U.; LL.B., Syracuse U., 1898; *m.* Margaret Silsbee, of Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1904; children—Anna S., William, Margaret. Mem. law firm of McKenzie & Wade, Syracuse, N.Y., 1899-1909; engaged in mfg. since 1909; pres. Amphion Co., Premier Pneumatic Action Co.; vice president American Piano Co., New York; dir. Bankers' Commercial Securities Co., Syracuse Trust Co. Sergt. 203d Regt. N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Originator of the "War Chest" system, June 1917, under which local war subscriptions were to be called for only once in a yr. and distributed by a central com.; system adopted by over 500 cities and communities in U.S. Chmn. Onondaga Co. (N.Y.) Defense Com., 1917-19; pres. Syracuse War Chest Assn., 1917-19; v.p. Nat. Investigation Bur., 1918-19. Mem. Syracuse Bar Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, City, University, Onondaga Golf (Syracuse); Union League, Yale (New York); Blind Brook. *Home:* 7 Brattle Rd. *Office:* 689 N. Clinton St., Syracuse, N.Y.; also 439 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WADE, Herbert Treadwell, editor, author; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 2. 1872; *s.* Daniel Treadwell and Margaret Anna (Munroe) W.; prep. edn., J. H. Morse's pvt. sch., New York, A.B., Columbia Coll., 1893; unmarried. Asst. in physics, Columbia, 1893-99; office editor (technology) New Internat. Ency., 1900-03; advisory editor and contbr. applied science and technology, 2d edit. and supplement same, 1913-24, editor since 1925. Mng. editor Nelson's Ency., 1905-07; editorial dept. Am. Review of Reviews, 1907; editor Engineering Index Annual, 1909-10; lit. editor Photographic History of Civil War, 1911; editor, adviser and contbr. New Internat. Year Book, 1907-24, editor in chief since 1925. Commd. capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June 14, 1918; in charge Spl. Reports Br., Information Sect., Office Chief of Ordnance; hon. discharged Mar. 22, 1919; capt. ordnance, O.R.C., promoted maj., Oct. 14, 1924. Mem. Metric Assn., Army Ordnance Assn., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Mil. Order World War, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ. (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Evolution of Weights and Measures, and The Metric System (with Wm. Hallock), 1906; Astronomy (with W. Kaempffert), 1909; Everyday Electricity, 1924; Scales and Weighing—Their Industrial Applications, 1924; also numerous articles in mags. Advocate of the metric system. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* 10 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

WADE, Martin Joseph, judge; *b.* Burlington, Vt., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Michael and Mary (Breen) W.; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., Dubuque; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1886; *m.* Mary Gertrude McGovern, of Iowa City, Ia., Apr. 4, 1888; children—Julia R., Eleanor M. Practiced law at Iowa City, 1886-93; judge 8th Jud. Dist., Ia., 1893-1902; mem. 58th Congress (1903-05), 2d Ia. Dist.; mem. law firm Wade, Dutcher & Davis, Iowa City, to 1915; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Southern Dist. of Ia., since 1915. Was mem. Dem. Nat. Com. Lecturer on law, 1891-1903, prof. med. jurisprudence, 1895-1905, State U. of Iowa. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Medico-Legal Soc. of New York. Read paper before World's Congress of Religions, 1893. *Author:* (with W. F. Russell), The Short Constitution, 1921; Lessons in Citizenship; The Constitution and You; Down with the Constitution. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

WADE, Mary Hazelton, author; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Mar. 23, 1860; *d.* Charles Henry and Caroline Cecilia Blanchard; grad. Malden (Mass.) grammar and high schs., followed by study with private tutors; *m.* Malden, Louis Francis Wade, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 14, 1882 (dec.); 1 son, David. Began as teacher, 1877; mem. Malden sch. bd., 1891-92. *Author:* Little Japanese Cousin, 1901; Little Brown Cousin, 1901; Little Indian Cousin, 1901; Little Russian Cousin, 1901; Little Eskimo Cousin, 1902; Little African Cousin, 1902; Little Philippine Cousin, 1902; Little Hawaiian Cousin, 1902; Little Cuban Cousin, 1902; Little Porto Rican Cousin, 1902; Little Italian Cousin, 1903; Little Swiss Cousin, 1903; Little Siamese Cousin, 1903; Little Norwegian Cousin, 1903; Little German Cousin, 1904; Little Turkish Cousin, 1904; Little Jewish Cousin, 1904; Little Irish Cousin, 1904; Ten Little Indians, 1904; Little Armenian Cousin, 1905; The Coming of the White Men, 1905; Ten Big Indians, 1905; Old Colony Days, 1905; Indian Fairy Stories, 1906; Building the Nation, 1907; Ten Indian Hunters, 1907; New Little Americans, 1908; Little Folks of North America, 1909; The Wonder Workers, 1912; White Bird, the Little Indian, 1912; Dolls of Many Lands, 1913; The Light Bringers, 1914; Pilgrims of To-day, 1916; Swift Fawn, 1916; Timid Hare, 1916; Twin Travelers in South America, 1918; Leaders to Liberty, 1919; Twin Travelers in the Holy Land, 1919; Twin Travelers in India, 1920; Real Americans, 1922; Twin Travelers in China and Japan, 1922; Trail Blazers, 1924; Master Builders, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Preston St., Windsor, Conn.

WADE, Mary L. Hill (Mrs. Edmund R. Wade), home economist; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 9, 1855; *d.* Sylvester Gardner and Martha J. (Dyer) Hill; grad. Muscatine High School, 1872, Boston Cooking Sch., 1892; *m.* Edmund Richmond Wade, of Brockton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1875; children—Arthur Hill (dec.), Howard Gardner, Edmund Church (dec.), Vernon Richmond, Helen Marjorie. Teacher of cooking, Quincy, (Mass.) High Sch., 1892-1908, Milton (Mass.) schs., 1893-1910, Quincy Mansion Sch., Quincy Mass., 1899-1911; dietitian to Brockton (Mass.) City Hosp., 1903-11; introduced teaching of dietetics in State Hosp., Fergus Falls, Minn., 1895, State Hosp., Independence, Ia., 1896. Charter mem. Nat. Home Economics Assn. Progressive Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Women's City, Cordon (Chicago), Woman's (Quincy, Mass.). *Author:* The Book of Corn Cookery, 1917; The Book of Potato Cookery, 1918. Contbr. articles in Am. Kitchen Mag., Sunday North American, etc. Lectured on cookery in more than 50 cities of U.S. *Address:* 63 E. Division St., Chicago, Ill.

WADE, Raymond J., clergyman. See the Addenda to this Vol. for sketch.

WADE, Tom Lawrence. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WADHAMS, Albion Varette, rear admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Wadhams Mills, N.Y., June 8, 1847; *s.* William Luman and Emeline Lorette (Cole) W.; apptd. from N.Y., and grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1868; *m.* Caroline E. Henderson, of New Orleans, Feb. 28, 1870; children—William Henderson, Albion James, Mae Elizabeth (dec.). Ensign, Apr. 19, 1869; master, July 12, 1870; lt. Mar. 25, 1873; lt.-comdr., July 21, 1894; comdr., Mar. 3, 1899; capt., Dec. 27, 1903; retired as commodore, June 30, 1907; promoted to rear adm. on the retired list, May 9, 1925, to date from June 30, 1907. Served successively on the Pacific, Atlantic, China stas, in the Tuscarora, Albany, Alaska; at torpedo sta., on bd. Powhatan, and Alert, 1868-75; Naval Acad., 1875-78; coast survey, 1878-79; Nipsic, European sta., 1880-83; Navy Yard, Washington, 1884-86; Essex China sta.; Brooklyn, Monocacy, Marion, 1886-89; insp. 2d light house dist. and mem. Bd. Inspection, 1889-92; exec. officer Mohican, 1893-95, Boston and Monterey, 1895-96; insp. 8th light house dist., 1897-99; during Spanish-Am. War was in charge 8th Coast Defense Dist.; comd. Monongahela, Oct., 1899-Dec. 1900; insp. merchant ships and at Navy Yard, New York, 1901; comd. St. Mary's, 1901-02; in charge recruiting sta. and branch hydrographic office, Chicago, 1902-03; comd. Prairie, 1903-05; capt. Navy Yard, Norfolk, 1905-07; apptd. 1907 by Gov. Charles E. Hughes mem. of Bd. of Pardons and Parole for State Prisons; apptd. by Gov. Sulzer, 1913, commr. on new prisons. Called to active duty, 1917, and assigned as rep. of Navy Dept. at Am. Red Cross hdqrs., Washington, to Oct. 30, 1919; comd. Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N.H., Mar. 7, 1920-July 6, 1921; duty at Navy Yard, Portsmouth, to Aug. 1, 1921, relieved from active duty; 20 yrs. of sea service; 3 yrs. active service since retirement. *Home:* Homeport, Wadhams, N.Y.

WADHAMS, Frederick Eugene, lawyer; *b.* Wadhams, Essex Co., N.Y., Sept. 27, 1848; *s.* William Luman and Emeline Lorette (Cole) W.; father went to Calif., via Isthmus of Panama, 1849, returned to Wadhams, 1851, and again visited Calif. same year; studied at Cornell, 1869-71; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1876; *m.* Emma Louise Jones, of Albany, Oct. 9, 1878. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1876; has since practiced at Albany; secretary N.Y. State Bar Association, 1899-1922; treas. Am. Bar Assn. since 1902. Secretary board of statutory consolidation appointed to consolidate and revise the laws of State of N.Y. Mem. S.R., Soc. War 1812. Editor: Consolidated Laws of the State of New York, 1909; Historical Record of General Statutes of the State of New York; also Annual Reports of Procedings of New York State Bar Assn., 1899-1919. Apptd. by gov. of N.Y., June, 1913, commr. for the preparation of an index to the session laws and statutes of the state. Trustee Memorial Hosp., Albany. Episcopalian, vestryman St. Perter's Ch., Albany. Mason. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Albany Country, Ft. Orange. Democrat. *Home:* 352 State St. *Office:* 78 Chapel St., Albany, N.Y.

WADHAMS, William Henderson, judge; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Dec. 7, 1873; *s.* Commodore A. V. (U.S.N.) and Caroline E. (Henderson) W.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892; A.B., Yale, 1896; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Caroline D. Reed, of Andover, Mass., Apr. 26, 1900. Admitted to bar, N.Y. City, 1898; law sec. to Justice John Proctor Clarke, of Supreme Ct. of N.Y. 4 yrs.; apptd. to vacancy on bench of City Court by Gov. Hughes, 1907; apptd. by U.S. Court spl. master to determine claims against receivers of N.Y. City Ry. Co.; apptd. commr. by Gov. Hughes to investigate office of state supt. of elections; judge Court of Gen. Sessions, N.Y., term 1914-28. Resigned Jan. 1, 1921; engaged in practice of internat. law with offices in Paris, Nice and Cannes, France. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Clubs:* University, Republican, Squadron A (New York). *Address:* 47 Av. de l'Opera, Paris, France; (also University Club, New York, N.Y.).

WADLEIGH, Francis Rawle, consulting engineer; *b.* Muncy, Pa., October 25, 1863; *s.* Albra W. and Emily (Rawle) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1883; *m.* Mariana Rogers, Petersburg, Va., Mar. 24, 1898; children—Francis Rawle, Eleanor Floyd, Mariana Rogers. Began as shop apprentice Pa. R.R., 1883; locomotive fireman, 1884-88; various capacities with N.&W. Ry., 1888-97; with Curran & Bullitt, 1897-1908; asst. to pres. in engring. work, etc., Chesapeake & Ohio Coal & Coke Co., 1908-13; consulting practice, Norfolk, Va., and Phila., Pa., 1913-17; chief engr. Internat. Coal Products Corpn., 1917-18; export sales mgr. and cons. engr., Weston Dodson & Co., New York, 1919-21; asst. to pres. Tuttle Corpn., 1921. War service with Supply Div., Emergency Fleet Corpn., on staff Central Bur. Planning Statistics, and mem. Conservation Bd., State of Pa.; with U.S. Govt. as chief of Coal Div., Dept. of Commerce, and commercial engr. U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1921-22; asst. to federal fuel distributor, 1922-23; federal fuel distributor, Jan. 1-Sept. 22, 1923; chief of coal div. U.S. Dept. Commerce, and commercial engr. U.S. Bur. of Mines, to Dec. 25, 1923; resigned but retained as consultant Dept. Commerce and consulting engr. Bur. Mines; v.p. Tuttle Coal Corpn., Paragon-Elkhorn Collieries Co., Tuttle Corpn., also v.p. and gen. mgr. Super-Fuel Corpn. of New York, and dir. Pittsburgh Terminal Coal Corpn., 1924-25; consulting engr., coal and coke, since Mar. 1925. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Soc. of Arts; mem. Am. Soc., M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Mining Congress, Acad. Polit. Science, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, A.A.A.S., Am. Mus. Natural History, New York Zoöl. Soc., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Old Colony, Town Hall (New

York); Engineers' (Phila.). *Author:* A Coal Manual, 1921. *Home:* Princeton, N.J. *Address:* Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C., and 1 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WADLEIGH, George Henry, rear-admiral U.S.N.; *b.* Dover, N.H., Sept. 28, 1842; *s.* George and Sarah (Gilman) W.; apptd. to U.S. Naval Academy from N.H., 1860, grad. 1863; *m.* Clara Robinson, of San Francisco, Oct. 12, 1869. Ensign, May 28, 1863; promoted through grades to rear admiral, Feb. 9, 1902. Served on Lackawanna, W. Gulf Blockading Squadron, 1863-65; present at attack on Fort Powell, Mar. 2, 1864, battle of Mobile Bay, Aug. 5, 1864, surrender of Ft. Morgan, Aug. 23, 1864; served on Richmond, Mar.-July, 1865; Ticonderoga, European sta., 1865-69; Naval Acad., 1869-70; torpedo sta., 1870; exec. officer Shawmut, 1871-73, Canonicus, 1873-74, Ohio, 1874, St. Mary's, 1874-76, Pensacola, 1876-78, Navy Yard Portsmouth, 1878-81; comd. Alliance, 1881-82, on spl. Arctic cruise in search of Jeannette and reached latitude 80° 10′; light house insp. 2d dist., 1883-86; Navy Yard, Boston, 1887-89; comd. Mich., 1889-99; Navy Yard, Boston, 1892-94; comd. receiving ship Richmond, 1894; comd. Minneapolis, cruising off coast of Asia Minor to protect Am. missionaries, 1895-97; Navy Yard, Boston, 1897-98; comd. Phila. June-Oct., 1898, receiving ship Wabash, 1898-1902; commandant Navy Yard, League Island, 1902; pres. Bd. of Inspection and Survey, 1902; retired, June 7, 1902. *Home:* Dover, N.H.

WADLIN, Horace Greeley, writer; Oct. 2, 1851-Nov. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WADSWORTH, Alice Hay (Mrs. James Wolcott Wadsworth, Jr.); *b.* Cleveland, O., Jan. 6, 1880; *d.* Hon. John and Clara Louise (Stone) Hay; ed. the Misses Masters' Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; *m.* at Newbury, N.H., Sept. 30, 1902, James Wolcott Wadsworth, Jr., of New York; children—Evelyn (Mrs. Stuart Symington), James Jeremiah, Reverdy. Pres. Nat. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage, 1917-19, elected hon. pres. for life; mem. League for Nat. Unity (exec. com)., War Camp Service Commn. (exec. com.), War Work Council Y.W.C.A. (exec. com.); nat. pres. Am. Women's Legion, 1921-23; mem. Nat. Playground and Recreation Assn. America, Churchwomen's League for Patriotic Service (exec. com.), Sentinels of America; trustee Wakefield Nat. Memorial Assn.; Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Colony (New York). *Home:* Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., N.Y.

WADSWORTH, Augustus Baldwin, M. D.; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 25, 1872; *s.* Charles David and Clara L. (Blanchard) W.; S.B. in biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1893; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1896; interne St. Luke's Hosp., 1897-99; studied at Berlin and Vienna, June-Oct. 1899; *m.* Caroline Delano, of New York, Apr. 19, 1910; children—Eugene Delano, Augustus Baldwin, Caroline Delano. Asst. in bacteriology and hygiene and alumni fellow in pathology, 1899-1905, instr. bacteriology and hygiene, 1905-08, Alonzo Clark scholar in pathology, 1905-09, asso. in bacteriology, 1908, asst. prof., 1909-13, Coll. Phys. and Surg., New York; asst. phys. out-patient dept., 1905-08, consulting bacteriologist, 1909-14, Roosevelt Hosp.; dir. div. of labs. and research, N.Y. State Dept. of Health, Albany, 1914—. Am. rep. 2d Internat. Conf. on Serums and Serological Tests, Health Section, League of Nations, Paris, 1922. Knight Order of St. Olav. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Soc. Advancement Clin. Investigation, Harvey Soc., N.Y. Acad. Medicine, Royal Inst. Pub. Health, Societé de Chimie Biologique, etc. *Clubs:* University, Century (New York). Contbr. tech. and scientific papers on med., bacteriol. and hygienic subjects. *Address:* 327 State St., Albany, N.Y.

WADSWORTH, Charles, Jr., clergyman; Mar. 21, 1860-Mar. 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WADSWORTH, Craig Wharton, foreign service officer; *b.* Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1872; *s.* Craig Wharton and Evelyn Willing (Peters) W.; student Harvard, 1892-93; unmarried. Mem. 1st U.S. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), Spanish-Am. War, 1898; mem. governor's staff, N.Y., 1899-1900; apptd. 3d sec. Am. Embassy at London, May 14, 1902, 2d sec., May 10, 1905, resigned, 1909; sec. of legation and consul-gen. at Teheran, Persia, 1912-15; sec. Legation, Bucharest, Roumania, 1915-16; sec. Legation, Montevideo, Uruguay, 1916-17; charge d'affaires, Buenos Aires, Aug.-Sept. 1916, Montevideo, 1917-18; assigned to Rio de Janeiro, May 25, 1918; apptd. counsellor of embassy, Rio de Janeiro, June 28, 1920; assigned temporarily to Buenos Aires as chargé d'affaires, July 24-Nov. 4, 1920; as counsellor of embassy, a mem. of Sec. of State Colby's party visiting Brazil, Uruguay and Argentina, Nov. 19, 1920-Jan. 2, 1921; assigned to Dept. of State, Washington, Jan. 12, 1921; assigned to Brussels, as counsellor of embassy, May 23, 1921. Placed upon the list of unassigned secretaries, Sept. 27, 1923; apptd. foreign service officer, class 2, July 1, 1924; assigned to Lima, Peru, as counsellor of legation, Dec. 23, 1924. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Racquet (Washington); Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Rockhampton (London). *Home:* Geneseo, N.Y. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WADSWORTH, Eliot, ex-asst. sec. treasury; *b.* Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1876; *s.* Oliver Fairfield and Mary Chapman (Goodwin) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; LL.D., Rochester, 1921; A.M., Harvard, 1923; *m.* Mrs. Nancy (Whitman) Scull, 1922; 1 dau., Nancy Elizabeth. Began in employ Planters' Compress Co., Boston; became connected with Stone & Webster, elec. engrs., admitted as partner, 1907; retired from firm, Dec. 31, 1916; v. chmn. Central Com. of Am. Nat. Red Cross, Aug. 1916-19; asst. sec. of the treasury, Mar. 15, 1921-25. Represented U.S. Govt. at Paris for the settlement of the cost of the Am. Army of Occupation on the Rhine, from Feb. to June 1923. Overseer of Harvard, and chmn. exec. com. Harvard Endowment Fund Com.; mem. bd. Ellis Memorial, and Eldridge House. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Order of the Crown (Belgium). Mem. Delta Phi. Mem. Battery A, Mass. Vol. Militia, 3 yrs. *Clubs:* Tavern, Engineers, Harvard, Tennis and Racquet, Somerset, Country (Boston); Harvard, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 180 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WADSWORTH, Frank Lawton Olcott, engineer, inventor; *b.* Wellington, Ohio, 1867; *s.* Francis Sage W.; grad. E.M. (mining engr.), Ohio State U., 1888, B.Sc., 1889, M.E. (mech. engr.), 1889; Clark U., 1889-92; *m.* Laura Poole, of Washington, Sept. 1893. Del. from Smithsonian Instn. to Internat. Bur. Weights and Meas., Paris, to assist in establishing absolute length of standard meter, 1892; sr. asst. in charge Astrophysical Obs., Washington, 1892-94; asst. prof. physics, U. of Chicago, 1894-96; asst. prof. astrophysics, 1896-97, asso. prof., 1897-98, Yerkes Obs.; dir. Allegheny Obs., 1900-04; spl. engr. and expert work, Pittsburgh and Washington, 1898-99; consulting expert to the John A. Brashear Co., 1901-04; gen. mgr. Pressed Prism Plate Glass Co., 1904-05; chief engr. Am. Window Glass Co., 1905-08; consulting engr., 1908—. Pres. Miller Non-Corrosive Metal Co., 1909—; dir. Pressed Prism Plate Glass Co., 1904-13. Pres. bd. visitors Ohio State U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Astron. and Astrophysical Soc. America, Engrs. Society Western Pa., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Society Mech. Engrs., Am. Electro-chem. Society, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Franklin Inst., Sigma Xi, Nat. Econ. League, Ohio Soc. of New York, Inventors' Guild; hon. member Sociedad Astronomico de Mexico; mem. Soc. d. Spec. Italiani. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Field, Stanton Heights. Asst. editor Astrophys. Jour.; asso. editor Harper & Bros.' Scientific Memoirs. Has served on numerous public service coms. and commns., and has published over 100 papers and reports in scientific publs., and soc. proceedings. Patentee of nearly 200 inventions relating to manufacture of glass, steel, electric lights, railway appliances, machine tools, engring. instruments, wire working machinery, hot water heaters, automobile tires, uniflow engines, automatic stokers, rotary oil well drills, vehicle shock absorbers, pneumatic hammers, propeller thrust bearings, etc. *Address:* 340 S. Highland Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WADSWORTH, George, consular service; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Apr. 3, 1893; *s.* Henry Cowles and Mabel (Miller) W.; B.E., Union U., N.Y., 1914; *m.* Dorothy Maynard Lasell, of Troy, N.Y., May 21, 1921; children—George, Caroline Long. Teacher, Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, 1914-17; clk. to Am. Consulate Gen., Beirut, 1916-17; v.consul, Nantes, France, 1917-19, Constantinople, Turkey, 1919-20, Sofia, 1920, Alexandria, Egypt, 1920-21, Constantinople, 1921-22; consul, Cairo, Egypt, Sept. 1922-Aug. 1924; since detailed for duty in Dept. of State, Washington, D.C. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Home:* 195 Lexington Av., Buffalo, N.Y. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WADSWORTH, Guy Woodbridge, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, Jr., senator; *b.* Geneseo, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1877; *s.* James W. and Louise (Travers) W.; B.A., Yale, 1898; *m.* Alice Hay, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 30, 1902; children—Evelyn, James Jeremiah, Reverdy. In live stock and gen. farming business, Mt Morris, N.Y., 1899—; mgr. of large ranch at Paloduro, Tex., 1911-13; dir. Genesee Valley Nat. Bank and Livingston County Trust Co., Genesee, N.Y. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1905-10 (speaker 1906-10); del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12, 16; U.S. senator from N.Y., terms 1915-27. Episcopalian. Mem. Loyal Legion, Spanish War Vets., Grange, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Racquet and Tennis, Yale, Union League (New York); Fort Orange (Albany, N.Y.). *Home:* Groveland, Livingston Co., N.Y.

WADSWORTH, Mrs. James Wolcott, Jr., see Alice Hay Wadsworth.

WADY, Clifton Sanford, editor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WAFFLE, Albert Edward, clergyman; *b.* Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N.Y., Nov. 14, 1846; *s.* George and Betsy (Knight) W.; Alfred (N.Y.) U. till 1868; A.B., Colgate, Hamilton, N.Y., 1872, 1875, D.D., 1892; Hamilton (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1872, 73; *m.* Mary R., *d.* Dean Harvey, Hamilton Theol. Sem., June 19, 1873. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1873; pastor, New Brunswick, N.J., 1873-80; prof. rhetoric, logic and oratory, Bucknell U., Pa., 1880-85; pastor, Bay City, Mich., 1885-88, Jamestown, N.Y., 1888-95, Albion, N.Y., 1895-1905, Woodstock, Ontario, Can., 1905-08; retired, 1908, and since stated supply. Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Lord's Day ($1,000 prize), 1885; Paul Sidney, 1889; The Interpreter with His Bible, 1891; Christianity and Property, 1897; Mr. Arnold's Week of Christian Living, 1898; If Christ Were King, 1911. Pres. Conversation Hist. Club, Albion, N.Y. Traveled extensively in Europe, Egypt and the Holy Land, 1923. *Address:* Albion, N.Y.

WAGER, Charles Henry Adams, coll. prof.; *b.* Cohoes, N.Y., Dec. 20, 1869; *s.* George H. and Lydia L. (Frink) W.; A.B., Colgate U., 1892; Ph.D., Yale, 1895; Litt.D., Colgate, 1910; *m.* Annie Applegate, of Redbank, N.J., Aug. 18, 1896. Instr. Latin, Colgate, 1892-93; prof. English, Centre Coll., Ky., 1895-97, Kenyon Coll., Ohio, 1897-1900, Oberlin (O.) Coll., 1900—. Registrar, 1903-05, advisory officer, 1905-11, Oberlin Coll. Mem. British Soc. of Franciscan Studies, Società Internazionale degli Studi Francescani in Assisi, Delta Upsilon. Editor: Seege of Troye, 1899. *Address:* Oberlin, O.

WAGER, Ralph Edmond, prof. education; *b.* Grooms, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1881; *s.* Frank and Julia (Brust) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1902, A.M., 1905; Ped.B., State Teachers' Coll., Albany, N.Y., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1922; *m.* Irma Rasmussen, of New London, Wis., Aug. 12, 1909; children—Ralph Waldo, Harold Edmond, Robert Franklin (dec.), William Francis. Teacher mathematics, high sch., Escanaba, Mich., 1902-03; supervising prin. pub. schs., Clayton, N.Y., 1906-08; mem. dept. natural science, State Normal Sch., Potsdam, N.Y., 1908-10; head dept. natural science, State Teachers' Coll., DeKalb, Ill., 1910-19; U. of Chicago, summers, 1920, 21; prof. edn., Emory U., since 1921, also head of dept. and dir. summer sessions. Mem. A.A.A.S., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Southern Assn. Philosophy and Psychology, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Civitan. Contbr. on biol., scientific and edni. subjects. *Home:* Avondale Estates. *Address:* Emory University, Ga.

WAGGONER, Alvin, lawyer; *b.* Cole's Station, Ill., Nov. 23, 1879; *s.* George D. and Ada (Feree) W.; grad. Eastern Ill. State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1904; studied U. of Ind. Biol. Sta., Warsaw, Ind.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1906; *m.* Harriet E. Brown, of Albion, Ill., June 18, 1908; children—George Fiske (dec.), Ruth Elizabeth. Admitted to S.Dak. bar, 1907, and since practiced at Philip as mem. Philip & Waggoner; state's atty. Stanley Co., S.Dak., 1911-13; Rep. presdl. elector, 1916; official messenger bearing returns to Washington, 1917.

Mem. Bd. of Regents of Edn. of S.Dak. since 1921; v.p. Assn. Governing Bds. of State Univs. and Allied Instns., 1924, pres., 1925. Mem. State Bar Assn. of S.Dak., S.Dak. State Hist. Soc. Unitarian. Mason (Shriner), Odd Fellow, Woodman. Contbr. Am. Law Rev. and other law jours. *Home:* Philip, S.Dak.

WAGGONER, David E., banker; *b.* Fannin Co., Tex., June 28, 1867; *s.* Ferdinand D. and Mary A. (Blackwell) W.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; married; children—D. Easley, Mrs. Elizabeth Burgher, Jewel. Actively identified with banking in Tex. many yrs.; founder, and pres. Security Nat. Bank, Dallas, Tex.; pres. United Fidelity Life Ins. Co.; dir. Guaranty Securities Co., Dallas Building & Loan Assn., First State Bank (Ladonia, Tex.), M. and P. State Bank (Winnsboro, Tex.). City treas. of Dallas 2 terms. Mem. advisory com. Southern Meth. U. Republican. Methodist. K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Dallas Athletic, Dallas Country. *Home:* 5117 Gaston Av. *Office:* Texas & Pacific Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

WAGNALLS, Adam Willis, publisher; Sept. 24, 1843-Sept. 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WAGNALLS, Mabel, author, pianist; *b.* Kansas City, Mo.; *d.* Adam Willis and Anna (Willis) W.; entire edn. at home under mother's tuition until going to Europe, at 14 yrs. of age; studied music in Paris and Vienna, and under Franz Kullak in Berlin; *m.* 2d, Richard J. Jones, 1920. Made début at Berlin Sing Akademie with orchestra, 1889; American début with Theodore Thomas Orchestra, New York, Jan. 11, 1891; appeared with Anton Seidl's Orchestra, 1892; at N.Y. State Music Teachers' Conv., Binghamton, 1897, and at other concerts. *Author:* Miserere, 1892 (transl. Esperanto and Polish); Stars of the Opera, 1898; Selma, the Soprano, 1898; The Palace of Danger, 1908 (transl. pub. in Germany and Sweden); The Rose Bush of a Thousand Years (original story of Mme. Nazimova's famous photo-play "Revelation"), 1919 (transl. Esperanto and German); Letters to Lithopolis, from O. Henry to Mabel Wagnalls, 1921; Opera and its Stars, 1924; The Light in the Valley, 1925; The Mad Song, 1926. Editor of music terms in The Standard Dictionary. Contbr. serials, short stories, etc. Originator of "Imagery and Music" piano recitals, 1917. *Club:* Nat. Arts. *Home:* "Doremi Manor," Northport, L.I., N.Y.

WAGNER, Charles L., impresario; *b.* Charleston, Ill., Sept. 20, 1868; *s.* Charles David and Bertha (Wenzler) W.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began in Chicago as mgr. musical artists, 1896; removed to New York, 1911; mgr. John McCormack, Rudolph Ganz, Emma Destinn, Amelita Galli-Curci, Frances Alda, Carolina Lazzori, Charles Hackett. Republican. *Home:* 511 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WAGNER, Charles Philip, college prof.; *b.* Putnam, Conn., Dec. 15, 1876; *s.* Mathias Wilhelm and Mary Louisa (Collar) W.; B.A., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1902; studied Madrid and École des Chartes and École des Hautes Études, Paris, 1900-01; *m.* Ruth Sabin Kenyon, of Putnam, Conn., June 30, 1902; children—Philip Marshall, Robert Wilhelm, Ruth Kenyon, Mary Elizabeth. Instr., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1902-04; instr. Spanish, Yale, 1903-04; instr. Romance langs., 1904-07, asst. prof., 1907-13, asso. prof., 1913-16, prof., 1916—, U. of Mich. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (v.p.), Am. Association of Teachers of Spanish, Modern Humanities Research Association. Knight Comd. Order of Isabel the Catholic (Spain). *Author:* Materials for Spanish Conversation, 1907; Spanish Grammar, 1909; Life of Lazarillo de Tormes (with Louis How), 1917, etc. *Home:* 900 Lincoln Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WAGNER, Frank Caspar, engineer; *b.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Oct. 5, 1864; *s.* William and Priscilla (Meller) W.; A.M., U. of Mich., 1884, B.S., 1885; D.Sc., Rose Poly. Inst., 1924; *m.* Mabel E. Peck, of Ann Arbor, June 16, 1892; children—Helen Ward (Mrs. J. L. McCloud), Frank Caspar, Priscilla Meller (Mrs. Fred B. Johnson), Willys Peck, Barbara, Constance (dec.). Engring. work with Thomson-Houston Electric Co., 1886-89; asst. prof. mech. engring., U. of Mich., 1890-96; asso. prof. steam engring., 1896-1904, prof. steam and elec. engring., 1904-20, prof. mech. engring. 1920-23, pres. since 1923, Rose Polytechnic Institute. Administrative engr. for Ind. of U.S. Fuel Administration, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. *Author:* Notes on Applied Electricity, 1903. Contbr. to engring. publs. *Home:* 1111 S. 6th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

WAGNER, Hugh Kiernan, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Sept. 29, 1870; *s.* Hugh K. and Mary Ann (Elliot) W.; ed. grammar and high schs., St. Louis; *m.* Annette Elliott Hill, of St. Louis, June 7, 1893; children—Elliott Goodwyn (dec.), Paul Brookes. Admitted to bar, 1897; in practice, St. Louis, 1892—. Spl. counsel for city of St. Louis to revise city ordinances and prepare annotated "Revised Code of St. Louis, 1914." Lecturer, Benton Coll. Law, 1901-11. Mem. 50th Mo. General Assembly, Mem. Am., Mo., St. Louis bar assns., S.A.R., etc.; life mem. Inc. Soc. Authors, Playwrights, and Composers, of London; mem. Soc. St. Louis Authors; pres. Greater St. Louis Conference and Million Population Club, Safety First Soc. of St. Louis; vice chmn. and treas. St. Louis Citizens' New Constitution Assn., 1922; mem. bd. of freeholders St. Louis County and St. Louis City to extend limits of St. Louis City. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Patent Engrs., Paris, Chicago Patent Law Assn., Engrs. Club, St. Louis. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elks. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Missouri Athletic, Century Boat, City, Sugar Tree (dir.). *Author:* The Relations of Session and Trustees, 1906; Mechanical Equivalents, 1910; Damages, Profits, and Accounting in Patent, Copyright, Trade-Mark, and Unfair Competition Cases; annotated edit. of 1914 St. Louis Charter; numerous articles on enlargement of city boundaries; also pamphlets, articles on various subjects. *Home:* Statler Hotel. *Office:* Tower Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WAGNER, Jonathan Howard, educator; *b.* Columbia City, Ind., Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Simon Peter and Angeline (Thomas) W.; A.B., German Bapt. Coll., North Manchester, Ind., 1895; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1897; post-grad. student, U. of Mich., 1899-1901; *m.* Pearl Blickenstaff, of North Manchester, Ind., Aug. 27, 1901; children—Frederick T., Robert H., Clyde L., Charles B., Martha A. Admitted to bar, Auburn, Ind., 1902; cashier Savings & Loan Trust Co., Auburn, 5 yrs.; teacher in Ind., later supt. schs., Las Cruces, N.M., 2 yrs., Santa Fé, 5 yrs.; state supt. pub. instrn., N.M., 1917-21; supt. city schs., Pueblo, Colo., 1921; pres. N. M. Normal U., 1922-23; chief, Alaska div., Bur. of Edn., office, Seattle, Wash., 1923—. Mem. Nat. Council Edn., N.E.A., N.M. Edn'l. Assn. (sec.), Sch. Am. Archæology. Republican. Mem. United Brethren in Christ. Mason (32°). Author of a study entitled "The Amount of Time Expected by the Teachers and the Amount of Time Actually Given to Their Studies by Pupils in the High Schools." Awarded Hudson Bay Co. medal for services in rescuing crew of twenty-three from M.S. Lady Kindersley, crushed in ice of Western Arctic, Aug. 31, 1924. *Home:* Las Vegas, N.M. *Office:* L. C. Smith Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WAGNER, Rob (Robert Leicester), artist; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Aug. 2, 1872; *s.* Robert and Mary Leicester (Hornibrook) W.; U. of Mich., 1891-94; studied in Paris, France; *m.* Jessie Willis Brodhead, of Detroit (died 1906); children—Leicester, Thornton; *m.* 2d, Florence Welch, of Topeka, Kan., Jan. 18, 1912. Newspaper and magazine artist many yrs.; portrait painter; latterly writer for magazines and motion pictures; now motion picture director. Mem. Sigma Phi. *Club:* Writers (pres.). *Home:* 608 Crescent Drive, Beverly Hills, Calif.

WAGNER, Robert Ferdinand, judge; *b.* in Germany; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1898. Practiced at N.Y. City; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1905-08, later mem. Senate; justice Supreme Ct. of N.Y., 1st Dist., for term which expires Dec. 31, 1932. Democrat. *Home:* 244 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

WAGNER, Samuel, retired lawyer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 28, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Emilie Obrié (Duval) W.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1861, A.M., 1864; *m.* Anne Leonard, *d.* Edward Seymour Harlan, and *g.d.* Dr. Richard Harlan, distinguished scientist, Sept. 5, 1893; children—Emilie Obrié (Mrs. Donald Galbraith Baird), Samuel. Admitted to Philadelphia bar, 1865, to Supreme Court of Pa., 1868, to Supreme Court U.S., 1881; chief of editorial staff Penn Monthly, 1881-83; pres. Wagner Free Inst. of Science, 1884-1921, pres. emeritus, 1921. Trustee Free Library of Phila.; one of founders of Pa. Mus. and Sch. of Industrial Art, Pa. Civil Service Reform Assn., Medical Jurisprudence Soc., Am. Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, Free and Open Church Assn. and of the Penn, Rittenhouse, University, and Philobiblon clubs. Fellow A.A.A.S.; member Am. Philos. Soc. since 1885 (councilor, 1888-95); v.p. Bishop White Prayer Book Soc. Contbr. to revs. *Home:* 410 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WAGNER, Samuel Tobias, civil engr.; *b.* Phila., Aug. 30, 1861; *s.* John and Sarah A. (Wood) W.; B.Sc., U. of Pa., 1881 (sr. civ. engr. prize), C.E., 1884; *m.* Mary Clara Reeves Scull, of Phoenixville, Nov. 13, 1888; children—Mary, John, Jr., William Worrell, Thomas Rowan. With Phoenix Iron Co., Phoenixville, Pa., as draftsman, insp., asst. master mechanic and supt. of shops, 1881-93; asst. engr. in charge of Pa. Av. Subway and Tunnel, Bur. of Surveys, Phila., 1894-1900; asst. engr. in charge of improvement and filtration of water supply, same, 1900-02; asst. engr. in charge of abolishment of grade-crossings, Phila & Reading R. R. Co., 1902-15, chief engr. since Apr. 6, 1915. Trustee Wagner Free Inst. of Science, and prof. engring., same, since 1892, now pres. trustees. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (James Laurie prize, 1915; ex-dir. 4th Dist.; pres. Phila. Assn. 1917), Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Internat. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Concrete Inst., Phila. Acad. Nat. Science, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sigma Xi, Franklin Inst.; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Engineers. Republican. Episcopalian. Contbr. many articles to engring. socs. and tech. jours. *Home:* School House Lane, Germantown, Phila. *Office:* Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa.

WAGNER, Wilmer Gouger, ry. official; *b.* Constantine, Mich., May 26, 1866; *s.* William Alfred and Mary Martha Gouger W.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Georgia Adda Yarger, of Sidney, Ia., May 26, 1887; children—Raymond Bly, Glen Severe, Edwin Gilman (dec.), Wilma Lucile (Mrs. Wilma Lucile Eisenhart). With C.,B.& Q.R.R. since 1883, successively as messenger, at Shenandoah, Ia., later baggage master, operator, station agt., freight agt., commercial agt., div. freight agt., asst. gen. freight agt., gen. freight agt., asst. freight traffic mgr. since Jan. 1, 1925, hdqrs. at Chicago. Democrat. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* 525 Cornelia Av. *Office:* 507 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

WAGSTAFF, Blanche Shoemaker, author; *b.* N.Y. City, 1888; *d.* Henry F. and Blanche (Quiggle) Shoemaker; ed. Spence and Brearley schs., New York; *m.* Alfred Wagstaff, Jr., Apr. 29, 1907; 1 son, Alfred; *m.* 2d, 1922, Donald Carr (retaining name Wagstaff). Lit. critic Van Norden Mag., 1909-10; contbg. editor Internat. Mag., 1911-15; contbg. editor Voices, and Verse; editor Boston Poetry Journal. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Authors' League America, Nat. League for Woman's Service, Dante League, Lucy Stone League, Poetry Soc. Vt., Poet's Club, Poet's Guild, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, N.Y. Newspaper Women's Club, Huguenot Soc., League Am. Pen Women, D.A.R. *Clubs:* Colony, Badminton, Pen and Brush, Ardsley Golf. *Author:* (poems) Song of Youth, 1905; Woven of Dreams, 1907; Atys, 1909; Alcestis, 1910; Eris, 1914; Narcissus, 1917; The Book of Love, 1917; Quiet Waters (poems), 1921; A Stranger's Sojourn, 1926; (songs) Mother; Adoration; I Never Knew; You Took Away the Spring; Hope; Elegy; I Know; Because of You; Beauty Like a Bird; Magic Carpet; Amor Silentium; By the Sea; Song Cycle; (play) Alcestis, prod. by Coburn Co., at Hudson Theatre, New York, later before colleges. Contbr. to anthologies: The World and Democracy; Lyric Year; The Garden of Life; Fifes and Drums; Star-Points; My Maiden Effort; also to Best Poems, England and America, 1922, and to New York Times Book Rev., New York Post Lit. Rev. Critic New York Tribune Book Rev., 1923-24. Pres. Soc. Pa. Women, 1923-26. *Home:* 121 E. 35th St., New York, N.Y.

WAGSTAFF, Henry McGilbert, prof. history; *b.* Roxboro, N.C., Jan. 27, 1876; *s.* Clement McGilbert and Sara Elizabeth (Paylor) W.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1899; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1906; *m.* Mary Jefferson Stephens, of Roxboro, N.C., June 28, 1907; children—Mary Frances, Henry McGilbert. Prof. mathematics, Rutherford (N.C.) Coll., 1900-02; actg. prof. history and economics, Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1906-07; asso. prof. history, 1907-09, prof. since 1909, U. of N.C. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.C. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Author:* State Rights and Political Parties in North Carolina, 1776-1861, 1906; The Harrington Letters, 1914; The Harris Letters, 1916; The John Steele Papers. Editor: The James Sprunt Historical Publications (N.C. Hist. Soc.). *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WAHL, George Moritz, college prof.; May 31, 1851-Dec. 23, 1923 See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WAHL, Lutz, army officer; *b.* Wis., Nov. 2, 1869; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; grad. Army War

Coll., 1916; grad.Gen. Staff Sch., 1921. Commd. 2d lt. inf., June 12, 1891; promoted through grades to brig. gen. asst. to the adj. gen., May 16, 1924, with rank for 4 yrs.; served as brig. gen. N.A., Apr. 12, 1918-Oct. 31, 1919. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WAID, Dan Everett, architect; *b.* Gouverneur, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1864; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Jane Josephine (Keyes) W.; B.S., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1887, LL.D., 1923; archtl. dept., Columbia U.; *m.* Eva Clark, of Ottawa, Kan., Dec. 31, 1891. Associated with Jenney & Mundie, architects, Chicago, 1888-94; in practice in Chicago, 1894-98, since in New York. Fellow, Am. Inst. Architects (pres.); mem. New York Chapter A.I.A., Archtl. League New York, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History. *Clubs:* Players, Century, Engineers, Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York); Greenwich (Conn.) Country; Queens Valley Golf (L.I.); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Contbr. professional jours. Dep. dir. of production of housing for Emergency Fleet Corpn., during war. *Home:* 1 Lexington Av. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WAID, George S., ry. official; *b.* Crawford Co., Pa., May 6, 1863; ed. pub. schs. Telegraph operator Erie R.R., 1881-86; with S.P. Ry. since 1886, successively as brakeman, conductor, trainmaster, asst. and div. supt., asst. gen. mgr. and v.p. and gen. mgr. lines in Tex. *Home:* Bender Hotel. *Office:* Southern Pacific Bldg., Houston, Tex.

WAILES, George Handy, clergyman, educator; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Aug. 22, 1866; *s.* Ebenezer Leonard and Annie (Todd) W.; A.B., *magna cum laude,* Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1896; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1913; *m.* Lucretia Mott Franklin, of Woodbury, N.J., Oct. 8, 1902 (died Aug. 8, 1918). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1897; pastor Scots Ch., Phila., 1896-1908; prof. English Bible and Greek lang., Ursinus Coll., 1908-19; prof. exegetical theology, Reformed Episcopal Theol. Sem., 1919—. Teacher Hebrew and English Bible, Temple U., many yrs. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 517 S. 48th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WAINWRIGHT, Dallas Bache, asst. U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WAINWRIGHT, John, soldier. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WAINWRIGHT, Jonathan Mayhew, congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 10, 1864; *s.* John Howard and Margaret Livingston (Stuyvesant) W.; A.B., Ph.B., Columbia U., 1884, LL.B., 1886; hon. A.M., 1908; *m.* Laura Wallace Buchanan, of Baltimore, Maryland, Nov. 23, 1892; 1 dau., Laura F. Admitted to bar, 1886, and practiced at N.Y. City; mem. firm Barry, Wainwright, Thacher & Symmers since 1911; dir. Rye (N.Y.) Nat. Bank, Mut. Trust of Westchester, Westchester Trust Co., Westchester & Trust Title Co. Mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1902-08, Senate, 1909-13; asst. sec. of war, Mar. 28, 1921-23; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 25th N.Y. District. Served 2d lt. to lt. col. 12th Regt. N.G. N.Y., 1889-1906; capt. 12th N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; lt. col. insp. gen. dept., N.G.N.Y. Mexican border, 1916; lt. col. and div. insp. N.Y. Div., Feb. 1917; mustered into U.S. service as lt. col., div. insp. 27th Div. U.S.A., July 15, 1917; served in France, participating in all battles and engagements of 27th Div.; hon. discharged, Mar. 31, 1919. Decorations: D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion d'Honneur (French); Croix de Guerre with Palm (Belgian). Trustee St. Luke's Hosp., N.Y. City. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Delta Psi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, University, Republican (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); Apiwamis, American Yacht. *Home:* Rye, N.Y. *Office:* 59 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WAINWRIGHT, Richard, rear-admiral; Dec. 17, 1849-Mar. 6, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WAINWRIGHT, Samuel Hayman, clergyman; *b.* Columbus, Ill., Apr. 15, 1863; *s.* Rev. Daniel Thomas and Amanda (Fitzallen) W.; reared in Mo.; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1886; D.D., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo.; *m.* Margaret Miller Todd, of Shelbyville, Mo., Dec. 30, 1886; children—Daniel Todd, Samuel Hayman, Elizabeth Agee. Practiced medicine at Pierce City, Mo., 1886-87; went to Japan under Bd. of Foreign Missions, 1888; licensed to preach by Japan Annual Conf., 1893; prin. Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, 1890-1906; twice elected pres. Japan Annual Conf.; del. General Conf. in America 3 times; transferred to St. Louis Ann. Conf., 1906, and apptd. presiding elder St. Louis dist. (the most important appmt. of the kind in the denomination); pastor University Meth. Ch., St. Louis, 1911-12; gen. sec. Christian Lit. Soc., Japan, 1912—. Pres. Evangelical Alliance, St. Louis, 1910. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Democrat. Mem. Am. Sociol. Assn., Asiatic Soc. Japan. *Author:* Campaigning for Christ in Japan; Social Japan in Japanese Literature. Translator of Wesley's Sermons and J. W. Lee's "Making of a Man" into Japanese; Kokwa Jichiroku (A Buddhist treatise on Casuistry), into English; "Tanka" or Short Poems; contbr. to mags. and revs. on Oriental and religious subjects; versed in Oriental classical lit. and was frequently called upon to deliver addresses and lectures before learned assemblies in Japan. President Am. Peace Soc. of Japan, 1920-21; v.p. Am. Assn. of Tokyo, 1917; v.p. Asiatic Soc. Japan. *Club:* Tokyo. *Address:* 33 Onden, Tokyo, Japan.

WAIT, see also Waite, also Waitt.

WAIT, Charles Edmund, chemist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WAIT, Henry Heileman, engineer, inventor; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 27, 1869; *s.* Horatio Loomis and Chara Conant (Long) W.; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1886; B.S. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Edna, *d.* Edward A. and Kate Davidson Kimball, May 24, 1913; children—Edward Kimball, Horatio Henry, Nathaneil Sears. In employ of Economic Elec. Mfg. Co., Boston, 1891-92; with Western Electric Co., Chicago, 1892-1905; pres. Rateau Turbine Co. Specially active in evolution and improvement of dynamos, both of bipolar and multipolar types, including type L, Western Electric multipolar direct-current generators; patentee of a varipolar motor or dynamo and a semi-automatic machine for winding small armatures, spools, etc., as well as for improvements on arc lamps; inventor and patentee Wait turbo-generator; designer and builder Wait "Buldog" steam turbines, Wait "Bulldog" dynamos. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Instn. Elec. Engrs. (Eng.), Société Internationale des Electriciens (Paris), Soc. of Cincinnati. Lt. Ill. Naval Reserves. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* R.F.D. Route 1, Box 15, Chesterton, Ind.

WAIT, John Cassan, lawyer, civ. engr.; *b.* Norwich, N.Y., June 4, 1860; *s.* Andrew Marcellus and Ambrosia Jane (Sergent) W.; ed. common schs. and Norwich Acad. to 1878; apprentice in planing mill, 1878; received, 1878, competitive state scholarship to Cornell U.; C.E., Cornell, 1882, Master C.E., 1891; M.S., Norwich U., 1887; LL.B., Harvard U., 1891; *m.* Ginevra Caroline Westlake, of Ironton, O., June, 1886; children—Luella Ambrosia (dec.), Annar Marie, Justin Federal, Constance Elaine. Instr. and asst. prof. in Harvard, 1887-94; engr. in charge N.Y. State canals, $9,000,000 improvement, 1896-97; asst. corpn. counsel, City of New York, 1900-04; dir. of numerous corpns. Independent Democrat. Asso. editor Railroad Gazette, 1894-95. Capt. arty., Vt. N.G., 1886-87. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Municipal Engrs. of City of New York, Am. Soc. Refrigerating Engrs., N.Y. State Bar Assn. *Club:* Cornell. *Author:* Car Builders' Dictionary, 1895; Engineering and Architectural Jurisprudence, 1897; Law of Operations Preliminary to Construction in Engineering and Architecture, 1900; Law of Contracts, 1901; Calendar of Invention and Discovery, 1904; Descendants of Thomas Wait of Portsmouth, R.I., 1904; Genealogical and Biographical History of the Wait(e) families of New England. Contbr. engring. jours. Pioneer as author and in practice of engring. and architectural jurisprudence, representing large constrn. and mfg. interests. *Home:* 1520 Jesup Av., Bronx. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WAIT, William Cushing, judge; *b.* Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1860; *s.* Elijah Smith and Eliza Ann (Hadley) W.; A.B., *summa cum laude,* Harvard, 1882, A.M., 1885, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Edith Foote Wright, of Medford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1889; 1 son, Richard. Began practice, Boston, 1885; became partner with Samuel J. Elder, 1890, later firm of Elder, Wait & Whitman; judge Superior Court, 1902-23; asso. justice Supreme Judicial Court of Mass. since Dec. 19, 1923. Alderman, 1893, mem. Sch. Com., 1895-1920, commr. Sinking Fund, since 1896, Medford, Mass.; mem. Commn. on Law's Delays, Commonwealth of Mass., 1909. Mem. Colonial Soc. of Mass., Am. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, etc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Law Inst. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard, Medford, wentieth Century (Boston), Reform (New York). Contbr. to American and English Ency. of Law. *Home:* Medford, Mass.

WAIT, William Henry, prof. modern langs.; *b.* McConnell, Ill., Dec. 30, 1854; *s.* Nelson and Mary Catherine (Root) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1879, A.M., 1882; Ph.D., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1888; studied philology, univs. of Berlin and Berne, 1893-94; *m.* Clara W. Hadley, of Peoria, Ill., Sept. 6, 1888. Instr. Latin, Greek and German, high sch., Peoria, Ill., 1880-83; prof. Latin and German, 1883-88, Latin and modern langs., 1888-90, also acting pres., 1887-88, and dean, 1888-90, Ill. Wesleyan U.; classical instr., high sch., Peoria, 1890-95; with U. of Mich. since 1895, successively instr. Greek and Sanskrit, until 1897, Greek, Latin and Sanskrit, 1897-1901, German, 1901-04, , asst. prof. modern langs., Coll. of Engring., U. of Mich., 1904-07, and in charge modern lang. work, same, 1904-12, jr. prof. modern langs., Coll. of Engring., 1907-15, asso. prof., 1915-24, prof. since 1924. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Ann Arbor Federation of Art, Am. Red Cross, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Univ. of Mich. Editor: Select Orations of Lysias, 1898; German Science Reader, 1907. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WAITE, Alice Vinton, prof. English; *b.* Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 16, 1864; *d.* Silas Merrick and Sophia Zilpha (Eager) W.; B.A., Smith Coll., 1886, M.A., 1894; studied Yale. Teacher English, Mary Inst. (Washington U.), 1887-93; instr. English, 1896-1903, asso. prof., 1903-11, prof. since 1911, Wellesley, also dean since 1913. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Ben Jonson's English Grammar, 1909. Compiler: Modern Masterpieces of Short Prose Fiction (with Edith Mendall Taylor), 1911. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass.

WAITE, Arthur Edward, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WAITE, Byron Sylvester, U.S. appraiser. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WAITE, Edward Foote, judge; *b.* Norwich N.Y., Jan. 15, 1860; *s.* John and Betsey Newton (Foote) W.; A.B., Madison (now Colgate) U., Hamilton, N.Y., 1880; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) Univ., Washington, 1883, LL.M., 1884 *m.* Alice Maud Eaton, of Brooklyn, May 5, 1892; 1 son, Bradford (dec.). With U.S. Pension Bur., 1880-97; in charge of investigations, involving extensive system of pension frauds in Ia. and Minn., 1893-95; practiced law, Minneapolis, 1897-1904; asst. city atty., Minneapolis, 1901-02; supt. police, Minneapolis, 1902-03; judge Municipal Ct., Minneapolis, 1904-11; judge Dist. Ct., Minneapolis, 1911—(with exclusive charge of juvenile court to Sept. 1921). Republican. Conglist. Pres. Minn. State Conf. Charities and Corrections, 1913; chmn. Minn. Commn. for Revising Laws Relating to Children, 1916-17. Pres. Minn. Acad. Social Sciences, 1913; mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Athletic, Six O'Clock, Social Service, Lions, Knife and Fork. *Home:* 2009 Queen Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

WAITE, Frederick Clayton, coll. prof.; *b.* Hudson, O., May 24, 1870; *s.* Nelson and Cynthia (Post) W.; grad. Western Reserve Acad., Hudson, 1888; B.Litt., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, 1892, A.M., 1894; A.M., Harvard, 1896, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Dec. 24, 1916, (Mrs.) Emily Bacon (Fisher). Asst. in biology, Western Reserve, 1892-95; Morgan fellow, 1896-97, demonstrator zoölogy, 1897-98, Harvard; instr. biology, high schs., New York, 1898-1900, New York U., 1899-1900; asst. in anatomy, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1900-01; asst. prof. histology and embryology, 1901-04, asso. prof., 1904-06, prof., 1906—, sec. of med. faculty, 1907-17, Western Reserve U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Micros. Soc. (v.p. 1913), Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., Ohio Acad. Sci. (v.p. 1915, 21), Cleveland Acad. Medicine; asso. fellow A.M.A.; v.p. Assn. Am. Med. Colls., 1905-06; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, S.A.R. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 1918-Feb. 1919; maj. Reserve Corps, U.S.A. *Home:* Wade Park Manor, Cleveland, O.

WAITE, Henry Matson, civil engr.; *b.* Toledo, O., May 15, 1869; *s.* Henry Selden and Ione (Brown) W.; grad. Toledo High Sch.; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; LL.D., U. of Miami; *m.* Mary Mason Brown, of Lexington, Ky., Apr. 15, 1914. With C.,C.,C.&St.L. Ry. as transitman, 1890-92,

engr. maintenance of way, 1892-93; div. engr. C.,N. O.&T.P. Ry., 1893; bridge engr., roadmaster and supt. Cincinnati div., same rd., 1899-1905, supt. Chattanooga div., 1905-07; supt. Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1907-09; v.p. and chief engr. Clinchfield Coal Corpn., Dante, Va., 1909-12; chief engr. City of Cincinnati, 1912-14; city mgr., Dayton, 1914-18; v.p. and chief engr., Lord Constrn. Co., New York, 1919-20; pres. Lord Dry Dock Corpn., New York, 1920. Col. engrs., Transportation Corps, U.S.A., with A.E.F., 1918-19; served as chief engr. Trans. Corps, asst. dep. gen. of transportation, 2d Army, in Advance Zone, and as a.d.g. Trans., 3d Army in Germany; one of members of Am. Bridgehead Commn. at Coblenz before arrival of Am. Army; asst. to officer in charge civil affairs at advanced G.H.Q. at Treve, Germany. Mem. Am. Soc. C. E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Légion d'Honneur (French). *Clubs:* Engineers, City. *Home:* 105 E. 53d St. *Office:* 17 Battery Pl., New York, N.Y.

WAITE, Herbert Harold, bacteriologist; *b.* Leverett, Mass., July 4, 1868; A.B., Amherst, 1892, A.M., 1903; M.D., U. of Mich., 1901; *m.* Constance Elizabeth Webber, of Ann Arbor, Mich, 1901 (died 1906); children—Wallace Leonard, Alice Webber; *m.* 2d, Mary Henderson Ames, of Lincoln, Neb., 1908 (died 1911); children—Constance Elizabeth, Herbert Ames. Instr. in bacteriology, U. of Mich., 1896-1901; asst. prof. bacteriology and pathology, 1902-05, asso. prof., 1905-07, prof., 1907—, Univ. of Neb. Episcopalian. Mem. A.A.A.S., A. M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Neb. State Med. Assn., Neb. Acad. Science, Chi Phi, Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi; del. from Neb. to 15th Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce and Rotary. Contbr. to med. and scientific jours. Contract surgeon, U.S.A., Oct. 12, 1918-Jan. 9, 1919; commd. passed asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service, Med. R.C., June 26, 1919; commd. maj. med. res. O.R.C., June 18, 1924. Mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Lincoln Univ. Club. *Address:* 2144 B St., Lincoln, Neb.

WAITE, John Barker, prof. law; *b.* Toledo, O., Aug. 14, 1882; *s.* Richard and Alice Jane (Voris) W.; A.B., Yale, 1905; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Harriet Ripley Williams, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 4, 1915; 1 son, Richard Ripley. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1907, and practiced at Toledo 5 yrs.; prof. law, U. of Mich., since 1912; acting prof. law, Columbia U., summer 1922. Mem. Research Club, U. of Mich. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of the Coif. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Patent Law, 1920; The Law of Sales, 1921; Cases on the Law of Patents, 1924. Editor in chief Mich. Law Rev. (monthly) since 1921. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WAITE, John David, live stock. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WAITE, John Leman, editor; Aug. 29, 1840-Mar. 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WAITE, Merton Benway, plant pathologist; *b.* Oregon, Ill., Jan. 23, 1865; *s.* E. J. and Elizabeth (Benway) W.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1887; (D.Agr., Univ. of Md., 1919). Asst. pathologist, 1888-1901, pathologist in charge of fruit disease investigations, 1901—, U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopath. Soc., etc. *Author:* Pollenation of Pear Flowers; Pear Blight and Its Remedy; and other bot. papers. *Home:* 1447 Euclid Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WAITE, Morison Remich, lawyer; *b.* Toledo, O., Dec. 13, 1866; *s.* Henry Selden and Ione (Brown) W.; B.A., Yale, 1888; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll., 1890; *m.* Fannie Resor, of Cincinnati, Oct. 15, 1896; children—Mary R., Frances R., Ione B. Practiced, Cincinnati, 1890—; mem. Waite & Schindel, 1909-16, Waite, Schindel & Bayless, 1916—. Local atty., 1905, gen. solicitor, 1909-17, C.,H.&D.Ry. Co.; gen. solicitor B.&O.S.W. Ry. Co., 1911-14; gen. atty. for Ohio and Ind. of B.&O.R.R. Co., 1917-18; gen. solicitor B.&O.R.R., Western Lines, 1918—. Referee in bankruptcy, 1898-1906. Exec. com. Citizens' Municipal Party, 1901-06. Trustee Kenyon Coll., Ohio Mechanics Inst., Diocese of Southern Ohio, Children's Hosp. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. and Ohio State bar assns., Am. Law Inst. *Clubs:* Queen City, University, Cincinnati Riding, Cincinnati Country. *Home:* 356 Resor Av. *Office:* Carew Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

WAITS, Edward McShane, clergyman, educator; *b.* Cynthiana, Ky., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* of Charles Martel and Mary Ellen (Moore) W.; student Ky. Wesleyan Coll., Millersburg, Ky.; A.B., Transylvania U., Lexington, Ky., 1896; grad. Coll. of Bible, same univ., 1896; traveled in Orient and studied in Europe; LL.D., Transylvania, 1923, Texas Christian U., 1923; Austin Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1924; *m.* Sarah Wooten, of Bowling Green, Ky., May 23, 1898 (died 1915). Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1896; pastor Fulton Ky., 1896-1901, El Paso, Tex., 1902-06, Magnolia Av. Ch., Ft. Worth, 1906-16; pres. Tex. Christian U. since Sept. 1916; supt. state Bible Sch. work. Asso. editor Courier, Dallas, Tex. Democrat. Prohibitionist. Mason. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

WAITT, Ernest Linden, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WAKEFIELD, Ernest Alonzo, consul; *b.* Gardiner, Me., Jan. 4, 1868; *s.* Charles E. and Louise (Wentworth) W.; ed. high sch. and bus. coll.; *m.* Josephine Ware, of Fairfield, Me., Oct. 26, 1888; children—Marc Everett, Marie Louise, Lawrence McCarthy, Benedict Bartlett. In mercantile and life ins. business to 1898; apptd. after examination, commercial agt. Orillia, Ont., Jan. 27, 1898; consul at Orillia, 1900-08, at Rangoon, India, 1908-10, at Port Elizabeth, South Africa, Jan. 11, 1910-18; assigned to relieve consul at Fernie, B.C., Feb. 1, 1918; consul at Prince Rupert, B.C., Aug. 31, 1919—. Republican. Congregationalist. Mason (K.T.), K. P., Elk. *Home:* Augusta, Me. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Prince Rupert, B.C., Canada.

WAKELEY, Arthur Cooper, judge; *b.* Whitewater, Wis., Mar. 19, 1855; *s.* Eleazer and Sabina S. (Comstock) W.; B.Litt., Cornell U., 1878; student law dept. Columbia, 1880-81; attended lectures, Oxford U., Eng., 1921; *m.* Fanny Dalrymple Wall, of Calvert, Md., Oct. 15, 1890. Began practice at Omaha, Neb., 1881; mem. Bd. of Edn., Omaha, 1915-17; judge Dist. Court, 4th Jud. Dist. of Neb., for terms 1916-24; lecturer on civil law, Creighton U. Mem. Neb. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Omaha Bar Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Christian Scientist. Elk (Exalted Ruler Omaha Lodge, 1908). *Club:* Omaha (a founder). Editor History of Douglas County, 1917. Represented Cornell U. in Intercollegiate Oratorical Contest, N.Y. City, 1878. *Address:* Omaha, Neb.

WAKEMAN, Keith (Miss), actress. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WAKEMAN, Wilbur Fisk, publisher; *b.* Harvard, Ill., Apr. 3, 1857; *s.* Thaddeus Burr and Hannah (Bennett) W.; ed. Northwestern U.; *m.* Helen Edith Ainsworth, of New York, June 4, 1898. Reporter Chicago Inter-Ocean, and later with circulation dept. Phila. Press; mgr. Alta-California, 1885-86; circulation mgr. Kansas City Times, 1887-88; pub. American Economist, New York, since 1889. Pub. and distributor campaign lit. Rep. Nat. and Congressional coms., campaigns of 1892, 96, 98, 1900, 02, 04; U.S. appraiser port of New York, 1897-1901; sec. and treas. Am. Protective Tariff League. Mem. S.R. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Nat. Republican (New York); Union League, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Eltingville, S.I., N.Y. *Office:* 33 E. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

WALBRIDGE, George Hicks, executive engr.; *b.* Bennington, Vt., Aug. 22, 1869; *s.* James Hicks and Delia M. (Perry) W.; M.E., Cornell, 1890; *m.* Mary Gilley Taylor, of Ithaca, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1900; 1 dau., Elizabeth Stebbins. V.p. J. G. White & Co., engrs., 1890-1902: gen. engring. practice, 1902-07; gen. mgr. Colo. Power Co., in charge constrn. and management hydro-electric plants, 1907-11; with Bonbright & Co., investment bankers, 1911-20, v.p. from 1914; associated with L. P. Hammond, management, pub. utilities and industrials, 1920-24; now pres. Magazine Repeating Razor Co.; v.p. Haskelite Mfg. Co.; dir. J. G. White Engring. Corpn. Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country, New York Athletic. *Home:* 30 E. 60th St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WALCOTT, see also Walcutt, Wolcott.

WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle, scientist; *b.* New York Mills, N.Y., Mar. 31, 1850; *s.* Charles D. and Mary (Lane) W.; ed. pub. schs., Utica, N.Y.; LL.D., Hamilton, 1898, U. Chicago, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, U. of Pa., 1903, Yale, 1910, St. Andrews, 1911, Pittsburgh, 1912; Sc.D., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1909, Harvard, 1913; Ph.D., Royal Fredericks U., Christiania, 1911; *m.* Helena B. Stevens, Rochester, June 22, 1888 (died 1911); children—Charles D. (dec.), Helen B. (Mrs. Cole B. Younger), Sidney S., Stuart B. (dec.); *m.* 2d, Mary Morris Vaux, Bryn Mawr, Pa., June 30, 1914. Early showed a predilection for geologic research; became asst. in N.Y. State Survey, 1876; asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1879, the Cambrian rocks and faunas of the U.S. being his especial subjects of inquiry; presented his Cambrian researches before Internat. Geol. Congress, London, 1888. Paleontologist in charge invertebrate paleontology, 1888-93, geologist in general charge geology and paleontology, 1893-94, and dir., 1894-1907, U.S. Geol. Survey; hon. curator dept. paleontology, 1892-97, and since 1898; at head of Nat. Mus., Jan. 1897-July 1898, with title of acting asst. sec. Smithsonian Instn., and since Jan. 1907, sec. same; sec. Carnegie Instn., Washington, 1902-05, also vice chairman board trustees and, 1917-22, chmn. exec. com. of same; dir. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1905-07; dir. Research Corporation, N.Y. City. President Washington Acad. Sciences, 1899-1910, National Acad. Sciences, 1917-23, A.A.A.S., 1923, Am. Philos. Soc. since 1925; fellow Christiania Scientific Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Geol. Soc. America (pres. 1901), Geol. Soc. London (Bigsby medal, and Wollaston medal, 1918), Imperial Soc. Naturalists (Moscow), Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Acad. Science Inst. Bologna; Gaudry medal, Soc. Géol., France; foreign asso. French Acad. Sciences; Hayden medal, Acad. Natural Sciences Phila.; Mary Clark Thompson medal, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1921; pres. Washington Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, 1915-18; mem. Royal Swedish Acad. Sciences, 1920, Trail Riders Canadian Rockies (pres. 1924—). Chairman Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, apptd. by Pres. Wilson; vice chmn. Nat. Research Council (chmn. govt. relations com.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, University, Aero of America, Alpine (Canada). *Author:* The Trilobite; Paleontology of the Eureka District; The Cambrian Faunas of North America; The Fauna of the Lower Cambrian or Olenellus Zone; Pre-Cambrian Fossiliferous Formations; Correlation Papers; Cambrian Geology and Paleontology; Cambrian Brachiopoda; The Cambrian Faunas of China; The Cambrian and Its Problems in the Cordilleran Region; Pre-Cambrian Algonkian Algal Flora; Discovery of Algonkian Bacteria; Evidences of Primitive Life; Appendages of Trilobites; also many reports and papers on geol. and paleontol. subjects. *Home:* 1743 22d St. N.W. *Office:* Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.

WALCOTT, Earle Ashley, author; *b.* Magnolia, Ill., Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* John and Rebecca Josephine (Butterfield) W.; prep. edn. Santa Barbara (Calif.) Coll., 1874-76; B.Litt., U. of California, 1883; *m.* Frances Van Reynegom, April, 1915; children—Ashley V. R., Francis John. Editor The Occident (college weekly), 1882; editor Lodi Valley Review, 1884-85, San Franciscan, 1885-86; on staff San Francisco Chronicle, 1886; editorial writer San Francisco Post, 1886-89; editor Weekly Examiner, and editorial writer Daily Examiner, 1889-1909; exec. sec. Commonwealth Club, San Francisco, since Aug. 1, 1909. Temporary chmn. and sec. San Francisco Charter Revision Convention, 1910; mem. commn. for location and constrn. of Calif. State Reformatory, term 1911-15; pres. San Francisco Civil Service Commn., 1912-14, 1919-21, 1924—; three times reapptd. commr., term ends 1931; mem. mayor's advisory conf. on charter amendments, 1912; sec. Exposition Preservation League, 1919—; pres. St. Francis Homes Assn., 1922-25; first v.p. Nat. Assembly Civil Service Commn. Contbr. short stories to leading mags. *Author:* Blindfolded, 1906; The Apple of Discord, 1907; The Open Door, 1910; Influence of Immigration on Population, 1922. *Home:* 76 San Rafael Way, St. Francis Wood. *Office:* 345 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

WALCOTT, Gregory Dexter, college prof.; *b.* Lincoln, R.I., Aug. 29, 1869; *s.* Charles Stuart and Mary Catherine (Leary) W.; grad. Worcester (Mass.) Academy, 1893; A.B., Brown Univ., 1897; A.M., Columbia Univ., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1900; univs. of Bonn and Berlin, 1900-01; prof. Greek and Latin, 1904-05, prof. Greek and philosophy, also dean, 1905-07, Blackburn Coll., Carlinville, Ill.; prof. philosophy and psychology, 1907-21, prof. philosophy, 1921—, Hamline U. Prof. psychology and lecturer on ethics, Tsing Hua Coll., Peking, China, 1917-18 (leave of absence). Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Philos. Assn., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Author:* The Kantian and Lutheran Elements in Ritschl's Conception of God, 1904; Tsing

Hua lectures on ethics, 1919. Contbr. reviews and articles in scientific, philos. and other jours. *Home:* 1489 W. Minnehaha St., St. Paul, Minn.

WALCOTT, Harry Mills, artist; *b.* Torringford, Conn., July 16, 1870; *s.* Dana Mills and Elizabeth (Billings) W.; ed. Rutherford (N.J.) pub. sch., Nat. Acad. Design, New York, Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Belle Havens, of Newark, O., June 1, 1905. Awarded hon. mention, Paris Salon; Clark prize and 1st Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; Shaw fund, Soc. Am. Artists; hon. mention Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; medals, Pan-Am. and St. Louis expns.; Wanamaker prizes, Am. Art Assn., Paris; Daniel G. Reid Purchase Fund, Richmond (Ind.) Art Assn.; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Represented in the H. C. Frick, John Wanamaker, Samuel T. Shaw, and Salmagundi Club collections, New York; W. S. Stimmel collection, Pittsburgh; Richmond, Ind., and Erie, Pa., Art Assns. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Art Assn. (Paris). Republican. *Home:* Rutherford, N.J.

WALCOTT, Henry Pickering, M.D.; *b.* Salem, Mass., Dec. 23, 1838; *s.* Samuel Baker and Martha (Pickman) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1858; studied medicine Harvard, and Bowdoin Coll., M.D., Bowdoin, 1861; studied 2 yrs. in Vienna and Berlin; LL.D., Yale, 1907. Practiced medicine at Cambridge, Mass., 1867-81; chairman Mass. State Bd. of Health; also chairman Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Bd. Prominent in movements to promote public health; Republican. Ex-president Massachusetts Med. Soc., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Mass. Hort. Soc.; pres. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; hon. fellow Royal Sanitary Inst. of Great Britain; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc.; mem. Bd. of Pres. and Fellows of Harvard U. since 1890; overseer of the coll., 1887-90; acting pres. Harvard Coll., 1900, 1905; chmn. trustees of Mass. Gen. Hosp.; trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington; pres. 15th Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography, Washington, 1912. Has written portions reports of State Bd. of Health of Mass., since 1882; also various public reports upon water supply and drainage of the State of Massachusetts. *Home:* 11 Waterhouse St., Cambridge, Mass.

WALCUTT, Charles C., Jr., army officer; June 20, 1861-June 20, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WALD, Lillian D., sociologist, publicist; *b.* Ohio, 1867; *d.* Max and Minnie W.; ed. pvt. schs., N.Y. Hosp. Training Sch. for Nurses, Woman's Med. Coll.; LL.D., Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1912. Founded, 1893, and pres. and head resident Henry Street Settlement (also known as the Nurses' Settlement), and organized the dist. nursing work in connection with it; originated work of the sch. nurse in New York, 1902 (the first municipalization of school nursing in the world); originated idea of Federal Children's Bur. which passed coms. of both houses of Congress, 1908. Pres. Social Halls Assn.; v.p. New York Assn. for Parks and Playgrounds; trustee Hartley House, Nat. Child Labor Com.; asso. The Survey; exec. com. New York Child Labor Com., Friends of Russian Freedom, New York Assn. for the Blind, also of the Foreign Policy Association; mem. Mayor's Push-Cart Commission, 1906, N.Y. State Commn. of Immigration, 1909. Mem. Red Cross Com. Town and Country Nursing; first pres. Nat. Orgn. for Pub. Health Nursing; mem. First Welfare Council, New York. Lecturer at Teachers Coll., N.Y. Sch. of Philanthropy. Mem. Joint Bd. Sanitary Control and chmn. com. on home nursing of Council Nat. Defense; mem. advisory council Am. Sch. of Nursing; advisory council Inst. Internat. Edn., American School of Nursing. Del. for Federal Children's Bur. to Internat. Conf., Cannes, France, 1919; Am. del. to Woman's Internat. Conf., Zürich, 1919; mem. Internat. Conf., called by President Wilson, Oct. 1919; women's auxiliary com. of U.S. of 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress. First woman to be awarded Rotary Club's D.S.M. *Author:* The House on Henry Street, 1915; also mag. articles, pamphlets, reports, etc. *Address:* 265 Henry St., New York, N.Y.

WALDECK, Carl Gustav, painter; *b.* St. Charles, Mo., Mar. 13, 1866; *s.* John and Katherine (Ludwig) W.; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis; student St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, and later at Académie Julian, Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens and Benjamin Constant; *m.* Ruby Beatrice Weedell, of Tacoma, Wash., Dec. 30, 1920; children—Beatrice Ann, Carl Robert. Established studio in St. Louis, 1887; now figure and landscape painter; made 1st exhibition at Photographers' Assn. America, Washington, 1890, and awarded 1st prize for black-and-white drawings; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Portland (Ore.) Expn., 1905; gold medal, Mo. State Expn., 1913; Brown prize, St. Louis Artists' Guild, 1914; Fine Arts prize, Soc. of Western Artists, Indianapolis, 1914; 1st prize, St. Louis Artists' League, 1915; 1st prize for best group of paintings, St. Louis Artists' Guild, 1923. Officier d'Académie, Paris, France, 1904. Mem. Soc. Western Artists (treas.), St. Louis Artists' Guild, St. Louis Artists' League, Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Soc. Ozark Painters, St. Louis Civic League, Two by Four Soc. *Home:* 103 Edwin Av., Glendale, Kirkwood, Mo.

WALDEN, Lionel, painter; *b.* Norwich, Conn., May 22, 1861; *s.* Treadwell and Elizabeth Leighton (Law) W.; studied with Carolus Duran, Paris. Second-class medal Crystal Palace, London; hon. mention, Salon, Paris; silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; third class medal, Salon, 1903; represented in Luxembourg Gallery, Paris, Memorial Mus., Phila., and Cardiff, Wales, Cooke Gallery, Honolulu; silver medal, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; silver medal Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Société Internationale de Peinture et Sculpture, Paris Soc. Am. Painters, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Chevalier, Legion of Honor, of France, 1910. *Address:* Honolulu, H. Ty.

WALDEN, Percy Talbot, prof. chemistry; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 29, 1869; *s.* Daniel Treadwell and Caroline Amelia (Williams) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1892; Ph.D., Yale, 1896; studied univs. of Leipzig and Munich; *m.* Sarah Scovill Whittelsey, of New Haven, Conn., June 22, 1905; children—Sarah Scovill, Joseph Whittelsey. Asst. in chemistry, 1892-94, instr., 1894-99, asst. prof., 1900-19, prof. since 1919, Yale, also chmn. freshmen chemistry faculty, acting dean of freshmen, 1924-25, dean of freshmen, since 1925. Chief examiner in chemistry and chmn. chem. commn. for Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd. since 1918. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Aurelian Soc., Sigma Psi, Chi Phi. Episcopalian. *Club:* Graduate. Contbr. to professional jours. *Home:* 210 St. Ronan St., New Haven, Conn.

WALDEN, Mrs. Reginald Prescott, author, see Ann Devoore.

WALDEN, Walter, author; *b.* Milan, Ill., June 1, 1870; *s.* Lars P. Bergstrom and Dorothea Amelia (Axelson) W.; student Augustana Coll., Rock Island, Ill., 1888-90, Northwestern U., 1890-1902; M.D., Northwestern U. Med. Sch., 1896; *m.* Henri Albertine Wilhelm, of Chicago, Dec. 3, 1902; children—Viola, Walford. Began practice at Chicago, 1896. Commd. capt. M.C., U.S.A., Jan. 7, 1918; apptd. comdg. officer med. detachment 1st Div., Field Arty., Oct. 15, 1919; hon. discharged Sept. 14, 1920; passed asst. surgeon, U.S.P.H.S. Reserve, Nov. 1920; capt. O.R.C., U.S.A., Feb. 1921; hon. discharged U.S.P.H.S., Aug. 17, 1923. Mem. Soc. Midland Authors, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. *Author:* Boy Scouts Afloat, 1918; The Hidden Islands, 1920; The Voodoo Gold Trail, 1922. Contbr. serials and short stories to Boy's Life Mag., Boy Scouts' Year Book, etc. *Home:* Watertown (E. Moline P.O.), Ill.

WALDO, Clarence Abiathar, univ. prof.; *b.* Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., Jan. 21, 1852; *s.* Orange Gersham and Barbara Ellen (Zoller) W.; A.B., Wesleyan, Conn., 1875, A.M., 1878; univs. of Leipzig and Munich, 1882-83; Ph.D., Syracuse U., 1894; *m.*, Stamford, Conn., Abby Wright, *d.* late Levi W. Allen, of South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1881; children—Alice Goddard, Clarence A. (dec.). Instr. mathematics and registrar, Wesleyan Univ., 1877-81; prof. mathematics, 1883-91, acting pres., 1885-86, 1888-89, Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind.; professor mathematics, DePauw U., 1891-95; head prof. mathematics, Purdue U., 1895-1908; Thayer prof. mathematics and applied mechanics, at Washington U., St. Louis, 1908-17, prof. emeritus, 1917—. Lit. work, 1917—. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. Sect. D, 1902-03, sec. council, 1903-04, gen. sec., 1904-05); pres. Ind. Coll. Assn., 1890, Ind. Acad. Science, 1898; mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, etc.; arbitrator Chicago Conf. Colls. (Big 8), 1901-12, Ohio Conf. Colls. (Big 6), 1903-05. *Author:* Manual of Descriptive Geometry, 1888. Editor Proceedings Ind. Acad. of Science, 1896, 97, 98, Proc. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., 1901-03. Contbr. to various socs. Vol. worker on 4 exemption bds. of Greater New York, 1917-18; vol. city surveyor for League of Chs., Sept. 1918-Apr. 1919; war emergency substitute office sec. of Meth. Bd. of Edn. Carnegie Foundation visitor to colleges in N.E., Sept. 1919-Jan. 1920. *Address:* 435 W. 119th St., New York, N.Y.

WALDO, Dwight Bryant, educator; *b.* Arcade, N.Y., June 13, 1864; *s.* Simeon Smith and Martha Ann (Bryant) W.; high sch., Plainwell, Mich., 1875-79; Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1881-83; Ph.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890; Harvard, 1889-90; (LL.D., Kalamazoo College, 1912); *m.* Lilian Trudgeon, of Vulcan, Mich., Sept. 14, 1904. Prof. history, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1890-92; prof. history and economics, Albion Coll., 1892-99; first prin. State Normal Sch., Marquette, Mich., 1899-1904; pres. Western State Normal Sch., Kalamazoo, Mich., July 1, 1904—. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. N.E. A., Am. Hist. Assn., Nat. Soc. Study of Edn., Sigma Chi. Apptd. mem. advisory com. on Federal Pub. Schs., Oct. 1918. *Home:* Kalamazoo, Mich.

WALDO, Fullerton Leonard, editor; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 5, 1877; *s.* Leonard and Dora (Fullerton) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1898; Litt.D., Ursinus, 1920; unmarried. Teacher, chiefly at Pomfret (Conn.) Sch., 1898-1907; editorial staff Public Ledger, Phila., 1908—. War corr. in Balkans, 1915, on British front, 1917, American front, 1918; Am. corr. London Observer, 1917-18; commr. Near East Relief, Southern Russia and Asia Minor, 1920. Decorated Order Cross of Mercy and Officer Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Shakespeare Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon; hon. corr.-sec. English-Speaking Union. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Harvard, Franklin Inn. *Author:* Good Housing That Pays, 1917; America at the Front, 1918; With Grenfell on the Labrador, 1920; The Seashell (play), 1921; Down the Mackenzie, 1923; Philadelphia Music Pageant, 1924; Grenfell, Knight Errant, 1924; Rex, 1925. *Home:* 2022 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WALDO, George E., ex-congressman; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1851; *s.* George and Sarah Ellen (Jagger) W.; ed. Cornell U.; *m.* Tallahassee, Fla., Flora A. Henderson, May 11, 1896; children—John Henderson, Cornelius Thornton. Admitted to bar, 1876; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1896; commr. of records, Kings Co., N.Y., 1899-1904; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1900; mem. 59th and 60th Congresses (1905-09), 5th N.Y. Dist. Removed to Pasadena, Calif., 1913; mem. law firm Waldo, Hinds & Lawrence. Mem. Los Angeles County, Calif. State, N.Y. City and N.Y. State and Am. bar assns. Mason (32°). *Home:* San Rafael Av., Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* Boston Bldg., Pasadena, Calif.

WALDO, Leonard, metallurgical and elec. engr.; *b.* Cincinnati, May 4, 1853; *s.* Dr. Frederic Augustus and Frances (Leonard) W.; brother of Frank W. (*q.v.*); B.S., Marietta College, 1872, A.M., 1877; studied Columbia School of Mines; Sc.D., Harvard, 1879; (hon. A.M., Yale, 1880); *m.* Dora Fullerton, of Phila., 1875 (now deceased); *m.* 2d, Ada Louise Purdy, of New York, 1887. Asst. astronomer U.S. Transit of Venus expdn. to Tasmania, 1874; asst. in Harvard Obs., 1875-80; astronomer in charge horological bur., Yale Obs., 1879-88. Consultant for U.S. Steel Corpn., etc., in steel research; consulting engr. War Dept. in production of shells and illuminants in World War. Inventor of magnesium production process. Mem. fatigue of metals com. of Nat. Research Council; medallist Royal Soc. Arts; sometime chmn. library bd. United Engring. Soc. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Chem. Industry, Iron and Steel Inst., Eng. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WALDO, Lillian McLean, author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., July 16, 1873; *d.* Alexander E. and Emma A. (Crouch) McLean; grad. Normal Sch., Rochester, 1892; univ. extension work 3 yrs.; *m.* Charles S. Waldo, of New York, Aug. 16, 1905. Teacher pub. schs. and supervising critic, Normal Sch., Rochester, 1892-1906; instr. psychology and pedagogy, Chautauqua, N.Y., summers 1904-07. Presbyn. *Author:* Around the World, Book V (with Clarence F. Carroll); First Journeys In Numberland, 1911; Toy Shop Book (with Ada Van Stone Harris), 1915; Little Folks in Busy Land, 1916; Arithmetic Games for Primary Grades, 1917; Safety First for Little Folks, 1918. Contbr. Herald and Presbyter, Little Folks, etc. Member Authors' League America. Collaborated in preparing Stories of Luther Burbank and His Plant School, 1920. *Address:* 3232 159th St., Broadway, Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

WALDO, Rhinelander, ex-police commr.; *b.* New York, May 24, 1877; *s.* Francis W. and Ger-

trude (Rhinelander) W.; ed. Berkeley Sch., New York, and Sch. of Mines, Columbia U., 1899; *m.* Virginia Otis Heckscher, April 20, 1910. Apptd. 2d lt. 17th U.S. Inf., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st lt., Feb. 2, 1901; capt. Philippine Scouts, Feb. 28, 1905; resigned Sept. 10, 1905; apptd. 1st deputy police commr. of New York, Jan. 23, 1906; fire commr., Jan. 1, 1910-May 1911; police commr., May 23, 1911-Dec. 31, 1913. Sent to Europe in 1906 by the City of New York to study police methods there; instituted finger print system and organized traffic squad upon its present basis; organized police of Catskill Aqueduct, 1907; organized the fire coll., the first of its kind, and inaugurated the motor fire apparatus service. Commd. maj., Inf. O.R.C., Sept. 22, 1916; maj. 301st Inf., N.A., Sept. 2, 1917; lt. col., U.S.A., Nov. 8, 1918; hon. discharged, July 10, 1919. Col. Inf., O.R.C., Jan. 8, 1923. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington); Union, Automobile, New York Athletic. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars. *Home:* Garrison, N.Y.

WALDO, Richard H., publicist; *b.* New York, Sept. 28, 1878; *s.* Howard Lovett and Clara Waldo (Sullivan) W.; ed. Friends' Acad., Locust Valley, N.Y., Hawkins Collegiate Inst., New Brighton, N.Y.; married; children—Allan Stone, William Stone, Howard Lovett. Subscription mgr. Cosmopolitan Mag., 1896-99; circulation mgr. Butterick Co., 1899-1902; advertising rep. Harper & Brothers, 1902-05; advertising mgr., Good Housekeeping Mag., 1905-13, business mgr., 1913-14; sec. and asso. gen. mgr. New York Tribune, 1914-17. Created and caused to be adopted the "Truth" emblem by the Associated Advertising Clubs of the World. Chmn. publicity com. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., 1913-17. Commd. capt., Inf. U.S.R., Plattsburg, N.Y., Nov. 8, 1917; duty A.E.F., Dec. 1917-Aug. 1919; with War Risk Ins., London, "The Stars and Stripes," Paris, 111th Inf., 28th Div., Interallied Games, Paris. Pub. Hearst's Internat. Mag., New York, 1921-23; adv. counsel, John Wanamaker, New York, since 1923. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Army and Navy, Advertising (New York). *Home:* 35 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WALDO, William Earl, D.O.; *b.* Muncie, Ind., July 25, 1885; *s.* Henry Clay and Nancy Ann (Bell) W.; grad. Muncie High Sch., 1902; grad. Am. Sch. of Osteopathy, Kirksville, Mo., 1910; *m.* Ruth E. Corlett, of Seattle, Wash., Sept. 25, 1915; children—William James, Burton Corlett, Robert Garber. Practiced at Seattle, Wash., since 1910; dir. The Waldo Sanatorium. Mem. Am. Osteopathic Assn. (pres. 1920-21), Wash. State Osteopathic Assn. (ex-pres.), King Co. (Wash.) Osteopathic Assn. (ex-pres.), Iota Tau Sigma (ex-pres.). Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary (pres. 1923-24), Yacht, Earlington Golf and Country. Public lecturer. *Home:* 2725 Broadway North. *Office:* 724 Green Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WALDORF, Ernest Lynn, bishop; *b.* South Valley, Otsego Co., N.Y., May 14, 1876; *s.* David Hiram and Mercy Ann (Thrall) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1900; D.D., Syracuse, 1915; LL.D., Kan. Wesleyan and Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1920; *m.* Flora Jannette Irish, of Skaneateles, N.Y., Jan. 1902; children—Lynn Osbert, Ethel Margaret, Paul Douglas, John David, Robert James. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1900; pastor Shortsville, N.Y., 1900-02, Union Springs, 1902-03, Phelps, 1903-05, Clyde, 1905-07, Centenary Ch., Syracuse, 1907-11, Plymouth Ch., Buffalo, 1911-15, 1st Ch., Cleveland, O., 1915-20; bishop M.E. Ch., 1920-24, in charge states of Kan., Okla., Tex. and La.; of Kansas City area, covering Kan., Okla., Tex., La., Ark. and Mo., 1924-28. Chaplain 74th Regt., N.G.N.Y., Buffalo, 1911-15. Trustee Wesley Hosp. (Wichita), Kan. Wesleyan U., Southwestern U., Port Arthur (Tex.) Coll. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 3939 Warwick Boul., Kansas City, Mo.

WALDOW, William F., congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WALDRIP, Marion Nelson, clergyman; *b.* Caulksville, Ark., Nov. 23, 1873; *s.* Samuel Monroe and Martha Jane (Walters) W.; ed. Old Field Sch. and Elm Springs Acad., Ark.; Vanderbilt U. Summer Sch.; D.D., Henderson-Brown Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark.; *m.* Nancy Caroline Herron, of Siloam Springs, Ark., Apr. 30, 1895; children—Paul Bascom (dec. World War), Marion Fitzhugh, Seaman Lovick Pierce, Martha, Gladstone, Mary Susan. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1895; pastor Dyer Circuit, Ark., 1895-97, Huntington and Jenny Lind, 1897-1900, Bentonville, 1901-03, Ft. Smith, 1904-08, Morrilton, 1909-10, Fayetteville, 1911-14, Pine Bluff, 1915-16, Central Ch., Hot Springs, 1917-19, McKendree Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1920-23, Central Ch., Kansas City, Mo., since 1923. Mem. Free Art League America. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* City, Cosmopolitan, Lions. Orator for univs. and colls., lyceum lecturer, after-dinner speaker. *Home:* 3519 Michigan Av. *Office:* The Paseo, 11th St., Kansas City, Mo.

WALDRON, Clare Bailey, horticulturist; *b.* Ravenna, O., Dec. 6, 1865; *s.* David S. and Louisa (Root) W.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1887, post-grad. study, 1887-89; *m.* Lois Hooper, of Fargo, N.D., Dec. 24, 1891. Instr. botany, Michigan Agrl. Coll., 1888-89; prof. horticulture and forestry, 1890—, dean of agriculture, 1915—, N.D. Agricultural Coll. Mem. jury awards, St. Louis Exposition, 1904; chairman jury awards, Portland (Oregon) Exposition, 1905. Park commissioner, Fargo, N.D., 1910—; mem. N.D. Conservation Commn.; pres. Tri-State Grain and Stock Growers' Assn.; chmn. agrl. com. State Council Defense. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.D. Acad. Science (pres. 1910). Development specialist in vocational edn., U.S.A., 1920-21. *Address:* Fargo, N.D.

WALDRON, James Albert, editor, writer; *b.* Sherburne, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1852; *s.* Ebenezer B. and Lavinia R. (Benton) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mary Jane Deuel, of Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; children—LaMonte, George Albert, Mrs. Olive Warner. Polit. reporter Albany Argus, 1879-82; mng. editor Albany Evening Journal, 1883-89, New York Dramatic Mirror, 1891-1910; became editor of Judge, 1912, his short stories and social satires being features of that publn. Mem. Am. Press Humorists (pres. 1917-18). Developed, 1888-89, an analysis of the work of Shakespeare as a language creator, based on the hist. values of the Murray dictionary and the kindred relations of Shakespeare's contemporaries; this work was endorsed as a "discovery" by the late William J. Rolfe and other Shakespearean scholars. Author of a comedy, "Cupid & Co.," prod. 1909. Has done much fugitive lit. work. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* 387 Convent Av. *Address:* Hamilton Grange Station, Box 18, New York, N.Y.

WALDRON, Jeremy Richard, lawyer; *b.* Somersworth, N.H., Oct. 1, 1889; *s.* Augustus Scott and Sarah Higgins (Mullen) W.; grad. Tilton (N.H.) Sch., 1908; student U. of New Hampshire, 2 yrs., and Boston U. (non-grad.); *m.* Helen Staples Walker, of Portsmouth, N.H., Aug. 1920; children—Jeremy Richard, Ann. Admitted to N.H. bar, 1914, and began practice at Portsmouth; mem. firm Sewall & Waldron since 1916; city solicitor, Portsmouth, 1915-16 and 1919-20; county solicitor, Rockingham Co., 1921-24, atty. gen. of N.H., 1925-26; served as sergt. Co. A, 14th Engrs., 1917, and sergt. Co. B, 127th Inf., 32d Div., 1918, World War. Mem. Am., N.H. State and Rockingham County bar assns., York County (Me.) Bar Assn., Theta Chi, Gamma Eta Gamma. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Warwick, Country (Portsmouth). *Home:* Portsmouth, N.H. *Address:* State House, Concord, N.H.

WALDRON, John William, sugar mfr.; *b.* Bidford, Eng., Aug. 2, 1873; *s.* George and Louise Elizabeth (Squire) W.; student Stratford Coll., Eng.; *m.* Else Grace Sophia Schaefer, of Honolulu, T.H., Jan. 4, 1910; children—Dorothy Mary K. (wife of Guy C. Hitchcock, U.S.N.), Frederick August Schaefer, Else Elizabeth. With Empire Tobacco Co., Montreal, Can., 1896-97; settled in Hawaii in 1897; with F. A. Schaefer & Co., Ltd., since 1899, pres. since 1917; pres. Honokaa Sugar Co., Pacific Sugar Mill, Hawaiian Irrigation Co.; dir. Inter-Island Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., Sugar Factors Co., Ltd., Honolulu Iron Works, Audit Corpn. of Hawaii, Ltd.; sec.-treas., dir. August Dreier, Ltd. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1906. Chilean consul for Hawaii. Chmn. Bd. Prison Inspectors, T.H.; chmn. Territorial Land Bd. Trustee Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Assn. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc. (Eng.). Royal Statis. Soc., Chartered Inst. of Secretaries. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of England. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Pacific Country, Outrigger Canoe; Racquet (Washington). *Home:* "Clent Heath," Nuuanu Valley, Honolulu. *Office:* Castle & Cooke Bldg., Honolulu, H.Ty.

WALDRON, Webb, editor, author; *b.* Vergennes, Mich., Sept. 8, 1882; *s.* William Augustus and Alice (Hubbs) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Marion Keep Patton, of Oak Park, Ill., Mar. 29, 1915. Ranching, teaching and wandering in the West, 1905-11; adv. writer, N.Y. City, 1911-16; asso. editor Collier's Weekly, 1917-18; European Editor, same, 1918-20; the first Am. magazine writer to enter Germany after the Armistice, and author of first magazine articles in America on the German revolution. *Clubs:* Dutch Treat, The Players (New York). *Author:* The Road to the World (novel), 1922; We Explore the Great Lakes, 1923; Shanklin, 1925. Contbr. to Collier's, Century, etc. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

WALDRON, William Henry, army officer, author; *b.* Huntington, W.Va., June 28, 1877; *s.* William and Helena Frances (Thomas) W.; distinguished grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1905; grad. Army Staff Coll., 1906, Army War Coll., 1911; *m.* Allie McClure Powell, of Huntington, Nov. 14, 1901; 1 son, William Henry. Enlisted as sergt. Co. E, 2d W.Va. Inf., June 24, 1898; 2d lt. 9th Inf., Apr. 10, 1899; 1st lt. 29th Inf., Feb. 2, 1901; capt. 23d Inf., Apr. 3, 1908; trans. to 29th Inf., Oct. 29, 1910; maj., June 24, 1917; lt. col. N.A., Aug. 17, 1917; col. N.A., Aug. 1, 1918; hon. disch. emergency commn., June 30, 1920; lt. col. U.S.A., July 1, 1920; col., May 7, 1924. Sec. U.S. Inf. Assn. and editor its journal, 1919-24. Service in Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1900, Boxer Rebellion, 1900; wounded at Ho-siwo, China, Aug. 24, 1900; assigned duty Gen. Staff, Dec. 20, 1917; in France with A.E.F., May 23, 1918-May 17, 1919; chief of staff, 80th Div., N.A., Aug. 17, 1917-June 5, 1919; participated in battles Artios sector, British front, June 10-Aug. 22, 1918, Battle of St. Mihiel salient, Sept. 12-16, 1918, battles of the Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Oct. 12, and Nov. 1-11, 1918. Chief of staff 100 Div. Org. Res. since 1924. Awarded D.S.M., 1922, "for distinguished service" in France; D.S.C., 1922, "for heroism" at battle of Tien Tsin, China, July 13, 1900; citation Gen. Order 18, Hdqrs. 80th Div., also from comdr. in chief A.E.F.; decorated Officer Legion of Honor (France), Sept. 19, 1919. *Author:* Scouting and Patrolling, 1916; Tactical Walks, 1917; Company Administration, 1917; Army Physical Training, 1919; Platoon Training (2 vols.), 1919; Thirty Minute Talks (with Merch Brant Stewart), 1919; Terrain Exercises, 1922. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WALDSTEIN, Charles, see Charles Walston.

WALDSTEIN, Martin E., chemist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

WALES, George Russell, lawyer; *b.* Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 22, 1862; *s.* Russell and Lucy Ann (Sumner) W.; A.B., Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890, LL.D., 1925; LL.B., Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, D.C., 1892, LL.M., 1915; *m.* Josephine Brooks Abell, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 12, 1907; children—George Herrick, Robert Corning. Formerly prin. Bristol (Vt.) graded sch.; mem. bar Supreme Ct. and Ct. of Appeals, D.C., and Supreme Court of U.S.; with U.S. Civ. Service Commn. since 1892, chief examiner, 1908-1919, and commr., Mar. 1919—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* 3609 Norton Pl. *Address:* U.S. Civil Service Commn., Washington, D.C.

WALES, Henry (George), newspaper corr.; *b.* Bergen Co., N.J., June 14, 1888; *s.* Henry G. and Virginia Florence (Barker) W.; ed. high sch., New Rochelle, N.Y., and under tutors. Began newspaper work at New Rochelle, later with New York Evening Telegram and San Francisco Call; went to Europe at outbreak of World War and was with Paris edit. New York Herald, Nov. 1914-16; joined Internat. News Service as Paris corr. and made trips to various mil. fronts; accredited war corr. with A.E.F., attached to G.H.Q.; 1st newspaper corr. to fly over German lines, Mar. 1918; injured in automobile accident, north of Verdun, Oct. 1918, but discharged from hosp. on Armistice Day, and "covered" Peace Conf.; with Chicago Tribune staff, Jan. 1919—, Only newspaper corr. covering every internat. conf. held since the Armistice; also Kapp revolution in Germany, orgn. of League of Nations, etc. *Address:* Chicago Tribune Office, 5 rue Lamartine, Paris, France.

WALES, Julia Grace, peace advocate. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WALK, Charles Edmonds, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WALK, George Everett, educator; *b.* Bethany, O., Jan. 5, 1876; *s.* Isaac Newton and Rachel (Warner) W.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1899; M.A., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911; fellow, Sch. of Pedagogy, New York U., 1913-14, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Maudelle Germond, of Fostoria, O., Sept. 1, 1908;

children—Everett Germond, Margaret Germond. Teacher and prin. pub. schs. until 1895; teaching fellow, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898-99; prof. ancient langs., W. Va. Wesleyan Coll., 1899-1901; dep. div. supt. pub. instrn., Philippines, 1901-02, div. supt. 1902-10; dir. of training and head dept. of edn., State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1911-13; asst. to dean Sch. of Pedagogy, New York U., 1913-14; prin. training dept., Normal Training Sch., Paterson, N.J., 1914-18; lecturer on edn., Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, and New York U., 1914-18; dir. teacher placement, U.S. Bur. Edn., 1918-19; dean Teachers Coll., Temple U., Phila., since 1919, also prof. edn. Mem. bd. trustees Eastern State Penitentiary, Phila. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Sigma Chi, Phi Epsilon Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Mason. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, City. *Author:* Professional Training of Teachers in the United States, 1914; A Neglected Factor in Education, 1926. Contbr. on edul. topics. *Home:* 1852 N. Willington St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WALKE, Frank Hicks, M. D., surgeon; *b.* Longview, Tex., Dec. 18, 1886; *s.* Calvert McArthur and Clara (Hicks) W.; grad. West Tex. Mil. Acad., San Antonio, Tex., 1906; student U. of Tex., 1906-08; M.D., U. of Md., 1912; *m.* Helen B. Larrimore, of Baltimore, Md., June 12, 1913; 1 son, Frank Hicks. Resident phys., St. Joseph's Hosp., Baltimore, 1912; practiced at Shreveport, La., since 1913; asst. chief surgeon, Shreveport Charity Hosp. 4 yrs.; mem. staff Schumpert Memorial Hosp., Tri-State Sanitarium; surgeon Standard Oil Co. of La.; div. surgeon K.C.S. Ry., S.P. Ry.; med. examiner 13 life ins. cos. Parish health officer, Caddo Parish, La., 1916-20; mem. Med. Advisory Bd. of La., World War. Mem. A.M.A., La. State Med. Soc., Southern Med. Assn., Tri-State Med. Soc. (ex-pres., now sec.), Am. Coll. Radiology and Physiotherapy, Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons (pres. 1925-26), Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Shreveport Golf and Country, Broadmoor Country. Author of many papers and articles on med. and surg. topics. Specializes in industrial surgery and restoration of function to injured limbs, etc. *Home:* 3839 Fairfield Av. *Office:* Ricou-Brewster Bldg., Shreveport, La.

WALKE, Willoughby, officer U.S.A. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WALKER, Abbie Phillips (Mrs. Fred Allan Walker), writer; *b.* Exeter, R.I., June 6, 1867; *d.* Thomas and Frances Davis (Congdon) Phillips; ed. pub. schs., Providence, R.I.; *m.* Fred Allan Walker, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 19, 1901. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Told by The Sandman, 1916; Sandman Tales, 1917; The Sandman Hour, 1917; Sandman's Christmas Stories, 1918; Sandman's Twilight Stories, 1918; Sandman's Rainy Day Stories, 1919; Sandman's Drusilla Doll Stories, 1919; Sandman's Goodnight Stories, 1921; Sandman's Fairy Stories, 1922; Sandman's Might-Be-So Stories, 1922; Sandman's Stories of Twinkle Eyes, 1923; Sandman's Stories of Snowed-In Hut, 1923; Three Minute Stories, 1925; Once-Upon-a-Time Stories, 1925. Also more than 2,000 stories in newspapers, for children. *Home:* 320 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Alice Johnstone, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 13, 1871; *d.* James and Martha Hall (Johnstone) W.; ed. Miss Johnstone's Sch. for Girls (New Haven), history and art, at Yale, Alliance Française Summer Sch. (Paris, France), Summer Sch. of Langs. (Amherst, Mass.). Teacher history, French and elementary studies, Miss Johnstone's Sch., 1890-1918; associated with sister, Edith C., since 1918, as one of principals of the Misses Walker's Primary Sch., New Haven. Conglist. *Clubs:* Paint and Clay (New Haven); Century Theatre (New York). *Author:* Little Plays from American History for Young Folks, 1914; La Fayette, Columbus, The Long Knives (brief plays), 1919. *Home:* 97 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WALKER, Arthur Lucian, metallurgist; *b.* New York, Jan. 14, 1863; *s.* Thomas George and Lucy (Holbrook) W.; Charlier Inst., New York; Morris Acad., Morristown, N.J.; E.M., Columbia, 1883; *m.* Annie Laurie McNair, of Norfolk, Va., 1890; 1 son, Arthur Lucian. Chemist, 1883-85, engr., 1885-87, gen. supt. 1887-93, Old Dominion Copper Co., Ariz.; mgr. Baltimore Electrolytic Refining Co., 1893-99; mgr. Perth Amboy (N.J.) plant of Am. Smelting & Refining Co., 1899-1906; dir. same, 1906-07; prof. metallurgy, Columbia U., 1908—. In 1898 invented the Walker mech. casting machine which entirely revolutionized methods used for casting copper into refined shapes—machine now extensively used in all copper producing countries in the world; in 1902 invented a new system for electrolytic copper refining tank room arrangement, which system has been installed in practically all copper refining plants built subsequent to 1902. Consulting metallurgist, specializing in copper, retained by several large cos.; consulting metallurgist at large for ordnance, War Dept., 1917-18. Spl. lecturer, metallurgy, Post-Grad. Sch. of U.S. Naval Acad., 1912, new engring. sch. of Harvard U., 1919. Mem. Engring. Foundation, div. of engring., Nat. Research Council. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Brit. Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Univ., Psi Upsilon, Richmond County Country. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N. Y.

WALKER, Arthur Tappan, prof. Latin; *b.* Jersey City, N.J., June 18, 1867; *s.* Alexander J. and Frances Antill (Lewis) W.; B.A., New York U., 1887; M.A., Vanderbilt U., 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Stone, of Lawrence, Kan., June 14, 1899; children—Arthur Tappan, Margaret, Elizabeth Stone. Professor Latin and Greek, Juniata Coll., Pa., 1888-90; teaching fellow in Latin, Vanderbilt U., 1890-92; prof. Latin and Greek, Emory and Henry Coll., Va., 1892-93; fellow in Latin, 1893-94, instr. in Latin, 1894-97, U. of Chicago; prof. Latin, U. of Kan., since 1897, dir. Summer Sch., same, 1906-13. Episcopalian. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South (pres. 1908-09), Am. Philol. Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Editor: Cæsar's Gallic War, 1907; joint mng. editor of Classical Jour., 1909-23, joint editor-in-chief, since 1923. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

WALKER, Mrs. Barbour (Mary Adelaide), educator; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Aug. 2, 1866; *d.* Col. St. George and Josephine (Baynard) Rogers; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia U., New York), 1904, M.A., 1905; *m.* Barbour Walker, of Tallahassee, Fla., 1883 (died 1892); 1 dau., Mary Barbour (Mrs. Edward Lyndon). Prin. National Cathedral Sch. for Girls, Washington, D.C., 1906-13; called by Bishop C. H. Brent to establish a sch. for Am. girls at Baguio, P.I., 1913; with Am. Red Cross in France, Sept.-Dec. 1917; Y.M.C.A., Dec. 1917-Sept. 1919, France and Germany; dean William Smith Coll. (coördinate Hobart College), Geneva, N.Y., since 1920. Episcopalian. *Home:* 520 W. 114th St., New York, N.Y. *Address:* William Smith College, Geneva, N.Y.

WALKER, Belle M., editor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WALKER, Bryant, lawyer; *b.* Detroit, July 3, 1856; *s.* Edward Carey and Lucy (Bryant) W.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1876, LL.B., 1879 (Sc.D., 1912); *m.* Mary W. Maguire, of Detroit, June 10, 1890. Studied law in office of Walker & Kent, 1876; admitted to Mich. bar, 1878; partner of E. C. Walker (father), as Walker & Walker, 1880, until death of sr. mem., 1894; member Walker & Spalding, May 1896—. Dir: Woodland Cemetery Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Mich. Acad. Science (pres. 1895), Malacological Soc. of London, Eng., Conchological Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland, Academy Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Omicron Chapter, Delta Kappa Epsilon (U. of Mich.); president Detroit Museum of Art, 1910-13; honorary curator of Conchology Museum of U. of Mich.; trustee Harper Hospital; trustee Detroit Medical College; member Non-Game License Commission of Mich.; dir. Detroit Zoöl. Soc. (pres. 1912); mem. Wayne Co. Library Commn., 1921—; mem. City Plan Commn. of Detroit, 1922—. *Clubs:* Detroit, Witenagamote, Prismatic, Old Club (Detroit), Huron Mountain (Marquette, Mich.). *Home:* 91 Alfred St. *Office:* Dime Bank Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

WALKER, Buz M., college pres.; *b.* Starkville, Miss., Aug. 20, 1863; *s.* William and Mary E. (Hines) W.; B.Sc., Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1883, M.Sc., 1886; studied U. of Va., U. of Göttingen, U. of Berlin; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1906; *m.* Blanche White, of Brookhaven, Miss., Dec. 23, 1890. Instr. mathematics, 1883-84, asst. prof., 1884-88, prof., 1888-1925, dean Sch. of Engring., 1902-25, v.p., 1913-25, pres. since 1925, Miss. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. Officer or dir. various business enterprises. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Nat. Council Econ. League. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Agricultural College, Miss.

WALKER, C. Irvine; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Feb. 14, 1842; *s.* Joseph and Cornelia M. W.; grad. S.C. Mil. Acad., Charleston, S.C., April 1861; *m.* Orie St. Clair, of Georgetown, S.C., June 20, 1866. Entered C.S.A., Apr. 1861, and rose to rank of lieutenant-colonel 10th S.C. Regt.; entered business of Walker, Evans & Cogswell, Charleston, S.C., Dec. 1868, and continued at its head until May 1900. Lt.-gen. comdg. Army Northern Va. Dept. U.C.V. since 1902, and succeeded Gen. George W. Gordon as comdr. U.C.V., on latter's death, Aug. 1911; now honorary commander-in-chief U.C.V.; mem. S.C. Chickamauga Monument Commn.; prominent in movement for monuments to the Women of Confederacy; chmn. S.C. Woman's Monument Commission, chairman U.C.V. Rutherford Com. Democrat. Wrote: Sketch of 10th S.C. Regt., Confederate Army, 1881; Romance of Lower Carolina; Life of Lt. Gen. Richard H. Anderson, of the Confederate Army; History of the Agricultural Society of South Carolina; History of South Carolinians in the Confederate War, 1925; also many articles for press. *Home:* Charleston, S.C.

WALKER, Charles Abbot, clergyman; *b.* Phoenixville, Pa., Feb. 21, 1868; *s.* Jacob Garrett and Rebecca Longstreth (Rhoades) W.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1889, A.M., 1892, D.D., 1920; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1892; *m.* Minnie Maude Garrison, of Roaring Branch, Pa., Nov. 23, 1892; 1 dau., Margaret Garrison (Mrs. J. Le Roy Good). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor, Bellwood, Pa., 1892-1901, Malvern, Pa., 1901-10, Clarion, Pa., 1910-13, Olivet Bapt. Ch., West Chester, Pa., 1913-22, Dover, Del., 1922—. Moderator Centre Bapt. Assn., 1899-1901; rec. sec. State Mission Bd., 1901—; clerk N. Phila. Bapt. Assn., 1904-10; rec. sec. Crozer Alumni Soc., 1901—, Pa. Bapt. Gen. Conv., 1907-22, Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., 1910-11; statistical sec. Northern Bapt. Conv., 1917—. Republican. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi; pres. Bucknell Club, Phila., 1909-10. Editor American Baptist Year Book, since 1915. *Home:* 301 N. State St., Dover, Del.

WALKER, C(harles) Howard, architect; *b.* Boston, Jan. 9, 1857; *s.* George Samuel and Mary Lowe (Damrell) W.; ed. pub. schs.; studied in architect's office; went to New York, 1879; on archæol. expdn. to Asia Minor, 1881; traveled, 1882-83; hon. degree Dr. Fine Arts, U. of Pa., 1921; *m.* Mary Louisa Huckins, June 3, 1885; children—Harold Damrell, Katharine Marie (Mrs. Henry S. Hubbell). Has practiced in Boston since 1884; of firm Walker & Kimball, 1889-1900; (firm were architects-in-chief Omaha Expn., 1898); now of firm Walker, Walker & Kingsburg. Lecturer Mus. Fine Arts, Boston, Mass. Inst. Tech.; Lowell Inst. lecturer, 1894; mem. Boston Art Commn., 1898-99; mem. Bd. Architects St. Louis Expn., 1904; dir. Sch. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1913—. Lecturer fine arts, 1913-14, history of architecture, 1917—, Harvard U.; lecturer philosophy of architecture, 1922, European civilization and art, 1923—, Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Nat. Fine Arts Commn., apptd. by President Roosevelt, 1909; pres. Met. Improvement League, Boston, 1902-12. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, 1921; A.N.A.; mem. council Am. Federation of Arts: fellow A.I.A.; mem. Boston Soc. Architects, Copley Soc. (hon.), Boston; pres. Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston, 1922-25. *Clubs:* Tavern, Union, Economic (Boston), Century (New York). Editor Architectural Review; writer on decoration and architecture. *Home:* 13 Walnut St. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

WALKER, Charles Rumford, writer; *b.* Concord, N.H., July 31, 1893; *s.* Charles Rumford and Frances (Sheafe) W.; B.A., Yale, 1916; unmarried. Served as 1st lt. C.A.C., World War; with A.E.F., Sept. 1918-Feb. 1919; worked in steel mills; asst. editor Atlantic Monthly, 1922-23; asso. editor Independent, 1924-25. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Yale, Psi Upsilon (New York); Tavern (Boston). *Author:* Steel—The Diary of a Furnace Worker, 1922. Contbr. on labor topics. *Home:* 18 Park St., Concord, N.H.

WALKER, Charles Swan; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1846; *s.* Samuel Swan and Harriet N. (Fowles) W.; A.B., Yale, 1867, A.M., B.D., 1870; Andover Theol. Sem., 1868-69; Ph.D., Amherst, 1885; *m.* Alice M. Morehouse, of Darien, Conn., 1873; children—Claude Frederic, Charles More-

house. Served 100 days as mem. 137th Regt., U.S. Vols., Civil War. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1871; pastor Darien, 1871-72, Huntington, W.Va., 1873-74, Holyoke, Mass., 1874-76, South Ch., Amherst, 1876-79, 1881-86, Vineland, N.J., 1879-81; prof. mental and polit. science, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1886-1906, also chaplain. Writer, lecturer, newspaper corr. Mem. Am. Acad. polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Amherst Hist. Soc. (pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. Chaplain State Grange, Mass., 14 yrs. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Samuel Minot Jones—the Story of an Amherst Boy, 1922. *Home:* St. Petersburg, Fla.

WALKER, Clifford Mitchell, governor; *b.* Monroe, Ga., July 4, 1877; *s.* Billington Sanders and Alice (Mitchell) W.; prep. edn. Ga. Mil. Inst.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1897; *m.* Rosa Carter Matthewson, of Atlanta, Apr. 29, 1902; children—Clifford (dec.), Harold M., Sanders J. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1897; mem. Walker & Roberts, Monroe, Ga.; mayor of Monroe, 1905-07; solicitor gen. Western Jud. Circuit, Ga., 1909-13; atty. gen. of Ga., 1917-21; gov. of Ga., 1923—. Democrat. Baptist. Trustee Mercer Univ. (Macon, Ga.), Shorter Coll. (Rome, Ga.). Mem. Ga. Bar Assn. *Home:* Monroe, Ga. *Address:* State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.

WALKER, Curtis Howe, prof. history; *b.* Orange, Conn., Aug. 14, 1877; *s.* James and Martha Hall (Johnstone) W.; A.B., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Lillian Luke, of San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 22, 1912; 1 dau., Virginia Johnstone. Instr. history, Amherst Coll., 1903-04, Yale, 1905-09, U. of Chicago, 1909-11; asst. prof. history, U. of Chicago, 1911-18; lecturer on European history, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1919—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Conglist. Contbr. to Rice Institute Pamphlet on Dante, F. E. Compton's Children's Encyclopedia, and various learned periodicals, notably the English Hist. Rev. *Home:* 1607 Calumet Drive, Houston, Tex.

WALKER, Dugald Stewart, author, artist; *b.* Richmond, Va.; ed. at home and pvt. schs.; student New York Sch. of Art, Art Students' League. *Author:* (with Helen MacKay) Stories for Pictures, 1912; Dream Boats, 1918; The Dust of Seven Days, 1924. Illustrated books by Padriac Colum: Fairy Tales from Hans Andersen, 1914; The Gentlest Giant, 1915; The Boy Who Knew What the Birds Said, 1918; The Girl Who Sat By The Ashes, 1919; Children Who Followed The Piper, 1924; The Boy apprenticed to the Enchanter, 1920; The Six Who Were Left in a Shoe, 1923; also Rainbow Gold (by Sara Teasdale), 1924; The Wishing Fairy's Animal Friends (by Mrs. Phoenix Ingram), 1921; etc. Prod. The Winged Soul (Wellesley Coll.), 1925. *Studio:* 63 W. 46th St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Edwin Robert, judge; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1862; *s.* Walter W. (M.D.); ed. Model Sch., Trenton, N.J.; studied law in offices of Col. S. Meredith Dickinson and judge Garret D. W. Vroom. Admitted to N.J. bar, 1886; counsel, Bd. of Chosen Freeholders of County of Mercer, 1891-92; mem. City Council Trenton, 1892-93; apptd. vice chancellor of N.J., by Chancellor Magie, 1907, for term of 7 yrs.; apptd. chancellor by Gov. Wilson, Mar. 18, 1912, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Mahlon Pitney; term expires 1926. Democrat. *Address:* Trenton, N.J.

WALKER, Elisha, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 8, 1879; *s.* Isaac and Charlotte Mary (Parker) W.; A.B., Yale, 1900; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; *m.* Adele D'Orn, of Morristown, N.J., Oct. 12, 1904; children—Robert, Adele, Louis, Elisha, Bayard. With Fisk & Robinson, bankers, New York, 1902-04, William Salomon & Co., 1904-20, partner, 1910-20; pres. Blair & Co., Inc., and partner Blair & Co., since Apr. 1920; pres. Sussex Realty Co.; dir. Bankers & Shippers Ins. Co., U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., Sinclair Consol. Oil Corpn., Pettibone Mulliken Co., Mexican Petroleum Corpn., Wilson & Co., Inc., Pan-Am. Petroleum & Transport Co., American Motor Body Co., Blair & Co., Inc. (Del.), Certain-Teed Products Corpn., Clinchfield Ry. Syndicate, Huasteca Petroleum Co., Household Products, Inc., Julius Kayser & Co., Centaur Co., Securities Co., Remington Typewriter Co., Am. Internat. Corpn., Chase Nat. Bank, Botany Worsted Mills, Botany Consolidated Mills, Inc., Engineers Pub. Service Corpn., Petroleum Chem. Corpn.; chmn. bd. Pan-Am. Eastern Petroleum Corpn. V.p. Beekman Street Hosp. *Home:* 33 E. 69th St. *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Emery Lafayette, mfr.; *b.* Weston, Ore., Nov. 12, 1878; *s.* Jesse M. and Ella (Mays) W.; Puget Sound U., 1896-98; M.E., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Mabelle Clare Scott, of Bareilly, India, 1899; children—Elizabeth Mays, Katharine Alice, Virginia Louise. Plant engr., Baldwin Locomotive Works, Phila., 1905-10; eastern mgr., Carnation Milk Products Co., Berlin, Wis., 1910-13; production mgr., Hall & Kilbourn, Phila., 1913-15; v.p. Kieckhefer Container Co., Milwaukee, Wis., since 1915, and Garden Canning Co., of Evansville, since 1917; dir. Menzies Shoe Co., Fond du Lac, Wis. Trustee Ripon Coll. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Sigma Xi, Kappa Sigma. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Wisconsin, Milwaukee Athletic, Stickney Field (Milwaukee); Railroad (New York). *Home:* Wauwatosa, Wis.

WALKER, Emma Elizabeth, M.D.; *b.* Springfield, Mass.; *d.* Worthington Henry and Elizabeth (Crosette) W.; A.B., Smith Coll., 1887; studied abroad, 1892; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898. Practicing physician, New York, since 1898; former asst. surgeon New York Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled. Mem. New York Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Medical Society, A.M.A. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Women's University, Smith College. *Author:* Beauty Through Hygiene, 1904; The Pretty Girl Papers, 1910. Editor of "Good Health for Girls" and "Pretty Girl Papers" (series in Ladies' Home Journal). Contbr. to med. publs. Lecturer for War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, 1918-19; lecturer War Work Council, Nat. Board of Y.W.C.A., 1919. *Home:* Middlefield, Conn. *Address:* The Women's University Club, 106 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Ernest George, newspaper man; *b.* Embden, Me., Sept. 1, 1869; *s.* Stillman Atwood and Martha Richardson (Wentworth) W.; Colby Coll., 1887-89; A.B., Harvard, 1892; *m.* Romaine Mannix, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 26, 1898; 1 son, Mannix. Successively Sunday editor, news editor and leading polit. writer, Washington Post, 1897-1906; in charge Washington bur. of Boston Herald, 1906-15; Washington corr. Springfield Republican, 1915-20. *Author:* "Pioneers of Embden, Maine"; "Capt. Solomon Walker and His Descendants," "Wentworths in the Revolutionary War"; and other local Me. histories. Mem. Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Gridiron (pres. 1914), Nat. Press, Riding and Hunt. *Home:* 2112 S St. *Office:* 1910 Kalorama Rd., Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Ferdinand Graham, artist; *b.* Mitchell, Ind., Feb. 16, 1859; *s.* Rev. Francis and Mary E. (Graham) W.; ed. pub. schs.; studied art, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, and Académie Colarossi; pupil of Merson Dagnan Bouveret, Puvis de Chavannes, Blanche and Leroi; *m.* Mary E. Watkin, of New Albany, Ind., 1884; 1 son, Stanley Ward. Exhibited in Paris, London and cities of U.S. Work in permanent collections of Mich. Agrl. Coll.; Greenbrier (W.Va.) Coll.; Evansville (Ind.) Coll.; Univ. of Ky., Lexington, Ky.; Univ. of Louisville; State Hist. Soc., Frankfort, Ky.; Jefferson Davis Memorial, Fairview, Ky., etc.; portraits and landscapes in pub. libraries, Lexington and Louisville, Ky., and New Albany, Ind.; mural decoration, St. Peter's Evang. Ch., Louisville. Republican. Mason. Writer, musician and lecturer. *Home:* 324 13th St., New Albany, Ind.

WALKER, Francis, economist; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 27, 1870; *s.* Gen. Francis Amasa and Exene (Stoughton) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1892; A.M., Columbia, 1893, Ph.D., 1895; studied univs. of Munich and Berlin; *m.* Helen O'Sullivan, of Dublin, Ireland, June 25, 1908; children—Francis Stoughton, Helen, Evelyn. Spl. agt. Mass. Bd. to Investigate the Unemployed, 1894-95; instr. economics, 1895-97, prof., 1898-1900, Colorado Coll.; prof. economics, Western Reserve U., 1900-02; economic study and pvt. research in Europe, 1902-03; spl. examiner, U.S. Bur. Corpns., 1904-12; deputy commr. of corpns., 1912-15; chief economist, Federal Trade Commn., 1915—. Made extensive researches of the coal industry in Europe, 1903, of the oil industry, 1905, of the steel industry, 1908. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Double Taxation in the United States, 1895; Monopolistic Combinations in the German Coal Industry, 1904; also numerous articles and papers on econ. subjects, especially trusts. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Address:* Federal Trade Commission, Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Francis John Barwell, clergyman, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WALKER, Frank Banghart, surgeon; *b.* Hunter's Creek, Mich., Apr. 25, 1867; *s.* Roger Thomas and Harriet Lucinda (Banghart) W.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1890; M.D., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1892; *m.* Hattie Belle Venning, of Monroe, Mich., Sept. 4, 1894 (died June 28, 1902); *m.* 2d, Kate Huntington Jacobs, of Detroit, June 26, 1905. Practiced in Detroit since 1892; emeritus prof. surgery, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery; surgeon to Providence and Woman's hosps.; consulting surgeon to Shurly, St. Joseph's, Dearborn hosps., and Mich. Home and Training Sch. Commd. lt. col. Med. R.C.; chief surg. sect., Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery, Base Hosp. No. 36, in active service in France, Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919. Editor of Physician and Surgeon, Ann Arbor and Detroit, Mich., 1889-1903. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A.; mem. Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Mich State and Wayne County med. socs., Tri-State and Miss. Valley med. assns. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Bloomfield Hills Country, Detroit Athletic, Detroit Boat, Old Colony, Detroit Automobile, Detroit Curling. *Home:* 1130 Parker Av. *Office:* 1320 David Whitney Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

WALKER, Frank Robinson, prof. law, dean of coll.; *b.* Mooers Forks, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1855; *s.* John Alanson and Lucy Jane (Bates) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1884, A.M., 1887, LL.B., 1898, D.C.L., 1917, LL.D., 1922; *m.* Jessie Elizabeth Morey, of Baldwinsville, N.Y., Nov. 11, 1893; children—John Sayles, Richard Morey, Laura Rowena. Began practice at Syracuse, 1887; instr. in law, 1895-99, prof., 1899—, Syracuse U., also dean Coll. of Law, 1914—. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Citizens', Masonic Temple. *Home:* 777 Ostrom Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

WALKER, Fred Allan, editor, pub.; *b.* S. Berwick, Me., Mar. 27, 1867; *s.* James and Marion (Farrington) W.; B.L., Dartmouth, 1888; hon. M.A., 1925; *m.* Abbie P. Jacobs, of Boston, Mass., Nov. 19, 1901. Mng. editor Springfield (Mass.) Union, 1893-96, Boston Journal, 1896-1909, Baltimore News, 1909-11; pub. Washington Times, 1911-19; editorial asst. to Arthur Brisbane on Hearst publs., 1919-20; pub. Evening Telegram, New York, 1920-25; gen. exec. on Munsey publications since 1925. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Sphinx. Christian Scientist. Mason. *Clubs:* Newspaper, Advertising. *Home:* 320 W. 86th St. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WALKER, George, surgeon; *b.* Yorkville, S. C., July 27, 1869; *s.* William Millen and Mary Ellen (Hudson) W.; S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1885, 1887; M.D., Med. Dept., U. of Md., 1889; hon. LL.D., U. of S.C., 1922; surg. interne, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1895, 1896; in exptl. labs., univs. of Breslau and Leipzig, 1½ yrs., 1897-98; Berlin, 5 mos., 1907; unmarried. Practiced Yorkville, S.C., 1889-95, Baltimore, 1898—; apptd. asst. in outpatient surg. dept., 1898-1900, chief of clinic, 1900-02, instr. in surgery, 1902-05, asso. in surgery, 1905—, Johns Hopkins Univ.; visiting surgeon Union Protestant Infirmary and Ch. Home and Infirmary. Chmn. Md. State-wide Vice Commn., 1913—; dir. Social Service Corpn. of Baltimore. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Urol. Assn., Southern Med. and Surg. Assn., A.M.A., Am. Anatom. Assn., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Marine Biol. Assn. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Phi Delta Theta (S.C. Coll.); hon. mem. York Med. Soc., York, Pa. Democrat. Methodist. *Clubs:* Maryland, and Baltimore. Contbr. numerous articles to med. jours. and revs. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., June 1917; went to France with John Hopkins Unit and remained with it 4 mos.; detached and sent to ocean ports to look after the prevention of venereal diseases in the Am. Army; apptd. urologist in chief to Am. Army with headquarters in chief surgeon's office, Tours, France, Dec. 26, 1918; promoted lt. col., Oct. 12, 1918, col., Feb. 27, 1919; returned to U.S., Sept. 20, 1919, and resumed practice. Citation in France, 1919; D.S. medal, 1922. *Author:* Traffic in Babies (describing condition of illegitimate children in foundling hosps.), 1919. *Address:* 1 Centre St., Baltimore, Md.

WALKER, George H.; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 11, 1874; *s.* David D. and Martha A. (Beakey) W.; LL.B. Washington U., 1897; *m.* Loulie Wear, of St. Louis, Jan. 17, 1899. Organizer, 1899, and sr. partner George H. Walker & Co., St. Louis; chmn. bd. Internat. Gt. Northern Ry. Co.; pres. W. A. Harriman & Co.; dir. Am. Ship & Commerce Corpn., Belgian Am. Coke Ovens Corpn., The Cuba Co., Pa. Coal & Coke Corpn.; Certain-Teed Products Corpn.; chmn. bd. Habirshaw Cable & Wire Corpn. *Home:* 453 Madison Av. *Office:* 39 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WALKER, George Levi, editor, pub. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WALKER, George Richard, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WALKER, George Winfield, banker; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* Robert and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Margaret Sophia Holmes, of Nevada City, Calif., Nov. 1884; 1 dau., Mrs. Ethelwyn Hyter. In banking business, Los Angeles, Calif., since 1906; pres. Citizens Trust & Savings Bank since 1923; pres. Olig Crude Oil Co., Munroe Oil Co., Walker Western Oil Co.; v.p. Citizens Nat. Co.; chmn. bd. Citizens Trust & Savings Bank; police commr. City of Los Angeles, 1906-10. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Los Angeles Athletic, Los Angeles Country, Beach. *Home:* 109 Fremont Pl. *Office:* 736 South Hill St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WALKER, Guy Morrison, lawyer, financial expert; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Jan. 24, 1870; *s.* Rev. Wilbur F. and Mary Florence (Morrison) W.; A.B., DePauw U., 1890, LL.B., 1891, A.M., 1893; *m.* Minnie L. Royse, of Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 15, 1891; children—Merle R., Ray M. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1891, and since in N.Y., Mich., Calif., Tenn., Ark.; resided in China 10 yrs.; expert on Chinese matters; edited all matter relating to China in Leslie's Weekly during the period following the Boxer outbreaks, and was called in consultation by President McKinley during the complications between the powers in the Chinese Empire; was offered commn. in U.S.A. for service in China, on Gen. Chaffee's staff, but declined. Organized Terre Haute Trust Co., 1894, Security Trust Co., of Toledo, O., 1898; located in New York, 1898. Expert on reorganization; spl. counsel for Everett-Moore ry. syndicate, 1901; reorganized Detroit & Toledo Shore Line Ry. Co., Columbus, Delaware & Marion Ry. Co., Pittsburgh Ry. & Light Co., etc.; chmn. Knickerbocker Trust Co. reorgn. com., 1907; reorganized U.S. Light & Heating Company, 1915. Founded, 1909, and endowed the "Horizon" lectures at DePauw U. *Author:* Measure of Civilization; Railroad Rates and Rebates; A Defense of Wealth, 1919; Can We Escape War With Japan? also many articles in financial and transportation jours., and of pamphlets on financial and econ. questions, Chinese matters, etc. Unofficial adviser to the Chinese delegation at the Conf. on Limitation of Armaments, Washington, 1921. *Home:* 924 West End Av. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Harry Wilson, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WALKER, Henry Hammersley, clergyman; *b.* Flint, Mich., Aug. 26, 1871; *s.* Henry Clark and Anne Jane (Hammersley) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1896 (2 yrs. fellowship for foreign study); Ph.D., U. of Halle, Germany, 1898; *m.* Nellie F. Reed, of Worcester, Mass., July 16, 1896; children—Helen Frances, Florence Hammersley, Margaret. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1898; pastor, Boulder, Colo., 1898-1910; prof. ecclesiastical history, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1910—. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Research, American Soc. Ch. History. *Home:* 5800 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

WALKER, Henry Oliver, artist; *b.* Boston, May 14, 1843; *s.* Thomas Oliver and Sarah Lucy W.; studied art in Paris under Bonnât, 1879-82; established studio in New York; *m.* Laura Margaret, *d.* John P. Marquand, of New York, Apr. 19, 1888; children—John Marquand, Oliver. Painted pictures, mostly compositions of figures; painted decorative picture in Library of Congress, Washington, Appellate Court House, New York, Mass. State House, Boston, Minn. Capitol, St. Paul, Court House, Newark, N.J. N.A., 1902; mem. Nat. Soc. Mural Painters, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Club:* Century. *Home:* Belmont, Mass.

WALKER, Henry Yonge, manager smelters; *b.* Moncton, N.B., Can., July 30, 1879; *s.* James Joseph and Lucy (McSweeney) W.; ed. grammar sch.; *m.* Katherine Paradice, of Denver, Colo., June 1, 1903. Came to U.S., 1897, and has ever since been identified with Guggenheim interests; clk. at Pueblo, Colo., until 1904; asst. mgr. Everett (Wash.) Smelter, 1905-12; mgr. Tacoma Smelter, 1912-22; gen. mgr. Am. Smelting & Refining Co. plants in Colo., Utah, Mont. and Wash. since Jan. 1, 1922. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Republican. K.C. *Clubs:* Union, Country. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

WALKER, Horatio, artist; *b.* at Listowel, Ont., Can., 1858; studied miniature painting under J. A. Fraser, Toronto, and in New York. Awards: Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc., 1888; gold medal, competitive exhbn., Am. Art Galleries; 3d class medal, Paris Expn., 1889; medal and diploma, Chicago Expn., 1893; exhibited Paris Expn., 1900. N.A., 1891; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc. *Home:* Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orléans, Quebec, Can. *Address:* Ferergal Galleries, 37 E. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Hugh Kelso, clergyman; *b.* Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., Dec. 5, 1861; *s.* Joseph Rogers and Mary Ann (Lynn) W.; Sweetwater (Tenn.) Coll.; grad. Auburn Theol. Sem., 1884; D.D., U. of Ga., 1899; LL.D., Occidental, 1912; *m.* Lizzie Moyers Moore, of Dalton, Ga., June 5, 1884; children—William Moore, Hugh K., Allie Rhea, Elizabeth Stirling, Mary Lynn, Jane S., Ruth Rankin, Joseph Rogers, Margaret Eleanor. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884; pastor Wilmington, Del., 1884-85, Valatie, N.Y., 1885-87, Marietta, Ga., 1887-91, 1st Ch., Birmingham, Ala., 1891-94, Central Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1894-98, Immanuel Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1898-1912 (membership increased from 1,000 to 2,400), 1st Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1912-14, 1st Ch., Long Beach, Calif., 1914-17, 1st Ch., Los Angeles, Nov. 1, 1917—. Pres. Anti-Saloon League of Southern Calif., 12 yrs.; pres. trustees Occidental Coll., 14 yrs.; dir. San Francisco Theol. Sem., 26 yrs.; trustee nat. bd. of Christian Endeavor Soc.; del. to World's Missionary Conf., 1910; mem. Gen. Assembly's dept. of Ch. Coöperation and Union; del. Nat. Organic Union and World Conf. on Faith and Order. Mem. S.R. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Celtic. *Home:* 2642 Van Buren Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

WALKER, J. Carter, educator; *b.* Somerset, Va., Nov. 12, 1874; *s.* Robert Stringfellow and Nannie Carter (Goss) W.; grad. Woodberry Forest Sch., 1894; B.A. and M.A., U. of Va., 1897; *m.* Harry Garner Hurt, of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1900; children—Coleman Carter, Helen Pendleton, Robert Stringfellow. Headmaster Woodberry Forest Sch., Woodberry Forest, Va., since 1897, also pres. board of regents, 1914-21. Mem. Assn. Colleges and Prep. Schs. of Southern States (exec. com., 1911-16, pres., 1913-14), Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Board of Trustees of The School of Expression, Boston, Mass. (1919). Episcopalian. *Home:* Woodberry Forest, Va.

WALKER, James Everett, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WALKER, James Wilson Grimes, civil engineer; *b.* Salem, Mass., Sept. 22, 1868; *s.* Rear-Admiral John Grimes (U.S.N.) and Rebecca White (Pickering) W.; prep. edn. St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H., Neuchâtel, Switzerland, Pont Levoy, France, and Heidelberg, Germany; civ. engring. Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Nina Chinn, of Washington, Feb. 24, 1897; children—Elizabeth Grimes (Mrs. John Williams Davis), John Grahame, Robert Serrell Wood, Herbert Wood. Employed upon gen. engring. work, bridge constrn., ry. location, construction and management, 1890-97; in charge surveys made by Nicaragua Canal Commn., bet. Lake Nicaragua and Pacific Ocean, 1898; commd. civ. engr. U.S.N., July 29, 1898; resigned, Dec. 2, 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.H. Soc. of Cincinnati, Am. Jersey Cattle Club. *Author:* Ocean to Ocean, an Account, Personal and Historical, of Nicaragua and Its People, 1902. *Home:* Brownfield, Me. *Address:* Centre Conway, N.H.

WALKER, John Baldwin, surgeon; *b.* Lodi, N.J., Jan. 16, 1860; *s.* Avery Skinner and Rosanna (Baldwin) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, M.D., 1888; post-grad. work in Vienna, Munich, Paris, London and Berlin, 1890-93; Sc.D., Amherst Coll.; *m.* Mai Elmendorf, *d.* of Charles L. Hackstaff, of N.Y. City, June 22, 1910. House surgeon, Boston City Hosp., 1888-89; instr. in surgery, N.Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp., 1894-97; asst. surgeon, 1894-1902, asso. surgeon, 1902-09, visiting surgeon since 1909, Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; instr. operative surgery, 1897-1910, prof. clin. surgery since 1910, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); visiting surgeon New York Hosp., Bellevue Hosp.; consulting surgeon Manhattan State Hosp. V.p. Eugene A. Hoffman Estate. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., New York Surg. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine, Société Internationale de Chirurgie, New England Soc., S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Century, Church, Brook, Sleepy Hollow, Garden City, Army and Navy. *Author:* Vol. IX—Hernia—in Twentieth Century Practice of Medicine. Contbr. papers upon operative treatment of fractures in Trans. Am. Surg. Assn. and in various other surg. publs. Col. Med. R.C., 1917; comdg. officer Base Hosp. 116, A.E.F.; awarded D.S.M. *Home:* 51 E. 50th St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, John Brisben, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WALKER, J(ohn) Randall, congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WALKER, Joseph, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Worcester, Mass., July 13, 1865; *s.* Joseph Henry and Hannah Maria (Kelley) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1887; LL.B., Harvard, 1890, hon. A.M., 1890; *m.* Caroline, *d.* Walter Richmond, of Providence, R.I., June 30, 1890; children—Joseph R., Richmond, George R., Mrs. Katharine Bradford, Mrs. Evelyn MacDuffie, II. Practiced, Boston, 1890-95; prin. business trustee of real estate. Mem. Sch. Com., Brookline, 1896-1902; chmn. Rep. Town Com., moderator town meeting, etc. Mem. Rep. State Com., 1901-03; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1904-11 (speaker 1909-11); Rep. candidate for gov., 1912. Changed from Rep. to Prog. party, 1913; Prog. candidate for gov., 1914. Mem. State Bd. of Charity, 1904. Unitarian. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Union, City (Boston), Country (Brookline). Mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917, 18, 19. *Home:* Brookline. *Office:* 120 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

WALKER, Kenzie Wallace, army officer; *b.* LaGrange, Tex., Dec. 25, 1870; *s.* William Wallace and Emma (Routh) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; *m.* Helen Hobart Whitman, of Worcester, Mass., Oct. 17, 1895; children—Augustine Whitman (dec.), Dorothy Whitman. Commd. add. 2d lt. cav., June 12, 1893; 2d lt., July 21, 1893; promoted through grades to col. of inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and to col. of cav., U.S.A., July 1, 1920; appointed chief of finance, U.S. Army, with rank of brig. gen., July 1, 1922; reapptd. chief of finance, with rank of maj. gen., Feb. 24, 1925. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and New York); Chevy Chase (Chevy Chase, Md.). *Home:* 71 The Mendota. *Address:* Munitions Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Lewis Carter; *b.* Stratford, Ont., Can., July 30, 1875; *s.* Charles and Abigail (Rice) W.; ed. Collegiate Inst. and Central Business Coll., Stratford; *m.* Geneva Little, of Chicago, Mar. 12, 1909; 1 dau., Elisabeth. Connected with Fraser & Chalmers, mfrs. of machinery, 1891-93; with Aermotor Co., Chicago, since 1893, pres. since 1919. Trustee Estate of LaVerne Noyes. Pres. Bd. of Trustees Chicago Acad. Sciences; 2d v.p. Citizens Assn. of Chicago. Trustee Second Bapt. Ch., Chicago. Mem. Royal Arcanum. Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 1630 Judson Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 2500 W. Roosevelt Rd., Chicago, Ill.

WALKER, Margaret Coulson, author; *b.* Tyler Co., W.Va.; *d.* Thomas Mifflin and Louise (Davenport) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Callanan Coll., Des Moines, Ia. *Author:* Our Birds and Their Nestlings, 1904; Lady Hollyhock and Her Friends, 1906; Bird Legend and Life, 1908; Tales Come True, 1910. Writer of feature articles for newspapers and contbr. to mags. Engaged in departmental work in geography, Des Moines pub. schs. Mem. Iowa Federation of Women's Clubs (com. on bird conservation 1917), Iowa Press and Authors Club (v.p. 1915, librarian 1916, treas. 1922—), N.E.A., also Fine Arts Soc., Garden Club, Audubon Club, Geog. Soc. and Teachers' Federation of Des Moines, a. *Home:* 800 Clinton Av., Des Moines, Ia.

WALKER, Meriwether Lewis, army officer; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Sept. 30, 1869; *s.* Thomas Lindsay (M.D.) and Catherine Maria (Dabney) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1893; grad. U.S. Engr. Sch., 1896, Army War Coll., 1920; *m.* Edith, *d.* Gen. A. B. Carey, Vineyard Haven, Mass., Sept. 28, 1904; 1 dau., Cary Dabney. Commd. add. 2d lt. Corps of Engrs., June 12, 1893; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1920; col. and brig. gen. N.A., World War. Dir. Army Field Engr. Sch., 1912-14; prof. practical mil. engring., U.S. Mil. Acad., 1914-16; chief engr. Punitive Expdn. into Mexico, 1916-17; went to France as chief engr. 41st Div., Nov. 1917; prin. asst. to chief engr. A.E.F., Jan.-July 1918; dir. Motor Transport Corps, A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Aug. 1919; instr. Army War Coll., 1919-20; comdr. U.S. Engr. Sch., 1920-21; engr. of maintenance, Panama Canal, 1921-24; apptd. gov. Panama Canal, Oct. 16, 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Decorated D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French). Episcopalian. *Clubs:*

Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); United Service (New York). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Myron Hamilton, lawyer; *b.* Westboro, Mass., Jan. 17, 1855; *s.* Silas, Jr., and Louisa (Everett) W.; LL.B., University of Michigan, 1878; *m.* Nettie E. Stevens of Lowell, Mich., Aug. 18, 1888 (died Aug. 28, 1920); children — Marjorie Louisa, Richard Everett (dec.). Admitted to Michigan bar, 1878, and practiced in Grand Rapids; mem. Walker & Fitz-Gerald; Prohibition candidate for pros. atty. Kent Co., 1884, and later for atty. gen. Mich.; mem. of Congress and justice of Supreme Court, Mich.; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1902, and for regent U. of Mich., 1911; mem. commn. to frame revised charter for Grand Rapids under Home Rule Act, 1911-12; mem. State Commission to inquire into minimum wage for women, 1913-15; U.S. atty. Western Dist. of Mich., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1914-22; resumed practice. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1925. Baptist. *Home:* Oakwood Manor. *Office:* Michigan Trust Bldg., Grand Rapids, Mich.

WALKER, Nathan Wilson, univ. prof.; *b.* Currituck Co., N.C., Mar. 7, 1875; *s.* William Henry and Anthea Ellen (Walker) W.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1903; Ed. M., Harvard, 1921; *m.* Eva Pritchard, of Scotland Neck, N.C., Dec. 29, 1903; children—Eva (dec.), Mildred, Katherine, Thomas Henry, Nathan Wilson, John Anthony. Supt. pub. schs., Ashboro, N.C., 1903-05; prof. edn., U. of N.C., since 1905, and actg. dean Sch. of Education, of same, 1921—. State high sch. insp., N.C., 1907-19; mem. State Bd. of Examiners (ednl.), 1907-17; sec. Commn. on Accredited Schs. of Southern States, 1912-16 (chmn. 1924); pres. Assn. Colls. and Secondary Schs. of Southern States, 1925-26; mem. N.E.A. com. of 100 on rural teaching problems, 1923—; dir. University of N.C. Summer School since 1908. Pres. N.C. State Teachers' Assembly, 1918-19; mem. bd. trustees, N.C. Coll. for Negroes, since 1925. Editor The High School Journal. Mem. Philanthropic Lit. Soc. (U. of N.C.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Church, South. Author of numerous pamphlets and bulls. on ednl. subjects. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WALKER, Nellie Verne, sculptor; *b.* Red Oak, Ia., Dec. 8, 1874; *d.* Everett A. and Rebecca J. (Lindsey) W.; pupil Lorado Taft, and Art Inst. of Chicago; unmarried. Executed monuments, W. S. Stratton, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Senator Harlan, Washington, D.C.; Decker Family, Battle Creek, Mich.; D. F. Diggins, Cadillac, Mich.; statue of Chief Keokuk at Keokuk, Ia., 1913; monument to Senator Isaac Stephenson, Marinette, Wis., 1922; also portrait busts and several large ideal groups. Mem. Painters and Sculptors of Chicago, Nat. Sculpture Soc., D.A.R., Daughters of 1812. *Clubs:* Little Room, The Cordon (pres. 1919-21). *Home:* 6016 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

WALKER, Newton Farmer, educator; *b.* Spartanburg Co., S.C., Jan. 12, 1845; *s.* Newton Pinckney and Martha Louisa (Hughston) W.; ed. St. John's Classical and Mil. Sch., Spartanburg, S.C.; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1909; hon. degree Dr. of Philanthropy and Charity, conferred by concurrent resolution of Gen. Assembly of S.C., 1912 (the only degree, it is claimed, that up to that time had ever been conferred by a state legislature); Dr. Humane Letters, Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D.C., 1924; *m.* Virginia E. Eppes, of Laurens, S.C., Jan. 22, 1867; children—Horace Eppes, Albert Hayne, Newton Pinckney (dec.), William Laurens, Mrs. Virginia Eppes Hitch. Enlisted in Co. K (Spartan Rifles), 5th Regt., S.C.V., Aug. 1861; hon. discharged Apr. 1862; supt. S.C. Sch. for the Deaf and Blind, Cedar Spring, since 1866. Pres. Am. Conv. of Instrs. of the Deaf, 1923-25. Extensively engaged in farming. Life trustee Converse Coll., Spartanburg. Formerly chmn. Dem. Com., Spartanburg Co. Elder in Presbyn. Ch. Mason (32°, K.T.); Past Eminent Grand Comdr. K.T. of S.C. *Club:* Crust Breakers. *Home:* Cedar Spring, S.C.

WALKER, Norman McFarlane, journalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WALKER, Percy H(argraves), chemist; *b.* Huntsville, Ala., July 6, 1867; *s.* Richard Wilde and Mary Ann (Simpson) W.; U. of Va., 1885-87 and 1889-90; U. of Ia., 1893-95, M.S., 1895; U. of Heidelberg, 1 semester, 1896-97; U. of Berlin, 1 semester, 1897; *m.* Marion C. Glassell, of Bowling Green, Va., Dec. 27, 1893 (died Oct. 1905); *m.* 2d, Cassie A. Shanks, of Lexington, Va., Mar. 11, 1908; 1 dau., Mary Ann. Instr. chemistry and mineralogy, U. of Ia., 1892-96 and 1897-99; asso. prof. chemistry and physics, U. of Ark., 1900-02; became assayer, Bur. of Chemistry, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1904; chief Contracts Lab., 1906-14; chemist, U.S. Bureau of Standards, 1914—. Democrat. Fellow Am. Assn. Adv. Science; mem. Am. Chem. Society, American Soc. for Testing Materials, Chi Phi. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Some Technical Methods of Testing Miscellaneous Supplies, 1908. Contbr. to Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis, Vol. V, 4th edit., 1911. *Home:* 2950 Newark St. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

WALKER, Perley F., mech. engr.; *b.* Embden, Me., Apr. 28, 1875; *s.* Cephas and Martha Ann (Washburn) W.; B.M.E., U. of Me., 1896, M.E., 1900; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Charlotte Edith Crowell, of Orono, Me., Dec. 22, 1902. Instr. mech. engring., U. of Me., 1896-1900; draughtsman in estimating and design, Newport News (Va.) Shipbuilding Co., 1901-02; prof. mech. engring., U. of Me., 1902-05; prof. mech. engring., 1905—, dean Sch. of Engring., and prof. industrial engring., 1913—, U. of Kan; consulting engr. petroleum and power engring. lines, reporting on industrial development possibilities. Entered mil. service, May 14, 1917; commd. maj. 314th Engrs., Aug. 15, 1917; lt. col. 109th Engrs., Oct. 9, 1917; col. engrs., and apptd. comdr. 219th Regt., Aug. 9, 1918; hon. discharged, Feb. 21, 1919; col. engr. sect. O.R.C., Aug. 13, 1919; comdr. 314th Engr. Reserves. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Kan. Engring. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. (pres. 1923-24), Kan. Acad. Science, Am. Management Assn., Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta, Tau Beta Pi. *Author:* Management Engineering, 1923. Co-author of Industrial Coal, on results of coal storage investigation, 1924. Contbr. to tech. jours. on engring. and industrial subjects. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

WALKER, Richard Wilde, judge; *b.* Florence, Ala., Mar. 11, 1857; *s.* Richard Wilde and Mary A. (Simpson) W.; student Washington and Lee U., 1873-74; grad. Princeton, 1877; studied Columbia Law Sch., New York; *m.* Shelby White, of Huntsville, Ala., June 22, 1886. Admitted to Ala. bar, 1878; justice Supreme Court of Ala., 1891-92; mem. Ala. Constl. Conv., 1901; mem. Ala. Ho. of Rep., 1903; presiding judge Court of Appeals of Ala., 1911-14; U.S. circuit judge, 5th Circuit, since Oct. 5, 1914; Democrat. *Home:* Huntsville, Ala. *Address:* Federal Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WALKER, Robert Franklin, judge; *b.* Florence, Morgan Co., Mo., Nov. 29, 1850; *s.* Belford Stephenson and Abigail Lewis (Evans) W.; A.B., U. of Mo., 1873, LL.B., 1875; *m.* Nannie A. Wright, of Fayette, Mo., Sept. 20, 1877 (died Nov. 24, 1892); *m.* 2d, Geneva C. Percy, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1895. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1876, to Supreme Court of U.S., 1894; practiced in Morgan Co. until 1885; pros. atty., Morgan Co., 1877-85; asst. atty.-gen. of Mo., 1885-89, atty.-gen., 1893-97; in practice at St. Louis, 1897-1913; judge Supreme Court of Mo., Jan. 1, 1913-Jan. 1, 1933. Democrat. Mem. Revising Commn. Mo. Statutes, 1889 (chmn. of like commn., 1909); del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. editorial staff Cyclopædia of Law and Procedure. *Home:* Jefferson City, Mo.

WALKER, Robert Sparks, editor; *b.* Chickamauga, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1878; *s.* William Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Moore) W.; student Maryville (Tenn.) Coll., 1900; LL.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1905; *m.* S. Elberta Clark, of Chattanooga, Aug. 16, 1904 (died Feb. 26, 1924); children—Robert Sparks (dec.), Wendell Clark. Editor, The Southern Fruit Grower, and pres. Fruit Grower Pub. Co., 1900-21. Pres. Tenn. State Hort. Soc., 1915; mem. Tenn. Acad. Science, Chattanooga Writers Club (hon.). Congregationalist. *Author:* Anchor Poems. Contbr. spl. daily newspaper features (syndicated); over 100 poetic descriptions of wild flowers, 1923. Lecturer on nature study. Directed the making of movies of insects, spiders, plants, birds, etc., summer 1919. *Home:* 808 Greenwood Av., Chattanooga, Tenn.

WALKER, Roberts, railway official, lawyer; *b.* Rutland, Vt., Aug. 24, 1874; *s.* Aldace Freeman and Katharine (Shaw) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1896; A.M., Columbia, 1899; LL.B., Columbia Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Edna Morse, of Lake Mohegan, N.Y., June 16, 1904; children—Katharine, Mary Manning, Diantha, Rhoda, Challis. Admitted to N. Y. bar, 1898; with firm of Seward, Guthrie & Steele (later Guthrie, Cravath & Henderson), 1899-1904; asst. to gen. counsel Rock Island and Frisco rys., 1904-09; gen. counsel, chmn. exec. com. Rock Island Lines, and pres. Rock Island Co., Jan. 1910-May 1, 1912; mem. law firm White & Case, May 1, 1912—; dir., 1914, and pres., 1918, v.p., 1920-22, C. & A.R.R. Co. Member Dist. Bd. New York, during war. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Loyal Legion, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* University, Century, St. Andrews, Players, Riding, Bankers, Sleepy Hollow Country; University (Chicago). *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Rollin Hough, university prof.; *b.* Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1865; *s.* Benjamin Blake and Charlotte (Hough) W.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1888; S.T.B., Boston U., 1892, Ph.D., 1908; studied New Coll., Edinburgh, 1900, United Free Ch. Coll., Glasgow, and U. of Halle, 1907; unmarried. One of founders of Epworth League House (social and evangelistic settlement), Boston, where remained, 1892-95; instr. Foltz Mission Inst. (training sch. for foreign missionaries), 1896-99; made tour of missions of Eastern Asia, 1898; prof. English Bible, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1900. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Prof. Russell B. Miller) Studies in the Prophets of Israel, 1909; A Study of John's Gospel by the Questionnaire Method (handbook), 1919; A Study of Luke's Gospel by the Questionnaire Method, 1921; A Study of Genesis and Exodus by the Questionnaire Method, 1923; Men Unafraid, A Study of Amos, Hosea, Isaiah, and the Herald of the Restoration, 1923. Contbr. to Sunday School Jour. series of advanced lessons on Synoptic Gospels, also a series of articles on Books of the New Testament, the latter forming a complete teachers' introductory course to the N.T.; contbr. to internat. Standard Bible Ency. *Home:* Delaware, O.

WALKER, Ryan, cartoonist; *b.* Springfield, Ky., Dec. 26, 1870; *s.* Edwin Ruthwin and Dulcenia Clay (Ryan) W.; ed. pub. schs., Kansas City; pupil, Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Maud Helena Davis (writer), of Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 22, 1899 (died 1925). Cartoonist, Kansas City Times, 1895-98, St. Louis Republic, 1898-1901, Boston Globe, 1901-02; free lance, contbg. to Life, Bookman, Judge, Times, Mail, etc., New York, 1902-04; cartoonist, Internat. Syndicate, Baltimore, 1904-11; cartoonist for New York Call, 1916-21, later cartoonist and mag. and book editor New York Leader; now art dir. and rotogravure editor New York Evening Graphic. Originator of "Henry Dubb," "This Henry Dubb World" cartoons. Cartoon-lecturer, 1912-14, 1916-17. *Author:* Adventures of Henry Dubb; New Adventures of Henry Dubb. *Clubs:* National Arts, The P.E.N. *Home:* Francisco Rd., R.F.D., Little Falls, N.J.

WALKER, Stuart, theatrical producer, playwright; *b.* Augusta, Ky.; *s.* Cliff Stuart and Tillie Taliaferro (Armstrong) W.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati; student Am. Acad. Dramatic Arts, New York. Play reader, actor, stage mgr. with David Belasco, 1909-14; stage dir. with Jessie Bonstelle, 1914; independent producer since July 1915; originator of Portmanteau Theatre; dir. Repertory Co., in Indianapolis, 1917-23; dir. Repertory Co. in Cincinnati, 1922-23. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Midland Authors, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, United Theatre Managers' Protective Assn., Sigma Chi. *Club:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* Portmanteau Plays (The Trimplet, Nevertheless, The Medicine Show, Six Who Pass While the Lentils Boil), 1917; More Portmanteau Plays (The Lady of the Weeping Willow Tree, The Very Naked Boy, Jonathan Makes a Wish), 1919; Portmanteau Adaptations (Gammer Gurton's Needle, The Birthday of the Infanta, Nellijumbo, Sir David Wears a Crown), 1921; Five Flights Up, prod. 1922; The King's Great Aunt Sits on the Floor, 1923. *Office:* 304 Carnegie Hall, New York, N.Y.

WALKER, Theodore C., editor. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WALKER, Thomas Barlow, lumberman; *b.* Xenia, O., Feb. 1, 1840; *s.* Platt Bayless and Anstis Keziah (Barlow) W.; ed. Baldwin U., Berea, O., now Baldwin-Wallace Coll. (LL.D.); *m.* Harriet G. Hulet, of Berea; children—Gilbert Marshall, Julia (Mrs. Ernest F. Smith), Leon Barlow (dec.), Fletcher Loring, Willis Jay, Clinton Llewellyn, Archie Dean. Taught school, and later became a traveling salesman. Went to Minneapolis, 1862;

was engaged on government surveys and later on survey for St. Paul & Duluth R.R. Has been the largest operator in Minn. timber lands and lumbering operations in the pine timber of Minn.; has extensive interests in Cal. white and sugar pine. Projector and builder of St. Louis Park, suburb, and the trolley line to it. Has extensive property in Minneapolis; built central city market and the wholesale commn. district which places Minneapolis in the front rank as a wholesale and retail market. Originator and builder Minneapolis Pub. Library; pres. library bd., annually elected for 34 yrs.; is responsible for the building up of Acad. of Science and its museum of science and art; has splendid collection of paintings in art gallery of the pub. library and has an extensive collection of ancient art in the museum room in the pub. library bldg.; has long maintained the only actually free art gallery, attached to his home, that there is in either Europe or America; recently presented to the city important collections of art, including over 500 oil paintings, 300 miniatures, and over 7,000 art objects, consisting of pottery, porcelain, jades, ancient glass, necklaces, crystals, etc., mostly from the tombs, ruins and temples of Syria, Egypt, Greece, Persia and Babylonia. Member Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S., Nat. Geog. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Minn. State Hort. Soc., Minneapolis Chapter Am. Inst. Banking, Forestry Soc. of Cal., State Forestry Assn. of Minn., Commonwealth Club of California. Advocate of practical methods of conserving the forests for perpetual use. *Club:* Commonwealth (Calif.). *Home:* 2 Groveland Ter. *Office:* 807 Hennepin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

WALKER, William Henry, cartoonist, painter; *b.* Pittston, Pa., Feb. 13, 1871; *s.* Rev. Ira T. (M.E. Ch.) and Orcelia A. (Barnes) W.; Ky. U., 1888-89; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1891; studied Art Students' League, New York, 1891-93; *m.* Adelaide Miller, of Covington, Ky., June 27, 1900; children—Robert Miller, William Henry, II. Has contributed social and polit. cartoons to leading periodicals; contbr. to Life, 1898—, work principally landscape and portraits since 1923. Pres. trustees Flushing Hosp. and Dispensary. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, Am. Federation Arts, Guild of Free Lance Artists, Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Psi Upsilon, The Players, Univ. Glee, Dutch Treat, Niantic, Oakland Golf. *Address:* 336 Sanford Av., Flushing, L.I., N.Y.

WALKER, William Kemble, neurologist; *b.* Phoenixville, Pa., Apr. 3, 1867; *s.* Thomas P. and Charlotte (Emma) W.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; unmarried. Practiced at Pittsburgh, Pa., since 1896; prof. psychiatry, U. of Pittsburgh, since 1909; neurologist Western Pa. Hosp.; visiting phys. psychopathic dept. St. Francis Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Am. Neurol. Assn., Am. Psychiatric Assn., Alpha Mu Pi Omega. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* University. *Home:* 5504 Harriet St. *Office:* 121 University Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WALKER, William Sawyer, journalist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WALKER, Willis J., lumber mfr.; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 6, 1873; *s.* Thomas B. and Harriet Granger (Hulet) W.; student Hamline U., 1893, U. of Minn., 1893-96; *m.* Alma Bennett Brooks, of Minneapolis, Oct. 27, 1897; 1 son, Leon Brooks. In lumber mfg. business since 1896; v.p. and gen. mgr. Red River Lumber Co., since 1913; pres. Westwood Nat. Bank, Calif., Shasta & Eastern Ry., Lassen Electric Co. Republican. Protestant. *Home:* 807 Hennepin Av., Minneapolis, Minn.

WALL, Alexander James, librarian; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 25, 1884; ed. high sch. and spl. courses in French and Spanish; *m.* Lillian B. Hashagen, of N.Y. City, Nov. 25, 1907; 1 son, Alexander J. Began in library work, 1898; librarian, New York Hist. Soc., 1921—, also sec. exec. com.; editor Quarterly Bull. of N.Y. Hist. Soc. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., A.L.A., Bibliog. Soc. America, N.Y. State Library Assn., N.Y. Library Club. Episcopalian. *Club:* Salmagundi. Wrote: List of New York Almanacs (1694-1850), 1921; Sketch of Samuel London (1727-1813), 1922; Books on Architecture Printed in America (1775-1830), 1925; Wax Portraiture, a contribution towards the study of wax work done in America, 1925. *Home:* Lynbrook, L.I. *Office:* 170 Central Park W., New York, N.Y.

WALL, Edward John, author; *b.* Eng., Dec. 24, 1860; *s.* Edward John and Eliza (Matthews) W.; ed. Euston Coll., London; *m.* Francis Emilie Walker, of London, 1886; children—Edward George (dec.), Phyllis May. Came to U.S., 1910. Editor Amateur Photographer, 1892-96, Photographic News, 1896-1900; prof. photography, Syracuse U., 1913-17; asso. editor American Photography since 1922. Fellow Chem. Soc. (London), Royal Photographic Soc.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Am. Optical Soc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Dictionary of Photography, 1889; Carbon Printing, 1894; Photo-Lithography, 1895; The New Light and New Photography, 1896; Everyone's Guide to Photography, 1896; Natural-Color Photography, 1906; Practical Color Photography, 1922; Photographic Facts and Formulas, 1924; History of Three-Color Photography, 1925. *Home:* 38 Bromfield St., Wollaston, Mass.

WALL, Garrett Buckner, ry. official; *b.* Kenton Co., Ky., Apr. 6, 1870; *s.* Garrett S. and Elizabeth Etheline (Buckner) W.; ed. Washington and Lee U. and U.S. Naval Acad.; *m.* Louise de Montmollin, of Ashland, Ky., Apr. 20, 1897; children—Mrs. Martha Lafferty, Garrett B. Began as clk. in gen. office of C.&O. Ry., at Cincinnati, 1889; chief clk. to supt. at Lexington and Ashland, Ky., 1892-95; chief clk. to gen. mgr., at Richmond, Va., 1895-1900, asst. to pres., 1900-17, asst. to federal mgr., 1918-20, v.p. since 1920, all C.&O. Ry.; v.p. Hocking Valley Ry., C.&O. Ry. Co. of Ind., C.&O. Northern; dir. White Sulphur Springs Co., Covington & Cincinnati Bridge Co., Merchants Nat. Bank (Richmond, Va.). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Virginia Country (Richmond). *Home:* 1820 Monument Av. *Office:* C.&O. Ry., Richmond, Va.

WALLACE, Austin Edward, ry. official; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Mar. 2, 1879; A.B., Harvard, 1902. Began at Larimore, N.D., as clk. and timekeeper G.N. Ry., Nov. 1902; yard clk., timekeeper and chief clk. C.,R.I.&P. Ry., 1904-07; spl. insp., asst. extra gang foreman, asst. roadmaster, asst. trainmaster and trainmaster, C.,B.&Q. R.R., 1907-11; spl. insp. same rd., Feb.-Sept. 1911, and on staff 2d v.p. and asst. supt., 1911-12; supt. C.,R.I.&P. Ry., 1912-18; gen. supt. Erie R.R., at Chicago, Jan.-June 1918; asst. gen. supt. same rd., at Youngstown, O., 1918-20, and mgr. at Chicago, 1920-22; gen. mgr. M.,St.P.&S.S.M. Ry., 1922-25, v.p. and gen. mgr. since Aug. 1, 1925. *Home:* Oak Grove Hotel. *Office:* Soo Line Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

WALLACE, Benjamin Bruce, tariff expert; *b.* Wooster, O., Dec. 16, 1882; *s.* James (pres. Macalester Coll., 1894-1906) and Janet M. (Davis) W.; B.A., Macalester Coll., St. Paul, Minn., 1902; 1st Rhodes scholar from Minn. at Oxford U., 1904-07; Ph. D. in Polit. Science, U. of Wis., 1912; *m.* Katharine Seelye (instr. U. of Ill.), June 1922. Teacher, Macalester Acad., 1902-04, Wooster Coll., 1907-08, Princeton, 1910-11, U. of Mich., 1911-12, Northwestern U., 1913-18, Georgetown Sch. of Foreign Service since 1925; spl. expert U.S. Tariff Commn., 1918—; chief div. of preferential tariffs and commercial treaties since 1921. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Econ. Assn. Presbyn. *Address:* U.S. Tariff Commission, Washington, D.C.

WALLACE, Charles Hodge, surgeon; *b.* Jackson County, Mo., June 24, 1858; *s.* Rev. Joseph William and Jessamine (Young) W.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Fulton, Mo., 1880, A.M., 1890 (Sc.D., 1900); M.D., Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1883; *m.* Sarah Ketcham, of St. Joseph, Mo., Jan. 4, 1888; children—Mrs. Jessamine Orr, Helen K. (M.D.), Charles H. (M.D.). Interne Blackwell Island Hosp., 1883; asst. supt. State Hosp. No. 2 for Insane, St. Joseph, Mo., 1884-92; prof. clin. surgery, Ensworth Med. Coll., St. Joseph, Mo., 1897-1913; chief surgeon St. Joseph Light, Heat & Power Co.; chief surgeon for St.J.&G.I. Ry., 1903-19, div. surgeon same since 1919; med. dir. St. Joseph Life Ins. Co., 1913; dir. Quincy, Omaha & Kansas City Ry. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. A.M.A., Mo. State Med. Assn. (pres. 1907-08), Western Surg. Assn., St. Joseph Surg. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* St. Joseph Country. *Home:* 605 N. 8th St. *Office:* 301 N. 8th St., St. Joseph, Mo.

WALLACE, Charles Loring, ry. official; *b.* Banquo, Ind., Mar. 20, 1884; *s.* Leroy Samuel and Nellie (Charles) W.; studied engring. Purdue U.; *m.* Martha Jean Allen, of Greencastle, Ind., Nov. 4, 1907. Receiver and v.p. T.&P. Ry.; dir. Trans-Mississippi Terminal R.R. Co., Weatherford, Mineral Wells & Northern R.R. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk. Republican. *Clubs:* Pickwick, Press, Chess, Checker and Whist, Country, Southern Yacht. *Home:* 357 Walnut St. *Office:* 1006 Whitney Central Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WALLACE, Charles William, univ. prof.; *b.* Hopkins, Mo., Feb. 6, 1865; *s.* Judge Thomas Dickey and Olive (McEwen) W.; B.S., Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia., 1885; A.B., U. of Neb., 1898; U. of Neb. Grad. Sch., 1900-02, U. of Chicago, summers, 1902, 03, 04; refused Am. vice consulship at Mannheim, 1904, for spl. study German univs., 1904-06; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg, 1906; *m.* Hulda Alfreda Berggren, of Wahoo, Neb., June 14, 1893. Teacher country sch. at 17; prof. Latin and English, Western Normal Coll., Shenandoah, Ia., and at Lincoln, Neb., 1886-94; at Fremont (Neb.) Normal Sch., 1894-95; asst. in Latin, U. of Neb., 1896-97; founder Prep. Sch. to U. of Neb., 1897 (now Lincoln Acad.), prin. and dir. same, 1897-1900; asst. instr. English lit., 1901-03, instr., 1903-04, adj. prof., 1904-05, asst. prof., 1905-07, asso. prof., 1907-10, prof. English dramatic lit. since 1910, Univ. of Neb. Spl. research in Shakespeare and Tudor-Stuart drama (1485-1700) in European archives, summers 1904-09, and continuously during extended leave of absence on behalf of U. of Neb., 1909-16; examined, with wife as prin. asst., more than five million original records and discovered many documents on Shakespeare, etc., and pub. several that created wide interest among scholars; collection of records, the most extensive ever made on Shakespeare and the early English drama, in preparation for publication. Regarded as "the first living authority" on Shakespeare. A founder and fellow Soc. of Genealogists (London); mem. Phi Beta Kappa; hon. life mem. New York Shakespeare Soc. *Author:* (or editor) Lyrics for Leisure Moments, 1892; The Children of the Chapel at Blackfriars, 1597-1603, 1908; Three London Theatres of Shakespeare's Time, 1909; Shakespeare and His London Associates (documents), 1910; The Evolution of the English Drama Up to Shakespeare, 1912; The First London Theatre, 1913; also articles containing new Shakespeare discoveries, notably: New Shakespeare Documents, 1905; Shakespeare in London, 1909; Shakespeare as a Man Among Men (presenting his signed deposition), 1910; On Shakespeare, the Globe and Blackfriars (documents), 1910; On Ben Jonson and the Swan Theatre, 1911; A London Pageant of Shakespeare's Time, 1913; New Light on Shakespeare (documents), 1914; The Poet and Other William Shakespeare (documents), 1915; etc. Lectured on Shakespeare before univs. throughout America, 1916-17. Hon. v.p. Shakespeare Birthday Com. of N.Y. Amassed fortune in Tex. oil fields, 1918-19, while on leave of absence from U. of Neb., to secure money necessary to complete Shakespearean research; has since enlarged scope of investigation, converting increased oil and banking interests into fund for establishment of Foundation for Research. *Home:* 1708 Huff Av., Wichita Falls, Tex.

WALLACE, Charlton, orthopedic surgeon; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Oct. 18, 1872; *s.* John Barnes and Lucy Wilhoit (Sims) W.; grad. Transylvania U., 1894; M.D., Coll. Physicians and Surgeons (Columbia), 1898; *m.* 2d, Lillian Wright Dimond, Dec. 14, 1920. Prof. clin. surgery, dept. of orthopedics, Cornell U. Med. Coll., since 1913; asso. orthopedic surgeon and chief of orthopedic clinic, Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; surgeon in chief, Reconstruction Hospital, 1918-23, and St. Charles Hospital for Crippled Children, 1908-20; consulting orthopedic surgeon, East Side Free School for Crippled Children and Stamford Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Orthopedic Assn., New York Acad. Medicine, N.Y. Co. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Nu Sigma Nu, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. *Home:* 61 E. 52d St. *Office:* 11 E. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

WALLACE, David Duncan, college prof.; *b.* Columbia, S.C., May 23, 1874; *s.* William Henry and Alice A. (Lomax) W.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Vanderbilt U., 1899; Litt. D., Presbyn. Coll. of S.C., 1924; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1924; *m.* Sophie W. Adam, of Spartanburg, S.C., Jan. 10, 1900. Taught in Carlisle Fitting Sch. of Wofford Coll., 1896-98; prof. history and economics, Wofford College, Spartanburg, S.C., 1899—. Was acting prof. Am. history, U. of Mich., ½ yr. Has made special study of MS. records of S.C. history. *Author:* Constitutional History of South Carolina, 1725 to 1775, 1899; Civil Government of South Carolina and the United States, 1906; Life of Henry Laurens, 1915; Government of England, Central, Local and Imperial; also monographs and rev. articles on S.C. history and industrial history and conditions in the South. *Home:* Spartanburg, S.C.

WALLACE, Dillon, author; *b.* Craigsville, N.Y., June 24, 1863; *s.* Dillon and Rachel Ann (Ferguson) W.; ed. pub. schs. at Ridgebury, N.Y.;

mainly self ed.; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Jennie E. Currie, of New York, Apr. 7, 1897 (died Apr. 9, 1900); *m.* 2d, Leila G. Hinman, of Cleveland, O., June 17, 1917; children—Leila Ann, Dillon. Admitted to bar, 1897; retired from practice, Mar. 1918. Mem. Leonidas Hubbard, Jr., exploring expdn. to Labrador, 1903; conducted expdns. to Labrador, 1905 and 1913; research work in Mexico, 1907-08. Chief of woodcraft dept. Culver Mil. Acad. Summer Schools. *Clubs:* Arctic, Explorers, Campfire of America. *Author:* The Lure of the Labrador Wild, 1905; The Long Labrador Trail; Ungava Bog, 1907; Beyond the Mexican Sierras, 1910; Saddle and Camp in the Rockies, 1911; Packing and Portaging, 1912; The Wilderness Castaways, 1913; The Gaunt Gray Wolf, 1914; The Fur Trail Adventurers, 1915; Bobby of the Labrador, 1916; The Arctic Stowaway, 1917; Grit A'Plenty, 1918; John Adney, Ambulance Driver, 1919; The Ragged Inlet Guards, 1920; Troop One of the Labrador, 1920; The Young Arctic Traders, 1921; Story of Grenfell of the Labrador, 1922; The Testing of Jim MacLean, 1924. *Home:* Beacon, N.Y.

WALLACE, Elizabeth, univ. prof.; *b.* Bogotá, U.S. of Colombia, S.A., 1865; *d.* Thomas Freeman and Martha (Torrance) W.; came to U.S., 1874; B.S., Wellesley, 1886; fellow U. of Chicago, 1892-93, reader in Spanish, 1893-94; Collège de France, Élève titulaire, at the École des Hautes Études, Paris, 1897. Dean of women, Knox Coll., Ill., 1894-96; instr. and asso. prof. French lit., 1897—, head of Beecher House, 1893-1909, dean in jr. colls., 1905—, U. of Chicago. Officier d'Académie conferred by French Govt. Fellow Internat. Inst., Madrid, 1910-11. Mem. Drama League America. *Clubs:* Fortnightly, Little Room. *Author:* South American Republics, 1894; La Perfecta Casada, 1902; A Garden of Paris, 1911; Mark Twain and the Happy Island, 1912. Overseas service with Rockefeller Mission and Am. Red Cross in France, 1917-18. *Address:* University of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

WALLACE, George Barclay, prof. pharmacology; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1876; *s.* Hugh W. and Catherine (Barclay) W.; U. of Ore., 1890-92; M.D., U. of Mich., 1897; *m.* Georgina Burns, of Portland, Ore., 1912; children—Craig, Virginia. Prof. pharmacology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.). Major M.C., 1917-19; served as dir. A.R.C. Hosp. 1, in France. Mem. Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine (pres. 1921-23), Am. Physiol. Assn., Am. Pharmacol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Nu Sigma Nu. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Century. *Home:* 218 E. 61st St. *Office:* 3386 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

WALLACE, George Selden, lawyer; *b.* nr. Greenwood Station, Albemarle Co., Va., Sept. 6, 1871; *s.* Charles Irving and Maria Logan (Sclater) W.; ed. Mechanics' Inst., Richmond; LL.B., W.Va. U., 1897; *m.* Frances Bodine, *d.* John S. Gibson, D.D., of Huntington, W.Va., Oct. 4, 1905; children—Frances Gibson, Champe Carter, Elizabeth Logan, Margaret Sclater, William, George Selden. Began law practice, 1897; now 1st v.p. Union Bank & Trust Co., Huntington, W.Va.; pres. Huntington Buick Co.; sec. and treas. Blackberry, Ky., and W.Va. Coal & Coke Co.; etc. City atty., Central City, W. Va., 1902-04; pros. atty., Cabell Co., 1905-08; mem. Dem. city, co. and state coms.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv. Baltimore, 1912. Served 2d and 1st lt. 2d W.Va. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; div. q.m., Dec. 1898-Apr. 1899; mem. W.Va.N.G., 1900-16, advancing to lt. col.; actg. judge advocate gen., 1912, in Paint and Cabin Creek troubles, and was adviser to the gov. and comdr. in chief N.G.; defended action of guard and gov. successfully before the courts; commd. maj. J.A.G., O.R.C., Nov. 8, 1916. Organized board and put Selective Service Act into effect, 1917; chief miscel. sect. J.A.G.'s office, Washington, D.C.; promoted lt. col.; went to France, June 1918; sr. asst. to acting J.A.G. for France; hon. discharged, June 16, 1919. Mem. Am. Bar. Assn., Cabell Co. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.), Phi Sigma Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Guyandotte, Guyan Country (Huntington); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Need, Basis and Propriety of Martial Law, 1916. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

WALLACE, Henry Agard, editor; *b.* Adair Co., Ia., Oct. 7, 1888; *s.* Henry C. and May (Broadhead) W.; B.S., Ia. State Coll., 1910 (hon. M.S. in agr., 1920); *m.* Ilo Browne, of Indianola, Ia., May 20, 1914; children—Henry B., Robert B., Jean B. Asso. editor Wallace's Farmer, 1910-24; editor same since Oct. 1924. Sec. Corn Belt Meat Producers' Assn., since 1921. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Alpha Zeta, Sigma Delta Chi. *Author:* Agricultural Prices, 1920; Corn and Corn Growing, 1923; Correlation and Machine Calculation, 1924. *Home:* 3821 John Lynde Rd. *Office:* 11th and Walnut Sts., Des Moines, Ia.

WALLACE, Henry Cantwell, Sec. of Agriculture; May 11, 1866-Oct. 25, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WALLACE, Howard T., manufacturer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WALLACE, Hugh Campbell; *b.* Lexington, Mo., Feb. 10, 1863; *s.* Thomas Bates and Lucy (Briscoe) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Lexington, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mildred, *d.* late Chief Justice Melville W. Fuller, of Supreme Court of U.S., Jan. 5, 1891; 1 son, Melville Weston Fuller. Receiver of pub. moneys for Utah, by appmt. of Pres. Cleveland, 1885-87 (resigned); elected mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1892, reëlected, 1896 (resigned), again elected, 1916, for term 1916-20; del. at-large from Washington to Dem. Nat. Convs., 1896-1912; took a prominent part in nat. campaigns of 1892, 1912, 16; A. E. and P. to France, Feb. 1919-July 1921. *Clubs:* Union, Country (Tacoma, Wash.); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Alibi (Washington); Metropolitan, Brook, Recess (New York); Jockey Club, Nouveau Cercle, Cercle de l'Union, Cercle de l'Union Artistique, Travellers (Paris). *Home:* Tacoma, Wash.; (winter) 1800 Massachusetts Av., Washington, D.C.

WALLACE, James, educator; *b.* nr. Wooster, O., Mar. 12, 1850; *s.* Benjamin and Janet (Bruce) W.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1874, Ph.D., 1887, LL.D., 1899; *m.* Janet M., *d.* Rev. T.K. Davis, of Wooster, Sept. 28, 1878; children—Benjamin Bruce, Helen Margaret, Robert Sinclair, William De Witt, Miriam Winifred. Instr., U. of Wooster, 1875-78; studied and traveled in Greece, 1878-79; adj. prof. Greek, 1879-80, prof., 1880-87, U. of Wooster; prof. Greek and Old English, 1887-90, dean of faculty, 1891-94, pres., 1894-1906, Macalester Coll., St. Paul. On leave of absence in N.Y., Greece, and Italy, 1907-09; head of Biblical Dept., Macalester Coll., 1909—; D.D., and elected pres. emeritus, at "Wallace Commencement," June 1923. Editor: Harper-Wallace Anabasis, 1892. Spoke and wrote much in defense of the war and of the League of Nations. *Home:* 68 S. Snelling Av., St. Paul, Minn.

WALLACE, John J., clergyman, editor; *b.* Tuscarawas Co., O., Nov. 16, 1857; *s.* Robert and Mary (Houk) W.; Scio Coll., O., 1873-78; B.A., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1886, D.D., 1896; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; *m.* Celia A. Collamore, of Warren, O., Oct. 3, 1883; children—Walter Bruce, Ione Wolcott. Began ministry M.E. Ch. in E. Ohio Conf., 1881; pastor Newton Falls, 1881-83, Highlandtown, 1883-86, Mentor, 1886-91, West Farmington, 1891-92, Harlem Springs, 1892-95, Alliance, 1895-98, New Phila., 1898-1901, Alliance, 1901-02; presiding elder Cambridge Dist., 1902-07; pastor Barnesville, 1907-08; editor Pittsburgh Christian Advocate, 1908—. Mem. General Conference 6 times; trustee Mt. Union Coll.; mem. Joint Commn. on Unification M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.; del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., London, 1921. Independent Republican. *Club:* Authors' (London). *Home:* 2022 Osgood St. *Office:* 524 Penn Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WALLACE, J(ohn) Sherman, clergyman, editor; *b.* Linn Co., Ore., Feb. 23, 1877; *s.* Pharaoh Lindsay and Ava Elizabeth (McBee) W.; A.B., McMinnville (Ore.) Coll., 1901; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1904; U. of Wash., 1904-06, M.A., 1906; *m.* Grace Michael, of Corvallis, Ore., July 24, 1901; children—Sherman LeRoy, Theodore Barton. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; pastor South Tacoma Ch., 1904-05, 6th Av. Ch., 1905-09, Tacoma, Wash.; prof. Bible and pub. speaking, McMinnville Coll., 1909-17. Acting pastor 1st Ch., Carleton, Ore., 1910-13, 1st Ch., McMinnville, 1914-15, 1st Ch., Amity, Ore., 1915-17; pastor Immanuel Bapt. Ch., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1918-21, 1st Bapt. Ch., Madison, Wis., 1921-23; editor young people's S.S. publications, Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., since 1923. Pres. Ore. B.Y.P.U., 1911-12; bd. mgrs. Wis. Bapt. Conv., 1921-23; pres. Alumni Rochester Theol. Sem., 1924-25. *Author:* What of the Church? 1911; The Real Imitation of Christ, 1912; True Wealth, or What Is He Worth? 1913; Why Go to College? 1915; Programs on Stewardship, 1923; New Programs on Stewardship, 1924; The Life of the Christian (4 parts), 1924; The World a Field for Christian Service (4 parts), 1925; also numerous religious pamphlets. Writer of Young People's Class, and Young People's Teacher, quarterlies, Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., 1918-23. Chautauqua and lyceum lecturer. *Home:* Haddonfield, N.J.

WALLACE, Lew, Jr.; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 18, 1892; *s.* Henry Lane and Margaret (Noble) W.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1914; *m.* Josephine Parrott, of Indianapolis, Dec. 29, 1917; children—Lew, Margaret Noble, Susan Elston, William Noble. Dir. U.S. savings system, Dept. of the Treasury, 1922-25; now with Motion Picture Producers & Distributors of America. Enlisted Ind. N.G., June 1916, and commd. 2d lt. inf.; entered O.T.C., Ft. Harrison, May 1917; capt. F.A., Aug. 1917; went to France with 84th Div., Sept. 1918; trans. to 30th Div.; hon. discharged, May 1919. Republican. *Clubs:* St. Anthony, University (New York); University, Country (Indianapolis). Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Crawfordsville, Ind. *Address:* 469 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WALLACE, Mary Kent, educator; *b.* Steubenville, O.; *d.* William Henry and Mary (Stuart) W.; grad. Wolfe Hall, Denver, Colo.; A.B., Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1896; post-grad. work, Columbia; traveled and studied in France, Italy, Germany, Greece and Constantinople, 1906, 12. Head Dept. of Latin and Greek, Wolcott Sch., Denver, Colo., 1897-1921, prin. 1921-22; prin. Kent Sch. for Girls since Sept. 1922. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1219 E. Eleventh Av. *Address:* 933 Sherman St., Denver, Colo.

WALLACE, Oates Charles Symonds, clergyman; *b.* Canaan, N.S., Nov. 28, 1856; *s.* William John and Rachel Louisa Harris (Witter) W.; A.B., Acadia U., N.S., 1883, A.M., 1889; A.M., McMaster Univ., Ont., 1892; D.D., Acadia, 1897; LL.D., Mercer U., Ga., 1897, Queen's, Can., 1903, McMaster, 1909; *m.* Leonette Crosby, of Hebron N.S., May 30, 1885 (died June 1902); children—Rachel Leonette, Oates Crosby Saunders; *m.* 2d, Frances Moule Wells, of Toronto, Can., June 30, 1904 (died May 20, 1917); *m.* 3d, Helen Moore, *d.* of Rev. John Wright Moore, of Folkestone, Eng., Mar. 2, 1919. Country schoolmaster at 15; home missionary preacher at 17; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1885; pastor First Ch., Lawrence, Mass., 1885-91, Bloor Street Ch., Toronto, Can., 1891-95; chancellor McMaster U., 1895-1905; pastor First Ch., Lowell, Mass., 1905-08, First Ch., Baltimore, 1908-13, Westmount Bapt. Ch., Montreal, Can., 1913-21, Eutaw Pl. Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1921—. *Author:* Life of Jesus; What Baptists Believe; Looking Towards the Heights. Editor: From Montreal to Vimy Ridge and Beyond. Was editorial writer Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. many yrs. *Address:* Eutaw Place Baptist Church, Baltimore, Md.

WALLACE, R(obert) James, photo-physicist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WALLACE, Robert Minor, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WALLACE, Rothvin, writer; *b.* Feb. 23, 1882; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WALLACE, Thomas Ross, consul. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WALLACE, William, missionary; *b.* Santa Fé de Bogotá, U.S. of Colombia, Apr. 5, 1864; *s.* Thomas Freeman and Martha (Torrance) W.; came to U. S., 1873; B.A., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1882, D.D., 1907; taught in pvt. schs., 1881-83; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1888; *m.* San Luis Potosi, Mex., Mary McOuat, Jan. 15, 1895; children—James McOuat, Davis McOuat, Elizabeth, Janet. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor St. Peter, Minn., 1888-90; missionary supt., Zacatecas, Mex., 1890-92; dir. theol. sem., Tlalpam, Mexico, 1893; supt. missions, State of Guerrero, Mex., 1894-95, Saltillo, 1895-1907; pres. Presbyn. Coll. and Sem., Coyoacan, D.F., Mex., 1907-11; pres. Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Coyoacan, 1911-17; prof. N.T. lit., 1917, prof. systematic theology and homiletics, 1921-25, Evangelical Sem. of Mexico; editor Spanish Evangelical Literature since 1926. Stated clerk Gen. Synod Presbyn. Ch. in Mex., 1902-22; chmn. Presbyn. Mission (U.S.A.) in Mexico, 1921-25; sec. com. on coöperation of Evang. Chs. in Mexico, since 1922. Pres. Nat. S.S. Assn., Mex., 1904-05. Editor El Esforzador, official organ of United Soc. Christian Endeavor in Mex., 1906. *Home:* 230 Oak Grove, Minneapolis, Minn. *Address:* 42 Arenal, San Angel, D.F., Mexico.

WALLACE, William, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 28, 1864; *s.* William and Helen (Carpenter) W.; ed. high schs., Syracuse, and Brookline, Mass.; studied law with Hon. Joseph K. Toole,

3 times gov. of Mont.; *m.* Elizabeth Flowerree, of New York, Dec. 4, 1889. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1883, and since practiced in Helena, Mont., Washington, D.C., and N.Y. City. Atty. Lewis and Clarke Co., 1884-86; mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91; div. counsel N.P. Ry., 1896-1911; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., 1913-Jan. 10, 1917. Democrat. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WALLACE, William Charles, clergyman, educator; *b.* Jamestown, Pa., Apr. 20, 1875; *s.* Rev. Joseph R. and Isabella (Robinson) W.; A.B., Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1899; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1904; (D.D., Cooper Memorial, Geneva and Muskingum colls., 1916); *m.* Sadie L. Morrow, of New Sheffield, Beaver Co., Pa., Feb. 16, 1905; children—Charles Alfred, Mary Graham (dec.), Rebecca Robinson and Wilhelmina Jane (twins). Ordained ministry U.P. Church, 1904; pastor Colorado Springs, Colo., 1904-07, Sheridan, Pa., 1907-12, 1st Ch., Braddock, 1912-16; pres. Westminster Coll. since Sept. 1916. Chmn. gen. com. Young People's Christian Union, 1916. *Clubs:* The Hungry (Pittsburgh), Community, Rotary, New Castle. *Home:* New Wilmington, Pa.

WALLACE, William H., lawyer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALLACE, William Kay, historian; *b.* N.Y. City, Nov. 10, 1886; *s.* John and Henriette (Clam) W.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1904; B.A., Yale, 1908, M.A., 1911. Apptd. 3d sec. of Embassy, Tokyo, Japan, 1908; sec. Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark, 1909-10, chargé d'affaires Jan.-May 1910; sec. Legation, Havana, Cuba, 1911-13 (resigned); spl. war corr. London Times, with French, British, Belgian and Italian armies, 1914-17; vol. for mil. service, Apr. 6, 1917; commd. capt. Gen. Staff, M.I.D., U.S.A., June 1917; prepared daily and weekly survey of progress of World War issued by Gen. Staff for confidential information of President of U.S., the Chief of Staff and the Sec. of War; wrote weekly review of operations issued by Sec. of War to the press; prepared summary of operations and part played by Am. forces in the field, leading to the Armistice issued by Gen. Staff and submitted to Congress, Nov. 18, 1918; mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace at Paris, Nov. 1918; asst. mil. attaché Am. Embassy, Rome, Italy, 1919; maj. U.S.R., Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, Dec. 1919. Decorated Knight Crown of Italy. Protestant. *Author:* Greater Italy, 1917; The Trend of History, 1922; The Passing of Politics, 1924. *Address:* 550 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y., and 14 Place Vendôme, Paris, France.

WALLACE, William Miller, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Jan. 9, 1844-Nov. 5, 1924. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WALLACE, William Ross, merchant; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 10, 1865; *s.* Henry and Elen (Harper) W.; U. of Utah, 1879-81; *m.* Annie McChrystal, of Houghton, Mich., Mar. 8, 1892; children—John M., Henry A., William R., Alexander C. Began in mercantile business, Salt Lake City, 1884, also engaged in mining, ranching, etc.; v.p. Utah Oil Refining Co.; chmn. Utah Water Storage Commn., 1923-25, 1925-29; Colorado River Commissioner for Utah, 1924-28. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1916, 20. Protestant. *Clubs:* Alta, Commercial, Country. *Home:* 64 9th East St. *Address:* Utah Oil Refining Co., Salt Lake City, Utah.

WALLENBERG, Axel Fingal, diplomat. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WALLENIUS, Carl Gideon, theologian; *b.* Stockholms län, Sweden, Dec. 28, 1865; *s.* Carl and Gustava Elizabeth (Bjorklund) W.; grad. Collegiate Sch., Visby, Gottland, 1886; student Upsala U., 1 yr.; D.D., Northwestern U., 1913; *m.* Hilda Louise Johnson, of Chicago, Oct. 25, 1894; children—Irene (Mrs. C. Oleen), Carl, Elsa, Eugene, Henry. Prof. theology and Swedish lang., Swedish Theol. Sem., Evanston, Ill., 1889-1906, and pres. same, Sept. 29, 1909-18; later pastor Bethany M.E. Ch., Chicago; pres. Wesley Acad. and Theol. Sem., Evanston, Ill., since 1924. In pastoral work, 1906-09; asso. editor Sandebudet (official organ Swedish Meth. Ch.), 1901-03. An organizer, and pres. 1910-12, sec. 1912-14, Swedish Hist. Soc. America. Republican. *Author:* Swedish Methodism in America (in the Swedish), 1895. *Address:* 2408 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

WALLER, David Jewett, Jr., educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WALLER, Gilbert Johnson, merchant; *b.* Stackhouse, nr. Settle, Yorkshire, Eng., Nov. 9, 1859; *s.* William and Ellen (King) W.; ed. Griggleswick Grammar Sch., Yorkshire, Eng.; *m.* Annie Holmes, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., Sept. 2, 1883; children—Mrs. Henrietta J. Mills, Mrs. Ruth W. Clegg, Gilbert Johnson, Christiana, Mrs. Esther K. Briggs, Beatrice P. In meat and provision business at Honolulu, 1884—; now treas. and mgr. Hawaii Meat Co., Ltd.; dir. Trent Trust Co.; treas. Parker Consolidated Irrigation Co., Ltd. Dem. nominee for Hawaiian Senate, 1904; Hawaiian mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1908—; prison commr., 1906-10; candidate for gov. H. Ty., 1913; commr. Bd. of Health, term 1915-17. Mem. Chamber Commerce, Anti-Saloon League (pres. 1925), Civic Federation, Ministerial Union, etc. *Home:* 1436 Taylor St., San Francisco, Calif. *Address:* P.O. Box 3259, Honolulu, H.Ty.

WALLER, John Robert, lawyer, banker; *b.* Dubuque, Ia., Feb. 1, 1883; *s.* John Robert and Mary Ellen (Cooper) W.; ed. State U. of Ia., U. of Chicago, Oxford U. (Eng.); LL.B., Yale, 1905, B.C.L., 1906; LL.M., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Margaret Tredway, of Dubuque, June 20, 1921. Admitted to bar, Mich. and Ia., 1907, Supreme Court of U.S., 1918; practiced at Dubuque, 1907-18; spl. asst. to atty. gen. of Ia., 1912; organized several corpns., including Federal Bank and Trust Co., Dubuque, 1914; settled in Washington, D.C., 1918; organized Internat. Bank, Washington, 1919, pres. and resident counsel same; dir. Federal Bank & Trust Co., Federal Corpn., Dubuque Hotel Co., Am. Securities Co., Southern Bldg. Co., Potomac Joint Stock Land Bank, Merchants Bank & Trust Co., Internat. Finance Corpn., Internat. Bank, Continental Trust Co., etc. Commd. capt. U.S.A., Feb. 1918, and assigned to office of sec. of war; assigned to office of insp. gen. U.S.A., Sept. 1918, to office of judge advocate gen., Apr. 1919; hon. discharged Aug., 1919. Mem. Washington Stock Exchange, Washington Chamber of Commerce, S.R., Sons of Vets., Am. Legion, Oxford Union, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* City, Nat. Press, Yale, Army and Navy, University, Book and Gavel, Congressional Country, Racquet. *Home:* Chastleton Apts. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WALLER, Littleton Waller Tazewell, officer U.S.M.C.; *b.* York Co., Va., Sept. 26, 1856. Apptd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., June 16, 1880; promoted through grades to brig. gen. Aug. 29, 1916; major gen. Aug. 29, 1918. Participated in naval battle at Santiago, Cuba, July 3, 1898; in charge recruiting, Pa., Del. and western N.J., 1902-03; comd. Provisional Regt. Marines, Isthmus of Panama, 1904; comd. expeditionary forces for service in Cuba, 1906; comd. Provisional Brigade of Marines, in Cuba, 1911; duty Marine Barracks, Mare Island, Calif., 1911-14, Phila., 1914; comd. 1st Brig. of Marines for service in Mexico, 1914; comd. marine expeditionary forces ashore in Haiti, 1915-16; apptd. comdr. Advanced Base Force, Phila., Jan. 8, 1917. Bvtd. lt. col., Mar. 28, 1901, "for distinguished conduct and pub. service," in presence of enemy nr. Tientsin, China, and advanced 2 numbers in grade "for eminent and conspicuous conduct" in Battle of Tientsin. Retired June 1920. *Home:* 2500 S. 20th St., Phila., Pa.

WALLER, Mary Ella, author. See. Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WALLER, Osmar Lysander, civ. engr., educator; *b.* Lykens, O., Nov. 30, 1857; *s.* Stephen and Martha (McKinley) W.; Ph.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1883, Ph.M., 1887; student law dept. U. of Mich., 1883-84, 1886-87; *m.* Mary Belle Brown, of Sandwich, Ill., Aug. 14, 1885; children—Florence M., Gladys, Anna McKinley. Supt. schs., Dexter, Mich., 1884-86, 1887-90; admitted to Mich. bar, 1886; supt. schs., Colfax, Wash., 1890-93; prof. mathematics and civ. engring. since 1893, v.p. since 1909, State Coll. of Wash.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, of Pullman, Wash. Expert in irrigation, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1900-04, in charge field work during summers; consulting engr., State Bd. of Land Commrs. of Ida., on constrn. work of South Side Twin Falls Land & Water Co., 1907-08, also on Marysville Project, 1908; del. to Conf. of Governors, Washington, D.C., 1908; chmn. commn. to recommend to Wash. legislature changes in water laws, 1910; expert for Twin Falls (Ida.) Land & Water Co., 1912; now consulting engr. U.S. Reclamation Service. Mem. Bd. of Edn., Pullman, 1897-1903. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Tau, Tau Beta Pi. Author various bulls. on irrigation and irrigation laws. Sec. Columbia Basin Survey Commn. *Home:* Pullman, Wash.

WALLER, Peter August, mfr.; *b.* Ockelbo, Sweden, Jan. 15, 1868; *s.* Hans Johan and Karin (Pers-Dotter) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Carrie Cordelia Peterson, of Kewanee, Ill., Nov. 7, 1889; children—Ruby Leora (dec.), Olga Louise (Mrs. Emerit Anson), Ellis Julian, Harold Everett. Came to U.S., 1885; mechanic and clk., 1885-93; with Boss Mfg. Co., mfrs. gloves, Kewanee, 1893, v.p., 1912—; pres. Kewanee Real Estate & Improvement Co.; elected pres. Boss Mfg. Co., 1924; dir. Union State Sav. Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Ill. Centennial Commn., 1915-17; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1920; candidate for U.S. Senate, 1920, Chmn. war service com. Cotton Glove Industry, World War. Pres. Kewanee Pub. Hosp. Assn. Lutheran. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Kewanee, Rotary (Kewanee); Union League, Iroquois (Chicago). *Home:* Kewanee, Ill.

WALLER, Thomas McDonald, governor; 1840-Jan. 25, 1924. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WALLIN, Alfred, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WALLIN, J(ohn) E(dward) Wallace, psychologist; *b.* Page Co., Ia., Jan. 21, 1876; *s.* C. Henry and Emma M. (Johnson) W.; A.B., Augustana Coll., Ill., 1897; M.A., Yale, 1899, Ph.D., 1901; Clark U., 1901-02; *m.* Frances Geraldine Tinsley, of Culpeper, Va., June 21, 1913; children—Virginia Stanton, Geraldine Tinsley. Asst. and research asst. in psychology, Clark U., 1901-02; asst. in exptl. psychology, U. of Mich., 1902-03; demonstrator in exptl. psychology, Princeton U., 1903-06; vice prin. and head dept. psychology and edn., State Normal Sch., E. Stroudsburg, Pa., 1906-09; head dept. of psychology and edn., Normal Training Sch., Cleveland, 1909-10; dir. psychol. research to oral hygiene com. Nat. Dental Assn., 1910-11; lecturer in The Training School for Feeble-Minded Boys and Girls, Vineland, N.J., summer, 1910; dir. lab. of clin. psychology, N.J. State Village for Epileptics, 1910-11; prof. clin. psychology and dir. psychol. clinic, U. of Pittsburgh, 1912-14; psychologist on smoke investigation to the Mellon Inst., 1912-13; dir. psycho-edni. clinic and spl. schs., and instructor in Harris Teachers Coll., dept. instrn., St. Louis, 1914-21; dir. bur. spl. edn. and psycho-edni. clinic, and prof. clin. psychology, Miami U., 1921—. Chmn. Com. on Defective Children, Mo. Children's Code Commn., 1915-21; founded, 1919, Dept. of Spl. Classes of Mo. State Teachers' Assn. (chmn. 1920, 21), and in 1921 Dept. of Spl. Edn. of Ohio State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1922 and 1926-27). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., National Soc. Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., N.E.A., Am. Birth Control League (nat. advisory council), Voluntary Parenthood League (mem. legislative com. from Ohio). Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Psi Delta, etc. Coöperating editor of Journal of Applied Psychology. *Author:* Researches on the Rhythm of Speech, 1902; Optical Illusions of Reversible Perspective, 1905; Spelling Efficiency in Relation to Age, Grade and Sex, 1911; Experimental Studies of Mental Defectives, 1912; The Mental Health of the School Child, 1914; Psycho-Motor Norms for Practical Diagnosis, 1916; Problems of Subnormality, 1917; The Achievement of Subnormal Children in Standardized Educational Tests, 1922; Causative Factors of Mental Inferiority and the Prevention of Degeneracy, 1922; Measurement of Mental Traits in Normal and Epileptic School Children, 1923; The Education of Handicapped Children, 1924; Studies of Mental Defects and Handicaps, 1925; etc. *Home:* 206 W. 4th St., Dayton, O.

WALLIN, Samuel, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALLIN, Van Arthur, mfr.; *b.* Saugatuck, Mich., Aug. 10, 1866; *s.* Franklin Bogue and Orcelia (Tanner) W.; grad. high sch., Saugatuck, 1881, high sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1883; *m.* Elizabeth Galt Whittelsey, of Grand Rapids, June 21, 1893; children—Franklin Whittelsey, Orcelia Elizabeth (Mrs. Harry A. Torson). With Wallin Leather Co., Grand Rapids, 1883-1918, pres. 1905-18; pres. Tanners Council of America, hdqrs. Washington, D.C., 1917, 18, representing entire tanning industry of U.S., World War; pres. Tanners Products Co. and allied cos., Chicago, since 1918; pres. Am. Hairfelt Co., Califelt Co., Textile Fabrics Co., Miss. Timber Co., United Tanners Timber Co.; chmn. bd. Nat. Retarder Co., Herold Bertsch Co.; owner of Wallinwood Farms, Jenison, Mich. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Union League (Chicago). *Home:* 4430 Drexel Boul., Chicago, and Jenison, Mich. *Office:* 130 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill.

WALLIN, William John, lawyer; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Feb. 17, 1879; *s.* John Cooper and Isabelle Wilson (Watson) W.; A.B., New York U., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1905; *m.* Evelyn May Walsh, of Yonkers, June 26, 1907; children—William Walsh, Mary Isabelle. Asst. city atty., Yonkers, 1903; commr. of elections, Westchester Co., N.Y., 1904-13; spl. dist. atty., 1916; mayor of Yonkers, 1918-21; regent U. of State of N.Y., term expiring 1933; mem. State Judiciary Constl. Conv., N.Y., 1921; mem. Westchester Govt. Commn., Westchester County Park Commn.; mem. law firm Wallin, Beckwith & Edie; dir. and counsel Westchester Trust Co.; dir. Westchester Title & Trust Co.; trustee Yonkers Savings Bank. Mem. Am., N.Y. State, Westchester Co. and Yonkers bar assns., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Yonkers; City (New York). *Home:* 37 Morsemere Pl. *Office:* 2 Hudson St., Yonkers, N.Y.

WALLING, Anna Strunsky (Mrs. William English Walling), author; *b.* Babinotz, Russia, Mar. 21, 1879; *d.* Elias and Anna (Hurowich) Strunsky; student Stanford, 1896-99, U. of Calif., 1899-1900; *m.* William English Walling, of New York, June 28, 1906; children—Rosalind English (dec.), Rosamond English, Anna Strunsky, Georgia, William Hayden English. Socialist. *Clubs:* Gamut, Woman's City, Civic (New York). *Author:* The Kempton-Wace Letters (with Jack London), 1903; Violette of Père Lachaise, 1915. Spent 2 yrs., 1906-08, in Russia studying social and econ. conditions; lecturer on social and literary topics. *Home:* Brookside Park, Greenwich, Conn.

WALLING, Emory A., judge; *b.* Erie Co., Pa., June 11, 1854; *s.* Thomas and Laura Ann (Eliott) W.; ed. State Normal Sch. (Edinboro, Pa.), Lake Shore Sem. (North East, Pa.); LL.D., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1920; *m.* Grace E. Marshall, of Erie Co., Pa., 1880; children—William B., Ralph G., Laura C. (Mrs. H. L. Sawdey), Marion E. (Mrs. W. L. Crawford), Marietta M. (Mrs. L. S. Mosher). Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878, and practiced at Erie; dist. atty., Erie Co., Pa., 1881-84; mem. Pa. Senate, 1884-88; president judge, 6th Jud. Dist. of Pa., 1897-1916; mem. Supreme Court of Pa. since Jan. 1916. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P., Elk. *Home:* 552 W. Eighth St., Erie, Pa.

WALLING, William English, author; *b.* Louisville, Mar. 14, 1877; *s.* Willoughby and Rosalind (English) W.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1897, grad. work in economics and sociology, 1899-1900; *m.* Anna Strunsky, June, 1906; children—Rosalind English (dec.), Rosamond English, Anna Strunsky, Georgia, William Hayden English. Factory insp., Ill., 1900-01; resident at Univ. Settlement, New York, 1902-05. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc.; dir. Nat. Assn. Advancement of Colored People. *Club:* City (New York). Contbr. to newspapers and periodicals, including Am. Federationist and other labor publs. *Author:* Russia's Message, 1908, 17; Socialism As It Is, 1912; The Larger Aspect of Socialism, 1913; Progressivism and After, 1914; Socialists and the War, 1915; The Socialism of To-Day, 1916; Whitman and Traubel, 1916; State Socialism Pro and Con (with Harry Laidler), 1917; Sovietism, 1920; Out of Their Own Mouths (with Samuel Gompers), 1921. *Address:* Brookside Park, Greenwich, Conn.

WALLING, Willoughby George, banker; *b.* Louisville, Ky., May 23, 1878; *s.* Willoughby and Rosalind (English) W.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1899; Harvard Law Sch., 1899-1901; *m.* Frederika C. Haskell, of Columbia, S.C., Dec. 25, 1902; children—Willoughby Haskell, William English, Frederika Christina, Thompson Cheves. Formerly trust officer, Central Trust Co., Chicago, and sec. Western Trust Co.; pres. Chicago Morris Plan Bank since 1920; dir. Winnetka (Ill.) State Bank, Fletcher Savings & Trust Co. (Indianapolis), Chicago Marmon Co. Formerly lt. Ill. Naval Reserve. Mem. Chicago Harbor Commn., 1905; Nat. chmn. Am. Red Cross Influenza Com., 1918-19; dir. gen. Civilian Relief, A.R.C.; v. chmn. Nat. Am. Red Cross, 1919-20; chmn. Red Cross delegation to League of Red Cross Socs., 1920. Pres. Chicago Council of Social Agencies; dir. Nat. Information Bur. Pres. Morris Plan Bankers Assn., 1923-24. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Quadrangle, Industrial, Indian Hill Golf (Chicago); University (Indianapolis). *Home:* Hubbard Woods, Ill. *Office:* 122 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WALLINGFORD, John Duvall, judge; Sept. 19, 1869-Sept. 20, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WALLINGTON, Nellie Urner, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WALLIS, Frederick Alfred; *b.* Ky., Mar. 13, 1869; *s.* Allan M. and Albertine M. W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Ky.; *m.* Nannine Williams Clay, of Paris, Ky., Apr. 1901. Sr. mem. Wallis & Co., ins., New York. Formerly dep. police commr. City of N.Y.; U.S. commr. of immigration, Ellis Island, 1918-22; commr. of correction, N.Y City, since 1922; mem. exec. com. of Nat. Com. of 1,000 on Law Enforcement. Former chmn. finance com. N.Y. State Dem. Party; mem. New York County Dem. Com. (finance com.). V.p. People's Hosp.; treas. for many years of Com. for Care and Betterment of Immigrant Population of Greater New York; chmn. Com. for Institutional Work for Foreigners; etc. Trustee, ex-pres. New York Presbyn. Union; trustee Council of Federated Chs. of America; pres. Ruling Elders' Assn. of N.Y., N.Y. State Christian Endeavor Federation, Internat. Narcotics Rescue League; nat. supt. citizenship Com. of United Soc. Christian Endeavor; trustee Beekman St. Hosp. Mem. Ky. Soc. (dir.), Tenn. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Bankers, Broadway Assn., Nat. Democratic. *Home:* 200 W. 58th St. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WALLIS, Louis, author, lecturer; *b.* Providence, R.I., Dec. 10, 1876; *s.* Frank W. and Mary Augusta (Burnham) W.; student Ohio Med. U., Columbus, O., 1895-1900, U. of Chicago, 1909-15; *m.* Grace Hutchins Tyler, of Columbus, June 26, 1906. Writer for newspapers and mags. since 1902; instr. dept. of economics and sociology, Ohio State U., 1908-09; lecturer before business men's orgns., chs., colleges, labor unions and farm orgns. since 1915; made motor trip through Palestine to investigate physical environment under which monotheism evolved; mem. Dept. of Labor under Wilson administration; sec. Joseph Fels Foundation since 1925. Conglist. *Author:* Sociological Study of the Bible, 1912; The Struggle for Justice, 1916. *Home:* "The Towers," 250 W. 85th St., New York, N.Y.

WALLIS, William Fisher, magnetician; *b.* Baltimore, Md., June 5, 1874; *s.* William Hawkins and Maria Isabella (Griffith) W.; grad. Baltimore City Coll., 1893; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1896; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1913; *m.* Mary Alberta Sigelen, of Indianapolis, Ind., Dec. 25, 1920; 1 son, Richard Fisher. Magnetic observer, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1900-10; magnetician, Dept. Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Instn., Washington, D.C., since 1913. Magnetic survey work in U.S., Europe, Africa, Hawaii, Australia, and S. America. Mem. Philos. Soc. Washington, etc. *Home:* 36th St. and Broad Branch Rd., Washington, D.C.

WALLS, Frank Xavier, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WALLS, William L., lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Sept. 26, 1868; *s.* William L. and Charlotts A. (Cooper) W.; student St. Joseph's Coll., Buffalo, and Columbia U.; *m.* Elyse Millstead, of Henrietta, Tex., Feb. 13, 1920. Admitted to N.Y. bar and practiced at Buffalo; moved to Wyo.; co. atty., Park Co., Wyo., 1911-13; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1913-19; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; atty. gen. of Wyo., Jan. 1919-23. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wyo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Big Horn and Park Co. bar assns. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

WALMSLEY, James Elliott, prof. history; *b.* Mingo, Va., June 24, 1872; *s.* Rev. Columbus Steele and Harriet See (Stalnaker) W.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1893, A.M., 1894; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1909; studied U. of Chicago, 1912, 17; *m.* Margaret Burks Kasey, of Bedford, Va., Nov. 25, 1896; children—Margaret (Mrs. Louis J. Bellus), Frances, Louise Jordan. Instr. Randolph-Macon Acad., 1894-96; prof. history and polit. science, Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1896-1903, Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1903-12; prof. history, Winthrop Coll., Rock Hill, S.C., since 1912. Mem. Hist. Commn. State of S.C.; mem. History Assn. of S.C. (pres.), Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* European History (800-1910), 1911; The Making of South Carolina, 1921; The Shadow of the Peaks, 1923; also brochures and hist. articles. *Home:* Rock Hill, S.C.

WALRATH, John Henry, mayor; *b.* Chittenango, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1866; *s.* John H. and Julia (Yates) W.; grad. Yale's Poly. Sch., Chittenango, 1884; *m.* Mary Yale Frazer, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 30, 1902. Began practice of law at Syracuse, 1890; treas. Yale Estate, Inc.; dist. atty. Onondaga Co., N.Y., 1917-19; mayor of Syracuse, terms 1922-26. Democrat. Episcopalian. Elk, Moose, Eagle. *Club:* Optimist. *Home:* 615 James St. *Office:* Gurney Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

WALSH, Allan B., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WALSH, Charles Clinton, banker; *b.* Kirkwood, Warren Co., Ill., May 29, 1867; *s.* James B. and Katherine (Long) W.; desc. of Revolutionary ancestry; grad. Monticello (Ill.) High Sch., 1886 (valedictorian); LL.B., with honors, U. of Mich., 1893; *m.* Emma Farnsworth, of Milmine, Piatt Co., Ill., June 10, 1890; 1 dau., Gladys A. (wife of Mark R. Woodward, U.S.A.). Teacher pub. schs., 1886-90; admitted to Tex. bar, 1893, and practiced as mem. firm Harwood & Walsh, at Gonzales, Tex., until 1904; banking business since 1904; pres. Central Nat. Bank of San Angelo, Tex., and its predecessor, 1907-25; organizer Farmers Nat. Bank (Van Alstyne, Tex.), Melissa (Tex.) State Bank, First Nat. Bank (Franklin); organizer Wool Growers' Central Storage Co., San Angelo; chmn. bd. Security Building & Loan Assn., San Angelo; chmn. bd. and federal reserve agt., Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, since July 1, 1925. Permanent dir. Tex. Centennial Commn.; mem. bd. trustees San Angelo Independent Sch. Dist. 10 yrs.; pres. W. Tex. Chamber Commerce, 1924, 25. Active in Liberty Loan drives, war relief, etc. Treas. W. Tex. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 1909-25, also of Bd. of Missions, etc.; mem. bd. that located and established Southern Meth. Univ. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Club:* San Angelo Country. *Home:* 3606 Crescent Av. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas, Tex.

WALSH, Correa Moylan, author; *b.* Newburgh, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1862; *s.* Joseph Correa and Anna (Wood) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1884; studied univs. Berlin, Paris, Rome and Oxford; settled at Bellport, L.I., 1890; unmarried. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Royal Econ. Soc., Royal Statis. Soc., Society for Psychical Research, American Mathematical Society. *Club:* Harvard Union (Cambridge, Mass.). *Author:* Measurement of General Exchange-Value, 1901; Fundamental Problem in Monetary Science, 1903; Doctrine of Creation, 1910; Political Science of John Adams, 1915; Climax of Civilization, Socialism, and Feminism, 1917; Problem of Estimation, 1921. Editor of Shakespeare's Complete Sonnets, 1908. *Home:* Bellport, L.I., N.Y.

WALSH, David Ignatius, ex-U.S. senator; *b.* Leominster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1872; *s.* James and Bridget (Donnelly) W.; grad. Clinton (Mass.) High Sch., 1890; A.B., Holy Cross Coll., Worcester, Mass., 1893; LL.B., Boston U. Law Sch., 1897; LL.D., Holy Cross Coll., Notre Dame U., Georgetown U., Fordham U.; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1897; chmn. Dem. Town Com., Clinton, 1898-1900; moderator town meetings, 1898, 99, 1900; mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1900-01 (author of laws requiring the state to pay wages weekly to its officers, and regulating employment of laborers on public works); removed to Fitchburg, 1907; Dem. candidate for lt.-gov. of Mass., 1911 (defeated); lt.-gov., 1913; gov. of Mass., 1914, 15; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917; U.S Senator from Mass., 1919-25. Del-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16, 20, 24. Pres. Fitchburg Trust Co., 1895-99; dir. Fitchburg Safe Deposit & Trust Co. Mem. Worcester Co. Bar Assn., Clinton Hist. Soc., Irish Hist. Soc. America. Catholic. *Clubs:* Engineers' (Boston); Elks, Fay (Fitchburg). *Home:* Clinton, Mass. *Office:* Kimball Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WALSH, Edmund (Aloysius), clergyman, educator; *b.* Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1885; *s.* John Francis and Catherine (Noonan) W.; ed. Boston Coll., and Jesuit sems., at Frederick, and Woodstock, Md., and Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; spl. studies London U., Dublin U., U. of Innsbruck, Austria, and other European univs.; A.B., Ph.D., Georgetown U., A.M., Woodstock. Joined Soc. of Jesus (Jesuits), 1902; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1916; teacher of lit., Georgetown U., 5 yrs.; apptd. dean arts and sciences, Georgetown, May 5, 1918, but called by War Dept. as mem. spl. com. to administer S.A.T.C. to supply officers to U.S. Army; served as asst. ednl. dir. same, N.E. states (32 colls.); resigned Jan. 1, 1919; organized, 1919, and regent Sch. of Foreign Service (Georgetown U.). In Europe, 1921-22, making econ. study of schools of polit. science and commerce; also pursuing other studies in France. Entered Soviet Russia in Mar. 1922, for famine relief

work, representing Am. Catholics on Am. Relief Administration; named by Vatican, June 1922, dir. gen. Papal Relief Mission to Russia and apptd. rep. to treat with Soviet Govt. regarding Catholic interests in Russia. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Am. Economic Assn.; mem. Council on Foreign Relations. Decorated with Medal of Pub. Instruction (Venezuela), 1921. *Address:* Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

WALSH, Edward J., educator, lecturer; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 18, 1877; *s.* Edward and Bridget Agnes (Hamilton) W.; student St. John's Coll., Brooklyn, 1889-92; grad. St. Vincent's Apostolic Coll., Phila., 1894, St. Vincent's Sem., Phila., 1901. Prof. English lit. and Latin, St. Vincent's Apostolic Coll., 1896-1903; ordained R.C. priest, 1901; prof. English lit., sacred eloquence and ecclesiastical history, 1903-08, v.p., 1907-08, pres., 1908-12, Niagara (N.Y.) U.; superior, St. Vincent's Mission House, Springfield, Mass., since 1912. Has preached in many cities, and lectured on lit., history, art, etc. Mem. Congregation of the Mission. *Home:* Springfield, Mass.

WALSH, Frank P(atrick), lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, July 20, 1864; *s.* James and Sarah (Delany) W.; ed. St. Patrick's Acad., St. Louis; *m.* Katharine M. O'Flaherty, of Vicksburg, Miss., and Kansas City, Oct. 21, 1891; children—Marie, Louise, Cecilia, Frank P. (dec.), John, Jerome, Virginia, James. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1889; mem. Kansas City Tenement Commn., 1906-08; atty. Kansas City Bd. of Public Welfare, 1908-14; pres. Kansas City Bd. of Civil Service, 1911-13; chmn. Federal Commn. on Industrial Relations, by appmt. of President Wilson, 1913-15; in charge case of employes, in stock yards arbitration, Chicago, Feb. 1918; was joint chmn. (with Ex-Pres. Taft), War Labor Conf. Bd., 1918; apptd. by Sec. of Labor as mem. Nat. War Labor Bd., Apr. 1918, as a representative of the people, resigned Dec. 1918. American Counsel for Irish Republic, 1920—. Democrat. Catholic. Member Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Commercial, City, Hillcrest Country (Kansas City); Catholic, Nat. Arts (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). Chmn. Am. Commn. on Irish Independence, which presented claims of Ireland to Peace Conf., Paris, 1919. *Address:* 55 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

WALSH, George Ethelbert, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 12, 1865; *s.* George Elbert and Melissa (Walters) W.; ed. Long Island High Sch. and Friends' Coll., L.I., N.Y.; *m.* Anne Vandervoort, *d.* Rev. William Henry Gleason, D.D., of New York, Dec. 20, 1891; children—Harold Vandervoort, Helen Gladwin. Joined staff of New York Tribune, 1890; spl. New York corr. for Atlanta Constitution and Phila. Times, 2 yrs.; started first tech., newspaper syndicate, 1893. Free lance in lit. for a number of yrs., contbg. to N. Am. Review, Cosmopolitan, Lippincott's, also about 60 serials for mags. and weeklies. Member Authors' League of America. Progressive. Presbyn. *Author:* The Mysterious Burglar, 1901; Allin Winfield, 1901; The Mysterious Beacon Light, 1904; A Friend of the Seminole, 1911; Battle of the Pacific (co-author with others), 1908; Polly Comes to Woodbine, 1915; Twilight Animal Stories, 10 vols.; Bumper the White Rabbitt, 1917; Buster the Bear, 1917; White Tail the Deer, 1917; Their Adventures, 1917; Boy Vigilantes of Belgium, 1919; Sandy the Crane; Pintail the Wild Duck; Scarlet, the Ibis, 1920; Seavengers of the Sea, 1923. *Home:* 7 Leighton Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

WALSH, Henry Collins, editor; *b.* Florence, Italy, Nov. 23, 1863; *s.* Robert W.; lived in Italy until 9 yrs. old; A.M., Georgetown U., D.C., 1888. Entered newspaper work on staff Phila. Times; later editor The Mansfield (Pa.) Advertiser; mng. editor Catholic World Magazine; on staff Internat. Encyclopedia. Founded, with W. S. Walsh, American Notes and Queries, Phila., lit. editor Lippincott's Magazine, 3 yrs.; traveled extensively in Arctic regions and Central America. Rode horseback through Morocco and has been in many climes. Was war corr. New York Herald and Harper's Weekly during Spanish-Am. War; co-editor Smart Set magazine, 1902-06; editor Travel Mag., 1907-10; staff Am. Press Assn., 1911-18, and asso. editor of The National Marine, 1919-21; v.p. Nomad Pub. Co. since 1924. Organizer Arctic Club of America and Explorers' Club; pres. Nomad Travel Club, and ex-pres. Adventurers Club. *Author:* By the Potomac, and Other Poems, 1889; The Last Cruise of the Miranda, a Record of Arctic Adventure, 1896; The White World (in collaboration with other members Arctic Club), 1903. *Address:* The Explorers Club, 47 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

WALSH, James Anthony, clergyman; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 24, 1867; *s.* James and Hannah (Shea) W.; student Boston Coll., 1881-85; Harvard, 1885-86; St. John's Ecclesiastical Sem., Brighton, Mass., 1886-92; unmarried. Ordained R.C. ministry, 1892; on duty at St. Patrick's Ch., Boston, 1892-1903; archdiocesan dir., Soc. for Propagation of the Faith, 1903-11; began publication of The Field Afar, 1907 (monthly, still in existence); made 1st pres. Catholic Foreign Mission Soc. of America, 1911, also Superior Am. Foreign Mission Sem. since 1911. *Author:* Choral Sodality Hand-Book, 1900; A Modern Martyr, 1907; Thoughts from Modern Martyr's, 1908; Stories from the Field Afar, 1913; Field Afar Tales, 1915; Observations in the Orient, 1919; In the Homes of Martyrs, 1922. Began publication of the Maryknoll Junior, 1919. *Home:* "Maryknoll," Ossining, N.Y.

WALSH, James Joseph, M.D.; *b.* Archbald, Pa., Apr. 12, 1865; *s.* Martin J. and Bridget (Golden) W.; A.B., Fordham Coll., N.Y., 1884, A.M., 1885, Ph.D., 1892; M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1895; univs. of Paris, Vienna, Berlin, 1895-98; (LL.D., Fordham, 1901; Litt.D., Georgetown, 1909; Sc.D., Notre Dame, 1910); married. In practice at New York, 1898—; prof. physiol. psychology, Cathedral Coll., New York, 1906—; consulting phys. Gabriels Sanatorium; consulting neurologist St. Agnes Hosp. for Crippled and Atypical Children, White Plains, N.Y., Champlain Valley, Portchester, and Hempstead hosps. Collaborating editor Internat. Clinics. Fellow New York Acad. Med.; mem. A.M.A., N.Y. State and N.Y. Co. med. socs., A.A.A.S.; life mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Nat. Arts Club. Catholic, Knight Comdr. Papal Order of St. Gregory. Democrat. *Author:* Makers of Modern Medicine; Catholic Churchmen in Science, 1906, second series, 1909; The Popes and Science, 3d edition, 1916; The Thirteenth Greatest of Centuries, 6th edit., 1914; Old Time Makers of Medicine, 1911; Education, How Old the New, 1911; Modern Progress and History, 1912; The Century of Columbus, 1914; History of Medicine in New York (5 vols.); Medieval Medicine, 1919; Health Through Will Power, 1920; Religion and Health, 1921, Success in a New Era, 1921; What Civilization Owes to Italy, 1923; Cures, 1923; Psychotherapy, 1923 (2 edits.); World's Debt to the Catholic Church, 1924; Safeguarding Children's Nerves, 1924; Eating and Health, 1925; Spiritualism a Fake (with Hereward Carrington), 1925. Co-Author: Essays in Pastoral Medicine; Makers of Electricity. Extension prof., Fordham Univ.; trustee Catholic Summer Sch. of America; pres. Am. Catholic Hist. Soc. *Address:* 110 W. 74th St., New York, N.Y.

WALSH, John, lawyer; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., Jan. 15, 1872; *s.* Felix and Bridget (Comer) W.; grad. high sch., Two Rivers; U. of Wis., 1893-95; *m.* Ethel A. Staveley, of Ontario, Can., Feb. 6, 1899; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Began practice at Kewanee, Wis., 1895; judge Municipal Court, Kewanee Co., Wis., 1898-1901; moved to Washburn, Wis., 1901; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908-12 (seconded nomination of Woodrow Wilson for Pres. of U.S.), also 1920; spl. counsel Federal Trade Commn., 1915-17; first chief counsel same, 1917-19; spl. asst. atty. gen. U.S., part of 1920; dir. gen. counsel Am. Republics Corpn.; sec. Badger Lumber & Timber Co. Successfully tried suits that tested constitutionality of the Federal Trade Commn. Act. Mem. Am. and Wis. bar assns., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Trustee Belleau Wood Memorial Assn.; dir. Nat. Federation of Big Brothers and Big Sisters. Catholic. *Clubs:* City (chmn. civic and forum com.), Chevy Chase, Columbia Country. *Home:* 1311 Conn. Av. *Office:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WALSH, John Henry, asso. superintendent schs.; Mar. 17, 1853-Dec. 13, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WALSH, John Henry, mem. U.S. Shipping Bd.; *b.* Marquette Co., Wis., Dec. 5, 1879; *s.* Michael M. and Bridget (Jane) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1901; M.S. in Naval Architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1907; *m.* Jessie McBride, of Columbia, Pa., Aug. 25, 1906. Commd. ensign U.S.N., 1903; promoted through grades to rank of comdr., Aug. 31, 1917. Superintending constr. Bath Iron Works, 1914-17; on staff comdr. in chief Am. Naval Forces, 1917-19; industrial mgr., Naval Sta., New Orleans, 1919-20; retired from naval service, Oct. 1920; expert naval architect, 1920-21; gen. mgr. Bd. of Port Commrs., New Orleans, La., 1921-25; mem. U.S. Shipping Bd., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Nov. 1925. Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Engring. Soc. *Clubs:* New York Yacht; Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington); New Orleans Country, Boston (New Orleans). *Author:* Cam Clarke, 1916; Glenwood of Shipbay, 1921. *Address:* Navy Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WALSH, Joseph, judge; *b.* Boston (Brighton), Mass., Dec. 16, 1875; *s.* Michael H. and Abby A. (Norton) W.; ed. pub. schs., Falmouth, Mass., and Boston U. Law Sch.; *m.* Katherine E. Duff, of Falmouth, Sept. 12, 1901; children—Joseph N., Donald V., Arthur C. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1906, and practiced in New Bedford. Mem. 64th to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 16th Mass. Dist.; resigned from 67th Congress, Aug. 2, 1922, upon apptmt. as justice Superior Ct. of Mass. Republican. *Home:* 266 Hawthorne St., New Bedford, Mass.

WALSH, Matthew J., clergyman, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 14, 1882; *s.* David and Joanna (Clogan) W.; Litt.B., U. of Notre Dame, 1903; Ph.D., Catholic U. America, 1907; studied Johns Hopkins. Joined Congregation of the Holy Cross, 1903; priest R.C. Ch., 1907; prof. history, 1907-22, v.p., 1911-22, pres., July 7, 1922—, U. of Notre Dame. Has specialized in European history. Chaplain 135th Machine Gun Batt., Camp Sheridan, Ala., Jan. 1917-May 1918; chaplain 30th Inf., 3d Div., A.E.F. Mem. Am. Catholic Hist. Assn., State Hist. Commn. of Ind. *Home:* Notre Dame, Ind.

WALSH, Richard John, editor, author; *b.* Lyons, Kan., Nov. 20, 1886; *s.* Joseph H. and Elizabeth (Haslam) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1907; *m.* Ruby Hopkins Abbott, of Reading, Mass., Sept. 26, 1908; children—Natalie Abbott, Richard John, Elizabeth. Reporter Boston Herald, 1907-08; spl. writer Boston Sunday Herald, 1908-09; asst. sec. Boston Chamber of Commerce, 1909-12; editor Chamber of Commerce News; promotion mgr. Curtis Pub. Co., 1912-16; adv. writer, 1917-22; editor Collier's Weekly, 1922-Mar. 1924. Mem. staff U.S. Food Administration, 1917-18. First pres. and hon. mem. Art Directors' Club; fellow Engring.-Economics Foundation. *Clubs:* Harvard, Players, Dutch Treat, Town Hall (New York); Pelham Country, Larchmont Shore. *Author:* Boston—A Brief Sketch, 1912; Selling Forces, 1913; Kiddie Kar Book (verse), 1920; Kidd (verse), 1922; The Burning Shame, 1924; also articles and fiction in mags. *Home:* 102 Cliff Av. *Office:* Brook Bldg., Pelham, N.Y.

WALSH, Robert Douglas, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WALSH, Thomas, critic, poet; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 14, 1875; *s.* Michael Kavanagh and Catherine (Farrell) W.; Georgetown U., 1889-92, Ph.D.; Columbia, 1892-95; Litt.D., Georgetown; LL.D., Notre Dame U., 1917. Author of class poem, "Columbus," Georgetown U., 1892; alumni ode, "The Crusaders," Georgetown U., 1901; poem read before Soc. Army of Potomac on battlefield of Antietam, Sept. 16, 1910; ode read at dedication of monument to Martyrs of the Prison Ships, Brooklyn, Nov. 14, 1908; ode for dedication of John Carroll monument, Georgetown, May 3, 1912. Staff contbr. Warner's Library of the World's Best Literature, Internat. Ency., Catholic Ency.; contbr. prose and verse to English and Am. mags. and reviews; asso. editor The Commonweal. Hon. medal, Soc. Army of Potomac, Grand Cross of Isabel Catolica. Mem. Royal Acad. of Seville, Georgetown Soc. New York, Colombian (S.A.) Acad. Letters, Hispanic Soc. America. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Prison Ships, 1909; The Pilgrim Kings, 1915; Eleven Poems of Rubén Darío, 1916; Gardens Overseas and Other Poems, 1917; Hispanic Anthology, 1919; Don Folquet, 1920. *Home:* 227 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WALSH, Thomas James, senator; *b.* Two Rivers, Wis., June 12, 1859; *s.* Felix and Bridget (Comer) W.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1884; *m.* Elinor C. McClements, of Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1889 (died Aug. 30, 1917). Taught school, becoming prin. of High Sch., Sturgeon Bay, Wis.; began practice of law with bro. Henry C., at Redfield, S.D., 1884; moved to Helena, Mont., 1890; mem. law firm of Walsh, Nolan & Scallon, 1907—; Dem. candidate for Congress, 1906; del. Dem. nat. convs., 1908, 12, 16, 20 (sub-com. on platform at each); candidate for U.S. Senate, 1910; U.S. senator

3 terms, 1913-31. Catholic. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* Montana (Helena), Silver Bow (Butte), Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* 343 Clark St., Helena, Mont.

WALSH, Thomas Joseph, bishop; *b.* Parker's Landing, Butler Co., Pa., Dec. 6, 1873; *s.* Thomas and Helen (Curtin) W.; ed. College and Sem. of St Bonaventure (Allegheny, N.Y.), U. of St. Appollinaris, the Pontifical Roman Sem., Rome, Italy, receiving D.D. and D.C.L.; LL.D., St. Bonaventure, 1913. Ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1900; 3d asst. rector St. Joseph's Cathedral, Buffalo, N.Y., Jan.-June 1900; pvt. sec. to Bishops Quigley and Colton, 1900-15, also chancellor of the diocese; rector St. Joseph's old Cathedral, 1915-18, and reapptd. chancellor of the diocese upon installation of Bishop Dougherty, serving 1916-18; consecrated bishop Diocese of Trenton, N.J., July 25, 1918. *Home:* 901 W. State St., Trenton, N.J.

WALSH, William Francis, prof. law; *b.* Hancock, Mass., May 6, 1875; *s.* Michael and Ellen (Robinson) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1898; LL.B., New York U., 1900, J.D., 1905; *m.* Nina Ashurst, of Rutherford, N.J., Dec. 26, 1907 (died Feb. 3, 1919); children—William Ashurst, Thomas Ashurst, Nina Kathleen, David; *m.* 2d, Margaret Sefton, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 16, 1923; 1 son, John Sefton. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900, and practiced until 1916; lecturer Law Sch., New York U., 1902-05, asst. prof., 1905, prof. law since 1906. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Williams (New York); Canoe Brook Country (Summit, N.J.). *Author:* Treatise on the Law of Real Property, 1915; Outlines of the History of English and American Law, 1923. Compiler: Select Cases in the Law of Real Property, 1906, 23. *Home:* 181 Boulevard, Summit, N.J.

WALSTON, Charles (formerly Waldstein), author; *b.* New York, Mar. 30, 1856; *s.* Henry and Sophie Waldstein; student Columbia, 1871-73; univs. of Heidelberg and Leipzig, 1873-76; Ph.D., Heidelberg, 1875; hon. A.M., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1882, Litt.D., 1887; A.M., Columbia, 1884, L.H.D., 1887; Litt.D., Trinity Coll., Dublin; *m.* Florence, widow of Theodore Seligman, of New York, May 17, 1909; children—Evelyn Sophie Alexandra, Henry David Doran George. Lecturer on classical archæology, 1880, reader, 1882, dir. Fitzwilliam Mus., 1883-89, U. of Cambridge; fellow, since 1894, and lecturer, King's Coll., Cambridge, and Slade prof. fine arts, 1895-1901, and 1904-11. Mem. standing com. of advice on art to Bd. Edn., 1889-95; dir. and prof., 1895-97, Am. Sch. of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece; directed excavations of Am. Archæol. Inst. at Platæa, Eretria, Heraion of Argos, etc. V.p. English-Speaking Union; asso. Royal Inst. Brit. Architects. Knighted, 1913; Knight Comdr. of the Order of the Redeemer (Greece); Knight of the Dannebrog. High sheriff, Cambs. and Hunts, 1922-23. *Author:* Excavations at the Heraion of Argos, 1889-1902; Balance of Emotion and Intellect, 1878; Essays on the Art of Phidias, 1885; The Work of John Ruskin, 1894; The Study of Art in Universities, 1895; The Surface of Things, 1899; The Jewish Question, 1899; The Expansion of Western Ideals and the World's Peace, 1899; The Argive Heræum, 1902; Art in the Nineteenth Century, 1903; Herculaneum, Past, Present and Future (with L. Shoobridge), 1908; What May We Read? 1911; Greek Sculpture in Its Relation to Modern Art, 1913; Aristodemocracy, etc., 1916; What Germany Is Fighting For, 1917; Patriotism National and International, 1917; The Next War; Wilsonism and Anti-Wilsonism, 1918; Truth—An Essay on Moral Reconstruction, 1919; The English-Speaking Brotherhood and the League of Nations, 1919; Eugenics, Civics and Ethics, 1922; Harmonism and Conscious Evolution, 1922; Alcamenes and the Establishment of the Classical Type in Greek Art, 1926. *Address:* Newton Hall, Newton, Cambridge, Eng., and Mayfair House, Carlos Place, London, Eng.

WALTER, Eugene, playwright; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 27, 1874; *s.* George Andrew and Jane (King) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Charlotte Walker, of Galveston, Tex., Dec. 1, 1908. Polit. or general news reporter Cleveland Plain Dealer, Cleveland Press, Detroit News, New York Sun, Globe, Cincinnati Post, Seattle Star, at various times, and business mgr. of theatrical and amusement enterprises, ranging from minstrels and circuses to symphony orchestras and grand opera cos. Mem. 1st Vol. Cav., Spanish-Am. War, Apr.-Oct. 1898. *Author:* The Undertow, 1906; The Real Issue, 1908; The Wolf, 1908; Paid in Full, 1908; (plays, prod. in N.Y.) Sergeant James, 1901; The Flag Station, 1905; Paid in Full, 1907; The Wolf, 1908; The Easiest Way, 1908; Inside the Circle, 1908; Just a Wife, 1910; Boots and Saddles, 1910; Fine Feathers, 1911; The Trail of the Lonesome Pine, 1911; also Just a Woman, 1916; Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come, 1916; The Knife, 1917; The Assassin, 1917; Friendship, 1917; Q 4, 1917; The Challenge, 1919; The Man's Name (with Marjorie Chase), Under Northern Stars, 1921; The Toy Girl, 1921; Thieves in Clover; The Man Who Met God; Going Through; also a series of 10 lectures on the practical aspect of writing plays, pub. under title of How to Write a Play; also numerous moving picture scenarios. *Home:* 935 St. Nicholas Av., New York, N.Y.

WALTER, Frank Keller, librarian; *b.* Pt. Pleasant, Pa., July 23, 1874; *s.* Samuel A. and Elizabeth A. (Keller) W.; grad. West Chester (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1894; B.A., Haverford, 1899, M.A., 1900; student George Washington U., 1903-04; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1906, M.L.S., 1913; *m.* S. Ruth McMichael, of West Chester, June 25, 1907; 1 son, Richard Keller. Teacher until 1904; instr., Haverford Coll., 1899-1900; reference asst., Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1906-07; dir.'s asst., N.Y. State Library, 1907-08; v.-dir., N.Y. State Library School, 1908-19; librarian, Gen. Motors Corpn., 1919-20; instr. library science, U. of Ill., 1921; asso. prof. library methods, U. of Mich., summer, 1921; librarian, U. of Minn., Sept. 1921, prof. and head library methods dept. since 1922. Lecturer, U. of Wis. Library Sch. since 1922. Pres. Assn. of Am. Library Schs., 1919; fellow Am. Library Inst.; life mem. A.L.A. (council 1912-17; exec. bd., 1924—); mem. Twin City Library Club, Minn. Library Assn. (pres. 1922-23), Phi Beta Kappa; pres. N.Y. Library Assn., 1915-16. *Clubs:* Campus, Gown in Town. *Author:* Modern Drama and Opera (joint), Vol. 1, 1911, Vol. 2, 1915; Abbreviations and Technical Terms, 1912; Periodicals for the Small Library, 1913, 4th edit., 1924; Library Printing, 1913, 23; contbr. to Ency. Americana (1919 edit.). Occasional periodical articles and pamphlets on library subjects. *Home:* 432 University Av. S.E. *Address:* Univ. of Minn. Library, Minneapolis, Minn.

WALTER, Herbert Eugene, biologist; *b.* Burke, Vt., Apr. 19, 1867; *s.* Augustus Porter and Betsey Ann (Brockway) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1892; A.M., Brown U., 1893; studied U. of Freiburg, Germany, 1894, 1903; Ph.D., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Alice E. Hall, of Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 25, 1896. Instr. biology, Chicago High Sch., 1894-1904; asst. prof. comparative anatomy, Brown U., 1906-13, asso. prof., 1913-23, prof., 1923—. Instr. field zoölogy, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1906-17, asst. dir., 1917-26. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists; asso. mem. Ornithologists' Union. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Address:* 67 Oriole Av., Providence, R.I.

WALTER, Martha, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WALTER, Paul Alfred Francis, editor, author; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Sept. 29, 1873; *s.* Carl August and Emilie (Schultz) W.; came to U.S., 1883; ed. Moravian Parochial Sch., Bethlehem, Pa., and Sch. of Am. Research, Sante Fe, N.M.; *m.* Clara Stauffer, of South Bethlehem, Pa., Jan. 1, 1896; children—Dorothy Mae, John Kaplin Stauffer, Paul Alfred Francis, Constance Clara, Peter Frank (dec.). Founder, 1904, and editor South Bethlehem Daily Globe; formerly editor Bangor (Pa.) Daily News, Santa Fe Daily New Mexican; now editor El Palacio and "Old Santa Fe"; v.p., trust officer and dir. First Nat. Bank, Santa Fe. Postmaster Santa Fe, 1902-09; Supreme Court reporter, 1908-12; census supervisor for N.M., 1910. Asso. dir. Museum of N.M., also of Sch. Am. Research; mem. Calif. and N.M., bar assns., A.A.A.S., N.M. Assn. for Science (pres. 1916-17), N.M. Inst. of Science (sec.), N.M. Hist. Soc. (pres.), N.M. Archæol. Soc. (treas.). Republican. Presbyn. K.P. *Author:* The Land of Sunshine, 1904; The Cities That Died of Fear, 1916. *Home:* Santa Fé, N.M.

WALTER, William Emley, editorial director; *b.* Green Tree, Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1870; *s.* John Hannum and Henrietta Deacon (Emley) W.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1889; B.S., Swarthmore Coll., 1892; *m.* Caroline Packer Sargent, of St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 28, 1897. Began with Curtis Pub. Co., Phila., 1894, and asst. sec.; editorial dir. same 1911-14. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa.

WALTERS, Anderson Howel, congressman; *m.* Jessie Octavia Woodruff. Editor and pub. Johnstown (Pa.) Tribune; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 66th, 67th and 69th Congresses (1919-23 and 1925-27), Pa. at large. Republican. *Home:* Johnstown, Pa.

WALTERS, Emilé, landscape artist; *b.* Winnipeg, Can., Jan. 31, 1893; *s.* Paul and Bjorg (Jonsdottir) W.; brought to U.S., 1898; ed. Art Inst. Chicago; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Tiffany Foundation; unmarried. Exhibited at San Francisco Expn.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Art Inst. Chicago; City Art Mus., St. Louis; Royal Canadian Acad.; also the Tate Gallery, London, Eng. Awarded Municipal Art Prize, 1918, and Goodwin prize, 1918-19, 21, Art Inst. Chicago; Tiffany Foundation scholarship, 1920; J. Francis Murphy prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1924. Works on permanent exhibition; "Roosevelt Haunts," Nat. Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; "Mill on the Hudson," Iceland Nat. Mus.; "Moon Glow," Winnipeg Mus. Fine Arts; "Day in May," Art Club of Phila.; "Early Spring," 100 Friends of Arts, Pittsburgh; "Springtime Blossoms," Museum of Fine Arts, State Coll., Pa.; "Birches in Winter," Museum of Fine Arts, Houston, Tex.; "Depths of Winter," Fine Arts Museum, Huntington, L.I.; "Morning Light," U. of Saskatchewan, Can.; etc. Mem. Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Assn. Artists of Pittsburgh, New Soc. Am. Artists, Am. Federation of Art, Art Students League of Chicago, Delta Sigma Chi. Protestant. *Clubs:* Salmagundi (New York); Art (Phila.). *Home:* Salmagundi Club. *Studio:* 47 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WALTERS, Francis Marion, hygienist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WALTERS, Frank, ry. official; *b.* Cedar Falls, Ia., Dec. 25, 1865; *s.* George and Fannie (Waltman) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mellie Louise Phipps, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 1891; children—Henry Waltman, Harriette (Mrs. James R. Starr). Held various positions on different rys., 1882-1902; div. supt. C., R.I. & P. Ry., June 20-Dec. 3, 1902; asst. div. supt. C. & N.-W. Ry., 1902-03, supt. Sioux City div. at Sioux City, Ia., 1903-05, asst. gen. supt. lines west of Mo. River at Norfolk, Neb., and asst. gen. mgr., Omaha, 1905-06, gen. mgr. western lines, 1906-18, gen. mgr. entire system, 1918-24, v.p. operation-maintenance since May 15, 1924, C. & N.W. Ry. *Clubs:* Chicago, Traffic, Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Evanston Hotel, Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 226 W. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

WALTERS, Gus Washington, educator; *b.* Feb. 14, 1857; B.S., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1879, M.S., 1882. Prin. high sch., Ft. Madison, Ia., 1879-80, Whittier Coll., Salem, Ia., 1880-83; mem. faculty, Howes Acad., Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1883-85; prof. mathematics, 1885-91, prof. philosophy, 1891-93, v.p., 1891-93, Ia. Wesleyan Coll.; with Ia. State Teachers Coll. since 1895, head dept. of edn. since 1916. Dem. candidate for state supt. instrn., Ia., 1918. Methodist. Mem. Ia. Acad. Science, Beta Theta Pi. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* (outlines) Principles of Education, 1904; History of Education, 1905. *Home:* Cedar Falls, Ia.

WALTERS, Henry, capitalist; *b.* Baltimore, Sept. 26, 1848; *s.* William T. and Ellen (Harper) W.; prep. edn. Loyola Coll., Baltimore, Georgetown U., and in Paris; student Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1869-73; *m.* Mrs. Sarah Wharton (Green) Jones, Apr. 11, 1922. Began ry. service in engring. corps Valley R.R. in Va., and later in operating supt's. office Pittsburgh & Connellsville R.R.; entered service of the Atlantic Coast Line, of which his father was one of the organizers; advanced to gen. mgr.; greatly improved the property and finally merged with it the Plant System of Fla., and purchased control of the L. & N. System; largest stockholder in A.C.L. R.R., and chmn. bd. of A.C.L. and L. & N. rys.; head of W. T. Walters & Co.; chmn. bd. Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Baltimore. Mem. staff of U.S. dir.-gen. of railroads, representing railroad interests, Jan. 1918-20. Extensive art collector; yachtsman (owner of the yacht Narada; mem. syndicate to build Am. Cup Defender). Has built a number of public baths in Baltimore. *Home:* 5 W. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore. *Office:* 5 South St., Baltimore, and 71 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WALTERS, Raymond, educator, author; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 25, 1885; *s.* L. F. and Ida (Keller) W.; B.A., Lehigh U., 1907, M.A., 1913; *m.* Elsie Rosenberg, of Bethlehem, Oct. 26, 1909;

children—Raymond, Everett, Philip Garrison. Newspaper work, 1907-11; instr. English, 1911-17, asst. prof., 1917-21, Lehigh U., also registrar, 1912-21; dean, Swarthmore Coll., 1921—, also tutor English honors course. Served as registrar, rank of capt., Central O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., June 1918-Feb. 1919. Ex-sec. Am. Assn. Collegiate Registrars; mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Sons of Vets., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa; Pi Delta Epsilon; bd. mgrs. Bach Choir. *Author:* The Bethlehem Bach Choir, 1918; (with others) The Story of the Field Artillery Central Officers' Training School, 1919; Bethlehem Long Ago and To-day, 1923; Silver Anniversary edit. The Bethlehem Bach Choir, 1923; Educational Jottings Abroad, 1924. Contbr. about 130 articles on edn'l. and musical subjects in mags. and revs. Asso. editor School and Society, 1921—. *Clubs:* University, Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Home:* 6 Whittier Pl., Swarthmore, Pa.

WALTERS, Theodore A., lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WALTHER, Henry Wellman Emile, surgeon; *b.* New Orleans, La., Sept. 7, 1888; *s.* Otto and Georgiana (Brown) W.; M.D., Tulane University of La., Sch. of Medicine, 1910; *m.* Lilian Helen Cormier, of New Orleans, Mar. 12, 1912; 1 dau., Lilian Helen. Practiced at New Orleans since 1910; prof. urology, Tulane Grad. Sch. of Medicine; chief urologist, Southern Bapt. Hosp.; chief of fifth urol. div. of Charity Hosp.; attending urologist Hotel Dieu; consulting urologist I.C. R.R. Hosp.; editor New Orleans Med. and Surg. Jour. since 1923. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. Am. Urol. Assn., Am. and La. State med. assns. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Southern Yacht, Audubon Golf. *Home:* 441 Lowerline St. *Office:* Whitney-Central Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WALTMAN, William DeWitt, mining engr.; *b.* Kendallville, Ind., Feb. 8, 1875; *s.* Martin Van Buren and Catherine Huff (Aller) W.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, Golden, Colo., 1899; Mining engr., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1900; editor Hills Manual of Cripple Creek Mines, 1901; prin. asst. city engr. Colorado Springs, 1901-04; supt. mining, Panama Canal, 1905-06; supt. constrn., Culebra and Porto Bello divs., Panama Canal, 1906-09; chief engr. Costilla Estates Development Co., San Luis, Colo., 1910-11; gen. mgr. Franco Wyo. Oil Co., 1912-19; corpn. pres. Petroleum Producing Cos., U.S. and Mexico since 1919. Commd. capt. C.W.S., O.R. C.U.S.A., Jan. 24, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Petroleum Inst., Colo. Soc. Engrs. Roosevelt Panama medal. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Denver, Denver Motor, Cherry Hills Country. *Home:* Denver Club. *Office:* First National Bank Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WALTON, Albert Douglass, lawyer; *b.* Dundee, N.Y., Feb. 22, 1886; *s.* Griffin B. and Emma (Douglass) W.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1907; *m.* Harriet G. Lund, of Cheyenne, Wyo., June 23, 1915; children—Elizabeth Ann, Ruth Mildred. Began practice at Penn Yan, N.Y., 1907; moved to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1910; mem. firm Walton & Watts. Chmn. Rep. Central Com., Laramie Co., Wyo., 1916-22; mem. exec. com. Rep. State Central Com., 1918-22; city atty. Cheyenne, 1918-19; U.S. atty., Dist. of Wyo., by apptmt. of President Harding, Apr. 18, 1921—. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Home:* 102 W. 27th St., Cheyenne, Wyo.

WALTON, Charles Edgar, surgeon; *b.* Cincinnati, May 30, 1849; *s.* Joshua P. and Elizabeth A. (Swain) W.; A.B., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1871, A.M., 1873; M.D., Pulte Med. Coll., 1874 (LL.D., Marietta, 1903); *m.* Jean G. Mitchell, of St. Cloud, Minn., Jan. 1, 1878. Practiced in Hamilton, O., 1875-89, Cincinnati since 1889. Prof. surgery and gynecology since 1891, registrar since 1889, dean since 1904, Pulte Med. Coll. Pres. American Inst. Homœopathy, 1900, Homœopathic Soc. State of Ohio, 1889. *Club:* Cincinnati Literary (pres. 1909). Has written numerous medical papers. *Home:* Grand Hotel. *Office:* 8th and John Sts., Cincinnati, O.

WALTON, George Lincoln, neurologist; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 16, 1854; *s.* George Augustus and Electa Nobles (Lincoln) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1875, M.D., 1880. In practice at Boston since 1883; consulting neurologist Mass. Gen. Hosp. Mem. Am. Neurol Soc., Boston Soc. for Psychiatry and Neurology. *Club:* St. Botolph. *Author:* Why Worry? 1908; Those Nerves, 1909; Practical Guide to the Wild Flowers and Fruits, 1909; The Flower-Finder, 1914; Peg Along, 1915; Oscar Montague—Paranoiac, 1919. Contbr. to The Eye and Nervous System. *Home:* The Ludlow, Boston, Mass.

WALTON, James Henri, chemist; *b.* Deer Isle, Me., Feb. 26, 1878; *s.* James Hume and Florence Strode (Hewlett) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1899; Austin traveling fellow from M.I.T., 1901-03; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, Germany, 1903; *m.* Dorothy Brockway Dana, of Muskegon, Mich., Apr. 20, 1918; children—Marcia Dana, Judith Dana. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1899-1900, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1900-01; instr. chemistry, 1903-06, asso., 1906-07, U. of Ill.; asst. prof. chemistry, 1907-12, asso. prof., 1912-19, prof., 1919—, U. of Wis. Commd. capt. Sanitary Corps, Sept. 20, 1917; maj. engrs., May 3, 1918; in charge training in gas defense in U.S., Sept. 1917-July 1918; 1st army gas officer, A.E.F., Aug. 1918-Jan. 1919; hon. discharged, Jan. 25, 1919. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (ex-pres. Wis. sect.), Zeta Psi, Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Scabbard and Blade. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Author:* (with A. T. Lincoln) Elementary Quantitative Chemical Analysis, 1907; (with L. Kahlenberg) Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1911; (with F. C. Krauskopf) A Laboratory Manual of General Chemistry, 1921; also about 50 papers in scientific jours. Collaborated with Lt. Col. S. J. M. Auld, of Brit. Mil. Mission in preparation of 4 monographs on gas warfare, used in training troops in U.S. and in A.E.F. *Home:* 2152 W. Lawn Av., Madison, Wis.

WALTON, Lee Barker, prof. biology; *b.* Bear Lake, Pa., Nov. 12, 1871; *s.* Byron and Emma Theresa (Barker) W.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1897, Ph.D., 1902; studied U. of Bonn, Germany, 1897-99; A.M., Brown U., 1901; *m.* Caroline Louise Graham, of Sangli, India, Mar. 1, 1898; children—Harold Graham, Robert Barker (dec.), Margaret Bai, Graham, Roger Lee. Goldwin Smith fellow, at Cornell U.; prof. biology, Kenyon Coll., Gambier, O., since 1902. Fellow A.A.A.S. (council 1915-17); mem. Am. Zoöl. Soc., Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Naturalists, Ohio Acad. Science (sec. 1906-12, pres. 1913), Boston Soc. Natural History, Alpha Tau Omega, Sigma Xi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Mt. Vernon Country (dir.), Westbrook Country (Mansfield, O.). Author of abt. 30 papers on scientific subjects. *Home:* Gambier, O.

WALTON, William Bell, ex-congressman; *b.* Altoona, Pa., Jan. 23, 1871; *s.* Louis and Adessa (Bell) W.; ed. South Jersey Inst., Bridgeton, N.J.; *m.* Leoline Ashenfelter, of Deming, N.M., Jan. 5, 1893; children—Eda Lou, Mrs. Leona Neblett, William B. Began law practice in N.M., 1893; owner Silver City Independent. Mem. Ho. of Rep., N.M. Ty., 1901-02; mem. N.M. Constl. Conv., 1910; mem. 1st State Senate of N.M., 1912-16; mem. 65th Congress (1917-19), N.M. at-large; nominated U.S. Senator, 1918 (defeated). Democrat. Member N.M. Bar Assn. (ex-pres.). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner); Grand Master of Masons in N.M., 1912; Elk. *Home:* Silver City, N.M.

WALTON, William Randolph, entomologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Walter and Susan (MacArdell) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Stevenson Sch. of Art, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1904-05 (prize student); *m.* Mary Agnes Becher, of Pittsburgh, June 9, 1904. Began as telegraph operator Erie R.R., 1890; later with engring. depts. various rys., N.Y. and Pa., and with engring. firms until 1906; specialist and artist, Pa. State Div. Economic Zoölogy, Harrisburg, Pa., 1906-10; with Bur. Entomology, U.S. Dept. Agr., since Oct. 1, 1910; entomologist in charge cereal and forage insect investigations, 1917-23, asso. chief, Sept. 1, 1923—. Specializes in dipterology, families of Syrphidæ, Asilidæ, and Tachinidæ. Member Entomological Society America, Entomological Society Washington (pres.), Am. Assn. Econ. Entomologists, Entomol. Soc. France; fellow, A.A.A.S., etc. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of many illustrated papers on taxonomy of the Muscoidean and other flies, including an illustrated glossary of terms used in describing them. *Home:* Hyattsville, Md. *Address:* U.S. Bureau Entomology, Washington, D.C.

WALTZ, Millard Fillmore, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WALZ, John Albrecht, educator; *b.* Kirchheim, Germany, Dec. 19, 1871; *s.* John and Charlotte (Neumann) W.; came to U.S., 1889; A.B., Northwestern U., 1892; Ph.D., Harvard, 1897; U. of Berlin, 1897-99; *m.* Esther Selholm, of Stockholm, Sweden, June 30, 1901; children—Hans Gunnar, John Albrecht (dec.), Erik. Teacher Latin and German, Northwestern Acad., Evanston, Ill., 1892-94; instr. German lang. and lit., Harvard, 1895-97, Western Reserve U., 1899-1901; asst. prof. German lang. and lit., 1905-10, prof., 1910—, Harvard U. Contbr. to philol. jours. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Folk Lore Soc., Phi Kappa Psi. *Home:* 42 Garden St., Cambridge, Mass.

WALZ, William Emanuel, dean law sch. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WAMBAUGH, Eugene, lawyer; *b.* nr. Brookville, O., Feb. 29, 1856; *s.* Rev. A. B. and Sarah (Sells) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1876, A.M., 1877, LL.B., 1880; LL.D., State U. of Ia., 1892, Western Reserve, 1908, Dartmouth, 1908; *m.* Anna S. Hemphill, of Ripley, O., Apr. 7, 1881; children—Sarah, Miles. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1880; practiced at Cincinnati, 1880-89; prof. law, State U. of Ia., 1889-92, Harvard, 1892-1925; prof. law emeritus since Sept. 1, 1925. Mem. bd. editors Am. Polit. Science Review, 1906-13; special atty. U.S. Bur. of Corpns., 1908-12; spl. counsel U.S. State Dept., for war problems, 1914; U.S. mem. permanent internat. commn. under treaty with Peru, since 1915. Commd. maj., Judge Advocate's Sect., O.R.C., Nov. 8, 1916; assigned to Northeastern Dept., Boston, July 3, 1917; office of the judge advocate gen., Washington, Sept. 13, 1917 (chief of constitutional and internat. law div.); lt. col. N.A., Feb. 13, 1918; col. July 19, 1918; hon. discharged, July 11, 1919. Del. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1915-16 (chmn. sub-sect. on jurisprudence). Hon. prof. law, Western Reserve U. since 1909; lecturer, U. of Wis., 1909, Harvard Sch. of Pub. Health, 1913—, Yale U., 1921, U. of Cambridge (for bd. of history), 1923, U. of Oxford (for faculty of law), 1923. Apptd. spl. counsel for Republic of Peru for Tacna-Arica plebiscite problems. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* The Study of Cases, 1892, 94; Cases for Analysis, 1894; Cases on Agency, 1896; Cases on Insurance, 1902; Littleton's Tenures, 1903; Cases on Constitutional Law, 1915; Guide to Articles of War, 1917. Also many articles in Harvard Law Review, Am. Jour. of Internat. Law, etc. *Address:* 22 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

WAMBAUGH, Sarah; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Mar. 6, 1882; *d.* Eugene and Anna S. (Hemphill) W.; A.B., Radcliffe, 1902, A.M., 1917; studied Sch. of Economics, London U., and at Oxford, 1919-20. Asst. in history and govt., Radcliffe, 1903-06; instr. in history, Wellesley, 1st semester, 1921-22; research fellow Radcliffe, on leave, 1925. Mem. administrative commrs. and minorities sect. of League of Nation Secretaries, 1920; visited regions in Europe where international plebiscites have been held since the World War, 1922; attended League of Nations assemblies, 1922, 23, 24 as rep. of the Woman Citizen, Atlantic Monthly and the Century respectively; made tour of U.S., 1924-25, speaking on the League of Nations and other internat. subjects; apptd. by Peruvian Govt. as expert adviser on the Tacna-Arican plebiscite, May 1925. Mem. exec. com. Internat. Federation of Univ. Women to work with the committee on intellectual coöperation of the League of Nations; mem. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. (dir.). Wrote a monograph on Plebiscites, with a collection of official documents, 1920. Contbr. to Current History, Atlantic Monthly, Century, etc. *Home:* 22 Berkeley St., Cambridge, Mass.

WANAMAKER, see also Wannamaker.

WANAMAKER, (Lewis) Rodman, mcht.; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* John and Mary B. (Brown) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1886 (A.M., 1902). Pres. John Wanamaker New York, and John Wanamaker Philadelphia; was resident mgr. for the stores, in Paris, France, for 10 yrs.; trustee Mut. Life Ins. Co. of New York; mem. bd. mgrs. Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.; executor Estate of John Wanamaker, Estate of Thomas B. Wanamaker (including Phila. Record); apptd. executor Estate of James Gordon Bennett, 1918; pres. First Penny Savings Bank, Phila. Consul Gen. for Paraguay, and consul for Uruguay and Dominican Republic, at Phila. Sent 3 expdns. to the West to study Indian life, results of which have been deposited with U.S. Govt. at Washington, D.C.; presented art collection to Princeton U.; built airship "America," wrecked in storm, 1914, and built second "America" which became property of British Govt. after opening of World War. Apptd. spl. dep. police commr. in charge Police Reserves, N.Y. City; pres. bd. of Deputy Commrs. and Spl.

Dep. Police Commrs., N.Y. City Police Dept.; chmn. Mayor's Com. to Welcome Homecoming Troops; chmn. Mayor's Com. on Permanent Memorial for N.Y. City; chmn. Mayor's Com. on Pub. Welfare; chmn. Mayor's Com. on Receptions to Distinguished Guests; chmn. New York Silver Jubilee, 1923; apptd. mem. Governor's staff, title of col., 1918. Decorated Comdr. Royal Victorian Order (British); Grand Officer Order Leopold II (Belgian); Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Comdr. Order of St. Sava (Serbia); Comdr. Order of the Liberator (Venezuela); Officier Order of the Crown (Italian). Pres. bd. trustees Wanamaker Inst. of Industries, Phila.; mem. museum com. Phila. Mus. and Sch. Industrial Art. *Office:* Broadway, 8th, 9th and 10th Sts., New York, and City Hall Square, Philadelphia, Pa.

WANDELL, Samuel Henry, lawyer; *b.* W. Monroe, Oswego Co., N.Y., Apr. 19, 1860; *s.* William Haight and Ellen Louisa (Leonard) W.; ed. country schs., and Central Square (N.Y.) Acad.; *m.* Flora Gaige Hartson, of Mexico, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1886. Teacher in country and village schs.; reporter Oswego Daily Times, 1878-81; local editor Pulaski (N.Y.) Democrat, 1881-82; meantime studied law and contbd. to newspapers. Admitted to bar, Oct. 6, 1882; asst. dist. atty., Oswego Co., 1882-83; practiced Syracuse (N.Y.), 1883-94; 1 yr. in Washington as counsel to corpns.; New York since 1895; atty. Dept. of Finance, N.Y. City, since Mar. 1925. Mem. N.Y. Co. Lawyers' Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Tammany Soc., N.Y. State Mus. Assn., S.R., Washington Continental Guard. Mason, K.P. Presbyn. *Author:* The Law of Inns, Hotels and Boarding Houses, 1888; The Law Relating to Disposition of Descendants' Real Estate, 1889; The Law of the Theatre, 1891; Analytical Chart of the Law of Costs, 1891; You Should Not, 1895. Collaborated with late Justice David McAdam on new edit. McAdam on Law of Landlord and Tenant, 1899; (with Meade Minnegerode) Aaron Burr (2 vols.), 1925; also writer legal mongraphs, mag. articles, and lecturer on hist. and patriotic subjects. Vol. asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd. under Selective Service Act. *Home:* 115 82d St. *Office:* 299 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WANGER, Irving Price, ex-congressman; *b.* N. Coventry, Pa., Mar. 5, 1852; *s.* George and Rebecca (Price) W.; ed. Hill sch., Pottstown, Pa.; *m.* Emma C. Titlow, of N. Coventry, Pa., June 20, 1884; children—Lincoln (dec.), Rebecca (dec.) George, Ruth, Marion. Admitted to bar, 1875, since in practice Norristown, Phila. and Media, Pa. Burgess of Norristown, 1878; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1880; dist. atty. Montgomery Co., 1881-83, 1887-89; mem. 53d to 57th Congresses (1893-1903), 7th Pa. Dist. and 58th to 61st Congresses (1903-11), 8th Dist.; title examiner Media Tel. & Tel. Co. Mem Nat. Waterways Commn., 1909. Del. Berlin Congress of Inter-Parliamentary Union for Internat. Peace, 1908. *Home:* Media, Pa.

WANNAMAKER, John Skottowe, banker, planter; *b.* Louisville (now St. Matthews), S.C., Sept. 25, 1869; *s.* Francis Marion and Eleanor Margaret (Bellinger) W.; ed. common. schs.; *m.* Lillian Bruce Salley, of Orangeburg, S.C., June 24, 1896. Began as ry. agt. at 15; pres. St. Matthews Nat. Bank since 1896; pres. Banks & Wimberly Co., Calhoun Agrl. & Industrial Co.; extensively engaged in farming. Mem. Am. Cotton Assn. (pres. since 1917), S.C. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1917-18). Mem. bd. dirs. Chicora Coll. (Columbia, S.C.), Roosevelt Mil. Acad. (West Englewood, N.J.). Democrat. Presbyn. Mason, K.P. *Home:* St. Matthews, S.C.

WANNAMAKER, William Hane; *b.* Bamberg, S.C., Sept. 28, 1873; *s.* Francis Marion and Eleanor Margaret (Bellinger) W.; A.B., Wofford Coll., Spartanburg, S.C., 1895 (Litt.D., 1917); A.M., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1901; A.M., Harvard, 1902; univs. of Berlin, Tübingen, Leipzig and Bonn, Germany; *m.* Isabel Stringfellow, of Chester, S.C., June 30, 1903; children—Margaret Elizabeth, William Hane, Isabel, Harriet Foote. Teacher German lang. and lit., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), 1902—, dean June 1917—. Chmn. City Bd. Edn., Durham, N.C.; trustee Watts Hosp. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. Methodist. Joint editor South Atlantic Quarterly (Durham, N.C.). Commd. 2d lt. Inf., U.S.A., Sept. 16, 1918. *Home:* Durham, N.C.

WAPPAT, Blanche King Smith (Mrs. Fred William Wappat), librarian; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 19, 1889; *d.* James Alexander and Sue (Thompson) Smith; diploma, Carnegie Library Sch., Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh, 1919; *m.* Fred William Wappat, of Pittsburgh, Aug. 2, 1911. Library asst., Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, 1910-13, Cleveland Pub. Library, 1910; librarian Sch. of Applied Design Pittsburgh, 1913-19; librarian Carnegie Inst. Tech. since 1920. Mem. A.L.A., Spl. Library Assn. (pres. local chapter). Episcopalian. Originator classification scheme for art and architectural lantern slides, and for art and architectural plates. Compiler: Bibliography of Mosaics, 1919. *Home:* "Cleeve Hill" Macon Av., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Office:* Carnegie Inst. Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WARBASSE, James Peter, surgeon, economist; *b.* Newton, N.J., Nov. 22, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Harriet (Northrup) W.; M.D., Columbia Univ., post-grad. univs. of Göttingen and Vienna; *m.* Agnes Dyer, of New York, Apr. 15, 1903; children—Henry D., Agnes, James P., Richard N., Eric, Vera. Interne, 1889-91, attending surgeon, until 1909, Seney M.E. Hosp., Brooklyn; attending surgeon, 1903-06, chief surgeon, 1906-19, German Hospital, Brooklyn. Editor N.Y. State Jour. Medicine, 1906-09; spl. editor Am. Jour. Surgery, 1909-19. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg., A.M.A., Am. Acad. Med., N.Y. Acad. Med. Retired from surgery, 1919, to devote all time to coöp. movement. Pres. Coöp. League of U.S.A.; mem. central com. Internat. Coöp. Alliance; editor, Coöperation; Am. del. Internat. Coöperative Cong., 1921-24. *Author:* Doctors of Samuel Johnson and His Court, 1908; Medical Sociology, 1909; The Conquest of Disease, 1910; Surgical Treatment, 3 vols., 1919; Coöperative Democracy, 1923; contbr. to Internat. Text Book of Surgery, Keen's Surgery, and other works. *Home:* 384 Washington Av., Brooklyn. *Office:* 167 W. 12th St., New York, N.Y.

WARBEKE, John Martyn, coll. prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARBURG, Felix M., banker; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Jan. 14, 1871; *s.* Moritz and Charlotte Esther (Oppenheim) W.; ed. pub. and high schs. of Hamburg; came to America, 1894; naturalized citizen, 1900; *m.* Frieda, *d.* Jacob H. Schiff, of New York, 1895; children—Mrs. Carola Rothschild, Frederick M., Gerald F., Paul F. S., Edward M.M. Mem. banking firm of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., New York, since 1896; dir. Bond & Mortgage Guarantee Co., Internat. Acceptance Bank. Chmn. Federation for Support of Jewsih Philanthropic Soc. of N.Y. City, Am. Jewish Joint Distribution Com.; v.p. New York Foundation, Charity Orgn. Soc., Jewish Welfare Bd.; dir. Solomon and Betty Loeb Home for Convalescents, Henry Street Settlement, White Plains Hosp., Babies Hosp., Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Inst. Musical Art, Jewish Theol. Sem.; trustee Teachers Coll., Am. Mus. Natural History, Nathan Hofheimer Foundation, Am. Foundation for Blind, N.Y. Assn. for Blind. *Clubs:* Bankers, City Midday, Recess, Lotos, Century Country (dir.), Westchester-Biltmore Country, Metropolis, Metropolis Country (dir.), Rumson Country, Eastern Yacht, Automobile, City, City Athletic, Economic. Nat. Republican. *Home:* 1109 5th Av. *Office:* 52 William St., New York, N.Y.

WARBURG, Paul Moritz, banker; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Aug. 10, 1868; *s.* Moritz and Charlotte Esther (Oppenheim) W.; ed. in Germany; *m.* Nina J. Loeb, of New York, 1894. Formerly mem. Kuhn, Loeb & Co., bankers, New York; resigned all directorships, trusteeships, etc., on appmt. by Pres. Wilson as mem. Federal Reserve Bd. for term 1914-18. Apptd. mem. U.S. Sect. Internat. High Commn., 1917. Now chmn. bd. Internat. Acceptance Bank, New York; pres. Federal Advisory Council of Federal Reserve Bd.; dir. B.&O. R.R., Western Union Telegraph Co., O.S.L. Railroad O.R.&N. Co., U.P.R.R. Co., Farmers Loan & Trust Co. Dir. Nat. Employment Exchange; trustee Nat. Child Labor Com.; treas. Inst. Musical Art; trustee Tuskegee Coll., Inst. of Economics (Washington). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Midday, Recess, City (New York); Rumson Road Country, Sleepy Hollow, Century Country. *Home:* 17 E. 80th St. *Office:* 31 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

WARBURTON, Barclay Harding; *b.* Phila., Apr. 1, 1866; *s.* Charles E.W., founder of Philadelphia Evening Telegraph; ed. pvt. schs. in Pa., U. of Pa., Christ Ch. Coll., Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Mary Brown, *d.* John Wanamaker, June 13, 1895. Publisher Philadelphia Evening Telegraph, Jan. 1894-1911, and pres. Evening Telegraph Co., Oct. 1899-Feb. 2, 1911, when retired from business. Capt. Light Battery A, N.G. Pa., Jan. 17, 1898-1908; capt. U.S.V., May 5-Nov. 12, 1898, serving in Porto Rico campaign in command of battalion of Pa. arty.; commd. maj. U.S.A., 1917; asst. mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, London, 1917-18; mil. attaché, Am. Embassy, Paris, 1918-19; discharged June 25, 1919; commd. lt. col. U.S.R., Aug. 25, 1919. *Home:* Jenkintown, Pa.

WARBURTON, Clyde William, agronomist; *b.* Independence, Ia., Dec. 7, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Ellen Clarissa (Irvine) W.; B.S., in Agr., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic. Arts, 1902, D.Sc., 1925; *m.* Anne Eliza Draper, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1907. With U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1903, except 1911-12; successively asst. in agr., Office of Farm Management, 1903-07, in charge oat investigations, Bur. Plant Industry, 1907-10, and 1912-20, in charge cereal agronomy experiments, 1920-23, dir. extension work, U.S. Dept. Agr. since Sept. 1923; editor book dept. Webb Pub. Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1911-12. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy (sec. 1915-18, pres. 1925), Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Washington Acad. Science, Washington Bot. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta (pres. Nat. Council, 1925-26). Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (with A. D. Wilson), Field Crops, 1912. Editor Jour. Am. Soc. Agronomy, 1915-21. *Home:* 20 W. Lenox St., Chevy Chase, Md.

WARBURTON, Stanton, ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARD, see also Warde.

WARD, Albert, lawyer; *b.* Gilead, Miami Co., Ind., Sept. 30, 1879; *s.* James H. and Mary S. (Newton) W.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Indianapolis Coll. of Law, 1904; *m.* Huldah P. L. Kohls, of Peru, Ind., Feb. 4, 1904. children—Wesley C., Noel A., Palmer K. Admitted to Ind. bar., 1903, and began practice at Peru; judge Miami Circuit Court, 1920-24; U.S. dist. atty. for Ind., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Mar. 1, 1924. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 4923 Washington Boul. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

WARD, Albert Norman, clergyman, educator; *b.* Harford Co., Md., Nov. 27, 1871; *s.* John T. and Elizabeth (Mellor) W.; student Md. State Normal Sch., 1889-90; A.B., Western Md. Coll., 1895; A.M., George Washington U., 1902; D.D., Adrian, and Otterbein ,1920; LL.D., Kansas City U., 1921; *m.* Ethel Blanche Murchison, of La Grange N.C., June 28, 1905; 1 son, Albert Norman. Ordained ministry M.P. Ch., 1897; pastor Christ Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1895, Mt. Royal Av. Ch., Baltimore, 1896-99, N. Carolina Av. Ch., Washington, D.C., 1899-1905, Seattle, Wash., 1905-10, Denton, Md., 1901-13; v.p. Western Md. Coll., 1913-17; pastor Salisbury, Md., 1917-19; chancellor Kansas City U., 1919-20; pres. Western Md. Coll. since 1920. Pres. Summer Conf., same, 1912-19. Contbr. sketches and papers on ednl. and religious topics. *Home:* Westminster, Md.

WARD, Anna Lydia, author; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J.; *d.* Israel Currie and Almeda (Hanks) W.; sister of Richard Halsted Ward; ed. Ripley Female Coll., Poultney, Vt.; removed to Waterbury, Conn., 1887. In 1886 (with Miss Florentine H. Hayden) visited Labrador and reached points further north than any which, up to that date, had been attained by an Am. woman; made ethnol. study of the Eskimo of northern Labrador, and their mode of life; embodied results in illustrated lecture. Expert indexer; hon. corr. mem. Inst. of Jamaica, Kingston, B.W.I.; mem. Am. Social Science Assn.; prominent in women's club work; pres., 1896-1921. The Waterbury (Conn.) Inst. of Craft and Industry, Inc.; apptd. by gov., commr. (1907-15) to appoint a woman factory inspector for Conn. *Author:* Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations (asso. editor), 1881; Surf and Wave, 1883; Dictionary of Quotations from the Poets, 1883; Quotations from American Authors (in Familiar Quotations), 1884; Waterbury (Conn.) Illustrated, 1889; Dictionary of Quotations in Prose, 1889; Town and City of Waterbury, Conn, 3 vols. (asso. editor), 1896. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* 146 Pine St., Waterbury, Conn.

WARD, Archibald Robinson, veterinarian; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1875; *s.* Albert Riley and Henrietta (Robinson) W.; B.S.A., Cornell U. Coll. of

Agr., 1898; D.V.M., N.Y. State Vet. Coll. (Cornell), 1901; *m.* Flora Lillian Pinkham, of Kansas City, Mo., May 21, 1914 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Augusta Wolfe Russell, of Va., July 25, 1917; 1 dau., Alice Russell. Asst. in dairy bacteriology, Cornell U. Coll. of Agr., 1898-1901; with U. of Calif., 1901-10 (except 1 yr.), in many capacities, including instr. and asst. prof. vet. science, dir. State Hygienic Lab., asst. prof. bacteriology, research in infectious diseases of animals, of man, etc.; leave of absence, 1909-10, at Hygienic Lab. of U.S. Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service; in P.I., 1910-14, serving as chief veterinarian Bur. of Agr., dean Coll. Vet. Science and prof. preventive vet. medicine of U. of Philippines, also pres. Vet. Examining Bd. of P.I.; sr. pathologist and acting chief Pathol. Div. Bur. of Animal Industry, U.S. Dept. Agr., June 15, 1914, title sr. pathologist, 1918; prof. bacteriology and pathology in charge of Biol. Lab., Md. State College Agriculture, 1918; now asst. chief dairy research div. of Frederick C. Mathews Co., Detroit, Mich. Pres. P.I. Vet. Med. Assn., 1913-14; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (charter mem.), Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Am. Assn. Med. Milk Commns., Kappa Sigma, Sigma Xi; hon. mem. Alpha Zeta (Calif. Chapter). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Faculty (Berkeley, Calif.); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* Pure Milk and the Public Health, 1909; Diseases of Domesticated Birds (with B. A. Gallagher), 1919. Contbr. articles on bacteriology of milk, diseases of fowls, diseases of cattle (more particularly rinderpest), etc. *Home:* 1986 Waverly Av., Detroit, Mich.

WARD, Arthur Sprague, writer; *b.* Grenada, Miss., July 28, 1869; *s.* Henry Clay (brig. gen. U.S.A.) and Susie M. (Denny) W.; ed. Worcester (Mass.) Acad., Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; unmarried. Far Eastern corr., respectively, United Press, Boston Herald, New York Herald, New York Times, 1904-14; with Am. Ambulance Corps in France, 1914-15; sec. Am. Red Cross Sanitary Commn. to Serbia, 1915; assigned Intelligence Corps, U.S.A., 1918; mem. Com. on Pub. Information, Paris, 1919; lay writer med. information dept., League Red Cross Socs., Geneva, Switzerland, 1920-21; historian, Am. Graves Regist. Service, France, 1922. Mem. Loyal Legion. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Authors', Connaught (London); Touring Club of France. *Home:* 367 Worcester St., Wellesley Hills, Mass.

WARD, Cabot, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WARD, Charles Augustus; public utilities; *b.* Marietta, O., July 27, 1870; *s.* Augustus T. and Katherine Louise (Wakefield) W.; B.A., Marietta Coll., 1890; *m.* Annie Reppert, of Marietta, Apr. 16, 1901; 1 son, Kenneth Reppert. In real estate and ins. business Superior, Wis., 1890-92; editor Inland Ocean, Superior, 1892-1900, hotel and mercantile business, Marietta, O., 1900-16; pres. Washington County Savings Loan & Building Co., 1906-16; postmaster, Marietta, 1912-16; pres. Dayton (O.) Gas Co., 1916-24; in charge industrial relations dept. Pure Oil Co. since 1919; editor Pure Oil News; dir. New York & Richmond Gas Co., Moore Oil Refining Co.; dir., sec. and treas. Republic Securities Co.; dir., sec. Continental Clay Co. Trustee Marietta Coll. Mem. Marietta Coll. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Delta Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner), Elk, Woodman. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Delta Upsilon, Elks, Scioto Country, Marietta Coll. Club of Columbus. *Home:* 1412 Bryden Rd. *Address:* Pure Oil Co., Columbus, O.

WARD, Charles Bonnell, ex-congressman, financier; *b.* Newark, N.J., Apr. 27, 1879; *s.* Elias Sayre and Anna Dickerson (Bonnell) W.; B.S., Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, 1898; *m.* Annchen Katherin Heller, of Newark, N.J., Dec. 11, 1905. Editor Liberty (N.Y.) Register since Jan., 1910, also pres. Liberty Register Co.; dir. Nat. Bank of Liberty; pres. Livingston Manor (N.Y.) Nat. Bank. Mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 27th N.Y. Dist. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Home:* De Bruce, N.Y. *Office:* Liberty, N.Y.

WARD, Charles Henshaw, author; *b.* Norfolk, Neb., Nov. 5, 1872; *s.* Thomas Walter and Clarinda Maria (Clary) W.; B.A., Pomona (Calif.) Coll., 1896; M.A., Yale, 1899; unmarried. Teacher of English, Thacher Sch., Ojai, Calif., 1898-1903, Taft Sch., Watertown, Conn., 1903-22; teacher summer session, U. of Ia., 1920, U. of Calif., 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Graduate, Lawn. *Author:* What Is English? 1916; enlarged edit., 1925; Sentence and Theme, 1917; Junior Grammar, 1919; Theme Building, 1920; Junior Highway to English, 1922; Exploring Nature, 1923; English Evidence, 1925; Evolution for John Doe, 1925. *Home:* 107 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WARD, Charles Howell, osteologist; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1862; *s.* Henry Augustus and Phœbe Ann (Howell) W.; ed. Alfred U. and U. of Rochester; *m.* Anna T. Cheek, of Cairo, Ill., 1920 (dec.); 1 son, Roswell H.; *m.* 2d, Gertrude L. Green, of London, Eng., Sept. 1925. In charge dept. human anatomy, Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, 1891-99; mgr. Anatom. Lab. of Chas. H. Ward since 1899; has for many yrs. devoted his time to the collecting and preparation anatomical specimens for edul. purposes. Mem. A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Rochester Dental Soc., 7th Dist. N.Y. Dental Soc.; fellow Rochester Acad. Science. *Address:* 293 N. Union St., Rochester, N.Y.

WARD, Charles Sumner, financial specialist; *b.* Danville, Vt., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Ruth (Weeks) W.; grad. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., 1877; B.A., Dartmouth, 1881, M.A., 1912; *m.* Bettie E. Randall, of Danville, Vt., May 25, 1882; children—Lena, Alice, Ruth. Gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., New Britain, Conn., 1884-90, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1890-97; sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1897-1919. Developed plan for financing assn. bldgs. by which more than $100,000,000 has been raised since 1905; also assisted in London, Eng., Edinburgh, Scotland, etc. As sec. finance com. of Am. Red Cross directed the 1917 campaign which produced over $100,000,000 in one week; mem. com. of U.S. Food Administration to enroll 10,000,000 families for food conservation, and dir. of nat. and local campaigns which have secured vast sums for philanthropic work. Now sr. partner firm Ward, Wells, Dreshman & Gates, which has conducted campaigns securing $450,000,000 for philanthropy and education in the 7 yrs. since the close of the World War. Republican. Conglist.; mem. exec. com. Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Delta Kappa Epsilon, Pomonok Country. *Home:* Flushing, L.I. *Office:* 1 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Clarence, college prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1884; *s.* Ferdinand and Ella Champion (Green) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1914; traveled and studied abroad, 1924-25; *m.* Helen Eshbaugh, of Montclair, N.J., July 15, 1907; children—Helen, Frederick Champion. Fellow in archæology, 1905-08, lecturer in architecture, 1909-16, Princeton; asst. prof. architecture, later asso. prof., Rutgers Coll., 1908-16; prof. history and appreciation of art, Oberlin Coll., since 1916; also dir. Dudley Peter Allen Memorial Art Mus. Chmn. celebration com., author and dir. of the anniversary pageant, 150th Anniversary of the Founding of Rutgers Coll., 1916. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Coll. Art Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Progressive Republican. Congregationalist. *Author:* Medieval Church Vaulting, 1915. Lecturer on art. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

WARD, Clarence Richard, architect; *b.* Niles, Mich., Dec. 19, 1870; *s.* James and Helen Maria (Everts) W.; ed. high sch.; spl. tech. course in architecture and engring., Calif. Mil. Acad., 1887-90; married. In professional practice, Calif., 1892—; architect of 100 bldgs. built in San Francisco after the fire of 1906; also of a large number in San Francisco and elsewhere before the fire. Mem. exec. council of archtl. commn. of Panama-Pacific Internat. Expn., and designer, with J. H. Blohme, of Palace of Machinery, same. Pres. Calif. State Bd. Architecture. Asso. mem. A.I.A.; hon. mem. San Francisco Architectural Club. *Clubs:* Family, Bohemian. *Home:* 1910 Calif. St. *Office:* 454 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

WARD, Duren J(ames) H(enderson); *b.* Dorchester, Ontario, Can., June 17, 1851; *s.* Samuel and Eunice (Varnum) W.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1878, B.D., 1884; A.M., Harvard, 1883; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1887; *m.* Zuba A. Corss, of Memphis, Mich., Aug. 18, 1875 (died Oct. 1, 1889); *m.* 2d, Lizzie Adams Cheney, of Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 31, 1890. Prin. New Lyme Acad., Ashtabula Co., O., 1879-82; librarian, Harvard Div. Sch., and lecturer on philosophy and anthropology, Harvard, 1887-89; supt. Workingman's Sch., New York, 1889-91; lecturer and writer, 1891-95; pastor Unitarian Ch., Dover, N.H., 1895-98; prof. English, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, 1899-1900; pastor Iowa City, Ia., 1900-06, Ft. Collins, Colo., 1906-08; editor and pub. Up The Divide (liberal mag.), Denver, 1909-14; also editor The World for Workers; dir. College Work for Busy Folk (psychology, character analysis, vocational adjustment), 1914—. Pres. Free Speech League of Denver, 1914-16. *Club:* Ben Franklin. Red Cross organizer, govt. translator, 1917. *Author:* Psychological Origin of Religion, 1887; Government Ownership in 100 Countries, 1895; Historico-Ethnical Classification of Human Races, 1904; Classification of Religions, 1908; Outline of Anthropology, 1913; The Modern God, 1916; History of Modern Sciences (18 continued articles in "Up The Divide"); A Personality Invoice, 1920; A Receivership for Civilization, 1922; Education, 1923; Origin and Evolution of Christmas and New Year, 1923; Darwin and Evolution, 1924; Crime—Its Biology and Psychology, 1924; World Peace, 1924; Biography of God from Fetichism to Monism, 1925; Origin of Mind, 1925; Letters to Future Ages, Vol. I, 1925; Evolution of Marriage, 1925; Fundamentalism and Modernism—A Seaside Episode, 1925. *Address:* 958 Acoma St., Denver, Colo.

WARD, Edward Joshua, social engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WARD, Fanny (Mrs. Joseph Lewis), actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARD, Florence Elizabeth; *b.* at Mauston, Wis.; *d.* Lemuel J. and Elizabeth (Herrington) W.; grad. Nat. Kindergarten Coll., Chicago, 1903; made two trips to Europe to study problems of women and children. Prof. edn., Ia. State Teachers' Coll., 1906-14; prof. vocational edn., State Coll. of Wash., 1914-15; in charge extension work with women, for North and West, U.S. Dept. of Agr., Feb. 1, 1916; now in immediate charge Eastern work in agr., home economics, and boys' and girls' club work, Eastern States, Office of Coöperative Extension Work, U.S. Dept. Agr. Mem. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs (vocational and rural sch. coms.), D.A.R. (chmn. com. on patriotism), N.E.A. (chmn. sch. health com.). Conglist. *Author:* The Montessori Method and the American School, 1913. Lecturer on topics pertaining to rural home life. *Address:* Care U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

WARD, Frank Edwin, organist, composer; *b.* Wysox, Bradford Co., Pa., Oct. 7, 1872; *s.* Cyrenus Osborne and Stella Aurelia (Owen) W.; High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1888-91; New York Coll. of Music (piano and theory), 1896; Scharwenka Conservatory of Music (organ), 1896-97; Columbia U. Dept. of Music, 1898-1903, fellow in music, 1902-03; *m.* May Louise Corby, of Washington, Feb. 24, 1897. Organist and choirmaster, Columbia Univ., 1902-13, Temple Israel, New York, 1902—, Ch. of Holy Trinity, 1906—; asso. in music, Columbia U., 1909-19; teacher harmony and counterpoint, Trinity Sch. of Ch. Music, 1915-18; established his own school for piano, organ and theory, 1919. Mem. Am. Assn. Organists; associate mem. American Guild Organists. *Author:* Sonata for Piano and Violin, op. 9, 1904; Peter Pan Scherzo (for orchestra), op. 13; Sonata No. 1 for organ, op. 15; Quartet for piano and strings, op. 18; The Savior of the World (cantata), op. 20, 1909; The Divine Birth (cantata), op. 23, 1910; Symphony, "Shakespearean Moods," op. 25; Solemn Mass in G minor, op. 29; Organ Sonata No. 2, op. 37; Ocean Rhapsody (for orchestra), op. 31, 1915; String Quartet in C Minor, op. 22, 1917 (awarded prize of Nat. Federation Music Clubs, 1917); Trio for Piano and Strings, op. 44; String Quartet, No. 2, op. 46; Organ Sonata, No. 3, op. 49; Second Symphony in F minor, 1921; Overture, "Theodora," for orchestra, 1922; Five American Dances for Orchestra, 1923; "Lilith" a symphonic poem, 1924; also many songs, anthems, piano, organ and violin pieces. *Home:* 10 W. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Frank Gibson, dean theol. sem.; *b.* Grafton, Vt., Nov. 9, 1869; *s.* Earl Johnson and Julia Eliza (Batchelder) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1891; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1894; A.M. and Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1898; D.D., Beloit Coll., 1924; *m.* Jessie Middlekauff, of Sioux City, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1899. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1894; pastor 1st Ch., Emporia, Kan., 1899-1905, Plymouth Ch., Lansing, Mich., 1905-10; prof. religious edn., 1910—, dean, 1912—, Chicago Theol. Sem. Mem. Delta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle, Chicago Literary. *Home:* 5717 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

WARD, Frederick King, brig.-gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Newark, O., Mar. 19, 1847; *s.* Pruden Alling and Julia Bunnell (Ward) W.; graduate U.S. Mil. Acad., 1870; *m.* Lizzie Bell Dunn, of Logansport, Ind., June 26, 1873; children—Helen C. (wife of Col. J. D. L. Hartman, U.S.A.), Neenah W. (Mrs. T. H. Bowden), May D., George B. (dec.). Brig. gen. U.S.A., re-

tired. For details of service see Vol. 12 (1922-23). *Home:* 5511 17th Av. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

WARD, Freeman, geologist; *b.* Yankton, S.D., Aug. 9, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Sarah Frances (Wood) W.; Yankton Coll., 1898-1901; A.B., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Daisy Lee Eyerly, of Hagerstown, Md., 1906; 1 dau., Sarah Wood. Asst. instr. and asst. prof. geology, Yale, 1903-15; prof. geology and head of dept., U. of S.D., 1915—, also state geologist. Field work Conn. State Survey and U.S. Geol. Survey, various summers up to 1914. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, S.D. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Vermillion, S.D.

WARD, George Gray, surgeon; *b.* London, Eng., Aug. 15, 1868; *s.* George Gray and Marianne (Smith) W.; brought to America, 1875; ed. Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Inst., Holbrook Mil. Acad. (Ossining, N.Y.); M.D., L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1891; studied U. of Berlin, 1892-93, also London and Paris; *m.* Edith Wigham, of N.Y. City, June 23, 1898. Prof. diseases of women, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1905-16, sec. faculty, 1910-16; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Cornell Univ. Med. Coll., since 1916; chief surgeon Woman's Hosp., State of N.Y., since 1918; formerly attending gynecologist, Bellevue Hosp.; consulting gynecologist, New York Post-Grad. Hosp., Italian Hosp., Monmouth Memorial Hosp., (Long Branch, N.J.), Booth Memorial Hosp. Mem. 7th Regt., N.G.N.Y., 8 yrs.; capt. asst. surgeon, 12th Regt., 1895-98; maj. surgeon, 1898-1902; maj. surgeon, 12th Regt. Inf., N.Y. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Founder and fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; fellow Am. Gynecology Soc. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. obstetrics and gynecology), Med. Soc. State of N.Y., N.Y. Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), New York Obstet. Soc. (ex-pres.), Hosp. Graduates' Club (ex-pres.), Phi Alpha Sigma, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Century, Rumson Country (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Co-Author:* Gynecology in Operative Therapeusis, 1915; and numerous monographs on gynecology and obstetrics. *Home:* 48 E. 52d St., New York, N.Y.

WARD, George Morgan, college pres.; *b.* Lowell, Mass., May 23, 1859; *s.* Sullivan L. and Mary (Morgan) W.; student at Harvard, 2 yrs., class of 1881; A.B., Dartmouth, 1882, A.M., 1884, D.D., 1900; LL.B., Boston U., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1894-95; B.D., Andover Theol. Sem., 1896; LL.D., Rollins Coll., 1903; *m.* Emma Merriam Sprague, of Springfield, Mass., June 15, 1896. Admitted to Mass. bar; sec. Internat. Soc. of Christian Endeavor, 1885-89; in business, Lowell, 1890-93; ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pres. Rollins Coll., Winter Park, Fla., 1895-1903, Wells Coll., Aurora, N.Y., 1903-12, Rollins Coll., 1916—. Pastor in charge of Royal Poinciana Chapel, Palm Beach, Fla., winters, 1900—. V.p. Am. Humane Soc. *Address:* Billerica Centre, Mass.; (winter) Palm Beach, Fla.

WARD, Hallett Sydney, ex-congressman; *b.* Gates Co., N.C., Aug. 31, 1870; *s.* Nathan O. and Martha (Matthews) W.; ed. pub. schs. and under tutorship of Capt. Julien Henri Picot; studied law summer session U. of N.C.; *m.* Aileen Latham, of Plymouth, N.C., Sept. 23, 1896. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1894, and practiced at Plymouth; moved to Washington, N.C., 1904; mem. firm Ward & Grimes. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1899, 1901; solicitor 1st Jud. Dist. of N.C., 1906-10; mem. 67th and 68th Congresses (1921-25), 1st N.C. Dist. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* Washington, N.C.

WARD, Harry Edwin, banker; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Mar. 14, 1879; *s.* Charles Titus and Anna Eliza (Stannard) W.; prep. edn., Morgan Sch., Clinton, Conn.; B.A., Yale, 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Tucker Cruit, of Kansas City, Mo., May 31, 1924. Clk. New York Nat. Exchange Bank, now Irving Bank-Columbia Trust Co., 1901; asst. cashier, same, 1907-10, cashier, 1910-14, v.p., 1914-19, pres. since 1919; pres. Irving Safe Deposit Co., Columbia Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Cartier, Inc., J. Walter Thompson Co.; trustee Union Dime Savings Bank. Mem. New York Clearing House Com., 1924, 25; mem. Exec. Com. Am. Acceptance Council. Mem. N.E. Soc. of N.Y. (dir.), Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Ardsley, Hardware, Metropolitan, Recess, Union League, University, Quill, Yale (New York). *Home:* 515 Park Av. *Office:* Woolworth Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Harry Frederick; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 15, 1873; *s.* Harry and Fanny (Jeffery) W.; came to America, 1891; U. of Southern Calif.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Daisy Kendall, of Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 20, 1899; children—Gordon Hugh, Lynd Kendall, Muriel. Head resident Northwestern U. Settlement, Chicago, 1898-1900; ordained M.E. ministry, 1899; pastor Wabash Av., 47th St., and Union Av. chs., Chicago, and Euclid Av. Ch., Oak Park, Ill., 1899-1912; a founder, 1907, editorial sec., 1907-11, gen. sec. since 1911, Meth. Federation of Social Service; also prof. social service Boston U. Sch. of Theology, 1917-18. Asso. sec. Social Service Commn. of Federal Council of Chs. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Delta Tau Delta. *Author:* Social Creed of the Churches, 1913; Social Evangelism, 1915; Poverty and Wealth, 1915; The Bible and Social Living, 1916; The Labor Movement, 1917; Christianizing Community Life (with R. H. Edwards), 1917; The Gospel for a Working World, 1918; The Opportunity for Religion, 1919; The New Social Order—Principles and Programs, 1919. Editor and part author: Social Ministry, 1910. Editor of Year Book of the Church and Social Service and of Social Service Bull. Professor Christian ethics, Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1918—. *Home:* Englewood, N.J. *Office:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Henry Baldwin, zoölogist; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1865; *s.* Richard Halsted and Charlotte Allen (Baldwin) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; post-grad. studies, univs. of Göttingen, Freiburg (Baden), Leipzig; A.M., Ph.D., Harvard, 1892; Sc.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1920, Williams Coll., 1921; *m.* Harriet Blair, of Chicago, Sept. 11, 1894; children—Mrs. Cecilia Tanton, Charlotte Baldwin. Teacher of science, Troy High Sch., 1885-88; instr. morphology, U. of Mich., 1892-93; asso. prof. zoölogy, 1893-98, prof., 1889-1909, dean Coll. of Medicine, 1902-09, U. of Neb.; prof. zoölogy, U. of Ill., since Sept. 1909. In charge biol. work Mich. Fish Commn. on Lake Mich., 1894; asso. biol. survey Great Lakes, U.S. Fish Commn., since 1898; asso. editor American Naturalist, and of Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences. Sec. Am. Micros. Soc., 1898-1904, pres. 1905; fellow A.A.A.S. (sec. sect. F, 1900, sec. council 1901, gen. sec. 1902, v.p. 1905); pres. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, 1912-14; pres. Am. Fisheries Soc., 1913; mem. Zoöl. Soc. France, German Zoöl. Soc.; foreign mem. Imperial Soc. (Russian) for Acclimatization of Animals and Plants; foreign corr. mem. Venezuela Acad. Medicine; foreign mem. Acad. Sciences of Checkoslovakia; pres. Neb. Acad. Science, 1901; pres. Assn. Am. Med. Colls., 1908; mem. permanent com. on Internat. Zoöl. Congresses; gen. sec. Sigma Xi, 1895-1922, pres. 1922-24; mem. Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* University (Urbana and Chicago). *Author:* Quarter Century Record and History of Sigma Xi, 1913; Freshwater Biology, 1917. Contbr. of various monographs and papers on biol. subjects, especially animal parasites and relations of animals to disease. Founder and editor Journal of Parasitology, 1914 (12 vols.). *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

WARD, Henry Clay, brig. gen.; Sept. 10, 1843-Nov. 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WARD, Henry Galbraith, judge; *b.* New York, Apr. 19, 1851; *s.* Rev. Henry Dana and Charlotte (Galbraith) W.; B.A. and M.A., U. of Pa., 1870, LL.D.; admitted to bar, 1873; *m.* Mabel Marquand, of Newport, R.I., Aug. 13, 1891. U.S. circuit judge, 2d Circuit, 1907-25 (resigned). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, S.R. *Clubs:* University, Century; University (Phila.). *Home:* 1018 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Henry Heber; *b.* W. Haven, Conn., July 20, 1871; *s.* Israel Kimberly and Katharine Louise (Hannah) W.; apptd. U.S. Naval Acad. from N.J., and grad. 1893; *m.* Mary Minturn Hartshorne, of Highlands, N.J., Nov. 9, 1898; children—Katharine L., Julia, Mary Minturn, Henrietta, Henry H. Commd. ensign U.S.N., 1895; lt. jr. grade, 1899; advanced 10 numbers and commd. lt., 1901. On U.S.S. Baltimore, Asiatic Sta., 1893-95; U.S.S. Maine, 1895-97; Navy Dept., Washington, 1897; served as spy in Spanish-Am. War, 1898, and awarded medal for "extraordinary heroism" during the war; asst. to judge advocate on Schley Court of Inquiry, 1901; sec. Gen. Bd. of the Navy, and flag lt. European Sta.; resigned from Navy, 1903. Sec. Navy League of U.S., 1907-12, v.p., 1912-16. Officer and dir. various corpns. *Clubs:* Union, Brook, New York Yacht, University (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* Naval Operations of the War with Spain, 1898. *Address:* 1 E. 51st St., New York, N.Y.

WARD, Henry Levi, naturalist; *b.* York, Livingston Co., N.Y., Oct. 8, 1863; *s.* Henry Augustus and Phœbe Ann (Howell) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Free Acad., Rochester, N.Y., and U. of Rochester (spl.), 1883-84; *m.* Elva Mary Selby, of Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 21, 1891; children—Margaret and Alice Greenleaf (twins, dec.), Marion Elizabeth (Mrs. Paul H. Gillan), Henry Selby. Collector of natural history specimens in West Indian Islands and S. America, 1879, on Calif. coast, 1883; anatomist Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, 1884-86; mem. Mexican govt. expdn. in search of the West Indian seal, 1886; osteologist of the Geog. and Exploring Commn. of the Mexican Govt., 1887-1891; also mem. Mexican Commn. to Paris Expn., 1889; dir. and mgr., 1891-1902, v.p., 1901-02, Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester; dir. Pub. Mus. of City of Milwaukee, 1902-20; rancher, Bellingham, Wash., 1921; dir. Kent Scientific Mus., Grand Rapids, Mich., since 1922. Editor Ward's Natural Science Bulletin, 1884-86; contbr. to scientific press and publs. of various scientific assns.; past pres. Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters; past v.p. Wis. Nat. Hist. Soc.; charter mem. Am. Assn. Museums (pres. 1913); asso. mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union; mem. Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Mich. Acad. Science, Arts & Letters, Mich. State Archæol. Soc., Mich. Audubon Soc., Mich. chapter Friends Am. Landscape, Izaak Walton League America (Grand Rapids chapter), Chi Psi. Received silver and bronze medals as collaborator, Paris Expn., 1889. *Address:* Kent Scientific Museum, Grand Rapids, Mich.

WARD, Henry Winfield, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARD, Henshaw, author, see Charles Henshaw Ward.

WARD, Herbert Dickinson, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WARD, J. Olive Patricia, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARD, James William, surgeon; *b.* Minneapolis, Mar. 14, 1861; *s.* William Emerson and Elvira Jane (Canney) W.; grad. high sch., San Jose, Calif., 1878; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1883. Med. staff Wards Island Homœ. Hosp. and res. phys. Hahnemann Hosp., New York, 1883-85; instr. physiology, 1885-86, dean and prof. abdominal surgery and gynecol., 1898-1918, Hahnemann Med. Coll. of the Pacific, San Francisco; served as gynecologist to Fabiola Hosp., Oakland, Calif., and as pres. Health Dept. of San Francisco, 1902-07; now mem. Health Dept.; chmn. bd. Nursery for Homeless Children; abdominal surgeon, San Francisco and Hahnemann hosps. Founder Southern Homœ. Dispensary, 1890, Homœ. Sanatorium, 1896; founder Hahnemann Hosp., 1905. Pres. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, 1909-10 (trustee 6 yrs.); mem. Brit. Homœopathic Assn., Calif. State Homœ. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.A.R., etc.; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, 1922. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Unanimous, Helmuth. *Office:* 391 Sutter St., San Francisco, Calif.

WARD, John Chamberlain, bishop; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 27, 1873; *s.* Hamilton and Mary Adelia (Chamberlain) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1896; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1899; D.D., Kenyon, 1924; unmarried. Deacon, 1899, priest, 1900, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Buffalo, 1899-1902, Grace Ch., Buffalo, 1902-21; consecrated bishop of Erie, Pa., Sept. 22, 1921. Chaplain 74th Inf., N.G.N.Y., on Mexican border, 1916; chaplain same, local guard duty and Wadsworth, S.C., 1917; chaplain 105th Machine Gun Batt., 107th Inf., and 108th Inf., 27th Div., A.E.F., 1918, serving 9 mos., overseas; wounded in action; hon. discharged Mar. 1918, rank of capt. D.S.C. (U.S.); M.C. (British). Mem. Am. Legion. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, University. S.T.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1923. *Home:* 437 W. 6th St., Erie, Pa.

WARD, John Wesley, M.D., See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WARD, Lyman, educator; *b.* at Hounsfield, Jefferson Co., N.Y., Apr. 17, 1868; *s.* Lyman Trumbull and Freelove Stowell (Bates) W.; B.S., St. Lawrence U., 1892; *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* Hon. Geo. W. L. Smith, of Smith's Basin, Washington Co., N.Y., Oct. 5, 1898; 1 dau., Mary Celina. Ordained Universalist ministry, 1893; circuit rider northern N.Y., 1893-94; pastor Sawyer Memorial Ch., N.Y. City, 1895-97; founder, 1898, and prin. Southern

Industrial Inst., Camp Hill, Ala., also pres. bd. trustees same. Mem. A.A.A.S., Southern Sociol. Congress, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Universalist. Mason, K.P. Contbr. on ednl. and economic problems of the South. *Home:* Camp Hill, Ala.

WARD, Marcus Llewellyn, dental educator; *b.* Howell, Mich., Aug. 5, 1875; *s.* Albert F. and Sarah (Kirkland) W.; ed. Fenton (Mich.) Normal Sch.; D.D.S., U. of Mich., 1902, D.D.Sc., 1905; *m.* Millie J. Carpenter, of Howell, Mich., May 31, 1899. Prof. dental metallurgy, dental dept., U. of Mich., 1908—, also dean Coll. Dental Surgery, 1916—. Mem. Dental Ednl. Council of America (v.p.), Am. Assn. Dental Faculties (past pres.), Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Dental Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Coll. Dentists, Sigma Xi, Delta Sigma Delta. Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* University. Editor: American Text Book of Operative Dentistry, 1920. *Home:* 1308 Cambridge Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WARD, Milan Lester, educator. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARD, Reginald Henshaw, investment securities; Apr. 22, 1862-Nov. 20, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WARD, Robert De Courcy, climatologist; *b.* Boston, Nov. 29, 1867; *s.* Henry Veazey and Anna Saltonstall (Merrill) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1893; *m.* Emma Lane, of St. Louis, Apr. 28, 1897; children—Henry DeCourcy, Robert Saltonstall, Anna Saltonstall, Emma Lane. Asst. in physical geography, 1890-94, asst. in meteorology, 1894-95, instr., 1895-96, instr. climatology, 1896-1900, asst. prof., 1900-10, prof., 1910—, Harvard. Editor Am. Meteorol. Jour., 1892-96; contbg. editor Geog. Review. Member Shaler Memorial Expdn. to Brazil, 1908. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Meteorol. Soc., London, Assn. Am. Geographers (pres. 1917), Am. Meteorol. Soc. (pres. 1920, 21), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Geophysical Union (v.chmn. sect. meteorology, 1923, 24), Am. Philos. Soc.; hon. mem. Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn.; one of founders, 1894, Immigration Restriction League; corr. mem. Am. Geog. Soc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Author:* Practical Exercises in Elementary Meteorology, 1899; Climate Considered Especially in Relation to Man, 1908, 2d edit., 1918; The Climates of the United States, 1925. Translator: Hann's Handbuch der Klimatologie, Vol. I, 1903. Contbr. to scientific jours., 11th and 12th edits. Ency. Britannica. *Home:* 37 Fayerweather St., Cambridge, Mass.

WARD, Stevenson E., banker; *b.* Mansfield, O., July 22, 1879; *s.* Marion D. and Mary (Stevenson) W.; ed. pub. schs., Mansfield, and U. of Mich.; *m.* May Sullivan, of Mansfield, Oct. 4, 1904; children—Katherine, Stevenson E., James Alexander. Clk., later cashier, Bank of Mansfield, 1902-12; with Nat. Bank of Commerce, N.Y. City, since 1912, successively asst. cashier, cashier, v.p., and pres. since 1923; dir. Columbia Casualty Co., Md. Ins. Co., Niagara Fire Ins. Co.; mem. Am. advisory bd. Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corpn., Ltd. Mem. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., Japan Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Bankers Club of America, Metropolitan. *Home:* 8 Governors Rd., Sagamore Park, Bronxville, N.Y. *Office:* Nat. Bank of Commerce, 31 Nassau Street, New York, N.Y.

WARD, Susan Hayes, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARD, Thomas, brigadier-gen. U.S.A.; Mar. 18, 1839-Mar. 25, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WARD, Willard Parker, mining engr.; *b.* New York, Oct. 12, 1845; *s.* Lebbeus B. and Abby Dwight (Partridge) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1865, A.M., 1871; studied in mining schs., Clausthal, and Berlin, 1865-69; Ph.D., N.Y. U., 1875; *m.* Ruby, *d.* John Erskine, U.S. judge, Dist. of Ga., Oct. 23, 1872. Engaged in professional work since 1869; 1st maker of ferromanganese in U.S. (1874). Engaged in gold and silver-mining in Far West since 1883. *Home:* (summer) Narragansett Pier, R.I., (winter) 4 Liberty St. West, Savannah, Ga.

WARD, William Breining, wholesale baker; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 9, 1884; *s.* Robert Boyd and Mary Catherine (Breining) W.; student Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1900-02; Wharton Sch., U. of Pa., 1903-05; *m.* Ethel Haney, of Phila., Pa., Nov. 29, 1911; children—William B., Jack Boyd, Jane Elizabeth, Robert Theodore, Ethel Susanne. Began with the Ward-Mackey Co., bakers, Pittsburgh, 1906; business rep. Ward-Corby Co., Boston, Providence and other cities, 1907-08; elected, 1908, treas. and dir. Ward Bread Co., later the Ward Baking Co., of which was mgr. plant in Bronx Borough, N.Y. City; resigned 1912 and incorporated the Ward Bros. Co., Rochester, N.Y., organizing cos. in Ohio, Ind. and Ill.; organized United Bakeries Corpn. (capital $10,000,000) in 1921, acquiring many cos. and plants in Middle West and South; purchased, 1924, outstanding stock of Ward Baking Co., of which was elected pres. and resigned as chmn. bd. United Bakeries Corpn. Trustee Robert Boyd Ward Home for Children, Pittsburgh; trustee Syracuse U. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Army and Navy, Univ. of Pa. Club (New York). *Home:* Quaker Ridge Rd., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 512 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WARD, William Edgar, banker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WARDALL, Ruth Aimee, home economist; *b.* Tolono, Ill.; *d.* Xenophon Leonidas and Emma A. (Sawyer) W.; student Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1895-97; A.B., U. of Ill., 1903, A.M., 1907. Teacher of Latin, Batavia (Ill.) High Sch., 1897-99; head home economics dept., S.D. State Coll. Brookings, S.D., 1903-06, Ohio State U., 1907-13, State U. of Ia., 1913-21, U. of Ill., 1921—. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Grange, Pi Beta Phi. Presbyn. *Author:* A Study of Foods, 1914; Economics of the Family (joint author), 1923. *Address:* Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.

WARDE, Frederick, actor; *b.* Wardington, Oxfordshire, Eng., Feb. 23, 1851; *s.* Thomas and Anne (Barkham) W.; ed. City of London Sch.; studied law, then went upon stage; *m.* Annie Edmondson, of Manchester, Eng., 1871; children—Arthur Frederick, Annie Emelia, Ernest Charles (dec.), May. First appearance in minor part in Macbeth, Lyceum Theatre, Sunderland, Eng., 1867, then in successive seasons at Theatre Royal, Glasgow, Amphitheatre, Leeds, and Princess Theatre, Manchester. Came to U.S., 1874; leading man in Booth's Theatre, New York, 3 yrs.; supported Edwin Booth and John McCullough; since Sept. 1, 1881, has starred in all the greater tragedies, part of the time with Louis James. Lecturer on Shakespeare and kindred subjects. *Author:* Shakespeare's Fools; Fifty Years of Make-Believe, 1920; Shakespearean Studies Simplified, 1925. *Home:* 1720 Ditmas Av., Brooklyn, N.Y.

"WARDE, Margaret," author, see Edith Kellogg Dunton.

WARDELL, Justus S., editor; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., June 30, 1872; *s.* Benjamin Augustus and Pauline (Fliess) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Clara Louise Kellogg, of N.Y. City, July 9, 1895; children—Benjamin Augustus, Virginia Pauline. Began newspaper work in San Francisco, 1889; assumed management Daily Jour. of Commerce, 1897, owner, 1905-19. Mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1901; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1904, 08; surveyor of customs, San Francisco, 1913-17; collector internal revenue, 1st Calif. Dist., 1917-20. Episcopalian. Mem. Native Sons of the Golden West. Mason. *Clubs:* Commercial, Commonwealth, Bohemian (San Francisco); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 2830 Broderick St. *Office:* 433 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

WARDER, Walter, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARDLAW, Joseph Coachman, educator; *b.* Camilla, Mitchell Co., Ga., Feb. 3, 1876; *s.* Joseph Pruitt and Anna Simmons (Coachman) W.; A.B., Emory U., Ga., 1895, A.M., 1895; grad. student, U. of Chicago and U. of Ga; *m.* Edna Roberta Powell, of Cuthbert, Randolph Co., Ga., Dec. 20, 1899; children—Joseph Powell, Donald Coachman, Ralph Wilkinson, Roy Malcolm (dec.). Prof. English and Latin, Andrew Coll., Cuthbert, Ga., 1896, 97; asst. prin. pub. schs., Waynesboro, Ga., 1897-99; v.p. and prof. modern langs., Union Coll., Eufaula, Ala., 1899-1900; supt. pub. schs., Dublin, Ga., 1900-02, Thomasville, 1902-04, Albany, 1904-05; prof. Latin and history, Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, Ga., 1905-07; head dept. of edn., and dir. Elementary Training Sch., Ga. Normal and Industrial Coll., Milledgeville, 1908-12; prof. psychology and history of edn., U. of Ga. Summer Sch., 1912, asst. supt. same, 1915; head dept. of edn. and dir. elementary training schs., State Normal Sch., Athens, Ga., 1912-15, also dean, 1914-15; asst. supt. pub. schs., Atlanta, Ga., 1915-17, supt., 1917-18; mgr. 4th dist., com. on Edn. and Special Training, War Dept. 1918-19; dist. vocational officer, Federal Bd. for Vocational Edn. (5th dist.), 1919-21; chief of rehabilitation div. of U.S. Vet. Bur. (5th Dist.), 1921-22; chief of rehabilitation div. dist. insp., exec. officer, and actg. dist. mgr. of U.S. Vets. Bur. (2d dist.), 1922-25; supervisor N.Y. Met. Dist. Near East Relief, since 1925. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council of Edn., Southern Edn. Council, Ga. Ednl. Assn. (pres. 1915), Phi Delta Theta, Democrat. Methodist. Mason. Odd Fellow. *Home:* 200 Nagle Av. *Office:* 151 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WARDLAW, Patterson, prof. edn.; *b.* Liberty Hill, S.C., Nov. 20, 1859; *s.* Andrew Bowie and Sarah Elizabeth (Thompson) W.; A.B., Erskine Coll., Due West, S.C., 1880, LL.D., 1906; student U. of Va., 1881-82, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1885-86, Clark U. and U. of Pa., summers; *m.* Claudia M. Edwards, of Darlington, S.C., June 21, 1893 (died 1894); *m.* 2d, Mattie B. Lide, of Darlington, July 2, 1897; children—Joseph Patterson, Eliza Edwards, Laura (dec.), Andrew Bowie. Supt. pub. schs., Darlington, S.C., 1889-94; prof. edn., U. of S.C., since 1894. Chmn. Bd. of Edn., Richland Co., 1915-16. Mem. N.E.A., Southern Ednl. Assn., State Teachers' of S.C. (ex-pres.), also Advisory Council of Simplified Spelling Bd., Southern Soc. for Philosophy and Psychology, Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn. Chmn. Illiteracy Commn. of S.C., 1917. Democrat. Presbyterian. *Club:* Kosmos (Columbia). Contbr. on ednl. topics. *Home:* 1214 College St., Columbia, S.C.

WARDROP, Robert, banker; *b.* at Allegheny, Pa., July 17, 1850; *s.* James and Elizabeth (Thompson) W.; ed. Western U. (now U. of Pittsburgh); *m.* Agnes D. Miller, of Pittsburgh, Oct. 11, 1877. In employ Ira B. McVay & Co., bankers, 1869-73; paying teller Tradesman's Nat. Bank, 1874-77; treas. Pa. Lead Co., 1877-91; v.p. and cashier Tradesman's Nat. Bank, 1891-99; same, Peoples Nat. Bank of Pittsburgh, 1899-1903, pres. 1903-21, and since merger of Peoples Nat. Bank with First Nat. Bank, Sept. 3, 1921, chmn. board of latter. V.p. Peoples Savings Bank & Trust Co.; dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland. Trustee Western Theol. Sem. *Home:* Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* First Nat. Bank of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WARE, Allison, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WARE, Edward Twichell, university pres.; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 24, 1874; *s.* Edmund Asa (founder and 1st pres. Atlanta U.) and Sarah Jane (Twichell) W.; grad. Hartford (Conn.) High Sch., 1893; A.B., Yale, 1897; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Alice Holdship, of Pittsburgh, Pa., June 30, 1905; children—Alexander Holdship, Henry Holdship. Chaplain, 1901-07, pres., 1907-22, since pres. emeritus, and trustee, Atlanta U. Conglist. Mem. Eta Chapter Zeta Psi (Yale). *Club:* Yale (New York). *Home:* 26 Fairfield St., Montclair, N.J.

WARE, Harriet, composer; *b.* Waupun, Wis.; *d.* Silas Edward and Emily (Sperry) W.; grad. Pillsbury Conservatory of Music, Owatonna, Minn., 1896; studied piano 2 yrs. with William Mason, of New York; piano voice and harmony, Paris, France; piano, composition and voice, Berlin; *m.* Hugh Montgomery Krumbhaar, of New Orleans, Dec. 8, 1913. Recognized among foremost women composers. Mem. League Am. Pen Women (pres. for N.J. 1924). *Club:* MacDowell (New York). Composer (songs), Boat Song, 1908; Sunlight Waltz Song, 1908; The Cross (words by Edwin Markham), 1909; The Hindu Slumber Song, 1909; The Forgotten Land, 1909; The Princess of the Morning, 1911; Sir Oluf (cantata), 1911; Song of the Sea (piano solo), 1911; Wind and Lyre (poem by Edwin Markham), 1912; Undine (also given as 1-act opera, libretto by Edwin Markham), 1915; Stars, 1921; In an Old Garden (song cycle), 1921; Trees (chorus for women's voices), 1924; The White Moth (ballet), 1925. Concert tours, 1924, 26. *Home:* Terrill Rd., Plainfield, N.J.

WARE, Helen (Helen Remer), actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WARE, Horace Everett. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WARE, John Nottingham, prof. Romance langs.: *b.* Eastville, Va., Feb. 8, 1882; *s.* Rev. Josiah William and Annie Wise Stratton (Nottingham) W.; B.A., M.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1901; M.A., Johns Hopkins, 1911, Ph.D., 1924; studied in Paris, France; *m.* Dora (Anna-Elizabeth) von Türckheim-Baden, of Grim-

ma, Saxony, July 27, 1915; 1 dau., Dora. Instr. French, U. of N.C., 1910-12; prof. Romance langs., U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1912-23; fellow and instr. Johns Hopkins, 1923-24; prof. Romance langs., Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., since 1924; teacher Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., summer, 1923. Southeastern regional dir. Am. Field Scholarship. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Tenn. Philol. Assn. (pres. 1923), Kappa Sigma. Episcopalian. *Author:* Four Weeks in The Midst of Things, 1920; Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, 1924. *Home:* Rome, Ga.

WARE, Mary S., author; *b.* Raymond, Hinds Co., Miss., Dec. 27, 1842; *d.* Augustine L. and Elizabeth O. (Smith) Dabney; ed. pvt. sch., Jackson, Miss.; *m.* William L. Ware, planter, of Jackson, 1864 (dec.); children—Sedley Lynch, Augusta Lee (dec.). No experience as a writer until 1912; at age of 70, started on tour of 3 yrs. through countries of the Orient; at age of 79, 1921-22, visited Central Europe, the Balkans and the Near East, and wrote letters from those countries under title A New World Through Old Eyes. *Author:* The Old World Through Old Eyes, 1917. The entire proceeds of this book contributed to the wounded soldiers of France. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

WAREING, Ernest Clyde, editor; *b.* Volga, Ind., May 29, 1872; *s.* James and Sarah (Wilson) W.; Ph.B., DePauw U., 1898; S.T.B., Boston U., 1901; D.D., DePauw, 1914; Litt.D., Ohio Northern, 1919; L.H.D., Evansville (Ind.) Coll., 1923; *m.* Mary Alcinda Matlock, of Seymour, Ind., May 7, 1896; 1 son, Joel Matlock. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor in Ind., at Plainfield, 1901-03, Williamsport, 1903-08, Plymouth, 1908-10, 1st Ch., Brazil, 1910-12; asso. editor, 1912-15, editor since May 1916, Western Christian Advocate, Cincinnati. Sec. Editorial Council of M.E. Ch., since 1915; pres. Editorial Council Religious Press of America, 1919-24; mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916, 20; bd. mgrs. Bd. of Edn. for Negroes; mem. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; trustee Chattanooga U. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Sigma Nu, Authors' Club, London. Mason (32°). *Author:* Knights of the White Shield, 1906; The Building of a Great Sunday School, 1911; The Evangelism of Jesus, 1918; Critical Hours in the Preacher's Life. *Office:* 420 Plum St., Cincinnati, O.

WARFIELD, David, actor; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 28, 1866; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Mary Gabrielle Bradt, of Calif., Oct. 5, 1899. First appearance at the Wigwam Theatre, San Francisco, 1889; went to New York, 1890; played in Casino Theatre and Weber and Field's Music Hall, New York, 1898-1900; starred by David Belasco in "The Auctioneer," 1900-03, in "The Music Master," 1903-07, "A Grand Army Man" many seasons from 1907; again in "The Music Master," 1917-18; then "Vanderdecken," in The Flying Dutchman; then "Shylock," in The Merchant of Venice. *Home:* 135 Central Park West, New York, N.Y.

WARFIELD, Ethelbert Dudley, coll. pres.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Mar. 16, 1861; *s.* William and Mary Cabell (Breckinridge) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885; U. of Oxford, Eng., 1882-83; LL.B., Columbia, 1885; LL.D., Princeton, 1891, Miami U., 1891, U. of Pa., 1910; D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1902; Litt.D., Lafayette, 1915; *m.* Sarah Lacy Brookes, of St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 28, 1886; *m.* 2d, Eleanor F. Tilton, of Natick, Mass., Aug. 28, 1890; children—William, Mary C., Eleanor F., Ethelbert D., Ruth B., Benjamin B., Robert B. Practiced law at Lexington, Ky., 1886-88; pres. and prof. history, Miami U., 1888-91; pres. and prof. history, Lafayette College, 1891-1914; pres. Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa., 1915—. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; chaplain-gen. S.A.R., 1900-02, Moderator Synod of Pa., 1906-07; mem. board dirs. Princeton Theol. Sem. since 1894 (pres. bd. 1904-15). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philos. Soc., etc. Trustee Lafayette Coll., Wilson Coll. Chmn. Franklin Co. Chapter, Am. Red Cross, 1918-21. Pres. Kittochtinny Hist. Soc., 1920-25. *Author:* The Kentucky Resolutions of 1798, an Historical Study, 1887; At the Evening Hour, 1898; Memoir of Joseph Cabell Breckinridge, U.S.N., 1898. *Home:* Chambersburg, Pa.

WARFIELD, George Alfred, univ. prof.; *b.* Ellison, Warren Co., Ill., Nov. 24, 1871; *s.* John Hollister and Bathania (Brent) W.; A.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1896; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1898; A.M., U. of Ore., 1899; post-grad. work, univs. of Calif. and Wis.; grad. St. Louis Sch. of Social Economy (Washington U.), 1913; Ph.D., U. of Denver, Colo., 1915; *m.* Sarah Newman Hall, of University Place, Neb., June 30, 1903. Prof. Greek and Latin, Willamette U., Salem, Ore., 1902-03; prof. history and economics, Puget Sound U., Tacoma, Wash., 1903-06; polit. prof. and social science, Dak. Wesleyan U., Mitchell, S.D., 1906-11; prof. economics and sociology, 1911-21, prof. economics, 1911—, dean Sch. Commerce, Accounts and Finance, 1913—, U. of Denver. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1898. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Soc., Denver Civic and Commercial Assn., Denver Chamber Commerce (dir.), Denver Kiwanis Club, Colo. Schoolmasters' Club, Sigma Phi Epsilon, Alpha Kappa Psi, Phi Kappa Phi, Omicron Delta Gamma. Methodist. *Author:* Outdoor Relief in Missouri (Russell Sage Foundation), 1915. *Home:* 2131 S. Columbine St., Denver, Colo.

WARFIELD, R(ichard) Emory, fire insurance; Aug. 11, 1855-Feb. 26, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WARFIELD, S(olomon) Davies, banker; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md.; *s.* Henry Mactier and Anna (Emory) W. Began in office of George C. Frick & Co., later clk. with D. J. Foley Bro. & Co., sugar importers; organized Warfield Mfg. Co.; organized, 1898, and since pres. Continental Trust Co.; mem. orgn. com. that consolidated and built ry. properties constituting present S.A.L. Ry. Co., now pres. and chmn. bd.; organized the group and purchased the Consol. Gas Co., now Consol. Gas, Electric Light & Power Co.; pioneer in development of Susquehanna River for electric power purposes; conducted negotiations leading to electric current from river being brought to Baltimore; mem. reorgn. coms. of Mo.P. Ry., Western Md. R.R., C.,R.I.&P. Ry., etc.; now also pres. Baltimore Steam Packet Co.; dir. Richmond, Fredericksburg & Potomac R.R. Co., Consol. Gas, Electric Light & Power Co, (exec. com.), New York Life Ins. Co. (exec. com.), Consolidation Coal Co., Maryland Casualty Co., Hanover Fire Ins. Co. (New York). Organizer, first pres., now chmn. exec. com., Nat. Assn. Owners of R.R. Securities, and pres. Nat. Ry. Service Corpn. Postmaster of Baltimore, 1894-1905, under Cleveland, McKinley and Roosevelt. Mem. Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Japan Soc., Italy America Soc., Md. Soc. of New York, Md. Hist. Soc., Southern Md. Soc.; dir. Municipal Art Soc. (Baltimore), Atlanta (Ga.) Musical Festival Assn. *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore, City, Elkridge Fox Hunt, Merchants' (Baltimore); Metropolitan, Nat. Arts, Down Town, Recess, Traffic (New York); Metropolitan, Arts (Washington). *Residences:* 34 Preston St. E., Baltimore, and Manor Glen, Baltimore Co., Md. *Office:* Continental Trust Co., Baltimore, Md.

WARFIELD, William; *b.* Easton, Pa., Dec. 4, 1891; *s.* Ethelbert Dudley and Eleanor Frances (Tilton) W.; A.B., Lafayette Coll., 1911; post-grad. work, Princeton, 1911-13; Columbia Law Sch., 1913-14; *m.* Corinne Wendel, of New York, Jan. 29, 1920; 1 son, William. Made expeditions for scientific research and as consulting mining geologist to British Guiana and Trinidad, 1912, Mesopotamia and Arabia, 1913, India, 1912-13; mem. Am. expdn. to Sardes, Asia Minor, 1913, Serbian relief, 1914-15; attaché Am. Embassy, Petrograd, 1915-16; chargé d'affaires, Sofia, Bulgaria, 1916-17. Commd. capt. C.A.C., Aug. 1917; trans. to Tank Corps, 1918; served in Meuse-Argonne offensive, 1918; promoted to maj. and lt. col., 1919. Dep. commr. of Am. Red Cross to Balkan States and commr. to Albania, 1919-20. Now engaged in oil production. Mem. Zeta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. Several fgn. decorations. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Princeton. *Author:* The Gate of Asia, 1916. *Address:* National Arts Club, 15 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

WARMAN, Edward B., lecturer, author; *b.* Scotts Mountain, Warren Co., N.J., Apr. 29, 1847; *s.* Caleb and Margaret (Rush) W.; ed. pub. schs., Dayton, O.; A.M., Boston U. Sch. of Oratory, 1878; *m.* Flora A. Martinstein, of Oskaloosa, Ia., Oct. 19, 1890. Pvt. 11th Ohio Vol. Inf. during Civil War. Author, lecturer and syndicate writer on physical education and constructive psychology. *Author:* How to Read and Recite, 1889; Practical Orthoëpy, 1889; Gestures and Attitudes, 1891; The Voice, 1892; Health Series (10 booklets), 1889-1909; Don'ts, for the Speaker and Writer, 1909; Psychic Science made Plain (2 vols.), 1910. *Home:* 3446 Winslow Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

WARMINGHAM, Osbert Wrightman, prof. English Bible; *b.* of English parents, Madras, India, Aug. 10, 1885; *s.* William George and Violet Rosabel (Wrightman) W.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1906-07, Northwestern U., 1908-09, U. of Chicago, 1909-10; A.B., U. of Wis., 1914; S.T.B., Boston U., 1917; post-grad. work, same univ., 1917-18; *m.* Josephine Nichols, of Cincinnati, O., Jan. 1, 1912; 1 dau., Jane Natalie. Acting minister various chs. in Wis. and Mass. until 1919; mem. faculty, Boston U., since 1918, instr. O.T. and religion 1918-19, prof. religious history and lit., 1919-20, prof. English Bible since 1920; lecturer, summers, at schs. of religious edn. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Methodist. *Home:* 107 University Rd., Brookline, Mass. *Address:* 20 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WARMOTH, Henry Clay, ex-governor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNE, Francis Wesley, bishop; *b.* Erin, Ont., Can., Dec. 30, 1854; *s.* Francis and Agnes (McCutcheon) W.; ed. George Town Acad. and Albert Coll., Belleville, Ont.; entered M.E. ministry in Can., 1874; missionary to British N. America, 1878-81; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1884; D.D., Northwestern U., 1900, Toronto U., 1924; *m.* Marguerette E. Jefferis, of Oakville, Ont., May 15, 1879; 1 dau., Edith Mary. Went to Calcutta, India, as a missionary, 1887; pastor Thoburn Ch. and presiding elder Calcutta dist., 1887-1900; elected missionary bishop to India at Gen. Conf. of M.E. Ch., Chicago, May, 1900. Visited Malaysia, China, Corea, Japan, and Honolulu during 1915; has 5 times visited officially the P.I.; visited Mesopotamia, Bagdad, Babylon, Mosul, and Ninivah, 1920. Elected gen. supt. of M.E. Ch., Gen. Conf., Des Moines, Iowa, 1920; held conference officially in Japan, Corea, and China, 1924. *Author:* The Bible Sabbath; The Lord's Supper; A Covenant Keeping God. *Address:* Bangalore, India.

WARNE, Frank Julian, economist; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., Mar. 16, 1874; *s.* William H. and Rosalie De Alberts (Warren) W.; grad. high sch., Parkersburg, 1891; A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902, sr. fellow in economics, 1902-03, research fellow, 1903-06, U. of Pa.; unmarried. Staff Philadelphia Public Ledger, 1896-1902; editor Railway World, 1903-06; studied in Paris, London, Edinburgh, Berlin, 1907; sec. N.Y. State Immigration Commn., 1908-09; spl. expert, U.S. Census, 1910; statistician, Federal Bd. of Arbitration, 1912; statis. rep. Eastern conductors and trainmen in concerted wage movement, 1913; also in eight-hour day movement, 1916. Was chief statistician Emergency Fleet Corpn. and mgr. industrial relations and mem. bd. U.S. Housing Corpn. Organizer and 1st dir. Sch. of Journalism of New York U. Mem. Beta Theta Pi Fraternity. *Author:* The Slav Invasion and the Mine Workers, 1904; The Coal Mine Workers, 1905; The Immigrant Invasion, 1913; Railway Operation and Finance, 1913; Intercorporate Ownership and Interlocking Directorates of the Railroads of the U.S., 1914; The Tide of Immigration, 1916; Warne's Book of Charts, 1917; Warne's Elementary Course in Chartography, 1917; Industrial Relations, 1919; Chartography in Ten Lessons, 1919; The Workers at War, 1920; Ry. Employes' Reply to the Railroads, 1921. Also numerous pamphlets, editorials and articles on econ., social, polit. and industrial topics in various mags., revs., etc. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Cosmos. *Home:* Cosmos Club. *Office:* Mills Building, Washington, D.C.

WARNER, Alton G., M.D.; *b.* Dundee, Yates Co., N.Y., May 7, 1858; *s.* Jacob K. and Mary (Platt) W.; Hudson River Inst.; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1883; *m.* Fanny Bailey, of Watkins, N.Y., Aug. 12, 1885; children—Stuart D., Mrs. Genevieve Cummings, Mrs. Irene Ayers, Alan G. Began practice in Brooklyn, 1887; now retired; oculist and aurist, Cumberland St. Hosp. since 1889; consulting oculist and aurist Prospect Heights and Jamaica hosps. Republican. Conglist. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Homœ. Med. Soc. State of N.Y., also County of Kings (ex-pres.), Am. Homœ. Ophthal., Otol., and Laryngol. Soc., Brooklyn Med. Club, Sons of Revolution, etc. *Address:* Forest Rd., Douglaston, N.Y.

WARNER, Annette J.; *b.* Granby, Mass.; *d.* Eli and Samantha Cornelia (Abbe) W.; student Cowles Art Sch., Boston, 1885-89; diploma Mass. Normal Art Sch., 1890; studied summer sch., Harvard and under William M. Chase, Arthur W. Dow and others, also spent 3 summers in study and travel in Europe. Teacher of drawing, State Normal Sch..

St. Cloud, Minn., 1890-93; supervisor drawing, Pittsfield, Mass., 1893-97; dir. of arts, State Normal and Training Schs., Fitchburg, Mass., 1897-1910; prin. John Herron Art Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1910-11; prof. design, N.Y. State Coll. of Home Economics (Cornell U.), since 1913. Del. Internat. Congress of Art Teachers, London, 1908. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Eastern Art Assn., College Art Assn. America, Nat. Home Economics Assn., N.Y. Home Economics Assn. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Campus, Woman's Community. *Author:* (with others) Manual of Home Making, 1919; also many bulls. and articles on art subjects. *Home:* 119 Stewart Av, Ithaca, N.Y.

WARNER, Brainard Henry, realtor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNER, Donald Ticknor, judge; *b.* Salisbury, Conn., Dec. 15, 1850; *s.* Donald J. and Lois Ticknor (Ball) W.; Salisbury Acad. (Trinity Coll.), Hartford; hon. M.A., Trinity, 1892; *m.* Harriet E. Wells, of Salisbury, Conn., Oct. 4, 1882; children—Donald Judson, Elizabeth Harrison (Mrs. Irving Kent Fulton), Lois Caroline, Mary Virginia, Philip Wells, Jeannette de Forest (Mrs. Howard Brett Smithers). Admitted to bar, 1873, in partnership with Donald J. Warner until 1881; practiced alone, 1881-91; mem. firm Warner & Landon, Salisbury, Conn., 1891-1917. Postmaster of Salisbury, 1874-85; judge of Probate Court, dist. of Salisbury, 1885-1917; mem. Conn. Senate, 1895-99 (chmn. judiciary com., 1895, 1897); mem. Constl. Conv., 1902, and chmn. Statutory Revision Com., revision of 1902; state's atty., Litchfield Co., 1896-1917; apptd. judge Superior Court of Conn., Mar. 15, 1917; state referee, 1920—. Republican. Episcopalian. Trustee Scoville Memorial Library, Salisbury; mem. Phi Kappa Chapter Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* Salisbury, Conn.

WARNER, Edward P(earson), aeronautical engr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 9, 1894; *s.* R. L. and Anne (Pearson) W.; B.A., Harvard, 1916, B.S., 1917; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1917, M.S., 1919; unmarried. Instr. in aeronautical engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1917-18; aero. engr. U.S.A., 1918; chief physicist Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, 1919-20; tech. attaché N.A.C.A. in Europe, 1920; asso. prof. aero. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1920-24, prof. since 1924. Lecturer on aeronautics before Naval War Coll. and elsewhere, also consulting practice. Chmn. Mass. State Bd. Aeronautics, 1922-25; ex-chmn. Boston Municipal Air Bd. Fellow A.A.A.S.; asso. fellow Royal Aeronautical Soc. Mem. Am. Physical Soc., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard, University (Boston); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Town Hall (New York). Author of abt. 100 papers on scientific and edni. subjects. *Home:* 9 Elmwood Av., Cambridge, Mass.

WARNER, Eli S., printer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNER, Ernest Noble, lawyer; *b.* Windsor, Dane Co., Wis., July 23, 1868; *s.* Clement Edson (col. 36th Wis. Vol. Inf.) and Eliza Irene (Noble) W.; desc. Andrew Warner, Cambridge, Mass., 1632; B.L., U. of Wis., 1889, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Lillian Dale Baker, of Madison, Wis., July 5, 1894 (died May 23, 1924); children—John Clement, Elizabeth Dale, Ernest Noble. Practiced in Madison since, 1892; pres. N.W. Sec. Co.; dir. The State Bank, Madison, Wis., and Windsor State Bank. Law examiner in office of attorney gen. of Wis., 1899-1903; mem. Wis. Ho. of Rep., 1905-07; author Wis. Civil Service Act. Leader in Wis. rural social movement for better country living. Pres. Wis. Country Life Conf. Assn.; chmn. bd. trustees Madison Y.W.C.A.; mem. Madison City Planning Commn., Wis. State Bd. of Conciliation; chmn. State Tornado Relief Com., 1924. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Wis. State Bar Assn. (life), State Hist. Soc. of Wis. (life), Madison Park and Pleasure Drive Assn. (pres.), Friends of Our Native Landscape. Moderator Madison Dist. Congl. Conv., 1917, Wis. Congl. Conf., 1923-24; del. Nat. Congl. Council, 1917-21, 1921-25, 1925-29. Republican. *Clubs:* Assn. Commerce, Madison, Black Hawk Country. *Home:* Merrill Springs Farm. *Office:* 109 W. Main St., Madison, Wis.

WARNER, Everett Longley, painter, etcher; *b.* Vinton, Ia., July 16, 1877; *s.* Horace Everett and Anna (Riggs) W.; pupil Art Students' League, New York; Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Katharine Jordan Thomas, June 14, 1923; 1 son, Stephen Warner. Awards: First Corcoran prize, Washington Water Color Club, 1902; Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1908; silver medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires, 1910; 2d Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1912; William T. Evans prize, Salmagundi Club, 1913; bronze medal, Soc. Washington Artists, 1913; silver and bronze medals, Panama P.I. Expn. Represented in permanent collections of Corcoran Gallery, Washington, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Mus. of Fine Arts, Toledo Mus., Syracuse Museum, City Art Museum, St. Louis, Art Inst. Chicago, and New York Pub. Library, Gibbes Gallery (Charleston, S.C.), Okla. Art League (Oklahoma City). Engaged in ship camouflage 1917—; originator of 1 of 5 systems of camouflage approved by ship protection com. of War Risk Bur. Apptd. lt., Construction Corps, U.S.N.R.F., Feb. 1918, in charge Sub-Sect. of Design, U.S. Naval Camouflage. A.N.A., 1913; mem. Soc. Washington Artists, Washington Water Color Club, New York Water Color Club, Am. Water Color Soc. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, National Arts. *Address:* 47 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WARNER, Ezra Joseph, pres. Sprague, Warner & Company; *b.* Lake Forest, Ill., Mar. 10, 1877; *s.* Ezra Joseph and Jane Elizabeth (Remsen) W.; grad. Lake Forest Acad., 1895; B.A., Yale, 1899; *m.* Marion Aline Hall, of Lake Forest, Nov. 26, 1902; children—Marion (Mrs. Thomas C. Dennehy, Jr.), Jane, Ezra Joseph. Identified since 1899 with Sprague, Warner & Company, importers, mfrs. and distributors of food products at wholesale, of which was sec. and dir., then chmn. bd. and since 1918 pres. and treas.; dir. Northern Trust Co. Trustee Chicago Bur. Pub. Efficiency, McCormick Theol. Sem., Y.M.C.A. of Chicago; v.p. Hosp. Assn. of Lake Forest; sec., trustee Chicago Sunday Evening Club. Mem. bd. Employers' Assn. of Chicago; mem. Yale Alumni Advisory Bd., Zeta Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Chicago, University, Commercial, Harvard-Yale-Princeton, Onwentsia, Shoreacres (Chicago); Winter (Lake Forest); Yale (New York). *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill. *Office:* 600 W. Erie St., Chicago, Ill.

WARNER, Frances Lester (Mrs. Mayo D. Hersey), author, educator; *b.* Putnam, Conn., July 19, 1888; *d.* Edgar Morris and Jane Elizabeth (Carpenter) W.; A.B., Mt. Holyoke, 1911; *m.* June 24, 1922, Mayo Dyer Hersey, asso. prof. physics, Mass. Inst. Technology. Asst. in English, Newton (Mass.) High Sch., 1911-12; head of English dept., Miss Mason's Sch., Tarrytown, N.Y., 1912-13; teacher of English, Newton High Sch., 1913-16, North High Sch., Worcester, Mass., 1916-17; instr. English composition, 1917-19, asst. prof., 1919-20, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; asst. prof., Wellesley Coll., 1920-21. Asst. to the editor Atlantic Monthly, 1921-22. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Boston Authors' Club, D.A.R. Conglist. Republican. *Author:* Endicott and I, 1919; Pilgrim Trails, 1921; Life's Minor Collisions (with Gertrude Chandler Warner), 1921; Groups and Couples, 1923; Steel and Holly, 1925. *Home:* Putnam, Conn.

WARNER, Frank, M.D.; *b.* Ross Co., O., Aug. 2, 1855; *s.* Lewis B. and Cornelia Augusta (Forbes) W.; Ohio State U., 1876, 77; Columbus (O.) Med. Coll., 1878, 79; M.D. Bellevue Hosp. Med Coll. (New York U.), 1883; Sc.D., Denison, 1918. Practiced at Columbus since 1883; prof. operative and clin. surgery, Starling Med. Coll., 1889-1908; surgeon White Cross Hosp.; formerly surgeon to Grant Hosp., also to Children's Hosp.; mem. Ohio State Bd., Health, 1898-1913. Trustee Pub. Library, Columbus. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Columbus Acad. Medicine. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* 177 Hubbard Av. *Office:* 240 E. State St., Columbus, O.

WARNER, Gertrude Bass (Mrs. Murray Warner), art dir.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., May 14, 1863; *d.* Perkins and Clara (Foster) Bass; ed. Madame Rapp's Sch., Paris, later at Misses Grant Sch. (Chicago), Ogontz Sch. (Phila.) and Vassar Coll.; *m.* George F. Fiske (M.D.), of Chicago, 1888; children—Samuel Bass, George F.; *m.* 2d, at Shanghai, China, Murray Warner, of Chicago, Oct. 1, 1904. Founded museums at St. Mary's Hall (P.E. sch., part of St. John's Coll.), Shanghai, 1908, and at Internat. Inst., Shanghai; donor collections of oriental art, Smithsonian Inst., 1920; gave large oriental collection of painting, prints, bronzes, porcelains, etc., gathered by husband and self, to State of Ore., placed in U. of Ore., at Eugene, also donated library of books on China and Japan to the museum of Fine Arts, of which has been dir. since May 1921. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Am. Assn. Museums, A.A.A.S., N. China Br. Royal Asiatic Soc., Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Meiji Japan Soc., Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. Christian Scientist. *Home:* 2185 Potter St. *Address:* University of Oregon Museum of Fine Arts, Eugene, Ore.

"WARNER, Hannah" (John Howard Jewett), journalist, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARNER, Henry Byron, actor; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 26, 1877; *s.* Charles and Fanchette (Hardes) W.; father a noted actor; ed. University Coll., London; *m.* Rita Stanwood, of Boston, Mass., May 4, 1915. First appeared in company with father in "Streets of London," 1883; professional début as Rev. Mr. Eden, in "Never Too Late to Mend" 1897; came to U.S. as leading man with Eleanor Robson, 1905, making appearance as John Danbury M.P., in "Nurse Marjorie"; toured U.S. in "Alias Jimmy Valentine," "The Ghost Breaker," etc.; played in "You and I," 1922. *Address:* Lambs Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.*

WARNER, Henry Edward, editor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARNER, Horace Emory, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WARNER, Horace Everett, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARNER, J. Foster, architect; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 5, 1859; *s.* Andrew J. and Kate (Foster) W.; ed. pub. schs., Rochester; studied architecture under father; *m.* Mary L. Adams, of Rochester, Apr. 18, 1883; children—Andrew J., John A. In practice at Rochester, 1884—. Fellow A.I.A.; del. Internat. Congress Architects, London, 1906. Dir. Nat. Bank of Rochester, Rochester Telephone Corpn., Stromberg-Carlson Telephone Mfg. Co. Mem. S.A.R. *Club:* Genesee Valley. *Home:* 5 Prince St. *Office:* Granite Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

WARNER, John DeWitt, congressman; Oct. 30, 1851-May 27, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WARNER, Jonathan, steel mfr.; *b.* Mineral Ridge, O., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* Jacob B. and Maria (Lewis) W.; Williams Coll., 1885-87; *m.* Mary Brown Ward, of Niles, O., Sept. 23, 1891 (died 1906); 1 dau., Mrs. Elizabeth W. Clark. With Falcon Iron & Nail Co., Niles, O., 1887-95; propr. Struthers Iron Sheet Mills, 1895 until sold, 1901, to U.S. Steel Corpn. and continued as gen. mgr. until 1905; pres. Empire Iron & Steel Co., Niles, 1906-10; organizer, 1911, and pres. Trumbull Steel Co., Warren, O.; v.p. Trumbull-Cliffs Furnace Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Dollar Savings & Trust Co., Realty Guarantee & Trust Co. (all of Youngstown), Mesaba-Cliffs Iron Mining Co. (Cleveland). Ex-pres. Y.M.C.A., and chmn. bldg. fund campaign, Youngstown; trustee endowed Rayen High Sch., Youngstown; dir. Butler Art Inst. (Youngstown), Youngstown Hosp. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Youngstown, Youngstown Country. *Home:* 542 Wick Av., Youngstown, O. *Address:* Warren, O.

WARNER, Langdon, archæologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 1, 1881; *s.* Joseph B. and Margaret Woodbury (Storer) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Lorraine d'O. Roosevelt, of New York, May 10, 1910; children—Lorraine, Margaret, Caleb. Mem. Pumpelly-Carnegie Expdn. to Trans-Caspia, 1904-05; asst. curator of Oriental art, Mus. of Fine Arts, Boston, 1906-13 (most of which time was spent in the Orient); dir. Proposed Am. Sch. of Archæology in Peking under auspices of Smithsonian Instn. and Am. Archæol. Inst., 1913-14; field agent Cleveland Mus. of Art, 1915; dir. Pa. Mus., Phila., 1917-23; field fellow, Fogg Museum, Harvard U., since Apr. 1, 1923. Spl. agent Dept. of State, Nov. 1917-Jan. 1919. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Club:* Tavern (Boston). Contbr. scientific articles to European mags. and periodicals. *Home:* 63 Garden St. *Address:* Fogg Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

WARNER, Lucien Calvin, capitalist; Oct. 26, 1841-July 30, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WARNER, Milton Jones, electrical engr.; *b.* Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 9, 1873; *s.* Milton J. and Maria B. C. W.; A.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Olive Young, of Branford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1899. Expert in long-distance electric transmission; pres. Nazareth Cement Co.; treas., sec., gen. mgr. and dir. Rockville-Willimantic Lighting Co.; treas., dir. Alden M. Young Co.; dir. Eastern N.Y. Utilities Corpn., Automatic Refrigerating Co. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Union League, Yale. *Home:* Pine Orchard, Branford, Conn. *Office:* 1270 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WARNER, Vespasian, commr. of pensions; Apr. 23, 1842-Mar. 31, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WARNER, Worcester Reed, manufacturer; *b.* Cummington, Hampshire Co., Mass., May 16, 1846; *s.* Franklin J. and Vesta Wales (Reed) W.; ed. dist. sch., Cummington; D.Mech.Sc., Western U. of Pa., 1897; D.Eng., Case Sch. Applied Sci., 1925; *m.*, Cleveland, Cornelia F. Blakemore, of Phila., June 26, 1890; 1 dau., Helen B. Learned machinist's trade at Boston and at Exeter, N.H.; with Pratt & Whitney Co., Hartford, Conn., 1870-80, and at same time pursued studies in astronomy and other scientific branches, and experimented in telescope building as a recreation; in 1881, with Ambrose Swasey, established firm of Warner & Swasey, Inc. as The Warner & Swasey Co., 1900, mfrs. machine tools and instruments of precision, including range-finders, gun-sights, astron. telescopes, etc., for the govt. Designed and constructed 36-inch Lick telescope, 40-inch Yerkes telescope, 72-inch telescope for Dominion of Can. Dir. Guardian Trust Co., Cleveland Soc. for Savings. Trustee Western Reserve U., Case Sch. of Applied Science. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. British Astron. Soc., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. (mgr. 1890-93, pres. 1896-97, hon. mem. 1925); past pres. Civil Engrs. Club, Cleveland, Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Engineers. *Home:* Wilson Park, Tarrytown, N.Y. *Offices:* 5701 Carnegie Av., Cleveland, O., and Singer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WARNERY, Edmund, tenor singer. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WARNOCK, William Robert, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARREN, Arthur, author; May 18, 1860-Apr. 16, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WARREN, Arthur Fiske, educator; *b.* Woburn, Mass., Jan. 21, 1875; *s.* Edson Parker and Helen Amelia (Fiske) W.; grad. Lawrence Acad., 1890; Monson (Mass.) Acad., 1892; B.A., Amherst, 1897 (honorary M.A., 1922); *m.* Aline Glass, of Bangor, Me., July 15, 1914. Master of English and pub. speaking, Riverview Mil. Acad., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1897-1901; same, William Penn Charter Sch., Phila., 1901-02; master of English, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1902-11 (sr. master Upper House, 1904-11); headmaster Collegiate Sch. (founded 1638), N.Y. City, since 1911. Mem. School Masters' Assn. of New York and Vicinity (pres., 1914-15), Head Masters' Assn. (sec., 1917-20; exec.-com., 1921-23, pres. 1924), Chi Phi. Republican. Conglist. Trustee Monson Acad. *Clubs:* University, Amherst, Chi Phi. *Home:* 530 W. 113th St. *School:* 241 W. 77th St., New York, N.Y.

WARREN, Benjamin S., sanitarian; *b.* Clayton, Ala., Nov. 9, 1871; *s.* Monroe (M.D.) and Mary Frances (Lawson) W.; prep. edn., Clayton (Ala.) Male Acad.; student Atlanta Med. Coll., 1889-90; M.D., Tulane, 1891; post-grad. work Polyclinic Sch., New York, 1893; *m.* Lee Ella Underwood, of Clayton, July 18, 1894; children—Monroe, R. Bates, Lee Ella, Hugh, Benj. S., Ruth. Practiced at Clayton, 1894-99; apptd. asst. surgeon U.S.P.H.S., June 22, 1900; passed asst. surgeon, July 11, 1905; surgeon, Dec. 1, 1912; asst. surgeon gen., Feb. 1, 1918; dir. District No. 2, July 15, 1922. Prof. hygiene, med. dept. St. Louis U., 1909-11; sanitary adviser U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1913-15; med. officer U.S. Employees Compensation Commn., 1917. Took an active part in health legislation enacted by Congress, 1902, 12, 22; investigated health ins. systems and formulated a plan for coördinating such systems with existing health agencies. Mem. A.M.A. Democrat. Mason. Author of various Govt. bulls. and articles relating to open air schs., health ins., relation of wages to public health, etc. *Home:* 17 E. Taylor St., Chevy Chase, Md.

WARREN, Bentley Wirt, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Apr. 20, 1864; *s.* William Wirt and Mary (Adams) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1885; studied law under Hon. Thomas P. Proctor and at Boston U.; *m.* Ellen Hatch, *d.* of Hon. William Windom, of Minn., June 6, 1894; children—Mrs. Ellen Windom Geer, Bentley W. Admitted to Suffolk bar, 1888, and since in practice at Boston; mem. Warren, Garfield, Whiteside & Lamson; pres. Winnisimmet R.R., Boston & Chelsea R.R. Co.; dir. E. Middlesex St. Ry. Co., Boston & Revere St. Ry. Co.; trustee Brighton Five Cents Savings Bank, and dir. State Street Trust Company. Member Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1891, 92, Mass. Civil Service Commn., 1903-05; legal adviser U.S. Fuel Administrator, 1917-19; trustee Williams Coll., Boston Symphony Orchestra. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, University, Boston City (Boston), University (New York). *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.; (winter) 185 Beacon St., Boston. *Office:* 30 State St., Boston, Mass.

WARREN, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mar. 9, 1868; *s.* Hon. Winslow and Mary Lincoln (Tinkham) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1889, A.M., 1892; student Harvard Law Sch,, 1889-92; *m.* Annie Louise, *d.* William Henry Bliss, Jan. 6, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1892, and practiced at Boston; asso. in practice with Moorfield Storey, 1892-93; pvt. sec. to Gov. William E. Russell, 1893; asso. in law practice with Gov. Russell until the death of the latter in 1896; sr. mem. Warren & Perry, Boston, 1897-1914. Chmn. Mass. Civ. Serv. Commn., 1905-11; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., Washington, 1914-Apr. 1918, now practicing law; Stafford Little lecturer, Princeton, 1924. Trustee N.E. Conservatory of Music. Mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Am. Soc. Internat. Law (council), Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters (1925); mem. com. management Dictionary of Am. Biography. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Chevy Chase (Washington); Harvard, Papyrus, Boston City, St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* The Girl and the Governor, 1902; History of the Harvard Law School and Early Legal Conditions in America (3 vols.), 1909; History of the American Bar, Colonial and Federal, to 1860, 1911; The Supreme Court in United States History (3 vols.), 1922, awarded Pulitzer prize ($2,000), 1923, for best book on American history pub. in 1922; The Supreme Court and Sovereign States, 1924; Congress, the Constitution and the Supreme Court, 1925. Class sec. Harvard class of 1889. *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Address:* 1527 18th St., Washington, D.C.

WARREN, Charles Beecher, lawyer, ambassador; *b.* Bay City, Mich., April 10, 1870; *s.* Robert L. and Caroline (Beecher) W.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1891, hon. A.M., 1916; LL.B., Detroit Coll. of Law, 1893; *m.* Helen Wetmore, of Detroit, Dec. 2, 1902; children—Wetmore (dec.), Charles B., Robert, John Buel. Engaged in practice at Detroit since 1893; asso. with Don M. Dickinson in firm of Dickinson, Warren & Warren until 1900; now mem. firm Warren, Cady, Hill & Hamblen; dir. and gen. counsel, Nat. Bank of Commerce, Detroit; dir. Union Trust Co., Detroit; asso. counsel for U.S. before Joint High Commn. to determine Behring Sea claims, 1896; counsel for U.S. in N. Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration with Great Britain, before The Hague Tribunal, 1910. Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; mem. Rep. Nat. Com. and Exec. Com., 1912-20; ambassador to Japan, June 1921-Mar. 1923 (resigned); head of High Commn. to Mexico that negotiated terms for resumption of diplomatic relations, May-Sept. 1923; ambassador to Mexico, Feb. 29-Aug. 1924 (resigned); del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1924 (chmn. com. on platform and resolutions). Commd. maj., R.C., Apr. 1917; lt. col. N.A., Feb. 1918; col. N.A., July 1918; hon. discharged Feb. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. Am., Mich. State and Detroit bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Detroit, Country, Yondotega, Detroit Athletic, University, Grosse Pointe, Huron Mountain (Detroit); University (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

WARREN, Charles Elliott, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 9, 1864; *s.* George William and Mary Elizabeth (Pease) W.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, N.Y.; student U. of Calif.; *m.* Anna Margaret Geissenhainer, of N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1892. Began in banking business in N.Y. City, 1882; pres. Lincoln Nat. Bank, 1910-20; v.p. and chmn. advisory bd. Lincoln Office of Irving Nat. Bank-Columbia Trust Co.; pres., treas. Erie & Kalamazoo R.R. Co., Lake Shore & Mich. Southern R.R. Co., Lessee; pres. Nestor Mfg. Co.; trustee U.S. Savings Bank City of New York. Treas. and dir. Duryea War Relief, Darrach Home for Crippled Children. Vice gov. War Credits Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917-18. Served in 7th Regt., later in 12th Regt., N.Y.N.G., beginning as pvt. and advanced to lt. col., brigade and div. staff; participated in Spanish-Am. War, and as maj., lt. col. and col. Ordnance Corps, U.S.A., in World War; col. N.Y. N.G. Medal N.Y.N.G., also for Spanish-Am. War, and State of N.Y.; Victory medal, Conspicuous Service Cross, D.S.M., Médaille de la Reconnaissance, World War. Mem. N.Y. State Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1915-16), N.Y. Hist. Soc., Mayflower Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Soc. War of 1812, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Bankers', St. Nicholas, New York Yacht, Aero, Riding, Colony, Sleepy Hollow Country, Rockaway Hunting, Piping Rock. *Home:* 114 E. 36th St. *Office:* 60 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WARREN, Charles Howard, underwriter. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARREN, Charles Hyde, mineralogist; *b.* Watertown, Conn., Sept. 27, 1876; *s.* Charles Alanson and Frances Maria (Hyde) W.; B.S., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1896, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Charlotte Wardner Lamson, of Watertown, Conn., June 17, 1903; children—Richard, Allen Johnson, William Lamson. Asst. in chemistry and mineralogy, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1896-99, instr., 1899-1900; instr. mineralogy, 1900-12, prof., 1912-22, Mass. Inst. Tech.; dean Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale U., and Sterling prof. geology, 1922—. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Manual of Determinative Mineralogy, 1910. Contbr. to Am. and German tech. jours. *Home:* 159 Lincoln St., New Haven, Conn.

WARREN, Edward Henry, prof. law; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1873; *s.* William Henry and Charlotte Elizabeth (Marsh) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1895; A.M., Columbia, 1896; post-grad. Harvard, 1896-97, and LL.B., 1900; *m.* Elinor Foster, of Baltimore, May 28, 1910; 1 dau., Elinor Foster. Practiced, New York, 1900-04; asst. prof. law, 1904-08, prof., 1908-13, Story prof. law, 1913-20, Weld prof. law, 1920—, Harvard Law Sch. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of Boston. *Club:* Union. *Author:* Cases on Corporation, 1909, 16; Cases on Property, 1915. *Home:* 224 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

WARREN, Edward Leroy, clergyman, librarian; *b.* Louisville, Ky., July 20, 1852; *s.* Levi L. and Mary Ann (Wood) W.; B.A., Centre Coll., Ky., 1873, M.A., 1883, D.D., 1888; B.A., Princeton, 1874; Danville (Ky.) Theol. Sem., Princeton Theol. Sem., Free Coll. Theol. Sem. of Edinburgh; *m.* Elizabeth J. Crawford, of Covington, Ky., Oct. 28, 1884 (died May 22, 1925). Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1877; pastor Olivet Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1878-88, Clifton, Cincinnati, 1888-93, Immanuel Ch., Louisville, 1896-1901; librarian Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, since 1901. Stated clerk Synod of Ky., 1884-89, and since 1899; permanent clk. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. since 1916. Sec. exec. com. Synodical Missions, 1896-1923; mem. bd. of trustees Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1886-91, and since 1896; pres. bd. dirs. Danville Theol. Sem. at time of consolidation with Louisville Theol. Sem., 1901. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* History of the Presbyterian Church in Louisville, Ky., 1896. *Home:* 1243 Cherokee Rd., Louisville, Ky.

WARREN, Edward Royal, naturalist; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Oct. 17, 1860; *s.* Royal Sibley and Susan Elizabeth (Bates) W.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1881; Colorado Coll., 1881-83; *m.*, Colorado Springs, Oct. 11, 1916, Maude Smith, *d.* late Daniel Webster and Eva M. (Smith) Bard; 1 dau., Ruth Elizabeth. Assaying and surveying, Gunnison Co., Colo., 1882-92, surveying and mining engring., Cripple Creek, 1892-96; natural history work, specializing in mammalogy and ornithology, Colorado Springs since 1902. Hon. dir. Mus. of Colorado Coll., resigned 1918; collaborator and field naturalist, Roosevelt Wild Life Expt. Sta., 1921. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Club, Colo. Audubon Soc. (pres.), Biol. Soc. Washington, Am. Soc. Mammalogists; asso. mem. A.A.A.S. Unitarian. *Author:* The Mammals of Colorado, 1910. *Address:* 1511 Wood Av., Colorado Springs, Colo.

WARREN, Fiske, paper mfr.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., July 3, 1862; *s.* Samuel Dennis and Susan Cornelia (Clarke) W.; B.A., Harvard, 1884; studied law at U. of Oxford, Eng., 1906-07; *m.* Gretchen Osgood, of Boston, May 14, 1891; children—Rachel (Mrs. Samuel K. Lothrop), Marjorie (Mrs. William Whitman, 3rd), Hamilton. In paper mfg. business, 1884—; partner firm of S. D. Warren & Company, Boston, 1889-1918; pres. S. D. Warren Company, 1918-24; treas. Cumberland Mfg. Co., installation of plants for filtration of water supplies, 1888-98. Operated electric road carriage in Waltham, 1891, 1st in Mass. and possibly 1st in U.S. Won amateur

tennis championship of the U.S. in court of Boston Athletic Assn, 1893. Made tours of the world, 1897, 1901, 05, 07. Founded single-taxing community of Tahanto, in Harvard, Mass., 1909, that of Halidon, in Westbrook, Me., 1911, that of Sant Jordi in Santa Coloma, Republic of Andorra, 1918; and that of Shakerton, in Ayer, Mass., 1921; introduced the Ralffeisen system of coöperative credit in Arden, Del., 1911, the first in U.S.; founded Georgian Trust for promotion of single-tax, 1920. Writer of occasional articles, principally on single-tax and on Philippine question. Mem. exec. com. Anti-Imperialistic League, 1901-18; dir. Am. Peace Soc., 1903-11. Mem. Boston Paper Trade Assn., Soc. Chem. Industry, Alpha Delta Phi, Delta Kappa Epsilon, O.K. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic, Twentieth Century, Union (Boston); Harvard, National Arts, Reform (New York). *Home:* "Tahanto Farm," Harvard, Mass., and 8 Mt. Vernon Pl., Boston. *Office:* 101 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

WARREN, Francis Emroy, senator; *b.* Hinsdale, Mass., June 20, 1844; *s.* Joseph S. and Cynthia Estella (Abbott) W.; acad. edn. in Mass.; pvt. and non commd. officer 49th Mass. Vols., 1862-63; received Congressional Medal of Honor "for gallantry on battlefield at siege of Port Hudson"; later capt. Mass. Militia; *m.* Helen M. Smith, of Middlefield, Mass., Jan. 26, 1871 (died Mar. 28, 1902); *m.* 2d, Clara Le Baron Morgan, June 28, 1911. Engaged as farmer and stockraiser in Mass.; moved to Wyo., then part of Ty. of Dak., 1868; became interested in real estate, mercantile, live stock and lighting business in Cheyenne; mem. territorial Senate, 1873-74 (pres.) and 1884-85; mem. City Council, Cheyenne, 1873-74, and again, 1883-85; mayor of Cheyenne, 1885; apptd. territorial treas. 1876, 79, 82, 84; del. Rep. Nat Conv., Chicago, 1888; chmn. Wyo. delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., Phila., 1900, Chicago, 1904, 08, 12; chmn. Rep. Territorial Central Com., and Rep. State Central Com. of Wyo., 1896; apptd. gov. of Wyo. by President Arthur, Feb. 1885, and removed by President Cleveland, Nov. 1886; again apptd. gov. by President Harrison, Mar. 1889, and served until the territory was admitted as a state into the Union. Elected first gov. of Wyo., 1890; elected as a Republican to U.S. Senate, Nov. 18, 1890, and served until Mar. 4, 1893; resumed stock raising, farming, merchandising, etc.; again elected to Senate, 1894, and has since been regularly reëlected, present term ending Mar. 3, 1931. *Home:* Cheyenne, Wyo.

WARREN, Frank Lincoln, judge; *b.* Van Buren, Ark., Nov. 29, 1875; *s.* John Jay and Charlotte Olive (Hayford) W.; father and grandfather soldiers in Union Army; grad. high sch., Van Buren, 1889; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1895; *m.* Annie G. Leaming, of Sedalia, Mo., June 25, 1903; children—John Leaming, William Hayford. Settled in Ind. Ty. (now Okla.), 1902, and practiced law at Holdenville more than 20 yrs.; successively mem. firms Kistler & Warren, Putnam & Warren, Warren & Miller, and Warren, Miller & Crutcher; pres. Atlas Abstract Co.; v.p. First Nat. Bank, Holdenville. Mem. State Senate, Okla., 1909-12 inclusive; apptd. by gov. asso. justice Supreme Court of Okla., Mar. 1, 1924, to fill vacancy from 8th Dist., Okla. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason, Woodman. *Clubs:* Holdenville; City (Oklahoma City). *Home:* Holdenville, Okla.

WARREN, Fred D., editor. See Vol. VII (1914-15).*

WARREN, Frederick Morris, university prof.; *b.* Durham, Me., June 9, 1859; *s.* John Quincy and Ellen Maria (Cary) W.; B.A., Amherst, 1880; the Sorbonne, Paris, 1884-86; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1887; L.H.D., Amherst, 1901; A.M., Yale, 1907; *m.* Estelle Ward Carey, of Baltimore, June 8, 1892; children—Martha Stockbridge, James Carey. Instr. modern langs., Western Reserve Coll., 1881-83; instr. and asso. in modern langs., Johns Hopkins, 1886-91; prof. Romance langs., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1891-1901; Street prof. modern langs., Yale, 1900-26; lecturer French lit., Johns Hopkins, 1896-1917. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1908), Am. Dialect Soc., Me. Hist. Soc. (corr.), Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* A Primer of French Literature, 1889; A History of the Novel Previous to the Seventeenth Century, 1895; Ten Frenchmen of the Nineteenth Century, 1904. Asso. editor: Studies in Honor of A. Marshall Elliott, 2 vols., 1911. Editor of various French texts and asso. editor Modern Philology; contbr. on French lit. to Modern Language Notes, Am. Jour. of Philology, etc. *Address:* 406 Humphrey St., New Haven, Conn.

WARREN, George Frederick, prof. farm management; *b.* Harvard, Neb., Feb. 16, 1874; *s.* George Frederick and Julia Colista (Stanley) W.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1897; B.S.A., Cornell U., 1903, M.S.A., 1904, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Mary Whitson, of Atglen, Pa., June 21, 1906; children—Stanley Whitson, Jean, Richard, George Frederick, Martha, Mary. Horticulturist N.J. Expt. Sta., 1905-06; asst. prof. agronomy, 1906-07, asst. prof. farm crops, 1907-09, prof. farm crops and farm management, 1909-10, prof. farm management, 1911-19, prof. agrl. economics and farm management, 1919—, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Farm Economic Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. *Author:* Elements of Agriculture, 1909; Laboratory Exercises in Farm Management, 1910; Farm Management, 1913; Dairy Farming (joint author), 1916; The Agricultural Situation (joint author), 1924. *Address:* R.D. No. 2, Ithaca, N.Y.

WARREN, George Washington, dentist; *b.* Ocean Co., N.J., Jan. 7, 1863; *s.* Daniel Appleton (M.D.) and Sarah J. (Bryant) W.; ed. country schs. and Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J.; D.D.S., Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery, Phila., 1887; *m.* Helen W. Collins, Nov. 29, 1888; children—Harold Collins, George Peirce. For 10 years, chief of clin. staff; prof. operative dentistry and oral pathology, 1898-1909, Pa. Coll. Dental Surgery. *Author:* Dental Pathology and Dental Medicine; Dental Prosthesis and Metallurgy. Edited two edits. Richardson's Mechanical Dentistry; asst. editor Internat. Dental Journal, 1883-1901. *Home:* Swarthmore, Pa. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WARREN, Harold Broadfield, artist; *b.* Manchester, Eng., Oct. 16, 1859; *s.* Samuel Mills and Sarah Anne (Broadfield) W.; ed. Owens Coll. (Manchester U.); student art dept. Boston Mus. of Fine Arts, and under Profs. Charles H. Moore and Charles Eliot Norton, of Harvard, also pvtly. in Eng. and Italy; *m.* Gertrude Reed, of Boston, June 12, 1889; 1 son, Langford W. Came to U.S., 1876. Mem. faculty of architecture, Harvard, since 1912. Exhibited water colors and oil pictures, Am. Soc. Artists, Boston Art Club, Grosvenor Gallery (London), Royal Acad., Boston Mus., Portland (Ore.) Mus.; etc. Works on permanent exhbn. in Boston Mus.; pictures of the Parthenon, Cleveland Art. Mus. Mem. Boston Soc. Water Color Painters; asso. mem. Boston Soc. Architects. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* 8 Craigie Circle, Cambridge, Mass.

WARREN, Harold Collins, clergyman; *b.* Lansdowne, Pa., Dec. 9, 1890; *s.* George W. (D.D.S.) and Helen (Collins) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1912; student New Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1912-13; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1915; *m.* Josephine Fox, of Norristown, Pa., Dec. 9, 1916; children—Rebecca Coleman, Helen. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1915; asst. pastor Ch. of the Covenant, Washington, D.C., 1915-16; pastor First Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1917-20, Trumbull Av. Ch., Detroit, Mich., since 1920. Y.M.C.A. sec. with 29th Div. A.E.F., in France, 1918-19. Republican. *Clubs:* Dial Lodge, Princeton, Union League, Lions. *Author:* With the Y.M.C.A. in France, or Souvenirs of a Secretary, 1919. *Home:* 4353 Virginia Park, Detroit, Mich.

WARREN, Henry Kimball, college pres.; *b.* Cresco, Ia., May 31, 1858; *s.* Chauncey J. and Mary Ann (Kimball) W.; A.B., Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885, LL.D., 1902; *m.* Lillian Elizabeth Hamilton, of Sturgis, Mich., Dec. 25, 1883. Prin. pub. schs., Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1882-83; supt. pub. schs., Hannibal, Mo., 1883-89; pres. Gates Coll., Neb., 1889-94, Salt Lake Coll., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1894-95, Yankton Coll., 1895-1925 (pres. emeritus). *Home:* Yankton, S.D.

WARREN, Howard Crosby, psychologist; *b.* Montclair, N.J., June 12, 1867; *s.* Dorman Theodore and Harriet (Crosby) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1889, A.M., 1891; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1917; student, univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Munich, 1891-93; *m.* Catherine Campbell, of Attica, Ind., Apr. 5, 1905. Instr. logic, 1890-91, demonstrator psychology, 1893-96, asst. prof., 1896-1902, prof. exptl. psychology, 1902-14, head of psychol. lab. since 1904, and Stuart prof. psychology since 1914, Princeton U. Compiler, Psychol. Index, 1894-1907 and 1910—; asso. editor Am. Naturalist, 1896-97; asso. editor, 1900-04, co-editor, 1904—, Psychol. Rev.; sr. editor Psychol. Rev. Publs.; pres. Psychol. Rev. Co. Contbr. Johnson's Cyclo., Baldwin's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. *Translator:* Tarde's Social Laws, 1900. *Author:* Human Psychology, 1919; History of the Associative Psychology, 1920; Elements of Human Psychology, 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (council 1911-13, pres. 1913), Am. Anthrop. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Lotos, University (New York); Cosmos (Washington); St. Botolph (Boston). *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

WARREN, Ina Russelle, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARREN, Irene, librarian. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

WARREN, James Goold, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARREN, James Thomas; *b.* Corinth, Miss., Dec. 5, 1884; *s.* John Thomas and Annie Lee (Skillman) W.; grad. Hall-Moody Junior Coll., Martin, Tenn., 1909; grad. George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1921; *m.* Mattie Vincent, of Manchester, Tenn., Dec. 26, 1912. V.p. Hall-Moody Junior Coll., 1911-15; supt. schs., Rockwood, Tenn., 1915-17; pres. Hall-Moody Junior Coll. since 1917. Mem. Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Baptist. *Home:* Martin, Tenn.

WARREN, J(ohn) Collins, surgeon; *b.* Boston, May 4, 1842; *s.* Jonathan Mason and Annie (Crowninshield) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1863, M.D., 1866; LL.D., Jefferson Medical Coll., 1895, Harvard, 1906, McGill, 1911; *m.* Amy Shaw, of Boston, May 27, 1873. Instr. surgery, 1871-82, asst. prof., 1882-87, asso. prof., 1887-93, prof., 1893-99, Moseley prof. surgery, 1899-1907, prof. emeritus, 1907—, Harvard. Overseer of Harvard, 1908-14. Hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., Royal Coll. Surgeons, Edinburgh; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Am. Surg. Assn., 1896; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Coll. Physicians of Phila.; hon. fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard, 1913). Editor Boston Med. and Surg. Jour., 1873-81. Republican. *Author:* Healing of Arteries in Man and Animals After Ligature, 1886; Surgical Pathology and Therapeutics, 1895. Editor and part author: International Text-Book of Surgery (2 vols.), by Am. and British authors, 1900. *Address:* 58 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WARREN, Joseph, prof. law; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1876; *s.* John Collins and Amy (Shaw) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Constance Martha Williams, of Brookline, Mass., June 19, 1905; children—Joseph, Richard, Howland Shaw, Mary Eleanor. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1900; prof. law, 1914-19, Bussey prof., 1919—, Harvard Law Sch. Mem. Mass. Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Harvard Law Sch. Assn. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard (Boston); Milton (Milton, Mass.). *Home:* 300 Warren St., Brookline, Mass.

WARREN, Lillie Eginton, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WARREN, Lindsay Carter, congressman; *b.* Washington, N.C., Dec. 16, 1889; *s.* Charles Frederic and Elizabeth Mutter (Blount) W.; ed. Bingham Sch., Asheville, N.C., 1903-06; U. of N.C., 1906-08; studied law, same univ., 1911-12; *m.* Emily Harris, of Washington, N.C., Jan. 28, 1916; children—Emily Carter, Lindsay Carter. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1912, and began practice at Washington, N.C.; chmn. Dem. Exec. Com., Beaufort Co., N.C., 1912-25; county atty. Beaufort Co., 1912-25; mem. N.C. Senate, 1917, 19 (pres. pro tem. 1919); mem. Code Commn. of N.C., 1919; chmn. platform com. Dem. State Conv., N.C., 1920; chmn. spl. legislative com. on Workmen's Compensation Acts, N.C., 1920; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1923; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 1st N.C. Dist.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Washington, N.C. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., also Govt. appeal agt., Beaufort Co., World War. Trustee U. of N.C. Democrat. Episcopalian. Elk. Kiwanian. *Home:* Washington, N.C.

WARREN, Maude Lavinia (Radford), author; *b.* Wolfe Island, Can.; *d.* Maj. Isaac Henry and Anna Radford; Ph.B., Ph.M., U. of Chicago; *m.* Prof. Joseph Parker Warren, Nov. 27, 1907 (died Dec. 5, 1909). *Author:* King Arthur and His Knights, 1907; The Land of the Living (novel), 1908; Peter Peter, 1909; The Main Road, 1913; Barbara's Marriages, 1915; Robin Hood, 1915; Little Pioneers, 1916; The White Flame of France, 1918; The House of Youth, 1923; Mother Hubbard's Wonderful Cupboard, 1923; Adventures in the Old Woman's Shoe, 1924; Tommy Tucker's Stories, 1924; Carni-

val Colors, 1925. Contbr. short stories to mags. War corr., 1916-19; spl. corr. for Saturday Evening Post in Near East, 1919-20; field worker, Y.M.C.A., 1918-19; created hon. maj., 117th Field Signal Corps, Rainbow Div., for service under fire. *Clubs:* Chicago Woman's, Cordon, Fortnightly, Little Room, Young Fortnightly. *Address:* 116 Overlook Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

WARREN, Newton Joseph, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WARREN, Richard Henry, composer, organist, conductor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WARREN, Stanley Perkins, M.D.; *b.* Hamden, Conn., Sept. 15, 1846; *s.* Israel Perkins and Jane Stanley (Stow) W.; B.A., Yale, 1869, M.D., 1874; *m.* Sarah Elizabeth North, of New Haven, Conn., Sept. 13, 1869 (died Jan. 8, 1922); *m.* 2d, Marion Tilton North, of Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1922. Practiced, Bridgeport, Conn., 1874-76, Farmington, Me., 1876-79, Portland, 1879—; consulting obstetrician, Me. General Hosp.; consulting obstetrician, Children's Hosp.; cons. phys. Eye and Ear Infirmary, Portland; mem. Sch. Bd., Portland, 1903-09. Republican. Conglist. Pres. Me. Med. Assn., 1912. *Club:* Portland. *Home:* 64 Deering St., Portland, Maine.

WARREN, Thomas Davis, lawyer; *b.* nr. Edenton, Chowan Co., N.C., Jan. 21, 1872; *s.* William Young and Fannie Roulac (Badham) W.; student Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1888-90 inclusive, U. of N.C., 1891-93, 1896-98, LL.B., 1898; *m.* Mary Stevenson, of Kinston, N.C., June 4, 1904. Teacher langs. in Horner Mil. Sch., 1895; instr. U. of N.C. Law Sch., 1897-98; practiced at Trenton, N.C., 1898-1909; moved to Newbern, 1909; pres. Trenton Land & Lumber Co.; sec. Jones-Onslow Land Co., Southern Realty Co. Mem. N.C. Senate, 1901-03, Ho. of Rep., 1905; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com. since 1910, chmn. since 1914; U.S. dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of N.C., by appmt. of President Wilson, 1919-20. Trustee U. of N.C.; trustee Newbern Graded Sch.; chmn. Bd. Edn. Craven Co., N.C. Episcopalian. Elk. *Home:* 22 Pollock St. *Office:* Elks Bldg., Newbern, N.C.

WARREN, Whitney, architect; pupil of Daumet and Girault, at École des Beaux Arts, Paris; (hon. A.M., Harvard, 1913). Practicing architecture at New York; now mem. firm of Warren & Wetmore. Awarded silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900. Mem. de l'Académie des Beaux Arts, Institut de France, 1905, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Société Beaux Arts Architectes, Société Centrale des Architectes Français, Société des Architectes Diplomés par le Gouvernement Français, Société des Artistes Français, Royal Acad. of San Luc, Rome. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis. *Office:* 16 E. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

WARREN, Willard Clinton, publisher; *b.* New Canaan, Conn., Jan. 9, 1866; *s.* James Daskam and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillie K. Faulkner, of Stamford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1891; children—Keith Faulkner, Mrs. Margaret Moore Cross. Began in publishing business at New Haven, Conn., 1884; now pres. of corpns. owning The Bankers Mag., The House Furnishing Review, International Banking Directory, Banker and Tradesman, Banking Law Journal, Commercial Record, American Shoemaking, Fibre and Fabric, Record and Guide. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Hardware (New York); Brae Burn Country (West Newton). *Home:* West Newton, Mass. *Office:* 465 Main St., Cambridge, Mass.; 71 Murray St., New York, N.Y.

WARREN, William C., editor; *b.* Buffalo, Aug. 4, 1859; *s.* James D. and Mary (Mills) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1880; *m.* Clara S. Wright, of Buffalo, Apr. 2, 1891; children—William C., Charlotte T., John D. Began newspaper work on Buffalo Commercial, 1880, of which was editor and pub., 1894-1918, retired. Dir. Buffalo Gen. Electric Co., Mfrs. & Traders Nat. Bank. Del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1900, 1904. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Country (Buffalo); University and Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* 173 North St., Buffalo, N.Y.

WARREN, William Fairfield, educator; *b.* Williamsburg, Mass., Mar. 13, 1833; *s.* Mather and Anne M. (Fairfield) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1853, LL.D., 1874; Andover Theol. Sem., 1854-56, U. of Berlin, 1856-57, U. of Halle, 1857-58; S.T.D., Ohio Wesleyan, 1862; LL.D., Boston U., 1923; *m.* Harriet Cornelia Merrick, of Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 14, 1861; children—Mary Christine (Mrs. H. M. Ayars), William Marshall, Anna Merrick (Mrs. Geo. A. Dunn), Winifred (Mrs. Geo. Arthur Wilson). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1855; prof. systematic theology in Mission Inst., Bremen, Germany (which later became Martin Inst., Frankfort), 1860-66; acting pres. Boston Theol. Sem., 1866-73; pres. Boston U., 1873-1903, prof. comparative theology and philosophy of religion since 1873, dean Sch. of Theology, 1903-11; pres. emeritus Boston U. since 1923. Mem. of Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Oriental Soc. *Author:* The True Key to Ancient Cosmology, 1882; Paradise Found—The Cradle of the Human Race at the North Pole, 1885; The Quest of the Perfect Religion, 1886 (also editions in Japanese, Chinese, Spanish and German); In the Footsteps of Arminius, 1888; The Story of Gottlieb, 1890 (transls. in Arabic and German); Constitutional Law Questions in the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1894; The Religions of the World and the World-Religion, 1900; The Earliest Cosmologies—the Universe in the Thought of the Ancient Babylonians, Egyptians, Greeks, etc., 1909 (transl. into German by Dr. Archenhold, director of Berlin-Treptow Sternwarte, 1922); Documentary History of the Earliest Experiment in University Reciprocity on an International Scale, 1913; The Universe as Pictured in Milton's Paradise Lost, 1915. Editorial contbr. to Deutsche Literaturzeitung, Leipzig, Babylonian and Oriental Record, London, Journal Am. Oriental Soc., Journal Royal Asiatic Soc., and other learned periodicals. *Club:* Ministers'. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

WARREN, William H., educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *s.* William H. and Blanche (Phillips) W. Founder, 1915, William Warren Sch., Menlo Park, Calif. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1075 California St., San Francisco, Calif.

WARREN, William Homer, chemist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARREN, William Marshall, univ. dean; *b.* Bremen, Germany, Nov. 4, 1865; *s.* William Fairfield (*q.v.*) and Harriet Cornelia (Merrick) W.; A.B., Boston U., 1887, Ph.D., 1891; studied Tübingen, Jena, Berlin; studied and traveled in Europe and Egypt, 1890-91; *m.* Sara Bainbridge Shields, of St. Louis, June 9, 1896; children—Shields, Virginia Fairfield (Mrs. Edward Ellis Allen, Jr.). Prof. philosophy since 1896, acting dean, 1904-05, dean Coll. of Liberal Arts since June 1905, Boston U. Editorial writer. Mem. Beta Theta Pi, Phi Beta Kappa, Am. Philos. Assn., N.E. Assn. of Colls. and Secondary Schs.; pres. N.E. Coll. Entrance Certificate Bd., 1922—. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.

WARREN, Winslow, lawyer; *b.* Plymouth, Mass., Mar. 20, 1838; *s.* Winslow and Margaret (Bartlett) W.; ed. Plymouth pub. schs.; A.B., Harvard U., 1858, LL.B., 1860; *m.* Mary Lincoln Tinkham, Jan. 3, 1867; children—Charles, Margaret, Mary L. Hussey, Winslow. Admitted to bar and engaged in practice at Boston, 1861; formerly asso. counsel the Boston & Providence R.R.; now chiefly engaged in trustee work, sitting as auditor or referee, and advisory corpn. work. Collector port of Boston, 1894-98; U.S. commr., 1861-69. Democrat. President of the Dedham Water Co.; director Columbian National Life Insurance Co., Boston Storage Co. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati (pres. gen.), Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati (pres.); v.p. Bunker Hill Monument Assn., Overseer, Harvard, 1899-1911. *Clubs:* University (ex-pres.), Unitarian (ex-pres.), Mass. Reform (ex-pres.), City Economic. *Home:* Dedham, Mass. *Office:* 185 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

WARRINGTON, Albert Powell, theosophist; *b.* Berlin, Md., Aug. 27, 1866; *s.* William and Emily Ann (Powell) W.; ed. high sch.; studied law under Prof. John B. Minor, of U. of Va.; *m.* Elizabeth Neely, of Norfolk, Va., Apr. 27, 1892 (now deceased); 1 dau., Mary Neely; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Mary Corbin Balguy, of London, Eng., Jan. 20, 1923. Entered ry. service as a youth and became traffic mgr.; admitted to bar, 1892, and practiced at Norfolk, Va., until 1911 (retired from active business for theosophical work). Democrat. Fellow Theosophical Soc., and official rep. of Dr. Annie Besant, of Adyar, Madras, India. Ex-nat. prcs. Am. Theosophical Soc.; v.p. Krotona Inst. Theosophy. Author of article, "Theosophy and Occultism," in Ency. Americana. *Home:* "Krotona," Ojai, Calif.

WARRINGTON, George Howard, lawyer; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Oct. 21, 1872; *s.* John Wesley and Caroline Virginia (Warrington) W.; A.B., Yale, 1895; studied univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 1895-96; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1899; *m.* Elsie Holmes, of Ky., Jan. 11, 1908; children—Rachel Gaff, Caroline Virginia, John Wesley, Elsie Holmes. Admitted to Ohio bar, 1899, and began practice at Cincinnati; mem. firm Paxton, Warrington & Seasongood until 1917; with U.S. Food Administration at Washington, D.C., Sept. 1917-July 1919, also mem. War Trade Bd. last 6 mos.; spl. practice since 1919; dir. Niles-Bement-Pond Co. (New York), Virginia Hot Springs Co. Chmn. City Survey Com. which made study of governmental conditions in Cincinnati and Hamilton Co., 1924, and pub. report under title of "Government of Cincinnati and Hamilton County"; pres. bd. dirs. Cincinnati Bur. Municipal Research; pres. Cincinnati Music Hall Assn.; trustee U. of Cincinnati, Cincinnati Art Mus., Cincinnati Coll. of Music. Mem. Am. and Cincinnati bar assns., Am. Hist. Assn., A.A.A.S., Acad. Polit. Science (New York). Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Literary, Queen City, Riding, Pillars, Country (Cincinnati); Metropolitan (Washington); Yale (New York); Elihu (New Haven). *Home:* Elmhurst Pl. *Office:* Citizens Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

WARRUM, Helen Marie, opera singer; *b.* Greenfield, Ind., July 3, 1892; *d.* Henry and Mary E. (Mattler) W.; grad. Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, Ind.; *m.* Ralph Chappell; 1 dau., Helen; studied music under Oscar Saenger, of New York; Carlo Sebastiani, Naples. Début at Washington, as Marguerite in "Faust," 1912; with Chicago Grand Opera Co., seasons of 1912-13 and 1913-14, including 2 tours from coast to coast; foreign engagements interrupted by war; returned to U.S., Feb. 1915, and immediately engaged to appear with Met. Opera Co., New York. Principal rôles: Marguerite in "Faust," Mimi in "La Bohème," Gilda in "Rigoletto," Rosina in "Barber of Seville." Solo soprano St. George's Ch. (Episcopal), New York, 1915. Member D.A.R. *Home:* 2624 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

WARSHAW, Jacob, educator; *b.* London, Eng., Dec. 22, 1878; *s.* Lewis and Sophia (Burston) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1900; A.M., U. of N.C., 1902; certificate, U. of Paris, France, 1902, Ph.D., U. of Mo., 1912; *m.* Hazel Marie Williams, of St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3, 1920. Instr. modern langs., U. of N.C., 1900-01; teacher Porto Rico, 1903-04; acting supt. schs., San Juan, P.R., 1904; dist. supt. schs. in P.R., 1904-07; prin. Central High Sch., San Juan, 1907; asso. editor, Porto Rican Rev., 1908; congress sec., Playground Assn. America, 1908; instr. Romance langs., 1909-12, asst. prof., 1912-17, asso. prof. 1917-19, U. of Mo.; prof. modern langs., U. of Neb., 1919-24; prof. Romance langs., U. of Mo., since 1924, chmn. dept., since 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Federation Modern Lang. Teachers, Mo. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish (v.p. 1920), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Pi, Alpha Zeta Pi; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (Columbia, Mo.). *Author:* Spanish-American Composition Book, 1917; The New Latin America, 1922; Elements of Spanish, 1923. Joint Author: Cornman and Gerson's Geography Primer (Porto Rican edit.). Editor of Albes' Viajando por Sud América, 1917; Galdós' La loca de la casa, 1924; also the lit. series of U. of Mo. Bulletin, 1917-19. Contbr. articles and verse in Modern Lang. Notes, Modern Lang. Rev., Poet Lore, Drama, School and Society, etc. *Address:* 412 Stewart Rd., Columbia, Mo.

WARSHAWSKY, Abel George, artist; *b.* Sharon, Pa., Dec. 28, 1883; *s.* Ezekiel and Ida (Robinowits) W.; ed. Cleveland Sch. of Art and Nat. Acad. Design, Paris; *m.* Valentine Françoise Landelle, of Paris, May 1920. Exhibited at Carnegie Instn. and Corcoran Galleries, Washington, D.C.; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts and Paris salons. Pictures on exhbn. in Cleveland Mus.; Minneapolis Art Inst.; Canton (Ohio) Mus.; and in pvt. collections; "The Mountains of Provence" bought by French Govt. Served 18 mos. as physical instr., French Army, World War. *Clubs:* Kokoon (Cleveland); Cincinnati Art; American Art (Paris). *Home:* 35 rue de la Tombe, Issoire, Paris, France. *Address:* 10716 Tacoma Av., Cleveland, O.

WARTHIN, Aldred Scott, pathologist; *b.* Greensburg, Ind., Oct. 21, 1866; *s.* Edward Mason and Eliza Margaret (Weist) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1888; A.M., U. of Mich., 1890, M.D., 1891, Ph.D., 1893; music diploma (teacher), Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, 1887; post-grad. work in medicine, Vienna and Freiburg; *m.* Dr. Katharine Angell, of Chicago, June 27, 1900; children—Margaret, Aldred Scott, Virginia, Thomas Angell. Asst. in internal medicine, 1891-92, demonstrator internal medicine, 1892-95, demonstrator pathology, 1896, instr., 1897, asst. prof., 1899, junior prof., 1902, prof. and dir. pathol.

lab. since 1903, med. dept. U. of Mich. Pres. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, 1908; pres. Internat. Assn. Med. Museums, 1910-13, mem. council for U.S., 1914-17, v.p. Am. Sect., 1914, editor of Bulletin, 1913-19, Annals of Clinical Medicine since 1924; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians (council 1921-28), Society Exptl. Medicine and Biology, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, Internat. Hist. Soc., Chicago Med. Hist. Soc., Assn. Exptl. Pathology (v.p. 1922-23, pres. 1924, del. to Nat. Research Council 1925-28); pres. Mich. Assn. Prevention and Relief of Tuberculosis, 1908-09, Michigan Social Hygiene Assn., 1917-18; sec. Ann Arbor Anti-Tuberculosis Assn.; corr. mem. Internat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis. *Author:* Practical Pathology, 1896, 1911. Editor and translator of 10th edit. Ziegler's General Pathology, 1903, 11th edit., 1908; editor dept. Pathology, 2d and 3d edits., Wood's Reference Hand-Book of the Medical Sciences; Text-Book of General Pathology, 1914; Medical Aspects of Mustard Gas Poisoning, 1919. Has written over 1,000 articles in med. jours. and text-books; contbns. from the Pathol. Lab. of U. of Mich., 12 vols., 1896-1925. Most important researches on anatomy and pathology of the hæmolymph glands, and the pathology of diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs, cardiac syphilis, latent syphilis, tuberculosis, and toxic action of mustard gas. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi (pres. Ann Arbor chapter 1922-24), Alpha Omega Alpha, Am. Coll. Physicians (2d v.p. 1923, 1st v.p. 1925). *Address:* 1020 Ferdon Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WARVELLE, George William, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WARWICK, Walter Winter, Government service; *b.* Lucasville, Scioto Co., O., Mar. 1, 1868; *s.* Newton Reed and Adelaide (Brown) W.; Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati; LL.B., Law Sch. Cincinnati Coll., 1890; LL.M., George Washington U.; *m.* Minnie Elsie McCormick, of Washington, D.C., June 23, 1906; 1 son, Newton Beverly. Practiced in Cincinnati, 1890-93; sec. to William Howard Taft, then judge U.S. Circuit Ct., 1892-93; chief law clerk U.S. Treasury, Washington, 1893-98; in practice at Cincinnati, firm of Warwick & Warwick, 1898-1904; with Panama Canal Comm. in Washington, 1904-08, then at Panama as auditor and as asso. justice Supreme Ct. of Canal Zone, to 1911; mem. President's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, Apr. 1911-May 1913; asst. comptroller of the treasury, 1913-15; comptroller of the treasury, 1915-21; asst. to dir. of the budget, 1922-23; fiscal agt. of Panama Govt., 1923-25; in practice in Washington since 1926. Col. finance dept. O.R.C., U.S.A., 1926. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Loyal Legion. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* University. *Home:* Cincinnati. *Address:* 6930 Piney Branch Rd., Washington, D.C.

WARWICK, William Edmund, petroleum oil mfr.; *b.* Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 13, 1862; *s.* William P. and Mary E. (Palmer) W.; B.M.E., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1888; *m.* Ella V. Fredenburg, of Ottawa, Ill., Oct. 23, 1902. Began as worker in mills of Oshkosh; came to Chicago, 1888; with Standard Oil Co. (Ind.) since 1889, v.p. and gen. mgr. since 1919; pres. La. Coast Land Co.; v.p. First Nat. Bank of Whiting; mayor of Whiting, 1903-07. Democrat. Christian Scientist. *Clubs:* University, Press, Lake Shore Athletic, Midlothian Golf. *Home:* Plaisance Hotel, 1541 E. 60th St. *Office:* 910 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WASHBURN, Albert Henry, diplomat; *b.* Middleborough, Mass., 1866; *s.* Edward and Ann Elizabeth (White) W.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1889; A.M., Dartmouth, 1919, LL.D., 1924; pvt. sec. to Hon. Andrew D. White during coll. course; attended law schs. Georgetown U., and U. of Va.; LL.B., Gebrgetown, 1895; *m.* Florence B. Lincoln, of Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1906. U.S. consul at Magdeburg, Germany, 1890-93; pvt. sec. to Senator Henry Cabot Lodge, 1893-96; asst. U.S. atty. for dist. of Mass., 1897-1901; spl. U.S. Treasury counsel in customs cases, 1901-04; resigned to enter pvt. practice, 1904. Alternate del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-19; permanent mem. U.S. Legal Advisory Bd., Commonwealth of Mass., 1917-19; presdl. elector, Mass., 1921; pres. Assn. of the Customs Bar, 1917-22; prof. polit. science and internat. law, Dartmouth, 1919—; E.E. and M.P. to Austria, Feb. 1922—. Second U.S. del. on commn. of jurists to consider amendment of the laws of war pursuant to a resolution of the Washington Conf. on Limitation of Armament, sitting at The Hague Dec. 1922-Mar. 1923; pres. mixed commn. to adjust differences arising out of provisional commercial agreements between Austria and Jugoslavia, 1923-24. Chevalier, 1st class, Royal Order of Saint Olav, Norway, 1913. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Union League, Down Town, Cornell Univ. (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); University (Boston); Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). *Home:* Middleborough, Mass., and Hanover, N.H. *Address:* American Legation, Vienna, Austria.

WASHBURN, Benjamin Earl, sanitarian; *b.* Rutherford Co., N.C., Dec. 29, 1885; *s.* John Rutherford and Camila (Miller) W.; B.A., U. of N.C., 1906, M.A., 1909; M.D., U. of Va., 1911; *m.* Zellah Howe, of Grand Ledge, Mich., Oct. 6, 1912; 1 dau., Zellah Howe. Field dir. in N.C. for Rockefeller Sanitary Commn., 1913-14; health officer Nash Co., N.C., May-Dec., 1914; dir. Internat. Health Bd. since Jan. 1915, in British Guiana and Trinidad, B.W.I., 1915-16, Wilson Co., N.C., 1916-17; dir. bur. of co. health work N.C. State Bd. Health, 1917-19; in Jamaica, since Jan. 1920. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Southern Med. Assn., N.C. Med. Soc., etc. Writer and speaker on pub. health. *Home:* Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. *Address:* Rockefeller Foundation, New York, N.Y.

WASHBURN, Bryant, actor; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 28, 1889; *s.* Bryant and Metha Catherine (Johnson) W.; of Danish and British parentage; ed. Lake View High Sch., Chicago; *m.* Mabel Forrest Chidester, of Chicago, July 3, 1914; children—Bryant, Dwight Ludlow. Began on stage, 1907; toured with George D. Fawcett; moving picture career since 1911; rôles include leading parts in "Till I Come Back to You," "The Skinner Dress Suit Series," "Why Smith Left Home," "It Pays To Advertise," "Too Much Johnson," "Six Best Cellars," "Mrs. Temple's Telegram," "The Sins of St. Anthony," "The Road to London," "Hungry Hearts," "Rupert of Hentzau," "The Meanest Man in the World," "The Common Law," "Temptation," "Mine to Keep," "The Love Trap," "Other Men's Daughters," "Try and Get It." Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner). Kiwanian. *Home:* 7003 Hawthorne Av., Hollywood, Calif.

WASHBURN, Cadwallader, artist; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn.; *s.* William Drew and Elizabeth M. (Muzzy) W.; B.A., Gallaudet Coll., Washington, D.C., 1890, D.Sc., 1924; course in architecture, Mass. Inst. Tech., class of '93; Art Students' League, New York; pupil of H. Siddons Mowbray, 1895-96; pvt. pupil William Merritt Chase; studied with Joaquin Sorolla, Madrid, 1896-98, and Albert Besnard, 1899-1900; unmarried. Was in Japan and Manchuria, 1904-05, during Russo-Japanese War, for a time acting war corr. at Newchwang; war corr. Chicago Daily News, Mexico, 1910-12, Madero revolution; writer, 1922-23; in the Marquesas Islands, collecting bird eggs and nests for Museum of Comparative Oology. Dir. Washburn Lignite Coal Co., of N.D. Contbr. articles, "Joaquin Sorolla, the Great Spanish Painter," in Outlook, "Experiments with a Chrysalis," in Entomological News, etc. Gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Mem. Am. Federation of Arts; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Trustee Museum Comparative Oology, Santa Barbara, Calif. *Clubs:* University (Mexico City); National Arts (New York); Arts (Washington). *Home:* Livermore Falls, Me.

WASHBURN, Charles Grenfill, ex-congressman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 28, 1857; *s.* Charles Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Whiton) W.; grad. Worcester Poly. Institute, 1875; A.B., Harvard, 1880; admitted to Suffolk bar, 1887; *m.* Caroline Vinton, *d.* late Horatio N. Slater, Apr. 25, 1889; children—Slater, Esther Vinton (Mrs. Albert H. Crosby.) Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1897-98, Senate, 1899-1900; mem. commn. to revise corpn. laws of Mass., 1902; del. Rep. Nat. Convs, 1904, 1916, mem. com. to notify Theodore Roosevelt of his nomination; elected 59th Congress, Dec. 18, 1906, for unexpired term (1906-07), of Rockwood Hoar, deceased; reëlected to 60th and 61st Congresses (1907-11), 3d Mass. Dist. Now dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Boston. Mem. Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916, Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917. *Address:* 28 Union St., Worcester, Mass.

WASHBURN, Claude Carlos, author; *b.* Mankato, Minn., Oct. 3, 1883; *s.* Jed L. and Alma (Pattee) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1905; *m.* Ive Sinclair Gowen at Florence, Italy, 1911; 1 son, John Larry. Lived principally in Europe from 1905. Attached to Am. Embassy, Rome, for 16 mos. during war period; resigned, Mar. 1, 1919. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Pages from the Book of Paris, 1910; Gerald Northrop, 1914; Order, 1920; The Lonely Warrior, 1922; The Prince and the Princess, 1925; The Green Arch, 1925. Occasional contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hunter's Park, Duluth, Minn.

WASHBURN, Edward Wight, chemist; *b.* Beatrice, Neb., May 10, 1881; *s.* William Gilmor and Flora Ella (Wight) W.; U. of Neb., 1899-1901; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Sophie Wilhelmina de Veer, of Boston, June 10, 1910; children—William de Veer, Janet, Roger D., Barbara. Research asso. in phys. chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-08; asso. in chemistry, 1908-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, prof. phys. chemistry, 1913-16, prof. ceramic chemistry and head of dept. of ceramic engring., 1916-22, U. of Ill., editor Internat. Critical Tables (phys. chem. and engring. constants), 1922—. V.chmn. and actg. chmn., 1918-19, chmn., 1922-23, div. chemistry Nat. Research Council; del. Internat. Chem. Union, London, 1919, Lyons, 1922, Cambridge, 1923, and Internat. Research Council, Brussels, 1919 and 1922; Am. commr. Internat. commn. annual tables phys. and chem. constants, 1921—; chmn. Internat. Commn. on Physico. Chem. Standards, 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S. (chem. sect. C, 1923-24), Royal Soc. Arts; mem. Nat. Research Council. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Ceramic Soc. (editor Journal, 1920-22), Soc. Glass Tech., Washington Acad Sciences, Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Ill. Acad. Science, Soc. Colonial Families. *Author:* Introduction to the Principles of Physical Chemistry, 1915, 2d edit. 1921 (French transl. by Noyes and Weiss, Payot et Cie, Paris, 1925, etc. *Clubs:* University (Urbana); Cosmos (Washington); Chemists' (New York). *Address:* National Research Council, Washington, D.C.

WASHBURN, Frederic Augustus, M.D.; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., Nov. 22, 1869; *s.* Frederic Augustus and Mary Jane (Swan) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1892; M.D., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Amy Silsbee Appleton, of Boston, Jan. 10, 1911; 1 dau., Amy. Asst. res. phys., 1899 and 1903-08, res. phys. 1908-22, dir. since 1922, Mass. Gen. Hosp.; supt. Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1915, 22, dir. since 1922. First lt. asst. surgeon, 6th Mass. Vols., 1898-99; capt. asst. surgeon, 1899-1901; maj. surgeon, 1901-03. Served in Porto Rico, 1898-99, Philippines, 1901-03; maj. comdg. Base Hosp. 6, A.E.F., in France, 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps, in charge of hospitalization, Am. hosps. in Great Britain, Office Chief Surgeon Base Sect. 3, London, 1918; col. chief surgeon hdqrs., Base Sect. 3, A.E.F., London, Oct. 1918, Mar. 1919. Awarded D.S.M.; Comdr. Order St. Michael and St. George (British). Mem. A.M.A., Am. Hosp. Assn. (pres. 1912-13), Mass. Med. Soc., Mil. Order World War (comdr. Greater Boston Chapter, 1923-24); gov. Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Club:* Union. *Address:* 190 Bay State Rd., Boston, Mass.

WASHBURN, Frederic Leonard, biologist; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Apr. 12, 1860; *s.* Nehemiah and Martha (Parmelee) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1882, grad. student, 1888-89, A.M., 1895, Johns Hopkins, 1886-87; *m.* Frances L. Wilcox, of Minneapolis, Dec. 27, 1887; children—Martha Wilcox, (Mrs. C. D. Allin), Alice Julia (Mrs. Phillips Byfield). Instr. zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1887-88; prof. zoölogy, Ore. Agrl. Coll. and entomologist to Expt. Sta., 1889-95; prof. biology, U. of Ore., 1895-1902; state biologist Ore., 1899-1902; prof. entomology, 1902-18, prof. economic vertebrate zoölogy, 1918—, U. of Minn.; State entomologist of Minn., 1902-18. *Home:* 1015 Sixth St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

WASHBURN, George Frederick, business man; *b.* Calais, Me., Feb. 13, 1859; *s.* Maj. Zadock Sargeant and Catherine (Wakefield) W.; lineal descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins, of the Mayflower; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel Virginia Griffin, of Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 20, 1883; children—Virginia, Alden Frederick, Winnifred. Established (with William Allen) the Old Colony Book Bindery, Plymouth, Mass., 1883; founded Washburn Credit House, Boston, 1886, reorganized, 1900, as Washburn Dept. Store, Inc.; organized Washburn Realty Co., Ltd., Boston; built Unique Theatre, Boston, 1905 (the first moving picture theatre in N.E.); treas. Washburn Realty Co., Boston; pres. Pinellas (Fla.) Realty Investment Co.; treas. following corpns. (all of Fla.)—Safety

Harbor Mortgage & Investment Co., Washburn Apt. Hotel, Inc. (Clearwater), Clearwater Bond & Mortgage Co., The Gray Moss Inn (Clearwater), Fla. Investment & Mortgage Co. (Clearwater), Alden Apt. Hotel, Inc. (Safety Harbor), Dunedin (Fla.) Lodge, Halcyon Hall, Inc. (Dundein); founder the Gray Moss Inn (Clearwater); dir. Guaranty Title & Trust Co. (Clearwater), Espiritu Santo Springs Bank (Safety Harbor). Trustee Am. University (Washington, D.C.), Plant Memorial Hosp. (Clearwater, Fla.); ex-commr. City of Clearwater. V.p. Nat. Rivers and Harbors Congress, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Conv. Ex-pres. Alden Kindred of America, Washburns of America, Am. Soc. Colonial Families; mem. Loyal Legion. Twice del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., and 3 times del. to Ecumenical Conf.; nat. pres. and dir. gen. of Bible Crusaders and Defenders of the Faith, of which was founder; founder and gen. mgr. The Crusaders' Champion (weekly mag.). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Commonwealth of Boston (ex-pres.); Plymouth Country; Clearwater Golf. *Home:* Clearwater, Fla.; (summer) Manomet, Mass. *Office:* 8 Hollis St., Boston, Mass.

WASHBURN, George Hamlin, M.D., *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, May 22, 1860; *s.* George and Henrietta Loraine (Hamlin) W.; resided abroad most of time until 1876; prep. dept. Robert Coll., Constantinople; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1882; M.D., Harvard, 1886; *m.* Anna M. Hoyt, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 22, 1887 (dec.); children—Mrs. Anna Loraine Hall, George Edward, Arthur Hoyt, Alfred Hamlin. Began practice at Boston, 1886; prof. emeritus obstetrics, Tufts Coll. Med. Sch.; late visiting gynecologist St. Elizabeth's Hosp.; consulting surgeon Free Hosp. for Women. Mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Boston Obstet. Soc. (ex-pres.), Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Harvard, Congregational, Twentieth Century (Boston), Amherst, D.K.E. (New York). Was med. dir. Am. Com. for Relief in Near East. *Address:* 238 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

WASHBURN, Harold Connett, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WASHBURN, Henry Bradford, clergyman, educator; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1869; *s.* Charles Francis and Mary Elizabeth (Whiton) W.; B.A., Harvard, 1891; B.D., Episcopal Theol. Sch., 1894, D.D., 1918; studied univs. of Berlin and Oxford; LL.D., Hobart, 1923; *m.* Edith Buckingham (Hall) Colgate, of N.Y. City, May 20, 1908; children—Henry Bradford, Sherwood Larned, Mabel Hall Colgate (step-daughter). Deacon, 1894, priest, 1896, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister St. John's Ch., Providence, R.I., 1896-98; rector St. Mark's Ch., Worcester, Mass., 1898-1908; prof. eccles. history, 1908-20, dean, 1920—, Episcopal Theol. Sch. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Am. Antiq. Soc., Mass. Hist. Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston and New York); Bohemian (Worcester, Mass.). Exec. sec. War Commn. of P.E. Ch., 1918-19. *Home:* 3 Mason St., Cambridge, Mass.

WASHBURN, Homer Charles, prof. pharmacy; *b.* Greenwich, O., Jan. 8, 1876; *s.* William Irving and Almira Bendora (Salisbury) W.; grad. high sch., Hastings, Mich., 1899; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1902, B.S., in Pharmacy, 1904; *m.* Mary Lovina Beckley, of Ann Arbor, Dec. 14, 1902; 1 dau., Helen Thelma. Began teaching, U. of Okla., 1904; organizer, 1911, and since prof. Coll. of Pharmacy, U. of Colo., also dean. Mem. 32d Mich. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; mem. Colo. N.G., 1915-17; capt. Mar. 1915; maj. July 5, 1917; maj. 157th Inf. U.S.A., World War; grad. Sch. of Fire, Camp Perry, O., and Field Officers' Sch., Langres, France; lt. col. inf., Feb. 1920; col. Mar. 1923; now comdg. officer 411th Inf. Res., 103d Div. U.S.A. Mem. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, Colo. Pharm. Assn., Assn. Army of U.S., Reserve Officers' Assn. of U.S., Kappa Sigma, Acacia, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Delta Chi, Omega Upsilon Phi. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Boulder, Colo.

WASHBURN, Jed L., lawyer; *b.* Montgomery Co., Ind., Dec. 26, 1856; *s.* Christopher C. and Julia A. (Showen) W.; has resided in Minn. since June, 1857; acad. edn., but mainly self-ed.; *m.* Alma J. Pattee, of Stockton, Portage Co., Wis., June 1882; children—Claude C., Genevieve, Abbott McC., Mildred (Mrs. C. R. McLean), Hope, John Lawrence. Admitted to Minn. bar, May 1880; practiced at Mankato, 1880-90, since at Duluth; sr. mem. Washburn, Bailey & Mitchell 20 yrs., but now retired therefrom; pres. Northern Nat. Bank (Duluth); chmn. bd. Federal Match Corpn., and pres. and dir. several industrial and financial corpns. Mem. Bd. Edn., Duluth, 1900-07; mem. State Normal Sch. Bd. and resident dir. State Normal Sch., Duluth, 1903-20. Pres. Minn. State Bar Assn., 1907-08. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Commercial, Northland Country, Ridgeview Golf, Duluth Boat, Duluth Curling (Duluth); Minnesota (St. Paul); Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Chicago (Chicago). Has delivered addresses and published pamphlets on Am. constl. and governmental subjects. *Home:* 101 E. Oxford St. *Office:* Alworth Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

WASHBURN, John Hosea, agriculturist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WASHBURN, Margaret Floy, coll. prof.; *b.* New York, July 25, 1871; *d.* Rev. Francis and Elizabeth Floy (Davis) W.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1891, A.M., 1893; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1894. Prof. psychology and ethics, Wells Coll., 1894-1900; warden Sage Coll. of Cornell U., 1900-02; asst. prof. psychology, U. of Cincinnati, 1902-03; asso. prof. philosophy, 1903-08, prof. psychology, 1908—, Vassar Coll. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1921), Am. Philos. Soc., Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Animal Mind, 1908; Movement and Mental Imagery, 1916. Translator: Ethical Systems (Wilhelm Wunot); Principles of Morality (by same), 1901. Contbr. to Philosophische Studien, Mind, Philos. Review, etc. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

WASHBURN, Stanley, war corr., author; *b.* Minneapolis, February 7, 1878; *s.* William Drew and Elizabeth M. (Muzzy) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1901, hon. Dr. Humane Letters, 1921; attended Harvard Law Sch., 1901; *m.* Alice Langhorne, of Washington, Nov. 27, 1906; children—Fawan, Stanley, Langhorne. Police reporter Minneapolis Journal, 1901-02; on staff Minneapolis Times, 1902-04; war corr. Chicago Daily News, 1904-06. Covered Russo-Japanese War, operated dispatch boat "Fawan" 4 mos. outside Port Arthur, with Nogi's army before Port Arthur; served with 3d Japanese Army until end of war; organized news service in Far East and India; operated dispatch boat in Black Sea, Dec., 1905, carrying British and U.S. Govt. official dispatches, mail and refugees; covered Russian Revolution, Jan., 1906. Headed party to explore British Columbia, summer of 1909; summer of 1910, went through from Edmonton to Prince Rupert by pack-train and canoe, 1,000 miles, being first party to make trip over line of new G.T.P. R.R. route, with exception of engrs. Went to Europe, Aug., 1914, as corr. Collier's Weekly, to Russia, Sept., 1914, as corr. London Times; attached to Russian Army for 26 mos., was only American having access to whole Russian front; also with French at Verdun, Apr. 1916, and attached to Roumanian Army 2 mos., 1916. Commd. maj. Minn. N.G., Apr. 1915, col. Feb. 1916, as aide on gov.'s staff. Apptd. maj. of cav. O.R.C., May 5, 1917; active duty May 9, as mil. aide to John F. Stevens, advisory railroad mission to Russia; transferred at Vladivostok to the Root diplomatic mission to Russia as mil. aide and asst. sec. of mission; G2 of 26th Div., in France, Apr. 1, 1918; served in Toul and Chateau-Thierry sectors with that div.; invalided home, Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, service, Jan. 27, 1919; recommended for promotion to lt. col., Jan. 1919. Before leaving for France, by request Russian Embassy, detailed by State and War depts. to make speaking tour through 35 states presenting case of Russia in the war. Decorated by Emperor of Japan with Order of the Imperial Crown, 1907; by Czar with Order of St. Anna, 1915; by Gen. Brussilov, Order of St. George, 1916. Hon. mem. Japanese Red Cross Soc. Del. Rep. Nat. Convention, Chicago, 1912. *Author:* The Cable Game, 1911; Trails, Trappers and Tenderfeet, 1912; Nogi—The Man Against the Background of a War, 1913; The Spirit of the Wilds, 1913; Two in the Wilderness, 1914; Field Notes from the Russian Front, 1915; The Russian Campaign, April to August, 1915; Victory in Defeat, 1916; The Russian Offensive, 1917; also play, "The Man in Hiding," prod. May 1914. Apptd. by State Dept. to the secretariat of Am. Delegation to the Disarmament Conf., Washington, 1921; now coal mine operator; pres. Washburn Lignite Coal Co., Wilton, N.D. Pres. N.D. Coal Operators' Assn.; v.p. Greater N.D. Assn. Pres. Arden Sch., Lakewood, N.J. *Clubs:* University, National Republican, Century, Williams (New York); Bay Head (N.J.) Yacht; Delta Psi, Minneapolis, Skylight, Six o'Clock (Minneapolis). *Home:* Lakewood, N.J.

WASHBURN, Victor Duke, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, July 16, 1882; *s.* Charles H. and Carlotta (Sorino) W.; M.D., Atlantic Med. Coll., Baltimore, Md., 1905; *m.* 2d, Margaret A. Elliott, of Osceola, Tioga Co., Pa., Oct. 26, 1915; children—(by 1st marriage) Ruth, (by 2d marriage) Elliott Sorino. Practiced at Wilmington, Del., since 1905; mem. staff Wilmington Homœ. Hosp. since 1907; specializes in urology; pres. Wilmington Bd. Pub. Edn.; pres. Del. Credit Co.; dir. Home Bldg. & Loan Assn., Commercial Trust Co. Served as 1st lt. M.C., U.S.A., 1917-19; maj. M.C., Del. N.G., 1920-23; capt., July 3, 1923. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Assn. Mil. Surgeons. Republican. Unitarian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Young Men's Republican. *Home:* 822 Washington St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Wilmington, Del.

WASHBURNE, Mrs. Charles S. (Virginia Brooks). See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WASHBURNE, Marion Foster, author, see Marion Foster Wotherspoon.

WASHINGER, William Henry, bishop; *b.* Greythorne, Cumberland Co., Pa., Sept. 9, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Sarah (Warner) W.; B.A., Lebanon Valley Coll., Annville, Pa., 1891, M.A., 1895, B.D., 1905; *m.* Romaine Elizabeth Funkhouser, of Lurgan, Franklin Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1885. Pastor Harrisburg, Pa., 1890-94; ordained ministry U.B. Ch., 1894; pastor Chambersburg, Pa., 1894-1902; supt. Pa. Conf. U.B. Ch., 1902-17; bishop Pacific Dist. U.B. Ch., since May 1917. Built chs. at Harrisburg and Chambersburg. Trustee Lebanon Valley Coll., Quincy (Pa.) Orphanage and Home. Wrote booklet, "City Evangelization," 1906. Lecturer on social, economic, ednl. and religious problems; etc. A v.p. Federal Council Churches of Christ in America; mem. Ednl., Administration, Mission, and Evangelistic bds. of U.B. Ch. *Home:* 686 E. Taylor St., Portland, Ore.

WASHINGTON, Henry Stephens, petrologist; *b.* Newark, N.J., Jan. 15, 1867; *s.* George and Eleanor P. (Stephens) W.; A.B., Yale, 1886; A.M., 1888; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1893; post-grad. studies, Yale, Leipzig, and Am. Sch. Classical Studies (Athens); *m.* Martha Rose Beckwith, of Ohio, Oct. 25, 1893. Asst. in physics, Yale, 1886-88; excavations in Greece, 1889-94; asst. in mineralogy, Yale, 1895-96; geol. and petrol. investigations in Greece, Asia Minor, Italy, Spain, Brazil, Hawaiian Islands, and U.S., and chem. study of igneous rocks and minerals; consulting mining geologist, 1906-12; bd. mgrs. Geol. Survey N.J., 1909-14; with Geophysical Lab., Carnegie Instn. of Washington, since 1912. Chem. asso. and scientific attaché Am. Embassy, Rome, 1918-19; vice chmn. sect. of volcanology, Internat. Geophysical Union; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. America (v.p. 1922), Am. Chem. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Geol. Soc. Washington, Mineral. Soc. America (pres. 1924), Am. Philos. Soc., Maya Soc., Geol. Soc. Italy; fgn. mem. Geol. Soc. London, Soc. Natural History Spain, Soc. Zelanti (Aci Reale, Sicily), Acad. dei Lincei (Rome), Acad. Sci. Norway, Acad. Sci. (Turin). *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Century (New York). *Author:* Chemical Analyses of Igneous Rocks, 1903, 1917; Manual of the Chemical Analysis of Igneous Rocks, 1904, 10, 19; The Roman Comagmatic Region, 1906. Joint Author: Quantitative Classification of Igneous Rocks, 1903. Contbr. of articles on petrol., mineral, and archæol. subjects in scientific jours. since 1887. *Address:* 2801 Upton St., Washington, D.C.

WASHINGTON, Horace Lee, foreign service officer; *b.* Washington, June 4, 1864; *s.* Richard and Kate (Lee) W.; ed. pvt. schs. Washington, Boston and Providence; read law, U. of Va., and U. of Geneva, Switzerland; admitted to bar, 1887; *m.* Geneva, Switzerland, Helen Stuart Williams, Sept. 22, 1897. Confidential clerk to 3d asst. sec. of state, 1892-94; vice and deputy consul-gen. at Cairo, Egypt, 1894-96; consul at Alexandretta, Syria, 1896-99, at Valencia, Spain, 1899-1900, at Geneva, 1901-05; consul-gen. at Capetown, Cape of Good Hope, 1905-06; consul-gen. at large, insp. European dist., 1906; consul-gen. at Marseilles, France, 1908-09; consul at Liverpool, Eng., 1909-23, consul-general, 1923-24; apptd. foreign service officer July 1, 1924, assigned to London, Aug. 6, 1924. Mem. Loyal Legion. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington); Montgomery Country (Md.). *Address:* American Consulate-General, London, Eng.

WASHINGTON, Thomas, naval officer; *b.* Goldsboro, N.C., June 6, 1865; *s.* James A. and Virginia N. W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1887; *m.* Genevieve F. Clement, of Morrow, Ohio, June 12, 1900; children—John Clement, Thomas. Commd.

ensign, July 1, 1889; lt., jr. grade, Sept. 5, 1897; lt., Mar. 3, 1899; lt. comdr., July 1, 1905; comdr., July 1, 1909; capt., Apr. 9, 1914; rear admiral (temporary), Aug. 10, 1918; rear admiral, June 8, 1920; admiral, Oct. 11, 1923. Served on board Enterprise and Lancaster, 1887-89; with Coast Survey, 1889-90; on board Alliance, 1890-92; at Navy Dept., Washington, 1893-94; on Montgomery and Terror, 1894-97; with Coast Survey, 1897; on Indiana, 1898-99; with Navy Dept., 1900-02; on Illinois, 1902, Kentucky, 1902-04; with Navy Dept., 1904-07; on board Dolphin, 1907-09; with Navy Dept., 1910-12; on Yorktown, 1912, Denver, 1912-13, Charleston, 1913; mem. Bd. Inspection for Ships; hydrographer, in charge of Hydrographic Office, Washington, 1914-16; comdg. Florida, June 1916-Nov. 1919, serving with British Grand Fleet in the North Sea, Nov. 1917-Nov. 1918; comd. 3d Div. Atlantic Fleet, 1919; apptd. chief of Bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., Aug. 11, 1919; comdr.-in-chief Asiatic Fleet; comdr. 12th Naval Dist., San Francisco, since Nov. 19, 1925. Mem. U.S. Geographic Bd. Medals: Santiago, West India Campaign, Philippine Campaign, Nicaraguan Campaign, D.S.M., Medaille Militaire (Belgium). Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Army and Navy. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

WASHINGTON, W(illiam) Lanier, mfr. See. Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WASON, Edward H., congressman; *b.* New Boston, N.H., Sept. 2, 1865; grad. New Hampshire Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1886; LL.B., Boston U. Sch. of Law, 1890; married; 1 son. Was sergt. at arms, asst. clk. and clk. N.H. Senate; was mem. and pres. City Council, and mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Nashua; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1899, 1909, 13; mem. N.H. Constl. Conv., 1902-12; solicitor County of Hillsboro, 1903-07; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 2d N.H. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Nashua, N.H.

WASON, Leonard Chase, engineer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Aug. 5, 1868; *s.* Elbridge and Mary I. (Chase) W.; B.S. (in elec. engring.), Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Harriet C. Willis, of Boston, Oct. 8, 1896; children—Elbridge, Alfred Boyd, Raymond, Lawrence Willis; *m.* 2d, Annie B. Redlon, June 24, 1916. President since 1895, Aberthaw Company, which specializes in reinforced concrete, and has built numerous bridges, mills, residences, the Harvard Stadium, and the largest concrete standpipe for water in the world; dir. Federal Mutual Liability Ins. Co. Mem. Associated Gen. Contractors of America (v.p.), Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Society C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Chi Phi; past pres. Am. Concrete Inst. Republican. *Clubs:* Boston City, Algonquin. *Author:* Engineer's Handbook of Reinforced Concrete, 1905. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 80 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

WASON, Robert Alexander, author; *b.* Toledo, O., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* Robert Alexander and Gertrude Louise (Paddock) W.; high sch., Delphi, 1 yr.; *m.* Emma Louise Brownell, of Peru, Ind., May 11, 1911; children—Charles Brownell, Jane, Robert Alexander. Clerk in gen. store 8 yrs., varied by tramping and "roughing it" in the West; served 9 mos. in Light Battery D, 5th U.S. Arty., 1898-99. *Author:* Babe Randolph's Turning Point, 1904; The Wolves, 1908; Nachette (with Ned Nye), 1909; Happy Hawkins, 1909; The Steering Wheel, 1910; The Knight Errant, 1911; The Dog and the Child and the Ancient Sailor Man, 1911; Friar Tuck, 1912; And Then Came Jean, 1913; Happy Hawkins in the Panhandle, 1914; Knute Ericson's Celebration, in The Grim Thirteen, 1917; also vaudeville sketches, a comic opera, and short sories in popular mags. *Address:* Norwalk, Conn.

WASSERVOGEL, Isidor, judge; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, 1875; brought to U.S., 1880; student Coll. City of New York; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1896; asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1910-16; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 1st Dist., term 1921-34. Republican. *Home:* 40 E. 83d St., New York, N.Y.

WASSON, George Savary, artist, author. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

WASTE, William Harrison, judge; *b.* Chico, Calif., Oct. 31, 1868; *s.* John Jackson and Mary Catherine (McIntosh) W.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1891, LL.B., 1894; *m.* Mary J. Ewing, of Maxwell, Calif., Sept. 16, 1896; children—William Ewing, Mrs. Eugenia McIntosh Ward. Began practice at Oakland, Calif., 1894; mem. Ho. of Rep., Calif., 1903-05; judge Superior Court, Alameda Co., 1905-18; presiding justice Dist. Court of Appeal, 1919-21; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., 1921-25, chief justice since 1925. Trustee Coll. of the Pacific, Pacific Sch. of Religion. Mem. Calif. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Native Sons of the Golden West. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Club:* Commonwealth. *Home:* 810 Spruce St., Berkeley, Calif. *Address:* Supreme Court, San Francisco, Calif.

"WATANNA, Onoto" (Winnifred Eaton Babcock). See Vol. X (1918-19).

WATERBURY, John Isaac, banker; *b.* Stamford, Conn., 1850; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1870; *m.* Miss Moller, of New York, 1881; children—Ethel H. (Mrs. Duncan Campbell), Florance, Gladys F. Dir. Am. Telephlone & Telegraph Co., Audit Co. of New York, C.,I.&L. Ry. Co., L.&N. R.R. Co., Pacific Coast Co., Telautograph Corpn., Tex. & Pacific Ry. Co., U.S. Guarantee Co. V.p. Chamber Commerce State of N.Y., 1912-16; del. of Chamber Commerce of New York to London Chamber Commerce, 1901; U.S. del. Internat. Preliminary Conf. on Wireless Telegraphy at Berlin, 1903, Internat. Conf. on Wireless Telegraphy, Berlin, 1906, London, 1912; mem. of Com. of Trust Co. Presidents, 1907; mem. Am. Chamber Commerce in London, Am.-Belgian Chamber Commerce, Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Am. Numismatic Soc. (trustee), Royal Soc. Arts, London, Japan Soc., French Inst. in U.S. (trustee), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Acad. Polit. Science, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Mus. of French Art, N.Y. Bot. Garden, N.Y. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., N.E. Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, New York Yacht (New York); Somerset (Boston); Metropolitan (Washington); Devonshire, American (London). *Home:* Fairfield House, Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WATERHOUSE, Alfred James, author; *b.* on farm nr. Leeds Center, Columbia Co., Wis., May 27, 1855; *s.* Milo James and Julia Day (Topliff) W.; Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1872-74; *m.* Lillian F. Hines, of Trinity, N.C., Oct. 7, 1895; children—Ruth Angeline (Mrs. H. E. Bush), Dorothy Jean (Mrs. J. R. McKee). On staff San Francisco Examiner, 1897-1900; in New York writing for mags. and newspapers, principally "Success," and New York Times, 1901-03; with Sunset Magazine, and also did feature work for San Francisco Bulletin, 1904; feature writer San Francisco Call, 1905, 06; now teacher journalism and business English in Sacramento (Calif.) Jr. Coll. Del. Dakota Constl. Conv., 1883; dist. atty. Davidson Co., Dak. (now S.D.), 1885, 86. *Author:* Some Homely Lit-Songs, 1899; Lays for Little Chaps, 1902. *Address:* R.F.D. Box, 1695, "The Heights," Oakland, Calif.

WATERHOUSE, Francis Asbury, college prof. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WATERHOUSE, Frank, shipper; *b.* Cheshire, Eng., Aug. 8, 1867; *s.* Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Horsfield) W.; ed. pvt. schs. in Eng.; *m.* Lucy Dyer Hayden, of Tacoma, Wash., 1893. Came to U.S. at 15; settled in Puget Sound country, 1892; became sec. Pacific Navigation Co., 1895, later gen. mgr.; resigned, 1897, to organize Frank Waterhouse & Co., Ltd., of Eng., for Alaska trade; pres. Frank Waterhouse, Inc., Frank Waterhouse & Co., of Can., Ltd., Seattle Taxicab Co., Community Hotel Corpn. Pioneer in building up shipping industry on Pacific Coast. Pres. Seattle Chamber Commerce; chmn. Seattle Chapter A.R.C. Republican. *Clubs:* Rainier, Transportation, Seattle Press, Seattle Golf and Country, Japan, China and Yacht. *Home:* 1310 Minor Av. *Office:* 2302 2d St., Seattle, Wash.

WATERHOUSE, George Booker, metallurgical engr.; *b.* Sheffield, Eng., May 25, 1883; *s.* Joseph J. and Mary E. (Booker) W.; B.Met., U. of Sheffield, 1901; post-grad. work same univ., 1901-03; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Eleanor F. Wood, of Bergen, N.Y., June 29, 1909. Came to U.S., 1903, naturalized citizen, 1910. With Lackawanna Steel Co., as metallographist, metallurgist and metall. and insp. engr., until 1922; prof. metallurgy, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1922, also consulting practice. Served as mem. 74th Regt. N.Y.N.G.; hon. discharged as 1st lt., May 1919. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Soc. for Steel Treating, Sigma Xi, also Iron and Steel Inst., Inst. of Metals, and Cleveland Inst. Engrs. (all of Gt. Britain). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* New University (Boston). Contbr. numerous scientific papers and articles; expert witness in suits relating to iron and steel. *Home:* 16 Fairmont St., Belmont, Mass.

WATERHOUSE, John, sugar factor; *b.* Honolulu, T.H., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* John Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne (Pinder) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; *m.* Martha Alexander, of Oakland, Calif., Feb. 6, 1900. With J. T. Waterhouse, importer, Honolulu, 1896-99, Bishop & Co., bankers, 1899-1901, Alexander & Baldwin, sugar factors and commn. mchts., 1901—, now v.p. and gen. mgr.; pres. Hawaiian Sugar Co., McBryde Sugar Co., Kahuku Plantation Co.; v.p. Mani Agrl. Co.; dir. Bank of Bishop & Co.; sec. and dir. Mutual Telephone Co. Trustee Oahu Coll., Honolulu Mil. Acad. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Pacific, University, Commercial, Oahu Country. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

WATERMAN, Charles Winfield, lawyer; *b.* Waitsfield, Vt., Nov. 2, 1861; *s.* John and Mary A. (Leach) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1885, LL.D., 1922; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Anna R. Cook, of Burlington, Vt., June 18, 1890. Admitted to bar, 1889, and settled at Denver; mem. law firm Wolcott, Vaile & Waterman, 1902-08; counsel Great Western Sugar Co., 1908-23; also represented as counsel C.,B.&Q. R.R. Co., C.,R.I.&P.R.R. Co., D.&R.G. Ry., Gt. Western Ry. Co. and many other corpns. Trustee U. of Vt. Mem. Am., Colo. State and Denver bar assns. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Denver Country; Union League (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Brown Palace Hotel. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WATERMAN, Frank Allan, physicist; *b.* Oswego, N.Y., July 9, 1865; *s.* David Allen and Eliza Dunning (Van Vorst) W.; A.B., Princeton U., 1888, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Florence Tower, of Cornwall, N.Y., Aug. 19, 1891; children—Alan Tower, Lesley (Mrs. Edward Kramer Funkhouser), Ransom. Instr. physics, 1891-92, prof., 1892-93, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind.; instr. physics, Princeton U., 1893-97; prof. physics, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1897—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique. *Author:* Laboratory Experiments in Physics, 1892. Contbr. to scientific jours. and revs. *Address:* Northampton, Mass.

WATERMAN, Julian Seesel, prof. law; *b.* Pine Bluff, Ark., Sept. 9, 1891; *s.* Gus and Rachel U. (Seesel) W.; A.B., Tulane, 1912; A.M., U. of Mich., 1913; J.D., U. of Chicago, 1923; unmarried. Instr. dept. economics and sociology, U. of Ark., 1914-17; asso. prof. and chmn. dept. economics, same univ., 1923-24, prof. law and head of dept. since 1924. Mem. Ark. Exec. Tax Com., 1924-25. Entered U.S. Army, 1917; camp transportation officer, Camp Pike, Ark., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ark. Bar Assn., Tau Kappa Alpha, Order of the Coif. Democrat. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ark.

WATERMAN, Leroy, prof. Semitics; *b.* Pierpont, O., July 4, 1875; *s.* Hadley and Louisa (Lombard) W.; A.B., Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1898, B.D., 1900; studied Oxford U., 1900-02, U. of Berlin, 1906-07; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1912; Litt.D., Hillsdale Coll., 1925; *m.* Mabelle A. Walrath, of Hillsdale, July 25, 1906; children—Dorothea Lydia, Donald Leroy. Prof. Hebrew, Hillsdale College, 1902-10; fellow U. of Chicago, 1910-12; prof. O.T. and history of religions, Meadville Theol. Sch., 1913-14; prof. Semitics, U. of Mich., since 1915. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Research Club of Univ. of Mich., Palestinian Oriental Society, A.A.A.S. Progressive Rep. Baptist. *Club:* The University (Ann Arbor, Mich.) Books: Some Koujunjik Letters and Related Texts, 1912; Business Documents of the Hammurabi Period, 1916. Editor of Vol. XIV of R. F. Harper's Assyrian and Babylonian Letters; The Royal Correspondence of the Assyrian Empire (Mich. Humanistic Series, Vol. XVII). *Home:* 1835 Vinewood Boul., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WATERMAN, Nixon, author; *b.* Newark, Ill., Nov. 12, 1859; *s.* Lyman and Elizabeth (Wakefield) W.; edn. gained in country and town pub. schs., in western newspaper offices, and Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; *m.* Nellie Haskins, of Menasha, Wis., Mar. 14, 1883. On editorial staff Omaha World-Herald and Bee, 1887-90, Chicago Herald and Post, 1890-93; removed to Boston, 1905; has since devoted himself to mag. and book writing; has given many public readings from his own vols. and occasional lectures on humorous lit., philos. topics. *Clubs:* Boston Authors', Puddingstone, Rimers; The Limerick (Orange Park, Fla.). *Author:* A Book of Verses, 1900; In Merry Mood, 1902; Boy Wanted, 1906; Sonnets of a Budding Bard, 1907; The Girl Wanted, 1909; Sunshine Verses, 1913; For You and Me (poems), 1913; A Rose to the Living and Other Poems, 1919. Editor: Ben King's Verse (for Chicago Press Club), 1894.

Address: (summer) "Fair Acres," York Rd., Canton, Mass.; (winter) "The Acorn," Orange Park, Fla.

WATERMAN, Warren Gookin, prof. botany; *b.* Southport, Conn., Sept. 3, 1872; *s.* Edwin Southworth and Martica (Gookin) W.; A.B., Yale, 1892, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Anna Sarah Mueller, of Oberlin, O., June 14, 1898; children—Warren G., Alice Southworth, John French. Instr. natural science, Fisk U., Nashville, Tenn., 1896-1902; prof. geology, same, 1903-11; asst. prof. biology, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1912-15; asst. prof. botany, 1917-23; asso. prof. since 1923, Northwestern U. Mem. A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Ill. State Acad. Science (pres. 1923-24), Geog. Soc. Chicago, Sigma Xi, Mich. Acad. Science. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University (Chicago and Evanston). Has specialized in plant communities and their distribution. *Home:* 2018 Orrington Av., Evanston, Ill.

WATERS, see also Watters.

WATERS, Campbell Easter, chemist, botanist; *b.* Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 14, 1872; *s.* Charles E. and Anne M. (Easter) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1895, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Mary Snedeker, of Brooklyn, Apr. 16, 1907; children—Charles Emory, Elizabeth. Prof. chemistry and physics, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1900-01; asst. in chemistry, Johns Hopkins, 1901-04; asst. chemist, 1904, asso. chemist, May 1, 1909, and chemist since July 1, 1919, United States Bur. of Standards. Contbr. to Am. Chem. Jour., Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., etc.; also on bot. topics, especially ferns, to the Fern Bulletin, Rhodora, and the Plant World. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Fern Soc., Chemical Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Meteorol. Soc. Presbyn. Democrat. *Clubs:* Federal. *Author:* Ferns, 1903. *Home:* 5812 Chevy Chase Parkway, Washington, D.C.

WATERS, Dudley E., banker; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 27, 1862; *s.* Daniel Howard and Mary (Leffingwell) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Florence Hills, of Rome, Ga., Jan. 14, 1892; children—Mary Hills (dec.), Dudley Hills. Entered banking business, 1901; now pres. Grand Rapids Nat. Bank; receiver Pere Marquette R.R. Co., 1912-16; pres. Hackley-Phelps-Bonnell Co. (Wis.), Grand Rapids Industrial Land Assn., Phelps-Waters Co., Klingman's Sample Furniture Co., Furniture Exhbn. Bldg. Co.; v.p. Hayes-Ionia Co., Mich. Bell Telephone Co., Bankers Joint Stock Land Bank of Detroit; treas. Pantlind Hotel Co. Ex-pres. Grand Rapids Clearing House Assn.; dir. Grand Rapids Art Assn.; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, Grand Rapids, 1895-1901 (ex-pres.); trustee Kent Scientific Inst. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn., Mich. Bankers Assn. (exec. council and ex-pres.). *Clubs:* Peninsular, Kent Country, Highlands Country, Cascade Hills Country (Grand Rapids); Yondotega, Detroit, Bankers, Detroit Athletic (Detroit). *Address:* Grand Rapids National Bank, Grand Rapids, Mich.

WATERS, Francis E., financier, lumberman; *b.* Snow Hill, Md., May 4, 1856; *s.* Richard T. and Hester A. (Hopkins) W.; father a leading lumberman; moved with family to Baltimore, Md., 1865; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Fannie Scott, of Toledo, O., June 30, 1877; children—Jennie Scott (wife of Dr. Ronald T. Abercrombie), Mary Hester (Mrs. Joshua Marsh Matthews). Became mem. R. T. Waters & Son, 1874, owning extensive forests and mills in Va. and N.C.; now pres. Surry (Va.) Lumber Co. (employing over 2,000 persons); pres. Surry, Sussex & Southampton Ry.; dir. Mercantile Trust & Deposit Co. (exec. com.), Phila., Baltimore & Washington R.R. Co., etc. Mem. bd. dirs. Md. Penitentiary 20 yrs. and ex-pres. of bd.; commr. from Md. to St. Louis Expn., 1904; mem. com. of 12 apptd. to remap and reconstruct City of Baltimore after the great fire; pres. Lumber Exchange, Baltimore, 1885, Bd. of Trade, 1907; chmn. Md. Council of Defense, 1917-20. Mem. Atlantic Waterways Commn., N.C. Pine Assn. Col. on staff of Gov. Jackson; brig. gen. staff of Gov. Smith. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Eastern Shore Soc. of Md. (pres.), S.A.R. *Clubs:* Maryland, University, Merchants, Baltimore Country, Elk Ridge Kennel. *Home:* 4101 Greenway, Baltimore; (summer) Blue Ridge Summit, Pa. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

WATERS, Henry Jackson, college pres.; Nov. 23, 1865-Oct. 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WATERS, Moses H., M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WATERS, William Everett, university prof.; Dec. 20, 1856-Aug. 3, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WATERS, William Laurence, engineer; *b.* London, Eng.; *s.* Rev. William and Ellen (Turnbull) W.; St. Dunstan's Coll., London, 1890-91; Central Tech. Coll. (London U.), E.E., 1897, C.E. and M.E., 1898; *m.* Hilda, *d.* late John Johnston, of Milwaukee, Oct. 24, 1906; 1 dau., Carolinda. With L. & S.W. Ry., London, Eng., 1898-1901; chief engr., Nat. Brake & Electric Co., Milwaukee, 1901-05; consulting engr., Westinghouse Air Brake and Canadian Westinghouse and Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. cos., Pittsburgh, 1905-13; consulting engr. for several rys. and financial institutions and in private practice at New York City and Montreal, Can., 1913—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. C.E., Engr. Inst. of Can. *Clubs:* University (Milwaukee and Pittsburgh), Bankers, Economic (New York). *Home:* Glen Cove, L.I. *Office:* 150 Nassau St., New York, N.Y., and 137 McGill St., Montreal, Can.

WATERS, William Otis, clergyman; Sept. 4, 1861-Aug. 20, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WATHEN, John Roach, surgeon; *b.* Louisville, Ky., June 27, 1872; *s.* William H. (M.D., LL.D.) and Kate P. (Roach) W.; grad. Louisville Male High Sch., 1891; B.A., Yale, 1895; M.D., Univ. of Louisville, 1898; married. In practice of medicine, Louisville, since 1898; prof. surgery, U. of Louisville; surgeon to St. Anthony's, Louisville City hosps. Mem. A.M.A., Ky. State Med. Assn., Jefferson Co. Med. Soc., Am. Urol. Soc., Southern Surg. Soc. *Home:* 1611 S. 4th Av. *Office:* Francis Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

WATKIN, William Ward, architect; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1886; *s.* Fred Ward and Mary Mathilda (Hancock) W.; grad. high sch., Danville, Pa., 1903; B.S. in Architecture, U. of Pa., 1908; studied and traveled in Europe; *m.* Annie Ray Townsend, of San Antonio, Tex., June 1, 1914; children—Annie Ray, Rosemary, William Ward. Began practice at Boston, 1908, settled at Houston, Tex., 1910; connected with Rice Inst. since 1912, prof. architecture since 1922. Has specialized in sch. and coll. bldgs.; architect Houston Art Museum; College Auditorium and Vet. Science Bldg., Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll.; asso. architect Rice Inst. bldgs.; consulting architect design of Tex. Tech. Coll., Lubbock, Tex.; cons. architect Houston Public Schs.; etc. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Houston Country. *Home:* 5009 Caroline St. *Office:* 212 Scanlan Bldg., Houston, Tex.

WATKINS, Aaron Sherman, clergyman; *b.* Rushsylvania, Ohio, Nov. 29, 1863; *s.* William White and Rebecca J. (Elliott) W.; B.S., Ohio Northern U., Ada, 1886; admitted to bar, after 4 yrs.' study in law office, 1889; LL.D., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1902; M.S., 1907, and L.H.D., 1923, Ohio Northern U.; *m.* Emma L. Davis, of Middleburg, O., Nov. 8, 1890; 1 son, Willard Merrill. Teacher in pub. schs., 1880-83, 1890-93; entered M.E. ministry, 1893, ordained, 1895; pastor at Continental, Ottawa, Edgerton, Delta, and N. Baltimore, O., 1893-1905; prof. lit. and philosophy, 1905-09, v.p., 1907-09, Ohio Northern U.; pres. Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1909-10; lecturer, 1910-15; pastor Van Wert, O., 1915-16, Columbus Grove, O., 1916-18; pastor Germantown, O., and prof. English, Miami Mil. Inst., 1918-20; pastor Linwood, Cincinnati, 1920-23, Winton Pl. Ch., Cincinnati, since 1923. Prohibition candidate for gov. of Ohio, 1905, 08, for V.P. of U.S., 1908 and 1912, for Pres. of U.S., 1920. Trustee Ohio Northern U., 1914-19; del. Gen. Conf., 1924. *Author:* Principles of English Grammar. *Home:* 4645 N. Edgewood Av., Cincinnati, O.

WATKINS, Alexander Farrar, college pres.; *b.* Natchez, Miss., Dec. 18, 1856; *s.* William Hamilton (A.M., D.D.) and Elizabeth (Jones) W.; A.B., Vanderbilt Univ., 1883; D.D., Centenary Coll., Jackson, La., 1899; *m.* Lula Gaulding, of Arkadelphia, Ark., June 30, 1892; children—James Gaulding (Capt. U.S.A.), Alexander Farrar, Elizabeth Homes, Olive Andrews (dec.), Benjamin Drake (dec.), Lucie, Frances. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch. S., 1883; pastor Jackson, Miss., 1884, Martin circuit, 1885, Brookhaven, 1886-89; field agt. Millsaps Coll., Jackson, 1890-92; pastor 1st Ch., Jackson, 1893-96, Crawford St. Ch., Vicksburg, 1897-1900; pres. Whitworth Female Coll., Brookhaven, 1900-02; field agt. Connectional Superannuate Endowment Fund, 1903-04; presiding elder Jackson Dist., 1905-08; pastor 1st Ch., Hattiesburg, 1909-12; pres. Millsaps Coll., 1912-24; pres. bd. trustees same, since 1925; now pastor Meridian, Miss. Trustee M.E. Ch., S., 1906-18; mem. gen. bd. missions since 1906; del. Gen. M.E. Conf., 1894-1918; sec. Gen. Conf., M.E. Ch., S., since 1906; del. Inter-Ch. Conf. Federation, New York, 1908, Ecumenical Conf., Toronto, 1911; mem. Joint Commn. on Unification M.E. Chs. of U.S.; mem. Joint Commn. (M.E. Ch. and M.E. Ch., S.) for exchange of territory and removal of causes of friction since 1918, and mem. Joint Commn. on Edn. Dir. Miss. Orphans' Home. Mem. Miss. Hist. Soc., Phi Delta Theta. Democrat. *Home:* Meridian, Miss.

WATKINS, David Ogden, lawyer; *b.* Woodbury, N.J., June 8, 1862; *s.* William and Hannah W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mrs. Lidie M. Andrews, of Woodbury, N.J. Admitted to bar, 1893; mayor of Woodbury, 1886-90, councilman, 1892-98 (pres. City Council, 1895-97); was solicitor City of Woodbury, and counsel to Bd. Freeholders Gloucester Co., N.J.; mem. N.J. Ho. Assembly, 1897-99 (speaker, 1898, 1899); acting gov. of N.J., Oct. 18, 1898-Jan. 16, 1899; U.S. atty., Dist. of N.J., 1900-03, resigned; commr. banking and ins., N.J., 2 terms, 1903-09; mem. Rep. State Com., 1904-08. Pres. Woodbury Trust Co. and Farmers & Mechanics Nat. Bank, Woodbury. *Home:* Woodbury, N.J.

WATKINS, Dwight Everett, prof. pub. speaking; *b.* Deavertown, O., Jan. 7, 1878; *s.* Edmund Daugherty and Mary Augusta (Malster) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901, A.M., 1908; post-grad. work, Harvard, 1912-13; *m.* Ada Grace Lennox, of Ithaca, Mich., Apr. 4, 1906 (died July 12, 1925); children—Genevieve Augusta, Gertrude Irene, Robert Edmund. Prin. high sch., Union City, Mich., 1901-03; instr. pub. speaking, Mich. Mil. Acad., Orchard Lake, 1905-06; same, high sch., Akron, O., 1906-08; prof. pub. speaking, Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1908-18; asso. prof. pub. speaking, 1918—, chairman of dept., 1922-24, U. of Calif. Has served as instr. pub. speaking at Harvard, and in summer session of Columbia, U. of Colo., Ill. State Normal U., U. of Calif. Mem. Nat. Assn. of Teachers of Speech. Presbyterian. Mason. *Author:* Public Speaking for High Schools, 1913; The Forum of Democracy, 1917. Joint editor of School Poetry for Oral Expression, 1925; Best Dog Stories, 1925. *Home:* 210 Arlington Av., Berkeley, Calif.

WATKINS, Edgar, lawyer; *b.* Campbell Co., Ga., July 31, 1868; *s.* Moses Denman and Divine Howard (Word) W.; prep. edn., Hutchinson Inst., Whitesburg, Ga.; LL.B., U. of Ga., 1889; LL.D., Ohio Northern U., 1922; *m.* Mary Belle Cameron, of Guthrie, Okla., Mar. 1, 1894; children—Edgar, Robert Cameron, James Hogg, John Allan. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1889, and began practice at Carrollton; moved to Houston, Tex., 1896, Atlanta, Ga., 1907; county atty. Carroll Co., Ga., 1892, 93; alderman, Houston, 1902, 03; pres. Bd. of Edn., Houston, 1904, 05; atty. Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, D.C., 1914-17; alderman, Atlanta, 1922, 23; argued 16 cases before Supreme Court of U.S., appearing successfully against constitutionality of the Lever Food Control Act; atty. for Am. Wholesale Grocers' Assn., Am. Cotton Mfrs. Assn., etc. Pres. bd. trustees and chmn. exec. com. Oglethorpe U. Mem. Am., Ga. State and Atlanta bar assns., Am. Judicature Soc., Am. Law Inst., Phi Gamma Delta. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* City, Capital City (Atlanta); University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Watkins' Shippers and Carriers (3d edit.), 1920; Law and Business, 1925. *Home:* Atlanta, Ga. (R.F.D. 131). *Office:* 403 Atlanta Trust Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

WATKINS, Elton, congressman; *b.* Newton, Miss., July 6, 1881; *s.* Maurn Mildred and Virginia (Williams) W.; A.B., Washington and Lee U.; LL.B., Georgetown Law Sch., Washington, D.C.; M.P.L. George Washington U.; *m.* Daniela Ruth Sturges, of Portland, Ore., Nov. 26, 1918; 1 son, Elton. Settled at Portland, Ore., 1912; prosecutor Ore. Bar Assn., 1914-22; asst. U.S. atty. for Ore., 1919; mem. Notification Com. to inform Gov. Cox of Dem. nomination for pres., 1920; Dem. presdl. elector from Ore., 1920; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 3d Ore. Dist. Spl. agt. Dept. of Justice, on espionage cases, World War. Mem. Am. and Ore. State bar assns. Mason (32°, Shriner) *Home:* 690 Market St. *Office:* 707 Gasco Bldg., Portland, Ore.

WATKINS, Gordon S., prof. economics; *b.* Brynmawr, Wales, Mar. 9, 1889; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Ann (Davies) W.; came to U.S., 1906, naturalized citizen, 1915; student Fargo (N.D.) Coll.,

1911-12; A.B., U. of Mont., 1914; A.M., U. of Ill., 1916; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1918; *m.* Anna Evelyn Davis, of Missoula, Mont., May 16, 1917. With U. of Ill., 1917-25, asso. prof. economics, 1920-25; prof. economics, U. of Calif., Southern Br., 1925. Adviser to Danish Commn. on Pub. Monopolies, 1919-22; mem. editorial bd. Am. Economic Rev., 1924-26. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu, Tau Kappa Alpha, Delta Sigma Rho, Delta Sigma Pi, Phi Eta, Pi Gamma Mu. Conglist. *Author:* Survey of the Revenue System of Delaware County, Pa., 1918; Labor Problems and Labor Administration in the United States During the World War, 1920; Co-operation—A Study in Constructive Economic Reform, 1921; Introduction to the Study of Labor Problems, 1922; The Background of Economics (with Prof. M. H. Hunter), 1923. Contbr. on economic topics. *Home:* 4312¾ Burns Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

WATKINS, Henry Hitt, judge; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., June 24, 1866; *s.* Henry Hitt and Hannah Elizabeth (Culbertson) W.; M.A., Furman U., 1883, LL.D., 1922; read law under Wells & Orr, Greenville, and Murray & Murray, Anderson, S.C.; summer course of law lectures U. of Va., under John B. Minor, 1890; *m.* Maude Wakefield, of Anderson Co., S.C., Dec. 27, 1892. Taught sch. 4 yrs. and prin. Prep. Sch., Furman U., 4 yrs.; admitted to S.C. bar, 1892, and practiced, Anderson, S.C. Q.-m.-gen. on staff of Gov. Heyward, 1903-07; capt. Co. C, 1st S.C. Regt., U.S.V., 1898. Chmn. Dem. Co. Com., 1902-06; mem. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1906-10; Dem. presdl. elector, 1904; del. at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of S.C., July 1919—. Pres. bd. trustees Anderson Coll. since orgn., 1911; trustee Anderson Hosp. Assn., Anderson Library Assn., Furman U. Baptist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for S.C., 1911, 12), S.C. Bar Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Anderson, S.C.

WATKINS, John Elfreth, journalist; *b.* at Vincentown, N.J., Feb. 12, 1875; *s.* John Elfreth and Helen (Bryan) W.; grad. Central High Sch., Washington, 1892; *m.* Corinne C., *d.* Courtland C. Clements, June 1, 1899. Entered press galleries of congress at 19 as asst. corr. Chicago Daily News. Contributed, 1894-1914, to leading dailies the "Watkins Letter" on Washington events, this becoming nucleus of the Watkins Syndicate which supplied news and feature matter to Am. and foreign press; gen. mgr. The Ledger Syndicate (Public Ledger Co., Phila.) since Dec. 1916, also gen. mgr. Post Syndicate (New York Evening Post, Inc.) since Jan. 1, 1924. In charge press bur. Nat. Capital Centennial, 1900; chmn. sub-com. on cables, Am. Publishers' Com. on Electrical Communications, 1920-21; mem. bd. govs. Assn. of Am. Newspaper Syndicates. Unitarian. *Author:* Famous Mysteries; also many articles in mags. *Home:* 504 Westview Av., Pelham, Germantown, Phila., Pa., and Avalon, N.J. *Office:* Public Ledger Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WATKINS, John Thomas, congressman; *b.* Jan. 15, 1854; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WATKINS, Mary Fitch, author; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Jan. 11, 1890; *d.* Rev. S. Halsted and Helen (Smith) W.; ed. pub. schs., Vt., and Miss Spence's Sch., N.Y. City. Sec. to Olive Fremstad, opera singer, 1911-18; ambulance driver with French Army, and engaged in civilian relief work, 1918-19. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* First Aid to the Opera-Goer, 1924; Behind the Scenes at the Opera, 1925. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 129 East 82d St., New York, N.Y.

WATKINS, Robert Henry, newspaper man. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WATKINS, Thomas H., *b.* Pittston, Pa., May 17, 1860; *s.* Israel and Ann W.; ed. pub. schs., Pittston; *m.* Elizabeth Law, of Pittston, May 22, 1884; children—Charles Law, Mrs. Gladys M. Seymour. Settled at Scranton, Pa., 1882; became mem. firm Simpson & Watkins, coal-mine operators; pres. Temple Iron Co., 1898; retired from anthracite coal business, 1899; pres. Pa. Coal & Coke Corpn., 1910-23; now pres. Ogdensburg Limestone Products Co. Mem. of commn. to arbitrate the coal strike, 1902. *Clubs:* Union League (New York); Apawamis (Rye, N.Y.). *Office:* 292 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WATKINS, Thomas James, gynecologist; July 6, 1863-Apr. 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WATKINS, Walter Kendall, genealogist; See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WATRES, Laurence Hawley, congressman; *b.* Scranton, Pa.; *s.* Hon. Louis A. (lt. gov. Pa.) and Effie (Hawley) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1904; LL.B., Harvard, 1907; unmarried. Began practice at Scranton, 1907; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 11th Pa. Dist. Republican. Capt. 108th Machine Gun Batt., 28th Div., later maj., World War; wounded in action nr. Vesle River; after close of war assisted in reorganizing 109th Regt. Inf., Pa. N.G., as lt. col. of regt. Awarded D.S.C. (U.S.). *Home:* Scranton, Pa.

WATRES, Louis Arthur, lawyer, banker; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Pa., Apr. 21, 1851; *s.* Lewis S. and Harriet G. W.; pub. sch. edn.; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1925. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1878; co. solicitor Lackawanna Co., 1881-90; mem. Pa. Senate, 1883-91; lt. gov. Pa., 1891-95; v.p. Pa. World's Fair Commn., 1893. Republican. President County Savings Bank, Spring Brook Water Supply Co., Mansfield Water Co., Scranton Trust Co. Served N.G. of Pa., 1877-91; insp. rifle practice with rank of col. on staff Gov. Beaver, 1887-91; col. 11th Regt. Provisional Guard, N.G. Pa.; since muster out of 11th Regt. on return from field, col. 13th Regt., N.G. Pa.; mem. State Armory Bd. Grand Master of Grand Lodge of Masons in Pa., 1916-17. Pres. George Washington Masonic Nat. Memorial Assn. Mem. Pa. Council Safety and Defense. *Home:* Elmhurst Boul. *Office:* County Bank Bldg., Scranton, Pa.

WATROUS, George Dutton, univ. prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Sept. 18, 1858; *s.* George Henry and Harriet Joy (Dutton) W.; A.B., Yale, 1879, LL.B., 1883, M.L., 1884, D.C.L., 1890; *m.* Bertha Agnes Downer, of Whitneyville, Conn., June 7, 1888; children—Wheeler de Forest, Mrs. Charlotte Root Lyttle, George D., Mrs. Katherine Eliot Miller, Charles Ansel, Frederick Williams. Instr. law of contracts and torts, 1889-92, asst. prof. law, 1892-95, prof., 1895-1920, Yale Sch. of Law; mem. law firm Watrous, Hewitt, Sheldon & Gumbart, since 1924; v.p. New Haven Gas Light Co. Pres. State Bar Assn. Conn., 1908-10, New Haven Co. Bar Assn., 1909-12; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Social Science Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; mem. bd. trustees Sheffield Scientific Sch. since 1924. *Club:* University (New York). *Home:* 261 Bradley St. *Office:* 865 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn.

WATROUS, Harry Willson, painter; *b.* San Francisco, Sept. 17, 1857; *s.* Charles and Ruth (Willson) W.; ed. pvt. schs., New York; art edn. at Atelier Bonnât and Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Elizabeth, *d.* W. S. Nichols, of New York, 1887. Well known as genre painter with a splty. of small figures, very highly finished; Clark prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1894; spl. gold medal, St. Louis Expn. Chmn. exec. com. on Art for N.Y. to St. Louis Expn.; sec. Nat. Acad. Design, 1898-1920, now v.p.; mem. Art Commn. Associates, City of N.Y. A.N.A., 1894, N.A., 1895. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, Nat. Arts, Salmagundi. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WATROUS, Richard Benedict; *b.* Black River Falls, Wis., July 19, 1869; *s.* Jerome Anthony (lt.-col. U.S.A.) and Ellen Mary (Benedict) W.; ed. high schools, business coll., and Lawrence University, Appleton, Wisconsin; *m.* Clara Crowther Noble, of Milwaukee, Apr. 18, 1895; children—Ada Marcella (Mrs. W.D. Collins), Jerome Anthony, Richard Benedict (dec.). Asso. editor and business mgr. Milwaukee Telegraph (weekly), 1890-1900; sec. Citizens Business League, Milwaukee, 1900-09; sec. Am. Civic Assn., 1909-17 (exec. bd.); mem. exec. bd. Nat. Municipal League; sec. Nestle's Food Co., New York, 1919-21; sec. Providence Chamber of Commerce, 1921. Mem. N.Y. Commandery Loyal Legion, A.A.S.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Turk's Head, Providence Art, Wannamoisett Country; British Empire (Providence); Appalachian Mountain (Boston); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 47 George St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce, Providence, R.I.

WATSON, Amelia Montague, artist; *b.* E. Windsor Hill, Conn., Mar. 2, 1856; *d.* Reed and Sarah (Bolles) W.; ed. pvt. schs.; unmarried. Has exhibited at New York Water Color Club, American Water Color Soc., Boston Art Club; was teacher painting Martha's Vineyard Summer Inst. for many yrs.; is distinctively a painter New England and Southern scenery. Illus. in colors Thoreau's "Cape Cod," 1896; made cover and frontispiece in colors for Margaret Warner Morley's "The Carolina Mountains," 1913, and for John Muir's "A Thousand Mile Walk to the Gulf," 1916; furnished portrait frontispiece and picture of Chicera Wood for "Chronicles of Chicera Wood," by Mrs. Elizabeth W.A. Pringle, 1921. *Home:* East Windsor Hill, Conn.; (winter) Tryon, N.C.

WATSON, Arthur Clinton, clergyman, author; *b.* Petrolia, Ont., Can., 1878; *s.* Arthur John and Lucy (Allen) W.; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1915; *m.* Ethel B. Speller, of Guelph, Ont., 1907. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1906; asso. pastor First Ch., Dayton, O., 1906-08; pastor Victoria, Ont., 1909-12, Big Rock, Ill., 1912-13, Mendota, 1913-14; prof. philosophy and psychology, Rockford Coll., 1914-19; asso. field dir. Am. Red Cross, Camp Grant, Ill., 1917-18; prof. philosophy and psychology, Marietta Coll., since 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Assn. (western div.), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* The Logic of Religion, 1918. *Home:* 216 Fifth St., Marietta, O.

WATSON, Bruce Mervellon, educator, author; *b.* Windsor, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1865; *s.* Robert Bruce and Amanda R. (Porter) W.; grad. State Normal and Training Sch., Oswego, N.Y., 1885; studied Syracuse U.; *m.* Jennie E. Moore, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 28, 1894; children—Robert Bruce, Dorothy Moore, Helen Annette. Vice-prin. Pulaski (N.Y.) Acad., 1885-86; prin. Seymour Sch., Syracuse, 1887-1904; head of math. dept. Central High Sch., Syracuse, 1904-08; supt. schs., Spokane, Wash., 1908-16; mng. dir. Pub. Edn. and Child Labor Assn. of Pa., since 1916. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898. Pres. Inland Empire Teachers' Assn., 1912-13. Conglist. Mason. *Club:* City (Phila.). *Author:* Summary of Arithmetic, 1895; Heath Primary Arithmetic, 1901; Watson and White's Arithmetical Series (Charles Edward White), 3 books, 1907; Watson and White's Modern Arithmetics, 3 books, 1918; Watson's Simplified Arithmetics, 1924; Modern Practical Arithmetics, 1925. Contbr. many articles on sch. administration and pedagogy. Editor Pennsylvania's Children in School and at Work, semi-monthly. *Office:* 311 South Juniper St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WATSON, Charles Henry, clergyman; *b.* New York, Jan. 1, 1847; *s.* Henry and Anne (Dixon) W.; A.B., Colgate U., 1873, A.M., 1876, D.D., 1897; grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1875; *m.* Ada Bardeen, of Hamilton, N.Y., June 19, 1877; 1 son, Wayne (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor West Ch., Oswego, N.Y., 1875-81, 1st Ch., Arlington, Mass., 1881-1909. Has been univ. preacher or orator at Cornell, Colgate and Shaw univs., Colby and Acadia colls., and lecturer and baccalaureate preacher at Newton Theol. Instn., and pres. trustees same, 1908-20. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Asia, Can. and Mexico. Mem. Backus Hist. Soc., Am. Peace Soc. (dir), Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Clubs:* Clerical, Theophilus, Ministers'. *Author:* The Mission of Unitarianism, 1885; Boston Letters, 1899; The Protestant Emphasis Upon the Minister's Personality, 1899; Eastern Notes, 1908. Librarian N.E. Bapt. Library, Boston, since 1913. *Home:* Belmont, Mass.

WATSON, Charles Roger, educationist; *b.* Cairo, Egypt, July 17, 1873; *s.* Andrew and Margaret (McVickar) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1894, A.M., 1896; spl. student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895-96; Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1897-98; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898-99, grad., 1899; *m.* Maria Elizabeth Powell, of Columbus, O., Nov. 20, 1902; children—M. Elisabeth, Edward T.P., Margaret M., Charles R. Teacher Ohio State U., 1894-95, Princeton U., 1895-96, Lawrenceville Sch., 1896-97; in charge Mission Ch., Allegheny, Pa., 1899-1900; ordained U.P. ministry, July 26, 1900; pastor First Ch., St. Louis, 1900-02; corr. sec. Bd. of Fgn. Missions, U.P. Ch. of N.A., 1912-16, hon. corr. sec., 1916-22; pres. Am. Univ. at Cairo, 1922—. Mem. continuation com. World's Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, 1910. Spl. rep. of fgn. mission bds. of N. America at Paris Peace Conf., 1919. Mem. Internat. Missionary Council. Visited mission fields of India, Egypt and the Sudan, 1903-04, Egypt to study ednl. and missionary problems, 1911-12, 15, 17; chmn. council com. for Western Asia and N. Africa, since 1924. *Clubs:* City (Phila.); Princeton (New York). *Author:* Egypt and the Christian Crusade, 1907; In the Valley of the Nile, 1908; (with W. B. Anderson) Far North in India, 1909; God's Plan for World Redemption, 1911; The Sorrow and Hope of the Egyptian Sudan, 1913. *Home:* American University, Cairo, Egypt. *Address:* (in U.S.A.) 1120 Land Title Bldg., Phila., Pa.

WATSON, Clarence Wayland, ex-senator; *b.* Fairmont, W.Va., May 8, 1864; *s.* James Otis

and Matilda (Lamb) W.; ed. pub. schs., Marion Co., W.Va.; *m.* Minnie Lee Owings, of Ellicott City, Md., Oct. 10, 1894. Engaged in coal mining in W. Va. since early life; organized several cos. which were later consolidated as Consolidation Coal Co., mines in W.Va., Md., Pa., Ky., of which was pres. until 1911, and 1919— (chmn. bd. 1911-18); also chmn. Fairmont Coal Co., Somerset Coal Co., Elk Horn Coal Corpn., Greater Fairmont Investment Co.; voting trustee S.A.L.R.R.; dir. Cumberland & Pa. R.R. Co., North Western Fuel Co. (St. Paul), Met. Coal Co. (Boston), National Bank of Fairmont, Fidelity Trust Co. of Md., Fidelity & Deposit Co. of Md., etc. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 20; elected U.S. senator from W.Va., Jan. 25, 1911, for unexpired term (1911-13) of Stephen B. Elkins, deceased. Commd. lt. col., Ordnance Dept., Mar. 25, 1918; hon. discharged, Jan. 23, 1919. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Riding (Washington), Baltimore, Maryland, Elk Ridge Hunt (Baltimore), Manhattan, Lotos, Whist, Sleepy Hollow Country (N.Y.), Travellers (Paris), Portland (London). *Home:* Fairmont Farms, Fairmont, W.Va.

WATSON, David Kemper, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WATSON, Dudley Crafts, artist; *b.* Lake Geneva, Wis., Apr. 28, 1885; *s.* William Weldon and Augusta Crafts (Tolman) W.; grad. South Division High Sch., Chicago, 1904; studied art, Art Inst., Chicago; studied in Madrid and Valencia, Spain, Paris, and London; pupil of Señor Sorolla and Sir Alfred East; *m.* Laura Josephine Hale, of Chicago, May 28, 1908; children—Augusta Crafts, Emily Hale, Marjory Ann, Kathleen Laura. Mem. faculty, and teacher water color painting, Art Inst. Chicago, 1908-13; dir. Milwaukee Art Inst., 1913-24; extension lecturer, Art. Inst. Chicago since 1924. First prize, water color painting, Art League, Chicago, 1907; exhibitor water colors, various exhbns. Art editor Milwaukee Journal, 1917-20; dramatic editor Milwaukee Free Press, 1915-16. Originator and producer of music picture symphonies; author and producer of pageants. Pres. Alumni Assn. Art Inst. Chicago, 1926. *Clubs:* Arts, Cliff Dwellers. *Home:* 1119 Lunt Av., Chicago, Ill.

WATSON, Edith Sarah, artist; *b.* East Windsor Hill, Conn., Nov. 9, 1861; *d.* Reed and Sarah (Bolles) W.; ed. pvt. schs. Water color artist, photographic illustrator. Exhibited Boston Art Club; San Francisco Expn., 1915; every winter in Bermuda. Many photographs in newspapers and mags. Democrat. Episcopalian. Collaborator with Victoria Hayward in Romantic Canada, 1922. *Home:* East Windsor Hill, Conn.

WATSON, Edward Minor, lawyer; *b.* Holly Springs, Marshall Co., Miss., Dec. 20, 1874; *s.* Edward Minor and Lillie Perrin (Moore) W.; student Miss. Agl. and Mech. Coll., 1890-91; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1897; *m.* Louisa Emily Bradley, of Visalia, Calif., June 1, 1905. Began practice at Oxford, Miss., 1897; removed to Honolulu, H.T., 1901; mem. commn. to draft county act, providing county system of govt. for Hawaii, 1904; del. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1908, 12; justice Supreme Court of Hawaii, 1914-16; resigned to resume practice. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Home:* Honolulu, T.H.

WATSON, Edward Willard, M.D., author; Jan. 2, 1843-Nov. 20, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WATSON, Elizabeth Lowe, lecturer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WATSON, Emile Emdon, consulting actuary; *b.* nr. Miami, Saline Co., Mo., Feb. 7, 1885; *s.* Benjamin Frank and Sarah Ellen (Hawk) W.; B.A., William Jewell Coll., 1908, M.A., 1909; grad. work, U. of Chicago; *m.* Melisse Baye Wadlington, of Norman, Okla., Aug. 16, 1911; children—Benjamin Wayne, Emile Enoch, William Wallace, Sallie Melisse. Began as actuary Chicago, 1910; moved to Columbus, O., 1911; now serving The Ford Motor Co., Standard Oil Co. (of Ohio), Am. Rolling Mill Co., and many other pvt. corpns.; consulting actuary to states of N.Y., Md., W.Va., Ohio, Ill., Ida., also 15 employers' assns., and to Ill. Mfrs'. Mut. Casualty Assn., and Associated Industries Ins. Corpn. of Calif.; dir. Thompson Finance & Mortgage Co.; cons. actuary to War and Treasury depts., World War. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Columbus Rotary, Old Colony, Columbus Athletic, Scioto Country, Business Men's (Columbus); Union (Cleveland). *Home:* 1801 Roxbury Rd., Upper Arlington. *Office:* 66 S. Third St., Columbus, O.

WATSON, Emory Olin, clergyman; *b.* Newberry Co., S.C., Aug. 5, 1865; *s.* Rev. John Emory and Lavinia N. (Ritchie) W.; ed. chiefly under father, a classical scholar; grad. Leesville (S.C.) Coll., 1885; D.D., U. of S.C., 1909; *m.* Mattie West, of Leesville, Mar. 10, 1885. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1887; pastor various chs. in S.C. till 1899, and Bethel Ch., Charleston, S.C., 1900-03, Central Ch., Spartanburg, 1904-05; presiding elder Marion Dist., S.C., 1896-99; pastor Washington St. Ch., Columbia, 1910-12; founder and pres. Horry (S.C.) Industrial Sch., 1913-14; pastor Bamberg, 1915-17; sec. War Work Commn., M.E. Ch., S., Washington, D.C., 1918-22; sec. of Washington office and Gen. Com. Army and Navy Chaplains, Fed. Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1919-25; gen. sec. Am. Friends of Greece, since May 1, 1925. Democrat. Mason, K.P. Author of numerous brochures and articles. Editor Year Book of the Churches, 1922-23. *Home:* Rosslyn, Franklin Park, Va. *Office:* Investment Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WATSON, Floyd Rowe, physicist; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., Apr. 23, 1872; *s.* Norman Allen and Helen Altana (Hitchcock) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1893; B.S., U. of Calif., 1899; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1902; *m.* Estelle Jane Barden, of South Pasadena, Calif., Aug. 14, 1902; children—Norman Allen, Robert Barden. Asst. in physics, U. of Calif., 1897-99; fellow in physics, U. of Calif. and Cornell U., 1899-1902; instr. in physics, 1902-04, asst. prof., 1904-15, asso. prof., 1915-17, prof. experimental physics since Sept. 1, 1917, U. of Ill. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Physical Soc., Sigma Xi. Methodist. Expert in acoustics. *Home:* 705 S. Lincoln Av., Urbana, Ill.

WATSON, George D., evangelist; *b.* Mar. 26, 1845; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WATSON, Harry Legare, editor, pub.; *b.* Phoenix, Greenwood Co., S.C., July 11, 1876; *s.* Johnson Sale and Charlotte Louisa (Mosely) W.; Furman U., 2 yrs.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1899; *m.* Ella Dargan, of Phoenix, June 27, 1900; children—Louise Montague, John Dargan, Elizabeth Sloan, Johnson Sale (dec.), Margaret Josephine, Ella Virginia. Began, 1900, with Greenwood Index, later consolidated with Greenwood Journal, now daily, afternoon and Sunday; pres. Index-Journal Co.; pres. Nat. Loan & Exchange Bank; dir. Citizens Trust Co., etc. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1912, 1920; fuel administrator, Greenwood Co., 1917-19; mem. Greenwood Co. Highway Commn. Lt. col. on staff of Gov. Wilson G. Harvey. Trustee Furman U.; chmn. bd. Greenwood pub. schs. Ex-pres. S.C. Press Assn., Furman U. Alumni Assn.; mem. Kappa Alpha. Baptist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Greenwood, S.C.

WATSON, H(enry) Sumner, artist, educator; *b.* Bordentown, N.J., Aug. 1, 1868; *s.* Henry and Lyde Virginia (Eddy) W.; ed. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and Julian Acad., Paris, France; *m.* Anna Wood Mickle, of Bordentown, Nov. 19, 1899. Began as illustrator Outing Mag., 1893, specializing in outdoor pictures and hunting scenes; editor Field and Stream since Apr. 1918. Contbd. outdoor articles and stories to mags. Well known as a conservationist of forests, fish and game. Mem. Soc. Illustrators. *Clubs:* Players, Camp Fire of America. *Home:* 1160 5th Av. *Office:* 25 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

WATSON, Henry Winfield, congressman; *b.* Bucks Co., Pa., June 24, 1856; *s.* Mitchel and Anna (Bacon) W.; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* Annie Masden Vaughan, of Wilmington, Del., Sept. 7, 1897. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1881, and practiced in Phila.; dir. Phila. Co. for Guaranteeing Mortgages. Mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), and 69th Congress (1925-27), 9th Pa. Dist. Republican. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Hist. Soc. Bucks Co. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Union League (Phila.), Metropolitan. *Home:* Langhorne, Pa.

WATSON, Hugh Hammond, consul; *b.* Bradford, Vt., Nov. 10, 1885; *s.* John H. and Clara (Hammond) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1906; *m.* Eugenie Lillian Ellison, of Wallasey, Eng., Apr. 23, 1923; 1 son, John. Clk. Three Rivers Consulate, 1907-08; apptd. vice and dep. consul, at Three Rivers, Dec. 28, 1907; vice and dep. consul, at Yarmouth, N.S., 1908-11, Belfast, Ireland, 1911-15; vice consul, at Liverpool, Eng., 1915-21; consul at Lille, France, 1921, at Lyons since 1922. *Home:* Montpelier, Vt. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WATSON, James D., ry. official; *b.* Port Huron, Mich., June 30, 1870; *s.* William J. and Isabell (Taylor) W.; ed. pub. schs., Little Rock, Ark.; *m.* Ida Gordon Harrell, of Little Rock, June 20, 1894; children—Lillian Arline, Cedric, Melvin. Began as messenger St. Louis, Iron Mountain & Southern Ry., at Little Rock, 1880, and advanced through various positions in machinery, car, store, operating and traffic depts.; contracting agt. and traveling freight agt., St. Louis Southwestern Ry., 1895-1901, continuing as div. freight agt., at Little Rock, 1901-04, chief clk. in gen. freight office, 1904-06, asst. gen. freight agt., at St. Louis, 1906-13; v. chmn. Southern Tariff Com., 1913-14; asst. freight traffic mgr. St.L. S.W.Ry., 1914-17, and asst. to pres. same rd. and St.L.S.W.Ry. of Tex., 1917-18; asst. div. of traffic, U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20; gen. traffic mgr., St.L.S.W.Ry., since Jan. 15, 1920. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Mo. Athletic, Noonday. *Home:* 3664 Washington St. *Office:* Buder Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WATSON, James E., senator; *b.* Winchester, Ind., Nov. 2, 1864; *s.* Enos L. W.; grad. Winchester High Sch., 1881; student DePauw U., 1881-85; *m.* Flora Miller, Dec. 12, 1892; children—Edwin G., James E., Catherine, Joseph C. Admitted to bar, 1886, and began practice with father; removed to Rushville, Ind., 1893. Mem. 54th Congress (1895-97) and 56th to 60th Congresses (1899-1909), 6th Ind. Dist.; Rep. nominee for gov. of Ind., 1908; U.S. senator for unexpired term (1916-21) of Benjamin F. Shively, deceased; reëlected for term 1921-27; chmn. Com. Interstate Commerce. Chmn. Com. on Resolutions, Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Grand chancellor, Knights of Pythias, 1891-93; state pres. Epworth League, 1892-94. *Address:* Rushville, Ind.

WATSON, James Sibley, banker; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 11, 1860; *s.* Don Alonzo and Caroline (Manning) W.; B.S., U. of Rochester, 1881; *m.* Emily Sibley, of Rochester, N.Y., 1891; 1 son, James Sibley. Began banking business, Rochester, 1882; pres. Security Trust Co., Rochester Savings Bank; dir. Eastman Kodak Co. *Clubs:* University, Knickerbocker, New York Yacht (New York); Genesee Valley (Rochester). *Home:* 11 Prince St. *Office:* Security Trust Co., Rochester, N.Y.

WATSON, John Broadus, psychologist; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Jan. 9, 1878; *s.* Pickens Butler and Emma K. (Roe) W.; A.M., Furman U., 1900; grad. student in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1900-03, Ph.D., same, 1903; LL.D., Furman U., 1919; *m.* Mary Ickes, of Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1904; children—Mary I., John I.; *m.* 2d, Rosalie Rayner, of Baltimore, Md., Dec. 31, 1920; children—Albert William Rayner, James Broadus. Prin. Batesburg Inst., 1899-1900; asst. in exptl. psychology, 1903-04, instr., 1904-08, U. of Chicago; prof. exptl. and comparative psychology, and dir. psychol. lab., Johns Hopkins U., 1908-20; vice pres. J. Walter Thompson Co., New York, since 1924; lecturer New York Sch. for Social Research. Editor Psychol. Rev., 1908-15, Jour. Exptl. Psychology, since 1915. Commd. maj. Aviation Sect., Signal Corps U.S.R., 1917; on duty at Washington, Mineola, and with A.E.F. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1915), Am. Physiol. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha. *Author:* Animal Education, 1903; Behavior, 1914; Homing and Related Activities of Birds, 1915; Suggestions of Modern Science Concerning Education, 1917; Psychology from the Standpoint of the Behaviorist, 1919; Behaviorism, 1925. Contbr. on neurology, animal and infant psychology. *Home:* 27 North Drive, Malba, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 244 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WATSON, John Henry, judge; *b.* Jamaica, Vt., May 12, 1851; *s.* Asahel and Adelpha (Jackson) W.; acad. edn.; LL.D.; *m.* Clara L. Hammond, of W. Wardsboro, Vt., Mar. 25, 1879; children—John Henry, Hugh Hammond. Admitted to bar, 1877; practiced at Bradford, Vt., 1877-99. State's atty. Orange Co., Vt., 1886-88; mem. Vt. Senate, 1892-94; asso. judge Supreme Court of Vt., Jan. 19, 1899-Feb. 1917; since chief justice. Republican. *Home:* Montpelier, Vt.

WATSON, John Jordan Crittenden, consul; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., Feb. 18, 1878; *s.* Rear Adm. John Crittenden (U.S.N.) and Elizabeth Anderson (Thornton) W.; ed. high sch.; student law dept., U. of Pa., 1 yr.; LL.B., Centre Coll., Ky., 1899; *m.* Mary Gertrude Seeley, of Yarmouth, N.S., Oct. 3, 1917; children—John Crittenden, Joan Archibald. Practiced law at Louisville, Ky., 1899-1907; ins. solicitor, 1907-09; with Cumberland Telephone Co., 1909-12; real estate business, 1912-13; apptd. consul at Roubaix, France, Apr. 24, 1914; at St. Pierre de

Miquelon, France, 1915-16, Yarmouth, N.S., 1916-20, Barbados, B.W.I., since Nov. 18, 1920. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Bridgetown, Savannah, Strathclyde Tennis (Barbados). *Home:* Louisville, Ky. *Address:* Bridgetown, Barbados, B.W.I.

WATSON, Paul Barron, author; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Mar. 25, 1861; *s.* Barron Crowell and Julia (Willis) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1881; *m.* Katharine H. Clarke, of Boston, June 4, 1890; children—Paul Barron, Donald Clarke, John Whitman. Admitted to bar, 1885; practices in Boston. *Author:* Bibliography of Pre-Columbian Discoveries of America, 1881; Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, 1884; The Swedish Revolution under Gustavus Vasa, 1889. Treas. Wentworth Inst. *Clubs:* Union (Boston); University (New York). *Home:* 79 Marlborough St. *Office:* 50 State St., Boston, Mass.

WATSON, Robert; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Jan. 31, 1886; *s.* George B. and Delia (Reynolds) W.; Lowell (Mass.) Textile Sch.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1910; *m.* Dorothy Louise Eliot, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 20, 1916. Entered service of federal govt., 1906; chief clk. Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C., 1913-17; asst. dir. U.S. Employment Service, 1917-18; asst. sec. of labor, 1918-20; dir. U.S. Bur. of Industrial Housing and Transportation and pres. U.S. Housing Corpn. since July 1920. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, City. *Home:* 1826 Varnum St., Washington, D.C.

WATSON, Robert, clergyman; *b.* Aberdeen, Scotland, May 6, 1865; *s.* Robert and Catherine (Thomson) W.; came to Canada, 1873; B.A., U. of New Brunswick, 1893; M.A., Princeton, 1895; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1896; Ph.D., Gale Coll., 1901; D.D., Cedarville, 1905, LL.D., 1923; D.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1915; *m.* Georgia Maud Belyea, of New Brunswick, July 23, 1896; children—Paul Belyea, Knox Belyea, Grace Navarre, Ruth Navarre, Robert, Mary Stewart, Robert Wycliffe. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Oxford, Pa., 1896-1905, Second Ch. Cincinnati, 1905-08, Ch. of the Covenant, Cincinnati, 1908-15, Second Ch., New York, 1915-23, First Ch., Boston, 1923—. Instr. pastoral theology, Lane Theol. Sem., 1905-09; prof. polity, Boston U., 1923—; prof. New Testament and sociology, Gordon Coll., 1923—. Trustee Lincoln U., Pa.; dir. Am. Tract Soc., Lord's Day Alliance of America since 1917 (v.p. N.E. Alliance, 1923—, and pres. of New York Alliance, 1922—). Commr. to seven Gen. Assemblies; del. Pan-Presbyn. Council, Aberdeen, Scotland, 1913, Cardiff, Wales, 1925; fraternal del. Presbyn. Synod of Ohio to Synod of Ohio Ref. Ch., 1913; del. World's Christian Citizenship Conf., Portland, Ore., 1913; moderator Synod of New England, 1924-25. Mem. exec. commn. and judicial commn. Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A.; mem. Gen. Assembly Judicial Commn., 1924. Hon. Pres. Cincinnati Vigilance Soc.; chaplain St. Andrews Soc. of New York, 1915-20, New York Scottish Regt. with rank of major, 1917-20, Scots Charitable Soc. of Boston, 1924—, Canadian Club of Boston, 1924—. Pres. Presbyn. and Reformed Ministers' Assn. of New York and Vicinity, 1918-20, hon. Pres. Union Club, Cincinnati. Spl. preacher and ednl. lecturer for Y.M.C.A., 1917-19; pres. and spl. lecturer Internat. Reform Bur., 1920-23; pres. Internat. Reform Federation, 1923—; dir. Protestant Protective Unity League, 1919-23; dir. Motion Picture Theatre Assn. of the World, 1921—. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Inter-Ch. Clergy Club. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* New University, Alpha Sigma. Contbr. on religious and other subjects. *Home:* 31 Hampstead Rd., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

WATSON, Samuel Newell, clergyman; *b.* at Lyons, Ia., Feb. 27, 1861; *s.* George William and Hetty (Newell) W.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1882, M.A., 1887; U. of the South, 1883-84; M.D., U. of Ia., 1893; (D.D., U. of Ia., 1889); *m.* Jeannette Grace Watkins, of Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 7, 1885. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1885, P.E. Ch.; rector Trinity Ch., Iowa City, Ia., 1886-97, St. Paul's, Chillicothe, O., 1897-1903, St. Paul's, Akron, O., 1903-12; rector Am. Ch. in Paris, France, 1912-18, rector emeritus, 1918. Chaplain 3d Regt., Ia. N.G., 1886; relief work in France, World War, 1914-18. Pres. Council of Advice Am. Ch. in Europe. Decorated Chevalier Legion of Honor (French); Chevalier Order of Leopold (Belgian); Comdr. Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Mason. *Address:* P.O. Box 625, Santa Barbara, Calif.

WATSON, Thomas Augustus, electrician; *b.* Salem, Mass., Jan. 18, 1854; *s.* Thomas R. and Mary (Phipps) W.; ed. pub. schs., Salem and spl. course, geology, Mass. Inst. Tech.; *m.* Elizabeth S. Kimball, of Cohassett, Mass., Sept. 5, 1882. Mfr. elec. apparatus, 1871-74; associated with Prof. Alexander Graham Bell in experiments in the electric telephone, 1874-78; supt. Bell Telephone Co., 1878-81; mem. shipbuilding firm of F. O. Wellington & Co., 1884-1900; pres. Fore River Ship & Engine Co., 1900-03; retired from active business, 1903. Mem. sch. com., Braintree, Mass., 1891-1908 (chmn. 1891-98). Mem. A.A.A.S., Boston Soc. Natural History, Boston Browning Soc., Essex Inst., Mass. Hort. Soc.; fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. *Clubs:* City, Twentieth Century, Telephone Pioneers. Hon. A. M., Union Coll., 1919; D.Eng., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1921. *Home:* 295 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WATSON, Thomas Leonard, geologist; Sept. 5, 1871-Nov. 10, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WATSON, William Franklin, scientist, traveler; *b.* N.B., Can., May 11, 1861; *s.* George Corey and Isabella (Byron) W.; A.B., Colby Coll., 1887, A.M., 1890, Sc.D., 1924; student univs. of Pa. and Chicago; *m.* Clara Norwood, of Marion, S.C., June 24, 1889; children—Ethel Drysdale (Mrs. Arthur L. Collins), Lucia Norwood. Prof. chemistry since 1887 and biology since 1898, curator of mus. since 1902, sec. of faculty, 1904-11, lecturer, 1911-14, Furman U., Greenville, S.C. Mem. commn. apptd. by Nat. Civ. Federation to inspect ednl. instns. of Great Britain; lecturer on scientific subjects and travel. Experimenter in photographing with lenses from the eyes of insects and higher animals; originator of new methods in photo-micrography. Received medal of Charleston Expn., 1902, for invention of a method for concentration of monazite sand. Mem. Am. Microscopical Soc. (v.p., 1906), U.S. Navy League, Am. Nature Study Soc., Internat. Lyceum Assn., Am. Health League (mem. advisory com.), Atlantic Union of London, Eng., London Teachers' Assn., Royal Soc. of Arts, London; fellow A.A.A.S., Science League America; member Phi Delta Theta, Ga. Acad. Science, University Club. K.P. Pres. Club of Thirty-nine (local); hon. mem. British Empire Club, London. *Author:* Children of the Sun (poems), 1887; Text-book on Experimental Chemistry, 1901; Laboratory Courses in Chemistry, 1895. Contbr. to periodicals, London, Paris, Madrid, and in U.S. Made tour of the world, 1912-13. Lecturer for Dept. of Edn., New York City, 1914-15. *Address:* 1171 Milledge Av., Athens, Ga.; (winter) 209 Fairview Av., Bradenton, Fla.

WATSON, William Reeve, journalist; *b.* Delavan, Wis., Nov. 1, 1870; *s.* Joseph Jerome and Lucy (Kendrick) W.; Ph.B., with oratorical honors, Shurtleff Coll., Ill., 1892; *m.* Coryell Wood, of Omaha, July 11, 1900. Teacher of Latin and English, Kirkwood Mil. Acad., Mo., 1893-94; helped start Daily News-Record, Fort Smith, Ark., 1894; city editor Salina (Kan.) Daily Journal, 1894-95; successively reporter, night editor and mng. editor and dir. Omaha World-Herald. Democrat. Park commr. of Omaha, 1906-12. *Home:* 5409 Nicholas St. *Office:* World-Herald, Omaha, Neb.

WATSON, William Richard, librarian; *b.* Cottage Grove, Minn., July 23, 1867; *s.* Robert and Mehitabel Winkley (Furber) W.; B.S., Carleton Coll., Minn., 1890; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1893-95; *m.* Bessie Lawrence Barnes of Pittsburg, June 1, 1901. Asst. librarian Carnegie Library, Pittsburg, 1895-1904, Calif. State Library, Sacramento, 1904-07; librarian Public Library, San Francisco, 1907-12; dir. of library extension div., N.Y. State Edn. Dept., since Jan. 1913. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. Library Assn., Phi Kappa Psi. *Home:* 399 State St., Albany, N.Y.

WATSON, William Tharp, ex-governor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WATT, Homer Andrew, prof. English; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Sept. 11, 1884; *s.* Andrew Eton and Clara Susan (Woodruff) W.; A.B., Cornell U., 1906; M.A., U. of Wis., 1908, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Effie Margaret Whyte, of Watertown, Wis., June 23, 1910; children—Harold Woodruff, William Whyte, Florence Jean. Mary M. Adams fellow U. of Wis., 1907-08; instr. English, same, 1909-16; asst. prof. English, 1916-20, asso. prof., 1920-22, prof. since 1922, New York U.; exchange prof. English, U. of Southern Calif., 1925-26. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Shakespeare Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, N.Y. Classical Club, Andiron Club (New York). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Gorboduc, or Ferrex and Porrex, 1910; The Composition of Technical Papers, 1917; (with J. B. Munn) Ideas and Forms in English and American Literature, 1925. Editor: (with Prof. J. W. Cunliffe) Thackeray's English Humorists, 1911. Contbr. essays and tech. articles. *Home:* 55 Mitchell Pl., East Orange, N.J.

WATT, James Robert, mayor; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Mar. 3, 1869; *s.* James and Alice (Hardy) W.; grad. high sch., Maynard, Mass., 1884; *m.* Louise Alleymeyer, of Meriden, Conn., Nov. 23, 1892; children—Gladys Louise (dec.), James Robert. Began 1888, in employ of Berlin Bridge Co., later absorbed by Am. Bridge Co.; organized, 1901, United Constrn. Co., of which is pres. and treas.; dir. Albany Trust Co., N.Y. State Fire Ins. Co., Morris Plan Co., West End Savings & Loan Assn., Am. Equitable Corpn. Alderman, Albany, 1910-13; pres. Common Council, 1914-17; mayor of Albany, 1918-21. Asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk, Moose. *Clubs:* Albany, Ft. Orange, Unconditional Republican, Aurania, Wolfert's Roost Country, Albany Country, Rotary. *Home:* 267 Partridge St. *Office:* 24 James St., Albany, N.Y.

WATT, Richard Morgan, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WATT, Rolla Vernon, insurance mgr.; *b.* Camden, Preble Co., O., Feb. 19, 1857; *s.* James Alexander and Elizabeth (McCabe) W.; ed. Eaton (Preble Co.) High Sch.; *m.* Jessie Shirlaw Mackay, of New York and San Francisco, Sept. 20, 1883. Clerk bookstore, 1876-82; in fire ins. office of Smith & Snow, San Francisco, 1882-87; mgr. Pacific Coast dept. Am., Central, Amazon, Pacific, Liberty and Delaware Ins. cos., 1887-94; mgr. Pacific Coast dept. Royal Ins. Co., 1894—, Queens Ins. Co., New York, 1896—, Royal Indemnity Co., 1911—, Newark Fire Insurance Co., 1918—; also president Fairfax Villa Co.; dir. Urban Realty Co., Royal Indemnity Co. Republican. Mem. Bd. of Fire Commrs., San Francisco, 1900-04. An organizer and mem. exec. com. Lincoln-Roosevelt League. Methodist; pres. bd. Central M.E. Ch.; pres. bd. Coll. of the Pacific; pres. bd. Y.M.C.A. 15 yrs. (still mem. bd.); trustee University Mound Old Ladies' Home; dir. Travelers' Aid Soc. *Clubs:* Pacific Union, Commercial, Commonwealth, San Francisco Golf and Country. *Home:* 1 Baker St. *Office:* 201 Sansome St., San Francisco, Calif.

WATTERS, Henry Eugene, clergyman, educator; *b.* Graves Co., Ky., Sept. 14, 1876; *s.* Theodore Madison and Josephine (Ransom) W.; West Ky. State Normal Sch.; A.B., Union U., 1903; post-grad. work Brown U.; D.D., Hall-Moody Inst., 1906; A.M., Union, 1916, and LL.D., Union, 1921; *m.* Annette Routon, of Paris, Tenn., Aug. 28, 1899. Teacher and prin. pub. schs.; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1899; pres. Hall-Moody Inst., Martin, Tenn., 1903-15; 1st pres. Coll. of Marshall, Tex., 1916-18; pres. Union U. since 1918. Mem. Editorial Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv.; mem. Commn. on Standardization. Mem. Am. Research Soc. Democrat. Mason, K.P., D.O.O.K. Rotarian. *Author:* Physics Simplified, 1905; The Bible of Superhuman Origin, 1906. *Home:* Jackson, Tenn.

WATTERS, Philip Melancthon, clergyman, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 3, 1860; *s.* Philip and Eliza J. (Simonson) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1885; D.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1900; *m.* Hyla Ada Stowell, of Peru, Mass., Sept. 3, 1885; children—Florence Ada, Philip Sidney, Hyla Stowell. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1887; pastor Central Valley, N.Y., 1885-87, Warwick, 1888-89, Dobb's Ferry, 1890-94, Washington St. Ch., Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1895-96, Grace Ch., N.Y. City, 1897-1900, St. James Ch., Kingston, 1901-04; supt. N.Y. Dist., 1905-10; pastor Washington Sq. Ch., N.Y. City, 1911-13; pres. Gammon Theol. Sem., Atlanta, Ga., 1914-26 (retired). Republican. Mason. *Author:* Peter Cartwright, 1910. *Home:* Spuyten Duyvil Hill, New York, N.Y.

WATTERS, Thomas, clergyman; *b.* Rauross, Ireland, Sept. 13, 1860; *s.* John W. and Elizabeth (Devor) W.; A.B., New York U., 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1888; D.D., Cedarville (O.) Coll., 1899; *m.* Margaret E. Downs, of Brooklyn, Oct. 24, 1899. Ordained Reformed Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor First Ch., Brooklyn, 1889-92, First Ch., Pittsburgh, 1892-1906, Tabernacle Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh, 1906-1922. Moderator Gen. Synod Reformed Pres-

byn. Ch., 1894; mem. bd. of supts. Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1891-1901; trustee Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Phila., 1904-06; sec. bd. of trust Cedarville Coll., 1898-1906. Pres. Bd. of Temperance and Moral Welfare, Presbyn. Ch., 1913; mem. Bd. of Christian Edn., 1923; pres. Pittsburgh Florence Crittenton Home, 1923. *Home:* 300 S. St. Clair St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WATTERS, William Henry, physician; *b.* Mechanic Falls, Me., June 23, 1876; *s.* William and Judith (Nichols) W.; A.B., McGill U., 1897; M.D., Boston U., 1900, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Gertrude Hepburn, of Montreal, 1904; children—Preston Hepburn, Doris Nichols. Practiced, Boston, 1900—; prof. pathology, Boston U., since 1903; pathologist Mass. Homœ. Hosp., Emerson Hosp., Milford Hosp., Union Hosp.; asso. med. examiner Suffolk County. Republican. Methodist. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Mass. Med. Soc., Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc., Mass. Medico-Legal Soc., etc. Mason. *Club:* Highland. *Home:* 109 Mt. Vernon St., West Roxbury, Mass. *Office:* 80 E. Concord St., Boston, Mass.

WATTLES, Gurdon Wallace, banker; *b.* Richford, N.Y., May 12, 1855; *s.* James and Betsy Ann (Whiting) W.; Ia. State Coll., Ames, leaving coll. jr. yr. on account of illness; (hon. M.Ph., same, 1906); *m.* Jennie Leete, of Clarksville, Ia., Oct. 20, 1881; *m.* 2d, Julia Vance, June 1918. Admitted to Iowa bar, 1880; commenced banking as cashier, Farmers Bank, Carroll, Ia., 1882; pres. First Nat. Bank, Carroll, 1886-92; v.p., 1892-1901, pres., 1901-06, Union Nat. Bank, Omaha; became vice-president U.S. National Bank, Omaha, 1906, and chmn. bd., 1916; western mgr. of Rochester (N.H.) Loan & Banking Co., 1886-1922; pres. Omaha & Council Bluffs St. Ry. Co., 1906-20; dir. C.G.W. Ry. Co.; pres. Keller-Wattles Co., Los Angeles, Calif., since 1922; chmn. bd. Municipal Bond Co. County supt. schs., Carroll Co., Ia., 1879-81; pres. Omaha Expn., 1898; pres. Neb. State Commn. to St. Louis Expn., 1904; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1904; pres. Omaha Grain Exchange, 1904-09; pres. Ak-Sar-Ben, Omaha, 1905, 06, 07; trustee Bellevue Coll., since 1909; mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Omaha; Writers, Uplifters (Los Angeles); Bankers (New York); etc. Wrote: "A Crime Against Labor," 1909, a brief history of the Omaha street car strike; Autobiography and Genealogy, 1922. *Home:* Hollywood, Calif. *Office:* 1110 Hellman Bank Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

WATTLES, Willard Austin; *b.* Bayneville, Kan., June 8, 1888; *s.* Harvey Austin and Jennie (Fay) W.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1909 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1911; unmarried. Instr. in English, Leavenworth (Kan.) High Sch., 1909-10; fellow in English, U. of Kan., 1910-11; instr. in English, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1911-14, U. of Kan., 1914-1920. Grad. student, Princeton, 1920-21; asst. prof. English, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1921-25; asst. prof. English Oregon Agrl. Coll. since 1925. Mem. Tenth Div. U.S. Army. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, MacDowell Assn., Kansas Authors' Club, N.E. Poetry Club, Oregon Writers League; also The Poets Club (New York), Grange. Conglist. Mason. Compiler: (also contbr.) Sunflowers—A Book of Kansas Poems, 1914. *Author:* Lanterns in Gethsemane, 1918; The Funston Double-Track and Other Poems, 1919; A Trail on Toby, 1924. Contbr. to "Songs from the Hill," 1911; contbr. of poems to mags. *Address:* Box 241, Corvallis, Ore.

WATTS, Albert Edward, petroleum producer; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 5, 1881; *s.* Sidney Smith and Mary Jane (Whichelow) W.; grad. Business High Sch., Washington, D.C.; *m.* Laura Bell Joseph, of Lincoln, Neb., Oct. 27, 1911; children—Albert Edward, Robert Hoober, Mary Louise. In oil business since 1897; v.p. Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corpn. since 1916, and officer or dir. Sinclair Cuba Oil Corpn., Sinclair Navigation Co., Mexican Sinclair Petroleum Corpn., Compania de Petroleo de Angola (Africa), Sinclair Refining Co. (New York), and other Sinclair subsidiaries and affiliated corpns. Umpire over Cushing Field, by suggestions of pipe line cos. and crude oil producers, jointly. Apptd. receiver Naval Reserve No. 3 (Teapot Dome), by Federal Court, Cheyenne, Mar. 1924. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers, Lawyers. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 45 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WATTS, Arthur S., ceramic engr.; *b.* Zanesville, O., Mar. 27, 1876; *s.* Arthur H. and Reliance M. (Holton) W.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1901; studied Technische Hochschule, Charlottenburg, Germany, 1909-10; *m.* Olive May Graham, of Reynoldsburg, O., July 26, 1917. With Locke Insulator Co., Victor N.Y., 1901, Bell Pottery Co., Findlay, O., 1902-03, New Lexington (O.) Insulator Co., 1904, Locke Insulator Co., Victor, 1905-08; quarry technologist, U.S. Bur. of Mines, 1911-13; prof. ceramic engring., Ohio State U., 1914—. Consulting quarry technologist, U.S. Bur. Mines. Mem. Am. Ceramic Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Sigma Xi. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Baptist. *Clubs:* Athletic, Scioto Country. *Author:* Feldspars and Kaolins of the South Appalachians (U.S. Bur. Mines), 1913; Feldspars of the New England and North Appalachian States, 1916. *Home:* 1764 N. High St., Columbus, O.

WATTS, Claude Samuel, writer; *b.* Muncie, Ind., Dec. 6, 1877; *s.* John and Alice (Jackson) W.; Ph.B., De Pauw, 1899; *m.* Marie Van Riper (writer and editor Haskin Newspaper Service), of Anderson, Ind., Mar. 14, 1900; 1 dau., Alice Marie (Mrs. George Minier Hostetler). Editor and pub. New Castle (Ind.) Daily Press, 1899-1900; later mem. staff Indianapolis News; mng. editor Danville (Ill.) News; polit. editor Indianapolis Jour., 1902-04; Washington corr. Cincinnati Commercial Tribune and other papers, 1904-15; chief of div. of investigation, Nat. War Labor Bd., World War; economist and expert in railroad and coal arbitration cases. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. *Club:* Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Industrial Code (with William Jett Lauck), 1922. Writer articles for newspaper syndicates and short stories in mags. *Home:* 1448 Park Rd., Washington, D.C.

WATTS, Frank Overton, banker; *b.* Paducah, Ky., Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* Thomas Lacey and Ruth (Caldwell) W.; ed. pub. and prep. schs., Tenn.; *m.* Helen Moore, of Helena, Ark., Jan. 16, 1894; children—Lawson M., Mrs. Paul Jones, Jr., Frank O. Cashier First Nat. Bank, Union City, Tenn., 1888-97; cashier, 1897-1903, pres. 1903-12, First Nat. Bank, Nashville; v.p., 1912-13, pres., 1913-19, Third Nat. Bank, St. Louis; pres. First Nat. Bank in St. Louis since July 1919. Mem. Federal Advisory Council from 8th Reserve dist. Federal Reserve System, 1915-22. Chmn. exec. com., 1908-09, v.p., 1909-10, pres., 1910-11, Am. Bankers Assn. Independent Democrat. *Home:* Chase Apts., 4931 Lindell Boul. *Office:* First Nat. Bank in St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.

WATTS, Harvey Maitland, writer, lecturer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WATTS, Mary Stanbery, author; *b.* Delaware Co., O., Nov. 4, 1868; *d.* John Rathbone and Anna (Martin) Stanbery; ed. Convent of the Sacred Heart, Clifton, Cincinnati, 1881-84; *m.* Miles Taylor Watts, of Cincinnati, Nov. 11, 1891. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Tenants, 1908; Nathan Burke, 1910; The Legacy, 1911; Van Cleve, 1913 (also serially in Atlantic Monthly, 1912-13); The Rise of Jennie Cushing, 1914; The Rudder, 1916; The Boardman Family, 1918; From Father to Son, 1919; The Noon-Mark, 1920; The House of Rimman, 1922; Luther Nichols, 1923. Also 3 short plays, 1917, and short stories in mags. *Address:* care The Macmillan Co., 60 57th Av., New York, N.Y.

WATTS, Ralph L., horticulturist; *b.* Kerrmoor, Clearfield Co., Pa., June 5, 1869; *s.* Martin Overholser and Marian Elizabeth (Hoyt) W.; B.S. in Agr., Pennsylvania State Coll., 1890, M.S., 1899; D.Agr., Syracuse U., 1916; *m.* Hattie Searle, of Knoxville, Tenn., Jan. 1, 1895; children—Gilbert Searle, Curtis McClure, Grace Elizabeth. Horticulturist Tenn. Expt. Sta., 1890-99; lecturer farmers' institutes, 1899-1908; prof. horticulture, 1908-12, dean and dir. Sch. of Agr. and Expt. Sta., Nov. 1, 1912—, Pa. State Coll. Mem. Soc. for Hort. Science, Vegetable Growers' Assn. America (ex-pres.), A.A.A.S.; pres. Pa. State Conservation Council. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Gamma Sigma Delta, Alpha Zeta. *Author:* Vegetable Gardening (coll. text book), 1912; The Vegetable Garden; Vegetable Forcing, 1917; Vegetable Growing Projects, 1921; Growing Vegetables, 1923; Rural Pennsylvania, 1925. *Address:* 215 Foster Av., State College, Pa.

WATTS, Richard Cannon, judge; *b.* Laurens, S.C., Mar. 15, 1853; *s.* John and Elizabeth C. (Cannon) W.; ed. U. of Va., 1871-72; *m.* Alliene Cash, of Chesterfield, S.C., Nov. 3, 1881 (died 1894); *m.* 2d, Lottie H., *d.* Chief Justice and Caroline McIver, Apr. 16, 1896 (died June 30, 1921). Read law with Colonel B.W. Ball; admitted to practice at Laurens, S.C., 1873, before 21, by special act of legislature; partner Hon. Y.J. Pope, of Newberry, S.C., 1874-80, B.W. Ball, 1880-92; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1890-94; judge Fourth Jud. Circuit, S.C., 1894-1912; asso. justice Supreme Court of S.C., since Jan. 10, 1912. A.d.c. on staff of Gov. Hampton, 1877-79; chief of staff to Gov. W. D. Simpson, 1879-80. Mason. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* South Carolina (ex-pres.). *Home:* Cheraw, S.C.

WATTS, Ridley, commission mcht.; *b.* Newport, R.I., Apr. 5, 1872; *s.* William and Mary (Bigelow) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Gertrude Hoy, of Morristown, N.J., May 24, 1900; children—Ridley Watts, Erwin Hoy, John, Philip Howell, Florence Von Epps. Partner Ridley Watts & Co., cotton goods; dir. Chemical Nat. Bank, Morristown Trust Co., Morristown Securities Corpn., Continental Ins. Co., New York Life Ins. Co., Claflins Incorporated, Victor-Monaghan Co. (Greenville, S.C.), Wallace Mfg. Co. (Jonesville, S.C.), Norris (S.C.) Cotton Mills Co., Marion (N.C.) Mfg. Co., Industrial Cotton Mills Co. (Rock Hill, S.C.). Mem. bd. dirs. Morristown Playground Soc., Morristown Memorial Hosp.; mem. N.Y. Chamber of Commerce; mem. exec. com. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, Union, Merchants, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Morristown, Morris Co. Golf, Whippany River; Laurentian Club (Canada). *Home:* 88 Madison Av., Morristown, N.J. *Office:* 44 Leonard St., New York, N.Y.

WATTS, Stephen Hurt, surgeon; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* Richard Thomas and Emma Margaret (Hurt) W.; A.M., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1896; U. of Va., 1896-97; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1901; *m.* Mrs. Sarah Peel Tilt, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 21, 1916. House officer, asst. resident and resident surgeon, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1901-07; prof. surgery, U. of Va., 1907—; surgeon in chief U. of Va. Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Surg. Assn.; mem. de la Société Internat. de Chirurgie, Southern Surg. Assn., Sigma Chi, Phi Beta Kappa, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Club:* Colonnade. Author of various papers on surg. subjects. LL.D., Randolph-Macon Coll., 1923. *Home:* University, Va.

WATTS, William Carlton, naval officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WATTS, William Lord, mining engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WAUCHOPE, George Armstrong, univ. prof.; *b.* Natural Bridge, Va., May 26, 1862; *s.* Joseph W. and Jane (Armstrong) W.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1884; A.M., 1886, Ph.D., 1889, Litt. D., 1925; student in English, Harvard, 1898, in German, Berlin, 1889; traveled and studied in England, summer, 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Bostedo, of Chicago, Aug. 8, 1899; children—Virginia, Robert. Asst. prof. English, U. of Mo., 1891-95; prof. English, State U. of Ia., 1895-97; prof. English, U. of S.C., 1898—. Supply prof. English lit., U. of Va., 1910; prof. English, U. of Va. Summer Sch., 1910-17, 19, Peabody Coll., 1918. Fellow Washington and Lee U.; Poe centenary medalist, U. of Va., 1909. Mem. Drama League of America, Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Language Assn. of America. *Author:* From Generation to Generation, 1905; The Writers of South Carolina, 1910; Theories About Shakespeare, 1910; Henry Timrod: Poet and Man, 1912; Nineteenth Century Literature; The Spectre Ship; The Masque of the Woods; The New Irish Drama, 1920; Contemporary English Drama; Henry Arthur Jones and the Social Drama, 1921; Ideals of the English Speaking Peoples; Literary South Carolina, 1923. Editor: DeQuincey's Revolt of the Tartars, 1897; DeQuincey's Confessions of an Opium-Eater, 1898; George Eliot's Silas Marner, 1898; Essays of Charles Lamb, 1902; Longfellow's Courtship of Miles Standish, and Other Poems, 1902; Lamb's Essays of Elia, 1903; Spenser's Faerie Queene, Book 1, 1903. Asst. editor The Critic, Baltimore Sun, Library of Southern Literature. Asso. editor Southern Literary Mag. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

WAUGH, Frank Albert, horticulturist; *b.* Sheboygan Falls, Wis., July 8, 1869; *s.* Albert Freeman and Madeline (Biehler) W.; B.S., Kan. Agrl. Coll., 1891, M.S., 1893; post-grad. study, Cornell U., and in Germany; *m.* Alice Vail, of Manhattan, Kan., Sept. 14, 1903; children—Dan F., Dorothy, Frederick V., Esther, Albert E., Sidney B. In newspaper work in Topeka, Helena, Denver, 1891-93; prof. horticulture and landscape gardening, Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1902—. Mem. Am. Pomol. Soc., Patrons of Husbandry, Am. Civic Assn. (exec. bd.), etc. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A.,

June 25, 1918-Sept. 1, 1919. Conglist. *Author:* Landscape Gardening, 1898; Plums and Plum Culture, 1899; Fruit Marketing, 1900; Systematic Pomology, 1903; Dwarf Fruit Trees, 1907; American Apple Orchard, 1908; The Landscape Beautiful, 1910; Kemp's Landscape Gardening, 1910; Beginner's Guide to Fruit Growing, 1912; American Peach Orchard, 1913; Rural Improvement, 1914; The Agricultural College, 1916; The Natural Style in Landscape Gardening, 1917; Outdoor Theatres, 1917; Downing's Landscape Gardening, 1921; Textbook of Landscape Gardening, 1922; Country Planning, 1924. Landscape engr. collaborating with U.S. Forest Service. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

WAUGH, Frederick Judd, artist; *b.* Bordentown, N.J., Sept. 13, 1861; *s.* Samuel Bell (portrait painter) and Mary Eliza (Young) W. (miniature painter); art edn. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., and Acad. Julian, Paris; *m.* Clara Eugenie Bunn, of Phila., 1892; children—Gwenyth, Coulton. Resided at various places in Europe, 1892-1907; illustrated for Graphic and London papers; exhibited at The Salon, Paris, previous to 1892, later in Royal Acad. (London); permanently represented by pictures at Bristol Acad. (Eng.), Walker Art Gallery (Liverpool), Durban Art Gallery (Natal, S. Africa), Nat. Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Met. Mus. (New York), Brooklyn (N.Y.) Inst., Art Club (Phila.), Masonic Temple (Phila.), Art Institute Chicago, Dallas and Austin (Tex.), Delgado Art Mus., New Orleans, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila., Montclair Art Mus., Mus. of Art, Toledo, Lotos Club, Nat. Arts Club, City Art Museum (St. Louis); rep. by 2 murals of Niagara Falls, one on the S.S. Greater Detroit, and the other on the Greater Buffalo, also a mural of old Buffalo Harbor, on boat of the Detroit & Cleveland Navigation Co. N.A., 1909; mem. Bristol Acad. Fine Arts, Royal West of England Acad. Episcopalian. *Club:* Salmagundi, Lotos, Nat. Arts (New York). *Author:* (and illustrator) The Clan of Munes, 1916. *Home:* Kent, Conn.

WAUGH, Karl Tinsley, psychologist; *b.* of Am. parents, Cawnpore, India, Nov. 30, 1879; *s.* James Walter (D.D.) and Jennie Mary (Tinsley) W.; B.A., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900, M.A., 1901; studied Columbia; M.A., Harvard, 1906, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Emily L. Sprightley, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 4, 1912; children—Eleanor Tinsley, Charles MacCarthy. Prof. philosophy and mathematics, Claflin U., S.C., 1900-1904; Weld fellow and asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1906-07; asso. in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1907-09; head dept. philosophy and psychology, Beloit Coll., 1909-18; dean and prof. psychology and philosophy, Berea (Ky.) Coll., Sept. 1919-23; dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, and prof. psychology, U. of Southern California, 1923—. Edul. and psychol. investigation in China and India, 1916-17; lecturer in psychology, U. of Colo., 1909, 14, and and Northwestern U., 1921. Served as 1st lt., capt. and maj. U.S.A., psychol. div., World War, Aug. 1917-Feb. 5, 1919; in Surgeon General's Office, Washington, D.C.; chief psychol. examiner at Camp Gordon, Ga., Camp McClellan, Ala., trans. to Ft. McPherson, Ga.; supervisor Fed. Bd. for Voc. Edn., 5th Dist. Feb.-Sept. 1919. Treated successfully, by suggestion, cases of nervous disorder, hysterical blindness, stammering, shell shock, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Ky. Acad. Science, Soc. Psychical Research, Eugenics Research Assn., Western Psychol. Assn., Psychol. Corpn. (pres. Calif. br.), Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. Mason. Acacia. *Club:* Quadrangle, Artland (pres. 1925-26). *Address:* Univ. of Southern Calif., Los Angeles, Calif.

WAUGH, William Hammond, civil engr.; *b.* Greenville, Pa., Apr. 13, 1875; *s.* John Harold and Ella Louise (Hammond) W.; ed. Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1892-93; *m.* Queen Scott Lawson, of Little Rock, Ark., Jan. 23, 1909; children—William Hammond, Dorothy Scott. Began with Pecos Irrigation and Improvement Co., N.M., 1893; with Bessemer & L.E.R.R., Greenville, Pa., 1895-98, 1902-04; contracting in Cuba, 1899-1902; chief engr. Shenango Traction Co., Greenville, Pa., 1904-07, Little Rock & Pine Bluff Traction Co., 1907-09; div. engr. Bur. Pub. Works, Manila, P.I., 1909-15; consulting practice, Riverside, Calif., 1915-17; pres. Alaska Road Commn. since Dec. 1917; acting dist. engr., Bur. Pub. Roads, Alaska. Corpl. Pa. N.G., 1897-98; corpl. 15th Pa. Vol. Inf., May-July 1898; 1st sergt. 3d Regt., U.S. Vol. Engrs., July 1898-Apr. 1899; constructing engr. Q.-M. Dept. U.S.A., Apr.-Oct. 1899; capt. Engr. Corps, Calif., 1916-June 1917; capt. engrs. U.S. Reserve, June 1917-June 1918; maj. engrs. U.S.A., 1918-20; capt. Corps of Engrs. U.S.A., 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Address:* Adjutant General U.S.A., Washington, D.C.

WAY, Joseph Howell, physician; *b.* Waco, Tex., Nov. 22, 1865; *s.* Charles Burr and Martha Julia (Howell) W.; of Puritan ancestry; 9th generation from Jehue Burr, original settler, Fairfield, Conn., 1632; 10th generation, from Henry Way, Dorchester, Mass., 1630; preliminary edn. under father; Med. Coll. of Va., 1884; M.D., Vanderbilt U., 1886; licensed to practice, 1885, at age of 19, after passing exam. in class of 53, before State Bd. of N.C., making highest grade of class; *m.* Marietta Welch, of Waynesville, N.C., July 3, 1888; children—Hilda, Joseph Howell. In practice at Waynesville, 1886—; particular attention to tuberculosis; local surgeon Southern Ry. State med. exam. Royal Arcanum for N.C. Charter mem. and dir. First Nat. Bank (Waynesville), Champion Bank (Canton, N.C.), Bryson (N.C.) City Bank. Mem. State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1897-1902, State Bd. Health, 1905—(pres. 1911—); trustee Trinity Coll. and of Duke U., N. C. Pres. N.C. State Med. Soc., 1908, Tri-State Med. Assn., 1911-12; mem. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, 1908; mem. A.M.A., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Southern Medical Assn., etc. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Editor Trans. N.C. State Med. Soc., 1904, 05, 06, 08, Tri-State Assn., 1906-12. Contbr. on med. subjects. Commd. capt., Med. R.C., Apr. 9, 1917; maj., Apr. 19, 1918; lt. col., May 21, 1919; col., Oct. 7, 1924; active service, Aug. 15, 1917-Mar. 20, 1919; hon. discharged, with recommission in O.R.C. Detailed actg. surgeon U.S.P.H.S. in charge Vets. Bur. Training Centre, Waynesville, N.C., Apr. 25, 1921. Mem. Mil. Order World War, Med. Vets. of the World War, S.R. *Home:* Waynesville, N.C.

WAY, Royal Brunson, coll. prof.; *b.* Allegan, Mich., Sept. 20, 1873; *s.* Alfred Byron and Martha A. (Allen) W.; Ph.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1894; Ph.M., U. of Mich., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1906; *m.* Kathryn James Cherry, of Grand Haven, Mich., Nov. 23, 1904. Prin. high sch., Eaton Rapids, Mich., 1896-99, Saginaw, 1899-1902; instr. history, Northwestern U., 1903-06; prof. Am. history and polit. science, Beloit Coll., 1907—. Exchange prof., Harvard, 1905; actg. prof., Ind. U., 1909. Mem. Am. History Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Wis. Hist. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Contbr. on hist. topics. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

WAY, Sylvester Bedell, public utilities; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 29, 1874; *s.* Willson Bedell and Ellen Lord (Dewey) W.; grad. as spl. elec. engr., Drexel Inst., Phila., 1896; *m.* Lillie Elmyra Bauer, of St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1899; 1 dau., Helen Emma. Draftsman and erecting engr., Electric Storage Battery Co., Phila., 1896-98; chief electrician, Imperial Electric Light, Heat & Power Co., St. Louis, 1898, until its consolidation, 1902, with other cos., forming the Union Electric Light & Power Co., with which continued until 1911; with Milwaukee Electric Ry. & Light Co. since 1911, first as asst. gen. mgr., and v.p. and gen. mgr., Apr. 1, 1914-Oct. 23, 1925, pres. and gen. mgr. since Oct. 23, 1925; pres. Wis. Gas & Electric Co. (Racine), Wis. Electric Power Co., Badger Public Service Co., Chicago, Kenosha & Milwaukee Elec. Ry. Co., Commonwealth Power Co., Milwaukee Light, Heat & Traction Co., Milwaukee Northern Ry. Co., Peninsular Power Co., Wisconsin Traction, Light, Heat & Power Co. (all of Milwaukee); v.p. Wells Power Co. (Milwaukee). Patentee various devices for equipment of electric and street ry. service. Asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Milwaukee Athletic, University, Milwaukee Country, Tripoli, Racine Country. *Home:* 551 Lake Drive. *Office:* Public Service Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

WAY, Warren Wade, clergyman; *b.* Irvington, Ill., Mar. 18, 1869; *s.* Newton Edward and Lizzie Heaton (Erwin) W.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1897 (class honors and Phi Beta Kappa); Gen. Theol. Sem., New York, 1899; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1924; *m.* Louisa Atkinson Smith, of Staunton, Va., June 18, 1903; children—Evelyn Lee, Warren Wade, Roger Atkinson. Deacon, 1892, priest, 1899, P.E. Ch.; asst. minister All Angels' Ch., New York, 1898-99; missionary, Diocese of Springfield, 1900; rector Grace Ch., Cortland, N.Y., 1901-14, St. Luke's Ch., Salisbury, N.C., 1914-18, St. Mary's Sch., Raleigh, N.C., since Aug. 1918. Chmn. Salisbury Chapter A.R.C., July 1917-18. Mem. Diocesan Bd. Religious Edn.; chmn. bd. of examining chaplains Diocese N.C. *Address:* St. Mary's School, Raleigh, N.C.

WAY, William, clergyman; *b.* Asheville, N.C., Dec. 18, 1876; *s.* Charles Burr and Martha Julia (Howell) W.; Asheville High Sch. and Ravenscroft High Sch., Asheville; Gen. Theol. Seminary, 1901; Harvard Summer School of Theology, 1907, 09, 10; D.D., University of South Carolina, 1921; *m.* Marie Wagener, of Charleston, S.C., Jan. 12, 1904. Deacon, 1901, priest, 1901, Episcopal Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., New York, 1901-02; rector Grace Ch., Charleston, S.C., May 1, 1902—. Preacher Clemson Coll., 1907-09, U. of S.C., 1913, Converse Coll., 1914, U. of N.C. and S.C. Mil. Coll., 1921. Dean Charleston Clericus, 1907; trustee Diocese of S.C.; dep. to Gen. Conv. Pres. N.E. Soc. of Charleston (author of its history). Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Author:* The Old Exchange and Custom House, 1921; History of Grace Church, Charleston, S.C.; The Story of Two Portraits. *Home:* Grace Church Rectory, Charleston, S.C.

WAYLAND, John Walter, teacher, author; *b.* Mt. Jackson, Va., Dec. 8, 1872; *s.* John Wesley and Anna M. (Kagey) W.; B.A., Bridgewater Coll., Va., 1899; Ph.D., U. of Va., 1907; *m.* Mattie Fry, of Bridgewater, Va., June 8, 1898; children—Francis Fry, John Walter. Teacher pub. schs., Shenandoah Co., Va., 1890-93; instr. history, 1896-99, prof., 1899-1900, 1901-03, 1905-06, Bridgewater Coll.; instr. in history, U. of Va., 1906-09; prof. history, State Teachers Coll., Harrisonburg, Va., since Sept. 1909. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Va. State Teachers' Assn., Raven Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Colonnade (University, Va.), Kiwanis. *Author:* Paul, The Herald of the Cross, 1901; The Twelve Apostles, 1905; The German Element of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, 1907; The Political Opinions of Thomas Jefferson, 1907; Sidney Lanier at Rockingham Springs, 1912; History of Rockingham County, Va., 1912; How to Teach American History, 1914; History Stories for Primary Grades, 1919; Christ as a Teacher, 1919; A History of Virginia for Boys and Girls, 1920; History Helps, 1921; Home and Native Land (with W. H. Ruebush), 1922; Guide to the Shenandoah Valley, 1923; Ethics and Citizenship, 1923; Art Folio of the Shenandoah Valley, 1924; Historic Landmarks of the Shenandoah Valley, 1924; History of Shenandoah County, Va., 1925; The Fairfax Line, 1925. Lecturer on hist. and biog. topics. *Home:* Harrisonburg, Va.

WAYMAN, Harry Clifford, clergyman, educator; *b.* Kenton Co., Ky., Apr. 19, 1881; *s.* George Stanton and Jennie (French) W.; A.B., Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1900, D.D., 1916; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Sem., 1912, Th.D., 1915; *m.* Margaret Biggerstaff, of Lexington, Ky., 1907; children—Margaret, Harry Clifford. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1910; pastor at Walton, LaGrange, and Louisville, Ky.; prof. Hebrew and archæology, Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1914-23; pres. William Jewell Coll., 1923—. Studied archæology and engaged in excavating, in Palestine, 2 yrs. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Author:* Historical Geography of Bible Lands in the Light of Archæology, 1923. *Home:* Liberty, Mo.

WAYNE, Arthur Trezevant, ornithologist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WAYNE, Charles Stokes ("Horace Hazeltine"), author; *b.* Phila., Mar. 18, 1858; *s.* Charles Stokes and Elizabeth (Mattson) W.; ed. Boys' Central High Sch., Phila.; *m.* Elizabeth Dougherty, of Phila., Oct. 28, 1887; *m.* 2d, Sarah E. Smith, of New York, Feb. 10, 1903; *m.* 3d, at New York, Pearl Morris, of Los Angeles, Calif., Dec. 15, 1904. Began newspaper work on Philadelphia Press, 1875; financial editor Philadelphia Evening Bulletin, 1880-88; staff Philadelphia Item, 1888; weekly journalism, New York, 1889-91; in Europe, 1892; started Cripple Creek Guide, weekly paper, in Colo., 1896; established Facts, weekly paper, Colorado Springs, 1897; weekly journalism, writing novels, plays, short stories, etc., New York, 1899-1921. *Author:* (novelettes) Mrs. Lord's Moonstone, 1888; Anthony Kent, 1893; The Lady and Her Tree, 1895; A Witch of To-Day, 1898; (novels) A Prince to Order, 1905; The Marriage of Mrs. Merlin, 1907; The City of Encounters, 1908; The Sable Lorcha, 1911; The Snapdragon, 1913; The King Pin, 1923; also (with Anne Warner) The Gay and Festive Claverhouse, 1914; The Taming of Amorette, 1915;

The Tigress, 1916; Susan Clegg and Her Love Affairs, 1916. Plays: Conscience; At Two in the Morning; Profit and Loss; also (with Charles Guernon) The Taming of Amorette, 1919; Angelica's Co-respondent, 1919; The Addict, 1920; and photoplays, The Sable Lorcha, 1915; Her Good Name, 1917; The Appearance of Evil, 1918; Peril, 1919; The Winchester Woman, 1919; The Midnight Bride, 1920. Contbr. to mags. Mem. Authors' League America, Writers' Club, New York (which he named). *Home:* 2411 Gracioso Drive, Hollywood, Calif.

WAYNE, Joseph, Jr., banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 26, 1873; *s.* Stephen Simmons and Isabella (Ross) W.; ed. pub. schs., Phila.; *m.* Laura B. Jayne, of Phila., Apr. 16, 1902; children—Elizabeth B., Josephine, Laura J. Pres. Girard Nat. Bank, Phila., since 1914. Served as mem. exec. com. in charge of loan drives, 3d Federal Reserve Dist., World War. *Clubs:* Union League, Rittenhouse, Racquet, Sunnybrook Golf, Germantown, Cricket, Phila. Cricket. *Home:* St. Martins, Phila. *Office:* Girard Nat. Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.

WEAD, Charles Kasson, physicist, patent examiner; Sept. 1, 1848-Apr. 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WEAGANT, Roy Alexander, elec. engr., inventor; *b.* Morrisburg, Ont., Can., Mar. 29, 1881; *s.* William Henry and Annie Gouin (McMartin) W.; *g.g.s.* John Gunther Weagant, Baltimore, Md., about 1794 or 95, who later moved to Can.; brought to Dernby Line, Vt., 1884, and became citizen of U. S. by marriage of mother, after father's death, to native-born American; student Stanstead Coll., 2 yrs.; B.S., McGill, 1905; *m.* Isobel Louise Reichling, of Montreal, Can., Dec. 8, 1906; 1 son, Carl Ludwig. Began with Montreal Light, Heat & Power Co., 1906; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1907, De Laval Steam Turbine Co., Trenton, N.J., 1908, Nat. Electric Signaling Co., 1908-20; chief engr. Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co., 1915-20, and consulting engr. of its successor, Radio Corpn. of America, 1920-24; v.p. and chief engr. De Forest Radio Co. since 1924. Perfected invention solving the static problem in wireless telegraphy, 1919, reducing amount of power previously required by one-half and doing away with tall steel towers (awarded the Morris-Liebman prize for this work). Charter mem. and fellow Inst. Radio Engrs.; mem. New York Elec. Soc., Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Douglas Manor, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Central Av. and Franklin St., Jersey City, N.J.

WEAKLEY, see also Weekley.

WEARING, Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., June 6, 1881; *s.* Peter Thomas and Lydia (Pemberton) W.; B.A., McMaster U., Toronto, Ont., Can., 1909, B.Th., 1911, B.D., 1912, M.A., 1914; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1917; *m.* Susan Annis Parker, of Coaticook, Que., Can., Sept. 24, 1910 (died Jan. 21, 1920); children—Lorna Pemberton, Parker Lovell, Barbara Agnes Josephine. *m.* 2d, Laeta Catherine King, of Woodstock, Ont., Dec. 12, 1922. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1911; pastor Castlefield Av. Ch., Toronto, Can., 1911-14, Washington Park Ch., Chicago, 1915-16; fellow N.T. dept. U. of Chicago, 1916-17; pastor First Ch., Woodstock, Ont., 1917-18; mem. Senate, McMaster U., 1918-23, also prin. Woodstock Coll.; prof. N.T. interpretation, Colgate U., since July 1, 1924, also dean of Colgate Sem. Mem. Am. Soc. Bibl. Research, Utica Theol. Club, Colgate Classical Club. Mason. *Author:* The World-View of the Fourth Gospel, 1918. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

WEATHERFORD, Willis Duke, college president; *b.* Weatherford, Tex., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* Samuel L. and Margaret (Turner) W.; B.S., Weatherford Coll., 1895; B.A., Vanderbilt U., 1899, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Julia McCrory Weatherford, of Evans, Ala., May 27, 1915. Internat. student sec. of Y.M.C.A., 1901-19; pres. Southern Coll. of Y.M.C.A., Nashville, 1919—. Trustee bd. of trust of Atlanta U. and of Berea Coll., Ky.; chmn. and exec. sec. Southern Summer Sch. of Social Service and Christian Workers; exec. sec. Blue Ridge Assn. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Alpha Tau Omega. Mem. M.E. Ch., South. *Author:* Fundamental Religious Principles in Browning's Poetry, 1907; Negro Life in the South, 1910; Introducing Men to Christ, 1911; Present Forces in Negro Progress, 1912; Christian Life a Normal Experience, 1916; Personal Elements in Religious Life, 1916; The Negro from Africa to America, 1924. Editor of Report of Law and Order Conf., 1917. Editor of Interracial Coöperation, 1920. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Belle Meade Park, Nashville, Tenn.

WEATHERLY, James Meriwether, city commr.; *b.* nr. Palmetto, in Coweta Co., Ga., July 5, 1856; *s.* Job Sobieski and Eliza Gilmer (Taliaferro) W.; student 6 mos. U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1871; LL.B., U. of Ala., 1879; *m.* Florence Milner, of Birmingham, Ala., Dec. 13, 1882. Teacher pub. schs. Montgomery, Ala., 1876-79; practiced law at Birmingham, 1879-1911; was atty. Southern Ry., Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co., Birmingham Terminal Co., Md. Casualty Co., etc.; one of 3 commrs. City of Birmingham, by appmt. of Gov. O'Neal, Apr. 10, 1911, being the 1st commr. under commn. form of govt. in Ala., term of 3 yrs.; reëlected, 1914, for 3 yrs.; now mem. law firm Weatherly, Birch & Hickman. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Birmingham, Ala.

WEATHERLY, Ulysses Grant, univ. prof.; *b.* W. Newton, Ind., Apr. 21, 1865; *s.* William A. and Lydia (Dix) W.; A.B., Colgate U., 1890; Ph. D., Cornell, 1894; univs. of Heidelberg and Leipzig, 1893-94, Columbia, 1899-1900; Litt.D., Colgate, 1910; A.M., Ind. U., 1911; *m.* Alice M. Burgess, of Cortland, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1890; 1 dau., Ruth Burgess (Mrs. Harold Gray). Instr., Central High Sch., Phila., 1894-95; asst. prof. history, 1895-98, asso. prof., 1898-99, prof. economics and sociology since 1899, Ind. U. Lecturer sociology, U. of Colo., 6 summers, on the same, Columbia, summer 1912, and U. of Ill., summer session, 1914, Cornell, summer 1923. Joint editor, Econ. Bull., 1907-10. Pres. Ind. Conf. Charities, 1911; chmn. Ind. Child Labor Com.; mem. Ind. Commn. on Industrial Edn. Author of many mag. articles on economic and sociol. subjects. Democrat. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. (exec. com., 1907-10, v.p., 1920-23, pres., 1923), Liberal League, Institut Internat. de Sociologie, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Mason. *Home:* 527 E. 3d St., Bloomington, Ind.

WEAVER, Charles Clinton, coll. pres. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEAVER, Claude, congressman; *b.* Gainesville, Tex., Mar. 19, 1867; *s.* W.T.G. and Nancy Wilkin (Fletcher) W.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1887; *m.* Leila Ada Reinhardt, of Terrell, Tex., May 13, 1891; children—Mrs. Floy Barrier, Mrs. Amelia Capshaw, Mrs. Barbara James, Mrs. Lucy Weaver Cunningham, Claude. Practiced law at Gainesville, 1887-95, Pauls Valley, I.Ty., 1895-1908; moved to Oklahoma City, 1908. A leader in fight for constl. prohibition of liquor traffic in Okla. and in movement for commn. form of city govt.; author of charter of Oklahoma City which embodies commn. form of govt.; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), Okla. at-large; (mem. Banking and Currency Com., which framed Fed. Reserve Act); postmaster of Oklahoma City, 1915-23. Founded, with the late Congressman J.B. Thompson, the 1st system of pub. schs. in Ind. Ty., 1899. Dem. nominee for 66th Congress, to fill vacancy, 1919. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Mason. Delivered orations on "The Literature of Texas," 1887, and "The American Scholar," 1894, before the literary socs. of U. of Tex. *Author:* A Century of Progress; Why I Go to Church (essay). *Home:* 2101 W. 21st St. *Office:* Terminal Bldg., Oklahoma City, Okla.

WEAVER, Edward Ebenezer, clergyman; *b.* Canton, O., June 10, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Susan Aquila (Lawrence) W.; A.B., U. of Wooster, O., 1885; A.M., Princeton, 1889; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889; Ph.D., Clark U., 1910; *m.* Florence Anne Stratton, of Baltimore, June 15, 1893; children—Edward Stratton (dec.), Francis Patton, Sarah Waldron. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Ridgely St. Ch., Baltimore, 1889-1901, Harrodsburg, Ky., 1901-04, Richmond, Ky., 1904-07; stated supply various chs. in N.E., 1908-15; pastor 1st Ch., Waltham, Mass., 1915-21; with gen. Bd. of Edn. of Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., 1921-22. Moderator Baltimore Presbytery, 1894; commr. to General Assembly Presbyn. Church U.S.A., 1899, 1904, 15; chmn. com. on Christian edn., Synod of N.E., 1915—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Mind and Health, 1913; also hymns and hymn tunes. *Home:* 19 Chestnut St., Waltham, Mass.

WEAVER, George Howitt, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEAVER, Harry Otis, lawyer, agriculturist; *b.* Marshall Twp., Louisa Co., Ia., Apr. 20, 1866; *s.* Erastus and Mary Elizabeth (Marshall) W.; Ph.B., State U. of Ia., 1892, LL.B., 1893; *m.* Alma A. Neuse, of Centerville, Ia., Oct. 6, 1896; 1 son, William Otis. Practiced at Wapello since 1893; shorthorn breeder; director Wapello State Savings Bank. Mem. Rep. State Central Com. 12 yrs. (chmn. 1898-1902); collector internal revenue 4th Dist. of Ia., by apptmt. of President Roosevelt, 1902-13; mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep., 1894-1900 (assisted in revising drainage laws); chmn. Ia. delegation to Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1920. Mem. Am. and Ia. State bar assns., Ia. State Agrl. Soc. (dir.), etc. In charge agrl. dept. Ia. State Fair. Odd Fellow, K.P., Woodman, Elk. *Home:* Wapello, Ia.

WEAVER, James Bellamy, lawyer; *b.* Bloomfield, Ia., Aug. 19, 1861; *s.* Gen. James Baird and Clara (Vinson) W.; student Southern Ia. Normal and Scientific Inst., Bloomfield, Ia.; LL.B., State U. of Ia., 1882; *m.* Fay M. Atkins, of Des Moines, Nov. 7, 1889 (dec.); children—Eastman Atkins, Persis Fay. Mem. firm Gatch & Weaver, Des Moines, 1882-85, Gatch, Conner & Weaver, 1885-1904, now practicing alone; counsel for all electric light and power interests in Des Moines, 1904-14, and for many yrs. counsel in famous Des Moines river lands litigation. Mem. Ia. Ho. of Rep. 3 terms, 1917-21, and author of Ia. vocational ednl. law, housing law, fraudulent advertising law, community centre law, budget tax levy law, part-time schools law, and assisted in drafting Ia. good roads law. State dir. Am. Red Cross, 1917-18; commr. Uniform State Laws, 1918-20; mem. State Retrenchment and Reform Com., 1921-22; pres. Des Moines Pub. Library, 1913-14; dir. Town Planning Assn., Des Moines; trustee Des Moines Assn. Fine Arts. Mem. Am. and Ia. State bar assns., State Hist. Soc. Ia. (curator 1917-20), Des Moines Chamber Commerce (pres. 1919). Republican. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* Ia. Press and Authors (pres. 1914), Des Moines, University, Prairie, Des Moines Golf, Wakonda Country, Kiwanis. Chmn. Ia. Child Welfare Commn.; mem. Playground Commn. of Des Moines. Contbr. on pub. questions to newspapers and mags. *Home:* 331 28th St. *Office:* Iowa Nat. Bank Bldg., Des Moines, Ia.

WEAVER, John, ex-mayor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WEAVER, John Ernest, botanist; *b.* Villisca, Ia., May 5, 1884; *s.* John and Amelia (Theroff) W.; B.Sc., U. of Neb., 1909, A.M., 1911; studied U. of Chicago, 1911; Ph.D., U. of Minn., 1916; *m.* Martha H. Hasse, of Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 5, 1906; children—Cornelia Marchia, Robert John. Instr. botany, 1912-13, asst. prof., 1913-14, Wash. State Coll.; instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1914-15; asst. prof. botany, 1915-17, prof. plant ecology, 1917—, U. of Neb. Investigator in ecology, Carnegie Instn. of Washington. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Physiologists, Neb. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma. *Author:* Evaporation and Plant Succession in Southeastern Washington and Adjacent Idaho, 1914; A Study of the Root-systems of Prairie Plants of Southeastern Washington, 1915; Natural Reforestation in the Mountains of Northern Idaho (with Harry B. Humphrey), 1915; The Effects of Certain Rusts upon The Transpiration of Their Hosts, 1916; A Study of the Vegetation of Southeastern Washington and Adjacent Idaho, 1917; Ecological Studies in the Tension Zone Between Prairie and Woodland (with Albert F. Thiel), 1917; Materials for Plant Study in Nebraska Schools, 1918; The Quadrat Method in Teaching Ecology, 1918; Further Studies in the Ecotone Between Prairie and Woodland (with R. J. Pool and F. C. Jean), 1918; Relative Transpiration of Coniferous and Broad-leaved Trees in Autumn and Winter (with A. Mogensen), 1919; The Ecological Relations of Roots, 1919; Root Developments in the Grassland Formation, 1920; Development and Activities of Roots of Crop Plants (with F. C. Jean and John Crist), 1921; Experimental Vegetation (with F. E. Clements), 1924; Development of root and shoot of winter wheat under field conditions (with J. Kramer and Maud Reed), 1924; Effect of fertilizers placed at unusual depths upon root development and crop yield (with John W. Crist), 1924; Relation of hardpan to root penetration in the Great Plains (with John W. Crist), 1922; Direct measurement of water loss from vegetation without disturbing the normal structure of the soil (with same), 1924; Plant production as a measure of environment, 1924; Root development and crop yield under irrigation (with F. C. Jean), 1924; Root habits of field crops, 1925; Investigations on the

root habits of plants, 1925; The transect method of studying woodland vegetation along streams (with H. C. Hanson and John Aikman), 1925. *Address:* Station A, Lincoln, Neb.

WEAVER, John Van Alstyn, writer; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., July 17, 1893; *s.* John Van Alstyn and Anne Randolph (Tate) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1914; student Harvard, 1915; *m.* Peggy Wood, Feb. 14, 1924. Asst. to book editor Chicago Daily News, 1916-17, 1919-20; lit. editor Brooklyn Daily Eagle, 1920-24. Served in U.S.A., May 1917-Jan. 1919; commd. 2d lt. O.R.C., Dec. 1918. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi. Conglist. *Clubs:* Coffee House, P.E.N., High Ridge (Conn.) Country. *Author:* In American (verse), 1921; Margie Wins the Game (novel), 1922; Finders (poems), 1923; More In American (verse), 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* R.F.D. 55, Springdale, Conn.

WEAVER, Martha Collins; *b.* Beardstown, Ill., Dec. 25, 1865; *d.* Joseph and Mary Ann (Collins) W.; grad. Beardstown High Sch., 1882; A.B., McKendree Coll., Lebanon, Ill., 1889; post-grad. work, U. of Chicago. Began as teacher in Decatur (Ill.) High Sch.; prin. Ill. Woman's Coll., Jacksonville, 1896-1910; dean of women, Upper Ia. U., 1910-14; prin. Cumnock Sch. of Expression, Los Angeles, 1914-17; prin. and owner Elliott Sch. for Girls, Los Angeles, Calif., since 1919. *Home:* 1303 S. Gramercy Pl., Los Angeles, Calif.

WEAVER, Paul John, music dir.; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., July 8, 1889; *s.* Isaiah and Kittie Belle (Stupfell) W.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1911; grad. Asso. Am. Guild of Organists, New York U., 1918; studied piano, voice, organ and theory under masters; *m.* Hazel V. Gantt, of Sioux City, Ia., July 21, 1919; children—Paul John, Rachel Gantt. Dir. of music, Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1911-12; 1st asst. supervisor music, pub. schs., St. Louis, Mo., 1915-19; prof. and dir. music, U. of N.C., since 1919; guest instr. Cornell U., U. of Calif., etc.; organist and choirmaster; dir. many choral orgns., especially U. of N.C. Glee Club. Dean N.C. Chapter Am. Guild Organists; organizer, 1922, and 1st pres. Southern Conf. for Music Edn.; mem. Nat. Research Council for Music Edn.; music supervisor Nat. Conf. for Music Edn.; mem. Nat. Com. on People's Songs, Nat. Council on Reproducing Instruments, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Mu Alpha. Served in U.S. Navy, World War. Presbyn. Head of propaganda for developing music in N.C. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WEAVER, Rufus B., anatomist; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Jan. 10, 1841; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1862, A.M., 1865; M.D., Pa. Med. U., 1865, Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1891; Sc.D.; *m.* Madeleine Louise Bender, Dec. 21, 1869. Successively apptd. demonstrator of anatomy, 1869, lecturer on regional anatomy, 1876-96, prof. applied anatomy, 1896—, Hahnemann Med. Coll. Dissected and mounted, 1888, the entire cerebro-spinal nervous system of a human body, the only specimen of its kind. *Home:* 1855 N. Willington St., Phila., Pa.

WEAVER, Rufus Washington, clergyman; *b.* Greensboro, N.C., June 3, 1870; *s.* Preston De Kalb and Elizabeth Jane (Forbis) W.; B.A. and M.A., Wake Forest Coll., N.C., 1893, D.D., 1912, LL.D., 1921; Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1896-99, Th.M., 1898, Th.D., 1899; studied, Johns Hopkins, 1905-06, U. of Cincinnati, 1906-07; D.D., Bethel College, Ky., 1912; LL.D., Baylor U., 1920; *m.* Mrs. Charlotte Mason Payne, of Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 11, 1911. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1893; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., High Point, N.C., 1893-96; 1st Ch., Middletown, Ohio, 1899-1903, Brantly Ch., Baltimore, 1903-06, Mt. Auburn Ch., Cincinnati, 1906-08, Immanuel Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1908-17; sec. Christian edn. of Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1917-18; pres. Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1918—, and chancellor Mercer U. system of colleges and secondary schools, 1920—. Adj. prof. religious edn., Bibl. dept. Vanderbilt U., 1913-17; pres. edn. bd. of Tenn. Bapt. Conv., 1912-17; pres. Southern Bapt. Edni. Assn., 1917-20; pres. Edn. Commn., 1919, and trustee S.S. Bd., 1909-18, Southern Bapt. Conv. Mem. Tenn. exec. com. Food Administration, 1917-18. Mem. Ga. Illiteracy Commn. since 1919; chmn. exec. com. Ga. Bapt. Conv., 1918-19; advisory com. Bapt. 75 million campaign; chmn. com. on univs. and theol. sems. of Southern Bapt. Conv., 1919-21. Mem. Ga. State Edn. Bd., 1922-25; dir. Ga. Edn. Assn., 1923—; pres. Ga. Assn. Colls., 1923-26; mem. com. on Edn. Nat. Council of Boy Scouts, 1922—; Nat. Y.M.C.A. Constl. Conv., 1923; commn. on Negro Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1918—. Mason (32°; Grand Chaplain of Tenn., 1909-11). *Clubs:* Rotary, Palaver. *Author:* History of the Doctrine of Inspiration, 1899; The Christian Conversationalist, 1903; The Reconstruction of Religion, 1904; Religious Development of the Child, 1913; numerous tracts and articles in religious press. *Address:* Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

WEAVER, Zebulon, congressman; *b.* Weaverville, N.C., May 12, 1872; *s.* William Elbert and Hannah E. (Baird) W.; A.B., Weaver Coll., Weaverville, 1889; studied law, U. of N.C.; *m.* Anna Capers Hyman, of Newbern, N.C., Oct. 11, 1899; children—Mary D. (Mrs. C. H. Hites), Hannah Baird, Theodore Hyman, Zebulon, Frances. Admitted to N.C. bar, 1895; has specialized in corpn. and real estate law; mem. N.C. Ho. of Rep., 1907, 1909, Senate, 1913-15; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 10th Dist. of N.C. Democrat. Methodist. Trustee Weaver Coll. K.P. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

WEBB, Alexander Stewart, banker; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1870; *s.* Maj. Gen. Alexander Stewart and Anna (Remsen) Webb; *m.* Mrs. Florence Sand Russell. V.p. Mechanics & Metals Nat. Bank; trustee Eugene A. Hoffman Estate; pres. Madison Safe Deposit Co.; dir. Standard Gas Light Co., Third Av. R.R. Co., U.S. Life Ins. Co.; trustee Italian Savings Bank of City of New York. Mem. Loyal Legion, St. Nicholas Soc. (treas.), Soc. Colonial Wars, Soc. of the Cincinnati, Am. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (treas.). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Manhattan, Piping Rock, Meadowbrook. *Office:* 204 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WEBB, Charles Aurelius, lawyer, publisher; *b.* Warrenton, N.C., Nov. 4, 1866; *s.* Alexander Smith and Annabell (Moore) W.; grad. Webb Sch., Tenn., 1885; A.B., U. of N.C., 1889; student law dept. same univ., 1891; *m.* Bell Bruce Banks, of Washington, D.C., 1895 (died 1913); *m.* 2d, Mrs. Jessie C. Shaw, of Asheville, N.C., Nov. 9, 1914. Began practice at Asheville, 1891; co. atty. Buncombe Co., N.C., 1901-12; mem. N.C. Senate, 1903-05, 1907; chmn. State Hosp. Commn., 1907-11; chmn. Dem. State Exec. Com., 1912-14; U.S. marshal, Western Dist. of N.C., by apptmt. President Wilson, 1914-22. Pres. Citizen Office Bldg. Co.; v.p. Citizen Pub. Co.; dir. Am. Nat. Bank, Citizens Hotel Corpn. A pioneer in promotion of apple industry in Western N.C. and owner of one of largest orchards in the state. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Presbyn. Mason, K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Asheville Country, Biltmore Forest Country. *Home:* Asheville, N.C.

WEBB, Charles Wallace, surgeon; *b.* Dallas, Tex., May 18, 1878; *s.* Charles Wheeler and Belle (Hamilton) W.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1902-05; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1909; *m.* Susan Bontecou, of Troy, N.Y., 1914; children—Marjory, Burton, Charles, Mary Louise. Began practice at Baltimore, Md., 1909; surgeon in chief Clifton Springs (N.Y.) Hosp. and Sanitarium. Mem. American, N.Y. State and Ontario Co. med. assns., Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Club:* Town and Gown (Ithaca, N.Y.). *Home:* Clifton Springs, N.Y.

WEBB, Edward Fleming, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEBB, Edwin Douglas, prof. law; *b.* LaFayette, Onondaga Co., N.Y., Feb. 8, 1873; *s.* Emory L. and Ella A. (Peters) W.; LL.B., New York U., 1901, LL.M., 1902, J.D., 1910, also B.S. in Pedagogy, 1909; *m.* Lucy A. Weeks, of Webster, Monroe Co., N.Y., Aug. 25, 1903. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901; mem. firm of Van Zandt & Webb, N.Y. City, 1910-21; prof. law, New York U. since 1905; also sec. New York U. Law Sch. Mem. New York County Lawyers' Assn., Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Mason. Joint Author: Commercial Law, 1924. Editor: Select Cases on New York Code of Civil Procedure, 1912; Cases on Equity, Pleading and Practice, 1922. *Home:* Hotel Earle, 103 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

WEBB, Edwin Yates, judge; *b.* Shelby, N.C., May 23, 1872; *s.* Rev. G. M. and Priscilla J. (Blanton) W.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1893; law student U. of N.C., 1893-94, U. of Va., 1896; *m.* Miss Willie Simmons, of Wake Forest, N.C., Nov. 15, 1894. Admitted to bar, 1894; chmn. Senatorial Dem. Exec. Com., 1896; chmn. Co. Dem. Exec. Com., 1898-1902; temporary chmn. Dem. State Conv., May 1900; elected state senator, 1900; mem. 58th to 65th Congresses (1903-19), 9th N.C. Dist. U.S. dist. judge, Western Dist. of N.C., Oct. 30, 1919—. *Home:* Shelby, N.C.

WEBB, Ernest Clay, clergyman, educator; *b.* Webb City, Mo., July 4, 1887; *s.* Elijah Thomas and Emma Isabella (Hayden) W.; grad. Webb Bros. Prep. Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1904; B.A., Vanderbilt, 1908; S.T.B., Yale Div. Sch., 1911; post-grad. work in theology, economics and anthropology, same univ., 1911-13; *m.* Elenora Wilson Smith, of Granville, Tenn., Aug. 3, 1911; children—Thomas Hall, Alice Robertson. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1910; pastor Kansas City, Mo., 1913-14, Pleasant Hill, 1914-15, St. Louis, 1915-20, Joplin, 1920-21; dir. Wesley Bible Chair of M.E. Ch., S., at U. of Tex. since 1921. Trustee Preachers' Inst. of Southwestern U., Georgetown, Tex. Mem. Edni. Assn. M.E. Ch., S., Am. Economic Assn., Assn. Religious Teachers of U. of Tex., Sigma Nu. Mason, Elk. Kiwanian. Summer institute lecturer Gen. S.S. Bd. of M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* 108 W. 32d St., Aldridge Pl., Austin, Tex.

WEBB, Frank Rush, organist, author, composer; *b.* Covington, Ind., Oct. 8, 1851; *s.* David and Maria Louise (Lawson) W.; ed. Miami U., Ohio, Wabash Coll., Ind., N.E. Conservatory of Music (non-grad.); *m.* May Davis, of Muncie, Ind., Feb. 13, 1877 (died, 1911); children—Frank Davis, David Stuart. Organist St. Paul's Cathedral, Indianapolis, 1873-76; organist and choir master, Trinity M.E. Ch., Lima, O., 1876-83; teacher piano, organ and harmony, and dir. Sch. of Music, Va. Female Inst. (now known as Stuart Hall), Staunton, Va., 1883-1910; organist and choir master, Trinity Ch., Staunton, 1883-1910; advertising staff Baltimore News, 1910-23, Webb Advertising Agency since 1923. Was band-master Stonewall Brigade Band, Staunton, 1883-92. Democrat. *Clubs:* Maryland Canoe, Advertising, City. *Author:* Manual of the Canvas Canoe, 1898; contbr. articles on teaching, teaching material, and piano and organ playing in The Etude, The Musician, and other musical jours.; also articles on canoe cruises on mountain rivers, to Forest and Stream and other periodicals. Composer of over 200 pieces of music for military band; also piano and ch. music, songs, etc., reaching opus 108. Episcopalian. *Home:* 506 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

WEBB, George Thomas, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEBB, Gerald Bertram, M.D.; *b.* Cheltenham, Eng., Sept. 24, 1871; *s.* William John and Frances (Le Plastrier) W.; Guy's Hosp., London, 1890-93; M.D., U. of Denver, 1896; post-grad. work, Vienna and London, 1905-06; *m.* Varina Howell Davis Hayes, of Colorado Springs, Colo., July 30, 1904; children—Varina Margaret, Gerald Bertram, Frances Robine, Eleanor Constance Leila, Joel Addison Hayes. Came to U.S., 1893; practiced at Colorado Springs since 1896; cons. phys. Cragmoor, Sunnyrest and Glockner sanatoriums; pres. Colo. Sch. for Tuberculosis; research dir. of Colo. Foundation for Research in Tuberculosis. Lt. col. Med. Corps U.S.A., 1918; sr. consultant in tuberculosis, A.E.F., 1918-19; now lt. col. Med. R.C. Fellow A.M.A.; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Clin. and Climatol. Assn., Am. Assn. Immunologists, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn. (pres. 1920) and its del. to Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, Rome, 1912, Internat. Union Against Tuberculosis, Paris, 1920, London, 1921; corr. mem. Tuberculosis Soc. Scotland. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country. *Author:* Recovery Record in Tuberculosis, 1923. *Home:* 1222 N. Cascade Av. *Office:* Burns Bldg., Colorado Springs, Colo.

WEBB, Hanor A., college prof.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 1, 1888; *s.* Alonzo C. and Ellen (Hanor) W.; A.B., U. of Nashville, 1908; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1911; Ph.D., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1920; *m.* Willard Holmes Cummings, of Trenton, Tenn., Aug. 11, 1914; children—John Hanor, Ruth Carolyn, Mary Willard. Teacher pub. schs., and asst. in chem. labs., univs. of Nashville and Chicago to 1912; prof. psychology and sch. administration, W. Tenn. State Normal Sch., 1912-14; prof. chemistry, physiology and biology, same, 1914-17; with George Peabody Coll. for Teachers since 1917, now prof. of teaching science and chemistry, also business mgr. Peabody Jour. of Edn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc., Assn. Science and Mathematics Teachers, Phi Delta Kappa. Methodist. *Club:* Exchange. *Author:* Quantitative Analysis of General Science, 1921; (with J. J. Didcoct) Early Steps in Science, 1924. *Home:* 2127 Acklen Av., Nashville, Tenn.

WEBB, James Avery, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEBB, James Henry, judge; Dec. 22, 1854-Apr. 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WEBB, J(ohn) Burkitt, engineer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WEBB, Robert Thomas, clergyman, educator; *b.* nr. Louisburg, N.C., Aug. 30, 1866; *s.* Robert Thomas (M.D.) and Bettie (Brodie) W.; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1890, D.D., 1920; grad. student, Vanderbilt U.; *m.* Mary Adelaide Robertson, of Va., Oct. 20, 1898; 1 son, James Vernon Billingsley. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1895; pastor Chattanooga, Tenn., 1893-94, Rockwood, 1894-95, Ducktown, 1895-96, Athens, 1896-98, Cedar Bluff, Va., 1898-1901, Pocahontas, 1901-02, Philippi, W.Va., 1902-05, Fairmont, W.Va., 1905-08, Charleston (1st Ch.), W.Va., 1908-12, Barboursville, W.Va., and asso. pres. Morris Harvey Coll., 1912-15, Fairmont, W. Va. (2d pastorate), 1915-17, St. Paul's Ch., Parkersburg, 1917-20; pres. Morris Harvey Coll., 1920-22, and prof. theology, 1923; pastor St. Paul's Ch., Clarksburg, W.Va., 1923-25; presiding elder Huntington Dist., Western Va. Conf., since 1925. Pres. Conf. Bd. Edn., 1910-22; conf. sec. of edn., 1920-23; pres. Conf. S.S. Bd., 1918-22; mem. Commn. on Edul. Standards of M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Federated Council of Chs. from Western Va. Conf.; mem. exec. com. State S.S. Assn.; mem. Greater Morris Harvey Commn.; del. to Gen. Conf., 1918, 26; chmn. Meth. Y.P. Conv., Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 1925-Jan. 1926. Democrat. Kiwanian. *Home:* 807 5th Av., Huntington, W.Va.

WEBB, Stuart Weston, banker, mfr.; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Nov. 27, 1883; *s.* Stephen W. and Martha (Boyden) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1906; *m.* Marcia Sewall, of Bath, Me., July 9, 1910; children—Marcia S., Barbara, Elinor. Pres. Eastern Mfg. Co.; dir. Lewis Mfg. Co., Woodward Iron Co.; trustee Warren Instn. for Savings. Regional adviser for N.E. of War Industries Bd., World War. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Tennis and Racquet, University (Boston); Harvard (Boston and New York); Uptown (New York). *Home:* 41 Spooner Rd., Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 80 Federal St., Boston, Mass.

WEBB, Thompson, teacher; *b.* Belle Buckle, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1887; *s.* William Robert and Emma (Clary) W.; grad. Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1907; A.B., U. of N.C., 1911; *m.* Vivian Howell, of Los Angeles, Calif., June 22, 1915. Dir. Webb Sch. Camp, Bell Buckle, summers 1907-11; ranching in Calif., 1911-18; teacher Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, 1918-22, and asso. dir. its summer camp; settled at Claremont, Calif., 1922, and founder and head, Webb Sch. of Calif., also of Robin Hood Camp. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

WEBB, Ulysses Sigel, lawyer; *b.* Flemington, W.Va., Sept. 29, 1864; *s.* Cyrus and Elizabeth (Cather) W.; ed. pub. schs., Ft. Scott, Kan.; *m.* Grace Goodwin, of Quincy, Calif., Oct. 23, 1895. Settled at Quincy, 1888; admitted to Calif. bar, 1889; elected dist. atty. Plumas Co., Calif., 1890 (resigned); atty. gen. of Calif. since 1902. Progressive Rep. *Office:* State Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WEBB, Walter Loring, engineer; *b.* Rye, N.Y., June 25, 1863; *s.* Edward Dexter and Emily (Loder) W.; B.C.E., Cornell U., 1884, C.E., 1889; *m.* Mary Tremaine Hubbard, Sept. 1, 1886. Instr. civ. engring., Cornell, 1888-92; asst. prof. civ. engring., U. of Pa., 1893-1901; consulting engr. since 1901. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi; Companion of Military Order of Foreign Wars. *Club:* Engineers'. *Author:* Shades, Shadow and Perspective; Problems in the Use and Adjustment of Engineering Instruments, 5th edition, 1907; Railroad Construction, 8th edition 1925; Economics of Railroad Construction, 2d edit., 1912. Contbr. sect. 3 (railroads) to American Civil Engineers' Pocket Book; also contbr. to engineering and scientific periodicals. Maj. of engrs., U.S.A., 1917-20, in France as chief engr. of renting requisitions and claims service, in charge of valuations. Mason (32°). *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa.

WEBB, William Alfred, ry. official; *b.* Eaton, O., May 16, 1878; *s.* Dr. William Porter W.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Alice Van Stone, of Denver, Colo., 1907. Began as messenger Colo. Midland Ry., 1890, later various subordinate positions same road and on C. & S. Ry. at Denver; chief clk. to pres. and gen. mgr. same rd., 1903-05, and his asst., 1905-11; gen. mgr. Tex. Central R.R., 1911-12; gen. mgr., v.p. and chief operating officer, M., K. & T. System, 1912-19; mem. Bd. of Adjustment No. 1, U.S. R.R. Administration, at Washington, D.C., 1919-20; v.p. and gen. mgr. St. Louis S.W. Ry., 1920-21; pres. Cambria & Indiana R.R., at Phila., Pa., Mar.-Sept. 1922; chief commr. State Rys. of S. Australia since Sept. 1922. Presbyterian. *Address:* Adelaide, S. Australia.

WEBB, William H., merchant. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEBB, William Robert, educator; *b.* Mt. Tizah, Person Co., N.C., Nov. 11, 1842; *s.* Alexander Smith and Cornelia Adeline (Stanford) W.; brother of John Maurice W.; ed. Bingham Sch., Oaks, N.C., 1856-60; entered U. of N.C., July 1860; entered C.S.A. in Co. H, 15th N.C. Vols., May 1861; grad. by examination, U. of N.C., 1868, A.M., 1869; *m.* Emma Clary, of Unionville, Tenn., Apr. 23, 1873; children—William Robert, Alla, John Stanford, Adeline (Mrs. Josiah Sibley), Daniel Clary, Susan (Mrs. E. T. Price), Emma (Mrs. McDougal McLeon), Richard Thompson. Was 1st lt. Co. K, 15th N.C. Vols.; resigned and joined Co. K, 2d N.C. Cav., as private adjutant 2d Cav. and comd. Co. K at Namozine Ch. in Va., the last fight, Apr. 3, 1865; captured Apr. 3, and reached home in N.C., July 1865. Was asst. teacher Horner Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1866-70; founded 1st training school West of Allegheny Mountains, July 1870, in Culleoka, Tenn.; moved school to Bell Buckle, Tenn., 1886. Democrat; was state credit and gold Democrat; del. Indianapolis Conv. which nominated Palmer and Buckner. Mem. N.E.A. (one of com. of 12 on preparation for coll., in Latin); mem. State Teachers' Assn., Head Masters' Assn. Apptd. to U.S. Senate for unexpired term, Jan. 24-Mar. 3, 1913, made vacant by death of Robert L. Taylor. Mem. M.E. Ch., S.; mem. Gen. Conf., 1874, 1902. Dir. Bell Buckle Bank. *Home:* Bell Buckle, Tenn.

WEBB, William Robert, Jr., teacher; *b.* Culleoka, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1874; *s.* William Robert and Emma (Clary) W.; prep. edn., Webb Sch., Bell Buckle, Tenn., and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1896; post-grad. work, summers, Harvard and U. of Chicago; *m.* Louise Hall Manning, of Chapel Hill, N.C., Oct. 19, 1898. Instr. English, U. of N.C., 1896-97; teacher, Webb Sch., 1897-1908, prin. since 1908. Mem. advisory com. Am. Classical League; mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South (pres. southern sect., 1923-24), Tenn. Philol. Soc. (pres. 1916), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Nu. Trustee Mountain Sch., Crossville, Tenn. Chmn. Bd. of Edn. Tenn. Conf. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Bell Buckle, Tenn.

WEBB, William Seward, capitalist; *b.* New York, Jan. 31, 1851; *s.* Gen. James Watson and Laura Virginia (Cram) W.; ed. Col. Churchill's Mil. Sch., Sing Sing, N.Y., 1864-69, Columbia, 1869-71; studied medicine at Vienna, Paris, Berlin, 1871-72; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; *m.* Eliza Osgood, *d.* late W. H. Vanderbilt, 1883. Was many yrs. pres. Wagner Palace Car Co.; pres. Fulton Chain Ry. Co., Fulton Navigation Co., Raquette Lake Transportation Co.; dir. Rutland Ry. Co., Pullman Co., St. Lawrence & Adirondack Railway Company, Raquette Lake Ry.; builder and ex-pres. Mohawk & Malone R.R.; for many yrs. dir. L.S.& M.S. Ry. Purchased 200,000 acres and converted it into a game preserve in the Adirondacks; served on staff of gov. of Vt. with rank of col.; insp.-gen. rifle practice Vt. Militia. Mem. S.A.R. (ex-pres. gen.). *Clubs:* University, Metropolitan, Riding, Church, N.Y. Yacht, Turf and Field. *Author:* California and Alaska, 1891. Editor: Papers of General James Watson Webb; Papers of Gen. Samuel Blatchley Webb. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 25 Church St., New York, N.Y.

WEBB, William Walter, bishop; *b.* Germantown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1857; *s.* William Hewitt and Esther Odin (Dorr) W.; U. of Pa., 1877-79; A.B., B.S., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1882, A.M., 1885; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1885; D.D., Nashotah House, 1897, LL.D., 1925; unmarried. Deacon, 1885, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; asst. Trinity Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1885-86, Ch. of the Evangelists, Phila., 1886-89; rector St. Elizabeth, Phila., 1889-92; prof. dogmatic theology, 1892-97, pres., 1897-1905, Nashotah House; elected bishop coadjutor of Milwaukee, Nov. 21, 1905; bishop of Milwaukee, Oct. 29, 1906. Pres. trustees of Nashotah House, Racine College and Kemper Hall. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* City. *Author:* Index to Electrolysis, 1882; Guide to Seminarians, 1887; Cure of Souls, 1892, 2d edit., 1920. *Address:* 222 Juneau Av., Milwaukee, Wis.

WEBBER, Herbert John, plant physiologist; *b.* Lawton, Mich., Dec. 27, 1865; *s.* John Milton and Rebecca Anna (Bradt) W.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1889, M.A., 1890; Ph.D., Washington U., 1901; hon. D. Agr., U. of Neb., 1913; *m.* Lucena Anna Hardin, of Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 8, 1890; children—Mrs. Eugene Francis Morrison, Mrs. Fera Ellen Shear, Herbert Earl, John Milton. Instr. botany, U. of Neb., 1889-90; instr. botany, Shaw Sch. of Botany, Washington U., St. Louis, 1891-92; investigator of orange diseases in Fla. for U.S. Dept. Agr., 1893-97; investigator plant breeding, Washington, 1897-98; in charge of plant breeding investigations, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1899-1907; prof. exptl. plant biology, Cornell U., 1907-08; acting dir., 1909-10, prof. plant breeding, 1910-12, N.Y. State Coll. of Agr.; dir. Citrus Expt. Sta., dean Grad. Sch. of Tropical Agr. and prof. plant breeding, 1912-18, U. of Calif.; dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta. and prof. plant breeding, U. of Calif., 1919-20; gen. mgr., Pedigreed Seed Co., Hartsville, S.C., 1920-21; prof. subtropical horticulture and dir. citrus expt. sta., 1922—, actg. dean Coll. Agr., 1923-24, U. of Calif. U.S. Dept. Agr. rep. Internat. Conf., London, on hybridization and cross-breeding, July 1899. Spl. commr. to study and report on citrus industry and organization of agrl. edn. and research, dept. of agr. Union of South Africa, 1924-25. Contbr. to various reps., bulls., and many other papers on plant breeding, anatomy and diseases. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bot. Soc., Am. Genetic Assn., Ecol. Soc. America, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Kappa Delta Rho. Mason. *Address:* College of Agr., Berkeley, Calif.

WEBBER, Le Roy, consul; *b.* Erie Co., N.Y., July 7, 1891; *s.* F. H. and Maria (deBray) W.; ed. high sch., Buffalo, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Frances Lathbury Walton, of Phila., Pa. and Barnes Island, Casco Bay, Me., June 7, 1922. Apptd. clk. Am. Consulate, Glasgow, Scotland, 1913; v.consul, at Nottingham, Eng., 1915-20, at Palermo, Italy, 1920-23; consul at Hongkong, China, 1923-24, at Amoy, since 1924. Mason. *Clubs:* Amoy, Customs, University Golf (Amoy); Royal Hong Kong Golf. *Home:* Williamsville, N.Y. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Amoy, China.

WEBBER, Samuel Gilbert, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEBER, Adna Ferrin, economist; *b.* Springville, Erie Co., N.Y., July 14, 1870; *s.* Blanchard B. and Philena (Ferrin) W.; Ph.B., Cornell, 1894; post-grad. study Cornell, U. of Berlin, Columbia U.; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Mabel Norris, of Springville, May 3, 1899; children—Harold Norris, Lawrence Adna. While at Cornell was 2 yrs. pvt. sec. to Pres. Schurman; studied social science in Europe as traveling fellow Cornell; later fellow in Columbia; sec. Cornell Summer Sch., 1898; deputy commr. labor statistics, N.Y., 1899-1901; chief statistician N.Y. State Dept. Labor, 1901-07; chief statistician (in charge of statistics and accounts), Pub. Serv. Commn. N.Y., 1st Dist., 1907-21; chief accounting dept., Public Service Commn., 1921-23. Spl. agt. U.S. Census, 1902. Corr. Internat. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1st sec. Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, 1906-07; chmn. Nat. Assn. Ry. Commrs. com. on statistics and accounts of electric rys., 1912-14, of pub. utility cos., 1916; dir. Cities Census Committee, Inc. since 1924; fellow Am. Statis. Assn.; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Growth of Cities in the Nineteenth Century, 1899; state statis. reports, occasional contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* 8521 114th St., Richmond Hill, L.I., N.Y.

WEBER, Albert J., judge; *b.* West Point, Ia., Nov. 19, 1859; *s.* Henry and Christine W.; ed. Ia. Wesleyan Coll.; *m.* Nellie Howard, of Dallas City, Ill., Jan. 1, 1884. Admitted to Utah bar, 1890, and practiced at Ogden; pros. atty., Weber Co., Utah, 1892-96; removed to Salt Lake City, 1902; chief justice Supreme Court of Utah, term 1919-Jan. 1, 1925. Democrat. Mason, K.P., Moose. *Home:* East Mill Creek, Salt Lake City, Utah.

WEBER, Frederick Clarence, chemist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WEBER, Gustavus Adolphus, economist; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3, 1863; *s.* John George and Caroline (Becker) W.; ed. St. Louis U., Georgetown U.; LL.B., Howard U., Washington, 1897; *m.* Lillian Josephine Minch, of St. Louis, Nov. 17, 1887; 1 son, Georges Minch. In charge U.S. Weather Bureau, St. Louis, and asst. dir. Mo. Weather Service, Washington U., 1884-89; spl. agt. U.S. Bur. of Labor, 1889-1902;

also engaged in research work, asso. editor Bulletin of U.S. Bur. of Labor, and spent 3 yrs. (1889-92) in Europe investigating for the bur.; statis. expert in charge of Div. of Law and Research Work, 1902-09; gen. sec. Octavia Hill Assn., Phila., and Phila. Housing Commn., 1909-10; asst. chief, Bur. Statistics, chief Div. of Internal Commerce, and commercial agent, Dept. Commerce and Labor, 1910-12; sec. Soc. for Betterment of Housing and Living Conditions, Richmond, Va., 1912-13; chief of cost of production div. Dept. of Commerce, 1913-16; mem. staff Inst. for Govt. Research, 1916-18 and 1920—. Research expert and statistician Council of Nat. Defense, 1918-20; statistician of President's Homes Commn., 1908. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Club:* Cosmos. Author of Housing and Living Conditions in the Neglected Sections of Richmond, Va.; Organized Efforts for the Improvement of Methods of Administration; and service monographs on the History, Activities and Organization of the U.S. Weather Bur., Employees Compensation Commn., Coast and Geod. Survey, Women's Bur., Bur. of Pensions, Patent Office, Bur. of Labor Statistics, Bur. of Standards, Hydrographic Office, Naval Observatory, and Veterans' Bur. *Home:* 4311 Cathedral Av. N.W. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

WEBER, Henri Carleton, supt. schs.; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 7, 1860; *s.* Henri Christian and Margaret Isabella (Walker) W.; U. of the South, 1876-80; spl. studies, Harvard; *m.* Beula Beaumont, of Clarksville, Tenn., June 14, 1882. Began teaching in pub. schs., Nashville, 1880; supt. schs., Nashville, 1897-1900, 1906-09, and since 1918. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Kiwanis, Commercial, Elks. *Home:* Hermitage, Tenn. *Office:* High School Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.

WEBER, Jessie Palmer, librarian; *b.* Carlinville, Ill.; *d.* Gen. John M. and Malinda A. (Neely) Palmer; grad. Bettie Stuart Inst., Springfield, Ill., 1880; *m.* N. W. Weber, of Springfield, June 8, 1881 (now deceased); 1 dau., Malinda Ellen (wife of Dr. John W. Irion). Sec. to father, U.S. senator, 1891-97; librarian Ill. State Hist. Library since 1898. Sec., treas., dir. Ill. State Hist. Soc.; editor-in-chief Jour. of Ill. State Hist. Soc., since its beginning, 1908; trustee, sec. Ill. State Ft. Massac Commn., 1904-17; commr. and sec. Ill. State Centennial Commn., 1913-19; sec. Lincoln Circuit Marking Assn. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Hist. Assn., D.A.R., U.S. Daughters of 1812; Dames of the Loyal Legion, Daughters of Vets. Compiler: Catalogue Ill. State Hist. Library, 1900; Report Ill. Centennial Commn., 1919. Wrote circular for study of Ill. history, 1905; contbr. on hist. topics. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

WEBER, John B., ex-congressman; *b.* Buffalo, Sept. 21, 1842; *s.* Philip J. and Mary Anna (Yung) W.; high sch. edn.; *m.* Elizabeth J. Farthing, of Buffalo, Jan. 7, 1864 (died Sept. 2, 1900); children —Mary Frances (Mrs. Howard O. Cobb), Elizabeth H. (Mrs. Godfrey L. Carden), Jean Beatrice (Mrs. Frank M. Brinker), Laura Christiana (Mrs. George S. Goodrich), Ethel Grace (Mrs. Edward Meinel), Clara Adelia (dec.), Mabel Adele (dec.). *m.* 2d, Alice J. Roberts, of Paris, Aug. 7, 1913. Enlisted as private 44th N.Y. Volunteer Infantry ("Ellsworth Avengers"), Aug. 7, 1861; successively corporal to actg. a.-a.-g.; col. 89th U.S.C.T., Sept. 19, 1863-June 20, 1864; assistant postmaster Buffalo, 1870-73; defeated for sheriff Erie Co. by Grover Cleveland but elected to succeed him for term, 1874-76; mem. 49th to 50th Congresses (1885-89), 33d N.Y. Dist.; commr. of immigration port of New York, 1890-93; chmn. commn. to investigate in Europe causes inciting immigration; visited various European countries, chiefly Russia, in connection with Jewish persecutions; commr.-gen. Pan-Am. Expn., Buffalo, 1901. *Home:* Lackawanna, N.Y.

WEBER, Joseph M., actor, mgr.; *b.* New York, Aug. 11, 1867; *s.* Abraham and Gertrude (Enoch) W.; ed. New York pub. sch.; *m.* Lillian Friedman, of New York, Jan. 3, 1897. Began stage career with Lewis M. Fields, 1877; mem. Weber & Fields, mgrs. several theatrical enterprises, 1885, and mgrs. Broadway Music Hall, 1895-1904; propr. and mgr. Weber's Theatre since 1904. *Clubs:* Lambs and Elks. Mason. *Home:* 885 West End Av. *Office:* 1431 Broadway, New York.

WEBER, Lois (Mrs. Phillips Smalley), author, dir. motion pictures; *b.* Allegheny, Pa.; *d.* George and Mary Matilda (Snaman) W.; *m.* Phillips Smalley, son of G. W. Smalley, of London Times, and Phoebe Garnant, adopted dau. of Wendell Phillips. Toured U.S. at 16 as pianist, later on stage with husband; gave up stage for moving pictures, 1917; now owner Lois Weber Productions; wrote and prod. Jewel; Where Are My Children? Hypocrites; For Husband Only; and many other productions. *Home:* 1917 Ivar Av., Hollywood, Calif.

WEBER, Samuel Edwin, supt. of schs.; *b.* Ellis, Vernon Co., Mo., July 23, 1875; *s.* George Jacob and Elizabeth (Zilliox) W.; grad. Lock Haven Normal Sch., Pa., 1895; Ph.B., Lafayette Coll., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1905; *m.* Mary Louisa Knarr, of Troutville, Clearfield County, Pa., Aug. 7, 1901; 1 son, Orville Ethelbert. Teacher in elementary schs., 1894-97; fellow in pedagogy, U. of Pa., 1903-05; prin. North Wales (Pa.) High Sch., 1901-03; supt. Cortland Normal Training Sch., N.Y., 1905-07; state high sch. insp. of La., 1908-10; dean Sch. of Liberal Arts and prof. edn., Pa. State Coll., 1910-14, and dir. summer session for teachers same; supt. schs., Scranton, Pa., 1914-22; supt. of schs., Charleston, W.Va., since 1922. Prof. ednl. administration and supervision, U. of Pa., summer session, 1922, 23. Presbyn. Mem. N.E.A., Pa. Ednl. Assn. *Clubs:* Literary, University (Pa. State Coll.). *Author:* Charity School Movement in Colonial Pennsylvania, 1905; A Course of Study for High Schools, 1909. Joint Author of Weber, Koch, and Moran Series of Arithmetics. Joint translator of Brumbaugh's "Christopher Dock," 1905. *Home:* Charleston, W.Va.

WEBER, William A., prof. religious edn.; *b.* Cincinnati, O., July 30, 1880; *s.* John and Frederique (Opperman) W.; A.B., Otterbein Coll., Ohio, 1906, D.D., 1919; B.D., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., 1909; studied Berlin and Marburg univs., 1910-11, U. of Chicago, summers, 1912-16, Yale U., 1923-24; *m.* Justina A. Lemmerman, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 27, 1910; 1 son, Robert L. Ordained U.B. ministry, 1909; pastor in Cleveland and Dayton, O., 4 yrs.; prof. religious edn., Bonebrake Theol. Sem., 1911—. Mem. Internat. Council Religious Edn.; mem. bd. control Sunday Schs. of U.B. Ch. since 1920; chmn. com. Week Day Schs. of Religion, Dayton, O.; mem. board of edn., Dayton, O., 1921-25 (past pres.); mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Clergy Club of New Brunswick. Republican. Mason. *Address:* Hertzog Hall, New Brunswick, N.J.

WEBNER, Frank Erastus, industrial engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Dec. 9, 1865; *s.* John Theodore and Mary Ann (Ceperly) W.; student Armour Inst. Tech.; C.P.A., U. of Ill., 1904; *m.* Mary Rachel Simpson, of Chicago, June 6, 1889. Paymaster C.& N.W. Ry., Chicago, 1888-90; began "system" work, 1890; business economist, with Stephen T. Williams, 1895-1900; head of Frank E. Webner & Co., industrial engrs., since 1902; civil asst. to Naval Compensation Bd., Washington, D.C., since 1917; pres. Am. Mechanical Calculator Co.; partner (with son) Pine Manor Farm. Mem. 1st Inf. Ill. N.G. 14 yrs. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Am. Soc. C.P.A., S.R. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Factory Costs, 1911; Factory Accounting, 1916; Factory Overhead, 1922. Inventor various mechanical devices. *Home:* Cleveland Park, D.C. *Office:* 600 F St., Washington, D.C.

WEBSTER, Caroline Farr, librarian, see Caroline Webster Lovett.

WEBSTER, Clyde Irvin, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WEBSTER, David Locke, physicist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 6, 1888; *s.* Andrew Gerrish and Lizzie Florence (Briggs) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1910, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Anna Cutler Woodman, of Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1912; children—Nancy, Helen, David Locke, Cutler. Instr. mathematics, 1909-12, asst. in physics, 1911-14, instr., 1915-17, Harvard; asst. prof. physics, U. of Mich., 1917, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1919-20; prof. physics, Stanford U., since 1920, also exec. head of dept. Specializes in study of the atom. Commd. lt. Air Service, U.S. A., Nov. 9, 1917; capt., Oct. 24, 1918; pilot R.C., ranking as capt. A.S.S.R.C., 1919-24. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa. Unitarian. *Author:* (with H. W. Farwell and E. R. Drew) General Physics for Colleges, 1923. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

WEBSTER, Edward Harlan, educator; *b.* Westfield, Pa., Sept. 13, 1876; *s.* Ozias Spencer and Lucinda English W.; grad. Washington (D.C.) Normal Sch., 1896; A.B., Bowdoin, 1910; A.M., Columbia, 1920; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1920-21; *m.* Katherine E. Blossom, of Brooklyn, N.Y., 1912; 1 dau., Katherine Granville. Teacher graded and high schs., Washington, D.C., 1896-1903; teacher of English, Brooklyn (N.Y.) Poly. Prep. Sch., 1903-08, 1910-12; head of dept. of English, Tech. High Sch., Springfield, Mass., 1913-19, also dir. English Jr. High Schs., 1916-19; expert in English, Bridgeport (Conn.) School Survey, 1913; lecturer in English, Columbia, summer sessions, 1922, 23, 24; dir. English, Cleveland Sch. of Edn. and Associated Schs., 1923; chmn. div. of English, Sr. Teachers Coll. of Cleveland Sch. of Edn. and Western Reserve U., 1923-24; prof. English, State Teachers Coll., Mount Pleasant, Mich., since 1924. Mem. S.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Unitarian. Mason. *Author:* English for Business, 1916; Effective English Expression, 1920. *Home:* Mount Pleasant, Mich.

WEBSTER, Edward Jerome, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WEBSTER, Edwin Harrison, dairy expert. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

WEBSTER, Edwin Sibley, engineer; *b.* Boston, Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* Frank G. and Mary (Messinger) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1888; *m.* Jane de Peyster Hovey, of Boston, June 1, 1893. Organizer with Charles A. Stone, 1889, firm of Stone & Webster (later Stone & Webster, Inc.), mgr. pub. service corpns.; dir. numerous traction, light, power and other cos. Life mem. Corpn. of Mass. Inst. Tech. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Somerset, Union, Tennis and Racquet, St. Botolph, Engineers, Exchange, Boston City (Boston); University, Recess, Technology (New York). *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 147 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

WEBSTER, Eugene Carroll, clergyman, educator; *b.* Somerville, Mass., Nov. 6, 1864; *s.* James Walker and Sarah Luella (Carpenter) W.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1883; A.B., Harvard, 1887; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1890; *m.* Wynn M. Ward, of New Haven, Conn., June 25, 1890; 1 son, Ward. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; pastor United Congl. Ch., East Providence, R.I., 1890-92; asst. editor, Blakeslee S.S. Lessons, 1892-93; pastor Trinity Ch., Neponset (Boston), 1893-99, Westbrook, Me., 1902-03; sec. district option (temperance) campaign, 1903-04; in business, 1904-06; hotel and theatre chaplain, Boston, since 1906; asso. prin., 1913, now headmaster, University Sch. Hon. mem. A.B.C. F.M.; life mem. Congl. Home Missionary Soc.; asst. sec. and sec. Mass. Gen. Assn. Congl. Chs., 1894-1903; asst. sec. Nat. Council of Congl. Chs., 1895-1904; asst. sec. Internat. Council same, 1899-1910; rec. sec. Congl. Edn. Soc., 1897-99, Am. Missionary Assn., 1899-1901. Mem. N.E.A., Boston Soc. Republican. *Author:* Historical Sketch, Suffolk South Conference of Congregational Churches, 1898. Edited Procs. 2d Internat. Congl. Council, Boston, 1899; editor Faith and Doubt, 1912-13. *Home:* 674 Main St., Malden, Mass. *School:* 899 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

WEBSTER, Frank Daniel, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WEBSTER, Frank G., banker; *b.* Canton, Mass., 1841. Mem. Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers, since 1886; dir. Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., Kidder, Peabody Acceptance Corpn., Heywood, Wakefield Co.; mem. Sharon Sanatorium Corpn., exec. com. Central New England Sanitarium; v.p. Daniel Birthplace Assn.; mem. advisory bd. Employers Liability Assurance Corpn. *Home:* 167 Commonwealth Av. *Office:* 115 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

WEBSTER, Frederic Smith, naturalist; *b.* Hudson, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1849; *s.* William Wallace and Anna Elizabeth (Ketelhuyn) W.; ed. pub. schs., bus. coll., Cooper Inst., New York, and pvt. tutors; *m.* Hattie Hicks Gilbert, of Rochester, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1882. Studied ornithology, taxidermy and collecting; made collections in Tex. and Mexico, Fla. and British Islands, 1876; entered Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Rochester, N.Y., 1877, where was employed 7 yrs. preparing zoöl. specimens; moved to Washington, 1883, and engaged on contracts for Smithsonian Instn. and Nat. Mus.; moved to New York, 1892, organized firm of Sowdon & Webster, mfg. furriers and preparators; later mgr. Webster Studio, and for 10 yrs. preparator-in-chief Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh; resident dir. of Pittsburgh Newsboys' Home three years. Was 1st pres. and 1st v.p. Soc. of Am. Taxidermists. Was sec. 1st expn. Am. Sportsmen's Assn. (Madison Sq. Gardens, N.Y.). First v.p. Acad. Science and Art of Pittsburgh, also gen. sec. for 7 yrs. Treas. western branch Pa. Child Labor Assn.; guardian Andrew Carnegie Naturalists' Club of Boys; city ornithologist of Pittsburgh by appmt. of mayor, 1913-

15. Dir. Worthington Soc. for Study of Bird Life, Shawnee, Del.; mem. Pittsburgh Moral Efficiency Commn.; mem. Pittsburgh Civic Commn. (dir.), Civic Club of Allegheny Co. (dir.), Lewis and Clark Club. Lecturer on general natural history. Again resident supt. Pittsburgh News Boys' Home. *Home:* 954 N. Van Ness Av., Hollywood, Calif.

WEBSTER, George Sidney, sec. Am. Seamen's Friend Soc.; *b.* Meredith, N.Y., July 30, 1853; *s.* Sidney Smith and Lemira (Wells) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1878, D.D., 1902; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1882; *m.* Emma Evans, of Utica, N. Y., May 16, 1882; children—Helen Anna (dec.), Minnie Coursen, Emma Lemira. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; asst. pastor First Ch., East Orange, N.J., 1882-90; pastor Ch. of the Covenant, N.Y. City, 1890-1914; sec. Am. Seamen's Friend Soc. since 1914. Supt. Sailors' Home and Inst.; dir. Union Settlement Assn.; dir. Nat. Temperance Soc. Editor Sailors' Magazine. Mem. N.Y. Chamber of Commerce, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Chi Alpha (sec.), Founders and Patriots America, S.A.R., S.R., N.E. Soc. of N.Y. Trip around the world, 1912. Republican. *Clubs:* Quill, Phi Beta Kappa, Theta. *Author:* Forty Years of Covenant Mercies, 1896. Compiler of The Friendly Year (by Henry Van Dyke), 1900, 06, 17. *Home:* 1729 Caton Av., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 76 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WEBSTER, George Smedley, civil engr.; *b.* Phila., Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* John Hambleton and Lydia (Smedley) W.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1875 (Sc.D., 1910); *m.* Mary Heston Anderson, of Phila., Dec. 5, 1883; 1 son, Maurice A. Webster. Mem. engring. corps, Centennial Expn., Phila., 1875-76; asst. engr., U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1877; asst. engr. City of Phila., 1877-92, prin. asst. engr. and acting chief engr., 1892-93, chief engr., 1893-1916 and 1920-21, Engineering Dept., City of Phila.; dir. Dept. of Wharves, Docks and Ferries, Phila., 1916-20; member bd. engrs. Del. River Bridge Joint Commn., Jan. 1, 1921—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (pres. 1921), Am. Soc. Testing Materials (pres. 1920), Franklin Inst., Engring. Alumni Assn. U. of Pa. (pres. 1912), Municipal Engineers' Soc. (pres. 1914). Mem. Nat. Research Council, Nat. Conf. on City Planning; pres. bd. mgrs. Friends Hosp. *Clubs:* Union League, Huntingdon Valley Country, Engineers (pres. 1895). *Home:* 4900 Penn St., Frankford, Pa. *Office:* Widener Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WEBSTER, George Washington, M.D., *b.* Winneshiek Co., Ia., July 4, 1857; *s.* William and Mary Ann (Todd) W.; Breckenridge's Prep. Sch., Decorah, Ia.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1882; *m.* Ida M. Piper, of Chicago, 1884; *m.* 2d, Mabel V. MacNab, Apr. 15, 1916. Practicing medicine, Chicago, since 1882; prof. physiology, 1885, and later physical diagnosis until 1894, prof. clin. medicine since 1895, Northwestern U.; apptd. 1st. lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1911. Pres. Ill. State Bd. Health, 1900-14. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 4520 Ellis Av. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WEBSTER, Harold Tucker, cartoonist; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., Sept. 21, 1885; *s.* James Clarence and Fannie Marsh (Tucker) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ethel Worts, of Toledo, O., Aug. 2, 1916. Began on Denver Republican, 1902; with Chicago Daily News, 1903-05; polit. cartoonist, Chicago Inter-Ocean, 1905-08, Cincinnati Post, 1908-10; traveled in Egypt, India, China and Japan, 1911; settled in N.Y. City, fall of 1911 and began drawing cartoons for Associated Newspapers; joined staff of New York Tribune, 1919, of New York World, 1923. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. *Club:* Dutch Treat. *Author:* Our Boyhood Thrills and Other Cartoons, 1915; Boys and Folks, 1917. Co-Author: Webster's Bridge, 1924; Webster's Poker Book, 1925. Creator of series, Our Boyhood Ambitions, Life's Darkest Moment, The Beginning of a Beautiful Friendship, etc. Contbr. to "Life". *Home:* Shippan Point, Stamford, Conn.

WEBSTER, Helen Livermore, philologist; *b.* Boston, Aug. 1, 1853; normal sch. edn., Salem, Mass.; Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1889. Taught at Vassar Coll., 1889-90, at same time giving a course of lectures on comparative philology at Barnard Coll.; prof. comparative philology, Wellesley Coll., 1890-99; prin. Wilkes-Barre (Pa.) Inst., 1899-1904; teacher Miss Porter's Sch., Farmington, Conn., 1904-13; academic head Nat. Cathedral Sch. for Girls, Washington, D.C., 1913—. *Author:* A Treatise on the Guttural Question in Gothic (Doctor's thesis). Editor: The Legends of the Micmacs, 1893. Lectures and contbr. edni. periodicals. *Address:* National Cathedral School, Washington, D.C.

WEBSTER, Henry Kitchell, author; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Sept. 7, 1875; *s.* Towner Keeney and Emma J. (Kitchell) W.; grad. Hamilton Coll., 1897, Ph.M.; instr. rhetoric, Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1897-98; *m.* Mary Ward Orth, of Evanston, Ill., Sept. 7, 1901; children—Henry Kitchell, Stokely, Roderick Sheldon. *Author:* The Short Line War (with Samuel Merwin), 1899; The Banker and the Bear; The Story of a Corner in Land, 1900; Calumet "K" (with Samuel Merwin), 1901; Roger Drake, Captain of Industry, 1903; The Duke of Cameron Avenue, 1904; Traitor and Loyalist, 1904; Comrade John (with Samuel Merwin), 1907; The Whispering Man, 1908; A King in Khaki, 1909; The Sky Man, 1910; The Girl in the Other Seat, 1911; June Madness (play), prod. New York, Sept. 1912; The Ghost Girl, 1913; The Butterfly, 1914; The Real Adventure, 1916; The Painted Scene, 1916; The Thoroughbred, 1917; An American Family, 1918; Mary Wollaston, 1920; Real Life, 1921; Joseph Greer and His Daughter, 1922; The Innocents, 1924. *Clubs:* Cliff Dwellers (Chicago); Players, Coffee House (New York). *Address:* 1411 Maple Av., Evanston, Ill.

WEBSTER, Herman Armour, artist; *b.* New York, Apr. 6, 1878; *s.* George H. and Ellen Frances (Pickford) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1900; studied at Julian Acad., Paris, under Jean Paul Laurens; *m.* Doriane Delors, of Paris, France; 1 son, John. Engaged in etching since 1905; exhibited at Paris Salon, Soc. Western Artists (Chicago), Rouen (France), Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Royal Acad., London, etc. Represented in permanent collections of Musée Nationale du Luxembourg (Paris), Victoria and Albert Mus. (London), Congressional Library (Washington), Art Inst. Chicago, Boston Mus. Fine Arts, Fogg Mus., etc. Gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Fellow Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers, London; associé Société Nationale des Beaux Arts, Paris; mem. Am. Art Assn. (Paris), Chelsea Arts Club (London). Sect. dir. and later asst. insp. field ambulance service with French Army at the front, 1915-16; commd. 1st lt. Sanitary Corps N.A., July 25, 1917; discharged as maj., May 1919. *Address:* 39 rue d'Artois, Paris, France.

WEBSTER, Hutton, univ. prof.; *b.* Malone, N.Y., Mar. 24, 1875; *s.* David and Helen E. (Hutton) W.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1896, A.M., 1897; A.M., Harvard, 1903, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Winifred Sophie Fry, of Arcata, Calif., Aug. 14, 1903; children—David H., Wilfrid, Sophie E., Winifred, Hutton, Cedric, Douglas. Assistant in economics, Stanford U., 1899-1900; Austin teaching fellow in economics, Harvard, 1902-04; asst. prof. economics, Williams, 1904-07; prof. social anthropology, U. of Neb., since 1907. Associé de l'Institut International de Sociologie; fellow Royal Anthrop. Inst., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthrop. Assn., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. *Author:* Primitive Secret Societies, 1908 (Japanese transl. 1915; Italian transl. 1922); Rest Days, 1916; World History, 1923; also eleven textbooks of ancient, medieval, and modern history for high schs. and colls. *Clubs:* University (Lincoln), Harvard (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Royal Socs. (London). *Home:* 2001 Euclid Av., Lincoln, Neb.

WEBSTER, Jerome Pierce, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WEBSTER, John Clarence, surgeon; *b.* Shediac, N.B., Can., Oct. 21, 1863; *s.* James and Roslin Elizabeth (Chapman) W.; ed. Mt. Allison Coll., N.B., and univs. of Edinburgh, Leipzig, and Berlin; B.A., 1882, M.D., 1890 (Edinburgh), F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E., F.A.C.S.; hon. D.Sc., hon. LL.D., same; *m.* Alice, *d.* late Dr. William Lusk, of New York, 1899. First asst. dept. of midwifery and gynecology, Edinburgh, 1890-96; lecturer gynecology, McGill U., 1897-99; asst. gynecologist, Royal Victoria Hosp., Montreal, 1897-99; obstetrician and gynecologist, Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1899-1920; prof. obstetrics and gynecology, Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1899-1920. Returned to Shediac, Can., 1920. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Gynecol. Soc.; corr. mem. Italian Obstet. and Gynecol. Soc., Royal Acad. Medicine, Palermo, Italy; fellow Royal Soc., Can. *Author:* Researches in Female Pelvic Anatomy, 1892; Tubo-Peritoneal Ectopic Gestation, 1892; Ectopic Gestation, 1895; Text Book of Diseases of Women, 1898; Human Placentation, 1902; and other med. monographs. *Clubs:* University (N.Y. and Montreal); Travellers, Royal Societies (London). *Home:* Shediac, N.B., Can.

WEBSTER, John Hunter, theologian; *b.* Mercersburg, Pa., Jan. 8, 1862; *s.* John and Isabel Grace Young (Clarkson) W.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1886; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1893; D.D., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1908; *m.* Lora Wilson, of Bloomington, Ind., June 29, 1893; children—Clarkson Wilson, Chauncey Wilson, Archibald Wilson, John Hunter (dec.), Margaret Adelaide, Rosanna Grace. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1893; pastor Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1893-95, Phila., Pa., 1895-1908; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Xenia Theol. Sem., St. Louis, Mo., since 1909 (formerly at Xenia, O.). Republican. *Home:* 5738 Clemens Av., St. Louis, Mo.

WEBSTER, John Lee, lawyer; *b.* Harrison Co., O., Mar. 17, 1847; student Washington Coll., Pa.; B.A., Mt. Union Coll., O., LL.D., 1894; served in the Union Army, Apr.-Oct., 1864; *m.* Josephine Leah Watson, 1868. In law practice at Omaha since 1871; identified with many prominent cases as leading atty., including Ponca Indian litigation, Mo. River R.R. rate cases, bank guaranty cases in Nebraska, and Kan.; is gen. counsel of Omaha & Council Bluffs St. Ry. system; attorney for Metropolitan Water Dist.; local attorney for Wabash R.R. Co. Mem. Nebraska Legislature, 1873; pres. Neb. Constl. Conv., 1875; del.-at-large and chmn. Neb. delegation Rep. Nat. convs., 1892, 96; candidate for U.S. senator, 1901; endorsed by Neb. State Conv. and prominently mentioned for Vice-President of the U.S. in campaign, 1904. Delivered ann. addresses before Ia., Colo., Minn., Neb. State bar assns., 1900-02; also before U. of S.D., U. of Mich., U. of Neb. and upon other notable occasions; lectures on Alexander Hamilton and the constitution. Has made 14 visits to various parts of Europe. Pres. Neb. State Hist. Soc. 6 yrs.; organizer and pres. Friends of Art Assn.; chmn. com. of 100 to celebrate admission of Neb. into Union; chmn. com. of 100 to celebrate the landing of the Pilgrims and for a grand pageant at Omaha, 1920; chmn. com. and author of pageant Patriotic Historic America, at Omaha, 1923; chmn. War Memorial Com. *Clubs:* Palimpsest (pres.), Omaha, Omaha Country, Commercial, Elks. *Home:* 112 S. Elmwood Boul. *Address:* Omaha National Bank Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

WEBSTER, J(ohn) Stanley, U.S. judge; *b.* at Cynthiana, Kentucky, Feb. 22, 1877; *s.* John Bascom and Lucinda Landram (Anderson) W.; prep. edn. Smith's Classical Sch. for Boys, Cynthiana, Ky.; studied law, U. of Mich., 1897-99; LL.D., Gonzaga U., Spokane, 1916; *m.* Mary Gertrude Lathrum, of Spokane, Apr. 2, 1908. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1899, and practiced at Cynthiana; pros. atty., Harrison Co., Ky., 1902-06; chief asst. pros. atty., Spokane, Wash., 1907-09; judge Superior Court of Wash., 1909-16; judge Supreme Court of Wash., term 1916-21, resigned May 10, 1918; mem. 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 5th Wash. Dist.; reëlected to 68th Congress, but resigned, May 8, 1923, to become U.S. dist. judge for Eastern dist. of Wash. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P. *Home:* Spokane, Wash.

WEBSTER, Ralph Waldo, M.D.; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Apr. 16, 1873; *s.* John Randolph and Susan Isabella (Nye) W.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1895, Ph.D., 1901; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1898; post-grad. study at Vienna, Berlin, Frankfort, Paris and London; *m.* Grace Burleigh Nye, of Chicago, Dec. 16, 1903; children—James Randolph, Ralph Waldo. Asst. in physiol. chemistry, U. of Chicago, 1901-04; asso. in chemistry, 1901-06, instr., 1906-08, asst. prof. therapeutics, 1908-20, asst. prof. med. jurisprudence, 1921-23, asso. prof., 1923-25, clin. prof. medicine since 1925, Rush Med. Coll.; pathol. chemist to Cook Co. Hosp., 1905-11; dir. Chicago Lab., 1905—. Maj., Med. R.C., Apr. 1917-Aug. 29, 1919. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. of Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., A.M.A., Delta Kappa Epsilon, Theta Nu Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* University, Olympia Fields. *Author:* Diagnostic Methods, 1909, 7th edit., 1923; Paper Work of the Medical Department, U.S. Army, 1918. Co-editor of Legal Medicine and Toxicology (Peterson, Haines and Webster), 1923. *Home:* 5624 Dorchester Av. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

WEBSTER, Warren, mfr.; *b.* Tioga, Phila., Pa., June 25, 1863; *s.* Jones and Sarah (Holmes) W.; Phila. High Sch.; grad. Pierce's Business Coll; *m.* Frances Siegrist, of Phila., July 2, 1891; children—Marguerite (Mrs. J. Spencer Lucas), Warren, Pauline. Founder, 1888, and since pres. and gen. mgr. Warren Webster & Co., mfrs. Webster steam heating systems, Camden, N.J.; v.p. Fulton Co., Knoxville,

Tenn. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Manufacturers', Little Egg Harbor Yacht, Island Heights Yacht, St. Petersburg Yacht, Tavistock Country. *Office:* 17th and Federal Sts., Camden, N.J.

WEBSTER, William Clarence, univ. dean. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WEBSTER, William Grant, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WEDDELL, Alexander Wilbourne, foreign service officer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 6, 1876; *s.* Rev. Alexander W. (D.D.) and Penelope Margaret (Wright) W.; George Washington U., 1904-07; LL. B., 1908; student U. of Catania, Italy, 1912-13, U. of Lausanne, 1924; *m.* Mrs. Virginia Chase Steedman, of St. Louis, May 31, 1923. In business, Richmond, until 1904; clk. Library of Congress, 1904-07; pvt. sec. to U.S. minister to Denmark, at Copenhagen, 1908-10; consul at Zanzibar, E. Africa, 1910-12, Catania, Italy, 1912-14; consul gen. at Athens, Greece, Apr. 24, 1914; apptd. consul. gen. at Beirut, Syria, Dec. 1916; attached to Am. Diplomatic Agency, Cairo, Jan.-May 1917; reapptd. consul gen. at Athens, May 1917. Commercial del. of U.S. on Inter-allied Bur. of Commercial Attachés, Athens, May 1917; del. of Am. War Trade Bd. at Athens, Jan. 1918; permanent U.S. del. on the Commn. Financière Interalliée, Athens, and provisional del. on Commn. Militaire Interalliée, Athens, Feb. 1918. Chargé d'affaires, Sept.-Oct., 1918; consul general, Calcutta, India, 1920-24; now consul gen. Mexico City. Awarded Cross of Comdr. of George First (Greck), collar of Commendatore della Corona d'Italia, medal of Solidariedad (Panama), Order of Mercy (Serbia), for services in the War. Mem. S.R., Colonial Wars, Kappa Alpha. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Bengal (Calcutta); University (Richmond, Va.); University (Mexico City). *Home:* Richmond, Va. *Address:* American Consul General, Mexico City, Mexico.

WEDDERBURN, Joseph Henry Maclagan, mathematician; *b.* Forfar, Scotland, Feb. 26, 1882; *s.* Alexander Stormonth Maclagan and Anne (Ogilvie) W.; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1903, D.Sc., 1908; studied Leipzig, Berlin and U. of Chicago; unmarried. Asst. in mathematics, Edinburgh U., 1905-09; asst. prof. mathematics, Princeton, 1909-21, asso. prof. since 1921. Capt. Seaforth Highlanders and capt. Royal Engrs., British Army, 1914-19. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. Edinburgh; mem. Am. Math. Soc. Circolo Matematico di Palermo. Presbyn. Editor: Annals of Mathematics. Contbr. on scientific topics. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

WEDDERSPOON, William Rhind, clergyman; *b.* Scotland; *s.* Robert and Margaret (Rhind) W.; A.B., A.M., Taylor U., Upland, Ind., 1898; (D.D., Allegheny Coll., 1907); *m.* Annie T. Gibson, of Red Bank, N.J.; children—Emily V., W. Rhind, Florence N., Richard G., Lucy M., Arthur F. Ordained M.E. ministry, deacon, 1892, elder, 1894; pastor in N.J. at Highlands, Pointville, Farmingdale, North Long Branch, New Brunswick, and Asbury Park, and Emory Ch., Pittsburgh, Pa.; pastor Foundry Ch., Washington, D.C., 1910-16, St. James Church, Chicago, since Sept. 1916. Trustee American Univ.; member M.E. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Pub. Morals; dir. Chicago Tract Soc., Chicago Bible Soc.; chmn. commn. on internat. friendship, Chicago Ch. Federation; v.p. Travelers' Aid Soc. Del. 4 Meth. gen. confs. Lecturer. Mason. *Home:* 4611 Ellis Av., Chicago, Ill.

WEE, Mons O., theologian; *b.* Norway, May 13, 1871; *s.* Ole Monsen and Marie M. W.; came to U.S., 1891, naturalized citizen, 1898; student Red Wing (Minn.) Sem., 1892-98; U. of Edinburgh, summer, 1910; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Nelson, of Atwater, Minn., 1900; children—Ruth, Morris, Margaret, Luther. Ordained Norwegian Luth. ministry, 1898; pastor Dell Rapids, S. Dak., 1900-04, Jackson, Minn., 1905-08; prof. of theology, Red Wing (Minn.) Sem., 1908-17; prof. theology and librarian, Luth. Theol. Sem., St. Paul, Minn. since 1917. Editor Tidsskrift, 1912-17; editor Kurdistan Messeonory (monthly), 1917-24, also Norsk Ungdom, monthly (Norwegian). *Author:* Haugeanism (book in English), 1918; Urgent Needs of Our Times, 1923; Hvem er Jesus (Who is Jesus), 1925. Pres. Federation of Y.P. Socs. of Norse Young Peoples of America; v.p. Lutheran Orient Mission Soc.; tour of inspection to the mission field in Persia, 1899-1900. Author or editor various works in the Norwegian and English. *Address:* Luther Theol. Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.

WEED, see also Wead.

WEED, Alonzo Rogers, judge; *b.* Bangor, Me., Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* Alonzo Shaw and Esther A. (Marston) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; LL.B., Boston U., 1890; *m.* Charlotte Ford Atwater, of New Haven, Conn., Apr. 30, 1896; children—Anne Atwater (Mrs. Laurence E. Richardson), Alonzo Rogers. Admitted to bar, 1890; practiced, Boston, in partnership with brother, G. M. Weed, until 1906; mem. firm Brewer, Weed & Weed, 1907-22. Instr. in equity, Boston U. Law Sch., 1894-1902, in equity pleading, 1902-13, actg. dean, 1911-12. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Newton, Mass., 1899-1903 (pres., 1902-03), mayor, 1904-05; mem. Mass. Bd. of Gas and Electric Light Commrs., 1906-19 (chmn. 1914-19); mem. Pub. Utilities Commn., 1919-22; asso. justice Superior Court of Mass., 1922—. Trustee Boston U., Newton Hosp. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Brae Burn (Newton); Harvard City (Boston). *Home:* Park St., Newton, Mass.

WEED, Charles Frederick, banker; *b.* Claremont, N.H., Oct. 22, 1874; *s.* Charles H. and Hattie M. (Redfield) W.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1894, A.M., 1897; LL.B., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Mary Duncan Walker, of Claremont, N.H., Sept. 10, 1901; children—Frances Duncan, Frederick Redfield, Mary Duncan. Practiced law, Boston, 1898-1917; v.p. First Nat. Bank since 1917; dir. Brookline Trust Co. Treas. Windsor Sch., Women's Edul. and Industrial Union; trustee Boston U. Mem. Boston Chamber Commerce (ex-pres.), Chamber Commerce of U.S. (v.p.). Republican. *Clubs:* Tavern, Country of Brookline. *Home:* 131 Carlton Av., Brookline, Mass. *Office:* First National Bank, Boston, Mass.

WEED, Clarence Moores, naturalist; *b.* Toledo, O., Oct. 5, 1864; *s.* Jeremiah Evarts and Sarah J. (Moores) W.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1883, M.S., 1884; Sc.D., Ohio State U., 1890; *m.* Adah Lilian Aber, of Lansing, Mich., 1888; children—Helen Irene, Walter Aber, Margaret Aber. Entomologist and botanist, Ohio Expt. Sta., 1888-91; prof. zoölogy and entomology, 1891-1904, entomologist in Expt. Sta., 1891-1904, N.H. Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts; instr., 1904-22, prin., 1922—, State Normal Sch., Lowell, Mass. Regional dir. U.S. Sch. Garden Army, 1918-20. *Author:* Insects and Insecticides, 1891; Fungi and Fungicides, 1894; Ten New England Blossoms and Their Insect Visitors, 1895; Spraying Crops, 1895; Life-Histories of American Insects, 1897; Stories of Insect Life, 1898; Seed-Travelers, 1898; Insect World, 1899; The Flower Beautiful, 1903; Birds in Their Relations to Man (with N. Dearborn), 1903; Laboratory Guide in Zoölogy (with C. W. Crossman), 1902; The Nature Calendar Series, 1902-03; Stories of Bird Life (compiler), 1903; Wild Flower Families, 1908; Our Trees—How to Know Them, 1908; The School Garden Book (with Philip Emerson), 1909; Farm Friends and Farm Foes, 1910; Seeing Nature First, 1913; Crop Production (with W. E. Riley), 1914; Butterflies Worth Knowing, 1917; Manual of School-Supervised Gardening, 1920. *Address:* State Normal School, Lowell, Mass.

WEED, Clive Raymondus, cartoonist, artist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WEED, Edwin Gardner, bishop; July 23, 1837-Jan. 18, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WEED, Lewis Hill, anatomist; *b.* Cleveland, O., Nov. 15, 1886; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Frances (Lewis) W.; A.B., Yale, 1908, A.M., 1909; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; unmarried. Fellow in charge of Lab. of Surg. Research, Harvard Med. Sch., 1912-13; Arthur Tracy Cabot fellow, same sch., 1913-14; instr., asso. and asso. prof. anatomy, 1914-19, prof. since July 1, 1919, dean med. faculty since 1923, Johns Hopkins. Served as capt., Med. Corps., U.S.A., Aug. 1917-May 1919; was mil. dir. Army Neuro-Surg. Lab. at Johns Hopkins Med. Sch. Research asso. Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1922—. Mem. Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, A.A.A.S., Am. Physiol. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Mammalogists. Author of monographs and original articles on anatom. and neurol. subjects. Research in experimental neurology. *Club:* Maryland. *Home:* Latrobe Apts., Baltimore, Md. *Address:* Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore, Md.

WEED, Theodore Linus, govt. official. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WEED, Walter Harvey, geologist; *b.* St. Louis, May 1, 1862; *s.* Samuel Richards and Nellie S. (Jones) W.; E.M., Columbia Sch. of Mines, 1883; *m.* Helena C. Hill, 1896; children—Mrs. Eleanor Sharp, Walter Harvey, Mary Hill; *m.* 2d, Alma Stencel, 1913; 1 dau., Almita Patricia. Was on geological survey of Yellowstone Park, 1883-89; discovered that colors of hot springs and geyser deposits are due to algæ living in hot waters, and that the deposits are formed by algæ life; discovered Death Gulch, Yellowstone Park, where elk, bears, etc., are killed by carbon dioxide gas of extinct hot spring. Also made valuable discoveries while engaged in gen. geol. exploration of Mont., 1889-98, mapping over 10,000 square miles, the results appearing as geologic folios of Geol. Survey of U.S.; in recent yrs. devoted mainly to economic geology, visiting mining centers of U.S., Can., Cuba, Hayti, Cent. Am. and Mexico; first to publish theory of secondary enrichment of ore deposits, 1899; spl. study and geologic exams. in Can. and British Columbia, 1906-07; with Adolph Lewisohn (Gen. Development Co.), 1906-09; in pvt. practice as Weed & Probert, 1910-12, since alone; gen. mgr. Idaho Copper Co., Boise, Ida.; owner and editor The Copper Handbook, Geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1883-1906; geologist N.C. Geol. Survey, 1901-06. Spl. commr. and expert on copper, and mem. Internat. Jury of Awards (mining), St. Louis Expn., 1904. Spl. editorial corr. Engineering and Mining Journal, New York, 1908; spl. corr. Mining and Scientific Press, San Francisco, 1910-12. Mem. Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, 1916. Fellow Geol. Soc. America; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, N.Y. Acad. Sciences, A.A.A.S., etc. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Silver Bow (Butte, Mont.); Old Pueblo (Tucson, Ariz.). *Author:* Classification of Ore Deposits, 1906; Geology of Butte, Montana, 1914. Also in part, Genesis of Ore Deposits, 1901 (publ. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs.), and similar title, "Emmons" vol., 1913. Has written numerous papers on geol. subjects, particularly with reference to mineral deposits in U.S. and Mexico. Editor and pub. The Mines Handbook (successor to The Copper Handbook), 1911-25. *Home:* Scarsdale, N.Y. *Office:* Idaho Bldg., Boise, Ida.

WEEDON, Leslie Washington, M.D.; *b.* Sandersville, Ga., Apr. 27, 1860; high school edn.; M.D., Univ. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1885; practiced at Tampa, Fla., now retired; *m.* L. Blanche, *d.* W. B. Henderson, of Tampa, Feb. 14, 1889; children—Leslie Washington (dec.), Frederick Renfroe, Harry Lee, Mary Blanche. Best known for his researches in yellow fever. Mem. Yellow Fever Inst., under auspices of Bur. of Pub. Health and Marine Hosp. Service, Washington, D.C. *Home:* 213 7th Av., Tampa, Fla.

WEEKLEY, see also Weakley.

WEEKLEY, William Marion, bishop; Sept. 18, 1851-Jan. 8, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WEEKS, Andrew Jackson, clergyman, editor; *b.* Walnut Hill, Vernon Parish, La., May 31, 1869; *s.* Wiley Felix and Laura (McNeely) W.; ed. public schs. of Tex.; D.D., Southwestern U., Tex., 1920; *m.* Mattie Payne, of Ratcliff, Tex., Mar. 19, 1893. Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1900; pastor in Tex. at Augusta, 1890-92; Center, 1893-97, Rusk, 1898, First Ch., Marshall, 1899; presiding elder San Augustine Dist., 1900-1902; pastor Galveston, 1903, Marlin, 1904, West End, San Antonio, 1905-06; presiding elder, San Antonio Dist., 1907-10; supt. Home Mission in Tex. and N.M., 1910-11; pastor San Angelo, 1912-13, Yoakum, 1914, Clarendon, 1915; presiding elder Stamford Dist., 1916-18; editor Tex. Christian Advocate, Sept. 1917; editor missionary lit., M.E. Ch., S., 1922—; del. Gen. Conf., 1902-10; del. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; member continuation com. Meth. Ecumenical Conf., 1921-31; del. Universal Christian Conf. on Life and Work, Stockholm, 1925. Democrat. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Address:* 706 Church St., Nashville, Tenn.

WEEKS, Arland Deyett, educator, author; *b.* McLean, N.Y., Dec. 13, 1871; *s.* Timothy Mack and Mary Elizabeth (McElheny) W.; grad. Cortland (N.Y.) State Normal Sch., 1896; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; M.A., U. of Minn., 1909; grad. student, U. of Wis.; *m.* Florence Gertrude Best, of Walden, N.Y., Nov. 30, 1899; children—Elene Best, Marian Walden, Arland McLean. Acting prof. English lit., Berea Coll., Ky., 1901-02; prof. English lang. and lit., Valley City (N.D.) State Normal Sch., 1902-07; asso. prof. English, 1907-08, prof. edn., 1908-17, dean Sch. of Edn. since 1917, N.D. Agrl. Coll. Mem. summer sch. faculty, Pa. State Coll., 1915. *Author:* The Education of To-Morrow, 1913; The Avoidance of Fires, 1916; Play Days on Plum Blossom

Creek, 1916; The Psychology of Citizenship, 1917; Social Antagonisms, 1918; Squaw Point, 1919; Control of the Social Mind, 1923; Psychology for Child Training, 1925; contbr. to mags. Mem. school law compilation commn. of N.D., 1909-11. Hon. life mem. N.D. Firemen's Assn. *Home:* 1228 Broadway, Fargo, N.D.; (summer) Big Pine Lake, Perham, Minn.

WEEKS, David Fairchild, neurologist, psychiatrist; *b.* Newark, Essex Co., N.J., July 31, 1874; *s.* Henry Martin, Jr. (M.D.) and Mary Malvina (Fairchild) W.; grad. Trenton (N.J.) High Sch., 1892; spl. course State Schs. of Trenton, 1893; M.D., U. of Pa., 1898; *m.* Maude Adele Clampitt, of Oak Lane, Phila., Mar. 12, 1902; children—Eleanor, Henry Martin, III, Mary Fairchild. Successively resident phys. McKeesport (Pa.) Hosp., Cooper Hosp. (Camden, N.J.), Phila. Orthopedic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases; pvt. practice, Trenton, N.J., 1900-07; supt. N.J. State Village for Epileptics, Skillman, N.J., Dec. 1, 1907—; consultant Somerset Hosp., Somerville, N.J., Mercer Hosp., Trenton. Fellow Am. Psychiatric Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Assn. for Study of Internal Secretions, Am. Genetic Assn., Somerset Co. Med. Soc., Med. Soc. of N.J., N.J. Conf. for Social Welfare (ex-pres.), Nat. Assn. for Study of Epilepsy (ex-pres.), Internat. Liga contra L'Epilepsie (ex-pres.), Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, A.A.A.S., Order Founders and Patriots, S.C.W., S.A.R., Kappa Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Club:* Kiwanis. Contbr. many papers on epilepsy, the inheritance of epilepsy, what N.J. is doing for epileptics, etc. *Home:* Skillman, N.J.

WEEKS, Edwin Ruthven, humanitarian; *b.* Westfield, Wis., Dec. 25, 1855; *s.* Joseph Van Rensselaer and Imogene (Cookson) W.; Phillips Exeter Acad., N.H., 1881; *m.* Mary Hezlep Harmon, of Warren, O., and Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1882. Supt., mgr., gen. mgr. and v.p. (at all times mng. dir.), Kansas City Electric Light Co. and Edison Electric Light & Power Co. of Kansas City, Mo., 1882-1900; during same period also consulting engr. for many interests; sold electric light and power properties of Kansas City, 1900; practices alone as consulting engr., 1900-02; sr. mem. firm of Weeks & Kendall, Oct. 1902—. Republican, Unitarian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; member A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, National Electric Light Assn. (pres., 1889-90). Pres. Humane Soc. of Kansas City; v.p. Am. Humane Edn. Soc.; v.p. and incorporator Kansas City Art Assn. and Sch. of Design; mem. Civil Service Reform Assn., S.R., etc.; mem. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1890; received degree "Doctor of Mercy" from world's largest conv. in cause of humane edn., Kansas City, Mo., 1899; awarded medal "For Humanity," by Mass. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1906. Author of many pub. addresses and articles in scientific and popular publs. *Home:* 3408 Harrison St. *Office:* 504 New Nelson Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

WEEKS, Frank Bentley, ex-governor; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 20, 1854; *s.* Daniel L. and Frances M. (Edwards) W.; pub. and pvt. sch. edn.; LL.D., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1909; *m.* Helen L. Hubbard, of Middletown, Conn., Nov. 4, 1875 (died Jan. 16, 1923). Mem. firm of Coles & Weeks, wholesale milling and grain, 1880-95, retired, 1895; dir. Middlesex Mut. Assurance Co.; pres. Middletown Savings Bank. Mem. Middletown City Council, 1881-83; Rep. presdl. elector, 1904; elected lt.-gov. of Conn., Nov. 1908, succeeding to governorship, upon death of Gov. Lilley, Apr. 1909, for term expiring Jan. 1911. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 16. Chmn. Conn. Commn. to Atlanta Expn., 1895; trustee Wesleyan U. Gov. S.C.W., 1923-24. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* Republican, N.E. Soc. (New York); University (Middletown); Graduate (New Haven); Highland Country (Middletown). *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

WEEKS, John Elmer, M.D.; *b.* Painesville, O., Aug. 9, 1853; *s.* Seth and Deborah A. (Blydenburgh) W.; ed. high sch., Corry, Pa.; M.D., U. of Mich., 1881, hon. D.Sc., 1912; LL.D., New York U., 1923; interne Almshouse and Workhouse Hosp., resident phys. Emigrant Hosp. and interne, Ophthalmic and Aural Inst., New York, 5½ yrs.; (hon. degree Sc.D., Univ. of Mich., 1912); *m.* Jennie Post Parker, of New York, Apr. 29, 1890. Chief of clinic, Vanderbilt Clinic, New York, 1888-90; lecturer diseases of the eye, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1890-1900; prof. same, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1900-1920, and now prof. emeritus same; prof. diseases of the eye and ear, Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary for Women, 1893-99; consulting surgeon New York Eye and Ear Infirmary; 1st lt. U.S.A. Med. Reserve Corps, 1911—. Mem. A.M.A., N.Y. Acad. Med., etc. *Club:* Union League. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Diseases of the Eye, 1910. *Address:* 20 E. 53d St., New York, N.Y.

WEEKS, John Wingate, ex-sec. of war; *b.* Lancaster, N.H., Apr. 11, 1860; *s.* William D. and Mary Helen (Fowler) W.; reared on farm; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; *m.* Martha A. Sinclair, Oct. 7, 1885. Midshipman U.S.N., 1881-83; asst. land commr. Fla. Southern R.R., 1886-88; mem. Hornblower & Weeks, bankers and brokers, Boston, 1888-1912. Alderman, Newton, Mass., 1900, 01, 02, mayor, 1903-04; chmn. Rep. State Conv., 1905; mem. 59th to 62d Congresses (1905-13), 12th Mass. Dist.; U.S. senator, 1913-19. Sec. of War in Cabinets of Presidents Harding and Coolidge, Mar. 4, 1921-Oct. 1925 (resigned). Received 105 votes from 25 states (next to the nominee) for Presidential nomination in Republican Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Comd. division of Mass. Naval Brigade, with rank of capt., 1890-98; comd. 2d. div. auxiliary U.S. naval force on Atlantic Coast, 1898-99; mem. Mil. Advisory Bd. of Mass. and Mil. Bd. of Examiners, 1894-1900; mem. bd. of visitors U.S. Naval Acad., 1896. Mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati, Mil. Order of Foreign Wars, S.R., Soc. of War of 1812, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* University, Middlesex, Brae Burn Country, Newton, Republican, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* West Newton, Mass.

WEEKS, Mary Harmon (Mrs. Edwin R. Weeks); *b.* Warren, O., Apr. 22, 1851; *d.* Charles R. and Mary (Hezlep) Harmon; ed. pub. schs. and acad.; *m.* Edwin R. Weeks, of Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 24, 1882; 1 dau., Ruth Mary. Teacher of lit. and mathematics, Central High Sch., Kansas City, 17 yrs.; has given spl. attention to child study and mother study and organized hundreds of mothers' clubs and parent teachers' assns.; 1st pres. Kansas City Athenæum. Mem. Humane Soc. (Kansas City), Nat. Congress of Mothers, Kansas City Mothers' Union, Kansas City Conf. of Parent Teachers' Assns., etc. Unitarian. Wrote: (pamphlets) How to Organize and Carry on Mothers' Union; Mothers' Responsibility; Woman's Mission; Stories and Story Telling; How to Tell the Story of Reproduction to Young Children; etc. Editor of Parents and Their Problems. Chmn. Kansas City Children's Bur., etc. *Home:* 3408 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.

WEEKS, Ralph Emerson, educator, pub.; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1878; *s.* William Thomas and Martha M. (Cuddeback) W.; ed. high schs., Skaneateles; *m.* Elizabeth Porter, of Scranton, Pa., Nov. 22, 1904; children—Clara Porter, John Porter, Eleanor Porter, Ann Porter. Pres. Ralph E. Weeks Co., Internat. Textbook Co., Internat. Corr. Schs., Woman's Inst. Domestic Arts and Sciences, Technical Supply Co., Weeks Realty Co., Capouse Warehouse Co., John T. Porter Co., Internat. Corr. Schs., Canadian, Ltd.; v.p. Weeks Hardware Co.; dir. Internat. Edn'l. Pub. Co., Internat. Corr. Schs., Ltd., London, Internat. Schs. Co. of Latin America, U.S. Lumber Co., Miss. Central R.R. Co., Haddon Craftsmen, Haddon Press, First Nat. Bank (Scranton), Lackawanna Trust Co. Pres. Scranton Bd. of Trade, 1913-14; chmn. Scranton Chapter Am. Red Cross, 1916-20; trustee Community Welfare Assn., 1921-24, Scranton Pub. Library. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Scranton (v.p.), Scranton Country. *Home:* 544 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Wyoming Av. and Ash St., Scranton, Pa.

WEEKS, Raymond, univ. prof.; *b.* Tabor, Ia., Jan. 2, 1863; *s.* Joseph Van Rensselaer and Imogene (Cookson) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1890, A.M., 1891, Ph.D., 1897, traveling fellow (Paris and Berlin), 1893-95; *m.* Mary Arnoldia, of Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 3, 1885. Instr. French, U. of Mich., 1891-93; prof. Romance langs., U. of Mo., 1895-1908, U. of Ill., 1908-09, Columbia, since July 1909. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. 1922), Am. Dialect Soc. (pres. 1910), Assn. Phonétique Internationale, Spelling Reform Assn. (pres.). Author of articles in philol. publs.; author of Ode to France, Boys' Own Arithmetic, French by Sound. Contriver of a number of instruments for study of phonetics. Gen. editor Oxford French Series. Trustee Am. Field Service Fellowships in French univs. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Home:* 620 W. 122d St., New York; (summer) Sabot, Va.

WEEKS, Rufus Wells, actuary; *b.* Newark, N.J., Aug. 11, 1846; *s.* Robert D. and Elvira (Crafts) W.; grad. Newark (N.J.) High Sch., 1863; *m.* Helen R. Bonnel, of Newark, Mar. 6, 1871. Entered actuarial dept. New York Life Ins. Co., 1867; elected actuary, 1885, 2d v.p. and chief actuary, 1903, 1st v.p., June 17, 1907; consulting actuary since May 12, 1925. Mem. Actuarial Soc. of America (ex-pres.), Am. Math. Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Econ. Assn., A.A.A.S.; asso. Inst. of Actuaries, Great Britain; corr. mem. Inst. of French Actuaries; mem. Soc. Ins. Science, Germany. Conglist. *Home:* Tarrytown, N.Y. *Office:* 346 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WEEKS, Ruth Mary, teacher, author; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 22, 1886; *d.* Edwin R. and Mary (Harmon) W.; B.A., Vassar, 1908; M.A., U. of Mich., 1913. In Europe, as Borden fellow of Vassar Coll., studying systems of vocational training, 1909-10; instr. English and lecturer in mythology, Junior Coll., Kansas City, Mo., since 1915. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Phi Beta, Woman's City Club, Missouri Writers' Guild, Humane Soc. *Author:* The People's School, 1913; Making American Industry Safe for Democracy, 1918; Socializing the Three R's, 1919; Teaching Social Science, 1921; Primary Number Projects, 1923. Speaker at edn. convs. *Home:* 3408 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.

WEEKS, William Raymond, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEEMS, Julius Buel, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 27, 1865; *s.* Edwin Dawson and Rosetta L. (Norman) W.; grad. Md. Agrl. Coll., 1888; Johns Hopkins, 1889-90 and 1890-91; fellow in chemistry, Clark U., 1892-93 and 1893-94, Ph.D., 1894; *m.* Lila C. Fletcher, of Worcester, Mass., June 26, 1895; children—Rachel Fletcher, George Macduff, Carolyn Virginia, Julius Buel. Prof. agrl. chemistry and chemist Expt. Sta., Ia. State Coll., 1895-1904; consulting and analytical chemist, 1904-11; investigating farm life problems, 1911-15; chief chemist, Dept. of Agr., Va., July 15, 1915—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Am. Chem. Soc. Contbr. of many papers on agr., agrl. edn., water and sewage. *Home:* Ashland, Va. *Address:* Richmond, Va.

WEET, Herbert Seeley, supt. schs.; *b.* Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., Feb. 23, 1871; *s.* Elroy Sabin and Jane (Smith) W.; B.A., U. of Rochester, 1899, M.A., 1901; Pd.D., N.Y. State Coll. for Teachers, Albany, N.Y., 1918; *m.* Ada Eleanor Smith, of Shelby, N.Y., June 20, 1894; 1 dau., Winifred Eleanor. Teacher rural schs., Orleans Co., N.Y., 1889-95; prin. high sch., North Tonawanda, N.Y., 1901-03; prin. Monroe Grammar Sch., Rochester, N.Y., 1903-05, West High Sch., 1905-10; asst. supt. schs., Rochester, 1910-11, supt. since 1911. Trustee U. of Rochester, Rochester Theol. Sem., Rochester Dental Dispenary. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* University, City, Oak Hill Country. *Home:* 16 Southern Parkway. *Office:* Municipal Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

WEFALD, Knud, congressman; *b.* Norway, Nov. 3, 1869; *s.* Knut K. and Karen (Pedersen) W.; ed. high sch.; came to U.S., 1887, naturalized citizen, 1896; *m.* Sarah Skree, of Hawley, Minn., June 20, 1899. Sec. Hawley (Minn.) Lumber Co.; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1913, 15; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 9th Minn. Dist. Farmer-Labor Party. Lutheran. *Home:* Hawley, Minn.

WEGEMANN, Carroll Harvey, geologist; *b.* Lake Mills, Wis., Mar. 26, 1879; *s.* August Henry and Suzanna Isabel (Harvey) W.; student Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1899-1901; U. of Wis., 1902-05, B.S., 1903, M.A., 1907; *m.* Mrs. Louise Presbury (Cook) Hiss, of Baltimore, Md., Apr. 8, 1911. Instr. geology, U. of Ill., 1906-07; geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1907-17; mem. Oil Land Bd., same, 1911-17; geol. exploration in Cuba, 1916; chief geologist, Franco Wyo. Oil Co. and affiliated cos., 1917-19, Western States Oil & Land Co., 1919-20, Midwest Refining Co., 1921-25, Pan-Am. Exploration Co. since 1925. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Soc. Econ. Geologists, Rocky Mt. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington, Denver Art Assn. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Denver, Cherry Hills Country, Cherry Hills Saddle; Cosmos (Washington). Contbr. numerous papers on geology

of mineral fuels in the Mid-Continent, the Great Plains and the Rocky Mountain region. *Home:* 722 E. 7th Av., Denver, Colo. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WEGMANN, Edward, engineer; *b.* Rio Janeiro, Brazil, Nov. 27, 1850; *s.* L. Edward and Mary W. (Sand) W.; ed. Zürich, Switzerland, 1859-66, Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1867-68; C.E., New York U., 1871; *m.* Charlotte H. Drummond, May 6, 1901. Engaged in ry. constrn., 1871-84; on constrn. new water works for New York, 1884-1910; consulting engr., Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, New York, 1910-14; in private practice as consulting engr., 1914—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn. *Author:* The Design and Construction of Masonry Dams, 1888; The Water Works of the City of New York (1658-1895), 1896; The Design and Construction of Dams, 1899; Conveyance and Distribution of Water, 1918. *Home:* 14 Morris Crescent, Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 15 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

WEHLE, Louis Brandeis, lawyer; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1880; *s.* Otto A. and Amy (Brandeis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Mary Gray Patterson Liddell, *d.* Prof. Mark H. Liddell, of Purdue U., May 17, 1911; children—Liddell, Louis B., Mary Field. Admitted to Ky. bar, 1904; practiced state and federal courts, also, since 1910, before Interstate Commerce Commn.; mem. legal com. Gen. Munitions Bd., also of legal com. War Industries Bd., Council of Nat. Defense, at Washington, D.C., May-Aug. 1917; originator of plans adopted by U.S. Govt. to prevent strikes in building of cantonments and ships; apptd. by Sec. of War counsel of Cantonment Labor Adjustment Commn., June 1917; of counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., Aug. 1917-Mar. 1919; counsel Federal Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Bd., Sept. 1917; gen. counsel War Finance Corpn., Mar. 1919-Nov. 1920; apptd. by Pres. Wilson member Federal Electric Rys. Commn., May 1919; returned to gen. law practice, May 1921. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Judicature Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Harvard (New York). Contbr. on legal pub. service regulation, and labor topics, also to American Problems of Reconstruction (nat. symposium), 1918. *Home:* Tuckahoe Rd., Tuckahoe, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WEHLER, Charles Emanuel, college prof., clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WEHRHAN, Nelson W., clergyman; *b.* Wis., May 3, 1878; *s.* G. L. and Matilda (Paley) W.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1906; student Hartford (Conn.) Theol. Sem., 1906-07; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1908; D.D., Tabor Coll., 1918; *m.* Anna Penrose, of Cedar Rapids, Ia., Oct. 14, 1901; 1 dau., Lois Rachel. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1903; home missionary in Mont., 1908-09; pastor 1st Ch., Ft. Dodge, Ia., 1909-13; dean Tabor (Ia.) Coll., 1913, acting pres., 1914-16, and pres., 1916-21; pastor Dodge Memorial Ch., Council Bluffs, Ia., 1921-23; asst. to pres. Grinnell Coll. since 1923. *Home:* Grinnell, Ia.

WEHRLE, Vincent, bishop; *b.* Berg, Canton of St. Gall, Switzerland, Dec. 19, 1855; *s.* John Baptist and Elisabeth (Hafner) W.; classical studies, Diocesan Sem., St. Gall, 4 yrs., Einsiedeln, Switzerland, 2 yrs.; theol. and philos. studies at Einsiedeln. Entered Benedictine Order, 1875; ordained R.C. priest, 1882; came to U.S., 1882; missionary in Ark., 1882-85, Jasper, Ind., 1885-87, Stephan, S.D., 1887-88, Devils Lake, S.D., 1888-99, Richardton, N.D., 1899-1910 (founded abbey there; became abbot, Nov. 24, 1903); consecrated bishop of Bismarck, Apr. 9, 1910. *Address:* Bismarck, N.D.

WEHRMANN, Henry, composer, violinist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEIDIG, Adolf, director, composer; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Nov. 28, 1867; ed. in Germany; grad. Acad. of Music, Munich, 1891; won Mozart prize, Frankfort, 1888, for best compositions for string quartet among 21 competitors; *m.* Helen Ridgway, 1896. Asso. dir. Am. Conservatory of Music, Chicago. His compositions include a symphony, several string quartets, a trio, other orchestral works and numerous compositions in various forms. V.p. Am. Assns. of Music. *Author:* Harmonic Material and Its Uses, 1923. *Home:* Hinsdale, Ill. *Address:* 304 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

WEIDLEIN, Edward Ray, chemical engr.; *b.* Augusta, Kan., July 14, 1887; *s.* Edward and Nettie (Lehman) W.; B.A., U. of Kan., 1909, M.A., 1910; hon. Sc.D., Tufts, 1924; *m.* Hazel I. Butts, of Wichita, Kan., Apr. 24, 1915; children—Edward Ray, Robert Butts. Industrial fellow, engaged in research on camphor, U. of Kan., 1909-10, research on ductless glands, 1910-12; sr. fellow, Mellon Inst. of Industrial Research, Pittsburgh, Pa., having charge of investigations on metallurgy and hydrometallurgy of copper, and also of the experimental plant, at Thompson, Nev., 1912-16; asst. dir. of the Inst. at Pittsburgh, July-Oct. 1916, asso. dir., 1916-21, actg. dir. 1918-19, and, since 1921, dir. Mellon Inst. Chem. expert War Industries Bd., Mar. 12, 1918-Jan. 1, 1919; chmn. fuel com., Nat. Research Council, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., 1925; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (chmn. Pittsburgh Sect., 1923), Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (dir. 1924-27), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Engrs. Soc. Western Pa., N.E.A., Kan. Acad. Science, Société de Chimie Industrielle, Franklin Inst., Washington Acad. Sciences, Soc. Chem. Industry, Société Chimique de France, Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Pi Upsilon, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Gamma Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Chemists (non-res. v.p., 1923-26), Anglers (New York); Pittsburgh, Faculty (pres. 1923), Pittsburgh Athletic, University, Pittsburgh Field. Original research in development of processes for use of sulphur dioxide in hydrometallurgy; application of science in industry, etc. *Home:* 6621 Woodwell St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WEIDLER, Albert Greer, educator; *b.* Erie, Pa., Jan. 24, 1882; *s.* Albert Wright and Margaret Luella (Pollock) W.; B.A., *summa cum laude,* Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1902, M.A., 1905; Ph.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1910; Th.B., Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1911; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., 1911, S.T.M., 1924; grad. student in social ethics, Harvard; won Purdy scholarship 1909, Jamieson scholarship, 1911; *m.* Josephine Mary Corbin, of Wattsburg, Pa., Aug. 24, 1911. Asst. prin. graded schs., Erie, Pa., 1902-03; prin. high sch., Harborcreek, Pa., 1903-05, East Millcreek, 1905-08; teacher high sch., Homestead, 1908-09; ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1911; pres. Frenchburg (Ky.) Jr. Coll., 1911-18 and pastor at Frenchburg; admitted to Ky. bar, 1918; prof. economics and dean of labor, Berea Coll., since 1918; installed schedule, 1919, providing work and hours for 1,200 students for at least 10 hours each week; brought student labor to self-supporting basis, 1922. Served as federal fuel administrator, Menifee Co., Ky., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Ky. Bar Assn., Nat. Geneal. Soc., S.A.R., Pi Gamma Mu (nat. v.p.), Tau Kappa Alpha. *Home:* Berea, Ky.

WEIDMAN, Samuel, geologist; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., Oct. 11, 1870; *s.* Alexander and Eleanor (McIlvaine) W.; descendant of Martin Weidman who emigrated from Germany and settled in Pa., 1733; B.S., U. of Wis., 1894; fellow in geology, same, 1895-96; fellow in geology U. of Chicago, 1896-97; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1898; *m.* Adda J. Westenhaver, of Madison, Wis., Nov. 22, 1899; children—Samuel Henry, John McIlvaine, Robert Hulburt. Field asst. U.S. Geol. Survey in Lake Superior region, 1894-96; asst. geologist, 1897-99, geologist, 1899-1917, Wis. Geol. and Natural History Survey; asso. prof. geology, U. of Okla., 1919—. Democrat. Unitarian. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Geographers; mem. Am. Inst. Mining & Metall. Engrs., Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Oklahoma Acad. of Science (pres. 1924), Sigma Xi. *Author:* Soils and Agriculture of North Central Wis., 1903, 2d edit., 1908; The Baraboo Iron-Bearing District, 1904; The Geology of North Central Wis., 1907; Soil Survey of Northwestern Wis., 1911; Soil Survey of Marinette Co., Wis., 1911; The Water Supplies of Wisconsin, 1916. *Home:* 814 Monett Av., Norman, Okla.

WEIGEL, William, army officer; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Aug. 25, 1863; *s.* Philip (Sr.) and Anna (Silzer) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1887; M.Sc., Rutgers Coll., 1919; unmarried. Commd. 2d lt. 11th Inf., June 12, 1887; 1st lt. 22d Inf., June 6, 1894; trans. to 11th Inf., June 22, 1894; capt. a.q.-m. vols., Nov. 26, 1898; hon. discharged vols., June 16, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; promoted through grades to brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Aug. 8, 1918-June 15, 1919; remanded to regular rank of col., June 15, 1919; brig. gen. U.S.A., Mar. 5, 1921; maj. gen. Nov. 20, 1924. Served in Spanish-Am. War and Philippine Insurrection; brig. gen. N.A., comdg. 151st Depot Brig., Camp Devens, Mass., Sept.-Nov. 1917; comdr. 76th Div. and Cantonment, Camp Devens, Nov. 27-Feb. 13, 1918; comd. 56th Brig., 28th Div., Mar. 25-Sept. 8, 1918; comd. 88th Div., Sept. 10, 1918, to demobilization, June 15, 1919. In France, May 5, 1918-June 1, 1919; participated in Champagne-Marne defensive, July 15-18; Aisne-Marne offensive, July 18-Aug. 6; Oise-Aisne offensive, Aug. 18-Nov. 11; Center sector, Haute-Alsace, Oct. 12-Nov. 4; Meuse-Argonne, Sept. 26-Nov. 11, 1918. Thrice awarded Croix de Guerre, with palms, and Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); D.S.M. from U.S. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services." Chief of staff Eastern Dept. Aug. 22, 1919-May 10, 1921; apptd. brig. gen. comdg. 2d Brig., 1st Div., July 1, 1921; dep. comdr. 12th A.C., Organized Reserves, Feb. 15, 1922; now at Ft. Wm. McKinley, P.I. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Army and Navy of America, The Lambs, Union League (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 109 Livingston Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

WEIGHTMAN, Richard Hanson, meteorologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEIGLE, Edwin F., war photographer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WEIGLE, Luther Allan, coll. prof.; *b.* Littlestown, Pa., Sept. 11, 1880; *s.* Elias Daniel (D.D.) and Hannah (Bream) W.; B.A., Gettysburg Coll., 1900, M.A., 1903; student Lutheran Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1900-02; Yale U., 1902-05, Ph.D., 1905; D.D., Carleton, 1916, D.D., Gettysburg, 1917; Litt. D., Muhlenberg, 1925; *m.* Clara Boxrud, of Red Wing, Minn., June 15, 1909; children—Richard Daniel, Luther Allan, Margaret Hannah, Ruth Alice. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1903; pastor Luth. Ch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1903-04; asst. in psychology, Yale, 1904-05; prof. philosophy, 1905-16, dean 1910-15, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn.; Horace Bushnell prof. of Christian nurture, 1916-24, Sterling prof. of religious edn. since 1924, Yale U. Pres. Minn. Ednl. Assn., 1913; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Psychol. Assn., Religious Edn. Assn. (council), N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega, Book and Bond (Yale). *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Country. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1915— (chmn. 1922-23); dir. Congl. Edn. Soc. and Congl. Pub. Soc., 1917—; chmn. joint advisory com. for S.S. Lessons in foreign lands, 1923—; mem. exec. com. Internat. Council Religious Edn. since 1920; mem. exec. com. World's S.S. Assn. since 1924; chmn. commn. on Christian Edn., Federal Council of Chs., since 1924. Holman lecturer on the Augsburg Confession, Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1921; Sprunt lecturer, Union Theol. Sem., Richmond, Va., 1925. Editor: Horace Bushnell's Christian Nurture, 1916. *Author:* The Pupil and the Teacher, 1911 (revised 1916); Talks to Sunday School Teachers, 1920; Training the Devotional Life (with H. H. Tweedy), 1919; Training Children in the Christian Family, 1921. *Address:* 142 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

WEIK, Jesse William, author. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WEIKEL, Anna Hamlin, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WEIL, A. Leo, lawyer; *b.* Keysville, Charlotte Co., Va., July 19, 1858; *s.* Isaac L. and Minna (Weil) W.; ed. acad. and law depts., U. of Va.; *m.* Cassie Ritter, of Youngstown, O., Apr. 11, 1883; children—Aimee Leona, Ferdinand T., A. Leo. Admitted to bar, 1879; practiced at Bradford, Pa., 1880-87, Pittsburgh since 1887; spltv. corpn. law; mem. Weil, Christy & Weil. Pres. Voters' League, Pittsburgh, 1905-11, that brought about "graft" disclosures and convictions; saved the Grant Boul. to the city, secured a change in charter from unwieldy council to a body of 9; etc. Mem. Nat. Municipal League, Nat. Civil Service Assn., Am. Jewish Com., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., etc. *Clubs:* City, New York (New York); Westmoreland Country, Pittsburgh Athletic, etc. *Home:* 5931 Howe St. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WEIL, Fred Alban, clergyman; *b.* N. Andover, Mass., May 7, 1874; *s.* Louis and Anna Moore (Tuttle) W.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1892; B.D., Meadville Theol. Sch., 1904; *m.* Ellen Smith, *d.* Rev. Thomas L. Eliot, D.D. of Portland, Ore., 1905; children—Thomas Eliot, Frank Tuttle (dec.), Janet Hobart. Reporter and editor newspapers in Mass., Associated Press corr., 1895-1900; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1904; pastor 3d Ch., Chicago, Ill., 1904-07, Bellingham, Wash., 1907-17, 1st Ch., Denver, Colo., 1917-20, 1st Parish ("Church of the Presidents"), Quincy, Mass., since

1920. Served as orderly, 8th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia, and p.m. clk., Spanish-Am. War; regional field dir. U.S.P.H.S., in charge of 5 Southern States, World War. Proposer of (nat.) Unitarian Ministerial Union and 1st pres., 1921-23; chmn. board Woodward Inst. for Girls, Quincy. Newspaper writer. Mason. Elk. Mountain Climber. *Clubs:* Neighborhood, University (Boston). *Home:* 88 Elm St., Quincy, Mass.

WEIMAN, Rita, author, playwright; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 23, 1889; *d.* Charles and Jennie (Bash) W.; grad. Friends' Central Sch., Phila.; studied in Paris, France, later at Art Students' League, New York; *m.* Maurice Marks, Nov. 27, 1924. Retains maiden name. Began writing during sch. days; was asso. editor The Blue and Gray (mag.) and contbr. Phila. Evening Bulletin; with New York Sunday Herald, spl. writer, and fiction series, 1909-11; began playwriting, 1916. Mem. Authors' League America, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers, Dramatists' Guild (council), Woman Pays Club. *Author:* Look Upon the Prisoner, 1917; Curtain, Madame Peacock, Footlights—all 1919; The Back Drop, The Stage Door, The Lizard, 1920; Vengeance Is Mine, 1921; Grease-Paint, The Woman Who Cheated, and To Whom It May Concern, 1922; "Footlights" (theatrical stories), 1923; Melodrama, Peachbloom, Fleshpots, 1923; Matinée Idle, When Falls the Colosseum, One Venetian Night, 1924; Yours Truly Paris, The Laughing Legacy, Flapping Wings, 1925; (plays) The Watch Dog, The Co-Respondent, The Acquittal (prod., New York, 1920). Assisted in making screen versions of her stories Footlights, After the Show, and The Grim Comedian. Contbr. short stories and novelettes to mags. *Home:* 103 E. 86th St., New York, N.Y.

WEIMER, Albert Barnes, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Jan. 5, 1857; *s.* J. S. and J. B. W.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Ella C., *d.* John Goforth, June 16, 1910. Admitted to bar of Phila., 1882; since then in practice at Phila.; state reporter, Pa. Mem. Hist. Soc. Pa., Shakespeare Soc. of Phila., Am. and Pa. State bar assns. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, University, Contemporary, Penn. *Author:* Railroad Law of Pennsylvania, 1894; Corporation Law of Pennsylvania, 1897. Editor County Court Reports (Phila.); Supreme Court Reports (Phila.). *Home:* Aldine Hotel. *Office:* 842 Real Estate Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WEIN, Samuel, chemist, inventor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

WEINERT, Albert, sculptor; *b.* Leipzig, Germany, June 13, 1863; *s.* Edward Andreas and Augusta (Gerhard) W.; ed. Royal Acad., Leipzig; traveling scholarship, École des Beaux Arts, Brussels; came to U.S., 1886, naturalized citizen, 1903; *m.* Ann Eliza Nielsen, of Christiania, Norway, 1889. Prin. works: Architectural sculptures in Congressional Library, Washington, D.C.; "Battle Monument" at Lake George, N.Y.; McKinley Monument, Toledo, O.; statue of Gov. Stevens T. Mason, Detroit, Mich.; statue of Lord Baltimore, at Baltimore, Md.; marble group, in Hall of Records, N.Y. City; bronze trophy for Submarine Div., U.S. Navy; decorative figures, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc.; hon. mem. Washington (D.C.) Light Inf. Lutheran. *Home:* 201 W. 15th St. *Studio:* 256 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

WEINMAN, Adolph Alexander, sculptor; *b.* Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany, Dec. 11, 1870; *s.* Gustave and Katharina (Weingaertner) W.; ed. Volkschule, Germany, pub. schs., New York, Cooper Inst. (Mitchell Vance prize), Art Students' League (prizes in modeling class); pupil in sculpture of Martin, and Augustus St. Gaudens; *m.* Margaret Lucille Landman, of Brooklyn, Nov. 23, 1898; children—Howard Kenneth, Katherine Jane, Robert Alexander. Engaged professionally as sculptor since 1891. Awarded silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; won competition for monument to Gen. Alexander Macomb, Detroit, 1906; Md. Union Soldiers' and Sailors' Monument, Baltimore, 1907; Lincoln Memorial, Hodgenville, Ky.; Lincoln Memorial, Madison, Wis.; Lincoln statue, rotunda of State Capitol, Frankfort, Ky., 1911; statue of Col. William F. Vilas, of Wis., now in Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park, Vicksburg, Miss.; other works: pediment, Senate wing, Wis. State Capitol; Maybury Memorial, Detroit, Mich., 1912; sculptures façade of Municipal Bldg., New York, 1912-13; fountains of the "Rising" and the "Setting Sun" for Court of the Universe, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; pair of monumental sphinxes flanking entrance to Scottish Rite Temple, Washington, 1915; designed the new dime and new half dollar, 1916. Silver medal, Brussels International Expn., 1910; gold medal of honor in sculpture, Architectural League, New York, 1913. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. The J. Sanford Saltus award medal of Am. Numismatic Soc., 1920. N.A.; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Nat. Sculpture Soc., Archtl. League, Am. Federation of Arts, Am. Numismatic Soc. (medal 1920). Designed Victory Button for U.S.A., 1919, Dominican campaign medal, U.S.N., 1923. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts. *Studio:* 234 Greenway, S., Forest Hills, N.Y.

WEIR, Ernest Tener, mfr.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 1, 1875; *s.* James and Margaret (Manson) W.; ed. pub. schs., Pittsburgh; married; children—Dorothy Manson (Mrs. George D. Breck), Ernest Tener and Henry Kline (twins). Began in employ of Braddock Wire Co., 1890; became connected with Oliver Wire Co., 1891; apptd. mgr. Monongahela Tin Plate Mills, 1901, also of the Monessen Mills, 1903, both belonging to the Am. Tin Plate Co.; associated with J. R. Phillips, 1905, in organizing the Phillips Sheet & Tin Plate Co. (Clarksburg, W. Va.), of which became pres., 1908, title changed, 1918, to the Weirton Steel Co., now capitalized at $30,000,000 and employing 7,500 persons; pres. Bank of Weirton; dir. Bank of Pittsburgh Nat. Assn., Edgewater Steel Co. (Oakmont, Pa.), Hanna Ore Mining Co. (Cleveland, O.), Redstone Coal & Coke Co. (Brownsville, Pa.), Weirton Improvement Co., Oak Hill Supply Co. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Engrs'. Soc. of Western Pa., W. Va. Mfrs'. Assn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Bankers, Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn., Civic, Pittsburgh Field, Country, Longue Vue, Duck Island (Pittsburgh); Ft. Henry (Wheeling, W.Va.); Woodmont Rod and Gun (Baltimore, Md.); Steubenville (O.) Country; Union League, Reform (New York); Congressional (Washington, D.C.); Triton Fish and Game (Quebec, Can.). *Home:* Schenley Apts., Pittsburgh, Pa. *Address:* Weirton, W. Va.

WEIR, F(lorence) Roney, writer; *b.* Waupun, Wis., 1861; *d.* Lawrence and Eliza (McElroy) Roney; *m.* Waupun, William Weir, Jan. 2, 1893. *Clubs:* Free Lance and Seattle Writers' (pres. 5 yrs.). *Author:* Britomart the Socialist, 1900; The Hired Man, 1903; The Shingle Weavers, 1909; Busher's Girl, 1915; Merry Andrew, 1918; Colinette of Redmoon, 1921; The Green Eyed One, 1923. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* 1801 4th Av. W., Seattle, Wash.

WEIR, Hugh C., author; *b.* Virginia, Cass Co., Ill., May 18, 1884; *s.* Richard D. and Nellie (Cosgro) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Grace Hamilton, of Washington C.H., O., June 29, 1903; 1 son, John Edgar. In newspaper work until 1908; contbr. to mags., 1908-16; writer of more than 300 motion picture scenarios since 1916; made official motion pictures for Paderewski and the Polish Govt. in World War. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Conquest of the Isthmus, 1908; With the Flag in Panama; Miss Madelyn Mack, Detective, 1910; The Young Shipper of the Great Lakes, 1911; Cinders, 1913; The Young Wheat Scout, 1916; The Young Inventor, 1917; (with Billy Sunday) Great Love Stories of the Bible, 1918; (with Homer A. Rodeheaver) Song Stories of the Saw Dust Trail, 1918; Con and Abel (with William J. Flynn), 1925; True Secrets of the Underworld (with same), 1926. *Address:* "The Hive Farm," Monroe, N.Y.

WEIR, John Ferguson, sculptor, painter; Aug. 28, 1841-Apr. 8, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WEIR, Robert Fulton, surgeon; *b.* New York, Feb. 16, 1838; *s.* James and Mary A. (Shapter) W.; A.B., Coll. City of N.Y., 1854, A.M., 1857; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1859; asst. surgeon U.S.A., 1861-65; in charge at gen. hosp., Frederick, Md., 1862-65; *m.* Maria Washington McPherson, of Va., Oct 2, 1863; *m.* 2d, Mary Badgley Alden, of Albany, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1895. Lecturer on diseases of male pelvic organs, 1873-80, lecturer on surgery, 1883-84, prof. clin. surgery, 1884-92, surgery, 1892-1903, clin. surgery since 1903, Columbia; attending surgeon New York Hosp., 1876-1900, etc. Pres. Am. Surg. Assn., 1900, New York Acad. Medicine, 1900; mem. Société de Chirurgie, Paris, 1895; hon. fellow Royal Coll. Surgeons, 1909. Republican. *Home:* (summer) Bar Harbor, Me. *Address:* 16 E. 96th St., New York, N.Y.

WEIR, Samuel, univ. prof.; *b.* London, Ont., Can., Apr. 15, 1860; *s.* Robert and Martha (Sutton) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1889; B.D., Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1887; A.M., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1891; Ph.D., U. of Jena, 1895; *m.* Sarah Richards, of Aurora, Ill., June 2, 1897; children—Helen Irene (Mrs. Wm. C. Rempfer), Richard Sutton, Mary Frances. Prof. Latin and Greek, Southwest Kan. Coll., 1889-90; ordained M.E. ministry, 1886; pastor at Wichita, Kan., and Cheyenne, Wyo., 1889-92; instr. mathematics, Northwestern U., 1892-93; prof. ethics and history of edn., New York U., 1895-1901; lecturer on pedagogy, U. of Cincinnati, 1901-02; prin. Clarion (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1902-04; v.p., dean sch. of edn. and prof. of edn. and philosophy, Dak. Wesleyan U., 1905-11, v.p., dean Coll. of Liberal Arts, 1911-13, and prof. philosophy and psychology, 1911-14; prof. edn., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1914-18; dean and actg. pres., 1918-19, prof. edn., 1919-22, Ia. Wesleyan Coll.; prof. edn. and psychology, Coll. of Puget Sound, 1922—. Mem. N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (Shriner). *Author:* Christianity as a Factor in Civilization, 1893. Contbr. numerous articles on edn'l. and philos. subjects. *Home:* 1927 N. Fife St., Tacoma, Wash.

WEIR, William Clarence, univ. pres.; *b.* Ind., Aug. 1, 1874; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Barbara Ann (Hartley) W.; B.S., Borden (Ind.) Coll., 1895, M.S., 1896; studied Louisville U.; LL.D., Fairmont Coll., Kan.; *m.* Nettie L. Biery, of Scottsburg, Ind., Mar. 19, 1896; children—Vera Ann, Gladys, Vivian, Benjamin F., William C. Began teaching as instr. in rural and urban schools of Ind., 1896; prin. high sch., Bellingham, Wash., 1904; mem. Training Camps Activities Commn., 1917; community organizer and lecturer for State Normal Sch., Bellingham, 1920; pres. Pacific U., July 1, 1922-25. Has written and lectured largely throughout the country on community and recreational subjects. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Woodman. *Club:* University (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* 609 E. Jackson St., Orlando, Fla.

WEIR, William Figley, clergyman; *b.* Augusta, O., Dec. 28, 1861; *s.* Andrew D. and Emily S. (Figley) W.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1886; Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, 1886-87, 1888-89; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1887-88; D.D., Wooster, 1905; *m.* Martha J. Barr, of Canonsburg, Pa., Oct. 30, 1889; children—John Barr, William Thomas, LeRoy Moffat. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Mingo Junction, O., 1889-92, Toronto, O., 1893-98, Cambridge, O., 1899-1902, Ashtabula, O., 1903-12; coll. pastor, Coll. of Wooster, 1912-16; gen. dir. Dept. of Men's Work and Gen. Promotion of the Bd. of Christian Edn., Presbyn. Ch., U.S.A., since 1916; pres. Interdenominational Council on Men's Work, since 1924. Mem. bd. dirs. Western Theol. Sem.; trustee Coll. of Wooster. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* 547 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 77 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

WEISBACH, Harry, violinist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WEISENBURG, Theodore, neurologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 10, 1876; M.D., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Constance V. Field, of Phila., Pa., July 4, 1909; 1 dau., Constance Marguerite. Asst. surgeon U.S. Army, in Philippine Islands, 1901-02; practiced as specialist in nervous and mental diseases, Phila., since 1903; instr. nervous diseases, U. of Pa., 1904-07; prof. same, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa., since 1907; physician to Orthopedic Hosp. and Infirmary for Nervous Diseases; neurologist Polyclinic Hosp., Phila. Gen. Hosp., Municipal Hosp., State Hosp. for Insane, Norristown and Spring City, etc. Mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; mem. Conf. for Rehabilitation of Maimed and Crippled Soldiers, Washington, D.C., 1917. Mem. Am. Neurol. Assn. (pres. 1917), A.M.A., Am. Psychol. Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons of U.S., Coll. Physicians of Phila., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., etc. Contbr. on nervous and mental diseases. Maj., M.C.U.S.A., 1918-19. Editor-in-chief, Archives of Neurology and Psychiatry. *Home:* Paoli, Pa. *Office:* 2037 Delancey St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WEISER, Harry Boyer, prof. chemistry; *b.* Greencastle, O., Sept. 5, 1887; *s.* Calvin Wallace and Mary (Boyer) W.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1911, M.A., 1912; Ph.D., Cornell, 1914; *m.* Hazel Eleanor McKean, of Columbus, O., Sept. 18, 1915; children—Dorothy Boyer, Marjorie McKean. Instr. chemistry, U. of Tenn., 1914-15; instr. chemistry, 1915-18, asst. prof., 1918-19, prof., 1919—, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex. Commd. capt. Chem. Warfare Service, U.S.A., 1918; chief of Catalytic Unit, Research Div.; chmn. com. on chemistry of colloids div. of chemistry and chem. technology, Nat. Research Council. Mem.

A.A.A.S., Am. Chem. Soc. (sec. div. phys. and inorganic chemistry, 1925, chmn. 1926), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Houston Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* University. *Author:* Hydrous Oxides, 1926; also numerous articles on photochemistry and colloid chemistry. *Home:* 5102 Sycamore St., Houston, Tex.

WEISS, Albert Paul, psychologist; *b.* Steingrund, Schlesien, Germany, Sept. 15, 1879; *s.* Joseph and Pauline (Fehst) W.; brought to U.S. in infancy; B.A., U. of Mo., 1910, M.A., 1912, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Grace Margaret Parker, of Gallatin, Mo., Aug. 10, 1914. With Ohio State U. since 1912, prof. exptl. psychology since 1918. Instructor S.A.T.C., Ohio State U., 1918. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Linguistic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa, Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1922-23), *Author:* A Theoretical Basis of Human Behavior. Contbr. some 20 articles on theoretical and exptl. psychology. *Address:* 2578 Glen Echo Drive, Columbus, O.

WEISS, Anton Charles, editor; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Sept. 20, 1862; *s.* John and Louise (Fleischer) W.; ed. pub. schs. and spl. course in German; *m.* Mary D. Sherwin, of McMinnville, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1887; children—John S., Louise Elenor. Editor and pub. The Duluth (Minn.) Herald, 1890-1920; dir. Associated Press, 1910-20. Alderman, Duluth, 1888-90; mem. Bd. Mgrs., Minn. State Prison, 1890-93; del. at large Dem. Nat. Conv., Denver, 1908; del. at large and chmn. Minn. delegation, Baltimore, 1912, del. at large, 1920; mem. advisory bd. Dem. Nat. Com. in campaign of 1912. Dir. Stone-Ordean-Wells Co., F. A. Patrick & Co., Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Morris Plan Bank, Minn. Power & Light Co. *Clubs:* Kitchi Gammi, Northland Country Golf, Commercial, Duluth Curling, Duluth Boat. Mem. Minn. Commn. Public Safety. *Home:* 1615 E. Superior St. *Office:* 206 First Nat. Bank Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

WEISS, William Casper, banker; *b.* Holton, Kan., June 20, 1882; *s.* John Christopher and Martha Elizabeth (Tribble) W.; ed. pub. schs., and Campbell U., Holton; won life scholarship in elocution, Campbell U., at age of 11; studied law under A. E. Crane, of Holton, Kan.; *m.* Alta Gardenhire, of Van Alstyne, Tex., June 24, 1913; 1 dau., Alta. Gen. storekeeper, Swift & Co., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1904-06; with various ry. cos. in Tex., 1906-17, resigning as auditor of disbursements of M.,K. & T. Ry. Co.; gen. auditor Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, later dir. El Paso br. of same, 1917-24; v.p. Phoenix Nat. Bank since 1924. Mem. bd. dirs. Marietta Johnson Sch., Phoenix. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arizona, Kiwanis, Phoenix Country. *Home:* Phoenix, Ariz.

WEISSERT, Augustus Gordon, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEITENKAMPF, Frank, librarian; *b.* New York, Aug. 13, 1866; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., New York; languages with pvt. tutors; art at Art Student's League, New York, 1883-85; L.H.D., New York U., 1914; married. Curator of prints, New York Pub. Library. Mem. A.L.A., New York Library Club, Grolier Club. Wrote monograph on artistic lithography in the U.S. (Vienna, 1903) and The Etching of Contemporary Life, 1916; How to Appreciate Prints, 3d edit., 1921; American Graphic Art, 2d edit., 1924. Contbr. to Am. Supplement of Ency. Britannica, Appleton's Cyclo. of Am. Biography, Internat. Cyclo., Memorial History of New York City, Appleton's Annual Cyclo., 1892-1902; on editorial staff of Standard Dictionary, etc. Annotated catalogues for Grolier Club, notably those on Lithography (1896), and Meryon (1898), etc. Contbr. to mags., writing mainly on the reproductive graphic arts. Used pseudonym "Frank Linstow White" until 1893. *Address:* 476 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WEITZEL, George Thomas, diplomat; *b.* Frankfort, Ky., June 23, 1873; *s.* Jerome and Caroline (Boland) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, LL.B., 1897; *m.* Muriel Fairford, Dec. 2, 1914. Practiced law at St. Louis, 1897-1907 and admitted as atty. Supreme Court of U.S.; with St. Louis Battery Porto Rican campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; sec. Am. Legation to Nicaragua and Costa Rica, Aug. 1907-July 1908, to Panama, July, 1908-10; diplomatic adviser to Admiral Kimball, comdg. Nicaraguan expeditionary squadron, Dec. 17, 1909; apptd. 2d sec. Am. Embassy at Mexico City, Mar. 31, 1910; assigned to duty in Div. Latin-Am. Affairs, Dept. of State, July, 1910-Jan. 1911; spl. duty at Am. Embassy, Mexico City, Mar. 22-May 23, 1911, during Madero revolution; asst. chief, Div. Latin-Am. Affairs, June-Dec., 1911; E.E. and M.P. to Nicaragua, Dec. 1911-July, 1913. Apptd., Nov. 30, 1914, spl. agt. to assist Am. ambassador at Constantinople during the war. Mem. 1st Plattsburg Camp, July 1915; commd. maj. judge advocate, R.C., Nov. 14, 1917; commd. lt. col., War Plans Div., Gen. Staff, Oct. 10, 1918; col. S.S., O.R.C., April 12, 1922. Apptd. group sec. 2d Pan-Am. Financial Conf., 1920. Mem. law firm Goodwin, Weitzel & Bresnahan, 1919-24; now gen. counsel Am. Automobile Assn. Mem. Am. Law Inst. (an incorporator), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Harvard (sec.). *Author:* American Policy in Nicaragua; International Law and the General Staff. *Home:* 2540 Massachusetts Av. *Office:* Mills Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WEITZENKORN, Louis, editor; *b.* Wilkes Barre, Pa., May 28, 1893; *s.* Joseph K. and Jennie (Livingston) W.; student Pa. Mil. Coll., Chester, Pa., 1907-08, Columbia, 1912. Reporter, New York Tribune, 1914, New York Times, 1915; conductor of "The Guillotine" a column of verse in New York Call, 1916, 17; now Sunday feature editor, The World, N.Y. City. *Home:* 204 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn. *Office:* 63 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

WELBORN, Ira Clinton, army officer; *b.* Laurel, Miss., Feb. 13, 1874; *s.* James L. and Tobitha (Welch) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1898; honor grad. Army Sch. of the Line, 1916; grad. Gen. Staff Sch., 1920; grad. Army War Coll., 1921; *m.* Margaret Sayles Kilbourne, of N.Y. City, Aug. 3, 1901; children—James Lawrence, John Clinton. Commd. 2d lt. 9th Inf., Apr. 26, 1898; promoted through grades to col., July 1, 1920. With expdn. to Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; participated in Battle of San Juan Hill, and engagements before Santiago; campaigned in Philippines, 1899-1900, and China Relief expdn., 1900; served on Mexican border, 1916; dir. Tank Corps, hdqrs. Washington, D.C., World War; mem. Gen. Staff, 1921-23. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor "for distinguished bravery" at Battle of Santiago; D.S.M. "for especially meritorious and conspicuous service" in the organization and administration of the Tank Corps. Democrat. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Spokane City. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WELBORN, Jesse Floyd; *b.* on farm in eastern Neb., Mar. 9, 1870; *s.* John Wesley and Rebecca Jane (Roberts) W.; ed. pub. schs., Indianola, Neb.; *m.* Ida Elizabeth Baker, of Milwaukee, Wis., June 2, 1903. Clk. and cashier, banks, Indianola and McCook, Neb., 1887-90; became connected with Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Denver, Colo., Aug., 1890; clk. and asst. gen. sales agt., 1890-99; gen. agt., asst. sec. and asst. treas., N.Y. City, Feb.-Oct., 1899; gen. sales agt., Denver, 1899-1903; v.p., 1903-07; pres. C.F. & I. Co. and its subsidiary cos. since Mar. 25, 1907. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country; Rocky Mountain (New York). *Office:* Boston Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WELCH, see also Welsh.

WELCH, Archibald Ashley, actuary; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1859; *s.* Henry K. W. and Susan L. (Goodwin) W.; A.B., Yale, 1882; A.M., Trinity, 1922; *m.* Ellen Bunce, of Hartford, Oct. 24, 1889. Entered actuarial dept. Travelers Ins. Co., 1882; actuary, Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., July, 1890, later asst. sec. and actuary and 2d v.p. and actuary, 1904-12, v.p. and actuary, 1912-24; pres. since 1924; dir. Soc. for Savings, Phoenix Nat. Bank, Phoenix Mutual Life Insurance Co. V.p., ex-sec. Am. Sch. for Deaf; chmn. Hartford High Sch. Com., 1898-1913. Ex-pres. Actuarial Soc. America. *Clubs:* Hartford, Hartford Golf, Country, University (Hartford); University, Yale, Century (New York); Graduate (New Haven). *Home:* 21 Woodland St., Hartford, Conn.

WELCH, Charles Buckley, editor; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Nov. 16, 1883; *s.* George Fernando and Arletta Amanda (Short) W.; prep. edn., high sch., Meriden; student Yale, 1902; *m.* Marie Louise Douglass, of Meriden, Oct. 2, 1905; children—Charles Douglass, Stuart Wadsworth. Reporter Meriden Record, 1903; editor New Haven Palladium, 1904; a founder Meriden Times, 1905; news editor Boston American, 1905-09; city editor Boston Herald, 1910; editor Boston Market Reporter, 1910-11; mng. editor Boston Traveller, 1911-13, Tacoma Tribune, 1913-18; editor and gen. mgr. Tacoma News Tribune since 1918; dir. Tacoma Savings & Loan Assn. Mem. bd. dirs. Trans-Pacific Com. of Pacific Foreign Trades Council. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, Associated Press, S.A.R., Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* University, Commercial, Internat. Rotary. *Home:* 715 N. Yakima Av. *Office:* Tacoma News Tribune, Tacoma, Wash.

WELCH, Charles Edgar, mfr.; Mar. 2, 1852-Jan. 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WELCH, Deshler, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WELCH, E(dward) Sohier, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 27, 1888; *s.* Francis Clarke W. and Edith Thayer (*d.* Frederic Winthrop Thayer); A.B., Harvard, 1909; LL.B., and J.B., Boston U., 1911; *m.* Barbara, *d.* late Holmes Hinkley, of Cambridge, Mass., June 3, 1909; children—Barbara, Francis Clarke, Edward Sohier, Holmes Hinkley. Began in father's office, 1908, succeeding to his business upon his death, 1919; pres. Lewis Wharf Co., Long Wharf Co., Met. Storage Warehouse Co.; v.p. Boston Co-operative Bldg. Co., Boston & Providence R.R. Co., Otis Co.; mng. trustee Andrews, Bradlee, Common and Hammond real estate trusts, No. 2 Park St. Trust; trustee Boston Real Estate Trust, Factory Bldgs. Trust, Beebe Real Estate Trust, T-Wharf Land Trust; dir. Lowell Elec. Light Co., Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corpn., Commercial Wharf Co., Eastern Mass. St. Ry. Co., Fifty Associates, Mason Machine Works Company, Old Colony Trust Co., Pepperell Mfg. Co., State Street Trust Co., State St. Exchange, Vt. & Mass. R.R. Co.; mem. corpn. Suffolk Savings Bank. Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., June 28, 1917; exec. and navigating officer U.S.S. Guinevere; attached to U.S. Naval Base, Brest, France, Oct. 16, 1917; resigned July 11, 1919. Dir., sec. Coöperative Workrooms; trustee, treas. Industrial Sch. for Crippled and Deformed Children; trustee N.E. Conserv. of Music, Mass. Charitable Fire Soc., Boston Symphony Orchestra; treas. A Republican Institution. Mem. Boston Real Estate Exchange, Boston Soc. Natural History, Bostonian Soc., Copley Soc., Social Law Library, Harvard Musical Assn., Marine Mus., Mil. Order Fgn. Wars. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Somerset, Boston Press, Exchange, Essex County, Montserrat Golf, Manchester Yacht, Weston Golf, Eastern Yacht. *Home:* 125 Beacon St. *Office:* 73 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

WELCH, Herbert, bishop; *b.* New York City, Nov. 7, 1862; *s.* Peter A. and Mary L. (Loveland) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1887, A.M., 1890, D.D., 1902, LL.D., 1906; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1890; Oxford U., 1902-03; LL.D., Northwestern, 1910, Western Reserve and U. of Vt., 1911, Ohio Wesleyan, 1924; *m.* Adelaide Frances McGee, of Plainfield, N.J., June 3, 1890; children—Dorothy McGee (Mrs. Anthony F. Blanks), Eleanor Loveland. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1890; pastor Bedford Sta., N.Y., 1890-92, St. Luke's Ch., New York, 1892-93, Summerfield Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-98, First Ch., Middletown, Conn., 1898-1902, Chester Hill Ch., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1903-05; pres. Ohio Wesleyan U., 1905-16; elected bishop M.E. Ch., 1916. Mem. bd. mgrs. S.S. Union, 1892-96, bd. mgrs. Missionary Soc., 1896-1905; trustee Wesleyan U., 1901-06; pres. Assn. Ohio Coll. Presidents and Deans, 1907-08; pres. Meth. Federation Social Service, 1907-12; mem. bd. mgrs. Bd. Edn. Freedmen's Aid and Sunday Schools, 1907-08; mem. Univ. Senate, 1908-16; mem. Commn. on Ch. and Social Service of Federal Council, 1908-17; mem. bd. mgrs. Freedmen's Aid and Southern Edn. Soc., 1912-16; mem. State Com. Y.M.C.A. (Ohio), 1913-16; pres. Ohio Conf. Charities and Correction, 1913-14; fraternal del. M.E. Ch. to Meth. Ch. of Can., 1914; pres. Meth. Edn. Assn., 1914-15; del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1916. Mem. Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (33°). Republican. Editor (with intro.): Selections from the Writings of John Wesley, 1901. *Author:* (with others) The Christian College, 1916; That One Face, 1925. Contbr. to Methodist Review, Zion's Herald, Christian Advocate. *Address:* Scoul, Korea.

WELCH, John Collins, publicist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WELCH, John R., corporation official. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WELCH, Samuel Wallace, M.D.; *b.* Alpine, Ala., Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* William Americus (M.D.) and Willie Ann (Wallace) W.; B.S., Howard Coll., Marion, Ala., 1881; student Tulane U.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 1893; post-grad.

work, Johns Hopkins, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); *m.* Ethel Roberta Cleveland, of Selma, Ala., Apr. 10, 1900; children—Willie W., Oliver William. Began practice at Alpine, Ala., 1893; elected mem. County Bd. of Health, Talladega Co., 1897; elected mem. State Com. Pub. Health and State Bd. Med. Examiners, 1903 (now chmn.); state health officer, Ala., since 1917; author of bill amending med. laws of Ala., 1919; mem. City Bd. Edn., Talladega, 8 yrs.; chmn. State Com. Nat. Defense Med. Sect., World War; chmn. Nat. Malaria Com., 1923; etc. Mem. bd. trustees Howard Coll., 1895-1915. Mem. A.M.A. (mem. council on med. edn. and hosps., 1921, chmn. pub. health sect., 1922), Southern Med. Assn. (chmn. pub. health sect., 1922—), Ala. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Talladega Co. Med. Soc., Assn. Health Authorities of N. America, Am. Pub. Health Assn.; del. Internat. Tuberculosis Assn., St. Louis, 1905, Internat. Conv. on Demography and Hygiene, Washington, D.C., 1912. Democrat. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Talladega, Ala. *Office:* 519 Dexter Av., Montgomery, Ala.

WELCH, William Henry, veterinarian; *b.* Bloomington, Ill., May 7, 1871; *s.* Jeremiah and Sarah Jane (Myers) W.; Ill. Wesleyan U., 1886-90; D.V.S., Chicago Vet. Coll., 1892; *m.* Elizabeth Kilgore, of Bloomington, Ill., May 7, 1895; children—Eleanor, Laurastine. Began practice at Lexington, Ill., 1892; mayor of Lexington, 1905-07; mem. Bd. of Edn. 15 yrs.; alderman Lexington, 1899-1905, 1924-26; mem. Library Bd.; mem. bd. trustees Brokaw Hosp., Normal, Ill., 1924-26. Mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn. (pres. 1922-23, com. resolutions, 1925-26, legislative com., 1924-29); mem. Ill. State Vet. Med. Assn. (sec. 1900-05, pres. 1905-06, sec. and treas. 1925-30), McLean Co. Vet. Assn. (pres. 1912-18), Horse Assn. America (advisory com.). Editor Sect. Equine Practice in North Am. Veterinarian. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°), K.P. *Home:* Lexington, Ill.

WELCH, William Henry, pathologist; *b.* Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 8, 1850; *s.* William Wickham and Emeline (Collin) W.; A.B., Yale, 1870; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1875; univs. of Strassburg, Leipzig, Breslau and Berlin, 1876-78, 1884-85; hon. M.D., U. of Pa., 1894; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1894, Yale, 1896, Harvard, 1900, Toronto, 1903, Columbia, 1904, Jefferson Med. Coll., 1907, Princeton, 1910, Washington U., 1915, U. Chicago, 1916; Sc.D., Cambridge, 1923; Doct., Strasbourg, 1923. Prof. pathol. anatomy and gen. pathology, Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 1879-84; Baxley prof. pathology, 1884-1916, dean, med. faculty, 1893-98, dir. Sch. of Hygiene and Pub. Health, 1916—, Johns Hopkins; pathologist Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1889-1916. Pres. Med. State Bd. Health, 1898-1922; pres. bd. dirs. Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research, 1901—; mem. Internat. Health Bd. and China Medical Board of Rockefeller Foundation; trustee of Carnegie Instn., 1906—. Huxley lecturer, Charing Cross Hosp. Med. Sch., London, 1902. Pres. Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., 1891-92, Congress of Am. Phys. and Surg., 1897, Assn. Am. Physicians, 1901, A.A.A.S., 1906-07, A.M.A., 1910-11, Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., 1910-11, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1913-16, Am. Social Hygiene Assn., 1916-19; mem. Am. Philos. Soc.; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Coll. of Physicians, Phila.; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Medicine, Royal Sanitary Inst., London, Royal Coll. of Phys., Edinburgh, Soc. Med. Officers of Health (Eng.); corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Science; hon. mem. Path. Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland; Gesell. d. Aerzte in Wien, Hufeland'sche Gesellschaft (Berlin); fgn. asso. Acad. de Médécine, Paris; fgn. hon. mem. Acad. Royal de Med. de Belgique, Soc. Roy. d. Sciences Méd. et nat. (Brussels), R. Accad. Med. di Roma, Union Internat. contre la Tuberculose. Commd. maj., Med. R.C., U.S.A., July 16, 1917; lt. col., Feb. 20, 1918; col., July 24, 1918; hon. discharged, Dec. 31, 1918; col. Med. Sect. O.R.C., U.S.A., Feb. 24, 1919; brig. gen., O.R.C., Dec. 23, 1921. D.S.M.; Order of Rising Sun, Japan, 3d class; Order of Mercy (Kingdom of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes), Officer Legion of Honor, France; gold medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, and Medal of Honor, U. of Vienna. *Clubs:* University (Baltimore); Maryland, University (New York); Cosmos. *Author:* General Pathology of Fever, 1888; The Biology of Bacteria, Infection and Immunity, 1894; Bacteriology of Surgical Infections, 1895; Thrombosis and Embolism, 1899; also numerous papers on pathol. and bacteriol. subjects, and addresses. *Home:* 807 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

WELCH, William McNair, petroleum engr. and executive; *b.* Oil City, Pa., Aug. 23, 1874; *s.* John Collins and Eliza Jane (McNair) W.; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1898; *m.* Nina Oliver Thompson, of N.Y. City, Apr. 24, 1901; children—Marjorie Thompson, Elizabeth Hunter, Helen Collins, Wm. McN. Engring. work connected with natural gas industry until 1912; chief engr. Mexican Eagle Oil Co. (S. Pearson & Sons), Tampico, Mex., 1912-14; petroleum and natural gas engr., U.S. Bur. Mines, Washington, D.C., 1914-16; v.p. and gen. mgr. Tidal Refining Co., Okla., and Tidal-Western Oil Corpn., Tex., 1916-24; pres. W. M. Welch Company, 1925. Pres. Assn. Natural Gasoline Mfrs., 1921-23; dir. Am. Petroleum Inst., Western Petroleum Refiners' Assn., Internat. Petroleum Expn. and Congress, 1924. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

WELD, Francis Minot, banker; *b.* New York, Feb. 18, 1875; *s.* Francis Minot and Fanny E. (Bartholomew) W.; grad. Roxbury Latin Sch., Boston, 1893; A.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1898; *m.* Margaret Low White, of Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1903. Partner in banking firm of Moffat & White, 1905-10, White, Weld & Co., New York, Chicago and Boston, 1910—; dir. Central Union Trust Company, Internat. Agrl. Corpn. Served as capt. and maj. inf., 77th Div., A.E.F. Mem. Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Century, Knickerbocker, Brook, University, Metropolitan, Harvard, Riding, Down Town, Racquet and Tennis. *Home:* 540 Park Av. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WELD, Frank Augustine, educator, editor; *b.* Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 10, 1858; *s.* George and Lucy Ann (Robbins) W.; ed. Bloomfield Acad., and Colby U., 1877-80; M.A., Colby U., 1899; LL.D., Fargo (N.D.) Coll., 1914; *m.* Hattie E. Elwell, of Zumbrota, Minn., July 18, 1886; children—Moselle Edna (Mrs. O. J. Hagen), Lucy Alice (Mrs. C. H. Pomeroy, dec.), Frank Elwell. Prin. high sch., Farmington, Minn., 1882-83; prin. high sch., and supt. schs., Zumbrota, 1884-89; supt. schs., Fergus Falls, Minn., 1889-94, Stillwater, Minn., 1894-99; pres. State Teachers Coll., Moorhead, Minn., 1899-Dec. 31, 1919 (resigned); pres. Nat. School Digest Pub. Co. and editor National School Digest, New York, Jan. 1, 1920. Dir. ednl. work Minnesota State Penitentiary, 1895-99. Member N.E.A., State Ednl. Assn., Minn. (pres. 1905-06), Delta Kappa Epsilon; pres. Nat. Council Normal Sch. Presidents, 1913-14; chmn. of State Commn. of Edn., Minn., 1917. Editor Am. Educational Digest since 1923. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* The Blackstone. *Office:* 1126-28 Q St., Lincoln, Neb.

WELD, Harry Porter, psychologist; *b.* La Grange, Ark., Sept. 22, 1877; *s.* Theodore Dwight and Matilda Cochran (Smith) W.; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1900; grad. in music, Shepardson Coll., 1900; Ph.D., Clark U., 1911; *m.* Martha Christine Robinson, of Marysville, O., July 12, 1904. Prof. music, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1900-10; fellow in psychology, 1909-10; research asst., 1910-11, instr., 1911-12, Clark U.; asst. prof. psychology, 1912-19, prof., 1919—, Cornell U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Delta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Ithaca Country. Coöp-editor Am. Jour. Psychology since 1921. *Home:* Cayuga Heights, Ithaca, N.Y.

WELD, LeRoy Dougherty, prof. physics; *b.* Cresco, Ia., Mar. 6, 1880; *s.* LeRoy Tryon and Nancy Rose (Dougherty) W.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1899, M.S., 1902, Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Lulu A. Graff, of Iowa City, Ia., June 24, 1903; children—Rose Esther, Virginia Lloyd. Teacher Ia. secondary schs., 1898-1902; prof. physics, Coe Coll., June 1, 1902—. Lecturer on physics, Columbia, 4 mos., 1912, U. of Ia., summer, 1915. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science, Optical Soc. America, Sigma Xi. *Author:* The Theory of Errors and Least Squares (text book), 1915; (with Prof. Frederic Palmer, Jr.) A Textbook of Modern Physics, 1925. Joint translator: Helmholtz's Physiological Optics (from the German), 1924. *Home:* Cedar Rapids, Ia.

WELD, Louis Dwight Harvell; *b.* Hyde Park, Mass., Apr. 18, 1882; *s.* Stuart F. and Anna (Harvell) W.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1905; A.M., U. of Ill., 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Barbara Applegate, of N.Y. City, Dec. 23, 1909; children—Dwight, Theodore Dwight. Instr. in economics, U. of Wash., 1908-09, U. of Pa., 1909-10; spl. agt. U.S. Census Bur., 1910-12; asst. prof. and chief of Div. Agrl. Economics, U. of Minn., 1912-15; prof. business administration, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1915-17; mgr. commercial research dept., Swift & Co., packers, Chicago, since 1917. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Unitarian. *Author:* Private Freight Cars and American Railways (thesis), 1908; Marketing of Farm Products, 1916. *Office:* Swift & Co., Union Stock Yds., Chicago, Ill.

WELDON, Charles Dater, painter; *b.* Mansfield, O.; *s.* James and Elizabeth (MacElroy) W.; acad. edn., Cleveland; studied drawing at Leigh's Acad., London, and under M. Munkacsy, Paris. A.N.A., 1889, N.A., 1897; mem. Am. Water Color Soc. *Club:* Century. *Address:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

WELDON, James Brewer, clergyman, educator; *b.* Denton Co., Tex., Nov. 3, 1878; *s.* Abram James and Martha L. (Lindsay) W.; A.B., A.M., Christian U. (now Culver-Stockton Coll.), Canton, Mo., 1904, B.D., 1906; studied U. of Chicago, summer 1922; *m.* Mary Lena Hottel, of Canton, July 9, 1901; children—John Brewer, James Oliver, Ada Lorine (dec.), Ida Louise. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples of Christ) Ch., 1902; teacher Greek and history, Culver-Stockton Coll., 1906-07; pastor Boonville, Mo., 1908-18, during which time became widely known as prohibition advocate; dist. supt. missions, Disciples of Christ, 1918-20; v.p. Culver-Stockton Coll., 1920-24; asso. sec. Dept. of Endowments, same ch., 1924-26; pres. Cotner Coll. since Jan. 1926. Mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Bd. of Edn., Disciples of Christ. Mason, Kiwanian. *Home:* Bethany, Neb.

WELKER, Philip Albert, civil engr.; *b.* Toledo, O., June 1, 1857; *s.* Philip and Maria (Pauly) W.; C.E., Cornell U., 1878; *m.* Maude B. Loud, of S. Abington, Mass., Mar. 17, 1885 (died 1890); 1 dau., Maude Antoinette (Mrs. Howard R. Willis); *m.* 2d, Gertrude M. Lanahan, of Baltimore, June 29, 1904; 1 son, Philip Lanahan. In city engrs.' office, Toledo, O., 1878-79; with U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey since 1879, operating in nearly every part of U.S. and Alaska, P.R., Isthmus of Panama and P.I.; with Alaskan Boundary Survey, 1893-95; in comd. U.S. steamer Bache, hydrographic surveys, Atlantic Coast, 1898-1910; rep. U.S. Govt. on commn. of engrs. for locating and determining ownership of Ft. Myers Mil. Rd., Va., 1910; dir. coast surveys, P.I., 1911-14, also sec. Philippine Com. on Geog. Names, and mem. Harbor Lines Commn. of P.I.; asst. in charge of office, 1914-17, engr. in charge of office, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, June 1917-June 1920, retired, June 1, 1921. Pres. Welker Supply Co., Cleveland, O. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Washington Soc. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal (Washington); University (Manila, P.I.); Philippine (New York). Mason (32°, K.T.). *Home:* Somerset House, 1801 16th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WELKER, William Henry, teacher, investigator; *b.* Red Hill, Pa., Aug. 20, 1879; *s.* William Alexander and Angelina (Wile) W.; A.C., Lehigh U., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Evie M. Hutchinson, of Allentown, Pa., June 1904; 1 dau., Dorothy Hutchinson. Asst. in biol. chemistry, Columbia, 1904-07; pathol. asst. in obstetrics, Sloane Maternity Hosp., New York, 1906-07; demonstrator physiol. chemistry, U. of Pa., 1907-10; chemist to German Hosp., New York, 1910; asso. in biol. chemistry, 1910-11, asst. prof., 1911-12, Columbia; asst. prof. physiol. chemistry, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, 1913; asso. prof. same, 1919-21 and prof., 1921—; mem. grad. teaching faculty, U. of Ill., since 1916. Fellow A.A.A.S.; charter mem. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists; mem. Radium Inst. America, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Harvey Soc., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi; fellow Inst. of Medicine Chicago; asso. fellow A.M.A.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Ill. Acad. Science, Internat. Assn. for Dental Research, Am. Congress on Internal Medicine; F.A.C.P. Gibbs prize, $2,000, N.Y. Acad. Medicine, 1907 (with Dr. Dittman) for essay on nephritis. Contbr. numerous papers to scientific jours. Mem. editorial bd., Jour. Dental Research. *Home:* 534 N. Elmwood Av., Oak Park, Ill.

WELLBORN, Maximilian Bethune, banker; *b.* Eufaula, Ala., Jan. 22, 1862; *s.* Maximilian Bethune and Emma Julia (Dent) W.; ed. Patterson and Craven's Acad., Eufaula; *m.* Mary Graves, of Rome, Ga., Oct. 17, 1889; children—Mrs. Margaret Matthews, John Dent, Walter Horry, William Bethune, Mary Graves. Began as bookkeeper,

wholesale grocery store; later bookkeeper 1st Nat. Bank, Vicksburg, Miss.; moved to Anniston, Ala., 1887, and engaged in real estate and ins. business; organizer, and pres. City Nat. Bank, 3 yrs.; pres. First Nat. Bank, 1905-14; pres. First Nat. Bank (Jacksonville), First Nat. Bank (Piedmont), Ala.; apptd. chmn. bd. Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta, 1914, gov. since Mar. 1, 1919. Mem. Court of County Commrs. of Calhoun Co., Ala., 1905-12. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Capital City, Driving. *Home:* 1295 Peachtree Rd. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Atlanta, Ga.

WELLER, Charles Frederick, social service; *b.* Chicago, Aug. 19, 1870; *s.* Fayette Montrose (M.D.) and Philena (Huntoon) W.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1894 (Phi Beta Kappa); *m.* Eugenia Winston, of Forreston, Ill., and Chicago, Sept. 18, 1901; children—Winston Fayette, Philena Huntoon, Charles Frederick (dec.). Dist. supt. Chicago Bur. of Charities, 1896-1901; sec. Associated Charities, Washington, 1901-08; was sec. new Associated Charities of Pittsburgh, 1908-12; asso. sec. Playground and Recreation Assn. of America, New York, 1912-19; engaged in War Camp Community Service during war period; spl. dist. rep. Community Service, Inc., 1919-21. Established the Englewood and West Side dists. of the Chicago Bur. Charities, also vacant lot vegetable gardens, summer outings, etc., Chicago; founded the Neighborhood House (with aid of wife), Camp Good Will, movement for prevention of tuberculosis, established the Colored Social Settlement, organized the first playground com. and movement in Washington, D.C.; established Community Service in Chester, Pa., and vicinity, 1919, and Community Service, Elizabeth, N.J., out of which he created the League of Neighbors, 1920, and which was united, in 1924, with the Union of East and West, and developed the Fellowship of Faiths; unsalaried exec. of these since 1922. Dir. nat. council Boy Scouts of America. Conglist. *Author:* Neglected Neighbors, 1909. Lecturer on Foreigners, Democracy, Peace and Brotherhood Through Neighborliness. *Home:* 137 W. Grand St. *Office:* 200 Broad St., Elizabeth, N.J. (also office in New York, N.Y., Boston, Mass., and London, Eng.).

WELLER, Charles Heald, archæologist; *b.* Tyrone, N.Y., Nov. 7, 1870; *s.* Newton and Della M. (Heald) W.; Syracuse U., 1890-91; B.A., Yale, 1895, Ph.D., 1904; fellow Am. Sch. Classical Studies at Athens, 1900-01; *m.* Rose Elmer Bradley, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 30, 1895; children—Clara Heald, George Bradley, Ruth, Newton. Prin. Leonardsville (N.Y.) Union Sch. and Acad., 1890-92; prin. Gloversville (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895-98; teacher Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, 1898-1900; rector Hopkins Sch., New Haven, 1901-06; lecturer on Greek lit., Yale Grad. Sch., 1904-06; prof. and head dept. of history of art, also dir. summer session, U. of Ia., since 1906, also dir. Sch. of Journalism since 1924. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Archæol. Inst. America, Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Delta Chi, Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary, etc. *Author:* Athens and Its Monuments, 1913. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* Iowa City, Ia.

WELLER, Fred Warren. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).*

WELLER, George Emery, U.S. gen. appraiser; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 24, 1857; *s.* Emery A. and Mary (Hurlburt) W.; ed. Cooper Union, N.Y. City; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Catherine Eddey, of N.Y. City, Oct. 6, 1880 (died 1913); children—Royal H., Emery C. Began practice in N.Y. City, 1889; sec. to pres. Dept. of Docks, 1898-1902; U.S. gen. appraiser, U.S. Treasury, Customs Court, by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, since Feb. 4, 1919. Mem. 2d Battery, N.Y. State Arty., 5 yrs. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* New York Athletic. *Home:* 424 Convent Av. *Office:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

WELLER, LeRoy, educator, clergyman; *b.* Fort Plain, N.Y., July 31, 1873; *s.* Edwin and Mary J. (Copley) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899; studied Drew Theol. Sem., 1900, Union Theological Sem., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1906; Litt.D., Waynesburg, Pa., Coll., 1916; *m.* Gertrude L. Hough, of Middletown, Conn., June 20, 1901. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1901; pastor Blue Mountain Lake, N.Y., 1901-02, Ft. Ann, 1903-04, Willsboro and Essex, 1905; prof. philosophy and psychology, 1906-10, pres., 1910-17, Beaver Coll.; research work, Columbia U., 1917-18; organizer, edul. war work for E. I. du Pont de Nemours Co., 1918; pres. City Normal Sch., Bridgeport, Conn., 1919-22; supt. schs., Oil City, Pa., 1922—. Mem. Com. Coll. Entrance Bd., N.E.A. Rotarian. *Home:* 607 W. 2d St., Oil City, Pa.

WELLER, Ovington E., senator; *b.* Reisterstown, Md., Jan. 23, 1862; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1887, LL.M., 1888; married. Resigned from Navy, 1883; with Post Office Dept., Washington, 1883-87. Active in politics since 1903; chmn. State Roads Commn. of Md., 1912-15 (expending $16,000,000 on pub. roads); Rep. candidate for gov. of Md., 1915; del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; elected treas. Nat. Senatorial Com., 1918; mem. U. S. Senate, 1921-27. *Home:* Baltimore, Md.

WELLER, Reginald Heber, bishop; *b.* Jefferson City, Mo., Nov. 6, 1857; *s.* Rev. Reginald Heber and Emma Amanda W.; ed. St. John's Acad., Jacksonville, Fla., 1867-75, U. of the South, 1875-77; B.D., Nashotah (Wis.) Theol. Sem., 1884, D.D., 1901, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Eau Claire, Wis., Bessie, *d.* Dan Thair Brown, May 18, 1886; children—Ruth (Mrs. George B. Nelson), Reginald Heber, III, Dan Brown, Charles Grafton, Walter Trowbridge, Horace Look. Deacon, 1880, priest, 1884, P.E. Ch.; rector Eau Claire, 1884-88, Waukesha, 1888-90, Stevens Point, 1890-1900; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Fond du Lac, Nov. 8, 1900; succeeded as bishop of Fond du Lac, Aug. 30, 1912. *Home:* Fond du Lac, Wis.

WELLER, Royal H., congressman; *b.* N.Y. City, July 2, 1881; *s.* George E. and Catherine E. (Eddey) W.; student Coll. City of New York, New York Law Sch.; *m.* Leonora Wortz, of Staten Island, N.Y., Oct. 12, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1902; mem. law firm of Fox & Weller. Asst. dist. atty. New York County, 1911-17; counsel to alien property custodian; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 21st N.Y. Dist. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., 7th Regt. Vet. Assn., Acad. Polit. Science. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lawyers', N.Y. Athletic. *Home:* 780 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 31 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WELLER, Stuart, geologist; *b.* Maine, Broome Co., N.Y., Dec. 26, 1870; *s.* James and Henrietta (Marean) W.; B.S., Cornell U., 1894; Ph.D., Yale U., 1901; *m.* Harriet A. Marvin, of Springfield, Mo., Sept. 23, 1897; children—James Marvin, Chester Marean, Allen Stuart. Asst. Mo. Geol. Survey, 1890, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1891; mus. asst. in charge palæontology, 1892-93, asst. in geology, 1893-94, Cornell; asst. in palæontology, and grad. student, Yale, 1894-95; palæontologist N.J. Geol. Survey, 1899-1907; asst. geologist, 1901-06, geologist since 1906, U.S. Geol. Survey; geologist Ill. Geol. Survey since 1906; asst., 1895-97, asso., 1897-1900, instr., 1900-01, asst. prof. palæontologic geology, 1901-08, asso. prof., 1908-15, prof. since 1915, U. of Chicago; asst. geologist, Geol. Survey of Ky., since 1920. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., Chicago Acad. Sciences; corr. mem. N.Y. Acad. Sciences. Author of reports and many papers on palæontol. and geol. subjects. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Home:* 5735 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

WELLES, Harriet Deen, writer, painter; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* John and Eleanor (O'Neill) Deen; ed. in pvt. schs. and art schs.; *m.* Roger Welles (now rear adm. U.S. Navy), Oct. 1908. *Author:* Anchors Aweigh, 1919. Contbr. short stories to mags. *Home:* Newington, Conn.

WELLES, Henry Hunter, Jr., *b.* Forty Fort, Luzerne Co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1861; *s.* Henry Hunter (D.D.) and Ellen Susanna (Ladd) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1882, A.M., 1885; Columbia Coll. Law Sch., 1884-85; *m.* Caroline S. McMurtry, of Newton, N.J., Oct. 4, 1892; children—Katharine Ryerson, Charlotte Rose, Henry H., III. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1885, and practiced about 1 yr.; mgr. family estate, 1886-1908, developing suburban real estate, 1886-1917. Mem. bd. dirs. Luzerne Co. Industrial Sch. for Boys; mem. staff Presbyn. Bd. of Nat. Missions, N.Y. Republican. Elder Presbyn. Ch., New York. *Clubs:* Westmoreland; Princeton (New York). *Home:* Wilkes-Barre, Pa. *Office:* 156 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WELLES, Kenneth Brakeley, clergyman; *b.* Scranton, Pa., Jan. 18, 1886; *s.* Charles Hopkins and Hannah (Sherrerd) W.; A.B., Yale, 1908; student Union Theol. Sem., 1909-10, 1911-12, New Coll., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910-11; *m.* Margaret Whittemore, of Utica, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1913; children—Atossa Frost, Sherrerd Belin, Owen Watkins, Lucy Margaret. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1912; pastor Manlius, N.Y., 1912-16, Congl. Ch., Old Lyme, Conn., 1916-18, Edwards Ch., Northampton, Mass., since 1919. Chaplain U.S.A., Camp Lee, Va., 1918-19. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

WELLES, Roger, naval officer; *b.* Newington, Conn., Dec. 7, 1862; *s.* Roger and Mercy Delano (Aiken) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884; *m.* Harriet Ogden Deen, of Staten Island, N.Y., Oct. 17, 1908. Ensign, July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to rear adm. (temp.), July 1, 1918; rear adm. (perm.), July 1, 1919. Served in McArthur, Vermont and Wasp during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; exec. officer in warship New Hampshire, 1908-09; comd. New Orleans, 1909-10; mem. Bd. Insp. and Survey, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1911; comd. Louisiana, 1911-13; comd. Naval Training Sta., Newport, R.I., 1913-15; comd. Oklahoma, 1916-17; dir. naval intelligence, Navy Dept., Washington, D.C., 1917-19; apptd. comdr. Div. 1, U. S. Fleet, Feb. 4-Aug. 28, 1919; comdr. Div. 4, Atlantic Fleet Flagship Minnesota, Sept. 1919. First comdt. 11th Naval Dist., 1921-23; comdt. 5th Naval Dist. and Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va., 1923-25; apptd. comdr. U.S. Naval Forces in European waters, Oct. 10, 1925, with rank of vice adm. Decorated Atlantic Battle Medal (Nipe Bay), Spanish-Am. War; Cuban and Philippine campaign medals; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French); Grand Officer Order of Leopold II (Belgian); 2d Order of the Rising Sun (Japanese); Navy Cross (U.S.). Mem. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., S.C.W., Soc. Cincinnati. Republican. Conglist. Mason. As a young man was sent as spl. commr., Columbian Expn., to Venezuela, etc., and made ethnol. collection (now installed in Field Mus., Chicago), in interior of Venezuela, for which was awarded certificate and bronze medal; was on duty at the expn., 1890-93. *Home:* Newington, Conn. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WELLING, Milton Holmes, ex-congressman; *b.* Farmington, Utah, Jan. 25, 1876; *s.* Job and Emma L. (Holmes) W.; student Latter Day Saints U., 1892-93; U. of Utah, 1894-95; *m.* Bracie Richards Fielding, Utah, Dec. 26, 1900 (died Mar. 14, 1905); children—Emma Irene, Virginia; *m.* 2d, Alice S. Ward, of Riverside, Utah, May 17, 1907; children—Ward Holmes, Lila, John Voss. Farmer; dir. Farmers Cash Union (Tremonton, Utah), Tremonton Furniture Co., Garland Milling Co. Mem. Utah Ho. of Rep. 2 terms, 1911-15; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 1st Utah Dist. Democrat. Mem. Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). *Home:* Fielding, Utah.

WELLING, Richard (Ward Greene), lawyer; *b.* North Kingstown, R.I., Aug. 27, 1858; *s.* Charles Hunt and Katharine Celia (Greene) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; Pd.M., New York U., 1910; unmarried. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1883; dir. Pa. Transatlantic S.S. Co., Talapoosa Mining Co., Charles H. Welling Co.; treas. Tenement House Bldg. Co. Original mem. City Reform Club, 1882; an organizer City Club, Good Govt. Clubs, Nat. Municipal League; was sec. and treas. Commonwealth Club in ballot reform fight, in the Low, Jerome, and com. of 100 campaigns; chmn. Sch. Citizens' Com., 1909, now Self Govt. Com.; was commr. Municipal Civil Service, 1910-13; pres. George Jr. Republic; sec. Am. Soc. Prev. Cruelty to Animals; director Parks and Playgrounds Assn., Civil Service Reform Assn., Municipal Art Soc.; sec. New York Symphony Soc. Was mem. 1st Naval Batt. of N.Y., ensign U.S.N., on U.S. Glacier, Spanish-Am. War; lt. Fleet Naval Reserve, in comd. Montauk Pt. Naval Base, 1917-19, when he successfully applied "discipline by consent." Fellow Acad. Polit. Science; member S.C.W. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union, Century, City, Harvard, Nat. Arts. *Author:* Self-Government Miscellanies, 1914. *Home:* 170 5th Av. *Office:* 2 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WELLINGTON, Charles, chemist; *b.* Limerick, Me., May 4, 1853; *s.* Horace and Helen Elizabeth (Locke) W.; grad. Mass. Agr. Coll., 1873; student U. of Va., 1876-77, Leipzig, 1882-83, Berlin, 1883 (summer), Paris, 1883 (winter), Göttingen, 1883-85, Ph.D., Göttingen, 1885; *m.* Grace Martin Huntington, of Amherst, Mass., July 28, 1887. Asst. chemist U.S. Dept. Agr., 1877-82; prof. chemistry, Mass. Agr. Coll., 1885-1923; retired. Member Am. Chem. Soc. Republican. Contbr. various

articles in reports, bulls. and jours., chiefly on chem. subjects. *Home:* Amherst, Mass.

WELLINGTON, George Louis, ex-senator; *b.* Cumberland, Md., Jan. 28, 1852; *s.* John Adam and Margaretha B. (Mayer) W.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Lina C. Lehr, of Cumberland, Md., Apr. 5, 1877. Went to work at 12; clerk and teller in a bank, Cumberland, 1870-82; treas. Allegheny Co., Md., 1882-88, 1890; del. Rep. Nat. convs., 1884, 88; candidate for comptroller of Md., 1889; asst. treas. U.S. at Baltimore, 1890-93; mem. 54th Congress (1895-97), 6th Md. Dist.; U.S. senator, 1897-1903; Republican; disagreeing with administration's policy in regard to Philippines, supported Bryan for president, 1900. Pres. Citizens' Nat. Bank, German Savings Bank, Cumberland Electric Ry., Edison Electric Illuminating Co., Wellington Glass Works, Potomac Glass Works, etc. *Home:* Cumberland, Md.

WELLINGTON, William H., mfr.; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 19, 1849; *s.* William W. (M.D.) and Martha B. (Carter) W.; ed. pub. schs. Cambridge; *m.* Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1875, Florena Gray; children—Stanwood Gray (dec.), Raynor Greenleaf, Anna Florena (wife of Dr. S. Burt Wolbach), William H. (dec.). Began at Boston, with N. Boynton & Co., dry goods commn., 1867, mem. of firm, 1880-1901; sr. mem. Wellington, Sears & Co., since Jan. 1, 1901; pres. Lanett Cotton Mills, Lanett, Ga., and Equinox and Gluck Mills, Anderson, S.C.; v.p. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., Sherman (Tex.) Mfg. Co., Chattahoochee Valley Ry. Co.; dir. Nat. Shawmut Bank, Brookside, Gluck (Anderson, S.C.), Suncook and Warwick (R.I.) mills, Dixie Cotton Mills, Columbus (Ga.) Mfg. Co., West Point Mfg. Co., John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hamilton Woolen Co., Lanett Bleachery & Dye Works. Mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Boston Athletic Assn. *Home:* 420 Beacon St. *Office:* 93 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.

WELLIVER, Judson Churchill, newspaper man; *b.* Aledo, Ill., Aug. 13, 1870; *s.* Morrison and Alpha (Harroun) W.; ed. pub. schs., Fort Dodge, Ia., Cornell Coll., Ia.; *m.* Jane Douglas Hutchins, of Des Moines, Ia., July 3, 1899; children—Edward M., Allan J., Sarah H., Jane Douglas. Newspaper work, Sioux City Journal, Sioux City Tribune, Des Moines Leader; later polit. editor and editorial writer Washington Times, and Frank A. Munsey newspapers; sent to Europe by President Roosevelt, 1907, to report upon waterway systems of Europe and Great Britain, the companies' laws of Great Britain, and railroad situation in Europe; London corr. and European mgr. New York Sun, 1917-18; in charge publicity at Harding hdqrs., Marion, O., during 1920 campaign, and attached to the White House organization after Mar. 4, 1921, occupying a confidential relation to Presidents Harding and Coolidge until Nov. 1, 1925, resigned; now dir. public relations with Am. Petroleum Inst. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Rockville, Md. *Office:* 250 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WELLMAN, Arthur Holbrook, lawyer; *b.* E. Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., Oct. 30, 1855; *s.* Joshua W. and Ellen M. (Holbrook) W.; 9th generation from William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1878, A.M., 1881; Harvard Law Sch., 1880-81; LL.B., Boston U., 1882; *m.* Jennie L. Faulkner, of Malden, Mass., Oct. 11, 1887; children—Sargent H., Katharine F. In law practice at Boston since 1882; dir. Malden Trust Company, Amesbury Electric Light Co., Weymouth Light & Power Co.; trustee Central Mass. Light & Power Co. Mem. Common Council, 1885, and city solicitor, 1889-91, Malden; mem. sch. com., 1902-05 (chmn., 1904-05); mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1892-94, Senate, 1895-96; mem. Prison Commn., 1898-1913. Republican. Instr. 1886-91, prof. equity jurisprudence and equity pleading, 1891-1902, Boston U. Law Sch. Ex-trustee Malden Pub. Library. Mem. prudential com. A.B.C.F.M.; pres. Mass. Bd. Ministerial Aid. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Boston Bar Assn. (pres. 1896), Boston Congl. Club, Malden Hist. Soc. (dir.), Topsfield Hist. Soc. (dir.), Phi Beta Kappa. Mason. Orator 250th Anniversary Malden Incorporation; del. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917 (chmn. edn. com.). Mem. Alumni Council, and pres. Soc. Alumni of Amherst Coll., 1896. *Club:* University. *Home:* Topsfield, Mass. *Office:* 150 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

WELLMAN, Creighton, physician. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WELLMAN, Francis L., lawyer; *b.* Brookline, Mass., July 29, 1860; *s.* William A. and Matilda Gouveneur (Ogden) W.; student Harvard U.; *m.* Ethel Poole, of N.Y. City, Dec. 3, 1920. Admitted to Mass. bar, 1880, and began practice in Boston; removed to New York; asst. corpn. counsel, City of New York, 8 yrs.; asst. dist. atty. 4 yrs.; now in corpn. practice. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Manhattan. *Author:* Art of Cross Examination, 1904, 3d edit., 1920; Day in Court, 1912; Gentlemen of the Jury, 1924. *Home:* 270 Park Av. *Office:* 30 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WELLMAN, Hiller Crowell, librarian; *b.* Boston, Mar. 2, 1871; *s.* Joseph Hiller and Ellen Maria (Crowell) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Emily A. Whiston, of Newtonville, Mass., Sept. 20, 1900; children—Bertram, Constance, Katharine (dec.), Margaret, Ellen. Asst. in Boston Athenæum, 1894-96; supervisor branches Boston Pub. Library, 1896-98; librarian Brookline (Mass.) Pub. Library, 1898-1902, librarian, City Library Assn., Springfield, Mass., May 1, 1902—. Mem. Mass. Free Pub. Library Commn. Contbr. to periodicals on library topics. Sec., 1897-99, pres., 1901, Mass. Library Club; pres. American Library Assn., 1914-15; mem. Am. Library Inst., Phi Beta Kappa (Harvard). Mem. Springfield Soldiers' and Sailors' Memorial Commn. *Home:* 285 Rimmon Av. *Office:* City Library, Springfield, Mass.

WELLMAN, Mabel Thacher, coll. prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1872; *d.* Joseph Hiller and Ellen Maria (Crowell) W.; B.A., Wellesley, 1895; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1925. Teacher science and mathematics, pub. schs., Brookline, Mass., 1895-1900; instr. chemistry and home economics, Rockford (Ill.) Coll., 1902-06; instr. home economics, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1906-08, asst. prof., 1908-13; asso. prof. and head of home economics dept., Ind. U., 1913-23, prof. since 1923. Mem. Am. Assn. Home Economics, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ind. State Home Economics Assn., Omicron Nu. Swedenborgian. *Author:* Food Study, 1917; Economy in Food, 1918; Food Planning and Preparation, 1923; Food Study for High Schools, 1925. Also articles on home economics in various publs. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

WELLMAN, Rita (Mrs. Edgar F. Leo), author; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 2, 1890; *d.* Walter and Laura (McCann) W.; father newspaper man, airman, and explorer; ed. pub. schs., Washington, D.C., and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; *m.* Edgar F. Leo, of N.Y. City, 1910; 1 dau., Meta Leo. Mem. Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers. *Author:* The Gentile Wife (play), 1919; The Wings of Desire (novel), 1919; The House of Hate, 1924. Translator: My War Diary (Benito Mussolini), 1925; also six one-act plays. *Home:* 142 E. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

WELLMAN, Walter, journalist; explorer; *b.* Mentor, O., Nov. 3, 1858; *s.* Alonzo and Minerva (Graves) W.; ed. in dist. (country) sch., Mich.; at age of 14 established weekly newspaper at Sutton, Neb.; *m.* Laura McCann, of Canton, O., Dec. 24, 1878. At age of 21 established Cincinnati Evening Post; polit. and Washington corr. Chicago Herald and Record-Herald, 1884-1911. In 1892 located landing place of Columbus on Watling (San Salvador) Island, Bahamas, and marked the spot with a monument; led expdn. to Arctic regions, 1894, reaching lat. 81°, northeast of Spitzbergen; led expdn. to Franz Josef Land, 1898-99, discovering many new islands and reaching lat. 82°; organized the Wellman, Chicago Record-Herald Polar expdn., 1906; unsuccessfully attempted to reach the North Pole in air ship, 1909, and to cross the Atlantic Ocean, 1910. Published an exposé of Dr. Cook's claim to polar discovery, Nov. 1909. Was entrusted by President Harding with an appeal to Am. press and people for nat. leadership to world peace. An expert on rapid transit progress in large cities. *Author:* The Aerial Age, 1911; The German Republic, 1916; The Force Supreme, 1918. *Home:* 11 Vermilyea Av., New York, N.Y.

WELLMAN, William Augustus, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WELLS, see also Welles.

WELLS, Addison E., contractor; *b.* Janesville, Wis., Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Warren A. and Sarah (Harris) W.; ed. pub. schs. of St. Paul Minn., removed to Chicago at age of 15; *m.* Janesville, 1877; Alice Conant; children—Arthur F., Harry Lord, Percy A., Warren M. Immediately after the Chicago Fire started to learn the trade of mason, as apprentice in firm of which father was the head; became partner in father's business in 1880, under firm name of W. A. & A. E. Wells; firm inc., 1901, as Wells Bros. Co., now Wells Bros. Constrn. Co., of which is pres. Pres. Bapt. Old People's Home, and treas. Bapt. Exec. Council. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Builders'; Lake Geneva Country, Oak Park Country. *Home:* 179 N. Grove Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* Monadnock Blk., Chicago, Ill.

WELLS, Agnes Ermina, educator; *b.* Saginaw, Mich., Jan. 4, 1876; *d.* Edgar S. and Julia H. (Comstock) W.; student Bryn Mawr Coll. 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; A.M., Carleton Coll., 1916; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1924. Prin. high sch., Crystal Falls, Mich., 1904-05; teacher mathematics Duluth High Sch., 1905-06; head math. dept., same, 1907-14; instr. mathematics, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1915-16; social dir. Helen Newberry Residence (U. of Mich. dormitory), 1917-18; acting dean of women, U. of Mich., summer 1917 and yr. 1918; dean of women, Ind. U., since 1919, also prof. mathematics. Mem. Nat. Assn. Deans of Women (pres. 1923, now 2d v.p.), Am. Assn. Univ. Women (1st v.p. 1926), D.A.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Pi Lambda Theta, Gamma Phi Beta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Woman's, Good Government. *Home:* 420 N. Indiana Av., Bloomington, Ind.

WELLS, Albert Batchelder, mfr.; *b.* Southbridge, Mass., Nov. 19, 1872; *s.* George W. and Mary E. (McGregory) W.; student Rutgers, 1889-90; Harvard, 1890-91; *m.* Ethel Burnham, of Evanston, Ill., Apr. 18, 1900; 1 son, George Burnham. In optical business since Oct. 1, 1891; treas. and trustee Am. Optical Co.; pres. Southbridge Nat. Bank, Southbridge Water Supply Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank and First Nat. Corpn. (both of Boston). Mason. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* Southbridge, Mass.

WELLS, Amos Russel, editor; *b.* Glens Falls, N.Y., Dec. 23, 1862; *s.* Major Amos P. W. (died in Civil War) and Mary Hannah (Wells) W.; A.B., Antioch Coll., 1883, also A.M.; Litt.D., Antioch, 1912; LL.D., Union Christian 1912; *m.* Anna D. McNair, of Yellow Springs, O., 1894; children—Mary Elizabeth, Margaret Anna (dec.). Prof. Greek and geology, Antioch Coll., 1883-91; editor of the Christian Endeavor World, Boston, since 1891. Author of Peloubet's Notes on the S.S. Lessons, 1901—. *Clubs:* Authors' (London); Authors', Twentieth Century, City, Browning (Boston); N.E. Poetry Club. Mem. commn. on temperance, Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. *Author:* Golden Rule Meditations, 1893; Business, 1894; Social Evenings, 1894; When Thou Hast Shut Thy Door, 1895; Foreman Jennie, 1895; Social to Save, 1895; The Junior Manual, 1895; Prayer Meeting Methods, 1896; Our Unions, 1896; Sunday School Success, 1897; Elijah Tone, 1897; Little Sermons for One, 1898; Citizens in Training, 1898; Nutshell Musings, 1899; Sermons in Stones, 1899; The Missionary Manual, 1899; A Bible Year, 1899; Junior Recitations, 1899; The Christian Endeavor Greeting, 1900; Just to Help, 1900; Done Every Day, 1900; The Bible Marksman, 1900; How to Play, 1900; How to Work, 1900; How to Study, 1900; The Officers' Handbook, 1900; The Business Man's Religion, 1900; Three Years With the Children, 1900; The Cheer Book, 1901; The Caxton Club, 1902; Rollicking Rhymes, 1902; Help for the Tempted, 1903; Grace Before Meat, 1903; Into All the World, 1903; Studies in the Art of Illustration, 1903; Witchery Ways, 1904; The Young People's Pastor, 1905; Sunday School Problems, 1905; That They All May Be One, 1905; Twenty-Four Memory Hymns and Their Stories, 1906; Two Minute Talks, 1906; Tuxedo Avenue to Water Street, 1906; Donald Barton, 1906; The Teacher That Teaches, 1907; Look Alive! 1907; The Living Bible, 1908; Caleb Cobweb's Comparisons, 1908; Bible Miniatures, 1909; Why We Believe the Bible, 1910; Everyday Poems, 1910; Sunday School Essentials, 1911; Expert Endeavor, 1911; The Junior Text-Book, 1911; The Ideal Adult Bible Class, 1912; Happiness Haven, 1912; Reaching Up and Out, 1913; Ten Don'ts for Teachers, 1913; The Arithmetic of Friendship, 1913; A Treasure of Hymns, 1914; A Successful Sunday School Superintendent, 1915; Union Work, 1916; Cyclopedia of Twentieth Century Illustrations, 1918; Collected Poems, 1921; Romance of Right Living, 1923; If I Were Young Again, 1924; Bible Snap-Shots, 1925; Progressive Endeavor, 1925. *Home:* Auburndale, Mass. *Office:* 41 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

WELLS, Arthur George, ry. official. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WELLS, Briant Harris, army officer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Dec. 5, 1871; *s.* Daniel H. and Martha Givens Harris W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894; *m.* Mary Jane Jennings, Dec. 30, 1896; children—Mrs. Mary Jane Townsend, Briant Harris, Thomas Jennings. Promoted through grades to brig. gen. regular army, Dec. 4, 1922; brig. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 1918-July 1919. Participated in Santiago campaign, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; Philippine insurrection, 1898-1901; mem. Gen. Staff, July 1916-Aug. 1917; World War, 1917-18; staff officer Supreme War Council, Jan.-July 1918; chief of staff, VI and IV Army Corps, A.E.F., July 1918-May 1919; mem. Joint Army and Navy Planning Com., 1920-21; mem. Joint Army and Navy Bd., Sept. 1921-Oct. 1923; asst. chief of staff, Sept. 1921-Nov. 1, 1923; apptd. comdt. Inf. Sch., Ft. Benning, Ga., Nov. 1923. Decorated D.S.M. Member Army of Santiago de Cuba, Am. Legion. Mormon. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Manila and Washington, D.C.), Kiwansi. *Address:* Ft. Benning, Ga.

WELLS, Bulkeley, mining engr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 10, 1872; *s.* Samuel Edgar and Mary Agnes (Bulkeley) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Grace Daniels Livermore, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., Oct. 16, 1895; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Virginia Schmidt, Jan. 19, 1923. In machine shops of Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Manchester, N.H., 1894-95; with B.&A.R.R., 1895-96; mining business since 1896. Identified with Smuggler Union Mining Co. and various other mining corpns., Colo. Served as officer Colo. N.G. many yrs., retiring, 1917, with rank of brig. gen.; with Mil. Intelligence Sect., War Dept., Washington, World War. Mem. American Inst. Mining and Metall Engrs., Colo. Scientific Soc., Am. Mining Congress (ex-pres.). Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, El Paso, Cheyenne Mountain Country (El Paso, Colo.); Alta (Salt Lake City); Sutter (Sacramento); Pacific Union, Bohemian (San Francisco); Burlington Country (Burlington, Calif.); Chicago (Chicago, Ill.); Knickerbocker, Rocky Mountain, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Harvard (New York, Boston and Denver). *Home:* Telluride, Colo.

WELLS, Carolyn, author; *b.* Rahway, N.J.; *d.* William E. and Anna W.; *m.* Hadwin Houghton, of New York, Apr. 2, 1918. Engaged in literary work since 1900. *Clubs:* Colony (New York); Lyceum (London). *Author:* At the Sign of the Sphinx, 1896; The Jingle Book, 1899; The Story of Betty, 1899; Folly in Fairyland, 1901; A Nonsense Anthology, 1902; A Phenomenal Fauna, 1902; Eight Girls and a Dog, 1902; The Pete and Polly Stories, 1902; Folly in the Forest, 1902; The Gordon Elopement, 1904; A Parody Anthology, 1904; The Staying Guest, 1904; A Matrimonial Bureau, 1905; A Satire Anthology, 1905; The Rubaiyat of a Motor Car, 1906; Dorrance Doings, 1906; A Whimsey Anthology, 1906; At the Sign of the Sphinx, Vol. II, 1906; Rainy Day Diversions, 1907; Emily Emmins Papers, 1907; Fluffy Ruffles, 1907; The Carolyn Wells Year Book, 1908; The Happy Chaps, 1908; Rubaiyat of Bridge, 1909; The Clue, 1909; Seven Ages of Childhood, 1909; Pleasant Day Diversions, 1909; also (series) The Patty Books; The Marjorie Books; Dick and Dolly; The Gold Bag, 1911; A Chain of Evidence, 1912; The Lovers' Baedeker, 1912; The Maxwell Mystery, 1913; The Read-Out-Loud Books, 1913; Anybody But Anne, 1914; The White Alley, 1915; Two Little Women, 1915; Technique of the Mystery Story, 1915; Jolly Plays for Holidays, 1915; Curved Blades, 1916; Bride of a Moment, 1916; Baubles, 1917; Faulkner's Folly, 1917; Doris of Dobbs Ferry, 1917; Mark of Cain, 1917; Vicky Van, 1918; The Room with the Tassels, 1918; The Diamond Pin, 1919; The Man Who Fell Through the Earth, 1919; Raspberry Jam, 1920; In the Onyx Lobby 1920; The Book of Humorous Verse, 1920; The Mystery of the Sycamore, 1921; The Come Back, 1921; The Luminous Face, 1921; Ptomaine Street, 1921; The Mystery Girl, 1922; The Vanishing of Betty Varian, 1922; Wheels Within Wheels, 1923; More Lives Than One, 1923; Spooky Hollow, 1923; The Outline of Humor, 1923; The Fourteenth Key, 1924; Crossword Puzzle Book, 1924; Face Cards, 1924; The Daughter of the House, 1925; Book of Limericks, 1925. *Address:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Charles Edwin, engineer; *b.* N. Adams, Mass., Apr. 27, 1858; *s.* Daniel M. and Mary M. (Sly) W.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1880; *m.* Katherine Belden, of Galesburg, Ill., Feb. 19, 1891; children—Katherine Zeruah, Marcus Belden, Sarah Frances, Margaret Adams. Asst. engr. Troy & Greenfield R.R. and Hoosac Tunnel, Mass., 1880-85, C.,B.&N.R.R., 1886; div. engr. Chicago, Santa Fé & Calif. R.R., 1887-88; locating engr. Sault Ste. Marie & Southwestern Ry., 1888; asst. engr. C.&N.-W.Ry., 1889-90; engr. and supt. constrn. MacArthur Bros. Co., Chicago, 1891-93; pvt. practice, Davenport, Ia., 1894; supt. water works, Galesburg, Ill., Apr.-Aug. 1895; div. engr. Met. Water and Sewerage Bd. of Mass., 1895-1903; engr. reservior dept., same, 1903-04; supervising engr. U.S. Reclamation Service for Southern Wyo., Neb. and S.D., 1905-07; div. engr. Bd. Water Supply City of N.Y., 1907-17. Resident engr. constrn. of U.S. Embarkation Camp, Merritt, N.J., 1917; supervising plant engr. U.S. Shipping Bd., constrn. of concrete shipyard plant, San Diego, Calif., 1918-19; consulting engr., 1919—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Boston Soc. C.E. *Home:* North Adams, Mass.

WELLS, Charles Luke, clergyman; *b.* Boston, June 23, 1858; A.B., Harvard, 1879, Ph.D., 1893; Andover Theol. Sem., 1879-80; S.T.B., Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1882; studied at London, Eng., 1893-94; married. Deacon, June 21, 1882, priest, May 22, 1883, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. St. John Evangelist, Hingham, Mass., 1882-84, also Trinity Ch., Weymouth, Mass., 1883-84, Christ Ch., Gardiner, Me., 1884-88; prof. ecclesiastical history and acting warden, Seabury Div. Sch., Minn., 1888-92; prof. history, U. of Minn., 1894-99; dean Christ Ch. Cathedral, New Orleans, 1899-1909; acting prof. history, Harvard, 1909; same, McGill U., Montreal, 1909-12; rector Christ Ch., Macon, Ga., 1915-16; prof. ecclesiastical history, U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1916—, and dean Theol. Sch., 1922—. *Author:* The Age of Charlemagne, 1896; Manual of Early Ecclesiastical History, 1912. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

WELLS, Daniel Halsey, actuary; *b.* Riverhead, Suffolk Co., N.Y., Aug. 19, 1845; *s.* Alden and Amanda M. (Youngs) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1867, C.E., 1868; *m.* Martha A. Breckinridge, of Meriden, Conn., Dec. 23, 1869; children—Clara E., Mrs. Maud Weeks, Ernest A., Ralph O., Donald B., Alden. Instructor mathematics, Sheffield Scientific Sch., 1867-74; entered employ of Conn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. as clk., Oct. 1874, 2d asst. sec., 1876, later asst. sec., sec. *pro tem.*; actuary of the company, 1881-1917, consulting actuary since July 1917. Ex-pres. Actuarial Society of America. Congregationalist. *Home:* 60 Allen Pl., Hartford, Conn.

WELLS, Ebenezer Tracy, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WELLS, Edgar Huidekoper. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WELLS, Edward Hubbard, mfr.; *b.* Dorrville, R.I., Apr. 7, 1859; *s.* Solomon Perry and Elizabeth Sherman (Greene) W.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Serra Christy Bennett, of New York, Aug. 30, 1900. Became connected with Babcock & Wilcox Co., 1892, of which was pres. 1898-1919, now chmn. bd.; also chmn. exec. com. Worthington Pump & Machinery Corpn. Republican. *Clubs:* Engineers, Recess, Automobile of America, Essex County Country, Montclair Golf, Seaview Golf, The Creek. *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 85 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Edward P., banker, miller; *b.* East Troy, Wis., Nov. 9, 1847; *s.* Milton and Melissa (Smith) W.; ed. pub. schs., acad., and Leavenworth Inst., Wolcott, N.Y.; *m.* Nellie March Johnson, of Minneapolis, Mar. 8, 1871; children—Marguerite M., Stuart W., Mrs. Nora Jewett, Mrs. Florence Ireys. Began in farm mortgage business, St. Paul, 1868; real estate, ins. and loans, Minneapolis, 1870-78; banking business, Jamestown, N.D., 1878-98; banking and milling business, Minneapolis, 1901—; now chmn. bd. Wells & Dickey Co., Russell-Miller Milling Co., Electric Steel Elevator Co., Occident Terminal Co. (Duluth), Am. Terminal & Warehouse Co. (Buffalo); dir. N.W. Nat. Bank, James River Nat. Bank, Tri State Tel. & Tel. Co. Mem. Dak. legislature, 1880-81; chmn. Rep. Central Com. Dak., 1882-83. Mem. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts. Conglist. Mason (K.T.) . *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minnikahda, Lafayette, Automobile. *Home:* 325 Groveland Av. *Office:* McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

WELLS, Frank Oren, mfr.; *b.* Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jan. 6, 1855; *s.* Elisha and Lucina (Lilly) W.; ed. Petersham (Mass.) Acad.; *m.* Alice L. Graves, of Whately, Mass., Nov. 10, 1880; 1 dau., Dorothy Virginia; *m.* 2d, Caroline Dutton, of Springfield, Mass., July 12, 1893. Began in machine shop, Greenfield, at 18, organized Wells Bros. Co. later merged with Greenfield Tap & Die Corpn. to form largest screw cutting industry in the world; pres. Wells Bros. Co. until 1919; formed Wells Tap and Die Co., 1924; pres. Weldon Hotel Co., Lafayette Lodge, Inc., Green River Cemetery Co. Mem. Nat. Screw Thread Commn., Franklin Co. Hosp. Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (gov.), Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Country, Old Colony; Engineers (New York). *Home:* Greenfield, Mass.

WELLS, Frederic De Witt, lawyer, author; *b.* at Brooklyn, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1874; *s.* Oliver J. and Margaret Frederica (Hinman) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1894, A.M., 1895; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; studied U. of Paris, France; *m.* Laura Prime Jay, of New York, Oct. 16, 1899. Practiced in New York since 1897; Rep. leader 29th Assembly Dist., 1906-08; mem. N.Y. Assembly, 1906, 07; judge Municipal Court, New York, 1908-18; resumed practice, Jan. 1, 1918. In 1924 purchased the 47 foot ketch "Shanghai" in Denmark, and sailed it across the Atlantic over the Viking trail via Norway, Iceland, Labrador, and Nova Scotia, 1924. *Clubs:* University, Century. *Author:* The Man in Court, 1917; The Last Cruise of the Shanghai, 1925. *Address:* 1 W. 54th St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Frederic Lyman, psychologist; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 22, 1884; *s.* Benjamin Willis and Lena (Lyman) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1903, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* F. Gertrude Smart, of Boston, Sept. 21, 1915; children—John Corson, Walter Goodwin. Lecturer in psychology, Columbia, 1907; asst. in pathol. psychology, McLean Hosp., Waverley, Mass., 1907-10; asst. in experimental psychology, Psychiat. Inst., Wards Island, N.Y., 1910-11; lecturer in psychology, Columbia, 1910-11; asst. in pathol. psychology, McLean Hosp., 1911-17; commd. capt. Signal R.O.C., Sept. 18, 1917; assigned to active duty at Boston, Sept. 28, 1917; hon. discharged, Dec. 7, 1918; asst. in path. psychology, McLean Hosp., 1918-21; chief of Psychol. Lab., Boston, Psychopathic Hosp. since 1921; instr. Harvard Med. Sch. since 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Research Council, 1925-28, Am. Psychol. Assn. (council, 1922-24; chmn. clin. sect., 1922; exec. officer, com. on certif. of consulting psychologists since 1922), Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Am. Psychopathol. Assn., N.E. Soc. Psychiatry, Boston Soc. Psychiarty and Neurology, Alpha Tau Omega, Phi Beta Kappa; sec. Mass. Br. Psychol. Corpn. Mason. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Mental Adjustments, 1917; Pleasure and Behavior, 1924. *Home:* 19 Bowdoin St., Newton Highlands, Mass.

WELLS, George Fitch, lawyer; *b.* Garner, Ia., May 23, 1872; *s.* William Crawford and Eliza Beckwith (Fitch) W.; student Oberlin Coll. and U. of Wis.; Ph.B., U. of Chicago; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1895; LL.D., St. John's U., Toledo, O., 1910; *m.* Evangeline Grace Gillette, of Toledo, Dec. 25, 1895 (died Apr. 27, 1921); 1 son, William Gillette; *m.* 2d, Margaret A. Thompson, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 16, 1923. Practiced at Toledo, 1895-1912; lecturer on med. jurisprudence, Toledo Med. Coll., 1896-1912; active on founding evening law sch. at St. John's Coll., 1908, and dir. and teacher same 4 yrs.; prof. law, West Va. U., 1912-14; dean Sch. of Law, U. of N. Dak., 1914-19; leave of absence as dir. procedure for War Labor Bd., Washington, D.C., 1918-19; asst. admiralty counsel, U.S. Shipping Bd., June 1919-Dec. 1922. Teacher, U. of Mich. Law Sch., summer 1917; exchange lecturer U. of N.D. to U. of Manitoba, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Alpha Delta. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Kirkside Golf (Washington). Contbr. chapters to Modern American Law, 1915; editor chapters in Annotated U.S. Statutes, 1916. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D. *Address:* Southern Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WELLS, George R(oss Maurice), prof. psychology; *b.* Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, Can., June 16, 1884; *s.* James Edward and Frances Barbara (Moule) W.; A.B., McMaster U., Toronto, 1906; Newton Theol. Instn., 1906-08; A.M., Harvard, 1909; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1912; *m.* Mildred Sayles Meader, of Lowell, Mass., Sept. 1, 1909; children—Barbara Alice, Charles Clifford, Lois Mildred. Instr. psychology, Oberlin Coll., 1912-13, asso. prof, 1913-17; prof. psychology, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1917-20, Hartford Sch. Religious Education since

1920. Naturalized citizen of U.S., 1917. Commd, 1st lt. Sanitary Corps U.S.A., Jan. 1918; capt., Apr. 1918; attached to Med. Research Lab. Air Service; in charge Med. Research Lab., Selfridge Field, Mt. Clemens, Mich., later at Sch. of Aeronautics, U. of Ill., and at Barron Field, Ft. Worth, Tex.; hon. discharged, Dec. 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Chi. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* Influence of Stimulus Duration on Reaction Time, 1913; Youth and the Open Door, 1922. *Home;* Wethersfield, Conn.

WELLS, Grant Carveth, author, lecturer; *b.* Barnes, Surrey, Eng., Jan. 21, 1887; *s.* Thomas Grant Wells, of Bermuda, and Anna Carkeet, of Cornwall. Civil and Mech. Engr., London U., 1909; *m.* Luard Theodora, *d.* of C. J. R. Stirling, Toronto, Can., Mar. 17, 1911; 1 son, John Stirling. Engr. on original survey of Grand Trunk Pacific Ry., Can.; later asst. prof. civ. engring., London U.; sent to Malay Peninsula by British Govt. and lived in the jungle for 6 yrs. surveying route for East Coast Ry., and making study of flora, fauna and people of the peninsula; came to U.S., 1918, taking out 1st naturalization papers; made expdn. to Arctic Lapland for Swedish Govt. and Am. Mus. Natural History; traveled Morocco, Syria, Palestine and Egypt; has lectured widely in U.S., Gt. Britain, Norway and Sweden. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc., Royal Geog. Soc.; asso. mem. Instn. Civ. Engrs. (Eng.). Mem. Ch. of England. *Clubs:* Explorers, Nat. Arts, Circumnavigators, Adventurers (New York); Old Pauline (London); Penang (Straits Settlements). *Author:* Field Engineers Handbook, 1913; Six Years in the Malay Jungle, 1925; A Jungleman and His Animals, 1925. *Address:* Explorers Club, 47 W. 76th St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, H(arry) Edward, chemist; *b.* Hudson Falls, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1874; *s.* Thomas E. and Charlotte A. (Cornell) W.; B.S., Middlebury Coll., 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1897; *m.* Violet Harper, of N.Y. City, Apr. 2, 1910; children—Harry Edward, Durbin Harper, McDonald Harper. Food investigation, with prof. W. O. Atwater, 1898-1900; instr. chemistry, Wesleyan U., Conn., 1899-1901; asso. prof. and prof. chemistry Allegheny Coll., 1902-07; prof. chemistry, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1907-18; instr. chemistry, Harvard, 1919-20; also atomic weight research; prof. chemistry, Smith Coll., 1920—. Capt. C.W.S., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* 57 Dryads Green, Northampton, Mass.

WELLS, H(arry) Gideon, pathologist; *b.* New Haven, Conn., July 21, 1875; *s.* Romanta and Emma Townsend (Tuttle) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1895; A.M., Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1897; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; interne Cook Co. Hosp., 1898-99; studied in Berlin, 1904-05; (A.M., Yale, 1912); *m.* Bertha Robbins, of Newington, Conn., Apr. 2, 1902. Asso. in pathology, 1901-02, instr., 1903-04, asst. prof., 1904-09, asso. prof., 1909-13, prof., 1913—, dean. in med. work, 1904-14, U. of Chicago. Dir. of med. research, Otho S. A. Sprague Memorial Inst., Chicago, 1911—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Cancer Research Soc., A.M.A., Chicago Pathol. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, A.A.A.S., Assn. Am. Bacteriologists, Soc. Biol. Chemistry, Nat. Acad. Sciences, 1925. *Author:* Chemical Pathology, 1907; 5th edit., 1925; Chemistry of Tuberculosis, 1923; Chemical Aspects of Immunity, 1925. Contbr. numerous articles to med. and biol. jours. Commr. Am. Red Cross Commn. to Roumania, 1917-19; commd. lt. col. *Address:* Univ. of Chicago, Chicago, Ill.

WELLS, Heber Manning, ex-governor; *b.* Salt Lake City, Aug. 11, 1859; ed. there; A.B., U. of Utah, 1875; *m.* Emily Katz, of Salt Lake City, June 5, 1901. Recorder Salt Lake City, 1882-90; mem. Bd. Pub. Works, Salt Lake City, 1890 and 1893 mem. constl. conv. which framed constitution of Utah. In Nov., 1895, elected gov. Utah for term of 5 yrs.; re-elected, Nov., 1900, for term of 4 yrs.; city commr. of Salt Lake City, 1913-17. Republican. Engaged in banking business, 1905—; asso. editor Salt Lake City Herald, 1919. Asst. treas. U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corp., Washington, 1921—. *Address:* 2701 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

WELLS, Herbert Johnson, banker; *b.* at Wakefield, R.I., 1850; *s.* Thomas P. and Julia E. (Johnson) W.; ed. pvt. schs. and business coll.; *m.* S. Emily Perry, of Kingston, R.I., Oct. 10, 1877. Began in employ of Merchants Nat. Bank, Providence, R.I., dir. many yrs.; elected sec. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., 1881, pres. 1884-1919, now chmn. bd.; dir. Gorham Mfg. Co., Title Guarantee Co. of R.I., Grosvenor Dale Co., Warren Mfg. Co., Textile Finishing Machinery Co.; v.p., dir. Florida Canal & Transportation Co.; dir., treas. (since orgn.) Morris Plan Co. of R.I.; dir. U.S. Finishing Co. of N.Y. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Turks Head. *Home:* Kingston, R.I. *Office:* 15 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

WELLS, Horace Lemuel, chemist; Oct. 5, 1855-Dec. 19, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WELLS, Ira Kent, lawyer; *b.* Seneca, Nemaha Co., Kan., June 18, 1871; *s.* Abijah and Loretta C. (Williams) W.; LL.B., U. of Kan., 1893; *m.* Zula M. Thompson, of Seneca, Kan., Apr. 4, 1895; children—Mrs. Loretta W. Stevens, Mrs. Dora M. Miller. Began practice with father at Seneca, 1893; served as city and county atty.; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916; U.S. atty. for Porto Rico, Sept. 21, 1921-Mar. 5, 1924; asst. atty. gen. U.S. to July 1925; U.S. dist. judge of Porto Rico since July 1, 1925. Maj. J.A. Gen.'s Dept., U.S.A., Dec. 2, 1917-Dec. 31, 1920; in office of Provost Marshal Gen., Washington, D.C.; judge advocate Panama Canal Dept. 27 mos., and provost marshal same dept. 18 mos. Mem. Am. and Kan. State bar assns. Republican. Universalist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow. *Home:* Seneca, Kan. *Address:* San Juan, Porto Rico.

WELLS, James Simpson Chester, engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, Sept. 13, 1851; *s.* James S. and Elizabeth (Walker) W.; Ph.B., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1875, Ph.D., 1877; *m.* Alice Jacobson, of Hackensack, N.J., Feb. 1, 1883; 1 dau., Mrs. Josephine Greene. Instr. analytical chemistry, 1875-1905, adj. prof., 1905-09, Columbia; on leave of absence in the West, 1905-07, engaged in metall. work; resigned July 1, 1909, to devote entire time to mining and metall. engring. *Author:* Inorganic Qualitative Analysis. Contbr. on analytical and metallurgical chemistry to chem. and engring. jours. Joined Canadian Expeditionary Force, 1915, as capt. engrs.; transferred to field arty., 1916, and for a year was in active service at the front in France, and in reserve in Eng. until 1918. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

WELLS, John Barnes, musician; *b.* Ashley, Pa., Oct. 17, 1880; *s.* John Calvin and Fidelia Alice (Barnes) W.; student Syracuse U., 1897-1901 (nongrad.); *m.* Ethel Cator Heverin, of Dover, Del., June 10, 1908; 1 dau., Dorothy Heverin. Concert and oratorio singer, teacher. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* University Glee (pres.), Dutch Treat, Embassy, Knollwood Country, Psi Upsilon. Composer: (songs) The Elfman; If I Were You; The Dearest Place; The Owl; The Little Bird; The Lightning Bug; Why; I Wish I Was a Little Rock; I Dunno; The Morning of Love; Deep in the Heart of Me; The Crow's Egg; Two Little Magpies; Thumb Marks; Whoo; The Turtle; Wishin' and Fishin'; Just Smiling; The Mystery; etc. *Home-Studio:* 319 W. 95th St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, John Daniel, journalist; *b.* North East, Erie Co., Pa., Sept 9, 1878; *s.* William Delaney and Mildred (Miller) W.; ed. pub. schs.; M.A., Syracuse, 1917; *m.* Neva Catherine Siggins, of Warren, Pa., June 9, 1897; children—Mrs. Roswell P. Bagley, Mrs. Raymond D. Stevens, John D. Editorial work, Buffalo Courier, 1899, Buffalo Review, 1900-1902; with Buffalo News, 1902-19; mng. editor Buffalo Evening Times since 1919. Served inf. and cav. enlistments, N.G.N.Y. Mem. Am. Press Humorists, Buffalo Hist. Soc. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* University, Buffalo, Buffalo Athletic (Buffalo); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). Platform and lyceum lecturer. *Author:* Swazy Folks and Others, 1911; Old Goodbyes and Howdy-dos, 1913; Your Folks and Mine, 1915; Rhymes of Our Home Folks, 1917. Lectures: Back Home Again With Me; Two Out and Bases Full; The Green Room of Journalism; Mountaineers of The Great Smokies. *Home:* 18 Melton Manor. *Office:* Buffalo Evening Times, Buffalo, N.Y.

WELLS, John Edwin, coll. prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 12, 1875; *s.* John Crouch and Sophie Katie (Roberts) W.; B.L., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1896, M.L., 1899; M.A., Columbia, 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1915; *m.* Anna Coates Holmes, of Phila, Feb. 12, 1904. Instructor French and English, Friends' Central Sch., Phila., 1896-99; prof. English lit. and head dept. of English, Hiram (O.) Coll., 1901-11; same, Beloit (Wis.) Coll., 1911-17; same, Conn. Coll. for Women, New London, since June 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Concordance Soc., Malone, Cowper and Blake socs. (Eng.). Republican. Baptist. Editor: The Owl and the Nightingale, 1907; Bible Selections Arranged for Many Uses, 1923; Thackeray's Round-about Papers, 1925. *Author:* A Manual of the Writings in Middle English, 1916, First Supplement, 1919, 2d Supplement, 1923; The Story of Wordsworth's Cintra, 1921. An authority on Middle English lit., Henry Fjelding and Samuel Taylor Coleridge. Frequent contbr. to modern lang., philol. and lit. jours. *Address:* 77 Vauxhall St., New London, Conn.

WELLS, John Mason, college pres.; *b.* Cheshire, Mass., Mar. 11, 1877; *s.* Oscar Darius and Millie (Smith) M.; B.A., Amherst, 1902; B.D., Yale, 1905, M.A., 1906; D.D., Hillsdale, 1925; *m.* Mary Ada Billard, of Peconic, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 1, 1904. Pastor Union Bapt. Ch., Montowese, Conn., 1904-05; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1906; pastor 1st Ch., Kennett Sq., Pa., 1906-15, 1st Ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., 1915-21; pres. Grand Island (Neb.) Coll. since 1921. Supt. Swarthmore Chautauqua Assn., 1915-19 and 1921. Chaplain, 1st lt., Camp Grant, Ill., World War; now chaplain captain O.R.C. V.p. Bd. of Edn. Northern Bapt. Conv.; mem. Assn. Presidents Bapt. Schs. and Colls.; mem. bd. mgrs. Neb. Bapt. Conv. Republican. *Club:* Rotary. Platform lecturer and commencement speaker. *Home:* Grand Island, Neb.

WELLS, John Miller, clergyman; *b.* Hinds Co., Miss., July 16, 1870; *s.* William Calvin and Mary E. (Miller) W.; prep. edn., Jackson (Miss.) Collegiate Acad.; M.A., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1889; Ph.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1897; D.D., Davidson, 1906, Washington and Lee, 1917; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1922; *m.* Saidee C. Maslin, of Moorefield, W.Va., Aug. 7, 1894; children—John M., Wm. Calvin, Thomas Maslin, Sarah Maslin, Catherine Seymour. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1893; pastor Buena Vista, Virginia, 1893-96, Staunton, Va., 1896-1901, 1st Ch., Wilmington, N.C., 1901-21; pres. Columbia Theol Sem., 1921-24; pastor First Ch., Sumter, S.C., since 1924. Moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1917; moderator Synod of N.C., 1908-09. Commr. to World Missionary Conf., Edinburgh, Scotland, 1910; chmn. Com. on Closer Relations Ref. Chs., 1917; commr. to World Presbyn. Alliance, Cardiff, Wales, 1925; rep. of Presbyn. Ch. in Council of Ref. Chs. and in Federal Council. Mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Clubs:* Rotary, Fortnightly, Country. *Author:* Influences That Formed The Puritan Party, 1897. *Home:* Sumter, S.C.

WELLS, Lemuel Henry, bishop; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1841; *s.* of Horace Demming and Mary (Barker) W.; student Trinity Coll., Conn., 1860-62; lt. 32d Wis. Inf., 1862-65; A.B., Hobart, 1867, A.M., 1882; B.D., Berkeley Div. Sch., 1869; (hon. A.B., Trinity, 1864; D.D., Hobart, 1892; D.C.L., Hobart Coll., 1914); *m.* Lizzie C. Folger, 1869; *m.* 2d, Henrietta B. Garretson, of Tioga, Pa., June 21, 1880; *m.* 3d, Jane T. S. Smith, of Geneva, N.Y., May 30, 1914. Deacon, 1869, priest, 1871, P.E. Ch., assistant Trinity Ch., New Haven, 1869-71; rector Walla Walla, Wash., 1871-82, St. Luke's, Tacoma, 1884-89, Trinity, Tacoma, 1889-92; consecrated missionary bishop of Spokane, Dec. 16, 1892; resigned, 1913. *Home:* 3932 N. Mason St., Tacoma, Wash.

WELLS, Newell Woolsey, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WELLS, Oscar, banker; *b.* Platte Co., Mo., Feb. 6, 1875; *s.* Wesley W. and Rosa A. (Mock) W.; student Bethany (W.Va.) Coll. to end of jr. yr.; *m.* Hallie Hurst Jacob, of Wheeling, W.Va., Oct. 11, 1900. Asst. cashier, Wells Banking Co., Platte City, Mo., 1898-99; pres. Bank of Edgerton, Mo., 1899-1902; cashier Carthage (Mo.) Nat. Bank, 1903-05, Ft. Worth (Tex.) Nat. Bank, 1905-09, Commercial Nat. Bank, Houston, 1909-12; v.p. Union Nat. Bank, Houston, 1912-13, 1st Nat. Bank, Houston, 1913-14; gov. and dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Dallas, Oct. 16, 1914-Mar. 1, 1915 (resigned); pres. 1st Nat. Bank, Birmingham, Ala., since Mar. 1915. Mem. Federal Advisory Council, 6th Dist., 1920, 24, 25. V.p. Am. Bankers' Assn., 1923, 1st v.p., 1924, pres., 1925. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. Member Ch. of the Disciples. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Country, Roebuck Golf and Country. *Home:* 3830 Crescent Rd., Mountain Terrace, Birmingham, Ala.

WELLS, Philip Patterson, lawyer; *b.* at Grand Rapids, Mich., Feb. 5, 1868; *s.* Lewis Gray and Mary Ellen (Wetmore) W.; B.A., Yale, 1889; Grad. Sch. Yale (economics and history), 1889-91, Ph.D., 1900; Yale Law Sch., 1891-92; Law Sch., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892-93; *m.* Eleanor Duncan Munger, of New Haven, May 22, 1893; children—Lewis Gray, Elizabeth. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1893; librarian Yale Law Sch., 1896-1906; instr. evidence, Yale Law Sch., 1898-99; lecturer in history, Yale U., 1902-06; expert (law) in U.S. Forest Service, 1906-07, and chief law officer, 1907-10; chief law officer, U.S. Reclamation Service, May 1, 1911-Mar. 31, 1913; counsel Nat. Conservation Assn. Dep. atty. gen. Pa., 1923—; mem. Pa. Giant Power Survey Bd., 1923-25; chmn. Pa. Giant Power Bd., 1925—; commr. of Pa. to negotiate Tri-State Compact for control of Del. River, 1923—; mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Middlesex Co. Hist. Soc., Conn. Forestry Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Forestry Assn., Am. Bar Assn., Conn. State Bar Assn., Soc. Protection of N.H. Forests; asso. mem. Soc. Am. Foresters. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.); Town Hall (N.Y.); Graduate, Elihu (New Haven); Conversational (Middletown); Engineers (Harrisburg, Pa.). Author of papers and addresses on conservation of natural resources and on legal and bibliographical subjects in encyclopædias, periodicals; Proposals for Legislation, in Pa. Giant Power Report, 1925. Joint author: Annotated Titles of Books on English and American History, 1903. Editor: Literature of American History, Supplement, 1900-04; Colonies of the World, by E. J. Paine (revised and in part rewritten), 1907; South America, by Alfred Deberle (transl. from the French and edited), 1907; joint editor Young Folks' Library, 1903; A.L.A. Catalog, 1904; joint editor and reporter sundry law reports. *Home:* "Oak Hill," Middletown, Conn., and 1408 N 2d St., Harrisburg, Pa. *Office:* Dept. of Justice, Harrisburg, Pa.

WELLS, Roger Clark, chemist; *b.* Peterboro, N.Y., Oct. 24, 1877; *s.* Byron Wells and Lucy (Clark) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Etta May Card, of Syracuse, N.Y., Feb. 24, 1914; children—Arthur Byron, Roger Clark. Asst. in chemistry, Harvard, 1902-04, instr. 1904-05; instr. physical chemistry, U. of Pa., 1905-07; research chemist, Gen. Electric Co., 1907-08; physical chemist, U.S. Geol. Survey since 1908, and mineral resource specialist on sodium compounds, 1917-20. Examined potash deposits in Chile, 1916; del. 1st Pan-Pacific Scientific Congress, Honolulu, 1920. Member Chem. Soc. of Washington (pres. 1921), Am. Chem. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Mineral. Soc., A.A.A.S., Geol. Soc. Washington, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard. *Author:* Electric Activity in Ore Deposits (U.S. Geol. Survey), 1914; several other govt. publs., and about 50 scientific papers. *Home:* 5607 Chevy Chase Parkway, Chevy Chase, D.C.

WELLS, Rolla, ex-mayor; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1856; *s.* Hon. Erastus and Isabella Bowman (Henry) W.; student Washington and Princeton univs.; (hon. A.M., Washington, 1915, Princeton, 1916); *m.* Jennie Howard Parker, of St. Louis, Oct. 2, 1878 (died Apr. 9, 1917); *m.* 2d, Carlota Clark Church, Nov. 17, 1923. Employee, asst. supt. and gen. mgr., 1879-83, of a st. ry. corpn.; has been identified with various business enterprises; gov. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, Oct. 28, 1914-Feb. 1, 1919; receiver United Rys. Co. of St. Louis since Apr. 12, 1919. Mayor of St. Louis, 2 terms, 1901-09. Treas. Dem. Nat. Com., 1912-16. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, Racquet, Country, Log Cabin, Cuivre, Commercial (St. Louis); Chicago (Chicago); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 25 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* 509 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.

WELLS, Samuel Calvin, journalist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Nov. 20, 1849; *s.* Rev. Samuel Taggart and Catherine (McPherson) W.; spent boyhood in Pa., Ia. and Calif.; Princeton U., 1869-73; *m.* Virginia C. Haines, of Phila., Oct. 5, 1887. Admitted to bar, Pittsburgh, 1876, Phila., 1897. On editorial staff Philadelphia Press since 1879; editor-in-chief, 1890-92, 1898-1901, and 1908-17; retired 1920. *Home:* 3212 Wallace St., Phila., Pa.

WELLS, Stuart Wilder, banker; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 10, 1876; *s.* Edward Payson, and Nellie March (Johnson) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1900; *m.* Beatrice Goodrich Ireys, of Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 8, 1905; children—Edward Payson, Stuart Wilder, Beatrice Goodrich. Identified with banking business since 1903; pres. Wells-Dickey Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank, Minneapolis Trust Co., Russell-Miller Milling Co., Equitable Loan Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Psi Upsilon. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, University, Minikahda, Woodhill. *Home:* 11 Dell Pl. *Office:* McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.

WELLS, Theodore Donald, naval architect. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WELLS, Thomas Bucklin, editor and pub.; *b.* Painesville, O., Apr. 5, 1875; *s.* Thomas Bucklin and Anne Elizabeth (Jonas) W.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Harriet Sheldon, of Greenwich, Conn., June 21, 1902. V.p., sec., dir. Harper & Brothers; editor Harper's Magazine. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Elihu Club and Elizabethan Club (all of Yale). *Clubs:* Century, Yale. *Home:* 46 W. 9th St. *Address:* Harper & Brothers, New York, N.Y.

WELLS, T(homas) Tileston, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1865; *s.* John and Grace (Tileston) W.; student Columbia, 1883-87, LL.B., 1888; Harvard, 1888-89; Litt.D., Rutgers, 1912; *m.* Georgina Betts, of N.Y. City, Apr. 18, 1894; children—John, Rossiter Betts (dec.), Georgina Lawrence. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890, and since practiced in N.Y. City; now sr. mem. law firm of Wood, Wells, Moran & Derby. Hon. pres. Alliance Française of New York (pres. 6 yrs.); hon. pres. Alliance Française of New Brunswick, N.J.; pres. Five Points House of Industry, New York; chmn. exec. com. Society Friends of Roumania, Inc., and consul gen. Kingdom of Roumania, in New York. Trustee Children's Aid Soc. Mem. Delta Psi. Decorated Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Roumania; Knight Grand Comdr. Royal Order of St. Sava (Serbia); Officer Royal Greek Order of the Savior; Knight Legion of Honor; Officier d'Académie, France; Serbian Red Cross, 2d class. *Clubs:* Union, Down Town. *Home:* 52 E. 76th St. *Office:* 68 William St., New York, N.Y.

WELLS, Walter Augustine, M.D.; *b.* Prince Georges Co., Md., Mar. 6, 1870; *s.* Charles A. and Mary Lucretia (Hyatt) W.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1889; student Columbian (now George Washington) U.; M.D., Georgetown U., 1891, hon. A.M., 1925; Chicago Polyclinic, 1892-93, U. of Vienna, 1894-95; *m.* Frances M., *d.* Henry R. Gibson, June 19, 1899; children—Eleanor, Marian. Resident student Washington Asylum, 1891; interne Marine Hosp., Chicago, 1892-93; began practice of medicine at Washington, 1895; surgeon in charge ear and throat dept., Garfield Hosp.; asso. attending phys., Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat, and Georgetown U. hosps.; prof. laryngology and otology, Georgetown U. Med. Sch. Collaborator for The Laryngoscope, and Archiv. intern de laryng. d'otol. et de rhinol., Paris. Capt. Med. R.C., 1917; maj., July 10, 1918; duty with A.E.F. 8 mos.; lt. col. Med. R.C., January 26, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Am. Rhinol., Laryngol. and Otol. Soc., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology, Washington Acad. of Sciences, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., S.A.R. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Army and Navy, Cosmos, Washington Riding (Washington). Episcopalian. *Author:* (with Dr. Wilfred M. Barton) Thesaurus of Medical Words and Phrases, 1903. Contbr. to med. jours. on sciences of laryngology and otology. *Address:* The Rochambeau, Washington, D.C.

WELLS, Wesley Raymond, coll. prof.; *b.* Bakersfield, Vt., June 20, 1890; *s.* Lucian Lemuel and Katherine Elizabeth (Learned) W.; grad. Brigham Acad., Bakersfield, 1907; Ph.B., U. of Vt., 1913; A.M., Harvard, 1914, Ph.D., 1917; *m.* Flora Seraphine Monroe, of Ottawa, Kan., June 24, 1922. Asst. in philosophy, Harvard, 1916-17; instr. in edn., Washington U., 1917-19; asst. prof. philosophy and psychology, Colby Coll., Waterville, Me., 1919-21; prof. philosophy and psychology, Lake Forest Coll., since 1921, acting dean, 1922-25, dean, 1925-26. Lecturer on edn., Trinity Coll. (now Duke U.), N.C., summer 1919; instr. in psychology, U. of Wyo., summer 1923. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. and Western philos. assns., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Sigma. Conglist. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

WELLS, William Charles, statistician; *b.* Suffolk, Va., Aug. 25, 1860; *s.* Reaves Chappel and Julia (Wellons) W.; ed. various schs. and acads.; LL.B., Washington and Lee U., 1878; studied Johns Hopkins; *m.* Cora Belle Lucas, of St. Paul, Minn., July 2, 1895. Practiced law, 1881-1905, in Baltimore, Salt Lake City and Washington, meanwhile doing editorial work for law pub. houses and acting as advisory counsel for commercial assns. on foreign trade and tariff matters. Chief clk. and editor, 1905, chief statistician and tariff expert, 1908-23, consultant in juristic matters since 1923, Pan-Am. Union. Has traveled extensively in Latin Am. countries, particularly S. America. *Home:* Beltsville, Md. *Address:* Pan-Am. Union, Washington, D.C.

WELLS, William Firth, biologist, sanitarian; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 25, 1887; *s.* Obadiah Firth and Helen Marian (Deeds) W.; grad. Phillips Exeter Acad., 1905; B.Sc. in Biology and Pub. Health, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1910; *m.* Mildred Washington Weeks, of Austin, Tex., Apr. 9, 1917; 1 son, William Firth. With Mass. and Conn. State bds. of health, also pub. health labs. of N.Dak., and Washington, D.C., Filtration Plant, 1910-12; with U. of Ill., 1912-13, U.S. P.H.S., 1913-17; apptd. to U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1917; biologist and sanitarian N.Y. State Conservation Commn. since 1919. Licensed professional engr., N.Y. State. Enlisted in U.S.A., Nov. 21, 1917; commd. 1st lt. San. Corps, 79th Div., Camp Meade, Md.; capt., May 24, 1918, 301st Water Tank Train; served in France; hon. discharged, Aug. 12, 1919; maj. Sanitary R.C. Fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Am. Water Works Assn. Episcopalian. Mason. First succeeded in propagation of oysters artificially from eggs; developed process for purifying oysters; discovered seasonal variations in intestinal organisms. *Home:* Glen Cove, L.I., N.Y. *Address:* Conservation Commission, Albany, N.Y.

WELSH, see also Welch.

WELSH, George A., congressman; *b.* Bay View, Cecil Co., Md., Aug. 9, 1878; *s.* George and Sarah (Pickering) W.; Temple U., 1892-94, LL.B., 1906; *m.* Nellie Ross Wolff, of Hamilton, Bermuda, June 27, 1906 (died Feb. 18, 1920); *m.* 2d, Helen Reed Kirk, Oct. 31, 1921. Sec. to mayor of Phila., 1904-06; asst. city solicitor of Phila., 1906-07; asst. dist. atty. of Phila., 1907-22; mem. law firm Welsh & Bluett; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 6th Pa. Dist. Dir. and sec. Temple U., 1912-24; mem. Bd. of Edn., Phila. Republican. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Home:* 4105 Cambridge St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WELSH, Herbert, publicist, artist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 4, 1851; *s.* John and Mary W.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1871; LL.D., Washington and Lee U.; studied art in Phila., and 1873-74, in atelier of Bonnât, Paris; *m.* Fanny Frazer, of Phila., April 1873. An organizer, 1882, and for 34 yrs. corr. sec. Indian Rights Assn. (now pres.). A leader in revolt against "boss rule" in Pa., 1890, which resulted in defeat of Delamater and election of Pattison as gov. Pres. of the Fellowship of the Pa. Academy of Fine Arts, 3 years; mem. com. Nat. Civil Service Reform League; editor and pub. City and State, weekly, 1895-1904; lecturer and contbr. to mags. on the Indian question, civ. service reform, municipal govt., etc. Advocate of peaceable adjustment of all internat. disputes by arbitration, and ultimate universal peace policy; earnest opponent of the acquisition of the Philippine Islands by force, and prominent in movement to expose torture and other delinquencies of army there. Organized the movement which resulted in the preservation, by purchase, of forests on Sunapee Mountain, N.H., now a public park of 700 acres. *Author:* Civilization Among the Sioux Indians; Four Weeks Among Some of the Sioux Tribes; A Visit to the Navajo, Pueblo and Hualpais Indians; The Other Man's Country; The New Gentleman of the Road. *Home:* 5335 Baynton St., Germantown. *Office:* Drexel Bldg., Phila., Pa.

WELSH, Judson Perry, college dean. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WELSH, Lilian, M.D.; *b.* Columbia, Pa., Mar. 6, 1858; *d.* Thomas and Nancy Eunice (Young) W.; grad. Millersville (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1875; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa., 1889; U. of Zürich, Switzerland, 1889-90; unmarried. Began teaching in pub. schs., Pa., 1875; in practice of medicine at Baltimore, 1891—; prof. physiology and hygiene, Goucher Coll., 1894-1924, prof. emeritus, physiology and hygiene since 1924; mem. A.M.A., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., A.A.A.S., Assn. for Promoting Scientific Research by Women, Baltimore Assn. for Promotion Univ. Edn. of Women, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., etc. *Clubs:* College, Civic. *Home:* The Montreal, Baltimore, Md.

WELSHIMER, Pearl H., clergyman; *b.* York, Union Co., O., Apr. 6, 1873; *s.* Samuel and Louisa (Wilson) W.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1894; A.B.,

Hiram (O.) Coll., 1897; *m.* Clara Hornig, of Vermillion, O., May 15, 1900; children—Helen Louise, Mildred Katherine, Ralph H. Ordained ministry Christian (Disciples) Ch., 1897; pastor Millersburg, O., 1897-1902, 1st Ch., Canton, O., 1902 (membership of over 4,000 and Bible Sch. of more than 5,000—said to be largest enrollment in world). Pres. Disciples Congress, 1913, 19, 20. Lecturer, Cincinnati Bible Inst.; pres. New Testament Tract Soc.; dir. Angola Bible Inst., Clarke Fund, Ohio Christian Missionary Soc.; v.p. Loyal Movement; mem. Canton Chamber Commerce. Republican. *Author:* Bible School Vision, 1909; also various tracts. *Home:* 503 High Av. N.W., Canton, O.

WELTMER, (Cyrus) Ernest, mental scientist; *b.* Morgan Co., Mo., Nov. 23, 1880; *s.* Sidney A. and Mary G. (Stone) W.; ed. under father; *m.* at St. Louis, Mo., Dorothea J. M. H. Hoffmann, of Ghent, Belgium, Sept. 14, 1912; children—Sidney Pierre, Dorothée Denise. Teacher suggestive therapeutics since 1899; supt. Weltmer Inst. of Suggestive Therapeutics, also dean Weltmer Sch. of Suggestion Therapy and v.p. Weltmer Foundation; licensed by State Bd. to practice suggestive therapy in State of Wash., 1919. *Author:* Realization, 1909; Text-Book of Hypnotism, 1911; The Practice of Suggestive Therapeutics (Vol. I), 1913; Ernest Weltmer's Man Power Development Lessons, 1919; A Brief Course of Lessons in Practical Healing, 1921; The Weltmer Brief Course in Practical Psychology (with father), 1924; Sex, Love and Life, 1925; also Spiritual Unfoldment, Introduction to Metapsychology, Massage for Suggestion Therapists, Healing by Thought, Word and Hand, Psychoanalysis and Suggestion Therapy—all 1926. Editor Weltmer's Magazine. *Home:* Nevada, Mo.

WELTMER, Sidney Abram, mental scientist; *b.* Wooster, O., July 7, 1858; *s.* Abraham and Catharine (Hull) W.; removed to Mo. at 7 yrs. of age; principally self-ed.; studied medicine 4 yrs. under Dr. J. W. Brent, of Tipton, Mo.; *m.* Mary Genoa Stone, of Tipton, Oct. 8, 1879. Licensed to preach in Bapt. Ch. at 19 but soon gave up ministry; taught sch. in Mo. until 1896; founded, and pres., Akinsville (Mo.) Normal Sch., 1885-89; organized Sedalia Pub. Library, and librarian, 1893-95; made extensive experiments in hypnotic phenomena, leading to study of suggestion in cure of disease; founded Weltmer Inst., Nevada, Mo., 1896, now Weltmer Inst. of Suggestive Therapeutics Co. (Inc.), of which is pres.; pres. (life) Weltmer Foundation. Mason, Elk, Odd Fellow; mem. K.P. *Author:* Regeneration, 27th edit., 1898; Self Protection, 1898; Real Man, 1901; New Voice of Christianity, 1902; Hypnotism, 1908; Therapeutic Suggestion, 1908; also Suggestion Simplified; Intuition; Is Prayer Ever Answered? Who Is a Christian? Eternal Now; The Undying Character of Thought; Mystery Revealed; Self-Reliance; Telepathy; Complete Clinical Texts on Suggestive Therapeutics and Applied Psychology, 1908; Day Dreams, 1916; The Healing Hand, 1918; etc. V.p. (life) Am. Suggestive Therapeutical Assn.; hon. pres. S. A. Weltmer Chapel Fund Assn., Nevada Chamber Commerce. *Home:* Nevada, Mo.

WELTY, Benjamin Franklin, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEMPLE, William Lester, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WENDELL, Edith Greenough (Mrs. Barrett Wendell); *b.* Swampscott, Mass., Aug. 2, 1859; *d.* William Whitwell and Catharine Scollay (Curtis) Greenough; ed. pvt. schs., Boston; *m.* Prof. Barrett Wendell, of Harvard, June 1, 1880. Commr. from Mass. to Jamestown Expn., 1907. Pres. Mass. Spl. Aid Soc. for Am. Preparedness, 1915, 16, 17; chmn. Liberty Loan Com. for Mass.; v.p. Nat. Allied Relief Com.; mem. Mass. Anti-Suffrage Soc. (exec. com.), N.E. Div. of Nat. Civic Federation (exec. com.); pres. Mass. Soc. Colonial Dames of America, 1903-23; sec. Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames, 1919-25. Gold medal, Jamestown Expn. Episcopalian. *Club:* Chilton. *Home:* 358 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WENDEROTH, Oscar, architect. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WENDT, Edwin Frederick, consulting engr.; *b.* New Brighton (Pittsburgh), Pa., May 12, 1869; *s.* Christian Ihmsen (M.D.) and Agnes (Scott) W.; A.B., Geneva (Pa.) Coll., 1888, D.Sc., 1913. Began with Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R.R. (N.Y. Central Lines), 1888; became asst. engr. in charge maintenance of way and constrn., 1898, and continued with the co. until 1913; rd. reconstructed during his service, and developed from single track to 4-track road; mem. N.Y. Central Lines Engring. Com., 1907-13; engr. in charge constrn. Lake Erie & Eastern R.R., 1911-13; mem. Govt. Commn. which inspected new Govt. R.R. under constrn. in Alaska, 1917; mem. Engring. Bd. Bur. of Valuation, Interstate Commerce Commission, May 1, 1913-Oct. 31, 1921. The Engring. Bd. was charged with duty of exercising gen. supervision over engring. work in connection with Federal valuation of railroads. Consulting engr. since 1921, specializing in appraisal and valuation of railroads and pub. utilities. Author various tech. papers and reports. Trustee Geneva Coll. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (pres. 1913-14), Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Engrs.' Soc. of Western Pa., Washington Soc. of Engrs. (pres. 1918), Ry. Signal Assn., Ry. Club of Pittsburgh, Am. Economic Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences. United Presbyn. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh); Cosmos, Columbia Country. *Home:* New Brighton, Pa. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WENDT, Julia Bracken, sculptor; *b.* Apple River, Ill., June 10, 1871; *d.* Andrew and Mary Bracken; removed with parents to Galena, Ill., 1876; began art studies in Art Inst. Chicago, 1887; assisted Lorado Taft in his studio, 1887-92; *m.* William Wendt, June 26, 1906. Assisted with decorations for Chicago Expn., 1892, besides assisting with decorations on grounds, carried out several independent commns., among them "The Statue of Illinois Welcoming the Nations," afterward presented to the State by the Ill. Woman's Expn. Bd.; took 1st sculpture prize offered in Chicago, 1898; apptd. on staff of sculptors, St. Louis Expn., 1904; took 1st prize for sculpture, Municipal Art League of Chicago, 1905; gold medal, San Diego Expn., 1915; Mrs. W. P. Harrison prize, Los Angeles, 1918. Modeled colossal group, Art, Science and History, in Mus. of Expn. Park, and statue of Lincoln, Lincoln Park, Los Angeles, Calif. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists, Municipal Art League of Chicago, Calif. Art Club, Am. Federation of Arts, Nat. Arts Club (N.Y.). Mem. Municipal Art Commn., Los Angeles, 3 yrs. Teacher of sculpture, Otis Art Inst., Los Angeles. *Home:* 2814 N. Sichel St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WENDT, William, artist; *b.* Germany, Feb. 20, 1865; pub. sch. edn.; self-taught in art; came to America, 1880; *m.* Julia Bracken, June 26, 1906. Painted in England and in America; exhibited in Salon, Paris, Royal Acad., London, and in leading Am. galleries. Awarded 2d Yerkes prize, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1893; Young Fortnightly prize, 1897; bronze medal, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, St. Louis, 1904; Cahn prize, Chicago, 1904; hon. mention Chicago Soc. of Artists, 1905; medal, Wednesday Club, St. Louis, 1910; hon. mention, Autumn Exhbn., Art Inst., Chicago, 1911; fine arts prize, Soc. Western Artists, 1912; silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Grand Prize, San Diego Expn., 1915. Clarence S. Black prize, Calif. Art Club, 1917; Mrs. Keith Spaulding prize, Chicago Art Inst., 1922; 2d Balch purchase prize, Pan-Am. Exhbn. Represented in permanent collections of Art Inst., Friends of Am. Art, Cliff Dwellers, Union League (Chicago); Athletic Club (Los Angeles); Cincinnati Mus.; Art Assn. (Indianapolis); William Preston Collection; Mus. of History, Science and Art, Los Angeles, University Club, Seattle, Wash., etc. A.N.A., 1913; mem. Am. Federation Arts, Calif. Art Club. *Club:* Nat. Arts (New York). *Home:* 2814 N. Sichel St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WENDTE, Charles William, clergyman; *b.* Boston, June 11, 1844; *s.* Charles and Johanna (Ebeling) W.; ed. Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; studied 1 yr. in Hanover, Germany; grad. Harvard Divinity Sch., 1869; D.D., U. of Geneva, Switzerland, 1909; *m.* Abbie L. Grant, of Oakland, Calif., Apr. 28, 1896. In commercial business, Boston and San Francisco, 1858-66; instr. German, Harvard, 1868-69; ordained Unitarian ministry, 1869; pastor, Chicago, 1869-75, Cincinnati, O., 1875-82, Newport, R.I., 1882-85, Oakland, Calif., 1886-98, Newton Centre, Mass., 1899-1901, Boston, 1901-05, Brighton, Mass., 1905-08. V.p. Internat. Congress of Free Christians and other Religious Liberals, 1900—. Foreign sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1908-15; hon. pres. Federation of Religious Liberals, 1909—; pres. Free Religious Assn. of America; pres. Unitarian Ministerial Union, 1915. *Author:* Memoir of Rev. Charles T. Brooks, 1885; The Student's Diary, 1888; The Sunnyside, 1876; The Carol, 1885; Jubilate Deo, 1900; Freedom and Fellowship, 1907; Heart and Voice, 1909; The Unity of the Spirit, 1909; Unity Through Freedom, 1911; At Christmas Time, 1917; Life and Letters of Thomas Starr King, 1920. *Home:* 141 Parkside Drive, Berkeley, Calif.

WENLEY, Robert Mark, univ. prof.; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, July 19, 1861; *s.* James Adams and Jemima Isabella (Veitch) W.; A.M., (first class in philosophy) U. of Glasgow, 1884, fellow in philosophy, 1884, 88, D.Phil., 1895, Sc.D., U. of Edinburgh, 1891; studied in Paris, Rome, Germany; LL.D., Glasgow, 1901, Queen's, 1919; L.H.D., Hobart, 1908; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1914; *m.* Catherine Dickson, *d.* Archibald Gibson, sec. Caledonian Ry. Co., Apr. 1889; children—Margaret, James Mark (dec.), Catherine Dickson and Jemima Veitch (twins), Archibald Gibson. Asst. prof. logic, Glasgow, 1886-94; in charge philos. dept. Queen Margaret Coll., same, 1888-95; prof. philosophy since 1896, head of dept. since 1896, U. of Mich.; dir. Brit. div. Am. Univ. Union, 1925-26. F.R.S. (Edinburgh); mem. Aristotelian Soc. (London); hon. v.p. Teachers' Guild, Scotland. Baldwin lecturer, 1908-09. *Author:* Socrates and Christ, 1889; Aspects of Pessimism, 1894; University Extension Movement in Scotland, 1895; Contemporary Theology and Theism, 1897; Introduction to Kant, 1897; Preparation for Christianity in the Ancient World, 1898; Modern Thought and the Crisis in Belief (Baldwin Lectures), 1909; Kant and His Philosophical Revolution, 1910; The Anarchist Ideal, 1913; Life of Robert Flint (with Dr. Macmillan), 1914; Life and Work of G. S. Morris, 1917; Stoicism and Its Influence, 1924; The Poetry of John Davidson, 1924. Asso. editor Dictionary of Philosophy and Ency. of Religion and Ethics. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WENNER, Frank, physicist; *b.* Garrison, Ia., Jan. 18, 1873; *s.* Christian and Margaret (Cokely) W.; B.S., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1899, U. of Wis., 1900-02; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1909; *m.* Lottie Louisa Ward, of Galesburg, Jan. 1, 1903. Instr. physics, Ia. State Coll., 1902-05, U. of Pa., 1905-07; with Bur. of Standards, Dept. of Commerce, since 1907, now physicist and chief of resistance measurement sect. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Am. Phys. Soc., Washington Acad. Sciences, London Phys. Soc., Société Française de Physique, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Federal. Author of number of papers on galvanometers and elec. resistance measurements. *Home:* 3100 Connecticut Av., Washington, D.C.

WENNER, George Unangst, clergyman; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., May 17, 1844; *s.* George and Sarah Ann (Unangst) W.; student Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1860-61; A.B., Yale U., 1865, A.M., 1868; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1868; D.D., Pa. Coll., 1888; L.H.D. Susquehanna, 1917; LL.D., Gettysburg, 1921; *m.* Rebecca Pullman, New York, Apr. 14, 1880 (died Sept. 23, 1902); *m.* 2d, Mary Wilson Marshall, Feb. 8, 1915. Ordained Lutheran ministry, 1868; founded, 1868, and since pastor Christ Ch., New York, Chmn. liturgical com. Gen. Synod Luth. Church, 1883-1915; chmn., 1885-99, deaconess com. and pres. deaconess bd. of Gen. Synod; pres. Synod of N.Y. and N.J., 1904-08, Synod of N.Y., 1908-10. Sec. Evangelical Alliance; pres. Luth. Hosp. of Manhattan. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History. Independent Republican. *Clubs:* Quill, Clergy. *Author:* Religious Education and the Public School, 1907; The Lutherans of New York, 1918. Contbr. on liturg. and ednl. subjects. *Address:* 355 E. 19th St., New York, N.Y.

WENNER, William Ervin, lecturer; *b.* Pilgreheim, Pa., Aug. 27, 1872; *s.* George J. and Martha (Finley) W.; A.B., Westminster Coll., New Wilmington, Pa., 1897; *m.* Margie L. Rugh, of Salem, Pa., Jan. 8, 1902; children—Thomas Bennett, Leland Carlos. Lyceum lecturer on ednl. and civic topics since 1914. Head of dept. of English, Slippery Rock (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1905-07; asst. prin. Wooster Prep. Sch., 1907-09; supt. Harbor spl. schs., Ashtabula, O., since 1909; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1918-22, Senate, 1922, 23 (elected 3 times without personal campaign). Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teacher's Assn.; mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A., term 1924-28. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, 1924-26. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°). *Club:* Nat. Exchange. *Author:* Outlines of American Literature, 1902. *Home:* Ashtabula, O.

WENRICH, Calvin Naftzinger, physicist; *b.* Bernville, Pa., Nov. 21, 1873; *s.* Isaac S. and Emalina (Naftzinger) W.; B.E., Keystone State Normal Sch., Kutztown, Pa., 1896, M.E., 1898; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1902, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1910; *m.* Ivah Patterson, of Lans-

ing, Mich., Dec. 21, 1910. Teacher pub. schs., Pa., 3 yrs.; teacher physics and mathematics, Franklin and Marshall Acad., 1900-04, 1906-07; prof. physics, Carthage (Ill.) Coll., 1904-06; instr. physics, 1907-08, fellow in physics, 1908-10, U. of Pa.; instr. physics, 1910, asst. prof., 1912, prof. and head of dept., 1914-20, U. of Pittsburgh; research physicist, Armstrong, Cork Co., 1920—. Trustee Franklin and Marshall Coll. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc. A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. Republican. *Home:* 923 W. Walnut St., Lancaster, Pa.

WENTWORTH, Cecile De, artist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WENTWORTH, Franklin Harcourt, author; *b.* Chicago, Mar. 27, 1866; *s.* Charles Roberts Powers and Marilla (Brunton) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Oakland High Sch., Chicago; *m.* Marion Jean Craig, of St. Paul, Minn., Mar. 31, 1900; *m.* 2d, Alice Chapman, of Portland, Me., Nov. 6, 1912. In service of I.C.R.R., Chicago, 1882-93; traveled and studied social and polit. economy, 1894; asst. sec. and corr. Underwriters' Laboratories, Chicago, 1895-1900; ed. and pub. The Socialist Spirit, 1900-03; studied social conditions in Italy, France, Germany, Holland, Belgium, Switzerland, England, 1903; Washington corr. for Socialist press, 1904-05; editor quarterly mag. of Nat. Fire Protection Assn., since June 1, 1909. Pres. Chicago Single-tax Club, 1897-98. Mem. Salem (Mass.) City Council, 1910. *Clubs:* Boston City, Appalachian Mountain. *Author:* The Pride of Intellect, 1901; Forgings of the New, 1907; Wendell Phillips, 1908; The Woman's Portion, 1910; Factories and Their Fire Protection, 1910; Syllabus for Public Instruction in Fire Prevention, 1912. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass. *Office:* 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

WENTWORTH, Marion Jean (Craig), author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WENTZ, Abdel Ross, clergyman, educator; *b.* Black Rock, York Co., Pa., Oct. 8, 1883; *s.* John Valentine and Ellen Catharine (Tracy) W.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, Pa., 1904; B.D., Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, 1907; univs. of Leipzig, Berlin, Tübingen, 1907-10; Ph.D., Geo. Washington, 1914; D.D., Gettysburg, 1921; *m.* Mary Edna Kuhlman, of Ursina, Pa., Aug. 15, 1917; children—Valentine, Frederick Kuhlman, Mary Louise. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1907; prof. history, Gettysburg Coll., 1909-16; prof. ch. history, Luth. Theol. Sem., since 1916; mem. exec. bd. of United Luth. Ch. in America. Mem. Am. Soc. Ch. History, Luth. Hist. Soc. (curator), Pa. German Soc. Republican. *Author:* The Beginnings of the German Element in York County, Pennsylvania, 1916; History of the Lutheran Synod of Maryland, 1920; When Two Worlds Met, 1921; The Lutheran Church in American History, 1923; History of the Gettysburg Theological Seminary, 1926. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Gettysburg, Pennsylvania.

WENTZEL, William Francis H., dir. humane edn.; *b.* Jacksonwald, Pa., Mar. 2, 1879; *s.* Francis N. and Rebecca K. (Hiester) W.; grad. Perkiomen Sem., Pennsburg, Pa., 1902; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1908 (valedictorian), M.S., 1911; student Grad. Sch. U. of Pittsburgh, 1924-26; *m.* Lillie May Eidel, of Boyertown, Pa., Dec. 19, 1904; children—Wm. Arthur E., Emma May Ruth, Earl Everett E. Began as teacher pub. schs.; prin. W. Nottingham Acad., Colora, Md., 1911-13; prof. pedagogy and science, South Western State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1913-16, also v. prin. and dean summer sch.; field sec. and organizer N.Y. State Humane Socs., 1916-18; chief probation officer Juvenile Court, Wilmington, Del., 1918-19; industrial sec. Metropolitan Y.M.C.A., Buffalo, N.Y., 1919-21; dir. humane edn., Bd. of Temperance and Moral Welfare, Presbyn Ch. of U.S.A., 1921-23; field rep. Am. Humane Edn. Soc., since 1923; instr. social science and dir. student govt., George Westinghouse Sch., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1924-26; executive, sec. and ednl. dir. Western Pa. Humane Soc., since Feb. 1926. Mem. Am. Humane Assn., Am. Red Star Animal Relief, N.E.A., Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Kappa Phi. Mason. Writer tracts on kindness to animals, etc.; lecturer. *Home:* Crafton, Pa. *Office:* 832 Bigelow Boul., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WENZLAFF, Gustav Gottlieb, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WERNAER, Robert Maximilian, author; *b.* Jena, Germany, May 13, 1865; *s.* Anton Ottomar and Alvine (Peisker) W.; prep. schs. and gymnasia in Germany; came to U.S., 1884; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1887; A.B., Harvard, 1899, A.M., 1900, Ph.D., 1903; univs. of Leipzig, Heidelberg, Geneva, Berlin; *m.* Esther Upham Farr, of Brooklyn, Mar. 31, 1891. Admitted to bar, 1889; practiced law at Brooklyn and New York, 1889-96; instr. German, Harvard, 1901-03, U. of Wis., 1904-05, again in Harvard, 1905-06; lecturer German lit., Harvard, 1908. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. .. America. *Club:* Boston Authors'. *Author:* Das Ästhetische Symbol, 1906; Romanticism and the Romantic School in Germany, 1910; New Constructive Criticism, 1911; The Soul of America, 1917. Editor and Translator: Ernst von Wildenbruch's King Henry, 1914. *Home:* 20 Prescott St., Cambridge, Mass.

WERNER, M. R., author; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 6, 1897; *s.* Samuel and Fannie W.; student Columbia, 1915-17; unmarried. Obituary editor New York Tribune, 1919; visited Japan and China as spl. corr. Tribune, 1920. With Med. Corps, U.S.A., in France, 1917-19. *Author:* Barnum, 1923; Brigham Young, 1925. *Address:* Harcourt-Brace & Co., 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WERRENRATH, Reinald, baritone singer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1883; *s.* George and Aretta (Camp) W.; A.B., New York U., 1905; studied singing with father, Dr. Carl Dufft, Frank King Clark, Dr. Arthur Mees, Percy Rector Stephens, Victor Maurel; *m.* Ada Petersen, of Hudson, S.Dak., Dec. 6, 1909; children—George Hans, Dorothy, Reinald. Operatic début, Met. Opera House, New York, as Sylvio, in "Pagliacci," Feb. 19, 1919. Appeared since 1907 with marked success in recitals and oratorios in leading cities of U.S. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Players, Dutch Treat, New York Athletic, University Glee, Westchester-Biltmore, Psi Upsilon (New York); Detroit Athletic. Compiler and editor: One Hundred Modern Scandinavian Songs, 1925. *Home:* 2222 Andrews Av., New York, N.Y.

WERTZ, Edwin Slusser, lawyer; *b.* Dalton, O., Aug. 7, 1875; *s.* William Henry Harrison and Carrie Virginia (Slusser) W.; student U. of Wooster, 1896; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Johnson, of Wooster, O., July 11, 1906; children—Catharine Virginia, Caroline Slusser, William Henry Harrison, Elizabeth Johnson. Began practice at Wooster, 1905; mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., from Wayne Co., 1904-09; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Ohio, by appmt. of President Wilson, Mar. 1, 1915-Apr. 17, 1923; now mem. firm Wertz & Breitenstein; v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank, Wooster. Mem. Battery H, 1st Ohio Vol. Light Arty., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Presbyn. Mem. Spanish War Vets. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Cleveland Athletic. *Home:* 525 College Av., Wooster, O. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WERTZ, George M., ex-congressman; *b.* nr. Johnstown, Pa., 1856; ed. Ebensburg (Pa.) Acad. and Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O. Served as county commr., sheriff and county comptroller, Cambria Co., Pa.; mem. Pa. Senate, 1909 (pres. pro tempore 1911); mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 20th Pa. District. Republican. *Home:* Johnstown, Pa.

WESCOTT, see also Westcott.

WESCOTT, Cassius Douglas, ophthalmologist; *b.* Salisbury Center, N.Y., May 25, 1861; *s.* Austin B. and C. Ermina (Byington) W.; M.D., Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1883; *m.* Ada Virgil, of Chicago, Dec. 31, 1890; children—Virgil, Helen. Began teaching at Rush Med. Coll. as asst. in chem. laboratory; demonstrator of chemistry, same coll., 1883-84; resident phys. Ill. Eastern Hosp. for the Insane, Kankakee, 1884-86; gen. practice in Chicago, 1886-94; specialized in ophthalmology, since 1894; asst. surgeon, Ill. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 1887-88; apptd. surgeon to eye and ear dept. Central Free Dispensary, 1887; oculist to Cook Co. Hosp., 1891-93; lecturer on eye at Illinois Training School for Nurses, 1891-1915; instr. ophthalmology, 1894-1900, asst. prof., 1900-07, Rush Med. Coll.; ophthalmologist to C.,M.&St.P. Ry. since 1894; attending oculist, Washington Boul. Hosp., since 1900; asst. ophthalmologist, Presbyn. Hosp., Chicago, 1900-07; ophthalmologist, St. Luke's Hosp., 1907-15. Commd. 1st lt. Med. R.C., Feb. 1911. Mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1925), A.M.A., Am. Assn. Ry. Surgeons, Ill. State and Chicago med. socs., Chicago Ophthal. Soc. (pres., 1900), Chicago Pathol. Soc. (pres., 1893), C.,M. & St.P. Ry. Surgeons' Assn., Chicago Inst. of Medicine, Chicago Physicians' Club. Trustee 3d Unitarian Ch., 1901-06. *Clubs:* University, City. *Home:* 1360 E. 58th St. *Office:* 22 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

WESCOTT, John Wesley, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WESCOTT, Orville De Witt, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WESEEN, Maurice Harley, author; *b.* Oakland , Neb., Dec. 15, 1890; *s.* Gust and Mary (Peterson) W.; A.B., U. of Neb., 1914, A.M., 1917; unmarried. Instr. English, Ia. State Coll., 1914-18; asst. prof. of English, U. of Neb., since 1918; has specialized in business English and correspondence. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, pres. Alpha of Neb. Chapter, 1924-25. *Author:* English, Science and Engineering, 1918; Everyday Uses of English, 1922. *Home:* 1629 C. St., Lincoln, Neb.

WESSELHOEFT, Walter, M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WESSELINK, John, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sioux Center, Ia., July 28, 1875; *s.* Gerrit Willem and Grada Cornelia (Rensink) W.; grad. Northwestern Classical Acad., Orange City, Ia., 1897; A.B., Hope Coll., Holland, Mich., 1901; student U. of Chicago, 1902-03; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Holland, Mich., 1905; D.D., Central Coll., Pella, Ia., 1923; *m.* Anna G. Van den Tak, of Holland, Mich., June 27, 1905; children—Elizabeth Grace, William David. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in America, 1905; pastor North Holland, Mich., 1905-10, Maurice, Ia., 1910-13, Pella, 1913-25; pres. Central Coll. since 1925. Pres. bd. of superintendents Western Theol. Sem.; mem. bd. of domestic missions, Ref. Ch.; mem. Ia. State Council of Religious Edn.; mem. Library Bd., Pella. Democrat. *Home:* Pella, Ia.

WESSELLS, Henry Walton, Jr., brigadier-general U.S.A.; *b.* Sacketts Harbor, N.Y., December 24, 1846; *s.* Henry W. (U.S.A.) and Hannah (Cooper) W.; ed. Deer Hill Inst., Danbury, Conn.; *m.* Eliza Lane Meginnis, of Tallahassee, Fla., Mar. 24, 1869. Pvt. and sergt. cos. K and D, 7th U.S. Inf., Mar. 1-Aug. 16, 1865; apptd. 2d lt. and 1st lt. 7th Inf., July 21, 1865; transferred to 3d Cav., Jan. 1, 1871; capt., Dec. 20, 1872; major, Aug. 16, 1892; lt.-col., May 8, 1899; col. unassigned, Feb. 2, 1901; retired for disability incurred in line of duty, Feb. 2, 1901; advanced to grade of brig.-gen. U.S.A. retired, Apr. 23, 1904. Served in Indian wars, the Spanish-Am. War and the Philippines. *Address:* 1832 Belmont Rd., Washington, D.C.

WESSON, David, chemist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1861; *s.* Elijah Burbank and Elizabeth (Coit) W.; Poly. Inst. Brooklyn, 1877-78; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1883; *m.* Mary Matilda Moore, of N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1886 (died May 3, 1925); children—Mrs. Mary Francis, Mrs. Elizabeth Beatty, David Moore, Harry Burbank, Edward Goodwin. Asst. to Prof. Nichols, Mass. Inst., Tech., 1883-84; chief chemist N. K. Fairbanks Co., Chicago, 1884-90, Am. Cotton Oil Co., New York, 1890-95; pres. Wesson Mfg. Co., Cortland, N.Y., 1895-97; cons. expert on cottonseed oil, 1897-99; mgr. Wesson Co., Savannah, Ga., 1899-1901; mgr. tech. dept. Southern Cotton Oil Co., Savannah and New York, 1901-18; tech. dir. same co. since 1918; v.p. Wesson Co. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs. (ex-pres. of council), Am. Chem. Soc., N.J. Chem. Soc. (pres. 1924-25), Am. Oil Chemists' Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry (exec. com.), S.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Comos (Washington, D.C.). Inventor of Wesson process for mfr. cottonseed and other oils. *Home:* 111 S. Mountain Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WEST, Allen Brown, prof. history; *b.* Reedsburg, Wis., June 19, 1886; *s.* Allen Burdick and Hattie Esther (Brown) W.; A.B., Milton (Wis.) Coll., 1907; Rhodes scholar from Wis., at Oriel Coll. Oxford U., Eng., 1907-09 and 1910-11; M.A., U. of Wis., 1910, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Marion Grace Peabody, of Madison, Wis., Sept. 10, 1914; children—Arthur Peabody, Agnes Elizabeth. Instr. classics, Swarthmore Coll., 1912-16; lecturer in history, U. of Wis., summer 1916; prof. history Racine (Wis.) Coll., 1916-17; act. asst. prof. history, U. of Rochester, 1917-19; prof. history, Wheaton Coll., Norton, Mass., 1919—. John Simon Guggenheim memorial fellow for study of Athenian tribute records, Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1925-26. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Numismastic Soc., Archæol. Inst. America. Episcopalian. Has specialized in ancient history. *Author:* History of the Chalcidic League. Contbr. to Am. Jour. Archæology, Am. Jour. Philology, Classical Philology, Numismatic Chronicle. *Home:* Norton, Mass.

WEST, Andrew Fleming, dean grad. sch. Princeton; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., May 17, 1853; *s.* Rev.

Nathaniel and Mary (Fleming) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1874, Ph.D., 1883; LL.D., Lafayette Coll., 1897; D.Litt., Oxford U., 1902; *m.* Lucy Marshall Fitz Randolph, of Morristown, N.J., May 9, 1889. Prof. Latin since 1883, dean Grad. Sch. since 1901, Princeton. Trustee Am. Acad. in Rome and chmn. Commn. on Sch. of Classical Studies. Writer on univ. edn. particularly classical education. Pres. Am. Classical League; past pres. Am. Philol. Assn.; v.p. Archæol. Inst. America. Planned Graduate College of Princeton, opened 1913. Editor: Terence, 1888; The Philobiblon of Richard de Bury, 1889. *Author:* Alcuin and the Rise of the Christian Schools, 1893; Latin Grammar, 1902; The Proposed Graduate College of Princeton University, 1903; American Liberal Education, 1907; Education and the War, 1919. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

WEST, Archa Kelly, M.D., July 9, 1865-Aug. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WEST, Bina M.; *b.* Columbus, St. Clair Co., Mich.; *d.* Alfred J. and Elizabeth (Conant) W.; ed. pub. schs. and normal course for teachers. Teacher, pub. schs., 1888-90; mem. County Bd. Sch. Examiners, St. Clair Co., Mich., 1890-91; organizer Women's Benefit Assn., supreme record keeper of the assn., 1892-1911, supreme comdr. since 1911, also editor Ladies' Review. Pres. Nat. Fraternal Congress, 1925; mem. Nat. Fraternal Press Assn. (ex-pres.), nat. com. Woman for Mich.; mem. Rep. Nat. Exec. Com. Conglist. *Clubs:* Ladies' Tuesday, Port Huron Golf. *Home:* Port Huron, Mich.

WEST, Carl Joseph, statistician; *b.* Martinsville, O., Feb. 25, 1885; *s.* James Frank and Elva (Leaf) W.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1908, M.A., 1909; Ph.D., Cornell, 1915; *m.* Edith Mitchell, of Columbus, O., Aug. 19, 1910; children—Elinor Josephine, Carl Joseph. Asst. prof. mathematics, Ohio State U., 1910-18, statistician, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1919—. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Introduction to Mathematical Statistics, 1918. *Home:* Columbus, O.

WEST, Charles, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., Mar. 16, 1872; *s.* Charles Nephew and Mary (Cheves) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1891; post-grad. work, U. of Leipzig, 1892-93, Johns Hopkins, 1893-94; *m.* Sophia Lovell Haskell, of Abbeville, S.C., Mar. 27, 1900. Admitted to bar, Okla. Ty., 1895, and practiced at Pond Creek and Enid; atty.-gen. of Okla., 1907-15; practiced in Oklahoma City, 1915-17; formerly mem. West, Hull & Hagan; now of West & Petry. Democrat. Pres. Atty.-Generals' Assn., 1911-12; member Nat. Tax Assn. Active in Territorial and State N.G., 1898-1910 (retired as lt. col.). Lecturer on law, Oklahoma U. Episcopalian. Mason (32°). Commd. 1st lt., N.A., 1917; capt. inf., June 1918; with A.E.F. in France till Aug. 1919; lt. col. inf. R.C. *Home:* 1635 S. Cheyenne St., Tulsa, Okla.

WEST, Charles Cameron, shipbuilder; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1877; *s.* John and Annie (Ladd) W.; Chicago Manual Training Sch.; M.E., Cornell U., 1900; *m.* Julia Bernice Dunham, of Wayne, Ill., June 10, 1905; children—John Dunham, Robert Dunham, Sylvia, Ruth. Engaged in shipbuilding since 1900; pres. Manitowoc Shipbuilding Corpn., Manitowoc Portland Cement Co.; sec. Am. Sand & Gravel Co.; dir. Wiese Laboratory Furniture Co., Newaygo Portland Cement Co., Nat. Bank of the Republic (Chicago). Naval constr. U.S.N., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs., British Inst. Naval Architects, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Saddle and Cycle, Chicago Yacht (Chicago); Lakeside Country. *Home:* Manitowoc, Wis.

WEST, DuVal, judge; *b.* Austin, Tex., Nov. 13, 1862; *s.* Charles Shannon and Florence (DuVal) W.; grad. Tex. Mil. Inst., Austin, Tex., 1879; B.L., Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1890; *m.* Isabella Clerc Terry, of New Orleans, La., Apr. 7, 1891. Began practice at San Antonio, Tex., 1890; personal representative of Pres. Wilson in Mexico, Feb.-May 1915; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Western Dist. of Tex., since Jan. 1, 1917. Adj. 1st Tex. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law. *Home:* San Antonio, Tex.

WEST, E. Lovette, mgr. public utilities; *b.* Lakeville, N.Y., Sept. 19, 1875; *s.* Lovette P. and Harriet M. (Dimmock) W.; M.E., Cornell, 1899, M.M.E., 1900; *m.* Bess Gail Palmer, of Sparta, Wis., July 11, 1903; 1 dau., Bernice Delmar. With J. G. White & Co., New York, 1900-02; supervising engr. fgn. utility work J. G. White & Co., Ltd., London, Eng., 1902-04; asst. engring. mgr. J. G. White & Co., New York, 1904-08; engr. and mgr. Colo. Power Co., Colo. Springs and Denver, Colo., 1908-12; gen. mgr. N.E. Power Co., Worcester, Mass., and Boston, 1912-14; engr. with Bonbright & Co., since 1914; also pres. W. S. Barstow Management Assn., Reading Transit & Light Co., Met. Edison Co., Met. Power Co. (Reading); v.p. Pa. Edison Co. Mem. Sigma Psi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Northampton Country, Rutland (Vt.) Country, Bankers (New York); Pomfret (Easton, Pa.). *Home:* 700 Paxinosa Av., Easton, Pa. *Office:* 50 Pine St., New York, N.Y.

WEST, Elizabeth Howard, librarian; *b.* Pontotoc, Miss., Mar. 27, 1873; *d.* James Durham (D.D.) and Mary Robertson (Waddel) W.; B.A., Industrial Inst. and Coll. of Miss. (now Miss. State Coll. for Women), 1892; B.A., M.A., U. of Tex., 1901; library training U. of Tex., 1905-06. Teacher until 1906; asst., Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1906-11; archivist, Tex. State Library, 1911-15; librarian, Carnegie Library, San Antonio, 1915-18; state librarian, Tex., Aug. 31, 1918-Aug. 31, 1925 (1st woman ever commd. as head of a dept. in Tex. State Govt.); librarian of Texas Technological College, of Lubbock, Texas, since Sept. 1, 1925. Mem. Am. Library Assn., Tex. Library Assn. (pres. 1914-16), Southwestern Lib. Assn. (pres. 1922-24), Tex. Congress of Mothers and Parent-Teacher Assns. (dir.), Poetry Soc. of Tex., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Texas Historical Notebook, 1905. Compiler: Calendar of the Papers of Martin Van Buren, 1910; Calendar of the Papers of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, 1914. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Lubbock, Tex.

WEST, Henry Litchfield, newspaper man; *b.* Staten Island, N.Y., Aug. 20, 1859; *s.* Robert Athow and Elizabeth (Cook) W.; *m.* Mary Hope White, of Newark, N.J., 1882. On staff Washington Post, 1885-92; commr. of D.C. Oct. 12, 1902-Jan. 1, 1910; resigned to become part owner Washington Herald. Exec. sec. Nat. Security League, New York, 1915-21. In charge dept. of Am. politics of The Forum, 1901-06. Commr. Tenn. Expn., 1897; chmn. Dist. Ry. Commn. under Interstate Commerce Commr. Franklin K. Lane, 1909-12. Pres. Am. Colonization Soc., 1916—; dir. John Burroughs Memorial Assn., 1923—. Chevalier première classe Croix Rouge Internat., Geneva. *Author:* Federal Power—Its Growth and Necessity; A Catechism of the Constitution of U.S.; Lyrics of the Links (anthology). *Clubs:* Gridiron (pres. 1900); Columbia Country (pres. 1909-10), City. *Home:* 2701 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C.

WEST, Henry Skinner, educator; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Dec. 23, 1870; *s.* Henry Montgomery and Mary Anna (Skinner) W.; diploma, Baltimore City Coll., 1890 (first Peabody prize); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1893, Ph.D., 1899 (scholarship every yr. of residence, and fellowship, 1898-99); diploma, Md. Inst. of Art and Design, 1890 (2d Peabody prize); principal fields of study, English, education, history, and philosophy; *m.* Anne Brown Downman, of Warrenton, Va., Nov. 17, 1900; children—Henry Downman, Harriot Lee, Julian Montgomery. Teacher elementary sch., Baltimore, 1890-91, Baltimore City Coll., 1894-97; instr. in English, Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; prof. English and Latin, Baltimore City Coll., 1900; prin. Western High Sch., Baltimore, 1900-06; asst. supt. schs., supervising teacher training and high schs., Baltimore, 1906-11; dir. statis. dept. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., New York, 1911-12; prof. edn., U. of Cincinnati, 1912-17; prin. Md. State Normal Sch., Towson, 1917-20; supt. pub. instrn., Baltimore, 1920-25. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Kappa Alpha (Southern). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. Author of various published reports, addresses, lectures, and articles. *Home:* 1768 N. E. 3d Av. *Office:* 217 N.E. 2d St., Miami, Fla.

WEST, James Edward; *b.* Washington, D.C., May 16, 1876; *s.* Robert and Mary (Tyree) W.; grad. Business High Sch., Washington, D.C., 1895; LL.B., LL.M., Nat. U., 1901; *m.* Marion Speaks, of Washington, D.C., June 19, 1907. Apptd. by Pres. Roosevelt as mem. Bd. Pension Appeals, later asst. atty. Dept. of Interior, and pvt. practice, Washington, D.C.; admitted to bar Supreme Court of U.S., 1906. Organized Citizens' Com. and secured Juvenile Court for Washington, D.C.; promoted Washington Playground Assn.; organized and served as sec. Nat. Child Rescue League; conducted nat. campaign in behalf of dependent children; was sec. Pres. Roosevelt's White House Conf. on care of dependent children; apptd. exec. officer Boy Scouts America, Jan. 1, 1911, later chief scout executive same. Progressive Rep. Conglist. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Washington, D.C.); City, Aldine, Atlantic Yacht (New York; elected commodore, 1925). *Home:* 1112 North Av., New Rochelle, N.Y. *Office:* 200 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WEST, James (Henry) Harcourt, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEST, James Samuel, clergyman; *b.* High Peak, Va., Mar. 17, 1875; *s.* Rev. William Wallace and Margaret Emeline (Underwood) W.; A.B., Denison U., 1904; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1908; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Tufts, of Canandaigua, N.Y., May 15, 1908; 1 dau., Virginia Aileen. State dept. field sec., Ohio State Y.M.C.A., 1904-05; organized Bapt. ministry, 1908; pastor West Union, W.Va., 1908-09, 1st Ch., Bucyrus, O., 1909-11, 1st Ch., Bakersfield, Calif., 1911-15, 1st Ch., Tacoma, Wash., 1915-19, 1st Ch., Middletown, O., 1919-20, Beulah Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1920-22, 1st Ch., San Francisco, since Nov. 1922. Conductor funeral service of President Warren G. Harding, Palace Hotel, San Francisco, Aug. 3, 1923. Mem. Kappa Sigma. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow, Moose. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, East Bay Country. *Home:* 134 Belvedere St., San Francisco, Calif.

WEST, Jesse Felix, judge; *b.* Sussex Co., Va., July 16, 1862; *s.* Henry Thomas and Susan Thomas (Cox) W.; prep. edn., Suffolk (Va.) Collegiate Inst.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1885; studied law, U. of Va.; *m.* Nannie Peebles Baird, of Waverly, Sussex Co., Va., Sept. 29, 1887; children—Mary Jessica (dec.), Grace Walthew (dec.), Jesse Felix, Oscar Henry, Baird Harrison. Admitted to Va. bar, 1886, and began practice at Waverly; chmn. Dem. Com. of Sussex Co., 1890; del. Dem. Nat. Com., 1900; judge County Court of Sussex Co., Va., 1892-1904; judge 3d Jud. Circuit, 1904-22; asso. justice Supreme Court of Appeals of Va., term 1922-37; dir. Bank of Waverly, 1900-22. Trustee Elon (N.C.) Coll., 1890-94. Mem. Am. and Va. bar assns. Mem. Christian Ch.; supt. S.S. over 30 yrs. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Club:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Waverly, Va.

WEST, Judson S., judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WEST, Kenyon (Frances Louise Howland), author; *b.* Lockport, N.Y.; 1855; *d.* Charles A. and Lauretta (Smith) Morse; ed. in Toronto, Can.; attended lectures Toronto U.; *m.* Henry S. Howland, of Toronto (now of New York), Dec. 17, 1880; children—Kate Louise (dec.), Randolph H. Lived in Toronto, 1860-89, Rochester, 1889-95, later Brooklyn, and Montclair, N.J. Assumed pen-name "Kenyon West," 1891; New York corr. (music and dramatic criticism), Toronto Globe, Montreal Star, San Francisco Call, etc., 1896-1900. Republican. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's (Upper Montclair). *Author:* Onward, 1877; Broken Bonds, 1889; Laureates of England, 1895; Cliveden, 1903; (play) The Message. Translator: Selections from Schiller, 1888. Contbr. numerous articles on Keats, Shelley, etc., also verse and short stories in mags. *Home:* 164 Wildwood Av., Montclair, N.J.

WEST, Mary Brodie Crump, welfare work. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WEST, Millard F., lawyer; *b.* Lancaster, Ky., Mar. 9, 1877; *s.* J. Wesley and Jennie (Harris) W.; A.B., Garrard Coll., Lancaster, Ky., 1894; L.L.B. Nat. U., 1925; *m.* Elizabeth M. Leech, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 27, 1907; children—Millard F., Elizabeth L. Apptd. dep. collector internal revenue service, 1898; trans. to Washington, D.C., 1901, and later made head of accounts div., Internal Revenue Bur.; apptd. asst. dep. commr., and in 1920 reorganized div., of accounts and installed a budget system; acting commr. internal revenue, Apr. and May 1921; deputy commr. and asst. prohibition commr. to July 1, 1922; asso. with Good, Childs, Bobb & Wescott, lawyers, Chicago. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ., Washington Bd. of Trade; chancellor Choate chapter, Sigma Nu Phi (legal) Fraternity. *Clubs:* University, Columbia Country. *Home:* 3 Hesketh St., Chevy Chase, Md. *Address:* 815 15th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WEST, Oswald, ex-governor; *b.* nr. Guelph, Ont., Can., May 20, 1873; *s.* John Gulliver and Sarah (McGregor) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Mabel Hutton, of Salem, Ore., Sept. 22, 1897; children—Helen (Mrs. Ellery W. Stom), Gordon (dec.), Jean. Clerk and paying teller, Ladd & Bush Bank, Salem, Ore., 1889-1900; paying teller, First Nat. Bank, Astoria, Ore., 1900-03; state land agt., Ore., 1903-07; mem. Ore. R.R. Commn., 1907-10; gov. of Ore., term 1911-15. Democrat. Resumed law practice at Portland. Mason, Odd Fellow, Woodman. *Address:* Portland, Ore.

WEST, Preston C., lawyer; *b.* Rodney, Miss., Aug. 19, 1868; *s.* Preston C. and Winifred Todd (Wilcox) W.; A.B., Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1888; studied law in pvt. offices, and in Law Dept., U. of Va., 1888-90; *m.* Bessie Douglas Shelby, of Ft. Smith, Ark., Oct. 20, 1897; children—Gustavus Wilcox, Winifred. Practiced, Ft. Smith, Ark., 1890-97, Muskogee, Okla., 1897-1913; chmn. Bd. of Freeholders that prepared charter for commn. form of govt. for Muskogee; asst. atty.-gen. of U.S., 1913-14; solicitor Dept. of the Interior, 1914-16; resumed practice at Tulsa, Okla. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason, Elk. Mem. Am. and Okla. State bar assns., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. *Clubs:* Tulsa, Town and Country, University (Tulsa), Missouri Athletic (St. Louis), Colonnade (U. of Va.). *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

WEST, Raymond M., clergyman; *b.* Shiloh, N.J., Oct. 16, 1862; *s.* Hosea Davis and Sarah (Wescott) W.; A.B., Bucknell U., Pa., 1889, A.M., 1892; grad. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1892; D.D., Denison, 1907; *m.* Harriet Eldredge, of Shiloh, N.J., June 6, 1892; children—Ethel Egbert, Russell Eldredge. Student pastor, Warrensville, Pa., 1886-89, 3d Ch., Camden, N.J., 1889-90, Summer St. Mission of 1st Ch. of Phila., 1891-92; ordained Bapt. ministry, June 1892; pastor Lehigh Av. Ch., Phila., 1892-1903, 1st Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1903-08, Park Av. Ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1908-15; exec. sec. N.J. Bapt. Conv., Newark, 1915-20; exec. sec. life work dept. of bd. of promotions of Northern Bapt. Conv., 1920-21; pastor Lewisburg (Pa.) Bapt. Ch. and student pastor, Bucknell U., Sept. 1, 1921—. Trustee Minn. State Conv., 1903-08, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1910—, Bucknell U., 1923—. Official rep. Northern Bapt. Conv. War Commn. in N.J., 1917-19; mem. Gen. Bd. Promotion of Northern Bapt. Conv., and of Administrative Com., 1919-20; mem. bd. mgrs., Pa. Bapt. Gen. Conv. since 1924. *Home:* Lewisburg, Pa.

WEST, Roy Owen, lawyer; *b.* Georgetown, Vermilion Co., Ill., Oct. 27, 1868; *s.* Pleasant and Helen Anna W.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1890, A.M., 1893, LL.B., 1890; studied law at Chicago; *m.* Louisa Augustus, of Paris, Ill., June 11, 1898 (died Nov. 4, 1901); 1 son, Owen Augustus; *m.* 2d, Louise McWilliams, of Dwight, Ill., June 8, 1904; 1 dau., Helen Louise. Admitted to bar, 1890; now head of law firm of West & Eckhart. Asst. county atty., Cook Co., Ill., 1894; city atty., Chicago, 1895-97; mem. Bd. of Review of Cook Co., 1898-1914; elected chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 5 times; mem. Rep. Nat. Com., 1912-16, sec. 1924; atty. South Park Commrs., Chicago, 1917-24. Pres. bd. trustees DePauw U. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Law, Quadrangle, South Shore Country, Flossmoor Country, Lake Placid Club. *Home:* 5633 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WEST, Thomas Franklin, judge; *b.* Milton, Fla., Nov. 23, 1874; *s.* L. F. and Frances Elisabeth (McArthur) W.; student State Normal Sch., DeFuniak Springs, Fla., 1894-96; Washington and Lee U. Law Sch., Lexington, Va., 1898-99; *m.* Alma Chaffin, of Milton, Fla., 1899; children—Thomas Franklin, Josephine (Mrs. F. W. Berry, Jr.), Alma. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1900, and practiced at Milton. Mem. Fla. Ho. of Rep., 1903, Senate, 1905, 1907; mem. Commn. to Revise Gen. Statutes of Fla., 1906; atty.-gen. of Fla., 1912-16; apptd. justice Supreme Court of Fla., Sept. 1, 1917; elected to same office, Nov. 1918; chief justice since Apr. 1925. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Address:* Tallahassee, Fla.

WEST, Thomas Henry, banker; *b.* Mifflin, Henderson Co., Tenn., July 27, 1846; *s.* John and Martha Frances (Ashcraft) W.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Florrie Terry, of Memphis, Tenn., 1868 (died 1898); children—John Terry, Allen T., Thos. H., Florence (Mrs. Howard Elting), Walter H., Carroll (Mrs. Hugh McKittrick Jones); *m.* 2d, Virginia Hodges, of Washington, D.C., 1900; 1 dau., Frances H. Served in C.S. Army under Gen. Forrest, 1863-65; in business in Louisville, Ky., later in cotton business at Mobile, New Orleans and Memphis, until about 1890; organized St. Louis Trust Co., 1889, later consolidated with Union Trust Co. as St. Louis Union Trust Co., of which was pres. until 1908, and chmn. bd. several yrs., now dir. and mem. exec. com. First Nat. Bank. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Commercial, St. Louis, Country. *Home:* 11 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* St. Louis Union Trust Co., St. Louis, Mo.

WEST, Thomas Henry, Jr., corpn. official; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Jan. 8, 1875; *s.* Thomas H. and Florence (Terry) W.; Ph.B., Yale U., 1896; *m.* Wilhelmina Crapo Cristy, of Detroit, Mich., Nov. 21, 1898. With Hamilton Brown Shoe Co., St. Louis, 1896-98, La Prelle Shoe Co., 1898-1901; sec. Broadway Savings Trust Co., St. Louis, 1901-03; sec. St. Louis Union Trust Co., 1903-06, v.p., 1906-15; v.p. R.I. Hosp. Trust Co., Providence, R.I., 1915-19, pres. since 1919; dir. Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co. (Providence), Quinebaug Company, Wauregan Co., The Silversmiths Co., Providence Telephone Co., International Acceptance Bank (New York). State chmn. Liberty Loan Com., World War. *Clubs:* Hope, Agawam Hunt, Turks Head. *Home:* 2 George St. *Address:* R. I. Hospital Trust Co., Providence, R.I.

WEST, Victor J., prof. polit. science; *b.* Bushnell, Ill., Nov. 12, 1880; *s.* Charles and Mary Ellen (Bradfield) W.; grad. Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., 1903; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1905, fellow in polit. science, 1908-10; *m.* Helen Andrews Stevens, of St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 6, 1911; children—Marjorie Stevens, Mary Bradfield, Nancy Gardner. Instr. English and civics, Bradley Poly. Inst., 1905-06; instr. politics, Northwestern U., 1910-13; asst. prof. polit. science, 1913-18, asso. prof., 1918-19, prof. and head of dept., 1919—, Stanford U. Asst. chief, Ill. Prog. Service, 1913; instr. polit. science, U. of Calif., summer, 1915; investigator U.S. Bureau of Efficiency, Washington, 1918 and 1920-21; actg. prof. polit. science, U. of Minn., summer (1st half) 1924, U. of Chicago, summer (2d half) 1924; lecturer, Furman Inst., summer 1925. Trustee Pub. Library, Palo Alto. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council 1921-24), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Calif. Acad. Social Sciences (pres. 1922-23). Phi Gamma Delta, Beta Epsilon, Alpha Pi. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Commercial (San Francisco); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Foreign Policy of Woodrow Wilson, 1913-1917 (with Edgar E. Robinson), 1917. Asso. editor Am. Polit. Science Review. *Home:* 326 Addison Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

WEST, Willis Mason, author; *b.* St. Cloud, Minn., Nov. 15, 1857; *s.* Josiah E. and Alcetta M. W.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1879, A.M., 1881; *m.* Millissa Mott, of Faribault, Minn., Jan. 1883 (died 1896); children—Ruth, Rodney Mott, Margaret, Ralph Leland, Walter Mott, David Ripley; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Beach, of Faribault, Dec. 1902; children—Anne, Elizabeth Beach, Donald Beach, Jane, Robert Beach, Katharine, Frank Beach, Edith. Supt. schs., Duluth, Minn., 1881-84, Faribault, 1884-91; prof. history, Univ. of N.D., 1891-92, U. of Minn., 1892-1912; farmer since 1912. *Author:* Ancient History to Charlemagne, 1902; Modern History, 1904; The Ancient World, 1904; American History and Government, 1913; A Source Book in American History to 1790, 1913; Modern World, 1915; History of the American People, 1918; German Plots and Intrigue, 1918; The War and the New Age, 1919; Story of Modern Progress, 1919; Story of Man's Early Progress, 1920; Story of American Democracy, 1922; Short History of Early Peoples, 1921; Short History of Modern Peoples, 1923; World Progress, 1923; (with Ruth West) The Story of Our Country, 1926. War service with Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., and with S.A.T.C., at U. of Minn. *Home:* 406 5th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

WESTBROOK, Elroy Herman, banker; *b.* Mansfield, Pa., Apr. 6, 1887; *s.* Walter R. and Erna L. (Tucker) W.; grad. Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N.J., 1906; *m.* Alice Duley, of Knoxville, Pa., May 13, 1913; children—Erna Mary, Alice Duley, Perry Tucker, Elroy (dec.). Cashier Knoxville Banking Co., 1906-12; moved to Laurel, Mont., 1912, and was apptd. mgr. Laurel State Bank, organized by father; v.p. Merchants Nat. Bank, Billings, Mont., 1915-23; pres. Midland Nat. Bank since its orgn., 1923. Mason, Elk, Rotarian. *Club:* Billings. *Home:* 919 N. 32d St. *Office:* Midland Nat. Bank, Billings, Mont.

WESTCOTT, see also Wescott.

WESTCOTT, Allan Ferguson, educator, writer; *b.* Alexandria Bay, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1882; *s.* Wilson Henry and Isabel (Thomson) W.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1903, A.M., 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Mary Townsend, of Tarrytown, N.Y., June 29, 1905 (died 1922); children—Lois Townsend, William Allen, Ruth Isabel; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth Craven, of Annapolis, Maryland, Aug. 25, 1923; 1 dau., Emily Craven. Instructor English, Brown University, 1903-04, Columbia, 1906-11; instructor English, 1911-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, prof. since 1920, U.S. Naval Acad. Spl. duty hist. sec. Office of Naval Intelligence, Washington, summer 1918. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst. (editor Notes on Internat. Affairs in Monthly Proc. same), Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. *Author:* (with Prof. W. O. Stevens) A History of Sea Power, 1920. Editor: New Poems, by James I of England, 1910 (the original M.S. found by the editor in the British Museum); Mahan on Naval Warfare, 1918; Dana's Two Years Before the Mast; Southey's Life of Nelson; Four Centuries of Literature, 1925. *Home:* 1 Thompson St., Annapolis, Md.

WESTCOTT, Charles Drake, consular service; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 3, 1871; asst. engr. with Brooklyn Ry. Co., 1894-96; with Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C., 1902-09; cons. practice, 1909-17; apptd. consul, 1920, and detailed to Paris, France. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Paris, France.

WESTCOTT, John Howell, univ. prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 3, 1858; *s.* John Howell and Mary (Dunton) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1877, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1887; studied Leipzig, 1877-78, Paris, 1878-79; law courses U. of Pa., 1879-81; *m.* Edith F. Sampson, of Germantown, Pa., July 9, 1895 (died Sept. 6, 1905); children—John Howell (dec.), Lilian Vaughan (Mrs. John Quincy Stewart), Mary Dunton; *m.* 2d, Marian Bate, of Salisbury Mills, N.Y., Mar. 25, 1908. Practiced law at Phila., 1881-85; tutor Latin, 1885-87, prof., 1889-1925, tutor Roman law, 1892-1925, prof. emeritus since 1925, Princeton. Editor: (editions of Latin classics) Livy, Books 1, 21, 22, 1891, 1904; Livy Book 1, selections 21-30, 1924. Fifty Stories From Aulus Gellius, 1893; One Hundred and Twenty Epigrams from Martial, 1894; Selected Letters of Pliny the Younger, 1898; Cæsar's Gallic War, 1902; Suetonius—Julius and Augustus (with E. M. Rankin), 1918. *Address:* Princeton, N.J.

WESTEN, Lucie, soprano; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis. Joined a German opera co., also sang on concert stage and in musical comedy and light opera; returned to U.S. when war was declared; joined the Chicago Opera Co. *Address:* Chicago Civic Opera Assn., Chicago, Ill.

WESTENHAVER, David C., judge; *b.* Berkeley Co., W.Va., Jan. 13, 1865; *s.* David and Harriet (Turner) W.; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1886; LL.D., 1920; *m.* Mary C. Paul, July 1, 1887; children—Edward Paul, David C. (dec.). Began practice at Martinsburg, W. Va., 1886; pros. atty., Berkeley Co., 1886-87; mem. City Council, Martinsburg, 1902-03; removed to Cleveland, O., 1903; mem. Bd. of Edn., Cleveland, 1912-15 (pres. 1914-15); apptd. by President Wilson, judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of Ohio, Feb. 19, 1917. Democrat. *Home:* 1944 E. 93d St., Cleveland, O.

WESTERFIELD, Ray Bert, political economist; *b.* Bradner, O., Feb. 6, 1884; *s.* John H. and Ellen (Bierly) W.; B.A., Ohio Northern U., 1907, M.A., 1910; M.A., Yale, 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Mary Beatrice Putney, of Springfield, Mass., June 17, 1924. Prin. high sch., Bradner, 1905-06, Paulding, O., 1907-10; instr. polit. economy, 1913-16, asst. prof. 1916-22, prof. since 1922, Yale. Lecturer U. of Calif., summer, 1925. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Royal Economic Soc., Alpha Sigma Phi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Graduate, New Haven Country, New Haven Lawn, Rotary. *Author:* Middlemen in English Business, 1915; Early History of American Auctions, 1920; Banking Principles and Practice (5 vols.), 1921; American Banking, 1924. *Home:* 25 Woodlawn St., New Haven, Conn.

WESTERGAARD, Waldemar Christian, prof. history; *b.* Buffalo, N.D., Feb. 4, 1882; *s.* Jacob and Kirstine (Andersen) W.; A.B., U. of N.D., 1906; M.L., U. of Calif., 1910, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Viola Minor, of Alameda, Calif., Aug. 21, 1917 (died Jan. 7, 1919). Fellow in Am. history, Cornell U., 1911-12;

research student, Copenhagen, 1912-13; asst. in history, U. of Calif. 1913-14; head of history dept., Santa Barbara (Calif.) High Sch. and Junior Coll., 1914-16; head, dept. of history, Pomona Coll., 1916-25; prof. history U. of Calif., Southern Br., since 1925. Lectured on European history, U. of Calif., summer session, 1921. Research work on Baltic problems, Stockholm, Copenhagen and Reval, under Am. Scandinavian Foundation, 1922-23; delivered series of 6 lectures on American problems before U. of Christiania, under auspices Carnegie Peace Foundation, Sept.-Oct. 1922; visited 14 European lands, 1922-23; lectured on Am. hist. themes, Copenhagen and Stockholm, 1923; participated in 5th Internat. Hist. Congress (Brussels), Apr. 1923. Life mem. Am. Hist. Assn.; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (Gr. Brit.); mem. hist. socs. of Sweden, Denmark and Norway, Hist. Soc. of S. Calif., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Unitarian. *Author:* The Danish West Indies, 1917, and of various articles in hist. periodicals. *Home:* 855 N. Vermont Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

WESTERMAN, Harry James, cartoonist; *b.* Parkersburg, W.Va., Aug. 8, 1876; *s.* Francis Meakin and Clara Ann (Tracey) W.; ed. Columbus pub. schs., Columbus Art Sch.; *m.* Maude I. Kemmerle, of Columbus, Dec. 24, 1896 (dec.). Connected with Ohio State Journal since 1897, cartoonist since 1901. Cartoonist McClure Syndicate, New York. Mem. League of Columbus Artists, Soc. Independent Artists, New York, League Am. Artists. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Pen and Pencil, Arion Music, Athletic, Scioto Country. Mem. American Press Humorists. *Author:* Book of Cartoons, 1902; Young Lady Across the Way, 1913. *Home:* 1661 Franklin Park South. *Address:* Ohio State Journal, Columbus, O.

WESTERMANN, William Linn, college prof.; *b.* Belleville, Ill., Sept. 15, 1873; *s.* Louis and Emma Hilgard (Tyndale) W.; B.A., U. of Neb., 1894, M.A., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1902; *m.* Avrina Bernice Davies, of Dixon, Ill., June 15, 1912; 1 son, Evan Davies. Asst. in Latin, U. of Neb., 1894-96; teacher Latin, high sch., Decatur, Ill., 1896-99; instr. Latin and Greek, 1902-04, asst. prof., 1904-06, U. of Mo.; asst. prof. history, U. of Minn., 1906-08; asso. prof. history, 1908-14, prof. history, 1908-20, U. of Wis.; prof. anc. history, Cornell U., 1920; prof. history, Columbia U., 1923—. Advisor on Turkish affairs, and chief of Div. of Western Asia, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris; del. on Greek Territorial Commn., Peace Conf., Paris, 1918-19; mem. commn. reporting to State Dept. on Armenian boundary decision, 1920. Round Table leader on Near East, 3d Williamstown Inst. of Politics, 1923. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Eta. *Clubs:* Men's Faculty, Columbia University. Democrat. *Author:* Story of the Ancient Nations, 1912. Contbr. to Am. and fgn. philol. and hist. jours. Editor Westermann's Classical and Historical Map Series, 1918. *Home:* 20 Donellan Rd., Hartsdale, N.Y.

WESTERVELT, Marvin Zabriskie, M.D. *b.* Mt. Freedom, N.J., Oct. 15, 1876; *s.* Garrett Henry and Anna Maria (Kinsey) W.; grad. high sch., Dover, N.J., 1891; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll. and Flower Hosp., 1899; *m.* Martha Walker Cline, of Newark, N.J., Oct. 1, 1900. Began practice, Newark, 1901; removed to Litchfield, Conn., 1911; removed to New Haven, 1917; entered field of industrial surgery, 1917; dir. med. div. of Winchester Repeating Arms Co.; supt. Staten Island Hosp., May 15, 1922—. Progressive. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Tompkinsville, S.I., N.Y.

WESTERVELT, William Irving, army officer; *b.* Corpus Christi, Tex., Sept. 11, 1876; *s.* G. W. and I. F. W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1900; *m.* Dorothy Jocelyn, of Burlington, Vt., Dec. 26, 1918; children—Peter Jocelyn, Dirckde Ryee. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 13, 1900; promoted through grades to lt. colonel, November 3, 1919; to brigadier general N.A., April 12, 1918. Served in Dept. of Tex. and Philippines; instr. dept. of philosophy, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1904-06; insp. ordnance Midvale Steel Works, 1906-07; mem. Field Artillery Bd., 1910-11; in Philippines, 1913; arrived in France, July 10, 1917; served as brigade adj., 1st Arty. Brigade, material officer, army arty., 1st Army, and as asst. to chief of arty., A.E.F.; returned to U.S., Mar. 1919; Gen. Staff, Aug.-Nov. 1919; Watervliet Arsenal, Nov. 1919-Sept. 1923, and in command, June 1921-Sept. 1923; attaché for ordnance, Am. Embassy, Paris, Oct. 1923—. Decorated D.S.M.; Officer Legion of Honor (French); Companion St. Michael and St. George (British); Comdr. of Crown (Italian); also Victory medal, Philippine Campaign medal, and service ribbons Spanish-Am. War and Mexican border. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. *Clubs:* University (New York); Racquet (Phila.); St. Botolph (Boston). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WESTERVELT, William Young, mining engr.; *b.* Jersey City Heights, N.J., July 30, 1872; *s.* Richard Henry and Mary (Welsh) W.; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1894; *m.* Mary Westervelt Young, of N.Y. City, Sept. 12, 1900. Chemist, surveyor, engr. and supt. mines, Ducktown Sulphur, Copper & Iron Co., Ltd., Tenn., 1894-98, consulting engr. same co. since opening gen. cosulting office in N.Y. City, 1898, and responsible for development of Ducktown Co.'s mines to 1923; consulting engr. Anglo-Am. Copper Co., of London, 1905, and developed the Ray (Arizona) property to the point of sale to present owners; apptd. consulting engr. Grasselli Chem. Co., of Cleveland, O., 1909, and developed and organized its New Market (Tenn.) zinc property, also valued for first bond issue, the Butte and Superior Mines, Butte, Mont.; examined New Lymni, Ltd., copper mines, Island of Cyprus, in Mediterranean Sea, 1910; apptd. consulting engr. Wilkes-Barre Dredging Co., 1914, and organized the gold property of the co. at Folsom, Calif.; prepared report on pyrites resources of the world, 1916; selected, 1917, by Am. Inst. Mining Engrs. and the Mining and Metall. Soc. America mem. War Minerals Com., Washington, D.C., and was chmn. of com.; organizer and pres. Copper Pyrites Corpn., of Ducktown Mining Dist., Tenn., 1919—. Author various articles on mng. in tech. jours. and of section on Mine Examinations, Valuations, and Reports, in Peele's Mining Engineer's Handbook. Fellow A.A.A.S., Royal Soc. of Arts (London, England); mem. American Institute Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America (v.p. 1920-22), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Mining Congress, Holland Soc., etc. *Clubs:* Century, City, Columbia University, Rocky Mountain, Nat. Arts, Drug and Chemical (New York); Arts (Washington); Royal Societies (London). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Hotel Grosvenor, 35 Fifth Av. *Office:* 522 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WESTGATE, John Minton, agronomist; *b.* Kingston, Ulster Co., N.Y., Feb. 17, 1878; *s.* Hollis Smith and Clara Hopkins (Minton) W.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1897, M.S., 1899; studied U. of Chicago, 1901-03; *m.* Inez Wheeler, of Bridgeport, Kan., July 20, 1905; children—Philip John, Mark Wheeler. Teacher pub. schs., 1895-96; asst. in Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1897-99, asst. botanist, 1899-1901; with U.S. Dept. Agr. since 1903; asst. in sand-binding work, 1903-05; in charge alfalfa and clover investigations, 1905-11; agronomist, in charge clover investigations, 1911-14; in charge Hawaiian Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1915, dir. since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Am. Genetic Assn. Baptist. Author of numerous bulls. and spl. articles pertaining to alfalfa, clovers, seed production, control of blowing soils, etc. *Address:* U.S. Experiment Station, Honolulu, H.T.

WESTGATE, Lewis Gardner, geologist; *b.* Phenix, R.I., Oct. 8, 1868; *s.* George Lewis and Sarah Elizabeth (Gardner) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* Martha Josephine Beach, of Middletown, Conn., Sept. 5, 1893. Asst. in geology, Harvard, 1891-92; same, Wesleyan U., 1892-93; teacher of science, Evanston Tp. (Ill.) High Sch., 1893-1900; prof. geology, Ohio Wesleyan U., since 1900; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1912-19, asso. geologist, 1919—. Fellow Geological Society America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Ohio Acad. Science (pres. 1910-11), Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Methodist. *Home:* 124 Oak Hill Av., Delaware, O.

WESTINGHOUSE, Henry Herman, mechanical engr.; *b.* Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Nov. 16, 1853; *s.* George and Emeline (Vedder) W.; grad. Union High Sch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1870; student mech. engring., Cornell, 1871-72; *m.* Clara Louise Saltmarsh, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 20, 1875. Continuously with Westinghouse Air Brake Co. since 1873, chmn. bd., also of Canadian Westinghouse Co., Ltd.; dir. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., Westinghouse Brake & Saxby Signal Co., Ltd. (London); pres. Compagnie des Freins Westinghouse, Paris. Invented Westinghouse single-acting steam engine, 1883; founder Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., engrs., New York, 1885. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science; fellow A.A.A.S. Trustee Cornell U. Republican. Protestant. *Clubs:* Engineers', Century Assn., Grolier, Lotos, Cornell, Bankers (New York); Duquesne, University (Pittsburgh). *Office:* 150 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WESTLEY, George Hembert, author; *b.* Newfoundland, Jan. 28, 1865, of English ancestry. Came to U.S., 1885; entered business career, but relinquished it in 1893 for literature; has done much free-lance work, and reading and revising for pub. houses; spl. writer on Boston Transcript since 1906. *Author:* Joan of the Bay (serial), 1901; The Maid and the Miscreant, 1906; Clementina's Highwayman (with Robert Neilson Stephens), 1907. Editor: For Love's Sweet Sake (poems), 1899; At the Court of the King (stories), 1900; A New Epistle, 1913. Asso. Editor: The Literary Review and Book Plate Collector, Boston, 1902. Plays: The Man's Game (prod. Majestic Theatre, Boston, Aug., 1910); The Scarlet Pimpernel; The Intruder; Doctor Presto. *Address:* 120 Huntington Av., Boston.

WESTON, Charles Sidney, banker; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., Aug. 25, 1860; *s.* Edward W. and Susan Seeley (Moore) W.; student Granville Mil. Acad., 1876-78; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1882; *m.* Harriet Grace Storrs, of Scranton, Pa., Sept. 2, 1891. Engr. in employ Delaware & Hudson Co., 1882-85; asst. gen. real estate agt. and gen. real estate agt., same, 1885-1904; pres. Cherry River Paper Co., since 1909; v.p. 1st Nat. Bank, Scranton, Pa., 1912-13, pres. since Jan. 20, 1913; also pres. Lackawanna Trust Co.; mem. bd. mgrs. D. & H. Co.; pres. Nat. Waterworks & Guaranty Co., Latrobe (Pa.) Water Co., Consumers Water Co., Montrose, Pa.; dir. Internat. Correspondence Schools, Internat. Textbook Co., Woman's Inst. Domestic Arts and Sciences, Technical Supply Co., Wyoming Shovel Works, Consumers Ice Co. (Scranton), Everglades Cypress Co., Scranton Lace Co., Hebard Cypress Co., Cherry River Boom & Lumber Co. Trustee Rensselaer Poly. Inst. Pres. Boy Scout Council (Scranton); dir. Pa. State Chamber of Commerce. Mem. Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Scranton, Country (Scranton); Westmoreland (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.); Union League, New York Yacht, Bankers, Railroad, City Midday (New York); Blooming Grove Hunting and Fishing (Pa.); Triton (Quebec); Back Bay Gunning (Va.). *Home:* 624 Monroe Av. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Scranton, Pa.

WESTON, Charles Valentine, civil engr.; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Feb. 14, 1857; *s.* John and Catherine (Clark) W.; ed. pub. schs., Kalamazoo; *m.* Catherine Dyer, of Whitewater, Wis., Nov. 12, 1889 (died Apr. 1914); children—Charles Edward (dec.), Florence E.; *m.* 2d, Olga Thimm, Jan. 10, 1917. Entered employ Tex. Trunk Ry. Co. as transitman in surveying corps; asst. engineer M.,K.&T. R.R. in Tex., 1880-81, Kansas City, Springfield & Memphis Ry., 1881-82; asst. engr. C.&N.-W. Ry., 1882-84; asst. engr. Kansas City, Clinton & Springfield Ry., 1884-86; div. engr. in charge constrn. Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé R.R., 1886-88. Located in Chicago, 1888; in charge construction of intake crib and water-supply tunnel under Lake Michigan for city of Lake View, and after annexation of that municipality to Chicago, 1889, completed work for the greater city. In charge constrn. of tunnel for W. Chicago St. Ry., 1890-94; chief engr. of Northwestern Elevated R.R, Co., Lake St. Elevated Ry. Co., Union Elevated, etc.; with brother George, in firm of Weston Bros., consulting and constructing engrs., 1901-03; built various electric rys. in Ill. and Mich.; chief engr., 1903-07, pres. and gen. mgr., 1908-11, South Side Elevated R.R. Co., Chicago; later in practice as consulting engr.; operating mgr. Market St. Elevated Rys., Phila., 1918-20; consulting engr. Chicago Surface Lines, 1920—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. *Home:* 3138 Sheridan Rd. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

WESTON, Edward, electrician; *b.* England, May 9, 1850; ed. there and studied medicine; LL.D., McGill U., Can., 1903; Sc.D., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1904, Princeton, 1910. Came to U.S., 1870, and became chemist to Am. Nickel Plating Co.; introduced improvements in nickel plating; later invented several dynamo-electric machines, and established in Newark, 1875, the first factory in America devoted exclusively to that class of machines; consolidated business, 1881, with U.S. Electric Lighting Co., of which was electrician until 1888; formed the Weston

Elec. Instrument Co., Waverly Park, Newark, N.J., 1888, to mfr. the Weston measuring instruments; v.p. same co., 1888-1905, pres. since 1905. Charter mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. (pres., 1888); mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Chem. Soc., Franklin Inst., Nat. Electric Light Assn., Inventors' Guild (ex-pres.) Soc. for Encouragement of Art, Eng., Am. Mus. Natural History, Met. Mus. Art, Am. Geog. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S. Awarded Franklin medal, 1924. *Home:* 187 Ballantine Parkway, Newark, N.J.

WESTON, Edward Payson, pedestrian. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WESTON, Francis Hopkins, lawyer; *b.* nr. Eastover, S.C., Oct. 10, 1866; *s.* William (M.D.) and Caroline Elizabeth (Woodward) W.; A.B., LL.B., S.C. Coll., Columbia, 1888; *m.* Amy Adams Shoolbred, of Eastover, S.C., Apr. 15, 1896. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1888, and practiced in Columbia; mem. Weston & Aycock; dir. and solicitor Palmetto Nat. Bank. Mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1892-1906, Senate, 1906-14 (resigned); U.S. atty. Dist. of S.C., by apptmt. of President Wilson, since Feb. 18, 1914. Democrat. Judge-advocate-gen. S.C.N.G. Trustee U. of S.C., 1892-98. Mem. Am. and S.C. bar assns., S.C. Hist. Soc. (v.p.), Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Address:* Columbia, S.C.

WESTON, George, author; *b.* N.Y. City, June 28, 1880; *s.* George and Charlotte (Summerton) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Nelsie E. Hartwell, Dec. 18, 1924. V.p. Weston Engring. Co. Mem. Authors' League America. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K. T.). *Club:* Norwich (Conn.) Golf. *Author:* Oh, Mary Be Careful, 1918; Apple Tree Girl, 1919; You Never Saw Such a Girl, 1920; Mary Minds Her Business, 1921; Queen of the World, 1922; Jonah, 1923; The Cruisers, 1924; The Beauty Prize, 1925; also short stories in mags. *Home:* Morningside Farm, Packer, Conn.

WESTON, Karl Ephraim, college prof.; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., Oct. 7, 1874; *s.* Irving Ephraim and Harriet Louisa Augusta (Mason) W.; A.B., Williams, 1896, A.M., 1898; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, winter of 1896-97; spl. course, Johns Hopkins, Princeton, and Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Ruth Mary Sabin, Williamstown, Mass., Apr. 7, 1921. Instructor Romance langs., 1900-04, asst. prof., 1904-11, prof., 1911-12, prof. history of art and civilization, 1912—, Williams Coll. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Cavaliere Order of Saints Maurizio e Lazzaro (Italy), 1922. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

WESTON, Nathan Austin, economist; *b.* nr. Champaign, Ill., Apr. 5, 1868; *s.* Nathan and Jane (Cloyd) W.; B.Litt., U. of Ill., 1889, M.Litt., 1898; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1901; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11; *m.* Angeline Gayman, of Champaign, Sept. 4, 1894; children—Nathan Austin, Janet Louise. Teacher and prin. schs. in Ill. till 1897; fellow in economics U. of Wis., 1897-98; fellow and asst. in economics, Cornell U., 1898-1900; instr. economics, 1900-03, asst. prof., 1903-06, asst. prof. and asst. dir. course in business administration, 1906-15, prof. economics and first dean Coll. of Commerce and Business Administration, 1915-19, prof. economics since 1919, U. of Ill. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Alpha Kappa Psi, Alpha Tau Omega. Republican. *Home:* 601 E. Daniel St., Champaign, Ill.

WESTON, S(amuel) Burns, editor, pub.; *b.* Madison, Me., Mar. 10, 1855; *s.* Reuel and Esther (Burns) W.; A.B., Antioch Coll., Ohio, 1876; S.T.B., Harvard, 1879; U. of Berlin, 1881-82, Leipzig, and Geneva, 1882-83; *m.* Mary Hartshorne, of Merion, Pa., Oct. 8, 1891; children—Charles Hartshorne, Edward Burns (dec.), Harold Francis, Esther Burns. Minister Unitarian Ch., Leicester, Mass., 1879-81; took courses at Sch. of Polit. Science, Columbia, 1883-85; lecturer Soc. for Ethical Culture of Phila., 1885-90; editor and pub. Ethical Record, 1888-90, International Journal of Ethics, 1890-1914, Ethical Addresses, 1894-1914. Dir. Phila. Soc. for Ethical Culture, since 1897; mgr. Phila. Forum. Mem. exec. com. Adirondack Mountain Reserve. *Clubs:* Philadelphia City, Ausable, Contemporary (pres. 1910-11, sec. 1917—). *Home:* 235 S. 15th St. *Office:* 1324 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WESTON, Sidney Adams, editor; *b.* Sharon, Mass., Dec. 9, 1877; *s.* Rev. Henry Crosby and Clara Amelia (Loring) W.; B.A., Yale, 1900, M.A., 1901, Ph.D., 1903; *m.* Mille Louise West, of Sharon, July 12, 1905; 1 dau., Betsey Gerry. With Congregational Pub. Soc. since 1904, as asst. editor, 1904, mng. editor, 1909, editor-in-chief, 1915—, and business mgr., 1921—. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Conglist. Mason. *Author:* The World a Field for Christian Service, 1912; Problems of Youth in Social Life, 1912; Studies in the Books of Ruth and James, 1912. *Home:* Wellesley, Mass. *Address:* 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WESTON, Stephen Francis, college prof. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WESTOVER, Myron F., sec. General Electric Co.; *b.* Vinton, Ia., July 10, 1860; *s.* William and Sarah (Covert) W.; LL.B., State U. of Ia. Coll. of Law, 1882; *m.* Lou E. Ham, of Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 4, 1886; 1 son, Wendell. Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; practiced at Britt, 1882-83, Dakota City, 1883-84; sec. to pres. of Thomson-Houston Elec. Co., Boston, 1888-94; sec. Gen. Electric Co. since 1894. Mem. Schenectady Bd. of Trade, Schenectady Co. Hist. Soc., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf, Camp Fire of America. *Address:* Schenectady, N.Y.

WESTWOOD, Horace, clergyman; *b.* Wakefield, Eng., Aug. 17, 1884; *s.* Rev. John and Emma (Ogden) W.; ed. pub. schs., Grimsby, Eng.; student Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1908-09, Meadville Theol. Sch., 1909, Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1909-10; D.D., Lombard Coll., 1914; *m.* Florence Wright, of Grimsby, 1905 (died 1919); children—Lucy Emma, Florence Ashley, Horace Frederick; *m.* 2d, Elizabeth A. Farrow, of Cleethorpes, Eng., Aug. 1920; 1 son, Arnold Farrow. Preacher, Primitive Meth. Ch., at 19; in charge ch. at Pelee Island, Ont., Can., 1904; at Ewen, Mich., 1905, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1906, 07; received spl. ordination by Bishop Quayle of M.E. Ch., 1906; joined Unitarian Ch., 1910; pastor First Ch., Youngstown, O., 1910-12, All Souls' Ch., Winnipeg, Can., 1912-19; sec. Canadian Unitarian Assn., 1913-19, First Ch., Toledo, O., since 1919. Ministerial del. Trades and Labor Council, Winnipeg, 1913-18; mem. Social Welfare Council of Manitoba, 1914-19; mem. Canadian Invalided Soldiers Commn. Vocational Advisory Com., Winnipeg, 1917-19. Mission preacher Unitarian Laymen's League; chmn. Gen. Conf. Com., Am. Unitarian Assn., since 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. Psychical Research. Mason (32°). Contbr. "Saturday Sermons" to Toledo Blade since 1919. *Home:* 914 Lincoln Av., Toledo, O.

WETHERBEE, Frank Irving, artist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WETHERBEE, George, artist. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WETHERILL, Horace Greeley, retired surgeon. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WETMORE, Elizabeth Bisland, author; *b.* Fairfax Plantation, La., Feb. 11, 1861; *d.* Thomas S. and Margaret (Brownson) Bisland; ed. at home; *m.* at New York, Charles W. Wetmore, Oct. 6, 1891. Began with lit. work for New Orleans Times-Democrat; became one of editors of Cosmopolitan Magazine. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Flying Trip Around the World, 1892; A Candle of Understanding, 1902; The Secret Life, 1907; Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn, 1907; At the Sign of the Hobby Horse, 1908; Seekers in Sicily, 1909; The Case of John Smith, 1916. *Address:* care National Savings & Trust Co., Washington, D.C.

WETMORE, Frank O., banker; *b.* Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 12, 1867; *s.* Charles I. and Jennie (Orton) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Marie Louise Barlow, of Chicago, Apr. 22, 1890; children—Harry Barlow (dec.), Orville Chase (dec.), Horace Orton. Connected with First Nat. Bank, Chicago, since 1886, pres., 1916-25, chmn. bd. since 1925; chmn. bd. First Trust & Savings Bank; dir. Nat. Safe Deposit Co., Chicago City Ry. and associated cos., Chicago Surface Lines, Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., Chicago Title & Trust Co. Chmn. finance com. and mem. exec. com. Chicago Chapter of Am. Red Cross; trustee endowment fund of Am. Nat. Red Cross, 1923—. Mem. Art Inst. Chicago. *Clubs:* Chicago, Mid-Day, Bankers', Chicago Golf, South Shore Country. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Chicago, Ill.

WETMORE, James Alphonso; *b.* Bath, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1863; *s.* Justus Ford and Cornelia O. (Brownell) W.; LL.B., Georgetown U., Washington, D.C., 1896; *m.* Hattie V. Blye, of Syracuse, N.Y., July 26, 1883. Began as law and court reporter; visited Holland and Scotland, 1883, as agt. to purchase and ship blooded cattle to U.S.; entered Treasury Dept., 1885, and connected with supervising architect's office since 1903, acting supervising architect since 1915. Democrat. Methodist. Past Grand Master of Masons of Dist. of Columbia; Grand Representative of Grand Lodge of England near the Grand Lodge of D.C. *Home:* 5506 13th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WETMORE, Maude A. K., civic worker; *b.* Paris, France, Feb. 7, 1873; *d.* Hon. George Peabody and Edith Malvina (Keteltas) W.; ed. pvt. schs. Actively interested in many civic and patriotic organizations; chmn. Nat. League for Woman's Service; chmn. Woman's Dept. Nat. Civic Federation; exec. com. Am. Woman's Assn., Inc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan, Colony, Woman's Nat. Rep. *Home:* Newport, R.I. *Office:* 105 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WETMORE, Monroe Nichols, college prof.; *b.* Lebanon, Conn., Nov. 10, 1863; *s.* William Augustus and Abby Frances (Peckham) W.; B.A., Yale, 1888, M.A., 1900, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Helen Green Leonard, of Hebron, Conn., Mar. 26, 1889; 1 son, Howard William (adopted). Asst. prin. Naugatuck (Conn.) High Sch., 1888-89; prin. Brunson (S.C.) graded schs., 1889-90; asso. prin. Harrisburg (Pa.) Acad., 1890-95; instr. Greek and Latin, Staten Island Acad., 1895-1902; Foote fellow in Latin, Yale, 1902-04; instr. Latin, 1904-05, asst. prof., 1905-11, asso. prof., 1911-13, prof. since May 1, 1913, Williams Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of N.E. (sec.-treas. since 1918), Am. Assn. Univ. Professors. Editor for N.E. of Classical Journal, 1913-20. *Author:* Index Verborum Vergilianus, 1911; Index Verborum Catullianus, 1912; many articles in classical periodicals. Collaborating editor: A Selection of Latin Verse, 1914; Notes to same, 1915. In Italy and Greece, 1920-21. *Home:* Williamstown, Mass.

WETTEN, Emil C., lawyer; *b.* Chicago; ed. Lake Forest Univ.; LL.B., Univ. of Michigan, 1895; *m.* Louise Walton, of Chicago, Jan. 19, 1910; 1 son, Walton. Admitted to bar, 1893; mem. of Wetten, Pegler & Dale; served as 1st asst. corpn. counsel of Chicago. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Delta Chi. Republican. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Hamilton (ex-pres.), Barrington Hills Country. *Home:* 181 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 108 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

WETTLING, Louis Eugene, railroad statistician; *b.* Vitry le François, France, Dec. 6, 1863; *s.* Louis and Amélie (Holz) W.; brought to U.S. in infancy; ed. acad. and business coll.; *m.* Laura Jane Gregory, of Brooklyn, Ind., Apr. 28, 1892; children—Louis Eugene, Nelson Gregory, Mary Amanda (Mrs. James D. Vail, Jr.). Accounting and auditing work, St. Louis, Kansas City and Omaha, 1879-99; treas. Farmers and Merchants Ins. Co., Lincoln, Neb., 1899-1908; asst. to atty. gen. State of Neb., 1909-14; with rys. of Western Dist. as mgr. statis. bur., Western Lines, since 1914, except during period of Govt. control; on staff dir. of traffic for dir. gen. of rys. and for 1 yr. after with Assn. Ry. Executives and in charge preparation railroad and miscellaneous data for Joint Commn. of Agrl. Inquiry. Served as witness before Congressional coms., also in rate cases before Interstate Commerce Commn. and before state ry. commns. in the western states. Mem. Kansas City Light Cav. Troop, 1885-90. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (33°, Shriner), Elk. *Home:* 703 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Union Station, Chicago, Ill.

WETTSTONE, Karl Frederick, univ. pres.; *b.* Nervi, Genoa, Italy, Mar. 1, 1893; *s.* Rev. Emil Richard and Emma Charlotte (Barth) Wettstein; A.B., U. of Dubuque, Ia., 1913 (valedictorian), D.D., 1922; grad. Dubuque Presbyn. Theol. Sem., 1916; *m.* Sadie Klinger, of Marion, S.Dak., Dec. 5, 1916. Came to U.S., 1909, naturalized citizen, 1920. Pastor Mt. Ida Presbyn. Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1916-18, Sidney St. Ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1918-24 (membership increased from 207 to 704); pres. U. of Dubuque, since Jan. 1, 1924. Was chmn. Com. on Evangelism, St. Louis Presbytery. *Address:* 2050 Delhi St., Dubuque, Ia.

WETZEL, John Wesley, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WEYER, Edward Moffat, prof. philosophy; *b.* Portsmouth, O., Oct. 1, 1872; *s.* George W. and Mary Letitia (Marshall) W.; U. of Wis., 1891-93; B.A., Yale, 1895; Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1898; *m.* Julia Morris Ross, of Germantown, Pa., July 25, 1900 (died 1911); children—Elliott Ross, Edward Moffat; *m.* 2d, Mary Rodes Christie, of Pittsburgh,

Pa., Apr. 10, 1924. Prof. philosophy or psychology, Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1899—, and dean of the coll., dir. extension work, and prof. philosophy, 1922—. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Delta Theta. Contbr. on philos. and psychol. topics to Internat. Journal of Ethics, Forum, Yale Review, Psychol. Review, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

WEYERHAEUSER, Charles Augustus, lumberman; *b.* Coal Valley, Ill., Apr. 2, 1866; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth Sarah (Bloedel) W.; ed. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; *m.* Maud Moon, of St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 14, 1898; children—Carl A., Sarah Maud. Began in lumber business at Rock Island, Ill.; pres. Potlatch (Ida.) Lumber Co., Pine Tree Lumber Co., and mng. dir. numerous other lumber cos. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Minnesota (St. Paul). *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

WEYERHAEUSER, Frederick Edward, lumberman; *b.* Rock Island, Ill., Nov. 4, 1872; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth Sarah (Bloedel) W.; A.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Harriette Louise Davis, of Saginaw, Mich., 1902; children—Virginia (dec.), Frederick, Charles Davis. In lumber business since beginning of active career. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Presbyn. *Home:* 480 Grand Av. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

WEYERHAEUSER, John Philip, lumberman; *b.* Coal Valley, Ill., Nov. 4, 1858; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth Sarah (Bloedel) W.; ed. high sch., Rock Island, Ill.; *m.* Anna M. Holbrook, of Holbrook, Mass., Nov. 7, 1901. In timber and lumber business since beginning of active career; pres. Weyerhaeuser Timber Co. and directing head of its affiliated properties. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* 509 N. Yakima Av., Tacoma, Wash.

WEYERHAEUSER, Rudolph Michael, lumberman; *b.* Coal Valley, Ill., Mar. 11, 1868; *s.* Frederick and Elizabeth Sarah (Bloedel) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1891; *m.* Louise Lindeke, of St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 29, 1896; 1 dau., Margaret Louise. Began in lumber business at Rock Island, Ill., 1891; now pres. Northern Lumber Co., Edward Rutledge Timber Co., Northwest Paper Co., First Nat. Bank (Cloquet, Minn.); dir. First Nat. Bank (Duluth), Merchants Nat. Bank (St. Paul). Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Somerset Country (St. Paul). *Home:* Cloquet, Minn.

WEYGANDT, Cornelius, college prof.; *b.* Germantown, Phila., Dec. 13, 1871; *s.* Cornelius N. and Lucy E. (Thomas) W.; Germantown Acad., 1882-87; A.B., U. of Pa., 1891, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Sara Matlack Roberts, of Germantown, June 19, 1900. Newspaper work with Phila. Record and Phila. Evening Telegraph, 1892-97; instr. English, 1897-1904, asst. prof., 1904-07, prof., 1907—, U. of Pa. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Del. Valley Ornithological Club. *Club:* Franklin Inn (Phila.). *Author:* Irish Plays and Playwrights, 1913; A Century of the English Novel, 1925. *Home:* Wissahickon Av., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

WEYMOUTH, Clarence Raymond, mechanical engr.; *b.* Oakland, Calif., Nov. 14, 1876; *s.* Tobias Delmont and Laura Nevada (Wells) W.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1898; unmarried. Asst. to prof. of mech. engring., U. of Calif., 1898-99; with Charles C. Moore & Co. Engrs., San Francisco, 1898-1925, serving as chief engr. and dir. (resigned). Chmn. com. on engring. and inventions, Calif. State Council of Defense, during latter part of World War. Inventor of Moore automatic fuel oil system for controlling oil-fired boilers; designer of many steam-electric power plants in Inter-mountain and Pacific Coast States. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (chmn. San Francisco sect., 1915; mem. council, 1916-19), Tau Beta Pi (hon. mem.), Sigma Psi; mem. Internat. Engring. Congress, 1915 (com. of management). *Clubs:* University, Engineers' (San Francisco). Contbr. various papers on plant design, etc., to Trans. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. *Home:* Hotel Fairmont, San Francisco, Calif.

WEYMOUTH, Frank Elwin, civil engr.; *b.* Medford, Me., June 2, 1874; *s.* Andrew Jackson and Charlotte Prudence (Powers) W.; C.E., U. of Me., 1896; *m.* Mary Maude Lane, of Orono, Me., Dec. 3, 1900. Sewer and water works constrn., Boston and Malden, Mass., 1896-99; asst. city engr. Winnipeg, Man., Jan.-August 1899; with Isthmian Canal Commn. in Nicaragua, C.A., and Washington, 1899-1901; resident engr. Guayaquil & Ecuador & Quito Ry. Co., 1901-02; with U.S. Reclamation Service, 1902-24, on surveys and investigations in Mont. and N.D., 1902-04; project engr. in charge of Lower Yellowstone project in eastern Mont., 1905-08; supervising engr. in charge of Ida. Dist., including Snake River drainage in Wyo., Idaho and eastern Ore., covering irrigation of more than 400,000 acres of land, and storage dams at Jackson Lake, Wyo., and on upper branches of Snake and Boisé rivers, including building of the Arrowrock dam, 1909-15; chief of constrn., U.S. Reclamation Service, in charge all work (except legal) in the West, 1916-20, chief engr., Apr. 1920-Oct. 1924; pres. Brock & Weymouth, engrs., since Nov. 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Engineers (Philadelphia). *Home:* Hotel Pennsylvania. *Office:* care of J. G. White Engineering Corpn., 2a, San Juan de Letran, 24, Mexico.

WEYMOUTH, Thomas Rote, gas engr.; *b.* Lock Haven, Pa., Mar. 16, 1876; *s.* George and Effie Pamelia (Rote) W.; S.B. in E.E., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1897; *m.* Josephine Goettel Loomis, of Oil City, Pa., Apr. 8, 1913; a step-son, William Goettel Loomis. Draftsman, Met. St. Ry. Co., New York, 1898; elec. engr., Internat. Hydraulic Co. (subsidiary of Emerson McMillin Co.), 1898-1903; asst. chief engr., Nat. Transit Co., Oil City, Pa., 1903-11; chief engr., United Natural Gas Co., Oil City, Pa., and Pa. Gas Co., Warren, Pa., 1911-23; pres. Iroquois Gas Corpn., Iroquois Building Corpn., Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co. Formerly pres. Bd. Edn., Oil City, Pa. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Nat. Gas Assn. America, Am. Gas Assn., Am. Petroleum Inst., Engring. Soc. of Buffalo, Delta Upsilon, Royal Arcanum. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo Athletic, Saturn Country, Wanakah Country (Buffalo); Venango, Wanango Country (Oil City). Inventor fluid measuring devices; contbr. on professional subjects. *Home:* 107 Oakland Pl. *Office:* Iroquois Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

WEYSSE, Arthur Wisswald, M.D., biologist; *b.* Machias, Me., Nov. 16, 1867; *s.* Jacob and Margaret (Larrabee) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1891, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1894; studied Leipzig, Berlin, Paris, Naples, Harvard U. Med. Sch. and London; registered phys., Mass., 1905; M.D., Basel, Switzerland, 1907; unmarried. Asst. in botany and zoölogy, Harvard, and Radcliffe Coll., 1892-94; instr. zoölogy, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-1907; prof. experimental physiology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine since 1899, also prof. biology, Boston U. since 1904; lecturer on venereal disease, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1915; acting dean Grad. Sch. of Boston U., 1917-22; and dean since 1922. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Assn. Anatomists, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Social Hygiene Assn., Mass. Soc. for Social Hygiene, Boston Soc. Med. Sciences, Boston Soc. Natural History, Boston Med. Library. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Harvard Union, Boston Univ. Square and Compass. *Author:* Human Histology, 1898; Textbook of Zoölogy, 1904; Medico-Legal Moral Offenses, 1911; also numerous original papers on anatomy, embryology and physiology. *Home:* 416 Marlborough St. *Office:* 688 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

WHALEN, John, lawyer; see Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WHALEY, A. R., railway official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHALEY, Percival Huntington, editor; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1880; *s.* Percival Hanahan (D.D.) and Louisa Gertrude (Hickman) W.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1900; A.B., Kenyon Coll., 1901; Tulane Law Sch., New Orleans; *m.* Clara King Dyer Hull, of New Orleans, Jan. 7, 1906. Editorial writer, Charleston News and Courier, 1909-13, Phila. Public Ledger, 1913-14; editor Phila. Evening Ledger, 1914-18; founded Whaley-Eaton Service, 1918. Admitted to La. bar, 1905, D.C. bar, 1922. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Northern). *Club:* Racquet. Episcopalian. *Home:* 3311 Newark St. N.W. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WHALEY, Richard Smith, ex-congressman; *b.* Charleston, S.C., July 15, 1874; *s.* William B. and Helen (Smith) W.; Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va.; LL.B., U. of Va., 1897. Admitted to S.C. bar, 1897; elected mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1900, and reëlected five successive times (speaker of House 2 terms); presiding officer Dem. State Conv., 1910; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912; elected mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), 1st S.C. Dist., to fill vacancy caused by death of Hon. George S. Legare; reëlected to 64th to 66th Congresses (1915-21); commr. U.S. Court of Claims, 1925—. Chmn. Rent Commn. of D.C., 1923-24. *Home:* Charleston, S.C. (and Washington, D.C.).

WHALING, Horace Morland, Jr., clergyman, educator; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., July 15, 1881; *s.* Horace M. and Alice (Heiskell) W.; A.B., U. of Tex., 1903; B.D., Vanderbilt, 1907; *m.* Annie Byrd Ward, of Houston, Tex., Mar. 14, 1911; children—Anne, Horace M. III, Ward. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1907; pastor McKee St. Ch., Houston, Tex., 1909-13, Marlin, Tex., 1914, Highland Park Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1915-16; v.p. Southern Methodist U., Dallas, since 1917. Democrat. *Clubs:* University, City, Dallas Athletic, Dallas Country. *Home:* 102 Haynie St. *Address:* Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, Tex.

WHALING, Thornton, clergyman; *b.* Radford, Montgomery Co., Va., June 5, 1858; *s.* Alexander Lewis and Agatha Lewis (Williams) W.; ed. Davidson Coll., N.C., 1872-74; A.B., Roanoke Coll., Va., 1879; Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1879-81, Columbia Theol. Sem., S.C., 1882-83; D.D., Austin Coll., 1895, Roanoke, 1897; LL.D., Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1911; *m.* Lucy Muller, of Columbia, S.C., Dec. 20, 1883. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, Nov. 20, 1883; pastor, Cheraw, S.C., 1883-90, Birmingham, Ala., 1890-92; prof. philosophy and economics, Southwestern Presbyn. U., 1892-96; pastor, Lexington, Va., 1896-1905, First Ch., Dallas, Tex., 1905-11; pres. and prof. didactic and polemic theology, Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., July 1, 1911-21; prof. apologetics and systematic theology, Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1921—; teacher, Y.M.C.A. Coll., Blue Ridge, N.C., 1921-23. Asso. editor Central Presbyterian, 1890-98; review editor Magazine of Christian Literature, 1890-93. Pres. bd. dirs. Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1903-05; dir. Austin (Tex.) Theol. Sem., 1906-10; trustee, exec. com. Davidson Coll. Avera Bible lecturer, Trinity Coll., N.C., 1913, Seashore Div. Sch., 1919; moderator Gen. Assembly of Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1924. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Fortnightly. *Author:* The Church and Education; Jesus and Christian Doctrine; Questions in Theology. *Address:* 109 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

WHALLON, Edward Payson, clergyman; *b.* Putnamville, Ind., March 30, 1849; *s.* Rev. Thomas and Harriet (Bickle) W.; ed. Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1864-68; McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1868-70; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1872; Ph.D., U. of Wooster, 1885, D.D., 1892; LL.D., Hanover Coll., 1925; *m.* Margaret E. Kitchel, of Liberty, Ind., Nov. 17, 1873; children—Philip S. (dec.), Thomas C., Walter L., Albert Kitchel, Arthur James. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1871; stated supply Kasson, Minn., 1870-72; pastor Liberty, Ind., 1872-78, Vincennes, Ind., 1878-87, Fourth Ch., Indianapolis, 1887-91; asso. editor Herald and Presbyter, Cincinnati, 1888-1925; contbg. editor The Presbyterian, and Herald and Presbyter, since 1925. Editor Church at Work, 1886-88; stated supply Ludlow, Ky., 1892-94, Sixth Ch., Cincinnati, 1894-95, Elmwood Pl. Ch., Cincinnati, 1898-1905, Delhi Ch., Cincinnati, 1907-10, Kennedy Heights Ch., Cincinnati, 1910-14, Cleves Ch., Cincinnati, 1916-21. Stated clerk of the Synod of Indiana, 1882-91, Presbytery of Indianapolis, 1890-93; trustee Hanover Coll.; dir. and treas. Western Tract Soc.; pres. Bd. of Edn., Wyoming O.; past grand prelate of Grand Commandery, K.T. of Ind., also grand chaplain Masonic Grand Chapter and Grand Council of Indiana; past grand chaplain I.O.G.T. of Indiana; past grand chaplain Masonic Grand Lodge of Ohio; pres. Cincinnati Chapter S.A.R.; state chaplain S.A.R. of Ohio. *Author:* History of Vincennes Presbytery; The Foursquare Christian, 1906; Pastoral Memories. Incorporator of the Presbyn. Ministers' Fund of Phila. *Home:* Wyoming, Cincinnati, O. *Office:* 422 Elm St., Cincinnati, O.

WHAPLES, Meigs H., banker; *b.* New Britain, Conn., July 16, 1845; *s.* Curtis and Elizabeth Meigs (Lusk) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Harriet Atwater Hotchkiss, of New Haven, Conn., May 15, 1888; children—Heywood Hotchkiss, Mary Atwater. Teller New Britain Nat. Bank, 1861-63; teller Mercantile Nat. Bank, Hartford, Conn., 1863-69; teller, 1872-78, treas., 1878-88, pres. 1888-1919, chmn. bd. since 1919, Hartford-Conn. Trust Co.; v.p. Soc. for Savings; dir. Am. Hardware Co., Conn. Mut. Life Ins. Co., First Reinsurance Co. of Hartford,

Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford Hosp., Pickering Governor Co., Stanley Securities Co., Stanley Works; treas., dir. Collins Co.; trustee Scottish Union & Nat. Ins. Co., State Assurance Co., Ltd. Pres. and treas. Conn. River Bridge and Highway Dist. Commn.; dir. finance com. Hartford, Hosp. Adj. 1st Regt., C.N.G., 1866-68; served in U.S.N. as sec. to Rear Adm. O. S. Glisson and Rear Adm. Charles H. Boggs, European Sta., 1869-72. Mem. Conn. Bankers' Assn., Conn. State Bank & Trust Cos.' Assn., Hartford Chamber Commerce. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Hartford Golf (ex-pres.). *Home:* 955 Asylum Av. *Office:* 777 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

WHARTON, Anne Hollingsworth, author; *b.* Southampton Furnace, Cumberland Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1845; *d.* Charles and Mary McLanahan (Boggs) W.; grad. pvt. sch., Phila.; Litt.D., U. of Pa., 1924; unmarried. Has been writing since her sch. days, principally on Colonial and Revolutionary subjects, also many children's stories and articles for magazines and newspapers. The first historian, Nat. Soc. Colonial Dames of America; was a judge Am. Colonial exhibit, Chicago Expn.; life mem. Hist. Soc. of Pa.; v.p. Browing Soc. of Phila., Pa. Audubon Soc. *Clubs:* New Century, Contemporary, of Phila. *Author:* St. Bartholomew's Eve, 1866; Virginia, 1869; The Wharton Family, 1880; Through Colonial Doorways, 1893; Colonial Days and Dames, 1894; A Last Century Maid, 1895; Life of Martha Washington, 1897; Heirlooms in Miniatures, 1897; Salons Colonial and Republican, 1900; Social Life in the Early Republic, 1902; Italian Days and Ways, 1906; An English Honeymoon, 1908; In Château Land, 1911; A Rose of Old Quebec, 1913; English Ancestral Homes of Noted Americans, 1915; In Old Pennsylvania Towns, 1920. Asso. editor Furnaces and Forges in the Province of Pa., 1914. *Home:* 2220 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHARTON, Arthur Orlando, machinist; *b.* Wabaunsee Co., Kan., Nov. 9, 1873; *s.* Albert and Margaret Ellen (Collins) W.; ed. pub. schs., Topeka, Kan.; *m.* Ella Louise Korschgen, of Ft. Madison, Ia., Feb. 7, 1895; children—Margaret Ellen (Mrs. C. E. Morrison), Arthur Orlando. Machinist and foreman; elected gen. chmn. Internat. Assn. Machinists, 1903; pres. Ry. Employes Dept. of Am. Federation of Labor, 1912-18; apptd. by Sec. of Interior Lane as advisor to Ry. Wage Commn., Jan. 1918; apptd. by William G. McAdoo, dir. gen. of railroads, as mem. Bd. Railroad Wages and Working Conditions, and served as v.-chmn. and chmn. until dissolution of the bd., Mar. 1920; resumed position as pres. Ry. Employes Dept. A.F. of L.; mem. U.S. Ry. Labor Bd., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, Apr. 19, 1920, reapptd. by President Harding for term 1922-27; was chmn. of com. that negotiated first standard form of agreement between Southeastern rys. and machinists, boiler makers, blacksmiths, etc., Mar. 1917. Methodist. York and Scottish Rite Mason (Shriner). *Home:* 1372 Greenleaf Av. *Office:* 608 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WHARTON, Edith (Newbold Jones), novelist; *b.* New York, 1862; *d.* George Frederic and Lucretia Stevens (Rhinelander) Jones; ed. at home; *m.* Edward Wharton, of Boston, 1885. Officer Legion of Honor of France and of Leopold of Belgium. *Author:* The Greater Inclination, 1899; The Touchstone, 1900; Crucial Instances, 1901; The Valley of Decision, 1902; Sanctuary, 1903; The Descent of Man, and Other Stories, 1904; Italian Villas and Their Gardens, 1904; Italian Backgrounds, 1905; The House of Mirth, 1905; Madame de Treymes, 1907; The Fruit of the Tree, 1907; The Hermit and the Wild Woman, 1908; Motor-flight Through France, 1908; Artemis to Actæon, 1909; Tales of Men and Ghosts, 1910; The Reef, 1912; The Custom of the Country, 1913; Xingu, 1916; Fighting France, 1915; Summer, 1917; The Marne, 1918; In Morocco, 1919; The Age of Innocence, 1920; Glimpses of the Moon, 1922; A Son at the Front, 1923; False Dawn, 1924; New Year's Day, 1924; Old Maid, 1924; The Spark, 1924; Mother's Recompense, 1925; The Writing of Fiction, 1925. *Address:* Care of Munroe & Co., Paris, France.

WHARTON, Henry Marvin, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHARTON, Henry Redwood, surgeon; May 23, 1853-Dec. 3, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHEAT, George Seay, author; *b.* Gallatin, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1886; *s.* Frank and Clara (Seay) W.; prep. edn., Sewanee (Tenn.) Mil. Acad.; spl. work U. of the South and Columbia; *m.* Ensley Hodgson, of New York, June 9, 1917; children—George Seay, John Potter. Reporter New York Press, 1911; later with New York Evening Sun, and with New York Herald until 1917. Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., May 1, 1917, and assigned as intelligence officer, cable censorship, New York, later at Naval Intelligence Office, Washington, D.C.; served on deck duty, U.S.S. Koningen der Niederlanden, transporting troops between Newport News, Va., and Brest, France; hon. discharged, Dec. 2, 1918. Mem. Com. Pub. Information Service, supplying Pres. Wilson with news from America while at the Peace Conf.; now public relations counsel, N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. An organizer of Am. Legion, 1919. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* New York Press, Delta Tau Delta, Army and Navy (New York); Army and Navy, Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* The Story of the American Legion, 1919; Municipal Landing Fields and Airports, 1921. Editor Wright Aircraft Builder. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Stamford, Conn. *Office:* 30 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WHEAT, Virginia Mitchell, writer, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHEATLAND, Marcus Fitzherbert, M.D.; *b.* Bridgetown, Barbadoes, B.W.I., Feb. 17, 1868; *s.* John and Helen (Stoute) W.; ed. pvt. sch., Barbadoes, 8 yrs.; M.D., Howard U., Washington, 1895, hon. A.M., 1906; LL.D., Wilberforce (Ohio) U.; *m.* Irene De Mortie, of Boston, June 22, 1898 (died); children—Marcus F., Helen M. Mem. Am. Electro-Therapeutic Assn., A.M.A., Nat. Med. Assn. (pres.), Newport Med. Soc., R.I. Med. Soc., Newport Assn. for Relief and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Newport Charity Organization Soc. Trustee Harvard U., Washington. Contbr. numerous articles to med. press. *Home:* 84 John St., Newport, R.I.

WHEATLEY, Joseph W. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WHEATLEY, William Alonzo, educator; *b.* Verona, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1869; *s.* William and Lottie (Fry) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1894, A.M., 1897; Yale, 1904-05, 1911-12; *m.* Mabel Ballantine, of Andes, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1901; children—William Ballantine, Esther Mabel, John Carol. Principal Minoa (N.Y.) Grammar Sch., 1894; v.-prin. East Syracuse (N.Y.) High Sch., 1895; prin. Andes (N.Y.) High Sch., 1896-97, Syracuse U. Prep. Sch., 1898-99, Chester (N.Y.) High Sch., 1900-04; supt. schs., Fairfield, Conn., 1905, towns of Fairfield and Branford, Conn., 1906-10; prin. City High Sch., and supt. schs., Middletown, Conn., 1910-17; rep. War Camp Community Service, 1917-20; teacher Hartford (Conn.) High School, 1921-23; head of dept. of edn., State Normal Sch., Edinboro, Pa., 1923—. Organized community recreation for soldiers of Camp Greene, Charlotte, N.C. Mem. N.E.A. Commn. on the Reorganization of Secondary Edn., Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* German Declensions Made Easy for Beginners, 1895; (with Enoch B. Gowin) Occupations, a Text-book in Vocational Guidance, 1916; The Good Citizen, Sticking to the Main Issue, 1920. *Home:* Edinboro, Pa.

WHEATON, Harrison Hylas; *b.* Ottumwa, Ia., Sept. 2, 1884; *s.* William Morse and Sybil Mehitabel (Hatch) W.; student Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1903-07; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1910, J.D., 1911; *m.* Frances Elizabeth Eddy, of Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1909. Began investigations into Americanization, Rochester, N.Y., 1911; supervising investigator N.Y. State Bur. Industries and Immigration, 1912-14; apptd. supervising investigator, Pa. State Dept. of Labor and Industry, 1914, also apptd. by U.S. commr. of edn. to investigate condition of unmigrant edn.; chief div. of immigrant edn. in U.S., under Bur. of Edn., 1914-20; dir. bureau "America First" campaign, 1915; consulting expert to Pa. Industrial Bd.; drafted and secured passage of employment bills Pa. legislature, 1915; chmn. exec. com. of Nat. Com. of 100 apptd. by commr. of edn., 1916; director Conn. State Dept. Americanization, 1918; sec. and labor mgr. N.Y. Clothing Trade Assn., 1919; exec. mgr. Savings Banks Assn. State of N.Y., 1920-21; exec. mgr. N.Y. State Waterways Conf. Com., 1921-22. Pres. Harrison H. Wheaton, Inc., Credit Reserve Corpn. Mem. Chamber Commerce U.S.A., Merchants Assn. of New York, Chamber Commerce State of N.Y. *Club:* City. *Home:* Atlantic Highlands, N.J. *Office:* 342 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WHEELER, Arthur Leslie, prof. Latin; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1871; *s.* William Ruthven and Emily Elizabeth (Crego) W.; A.B., Yale, 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa); post-grad. work, same univ., 1893-96, Ph.D., 1896; *m.* May Louise Waters, of Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1895 (died 1915); 1 dau., Ruth (Mrs. Edward S. Jackson); *m.* 2d, Anna Johnson Pell, July 6, 1915. Instr. in Latin, Yale, 1894-1900; asso. prof. Latin, 1900-05, prof., 1905-25, Bryn Mawr Coll., also head of dept., and faculty dir. of the coll.; prof. of Latin, Princeton, since 1925. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. of Atlantic States, Delaware Valley Ornithol. Club, etc. Republican. Protestant. *Author:* (with Maurice W. Mather) Connected Passages for Latin Prose Writing, 1899. Contbr. many articles and revs. on Latin lang. and lit. Contbg. editor Am. Jour. Archæology. *Home:* 138 Jefferson Rd., Princeton, N.J.

WHEELER, Benjamin Ide, university pres.; *b.* Randolph, Mass., July 15, 1854; *s.* Benjamin and Mary E. (Ide) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1875, A.M., 1878; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1885; LL.D., Princeton, 1896, Harvard, 1900, Brown, 1900, Yale, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902, Univ. of Wis., 1904, Ill. Coll., 1904, Dartmouth, 1905, Columbia, 1906, U. of Ky., 1916; Ph.D., Univ. of Athens, 1912; L.H.D., Colgate, 1915; *m.* Amey Webb, of Providence, June 27, 1881; 1 son, Benjamin Webb. Instr. Latin and Greek, Brown U., 1879-81; instr. German, Harvard, 1885-86; acting prof. classical philology, 1886-87, prof. comparative philology, 1887-88, Greek and comparative philology, 1888-99, Cornell U.; pres. U. of Calif., July 18, 1899-July 15, 1919, now pres. emeritus and prof. comparative philology. Prof. Greek lit., Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, 1895-96; lecturer Harvard, 1898, Roosevelt prof. U. of Berlin, 1909-10. Corr. mem. Kaiserliches Archæologisches Institut. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Dialect Soc., Am. Hist. Association, American Oriental Soc. Baptist. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, University (San Francisco); Bohemian, Pacific Union, Athenian, Ends of Earth, Golden Bear, Winged Helmet, Cliosophic Faculty. *Author:* The Greek Noun-Accent, 1885; Analogy in Language, 1887; Introduction to the History of Language, 1890; Dionysos and Immortality, 1899; Organization of Higher Education in U.S., 1896; Life of Alexander the Great, 1900 (translated into Russian); Unterricht und Demokratie in Amerika, 1910. Editor dept. of philology in Johnson's Cyclo. and in Macmillan's Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology. *Home:* Ridge Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

WHEELER, Burton Kendall, senator; *b.* Hudson, Mass., Feb. 27, 1882; *s.* Asa Leonard and Mary Elizabeth (Tyler) W.; grad. Hudson High Sch., 1900; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1905; *m.* Lulu M. White, of Albany, Ill., Sept. 7, 1907; children—John Leonard, Elizabeth Hale, Edward Kendall, Richard Barton, Frances Lulu, Marion Montana. Admitted to Mont. bar, 1906, and practiced at Butte. Mem. Mont. Ho. of Rep., 1911-13; U.S. atty. Dist. of Mont., by apptmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1913-18 (resigned); mem. U.S. Senate, 1923-29; Progressive Party candidate for vice pres. of U.S. with Robert M. LaFollette, 1924. Democrat. Mem. Mont. Bar Assn. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Butte, Mont.

WHEELER, Charles Barker, judge; *b.* Poplar Ridge, N.Y., Dec. 27, 1851; *s.* Cyrenus, Jr. and Jane (Barker) W.; A.B., Williams, 1873, LL.D., 1913; studied law with Sprague & Gorham, Buffalo, and admitted to bar, 1876; *m.* Frances Munro Rochester, of Buffalo, June 28, 1883 (now dec.); children—Thomas Rochester, Jane Barker (Mrs. Roland Lord O'Brian). Mem. Municipal Civ. Service Commn., Buffalo, 1889-99 and 1902-05 (chmn. 10 yrs.); mem. special tax commn., 1906, to examine into and report on tax system of N.Y.; apptd. justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 8th Jud. Dist., Nov. 28, 1906, for term expiring Dec. 31, 1907; nominated for full term of 14 yrs. as justice Supreme Court by both Rep. and Dem. and Independent League parties, Sept. 23, 1907, and elected for term 1908-21; official referee of Supreme Court, Jan. 1922—. Republican. *Home:* 305 Elmwood Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

WHEELER, Charles Brewster, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHEELER, Charles Gardner, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHEELER, Daniel Edwin, editor, writer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1880; *s.* Leonard and Elizabeth (Gorman) W.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Mercy Dorothy Willson, of N.Y. City, Mar. 11, 1914. Began with Cosmopolitan Mag., 1898, later asso. editor Collier's Weekly; did work for Ency. Britannica, also hist. research; with Popular Mag., 1912-20; editorial dir. with the Edison Phonograph Co., 1920-22. Episcopalian. *Author:* Life and Writings of T. Paine, 1907; Abraham Lincoln, 1916; Autobiography, 1917. Editor: Writings of Thomas Jefferson, 1903; Great Events by Famous Historians, 1905; Lincoln, 1906. Mng. editor Outline of Christianity, 1923—. *Home:* 231 S. 5th Av., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.

WHEELER, Edward Warren, lawyer; *b.* Brunswick, Me., Apr. 12, 1876; *s.* Henry W. and Mary I. (Adams) W.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1898, hon. A.M., 1923; unmarried. Admitted to Me. bar, 1900, and began practice at Brunswick; mem. firm Thompson & Wheeler, 1900-07, Wheeler & Howe since 1907; gen. counsel Me. Central R.R. Co., Portland Terminal Co., Bridgton & Saco River R.R. Co., Ricker Hotel Co.; pres. Pejepscot Nat. Bank; trustee Topham & Brunswick Savings Bank. Mem. Me. Senate, 1909; mem. Exec. Council of Me., 1913-14; chmn. bd. Prison Commrs. of Me., 1917-22; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920. Mem. Am. and Me. State bar assns. Unitarian. Mason (33°); Past Grand Master of Masons of Me.; Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Me. *Clubs:* Cumberland, Portland (Portland). *Home:* Brunswick, Me. *Office:* Portland and Brunswick, Me.

WHEELER, Everett Pepperrell, lawyer; Mar. 10, 1840-Feb. 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHEELER, Francis William, see Francis William Rolt-Wheeler.

WHEELER, George Bourne, banker; *b.* Kennebunkport, Me., Aug. 1, 1853; *s.* John A. and Louise Moselle (Bourne) W.; grad. Me. Wesleyan Sem., Kents Hill, Me., 1871; A.B., Bowdoin, 1874; *m.* Laura Crawford, of Brunswick, Me., May 25, 1880; children—Helen Louise, Crawford. Editor Franklin (N.H.) Jour., 1876-78, Bloomington (Ill.) Leader, 1880-87; pub. San Diego (Calif.) Daily Bee, 1887-90; gen. mgr. Chippewa Valley (Wis.) Ry., Light & Power Co., 1891-1914; pres. Union Nat. Bank, Eau Claire, Wis., since 1914; pres. Eau Claire Hotel Co., Masonic Temple Assn.; dir. Greater Wis. Assn. Republican. Mason (33°); Past Grand Master of Masons of Wis.; Past Grand Comdr. K.T. of Wis.; Comdr. in Chief Eau Claire Consistory; acting member Supreme Council, A.A.S.R. *Clubs:* Eau Claire, Kiwanis. *Home:* Eau Claire, Wis.

WHEELER, George Wakeman, judge; *b.* Woodville, Miss., Dec. 1, 1860; *s.* Hon. George W. and Lucy (Dowie) W.; grad. Hackensack (N.J.) Acad., 1876, Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1877; B.A., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1883, LL.D., 1919; *m.* Agnes L. Macy, of New York, July 5, 1894; children—Helen L., George Macy. Practiced law at Bridgeport, Conn., 1883-93; mem. firm Wheeler & Curtis; city atty., 1890-92; judge, Superior Ct. of Conn., Feb. 28, 1893-Sept. 8, 1910; justice Supreme Court of Errors, of Conn., 1910-20, chief justice, 1920-28. Member State Council of Defense, 1918-19; chmn. exec. com. War Bur. City of Bridgeport, 1917—; chmn. Conn. State Bar Examining Com., 1912-19. Mem. Council Am. Law Inst. Democrat. *Address:* 115 Park Av., Bridgeport, Conn.

WHEELER, Harry A., banker; *b.* Brooklyn, May 26, 1866; *s.* Andrew Martin and Theresa (Van Loon) W.; ed. public schs. of Brooklyn; (LL.D., Northwestern Univ., 1913); *m.* Emma Lindsay, of Brooklyn, Sept. 7, 1887; children—Lindsay, Mildred (Mrs. Arthur W. Wakeley). Dist. mgr., 1894-99, v.p., 1899-1901, and pres., 1901-10, Credit Clearing House, Chicago; v.p. Union Trust Co., 1910-24, pres. since 1924; v.p. Mercantile Trust & Savings Bank, 1912—. Gen. sec. Chicago Assn. of Commerce, 1906-07 (chmn. ways and means com., 1908, v.p., 1909, chmn. exec. com., 1910, pres., 1911); chairman Chicago Pub. Library Commn., 1909; mem. exec. com. Chicago Plan Commn., 1910; apptd. by President Taft as mem. Commn. on Second Class Mail Matter, June 1911; declined appmt. on Federal Reserve Bd., 1914. Chmn. Permanent Com. on Relations bet. U.S. and Uruguay. Trustee Northwestern U., 1913—, Garrett Bibl. Inst., 1914— (pres. bd., 1919—). Federal food administrator for Ill., Aug. 1917-18. Pres. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., 1912-13, 1918-19. Mem. White House Industrial Conference, 1919. *Clubs:* Chicago, Union League, Industrial (pres.), Commercial (pres. 1923), South Shore Country. *Home:* 5235 University Av. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WHEELER, Henry, clergyman; Feb. 22, 1835-Apr. 25, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHEELER, Herbert Allen, engineer; *b.* Brooklyn, Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* John, Jr. and Martha (Meriam) W.; E.M., Columbia Sch. Mines, 1880; *m.* Emma Gunther, of Chicago, June 6, 1925. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1880; asst. engr. D. & R.G. R.R., 1881; supt. Ely Copper Mine, Vt., 1882; prof. mining Washington U., 1883-95; mgr. Standard Tile Co., St. Louis, 1895-1900; pres. Elizabeth Lead Co., 1900-03; v.p. and mgr. Central Oil Co. since 1905; mgr. Penicaut Lead Co. since 1901; sec. and mgr. Petro Oil Co. since 1920. Asst. geologist Mo. Geol. Survey, 1890-95. First pres. Am. Ceramic Soc., 1898-99; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., St. Louis Engineers' Club, Acad. Science St. Louis. *Club:* Amateur Athletic. *Author:* Missouri Clays, 1895; Vitrified Brick, 1897; also papers in proc. of tech. socs. and scientific press. *Home:* 5942 Maple Av. *Office:* 408 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

WHEELER, Homer Jay, agrl. chemist; *b.* Bolton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1861; *s.* Jesse Brown and Martha Ann (Sykes) W.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1883; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1889; (Sc.D., Brown U., 1911); *m.* Brooklyn, Frieda H. F. Ruprecht, Göttingen, May 15, 1891; children—Carl Otto Jordan, William Edwin, Roland Arthur. Asst. chemist, Mass. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1883-87; chief chemist, R.I. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1889-1905, dir. and agronomist, agrl. expt. sta., Sept. 1, 1901-12, acting pres., 1902-03, prof. geology, 1893-1912, and agrl. chemistry, 1903-07, R.I. State Coll.; resigned as dir. agrl. expt. sta., 1912; now mgr. agrl. service bur., The Am. Agrl. Chem. Co. Ex-pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists U.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Soc. Agronomy (ex-pres.), Fla. Hort. Soc. *Clubs:* Boston City, Mass. Agrl., Sharon Country, Horticultural. *Author:* Manures and Fertilizers; Citrus Culture in Florida. Chmn. during the world war of sub-com. on soils and fertilizers of Nat. Research Council. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 92 State St., Boston, Mass.

WHEELER, Homer Webster, soldier, author; *b.* Montgomery, Franklin Co., Vt., May 13, 1848; *s.* Augustus Choto and Lucretia (Babcock) W.; ed. Vermont Acad. (Franklin, Vt.), New Hampton Inst. (Fairfax, Vt.), Eastman's Business Coll. (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.); grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1883; *m.* Isabella Dougherty, of Elizabeth, N.J., Aug. 10, 1886 (died 1888). Went to Ft. Wallace, Kan., 1868, and became connected with the post trader's store; guide to Capt. Bankhead's expdn. to the rescue of Maj. George Forsyth's command, besieged for 9 days, at Arickaree fork of Republican River, Kan., Sept. 1868; apptd. post trader, 1870, and later engaged in cattle raising, owning the only herd in Western Kan. for a number of yrs.; apptd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., U.S.A., Oct. 15, 1875, "for bravery and efficiency" in guiding Lt. Austin Henely, 6th Cav., in attacking a hostile Indian camp on Sappa Creek, Kan., Apr. 1875; promoted through grades to col., Mar. 11, 1911; retired Sept. 24, 1911. Organizer company of Indian scouts, and comdr. for 3 yrs.; in frequent combats with Indians through Sioux War of 1876; served with regt. in Porto Rico, Spanish-Am. War; in Philippines, 1902-04, Cuba, 1906-09, Hawaiian Islands, 1910-11. Mem. Pa. Soc. S.R., Am. Bison Soc., Order of Indian Wars, Naval and Mil. Order Spanish-Am. War; hon. mem. Nat. Indian War Vets. Medal as marksman and sharpshooter. Republican. Mason. *Author:* The Frontier Trail, 1923; Buffalo Days, 1925. *Clubs:* City (Los Angeles, Calif.); Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* 1428 Norton Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

WHEELER, Howard Duryee, editor; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Nov. 3, 1880; *s.* Francis Augustus and Maria Dodd (Crane) W.; graduate Montclair High Sch., 1899; student Columbia, 1900-01, Stanford, 1902-04; *m.* Elenor Josephine McPartland, of Mt. Carmel, Conn., Feb. 2, 1918; *m.* 2d, Hazel Dorothy Davis, of New Haven, Conn., April 18, 1925. Began as reporter, Bakersfield Calif. Californian, 1904; later with the San Francisco Call; then as editor, San Francisco Daily News, 1906-08; editor and Pacific Coast mgr., Newspaper Enterprise Assn., 1908-14; mng. editor Harper's Weekly, New York, 1914-15; editor in chief Everybody's Magazine, 1915-19; gen. mgr. Science Service, Washington, D.C., 1921-22; gen. mgr. McClure Newspaper Syndicate, New York, since 1923. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Clubs:* Players, Elmwood (N.J.) Country. *Author:* Are We Ready? 1915. *Home:* 16 Beekman Pl. *Office:* 373 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WHEELER, Janet, portrait painter; *b.* Detroit, Mich.; *d.* Orlando B. and Amanda M. (Bennett) W.; pupil Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Julian Acad. and Courtois, Paris, France. Has exhibited at Salon, Paris, and in all principal Am. exhbns. Awarded 1st Toppan prize, and Mary Smith prize, both Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; gold medal, Art Club, Phila.; silver medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Mem. bd. dirs. Fellowship of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; mem. Soc. of the History of Art (Paris). *Clubs:* Lyceum (London), Plastic (v.p.). *Home:* The Wellington. *Studio:* 1710 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHEELER, Jennie Pearl (Mowbray), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHEELER, John Brooks, surgeon; *b.* Stowe, Vt., Aug. 13, 1853; *s.* John Brooks and Eliza Jane (Hunt) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1875, D.Sc., 1921; M.D., Harvard, 1879; *m.* Anna Griffin Sanford, of Knoxville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1884; children—Mrs. Mary Sanford Stokes, Constance. Began practice at Burlington, Vt., 1881; instr. in surgery, Coll. of Medicine, U. of Vt., 1881-90, prof. clin. and minor surgery, same, 1890-1900, prof. surgery, 1900-24, emeritus prof. surgery since 1924; attending surgeon Mary Fletcher Hosp., 1883-1924; now consulting surgeon; consulting surgeon to Bishop De Goeshriand Hosp.; consulting surgeon Fanny Allen Hosp. since 1895. Fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; mem. N.E. Surg. Soc., Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., Vt. State Med. Soc., Burlington and Chittenden Co. Clin. Soc. *Clubs:* Ethan Allen, Lake Champlain Yacht. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

WHEELER, John Egbert, lumber mfr., pub.; *b.* Portville, N.Y., May 19, 1879; *s.* William Egbert and Allie (Mersereau) W.; student Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 3 yrs.; A.B., Yale, 1900; *m.* Margaret Culbertson, of Cincinnati, O., June 5, 1907; children—William Egbert, Mary Elizabeth, John Pogue, Margaret Knox. In lumber business at Portland, Ore., since 1905; pres. Wheeler Timber Co., McCormick Lumber Co., Portland Telegram, Wheeler-Olmstead Co., Rogue River Timber Co.; v.p. Penn Timber Co. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Arlington, Press, Portland Heights Club. *Address:* Portland Telegram, Portland, Ore.

WHEELER, John Neville, newspaper man; *b.* Yonkers, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1886; *s.* Charles W. and Kate (Neville) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1908; *m.* Elizabeth Wood Thompson, of Washington, D.C., Jan. 30, 1918; 1 dau., Elizabeth Neville. With New York Herald, 1908-12; established Wheeler Syndicate, 1913, sold out, 1916; established Bell Newspaper Syndicate, Inc., 1916, and pres. and dir. same; was executive editor Liberty Weekly. Commd. 2d lt. F.A., U.S.A., Aug. 1917; with A.E.F. in France, May 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* University, Uptown, Hardware, Ardsley, St. Andrew's Golf. *Home:* Ardsley-on-Hudson, N.Y. *Office:* 154 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WHEELER, Joseph Lewis, librarian; *b.* Dorchester, Mass., Mar. 16, 1884; *s.* Rev. George Stevens and Mary Jane (Draffin) W.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1906 (class of '73 prize), M.A., 1907; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1909, M.L.S., 1925; *m.* Mabel Archibald, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 20, 1910; children—John Archibald, Joseph Towne, Robert Reid, Mary Bethel. Asst. Providence Pub. Library and Brown U. Library, 1902-07; asst. librarian Pub. Library, Washington, D.C., 1909-11; librarian Jacksonville (Fla.) Pub. Library, 1911-12; asst. librarian Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1912-15; dir. A.L.A. exhibit, San Francisco Expn., 1915; librarian Youngstown (O.) Pub. Library, 1915-26; librarian Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, since 1926. Mem. Vt. Library Commn. (during leave of absence), 1921-22; lecturer, Albany Library School. Mem. A.L.A. (council), Ohio Library Assn. (pres. 1919), N.E.A., Am. Sociol. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Council Social Studies. *Author:* The Library and the Community, 1924; contbr. to library and edni. mags. *Address:* Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, Md.

WHEELER, Loren E., ex-congressman; *b.* Havana, Ill., Oct. 7, 1862; *s.* Jacob and Anvilla (Foster) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maud Hoffman, of Springfield, Ill., Aug. 22, 1900; 1 son, Waldo L. Coal operator, at Springfield, until 1911. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen, Springfield, 1895-97; mayor of Springfield, 1897-1901; postmaster, 1901-13; mem. 64th

to 67th Congresses (1915-23), 21st Ill. Dist. Republican. *Club:* Sangamo. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

WHEELER, Mary Curtis, author, nurse. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHEELER, Nelson P., lumberman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WHEELER, Olin Dunbar, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHEELER, Post, diplomat; *b.* Owego, N.Y., Aug. 6, 1869; *s.* Henry and Mary (Sparkes) W.; A.B., Princeton U., 1891, Litt.D., 1893; matriculated med. dept. U. of Pa.; Sorbonne, Paris, 1894-95; *m.* Tokyo, Japan, Hallie Erminie Rives, Dec. 29, 1906. Corr. in Paris and Morocco of Westminster Gazette and New York Evening Post; editor New York Press, 1896-1900. Spent some time among the Tukudh Indians in Arctic regions and has written much of interest concerning them. Second sec. Am. Embassy at Tokyo, 1906-09; sec. Embassy at St. Petersburg, Russia, 1909-11, at Rome, Italy, 1912-13, at Tokyo, Japan, 1914-16; counselor of Embassy at Tokyo, 1916-17, at Legation, Stockholm, 1917-20, at Embassy, London, 1921-24. Col. judge adv. gen., on staff Gov. Meade, of Wash. Mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, Japan Soc. London, Loyal Legion; fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London), Am. Geog. Soc. Mason (33°). *Clubs:* Authors, Princeton (New York); Tokyo, University (Tokyo); American, Pilgrims, St. James's (London). *Author:* The Writer, 1893; Reflections of a Bachelor, 1897; Love-in-a-Mist (poems) 1901; Poems, 1902; Russian Wonder Tales, 1910. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WHEELER, Mrs. Post, see Hallie Erminie Rives-Wheeler.

WHEELER, Ruth, physiological chemist; *b.* Plains, Pa., Aug. 5, 1877; *d.* Jared Ward and Martha Jane (Evans) W.; A.B., Vassar, 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1913. Served as teacher science and German, high sch., West Pittston, Pa., and science Saratoga Springs, N.Y.; teacher of chemistry, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1905-11; instr. dietetics and nutrition, 1912-13, asst. prof., 1913-15, asso. prof. household science, 1915-16, U. of Ill.; dir. home economics dept., Goucher Coll., 1918-21; prof. and head dept. of nutrition, Coll. of Medicine, and chief dietitian, Univ. Hosps., State U. of Ia., since 1921. Chmn. advisory com. on nutrition, Am. Red. Cross, 1917; formerly mem. editorial bd. Jour. Home Economics, Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Am. Dietetics Assn. (pres. since 1924), Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Sigma Xi. Episcopalian. Writer on nutrition and nutrition education. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

WHEELER, Wayne Bidwell, attorney; *b.* Brookfield, O., Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Ursula (Hutchinson) W.; A.B., A.M., Oberlin, 1894; LL.B., Western Reserve U., 1898; LL.D., Muskingum Coll., 1917, Oberlin, 1919; *m.* Ella B. Candy, of Columbus, O., Mar. 7, 1901; children—Robert Wayne, Donald Hyde, Joseph Candy. Began temperance work while at coll.; field sec., dist. supt., atty., and state supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League, and now gen. counsel and legislative supt. of Anti-Saloon League of America. Closely identified with temperance legislation in all of the states and in Congress; has successfully prosecuted over 2,000 saloon cases, some of them in Supreme Court of U.S. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Legislative Council America; dir. Nat. Legislative Conf.; trustee Scientific Temperance Federation; mem. Temperance Commn. of the Congl. Chs. of U.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Chamber Commerce D.C. Independent Republican. *Author:* The Federal and State Laws Relating to the Liquor Traffic (3d edit.). *Home:* 2605 Adams Mill Rd. N.W. *Office:* Bliss Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WHEELER, William Archie, marketing specialist; *b.* Stockton, Minn., June 28, 1876; *s.* Charles Adams and Sylvia Maria (Allen) W.; B.Agr., U. of Minn., 1900, M.S., 1901; *m.* Harriet Maria Alden, of Minneapolis, June 3, 1901; children—Harold Alden, Helen, Margaret, Catherine, Harriet. Instr. botany, U. of Minn., 1898-1903; prof. botany and head of dept., S.D., State Coll., 1903-07; sec. and mgr. Dak. Improved Seed Co., Mitchell, 1907-16; specialist in charge seed marketing, Bur. of Markets, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1916-19; in charge marketing information, same bur., 1920-22; chief, hay, feed and seed div., Bur. of Agrl. Economics, 1922—. Commd. by Sec. of Agr. Houston to investigate and report on seed conditions in Europe immediately following signing of Armistice, 1919-20; initiated and supervised the publication by the U.S. Dept. Agr., The Seed Reporter, 1918-19, and The Market Reporter, 1920-21; initiated and developed the field of broadcasting of official federal and state crop and market reports to agrl. interests by radio, 1920-21; U.S. Dept. Agr. rep. on Nat. Radio Service Commn.; apptd. by Secretary Wallace and P.M. General Hays to investigate use of radio for broadcasting information, 1921-22; rep. of U.S. Dept. of Agr. on 1st, 2d and 3d Nat. Radio confs., 1922-24. V.p. Nat. Corn Assn., 1908-11; mem. Assn. State Marketing Officials, A.A.A.S., Am. Farm Economics Assn., Sigma Xi. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Mitchell, S.D. *Residence:* 5503 33d St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WHEELER, William Morton, zoölogist; *b.* Milwaukee, Mar. 19, 1865; *s.* Julius Morton and Caroline Georgiana (Anderson) W.; grad. German-Am. Normal Coll., Milwaukee, 1884; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; occupant of Smithsonian table, Naples Zoöl. Sta., 1893; univs. Würzburg and Liége, 1893; Sc.D., U. of Chicago, 1916; *m.* Dora Bay Emerson, of Rockford, Ill., June 28, 1898. Curator Milwaukee Pub. Mus., 1887-90; fellow and asst. in morphology, Clark U., 1890-92; instr. embryology, 1892-97, asst. prof., 1897-99, U. of Chicago; prof. zoölogy, U. of Tex., 1899-1903; curator of invertebrate zoölogy, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1903-08; prof. economic entomology, dean Bussey Inst. for Research Applied Biology, Harvard, since Sept. 1, 1908. Research asso. of social insects, Am. Mus. Nat. History. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Natural History, also of Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Am. Morphol. Soc., Am. Soc. of Naturalists, Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc.; corr. mem. Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Soc. Entom. Belgique. *Author:* Ants, Their Structure, Development and Behavior, 1910; Social Life Among the Insects, 1923; also numerous zoöl. publs. Asso. editor Biological Bulletin, Jour. of Morphology, Jour. of Animal Behavior and Psyche. *Home:* 68 Beacon St. *Office:* Bussey Institution, Forest Hills, Boston, Mass.

WHEELER, William Riley, oil land operator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHEELER, William Webb, merchant, author; Feb. 15, 1845-June 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHEELOCK, Edwin Dwight, socialist. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHEELOCK, Harry Bergen, architect; *b.* Galesburg, Ill., July 12, 1861; *s.* George I. and Sylvia M. (Field) Bergen; after parents' death, 1869, was adopted by O. L. Wheelock, of Chicago; ed. grammar and high schs., Chicago; C.E. course, Univ. of Mich., 1881-83; *m.* Irene Frances Grosvenor, of Monroe, Mich., June 15, 1886; children—Sara Grosvenor, Loyal Bergen. Fellow A.I.A. (also Ill. Chapter, pres. Chicago Chapter, 1925-26); pres. Chicago Architects' Business Assn., 1898. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Architects. *Home:* 1040 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 64 W. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.

WHEELOCK, Irene Grosvenor, author; *b.* Monroe, Mich., Nov. 10, 1867; *d.* Col. Ira R. and Sarah A. Grosvenor; ed. U. of Mich.; *m.* Harry B. Wheelock, June 15, 1886; children—Harry Berger, Jr. (died in infancy), Sarah Grosvenor, Loyal Bergen, Elliot Winthrop (died in infancy). Was dir. Ill. State Audubon Soc; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Drama League America. Cooper Ornithol. Club, Wilson Ornithol. Soc. America. *Author:* Nestlings of Forest and Marsh, 1902; Birds of California, 1904. Contbr. to popular and scientific mags. *Address:* 1040 Hinman Av., Evanston, Ill.

WHEELOCK, John Hall, author; *b.* Far Rockaway, L.I., N.Y., 1886; *s.* of William Efner and Emily Charlotte (Hall) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1908; U. of Göttingen, 1909, U. of Berlin, 1910; unmarried. With Charles Scribner's Sons, pubs., since 1911. Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (poems) The Human Fantasy, 1911; The Beloved Adventure, 1912; Love and Liberation, 1913; Dust and Light, 1919; A Bibliography of Theodore Roosevelt, 1920; Black Panther, 1922. Mem. The Poets. *Home:* 147 E. 63d St., New York, N.Y.

WHEELOCK, Lucy, teacher, lecturer; *b.* Cambridge, Vt., Feb. 1, 1859; *d.* Edwin and Laura Pierce) W.; Reading (Mass.) High Sch., Chauncy Hall Sch., Boston; grad. Mrs. Hatch's Training Sch., 1879 (diploma signed by Elizabeth P. Peabody); unmarried. Kindergartner in Chauncy Hall Sch., 1879-89; founder and head of Wheelock Kindergarten Training Sch., 1889—. Congregationalist. Pres. Internat. Kindergarten Union, 1895-99, chmn. Com. of 19, 1905-09, and chmn. com. on coöperation with N.E.A., 1914-19; chmn. Com. for Froebel Pilgrimage, 1911; 2d v.-p. dept. superintendence N.E.A., 1916. Dir. House of Good Will, Roxbury Neighborhood House. Mem. Woman's Edn'l. Industrial Union, Mass. br. of Administrative Women, Mass. Child Welfare Com.; chmn. advisory bd. Internat. Kindergarten Union, 1921-23. *Clubs:* Woman's City, Froebel. *Author:* Talks to Mothers, 1923. Editor: Pioneers of Kindergarten in America, 1923. *Home:* 100 Riverway, Boston, Mass.

WHEELWRIGHT, John Tyler, author, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHEELWRIGHT, Robert, landscape architect; *b.* Jamaica Plain (Boston), Mass., Feb. 20, 1884; *s.* George William and Sophia Elizabeth (Bond) W.; grad. Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1906, M.L.A., 1908; *m.* Attaresta Barclay Moon (née De Silver), of Phila., Pa., Nov. 6, 1920; step-children—Harold P., Attaresta Bodine. In New York office of Wilson Eyre, architect of Phila., 1909-10; entered office of Charles Downing Lay, landscape architect, New York, 1910; mem. firm Lay & Wheelwright, 1916; called to Washington, D.C., June 1917, to work as war camp planner, and planned Camp Dodge (Des Moines), Camp Merritt (Tenafly, N.J.), and replanned Camp Mills (Garden City, L.I.) for wooden construction; discharged from service, Jan. 1, 1919; practiced alone in N.Y. City, 1919-20, Phila. since 1920; prof. landscape architecture, U. of Pa., since 1924. A founder, and editor Landscape Architecture, 1910-20. Mem. Am. Soc. Landscape Architects, Am. Civic Assn., Sigma Xi. Democrat. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard, Century Assn. (New York); Lenape (Phila.). *Home:* 105 W. Willow Grove Av., Chestnut Hill, Pa. *Office:* 260 S. 15th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHEELWRIGHT, Thomas Stewart, pres. Va. Ry. & Power Co.; *b.* Warren Co., Va., Feb. 19, 1866; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Margaret (Kerfoot) W.; spl. courses Randolph-Macon College, Va.; *m.* Laura Martin, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 15, 1905. Began as stenographer, 1885; pres. Gray Electric Co., Chicago, 1891-1904; v.p., gen. mgr. Old Dominion Iron Co., Richmond, Va., 1904-12; pres. Va. Ry. & Power Co., 1912-25; pres. Old Dominion Iron & Steel Co., City Gas Co. of Norfolk; dir. First Nat. Bank, Richmond Trust Co. Dir. Co-operative Edn'l. Assn. of Va.; mem. Am. Inst. E.E., various iron and steel assns. *Home:* Buckhead Springs, Chesterfield Co., Va. *Office:* Va. Ry. & Power Bldg., Richmond, Va.

WHEELWRIGHT, William Dana, lumberman; *b.* Valparaiso, Chile, Apr. 16, 1849; *s.* Isaac W. and Sarah (Dana) W.; ed. Dummer Acad., Byfield, Mass., Brown High Sch., Newburyport, Mass.; *m.* Martha A. Hoyt, of Portland, Ore., Apr. 28, 1914. In employ W. B. Reynolds & Co., commn. mchts., Boston, 1864-72; lumber business, New York and Boston, 1872-96, Portland, Ore., 1896—; pres. Pacific Export Lumber Co., 1896—. Mem. original bd. dirs. Lewis and Clark Expn.; pres. Chamber Commerce, 1905; mem. Port of Portland Commn.; dir. Open Air Sanatorium; pres. Archæol. Soc. *Clubs:* Arlington (pres. 1901, 02, 10), Commercial, Waverly Country. Decorated Order of the Rising Sun, 3d class, and Imperial Order of Meiji (Japan). *Home:* 609 Everett St. *Office:* Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Portland, Ore.

WHELAN, Charles A., merchant; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 28, 1863; *s.* Martin and Elizabeth (Keefe) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sarah Louise Duplessis, of Syracuse, June 4, 1890; children—Mrs. Clara Cassidy, Edward David, Eugene Francis, Albert Joseph, Mrs. Anne Kahn. Associated with Herbert S. Collins and George J. Whelan in wholesale cigar business, Syracuse, 1890; with latter, organized, 1901, the United Cigar Stores Co. of America, of which is pres. and chmn. bd.; pres. United Retail Stores Corpn., Lloyd Realty Co.; dir. U.R.S. Candy Stores, Inc. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Automobile of America, Essex County Country, Deal Golf. *Home:* 106 Washington St., East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 44 W. 18th St., New York, N.Y.

WHELAN, Charles Elbert, lecturer, author; *b.* Mazomanie, Wis., Aug. 26, 1862; *s.* Curtis Erskine and Martha (Rowley) W.; grad. high sch., Mazomanie, 1879; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1894; *m.* Alberta L. Wallis, of Black Earth, Wis., May 27, 1885; children—Letta Helen (Mrs. B. H. Peck), Charles

Elbert. Asst. atty. gen. of Wis., 1896-97; mayor of Madison, Wis., 1898-99; supreme nat. lecturer Modern Woodmen of America since 1898. Pres. Wis. League of Municipalities, 1898. Mem. Am. and Wis. bar assns., Nat. Econ. League, Fraternal Law Assn., S.R. Republican. Baptist. Mason (33°, K.T., Shriner); Grand Master Masons of Wis., 1899-1900; mem. Odd Fellows, K.P., Moose, Elks, Modern Woodmen of America. *Clubs:* Madison, Milwaukee Athletic, Chicago Press. *Author:* Bascom Clarke, a Southern Refugee, 1913; He That Seeketh Findeth, 1918; Essential Truth in Religion, 1922; The White Minstrels (drama), 1922; A Friend and Neighbor (drama), 1923; A Chance for Every Child, 1923; The State—The Child—The Part—Time School, 1924; The State—The Isolated Child—The Traveling Teacher, 1924; Salvaging the Individual, 1925; Uncle Abner Brown, 1926; also a vol. of verse. *Home:* 411 Washington Av., Madison, Wis.

WHELEN, Townsend, army officer, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Mar. 6, 1877; *s.* Dr. Alfred and Sarah Wurts (Smith) W.; grad. Drexel Inst., Phila, 1904; *m.* Mary Louise, *d.* Brig. Gen. Edward B. Pratt, U.S. Army, Mar. 18, 1905; 1 dau., Violet. Sergt. Co. D, and sergt. maj. 1st Pa. Inf., May 11-Aug. 25, 1898; commd. 2d lt. same regt., Aug. 26, 1898, and hon. mustered out; commd. 2d lt. inf., regular army, Oct. 28, 1902; 1st lt., Oct. 2, 1908; capt. July 1, 1916; maj. of inf., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; lt. col., July 30, 1918; maj. Ordnance Dept., regular army, July 1, 1920. Exploration in Brit. Columbia, 1901; insp.-instr. on duty with Div. Mil. Affairs, Washington, D.C., 1912-15; explorations in Panama, 1915, 16, 17; assigned duty Gen. Staff, in charge inf. and small arms training, June 19, 1918. Mem. Nat. Bd. for Promotion Rifle Practice, 1918. Mem. Army Inf. Nat. Rifle Team, 1903, 05, 06, 07, 09; winner many army rifle competitions; regarded as authority on small arms instrn. and target practice, on mil. and commercial small arms and ballistics. Mem. Nat. Rifle Assn. (dir. 1918). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C., and Manila), Camp Fire Club America (New York). *Author:* Suggestion to Military Riflemen, 1905; Trench Warfare (with Maj. J. A. Moss), 1917; The American Rifle, 1918; Big Game Hunting, 1923; Amateur Gunsmithing, 1923. *Home:* 3231 Garfield St., Washington, D.C.

WHELPLEY, Benjamin Lincoln, musician; *b.* Eastport, Me., Oct. 23, 1864; *s.* Henry and Sarah (Moore) W.; ed. Boynton High Sch., Eastport; studied music under B. J. Lang and others, Boston, and with E. M. Delaborde, Paris, 1890; unmarried. Pianist, teacher. Organist Arlington St. Ch., Boston. Mem. Harvard Musical Assn. Composer of pianoforte pieces, songs, etc. *Home:* 81 St. Botolph St. *Office:* 6 Newbury St., Boston.

WHELPLEY, Henry Milton, M.D.; *b.* Battle Creek (Harmonia), Mich., May 24, 1861; *s.* Jerome Twining (M.D.) and Charlotte (Chase) W., ed. Ill. and Mich.; Ph.G., St. Louis Coll. Pharmacy, 1883; M.D., Mo. Medical Coll., 1890; grad. St. Louis Post-Grad. Sch. of Medicine, 1894; Ph.M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1915; *m.* Laura E. Spannagel, of St. Louis, June 29, 1892. Prof. practical pharmacognosy, 1884-1922, prof. pharmacognosy, materia medica and physiology, 1922—, dean, 1904—, St. Louis Coll. Pharmacy; lecturer materia medica and pharmacy, 1886-90, prof. physiology, histology and microscopy, dir. biol. lab., and sec., 1890-1900, Mo. Med. Coll.; same, St. Louis Post-Grad. Sch., 1890-98; prof. materia medica and pharmacy, Med. Dept., Washington U., 1900-11; same, Mo. Dental Coll., 1900-03. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv., 1890— (trustee since 1902; sec. bd., 1910—), Am. Pharm. Assn. (ex-pres.; treas. 1908-21), Mo. Pharm. Assn. (sec. 1892-1922), Am. Micros. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Anthropol. Assn., St. Louis Soc. Archæol. Inst. America (v.p.), Cahokia Mound Assn. (pres.), St. Louis Natural History and Mus. Assn., St. Louis Acad. Science (dir.), Soc. Am. Indians, St. Louis Anthrop. Soc. (pres. 1921-25), Soc. St. Louis Authors, Mo. Archaeol. Survey, Mo. Hist. Soc. (bd. control), State Hist. Assn. Mo., Ill. Hist. Assn., Soc. St. Louis Authors, etc. *Clubs:* University, City, Contemporary, Papyrus. Editor Nat. Druggist, 1884-87, Meyer Bros. Druggist since 1888; collaborator Med. Fortnightly, 1893-1907; same, Pacific Pharmacist, 1911-20. Awarded Remington honor medal, 1925. *Author:* Curtman's Chemical Lecture Notes, 1886; Whelpley's Therapeutic Terms, 1890; also many articles on lit., Am. archaeology and microscopy. Mem. exec. com. St. Louis Missouri Centennial, 1921. *Home:* 2342 Albion Pl. *Office:* 2110 Locust St., St. Louis, Mo.

WHELPLEY, James Davenport, author, economist; *b.* Boston, June 24, 1863; *s.* James D. (M.D.) and Mary Louisa (Breed) W.; ed. Boston Latin Sch. and Cornell U.; married. Engineer on ry. constrn., cowboy, miner, rancher, newspaper corr. and editor in Mont., 1883-93; editor San Antonio (Tex.) Express, 1894-97; staff corr. Kansas City Star, acting as war corr. during Spanish-Am. War, 1897-1900; sent abroad by U.S. Govt. on 11 spl. missions, 1900-12, and has traveled in practically every country of the world. Served throughout World War, 1914-19, first in vol. capacity for the Allies, later in mil. intelligence section A.E.F. in Europe; attached to Am. Embassy, London, 1919-21. *Clubs:* The Players, Automobile (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Savage, Pilgrims, Sports, Royal Automobile (London). *Author:* The Nation as a Land Owner, 1901; The Problem of the Immigrant, 1905; The Trade and Resources of Argentina, 1911; The Trade of the World, 1913; American Public Opinion, 1914; British-American Relations, 1924; Reconstruction, 1924. Extensive contbr. to the Century Magazine, McClure's, North American Review, Outlook, American Ency., Fortnightly Review (Eng.), etc. *Address:* Savage Club, London, Eng.

WHERRY, Edgar T(heodore), chemist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 10, 1885; *s.* Albert C. and Elizabeth S. (Doll) W.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* E. G. Smith, of Phila., 1914. Formerly teacher of chemistry, mineralogy, geology and crystallography, Lehigh U.; asst. curator mineralogy, U.S. Nat. Mus., 1913-17; crystallographer, U.S. Bur. Chemistry, Washington, 1917-23, chemist in charge of crop chemistry since 1923. Lecturer on chemistry, Wagner Free Inst., Phila., 1908-13. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Mineral Soc. America (pres. 1923), A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Phila. Acad. Science, Phila. Mineral. Soc., etc. Editor of American Mineralogist, 1919-21. *Home:* 3341 Stephenson Pl., Washington, D.C.

WHERRY, Edith Margaret (Mrs. Harold S. Muckleston), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHERRY, Elwood Morris, missionary; *b.* South Bend, Pa., Mar. 26, 1843; *s.* James and Sarah (Nesbit) W.; A.B., Jefferson (now Washington and Jefferson) Coll., 1862, A.M., 1875; teacher, 1862-64; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1864-67; (D.D., Parsons, Ia., 1885); *m.* Clara Maria Buchanan, of Honeybrook, Pa., July 17, 1867; children—Clara E., James E. (dec.), Alice (dec.), Grace E., William Buchanan, Lillian, Sarah Almena, Annie Griffith, John Llewellyn. Presbyn. missionary in India, 1867-89, and 1898-1921; dist. sec. Am. Tract Soc., 1889-98, and for 2 yrs. mgr. Tract. Soc. book store, Chicago; also sec. Chicago Tract Society; hon. sec. Christian Literature Soc. for the Punjab, India, 1900-21; moderator India Presbyn. Church, 1910-11. Founder, 1872, and for 32 yrs. editor of the Nur Afshán (Light Disseminator), a weekly paper in the Hindustáni lang.; corr. sec. World's Congress of Missions, Chicago, 1893; editor Missions at Home and Abroad, 1893; Woman in Missions, 1893. Mem. Victoria Inst., London. *Author:* The Comprehensive Commentary on the Qurán (4 vols.), 1886; Zainab the Panjabi, 1893; Islám, or the Religion of the Turk, 1894; The Moslem Controversy, 1905; Islám and Christianity in India and the Far East, 1907; Progress and the Present State of the Muslim Controversy, 1910; Islám Refuted on Its Own Ground, 1911; Manual of Islám; Religion of Islám; and a number of booklets on religious subjects published in native langs. of North India; Our Missions in India, 1923. Translator: Moffatt's Church History in Brief; Vaughan's What Think Ye of Christ?; Sell's Progressive Development of the Qurán. Joint Editor: The Mohammedan World of Today, 1906; Methods of Missionary Work Among the Moslems, 1906; Islám and Missions, 1911; Lucknow, 1911; also many tracts on Islam in the Hindustani language. Pres. All-India Federation of Christian Lit. and Tract Socs.; pres. Missionaries to Moslems' League. Hon. retired, 1921. *Home:* 759 Ridgeway Av., Cincinnati, O.

WHERRY, William Buchanan, bacteriologist. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHERRY, William Mackey, Jr., lawyer; *b.* West Point, N.Y., Jan. 18, 1878; *s.* Brig. Gen. William M. (U.S.A.) and Alice (Grammer) W.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1898; studied law, U. of Cincinnati, 1899, Columbia, 1900; *m.* Rhoda Edwards Zug, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Apr. 17, 1902; children—Margaretta Edwards, William M. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1900, and began practice in N.Y. City; now mem. firm Wherry & Mygatt. Has lectured on pub. utilities at Tuck Sch. of Administration and Finance and New York U. Law Sch. Active worker with Council of Nat. Defense and Food Administration (N.J.), World War. Ex-pres. Charity Orgn. Soc., Plainfield, N.J. Mem. Am. and New York County bar assns., Bar Assn. City of New York, Loyal Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Calumet, City, Bankers (New York); Rumson Country. *Author:* Libel Law of New York, 1912; Public Utilities and the Law, 1925. *Home:* 42 E. 66th St. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WHETZEL, Herbert Hice, plant pathologist; *b.* Avilla, Ind., Sept. 5, 1877; *s.* Joseph Conrad and Gertrude (Eckles) W.; B.A., Wabash Coll., 1902, M.A., 1906; Cornell U., 1902-06; *m.* Lucy Ethel Baker, of Avilla, Ind., May 17, 1904; children—Lucy Gertrude, Joseph Conrad; *m.* 2d, Bertha A. Baker, of Avilla, June 10, 1914. Asst. in botany, Cornell, 1902-04, instr., 1904-05; asst. prof. botany, 1905-06, asst. prof. plant pathology, 1906-09, prof. since 1909, N.Y. College Agr. (Cornell Univ.); also head of dept. plant pathology, Cornell U., 1906-22. Chmn. war emergency bd. of Am. Plant Pathologists, 1918. Mycol. explorations in Porto Rico and Bermuda. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, British Mycol. Soc., Société de Pathologie Vegetale, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Theta. Democrat. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Rotary. *Author:* Laboratory Outlines in Plant Pathology, 1916; (with L. R. Hesler) Manual of Fruit Diseases, 1917; An Outline of the History of Phytopathology, 1918. *Home:* Forest Home, Ithaca, N.Y.

WHICHER, see also Whitcher.

WHICHER, George Meason, college prof.; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., July 29, 1860; *s.* Stephen Emerson and Anna (Meason) W.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1882, A.M., 1885; Johns Hopkins, 1884-85; A.M., Columbia, 1904; (Litt.D., Ia. Coll., 1905; Dr., U. of Padua, 1922); *m.* Lillian Frisbie, of Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1887; 1 son, George Frisbie. Prof. Greek and German, Hastings (Neb.) Coll., 1883-88; classical master, Lawrenceville (N.J.) Sch., 1889-92; prof. Greek and Latin, Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1892-99; prof. Latin and Greek, Hunter Coll., New York, 1899-1924 (retired). Editor: Anthology of Hunter College Verse, 1924. *Author:* From Muscatine (poems), 1912. Joint Author: On the Tibur Road (poems), 1911. Pres. N.Y. Archæol. Soc., 1918-21; gen. sec. Archæol. Inst. America, 1919-21; pres. N.Y. Classical Club, 1915-17; pres. Phi Beta Kappa Alumni in N.Y., 1917-18; Officer Order of the Holy Redeemer (Greece). Prof. in charge Classical School, Am. Acad. in Rome, 1921. *Clubs:* Century, Authors. *Home:* 50 Amity St., Amherst, Mass.

WHIGHAM, Henry James, author, editor; *b.* Ayrshire, Scotland, Dec. 24, 1869; *s.* David Dundas and Ellen Murray (Campbell) W.; grad. Queen's Coll., Oxford, Eng.; *m.* Frances Macdonald, of Roslyn, L.I., Nov. 1909; 1 dau., Sybil. Dramatic critic, Chicago Tribune, 1896; war corr. for Chicago Tribune and London Standard in Spanish-Am. War; present at battle of San Juan; imprisoned by Spaniards in Mantanzas; went to Boer War, S. Africa, for London Morning Post, also to Boxer rising, 1899-1900, Macedonian rebellion, 1903, Russo-Japanese War (on Russian side), 1904. Foreign editor, London Standard, 1906-07; joined editorial staff of Metropolitan Magazine, 1908; editor Town and Country since 1909; editor and publisher Metropolitan Magazine, 1912-22; dir. and treas. Stuyvesant Co. *Clubs:* The Links, Brook, Coffee House. *Author:* How to Play Golf, 1897; The Persian Problem, 1903; Manchuria and Korea, 1904. *Home:* 471 Park Av. *Office:* 383 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WHINERY, Charles Crawford, editor; *b.* Chattanooga, Tenn., June 15, 1878; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth A. (Crawford) W.; B.S., Cornell, 1899, held grad. scholarship in history, 1899-1900, A.M., 1900; *m.* Helen Rogers Jacobus, of E. Orange, N.J., June 15, 1907; 1 dau., Jean. Editor of Am. history, asst. editor of biography, and contbr. numerous articles in these depts., New Internat. Ency., 1900-03; in charge Am. editorial office, Ency. Britannica, 11th edit., 1904-20; Am. editor, Britannica Year Book, 1913; treas., later sec. and dir. Ency. Britannica Corpn.; contributed numerous articles on Am. history and biography to Nelson's Ency.; with R. R. Donnelley & Sons, Chicago, since 1920. *Home:* 920

S.Linden Av., Highland Park, Ill. *Office:* 731 Plymouth Court, Chicago, Ill.

WHINERY, Samuel, engineer; Nov. 20, 1845-Jan. 14, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHIPPLE, Allen Oldfather, surgeon; *b.* Urmia, Persia, Sept. 2, 1881; *s.* William L. and Mary (Allen) W.; B.S., Princeton, 1904; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1908; *m.* Mary Neales, of Boston, Mass., 1912; children—Mary Allen, Allen O., William N. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1910; prof. surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg., since 1921; dir. surg. service, Presbyn. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., Am. Surg. Assn., New York Surg. Soc., Am. Soc. Clin. Surgeons. Interurban Surg. Soc. Republican. Protestant. *Club:* University. *Home:* 206 E. 69th St. *Office:* 730 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WHIPPLE, Charles Henry, brigadier-gen. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHIPPLE, George Chandler, engineer; Mar. 2, 1866-Nov. 27, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHIPPLE, George Hoyt, pathologist; *b.* Ashland, N.H., Aug. 28, 1878; *s.* Ashley Cooper and Frances Anna (Hoyt) W.; A.B., Yale, 1900; M.D., Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1905; *m.* Katherine Ball Waring, Charleston, S.C., June 24, 1914; children—George Hoyt, Barbara. Asst. in pathology, 1905-06, instr., 1906-07, pathologist, 1907, Ancon Hosp., Panama; pathologist, Bay View Hosp., Baltimore, 1908; asso. in pathology, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-14, Johns Hopkins; resident pathologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1910-14; prof. research medicine, U. of Calif., and dir. Hooper foundation for med. research, Med. Sch. U. of Calif., 1914-21; dean U. of Calif. Med. Sch., 1920-21; dean and prof. pathology, School of Medicine and Dentistry, U. of Rochester, since 1921. Mem. Am. Soc. Exptl. Pathology, Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Physiol. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Phi Chi. *Home:* 320 Westminster Rd., Rochester, N.Y.

WHIPPLE, Guy Montrose, psychologist; *b.* Danvers, Mass. June 12, 1876; *s.* John Francis and Cornelia Eliza (Hood) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1897; scholar and asst. in psychology, Clark U., 1897-98; grad. student Cornell U., 1898-1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Clarice Johnson Rogers, of Salem, Mass., Sept. 4, 1901; children—Philip Montrose (dec.), Richard Randolph, Guy Montrose; *m.* 2d, Helen Davis, of Los Angeles, Calif., Oct. 13, 1925. Asst. in psychology, 1898-1902, lecturer in science and art of edn., 1902-04, asst. prof., 1904-11, asst. prof. ednl. psychology, 1911-14, Cornell U.; asso. prof. edn., 1914-15, prof. edn., 1915-18, U. of Ill.; actg. dir. bur. of salesmanship research, 1917-19; prof. applied psychology, 1918-19, Carnegie Inst. of Tech., Pittsburgh; prof. exptl. edn., U. of Mich., 1919-25. Actg. prof. ednl. psychology, U. of Mo., 1907-08. Mem. bd. editors Jour. Ednl. Research, Jour. Applied Psychology; asso. editor Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology; editor Yearbooks of Nat. Soc. Study Edn., Ednl. Problem Series; dir. Nat. Intelligence Tests. Mem. com. on mental exam. army recruits at nat. army cantonments. Democrat. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Nat. Soc. Study Edn. (sec.-treas.), Ednl. Research Assn., Society College Teachers Edn., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Guide to High School Observation, 1908; Questions in General and Educational Psychology, 1908; Questions in School Hygiene, 1909; Manual of Mental and Physical Tests, 2d edit., 1914; How to Study Effectively, 1916; Classes for Gifted Children, 1919; Problems in Educational Psychology, 1922. Translator: Mental Fatigue (from German of M. Offner), 1911; The Psychological Methods of Testing Intelligence (from the German of W. Stern), 1914. Contbr. numerous articles in psychol. and ednl. mags. *Address:* Danvers, Mass.

WHIPPLE, Sherman Leland, lawyer; *b.* New London, N.H., March 4, 1862; *s.* Solomon Mason and Henrietta Kimball (Hersey) W.; A.B., Yale, 1881, LL.B., 1884; *m.* Louise Clough, of Manchester, N.H., Dec. 27, 1893; children—Mrs. Dorothy Fry, Mrs. Katharyn Carleton Withington, Sherman Leland. Practiced Manchester, 1884-85, Boston since 1885; practice principally as trial lawyer and has appeared in many cases of great importance. Spl. counsel Congressional Com., 1917, to investigate as to advance information concerning proposed terms of peace, German-European War; gen. counsel U.S. Shipping Bd. and Emergency Fleet Corpn., Aug. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. Am., Mass. State, Suffolk, and Norfolk Co. bar assns. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Country, University, Yale, Twentieth Century; also Yale (New York). Advocate of reforms in court procedure. *Home:* Brookline, Mass.; (*summer home*) Chiltonville, Mass. *Office:* Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WHIPPLE, Wayne, author; *b.* nr. Meadville, Pa., Nov. 17, 1856; *s.* Andrew J. and H. Jane (Carr) W.; A.B., Allgheny Coll., 1877; *m.* Gertrude M. Kimball, of Montreal, Can., Jan. 28, 1893; 1 son, Paul Kimball. Editor Kansas City (Mo.) Mail (now Star), 1877-79; lived in Chicago, 1879-82, then moved to Boston; editor with D. Lothrop Co., pubs., 1882-90; advertising mgr., 1890-1905; moved to Phila., 1905. Methodist. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Story-Life of Lincoln, 1908; Lincoln, Washington, Franklin and American Flag Story-Calendars, 1909, 10, 11; Stories of the White House, Liberty Bell, and American Flag (in Patriotic Series), 1910; Story-Life of Washington, 1911; Story of Young Franklin, Young Washington, Young Lincoln, 1915; Story-Life of the Son of Man, 1913; Story-Life of Napoleon, 1915; Intimate Life of Napoleon, 1915; Young Andrew Jackson, Young U. S. Grant, Young Robert E. Lee, 1917, 18; The Heart of Lee, 1918; Hero Tales from History. Also motion picture scenarios and newspaper syndicate stories on Lincoln and other patriotic subjects, 1916-26. Designed, in 1908, arrangement of stars in the U.S. "Flag of the Future," approved and awaiting formal adoption. Projected a new departure series of moving pictures involving colors and music, 1920-24, articles for mags. and newspaper syndicates in the spiritualizing of history and science, 1925-26. *Address:* Care Century Co., New York, N.Y.

WHIPPLE, William G., lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITACRE, Horace J., surgeon; *b.* 1869; B.S., Ohio State U., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1894. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Wash. State Med. Assn., N. Pacific Surg. Assn. *Home:* 2906 N. 21st St. *Office:* 704 St. Helens Av., Tacoma, Wash.

WHITACRE, John J., ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITAKER, Albert Conser, economist; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., July 5, 1877; *s.* John Henry and Maud Lowrie (Conser) W.; A.B., Stanford U., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; studied U. of Berlin, 1901-02; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Merritt, of Woodland, Calif., Mar. 26, 1901. Began as teacher economics, Stamford U., 1902, prof., 1911—; lecturer in economics, U. of Calif., summer sessions, 1906, 1911; lecturer in same, Columbia, 1906-07; temporary prof. polit. economy, U. of Chicago, 1912-13. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* History and Criticism of the Labor Theory of Value; Foreign Exchange, 1919; and articles on economic subjects. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

WHITAKER, Charles Harris, editor; *b.* R.I., May 19, 1872; *s.* Joseph and Lucy Ann (Monroe) W.; ed. English High Sch., Boston (non-grad.); studied art in London, Brussels, Paris, Berlin and Leipzig; *m.* Celia Huntington Rogers, of Burlington, Vt., 1900; children—Rogers, Harris, Lucy, Francis; *m.* 2d, Eugenia Foster, of Foster, O., July 1922. Went to Europe, 1905, to study printing, especially the reproductive processes, spending nearly 10 yrs. there; lecturer, and collector early lithographs now in Library of Congress; editor Jour. Am. Inst. Architects since 1913. Prominently identified with housing operations of the Govt. and a leader in fight to break the "pork barrel" pub. buildings bill in Congress. Mem. Regional Planning Assn. America (dir.). *Clubs:* City (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* A Primer of Public Education, 1912; What Is a House? (with F. L. Ackerman), 1916; The Housing Problem in Peace and War (with same), 1917; The Joke About Housing, 1919; Bertram Grosvenor Goodhue, Architect, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Hackettstown (Mt. Olive), N.J. *Office:* 250 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITAKER, Edward Gascoigne, judge. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHITAKER, Edwards, banker; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 29, 1848; *s.* William A. and Letitia (Edwards) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sophia Taylor, of Kirkwood, Mo., 1874; 1 dau., Emma C. (Mrs. Samuel C. Davis). Began as clk. in q.m. dept. U.S. Army, later in U.S. sub-treasury office, St. Louis, and with firm of Edwards & Matthews, bankers and brokers; mem. firm Matthews & Whitaker, and upon retirement of Mr. Matthews, 1890, title was changed to Whitaker & Hodgman, later Whitaker & Co.; pres. Boatmen's Bank since 1910; dir. St. Louis Union Trust Co. *Clubs:* St. Louis, University, Noonday, Mercantile. *Home:* 13 Westmoreland Pl. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

WHITAKER, Frank M., ry. official; *b.* Clermont Co., O., Sept. 9, 1867. Began as clk. in div. freight agent's office, Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh at Cincinnati, O., 1881; consecutively chief clk. to agt. Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. and Kanawha Despatch, chief clk. to mgr. same, and to mgr. Kanawha Despatch Fast Freight Line until 1896; asst. freight traffic mgr., 1896-98, frt. traffic mgr., 1898-1909, v.p. and traffic mgr., 1909-10, v.p. in charge traffic, since Jan. 1, 1910, C. & O. Ry., also v.p. in charge of traffic Hocking Valley Ry.; mgr. inland traffic with R.R. Administration, 1918-20; v.p. in charge of traffic, C. & O. and H.V. rys., since 1920. *Address:* Chesapeake & Ohio Ry., Richmond, Va.

WHITAKER, Harriet Reed (Mrs. Charles Richard Whitaker); *b.* Biltmore, N.C., July 8, 1869; *d.* Joseph and Catherine Harrison (Miller) Reed; ed. Asheville (N.C.) Female Coll., Judson Coll., Hendersonville, N.C.; *m.* Charles Richard Whitaker, of Atlanta, Ga., April 5, 1887; children—Louise Reed (Mrs. Ernest V. Perkinson), Irene D. Latham (Mrs. Clyde A. Justice) and Harry Y. Holmes (both adopted). Pres. N.C. Rebekah Assembly, 1909-11; pres. Internt. Assn. of Rebekah Assemblies, I.O.O.F., 1920-22; trustee I.O.O.F. Home, Goldsboro, N.C.; v.p. N.C. Tuberculosis Assn.; chmn. tuberculosis N.C. Fed. Women's Clubs. Mem. Colonial Dames of XVII Century, Daughters Am. Colonists, D.A.R. (regent Alfred Moore Chapter; state chmn. of N.C. geneal. research com.), Daughters of Confederacy. A founder Patton Memorial Hosp., Hendersonville, N.C. Chmn. Health and Welfare Assn. Moore Co., N.C. Democrat. Baptist. *Club:* Woman's Civic (pres.). *Home:* Southern Pines, N.C.

WHITAKER, Hervey Williams, M.D.; *b.* Montgomery Co., Tenn., Aug. 15, 1857; *s.* Hervey McDonald and Sarah Elizabeth (Williams) W.; student Southwestern Presbyn. U., Clarksville, Tenn., 1875-76; U. of Tenn., 1876-79; M.D., Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., 1881. Served in Med. Corps U.S. Navy, as asst. surgeon and passed asst. surgeon, 1881-90 (resigned); instr. hygiene New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1888-90; settled in Columbus, 1890; mem. faculty, Starling Med. Coll., 1891-1906. Surgeon local draft bd., Columbus, during war with Germany. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Assn., Columbus Med. Soc., Miss. Valley Med. Assn. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Columbus, Columbus Athletic, United Service (New York). Owner of valuable ethnol. collection, especially pertaining to natives of Africa, Australasia, South Seas, Alaska, Easter Island and Peru. *Home:* 72 S. Grant Av., Columbus, O.

WHITAKER, Milton C., chemical engr.; *b.* Frazeysburg, O., Dec. 16, 1870; *s.* Ruben B. and Jennie (Magruder) W.; B.S., U. of Colo., 1898, M.S., 1900, LL.D., U. of Colo., 1913; D. Chem. Engring., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; *m.* Mabel Martin, of Denver, Colo., July 9, 1900; children—John M., Robert M. Instr. in chemistry, U. of Colo., 1898, Columbia, 1902; chemist, 1903, gen. supt., 1903-10, Welsbach Co.; prof. chem. engring., Columbia U., 1911-17; v.p. U.S. Industrial Alcohol Co. since 1917; also pres. U.S. Industrial Chemical Co. Editor Journal of Industrial and Engring. Chemistry, 1911-16. Perkin medalist, 1923. Mem. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. Chem. Industry, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Psi, Tau Beta Pi, etc. *Clubs:* Chemists', University, Uptown, Baltimore Club. *Office:* 110 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WHITAKER, Nicholas Tillinghast, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITAKER, Norman T., patent lawyer; *b.* Phila., Pa.; *s.* Herbert C. and Agnes (Tweed) W.; LL.B. and M.P.L., Georgetown U., 1913; M.P.L., Nat. U. Law Sch., 1914; studied U. of Pa. and Oxford U., Eng.; unmarried. Formerly an examiner, U.S. Patent Office; now sr. mem. law firm Norman T. Whitaker & Co. Member Soc. Automotive Engrs., Commercial Law League America, S.R., Delta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Nat. Press (Washington); Chemists' (New York); Engineers' (Phila.); City (Cleveland); Chess (Washington, New York, etc.). Has reputation as an internat. chess master and holds many medals. Contbr. numerous articles to professional jours. *Address:* Whit-

aker Bldg., Washington, D.C., and 52 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

WHITAKER, Robert, clergyman; *b.* Lancashire, Eng., Sept. 9, 1863; *s.* Robert and Agnes (Waddington) W.; ed. Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1 yr.; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1887; *m.* Ellen Jennie Longley, June 11, 1887 (died Apr. 26, 1901); *m.* 2d, Claire Esther Wall, of Oakland, Calif., Mar. 5, 1907. Missionary at Aguas Calientes, Mex., 1887-88; pastor Seattle, Wash., 1888-90, Salem, Ore., 1890-93, Oakland, Calif., 1893-98; gen. missionary and corr. sec. Gen. Bapt. Conv. of Calif., 1898-1901; pastor Palo Alto, Calif., 1901; teacher of ethics and public speaking, State U. of Nev., 1902-03; pastor Oakland, Calif., 1903-07; evangelist, and lecturer on social and ednl. lines, 1907-08; pastor Los Gatos, Calif., 1909-21, Seattle, Wash., 1922-23; ednl. work, San Diego, Calif., 1923-24; field sec. Am. Civil Liberties Union, and editor Open Forum, since 1924. Editorial writer for Pacific Baptist, 1891-99. *Author:* My Country and Other Verse; the Gospel at Work in Modern Life; Why Callest Thou Me Good?; One Woman's Worth; Laughter and Life, prize essay, 1915. Contbr. to many periodicals and mags., essays, stories, editorials, verse, etc. *Home:* 3211 Marathon St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WHITAKER, Walter Claiborne, clergyman; *b.* Lenoir, N.C., Jan. 28, 1867; *s.* Lucius Fletcher and Rowena (Oates) W.; A.B., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1884, A.M., 1891; (D.D., U. of the South, 1909); *m.* Montgomery, Ala., Isabel Preston Royall, of Nottoway Co., Va., Mar. 30, 1891; children—Walter Claiborne, Arthur Preston, Dorothy Herbert, Hilary Royall; *m.* 2d, Dorothy French, Knoxville, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1918. Teacher, Barton Acad., Mobile, Ala., 1884-88; minister at Auburn, Ala., 1888; rector Ch. of Holy Comforter, Montgomery, 1891, Christ Ch., Tuscaloosa, 1893, St. Andrew's, Jackson, Miss., 1901, Trinity, Asheville, N.C., 1905-07, St. John's Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., since 1907. Clerical deputy Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., from Ala., 1895-98 and 1901, from Tenn., 1910-25; mem. standing com., Diocese of Ala., 1900; mgr. Church Record from its founding, 1892. Sec. Diocesan Bd. of Missions; dean Jackson convocation; member standing com. Diocese of Miss.; mgr. Church News; exam. chaplain, Diocese of Tenn., 1911; mem. court of review, Province of Sewanee, 1914-20; exec. com. Bd. of Miss., 1920; exec. Council of Province of Sewanee, 1924; dean of Knoxville Convocation. *Author:* Dives and Lazarus, Six Studies, 1898; History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Alabama, 1898; Richard Hooker Wilmer, 1907; The Southern Highlands and Highlanders, 1915; Revelations of the Cross, 1923. *Clubs:* Irving, Appalachian. *Home:* 413 W. Cumberland Av., Knoxville, Tenn.

WHITBECK, R(ay) H(ughes), college prof., author; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1871; *s.* of Mortimer Henry and Avelyn (Hughes) W.; grad. Geneseo (N.Y.) Normal Sch., 1892; A.B., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Nellie Smith, of Hermitage, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1895; 1 dau., Florence. Prin. Pike (N.Y.) Sem., 1892-96, Schuylerville (N.Y.) High Sch., 1896-98; asst. in physical geography, Cornell U., 1900-01; supervisor Model Sch., Trenton, N.J., 1901-09; asst. prof. geography and physiography, 1909-11, asso. prof., 1911-15, and professor since 1915, University of Wisconsin. Lecturer in geography, U. of Tennessee, summer session, 1902, Univ. of Chicago, 1916; instr. and prof. geography, Cornell Univ., 6 summer sessions, U. of Wis., 11 summer sessions; lecturer Adelphi Coll., Brooklyn, 1906-09. Editor The Journal of Geography, 1910-19. Mem. Assn. Am. Geographers, Sigma Xi, Phi Kappa Phi, Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, Arts and Letters. *Club:* University. Wrote: A Geography of New York, 1901; A Geography of New Jersey, 1906; Geography and Resources of Wisconsin, 1913; A Geography of Wisconsin, 1916; Geography of the Fox-Winnebago Valley, 1915; The Geography and Economic Development of Southeastern Wisconsin, 1921; High School Geography, 1922; Industrial Geography, 1924. Co-Author: College Economic Geography, 1924; Economic Geography of South America, 1926. *Home:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

WHITCHER, see also Whicher.

WHITCHER, Frank Weston, mfr.; *b.* Tilton, N.H., Nov. 10, 1855; *s.* William Warren and Frances Elizabeth (White) W.; direct descendant in 8th generation of Thomas Whittier, Haverhill, Mass., 1638, later moving to Amesbury; grad. Dorchester High Sch., 1872; *m.* Maria Davenport Faxon, of Boston, Oct. 11, 1883; 1 son, Warren Faxon Whittier (he adopted original family name). Bookkeeper, E. Y. Perry & Co., shoe nail and tack mfrs., South Hanover, Mass., 1872-75; engaged in mfr. of shoe goods, Boston, since 1875; pres. Frank W. Whitcher Co., Chandler Oil Cloth & Buckram Co. (E. Taunton, Mass.), Am. Shoe Tip Co., Sanitary Welt Insole Co.; dir. Standard Thermometer Co., M. & T. Button Co. Ex-pres. Mass. State Bd. Trade (now Mass. Chamber of Commerce); mem. Chamber Commerce of U.S.A. (ex-councillor), Boston Chamber Commerce, Nat. Leather and Shoe Finders' Assn. (ex-treas.), Rubber Club of America, N.E. Shoe and Leather Assn. (ex-chmn. exec. com.), Friction Plug Rubber Heel Mfrs. (chmn.), Rubber Heel Club of America, Boston Boot and Shoe Club, Ancient and Hon. Arty. Co.; life mem. Mass. Charitable Mechanics' Assn. (trustee charity fund), Am. Unitarian Assn., Whittier Home Assn.; asso. mem. Apollo Club; mem. Brookline Bd. Trade, Boston Shoe Trades Club, Mass. Rep. Club, Reciprocity Club America, Boston Boot & Shoe Club. Life mem. Bunkerhill Monument Assn. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Boston City, Oakley Country, Boston Press (life). *Home:* 1080 Beacon St., Brookline. *Office:* 179 Lincoln St., Boston, Mass.

WHITCOMB, David, builder; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Jan. 22, 1879; *s.* George Henry and Abbie (Estabrook) W.; B.A., Amherst, 1900, M.A., 1905; student Harvard Law Sch., 1902-04; LL.B., George Washington U., 1905; *m.* Mildred Osgood, of Boston, Sept. 13, 1911; 1 son, David. Engaged in construction and management of buildings, at Seattle, Wash., since 1909; now pres. Arcade Building & Realty Co., Garage Building Co., Woodway Park Corpn.; trustee Seattle Title Trust Co., Pacific Steamship Co., Community Hotel Corpn., Rainier Nat. Park Co. Federal Fuel administrator for State of Wash., 1917-1918; exec. sec. U.S. Fuel Administration, Washington, D.C., 1918-1919. Pres. Seattle Chamber Commerce, 1924-26; chmn. exec. com. Pacific Coast Empire Assn.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Woodway Park, Edmonds, Wash. *Address:* Arcade Sq., Seattle, Wash.

WHITCOMB, Ida Prentice, author; *b.* Brooklyn; *d.* Moses and Jemima C. (Prentice) W.; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst.; taught in same several yrs.; prin. her own pvt. sch. until 1904. *Author:* Student's Topical History Chart, 1880; A Bunch of Wild Flowers for the Children, 1903; Heroes of History, 1904; Young People's Story of Art; Young People's Story of Music, 1909; Young People's Story of American Literature, 1913; Carol in Birdland, 1924. *Address:* Hotel Montague, 103 Montague St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WHITCOMB, Merrick, university prof.; see Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

WHITCOMB, Selden Lincoln, univ. prof.; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., July 19, 1866; A.B., Grinnell Coll., 1887; A.M., Columbia, 1893, fellow in lit., 1893-94; studied Cornell U., Harvard, U. of Chicago, U. of Colo. and U. of Wash.; Litt.D., Grinnell, 1918; *m.* Dora May Wilbur, 1899 (died 1902); *m.* 2d, Edna Pearle Osborne, 1919. Teacher classics and German, Stockton (Kan.) Acad., 1887-89; instr. civics, Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1891-92; prof. English lit., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1895-1905; asso. prof. English lit., 1905, comparative lit., 1918, prof. comparative lit., 1919—, U. of Kan. Prof. English lit., summer session, U. of Ia., 1901, U. of Ore., 1912. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Nat. Econ. League (council), Am. Sociol. Soc., Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, A.A.A.S., Poetry Soc. America, Ia. Press and Authors Club, Kan. Authors' Club. *Club:* University. *Author:* Chronological Outlines of American Literature, 1894; Lyrical Verse, 1898; The Study of a Novel, 1905; Poems, 1912; Random Rhymes, 1913; Autumn Notes in Iowa, 1914; Via Crucis (verse), 1915. Winner of 1923 Kan. Authors' club poetry prize, with "The Path-Makers," in Poetry, Aug. 1924. Editor of Humanistic Studies, U. of Kan., since 1912; co-editor of Homes' Douglas, 1924. Writer of numerous pamphlets in lit. criticism; contbr. to mags. *Home:* Lawrence, Kan.

WHITE, Albert Beebe, prof. history; *b.* E. Randolph (now Holbrook), Mass., Sept. 11, 1871; *s.* Edmund and Sarah (Beebe) W.; grad. Boston Latin Sch., 1889; B.A., Yale, 1893; U. of Leipzig, Germany, 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; *m.* Mabel White Jones, of Holbrook, Mass., Oct. 1, 1893; 1 son, Richard Beebe. Teacher Siglar's Prep. Sch., Newburgh, N.Y., 1893-95, Hillhouse High Sch., New Haven, Conn., 1898-99; instr. in history, 1899-1900, asst. prof., 1900-07, prof., 1907—, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Making of the English Constitution, 1908; Source Problems in English History (with Wallace Notestein), 1915; The Making of the English Constitution (2d edit.), 1925. Contbr. to hist. periodicals. Exchange prof. at U. of Mich., 1921-22. *Home:* 810 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn; (summer) Rowe, Mass.

WHITE, Albert Blakeslee, ex-governor; *b.* Cleveland, O., Sept. 22, 1856; *s.* Emerson E. and Mary Ann (Sabin) W.; A.B. (with honors), Marietta Coll., 1878; *m.* Agnes Ward, of Marietta, O., Oct. 2, 1879. Reporter and later mng. editor Lafayette (Ind.) Daily Journal, 1878-81; purchased State Journal, Parkersburg, W.Va., 1881, made it a daily, 1883, and remained its editor until retiring, July 1899. Collector internal revenue dist. W.Va., 1889-93, and 1897-1901, and 1921-25; gov. of W.Va., 1901-05; state tax commr., Apr. 1, 1907-Jan. 1, 1909. Now engaged in mfg. business. Republican. Pres. Nat. Editorial Assn., 1887-88. Y.M.C.A. war work overseas, 1918-19. *Home:* Parkersburg, W.Va.

WHITE, Albert Easton, prof. metall. engring.; *b.* Plainville, Mass., Mar. 12, 1884; *s.* Albert Nelson and Martha (Easton) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1907, Sc.D., 1925; studied Harvard, 1908; *m.* Margaret Belle Arnold, of Wellsville, O., June 22, 1911; 1 son, Arnold Easton. In charge research, iron ores, flue dust and fire bricks, Jones & Laughlin Steel Co., 1908-11; instr. chem. engring. (metallurgy), 1911-13, asst. prof., 1913-17, prof., 1919—, dir. dept. engring. research, 1920—, U. of Mich. Consulting metall. engr. Served as capt. and maj., U.S.A.; with Insp. Div., Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., June-Sept. 1917; head of metall. br. insp. sect., gun div., Sept. 1917-Jan. 1918; head of metall. br. insp. div., Jan. 1918-Feb. 1919; head metall. br. Tech. Staff, Feb.-Mar. 1919; now lt. col. Ordnance R.C. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Steel Treating (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. M.E., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Mich. Union, Rotary, Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor); Detroit Athletic. Wrote: An Investigation of Condenser Tubes, 1913. Contbr. about 20 tech. papers. *Home:* 1417 S. University Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WHITE, Mrs. Alexander B. (Rassie Hoskins); *b.* Lexington, Miss.; *d.* Capt. E. and Lou (Pinkston) Hoskins; coll. edn.; *m.* Alexander B. White, banker, of Tenn., 1890 (died 1912); 1 dau., Mildred (wife of Dr. J. R. Wells). Pres. gen. U.D.C. two terms, 1911-13; state pres. Tenn. U.D.C., 1905-07; dir. gen. Shiloh Monument Com., 1907-18 (monument dedicated 1917). Was editor U.D.C. dept. of The Confederate Veteran. *Clubs:* Fortnightly (ex-pres.), Woman's, Sans Souci. *Home:* Paris, Tennessee.

WHITE, Alfred Holmes, chemical engr.; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Apr. 29, 1873; *s.* Samuel Holmes and Jennie (McLaren) W.; McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1 yr.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1893, B.S., in chem. engring., 1904; Polytechnicum, Zürich, Switzerland, 1896-97 (specializing in chem. technology); *m.* Rebecca Mason Downey, of Pueblo, Colo., July 28, 1903; children—Alfred McLaren, Mary Julian. Asst. in chemistry, U. of Ill., 1893-96; instr. in chem. technology, 1897-1904; asst. prof., 1904-07, prof. chem. engring., 1907-20, and head dept. chem. engring., 1914, U. of Mich. Consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines, 1907-20. Capt. Ordnance Dept., U.S.R., May 1917; lt. col. Ordnance Dept., Jan. 21, 1918, until hon. discharged, July 1, 1919, as chief research sect. and asso. chief of nitrate div. Ordnance Dept.; lt. col. Ord. R.C., 1919; col., 1925; consulting chem. engr. Ordnance Dept. U.S.A., 1919-22. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Sigma Kappa, Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Chem. Engineers (v.p. 1924—), Am. Gas Assn., Am. Legion. *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York), Cosmos (Washington), Rotary, Barton Hills Country. *Author:* Technical Gas and Fuel Analysis, 1913, 2d edit., 1920. Contbr. about 60 research papers in various tech. jours., dealing mainly with mfr. and testing of illuminating gas, with manufacture and properties of Portland cement and with fixation of nitrogen. *Address:* University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.

WHITE, (Mollie) Alma, bishop Pillar of Fire Church; *b.* Lewis Co., Ky., June 16, 1862; *d.* William Monroe and Mary Ann (Harrison) Bridwell; Millersburg (Ky.) Female Coll. 3 yrs., A.B.; studied

lit. U. of Denver; *m.* Kent White, Meth. clergyman, of Beverly, W.Va., Dec. 21, 1887; children—Arthur Kent, Ray Bridwell. Founder, 1892, and pres. Pillar of Fire Ch.; founder Alma Coll., Zarephath Acad., Zarephath Bible Inst. (all Zarephath, N.J.), Westminster Coll. (Denver, Colo.), Galilean Training Sch. (Los Angeles, Calif.), New Oxford Sch. (London). Republican. *Author:* Looking Back from Beulah, 1902; Gems of Life (for children), 1907; Golden Sunbeams, 1909; The Chosen People, 1910; My Trip to the Orient, 1911; The New Testament Church, 2 vols., 1911-12; Truth Stranger than Fiction, 1913; Why I Do Not Eat Meat, 1915; Restoration of Israel, the Hope of the World, 1917; The Story of My Life, 4 vols., 1919-26; with God in the Yellowstone, 1920; My Heart and My Husband (poem), 1923; The Ku Klux Klan in Prophecy, 1925; also nearly 150 hymns. Lecturer. Editor Pillar of Fire magazines, The Good Citizen, and Woman's Chains. *Home:* Zarephath, N.J.

WHITE, Alvan Newton, state supt. schs.; *b.* Fallbranch, Washington Co., Tenn., May 8, 1869; *s.* Richard Jasper and Nancy Jane (Lady) W.; Greeneville and Tusculum Coll., Tusculum, Tenn.; A.B., Carson-Newman Coll., Jefferson City, Tenn., 1893; studied law and admitted to practice in Tenn., Okla. and N.M., and to U.S. Supreme Court, Mar. 9, 1916; *m.* Louise Dickinson, of Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1899; children—Justine (dec.), Athington, Arneille. Removed to N.M., 1896; city atty., Silver City, N.M., 1897-98; co. supt. schs., Grant Co., N.M., 3 terms, 1901-07; defeated for legislature, 1898, Territorial Senate, 1906, and for mem. N.M. Constl. Conv., 1910; state supt. pub. instrn., 1912-16; resumed practice, Silver City, N.M., Jan. 1917. Democrat. Baptist. Am. incorporator Soc. for Preservation of Antiquities, N.M. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). Author of various published addresses, pamphlets and reports on edn. *Author:* Geography of New Mexico, 1915. Federal dir. U.S. Employment Service, for N.M., 1918. *Address:* Silver City, N.M.

WHITE, Arthur Kent, clergyman, educator; *b.* Denver, Colo., Mar. 15, 1889; *s.* Kent and Molly Alma (Bridwell) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1915; A.M., Princeton, 1921; *m.* Kathleen Merrill Staats, of Millstone, N.J., Sept. 6, 1915; children—Arlene Hart, Horace Merrill, Constance Juanita. Ordained ministry Pillar of Fire Ch., 1910; nat. v.p. and asst. supt. Pillar of Fire Ch., also various offices in connection with publs. of the ch.; dean Alma Coll. and Zarephath Acad., Zarephath, N.J.; pastor Pillar of Fire Ch., Brooklyn, N.Y. Republican. *Author:* Your Home Your College, 1922. *Home:* Zarephath, N.J.

WHITE, Aubrey Lee, real estate; *b.* Hodgdon, Me., Feb. 17, 1869; *s.* George and Jane Marie (Beardsley) W.; ed. Houlton Acad. and Ricker Classical Inst., Me.; *m.* Ethelyn Binkly, of Spokane, Wash., 1906; children—Mary Jane, Elizabeth Binkly, Ethelyn Louise, Harriett Beardsley. Settled at Spokane, Wash.; pres. Eden & Crescent Mining Co.; v.p. Milan Farms Development Co., Country Homes Development Co., Spokane Traction Co., Inland Empire R.R. Co.; sec.-treas. Grandby Mining & Smelting Co.; dir. Spokane & Eastern Trust Co., Calhore Mining Co., Spokane Improvement Co.; v.p. Northwestern Wall Paper & Paint Co. Pres. Park Bd., Spokane, Memorial Auditorium Assn.; organized park system and City Museum; mem. City Planning Commn.; hon. life mem. Spokane Chamber Commerce, Spokane Hist. Soc.; Boy Scout commr.; sec. Constl. Govt. League; trustee Whitworth Coll. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Clubs:* Spokane City, Rotary, Spokane Athletic (life mem.). *Home:* Montvale Farm, R.F.D. 7, Spokane. *Office:* 819 W. 1st Av., Spokane, Wash.

WHITE, (John) Beaver, engineer; *b.* Milroy, Pa., June 10, 1874; *s.* Rev. John W. and Mary Miller (Beaver) W.; B.S. in M.E., Pa. State Coll., 1894; M.E. in E.E., Cornell, 1899; *m.* in Buckinghamshire, Eng., Harriet H. Stevens, of Lewiston, Ida., June 9, 1904; children—Harriet, Clarissa, Joan, Louise. Began with J. G. White & Co., engrs. and builders, Baltimore, Md., 1894; gen. mgr. and engr. Eastchester Electric Co., Mt. Vernon, N.Y., 1896-98; practiced at Salisbury and Winston-Salem, N.C., 1899-1900; constructing electric light and power and street ry., San Juan, P.R., 1900-01; in Mandalay, Burma, and Hyderbad and Bombay, India, 1901-02; in charge street ry. constrn. in many cities in England, for J. G. White & Co., Ltd., 1902-04; financial dir. same company, in London, Eng., 1904-09; established firm Beaver White & Co., gen. finance, London, 1909; dir. Foreign Trade Co., Ltd. Mem. Am. Relief Com., London, 1914-15; dir. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, in charge purchase and shipping, London, 1914-15, in America, 1915-16; assisted in preliminary work of U.S. Food Administration; representative of U.S. Food Administrator on Exports Administrative Bd.; mem. War Trade Bd., representing the food administrator, Oct. 1917-Feb. 1919. Chmn. Am. delegation to Internat. Communications Conf., Paris, 1925. Officer Order of the Crown, Belgium, 1919. Studying economic conditions in Eng., France and Germany. *Home:* Villa Nova, Pa. *Office:* Land Title Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHITE, Benjamin Franklin, ex-governor. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITE, Bouck, author. See Vol. XI (1920-1921).

WHITE, Carolina, operatic soprano. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

WHITE, Charles Dunning, diplomat. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, Charles Edgar, mathematician. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITE, Charles Elmer, Jr., architect. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, Charles Henry, geologist; *b.* Yadkin Co., N.C., Aug. 13, 1865; *s.* William and Sarah Catherine (Nicholson) W.; Peabody Coll., 1885-87; Vanderbilt U., 1887-88; S.B., U. of N.C., 1894; S.B., Harvard, 1897, A.M., 1900; *m.* Josephine Pope, of Atlanta, Ga., June 5, 1890 (died Jan. 4, 1919); *m.* 2d, Sarah Elizabeth MacDonald, of San Francisco, June 4, 1920. Assistant prof. mining and metallurgy, 1905-15, prof., 1915-17; chairman department, 1909-14, Harvard U.; consulting geologist, San Francisco, 1917—. Commd. capt. Ordnance R.C., U.S.A., and assigned to Watertown Arsenal, Feb. 14, 1918; discharged, Jan. 11, 1919; commd., Feb. 24, 1919, capt. Engrs. R.C. for 5 yrs. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Econ. Geologists, Le Conte Geol. Club, Harvard Engring. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Geol. Soc. America, Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston), Commonwealth, Sierra, Harvard (San Francisco). *Author:* Methods in Metallurgical Analysis, 1915, 2d edit., 1920. Contbr. to tech. and scientific jours. *Home:* 3440 Clay St. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WHITE, Charles James, physician; *b.* Boston, Dec. 26, 1868; *s.* James Clarke and Martha Anna (Ellis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1890, M.D., 1893; studied medicine in Paris, Vienna, London, Bonn, Berlin, Breslau and Prague, 1893-95; *m.* Olivia Alger Richardson, of Washington, D.C., June 29, 1893; children—James C. (M.D.), Ellen Phelps (Mrs. David Sears), Richardson. Asst. phys. for diseases of the skin, 1895-1903, phys., 1903-25, chief dermitol dept., Mass. Gen. Hosp.; asst. in dermatology, 1898-1902, instr., 1902-11, asst. prof., 1911-16, prof. since 1916, Harvard Med. Sch. Ex-chmn. advisory bd., Com. of Mass. Hosp. for Lepers; consulting dermatologist Boston Insane, Infants' and N.E. Deaconess hosps. and Mass. Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mem. editorial bd. of Archives of Dermatology and Syphilology. Republican. Trustee First Ch. of Boston. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc., Am. Dermatol. Assn. (sec., treas. 1902-05, pres. 1915-16), A.M.A. (chmn. dermatol. sect. 1910-12), A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. for Cancer Research, N.E. Soc. Dermatology and Syphilology (sec. 1915-17), Boston Med. Library Assn.; hon. fellow London Dermatol. Soc.; corr. hon. mem. dermatol. sect. of Brit. Royal Soc. Medicine; corr. foreign mem. Soc. franç. de Dermatologie et de Syphiligraphie; corr. mem. Danish Dermatol. Soc. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard. Contbr. to med. jours. *Home:* 259 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.

WHITE, Charles Lincoln, clergyman; *b.* Nashua, N.H., Jan. 22, 1863; *s.* George Lampson and Harriett (Richardson) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1887, A.M., 1890; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1890, D.D., Bowdoin, 1902; LL.D., Denison, 1924; *m.* Margaret Donalda Dodge, of Hampton Falls, N.H., Apr. 29, 1891; children—Jessie Dodge, Harriett Dodge (Mrs. Walter Lloyd Blackador), Katherine Dodge (Mrs. Clarke S. Sutherland), Clarissa Dodge (Mrs. Ralph C. Walker), Mary Dodge. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Somersworth, N.H., 1890-94, First Ch. Nashua, 1894-1900; sec. N.H. Bapt. Conv., 1900-01; pres. Colby Coll., 1901-08; asso. corr. sec. Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., New York, 1908-17, and exec. sec., 1917—. *Author:* Lincoln Dodge, Layman; The Training of a Race; The Churches at Work; Prince and Uncle Billy, 1914; Who Was the Braver? 1912; Children of the Lighthouse, 1916. *Home:* Plainfield, N.J. *Office:* 23 E. 26th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Charles Thomas, author, editor; *b.* White's Valley, Wayne Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1863; *s.* Samuel Frebun and Elizabeth Clarissa (Peck) W.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Mary Mendall, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 22, 1888; children—Viola Chittenden, Maude Nelson. Tax commr. N.Y. City under Mayors Gaynor and Mitchel, 1910-18; exchange editor New York Herald-Tribune. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* National Republican. *Author:* Lincoln the Comforter, 1916; Lincoln and Prohibition, 1921; Lincoln and the Newspapers, 1924. Owner of a valuable collection of Lincolniana. *Home:* 277 Decatur St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WHITE, Clarence H., lyceum mgr.; *b.* Carleton, Neb., Aug. 26, 1874; *s.* Elisha and Laura A. (Blood) W.; B.Sc., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1902; *m.* Amy L. Steen, of Wahoo, Neb., Apr. 15, 1903; children—Elma Lucile, Emma Jean, Josephine (dec.), Willard Steen, Clarence H. Publishing business, Toronto and Montreal, Can., Baltimore, Md., and Detroit, Mich., until 1908; moved to Ida. and engaged in land and irrigation projects; with J. R. Ellison organized Ellison-White Lyceum Bur., 1911, now Ellison-White Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Inc. (changed to non-profit sharing, 1920), of which is pres. and coördinate mgr.; pres. White-Runyan Shoe Co.; v.p. Elwyn Concert Bur.; business mgr. Ellison-White Conservatory of Music; pres. trustees Gooding (Ida.) Coll. Mem. Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Mgrs. Assn. (ex-pres.), Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn.; established Australian Chautauqua Assn., 1921. Pres. Benefit Savings & Loan Assn., Portland. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920; del. Ecumenical Conf., London, 1921; mem. Unification Com., M.E. Chs., North and South. Mem. Phi Kappa Tau. *Home:* 1104 E. Davis St. *Office:* Ellison-White Bldg., Portland, Ore.

WHITE, Clarence Hudson, photographer; Apr. 8, 1871-July 7, 1925. (See Vol. 13 (1924-25)

WHITE, Courtland Yardley, Jr., M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITE, David, geologist; *b.* Palmyra, N.Y., July 1, 1862; *s.* Asa Kendrick and Elvira (Foster) W.; B.S., Cornell, 1886; D.Sc., U. of Cincinnati and U. of Rochester, 1925, Williams Coll., 1925; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Houghton, of Worcester, Mass., Feb. 2, 1888. With U.S. Geol. Survey, 1886—, now sr. geologist; also curator in paleobotany, Smithsonian Instn., since 1903. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Paleontol., Geol. and Bot. socs. of America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc. Author of various papers on geology and paleontology in Govt. and scientific publications. *Home:* 2812 Adams Mill Rd., Washington, D.C.

WHITE, David Stuart, veterinarian; *b.* W. New Brighton, Staten Island, N.Y., Sept. 28, 1869; *s.* William Henry and Catharine Ann (Elliott) W.; gen. course Ohio State U.; Dr. Vet. Medicine, same, 1890; post-grad. study in Germany and Austria, 1890-93; *m.* Nellie Eliza Smith, of Marietta, O., June 24, 1896. Asst. in vet. medicine, 1893-95, head dept. vet. medicine and dean Coll. Vet. Medicine, 1895—, Ohio State U. Mem. Ohio N.G., 1887-90. Mem. advisory bd. Vet. Corps of Med. Dept., U.S.A.; commd. maj., Vet. Corps N.A., 1917, lt. col. and col., 1918; chief veterinarian A.E.F., France; hon. discharged, 1919. Officer Legion of Honor (France), 1918; Comdr. St. Michael and St. George (Gt. Britain), 1919. Mem. Am. and Ohio Vet. Med. assns.; hon. mem. Pa. State Vet. Med. Assn.; hon. asso. mem. Royal Coll. Vet. Surgs. (Eng.), Sigma Xi, Alpha Psi. *Club:* Faculty (O.S.U.). Translator: Malkmus' Physical Diagnostics, 1901. *Author:* Principles and Practice of Veterinary Medicine, 1917. *Home:* Worthington, O.

WHITE, Edmund Valentine, educator; *b.* Mt. Lebanon, La., Aug. 11, 1879; *s.* Joseph V. and Laura Josephine (Woodard) W.; B.S., U. of Tex., 1914; *m.* Ollie Martin, of Merkel, Tex., Feb. 2, 1905; children—Edmund V., William L., Mary Josephine. Began teaching, 1896, and served as prin. and supt. schs. in Tex., county supt. schs., state insp. high schs. and in dept. of extension, U. of Tex.; dean Coll. Industrial Arts, State Coll. for Women, Denton, Tex., since 1915, also prof. mathematics. Pvt. 23d U.S. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; served in Philippine

Campaign, 1898-99. Democrat. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* (with E. E. Davis) Survey of Rural Schools in Texas (U. of Tex.), 1914; Mental Arithmetic, 1921; also numerous edni. articles and bulls. *Home:* Denton, Tex.

WHITE, Edna Noble, educator, home economist; *b.* Fairmount, Ill.; *d.* Alexander L. and Angeline E. (Noble) W.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1906. Teacher Danville (Ill.) High Sch., 1906-07; instr. home economics, Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1907-08; asso. prof. home economics, Ohio State U., 1908-13, prof. and head of dept. and supervisor of home economics extension work, 1913-20; dir. Merrill-Palmer School, Detroit, Mich., 1920—. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn. (pres. 1918-20), Nat. Country Life Assn. (v.p. 1918-20), Nat. Council Parental Edn. (chmn. 1925), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, D.A.R., Grange, Pi Beta Phi. War service, Apr. 1917-Nov. 1918, in charge food conservation for Food Administration for Ohio. Home Economics dir. Food Administration for Ohio; chmn. food div. Woman's Com. Ohio br. Council Nat. Defense; chmn. Nat. Diet tians Com. of Nat. Red Cross; now mem. various coms. Nat. Red Cross and mem. bd. dirs. Detroit Chapter; mem. com. management Internat. Inst.; mem. joint council Campfire Girls and Girl Scouts; mem. bd. mgrs. Visiting Housekeepers; mem. council Central Nursing Bur. *Club:* City Woman's. *Author:* A Study of Foods (Wardall and White), 1914. *Home:* 46 Kirby Av. W. *Office:* 71 Ferry Av. E., Detroit, Mich.

WHITE, Edward Albert, prof. floriculture; *b.* West Townsend, Mass., May 23, 1872; *s.* Edward and Susan Hartwell (Gates) W.; B.Sc., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895; *m.* Cora Crittenden, of Tyringham, Mass., June 30, 1903; children—Emerson Edward, Kendall Crittenden, Barbara Crittenden. In charge of greenhouses, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1895-97; florist, Arlington, Mass., 1897-1900; asst. prof. horticulture, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1900-02; prof. botany and forestry, Conn. Agrl. Coll., 1902-06; prof. floriculture, Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1906-13, head of dept. of floriculture and ornamental horticulture, Cornell U., 1913—. Mem. Phi Kappa Phi, Kappa Sigma, Pi Alpha Xi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Principles of Floriculture, 1916; Principles of Flower Arrangement, 1923. *Home:* The Parkway, Ithaca, N.Y.

WHITE, Edward Joseph, lawyer; *b.* at St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 11, 1869; *s.* Edward Charles and Euphemia Louise (Moffett) W.; student U. of Ark., 1884-85; LL.B., U. of Mo., 1891; *m.* Bertie Youngblood, of Marionville, Mo., May 22, 1896; children—Nancy Jane, Mary Louise, Ruth Eupnemia. Practiced in Aurora, Mo., 1891-1911; pros. atty., Lawrence Co., Mo., 1896-98; asst. atty. M.P.Ry., at Aurora, 1903-11; gen. atty. same rd., at Kansas City, 1911-14; removed to St. Louis as gen. solicitor, same rd., 1914; v.p. and gen. solicitor same rd., since June 1917; apptd. counsel for receiver, B. F. Bush, Aug. 1915; gen. solicitor U.S.R.R. Administration for 8 Southwestern lines, 1918-19. Mem. Mo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1913), St. Louis Bar Assn. Democrat. Odd Fellow, Elk. *Clubs:* Noonday, University. *Author:* Mines and Mining Remedies, 1903; Personal Injuries in Mines, 1905; Personal Injuries on Railroads, 1909; Law in Shakespeare, 1910; Legal Antiquities, 1911; William and Matilda, 1925. Editor: Tiedeman on Real Property, 1909. *Home:* 8 Aberdeen Pl. *Office:* 1120 Ry. Exchnage Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WHITE, Edward Lucas, author; *b.* Bergen, N.J., May 18, 1866; *s.* Thomas H(urley) and Kate B(utler) (Lucas) W.; ed. University Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, Md., 1882-84; Johns Hopkins, 1884-91, A.B., 1888; *m.* Agnes Gerry, of Catonsville, Md., and Washington, D.C., Nov. 28, 1900. Teacher Greek and Latin, Friends High Sch., 1892-95, Boys' Latin Sch., 1899-1915, Univ. Sch. for Boys, 1891, 1896-99, 1915-25. Mem. Classical Assn. of Middle States and Md., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. *Author:* Narrative Lyrics, 1908; El Supremo, 1916; The Unwilling Vestal, 1918; The Song of the Sirens and Other Stories, 1919; Andivius Hedulio, 1921; Helen, 1925. Contbr. numerous poems and stories to mags. *Home:* 1223 Mt. Royal Av., Baltimore, Md.

WHITE, Edwin Augustine, clergyman; Dec. 27, 1854-July 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHITE, Elijah B., banker; *b.* Page Co., Va., Apr. 6, 1864; *s.* Col. E. V. (C.S.A.) and Elizabeth (Gott) W.; ed. pub. schs. and St. John's Acad., Alexandria, Va.; *m.* Rosa Lee Pancoast, of Leesburg, Va., 1886; 1 dau., J. Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Lalla B. Harrison, of Leesburg, 1900. Pres. Peoples Nat. Bank, Leesburg, since 1907; food administrator State of Va., World War. Mem. Va. Senate, 1924-27 inclusive. Pres. Percheron Soc. America, 1909-25. Decorated by French Govt. for success as breeder of Percheron horses. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* Leesburg, Va.

WHITE, Eliza Orne, author; *b.* Keene, N.H., Aug. 2, 1856; *d.* Rev. William Orne and Margaret Eliot (Harding) W.; ed. common schs. and a pvt. sch.; unmarried. Mem. Boston Authors Club. *Author:* Miss Brooks, 1890; Winterborough, 1892; When Molly Was Six, 1894; The Coming of Theodora, 1895; A Little Girl of Long Ago, 1896; A Browning Courtship and Other Stories, 1897; A Lover of Truth, 1898; Ednah and Her Brothers, 1900; John Forsyth's Aunts, 1901; Lesley Chilton, 1903; An Only Child, 1905; A Borrowed Sister (sequel to An Only Child), 1906; After Noontide (selections by Margaret E. White), 1907; The Wares of Edgefield, 1909; Brothers in Fur, 1910; The Enchanted Mountain, 1911; The First Step, 1914; William Orne White, a Record of Ninety Years, 1917; The Blue Aunt, 1918; The Strange Year (sequel to The Blue Aunt), 1920; Peggy in Her Blue Frock, 1922; Tony, 1924. *Home:* 222 High St., Brookline, Mass.

WHITE, Emma Eaton (Mrs. Edward Franklin White); *b.* Black River Falls, Wis., Mar. 14, 1868; *d.* Albridge and Almira (Adams) Eaton; ed. normal sch., River Falls, Wis., and business coll., Canton, O.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; spl. studies in lit. and history, State U. of Ia.; *m.* Edward Franklin White, of Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 17, 1900; 1 dau., Mira. Began practice of law at Creston, Ia., 1894; legal editor West Pub. Co., St. Paul, Minn., 1897-1900, and Bobbs-Merrill Co., Indianapolis, 1915-20; dep. atty. gen. of Ind., 1921-25; reporter Supreme and Appellate courts of Ind., term 1925-29. Legislative chmn. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1920-24; 1st v.p. and legal advisor same since 1924; mem. Pi Beta Phi, Phi Delta Delta. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Woman's Press, Woman's Rotary. *Home:* 5222 E. Michigan St. *Office:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

WHITE, Florence D., newspaper mgr.; *b.* St. Louis, Oct. 4, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth W.; grad. Christian Brothers' Coll., St. Louis, 1878; on local staff St. Louis Evening Post, 1878; after purchase of Evening Dispatch by Joseph Pulitzer and the consolidation of the two papers became polit. reporter; afterward city editor and later mng. editor; in managerial positions in editorial and business depts. New York World, 1896-97; gen. mgr. St. Louis Post-Dispatch, since 1897, and financial mgr. New York World, since 1899, now also gen. mgr. latter. V.p. Press Publishing Co. *Address:* World, Pulitzer Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Frances Hodges, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITE, Francis, diplomat; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 4, 1892; *s.* Miles, Jr., and Virginia Purviance (Bonsal) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1913; post-grad. work, univs. of Grenoble and École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris, France, and U. of Madrid and Real Academia, Madrid; *m.* Nancy Brewster, of Stevenson, Green Spring Valley, Md., June 28, 1920. Entered diplomatic service as sec., July 28, 1915, and assigned to Peking, China; trans. to Teheran, Persia, 1918, Havana, Cuba, 1919, Buenos Aires, Argentina, 1920, acting during various periods as chargé d'affaires; trans. to Dept. of State, Mar. 1922; in charge Div. of Latin Am. Affairs since Apr. 1922. Episcopalian. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 1130 Calvert St., Baltimore, Md. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WHITE, Francis Johnstone, coll. pres.; *b.* Decatur, Ill., Sept. 24, 1870; *s.* Henry and Minerva (Saunders) W.; student William Jewell Coll., Liberty, Mo., 1892-93; B.A., Ottawa (Kan.) U., 1898, M.A., 1901, D.D., 1914; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1901; *m.* Edith Thompson, of Republic, Kan., Aug. 7, 1901; children—Frances, Roberta, Gilbert, Philip. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; sent as missionary Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc. to China, 1901; prin. Boys' Boarding Sch., Ningpo, 1901-04; prof. N.T. in Theol. Sem., Shaohsing, 1904-06; a founder, prof. history of religion since 1906, pres. since 1912, Shanghai Coll. and Sem. (plant valued at over $600,000, faculty of 60, and 700 students in coll. and high sch.). Trustee Ginling Coll., Nanking U. *Clubs:* American Univ., Pan-Pacific Union. *Author:* (in Chinese) An Outline of Christian Theology, 1919. *Address:* Shanghai College, Yiangtsepoo Rd., Shanghai, China.

WHITE, Francis Samuel, clergyman; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 19, 1868; *s.* Samuel Porter and Adele (Mercilliott) W.; A.B., Hobart Coll., 1893, A.M., 1896, S.T.D., 1920; B.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896; *m.* Caroline Silliman Mize, of Atchison, Kan., Jan. 1907; children—Jean, Francis S. (dec.), Leonard, Edward Mize. Fellow Gen. Theol. Sem., 1896-97; deacon, 1896, priest, 1897, P.E. Ch.; asst. St. John's Ch., Detroit, Mich., 1899; mem. Associate Mission, Omaha, 1899-1904; rector Trinity Parish, Atchison, Kan., 1904-11; dean St. Mark's Cathedral, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1911-17; elected bishop coadjutor, Diocese of Dallas, Tex., 1915 (declined), Diocese of Marquette, Mich., 1917 (declined); domestic sec. Bd. of Missions P.E. Ch., 1918-20; dean Trinity Cathedral, Cleveland, O., Mar. 1920—. Army Y.M.C.A. sec. and civilian chaplain, with 32d Div., N.A., and 6th Div., U.S.A., Camp MacArthur, Waco, Tex., 1917-18. Del. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1904-05; pres. Federated Chs. of Cleveland, 1925-26. Editor The Crozier, 1900-04; a founder and editor The Witness, 1916. Mem. Junior Clergy Assn. (New York), Kappa Alpha, Cleveland Rotary Club, and Assn. of Commerce. *Author:* Story of a Kansas Parish, 1911. *Home:* 1920 East 87th St., Cleveland, O.

WHITE, Frank, lawyer; *b.* Deposit, N.Y., July 27, 1858; *s.* Adolph and Henrietta (Alexander) W.; ed. Glens Falls Acad.; hon. A.M., Union Coll., 1913; *m.* Alice L. Mosher, of Warrensburgh, N.Y., May 17, 1881; 1 dau., Henrietta W. Nesbitt. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1879, and began practice at Albany, N.Y.; lecturer on corpn. law, Albany Law Sch., 1905-25; lecturer on same subject, New York U. Law Sch., since 1925. Chief of corpn. div. of sec. of state's office, N.Y., 1886-99; served as 1st dep. atty. gen. of N.Y. State, 1907-08; receiver of Hamilton Bank, N.Y. City, 1908, and in 2 mos. enabled the stockholders to reopen the bank with more than $1,000,000 cash on hand. Now practicing in N.Y. City as corpn. law specialist. Speaker in polit. campaigns since 1888. Mem. Am. Bar. and N.Y. State bar assns., New York County Lawyers' Assn., Albany Law Sch., Rensselaer County Soc. of N.Y., Albany Soc. of N.Y., Law Sch. Instrs.' Assn. of N.Y. Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Tonkawa, The Fossils, Tuesday Night. *Author:* White on Corporations (9th edit.), 1923; White's Manual for Business Corporations. Co-editor: Dill on New Jersey Corporations, 1911; White and Goldmark on Non-Stock Corporations in State of New York, 1913. *Home:* Park Avenue Hotel. *Office:* 57 William St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Frank, treasurer of U.S.; *b.* Stillman Valley, Ill., Dec. 12, 1856; *s.* Joshua and Lucy Ann (Brown) W.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1880 (LL.D., 1904); *m.* Elsie Hadley, of Indianapolis, Sept. 19, 1894. Mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1891-93, Senate, 1893-99; maj. 1st N.D. Vol. Inf., May 2, 1898-Sept. 25, 1899; served in Philippines; col. of inf., 41st Div., July 18, 1917-June 12, 1919, 14 months in France. Gov. of N.D., 1901-05; treas. of U.S., May 2, 1921—. Republican. Congregationalist. President Middlewest Trust Co. Past Grand Comdr. Knights Templars in N.D. Mem. S.A.R. *Home:* Valley City, N.D. *Address:* Treasury Dept. Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WHITE, Frank Edson, packer; *b.* Peoria, Ill., Sept. 9, 1873; *s.* Frank C. and Lillian Gertrude (Hunt) W.; ed. pub. schs., Peoria; *m.* Lillian Pearson, of Collingwood, Ont., Can., Oct. 19, 1900; children—Mrs. Gertrude Lillian Spencer, Georgina Hester, F. Edson (dec.). Began in packing business with E. Godel & Sons, Peoria, 1890; dept. mgr. for Western Meat Co., San Francisco, 1893-95; apptd. dept. mgr. Armour & Co., Chicago, 1895, elected dir. 1912, v.p., 1914, pres. since 1923; v.p. Armour Leather Co.; dir. Continental & Commercial Nat. Bank, Stock Yards Nat. Bank, Am. Surety Co., Chicago, Chase Nat. Bank (New York). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Commercial, Industrial, Racquet, Knollwood, Exmoor Country (pres. 1916-17), Old Elm. *Home:* Whitehouse Farms, Lake Forest, Ill.; 70 Scott St., Chicago. *Office:* Armour & Co., Union Stock Yards, Chicago, Ill.

WHITE, Frank Newhall, clergyman; *b.* Lyons, Ia., Oct. 25, 1858; *s.* Lorenzo Johnson and Eliza Dudley (Newhall) W.; A.B., Ripon Coll.,

Wis., 1878; grad. Andover Theol. Sem., 1881; (D. D., Ripon, 1897, Grinnell College, Ia., 1897); *m.* Jennie Isabella Allen, of Sparta, Wis., Sept. 27, 1881; children—Dudley Allen, Margaret Jean, Marion Newhall, Dorothea (dec.), Hervey Lorenzo (dec.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1881; pastor at Hancock, Mich., 1881-86; missionary A.B.C.F.M., to Japan, 1886-93; asso. pastor 1st Ch., Burlington, Ia., 1894-98; pastor 1st Ch., Cheyenne, Wyo., 1898-1900, 1st Ch., Sioux City, Ia., 1900-04, Union Park and New 1st Ch., Chicago, 1904-12, Lowry Hill Ch., Minneapolis, 1912-14, First Ch., Walla Walla, Wash., 1914-16; western dist. sec. Am. Missionary Assn., Chicago, 1917-24 (retired). Moderator Congl. Assn. of Ia., 1902, Congl. Assn. of Ill., 1911-1912; del. 10 nat. councils of Congl. Ch., 1901-23; del. 4th Internat. Congl. Council. *Home:* 1623 19th St., Parkersburg, W.Va.

WHITE, Gaylord Starin, sociologist; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., Mar. 3, 1864; *s.* Charles Trumbull and Georgiana (Starin) W.; student New York U., 1882-84; B.A., Princeton, 1886, M.A., 1890; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1890; studied U. of Berlin, 1890-92; *m.* Sophie Douglass Young, of N.Y. City, June 6, 1892 (died 1916); children—Sophie Douglass (Mrs. Franklin C. Wells), Charles Trumbull, Cleveland Stuart, Katharine Gaylord. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1882; asst. pastor Rutger's Ch., N.Y. City, 1892-93; pastor City Park br. First Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, 1893-1901; dir. field work, Union Theol. Sem., 1901-18; head worker Union Settlement, 1901-23; prof. applied Christianity same sem., since 1913, and director dept. of ch. and community since 1920. Lecturer New York Sch. of Philanthropy, 1910-15. Mem. municipal fusion coms., N.Y. City, 1913, 17; mem. hosp. and playground commns. under Mayor McClellan, of Heights Bldg. Commn., etc. Mem. Nat. Federation of Settlements, Nat. Conf. Social Work, Commn. on Social Service of Federal Council of Chs., United Neighborhood Houses of N.Y. City. Asso. sec. Gen. War-Time Commn. of Chs., N.Y. City, 1917-19; sec. of Gen. Com. on Army and Navy Chaplains, Washington, 1918-19. Independent Democrat. *Clubs:* Clergy, Columbia Univ. Faculty, Century, Princeton, Town Hall. *Home:* 606 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, George, ex-congressman; *b.* Elmira, N.Y., Aug. 21, 1872; *s.* Charles W. and Mary S. (Back) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; *m.* Charlotte McKelvy, of Titusville, Pa., Sept. 25, 1900. Mined in the Klondike, 1898-1900; oil producer, Marietta, O., since 1902; mem. firm White & McKelvy; treasurer Permian Oil & Gas Co.; sec. Melrose Oil & Gas. Co.; dir. Peoples Banking & Trust Co. Mem. 77th Ohio Gen. Assembly, 1905-08; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), and 65th Congress (1917-19), 15th Ohio Dist. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1920— (chmn. 1920-21). *Home:* Marietta, Ohio.

WHITE, George Edward, missionary; *b.* Marash, Turkey, Oct. 14, 1861; *s.* George Hills and Joanna (Fisher) W.; came to America in 1863; A.B. ("cyclone class"), Iowa Coll., 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1887, D.D., 1906; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1885-86; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887; student Oxford Univ., England, 1907; *m.* Esther Burrill Robbins, of Muscatine, Ia., June 29, 1887; children—Margaret Burrill, Mary Robbins, George Deforest, Esther King, Katherine Joanna. Teacher Latin and history, Hastings Coll., Neb., 1882-84; ordained Congl. ministry, 1887; pastor Waverly, Ia., 1887-90; missionary A.B.C.F.M. at Marsovan, Turkey; mem. faculty Anatolia Coll. and Marsovan Theol. Sem., 1890-1921; dean, Anatolia Coll., 1905-14, pres., June 1914—(college relocated at Salonica, 1921); dir. Anatolia Hosp., Anatolia Girls' Sch. till 1921. Dir. Near East Relief, at Minneapolis, 1917-19, Marsovan, Turkey, 1919-1921, Minneapolis, 1922-23. Was 1st incumbent Samuel Ives Curtiss' fellowship in comparative religion, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1909-10. Mem. Victoria Inst., London. Contbr. many articles on religious and archæol. subjects and affairs in the Near East. *Author:* Charles Chapin Tracy, Missionary, Philanthropist, Educator, 1918. *Address:* American College, Charilaos, Salonica, Greece. (American Address: Care A. B. C. F. M., 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.)

WHITE, George Frederic, chemist; *b.* Melrose, Mass., June 15, 1885; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Dyer) W.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1910; *m.* Emma Clarke, of Richmond, Va., Oct. 22, 1913; children—George Frederic, Virginia Clarke. Asst. in analytic and organic chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906-08; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1909-10; asso. prof. chemistry, Richmond Coll., 1910-12; instr. organic chemistry, 1912-13, asst. prof., 1913-18, asso. prof., 1918-20, prof., 1920-25, Clark U.; dir. scientific dept. Bauer & Black, Chicago, since 1925. Research chemist, U.S. Bur. of Fisheries, 1910-16; U.S. Pub. Health Service, 1916-18, Worcester City Hosp., 1919; prof. summer session, Coll. of William and Mary, 1923. *Author:* Laboratory Manual of Inorganic Chemistry, 1911; Qualitative Chemical Analysis, 1916; also numerous research articles published in various scientific journals. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Conglist. *Home:* 1432 Maple Av., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 2500 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WHITE, George Loring, clergyman; *b.* Lake Co., Ill., Feb. 15, 1872; *s.* Andrew J. and Abbie Chase (Smith) W.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898, B.D., 1903, A.M., 1904; D.D., Grand Island Coll., 1925; *m.* Edna C. Pollock, of Chicago, Mar. 1, 1900; 1 son, Loring Pollock; *m.* 2d, Josephine Upton, of S. Pasadena, Calif., June 8, 1920; children—Grace Upton, Frank Gwinn. Ordained Bapt. ministry 1900; pastor McCook, Neb., 1900-03, Harvey, Ill., 1903-04; supt. Bapt. missions in Utah and Wyo., 1907-11; supt. work for Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc. in western states, 1911-19; joint sec., states west of Miss. River for Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc. and Am. Bapt. Home Mission Soc., 1919-23; now western rep. Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc., and dir. Northern Bapt. Corr. Sch. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. Republican. *Home:* 1619 W. 47th St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WHITE, George Starr, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITE, George Whitney, banker; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 11, 1870; *s.* George Henry Barron and Frances Virginia (Withers) W.; ed. Emerson Inst., Washington; (LL.D., Villanova); *m.* Louise Henderson Clements, of Macon, Mo., Nov. 20, 1895. With Nat. Metropolitan Bank, Washington, 1885-1904, passing through all positions; organizer, cashier and v.p. Commercial Nat. Bank, 1904-09; pres. Nat. Metropolitan Bank, since Jan. 1909; pres. Potomac Ins. Co.; dir. Washington Ry. & Electric Co., Park Savings Bank. Treas. Am. Peace Soc., Washington Peace Soc., New York Av. Presbyn. Ch., Emergency Hosp. Republican. *Clubs:* Republican (New York), University, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Commercial, Columbia Country, Army and Navy, Lock Tavern. *Home:* 2800 Upton St. N.W. *Office:* Nat. Metropolitan Bank, Washington, D.C.

WHITE, Goodrich Cook, prof. psychology; *b.* Griffin, Ga., Nov. 13, 1889; *s.* George Berry and Florence Richards (Cook) W.; A.B., Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1908; A.M., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Helen Dean Chappell, of Nashville, Tenn., May 4, 1915; children—Goodrich Cook, Edwin Chappell. Prof. English and instr. psychology, Ky. Wesleyan Coll., 1911-13; prof. psychology and edn., Wesleyan Coll., Macon, Ga., 1913-14; prof. mental and moral science, 1914-18, Emory Coll.; asso. prof. psychology, 1919-20, prof. since 1920, Emory U., also dean Coll. Liberal Arts since 1923. Commd. 2d lt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., Nov. 1918; psychol. exam. service Camp Jackson, Camp Sevier; psychologist edul. service, Base Hosp., Camp Gordon. Mem. Southern Soc. Philosophy and Psychology, A.A.A.S., Ga. Acad. Science, Ga. Soc. Mental Hygiene (dir.), Chi Phi, Sigma Upsilon. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* Learning and Teaching (with H. J. Sheridan), 1918. *Address:* Emory University, Ga.

WHITE, Grace Miller (Mrs. Friend H. Miller), author; *b.* N.Y.; *d.* John and Olivia Ann (Collings) Miller; ed. Am. Sch. Dramatic Art; *m.* Friend H. Miller, of N.Y. City. Mem. Authors' League America. Christian Scientist. *Author:* Tess of the Storm Country, 1909; From the Valley of the Missing, 1911; When Tragedy Grins, 1912; Rose O' Paradise, 1915; The Secret of the Storm Country, 1917; Judy of Rogues Harbor, 1918; The Shadow of the Sheltering Pines, 1919; Storm Country Polly, 1920; The Marriage of Patricia Pepperday, 1921; Ghost of Glen Gorge, 1925; Wings to Dare (poems), 1925. *Home:* Westport, Conn.

WHITE, Hays B., congressman; *b.* nr. Fairfield, Ia., Sept. 21, 1855; *s.* Thomas and Martha W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Diana Parson, of Fairfield. Farming in Kan. since 1875; mem. Kan. Ho. of Rep., 1888-90, Senate, 1900-05; mayor of Mankato, Kan., 1914-15 (resigned); state tax commr., Kan., 1915-18; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), 6th Kan. Dist. Republican. *Home:* Mankato, Kan.

WHITE, Hélène Maynard, artist; *b.* Baltimore, Md.; *d.* Alexander McConnell and Marie Louisa (Parker) W.; ed. U. of Pa., Phila. Sch. of Design, Art Students' League, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Drexel Inst., Temple Coll.; studied art in Paris, sculpture under Grafly, Tefft and Rodin; Mus.B., U. of Pa.; LL.D. Began as portrait painter, 1895. Exhibited at St. Louis Expn. (hon. mention), 1904, also in principal art insts. Has painted portraits of many notable men and women, among them, Ezra S. Bartlett, late Eminent Comdr. Mary Commandery, K.T., Masonic Temple, Phila.; Rev. Robert E. Lee Jarvis, Bethany Collegiate Ch.; etc.; mural painting, St. Andrew's M.E.Ch., Walnut St., Phila. Also known as sculptor. Works: Heroic figure of "Chingachgook," Mohican Lodge, Red Bank, N.J.; Liberty Statue, Phila.; heroic fountain of horses, Detroit; fountain, 4 horses, Redlands, Calif.; group of President Harding, child and dog; statue of Philadelphia for Sesquicentennial Expn.; large bas relief of "Man of War"; bas reliefs of Theodore Roosevelt and others; medal for De Witt Clinton High School, New York; etc. Pres. Consignment Arts, Ltd., New York, branch in Detroit; v.p. Consignment, Inc. Mem. Sculpture Soc., Harmonic Soc. of U. of Pa. (v.p.). *Clubs:* City (New York); Lyceum (London). *Home-Studio:* 148 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y. (also studio 2170 E. Jefferson St., Detroit, Mich.).

WHITE, Henry, diplomat; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 29, 1850; *s.* John Campbell and Eliza (Ridgely) W.; ed. pvt. tutors and schs., U.S. and France; LL.D., St. Andrew's U., Scotland, also Johns Hopkins, 1915, and Harvard, 1917; *m.* Margaret Stuyvesant Rutherfurd, of New York, Dec. 3, 1879; *m.* 2d, Emily Vanderbilt, widow of William Douglas Sloane, of New York, Nov. 3, 1920. Sec. Am. Legation, Vienna, 1883-84; transferred as 2d sec. of legation, London, 1884, promoted sec., 1886; recalled by President Cleveland, 1893; sec. of embassy, London, 1897-1905; from 1886 repeatedly acted as chargé d'affaires; represented U.S. at Internat. Conf., London, 1887-88, for the abolition of sugar bounties; sr. del. from U.S. to Internat. Conf. on Agr., Rome, 1905, which resulted in the foundation of the Internat. Inst. of Agr.; sr. del. from U.S. to Internat. Conf. on Moroccan affairs at Algeciras, 1906; Am. ambassador to Italy, Mar. 1905-Mar. 1907, to France, Mar. 1907-Dec. 1909; chmn. Am. delegation to 4th Pan-Am. Conf., Buenos Aires, 1910; spl. ambassador of U.S. to Chile for celebration of centenary of Chilean independence, Sept. 1910. *Clubs:* Marlborough, Bachelors, Athenæum, Automobile, Beefsteak (London); Knickerbocker, Metropolitan (New York); Metropolitan (Washington); Maryland (Baltimore); Union, Cercle de la rue Royale (Paris). Elected mem. bd. trustees Carnegie Instn. Washington, and George Washington Univ., 1913, Corcoran Gallery of Art, 1915; mem. Washington Cathedral Chapter, 1915; regent Smithsonian Instn. Mgr. Potomac Div. Am. Red Cross, 1917. Mem. Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19. *Home:* 1624 Crescent Pl., Washington, D.C.

WHITE, Henry, editor. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

WHITE, Henry Adelbert, college prof.; *b.* Oran, N.Y., Apr. 8, 1880; *s.* Edward Albert and Gertrude (Candee) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904, A.M., 1905; A.M., Yale, 1908; A.M., Harvard, 1912; Ph.D., Yale, 1924; studied U. of Chicago; *m.* Henrietta Davidson, of N.Y. City, June 28, 1916; children—Muriel G., Donald D., Frank A. (dec.). Instr. English, Purdue U., 1906-07, 1909-11; actg. prof. English, McMaster U., Toronto, Can., 1912-13; prof. English, Lombard Coll., 1913-17; Wallace prof. rhetoric and pub. speaking, Washington and Jefferson Coll., since 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, Pa. Intercollegiate Debating Assn. (pres. 1924-25), Advisory Council Simplified Spelling Bd., Delta Sigma Rho (v.p. since 1924), Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Tau Delta. Methodist. *Author:* English Study and English Writing, 1922; Walter Scott's Novels on The Stage, 1925. Edited Stevenson's Master of Ballantrae, and assisted Fanny J. Crosby, blind hymnist, in writing her autobiography; revisory editor New Century Book of Facts. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

WHITE, Henry Alexander, historian, educator; *b.* in Va., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* William Orr and Mary McClure (Irwin) W.; A.M., Washington and Lee U., 1885, Ph.D., 1887; studied Union Theol. Sem., Va., 1887-88; Princeton U. and grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1889; D.D., Central U. of Ky., 1891; LL.D., Davidson Coll., N.C., 1909; *m.* Fanny Bever-

ley, *d.* Judge Beverley R. Wellford, of Richmond, July 18, 1889. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; prof. history, Washington and Lee U., 1889-1902; prof. N.T. lit. and exegesis, Columbia (S.C.) Theol. Sem., since 1902. Hon. mem. Va. Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa; mem. exec. com. Scotch-Irish Soc. of America; mem. Victoria Inst., London, 1895. *Author:* The Pentateuch, in the Light of the Ancient Monuments, 1894; Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy, 1897; Grammar School History of the United States, 1904; The Making of South Carolina, 1906; Beginner's History of the United States, 1906; Life of Stonewall Jackson, 1907; Southern Presbyterian Leaders, 1911; articles in The South in the Building of the Nation, and biography of John C. Calhoun, in The Literature of the South, etc. Stone Foundation lecturer, Princeton Theol. Sem., Oct. 1920. *Home:* Columbia, S.C.

WHITE, Henry Clay, chemist; *b.* Baltimore, Dec. 30, 1848; *s.* Levi S. and Louisa (Brown) W.; B.S., C.E. and M.E., U. of Va., 1870, Ph.D., 1875; hon. Ph.D., U. of Ga., 1877; D.C.L., U. of South, 1904; LL.D., Ill., 1905, Columbia, 1908, Ga., 1922; Sc.D., Mich., 1907; *m.* Ella Frances, *d.* Leonard F. Roberts, of Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 19, 1872 (died Jan. 13, 1913). Prof. chemistry, Md. Inst., 1870-71; science lecturer, Peabody Inst., Baltimore, 1871; prof. chemistry, St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1871-72, prof. chemistry, U. of Ga., since 1872. Pres. Ga. State Coll. Agr. and Mech. Arts (U. of Ga.), 1890-1907; state chemist of Ga., 1880-1890; chief chemist Ga. Expt. Sta., 1888-1914. Pres. Assn. Official Chemists of U.S., 1881-82, Assn. Am. Agrl. Coll. and Expt. Stas., 1897-98 (chmn. exec. com., 1901-07); fellow Chem. Soc., London, 1880, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Ga. Acad. Science; corr. mem. Brit. Assn. Adv. Sci.; hon. mem. Acad. Science, Belgium; pres. Georgia Peace Society, 1911; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Elementary Geology of Tennessee (with Wm. Gibbs McAdoo), 1873; Complete Chemistry of the Cotton Plant, 1874; Lectures and Addresses (2 vols.), 1885-91; Manuring of Cotton, 1896. Collaborator U.S. Dept. Agr. Cotton Investigations, 1895-96; dietary studies, 1903-05. Contbr. numerous papers to scientific and lit. publs. *Address:* Athens, Ga.

WHITE, Henry Middleton; *b.* Lewis Co., W.Va., Apr. 9, 1874; *s.* Alexander Perry and Mary Catharine (Fetty) W.; A.B., W.Va. U., 1899, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Ada Baxter Caldwell, of Seattle, Wash., Jan. 31, 1914; 1 son, Henry Middleton. Began practice in Bellingham, Wash., 1900; mem. Brown & White, 1906-08, Brown, White & Perringer, 1908-13. City atty., Bellingham, 1901-06; elected mem. com. to frame charter for Bellingham, 1903; candidate for judge Superior Court of Whatcom Co., 1908; mem. Wash. Senate, 1910-12; Dem. candidate for Congressman at large, 1912; commr. of immigration at Port of Seattle, Wash., 1913-21. Was commr. of conciliation U.S. Dept. Labor, dist. sec. U.S. Employment Service, and agt. Nat. Adjustment Commn. during war. Pres. Bellingham Chamber of Commerce, 1906, 07. Now pres. Yoghurt, Inc., Seattle, Wash. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* 1514 4th Av., North, Seattle, Wash.

WHITE, Henry Seely, educator; *b.* Cazenovia, N.Y., May 20, 1861; *s.* Prof. Aaron and Isadore M. (Haight) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1882; Ph.D., Univ. of Göttingen, 1891; LL.D., Northwestern U., 1915; *m.* Mary Willard Gleason (mus. composer), of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1890; children—Charlotte Lucy, Martha Isadore, Mary Willard. Tutor mathematics, Wesleyan U., 1884-87; asst. in mathematics, Clark U., 1890-92; prof. pure mathematics, 1892-1905, Northwestern U.; prof. mathematics, Vassar Coll., 1905—. Pres. Am. Math. Soc., 1907-08 (editor Trans., 1907-13); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* Plane Curves of the Third Order, 1925. Contbr. to math. publs. *Address:* Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

WHITE, Herbert Judson, clergyman; *b.* Leominster, Mass., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* Samuel Leander and Nancy Porter (Barker) W.; student Mass. Agrl. Coll., Amherst, 1883-86; Colgate, 1887; Newton Theol. Instn., 1898-99; D.D., McMinnville Coll., Ore., 1907; *m.* Annie Mabel Sprague, of Lynn, Mass., Dec. 11, 1888 (died Dec. 17, 1925); children—Paul Judson, Burton Sprague, Harold Gordon. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor Joliet, Ill., 1890-95, Bethany Ch., Boston, 1895-99, Beverly, Mass., 1899-1905, Tacoma, Wash., 1905-09, 1st Ch., Hartford, Conn., 1909-23, Central Bapt. Ch., Hartford, 1923-26 First Ch., White Plains, N.Y., since 1926. Trustee Am. Bapt. Foreign Missionary Soc., Newton Theol. Instn. Mason. Kiwanian. *Home:* 116 Greenridge Av., White Plains, N.Y.

WHITE, Hervey, author; *b.* New London, Ia., Nov. 26, 1866; *s.* William A. and Martha W.; A.B., Harvard, 1894; *m.* Vivian Bebans, 1904; children—Caleb, Daniel Murray. Established The Maverick Press, Woodstock, N.Y., 1910; editor of the Plowshare, formerly The Wild Hawk (periodical), 1911-20. *Author:* Differences, 1899; Quicksand, 1900; When Eve Was Not Created, and Other Stories, 1900; Noll and the Fairies, 1902; A Ship of Souls, 1910; New Songs for Old, 1910; In an Old Man's Garden, 1910; The Passing Year, 1910; The Adventures of Young Maverick, 1911; The House in the Road, 1913; Karon, 1914; Columbia, 1915; Found Dead, 1917; The Prodigal Father, 1918; Man Overboard, 1922; Snake Gold, 1926. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

WHITE, Horace, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., October 7, 1865 *s.* Horace Keep and Marion (Strong) W.; A.B., Cornell, 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Jane L. Denison, of Syracuse, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1903. Practiced at Syracuse since 1890; sr. mem. law firm of White, Cheney, Shinaman & O'Neill. Mem. N.Y. Senate 6 terms, 1896-1908; lt.-gov. of N.Y., 1909, becoming gov. upon resignation of Gov. Hughes, Oct. 6, 1910, and served as such until Jan. 1, 1911. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha. *Clubs:* Century, University, Citizens (Syracuse); University, Republican (New York). *Home:* 742 James St., *Office:* White Memorial Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

WHITE, Horatio Stevens, professor German; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1852; *s.* Horatio Nelson and Henrietta Andrews (Stevens) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1873; LL.D., Glasgow U., Scotland, 1901; *m.* Fanny Clary Gott, of Syracuse, June 14, 1883; children—Joseph Lyman, Dorothy. Traveled and studied in Europe several yrs.; admitted to New York bar, 1878; asst. prof. Greek and Latin, 1876-78, German, 1878-83, prof. German, 1883-1902, head German dept., 1891-1902, dean gen. faculty, 1888-96, dean univ. faculty, 1896-1902, Cornell U.; prof. German, Harvard, 1902-19, prof. emeritus since 1919. Acting curator Germanic Mus., Harvard U., 1908-09. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Neuphilologen-Verband, Germany; hon. mem. Goethe Soc. (New York), also of Psi Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Citizens' (Syracuse); Players (N.Y.); Oakley Country (Watertown, Mass.); Harvard Union (Cambridge); Harvard, (Boston) Editor: Selections from Lessing's Prose, Text and Notes, 1888; Otis' Elementary German (6th edit.), 1889; Selections from Heine's Poems, 1890; Selections for German Prose Composition, 1891; Deutsche Volkslieder, 1892. Gen. editor Twentieth Century Series of German Classics, 1901-05; editor Fiske's Chess Tales and Chess Miscellanies, 1912; editor Memorials of Willard Fiske, Vol. I, the Editor, Vol. II, the Traveler, 1920, Vol. III, the Lecturer, 1922; Willard Fiske —a Biographical Study, 1925. *Address:* 29 Reservoir St., Cambridge, Mass.

WHITE, Howard Judson, architect; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 21, 1870; *s.* Moore C. and Mary L. (Bancroft) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Chicago Manual Training Sch.; *m.* Mabel E. Cameron, of Chicago, Sept. 19, 1895; children—William Cameron, Howard J. Began as draftsman for architects at Chicago; entered employ of D. H. Burnham & Co., 1898, and served as draftsman and supt. until after death of Mr. Burnham, 1912; mem. reorganized firm, Graham, Burnham & Co., 1912-17 of Graham, Anderson, Probst & White since Aug. 2, 1917. Noteworthy structures: Field Museum, Wrigley Bldgs., Union Station, Straus Bldg., Ill. Merchants Bank Bldg. (Chicago); Equitable Bldg. (New York); Selfridge Stores (London, Eng.); Union Trust Bldg., Union Station (Cleveland, O.). Mem. Ill. Soc. Architects, Art Inst. Chicago (life), Chicago Hist. Soc.; patron of Field Museum. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Mid-Day, Cliff Dwellers, Chicago Athletic, Westmoreland Country, Park Ridge Country. *Home:* 2344 Sheridan Rd., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 80 E. Jackson Boul., Chicago, Ill.

WHITE, Isaac Deforest, journalist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1864; *s.* Isaac Deforest and Ellen M. (Bigelow) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Blanche Woods, of New York, Aug. 27, 1899. On staff New York World, since 1885; mgr. legal dept. since 1910; also dir. of bur. of accuracy and fair play, created 1913. Has made a study of laws affecting newspapers. *Author:* Accuracy and Fair Play in the New Journalism, 1912; Freedom of the Press and Its Limitations, 1914. Lecturer and contbr. to mags. Pres. World's Quarter Century Assn. since 1918. *Office:* 61 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Israel C., geologist; *b.* Monongalia Co., W.Va., Nov. 1, 1848; *s.* Michael and Mary A. (Russell) W.; A.M., W.Va. U., 1872; Columbia, 1876-77; Ph.D., U. Ark., 1880; LL.D., W.Va. U., 1919; D.Sc., U. of Pittsburgh, 1921; *m.* Mary M. Moorhead, of Newcastle, Pa., Dec. 4, 1878; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Julia Wildman, Feb. 12, 1925. Asst. geologist, 2d geol. survey, Pa., 1875-84, and author of 8 reports of same; asst. geologist, U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-88; prof. geology, W.Va. U., 1877-92; resigned to take charge of a large petroleum business; state geologist of W.Va. since 1897; consulting geologist B. & O. R.R. Co. and Hope Natural Gas Co. since 1916. Chief, Brazilian Coal Commn., 1904-06. Specialist in coal, petroleum and natural gas; made discoveries in connection with those products. Treas. Geol. Soc. America, 1892-1907 (pres. 1920); pres. Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, 1919-20; v.p. A.A.A.S., 1896-97; del. Internat. Geol. Congress, St. Petersburg, 1897, Paris, 1900; one of the speakers at the White House Conf. of Governors, May 13-15, 1908, where his address on the "Waste of Our Fuel Resources" did much to advance the conservation movement. Mem. Nat. Advisory Bd. apptd. by President Roosevelt, 1906; mem. federal trade com. Chamber Commerce U.S.A. Trustee Kiwanis International, 1923-25. *Home:* Morgantown, W.Va.

WHITE, James A., anti-saloon leader; *b.* at Bloomfield, Muskingum Co., O., Oct. 13, 1872; *s.* Alexander H. and Christena (Hammond) W.; B.Pd., Muskingum (O.) Coll., 1898, B.S., 1905, M.S., 1906; LL.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada, O., 1906; *m.* Myrtle Grow, of Williamstown, W.Va., Dec. 1, 1917. Began practice at Barnesville, O., 1900; mayor of Barnesville, 4 terms, 1898-1906, also justice of the peace, and mem. Bd. of Edn. As mayor of Barnesville led attack with axes upon "blind tigers," and started the movement that later helped to place Ohio in the dry column; supt. Ohio Anti-Saloon League since 1915; leader in 5 state-wide elections to vote Ohio dry. Prosecuted about 250 saloon cases yearly for 10 yrs. up to 1919. Republican. Lay del. to Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch. 2 times. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner), K.P. *Home:* 44 Twelfth Av. *Office:* 175 S. High St., Columbus, O.

WHITE, James Asa, minister; *b.* Quitman, Miss., Aug. 24, 1886; *s.* Thomas D. and Sallie K. (Boughan) W.; A.B., U. of Louisville, Ky., 1913, A.M., 1914; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., 1914, Th.D., 1915; *m.* Fairy Blanche Bridges of, Letts, Ind., July 21, 1913; children—Mary Rosalind, James Asa, Charlotte Virginia, Ruth Helen. Gen. sec. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, 1915-23; pres. Colorado Woman's Coll., Denver, Sept. 1, 1923, to Aug. 1, 1925; minister Thousand Oaks Bapt. Ch., Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 1, 1925—. Pres. World's Bapt. Young People's Union. Democrat. *Author:* B.Y.P.U. Handbook, 1917; Our B.Y.P.U., 1921; The Junior Society in Action, 1923. *Home:* 677 Grizzly Peak Boul., Berkeley, Calif.

WHITE, James Gilbert, capitalist, engineer, contractor; *b.* Milroy, Pa., Aug. 29, 1861; *s.* Rev. J. W. and Mary Miller (Beaver) W.; A.B., Pennsylvania State College, 1882, A.M., 1884; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1885; *m.* Maud Mullon, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 15, 1886; 1 son, James Dugald. Instr. physics in charge of dept., U. of Neb., 1885-87; pres. Western Engring. Co., 1887-90; with Edison United Mfg. Co., 1890; in business as contractor and engr., New York since 1890; pres. J. G. White & Co., Inc., Engring. Investors Corpn.; established J. G. White & Co., Ltd., London, 1900; chmn. The J. G. White Engring. Corpn., The J. G. White Management Corpn., New York; pres. Gen. Reinsurance Corpn.; dir. various pub. utility corpns. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Soc. C.E., New York Elec. Soc., Inst. E.E. (British), Nat. Civic Federation, Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Chamber of Commerce U.S.A., Chamber Commerce, New York, Merchants Assn. New York, Better Business Bur. (Advisory council), The Pilgrims, Italy America Soc., Japan Soc., Pan American Soc. (v.p.). *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Recess, City Midday, India House, Bankers, Automobile, New York Athletic, Cornell Univ., Engineers' (New York), Ranelagh (London), Sleepy Hollow Country, Blind Brook, Greenwich Country, Columbia Yacht, Indian Harbor Yacht, etc. *Home:* 116 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 37 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, James McLaren, architect; *b.* Chicago, Oct. 16, 1867; *s.* Samuel Holmes and Jennie (McLaren) W.; B.S., in architecture, U. of Ill., 1890; studied Paris, France, and Poly. High Sch., Munich, Germany, 1894-95; *m.* Edith A. Shattuck, of Champaign, Ill., June 15, 1899; 1 dau., Adelaide Louise. Connected with U. of Ill., 1890—; supervising architect and prof. architectural engring., 1907—, and supt. business operations, 1922; was dean Coll. of Engring., 1905-07. Mem. A.I.A., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Phi Gamma Delta. Gov. 41st dist. of Rotary International, 1923-24. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* University (Chicago). *Home:* Champaign, Ill.

WHITE, Jesse Hayes, psychologist; *b.* Alamo, Montgomery Co., Ind., Mar. 5, 1877; *s.* John Marshal and Irene B. (Wirt) W.; A.B., Ind. U., Bloomington, 1903, A.M., 1904; fellow in psychology and edn., Clark U., 1906-08, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Estella May Odle, of Selma, Ind., Sept. 7, 1912; children—Winifred Sharlene, Muriel Alberta, Jean Irene. Teacher pub. schs. Ind., 1896-99; asst. in exptl. psychology, Ind. U., 1903-04; supt. schs., Waveland, Ind., 1904-06; prof. psychology and edn., 1908-11, prof. psychology, 1911—, U. of Pittsburgh. Public lecturer since 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., N.E.A., Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Art, etc. Republican. *Home:* 210 Darragh St., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WHITE, John, chemist; *b.* Poolesville, Md., Feb. 24, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Ann (Viers) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, A.M., Ph.D., 1891; studied Leipzig and Zürich; *m.* Sarah White, of Adamstown, Md., June 14, 1904. Instr. chemistry, Cornell U., 1891-93, U. of Neb., 1903-07; adj. prof. chemistry, 1897-1900, prof., 1900-03, prof. and head of dept., 1903—, Rose Poly. Inst.; also v.p., 1911-19, acting pres., 1916-17, 1919-21, dean, 1921-23. Mem. Research Com. of Ind. State Council of Nat. Defense, World War. Dir. Terre Haute Chapter A.R.C., Union Hosp., Terre Haute. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Assn. Engrs., Beta Theta Pi, Alpha Chi Sigma, Sigma Xi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Qualitative Analysis, 1901; also numerous scientific articles in tech. publs. *Home:* 2235 N. 10th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

WHITE, John Baker, lawyer, soldier; *b.* Romney, W. Va., Aug. 24, 1868; *s.* Capt. C.S. (of Confederate States Army) and Bessie J. (Schultze) W.; *g.g.s.* Judge Robert White, maj. Revolutionary Army; ed. high sch., Romney, W.Va. Chief clk. to sec. of State of W.Va., 1890-93; apptd. sec. to former Gov. William A. MacCorkle, 1893; admitted to W. Va. bar, 1897, and practiced at Charleston; mem. Bd. of Affairs (governing bd. of Charleston), 1907-11; now in active practice; supt. Law and Order League of Kanawha Co., W.Va., 1921-22. Enlisted as pvt. and advanced to maj., W.Va. N.G., 1887-98; mem. gov.'s staff, rank of col.; capt. Co. B, 1st W.Va. Regt., Spanish-Am. War, 1898-99; commd. maj. J.A.G.'s Dept., U.S.A., Dec. 6, 1917; lt. col., Apr. 1919; served as j.a.g. with Am. troops, Gt. Britain and Ireland, Dec. 1917-June 1919; sent to G.H.Q. and then to 3d Div. on the Rhine; hon. discharged, Sept. 11, 1919; now lt. col. J.A.G. O.R.C., U.S.A. Decorated British Distinguished Order; made hon. mem. Middle Temple and Gray's Inn and given privileges of Lincoln's Inn and Inner Temple and Athenæum Club, all of London. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Md. Hist. Soc., Am. Auto Assn., Nat. Travel Club, Order of the Cincinnati, S.R., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Spanish War Vets., Am. Legion. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); Edgewood Country, Cheat Mountain Sportsmen's, Clear Creek; Am. Officers' (London). *Home:* Charleston, W.Va., and Mentone, Calif.

WHITE, J(ohn) Campbell, religious educator; *b.* Wooster, O., Mar. 31, 1870; *s.* John May and Martha Ann (Campbell) W.; B.A., U. of Wooster, 1890, M.A., 1893; LL.D., Ursinus, 1915; *m.* Kate Pollock, of Wooster, July 4, 1893; children—Ralph Pollock, Hubert Campbell, Edith Winifred, Martha Louise, Margaret Elizabeth. Nat. Coll. sec., Y.M.C.A., 1890-91; traveling sec. Student Vol. Movement of U.S. and Can., 1891-92; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Calcutta, India, 1893-1903; sec. Ways and Means Com. U.P. Ch., 1903-06; gen. sec. of Laymen's Missionary Movement, New York, 1907-15; pres. Coll. of Wooster, 1915-19; dir. life work dept. Interchurch World Movement, 1919-20; v.p. The Biblical Sem. in New York, Sept. 1920—. *Author:* Missions and Leadership, 1915. *Home:* 55 E. 93d St. *Address:* 541 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, John Chanler, bishop; *b.* Laurens Co., S.C., May 21, 1867; *s.* Thomas Grimke and Martha Phoebe (Edings) W.; desc. Gen. Francis Marion and John C. Calhoun, and *g.s.* John Blake White, artist; A.B., St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale, N.Y., 1888; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., St. Stephen's; S.T.D., Gen. Theol. Sem.; *m.* Katherine Dresser, of Springfield, Ill., Sept. 10, 1891; children— Thomas Dresser (U.S.A.S.), Katherine Virginia. Deacon, 1891, priest, 1892, P.E. Ch.; rector St. Paul's Ch., Rantoul, Ill., and St. Thomas' Ch., Thomasboro, Ill., 1891-93; chaplain and pvt. sec. to Bishop Seymour, Springfield, with charge of Christ Ch., Waverly, Ill., 1893-97; rector Holy Trinity Ch., Hartwell, O., 1898-1900, St. Paul's Ch., East St. Louis, Ill., 1900-09; gen. missionary, Diocese of Springfield, 1909-16; rector Trinity Ch., Lincoln, Ill., 1916-24; elected bishop of Springfield, Feb. 19, 1924; consecrated 4th bishop of Springfield, May 14, 1924. Maj., chaplain U.S.R. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Club:* Country. *Home:* Bishop's House, 821 South Second St., Springfield, Ill.

WHITE, John Ellington, clergyman, educator; *b.* Clayton, N.C., Dec. 19, 1868; *s.* James McDaniel and Martha (Ellington) W.; A.B., Wake Forest Coll., 1890, D.D., 1905; D.D., Baylor U., 1910; *m.* Effie L. Guess, of Cary, N.C., Oct. 12, 1892. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor First Ch., Edenton, N.C., 1893-96; sec. missions Bapt. State Conv. of N.C., 1896-1901; pastor Second Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1901-16, First Ch., Anderson, S.C., and pres. Anderson Coll., since 1916. Founder of system of Bapt. schs. for mountaineers; pres. Clifton Conf. for negro schs.; pres. Ga. Bapt. Bd. Edn.; 1st v.p. Southern Social Congress. Stated preacher and lecturer, U. of Chicago, 1914-16. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. *Clubs:* The Ten (Atlanta); Rotary (Anderson). *Author:* The Silent Southerners, 1906; My Old Confederate, 1907; The New Task and Opportunity of the South, 1908; Southern Highlanders, 1913; Thinking White in the South (Phelps-Stokes lectures, U. of Va.), 1914; A Yielded Pacifiist, 1917. *Home:* Anderson, S.C.

WHITE, John Griswold, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 10, 1845; *s.* Bushnell and Elizabeth Brainard (Clark) W.; prep. edn., high sch., Cleveland; B.A., Western Reserve, 1865, A.M., 1868, LL.D., 1919 (Phi Beta Kappa); studied law under father; unmarried. Admitted to Ohio bar and Ohio fed. courts, 1865, later to U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals and U.S. Supreme Court; practiced in Cleveland; now mem. White, Cannon & Spieth. Pres. Pub. Library Bd., Cleveland, 1884-86, and since 1913; mem. bd. trustees Cleveland Law Library Assn. Formerly mem. Cleveland Grays and of Ohio N.G. Mem. Am., Ohio State and Cleveland bar assns., Am. Oriental Soc., etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Rowfant, Castalia Trout, Rockwell Springs Trout. Owner valuable collection books on chess and checkers. *Home:* 1871 E. 89th St. *Office:* 1565 Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WHITE, John Hazen, bishop; Mar. 10, 1849-Mar. 16, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHITE, John Phillip. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WHITE, John Roberts, soldier; *b.* Reading, England, Oct. 10, 1879; *s.* Sydney Victor and Elizabeth (Roberts) W.; *m.* at Manila, P.I., Fay Kincaid, of Texas, Sept. 13, 1910; 1 dau., Phyllis Conway. Served in Greek Fgn. Legion, 1897; 4th U.S. Inf., 1899-1901; Philippine Constabulary, 2d lt., 1901, col., Feb. 14, 1914; retired for physical disability in line of duty, Dec. 31, 1914. Supt. Iwahig Penal Colony, 1906-08; actg. gov. Agusan Province, P.I., 1911. Field service against insurgents in Cavite, Negros, Zamboanga, Cotabato, Jolo, etc. Medal for valor at Bud Dajo, Jolo, 1906 (severely wounded); hon. mention for rescuing drowning man, Iloilo, 1909. In Europe for Am. Red Cross and Rockefeller Foundation, 1916-17. Candidate, R.O.T.C., Ft. Myer, Va., May-June 1917; commanding maj. adj. gen. R.C., May 27, 1917; promoted lt. col., Signal Corps, U.S.A., Jan. 17, 1918. Qualified as pilot, Air Service, Mar. 1918; passed R.M.A. tests, Apr. 1918; A.E.F., France, 1918; chief ranger, Grand Canyon Nat. Park, 1919-20; supt. Sequoia and General Grant Nat. Parks, 1920—. Episcopalian. Author of articles on Philippines and nat. parks. *Address:* Sequoia and General Grant Nat. Parks, Alder Creek, via Three Rivers, Calif.

WHITE, John Turner, judge; *b.* Greene Co., Mo., Apr. 22, 1854; *s.* William and Margaret (Fry) W.; A.B., with highest honors, Drury Coll., Springfield, Mo., 1878, A.M., 1881, LL.D., 1918; *m.* Mary Hackney Jones, of Springfield, Mo., Oct. 11, 1883; children—Warren Lee, Mrs. Edith Margaret Reed, John Turner. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1882, and began practice at Springfield; mem. firm Thrasher, White & McCammon, 1887, until Thrasher retired, 1895; practiced with McCammon until 1902, then alone. Reporter St. Louis Court of Appeals, 1902-07; commr. Supreme Court of Mo., 1917-23; settled in Jefferson City, 1917; asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo. since 1923. Trustee Drury Coll., 1908-19. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Club:* Country (Jefferson City). Wrote opinion on constitutionality of zoning ordinance of St. Louis which attracted wide attention. *Home:* 935 Fairmount Boul. *Address:* Supreme Court Bldg., Jefferson City, Mo.

WHITE, John Z., lecturer, printer; *b.* West Vienna, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1854; *s.* Chauncey Hall and Jane Calvert (Little) W.; ed. country schs. of Ill.; *m.* in 1890. Followed printing as employe and employer for 34 yrs.; lecturer on economic subjects since 1903; regarded as expert on taxation. Democrat. *Home:* 3827 Wilton Av., Chicago, Ill.

WHITE, Joseph Augustus, prof. ophthalmology; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 19, 1848; *s.* Ambrose M. and Mary (Hurley) W.; A.B., A.M., Mt. St. Mary's Coll., Md., 1867; M.D., U. of Md., 1869; post-grad. study Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), and at London, Paris, Freiberg, Heidelberg, Berlin, until 1872; *m.* Sophie Berney, of Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 27, 1877 (died Sept. 1901). Began practice at Baltimore, 1872, moved to Richmond, 1880; specializes in diseases of eye, ear, throat and nose; prof. ophthalmology, Med. Coll. of Va., since 1893. Mem. Va. Council of Defense, World War. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. of Va., Am. Ophthal. Soc., Am. Otol. Soc., Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. and Otol. Soc., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, S.A.R., Pi Mu. Democrat. Catholic. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth, Country. Author of numerous addresses before med. socs. and articles in med. publs. *Home:* 200 E. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

WHITE, Joseph Hill, sanitarian; *b.* Milledgeville, Ga., May 4, 1859; *s.* Edward J. and M.A. (Hill) W.; pvt. and high schs.; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 1883; *m.* Emily H. Humber, of Putnam Co., Ga., Jan. 8, 1885; children—Emily H. (Mrs. R. A. Herring), Mary Roberta, Josephine H., Joseph H. Entered U.S. Marine Hosp. Service (since changed to U.S. Pub. Health Service), Oct. 2, 1884; passed asst. surgeon, Oct. 1887; surgeon, Aug. 1898; detailed to asst. surg.-gen., in charge of service quarantine div. 1899-1903; senior surgeon, 1915; asst. surgeon gen., 1920. Lecturer on hygiene and tropical diseases, U. of Ala., 1903-05. Began sanitary work as quarantine officer, 1885-91; in charge of smallpox epidemic in Southern Ga., 1891; sanitary rep. of U.S. at Hamburg during cholera epidemic, 1893; inspecting quarantine officer from Norfolk to Jacksonville, 1894; in charge smallpox epidemic, Key West, Fla., 1896, yellow fever epidemics in La. and Miss., 1897-98; inspected the troops returning from Cuba, 1898; eliminated the yellow fever out-break at Soldiers' Home, Hampton, 1899; disinfected San Francisco after plague, 1900; given full control by nat., state and city authorities to stamp out yellow fever epidemic, New Orleans, 1905 (epidemic fully started—wiped out before frost, for first time in history of yellow fever); dir. for Latin-America, Internat. Health Commn., 1914. On request of sec. of war was detailed to war service, July 1917, and served through the war as gen. insp. of anti-malarial work for army; commd. col., May 1918; chief gen. insp. U.S.P.H.S., Feb. 1919-23. V.-dir. Internat. Sanitary Bur., 1920—. June 1923, retired; mem. Yellow Fever Council, 1921—. Lecturer on pub. health, U. of Tenn. Summer Sch., 1915—. Chmn. Sect. Hygiene and Sanitary Science A.M.A., 1909; pres. Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, 1911; hon. mem. Orleans Parish Med. Soc.; U.S. del. 6th Internat. Sanitary Conf., Montevideo, 1920. Dir. yellow fever campaigns for Mex. and Central America, Internat. Health Bd., 1921-23, for world campaign, 1923—. *Clubs:* New Orleans Round Table (hon. mem.), Mobile Round Table (hon. life mem.); Egyptians (Memphis); Cosmos (Washington). Author of many papers on sanitary science. *Home:* 1720 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WHITE, J(ustin) Du Pratt, lawyer; *b.* Middletown, N.Y., July 25, 1869; *s.* Charles Nelson and Elizabeth Brackett (Crosby) W.; prep. edn., high schs., Nyack and Ithaca, N.Y.; student Cornell U., 1886-90, B.L., 1890; *m.* Anita Bradley Lombard, of Ft. Hamilton, N.Y., Sept. 7, 1898; children—Anita Crosby, Wallace. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1892; partner firm White & Case, New York. Commr. Palisades Interstate Park of N.Y. and N.J., since 1900, and pres. N.Y. commn. Trustee Cornell U. since 1913 (v. chmn. bd.). Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Assn. Bar City of New York, Alpha Tau Omega. Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur, France, 1919. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Down Town, Lawyers, Cornell Univ., New York Yacht. *Home:* Upper Nyack (P.O. Nyack), N.Y. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Lynn Townsend, clergyman, educator; *b.* Knoxville, Tenn., July 12, 1876; *s.* William Orlando and Letitia Dalton (Lynn) W.; B.A., U. of Tenn., 1897; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1901; studied Columbia, 1900; D.D., Occidental Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1916; *m.* Mary A. Tarrant, of Chicago, Dec. 31, 1904; 1 son, Lynn Townsend. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1903; pastor Fall River Mills, Calif., 1903-05; supt. ch. extension, Presbytery of San Francisco, 1906-08; pastor 1st Ch., San Rafael, Calif., 1908-20; prof. Christian sociology, San Francisco Theol. Sem., since 1920. Y.M.C.A. sec. in France, Jan.-Dec. 1918. Awarded Croix de Guerre (French). Republican. Mason. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Country Life Assn. *Home:* San Anselmo, Calif.

WHITE, Marcus, normal sch. prin.; *b.* Blackstone, Mass., Aug. 18, 1861; *s.* Leander and Harriet W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1888 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1906; post-grad. work in France and Germany, 1891-92; *m.* Helen D. Cowles, of New Britain, Conn., June 1896. Teacher, Penn. Charter School, Phila., 1888-90, State Normal Sch., Millersville, Pa., 1890-91, Free Acad., Norwich, Conn., 1892-94; prin. State Normal Sch., New Britain, Conn., since 1894. *Home:* New Britain, Conn.

WHITE, Mary (Mary White Talbot), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITE, Matthew, Jr., editor; *b.* New York, September 21, 1857; *s.* Matthew and Sybella (McMinn) W.; acad. edn.; studied 2 yrs. in France and Germany; unmarried. Engaged in authorship and editorial work for yrs.; associated with the Frank A. Munsey Co. since 1887; dramatic editor Munsey's Magazine for 28 yrs. Editor Argosy-All Story Weekly, New York. Mem. S.R. *Author:* Eric Dane, 1889; The Young Editor; My Mysterious Fortune; Tour of a Private Car; Guy Hammersley; The Young Athlete; The Young Flagman; Two Boys and a Fortune, 1907; (novels) One of the Profession, 1893; The Affair at Islington, 1897; A Born Aristocrat, 1898; (play) Stop, Look and Listen (one-act sketch in vaudeville, prod. 1906). *Club:* Playwrights. *Home:* 635 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 280 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Michael Alfred Edwin, author; *b.* Ahmednugar, India, November 4, 1866; *s.* Capt. Alfred H. (British Army) and Mary Risdon (Davey) W.; ed. United Service College, Westward Ho, N. Devon, Eng.; *m.* Margaret Couper (artist), of Southampton, Eng., Nov. 3, 1889. Second lt. and capt. 3d Battalion, Scottish Rifles, 1884-89; traveled in Orient; finally settled at New York. Contbr. to mags. since 1899 of numerous fiction stories and articles on various topics. Episcopalian. *Club:* Authors' (New York). *Author:* Lachmi Bai, 1902; (collaboration with Philip V. Mighels) His Brother's Keeper (drama); The Garden of Indra, 1912. Also article, The Psychology of the Soldier, in Unpopular Review, Apr.-June 1916 (republished in Jour. Mil. Service Inst., May 1917). Editorial staff, Current History Mag., 1918-23. *Home:* 81 Morningside Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Orrin Augustine, artist; *b.* Hanover, Ill., Dec. 5, 1883; *s.* Albert Brown and Martha (Reynolds) W.; B.S., U. of Notre Dame, 1902; grad. Phila. Sch. Applied Art, 1906; *m.* Margaret E. Fitschen, of N.Y. City, Nov. 27, 1923; 1 dau., Marth Ann. Awarded silver medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; silver medal, San Diego Expn., 1915; Henry Huntington landscape prize, Calif. Art Club, 1921. Prin. works: Sierra Peaks, Los Angeles Mus.; "Sunset Glow," Cleveland Mus. Served as 2d lt. engrs., Camouflage, World War. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* California Art, Pasadena Fine Arts. *Home:* 2036 Linda Vista Av., Pasadena, Calif.

WHITE, Percival, marketing counselor; *b.* Winchendon, Mass., Jan. 8, 1887; *s.* Percival Wayland and Edith Frazar (Wheeler) W.; grad. Oahu Coll., Honolulu, T.H., 1904; post-grad. study same coll. 1 yr.; A.B., Harvard, 1909, A.M., 1910; research work, Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1910. Feature writer Denver Post and Boston Post, 1910-12; mng. dir. Percival White Engring. Works, mfrs. motor cars, Highbury, London, Eng., 1912-14; mgr. Percival White Engring. Works, East Milton, Mass., 1915-17; automobile expert to Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Rock Island Arsenal, Ill., 1917; master mechanic and mgr. mech. and maintenance depts., U.S. Gas Defense Plant, Long Island City, N.Y., 1918; dir. of development, and foreign rep. in Europe, Aluminum Mfrs., Inc. (Aluminum Co. of America), 1919-21; consultant in markets and market research. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Am. Statis. Assn., Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Inst. of Automobile Engrs. (London), Business Research Assn. of Great Britain (London), Verein Deutsche Reklamefachleute (Berlin). *Author:* Market Analysis, 1921; Motor Transportation of Merchandise and Passengers, 1923; Forecasting, Planning, and Budgeting in Business Management, 1926; Introduction to Business, 1926; Advertising Research, 1926. Co-Author: Chain Stores, 1922; Merchants' Manual of National Retail Dry Goods Assn., 1923; Marketing Practice, 1924. *Office:* 175 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Ray Bridwell, clergyman, educator; *b.* Morrison, Colo., Aug. 24, 1892; *s.* Kent and (Mollie) Alma (Bridwell) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1917, A.M., Princeton, 1921; student U. of Denver (leave of absence from Columbia), 1915-16; *m.* Grace Eaton Miller, of Port Washington, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 29, 1916. Ordained ministry Pillar of Fire Ch., 1913; nat. officer of the ch. since 1918, also a teacher, an editor of publs., and sec. Pillar of Fire Corpn., Colo.; pres. Westminster Coll., Colo., since 1921; pres. Zarephath (N.J.) Bible Inst. Founder Collegiate Union of Honor, and Zarephath Vigilantes. Republican. *Author:* The King's Message (sermons), 1916; The Doctrines and Discipline of the Pillar of Fire Church, 1918; A Challenge From The Pulpit (sermons), 1920; The Legend of Manitousa, Hank, Poems and Sketches, 1926. *Address:* 1845 Champa St., Denver, Colo., and Zarephath, N.J.

WHITE, Robe Carl, asst. sec. of labor; *b.* Royerton, Delaware Co., Ind., Aug. 27, 1869; *s.* Samuel Simpson and Mary (Andrews) W.; grad. high sch., Iola, Kan., 1887; grad. Bryant & Stratton Business Coll., Chicago, 1889; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1896; *m.* Agnes L. McSorley, of Red Wing, Minn., June 10, 1896 (died May 20, 1916); *m.* 2d, Lillian A. Austin, of Muncie, Ind., June 4, 1919. Began practice at St. Paul, Minn., 1896; moved to Muncie, Ind., 1899; now mem. firm White & Mansfield. City atty. Muncie, 1906, 07; postmaster Muncie, 1907-12; chmn. Rep. County Com., Delaware Co., Ind., 1918, 19; chmn. Bd. of Review, Bur. of Immigration, Washington, D.C., 1922; 2d asst. sec. of labor, in charge immigration, 1922-24, asst. sec. of labor since May 15, 1924. Presbyn. Mason, Elk, Moose, Red Man, Woodman. *Home:* Muncie, Ind. *Address:* Dept. of Labor, Washington, D.C.

WHITE, Robert, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-1913).

WHITE, Rufus Austin, clergyman; *b.* Town of Franklin, Bradford Co., Pa.; *s.* Lucien and Caroline (White) W.; grad. Tufts College, 1885, Ph.B., *extra ordinem*, 1899, D.D., 1904; B.D., Tufts Div. Sch., 1883; *m.* Louise E. Brooks, of Boston, Jan. 1886. Entered Universalist ministry, 1884; pastor, Newton, Mass., 1884-92, People's Liberal Ch., Chicago, 1892—. One of original dirs. and founders of Chicago Bur. of Charities; active in consolidating Children's Home Soc. and Children's Aid Soc., into present Ill. Children's Home and Aid Soc., of which was for some time pres.; founder in Chicago and pres. Chicago Penny Savings Soc. Former chaplain 1st Regt. Ill. Cav. Mem. Chicago Bd. of Edn., 1904-09. Mason (33°, lecturer for Medinah Temple 14 yrs.). Pres. Oakhaven Old People's Home Corpn. *Clubs:* University, Union League. *Home:* 9170 Pleasant Av., Chicago, Ill.

WHITE, S(ebastian) Harrison, judge; *b.* Maries Co., Mo., Dec. 24, 1864; *s.* Jonah W. and Cloa Ann (Reader) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. and Marionville (Mo.) Collegiate Inst.; *m.* Eva Dunbaugh, of Pueblo, Dec. 25, 1893. Thrown upon own resources at age of 10; elected supt. pub. schs. Hickory Co., Mo., 1887; admitted to bar, 1889; removed to Pueblo, Colo., 1889; city atty., Pueblo, 1897-99; pub. trustee of Pueblo Co., 1900-03; dist. atty. 10th Jud. Dist., Colo., 1904-08; justice Supreme Ct. of Colo., 1909-19; now in practice of law. Democrat. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. *Clubs:* Elks, Knights of Pythias (Pueblo), Denver Athletic. *Home:* 740 Fillmore St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WHITE, Stanley, clergyman; *b.* Richmond, S.I., N.Y., May 2, 1862; *s.* Erskine Norman and Eliza Tracy (Nelson) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1884, A.M., 1887; Union Theol. Sem., 1884-87; D.D., New York U., 1909; *m.* Henrietta Logan Kneass, of Phila., May 20, 1891; children—Eleanor Stanley, Margaretta Kneass (Mrs. Gordon C. Aymar), Erskine Norman, John Strickland, Elizabeth Howard (dec.). Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1888; pastor Hillside Ch., Orange, N.J., 1888-1907; sec. Bd. of Foreign Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1907-25. Visited officially Central America, Syria, Egypt, India, China, Korea, Japan and Russia. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. *Club:* Princeton. Commr., Com. for Relief in the Near East, on inspection of work in Asia Minor, Egypt, Palestine, Syria and Mesopotamia, Feb.-Sept. 1919. *Home:* 16 E. 98th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Stewart Edward, author; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Mar. 12, 1873; *s.* T. Stewart and Mary E. (Daniell) W.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1895, M.A., 1903; Columbia Law Sch., 1896-97; *m.* Elizabeth Grant, of Newport, R.I., Apr. 28, 1904. Maj., 144th F.A., 1917-18. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. (London); mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, A.A.A.S., Am. Legion, etc. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Burlingame. *Author:* Westerners, 1901; Claim Jumpers, 1901; The Blazed Trail, 1902; Conjuror's House, 1903; The Forest, 1903; The Magic Forest, 1903; The Silent Places, 1904; The Mountains, 1904; Blazed Trail Stories, 1904; The Pass, 1906; (with Samuel Hopkins Adams) The Mystery, 1907; Arizona Nights, 1907; Camp and Trail, 1907; The Riverman, 1908; The Rules of the Game, 1909; The Cabin, 1910; The Adventures of Bobby Orde, 1911; The Land of Footprints, 1912; African Camp Fires, 1913; Gold, 1913; The Rediscovered Country, 1915; The Gray Dawn, 1915; The Leopard Woman, 1916; Simba, 1918; The Forty Niners, 1918; The Rose Dawn, 1920; Daniel Boone, 1922; On Tiptoe, 1922; The Glory Hole, 1924; Credo, 1925; Skookum Chuck, 1925. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Burlingame, Calif.

WHITE, Thomas Raeburn, lawyer; *b.* Dublin, Ind., Aug. 30, 1875; *s.* William Wilson and Mary Abigail (White) W.; B.L., Earlham Coll., 1896; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Wilson, of New Castle, Ind., June 12, 1901 (died Jan. 25, 1921); children—Mary Louise, William Wilson, Thomas Raeburn; *m.* 2d, Agnes Dorothy Shipley, of Phila., Jan. 12, 1924. Admitted to Pa. and federal bars, 1899; lecturer, 1899-1904, asst. prof. law, 1904-05, U. of Pa. Trustee Bryn Mawr Coll.; chmn. Harrison Foundation, C. F. Taylor Trust, Com. of 70, and The Philadelphia Forum. *Clubs:* University, City, Germantown Cricket, Sunnybrook Golf. *Author:* Some Recent Criticism of Gelpcke vs. Dubuque, 1899; Business Law, 1901; Oaths in Judicial Proceedings and Their Effect Upon the Competency of Witnesses, 1903; Commentaries on the Constitution of Pennsylvania, 1907. *Home:* 1807 DeLancey Pl. (summer, Penllyn, Pa.). *Office:* West End Trust Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHITE, Trumbull, writer, editor; *b.* Winterset, Ia., Aug. 12, 1868; *s.* John Trumbull and Frances (McCaughan) W.; student Amherst, 1886-88; *m.* Katherine Short, of Winterset, Ia., July 15, 1890. City editor Decatur (Ill.) Review, 1889; editor and pub. Evansville, Ind., Call, 1889-90; with Chicago Morning News, Chicago Times and Chicago Record until 1901. Investigated Rainy Lake and Ontario gold fields, 1894; took steerage journeys across Atlantic to study immigration questions and conditions, 1894; inquiry on industrial and currency conditions, Mexico, 1896; in charge Chicago Record's news service, Cuban Insurrection, 1897, Cuban, Porto Rican campaigns, etc., 1898, Hawaii, Samoa, New Zealand and Australian colonies, 1897-98; corr. for Record and syndicate from Central Asia, Caucasus and Siberia, 1899; on 1st experimental trip of line of steamers from Chicago to Europe via Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River to Europe and return,

1901; industrial investigations in Alaska for Morgan-Guggenheim interests, 1909. Editor The Red Book, 1903-06, Appleton's Magazine, 1906-09; Adventure, 1910-11, Everybody's, 1911-15; v.p. Leo L. Redding & Co., New York, since Jan. 1, 1919. *Author:* Wizard of Wall Street, 1892; World's Columbian Exposition (with William Iglehart), 1893; Reuben and Cynthia at the World's Fair, 1893; War in the East, with history of China, Japan and Korea, 1895; Free Silver in Mexico (with William E. Curtis), 1896; Our War with Spain, 1898; Our New Possessions, 1899; Round the World Tours, 1900; Martinique and the World's Great Disasters, 1902; San Francisco Earthquake (with R. Linthicum), 1906. Democrat. Hon. M.A., Amherst, 1910; mem. Amherst Chapter Delta Upsilon; hon. mem. Grinnell Chapter Sigma Delta Chi; charter mem. Dutch Treat Club. *Home:* (summer) Cedar Brooks Farm, Petoskey, Mich. *Office:* 62 W. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Wallace Humphrey, Jr., congressman; *b.* Lewiston, Me., Aug. 6, 1877; *s.* Wallace H. W.; A.B., Bowdoin, 1899. Was asst. clk. to Com. on Commerce, U.S. Senate; later sec. to pres. of Senate and pvt. sec. to late Senator Frye, of Me.; entered practice of law at Lewiston; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 2d Maine Dist. Republican. *Home:* Lewiston, Me.

WHITE, Walter (Francis), author; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., July 1, 1893; *s.* George W. and Madeline (Harrison) W.; B.A., Atlanta U., 1916; spl. student Coll. City of New York; *m.* Leah Gladys Powell, of Ithaca, N.Y., Feb. 15, 1922; 1 dau., Jane. Asst. sec. Nat. Assn. for Advancement of Colored People since 1918; del. 2d Pan-African Congress, Eng., Belgium and France, 1921. Conglist. *Club:* Civic. *Author:* Fire in the Flint, 1924; Flight, 1926—both novels. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 90 Edgecombe Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Walter Porter, physical investigator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITE, Wilbert Webster, clergyman; *b.* Ashland, O., Jan. 16, 1863; *s.* John M. and Martha Ann (Campbell) W.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1881, A.M., 1884; grad. Xenia Theol. Sem., 1885; Ph.D., Yale, 1891; D.D., Muskingum Coll., 1896, New York U., 1913; *m.* Ella Henderson, of St. Clairsville, O., Mar. 31, 1885; children—Helen Henderson, Wilbert Wallace (dec.), Robert Campbell (dec.), Donald Murray. Ordained United Presbyn. ministry, 1885; pastor Peotone, Ill., 1885-86; prof. Hebrew and O.T. lit., Xenia Theol. Sem., 1890-95; teacher Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1895-97; in Bible work in India and Eng., 1897-1900; pres. The Biblical Sem. in New York (formerly Bible Teachers Training School), 1900—. *Author:* Thirty Studies in the Gospel by John, 1895; Thirty Studies in the Revelation, 1897; Inductive Studies in the Minor Prophets, 1894; Thirty Studies in Jeremiah, 1895; Studies in Old Testament Characters, 1900; Availing Prayer, 1900; Thirty Studies in the Gospel by Matthew, 1903; The Resurrection Body, 1923. *Home:* 541 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, William Alanson, physician; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 24, 1870; *s.* Alanson and Harriet Augusta (Hawley) W.; student Cornell 1885-89; M.D., L.I. Med. Coll., 1891; LL.D., Georgetown U., 1925; married. Asst. phys. Binghamton (N.Y.) State Hosp., 1892-1903; supt. St. Elizabeth's Hosp., Washington, since Oct. 1, 1903; prof. nervous and mental diseases, Georgetown U., since 1903; prof. nervous and mental diseases, George Washington U., since 1904; lecturer insanity, U.S. Naval and Army Med. Sch. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Mem. A.M.A., Am. Psychiatric Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Psychopathol. Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Psychoanalytic Assn. (ex-pres.), N.Y. Psychiatric Assn., Clin. Pathol. Soc. of D.C. (hon.), Am. Coll. Physicians, Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, Washington Acad. Sciences, Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, Federal Bd. of Hospitalization. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Congressional. Editor and Translator: (with Dr. Smith E. Jelliffe) The Psychic Treatment of Nervous Disorders, 1905. Editor: (with Dr. Jelliffe) Nervous and Mental Disease Monograph Series; (with same) Modern Treatment of Nervous and Mental Diseases (2 vols.), and the Psychoanalytic Review (quarterly). *Author:* Outlines of Psychiatry; Mental Mechanisms; Mechanisms of Character Formation; Principles of Mental Hygiene; Diseases of the Nervous System (with Dr. Jelliffe); Mental Hygiene of Childhood; Thoughts of a Psychiatrist on the War and After; Foundations of Psychiatry; Insanity and the Criminal Law; Introduction to the Study of Mind; Essays in Psychopathology. *Address:* St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Washington, D.C.

WHITE, William Alfred, musician. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WHITE, William Allen, newspaper man; *b.* Emporia, Kan., Feb. 10, 1868; *s.* Dr. Allen and Mary (Hatton) W.; ed. U. of Kan.; *m.* Sallie Lindsay, of Kansas City, Kan., Apr. 27, 1893. Propr. and editor Emporia Daily and Weekly Gazette, 1895—. Sent to France as an observer by Am. Red Cross, Aug. 1917; del. Russian Conf. at Prinkipo, 1919. Trustee College of Emporia, Rockefeller Foundation, Woodrow Wilson Foundation; mem. Inst. Pacific Relations since 1925, Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters; v.p. Am. Forestry Assn. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Century (New York); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); Cosmos (Washington); University (Chicago). *Author:* The Real Issue and Other Stories, 1896; The Court of Boyville, 1899; Stratagems and Spoils, 1901; In Our Town, 1906; A Certain Rich Man, 1909; The Old Order Changeth, 1910; God's Puppets, 1916; In the Heart of a Fool, 1918; The Martial Adventures of Henry and Me, 1918; Life of Woodrow Wilson, 1924; Life of Calvin Coolidge, 1925. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Address:* Emporia, Kan.

WHITE, William Charles, physician; *b.* Woodstock, Ont., Sept. 3, 1874; *s.* James and Dorothy Jessie (MacLeod) W.; M.B., U. of Toronto, 1898, M.D., 1902; fellow Johns Hopkins, 1899-1900; post-grad. work, univs. of Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1901; *m.* Mary Ellen Cameron, of Toronto, Ont., Jan. 7, 1902; children—Dorothy Cameron, Mary Veitch. Prof. pathology, Central Coll. Phys. and Surg. (later Ind. Med. Coll. Sch. of Medicine), Purdue U., Indianapolis, 1900-05; prof. neuro-anatomy and clin. psychiatry, Ind. U., 1905-07; asso. prof. medicine, U. of Pittsburgh, 1908-16; dir. Am. Red Cross Div. for relief and prevention of tuberculosis in France, 1917-18, in Italy, 1918-19; med. dir. Tuberculosis League of Pittsburgh, and dir. R. B. Mellon Research Lab., 1907-23; research work Hygienic Lab., Washington, 1923—. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Climatol. Assn., Nat. Assn. Prevention Tuberculosis; chmn. med. research com., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; chmn. Consultants on Hospitalization, under sec. of U.S. Treasury. Commandatore Crown of Italy; Commandeur of the Order of Saint Sava, Serbia. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Washington Golf, Country. *Author:* A New Basis for Social Progress; Business of a City's Health; medical and social papers. *Home:* 2334 Nineteenth St., Washington, D.C.

WHITE, William Patterson, author; *b.* St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 22, 1884; *s.* John Williamson and Louisa Ellmaker (Patterson) W.; ed. various schs. and academies in U.S., France and Switzerland; grad. New York Mil. Acad., Cornwall-on-Hudson, 1904; *m.* Olive Cornelia Scudder, of Huntington, L.I., N.Y., Aug. 30, 1919. Began as Western Union Telegraph messenger, later machinist, rodman, teamster, clerk, blacksmith's helper, car loader, electrician, draughtsman. Mem. Authors' League America, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Owner of the Lazy D, 1919; Lynch Lawyers, 1920; Hidden Trails, 1920; Paradise Bend, 1920; The Heart of the Range, 1921; The Rider of Golden Bar, 1922; The Wagon Wheel, 1923; Twisted Foot, 1924; Buster, 1926. *Home:* Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

WHITE, William Prescott, clergyman, editor. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITE, William Wallace, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Mar. 4, 1862; *s.* William Wilson and Jane (Laing) W.; ed. pub. schs.; grad. New York Law Sch., 1898; *m.* Reba Mundell Nicholson, of N.Y. City, July 19, 1891. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1898; mem. Richards & Co., patents and trade marks, 1890-1906; alone, 1906-21; associated with his son, Wallace White, 1922—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., New York Co. Lawyers' Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Am. Patent Law Assn., and various foreign assns. of patent attys. Consul gen. of Paraguay; del. of Paraguay to Am. Financial Conf., Washington, 1915; in charge of Legation of Paraguay, 1920-24; Rep. of Paraguay, on governing bd. Pan-Am. Union, 1923-24. Mem. Pan-Am. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Pelham Country. *Home:* Pelham Heights, N.Y. *Office:* Bar Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WHITE, Wilson Henry Stout, educator; *b.* Lewis Co., W.Va., Dec. 1, 1881; *s.* Remington Breckinridge and Malinda Ellen (Knight) W.; grad. Glenville (W.Va.) Normal Sch., 1904; A.B., W.Va. U., 1912, A.M., 1921; studied Johns Hopkins; *m.* Grace Eliza Yoke, of Morgantown, W.Va., Aug. 22, 1908; children—Dorothy Jo., William H. S., Elizabeth Helinda, James Solomon, Patricia Grace. Prin. Cowen (W.Va.) High Sch., 1908-09; supt. schs., Kingwood, 1910-11; supt. Piedmont dist. and city schs., 1913-18; supt. schs., Logan City, 1918-19; pres. Shepherd Coll. State Normal Sch. since 1920. Chautauqua lecturer. Mem. N.E.A., W.Va. Edul. Assn., Nat. Assn. Teachers of Colleges, Internat. Lyceum and Chautauqua Assn., Pi Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°), Odd Fellow, K.P. *Home:* Shepherdstown, W.Va.

WHITE, Windsor T., automobile mfr.; *b.* Orange, Mass., Aug. 28, 1866; *s.* Thomas H. and Almira (Greenleaf) W.; B.S., Worcester Poly. Inst., 1890; *m.* Delia Bulkley Holden, of Cleveland, O., Sept. 14, 1892; children—Thomas Holden, Mrs. Delia Vail, Windsor Holden. With White Motor Co. since 1906, pres. 1906-21, chmn. bd., 1921—. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, Roadside, Country, Shaker Heights Country, Kirtland Country, Pepper Pike Country, Chagrin Valley Hunt; Union League (N.Y. City). *Home:* 8907 Lake Shore Boul., Bratenahl, O. *Office:* 842 E. 79th St., Cleveland, O.

WHITEFORD, Robert Naylor, prof. English; *b.* Crawfordsville, Ind., June 28, 1870; *s.* Matthew Mackie and Julia Dumont (Naylor) W.; A.B., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, 1890, A.M., 1892, Ph.D., 1893; studied Johns Hopkins, 1892-93, Harvard, Sept.-Dec. 1906—, U. of Pa., 1908-09; *m.* Marion Cone, of Toledo, O., Apr. 26, 1911. Head dept. of English, Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1893-94, Peoria (Ill.) High Sch., 1894-1906; prof. English lit. and dean Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1906-08; head dept. of English, Blees Mil. Acad., Macon, Mo., Jan.-June 1910; prof. English lit., Toledo U., since 1910, also dir. grad. study, same univ. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Drama League America, Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa, Shakespeare Assn. of Toledo (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Motives in English Fiction, 1918. Editor: Anthology of English Poetry: Beowulf to Kipling, 1903; Goldsmith's Deserted Village and Other Poems, 1905. *Home:* 2252 Franklin Av., Toledo, O.

WHITEHAIR, Charles Wesley, banker, author; *b.* Selma, Ind., Jan. 7, 1880; *s.* Benjamin W. and Sarah (Shroyer) W.; B.A., De Pauw U., 1909; *m.* Nilah M. Jay, of Red Key, Ind., June 19, 1909; children—Jay Charles, Nilah Jane, Paul Nelson. Sec. Kan. State Coll. Y.M.C.A., 1909-11; nat. sec. Y.M.C.A. for Southern India, 1912-13; sec. Cornell U. Christian Assn., 1914-15; was war worker with the Y.M.C.A., 1915-19, also war corr.; passed through submarine zone 18 times; was on battle lines from Flanders to Egypt and in training camps in Europe and U.S.; was guest of British Expeditionary Forces and of Gen. Allenby in Egypt; invited by latter to speak to his troops, summer of 1918, on "What America is Doing in the War"; made speaking tour of U.S. for U.S. Treasury Dept. V.p. Union Commerce Bank, Cleveland, O., 1918-20, Union Trust Co., 1920-21, Trumbull Securities Co., 1921; pres. The Whitehair Bros. Co., gen. ins. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Canadian Camp Fire Club, Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Town and Country, Castalia Sporting. *Author:* Out There, 1918; Pictures Burned Into My Memory, 1918; The Last Crusade, 1919. *Home:* 13147 Cedar Rd., Cleveland Heights. *Office:* Cleveland Discount Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WHITEHEAD, Charles Nelson, ry. pres.; *b.* Princeton, Ill., Jan. 23, 1878; *s.* Albert Jordan and Rachel Josephine (Bates) W.; ed. pub. schs., Dallas, Tex.; *m.* Frances Haynie, of Bastrop, Tex., Apr. 21, 1897; 1 son, Charles Powell. Began as messenger M.,K.&T.Ry., 1892, and has continued with same road consecutively as stenographer, clk. and chief clk., freight and ticket office until 1895, in supt.'s office, 1895-98, gen. freight office, 1898-1900, gen. attorney's office, 1900-01, supt.'s office, 1901-02, gen. counsel's office, 1902-05, asst. sec., 1905-06, sec., 1906-09, sec. and treas., 1909-13, asst. to pres., 1913-14, v.p., 1914, also gen. mgr., 1918-19, federal mgr. M.,K.&T. Lines, during federal operation of railroads, 1919-20, then exec. v.p., M.,K.&T.R.R. and M.,K.&T.R.R. of Tex., and v.p. Galveston, Houston & Henderson R.R., Tex. Central R.R., Wichita Falls Ry., Wichita Falls & Northwestern R.R., Wichita Falls & Wellington R.R.; pres. M.,K.&T. System

since May 1926. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Country (Dallas); St. Louis, Noonday, Racquet, St. Louis Country, Bellerive Country (St. Louis). *Office:* Railway Exchange, St. Louis, Mo.

WHITEHEAD, Edwin Kirby, humanitarian; *b.* Coldwater, Mich., Apr. 15, 1861; *s.* Charles Rollin and Emma (Kirby) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1880; unmarried. Prin. high sch., Manistee, Mich., 1881-82; in real estate business (Whitehead Bros.), Denver, 1883-1903; admitted to bar at Denver, 1889, but never practiced; dir., sec. or treas. Colo. Humane Soc., 1887-1907; dir. and sec. State Bur. of Child and Animal Protection, Colo., since 1901. Republican. *Club:* Denver Athletic. *Author:* Dumb Animals and How to Treat Them, 1909. *Home:* 2899 Ames St. *Office:* Capitol, Denver, Colo.

WHITEHEAD, Harold, author; *b.* Birmingham, Eng., Jan. 10, 1880; *s.* Joseph Frederick and Caroline Mary W.; ed. Birmingham Coll. (non-grad.); *m.* Muriel Parker, of Birmingham, June 27, 1904; 1 dau., Lona May. Came to U.S., 1907; sales agent, later business consultant; prof. and head dept. of sales relations, Coll. of Business Administration, Boston U., since 1916, also vocation counsellor at the College; asst. to firm of Brewer & Co., since May, 1925; adviser on sales relation's courses, Boston U. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston City, Worcester Club. *Author:* Bond Salesmanship, 1915; Rexall Course in Drug Merchandising, 1915; Principles of Salesmanship, 1916 (revised 1923); Dawson Black—Retail Merchant, 1917; Bruno Duke, Solver of Business Problems, 1918; The Business Career of Peter Flint, 1919; Your Job, 1920; How to Run a Store, 1921; J. C. Penney Business Training Course, 1921; Common Sense in Business, 1922; The Business of Selling, 1923; A Simple Explanation of the Constitution of the United States, 1923. B.B.A. (bachelor of business administration), Boston U., 1922. *Home:* 22 Whitman Rd., Worcester, Mass.

WHITEHEAD, John, theologian; *b.* Ashton-under-Lyne, Eng., Mar. 14, 1850; *s.* David and Nancy W.; B.A., Acad. of the New Ch., 1879, B.Th., 1880, A.M., 1899; *m.* Mary Aitken, of Phila., Oct. 20, 1880; children—Edith, Helen, Florence, Walter Lucius, Gilbert. Pastor New Ch. (Swedenborgian) Soc., Pittsburg, 1880-95, Urbana, O., 1895-99; pres. Urbana U., 1895-99; teacher theology New Ch. Theol. Sch., 1899-1902; presiding minister Mich. Assn. of the New Ch. and pastor Detroit Soc. of the New Ch., 1902-05; lecturer on Swedenborg's philosophy and theology, Boston, Jan. 1, 1906—; state lecturer, Mass. Assn. of the New Ch., Oct. 1909-16; general lecturer on Swedenborg's philosophy and psychical subjects since 1916. Established, 1897, New Philosophy (Swedenborgian paper). Mem. Gen. Convention and Council of Ministers, Am. Social Science Assn., Swedenborg Scientific Assn.; librarian New Ch. Theol. Sch., 1912-25; chmn. of Com. on Translation of the Word, Gen. Conv. of New Jerusalem Ch.; established correspondence sch. for the study of Swedenborg's Arcana Coelestia, 1918—. *Author:* The Illusions of Christian Science; Hebrew Synonyms, 1925; Testimony on Survival; also mag., rev. and newspaper articles. Translator: Swedenborg's Apocalypse Explained, 6 vols., 1911; Apocalypse Revealed (2 vols.), 1912; Miscellaneous Theological Works, 1913. Editor and publisher The Swedenborg Student (monthly mag.), 1920—. Chmn. com. on phototyping Swedenborg's Manuscripts, Gen. Conv. New Jerusalem Ch. *Home:* 7 Winter St., Arlington, Mass.

WHITEHEAD, John Boswell, elec. engr.; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 18, 1872; *s.* Henry Colgate and Margaret Walke (Taylor) W.; E.E., Johns Hopkins, 1893, A.B., 1898, Ph.D., 1902; *m.* Mary Ellen Colston, of Baltimore, Apr. 14, 1903; children—Clara (dec.), Margaret Walke, Joan Boswell. Elec. engr., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1893-96, Niagara Falls (N.Y.) Power Co., 1896-97; instr. applied electricity, 1897-1900, asso., 1901-04, asso. prof., 1904-10, prof., 1910—, dean School of Engring., 1919—, Johns Hopkins. Lab. asst., U.S. Bur. Standards, 1902; research asst., Carnegie Instn. Washington, 1902-05. Democrat. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., A.A.A.S., Nat. Inst. of Social Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Tau Beta Pi, Delta Phi. *Author:* Electric Operation of Steam Railways, 1909. Commd. maj., Engr. R.C., 1917. *Club:* Baltimore. *Home:* 19 W. Cold Spring Lane, Baltimore, Md.

WHITEHEAD, John Meek, lawyer; July 29, 1852-Aug. 31, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHITEHEAD, Joseph, congressman; *b.* Pittsylvania Co., Va., Oct. 31, 1867; *s.* John Richard and Sallie Hunt (Graves) W.; B.A., Richmond Coll. (now U. of Richmond); B.L., U. of Va., 1892; *m.* Ruth Tredway, of Chatham, Va., Aug. 14, 1895. Admitted to Va. bar, 1892, and began practice at Chatham with Claude A. Swanson; partner with E. C. Hurt, Jr., since 1921; served as mem. State Senate, Va., and as mem. Dem. State Exec. Com.; mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 5th Va. Dist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Phi Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Chatham, Va.

WHITEHEAD, Ralph Radcliffe; *b.* Yorkshire, Eng., Nov. 4, 1854; *s.* Francis Frederick and Isabella (Dalglish) W.; M.A., Balloil Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1877 (pupil of Ruskin); came to U.S., 1892; *m.* Jane Byrd MacCall, at Portsmouth, N.H., 1892; children—Ralph Radcliffe, Peter McCall. Follower of Ruskin and William Morris, whose principles he endeavored to embody in an arts and crafts settlement "Byrdcliffe," Woodstock, Ulster County, N.Y. *Author:* Grass of the Desert, 1892; Dante's Vita Nuova, 1893. *Club:* Century (New York). *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

WHITEHEAD, Robert Frederick. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WHITEHILL, Clarence (Eugene), baritone singer; *b.* Marengo, Ia., Nov. 5, 1871; *s.* William and Elizabeth Dawson (McLaughlin) W.; High Sch., Marengo, 1900. studied music under L. A. Phelps in Chicago; went to Paris, 1896, and studied under Giraudet and Sbriglia; *m.* Mrs. Isabelle Rush Simpson, of St. Paul and Phila., July 26, 1912. Operatic début as Friar Lawrence in Gounod's "Romeo and Juliet," at Theâtre de la Monnaie, Brussels, 1900; next appeared in Opéra Comique, Paris, in "Lakmé"; leading baritone, Cologne (Germany) Opera House, 1903-08; joined Metropolitan Opera Co., 1909, making first appearance in New York as Amfortas, in "Parsifal." Studied Wagnerian rôles under Frau Wagner, and sang at Baireuth Festivals; regular member Met. Opera Co., New York, Jan. 1920—. *Address:* Metropolitan Opera Co., New York, N.Y.*

WHITEHOUSE, Horace, organist, conductor; *b.* West Bromwich, Eng., Jan. 25, 1881; *s.* Walter William and Mary Lees (Davis) W.; was brought to U.S. in infancy; grad. New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, 1904; post-grad. work, same, 1906; student Washburn Coll., 1917-18; *m.* Emma Rempfer, of Parkston, S.D., Feb. 3, 1916; children—Robert Rempfer, Barbara, Martha, Horace Davis, Rempfer Lees, Adalaide. Asst. organist and choirmaster, Trinity P.E. Ch., Boston, 1904-09; with Wallace Goodrich, dean fine arts dept., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1909-18; was condr. Musical Arts Soc., Topeka; gave numerous concerts on city organ, Topeka; dir. Coll. of Music, Ohio Wesleyan U., 1918-21; v.p. and mus. dir. Ind. Coll. Music and Fine Arts, Indianapolis, Feb. 1921—. Organist and choirmaster, Christ Episcopal Ch., Indianapolis; conductor Indianapolis Oratorio Soc.; dean Indiana chapter Am. Guild Organists. Mem. Phi Mu Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* 1437 Central Av., Indianapolis, Ind.

WHITEHOUSE, Robert Treat, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WHITEHOUSE, Sheldon, diplomatic service; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 5, 1883; *s.* William Fitz Hugh and Frances (Sheldon) W.; student Eton Coll., Eng.; A.B., Yale, 1905; *m.* Mary Alexander, of N.Y., Oct. 14, 1920; children—Charles Sheldon, George Bruen. Pvt. sec. to Hon. Whitelaw Reid, ambassador to Great Britain, 1908; sec. Am. Legation at Caracas, Venezuela, 1909-11; 2d sec. Am. Embassy, Paris, France, 1911-14; sec. Am. Legation, Athens, Greece, 1914-16; 1st sec. Am. Embassy, Petrograd, 1916-17; counselor Am. Legation, Stockholm, Sweden, 1918; attached to Am. Peace Commn., Paris, 1919; chief of near Eastern Div., Dept. of State, 1920-21; counselor Am. Embassy, Paris, 1921—. U.S. del. 6th Internat. Conf. on Weights and Measures, 1921. Mem. Huguenot Soc., S.R. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Knickerbocker, Racquet and Tennis (New York). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WHITEHOUSE, Vira Boarman (Mrs. Norman de R. Whitehouse), suffragist; *b.* Va., Sept. 16, 1875; *d.* Robert and Cordelia (Terrell) Boarman; ed. Newcomb Coll., New Orleans, La.; *m.* Norman de R. Whitehouse, of N.Y. City, Apr. 30, 1898; 1 dau., Alice. Active worker and speaker in behalf of woman suffrage since 1913, when became chmn. publicity council of the Empire State Campaign Com.; made chmn. N.Y. State Woman Suffrage Party, Jan. 4, 1916; leading factor in securing woman suffrage for N.Y. State at state election, Nov. 6, 1917; sent to Europe by U.S. Govt., Jan. 10, 1918, on spl. mission to organize publicity to combat the German propaganda and make plain the aims of the Am. people. Pres. and majority stockholder Whitehouse Leather Products Co., 1920—. Mem. Pi Beta Phi. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colony, City. *Author:* A Year as a Government Agent, 1920. *Home:* 791 Park Av., New York; (summer) Newport, R.I. *Office:* 97 E. Houston St., New York, N.Y.

WHITEHURST, John Addam, agriculturist; *b.* Monticello, Fla., June 11, 1868; *s.* Martin Sparks and Mary W.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Kate Tepton, of Austin, Tex., Nov. 12, 1891. Mercantile and flour milling business, Sylvia, Kan.; largely engaged in farming in Okla.; mem. State Bd. of Agr., Okla. (pres. since 1918). Mem. bd. regents State Agrl. Coll., Stillwater, Okla. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Address:* State Capitol, Oklahoma City, Okla.

WHITEIS, William Robert, surgeon; *b.* Urbana, Ia., Aug. 10, 1869; *s.* Uriah Boyd and Emeline (Sprott) W.; B.S., State U. of Ia., 1892, M.S., 1895, M.D., 1895; studied U. of Leipzig, 1895, U. of Vienna 1896-97, London, 1897; *m.* Alice Fernstrom, of Lone Tree, Ia., Aug. 10, 1892. Prof. histology and embryology, 1898, asst. to chair of otology, rhinology and laryngology, 1901, asst. prof. gynecology and obstetrics, 1903-14, prof. gynecology and obstetrics, and head of dept., 1914-21, U. of Iowa; was made dir. State U. of Ia. Hosp., 1904, pres. hosp. staff, 1907, acting surgeon, 1913; staff Mercy Hosp., 1924—. Mem. A.M.A., Ia. State Med. Soc., Johnson Co. Med. Soc., Sigma Nu. *Home:* 21½ S.Dubuque St., Iowa City, Ia.

WHITELEY, James Gustavus, writer; *b.* nr. Baltimore, July 9, 1866; *s.* William Stevens and Emmeline (Holmes) W.; ed. at pvt. schs. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Emily Baily Stone, Dec. 16, 1896; 1 dau., Sophia Bainbridge. Unofficial representative of President of U.S. at meeting at The Hague, 1898, of Le Congrès Internat. d'Histoire Diplomatique, of which was v.-p. and one of founders. Mem. Internat. Com. which organized Le Congrès International d'Histoire Comparée, Paris, 1900; official del. of U.S. Govt. to same; apptd. consul of the Congo Free State by H. M. Leopold II, 1904, consul-gen., Sept. 1, 1905; apptd. consul of Belgium at Baltimore, Dec. 1916; attached to Belgian spl. mission to U.S. during its visit, June-Aug. 1917; hon. attaché to Belgian Mil. Mission, 1918-19. Knighted by H.M. Leopold, 1909, and created Chevalier de l'Ordre de la Couronne (of Belgium); created Commander de l'Ordre de Leopold II, Nov. 1917, for service to Belgian mission; associate Institute of International Law; fellow Royal Hist. Soc. (Great Britain); corr. mem. La Société d'Histoire Diplomatique (Paris); mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law; hereditary companion Mil. Order Foreign Wars; hon. mem. (with medal) Royal Zoöl. Soc. of Antwerp; pres. Consular Assn. of Baltimore. Sec. Nat. Com. of U.S. for the Restoration Univ. of Louvain; sec.-gen. of Central Com. of Belgian Relief Fund, which organized Belgian relief coms., in 33 states. Chevalier de l'Ordre de Leopold, 1924. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland (Baltimore), Royal Societies (London), Royal Yacht Club de Belgique. Extensive contributor to principal American and foreign revs. on subjects of internat. law, diplomatic history and foreign affairs. *Address:* 223 W. Lanvale St., Baltimore, Md.

WHITELOCK, Louise Clarkson. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITELOCK, William Wallace, author; *b.* Mt. Washington, nr. Baltimore, Apr. 1, 1869; *s.* William and Jane Stockton (Woolston) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; Ph.D., U. of Munich, 1893; *m.* London, Eng., Jan. 10, 1901, Baroness Mary von Stockhausen, of Berlin, Germany; 1 son, Otto von Stockhausen. Served apprenticeship in newspaper work in New York. Chief yeoman on U.S.S. Gloucester during the Spanish-American war, 1898. *Author:* When the Heart Is Young, 1902; The Literary Guillotine, 1903; Just Love Songs, 1906; Foregone Verses, 1907; When Kings Go Forth to Battle, 1907; The Power of Attorney (a drama, with John T. Lang). Translator: Modern Germany in Relation to the Great War. Prof. modern langs., St. Stephen's Coll. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:*

MacDowell (New York), Authors' (London). *Address:* 1270 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITEMAN, Paul, conductor; *b.* Denver, Colo., 1891; *m.* Vanda Hoff, 1921; 1 son, Paul Whiteman. Widely known as successful leader of jazz orchestra or band; in charge of two transcontinental symphonic jazz concert tours in U.S., 1924-26; toured Eng. and the principal cities of Europe, 1926. *Author:* Jazz, 1926. *Address:* 33 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WHITENTON, William Maynard, ry. official; *b.* Victoria, Tex., 1869; *s.* Cole C. and Sallie (Henry) W.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Annie Winslow, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Nov. 1, 1889. Began as section laborer M.,K.& T. Ry., 1884, later telegraph operator, station agt. and train dispatcher same rd.; train dispatcher and chief dispatcher T. & P. Ry., 1890-98, train dispatcher, trainmaster, supt., gen. supt. and gen. mgr. C.,R.I. & P. Ry., 1898-1914; operating expert on Chicago Assn. Commerce Com. of Investigation on smoke abatement and electrification of ry. terminals, 1914-15; operating asst. staff of v.p. T. & P. Ry., 1915-17; with M.,K.& T. Ry. since Jan. 1, 1917, beginning as trainmaster, now v.p., also v.p. M.,K.& T.R.R.Co. of Tex.; dir. Republic Nat. Bank, Dallas. Lt. col. staff of gov. of Tex. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Dallas City, Dallas Country, Hollywood Country. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

WHITER, Edward Tait, ry. official; *b.* Steubenville, O., Mar. 26, 1864; *s.* W. L. and Amanda (Fetrow) W.; ed. pub. schs., Steubenville; *m.* Josephine Catherine Hegener, of Phila., Pa., Oct. 14, 1883; children—Ruth Hegener (dec.), Williston Lines. Began with Panhandle div. Pa. Co., as telegraph operator, Mar. 1, 1881, and has continued with same co. successively as train dispatcher, 1885-96, asst. trainmaster, 1897-99, trainmaster Eastern div., 1900-03, supt. same div., 1903-12, gen. supt. N.W. System Pa. Lines, 1913-14, asst. gen. mgr. Pa. Lines West, 1915-19, asst. to v.p. (personnel) Pa. System, 1920-22, v.p. N.W. Region, at Chicago, 1923-24, v.p. Central Region, at Pittsburgh, since Nov. 15, 1924; dir. Peoples Savings & Trust Co., First Nat. Bank of Pittsburgh. Mem. Engineers' Soc. Western Pa., Hist. Soc. Western Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh, Americus, Church, Athletic (Pittsburgh); Union League (Chicago). *Home:* Schenley Apts. *Office:* Pennsylvania Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WHITESIDE, Frank Reed, artist; *b.* Phila., Aug. 20, 1866; *s.* R. J. M. and Mary (Mustin) W.; ed. Phila. public schs. and Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; studied with Laurens and Constant, Paris; *m.* Clara Walker, of Phila., 1895; 1 dau., Esther Walker. Instr. R.C. High Sch., Phila., 1890-96; instr. in Pub. Industrial Art Sch., P.E. Ch. Acad., Blight Sch., Phila., 1907, Germantown Acad. Specialty landscapes; contbr. to art periodicals. *Home:* (winter) 1510 Waverly St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHITESIDE, James Leonard, educator; *b.* Montgomery Co., Mo., Aug. 27, 1864; *s.* John Clark and Louisa Marian (Davis) W., Ph.B., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1892, B.A., 1911, M.A., 1912; studied U. of Chicago and U. of Mo.; *m.* Mary M. Gibson, of Neosho, Mo., July 15, 1903; children—Reginald Gibson, Mary Louise, Jean Elizabeth. Teacher sciences, Marvin Coll., Fredericktown, Mo., 9 yrs.; headmaster Scarritt Collegiate Inst., Neosho, Mo., 1 yr.; pres. Logan Female Coll., Russellville, Ky., 1909-10; prof. mathematics and physics, Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1910-11; prof. chemistry and physics, Scarritt-Morrisville Coll., Morrisville, Mo., 1911-12; supt. schs., Clinton, later of Sedalia, Mo., 1912-18; dean of Coll. and head chem. dept. Ky. Wesleyan Coll. since 1918. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc. K. P. *Author:* Manuals of chemistry and botany. *Home:* Winchester, Ky.

WHITESIDE, Mary Brent, editor; *b.* Shelbyville, Tenn.; *d.* James Robinson and Frances (Smith) W.; ed. Girls' High Sch. (Atlanta), Lucy Cobb Inst. (Athens, Ga.), Columbia U. (non-grad.); hon. Litt. D., Oglethorpe U., 1924. Contbr. verse, essays and criticisms to mags.; lecturer on poetry, the drama, and metaphysics; editor Southern Literary Mag., 1923-24; resigned to travel in Egypt and Palestine; mem. editorial staff The Step Ladder, Chicago. Nat. instr. and lecturer Soc. of Rosecrucians. Awarded ballad prize by Poetry Review, London, 1925. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Atlanta Writers' (1st v.p.), Poetry Soc. America; Poetry Soc. London (v.p.). *Home:* 221 Peachtree Circle, Atlanta, Ga.

WHITESIDE, Walker, actor; *b.* Logansport, Ind., Mar. 16, 1869; *s.* Judge T. C. and Levinia J. W.; *m.* Lelia Wolstan, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 19, 1893. Début as Richard III, Grand Opera House, Chicago, 1884; New York début as Hamlet, in own co., at Union Sq. Theatre, Apr. 19, 1893, later as Richelieu; toured U.S. for many yrs. in Shakespearean and classical repertoire; appeared as David, in "The Melting Pot," 1908, as Tokeramo, in "The Typhoon," 1912; played in "Mr. Wu," 1914; appeared as David over 100 times at Queen's and Comedy theatres, London, 1914; leading character in "Mr. Jubilee Drax," season of 1917-18; played James Durie in "The Master of Ballantrae," season of 1919-20; in "The Hindoo," 1921-22, also in "The Arabian"; played title rôle in "Sakura." *Clubs:* The Lambs, Friars (New York). *Home:* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.

WHITFIELD, Albert Hall, judge. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITFIELD, Henry Lewis, governor; *b.* Rankin Co., Miss., June 20, 1868; *s.* Robert Allen and Mary Ann (Fitzhugh) W.; B.A., Miss. Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1895; studied law, Millsaps Coll. (Jackson, Miss.), U. of Miss., and summer courses at other univs.; *m.* Mary White, of Brandon, Miss., 1897; children—Robert Allen, Knox White, Henry Lewis, William White. Teacher country schs.; state supt. edn., Miss., 1898-1907; pres. Miss. State Coll. for Women, 1907-20; gov. of Miss., term 1924-27 inclusive. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, K. P., Kiwanian. *Address:* Jackson, Miss.

WHITFIELD, James Bryan, judge; *b.* in Wayne Co., N.C., Nov. 8, 1860; *s.* Richard Allen and Mary W. (Croom) W.; ed. W. Fla. Sem., Tallahassee; B.L., U. of Va., 1886; *m.* Leila R. Nash, Nov. 25, 1896 (died Oct. 4, 1897); *m.* 2d, Margaret H. Randolph, of Tallahassee, June 12, 1901. Admitted to Fla. bar, 1886. Cashier Sub-Tropical Expn., Jacksonville, 1888; apptd. pvt. sec. Gov. Perry of Fla., Sept. 1888; co. judge Leon Co., Fla., 1888-89; clerk Supreme Court of Fla., 1889-97; state treas., Fla., 1897-1903; atty.-gen., Fla., 1903-04; justice Supreme Court of Fla., 1904-31. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Tallahassee, Florida.

WHITFIELD, J(ames) Edward, chemist; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Sept. 27, 1859; *s.* Robert P. and Mary (Henry) W.; acad. edn.; Ph.D., Nat. Coll. Pharmacy, Washington, 1880; studied 4 yrs. at Rensselaer Poly. Inst., but was not grad.; *m.* Florence P. Morton, Dec. 25, 1885. With U. S. Geol. Survey, 1880-88; since then of firm of Booth, Garrett & Blair, analytical chemists and engrs., Phila. Has pub. many articles on topics of his profession. *Office:* 406 Locust St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WHITFIELD, James Vivian, foreign service officer; *b.* Seven Springs, N.C., July 23, 1894; *s.* James Alexander and Vivian (Powers) W.; prep. edn., Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford, N.C., 1909-11; A.B., U. of N.C., 1915, A.M., 1919; *m.* Sallie Vick Stevens, of Clinton, N.C., Apr. 12, 1916; 1 son, John. Comdt. Horner Mil. Sch., 1915-17; instr. U. of N.C., 1917-19; apptd. vice consul at Montevideo, Uruguay, July 8, 1919, at Bahia Blanca, 1920, Havana, Cuba, 1920-22, Matanzas, 1922-25, Monterey, since 1925. Baptist. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Monterey, Mexico.

WHITFORD, Edward Everett, prof. mathematics; *b.* Brookfield, N.Y., Jan. 31, 1865; *s.* Calvin and Emeline (Burch) W.; A.B., Colgate, 1886, A.M., 1890; Ph.D., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Lilla E. York, of DeRuyter, N.Y., July 31, 1890; 1 son, Robert Calvin. Teacher, Colby Acad., New London, Conn., 1886-91, Keystone Acad., Factoryville, Pa., 1891-98; bank cashier, Brookfield, N.Y., 1898-1900; prin. high sch., Brookfield, 1900-02, Commercial High Sch., Brooklyn, 1902; asst. prof. mathematics, Coll. City of New York, 1905—. Served in Y.M.C.A. ednl. work, Eng. and Scotland, 1918, Army Ednl. Corps, France, 1919. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Seventh Day Baptist. *Author:* The Pell Equation, 1912. *Home:* 3681 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHITFORD, Greeley Webster, judge; *b.* Rockville, Park Co., Ind., June 5, 1856; *s.* John W. and Jane (Harlan) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Ia. Wesleyan Coll., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; *m.* Ida Spaulding, of Mt. Pleasant, June 4, 1890 (died Jan. 8, 1916); children—Kent Shelton, Mrs. Ruth Kepner, Mrs. Helen Jane Myers; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Edith Kimball Whitford (widow of deceased brother Clay B. Whitford), of Denver, Colo., Sept. 28, 1917 (children by her 1st marriage—Winifred, Eleanor). Admitted to Ia. bar, 1882; moved to Whatcom (now Bellingham, Wash.) and practiced law there 1884-87; postmaster, 1885; moved to Denver, Colo., 1887; dist. atty. 2d Jud. Dist., Denver, 1895-97; U.S. dist. atty. for Colo., 1897-1901; mem. Charter Conv. to frame City Charter for Denver, 1903; dist. Judge, 2d Jud. Dist., Denver, 1907-13, 1919-21; asso. justice Supreme Court of Colo., term 1921-31. Mem. Am., Colo. State and Denver bar assns., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Methodist. Mason, K.P. *Home:* 1740 High St. *Address:* State Capitol, Denver, Colo.

WHITFORD, William Calvin, prof. Bibl. langs.; Jan. 31, 1865-Aug. 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHITING, Almon Clark, artist; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Mar. 5, 1878; *s.* M. Albert and Martha (Greene) W.; studied at Mass. Normal Art Sch., Boston; Académie Julian, Paris, under Constant and Laurens; pupil of Whistler, Paris. Mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris; dir., 1901-03, Toledo Mus. of Art Mural decoration: "The Goose Girl," residence of W. W. Windle, Millbury, Mass. Mem. Soc. of Western Artists, Salmagundi Club. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916-17. *Address:* Salmagundi Club, 47 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITING, Arthur, musician; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1861. Pianist, writer of orchestral and chamber music, songs and pianoforte pieces; compositions performed by Boston, Pittsburgh and Cincinnati Symphony orchestras and the Kneisel Quartet. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. *Clubs:* Century Assn. (New York), St. Botolph (Boston). Founder and mgr. of the University Concerts of Harvard, Princeton and Yale, *Home:* 141 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITING, Borden Durfee, lawyer; *b.* St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 3, 1876; *s.* Joseph Carey and Katherine Lippitt (Cady) W.; Ph.B., Brown U., 1898; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Emily Louise Clark, of Hamilton, Ont., Can., Jan. 9, 1901; 1 son, Myles. Began practice in office of Carter, Hughes & Dwight, New York, 1900; practiced in R.I., 1902-03; asst. atty. and asst. gen. atty., D., L. & W. R.R., 1903-07; appointed member of N.J. Railroad Commn., 1907 (pres. of bd. 1909); mem. law firm of Whiting & Moore, Newark, N.J. Mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1898-1900; elected mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., Nov. 1903; city counsel, City of East Orange, since 1911; organized Roosevelt State League for presdl. primary, 1912; elected mem. Rep. Nat. Com., at June conv., 1912; mem. Prog. Nat. Com., 1912-16. Mem. N.J. Legal Aid Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. and N.J. State bar assns., Essex Co. Lawyers' Club. Episcopalian. *Home:* Llewellyn Park, West Orange, N.J. *Office:* Essex Bldg., Newark, N.J.

WHITING, Edward Elwell, writer; *b.* Springfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1875; *s.* Charles Goodrich and Eliza Rose (Gray) W.; prep. edn., Williston Sem.; student Harvard 3 yrs. (non-grad.); *m.* Margaret Webster, of Springfield, Oct. 3, 1906; 1 dau., Margery Ross. Learned journalism from father, who was asso. editor Springfield Republican many yrs.; began newspaper work with Springfield Homestead (weekly); with Boston papers since 1903; formerly editor Boston Evening Record; with Boston Herald since Aug. 1921; writer of "Whiting's Column" in the Herald. Mem. Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Newspaper, Puddingstone, Papyrus, Authors' (Boston); Racquet, Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* President Coolidge, a Contemporary Estimate, 1923; Calvin Coolidge—His Ideals of Citizenship, 1924. Contbr. Woman's Home Companion, Collier's Weekly, etc. Lecturer on polit. subjects. *Home:* 150 Mt. Vernon St., Newtonville, Mass.

WHITING, Frederic Allen, art dir.; *b.* Oakdale, Tenn., Jan. 26, 1873; *s.* Frederic Augustus and Catherine Tracy (Allen) W.; ed. pub. schs., Wellesley Hills, Mass.; hon. M.A., Kenyon Coll., 1920; *m.* Olive Cook, at Framingham, Mass., June 4, 1903; 1 son, Frederic Allen. Active in arts and crafts movement; sec.-treas. Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston, 1900-12; dir. of museum, John Herron Art Inst., Indianapolis, 1912-13; dir. Cleveland Mus. of Art since May 1913. Supt. div. of applied arts, Dept. of Art, St. Louis Expn., 1904 (awarded diploma and gold medal for this service, arrangement of exhibits, etc.); mem. Internat. Jury of Awards for Group 14, Dept. Art, in same. Mem. Copley Soc. (Boston), Chamber of Commerce (Cleveland), Am.

Assn. of Museums (pres. 1921-23, v.p. 1924), Am. Federation of Arts (dir.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Union, University. *Home:* 11036 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.

WHITING, Gertrude; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* William Dunbar and Anna Phillips (Stickney) W.; Rye (N.Y.) Sem., 4 yrs.; grad., Hollins (Va.) Coll., 1899; grad. as "professor" Institut Neuchâtelois de Dentelles, 1909; studied Teachers Coll., and Columbia and N.Y. univs. Formerly dir. Auxiliary Soc. of New York League of Girls' Clubs, Nat. and N.Y. Leagues of Women Workers, and of Hotel Irvin for Women, Inc.; treas. Manhattan Trade Sch. for Girls; treas. The Virginia Hotel; pres. Mut. Benefit Ins. Fund. Was founder, corr. sec. and v.p. Rye Sem. Assn.; founder and former pres. Needle and Bobbin Club. Worked indexed samples of 145 lace grounds, hanging in Met. Mus., New York. Hon. fellow Met. Mus. of Art; mem. Authors' League America, Sulgrave Institution. Universalist. *Author:* A Lace Guide for Makers and Collectors, 1920. Collaborator on Antique Laces of American Collectors, 1920. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 1 W. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

WHITING, John Downes, illustrator; *b.* Ridgefield, Conn., July 20, 1884; *s.* William Wallace and Catherine Jane (Downes) W.; grad. Yale Sch. of Fine Arts, 1910, B.F.A., 1915; studied under Clifton S. Carbee, of Boston, and Lucius W. Hitchcock, New Rochelle, N.Y.; *m.* Meredyth Gooch, of New Haven, Conn., May 10, 1913; children—Katherine Wyman, Elizabeth Coolidge. Actively engaged as illustrator sea stories, books on out-door life, etc., since 1911; has made illustrations for Met. Mag., Robert McBride & Co., E. P. Dutton & Co., G. P. Putnam's Sons, Doubleday, Page & Co., Houghton Mifflin Co., Harper Bros., etc. Mem. Co. F, 2d Regt. Conn. N.G., 1917-18; with Camouflage Corps, U.S.N., 2d Dist., June-Dec. 1918. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators. Unitarian. *Club:* Paint and Clay (New Haven). *Author:* Practical Illustration, 1920. *Home:* 291 Edwards St. *Studio:* 345 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WHITING, Lilian, author; *b.* Niagara Falls, N.Y., Oct. 3, 1859; *d.* Hon. Lorenzo Dow (Ill. state senator for 20 yrs.) and Lucia (Clement) W.; privately ed. Lit. editor Boston Traveler, 1880-90; editor Boston Budget, 1890-93; since 1896 has passed part of every yr. in Europe, principally in Paris, Rome, Florence and London. Mem. Society of Authors (London), Authors' Club, Boston; hon. mem. Browning Club, New York, and Ruskin Club, Boston. *Author:* The World Beautiful (3 vols., 1st, 2d and 3d series); From Dreamland Sent (poems); After Her Death; The Story of a Summer; A Study of the Life and Poetry of Elizabeth Barrett Browning; Kate Field—a Record; The Spiritual Significance, 1900; The World Beautiful in Books, 1901; Boston Days, 1902; The Life Radiant, 1903; The Florence of Landor, 1905; The Outlook Beautiful, 1905; The Joy That No Man Taketh from You, 1905; The Land of Enchantment, 1906; From Dream to Vision of Life, 1906; Italy, the Magic Land, 1907; Paris, the Beautiful, 1908; Louise Chandler Moulton, Poet and Friend, 1909; Life Transfigured, 1910; The Brownings—Their Life and Art, 1911; Athens, the Violet Crowned, 1913; The Lure of London, 1914; Women Who Have Ennobled Life, 1915; Canada the Spellbinder, 1917; The Adventure Beautiful, 1917; The Golden Road, 1918; They Who Understand, 1919. Press corr. in Italy, 1922-23. *Address:* The Brunswick, Boston, Mass., and Credito Italiano, Florence, Italy.

WHITING, Sarah Frances, physicist, astronomer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITING, William Alonzo, prof. biology; *b.* Meadville, Pa., June 15, 1890; *s.* John Xenophon and Anna Hayward (Smith) W.; B.S., Allegheny Coll., 1914; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1921; *m.* Marion Bright, of Tamaqua, Pa., Sept. 11, 1918; 1 son, John Irwin. Instr. bacteriology, Cornell U., 1917-21; prof. biology and geology, Birmingham-Southern Coll., since 1922, also head dept. biol. sciences. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Bacteriol. Soc., Bot. Soc. America, Birmingham Pathol. Soc.; asso. mem. Federal Tech. Soc., Birmingham. Democrat. Methodist. Odd Fellow. *Co-Author:* Variations in Bacteria Counts from Milk as Affected by Media and Incubation Temperature, 1922; The Relation between the Clumping of Bacteria and the Utensil Flora, 1924; Laboratory Manual in General Zoölogy, 1925. *Home:* 715 8th Av. W., Birmingham, Ala.

WHITING, William Henry, rear-admiral U. S.N.; July 8, 1843-July 26, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHITING, William Henry, Jr., college prof.; *b.* Millwood, Va., July 24, 1862; *s.* W. Henry and Mary J. (Foote) W.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883; LL.D., 1921; U. of Va., 1880-81; *m.* Sarah Ray Currie, of Worsham, Va., July 31, 1884. Asst. prof., 1881-85, prin., 1885-86, Prince Edward Acad., Va.; asst. prof., Univ. Sch., Nashville, Tenn., 1886-88; prin. Clay Hill Acad., Va., 1888-1902; prof. Latin, 1902-04, acting pres., sessions 1904-05 and 1908-09, treas., 1911-14, dean of gen. faculty, 1919-20, Hampden-Sidney (Va.) Coll. Pres. Sch. Trustees' Assn. of Va., 1911-12; v.p. Classical Assn. of Middle West and South, 1911-13. Presbyn. Democrat. *Home:* Hampden-Sidney, Va.

WHITLEY, Cora Call (Mrs. Francis Edmund Whitley), club woman; *b.* Rowlesburg, Va., May 7, 1862; *d.* Rev. L. N. and Mary (Guyon) Call; ed. Cedar Valley Jr. Coll. and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Francis Edmund Whitley, M.D., of Jamestown, N.Y., 1883; children—Gladys (Mrs. Varick C. Crosley), Grace Bingham (Mrs. Max M. Henningway), Guyon Call. Pres. Ia. Federation Women's Clubs, 1915-17; Ia. state sec. Gen. Federation Women's Clubs, 1917-20; chmn. Gen. Fed. Conservation Div., 1920-24; chmn. Gen. Fed. Forestry and Wild Life Refuges since 1924. V.p. Ia. Fed. Women's Clubs, 1913-15, pres., 1915-17, chmn. conservation, 1923-25; chmn. Ia. Woman's Com., Council of Nat. Defense, and vice chmn. Ia. Council of Defense, 1917-18; chmn. Woman's Dept., Ia. Food Administration, 1917-18, also vice chmn. Liberty Loan orgn. and dir. Ia. War Savings orgn. Mem. exec. com. Ia. Tuberculosis Assn.; dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., 1922-24; dir. Izaak Walton League America; sec. Ia. Child Welfare Commn.; v.p. Am. Forestry Assn. Mem. Soc. Colonial Dames, D.A.R. Republican. Baptist. Contbr. to Youth's Companion, Am. Forestry, etc. *Home:* Webster City, Ia.

WHITLEY, Mary Theodora, author, educator; *b.* London, Eng., Oct. 4, 1878; *d.* Thomas and Emma Bradley (Rooke) W.; came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1922; B.S., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1905, M.A., 1906, Ph.D., 1911. Asst. in psychology, 1908-09, lecturer in psychology, 1909-11, instr., 1911-14, asst. prof. edn. since 1914, Teachers Coll. (Columbia). Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., New York Soc. for Exptl. Edn., Child Study Assn. America. Republican. Baptist. *Club:* Faculty (Columbia U.). *Author:* Psychology of Childhood (Norsworthy and Whitley), 1918; A Study of the Little Child, 1921; A Study of the Primary Child, 1922; A Study of the Junior Child, 1923; Boys and Girls in Other Lands, and Manual, 1925. *Home:* 68 Franklin Av., Yonkers, N.Y.

WHITLOCK, Albert Newlon, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Ky., Sept. 1, 1887; *s.* James V. and Alice F. (Baker) W.; B.A., U. of Ky., 1906, M.A., 1908; LL.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Charlotte Reed Thurston, of Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 29, 1912. Prin. Caldwell High Sch., Richmond, Ky., 1906; instr. dept. of English, U. of Ky., 1906-08; admitted to Ky. bar, 1909; asst. prof. law, 1911-12, prof. since 1912, acting dean, 1913-15, dean, 1915-19, U. of Mont.; mem. law firm of Murphy & Whitlock. Mem. State Bd. of Law Examiners, Mont. Mem. Am. and Mont. State bar assns., Sigma Chi. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Missoula, Mont.

WHITLOCK, Brand, author, diplomat; *b.* Urbana, O., Mar. 4, 1869; *s.* Rev. Dr. Elias D. and Mallie (Brand) W.; ed. pub. schs. and by pvt. tuition; LL.D., Brown U., 1916, Ohio Wesleyan, 1917, Western Reserve, 1919; Docteur en droit, Brussels, 1919; *m.* Ella Brainerd, Springfield, Ill., June 8, 1895. Newspaper reporter, Toledo, O., 1887-90; reporter and polit. corr. staff Chicago Herald, 1890-93; clerk in office sec. of state, Springfield, Ill., 1893-97; studied law under John M. Palmer, Springfield; admitted to Ill. bar, 1894, to bar of Ohio, 1897; practiced at Toledo, 1897-1905. Elected mayor of Toledo as Independent, against 4 other candidates, 1905; re-elected under similar conditions, 1907, 09, 11; declined nomination for 5th term; U.S. minister to Belgium, Dec. 2, 1913, and Ambassador E. and P., Sept. 29, 1919-Feb. 1, 1922. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters, Poetry Soc. America, Authors' League America; gold medal, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, 1913. Patron Commn. for Relief in Belgium; decorated Grand Cordon de l'Ordre de Léopold by the King of the Belgians, 1917; Burgher of Brussels, 1918, of Liége, 1919; Hon. Citizen of Antwerp, 1919; Burgher of Ghent, 1920; asso. mem. Royal Acad. of Belgium, 1919; Civic Cross of 1st class by Belgian Govt. for "courage and devotion"; mem. Royal Belgian Acad. of French Language and Lit., 1922; Grand Cross of St. Sava (Serbia), 1920; Grand Cross Order of Rising Sun (Japan), 1922; commemorative medal Comité National Belgium, 1919. Received and thanked by Belgian Parliament in spl. session, Dec. 1918, for services to nation, and bust placed in Belgian Senate; boulevard in Brussels named for him. Hon. mem. Grand Serment Royal St. Georges, Brussels (society of cross bowmen under King's patronage, existing since 1381). Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* The Players, Century (New York), The Toledo, Toledo Country, Inverness (Toledo), Cliff Dwellers (Chicago), Authors' (Boston), Royal Golf (Belgium). *Author:* The 13th District, 1902; Her Infinite Variety, 1904; The Happy Average, 1904; The Turn of the Balance, 1907; Abraham Lincoln, 1908 (French transl. by author, 1918); The Gold Brick, 1910; On the Enforcement of Law in Cities (monograph), 1910, in book form, 1913; The Fall Guy, 1912; Forty Years of It, 1914; Belgium Under the German Occupation, 1918 (transl. into French, Danish, etc.); J. Hardin & Son (novel), 1923; Uprooted (novel), 1926. Contbr. essays, poems and short stories to mags. *Address:* Toledo, O., and Hotel Britannique, Brussels, Belgium.

WHITLOCK, Elliott Howland, mechanical engr.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., May 5, 1867; *s.* Elisha Schanck and Sarah Jane (Elliott) W.; B.S., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 1886; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., Hoboken, N.J., 1890; *m.* Mrs. Charles H. Wellman, of Cleveland, Oct. 24, 1907. With motive power dept. Pa. R.R., at Columbus, O., 1890-91; prof. mech. engring., Agrl. and Mech. Coll. of S.D., 1891-92; constrn. and operation of gas plants and in commercial business, 1892-96; with Nat. Carbon Co., Cleveland, 1896-1914; consulting practice, 1914-17; partner Whitlock Mfg. Co.; gen. mgr. Am. Fire Clay and Products Co.; mem. bd. dirs. Wellman-Seaver-Morgan Co. Commd. maj. Engr. R.C., U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1917; called to active duty, May 7, 1917; assigned to 24th Engr. Regt. (Shop and Supply); sailed for France, Feb. 16, 1918; with Shop and Supply, 2d and 3d armies; promoted lt. col. 24th Engrs., Dec. 31, 1918, and returned to U.S. in comd. of regt., June 1, 1919. Mem. bd. trustees Cleveland Pub. Library. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Cleveland Engring. Soc. (ex-pres.), S.A.R. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Clifton (Cleveland); Engineers' (New York); Breckville Country. *Home:* 11200 Edgewater Drive. *Office:* 1506 W. 112th St., Cleveland, O.

WHITLOCK, Herbert Percy, mineralogist; *b.* New York, 1868; *s.* Thomas and Caroline V. (Hull) W.; grad. Charlier Inst., New York, 1884; C.E., Columbia U. Sch. of Mines, 1889; *m.* Julia Jaques Gardner, of Albany, N.Y., 1904. Asst. in mineralogy, Columbia U., 1892-1901; assistant in mineralogy, 1901-04, mineralogist, 1904-16, state mineralogist, 1916-18, N.Y. State Mus.; curator of mineralogy, Am. Mus. Natural History, 1918—. Engaged in mineralogic and crystallographic research on mineral species, with special reference to calcite. Wrote Mus. bulls.; Guide to Mineralogic Collection of the N.Y. State Mus., 1902; List of New York Mineral Localities, 1903; monograph on New York Calcite, 1910; List of New Crystal Forms of Minerals, 1910, 1922; many mineralogic contbns., 1905. Edited articles on minerals for Internat. Ency. Specialist on methods of public museum installation. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Mineral Soc. America (v.p.), Geol. Soc. America, N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Home:* 103 Waverly Place. *Office:* Am. Museum of Natural History, New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Charles Huntington, college prof.; *b.* Abbott, Me., Nov. 24, 1873; *s.* Nathan and Helen Augusta (Thoms) W.; A.B., Colby, 1897; fellow in English, Yale, 1898-1900, Ph.D., 1900; U. of Munich, 1905-06; *m.* Rachel Jones Foster, of Portland, Me., May 29, 1902; children—Hilda Trull, Alan Foster, Dunbar, Esther Huntington. Instr. in English, 1900-04, asst. prof., 1904-06, Lehigh; asso. prof. English, 1906-11, prof. English lang. and lit., Rutgers, Oct. 1, 1911—. Republican. Baptist. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.J. Assn. of Teachers of English (pres. 1920-22), Concordance Soc. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. *Club:* Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). Translator: The Christ of Cynewulf, 1900. *Author:* A Subject-Index to the Poems of Edmund Spenser, 1919. Contbr. to Jour-

nal of English and Germanic Philology, Modern Lang. Notes, Anglia, etc. *Address:* 116 Lincoln Av., New Brunswick, N.J.

WHITMAN, Charles Seymour, ex-governor; *b.* Hanover, Conn., Aug. 28, 1868; *s.* John Seymour and Lillie (Arne) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1890; LL.B., New York U., 1894; (hon. M.A., Williams, 1904; LL.D., New York University, 1913, Amherst, 1913, Williams, 1914, and Hamilton, 1918); *m.* Olive Hitchcock, of New York, Dec. 22, 1908 (died May 29, 1926). Asst. corpn. counsel, New York, 1901-03; mem. and later pres., Bd. City Magistrates, New York, 1904-07; judge Ct. of Gen. Sessions, N.Y., by appmt. of Gov. Hughes, 1907; dist. atty. New York Co., 1910-14; gov. of N.Y., terms Jan. 1, 1915-Dec. 31, 1918; resumed practice at N.Y. City, 1919; mem. Whitman, Ottinger & Ransom. Republican. Presbyn. Pres. Anti-Policy Soc. of New York; trustee New York Skin and Cancer Hosp., New York Probation Assn. Mem. Am., State and city bar assns., Alpha Delta Phi, Soc. of the Cincinnati, S.R., S.C.W., St. Nicholas Soc., N.E. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Metropolitan, Century, City, Army and Navy, Down Town, Republican, Sleepy Hollow Country, Newport Country, Alpha Delta Phi. *Home:* 54 E. 83d St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Edmund Allen, lawyer; *b.* Lawrence, Kan., June 11, 1860; *s.* Edmund Burke and Lucretia (Clapp) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1881, A.M., 1882, LL.B., 1885; *m.* Florence Josephine Lee, of Canton, N.Y., June 27, 1895; children—Allen L., Frederic B., Mrs. Eleanor L. Young. Admitted to bar, 1886, bar of U.S. Supreme Court, 1902; engaged in gen. practice, but makes splty. of trade mark and copyright cases; now mem. Elder, Whitman, Weyburn & Crocker, Boston. *Clubs:* Appalachian Mountain (v.p. 1903), Exchange (Boston), Harvard (New York). *Author:* Flax Culture in the United States, 1888; also several titles in English and American Ency. of Law (1st edit.) and "Cyc." Chmn. Cambridge Bd. Overseers of the Public Welfare. Trustee Mass. Homœ. Hosp. Democrat. Unitarian. Liquidator of Austro-Hungarian Bank. *Home:* 23 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* Pemberton Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WHITMAN, Ezra Bailey, consulting engr.; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 19, 1880; *s.* Ezra B. and Belle Cross (Slingluff) W.; student Baltimore City Coll.; C.E., Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Fanny Glenn, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1906; children—Fanny Glenn, Ezra B., John Glenn. Mem. firm Williams & Whitman, New York, 1902-06; division engr. on design and constrn. Baltimore Sewage Disposal Plant, 1906-11; chief engr. Baltimore Water Dept. (design and constrn. Filtration Plant and Loch Raven Dam), 1911-14; mem. firm Greiner & Whitman, 1914-16, Norton, Bird & Whitman since 1916; also mem. firm Whitman, Reynolds & Smith, engrs., since 1925. Mem. and chmn. Pub. Service Com. of Md. since 1921; mem. Engring. Bd. of Review of Chicago in lake level controversy, 1924-25; chmn. Efficiency and Economy Commn., apptd. by mayor to reorganize city govt. of Baltimore; pres. Bonded Mortgage Co.; dir. Baltimore Trust Co., Boston Sand & Gravel Co. Maj. Constrn. Div., U.S.A., Sept. 1917-Mar. 1919; constructing q.m. and utilities officer at Camp Mead, Md. Trustee Cornell U. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (dir.) Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Water Works Assn., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi, Delta Upsilon. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers', Merchants (Baltimore); Cornell (New York). *Home:* 139 W. Lanvale St. *Office:* 18 E. Lexington St., Baltimore, Md.

WHITMAN, Frank S., M.D.; *b.* Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 27, 1849; *s.* Hiram and Clarinda (Hanchett) W.; U. of Chicago; M.D., Hahnemann Med. Coll., Chicago, 1872; (hon. M.D., Chicago Homœ. Coll., 1877); *m.* Frances C. Pier, of Belvidere, Jan. 9, 1875. Practiced at Belvidere, 1872-96; supt. Ill. Northern Hosp. for Insane, Elgin, Ill., 1899-1906; spl. practice in mental diseases and consultations, 1906—; prof. mental diseases Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1900—; pres. Peoples Bank, Belvidere Screw and Machine Co. Chmn. Boone Co. Rep. Central Com.; chmn. Rep. Congressional Com.; del. Rep. State convs., 1896, 1904; coroner Boone Co., 1876-88; has served as mayor of Belvidere, etc. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, Ill. Med. Soc., Ill. Homœ. Med. Soc. Mem. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1921. *Home:* Belvidere, Ill.

WHITMAN, Jay Manuel, engineer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WHITMAN, John Lorin, penologist; *b.* Sterling, Ill., July 23, 1862; *s.* Platt L. and Helen (Quick) W.; ed. pub. schs. and pvt. sem., Sterling, Ill.; *m.* Anna M. Glennon, of Woodstock, Ill., Nov. 14, 1880. Learned trade of paperhanging and painting; guard and chief clk., Cook County Jail, 1890-95, and jailer, 1895-1907; supt. House of Correction (2,000 inmates), 1907-17; state supt. of prisons of Ill., 1917-22; warden Ill. State Penitentiary, Joliet, Apr. 10, 1922-June 1, 1926 (resigned). Dir. Central Howard Assn. of Cook Co. Mem. K.P., Modern Woodmen of America, National Union. *Clubs:* Hamilton, City (Chicago). Contbr. many articles on criminol. subjects. *Address:* Joliet, Ill.

WHITMAN, Malcolm Douglas, lawyer; mfr.; *s.* William and Jane Dole (Hallett) Whitman, A.B., Harvard, 1890, LL.B., 1902; *m.* Janet A. McCook, Apr. 2, 1907 (died 1909); *m.* 2d, Jennie A. Crocker. Admitted to N.Y. bar; now v.p. William Whitman Co., Inc. (founded by father), Boston; dir. Acadia Mills, Katama Mills, Monomac Spinning Co., Nashawena Mills, Textile Alliance, Inc., Textile Specialty Co., U.S. Testing Co., W. A. Harriman & Co., Inc. *Clubs:* Merchants', Manhattan, Colony, Racquet and Tennis, Rockaway Hunt, Tuxedo, Piping Rock. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Roger B., author; *b.* N.Y. City, June 22, 1875; *s.* Alfred and Sarah (Andrews) W.; student Columbia, 1894-95; *m.* Marian Curtis, of New York, Oct. 3, 1906; children—Roger C., Herbert S. Tech. dir. New York Sch. of Auto Engrs., 1905-08; sales manager, etc. Bosch Magneto Co., 1910-12; sec., dir. and mgr. Stromberg Motor Devices Co., 1913-14; architectural photographer, 1915-17. Commd. 1st lt. Photographic Div., Air Service, U.S.A., Oct. 1917, capt., Apr. 1918. Asso. editor Country Life, 1920-25. Mem. N.Y. Naval Militia, 1897; vol. sailor Spanish-Am. War, aboard Yankee, Solace and Marblehead. Mem. Authors' League of America, Am. Legion, Phi Kappa Psi, Inst. Graphic Arts. *Clubs:* City, Dutch Treat. *Author:* Motor Car Principles, 5th edit., 1915; Gas Engine Principles, 1912; Motor Cycle Principles and the Light Car, 1914; Tractor Principles, 1919. Contbr. to Ladies' Home Jour., etc. *Home:* 314 Nassau Boul., Garden City, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Royal, surgeon; *b.* Portland, Me., Oct. 24, 1857; *s.* Royal E. and Lucretia S. W.; M.D., Harvard, 1882; received diploma Royal Coll. Surgeons, Eng., 1889; *m.* Washington, Julia L. Armitage, Apr. 29, 1896. Specialist in surgery of deformities and diseases of the joints; has served as adj. prof. orthopædic surgery, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia); prof. orthopædic surgery, New York Polyclinic Med. Sch.; dir. mil. orthopædic teaching; chmn. Advisory Board for Orthopædics, etc.; surgeon Hosp. for Ruptured and Crippled; orthopedic surgeon to Hosp. St. John's Guild; cons. surgeon, St. Agnes' Hosp., St. Giles Hosp., New York Home for Crippled Children, Darrach Home for Crippled Children, N.Y. State Board of Health, N.Y. Dept. of Labor. Pres. Am. Orthopædic Assn., 1895; corr. mem. British and French orthopædic socs.; mem. N.Y. Surg. Soc. *Author:* A Treatise on Orthopædic Surgery (7th edit., 1923). Originator of "Abduction treatment" for fracture of the neck of the femur; of operations for paralytic deformities; etc. *Address:* 71 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Russell Ripley, newspaper pub.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Oct. 31, 1868; *s.* Alfred and Mary (Brown) W.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1893; *m.* Cora Ostertag, of Atchison, Kan., Apr. 11, 1898; children—Mrs. Arthur Wellington Sears, Russell. Reporter, Kansas City World, 1894-96; with adv. dept. Kansas City Star, 1896-99; adv. mgr. Kansas City Journal, 1899-1904; western adv. representative Hearst publs., Chicago, 1904-09; pub. Boston American, 1909-14; organizer and mng. dir. Audit Bur. of Circulations, Chicago, 1914-17; pres. New York Commercial since Aug. 1917, also Standard Blue Book of Foreign Trade, and Manual of Statistics, the Stock Exchange Handbook, Commercial Newspaper Co., Whitman Pub. Corpn., Roosevelt Mil. Acad., W. Englewood, N.J. Mem. Council on Fgn. Relations; advisory council Better Business Bureau; dir. Nat. Security League, Am. Defense Soc. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Clubs:* Advertising, Hardware, Malba Field and Marine, Newspaper, National Seniors' Golf Assn. *Home:* Malba, L.I. *Office:* 38 Park Row, New York, N.Y.

WHITMAN, Stephen F(rench), author; *b.* Phila., Pa., Jan. 10, 1880; *s.* Rowland and Jeannette (Tresize) W.; prep. edn., Exeter and Lawrenceville schs.; A.B., Princeton, 1901; unmarried. Spl. writer New York Evening Sun, 1901-03; writer short stories and novels since 1903. Served with cable censorship, U.S.N.R.F., World War. *Clubs:* University, Players, Coffee House (New York); Nassau, Cannon (Princeton); University (Los Angeles). *Author:* Predestined, 1910; The Happy Ship, 1911; The Isle of Life, 1913; Children of Hope, 1916; Sacrifice, 1922. *Address:* University Club, Los Angeles, Calif.

WHITMAN, William, mfr.; *b.* Round Hill, N.S., May 9, 1842; *s.* John and Rebecca (Cutler) W.; ed. pub. schs., Annapolis (N.S.) Acad.; *m.* Jane Dole Hallett, of Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1865; children—Mary Arnold (dec.), Rebecca Cutler (dec.), Mrs. Mabel Shives Duff, Mrs. Jane Hallett Hobbs, William, Malcolm Douglas, Eben Esmond, Hendricks Hallett. Began at 12 in wholesale dry goods store, St. John, N.B.; moved to Boston at 14 and entered employ of James M. Beebe, Richardson & Co., continuing 11 yrs.; treas. Arlington Woolen Mills, Lawrence, Mass., 1867-69; treas., 1869-1902, pres., 1902-13, Arlington (Mass.) Mills (covering 62 acres floor space); pres. of Whitman Mills, 1905-09, Manomet Mills since 1905, Nonquitt Spinning Co. since 1906, Nashawena Mills, June 1909—, Bellevue Warehouse Co., 1916— (all of New Bedford), Acadia Mills, 1917—, Monomac Spinning Co. (Lawrence, Mass.), 1917—, Textile Specialty Co. (Boston), 1917—; policy holders' dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 1905-13; dir. Calhoun Mills (Calhoun Falls, S.C.), since 1909; pres., 1913-21, chmn. of board of directors since 1921, of William Whitman Co., Inc., textile commn. mchts., Boston, New York, etc., succeeding firms in which had been managing partner since 1889. Mem. Nat. Assn. Wool Mfrs. (pres. 1888-94, 1904-11, exec. com., 1894-1904), Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science (life), Mass. Hort. Soc., Boston Y.M.C.U. (life), Bostonian Soc., Bunker Hill Monument Assn., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Soc. of Arts, Brookline Hist. Soc., Boston Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arkwright, Commercial, Country, Eastern Yacht, Home Market, Union. Writer on economics, tariff, and other subjects. *Home:* Brookline, Mass. *Office:* 78 Chauncy St., Boston, Mass.

WHITMARSH, Henry Allen, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Providence, R.I., Sept. 29, 1854; *s.* Edwin Barney and Harriet (Barden) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1876, A.M., 1880; Columbia Med. Coll., 1877-78; M.D., New York Homœ. Med. Coll., 1879; *m.* Martha M. Gerst, of Brooklyn, June 16, 1881 (died May 8, 1888); *m.* 2d, Alida E. Sprague, of Providence, Oct. 2, 1895; children—Esther Alida (Mrs. Jackson Cole Phillips), Martha Sprague. Began practice, East Providence, 1879; consulting surgeon Homœ. Hosp. of R.I. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Inst. Homœopathy, R.I. Homœ. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Surg. and Gynecol. Soc. (ex-pres.), Mass. Homœ. Med. Soc., N.Y. Homœ. State Soc. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa; fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons. *Clubs:* Congregational, University, Turks Head. *Home:* 102 Prospect St. *Office:* 167 Angell St., Providence, R.I.

WHITMARSH, Theodore Francis, merchant; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 6, 1869; *s.* Henry Clay and Caroline H. (Leggett) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillian Ainslie Smith, of Brooklyn, N.Y. In mercantile business, N.Y. City, since 1884; now pres. Francis H. Leggett & Co., gen. mdse.; trustee Greenwich Savings Bank; dir. Federal Reserve Bank of New York. With U.S. Food Administration, Washington, during World War, and for a time acted as food administrator; rep. of Food Administration on War Industries Bd., and coördinating member with Capital Issues Committee; mem. Belgian Relief Exec. Com. and joint dir. in America of Am. Relief Administration. Decorated Officer of the Crown (Belgium). Republican. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Metropolitan Opera, Union League, New York Athletic (New York); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase Bankers (Washington); Knollwood Country, Wyandanch, Percy Summer Club; American (London). *Home:* Hotel Plaza. *Office:* 13th Av. and 27th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITMER, Joseph Rutledge, coll. pres.; *b.* Bremen, Ky., Mar. 18, 1890; *s.* John T. and Nannie J. W.; grad. Western Ky. State Normal Sch., 1920 (pres. of class); B.S., U. of Ky., 1922; A.B. Western Ky., State Normal and Teachers Coll., 1924; grad. work, Peabody Coll., 1925. *m.* Beulah

Wiggins of Muhlenberg Co., Ky., June 21, 1914; children—Theresa Elizabeth, Carolyn. Began teaching in common schs. at 17, later in graded and high schs., and high sch. prin. 2 yrs.; mem. faculty, Western State Normal Sch., 1922-23; pres. Bethel Coll., McKenzie, Tenn., since 1923. Y.M.C.A. work, Camp Zachary Taylor, World War. Republican, Cumberland Presbyterian. Mason. *Home:* McKenzie, Tenn.

WHITMER, Robert Forster, capitalist. See Vo. VII (1912-13).

WHITMER, T(homas) Carl, composer, organist; *b.* Altoona, Pa., June 24, 1873; *s.* Rev. A. Carl and Susanna (Fairer) W.; ed. pub. schs., and Franklin and Marshall Coll.; *m.* Helen Crozier (landscape painter), of Phila., Pa., May 19, 1898. Organist and musical dir. Sixth Presbyn. Ch., Pittsburgh, since 1916; founded Dramamount, nr. the Hudson River, 1923, for creation and presentation of the spiritual music drama, for which has written a cycle of six productions. *Author:* Symbolisms, 1910; Way of My Mind, 1917; Way of My Heart and Mind, 1920; also numerous articles in the Musical Quarterly, Musician, Music, Courier, etc. Composer for orchestra, piano with orchestra, organ, choral works, songs, etc.; cycle entitled "Six Mysteries," spiritual music dramas for soli, chorus and orchestra, including the Creation, The Covenant. The Nativity, The Temptation, Mary Magdalene and The Passion. Ballet from Mary Magdalene, prod. by the Philadelphia Orchestra, under direction of Leopold Stokowski, Feb. 17, 1919, and later in Paris by the Orchestre de Paris, under Francis Casadesus. *Home:* 2615 Shady Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WHITMORE, Annie Goodell; *b.* Joliet, Ill., July 25, 1855; *d.* Roswell Eaton and Mary Jane (Matteson) Goodell; grad. Convent of the Visitation, Washington, D.C., 1876; *m.* James Day Whitmore, of New York and Denver, June 12, 1878. children—James Day, Grace Van Wagenen. Dir. Women's Bur. Rep. Nat. Com., campaign of 1912; vice-chmn. Rep. Central Com., Denver. Episcopalian. Sec. State Traveling Library Commn.; mem. State Bur. Animal and Child Protection; mem. bd. State Industrial Sch. for Girls. Pres. Colo. State Federation Women's Clubs; sec. Colo. br. Nat. League for Woman's Service; mem. Colo. Chapter D.A.R., Colo. Soc. Colonial Dames, Soc. Mayflower Descendants. *Club:* Woman's, of Denver (pres. 5 yrs.). *Home:* 730 Washington St., Denver, Colo.

WHITMORE, Eugene Rudolph, pathologist; *b.* at Lancaster, Wisconsin, June 18, 1874; *s.* Eugene and Rosena Catherine (Beers) W.; B.S., U. of Wis., 1896; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 1899; interne Cook County Hosp., 1899-1901; post-grad. work, London School Tropical Medicine, 1905 (grad. with distinction), Vienna, 1906, Koch's Inst., Berlin, 1910-11; Doctor of Public Health (Dr.P.H.), Johns Hopkins, 1921; *m.* Josephine W. Baker, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 9, 1918. Appointed asst. surgeon, rank of 1st lt., U.S. Army, June 29, 1901; capt. asst. surgeon, June 29, 1906, and capt. Med. Corps same date; maj., Jan. 1, 1910; lt. col., May 15, 1917; col., Nov. 30, 1917. Prof. pathology, Army Med. Sch., Washington, D.C., Sept. 1913-19, also prof. tropical medicine; curator Army Med. Mus., 1913-15; retired, Jan. 8, 1920. Prof. bacteriology and preventive medicine, George Washington U. Med. Sch., 1920-24; prof. parasitology and pathology, Georgetown U. since 1924. Pathologist, Bur. of Science, Manila, P.I., 1908-10; sec. Sect. VIII (med. sciences and hygiene), 2d Pan-Am. Scientific Congress, Washington, 1915; pathologist, Yellow Fever Commn. Internat. Health Bd., Rockefeller Foundation, S. America, summer 1916. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, Nu Sigma Nu. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos. *Home:* 2139 Wyoming Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WHITMORE, Frank Clifford, prof. organic chemistry; *b.* N. Attleboro, Mass., Oct. 1, 1887; *s.* Frank Hale and Lena Avilla (Thomas) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1911, A.M., 1912, Ph.D., in organic chemistry, 1914; *m.* Marion Gertrude Mason, of Cambridge, Mass., June 22, 1914; children—Frank C., Mason, Harry Edison. Instr. organic chemistry, Williams, 1916-17, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1917-18; asst. prof. organic chemistry, U. of Minn., 1918-20; prof. organic chemistry, 1920—, actg. head chemical dept., 1924-25, head, 1925—, Northwestern U. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. (councillor, 1923—, organic div., sec. 1922, chmn., 1923, perm. sec., 1925—), Am. Electrochem. Soc., Deutsche Chemische Gesell., Sigma Xi, Alpha Chi Sigma. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Evanston, Ill.), Chemists (Chicago). *Author:* Organic Compounds of Mercury, 1921; Mem. editorial bd. Chemical Bulletin, 1923—, Organic Syntheses, 1925—. *Home:* 1812 Chicago Av., Evanston, Ill.

WHITMYER, Edward Charles, judge; *b.* Schenectady, N.Y., May 5, 1861; *s.* of Charles Henry and Mary Caroline (Munsell) W.; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa); LL.D., St. Lawrence U., 1925; *m.* Frances Priscilla Matthews, of Canton, N.Y., July 23, 1896. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1887; del. from 20th Senatorial Dist. to Constl. Conv., State of N.Y., 1894; surrogate, Schenectady Co., 1903-09; county judge, Schenectady Co., 1909-12; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 4th Dist., 1912-26; renominated and reelected by both Rep. and Dem. parties for term 1926-40. Dir. Schenectady Trust Co. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Mohawk, Mohawk Golf (Schenectady). *Home:* 1 S. Church St., Schenectady, N.Y.

WHITNALL, Harold Orville, geologist; *b.* Morristown, N.J., Aug. 3, 1877; *s.* Thaddeus O. and Jessie (Minard) W.; Ph.B., Colgate, 1900, A.M., 1909; studied Harvard, 1902-03; *m.* Elizabeth Sherwood, of Camillus, N.Y., Aug. 18, 1908; children—Thaddeus Orville, Helen Sherwood, Faith Ester. With Colgate U. since 1903, successively instr. in geology until 1909, asst. prof., 1909-12, asso. prof., 1912-21, prof. since 1921; also consulting practice. Asst. in geology, Harvard, summer 1903; field asst. N.Y. State Survey, 1905-07. Rep. presdl. elector, 37th N.Y. Dist., 1924. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Baptist. *Club:* University (Utica, N.Y.). *Author:* Dawn of Mankind, 1924; Dinosaurs and Their World, 1924. *Home:* Hamilton, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Allen Sisson, prof. education; *b.* Mt. Clemens, Mich., June 16, 1857; *s.* Samuel and Ann (Straup) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1885; student Cornell U., summer 1893, univs. of Jena, and Leipzig, 1896-97; LL.D., Syracuse, 1921; *m.* Maybelle E. Howe, of N.Y. City, June 10, 1916; 1 dau., Elizabeth Howe. Supt. schs., Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1875-92, Saginaw, Mich., 1892-99; prof. edn., 1899—, actg. dean Sch. of Edn., 1921-23, dean since 1923, U. of Mich. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyterian. Mason. *Author:* (brochures) Education at the University of Michigan—History, Present Status and Pressing Needs; Status of the Superintendents, Principals and Teachers of the High Schools of Michigan. Pres. Mich. Schoolmasters Club, Mich. Assn. of Superintendents and School Bds., Mich. State Teachers' Assn., Soc. of Coll. Teachers of Edn. *Home:* 930 Church St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WHITNEY, Belle Armstrong, fashion expert. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WHITNEY, Carrie Westlake, librarian. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WHITNEY, Caspar, editor; *b.* Boston, Sept. 2, 1864; passed exam. for Harvard but did not enter; grad. St. Matthew's Coll., Calif. Traveling, hunting and exploring in N. and S. America, Mexico, East and West Indies, Siam, Malay, India, 10 yrs.; *m.* Florence E. Canfield, of Los Angeles, June 4, 1909; children—Faith Canfield, Phoebe Chloe. War corr. (Cuba. 1898) and writer on outdoor sports, Harper's staff, 1888-1900; editor Outing Magazine, 1900-09, Collier's Outdoor America, 1909, Recreation, 1913; in Mexico, 1914; mem. Commission for Relief in Belgium, 1915-16; war corr., 1917-19. *Author:* A Sporting Pilgrimage; On Snow Shoes to the Barren Grounds; Hawaiian America, 1899; Jungle Trails and Jungle People, 1911; The Flowing Road, 1912; What's the Matter with Mexico? 1916; Gott Mit Uns—The Boche Delusion, 1918; The Critical Year, 1918—Shall We Be Too Late? 1918; The Tempering of the Doughboy, 1919. Editor: American Sportman's Library. *Clubs:* Century, Explorers, Armor and Arms, India House, Sleepy Hollow Country, Ardsley Country, Boone and Crockett, Authors', American Geographical (New York); Union Interalliée, Artistic and Literary (Paris); Royal Geographical (London). *Home:* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y.

WHITNEY, David Day, prof. zoölogy; *b.* Brookfield, Vt., Aug. 6, 1878; *s.* Cyrus Hall and Luthera Samantha (Sprague) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1906, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Kathryn Stillman Bunce, of New Britain, Conn., June 17, 1914; 1 dau., Elizabeth. Instr. in zoölogy, Wesleyan U., 1908-11, asso. prof., 1911-16; prof. zoölogy, U. of Neb., since 1916. Spl. work in regulation of sex in rotifers. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Corpn. Marine Biol. Lab. (Woods Hole, Mass.), Am. Genetic Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 1234 A St., Lincoln, Neb.

WHITNEY, Edwin Morse, interpreter of plays; *b.* Parma Centre, N.Y., Mar. 17, 1877; *s.* Rev. Edwin J. and Myra C. (Bentley) W.; grad. high sch., Castile, N.Y., 1896; grad. Emerson Coll. Oratory, Boston, 1902; *m.* Foss Lamprell, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 8, 1904 (died Jan. 7, 1923). Began as vocalist and reader, Whitney Bros. Quartette, 1902; play reader since 1902; founder, 1914, and dir. Whitney Studios of Platform Art; has filled over 5,000 engagements in public recitals. Enlisted in Ariz., 1898, as mem. Co. A, 1st Territorial Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, and advanced to 1st sergt. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Home:* 66 Fenway. *Studio:* 30 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

WHITNEY, Eli, financier; Jan. 22, 1847-June 12, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHITNEY, Gertrude Capen (Mrs. George Erastus Whitney), author; *b.* Canton, Mass.; *d.* Ezekiel and Emma (van Poelien-Knaggs) Capen; ed. local schs., Gannett's Inst., Boston schs. and under pvt. teachers; *m.* George Erastus Whitney, of Augusta, Ga., 1899. Mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Colonial Dames America, Mass. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Huguenot Soc. of S.C. *Clubs:* Country, Woman's. *Author:* I Choose, 1910, 3d edit., 1919; Yet Speaketh He, 1910, 3d edit., 1923; Roses from My Garden, 1912, 2d edit., 1924; Above the Shame of Circumstance, 1913, 2d edit., 1925; The House of Landell, 1917; Where the Sun Shines, 1920; On the Other Side of the Bridge, 1922; The Interpreter, 1925. Mem. Authors' League, League Am. Pen Women, Boston Authors', Atlanta Writers Club, Soc. of Bookfellows, Soc. Vocational Therapy, Am. Soc. Forestry, Nat. Hist. Soc. *Home:* 945 Greene St., Augusta, Ga.

WHITNEY, Gertrude Vanderbilt (Mrs. Harry Payne Whitney), sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Cornelius and Alice (Gwynne) Vanderbilt; Brearley Sch., N.Y.; studied sculpture under Henry Anderson and James E. Fraser, New York, and took a course at the Art Students' League, New York; studied under Andrew O'Connor, Paris, France; *m.* Harry Payne Whitney, of N.Y. City, Aug. 25, 1896. Prin. works: Aztec Fountain, in Pan-Am. Bldg., Washington, D.C., also Titanic Memorial, for same city; El Dorado Fountain, San Francisco; 2 panels for Triumphant Arch, New York; war memorial, erected at 168th St. and Broadway, New York; equestrian statue to Col. William F. Cody (Buffalo Bill); etc. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Internat. Hist. Soc., Nat. Arts Club. *Clubs:* Colony, Cosmopolitan. *Home:* 871 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Harry; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Dec. 1, 1873; *s.* Stephen and Margaret Lawrence (Johnson) W.; ed. St. Paul's Sch., Garden City, L.I., Hopkins Grammar Sch., New Haven; *m.* Mrs. Eunice Chesebro Kenison, Jan. 15, 1916. With Wallace & Sons, Ansonia, Conn., 1901-02; went to Australia in sailing vessel from New York, 1903, engaging 2 yrs. in sheep business and mining; since interested in ranching in Mont. and Ariz. Big game hunter; has hunted in most of Rocky Mountain region; went north with Commodore Peary, 1908, and remained for a yr. in Arctic region shooting musk oxen and other large game. Capt., Ordnance Sect. U.S.A., Aug. 28, 1917-Mar. 24, 1919; capt., O.R.C., May 1, 1917. Student agrl. course, Cornell, 1920. *Clubs:* Union, Racquet and Tennis (New York); Quinnipiack (New Haven); Racquet and Tennis (Philadelphia); also shooting and fishing clubs. *Home:* Kennett Square, Pa.

WHITNEY, Harry Edward, educator; *b.* Fort Covington, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1851; *s.* Charles M. and Delia M. W.; Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn., 1866-71; A.B., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1874, A.M., 1878 (L.H.D., 1914); *m.* Mary Van Vliet, of Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1881. Instr. Latin and German since 1874, head master, 1902-05, Shattuck Sch., Faribault, Minn. Member Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars,

Old Guard. Mason (33°); Past Grand Comdr. K.T. *Home:* Faribault, Minn.

WHITNEY, Harry Payne, banker, mining; *b.* New York, Apr. 29, 1872; *s.* Hon. William Collins and Flora (Payne) W.; A.B., Yale, 1894; *m.* Newport, R.I., Gertrude, *d.* late Cornelius Vanderbilt, Aug. 25, 1896. Pres. Whitney Realty Co.; dir. Guaranty Trust Co., Metropolitan Opera & Real Estate Co., Met. Opera Co.; v.p. Saratoga Assn. for Improvement of Breed of Horses. Mem. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. *Clubs:* Automobile, Brook, Coaching, Jockey, Knickerbocker, University, Lawyers', Meadowbrook, Metropolitan, New York Yacht, Polo Assn., Racquet and Tennis, Riding, Restigouche Salmon, Royal Thames Yacht, Hurlingham, Turf and Field, Piping Rock, Whist, Westchester Racing Assn., Union. *Home:* 871 5th Av. *Office:* 247 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Mrs. Harry Payne, sculptor, See Gertrude Vanderbilt Whitney.

WHITNEY, Helen (Hay), author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHITNEY, Henry Howard, officer U.S.A.; *b.* Glen Hope, Pa., Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Rev. Walter R. and Eliza (Kegerreis) W.; grad. (with honors) Dickinson Sem., Williamsport, Pa., 1884; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1892; *m.* Ellen Wadsworth, *d.* Henry Whitney Closson, Feb. 25, 1897; children—Julie Elizabeth (deceased) and Henry Wadsworth. Additional 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 11, 1892; 2d lt., Nov. 28, 1892; capt. asst. adj.-gen. vols., Hdqrs. of the Army, May 12, 1898-May 12, 1899; 1st lt. Mar. 2, 1899; capt. arty. corps, May 8, 1901, maj. Coast Arty. Corps, Apr. 14, 1909. Spl. duty mil. information div., War Dept., 1896-98; mil. attaché, Am. Legation, Buenos Ayres, Apr. 12, 1898-Apr. 12, 1899; in May 1898, under orders Sec. of War, after visiting Cuba, incog. made mil. reconnaissance of Puerto Rico, disguised as an English sailor; furnished information which was basis of mil. campaign in P.R.; on Gen. Miles' staff during Spanish-Am. War; accompanied Gen. Miles on his tour around the world, 1902-03, as lt. col. and a.d.c. chief staff; grad. Sch. of Submarine Defense, 1907; detailed in adj.-gen.'s dept., Oct. 3, 1910; in Philippine Islands, Jan. 31, 1911-14, as adj. gen. dept. of Mindanao; adj. Western Dept., at San Francisco, Jan. 13, 1914; comdg. Presidio of San Francisco, 1915; comdg. Coast Arty. at Ft. Winfield Scott, San Francisco, 1916; promoted lt. col., Coast Artillery Corps, June 1916; re-detailed adj. gen.'s dept. and ordered to Mexican border as adj. gen. El Paso Dist.; to San Francisco, as dept. adj., Western Dept., Apr. 1917; promoted col., July 1917; apptd. brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917, and ordered to Camp Shelby, Miss.; apptd. comdr. 63d Field Arty. Brigade; apptd. mem. Gen. Staff A.E.F.; chief of staff, Dist. of Paris, France, 1918-19; retired June 30, 1920, at own request after more than 32 yrs.' service. Awarded D.S.C. and D.S.M. Officier de la Legion d'Honneur (French); Commandeur de la Couronne de Roumanie avec Glaives (Roumanian). Commandeur de Danilo I (Montenegro). Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, Mil. Order Foreign Wars. *Clubs:* St. Nicholas (New York), Bohemian (San Francisco), San Mateo Polo, California Yacht (Los Angeles); Pacific Coast (Long Beach). *Home:* Long Beach, Calif.

WHITNEY, Herbert Baker, M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WHITNEY, Marian Parker, coll. prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn.; *d.* Prof. William Dwight and Elizabeth W. (Baldwin) W.; sister of Edward Baldwin and Emily Henrietta W.; educated pvt. schs. U.S., Germany and France; grad. student Yale, and univs. Paris and Zürich; Ph.D., Yale U., 1901; unmarried. Teacher modern langs., New Haven High Sch., 1891-1905; head dept. of German, Vassar Coll., since 1905. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Internat. Council of Women (chmn. of edn.), Nat. Fed. Modern Lang. Teachers, Council Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., com. control Modern Lang. Study. *Clubs:* Woman's Univ., Cosmopolitan (New York). *Author:* Advanced German Composition, 1910; Easy German Composition, 1912; (in collaboration) Geschichte der Deutschen Literatur, 1913. Editor several German and French grammars and text-books. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Milton, soil expert; *b.* Baltimore Aug. 2, 1860; common school edn.; spl. 3 yrs. course, chemistry, Johns Hopkins; *m.* Annie C. Langdon, of Providence, R.I., June 30, 1891. Asst. chemist Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1883; supt. Experiment Farm of N.C. Expt. Sta., 1886-88; prof. agr., U. of S.C., and v.-dir. of S.C. Expt. Sta., 1888-91; soil physicist, Md. Expt. Sta., 1891-94; chief Bur. Soils, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1894. *Author:* Soil and Civilization; also numerous reports on soil physics, etc. *Home:* Takoma Park, D.C. *Office:* Dept. of Agr., Washington, D.C.

WHITNEY, Nathaniel Ruggles, economist; *b.* Lykens, Pa., Sept. 6, 1882; *s.* James Bradish and Mary Alice (Leffler) W.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1906; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1913; *m.* Helen Blanchard Loos, of Iowa City, Ia., June 29, 1918; 1 son, Nathaniel Ruggles. Instr. polit. economy, Johns Hopkins, 1913-16; staff lecturer Baltimore Chapter Am. Inst. Banking, 1914-16; asst. and asso. prof. finance, U. of Ia., 1916-20; prof. finance, U. of Cincinnati, 1920-23; economist for Procter & Gamble Co. since 1923; pres. Ohio Valley Mortgage Co., City Savings & Loan Co. (Cincinnati). Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi, Delta Sigma Pi. Democrat. Lutheran. *Author:* Jurisdiction in American Building Trades Unions, 1914; Banking Practice (with L. H. Langston), 1921; The Sale of War Bonds in Iowa, 1922. *Home:* 3343 Whitfield Av., Cincinnati, O.

WHITNEY, Payne, capitalist; *b.* New York; *s.* Hon. William Collins and Flora (Payne) W.; A.B., Yale, 1898; LL.B., Harvard, 1901; *m.* Helen, *d.* late Sec. of State John Hay, 1902; children—John Hay, Joan (Mrs. Chas. S. Payson). Dir. Gt. Northern Paper Co., First Nat. Bank (New York); v.p. Whitney Realty Co., Northern Finance Corpn.; trustee U.S. Trust Co. V.p. Society of N.Y. Hosp.; trustee New York Pub. Library, Met. Mus. of Art. *Home:* Manhasset, L.I., and 972 5th Av., New York. *Office:* 14 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WHITNEY, Travis Harvard, lawyer; *b.* Gentryville, Ind., June 22, 1875; *s.* Thomas J. and Mary J. (Strauss) W.; student Baker U., Baldwin, Kan., 1892-93, Harvard, 1896-1900; LL.B., Harvard Law Sch., 1903; *m.* Rosalie Loew, of N.Y. City, July 2, 1903; children—Travis H., John Loew, William T. Practiced in N.Y. City, 1903-24; asst. sec. and legislative counsel, Citizens' Union, N.Y. City, 1903-07; sec. Public Service Commn., 1st Dist. of N.Y., 1907-16; commr. Pub. Service Commn., 1916-19 inclusive (acting chmn., Jan.-May 1919). Mem. Nat. Assn. Ry. and Utility Commrs., 1907-09 (chmn. spl. war com. on reconstruction problems, 1919). V.p. Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corpn., and subsidiary cos.; dir. N.Y. Rapid Transit Corpn., N.Y. Steam Corpn. Mem. Independent Corps Cadets, Mass. Inf., 1902-03; attended Plattsburg Mil. Camp, 1915. Mem. Bar Assn. City of New York. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Bankers', Union League, Republican, Coldstream Golf (New York); Harvard (New York and Boston). *Home:* 212 Columbia Heights. *Office:* 85 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WHITNEY, William Channing, architect; *b.* Harvard, Mass., Apr. 11, 1851; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Louisa (Lawrence) W.; Lawrence Acad., Groton, Mass., 1865-66; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1872; *m.* Alma Walker, of Watertown, Mass., Oct. 6, 1880. Began as architect, 1872; removed to Minneapolis, 1878. Mem. Art Commn., Minneapolis, 1905-1915. Mem. bd. dirs. Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts. Republican. Unitarian. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, Minneapolis Soc. Architects (pres. 1910—). *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Skylight. *Home:* 17 E. 24th St. *Office:* 1200 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

WHITNEY, Willis Rodney, chemist; *b.* Jamestown, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1868; *s.* John J. and Agnes (Reynolds) W.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890; Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1896; hon. Sc.D., Union U., 1919; Ch.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1919; *m.* Evelyn Jones, of Jamestown, N.Y., June 26, 1890; 1 dau., Mrs. Evelyn Schermerhorn. Asst. instr., asst. prof. to 1904, nonresident asso. prof., 1904-08, nonresident prof. theoretical chemistry since 1908, Mass. Inst. of Tech.; mem. Corporation, M.I.T.; dir. Research Laboratory of General Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1904. Mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd. since 1915; mem. advisory com. U.S. Bur. of Standards, 1925-30, Nat. Research Council. Trustee Albany Med. Coll., Union Coll. Willard Gibbs medal, Am. Chem. Soc., 1916; Chandler medal, Columbia U., 1920; Perkin medal, Am. Sect. of Soc. Chem. Industry, 1921. Mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1910, Am. Electrochem. Soc., 1911; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Inst. E.E., etc. Presbyn. Republican. Translator of M. Le Blanc's Electro-Chemistry, 1896. *Home:* Niskayuna, N.Y. *Office:* Schenectady, N.Y.

WHITRIDGE, Arnold, author; *b.* New Rochelle, N.Y., June 29, 1891; *s.* Frederick Wallingford and Lucy (Arnold) W.; *g.s.* Matthew Arnold; prep. edn., Groton Sch., A.B., Yale, 1913; studied Oxford U., 1913-14; A.M., Columbia, 1921, Ph.D., 1925; *m.* Janetta Alexander, of N.Y. City, Apr. 25, 1918; children—Janetta, Frederick Wallingford, Rhoda. Instr. in English, Columbia, since 1921. Lt. Royal Arty., British Army, 1914-17; capt. F.A., A.E.F., 1917-18; maj. 1918-19; now maj. O.R.C. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Sciences, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University (New York); Bath (London). *Author:* Critical Ventures in Modern French Literature, 1924. Editor: Unpublished Letters of Matthew Arnold, 1923. Contbr. to Scribner's, Forum, North Am. Rev., Saturday Rev., etc. *Home:* 129 E. 78th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITRIDGE, Morris, merchant; *b.* Baltimore, Aug. 4, 1865; *s.* John A. and Ellen Ward (Henderson) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1889; *m.* Susan Wilson Mackenzie, of Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1898; children—Ellen M., Julia, Catherine Morris. Mem. firm of Whitridge, White & Co., importers and E. India mchts.; pres. John C. Grafflin Co.; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Hopkins Place Savings Bank, Md. Life Ins. Co., Safe Deposit & Trust Co. of Baltimore; trustee Johns Hopkins Hosp., Enoch Pratt Free Library. Mem. Sewerage Commn. of Baltimore, 1905-16. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Md. Hist. Soc. Mason. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Merchants, Elkridge Hunt; Gibson Island (Maryland). *Home:* 4402 Greenway, Guilford. *Office:* 10 South St., Baltimore, Md.

WHITSETT, William Thornton, educator; *b.* Whitsett, N.C., Aug. 5, 1866; *s.* Joseph Bason and Mary (Foust) W.; grad. Oakdale Acad., N.C.; N.C. Coll., U. of N.C.; A.M., Ph.D.; *m.* Carrie E. Brewer, of Salem Female Coll., Winston-Salem, N.C., June 30, 1906; children—Lucille Elizabeth, William Thornton, Carrie Brewer, Joseph Gordon. Founder, 1888, and pres. until 1918, Whitsett Inst. (boarding sch. for boys). Mem. Guilford Co. Bd. Edn., 1897-1918 (chmn. 1906-18); trustee U. of N.C., 1897-1919. Democrat. Lutheran. Organizer N.C. Assn. of Acads.; sec. and treas. N.C. Teachers' Assembly (pres. 1905-06). Mem. Poetry Soc. America, Poetry Soc. London, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Saber and Song (poems), 1917; Life of Captain Peter Summers, Revolutionary Hero; Whitsett Historical Monographs—Brick Church and the Clapp Family History; Alamance County, and the Whitesell-Huffman Family History; Landmarks and Pioneers; Founders of Church and State; Historic Churches of Guilford County; Early Churches of Guilford County; etc. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Whitsett, Guilford Co., N.C.

WHITSON, Andrew Robeson, univ. prof.; *b.* Stanton, Minn., Oct. 9, 1870; *s.* Andrew and Abigail (Dack) W.; student U. of Wis., 1891-92; S.B., U. of Chicago, 1894; *m.* Josephine Fitch, of Evanston, Ill., Aug. 11, 1897; children—Kenneth Fitch, Ruth (dec.), Merritt Bragdon, Rosamond Louise. Prin. Beloit (Wis.) High Sch., 1895-99; asst. prof. soil physics, 1899-1901, prof. since 1901, U. of Wis. Mem. A.A.A.S., Alpha Zeta, Sigma Xi, Science Club (U. of Wis.). *Author:* Soils and Soil Fertility (with H. L. Walster), 1914. Organizer and 1st pres., 1920, Am. Assn. of Soil Survey Workers. *Home:* Morningside Nook, R. 7, Madison, Wis.

WHITSON, John Harvey, novelist; *b.* Seymour, Ind., Dec. 28, 1854; *s.* Aaron F. and Tacy (McNamee) W.; *m.* Flora Josselyn, of Cambridge, Mass., 1900. Admitted to Ind. bar, 1876; practiced law at Seymour, 1876-79; abandoned law for journalism; lived on the plains, 1885-93; connected with eastern pub. houses, 1897—; teacher of Bibl. history and lit., Ward-Belmont, Nashville, Tenn., 1920-23; head of dept. of religious edn., Hardin Coll., Mexico, Mo., 1923—. *Author:* The Young Ditch Rider, and Other Stories, 1899; Barbara, a Woman of the West, 1903; With Fremont, the Pathfinder, 1903; A Courier of Empire, 1904; The Rainbow Chasers, 1904; Campaigning with Tippecanoe, 1904; Justin Wingate, Ranchman, 1905; The Castle of Doubt, 1907; Filibusters, 1910; Edgewood Enigma, 1912; Wings of Mars, 1914; Mystery at Greenacres, 1916. *Club:* Boston Authors. *Home:* Rowley, Mass. (June to Oct.); Hardin College, Mexico, Mo. (Oct. to June).

WHITTAKER, James, newspaper writer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHITTED, Elmer Ellsworth, lawyer; *b.* Williamsburg, Johnson Co., Ind., Apr. 11, 1861; *s.* John D. and Susan (Watson) W.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1887, A.M., 1890. Admitted to bar, 1890, and since in practice at Denver, Asst. gen. counsel Union Pacific, Denver and Gulf Ry. Co., 1894-98; gen. solicitor C.&S. Ry. Co., 1898-1923, resigned; dist. atty. C.,B.&Q. Ry. Co., 1910-23, resigned (McCook and Sterling divs.). Republican. Mem. Am., Colo., and Denver Bar assns. *Clubs:* Denver, Denver Country, D.K.E. *Home:* 848 Washington St. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WHITTEKER, John Edwin, clergyman; Apr. 20, 1851-Apr. 13, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WHITTEMORE, Charles Otto, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITTEMORE, Edward Loder, mfr.; *b.* Rye, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1861; *s.* Edward Payson and Caroline Amelia (Loder) W.; grad. Park Inst., Rye, N.Y., 1879; Ph.B., Yale, 1882; unmarried. With Bridgeport (Conn.) Malleable Iron Co., 1882-87; made sec.-treas. Indianapolis Malleable Iron Co., 1887, and mgr. Toledo Malleable Iron Co., 1890; elected, 1891, v.p. Nat. Malleable Castings Co., now Nat. Malleable and Steel Castings Co., a merger of the Cleveland, Chicago, Indianapolis and Toledo malleable iron cos., with hdqrs. in Cleveland; chmn. bd. same, since 1913; dir. By-Products Coke Corpn. (Chicago). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, Tavern, University, Rowfant (Cleveland); University, Yale (New York); Chicago (Chicago). *Home:* 12526 Cedar Rd., Cleveland Heights, O. *Office:* 10600 Quincy Av., Cleveland, O.

WHITTEMORE, Harris, manufacturer; *b.* Naugatuck, Conn., Nov. 25, 1864; *s.* John Howard and Julia (Spencer) W.; Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; studied 2 yrs. in Germany; *m.* Justine Morgan Brockway, of New York, Sept. 21, 1892; children—Harris, Mrs. Helen Adams, Mrs. Gertrude Upson. Pres. Eastern Malleable Iron Co., Westover Sch. Corpn., Middlebury, Conn.; dir. Bristol Co., Waterbury, Conn., N.Y.,N.H.&H. R.R. Co., Landers, Frary & Clark (New Britain), Nat. Malleable Castings Co., Eberhard Mfg. Co. (Cleveland), Link Belt Co. (Chicago and Phila.), Colonial Trust Co. (Waterbury, Conn.), Am. Hardware Corpn. (New Britain), Dime Savings Bank (Waterbury), Naugatuck (Conn.) Savings Bank. Republican. Conglist. Dir. Waterbury (Conn.) Hosp. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Waterbury. *Address:* Naugatuck, Conn.

WHITTEMORE, Henry, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WHITTEMORE, Luther Denny, prof. education; *b.* Orfordville, N.H., Aug. 5, 1858; *s.* Luther Baker and Harriet Elizabeth (Denny) W.; grad. Barre (Vt.) Acad., 1876; A.B., Amherst, 1880, A.M., 1885; Litt.D., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1905; *m.* Frances Dean Davis, of Junction City, Kan., July 14, 1891; children—Laurens Ellis, Martha Elizabeth (dec.), Margaret Evelyn. Teacher Latin and Greek, Barre Acad., 1880-81; supt. schs., Hiawatha, Kan., 1881-84; prof. Latin, Washburn Coll., 1884-98; prin. high sch., Topeka, 1898-1904; supt. schs., Topeka, 1904-11; asst. state supt. pub. instrn., Kan., 1911-15; sec. Kan. State Bd. Edn., 1915-19; prof. edn., Washburn Coll., since 1920. Mem. N.E.A., Classical Assn. Middle West and South, also of Kan. and Western Mo., Kan. State Teachers' Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon (Amherst). Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Fortnightly. *Author:* A Latin Reading Book, 1909; Elementa Prima-First Elements of Latin, 1920, 25. *Home:* 1615 College Av., Topeka, Kan.

WHITTEMORE, Thomas, archæologist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 2, 1871; *s.* Joseph and Elizabeth (St. Clair) W.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894; studied Harvard Grad. Sch., and Oxford U., Eng.; unmarried. Formerly prof. English, later prof. fine arts, Tufts Coll.; Am. dir. Egypt Exploration Fund since 1911; lecturer on Egyptian and Byzantine art, Columbia U. Officer French Red Cross, 1914-15; dir. in Russia of Am. Com. for Relief of Russian Refugees, 1915-18. Fellow Royal Geographic Soc., London; mem. Am. Numismatic Soc. Republican. Anglican Catholic. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston), Harvard (New York), Oxford Union (Oxford, Eng.); St. James's (London). *Author:* Poss Luminia. Contbr. on archæol. subjects to many jours. and periodicals. *Address:* Care Egypt Exploration Fund, 503 Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass.

WHITTEMORE, William John, artist; *b.* New York, Mar. 26, 1860; *s.* Charles and Maria F. (Kimball) W.; ed. pvt. schs., New York; pupil in art of William Hart, Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League, New York, and Jules Lefebvre and Benjamin Constant, Paris; *m.* Alice Vaud Whitmore, 1895 (died 1911); *m.* 2d, C. Helen Simpson, 1921. Silver medal, Paris Expn., 1889; bronze medal, Atlanta Expn.; Proctor prize, N.A.D., 1917. A.N.A.; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Am. Soc. Miniature Painters. *Clubs:* Century, Lotos, Salmagundi. *Address:* 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WHITTEN, Robert (Harvey), city planning; *b.* South Bend, Indiana, Oct. 9, 1873; *s.* of William M. and Margaret (Milliken) W.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1896; Ph.D., Columbia, 1898; *m.* Elizabeth Gilbert, of Albany, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1900. Legislative reference librarian and editor Yearbook of Legislation, N.Y. State Library, 1898-1907; librarian-statistician, 1907-14, in charge of franchise bur., N.Y. State Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., 1913-14; sec. com. on the city plan and zoning commn., New York, 1914-17; consultant City Plan Commn., Cleveland, 1918-21. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Nat. City Planning Inst. *Author:* Valuation of Public Service Corporations, 1912; Regulation of Public Service Companies in Great Britain, 1914; The Cleveland Thoroughfare Plan, 1920; Cleveland Zone Plan, 1921; Atlanta Zone Plan, 1922; Providence Zone Plan, 1923; Regional Zoning, 1923. *Home:* 1803 Beverly Rd., Brooklyn. *Office:* 175 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WHITTIER, Charles Comfort, consulting engr.; *b.* Somerset Co., Me., Dec. 10, 1876; *s.* Philander Coburn and Laura Ann (Taylor) W.; B.C.E., Univ. of Me., 1899; *m.* Leonore Arlie Leuckel, of Chicago, Sept. 2, 1908; children—Charles Taylor, John Coburn. Asst. engr. maintenance of way, B. & M. R.R., Boston, 1899-1900; asst. engr., Southwestern R.R. of Ariz., Bisbee, Ariz., 1900-01; consulting engr. for Robert W. Hunt & Co., engrs., Chicago, 1901—; chief engr. and asst. gen. mgr. Zeigler Coal Co., Zeigler, Ill., 1905-07; treas. and gen. mgr. Robert W. Hunt & Co., Ltd., engrs., 1913-15. Pres. Whittier Mines Co. v.p. Hunt Mining Co., 1919—. Specialist in valuation of industrial plants and coal, iron, zinc and lead properties. Mem. Engring. Inst. Can., Canadian Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* 6025 University Av. *Office:* Insurance Exchange Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WHITTIER, Clarke Butler, prof. law; *b.* St. Louis, July 24, 1872; *s.* Clarke and Eliza (Oliver) W.; A.B., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1893; LL.B. (*cum laude*), Harvard, 1896; *m.* Clara Winifred Caldwell, of Pasadena, Calif., Sept. 9, 1896; children—Howard Caldwell (dec.), Florence. Practiced law, Los Angeles, 1895-96; instr. law, 1897-99, asst. prof., 1899-1900, asso. prof., 1900-02, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; prof. law, U. of Chicago, 1902-14; prof. law Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1915—. Mem. Am. Bar Assn. Editor: Cases on Common Law Pleading. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

WHITTINGHILL, Dexter Gooch, missionary; *b.* Hopkins Co., Ky., Apr. 7, 1866; *s.* David and Margaret (Phillips) W.; B.S., Madisonville (Ky.) Normal Sch., 1885; student Bethel Coll., Russellville, Ky., 2 yrs.; Th.D., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1894; U. of Rome, Italy; *m.* Susy Braxton Taylor, of Staunton, Va., July 27, 1905; children—Diana Grace, David George, Arnold Braxton (dec.), Robert Braxton. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastor Coliseum Place Ch., New Orleans, 1894-1900, 1st Ch., Bonham, Tex., 1900-01; missionary, Bapt. Conv. of North America, and pres. Bapt. Theol. Sem., Rome, since 1901; supt. Bapt. Missions in Italy, 1904-10 and 1916—. Del. congresses, Italian Baptists, London, 1905, Berlin, 1908, Stockholm, 1913; del. Congress for Promotion Internat. Peace Through the Churches, at The Hague, 1919, London, 1920, S. Beatenberg, 1921. Founder Bilychnis (religious review), Rome, 1912; founder and editor La Biblioteca di Studi Religiosi (library religious studies, 15 vols. issued). Baptist mem. revision com. Diodati's New Testament, 1907-15, and Psalms in Diodati's Bible, 1915-17. Co-Author: I. Battisti, 1912; La Chiesa e i Nuovi Tempi, 1917. Founder "Conscientia," weekly religious newspaper pub. at Rome. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Address:* 107 Via Babuino, Rome, Italy.

WHITTINGTON, William Madison, congressman; *b.* Little Springs, Miss., May 4, 1878; *s.* Alexander Madison and Margaret Isaphene (McGehee) W.; B.A., Mississippi Coll., Clinton, Miss., 1898; LL.B., U. of Miss., 1899; *m.* Anna Ward Aven, of Clinton, Miss., July 20, 1910; children—Mary Bailey, William Madison, Charles Aven. Admitted to Miss. bar, 1900, and began practice at Meadville; removed to Greenwood, 1904; mem. City Council, Greenwood, 1906-10; mem. Miss. Senate, 1916-20, 1924-25 (resigned); mem. 69th Congress (1925-27), 3d Miss. Dist. Mem. Am. and Miss. bar assns. Pres. Miss. Bapt. Edn. Commn. since its establishment, 1912. Democrat. Mason, Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Greenwood, Miss.

WHITTLE, Charles Edward, educator, lawyer; *b.* Mammoth Cave, Ky., Jan. 7, 1900; *s.* Elijah Emerson and Mossie (Stephens) W.; B.A., Ogden Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1918; B.A., Yale, 1919; unmarried. Prof. Am. history, Ogden Coll., 1919-20; prin. high sch., Brownsville, Ky., 1920-21; teacher Manual Training High Sch., Louisville, 1921-22; admitted to Ky. bar, 1922, and began practice at Brownsville; pres. Ogden Coll., Jan. 4, 1923-Aug. 1, 1925; resumed law practice as mem. firm Myers & Whittle; co. atty. Edmonson Co., since Nov. 3, 1925. Served as pvt. Field Arty., Oct.-Dec. 1918. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Brownsville, Ky.

WHITTLE, Stafford Gorman, judge; *b.* Woodstock, Mecklenburg Co., Va., Dec. 5, 1849; *s.* Commodore William Conway W. (U.S.N. and C.S.N.) and Elizabeth Beverley (Sinclair) W.; ed. Washington Coll. (now Washington and Lee U.) and U. of Va., hon. LL.D., 1919; *m.* Ruth Drewry, of Henry Co., Va., Nov. 4, 1880 (now dec.); children—Stafford Gorman, Henry Drewry, Flora Redd, Mrs. Elizabeth Sinclair Johnston, Mrs. Ruth Drewry Hubbard, Conway McNiece (dec.), Kennon Caithness, William Murray, Beverley Kennon, Arthur Sinclair (dec.), Randolph Gordon. Admitted to bar, 1871; practiced law in Va., 1871-81; judge 4th Jud. Circuit, Va., 1881-82, and 1886-1901; asso. justice Supreme Court Appeals Va., term, 1901-25; elected pres. of court, Apr. 25, 1919; resigned from court Dec. 31, 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Martinsville, Va.

WHITTLES, Thomas Davis, author, clergyman; *b.* Bardsley, Lancashire, Eng., Dec. 27, 1873; *s.* Robert and Emma (Davis) W.; Ursinus Coll.; A.B., Waynesburg Coll., Pa., 1896; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1899; D.D., Waynesburg Coll., 1916; *m.* Sarah Canning, of Hendrum, Minn., July 16, 1902; children—Leonard C., Miriam C.; *m.* 2d, Neonetta Iams, of Waynesburg, Pa., Mar. 4, 1925. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1899; pastor Grandin, N.D., and Hendrum, Minn., 1900-03, Fergus Falls, Minn., 1904-09, North East, Pa., 1910-16; supervisor of logging camp work, Board of Home Missions of Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1916-18; pastor 2d Ch., Duluth, 1918-24, 1st Ch., Eau Claire, Wis., since 1925. Mason. *Author:* The Lumberjack's Sky Pilot, 1908; The Parish of the Pines, 1912; Frank Higgins, Trail Blazer, 1920; also short stories and mag. articles. *Home:* The Manse, Eau Claire, Wis.

WHITTY, James Howard, editor; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 8, 1859; *s.* John and Catherine (Brown) W.; ed. St. John's Sch., Md., and under private tutors; *m.* Melvina Allen, of Baltimore, 1883; 1 dau., Beatrice Cecelia. Began in newspaper work at Baltimore, 1875; mem. staff Richmond Times 25 yrs. First pres. Edgar Allan Poe Shrine, Richmond; owner of largest general collection of Poeana in the world. Formerly writer on lit. and social subjects under pseud. "Owen Worth"; contbr., more recently, to mags. and newspapers, largely on Poe. Mem. Va. Hist. Soc., Southern Hist. Soc. Editor: Complete Poems of Edgar Allan Poe, 1911; Discoveries in the Uncollected Poems of Edgar Allan Poe, 1916; The Riverside Pocket Poems of E. A. Poe, 1920. Compiler: A Record of Virginia Copyright Entries. 1790-1844, 1911. *Home:* Richmond, Va.

WHITWELL, Frederick Silsbee, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Boston, Mass., Mar. 12, 1862; *s.* Frederick Augustus and Mary Crowninshield (Silsbee) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1884, LL.B., 1887; *m.* Gertrude Howard, of San Mateo, Calif., 1893; 1 dau., Gertrude Howard (dec.). Began practice at Boston, 1887; devotes attention to care of properties and to trusteeships. Was pres., then hon. pres., now mem. bd. Army and Navy Service Com., Inc.; was first vice chmn. N.E. Div. Am. Com. for Devastated France; treas. and mem. Bur. Alliance Française Groupe de Boston, Cambridge, many yrs.; treas.

Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati; treas. and mem. council Mass. Soc. Colonial Wars; chmn. for Boston and mem. bd. Nat. Budget Com.; exec. com. for N.E. of English-Speaking Union; mem. finance com. Good Government Assn. of Boston; mem. Bar Assn. City of Boston. Republican. *Clubs:* Somerset, Harvard, Country; Pacific Union (San Francisco). *Home:* 166 Marlborough St. *Office:* Sears Bldg., Boston, Mass.

WHITWORTH, George Gillatt, furniture mfr.; *b.* Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 14, 1850; *s.* John and Millicent (Gillatt) W.; ed. high sch.; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill.; *m.* Margaret M. Bertsch, of Grand Rapids, Sept. 20, 1871 (died May 22, 1921); 1 son, John Arthur; *m.* 2d, Zoe F. Davidson, of Grand Rapids, Nov. 22, 1923. Pres. Berkey & Gay Furniture Co.; v.p. Wolverine Brass Works; director Grand Rapids Savings Bank. Director Grand Rapids Public Library since 1909. Mem. Nat. Council Furniture Assns. (pres. 1922-24), Nat. Alliance Furniture Mfrs. (pres. since 1915). Licensed preacher M.E. Ch. Republican. Mason (33°). *Home:* 463 Crescent St. *Address:* Berkey & Gay Furniture Co., Grand Rapids, Mich.

WHYTE, Frederick William Carrick, mining engr.; *b.* Biggar, Scotland, July 27, 1863; *s.* Robert and Catharine (Carrick) W.; grad. High Sch., Stirling, 1878; mining course, night sch., Glasgow; *m.* Adeliza Crichton, of Haddington, Scotland, Mar. 23, 1892; 1 son, Keith Carrick. Apprentice with Johnstones & Rankine, Glasgow, 1878-83; in Office of Pub. Works, Glasgow, 1883-85; asst. engr. Johnstones & Rankine, 1885-87; came to America, 1887; asst. and resident engr., work on location and constrn., in Mont., G.N. Ry., 1887-92; chief engr. constrn., Butte, Anaconda & Pacific Ry., 1892-94; engr. at Belt Coal Mines, for Anaconda Copper Mining Co., 1895-96; gen. mgr. coal dept. same co., since 1896; gen. mgr. Diamond Coal & Coke Co., since 1899. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mont. Soc. Engrs. *Clubs:* Anaconda (Anaconda); Silver Bow (Butte, Mont.); Rocky Mountain Club (New York). *Home:* Anaconda, Mont.

WHYTE, James Primrose, educator; *b.* Crossgates, Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland, Oct. 23, 1870; *s.* George and Isabelle (Whyte) W.; grad. Wayland (Wis.) Acad., 1892; Brown U., 1892-94; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1896, A.M., 1903; *m.* Miss Alfred, of Lake Geneva, Wis. (died 1914); 1 dau., Lucy Primrose; *m.* 2d, Miss Savage, of Columbus, Miss., 1921; 1 son, James Primrose. Instr. pub. speaking, U. of Chicago, 1896-98, U. of W.Va., 1898-99, Shurtleff Coll., 1899-1900; master in English lit., Lake Forest Coll., 1900-1906; mgr. for Swift & Co., various cities, 1906-15; dean Anderson (S.C.) Coll., 1918-22; pres. Billings (Mont.) Poly. Inst., 1922-23; prof. oral English, and dir. extension work and summer session, Bucknell U., 1923—. Chautauqua lecturer. *Home:* Lewisburg, Pa.

WHYTE, John, educator; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Nov. 30, 1887; *s.* William Foote and Florence Avery (Kohn) W.; B.A., Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis., 1905; B.A., U. of Wis., 1906, M.A., 1907, Ph.D., 1915; studied univs. Leipzig and Berlin, 1908-11, Columbia, 1919, New Sch. for Social Research, 1920; *m.* Isabel Van Sickle, of Springfield, Mass., June 13, 1913; 1 son, William F. Ottendorf memorial traveling fellow, 1908-09, instr. German, New York U., 1911-12, Ohio State U., 1912-13; instr. German and English philology, New York U., 1913-15, asst. prof., 1915-19; actg. dir. Div. of Pub. Works and Construction Development, Washington, D.C., Jan.-July 1919; dir. research and edn., Nat. Assn. Credit Men, 1919-25; asst. prof. German, Coll. City of New York, since 1925. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Modern Lang. Assn. America. *Club:* Montclair (N.J.) Athletic. *Author:* Young Germany in Its Relations to Britain, 1917. Co-Author: Economics of the Construction Industry, 1919; The Undistributed Earnings Tax, 1920; (with J. H. Tregoe) Effective Collection Letters, 1925. Contbr. on finance, edn. and philology to professional journals. *Home:* 5 Thrumont Rd., Caldwell, N.J.

WIBORG, Frank Bestow, business man; *b.* Cleveland, Apr. 30, 1855; *s.* Henry Paulinus and Susan (Bestow) W.; grad. Chickering Inst. Cincinnati, 1874; *m.* Adeline Moulton Sherman, of Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 26, 1882; children—Sara Sherman (Mrs. Gerald C. Murphy), Mary Hoyt, Olga Wiborg (Mrs. Sidney W. Fish). Formerly v.p. The Ault & Wiborg Co., Cincinnati; now v.p. Ault & Wiborg Co., of New York, N.Y. Republican. *Clubs:* Queen City, Pillars (Cincinnati); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Union League, India House, Tennis and Racquet (New York); Nat. Golf, Maidstone, Oakland (L.I.). Wrote: Travels of an Unofficial Attaché, 1904; A Commercial Traveler in South America, 1905. *Home:* East Hampton, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 461 8th Av., New York, N.Y.

WICHER, Edward Arthur, theologian; *b.* Peterborough, Ont., Dec. 14, 1872; *s.* Rev. John Woodmore and Elizabeth Mary (Lowry) W.; B.A., U. of Toronto, 1895 (first class honors and Edward Wilson Gold Medal), M.A., 1896; B.D., Knox Coll., Toronto, 1899; studied U. of Halle, Germany, 1899-1901; D.D., Park Coll., Mo., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Gordon Langlois, Mus. Bac., of Toronto, Feb. 11, 1901 (died Dec. 10, 1919); children—Herbert Woodmore, Edward Arthur, Mary Langlois, Elizabeth Langlois; *m.* 2d, Ida Lucy Oberbeck (Ph.B.), of Chicago, Ill., Jan. 17, 1922. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1901; pastor Union Ch., Kobe, Japan, 1901-04, St. Stephen's Ch., St. John. N.B., 1904-05; prof. N.T. interpretation, San Francisco Theol. Sem., since 1905. Spl. religious sec. of Y.M.C.A. with British Army in Palestine, 1918-19. Republican. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Exegesis, Am. Philos. Assn., Am. Archæol. Inst., Palestine Exploration Fund (hon. sec.); historian Synod of Calif. *Clubs:* Rotary, University, Marin Golf and Country, Chi Alpha. Frequent contbr. to religious periodicals. *Home:* San Anselmo, Calif.

WICKENDEN, William Elgin; *b.* Toledo, O., Dec. 24, 1882; *s.* Thomas Rogers and Ida (Consaul) W.; B.S., Denison U., Granville, O., 1904; U. of Wis., 1905-07; *m.* Marion Susan Lamb, of Toledo, Sept. 2, 1908; children—Elizabeth, William Clarence. Instr., U. of Wis., 1905-09; asst. prof. elec. engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1909-14, asso. prof., 1914-18; personnel mgr. Western Electric Co., 1918-21; asst. v.p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1921-23; dir. investigation, Soc. for Promotion Engring. Edn. since 1923. Regional supervisor personnel methods, S.A.T.C., 1918, World War. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Management Assn., Sigma Chi, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa. Conglist. *Author:* Illumination and Photometry, 1909. *Home:* 124 Cooper Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 33 W. 39th St., New York, N.Y.

WICKERSHAM, George Woodward, ex-Atty.-Gen. of U.S.; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 19, 1858; *s.* Samuel Morris and Elizabeth C. (Woodward) W.; Lehigh U., 1873-75; studied under pvt. tutors and in business, 3 yrs.; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1880, hon. M.A., 1901; LL.D., Lehigh, 1909, Harvard, 1921, Hobart, 1922; *m.* Mildred Wendell, of Washington, D.C., Sept. 19, 1883; children—Cornelius Wendell, Mildred (dec.), Gwendolyn (Mrs. Henry Ives Cobb, Jr.), Constance. Practiced at Phila., 1880-82; removed to New York, 1882; mem. firm Strong & Cadwalader, 1887-1909; atty. gen. of U.S., 1909-13, in the cabinet of President Taft; now mem. firm Cadwalader, Wickersham & Taft. Del. at-large and chmn. judiciary com. N.Y. Constl. Conv., 1915. Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y. (pres. 1914-17), N.Y. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Until 1909 trustee and v.p. New York Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor, and New York Instn. for the Blind; pres. Pa. Soc. of New York, 1915. Mem. and v.-chmn. Dist. Bd. of City of New York, under U.S. Selective Service Law, Sept. 1917-Oct. 1918. Spl. commr. U.S. War Bd., 1918; Am. mem. Com. on Progressive Codification Internat. Law, apptd. by Council League of Nations. Chmn. Commn. on Internat. Justice and Good Will of Fed. Chs. of Christ, 1925-29. Episcopalian. Trustee Carnegie Instn. of Washington, Barnard Coll., U. of Pa., Cathedral of St. John the Divine (New York). Pres. Am. Prison Assn., 1920; chmn. exec. com. N.Y. Prison Assn., Am. Law Inst. Officier de la Légion d'Honneur. *Clubs:* Century, University (v.p.), Riding, Church, Grolier, Harvard, Down Town, Republican, Economic, Rockaway Hunting (L.I.); Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 125 E. 73d St. *Office:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WICKERSHAM, James, lawyer; *b.* Patoka, Ill., Aug. 24, 1857; *s.* Alexander W.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Deborah S. Bell, of Rochester, Ill., Oct. 27, 1880. Admitted to bar, 1880; probate judge, Pierce Co., Wash., 1884-88; city atty., Tacoma, 1894; mem. Wash. Ho. of Rep., 1898; U.S. dist. judge, 3d Div., Dist. of Alaska, 1900-07; del. from Alaska to 61st to 67th Congresses (1909-21). Progressive Rep. Editor Alaska Territory Reports (law). *Home:* Juneau, Alaska.

WICKHAM, George Ransom; *b.* Santa Ana, Calif., Dec. 3, 1892; *s.* Ransom Q. and Laura S. (Syfert) W.; grad. business coll.; student law school, U. of Southern Calif. (non-grad.); *m.* Vesta Balschweid, of Ore., Apr. 24, 1913; children—Virginia Lucile (dec.), George R., Frank D. (dec.), Margaret Mary. Began practice at Los Angeles, Calif., 1913; mem. Calif. Ho. of Rep., 1919-20; asst. commr. Gen. Land Office, by apptmt. of President Harding, May 20, 1921-Nov. 30, 1924 (resigned); resumed law practice. Republican. Mason. Elk. *Home:* Redondo Beach, Calif. *Office:* Lane Mortgage Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

WICKHAM, Henry Frederick, entomologist; *b.* Shrewton, Wiltshire, England, Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* George and Sarah (Light) W.; student State Univ. of Ia., 1887-91, M.S., 1895; *m.* Fanny Chastina Thompson, of Independence, Ia., Sept. 10, 1891. Instr. and asso. prof., 1891-1903, prof. entomology since 1903, State Univ. of Ia. Has made numerous and extensive collecting trips to remote parts of continent, which have been made the basis of numerous published reports; specially known for his researches and articles on beetles. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ia. Acad. Science, Entomol. Soc. America; mem. Entomol. Soc. Washington, Société Entomologique de Belgique, Ottawa Field Naturalists' Club; hon. mem. Entomol. Soc. of Ontario. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

WICKHAM, Henry Taylor, lawyer; *b.* Hickory Hill, Hanover Co., Va., Dec. 17, 1849; *s.* Williams Carter and Lucy Penn (Taylor) W.; A.B., Washington and Lee U., 1868; LL.B., U. of Va., 1870; *m.* Élise Warwick Barksdale, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 17, 1885; children—Williams Carter (U.S. N.), George Barksdale. In practice at Richmond, 1870—; asst. atty., 1874-78, asst. counsel, 1875-85, C. & O. Ry. Co., and Newport News and Miss. Valley Co., 1885-86; gen. solicitor in charge of law dept., and dir., 1886-1909, and July 1, 1909-18, v.p. and gen. counsel, Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co.; gen. solicitor in charge of law dept. C. & O. R.R., under U.S. R.R. Administration, 1918-20; v.p. and gen. counsel C. & O. Ry. and Hocking Ry., 1920-23, and since advisory counsel. Also receiver for U.S. Circuit Court, of Va. Passenger & Power Co., Richmond Passenger & Power Co. and Richmond Traction Co. Elected to Va. House of Dels. as a "Debt-Payer," 1879; elected to Va. Senate, 1888, 91, 95, 99, 1903 and 1923; mem. Va. Debt Commn., 1890; mem. Va. Debt Commn. in controversy with W.Va., 1896-1920; chmn. Dem. conf. of Senate and of finance com., 1896, pres., *pro tem.* Senate from 1897. Was mover of Senate resolution, 1890, under which Va. state debt was settled on present basis. Episcopalian. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.V., Va. Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Commonwealth. *Home:* Hickory Hill, Hanover Co., Va. *Office:* First Nat. Bank Bldg., Richmond, Va.

WICKS, Frank Scott Corey, minister; *b.* Millville, Mass., Feb. 15, 1868; *s.* Joseph Francis and Eunice (Corey) W; grad. Peekskill (N.Y.) Mil. Acad., 1887, Meadville Theol. Sem., 1894, Harvard Div. Sch., 1895; D.D.; *m.* Elizabeth Goodnow, of Boston, June 20, 1899; children (all adopted)—Coryenne, Warwick, Devon, Lynton. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1895; pastor Passaic, N.J., 1895-98, Boston, 1898-1905, All Souls' Church, Indianapolis, since 1905. Works chiefly along sociol. lines; frequently lectures on literary and sociol. subjects. *Clubs:* Indianapolis Literary, University, Chamber of Commerce, Rotary, Athenæum. Pres. Browning Soc. Mason (32°). *Home:* 111 E. 44th St. *Office:* 1453 N. Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.

WICKWARE, Francis Graham, editor; *b.* Easton's Corners, Ont., Can., Jan. 31, 1883; *s.* Francis Byron and Eliza (Graham) W.; B.A., McGill U., Montreal, 1904; B.Sc. in mining engring., McGill, 1906; *m.* Margery Sill, of La Crosse, Wis., Mar. 15, 1911; 1 son, Francis Sill. Mine surveying and railroad location, British Columbia and Ont., summers, 1905, 06; Dawson research fellow, instr. in mining engring. and English, McGill U., 1906-07; asso. editor Engineering Mag., New York and London, 1907-11; editor America Year Book, 1911-20; editor D. Appleton & Co., 1920—. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Town Hall. *Home:* 176 W. 81st St. *Office:* 35 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

WICKWIRE, Theodore Harry, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Cortland, N.Y., Apr. 6, 1879; *s.* Theodore H.

and Emma V. (Woodmansee) W.; student State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y.; grad. Andover Acad., 1898; A.B., Yale, 1903; *m.* Sophie Bremner Hedge, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 1, 1903; children—Theodore H., Hedge. Began with Wickwire Bros., Cortland, 1903, as chemist, later supt. open hearth, asst. treas.; moved to Buffalo, 1907; assisted in forming Wickwire Steel Co. and was v.p. and treas., later merged with Clinton Wright Wire Co., which was merger of Clinton Wire Cloth Co., Wright Wire Co. and Morgan Spring Co. (all of Mass.) and Spencer Wire Co., forming Wickwire Spencer Steel Corpn., of which was pres. until June 1925; pres. Wickwire Mining Co., Buffalo Iron Mining Co.; dir. Mfrs. & Traders Bank, Am. Steamship Co., Wickwire Bros., Hanna Ore Mining Co.; chmn. bd. Am. Wire Fabrics Corpn. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Chem. Soc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Buffalo, Saturn, Country, Buffalo Tennis and Squash (Buffalo); Yale, Bankers, New York Yacht, Calumet (New York); Sleepy Hollow Country, Hudson River Country, Blooming Grove Hunting and Fishing, Nat. Golf Links, Southampton, Shinnecock Hills Golf. *Home:* 145 E. 54th St. *Office:* 41 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WIDDEMER, Margaret, author; *b.* Doylestown, Pa.; *d.* Rev. Howard Taylor and Alice (De Witt) W.; ed. at home; grad. Drexel Inst. Library Sch. Began writing in childhood; first published poem entitled "The Factories" (a child-labor poem), was widely quoted; contbr. essays, reviews, poems and short stories to mags. since 1912. Mem. Poetry Soc., America, Browning Soc., Poets' Club. *Author:* The Rose-Garden Husband, 1915; Factories, with Other Lyrics, 1915; Why Not? 1915; The Wishing-Ring Man, 1917; Old Road to Paradise, 1918; You're Only Young Once, 1918; The Board Walk, 1919; I've Married Marjorie, 1920; The Year of Delight, 1921; Cross-Currents (poems), 1921; Tree with a Bird in It (parodies), 1922; Graven Image (novel), 1923; Binkie and the Bell Dolls, 1923. Charis Sees it Through (novel), 1924; Poems, Ballads and Lyrics, 1925. Shared with Carl Sandburg Pulitzer prize for the best book of poems for the preceding year, "Old Road to Paradise," in 1919. *Home:* 1 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

WIDMEYER, Charles Brenton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Berkeley Springs, W.Va., July 19, 1884; *s.* George Albert and Lena (Ruppenthall) W.; completed theol. course, God's Bible Sch., Cincinnati, O., 1904; B.S.L., Oskaloosa (Ia.) Coll., 1915; B.Ph., Kingswood (Ky.) Coll., 1917, M.A., 1918; Bach. Mus., Oklahoma Nazarene Coll., Bethany, Okla., 1916, D.D., 1918; *m.* Maud Florine Logue, of Hutchinson, Kan., June 5, 1907; children—Helen Florence (Mrs. J. C. Powers, Jr.), Brenton Mozart. Evangelist, Ch. of the Nazarene, 1903-05; teacher and business mgr. Bresee Theol. Coll., Hutchinson, Kan., 1905-11; prin. Western Holiness Coll., Colorado Springs Coll., 1911-12; dist. supt. Colo. dist., Ch. of the Nazarene, 1912-14; dean and teacher Okla. Nazarene Coll., Bethany, Okla., 1914-15, pres. same, 1915-20; pastor Ch. of the Nazarene, San Diego, Calif., 1920-21; teacher, Pasadena (Calif.) Coll., also dean of Bible Coll., 1921-23; pres. Pasadena Coll. since 1923. V.p. Gen. Bd. of Edn. Ch. of the Nazarene. Prohibitionist. Composer of more than 300 gospel songs, and editor or asst. editor of 17 gospel song books. *Home:* 1185 Bresee Av., Pasadena, Calif.

WIDTSOE, John Andreas, educator; *b.* on Island of Froyen, Norway, Jan. 31, 1872; *s.* John A. and Anna C. (Gaarden) W.; grad. normal dept. Brigham Young Coll., Utah, 1891; B.S., Harvard, 1894; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1899; Polytechnicum, Zürich, 1900; traveling fellow of Grad. Sch. of Harvard U., 1898-1900; LL.D., Utah Agrl. Coll., 1914, U. of Utah, 1921; *m.* Leah Eudora Dunford, of Salt Lake City, June 1, 1898; children—Anna Gaarden, John A. (dec.), Karl M., Mark Adriel (dec.), Leah Eudora, Helen (dec.), Mary (dec.). Chemist, Utah Expt. Station, 1894-1905; prof. chemistry, Utah Agrl. Coll., 1895-1905; dir. Utah Expt. Sta., 1900-05; prin. School. of Agr., Brigham Young Univ., Provo, Utah, 1905-07; pres. Agrl. Coll. of Utah, 1907-16; pres. U. of Utah, 1916-21; mem. Council of Twelve Apostles Latter Day Saints Church, Mar. 17, 1921—. Pres. Internat. Dry-Farming Congress, 1912. *Author:* Dry-Farming, 1911; Irrigation Practice, 1914. Also numerous scientific and popular articles, papers and books. *Home:* Salt Lake City, Utah.

WIDTSOE, Leah Dunford, home economist; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 24, 1874; *d.* Dr. Alma B. Dunford and Susa Young (now Susa Young Gates); student Harvard, summer 1893; grad. normal dept. U. of Utah, 1896; student Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1896-97; B.Pd., Brigham Young U., 1898; traveled and studied in Europe, 1898-1900; *m.* John A. Widtsoe, of Salt Lake City, June 1, 1898; children—Anna Gaarden, John A. (dec.), Karl M., Mark A. (dec.), Leah Eudora, Helen (dec.), Mary (dec.). Condr. pioneer household institutes under auspices Utah Agrl. Coll., 1900-05; woman's adviser and lecturer on economics, Brigham Young U., 1905-07; lecturer home economics and investigator problems of household engring. and human nutrition, 1907-16; gen. ednl. work since 1916. During war period, state chmn. com. of edn. Utah Women's Council of Defense, state chmn. Americanization work of Federation of Women's Clubs, etc. Mem. Am. Home Economics Assn., Salt Lake City Federation Women's Clubs (pres. 1919, 20), Women of Univ. of Utah; state pres. Nat. League of Women Voters, 1921-23. Specialist and lecturer on Training for Parenthood. Mormon. *Author:* Labor Saving Devices for the Farm Home, 1911. *Home:* 1425 Sigsbee Av., Salt Lake City, Utah.

WIEAND, Albert Cassel, theologian; *b.* Wadsworth, Medina Co., O., Jan. 17, 1871; *s.* David Rauch and Elizabeth (Cassel) W.; A.B., McPherson (Kan.) Coll., 1895, A.M., 1900; grad. Columbia Coll. of Expression, 1899; student Div. Sch., U. of Chicago, 1899-1901; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; post-grad. studies, U. of Jena, 1902-03, U. of Leipzig, 1905. Columbia, 1903-04, and summer 1921, Boston U., 1923 and spring semester, 1924, Harvard, summer 1923, Yale, spring semester, 1925; D.D., Manchester Coll., N. Manchester, Ind., 1916; B.D., Th.D., Bethany Bible Sch., Chicago, 1921; *m.* Katherine Grace Broadwater, of Preston, Minn., June 16, 1909; children—Cassel B., David John, Alberta Katherine, Ruth, Winton. Prof. English, McPherson Coll., 1895-98; prof. religious edn., Bibl. Sem., N.Y. City, 1902-05; a founder, and pres. Bethany Bible Sch. since 1905; v.p. Bethany Sanitarium and Hosp. Mem. Chicago Theol. Faculties Union. Religious Edn. Assn. *Author:* Analytic Outline and Diagram of the Life of Christ, 1914; Foundation Truths, 1918; The Child's Life of Christ, 1918; also various corr. courses. Lecturer on religious edn., etc. *Home:* 832 S. Humphrey Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 3435 Van Buren St., Chicago, Ill.

WIEBOLDT, William A., merchant; *m.* Anna Louise Krueger; children—Werner A., Raymond C. Pres. W. A. Wieboldt & Co., dept. store.; dir. Home Bank & Trust Co. Established the Wieboldt Foundation, as the Chicago Charitable Corpn., 1921, with a gift of $5,000,000. Lutheran. *Home:* 420 Wrightwood Av. *Office:* 3166 Lincoln Av., Chicago, Ill.

WIEDERSEIM, Grace Gebbie, see Grace Gebbie Drayton.

WIEGAND, Karl McKay, botanist; *b.* Truxton, N.Y., June 2, 1873; *s.* John Christopher and Annie (McKay) W.; B.S., Cornell, 1894, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Ella Maude Cipperly, of Troy, N.Y., Sept. 21, 1906. Asst. and instr. botany, Cornell U., 1894-1907; asso. prof. botany, Wellesley, 1907-13; prof. botany and head of dept., N.Y. State Coll. Agr., at Cornell U. since 1913. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Bot. Soc. America, N.E. Bot. Club, Sigma Xi. Author of about 80 papers on bot. topics. *Home:* Upland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

WIELAND, George Reber, paleontologist; *b.* Boalsburg, Pa., Jan. 24, 1865; *s.* Washington Frederick and Margaret (Reber) W.; B.S., Pa. State Coll., 1893; studied U. of Göttingen, 1894, U. of Pa., 1896-97; fellow, Yale, 1899, 1900, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Edla Kristina Andersson, of Nyköping, Sweden, 1891; 1 son, Hans Leonard. Asso. of Carnegie Instn. of Washington; asso. prof. paleobotany, Yale. Mem. Sociedad Geologica Mexicana, R. Accad. Sci., Bologna, Geol. Soc. America, Bot. Soc. America. *Author:* Polar Climate in Time the Major Factor in the Evolution of Plants and Animals, 1903; Osteology of Protostega, 1906; Armored Dinosauria, 1911; La Flora Liasica de la Mixteca Alta (in the Spanish), 1914; American Fossil Cycads, Vol. I, 1906, Vol. II, 1916; New North American Cycadeoids, 1921; Ancient Climates; Dinosaur Extinction; etc. Awarded Archduke Rainer gold medal, Vienna, 1914, Sigma Xi, 1922, Phi Gamma Delta. Discovered the giant fossil turtle Archelon in 1895; various paleontologic explorations in the Northwest, Mexico and S. America. Has equipped paleobotanic laboratory at Anawan on the Oyster River, Conn. Released rights and titles under homestead act to 320 acres, now the "Cycad National Monument" of the southern Black Hills, the world's most striking deposit of ancient petrified plants (1922). Democrat. *Home:* Anawan, Oyster River, West Haven, Conn. *Address:* Osborn Botanical Laboratory, Yale University, New Haven, Conn.

WIENER, Leo, philologist; *b.* Bialystok, Poland, July 26, 1862; *s.* Solomon and Frieda (Rabinowicz) W.; ed. gymnasia at Minsk and Warsaw; student of medicine, Warsaw U., 1880; Polytechnic at Berlin, 1881-82; came to U.S., 1882; *m.* Bertha Kahn, of Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 27, 1893. Taught Greek, Latin and mathematics in Odessa, Mo., 1883-84, and in Kansas City High Sch., 1884-92; asst. prof. Germanic and Romance langs., U. of Mo., 1892-95; taught langs. in N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1895-96; instr. Slavic langs. and lits., 1896-1901, asst. prof., 1901-11, prof., 1911—, Harvard. Mem. several philol. socs. Contbr. to leading Am. and foreign philol. jours. *Author:* (or editor) Songs from the Ghetto, by Morris Rosenfeld, with prose transl., etc., 1898, enlarged edit., 1900; Yiddish Literature in the Nineteenth Century, 1899; Anthology of Russian Literature (2 vols), 1902-03; An Interpretation of the Russian People, 1915; Commentary to the Germanic Laws and Mediæval Documents, 1915; Contributions Toward a History of Arabico-Gothic Culture (4 vols.), 1917; Africa and the Discovery of America (3 vols.), 1919; Mayan and Mexican Origins, 1926. Editor and Translator: Complete Works of Count Leo N. Tolstoy (24 vols.), 1904-05. Contbr. 8,000 etymologies in Webster's New International Dictionary. *Home:* 50 Buckingham St., Cambridge, Mass.

WIER, Albert E. Composer or editor: Everyman's Music Library (10 vols.), 1918; (Whole World Series) Modern Opera Selections, 1919; Concert Violin Solos, 1919; Modern Violin Pieces, 1919; Violinists Book of Songs, 1919; Children's Piano Pieces, 1920; Piano Duets, 1920; Recital Piano Pieces, 1920; Light Violin Pieces, 1922; Piano Pieces, 1922; Concert Piano Pieces, 1923 Standard Organ Pieces, 1924; Standard Violin Pieces, 1924; Saxophone Pieces, 1924; Encyclopedia of the Violin (with Alberto A. Bachmann), 1925. *Address:* 35 W. 32d St., New York, N.Y.

WIER, Jeanne Elizabeth, prof. history; *b.* Grinnell, Ia., Apr. 8, 1870; *d.* Adolphus William and Elizabeth (Greenside) W.; B.Di., Ia. State Teachers Coll., 1893; B.A., Stanford, 1901; studied summers, U. of Calif.; LL.D., U. of Nev., 1924. Teacher pub. schs., Ia., 1889-92; asst. prin. high sch., Heppner, Ore., 1893-95; acting asst. prof. history, 1899, asso. prof., 1901, prof. history and polit. science, 1907, prof. history, 1917-21, prof. history and polit. science, 1921—, and head of the dept., 1899—, U. of Nev. Founder, 1904, and sec. Nev. Hist. Soc.; called first woman suffrage meeting in Nev., 1911, in campaign leading to suffrage adoption. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (v.p. Pacific Coast br., 1915-16), Am. Polit. Science Assn., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi, Pi Gamma Mu; hon. mem. Nev. Federation Women's Clubs. Republican. Conglist. Commd. by Nev. legislature, 1919, to write a war history of Nev.; compiler and editor of all Nev. Hist. Soc. Publs., also author of many articles in those publs.; article on Nevada in sup. to Ency. Britannica. *Address:* 844 University Av., Reno, Nev

WIER, John, educator. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WIERS, Edgar Swan, clergyman; *b.* Meadville, Pa., May 15, 1873; *s.* John Henry Fonda and Harriet Augusta (Swan) W.; grad. Central High Sch., Cleveland, O., 1891; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1895; student Harvard Law Sch., 1895-96; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1899; A.M., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Luella S. McClure, of Cleveland, Aug. 30, 1900; 1 son, Donald McClure (dec.). Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1900; pastor First Parish, Billerica, Mass., 1900-06, Univ. Ch., Montclair, N.J., since 1906. Pres. Unitarian Fellowship for Social Justice, Unitarian Temperance Soc., 1914-17, Unity Inst. Concert and Lecture Courses since 1925, N.J. State Commn. for the Blind since 1922, Community Chest of Montclair since 1926, etc.; dir. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1912-18. Mem. Am. Relief Com. of Italian Red Cross, World War, also chmn. war camp com., Montclair; mem. Am. Econ. League. Mason. *Home:* 161 Lloyd Rd., Montclair, N.J.

WIEST, Edward, prof. economics; *b.* Fairmount, Fla., Apr. 28, 1878; *s.* Daniel Clayton and Katherine (Snyder) W.; A.B., George Washington

U., 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1913, Ph.D., 1916; *m.* Sidney Pierce Crews, of Shreveport, La., Dec. 14, 1913; 1 dau., Marjorie Sidney. Teaching and in business until 1906; with U.S. Weather Bur., Washington, D.C., 1906-14; instr. economics, U. of Vt., 1915, asst. prof., 1916; prof. economics, U. of Ky., since 1918, also acting dean Grad. Sch., 1924, dean Coll. Commerce, 1925. Mem. Am. Economics Assn., Assn. Univ. Instrs. in Accounting, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Ky. Edn'l. Assn., Delta Sigma Pi. Presbyn. *Author:* The Butter Industry in the United States, 1916; Agricultural Organization in the United States, 1923. *Home:* 1020 Fontaine Rd., Lexington, Ky.

WIGGAM, Albert Edward, lecturer; *b.* Austin, Ind., Oct. 8, 1871; *s.* John and Harriet Small (Jackson) W.; B.S., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1893, M.A., 1903; Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., 1 yr.; chem. control Belle Terre Sugar Factory, Donaldsonville, La., season, 1891-92; student in philosophy, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1894; *m.* Elizabeth M. Jayne, of North Vernon, Ind., Apr. 9, 1902. Assayer and mine supt., Boulder, Colo., 1895-96; editorial writer, Minneapolis Journal, 1899-1900; campaigned under Hamilton Club, Chicago, and Nat. Rep. Com., 1900; lyceum and Chatauqua lecturer and writer since 1901; mem. editorial staff Am. Magazine. Mem. Internat. Lyceum Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Science League (advisory bd.). Republican. *Author:* The New Decalogue of Science, 1923; The Fruit of the Family Tree, 1924. *Address:* 50 W. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

WIGGANS, Cleo Claude, prof. horticulture; *b.* Mercer Co., Mo., Oct. 20, 1889; *s.* Joshua Sherman and Lucy Ann (Barnes) W.; grad. high sch., Princeton, Mo., 1908; B.S., Mo. Coll. Agr., 1912; A.M., U. of Mo., 1913, Ph.D., 1918; *m.* Martha Chinn, of Vandalia, Mo., Sept. 29, 1918; children—Samuel Claude, Donald Sherman. Instr. horticulture, U. of Mo., 1913-18; research horticulturist, U. of Del., 1918-19; asso. prof. horticulture, U. of Neb., 1919-24, prof. and chmn. dept. since 1924. Sec. Neb. State Park Bd. Mem. Gamma Sigma Delta, Gamma Alpha, Sigma Xi. Republican. Mem. Disciples of Christ. Mason. Author various research bulls. and articles. *Home:* 1220 N. 37th St., Lincoln, Neb.

WIGGERS, Carl John, physiologist; *b.* Davenport, Ia., May 28, 1883; *s.* George and Margaret (Kuendel) W.; grad. Davenport High Sch., 1901; M.D., U. of Mich., 1906; *m.* Minnie E. Berry, of Rockford, Mich., Aug. 17, 1907; children—Harold Carl, Raymond Paul. Instr. physiology, U. of Mich., 1906-11; same, Cornell U. Med. Coll., N.Y. City, 1911-13, asst. prof. physiology, same, 1913-18; prof. and head of dept. since 1918, Western Reserve U. Med. School. Mem. Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Pharmacology and Exptl. Therapeutics, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Internat. Congress Physiology, Cleveland Acad. Medicine, A.M.A., A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Alpha Omega Alpha. Unitarian. *Club:* University. *Author:* The Circulation in Health and Disease, 1915 (2d edit., 1923); also about 70 research papers in professional jours. *Home:* 3357 Euclid Hts. Boul., Cleveland Hts., O.

WIGGIN, Albert Henry, banker; *b.* at Medfield, Mass., Feb. 21, 1868; *s.* Rev. James Henry and Laura (Newman) W., grad. Dwight Sch., Boston, 1882, English High Sch., 1885; *m.* Jessie Duncan Hayden, of Boston, Oct. 4, 1892; children—Marjorie (Mrs. Sherburne Prescott), Muriel (Mrs. Lynde Selden). Bank clk. 1885-91; asst. nat. bank examiner, Boston, 1891-94; asst. cashier Third Nat. Bank, Boston, 1894-97; v.p. Eliot Nat. Bank, Boston, 1897-99; v.p. Nat. Park Bank, Mt. Morris Bank and Mutual Bank, New York, 1899-1904; v.p. Chase Nat. Bank, New York, 1904-11, pres. 1911-17, chmn. bd. Jan. 2, 1918-Apr. 6, 1921, chmn. bd. and pres. since Apr. 6, 1921; also chmn. bd. Chase Securities Corpn.; dir. Adams Express Co., Am. Internat. Corpn., Am. Locomotive Co., Am. Ry. Express Co., Am. Sugar Refining Co., Armour & Co., Astor Safe Deposit Co., Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Co., (chmn. finance com.), Coca Cola Co., Duquesne Light Co., Discount Corpn., Fidelity Phenix Fire Ins. Co., Great Falls Power Co., Greenwich Trust Co., Greenwich (Conn.) Guaranty Safe Deposit Co., Hudson & Manhattan R.R. Co., Inspiration Consolidated Copper Co., Internat. Agrl. Corpn., Internat. Motor Co., Internat. Paper Co., Lawyers Title & Guaranty Co., Lawyers Trust Co., Mack Trucks, Inc., Mercantile Safe Deposit Co., Met. Life Ins. Co., Montana Power Co., Newmont Mining Corpn., New York Rapid Transit Co., Pac. Coast Co., Phila. Co., Pittsburgh Utilities Corpn., Rail Joint Co., Western Union Tel. Co. (chmn. exec. com.), Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.; trustee American Surety Co., Greenwich Savings Bank. Pres. New York Clearing House Assn., 1920-21 (sec., 1907-08, chmn. com. 1913-15, 1918-19, 1924-25); mem. New York Clearing House Com., 1923—; treas. United Hosp. Fund of New York. U.S. Fuel Administrator for State of N.Y., 1917-18. Mem. Chamber of Commerce, New York, The Pilgrims, N.E. Society. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Union League, Recess, Century, Bankers, Racquet and Tennis, New York Yacht, India House, Piping Rock, Nat. Golf Links, Garden City Golf, Blind Brook (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Union (Boston); Greenwich (Conn.) Country. *Home:* 630 Park Av., New York; (summer) Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* Chase National Bank, New York, N.Y.

WIGGIN, Twing Brooks, M.D.; *b.* Allegheny City, Pa., Jan. 8, 1865; *s.* Richard and Rebecca Howe (Johnson) W.; student Vanderbilt U., Nashville, Tenn., 1883; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surgeons, Chicago, 1886; post-grad. courses at New York Post-Grad. Sch., London, Vienna, and Johns Hopkins; *m.* Louise Adele Merrill, of Janesville, Wis., Nov. 23, 1887. Began practice in Chicago, 1886; prof. physiology, Am. Dental School, 1889-94; prof. physiology, 1894-1923, prof. principles and practice of medicine, 1923—, Northwestern Univ. Dental Sch.; prof. physiology, 1896-99, prof. microscopical and chemical diagnosis, 1899-1901, adjunct prof. practice of medicine and clin. medicine, since 1901, prof. physical diagnosis, 1908-14, Coll. of Phys. and Surg.; mem. asso. staff of phys. to Cook Co. Hosp. Mem. A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Ill. State Med. Soc. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Physicians, Beverly Country. *Author:* Outlines of Physiology; Lectures on Pathology; etc. *Home:* South Shore View Hotel. *Office:* 30 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WIGGINS, (J.) Carleton, artist; *b.* Turners, N.Y., Mar. 4, 1848; *s.* Guy Carleton and Adelaide (Ludlum) W.; studied art, Nat. Acad. Design, 1870, Paris, 1880-81, and under H. Carmiencke and George Inness; *m.* Mary Clucas, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and England, Oct. 19, 1872. Splty., cattle and landscapes. Exhibited Paris Salon, 1881, Prize Fund, 1894 (gold medal), Royal Acad., London, 1896-97, and other exhbns. U.S. and abroad. Principal paintings: A Holstein Bull, 1891 (Met. Mus. of Art); Morning on the Hills (Brooklyn Mus.); The Wanderers (Hamilton Club, Brooklyn); Ploughing in France, 1894; Plough Horse, 1899 (Lotos Club, New York); Sheep and Landscape (Newark Art Mus.); etc. A.N.A., 1892; N.A., 1906; mem. Am. Water Color Soc., Soc. Landscape Painters; ex-pres. Salmagundi Club. *Home:* Old Lyme, Conn.

WIGGINS, Charles, 2d, headmaster; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 24, 1885; *s.* John and Elizabeth Arnold (Jewett) W.; prep. edn. Pomfret (Conn.) Sch.; A.B., Harvard, 1908; *m.* Laura Elizabeth Richards, of Gardiner, Me., Sept. 2, 1909. In architectural office of R. Clipston Sturgis, Boston, 1908-13; sr. master Pomfret Sch., 1914-20; headmaster Noble and Greenough Sch., Boston, 1920—. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Harvard, Tavern, Union Boat. *Home:* Dedham, Mass.

WIGGINS, Frank, secretary. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WIGGINS, Guy (Carleton), artist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 23, 1883; *s.* Carleton and Mary (Clucas) W.; ed. Polytechnic Inst. Brooklyn; Nat. Acad. Design, New York; *m.* Dorothy Stuart Johnson, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Eng., Oct. 2, 1914; children—Carleton, Dorothy, Guy Arthur. Awarded Hartford prize, Conn. Acad., 1916; Turnbull prize, Salmagundi Club, 1916; hon. mention, Art Club, Phila., 1916; Norman W. Harris, bronze medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1918; Charles N. Flagg prize, Conn. Acad., 1918; Isador prize, Salmagundi Club, 1919; J. Francis Murphy mem. prize, N.A.D., 1922. Represented in Met. Mus. of Art, New York; Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences; Nat. Gallery, Washington; Syracuse (N.Y.) Mus.; Hackley Mus., Muskegon, Mich.; city museums, Dallas, Tex., and Reading, Pa.; Art Inst. Chicago; Lincoln (Neb.) Art Assn.; Newark (N.J.) Mus.; Detroit Athletic Club; Hartford Athenæum; etc. A.N.A., 1916; mem. Conn. Acad. Fine Arts, Lyme Art Assn. *Clubs:* Lotos (life), Nat. Arts (life), Salmagundi (New York). *Home:* Lyme, Conn.

WIGGINS, William D., civil engr.; *b.* Richmond, Ind., Apr. 28, 1873; *s.* Philamon and Henrietta (McCullough) W.; student Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1891-95; *m.* Lula J. Daft, of Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909. Entered service of Pa. Lines West of Pittsburgh, engring. dept., 1895; has held various positions including div. engr., div. supt., valuation engr. and chief engr. maintenance of way, since 1920. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Thornburg, Pittsburgh, Pa. *Office:* Pennsylvania Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WIGGINTON, Thomas Albert, clergyman; *b.* Fredonia, Caldwell Co., Ky., Sept. 19, 1863; *s.* John Henry and Sarah Elizabeth (Parr) W.; ed. Fredonia Sem., Ky.; Sch. of Liberal Arts, Cumberland U.; B.D., Theol. Sem., Cumberland U., 1893, D.D., 1906; *m.* Belle Smartt, of McMinnville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1894; children—Thomas Albert, Madison Smartt. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Cumberland Presbyn. Ch., Oxford, Miss., 1893-97, 1st Ch. (now Chestnut St. Ch.), Evansville, Ind., 1897-1908, Broadway Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1909-18; camp religious work dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Camp Hancock, Ga., Nov. 1, 1917-Mar. 1, 1918; religious work dir. S.E. Dept., Army Y.M.C.A., Mar. 1, 1918-June 1, 1919; pastor Washington Av. Presbyn. Ch., Evansville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1919—. Dir. The Advance Pub. Co. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Editorial writer on The Presbyn. Advance, Nashville; also has written the comments on the S.S. lessons for that paper since 1906. *Home:* 509 Washington Av., Evansville, Ind.

WIGGLESWORTH, George, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Feb. 3, 1853; *s.* Edward and Henrietta May (Goddard) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1874, A.M., 1875, LL.B., 1878; *m.* Mary Catherine Dixwell, of Cambridge, Mass., June 20, 1878; children—Mrs. Anna W. Chase, Norton, Mrs. Marian E. W. Brown, Mrs. Ruth W. Whitney, Richard B., Frank. In practice at Boston since 1879; pres. Amoskeag Mfg. Co.; chmn. bd. N.E. Trust Co.; dir. Merrimack Mills, Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co., Tampa (Fla.) Electric Co., Waltham (Mass.) Bleachery & Dye Works; trustee Central Aguirre Sugar Cos., Suffolk Real Estate Trust, Real Estate Associates, Milton Savings Bank. Chmn. trustees, Mass. Gen. Hosp., McLean Hosp., Convalescent Home (Waverly, Mass.). Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard. *Home:* Milton, Mass. *Office:* 40 Central St., Boston, Mass.

WIGHT, Edward Van Dyke, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WIGHT, Francis Asa, clergyman; *b.* Andover, O., Feb. 16, 1854; *s.* John Norton and Susan Ann (West) W.; ed. high sch., and at Bible Coll., Translyvania U., Lexington, Ky.; *m.* Clara Marie Stone (grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music), Sept. 27, 1886 (died 1904); children—Rev. Paul Stone, Francis Raymond. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1885; pastor Bedford, O., 1885-86, Miles Av. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1886-91, Central Ch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1892-94, Glendora, Calif., 1894-96; gen. evangelist, Andover, O., 1896-1903; pastor Erie, Pa., 1903-07, Pittsburgh, McKee's Rocks, Pa., 1909-16, St. James St. Christian Ch., Boston, 1916-18, Centre St. Baptist Ch., Boston, 1918-23; gen. evangelist, 1923—. Republican. *Author:* The Kingdom of God, or The Reign of Heaven Among Men, 1923; Babylon, The Harlot, 1924; The Beast, Modernism and the Evangelistic Faith, 1925. *Home:* 204 S. Fourth St., Duquesne, Pa.

WIGHT, Frank Clinton, editor, engineer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 26, 1882; *s.* George Ambrose and Ida (Morgan) W.; student Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1899-1901; C.E., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Julia Theodora Welles, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1911; children—Barbara, John Welles, Shirley, Richard Morgan. With Library of Congress, 1898-1901; in employ surveyor's office, D.C., 1902, 03; asst. to engr. of bridges, D.C., 1904-07; asso. editor Engring. News, New York, 1907-12, mng. editor, 1912-17; with Engring. News-Record since 1917, editor since 1924. Mem. bd. dirs. Am. Construction Council; mem. Hoover Nat. Conf. on Street and Highway Safety, 1924-25; v.p. Nat. Conf. Business Papers Editors, 1925-26; chmn. Editorial Conf. N.Y. Business Publishers' Assn., 1925-26. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Concrete Inst., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials. Universalist. *Clubs:* Engineers' (New York); Cosmos, Nat. Press (Washington); Canoe Brook Country (N.J.). Contbr. to Am. Internat. Ency., Nelson's Loose-Leaf Ency., Am. Year Book. *Home:* 32 Waldron Av., Summit, N.J. *Office:* 10th Av. and 36th St., New York, N.Y.

WIGHT, Peter Bonnett, architect. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WIGHT, William Ward, lawyer; *b.* Troy, N.Y., Jan. 14, 1849; *s.* William Ward and Lydia Ann Potwine (Van Akin) W.; A.B., Williams Coll. (Phi Beta Kappa and honor man), 1869, A.M., 1887; LL.B., Albany Law Sch. (Union U.), 1873; *m.* Mary Olivia Brockway, June 16, 1884 (died July 24, 1885); 1 son, Edward Brockway; *m.* 2d, Susan Elizabeth Lowry, of Milwaukee, Mar. 21, 1893; 1 dau., Elizabeth von Benscoten. Engaged in practice at Milwaukee since 1875; also mem. bar Court of Appeals, N.Y. Sec. and librarian Milwaukee Law Library Assn. since June 1875; founder Milwaukee Civ. Service Reform Assn.; sec. Bd. Fire and Police Commrs. of Milwaukee, 1886-89, mem. same, 1888-97, and chmn., 1889-97; sec. Milwaukee Coll. (for edn. of women) and its successor, Milwaukee-Downer Coll., 1880-1907, pres., 1907-24. A founder, 1890, and mem. Wis. Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1906-07); a founder, 1897, Wis. Soc. Colonial Wars; life mem. State Hist. Soc. Wis. (v.p. 1895-1904, curator, 1897—, pres. Oct. 1904-Oct. 1910); life mem. N.E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc.; a founder and mem. Parkman Club; founder and pres. Alumni Soc. of Phi Beta Kappa of Milwaukee Co.; mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Presbyn.; pres. bd. trustees Immanuel Presbyn. Ch. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Phantom. *Author:* Life of Henry Clay Payne, 1907; Louis XVII, a bibliography, 1915; also various hist., bibliog. and geneal. monographs, and revised edit. New Wisconsin Form Book. *Home:* 404 Keene St. *Office:* Wells Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.

WIGMORE, John Henry, univ. dean; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Mar. 4, 1863; *s.* John and Harriet (Joyner) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1883, A.M., LL.B., 1887; LL.D., U. of Wis., 1906, Harvard, 1909; *m.* Emma Hunt Vogl, of Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 16, 1889. Practiced at Boston, 1887-89; prof. Anglo-Am. law, Keio Univ., Tokyo, Japan, 1889-92; prof. law since 1893, dean faculty of law since Sept. 1901, Northwestern U. *Author:* Digest of the Decisions of the Massachusetts Railroad Commission, 1888; The Australian Ballot System, 1889; Notes on Land Tenure and Local Institutions in Old Japan, 1890; Materials for Study of Private Law in Old Japan, 1892; Treatise on Evidence (4 vols.), 1904-05, 1923; Pocket Code of Evidence, 1909; Principles of Judicial Proof, 1913. Editor: Greenleaf on Evidence (16th edit., Vol. I), 1899; Compiled Examinations in Law, 1900; Cases on Torts (2 vols.), 1911; Cases on Evidence, 1913. Co-Editor: Select Essays in Anglo-American Legal History, 1907; Evolution of Law Series, 1915. Extensive contbr. to legal publs. and to mags. Pres. Am. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1909-10, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., 1916. Commd. mem. staff of judge advocate gen. U.S.A., with rank of maj., Aug. 1916; commd. lt. col. Feb. 1, 1918; col., June 9, 1918; hon. discharged, May 8, 1919. Awarded D.S.M. Mem. U.S. Sect. Inter-Am. High Commn., Feb. 1917—; Hon. mem. Asiatic Soc. of Japan, 1914, Soc. of Pub. Teachers of Law (Eng.), 1918. Chevalier Legion of Honor (France), Aug. 1919. Mem. League of Nations Com. on Intellectual Coöperation, 1923. *Home:* 207 Lake St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Northwestern University Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WIKOFF, Frank J., banker; *b.* Metamora Ill., Mar. 27, 1867; *s.* Isaac and Harriet (Ireland) W.; A.B., U. of Ill., 1886; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll. of Law, 1889; *m.* Jennie M. Munhall, of Stillwater, Okla., Nov. 30, 1891; children—Marguerite (wife of Richard W. Hocker, U.S.A.), Miriam (Mrs. Frank H. Reed). First city atty. Stillwater, Okla., 1889-90; first county atty. and first county judge, Payne Co., Okla.; cashier Farmers & Merchants Bank, Stillwater, 1891-97; cashier Nat. Bank of Commerce, Stillwater, 1897-1901, pres., 1901-08; moved to Oklahoma City, 1909; pres. Tradesmen's Nat. Bank, Oklahoma City, since 1909. Pres. bd. regents Okla. State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1898-1908; state bank commr., Okla., 1900-01; pres. Okla. City Chamber Commerce, 1912. Mem. Okla. Bankers Assn. (pres. 1901-02). Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* University, Lions, Men's Dinner, Oklahoma City, Golf and Country. *Home:* 322 W. 15th St. *Office:* Main St. and Broadway, Oklahoma City, Okla.

WILBER, David Forrest; *b.* Milford, Otsego Co., N.Y., Dec. 7, 1859; *s.* David (M.C.) and Margaret Belinda (Jones) W.; grad. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1879; *m.* Pauline Virginia Jenkins, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Apr. 23, 1903 (died Sept. 16, 1914); *m.* 2d, Washington, Esther Rosina Zolliker, Aug. 20, 1916. Interested in farming and stock breeding; mem. New York State Cattle Tuberculosis Commn., 1894; pres. Holstein-Friesian Assn. of America, and Am. Cheviot Sheep Assn. of the U.S. and Canada. Mem. 54th and 55th Congresses (1895-99), 21st N.Y. Dist.; consul at Barbados, W.I., 1903-05; consul-gen. at Singapore, Straits Settlements, 1905-07, at Halifax, N.S., 1907-09, at Kobe, Japan, 1909-10, at Vancouver, B.C., Can., 1910-13, at Zürich, Switzerland, 1913-15, at Genoa, Italy, 1915-21; counsel gen. at Auckland, New Zealand, 1921-22, Wellington, New Zealand, 1922-23. Republican; presidential elector, 1924. *Home:* Oneonta, N.Y.

WILBER, Francis Allen, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILBER, George M., farmer, sheep grower; *b.* Union Co., O., July 3, 1862; *s.* George and Annette (Coolidge) W.; ed. high sch., Marysville, O., and business coll.; *m.* Luella Robinson, of Marysville, O., 1884 (died 1913); children—Robert M. (dec.), Mrs. Ruth Schriefer; *m.* 2d, Alice Lucile Pearse, of Marysville, June 6, 1914; 1 dau., Georgeanna. Farmer since boyhood, in Union Co., O.; also ranch owner, Idaho and elsewhere; extensive shipper of live stock and grain, and engaged in banking, mining and oil production. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 1909-13 (author of bill providing for exptl. farm at the option of any county). Mem. Ohio Live Stock Assn. (ex-pres.), etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk. *Home:* Marysville, O.

WILBOR, William Chambers, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WILBUR, Charles Edgar, editor; *b.* Manorville, L.I., N.Y., Oct. 8, 1853; *s.* Jeremiah Greenfield and Hannah (Morse) W.; A.B., Adrian Coll., 1877, A.M., 1880, Ph.D., 1889; B.D., Yale, 1882; (D.D., Temple University, Philadelphia, 1890; LL.D., Adrian College, 1920); *m.* Virginia Lovinia Zane, of Glassboro, N.J., Oct. 18, 1882. Ordained M.P. ministry, 1878; pastor Sharpsburg, Pa., 1882; prof. English, Adrian Coll., 1883-92; pastor Amity, Pa., Fairmont, W.Va., Bellevue, Pa., 1892-98; editor M.P. S.S. periodicals since 1898. Mem. Internat. S.S. Lesson Com., 1914—. Republican. Prohibitionist. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Delta Tau Delta. Mem. S.S. Commn., under Am. Com. of Relief in the Near East. *Home:* Bellevue, Pa. *Office:* 613 W. Diamond St. N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILBUR, Cressy Livingston, vital statistician. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WILBUR, Curtis Dwight, sec. of the Navy; *b.* Boonesboro, Ia., May 10, 1867; *s.* Dwight Locke and Edna Maria (Lyman) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. 1888; (LL.D., 1923); *m.* Olive Doolittle, of St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 13, 1898; children—Edna May, Lyman Dwight, Paul Curtis, Leonard Fiske. Resigned from navy, 1888; began practice of law at Los Angeles, Calif., 1890; chief dep. dist. atty. Los Angeles Co., 1899-1903; judge Superior Court, same co., 1903-18; asso. justice Supreme Court of Calif., term 1919-31 (chief justice, 1922-27), resigned; sec. of the Navy, by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Mar. 19, 1924. Organized Juvenile Court of Los Angeles and drafted several juvenile court laws of Calif. State chmn. Near East Relief. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* 1712 19th St. N.W. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILBUR, Earl Morse, theologian; *b.* Jericho, Vt., Apr. 26, 1866; *s.* La Fayette and Mercy Jane (Morse) W.; A.B., U. of Vt., 1886; A.M., S.T.B., Harvard, 1890; D.D., U. of Vt., 1910; *m.* Dorothea Dix Eliot, of Portland, Ore., June 30, 1898; children—William Eliot, Elizabeth Fuller, Thomas Lamb Eliot. Ordained Unitarian ministry, 1892; asst. and pastor Ch. of Our Father, Portland, Ore., 1890-98, Independent Congl. Ch., Meadville, Pa., 1899-1904; organizer, and dean, 1904-11, pres. and prof. practical theology, 1911—, Pacific Unitarian Sch. for the Ministry; Pacific States field sec. Am. Unitarian Assn., 1908-14. Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Berkeley, Faculty, Harvard, Sierra. *Author:* History of the First Unitarian Church of Portland, Ore., 1893; History of the Independent Congregational Church of Meadville, Pa., 1902; Our Unitarian Heritage, 1925. Contbr. to religious and other periodicals. *Home:* 21 Mosswood Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

WILBUR, Ray Lyman, educator; *b.* Boonesboro, Ia., Apr. 13, 1875; *s.* Dwight Locke and Edna Maria (Lyman) Wilbur; A.B., Stanford Univ., 1896, A.M., 1897; M.D., Cooper Med. Coll., San Francisco, 1899; student, Frankfurt-on-the-Main, and London, 1903-04, U. of Munich, 1909-10; LL.D., U. of Calif., 1919, U. of Ariz., 1919, U. of Pa., 1925; Sc.D., Syracuse, 1924; *m.* Marguerite May Blake, of San Francisco, Dec. 5, 1898; children—Mrs. Jessica Ely, Blake Colburn, Dwight Locke, Mrs. Lois Proctor Hopper, Ray Lyman. Instr. physiology, Stanford U., 1896-97; lecturer and demonstrator, physiology, Cooper Med. Coll., 1899-1900; asst. prof. physiology, 1900-03, prof. medicine, 1909-16, Stanford U.; dean of Med. Sch., Stanford, 1911-16; pres. Stanford U. since Jan. 1916. Chief of conservation division U.S. Food Administration, Washington, D.C., 1917; mem. Calif. State Council Defense, 1917; regional edn. dir. S.A.T.C., Dist. No. 11, 1918. Pres. Calif. State Conf. of Social Agencies, 1919, Council of Social and Health Agencies, San Francisco, 1922—. Trustee Rockefeller Foundation, 1923—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1912-13), A.M.A. council on med. edn. and hosp., 1920-23 (pres. 1923-24), Assn. Am. Med. Colleges (pres. 1924), Calif. Acad. Medicine (pres. 1917-18), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Chmn. med. council U.S. Vets'. Bur., 1924—; Chmn. Inst. Pacific Relations, Honolulu, 1925; chmn. exec. com. Survey of Race Relations on Pacific Coast. *Clubs:* University, Commonwealth, Bohemian, Pacific Union (San Francisco); Cosmos (Washington). *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

WILBUR, Rollin Henry, railway official; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 3, 1863; *s.* Elisha Packer and Stella Mercer (Abbott) W.; ed. Lehigh U., 1880-84; *m.* Nannie Buehler Lamberton, of Harrisburg, Pa., Dec. 16, 1884; children—Dorothy, Isabel (dec.). Gen. supt. Eastern div., Phila. & Reading Ry., 1892-93; gen. supt. and gen. mgr., Lehigh Valley R.R., 1893-1904; v.p. and gen. mgr. Lehigh & N.E. R.R. Co.; v.p. Blue Ridge Real Estate Co.; dir. Tradesmen's Nat. Bank, Phila., and of L. P. Wilbur Trust Co., Bethlehem. Served as lt. col. Pa. N.G.; a.-d.-c. on staffs of Govs. Patterson and Hastings of Pa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, S.R., Sigma Phi. Mason. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Bethlehem. *Home:* St. Davids, Pa. *Office:* 437 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

WILBUR, William Allen, coll. dean; *b.* Mystic, Conn., Aug. 15, 1864; *s.* John Palmer and Elizabeth Jones (Gallup) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1888, A.M., 1894, Litt.D., 1916; *m.* Hannah, *d.* Rev. Samuel J. and Sabrina (Packer) Knapp, of New York, Dec. 18, 1889; children—Elizabeth Sabrina (dec.), William Knapp. Teacher, Vt. Acad., 1888-89, Colby Acad., New London, N.H., 1889-90, Howard Sem., West Bridgewater, Mass., 1890-95; dean Columbian Acad., 1895-97; prof. English, George Washington U. since 1897; dean Columbian Coll. (collegiate dept. George Washington U.), since 1904. Moderator Columbia Assn. Bapt. Chs., 1913-16. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Nat. Press, Federal Schoolmen's (Washington); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Author:* English Rhetoric, 1913; Chronicles of Calvary Baptist Church in the City of Washington, 1913. *Home:* 1205 Columbia Rd. *Address:* George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

WILCE, John Woodworth, prof. physical edn.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., May 12, 1888; *s.* John and Rosetta Marcy Maria (Woodworth) W.; B.A., U. of Wis., 1910; studied summers U. of Chicago, U. of Wis.; M.D., Ohio State U., 1919; *m.* Minerva Willard Conner, of Cincinnati, O., Aug. 2, 1920; children—John W., James M., Mary R. Became teacher of history and director of athletics, La Crosse (Wis.) High Sch., 1910; asst. prof. pnysical edn., U. of Wis., 1911-12; prof. physical edn., Ohio State U., since 1913. Mem. Med. R.T.C. at Ohio State U., Jan.-Dec. 1918. Sec.-treas. Am. Football Coaches Assn.; mem. Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colleges, Athletic Research Soc., Columbus Acad. Medicine, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Rho Sigma. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Lions (hon.). *Author:* Football, 1923. Co-Author: How to Enjoy Football, 1923. *Home:* 2030 Tremont Rd., Columbus, O.

WILCOX, see also Willcox.

WILCOX, Alexander Martin, university prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILCOX, Ansley, lawyer; *b.* Summerville, Ga., Jan. 27, 1856; *s.* Daniel Hand and Frances Louisa (Ansley) W.; A.B., Yale, 1874; University Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1875-76; *m.* Cornelia C. Rumsey,

of Buffalo, Jan. 17, 1878 (died Dec. 1880); *m.* 2d, Mary Grace Rumsey, Nov. 20, 1883. Admitted to bar, 1878, practices in Buffalo; firm Crowley, Movius & Wilcox, 1882-83, Allen, Movius & Wilcox, 1883-92, Movius & Wilcox, 1892-93, Wilcox & Miner, 1894-1903, Wilcox & Van Allen since 1903. Prof. med. jurisprudence, U. of Buffalo, 1885-1906. Was active in independent movement which elected Mr. Cleveland, President of U.S., in 1884; Pres. Buffalo Charity Orgn. Soc., Buffalo Civil Service Reform Assn.; chmn. Buffalo Federation of Charities and Social Service Agencies; trustee Buffalo Gen. Hosp.; mem. board mgrs. New York State Reformatory, Elmira, 1899; commr. to investigate charges against Dist. Atty. Gardiner, of New York, 1900. Chmn. Buffalo br. Am. Red Cross until 1916, now mem. exec. com.; commr. of N.Y. State Reservation at Niagara. (On the death of President McKinley, Sept. 14, 1901, the oath of office was administered to Theodore Roosevelt at the house of Mr. Wilcox in Buffalo). *Clubs:* Buffalo (pres. 1893), Saturn, University, Ellicott, Wanakah Country (pres. 1914-17), Country (Buffalo); Century Assn., City, St. Andrew's Golf (New York). *Home:* 641 Delaware Av. *Office:* 674 Ellicott Sq., Buffalo, N.Y.

WILCOX, Charles Bowser, clergyman; *b.* Fox Lake, Wis., Nov. 24, 1851; *s.* David Thomas and Charlotte (Bowser) W.; student Northwestern U., 1875-79; grad. Garrett Bibl. Inst., Evanston, Ill., 1880; D.D., Hamline, 1894; *m.* Mary E. Leonard, of Trenton, Wis., Dec. 5, 1872 (died Nov. 14, 1906); children—Charlotte F. (dec.), Cora A. (Mrs. R. E. Dreyer), Stella M. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1880; pastor Pleasant Prairie, Wis., 1880-81, Sharon, 1882-83, Janesville, 1884-85, First Ch., Oshkosh, 1885-90, St. Paul, Minn., 1890-95, Trinity Ch., La Fayette, Ind., 1895-99, Grand Av. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1899-1900, First Ch., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1900-09, Trinity Ch., Denver, 1909-14, Asbury Ch., Denver, 1914-16, First Ch., Colorado Springs (2d time), 1916-21 (retired). Traveled in Europe, Asia and Africa, 1903. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1912. Ex-trustee U. of Denver, also Iliff Sch. of Theology, Denver. *Home:* 2254 Dahlia St., Denver, Colo.

WILCOX, Clarence Rothwell, educator; *b.* Elberton, Ga., Dec. 29, 1888; *s.* William Marian and Martha Elisabeth (Tolly) W.; B.S., Davidson (N.C.) Coll., 1911, M.A., 1919; grad. student U. of Va.; *m.* Janie Blanchard Simpson, of Richmond, Va., Apr. 17, 1918; children—Betty Gray, Janie Simpson. Asso. headmaster McCallie Sch., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1911-17; pres. Darlington Sch., Rome, Ga., since 1921. Served as 2d lt. 319th Regt., F.A., 82d Div., A.E.F., World War; asst. dir. edn. Am. U., Gièvres, France. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. Rotarian. *Address:* Darlington School, Rome, Ga.

WILCOX, Delos Franklin, franchise and pub. utility expert; *b.* Ida, Mich., Apr. 22, 1873; *s.* Byron M. and Lorain (Jones) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1894, A.M., 1895; Ph.D., Columbia, 1896; *m.* Ann Arbor, Mich., Mina M. Gates, of Elk Rapids, Mich., Feb. 22, 1898; children—Helen Wanda, Robert Theodore (dec.), Joseph (dec.), Paul Harlan, Emily Katharine, Willard Irving. Editor Civic News, Grand Rapids and Detroit, 1905-07; chief of Bur. of Franchises, Pub. Service Commn., 1st Dist., New York, 1907-13 (resigned); dep. commr. Dept. of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, N.Y. City, 1914-17; adviser to Federal Electric Rys. Commn., 1919-20. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Municipal League, Acad. Polit. Science, Pub. Ownership League America. *Club:* City. *Author:* The Study of City Government, 1897; Ethical Marriage, 1900; The American City, 1904; The Government of Great American Cities (pub. Leipzig), 1908; Municipal Franchises (2 vols.), 1910-11; Great Cities in America, 1910; Government by All the People, 1912; Analysis of Electric Railway Problem, 1921; Depreciation in Public Utilities, 1925; also various polit. essays and articles. Owner "Wandawood Fruit Farm," Elk Rapids, Mich. *Home:* 436 Crescent St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

WILCOX, DeWitt Gilbert, surgeon; *b.* Akron, O., Jan. 15, 1858; *s.* David Gilbert and Hannah (Whitney) W.; student Buchtel Coll., Akron; M.D., Cleveland Hosp. Med. Coll., 1880; post-grad. work, St. Bartholomew Hosp., London, Eng., 1882-83; New York Post-Grad. Sch., 1887; *m.* Jennie Green, of Alfred, N.Y., 1883; children—Margaret (Mrs. John M. Colony), Helen (Mrs. Jacob H. Randolph), John Maxson (M.D.), DeWitt Gifford (killed in World War, 1918). Began practice at Akron, O., 1880; moved to Buffalo, N.Y., 1887; attending surgeon, Buffalo Homœ. Hosp., 1890-1908, Erie County Hosp., 1892-98; surgeon-in-chief of Lexington Heights Hosp., 1890-1909; prof. gynecology, Boston U. Sch. of Medicine, 1909—. Apptd. surgeon Mass. State Guard with rank of capt., by Gov. McCall; attached to Mass. State Base Hosp., Commonwealth Armory. Attending surgeon Newton Hosp., 1918—; attending gynecologist Westboro State Hosp., 1920—. Was the first to operate on criminal's brain, 1909, for purpose of effecting change in character. F.A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Inst. Homœopathy (pres. 1914), Phi Delta Theta; ex-pres. N.Y. State Homœ. Soc. Ex-pres. Boston Bapt. Sociol. Union. *Clubs:* Boston City, Twentieth Century (Boston). *Author:* Health Hygiene, Happiness, 1910; Physical Awakening of the Boy, 1911. *Home:* 132 Homer St., Newton Center, Mass. *Office:* 496 Commonwealth Av., Boston, Mass.

WILCOX, Earley Vernon, author; *b.* Busti, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1869; *s.* Abram F. and Sally Maria (Mead) W.; brother of Edwin Mead Wilcox; A.B., Otterbein U., 1890; A.B., Harvard, 1892, A.M., 1894, Ph.D., 1895; *m.* Mabel Ruth Owens, of Bozeman, Mont., June 30, 1897; 1 dau., Ruth Evans (dec.). Asst. entomologist, Ohio Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1890-91; prof. biology and state entomologist, Bozeman, Mont., 1896-99; editor on Expt. Sta. Record, Dept. Agr., 1899-1908; spl. agent in charge U.S. Agrl. Expt. Sta., H.T., July 1, 1908-Dec. 31, 1914; administrative asst. States Relation Service, Jan. 1, 1915-Feb. 1, 1917; agrlist. in charge of investigations on tenancy and farm labor, Office of Farm Management, U.S. Dept. Agr., Feb. 1, 1917-Dec. 31, 1919; staff of Country Gentleman, Jan. 1, 1920—. *Author:* Farmer's Cyclopedia of Agriculture, 1904; Handbook of Meat Inspection, 1904; Handbook of Milk Inspection, 1912; Cyclopædia of Live Stock, 1907; Hawaii, Its Agricultural Possibilities, 1909; Lights and Shadows in Hawaii, 1913; Tropical Agriculture, 1916. Contbr. bulls. and articles on tech. subjects. *Home:* 33 W. Irving St., Chevy Chase, Md.

WILCOX, Edwin Mead, botanist; *b.* Busti, N.Y., May 21, 1876; *s.* Abram F. and Sally Maria (Mead) W.; brother of Earley Vernon Wilcox; B.S., Ohio State U., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1899; married; children—Elizabeth Sally, Christine Louise, Mead Nicholas. During 1899-1900 made trip around the world, studying tropical agr. Prof. botany and entomology, Okla. A. and M. Coll., 1900-01; prof. plant physiology and pathology, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1901-08; prof. plant pathology, U. of Neb., 1908-20; dir. Estacion Agronomica and Colegio de Agricultura, Santo Domingo, 1920-21, now prof. biology, Transylvania Coll. Capt. O.R.C., Sanitary Corps, U.S.A. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Bot. Soc. America, Am. Phytopathol. Soc., Am. Soc. Bacteriology, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta, Gamma Sigma Delta. Mason (K.T., Shriner). Episcopalian. Contbr. to bot. jours. of articles on original researches and bulls., Okla., Ala. and Neb. expt. stas. *Address:* Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky.

WILCOX, Elias Bunn, soldier, lawyer; *b.* Nash Co., N.C., June 28, 1869; *s.* Edward Warren and Mary (Bunn) W.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. instrn.; engaged in edni. work; grad. in law, U. of N.C., 1895; *m.* Vardaman Cockrell, of New York, Nov. 5, 1910; children—Mary Winifred, Adah Louise. Admitted to Supreme Court. of N.C., 1895, Supreme Court of U.S., 1907; capt. U.S. Vol. Inf. (Immunes), 1898; served at Santiago, Cuba; in comd. mil. forces of Dist. of Holguin, later comd. mounted troops to fight bandits, his regt. holding record for longest vol. service in Cuba. After being mustered out of mil. service was apptd. spl. insp. Pub. Instrn. for Cuba; formulated plan for grading of schs. of Cuba. In P.R., since Aug. 1902; was dist. supt. schs. of Guayama; spl. del. Govt. for inspection of elections of 1902; spl. asst. atty.-gen.; capt. Insular Constabulary and acting chief same for several mos.; lt.-col. on governor's mil. staff; judge of Dist. Court of Ponce, P.R., 1903-04; asst. sec. of state; gen. supervisor of elections, Aug. 1, 1904-Jan. 14, 1905; spl. counsel of govt., prosecuting election fraud cases; dist. atty. Jud. Dist. of Guayama, 1905-08; dist. atty., 1909, resigned to practice law at San Juan, P.R. Prominently connected with citrus fruit culture in P.R.; pres. Rio Hondo Planters' Assn., Bayamon Fruit Growers' Assn. First comdr. Camp Spanish-Am. War Vets. in P.R. Hon. mention in Army and Navy Journal for mil. service in Cuba; medal of honor conferred for same by Nat. Congress of S.A.R., Nov. 26, 1917. Grad. as capt. N.A., and ranking officer from O.T.C., Henry Barracks, P.R.; served in world war with Porto Rico Brigade as ins. officer, judge advocate; comd. Development Battn.; detailed to organize, instruct and command Porto Rico Home Guard of 3,000 men and officers; bvtd. maj. just before armistice. Resumed practice of law, Feb. 18, 1919. Maj., Judge Adv. Gen.'s Dept., O.R.C., Sept. 1923. *Home:* San Juan, P.R.

WILCOX, Elmer Almy, professor law. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILCOX, Frank Landon, banker; *b.* Berlin, Conn., Jan. 8, 1858; *s.* Samuel Curtis and Anna Scovil (Peck) W.; B.A., Trinity Coll., Hartford, Conn., 1880; *m.* Harriet Churchill Webster, of Berlin, Conn., Jan. 19, 1898; children—Margaret Webster (Mrs. J. Edgar Hunnicutt, Jr.), Samuel Churchill. Began as clk. in office of Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Kensington Factory, Berlin, 1880, mgr. of plant, 1887-90; treas. Berlin Iron Bridge Co., 1890-1903; pres. Fidelity Trust Co., Hartford, 1905-11; v. chmn. bd. U.S. Security Trust Co., 1911—; pres. J. O. Smith Mfg. Co.; dir. Phoenix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co., Am. Hosiery Co., etc. Maj. comdg. 1st Co. Governor's Foot Guard, resigned, and now mem. honorary staff. Member Conn. House of Rep., 1893. State Senate, 1903; pres. Conn. Commn. to World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904. V.p. Conn. Agrl. Soc. Trustee Trinity Coll. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Delta Psi. Mason. *Clubs:* Hartford, University, City (Hartford). *Home:* Berlin, Conn. *Office:* 777 Main St., Hartford, Conn.

WILCOX, George Horace, mfr.; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Aug. 22, 1856; *s.* Horace C. and Charlotte A. (Smith) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1875; *m.* Nettie B. Curtis, of New Britain, Conn., Jan. 23, 1884; children—Harold Curtis (dec.), Roy Cornwell, Horace Cornwell. Entered mfg. business at Meriden, 1875; pres. Internat. Silver Co. (founded 1898); dir. Meriden Nat. Bank, Meriden Trust & Safe Deposit Co.; v.p. City Savings Bank. Pres. Curtis Memorial Library. Mem. exec. com. Nat. Civic Federation. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Home:* Meriden, Connecticut.

WILCOX, Henry Buckley, banker; *b.* Baltimore, May 23, 1864; *s.* William Littleton and Susannah Helen (Perry) W.; ed. Baltimore City Coll., 1876-79; *m.* Katharine Elizabeth Wirt, of Philipsburg, Pa., Nov. 5, 1889. Clk. in Office of Riddle & Fisher, grain mchts., Baltimore, 1879-81; runner, with 1st Nat. Bank, 1881-83; with Farmers & Merchants Nat. Bank, 1883-93; cashier Equitable Nat. Bank, 1893-1900, and of its successor, the 1st Nat. Bank, 1900-10; pres. 1st Nat. Bank, 1910-16; v.p. Merchants-Mechanics Nat. Bank, 1916-21, Merchants Nat. Bank, 1921—. Dir. Federal Reserve Bank, Richmond, Va., 1916-18; v.p. Chesapeake Paper Board Co.; treas. J. E. Smith Co.; dir. mem. exec. com. U.S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., Md. Trust Co., Woodlawn Cemetery Co.; dir. 1st Nat. Bank (Onancock, Va.), Baltimore br. Federal Reserve Bank. Chmn. Bd. of Finance Commrs. City of Baltimore; chmn. exec. com. Baltimore Clearing House. Mil. aide to Gov. Lloyd Lowndes, rank of col., 1896-1900. Mem. S.A.R. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Maryland, Baltimore Country, Baltimore Yacht. *Home:* 2 Wyndhurst Av. *Office:* South and Water Sts., Baltimore, Md.

WILCOX, Lucius Merle, journalist. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILCOX, Marrion, author; *b.* Augusta, Ga., Apr. 3, 1858; *s.* Daniel Hand and Frances Louisa (Ansley) W.; A.B., Yale, 1878; admitted to N.Y. bar; LL.B., Hamilton, 1880; spl. studies univs. of Oxford, Heidelberg, Jena and Berlin; abroad, 1881-83, 1888-90; *m.* Eleanor Patricia Sanchez, of New York, Apr. 2, 1885; 1 dau., Mrs. Nina Wilcox Putnam. Instr. at Yale, 1884-86; prominent in 1902 as advocate of fair play to Cuba, defending principle of reciprocity on the part of U.S. and urging concessions from polit. leaders and econ. assns. of Cuba, approximately embodied in treaty submitted to Congress and accepted in 1903. Visited S. America, Mexico, etc., 1906-07; at request, 1907, of Yale U. suggested, especially in Mexico, Brazil and Argentina, interchange of professors between U.S. and Latin Am. countries; advocates increase of Y.M.C.A. work in S. America. *Author:* A Short History of the War with Spain; Sketches in Spain, England and Italy; Harper's History of the War in the Philippines, 1900. Wrote, 1900-09, for North Am. Rev., Churchman, Atlantic Monthly, Scientific American,

Harper's, Ency. Americana (nearly entire dept. of S. and Central America and W.I.), Putnam's, etc.; contbr. to Architectural Record and other periodicals, 1915, and to Art and Life, Internat. Studio, and Architectural Record, 1917-21, and for latter, 1923-25. Editor Ency. of Latin America. Completed For Labour (novel), 1923. *Home:* 15 E. 54th St. *Address:* Yale Club, New York, N.Y.

WILCOX, Reynold Webb, M.D.; *b.* Madison, Conn., Mar. 29, 1856; *s.* Col. Vincent Meigs and Catherine Millicent (Webb) W.; B.A., Yale, 1878; M.D., Harvard, 1881; post-grad. med. study at Vienna, Heidelberg, Paris, Edinburgh, 1881-82; hon. M.A., Hobart, 1881; LL.D., Maryville, 1892; D.C.L., Wittenberg, 1915; *m.* Grace, *d.* late Col. Floyd Clarkson, of New York, Dec. 12, 1917. Prof. medicine, New York Post-Grad. Med. Sch., 1884-1908; consulting phys. Nassau Hosp., since 1903; also consulting phys. St. Mark's, Ossining, Eastern Long Island and New Jersey State hosps. Maj. M.R.C., U.S.A., on duty as instr., Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, 1917; lt. col., 1924. Pres. Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1901-02, Am. Assn. Med. Jurisprudence, 1913-14, Am. Congress on Internal Medicine, 1915-17, Am. Coll. of Physicians, 1915-21, Med. Assn. Greater City of New York, 1910-14, N.Y. Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, 1912-14, N.Y. div. Assn. of Med. Reserve Corps U.S.A., 1914-16; fellow A.A.A.S.; hon. mem. Conn. State Med. Soc., etc.; mem. Soc. Am. Wars (surgeon gen. since 1915), S.C.W., S.R., War of 1812 (v.p. Pa. Soc. since 1897; pres. gen., 1925), Loyal Legion, Soc. Foreign Wars, Am. Legion. *Author:* System of Case Records, 1887; Manual of Fever Nursing, 1904, (2 edits.); Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1892, 1911 edits.; Treatment of Disease, 1907, (4 edits.); The Descendants of William Wilcoxson, Vincent Meigs and Richard Webb, 1893; Madison—Her Soldiers, 1890; also numerous med. and hist. papers. *Clubs:* Church, Metropolitan (New York); Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* 2 Morven St., Princeton, N.J.: (summer) Madison, Conn.

WILCOX, Roy Porter, lawyer; *b.* Eau Claire, Wis., June 30, 1873; *s.* Nelson Chapman and Angeline (Tewkesbury) W.; grad. high sch., Eau Claire, 1890; LL.B., Cornell U. Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Louisa Maria de Freyre Santander, of Peru, S.A., June 17, 1903; children—Louisa Maria, Francis John. Admitted to Wis. bar, 1896; practiced at Eau Claire since 1897; gen. counsel Union Nat. Bank; Wis. atty. C., St. P., M. & O. Ry. Co. and counsel or dir. various other corpns.; mem. State Senate, Wis., 1917-20; as chmn. Joint Com. on Reconstruction of Wis. legislature drafted "Reconstruction" program, 1918; Rep. candidate for gov. of Wis., 1918, 20, for U.S. Senate, 1925. Mem. advisory bd. Marquette U. Mem. Am. Law Inst., Wis. State Bar Assn. (pres.), Nineteenth Circuit Bar Assn., Eau Claire Co. Bar Assn. (pres.), Phi Delta Phi. Republican. K.C. (4th degree), Elk, Kiwanian. *Clubs:* Cornell Savage, Masque, Glee, Elks, Affiliated Motor, Eau Claire Rod and Gun, Eau Claire Country; Madison (Madison). Contbr. on law and administrative topics. *Home:* 104 Wilcox St. *Office:* Ingram Bldg., Eau Claire, Wis.

WILCOX, Sheldon E., clergyman; *b.* Ripley, N.Y., May 9, 1850; *s.* Charles and Emily (Palmer) W.; old Chicago U.; A.B., Colgate U., 1877; A.M., Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1880; D.D., Des Moines Coll., Ia., 1902; *m.* Sarah A. Baker, of Hamilton, N.Y., July 14, 1880; children—Florence, Mrs. Ethel Haughton, Theodora, Clinton and Stanley (twins), Philip G., James P. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1880; pastor Homer, N.Y., 1880-84, Muscatine, Ia., 1884-91, Omaha, 1891-93, Osage, Ia., 1893-99, Boone, 1899-1901; supt. missions, Ia. Bapt. State Conv., 1901-14; state budget sec. of Nat. and State Bapt. Mission Socs., 1914-23, retired. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 1428 9th St., Des Moines, Ia.

WILCOX, Timothy Erastus, brig. gen.; *b.* N.Y. City, Apr. 26, 1840; *s.* Rodney and Emily W.; A.B., Union Coll., N.Y., 1861, A.M., 1864; M.D., Albany Medical Coll., 1864; *m.* Clara B. Brown, of Bridgewater, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1867; children—Victor Irving (dec.), Florence E. Glover Brown (dec.). Asst. surgeon 6th N.Y. Heavy Arty., Jan. 4, 1865; asst. surgeon U.S.V., Apr. 25, 1865-June 4, 1866. In regular army, asst. surgeon, May 14, 1867-July 1, 1868; resigned, July 1, 1868; asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1874; capt. asst. surgeon, Nov. 10, 1879; maj. surgeon, Feb. 24, 1891; lt.-col. deputy surgeon-gen. May 7, 1902; col. asst. surgeon-gen., Sept. 22, 1903; retired with rank of brig.-gen., Apr. 26, 1904. Was lt.-col., chief surgeon vols., Nov. 12, 1898-May 12, 1899. *Home:* 1841 California Av., Washington, D.C.

WILCOX, Walter Dwight, author; *b.* Chicago, Sept. 24, 1869; *s.* Sextus Newell and Sarah (Adams) W.; A.B., Yale, 1893; *m.* Nanna White Lawson, of Cincinnati, Nov. 27, 1901. Traveled and made scientific investigations in Canadian Rockies, Hawaiian Islands, Cuba, etc.; engaged in developing timber lands in Cuba, 1905—. Rep. of War Trade Bd., in Cuba, Feb. 1918-19. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., 1898; sec. Am. Alpine Club, 1920—; hon. mem. Alpine Club of Can. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase. *Author:* Camping in the Canadian Rockies, 1896; Picturesque Landscapes in the Canadian Rockies, 1898; The Rockies of Canada, 1900; A Guide Book to the Lake Louise Region, 1909; Caoba, the Mahogany Tree, 1924. Has written on geol. and geog. subjects in Geographical Journal of Royal Geog. Soc. *Address:* 1526 New Hampshire Av., Washington, D.C.

WILCOX, William Walter, manufacturer; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* William Walter and Elizabeth (Crittenden) W.; B.A., Williams, 1885; *m.* Mary Roct, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1886; children—Pauline Root (Mrs. Julius B. Smith), Elizabeth (Mrs. Phelps Ingersoll), William Walter. Now president of Wilcox, Crittenden & Co., mfrs. marine hardware (founded 1847); v.p. Middletown Nat. Bank; dir. Farmers & Mechanics Savings Bank; ex-mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep. Trustee Conn. Industrial Sch. for Girls, Conn. Hosp. for Insane. Republican. Conglist. Mem. S.A.R., S.C.W., Williams Alumni Assn. (New York), Sigma Phi (Williams Coll. Chapter). *Club:* University (New York). *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

WILCZYNSKI, Ernest Julius, coll. prof.; *b.* Hamburg, Germany, Nov. 13, 1876; *s.* Max and Friederike (Hurwitz) W.; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1897; *m.* Countess Ines Macola, of Verona, Italy, Aug. 9, 1906. Computer, Nautical Almanac Office; Washington, 1898; instr. math., summer session, Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1898, instr., asst. prof. and asso. prof. math., U. of Calif. 1898-1907; asso. prof. math., U. of Ill., 1907-10; asso. prof. mathematics, 1910-14, prof. since 1914, U. of Chicago. Research asst. and asso., Carnegie Instn., 1903-05; lecturer New Haven Colloquium, 1906. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc. (ex-mem. council, ex-v.p., asso. editor Trans., 1898—), Math. Assn. of Am. (council), Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi; laureate, Royal Belgian Acad. Sciences. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Projective Differential Geometry of Curves and Ruled Surfaces, 1906; The New Haven Colloquium (with E.H. Moore and Max Mason), 1910; Plane Trigonometry and Applications, 1913; College Algebra with Applications, 1916. *Home:* 5638 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILD, Fred, ry. official; *b.* Kenosha, Wis., Oct. 13, 1859; student Williams Coll., 1878-79. Began as office boy and clk. C.,M.&St.P. Ry., 1879, and advanced to chief clk. to asst. gen. freight agt., at Racine and Milwaukee; successively chief clk. to div. supt. Wabash, St.L. & Pacific Ry., at Des Moines, Ia.; gen. freight agt. Des Moines & Northwestern R.R.; chief clk. to gen. freight agt. Denver, Tex. & Ft. Worth R.R.; asst. gen. freight agt. same, at Denver, Colo.; asst. gen. freight agt. U.P. Ry. at Denver; gen. freight agt. Gulf div. same rd., and asst. gen. freight agt. same rd., until 1893; gen. freight agt. U. P.,D.&G. Ry., 1893-99; gen. sales agt. Colo. Fuel & Iron Co., Feb.-Aug. 1899; gen. freight agt. D.&R.G. R.R., 1899-1907; freight traffic mgr. same rd., 1907-18, also under U.S.R.R. administration, 1918-20; and under receiver, 1920-21; chief traffic officer D.&R.G. W. R.R. System since Aug. 1, 1921. *Home:* 3625 W. 26th Av. *Office:* Equitable Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WILD, Harrison Major, organist, conductor; *b.* Hoboken, N.J., Mar. 6, 1861; *s.* Thomas Samuel and Georgina Hannah W.; mus. edn. under Arthur J. Creswold, and, 1878-79, at Leipzig; studied in Chicago, 1879-83; *m.* Gertrude Younglove Cornell, of Chicago, Oct. 29, 1884. Five years organist Ascension Ch., Memorial Ch., 1 yr., at Unity Ch., 13 yrs., at Grace P.E. Ch., Chicago, 25 yrs. Conductor since 1895, Mendelssohn Mænnerchor; also conductor of Apollo Club, Chicago. Mem. Chicago Manuscript Soc., Am. Guild of Organists, New York; etc. *Home:* 9425 S. Robey St. *Office:* 243 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILD, Henry Daniel, college prof.; *b.* Greensboro, Vt., Oct. 11, 1866; *s.* Azel W. and Ellen (Douglas) W.; B.A., Williams, 1888, M.A., 1891 (L.H.D., 1919); study in Europe, 1893-95; *m.* Ada L. Goodwin, of Olivet, Mich., July 14, 1892; children—Henry Douglas, Arthur Goodwin. Instr., 1888-89, prof. Latin, 1889-91, Olivet Coll.; asst. prof. Latin, 1891-95, prof. Latin, 1895—, dean, 1902, chmn. *pro tempore* of faculty, 1903-11 and 1912-19, Williams Coll. V.p. bd. trustees Clarke School for the Deaf, Northampton, Mass. V.p. inter-collegiate Athletic Assn. of the U.S., 1906; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Contbr. Am. Jour. Philology, Classical Journal, etc. *Address:* Williamstown, Mass.

WILD, Laura Hulda, coll. prof.; *b.* Greensboro, Vt., Dec. 22, 1870; *d.* Azel W. and Ellen (Douglas) W.; student Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Coll.), 1886, 1887; A.B., Smith Coll., 1892; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1896. Sec. Y.W.C.A., Lincoln, Neb., 1896-98; nat. sec. Y.W.C.A., 1898-1901; ordained ministry Congl. Church, 1901; pastor Lincoln, Neb., 1901-05; prof. Bibl. lit., Doane Coll., Crete, Neb., 1905-09; prof. same, Lake Erie Coll., Painesville, O., 1910-17; prof. same Mt. Holyoke Coll. since Sept. 1917; visiting prof. Ginling Coll., China, 1923-24. *Author:* Geographic Influences in Old Testament Masterpieces, 1915; The Evolution of the Hebrew People, 1917; A Present-Day Definition of Christianity, 1920; A Literary Guide to the Bible, 1922. Compiler: Ethical Readings from the Bible (with Harriet Keeler), 1915. Received first hon. mention in prize contest for best essay on Religious Education in Public Schools, offered by N.E.A., 1915. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

WILDE, Arthur Herbert, univ. pres.; *b.* Framingham, Mass., Apr. 29, 1865; *s.* Joseph and Susan Emily (French) W.; A.B., Boston U., 1887, S.T.B., 1891; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1898-1901, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Sarah Frances Fellows, of Centre Sandwich, N.H., Sept. 6, 1892. Instr. Tilton (N.H.) Sem., 1887-89; instr. history, Acad. of Northwestern U., 1892-1901; instr. history, Northwestern U., 1893-1901; on leave of absence, 1898-1900; asst. prof. history, 1901-05, prof., 1905-11, Northwestern U.; prin. Evanston Acad. of Northwestern U., 1904-11; asst. to the pres., and sec. of the Univ. Council, same, 1909-11; pres. U. of Ariz., May 1911-Sept. 1914; prof. edn. since 1914, dir., later dean Sch. of Edn., since 1918, Boston U. Conglist. Republican. Contbr. to mags. and revs. on culture of early middle ages and gen. ednl. matters. *Home:* 125 Fair Oaks Park, Needham, Mass.

WILDE, Norman, univ. prof.; *b.* Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., June 12, 1867; *s.* James and Harriet Richards (DeWitt) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1889, Ph.D., 1894; U. of Berlin, 1891-93, Harvard, 1893-94; *m.* Edna May Judson, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1894; 1 dau., Lois Huntington. Asst. in philosophy, Columbia, 1894-98; instr. philosophy, 1898-1900, asst. prof., 1900-02, prof. since 1902, U. of Minn. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn. (pres. 1919-20). Democrat. *Author:* Friedrich Heinrich Jacobi, a Study in German Realism, 1894; The Ethical Basis of the State, 1925. *Address:* 901 6th St. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

WILDE, Percival, author, playwright; *b.* at N.Y. City, Mar. 1, 1887; B.S., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Nadie (Rogers) Marckres, June 30, 1920; children—Roger Marckres, Dana Brooks. Connected with banking business, 1906-11; began writing as book reviewer, New York Times, New York Post, etc.; upon publication of first story, 1912, received many requests for dramatic rights, and turned attention to play writing. Mem. Authors' League America, Drama League America, Internat. Longfellow Assn., New York Theatre Guild (advisory bd., 1918-19), Am. Dramatists (dir., sec. 1921—). *Clubs:* Authors, Playwrights, Soc. Am. Dramatists and Composers (dir., sec., 1919—), Chow Chow, Sharon Golf and Country, Amenia Rod and Gun. Chief machinist's mate U.S.N.R.F., Aug. 22, 1917; commd. ensign, Oct. 14, 1918; ordered to inactive duty, Jan. 3, 1919; hon. discharged, May 16, 1921. Invented several devices for airplane compass which have been adopted by U.S. Navy. *Author:* (book) The Line of No Resistance, 1913; Dawn, and Other One Act Plays of Life Today, 1915; Confessional, and Other American Plays, 1916; The Unseen Host, and Other War Plays, 1917; (books) Dawn, The Noble Lord, Playing with Fire, The Traitor, A House of Cards, The Finger of God, Confessional, The Villain in the Piece, A Question of Morality, The Beautiful Story, 1919; (plays) The Woman in Room 13 (in collaboration), prod. 1919; First Is Last (in collaboration), comedy in 3 acts, 1919; Tomorrow's Price (in collaboration)

prod. 1920; The Aftermath, play in 4 acts, prod. 1921. Eight comedies for Little Theatres, 1922; The Craftsmanship of the One-Act Play, 1923; The Inn of Discontent, and Other Fantastic Plays, 1924; The Reckoning, 1924; The Toy-Shop (children's play), 1924; Reverie (children's play), 1924; The Sequel, 1925; The Previous Engagement, 1925; The Dispeptic Ogre, 1925; In the Net, 1925; A Wonderful Woman, 1925; Catesby, 1925; His Return, 1925; Embryo, 1925; The Enchanted Christmas Tree, 1925 (last 12 titles pub. in separate vols., but prod. on earlier dates); also photoplays. Said to have had more plays produced in Am. "Little Theatres" than any other Am. author. *Home:* "Wildacre," Sharon, Conn. *Address:* 2 E. 25th St., New York, N.Y.

WILDER, Amos Parker, editor; *b.* Calais, Me., February 15, 1862; *s.* Dr. Amos and Charlotte (Porter) W.; A.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1892; *m.* Isabel T. Niven, of Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., Dec. 3, 1894; children—Amos Niven, Thornton Niven, Charlotte Elizabeth, Isabel, Janet Frances. Editor New Haven Palladium, 1888-92; later editorial writer New York; connected with Wis. State Journal, 1894-1911. Am. consul-gen. at Hong Kong, China, 1906-09, Shanghai, China, 1909-14; sec. Yale-in-China Movement, New Haven, 1914-20; asso. editor New Haven Journal-Courier, 1920—. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.

WILDER, Arthur Ashford, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILDER, Burt Green, educator, author; Aug. 11, 1841-Jan. 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILDER, Charles Wesley, educator; *b.* Cliftondale, Mass., Feb. 16, 1877; *s.* Rev. Charles Wesley and Janette Howe (Davis) W.; Dedham (Mass.) High Sch. and Adams Acad.; A.B., Boston U., 1899; A.M., Harvard, 1905; studied Harvard, 1905-06; *m.* Maude Janette Case, of Putnam, Conn., June 22, 1912; children (adopted)—Charles Wesley, Janette Case. Instr. Latin and Greek, Norwalk (Conn.) Univ. Sch., 1899-1901, Pennington (N.J.) Sem., 1901-02, Trinity Hall, Washington, D.C., 1902-04; asst. history dept., Harvard, 1904-06; head of history dept., Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1906-15; headmaster Thurston Sch. for Boys, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1915-19; headmaster Arnold Sch., successor to Thurston Sch., since 1919. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Episcopalian. *Club:* University. *Address:* Arnold School, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILDER, George Warren, publisher; *b.* Sterling, Mass., Mar. 29, 1866; *s.* Jones Warren and Jane E. (Raymore) W.; B.A., Amherst, 1889; *m.* Gertrude C. Stowe, of Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1892; children—Mrs. Gertrude Esty, George Warren, Jr., Stowe, Donald, Helen C., John Clark; *m.* 2d, Abby L. Alger, of Boston and Los Angeles, Jan. 10, 1920. Admitted to N.Y. bar; became connected with The Butterick Pub. Co., of which is pres., also pres. The Butterick Co., New York. Mem. N.E. Soc., Chi Phi. *Club:* Amherst. *Home:* 41 5th Av. *Office:* Butterick Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WILDER, Gerald Gardner, librarian; *b.* Pembroke, Me., Apr. 30, 1879; *s.* Albion and Arabella Libby (Gardner) W.; A.B., Bowdoin Coll., 1904; *m.* Kathleen Eliot Hobart, of Pembroke, Me., July 16, 1908. Connected with Bowdoin Coll. Library since 1899, librarian since 1915. Mem. A.L.A., Me. Library Assn. (pres.), Am. Hist. Assn., Me. Hist. Soc., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Gen. Alumni Assn. Bowdoin (treas.), Phi Beta Kappa (v.p. Bowdoin Chapter). Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Brunswick, Me.

WILDER, Harris Hawthorne, zoölogist; *b.* Bangor, Me., Apr. 7, 1864; *s.* Solon (musical director) and Sarah Watkins (Smith) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1886; Ph.D., U. of Freiburg (Baden), 1891; *m.* Boston, Inez Luanne Whipple, of Diamond Hill, R.I., July 26, 1906. Prof. zoölogy, Smith Coll., since 1892. Mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Boston Soc. Natural History, Assn. Am. Anatomists, Am. Anthrop. Assn., International Assn. for Identification; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Author:* Invertebrate Zoölogy, 1894; Synopsis of Animal Classification, 1902; The History of the Human Body, 1910, 2d edit. 1923; Personal Identification (with B. Wentworth), 1918; Manual of Anthropometry, 1920; Man's Prehistoric Past, 1923; The Pedigree of the Human Race, 1925; also numerous papers on vertebrate anatomy and physical anthropology, especially on amphibians, diploteratology and the epidermic markings of human and simian palms and soles. *Home:* 27 Belmont Av., Northampton, Mass.

WILDER, Inez Whipple (Mrs. Harris Hawthorne Wilder); *b.* Diamond Hill, R.I., May 19, 1871; *d.* of Eliab Daniel and Sarah (Wheaton) Whipple; grad. R.I. State Normal Sch., 1890; Ph.B., Brown U., 1900; M.A., Smith Coll., 1904; *m.* at Boston, Harris Hawthorne Wilder, July 26, 1906. Teacher of zoölogy, Smith Coll., since 1902, and now prof. same. Mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists. Contbr. on mammalian palm and sole configuration; anatomy, embryology and life history of amphibians; life history of the salamander Desmognathus, etc. *Home:* 27 Belmont Av., Northampton, Mass.

WILDER, John Emery, tanner, merchant; *b.* Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 16, 1861; *s.* Charles Lewis and Harriet Ellen (Harris) W.; B.S., Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1882; *m.* Laura Hurlbut, of Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 14, 1886 (died Jan. 23, 1915); children—Lawrence Russell, Emory Hurlbut, Lois (Mrs. Robert M. Landrith), Antoinette (Mrs. Charles A. Ball); *m.* 2d, Fanny M. Barnhart, Sept. 8, 1917. Began as clerk, Wilder & Hale, Nov. 1, 1882; became salesman, 1883, partner, 1886, name of firm changed, 1887, to Wilder & Co. (bro., Thomas E., sr. mem.), tanners and leather merchants, v.p., 1906-19, pres. 1919—; dir. and chmn. J. W. & A. P. Howard Co., Ltd., Corry, Pa.; dir. Nat. Bank of the Republic. Republican. Presbyn. Trustee Beloit Coll. *Clubs:* Union League, Glenview. *Home:* 1622 Forest Pl., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 1038 Crosby St., Chicago, Ill.

WILDER, John Thomas, soldier. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILDER, Ralph Everett, cartoonist; Feb. 23, 1875-Feb. 19, 1924. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILDER, Robert Parmelee; *b.* Kolhapur, India, Aug. 2, 1863; *s.* Royal Gould and Eliza Jane (Smith) W.; A.B., Coll. of N.J. (now Princeton U.), 1886, A.M., 1888; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1891; D.D., Ursinus Coll., 1925; *m.* Helene Sophie Olsson, of Christiania, Norway, Sept. 7, 1892; children—Elizabeth Leonore, Grace Helene, Ruth Evelyn, Mary Dorothy. Founder, 1886, and later traveling sec. and mem. exec. com., Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions; founder Brit. Student Vol. Missionary Union, 1892; nat. sec. Intercollegiate Y.M.C.A. of India and Ceylon, and gen. sec. Indian Nat. Council, Y.M.C.A., 1899-1902; traveling sec., Student Vol. Movement of Norway, Sweden, Denmark and Finland, 1903-04; sec. Brit. Student Christian Movement, 1905-16; while in England mem. exec. com. Nat. Laymen's Missionary Movement of England; mem. Nat. Council Y.M.C.A. (Eng.); sr. sec. religious work dept. of Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1916-Sept. 1919; during World War served as dir. religious work bur., Nat. War Work Council of Y.M.C.A.; gen. sec. Student Vol. Movement for Foreign Missions, 1919—. As representative the World's Student Christian Federation addressed students in nearly every country of Europe. Hon. mem. of Atheneu Commercial de Braga, Portugal; mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.A.R.; gen. com. World's Student Christian Federation; administrative com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Princeton. *Author:* Among India's Students, 1899; also various pamphlets on religious topics. *Home:* 231 Claremont Av., Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 25 Madison Av., New York, N.Y.

WILDER, Salmon Willoughby, mfr.; *b.* Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 10, 1870; *s.* Salmon Willoughby and Rose Eaton (True) W.; grad. Lowell High School, 1886; studied abroad, 1886-87; S.B. in Chem. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1891; *m.* Bellows Falls, Vt., 1895, Marcia Russell Sawyer; 1 son, Philip Sawyer. Connected with Russell Paper Co., Lawrence, 1891-93 inclusive; with Wm. Russell & Son, Boston, and Fall Mountain Paper Co., Bellows Falls, Vt., 1894-97 inclusive; with Merrimac Chemical Co., Boston, since 1898, pres. since 1904; treas. Newton Centre Savings Bank. Mem. Sch. Bd., City of Newton. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Chmn. Synthetic Organic Chem. Mfrs'. Assn. of U.S.; mem. Mfg. Chemists' Assn. of U.S. (exec. com.), Am. Chem. Soc., Soc. of Chemical Industry. Republican. *Home:* Newton Centre, Mass. *Office:* 148 State St., Boston, Mass.

WILDER, Wilber Elliott, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

WILDMAN, Edwin, editor, author; *b.* Corning, N.Y., May 9, 1861; *s.* Prof. Edwin and Helen (Rounsevelle) W.; grad. Elmira (N.Y.) High Sch.; studied Gen. Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N.Y., and Phillips Exeter Acad.; *m.* 3d, Susan Tyler Brooke. Entered Harvard Univ., but left to become business mgr. of Rome (Ga.) Tribune; later editor and propr. Elmira Echoes, 1891-96; writer and war corr. Leslie's Weekly, 1897-98; vice and deputy consul-gen. at Hong Kong, 1898-99. Spl. war corr., Philippines, 1898-1900; chief Asiatic staff and spl. commr. with Allied Troops in war in China, 1900-01, for the Hearst papers. Contbr. to leading Am. publs.; spl. corr. New York World, 1903-04; pres. and editor M.A.P. in America, 1906-07; pres. Wildman Magazine and News Service; pres. and editor The Forum Magazine, 1918-20, v.p., 1921-23; pres. Edwin Wildman, Inc., New York. In charge of paper-saving campaign, War Industries Bd., New York, 1918-19; publicity, Rep. Nat. Com., Hughes, Harding and Coolidge campaigns; exec. dir. Caucasian Soc. of America, 1925-26. *Clubs:* Republican, Economic, Great Neck Country; Nat. Press (Washington, D. C.). *Author:* Aguinaldo—A Narrative of Filipino Ambitions, 1901; Treaty Ports of China, 1902; Writing to Sell, 1915, 21, 24; America's Attitude Toward the War, 1917; Reconstructing America, Our Next Big Job, 1919; American Leaders of Industry, 1919, Vols. I and II, 1920-21; Famous Leaders of Character, 1922; Founders of America, 1924; Builders of America, 1925. *Home:* 54 W. 40th St. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILDMAN, Marian Warner (Mrs. Jesse A. Fenner), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILDMAN, Murray Shipley, economist; *b.* Selma, O., Feb. 22, 1868; *s.* John and Mary Taylor (Pugh) W.; Ph. B., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Olive Stigleman, of Richmond, Ind., Aug. 16, 1893; children—Caroline (dec.), Mary Frances. Teacher of history and Science, Spiceland Acad., Ind., 1893-95; founder, cashier and v.p. Henry County Bank, Spiceland, 1895-1902; supt. Spiceland Acad. and pub. schs., 1898-1901; asst. prof. economics, U. of Missouri, 1905-09; prof. economics and commerce, Northwestern U., 1909-12; prof. economics, Stanford U., 1912—. Sec. Nat. Citizens' League, for promotion of sound banking system, 1911-12; bur. of research War Trade Bd., and div. planning and statistics War Industries Bd., 1918-19. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Assn. for Labor Legislation, Western Economic Soc., Chamber Commerce U.S.A. (com. statistics and standards). *Clubs:* University (Stanford); City (Chicago); Commonwealth, Economics, Commercial (San Francisco). *Author:* Money Inflation in the United States, 1905. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

"WILDWOOD, Will," see Frederick Eugene Pond.

WILE, Frederic William, author, newspaper corr.; *b.* LaPorte, Ind., Nov. 30, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Henrietta (Guggenheim) W.; ed. U. of Notre Dame, Ind., LL.D., 1924; *m.* Ada Shakman, of Chicago, May 14, 1901; children—Frederic William, Helen Isabel. Corr. Chicago Record and Chicago Daily News in London during Boer War, 1900-01; reported death and funeral of Queen Victoria and coronation of King Edward VII; sent to Sweden and Norway, 1904, to investigate famine; revisited same countries, 1905, to report secession crises, and secured from King Oscar II first interview ever granted by European monarch to Am. newspaper man; 1906-14, chief. corr. London Daily Mail and affiliated Northcliffe newspapers in Germany, and Berlin corr. New York Times and Chicago Tribune. During the World War edited continuously a column in Daily Mail, London, Eng., entitled "Germany Day by Day." Specialist on German Affairs Intelligence Sect., G.H.Q., A.E.F., 1917-18; maj., staff specialist, O.R.C., U.S.A. Chief of Washington bur. of The Public Ledger, Phila., 1919-22. Now conducts the Frederic William Wile Service of news-correspondence from Washington. Lectured on the Chautauqua platform in 1919 on "John Bull and Uncle Sam." Political broadcaster, Station W.R.C., Washington, "The Voice of the Capital," since 1923. First private citizen ever permitted to speak from the steps of the U.S. Capitol, preceding the inauguration of a president, when he spoke on "The Presidency," immediately prior to the taking of the oath by Calvin Coolidge, Mar. 4, 1925. *Clubs:* Garrick (London); Cosmos, National Press, Overseas Writers (Washington). *Author:* Our German Cousins, 1909; Men Around the Kaiser, 1913 (pub. in England, America and Germany); The German-American Plot, 1915; Who's Who in Hunland, 1915; The Assault, 1916; Explaining the Britishers, 1918; Life of Emile Berliner, 1926. *Address:* 3313 16th St., Washington, D.C.

WILE, Ira Solomon, M.D.; *b.* Rochester, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1877; *s.* Solomon and Amelia (Meyer) W.; A.B. and B.S., U. of Rochester, 1898 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.S., 1908; M.D., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Saide E. Rigby, of N.Y. City, Sept. 27, 1905; children—Ira Rigby, Rigby, Alan Rigby, Mildred Rigby. Formerly lecturer in ednl. hygiene, New York U., and lecturer in dietetics and nutrition, dept. dental hygiene, Columbia; commr. of edn., N.Y. City, 1912-18. Mem. New York Milk Com.; a founder, N.Y. school lunch system, Manhattanville Nursery; founder Nat. Round Table for Speech Improvement; officer or dir. various philanthropic orgns. Editor Med. Review of Reviews, 1912-16; editor dept. surg. sociology, Am. Jour. Surgery, 1910-21; editor Med. Pickwick, 1921-22; asso. editor Am. Medicine, 1916—; lecturer Am. Social Hygiene Assn.; mem. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene. Mem. A.M., N.Y. State and Co. med. socs., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Child Health Assn.; fellow Am. Pub. Health Assn. Republican. Jewish religion. *Club:* Civic (ex-pres.). *Author:* Blood Examinations in Surgery, 1908; Sex Education, 1912; The Challenge of Childhood, 1925. *Home:* 264 W. 73d St., New York, N.Y.

WILE, Udo Julius, dermatologist; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 8, 1882; *s.* Julius and Hedwig (Haas) W.; B.A., Columbia, 1904; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1907; *m.* Katharine Eleanor Work, of Elkhart, Ind., Aug. 31, 1916; children—Thomas Larimer, David Evcrett, Frank Sloan and Eleanor Katharine (twins). Prof. dermatology and syphilology, U. of Mich. Med. Sch., 1912—. Estab. first univ. hosp., clinic for intensive training of specialists in skin diseases and syphilis, 1912. First lt. M.R.C., U.S.A., 1913-17; maj., M.C., 1917-19; sanitary insp. Base Hosp. 2 Bazoilles-sur-Meuse, France, Sept.-Oct. 1917; built, organized and comdg. officer Am. R.C. Mil. Hosp. 4, Liverpool, Eng., 1917-18. Mem. Am. Dermatol. Assn. (sec.-treas.), A.M.A.; Mich. State Med. Soc., Research Club, Chicago and Detroit Dermatol. socs., Nu Sigma Nu, Sigma Xi, Phi Sigma; corr. mem. Soc. Française de Dermatologie et de Syphilographie and Danish Soc. same; hon. mem. Italian Soc. same; corr. mem. Argentine Dermatol. Soc.; hon. mem. Hunterian Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Barton Hills. Investigative and research work in skin diseases and on problems concerning germ of syphilis and the invasion of syphilis into the nervous system; discovered filterable viruses as the causes of two contagious skin diseases. Contbr. on professional topics. *Home:* 9 Geddes Heights, Ann Arbor, Mich.

WILES, Charles Peter, clergyman, editor; *b.* Lewistown, Md., Jan. 27, 1870; *s.* Americus G. P. and Sarah S. (Hummer) W.; ed. Millersville (Pa.) Normal Sch.; student Luth. Theol. Sem., Gettysburg, Pa., 1893-96; hon. A.M., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1906; D.D., Carthage Coll., 1913; *m.* M. Alice Miller, of Lancaster, Pa., June 10, 1896. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1896; pastor Rossville, Pa., 1896-1901, Pittsburgh, 1901-08, Washington, D.C., 1908-13; editor Lutheran Publ. Soc., Phila., 1913-18, United Luth. Publ. House, Phila., 1918—. Pres. Parish and Ch. Sch. Bd., United Luth. Ch. *Home:* 259 Harvey St., Germantown. *Office:* Muhlenberg Bldg., Phila., Pa.

WILES, Irving Ramsay, painter; *b.* Utica, N.Y., April 8, 1861; *s.* Lemuel M. and Rachel (Ramsay) W.; ed. Sedgwick Inst., Great Barrington, Mass.; pupil in art of L. M. Wiles, Carroll Beckwith, William M. Chase and Carolus Duran; *m.* Mary Lee, of New York, 1887; 1 dau., Gladys Lee. Awarded third Hallgarten prize, Nat. Acad. Design; T. B. Clarke prize, same; hon. mention Paris Expn., 1889; medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; medal, Tennessee Centennial Expn.; prize, Soc. Washington Artists; gold medal, Buffalo Expn.; W. T. Evans prize, Am. Water Color Soc.; Shaw Fund, Soc. Am. Artists, 1900; medal, Paris Expn., 1900; gold medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; silver medal, Appalachian Expn., 1910; gold medal, Exposicion Internacional de Arte, Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. N.A., 1897; mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Am. Water Color Soc., Paris Soc. Am. Artists, Assn. Portrait Painters, New Soc. Artists, Allied Artists America. *Address:* 130 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

WILEY, Andrew J., engineer; *b.* New Castle Co., Del., July 15, 1862; *s.* John and Mary (Hukill) W.; Ph.B., Del. Coll., Newark, 1882; unmarried. Engaged in surveys and constrn. Phila. and Baltimore br. B. & O.R.R. in Del. and Md., 1883; rodman and asst. engr. Ida. Mining & Irrigation Co., Boise, Ida., 1883-86; asst. engr. constrn. U.P.R.R., Butte, Mont., 1886-88; chief asst. engr. Ida. Mining & Irrigation Co., on constrn. large irrigation system, 1888-92; chief engr. and mgr. Owhyee Land & Irrigation Co., Grand View, Idaho, constructing large irrigation system, 1892-98; chief engr. Swan Falls Power Plant, Boise, Ida., 1900-02; chief engr. Boise-Payette River Electric Power Co. and City of Cheyenne, Wyo., on constrn. of Granite Springs reservoir, 1902-04; chief engr. Barber Lumber Co., Boise, Ida., for constrn. of large dam and power plant on Boise River, 1904-05; consulting engr. Twin Falls North Side Land & Water Co., Twin Falls Oakley Land & Water Co., Twin Falls Salmon River Land & Water Co., 1906-14. Chief engr. Trade Dollar Consol. Mining Co.'s Swan Falls Power Plant Extension, 1909-11, Great Shoshone and Twin Falls Water Power Co., 1907-14, Southern Ida. Water Power Co.'s Am. Falls Power Plant, 1911-14. Cons. and designing engr. Don Pedro dam and power plant for Turlock and Modesto irrigation dists., Calif., 1918-23; consulting engr. Kern River Water Storage Dist., San Joaquin River Water Storage Dist., Merced Irrigation Dist.'s Exchequer Dam and Power Plant, South San Joaquin and Oakdale Irrigation Dist.'s Melones Dam, 1924-25; cons. engr. U.S. Reclamation Service, 1905-23. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

WILEY, Edwin, librarian; Aug. 22, 1872-Oct. 20, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILEY, Franklin Baldwin, editor; *b.* at New York, Sept. 28, 1861; *s.* Franklin Wiley and Sarah M., *d.* J. C. Baldwin, of New York; grad. Plainfield (N.J.) High Sch., 1879; at Harvard, 1884-88; *m.* Jessie L. Glen, of Cambridge, Mass., June 1, 1896 (died June 24, 1915); children—Barbara, Roger Wiley; *m.* 2d, Alma A. Rogers, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 8, 1921. Lit. asst. to Bishop J. H. Vincent in preparing the Chautauqua text-book on Roman History, 1879; New York corr. several suburban papers, 1880-81; asst. dept. foreign correspondence Drexel, Morgan & Co., bankers, New York, 1881-83; made Rep. speeches in New York presidential campaign of 1888; asst. in English, Harvard Summer Sch., 1892; staff Boston Evening Transcript, 1891-99; literary editor Ladies' Home Journal, 1899—. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Roadside Rhymes, 1885; The Harvard Guide Book, 1895; Flowers That Never Fade, 1897; Voices and Visions, 1904. *Home:* 207 Walnut Av., Wayne, Pa.

WILEY, George Martin, Jr., educator; *b.* West Hebron, N.Y., Dec. 24, 1875; *s.* George Martin and Ella Margaret (Gray) W.; A.B., Union Coll., 1899, A.M., 1903; Pd.D., State College for Teachers, 1920; LL.D., Syracuse U., 1920; *m.* Lillian E. Hoffman, of St. Johnsville, N.Y., June 25, 1902. V.-prin. high school, St. Johnsville, N.Y., 1899-1901; prin. high school, Palatine Bridge, 1901-02, East Aurora, 1902-03, Dunkirk, 1903-05; supt. schs., Dunkirk, 1905-08; state insp. schs., 1908-10; chief of administration, 1910-17, dir. examinations and inspections, 1917-20, N.Y. State Dept. of Edn.; asst. commr. of edn., N.Y. State Dept. Edn., 1920—; mem. faculty Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summer session 1923. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Ednl., Research Assn., N.Y. State Ednl. Assn., N.Y. State Hist Soc., S.R., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Phi. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rotary, Burns, Varsity (Union). *Author:* Report of the Binghamton School System, 1919; Report of the Utica School System, 1919; The Niagara Falls School System, 1921; The Lockport School System, 1924; An Analysis of School Costs; The Gary System and the Platoon Plan; The Teaching of Personnel. Contbr. to ednl. mags. *Address:* State Education Department, Albany, N.Y.

WILEY, Harvey Washington, chemist; *b.* Kent, Ind., Oct. 18, 1844; *s.* Preston P. and Lucinda Weir (Maxwell) W.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1867, A.M., 1870; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1871; B.S., Harvard, 1873; hon. Ph.D., Hanover, 1876, LL.D., 1898; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911; D.Sc., Lafayette, 1912; *m.* Anna Campbell Kelton, Feb. 27, 1911; children—Harvey Washington, John Preston. Prof. Latin and Greek, Butler Coll., Indianapolis, 1868-70; teacher science, high sch., Indianapolis, 1871; prof. chemistry, Butler U., 1874; prof. chemistry, Purdue U., and state chemist of Ind., 1874-83; chief chemist, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1883-1912; prof. agrl. chemistry, George Washington U., 1899—; consulting prof. Brooklyn Poly. Inst., 1905. Mem. Jury of Awards, Paris Expn., 1900; U.S. del. 3d Internat. Congress Applied Chemistry, Vienna, 1898, 4th, Paris, 1900, 5th, Berlin, 1903, 6th, Rome, 1906, 7th, London, 1909 (chmn. Am. com.); hon. pres. First Internat. Congress Repression of Adulteration of Alimentary and Pharm. Products, Geneva, 1908; U.S. representative Soc. univ. de la Croix blanche de Genève; pres. U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv., 1910-20; v.p., 1886, sec. council, 1890, gen. sec., 1891, A.A.A.S.; pres. Am. Chem. Soc., 1893-94, Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1911; mem. A.M.A., Am. Pharm. Assn., Am. Pub. Health Assn., Indiana Academy Science, Philosophical Society Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1909), Soc. Chem. Industry, Society Biol. Chemistry; hon. mem. Am. Brewing Inst., Franklin Inst., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, British Federated Inst. Brewers, Society Public Analysis, Société science d'Hygiène alimentaire, Physico-Chemical Academy Italy; corresponding member school of chemical science Museo de La Plata, Argentine Republic. Chevalier du Mérite Agricole (France), 1900; medal (first class), Physico-Chem. Acad. Italy, 1908; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France, 1909. Hon. life pres. Assn. Agrl. Chemists. *Clubs:* Cosmos (pres. 1910, 11), Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Harvard Union, Arts of Washington, Chemists of N.Y. Contbg. editor Good Housekeeping Magazine, 1912—. *Author:* Songs of Agricultural Chemists, 1892; Principles and Practice of Agricultural Chemistry (3 vols.), 1894-97, 2d edit., 1909-11; Foods and Their Adulterations, 1907-11, 3d edit., 1917; 1001 Tests, 1914; The Lure of the Land, 1915; Not by Bread Alone, 1915; Beverages and Their Adulterations, 1919; Health Readers for Schools, 1919; also 60 Govt. bulletins and 225 scientific papers, etc. *Home:* 2345 Ashmead Pl., Washington, D.C.

WILEY, Henry Ariosto, naval officer; *b.* Troy, Ala., Jan. 31, 1867; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1888. Ensign, July 1, 1890; promoted through grades to capt., Apr. 23, 1915. Served on Maple, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; comd. Standish, 1905; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-06; on Constellation, 1906-07; exec. officer, Kentucky, 1907-09; with Bur. of Navigation, Navy Dept., 1909-12; comd. Monterey, 1912, Saratoga, 1912-13; mem. Bd. Inspection Shore Stations, Navy Dept., 1913-14, Bd. Inspection and Survey Ships, Navy Dept., 1914-15; comd. New Jersey, 1916; apptd. comdr. Wyoming, June 17, 1916; now vice adm. *Address:* Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

WILEY, Hugh, writer; *b.* Zanesville, O., Feb. 26, 1884; *s.* Eliphalet Case and Rose (McDonald) W.; ed. pub. schs. Author of various short stories in Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* 1801 Taylor St., San Francisco, Calif.

WILEY, Louis, newspaper mgr.; *b.* Hornell, N.Y., May 31, 1869; *s.* Benjamin and Ernestine (Brickner) W.; ed. pvt. sch., Mt. Sterling, Ky.; hon. M.A., U. of Rochester, 1916; LL.D., U. of Ky., 1925; unmarried. Reporter, 1887-93, business mgr., 1893-95, Post-Express, Rochester, N.Y.; editor and pub. The Tidings, Rochester, 1887-95; business mgr. New York Times since 1896. V.p. 42d Street Property Owners' and Merchants' Assn. V.p. New York State Press Assn.; v.p. Lafayette Memorial. Mem. bd. dirs. Federated Gen. Relief Com., Inc., Soc. of the Genesee (ex-pres.), Municipal Art Soc. (New York), Serbian Aid Com.; mem. exec. com. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn.; mem. Council on Foreign Relations. Decorated Officer Pub. Instruction (French) 1920, Légion d'Honneur, 1921; Knight Comdr. Hellenic Order of George (Grecian), 1921; Chevalier Crown of Italy, 1922; Officer Order of Leopold II of Belgium, 1923; Officer Crown of Roumania, 1924; Royal Order of St. Sava (Serbian), 1924. Democrat. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Manhattan, Lotos, Newspaper, Town Hall, Nat. Town and Country, Atlantic Yacht. *Home:* 417 Park Av. *Office:* 229 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

WILEY, Walter H(oward), engineer; *b.* Trenton, Ill., Jan. 27, 1862; *s.* Dr. Martin and Emma (Danforth) W.; grad. Colo. State Sch. of Mines, 1883; *m.* Laura Parshall, of Golden, Colo., Sept. 17, 1884; 1 son, Dana. In practice as consulting mining engr. since 1883, throughout western portion of U.S., including Alaska, and in British Columbia and Mexico, S. America and Asia. *Home:* Palm Drive, Glendora, Calif.

WILEY, William Foust, editor; *b.* Tarlton, O., Aug. 21, 1874; *s.* Ingham and Ella (Foust) W.; B.S., Heidelberg U., Tiffin, O., 1898; *m.* Flora Lorene Arnold, of Tiffin, Aug. 20, 1899; children—Donald Arnold, Andrew Foust, William Urner, Margaret Elinor. Entered newspaper work at Washington, D.C., 1899; mng. editor Cincinnati Enquirer, 1901-18, gen. mgr., since 1918. *Clubs:* Cuvier Press,

Queen City, Cincinnati Business Men's, Cincinnati Country, Cincinnati Golf. *Home:* Baker Pl., E. Walnut Hills. *Office:* 617 Vine St., Cincinnati, O.

WILEY, William Halsted, congressman; July 10, 1842-May 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILFLEY, Lebbeus Redman, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILFLEY, Xenophon Pierce, ex-senator; *b.* Audrain Co., Mo., Mar. 18, 1871; *s.* James Frank and Sarah (Pindall) W.; A.B., Clarksburg (Mo.) Coll., 1891; A.M., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1895; LL.B., St. Louis Law Sch., 1899; *m.* Rosamond Guthrie, of Mexico, Mo., Oct. 28, 1908; children—John Franklin (dec.), Mary Ellen, Rosamond Guthrie. Teacher Central Coll. 1 yr., Sedalia High Sch., 3 yrs.; admitted to Mo. bar, 1899, and since practiced in St. Louis; mem. firm Wilfley, Williams, McIntyre & Nelson. Apptd. chmn. Bd. Election Commrs., City of St. Louis, Jan. 1, 1917; apptd. U.S. senator, Apr. 30, 1918, to succeed William J. Stone, deceased, until successor could be elected. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mo. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1924-25), St. Louis Bar Assn. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Clubs:* Noonday, University, Bellerive Country. *Home:* 5275 Westminster Pl. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WILGUS, Horace La Fayette, professor law; *b.* nr. Conover, O., Apr. 2, 1859; *s.* James (M.D.) and Susannah Throckmorton (LaFetra) W.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1882, M.S., 1889; studied civ. engring. Nat. Normal Sch., Lebanon, O., and Ohio State U.; studied law by self, 1881-84; *m.* Flora Belle Ewing, June 24, 1886 (died Nov. 27, 1894); children—Walter Quincy, Horace Ewing (dec.); *m.* 2d, Julia Gay Pomeroy, of Palmyra, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1897; 1 dau., Caroline Gay. Deputy co. surveyor, Miami Co., O., 1875; instr. mathematics, Ohio State U., 1879-81; chief clerk in office commr. of railroads and telegraphs, O., 1881-85; instr. physiology, Ohio State U., 1882; pvt. sec. and asst. to receiver and gen. mgr., Cleveland & Marietta R.R., Cambridge, Ohio, 1885-86. Admitted to Ohio bar, Oct. 1884; practiced law, Troy, O., 1886-87; moved to Columbus, O., 1887 and in practice there till 1895; took important part in orgn., Sept. 1891, law dept. Ohio State U.; sec. faculty and prof. elementary law, same, 1891-95; prof. law, U. of Mich., since 1895, now having subjects of torts and corpns. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Order of Coif, Am., Mich. State and N.Dak. bar assns., Mich. Research Club, Am. Polit. Science Assn.; hon. mem. of Commercial Law League America. Mem. editorial bd. Michigan Law Rev., 1902-17. *Author:* Selection Cases on Evidence, 1896; United States Steel Corporation, 1901; Cases on the Law of Private Corporations, 1902; Should There Be a Federal Incorporation Law for Commercial Corporations? (Am. Bar Assn. Report, 1904), 1905; The Tragedy of Thirteen Days in 1914, a review of diplomacy preceding the World War; also several articles published in the Michigan Law Review. *Home:* 1547 Washtenaw Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WILGUS, Sidney Dean, alienist; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1872; *s.* Frank Augustus and Margaret Ann (Woodcock) W.; ed. pub. and high schs., Buffalo; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1895; *m.* Katharine Diller Weed, of Brooklyn, Oct. 1, 1904; children—Katharine Ann, Francis Augustus, Sidney Dean, Dorothy Langdon, Mary Hume. Psychiatrist, N.Y. State hosps., 1895-1902; psychiatrist N.Y. City municipal hosps., 1902-04; chief examiner N.Y. State Bd. of Alienists, 1904-10; supt. Elgin (Ill.) State Hosp., 1910-11, Kankakee State Hosp. (more than 3,000 patients), 1911-13; founder Wilgus Sanitarium, Rockford, Ill. Has surveyed the conditions surrounding the care of the insane and feeble-minded in 4 states for Nat. Com. Mental Hygiene. Mem. nat., state and local med. socs. Sergt. Co. H, 203d N.Y. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Spl. hosp. inspection for Office of Surgeon Gen.; mem. Med. Appeal Bd., World's War. Maj. Med. O.R.C., 1922. Pres. Reserve Officers' Assn. of Ill., 1925-26. Conglist. Mason (K.T., Shriner), Elk, etc. *Home:* Rockford, Ill.

WILGUS, William John, engineer; *b.* Buffalo, Nov. 20, 1865; *s.* Frank Augustus and Margaret Ann (Woodcock) W.; grad. Buffalo Central High Sch., 1883; pupil in civ. engring., Buffalo, 1883-85; hon. D. E. Stevens Inst. Tech., 1921; *m.* May Reed, of Avon, N.Y., Mar. 1, 1892 (died Oct. 2, 1918); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Bernadette Tobin, of Twillingate, Newfoundland, June 16, 1919. Rodman, draftsman, resident engr., div. engr. constrn. Minn. & Northwestern R.R. (now C.G.W. Ry.), 1885-90; locating engr. Duluth & Winnipeg R.R., and Duluth & Iron Range R.R. extension to Mesabe range and resident engr. in charge constrn. Chicago Union Transfer R.R., 1890-93; with N.Y.C. & H.R. R.R. during 15 yr. rehabilitation period as asst. engr. Rome, Watertown & Ogdensburg div., 1893-97, chief engr. Terminal Ry. of Buffalo, 1895-98, resident engr., Eastern div., 1897, chief asst. engr., 1898, engr. maintenance of way, 1898-99, chief engr. constrn. and maintenance of way, enlargement of terminals, bridges, etc., including Grand Central Sta., New York and Weehawken terminals, 1899-1903, v.p. in gen. charge of constrn., including new extensions, change of motive power from steam to electricity and other improvements in New York electric zone, and inception and constrn. of new Grand Central Terminal, Feb. 1903-Sept. 1907; chmn. advisory bd. of engrs. for constrn. of tunnel under Detroit River, Detroit, connecting M.C. R.R. and Canadian Southern Ry., 1905-10. Private consulting practice, 1908—; chmn. bd. consulting engrs. for building interstate vehicular tunnel of States of N.Y. and N.J. beneath North River, New York, 1919-22; cons. engr. proposed railroad tunnel under The Narrows for City of New York, 1921-22; cons. engr. N.Y. Transit Commn., 1923-24; cons. engr. Regional Plan of New York and its environs; mem. Nat. Conf. on St. & Highway Safety and consultant to many railroads and communities. During World War deputy dir. gen. transportation, A.E.F., rank col. U.S.A. Awarded D.S.M.; Officer Legion of Honor. Hon. mem. A.I.A.; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. (Rowland prize, 1909, past dir., past pres. N.Y. Sect. and rep. on bd. dirs. United Engring. Soc.), Inst. C.E. London (Telford medal, 1911), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Ry. Guild, St. Paul Soc. C.E., N.E. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., S.A.R., Art Commn. City of N.Y. (1922-24), Fine Arts Federation of New York (dir.), Am. Federation of Arts, Nat. Acad. Assn. *Clubs:* Century, Railroad (New York); Engineers' (London). *Home:* Weathersfield (Ascutney P.O.), Vt. *Office:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILKERSON, Albert Wadsworth, banker; *b.* Hearne, Robertson Co., Tex., Sept. 28, 1870; *s.* Jonathan Gideon and Sarah Hollen (Wadsworth) W.; student U. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1889; *m.* Mary Clare Weeden, of Austin, Tex., July 3, 1895; children—Clare Aubrey (Mrs. Clifford Talbot Smith), Edward Albert, John Wadsworth (dec.). Began as stenographer City Nat. Bank, Austin, Tex., 1889, and advanced to asst. cashier; cashier City Nat. Bank, Bryan, Tex., 1902-18; cashier Alamo Nat. Bank, San Antonio, 1918-19; pres. Citizens State Bank, Austin, since Mar. 1, 1919; pres. Mutual Loan & Deposit Co., Fidelity Mortgage Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Austin Country. *Home:* 611 W. 17th St. *Office:* Citizens State Bank, Austin, Tex.

WILKERSON, James Herbert, judge; *b.* Savannah, Mo., Dec. 11, 1869; *s.* John W. and Lydia (Austin) W.; A.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1889; *m.* Mary Roth, of South Bend, Ind., Aug. 21, 1891. Prin., high sch., Hastings, Neb., 1890-91; instr., DePauw U., 1891-93; practiced law at Chicago, 1893-1922. Mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1902; conducted the fight for a state civil service law and introduced and secured the passage of the constl. amendment for a new charter for Chicago. Apptd. co. atty. for Cook Co., 1903, and conducted important litigation involving questions of taxation, particularly the taxation of the capital stock of corpns.; apptd. spl. atty. for the U.S., 1906, in cases involving violations of Interstate Commerce acts, particularly prosecutions against the Standard Oil Co.; apptd. spl. asst. to atty.-gen. of U.S., 1910, in proceedings against Swift & Co., Armour & Co., Morris & Co. and Nat. Packing Co. and their officers for violations of anti-trust act; U.S. atty., Northern Dist. of Ill., 1911-14; chief asst. atty. gen. of Ill. and counsel in Ill. Rate Cases, 1917-18; chmn. Pub. Utilities Commn. of Ill., 1919-21; asst. atty. gen. of Ill., 1921-22; U.S. dist. judge for Northern Dist. of Ill., since 1922. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Law. *Home:* Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

WILKIE, John Elbert, electric traction executive, ex-chief U.S. secret service; *b.* Elgin, Ill., April 27, 1860; *s.* Franc B. and Ellen (Morse) W.; grad. Chicago High Sch.; *m.* Janet Ormsbee, Apr. 27, 1882; children—Donald W., Jean (Mrs. Ira June Owen). Began newspaper work on Chicago Times, Sept. 1877; twice abroad as its representative; joined local force Chicago Tribune, 1881; reporter, asst. city editor, city editor and commercial editor successively until 1893; went to London and engaged in banking and steamship business; returned to U.S., 1896; resumed spl. work for Chicago newspapers; made splty. of criminal investigation; chief U.S. Secret Service, Feb. 1898-1912. Organized spl. emergency force of men to checkmate Spanish spies during Spanish-Am. War, and succeeded in driving from the country chief Spanish emissaries, and arresting their best spies. Supervising agent in charge spl. agents of the customs service at home and abroad, Nov. 1910-July 1, 1913; now v.p. Chicago Rys. Co. and asst. to the v.p. Chicago Surface Lines. *Home:* 2948 Pine Grove Av. *Office:* 231 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

WILKINS, Ernest Hatch, college prof.; *b.* Newton Center, Mass., Sept. 14, 1880; *s.* Samuel Francis and Laura Elizabeth (Hatch) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1900 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1903; grad. student, Johns Hopkins, 1904-05, Harvard, 1905-10, Ph.D., 1910; (Litt.D., Amherst, 1920); *m.* Oriana Phillips Hall, of Cambridge, Mass., June 12, 1906, children—Eleanor C., Robert H. Instr. Romance langs., Amherst, 1900-04, Harvard, 1906-12; asso. prof. Romance langs., 1912-16, prof., 1916—, dean Colleges of Arts, Lit. and Science, 1923-26, U. of Chicago. Asso. exec. sec. War Personnel Bd., Nat. War Work Council Y.M.C.A., June-Aug. 1918; dir. ednl. bur. same, in charge ednl. work carried on by Y.M.C.A. in camps in U.S., Sept. 1918-June 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (v.p. 1918-19), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (chmn. com. G, on intellectual interest of undergraduates, 1921—), A.A.A.S., N.E.A., Dante Soc., Dante League, Italy-America Soc., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Cavaliere della Corona d' Italia, 1920. Republican. Congregationalist. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Author:* Dante—Poet and Apostle; The Trees of the Genealogia deorum. Joint author: L'Italia, Army French, several other French and Italian text-books, and Concordance to Latin Works of Dante. Translator: Papini's Four and Twenty Minds. Gen. editor U. of Chicago Italian Series. Contbr. many articles on Italian literature; mem. editorial bd. Modern Philology. *Home:* 5536 Kimbark Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILKINS, Frank Lemoyne, clergyman; *b.* Tyrone, N.Y., June 30, 1851; *s.* Andrew and Laura Jane (Barnes) W.; State Normal Sch., Cortland, N.Y.; Canandaigua Acad., Canandaigua, N.Y.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1876, A.M., 1878; grad. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1879; D.D., Central U., Pella, Ia., 1886; *m.* Minnie Frances Best, of Jordan, N.Y., Aug. 7, 1882. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1879; pastor Second Ch., Auburn, 1879-85, First Ch., Davenport, Ia., 1885-91; corr. for Ia. of The Standard, Chicago, 1886-91; 1st sec. Bapt. Young People's Union of America, and editor Baptist Union, Chicago, 1891-96 (originated Christian Culture Courses [3] for Bapt. Young People); pastor First Ch., Gloucester, Mass. 1896-1905, Free St. Ch., Portland, Me., 1905-13, 2d Ch. East Providence, R.I., 1913-20; corr. for Me. of The Examiner, New York, 1905-13. Dir. Conf. of Bapt. Ministers in Mass.; mem. bds. Maine and R.I. Bapt. Missionary Convs. Treas. Alumni Assn. Rochester Theol. Sem., 1881-83; mem. Beta Phi Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon (Rochester U.), Phi Beta Kappa of Rochester. *Home:* 193 California Av., Providence, R.I.

WILKINS, Lawrence Augustus, educator; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Nov. 11, 1878; *s.* Robert Henderson and Mary Frances (Guild) W.; Ph.B., Syracuse (N.Y.) U., 1904; A.M., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Minnie Luella Roberts, of West Exeter, N.Y., Sept. 12, 1905. Began teaching at Cheltenham Acad., Ogontz, Pa., 1904; univ. scholar in Romance langs., Columbia, 1905-07; teacher Spanish and French in high schs., N.Y. City, 1907-14; head dept. of Spanish, DeWitt Clinton High Sch., N.Y. City, 1914-17; in charge modern langs. high schools, N.Y. City, 1917-19; dir. of same since Jan. 1, 1920. Instr. in Spanish, extension teaching, Columbia, since 1916; visiting prof. of Spanish, U. of Southern Calif., summer 1919; visiting prof. to Spain, Oct.-Dec. 1921, lecturing on modern lang. methodology, Junta para Ampliación de Estudios, Ministry of Pub. Instrn., Madrid, and in the univs. of Valencia and Barcelona and in the Ateneo of Madrid. Trustee Union Française. Chief founder and mem. Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish (pres. 1918-20; first v.p., 1923-26); mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa, etc.; corr. mem. Hispanic Soc. America. Comendador con Placa de la Real Orden de Isabel la Católica, by King Alfonso, 1921. Republican. *Author:* (with M.A. Luria) Lecturas Fáciles, 1916; Elementary Spanish Prose Book, 1917; (with Walter L. Hervey and others) Premier

Secours—First Aid in Learning French, 1917; Unit Passages for Translation (into Spanish), 1918; Spanish in the High Schools—A Handbook of Methods, 1918; First Spanish Book, 1919; Second Spanish Book, 1920; Prognosis Test in Modern Languages, 1920; Beginners' Spanish Reader, 1921; Compendio de Gramática Española, 1921; Exercise Book in Spanish (with H. Alpern), 1921; La enseñanza de lenguas modernas en los Estados Unidos, 1922; First French Book, 1923; Spanish Reference Grammar, 1923; Antología de cuentos americanos, 1924; New First Spanish Book, 1925; (with Catharine R. Santelli) Beginners' Italian Reader, 1925; Achievement Tests in Spanish, 1925; New Second Spanish Book, 1926. Editor: Bulletin of High Points in the Work of the High Schools of New York City (monthly). *Home:* 54 Morningside Drive. *Office:* Board of Education, 500 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WILKINS, Mary Eleanor, author, see Mary E. Wilkins Freeman.

WILKINS, Zora Putnam, author; *b.* Middleton, Mass., Nov. 8, 1883; *d.* Fred H. and Susan E. (Killam) W.; B.A., Wellesley, 1904. Sec. to Prof. Hugo Munsterberg, 1908-16, and assisted in his psychol. experiments; research economist with Nat. Industrial Conf. Bd., 1917-20; editorial staff, Industrial Information Service, 1920-21; asst. sec. Bur. Commercial and Industrial Affairs, Boston Chamber of Commerce, since 1921. Pres. Forewomen's Council of Boston, 1923-24. *Author:* Letters from a Business Woman, 1923. *Home:* 71 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass.

WILKINSON, Albert Edmund, horticulturist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WILKINSON, Alfred Ernest, lawyer; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., Dec. 6, 1846; *s.* Winfield S. and Frances Elizabeth (Sampson) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1869; student law dept. same, 1870-71; *m.* Anne Maria Oldham, of Gainesville, Tex., Nov. 4, 1875 (died July 15, 1919); children—Henry Elmore, Ann Elizabeth. Private Co. B, 140th Ill. Inf., 1864; admitted to bar, 1871; practiced at Morrison, Ill., 1871-72; removed to Tex., 1872; co. judge, Grayson Co., Tex., 1876-78; reporter Supreme Court of Tex. since 1896. Mem. Tex. Bar. Assn. (pres. 1907-08), Am. Bar Assn., Tex. Acad. Science, Tex. Hist. Soc.; del. Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Mem. Christian (Disciples of Christ) Ch. Democrat. *Clubs:* Town and Gown (pres.), University. *Home:* 1709 Brazos. *Office:* Capitol Bldg., Austin, Tex.

WILKINSON, Elizabeth Hays, author; *b.* Pittsburgh, Feb. 29, 1880; *d.* James M. and Virginia (Hart) Wilkinson; A.B., U. of Pittsburgh, 1925; unmarried. *Clubs:* Authors', Twentieth Century. *Author:* The Lane to Sleepy Town, 1910; Peter and Polly, 1912; Little Billy 'Coon, 1914; Storyland (children's operetta), 1923. *Home:* 5805 Elgin Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILKINSON, Florence, author, see Florence Wilkinson Evans.

WILKINSON, Horace Simpson, financier; *b.* Shellsburg, Ia., Nov. 26, 1868; *s.* Rev. Joseph G. and Mary (Miller) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ada M., *d.* Dr. Granville Lowther, of Yakima, Wash., May 15, 1889. Identified with shipping interests on Great Lakes since 1895; pres. Great Lakes Transportation Co., Toledo Shipbuilding Co.; dir. Great Lakes Towing Co.; chmn. bd. Crucible Steel Co. of America; dir. Nat. City Bank (New York). Trustee Syracuse U. Member S.A.R. Methodist. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Lawyers', Union League, Republican, India House, Blind Brook, Indian Harbor Yacht (New York); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Union (Cleveland). *Home:* Belle Haven, Greenwich, Conn. *Office:* 17 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WILKINSON, Joseph A., farmer, pub. speaker. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILKINSON, Marguerite Ogden Bigelow, author; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Nov. 15, 1883; *d.* Nathan Kellogg and Gertrude Zulime (Holmes) Bigelow; ed. Evanston (Ill.) Tp. High Sch.; The Misses Ely's Sch., New York, 1 yr.; Northwestern U., 3 yrs.; Phi Beta Kappa, 1925; *m.* James G. Wilkinson, Dec. 28, 1909. Frequent contbr. since 1905 to lit. and popular mags. Mem. Poetry Soc. of America, Authors' League America, The Poets, Delta Gamma. Episcopalian. *Author:* In Vivid Gardens, 1911; By a Western Wayside, 1912; The Passing of Mars (play), 1915; Golden Songs of the Golden State, 1917; New Voices, 1919; Bluestone, 1920; The Dingbat of Arcady, 1922; The Great Dream, 1923; Contemporary Poetry, 1923; The Way of the Makers, 1925; Yule Fire, 1925. *Home:* 509 W. 122d St., New York, N.Y.

WILKINSON, Melville Le Vaunt, merchant; Jan. 31, 1865-Mar. 15, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILKINSON, Robert Shaw, college pres.; *b.* Charleston, S.C., Feb. 18, 1865; *s.* Charles H. and Lavinia A. W.; U.S. Mil. Acad., 1884-85, Oberlin Acad., 1887; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1891; Ph.D., Columbia, 1904; hon. Ph.D., State U. of Ky., 1899; A.M., Allen Univ., S.C., 1920; A.M., Oberlin, 1922; *m.* Marion Raven Birnie, of Charleston, S.C., June 29, 1897; children—Helen Raven, Robert Shaw, Frost Birnie, Lula Love. Prof. Latin and Greek, State Univ. of Ky. (colored), 1891-95; prof. mathematics, 1896-1900, prof. physics and chemistry, 1900-11, pres., 1911—, State Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Orangeburg, S.C. Dir. Mut. Sav. Bank, Victory Sav. Bank. Mem. Nat. Teachers' Assn. (colored), N.E.A., Am. Econ. Assn. Mason, Odd Fellow, K.P. *Address:* State Agrl. and Mech. College, Orangeburg, S.C.

WILKINSON, William Albert, prof. education; *b.* Buffalo, Mo., Mar. 4 1873; *s.* Joseph S. and Margaret Anne (Stanley) W.; B.Pd., M.Pd., State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1907; B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1910, A.M., 1911; A.M., Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1918; *m.* Grace Greenwood Speaker, of Williamsport, Pa., Sept. 5, 1918. Teacher Mo. rural schs., 4 yrs.; county commr. schs., Dallas Co., Mo., 1894-96; prin. schs., Buffalo, Mo., 1897-1901, Alton, 1901-06; supt. schs., Holden, 1907-09; head dept. edn. State Normal Sch., Mayville, N.D., 1911-17; prof. edn. and dir. Sch. of Edn., U. of Del., since 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Newark Country. *Author:* Rural School Management, 1917. *Home:* Newark, Del.

WILL, Allen Sinclair, editor, author; *b.* Antioch, Va., July 28, 1868; *s.* William R. and Mildred Florence (Sinclair) W.; M.A. from St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; Litt.D., Mt. St. Mary's Coll.; LL.D., St. John's, also Loyola Coll., Baltimore; *m.* Allie Stuart Walter, of Linden, Va., Feb. 17, 1891; children—Allen Sinclair (dec.), Katherine Victoria (Mrs. H. S. Willis), Isabella Virginia (Mrs. L. T. Harris), James Carroll (dec.). After leaving coll. was principal of a pub. sch. in Va.; later teacher in pvt. classical sch., Baltimore; reporter Baltimore Morning Herald, 1888-89, Baltimore Sun, 1889-93; asst. city editor same, 1893-96; telegraph editor, 1896-1905, city editor, 1905-12, asso. editor and editorial writer, Baltimore News, 1912-14; news editor, Public Ledger, Phila., 1914-16; asst. editor and spl. writer, New York Times, 1917-24; book reviewer, same, since 1923; asso. in journalism, 1920-24, asso. prof. journalism since 1924, Columbia U.; prof. journalism, Rutgers U., since 1925. V.chmn. Nat. Star-Spangled Banner Commn., 1914. *Author:* World Crisis in China, 1900; Life of Cardinal Gibbons (2 vols.) 1922; (translated into French Vie du Cardinal Gibbons 1925); City, State and Nation, 1912; also various monographs on civics and Am. history and biography. *Home:* 175 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

WILL, Arthur A., mayor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., May 22, 1871; *s.* Charles C. and Catherine K. (Kuebler) W.; ed. pub. schs. Louisville; *m.* Cora Goss, of Louisville, Nov. 1, 1905; children—Catherine Page, Charles C. In building contracting business, Louisville since 1892; dir. Portland Building & Loan Assn.; elected mem. Bd. of Councilmen, 1908; mem. Bd. of Aldermen, 4 terms (pres. 1921-25); mayor of Louisville term 1925-29. Republican. Lutheran. Mason (K.T. Shriner), Odd Fellow, Redman, Woodman. *Home:* 2431 Montgomery St. *Office:* 2431 Cornwall St., Louisville, Ky.

WILL, Arthur Percival, lawyer; *b.* Walter's Falls, Ont., Can., Jan. 11, 1868; *s.* Rev. Phineas Drake and Caroline Annie (Collins) W.; ed. collegiate insts., Brantford, Ont., and Toronto; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1891, LL.M., 1892; *m.* Flora Maude Quigley, of Grand Rapids, Mich., 1895; children—Arthur Joseph, Percival Drake. Spl. lecturer, law dept., U. of Minn., 1895, 96; removed to New York, 1901; associated with J. C. McReynolds (now justice Supreme Court of U.S.), 1908-09, in prosecution of cases brought by U.S. under anti-trust law; asst. gen. counsel N.Y. Life Ins. Co., 1909; editor-in-chief Standard Ency. of Procedure, 1910-13; prof. law, U. of Southern Calif., 1910—. Chmn. exec. com. Prog. Party, Los Angeles Co., 1912-13; chief Calif. Legislative Counsel Bur., 1914-20; federal dir. for Calif. of U.S. Pub. Service Reserve during World War; sec. legislative com. to investigate education, 1919-20; referee Superior Court, 1920—. *Clubs:* Masonic, Pasadena Golf. Editor: Cooley's Elements of Torts, 1895; Circumstantial Evidence, 1896; Will's Gould on Pleading, 1909. *Home:* Altadena, Calif. *Office:* Court House, Los Angeles, Calif.

WILL, Louis, ex-mayor; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1857; *s.* Anthony and Rosina (Schmelzle) W.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Augusta Bloecker, of Syracuse, Mar. 17, 1895; 1 son, Eric Waldemar. Engaged in mfg. at Syracuse since 1876; founder and dir. The Will & Baumer Co.; dir. City Bank Trust Co., Wilson & Greene Lumber Co., Chapin-Skelton Corpn. Mayor of Syracuse, 1914-15. Catholic. *Clubs:* Citizens, City. *Home:* 714 McBride St. *Office:* Spring St., Syracuse, N.Y.

WILLARD, Arthur Lee, naval officer; *b.* at Kirksville, Mo., Feb. 21, 1870; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891. Commd. ensign, July 1, 1893; promoted through grades to rear admiral, June 1924. Served as Machias, Spanish-Am. War, 1898, Maine, 1903-06; duty Naval Gun Factory, Washington, D.C., 1906-08; on Idaho, 1908-10; duty Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., 1910-13; comd. Hancock, 1913-15; apptd. capt. of yard, Navy Yard, Washington, D.C., June 3, 1915. *Home:* Kirksville, Mo. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILLARD, Daniel, railway pres.; *b.* N. Hartland, Vt., Jan. 28, 1861; *s.* Daniel Spaulding and Mary Anna (Daniels) W.; grad. Windsor (Vt.) High Sch., 1878; student Mass. Agrl. Coll., 1878-79; LL.D., U. of Md., 1914, Dartmouth, 1915, U. of W. Va., 1919; *m.* Bertha Leone Elkins, of N. Troy, Vt., Mar. 2, 1885. Entered ry. service 1879; in various duties on different rys. until 1899; asst. gen. mgr. B. & O. R.R., 1899-1901; asst. to the pres., later 3d v.-p., and 1st v.-p. and gen mgr. Erie R.R., 1901-04; 2d v.-p., C.,B. & Q. R.R., 1904-10; also pres. Colo. Midland Ry. Co., and v.-p. C. & S. Ry. Co., 1909-10; pres. B. & O. R.R. Co. since Jan. 15, 1910. Mem. Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity. *Clubs:* Chicago (Chicago); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Maryland, Baltimore Country, Merchants', University (Baltimore); Elkridge (Md.); Century, Midday (N.Y.). Mem. bd. trustees Johns Hopkins U., 1914—. Apptd. mem. Advisory Commn. of Council Nat. Defense, Oct. 1916, and chmn., Mar. 1917; apptd. chmn. War Industries Bd., Nov. 17, 1917; resigned 1918. Commd. col. Engrs., U.S.A., Nov. 2, 1918; hon. advisor to Army Industrial Coll., 1925. *Address:* B. & O. R.R. Co., Baltimore, Md.

WILLARD, Daniel Everett, geologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLARD, Eleanor Withey (Mrs. Willis B. Willard). See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLARD, Ernest Russell, editor. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WILLARD, Frank Henry, comic artist; *b.* Anna, Ill., Sept. 21, 1893; *s.* Francis William and Laura (Kirkham) W.; grad. Union Acad. of Ill., 1912, Acad. of Fine Arts, Chicago, 1913; *m.* Priscilla Alden Mangold, of Anna, June 11, 1921; children—Priscilla Alden, Frank Henry. Cartoonist with Chicago Herald, 1914-18; with King Features Syndicate, New York, 1920-23; joined staff of Chicago Tribune, June 19, 1923. Enlisted in U.S.A., Oct. 3, 1917; with Hdqrs. Co., 343d Inf., 86th Div., trans. to Co. A, 311th Engrs., same div., May 1918; served with A.E.F. Sept. 21, 1918-July 2, 1919. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. Creator of "Moon Mullins." *Home:* 1061 Hollywood Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILLARD, Mrs. Horace Mann, educator. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLARD, James Field, prof. history; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 30, 1876; *s.* Edward Malon and Elizabeth Prudence (Field) W.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1895; B.S., U. of Pa., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Margaret Love Wheeler, of Boulder, Colo., Jan. 4, 1912; 1 dau., Mary Kathleen (dec.). Scholar in history, 1899-1900, fellow in history, 1900-01, U. of Wis.; fellow in history, U. of Pa., 1901-02; instr. in history, Northwestern U., 1902-4; Harrison research fellow, U. of Pennsylvania, 1904-06; assistant prof. history, 1906-07, prof. and head of dept. since 1907, U. of Colo. Editor Univ. of Colo. Hist. Collections (begun 1917). Editor Progress of Medieval Studies in the U.S.A. (ann. bull.), since 1923; mem. advisory bd. of "Speculum" (magazine on the Middle Ages) since 1925; chmn. com. on Dictionary of Late Medieval British Latin since 1924. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Royal Hist. Soc. (London), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Miss. Valley

Hist. Assn., Hist. Assn. (Eng.), Alpha Chi Rho. *Author:* The Royal Authority and the Early English Universities, 1902. Editor: The Union Colony at Greeley, Colo., 1869-71, 1918; Surrey Taxation Returns, Surrey Record Society, 1922; (with C. B. Goodykoontz) Experiments in Colorado Colonization (1869-72), 1925. Contbr. articles English Hist. Rev., etc. *Home:* 1101 Aurora Av., Boulder, Colo.

WILLARD, Julius Terrass, chemist; *b.* nr. Wabaunsee, Kan., Apr. 9, 1862; *s.* Julius F. and Mary E. (Terrass) W.; B.S., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1883, M.S., 1886; Johns Hopkins, 1887-88; (D.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1908); *m.* Lydia P. Gardiner, of Eskridge, Kan., Aug. 6, 1884; 1 son, Charles Julius. Asst. in chemistry, 1883-87, asst. prof., 1891-96, asso. prof., 1896-97, prof. applied chemistry, 1897-1901, prof. chemistry, 1901-18, dean div. gen. science, 1909—, v.-p. 1918—, Kan. State Agrl. Coll.; asst. chemist, 1888-97, chemist, 1897-98, div., 1900-06, vice-dir. 1907-18, Agrl. Expt. Sta. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; fellow A.A.A.S.; life mem. Kan. Acad. Science. *Author:* Organic Compounds of Every-day Life, 1894; also numerous Expt. Sta. publs. *Address:* Manhattan, Kan.

WILLARD, Lillian Winifred; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Jan. 28, 1876; *d.* James Polk and Lydia (Larimore) W.; A.B., U. of Denver, 1899; grad. student U. of Chicago, 1905; D. Litt., Kan. Wesleyan U., 1922. Teacher Greek and Latin, 1901-05; prof. English lit., Ia. Wesleyan Coll., 1906-07; second officer in institutional financing, Bd. of Edn., M. E. Ch., since 1920. Publicist in raising more than $37,500,000 for Methodist instns. of learning and other philanthropies. Mem. Gamma Phi Beta Sorority, Colo. D.A.R. Republican. *Office:* 740 Rush St., Chicago, Ill.

WILLARD, Thomas Rigney, college dean. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLARD, William Charles, banker; *b.* Columbus, O., May 22, 1872; *s.* Charles D. and Mary Elizabeth (Davis) W.; grad. Central High Sch., Columbus, 1889; *m.* Anne Lilley, of Columbus, June 14, 1894; children—Catharine Tracy (Mrs. J. Stanton Mossgrove), Mary Elizabeth, Ann. Began as messenger, Commercial Nat. Bank, Columbus, 1889; went to Colo., 1891, and was with 1st Nat. Bank, Del Norte, and Merchants & Miners Bank, Creede, until 1893; returned to Columbus and became connected with Clinton Nat. Bank; continued as note teller, 1900, of the Hayden-Clinton Nat. Bank, of which was elected asst. cashier, 1905, and pres., Jan. 14, 1913, until sold to Huntington Nat. Bank, May 3, 1923, when became v.p. of latter; v.p., dir. Columbus Savings Bank; director Columbus Ry., Power & Light Co., Kanawha & Mich. Ry. Co., Toledo & O. Central Ry. Co., Mahoning Coal R.R. Co., Cincinnati Northern R.R. Co. Trustee Grant Hosp. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T.; Red Cross of Constantine). *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus, Rotary, East End Tennis, Arlington Country, Columbus Country. *Home:* 70 Wilson Av., Columbus; (summer) Topinabee, Mich. *Office:* Huntington Nat. Bank, Columbus, O.

WILLCOX, see also Wilcox.

WILLCOX, Cornélis DeWitt, army officer, author; *b.* Geneva, Switzerland, Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* Cyprian Porter and Mary Frances (Smythe) W.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1880; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1885; grad. U.S. Arty. Sch., 1892; U. of Grenoble, France, 1913; *m.* Mary Addison West, of Washington, D.C., Oct. 31, 1888 (now dec.). Commd. 2d lt. 2d Arty., U.S. Army, June 14, 1885; promoted through grades to maj., June 25, 1907; prof. U.S. Mil. Acad., with rank of lt. col., Sept. 28, 1910; promoted col., July 1, 1914; retired, Feb. 26, 1925. Capt. a.a.g. U.S. Vols., May 12, 1898-Apr. 7, 1899; served in Santiago campaign, 1898; gen. staff corps, 1906-10; on mission to Germany, 1907, to witness fall maneuvers of German Army; chief of mil. information division, Manila, 1908-10. Serving with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18, as chief of Am. Mil. Mission at French Gen. Hdqrs. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Beta Kappa. Hon. mem. Soc. of the Cincinnati in Ga. Officier d'Académie, Officier de la Légion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with palm, 1918 (France). Comdr. Order of Sacred Treasure (Japan). Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University. *Author:* A French-English Military Technical Dictionary (pub. by War Dept.), 1900; Head Hunters of Northern Luzon, 1912; A Reader of Scientific and Technical Spanish, 1913; War French, 1917. Translator: (from the Spanish) Letters of Montiano, during siege of St. Augustine, 1909; Spanish Official Account of Attack on Colony of Georgia, 1913. Co-editor International Military Digest, 1915. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILLCOX, James M.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 27, 1861; *s.* James M. and Mary (Keating) W.; A.B., Georgetown U., 1881, A.M., 1889; LL.D., Villanova Coll., 1923; *m.* Jean Griffith, of San Francisco, Calif., 1906. Pres. and mgr. Phila. Saving Fund Soc.; dir. Pa. Co. for Insurances on Lines and Granting Annuities, Fourth St. Nat. Bank, Independence Indemnity Co., Independence Ins. Co., Independence Realty Co., Independence Fire Ins. Co., Finance Corpn. America, Phila. Contributionship for Insuring Houses. Pres. Phila. Saving Fund Soc.; trustee Jefferson Med. Coll. and Hosp., Bryn Mawr Hosp. Mem. Am. Catholic Hist. Assn. Admitted to Phila. bar, 1884, later to bar in Fla. and Tenn. Republican. Catholic. *Clubs:* Rittenhouse, St. David's Golf, Gulph Mills Golf. *Home:* Villanova, Pa. *Office:* 700 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLCOX, Louise Collier, writer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Apr. 24, 1865; *d.* Rev. Robert Laird and Mary (Price) Collier; ed. pvt. tutors in France, Germany and Eng.; conservatory of Leipzig, 1882-83; *m.* Norfolk, Va., Westmore Willcox, June 25, 1890; children—Westmore, Christine ("Cristina Valli"). Formerly editorial writer Harper's Weekly and of Harper's Bazar; on editorial staff North American Review, 1906-13; reader and adviser Macmillan Co., 1903-09, E. P. Dutton Co., 1910-17. Mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. *Club:* MacDowell (New York). *Author:* The Human Way; A Manual of Spiritual Fortification, 1910; The Road to Joy, 1911; The House in Order, 1916; "The Torch," an anthology. Translator: Balzac prize bk. for 1922, My Friend from Limousin; Jacob Wassermann's "Ulrika Waytich"; Life of the Bat (by Derennes). Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* 516 Warren Crescent, Norfolk, Va.

WILLCOX, Mary Alice, zoölogist; *b.* Kennebunk, Me., Apr. 24, 1856; *d.* William Henry (D.D., LL.D.) and Annie Holmes (Goodenow) W.; sister of Wm. G. and Walter Francis W.; State Normal Sch., Salem, Mass., 1875; student Mass. Inst. Tech., and Boston Soc. of Natural History, 1878-80, Newnham Coll., Eng., 1880-83; Ph. D., U. of Zürich, 1898. Teacher Frederick (Md.) Female Sem., 1875-76, Charlestown High Sch., Boston, 1876-78; prof. zoölogy, Wellesley Coll., 1883-1910, prof. emeritus, 1910. Mem. Boston Soc. Natural History (councilor), Sigma Xi, Mass. Audubon Soc., N.H. Audubon Soc.; asso. mem. Am. Mus. Natural History. *Author:* Pocket Guide to Common Land-Birds of New England, 1895; also various papers on zoöl. subjects. Chmn. sub-com. on Americanization, Mass. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1914-19. *Home:* 63 Oakwood Rd., Newtonville, Mass.

WILLCOX, Walter Francis, univ. prof., statistician; *b.* Reading, Mass., Mar. 22, 1861; *s.* William Henry and Annie Holmes (Goodenow) W.; brother of William G. and Mary Alice W.; A.B., Amherst, 1884, A.M., 1888; LL.B., Columbia, 1887, Ph.D., 1891; LL.D., Amherst, 1906; *m.* Alice E. Work, of Akron, O., Mar. 30, 1892; children—Bertram Francis, Alanson Work, Mary Goodenow, William Bradford. At Cornell, 1891—, prof. economics and statistics, 1901—, dean Coll. Arts and Sciences, 1902-07. Chief statistician, 12th U. S. Census, 1899-1902; statis. expert for War Dept. upon censuses of Cuba and P.R., 1899-1900; spl. agt., U.S. Census Bur. since 1902; consulting statistician, N.Y. State Dept. of Health since 1907. U.S. del. Internat. Statis. Institute, Berlin, 1903, London, 1905, Paris, 1909, Brussels, 1923, Rome, 1925. Pres. Am. Statis. Assn., 1911-12, Am. Economic Assn., 1915; vice-chmn. exec. com. and pres. sect. on demography, Internat. Congress on Hygiene and Demography, Washington, D.C., 1912; v.p. Internat. Statis. Inst. since 1923; hon. mem. Royal Statis. Soc. (Eng.). *Clubs:* Century, City (New York); Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Divorce Problem—a Study in Statistics, 2d edit., 1897; Supplementary Analysis and Derivative Tables, 12th Census, 1906; also numerous articles in econ. and statis. jours. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLCOX, William Russell, lawyer; *b.* Smyrna, N.Y., April 11, 1863; *s.* Thomas L. and Catharine B. (Stover) W.; student U. of Rochester, 1888; LL.B., Columbia 1889; hon. A.M., Rochester, 1904; LL.D., New York U., 1909; *m.* Martha J. Havemeyer, of New York, Jan. 12, 1904; children—Josephine Havemeyer, William Frederick. In practice at New York, since 1890. Pres. park bd., New York, under Mayor Low, 1902-03; postmaster of New York, 1905-07; chmn. (for New York City) Pub. Utilities Commn., N.Y., 1907-13. Chmn. Rep. Nat. Com., 1916-18. Mem. Ry. Wage Commn.; chmn. N.Y. and N.J. Port Commn. Treas. Societies Realty Co.; dir. U.S. Life Ins. Co., N.Y. Title & Mortgage Co. Mem. Assn. Bar City of New York, Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union League, Century, Piping Rock. Apptd. mem. Wage Umpire Bd., July 13, 1918. *Home:* 150 E. 73d St. *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WILLEBRANDT, Mabel Walker, lawyer; *b.* Woodsdale, Kan., May 23, 1889; *d.* David William and Myrtle S. (Eaton) Walker; grad. Tempe (Ariz.) Normal Sch., 1911; LL.B., U. of Southern Calif., 1916, LL.M., 1917; *m.* A. F. Willebrandt, of Buckley, Mich., Feb. 7, 1910. Teacher pub. schs., Mich.; prin. Lincoln Park Sch., S. Pasadena, Calif., 3 yrs.; admitted to Calif. bar, 1915, and practiced at Los Angeles; atty. in about 2,000 cases as public defender of women; asst. atty. gen. of U.S., since Sept. 27, 1921, in charge of cases under prohibition laws, tax laws and the Bur. of Federal Prisons. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd., Dist. No. 11, Los Angeles, 1917-18. Mem. Am., Calif. and Los Angeles Co. bar assns., Phi Delta Delta; ex-pres. Professional Women's Club of Los Angeles. Republican. *Clubs:* Friday Morning, Republican (Los Angeles). *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Washington, D.C.

WILLET, Anne Lee (Mrs. William Willet), artist; *b.* Bristol, Pa., Dec. 15, 1866; *d.* Rev. Henry Flavel and Anne Townsend (Cooper) Lee; ed. Acad. of Fine Arts, Phila., also under pvt. teachers and abroad; *m.* William Willet (artist), of St. Martins, Phila., June 30, 1895 (died 1921); children—Rachel Marshall, Henry Lee, Elizabeth L'Estrange. Pres. Willet Stained Glass & Decorating Co. Exhibited at Met. Mus. and Architectural League, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; Boston Mus. Art; Art Inst. Chicago; Carnegie Inst.; etc. Designer and maker (with husband and son Henry Lee Willet) of all of the windows, U.S. Mil. Acad., West Point, N.Y.; great west window, Post-Grad. Coll., Princeton; windows, Greenwood Cemetery Chapel, Brooklyn; Harrison Memorial, Holy Trinity Ch., Rittenhouse Sq., Phila.; Berry Memorial, Jefferson Av. Presbyn. Ch., Detroit; Murphy Memorial, Am. Coll. of Surgeons, Chicago; Potter Memorial, Jamestown, R.I.; Pardee Memorial, Lake Placid, N.Y.; Chicester Memorial, Leesburgh, Va.; Altar, etc., Trinity P.E. Ch., Miami, Fla.; Chapel and Library, Chicago Theol. Sem.; etc. Mem. Am. Federation Arts, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Fairmount Park Assn., The Art Alliance, The Pa. Women, Founders and Patriots of America, D.A.R. *Home:* 2116 DeLancey St. *Studio:* 226 S. Eleventh St., Phila., Pa.

WILLETS; see also Willits.

WILLETS, David Gifford, medical zoölogist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLETS, Gilson, author, editor, traveler. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLETT, George F., manufacturer; *b.* at Walpole, Mass., Aug. 7, 1870; *s.* A. D. and L.E. W.; ed. Boston U.; *m.* Edith M. Winslow, of Norwood, Mass., June 6, 1893. Dir. Norwood (Mass.) Trust Co.; pres. Boston Belting Corporation, Boston Belting Co.; chmn. bd. trustees Industrial Real Estate Trust. Pres. Norwood Housing Assn.; dir. Boston Belting Sales Co. (Mass., also Ill.). *Home:* Norwood, Mass. *Office:* 214 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

WILLETT, Herbert Lockwood, theologian; *b.* Ionia, Mich., May 5, 1864; *s.* Gordon A. and Mary E. (Yates) W.; A.B., Bethany Coll., W.Va., 1886, A.M., 1887; grad. student Yale, 1890-91; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1896; grad. student, U. of Berlin, 1898-99; *m.* Emma Augusta Price, of Kenton, O., Jan. 4, 1888; children—Herbert L., Robert Leslie, Paul Yates. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1890; pastor Dayton, O., 1887-93; instr. Bible, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1893-95; acting dean and head of Disciples' Div. House, 1894-96, dean, 1896-1921; asst. in Semitic langs., 1896-97, instructor, 1897-1900, asst. prof. Semitic langs. and lits., 1900-09, asso. prof., 1909-15, prof. Oriental languages and literatures, 1915—, University of Chicago. Minister Memorial Ch. of Christ, Chicago, 1908-20. Asso. editor Christian Century, Chicago; lecturer on Bible topics. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* University,

Quadrangle, City (Chicago). *Author:* Life and Teachings of Jesus, 1898; Teachings of the Books, 1899; Prophets of Israel, 1899; The Ruling Quality, 1902; Plea for Union, 1901; Basic Truths of the Christian Faith, 1902; Studies in First Samuel, 1909; The Moral Leaders of Israel, 1916; The Call of the Christ, 1912; Our Bible—Its Origin, Character and Value, 1917. Pres. Chicago Ch. Federation, 1916-20; Chicago rep. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1920—. *Home:* 6119 Woodlawn Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILLEVER, John Calvin, telegraph official; *b.* Montana, N.J., Mar. 9, 1865; *s.* Jacob H. and Ellen F. (Rush) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Lillian V. Voorhees, of South Orange, N.J., Apr. 1, 1911. Began as telegraph operator with Western Union Telegraph Co., 1882, and advanced to commercial gen. mgr., 1914, v.p. in charge commercial dept. since 1915; v.p. Am. Dist. Telegraph Co. of N.J., Am. Telegraph & Cable Co., Atlanta & Pacific Tel. Co., Gold and Stock Tel. Co., Pacific & Atlantic Tel. Co., Brooklyn Dist. Tel. & Messenger Co., N.Y. Mut. Tel. Co., Southern & Atlantic Telegraph Co., and dir. 37 telegraph cos. Democrat. *Home:* Millburn, N.J. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILLEY, John Heston, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLEY, Samuel Hopkins, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, Albert Calvin, mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd.; *b.* nr. Cooper, Tex., Jan. 23, 1886; *s.* John Martin Bittick and Eliza Virginia (Sissel) W.; ed. Tex. Christian U., and La Salle Extension U., Chicago; *m.* Alice Van Zandt, of Ft. Worth, Tex., Sept. 28, 1910; children—Alice Virginia, Albert Calvin. With Neil P. Anderson Cotton Co., 1906-07; with Tex. and Southwestern Cattle Raisers' Assn., 1907-21; editor The Cattleman, 1915-21; sec. Cattle Loan Agency of War Finance Corpn. which as a war measure made direct loans to stockraisers of the southwest to conserve breeding herds 1918-20; treas. Cattle Raisers & Producers Coöperative Commn. Co., Ft. Worth; pres. and gen. mgr. Cattle Raisers Loan Co., 1921-23; examiner in charge Livestock Loan Dept. of War Finance Corpn., Washington, D.C., 1923-24; mem. Federal Farm Loan Bd. since Dec. 12, 1924. Mem. Am. Nat. Livestock Assn., Tex. & Southwestern Cattle Raisers' Assn. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* Kirkside Golf. *Home:* 3723 Livingston St. N.W. *Office:* Old Land Office Bldg., 7th & E Sts. N.W. Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Albert Frank, lawyer; *b.* Appleton City, Mo., July 18, 1876; *s.* Luke Allen and Jennie Jane (Wylie) W.; grad. high sch., Lamar, Mo., 1894; *m.* Kate Weisenbarker, of Pittsburg, Kan., Dec. 18, 1904; children—Margaret A. (dec.), June C. Admitted to bar, 1897; practiced, Columbus, Kan. Pres. Al. F. Williams Mercantile Co. (Columbus), Al. F. Williams Candy Co. (Topeka), Columbus Building, Loan & Savings Assn. County atty. Cherokee Co., Kan., 1903-07; U.S. dist. atty. for Kan., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, July 1, 1921, reapptd. by Pres. Coolidge, Jan. 1926. Mem. Am. and Kansas State bar assns. Served as 1st lt. Co. F, 22d Kan. Vols., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, Shriner); Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman; mem. Supreme Lodge K. of P. *Home:* Columbus, Kan. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Topeka, Kan.

WILLIAMS, Albert Rhys, author; *b.* Greenwich, O., Sept. 28, 1883; *s.* Rev. David Thomas and Esther (Rees) W.; B.A., Marietta (O.) Coll., 1904; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1907; fellow Cambridge U., Eng., and Marburg U., Germany, 1908; unmarried. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1911; minister, Maverick Ch., Boston, Mass., 1907-14; was corr., The Outlook, 1914-15; Chautauqua lecturer, 1916; in Russia, 1917-18; commr. foreign affairs, Russian Soviet Govt., and prepared propaganda sent into Germany. In Russia gathering material on Russian folk-life and customs, 1922-26. *Author:* In the Claws of the German Eagle, 1917; Lenin, the Man and His Work, 1919; (pamphlet) The Russian Soviet; Through The Russian Revolution, 1921. *Address:* 131 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Alexander Elliot, army officer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILLIAMS, Alexander Scott, lumber mfr.; *b.* Fairhaven, Conn., Feb. 14, 1867; *s.* William Henry and Grace Laretta (Brodie) W.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Fannie Garretta Kouwenhoven, of Long Island City, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1912. Began, 1882, as mfr. mahogany lumber and veneer; past chmn. bd. Astoria Mahogany Co., largest concern of the kind in the world. Served as capt. 71st and 9th N.Y. vols., Spanish-Am. War, in Cuba. Republican. Member Dutch Ref. Ch. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Economic, Bankers, Old Colony (New York). *Home:* Southold, Long Island, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Alfred Brockenbrough, editor; *b.* Hanover Co., Va., Jan. 10, 1856; *s.* Robert Alfred and Elizabeth Marshall (Colston) W.; attended pvt. schs. until 14; *m.* Mamie Young Bryce, Apr. 19, 1882 (died Mar. 5, 1889); children—Margaret Dandridge (Mrs. P. G. Brown), Alfred Brockenbrough; *m.* 2d, Josephine (Gillenwater) Tighe, Feb. 3, 1925. Newspaper man since 1876, and in that yr. accompanied Gen. Wade Hampton in his famous campaign through S.C.; went to Liberia with sailing ship full of negro emigrants, 1878, as corr. Charleston, S.C., News and Courier; exposed the horrors of mismanagement and inefficiency and broke up the enterprise; for same paper, disguised as a tramp, wrote up the convict camp iniquities, 1879, and did much to destroy the leasing system there; editor Greenville (S.C.) News, 1880-96. Worked for New York Advertiser and New York Times, 1896-1900; editor Richmond News, 1901; editor-in-chief News Leader, Richmond, 1903-10; editor-in-chief and part owner Morning Times and Evening World News, Roanoke, Va., and pres. Times Pub. Co., 1910-15; owner and editor Richmond Evening Journal, 1915-16; chief editorial writer Roanoke World News. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll.); pres. Va. State Soc. S.R., 1905. Sound Money Democrat. *Home:* 1309 Irving St., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Alfred Melvin, clergyman, educator; *b.* Lebanon, Ore., June 30, 1874; *s.* Alfred Evans and Keziah Adelia (Bentley) W.; A.B., Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1896; B.D., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1903, D.D., 1920; *m.* Winona Josephine Irwine, of Albany, Ore., Feb. 3, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor McMinnville, Ore., 1906-11; supt. religious edn. in Ore., Wash. and Ida., 1911-14; pastor Seattle, Wash., 1914-17; pres. Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1919-22; pastor First Presbyn. Ch., Madera, Calif., 1923—. Rotarian. *Home:* Madera, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Alpheus Americus, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLIAMS, Alpheus Fuller, mining engr. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WILLIAMS, Anna Bolles, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLIAMS, Arthur, engineer; *b.* Norfolk, Va., Aug. 14, 1868; *s.* Rev. Christopher Stephen and Hannah Sanford (Rogers) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs., Hartford, and New York; unmarried. With The New York Edison Co. and its predecessors, since Feb. 1885—, gen. commercial mgr., 1915—, v.p. 1924—; Pres. Electrical Show Co.; v.p., dir. The Yonkers Electric Light & Power Co.; dir. Met. Life Ins. Co. Comdg. officer New York volunteer defense forces, mining New York Harbor, during Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Elec. Bd. of Trade of New York; fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., A.A.A.S., Nat. Electric Light Assn. (ex-pres.), New York Elec. Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Electrochem. Soc., Touring Club of France, Merchants' Assn. of New York, Fifth Av. Assn. (dir.), Nat. Civic Federation Broadway Assn. (dir.), 42d Street Property Owners and Merchants Assn. (v.p.), Assn. of Edison Illuminating Cos. (ex-pres.), Comité Permanent des Congrès Internationale des Habitations à Bon Marché, New York Edison Savgs. and Loan Assn. (pres.), Am. Mus. of Safety (pres.), Met. Mus. Art, New York Zoöl. Soc., Internat. Law Assn., Chamber Commerce State of N.Y. Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur and Officier de l'Instruction Publique conferred by French Republic; decorated by the King of Spain, Knight Royal Order of Isabel the Catholic. Apptd. federal food administrator for N. Y. City, Oct. 1917. *Clubs:* Bankers, Union League, Engineers, Engineers Country, Lotos, Nassau Country, Lake Placid, Nat. Golf, Links, Uptown, N.E. Soc. of New York (life), Pilgrims. Author of numerous papers on municipal ownership, elec. subjects, relations with employes, etc. *Home:* "Brook Corners," Roslyn, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* Irving Pl., and 15th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Arthur B., congressman; Jan. 27, 1872-May 1, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILLIAMS, Ben Ames, author; *b.* Macon, Miss., Mar. 7, 1889; *s.* Daniel Webster and Sarah Marshall (Ames) W.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1910; *m.* Florence Trafton Talpey, of York, Me., Sept. 4, 1912; children—Roger Chilton, Ben Ames, Penelope Ann. Newspaper writer until 1916. Mem. Delta Tau Delta. *Clubs:* Boston Athletic Assn., University, Dartmouth, Chestnut Hill Golf. *Author:* All the Brothers Were Valiant, 1919; The Sea Bride, 1919; The Great Accident, 1920; Evered, 1921; Black Pawl, 1922; Thrifty Stock, 1923; Audacity, 1924; Sangsue (pub. England), 1924; The Rational Hind, 1925. *Home:* Chestnut Hill, Mass. *Office:* 25 Huntington Av., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Blanche Colton, prof. English; *b.* Attala Co., Miss., Feb. 10, 1879; *d.* Millard F. and Ella (Colton) W.; A.B., Miss. Industrial Inst. and Coll., 1898; A.M., Columbia, 1908, Ph.D., 1913. Instr. English, Stanton Coll., Natchez, Miss., 1898-1904, Grenada (Miss.) Coll., 1904-07; asst. in English, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1908-09, instr. 1909-10; instr. English, 1910, asst. prof., 1915, asso. prof. since 1917, Hunter Coll.; instr. in short story writing, extension dept. and summer session, Columbia, 1913—. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Soc. Arts and Sciences, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Theta Sigma Phi. *Club:* Women's City. *Author:* Gnomic Poetry in Anglo-Saxon, 1914; A Handbook on Story Writing, 1917; How to Study "The Best Short Stories," 1919; Our Short Story Writers, 1920, revised edit., 1922. Editor: A Book of Short Stories, 1918; O. Henry Memorial Prize Stories, 1919-25 inclusive; Thrice Told Tales, 1924. Fiction adviser to McCall's Mag. since 1922. *Home:* 605 W. 113th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Carl, editor; *b.* Porter Co., Ind., Mar. 30, 1878; *s.* Abraham Lennington and Julia Ann (Williams) W.; ed. pub. and normal schs.; *m.* Mabel Bates, of Traverse City, Mich., July 14, 1906. Reporter city newspapers, 1895-1903; sec. Scientific Farming Assn., Colo., 1904-05; farming and irrigation work, 1905-13; editor Okla. Farmer-Stockman since 1913; dir. Liberty Nat. Bank, Oklahoma City. Am. organizer Okla. Cotton Growers' Assn. (dir.), Am. Cotton Growers' Exchange (ex-pres.); mem. Southwest Wheat Growers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Agrl. Editors' Assn., Nat. Council Farmers Coöperative Marketing Assn. (v. chmn.). Democrat. Divine Scientist. *Home:* Oklahoma City, Okla.

WILLIAMS, Carlos Grant, agrl. experimentation; *b.* Gustavus, O., Jan. 18, 1863; *s.* Carlos A. and Elmina (Moore) W.; ed. Gustavus Acad.; *m.* Mayme A. Elder, of Johnstonville, O., Jan. 16, 1896; children—Margaret, Ruth, Robert. Agronomist, Ohio, Agrl. Expt. Sta., Wooster, O., 1903-21; dir. same since 1921. Contbg. editor Ohio Farmer since 1908; mem. Ohio Agrl. Commn., 1913-14; dir. Peoples Savings & Loan Co., Commercial Banking & Trust Co. Mem. Ohio Council Defense, 1917-18; pres. Wayne Co. Red Cross, 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Agronomy, Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Grange. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Century, Rotary. Originator 3 varieties of wheat. *Home:* 1004 N. Bever St., Wooster, O.

WILLIAMS, Charl Ormond, educator; *b.* Arlington, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1885; *d.* Crittenden and Minnie Lawrence (Thomas) W.; grad. Arlington (Tenn.) Secondary Sch., 1903; student Chautauqua, N.Y., 4 mos., U. of Colo. one summer; hon. D.Litt., Southwestern, Memphis, Tenn., 1925. Teaching confined to Shelby Co., Tenn.; began at Millington, 1903; prin. secondary sch., Bartlett, 1904-06; teacher Germantown H.S., 1906-09, prin. 1909-12; asst. dept. of mathematics, W. Tenn. State Normal Sch., 1912-14; supt. of schs. Shelby Co., Tenn., 1914-22. First Dem. Nat. committeewoman from Tenn., 1st woman v.chmn. Dem. Nat. Com.; del. Dem. Nat. Conv., San Francisco, 1920; mem. Tenn. Child Welfare Commn.; mem. Nat. Com. Woodrow Wilson Foundation; chmn. Ratification Com. when Tenn. ratified 19th Amendment to Constn. of U.S. Mem. N.E.A. (pres. 1921-22, now field sec.), Am. Child Health Assn. (dir.), Nat. Congress of Parents and Teachers (chmn. sch. edn. com.), U.S. del. to World Fed. of Edn. Assns., San Francisco, 1923, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1925; mem. Protestant Indian Missions Com., Women's Joint Congressional Com., Zonta Club of Washington, D.A.R., Woman's Nat. Dem. Club, Congressional Country Club, Washington; hon. mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Va.). Methodist. *Home:* 2727 Connecticut Av. N.W. *Office:* 1201 16th St., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Charles Bray, university prof.; *b.* Shiloh, Camden Co., N.C., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.* Simeon Walston and Mary (Bray) W.; A.B., Wake Forest (N.C.) Coll., 1891; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1901; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908, Ph.D., 1909; D.D., Baylor U., 1917; *m.* Alice Julia Owen, of Winton, Hertford Co., N.C., Jan. 2, 1899; children—Charles Weston, Eunia Lois, John Broadus (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1890; pastor North Chester Ch., Chester, Pa., 1898-1900, Olive St. Ch., Texarkana, Tex., 1901-02, First Ch., Stephenville, Tex., 1902-04, Rock Dale, Tex., 1904-05; prof. Greek, 1905-19, dean, 1913-19, Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ft. Worth, Tex.; financial agt. same sem. 8 yrs., and raised $75,000 in summers; pres. Howard Coll., Birmingham, Ala., 1919-21; prof. N.T. interpretation, Mercer U., Macon, Ga., June 1921—. Mng. editor Southwestern Jour. of Theology, 1917-19. Mem. Soc. Bibl. lit. and Exegesis, Ala. Com. of Research in Character Edn. (chmn.), Am. Research Soc., Victoria Inst. (Gt. Britain). Democrat. Mason. *Author:* History of the Baptists in North Carolina, 1901; The Participle in the Book of Acts, 1910; The Function of Teaching in Christianity, 1913; New Testament History and Literature, 1916; Citizens of Two Worlds, 1919; Introduction to Christian Ethics, 1923. *Address:* Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

WILLIAMS, Charles Burgess, educator; *b.* Shiloh, N.C., Dec. 23, 1871; *s.* Robert Jones and Susan (Burgess) W.; B.S., N.C. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., West Raleigh, 1893, M.S., 1896; Johns Hopkins, 1896-97; *m.* Margaret Williams Moring, of Raleigh, N.C., July 5, 1900. Asst. state chemist of N.C., Raleigh, 1899-1907; now dean, N.C. Agrl. and Mech. Coll. and chief div. of agronomy, N.C. Expt. Sta. and N.C. Extension Service. Mem. N.C. Agrl. Soc. Democrat. Missionary Baptist. *Clubs:* Raleigh, Kiwanis. *Home:* 1405 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N.C.

WILLIAMS, Charles Hamilton, university prof.; *b.* Mayfield, Mo., July 2, 1880; *s.* Marshall H. and Emily (Tallent) W.; A.B., B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1907; scholar, Sage Sch. of Philosophy, Cornell U., 1907-08, fellow, 1908; *m.* Helen E. Davault, of Marble Hill, Mo., Dec. 29, 1916; 1 dau., Helen Emily. Asst. in ethics, Cornell U., 1908-10; Sage fellow same, 1910-11; asst. prof. of edn., U. of Colo., 1911-13, also state high sch. insp. of Colo.; dir. Univ. Extension, U. of Mo., 1913-26; dir. summer session and prof. history and principles of edn., same, 1918. Spl. rep. of N.E.A. in Europe, summer 1922; del. of N.E.A. to World Conf. on Edn., San Francisco, summer 1923, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1925; sec.-treas. World Federation of Edn. Assns., 1923-26. Democrat. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

WILLIAMS, Charles Richard, editor; *b.* Prattsburg, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1853; *s.* Ira C. and Anna M. (Benedict) W.; student U. of Rochester, 1871-73; A.B. (head of class), Princeton, 1875, A.M., 1878; student univs. of Göttingen and Leipzig, 1876-77; Switzerland and Italy, 1877-78; hon. Ph.D., Princeton, 1893; L.H.D., Wabash, 1903; LL.D., Ohio Wesleyan U., Kenyon Coll., 1922; *m.* Almira, *d.* William Henry Smith, mgr. Associated Press, of Lake Forest, Ill., Oct. 2, 1884 (she died May 24, 1895); *m.* 2d, Bertha Rose Knefler, of Indianapolis, June 23, 1902; 1 dau. (adopted niece), Mary Almira (Mrs. J. Homer Sherman, dec.). Prin. high sch., Auburn, N.Y., 1878-79; tutor Latin, Princeton, 1878-81; editor Potter's Am. Monthly, Phila., 1881; prof. Greek, Lake Forest U., 1881-83; lit. editor New York World, 1883; asst. gen. mgr. Associated Press, 1883-92; editor-in-chief Indianapolis News, 1892-1911. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Philol. Assn. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Arts (Washington); Nassau (Princeton); University (Indianapolis). *Author:* In Many Moods (poems), 1910; Life of Rutherford B. Hayes, 1914; History of the Cliosophic Society, 1915. Editor: Selections from Lucian (with introduction and notes), 1882; Diary and Letters of Rutherford B. Hayes (5 vols.), 1922-26. Speaker for Nat. Security League and lecturer before Naval Sch. at Princeton Univ., 1918. *Home:* Benedict House, Princeton, N.J.

WILLIAMS, Charles Sumner, naval officer; *b.* Saratoga Co., N.Y., Sept. 8, 1856; *s.* John F. and Anna E. W.; ed. U. of Wis. and U.S. Naval Acad. (non-grad.); *m.* Anna Emily Bayard, of N.Y. City, Dec. 9, 1885; 1 son, Charles Sumner. Apptd. asst. p.-m., rank of ensign, June 16, 1880; promoted through grades to commodore, and retired Sept. 8, 1920; rear adm. (temp.), July 1, 1918. Served on battleship Newark, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; fleet p.-m. in Newark, 1902-04; purchasing pay officer, Boston, 1904-07; gen. storekeeper, Navy Yard, Boston, 1907-10; Navy Pay Office, Boston, 1910-13; in charge Navy Disbursing Office, Washington, D.C., 1913-14; in charge Provisions and Clothing Depot, Navy Yard, New York, 1914-17, South Brooklyn, N.Y., 1917-18; in comd. Fleet Supply Base, Brooklyn, 1918-Sept. 8, 1920. *Home:* 133 Summit Av., Summit, N.J.

WILLIAMS, Charles Turner, banker; *b.* Warrenton, N.C., Oct. 17, 1874; *s.* Thomas Clay and Georgianna (Turner) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Willie Herbert Ashton, of Portsmouth, Va., July 17, 1903; children—Charles Turner, Ann Elizabeth. Began as stenographer, later newspaper reporter, and in ry. business, advancing to div. supt.; sec. to receivers Seaboard Air Line Ry., 1908-10; entered pvt. banking business with John L. Williams & Sons, Richmond, Va., 1904; with Middendorf, Williams & Co., bankers, Baltimore, 1910; investment mgr. Fidelity Trust Co., Baltimore, 1912-19; v.p. Fidelity Securities Corpn., 1920-23; pres. C. T. Williams & Co., investment bankers, Oct. 1, 1923—. One of organizers, and served two terms as treas. Investment Bankers Assn. America, 1912-14. Served as capt. Am. Red Cross Mission to Roumania, July 1917-Jan. 1919; crossed Siberia into Russia, thence to Archangel, carrying first supplies from U.S. south to Roumania, requiring freight train of 58 cars, crossing Russia for 22 days under many difficulties; promoted maj. and head of Am. Red Cross Mission which left New York for Archangel, July 1918, carrying civilian and military relief supplies; traveled in relief work more than 1,500 miles by sled, mostly within Arctic Circle; returned to U.S., Mar. 1919. Chmn. Publicity Com., 1st Liberty Loan Campaign for Md.; mem. Publicity Com., Speakers' Com., and leader in Liberty Loan campaigns in Md., World War. *Clubs:* Maryland, Elkridge Kennels, Gibson Island, Merchants', Baltimore Country. *Home:* 1029 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Clara Andrews, author; *b.* Newark, N.J., Dec. 6, 1882; *d.* Arthur Picton and Bertha L. (Neiman) Andrews; grad. Miss Townsend's Sch., Newark, 1900; spl. pupil Wheaton Sem.; *m.* George Alfred Williams, of Newark, Feb. 24, 1903; children—John Gardner, Bertha Elizabeth, Robert H., Marianna H., Rushforth. *Author:* Mammy's Li'l' Chilluns, 1904; The House That Glue Built, and 15 subsequent titles (Glue Book Series), 1905-10; The Surprise Book—The Adventures of Jack and Betty, 1911; The Magic Book, 1912; Jack and Betty's Magazine (serially in Woman's Home Companion, for 1915-16); The Indian Wigwam, 1915. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* Kennebunkport, Me.

WILLIAMS, Clarence Charles, army officer; *b.* in White County, Ga., Nov. 8, 1869; *s.* Rebecca and James H. W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1894, Arty. Sch., 1898; *m.* Constance Lodge Gardner, *d.* Henry Cabot Lodge, Apr. 7, 1923. Commd. 2d lt. 4th Arty., June 12, 1894; promoted through grades to maj. gen., July 16, 1918; served as brig. gen. and maj. gen., 1917-18, World War. Joined Astor Battery May 1898, and served in Philippine Islands; duty at Rock Island (Ill.) Arsenal, 1898-99; insp. powder, du Pont Powder Mills, Wilmington, Del., 1899-1902; asst. chief of ordnance, Ordnance Office, Washington, D.C., 1902-04; at Rock Island Arsenal, 1904-06; chief ordnance officer, A.E.F., in France, June 1917-Apr. 1918; acting chief of ordnance, Ordnance Office, Washington, D.C., Apr. 1918, chief of ordnance, July 1918—. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), 1919; Officer Legion of Honor (French), 1919, Comdr. same, 1921; Companion St. Michael and St. George (British), 1919; Comdr. Order Polonia Restituta (Polish), 1923. Mem. Soc. of Carabao. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, University (New York); St. Botolph (Boston); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Clarence Russell, univ. prof.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 15, 1870; *s.* Rev. Moseley Hooker and Emma Virginia (Bockius) W.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1892; M.A., Princeton, 1895; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1895; B.D., U. of Chicago, 1901 (grad. work under President Harper); Ph.D., Yale, 1912; *m.* Gertrude Butler Hall, of Fruitland Park, Fla., May 1, 1907. Pastor Presbyn. Ch., 1897-1900; lesson writer Am. S.S. Union, 1897-1913, Congregational S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1918-20; in A.L.A. War Service, Camps Upton and Merritt, 1918; prof. history, St. Stephen's Coll., 1919-21; acting asso. prof. Am. history, Rutgers Coll., 1921-22; grad. studies Columbia U., 1922-23; asso. prof., 1923, prof. history, 1924—, U. of Vt. Mem. Inst. of Politics, Williamstown, Mass., 1921, 24, 25. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. *Author:* The Appendices to the Gospel According to Mark, a Study in Textual Transmission. *Home:* Burlington, Vt.

WILLIAMS, Clarence Stewart, naval officer; *b.* Springfield, O., Oct. 7, 1863; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1884. Ensign, July 1, 1886; promoted through grades to rear adm., Dec. 16, 1918; v.-adm. (temp.), July 1, 1919. Comd. Gwin, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; on Prairie, 1904-05, Massachusetts, 1905, Iowa, 1905-07; duty Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1907-10; comd. Albany, 1910-11; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., 1911-12; comd. Rhode Island, 1912-15; at Naval War Coll., 1915-16; chief of staff, Battleship Force, Atlantic Fleet, 1916-17; apptd. chief of staff Battleship Force Two, Atlantic Fleet, 1917; comdr. Battleship Squadron One, Pacific Fleet, 1919; comdr. Battleship Force, Pacific Fleet, 1920; duty, Office Naval Operations, Navy Dept., 1921; pres. Naval War Coll., 1922-25; comdr.-in-chief U.S. Asiatic Fleet since Oct. 14, 1925. *Home:* Springfield, O. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Clarissa Smith (Mrs. William N.); *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Apr. 21, 1859; *d.* George Albert and Susan (West) Smith; father one of Utah pioneers of 1847 and 1st counselor to Brigham Young; grad. Normal Sch., U. of Utah, 1875; *m.* William N. Williams, of Salt Lake City, July 17, 1877; children—Mrs. Clarissa Van Law, Mrs. Sarah Wilson, Mrs. Eva Darger, Mrs. Georgia James, George Albert, Bathsheba, Lyman Smith (and 4 dec.). Began with Latter Day Saints Relief Soc. (Nat. Woman's Relief Soc.), at 16, advancing to 1st v.p., 1911, gen. pres. since Apr. 1921. Editor Relief Society Magazine, 1923—. Del. Internat. Council of Women, Rome, 1914; active in Red Cross and relief work during World War; Utah State chmn. quinquennial fund com. of Nat. Council of Women of U.S.; apptd. to raise funds for entertainment of Internat. Council of Women, Washington, D.C., May 1925; mem. bd. dirs. Utah Pub. Health Assn. Mem. D.A.R., Daughters of Utah Pioneers. Republican. *Club:* Authors'. *Home:* 1401 Sigsbee Av. *Address:* 28 Bishop's Bldg., Salt Lake City, Utah.

WILLIAMS, Clark, banker; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., May 2, 1870; *s.* George N. and Abigail Stanley (Clark) W.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1892; *m.* Anna Plater, of Nashville, Tenn., Apr. 29, 1897. With Guaranty Trust Co., New York, 1892-94; clerk, asst. treas., treas. and v.p. U.S. Mortgage & Trust Co., 1894-1905; organizer, 1905, mng. v.p., 1905-07, Columbia Trust Co.; supt. of banks state of N.Y., 1907-09; comptroller state of N.Y., 1909-11; pres. Windsor Trust Co., New York, 1911-13; apptd. pres. Industrial Finance Corpn. (owner "Morris Plan" of industrial loans and investments), June 1914. Apptd. Am. Red Cross rep. with 1st Div. A.E.F., Apr. 1918; dir. army field service, Am. Red Cross, with A.E.F., rank of major, 1919. Mem. firm Clark Williams & Company (financial), N.Y., 1919—. Republican. Mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn., 1902-05 (pres. trust co. sect., 1904). Conglist. Trustee Williams Coll., Teachers Coll. (New York). Mem. S.R., Loyal Legion, Kappa Alpha (Williams). *Clubs:* Union, University, Union League, Williams (pres.). *Home:* 293 Madison Av. *Office:* 160 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Clement Clarence, civil engr.; *b.* Bryant, Ill., Feb. 21, 1882; *s.* Isaac Greenbury and Martha Ann (Davis) W.; B.S., Southern Ia. Normal Sch., 1900; B.S. in C.E., U. of Ill., 1907; C.E., U. of Colo., 1909; *m.* Grace Josephine Black, of Urbana, Ill., Aug. 31, 1910 (died Feb. 3, 1917); *m.* 2d, Ora Louella Webb, June 8, 1921; children—Ora Louise, Ellen Webb. Formerly in ry., bridge, municipal and highway engring. work; instr., asst. prof. and acting prof. civ. engring., U. of Colo., 1907-14; prof. ry. engring., 1914-18, prof. civ. engring., 1918-22, U. of Kan.; prof. civil engring. and head of the dept., U. of Ill., 1922—. Supervising engr. War Dept., in construction of explosive plants, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Xi, Sigma Tau; fellow Royal Soc. of Arts. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* Design of Railway Location, 1917; Design of Masonry Structures and Foundations, 1921. Also various bulls. and articles in engring. mags. *Home:* Urbana, Ill.

WILLIAMS, Cora Lenore, educator; *b.* Pleasant Valley, Minn., Jan. 20, 1865; *d.* John P. and Irene (Dutton) W.; Ph.B., U. of Calif., 1891,

M.S., 1898. Formerly instr. mathematics, Santa Ana High Sch., Oakland High Sch. and U. of Calif.; founder, 1917, and pres. Cora L. Williams Inst., Berkeley, Calif. Mem. League Am. Pen Women (hon. pres. Berkeley br.). *Clubs:* College Women's, Women's Faculty. *Author:* Introduction to Absolute Geometry, 1905; As If, 1914; Four-Dimensional Reaches, 1915; Creative Involution, 1916. *Address:* Williams Institute, Berkeley, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Daniel H., M.D. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, Daniel Roderick, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, David, publisher; *b.* Waterford, Ireland, Dec. 23, 1841; *s.* John and Susan (Richardson) W.; came with parents to U.S., 1850; grad. Middletown (N.Y.) Acad., 1857; *m.* Alletta L. Van Norden (deceased); *m.* 2d, Alice F. Hinckley (deceased). Associated with father in publishing The Iron Age (established 1855) until 1868, when became sole propr.; formed the David Williams Co., 1897, to publish The Iron Age and other trade and tech. periodicals and books and was pres. of co. until fall of 1909, when retired. Established The Metal Worker, 1873, Carpentry and Building, 1879; founded, 1884, Williams Printing Co. Has traveled extensively. Mem. N.Y. Hist. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc., Touring Club de France, Touring Club Italiano, New York Camera Club (was 3 yrs. pres.); ex-pres. Am. Trade Press Assn., and Federation of Trade Press Assns. in U.S.; charter mem., sec. first 6 yrs. and ex-v.p. Engrs. Club; mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Municipal Art Soc., Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc. *Clubs:* Century, Engineers', Nat. Arts. *Home:* 205 W. 89th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Dion, officer U.S.M.C., author; *b.* Williamsburg, O., Dec. 15, 1869; *s.* Byron and Katherine (Park) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1891; U.S. Naval War Coll., 1905-06; *m.* Helen M. Ames, of New London, Conn., Feb. 20, 1895. Commd. 2d lt. U.S.M.C., July 1, 1893; promoted through grades to brig. gen., June 3, 1924. Served on U.S.S. Atlanta, Baltimore, Olympia, Oregon, Kearsarge, Maine, Connecticut; shore duty various posts in U.S., Cuba, Panama, Philippines and China. Comd. 1st co. that landed on Spanish soil after Battle of Manila Bay, and hoisted first U.S. flag on Spanish soil, May 2, 1898; fleet marine officer Atlantic Fleet, 1903-04, 1907-09; comd. Am. Legation guard, Peking, China, 1913-15; duty Gen. Bd. of Navy, Washington, D.C., 1915-18; comdr. 10th Regt. U.S.M.C., Quantico, Va., 1919; comdr. Northern Dist., Santo Domingo, 1919-21; U.S. Army War Coll., 1921-22, grad. 1922; comdg. 4th Brig., U.S. Marines, 1922-24; comdg. gen. Marine Barracks, Quantico, 1924; dir. Operations and Training, 1924-25; asst. to maj. gen. comdt. U.S.M.C., 1925. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Soc. Manila Bay, Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Mil. Order Carabao, United Spanish War Vets., S.R., Am. Legion. Awarded Congressional medal for Battle of Manila Bay, also medals Philippine Insurrection, Army of Cuban Pacification, Spanish-Am. War. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.); New York Yacht. *Author:* Naval Reconnoissance, 1906, 2d edit., 1917; Port Directory of Foreign Ports of the World, 1911; Army and Navy Uniforms and Insignia, 1918. *Home:* 1746 Q St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Dwight, artist; *b.* Camillus, N. Y., April 25, 1856; *s.* Rev. Dwight and Keziah Elizabeth (Lane) W.; ed. Cazenovia Sem., 1871-75; unmarried. Professionally engaged as artist since 1875; best known by colonial studies and Revolutionary landmarks. Teacher Houghton Sch., 1876-79; instr. Utica Sem.; dir. Art Sch. in Norfolk Coll., 1889-92; instr. art, Nat. Park Sch., nr. Washington, 1894-98. Represented in Nat. Acad. Design, Atlanta Expn., Louisville Expn. and current exhbns. Expert collections of rare old pictures, and of recent years has given much study and research to treatment and restoration of paintings by the old masters. Traveled in Europe, 1892, 96, 1909, and old Mexico, 1900. Mem. S.R. *Home:* Cazenovia, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Edward Higginson, Jr., engineer; *b.* Proctorsville, Vt., Sept. 30, 1849; *s.* Edward Higginson and Cornelia Bailey (Pratt) W.; Phillips Acad., Andover, 1865-68; A.B., Yale, 1872; B.S. in Chemistry, Lehigh, 1875, E.M., 1876; Sc.D., U. of Vt.; LL.D., Lehigh U.; *m.* Jennie Olive Bemis, of Roxbury, Mass., June 19, 1883; children—Olive Bemis (Mrs. Nathan Parke, II), Cornelia (Mrs. Charles W. Fowler), Elizabeth (Mrs. Seymour Ballard), Edward Higginson, III, Norman, Amory Leland, Wentworth, Laurens Augustine. In engring. corps, Pa. R.R., 1872-73; in charge mining corps, anthracite region, 1876-79; supt. mines Montour Iron & Steel Co., 1879-80; asst. mining engr. Cambria Iron Co., 1880-81; prof. mining engring. and geology, 1881-1902, lecturer on mining and geology, 1902—, Lehigh U. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; original fellow Geol. Soc. America; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa; founder (1885) hon. engring. assn. of Tau Beta Pi; pres. Lehigh U. Alumni Assn., 1884-85; mem. N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc., Vt. Hist. Soc., Moravian Hist. Soc. Pres. Corpn. Norman Williams Pub. Library, Woodstock, Vt., since 1900. *Author:* Manual of Litholcgy, 1886; 2d edit., 1896; Vigintennial Record of the Class of 1868, Phillips Academy, Andover, 1888; Early History of Woodstock, Vt., 1907. Editor 2d edition, Atkinson's Gases Met With in Coal Mines, 1886; editor Coal and Metal Miners' Pocket Book, 1890; Robert Williams of Roxbury and Descendants, Four Generations, 1890. Contbr. to Science, Am. Jour. of Science, Jour. Am. Geol. Soc., and Proc. of Am. Philos. Soc., 1893-1920. Wrote: (brochure) Pennsylvania Glaciation, First Phase, 1917. *Home:* Woodstock, Vt.

WILLIAMS, Edward Huntington, M.D.; *b.* Durand, Ill., Nov. 1, 1868; *s.* Edward Jenner and Orilla N. (Webster) W.; brother of Henry Smith W. pub. sch. edn., Charles City, Ia.; M.D., State U. of Ia., 1892; *m.* Beatrice Michan, of Maryville, Mo., Nov. 3, 1906. Asso. prof. pathology and bacteriology, State U. of Ia., 1892-93; asst. phys. State Hosp. for Insane Criminals, Matteawan, N.Y., 1896-97; asst. phys. Manhattan State Hosp., New York, 1897-99. Asso. editor 10th edit. Encyclopædia Britannica (pub. in Eng.); asso. editor United Editors' Encyclopædia. *Joint Author:* (with Dr. Henry Smith Williams), A History of Science (5 vols.), 1904; Every-Day Science (11 vols.), 1910; The Wonders of Science in Modern Life (10 vols.), 1912; The Walled City—A Story of the Criminal Insane, 1913; Increasing Your Mental Efficiency, 1914; The Question of Alcohol, 1914; The Forest Pilot, 1915; Alcohol, Hygiene and Legislation, 1915; Mental Hygiene, 1919; Opiate Addiction—Its Handling and Treatment, 1922; Crime, Mental Abnormalities, and the Law (with Ernest Bryant Hoag, M.D.), 1922; Our Fear Complexes, 1923; Rest and Grow Strong, 1925; Red Plume, 1925. *Home:* 311 W. Av. 66. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Edward Thomas, coll. prof.; *b.* Columbus, O., Oct. 17, 1854; *s.* William and Dinah Louisa (Hughes) W.; B.A., Bethany Coll., 1875, M.A., 1893, LL.D., 1915; *m.* Caroline D. Loos, of Lexington, Ky., Aug. 12, 1884; children—Edward Thrasher, Charles Louis Loos; *m.* 2d, Rose Sickler, of Exeter, Pa., Jan. 8, 1894; children—Alice Sickler, Gladys Louise. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ Ch., 1875; pastor Springfield, Ill., 1875-77, Denver, 1877-78, Brooklyn, 1878-81, Cincinnati, 1881-87; missionary in China, 1887-96; interpreter to Am. Consulate-Gen. at Shanghai, 1896-98; translator to Chinese Govt., Shanghai, 1898-1901; Chinese sec. Am. Legation at Peking, 1901-08; consul-gen. at Tientsin, June 1908-Oct. 1909; asst. chief Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, 1909-11; sec. Am. Legation, Peking, China, July 1911-13; chief. Div. of Far Eastern Affairs, Dept. of State, 1914-18; Agassiz prof. Oriental langs. and lit., U. of Calif., Sept. 1918—. Technical del. to Peace Conf. at Paris, 1919; spl. asst. to the Dept. of State for the Conf. on Limitation of Armament and Pacific and Far Eastern problems, 1921-22. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Royal Asiatic Soc. (corr. mem. China br.), Am. Anthrop. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Kappa Psi; fellow Am. Geog. Soc. Decorated Chinese Order of the Golden Sheaf, 1918, Officer same, 1919. Republican. *Author:* Recent Chinese Legislation, 1904; The State Religion of China Under the Manchus, 1913; China Yesterday and To-day, 1923; also various monographs and reports. *Home:* Berkeley, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Emerson Milton, merchant, banker. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILLIAMS, Emmons Levi. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, Ennion Gifford, public health officer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 31, 1874; *s.* John L. and Maria Ward (Skelton) W.; U. of Va., 1892-97; Med. Dept., U. of Va., 1897; *m.* Anna Heath Lassiter, of Petersburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1902; children—Virginia Lassiter, Ennion Skelton, Anna Heath, Daniel Lassiter, John Randolph, Charles Lassiter, Elizabeth Rives, Edmund Randolph. Prof. pathology, bacteriology and histology, 1900-08, prof. preventative medicine, 1916-23, Med. Coll. of Va. State health commr. of Va., 1908—. Democrat. Mem. Richmond City Council, 1905-08. Mem. State Council Defense, 1917-19. Episcopalian. Mem. A.M.A., Richmond Acad. Medicine (pres. 1906-07), Med. Soc. of Va. (pres. 1917-19), Am. Pub. Health Assn.; pres. Conf. of State and Provincial Bds. of Health of N.A., 1915-16. Mem. Delta Psi. *Home:* 4015 Hermitage Rd. *Office:* State Office Bldg., Richmond, Va.

WILLIAMS, Erastus Appleman, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, Ernest, ry. official; *b.* Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 21, 1862; *s.* Fayette and Mary (Snead) W.; ed. high sch., Lynchburg; *m.* Mary L. Thomas, of Lynchburg, June 1888; children—Arthur Snead, Herbert Lathan. Began in lumber mfg. business at Lynchburg, 1878; now pres. Williams & McKestland Lumber Co., Norfolk Southern Investment Corpn.; chmn. bd. and v.p. Norfolk & Southern R.R.; v.p. First Nat. Bank (Lynchburg), Lynchburg Title & Bond Corpn. V.p. Lynchburg City Council, 1920-24 (reëlected and resigned); accomplished erection of bridge over James River, at Lynchburg. Pres. Lynchburg Chamber Commerce, 1914-16 inclusive. Mason. *Clubs:* Piedmont (pres.); Westmoreland (Richmond, Va.). *Home:* Lynchburg, Va.

WILLIAMS, Eustace Leroy, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, Francis Bennett, capitalist; *b.* Mobile, Ala., Jan. 18, 1853; *s.* Charles and Emily C. (Neavne) W.; student Spring Hill (Ala.) Coll., 1868-71; *m.* Emily Seyburn, of Gardiner, Me., 1876. Engaged in lumber and sugar business in La. since 1872; pres. F. B. Williams Cypress Co., Sterling Sugar Refinery Co., Atchafalaya Ship Channel Co., St. Barnard Cypress Co., Williams Lbr. Co., Sterlings Sugars, Inc.; v.p. Whitney Central Nat. Bank, Shady Side Planting Co.; owner of several sugar plantations and refineries. Mem. La. Senate, 1894-98; served as chmn. Rep. State Central Com. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Boston, Pickwick, Stratford. *Home:* 5120 St. Charles Av. *Office:* Whitney Bank Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WILLIAMS, Francis Churchill, editor; *b.* Phila., Apr. 23, 1869; *s.* Francis Howard and Mary B. (Houston) W.; grad. U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Grace Young, of San Francisco, May 5, 1897 (died Oct. 12, 1920); 1 son, Francis Churchill; *m.* 2d, Marion Virginia Gormly, of Washington, D.C., April 4, 1923. Newspaper writer, corr. and editor, 1891-1900; literary adviser to J. B. Lippincott Co., pubs., 1902-06; asso. editor Saturday Evening Post since 1907. Capt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, 1918; grad. Army War Coll., G-2 course for the year 1923; maj., O.R.C., U.S.A., 1919, lt. col., 1924. Mem. Welcome Soc., S.R., Hist. Soc. Pa., Delta Phi. *Club:* Phila. Cricket. *Author:* J. Devlin, Boss, 1901; Stories of the College (co-author), 1902; The Captain, 1903. Contbr. biog., critical and hist. articles and fiction to leading mags. *Home:* Beechknoll, Meadowbrook Lane, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

WILLIAMS, Francis Henry, M.D.; *b.* Uxbridge, Mass., Apr. 15, 1852; *s.* Henry Willard and Elizabeth (Dewe) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1873; M.D., Harvard, 1877; European study, 1877-79; *m.* Anna Dunn Phillips, of Boston, Sept. 25, 1891. Asst. U.S. Transit of Venus Expdn. to Japan, 1874; tour around world, 1874-75; practicing phys. at Boston since 1877. Instr. in materia medica, 1884-85, materia medica and therapeutics, 1885-86, asst. prof. materia medica and therapeutics, 1886-88, asst. prof. therapeutics, 1888-91, Harvard Med. Sch.; visiting phys., 1896-1913, sr. phys., 1913—, Boston City Hosp. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; pres. Assn. Am. Physicians, 1917-18; mem. Mass. Med. Soc., A.M.A., Société de Radiologie Médicale de France; corr. mem. K.K. Gesellschaft der Aerzte in Wien; hon. mem. Am. Radium Soc., Am. Roentgen Soc., Radiol. Soc. of N. America, etc. *Clubs:* Harvard (Boston); Century, Technology (New York). *Author:* The Roentgen Rays in Medicine and Surgery (3 edits.), 1901-03. Contbr. to med. jours. Developed original methods of treatment of various diseases with radium radiations, also treatment of tonsils with electrons from radium

instead of operation. *Address:* 505 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Frank Alvan, judge; *b.* Macon, Miss., Oct. 6, 1851; *s.* Bryan T. and Helen (Koonce) W.; ed. pvt. schs., Miss.; *m.* Laura Celeste Fisher, of Waverly, Tex., Nov. 24, 1880; children—Bryan Fisher, Fred Linden, Rosamonde Fisher, Helen Fisher, Robert Nunn. Admitted to bar, 1872; practiced at Crockett, Tex., 1872-84; judge 3d Jud. Dist., 1884-92; asso. justice Court of Civil Appeals, 1892-99; asso. justice Supreme Court of Tex., 1899-1911. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Home:* Galveston, Tex.

WILLIAMS, Frank Backus, lawyer, city planner; *b.* Phila., Pa., Dec. 17, 1864; *s.* J. Austin and Anna (Backus) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1888, A.M., LL.B., 1891; student New York Sch. Philanthropy, 1909. Began practice at Hartford, Conn., 1892; moved to N.Y. City, 1909; mem. staff Legislative Drafting Bur., Columbia U., 1910; began practice of law of city planning and zoning, 1912; mem. staff Heights of Buildings Commn., which zoned N.Y. City, 1913; sent abroad by City of New York to investigate building regulations and zoning, 1913, and again, 1914, and filed report on same; reported on plans for Bridgeport, Conn., Akron, O., etc. Mem. Common Council, Hartford, 1898. Dir. Nat. City Planning Conf.; mem. bd. govs. Am. City Planning Inst.; mem. Citizens Union of New York (legislative com.), Internat. Garden Cities and Town Planning Assn. *Clubs:* Authors, City (trustee, chmn. city planning com.), Harvard, Salmagundi, MacDowell, Bar Assn. *Author:* The Law of City Planning and Zoning, 1922. Wrote chapter on "Public Control" in book entitled City Planning, also articles in mags. City planning editor Nat. Municipal Rev. Contbg. editor, "City Planning"; editor "Zoning Notes" in American City. *Address:* City Club, 55 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Frank B(lair), mathematician; *b.* Warrensburg, Mo., Jan. 23, 1871; *s.* Oliver Davis and Margaret M. (Houx) W.; Warrensburg State Normal Sch. 3 yrs.; C.E., U. of Mo., 1890, M.S., 1893; Ph.D., Clark U., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth McCarthey, of Louisville, Ky., June 21, 1900. Survey work with Miss. River and Mo. River commissions 1890-92, and Miss. River Commn., summer 1900; U.S. asst. engr. in charge Tenn. River Survey, 1895-97; engring. work for N.Y. State Barge Canal and boundary lines, 1902-06; with Clark U. since 1907; prof. mathematics since 1908. Y.M.C.A. sec. with A.E.F. in France, 1917-18. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, N.E. Assn. Teachers of Mathematics, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Worcester Math. Club. Conglist. *Home:* 24 London St., Worcester, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Frank French, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Nov. 20, 1855; *s.* Frank and Olive (French) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1877; *m.* Ruth Churchyard, of Buffalo, June 8, 1887; children—Olive, Roger C. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1880, and since in gen. practice at Buffalo. Republican. Unitarian. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Erie Co. Bar Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Buffalo Peace Soc. (sec.), Buffalo Civ. Service Reform Assn. (exec. com.); secretary Buffalo Orphan Asylum. *Clubs:* Saturn, Thursday. *Home:* 54 Irving Pl. *Office:* D. S. Morgan Bldg., Buffalo, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Frank Martin, civil engr.; *b.* Durhamville, N.Y., Apr. 11, 1873; *s.* William and Ellen L. (Sterling) W.; A.B., Colgate U., 1895 (D. Sc., 1915); LL.B., Syracuse U., 1897, hon. M.C.E., 1919; *m.* Lucy M. Sterling, of Watkins, N.Y., June 4, 1907; children—Frank Martin (dec.), David Sterling. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1897, but engaged in engineering and contracting, Oneida, 1897-1900; entered service State of N.Y., state engr.'s dept., 1900, and was promoted to resident engr.; state engr. and surveyor, term 1909-10; chmn. Barge Canal Terminal Commn., to investigate canal harbors in U.S. and abroad, 1910-11; chief engr. Coleman-duPont Rd. (highway) Del., 1911-12; same Portage County Improvement Assn., Ravenna, O., 1912-13; state engr. and surveyor of N.Y., 1914-23; pvt. practice, 1923—. Consultant for N.Y. State Bridge and Tunnel Commn. and N.J. Interstate Bridge and Tunnel Commn. on constrn. of vehicular tunnel under the Hudson River from New York to Jersey City; cons. engr. on the Hudson River Regulating District; chief engr. Water Service Commn., city of Oswego, N.Y.; cons. engr. Utica Gas & Electric Co., Cohoes Power and Light Corpn., Niagara, Lockport & Ontario Power Co., Power Corpn. of New York. Mem. State Council of Defense, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Albany Soc. C.E. (hon.), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 352 State St. *Office:* 90 State St., Albany, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Frankwood Earl, M.D.; *b.* Cardington, O., May 18, 1883; *s.* James Leander (M.D.) and Amanda Elizabeth (Wood) W.; Shortridge High Sch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1903; A.B., U. of Wis., 1907; M.D., U. of Mich., 1912; unmarried. Res. physician State Psycopathic Hosp. Univ. of Mich., 1912-13; exec. officer, 1st asst. phys. Boston Psycopathic Hosp., 1913-15; med. dir. Mass. Soc. Mental Hygiene, 1915-17; chmn. Mass. Advisory Prison Bd., 1916-17; asso. med. dir. Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene, 1917-22 (leave of absence during war) and med. dir. same since 1922; v.chmn. war work com. of Nat. com. for Mental Hygiene, N.Y. City, and mem. various sub-coms. of war work com., 1917-19; also mem. com. on war work of Am. Psychiatric Assn., 1917-20; maj. U.S.A., 1918-19; 1st asst. and acting chief div. of neurology and psychiatry, Office of Surgeon Gen., Washington, D.C.; lt. col. Med. O.R.C. since 1919. Editor Mental Hygiene since 1917, Mental Hygiene Bull. since 1923; editorial bd. Jour. Personnel Research, Jour. Soc. Hygiene, Am. Rev. Mem. teaching staff Smith Coll. Sch. for Social Work, 1921-24 and New York Sch. Social Work, 1924; mem. faculty New Sch. for Social Research; chmn. mental hygiene sect., Nat. Conf. Social Work, 1917-19, 1922-24; vice chmn. Nat. Health Council, 1922-23; chmn. com. on mental deficiency, N.Y. Charity Orgn. Soc.; cons. mem. mental hygiene com. Conf. of State and Provincial Health Authorities of N.A.; mem. advisory council N.Y. Health and Tuberculosis Demonstrations, Milbank Memorial Fund; mem. administrative bd. Personnel Research Federation; mem. bd. of mgrs. Am. Occupation Therapy Soc.; mem. mental hygiene com. N.Y. State Charities Aid Assn.; mem. com. on behavior problems of children, N.E.A. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Acad. Medicine, Am. Psychiatric Assn., Am. Assn. for Study of Feeble Minded, Am. Psychopathol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Eugenics Research Assn., Am. Assn. Social Workers, Phi Gamma Delta, Alpha Kappa Kappa, Alpha Omega Alpha, etc. *Clubs:* City, Phi Gamma Delta, Civic. *Home:* 44 W. Twelfth St. *Office:* 370 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Fred Lincoln, judge; *b.* Fincastle, Ind., May 31, 1879; *s.* James Crittenden and Mary Alice (Bridges) W.; Ph.B., DePauw U., Greencastle, Ind., 1902; student Ind. Law Sch., Indianapolis, 1902-03; *m.* Mary Ethel Jones, of Shelbyville, Ind., June 20, 1906. Began practice at Joplin, Mo., 1903; apptd. Supreme Court commr. by Supreme Court of Mo., Jan. 1, 1913, and reapptd. Apr. 1915; asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo., 1917-21; now mem. law firm Wilfley, Williams, McIntyre & Nelson, St. Louis. Democrat. *Home:* 24 Cornell Av. *Office:* Boatmen's Bank Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Albert, coll. prof., author; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 30, 1865; *s.* Frederick Albert and Ann Eliza (Brown) W.; A.B., U. of Pa., 1886, A.M., 1889; Ph.D., Central Coll., 1895; *m.* Margaret Smith, Apr. 9, 1892. Instr. physics, Stevens Inst., 1891-93; prof. English, Cornell Coll., 1893-96; prof. English lang. and lit., Wesleyan Coll., 1896-99; prof. same, Crosby Coll., 1905-12; prof. Latin and English, U. of Buffalo, 1912-15. *Author:* Economical Adjustments, 1913; Production and Profits, 1920. *Home:* 5857 Kenmore Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Ballard, artist; *b.* Brooklyn, Oct. 21, 1871; *s.* John K. and Jennie C. (Williams) W.; ed. pub. schs., Bloomfield amd Montclair, N.J.; art edn. in Cooper Inst., New York Inst., Artists and Artisans, Nat. Acad. Design, etc., under John Ward Stimson, William Hamilton Gibson, C. Y. Turner, Edgar M. Ward; *m.* Marion Gerry Duncan, of Bloomfield, N.J., Oct. 16, 1901; children—Duncan B., F. Ballard. Landscape and figure painter; exhibitor at important art exhbns. in U.S. and in London, Paris, Venice and Rome. Pictures in Met. Mus. of Art (New York), Nat. Art Gallery (Washington), Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences (purchased N.A.D. figure picture, 1909), Herron Inst. (Muskegon, Mich.), St. Louis Mus., Albright Gallery (Buffalo), Arnot Gallery (Elmira, N.Y.), Los Angeles Mus., Nat. Arts Club, Lotos Club, Engineers' Club (New York), etc. Bronze medal, Pan-Am. Expn.; Inness prize, Salmagundi Club; Isador gold medal, Nat. Acad. Design, 1909. N.A., 1909; mem. New York Water Color Club.; mem. council Nat. Acad. Design, 1910-11; pres. Montclair (N.J.) Art Assn., 1919-21. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi (pres. 4 terms), Nat. Arts. *Home:* Glen Ridge, N.J. *Studio:* 27 W. 67th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Frederick Wells, univ. prof.; *b.* Macao (Portuguese Colony in) China, Oct. 31, 1857; *s.* Samuel Wells (Am. missionary) and Sarah (Walworth) W.; A.B., Yale, 1879; univs. of Göttingen, Berlin, Paris, 1879-81; *m.* Fanny, *d.* Reverend H. L. Wayland, of Phila., Nov. 19, 1885; children—Wayland Wells, Elizabeth. Asst. librarian, Yale U. Library, 1883-85; lit. editor The National Baptist, Phila., 1887-93; instr. Oriental history, 1893-1900, asst. prof. modern Oriental history, 1900-25, emeritus since 1925, Yale. *Author:* (with S. W. Williams) The Middle Kingdom (2 vols.), 1883; Life and Letters of S. Wells Williams, LL.D., 1889; Chinese Folklore (Smithsonian Report for 1900); Problems of Chinese Immigration in Farther Asia, 1900; China and Japan (Book IV, Vol. II, History of All Nations), 1903; A History of the Class of 1879, Yale College, 1906; Relations Between the U.S. and China, 1910; Anson Burlingame and the First Chinese Mission to Foreign Powers, 1912; The Best Hundred Books on China, 1924. Editor: G. B. Bacon's "Siam," 1892; Memorial Vol. on Prof. G. H. Williams, 1896; Memorial Vol. on R. S. Williams, of Utica, N.Y., 1900; Williams' Journal of the Perry Expedition to Japan, 1910. Contbr. on Chinese and other Asiatic subjects. *Address:* 155 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Gardner Stewart, consulting engr.; *b.* Saginaw (W.S.), Mich., 1866; *s.* Stewart B. and Juliet M. (Ripley) W.; C.E., U. of Mich., 1889; *m.* Jessie B. Wright, of Saginaw, Mich., 1893; children—Harriet Ripley (Mrs. John B. Waite), William Wright. Asst. engr. water works constrn., Bismarck, N.D., 1887; resident engr. water works constrn., Greenville, Mich., 1888, and Owosso, Mich., 1889; civ. engr. Bd. Water Commrs., Detroit, 1893-98; engr. in charge hydraulic lab., Cornell, 1899-1904; prof. civ., hydraulic and sanitary engring., U. of Mich., 1904-11; consulting engr., Sept. 27, 1911—, specializing in hydraulics and water power. Commd. major Engr. O.R.C., 1917. Mem. Internat. Waterways Commn., 1903-05; mem. Am. Engring. Council, 1920 (v.p. 1923-25). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., N.E. Water Works Assn., Am. Water Works Assn., Detroit Engring. Soc., Mich. Engring. Soc., Western Soc. Engrs. *Author:* (with Allen Hazen) Hydraulic Tables, 1905; "Hydraulics," in Am. Civ. Engrs.' Pocketbook. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WILLIAMS, George Alfred, artist, illustrator; *b.* at Newark, N.J., July 8, 1875; *s.* Alfred Gardner and Elizabeth Black (Havell) W.; ed. at Newark; *m.* Clara G. Andrews, of Newark, N.J., Feb. 24, 1903; children—John Gardner, Bertha Elizabeth, Robert Havell, Marianna Holroyd, Rushforth. Began illustrating for mags., 1899; has illustrated many books; of late has devoted most of time to painting and writing. Exhibitor at all the important art exhbns.; represented in Newark Mus. by frieze of 6 paintings, interpreting Tristram and Isolde, in permanent collection of Art Inst. Chicago and in many private collections. Silver medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Author:* The Boy's Book of Indians; The Boy's Book of Pirates; (also illustrator) The American Boy's Book of Soldiers for Defense of Our Country, 1915; Robert Havell, Junior, Engraver of Audubon's "The Birds of America," 1916; Portraits of Robert Havell, Junior, 1917; Principles, 1917; Pastels of Dwight William Tryon, an Appreciation, 1921. *Home:* Kennebunkport, Me.

WILLIAMS, George C., educator; *b.* Dryden, N.Y., July 23, 1874; *s.* Charles D. and Emma E. (Trapp) W.; grad. high sch., Dryden, 1890; grad. N.E. Conservatory of Music, 1893; B.O., Boston U., 1894; studied Cornell U., 1897; *m.* Ruth Robertson, of Norfolk, Neb., Dec. 29, 1897; children—Marguerite Carol, Harold Robertson. Teacher of expression, Neb. Conservatory of Music, Lincoln, 1894; founder Neb. Coll. Oratory, Lincoln, 1895; teacher oratory, Cotner U., Lincoln, 1895; founder, 1897, and dean Williams Sch. of Expression, Ithaca, N.Y.; pres. Ithaca Conservatory and Affiliated Schs.; lecturer and pub. reader. Mem. Nat. Speech Arts Assn. (pres. 1913-16), N.Y. State Assn. Elocutionists (pres. 1909-11). Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T.). Rotarian. *Author:* The Speaking Voice, 1919; Shakespearian Questionnaire, 1920; The Art of Expression, 1923; Ethics Questionnaire, 1924. *Home:* 901 E. State St., Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, George Clinton Fairchild, capitalist; *b.* Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 26, 1857; *s.* William Cook (M.D.) and Lucinda (Fairchild) W.; student Yale Med. Sch.; M.D., New York U., 1878; *m.* Jessie Scott Dike, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 12, 1896; 1 son, Staunton. Pres. Capewell Horse Nail Co.; dir. Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection & Ins. Co., Hartford-Aetna Nat. Bank. Mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1880-81; mem. Bd. Park Commrs., Hartford (ex-pres.); pres. State Dept. Pub. Welfare; dir. Hartford Hosp.; trustee Episcopal Acad. of Conn. Dir. Conn. Fair Assn.; ex-pres. Conn. Humane Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Conn. Congl. Club, Hartford Soc. Archæol. Inst. America, Conn. Consumers' League, Conn. Hist. Soc., Get-to-Gether Club; mem. Acorn Club; hon. mem. Beaumont Med. Club; trustee Good-Will Club. Owner of one of the most extensive private collections of manuscripts and publications of Am. Revolution. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Acad. Polit Science, Bibliophile Soc. (Boston), Nat. Civ. Service Reform League (council), Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, Conn. Soc. S.A.R. (ex-pres.), etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Graduate (New Haven); Republican, Hartford, Twentieth Century (ex-pres.), Hartford Golf, The Country (Hartford); Union League, Players (New York). *Home:* 990 Prospect Av., Hartford, Conn.

WILLIAMS, George Fred, lawyer; *b.* Dedham, Massachusetts, July 10, 1852; *s.* George W. and Henrietta (Rice) W.; A.B., Dartmouth, 1872; studied at Heidelberg and Berlin, 1870-71; married; 1 son, Barrett. Admitted to bar, 1875, and practiced at Boston. Mem. Mass. Ho. of Rep., 1889; mem. 52d Congress (1891-93), 9th Mass. Dist.; Dem. nominee for Gov. of Mass., 1895, 96, 97; E.E. and M.P. to Greece, 1913-July 1914 (resigned). Editor Williams' Citations of Massachusetts Cases, Annual Digest of the United States, vols. 10 to 17. *Home:* The Sheraton. *Office:* 15 State St., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, George Howard, senator; *b.* California, Mo., Dec. 1, 1871; *s.* John M. and Alice Gray (Howard) W.; grad. high sch., California, 1889, Drury Coll. Acad., 1890; A.B., Princeton, 1894; LL.B., Washington Univ. Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Harriet Chase Stewart, of St. Louis, June 12, 1900; children—Stewart, Howard. Admitted to Mo. bar 1896; settled in St. Louis, 1897; judge Circuit Court, 1907-11; del. at large Mo. Constl. Conv., 1922-23; now mem. firm Bryan, Williams & Cave; apptd. U.S. senator by Gov Samuel Baker, May 25, 1925, for period ending Mar. 3, 1927, to succeed Selden P. Spencer, deceased. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns. Mem. for 12 yrs., and chmn., St. Louis Bd. of Children's Guardians. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Noonday, Country, University, Racquet. *Home:* Clayton Road and Log Cabin Lane. *Office:* Pierce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

WILLIAMS, George Philip, missionary sec.; *b.* Columbus, O., May 13, 1859; *s.* Robert Philip and Sarah Margaret W.; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1891; *m.* Esther DeVine, of Marietta, O., June 2, 1891. Missionary, Am. S.S. Union, 1884-88; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1891; pastor Emerald Av. Ch., Chicago, 1891-94; supt. Presbyn. Missions, Chicago Presbytery, 1894-1907; Northwestern Dist. supt. Am. S.S. Union, 1907-10; nat. sec. of missions, same, 1910—. Republican. *Club:* City (Phila.). *Home:* Lansdowne, Pa. *Office:* 1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIAMS, George Van Siclen, lawyer; *b.* Rockland, Sullivan Co., N.Y., June 6, 1869; *s.* Cornelius Crispell and Mary Jenette (Jocelyn) W.; ed. pub. schs.; LL.B., Albany Law Sch., 1890; *m.* Mae Louise Carll, of Babylon, L.I., N.Y., Apr. 14, 1896; 1 son, George Carll. Practiced in New York, mem. firm Williams & Richardson, 1892-1920; counsel for Brooklyn City R.R. and Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., 10 yrs.; chief counsel Conservation Commn. State of N.Y., 1911-12; pub. service commr. State of N.Y., Apr. 1, 1912-16. Pres. MacCoy Pub. & Masonic Supply Co. Formerly chmn. Dem. Co. Com. Kings County, and chmn. Law Com. Kings County Dem. Organization. Presbyn. Mem. Brooklyn Bar Assn. *Home:* East Orange, N.J. *Office:* 45 John St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, George Washington, naval officer; July 30, 1869-July 17, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILLIAMS, George Washington, judge; *b.* Fredericktown, Cecil Co., Md., Dec. 12, 1885; *s.* George Washington and Caroline (Cohee) W.; LL.B., Baltimore Law Sch. (now dept. U. of Md.), 1908; unmarried. Practiced in Baltimore, 1907-21; police judge, 1912; asst. city solicitor, 1918; mem. Park Bd., 1915-19; legal advisor to Govt. of Virgin Islands, 1921-24; municipal judge, St. Thomas, 1921-24; U.S. dist. judge of V.I., since Aug. 14, 1924. Mem. Am., Md. and Baltimore City bar assns., S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812. Protestant. Democrat. Mason. *Club:* St. Thomas Tennis. Writer on legal topics. *Address:* St. Thomas, V.I., and 1906 Bolton St., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Gladstone, newspaper corr.; *b.* Swainsboro, Ga., Dec. 10, 1896; *s.* George Herschel and Antoinette (Moring) W.; student Mercer U., Macon, Ga., 1913-17; Harvard, 1919-20; unmarried. Mem. law firm Williams & Williams, Dublin, Ga., 1917-18; mem. editorial staff Atlanta Constitution, 1921, Washington corr., 1922; Washington staff Internat. News Service and Cosmopolitan News Service, 1923-24; now Washington corr. Detroit Times, Brooklyn Times, Miami Herald, Tampa Times, Syracuse Herald, Rochester Journal, Macon Telegraph. Mem. Sigma Nu. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* 1116 Vermont Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Gluyas, cartoonist; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., July 23, 1888; *s.* Robert Neil and Virginia (Gluyas) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1911; *m.* Margaret Kempton, of Newtonville, Mass., May 27, 1915; children—Margaret, David Gluyas. Art editor, Youth's Companion, 1912-20, also contbg. cartoons to Life, Colliers', Century and other mags.; cartooning and illustrating chiefly for Life since 1920; series daily newspaper cartoons for Bell Syndicate. *Home:* 14 Sylvan Av., West Newton, Mass. *Studio:* 194 Boylston St., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Guinn, congressman; *b.* Calhoun Co., Miss., Apr. 22, 1871; ed. high sch.; *m.* Minnie Leatherwood, of Decatur, Tex., Nov. 14, 1893. In cattle and mule business for 30 yrs. County clk. Wise Co., Tex., 1898-1902; mem. Tex. Senate, 1920-22 (resigned); elected to 67th Congress at spl. election, May 13, 1922, and reëlected 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 13th Tex. Dist.; resigned as pres. of 5 banks after election. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. Mason (32°). *Home:* Decatur, Tex.

WILLIAMS, Guy Yandall, chemist; *b.* Cook Co., Tex., Sept. 7, 1881; *s.* John Archer and Molly M. (Dickson) W.; B.A., U. of Okla., 1906, M.A., 1910; M.S., U. of Chicago, 1911; Ph.D., U. of Ill., 1913; *m.* Ella Rae Thomas, of Norman, Okla., Aug. 12, 1906; children—Guy Herson, Robert Thomas. Instr. chemistry, 1906-08, asso. prof., 1908-18, prof. physical chemistry, 1918-23, head chem. dept. and dir. Sch. Chem. Engring., since 1923, U. of Okla.; fellow U. of Ill., 1911-13. Served as 1st lt. Co. A, Okla. Engrs., Mexican border, 1916-17; pvt. Co. 20, S.A.T.C., comdt. mil science, U. of Okla., 1918, now maj. C.W., O.R.C. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Pharm. Assn., A.A.A.S., Okla. Acad. Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Chi Sigma, Phi Lambda Upsilon, Phi Delta Chi, Rho Chi. Democrat. Mason. Presbyn. *Club:* Faculty. *Home:* Norman, Okla.

WILLIAMS, Harold, coll. dean; *b.* Brookline, Mass., Dec. 5, 1853; *s.* Moses Blake and Mary (Penniman) W.; grad. Harvard, 1875, A.B., 1876, M.D., 1878; LL.D., Tufts, 1905; *m.* Alice Cary, of Boston, June 27, 1876. Prof. diseases of children, 1894-1900, theory and practice of medicine since 1900, dean med. and dental schs. since 1898, Tufts Coll. Trustee Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, and trustee Forest Hills Cemetery. Fellow and councilor Mass. Medical Soc.; mem. Am. Pediatric Soc., Am. Climatol. Assn.; pres. Boston Soc. Med. Improvement. *Author:* Mr. and Mrs. Morton, 1883; Silken Threads, 1885; Climatic Treatment of Phthisis; Effects of Violent and Prolonged Exercise Upon the Heart. *Home:* 535 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Harrison, exec. of electric corpns.; *b.* Avon, O., Mar. 16, 1873; *s.* Everett E. Williams, ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Katharine Gordon Breed, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 4, 1900 (now deceased). Pres. New Empire Corpn.; dir. Am. Gas & Electric Co. (exec. com.), Am. & Continental Corpn., Dodge Brothers, Inc., U.S. & Foreign Securities Corpn. Trustee, treas. Neurol. Inst. of N.Y. City; mem. finance com. and central council Charity Orgn. Soc.; benefactor and mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. Zoöl. Soc. Mem. S.C.W., S.R. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, City Midday, Recess, Riding, Automobile of America, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka—Corinthian Yacht (New York); Metropolitan, Riding and Hunt (Washington, D.C.); Piping Rock, Nat. Golf Links of America, The Creek (L.I.); Sleepy Hollow Country (Scarboro, N.Y.); Morris Country Golf (Morristown, N.J.); American (London); Union Interalliée, St. Cloud Country (Paris). *Home:* 777 Madison Av. *Office:* 60 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Henry Davison, patent lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., June 4, 1863; *s.* George Tappen and Elizabeth Ann (Davison) W.; B.S., Cooper Union, 1885, M.E., 1925; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Euretta E. Gardner, of N.Y. City, June 21, 1892 (died Sept. 13, 1924); children—Edith Gardner, Gardner. Mech. engr. and solicitor of patents, 1878-87; law clk. and office student, 1888-93; partner Redding & Kiddle, 1894; practiced alone, 1895-1917; partner firm Williams & Pritchard, 1917-25, Williams & Morse since 1925; v.p. Kerr & Co. Mem. com. for securing adequate compensation for federal judiciary; organized campaign for funds for busts of John Marshall and Peter Cooper in Hall of Fame; active in promoting law for copyright registration of designs, for amendments to patent laws and trade mark laws, etc. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Bar. Assn. City of New York, County Lawyers Assn., Am. Patent Law Assn. (ex-v.p.), N.Y. Patent Law Assn., New York Law Inst., West End Assn. (v.p.), Cooper Union Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.), Acad. Polit. Science, Met. Mus., Am. Mus. Natural History, etc. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers, N.Y. Athletic. *Home:* 308 W. 105th St. *Office:* 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Henry Eugene, retired Weather Bur. official. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, Henry Francis, foreign missions sec.; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Nov. 4, 1847; *s.* Henry M. and Amanda M. (Bird) W.; ed. acad. and under tutors; (D.D., Westminster Coll., Mo., 1911); *m.* Mary E. Harpham, of Havana, Ill., Nov. 26, 1868. Ordained ministry Presbyn. Ch. in U.S., 1871; pastor at St. Louis and Richmond, Mo.; evangelist for a number of yrs.; state sec. Y.M.C.A., Mo. and Ohio, 1888-98; railroad sec. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., having charge of railroad work in U.S. and Can., 1898-1901; field sec. Foreign Mission Bd. Presbyn. Ch. U.S. since 1901. Has traveled extensively in Europe, the Orient and South America in the interest of foreign missions; editor The Missionary and Junior Missionary. Mason (32°). *Author:* In Four Continents, 1911. *Address:* 156 5th Av. N., Nashville, Tenn.

WILLIAMS, Henry Horace, educator; *b.* Sunbury, N.C., Aug. 16, 1858; *s.* Elisha (M.D.) and Mary (Taylor) Williams; A.B. and A.M., U. of N.C., 1883; B.D., Yale, 1888; Williams fellow, Harvard, 1888-89; *m.* Bertha Colton, of New York, June 10, 1891. Prof. philosophy, U. of N.C., 1890—; Kenan prof. since 1920. Pres. Peoples Bank, Chapel Hill, N.C., 1909-11. Progressive. Methodist. Mem. Phi Kappa Sigma. *Author:* The Evolution of Logic, also Logic. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WILLIAMS, Henry Smith, M.D., author; *b.* Durand, Ill., Mar. 4, 1863; *s.* Edward Jenner and Orrilla N. (Webster) W.; brother of Edward Huntington W.; A.B., State Univ. of Iowa, 1887; M.D., Chicago Med. Coll., 1884; in univs., hosps. and libraries of Berlin, Paris, London, etc., 1898-1902; (LL.D., Western Reserve U., 1903); *m.* Florence Whitney, of Independence, Ia., Nov. 9, 1889. In practice since 1884; specialist in nervous and mental diseases; asst. phys. and pathologist State Hosp. for Insane, Independence, 1887; asst. phys. Manhattan State Hosp., 1888, Bloomingdale Asylum, 1889; med. supt. Randall's Island Hosp., 1892. Lecturer Hartford Sch. of Sociology, 1891-92. Member A.A.A.S., Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Economic Assn.; president Every-Day Science Association; founder World To-Day Club. *Author:* Check List of Iowa Birds (with C.L. Keyes), 1887 (Davenport Acad. Science); The Story of Nineteenth Century Science, 1900; The History of Art of Writing, 1902; A History of Science (5 vols.), 1904 (with E. H. Williams, M.D.); The Effect of Alcohol, 1909; The Science of Happiness, 1909; Every Day Science (14 vols.), 1909-10 (with E. H. Williams, M.D.); The Conquest of Nature, 1911; Mental Obliquities, Science and Civilization, 1912; The Wonders of Science in Modern Life (10 vols.), 1912; Miracles of Science, 1913; Adding Years to Your Life, 1914; Luther Burbank—his life and work, 1915; The Proteal Treatment of Cancer and Allied Conditions, 1916; Proteol Therapy, 1917; The Proteomorphic Theory and the New Medicine, 1918; The Witness of the Sun, 1920; The Phantom Auto, 1921; Practical

Radio, 1922; Story of Modern Science, 1923. Editor: Historians' History of the World (25 vols.), 1904; Works of Luther Burbank (12 vols.), 1915. Specialist in hæmatology; originator of the Proteomorphic Theory of Immunization, 1914, and one of originators of nonspecific protein therapy and of the hypodermic use of vegetable proteins, or proteals, in treatment of conditions of disturbed metabolism. *Address:* 70 E. 45th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Henry Winslow, lawyer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 6, 1864; *s.* John B. and Caroline S. (Winslow) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins 1883; LL.B., U. of Md., 1885; unmarried. Admitted to bar, 1886, and since in practice at Baltimore; mem. law firm of Williams & Williams. Mem. exec. com. Md. Civ. Service Assn., 1897—. Independent Democrat. Editor: Corporation Law of Maryland, 1908. Contbr. to legal jours. Chmn. exec. com. Md. Branch League to Enforce Peace. *Home:* 1008 N. Calvert St. *Office:* Fidelity Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Herbert Upham, pathologist; *b.* Buffalo, Nov. 28, 1866; *s.* Frank and Olive W.; lit. dept. U. of Mich., 1884-86; M.D., U. of Buffalo, 1889; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; studied, Johns Hopkins, 1895, U. of Göttingen, 1899; *m.* Mary Carver, *d.* Col. William P. Stoddard, of Plymouth, Mass., 1909. Prof. pathology and bacteriology, and ex-dean med. dept., U. of Buffalo, 1894—. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists (ex-pres.), Assn. Am. Physicians, New York Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Am. Anthropol. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi, Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. *Club:* Saturn. *Author:* Manual of Bacteriology, 1898. Contbr. to Jour. Med. Research, Jour. Exptl. Medicine, etc. *Home:* 30 Arlington Pl. *Office:* 24 High St., Buffalo, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Homer B., normal coll. pres.; *b.* on farm nr. Mt. Ephraim, O., Oct. 16, 1865; *s.* John Baldridge and Mary A. (Secrest) W.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., 1891; Ph. B., and A.M., Baldwin-Wallace Coll., 1912; A.M., Columbia, 1914; Pd.D., Ohio Northern U., 1913, Miami U., 1914; *m.* Cora Belle Brewer, of Marion, O., June 12, 1890; children—Lloyd Bryce, John Lapham, Elbert Homer, Mary Elizabeth. Teacher in rural and village schs., 1885-89; supt. schs., Caldwell, O., 1889-92, Kenton, 1892-94, Cambridge, 1894-98, Sandusky, 1898-1913; pres. State Normal Coll., Bowling Green, O., since Sept. 1, 1913. Mem. Ohio State Bd. of Sch. Examiners, 1904-09. Institute lecturer and instr. Mem. N.E.A., Ohio State Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1911). *Home:* Bowling Green, O.

WILLIAMS, Howard Rees; *b.* Bangor, Me., Nov. 10, 1881; *s.* David Thomas and Esther (Rees) W.; Marietta (O.) Coll., 1900-1902; A.B., Western Reserve U., 1904; studied Union Theol. Sem., 1914-16, Columbia, 1915-16; *m.* Edna Jean Mitchell, of New York, 1907 (died 1912); 1 dau., Judith Mitchell; *m.* 2d, Sara Mildred Strauss, of New York City, 1922. In business, N.Y. City, until 1914; minister Unitarian Ch., Concord, N.H., 1917-18; with Foyer du Soldat, French Army, Mar.-Sept. 1918; speaker War Work Drive, U.S., Oct.-Dec. 1918; with Army Edul. Corps. A.E.F., in France, 1919; vice chmn. Com. of 48; Eastern dir. Delphian Soc., 1921-22; engaged in writing since 1922. Mem. League for Industrial Democracy, Civil Liberties Union, Free Religious Assn. *Club:* Civic (New York). *Home:* 131 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Hugh, surgeon; *b.* Brookline, Mass., June 29, 1872; *s.* Moses and Martha C. (Fininley) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1894, M.D., 1898. Practiced in Boston since 1898; visiting surgeon Mass. Gen. Hosp.; surgeon Forsyth Infirmary; consulting surgeon Leonard Morse Hosp. (Natick), Henry Heywood Memorial Hosp. (Gardner), Josiah B. Thomas Hosp. (Peabody), Brattleboro Memorial Hosp. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Mass. Med. Soc., Suffolk Dist. Med. Soc. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Mass. Automobile, Boston Athletic Assn., Tennis and Racquet; Harvard (Boston and New York). *Address:* 301 Beacon St., Boston.

WILLIAMS, Ira Jewell, lawyer; *b.* Pennsville, Pa., Nov. 20, 1873; *s.* David and Magdalen (Herr) W.; DeLand (now Stetson) U., DeLand, Fla., 1885-87; LL.B., Law Sch., U. of Pa., 1897; *m.* Mary Harton Jones, of Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 17, 1898; children—Ira Jewell, David Alexander. Practiced, Phila., 1896; mem. firm of Brown & Williams, 1899—; special counsel to auditor-gen. Pa., 1901-08; chmn. bd. F. H. White Co., Ajax Metal Co.; dir. Continental-Equitable T. & T. Co., Fidelity Mut. Life Ins. Co., Girard Life Ins. Co., Chester Lace Mills, Panuco Boston Oil Co. Writer on legal subjects. Mem. Am. and Pa., bar assns., Assn. Bar City of N.Y., Law Assn. Phila., Lawyers' Club. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Phila. Cricket, Sunnybrook. *Home:* 444 Chestnut Av. *Office:* 1421 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WILLIAMS, Irving, editor, author; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* Dr. Thomas George and Adella Paulina (Coe) W.; student Purdue U., 1893, 96; unmarried. Lumber buyer, with Russe & Burgess, Cairo, Ill., 1895-96; with Rough Notes Co. (ins. jour.), Indianapolis, since Aug., 1897, now editor and v.p. same. Mem. Ind. Assn. of Life Underwriters, Indianapolis Chamber Commerce; chmn. Court of Honor local council Boy Scouts. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Insurance Definitions, 1903; Mistah Robinson's Remembery Book, 1913; (juveniles) Big Wallace, 1914; Joe Manning, 1915; Bruce Wright, 1916. *Home:* 226 E. 11th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

WILLIAMS, James Mickel, economist; *b.* Waterville, N.Y., June 22, 1876; *s.* Riley Walter and Mary Turnbull (Mickel) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1898; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1901; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Lucinda Chamberlain Noyes, of Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 22, 1913; 1 son, Henry Noyes. Lecturer on economics, Vassar Coll., 1907-08; prof. economics and sociology, Hobart Coll., since 1908. *Author:* The American Town, 1906; The Foundations of Social Science, 1920; Principles of Social Psychology, 1922; Our Rural Heritage, 1925; The Expansion of Rural Life, 1925. *Home:* 6 St. Clair St., Geneva, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, James Thomas, Jr., editor; *b.* Lincolnton, N.C., Aug. 10, 1881; *s.* of James Thomas and Sarah (McBee) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1901; D.C.L. U. of the South, 1921, unmarried; Washington corr. "The State," Columbia, S.C., 1901-02; mem. Washington staff Associated Press, 1902-06, and one of its representatives at the Rep. and Dem. nat. convs., 1904, and at the Portsmouth Peace Conf., summer of 1905; Washington corr., Boston Evening Transcript, 1906-08; U.S. Civil Service commr., 1909; editor Tucson (Ariz.) Citizen, 1910-12; editor Boston Evening Transcript, 1912-25; editor Boston Evening American since Mar. 1925. Del.-at-large to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912. Episcopalian. Mem. U.S. Naval Inst., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Knight of the Order of Leopold (Belgium), 1920; Comdr. Order of the Crown of Italy, 1920. Apptd. by President Coolidge mem. Bd. of Visitors to U.S. Naval Acad., 1924. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos (Washington); Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* 992 Charles River Rd., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 5 Winthrop Sq., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, James Willard, educator; *b.* Glastonbury, Conn., Aug. 6, 1885; *s.* David Willard and Helen Penfield (Rankin) W.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1904; B.A., Yale, 1908; M.A., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1915; *m.* Charlotte Taintor Welles, of Wethersfield, Conn., 1910; children—Ruth Welles, Charlotte Taintor, David Willard, Helen Rankin, Sarah Goodrich (dec.). Teacher English and history, Choate Sch., Wallingford, Conn., 1910-13; grad. study in biology, 1913-15; mem. faculty of Yale in China at Changsha, 1916-22; instr. in biology, Phillips Acad., Andover, 1922-25; headmaster Tamalpais Sch., since 1925. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon. Episcopalian. *Address:* Tamalpais School, San Rafael, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Jesse Feiring, physical educator; *b.* Kenton, O., Feb. 12, 1886; *s.* Ora Otis and Ida May (Feiring) W.; A.B., Oberlin, 1909; diploma, Chautauqua Sch. Physical Edn., 1907; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1915; *m.* Gertrude Carey Finney, of La Junta, Colo., Aug. 21, 1912. Prof. physical edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia), since July 1, 1923. Served as 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., 1918-19; maj. Red. Cross, in charge recreation in hosps., Atlantic Div., 1919. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Physical Edn. Assn., Soc. Dirs. Physical Edn. in Colleges, N.Y. Soc. Physical Edn. (pres.), Nu Sigma Nu, Alpha Omega Alpha. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Teachers College, Country, Columbia Faculty. *Author:* Healthful Schools (with May Ayres and T. D. Wood), 1916; Healthful Living, 1919; Organization and Administration of Physical Education, 1922; Personal Hygiene Applied, 1922; Textbook of Anatomy and Physiology, 1923. *Home:* 501 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Jesse Lynch, author; *b.* Sterling, Ill., Aug. 17, 1871; *s.* Meade Creighton and Elizabeth (Riddle) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1892, A.M., 1895, Litt.D., 1919; *m.* Alice Laidlaw, of New York, June 1, 1898; children—Henry Meade, Jesse Lynch, Laidlaw Onderdonk. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters, Authors' League America (pres. 1921). *Clubs:* University, The Players, Coffee House, Century. *Author:* Princeton Stories, 1895; History of Princeton University (with John De Witt), 1898; The Stolen Story, and Other Newspaper Stories, 1899; The Adventures of a Freshman, 1899; New York Sketches, 1902; The Day-Dreamer, 1906; My Lost Duchess, 1908; The Girl and the Game, and Other College Stories, 1908; Mr. Cleveland, a Personal Impression, 1909; The Married Life of the Frederic Carrolls, 1910; And So They Were Married (comedy in 3 acts), 1915, new edit. called Why Marry? 1917; Remating Time, 1916 (plays) The Stolen Story (4-act comedy, prod., Providence, 1906); Why Marry? (3-act comedy, prod. Columbus, O., 1917, awarded Pulitzer prize by Columbia U. for best Am. play produced that yr.); Why Not? (3-act satiric comedy, prod. New York, 1922); Lovely Lady (3-act comedy, prod. Washington, D.C., 1925). Fellow in creative arts, U. of Mich., 1925-26. *Home:* Harrington, Me. *Address:* care Brandt & Brandt, 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, John, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, John Alonzo, illustrator; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Mar. 23, 1869; *s.* Bille and Elizabeth Hannah (Brooks) W.; pub. schs., Sheboygan; studied art at Art Students' League and Met. School of Art, New York; unmarried. Mem. Soc. Am. Illustrators, Guild of Free Lance Artists; asso. mem. Architectural League of New York, Am. Water Color Soc. Democrat. *Club:* Salmagundi. *Home:* 39 W. 67th St. *Studio:* 51 W. 10th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, John Clark, clergyman, educator; *b.* Walnut Grove, O., May 6, 1877; *s.* Philander and Emily (Lawson) W.; B.A., Ohio State U., 1904; M.A., Kansas City (Kan.) U., 1905; (D.D., Adrian [Mich.] Coll., 1913); *m.* Nina Starr, of Bellefontaine, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1900 (died Jan. 2, 1910); *m.* 2d, Edith Obie, of Whitehouse, O., Jan. 1, 1912. Ordained M.P. ministry, 1907; pastor Whitehouse, O., 1904-06, Arlington, O., 1906-09; prof. English lit., Kansas City U., 1909-12; pres. Westminster Coll., Tehuacana, Tex., 1912-21; chancellor Kansas City U., 1921-23; pres. Ohio Annual Conf., 1923—. Mem. Gen. Conf. M.P. Ch., 1920, 24. Mil. training Ohio State U.; commd. lt. col. by gov. of Tex. and gave instrn. in mil. tactics to students. K. of P. *Author:* The Man of God, 1916. Contbr. S.S. lesson notes to Methodist Recorder, Pittsburgh, Pa., *Home:* 195 E. Lane Av., Columbus, O.

WILLIAMS, John Edward, educator; *b.* Charlotte Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1867; *s.* Albert Henry and Matilda Anne (Berkeley) W.; A.B., Hampden-Sidney Coll., 1892, LL.D., 1925; M.A., U. of Va., 1902, Ph.D., 1899; *m.* Sallie Taylor Patton, of Blacksburg, Va., Aug. 28, 1905; children—William Patton, Anne Berkeley, Margaret French. Prin. high sch. Boydton, Va., 1892-94; asst. prin. Commerce Street Sch., Roanoke, Va., 1894-95; Prin. pvt. sch., Boydton, 1895-96; Licentiate instr. in mathematics, U. of Va., 1897-1903; adj. prof. mathematics, Va. Poly. Inst., 1903, prof. since 1904, also dean since 1924. Mem. Va. State Bd. Edn. since 1919. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Math. Assn. America, Va. Acad. Science, Assn. Va. Colleges (pres. 1920), Phi Kappa Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; fellow A.A.A.S. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Blacksburg, Va.

WILLIAMS, John Harvey, author, pub.; *b.* nr. Canandaigua, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1864; *s.* Richard H. and Martha (Van Benschoten) W.; *m.* Evelyn Colton, of Rome, Italy, 1888 (died 1900); *m.* 2d, Nettie Briscoe Wallace, of Tacoma, Wash., 1907. Engaged in newspaper and mag. work in Boston, New York, Washington, D.C., and several cities on Pacific Coast; pub. since 1910. Fellow Am. Geog. Soc. *Author:* The North Woods, 1888; Our Nation's Capital, 1893; The Mountain That Was "God," 1910, 2d edit., 1911; The Guardians of the Columbia, 1912; Yosemite and Its High Sierra, 1914, 2d edit., 1921. Editor and pub. of elaborate edit. of Theodore Winthrop's The Canoe and the Saddle, 1913. *Clubs:* Am. Alpine (New York); Mazamas (Portland, Ore.); Sierra (San Francisco). *Home:* 2671 Filbert St., San Francisco, Calif.

WILLIAMS, John Healy, clergyman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, John Henry, economist; *b.* Ystrad, Wales, June 21, 1887; *s.* John Hamer and Margaret (Hamer) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1912; A.M., Harvard, 1916, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Jessie Isabelle Monroe, Providence, R.I., Sept. 1, 1915. Instr. English, Brown U., 1912-15; Frederick Sheldon traveling fellow from Harvard to Argentina, 1917-18; instr. economics and asst. editor Rev. of Economic Statistics, Harvard, 1918-19; asst. prof. economics, Princeton, 1919-20; asso. prof. banking, Northwestern U., 1920-21; asst. prof. economics, Harvard U., 1921—. Contbg. editor Rev. of Economic Statistics, 1921—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Argentine International Trade Under Inconvertible Paper Money (Wells prize), 1920; (with Frank A. Vanderlip) The Future of Our Foreign Trade, 1920; The Balance of International Payments of the United States, 1921. *Home:* 412 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAMS, John Milford, college pres.; *b.* nr. Muldon, Miss., Jan. 26, 1874; *s.* William Barton and Eliza (Burnitt) W.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1898; LL.D., Arkansas Coll.; *m.* Maud Horton, of Fairview, Ark., Dec. 26, 1899. Asst. in Clary Training Sch., Fordyce, Ark., 1894-95, Harrell Internat. Inst., Muskogee, Okla., 1898-1900, again Clary Training Sch., 1900-01; prin. Magnolia (Ark.) High Sch., 1901-03; prof. Latin, 1903-04, dean, 1904-06, Henderson Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark.; pres. Galloway Woman's Coll., 1906—. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Searcy, Ark.

WILLIAMS, John Sharp, senator; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., July 30, 1854; *s.* Col. Christopher Harris and Annie Louise (Sharp) W.; ed. Ky. Mil. Inst., U. of the South, U. of Va., and U. of Heidelberg; studied law at U. of Va. and at Memphis, Tenn.; *m.* Elizabeth Dial Webb, of Livingston, Ala., Oct. 2, 1877; children—Mary Sharp, Robert Webb, Annie Louise (dec.), John Sharp, Julia Fulton (dec.), Allison Ridley, Sally Shelby, Christopher Harris. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1877; in practice at Yazoo, Miss., since 1878; also a cotton planter. Mem. 53d to 57th Congresses (1893-1903), 5th Miss. Dist., and 58th to 60th Congresses (1903-09), 8th Dist.; received all votes cast for 60th Congress; minority leader of the House and Dem. candidate for speaker 58th to 60th Congresses; U.S. senator for terms 1911-17, 1917-23. Member Foreign Relations Com. and Finance Com. of Senate, which reported Tariff Bill of 1913. Del. Dem. Nat. Conv., 1892, 1904 (temporary chmn. 1904); del.-at-large from Miss. to Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. *Author:* Permanent Influence of Thomas Jefferson on American Institutions, 1913. *Home:* Star Route, Yazoo City, Miss.

WILLIAMS, John Skelton, financier, publicist, ry. exec.; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., July 6, 1865; *s.* John Langbourne and Maria Ward (Skelton) W.; ed. Richmond, Va., and U. of Va.; *m.* Lila Lefebvre Isaacs, 1895. Organizer, pres., 1899-1904, Seaboard Air Line Ry. System; chmn. trust co. sect. and mem. exec. council Am. Bankers' Assn., 1901; organizer and pres. of banks, trust cos. and industrial instns., from all of which he retired upon accepting appointment from President Wilson, Mar. 1913, of office of 1st asst. sec. of Treasury; by invitation of Interstate Commerce Commn. was mem. of advisory bd. on valuation of railroad, steamship telegraph and telephone lines. Apptd. by President Wilson, Jan. 1914, comptroller of the currency. (The Sec. of the Treasury, Sec. of Agriculture and comptroller of the currency composed the organization com. which, under the Federal Reserve Act, was charged with the duty of organizing and putting into effect the new banking and currency system.) Reapptd. comptroller of the currency, 1919; resigned Mar. 2, 1921. Dir. divs. of Finance and Purchases of the U.S.R.R. Administration by apptmt. of Dir. Gen. McAdoo, 1917-18; mem. Capital Issues Com. under apptmt. of President Wilson, Feb. 1918-Mar. 1919. Mem. Central Com. and nat. treas., Am. Red Cross under successive appointments by President Wilson, 1913-21. Pres. Richmond Trust Co., 1924—. Mem. Alpha Chapter Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Westmoreland (Richmond). Author of various published addresses on financial and economic subjects. *Home:* "Paxton." *Office:* Richmond Trust Co., Richmond, Va.

WILLIAMS, John Townsend, engineer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WILLIAMS, John Whitridge, physician; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 26, 1866; *s.* Dr. Philip C. and Mary C. (Whitridge) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886; M.D., U. of Md., 1888; univs. of Berlin and Vienna, 1888-89, Leipzig, Prague and Paris, 1894-95, Heidelberg, 1909; Sc.D., U. of Md., 1907, U. of Dublin, Ireland, 1912; LL.D., U. of Pittsburgh, 1915; *m.* Margaretta Stewart Brown, of Baltimore, Jan. 14, 1891; children—Margaretta W. Wood, Cushing W. Bridgman, Anne W. Niles. Asst., asso. and asso. prof. obstetrics, 1889-99, prof. since 1899, Johns Hopkins U.; dean Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1911-23. Obstetrician in chief Johns Hopkins Hosp. since 1899. Fellow Am. Gynecol. Soc. (pres. 1913-14); corr. mem. Obstet. socs. Edinburgh, Paris, Leipzig and Munich; hon. pres. Glasgow Gynecol. and Obstet. Soc., 1911-12; pres. Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, 1914-16, Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., 1915-16. *Author:* Text-Book of Obstetrics, 1903, 5th edit., 1923. Also numerous monographs upon obstet. and gynecol. subjects. *Home:* 107 E. Chase St., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Joseph Tuttle, prof. edn.; *b.* Calhoun Co., Ill., June 1, 1878; *s.* Martin and Mary (Hamilton) W.; A.B., Washington U., 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1907; *m.* Mary A. Johnson, of Seattle, Wash., Aug. 10, 1911; children—Robert Martin, Marian. Instructor English, U. of Nev., 1902-03, in edn., State U. of Ia., 1907-08; lecturer on child psychology, Whitman Coll., 1909-10, on pedagogy, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, 1910-11; social service sec. Charities Societies of N.Y. City, 1910-15; prof. edn., Wilmington Coll., 1915-17, Drury Coll., 1917-25, Whittier Coll., Calif., since 1925. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Coll., Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Kiwanis. Democrat. *Author:* Social Equality, 1907; Education in Recent Sociology, 1921. *Home:* Whittier, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Joseph White, civil engr.; *b.* Milan, O., Oct. 20, 1879; *s.* Daniel Newton and Sophia E. (White) W.; grad. high sch., Milan, 1897; *m.* Eliza L. Hunt, of Sioux City, Ia., Sept. 24, 1904; children—Joseph Hunt, Mary Elinor. On railroad location and constrn., N.M. and Calif., 1900-07; asst. chief engr. Northwestern Pacific R.R., 1907-14; chief engr. constrn., same, 1914-17, chief engr., 1919-21; chief engr. Western Pacific R.R. since Aug. 1921. Served as pvt. 52d Ia. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; maj., lt. col. 18th Engrs., U.S.A., World War; in France, Aug. 1917-Apr. 1919; col. engrs. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Wood Preservers' Assn., Assn. of Army of U.S., Soc. Am. Mil. Engrs. Republican. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Army and Navy. *Home:* Ross, Calif. *Office:* Mills Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Lacey Kirk, clergyman; *b.* Eufaula, Ala.; *s.* Levi and Elizabeth W.; grad. divinity course, Bishop Coll., Marshall Tex.; A.B., Ark. Bapt. Coll. (colored), Little Rock, Ark., 1913; D.D., Selma (Ala.) U.; *m.* Georgia Lewis, of Caldwell, Tex., Aug. 16, 1894. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1894; pastorates at Marshall, Dallas and Ft. Worth, Tex.; pastor Olivet Ch., Chicago, since 1916 (largest Protestant ch. in America—11,600 members). Pres. Bapt. Missionary and Ednl. Conv. of Tex., 12 yrs.; dean theol. dept. I. and M. Coll., Ft. Worth, 3 yrs., pres. 1 yr.; pres. Gen. Bapt. State Conv. of Ill.; pres. Nat. Baptist Conv., 1922. Apptd. by Gov. Lowden mem. Chicago Interracial Commn.; apptd. by Gov. Small, 1925, as mem. Council of Nat. Memorial Assn. for Ill. to erect memorial bldg. in Washington, to commemorate deeds of Negro Soldiers and Sailors of U.S. Lecturer. *Home:* 3115 South Park Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAMS, Langbourne M., banker; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 12, 1872; *s.* John Langbourne and Maria Ward (Skelton) W.; desc. on paternal side of Col. John Dandridge and on maternal side from Edmund Randolph, Atty. Gen. of U.S. in Washington's Cabinet; student U. of Va. and U. of Pa.; *m.* Susanne C. Nolting, of Richmond, Dec. 1, 1898; children—John Langbourne (dec.), Maria Ward (dec.), Langbourne Meade, Susanne C., Frank McGuire, E. Otto Nolting, Charlotte Randolph, George Dandridge, Anne Armistead. Began as mem. John L. Williams & Sons, investments, 1892; now pres. Southern Investment Co., Spottsylvania Lead & Zinc Co.; v.p. Halifax Paper Corpn.; sec. Richmond Mica Co.; dir. Md. Casualty Co., etc.; served as receiver Ga. & Fla. Ry. Treas. Richmond Chapter Archæol. Inst. America; dir. Y.M.C.A., Richmond (ex-pres.); mem. bd. trustees Va. Bible Soc. Democrat. Trustee St. James P.E. Ch. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country. *Home:* 500 W. Franklin St. *Office:* 628 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.

WILLIAMS, Leroy Blanchard, lawyer; *b.* Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N.Y., June 5, 1867; *s.* John Henry and Sarah Jane (Blanchard) Williams; student Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1885-86; A.B., Harvard, 1891; unmarried. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and since practiced in Syracuse; trustee Syracuse Savings Bank, First Trust & Deposit Co. of Onondaga. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, Citizens'. *Home:* 1524 S. Salina St. *Office:* Syracuse Savings Bank Bldg., Syracuse, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Lester Alonzo, educator; *b.* Hampstead, N.H., June 11, 1880; *s.* Caleb Washington and Martha Hannah (Gordon) W.; student Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass., 1898-1901; A.B., Dartmouth, 1903, A.M., 1908; Pd.D., New York U., 1913; *m.* Charlene Augusta Tenney, of Groveland, Mass., Dec. 31, 1908. Teacher and prin., West Dennis, Mass., 1903-04, West Brewster, 1904-05, Groveland, 1905-08, Laconia, N.H., 1908-09, Plymouth, Mass., 1909-11; supervising prin., Leonia, N.J., 1912-13; prof. sch. administration, Sch. of Edn., U. of N.C., 1913-22; prof. secondary edn., U. of Calif., 1922—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., N.E.A., Nat. Assn. Dirs. of Ednl. Research, Alpha Psi Delta, Phi Delta Kappa, Faculty Club, Public Spirit Club. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* 1916 Monterey Av., Berkeley, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Lewis Blair, banker; *b.* Kent, O., Oct. 16, 1880; *s.* Scott Taylor and Harriet (Converse) W.; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1902; *m.* Helen E. Croxton, of Cleveland, O., Oct. 8, 1908. In investment banking business, Cleveland, since Dec. 1, 1903; partner firm Hayden, Miller & Co.; v.-chmn. and class C dir. Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland; dir. Nat. Tool Co., Zanesville Coal Co., The Glidden Co., Faultless Rubber Co.; treas. N.Y., C. & St.L. R.R. Dir. Liberty Loan Orgn. 4th Federal Reserve Dist., 1917-19, covering all 5 war loans. Pres., trustee Cleveland Mus. Natural History; trustee University Sch. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union, University, Mid-Day, Mayfield Country, Chagrin Valley Hunt, Kirtland Country. *Home:* 12546 Cedar Rd., Cleveland Heights. *Office:* 1250 Union Trust Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WILLIAMS, Linsly Rudd, M.D.; *b.* N.Y. City, Jan. 28, 1875; *s.* John Stanton and Mary Maclay (Pentz) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1895; A.M., M.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Grace Kidder Ford, of N.Y. City, Jan. 18, 1908. Interne Presbyn. Hosp., New York, 1900-02, Sloane Maternity Hosp., 1902; associated in practice with Dr. John S. Thacher, 1902-08; was visiting phys. to House of Rest for Tuberculosis, Seton Hosp., and City Hosp.; instr. in histology, 1902-04, asst. in medicine, 1904-14, chief of med. clinic, 1906-11, Columbia; dep. commr. of health, N.Y. State, 1914-17 (resigned); assigned as 1st lt. Med. R.C. to investigate sanitary conditions in France and Eng., Aug. 1917; maj. asst. div. surgeon, Oct. 1917; later lt. col. M.C., U.S.A.; sanitary insp. 80th Div.; asst. sanitary officer Hdqrs. S.O.S.; service, Aug. 8, 1917-Apr. 12, 1919; dir. tuberculosis work in France for Rockefeller Foundation, 1919-22; mng. dir. Nat. Tuberculosis Assn., Oct. 1, 1922—; mem. bd. dirs. New York Acad. Medicine. Mem. bd. mgrs. New York Assn. Improving Conditions of the Poor, 10 yrs.; mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York Co. Med. Soc., New York Acad. Medicine. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Princeton, Century. *Home:* 130 E. 67th St. *Office:* 370 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Louis Laval, sanitarian; *b.* Georgetown, S.C., 1859; M.D., S.C. Med. Coll., 1880. Apptd. asst. surgeon, U.S.P.H.S., Feb. 6, 1885; passed asst. surgeon, Feb. 23, 1888; surgeon, Mar. 30, 1899; sr. surgeon, Mar. 22, 1916; married; children—Charles Laval, Louis Laval, Frederick Ford. In charge pub. health conditions at various immigrant stations many yrs.; nom. by President Wilson, as asst. surgeon gen. at large, Apr. 1920; retired Jan. 9, 1924. *Home:* 46 Panola St., Asheville, N.C.

WILLIAMS, Louis Sheppard, wood engraver. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, Martha McCulloch, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

WILLIAMS, Mary Wilhelmine, prof. history; *b.* Stanislaus Co., Calif., May 14, 1878; *d.* Charles and Caroline (Madsen) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., San Jose, Calif., 1901; A.B., Stanford U., 1907, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1914; studied U. of Chicago. Teacher pub. schs. 6 yrs.; instr. history,

Stanford, 1913, 14, Wellesley, 1914-15; asst. prof. history, 1915-19, asso. prof., 1919-20, prof. since 1920, Goucher Coll. Spl. investigator for Honduras in connection with mediation by U.S. Dept. State of Honduranean-Guatemalan and Honduranean-Nicaraguan boundary disputes, 1918-19. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. (exec. council), Am. Scandinavian Foundation, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Stanford Women's Club. Unitarian. *Author:* Anglo-American Isthmian Diplomacy (1815-1915), 1914 (awarded Justin Winsor Prize by Am. Hist. Assn.); Cousin-Hunting in Scandinavia, 1916; Social Scandinavia in the Viking Age, 1920. Contbr. ednl. and hist. articles to mags. *Home:* 2435 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Maynard Owen, writer; *b.* Havana (now Montour Falls), N.Y., Sept. 12, 1888; *s.* George Abner and Florence Elizabeth (Owen) W.; Ph.B., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1910; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1910; B.Litt., Pulitzer Sch. of Journalism (Columbia), 1916; *m.* Martha Daisy Woods, of Natick, Mass., Oct. 9, 1918; children—George Woods, Ruth Owen, Owen Wingate. Instr. pub. schs., Battle Creek, Mich., 1910-11, Syrian Protestant Coll., Beirut, Syria, 1911-14; instr. and physical dir. Wayland Acad., Hangchow, China, 1914-15; spl. corr. Kalamazoo Gazette and various Am. periodicals, 1913-19, also corr. Christian Herald, New York, in Japan, China, Philippines, Siberia, Russia and Armenia, 1916-18; in sole charge of relief work in Van, Armenia, Dec. 1917-Feb. 1918; on editorial staff Nat. Geog. Mag., since June 1, 1919. Commd. 1st lt. Mil. Intelligence Div., Gen. Staff, U.S.A., Sept. 27, 1918, and detailed as asst. to Am. mil. attaché at Peking, China; hon. discharged, May 19, 1919. Travel in Eastern Europe, Egypt and Asia (principally India), May 1920-Mar. 1921, for Nat. Geog. Mag.; staff corr. for Nat. Geog. Mag., Nov. 15, 1922—, travel in Europe and North Africa; spl. corr. MacMillan-Nat. Geographic Soc. Arctic Expdn., 1925. *Clubs:* Nat. Press, Overseas Writers. Baptist. *Address:* Care National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Michael, author; *b.* Halifax, N.S., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* Michael and Anne (Colston), W.; ed. St. Joseph's Coll., N.B.; hon. Litt.D., Gonzaga Coll., D.C.; *m.* Margaret Olmsted, of East Hartford, Conn., 1900; children—Margaret Anne, Philip Hale. Reporter, Boston Post, New York World, and Evening Telegram, New York, until 1904; city editor San Francisco Examiner, 1906 (during earthquake and fire); spl. corr. in Mexico, Internat. News Service, 1913; editor Nat. Catholic War Council Bulletin, 1919-20; editor The Commonweal; mem. board dirs. Pontifical Inst. of Sacred Music. Mem. Authors' League of America, K.C. Chmn. Calvert Associates, Inc. *Clubs:* Town Hall, Catholic. *Author:* Good Health and How We Won It (with Upton Sinclair), 1909; The Book of the High Romance, 1918; American Catholics in the War, 1921; The Little Flower of Carmel, 1926; Little Brother Francis of Assissi, 1926. Contbr. to Sunday newspapers, lit. and popular mags. *Address:* 1008 Grand Central Terminal Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Milton Mathias; *b.* Litchfield, Mich., Oct. 1, 1848; *s.* John N. and Susan (Halstead) W.; removed to Minn., 1858; ed. high sch. and by pvt. tutelage; *m.* at St. Paul, Minn., Florence E. Bennett, of Rochester, N.Y., 1889. Engaged in ry. constrn., St. Paul, 1870-84; builder, mgr. and majority owner Little Falls Water Power on Miss. River, 1887-1903; pres. First Nat. Bank, Little Falls, Minn. Mem. Minn. State Forestry Bd., since 1902 (ex-pres. bd.); mem. staff of Gov. Hubbard, rank of lt.-col.; former mem. Rep. State Central Com., Minn.; regent U. of Minn. since 1910 (v.p. bd.); dir. Minn. Commn. Pub. Safety, 1917—. Mason (32°). *Home:* Hampshire Arms, Minneapolis. *Office:* Little Falls, Minn.

WILLIAMS, Mornay, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, June 21, 1856; *s.* William R. (S.T.D., LL.D.), and Mary Stevenson (Bowen) W.; A.B., Columbia (Phi Beta Kappa), 1878, LL.B., 1880, A.M., 1881; *m.* Helen Hope, of Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, June 21, 1886. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1880, and practiced in N.Y. City, specializing in estate business; represented at various times estates of William B. Ogden, Samuel J. Tilden, Anna Ottendorfer, William Borden, etc.; mem. Dixon, Goodwin & Williams, 1880-87; Dixon, Williams & Ashley, 1887-93, Williams & Ashley, 1893-98, alone 1898-1916. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, New York Co. Lawyers' Assn. Mem. bd. govs., exec. com. West China Union Univ., Chengtu; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Bible Soc., Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc., Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction (exec. com. 4 yrs.), N.Y. State Conf. Charities and Correction (pres. 1909), New York Child Labor Committee, St. David's Soc. of New York (ex-pres.); mem. bd. dirs. N.Y. Juvenile Asylum 23 yrs. (pres. 1897-1910); active in promoting laws for improvement of labor conditions, for prison reform, etc.; author of act changing law of charitable trusts in N.Y. Commr. for N.J. of Palisades Inter-State Park Commn., 1914-19. Republican. Baptist. *Home:* 110 Lydecker St., Englewood, N.J.

WILLIAMS, Moses, lawyer, trustee; *b.* Brookline, Mass., 1869; *s.* Moses and Martha C. Fininley) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; *m.* Anne Whiteside, of Boston, Mar. 6, 1905; children—Moses, Alexander W., Eleanor S. Practiced at Boston, since 1892; pres. Central Wharf & Wet Dock Corpn.; v.p. Woodbourne Co.; trustee Alger Land, Boston Block, Boston Ground Rent, Commonwealth Bldg., Copley Sq., Farlow Real Estate, Lenox Street Bldg., Municipal Real Estate, Pemberton Bldg., Share & Mortgage, Summer St., Washington Bldg., Western Real Estate, and Winthrop Bldg. trusts, Corey Hill Hosp., Ludlow Mfg. Associates, M. E. Investment & Securities Co., Old South Bldg. Assn., Suffolk Savings Bank for Seamen and Others, etc. Mem. bd. mgrs. Boston Providence Assn., Farm and Trades Sch. *Home:* Needham, Mass. *Office:* 18 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Nathan Winslow, lawyer; Aug. 26, 1860-1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILLIAMS, Pardon Clarence, lawyer; July 12, 1842-Jan. 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILLIAMS, Parley Lycurgus, lawyer; *b.* Perry Co., Ill., Apr. 7, 1842; *s.* Samuel and Andromache (Moore) W.; student McKendree Coll., Ill., 1860-62; *m.* Katherine Sharp, of Salt Lake City, Utah, 1876. Admitted to bar, 1868; counsel for Ore. Short Line R.R. Co., 1872-1915, U.P., S.P. Ry. cos.; Dist. atty., Wyo. Ty., 1870-71; supt. schs., Utah Ty., 1886-88; mem. Utah Senate, 1894-95. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; del.-at-large, Universal Congress Lawyers and Jurists, St. Louis, 1904. Democrat. Unitarian. Grand Master of Masons, Utah, 1887-88. *Clubs:* Alta, University, Country. Chmn. Dist. Draft Registration Bd. for State of Utah, 1917. Retired from active business, 1925. *Home:* 177 13th East St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

WILLIAMS, Paul Benjamin, editor; *b.* Albion, N.Y., July 27, 1887; *s.* Benjamin Elisha and Ruth (Blanchard) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1908; *m.* Elsie Marie Frederiksen, of Little Falls, N.Y. Dec. 12, 1914; children—Ruth Matilda, Elizabeth Anne, Benjamin Oliver. With Utica Daily Press, 1908-16; in charge of office of U.S. Lawn Tennis Assn., New York, 1916-22; editor Utica Daily Press since Nov. 1922. With Com. on Pub. Information and War Dept. Commn. on Training Camp Activities, World War. Mem. bd. dirs. Utica Y.W.C.A. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors, Psi Upsilon, Pi Delta Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Ft. Schuyler, Rotary; Psi Upsilon (New York). *Author:* The U.S. Lawn Tennis Association and the World War, 1921. *Home:* 1231 Kemble St. *Office:* 310 Main St., Utica, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Ralph E., banker; *b.* in Polk Co., Ore., 1870; *s.* James J. and Alice (Eckersley) W.; ed. pub. schs., and La Creole Coll., Dallas, Ore.; *m.* Grace Noyes, of Portland, Ore., Dec. 2, 1911; children—Ralph E., Harriett W. Began as bookkeeper, Dallas City Bank, 1890, now pres.; also pres. Dallas Nat. Bank. Mem. Rep. Nat. Com. for Ore. since 1908. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Arlington, Automobile, La Creole, Waverly Country. *Home:* 771 Park Av. *Office:* Porter Bldg., Portland, Ore.

WILLIAMS, Robert Day, prof. exptl. psychology; *b.* Marblehead, Mass., July 23, 1881; *s.* John Healy (D.D.) and Annie Frances (Day) W.; grad. Union High Sch., Redlands, Calif., 1899; B.S., Pomona Coll., Claremont, Calif., 1903; studied U. of Calif.; M.A., Yale, 1907, Ph.D., 1909; *m.* Jessie Hays, of Kansas City, Mo., 1910 (died 1922); children—Richard, Douglas, Palmer; *m.* 2d, Margaret Ray, of Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1925. Instr. in biology, Pomona Coll., 1904-06, prof. philosophy, 1909-12, prof. psychology, 1912-15; pres. Mid-Pacific Inst., Honolulu, 1915-18; prof. experimental psychology, Pomona Coll., since 1919; visiting lecturer in psychology, Harvard, Sept. 1924-Feb. 1925. Mem. Nat. War Work Council, Y.M.C.A., 1918; ednl. sec. Y.M.C.A. in home camps; overseas Y.M.C.A. sec.; with Army Ednl. Corps, as head of psychol. dept. A.E.F. Univ., Beaune, France. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. N.E.A., Eugenics Soc. of U.S., Am. Philos. Soc. and Pacific Div. same, Phi Beta Kappa, Pi Gamma Mu. Republican. Conglist. Lecturer on psychol. and religious topics. *Home:* Claremont, Calif.

WILLIAMS, Robert Einion, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLIAMS, Robert Gray, lawyer; *b.* Leesburg, Va., July 10, 1878; *s.* John James and Emilie (Gray) W.; prep. edn., Shenandoah Valley Acad., Winchester, Va.; student U. of Va., 1896-1900; *m.* Elizabeth King, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 1, 1900. Practiced at Winchester since 1900; city solicitor, Winchester, 12 yrs.; counsel Northern Va. Power Co., Va. Woolen Co. and local atty. for B. & O. R.R. and Pa. R.R.; pres. and counsel Shenandoah Valley Nat. Bank; pres. Rockingham Pub. Co.; dir. Winchester Lumber Co.; pres. Handley Bd. of Trustees having charge of bequest of Judge John Handley, who left nearly $2,000,000 for development of library and pub. schs. of Winchester; trustee U. of Va. Alumni Fund, 1923. Mem. Am. and Va. bar assns., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Psi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Winchester Golf; Colonnade (U. of Va.). Widely known as public speaker. *Home:* Winchester, Va.

WILLIAMS, R(obert) Lancaster, banker; *b.* Richmond, Va., June 29, 1869; *s.* John Langbourne and Maria Ward (Skelton) W.; ed. pvt. schs., Richmond, among them John P. McGuire's Sch.; U. of Pa. (course in economics); *m.* Rebekah Gustavia Watkins, of Richmond, Dec. 14, 1899; children—R. Lancaster, Charles Watkins, Francis Randolph, Dorothy Dandridge. Mem. banking firm of John L. Williams & Sons, Richmond, until 1911; now partner R. Lancaster Williams & Co., Baltimore (both active in street ry. work in the South), chmn. bd. Gen. Gas Service Corpn.; dir., pres., or controlling factor in many street ry. cos.; assisted in consolidating small lines and forming Seaboard Air Line Ry. of over 3,000 miles, of which was apptd. a receiver, Jan., 1908, this receivership proving one of most successful in the history of Am. railways; assisted in reorganization of I.&G.N.R.R., Ga. & Fla. Ry.; dir. Mo. P. Ry., Augusta-Aiken Ry. & Elec. Corpn. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Maryland, Merchants, Bachelors' Cotillon, Green Spring Hunt (Baltimore); Recess, Bankers (New York). *Office:* Hearst Tower, Baltimore, Md.

WILLIAMS, Robert Lee, judge; *b.* Brundidge, Ala., Dec. 20, 1868; *s.* Jonathan and Sarah Julia (Paul) W.; M.A., Southern U., Ala., 1894 (LL.D.); admitted to bar, 1891; unmarried. Began practice Troy, Ala.; went to Atoka, Ind. Ty., 1896, and 6 mos. later to Durant; city atty., Durant, 1899; mem. Ind. Ty. Dem. Com., 1902-04; Dem. Nat. Com., 1904-08; member Okla. Constl. Conv., 1906-07; chief justice Supreme Ct. of Okla., 1907-08; reëlected for term 1909-15; resigned Mar. 10, 1914; gov. of Okla., term 1915-19; U.S. judge, Eastern Dist. of Okla, Feb. 19, 1919—. Mem. Okla. State Bar Assn., Am. Bar Assn. Methodist. Mason (32°). *Author:* Constitution and Enabling Act of Oklahoma, Annotated. *Home:* Durant, Okla.

WILLIAMS, Robert Seaton, chemist; *b.* at Hartford, Conn., July 11, 1880; *s.* Robert Edwards and Helen Elizabeth (Seaton) W.; S.B., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1902; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1907; *m.* Bertha M. Downes, of Francestown, N. H., Jan. 29, 1910; children—Robert Downes, Seaton Sawyer. Asst. in chemistry, 1902, instr., 1907, asst. prof., 1911, asso. prof., 1917-21, asso. prof. chemistry and metallography, 1921-24, prof. analyt. chemistry and metallography since 1924, Mass. Inst. Tech. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., A.A.A.S., British Inst. Metals, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engineers. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Principles of Metallography, 1919; The Examination of Iron, Steel and Brass (with Prof. W.T. Hall), 1921. Translator: Ostwald's Introduction to Chemistry (with Prof. William T. Hall), 1911; Bauer and Deiss' Sampling and Analysis of Iron and Steel (with same), 1915. *Home:* 156 Magazine St., Cambridge, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Robert White, lawyer; *b.* E. Carroll Parish, La., Dec. 5, 1877; *s.* Robert Willoughby and Virginia (Sutton) W.; LL.B., Northern Ind. Law Sch., Valparaiso, 1898; *m.* Norma Stewart Cleneay, of Va., Nov. 11, 1920; children—Rob-

ert Willoughby, Elizabeth McCleneay. Practiced law with father at Tallahassee, Fla., 1898-1902; apptd. to Dept. of Agr., 1902; entered solicitor's office, 1907; apptd. law officer Forest Service, 1910, asst. solicitor, 1915, solicitor Dept. of Agr. since Apr. 1920. Mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Washington Biologists' Field Club, Cooper Ornithol. Club of Calif. Episcopalian. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* Game Commissioners and Wardens, Their Appointment, Powers and Duties (U.S. Dept. Agr.), 1904; also articles on ornithology and wild life. *Home:* 206 Maple Av., Takoma Park, Md.

WILLIAMS, Roger Butler, manufacturer, banker; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., May 8, 1848; *s.* Josiah Butler and Mary H. (Hardy) W.; Ithaca Acad.; A.M., Yale, 1868; *m.* Caroline L. Romer, of Brooklyn, Dec. 17, 1874; 1 son, Roger Butler. Began in mfg. business, 1872; sole remaining partner and owner Williams Bros., mfrs. of machinery; pres. First Nat. Bank, Ithaca Savings Bank, Ithaca Traction Co., Central N.Y. Southern R.R. Co. Pres. Bd. Edn., Ithaca, Cornell Library Assn.; trustee Cornell U., Ithaca Hosp. Assn.; chmn. Sewer Constrn. Commn., Ithaca; mem. Creek, Park and Drainage Commn. and other local bds., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa; formerly mem. bd. mgrs. State Industrial Sch., Rochester, N.Y., Ovid Asylum, Ovid, N.Y. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Bankers, Alpha Delta Phi (New York); Town and Gown, University, Country (Ithaca). *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Roger D., army officer; Aug. 29, 1856-Dec. 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILLIAMS, Roger Henry, banker, lawyer; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., July 27, 1874; *s.* Henry Shaler and Harriet H. (Willcox) W.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1895; M.A., Yale, 1903; LL.B., New York U., 1912, J. D., 1913; *m.* Frances Page Coleman, of Halifax Co., Va., 1901; children—Coleman Shaler, Gordon Page, Roderick Otis, Douglas. Began in banking business with N.W. Harris & Co. (now Harris, Forbes & Co.), New York, 1898; later with N.W. Halsey & Co.; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1913, and practiced, N.Y. City; mem. firm Williams, Glover & Washburn, 1914-19; v.p. Nat. Bank of Commerce, 1919-22; partner Estabrook & Co., New York and Boston, since 1922; v.p. Manchurian Development Co.; dir., treas. Crane Valve Co., Union Gas Co., Brazilian Iron & Steel Co., Montgomery Traction Co., Am. Reserve Ins. Co., Broadway & Seventh Av. R.R. Officer 9th Coast Arty. Corps., N.Y.N.G., 1917-19; chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. No. 153, N.Y. City; chmn. S.O.T.C., Nat. War Council Y.M.C.A. (exec. and financial com.); New York treas. League of Nations Assn.; treas. Constantinople Coll.; mem. local com. Am. Red Cross, V.p. and treas. Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., Nat. Council on Religion in Higher Edn.; trustee Cornell U. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn Bar City of New York, Am. Economic Assn., Am. Inst. Banking, Acad. Polit. Science, Internat. Chamber of Commerce (Am. Sect.), British Empire Chamber of Commerce, Phi Beta Kappa (com. handling 150th anniversary memorial), Kappa Alpha (nat. pres. 10 yrs.). Presbyn. *Clubs:* Century, University, Yale, Cornell, Bankers, Down Town, New York Yacht. *Home:* 31 W. 12th St *Office:* 24 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Rufus Phillips, author; Jan. 3, 1851-Aug. 23, 1911. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, Samuel Cole, jurist; *b.* Gibson Co., Tenn., Jan. 15, 1864; *s.* Thomas J. and Martha R. (Cole) W.; LL.B., Vanderbilt U., 1884; LL.D., Emory and Henry Coll.; *m.* Mary T. Mayne, of Fairfield Co., O., July 20, 1892; children—Mayne (dec.), Gertrude (Mrs. R. R. Miller,); *m.* 2d, Isabel Hayes, of Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 16, 1919; 1 dau., Martha Cole. Began practice, 1884; gen. counsel Ohio River & Charleston Ry., 1892-1903; chancellor of Tenn., by spl. appmt. of Gov. Hooper, 1912-13; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court of Tenn., Feb. 12, 1913; elected for full term, Aug. 6, 1914; dean, Lamar Sch. of Law, Emory U., 1920-25. Chmn. bd. Tenn. Nat. Bank. Democrat. Mem. Am. and Tenn. bar assns., Am. Law Inst., Am. Hist. Assn., Va. Hist. Soc., Tenn. Hist. Soc., E. Tenn. Hist. Soc., Beta Theta Pi, Phi Delta Phi. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Author:* History Lost State of Franklin, 1924; Early Travels in the Tennessee Country 1926. *Home:* "Aquone", Johnson City, Tenn.

WILLIAMS, Samuel Hubbard, mfr.; *b.* Glastonbury, Conn., Sept. 28, 1864; *s.* James Baker and Jerusha (Hubbard) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1885; post-grad. work in chemistry, Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale, 1 yr.; *m.* Frances Anna Scudder, of Palmaner, Madras Presidency, India, Jan. 9, 1889; children—Carol Scudder (Mrs. Douglas Horton), Frances Rousseau (Mrs. Hugh C. Burr), Martha Huntington, James Baker. With the J.B. Williams Co., soap mfrs., Glastonbury since 1886, now pres.; dir. Williams Bros. Mfg. Co.; chmn. Sch. Com. Glastonbury; mem. Conn. Ho. of Rep., 1901. Trustee Hartford Sem. Foundation; pres. Conn. S.S. Assn., 1902-14; exec. com. Internat. S.S. Assn., 1905-18. Mem. Soc. Chem. Industry, Chi Phi. Republican. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Hartford, University (Hartford), Amherst (New York). *Home:* Glastonbury, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Samuel Robinson, prof. physics; *b.* Marengo, Ia., Mar. 2, 1879; *s.* John Dockray and Alma Porter (Davis) W.; Ph.B., Grinnell (Ia.) Coll., 1901, M.A., U. of Neb., 1903; U. of Berlin, 1903-05; Ph.D., Columbia, 1906; *m.* Ella Adelheid Mehlin, of Grinnell, June 17, 1908; children—Ralph Mehlin, Paul Roger. Pvt. research asst. to Prof. E. F. Nichols, of Columbia, 1905-06; lecturer in physics, Barnard Coll. (Columbia), 1906-07, tutor, 1907-08; asso. prof. physics, Oberlin, 1908-10, prof., 1910-24; prof. physics, Amherst, since 1924. Engr., Bur. Air Craft Production, 1918. Mem. magnetic theory com. of Nat. Research Council. Fellow Am. Phys. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Conglist. Contbr. on magnetic phenomena. *Home:* 5 S. Common, Amherst, Mass.

WILLIAMS, Seward Henry, ex-congressman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, Sidney Clark, editor; *b.* Wells, Me., Mar. 2, 1878; *s.* S. Sumner and Ellen M. (Clark) W.; ed. pub. schs. and under pvt. tutors; unmarried. Began as spl. writer on Lewiston (Me.) Journal; later reporter Portland (Me.) Evening Express; editorial paragrapher Boston Evening Record, 1908-14; lit. editor and dramatic critic Boston Daily Advertiser, 1902-14; lit. editor Boston Herald, 1914-19, Phila. North American, Apr. 1920-25; lit. editor Philadelphia Inquirer since May 1925. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Union Boat, Papyrus, Newspaper (Boston); The Players, Dutch Treat, Century Assn. (New York); Nassau (Princeton); Phila. Barge, Franklin Inn, (Phila.). *Author:* A Reluctant Adam, 1915; The Eastern Window, 1918; An Unconscious Crusader, 1920; The Body in the Blue Room, 1922; In the Tenth Moon, 1923; Mystery in Red, 1925. *Home:* 1707 Rittenhouse St. *Address:* The Inquirer, Phila., Pennsylvania.

WILLIAMS, Mrs. Smith Johns, see Ruth O. Dyer.

WILLIAMS, Stanley Thomas, author, educator; *b.* Meriden, Conn., Oct. 25, 1888; *s.* Charles Merriam and Emeline Beaumont (MacFarland) W.; B.A., Yale, 1911, M.A., 1914, Ph. D., 1915; studied Sorbonne, Paris; *m.* Mary Lee Rockwell, of Meriden, Conn., June 9, 1917; children—Charles Rockwell, David Lee. Instr. English, 1915-17, 1919-20, Yale, asst. prof. since 1920. War service, U.S.A., 1917-18. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Zeta Psi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, Elizabethan. *Author:* Life and Dramatic Works of Richard Cumberland, 1917; Studies in Victorian Literature, 1923; The Spirit of American Letters, 1925. Editor: Timon of Athens, 1920; Sketches of Eighteenth Century America (joint editor), 1925; gen. editor of Am. Authors' Series, 1925-26. Contbr. on lit. topics. *Home:* 595 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Stephen Riggs, zoölogist; *b.* Kalgan, N. China, Aug. 22, 1870; *s.* Mark and Isabella Burgess (Riggs) W.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1892, A.M., 1893; A.M., Harvard, 1898, Ph.D., 1900; *m.* Mary Covington, of Brooklyn, N.Y., and Oxford, O., Sept. 14, 1904. Teacher high sch., Lima, O., 1894-96; asst. in zoölogy, Harvard, 1898-1900; asst. and instr., Cold Spring Harbor, L.I., summer sessions, 1900-04; prof., biology and geology, 1900-05, zoölogy since 1905, Miami U.; mem. staff, Lake Lab., Ohio State U., summer session, 1913-25. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Assn. Anatomists. Conglist. Contbr. Anatomy of the Texas Fever Tick, Specific Gravity of Fresh Water Organisms, etc. *Home:* Oxford, O.

WILLIAMS, Talcott, journalist; *b.* Abeih, Turkey, July 20, 1849; *s.* Rev. William Frederic and Sarah Amelia (Pond) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1873, A.M., 1883; hon. A.M., U. of Pa., 1891; L.H.D., Amherst, 1896, Western Reserve U., 1897, Brown, 1915; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1895, Hobart, 1899, Western Reserve, 1909, Pa. Coll., 1915, Franklin and Marshall, 1915; Litt.D., U. of Rochester, 1902; *m.* Sophia Wells, *d.* Julius H. Royce, of Albion, N.Y., May 28, 1879. On staff of New York World, 1873-77; Washington corr. New York Sun and San Francisco Chronicle, 1877-79; editorial writer, Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1879-81, Phila. Press, 1881-1912; monthly contbr. to Book News, Phila., 1889-1909; dir. Sch. of Journalism on the Pulitzer Foundation, Columbia U., 1912-19, emeritus prof. of journalism, 1919—. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, etc.; hon. mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. Pres. Am. Confs. Teachers Journalism, 1913, Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors. Trustee Amherst Coll., 1909-19; trustee and v.p. Constantinople Woman's Coll., 1912—; mem. bd. mgrs. Archæol. Mus. of U. of Pa., 1888-1914. Mem. Mgrs. Pa. Free Hosp. for Poor Consumptives, 1896-1912; v.p. from its orgn.; Pa. Soc. for Prevention of Tuberculosis; trustee of Jeanes Fund, of Phila. Armstrong Assn. Pres. Honest Ballot Assn., 1912-15, dir. 1915. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary, Oriental, Clover (Phila.); Authors, Century, Faculty (New York); Nat. Press (Washington). Contbr. to 10th edit. Ency. Britannica; co-editor Internat. Ency. (2d edit.), Ency. Americana, Ency. Polit. Science, lit. and philos. jours. *Author:* Turkey, A Problem of Today, 1921; The Newspaper Man, 1922. *Home:* 423 W. 117th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Theresa Amelia. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMS, Thomas Reynolds, newspaperman; *b.* Jones Mills, Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1878; *s.* Thomas Jones and Louisa (Rumiser) W.; B.E., Southwestern State Normal Sch., California, Pa., 1895, M.E., 1897; grad. Mt. Pleasant (Pa.) Inst., 1898; A.B., Franklin and Marshall Coll., 1902; *m.* Gertrude Wartz, of Mt. Pleasant, Sept., 1900; children—F. Marshall, G. Gladys. Began as reporter, Pittsburgh Press, 1902, and advanced to city editor; mng. editor and business mgr. same paper until 1925; asst. pub. Pittsburgh Gazette Times, and Pittsburgh Chronicle Telegraph, since 1925. Regional dir. for Pa. under pulp and paper div. of War Industries Bd., World War; also mem. gen. paper com. of Am. Publishers during war period. Organized dept. of journalism, U. of Pittsburgh, 1920, and lectured in dept. 4 yrs. Mem. Am. Newspaper Pubs.' Assn. (pres. 1920-22), Pittsburgh Newspaper Pubs.' Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha, Sigma Delta Chi. Republican. Mem. Reformed Church. Moose. *Clubs:* Union, Pittsburgh Athletic, Pittsburgh Press. Contbr. to mags. *Home:* 6820 Thomas Boul. *Address:* Pittsburgh Gazette Times, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILLIAMS, Thomas Sutler, congressman; *b.* Louisville, Ill., Feb. 14, 1872; *s.* William and Nancy (Freeman) W.; ed. Austin Coll., Effingham, Ill.; *m.* Mabel Simpson, of Charleston, Ill., June 9, 1897. Admitted to Ill. bar, 1892, and practiced in Louisville; served as city atty. and mayor of Louisville, also mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep.; state's atty., Clay Co., Ill., 7 yrs.; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 24th Ill. Dist. Republican. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason. *Home:* Louisville, Ill.

WILLIAMS, Timothy Shaler, street ry. official; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1862; *s.* Howard C. and Frances (Grant) W.; A.B., Cornell, 1884; *m.* Mrs. Alice W. Kelley, of Albany, N.Y., 1895. In newspaper work N.Y., Albany and Washington, 1884-89; pvt. sec. Governors Hill and Flower, 1889-94; with Brooklyn Rapid Transit System of railroads as sec. and treas., v.p., pres. and dir., 1895-1923; retired. *Clubs:* University, Century, Seawanhaka-Corinthian Yacht (New York); Hamilton (Brooklyn). *Home:* Cold Spring Harbor, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Tom Alfred, neurologist; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar. 23, 1870; *s.* William and Mary (Newby) W.; M.B., C.M., Edinburgh U., 1896; and Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1905; studied also U. of Paris, Harvard, U. of Chicago; *m.* Minnie Forrest, of Grange-over-Sands, Eng.; 1 son, Reginald Arnold Forrest. Demonstrator anatomy, Royal Coll. Surgeons, 1895-97; bacteriologist to Royal Commn. on Wasting Disease in Jamaica, 1896; in S. Africa, 1897-1902; came to U.S., 1902; studied at Paris, 1904-07; practiced at Washington, D.C., since 1908. Duty with Am. Red Cross in Paris, France, 18 mos., 1917-18, as adviser in neurology and psychiatry to Med. Intelligence and Research Dept. Mem. Jury of Awards, Internat. Congress of Hygiene, Washington, 1912. Pres. Washington Soc. Mental and Nervous Diseases, 1910-12;

chmn. com. on pub. instrn., Med. Soc. D.C., 1912-13; fellow A.M.A., Brit. Med. Assn.; mem. Am. Psychiatric Assn., Progressive Edn. Assn., Internat. Assn. Arts and Letters (v.p.), Psychol. Soc. Washington (1st pres. 1923-24), Neurol. Soc. Paris, Acad. Med. Rio de Janeiro and numerous foreign socs. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Arts, City (Washington, D.C.); Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Better Than Prohibition, 1909; Prevention of Suicide, 1911; New Treatment of Epilepsy, 1915; The Traumatic Neuroses, 1917; Diet and Psychiatry, 1918; Shell Shock in World War, 1920; Dreads and Besetting Fears, 1923; also over 200 articles in professional publs. *Address:* 1746 K St., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, Tyrrell, prof. law; *b.* Sandusky, O., July 17, 1875; *s.* Rev. Dr. Meade Creighton and Elizabeth Blaine (Riddle) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1898; LL.B., Washington U., St. Louis, 1900; *m.* Eleanor Niedringhaus, of St. Louis, Aug. 17, 1907; 1 son, Meade. Practiced in St. Louis, 1900-13; prof. law, and Madill prof. contracts and commercial law, Washington U., since Feb. 1, 1913. Mem. Am., Mo. State and St. Louis bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, City, Artists' Guild. *Author:* (with G. A. Finkelnburg) Missouri Appellate Practice, 1905. Chief of enforcement div. U.S. Food Administration, at St. Louis, 1917-18. *Home:* 443 Westgate Av., St. Louis, Mo.

WILLIAMS, Virtes, clergyman; *b.* Jackson Co., Kan., Nov. 4, 1869; *s.* Isaac Nicholas and Helena (Bradshaw) W.; grad. Ky. U. (now Transylvania Coll.), 1897; theol. course, Coll. of the Bible; *m.* Anna Reed, of Reedsville, O., Jan. 9, 1905. Ordained ministry Disciples of Christ, 1897; founded, 1897, Ch. at Stillwater, Okla., of which has ever since continued as pastor. Mem. bd. mgrs. United Christian Missionary Soc. Democrat. Mason, Maccabee. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 702 Husband St., Stillwater, Okla.

WILLIAMS, W. Herschel, author; *b.* North Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind.; *s.* John Wesley and Elizabeth (Kohser) W.; student Northwestern U.; spl. course Denver U.; unmarried. Began as reporter on Denver Post; with Detroit Free Press, 1898-1902; lit. editor Detroit Journal, 1903; resigned to write St. Louis Fair story for Laird & Lee, Chicago; with Atkinson, Mentzer & Grover, pubs., New York, 1911; N.E. mgr. for the Prang Co., Boston, 1911-16; now syndicating. Mem. Ill. Alpha Phi Delta Theta. *Author:* Uncle Bob and Aunt Becky at St. Louis Exposition, 1904; Fairy Tales from Folk Lore, 1908; My Chums in Caricature, 1909; Making Faces, My Advice Book, and other booklets, 1910, 1911; Young People's Story of Massachusetts, 1916; The Merrymakers in New York, 1919. Adapted Maeterlinck's Life of the Bee to juvenile purposes, 1917; The Merrymakers in Chicago, 1920. *Club:* Boston Authors'. *Home:* 130 W. 16th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Walter, university dean; *b.* Boonville, Mo., July 2, 1864; *s.* Marcus and Mary Jane (Littlepage) W.; high sch. edn.; learned printer's trade; LL.D., Mo. Valley Coll., 1906, Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1909; *m.* Hulda Harned, of Vermont, Missouri, June 30, 1892 (she died Apr. 9, 1918); children—Walter, Jr. (dec.), Helen Harned (Mrs. John F. Rhodes), Edwin Moss. Was editor and part owner of the Boonville Advertiser, 1884-89; editor Columbia (Mo.) Herald, 1890-1908; established The Country Editor (monthly), 1895; editor St. Louis Presbyterian, 1897-99, Daily State Tribune, Jefferson City, Mo., 1898-1902; dean Sch. of Journalism, and prof. history and principles of journalism, U. of Mo., since July 1, 1908. Pres. Mo. Press Assn., 1887, Nat. Editorial Assn., 1895; pres. for N. America Internat. Press Congress, Berne, Switzerland, 1902; organizer and sec. World's Press Parliament, St. Louis, 1904. Chmn. exec. bd. curators, U. of Mo., 1898-1908; commr. St. Louis Expn. to foreign press, 1902-04, and traveled in Africa, Asia and Europe in expn. interests. Fellow Kahn Foundation for Foreign Travel of Am. Teachers, 1913-14, traveling around world. Dir. Internat. Press Congress, San Francisco, 1915; 1st pres. Press Congress of the World, 1915-25, and 1st pres. American Association of Schools and Departments of Journalism, 1916; exchange prof. Nat. U. of Mexico, 1925. *Clubs:* Autour du Monde (Paris); Nat. Press (Washington); Columbia Country, Round Table. Fellow Brit. Inst. Journalists, Nat. Union Journalists of Great Britain. On spl. mission to Japan, China, Siberia, 1918-19. Presbyn. Democrat. Mason (32°, K.C.C.H.). Mem. Sigma Delta Chi (hon. nat. pres., 1922-23), Kappa Tau Alpha. *Author:* How the Cap'n Saved the Day, 1901; Some Saints and Some Sinners in the Holy Land, 1902; The State of Missouri, 1904; History of Missouri, 1908; Missouri Since the Civil War, 1909; Eloquent Sons of the South, 1909; From Missouri to the Isle of Mull, 1909; The Practice of Journalism, 1911; The World's Journalism, 1915; History of Northeast Missouri, 1914; History of Northwest Missouri, 1915; Journalism—the Newest Weapon for Democracy, 1919; The Press Congress of the World in Hawaii (foreword by President Harding), 1922. *Home:* 102 Glenwood Av., Columbia, Mo.

WILLIAMS, W(alter) Erskine, lawyer; *b.* Collierville, Tenn., Apr. 19, 1860; *s.* Edmund Jones and Almyra Probert (Smith) W.; B.Ph., State U. of Miss., 1885 (winner Univ. sr. debaters' medal); *m.* Ida E. Quillian, of Walsenburg, Colo., Oct. 19, 1892; children—Orline Estella (Mrs. Louie M. White), Walter Erskine (dec.), Probert Frances, Lillian Gray, Thomas Quillian, Florence Minerva, Ida Lois. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1890, and since practiced at Ft. Worth; specializes in probate law; mem. City Council, Ft. Worth, 1894-96; special county judge, Tarrant Co., Tex., 1897. Pres. Gen. Bd. of Lay Activities M.E. Ch., S., since 1922; visited Oriental countries, and Europe, 1924-25, to present plans for a world brotherhood, also corr. Ft. Worth Star-Telegram, and lecturer before the Comparative Law Sch. of China, Shanghai, 1924. Trustee Ft. Worth pub. schs., Tex. Woman's Coll., etc. Mem. Am. Bar Assn.; Fellowship Palestine Excavations, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Mason, K.P. *Club:* Glen Garden. *Home:* 811 Fifth Av. *Office:* Texas Nat. Bank Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex.

WILLIAMS, W(alter) L(ong), veterinarian; *b.* Argenta, Ill., Feb. 26, 1856; *s.* Jackson and Lavina W.; U. of Ill., 1875-77; grad. Montreal Vet. Coll., 1879; *m.* Mary E. Wilkinson, of Argenta, Mar. 3, 1886; children—Ethel May, Paul, Walter Wilkinson, Luella, Mary Lavina. Asst. state veterinarian of Ill., 1874-91; prof. vet. science, Purdue Univ., 1891-93, Mont. Agrl. Coll., 1893-96; prof. vet. surgery, obstetrics, zoötechnics and jurisprudence, 1896-1915, prof. vet. obstetrics and research prof. diseases of breeding cattle, 1915-21, emeritus prof. vet. surgery, 1921—, N.Y. State Vet. College, at Cornell Univ. Asso. editor Am. Vet. Review, 1890-1912; editor for U.S. the Vet. Journal, London, 1906-08. Pres. Ill. State Vet. Med. Assn., 1888-91, Am. Vet. Med. Assn., 1893, N.Y. State Vet. Med. Soc., 1907-08; hon. member Ia. Vet. Med. Assn.; mem. Sigma Xi; fgn. corr. mem. Société Centrale de Medicine Veterinaire of France. Contbr. Surgical and Obstetrical Operations, Veterinary Obstetrics, Diseases of the Genital Organs of Domestic Animals, etc. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, Wayland Wells, writer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Aug. 16, 1888; *s.* Frederick Wells and Fanny Hapgood (Wayland) W.; B.A., Yale, 1910; studied U. of Munich, 1910-11; unmarried. Reporter New York Evening Post, 1912-13. Mem. Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Yale (New York); Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* The Whirligig of Time, 1916; Goshen Street, 1920; Family, 1923; I the King, 1924; The Seafarers (poems), 1924. *Home:* 155 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAMS, Whiting, author, and consultant; *b.* Shelby, O., Mar. 11, 1878; *s.* B. J. and Ida (Whiting) W.; A.B., Oberlin, 1899 (A.M., 1909); U. of Berlin, 1899-1900, U. of Chicago, 1900-01; *m.* Caroline Harter, of Canton, O., Sept. 5, 1906; children—Carol R., Harter. Asst. to pres., Oberlin Coll., 1904-12; exec. sec. Cleveland Welfare Federation, 1912-17; personnel dir. and v.p. Hydraulic Steel Co., 1918-20. Lived as laborer in coal mines, steel plants, etc., in U.S. and Europe, 1919-23. Lecturer on labor problems, Harvard Grad. Sch. of Business Administration, Tuck Sch. of Business Administration (Dartmouth). Counsel in industrial and public relations. Trustee Fisk U., and of Bur. of Univ. Travel. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Taylor Soc. Decorated Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Philosophical, City (Cleveland); City, Harvard (New York); Colonial (Cambridge, Mass.); International (Geneva, Switzerland). *Author:* What's on the Worker's Mind, 1920; Full Up and Fed Up, 1921; Horny Hands and Hampered Elbows, 1922; Mainsprings of Men, 1925; etc. *Address:* Euclid-30th Bldg., Cleveland, Ohio.

WILLIAMS, Wilbur Herschel, see Herschel Williams.

WILLIAMS, William, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIAMS, William Alfred, geologist, mining engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WILLIAMS, William Henry, ry. official; *b.* Athens, O., June 25, 1874; *s.* Henry H. and Lydia Virginia (Withers) W.; ed. pub. schs., Toledo, O., Beaver Valley Pen Art Hall, Beaver Falls, Pa.; *m.* Miss Manderbaugh, of Akron, O., June 24, 1896; *m.* 2d, Belle Graham, of New York City, Jan. 23, 1923. Held various positions on Pa. Ry., Columbus, Hocking Valley & Toledo Ry., Pittsburgh & Lake Erie Ry., 1890-1901; asst. sec. and asst. to gen. mgr., B.&O. R.R., 1901-04; supt. freight transportation St.L.& S.F. R.R., and Chicago & Eastern Ill. Ry., Apr.-Oct. 1904; traffic mgr. Merchants & Mfrs. Assn. and Chamber of Commerce, Pittsburgh, 1905-07; asst. to pres., May-Oct. 1907, 3d v.p., Oct. 1, 1907, v.p., Apr. 28, 1915, D.&H. Co., now v.p. and mem. bd. mgrs.; also chmn. bd. and exec. com., Dec. 1, 1915—, Wabash Ry. Co.; chmn. exec. com. Mo.P. R.R. Co., 1923—; chmn. board, chmn. exec. com., and dir. International-Great Northern R.R. Co. Also pres. Schoharie Valley R.R. Co., Ticonderoga R.R. Co.; chmn. bd. N.J., Ind. & Ill. R.R., Kansas City, Excelsior Springs & Northern R.R., Detroit & Western R.R.; also pres., v.p. and dir. of many corpns. Mem. Ohio, Pa. and Japan socs. *Home:* 920 5th Av. *Office:* 32 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WILLIAMS, William Martin, lawyer; *b.* West Point, Ga., Sept. 12, 1877; *s.* William Larkin and Mary Ella (Martin) W.; B.S., Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896, M.S., 1897; student Harvard U. Law Sch., 1899-1901; *m.* Gladys Rood, of Springfield, Mass., Dec. 27, 1908; children—Charles Rood, William Larkin. Instr. Latin and history, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896-97, mathematics, 1898-99; practiced law in N.Y. City, 1902-08; mem. firm Rushton, Williams & Crenshaw, Montgomery, Ala., 1908-17; solicitor U.S. Dept. Agr., June 4, 1917-Mar. 1920; U.S. commr. of internal revenue, Mar. 1920-Apr. 12, 1921; mem. law firm Williams, Myers & Quiggle, Washington, 1921—. Capt. cadets, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1896; mem. Squadron A, N.G.N.Y., 1903-07; capt. Co. L, 12th Inf., N.G.N.Y., 1908. Mem. Ala., Montgomery, D.C., and Am. bar assns., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. K.P. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase, Lawyers, Congressional Country (Washington); Harvard (New York); Seaview Golf. *Home:* 2414 Tracy Pl. N.W. *Office:* Munsey Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WILLIAMS, William Muir, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILLIAMS, William Reid, ex-asst. sec. of war; *b.* Bristol, Va., Nov. 17, 1866; *s.* William B. and Isabella (Reid) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; *m.* Caroline H. Powell, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 27, 1893; children—John Powell, William R., Mildred C., Thos. Leigh, Shirley Carter. Sec. Richmond Locomotive Works, 1900-03; purchasing officer Am. Locomotive Co., 1903-05; v.p., treas. Richmond Forgings Co., 1905-20; asst. sec. of war, July 29, 1920-21; apptd. gen. mgr. Standard Stoker Co., Erie, Pa., 1922; now dist. sales mgr. for Southeastern sect., same co. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1723 Park Av. *Office:* 628 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.

WILLIAMS, Wythe, writer; *b.* Meadville, Pa., Sept. 18, 1881; *s.* Wilbur Garrettson and Caroline (Wythe) W.; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1898-1900; *m.* Viola Irwin, of Phila., Pa., Mar. 22, 1913; children—Irwin, Ian. Reporter Minneapolis Tribune, 1905, Milwaukee Sentinel, 1906, Chicago Examiner and Daily News, 1907-08, New York World, 1909; London corr. World, 1910-12, New York Times, 1912-13; trans to Paris, 1913, and war corr. Times, 1914-17; spl. corr. Collier's Weekly, in Europe, 1918, London Daily Mail, at Berlin, 1919; returned to U.S. as dir. propaganda of Am. Com. for Devastated France; returned to Europe as Paris corr. Pub. Ledger; now corr. on European politics, for Saturday Evening Post. With Am. Ambulance, Paris, France, 1914; corr. with allied armies from first day of war until close. Mem. Sigma Chi, Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; pres. Anglo-Am. Press Assn. of Paris, 1922. Chevalier of the Legion of Honor. Republican. *Clubs:* Cercle Artistique et Littéraire, Racing, Sporting Club de France. *Author:* Passed by the Censor, 1916; When Chenal Sings the Marseillaise, 1917. *Home:* Tosny par Les Andelys, Eure, France. *Office:* 30 rue Louis le Grand, Paris, France.

WILLIAMS, Zachariah Mitchell, coll. pres.; *b.* Pike Co., Mo., Aug. 22, 1855; *s.* Jacob and Susan Mary (Branstetter) W.; M.A., Central Coll., Fayette, Mo., 1883, D.D., 1901; *m.* Ida Elnorah Yates, of Gallatin, Mo., Sept. 12, 1888;

1 dau., Margaret Lucille (dec.). Ordained M.E. Ch., S., ministry, 1883; pastor, St. Louis, 1883-84, Hannibal, Mo., 1884-86, Gallatin, 1886-88, Chillicothe, 1888-91, St. Joseph, 1891-93; presiding elder Gallatin Dist., 1893-97; pres. Central Coll. for Women, Lexington, Mo., 1897-1903; presiding elder Kansas City Dist., 1903-07; pastor Kansas City, Mo., 1907-09; asso. pres. N. Tex. Female Coll., Sherman, Tex., 1909-10; pres. Central Coll. for Women, 1910-23, pres. emeritus; pastor Swope Park Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1923—. Curator Howard-Payne and Central colls., Fayette, Mo.; lecturer, Scarritt Bible and Training Sch., Kansas City, 1905-09; mem. Gen. Conf., 1906. Democrat. *Club:* Knife and Fork. Mason (K.T.); past grand chaplain of Grand Chapter of Mo.; grand chaplain Grand Lodge, A.F. and A.M. of Mo. *Home:* 3719 E. 63d St., Kansas City, Mo.

WILLIAMSON, Adolph Ancrum, consular service. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMSON, Charles Clarence, statistician, sociologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILLIAMSON, Charles Spencer, M.D.; *b.* Cincinnati, May 15, 1872; *s.* William F. and Mary Louise (Spencer) W.; M.S., U. of Cincinnati, 1893; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1896; *m.* Josephine Gillette Stilwell, of Chicago, Oct. 15, 1903; children—Mary Josephine, Isabel Gillette, Elizabeth Spencer. Resident phys., Cincinnati Hosp., 1896-97; post grad. study Leipzig, Berlin, Vienna and Paris, 1897-1900; removed to Chicago, 1901; adj. prof. medicine, 1901-03, prof. clin. medicine, 1903-12, Coll. Phys. and Surg.; asst. prof. diseases of stomach, 1901-07, prof. since 1907, Chicago Polyclinic; prof. medicine and clin. medicine, and head of dept. of internal medicine, U. of Ill. Coll. of Medicine, since 1912. Lt. col. M.C. U.S.A., and dir. dept. sanitation, Ft. Riley, Kan., and Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga.; also dir. Sch. of Mil. Hygiene and Sanitation, Ft. Oglethorpe, Ga. Awarded gold medal by A.M.A. for exhibit of research work, 1918. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, A.M.A., Chicago Med. Soc., Soc. Internal Medicine, American Society for Clinical Investigation, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Nu Sigma Nu, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Editor: French's Practice of Medicine, 1910. Contbr. several monographs containing results of original research in Am. and European publs. *Home:* 1517 Dearborn Parkway. *Office:* 25 E. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAMSON, Frederic Ely, ry. official; *b.* Norwalk, O., June 14, 1876; *s.* James De Long and Edith (Ely) W.; grad. University Sch., Cleveland, O., 1894; A.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Hilda Raymond, of Cleveland, Oct. 22, 1905. With N.Y.C. R.R. Co., as clk., claim agt., freight agt., car accountant, asst. div. supt. and div. supt., 1898-1916; with U.S.R.R. Administration, New York, 1917-18; gen. supt. and asst. to gen. mgr. N.Y.C. R.R. Co., 1918-25; v.p. in charge operation and maintenance N.P. Ry. since July 1, 1925; dir. Gilmore & Pittsburgh Ry., Duluth Union Depot Co., Minn. Transfer Ry., Lake Superior Terminal & Transfer R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Alpha Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Minnesota, Athletic, University (St. Paul, Minn.); Graduate (New Haven); Yale, University (New York); University (Montreal); St. Maurice Game and Fish (La Tuque, P.Q.). *Home:* 436 Holly Av. *Address:* Northern Pacific Railway, St. Paul, Minn.

WILLIAMSON, James De Long; *b.* Cleveland, O., Mar. 12, 1849; *s.* Samuel and Mary E. Williamson; A.B., Adelbert Coll. (Western Reserve U.), 1870; student Andover Theol. Sem., 1872-74; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1875; D.D., Wooster, 1902; *m.* Edith Day Ely, of Elyria, O., Aug. 4, 1875; children—Frederic Ely, Mary Tisdale (dec.), Arthur Putnam, Ruth Ely. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Norwalk, O., 1875-84, Warren, 1885-88, Beckwith Memorial Ch., Cleveland, 1888-1901; pres. *pro tem.* Society for Savings, Cleveland, 1912-15; exec. v.p. same, 1915-21, and since 1924. Trustee Western Reserve U. (actg. pres. Nov. 1921-23). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, University, Country. *Home:* 11205 Bellflower Rd., Cleveland, O.

WILLIAMSON, John I., lawyer; *b.* Carroll Co., Mo., Mar. 16, 1867; *s.* John W. and Mary Catharine (Smith) W.; grad. high sch., Carrollton, Mo., 1887; Ky. U., 1888-89; *m.* Lucy E. Willett, of Carlisle, Ky., Dec. 8, 1891; children—Mrs. Isabel W. Atkinson, Mrs. Elton W. Connell. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1891, and began practice at Carlisle; moved to Kansas City, Mo., 1893; lecturer Kansas City Sch. of Law, 1909-19; mem. Commn. to Revise Mo. Code of Civil Procedure, 1913. Asso. justice Supreme Court of Mo., Nov. 1919-Jan. 1, 1921; Dem. nominee for same office but defeated Nov. 1920; resumed practice in Kansas City. Mem. Jackson Co. (Mo.) Council of Defense and of Legal Advisory Bd., World War. Mem. Am., Mo. State and Kansas City bar assns., Mo. Hist. Soc., Mo. Assn. for Criminal Justice (1st v.p.). Mem. Christian (Disciples) Church; pres. Linwood Boul. Ch.; pres. Christian Ch. Hosp. Assn.; chmn. bd. trustees Atkins Memorial Fund. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Mid-Day, City, Knife and Fork, Mission Hills Country. *Home:* 615 W. 66th St. Terrace. *Office:* Scarritt Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

WILLIAMSON, Kossuth Mayer, prof. economics; *b.* Lower Peachtree, Ala., Oct. 29, 1891; *s.* John Matthias and Catherine Adel (Jeffrey) W.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1913; A.M., Harvard, 1916, Ph.D., 1920; unmarried. Teacher high sch., Jasper, Ala., 1913-15; instr. Mass. Inst. Tech., 1920; with Wesleyan U. since 1920, successively asst. prof. economics and social science, 1920-21, asso. prof., 1921-22, prof. since 1922. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Nat. Tax Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 294 High St., Middletown, Conn.

WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Mary Robinson. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WILLIAMSON, Oliver Robison, publisher; *b.* Covington, O., May 6, 1871; *s.* Oliver and Sarah (Robison) W.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Nina Marie Bolt, of Chicago, June 26, 1895; 1 dau., Ruth. Learned printer's trade; country newspaper business, Ohio, Ala., Ind.; reporter, editorial writer daily papers; mng. editor The Continent, 1910, pub. same since 1912; sec. and mgr. McCormick Pub. Co. Pres. Chicago Presbyn. Social Union, 1914; chmn. Inter-Church War Work Com. of Chicago during World War; organizer religious press for Federal Food Administration; commr. to Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch., 1910, 21, 23; chmn. advisory commn. and trustee Chicago Ch. Federation; mem. Western Com. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; chmn. Western Com. Council Religious Press; chmn. publicity com. World Alliance Presbyn. Chs.; one of founders publicity dept., Presbyn. Ch. Mem. bd. dirs. Huron Coll., U. of Dubuque, Olivet Inst. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Presbyn. Hist. Soc., Ohio Soc. of Chicago, Irving Soc. (pres. 1923-24). Republican. *Club:* Union League. *Author:* (with C. E. Laughlin) The Complete Home, 1909. *Home:* 135 N. Scoville Av., Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 509 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILLIAMSON, Sydney Bacon, civil engr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WILLIAMSON, Thames Ross, author; *b.* on Indian reservation nr. Genesee, Ida., Feb. 7, 1894; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Eugenia May (Ross) W.; grad. high sch., Spokane, Wash., 1910; A.B., U. of Ia., 1917; M.A., Harvard, 1918; *m.* Florence Louise von Zurawski, of Burlington, Ia., Aug. 23, 1917; 1 dau., Barbara May. Led life of a wanderer, tramp, circus hand, sailor, sheepherder, newspaper reporter, prison officer, interpreter of modern Greek, Italian and Spanish, social worker, etc. Instr. in economics, Simmons Coll., Boston, 1920-21; asst. prof. sociology, Smith Coll., Northampton, Mass., 1921-22; gave up teaching to devote attention to writing. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Problems in American Democracy, 1922; Introduction to Economics, 1923; Run Sheep Run (novel), 1925; Introduction to Sociology, 1926; Gypsy Down the Lane (novel), 1926. Editor: Readings in American Democracy, 1923; Readings in Economics, 1923. *Address:* D. C. Heath & Co., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAMSON, Thomas, lawyer; *b.* Staunton, Ill., May 19, 1867; *s.* Thomas and Elizabeth (Creighton) W.; student Northern Ind. Normal Sch., 1887, St. Louis Law Sch., 1890-91; *m.* Mattie L. Binney, of Madison Co., Ill., Oct. 14, 1891; children—Bessie Eleanor, Jessie Christine, Thomas Binney, Robert Warnock. Began practice at Mt. Olive, Ill., 1891; moved to Edwardsville, 1899; mem. firm of Warnock, Williamson & Burroughs; master in chancery, 1919-22; asst. atty. gen. of Ill., 1919-21; U.S. atty., Southern Dist. of Ill., by apptmt. of President Harding, since July 1, 1922. Mem. Am. and Ill. bar assns. Pres. Bd. of Edn. 12 yrs.; chmn. Council of Defense, World War. Presbyn. Mason (33°), K.P., Woodman. *Clubs:* Madison County, Hillside, Sangamo. Originator of the legal system for road constrn. in Ill. *Home:* Edwardsville, Ill. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Springfield, Ill.

WILLIAMSON, William, Jr., congressman; *b.* Mahaska Co., Ia., Oct. 7, 1875; *s.* William and Mary (Erland) W.; Wayne (Neb.) Normal Sch.; A.B., U. of S.D., 1903, LL.B., 1905; *m.* Clara Victoria Dice, of Presho, S.D., Oct. 5, 1910; children (adopted)—Mary Laverne, Cleola Catherine, Gertrude Lucile (all sisters). Joint founder with bro. Albert W., of the Coyote, and Prairie Sun, weekly newspapers, 1903 and 1904, also of Williamson Hardware Co., 1906; pres. Lyman County Abstract Co.; State's atty., Lyman Co., 1905-11; circuit judge 11th Jud. Dist., S.D., 1911-21; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 3d S.D. Dist. Republican. Conglist. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Custer, S.D.

WILLIAMSON, William Collins, clergyman; *b.* Xenia, O., Feb. 2, 1842; *s.* Andrew Duncan and Isabel (Collins) W.; A.B., Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1865, A.M., 1868; grad. Theol. Sem., U.P. Ch., Xenia, O., 1868; D.D., Amity Coll.; LL.D., Tarkio, 1923; *m.* Matilda Jean McNary, June 30, 1868 (died Feb. 1, 1921); children—Harry E. (dec.), Etha E. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1868; pastor Washington, Ia., 1871-85, Keokuk, 1885-1904, Burlington, 1904-09, Clarinda, Ia., since 1909. Moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1905; represented U.P. Ch. before Asso. Ref. Ch., S.; mem. Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America; mem. bd. mgrs. Theol. Sem. U.P. Ch. 18 yrs.; former mem. Monmouth Coll. Senate. Served as pvt., Union Army, 1864-65. Republican. *Home:* Clarinda, Ia.

WILLING, John Thomson, artist; *b.* Toronto, Ont., Can., Aug. 5, 1860; *s.* Thomas and Jessie Thomson (Gillespie) W.; ed. Model Sch., Toronto; studied Ont. Art Sch.; *m.* Charlotte Van der Veer, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1886; children—Jessie Gillespie, Van der Veer (dec.), Elizabeth Hunnewell. Editor Gravure Service Corpn. Hon. pres. Am. Inst. of Graphic Arts. Asso. Royal Canadian Acad., 1884. *Clubs:* Franklin Inn (Phila.); Nat. Arts (N.Y.). *Author:* Some Old Time Beauties, 1894; Dames of High Degree, 1895. *Home:* 5909 Wayne Av., Germantown, Pa., and Henryville, Monroe Co., Pa. *Address:* 25 W. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

WILLINGHAM, Henry J., teacher; *b.* St. Clair Co., Ala., Jan. 18, 1868; *s.* James Ezekiel and Mary Ann (Lewis) W.; A.B., Howard Coll., Ala., 1891, A.M., 1894 (LL.D., 1911); *m.* Sara Frances Nichols, of Lineville, Clay Co., Ala., Dec. 28, 1896; children—Henry Clay, Mary Clyde, Nell Nichols, Sara Frances. Pres. Lineville Coll., 1893-1900, Fifth Dist. Agrl. Sch., Ala., 1900-07; sec. State Bd. Examiners for Teachers, 1907-11; state supt. edn., Ala., term 1911-14; pres. State Normal Sch., Florence, Ala., since 1914. Ex-pres. Bapt. State Mission Bd.; trustee Howard Coll. Mem. Ala. Edul. Assn. (pres. 1904-05), N.E.A. (v.p. supts.' div.). Mason, K.P., Odd Fellow; mem. Sigma Nu. *Home:* Florence, Ala.

WILLIS, Bailey, geologist; *b.* Idlewild-on-Hudson, N.Y., May 31, 1857; *s.* Nathaniel Parker and Cornelia (Grinnell) W.; E.M., Columbia School Mines, 1878, C.E., 1879; hon. Ph.D., U. of Berlin, Germany, 1910; *m.* Miss A. H. Grinnell, of Yellow Springs, Ohio, March 4, 1882 (died 1896); 1 dau., Hope; *m.* 2d, Miss M. D. Baker, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 21, 1898; children—Cornelius G., Robin, Margaret. Spl. expert iron ores, 10th Census, 1879-81; geologist Northern Transcontinental Survey, exploration for N.P. and allied cos., 1881-84; geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-1916; in charge Appalachian Div., New York to Ala., Cascade Range and Puget Sound Div., Wash., and editor Geologic Atlas of U.S.; asst. to dir. U.S. Geol. Survey, 1897-1902; geologist in charge of div. of areal and stratigraphic geology, 1900-06; geologist engaged in geol. explorations in China under auspices of Carnegie Instn. of Washington, 1903-04, gold medal, Société Geographie de France, 1910. Lecturer on geology, Johns Hopkins, 1895-1902, U. of Chicago, 1909; consulting geologist to minister pub. works, Argentina, 1911-15; prof. geology, Stanford U., Calif., 1915-22; emeritus, 1922. Chief of Latin Am. div. of Col. E. M. House "Inquiry," for Peace Conf., 1918. Seismologist, Carnegie Instn. of Washington expdn. to Chile in 1923; cons. geolog. engr., 1922—. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); Engineers, Commonwealth (San Francisco).

Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Soc. Am. Geographers, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Seismol. Soc. America (pres. 1921—), Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Soc. Econ. Geologists, Nat. Acad. Sciences, etc.; hon. mem. Royal Geog. Soc. (London); hon. mem. Wissenschaftliche Gesellschaft (Munich), Gesellsch. z. Erdkunde (Berlin), Société Géologique de Belgique. Author Mechanics of Appalachian Structure, Research in China, Geologic Structures, and numerous scientific articles. *Home:* 5 Lasuen St., Stanford University, Calif.

WILLIS, Charles Francis, mining engr., editor; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 18, 1885; *s.* Frank Eugene and Elizabeth Ann (King) W.; S.B. in Mining Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1906; E.M., N.M. Coll. of Mines, 1916; *m.* Helen Isabel Heckman, of Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 20, 1908; children—Raymond Heckman, Barbara Lee, Anne Harrison. Mgr. Enterprise Mining Co., Cooney, N.M., 1906, Pelican Mining Co., Lake City, Colo., 1909; first dir. Ariz. Bur. Mines, Tucson, 1912; consulting supervisor dept. industrial relations, Phelps Dodge Corpn., Bisbee, Ariz., 1918; editor and pub. Ariz. Mining Journal, Jan. 1, 1920—; editor and pub., Builder and Contractor, 1923—. Active in war work as state dir. 1st and 2d Y.M.C.A. drives, United War Work Drive, Armenian and Jewish Relief drives, Near East Relief; was mem. Ariz. Council of Defense and in charge war mineral production. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Mining Congress, Am. Assn. Engrs. (ex-pres. Phoenix Chapter), Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Phoenix (pres.), Kiwanis (former lt. gov. southwest dist.), Advertising (ex-pres.). *Home:* 32 Columbus Av. *Office:* Central Bldg., Phoenix, Ariz.

WILLIS, Frank Bartlette, senator; *b.* Lewis Center, O., Dec. 28, 1871; *s.* Jay B. and Lavinia A. W.; A.B., Ohio Northern U., Ada., 1893, A.M., 1904; LL.B. from Ohio Wesleyan, Miami, and Ohio, 1906; *m.* Allie Dustin, of Galena, O., July 19, 1894; 1 dau., Helen Dustin. Prof. history and economics, 1894-1906, later prof. law, Ohio Northern U.; admitted to bar, 1906. Mem. Ohio Ho. of Rep., 2 terms, 1900-1904; mem. 62d and 63d Congresses (1911-15), 8th Ohio Dist.; gov. of Ohio, term 1915-17; U.S. senator from Ohio, 1921-27. Republican. *Home:* Delaware, O.

WILLIS, Henry, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILLIS, H(enry) Parker, economist; *b.* Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 14, 1874; *s.* John Henry and Olympia (Brown) W.; student Western Reserve U.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1894, Ph.D., 1897; studied univs. of Leipzig and Vienna; spl. studies economics, history, polit. science, law; *m.* Rosa Johnston Brooke, of Lexington, Va., Dec. 24, 1903; children—Katharine Corbin, Henry Parker Brown, John Brooke, Arthur Hunt. Adj. prof. economics and polit. science, 1898-99, prof., 1899-1901, Wilson prof. economics and polit. science, 1903-05, Washington and Lee U.; prof. finance, George Washington U., 1905-06 and 1907-12; dean. Coll. Polit. Sciences, same, 1910-12; asso. editor New York Jour. of Commerce, 1912-14, editor-in-chief same 1919—. Sec. Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, 1914-18, and dir. of research, same, 1918-22; consulting economist, same, 1922. Pres. Philippine Nat. Bank, 1916-17. Spl. commr. in Australasia for Chase Nat. Bank and Central Trust Company, 1919. Asst., Monetary Commn., 1897-98; leader writer, New York Evening Post, 1901-02; Washington corr. New York Jour. of Commerce, and Springfield Republican, 1902-03, New York Jour. of Commerce, and Engring. and Mining Jour., 1905-13; spl. corr. in Japan, China and P.I., 1904; asso. editor Jour. of Accountancy; editor U.S. Immigration Commn., 1909-10; expert Ways and Means Com., Ho. of Rep., Washington, 1911-13, Banking and Currency Com., same, 1912-13, Joint Com. on Rural Credits, 1914. Lecturer, 1913-14, prof. banking, 1917—, Columbia U. Joint Author: Report of the Monetary Commission, 1898. *Author:* History of the Latin Monetary Union, 1901; Reciprocity (with Prof. J. L. Laughlin), 1903; Our Philippine Problem, 1905; Principles and Problems of Modern Banking, 1910; Principles of Accounting, 1910; Life of Stephen A. Douglas, 1911; The Federal Reserve, 1915; American Banking, 1916; The Modern Trust Company (with Kirkbride and Sterrett), 1919; Business and Banking (with G. W. Edwards), 1921; The Federal Reserve System, 1923; Federal Reserve Banking Practice (with W. H. Steiner), 1925. Contbr. to econ. and other jours. Chmn. bd. Philippine-Am. Chamber Commerce; pres. Stable Money Assn., 1925. *Home:* New Brighton, N.Y. *Address:* 32 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILLIS, Hugh Evander, prof. law; *b.* Stratton, Vt., Feb. 27, 1875; *s.* Evander H. and Lucy (Sprague) W.; A.B., Yankton (S.D.) Coll., 1897, A.M., 1899, LL.D., 1925; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1901, LL.M., 1902; *m.* Esther Louise DeCoster, of Litchfield, Minn., Sept. 21, 1910. Instr. law, 1902-06, asst. prof., 1906-10, prof., 1910-13, U. of Minn.; dean and prof. law, Southwestern U. Law Sch., Los Angeles, Calif., 1913-15; prof. law, 1917-22, dean Law Sch., 1920-22, U. of N.D.; prof. law, Ind. U., 1922—. Commr. on Uniform State Laws, 1920-22. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Bar Assn., Am. Law Inst., Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, Order of the Coif. Conglist. Prog. Republican. *Author:* Principles of the Law of Contracts, 1909; Principles of the Law of Damages, 1910; Farmers' Manual of Law, 1911; Cases on Bailments, Carriers and Public Callings, 1913; Law of Social Justice, 1918. Frequent contbr. to law periodicals. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

WILLIS, Olympia Brown (Olympia Brown). See Vol. VIII (1914-15).*

WILLIS, Park Weed, M.D., surgeon; *b.* Umatilla Co., Ore., July 10, 1867; *s.* William McCellan and May Arabella (Keyes) W.; U. of Wash., 1883-84; B.S., Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1888, M.S., 1891; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Georgia Clark, of Milford, Conn., June 15, 1892; children—Park Weed, Cecil Durand. Practiced at Seattle, Wash., since 1892. Trustee Whitman Coll. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Wash. State Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), King Co. Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.), Rainier, College, Seattle Yacht. *Home:* 1316 Columbia St. *Office:* Empire Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WILLIS, Portia H. (Mrs. L. Rodney Berg), writer, speaker; *b.* N.Y. City, *d.* Hon. Benjamin A. and Lillie Evelyn (Macaulay) W.; father mem. of Congress; ed. Anne Brown Sch., N.Y. City, special courses Columbia and Harvard; *m.* L. Rodney Berg, N.Y. City, June 6, 1925. Lecturer and organizer in N.Y., for woman suffrage, 1911-17; first to tour out-of-doors for suffrage through N.Y. State, 1911; formerly v.p. Woman Suffrage Study Club, N.Y. City; trained Am. Red Cross campaign workers, 1917; active in movement for Americanization of immigrants; dir. and polit. chmn. Women's Pro-League Council; foundation mem. Women's Roosevelt Memorial Assn.; mem. city com. League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences; hon. mem. Aerial League America. *Club:* Woman's City. *Home:* 4 E. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

WILLISTON, A(rthur) Lyman, engr. and educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILLISTON, Samuel, lawyer; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1861; *s.* Lyman Richards and Anne E. (Gale) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., LL.B., 1888, LL.D., 1910; *m.* Mary Fairlie Wellman, Brookline, Mass., Sept. 12, 1889; children—Dorothea Lewis (Mrs. Murray F. Hall), Margaret Fairlie (Mrs. Chester B. McLaughlin, Jr.). In practice, Boston and Cambridge, since 1888; asst. prof. law, 1890-95, prof., 1895-1903, Weld prof., 1903-19, and Dane prof. since 1919, also acting dean, 1909, Harvard Law Sch. Lecturer, Law Sch., U. of Chicago, 1902-03, U. of Calif., 1909, 15, 21. Drew acts to make uniform the law of sales, warehouse receipts, bills of lading and certificates of stock. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Bar Assn. (v.p. for Mass.). Mass. commr. on Uniform State Laws, 1910—. *Author:* The Law of Sales, 1909, 2d edit., 1924; The Law of Contracts, 1920. Editor: Parsons on Contracts, 8th edition, 1893; Cases on Contracts, 1894; Cases on Sales, 1894, 3d edit., 1919; Stephen on Pleading, 1895; Cases on Bankruptcy, 1902, 2d edit., 1919; Cases on Contracts, 1903-04, 2d edit., 1922; Wald's Pollock on Contracts, 1905. Also numerous articles on legal subjects in Harvard Law Review, American Law Review, etc. *Home:* Belmont, Mass.

WILLITS, see also Willets.

WILLITS, Albert Bower, rear-admiral U.S. N.; Mar. 7, 1851-Jan. 7, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILLITS, Joseph Henry, univ. prof.; *b.* Ward, Delaware Co., Pa., June 16, 1889; *s.* Francis Parvin and Elizabeth Anna (Paschall) W.; grad. high sch., Media, Pa., 1907; A.B., Swarthmore, 1911, A.M., 1912; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1916; *m.* Ruth Clement Sharp, of Riverton, N.J., May 3, 1913; children—Barbara Kinsey, Clement Paschall, Robin Dana. Instr. geography and industry, 1912-17, asst. prof., 1919-20, prof. since 1920, U. of Pa. Expert in study of unemployment for City of Phila., 1915; sec. and v.p. Phila. Assn. for Discussion of Employment Problems, 1915-21; employment supt. U.S. Naval Aircraft Factory, 1917-19; expert in charge of studies in labor relations, U.S. Coal Commn., 1922-23; mem. ednl. advisory bd. John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation since 1924; mem. exec. com. Personnel Research Federation; mem. State Industrial Bd. of Pa. Mem. Am. Economic Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Taylor Soc. *Author:* The Unemployed in Philadelphia, 1915; (with others) What the Coal Commission Found, 1925; also various brochures on labor subjects. Editor 3 vols. of Annals of Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Sciences. *Home:* Ogden Av., Swarthmore, Pa.

WILLMAN, Leon Kurtz, clergyman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WILLOUGHBY, Benjamin M., judge; *b.* Ind., Apr. 8, 1861; *s.* Milton and Phoebe (Osborn) W.; Vincennes High Sch.; LL.B., Cincinnati Coll. (U. of Cincinnati), 1879; *m.* Edith Getches, of Paoli, Ind., July 8, 1912. Began practice at Vincennes; mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1895, 97, 99; judge 12th Jud. Circuit, Ind., 1912-18; asso. judge Supreme Court of Ind., terms, 1919-25, 1925-31. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Club:* Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Vincennes, Ind. *Address:* State House, Indianapolis, Ind.

WILLOUGHBY, Charles Clark, anthropologist; *b.* Winchendon, Mass.; *s.* William Alonzo and Mehitable Edson (Clark) W.; Austin teaching fellow, Harvard Univ., 1899-1901; (hon. A.M., Bowdoin Coll., 1915); *m.* Margaret Elizabeth Stanwood, of Augusta, Me.; children—Alice Stanwood, Ruth (died in infancy), Malcolm Francis. Asst. Dept. of Anthropology Chicago Expn., 1892-93; chief asst. Peabody Museum of Archæology and Ethnology, Harvard, 1894-99, asst. curator, 1899-1913, asst. dir., 1913-15, and director since 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Anthropol. Assn., Am. Assn. Museums; corr. mem. Swedish Soc. Anthropology and Geography. Writer on anthropol. subjects. *Home:* 291 School St., Watertown, Mass.

WILLOUGHBY, John Edmund, editor, polit. speaker; *b.* Canoga, Seneca Co., N.Y., Jan. 6, 1861; *s.* Rev. Benjamin Franklin and Sarah Elizabeth (Sittser) W.; descendant on paternal side of Delano family and on maternal side of Ethan Allen, of Revolutionary war; ed. common schs. and acads.; *m.* Minnie Katherine Salisbury, of Amsterdam, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1884; 1 son, Bernard Franklin. With Utica Observer, 1882-83, and Amsterdam Evening Recorder, most of time, 1883-98, mng. editor since Jan. 1, 1907; pub. Little Falls Herald, 1890-91; editor Kingston (N.Y.) Freeman, 1898-1906. Clerk Montgomery Co. (N.Y.) Bd. Supervisors, 1892-93; city treas., Amsterdam, 1894-96. Pub. speaker in nat. campaigns Rep. Party since 1900. Episcopalian. Hon. mem. Montgomery Co. (N.Y.) Hist. Soc. *Clubs:* Elks, Masonic. *Author:* The Round of the Year, 1915; Through Trial to Triumph, 1918; One Hundred Years and Other Poems, 1923. Contbr. verse to newspapers and mags.; also poems for pub. occasions. *Home:* Amsterdam, N.Y.

WILLOUGHBY, Julius Edgar, civil engr.; *b.* Arkadelphia, Ala., Oct. 12, 1871; *s.* John P. and Mary Jane (Cosby) W.; B.C.E. and C.E., U. of Ala., 1892; *m.* Mary Alice Byars, of Blount Springs, Ala., Oct. 17, 1895; children—William, Mary, Ruth. Began with L.&N.R.R., 1892, asst. chief engr. constrn., 1900, engr. of constrn. and chief engr. of certain L.&N. subsidiary lines, 1901-11; chief engr. Caribbean Constrn. Co. and of Nat. Ry. of Hayti, 1912; with Atlantic Coast Line since 1913, asst. chief engr. until 1916, chief engr. since 1916; also chief engr. Winston-Salem Southbound R.R. Co., Tampa Southern R.R. Co., Ft. Myers Southern R.R. Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., A.A.A.S. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Cape Fear. Has built and rebuilt more than 3,000 miles of ry. *Home:* Blount Springs, Ala. *Office:* Wilmington, N.C.

WILLOUGHBY, Westel Woodbury, univ. prof.; *b.* Alexandria, Va., July 20, 1867; *s.* Westel and Jennie R. (Woodbury) W.; brother of William

Franklin W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888, Ph.D., 1891; *m.* Grace Robinson, of Dubuque, Ia., June 27, 1893; children—Westel Robinson, Laura Robinson (Mrs. John E. Rowe.) Admitted to bar, 1891; practiced at Washington, 1891-97; acting asst. prof. polit. science, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1894-95; prof. polit. science Johns Hopkins, since 1897. Lecturer polit. science, George Washington Univ., 1907-09; lecturer political science, Princeton Univ., 1904-16; constitutional adviser to Chinese Govt., 1916-17; chief tech. adviser to Chinese delegation, Washington Conf., 1921-22; counsellor and adviser to Chinese delegation to Internat. Opium Conf. at Geneva, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Political Science Assn. (sec.-treas. 1903-12, pres. 1913), Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Acad. Polit. Science (New York). *Author:* The Supreme Court of the United States—Its History and Administrative Importance, 1890; Government and Administration of the United States, 1891; The Nature of the State—A Study in Political Philosophy, 1896; The Rights and Duties of American Citizenship, 1898; Social Justice—A Critical Study, 1900; The Political Theories of the Ancient World, 1903; The American Constitutional System, 1904; Constitutional Law of the United States, 2 vols., 1910; Principles of the Constitutional Law of the United States; Prussian Political Philosophy, 1918; Foreign Rights and Interests in China, 1920; The Problem of Government (with Lindsay Rogers), 1921; China at the Conference, 1922; Fundamental Concepts of Public Law, 1924; Opium as an International Problem, 1925. Editor: The American State Series. Co-editor: Johns Hopkins University Studies in Historical and Political Science; mng. editor American Political Science Review, 1907-17. *Home:* 3507 Charles St., Baltimore, Md.

WILLOUGHBY, William Charles, missionary; *b.* Redruth, Cornwall, Eng., Mar. 16, 1857; *s.* Richard and Ann (Willoughby) W.; grad. Spring Hill Theol. Coll., Birmingham, Eng., 1882; post-grad. work, same coll., 1884-85; *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth Pountney, of Birmingham, Oct. 27, 1885; children—Howard (dec.), Godfrey, Doris, Edgar, Grace (dec.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1882; joint-leader of a caravan of 475 Africans from Zanzibar to Unyamwezi, Africa, 1882; pastor Mill St. Ch., Perth, Scotland, 1885-87; lecturing and preaching in Eng. for London Missionary Soc., 1887-89; pastor Union St. Ch., Brighton, Eng., 1889-93; missionary, London Missionary Soc. in Bechuanaland, S. Africa, 1893-1903; polit. adviser to King Khama on his visit to Eng., 1895; founded, and presided over the Tiger Kloof Native Instn. (missionary and industrial sch., teachers' training, and theol. sem), Bechuanaland, 1904-14; chmn. S. African Dist. of London Missionary Soc., 1915-17; sent as deputation from London Missionary Soc. to Congl. chs. of Australia and New Zealand, 1917, later visiting stations in islands of S. Pacific Ocean; prof. African missions, Kennedy Sch. of Missions (Hartford Sem. Foundation), since Oct. 1919. Fellow Royal Anthropol. Inst. Great Britian and Ireland, Royal Geog. Soc. (London). *Author:* Native Life on the Transvaal Border, 1900; Tiger Kloof, 1912; Race Problems in the New Africa, 1923. *Home:* 155 Sisson Av., Hartford, Conn.

WILLOUGHBY, William Franklin, economist; *b.* Alexandria, Va., July 20, 1867; *s.* Westel and Jennie R. (Woodbury) W.; brother of Westel Woodbury W. (*q.v.*); A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1888; *m.* Bessie Talbot Appleby, of Washington, D.C., June 22, 1897; children—Barbara, Woodbury, William Westel. Expert U.S. Dept. Labor, 1890-1901; spl. agt. of edn. and social economy, U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; mem. of the class, group and superior juries for granting awards; received cross Légion d'Honneur from French Govt.; lecturer in economics, Johns Hopkins and Harvard, 1901; treas. of P.R., 1901-07; sec. of P.R. and pres. exec. council of Legislative Assembly, P.R. 1907-09; asst. dir. U.S. Census, Aug., 1909-Apr., 1911; mem. President's Commn. on Economy and Efficiency, Apr., 1911-12; prof. jurisprudence and politics, Princeton, 1912-17; dir. Inst. for Govt. Research since 1916; lecturer on pub. administration, Johns Hopkins since 1919. Am. corr. Musée Social, Paris, 1894-1914, several times represented Dept. of Labor at Internat. congresses and to make labor investigations in Europe; constl. adviser to the Chinese Republic, 1914-16. Mem. Acad. Polit. Science. Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn. *Author:* Workingmen's Insurance, 1898; Territories and Dependencies of the United States (Am. State Series), 1905; The System of Financial Administration of Great Britain (with W. W. Willoughby and S.M. Lindsay), 1917; The Problem of a National Budget, 1918. The Movement for Budgetary Reform in the States, 1918; The Government of Modern States, 1919; Government Organization in War Time and After, 1919; Reorganization of the Administrative Branch of the National Government, 1923. Contbr. to polit. science publs. on econ. and polit. subjects. *Office:* 26 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

WILLS, Albert Potter, coll. prof.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* William Russel and Lucretia (Potter) W.; B.E.E., Tufts Coll., 1894, Sc.D., 1911; Ph.D., Clark U., 1897; univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 1898-99; *m.* Agnes Randall Brune, of Baltimore, May 18, 1909 (died Apr. 17, 1910); *m.* 2d, Gertrude Pardee Carter, of Hartford, June 10, 1920. Asso. in physics and applied mathematics, Bryn Mawr Coll., 1899-1902; physicist, Cooper Hewitt Lab., New York, 1902-03; instr. mechanics, 1903-05, adj. prof., 1905-09, prof. math. physics, 1909—, Columbia U. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Delta Tau Delta. Contbr. papers on magnetic susceptibility, magnetic shielding, magnetostriction, conduction of electricity in mercury vapor, and hydrodynamics. *Home:* 35 Claremont Av., New York, N.Y.

WILLS, David, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILLS, David Crawford, banker; Aug. 11, 1872-Oct. 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILLS, George Stockton, educator; *b.* in Halifax Co., N.C., Apr. 3, 1866; *s.* Richard Henry and Ann Louisa (Norman) W.; Ph.B., U. of N.C., 1889, Ph.M., 1896; A.M., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Georgia M., *d.* Holdridge Chidester, of Romney, W.Va., June 24, 1903; children—Katharine Walker (dec.), Richard Norman, Merillat Chidester. Taught in pvt. boys' acads., 1889-94, 1900-01; instr. English, U. of N.C., 1894-96, and summer term, 1900; prof. English, Western Md. Coll., 1898-1900, 1901-04, and Sept. 1, 1922—; prof. English, Greensboro Woman's Coll., N.C., 1904-07; instr. English, Baltimore Poly. Inst., 1907-12, and 1914-22, actg. head dept. of English and German, 1911-12, head of dept., 1914, head dept. of English, 1920-22. News editor Atlantic Edul. Jour., Baltimore, 1908-11. Spl. instr. English, U. of Md., 1918-20. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, S.A.R., Psi Chapter, Sigma Nu. Wrote Sketch of life and extended bibliography of the works of Sidney Lanier, 1899; papers on Southern history and literature to Publs. of Southern History Assn., and to Ashe and Van Noppen's Biographical History of North Carolina. Episcopalian. *Home:* Westminster, Md.

WILLSIE, Mrs. Honoré, writer, see Mrs. Honoré Morrow.

WILLSON, Augustus Everett, ex-governor; *b.* Maysville, Ky., Oct. 13, 1846; *s.* Hiram and Ann Colvin (Ennis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1869; A.M., 1872; was short time Harvard Law Sch., 1870; studied law in offices of Lothrop, Bishop & Lincoln, Boston, and under John M. Harlan, Louisville, Ky.; LL.D., Harvard, 1908, also U. of Ky. and Berea Coll.; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, *d.* Gen. James A. Ekin, U. S.A., July 23, 1877. Chief clerk Treasury Dept., Dec. 1875-Aug. 1876; Rep. nominee for Congress, 5th Ky. Dist., 1884, 86, 88, 92; del. Rep. Nat. convs. 1884, 88, 92, 1904, 08, 16; gov. of Ky., 1907-11; resumed practice of law, 1911. Mem. Bd. Overseers, Harvard, 1910-18. *Clubs:* Pendennis, Louisville Country, Harvard of Ky. *Home:* 1423 S. 4th St. *Office:* Realty Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

WILLSON, Frederick Newton, univ. prof.; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 23, 1855; *s.* T. Newton and Mary Caroline (Evarts) W.; C.E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1879; hon. A.M., Princeton, 1896; *m.* Mary H. Bruere, of Princeton, N.J., May 22, 1884 (died Mar. 28, 1893); children—Mary Louise, Grace Bruere, Edith Evarts, Alice Holmes; *m.* 2d, Anna R. Albertson, of Asbury Park, N.J., July 28, 1895; children—Elizabeth, Albert Newton. Started dept. of graphics in John C. Green Sch. of Science, Princeton, Dec., 1880; professorship created, 1883, and prof. descriptive geometry, stereotomy and tech. drawing, Princeton U., till June, 1923, since then emeritus. Fellow, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am.Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa (Princeton), Sigma Xi (Rensselaer). Presbyn. elder. Author of a series of text-books on descriptive geometry and its applications. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

WILLSON, George Hayward, meteorologist; *b.* Kent Co., Md., Feb. 23, 1858; *s.* George Hayward and Henrietta Eleanor (Brooke) W.; ed. Rock Hill Coll., Ellicott City, Md., 1874-76; *m.* Cynthia A. Parker, of Klamath Co., Ore., Aug. 25, 1885; children—George Hayward, Bernard Parker. Entered Signal Corps U.S.A., at Washington, 1880; transferred to Weather Bur., 1891; stationed various places in N.D., Mont., Ore., San Francisco, Seattle, Olympia; asst. forecaster, San Francisco, 1898-1913; in charge San Francisco office and S. Pacific Coast Forecast Dist., Sept. 1, 1913-June 30, 1917, also dir. Cal. Climatol. Service; asst. to the dist. forecaster in charge Pacific Coast Dist. since July 1, 1917. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* 1921 Page St. San Francisco, Calif.

WILLYS, John North, mfr.; *b.* Canandaigua, N.Y., Oct. 25, 1873; *s.* of David Smith and Lydia (North) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Isabel Van Wie, of Canandaigua, N.Y., Dec. 1, 1897. Began in bicycle business, Canandaigua, 1890; removed to Elmira, N.Y., and organized the Elmira Arms Co., also engaged in selling automobiles on an extensive scale; purchased the Indianapolis plant of the Overland Automobile Co., 1907, and 2 yrs. later purchased the Pope Toledo plant at Toledo; now pres. The Willys-Overland Co., Toledo; also president of Willys-Morrow Company, Elmira, N.Y. Republican. Presbyn. Owns one of the most valuable collections of oil paintings in Ohio. *Clubs:* Union League, Bankers' (New York); Toledo (pres.), Toledo Country, Inverness (Toledo); Midwick Country, Crags Country, California (Los Angeles, Calif.); New York Yacht; Greenwich Country (Greenwich, Conn.). *Home:* Ottawa Hills, Toledo. *Office:* Willys-Overland Co., Toledo, O.

WILM, Emil Carl, college prof.; *b.* Margonin, Germany, Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* Carl and Ernestine (Krueger) W.; came to America, 1889; A.B., Southwestern U., 1902; A.M., Vanderbilt, 1904; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1905; LL.D., *hon. causa,* Southwestern, 1914; *m.* Grace Gridley, pianist, 1903; children—Clara Louise, Harold Gridley, Margaret Ernestine, Carl Creighton. Prof. philosophy, Washburn Coll., Wells Coll., and Bryn Mawr Coll., 1905-15. Boston U. since 1915. Awarded Messenger memorial prize, Cornell U., and Bowdoin prize, Harvard. *Author:* The Philosophy of Friedrich Schiller, 1912; The Problem of Religion, 1912; The Culture of Religion, 1912; Henri Bergson, A Study in Radical Evolution, 1914; Religion and the School, 1914; The Theories of Instinct, 1925. Part-Author: The Modern High School, 1914; Philosophical Essays in Honor of J. E. Creighton, 1917. Translator: (with R. Pintner), Klemm, A History of Psychology, 1914. Editor and part-author: Studies in Philosophy and Theology in Honor of Borden P. Bowne, 1922; Immanuel Kant (1724-1924), 1925. *Home:* 105 Fair Oaks Park, Needham, Mass.

WILMER, Cary Breckinridge, clergyman; *b.* Williamsburg, Va., June 2, 1859; *s.* George Thornton and Mary Barbara (Saunders) W.; B.A., William and Mary Coll., Va., 1875; Theol. Dept., Kenyon Coll., 1883-84; D.D., U. of South, Sewanee, Tenn., 1906; *m.* Mrs. Kate Phillips Ammons, of Gainesville, Fla., Jan. 23, 1905; 1 son, Cary Breckinridge. Deacon, 1884, priest, 1886, P.E. Ch.; rector Grace Ch., Ocala, Fla., 1884-89, Ch. of Resurrection, Fernbank, O., 1889-91; supt. Colored Orphan Asylum, Lynchburg, Va., 1891-98; rector, Ch. of Epiphany, Lynchburg, 1892-93, Ch. of Nativity, Price Hill, Cincinnati, 1898-1900, St. Luke's Ch., Atlanta, Ga., 1900-24; prof. theology, U. of the South, since 1924. V.p. bd. trustees Atlanta U. Chaplain, retired, 5th Regt. Ga. N.G. Chmn. sub-com. of commn. of Episcopal Ch. on revision of lectionary; mem. commn. on relation of Episcopal Ch., Federal Council of Chs.; del. Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1907, 10, 13, 16, 19, 22; charter mem. for Ga. Nat. Child Labor Com.; mem. Pi Kappa Alpha. Author various tracts on religious subjects. Special speaker for Y.M.C.A. with A.E.F. in France, 1919. Mem. exec. com. Southern Inter-Racial Com. *Clubs:* E.Q.B., DuBose. *Home:* Sewanee, Tenn.

WILMER, William Holland, M.D.; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1863; *s.* Richard Hooker (bishop Ala.), and Margaret (Brown) W.; prep. edn., Episcopal High Sch., Alexandria, Va.; M.D., U. of Va., 1885; studied New York Polyclinic, and in hosps. of Europe; LL.D., Georgetown U., 1919; *m.* Re Lewis Smith, of Pa., Oct. 6, 1891; 3 children—Richard Hooker, Mrs. Rebekah Thropp, William Holland. Office asst. to Dr. Emil Gurening, N.Y.

City, 1887-89; interne Mt. Sinai Hosp.; instr. N.Y. Polyclinic; outdoor dept. Bellevue Hosp., N.Y. City; practiced Washington, D.C., 1889-1925; prof. ophthalmology, Georgetown U., 1906-25; surgeon Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., Washington, D.C., 1895-1925; dir. Wilmer Ophthal. Inst., Johns Hopkins Hosp.; prof. Ophthalmology, Johns Hopkins U.; ophthalmologist in chief to Johns Hopkins Hosp. Commd. lt. Med. R.C., U.S.A., Apr. 26, 1911; maj., Apr. 11, 1917; lt. col. Med. Corps, N.A., Mar. 22, 1918; col. U.S.A., June 12, 1918; hon. discharged, May 15, 1919; now brig. gen. Med. R.C. Officer in charge Med. Research Lab., Air Service, Mineola, L.I., until Aug. 1918; surgeon in charge Med. Research Labs., A.E.F., France, Aug. 1918-May 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.), Mar. 12, 1919. Comdr. Legion of Honor (France), Aug. 4, 1924. Mem. hygiene ref. bd. Life Extension Inst.; mem. bd. of dirs., Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness, Advisory Com. Prevention Hereditary Blindness; fellow (a founder) Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Science, Com. on Mental Hygiene, A.A.A.S., Washington Acad. Sciences, A.M.A., Med. Soc. D.C., Southern Med. Soc., Army and Navy Air Service Assn., Med. Air Service Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Ophthalmol. Soc., Mt. Sinai Hosp. Alumni Assn., Med. Alumni Assn. U. of Va. (pres.), Washington Chapter U. of Va. Alumni Assn. (pres. 1922-25), Baltimore City Med. Soc., Soc. of the Cincinnati in State of N.J. (pres.), Soc. Am. Wars, Am. Legion, Mil. Order World War, Alpha Omega Alpha, Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Consulting oculist Episcopal Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., Washington, D.C.; trustee Nat. Cathedral Foundation. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D. C.); Colonnade (U. of Va.); Blue Ridge Country, Maryland, Elk Ridge Hunt (Baltimore); Union Interalliée (Paris). Contbr. on ophthal. topics and med. aviation problems. *Office:* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

WILMETH, Frank Lincoln, surgeon; *b.* Salem, Henry Co., Ia., Aug. 19, 1862; Whittier Coll., Salem; M.D., Lincoln Med. Coll. (now med. dept. Cotner U.), Lincoln, Neb., 1894; post-grad. work Bennett Med. Coll., Chicago, and Chicago Clin. Sch.; *m.* Jessie Drummond, of Arapahoe, Neb., 1889. Practiced, Eagle, Cass Co., Neb., 1894-98; removed to Lincoln, 1898; lecturer, 1894-1901; prof. surgery, 1901, mem. bd. dirs., 1896-1910, pres., 1901-04, dean 1906-08 and 1909-11, Lincoln Med. Coll.; surgeon Neb. State. Penitentiary, 1901-03; propr. Esther's Hospital, Lincoln. *Home:* Lincoln, Neb.

WILMETH, James Lillard; *b.* Chewalla, McNairy Co., Tenn., Oct. 10, 1870; *s.* Benjamin F. and Isabella Bruce (DePoyster) W.; student Christian Coll., Howard Co., Ark., 1890-93; LL.B., Nat. U., Washington, D.C., 1906; *m.* Alpha B. Moore, of Prescott, Ark., Nov. 5, 1896; children—James L., Clyde Fairfax, Janice Louise. Became connected with office of auditor of Post Office Dept., Washington, D.C., 1895; lawyer in office of comptroller of the Treasury, 1906-10; chief clk. of Treasury Dept., 1910-17; dir. Bur. of Engraving and Printing, 1917-22. As chief clk. assisted in reorganizing the Treasury Dept.; directed the making of moneys, bonds and securities for financing the war; visited Europe at outbreak of the war, in charge of relief voted by Congress for Am. citizens. Mem. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Pa. Hist. Soc., Geneal. Soc. of Pa. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. Mason, Modern Woodman. Nat. sec. Jr.O.U.A.M., June 1923—. Democrat. *Club:* University. *Home:* 4844 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

WILMORE, Augustus Cleland, clergyman; *b.* Jackson, O., June 2, 1849; *s.* Levi and Nancy (Golden) W.; student De Pauw U., 1867-69; grad. U.B. Theol. Inst., Noblesville, Ind., 1895; D.D., Harriman U., 1900; *m.* Julia Trammel, of Warren, Ind., Aug. 14, 1870 (died May 14, 1890); *m.* 2d, Minnie A. Rice, of Anderson, Ind., Mar. 9, 1892. Entered ministry U.B. Ch., 1877; pastor 40 yrs. in Ind., successively at Montpelier, Wabash, Hartsville, Indianapolis, Anderson, Noblesville, New Castle, Saratoga, Selma, Muncie, Greenfield and Pendleton; presiding elder White River Conf. 9 yrs., sec. 8 yrs., registrar 16 yrs.; instr. systematic theology since 1889, pres. 1889-1905, U.B. Theol. Inst. Incorporator and pres. Conf. Corpn.; pres. Conf. Ch. Erection Soc., 1894-1920; trustee Ind. Central Coll., 6 yrs., U.B. Publ. House, 4 yrs. Del. U.B. Quad. Gen. Conf. 5 times. Mem. S.A.R. (chaplain Ind. Soc. 1920-25), Ind. Hist. Soc. Republican. Mason (32°, K.T.); Past Master and Past High Priest, York Rite; K.P. *Author:* History of the White River Conference, 1925. *Home:* Winchester, Ind.

WILMORE, John Jenkins, educator; *b.* Winchester, Ind., Oct. 15, 1864; *s.* James Willis and Hannah Ann (Jenkins) W.; B.M.E., Purdue U., 1888, M.E., 1891; *m.* Moselle Rowena Whitaker, of Hephzibah, Ga., June 11, 1891; children—Anna Estelle, Frank Whitaker. Began as instr. dept. mechanic arts, Ala. Poly. Inst., 1888, and has continued as acting dir., 1891-92, dir., 1892-94, prof. mech. engring., 1894-1908, dean engring. and head prof. mech. engring., 1908—. Consultant in heat engring. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Kappa Phi; hon. mem. Tau Beta Pi. Democrat. Methodist. *Home:* Auburn, Ala.

WILMOT, Frank Moore, secretary; *b.* Lambertville, N.J., Sept. 17, 1872; *s.* William Heywood and Maud Madeline (McCready) W.; grad. Lambertville High Sch., 1888; *m.* Maude Gallagher, of Lambertville, Oct. 14, 1896. Began as clk. Pa. R.R. Relief Fund, 1888; asst. mgr. and mgr., Carnegie Relief Fund, Pittsburgh, 1901-11; trustee, sec. and mgr. Carnegie Hero Fund Commn. (fund of $5,000,000), since Apr., 1904. Dir., and sec. Tuberculosis League, Pittsburgh; dir. Pa. Tuberculosis Soc.; mem. exec. com. Hungry Club, Pittsburgh (open forum for discussion of pub. questions); dir., treas. and chmn. finance com. Art Soc. of Pittsburgh; dir. Pittsburgh Centre, Drama League America; hon. sec. Western Pa. br. English-Speaking Union. Republican. *Clubs:* Duquesne, Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh Athletic, University, Automobile, Oakmont Country (dir.). *Home:* Centre and Bellefield Avs. *Office:* Oliver Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILMOT, Nellie Maroa, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILSHIRE, (Henry) Gaylord, editor. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILSON, see also Willson.

WILSON, Albert Frederick, editor, univ. prof.; *b.* Greenfield Hill, Conn., Aug. 28, 1883; *s.* Albert Barnum and Mary A. (Fiebel) Wilson; ed. U. of Va., 1907 (Edgar Allan Poe medallist); *m.* Ruth Danenhower of N.Y. City, June 10, 1916; children—Mary Sherwood, Sloan, Geoffrey. Mem. editorial bd. Lit. Digest, 1908-11; mng. editor Leslie's Weekly, 1912-14; mem. editorial bd. World Today; editorial advisor numerous publishing firms; prof. journalism New York U., since 1914. Baptist. *Author:* The Township Line, 1919. Contbr. short stories, essays and verse to mags. *Home:* Rogers Rock Club, Rogers Rock, N.Y. *Office:* New York Univ., Washington Sq., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Alonzo Edes, journalist; *b.* Madison, Wis., Feb. 5, 1868; *s.* James V. and Charlotte (Plants) W.; ed. pub. and high schs., Chicago; *m.* Anna Marie Nelson, of Rockford, Ill., June 14, 1897; children—Mrs. Grace Esther McLain, Mrs. Virginia Hale Wallenstein, James Voorhis. Editor St. Paul (Minn.) Times, 1886, the Chicago Lever, 1890-95. Active in Prohibition Party; was sec. 6 state and 3 nat. convs.; sec.-treas., 1891-1902, chmn., 1902-11, Ill. Prohibition State Com. Prohibition candidate for sec. of State of Ill., 1896, for U.S. senator, 1916; elected mem. Ill. Ho. of Rep., 1904; v.p. World's Prohibition Confederation. Pres. Nicholson Motor Corpn. Nat. dir. Near East Relief. *Club:* City. Methodist. *Author:* Prohibition Hand Book, 1900; American Prohibition Year Book, 1901-10. *Home:* Wheaton, Ill. *Office:* 37 S. Wabash Av., Chicago, Ill.

WILSON, Andrew Wilkins, Jr., educator; *b.* Indiana, Pa., June 29, 1863; *s.* Andrew Wilkins and Anna Graham (Dick) W.; Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch.; A.B., Princeton, 1883, A.M., 1886; studied law, U. of Pa.; Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1889; *m.* Bessie Gladys Sansom, of Indiana, Pa., Aug. 23, 1889; children—Sarah Sansom, Anna Graham, Elizabeth (dec.), Gladys Margaret, Ella May. Teacher Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1883-85; admitted to Pa. bar, 1887; teacher, Hill Sch., 1888; founder, 1888, and pres. Kiskiminetas Springs Sch. Presbyn. Mem. bd. dirs. Western Theol. Sem. *Home:* Saltsburg, Pa.

WILSON, Mrs. Arthur McD., see Margaret Adaline Wilson.

WILSON, A(rthur) Orville, banker; *b.* Paoli, Orange Co., Ind., May 16, 1869; *s.* James S. and Susan (Dunnington) W.; A.B., Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., 1888 (1st classical grad.); *m.* Mabel S. Penfield, of Rockford, Ill., Sept. 30, 1897. Began as bookkeeper First Nat. Bank, Tarkio, and became asst. cashier and dir., also was sec. to Hon. David Rankin, cattle feeder and banker; nat. bank examiner, 1901-06; v.p. State Nat. Bank, St. Louis, since 1906. Republican. Mem. United Presbyn. Ch. *Clubs:* St. Louis, Noonday, Bellerive Country. *Home:* 14 Windermere Pl. *Office:* State Nat. Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

WILSON, Arthur Riehl, author, army officer; *b.* Cherokee, Calif., July 18, 1894; *s.* Alexander M. and Agnes Matilda (Sorenson) W.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1919; grad Field Arty. Tech. Sch., 1922; *m.* Eva Ruth Patten, of Berkeley, Calif., Sept. 20, 1920. Served as pvt., corp., sergt. and q.m. sergt. Co. I, 2d Calif. Inf., 1913-16; on Mexican border, June-Sept. 1916; commd. 2d lt. inf. O.R.C., Aug. 4, 1917; 2d lt. F.A., Aug. 15, 1917; 1st lt., Apr. 11, 1918; capt. May 24, 1918; served with A.E.F. in France and with Army of Occupation in Germany, July 1918-Apr. 1919; asst. prof. mil. science and tactics, Colo. State Agrl. Coll., May-Sept. 1919; assigned to 9th F.A., Sept. 1919; hon. discharged as capt. (temp.), July 1, 1920, and commd. 1st lt. and capt. regular army same day; asst. prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of Mo., since June 1922. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T.). *Clubs:* Bachelordon (Berkeley, Calif.); Faculty (U. of Mo.). *Author:* Field Artillery Manual (2 vols.), 1925. *Home:* Oroville, Calif. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Bert, coll. pres.; *b.* Wick, Tyler Co., W.Va., Mar. 31, 1877; *s.* Jasper and Elizabeth Ann (Shriver) W.; A.B., Cotner Coll., Bethany, Neb., 1909, LL.D., 1921; post-grad. work, U. of Neb., 1909-11; *m.* Edith Burchell, of Minden, Kearney Co., Neb., Aug. 27, 1902; children—Star, Roma, Lenore, Violet, Beth, Elaine, Arlene, Eunice. Teacher country schs., Kearney Co., Neb., 1896-98; prof. English lit. and head dept. of English, Cotner Coll., 1911-12; sec. Men and Religion Forward Movement for Neb., 1912-13; sec. Fgn. Christian Missionary Soc., Cincinnati, 1913-20; chmn. promotional div. United Christian Missionary Soc., St. Louis, 1920-23; pres. Eureka (Ill.) Coll., since Dec. 1, 1923. Journey around the world, 1919-20. *Author:* Dad's Letters on a World Journey, 1921; In the Land of the Salaam, 1922; The Christian and His Money Problems, 1923. *Home:* Eureka, Ill.

WILSON, Burwell L., business man. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILSON, Byron Henry, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WILSON, Calvin Dill, clergyman, author; *b.* Baltimore, Md., July 12, 1857; *s.* Rev. Thomas Brown and Margaret (Saunders) W.; grad. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1876; grad. Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1879; D.D., Union Christian Coll., Merom, Ind., 1899; *m.* Churchville, Md., Mary A. Webster, of Harford Co., Md., Oct. 23, 1889; 1 son, Maurice Webster. Licensed by Presbytery of Pittsburgh, Apr. 1878; ordained Presbyn. ministry, May 1880; pastor, Atglen, Pa., 1879-83, Churchville, Md., 1883-93, Franklin, O., 1893-1903, Glendale, O., since 1903. Mem. Glendale Co. of Cincinnati Home Guards, during war period; active in Liberty Loan campaigns for funds Am. Red Cross, Y.M.C.A. Mem. S.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Phi Gamma Delta. *Author:* Bible Boys and Girls (with J. K. Reeve), 1896; The Child's Don Quixote, 1901; The Story of the Cid, for Young People, 1901; The Flight of the Hebrews (with J. K. Reeve), 1902; Making the Most of Ourselves, 1905, second series, 1909; Black Masters, 1905; The Faery Queene, for Young People, 1906; Chaucer, for Young People, 1906; Negroes Who Owned Slaves, 1911; Working One's Way Through College and University, 1912; Americans, and Other Poems. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Glendale, O.

WILSON, Carolyn Anne, newspaper corr. and lecturer; *b.* Beverly, Mass., July 28, 1889; *d.* Joseph Austin and Anne (Embery) W.; B.A., Wellesley, 1910; studied U. of Berlin, 1910-11, Sorbonne, Paris, 1912. With Chicago Tribune, 1913-19, war corr., 1914-Feb. 1919, hdqrs. Paris; spl. work in Eng., Italy, Germany and Holland, 1920-22, Far East for 10 industrial magazines, India, Philippines, China, etc. Lecturer on questions of the Pacific. *Home:* 55 E. Elm St., Chicago, Ill.

WILSON, Carroll Atwood, lawyer; *b.* Benton Falls, Me., May 12, 1886; *s.* Charles B. and L. Belle (Turner) W.; B.A., Williams, 1907; student Harvard, 1907; Rhodes scholar from Mass. at Oxford U., 1908-11, B.C.L., Worcester Coll. (Oxford), 1911; *m.* Doris A. Janes, of Westfield, Mass., June 15, 1921; children—John Edward, Philo Calhoun.

Began practice at Boston, 1911; member firm Hurlburt, Jones & Hall, 1916-19; gen. counsel Guggenheim Bros. and allied corpns. since May 1, 1919; dir. and gen. counsel, Anglo-Chilean Consol. Nitrate Corpn., Braden Copper Co., Sherman S.S. Co.; trustee, John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation; Member Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta Alpha (Williams). *Home:* 239 Irving Av., South Orange, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Charles A., lawyer; *b.* Mexico, Me.; *s.* Philander and Janet Ayer (Fairbanks) W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs. of Me.; *m.* Cornelia Blake, of Providence, R.I., 1892. Admitted to bar, 1875, and since practiced in Providence; mem. firm of Wilson, Churchill and Curtis. Mem. Common Council, Providence, 1888-90; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1891; U.S. dist. atty., Dist. of R.I., 1898-1911. On staff of Gov. George Peabody Wetmore, 1885-87; judge advocate general of R.I., 1887-98; chmn. Rep. State Central Com. and Exec. Com., Aug. 1911-14. Mason. *Club:* Turks Head. *Home:* Warwick Neck, R.I. *Office:* Turks Head Bldg., Providence, R.I.

WILSON, Charles Branch, biologist; *b.* Exeter, Me., Oct. 20, 1861; *s.* Col. John B. and Samantha (Perkins) W.; A.B., Colby U., 1881, A.M., 1884, Sc.D., 1908; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins U., 1910; post-grad. student and tutor in botany, Colby U., 1881-84; *m.* Lilla Belle Turner, of Waterville, Me., July 22, 1885; children—Carroll Atwood, John Ellis, Pvt. tutor, 1884-91; prof. science, State Normal Sch., Gorham, Me., 1891-94; post-grad. student and asst. in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1894-96; prof. biology, 1896-97, head dept. science since 1897, State Normal Sch., Westfield, Mass. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Boston Soc. Natural History, Zcöl. Soc. America, Am. Morphol. Soc., N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., etc. *Author:* Nature Study Outline for Graded Schools, 1898; Outlines for Laboratory Work in Science, 1900; also many monographs upon N.A. parasitic copepods, fresh water mussels, dragon flies, and beetles in relation to fish culture, since 1901. *Home:* Westfield, Mass.

WILSON, Charles Bundy, univ. prof; *b.* Syracuse, N.Y., May 9, 1861; *s.* William T. and Melissa (Van Buren-Bundy) W.; A.B., Cornell, 1884, fellow, 1885-86, A.M., 1886; studied Leipzig, and Paris, 1884-85, Berlin, 1897, Germany, 1907; *m.* Frances Colquhoun, of Ithaca, N.Y., June 25, 1896. Instructor in German, Cornell, 1886-88; prof. German lang. and lit. and head of dept., State U. of Ia., since 1888. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America (pres. central div. 1900, sec. central div., 1905-15, v.p. 1901, 16), Am. Dialect Soc. (district sec.); pres. Ia. Branch Am. Folk-Lore Soc. Editor: Riehl's Burg Neideck, with notes and introduction, 1894; Eckstein's Preisgekrönt, with introduction and notes, 1896; Lessing's Minna von Barnhelm (with introduction, notes and vocabulary), 1902; Freytag's Die Journalisten (with introduction and notes), 1905; also other text-books. Contbr. to philol. and other periodicals; asso. editor Philol. Quarterly. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. In U.S. service for inspection foreign lang. press, 1918. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

WILSON, Charles Gustavus, lawyer, mfr.; *b.* Greene Co., O., Dec. 29, 1868; *s.* Thomas Richard and Sarah (Hill) W.; moved with parents to Mo. at 14; LL.B., Ohio Northern U., 1895; *m.* Mary McRoberts, of Malta Bend, Mo., 1898. Practiced at Chicago, Ill., 1895-97; mem. legal dept. Armour & Co., 1897-1905; practiced at Atlanta Ga., 1905-12; apptd. gen. counsel Va.-Carolina Chem. Co., Richmond, Va., 1912, v.p., 1914-20; pres. Va. Carolina Chem. Co, 1920—; dir. Richmond Trust Co., Merchants Nat. Bank. *Clubs:* Westmoreland, Country Club of Va., Hermitage Country (Richmond); Capital City (Atlanta). *Home:* 3202 Seminary Av. *Office:* 11 S. 12th St., Richmond, Va.

WILSON, Charles Stetson, diplomatic service; *b.* Bangor, Me., June 10, 1875; *s.* Franklin Augustus and Caroline Pierce (Stetson) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1897; unmarried. Apptd. sec. of Legation to Greece, Roumania and Serbia, Mar. 1901; sec. spl. mission to Belgrade for coronatoin of King Peter; sec. Legation, Greece and Montenegro, and to Diplomatic Agency, Bulgaria; sec. Legation, Havana, Cuba, 1906, Buenos Aires, 1907-09 and served as chargé d'affaires nearly 1 yr.; 2d sec. Embassy, Rome, 1909; promoted 1st sec., 1910; 1st sec. Embassy, Petrograd, Russia, 1912-16, serving as chargé d'affaires *ad int.*; sec. Embassy, Madrid, 1916-18, later counsellor; chargé d'affaires, Sofia, Bulgaria, 1918-21, E.E. and M.P., Oct. 1921—. Republican. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York); Union (Sofia). *Home:* Bangor, Me. *Address:* American Legation, Sofia, Bulgaria.

WILSON, Charlotte, author, see Karle Wilson Baker.

WILSON, Clarence Hall, clergyman; *b.* New Wilmington, Pa., Apr. 17, 1863; *s.* Hiram Hall and Mary Scott (Cotton) W.; B.A., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1884; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Wabash, 1905; *m.* Mary Gordon, of N.Y. City, Sept. 21, 1887; children—Clarence Gordon, Paul, Mary Lena, Norman Hall. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor First Ch., Sag Harbor, N.Y., 1887-1902, Center Ch., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1902-09, Glen Ridge (N.J.) Congl. Ch., 1909—. Mem. bd. dirs. Corpn. Nat. Council Congl. Chs.; trustee Coll. of Madura, India, Annuity Fund for Congl. Ministers; mem. Bd. of Ministerial Relief; chmn. nat. council com. on Near East Relief; mem. advisory bd. Am. Bible Soc.; mem. Nat. Civic Federation. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Glen Ridge, Glen Ridge Country; Congregational (pres. 1919-21), Clergy (New York). *Author:* Talks to Young People on Ethics, 1917; also numerous published sermons and addresses. Mem. Com. of 100 on Internat. Relations. *Home:* 187 Ridgewood Av., Glen Ridge, N.J.

WILSON, Clarence True, clergyman, temperance sec.; *b.* Milton, Del., Apr. 24, 1872; *s.* John A. B. and Mary (Jefferson) W.; St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md.; A.B., U. of Calif., 1894; B.D., McClay Coll. of Theology, Los Angeles, 1895; Ph.B., San Joaquin Valley Coll., 1897; (D.D., St. John's Coll., 1900); *m.* Maude Akin, of Portland, Ore., Nov. 28, 1907; children—Virginia, Mary Elizabeth. Ordained deacon M.E. Ch. at 18, elder at 20; pastor Seaford, Del., 1889-91, Seacliff, L.I., N.Y., 1891-94, Pasadena, Calif., 1895-98, San Diego, 1898-1901, St. Luke's Ch., Newark, N.J., 1901-05, Grace Ch., Portland, Ore., 1905-10; nat. sec. Temperance Soc. M.E. Ch., Sept. 1, 1910—. Pres. Ore. Anti-Saloon League, 1906-08; widely known as a platform lecturer. *Author:* The Things That Are to Be, 1899; Why Oregon Is Going Dry, 1910; Prohibition Versus High License, 1911; A World Vision of the Temperance Reform, 1911; Dry or Die; The Anglo-Saxon Dilemma, 1913; Pocket Cyclopedia of Temperance, 1915; The Divine Right of Democracy; The Case for Prohibition. Gen. Sec. Bd. of Temperance, Prohibition and Public Morals. *Home:* 1050 E. Burnside St., Portland, Ore. *Office:* 1st St. and Maryland Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Clifford Brittin, lawyer; *b.* Bridgeport, Conn., Dec. 2, 1879; *s.* James Albert and Mary Eliza (Wordin) W.; grad. Bridgeport High Sch., 1898; studied law in office of Nobbs & Stevenson, 1903-05; *m.* Anastasia C. Dorsey, of Hartford, Conn., Nov. 10, 1914. Asst. clk. probate court, 1899-1903; admitted to bar, 1902; member firm of Wilson & Mara. Pres. Bd. of Alderman, Bridgeport, 1908-09; coroner Fairfield County, 1909-12; mayor of Bridgeport, 1911-21; lt. gov. of Conn., 1914-21. Mem. Coast Arty. Co., 1904-08, retiring as capt. 4th Co.; col. 4th Mil. Dist. Conn. State Guard, 1917-19. Republican. Baptist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Odd Fellow, Elk. Mem. Sons of Vets. *Club:* Brooklawn Country. *Home:* 720 Clinton Av. *Office:* Liberty Bldg., Bridgeport, Conn.

WILSON, Daniel Munro, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Dunning Steele, M.D.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Nov. 24, 1876; *s.* Samuel Ramsey (D.D.) and Anna Maria (Steele) W.; pub. schs., Louisville and St. Louis; Ph.G., Louisville Coll. Pharmacy, 1894; M.D., U. of Louisville, 1899; *m.* May Margaret Bonn, of Louisville, Sept. 8, 1903; children—Keith Singleton, Francis Edward. Med. practice at Louisville, Apr. 1, 1899—; supt. Eruptive Hosp., 1903; phys.-in-charge, Tuberculosis Dispensary, 1907-10; med. dir. and supt., Board of Tuberculosis Hosp., Sanatorium and Dispensary, Louisville, 1910-17; commd. capt. med. corps, Ky. N.G., 1910; maj. surgeon "Rainbow" Div., Ambulance Co., 1917, service in France; comdg. officer, Sanitary Train, 1st A.C., and lt. col. Med. Corps, Army of Occupation. Sch. trustee, Louisville, Ky., 1909-10. Mem. A.M.A., Ky. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, Jefferson Co. Med. Assn. (ex-pres.), Louisville Anti-Tuberculosis Assn., Miss. Valley Conf. on Tuberculosis, Louisville Soc. Phys. and Surg. (pres. 1907), Louisville Acad. Medicine (pres. 1909), A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Soc. Psychical Research. Grand sec.-treas. Phi Chi Med. Fraternity, 1899, 1901. Med. dir. French Lick Spring (Ind.) Hotel. Citation from General Pershing and recommended for D.S.M. by chief surgeon 1st A.C., and chief surgeon of Army of Occupation. Colonel, O.R.C., U.S.A. *Home:* French Lick, Ind.

WILSON, Edgar Bright, lawyer; *b.* Chapel Hill, Tenn., July 27, 1874; *s.* James A. and Mary (Graves) W.; Chapel Hill Acad.; student Cumberland U., Lebanon, Tenn., 1892-93; *m.* Alma Lackey, of Gallatin, Tenn., Mar. 1903; children—Sue Alexander, Edgar Bright, Alma. Admitted to Tenn. bar, 1896, and began practice at Gallatin; mem. Tenn. Ho. of Rep., 1899-1903 (speaker 1901-03); moved to N.Y. City, 1904; atty. N.Y. City Street Ry., 1904-06. Active in Dem. politics. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Lawyers. *Home:* Yonkers, N.Y. *Office:* 111 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Edmund, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Edmund Beecher, zoölogist; *b.* Geneva, Ill., Oct. 19, 1856; *s.* Judge Isaac C. and Caroline (Clark) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1878; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1881; univs. of Cambridge, and Leipzig, 1881-82; LL.D., Yale, 1901, U. of Chicago, 1901, Johns Hopkins, 1902; Sc.D., U. of Cambridge, 1909; hon. M.D., U. of Leipzig, 1909; *m.* Anne Maynard Kidder, of Washington, D.C., Dec. 27, 1904; 1 dau., Nancy. Lecturer on biology, Williams, 1883-84, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1884-85; asso. professor and prof. biology, Bryn Mawr, 1885-91; adj. prof. biology, 1891-94, prof. invertebrate zoölogy, 1894-97, zoölogy since 1897, dean faculty pure science, 1905-06, mem. Univ. Council, 1901-03, 1905-06, 1913-15, Columbia. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S. (pres. 1913), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (pres. 1904); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Naturalists (pres. 1900), Am. Soc. Zoölogists (pres. 1895), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine (pres. 1905); asso. Acad. dei Lincei, Rome; foreign mem. Royal Acad. Sciences (Amsterdam), Royal Soc. (London, Edinburgh), Acad. Royale de Belgique, Bavarian Académie der Wissenschaften, Munich, Linnæn Soc., London, Royal Bohemian Soc. Sciences, Prague; hon. mem. Cambridge (Eng.) Philos. Soc., Calif. Acad. Sciences; fellow Royal Micros. Soc., London; corr. mem. Zoöl. Soc. (London), Acad. Science (Paris, Christiania), Prussian Acad. Science (Berlin); asso. mem. Soc. of Biology (Paris), etc. *Author:* General Biology (with W. T. Sedgwick), 1887; Atlas of Karyokinesis and Fertilization, 1895; The Cell in Development and Heredity, 1896, 1900, 1925; The Physical Basis of Life, 1923; also numerous smaller works on zoölogy, embryology and cellular biology. *Address:* Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Edward Clarkson, school prin.; *b.* Solmesville, Ont., Can., July 11, 1870; *s.* Isaac and Ruth C. (Stickney) W.; B.S., Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1891, M.A., 1921; *m.* Elizabeth West Twining, of Yardley, Pa., June 9, 1898. Teacher, 1891—; prin. Friends Sch., Baltimore, 1903—. Mem. Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs., Edul. Soc. Baltimore. *Club:* Baltimore Country. *Home:* 1925 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

WILSON, Edward Taylor, petroleum and its products; *b.* Ballston Spa, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1869; *s.* John Robert and Susan Patience (Taylor) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Susie Milne, of Plainfield, N.J., Feb. 4, 1902; children—Mrs. Isabel Wilson Bayly, Edward Taylor, Laurence Raeburn, Elsie Brokaw, Robert Bruce. Began 1886, as clk. in gen. offices of Standard Oil Co., New York; held various positions with the Standard companies in Middle and Western States, and served as pres. West India Oil Co.; at time of dissolution of the Standard Oil Co., 1911, was pres. Continental Oil Co., the distributing agency for the Rocky Mountain region, until merger, 1924, of Continental Oil Co. and Mutual Oil Co., as Continental Oil Co., of which is chmn. bd.; dir. The Continental Oil Producing Co., Buck Creek Oil Co., U.S. Nat. Bank, United Oil Co., Sapulpa Refining Co. (all of Denver, Colo). Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs.; dir. Am. Petroleum Inst. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cherry Hills, Denver, Mile High, Denver Country. *Home:* 180 Franklin St. *Office:* Continental Oil Bldg., Denver, Colo.

WILSON, Edwin Bidwell, college prof.; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Apr. 25, 1879; *s.* Edwin Horace and Jane Amelia (Bidwell) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1899; Ph.D., Yale, 1901; École Normale Superieur, Paris, 1902-03, also The Sorbonne and College de France, Paris; *m.* Ethel Sentner, of Edmonton, Alberta, Can., July 5, 1911; children—Enid, Doris. Instr. mathematics, 1900-06, asst. prof., 1906-07, Yale; asso. prof. mathematics, 1907-11, prof., 1911-17, prof. math.

physics and head of the dept. of physics, 1917-22, mem. administrative com., 1920-22, Mass. Inst. Tech.; prof. vital statistics, Harvard Sch. of Pub. Health, Boston, since 1922. Editor Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. since 1915. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Nat. Acad. Sciences; fgn. hon. mem. Math. Soc. Benares, India; mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Clubs:* University, Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Gibbs Vector Analysis, 1901; Advanced Calculus, 1912; Aeronautics, 1920. *Home:* 42 Brighton Rd., Brookline, Mass.

WILSON, Edwin Mood, educator; *b.* Lenoir, N.C., July 26, 1872; *s.* J. R. and Louisa (Round) W.; Wilson Acad. and Finley High Sch., Lenoir; A.B., Guilford Coll., N.C., 1892; A.B., U. of N.C., 1893; A.M., Haverford Coll., 1894; *m.* Alice Green, of Wilmington, N.C., June 16, 1904 (died June 21, 1921). Connected with Haverford Sch., since Sept. 1895, now head master. Presbyn. *Club:* St. Davids Golf. *Home:* Haverford, Pa.

WILSON, Ella Calista (Handy), author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Emmett, ex-congressman. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WILSON, Ernest Henry, botanist, author, traveler; *b.* Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire, Eng., Feb. 15, 1876; *s.* Henry and Annie (Curtis) W.; ed. Royal Coll. of Science, London; hon. M.A., Harvard, 1916; *m.* Ellen Ganderton, of Edgbaston, Warwickshire, Eng., June 8, 1902; 1 dau., Muriel Primrose. Came to U.S., 1906; asst. dir. Arnold Arboretum of Harvard U. since 1919; spent 11 yrs. traveling in China, and 3 yrs. in Japanese Empire, also traveled in Australasia, India, S. Africa, etc. Trustee Mass. Hort. Soc. Awarded Victoria medal of honor, George Robert White medal, Veitch memorial medal, Geoffrey St. Hilaire gold medal. *Club:* Harvard (Boston). *Author:* Naturalist in West China, 1913; Cherries of Japan, Conifers and Taxads of Japan, 1915; Aristocrats of the Garden, 1916; The Romance of Our Trees, 1920; A Monograph of Azaleas (Wilson and Rehder), 1921; Lilies of Eastern Asia, 1925; America's Greatest Garden, 1925. *Home:* 380 South St., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

WILSON, Eugene Benjamin, engineer; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Nov. 27, 1857; *s.* Elisha and Julia (Benjamin) W.; ed. Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1879; *m.* Corrinne Munson, of Milford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1885; children—J. Beatrice, E. Munson, S. Casselberry. In anthracite mining, 1880-85; iron mining and smelting, 1885-90; bituminous coal mining, 1890-94; gold and silver mining, metallurgist and consulting engr., 1894-1900; prin. sch. ore mining and metallurgy of Internat. Correspondence School, 1900-09; mem. Lackawanna Chem. Soc., Chi Phi (Omicron Chapter); hon. mem. Yale Mining Soc., Yale Engring. Assn. *Author:* Practical and Theoretical Mine Ventilation, 1884; Cyanide Processes, 1895; Chlorination Process, 1896; Hydraulic and Placer Mining, 1897; Ihlseng and Wilson's Manual of Mining, 1905. Editor Mines and Minerals, and Colliery Engineer, 1909-15. *Home:* 911 Quincy Av., Scranton, Pa.

WILSON, Eugene Smith, telephone official; *b.* Bloomfield, N.J., May 30, 1879; *s.* Robert Patterson and Mary Jennette (Smith) Wilson; grad. Adelphi Acad., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1898; A.B., Amherst, 1902; LL.B., Washington U., 1904; *m.* Margaret Grey Whitelaw, of St. Louis, Sept. 20, 1904; children—Eugene S., Robert Whitelaw, Wells Patterson. Practiced at St. Louis, 1904-14; spl. counsel Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1914-16; gen. counsel Wis., Cleveland, Mich. State and Chicago telephone companies, 1916-19; v.p. Am. Telephone & Telegraph Co. since 1920. Mem. Pub. Recreation Commn., St. Louis, 1907-09. Mem. Am. and Ill. State bar assns., Psi Upsilon, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Amherst, Psi Upsilon, Bankers (New York); Ardsley, Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.). *Home:* 924 West End Av. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Felix Zollicoffer, ex-mayor; *b.* Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27, 1866; *s.* James Hazzard and Virginia (Zollicoffer) W.; ed. pub. schs. and business coll.; *m.* Maggie A. Pendergast, of Nashville, Dec. 20, 1888; children—Evelyn May, James P., Mrs. C. S. Robertson, F. Mizell, Mrs. S. G. Workman, Robert Sansom, Katherine. Pres. Jelton Wilson Tire Co. Mem. City Council, Nashville, 1902-06; trustee Davidson Co., Tenn., 1914-18; mayor of Nashville, term May 5, 1921-Nov. 25, 1922. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mem. K.P., Elk, Woodman, Red Man. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 1900 West End. *Office:* 906 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

WILSON, Florence, librarian; *b.* Lancaster, Pa.; *d.* William B. and Sarah A. (Urich) W.; ed. Gibson's Coll. Preparatory, Phila.; Drexel Inst.; U. of Pa. Extension; Columbia U.; Drexel Inst. Library Sch. 1909. With Columbia Univ. Library, 1909-17; organized various libraries, English, Dramatic, Map and Natural Sciences, and Library for the Nat. Com. for Mental Hygiene; instr. in cataloguing and classification and librarian natural sciences, 1913-17; with U.S. Govt. Inquiry on Peace Terms, New York, and organized library for the Peace Conf., 1917-18; with Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, Paris, 1918-19; librarian League of Nations, Geneva, Switzerland, since 1919. Represented secretariat of League of Nations at Internat. Women's Suffrage Alliance, Geneva, June 1920, and Internat. Assn. Univ. Women, Paris, 1922. Mem. A.L.A., Assn. des Bibliothécaires Suisses. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Am. Women's (London); Golf, Touring (Geneva). *Address:* League of Nations, Geneva, Switzerland.

WILSON, Floyd Baker, lawyer, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILSON, Francis, actor; *b.* Phila., Feb. 7, 1854; *s.* Charles Edwin and Emily (Von Erdon) W.; *m.* Mira Barrie, 1881 (died in 1915); children—Frances Barrie Wilson (Mme. Charles Huard), Adelaide Craycroft (Mrs. James Bradbury, Jr.); *m.* 2d, Edna Bruns, 1917; children—Craycroft Francis, Margalo Francis. First professional appearance in a minstrel co.; engaged in legitimate comedy at Chestnut St. Theatre, 1877-78, Phila., as Cool, in "London Assurance," 1878-79; with Annie Pixley in "M'liss," 1879; with "Mitchell's Pleasure Party," 1880-83; started in comic opera as Sir Joseph Porter in "Pinafore"; became leading comedian of McCaull Opera Co. and of Casino, New York, 1885-89, where he created the character of Cadeaux in "Erminie." Subsequently organized his own co. in which he took leading comedy rôles in "The Oolah," "The Merry Monarch," "The Lion Tamer," "Erminie" (a revival), "The Chieftain," "Devil's Deputy," "Half a King," "The Little Corporal," 1898-99; "Cyrano de Bergerac," 1899-1900; "The Monks of Malabar," 1900-01; "The Strollers," 1901-02; "The Toreador," 1902-03, 1904-05; engaged in legitimate comedy with Charles Frohman, "Cousin Billy" (Le Voyage de M. Perrichon); "The Mountain Climber"; "The Little Father of the Wilderness"; "When Knights Were Bold," 1907-08; "The Bachelor's Baby," 1909, 10, 11; "The Spiritualist," 1911, 12; "Erminie," a revival with DeWolf Hopper, 1920-21; Bob Acres in Sheridan's "The Rivals," 1922; "The Rivals," and "School for Scandal," 1923; "She Stoops to Conquer," 1924; Acres in "The Rivals," and Rip in "Rip Van Winkle," 1925. Pres. Actors' Theatre; 1st pres. Actors' Equity Assn. *Clubs:* Players, Rowfant. *Author:* The Eugene Field I Knew; Recollections of a Player; Joseph Jefferson; Francis Wilson's Life of Himself. Dramatist: The Magic Ring; The Bachelor's Baby; The Spiritualist; The Dancing Master. Also lecturer. *Home:* 400 Osceola Av. N., Clearwater, Fla. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Francis Murray, lawyer; *b.* Platte City, Mo., June 13, 1867; *s.* Robert Patterson Clark and Carolyne Frances (Murray) W.; student Vanderbilt U. (Nashville, Tenn.), Centre Coll. (Danville, Ky.); *m.* Ida Elizabeth Cockrill, of Platte City, Mo., Sept. 23, 1903. Began practice, Platte City, 1889; pros. atty., Platte Co., Mo., 2 terms; mem. Mo. Senate, 1899 (chmn. Senate and House committees on revision statutes); Dem. nominee for Congress, 4th Dist. of Mo., 1904; mem. Mo. Senate, 1909, 11, 13 (pres. pro tem., 1913); resigned from Senate, Aug. 4, 1913, to qualify as U.S. atty. for Western Dist. of Mo., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson; reapptd. July 23, 1917, for term ending Aug. 4, 1921, resigned Oct. 23, 1920; a receiver Kansas City St. Rys. Co. since Oct. 1920. Mem. local, state and national bar assns., Alpha Chapter Phi Delta Theta. Mason (K.T.), K.P., Elk. *Clubs:* Kansas City, Athletic, Business Men's League; chambers of commerce, Kansas City, Mo., and Kansas City, Kan. *Home:* Platte City, Mo. *Office:* K.C. Railways Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

WILSON, Frank E., congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILSON, Frank Robert, editor, pub.; *b.* Woodbury Co., Ia., Oct. 18, 1881; *s.* Milton R. and Anna G. (Roath) W.; grad. high sch., Sioux City, 1902; *m.* Philena Yutzy, of Sioux City, June 26, 1907. Editor and pub. Sioux City Daily News and pres. Sioux City News Co., 1906-15; publicity dir. Federal Farm Loan Bur., Washington, D.C., 1916-18; nat. dir. publicity of the 3d, 4th, and Victory liberty loans, 1918-19; financial dir. for D. W. Griffith, Inc., 1919-21; pres. Motion Picture Capital Corpn., 1923; pres. North American Theaters, Inc. Mem. Beta Theta Pi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Newspaper (New York), National Press (Washington). *Author:* The Farm Loan Primer; Borrowers' Bulletin; also newspaper and mag. articles. *Office:* 51 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, George Arthur, univ. prof.; *b.* Wabash, Ind., 1864; *s.* Solomon and Christine (Markley) W.; Ph.B., Boston U., 1891, S.T.B., 1893, Ph.D., 1898; studied univs. of Jena and Berlin, 1896-97; *m.* Winifred Warren, of Cambridge, Mass., 1902. Acting prof. philosophy, Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1898; instr. philosophy, 1899-1900, asso. prof., 1900-02; prof. logic and metaphysics, 1902-13, Abbott prof. of philosophy since 1913, Syracuse U. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Mem. Central N.Y. Conf. M.E. Ch. Wrote essay, "The Interdependence of Ethics and Religion," in book, Getting Together, 1913. *Home:* 820 Livingston Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

WILSON, George Grafton, publicist; *b.* Plainfield, Conn., Mar. 29, 1863; *s.* Archibald A. and Betsey L. (Brown) W.; A.B., Brown, 1886, A.M., 1888, Ph.D., 1889, LL.D., 1911; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911; studied at Heidelberg, Berlin, Paris and Oxford, 1890-91; *m.* Lily, *d.* A. T. Rose, D.D., of Rangoon, Burma, June 30, 1891; children—Grafton Lee, Miriam (Mrs. Paul Harrison Arthur), Rose (Mrs. Harry Gray Anderson), Brayton Fuller. Prin. schs., Groton, Conn., 1886-87, high sch., Rutland, Vt., 1889-90; asso. prof. social and polit. sciences, 1891-94, prof., 1894-1910, Brown U.; prof. internat. law, Harvard, Sept. 1910—. Prof. internat. law, U.S. Naval War Coll., 1900—. Lecturer on internat. law, Harvard, 1907-1910. Am. del. plenipotentiary Internat. Naval Conf., 1908-09; counselor Am. Legation, The Hague, early period of war, 1914; exchange prof. to France, 1912-13; lecturer, Académie de Droit International, The Hague, 1923. Mem. bd. editors Am. Jour. Internat. Law, 1907—, editor in chief, 1924—; mem. bd. dirs. Revue de Droit International, 1913—. Membre de l'Institut de Droit International; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law (exec. com.), Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston); Harvard (New York); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Town and City Government in Providence, 1889; Insurgency, 1900; Submarine Telegraph Cables in Their International Relations, 1901; International Law Situations (U.S. Naval War Coll.), 23 vols., 1902-24; International Law (with George Fox Tucker), 1901, 8th edit., 1922; L. Insurrection, 1902; International Law, Hornbook series, 1910; The Hague Arbitration Cases, 1915; The First Year of the League of Nations. Contbr. to mags., etc. Legal adviser U.S. mission for return of Dutch ships, 1919. *Home:* 6 Acacia St., Cambridge, Mass.

WILSON, George Smith, social worker; *b.* Co. Antrim, Ireland, Mar. 19, 1869; *s.* Samuel and Mary Ann (Smith) W.; came to America, 1889; Lawrence U. (now Coll.), Appleton, Wis.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1894 (scholarship in social work); *m.* Ada Byron Shaw, of District of Columbia, Dec. 7, 1898; children—Fannie Shaw, George Smith, James Samuel. Spent summer of 1894 investigating sweatshop and tenement-house conditions in Cincinnati and visiting pub. instns. in Ohio, Ind. and Ky.; sec. Humane Soc. and Associated Charities, Toledo, O., 1894-95; sec. Associated Charities, Washington, D.C., 1895-1900; sec. Bd. of Pub. Charities, D.C., 1900—. Sec. Washington Sanitary Improvement Co., 1915—, Washington Sanitary Housing Co., 1916—. Mem. Nat. Conf. Charities and Correction, Am. Prison Assn., Internat. Prison Assn., Internat. Congress on Tuberculosis, U. of Wis. Assn. of D.C. (pres. 1910-11). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha Chapter, Wis.). *Clubs:* Cosmos, Y.M.C.A., Monday Evening (pres. 1916-17). *Home:* 7601 Georgia Av. *Office:* District Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Gilbert, clergyman; *b.* Newton Robinson, Ont., Can., Nov. 8, 1867; *s.* James and Agnes (Robinson) W.; A.B., Toronto U., 1894, A.M., LL.B., 1895; post-grad. work, Knox Coll., Toronto, 1895-98; Ph.D., *magna cum laude*, U. of Halle, Germany, 1900, also A.A., LL.M.; *m.* Harriett M. H. Smirle, A.M., of Ottawa, Can., Dec. 24, 1903 (died Sept. 21, 1922); children—Harriett Mary Mornington, Gilbert Archibald James, Roma Margaret Holmes, Lillian Georgiana Maude. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Augustine Ch., Winnipeg, Can., 1900-15, High Park Ch., Toronto, 1915-17, New First Congl. Ch., Chicago, 1918-25; pastor Park Manor Congl. Ch. since 1925. Naturalized citizen, 1925. Joint chaplain Strathcoma Horse, Ft. Osborne, Winnipeg, 1900-14; mem. Senate, Manitoba Coll., 1900-14, Knox Coll., 1915-18; mem. bd. Manitoba U., 1904-14; mem. Royal Commn. for Reconstruction of Manitoba U., 1908-10. Trustee Chicago Tract Soc., Chicago Bible Soc. Mem. Soc. for Bibl. Research, The Gnosis, The Irving, (pres.) Mason. *Club:* Madawaska (Toronto). *Address:* 7000 S. Park Boul., Chicago, Ill.

WILSON, Guy Mitchell, coll. prof.; *b.* Clinton Co., Ind., Nov. 10, 1876; *s.* Edward B. and Mary E. (Norris) W.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1896; B.A., Ind. U., 1900, M.A., 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1918; *m.* Ina Hieatte, of Hendricks Co., Ind., Aug. 28, 1897; 1 dau., Doris May; *m.* 2d, Dorothy Marsten Waters, of Cedar Falls, Ia., June 10, 1922; 1 son, Robert Edward. Teacher rural sch., Clinton Co., Ind., 1892-94, high sch., Alexandria, Ind., 1896-97; supt. schs., Chalmers, 1899-1900. North Salem, 1900-03; county supt. of schs., Hendricks Co., Ind., 1903-08; city supt. schs., Connersville, 1908-12; prof. vocational edn., Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1913-22, also dir. summer session; prof. edn., Boston U., 1922—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. Edni. Methods, Phi Delta Kappa, Phi Kappa Phi. *Clubs:* Boston City; Wellesley Golf and Country, Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Course of Study in Arithmetic, 1912; Motivation of School Work, 1916; The Social and Business Usage of Arithmetic, 1919; How to Measure, 1920; What Is Americanism? 1924; The Motivation of Arithmetic, 1925. *Home:* Wellesley Hills, Mass.

WILSON, Halsey William, publisher; *b.* Wilmington, Vt., May 12, 1868; *s.* John Thompson and Althea (Dunnell) W.; ed. U. of Minn., 1885-92; *m.* Justina Leavitt, of Minneapolis, Aug. 15, 1895. Began in book business while a student in coll.; pres. and treas. The H.W. Wilson Co., pubs. Cumulative Book Index, United States Catalog, Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, Book Review Digest, etc. Mem. A.L.A., Phi Kappa Psi, Scottish Rite Mason. *Address:* 958-64 University Av., N.Y. City.

WILSON, Harold Albert, prof. physics; *b.* York, Eng., Dec. 1, 1874; *s.* Albert William and Ann (Gill) W.; M.Sc., Leeds U., Eng., 1897; univ. scholar London U., 1896-98, 1851, Exhbn. scholar, 1897-1900, D.Sc., London, 1900; studied U. of Berlin, 1899; Allen scholar, U. of Cambridge, 1900, Clark-Maxwell student, 1901-04, M.A., Cambridge, 1904; *m.* Marjorie Paterson-Smyth, of Montreal, Can., Aug. 1, 1912; children—Kathleen, Joan, Jack, Stephen. Fellow of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1901-07; prof. physics, King's Coll., London, 1905-09; prof. physics, McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1909-12; prof. physics, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1912-24; prof. natural philosophy, U. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1924-25; prof. physics Rice Inst. since 1925. Prof. physics, U. of Chicago, summers 1922-23. Episcopalian. Fellow Royal Soc. London; mem. Cambridge Philos. Soc., London Phys. Soc., Am. Phys. Soc.; fellow Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Math. Soc., French Phys. Soc; fellow Royal Soc., Edinburgh. Technical expert on anti-submarine devices at U. S. Naval Exptl. Sta., New London, Conn., 1917-19. *Author:* The Electrical Properties of Flames, 1912; Experimental Physics, 1915; also about 80 papers on physics. *Home:* 4103 Caroline St. *Address:* Rice Institute, Houston, Tex.

WILSON, Harry Bruce, supt. schs.; *b.* Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind., July 26, 1874; *s.* Edward Bruce and Mary Elizabeth (Norris) W.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., Terre Haute, Ind., 1895; A.B., Ind. U., 1905; M.A., Columbia, 1910; LL.D., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1917, Research U. Washington, D.C., 1924; *m.* Ella Maude Barnes, of Michigan Town, Clinton Co., Ind., June 10, 1896 children—Dean Bruce, Harriett Maud. Teacher dist. schs., Clinton Co., Ind., 2 yrs.; prin. high sch., Salem, Ind., 1895-97; supt. schs., Salem, 1897-1902, Franklin, Ind., 1902-07, Decatur, Ill., 1907-13, Topeka, Kan., 1913-18, Berkeley, Calif., since July 1, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Council Edn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Dept. Superintendence (com. on economy of time), Commonwealth Club of Calif. Republican. Methodist. Mason (33°, K. T.). *Clubs:* Berkeley, Faculty, Rotary. *Author:* Motivation of School Work, 1916; Training Pupils to Study, 1917; The Redirection of High School Instruction, 1919; Modern Methods in Teaching, 1924; Modern School Readers, 1924; Character Education Readers, 1925. Advocate of elimination of all useless and obsolete features from pub. sch. system. Lecturer courses in supervision, U. of Calif., July 1, 1921—. *Home:* 3031 Benvenue Av. *Office:* Board of Education, Berkeley, Calif.

WILSON, Harry Leon, author; *b.* Oregon, Ill., May 1, 1867; *s.* Samuel and Adeline (Kidder) W.; *m.* Rose Cecil (O'Neill) Latham, June 7, 1902. Mem. Nat. Inst. Arts and Letters. Editor of Puck, 1896-1902. *Author:* Zig Zag Tales, 1896; The Spenders, 1902; The Lions of the Lord, 1903; The Seeker, 1904; The Boss of Little Arcady, 1905; Ewing's Lady, 1907; The Man From Home (with Booth Tarkington), 1908; Bunker Bean, 1912; Ruggles of Red Gap, 1915; Somewhere in Red Gap, 1916. *Home:* Monterey, Calif.

WILSON, Harry Noble, clergyman; *b.* Deer Creek, Ill., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* John and Elizabeth Boyce (Potter) W.; A.B., U. of Colo., 1891; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1894 (winner of Newberry fellowship); studied U. of Jena, Germany, 1894-95; (D.D., U. of Colo., 1908); *m.* Harriet Carr Hogarty, B.L., of Greeley, Colo., Jan. 1, 1896. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1896; pastor Idaho Springs, Colo., 1895-99, 1st Church, Canon City, Colo., 1899-1903, 1st Ch., Muncie, Ind., 1903-07, Central Ch., St. Paul, Minn., since 1907. Republican. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Tau Delta. Mason (K.T.). *Home:* 327 Pleasant Av., St. Paul, Minn.

WILSON, Henry Braid, naval officer; *b.* Camden, N.J., Feb. 23, 1861; *s.* Henry B. and Mary A. W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1881; married; 2 children. Promoted ensign jr. grade, July 1, 1883; ensign, June 26, 1884; lt. jr. grade, Feb. 2, 1894; lt. Sept. 16, 1897; lt. comdr., Mar. 3, 1901; comdr., July 12, 1907; capt., Mar. 4, 1911; rear adm., July 1, 1917; vice-admiral, Sept. 1918; promoted admiral, June 30, 1919. On Bancroft, Spanish-American War, 1898; duty Bur. of Navigation, 1904-08; comd. Chester, 1908-09; mem. Bd. Inspection and Survey, Navy Dept., 1909; asst. Bur. of Navigation, 1910-11; comd. North Dakota, 1911-13; pres. Bd. Inspection and Survey, 1913-16; comd. Pennsylvania, 1916-17; comdr. Patrol Force, Atlantic Fleet, Mar. 28, 1917-18; apptd. comdr. U.S. Naval Forces in France, Jan. 7, 1918; comd.-in-chief Atlantic Fleet, June 30, 1919; supt. U.S. Naval Acad., July 5, 1921—. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Henry Lane, ex-ambassador; *b.* at Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1857; *s.* James and Emma (Ingersoll) W.; A.B., Wabash Coll., 1879, later A.M., Dr. Philosophy, Philology and Fine Arts, Nat. U. of Chile, 1911; *m.* Alice Vajen, of Indianapolis, Oct., 1884; children—John Vajen, Warden McKee, Stewart C. Editor Lafayette (Ind.) jour., 1882-85; in practice of law and banking, Spokane, Wash., 1885-96. Apptd. minister to Venezuela by Pres. Harrison, 1889, but declined; U.S. minister to Chile, 1897-1905; apptd. minister to Greece, 1903, but permitted to remain in Chile at his own request; E.E. and M.P. to Belgium, 1905-10; appointed ambassador to Turkey, 1909, but transferred to Mexico before taking charge; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to Mexico, Dec., 1909-13 (resigned). Special ambassador, crowning of King Albert of Belgium; Am. del. to Brussels Conf., on Collisions at Sea and to one to regulate use of arms in Africa, Mem. S.C.W., S.A.R., S.R., Loyal Legion, Nat. Inst. Social Science (New York), Acad. Polit. and Social Science, (Phila.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia (Indianapolis); Lotos (New York). *Address:* Columbia Club, Indianapolis, Ind.

WILSON, Henry Van Peters, educator, biologist; *b.* Baltimore, February 16, 1863; *s.* Rev. Samuel A. and Sophia Anne (Stansbury) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1883, Ph.D., 1888; *m.* Edith Theresa Stickney, of Boston, June 10, 1893 (now deceased); children—Edith Stedman (Mrs. Thorndike Saville), Eleanora Stansbury (Mrs. Howell Peacock), Henry Van Peters. Asst. U.S. Fish Comm., 1889-91; prof. biology, 1891-1904, prof. zoölogy, 1904-17, Kenan prof. zoölogy since 1917, U. of N.C., U.S. Fisheries Lab., Beaufort, N.C., 1899-1902; southern exchange lecturer, 1915-16. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Soc. Zoölogists (Eastern Br., v.p. 1909, pres. 1911), Am. Soc. Naturalists, Boston Soc. Nat. History, Société Livnéene de Lyon, N.C. Acad. Science (pres. 1912) etc., Investigations on the comparative and exptl. embryology of sponges, coelentrates, lower vertebrates; classification of sponges. Contbr. to biol. jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WILSON, Herbert Couper, astronomer; *b.* Lewiston, Minn., Oct. 24, 1858; *s.* Thomas and Ann W.; A.B., Carleton Coll., 1879. A.M., 1882; Ph.D., U. of Cincinnati, 1886; studied astronomy, Cincinnati Obs., 1880-81; *m.* Mary B. Nichols, of Cincinnati., Dec. 20, 1882; children—Ralph Elmer, Ruth Edna (Mrs. William H. Geer), Mary Helen (Mrs. George M. Constans), Lois Norma (Mrs. W. Harlan Pye). Asst. astronomer, 1881-82, astronomer in charge, 1882-84, asst. astronomer, 1884-86. Cincinnati Obs.; computor to U.S. Transit of Venus Commn. U.S. Naval Obs., Washington, 1886-87; asst. prof. astronomy, 1887-1900, asso. prof. mathematics and astronomy, 1900-08, prof. and dir. Goodsell Obs., Dec. 23, 1908—, dean faculty, 1906-10, Carleton Coll. Asso. editor, Astronomy and Astrophysics, 1892-94, Popular Astronomy, 1894-1909; editor Popular Astronomy, 1909—. Asst. astronomer, Lick Obs., 1910-11, Harvard Obs., 1916, Mt. Wilson Obs., 1920-21. Has devoted much attention to double and variable star observations and astronomical photography. *Home:* Northfield, Min.

WILSON, Hiram Roy, prof. English; *b.* Hamden, O., Sept. 12, 1874; *s.* Horace Carter and Naomi Catharine (Bishop) W.; A.B., Ohio U., 1896, A. M., 1897; studied Cornell U., 1901, U. of Chicago, 1902; Litt.D., Franklin (Ind.) Coll., 1911; *m.* Florence M. Craig, of Athens, O., Oct. 31, 1901. With Ohio U., 1897—, prof. English, 1905—, sec. of faculty, 1919—. Mem. A.A.A.S., Modern Lang. Assn., America, Delta Tau Delta, Phi Mu Alpha. Presbyn. *Author:* A Teacher's Manual of English Grammar and Analysis, 1912. Editor of an edition of Silas Marner, 1906. Contbr. to the Classical Journal. *Home:* 34 Elmwood Pl., Athens, O.

WILSON, Hugh Robert, diplomatic service; *b.* Evanston, Ill., Jan. 29, 1885; *s.* Hugh Robert and Alice (Tousey) W.; grad. The Hill Sch., Pottstown, Pa., 1902; B.A., Yale, 1906; studied École Libre des Sciences Politiques, Paris; *m.* Katherine Bogle, of Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 25, 1914; 1 son, Hugh Robert. With Wilson Bros. wholesale men's furnishers, Chicago, 1907-10; pvt. sec. Am. minister, Lisbon, Portugal, 1911; sec. Legation, Guatemala, 1912; later served at Buenos Aires, Berlin, Vienna, Washington, D.C., Berne and Tokyo; chief Div. of Current Information since Mar. 1, 1924; chief of exec. com. Foreign Service Personal Bd. *Clubs:* Chevy Chase, Metropolitan, Burning Tree, Racquet (Washington), University, Glen View (Chicago). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Huntington, diplomatic service. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WILSON, J(ackson) Stitt, lecturer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILSON, James, mfr.; *b.* Pittsfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1848; *s.* Solomon and Mary Elizabeth (Dunham) W.; ed. pub. schs.; married; 2 children. Engaged in woolen mfg. since 1880; pres. James & E. H. Wilson, Inc.; dir. Pittsfield Nat. Bank, Berkshire Mutual Fire Ins. Co. Republican. Conglist. *Clubs:* Park, Country. *Home:* 32 Elizabeth St. *Address.* Teconic Mills, Pittsfield, Mass.

WILSON, James A., labor official; *b.* Erie, Pa., Apr. 23, 1876; *s.* James and Mary (Adair) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Elsie R. Schaeffer, of Phila., Pa., June 21, 1905; children—James William, Robert Adair. Pres. Pattern Makers' League of North America since 1902; v.p. Am. Féderation of Labor. Served as mem. two charter commns. of Cincinnati. Twice sent to Europe during World War as chmn. labor missions to influence labor orgns. of the allies to cooperate with their govts. in prosecution of the war. Del. of A. F. of L. to British Trade Union Congress, 1906. Democrat. Baptist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Masonic, Cuvier Press, Cincinnati Gymnasium.

Home: 3070 Observatory Av. *Office:* Second Nat. Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

WILSON, James Clifton, U.S. dist. judge; *b.* Palo Pinto, Tex., June 21, 1874; *s.* of Tom and Margaret L. W.; LL.B., U. of Tex., 1896; *m.* Esther English, 1905. Asst. county atty., Parker Co., Tex., 1898-1900, county atty., 1902-08; chmn. Dem. County Exec. Com., 1908-12; U.S. atty. for Northern Dist. of Tex., 1913-17; mem. 65th and 66th Congresses (1917-21), 12th Tex. Dist.; apptd. by Pres. Wilson, judge U.S. Dist. Court, Northern Dist. of Tex., and resigned from Congress, Mar. 14, 1919; assumed office as judge, Mar. 14, 1919. Democrat. *Home:* Ft. Worth, Tex.

WILSON, James Cornelius, physician; *b.* Phila., Mar. 25, 1847; *s.* Dr. Ellwood and Hannah (Paul) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1867, also A.M.; M.D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 1869; *m.* Adéle Béatrice Grosholz, of Phila., 1882; children—Béatrice Adéle, Helen Natalie. Attending phys. Phila. Hosp., 1876-90; emeritus prof. practice of medicine and of clin. medicine, Jefferson Med. Coll.; emeritus phys. Pa. Hosp. since 1911; med. dir. Jefferson Med. Coll. Hosp., 1894-96; apptd. phys. in chief Lankenau Hosp., Phila., 1898 (now emeritus); consulting phys. Phila. Lying-In Charity Hosp., Rush Hosp. for Consumptives, Jewish Hospital, and Bryn Mawr (Pa.) Hosp. Pres. Phila. County Med. Soc., 1895-96, Am. Acad. Medicine, 1897, Assn. Am. Physicians, 1902, Am. Climatol. Assn., 1904, Am. Therapeutic Soc., 1909, Coll. of Physicians, 1913-16; mem. Am. Philos. Soc. *Author:* The Summer and Its Diseases, 1879; A Treatise on the Continued Fevers, 1881; Fever-Nursing, 1888, 98; A Hand Book of Medical Diagnosis. Editor: American Text-book of Applied Therapeutics. Has written much for med. jours., notably on enteric fever and clinical medicine in general therapeutics. *Address:* 1509 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

WILSON, J(ames) Edgar, clergyman, editor; *b.* nr. Martinsburg, W.Va., Oct. 19, 1860; *s.* William W.; ed. Baltimore City Coll. until middle of jr. yr.; *m.* Lillian Townsend, Oct. 16, 1883 (died Nov. 15, 1901); children—Edgar Cummings, Frank Townsend, Guy Hawkins, Hugh Bryan; *m.* 2d, Mary Virginia Moore, of Sudlersville, Md., Aug. 5, 1903. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1881; served Prince George Circuit, 1881-82, Talbot, 1882-83, N. Baltimore Sta., 1883-86, Reisterstown, 1886-87, Union Circuit, 1887-90; mgr. Conf. Book Depository, 1891-95; served Church Hill Circuit, 1895-99, Kent Circuit, 1899-1903, Riverside Sta., Jacksonville, Fla., 1901-04, Tallahassee Dist., 1905-08, Hyde Park, 1909, Gainesville, 1910-13; editor Florida Christian Advocate since 1913. Pres. and gen. mgr. Fla. Meth. Pub. Co., Inc. *Author:* The Lord's Supper, 1910. *Home:* Lakeland, Fla.

WILSON, James Harrison, soldier, ry. builder; Sept. 2, 1837-Feb. 23, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILSON, James Herbert, prof. French; *b.* Bethel, Vt., Oct. 10, 1889; *s.* James Jay and Mary (McCoy) W.; grad. Whitcomb High Sch., Bethel, 1906; B.A., Trinity Coll. (Oxford U.), Eng., 1917 (first class in French honors); Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1921; M.A., Oxford, 1922; unmarried. With Oxford U. Training Corps, Apr.-July 1917; served as 2d lt. A Battery, 5th F.A., U.S.A., A.E.F., Aug. 20, 1917-Jan. 9, 1918; 1st lt., Jan. 9, 1918-Sept. 10, 1919; participated in battles of Cantigny and Château Thierry. Instr. French, U. of Wis., 1919-22; prof. French, St. Stephen's Coll., Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y., since 1922; same, Northwestern U., summer 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Psi. Episcopalian. *Author:* Victor Hugo, the Novelist, 1925. Editor: Hugo's Notre Dame de Paris, 1926. *Home:* Bethel, Vt. *Address:* St. Stephen's College, Annandale-on-Hudson, N.Y.

WILSON, James Southall, prof. English; *b.* Bacon's Castle, Surry Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1880; *s.* John and Mary Eliza (Jordan) W.; A.B., Coll. of William and Mary, 1904; M.A., U. of Va., 1905, Ph.D., Princeton, 1906; *m.* Julia Gardiner Tyler, of Williamsburg, Va., Apr. 17, 1911; children—Nancy Tucker, Alida. Asst. prof. English, 1906-08, prof. history and English, 1908-19, Coll. William and Mary, also dir. summer sessions, 1915-18; Edgar Allan Poe prof. of English, U. of Va., since 1919. Editor U. of Va. Alumni Bull., 1920-25; editor Virginia Quarterly Review since 1925. Mem. State Bd. of Edn., Va., 1915-19; mem. Va. War History Commn. Mem Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Hist. Assn., Kappa Sigma, Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Club:* Colonnade. *Author:* Pausanias (collaboration), 1906; Alexander Wilson, Poet-Naturalist, 1906. Joint Editor: The Enchanted Years, 1921; An Appreciation of Edgar Allan Poe, 1923; Letters of Edgar A. Poe to George W. Eveleth, 1924; New Letters of Edgar A. Poe, 1924; Thomas Gray and the "Elegy," 1925. Contbr. critical studies and verse to periodicals. *Home:* University, Va.

WILSON, James Wilbur, agriculturist; *b.* Traer, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1869; *s.* James and Esther (Wilbur) W.; B.S.A., Ia. State Coll., 1896, M.S.A. 1898; attended lectures at Georgetown U. Law Sch. and Nat. U. Law Sch., Washington, and received private instruction in law in office at Cedar Rapids, Ia.; LL.D., Univ. of S.Dak., 1922; *m.* Elsie Chappell, of Brookings, S.D., Apr. 18, 1906; children—James Wilson, Robert C., Thomas V. Asst. prof. agr., Ia. State Coll., 1897; pvt. sec. to Sec. of Agr., Washington, 1897-1900; dir. S.D. Expt. Sta. and prof. of animal husbandry, S.Dak. Agrl. Coll., since May 1, 1902. Sec.-treas. S.D. Improved Live Stock and Poultry Breeders' Assn. Mem. Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn. Mem. A.A.A.S., Gamma Sigma Delta, Phi Kappa Phi. Author of numerous bulls. along agrl. lines, and articles in agrl. press. *Home:* Brookings, S.D.

WILSON, Jesse Everett, lawyer; *b.* Clay Tp., Owen Co., Ind., Oct. 4, 1867; *s.* John W. and Piety Jane (Mauers) W.; ed. pub. and high schs., Owen Co., Ind.; LL.B., Ind. U., 1895; *m.* Gail C. Wasson, of Rensselaer, Ind., Dec. 14, 1904; children—Wasson J., Jane, Gail, Mary. Taught sch. 4 yrs.; admitted to Ind. bar, 1895; mem. 63d and 64th Gen. Assemblies, Ind., 1903-05; asst. sec. of the Interior, U.S., Sept. 1, 1905-Mar. 4, 1911; resumed law practice at Hammond, Ind. Pres. Lake Co. Bar Assn., 1924, 25, 26. Del. Progressive Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1912. Pres. Chamber of Commerce, Hammond, 1914-22; pres. Hammond chapter, Am. Red Cross, since 1922. Methodist. *Address:* Hammond, Ind.

WILSON, John A., theologian; *b.* Venango Co., Pa., Oct. 4, 1839; *s.* Daniel W.; A.B., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1864; admitted to bar, 1867; practiced law, Newcastle, Pa., 1867-69; grad. Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1872; D.D., U. of Wooster, D.D., Monmouth Coll., D.D., Amity Coll., 1887; LL.D., Wabash Coll., 1903; *m.* Helen, *d.* Dr. William Arnot, of Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 15, 1878. Ordained U.P. ministry, 1872; pastor Beaver, Pa., 1872-76, St. Louis, 1876-86, Wooster, O., 1886-93; prof. ch. history and pastoral theology, Allegheny Theol. Sem., 1893-1915. Moderator Gen. Assembly U.P. Ch., 1894; del. to Pan-Presbyn. Council, 1877, 84, 92, 1904. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Soc. Ch. History. Has published lectures, sermons and newspaper articles. *Home:* 832 Lincoln Av. N., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILSON, John Fry, lawyer; *b.* Sidney, O., July 26, 1869; *s.* Col. Harrison and Mary Caroline (Fry) W.; B.L., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1890; *m.* Margaret Widner, of Sidney, O., Dec. 15, 1891 (died 1925). Admitted to Ohio bar, 1890; practiced, Sidney, until 1901, since at Columbus; identified with much important litigation in Ohio; mem. Wilson & Rector. Mem. Am. and Ohio State bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Internat. Law Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* Columbus, Scioto. *Home:* 1428 East Broad St. *Office:* 50 East Broad St., Columbus, O.

WILSON, J(ohn) Gordon, M.D.; *b.* Edinburgh, Scotland, Dec. 10, 1866; *s.* of John and Grace (Glass) W.; M.A., Edinburgh U., 1885, M.B. and C.M., 1889; student univs. of Vienna and Berlin, 1890-91; *m.* Lilias Aimers, of Dublin, Ireland, Sept. 8, 1900. Dispensary surgeon to Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, Scotland, 1894-1900; came to Chicago, 1901; mem. faculty U. of Chicago, and instr. and asst. prof. anatomy, 1901-08; prof. otology and head of dept., 1908-20, prof. oto-laryngology and head of dept., 1920—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch. Mem. Am. Anatom. Assn., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Am. Otol. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Home:* 5755 Kenwood Av. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Illinois.

WILSON, John Haden, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILSON, Joseph Dawson, clergyman; July 9, 1840-Jan. 21, 1925. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WILSON, Joseph Robert, lawyer; *b.* Liverpool, Eng., Sept. 6, 1866; *s.* Joseph and Mary Amanda Victoria (Hawkes) W.; Alsopps' Prep. Sch., Hoylake, Cheshire, Eng.; Liverpool Inst.; Dr. Steele's Strathallan Hall, Douglas, Isle of Man; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1902; *m.* Cora Irene, *d.* late Thomas Shaw, of Shawmont, Phila., May 14, 1890; children—Mary Michelet (Mrs. J. W. Muntz), John Hawkes, Sydney Violet, Cora B. H. (Mrs. Horace T. Greenwood, Jr.). Engring. business with Thomas Shaw, prior to admission to bar, 1902; since engaged in law practice at Phila. Trustee Am. Oncologic Hosp. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Trans-Atlantic Soc. America (gov. 1909-21), Permanent Internat. Assn. of Navigation Congresses, Atlantic Deeper Waterways Assn., Hist. Soc. Pa., Am. Bar Assn., Pa. Bar Assn., Law Assn., Law Acad., Phila., Law Alumni Soc. U. of Pa. (bd. mgrs. 1906-16), Miller Law Club U. of Pa. (pres.), Delta Upsilon, Acacia Fraternity (nat. pres. 1908-10, chmn. trustees U. of Pa. Chapter, hon. mem. Harvard, Yale and Columbia Chapters), etc. Chmn. Legal Advisory Bd. for the Selective Service, 20th Div., Phila., 1917-18; spl. Registrar for Selective Service, U. of Pa., 1917-18; spl. counsel Ordnance Department, Phila., and mil. dir. for Manayunk and Roxborough Dist., Phila., 1917-18; chmn. War Savings Div. Treasury Dept., Bernalillo County, N.M., 1919. Dir. edn. and social economy, Sesquicentennial Internat. Expn., 1925-26. *Clubs:* Cosmopolitan (U. of Pa.), University, Philadelphia, Acacia, Delta Upsilon, Church; also Bankers (New York); University (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* A Chapel in Every Home, 1898, 1922; The Santa Fe Trail, and other poems, 1921. *Address:* Packard Bldg., Phila., Pa.

WILSON, Joseph Rogers; *b.* Fayette Co., Pa., May 14, 1847; *s.* Samuel (D.D.) and Anna Maria (Rogers) W.; Washington Coll., Pa., 1863-64; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1867, D.D., 1884; grad. Western Theol. Sem., 1870; *m.* Viola Eaton, of Erie, Pa., Sept. 2, 1875; children—John Fleming (dec.), Margaret Adelaide, Helen Adams. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1869; pastor Normal, Ill., 1870-71, Chestnut St. Ch., Erie, Pa., 1872-79; prof. Greek, Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1879-89; removed to Portland, Ore., with Dr. Samuel R. Johnston and founded Portland Acad. of which was joint prin. to 1909, and prin. of same until 1914. Mem. Park Bd., Portland, 1905-09; chmn. Com. on Congresses, Lewis & Clark Expn., 1905; mem. Ore. Conservation Commn., 1908, 09; chmn. Ore. Bd. Higher Curricula, 1909-14. Charter mem. Ore. Hist. Soc. (v.p. 1906-14); mem. Nat. Assn. for Constl. Govt. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Hemet, Calif.

WILSON, Leonard, editor, genealogist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Leroy Allen, banker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WILSON, Lester MacLean, educator; *b.* Lamar, Mo., Dec. 15, 1886; *s.* S. F. and Mary E. (Smith) W.; A.B., Park Coll., Parkville, Mo., 1906; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1908; Ph.D., Columbia, 1919; *m.* Lovina Miner, of Richland Center, Wis., Sept. 6, 1910. Teacher science, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1906-08; teacher of psychology, U. of Porto Rico, 1909-12; grad. student and asst. in psychology labs., U. of Wis., 1912-13; teacher psychology, Wis. State Normal School, Whitewater, Wis., 1913-14; with Wis. State Bd. Pub. Affairs, 1914-15; teacher psychology Eastern State Normal Sch., Charleston, Ill., 1915-21; dir. examinations and studies, dir. gen. de instruccion, Lima, Peru, 1921; dir. gen. of instrn. for Republic of Peru, 1922-23; asso. prof. edn., Teachers Coll., Columbia U., since 1923. *Address:* Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Lewis Albert, vocational dir.; *b.* Bergen, N.Y., Feb. 3, 1886; *s.* John T. and Ella (Chapman) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1907, Mechanics Inst., Rochester, N.Y., 1910; studied Stout Inst. (Menominee, Wis.), Teachers Coll. (Columbia); *m.* Luella Ellis, of Niagara Falls, Ont., Dec. 25, 1911; children—Ruth Dana, Robert Ellis, John Lewis, Lois Ann. Teacher, Rochester Shop Sch., 1908-09, prin., 1909-11; dir. vocational edn., Albany, N.Y., 1911-12; specialist in industrial edn. and teacher training, State Dept. Edn., N.Y., 1912-15; dir. Industrial Edn. Survey, N.Y. City, 1915-16; specialist in industrial edn. and teacher training, State Dept. Edn., Albany, 1916-17; dir. Div. of Vocation and Extension Edn., same, 1917—. Has developed programs for vocational and immigrant edn. and for retraining of physically handicapped persons. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn. (president 1921-23), Eastern Arts Assn., N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., School Crafts Club, Sons of Vets. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:*

Aurania, University, Rotary. *Home:* 799 Washington Av. *Office:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

WILSON, Lewis Gilbert, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Lloyd Tilghman, clergyman; *b.* Graves Co., Ky., Dec. 16, 1866; *s.* William John and Rebecca Josephine (Eley) W.; grad. Southern Normal Sch. and Business Coll., Bowling Green, Ky., 1885; D.D., Union U., Jackson, Tenn., 1904; *m.* Helen Hortense Byng, of Paducah, Ky., Nov. 6, 1889; children—Rhey Byng, Lloyd T., Ione Louise (Mrs. Jack Mason Smith), Everett Dodson (dec.). In wholesale grocery and tobacco brokerage business, 1886-98; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor 2d Ch., Paducah, Ky., 1897-98, 1st Ch., Humboldt, Tenn., 1899-1903, Edgefield Church, Nashville, 1904-05, East Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1906-08, 1st Ch., Newport News, Va., 1909-12, Grace St. Ch., Richmond, Va., 1912-17, Broadway Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., April 1917-Dec. 1919; corr. sec. and treas. exec. bd. of Tenn. Bapt. Conv., Dec. 10, 1919-24; pastor 1st Bapt. Ch., High Point, N.C., since 1924. Pres. Boscobel Coll., Nashville, Tenn., 1904-05. Mem. S.S. Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., 1904-08; mem. Foreign Missionary Bd.; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1914-19; trustee Carson and Newman Coll., Southwestern Bapt. Theol. Sem.; trustee Richmond Coll., 1917-19. *Address:* High Point, N.C.

WILSON, Louis Blanchard, pathologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, December 22, 1866; *s.* Henry Harrison and Susan (Harbach) W.; M.D., U. of Minn., 1896; *m.* Mary Stapleton, of St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 26, 1891 (died July 4, 1920); children—Mrs. Alice Martin, Carroll Louis; *m.* 2d, Maud H. Millish, Aug. 21, 1924. Asst. prof. pathology and bacteriology, U. of Minn., 1896-1905; dir. Laboratories of Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., since 1905; Mayo Foundation prof. pathology, U. of Minn., since 1915. Dir. Mayo Foundation for Med. Edn. and Research (Univ. of Minn.). Lt. col. Med. R.C., U.S.A., 1919. Mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Anat. Soc., Am. Assn. Cancer Research, A.M.A. (council on edn. and hosps.), A.A.A.S., Nat. Rifle Assn., Sigma Xi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Unitarian. *Clubs:* University, Campus (Minneapolis); University, Commercial (Rochester). Contbr. various articles reprinted in "Collected Papers," by staff of Mayo Clinic, 1910—. *Home:* Rochester, Minn.

WILSON, Louis N., librarian; *b.* Yorkshire, Eng., Sept. 4, 1857; *s.* John and Nancy (Milner) W.; ed. St. Petersburg, Russia; came to U.S., 1871; (hon. A.B., Clark U., 1905; Litt.D., Tufts College, 1905); *m.* Anne Gertrude Thomas, of Phila., 1875. Engaged in business until 1884; spent 4 yrs. in Europe; librarian Clark U., since Apr. 1889. *Author:* Bibliography of Child Study; Life of G. Stanley Hall. *Home:* 11 Shirley St., Worcester, Mass.

WILSON, Louis Round, librarian; *b.* Lenoir, N.C., Dec. 27, 1876; *s.* Jethro Reuben and Louisa Jane (Round) W.; Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1895-98; A.B., U. of N.C., 1899, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905 (Phi Beta Kappa); student Columbia, summer, 1910; *m.* Penelope Bryan Wright, of Coharie, N.C., June 10, 1909; children—Elizabeth Wright, Louis Round (dec.), Penelope, Mary Louise. Librarian, U. of N.C., 1901—; asso. prof. library administration, same, 1907-12, prof. same, 1912-20, and Kenan prof. same, 1920—; dir. of U. of N.C. bur. of extension, 1912-21; dir. of U. of N.C. Press, 1922—. Chmn. N.C. Library Commn., 1909-16. Mem. N.E.A., A.L.A. (mem. exec. com. bd. edn. for librarianship), Nat. Univ. Extension Assn. (exec. com.), Southern Edn. Assn., N.C. State Lit. and Hist. Assn., N.C. Library Assn. (sec. 1904-09, pres. 1910, 1921-23), N.C. Teachers' Assembly (sec. higher educational dept., 1920-23); pres. Southeastern Library Assn. since 1924. Democrat. Methodist. *Author:* Chaucer's Relative Constructions, 1906. Editor of the Alumni Review, 1912-24, The Community Service Bulletin, Education and Citizenship. Asso. editor of Studies in Philology, 1910-14, Journal of Social Forces, 1922— (U. of N.C. and State Dept. of Edn. publs.). Contbr. to library and other jours. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WILSON, Lucius Edward; *b.* Anderson, Mich., July 16, 1878; *s.* Albert G. and Sarah (Bullis) W.; student Ferris Inst., Big Rapids, Mich., 1901-02, Detroit (Mich.) Coll. of Law, 1904-05; *m.* Lillie Grace Pope, of Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1905; children—Dorothy Pope, Mary, Lucius Edward, Jr. Asst. sec. Detroit Bd. of Commerce, 1905; exec. sec. Greater Des Moines Com., 1906-10; exec. sec. and reorganizer, Detroit Bd. of Commerce, 1911-12; dir. Dayton (O.) Citizens' Com., 1913, during which time govt. by city mgr. was adopted; organized movement for new city govts. or chambers of commerce in more than 100 cities, up to 1921; founder, 1914, and mng. dir. Am. City Bur. Summer Sch. for Commercial Secretaries; v.p. and mgr. Am. City Bur., 1914-21; pres. Gen. Organization Co., since 1921. Mem. Nat. Assn. Commercial Executives, Nat. Municipal League, Am. Civic Assn., Detroit Zoöl. Soc. Republican. Wrote: (brochure) Meaning of City Boosting, 1912; Community Leadership, 1919. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Executives. *Home:* Oak Park, Ill. *Office:* 10 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

WILSON, Lucy Langdon Williams, educator; *b.* St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 18, 1864; *d.* Samuel Williams and Lucy E. (Crampton) W.; grad. normal schs., Phila., and Vt.; student U. of Pa., 1890-97, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* William Powell Wilson, July 17, 1893; 1 son, David Hawxhurst. Head of dept. biology, Phila. Normal Sch. and prin. Evening High Sch. for Women, 1892-1915; prin. Southern High Sch. for Girls, Phila., since 1915. *Author:* A Too Short Vacation, 1891; text books on nature study, 1897-1909. Editor Everyday Manners, 1922; Freedom in Education, 1926. Mem. Sigma Xi, A.A.A.S., Archæol. Inst. America, etc. *Home:* 640 N. 32d St., Phila., Pa.

WILSON, Luther Barton, bishop; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 14, 1856; *s.* Henry Merryman (M.D.) and Eliza Kelso (Hollingsworth) W.; A.B., Dickinson Coll., 1875, A.M., 1878, D.D., 1892, LL.D., 1904; M.D., U. of Md., 1877; L.H.D., Syracuse, 1912; LL.D., Wesleyan, 1913; *m.* Louisa J. Turner, of Baltimore, Feb. 17, 1881. Entered Baltimore Ann. Conf. M.E. Ch., Mar. 1878; pastoral appts. Md. and D.C.; presiding elder Washington Dist., Baltimore Ann. Conf., 1894-1900, West Baltimore Dist., Baltimore Ann. Conf., 1903-04; elected bishop by Gen. Conf. at Los Angeles, May 26, 1904; resident bishop, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1904-08, Philadelphia, 1908-12, N.Y. City since 1912. In service of Y.M.C.A. in France, summer 1917, summer and fall 1918. Trustee, Dickinson Coll. (Carlisle, Pa.), Drew Theol. Sem. (Madison, N.J.), Pennington (N.J.) Sem., Drew Sem. for Young Women (Carmel, N.Y.), Am. Univ. (Washington, D.C.); hon. trustee, Syracuse U.; mem. Church Peace Union; pres. Bd. of Foreign Missions, M.E. Ch., since 1912. *Address:* 150 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Mardon Dewees, clergyman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WILSON, Margaret (Mrs. G. D. Turner), writer; *b.* Traer, Ia., Jan. 16, 1882; *d.* West and Agnes (McCormack) W.; B.A., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Col. G. D. Turner, of Oxford, Eng., Dec. 24, 1923. *Author:* The Able McLaughlins (Pulitzer prize for best novel), 1923; The Kenworthys, 1925. *Home:* 12 Creffield Rd., W. 5, London, Eng.

WILSON, Mrs. Margaret Adaline; *b.* Gainesville, Hall Co., Ga., Dec. 14, 1855; *d.* Patrick and Elizabeth Pettigrew (Thompson) O'Connor; ed. Atlanta Female Sem.; *m.* Arthur McDermott Wilson, of Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 14, 1875 (died Oct. 24, 1923); 1 son, Arthur McDermott. Prominently identified with club and social service work in Ga.; has served as regent Atlanta Chapter, state rec. sec. and state historian, D.A.R.; was for 4 yrs. chmn. social service com. of Ga. Federation Women's Clubs; pres. Atlanta Woman's Club, 1906-08; pres. Uncle Remus Memorial Assn., 1900-14 and elected pres. for life, 1914; pres. U.D.C., 1910, 11; chmn. for Ga. of Southern Confederate Memorial Assn.; v.p. Grady Hosp. Auxiliary; was state chmn. for Gulf States Y.W.C.A., 12 yrs.; mem. nat. bd. Y.W.C.A., 4 yrs.; 1st v.p. Ga. Div. U.D.C., 1915-18; hon. pres. for life Atlanta Y.W.C.A.; mem. advisory bd. Ch. Home for Unemployed Girls; pres. Florence Crittenton Home for Girls, 4½ yrs. Elected pres. City Federation Woman's Clubs, May 1918; elected pres. gen. Confederated Southern Memorial Assn., Sept. 1918; made hon. mem. Old Guard Batt., June 1919; v.p. Stone Mountain Confederate monumental Assn. since April 1925. Episcopalian. *Address:* 38 Wall St., Atlanta, Ga.

WILSON, Margaret Barclay, coll. prof.; *b.* Dunfermline, Scotland; *d.* Alexander and Margaret (Inglis) W.; came to U.S. at age of 7; A.B., Hunter Coll., New York, 1901; M.Sc., New York U., 1902; M.D., Woman's Med. Coll. of New York Infirmary, 1893. Instr. physiology, 1893-1904, asso. prof. natural science, 1904-10, prof. physiology and hygiene since 1910, Normal Coll., now Hunter Coll., New York, also hon. librarian. Life mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philol. Assn., Acad. Sciences, Am. Classical League, Am. Nat. Red Cross, Am. Mus. Natural History, Harvey Soc. (asso.); mem. Am. Public Health Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Met. Mus. of Art, Archæol. Inst. America, New York Bot. Garden. *Author:* A Carnegie Anthology, 1915. *Address:* 695 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Margaret Woodrow, singer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Mary Elizabeth, educator; *b.* Helena, Mont., 1869; *d.* Enoch Henry and Joanna Halsted (McIntire) W.; grad. Oakland (Calif.) High Sch., 1887; B.L., Smith Coll., Mass., 1891; M.L., U. of Calif., 1896; unmarried. Teacher of English, Miss Murison's Sch., San Francisco, 1895-1906; teacher English, 1907-09, prin. and owner 1909—, Anna Head School. Presbyn. Mem. Am. Assn. Univ. Women; sectional v.p. for Pacific coast, Assn. Collegiate Alumnae, 1912-15. Translator: Intellectual and Moral Development of the Child, 1896; Later Infancy of the Child, 1902. *Clubs:* Smith Coll. of Northern Calif. (pres. 1915-18); Fortnightly (pres. 1922-24), Women's City (San Francisco); Town and Gown of Berkeley (pres. 1925); Claremont, Diable, Orinda Country. *Home:* 2538 Channing Way, Berkeley, Calif.

WILSON, Maurice Emery, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 2, 1855; *s.* Rev. Thomas Brown and Margaret Brown (Saunders) W.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Pa., 1876; B.D., Western Theol. Sem., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1879; D.D., New Windsor Coll., Md., 1888; *m.* Fanny Louisa McCombs, of Washington, Pa., June 19, 1879; 1 dau., Mrs. Anne Brandon. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1879; pastor 1st Ch., Gallipolis, O., 1879-81, Emsworth, Pa., 1881-84, Westminster Ch., Baltimore, Md., 1884-90, 1st Ch., Dayton, O., 1890-1919; pastor College Hill Presbyn. Ch., Beaver Falls, Pa., 1920-24; student pastor Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1924—. Trustee Western Coll. for Women, Oxford, O.; v.p. bd. trustees Miami Valley Hosp.; mem. bd. dirs. Associated Charities, Dayton. Mem. S.R., Phi Kappa Sigma. *Clubs:* Present Day, Fortnightly. *Home:* Washington, Pa.

WILSON, Mortimer, composer, conductor; *b.* Chariton, Ia., Aug. 6, 1876; *s.* John and Mary W. (Harper) W.; studied with F. G. Gleason, S. E. Jacobson, William Middelschulte, Oscar Nedbal, Hans Sitt and Max Reger; *m.* Hettie Lewis, of Chariton, Nov. 23, 1904; 1 son, Mortimer. Dir. dept. of theory and composition, U. of Neb., 1901-08; dir. Atlanta Conservatory, 1913-14; dir. dept. of theory, Brenau Coll., Gainesville, Ga., 1915-16, Malkin Music Sch., New York, 1917-18. Condr. Atlanta Philharmonic Orchestra, 1912-15; guest condr. New York Philharmonic Orchestra, 1918. Composer: (piano) Bagatelles, In Georgia, Euterpean Lyrics, Sonatinas and Suites, Sonatilla, Silhouettes from the Screen, Cinema Close-Ups, Half-Minute Lyrics; (piano four hands) Images of an Artistic Infant, Toy Suite, Around a Stump, The Young Virtuoso; (two pianos) Pieces Ensemble; (violin, cello and piano) From My Youth, Trio in G Minor; (organ) Seven Preludes, Sonata C Major, From the Hickory and the Cotton; (violin and piano) Romance, 3 Sonatas, Suite Petite, Suwanee Sketches, Three Interpretative Dances, Scenes from a Marionette Operette; (orchestra) Symphonies I, II, III, IV, V; (songs) Echoes from Childhood, Songs for Children; 30 Songs with Elizabethan poets' texts, and smaller works. Compositions have been played by Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Los Angeles Orchestra, New York Philharmonic Orchestra, etc. *Author:* The Rhetoric of Music; Harmonic and Melodic Technical Studies; Orchestral Training. Contbr. to musical mags. Awarded $500 prize for "New Orleans" (Mardi Gras) Overture, offered by Hugo Riesenfeld, of the Rivoli and Rialto theatres, for best original Am. overture, Oct. 8, 1920; Overture "1849" composed for The Covered Wagon (picture); a scenic fantasy My Country (Robt. C. Bruce, Wilderness Tales); original symphonic score for The Thief of Bagdad, Don Q, Son of Zorro, and The Black Pirate (Douglas Fairbanks' feature films). Mem. Culver Legion, Phi Gamma Delta (U. of Neb.). *Home:* 227 Riverside Drive, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Philip Danforth, mining geologist; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 22, 1888; *s.* William Rowley and Nettie Louise (Danforth) W.; B.S., Princeton, 1909; E.M., Sch. of Mines (Columbia), 1911; *m.* Virginia Greenway Albert, of Baltimore, Md., Jan.

8, 1915; 1 son, Danforth. Connected with the Phelps Dodge Corpn., Douglas, Ariz., later with the Transvaal Copper Mining Co., Sonora, Mexico, and the Shattuck Ariz. Copper Co., Bisbee, Ariz., 1911-13; geologist and chief geologist Calumet & Ariz. Mining Co., Warren, Ariz., 1914-24; mining geologist with Am. Metal Co., Ltd., of New York, mines in S. America, since Jan. 1, 1925. Mem. Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs. (com. on mining methods), Am. Mining Congress (chmn. standardization com. on geology, mine sampling and estimation of ore reserves), Tau Beta Pi, Sigma Psi, Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Office:* American Metal Co., Ltd., 61 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Philip St. Julien, civil engr.; *b.* Powhatan Co., Va., May 30, 1867; *s.* Samuel M. and Sallie B. (Cocke) W.; prep. edn. Episcopal High Sch., Va.; C.E., Va. Mil. Inst., 1886; unmarried. Instr. mathematics and engring., at Suffolk, Va., 1887-91; asst. city engr., Richmond, Va., 1902-06; state highway commr. of Va., 1906-13; asst. dir. Bur. Pub. Roads, Washington, D.C., 1914-16; chief engr. Bur. Pub. Roads, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1916—. Served as capt. inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Am. Assn. State Highway Officials, Washington Soc. Engrs., Sigma Chi. Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Cosmos, Congressional Country (Washington); Commonwealth (Richmond). *Home:* Florence Court Apt., Washington, D.C.

WILSON, Philip Sheridan, educator; *b.* Gorham, Me., Aug. 25, 1869; *s.* Joel and Addie (Waterhouse) W.; grad. Newton (N.J.) Acad., 1886; A.B., Lafayette Coll., Easton, Pa., 1890; post-grad. work in Europe and at Columbia; *m.* Annie E. Ferens Lockwood, of New Rochelle, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1899. Prin. Newton Acad. since 1900. Mayor of Newton, 1914-17; mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1917, 18. Mem. N.J. Schoolmaster's Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Newton, N.J.

WILSON, Richard Henry ("Richard Fisguill"), univ. prof., author; *b.* Christian Co., Ky., Mar. 6, 1870; *s.* Richard Henry and Margaret Field (Smith) W.; B.A., South Ky. Coll., 1889, M.A., 1891; B.A., Johns Hopkins, 1892, Ph.D., 1898; student univs. of Paris and Berlin, and in Italy and Spain; *m.* Paris, Marie-Louise Ronceret, of Dourdan, Seine-et-Oise, France, June 24, 1893. Prof. Romanic langs., U. of Va., since 1899. *Author:* The Preposition A; Mazel, 1902; The Venus of Cadiz, 1905. Contbr. to periodicals. *Address:* P.O. Box 179, Charlottesville, Va.

WILSON, Richard Hulbert, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WILSON, Riley Joseph, congressman; *b.* Winn Parish, La., Nov. 12, 1871; grad. Iuka (Miss.) Male and Female Coll., 1894; *m.* Pearl Bennett, of Iuka, June 14, 1899; children—John B., Riley J., Saranell. Admitted to La. bar, 1898; mem. La. Constl. Conv., 1898; mem. La. Ho. of Rep., 1900-04; editor Catahoula News, 1898-1904; dist. atty., 8th Jud. Dist. of La., 1904-10 (resigned); elected judge same dist. for unexpired term, 1910, and reëlected for full term 1912 (resigned, 1914); mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 5th La. Dist. Democrat. *Home:* Ruston, La.

WILSON, Robert, M.D.; *b.* Stateburg, S.C., Aug. 23, 1867; *s.* Robert and Nanna (Shand) W.; Coll. of Charleston, 1883-86; A.B., S.C. Coll., Columbia, S.C., 1887; M.D., Med. Coll. State of S.C., 1892; LL.D., U. of S.C., 1918, Coll. of Charleston, 1922; *m.* Harriet Chisolm Cain, of Pinopolis, S.C., Nov. 27, 1895; children—Robert, Harriet Chisolm, James M. Instr. in bacteriology, 1889-1900, adj. prof., 1901-03, prof. medicine since 1904, dean since 1908, Med. Coll. of S.C.; chmn. S.C. State Bd. of Health since 1907. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn. (pres., 1915-16), S.C. Med. Assn. (pres. 1904-05), Nat. Assn. Study and Prevention Tuberculosis, Am. Climatol. and Clin. Assn., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, Sigma Alpha Epsilon, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* 39 Legare St. *Office:* 165 Rutledge Av., Charleston, S.C.

WILSON, Robert Dick, philologist; *b.* Indiana, Pa., Feb. 4, 1856; *s.* Andrew Wilkins and Anna Graham (Dick) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1876, A.M., 1879, Ph.D., 1886; Western Theol. Sem., 1880-81, U. of Berlin, 1881-83; (D.D., Lafayette, 1894; LL.D., Wooster, 1921); *m.* Ellen Conway Howard, of Richmond, Va., June 20, 1889. Instr. in O.T., 1880-81, 1883-85; prof. O.T. dept., 1885-1900, Western Theol. Sem.; professor Semitic philolgy and O.T. introduction, Princeton Theol. Sem., 1900—. Del Internat. Congress of Orientalists, Stockholm, 1889, St. Louis, 1904, Copenhagen, 1908; del. Presbyn. Ch. of U.S.A. to Gen. Assembly Ch. of Scotland and Ch. of Ireland, 1907. Lecturer at Grove City Bible Conf., 1905-14, 1920, Atlanta, 1905, Toronto, 1908, 22, Winona Lake, 1909, 22; lectured in Japan, Corea, China, 1923. Mem. Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Democrat. *Author:* Elements of Syriac Grammar, 1890; Manual of Syriac, 1890; Hebrew Syntax, 1902; Hebrew Grammar for Beginners, 1907; Hebrew Prose Composition, 1907; Hebrew Illustrations, 1908; Studies in the Book of Daniel, 1916; Is the Higher Criticism Scholarly? 1922 (republished in Eng., transl. into Swedish, Dutch, French, Portugese, Chinese, Corean, Japanese, 1923); Scientific Old Testament Criticism, 1923. *Home:* Princeton, N.J.

WILSON, Robert Edward Lee, financier; *b.* Golden Lake, Ark., Mar. 5, 1865; *s.* Joseph H. W.; *m.* Elizabeth Adams Beall, Jan. 20, 1885. Agriculturist, mfr. and investor; trustee Lee Wilson Co.; pres. Jonesboro, Lake City & Eastern R.R. Co., Farmers Bank & Trust Co. (Blytheville, Ark.), Wilson (Ark.) Milling Co., Seleca Real Estate Co., Kansas City Packing Box Co.; v.p. Kansas City Shook Mfg. Co., Wilson-Ward Co. (Memphis, Tenn.), Bank of Wilson. Trustee Jonesboro (Ark.) Agrl. Sch. K. of P. *Home:* Wilson, Ark.

WILSON, Robert Erastus, chemical engr.; *b.* Beaver Falls, Pa., Mar. 19, 1893; *s.* William Hyatt and Madge (Cunningham) W.; Ph.B., *magna cum laude,* Coll. of Wooster, O., 1914; B.S. in Chem. Engring., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916; *m.* Pearl M. Rockfellow, Albany, N.Y., Dec. 22, 1916; children—Doris Mildred, Lois Marian. Research asst. Research Lab., Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1916; research asso. Research Lab. Applied Chemistry, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1916-17; cons. chem. engr. Bur. of Mines, Washington, D.C., 1917-18; capt. and maj. C.W.S., 1918-19, World War, directing research div. on gas mask absorbents; again with Mass. Inst. Tech. as dir. Research Labs. and asso. prof. chem. engring., 1919-22; asst. dir. research, Standard Oil Co. (Ind.) in charge chem. engring. research. Trustee Coll. of Wooster. Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Petroleum Inst., Alpha Chi Sigma, Delta Sigma Rho. Republican. Presbyn. *Club:* Chemists' (Chicago and New York). Contbr. abt. 40 papers in scientific jours.; holder numerous patents on chem. and engring. processes. *Home:* 6927 Oglesby Av., Chicago, Ill. *Office:* Standard Oil Co., Whiting, Ind.

WILSON, Robert Forrest, author; *b.* Warren, O., Jan. 20, 1883; *s.* James Forrest and Harriet Rose (Larned) W.; ed. Allegheny Coll. and Cambridge U.; *m.* Katherine Deniston Dewey, of North East, Pa., July 10, 1907; 1 dau., Denise. Newspaper reporter, Cleveland, O., 1905-07; editor News, North Battleford, Saskatchewan, 1906-07; newspaper reporter, Cleveland, 1907-10; rep. of Scripps and other newspapers at Washington, D.C., 1910-16; toured S. America, 1916, contbg. articles on trade conditions; condr. war service dept. St. Nicholas Mag., 1917-18; capt. Chem. W.S., 1918-20; served with asst. sec. of war in preparation of hist. data after armistice; European corr. McCall's Mag., 1923—. Mem. Authors' League America, Phi Kappa Psi. Methodist. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* (with Benedict Crowell, asst. sec. of war) The Giant Hand, 1921; The Armies of Industry (2 vols.), 1921; The Road to France (2 vols.), 1921; Demobilization, 1921; The Pageant of the Nile, 1924; Paris on Parade, 1925. *Home:* 314 S. Clifton Terrace, Washington, D.C. *Address:* Care Guaranty Trust Co., 1 rue des Italiens, Paris, France.

WILSON, Robert H., state supt. schs. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, Robert Lee, elec. and mech. engr.; *b.* Shelbyville, Ill., Jan. 29, 1871; *s.* William G. (M.D.) and Frances Anna (Lee) W.; student State U. Ia., 1 yr.; B.S. in M.E., Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1892; post-grad. work in elec. engring., Johns Hopkins, 1894; *m.* Fanny Hampton Jeffers Kennard, of N.Y. City, Nov. 15, 1900; children—Robert L., Eloise Hampton. With Gen. Electric Co., Schenectady, N.Y., 1892; with Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. since 1894, successively as engr. supt., gen. supt. and works mgr.; superintended original electrification of the Manhattan Elevated R.R. and New York Subway; built and installed equipment for electrification of N.Y., N.H.&H. R.R., and the St. Clair Tunnel of Grand Trunk R.R.—the first two important alternating current r.r. electrifications in the U.S.; has directed mfg. operations of Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. at East Pittsburgh since 1914. Fellow Am. Inst. E.E.; mem. Engrs.' Society Western Pa., S.A.R. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* University (Pittsburgh); Engineers' (New York). One of the first to advocate elective representation in works councils (joint conf. committees); frequent speaker upon industrial relations. *Home:* 303 S. Fairmount Av. *Address:* Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., East Pittsburgh, Pa.

WILSON, Rose Cecil O'Neill, author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILSON, Rufus Rockwell, author, publicity expert; *b.* Troy, Pa., Mar. 14, 1865; *s.* Hiram and Mary (Rockwell) W.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Harriette Louise Strong, of Harkness, Pa., Aug. 22, 1908; children—Marion Elizabeth (dec.), Edward Strong. Journalist in Pittsburgh, Washington, New York, 1883-91; mag. writer and newspaper syndicate mgr., 1891-1906; on staff Brooklyn Eagle, 1906-08; editor and pub. Malden (Wash.) Herald, 1908-09; engaged in lit. and polit. reform work 1910; organized Chinese famine relief work and superintended collecting shipload of supplies, 1911; sec. Seattle Commercial Club, 1911; sec. Humboldt Development Com., Eureka, Calif., 1912-14; community advertising, New York, 1914-16; sec. Nat. Assn. Cotton Mfrs., 1917-21; organizer and gen. sec. 1st World Cotton Conf., New Orleans, 1919; pres. N.W. Metals Corpn., 1921-24; pres. Fla. Real Estate Bur., and pub. Florida, Old and New, since 1924. *Author:* Rambles in Colonial Byways, 1900; Washington—the Capital City, 1901; New York, Old and New, 1902; Lincoln in Caricature, 1903; New England in Letters, 1904; The Sea Rovers, 1906; A Noble Company of Adventurers 1908. Editor: Burnaby's Travels Through North America, 1904; Heath's Memoirs of the American War, 1904; Moultrie's Memoirs of the American Revolution, 1905. *Address:* 54 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Russell, editor; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Nov. 10, 1876; *s.* Moses F. and Lucy (Thorpe) W.; student Princeton 1 yr.; LL.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1900; *m.* Elizabeth B. Smith, of Cincinnati, Sept. 20, 1923; 1 son, Samuel Smith. Dramatic editor Cincinnati Post., 1908-10; asso. editor Cincinnati Times-Star since 1913. Pres. Cincinnatus Assn., Foreign Policy Assn.; mem. Sigma Chi, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Queen City, Cincinnati Country, The Pillars. *Address:* Times-Star, Cincinnati, O.

WILSON, Ruth Danenhower (Mrs. Albert Frederick Wilson), author; *b.* Annapolis., Md., Feb. 10, 1887; *d.* Lt. John Wilson (U.S.N.) and Helen (Sloan) Danenhower; B.A., Vassar, 1911 (Phi Beta Kappa); grad. work in journalism, New York U.; *m.* Prof. Albert Frederick Wilson, of New York U., June 10, 1916; children—Mary Sherwood, Sloan, Geoffrey. Has made extensive research in psychology. Episcopalian. *Author:* Giving Your Child the Best Chance, 1924. Contbr. essays and short stories to mags. *Address:* Rogers Rock Club, Rogers Rock, Essex Co., N.Y.

WILSON, Samuel Bailey, jurist; *b.* Price's Branch, Mo., May 12, 1873; *s.* Charles and Rebecca (Sutherland) W.; grad. Mankato (Minn.) Normal Sch., 1894; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1896; *m.* Daisy Sheehan, of Mankato, June 21, 1898; children—S. Bailey, Phyllis, Corol. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1896, and practiced at Mankato; judge Probate Court of Mankato, 1898; county atty. Blue Earth Co., Minn., 3 terms, 1900-06; dir. Nat. Citizens Bank, Mankato Citizens Telephone Co.; asso. justice Supreme Court of Minn., Oct. 1, 1923-Dec. 31, 1924, chief justice, 1925-31. Dir. Safety Commn., Blue Earth Co., World War, also Govt. appeal agt., food administrator, dir. Bur. War Industries for the dist., and field agt. Bur. War Risk Ins., pres. Blue Earth Co. Safety Assn. and mem. Legal Advisory Bd. Mem. Am., Minn. State and Blue Earth Co. bar assns. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (32°, Shriner), K.P., Elk, Woodman, etc. *Clubs:* University, St. Paul Athletic, White Bear Yacht. *Home:* Mankato, Minn. *Address:* State Capitol, St. Paul, Minn.

WILSON, Samuel Graham, missionary. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WILSON, Samuel Tyndale, college pres.; *b.* Homs, Syria, Feb. 17, 1858; *s.* Rev. David M. and Emeline (Tomlinson) W.; A.B., Maryville Coll., 1878, later degrees A.M., D.D., same coll.; LL.D., Wooster, 1918; theol. course in Lane Sem., Cincinnati, 1879-82; *m.* Hattie M. Silsby, of Grassy Cove, Tenn., June 8, 1887; children—Mrs. Ruth Browning

Phillips, Mrs. Olive More Murray, Howard Hannington, Lois Coligny, Bertha Mary, Lamar Silsby. Missionary in Mexico (under Presbyn. Bd. Foreign Missions), and instr. in theol. sem., Mexico City, 1882-84; had to leave on account of failure of health. Prof. English lang. and lit. and Spanish, 1884-1901, dean, 1891-1901, pres. since 1901, Maryville Coll. Stated clerk Synod of Tenn., 1891-1921. Mem. exec. com. Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1922-23; mem. Presbyn. Gen. Council since 1923; pres. Tenn. College Assn., 1923. Mem. Presbyn. Hist. Soc. *Author:* The Southern Mountaineers, 1906, 1914; Philip of Nazareth, 1914; A Century of Maryville College, 1819-1919, 1916; Humphrey Gray Hutchison, M.D., 1918; Thomas Jefferson Lamar, 1920; and several booklets on hist. subjects. *Home:* College Station, Maryville, Tenn.

WILSON, Scott, judge; *b.* Falmouth, Maine, Jan. 11, 1870; *s.* Nathaniel B. and Loemma Pearson (Leighton) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1892; (LL.D., U. Me., 1920, Bates, 1923); *m.* Elizabeth M. Bodge, of Windham, Me., Dec. 24, 1895; 1 son, Nathaniel Webb. Admitted to Me. bar, 1895, and practiced in Portland as mem. Wilson & Bodge; dir. Fidelity Trust Co. City solicitor, Deering, 1899; asst. atty., Cumberland Co., 1900-02; city solicitor, Portland, 1902-05; atty.-gen. of Me., 1913-14; asso. justice Supreme Judicial Court of Me., 1918-25, chief justice, Mar. 1, 1925. Republican. Mem. bd. overseers Bates Coll.; trustee Portland Pub. Library. Mem. Gamma Chapter Phi Beta Kappa of Me. *Clubs:* Portland Athletic, Economic, Fraternity. *Home:* 76 Beacon St., Woodfords, Me. *Address:* Court House, Portland, Me.

WILSON, Theodore Halbert, clergyman; *b.* Middletown, Conn., Feb. 11, 1885; *s.* Edwin Horace and Jane Amelia (Bidwell) W.; grad. Cambridge (Mass.) Latin School, 1902; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1911; *m.* Faith Evelyn Harris, of Skowhegan, Me., July 31, 1919; children—Faith Evelyn, Theodore Halbert. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1910; asst. pastor Flatbush (N.Y.) Ch., 1909; asst. dir. Student Christian Work, Union Theol. Sem., 1908-11; prin. Union Sch. of Religion, N.Y. City, 1910-11; asso. pastor 1st Ch., Montclair, N.J., 1911-12; pastor Skowhegan, Me., 1912-15, Olivet, Mich., 1916-18; prof. religion, 1916-18, pres., 1918-19, Olivet Coll.; field representative Congl. Nat. Council Commn. on Pilgrim Memorial Fund, Sept.-Dec. 1919, also mem. of Council; surveyor of theol. seminaries and training schs. for Interch. World Movement of N. America, Jan.-June 1920; prin. St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Acad., July 1920—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn. N.E.A., Delta Upsilon. *Clubs:* Rotary, Sphinx. *Home:* St. Johnsbury, Vt.

WILSON, Thomas Edward, packer; *b.* London, Can., July 22, 1868; *s.* Moses and Mary Ann (Wilson) W.; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; *m.* Elizabeth L. Foss, of Chicago, Nov. 1, 1899. Identified with Morris & Co., packers, Chicago, 1890-1916, v.p., 1906-13, pres., 1913-16; also pres. St. Louis Nat. Stock Yards, Okla. Nat. Stock Yards, 1913-16; pres. Wilson & Co., packers, Chicago, since 1916. Served in 1st Inf. I.N.G., 7 yrs. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Chicago, Onwentsia, Chicago Athletic, South Shore Country, Kenwood, Saddle and Sirloin, Olympia, Industrial, Canadian. *Home:* 4815 Woodlawn Av. *Office:* Union Stock Yards, Chicago.

WILSON, Thomas Webber, congressman; *b.* Coldwater, Miss., Jan. 24, 1893; *s.* Joseph James (M.D.) and Lucy (Yancey) W.; A.B., LL.B., U. of Miss., 1913; unmarried. Admitted to Miss. bar, Sept. 1913, and began practice at Laurel, Miss.; pros. atty. Jones Co., Miss., 1915-19; dist. atty. 12th Jud. Dist. of Miss., 1919-23; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 6th Miss. Dist.; Democrat. Mem. Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. Mason (32°, K.T.), Odd Fellow, Elk, Woodman. *Home:* Laurel, Miss.

WILSON, Walter Sibbald, secretary. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WILSON, Warren Hugh, clergyman; *b.* Tidioute, Warren Co., Pa., May 1, 1867; *s.* John Sloan and Elizabeth (Hamilton) W.; A.B., Oberlin, 1890 (sophomore yr. at Wooster U., Ohio), D.D., 1915; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1894; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908; D.D., Washington Coll., Tenn., 1912, Tusculum Coll., Tenn., 1912; LL.D., Berea Coll., 1920; *m.* Pauline Elizabeth Lane, of Oak Park, Ill., June 20, 1894; children—Margaret, Julius Lane, John Albert, Agnes Elizabeth. Sec. Student Dept., N.Y. City Y.M.C.A., 1890-91; editor Intercollegian, 1891-93; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; pastor Christ's Ch., Quaker Hill, N.Y., 1894-99, Arlington Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1899-1908; supt. Dept. of Ch. and Country Life, Bd. of Home Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. (now Presbyn. Bd. Nat. Missions), since 1908. Asso. in edn., Teachers Coll. (Columbia U.), 1915-23. Trustee Washington Coll., Tenn. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Acad. Polit. Science City of New York. *Author:* Quaker Hill, 1908; The Church of the Open Country, 1911; The Evolution of the Country Community, 1912; The Church at the Center, 1915; The Second Missionary Adventure, 1915; The Farmers' Church, 1925. Service with Y.M.C.A. and Edul. Corps, in France, Jan.-June 1919. *Home:* Sherman (P.O. Gaylordsville), Conn. *Office:* 156 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

WILSON, Wilbur M., engrng. research; *b.* West Liberty, Ia., July 6, 1881; *s.* Mathias and Ruth (Mosher) W.; B.M.E., Ia. State Coll., 1900, C.E., 1914; M.M.E., Cornell U., 1904; *m.* Teresa May Stewart, of West Liberty, June 28, 1905; children—Grace, Matt. Fellow Cornell U., 1903-04; asst. prof. and asso. prof. mech. engring., Ia. State Coll., 1904-07; pvt. practice, 1908-13; asst. prof. structural engring., 1913-17, asso. prof., 1919-20, research prof. since 1921, U. of Ill., Student 1st O. T.C., 1917; capt. engrs. O.R.C., July 1917; maj. N.A., Aug. 1, 1918; served as regtl. supply officer 109th Engrs., testing engr. concrete ship sect. U.S. Shipping Bd. and in charge of building of concrete ships at Wilmington, N.C.; hon. discharged, Dec. 4, 1918; lt. col. O.R.C. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, A.A.A.S., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Western Soc. Engrs., Sigma Xi, Theta Tau, Tau Beta Pi. Conglist. *Home:* 807 S. Busey Av., Urbana, Ill.

WILSON, Wilford Murry, meteorologist. *b.* Espyville, Pa., Jan. 24, 1860; *s.* Cyrus and Katherine (Mason) W.; Allegheny (Pa.), Coll., 1881-85; M.D., Memphis Hosp. Med. Coll., 1895; *m.* Winifred M. Hatch, of Oregon, Ill., Apr. 9, 1892; children—Wendell Hatch, Kenneth Mason. With Signal Corps. U.S.A., and U.S. Weather Bur. 1885—. Lecturer in meteorology, 1906, instr., 1907-10, prof. 1910-25 (now emeritus), Cornell U., Fellow Am. Meteorol. Soc.; mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Methodist. Mason (Shriner). *Clubs:* Town and Gown, Country. *Home:* 319 Dryden Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

WILSON, William, army officer; *b.* at Seneca Ontario Co., N.Y., June 16, 1855; *s.* James and Anna H. (Whitney) W.; A.B., Hobart Coll., Geneva, N.Y., 1876; A.M., 1879; *m.* Mary E. Hipple, of Geneva, Nov. 20, 1878; 1 son, James Whitney. In nursery business on own account, at Geneva, until 1899; entered hardware business, 1899; burned out Feb. 20, 1916 (retired). Enlisted as pvt. 34th Separate Co., N.G.N.Y., Jan. 21, 1880; commd. 1st lt., Feb. 28, 1882; promoted through grades to bvt. brig. gen., Oct. 29, 1907; brig. gen. 4th Brigade, June 10, 1914; brig. gen. of the line, Mar. 1917; brig. gen. N.A., Sept. 5, 1917. Comd. 3d N.Y. Brigade, on Mexican border, June-Dec. 1916; comdr. Guards, Eastern Dept., Aug.-Nov., 1917. comdr; 78th Inf. Brigade. Camp Beauregard, Alexandria, La., Nov. 1, 1917-Jan. 3, 1918; comdr. 2d Prov. Brigade, Camp Wadsworth, Spartanburg, S.C., Jan.-Nov. 1918; comdg. Gen. Prov. Dept. for Corps. and Army Troops, Nov. 1918-Mar. 1919; comdg. gen. Camp Wadsworth, Jan.-Apr. 1919; hon. discharged, July 18, 1919. Mem. staff of Gov. Theodore Roosevelt, N.Y., 1899-1900. Mem. N.Y. City, Chapter S.R., Am. Legion, Forty and Eight, Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Phi. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Kanadasaga, University, Country (Geneva). *Home:* 81 Genesee St., Geneva, N.Y.

WILSON, William Andrew, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILSON, William Bauchop, ex-sec. of labor; *b.* Blantyre, Scotland, Apr. 2, 1862; *s.* Adam and Helen Nelson (Bauchop) W.; came to U.S., 1870; common sch. edn., Pa.; LL.D., Md. State Agrl. Coll., 1914, Ursinus Coll., 1918; *m.* Agnes Williamson, June 7, 1883 (died Oct. 13, 1920). Miner, 1871-98; sec. and treas. Nat. Union of Miners, 1900-08. Mem. 60th to 62d Congresses (1907-13), 15th Pa. Dist.; sec. of labor in Cabinet of President Wilson, Mar. 5, 1913-Mar. 5, 1921; now engaged in mining and farming. Pres. dist. miners' union, 1888-90; mem. nat. exec. bd. which organized United Mine Workers of America, 1890; mem. com. to revise and codify bituminous mining laws of Pa., 1891; A. F. of L. del. to Brit. Trade Union Congress, 1910; chmn. com. on labor, 62d Congress; chmn. spl. com. of Ho. of Rep. to investigate Taylor and other systems of scientific shop management, 1911-12; mem. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., 1914-21 (chmn. 1920-21); mem. Council Nat. Defense, 1916-21; mem. Internat. Joint Commn., Mar. 5-21, 1921. Democrat. Pres. Internat. Labor Conf., 1919. *Home:* Blossburg, Pa.

WILSON, William Edward, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILSON, William Edward, ex-congressman; *b.* Mt. Vernon, Ind., Mar. 9, 1870; *s.* Jay William and Mary Ann (Chaffin) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Evansville (Ind.) Commercial Coll.; *m.* Nettie Ora Cook, of Evansville, June 12, 1900; children—Isabelle, William E. Began with Evansville Commercial Coll., 1888, prin. and owner same until 1907; owner Columbian Business Coll. and Columbian Commercial Coll.; head of William E. Wilson Ins. Agency. Dep. county auditor, Vanderburgh Co., Ind., 1910-12; clk. Circuit Court, 1912-20; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 1st Ind. Dist. Democrat. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), K.P. *Club:* Rotary. *Home:* Evansville, Ind.

WILSON, William Henry, physician; *b.* Ontario, Can., Oct. 26, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Errett) W.; B.S., U. of Mich., 1893; M.D., Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1898; *m.* Maude Fillmore, of Monticello, Minn., 1894; children—Imogen, Elizabeth. Prof. science, Ft. Smith (Ark.) High Sch., 1893-96; practiced at Chicago, 1898; prof. pathology, Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1900; pathologist Cook County Hosp., 1903-04. Fellow Am. Coll. Physicians, A.M.A.; mem. Am. Soc. Clin. Pathologists, Chicago Pathol. Soc., Will County Med. Soc., Sigma Alpha Epsilon (Alumni Chapter), Phi Rho Upsilon. Mem. Rotary Internat. V. chmn. consulting com. Chicago Dept. of Health; mem. Med. R.C., U.S.A. Republican. *Home:* 810 Cowles Av. *Office:* Medical Arts Bldg., Joliet, Ill.

WILSON, William James, mfr., inventor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WILSON, William Powell, museum dir.; *b.* Oxford, Mich., Oct. 17, 1844; *s.* Dr. William Hawxhurst and Elizabeth Weeks (Dean) W.; B.S., Harvard, 1878; Dr. Nat. Sci., U. of Tübingen, 1880; *m.* Jessie Willcox, 1882 (dec.); 1 dau., Mildred; *m.* 2d, Lucy Langdon Williams, July 17, 1893; 1 son, David Hawxhurst. Asst. in Bot. Lab., Harvard, 1874-77; prof. anatomy and physiology of plants, 1884-96, dir. Sch. of Biology, 1890-94, U. of Pa.; founded, 1893, and since dir. Phila. Commercial Mus. Has traveled extensively, studying trade and econ. conditions; dir.-gen. Nat. Export Expn., 1899; chmn. Philippine Expn. Bd. St. Louis Expn., 1904; commercial attaché Pan-Am. Congress, Mexico; rep. of State of Pa. and City of Phila. at Brazilian Centennial Celebration, 1922; Am. del. at large to Americanists Congress, Rio de Janeiro, 1922. Mem. Am. Philos. Soc., Deutschen Botanischen Gesellschaft, Phila. Acad. Natural Sciences, Botanical Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences; fellow A.A.A.S. *Home:* 640 N. 32d St. *Address:* Commercial Museum, Phila., Pa.

WILSON, William Riley; *b.* at Fair Haven, Preble Co., O., Sept. 5, 1860; *s.* David Sturgous and Mary Jane (Orr) W.; A.B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., Washington, Pa., 1886; grad. Allegheny (now Pittsburgh) Theol. Sem., 1889; D.D., Westminster and Grove City colls., 1906; *m.* Lily Jane Brownlee, of West Middletown, Pa., July 31, 1890; children—John Brownlee, David Porter, Robert McWatty, Ross Stevenson, Martha Ashton, Mary Orr, Luellen Sutton. Ordained ministry United Presbyn. Ch., 1889; pastor North Shenango Ch., Espyville Sta., Pa., 1889-92, 2d Ch., Mercer, Pa., 1892-99, 10th Ch., Allegheny, Pittsburgh, Pa., June 1899-1902, 1st Ch., Carnegie, Pa., 1902-06; prof. pastoral theology and homiletics, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., since 1906. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. *Home:* Ben Avon, Pa.

WILSON, William Warfield, ex-congressman; *b.* Ohio, Bureau Co., Ill., Mar. 2, 1868; *s.* Joseph G. and Sarah A. W.; high sch. edn., Ohio, Ill.; student U. of Mich.; LL.B., Chicago-Kent Coll. of Law, 1893; LL.D.; *m.* Sarah M. Moore, of Ohio, Ill., Oct. 11, 1892. In practice at Chicago. Mem. 58th to 62d Congresses (1903-13), and 64th, 65th and 66th Congresses (1915-21), 3d Ill. Dist. Republican. Gen. counsel Alien Property Custodian Washington, 1921—. *Clubs:* Hamilton, Union League. *Home:* 354 Normal Parkway, Chicago. *Office:* Arlington Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WILSTACH, Frank Jenners, theatrical mgr. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WILSTACH, Paul, writer; *b.* Lafayette, Indiana, July 1, 1870; *s.* John Augustine and Elbra Cecilia (Patti) W.; A.B., St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais, Ill., 1889; unmarried. *Clubs:* Players (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington). Commd. lt. U.S.N.R.F., Mar. 1917, and on inactive list, Apr. 1919. Plays: Bridget, Bluff, A Gay Deceiver (Washington), 1897; A Partial Eclipse (New York), 1898; A Capitol Comedy (Columbus, O.), 1901; Polly Primrose, 1903; Keegan's Pal (Chicago), 1909; Thais (New York), 1911; The Poor Rich, 1911; What Happened at 22 (New York), 1914. *Author:* Richard Mansfield, the Man and the Actor, 1908; Mount Vernon, Washington's Home and the Nation's Shrine, 1916; Potomac Landings, 1921; Along the Pyrenees, 1925; Jefferson and Monticello, 1925. Editor: Correspondence of Adams and Jefferson, 1925. Contbr. of articles on lit. and theatrical subjects to Scribner's, The Bookman, Atlantic, etc. *Address:* The Players, 16 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.

WILTSE, Sara Eliza, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WILTSEE, William Pharo, civil engr.; *b.* Hartwell, Cincinnati, O., May 30, 1878; *s.* Charles Spinning and Ida Belle (Hood) W.; ed. grammar and high schs.; *m.* Viola Bertha Day, of Cincinnati, O., Jan. 24, 1900; children—Virginia Agnes (Mrs. Walter L. Young), Donald Lee, Mary Lee. Rodman, transitman, draftsman, resident engr., etc., various lines, 1895-1901; with Norfolk & Western Ry. Co. since 1901, successively draftsman, chief draftsman to engr. of branch lines, asst. engr. with engr. branch lines, 1903-12, asst. engr. maintenance and constrn., 1912-16, asst. engr. assigned to office of chief engr. on spl. maintenance of way matters, etc., 1916-22, prin. asst. engr., 1922, acting chief engr., 1923, chief engr. since Jan. 1, 1924. In charge extensive tidewater improvements at Norfolk, Va., 1912-15, and improvements totaling an expenditure of $12,000,000 to $15,000,000 annually, from 1925. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Wood Preservers' Assn., Roadmasters and Maintenance of Way Assn. (ex-pres.), Am. Ry. Assn. (vice chmn. com. on automatic train control), Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. (dir., chmn. com. on track, 1918-25). Republican. Episcopalian. K.P. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 724 Avenham Av. *Address:* Norfolk and Western Railway Co., Roanoke, Va.

WILTSIE, Charles Hastings, lawyer; *b.* Pittsford, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1859; *s.* James Martin and Emily Ward (Hastings) W.; of old Dutch Colonial ancestry; ed. Brockport (N.Y.) State Normal Sch.; A.B., U. of Rochester, 1880, A.M., 1883; studied at univs. of Göttingen and Berlin, 1880-81; *m.* at Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 5, 1893, Harriet Potter Hart; 1 dau., Mary Emily. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1883, and since practiced at Rochester. Trustee Perry's Victory Centennial Commn.; treas. Rochester Expn. and Horse Show, 1915-25; pres. Rochester Pub. Library, 1922-25; mem. Rochester Municipal Mus., Rochester Athenæum and Mechanics Inst., Saratoga Battlefield Assn. Mem. Rochester Hist. Soc. (pres. 1921-25), S.A.R., Delta Psi, Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Rochester Iota). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Rochester Country, Genesee Valley, Oak Hill Country. *Author:* Law of Mortgage Foreclosure (2 vols.), 1889, 3d edit., 1913. Extensive traveler. *Address:* 123 Plymouth Av., Rochester, N.Y.

WIMBERLY, Charles Franklin, clergyman; *b.* Jefferson Co., Ill., Nov. 19, 1866; *s.* Thomas Jefferson and Martha M. (White) W.; student Ewing Coll., Ill., 1888-89, Southern Ill. Normal U., 1887; B.A., Kan. Normal Coll., Ft. Scott, 1892; student Vanderbilt U. bibl. dept., 1893-95; (D.D., Kentucky Wesleyan Coll., 1916); *m.* Clara Maude Knott, of Lenox, Ia., Aug. 28, 1895; children—Cerise Bernice, Arthur Wesley (dec.), Mary Idris (dec.), Fred Newell, Paul Franklin. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1895; pastor in Mo. at Breckenridge, Maysville, St. Joseph, Shelbina, Excelsior Springs, 1895-1905; office editor Pentecostal Herald, Louisville, Ky., 1905-06; pastor Lindsey Memorial Ch., Louisville, 1906-11, Madisonville, Ky., 1911-15, Franklin, Ky., 1915-17; conference evangelist, 1917; now pastor Bethel Ch., Charleston, S.C. *Author:* New Clothes for the Old Man, 1907; The Vulture's Claw, 1910; Cry in the Night, 1911; The Winepress, 1913; Is the Devil a Myth? 1913; Behold the Morning, 1916; Living Themes Library (12 booklets), 1917; Who is the Beast? (co-author) 1918; Life and Labors of Dr. H. C. Morrison, 1919; Your Heart and Mine (co-author), 1921; Seven Seals of the Apocalypse, 1922. Also booklets issued by the M.E. Ch., S.; Mastery of Manhood, 1924; and many articles in religious and literary periodicals. On editorial staffs Christian Home Mag., Cincinnati, Pentecostal Herald, Louisville, Ky., Alliance Weekly, New York. *Home:* Lake City, S.C.

WINANS, Charles Sumner, consul; *b.* Tyre, N.Y., Jan. 25, 1863; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Jane (Sumner) W.; Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1885-89; *m.* Emma Rosina Kempf, of Chelsea, Mich., Sept. 30, 1890; children—Llewellyn Kempf, Hubert Charles, Clarice Emma. Formerly wholesale and retail mcht. and importer Am. goods in Chile; pres. Iquique English Coll. 10 yrs.; Am. consul at Iquique, 1900-07, Valencia, Spain, 1907-09, Seville, 1900-14, Nuremberg, Germany, 1914-17, Cienfuegos, Cuba, 1917-19, London, England, 1919-20, Prague, Czechoslovakia, July 1920; American consul gen., 1921-24; foreign service officer, class III, since July 1, 1924. Methodist. *Home:* Chelsea, Mich. *Address:* American Consulate, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

WINANS, Edwin Baruch, army officer; *b.* Hamburg, Mich., Oct. 31, 1869; *s.* late Hon. Edwin B. (gov. of Mich.) and Elizabeth (Galloway) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1891; *m.* Edith May, *d.* Brig. Gen. William Auman, U.S.A., June 1, 1892; children—Katherine Auman (wife of Russell L. Maxwell, of the U.S.A.), Elizabeth Galloway (wife of John W. Carroll, U.S.A.). Commd. 2d lt. 5th Cav., June 12, 1891; 1st lt. 4th Cav., Apr. 30, 1898; maj. 34th Mich. Inf., May 25, 1898; hon. mustered out vols., Nov. 26, 1898; capt. U.S.A., Feb. 2, 1901; maj. of cav., Sept. 2, 1914; assigned to 7th Cav., Nov. 26, 1915; lt. col., Feb. 2, 1917; col. (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; brig. gen. N.A., June 26, 1918; col. U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1920; brig. gen. U.S.A., Dec. 30, 1922. Served in Ind. Ty. and Tex., 1891-97; prof. mil. science and tactics, Mich. Mil. Acad., 1897-98; with regt. in Philippines, 1899-1900; with Punitive Expdn. in Mexico, 1916; apptd. comdr. 64th Brigade Inf., 32d Div., 1st Army Corps, A.E.F., 1918; and served therewith until close of war. Promoted col. U.S.A., Feb. 23, 1920; brig. gen., Dec. 30, 1922. Awarded D.S.M. "for exceptionally distinguished and meritorious service" during three major offensives; Légion d'Honneur and Croix de Guerre with 2 palms, by French Govt. *Home:* Hamburg, Mich. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WINANS, James Albert, prof. pub. speaking; *b.* Sidney Center, Delaware Co., N.Y., Feb. 8, 1872; *s.* James Addison and Mary (Sewell) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1897, A.M., 1900; LL.B., Cornell U., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Sweet, of Unadilla, N.Y., June 28, 1899. Teacher of English, Middleton (N.Y.) High Sch., 1897-99; instr. in elocution and oratory, 1899-1901, acting asst. prof., 1901-02, Cornell U.; asst. prof. pub. speaking, U. of Calif., 1902-03; instr., 1903-04, asst. prof. oratory and debate, 1904-14, prof. pub. speaking, 1914-20, Cornell U.; prof. pub. speaking Dartmouth Coll., 1920—. Prof. pub. speaking U. of Calif. Summer Sch., 1916. Trustee George Junior Republic, Freeville, N.Y., 1919—. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (pres. 1915-16), Eastern Pub. Speaking Conf. (pres. 1913-15), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Town and Gown (Ithaca, N.Y.); Graduate (Hanover, N.H.); Delta Kappa Epsilon (New York). *Author:* Notes on Public Speaking, 1911; Public Speaking, 1915. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

WINANT, John Gilbert, governor; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 23, 1889; *s.* Frederick and Jeanette L. (Gilbert) W.; prep. edn., St. Paul's Sch., Concord, N.H.; M.A., Princeton, 1925, Dartmouth, 1925; *m.* Constance Rivington Russell, of Princeton, N.J., and N.Y. City, Dec. 20, 1919; children—Constance, John G., Rivington Russell. Gen. investment business, Concord; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., sessions 1917, 1923, Senate, 1921; gov. of N.H., 1925-26. Enlisted in Paris, France, as pvt. A.E.F., 1917; commd. lt. A.S., 1st Aero Squadron; promoted capt. comdr. 8th Observation Squadron on French front; hon. discharged, Apr. 1919. Mem. Soc. for Protection N.H. Forests, N.H. Tuberculosis Assn. (pres.), Audubon Soc. of N.H. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Wonolancet (Concord); Century (New York). *Home:* 274 Pleasant St. *Office:* Patriot Bldg., Concord, N.H.

WINBIGLER, Charles Fremont, clergyman; Jan. 9, 1857-Jan. 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WINBURN, Hardy Lathan, clergyman; *b.* Bells, Tenn., Apr. 16, 1877; *s.* Hardy Lathan and Susan Caroline (Sinclair) W.; B.S., Southwestern Bapt. U., Jackson, Tenn., 1899; D.D., Ouachita Coll., Ark., 1912, Union U., Tenn., 1912; LL.D., Georgetown Coll., Ky., 1921; *m.* Lena May Barnes, of Jackson, Tenn., July 11, 1899; children—Hardy L., Martha Jean, Wade B., Sinclair W., Cherry, William H., Nancy Lynn. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1897; pastor Tullahoma, Tenn., 1899-1900, Taylorville, Ill., 1900-03, 1st Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1903-14, Walnut St. (1st) Ch., Louisville, Ky., 1914-18, 1st Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark. (2d time), Nov. 1918—. V.p. Fgn. Missions Bd. Southern Bapt. Conv., Ark. Edn. Soc.; pres. Bapt. Young People's Union; pres. and gen. mgr. Ark. Summer Assembly, 1904-13; pres. Bapt. Edn. Soc. of Ky., 1914-19; trustee Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem. *Author:* A Man and His Money, 1916. Democrat. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Spl. lecturer Ouachita Coll., 1921—. *Home:* Arkadelphia, Ark.

WINCHELL, Alexander Newton, college prof.; *b.* Minneapolis, Mar. 2, 1874; *s.* Newton Horace and Charlotte Sophia (Imus) W.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1896, M.S., 1897; Sc.D., U. of Paris, 1900; *m.* Clare Edith Christello, May 29, 1898; children—Vira Frances, Ima C., Alexander Vaughn, Clare Bernice, Horace. Prof. geology and mineralogy, Mont. Sch. Mines, 1900-07; prof. mineralogy and petrology, U. of Wis., 1908—. Mineral expert, U.S. Commn. to Paris Expn., 1900; dir. Mont. Mineral exhibit, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Portland Expn., 1905; field asst., 1901-06, asst. geologist, 1907-12, U.S. Geol. Survey; geologist, Ore. Bur. of Mines and Geology, 1913-14. Independent Republican. Methodist. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, Mineral Soc. America, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Wis. Hist. Soc., Wis. Acad. of Sciences, Arts and Letters, Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. *Club:* Blackhawk. *Author:* Elements of Optical Mineralogy (with father), 1909; also reports and articles. *Home:* 200 Prospect Av., Madison, Wis.

WINCHELL, Benjamin La Fon; *b.* Palmyra, Mo., July 8, 1858; *s.* Joseph Rice and Kate Anna (La Fon) W.; ed. ward and high schs., Hannibal, Mo., 1867-74; *m.* Jeanette Helm, of Hannibal, Sept. 15, 1880; 1 son, Benjamin La Fon. Was employed in Burlington ry. shops, Hannibal, July 1874; transferred to auditor's office, same line, 1876; chief clerk gen. freight office Atchison & Neb. R.R., Atchison, Kan., Nov. 1877; asst. gen. pass. agt., Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R.R., Kansas City, 1880; gen. pass. agt. U.P., Denver & Gulf Ry., Denver, 1895; gen. pass. agt. St.L.&S.F.R.R., St. Louis, 1898; v.p. and traffic mgr. C.&S.Ry., Denver, Jan. 1899; pres. Kansas City, Ft. Scott & Memphis R.R., Oct. 15, 1900; v.p. and gen. mgr. "Frisco" System, Sept. 1901; 3d v.p. C.,R.I.&P.Ry., and 1st v.p. "Frisco" System, Oct. 1903; pres. C.,R.I.&P.Ry., 1904-09; vice-chmn. exec. com. "Frisco" System, Apr. 14-Dec. 1, 1909, pres., Dec. 1, 1909-May 28, 1913, St.L. &S.F.R.R. Co. ("Frisco" System) and C.&E.I.R.R. Co.; apptd. receiver St.L.&S.F. Lines, May 28, 1913; resigned July 15, 1913, to become dir. of traffic, U.P. System. Regional dir. railroads Southern Region, U.S. Ry. Administration, Atlanta, Ga., June 1918-Feb. 1920. V.p. Pierce Oil Corpn., New York, May 1920—; chmn. and pres. Remington Typewriter Co., June 1922—. Apptd. mem. Ill. Tax Commn., Mar. 1910. *Clubs:* Racquet and Tennis, New York, Metropolitan, Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Knollwood Country (White Plains, N.Y.); Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Old Elm (Chicago). *Home:* 290 Park Av. *Office:* 374 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WINCHESTER, Benjamin Severance, clergyman; *b.* Bridport, Vt., Feb. 26, 1868; *s.* Warren Weaver and Catherine Mary (Severance) W.; A.B., Williams, 1889; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1895 (fellowship); student of theology, U. of Halle, Germany, 1895-97; spl. student of O.T., U. of Chicago, 1905; D.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1909; *m.* Pearl Adair Gunn, of Seattle, Wash., Aug. 31, 1897; children—Margaret, Mrs. Katharine Wakeman, Pauline, Alice, John Henry. Instr. and prof. natural science, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1889-92; ordained Congl. ministry, 1897; pastor Snohomish, Wash., 1897-1900, Hassalo St. Ch., Portland, Ore., 1900-01; asso. pastor, New England Ch., Chicago, 1901-03; pastor Winnetka, Ill., 1904-09; editor and edn'l. sec. Congl. S.S. Pub. Soc., 1910-15; asst. prof. religious edn., Yale Sch. of Religion, 1915-18; pastor Greenfield Congl. Ch., Fairfield, Conn., since 1918. Actg. sec. commn. on Christian edn., Federal Council Chs. of Christ in America, 1917-20; exec. sec. commn. on Christian edn., Federal Council

Chs. of Christ in America, since 1925. Mem. com. on curriculum of Internat. S.S. Lesson Com. since 1919. Lecturer on religious edn.; asso. editor Congregational Pub. Soc., 1922-24. *Author:* The Youth of a People, 1914; The Master Teacher; Religious Education and Democracy, 1917. Also articles on Sunday School work. Editor: The Encyclopedia of Sunday Schools and Religious Education, 1915. *Home:* Fairfield, Conn.

WINCHESTER, James Ridout, bishop; *b.* Annapolis, Md., Mar. 15, 1852; *s.* Jacob and Mary (Ridout) W.; desc. John Winchester, Kent Island, Md., 1644; A.B., Ph.B., Washington and Lee U., Va., 1874; P.E. Theol. Sem., Alexandria, Va., 1877; D.D., U. of the South, 1893, Washington and Lee, 1894; *m.* Eliza Atkinson Lee, of Clarke Co., Va., Sept. 17, 1878; children—Richard Henry Lee, Lucy Langhorne, James Ridout (all dec.), Evelyn Lee (Mrs. Jas. E. Montgomery), Cassius Lee, Florence W. (Mrs. Wm. C. Maybury, dec.). Deacon, 1877, priest, 1878, P.E. Ch.; asst., St. James' Ch., Richmond, Va., 1877-78; rector, Uniontown, Ala., 1878-80, Wytheville, Va., 1880-82, Christ Ch., Macon, Ga., 1882-90, Christ Ch., Nashville, Tenn., 1890-98, Ch. Ascension, St. Louis, 1898-1906, Calvary Church, Memphis, Tenn., 1906-11; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Ark., Sept. 29, 1911, and shortly afterwards became the diocesan in fact. Chaplain 1st Tenn. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; chaplain Ark. Soc., S.C.V.; v.p. 7th Province P.E. Ch.; trustee Univ. of the South. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. Mason (32°, Grand Prelate K.T.; Grand Prelate U.S. Red Cross of Constantine), Odd Fellow (Past Noble Grand). Democrat. Traveled in Europe, Turkey, Egypt and Palestine and has made spl. study of archæology. *Home:* Abeles Apts., Little Rock, Ark.

WINDSOR, Henry Haven, editor, pub.; Nov. 13, 1859-May 11, 1924. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WINDSOR, Phineas Lawrence, librarian; *b.* Chenoa, Ill., February 21, 1871; *s.* Rev. John Alexander and Amy (Arnold) W.; Ph.B., Northwestern U., Evanston, Ill., 1895; N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, N.Y., 1897-99; Albany Law Sch., 1899-1900; *m.* Margaret Fursman Boynton, of Lockport, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1902; children—Margaret, Mary Frances, Elizabeth Arnold. Asst. N.Y. State Library, 1899; in copyright office, Library of Congress, 1900-03; librarian, U. of Tex., 1903-09; librarian and dir. Library Sch., U. of Ill., since 1909; prof. library science since 1924. Asst. to dir. A.L.A. war service, 1917. Life mem. A.L.A. (council), 1909-13,1918-23; (v.p. 1923-24); fellow Am. Library Inst.; pres. Assn. Am. Library Schs., 1921-22; mem. Ill. Library Assn. (pres. 1913), Bibliog. Soc. America, Delta Tau Delta. Methodist. *Clubs:* Rotary, University. Editor of Handbook of Texas Libraries, 1904. Contbr. to library publs. *Address:* 701 Michigan Av., Urbana, Ill.

WINEMAN, Mode, musician, widely known for his amateur camera studies of nat. parks and other Am. wilderness scenes; *b.* Chicago, May 28, 1865; *s.* Martin and Henrietta (Meyer) W.; graduate of Hershey School of Musical Art, Chicago, 1884. Mem. faculty, Chicago Conservatory, 1898; moved to Calif., 1911. In Chicago, did sociol. work in Home for the Friendless, and Chicago Orphan Asylum. Was only pupil of F. Marion Crawford; published various sketches of outdoor life; spl. corr. in Europe and America, Chicago Evening Post, etc. Camera studies have been exhibited free in various cities and many have been reproduced in mags., newspapers, and books; one-man exhibit of 162 pictures inaugurated Pasadena Golden Jubilee exhbns., 1924; collection of 34 studies of Yosemite Nat. Park became part of permanent exhibit, Yosemite Museum, 1925; devoted much attention, 1916-25, to Calif. desert canyons which are to become a nat. reservation. *Club:* Quadrangle (Chicago). *Address:* Pasadena, Calif.

"WINFIELD, Arthur M.," see Edward Stratemeyer.

WINFIELD, George Freeman, coll. pres.; *b.* Gatesville, Tex., Jan. 10, 1879; *s.* John Milton and Sarah Elizabeth (Rye) W.; Ph. B., Polytechnic Coll., Ft. Worth, Tex., 1906; M.A., Southern Meth. U., Dallas, Tex., 1916; *m.* Harriett Preston Keller, of Ft. Worth, June 28, 1906; children—Ruth Preston, Gerald Freeman. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1901; pastor in Tex. 12 yrs., building 6 chs. and 2 parsonages; pres. Meriden (Tex.) Coll., 1911-19, Wesley Coll., Greenville, Tex., 1919-23, Lon Morris Coll. (formerly Alexander Coll.), Jacksonville, Tex., since July 1, 1923. Mem. Com. on Classification and Accrediting of Schs. of Tex. since 1917. Mem. exec. com. Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Jr. Colleges (ex-pres.), Meth. Edn. Assn. (v.p.). Democrat. Mason. *Clubs:* Lions, Rotary. *Home:* Jacksonville, Tex.

WINFREY, Elisha William, clergyman; *b.* in Buckingham Co., Va., 1858; *s.* George Hill and Judith C. (Robertson) W.; ed. Richmond Coll.; D.D.; *m.* Roberta Jones Layne; children—Elisha W., Roberta Yancey, Mary Alice R., Geo. H. L., Davis Brockman, Katie V., Harris Bolling. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1878; pastor Wallers, Mt. Hermon, Mt. Carmel, County Line, and Bethany, Va., 1878-89, Culpeper, since 1889. Writer of denominational tracts, articles for religious papers, etc. *Author:* Our Lord (poems). *Home:* Culpeper, Va.

WING, Asa Shove, insurance official; *b.* Sandwich, Mass., Jan. 29, 1850; *s.* Stephen Rogers and Elizabeth Collins (Shove) W.; ed. pub. and prep. schs.; *m.* Sophie Rhoads, of Phila., Apr. 30, 1873 (died 1901); *m.* 2d, Elisabeth (Nicholson) Robeson Wood, of Haverford, Pa., Nov. 26, 1912. With Provident Life & Trust Co. of Phila. (now Provident Mut. Life Ins. Co. of Phila.), 1867—, and pres., 1906—; dir. Provident Trust Co. of Phila., Phila. Nat. Bank, Frankfort & Southwark Phila. City Passenger R.R. Co. Mem. corpn., mgr. and treas. Haverford Coll. since 1884, and now pres. corpn.; trustee, treas. Bryn Mawr Coll.; mem. bd. overseers Public School founded 1697 by Charter of William Penn in Town and Co. of Pa. Charter mem. Actuarial Soc. America; corr. mem. French Inst. Actuaries; mem. Assn. of Life Ins. Presidents. Republican. Mem. Friends Ch. *Home:* Moorestown, N.J. *Office:* 409 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.

WING, Charles Benjamin, civil engr.; *b.* Willow Brook, N.Y., Jan. 8, 1864; *s.* Phineas Rice and Mary (Sands) W.; prep. edn. Poughkeepsie Mil Inst.; C.E., Cornell U., 1886; fellow civ. engring., Cornell, 1886-87; *m.* Anna Maria Paddock, of Auburn, N.Y., Sept. 18, 1888 (died Feb. 1905); children—Sumner Paddock, Winchester Paddock, Charles Paddock, Robert Lewis; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Marian (Colt) Browne, of Medina, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1908; step children—Ashley Colt Browne, Mrs. Frances Browne Wenzel. Instr. civil engring., Cornell, 1887-90; asst. prof., 1890-91, prof. bridge and hydraulic, engring., 1891-92, U. of Wis.; prof. structural engring., 1892—, exec. head. dept. civil engring., 1923—, Stanford U. Maj. and lt. col. 23d Engrs., on ry. constrn. and highway work with 1st Army in Argonne-Meuse, in France, June 1917-June 1919. Cons. engr. bridges, wireless towers and spl. structures, among which are the 1,000 ft. towers for the Shanghai, China, station of the Federal Telegraph. Co. Councilman Palo Alto since 1909; v. chmn. Calif. State Redwood Park Commn. since 1911. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Pacific Assn. Cons. Engrs., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Sigma Xi. *Author:* Freehand Lettering for Working Drawings, 1893; Manual of Bridge Drafting (with C.H. Wright), 1896; also various papers in Trans. Am. Soc. C.E. *Home:* 345 Lincoln Av., Palo Alto, Calif. *Address:* Stanford University, Calif.

WING, Daniel Gould, banker; *b.* Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1868; *s.* George and Elizabeth (Gould) W.; pub. sch. edn.; *m.* Josephine Cable, of Davenport, Jan. 23, 1902. Messenger State Nat. Bank, Lincoln, Neb., 1885, and advanced through various positions until 1890; cashier Am. Exchange Nat. Bank, Lincoln, 1890-97; nat. bank examiner, 1897-1902; was receiver Broadway and Globe Nat. banks, Boston; pres. Mass. Nat. Bank, 1902, and upon consolidating with First Nat. Bank, 1903, became pres. of the reorganized First Nat. Bank. Mem. Beacon Soc. Republican. *Clubs:* Algonquin, Exchange, Union, University. *Home:* 246 Beacon St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Boston, Mass.

WING, Frank (Francis Marion), newspaper artist; *b.* Elmwood, Ill., July 24, 1873; *s.* Clifton Leonard and Eliza Maria (Tucker) W.; ed. Elmwood High Sch. and Grinnel (Ia.) Coll.; *m.* Mina J. Morton, of Elmwood, Oct. 12, 1904; children—David Clifton, Francis M. Caricaturist of Minneapolis Journal, 1900-14; sketching for Chicago Tribune syndicate, Washington, 1st session of 64th Congress and for Newspaper Enterprise Assn. at Conference on Limitation of Armament; with St. Paul Pioneer Press and Dispatch 5 yrs. *Author:* Yesterdays, 1910; The Fotygraft Album, 1915; Old Forty Dollars, 1916; Monniker X-23, The Fambly Album, 1917; Pampered Peter, 1925. *Home:* 2067 Carter Av., St. Paul, Minn.

WING, Henry Hiram, agrl. educator; *b.* New York, Nov. 29, 1859; *s.* Phineas Rice and Mary (Sands) W.; B.Agr., Cornell U., 1881, M.S. in Agr., 1891; *m.* Lilian Watson, of Clyde, N.Y., July 16, 1885; children—Mrs. Lois Watson Burrell, Paul Watson, Ellen Watson. Asst. dir. N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta. 1882-84; adj. prof. agr., U. of Neb., 1884-88; deputy dir. and sec. Cornell U. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1888-94; asst. prof. animal industry and dairy husbandry, 1891-1903, prof. animal husbandry since 1903, Cornell Univ. Editor Neb. Farmer, 1887-88. Life member N.Y. State Agrl. Soc., N.Y. State Dairyman's Assn. (president 1909), Neb. Dairyman's Assn. (sec. 1885-88); fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Sigma Xi. Congregationalist. Republican; alderman City of Ithaca, 1905-09. *Author:* Milk and Its Products, 1897. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WING, John Durham, bishop; *b.* Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 19, 1882; *s.* John Durham and Sallie (Peeples) W.; ed. U. of Ga. and William and Mary Coll., Va.; D.D., U. of Ga., 1918; *m.* Mary Catherine Ammons, of Atlanta, Ga., Mar. 31, 1913; children—Mary Catherine, John Durham, Breckenridge Wilmer, Sarah Peeples. Deacon, 1909, priest, 1910, P.E. Ch.; rector Ch. of the Holy Comforter, Atlanta, 1910-12, Ch. of the Incarnation, Atlanta, 1913-15, Christ Ch., Savannah, 1915-22, St. Paul's Ch., Savannah, 1923-25; consecrated bishop coadjutor of S. Fla., Sept. 29, 1925. Dep. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., 1919-22. Mem. Chi Phi. Democrat. *Home:* Winter Park, Fla.

WINGATE, Charles Edgar Lewis, newspaper editor; *b.* Exeter, N.H., Feb. 14, 1861; *s.* S. Dana and Oriana (Mitchell) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1883; *m.* Mabel Nickerson, of Boston, Sept. 9, 1885; children—Mabel, Josephine, Dana Joseph Paine (dec.), Oriana. Gen. mgr. Boston Journal, 1898-1913; since editor Boston Sunday Post. Chairman Winchester School Committee, 1908-09. *Author:* History of the Wingate Family, 1886; Playgoers' Year Book, 1888; Can Such Things Be? 1888; Shakespeare's Heroines on the Stage, 1895; Shakespeare's Heroes on the Stage, 1896; A Captain of Youth, 1925. Co-editor: Famous American Actors of To-Day, 1896. Asst. editor One Hundred Condensed Novels, 1919. *Home:* Winchester, Mass. *Office:* The Post, Boston, Mass.

WINGATE, George Wood, lawyer; *b.* New York, July 1, 1840; *s.* Charles and Mary P. (Robinson) W.; ed. pub. schs. Conducted constrn. of elevated rys. in Brooklyn; in 22d N.Y. Regt. during Civil War; *m.* Susan P. Man, of Malone, N.Y., July 31, 1867; children—Mary Helen (Mrs. Horatio Gates Lloyd), Louisa Man (Mrs. John Garrett Underhill), George Albert, Charles G. Introduced rifle practice in this country as a part of mil. instrn. in Nat. Guard; founded Creedmoor; was 1st gen. insp. rifle practice, 1st sec., and later pres. Nat. Rifle Assn. of U.S. for 25 yrs.; was spl. aid on nat. staff G.A.R. on mil. instrn. in pub. schs.; organizer and pres. Pub. Schs. Athletic League, and Brooklyn Inst. Safety; founder of Victory Hall. *Clubs:* Mountain Golf, Helena Gun, Wyandank; hon. mem. Camp Fire Club and N.Y. Athletic. *Author:* Wingate's Manual of Rifle Practice, 1872; The Great Cholera Riots, 1880; On Horseback Through the Yellowstone, 1886; History of 22d Regt., N.G.N.Y., 1896; also of many articles on military subjects in Journal of the Military Service Inst., Army and Navy Journal, Independent, etc. Asst. gen. counsel L.I. R.R.; mem. Bd. of Edn., New York, 1900-17. *Home:* 1100 Dean St., Brooklyn; (country) Twilight Park, Haines Falls, N.Y. *Office:* 20 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WINGER, Otho, college pres.; *b.* Marion, Ind., Oct. 23, 1877; *s.* John M. and Mary (Smith) W.; prep. edn. Manchester Coll., North Manchester, Ind.; A.B., Ind. U., A.M., 1907; LL.D., Mount Morris Coll., 1918; *m.* Ida Miller, of North Manchester, 1902; children—Robert, Paul. Ordained ministry Ch. of Brethren, 1897; prof. history and philosophy, Manchester Coll., 1907-11, pres. since 1911. Mem. Gen. Mission Bd., Ch. of Brethren since 1912 (chmn. bd. since 1924); moderator Internat. Conf. Ch. of Brethren, 1921, 23, 25. *Author:* Life of Elder R. H. Miller, 1909; History of the Church of the Brethren in Indiana, 1917; History and Doctrines of the Church of the Brethren, 1919. *Home:* North Manchester, Ind.

WINGET, Benjamin, denominational sec. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WINGFIELD, George, mining, banking; *b.* Fort Smith, Ark., Aug. 16, 1876; *s.* Thomas Y. and Martha Matilda (Spradling) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Maude Murdoch, of San Francisco, July 30, 1908. Associated with late U.S. Senator George S. Nixon, of Nev., as Nixon & Wingfield, 1902-08; after Senator Nixon's death, June 1912, took his place as pres. Reno Nat. Bank (Reno), 1st Nat. Bank (Winnemucca) and Carson Valley Bank, Carson, Nev., and so continues; also pres. John S. Cook & Co., bankers, Goldfield, Nev., Churchill County Bank, Fallon, Nev., and pres. Goldfield Consolidated Mines Co., Bank of Nevada Savings & Trust Co. (Reno), Tonopah (Nev.) Banking Corpn., Virginia City (Nev.) Bank, Bank of Sparks (Nev.); owner of Hotel Golden (Reno). Apptd. by gov. of Nev., June 1912, U.S. senator, to succeed Senator George S. Nixon, but declined; now Nev. mem. Rep. Nat. Committee. Member American Mining Congress (v.p.), American Academy Political and Social Science. *Clubs:* Bohemian, Press, Olympic, San Francisco-Alaska (San Francisco); Sierra Madre (Los Angeles); Commercial (Reno, Nev.); Rocky Mountain (New York). *Home:* Reno, Nev.

WINGO, Otis Theodore, congressman; *b.* Weakly Co., Tenn., June 18, 1877; *s.* Theodore Freelinghuysen and Pauline Elizabeth Jane (Johnson) W.; ed. Bethel Coll., McKinzie, Tenn., McFerrin Coll., Martin, Tenn., and Valparaiso U., Ind.; *m.* Effie Gene Locke, of De Queen, Ark., Oct. 15, 1902; children—Janie Blanche, Otis T. Admitted to Ark. bar, 1900; member Ark. State Senate, 1907-09. Author of Wingo Corpn. Act; of resolution leading to investigation of frauds in new state capitol constrn.; of act creating Teachers' Normal Training Sch., in Ark., and had charge of legislation in Senate creating 4 state agrl. schs.; mem. 63d to 67th Congresses (1913-23), 4th Ark. Dist.; Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* De Queen, Ark.

WINKENWERDER, Hugo August, forester; *b.* Watertown, Wis., Mar. 16, 1878; *s.* Henry and Sophia (Kusel) W.; Northwestern Coll., Watertown, Wis.; B.Sc., U. of Wis., 1902; M.F., Yale Sch. of Forestry, 1907; *m.* Adeline Clark, of Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 27, 1909. Instr. Sheboygan High Sch., 1902-05; in charge of edn., U.S. Forest Service, July 1, 1907-Jan. 16, 1908; asst. prof. of forestry, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1908-09; asso. prof. forestry, 1909-12, prof. forestry and dean Coll. of Forestry, since Aug. 1, 1912, U. of Wash. Collaborator, U.S. Forest Service, 1908-14. Chmn. Wash. State Forestry Conf., 1922, 23, 24; v. chmn. Wash. State Forest Bd., 1923—. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi. *Club:* Faculty. *Author:* Migration of Birds, 1902; Forestry in the Public Schools, 1907; Forests and American History, 1912; Exercises in Forest Mensuration (with E. T. Clark), 1915, etc. *Home:* Lake Forest Park, R.F.D. 6, Seattle, Wash.

WINKLER, Ernest William, librarian; *b.* nr. The Grove, Tex., Jan. 21, 1875; *s.* Charles August and Katarina Louisa (Huber) W.; Blinn Memorial Coll., Brenham, Tex.; B.Litt., U. of Tex., 1899, A.M., 1900; U. of Wis. summer term, 1902; *m.* Johanne Tabea Kuehne, of Wied, Tex., Dec. 22, 1904; children—Hans, Lydia, Kate, Johanna, Helen. Teacher, pub. schs., to 1897; fellow in history, U. of Tex., 1899-1900; teacher, history, Blinn Memorial Coll., 1900-03; archivist Tex. State Library, Austin, 1903-06; state librarian, 1906-07; chief clk. Dept. of Agr., Tex., 1907-09; state librarian, Library and Hist. Commn., Tex., 1909-15; reference librarian and curator of Texas books, U. of Tex. Library, 1915-23, librarian, 1923—. Member Phi Beta Kappa; mem. com. Littlefield Fund for Southern History; fellow Tex. State Hist. Assn. Asso. editor Southwestern Hist. Quarterly, since 1910. Democrat. Methodist. Editor: Secret Journals of the Senate (Republic of Texas), 1836-45, 1911; Journal of the Secession Convention of Texas (1861), 1912; Diary of Ephraim Shelby Dodd, 1914; Platforms of Political Parties in Texas, 1916. Author of hist. brochures, many hist. articles, reports, etc. Rep. of U. of Tex. in the purchase of the Genaro Garcia Library, 1921. *Home:* 1907 Guadalupe St., Austin, Tex.

WINKLER, Max, philologist; *b.* Austria, Sept. 4, 1866; *s.* Simon M. and Mathilde (Greiwer) W.; came to Cincinnati, O., in childhood; A.B., Harvard, 1889; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-93; *m.* Clemence Hamilton, 1906; 1 son, Alexander Woodward. Asst. prof. modern langs., U. of Kan., 1889-90; instr. German, U. of Mich., 1890-92, 1893-95, asst. prof., 1895-1900, acting prof., 1900-02, prof. German lang. and lit. since 1902, U. of Mich. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Editor: Lessing's Emilia Galotti, 1895; Goethe's Egmont, 1898; Schiller's Wallenstein, 1901; Goethe's Iphigenie. *Home:* Ann Arbor, Mich.

WINKWORTH, Edwin David, mfr.; *b.* at Syracuse, N.Y., Jan. 21, 1877; *s.* John W. and Anna S. (Sweeting) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Prudence May Brindley, of Syracuse, Aug. 30, 1905. Began as messenger in employ Solvay cos., Syracuse, 1892, and advanced through various offices to pres. Semet-Solvay Co., 1921; also pres. Solvay Process Co., 1922—, Atmospheric Nitrogen Corpn., Solvay Bank, Wing & Evans, Inc., Tully Pipe Line Co., Pa. Solvay Coke Co., Utah Salduro Co., Brunner, Mond Water & Gas Co., Delray Connecting R.R. Co.; v.p. Brunner, Mond, Can., Ltd.; dir. By-Products Coke Corpn., Edgewater Coal Co., Ashland By-Product Coke Co., Ashland By-Product Gas Co., Ironton By-Product Coke Co., Kingston Land Co., Kingston Pocahontas Coal Co., Steel & Tube Co. America; trustee First Trust & Deposit Co., Syracuse Savings Bank. Dir. Music Festival Assn., Boys Club. Republican. Methodist. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Bankers' (New York), Century, Rotary, Citizens, Automobile, Onondaga Golf and Country, Bellevue Country (ex-pres.), etc. *Home:* 1636 W. Genesee St., Syracuse, N.Y.

WINLOW, Clara Vostrovsky (Mrs. Albert E. Winlow), author; *b.* West Point, Neb., Oct. 27, 1876; *d.* Jerome Jaroslov and Anna (Witousek) Vostrovsky; A.B., Stanford, 1895; traveled and studied abroad, 1910-12; studied U. of Calif., 1916-17; *m.* Albert E. Winlow, of London, Ont., Can., Nov. 13, 1901; 1 dau., Anna Constance. With Tenement House Dept., N.Y. City, 1902-03; foreign extension work, Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1920-22; lecturer, Summer Sch., U. of Calif., 1925; on staff U. of Calif. extension. Mem. Southern Calif. Woman's Press Club. *Author:* Our Little Bohemian Cousin, 1911; Our Little Serbian Cousin, 1913; Our Little Bulgarian Cousin, 1913; Our Little Carthagenian Cousin of Long Ago, 1915; Our Little Roumanian Cousin, 1917; Our Little Finnish Cousin, 1918; Our Little Czechoslovak Cousin, 1920; Our Little Jugoslav Cousin, 1923; also many articles pertaining to child study and magazine features. *Home:* 232 N. Curtis St., Alhambra, Calif.

WINN, Frank Long, army officer; *b.* Winchester, Ky., Oct. 4, 1864; *s.* William and Carrie Sinclair (Hord) W.; student Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1880-81; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1886, Army War Coll., 1916; *m.* Dora Boardman, of San Francisco, Calif., Nov. 5, 1890 (died Dec. 23, 1891); 1 dau., Dora (Mrs. Lovell Langstroth, dec.); *m.* 2d, Katharine McCord, of Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 15, 1910. Commd. 2d lt. 1st Inf., July 1, 1886; 1st lt. 12th Inf., Apr. 28, 1893; capt., Mar. 2, 1899; maj. 13th Inf., June 5, 1909; adj. gen., July 2, 1912; lt. col. 16th Inf., Feb. 2, 1915; col. 24th Inf., July 1, 1916; brig. gen. N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen., Oct. 1, 1918; brig. gen. U.S.A., Oct. 2, 1921. In Sioux Indian Campaign, 1890-91; prof. mil. science and tactics, U. of Calif., 1893-97; in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; nominated bvt. capt. "for gallantry in action" at El Caney, July 1, 1898; assisted in subduing Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; nominated bvt. maj. "for gallantry in action," at Angeles, Luzon, Aug. 16, 1899; Mexican Punitive Expdn., 1916; mil. sec. of Lt. Gen. Arthur MacArthur, 1907-09; comd. 177th Inf. Brigade, Camp Funston, Kan., Sept. 5, 1917-May 1918, 89th Div., Nov. 5-12, 1917, Nov. 26, 1917-Apr. 12, 1918, May 31-Sept. 6, 1918, and Nov. 12, 1918, till demobilization, June 1919; comd. Camp Custer, Mich., June, July 1919; remanded to regular rank of col. U.S.A., 37th Inf., July 31, 1919. In front line, sector northwest of Toul, St. Mihiel drive, Meuse-Argonne operations, and with Army of Occupation in Germany. D.S.M. "for exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services," 1919; Croix de Guerre, 2 palms; Comdr. Legion of Honor. Insp. gen., Aug. 20, 1920; insp., 2d Corps Area, Sept. 17, 1920-May 8, 1921; gen. staff, chief of staff, 2d Corps Area, May 9, 1921, Oct. 24, 1921; brig. gen., U.S.A., Oct. 2, 1921; comd. 4th Coast Art. Dist., Ft. McPherson, Ga., Jan.-Dec. 1922, and 4th Training Camp, McClellan, Ala., Apr.-Sept. 1922; maj. gen. U.S.A., Dec. 2, 1922; retired, Dec. 5, 1922. Citations by War Dept., 1924, for gallantry in Cuba in 1898 during Spanish-Am. War and in Luzon, 1899, during Philippine Insurrection. Mason. Mem. Sigma Chi. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (Washington). *Home:* Saratoga, Calif.

WINN, James Herbert. See Vol. 13 (1924-1925).

WINN, Jane Frances, journalist; *b.* Chillicothe, Ohio; *d.* Thomas and Anne Margaret (Huse) W.; grad. Chillicothe High Sch.; spl. course, Starling Med. Coll., Columbus, O., and 5 summers at Harvard Summer Sch., specializing in botany and chemistry; unmarried. Teacher science dept., Chillicothe High Sch., 1884-1898; literary editor of Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, since 1898; mem. Ohio Acad. Science (v.p. 1890), English speaking Union. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts (New York); Contemporary. *Home:* Buckingham Hotel. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

WINN, John F., physician. See Vol. IX (1916-1917).

WINN, John Sheridan, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WINN, Robert Hiner, lawyer; *b.* Mt. Sterling, Ky., Feb. 23, 1871; *s.* William H. and Sarah Elizabeth (Grubbs) W.; A.B., Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., 1890; (LL.D., State U. of Ky., 1912); *m.* Elizabeth Mannen Turney, of Paris, Ky., June 1, 1904. Admitted to bar, 1894; judge Ky. Ct. of Appeals, 1911-13. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com., 1908-11. Pres. Ky. State Bar Assn., 1912-13; mem. Am. Law Inst. (an organizer), Phi Delta Theta. Del. to Rep. Nat. Conv., 1916; mem. Ky. State Bd. Control of Penal and Charitable Instns., 1920-24; mem. Ky. State Commn. for Admission to the Bar., 1920-23. *Home:* Mt. Sterling, Ky.

WINN, Thomas Clay, missionary; *b.* Flemington, Liberty Co., Ga., June 29, 1851; *s.* Rev. John (Presbyn. minister) and Mary Colton (Brown) W.; Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1869-72; A.B., Amherst, 1873, D.D., 1910; Northwestern (now McCormick) Theol. Sem., 1873-74; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1877; *m.* Eliza Caroline Willard, of Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 20, 1877 (died Oct. 8, 1912); children—Mary Cordelia (Mrs. Russell T. Barr, dec.), Willard Brown (dec.), George Hinsdale, Julia Katrina (Mrs. Walter C. Erdman), Merle Clayton; *m.* 2d, Kyoto, Japan, Florence Julia Bigelow, Mar. 31, 1917. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1877; sent as missionary to Japan, 1877; teacher Mission Sch., Yokohoma, and lang. study, 1877-79; mission work at Kanazawa, 19 yrs.; removed to Osaka, 1898, to Dairen, Manchuria, 1906, and pastor Japanese Ch. there 4 yrs.; visited chs. along entire line of South Manchuria Ry., now retired. *Home:* 43 W. Walnut Lane, Germantown, Phila., Pa.

WINNE, Marshall Francis, clergyman, educator; *b.* Sacramento, Calif., Dec. 5, 1886; *s.* Frank P. and Elizabeth (Rademacker) W.; A.B., St. Vincent's Coll., Los Angeles, Calif., 1907; A.M., 1909, studied theology, St. Mary's Sem., Perryville, Mo., 1908-13; Ph.D., U. of Dallas, Tex., 1913. Dean of discipline and prof. sociology, U. of Dallas, 1913-16; prof. ethics and natural theology, Kendrick Sem., Webster Groves, Mo., 1916-17, also treas.; v.p. 1917-18 and pres. 1918-22, U. of Dallas; pastor Holy Trinity Ch., Dallas, 1918-22; prof. ethics and natural theology, Kendrick Sem., 1922-24; prof. logic and psychology, dir. seminarians, St. Thomas Sem., prof. ethics, Loretto Hts. Coll., Denver, Colo., 1924-25; prin. De Paul U. Acad., since 1925. *Address:* 1010 Webster Av., Chicago, Ill.

WINNE, Walter Griffin, lawyer; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 18, 1889; *s.* George T. and Agnes (Goff) W.; Litt.B., Rutgers Coll., 1910; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1912; *m.* Althea M. Sharp, of Jersey City, N.J., June 8, 1916; children—Eleanor Anne, Barbara. Began practice at Hackensack, N.J., 1912; now mem. firm Winne & Banta; mem. N.J. Ho. of Assembly, 1916-20; U.S. atty., Dist. of N.J., by apptmt. of President Harding, since Feb. 7, 1922. Mem. Chi Psi. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League, Golf (Hackensack); Newark Athletic. *Home:* Hackensack, N.J.

WINNER, Lily, writer, editor, playwright; *b.* Mar. 27, 1890; *d.* Louis and Rebecca (Kelny) Wynner; educated Washington U. and U. of Chicago; *m.* Louis Weitzenkorn (divorced); 1 son, William Wynner. Began as reporter Buffalo Times, 1910; with St. Louis Post Dispatch, 1910-11; spl. writer for Buffalo Times, St. Louis Post Dispatch and Chicago Tribune, 1911-14; editor on staffs of Ainslee's, Live Stories, etc., 1916-19. Mem. Mo. Writers' Guild, Authors' League America, Civic Club (New York). *Author:* The Tomorrow Man (4-act drama);

also short stories, photo plays and spl. articles. *Address:* 434 Lafayette St. New York, N.Y.

WINSHIP, Albert Edward, editor, lecturer; *b.* West Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 24, 1845; *s.* Isaac and Drusilla L. W.; pvt. 60th Mass. Vols., 1864-65; prin. grammar sch., Newton, Mass., 1865-68; teacher, Bridgewater State Normal Sch., 1868-72; student at Andover Theol. Sem., 1875; Litt.D., U. of Nashville, 1898; LL.D., U. of Vt., 1911; *m.* Ella R. Parker, of Reading, Mass., Aug. 24, 1870; children—George Parker, Edith Annette, Luella Parker, Edna Elliott, Laurence Leathe, Mildred Lothrop. Pastor Prospect Hill Ch., Somerville, Mass., 1876-83; dist. sec. New West Edn. Commn., 1883-86; editor Journal of Education, Boston, 1886—; Mem. Mass. State Bd. of Edn., 1903-09. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1896. Pres. N.E. Press Assn., 1895, Am. Inst. of Instrn., 1896, Mass. Rep. Editorial Assn., 1899-1906. Charter mem. Boston Chamber of Commerce, Twentieth Century Club, Boston City Club, Puddingstone Club. *Author:* The Shop, 1889; Life of Horace Mann, 1896; Great American Educators, 1900; Jukes-Edwards, 1900; Danger Signals, 1919; Educational Preparedness, 1919; Famous Farmers, 1921. *Home:* 46 Shepard St., Cambridge, Mass. *Office:* 6 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WINSHIP, George Parker, librarian; *b.* Bridgewater, Mass., 1871; *s.* Albert Edward and Ella R. (Parker) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1893, A.M., 1894; Litt.D., U. of Mich., 1917; *m.* Claire Bliven, 1912; children—George Parker, Ann, Stephen. Asst. in history, Harvard, 1893-95; librarian John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I., 1895-1915; librarian Harry Elkins Widener Collection, Harvard Library, since 1915. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Mass. Hist. Soc., Colonial Soc., Walpole Soc., Club of Odd Volumes (Boston), Club for Colonial Reprints (Providence, R.I.), Grolier Club, N.Y., Bibliog. Soc. (London). *Author:* The Coronado Expedition, 1896; Geoffrey Chaucer, 1900; Cabot Bibliography, 1900; Early Mexican Printers; William Caxton, 1909. Editor: Wafer's Darien, 1903; The Letters of Three Rhode Island Children, 1904; Sailor's Narratives, 1905; Boston in 1699, 1905; The Course of True Love in Colonial Times, 1905; Three Proclamations Concerning the Lottery for Virginia, 1613-21, 1907; The First Issue of the Gazeta de Lima, 1908; Fifteenth Century Books in Brown University Libraries, 1910; The Swamp Fight Tract, 1912; The Puritan's Farewell, 1912; Major Bradford's Letter, 1676, 1914; Census of XVth Century Books owned in America, 1919; Madame Knight's Journal, 1920; The New England Company and John Eliot, 1920; Bibliographical Essays, A Tribute to Wilberforce Eames, 1924. *Clubs:* Harvard (New York and Boston); Colonial (Cambridge). *Home:* Charles River, Dover, Mass.

WINSHIP, North, foreign service officer; *b.* Macon, Ga., Dec. 31, 1885; *s.* Nathaniel R. and Mary A. (North) W.; spl. courses, George Washington U., Washington, D.C.; B.L., Mercer, Macon, 1910; *m.* Catherine C. Taylor, of Phila., June 28, 1921. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1910; apptd. consul at Tahiti, June 24, 1910, at Owen Sound, July 14, 1913, at Petrograd, Apr. 24, 1914, Milan, July 17, 1917, Bombay, Dec. 27, 1921, Fiume, Mar. 30, 1923; foreign service officer, class III, assigned Am. consul to Cairo, Egypt, Dec. 9, 1924. *Address:* American Consulate, Cairo, Egypt.

WINSHIP, Walter Edwin, petroleum products; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 16, 1872; *s.* John Bruce and Carra Bryant (Mills) W.; B.A., Stanford, 1895, M.A., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Berlin, 1899; *m.* Magdalene Agnes Slagter, of Titusville, Pa., Aug. 11, 1908. Instr. mathematics, 1895-96, instr. elec. engring., 1899-1900, Stanford U.; with Gould Coupler and Gould Storage Battery cos., New York, 1902-13; gen. mgr. Gen. Lead Batteries Co., 1913-15; southern sales mgr. Mexican Petroleum Corpn., 1915-20; independent marketer of petroleum since 1920; pres. Winship Fuel Oil Service, Inc. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Inst. E.E., Am. Electro-chem. Soc., Sigma Chi, etc. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Pickwick, Boston, Louisiana, Southern Yacht, New Orleans Country (New Orleans); Engineer's, Chemists' (New York). *Home:* 7836 St. Charles Av. *Office:* 1404 Whitney Central Bldg., New Orleans, La.

WINSLOW, Alfred Augustus, consul; See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WINSLOW, Arthur, mining engr., geologist; *b.* Salem, N.C., Aug. 5, 1860; *s.* Francis and Mary S. (Nelson) W.; lived during childhood in Boston; for 5 yrs. of boyhood at school in Stuttgart, Germany, and 1 yr. in France; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1881; *m.* Mary Livingston Devereux, of Raleigh, N.C., May 19, 1887. Asst. geologist Pa. Geol. Survey, 1881-84; in pvt. practice in Va., and N.C., 1884-87; in charge of state geol. survey of coal fields of Ark., 1887-89; state geologist, Mo., 1889-94; practiced at St. Louis, 1894-95; since 1896 has acted as gen. mgr. and consulting engr. and later pres. of the Liberty Bell Gold Mining Co. and of the U.S. and British Columbia Mining Co. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Geol. Soc. America, Nat. Geog. Soc. Mem. Corpn. Mass. Inst. Tech. Author of several state geol. reports and numerous articles and papers in scientific procs. and periodicals. *Home:* 18 Chestnut St. *Office:* 131 State St., Boston, Mass.

WINSLOW, Arthur Ellsworth, prof. civil engring. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WINSLOW, Cameron McRae, naval officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., July 29, 1854; *s.* Comdr. Francis Winslow (U.S.N.) and Mary S. (Nelson) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad. (with high honors), 1875; *m.* Theodora Havemeyer, of Mahwah, N.J., Sept. 18, 1899; children—Natalie, Cameron McRae, Theodora, Emilie, John Chilton, Arthur. Ensign, July 18, 1876; promoted through grades to rear adm., Sept. 14, 1911. Served on Nashville during Spanish-Am. War (wounded in action while in command of cable cutting expdn. off Cienfuegos, Cuba); advanced 5 numbers in rank for "extraordinary heroism" during Spanish-Am. War; served on U.S.S. Indiana, 1898; on staff of Admiral Sampson, 1899; at Brooklyn Navy Yard, 1899; in charge of branch hydrographic office, New York, 1900; on staff of Rear Admiral Higginson, N. Atlantic Fleet, 1901, 02, 04, 05; naval aide to Pres. Roosevelt, 1905; comd. Mayflower, 1905; comd. squadron for peace conf.; was witness of signing Treaty of Portsmouth. Served with Bur. of Navigation, 1902-05; comd. Charleston, 1905-07; with Sec. of State Root on bd. trip around S. America; with Bur. of Navigation, 1907-08; comd. New Hampshire, 1908-09; supervisor of New York Harbor, 1909-11; comd. 2d Div., Atlantic Fleet, 1911-12, 3d Div., same, 1912-13, 1st Div., 1913; at Naval War Coll., Newport, 1914-15; comd. Spl. Service Squadron, 1914; comdr. in chief, Pacific Fleet, 1915-16; retired, July 29, 1916. Returned to active duty, Sept. 17, 1917, as insp. of naval dists., Atlantic Coast, Flagship Aloha. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

WINSLOW, Carlile Patterson; *b.* Washington, D.C., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* Francis and Harriet (Patterson) W.; student Trinity Coll., Conn., 1901-02; Ph.B. in M.E., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1905; unmarried. With Niagara Constrn. Co., and Ont. Power Co., until 1909; staff, Forest Products Lab., U.S. Forest Service, since 1910, asst. dir. of lab., at Madison, Wis., 1912-17, dir. since 1917. Tech. work for War Dept. during World War. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Sigma Xi; asso. mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Madison, University (Madison); Yale (New York); Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.). *Home:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

WINSLOW, Carroll Dana, broker. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WINSLOW, Charles-Edward Amory, sanitarian; *b.* Boston, Feb. 4, 1877; *s.* Erving and Catherine Mary (Reignolds) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1898, M.S., 1899; A.M., Yale, 1915; Dr.P.H., New York U., 1918; *m.* Anne Fuller Rogers, 1907. Asst. health officer, Montclair, N.J., 1898; spl. work in engrs. office, Mass. State Bd. Health, summers of 1899-1902; asst. 1900-01, instr. sanitary bacteriology, 1902-05, asst. prof. sanitary biology, 1905-10, Mass. Inst. Tech., and biologist-in-charge Sanitary Research Lab., same, 1903-10; asst. prof. bacteriology, U. of Chicago, winter term, 1910; asso. prof. biology, Coll. City of New York, 1910-14; curator of pub. health, Am. Mus. Natural History, New York, 1910-22; dir. Div. Pub. Health Edn., N.Y. State Dept. Health, 1914-15; Anna M.R. Lauder prof. public health, Yale Med. School, since 1915. Senior sanitarian, U.S.P.H.S. (reserve). Fellow A.A.A.S. (ex-chmn. Sect. K), N.Y. Acad. Sciences; mem. Conn. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists (ex-pres.), Am. Soc. Naturalists, N.E. Water Works Assn.; Am. Pub. Health Assn. (ex-chmn. lab. sect.); chmn. N.Y. State Commn. on Ventilation; mem. Am. Red Cross mission to Russia, July 1917; mem. Pub. Health Council Conn., 1917—; gen. med. dir. League of Red Cross Socs., Geneva, Switzerland, 1921. *Author:* Magda (translation Herman Sudermann's Heimath), 1896; Elements of Water Bacteriology (with S. C. Prescott), 1904; Elements of Industrial Microscopy, 1905; Systematic Relationships of the Coccaceæ (with Anne Rogers Winslow), 1908; Sewage Disposal (with L.P. Kinnicutt and R. W. Pratt), 1910; Healthy Living, 1917; Health Survey of New Haven, Conn. (with J. C. Greenway and D. Greenberg), 1917; The Land of Health (with Grace T. Hallock), 1922; Nursing and Nursing Education in the United States (chmn.), 1923; Report of the New York State Commission on Ventilation (chmn.), 1923; The Evolution and Significance of the Modern Public Health Campaign, 1923; A Pioneer of Public Health—William Thompson Sedgwick (with E. O. Jordan and G. C. Whipple); The Laws of Health and How to Teach Them (with Pauline Brooks Williamson). *Home:* 314 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

WINSLOW, E(ben) Eveleth, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WINSLOW, Edward Delbert, consul-gen. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WINSLOW, Francis Asbury, judge; *b.* Ossining, N.Y., Oct. 13, 1866; *s.* William and Mary (Scott) W.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1887; LL.B., Columbia, 1889; *m.* Mrs. Charlotte W. Eaton, of Yonkers, N.Y., Jan. 1915; stepchildren—Stuart Eaton, Mrs. Ruth (Eaton) Purdy, Mrs. Charlotte (Eaton) Fayé, Eleanor Mills Eaton. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1889, and began practice at Yonkers; corpn. counsel, Yonkers, 1901, 03, 05; dist. atty. Westchester Co., N.Y., 1907-13; mem. N.Y. State Constl. Conv., 1915; atty. for state comptroller and N.Y. State Tax Com., for Westchester Co., 1915-22; served as gen. counsel Nat. Poultry, Butter and Egg Assn., New York Poultry and Game Assn.; U.S. dist. judge, Southern Dist. of N.Y., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, since Jan. 1923. Mem. N.Y. State Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, Westchester Co. Bar Assn., Soc. Med. Jurisprudence, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Theta. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Lawyers', Nat. Republican, Hudson River Country, Park Hill Community. *Home:* 64 Alta Av., Yonkers, N.Y. *Address:* 233 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WINSLOW, Frederic I., consulting engr.; Jan. 30, 1863-Feb. 21, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WINSLOW, George Frederick, naval officer; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 8, 1842; *s.* Giles and Elizabeth (Wilcox) W.; M.D., Harvard, 1864; *m.* Virginia Shearman, Jan. 14, 1875; children—George F., Virginia. Apptd. to U.S.N., July 26, 1862; advanced through the various grades to med. dir., Jan. 23, 1898; retired with the rank of rear-admiral, Jan. 19, 1903, after over 44 yrs.' service. Received the thanks of Her Majesty's Govt. for taking care of distressed and suffering subjects in Patagonia during winter of 1869; also of Peruvia Congress for relief and surgical assistance rendered to suffering people of Arica, Peru, after the earthquake of Sept. 13, 1868, and received a case of surg. instruments in commemoration thereof. *Address:* New Bedford, Mass.

WINSLOW, Guy Monroe, educator; *b.* Brownington, Vt., July 1, 1872; *s.* James M. and Mary A. (Powers) W.; A.B. (with honor in biology), Tufts Coll., 1895, fellow in biology, 1895-97, asst. in biology, 1897-98, Ph.D., 1898; *m.* Clara M. Austin (A.B., Smith Coll., 1899), of Orleans, Vt., June 10, 1903; children—Richard Austin, Marjorie, Donald James, Priscilla. Teacher of science, 1898-1908, prin. since 1908, Lasell Sem.; instr. in histology, Tufts Coll. Med. and Dental Sch., 1903-13. Mem. Bd. of Aldermen of Newton, 1913-18; mem. Mass. Constl. Conv., 1917-19. Alumni trustee Tufts Coll., 1914—; trustee Chandler Sch. for Women. Republican. Conglist. *Address:* Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass.

WINSLOW, Helen Maria, author; *b.* Westfield, Vt.; *d.* Don Avery and Mary Salome (Newton) W.; ed. Vt. Normal Sch., Johnson, and at Boston; unmarried. Was teacher, later writer for papers and mags.; went to Boston, 1883; engaged in active journalism on Boston Transcript and Boston Beacon; editor and publisher The Club Woman, 1897-1903. Mass. commr. to Cotton States Expn., Atlanta, 1895; state regent D.A.R., 1900-02; mem. Colonial Dames of America, Boston Authors Club, N.E. Woman's Press Club, Daughters of Vt., Professional Woman's Club, Presidents Club, and hon. mem. of several leading women's clubs of Boston and vicinity. *Author:* Salome Shepard, Reformer, 1894; Concerning Cats, 1900; Literary Boston of Today, 1902; Concerning Polly, 1902; The Woman of Tomorrow, 1905; The President of Quex, 1906; Spinster Farm, 1908;

Woman for Mayor, 1909; The Pleasuring of Susan Smith, 1912; also many short stories and poems. Editor and publisher (annually since 1898) The Annual Register of Women's Clubs in America; also editor (with Frances Willard) Opportunities for Woman, 1899; (with Marie Robinson Wright) Mexico Picturesque, 1897. *Address:* Hotel Brunswick, Boston; (summer) Shirley, Mass.

WINSLOW, Isaac Oscar, educator; *b.* Fairfield, Me., Jan. 30, 1856; *s.* Isaac and Sarah (Varney) W.; prep. edn., Friends' Sch., Providence, R.I.; A.B., Brown U., 1878, A.M., 1880; *m.* Mary G. Manchester, of Providence, July 1, 1878. Prin. Federal St. Sch., Providence, 1878-84; instr. Providence Manual Training High Sch., 1896-99; prin. Thayer St. Sch., Providence, 1899-1910; asst. supt. schs., Providence, 1910-13, supt. schs. since 1913. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* The Natural Arithmetics, 1901; also series of geog. readers, 1910. *Home:* 50 Elton St. *Office:* 9 Exchange Terrace, Providence, R.I.

WINSLOW, John Randolph, surgeon; *b.* Baltimore, June 10, 1866; *s.* Caleb and Jane Paxson (Parry) W.; B.A., Johns Hopkins U., 1886; M.D., U. of Md., 1888; post-grad. work, U. of Vienna, 1890, U. of Munich, 1895, Berlin, 1905; *m.* Elizabeth Lewis Reed, of Phila., Feb. 6, 1894. Lecturer on chemistry, 1888-89, prof. physiology, 1889-94, Woman's Med. Coll., Baltimore; clin. prof. nose and throat diseases, 1903-13, and professor, 1913-21, Univ. of Md., now emeritus. Throat surgeon, Presbyterian Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., 1891-1908; surgeon Baltimore Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp., since 1909. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Am. Laryngol. Assn., Medical and Chirurg. Faculty of Md., Beta Theta Pi. Mem. Soc. of Friends. Contbr. numerous articles in med. jours. and procs. med. socs. *Home:* Homestead Apts. *Office:* Latrobe Apts., Baltimore, Md.

WINSLOW, Kenelm, M.D.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Aug. 10, 1863; *s.* William Henry and Elizabeth Ryers (Kempton) W.; 9th generation from Maj. John Winslow, of Mass. Colony; student Bussey Inst. (Harvard), 1880-82; B.A.S., Lawrence Scientific Sch. (Harvard), 1883; M.D.V., Harvard Vet. Sch., 1886; M.D., Harvard Med. Sch., 1891; *m.* Mary Olivia Folsom, of Jamaica Plain, Boston, Oct. 17, 1893. Formerly instr. in botany, zoology and materia medica, Harvard; asst. prof. comparative therapeutics, same, 1886-1901; interne Carney Hosp., 1890-91; surgeon Newton Hosp., 1893-1900; removed to Seattle, Wash., 1901; visiting phys. King Co. Hosp., Seattle City Hosp. Fellow Mass. Med. Soc.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. for Study and Prevention Infant Mortality (ex-v.p.), King Co. Med. Soc., King Co. Anti-Tuberculosis League, Am. Assn. of Med. Milk Commns. Unitarian. *Club:* Harvard (Seattle). *Author:* Veterinary Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1901; The Production and Handling of Clean Milk, 1907; The Prevention of Disease, 1916; The Home Medical Adviser, 1917. Maj. M.C.U.S.A., and chief med. dept., Jefferson Barracks, Mo., 1918. *Home:* 305 Bellevue Av. North. *Office:* Medical and Dental Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WINSLOW, Leon Loyal, educator; *b.* Brockport, N.Y., Jan. 20, 1886; *s.* William Ney and Carrie Thomas (Van Eps) W.; diploma, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, 1908; diploma, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1912; B.S., Columbia, 1912; *m.* Lois Esther Crawford, of Pemberville, O., Oct. 10, 1918; 1 son, Kenelm Crawford. Supervisor of art, pub. schs., Niagara Falls, N.Y., 1908-11; scholar in industrial arts, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1911-12; teacher industrial arts, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1912; instr. same, U. of Pittsburgh, 1913; dir. industrial arts dept., State Normal Coll. of N.W. Ohio, Bowling Green, 1914-18; supervisor of art and industrial arts edn., State of N.Y., 1918-24; sec. Federated Council on Art Edn., since 1924; dir. Art, Baltimore Dept. of Edn., since 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Federation Arts, Eastern Arts Assn., Md. State Teachers' Assn., Theta Delta Chi, Acacia. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Elementary Industrial Arts, 1921; Art and Industrial Arts (handbook), 1921; (with Charles DeGarmo) Essentials of Design, 1923; Organization and Teaching of Art, 1925. Contbr. to edn'l. and art jours. *Home:* 402 Wilmslow Rd., Roland Park. *Office:* Carrollton and Lafayette Avs., Baltimore, Md.

WINSLOW, Randolph, surgeon; *b.* Hertford, N.C., Oct. 23, 1852; *s.* Caleb (M.D.) and Jane Paxson (Parry) W.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) College, 1871, A.M., 1874; M.D., U. of Md., 1873; post-grad work U. of Pa., 1873, Vienna, 1883; LL.D., St. Johns' Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1909, U. of Md., 1924; *m.* Rebecca F. Leiper, of Delaware Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1877; children, Nathan (M.D.), John Leiper, Fitz Randolph (M.D.), Edwards Fayssoux, Mary Fayssoux, Jane Parry, Caleb, Eliza Leiper, George Leiper, Oliver Parry, Richard Randolph, Saint Clair Spruill (dec.), Callender Fayssoux. Prof. Anatomy, 1891-1902; prof. surgery, 1902-20, now emeritus, U. of Md., also surgeon to Univ. Hosp. Formerly regent U. of Md. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A. (judicial council, 1915-22), Am. Surg. Assn., Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres. 1914), Southern Surg. Assn. (pres. 1921), N.C. Soc. of Md. (ex-pres.). Republican. Quaker. *Home:* 1900 Mt. Royal Terrace, Baltimore, Md.

WINSLOW, Samuel Ellsworth, ex-congressman; *b.* Worcester, Mass., Apr. 11, 1862; *s.* Samuel and Mary Weeks (Robbins) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1885; *m.* Bertha Lucenia Russell, of Charlestown, Mass., Apr. 17, 1889; children—Mrs. Dorothy Sawyer, Russell, Samuel (dec.), Samuel E., John, Kenelm. Began in mfg. business, Worcester, 1886; pres. The Samuel Winslow Skate Mfg. Co.; dir. U.S. Envelope Co., State Mut. Life Assurance Co. of Worcester, Mass., Mechanics Nat. Bank. A.d.c. on staff of Gov. J. Q. A. Brackett, 1890, rank of col.; chmn. Rep. City Com., Worcester, 1890-92; chmn. Rep. State Com., 1893-94; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1908; mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 4th Mass. District. Trustee Worcester Acad., Leicester (Mass.) Acad. (pres. board), Worcester Co. Musical Assn. Unitarian. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Worcester Country, Harvard (Worcester, Boston, New York, and Washington, D.C.); Metropolitan, Chevy Chase, Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Worcester, Mass.

WINSLOW, Thyra Samter, author; *b.* Ft. Smith, Ark., Mar. 15, 1893; *d.* Louis and Sara (Harris) Samter; ed. U. of Mo. and Columbia U. (non-grad.); art student Cincinnati Art Acad.; *m.* John Seymour Winslow, of Madison, Wis., 1912. Began writing stories and articles for newspapers and mags., 1912. Mem. Authors' League America. *Clubs:* Seven Arts, Woman Pays, Civic (New York). *Author:* Picture Frames, 1923; Show Business, 1926. *Home:* Kew Gardens, L.I., N.Y.

WINSLOW, William Copley, archæologist; Jan. 13, 1840-Feb. 2, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WINSOR, Frederick, educator; *b.* Winchester, Mass., Mar. 29, 1872; *s.* Frederick (M.D.) and Anne Bent (Ware) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1893; *m.* Weston, Mass., Mary A. L., *d.* Gen. Charles J. and Julia (Bryant) Paine, June 18, 1894. Taught at Phillips Acad., Exeter, N.H., 1895-97; organized Country Sch. for Boys, Baltimore, 1897; organized, 1901, and since head master Middlesex school. *Home:* Concord, Mass.

WINSOR, Paul, engineer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WINSOR, Robert, banker; *s.* Frederick (M. D.) and Anne Bent (Ware) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1880; *m.* Eleanor M. Magee, of Winchester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1883; children—Robert, Philip (dec.), Mary P. (Mrs. W. H. Trumbull, Jr.), Alexander. With Kidder, Peabody & Co., bankers, Boston, 1880—; now mem. firm; dir. U.S. Steel Corpn., Rockland & Rockport Lime Co., N.E. Coal & Coke Co., Boston Consolidated Gas Co., Boston Elevated Ry. Co., E. Howard Clock Co., N.E. Mfg. Co., Miss. River Power Co., Union Mills, Bigelow-Hartford Carpet Co., Am. Felt Co., Beacon Oil Co., Automatic Straight Air Brake Co., Daniel Green Felt Shoe Co., United States Worsted Co., Lime Rock R.R. Co., Kidder, Peabody Acceptance Corpn., Lawrence Bldg., Inc., Winchester Co., Winchester Repeating Arms Co., Waltham Watch & Clock Co., Kidder Company, Lowell, Kidder Company, Springfield, Mystic Iron Works, Winchester-Simmons Co.; trustee Mass. Gas Cos., N.E. Fuel & Transportation Co., Amoskeag Mfg. Co., Mystic Steamship Co.; trustee and treas. Boston Young Men's Christian Union Permanent Fund, Middlesex School; trustee Brooks Cubicle Hosp., Boston Dwelling House Co. Mem. Delta Kappa Epsilon, etc. *Home:* Weston, Mass. *Office:* 115 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.

WINSTON, Annie Steger, author; *b.* Richmond, Va.; *d.* Charles Henry and Nannie (Steger) W.; ed. at home. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* Richmond Woman's Club, Virginia Writers' Club. *Author:* Memoirs of a Child, 1903; The Deeper Voice, 1923. Contbr. to Atlantic, Century, Outlook, etc. Speaker before women's clubs, on lit. and other topics. *Home:* 2607 Hanover Av., Richmond, Va.

WINSTON, Charles Henry, physicist. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WINSTON, Francis Donnell, judge; *b.* Windsor, N.C., Oct. 2, 1857; *s.* Patrick Henry and Martha Elizabeth (Byrd) W.; Cornell U.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1879, LL.D., 1920; student Dick & Dillard Law Sch., Greensboro, N.C.; *m.* Rosa Mary Kenney, of Portsmouth, Va., May 30, 1889. Began practice, Windsor, 1882; now mem. Winston & Matthews; mem. N.C. Senate, 1887-88, House, 1889-1900, 1901-02; Dem. presdl. elector, 2d Dist., 1896, at-large, 1912; judge Superior Court of N.C., 1901-02; pres. Dem. State Associated Clubs, 1902-06; lt.-gov. of N.C., 1905-09; pres. Dem. State Conv. of N.C., 1912; dist. atty., Eastern Dist. of N.C., by appmt. of Pres. Wilson, 1914-16; judge Superior Court of N.C. since 1916. Mem. Dem. 2d Congressional Dist. Com. 15 yrs., Dem. State Exec. Com. 15 yrs. Dir. Bank of Windsor. Trustee U. of N.C. since 1887 (exec. com.); dir. Southern Conservatory of Music, Durham, N.C. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.C. Bar. Assn. (pres. 1911-12), State Hist. Soc., State Library Assn., Folk-Lore Soc. Episcopalian. Grand Master of Masons of N.C., 1907-08; Elk. *Home:* Windsor, N.C.

WINSTON, Garrard Bigelow, lawyer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1882; *s.* Frederick Seymour and Ada (Fountain) W.; B.A., Yale, 1904; LL.B., Northwestern U., 1906; unmarried. Former mem. law firm of Winston, Strawn & Shaw, Chicago; now the undersecretary of the Treasury. Treas Am. Red Cross. Commd. maj. arty., O.R.C., Aug. 1917. Mem. Am., Ill. and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., Soc. of Cincinnati. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Chicago, Saddle and Cycle, Mid-Day, Casino, Old Elm. *Home:* 2026 R. St. *Office:* Treasury Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WINSTON, George Tayloe, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WINSTON, Patrick Henry, prof. law; *b.* Chapel Hill, N.C., Oct. 10, 1881; *s.* George Tayloe and Caroline Sophia (Taylor) W.; prep. edn., Horner Mil. Sch., Oxford (now Charlotte), N.C.; student U. of Tex., 1897-98; student U. of N.C., 1899-1900, later studied law there; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1905; spl. work law depts. Harvard and U. of Mich.; *m.* Josephine Wilkinson, of Port Gibson, Miss., Oct. 10, 1907; children—Elizabeth Harding, George Tayloe, Carolyn, Patrick Henry. Served as 2d lt. 18th Battery, Field Artillery, 1905-06 (resigned); began law practice at Asheville, N.C., 1906; associated in practice with Gov. Locke Craig, 1906-09; prof. law, U. of N.C., since Sept. 1909. Apptd. maj. Judge Advocate Gen.'s R.C., July 25, 1917; assigned as judge advocate to 83d Div. N.A., Camp Sherman, O., Aug. 1917; hon. discharged, 1918. Mem. N.C. Bar Assn., Phi Delta Theta; pres. N.C. Tennis Assn., 1919. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Home:* Chapel Hill, N.C.

WINSTON, Robert Watson, lawyer, writer; *b.* Windsor, N.C., Sept. 12, 1860; *s.* Patrick Henry and Martha Elizabeth (Byrd) W.; A.B., U. of N.C., 1879, LL.B., 1884; LL.D., Wake Forest Coll., 1915; *m.* Sophronia Horner, of Oxford, N.C., Dec. 13, 1882 (died Feb. 1913); children—James Horner, Mrs. Gertrude Webb, Rose W., Mrs. Amy W. Carr, Patrick Henry. Practiced in N.C. 30 yrs. Mem. Dem. State Com., 1885; mem. N.C. Senate, 1885; judge Superior Court of N.C., 1889-95 (resigned); chmn. Am. Red Cross for Wake Co., N.C., World War. Reëntered college at 60 to fit himself "to interpret the New South to the Nation and the Nation to the New South." Mem. Am. Bar Assn., N.C. Bar Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., N.C. Lit. and Hist. Assn. (pres. 1899), Va. Hist. Soc. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* North Carolina, a Militant Mediocracy; Should the Color Line Go? Untangling Europe; Talks About Law; A Freshman Again at Sixty; How Free Is Free Speech? The South Is Dead—Long Live the South; The Noose of Darwin and the Neck of Orthodoxy. Centennial orator, bundredth anniversary of N.C. Supreme Court, 1920. *Home:* Durham, N.C. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

WINTER, Alice Ames, author; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 25, 1865; *d.* Rev. Charles G. and Julia Francis (Baker) Ames; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1886, A.M., 1889; *m.* Boston, Thomas Gerald Winter, June 25, 1892. Pres. Minneapolis Woman's Club, 1907-15. Mem. Minnesota Child Labor Com., Minneapolis Visiting Nurses' Assn., Minneapolis

Playground Commn.; hon. mem. Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Assn.; sec. The Hostesses; chmn. woman's com. Minn. div. of Council Nat. Defense; dir. woman's auxiliary Minn. Commn. Public Safety; dir. Minneapolis Chapter Am. Red Cross. *Author:* The Prize to the Hardy, 1905; Jewel-Weed, 1907; The Business of Being a Club Woman, 1925. Editor: Charles Gordon Ames—A Spiritual Autobiography, 1913; contributing editor Ladies' Home Jour. Pres. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1920-24. *Home:* 2833 Lake of The Isles Boul., Minneapolis, Minn.

WINTER, Alice Beach, artist; *b.* Green Ridge, Mo., Mar. 22, 1877; *d.* Edgar Rice and Frances Emeline (White) Beach; ed. pub. schs., St. Louis; student St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, 1892-98, Art Students' League, New York, 1901; *m.* Charles Allan Winter, of New York, Jan. 1, 1904. Painter and illustrator of child life; has illustrated child-life stories and originated many cover designs in color for mags. Exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, New York; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Phila.; Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; St. Louis Mus. Fine Arts; Mus. of History, Science and Art, Los Angeles, Calif. Mem. Nat. Assn. Women Painters and Sculptors, Gloucester Soc. of Artists. *Studio:* 53 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) 134 Mt. Pleasant Av., East Gloucester, Mass.

WINTER, Charles Allan, artist; *b.* Cincinnati, Oct. 26, 1869; *s.* Alfred A. and Fannie A. (Ransley) W.; student Art Acad. of Cincinnati, 1884-94; awarded foreign scholarship and studied at Julian Acad., Paris, under Bouguereau and Gabriel Ferrier; spent 1 yr. in Italy, chiefly in art galleries of Rome; *m.* Alice M. Beach, of St. Louis, Jan. 1, 1904. Teacher, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts, 1898-1901; removed to New York, 1901. Figure painter and illustrator, New York mags. Mem. Gloucester Soc. of Artists. *Address:* 53 E. 59th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) 134 Mt. Pleasant Av., East Gloucester, Mass.

WINTER, Charles Edwin, congressman; *b.* Muscatine, Ia., Sept. 13, 1870; *s.* William and Wilhelmine (Fiegenbaum) W.; Ph.B., Neb. Wesleyan U., 1892; *m.* Augusta P. Hutchinson, of Omaha, Neb. (died Apr. 29, 1913); *m.* 2d, Alice R. Maltby, of Spokane, Wash., Feb. 23, 1915. Admitted to Neb. bar, 1895, and practiced with brother Philip E. Winter, at Omaha; moved to Encampment, Wyo., 1902, to Casper, 1913. Pres. Domino Wyo. Oil Co.; dir. Midwestern Investment Co. Judge 6th Jud. Dist., Wyo., 1913-19; resigned to resume practice; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), at large. Chmn. Liberty Loan Com. and Council of Defense, Casper, during World War. Mem. Am. and Wyo. bar assns., Am. Law Inst. Republican. Mason (Shriner). *Author:* Grandon of Sierra, 1907; Ben Warman, 1917. Wrote words of Wyo. State Song. *Home:* Casper, Wyo.

WINTER, Ferdinand, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WINTER, Francis Anderson, surgeon U.S. A. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WINTER, Irvah Lester, college prof.; *b.* New Braintree, Mass., Dec. 26, 1857; *s.* Roland and Mary Elizabeth (Crawford) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1886 (Pi Eta); *m.* Rebecca Fenton Clark, of Baltimore, Apr. 28, 1906; 1 son, Lester Clark. Instr. English, and later, English lit. and history, Mich. Military Acad., Orchard Lake, Mich., 1886-98; head master Kenyon Mil. Acad., Gambier, O., 1898-99; instr. pub. speaking, 1899-1903, asst. prof., 1903-13, asso. prof., 1913-25, asso. prof., emeritus since 1925, Harvard. In charge of courses, Harvard Coll., Sch. of Theology, Law Sch., 1903-18, and Radcliffe Coll., Harvard Summer Sch., New Ch. Theol. School (Cambridge). Instr. Andover Theol. Sem., 1907-08, Episcopal Theol. Sch., Cambridge, 1916-18; in charge of courses in pub. speaking, Columbia U., summer sessions 1909, 10, 13, U. of Calif., 1919; pres. N.E. Oral English and Pub. Speaking Conf., 1913-15, 1919-21; dir. Nat. Council Teachers of English, 1914-17; v.p. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech, 1923-24. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Oakley Country, Old Cambridge Shakspere Assn., Harvard, Harvard Musical Assn. (Boston); Harvard (New York). *Author:* Public Speaking—Principles and Practice, 1912, 2d edit., 1915; Exercises in Speech, 1915. Contbr. to edni. jours. *Home:* Hubbard Park, Cambridge, Mass.

WINTER, Nevin Otto, author; *b.* Benton, O., June 14, 1869; *s.* Adam and Ella (Dunlap) W.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1891, Litt.D., 1916; LL.B., Ohio State U., 1897; unmarried. In practice of law at Toledo, O., since 1897. Republican. Methodist. Trustee of the Toledo Public Library, 1916—. Mem. Pan-Am. Soc. of New York, Am. Acad. of Polit. and Social Science, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Commerce, Rotary, Wilson Ornithological, Nat. Travel of New York. *Author:* Mexico and Her People of Today, 1907, revised edit., 1912, 18, 23; Guatemala and Her People of Today, 1909; Brazil and Her People of Today, 1910, revised edit., 1918; Argentina and Her People of Today, 1911; Chile and Her People of Today, 1912; The Russian Empire of Today and Yesterday, 1913; Poland of Today and Yesterday, 1913; Texas the Marvellous, 1916; History of Northwest Ohio (3 vols.), 1917; Florida, the Land of Enchantment, 1917; The New Poland, 1920; Seeing Yellow, 1924. Contbr. to mags. Traveled over central and eastern Europe as corr. of syndicate of newspapers, Leslie's Weekly and Christian Herald, Mar.-June 1919; through Orient for syndicate, 1922. Organized, 1918, and since sec., dir. Hist. Soc. of Northwestern Ohio. Lecturer on Eastern Europe and Latin-Am. affairs. *Home:* The Belvedere. *Office:* Spitzer Bldg., Toledo, O.

WINTER, Mrs. Thomas Gerald, see Alice Ames Winter.

WINTER, Thomas Gerald; *b.* at Grantham, Eng., Mar. 15, 1863; *s.* Thomas and Mary (Rogers) W.; student Coll. de St. Malo, France, 3 yrs.; *m.* Alice Ames, of Boston, Mass., June 1892; children—Gilbert (dec.), Edith (Mrs. K. L. Ames, Jr.). Emigrated to Can. at 17, to U.S., 1891; engaged in farming 10 yrs.; in line elevator and grain commn. business at Minneapolis since 1899; pres. Winter-Truesdell-Ames Co.; chief of intelligence dept. State Safety Commn. of Minn. in early part of war, park commr. of Minneapolis, 1921—. Mem. White's Scouts, in Riel Rebellion, Can., 1885. Capt. Am. Red Cross, 9 months in France on outpost service. Republican. *Club:* Minneapolis. *Home:* 2833 E. Lake of Isles Boul. *Office:* 654 Chamber of Commerce, Minneapolis, Minn.

WINTERBURN, Florence (May) Hull, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WINTERNITZ, Milton Charles, pathologist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 19, 1885; *s.* L. Carl and Jennie (Kittner) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1903, M.D., 1907; hon. M.A., Yale, 1917; *m.* Helen Watson, M.D., of East Braintree, Mass., Mar. 20, 1913; children—Elizabeth Watson, Jane Kimball, Thomas Watson, Mary Watson, William Welch. Fellow, asst. instr., asso. and asso. prof. pathology, Johns Hopkins Med. Sch., 1907-17; asst. resident pathologist, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1909-17; pathologist to City Hosp., Baltimore, 1907-14; prof. pathology and bacteriology, Yale, since Sept. 1917, dean Yale Med. Sch. since 1920, organizing Yale Army Lab. Sch. Capt. and maj. U.S.M.C., 1918. Fellow A.M. A., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. for Experimental Pathology, Assn. Bacteriologists and Pathologists, Federation of Bacteriol. Socs., New Haven Med. Soc., Internat. Assn. Med. Museums. *Author:* The Pathology of Influenza, 1919. Compiler: Collected Studies on the Pathology of War Gas Poisoning, 1919. *Home:* 210 Prospect St., New Haven, Conn.

WINTHROP, Beekman, ex-asst. sec. of navy; *b.* Orange, N.J., Sept. 18, 1874; *s.* Robert and Kate W. (Taylor) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Melza Riggs Wood, of New York, Oct. 7, 1903. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1899; pvt. sec. to Gov. Taft, Nov., 1900; asst. exec. sec. of P.I., July 1901-Aug. 1903; acting exec. sec., Oct. 1902-Apr. 1903; judge Court of First Instance, P.I., Nov. 1903-May 1904; gov. of Porto Rico, 1904-07; asst. sec. of treasury, 1907-09; asst. sec. of navy, Mar. 5, 1909-Mar. 15, 1913; now sr. partner Robert Winthrop & Co., bankers, N.Y. City. Dir. Am. Internat. Corpn., D., L. & W. R.R. Co., Internat. Banking Corpn., New York Shipbuilding Corpn., Nat. City Bank, Nat. City Co., etc. Republican. *Home:* Westbury, N.Y. *Address:* 40 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WINTHROP, Bronson, lawyer; *b.* Dec. 22, 1863; *s.* Egerton Leigh and Charlotte (Bronson) W.; A.B., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1886, A.M., 1889; LL.B., Columbia, 1891. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1891; mem. Winthrop & Stimson; dir. Lawyers Mortgage Co.; trustee Am. Surety Co., Union Sq. Savings Bank. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, Century, Down Town, University, Metropolitan, Grolier, Republican, City Midday, Meadow Brook Golf, Piping Rock. *Home:* 39 E. 72d St. *Office:* 32 Liberty St., New York, N.Y.

WINTHROP, Henry Rogers; *b.* at Newport, R.I., July 2, 1876; *s.* Buchanan and Sarah Helen (Townsend) W.; A.B., Yale, 1898; *m.* Alice Babcock, of New York, Oct. 3, 1905. Mem. firm Harris, Winthrop & Co., New York; pres. Matawok Land Co.; v.p. Met. Opera Co.; dir. Wabash R.R. Co.; trustee Equitable Trust Co. of New York; dir. Long Island R.R. Maj. U.S.A., 1918-19. Awarded Distinguished Service Order (British). *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, University, Racquet, Links, Piping Rock. *Home:* 122 E. 78th St., New York; (summer) Woodbury, L.I. *Office:* 11 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

WINTON, Alexander, inventor, manufacturer; *b.* Grangemouth, Scotland, June 20, 1860; *s.* Alexander and Helen (Fea) W.; common sch. edn.; *m.* Jeanie Muir MacGlashan, of Scotland, 1883 (died 1903); children—Helen F., James M., Agnes M., Jeanie, Cathrine, Alexander; *m.* 2d, La Belle MacGlashan, of Scotland, 1906; children—La Belle (dec.), Clariece. Established Winton Bicycle Co., Cleveland, 1890; began manufacture of motor cars, 1894; incorporator, 1897, and since pres. The Winton Co.; established Winton Marine Oil Engine Works, 1912. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Cleveland Engring. Soc., Cleveland Chamber Commerce, etc. Mason (32°, K.T.). Ex-commodore Inter-Lake Yachting Assn. *Clubs:* Cleveland Athletic, Westwood Country, Clifton. *Home:* 18102 Clifton Rd., Lakewood, O. *Office:* The Winton Engine Co., Cleveland, O.

WINTON, Andrew Lincoln, chemist; *b.* at Westport, Conn., Jan. 26, 1864; *s.* Andrew Leavenworth and Mary Esther (Gorham) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1884, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Kate G. Barber (Ph.D., Yale), Dec. 16, 1911. Chemist, 1884-90, in charge Analytical Lab., 1890-1906, Conn. Agrl. Expt. Sta.; instr. organic analysis, Yale, 1902-06; chief of Chicago Food and Drug Laboratory, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1906-14. Pres. Assn. Official Agrl. Chemists of U.S., 1898; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Phi Lambda Upsilon; hon. mem. Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy. *Club:* Chemists' (New York). *Author:* Microscopy of Vegetable Foods; Course in Food Analysis. Collaborator: Moeller's Mikroskopie der Nahrungs—u. Genussmittel. Translator: Hanausek's Microscopy of Technical Products. Reviser: Leach's Food Inspection and Analysis. Contbr. papers on chem. and micros. analysis, adulteration of foods, etc., in Am. and foreign scientific jours. *Home:* Winton Laboratories, Wilton, Conn.

WINTON, George Beverly, editor; *b.* Springfield, Mo., Jan. 12, 1861; *s.* Rev. George Mitchell and Amanda (Faulkner) W.; M.A., Morrisville (Mo.) Coll., 1881; grad. and Theol. student Vanderbilt U., 1881-83; D.D., Southwestern U., Tex., Southern U., Ala., and Randolph-Macon Coll., Va., 1902; *m.* Jessie McClain, of Nashville, Tenn., July 16, 1884; children—Will McClain, Maj. Walter Ferrell, Capt. George Peterson, Dorothy. Ordained to ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1883; engaged in ministerial work in Mo., 1883-84, in City of Mexico, 1884; prof. Latin, Pacific Meth. Coll., Santa Rosa, Calif., 1885-87; pastor Sacramento, Calif., 1887; missionary in Mex., 1888-1902; pres. Theol. Sem., San Luis Potosi, 1889-97; editor Evangelista Mexicano, 1892-96; editor-in-chief Christian Advocate, Nashville, Tenn., 1902-10; editorial sec. Bd. of Missions and editor "Missionary Voice," 1911-14; editorial sec. Com. on Coöperation in Latin America, 1917-21; editor St. Louis Christian Advocate, 1921-23; pastor Broadway Meth. Ch., Paducah, Ky., 1923-25; editor Meth. Advocate, Nashville, Tenn., since 1925. Mem. Gen. Conf., 1902, 10, 22; v.p. bd. of trust Vanderbilt U.; del. Ecumenical Missionary Conf., New York, 1900, Ch. Federation Conf., New York, 1905, Ch. Federation Council, Phila., 1908, Chicago, 1912, Atlanta, 1924. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., Toronto, 1911. *Author:* Método para el Inglés, 1902; A New Era in Old Mexico, 1904; Mexico Today, 1913; A Study of Educational Conditions in Mexico, 1916; Notas Explicatives, 1919, 20, 21. *Home:* 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

WINTON, Will McClain, paleontologist; *b.* Santa Rosa, Calif., Apr. 21, 1885; *s.* George Beverly and Jessie (McClain) W.; B.S., Vanderbilt, 1908, M.S., 1908; research fellow Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1914; *m.* Hortense Tucker, of Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1909. Prof. biology and geology, Epworth U., Oklahoma City, Okla., 1908-09; prof. biology, State Normal Sch., Edmond, Okla., 1909-11; instr. biology, Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1911-13; prof. biology and geology, Tex. Christian U., Ft. Worth, since 1913. Geologist Tex. State Bur. of Geology, summers 1919-22. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Paleontol.

Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Société Géologique de France, Phi Kappa Sigma. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Author:* (with W. S. Adkins) Paleontological Correlation, 1919; also brochures and papers on paleontol. and geol. topics. *Address:* Texas Christian Univ., Fort Worth, Tex.

WIRE, G. E., librarian; *b.* Dryden, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Feb. 6, 1859; *s.* Rev. T. D. and N. B. W.; ed. Northwestern U. Academy, Evanston, Ill.; M.D., Northwestern U., 1883; LL.B., Kent College of Law, Chicago, 1895; grad. New York State Library School, 1889, B.L.S., 1913; *m.* E. A. Clark, of Worcester, Mass., Apr. 16, 1903. In Northwestern University Library, Evanston, Ill., 1885-88, Columbia Library, New York, 1888-90, Newberry Library, Chicago, 1890-95; in expert work, 1895-98; in worcester County (Mass.) Law Library since Aug. 1, 1898. Made law and med. classifications published by C.A. Cutter, Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass; contbr. to Library Journal, Public Libraries, etc. Mem. A.L.A. (life), A.A.L.L., Mass. Library Club. Appalachian Mountain Club, Green Mountain Club. *Address:* Worcester County Law Library, Worcester, Mass.

WIRT, Frederick Alfred, prof. agrl. engring.; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Sept. 1, 1891; *s.* Alfred and Francis Eleona (Banker) W.; B.Sc. in Civ. Engring., U. of Neb., 1913; *m.* Louise Fewell of Rock Hill, S.C., Nov. 28, 1917. In charge farm machinery dept. Kan. State Agrl. Coll., Manhattan, Kan., 1913-17; mgr. publicity dept., John Deere Plow Co., Kansas City, Mo., 1917-18; farm machinery specialist, U. of Md., 1918-19; asst. sales mgr., Emerson Brantingham Implement Co., Harrisburg, Pa., 1920-21; prof. agrl. engring., U. of Ark., 1921-22; editor Case Eagle (J. I. Case T. M. Co., Racine, Wis.) since 1922, adv. mgr. since 1924. Mem. Am. Soc. Agrl. Engrs. (pres. 1925-26), Sigma Phi Epsilon, Sigma Tau. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* A Laboratory Manual in Farm Machinery. *Home:* 1606 Park Av., Racine, Wis.

WIRT, Loyal Lincoln, clergyman, publicist; *b.* Lamont, Mich., May 3, 1863; *s.* David and Sarah Osborne (Potter) W.; prep. edn., high sch., Plymouth, Wis.; student Jamestown (N.D.) Coll., 1886-87; B.D., Pacific Theol. Sem., Oakland, Calif., 1890; Sc.D., Armour Inst. Tech., Chicago, 1912; D.D., Pacific Sch. of Religion, 1925; *m.* Harriet Eliot Benton, of Oakland, Oct. 6, 1890; children—Joseph Benton, George Boynton (dec.), Williston, Monica Alexandra, Lincoln Brown, Sherwood Eliot. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1890; Calif. State Supt. Congl. S.S. and Pub. Soc., 1890-98; territorial supt. Alaska Missions, 1898-1900; U.S. commr. of edn., Alaska, 1900; pastor Wharf St. Congl. Ch., Brisbane, Australia, 1901-07, Harrow, Eng., 1908; asso. pastor First Ch., Oakland, Calif., 1909-12; lecturing and writing, 1913-17; with Am. Red Cross, title of capt., 1917-18; with Near East Relief service, 1918-24; western sec. Nat. Council for Prevention of War since 1924. Established first hosp. at Nome, Alaska, 1899, and first pub. sch. North of the Yukon River; first white man to cross Alaska in winter—1200 miles, Cape Prince of Wales to Pacific Ocean—to secure doctors, nurses and food, 1899, to relieve starvation, first gold rush to Cape Nome; organized internat. movement for relief of war orphans and refugees in Near East, and established branches in Hawaii, Japan, China, Philippines, Australia and New Zealand, and had charge of first shipload of food and clothing from Australia to Constantinople; raised over $2,000,000 for post-war relief. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc. Decorated Near East Relief Service medal. Republican. Mason. *Club:* Commonwealth (San Francisco). *Home:* 900 Shattuck Av., Berkeley, Calif. *Office:* 449 Phelan Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WIRT, William Albert, educator; *b.* Markle, Ind., Jan. 21, 1874; *s.* Emanuel and Mary (Elick) W.; Ph.B., De Pauw U., 1898, Pd.D., 1916; post-grad. work De Pauw and U. of Chicago; made spl. study of ednl. methods in England, Belgium, France and Germany; *m.* Bertha Ann Koch, of Bluffton, Ind., Aug. 15, 1900; children—William Franz, Sherwood William, Bertha Eleanor. Supt. schs., Redkey, Ind., 1895-97; instr. mathematics, high sch., Greencastle, Ind., 1897-99; supt. schs., Bluffton, Ind., 1899-1907, Gary, Ind., since 1907. First attracted pub. notice by application of new ednl. methods at Bluffton, in 1900; applied similar methods on larger scale at Gary, and engaged, 1914, to devote one week in every four as official adviser to Bd. of Edn., N.Y. City, salary of $10,000 a yr. "Gary System" tested satisfactorily in 2 large pub. schs. in N.Y. City and extended to 120 additional schs.; under this system, by alternating the classes between regular and spl. teachers, the capacity of the average school building is increased about 40%, the children have a school day about 20% longer than the day for teachers, and no extra teachers are employed. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Mason (32°). Episcopalian. *Home:* Gary, Ind.

WISE, Boyd Ashby, educator; *b.* Stephens City, Va., July 7, 1874; *s.* Henry A. and Minerva Elizabeth (Pifer) W.; grad. Randolph-Macon Acad., Front Royal, Va., 1894; A.B., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1897, A.M., 1898; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1905; *m.* Rubie Clayton Mansfield, of Bluffton, Ga., Dec. 27, 1912; children—Vermell, Elizabeth (dec.), Lillian, Boyd Ashby. Instr. Latin, Randolph-Macon Acad., 1898-1901; fellow Latin, Johns Hopkins, 1903-05; master in Latin and history, Belmont (Calif.) Sch., 1905-06; acting prof. English, Millsaps Coll., Jackson, Miss., 1906-07, Emory Coll., Oxford, Ga., 1907-08; prof. German and Latin, Okla. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., Stillwater, Okla., 1908-11; acting prof. Latin, Richmond (Va.) Coll., 1911-12; acting prof. English, W.Va. Wesleyan Coll., Buckhannon, W.Va., 1912-13; prof. Latin and English, Henderson-Brown Coll., Arkadelphia, Ark., 1913-16; dean and prof. English, Lincoln Memorial U., Harrogate, Tenn., 1916-21; prof. rhetoric and pub. speaking, Centre Coll., Danville, Ky., since Sept. 1921. Sec. Assn. East Tenn. Colls., 1918-21, Assn. of Tenn. Colls., 1919-20. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa (Alpha of Md.). Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Author:* (thesis) The Influence of Statius on Chaucer, 1911. Editor of Mountain Herald, 1917-21. *Home:* Danville, Ky.

WISE, Edward, merchant. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WISE, Henry Alexander, lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Apr. 6, 1874; *s.* John Sergeant and Evelyn Byrd (Douglas) W.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1894; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1896; *m.* Henrietta Edwina Booth, of Carter's Grove, Va., Nov. 12, 1902; children—Clara Thomson Booth (dec.), John Sergeant, Eva Douglas, Henry Alexander, Henrietta Edwina Booth. Became partner with father in law firm of J. S. & H. A. Wise, 1898; asst., 1902-09, and U.S. atty., Apr. 1, 1909-13, for Southern Dist. of N.Y.; now member of law firm of Wise, Whitney & Parker. Commd. captain 4th U.S. Vol. Inf., June 1898; served in Cuba, Spanish-Am. War; maj. same regt., May 1899; mustered out, June 1899. Deputy asst. atty.-gen. N.Y., Oct.-Nov. 1901. Pres. West Side Republican Club, 1907-09; mem. Am. Bar Assn., Assn. Bar City of New York, N.Y. State Bar Assn. Episcopalian. Mem. Kappa Alpha, Phi Beta Kappa (William and Mary Coll.). *Clubs:* Union League, Republican, Lawyers (New York); Metropolitan, Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). Maj. of Inf., U.S.A., 1918; grad. staff course as G3, War Coll., 1918. *Home:* 18 E. 73d St. *Office:* 15 William St., New York, N.Y.

WISE, James, bishop; *b.* at Dundee, Scotland, July 26, 1875; *s.* Robert and Mary (Rattray) W.; came to U.S., 1888; student U. of Neb., 1896-98; grad. Gen. Theol. Sem., 1900; S.T.D., Hobart, 1917; D.D., Gen. Theol. Sem., 1918; LL.D., Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., 1918; *m.* Anna Marie Betts, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 31, 1902. Deacon, 1901, priest 1902, P.E. Ch.; missionary in charge, St. Clement's Ch., South Omaha, Neb., Holy Cross Ch., Papillion, Neb., 1900-02; rector St. Martin's Ch., South Omaha, 1902-09, Ch. of the Holy Communion, St. Louis, Mo., 1909-16; consecrated coadjutor bishop of Kan., Oct. 28, 1916. Mem. Gen. Bd. Religious Edn., Press and Publicity Commn. (both P.E. Ch.). Pres. Coll. of Sisters of Bethany, Christ's Hosp. (Topeka, Kan.), St. Luke's Hosp. (Wellington, Kan.). Mason. *Author:* The Passion Service, 1916. Contbg. editor religious education page of The Witness. *Home:* 913 Polk St., Topeka, Kan.

WISE, James Walter, ex-congressman; *b.* Henry County, Ga., Mar. 3, 1868; *s.* George Edward and Rachel (Foster) W.; ed. common schs.; studied law in office of E. J. Reagan, McDonough, Ga., and in Law Dept. of Emory Coll.; *m.* Clara Betts, of McDonough, Ga., June 3, 1913. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1893, and practiced in Fayetteville; mayor of Fayetteville 2 terms; mem. Ga. Ho. of Rep., 1902-08; solicitor gen. (pros. atty.), Flint Jud. Circuit, 1908-12; mem. 64th to 68th Congresses (1915-25), 6th Ga. Dist.; pres. Farmers and Merchants Bank. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Fayetteville, Ga.

WISE, Jennings Cropper, lawyer, author; *b.* Richmond, Va., Sept. 10, 1881; *s.* John Sergeant and Evelyn Byrd Beverley (Douglas) W.; B.S., Va. Mil. Inst., 1902, M.A., 1916; B.L., U. of Va., 1909; *m.* Elizabeth Lydecker Anderson, of Watertown, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1905. Pres. Kamargo Supply Co., Inc., Watertown, 1906-17; practiced law at Richmond, Va., 1909-12; prof. economics, polit. science and law, Va. Mil. Inst., 1912-15; member law firm Munn, Anderson & Munn since Oct. 1, 1920. Second lieut. U.S. A., 1902-05 (resigned); 1st lt. and batt. adj. N.G. N.Y., 1905-07; col. engrs. Va. Vols., 1912-15; commandant cadets Va. Mil. Inst., 1912-14; raised regt. for proposed Roosevelt Div., 1916-17; maj. Inf., U.S.A., May 15, 1917; lt. col., Apr. 16, 1919; hon. discharged, June 28, 1919. Temporarily attached to British and French armies; grad. Army Gen. Staff Coll., A.E.F.; Operations Sect., May 31, 1918; grad. M.G. School, British G.H.Q., Camières, France; reassigned to 318th Inf., U.S.A., July 1918; served with regt. in Picardy and in St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives; wounded at Nantillois, Oct. 4, 1918; twice cited and awarded D.S.C. "for extraordinary heroism in battle, retaining command though wounded." Was mem. of bd. of contract adjustment of War Dept. and spl. mem. War Dept. Claims Bd. for transportation service and constrn. div.; spl. counsel for agents of U.S., Mixed Claims Commn., U.S. and Germany. Member Virginia Hist. Commn. Mem. S.A.R., Soc. Colonial Wars, Southern and Va. hist. socs., Va. Audubon Soc., Kappa Alpha (Southern), Phi Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa, etc. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Keswick Hunt, Westmoreland, Country of Va.; Metropolitan (Washington and New York). *Author:* Gunnery (an elementary treatise), 1912; Empire and Armament, 1915; The Long Arm of Lee, 1916; Call of the Republic, 1917; Colonel John Wise of England and Va., His Ancestors and Descendants, 1917; The Turn of the Tide, 1920; Hegemonics and the Soldiers' Life in Battle, 1922; also various hist. brochures, articles, etc. *Home:* 1719 H. St. N.W. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WISE, John Sergeant, Jr., lawyer; *b.* Richmond, Va., Mar. 2, 1876; *s.* John Sergeant and Eva Arch (Douglas) W.; grad. Va. Mil. Inst., 1895; LL. B., New York Law Sch., 1897; *m.* Sara Morris Green, of Watseka, Ill., Jan. 7, 1913 (died May 11, 1919); *m.* 2d, Anna Marie Jungmann, of N.Y. City, Nov. 28, 1921. Began practice at Denver, Colo., 1898; moved to N.Y. City, 1899; mem. firm J. S. & H. A. Wise, 1904-11, since alone. Served as 1st lt. U.S. 4th Vol. Inf., in Cuba and Army of Occupation, 1898-99 Mem. Assn. Bar City of N.Y., N.Y. County Lawyers' Assn., Kappa Alpha (Southern). Episcopalian. Mason. *Club:* Republican. *Home:* 27 Washington Sq. *Office:* 20 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WISE, Jonah Bondi, rabbi; *b.* at Cincinnati, Feb. 21, 1881; *s.* Isaac M. and Selma (Bondi) W.; B.A., U. of Cincinnati, 1903; grad as rabbi, Hebrew Union Coll., 1903; studied U. of Berlin and U. of Berne, Switzerland; *m.* Helen Rosenfeld, of Portland, Ore., June 23, 1909; children—David, Elsa, Joan. Rabbi Mizpah Temple, Chattanooga, Tenn., 1904-06, Beth Israel Temple, Portland, 1910-25, Central Synagogue, New York, since Sept. 1925. Editor The Scribe Communal Worker. Contbr. to religious and spl. jours. *Address:* Central Synagogue, 55th St. and Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

WISE, Leo Henry, financier; *b.* Catonsville, Md., Apr. 23, 1862; *s.* Henry and Emilie (Sutro) W.; ed. pub. schs., Baltimore, Md.; *m.* Sarah Virginia Winternitz, of Baltimore, Oct. 15, 1884; children—Mrs. Emily Speyer, Sidney L., Alfred L. Chmn. bd. Wise Bros., Inc., Baltimore; chmn. bd. Am. Lloyds; pres. Leonard Sales Co.; dir. U.S. Fire Ins. Co. Mason. *Clubs:* Drug and Chemical, Automobile Club of America, Touring Club of France. *Home:* 77 Park Av. *Office:* 15 Broad St., New York, N.Y.

WISE, Stephen Samuel, rabbi; *b.* Budapest, Hungary, Mar. 17, 1872; *s.* Aaron (rabbi) and Sabine de Fischer (Farkashasy) W.; student Coll. City of New York, 1887-91; A.B., Columbia, 1892, Ph.D., 1901; *m.* Louise, *d.* Julius and Justine Mayer Waterman, of New York, Nov. 14, 1900; children—James Waterman, Justine W. Pastor Congregation of Madison Av. Synagogue, New York, 1893-1900, Beth Israel, Portland, Ore., 1900-06; founder, 1907, and since rabbi Free Synagogue of New York. Founder and 1st v.p. Ore. State Conf. Charities and Correction; founder, 1st sec. Federation of Am. Zionists;

late commr. child labor State of Ore.; v.p. Free Religious Assn. America; founder Zionist Organization of America; chairman in succession to Justice Brandeis, of Provisional Exec. Com. for Gen. Zionist Affairs; mem. Am. Jewish Relief Com. and Joint Distribution Com.; v.-chmn. Jewish Emergency Refugee Relief Com.; mem. com. on labor of Council Nat. Defense. Rep. of Am. League to Enforce Peace; chmn. commn. of Zionist Orgn. America and mem. delegation of Am. Jewish Congress (pres.) at Conf., Paris; v.-chmn. exec. com. World Zionist Orgn. Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, France, 1919. V.p. Open Forum Nat. Council, Am. Assn. Labor Legislation; dir. Peace Soc. of New York; founder Eastern Council of Liberal Rabbis; trustee Nat. Child Labor Com. Founder and pres. Jewish Inst. of Religion (training of mem for Jewish ministry); chmn. United Palestine Funds Appeal, 1925-26; trustee Near East Relief. *Author:* The Ethics of Solomon Ibn Gabirol, 1901; Beth Israel Pulpit (monthly sermon publ.), 3 vols.; Free Synagogue Pulpit (monthly sermon publ.), 5 vols.; How to Face Life; Child Versus Parent. *Home:* 23 W. 90th St., New York, N.Y.

WISE, Thomas Alfred, actor; *b.* Faversham, Eng., Mar. 23, 1865; *s.* Daniel and Harriet (Potts) W.; was brought to America, 1868; has earned own living since 9 yrs. of age and is self-ed.; *m.* Gertrude Whitty, of Liverpool, Eng., Nov. 11, 1895. Began as actor in Calif., 1883; starred with John C. Rice, 1902, 1903; in "A Gentleman From Mississippi" 3 yrs., 1908-11; and with John Barrymore, 1911; has appeared in following original New York productions: "Mr. Wilkinson's Widows," "Gloriana," "The Last Chapter," "The Cuckoo," "House that Jack Built," "Prince Chap," "Are You a Mason?" "Vivian's Papas," "Harriet's Honeymoon," "Military Mad," "Home Folks," "Mrs. Temple's Telegram," "Little Cherub," "Miss Hook of Holland," "Lady from Lane's," all star cast, "Lights o' London," and many others. Republican. Pres. Actors' Soc., 1908-10; mem. Theatrical Mgrs. Assn. *Clubs:* Lambs (v.p. 1910-11), Players, Greenroom, Dramatists (New York), Greenroom (London, England). *Author:* (with Harrison Rhodes, plays) A Gentleman from Mississippi, 1908; An Old New Yorker, 1910; The Old Man, 1911; The Greatest Show on Earth, 1911. *Address:* Lambs' Club, 130 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

WISHARD, John G., M.D.; *b.* Danville, Ind., Sept. 19, 1863; *s.* John O. and Mary (Fisher) W.; grad. Central Normal Coll., Danville, 1885; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll. (Ind. U.), 1888; M.D. Faculte de Médicine, Constantinople, Turkey, 1889; post-grad. work, New York Post-Grad. Coll., 1893, hosps. of London and Paris, 1908, Vienna, 1910; A.M., Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1903; *m.* Annabette Bryan, of Indianapolis, Dec. 28, 1893 (died Teheran Persia, May 10, 1899); children—Frederick B. (M.D.), Mrs. Bertha Sargent; *m.* 2, Harriet J. Wishard, of Indianapolis, Dec. 23, 1902. Med. missionary in Persia, 1889-1909; in practice at Wooster, O., 1910—. Clin. prof. Indiana Medical College, 1900-02. Accompanied archæol. expdn. to Bagdad and Babylonia, 1891; consulting phys. to Muzzaffar-Ed-Din, Shah of Persia, 1907; formerly dir. Am. Presbyn. Hosp. at Teheran; mem. Nat. Bd. of Health, Persia; decorated Order of Lion and Sun by Shah for spl. service in Persia, 1899. Late surgeon S.A.T.C., at Coll. of Wooster; trustee Coll. of Wooster. Mem. A.M.A., Wayne Co. (O.) Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), Union Med. Assn. (ex-pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* Twenty Years in Persia, 1908; also contbr. various articles on Persia to The Independent, 1906-09, and other articles to recent Am. med. and scientific periodicals. Mem. Permanent Jud. Commn. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A.; trustee and chmn. finance com. Coll. of Wooster. *Home:* Wooster, O.

WISHARD, Luther Deloraine, religious worker; *b.* Danville, Ind., Apr. 6, 1854; *s.* Milton Morris and Mary Eleanor (Baker) W.; student, Ind. U. and Hanover (Ind.) Coll.; B.A., Princeton, 1877; post-grad. work in Athens, Edinburgh, and at Union and Princeton theol. sems.; *m.* Eva Fancher, of Mt. Vernon, Ia., July 22, 1884. Sec. Am. Intercollegiate Y.M.C.A., 1877-88; student sec. World's Y.M.C.A., 1888-92; foreign sec. Am. Y.M.C.A., 1892-99; founder and dir. Forward Missionary Movement, Presbyn. and Congl. denominations, 1898-1902; founder and chmn. Missionary Edn. Movement, 1901-03; was founder and editor The Intercollegian. Founder of financial movement for promoting the teaching of the Bible to school children by paid instrs. Mem. Commn. of War Council in France, World War; served on Shipping Bd. during closing months of war. Mem. Corpn. Y.M.C.A. Training Sch., Springfield, Mass. Decorated by S.A.R. for war service, also by Commn. on Rehabilitation at Verdun. Mem. S.A.R., Beta Theta Pi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Princeton (Chicago and New York). *Author:* A New Program of Missions, 1895; Students' Challenge to the Churches, 1899. *Home:* 541 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

WISHARD, William Niles, surgeon; *b.* Greenwood, Ind., Oct. 10, 1851; *s.* William Henry (M.D.) and Harriet Newell (Moreland) W.; student Wabash Coll., Crawfordsville, Ind., 1870-72; M.D., Ind. Med. Coll., 1874, Miami Med. Coll., 1876; post-grad. work in New York and in hosps. of Europe; hon. A.M., Wabash, 1890; LL.D., Wooster, 1919; LL.D., Ind. U., 1924; *m.* Alice M. Woolen, of Indianapolis, 1880 (died same yr.); *m.* 2d, Frances C. Scoville, of Evansville, Ind., 1896; children—Wm. Niles, Charles Scoville. Practiced with father in Indianapolis; supt. Indianapolis City Hosp., 1879-87 (secured erection of new hosp. and first training sch. for nurses in Ind.); prof. genito-urinary surgery, Ind. U. Sch. of Medicine; surgeon gen. Ind. N.G., 1890-93, rank of col. Chmn. com. on med. legislation and pub. policy of Ind. State Med. Soc. since 1901, and author of the law governing practice of medicine in Ind. F.A.C.S.; mem. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons; mem. Am. Urol. Assn. (pres. 1904-05), A.M.A. (1st v.p. 1918-19), Miss. Valley Med. Assn. (pres. 1895), Ind. State Med. Soc. (pres. 1898; chmn. bur. pub. information), Indianapolis Med. Soc. (pres. 1894), Urol. Soc. France, Phi Rho Sigma, etc. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Columbia, Contemporary. One of the first to perform perineal prostatectomy; author of numerous articles relating to genito-urinary surgery. *Home:* 2050 N. Delaware St. *Office:* 723 Hume-Mansur Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

WISHART, Alfred Wesley, clergyman; *b.* New York, Sept. 9, 1865; *s.* Joseph D. and Ellen S. (Bonynge) W.; A.B., Colgate, 1889; post grad. study U. of Chicago; fellow in church history U. of Chicago Div. Sch., 1893-95; D.D., Colgate U., June 1921; *m.* Mary Lee Fethers, of Cherry Valley, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1889. Clerk N.Y. Life Ins. Co. and Jennings & Russell (law firm), 1880-84; ordained Bapt. ministry, 1889; pastor Second Ch., Troy, N.J., 1890-93, First Ch., Maywood, Ill., 1893-95, Central Ch., Trenton, N.J., 1895-1906, Fountain St. Ch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1906—. Organized first "civic revival," 1900, at Trenton; founded Anti-Bribery Soc. of Mercer Co., N.J.; editor Trenton Times, 1901-03; trustee Kalamazoo Coll.; sec. Mich. State Peace Commn.; mem. Social Service Commn. Northern Bapt. Conv., Delta Upsilon. *Author:* A Short History of Monks and Monasteries, 1900; Primary Facts in Religious Thought, 1905. Y.M.C.A. work in France, Aug.-Dec. 1917. *Home:* Grand Rapids, Mich.

WISHART, Charles Frederick, theologian; *b.* Ontario, O., Sept. 3, 1870; *s.* William (D.D.) and Sarah (Irvine) W.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., Ill., 1894; spl. work in oratory, U. of Chicago; grad. Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1897; D.D., Monmouth, 1909; LL.D., James Milliken, 1918, Lafayette, 1920; *m.* Josephine Long, of Tacoma, Wash., July 6, 1904; children—James Hunt, Sara Elizabeth, Josephine Bosworth. Winner Ill. inter-collegiate oratorical contest, 1893, interstate oratorical contest (10 states), Indianapolis, 1894, Purdy scholarship, 1895; ordained U.P. ministry, 1897; founder, 11th U.P. Ch., Pittsburgh, and pastor, 1897-1910, prof. systematic theology, Pittsburgh Theol. Sem., 1910-14; pastor 2d Presbyn. Ch., Chicago, 1914-19; pres. Coll. of Wooster, Aug. 1919—. Pres. Nat. Young People's Christian Union, 1897, Gen. Bd. of Edn. Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A., 1917-19; Presbyn. Bd. Ch. Extension, 1918. Lecturer McCormick Theol. Sem., 1915-17; dir. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1919—; corporator, Presbyn. Ministers' Fund, 1923—; moderator Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1923. Mem. Delta Sigma Rho. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); City (New York); Union (Cleveland); Century, Rotary (Wooster). *Author:* The Unwelcome Angel, 1919; The Range Finders, 1921; The God of the Unexpected, 1923. *Home:* Wooster, O.

WISHART, John Elliott, clergyman, educator; *b.* New Athens O., Nov. 29, 1866; *s.* William, and Sara (Irvine) W.; A.B., Monmouth Coll., 1889, A.M., 1893, D.D., 1905, LL.D., 1922; grad. Allegheny (now Pittsburgh) Theol. Sem., 1892, receiving Purdy Prize for scholarship; post-grad. work univs. of Chicago and Berlin; *m.* Mary Alice Hill, of South Pasadena, Calif., June 28, 1897. Ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1895; pastor Ingram, Pa., 1894-1904, Pasadena, Calif., 1904-05; prof. Hebrew and O.T. interpretation, Xenia Theol. Sem., 1905-23; prof. ch. history, San Francisco, Theol. Sem., 1923—. Actg. pastor Am. Ch., Berlin, Germany, 1913. Mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis. Asso. editor Bibliotheca Sacra. *Author:* The Spirits of Just Men Made Perfect, 1916. Also articles in theol. reviews. *Home:* 130 Bolinas Av., San Anselmo, Calif.

WISHON, A. Emory, mining engr.; *b.* St. James, Mo., July 10, 1882; *s.* Albert Graves and Henrietta Millicent (Emory) W.; M.E., Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy (U. of Mo.), 1908; *m.* Cora Hoen, of Fresno, Calif., July 30, 1906; children—Albert Graves (dec.), Martha, A. Emory. Promoted Colinga Water & Electric Co. and introduced electricity in oil well operations, the co. (in 1921) operating 3,000 oil wells by electric power; joined San Joaquin Light & Power Corpn. as asst. gen. mgr. in charge southern div., 1910; made asst. gen. mgr. of all properties of the co., 1913, gen. mgr. since 1920; now v.p. and gen. mgr. Fresno City Water Corpn., Midland Counties Pub. Service Corpn., Bakersfield & Kern Electric Ry. Co.; v.p. Valley Elec. Supply Co.; dir. Fidelity of Fresno Branch of Pacific-Southwest Trust & Savings Bank. Dir. Calif. Development Assn. (San Francisco); pres. Mo. Sch. of Mines Alumni Assn. Asst. state insp. Am. Protective League, and chief of Central Calif. Intelligence Bur., World War. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Pacific Coast Div. of Nat. Electric Light Assn. (ex-pres.), Sigma Nu, etc. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Rotary, Sequoia, Commercial (Fresno); Bohemian, Engineering (San Francisco); California, Electric (Los Angeles); Bakersfield (Bakersfield). Author of "Self Interest" appeal, now used nationally to promote good feeling between pub. utility cos. and their patrons. *Home:* 1284 Wilson Av., Fresno, Calif.

WISNER, George Monroe, civil engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WISNER, Oscar Francis, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WISSER, John Philip, officer U.S.A.; *b.* St. Louis, July 19, 1852; *s.* Philip and Barbara (Weber) W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1874, U.S. Arty. Sch., Ft. Monroe, 1878; studied Royal School of Mines, Freiberg, Saxony, 1883-84; *m.* Georgiana Hollister, of Buffalo, N.Y., June 15, 1893; children—Edward Hollister, John Philip. Apptd. 2d lt. 1st Arty., June 17, 1874; promoted through grades to brig. gen. U.S.A., May 26, 1913; retired July 19, 1916. Asst. prof. chemistry, mineralogy and geology, U.S. Mil Acad., 1878-82 and 1886-94; instr. chemistry, U.S. Arty. School, 1882-84; represented U.S.A. at French maneuvers, 1884; editor Journal United States Artillery, 1895-1902; inst. mil. science and mil. engring., U.S. Arty. Sch., 1895-1900; detailed to witness U.S. naval maneuvers, Caribbean Sea, 1902; detailed in Insp. General's Dept., 1904; acting insp.-gen. Pacific Div. during and after the earthquake and fire in San Francisco, Apr. 18, 1906; mil. attaché at Berlin 1906-09; comdg. arty. dist. of Savannah, 1909-11, arty. dist. of San Francisco, Feb. 6, 1911-Feb. 15, 1913; comdg. Presidio, San Francisco, Feb. 6, 1911-June 19, 1912; comdg. Dept. of Calif., Apr. 8-June 26, 1912; comdg. Ft. Winfield Scott, San Francisco, June 19, 1912-Feb. 13, 1913; comdg. Dept. of Calif., Jan. 2-30, 1913; comdg. Pacific Coast Arty. Dist., Feb. 15-Sept. 15, 1913; in comd. 4th Brigade, 2d Div., in camp at Texas City, Tex., Sept. 1913-Jan. 1914; comdg. Pacific Coast Arty. Dist., Ft. Miley, Calif., Jan. 4, 1914-Jan. 5, 1915; comdg. 1st Hawaiian Brigade and Schofield Barracks, H.T. to Nov. 5, 1915; comdg. Hawaiian Dept., H.T., Nov. 5, 1915-16. Mem. Soc. Am. Authors *Clubs:* Century, University, Army and Navy, Old Freibergers in America (New York); Authors', Old Freibergers (London); Bohemian (San Francisco); Army and Navy (Washington); University (Honolulu); Athenian-Nile (hon.), Faculty (U. of Calif.). *Author:* Gun Cotton, 1886; Practical Problems in Minor Tactics and Strategy, 1888; By Land and Sea, 1891; articles Military Schools and Staff and Staff Schools, in Johnson's New Universal Cyclopædia, 1893; Explosive Materials, 1898; The Second Boer War, 1901; Tactics of Coast Defense, 1902; Practical Field Exercises, 1903; A Military and Naval Dictionary, 1905. Editor: International Military Series since 1902. Contbr. to New International Encyclopædia, several articles on organiza-

tion and tactics; a contributing, nominating and advisory editor, Nat. Cyclo. Am. Biography, 1921. Called into active service and comd. Hawaiian Dept., Aug. 1917-June 1918. *Home:* 1986 Yosemite Rd., Berkeley, Calif.

WISSLER, Clark, anthropologist; *b.* Wayne Co., Ind., Sept. 18, 1870; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Sylvania (Needler) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1897, A.M., 1899; Ph.D., Columbia, 1901; *m.* Etta Viola Gebhart, of Hagerstown, Ind., June 14, 1899; children—Stanley Gebhart, Mary Viola. Instr. edn., New York U., 1901-02; asst. in anthropology, 1903-05; lecturer, 1905-09, Columbia; asst. in anthropology, 1903-06, curator, 1906—, Am. Mus. Natural History; prof. anthropology, Yale, since 1924. Division chmn. Nat. Research Council, 1920-21; consulting anthropologist Bishop Mus., Honolulu, 1920—. Fellow N.Y. Acad. Sciences, Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Sigma Chi. Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* North American Indians of the plains, 1912; The American Indian, 1917; Man and Culture, 1922. *Home:* 457 W. 123d St., New York, N.Y.

WISTER, Owen, author; *b.* Phila., Pa., July 14, 1860; *s.* Owen Jones and Sarah (Butler) W.; A. B., Harvard, 1882, A.M., LL.B., 1888; LL.D., U. of Pa., 1907; L.H.D., Williams, 1912; *m.* Mary Channing Wister, of Phila., Apr. 21, 1898 (died 1913); children—Mary Channing, Owen Jones, Frances Kemble, William Roth, Charles Kemble, Sarah Butler. Admitted Phila. bar, 1889; in lit. work since 1891. Mem. Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; hon. fellow. Royal Soc. of Lit. (London); mem. Société des Gens de Lettres de France; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Member Bd. of Overseers, Harvard U., 1912-25. *Author:* The New Swiss Family Robinson, 1832; The Dragon of Wantley—His Tail, 1892; Red Men and White, 1896; Lin. McLean, 1898; The Jimmy John Boss, 1900; U.S. Grant, a Biography, 1900; The Virginian, 1902; Philosophy 4, 1903; Journey in Search of Christmas, 1904; Lady Baltimore, 1906; The Simple Spelling Bee, 1907; Mother, 1907; The Seven Ages of Washington, 1907; Members of the Family, 1911; The Pentecost of Calamity, 1915; The Ancient Grudge, or a Straight Deal, 1920; Indispensable Information for Infants, 1921; Neighbors Henceforth, 1922; Watch Your Thirst, 1923; also contbr. of much prose and verse in mags. Collaborator: Muskox, Bison, Sheep and Goat (Whitney's Am. Sportsmen's Library), 1904. *Home:* Long House, Bryn Mawr, Pa. *Office:* West End Trust Bldg., Phila., Pa.

WITHAM, Ernest C., educator; *b.* West Gray, Me., Oct. 6, 1880; *s.* Alphonso Nelson (M.D.) and Mary Lizzie (Pennell) W.; B.S., Tufts Coll., 1904; studied Teachers Coll. (Columbia), summer 1916, U. of Chicago, 2 courses; *m.* Lillian Emma Davis, of Westbrook, Me., Dec. 24, 1908; children—Pennell Davis, Elizabeth Clair. Prin. John A. Andrew Sch., Windham, Me., 1904-05; sub.master Hudson (Mass.) High Sch., 1905-06; prin. boys' dept. Perkins Instn. for the Blind, Mass., 1906-09; supt. schs. Conway-Bartlett-Madison Dist., N.H., 1909-12, Southington, Conn., 1912-22; supt. schs., Putnam, Conn., 1922; now dir. of research, pub. schs. of Wilmington, Del. Pvt. conn. State Guard, 1917-19. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Inst. Instruction, N.E., Assn. Sch. Supts., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Theta Delta Chi, etc. Mem. Nat. Assn. Dirs. Ednl. Research. Republican. Universalist. Mason. *Club:* Exchange. *Author:* (series) Standard Geography Tests; Witham's Silent Reading and English Vocabularity Tests; Standard Arithmetic Tests (series); Witham's Fraction Drill Cards (oral). Also numerous essays and articles on edn. and other subjects. *Home:* Wilmington, Del.

WITHERS, John Thomas, landscape architect and forester; *b.* N. Wales, Mar. 22, 1872; *s.* William and Mary W.; ed. Sch. of Horticulture, Walthon-on-Thames; came to America, 1893; *m.* Tarrytown, N.Y., Emma North, of Aylesbury, Eng., Oct. 23, 1895. Employed on estate of William Rockefeller, Tarrytown, 1893-96; asst. supt. Keney Park, Hartford, Conn., 1896-1901; with Manning Bros. (landscape architects), Boston, 1901-02; removed to Jersey City, N.J., 1902. Noted for successful application of "tree surgery" in preservation of historic trees by use of concrete. *Address:* Teaneck, N.J.

WITHERS, John William, educator; *b.* Ben Lomond, W.Va., Sept. 23, 1868; *s.* John M. and Sarah Ann (George) W.; B.S., Nat. Normal U., Lebanon, O., 1890, B.A., 1891, Ped.D., 1896; M.A., Yale, 1902, Ph.D., 1904; university fellow at Yale, 1902-04; LL.D., Washington U., St. Louis, 1917, and U. of Mo., 1918; *m.* Margaret C. Mathews, of Lebanon, O., Jan. 10, 1895; children—John Edwin, William Herbert, Charles Robert. Teacher country schs. of W.Va. 3 yrs.; prin. Ky. Normal Sch., 2 yrs.; dean prep. sch. and teacher of college mathematics, 1893-96, v.p., 1896-97, pres., 1897-1901, Nat. Normal U.; prin. Yeatman High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-05; pres. Harris Teachers' Coll., St. Louis, 1905-17; supt. schs., St. Louis, 1917-21; dean Sch. Edn., New York U., Feb. 1921—. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Dept. of Superintendence, N.Y. Schoolmasters' Club, Scholia Club, Andiron Club, Phi Delta Kappa, etc. Methodist. *Author:* Euclid's Parallel Postulate; also various articles in ednl. jours. and mags. Co-author of the Drushel, Noonan and Withers series of text books in elementary arithmetic and of the following school surveys: San Francisco, Baltimore, Philadelphia, Alton, Cleveland Heights, State Normal Schs. of N.J., and the state ednl. system of Pa. *Home:* 194 W. 180th St. *Office:* 32 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

WITHERS, William Alphonso, chemist; May 31, 1864-June 20, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WITHERSPOON, Herbert, singer; *b.* Buffalo, N.Y., July 21, 1873; *s.* Orlando and Cora V. (Taylor) W.; B.A., Yale, 1895; studied drawing and painting Yale Art Sch.; singing with various teachers New York, London, Paris, Berlin, including Dubulle, Lamperti, Henry J. Wood; acting with V. Capoul and Anton Fuchs, Munich; *m.* New York City, Greta Hughes, of Paris, France, Sept. 25, 1899; *m.* 2d, Florence Hinkle, soprano, New York, June 22, 1916. In English grand opera under Henry W. Savage, 1898-1900; toured with Thomas Orchestra and Pittsburgh Orchestra many yrs.; engagements have included all principal societies in U.S., Can. and Eng.; 1st basso, singing about 25 leading parts at Met. Opera House, New York, 1908-16. Now pres. Chicago Musical Coll. and teaching voice there. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, University, Yale, Delta Kappa Epsilon, Bohemians, St. Andrews Soc. (New York); Wee Burn Golf, Woodway Golf (Stamford, Conn.); Elihu (New Haven). *Home:* Darien, Conn. *Address:* Chicago Musical College, 64 E. Van Buren, St., Chicago, Ill.

WITHERSPOON, John A., M.D.; *b.* Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1864; M.D., U. of Pa., 1887; *m.* Cornelia Dixon, Nov. 8, 1888. In practice at Nashville since 1889; mem. med. faculty, U. of Tenn., 1889-94, Vanderbilt U., 1889—; now prof. medicine and clin. medicine. Pres. Miss. Valley Med. Assn., 1909-10, A.M.A., 1913-14. *Home:* 1810 West End Av., Nashville, Tenn.

WITHERSPOON, Thomas Casey, physician, surgeon; *b.* Natchez, Miss., May 25, 1868; *s.* Thomas Casey and Mary A. D. (Conner) W.; St. Louis High Sch.; St. Louis Coll. of Pharmacy; M.D., Mo. Med. Coll., 1889; *m.* Nina H. Butler, of St. Louis, Oct. 2, 1890; children—Thomas Casey (dec.), Evelyn Butler (Mrs. Fred. W. Baldwin); *m.* 2d Rita De Courtney, Dec. 15, 1922. Practiced, Butte, Mont., 1889-93, St. Louis, 1893-1906, since at Butte; chief surgeon Murray Hosp., since 1907. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Western Surg. and Gynecol. assns., Montana State Med. Assn., Butte Med. Soc., Anglo-Am. Med. Assn., Berlin, Am. Assn. Anatomists, etc. *Clubs:* Silver Bow, Country (Butte). Lt. col. M.R.C., World War; chief of surg. staff Hosp. No. 56, France. *Address:* Murray Hospital, Butte, Mont.

WITHERSTINE, Christopher Sumner, M.D.; *b.* New York, Feb. 15, 1854; *s.* Gaylord Hilts and Clarinda Adelia (Seybolt) W.; B.S., Coll. City of New York, 1875, M.S., 1878; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1878; *m.* Mary, *d.* Thomas and Emma Grace Jones, of Germantown, Phila., Apr. 12, 1883. Interne of Charity (now City) and of Maternity hosps., Blackwell's Island, New York, 1878-79; visiting phys., Home for Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, Phila., 1880-99, to Germantown Almshouse, 1880-81, to Germantown Hosp., 1881-83; surgeon Phila. & Reading R.R., 1882-86; chief clin. asst. throat dept., Jefferson Hosp., Phila., 1884-86. Foreign asso. mem. Société Française d'Hygiène de Paris. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* International Pocket Medical Formulary, 1888; Revisor and contbr. to med., surg. and physiol. depts. People's Cyclopædia of Universal Knowledge, 1891. Asso. editor Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences, 1888-96, The Satellite, 1889-93; Sajous' Annual and Analytical Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine since 1898. Former lecturer on therapeutics, Med. Dept., Temple Univ., Phila. Mem. Vol. Med. Service Corps. *Home:* 5317 Greene St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

WITHINGTON, Irving Platt, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

WITHINGTON, Robert, college prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 7, 1884; *s.* Charles Francis (M.D.) and Georgiana (Bowen) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1906, A.M., 1909, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* at Brookline, Mass., Mar. 21, 1895, Helen Frances Small, *g.d.* A. M. Spear. "Lecteur" at U. of Lyons, France, 1909-10; asst. in English, Harvard, 1910-12; Rogers traveling fellow (Harvard), in Europe, 1913-14; instr. English, Ind. U., 1914-17; asst. prof., asso. prof. and prof. English lang. and lit., Smith Coll. since 1917. Mem. Commn. for Relief in Belgium, 1916; capt. Am. Red Cross in France, 1918; commd. 2d lt. inf., U.S.A., liaison service, Sept. 1918; hon. discharged, Apr. 14, 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Dialect Soc., Modern Humanities Research Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Mil. Order of Fgn. Wars. Decorated Knight Order of the Crown (Belgian); Officier d'Académie (French). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Garrick (London); Harvard (New York, Boston, Conn. Valley); Boston Authors. *Author:* English Pageantry, Vol. I, 1918, Vol. II, 1920; Arma Virumque (verse), 1917; In Occupied Belgium, 1921. Also (pamphlet) A Manual of Pageantry, 1915; and frequent articles in mags. *Home:* 267 Crescent St., Northampton, Mass.

WITHROW, James Renwick, consulting chem. engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 29, 1878; *s.* David Daniel and Margaret McCool (Stewart) W.; B.S., Univ. of Pa., 1899, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Alice Steelman, of Phila., 1906; children—Alice Steelman, James Renwick, David Daniel. Chemist, Barrett Mfg. Co., Phila., 1899-1900; in charge benzol and light oil mfg. depts., also research lab. for general co., 1900-03; asst. instr. gen. chemistry and instr. analyt. chemistry, U. of Ill., 1905-06; asst. prof. chemistry, 1906-09, asso. prof., 1909-11, prof., 1911-24, in charge industrial and applied electro chemistry, head dept. of chem. engring. since 1924, prof. chem. engring. since 1925—all Ohio State U. At times cons. chem. engr. in chem. mfg. plants. Mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Bd. for Ohio, 1915-17; cons. chem. engr. on war-gas, U.S. Bur. Mines and trench warfare sect., Ordnance Bur., War Dept., 1917; lecturer explosives, Ground Sch., Signal Corps, U.S.A., Columbus, 1917; with C.W.S., 1917-19. Mem. joint com. on engring. edn., Carnegie Foundation for Advancement of Teaching. Fellow A.A.A.S., Ohio Acad. Science; councillor, and chmn. lime and sugar-ash com., Am. Chem. Soc.; past dir. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs.; past pres. Phila. Mineral. Soc., Sigma Xi (Ohio), Ohio State U. Scientific Soc. and Columbus Engineers' Club; mem. Am. Engring. Council (administrative bd., chmn. Region No. 4—Pa., Md., Ohio and D.C.), Federation Am. Engring. Soc., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Alliance Française; hon. mem. Chinese Student Alliance America, etc. Contbr. Jour. Am. Chem. Soc., Jour. Industrial and Engring. Chemistry, Jour. Physical Chemistry, Trans. Am. Inst. Chem. Engrs., etc. Editor chapter on Industrial Chemistry and Chem. Engring., Am. Year Book, 8 yrs. Ref. Presbyn. *Address:* Ohio State University, Columbus, O.

WITMER, Charles B., judge; 1862-Apr. 7, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WITMER, Lightner, psychologist; *b.* Phila., June 28, 1867; A.B., U. of Pa., 1888; studied dept. of law, U. of Pa., 1888-89, dept. philosophy, 1889-91; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1892; *m.* Emma Replier, June 11, 1904. Instr. English and history, Rugby Acad., Phila., 1888-91; dir. lab. of psychology, U. of Pa., since 1892; founded psychol. clinic, 1896, and organized psychol. lab. and clinic as dept. U. of Pa., 1909, since dir. Lecturer on psychology, and established the psychol. lab., Bryn Mawr Coll., 1896-98; psychologist of Pa. Training Sch. for Feebleminded Children, Elwyn, Pa., since 1896; prof. psychology, and established the psychol. lab., Lehigh U., 1903-05; founded the hosp. sch., 1907. Founded and editor The Psychological Clinic (jour. of orthogenics for study and treatment of mental retardation and deviation), 1907. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Psychol. Assn., Acad. Natural Sciences Phila., N.E.A.; mem. Nat. Council of Edn., 1899, 1900; v.p. Nat. Inst. Criminal Law and Criminology, 1909-10; mem. Am. School Hygiene Assn. Mem. First Troop Phila. City Cav.; served in P.R.,

1898. *Clubs:* University, Contemporary, Century (New York), Country. *Author:* Analytical Psychology, 1902. Editor: Experimental Studies in Psychology; The Special Class for Backward Children. Contbr. to tech. and ednl. revs. on topics in experimental and clinical psychology. Maj. and dep. commr. of Am. Red Cross to Italy, 1917-18. *Home:* 2426 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WITTE, Max Ernest, M.D., psychiatrist; *b.* nr. Berlin, Germany, Jan. 31, 1859; *s.* Gottfried Wilhelm and Wilhelmina (Rakow) W.; German Luth. Coll., Galena, Ill., 2 yrs.; M.D., Coll. of Medicine, State U. of Iowa, 1881; *m.* Nevada Randolph, of Mt. Pleasant, Ia., May 21, 1891; children—Leo Paul (dec.), Max Ernest; *m.* 2d, Blanche Katherine Maharrey, June 23, 1923. Asst. phys. Mt. Pleasant (Ia.) State Hosp., 1881-98; supt. Clarinda State Hosp. since 1898. Formerly lecturer on mental diseases Coll. of Medicine, State U. of Iowa. Republican. Lutheran. Mem. Page County Med. Soc., Iowa State Med. Soc. (ex-pres.), A.M.A., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Rho Sigma. Mason (K.T.). Contbr. many articles to med. jours. *Home:* Clarinda, Ia.

WITTENMYER, Edmund, army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WITTIG, Gustav Frederick, educator; *b.* New Brunswick, N.J., Sept. 15, 1876; *s.* Fritz and Babette (Steger) W.; B.S., Rutgers Coll., 1896; E.E., Columbia, 1904; *m.* Gladys, *d.* George E. Fellows, of Orono, Me., June 1, 1909; children—Frederick Emory, Donald Roscoe. Teacher, pub. and pvt. schs., 1896-1901; instr. and asst. prof. elec. engring., U. of Me., 1906-09; head of dept. of physics and elec. engring., U. of Ala., 1909-18; mem. faculty, Sch. for Training Officer Candidates for U.S. Signal Corps, Yale, 1918; asst. prof. elec. engring., Yale, 1919—. Division elec. engr., Camp McClellan, Ala., summer 1917. Mem. Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Phi Beta Kappa; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Co-Author: Principles Underlying Radio Communication (Govt. Printing Office). *Address:* Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn.

WITWER, Harry Charles, author, humorist.; *b.* Athens, Pa., Mar. 11, 1890; *s.* Henry Charles and Margaret (Nealon) W.; attended St. Joseph's Coll., Phila., 1906; *m.* Sonia Schagrin, of Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 9, 1912; 1 son, Allan Henry. Began as errand boy in butcher shop, later "Bellhop," mgr. prize fighters; reporter with St. Cloud (Fla.) Tribune, 1911; with New York American, 1912, Brooklyn Eagle, Elizabeth (N.J.) Times, New York Mail, Atlanta Georgian, Newark (N.J.) News, New York Sun, 1913-15; war corr. Collier's Weekly, 1917. Mem. Authors' League America, Am. Forestry Assn. Republican. Mason. *Clubs:* Adventurers, Los Angeles Athletic, Automobile of Southern Calif., Nat. Travel, Edgewater. *Author:* From Baseball to Boches, 1918; A Smile a Minute, 1919; Alex The Great, 1919; There's No Base Like Home, 1920; Kid Scanlon, 1920; The Leather Pushers, 1922; The Rubyiat of a Freshman, 1921; Fighting Blood, 1923; Love and Learn, 1924; Roughly Speaking, 1925; Bill Grimm's Progress, 1925. Also 125 motion pictures. Contbr. 375 short stories and articles to mags. Comic strips: Samson and Delia; Switchboard Sally; plays: (with William LeBarne) So This Is Harris; (with Kane Campbell) Charlotte's Ruse. *Home:* 670 Crenshaw Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

WITZEMANN, Edgar John, research chemist; *b.* Decatur, Ill., July 13, 1884; *s.* Albert C. and Eliza (Düring) W.; A.B., James Millikin U., Decatur, Ill., 1907; A.M., Ohio State U., 1909, Ph.D., 1912; *m.* Lulu L. Laughlin, of Decatur, Aug. 30, 1910; 1 dau., Margaret Eliza. Fellow in chemistry, Ohio State U., 1907-09, instr., 1909-12; mem. Otho S. A. Sprague Memorial Inst. (U. of Chicago), 1912-25; research chemist Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn., since 1925. Research chemist Chem. Warfare, research div., Washington, D.C., 1918. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi. Republican. Conglist. Author of 25 research repts. in Am. chem. periodicals. *Home:* 911 3d St. S.W., Rochester, Minn.

WIXSON, Franklin Galbraith, lawyer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WIXSON, Helen Marsh, educator; died Apr. 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WODEHOUSE, Pelham Grenville, author. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WODSEDALEK, Jerry Edward, zoölogist; *b.* Kewaunee, Wis., Aug. 5, 1884; *s.* Frank and Marie (Posepney) W.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1910, Ph.M., 1911, Ph.D., 1913; grad. Oshkosh Normal Sch., 1908; *m.* Hazel Mae Phillips, of Waupaca, Wis., Aug. 30, 1914. Asst. in zoölogy, U. of Wis., 1910-11; fellow in zoölogy, same, 1911-13; prof. zoölogy and head dept. zoölogy and entomology, U. of Idaho, 1913; dir. premedical studies, same, 1915—, head div. zoölogy and entomology, Expt. Sta., 1917-20, chmn. Univ. Research Com., 1919, dir. graduate study, 1924, dean Grad. Sch., 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Genetic Assn., Am. Micros. Soc., Am. Ecol. Soc., Am. Soc. Naturalists, Sigma Xi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mason. Contbr. on animal behavior, cytology, starvation experiments, economic entomology, genetics, etc. *Home:* 215 N. Van Buren St., Moscow, Ida.

WOEHLKE, Walter Victor, editor; *b.* Hanover, Germany, Feb. 17, 1879; *s.* Rudolph H. and Louise M. (Riechers) W.; ed. Oberrealschule Hanover and U. of Göttingen; married; 1 dau. Came to U.S. 1898; city editor Volkszeitung, St. Paul (Minn.), 1902-05, San Diego (Calif.) Union, 1905; mng. editor San Bernardino (Calif.) Index, 1906-07; contbg. editor 1912-14, mng. editor, since Oct. 1914, Sunset Magazine. *Clubs:* Commonwealth, Bohemian. *Author:* Union Labor in Peace and War, 1918; The Mooney Case, 1919. *Home:* Ross, Calif. *Office:* Sunset Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

WOELFKIN, Cornelius, theologian; *b.* New York, Sept. 15, 1859; *s.* John Frederick and Christiana (Austermühl) W.; ed. public schs., New York; D.D., Rutgers, 1905, Rochester U., 1906; LL.D., Denison, 1912; Litt.D., Franklin and Marshall, 1913; D.D., Colgate U., 1920, New York U., 1921; *m.* Lillie S. Distler, of Brooklyn, May 3, 1882. Ordained Baptist ministry, 1886; pastor Bangall, N.Y., 1885-87, Hackensack, N.J., 1887-92, North Ch., Jersey City, 1892-94, Greene Av. Ch., Brooklyn, 1894-1905; with Am. Bapt. Home Missionary Soc., 1905-06; prof. homiletics, Rochester Theol. Sem., 1906-12; pastor 5th Av. Ch., New York, 1912-22, when ch. moved to Park Av. and changed name to Park Av. Ch., of which is pastor. Pres. Am. Bapt. Fgn. Missionary Soc., 1911. Twice lecturer, twice convocation preacher, instr., summer of 1908, 09, U. of Chicago; Sanders lecturer in Union Theol. Sem., on Bapt. History and Polity. Trustee Rochester Theol. Sem.; dir. Union Theol. Sem.; mem. council New York U. Mem. 71st Regt. and lt. N.G.N.Y., 1878-84. Hon. Phi Beta Kappa, New York U., 1924. *Author:* Chambers of the Soul, 1899. *Clubs:* Union League, Quill (pres.), Clergy (New York); Genesee, Valley (Rochester, N.Y.). *Address:* 593 Park Av. New York, N.Y.

WOELPER, Benjamin Franklin, Jr., postmaster; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 15, 1869; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Rebecca (Meyers) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Baltimore City Coll.; *m.* Cecille Blanche Gibson, of Baltimore, Mar. 6, 1895; children—Edmund Franklin, Evelyn Blanche, Mildred Florence. Began with W. W. Boyer & Co., canned goods packers, 1898, treas., 1918-22, v.p. 1923, pres. 1924-25; pres. Patapsco Bldg. Assn., Inc. Rep. candidate for Congress, 1913; mem. Sch. Survey Commn., Baltimore, 1919; mem. Port Development Commn., 1920-22; postmaster of Baltimore, 1922-26. Mem. Nat. Assn. Postmasters, Nat. Service Relations Council of P.O. Dept. Methodist. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Union League, Baltimore Press. *Home:* 122 N. Lakewood Av. *Address:* Post Office, Baltimore, Md.

WOERMANN, John William, engineer; *b.* St. Louis, Jan. 18, 1868; *s.* Henry William and Catherine M. (Schwiering) W.; C.E., Washington U., 1890; *m.* Elizabeth Graff Honens, of Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 15, 1891; children—Elsie (Mrs. W. E. Kling), Lillian (Mrs. R. L. Ward). Surveys and improvements for U.S. Govt. on Rock River, Chicago River, Mo. River, and Ill. and Miss. Canal (Hennepin Canal), 1890-1902; in charge of surveys, plans and estimates for 14-ft. waterway from Chicago to St. Louis, 1902-05; pvt. practice on bridge construction and water power development, 1905-08; made plans and estimates for 14-ft. waterway, St. Louis to Cairo, and for 9-ft. waterway, Chicago to St. Louis, 1908-09. U.S. asst. engr., Western Div. and Northwestern Div., U.S.A., inspection of projects, plans, specifications, etc., for improvements on 35 rivers, harbors and canals in middle west, 1909-22; on river and harbor work, Chicago dist., 1922—. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Soc. for Municipal Improvements, Internat. Navigation Congress, Washington Univ. Assn.; pres. Alumni Assn. Washington U., 1916. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Engineers (pres. 1915), City (St. Louis). Author of many papers and reports. *Home:* 1525 E. 65th St. *Office:* 537 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WOERTENDYKE, James H., lecturer; *b.* Monmouth, Ill., Nov. 24, 1869; *s.* Frederick and Mary Elizabeth (Romans) W.; self-educated. Admitted to bar, 1904; chmn. Prohibition Party of Calif., 1909-13; returned to Ill., 1918; Prohibition candidate for Gov. of Ill., 1920; lecturer with Flying Squadron, Aug. 1921- June 1923; pres. Nat. League to Enforce Laws. Methodist. Good Templar. *Address:* 2837 Tracy Av., Kansas City, Mo.

WOGLOM, William Henry, pathologist; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 13, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Flora (Williams) W.; B.S., Columbia, 1921; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1901; studied in London and Berlin, 1911-12; *m.* Emilie Marie Cordes, of Buffalo, N.Y., 1913. Interne St. Barnabas' Hosp., Newark, N.J., 1903, Lying-in Hosp., New York, 1904; asst. in pathology, L.I. Coll. Hosp., 1907-08; pathologist and bacteriologist, Dept. of Health, N.Y. City, 1908-09; asst. in cancer research, Columbia U., 1909-12; asst. to dir. Imperial Cancer Research Fund, London, Eng., 1911-12; asst. prof. cancer research, Inst. of Cancer Research, Columbia, 1912-17, asso. prof. same since 1917. Editor Jour. Cancer Research, 1917-22; abstract editor, Abstracts of Bacteriology, since 1918. Mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of N.Y., New York County Med. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathology and Bacteriology, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Am. Soc. for Control of Cancer, N.Y. Pathol. Soc. (pres. 1924, 25), A.A.A.S. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Study of Experimental Cancer—a Review, 1913. Also various monographs. Translator: The Commoner Diseases, Their Causes and Effects (from Jores' Anatomische Grundlagen wichtiger Krankheiten), 1915; etc. *Home:* 545 W. 111th St., New York, N.Y.

WOLBACH, Simeon Burt, pathologist; *b.* Grand Island, Neb., July 3, 1880; *s.* Samuel N. and Rosa (Stein) W.; student Lawrence Scientific Sch., Harvard, 1897-99; M.D., Harvard, 1903; *m.* Anna F. Wellington, of Boston, 1914; children—William Wellington, John Gray, Edmund Burt. Shattuck prof. pathol. anatomy, Harvard U. Med. Sch.; pathologist to Peter Bent Brigham, Children's, Infants', and Boston Lying-In hosps. Dir. League of Red Cross Societies' Research Commn. on Typhus Fever to Poland, 1920. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; mem. Assn. Am. Physicians, Soc. for Exptl. Pathology, Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Assn. for Cancer Research (ex-pres.), Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine; corr. mem. Société de Pathologie Exotique. Comdr. 3d class Order of Polonia Restituta. Hon. mem. Harvey Soc., Alpha Omega Alpha. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Harvard, Harvard Travelers; Country (Brookline); University (Montreal). Author of medical papers, and monographs on Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever and Typhus Fever. *Address:* 420 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

WOLCOTT, see also Walcott.

WOLCOTT, Anna Louise, see Anna Louise Wolcott Vaile.

WOLCOTT, Henry Merrill, consular service; *b.* Colchester, Vt., Nov. 8, 1879; *s.* Elijah Wilbur and Ellen (Kent) W.; ed. Chicago Atheneum, Chicago, and under pvt. tutors; *m.* Jessie E. Lord, of Burlington, Vt., Sept. 7, 1918. Apptd. v. and dep. consul, Santiago de Cuba, June 1906; v. and dep. consul gen., Mexico City, Mexico, 1912-13; at consulate gen., Havana, Cuba, 1913-15; apptd. consul, 1915, and filled various assignments; at Bilbao, Spain, since Sept. 1919. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Sociedad Bilbaina. *Address:* American Consulate, Bilbao, Spain.

WOLCOTT, John Dorsey, librarian; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y., May 17, 1871; *s.* John Dorsey and Caroline (Cornwell) W.; A.B., U. of Wis., 1895, A.M., 1896; A.M., Cornell, 1897; Ph.D., Yale, 1898; unmarried. Instr. and librarian, Classical Library, U. of Chicago, 1900-05; asst. Library of Congress, Washington, D.C., 1905-09; librarian and dir. library extension, U.S. Bur. Edn. since 1909; editor Record of Current Ednl. Publs. (U.S. Bur. Edn.), and of book review page in School Life. Mem. A.L.A., D.C. Library Assn., N.E.A., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Author of bulletins on Library Activities and contbr. chapters in repts. of commr. of edn. and articles in ednl. and

library jours. and assn. proc. *Address:* U.S. Bureau of Education, Washington, D.C.

WOLCOTT, Josiah Oliver, judge; *b.* Dover, Del., Oct. 31, 1877; *s.* James L. and Mary Mills (Goodwin) W.; Ph. B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1901; *m.* Mary Rebecca Fooks, of Laurel, Del., Dec. 6, 1906; children—James L. III, Daniel F., Josiah O., Rebecca D. Was admitted to Delaware bar, 1904; deputy atty.-gen., New Castle Co., Del., 1909-13; atty.-gen. Del., 1913-17. Mem. U.S. Senate from Del., term 1917-23; resigned from Senate July 2, 1921, to become chancellor of Del. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Kent Co. Bar Assn., Beta Theta Pi. *Home:* Dover, Del.

WOLCOTT, Robert Henry, zoölogist; *b.* Alton, Ill., Oct. 11, 1868; *s.* Robert N. and Agnes (Swain) W.; B.L., U. of Mich., 1890, B.S., 1892, M.D., 1893; M.A., U. of Neb., 1895; *m.* Clara Buckstaff, of Lincoln, Neb., June 2, 1897; children—Robert Allen, Emily Agnes. Asst. in zoölogy, 1894-95, instr., 1895-98, adj. prof., 1898-1902, asst. prof., 1902-03, asso. prof., 1903-05, prof. anatomy, 1905-09, head prof. zoölogy since 1909, acting dean Coll. Medicine, 1909-13, jr. dean, 1913-15, U. of Neb. On Mich. Fish Commn. biol. survey of the waters of the state, 1893-94; engaged in faunal work in Neb. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Entomol. Soc. of America, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Micros. Soc., etc. Contbr. to scientific jours. on ornithology, entomology, fresh water biology, fauna of Neb., and especially on Am. water-mites. *Home:* B and 21st Sts., Lincoln, Neb.

WOLD, Peter Irving, prof. physics; *b.* S. Dak., Nov. 27, 1881; *s.* Ivor Peterson and Gurine (Olson) W.; B.S., U. of Ore., 1901, E.E., 1903; studied George Washington U.; Ph. D., Cornell U., 1915; *m.* Mary Helen Helff, of Washington, D.C., June 30, 1909; children—Ivor Peterson, Mary Elizabeth, John Schiller. Instr. in physics, U. of Ore., 1900-03; examiner of patents, U.S. Patent Office, Washington, D.C., 1903-05, 1908-10; instr. in physics, Cornell U., 1905-08; adviser on patent matters, U.S. Signal Corps, 1910; prof. physics, Am. Indemnity Coll., Peking, China, 1911-14; Andrew D. White fellow in physics, Cornell U., 1914-15; physicist and asst. to chief engr., Western Electric Co., New York, 1915-20; prof. physics and head of dept., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., since 1920; consultant Gen. Electric Co. Research Lab. since 1920; visiting prof. of science (on leave of absence) in China for China Med. Bd. of Rockefeller Foundation, 1923-24. Fellow Am. Physical Soc.; mem. A.A.A.S., Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa, Gamma Alpha. Inventor in elec. field. Lecturer on Chinese life, edn. and history. *Address:* Union College, Schenectady, N.Y.

WOLD, Theodore, banker; *b.* Decorah, Iowa, July 4, 1868; *s.* John S. and Elizabeth (Espeseth) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Belle E. Groves, of Decorah, Oct. 26, 1893; children—Mrs. Margaret Elizabeth Harland, Ernest Groves (killed in action at Château Thierry, France, Aug. 1, 1918). Clk. in gen. store, Decorah, Ia., 1885-89; bank clk., Elbow Lake, 1889-90; asst. cashier 1st Nat. Bank, Little Falls, Minn., 1890-96; cashier Merchants Bank, Winona, Minn., 1896-1910; pres. Scandinavian Am. Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, 1910-14; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis, 1914-20; 1st v.p. N.W. Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Oct. 1, 1919—. Treas. Minneapolis Chapter Am. Nat. Red Cross. Conglist. Mason (32°), Elk. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minnikahda Golf, *Home:* 1779 Emerson Av. S. *Office:* Northwestern Nat. Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

WOLF, see also Wolfe, Wolff, Woolf.

WOLF, Adolph Grant, judge; *b.* Washington, D.C., Jan. 11, 1869; *s.* Simon and Caroline (Hahn) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; student law and philosophy, U. of Berlin, 1890-91; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892, M. L., 1893; *m.* Marian Sweet, at San Juan, P.R., Aug. 5, 1914. In practice at Washington, 1893-1904; mem. firm Wolf & Cohen, 1896-1904; asso. justice Supreme Court of P.R. since July 1904. *Clubs:* University (Washington); Union, Country, Ateneo Puertorriqueño (San Juan); Lotos (New York). *Address:* San Juan, P.R.

WOLF, Emma, author; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., June 15, 1865; *d.* Simon and Annette W.; grad. high and normal schs., San Francisco, 1883. Republican. Jewish religion. *Club:* Philomath. *Author:* Other Things Being Equal, 1892; A Prodigal in Love, 1894; Joy of Life, 1898; Heirs of Yesterday, 1900; Fulfillment, 1916. *Home:* 250 Laurel St., San Francisco, Calif.

WOLF, Harry John, mining engr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 6, 1881; *s.* Harry John and Emma Regina (Goldbeck) W.; E.M., Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1903, M.S., 1913; *m.* Carolyn Alice Wright, of Telluride, Colo., Jan. 19, 1908; children—Harry John (dec.), William Robert, George Edward. Began, 1902, as assayer and chemist San Miguel Consol. Gold Mining Co., Colo., later mining engr. same and for other corpns.; engr. Telluride (Colo.) Power Co., 1904, later asst. elec. engr. and power line supt.; chief engr. Camp Bird Mine, Colo., 1906; supt. Stanley Mines Co., 1907; gen. mgr. Japan-Flora Mines Co., 1909; prof. mining, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1912-18, also head of dept. from 1913; was asso. editor Engring. and Mining Jour.; now in consulting practice; mem. The Malm-Wolf Co. Served as co. surveyor and engr. San Miguel Co., Colo., and city engr., Telluride, Colo. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Electrochem. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., Mining and Metall. Soc. America, Am. Mining Congress, Colo. Scientific Soc., Tau Beta Pi; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. Republican. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rocky Mountain, Chemists', Teknik, Metal and Rubber, University Golf. *Author:* Studies in Stock Speculation; The Ten Cardinal Principles of Trading; also numerous tech. and financial articles. *Home:* 3 Glenwood Av., Little Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WOLF, Isaac, Jr., merchant. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WOLF, Luther Benaiah, clergyman; *b.* Abbottstown, Adams Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1857; *s.* John George and Eleanor Catherine (Bittinger) W.; A.B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 1880; B.D., Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1883; D.D., Wittenberg, 1903; fellow Madras U., 1893; *m.* Alice Catherine Benner, of Gettysburg, Pa., July 3, 1883; children—Mrs. Edith Norris Crigler, Mrs. Eleanor Stewart, Anna Dryden, Paul Benner. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1883; prin. Am. Evang. Luth. Mission Coll., Guntur, India, 1883-1907; gen. sec. and treas. Bd. of Foreign Missions Gen. Synod, 1908-18, and after merger of Luth. chs. as United Luth. Ch. in America, sec.-treas. same in its Bd. of Fgn. Missions. *Author:* After Fifty Years (hist. sketch of the Guntur Mission), 1895; Missionary Heroes of the Lutheran Church, 1911. *Home:* South Rd., Mt. Washington. *Office:* 18 E. Mt. Vernon Pl., Baltimore, Md.

WOLF, Paul Alexander, army officer; *b.* Kewanee, Ill., Dec. 23, 1868; *s.* William and Margaret W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1890, Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1897; Army War Coll., 1920; *m.* Minnie Otis, *d.* Col. Charles Hobart, U.S.A., July 22, 1897; 1 dau., Margaret Hobart. Commd. 2d lt., 3d Inf., June 12, 1890; promoted through grades to brig. gen., July 11, 1925; served as brig. gen. N.A., Feb. 7, 1918-Aug. 31, 1919. Participated in Sioux Indian Campaign, 1890-91, campaign against Santiago de Cuba, 1898; duty in Philippine Islands, 1898-1901, 1903-05, 1908-09; exec. officer U.S. Mil. Prison, Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., 1909-13; duty on Tex. border, 1913-17; was chief of pub. works, Vera Cruz Expdn., 1914; comdg. officer 1st and 2d Plattsburg mil. training camps, 1917; comdr. 66th Brigade Inf., 33d Div., A.E.F., 1918; comd. 9th Inf., 1920-22; O.C.N.A. 8th Corps Area, 1922-25; comdg. gen. 5th Brigade, 3d Div., and comdg. Vancouver Barracks, Wash., Sept. 1, 1925—. Distinguished marksman, U.S.A., 1906; mem. of winning U.S. Inf. Nat. Rifle Team, 1906, 08; shooting mem., 1913, Palma Rifle Team, champion long distance shots of the world; coach inf. rifle team which won nat. match, Camp Perry, 1920. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Officer Legion of Honor (French); Croix de Guerre with Palm (French); Companion of The Bath (British). Episcopalian. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

WOLFARD, Edith Lesley (Mrs. Merl Ruskin Wolfard), educator; *b.* of American parents at Aspinwall, Panama, Jan. 27, 1872; *d.* Alonzo and Rebecca Wilson (Cousens) Lesley; spl. student, Harvard and Radcliffe Coll. 6 yrs.; student Page Kindergarten Normal Sch.; *m.* Merl Ruskin Wolfard, Cambridge, Mass., 1911. Founder, 1909, and prin. The Lesley Sch. (kindergarten, primary and domestic science sch.). Unitarian. *Clubs:* Women's City (Boston); Weston (Mass.) Golf. *Home:* 29 Everett St., Cambridge, Mass.

WOLFE, Albert Benedict, teacher; *b.* Arlington, Ill., Aug. 23, 1876; *s.* William Henry and Jane Losee (Tompkins) W.; Ill. State Normal Sch., 1895-98; A.B., Harvard, 1902, A.M., 1903, Ph.D., 1905; *m.* Clara May Snell, of Milledgeville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1906. Instr. in English, Ill. State Normal Sch., summers, 1900, 1902; instr. in history, McKinley High Sch., St. Louis, 1904-05; asso. prof. economics and sociology, 1905-07, prof., 1907-14, Oberlin Coll.; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Tex., 1914-23; head investigation service Industrial Relations Div., Emergency Fleet Corpn., Phila., 1918; prof. economics, Ohio State U., 1923—. Democrat. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* The Lodging House Problem in Boston, 1906; Readings in Social Problems, 1916; Works Committees and Industrial Councils, 1919; Conservatism, Radicalism and Scientific Method, 1923; (with others) The Trend of Economics, 1923. *Home:* 1740 Arlington Av., Columbus, O.

WOLFE, Arthur Lester, coll. prof.; *b.* Montclair, N.J., Sept. 16, 1866; *s.* Rev. Aaron Robarts and Laura F. (Jackson) W.; A.B., New York U., 1889, Ph.D., 1892; post-grad. work, U. of Leipzig and Am. Sch. Classical Studies in Rome, Italy, 1901-02; *m.* Gertrude R. Snow, of Montclair, N.J., Aug. 7, 1890; children—Arthur Whiting, Austin Robarts, Herbert Snow, Edward Winslow, Hugh Campbell. Prof. Latin since 1889, dean, 1913-14, acting pres., 1913-15, head dept. ancient langs. since 1916, Park Coll., Parkville, Mo. Treas. and mgr. North Side Telephone Co. Mem. Classical Assn. Middle West and South, Classical Assn. Kan. and Western Mo. (pres. 1921). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Presbyn. *Home:* Parkville, Mo.

WOLFE, Harry Preston, publisher; *b.* Cumberland, O., Apr. 26, 1872; *s.* Andrew J. and Nancy (Barton) W.; *m.* Maude Fowler, of Columbus, O., 1897; children—Robert Huston, H. Preston, Richard Stanton. V.p. Columbus Evening Dispatch, Ohio State Journal; dir. Fed. Reserve Bank of Cleveland, Citizens Trust and Savings Bank. Dir. sale of war savings stamps for Ohio, World War. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Athletic, Columbus Country, Scioto Country (Columbus); Bankers (New York). *Address:* Ohio State Journal, Columbus, O.

WOLFE, Manson Horatio, cotton exporter, banker; *b.* nr. Wolfe City, Fannin Co., Tex., Dec. 10, 1866; *s.* Lemuel Pinkney and Penelope Katherine (Jackson) W.; ed. business coll., and Fannin Coll., Bonham, Tex. (non-grad.); *m.* at Wolfe City, Anne L. Cole, of LaGrange, Ga., Jan. 19, 1890. Began buying and selling cotton, at Wolfe City, 1896; pres. Wolfe City Nat. Bank, 1902-06 (capital increased from $50,000 to $100,000); removed to Dallas, 1905; founded cotton exporting house of M. H. Wolfe & Co.; pres. United Fidelity Life Ins. Co.; v.p. Southwest Nat. Bank of Dallas; dir. Will A. Watkins Music Co., Dallas Cotton Exchange. Mem. Dallas Chamber of Commerce. Ex-mayor of Wolfe City; chmn. State Dem. Exec. Com. V.p. Southern Bapt. Conv.; chmn. bd. trustees Bapt. Gen. Conv. of Texas. Devotes large part of time to religious work and philanthropy; chmn. bd. deacons 1st Bapt. Ch. of Dallas; pres. Bapt. City Mission Bd.; chmn. State Prohibition Com. and mgr. campaign that made Texas dry. Chmn. bd. Baylor Hosp. and Baylor Coll. of Medicine, Dallas. Mem. K. of P. Speaker on religious subjects. *Home:* 6609 Avalon Av. *Office:* Cotton Products Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

WOLFE, Robert Frederick, publisher; *b.* Zanesville, O., Nov. 7, 1863; *s.* Andrew J. and Nancy (Barton) W.; pres. Dispatch Printing Co., Ohio State Journal Co. Mem. City Planning Commn. of Columbus. *Address:* Ohio State Journal, Columbus, Ohio.

WOLFE, S. Herbert, actuary; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 19, 1874; *s.* S. Baird and Fannie (Behrens) W.; ed. Coll. City of New York to jr. yr.; *m.* Flora Heidelberg, of New York, Dec. 9, 1901; children—Eleanor M., Frances B., Helen L. Consulted by numerous ins. cos. and has made spltv. of examination of ins. cos. for state govts.; has done actuarial and examining work for ins. depts. of many states; in Conn., as actuary of the dept. of ins. had charge of spl. investigation of the assessment soc.; has been called to testify as expert in much important ins. litigation; has addressed students of univs. on ins. and actuarial topics. Fellow Royal Statis. Soc. Great Britain, Am. Statis. Assn., Casualty Actuarial and Statis. Soc.; mem. Loyal Legion (1st class by inheritance). Apptd. by Mayor Gaynor, July 1913, mem. commn. to frame scientific pension law for city

employés. Commd. capt., Q.M.R.C., 1917; maj., Jan. 1918; lt. col., July 1918; col., Oct. 1918; helped prepare War Risk Ins. Act; served with A.E.F.; discharged, Apr. 1919; apptd. by President Harding (Senate confirmation Nov. 17, 1921) brig. gen. O.R.C., Finance. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); Cross of Legion of Honor (France). Republican. *Clubs:* Lotos, Bankers (New York); Cosmos (Washington); Authors' (London). *Author:* Investment Directory of Insurance Companies (ann.), 1903; Inheritance Tax Calculations, 1905; Modified Premiums and Costs, 1908; The Examination of Insurance Companies, 1910. *Home:* 1000 Park Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WOLFE, Samuel Marion, lawyer; *b.* Charlotte, N.C., Mar. 29, 1882; *s.* Samuel Columbus and Ida May (Mobley) W.; student Patrick Mil. Inst., Anderson, S.C., 1887-89; A.B., Furman U., Greenville, S.C., 1903; student law dept. U. of S.C., 1907-08; married; 1 son, Samuel Marion. Teacher and prin. high schs., S.C.; 3 yrs.; began practice at Anderson, 1909; mem. S.C. Ho. of Rep., 1914-16; atty. gen. of S.C., 3 terms, 1919-23; resumed practice at Anderson, 1925. Democrat. Baptist. Mem. Am., S.C. and Anderson bar assns., K.P., Elk, Red Man, Woodman. *Author:* Hand Book On the Law of The Road, 1925. *Home:* Anderson, S.C.

WOLFF, Frank Alfred, physicist; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Apr. 8, 1871; *s.* Frank Andrew and Theresa (Haupt) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890, Ph.D., 1893, fellow in physics and chemistry, 1892-93; studied U. of Leipzig, 1894; *m.* Lillian Marie Jones, of La Salle Co., Ill., Jan. 28, 1897; children—Frances H., Lyman H. Expert physicist Bur. of Soils, U.S. Dept. of Agr., 1894-96; prof. physics and elec. engring., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1894-1908; in office of Standard Weights and Measures, 1897-1901; asso. physicist, 1901-17, physicist, 1917-24, sr. physicist since 1924, chief of telephony sect., 1917—, Bur. of Standards. Engaged since establishment of bureau in development of improved apparatus and methods of measurement, and in research on the internat. standards of resistance and electromotive force, and on the development of standards of service for telephone utilities. Especially active in economics and its relation to the stabilization of the purchasing power of the dollar; the analysis of governmental expenditures and revenues; the principles underlying public utility regulation and valuation; standardization; and municipal advancement. Chief dept. social economy, Panama P.I. Expn., 1913-14. Asso. mem. Internat. Scientific Com. on Elec. Units and Standards; asso. mem. Am. Inst. E.E. and mem. com. on communication of same; chmn. telephone com. Federal Specification Bd. *Address:* Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C.

WOLFF, John Eliot, geologist; *b.* Montreal, Can., Nov. 21, 1857; *s.* Philippe and Hannah (Crocker) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1879, A.M., Ph.D., 1889; post-grad. student, Heidelberg, 1884-85; *m.* Ethel P. Loder, of Newport, R.I., Oct. 20, 1887. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1885-93; asst. in geology, 1881-82, instr., 1887-92, asst. prof. petrography, 1892-95, prof. petrography and mineralogy, and curator Mineral Mus., 1895-1923, emeritus, 1923, Harvard U. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Boston Soc. Natural History, Mineral. Soc. America, Deutsche Mineral. Gesellschaft, Seismol. Soc. America. *Home:* 360 S. Grand Av., Pasadena, Calif.

WOLFF, Joseph Scott, ex-congressman; *b.* Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 14, 1878; *s.* Rev. Andrew Thompson and Sitiah Margarette (Young) W.; D.D.S., Washington U., 1905; LL.B., St. Louis Coll. of Law and Finance, 1923; *m.* Antonette Nengel, of Festus, Mo., July 31, 1905. Practiced dentistry and law, Festus, Mo. since 1905. Pres. Midget Oil & Gas Co. Mayor of Festus 3 terms; mem. Mo. Ho. of Rep., 1913-15; mem. 68th Congress (1923-25), 13th Mo. Dist. Mem. Mo. Dental Assn. Democrat. Odd Fellow, Red Man, Woodman, Elk. *Home:* Festus, Mo.

WOLFF, William Almon, author; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Sept. 14, 1885; *s.* William Almon and Mary Gray (Curry) W.; student New York U., 1902-06. Mem. editorial staff New York Tribune, 1906-11; contbr. to numerous mags. since 1911. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Fairfield County Hunt. *Author:* Behind the Screen, 1916; The Path of Gold, 1920; Sold South, 1921; The Show-Off (novel, with George Kelly), 1924. *Home:* Silvermine, Conn. *Address:* Care Brandt and Kirkpatrick, Inc. 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WOLFKILL, Guy Fontelle, coll. pres.; *b.* Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 29, 1881; *s.* Ware S. and Minno (Cornell) W.; A.B., Walla Walla Coll., 1913; M.A., Pacific Union Coll., 1917; U. of Neb., 1925; studied U. of Calif., U. of Chicago and Whitman Coll.; *m.* Lydia Jane Kime, of College Pl., Wash., Sept. 5, 1906. Prin. Forest Home Acad., Wash., 1907-09; with science dept. Walla Walla Coll., 1910-12; head science dept. Pacific Union Coll., Calif., 1913-20, Washington Missionary Coll., Washington, D.C., 1921, Union Coll., Neb., 1922-24; pres. Emmanuel Missionary Coll., Berrien Springs, Mich., since 1925. Seventh-Day Adventist. *Home:* Berrien Springs, Mich.

WOLFSTEIN, David I., M.D.; *b.* Hannibal, Mo., Jan. 11, 1862; *s.* Isaac and Caroline (Levy) W.; ed. high sch., Hannibal, Mo.; M.D., Medical Coll. of Ohio, 1888; interne Cincinnati Hosp., 1888-89; post-grad. student Strassburg, Zürich, Prague, Vienna, Paris, and London, 1889-92, Paris, and London, 1898-99; *m.* Nettie F. Scheuer, of Cincinnati, June 4, 1894. In wholesale hardware business, 1880-85; in practice of gen. medicine, 1892-98; specialty in nervous and mental diseases since 1898. Trustee U. of Cincinnati, 1912-21. *Home:* 847 Glenwood Av. *Office:* 22 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

WOLL, Matthew, labor leader; *b.* Luxemburg, Jan. 25, 1880; *s.* Michael and Janette (Schwartz) W.; came to U.S., 1891; student pub. schs., Chicago; student Coll. of Law, Lake Forest U., 1901-04; *m.* Irene Kerwin, of Chicago, Dec. 1899. Learned photo-engraver's trade; pres. Internat. Photo-Engravers' Union of North America since 1906; pres. bd. govs. Internat. Allied Printing Trades Assn.; pres. Internat. Labor Press America; v.p. Am. Federation of Labor; dir. Legal Bur. of A.F.L.; pres. Workers Edul. Bur.; dir. Federation Bank of New York (labor bank); pres. Internat. Sportsmanship Brotherhood; pres. organizing com. Union Labor Life Ins. Co., 1925—. Served as mem. War Labor Bd. and as asst. to Samuel Gompers, chmn. Com. on Labor of Council Nat. Defense. Editor The Photo-Engraver; has served as editor The American Federationist. Fraternal del. to British Trade Union Congress, Birmingham, Eng., 1915, 16. Trustee Public Edn. Assn. (Chicago), Chicago Tuberculosis Inst., Nat. Tuberculosis Assn.; mem. Acad. of Polit. Science (New York). Mem. Modern Woodmen America, K.C.; mem. President Harding's Unemployment Conf. Writer and speaker on labor and economic topics. *Address:* 166 W. Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

WOLLE, John Frederick, organist, conductor; *b.* Bethlehem, Pa., Apr. 4, 1863; *s.* Rev. Francis and Elizabeth Caroline (Weiss) W.; grad. Moravian parochial sch., 1879; studied organ and counterpoint under Rheinberger, Munich, 1884-85; Mus.Doc., Moravian Coll. and Theol Sem., Bethlehem, 1904, U. of Pa., 1919, Princeton, 1925; *m.* Jennie Creveling Stryker, of Hackettstown, N.J., July 21, 1886; 1 dau., Gretchen. Organist Moravian Ch., Bethlehem, 1885-1905, Packer Memorial Ch., Lehigh U., 1887-1905; prof. music, U. of Calif., 1905-11; conductor U. of Calif. symphony concerts in the Greek Theatre. Organized Bach Choir, 1898; gave first complete Am. performances of the St. John passion music, of Bach, the Mass in B minor, the Christmas oratorios, etc. Gave organ concerts, Chicago Expn., 1893, St. Louis Expn., 1904; reëstablished the Bach Festivals, Bethlehem, Pa., 1911, now given annually. One of founders of Am. Guild of Organists; mem. Internat. Music Soc. Elected hon. mem. Kiwanis Club and Lions Club, Bethlehem, 1925. Composer hymn tunes, anthems for chorus and orchestra, and transcriber for organ of compositions by Bach and Wagner. *Home:* Bethlehem, Pa.

WOLMAN, Leo, teacher of economics; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Feb. 24, 1890; *s.* Morris and Rosa (Wachsman) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1911, Ph.D., 1914; unmarried. Teacher, Hobart Coll., 1915, Johns Hopkins, 1915-16 and 1917-18, U. of Mich., 1916-17; mem. faculty Sch. for Social Research, June 1919—; also in charge research dept. Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America. Spl. agt. U.S. Commn. on Industrial Relations, 1914, Council Nat. Defense, 1917; chief of sect. on production, statistics, War Industries Bd., 1918; attached to Am. Peace Mission, Paris, France, Jan.-June 1919; mem. advisory com. U.S. Unemployment Conf., Washington, 1921; research staff, Nat. Bur. of Economic Research. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Phi Beta Kappa. Asso. editor Journal of Am. Statis. Assn. *Author:* The Boycott in American Trade Unions, 1916; Growth of American Trade Unions (1880-1923). *Home:* 472 W. 24th St. *Office:* 465 W. 23d St., New York, N.Y.

WOLTERSDORF, Arthur Fred, architect. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOLVERTON, Charles Edwin, jurist; *b.* Des Moines Co., Ia., May 16, 1851; *s.* John and Mary Jane (Nealy) W.; B.S., Christian Coll., Monmouth, Ore., 1871, A.B., 1872; LL.B., Ky. U., 1874; LL.D., Willamette U., 1898; *m.* Clara Ellen Price, of Albany, Ore., Oct. 3, 1878. Practiced law at Albany, Ore., 1874-94; justice Sup. Ct. of Ore., 1894-1905 (chief justice, 1898-1900, 1904-05); U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Ore. since Dec. 5, 1905. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv. Minneapolis, 1892. Elector Hall of Fame, N.Y. Univ., 1900, 05. Grand Master Grand Lodge A.F. and A.M., Ore., 1910-11. Lecturer Law Dept. U. of Ore., 1912-15, Northwestern Coll. of Law, Portland, Ore., 1915. Trustee Reed College, Portland, Ore., since 1906. *Club:* Arlington (pres. 1921-22). *Home:* Portland, Ore.

WOLVIN, Augustus B., capitalist; *b.* Cleveland, Oct. 16, 1857; *s.* Capt. Benjamin S. and Finetta (Harrington) W.; cabin boy on the great lakes at 10 years of age; edn. was restricted to a few months in the winter while the vessel was laid up; was made master of a vessel at 21, continuing until 26 yrs. of age; *m.* Carrie L. Kilgore, of Pecatonica, Ill., Jan. 1880. In produce business at Pecatonica, 1884-88; located in Duluth, 1888, as mem. firm of La Salle & Co., gen. vessel commn. business; began organizing water freight transportation cos.; organized the Zenith Transit Co., 1895, which built 5 of the largest ships on the lakes; upon merger of the prin. transportation fleets of the lakes (112 vessels) into the Pittsburgh Steamship Co., became v.p. and gen. mgr., until Jan. 1904; pres. Zenith Furnace Co., Duluth. *Office:* Wolvin Bldg., Duluth, Minn.

WOMACK, Richard Elwood, college pres.; *b.* Centerton, Ark., Nov. 4, 1882; *s.* James Wilson and Elizabeth Jane (Gamble) W.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1909; grad. student, U. of Wis.; M.A., George Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1916; *m.* Mamie Lee Boner, of Centerton, Ark., Jan. 1, 1904; children—Mamie Lucile, Elma Lee, Helen May, Hazel Belle, Richard Elwood, Edith Lynn. Teacher rural schs., Ark., 1903-06; head of history dept. Ark. State Normal Sch., 1909-17; mem. summer faculty, Peabody Coll. for Teachers, 1915; supt. pub. schs., Conway, Ark., 1917-22; headmaster Hendrix Acad., Conway, 1922-24; pres. Lambuth Coll., Jackson, Tenn., since 1924. Sec.-treas. Christian Edn. Movement, Memphis Conf. M.E. Ch., S. since 1924. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Jackson, Tenn.

WOMER, Parley Paul, college pres.; *b.* Osceola, Pa., May 29, 1870; *s.* David Porter and Jane Elizabeth W.; student Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1888; Ohio Wesleyan U., 1889-91; B.D., Yale Div. Sch., 1896; U. of Minn., 1911-12; Sc.D., U. of Glasgow, Scotland, 1903; *m.* Verna Elaine Bing, of Reynoldsville, Pa., Oct. 9, 1895. Pastor St. Matthew's United Free Ch., Glasgow, Scotland, 1902 to 1903, Danforth Congl. Ch., Syracuse, N.Y., 1903-07, Plymouth Ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1907-14; pres. Washburn Coll., Topeka, Kan., since Sept. 1915. *Author:* The Relation of Healing to Law, 1908; A Valid Religion for the Times, 1909; The Coming Creed, 1911; The Church and the Labor Conflict, 1913. *Home:* 1701 Boswell Av., Topeka, Kansas.

WOOD, Alexander C., banker, mfr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, Alice Holabird (Mrs. Ira Couch Wood), social service; July 15, 1871-Dec. 18, 1923. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOOD, Bernard Augustine, civil engr.; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Feb. 14, 1867; *s.* Sterling Alexander Martin and Lelia (Leftwich) W.; B.E., U. of Ala., 1887 (hon. C.E., 1917); *m.* Maebelle McEachin, of Tuscaloosa, Nov. 28, 1898 (now dec.); 1 son, Wm. W.; *m.* 2d, Lilla McCarley, of Okalona, Miss., Apr. 19, 1905 (now dec.); children—Bernard A., Mary Elizabeth. Resident engr., 1888, asst. engr., 1889-90, L.&N. R.R.; asst. engr. Internat. Boundary Survey, U.S. and Mexico, 1891-93, Nicaragua Canal Bd., 1895; mining engr., Colo., 1896; asst. and resident engr., 1897-1909, chief engr. since 1910, Mobile & Ohio R.R. Mem. Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Kappa Alpha. Democrat. Catholic. *Club:* Athelstan. *Home:* Mobile, Ala.

WOOD, Carroll David, judge; *b.* Hamburg, Ark., July 8, 1857; *s.* John S. and Martha (Bussey) W.; A.B., U. of Ark., 1879; *m.* Reola, *d.* W. E.

Thompson, of Monticello, Ark., Nov. 4, 1886; children—John Shirley, Claudia Murphy, Roy Winton. Admitted to bar, 1880; practiced at Monticello, Ark., 1880-82; dist. atty., 10th Circuit, 1882-86; judge Circuit Court, 10th Jud. Circuit, 1886-93; asso. justice Supreme Court of Ark. since 1893; reëlected for 5th consecutive term of 8 yrs., Oct. 1924. Democrat. *Home:* Little Rock, Ark.

WOOD, Casey Albert, ophthalmologist; *b.* Wellington, Ont., Can., Nov. 21, 1856; *s.* Orrin Cottier and Rosa Sophia (Leggo) W.; grad. Ottawa (Can.) Collegiate Inst., 1874; C.M., M.D., U. of Bishop's Coll., 1877, D.C.L., 1903; M.D., C.M., McGill U., Montreal, Can., 1906, LL.D., 1921; *m.* Emma Shearer, of Montreal, Que., Oct. 28, 1886. Prof. chemistry and pathology, U. of Bishop's Coll., 1878-85; student Berlin, Vienna, Paris, London, 1887-89; went to Chicago, 1889; attending ophthalmologist to St. Luke's, Passavant Memorial and Post-Grad. Med. School hosps.; consulting ophthalmic surgeon Cook Co. and St. Anthony hosps.; prof. ophthalmology, Chicago Post-Grad. Med. Sch., since 1890; prof. clin. ophthalmology, Coll. Phys. and Surg. Chicago, 1898-1906; prof. ophthalmology, med. dept. of Northwestern U., 1906-08, now emeritus prof., Coll. of Med., U. of Ill.; retired from practice. Active service as 1st lt., Med. R.C., Nov. 1916-Feb. 1917, and as maj., Med. R.C., examining aviation candidates, Signal Corps, U.S.A.; in charge eye dept., Camp Sherman, O., Sept.-Dec. 1917, rank of lt. col.; on staff surgeon gen. U.S.A., Washington, Dec. 1917-June 1919; col. M.R.C., U.S.A. Fellow Am. Acad. Medicine (pres., 1907-08); mem. Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology (pres., 1905-06), Internat. Med. Congress, Pan-Am. Med. Congress, Ophthalmologische Gesellschaft, A.M.A., Zoöl. Soc. London; foundation fellow Am. Coll. Surg.; fellow A.A.A.S., Chicago Acad. Medicine, etc. Editor Annals of Ophthalmology, 1894-1901 (ophthalmology editor dept. of Italian lit. same); on staff Ophthalmic Record, and Practical Medicine Series; contbr. to various text-books and translator numerous ophthal. works from German, French, and Italian; also contbr. on ornithol. subjects. *Author:* Lessons in the the Diagnosis and Treatment of Eye Diseases, 1895; The Toxic Amblyopias, 1896; The Commoner Diseases of the Eye (with Dr. T. A. Woodruff), 1907, 3d edit.; A System of Ophthalmic Therapeutics, 1909; A System of Ophthalmic Operations, 2 vols., 1911; American Encyclopedia of Ophthalmology, 17 vols.; Fundus Oculi of Birds, 1917. *Clubs:* University, Onwentsia (Chicago); Cosmos (Washington); Authors' (London). *Home:* Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 7 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

WOOD, Chandler Mason, banker. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOOD, Charles, clergyman; *b.* Brooklyn, June 3, 1851; *s.* John J. and Mary (Lyon) W.; A. B., Haverford, 1870, A.M., 1873; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; D.D., Princeton, 1885; LL.D., Coll. of Wooster, Ohio, 1923; *m.* Mary Hollingsworth Morris, of Phila., Sept. 6, 1883 (died June 24, 1891); children—Morris, Marguerite (Mrs. W. Logan Mac Coy); *m.* 2d, Alice Cox, of Phila., June 20, 1905. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; pastor Central Ch., Buffalo, 1873-78, Fourth Ch., Albany, 1881-86, First Ch., Germantown, Pa., 1886-97, Second Ch., Phila., 1897-1908, Ch. of The Covenant, Washington, since 1908. *Author:* Saunterings in Europe, 1882; Beginning Life, 1887; Friends and Foes of Youth, 1898; Some Moral and Religious Aspects of the War, 1915; The Living Christ and Some Problems of Today (William Belden Noble lectures at Harvard U.), 1919. *Home:* 2110 S St., Washington, D.C.

WOOD, Charles Erskine Scott, lawyer, poet; retired. See Vol. 13 (1924-25). *Home:* Los Gatos, Calif.

WOOD, Charles Milton, educator; *b.* Salem, Ind., July 25, 1861; *s.* Henry Mitchell and Amanda Jane (Ritter) W.; grad. Eikosi Acad., Salem, Ind., 1881; student DePauw U., 1882-84; law course under Judge Thomas L. Collins, Salem, Ind.; *m.* Emma F. Paynter, of Salem, May 20, 1886. Chief dept. county clk., Washington Co., Ind., 1878-82; practiced law, Rushville, Neb., 1885-90, also mayor, editor and pub.; cashier and agency dir. New York Life Ins. Co. in Utah, 1891-1905; law instr. mil. sch. and in practice, San Diego, Calif., 1905-17; apptd. supt. Pasadena Mil. Acad. 1917, hon. title of col. Mil. training as cadet at DePauw U. 2 yrs.; now supt. Calif. Prep. Sch. for Boys. Mem. San Diego Co. Bar Assn., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Republican. Presbyn. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. (R.D. No. 2, Box 81).

WOOD, Clark Verner, ry. official; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., June 8, 1863; *s.* Frank E. and Elizabeth (Ober) W.; ed. high sch.; *m.* Nellie E. Hall, of N. Stratford, N.H., Nov. 19, 1883; children—Frank E., Clark V., Elizabeth D. Began as telegrapher Grand Trunk Ry., 1881, later in various capacities with N.Y.,N.H.&H.R.R., P.&L.E.R.R. and B.&L. E.R.R.; mgr. frt. dept. Pittsburgh Rys., 1902-03; supt. West Side Belt R.R., Pittsburgh, 1903-05, Wabash Ry. Co., 1905-08; traffic mgr. N.Y.,N.H.& H.R.R. Electric Rys., Boston, 1908-12; v.p. N.E. Investment & Security Co., 1912-15, pres., 1915—; pres. Springfield Ry. Cos., Springfield St. Ry. Co., Worcester Consol. St. Ry. Co., Milford, Attleboro & Woonsocket St. Ry. Co., Worcester & Webster St. Ry., Webster & Dudley St. Ry. Republican. Methodist. Mason (32°, K.T.). *Clubs:* Nayasset (Springfield); Engineers (Boston). *Home:* 131 Magnolia Terrace. *Office:* 145 State St., Springfield, Mass.

WOOD, Clement, author; *b.* Tuscaloosa, Ala., Sept. 1, 1888; *s.* Sterling Alexander and Ida May (Richardson) W.; A.B., U. of Ala., 1909; LL.B., Yale, 1911; *m.* Mildred Mary Cummer, of Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 31, 1914; children—Janet, John Thornton. Practiced law at Birmingham, Ala., 1911-12, asst. city atty., 1912-13; recorder, Birmingham, 1913; teacher, Pingry Sch., Elizabeth, N.J., 1914-15; with Barnard Sch. for Boys, N.Y. City, 1915-20, prin. Upper Sch. of same, 1919-20; vice-prin. Dwight Sch. N.Y. City, 1920-22; sec. New York Prep. Sch., 1920-23. Mem. Schoolmasters' Assn. of New York, Poetry Soc. America, The Writers', Bookfellows, Am. Literary Assn. (pres. 1924—), Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Gamma Delta, Theta Nu Epsilon, Delta Sigma Rho. *Author:* (poems) Glad of Earth, 1917; The Earth Turns South, 1919; Jehovah, 1920; Mountain (novel), 1920; The Laugher, 1922; Nigger (novel), 1922; The Tide Comes In (poems), 1923; For Walt Whitman (with Mildred Cummer Wood), 1923; The Stone Age, 1923; Poets of America, 1924; Folly (novel), 1925; The Eagle Flies (poems), 1925; also more than thirty books in the "Little Blue Books," on lit. and scientific themes. Contbr. editor Voices, The Circle, The Harp, The New Leader, etc. Awarded 1st prize for poem, The Smithy of God, by Newark (N.J.) Com. of 100, 1916, awarded one of the three Lyric prizes of $500 each for poem, Jehovah, by The Lyric (New York), 1919. Contbr. verse, articles, and short stories to mags. Lecturer. *Home:* 1 Minetta Pl., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Clinton Tyler, clergyman, educator; *b.* Carlisle, Warren Co., O., Jan. 15, 1869; *s.* Francis Marion and Martha Jane (VanTuyl) W.; B.A., Princeton, 1892, M.A., 1893; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1897; studied U. of Chicago, 1917; and at Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford, Conn., 1923-24; *m.* at Morija, Basutoland, S. Africa, Jennie Stoddard Clark, of Detroit, Mich. (died 1914); children—Clinton Tyler, Francis Clark, Richard Harvey, David Bernard (dec.). Teacher Princeton Prep. Sch., 1892-95. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1898; prin. Missionary Training Coll., Wellington, Cape Province, S. Africa, 1898-1909, also prof. history, same, 1898-1913; Severance prof. of missions, Coll. of Wooster, Wooster, O., since 1913. Sec. Naval Y.M.C.A., Cape May, 1918; chmn. United War Work Campaign, Ohio colleges, 1918; chmn. bd. College Hall Social Settlement, Wooster, 1913-23. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi, Am. Whig Soc. (Princeton). *Club:* Country (Wooster). *Author:* Studies in the Life of Peter, the Apostle, 1902; Een Stroom en een Banier, een Voorlezing. *Home:* 912 N. Bever St., Wooster, O.

WOOD, Corydon L., bishop; Sept. 30, 1852; now deceased. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOOD, Edith Elmer, author; *b.* Portsmouth, N.H., Sept. 24, 1871; *d.* Comdr. Horace (U.S.N.) and Adele (Wiley) Elmer; B.L., Smith College, 1890; A.M., Columbia, 1917, Ph.D., 1919; grad. N.Y. Sch. of Social Work, 1917; *m.* Albert Norton Wood, U.S.N., June 24, 1893; children—Horace Elmer (dec.), Thurston Elmer (dec.), Horace Elmer II, Albert Elmer. Writer since 1890. Founder, 1906, pres., 1906, 07, 09, hon. pres., 1908—, Anti-Tuberculosis League of Porto Rico; del. Internat. Congress Tuberculosis, Washington, 1908. Chmn. nat. com. on housing, Am. Assn. University Women. *Author:* Her Provincial Cousin, 1893; Shoulder Straps and Sunbonnets, 1901; The Spirit of the Service, 1903; An Oberland Châlet, 1910; The Housing of the Unskilled Wage Earner, 1919; Housing Progress in Western Europe, 1923. Contbr. to mags. and newspapers. *Home:* Cape May Court House, N.J.

WOOD, Edward Edgar, army officer; Sept. 17, 1846-June 21, 1924. See Vol. 13, (1924-25).

WOOD, Edward Jenner, M.D.; *b.* Wilmington, N.C., July 12, 1878; *s.* Thomas Fanning (M.D., LL.D.) and Mary Kennedy (Sprunt) W.; B.Sc., U. of N.C., 1899; M.D., U. of Pa., 1902; post-grad. study, U. of Munich, 1906; asst. clin. medicine, Guy's Hosp., London, 1919-20; diploma in tropical medicine, Royal Coll. Phys. and Royal Coll. Surg., Eng., 1920 (D.T.M., Eng.); *m.* Louise Bellamy, of Wilmington, Apr. 18, 1906; children—Edward Jenner, Jr., Louise Bellamy, John Dalziel. Practiced Wilmington, since 1902; mem. New Hanover County Bd. of Health, 1903-12; was appointed mem. State Bd. of Health of N.C., Apr., 1912; cons. phys. James Walker Memorial Hosp. (Wilmington) and State Hosp. (Raleigh). One of first to recognize existence and national danger of pellagra. Fellow Royal Soc. Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; mem. A.M.A., Am. Soc. Tropical Medicine, N.C. Med. Soc. (pres. 1910), Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Gastro-enterologists, Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi, Alpha Kappa Kappa. Presbyn. *Author:* A Treatise on Pellagra; also many articles on pellagra and tropical sprue; chapter on Pellagra in Oxford System of Medicine, and on Sprue in Nelson's Loose Leaf Medicine; Pellagra and Sprue, Osler-McCrae System of Medicine; Pellagra, in Billings-Forscheimer Therapeusis. *Home:* 407 S. 3d St. *Office:* 201 Chestnut St., Wilmington, N.C.

WOOD, Edwin Ellsworth, ex-pres. Cumberland Coll. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, Eric Fisher, author, architect; *b.* at N.Y. City, Jan. 4, 1889; *s.* William B. (M.D.) and Frances (Fisher) W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1910; A.B., Yale, 1910; studied Columbia U. Sch. of Architecture, and École des Beaux Arts Paris; *m.* Vera de Ropp, Apr. 20, 1918; children—Eric Fisher, Eleanor Morton, Peter de Ropp. Propr. firm Eric Fisher Wood & Co., architects; in association with H. Hornbostel, won competition and selection as architects for Warren G. Harding Memorial, at Marion, O. Civil attaché at the Am. Embassy, Paris, under Ambassador Herrick, 1914; officer Am. Ambulance Corps, in France, 1915; maj. British Army, 1917, wounded at Battle of Arras; maj. U.S.N.A., Aug. 14, 1917, and asst. chief of staff, 83d Div.; lt. col. G.S. asst. chief of staff, 88th Div.; wounded in Meuse-Argonne; col. 107th U.S. (1st Pa. Regt.) Field Arty. V.p. Nat. Security League, 1915-16; a founder Am. Legion, 1919, and elected its 1st nat. adjutant; mem. Soc. Beaux Arts Architects, Am. Inst. Architects, Eng. Soc. of Western Pa., Soc. Colonial Wars. Officer Legion of Honor (France). *Clubs:* Yale, Duquesne, Allegheny Country. *Author:* Note Book of an Attaché, 1915; The Writing on the Wall, 1916; The Note Book of an Intelligence Officer; Biography of Leonard Wood, 1920; also articles, Century Magazine, The Outlook, Saturday Evening Post. *Home:* 6652 Ridgeville St. *Office:* 233 Oliver Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WOOD, Frances Gilchrist, writer; *b.* Hillsgrove, McDoncugh Co., Ill., Nov. 25, 1859; *d.* Charles Allen and Lucy Ellen (Walker) G.; A.B., Carthage Coll., 1880, A.M., 1884, Litt.D., 1923; studied Sch. of Journalism, Columbia U., 1917-19; *m.* Lansing Pruyn Wood, of Albany, N.Y., Dec. 11, 1893; children—Helen Pruyn, Emma Justine (Mrs. Aaron Polk). Served as auditor Ft. Madison & Northwestern Ry., later on editorial staff Appomattox (Dak.) Herald and Dallas (Tex.) News. Mem. O. Henry Memorial Award Com., 1921-25. Mem. Authors' League America, D.A.R. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, New York City Woman's. *Author:* Children's Pageant, 1913; Pageant of Ridgewood, N.J., 1915; Cartoons of Dress, 1917; Pageant Union School, 1919. Contbr. to Bookman, Pictorial Rev., Harper's, etc. *Home:* 52 E. 97th St., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Francis Asbury, philologist; *b.* Point Bluff, Wis., Jan. 17, 1859; *s.* Rev. Harvey Colcord and Ann Jane (Ellis) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1880, A.M., 1883; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1895; U. of Göttingen, Germany, 1888-90; L.H.D., Northwestern U., 1910; *m.* Rose H. Burt, of Aurora, Neb., Aug. 6, 1896. Prof. Greek and Latin, Chaddock Coll., Quincy, Ill., 1890-93; fellow

in Germanic langs. and lits., U. of Chicago, 1893-95; asst. Medill High Sch., Chicago, 1895-97; prof. German, Cornell Coll., Ia., 1897-1903; instr., 1903-05, asst. prof. Germanic philology, 1905-09, asso. prof., 1909-14, prof. since 1914, U. of Chicago. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Dial. Soc., Linguistic Soc. America, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Verner's Law in Gothic and the Reduplicating Verbs in Germanic, 1895; Color-Names and their Congeners, 1902; Indo-European *a: ai: au*, A Study in Ablaut and in Word Formation, 1905; Elckerlijc-Everyman—the Question of Priority, 1910; Iteratives, Blends, and Streckformen, 1911; Kontaminationsbildungen und haplologische Mischformen, 1912; Some Parallel Formations in English, 1913. Editor Linguistic Studies in Germanic, Contbr. numerous articles to philol. jours. of America and Germany. *Home:* 5407 Greenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

WOOD, Francis Carter, pathologist; *b.* Columbus, O., Dec. 30, 1869; *s.* Henry Raynor and Annie (Carter) W.; B.S., Ohio State U., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1894; studied at Berlin and Vienna, 1896; hon. D.S., Tufts, 1925; *m.* Edith Warren Sterling, of East Orange, N.J., 1901; children—Eleanor Carter, Edith Sterling, Mary Lydia, Francis Carter, Winifred Warren. Interne, 1894-96, pathologist, 1897—, attending phys., 1909—, St. Luke's Hosp., New York; asst. in clin. pathology, 1896-98, instr., 1898-1904, adj. prof., 1904-06, prof. and dir. dept. clin. pathology, 1906-12, Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia U.); prof. and dir. cancer research, George Crocker Special Research Fund, Columbia U., 1912—. Mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, New York Pathol. Soc., A.M.A., Am. Soc. Control of Cancer, Am. Assn. Cancer Research, Assn. Am. Physicians; mem. Beta Theta Pi. *Club:* Century. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Clinical Diagnosis, 1899; Chemical and Microscopical Diagnosis, 1905; Delafield and Prudden's Text-Book of Pathology, 13th edit., 1925; also numerous med. papers. *Home:* 853 7th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Frank Hoyt, college prof.; *b.* Red Creek, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* George and Julia M. (Benedict) W.; A.B., Syracuse U., 1891, A.M., 1894; A.B., Harvard, 1892; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1891-93; U. of Leipzig, 1898-1900, Ph.D., 1900; unmarried. Instr. Latin, Acad. of Northwestern Univ., 1893-94; master in history, Worcester (Mass.) Acad., 1894-98; joint-prin. Allen Sch., W. Newton, Mass., 1900-01; master in history and German, Mackenzie Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.; prof. Am. history, 1902-16, Sherman Memorial prof. polit. science since 1916, Hamilton Coll. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Progressive candidate for mem. Assembly, 1913. Presbyn. *Club:* Harvard (N.Y. City). *Home:* Clinton, N.Y.

WOOD, George, ry. official; July 1, 1842-Feb. 17, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOOD, George Arthur, prof. history; *b.* Southampton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1878; *s.* Ira Elbridge and Martha (Lanfair) W.; grad. Williston Sem., Easthampton, Mass., 1902, Amherst Coll., 1906; M.A., Columbia, 1912, Ph.D., 1920; studied Harvard, summer 1916; *m.* Jean Ida Donaldson, of Wilkinsburg, Pa., June 5, 1918; 1 son, George Arthur. Prin. high sch., Sheffield, Mass., 1906-07; teacher history and English, Mohegan Lake Sch., Mohegan, N.Y., 1907-08; instr. in history, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1908-09; research in 18th Century Am. Colonial history, 1911-12; instr. history and politics, Princeton, 1913-15; instr. Am. history, Ohio State U., 1915-20, asst. prof., 1920-22; prof. history, Lake Forest Coll., since 1922. Research in Pub. Record Office and British Mus., London, summers 1914, 22. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Ohio Valley Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Kappa Psi. Republican. Presbyn. *Author:* The Public Life of William Shirley (Vol. I), 1920; also articles in hist. mags. *Home:* Lake Forest, Ill.

WOOD, George Henry; *b.* Dayton, O., Nov. 3, 1867; *s.* Maj. Gen. Thomas J. (U.S.A.) and Caroline E. (Greer) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1887; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1889; *m.* Virginia Peirce, of Dayton, June 29, 1910; children—Thomas J., Peirce. Practiced law in Dayton, 1890-98; brokerage business, 1901-12; dir. Dayton Gas Co. Enlisted as pvt., advanced to 2d lt., 3d Ohio Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; 1st lt. 28th U.S. Vol. Inf., Philippine Insurrection, 1899-1901; capt. and maj., Ohio N.G., 1901-12; adj. gen. of Ohio, 1913-15, 1917-19; in charge selective draft, State of Ohio. Recruited Ohio N.G. from 8,000 to 25,000 men, making a complete div., which was drafted into the federal service as the 37th (Buckeye) Division. Commd. col. inf., June 24, 1918; joined 42d (Rainbow) Div. as comdr. of trains during 2d Battle of the Marne; served also at St. Mihiel and in the Argonne; mustered out, Jan. 18, 1919. Mem. Civ. Service Commn., Dayton, 1910-13; mil. comdr. Dayton, O., under martial law during great flood, 1913; sec. bd. mgrs. Nat. Home for Disabled Vol. Soldiers, Dayton, 1914-16, pres. since 1916. Mem. nat. exec. com. of Am. Legion, 1919. Democrat. Presbyn. *Club:* Dayton (Dayton). *Home:* 25 Schantz Av., Dayton, O.

WOOD, George McLane, editor; *b.* Cumberland, Md., Jan. 7, 1850; *s.* William P. and Harriet E. (Smith) W.; public sch. edn.; *m.* Emma Anne Squier, of Washington, Oct. 1873; children—Herbert S., Alice C.; *m.* 2d, Beatrice Dawson, of Washington, Dec. 25, 1897; children—Karl D., Doris M. In pvt. and govt. stenographic work and newspaper writing, 1868-84; sec. Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., Washington, 1885-86; editorial clk., asst. editor, and editor, U.S. Geol. Survey since 1886. *Home:* 1412 Chapin St., Washington, D.C.

WOOD, Henry, univ. prof.; July 8, 1849-Aug. 20, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOOD, Henry, newspaper corr.; *b.* Holland, Ia., Nov. 4, 1878; *s.* Charles Taylor and Josephine Sofia (Marks) W.; student U. Mo., 1901, 02, U. Neb., 1904, 05; *m.* Noelle Juvet, Dec. 13, 1923. Began with Omaha Daily News, 1901, later with Council Bluffs Nonpareil, Cleveland Press; connected with United Press Assn., New York, since 1910, successively mgr. Rome Bur., Paris Bur., dir. United Press services with League of Nations, at Geneva, Switzerland; corr. during World War in France, Italy, Serbia and Turkey; specializes in League of Nations, European peace and other conferences. Mem. Internat. Assn. Correspondents Accredited to League of Nations, Sigma Chi. Decorated Legion of Honor (French); Order of the Crown (Italian); Croix de Misèricorde (Serbian); Order of Prince Danilo I (Montenegrin); Order of the Crown (Belgian). *Club:* International (Geneva). *Address:* 29 Quai du Mt. Blanc, Geneva, Switzerland.

WOOD, Henry A(lexander) Wise, inventor, writer; *b.* New York, Mar. 1, 1866; *s.* Fernando and Alice F. (Mills) W.; father mayor of New York 3 terms, mem. Congress 20 yrs.; ed. Media (Pa.) Acad.; *m.* Elizabeth Ogden Brower, of New York, 1891. Inventor the Autoplate, a machine for making printing plates for newspapers theretofore made by hand, for which was awarded in 1908 the Elliott Cresson gold medal by the Franklin Inst.; also other mechanisms for the printing art; has taken out more patents on printing machinery than any other inventor; announced, 1916, series of inventions that have doubled speed of newspaper printing press. Pres. Wood Newspaper Machinery Corpn., and various other cos. Founder Flying Mag. and its editor, 1911-19. Mem. U.S. Naval Consulting Board, 1915; chairman of Conference Com. on Nat. Preparedness, etc. First Pres. Am. Soc. Aeronautic Engrs.; pres. Patriotic Edn. Soc., 1917—; v.p. Aero Club America, 1913-19; mem. A.A.A.S., Soc. Naval Architects and Marine Engrs.; founder, 1919, League for Preservation Am. Independence. *Clubs:* New York Yacht, Cruising Club of America. *Author:* Fancies (poems), 1903; Book of Symbols, 1904; Money Hunger, 1908. *Home:* 194 Riverside Drive. *Office:* 501 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Horatio C., M.D. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, Howland, numismatist; *b.* New Bedford, Mass., May 30, 1877; *s.* George Howland and Elizabeth Albert (Doane) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1900; *m.* Elizabeth Eliot Marvin, of Brookline, Mass., June 18, 1913; children—Elizabeth, Sylvia Howland. Actively identified with numismatics since 1900; sec. Am. Numismatic Assn., 1905-09, gov. and chmn. bd., 1909-12; sec. Boston Numismatic Soc., 1908-13; asso. editor The Numismatist, 1909-10; asso. editor and editor Am. Jour. Numismatics, 1910-20; curator Museum of Am. Numismatic Soc., New York, since 1913; editor and asso. Numismatic Notes and Monographs since 1920. Fellow Am. Numismatic Soc., Royal Numismatic Soc. (London); hon. mem. Yokohama Numismatic Soc.; mem. Am. Oriental Soc., Phila. Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc., Kon. Nederland Genaat. Mont. en Penning (Amsterdam). Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Coinage of Siam and Its Dependencies, 1904; Catalogue United States and Colonial Coins, 1914; Coinage of the West Indies, 1915; Mexican Revolutionary Coinage, 1921; Commemorative Coinage of the U.S., 1922; also numerous articles on coins and medals in numismatic jours. Awarded Archer M. Huntington medal for numismatic writing, 1920. *Home:* 80 Franklin Pl., Flushing, N.Y. *Address:* The Am. Numismatic Society, 156th St. and Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Ira Wells, ex-congressman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WOOD, Irving Francis, college prof.; *b.* Walton, N.Y., May 27, 1861; *s.* Frances E. and Mary (Brown) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., 1885; Instr. Jaffna Coll., Ceylon, 1885-89; B.D., Yale, 1892; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1903; D.D., Hamilton Coll., 1915; *m.* Katharine E. Hastings, of Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1892; children—Constance Hastings, Edna Frances. Reader in N.T., U. of Chicago, 1892; prof. Bibl. lit. and ethics, 1893, and now prof. Bibl. lit. and comparative religion, Smith Coll.; visiting prof. Nanking U. of China, Doshisha U., Japan, 1924-25. Pres. trustees Clarke Sch. for the Deaf. Mem. Soc. of Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Am. Oriental Soc.; *Author:* The Spirit of God in Biblical Literature—A Study in the History of Religion, 1904; Adult Class Study, 1911; The Heroes of Early Israel, 1920. Co-Author: (with Rev. Newton M. Hall) The Bible Story (5 vols.), 1906; Adult Bible Classes, 1906; The Early Days of Israel, 1906; The Days of the Kings of Israel, 1908; The Bible as Literature (with Prof. Elihu Grant), 1914; The Book of Life (with Newton M. Hall), 5 vols., 1923. Contbr. New Internat. Cyclo. *Home:* Northampton, Mass.

WOOD, Isaac Lemuel, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WOOD, Isabel Warwick, educator; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1874; *d.* William Warwick and Abbie Maria (Richards) Bliss; grad. Packer Collegiate Inst., Brooklyn, 1892; A.B., Brown U., 1895, A.M., 1897; *m.* Nathan Robinson Wood, of Boston, Mass., June 14, 1900; children—Nathan Warwick, William Bliss. Teacher high schs., Providence, and Quincy Mansion Sch., Boston, 1895-99; prof. rhetoric and lit., Gordon Coll. of Theology and Missions, Boston, since 1911, exec. sec. since 1921; lecturer on lit. and missionary subjects. Foreign v.p. Woman's Am. Bapt. Foreign Mission Soc. since 1921. Republican. *Home:* 26 Academy St., Arlington, Mass. *Address:* Gordon College, 30 Evans Way, Boston, Mass.

WOOD, James, humanitarian; Nov. 12, 1839-Dec. 19, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-95).

WOOD, James Craven, gynecologist; *b.* Wood Co., O., Jan. 11, 1858; *s.* Henry L. and Jane (Kunkle) W.; A.M., Ohio Wesleyan University; M.D., U. of Mich. Homœ. Med. Coll., 1879; hon. A.M., U. of Mich., 1914; *m.* Julia Kellogg Bulkley, of Monroe, Mich., Dec. 28, 1883; children—Capt. James L., Mrs. Edna Wood Williamson, Justin B. Practiced in Cleveland, O., since 1894; prof. obstetrics and diseases of women and children, U. of Mich. Homœ. Med. Coll., 1885-94; prof. gynecology, Cleveland-Pulte Med. Coll., since 1895; gynecologist Huron Rd. Hosp.; mem. cons. staff Elyria Memorial Hosp.; mem. E. Cleveland Hosp. Commn. Pres. Am. Inst. of Homœopathy, 1902; fellow and gov. Am. Coll. Surgeons; founder mem. Internat. Congress of Gynecology and Obstetrics, and hon. pres. of Belgium session, 1892; ex-pres. Mich. and Ohio State Homœ. med. socs. Pres. Cuyahoga County Med. Relief Assn. *Author:* A Text-book of Gynecology; Clinical Gynecology; and more than 100 reprints and jour. articles. Republican. *Clubs:* Union, Country. *Home:* 13200 Forest Hill Av., East Cleveland. *Office:* Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.

WOOD, James J., engineer, inventor; *b.* Kinsale, Ireland, Mar. 25, 1856; *s.* Paul H. and Elizabeth (Shine) W.; brought to U.S., 1864; grad. Evening High Sch., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1876; grad. as mech. engr. and draftsman, Poly. Inst. of Brooklyn, 1878; *m.* Nellie B. Scott, of New Hampshire, O., Jan. 20, 1916; children—Venie Elizabeth (Mrs. Joseph H. Appel), Alexander Paul, Ella May (Mrs. William S. Savage). Began in employ of Branford (Conn.) Lock Co. at age of 11, and at 16 designed a horizontal steam engine for which was awarded hon. mention; with Brady Mfg. Co., Brooklyn, 1874-80, becoming supt. and chief engr.; partner Fuller-Wood Co., 1880-85; with Thomson-Houston and Gen. Electric cos. as inventor and consulting engr. since 1885. Inventor of "Wood" system, and "father" of the closed coil, constant current, high tension, self-regulating series arc dynamo; Brayton oil engine,

installed in first Holland submarine; built first lamps for Sir Hiram Maxim; built machines for constructing main cables, original Brooklyn Bridge; holds 240 patents covering elec. and mech. devices, including dynamo for flood lighting, first used on Statue of Liberty. Fellow Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs.; mem. Quarter Century Club, of Gen. Electric Co. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 434 Old Fort, Pl. *Address:* General Electric Co., Fort Wayne Ind.

WOOD, James Madison, college pres.; *b.* Hartville, Wright Co., Mo., Oct. 2, 1875; *s.* of James Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Warrensburg, Mo., 1901; A.B. and B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1907; A.M., Columbia, 1911; *m.* Lela Raney, of Hartville, Mo., Dec. 24, 1896; 1 son, James Madison. Teacher and prin. schs., Mo., 1894-1904; supt. schs., Edina, Mo., 1904-06, Fredericktown, 1907-10; with Dep. of Edn., State Normal Sch., Springfield, Mo., 1911-12; pres. Stephens Coll. for Women, Columbia, Mo., since 1912. Pres. Am. Assn. of Junior Colls., 1922-24; mem. N.E.A., Phi Delta Kappa. Baptist. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk. Woodman, Rotarian. *Club:* Columbia Country. *Home:* Columbia, Mo.

WOOD, James Perry, lawyer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WOOD, John Anderson, religious educator; *b.* Cleveland, O., Aug. 14, 1865; *s.* William Smith and Louisa Hamilton (Anderson) W.; grad. Ind. State Normal Sch., 1889; A.B., Ind. U., 1897, A.M., 1902; Ps.D. from Chicago Sch. Psychology, 1903; studied U. of Chicago, Clark U. and Columbia; *m.* Louise Meyer, of Brookville, Ind., June 24, 1891; children—Paul Meyer, M.D., John Meyer. Principal high sch., Frankfort, Ind., 1889-96; supt. city schs., Laporte, Ind., 1897-1909, South Bend, 1909-12; prof. religious edn. and dean Bibl. Sem., New York, since 1912. Mem. bd. N.Y. City S.S. Assn.; mem. advisory bd. N.Y. City Protestant Teachers' Assn.; dir. Save a Life League. Mem. Nat. Council Edn., N.E.A., Religious Edn. Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Contbr. ednl. jours. *Home:* 1732 E. 17th St., Brooklyn, N.Y. *Office:* 541 Lexington Av., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, John Hepler, clergyman, educator; *b.* Monroe Co., Mo., Dec. 8, 1869; *s.* Winfield S. and Susan A. (Hepler) W.; B.L., U. of Mo., 1895, *m.* Susan A. Jones, of Humphreys, Mo., June 15; 1898. Ordained Christian (Disciples) ministry, 1895; pastor Shelbina, Mo., 1898-1914; pres. Shelbina Nat. Bank, 1907-14; pres. Culver-Stockton Coll., Canton, Mo., since 1917. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* Canton, Mo.

WOOD, John Quinby, consul; *b.* Bucksport, Me., June 24, 1867; *s.* Frederick and Mary (Farnham) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1890; LL.B., Harvard, 1900; *m.* Harriet Goddard, of Boston, July 11, 1901; 1 child, Manon Goddard. Prof. mathematics, Oahu Coll., Honolulu, 1890-93, 1895-96; practiced law, Honolulu, 1896-99; commr. edn., Hawaii, 1898-99; spent 6 yrs. in Europe studying and practicing internat. law; practiced in New York and Boston, 1906-08; attached to consulate at Milan, Italy, 1908, consul, Jan. 1-Jan. 20, 1909, v. and deputy consul, 1909-10; consul, Venice, Jan.-Aug. 1910, Tripoli, 1910-13; consul gen. at Adis Ababa, Abyssinia, 1913-14; negotiated new treaty between U.S. and Ethiopia, June 1914; consul at Chemnitz, Germany, 1914-17, at Marseilles, France, May-Nov. 1917, at St. Michaels, Azores Islands, 1917-19, at Tiflis, Russia, 1919, at Havre, France, 1919; head of consular mission, Coblentz, Germany, 1919-20; attached to Am. Commn. for Germany, 1920-21. Consul, Frankfort A.M., Nov. 1921-May 1922; assigned to Tampico (did not go); assigned to Vera Cruz, Mex., 1922—. Mem. Alpha Delta Phi (Wesleyan). Conglist. *Home:* Bucksport, Me. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Vera Cruz, Mexico.

WOOD, John Seymour, author. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WOOD, John Wilson, missionary sec.; *b.* N.Y. City, Aug. 4, 1866; *s.* John and Mary E. W.; B.S., Coll. of City of New York, 1886; D.C.L., U. of the South, 1915; *m.* Harriet R. Drom, 1891. In business life, 1886-90; gen. sec. Brotherhood of St. Andrew, 1890-1900; sec. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Soc. P.E. Ch. since 1900. Trustee Nat. Child Labor Com., also trustee Am. Ch. Institute for Negroes. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* 402 W. 20th St. *Office:* 281 Fourth Av., New York N.Y.

WOOD, Junius B. (Boyd), newspaper corr.; *b.* Coatesville, Pa., May 27, 1877; *s.* Samuel S. and Eleanor Slauer (Boyd) W.; Ph.B., U. of Mich., 1900; *m.* Margaret Niessen, of Milwaukee, Wis., May 9, 1908. Began as newspaper reporter, Chicago, 1900; corr. Chicago Daily News for Am. Occupation of Vera Cruz, 1914, Brownsville raids, 1915, Gonzales occupation Mexico City, 1915, Punitive expdn., 1916, Cuban revolution, 1917, A.E.F. in Eng., France, Belgium, Luxemburg and Germany, 1917-19, Siberia, 1920, and in various other countries, with mil. leaders or bandits; reported conf. for Limitation of Armaments, Washington, D.C., 1921, and the Shenandoah air voyage across U.S. and return—the only corr. and only civilian aboard; also writer newspaper articles (series) The Negro, in Chicago, 1917; The Race to Sedan, 1918; Facts about the Bonus, 1924; and magazine articles. Conglist. Mason (K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Adventurers, Shoreline Collegiate (Chicago); Nat. Press (Washington, D.C.); Newspaper (New York); American (Canton and Shanghai, China). *Address:* Daily News, 15 N. Wells St., Chicago, Ill. *Residence:* Bolshaya Moskovskaya Hotel, Moscow, U.S.S.R.

WOOD, Kenneth Foster, corporation official; May 24, 1873-Sept. 22, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOOD, Leonard, major gen. U.S.A.; *b.* Winchester, N.H., Oct. 9, 1860; *s.* Charles Jewett and Caroline E. (Hager) W.; attended Pierce Acad., Middleboro, Mass.; M.D., Harvard, 1884; LL.D., Harvard, 1899, Williams, 1902, U. of Pa., 1903, Princeton, 1916, U. of the South, 1917, U. of Ga., 1917, U. of Mich., 1918, Union Coll., 1918, Wesleyan, 1918, George Washington U., 1918, Abraham Lincoln U., 1919; Dr. Mil. Sc., Pa. Mil. Coll., 1913, and Norwich U., 1915; D.Sc., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1920; LL.D., U. of the Philippines, 1922; *m.* Louisa A. Condit Smith, of Washington, D.C., Nov. 18, 1890; children—Leonard, Osborne Cutler, Louise Barbara. Apptd. from Mass. asst. surgeon U.S.A., Jan. 5, 1886; capt. asst. surgeon, Jan. 5, 1891; commd. col. 1st U.S. Vol. Cav. ("Rough Riders"), May 8, 1898; brig. gen., July 8, 1898, for services at Las Guasimas and San Juan Hill (1898); maj. gen., Dec. 7, 1898; hon. discharged from vol. service Apr. 13, 1899; brig. gen. vols., Apr. 13, 1899; maj. gen., Dec. 5, 1899; brig. gen. U.S.A., Feb. 4, 1901; hon. discharged from vol. service, June 30, 1901; maj. gen. U.S.A., Aug. 8, 1903; retired, 1921, at his own request, after 30 years' service, to accept appmt. as gov. gen. of Philippine Islands. Mil. gov. of Cuba, Dec. 12, 1899, until transfer of the govt. of Cuba to the Cuban Republic, May 20, 1902; on duty in P.I., Mar. 1903; gov. of Moro Province, July 1903-Apr. 1906; comd. Philippines Div., 1906-08; comdg. Dept. of the East, 1908-09; spl. ambassador to Argentine Republic, Apr. 8-July 15, 1910; chief of staff U.S.A., July 16, 1910-Apr. 1914; comd. Dept. of the East, 1914-17, later assigned in command Southeastern Dept.; organized and trained the 89th N.A. Div. and 10th (reg. army) Div. and various spl. regts. and battalions, 1918-19; comd. Central Dept. hdqrs. Chicago, 1919-21; chmn. spl. mission from U.S. to P.I., visiting Japan and China, 1921; gov. gen. Philippine Islands since 1921. Candidate for Rep. nomination for President, 1920. Awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, Mar. 29, 1898, "for distinguished conduct in campaign against Apache Indians, in 1886, while serving as medical and line officer of Capt. Lawton's expdn."; D.S.M. for services during World War; Grand Officer Legion of Honor (French); Grand Officer Order of the Rising Sun (Japanese); Grand Officer Order of S.S. Mauritius and Lazarus (Italian); Grand Officer Order of the Golden Grain (Chinese); Roosevelt Medal of Honor, "for distinguished service," 1923. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants (gov. gen. 1915-19); fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; etc. *Clubs:* Metropolitan (Washington, D.C.), University (New York), Chicago (Chicago), Tavern, etc. *Address:* Malacañan Palace, Manila, P.I.

WOOD, Marshall William, retired army officer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOOD, Mary I.; *b.* Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 18, 1866; *d.* John and Jean Ainsworth (Brand) Stevens; ed. Vt. Acad., 5 yrs. under Dr. H. M. Willard; pvt. instrn. in economics, ethics and psychology; *m.* George A. Wood, at Saxton's River, Vt., Oct. 14, 1884; children—Helen Margaret (Mrs. Gordon McKay Campbell), Albert James, Mary Elizabeth (dec.), Keith Ainsworth. Mgr. Bur. Information Gen. Federation Women's Clubs 14 yrs.; ex-chmn. N.H. Woman's Citizenship Com.; ex-chmn. N.H. League Women Voters; mem. exec. com. N.H. State Conf. Charities and Correction; ex-pres. Civic Assn., Portsmouth, Dist. Nursing Assn.; exec. com. N.H. Children's Aid and Protective Assn.; v.p. Family Welfare Assn., etc. Chmn. woman's com. N.H. Div. of Council Nat. Defense; home economics dir. for N.H. under Federal Food Administrator; state chmn. N.H. Woman's Citizenship Com.; mem. Bd. of Pub. Instruction. Unitarian. *Club:* Women's City (pres.). Lecturer on edn., travel, citizenship for women, etc.; formerly editor New Hampshire Mag., also The Northern (official organ State Federation of Women's Clubs in Me., N.H. and Vt.). *Author:* History of General Federation of Women's Clubs. Editor women's club dept. Ladies' Home Journal for several yrs. *Home:* 845 South Rd., Portsmouth, N.H.

WOOD, Mary Knight, song composer, see Mason, Mary Knight Wood.

WOOD, Moses Lindley, commodore U.S.N. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOOD, Nathan Eusebius, theologian; *b.* Forrestville, N.Y., June 6, 1849; *s.* Rev. Nathan and Berinthia M. (Brown) W.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1872; B.D., Bapt. Union Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1872-75; *m.* Alice Robinson Boise, of Chicago, June 27, 1873; children—Nathan Robinson, Reuben Sumner, Sarah Goodyear (dec.), Basil Boise. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1875; pastor Chicago, 1875-77; prin. Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam., Wis., 1877-84; pastor Chicago, 1884-88, Brooklyn, 1887-92, Brookline, Mass., 1892-94, Boston, 1894-99; pres. Newton Theol. Instn., 1899-1909; pastor First Bapt. Ch., Arlington, Mass., 1909-19; prof. theology Gordon Coll. of Theology and Missions, Boston, 1916—. Editor of Boise's Exegetical Notes on the Greek Epistles of the Apostle Paul, 1896. *Author:* History of The First Baptist Church of Boston, Mass., 1899; The Person and Work of Jesus Christ, 1909; The Inspiration of the Scriptures, 1925. *Home:* Arlington, Mass.

WOOD, Nathan Robinson, clergyman, educator; *b.* Wyocena, Wis., Aug. 13, 1874; *s.* Nathan Eusebius and Alice Robinson (Boise) W.; prep. edn., high sch. and Brooklyn Polytechnic and Collegiate Inst.; student Harvard, 1894-96; grad. Newton Theol. Instn., 1900, B.D., 1906; *m.* Isabel Warwick Bliss, of Providence, R.I., June 14, 1900; children—Nathan Warwick, William Bliss. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1901; pastor West Medford, Mass., 1901-11; with Gordon Coll. of Theology and Missions, Boston, since 1908, successively prof., dean, pres. since 1919. Republican. *Author:* The Witness of Sin, 1905. *Home:* 26 Academy St., Arlington, Mass. *Address:* Gordon College, 30 Evans Way, Boston, Mass.

WOOD, Peggy, actress; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 9, 1894; *d.* Eugene and Mary (Gardner) W.; studied voice with Arthur Van der Linde, New York; *m.* John V. A. Weaver, writer, of Brooklyn, Feb. 14, 1924. First appeared on stage at Globe Theatre, New York, in chorus of "Naughty Marietta," 1911; toured in "The Madcap Duchess," 1913, and in "Adele," 1914; played in "Young America," "Maytime," "Buddies," etc.; starred in "The Clinging Vine," "Candida," etc. *Home:* Springdale, Conn.

WOOD, Robert Williams, physicist; *b.* Concord, Mass., May 2, 1868; *s.* Dr. Robert Williams and Lucy J. (Davis) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; Johns Hopkins, 1891-92; U. of Berlin, 1892-94; LL.D., Clark, 1909, U. of Birmingham, 1913, Edinburgh, 1921; *m.* Gertrude Ames, of San Francisco, Apr. 19, 1892; children—Margaret, Robert Williams, Elizabeth, Bradford (dec.). Instr. physics, 1897-99, asst. prof., 1899-1901, U. of Wis.; prof. experimental physics, Johns Hopkins, since 1901. In 1898 originated method now in general use of thawing frozen street mains and service pipes by passing an electric current through them. Awarded John Scott Legacy premium and medal, Franklin Inst., Phila., for color-photography; Rumford premium, a gold and a silver medal, by Am. Acad., 1909, for researches pertaining to theory of light; Ehrenpreis, for exhibit in dept. of scientific photography, Dresden Internat. Exhbn., 1909; silver medal, London Soc. Arts for color-photog. process; gold medal for physics for 1918, Societa Italiana delle Scienze (detta dei XL), Rome. Commd. maj., Signal O.R.C., Aug. 1917; in France with A.E.F.; developed methods for secret signaling. Delivered Traill Taylor Memorial lecture, Royal Photographic Soc., London, 1910, and Thomas Young oration, Optical Soc., London, 1910. Foreign mem. Royal Soc., London; hon. fellow Royal Micros.

Soc., London; hon. mem. London Optical Soc.; corr. mem. Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften zur Göttingen; foreign assc. Accademia dei Lincei, Rome; fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Philos. Soc., Am. Physical Soc., etc. *Author:* Physical Optics, 1905, revised edit., 1911; Researches in Physical Optics, 2 vols.; illustrated nonsense verses How to Tell the Birds from the Flowers and other Wood-cuts; also fiction, The Man Who Rocked the Earth, and the Moon-Maker (with Arthur Train), 1915. Has written various papers pertaining to physics in European and Am. tech. jours. *Home:* 1011 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

WOOD, Spencer Shepard, naval officer; *b.* Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1861; *s.* John Wardell and Mary Garrison (Shepard) W.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1882; *m.* Mary Margaretta Fryer, of Albany, N.Y., June 12, 1895; children—Margaretta, Anne Elizabeth. Commd. ensign, July 1884; promoted through grades to rear adm., Oct. 15, 1917. Served in Iroquois, 1885-87; United States Coast Survey Steamer Patterson, Mar. 17-Oct. 26, 1888; in Monocacy, Omaha, Palos, Charleston, Marion, Asiatic station, 1889-92; duty Navy Dept. and aide to Sec. of the Navy H. A. Herbert, 1892-93; flag sec. Rear-Admiral J. G. Walker and R. W. Meade, 1894; duty U.S.S. Vermont and torpedo sta., Newport, R.I., 1895-97; comd. DuPont, 1897, and during Spanish-Am. War, 1898; in Battleship Massachusetts, 1898-99, Brooklyn and Baltimore, Asiatic sta., 1899-1900; asst. to the insp. 3d lighthouse dist., Tompkinsville, N.Y., 1900-02; on bd. San Francisco, European sta., Jan. 20-Aug. 19, 1902; on bd. Chicago, Aug. 21, 1902-Oct. 15, 1903; navigator on board Columbia, Oct. 15, 1903-Oct. 2, 1904; aide to Admiral Dewey, Oct. 17, 1904-Feb. 29, 1908; exec. officer Idaho, Apr. 1, 1908-Feb. 24, 1909; comd. New York, May 15, 1909-Mar. 4, 1910; sec. Gen. Bd., Mar. 4, 1910-Feb. 1912; comd. U.S.S. Nebraska, Feb. 20, 1912-Jan. 17, 1914; Naval War Coll., Jan. 1914-Dec. 22, 1914; Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., Dec. 28, 1914-Jan. 5, 1917; comdr. U.S.S. Oklahoma, Jan. 6, 1917-Jan. 1918; comdt. 1st Naval Dist., hdqrs. Boston, Jan. 1918-Apr. 30, 1919; comdr. Div. Two, cruisers, Pacific Fleet, to Oct. 4, 1919; comdr. Train, Pacific Fleet, 1919-20; pres. Naval Exam. and Retiring Bds., Oct. 3, 1920-Dec. 19, 1921, retired. Treas. and sec. Navy Relief Soc. *Clubs:* Army and Navy (New York and Washington); New York Yacht. *Home:* 2808 N St., Washington, D.C.

WOOD, Sterling Alexander, lawyer; Apr. 6, 1859-Nov. 14, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOOD, Thomas Denison, prof. physical edn.; *b.* Sycamore, Ill., Aug. 2, 1865; *s.* of Thomas H. and Katharine Hannah (Allen) W.; A.B., Oberlin Coll., 1888, A.M., 1891; M.D., Coll. Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1891; *m.* Abbie W. Alden of Sycamore, Ill., June 25, 1891. Prof. physical edn., Columbia U. since 1903. Fellow A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Medicine; mem. A.M.A.; chmn. Commn. on Welfare of Teachers, N.Y. State Teachers' Assn., 1913-16; chmn. Joint Com. on Health Problems in Edn. N.E.A. and A.M.A., 1911—; v.p. Am. Child Health Assn., 1922—. *Home:* 501 W. 120th St., New York, N.Y.

WOOD, Waddy Butler, architect; *b.* nr. St. Louis, Mo., June 19, 1869; *s.* Capt. Charles and Clara Forsyth (Hargraves) W.; Va. Poly. Inst., 1886-88; *m.* Elizabeth Lindsay Lomax, of Warrenton, Va., Oct. 1898. Began as architect on own account, 1892; pres. Albemarle Investment Co. Designed temporary bldgs. in Washington, D.C., during World War, for practically all the different branches of U.S. Govt., covering about 60 acres of floor space. Fellow A.I.A. (past pres. Washington Chapter). Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington); Fauquier, Country (Warrenton, Va.), etc. *Home:* 2121 Bancroft Pl. *Office:* 816 Conn. Av., Washington, D.C.

WOOD, Walter, iron mfr.; *b.* Phila., Dec. 6, 1849; *s.* Richard D. and Julianna (Randolph) W.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1867; Harvard, 1868; unmarried. Mem. since 1868, of R. D. Wood & Co. (founded, 1803), mfrs. cast iron water and gas pipe, Phila.; pres. Florence Iron Works; treas. Millville Gas Works; dir. Burlington (N.J.) City Loan & Trust Co. Ex-trustee Haverford Coll. Mem. Com. of 100, Phila., 1880-84; civil service examiner, Phila., 1887-95. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Am. Waterworks Assn., Phila. Bourse, Anti-Boycott Assn. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* Union League, Manufacturers', Art, University, City (Phila.); Machinery, Engineers', University, Harvard, City (New York). *Home:* 1620 Locust St. *Office:* 400 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WOOD, Walter Aaron, mfr.; *b.* Union Grove, Racine Co., Wis., June 5, 1877; *s.* Lyman and Savilla (Jarvis) W.; grad. high sch., Racine, Wis., 1898; student La Salle Extension U., Chicago, LL.B.; studied violin under Prof. Henry Schulte 4 yrs.; unmarried. Owner Lyman Wood Mfg. Co., mfrs. saddlery and hardware specialties. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, S.C.W., S.A.R. Republican. Presbyn. *Office:* 1433 Junction Av., Racine, Wis.

WOOD, Will Christopher; *b.* Elmira, Calif., Dec. 10, 1880; *s.* Emerson and Martha Jane (Turner) W.; student Stanford U., 1900-01, U. of Calif., 1906-09, U. of Mich., summer 1913; M.A., *pro merito*, U. of Southern Calif., 1919; *m.* Agnes Kerr, of Fairfield, Calif., July 12, 1905. Prin. schs., Fairfield, Calif., 1901-06, also pres. Solano County Bd. Edn.; prin. Wilson Sch., Alameda, Calif., 1906-09; supt. schs., Alameda, 1909-14; state commr. secondary schs., Calif., 1914-19; state supt. of public instrn., Calif., Jan. 6, 1919—. Regent U. of Calif. Sec. Calif. Teachers' Assn., 1908-09; pres. Nat. Council of State Depts. of Edn., 1919-20; dir. Nat. Inst. for Moral Instrn.; mem. N.E.A. (legislation commn.), Calif. Schoolmasters' Club, Phi Delta Kappa (Stanford). Lecturer in edn., Teachers' Coll. (Columbia U.), summer 1917, Stanford U., summers 1920, 21, U. of Southern Calif., 1922. Republican. Mason. Part Author: (Wood, Cooper and Rice) America's Message. Contbr. to edni. jours. *Home:* 608 21st St. *Office:* State Capitol, Sacramento, Calif.

WOOD, William Carleton, clergyman, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOOD, William Hamilton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Ontario, Can., Feb. 11, 1874; *s.* Sterling Williams and Catherine Amelia (Hamilton) W.; A.B., U. of Toronto, 1901, B.D., Victoria U., Toronto, 1904; B.D., Yale, 1905, A.M., 1906, Ph.D., 1909; studied Am. Sch. Archæology, Jerusalem, and univs. Göttingen, Berlin and Paris; *m.* Mabel E. Munson, of Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 1, 1911; children—Frances May, Catherine Ronalda, Beulah Beach, William Hamilton. Came to U.S., 1904; ordained Meth. ministry, 1903; prof. Bibl. lit., Birmingham (Ala.) Coll., 1910; pastor Ridgefield, Conn., 1911-13, Hedding Memorial Ch., N.Y. City, 1913; acting prof. of Bibl. lit., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1914; prof. Bibl. lit. and religious edn., Hamline U., 1915-16; prof. Bibl. lit. and history, Dartmouth Coll., Sept. 1917—, and asst. chaplain, 1921—. Mem. Religious Edn. Assn., Assn. Biblical Teachers America, Am. Oriental Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, N.H. State S.S. Assn. (pres.). Republican. Mason. *Club:* Graduate (Hanover, N.H.). *Author:* International Sunday School Graded Lessons, Senior Grade, 1912; The Religion of Science, 1922. Contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

WOOD, William Madison, woolen mfr.; Apr. 5, 1858-Feb. 2, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOOD, William Robert, congressman; *b.* Oxford, Ind., Jan. 5, 1861; *s.* Robert and Matilda (Hickman) W.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1882; *m.* Mary E. Geiger, of Lafayette, Ind., May 16, 1883 (now dec.). Admitted to Ind. bar, 1882, and practiced at Lafayette; partner of Judge W. Dewitt Wallace, 1882-84, Capt. W. H. Bryan, 1884-91, Hon. J. Frank Hanly, 1897-1904; practiced alone since 1904; dir. and atty. City Nat. Bank, Citizens' Bldg. & Loan Assn., Tippecanoe Loan & Trust Co.; dir. Lafayette Telephone Co. Pros. atty. Tippecanoe Co., Ind., 1890-94; mem. Ind. Senate, 1896-1914; mem. 64th to 69th Congresses (1915-27), 10th Ind. Dist. Placed Charles W. Fairbanks in nomination for the presidency at the Rep. Nat. Conv., Chicago, 1916. Mem. Ind. State Bar Assn. Mason, Elk, K.P. *Clubs:* Lafayette, Lincoln (Lafayette); Columbia (Indianapolis). *Home:* Lafayette, Ind.

WOOD, William Thomas, army officer; *b.* Irving, Montgomery Co., Ill., June 19, 1854; *s.* Preston and Jane K.W.; grad. U.S. Mil. Acad., 1877; *m.* Janet Judson Sanford, of Danville, Ill., Sept. 27, 1877; 1 dau, Janet (wife of H.C. Pillsbury, U.S.A.). Commd. add. 2d lt. 4th Inf., June 15, 1877; promoted through grades to col., Mar. 12, 1910; retired on account of disability incurred in the line of duty, Apr. 3, 1913. Served at Ft. Clark, Tex., 1890-92, Fort Bliss, Tex., 1892-95; chief ordnance officer Dept. of Pacific, 1898-99; collector of customs, at Cebu, P.I., Mar.-Nov. 1899; treas. Philippine Archipelago and Island of Guam, 1899-1900; again in Philippines, 1905-07; insp. gen. Philippines Div., July-Aug. 1907; duty office of insp. gen., War Dept., 1907-09; insp. gen. Dept. of the East, Governor's Island, N.Y., 1909-10; assigned 19th Inf., Mar. 12, 1910; comdg. 19th Inf. and post of Camp Jossman, P.I., 1910-11; comdg. recruit depot, Jefferson Bks., Mo., 1911-13; sec. U.S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., 1913-17; recalled to active service, May 16, 1917; brig. gen. (temp.), Feb. 18, 1918; duty office of Insp. Gen., War Dept., May 24, 1917-May 25, 1919; spl. inspection tour, Europe, May 27, 1919-July 5, 1919; assigned Office of Insp. Gen., July 5, 1919; sec. bd. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., 1920—. Awarded D.S.M. by Pres. Wilson, "for exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service" as sr. asst. to the insp. gen. of the Army, which was presented by Gen. Pershing, at Paris, France, June 14, 1919; cited in War Dept orders "for gallantry in action," near Manila, P.I., during Spanish-Am. War, and authorized to wear silver star on ribbon of Spanish-Am. war medal. Mem. Loyal Legion, Am. Legion. Episcopalian. *Club:* Army and Navy (Washington, D.C.). *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Washington, D.C.

WOODARD, Charles Augustus, surgeon; *b.* Wilson County, N.C., May 11, 1876; *s.* Francis Joseph and Virginia Carolina (Bynum) Woodard; A.B., Trinity Coll., Durham, N.C., 1900; M.D., U. of Va., 1904; studied U. of Vienna, 1911; unmarried. Began practice at Durham, N.C., 1907; mem. Bd. of Health, Durham, 1909-13; mem. staff Watts Hosp., 1910-19, trustee, 1916-17; moved to Wilson, N.C., 1919; now mem. surg. staff and v.p. Moore-Herring Hosp.; mem. staff visiting surgeons, State Hosp., Raleigh, N.C. Commd. 1st lt. Med. Corps, U.S.A., Aug. 30, 1917; capt., Feb. 11, 1918; maj., Oct. 14, 1918; served on surg. staff Base Hosp. 41, St. Denis, France, July 25, 1918-Feb. 2, 1919; hon. discharged, Mar. 28, 1919. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons; mem. A.M.A., Southern Med. Assn., N.C. Med. Soc., Wilson Co. Med. Soc., Kappa Sigma, Nu Sigma Nu. Democrat. Methodist. Mason. *Home:* Wilson, N.C.

WOODARD, James Edward, banker; *b.* Omaha, Neb., Dec. 16, 1882; *s.* J. I. and Adeline B. W.; A.B., Creighton U., Omaha; married; children—Joan, James Waite, John Sloane. Settled in Butte, Mont., 1920, and since pres. Metals Bank & Trust Co. *Home:* 1201 W. Platinum St. *Office:* Metals Bank, Butte, Mont.

WOODBERRY, George Edward, author; *b.* Beverly, Mass., May 12, 1855; *s.* Henry Elliott and Sarah Dane (Tuck) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1877; (Litt.D., Amherst, 1905, Harvard, 1911; LL.D., Western Reserve, 1907); unmarried. Prof. English U. of Neb., 1877-78, 1880-82; prof. comparative literature, Columbia, 1891-1904. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences; member Am. Acad. Arts and Letters; hon. fellow Royal Soc. Literature. *Author:* History of Wood Engraving, 1883; Edgar Allan Poe, 1885; Studies in Letters and Life, 1890; The North Shore Watch, 1890; Heart of Man, 1899; Wild Eden, 1900; Makers of Literature, 1900; Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1902; America in Literature, 1903; Poems, 1903; The Torch, 1905; Algernon Charles Swinburne, 1905; Ralph Waldo Emerson, 1907; The Appreciation of Literature, 1907; Great Writers, 1907; The Life of Edgar Allan Poe, 2 vols., 1909; The Inspiration of Poetry, 1910; Wendell Phillips, 1912; A Day at Castrogiovanni, 1912; The Kingdom of All-Souls, 1912; Two Phases of Criticism, 1914; North Africa and the Desert, 1914; The Flight, 1914; Shakespeare, 1916; Ideal Passion, 1917; Nathaniel Hawthorne, 1918; The Roamer, 1919; Collected Essays, 6 vols., 1920-21. Editor: Lamb's Elia, 1892; Shelley's Complete Poetical Works, 4 volumes, 1892; Aubrey de Vere's Selected Poems, 1894; Poe's Complete Works (with E. C. Stedman), 10 vols., 1895; Tennyson's Princess, 1899; National Studies in American Literature (4 vols.), 1899-1900; Columbia University Studies in Comparative Literature (9 vols.), 1899-1903; Bacon's Essays, 1900; Shelley's Poetical Works (with notes), 1 vol., 1901; Coleridge's Ancient Mariner, 1903; Shelley's Select Poems, 1908; Sidney's Defense of Poetry, 1908; Shelley's Cenci, 1909; European Years (Letters of an Idle Man), 1911; New Letters of an Idle Man, 1913; collected Poems of Rupert Brooke, 1915. *Home:* Beverly, Mass.

WOODBERRY, Miriam L., missionary sec.; *b.* Somerville, Mass., June 4, 1872; *d.* Nicholas J. and Alice M. (Crosby) W.; grad. Somerville High Sch., 1891; unmarried. Asst. treas. Woman's Home Missionary Assn., Congl. Ch., 1892-1902; asst. treas. Woman's Bd. Foreign Missions, 1902-05;

editor Work at Home, 1906; field sec. Woman's Home Missionary Assn., 1905-07; nat. sec. Woman's Dept. Congl. Home Missionary Soc., 1907—. Mem. Internat. Council for Patriotic Service, Council of Women for Home Missions. Trustee Country Life Acad. (Star, N.C.), Am. Internat. Coll., Springfield, Mass. *Clubs:* Congregational, Monday (New York). Has traveled extensively in nearly all parts of U.S., studying and reporting on conditions among Indians, negroes, ranchmen, homesteaders, industrial workers, etc. *Office:* 287 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOODBERRY, Rosa, educator; *b.* Barnwell Co., S.C.; *d.* Stratford Benjamin and Victoria Ida (Cocroft) W.; grad. Houghton Inst., Augusta, Ga., Lucy Cobb Inst., Athens, Ga.; spl. student in sciences, U. of Ga., 4 yrs. For many yrs. teacher of girls; prof. science Lucy Cobb Inst., 1895-1908; founder, 1908, and prin. Woodberry Hall Sch. for Girls, Atlanta, Ga. Sec. woman's auxiliary of P.E. Ch., Diocese of Atlanta; parliamentarian Georgia Federation Women's Clubs, Atlantic Federation same; state editor Atlanta Constitution Fed. Church Page. *Home:* 149 Peachtree Circle, Atlanta, Ga.

WOODBINE, George Edward, prof. law; *b.* Boston, Mass., Apr. 20, 1876; *s.* Mark and Maria (Townshend) W.; grad. Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass., 1898; B.A., Yale, 1903, Ph.D., 1909, LL.B., 1919; studied in Europe, 1907, 08; *m.* Helen Norton, of Madison, Conn., June 16, 1920. With Yale U. since 1906; successively instr. and asst. prof. history, 1906-15, asst. prof. Yale Sch. of Law, 1919-23, asso. prof., 1923-24, prof. since 1924. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Delta Phi, Elihu Club, Corbey Court. Conglist. *Clubs:* Graduate, Patrizates. Has specialized in medieval English law. *Author:* Four Thirteenth Century Law Tracts, 1910; Bracton: De Legibus, Vol. I, 1915, Vol. II, 1922 (to be completed in 6 vols.); also many articles in legal periodicals. *Home:* Guilford, Conn.

WOODBRIDGE, Benjamin Mather, prof. Romance langs.; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 5, 1884; *s.* Luther Dana and Abigail Marvin (Mather) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1907, A.M., 1908, Ph.D., 1913; studied U. of Paris, 1909-11; *m.* Marguerite Meunier, of Paris, June 21, 1913; children—Benjamin Mather, Isabelle. Instr. Romance langs., George Washington U., 1908-09, Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, Colo., 1911-12; adj. prof. Romance langs., U. of Tex., 1913-17; asst. prof. same, Rice Inst., Houston, Tex., 1917-20; prof. Romance langs., U. of Tex., 1920-22, Reed Coll., since 1922; visiting instr., summers, Harvard and univs. of Calif. and Ore. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Société d'Histoire Moderne. Conglist. *Club:* Mazama. *Author:* Gatien de Courtilz, Sieur du Verger (Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in Romance Langs. and Lits.), 1925. Editor: (with others) Tristi Amori (by Giacosa), 1920. Contbr. tech. articles in modern lang. jours. *Home:* 1083 Woodstock Av., Portland, Ore.

WOODBRIDGE, Dwight Edwards, consulting engr.; *b.* Newton, Mass., July 19, 1865; *s.* Jonathan Edwards and Lydia (Judkins) W.; A.B., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1887; *m.* Mary Munger, of Duluth, Minn., Oct. 6, 1890. Began as mining engr., Duluth, Minn., 1898; late consulting engr. U.S. Bur. Mines in charge of all iron mining investigations. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Lake Superior Mining Inst., Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (32°). *Home:* 1735 Wallace Av., Duluth, Minn.

WOODBRIDGE, Elisabeth, author, see Morris, Elisabeth Woodbridge.

WOODBRIDGE, Frederick James Eugéne, univ. prof.; *b.* Windsor, Ontario, Can., Mar. 26, 1867; *s.* James and Melissa Ella (Bingham) W.; A.B., Amherst, 1889, A.M., 1898; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1892; U. of Berlin, 1892-94; LL.D., Amherst, 1903, U. of Colo., 1915, Queen's U., Kingston, Can., 1919; Litt.D., Dartmouth, 1924; *m.* Helena Belle Adams, of Chicago, June 25, 1895; children—Frederick James, John Arven, Donald Bingham, Helena. Instr. philosophy, 1894-95, prof., 1895-1902, U. of Minn.; prof. philosophy, 1902-04, Johnsonian prof. since 1904, dean of the faculties of polit. science, philosophy, pure science, and fine arts since 1912, Columbia. Editor Journal of Philosophy and Archives of Philosophy. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Western Philos. Assn., Am. Philos. Assn.; fellow Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Clubs:* Century, Columbia Univ. (New York). *Author:* Philosophy of Hobbes, 1903; The Purpose of History, 1916. Contbr. numerous articles in periodicals. *Home:* Montrose, N.Y.

WOODBRIDGE, Homer Edwards, prof. English lit.; *b.* Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 28, 1882; *s.* Luther Dana and Abigail Marvin (Mather) W.; A.B., Williams, 1902; A.M., Harvard, 1904, Ph.D., 1919; *m.* Isabelle Worthington Strong, of Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1906; children—Dorothy, Margaret, Dana Mather. Instr. English, Dow Acad., Franconia, N.H., 1902-03; asst. in English, Harvard, 1904-05; instr., 1906-08, asst. prof., 1908-10, prof., 1910-17, Colorado Coll., Colorado Springs; visiting prof. English, U. of Ill., 1917-19; asso. prof. English, Ind. U. 1919-20; prof. English lit., Wesleyan U., Conn., since 1920. Lecturer summer schs. U. of Colo., Ind. U. of N.H. and Harvard U.; exchange prof. at Harvard, 1913-14. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* Essentials of English Composition, 1920. Contbr. Nation, Dial, Lit. Rev., Ednl. Rev., Saturday Rev., etc. *Home:* Middletown, Conn.

WOODBRIDGE, Samuel Homer, engineer; *b.* Perth Amboy, N.J., Dec. 26, 1848; *s.* Stephen G. and Sarah (Fisher) W.; A.B., Williams, 1873; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1876-79; *m.* Adele R. Taylor, of Cambridge, Mass., June 25, 1891; children—Stephen Taylor (dec.), Philip Dudley (M.D.), Helen W. (Mrs. Albert H. Imlah). Asst. instr., 1882-84, instr., 1884-95, asst. prof., 1895-1900, asso. prof. heating and ventilation, 1900-14, Mass. Inst. Tech. Has served as consulting and designing engr. for heating, ventilating and sanitary installation, many bldgs.: U.S. Capitol, 1895-1911; Capitol Power plant, 1907-10 and 1923-25; Congressional bldgs., and the new National Museum building, 1904-10; National Cathedral P.E. Ch., Washington, D.C.; new Postoffice bldg., Pa.R.R. Station, New York, etc. Reported to Congress on economic value of central plant for power, lighting and heating for federal exec. bldgs., Washington, 1905; reported on the sanitary condition of sch. houses of Boston, New York, Phila., Portland and Auburn, Me., Portsmouth and Concord, N.H., 1896-1908; served on expert commn. New York Ct. House, 1913-14. Pres. Sanitary Engineering Co. Chmn. com. on car sanitation Am. Pub. Health Assn.; mem. Assn. Heating and Ventilating Engrs., London Civic Service. Organizer and dir. of 3-yr. nat. campaign which resulted in overthrow of La. Lottery after its removal to Tampa and Honduras. Chmn. bd. trustees Mass. State Hosp. for Dipsomaniacs; dir. N.E. Watch and Ward Soc. (v.p. since 1925). Mem. U.S. Naval League. Author of tech. and popular papers on hygienic and sanitary topics. *Home:* 312 Tappan St., Brookline, Mass.

WOODBURN, Ethelbert Cooke, teacher; *b.* Fowler, Ind., June 26, 1875; *s.* James D. and Nancy A. (Cooke) W.; student Battle Creek (Mich.) Coll., Ind. State Normal Sch.; A.B., Ind. U., 1904; studied U. of Chicago, LL.D., Yankton Coll.; *m.* Berenice Esther Walker, of Tyndall, S.D., Jan. 1, 1907; children—Mary Esther (dec.), Dorothy Annetta. Teacher rural and graded schs. until 1897; teacher high sch., Fowler, Ind., 1898-1900; prin. schs., Ambia, Ind., 1900-01; high sch. prin. Union City, Ind., 1901-03; supt. schs., Elk Point, S.D., 1904-06, Canton, 1906-10; prin. Training Sch., Aberdeen, 1910-14, v.p., 1914-19; pres. Spearfish State Normal Sch., since 1919. Mem. S.D. Edn. Assn. (pres. 1920), N.E.A., Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Conglist. Mason (32°, Shriner). Woodman. *Home:* Spearfish, S.D.

WOODBURN, James Albert, univ. prof.; *b.* Bloomington, Ind., Nov. 30, 1856; *s.* James and Martha Jane (Hemphill) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1876, A.M., 1885; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1890; LL.D., Colgate, 1909; Litt.D., Wabash, 1923; *m.* Caroline Louise Gelston (A.B., U. of Mich.), Nov. 30, 1893; children—James Gelston, Janet McMillan, Edward Albert (dec.). Prof. Am. history, Ind. U., 1890-1924, now emeritus prof. Mem. Ind. Hist. Commn., 1916-25. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Ind. Hist. Soc. (pres.), Nat. Municipal League, Am. Peace Soc., Nat. Economic League, Nat. Arts Club (New York), University Club of Indiana, Indianapolis Lit. Club, Phi Beta Kappa (Johns Hopkins). *Author:* Higher Education in Indiana, 1890; The American Republic and Its Government, 1903, revised 1914; Political Parties and Party Problems in the United States, revised, 1914 and again 1922; Scotch-Irish Presbyterians in Monroe Co., Indiana, 1910; Life of Thaddeus Stevens, 1913. Joint author with Prof. T. F. Moran of a series of school textbooks on history and civil govt., 1909-23. Editor: Select Orations of Burke and Webster (with Prof. C. W. Hodgin), 1892; Johnston's Representative American Orations (4 vols.), 1895-97; Lecky's American Revolution (from Lecky's England in the Eighteenth Century), with bibliography and notes; Appleton's American Political History, from Prof. Alexander Johnston's articles in Lalor's Cyclopedia of Political Science and U.S. History (4 vols.). Regular contbr. to Am. Year Book on Am. polit. and party history; has also contbd. to Ency. Americana, Ency. Britannica, Cyclo. Am. Government, hist. mags., etc. Presbyn. *Home:* Bloomington, Ind.

WOODBURY, Charles Herbert, artist; *b.* Lynn, Mass., July 14, 1864; *s.* Seth H. and Mary (Parker) W.; B.S., Mass. Inst. Tech., 1886; studied art, Académie Julian, Paris; *m.* Marcia Oakes, June 26, 1890. Awarded gold medal, Atlanta; 2d prize, Nashville; prize, Boston Art Club; 3 medals, Mechanics' Assn., Boston; medals, Paris Expn., 1900, Buffalo Expn., 1901, St. Louis Expn., 1904; 1st prize, Worcester, 1905; hon. mention, Pittsburgh, 1906; 2d prize Worcester Art Mus., 1907; silver medal, Buenos Aires, 1910; Evans prize, 1911; 2d medal, Corcoran Gallery, 1915; medal of honor and gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Dana gold medal, Phila., 1923. Most important pictures: Mid-Ocean; A Heavy Sea; The Ground Swell; Maine Coast; The Forest; On a Lee Shore. Represented in Boston Art Mus., Berkshire Athenæum, Worcester Art Mus., R.I. Sch. Design, John Herron Inst., Indianapolis, Carnegie Inst., Pittsburgh; Utah State collection; collection of Queen of Italy; City Art Mus., St. Louis; South Kensington Mus.; Library of Congress, Print Dept., Detroit Mus., Telfair Acad., Corcoran Gallery, etc. N.A., 1907; pres. Boston Water Color Club; mem. New York Water Color Club, Guild of Boston Artists. *Clubs:* St. Botolph, Technology. *Address:* St. Botolph Club, Boston, Mass.

WOODBURY, Frank Porter, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25). *Home:* 2089 Cornell Rd., Cleveland, O.

WOODBURY, Gordon, asst. sec. of the navy; Sept. 17, 1863-June 17, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOODBURY, Helen Sumner, author; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Mar. 12, 1876; *d.* George True and Katharine Eudora (Marsh) Sumner; A.B., Wellesley Coll., 1898; hon. fellow in polit. economy, 1904-06; correspondence instr., 1907-08, Ph. D., 1908, U. of Wis.; *m.* Robert Morse Woodbury, Nov. 25, 1918. Collaborator, Am. Bur. of Industrial Research, 1904—. Spl. investigator of equal suffrage in Colo. for New York Collegiate Equal Suffrage League, 1906-07. Industrial expert, 1913-15, and asst. chief, 1915-18, of the children's bureau, Dept. of Labor, with Institute of Economics, 1924—. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, League for Industrial Democracy, Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Penguin Club. *Author:* The White Slave, 1896; Labor Problems (with Thomas S. Adams), 1905; Equal Suffrage, 1909; History of Women in Industry (Vol. IX, Report on Women and Children in Industry, U.S. Labor Bur.), 1911; Industrial Courts in Europe, 1911; Child Labor Legislation in the United States (with Ella A. Merritt), 1915; Administration of Child Labor Laws in Connecticut and in New York (with Ethel E. Hanks), 1915 and 1916; History of Labor in the United States (with John R. Commons, and others), 1918; The Working Children of Boston, 1922; Standards Applicable to the Administration of Child Labor Laws, 1924. Asso. editor Documentary History of American Industrial Society, 1910. Contbr. to econ. and other publs. Traveled in New Zealand and Australia, 1919-20. *Home:* 4534 Reno Rd. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WOODBURY, Ida Sumner Vose, lecturer; *b.* at Dennysville, Me., Dec. 14, 1854; *d.* Peter Ebenezer and Lydia (Kilby) Vose; grad. Dennysville High Sch., 1870; (on account of defective eyesight, studied with pvt. instrs. until she had completed the course of the best seminaries); *m.* Clinton A. Woodbury, June 2, 1876 (died 1894); children—Carl Vose, Donald Clinton (dec.), Malcolm Sumner (dec.), Ruth Lincoln. Teacher in high sch. before marriage; pres. State Missionary Soc., Me., 1884-95, and lectured widely; field sec. Am. Missionary Assn., 1895-1920; lectures on religious, historic, patriotic and lit. subjects; delivered many addresses in promotion of war activities; extensive traveler in U.S. Conglist. Mem. D.A.R. and many lit. and hist. clubs; a founder Nat. Hist. Soc. Mem. Nat. Council of

Congl. Chs. 5 times between 1910-19. *Home:* 217 Coyle St., Portland, Me.

WOODCOCK, Amos Walter Wright, lawyer; *b.* Salisbury, Md., Oct. 29, 1883; *s.* Amos Wilson and Julia Ann Harris (Wright) W.; grad. Wicomico High Sch., Salisbury, Md., 1899; B.A., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, Md., 1903; LL.B., U. of Md., 1910; M.A., Harvard, 1912; unmarried. Began practice at Salisbury, 1912; mem. firm Woodcock & Webb since 1914. Asst. atty. gen. of Md., 1920-22; U.S. atty., Dist. of Md., since Oct. 1, 1922. Served as capt. Co. A, 1st Md. Inf., Mexican border, 1916; capt., maj., lt. col., 115th Inf. A.E.F., World War; participated in defense Centre Sector, Haute-Alsace, Aug. 13-Sept. 25, 1918; Meuse-Argonne, Oct. 8-29; comdr. batt. in capture Rechene Hill, North of Verdun, Oct. 10; cited and promoted "for gallantry in action." Mem. Am. and Md. bar assns., Am. Legion (dept. comdr. 1921-22), Phi Sigma Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Baltimore. *Home:* Salisbury, Md. *Address:* P.O. Bldg., Baltimore, Md.

WOODCOCK, Charles Edward, bishop; *b.* New Britain, Conn., June 12, 1854; *s.* Joseph B. and Caroline (Shaw) W.; ed. pvt. and pub. schs., Waterbury and Plainville, Conn., and pvt. tutors; grad. Berkeley Div. Sch., Middletown, Conn., 1882; S.T.D., Hobart, 1904; D.D., U. of the South, 1905, Berkeley, 1908; LL.D., U. of Louisville, 1913; *m.* Ellen Austin Warner, of Waterbury, Conn., Nov. 20, 1884. Deacon, 1882, priest, 1883, P.E. Ch.; asst. Grace Ch., Baltimore, 1882-84; rector Ch. of the Ascension, New Haven, Conn., 1884-88, Christ Ch., Ansonia, Conn., 1888-1900, St. John's, Detroit, 1900-05; elected bishop of Ky., Nov. 16, 1904, and consecrated Jan. 25, 1905. Del. to Gen. Conv. P.E. Ch., from Conn., 1895, 98, from Mich., 1904. Mem. Standing Com. of Diocese while in Conn., also in Mich.; pres. Synod Province of Sewanee, 1920-23. Publs.: One of the Baldwin Lectures, 1903, sermons, addresses. *Home:* 1129 3d Av., Louisville, Ky.

WOODFORD, Arthur Burnham, economist; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Oct. 7, 1861; *s.* John and Laura (Burnham) W.; Ph. B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1881; post-grad. work, U. of Mich., Johns Hopkins, École des Sciences Politiques, Paris, U. of Berlin, 1881-85; A.M., Ind. Univ., 1886; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1891; *m.* Margaret Cornelia Bowditch, of New Haven, Conn., Aug. 19, 1885; children—Francis B., Burnham B., Esther B., Margaret B. Special agent U.S. Dept. of Labor, 1885; prof. Ind. Univ., 1885-89, Wharton Sch. of Finance, U. of Pa., 1891-92, Sch. of Social Economics, 1892-96; lecturer New York Univ., 1895-98; instr., 1897-1906, rector, 1906-16, Hopkins Grammar Sch. Life mem. Am. Econ. Assn.; mem. Patriotic League, Am. Inst. Civics. *Clubs:* Graduate, Country (New Haven). *Author:* The Economic Primer, 1895. Contbr. to econ. jours. *Home:* 50 Trumbull St., New Haven, Conn.

WOODHEAD, William, publisher. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WOODHOUSE, Henry, writer on aeronautics. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOODHULL, John Francis, university prof.; *b.* Westport, N.Y., July 2, 1857; *s.* Rev. John A. and Joanna (Brown) W.; A.B., Yale, 1880; student Johns Hopkins U., 1886; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; *m.* Minnie Ellen Hinkley, Apr. 2, 1886; children—Mildred (Mrs. F. F. Good), Hazel (Mrs. J. G. Cline), John Richard. Teacher and prin. secondary sch., 1881-85; prof. natural science, N.Y. State Normal Sch., 1887; prof. physical science, Teachers Coll. (Columbia), 1888, and became prof. emeritus, July 2, 1922; mem. Univ. Council, Columbia, 1899-1902. Lecturer in Nat. Summer Sch., Martha's Vineyard Summer Sch., and Chautauqua Summer Sch. and in univ. extension courses. Fellow A.A.A.S., N.Y. Acad. Sciences. *Author:* Simple Experiments for the School Room, 1889; Object Lessons (with David Salmon), 1892; First Course in Science, 1893; Manual of Home-made Apparatus, 1895; Chemical Experiments, a Laboratory Manual (with M. B. Van Arsdale), 1899; Physical Experiments, Laboratory Manual (with same), 1900; Physics, a Textbook (with C. Hanford Henderson), 1900; Simple Experiments in Chemistry, 1905; Physical Nature Study Library, 1906; Electricity and Its Everyday Uses, 1911; The Teaching of Science, 1918; also numerous articles and monographs on topics related to physics and education. *Home:* La Jolla, Calif.

WOODHULL, Victoria, see Victoria Claflin Woodhull Martin.

WOODHULL, Zula Maud, author; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Dr. Canning (U.S.A.) and Victoria (Claflin) W. (mother is now Mrs. John B. Martin); ed. New York, Paris and London. Life mem. Royal Instn. of Great Britain; life gov. Royal Agrl. Soc.; mem. Institut Psychologique, Paris, Soc. for Psychical Research, London, etc. *Clubs:* Ladies' Automobile, Ladies' Athenæum, Lyceum. *Author:* The Proposal, a Dialogue, 1880; Affinities, a Play, 1896. Writer on scientific and social questions. Co-editor with her mother of the Humanitarian Magazine. Mem. Manor House Club, Anglo-American Center. *Address:* Norton Park, Bredon's Norton, near Tewkesbury, Worcestershire, Eng.

WOODIN, William Hartman, mfr.; *b.* Berwick, Pa., May 27, 1868; *s.* Clemuel Ricketts and Mary Louise (Dickerman) W.; student Sch. of Mines (Columbia), Class of 1890; *m.* Annie Jessup, of Montrose, Pa., Oct. 9, 1889. Gen. supt. Jackson & Woodin Mfg. Co., Berwick, 1892, v.p., 1895, pres., 1899; with Am. Car & Foundry Co. since 1899, successively dist. mgr., asst. to 1st v.p., asst. to pres., pres., 1916-22; now pres. and mem. exec. com. Am. Car & Foundry Co., Am. Locomotive Co.; dir. Am. Exchange Securities Corpn., Montreal Locomotive Works, Gen. Motors Corpn., The Cuba Co., Cuba R.R. Co., Compania Cubana Consolidated Railroads of Cuba, Am. Ship & Commerce Corpn. Mem. Am. Iron and Steel Inst., Acad. Polit. Science, New York Chamber Commerce, Merchants' Assn., Am. Numismatic Assn., New York Numismatic Club, Alpha Delta Phi, Pa. Soc., Soc. Colonial Wars, Italy America Soc. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Railroad, Union League, Metropolitan, Lawyers, Union, India House, Racquet and Tennis, Lotos (New York); Union League (Phila.); Oakland Golf, Devon Yacht, Maidstone. *Home:* 752 Park Av. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WOODLEY, Oscar Israel, educator; *b.* Ontario, Can., Oct. 19, 1863; *s.* Benjamin F. and Miriam W.; brought to U.S., 1869; grad. Mich. State Normal Coll., Ypsilanti, 1886; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1901; hon. M.Pd., Mich. State Normal Coll., 1901; A.M., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Myra S. Soper, of Toronto, Can., Sept. 2, 1886. Supt. schs., Sauk Center, Minn., 1889-94, Menominee, Mich., 1894-1901, Passaic, N.J., 1904-09; pres. State Normal Sch., Fairmont, W.Va., 1910-15; pres. Marshall Coll., Huntington, W.Va., 1915-20, sec. Fla. Edn. Assn., 1923-24, also editor of its Journal. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Foundation Lessons in English, Books I and II, 1900; Geography of New Jersey, 1909; The Profession of Teaching, 1917. *Home:* Clermont, Fla.

WOODLOCK, Thomas Francis, Interstate Commerce Commr.; *b.* Ireland, Sept. 1, 1866; *s.* Thomas and Emilia (Moran) W.; student Beaumont Coll., Windsor, Eng., 1876-83; London U., 1883-84; hon. A.M., St. Francis Xavier Coll., New York, 1905; LL.D., Fordham, 1906; *m.* Josephine Byrne, of Liverpool, Eng., Apr. 11, 1893. Came to U.S., 1892; with Wall Street Jour., 1892-1905; mem. New York Stock Exchange, 1905-18; sec. Am. Internat. Corpn., 1918-23; dir. St. L. & S.F. R.R., 1923-25, Pere Marquette Ry. Co., 1924-25; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Apr. 1, 1925. Mem. bd. dirs. Brooklyn Pub. Library, 1899-1900. Trustee Coll. of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, N.Y. Mem. Royal Statis. Soc. (Eng.). Catholic. *Clubs:* Century, Catholic (New York). *Author:* Anatomy of a Railroad Report, 1895; Ton Mile Cost, 1899. Contbr. to newspapers and mags. *Address:* Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington, D.C.

WOODMAN, Albert Stanton, lawyer; *b.* Gorham, Me., Dec. 23, 1866; *s.* Jabez Cushman and Mary Jane (Crosby) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., 1887; studied law with William LeBaron Putnam; *m.* Alice May Andrews, of Lewiston, Me., Mar. 30, 1891; children—Harry Andrews, Mary Alice, Stanton Howe. Admitted to Me. bar, 1890; formerly mem. firm Woodman, Whitehouse & Littlefield, now Woodman, Whitehouse & Skelton. Republican. Conglist. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Me. Bar Assn. *Author:* The Law of Trustees in Bankruptcy, 1909. *Home:* Columbia Hotel. *Office:* 85 Exchange St., Portland, Me.

WOODMAN, Clarence Eugene, clergyman; Nov. 1, 1852-Dec. 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOODMAN, Frederic Thomas, mayor; *b.* Concord, N.H., June 28, 1872; *s.* Alfred and Maria T. (Gallap) W.; grad. high sch., White River Junction, N.H., 1895; studied law in office of Hon. John L. Spring, Lebanon, N.H.; *m.* Etta M. Sanborn, of Concord, N.H., Feb. 6, 1908 (died Apr. 16, 1916); *m.* 2d, Katherine P. Winter, Feb. 2, 1921. Began practice at Concord, 1889; mem. N.H. Ho. of Rep., 1901-03; removed to Los Angeles, Calif., 1908; pres. Harbor Commn., 1912-16; apptd. mayor of Los Angeles, 1916, and elected for term 1917-19; resumed law practice. Republican. Mem. Calif. State Bar Assn., S.C.W., S.A.R., Sons of Vets. Mason (32°), Odd Fellow. *Club:* Athletic. *Home:* 514 Sholto Pl. *Office:* 1901 W. Pico St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WOODMAN, J(oseph) Edmund, geologist; *b.* Newbury, Mass., July 4, 1873; *s.* Charles Henry and Mary Josephine (Poore) W.; S.B., Lawrence Scientific School (Harvard), 1896; Harvard Grad. Sch., 1896-1902, A.M., 1900, S.D., 1902; *m.* Amy Baker Smith, of Pepperell, Mass., Sept. 4, 1895; children—Malcolm White, Olive Amy W., Jean W. (dec.). Asst. in geology, Harvard, and instr. Radcliffe Coll., 1896-1902; instr. Harvard Summer Sch., 1897-1905; asst. prof. geology, 1902-05, prof., 1905-09, Dalhousie U., Halifax, N.S.; prof. geology and dir. Geol. Mus., New York U., 1909—, Geologist, Dept. of Mines, N.S., 1897-98; geologist in charge iron ore and limestone investigations in N.S., for Mines Branch, Can. Dept. Mines, 1906-13; mem. commn. on final revision plans and specifications for Catskill Water Supply Project, New York, 1910; consulting geologist to Bd. of Estimate, N.Y. City, 1922—. Republican. Presbyn. Fellow Geol. Soc. America, A.A.A.S., New York Acad. Sciences, Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Harvard Engring. Soc., New York. *Club:* Harvard (New York). *Author:* Report on Iron Ores of Nova Scotia (Vol. I, Can. Dept. of Mines), 1909. *Home:* 198 W. 180th St., University Heights, New York, N.Y.

WOODMAN, Raymond Huntington, organist, composer; *b.* Brooklyn, Jan. 18, 1861; *s.* Jonathan Call and Sarah Ann (Copeland) W.; ed. Coll. City of New York to jr. yr.; left to devote time to music; studied 4 yrs. under Dudley Buck; improvisation and composition under César Franck, Paris, 1888; *m.* Ethel Field Righter, of Brooklyn, June 14, 1892; children—Winifred (M.D.), Jocelyn. Began as alto singer St. George's Ch., Flushing, L.I., where his father was organist and choir-master; became asst. to his father, organist Christ Ch., Norwich, Conn., 1879-80; organist and choirmaster First Presbyn. Ch., Brooklyn, since 1880. Prof. music, Packer Collegiate Inst.; ex-warden and fellow of Am. Guild of Organists. Composer of many songs, cantatas, anthems, part-songs and compositions for piano and organ. Edited "Church Music" dept. New York Evangelist, 3 yrs. *Address:* 131 Hicks St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

WOODROUGH, Joseph William, judge; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Aug. 29, 1873; *s.* Horace W. and Sarah (Beckett) W.; ed. Chickering Inst., Cincinnati; *m.* Ella Bonner, of Omaha, Neb., Dec. 23, 1902. Admitted to bar, 1892; county judge, Ward Co., Tex., 1894-96; removed to Omaha, 1897; mem. Gurley & Woodrough, 1898-1916; pres. Woodrow Wilson League of Neb., 1912-14; judge U.S. Dist. Court, Dist. of Neb., by appmt. of President Wilson, since Apr. 2, 1916. Democrat. *Club:* Commercial. *Home:* Ralston, Neb. *Address:* Federal Bldg., Omaha, Neb.

WOODROW, Herbert, psychologist; *b.* Chillicothe, O., Feb. 25, 1883; *s.* Thomas and Helen (Sill) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1904; studied Sorbonne (U. of Paris), 1904-05, U. of Mich., 1906-07, Princeton, 1907; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Katherine Eva Ludgate, June 19, 1925. Lecturer in experimental psychology, Columbia, 1907-09; instr. psychology, 1909, asst. prof., 1912, asso. prof. since 1916, U. of Minn.; in charge of clinic in mental development, same univ., 1909-12; lecturer in edn'l. psychology, U. of Calif., 1921-22 (leave of absence). Teacher, summers, Columbia, 1923, 24, 25. Capt. Sanitary Corps, U.S.A., July 31, 1918-Jan. 8, 1919. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Sigma Xi, Beta Theta Pi; fellow A.A.A.S. *Club:* Campus. *Author:* A Quantitative Study of Rhythm, 1909; The Measurement of Attention, 1914; Children's Association Frequency Tables (with Frances Lowell), 1916; Brightness and Dullness in Children, 1919. Contbr. numerous articles to tech. mags. and revs. Devised methods of measurement for the study of attention, rhythm, sensation, and mental development of children. *Home:* 709 8th Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

WOODROW, Jay W(alter), prof. physics; *b.* Rock Co., Minn., Apr. 3, 1884; *s.* Joseph Thomas and Della Erbain (Kennedy) W.; A.B., Drake U., Ia., 1907; Rhodes scholar from Ia. at Oxford U., 1907-10, B.A., 1910; Ph.D., Yale, 1913; *m.* Flora Bernice Williams, of Des Moines, Ia., June 23, 1915; 1 dau., Margaret Williams. Instr. physics, U. of Ill., 1910-12; fellow in physics, Yale, 1912-13; research engr. Western Electric Co., New York, 1913-14; instr. physics, 1914-15, asst. prof., 1915-18, prof., 1918-21, U. of Colo.; prof. physics, Ia. State Coll. Agr. and Mechanic Arts, 1921—. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi and Gamma Alpha. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Home:* Ames, Ia.

WOODROW, Nancy Mann Waddel (Mrs. Wilson Woodrow), author; *b.* Chillicothe, O.; *d.* Dr. William and Jane (McCoy) Waddel; ed. at home; *m.* Chillicothe, O., James Wilson Woodrow, Aug. 4, 1897. Asst. editor Chillicothe (O.) Daily News, 1896-97; removed to New York, 1900; actively engaged as contbr. to mags. since 1901; contbr. of humor, short stories, verse, etc., to McClure's Magazine, Life, Smart Set, Pearson's Mag., Munsey's, Metropolitan, Cosmopolitan, Harper's, American, Hampton's, Ainslee's, Good Housekeeping, The Delineator, under her name "Mrs. Wilson Woodrow," also serial story, "A Leaf in the Current," in Metropolitan Magazine under nom-de-plume of "Jane Wade." *Author:* The Bird of Time, 1907; The New Missioner, 1907; The Silver Butterfly, 1909; The Beauty, 1910; Sally Salt, 1912; The Black Pearl, 1912; The Hornets' Nest, 1917; Swallowed Up! 1922.*

WOODROW, Samuel Hetherington, clergyman; *b.* Melbourne, Can. (father a citizen of U.S.), Mar. 23, 1862; *s.* Clark and Eliza (Spear) W.; A.B., Bates Coll., Me., 1888, D.D., 1903; grad. Yale Div. Sch., 1892; *m.* Minnie Clough, of Auburn, Me., Nov. 6, 1888; children—Frank Clough, Christine Hetherington (dec.). Ordained Congl. ministry, 1892; pastor Westerly, R.I., 1892-95, Plymouth Ch., Providence, R.I., 1895-98, Hope Ch., Springfield, Mass., 1898-1907, First Ch., Washington, D.C., May 1, 1907-13, Pilgrim Ch., St. Louis, May 1, 1913-21, Newton Highlands, Mass., Nov. 1, 1921—. Del. to missionary conv., Edinburgh, 1910; trustee Bates College, Hartford Sch. of Religious Pedagogy, Atlanta (Ga.) Theol. Sch., Drury Coll. Republican. *Author:* Probability and Possibility of Miracles, 1899; Essential Truth, 1904. Has traveled extensively in U.S. and Europe. *Clubs:* Winthrop, Yale. *Home:* 39 Forest Av., Newton Highlands, Mass.

WOODROW, Mrs. Wilson, author, see Nancy Mann Waddel Woodrow.

WOODRUFF, Anne Helena, author. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODRUFF, Clinton Rogers, lawyer; *b.* Phila., Dec. 17, 1868; *s.* Charles H. and Rachel A. (Pierce) W.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1886; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1889, LL.B., 1892; *m.* Anna F. Miller, 1890; 1 dau., Mrs. A. Florence Hopkinson; *m.* 2d, Florence V. Stilwell, 1921. Chairman joint com. on electoral reform in Pa.; spl. Indian commr. (with Charles J. Bonaparte), 1903-04, to investigate charges of fraud; sec. Phila. Municipal League, 1891-97, and counsel, 1897-1903; counsel Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Union Benevolent Association. Mem. Pa. legislature 2 terms; author of "personal registration" amendment to Pa. Constitution; pres. Bd. Personal Registration Commrs. for Phila., 1906-16 and 1919-20; pres. Civil Service Commission, Phila., 1920-24; spl. asst. city solicitor since 1924. Pres. Am. Ch. Union, Christian Social Union, Churchmen's Alliance, Boys' Club of Phila. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Nat. Civ. Service Reform League (council), Edn'l. Club of Pa. (hon.), Am. Park and Outdoor Art Assn. (pres., 1902-04), Am. Civic Assn. (1st v.p., 1904-19; treas. 1920—). Editor Proc. of Nat. Conf. for Good City Government, 1894-1911; sec. National Municipal League, 1894-1920; honorary secretary since 1920, and editor Nat. Municipal Review. Chmn. diocesan social science com. and mem. joint commn. social service, P.E. Ch. Trustee Free Library, Phila.; trustee St. Stephen's Coll. *Author:* City Government by Commission. Editor The Nat. Municipal League Series; Municipal Encyclopædia; A New Municipal Program. Contbr. to reviews and mags. Chmn. Local Exemption Bd., 1917-18; mem. War Commn. Diocese of Pa., and of advisory com. Nat. Council Defense. Order Crown of King of Roumania, 1923. *Home:* 2219 Spruce St. *Office:* North American Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

WOODRUFF, Edwin Hamlin, professor law; *b.* Ithaca, N.Y., Sept. 2, 1862; *s.* Philo Marion and Aristona Augusta (Holmes) W.; student Cornell, 1878-80, LL.B., same, 1888; unmarried. In Astor Library, New York, 1883-84, Cornell U. Library, 1884-87; admitted to N.Y. bar, 1888; instr. English, Cornell, 1888-90; librarian Fiske Library, Florence, Italy, 1890-91; librarian, 1891-96, acting prof. law, 1893-96, Leland Stanford Jr. U.; prof. law, 1896—, acting dean, 1914-16, dean, 1916-21, Cornell U. Coll. of Law. Lecturer U. of Chicago Law Sch., summer term, 1904, 1906. Pres. Social Service League, Ithaca, 1911-13; trustee Ithaca City Hospital, 1911-13. *Author:* Cases on Domestic Relations, 1897, 3d edit. 1920; Introduction to the Study of Law, 1898; Cases on Insurance, 1900; Selected Cases on the Law of Quasi-Contracts, 1905. Joint editor (with E. W. Huffcut) Cases on Contracts, 1894. *Club:* Town and Gown. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WOODRUFF, Elmer Grant, consulting geologist; *b.* Bradford Co., Pa., June 9, 1872; *s.* George W. and Katherine (De Reamer) W.; B.S., U. of Neb., 1901, M.S., 1904; *m.* Amy Grace Bucklin, of Medicine Lodge, Kan., Sept. 19, 1907; children—Vivian Grant, Edith Amy, Elaine Bucklin, Eva May. Austin fellow, Harvard, 1906-07; with Neb. Geol. Survey; then with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1899-1904; chief geologist Tex. Oil Co., 1914-18, Okla. Producing & Refining Corpn. since 1918; mem. firm Woodruff & Eches. Served as lt. 3d Neb. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Mem. Geol. Soc. America, Am. Assn. Petroleum Geologists, Tulsa Geol. Soc. (pres.), Sigma Xi. Mason. Author repts., also articles in tech. and trade jours. *Home:* 1611 S. Detroit St. *Office:* 321 Kennedy Bldg., Tulsa, Okla.

WOODRUFF, Ernest, banker; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Apr. 30, 1863; *s.* George W. and Virginia (Lindsay) W.; ed. high sch. and business coll.; *m.* Emily C. Winship, of Atlanta, Ga., 1885. Began with Empire Mills (Columbus), later v.p.; formerly v.p. Atlanta Consol. Street Ry., East Atlanta Land Co.; pres. Atlantic Ice & Coal Corpn. and dir. Ga. R.R. & Banking Co.; became pres. Trust Co. of Ga. in 1900, later chmn. bd. Lowry Bank & Trust Co. of Ga. (retired 1922); now v.p. Atlantic Steel Co.; dir., exec. com. Atlanta & Lowry Nat. Bank & Trust Co. of Ga.; dir., exec. com., mem. advisory bd., and voting trustee The Coca-Cola Co.; dir. Coca-Cola Internat. Corpn. Mem. Southern Soc. of New York. Presbyn. Mason, Elk. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Druid Hills Golf (Atlanta); Maryland (Baltimore); Biltmore Forest (N.C.). *Home:* 144 Springdale Rd. *Office:* Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.

WOODRUFF, Frank Edward, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODRUFF, Frank Otis, chemist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODRUFF, George, judge. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

WOODRUFF, George, banker; *b.* Joliet, Ill., May 25, 1881; *s.* Frederick W. and Nellie (Davis) W.; ed. pub. schs., Joliet; student U. of Mich., 1900-01, Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1901-03; LL.B., Yale U. Law Sch., 1903; studied banking in England, France and Germany. Began as asst. cashier First Nat. Bank, Joliet, 1904, v.p., 1906, elected pres., 1907; elected v.p. Nat. Bank of the Republic, Chicago, 1922, pres. 1924, vice chmn. bd., 1925; vice chmn. Nat. Republic Co., Nat. Republic Safe Deposit Co., Nat. Republic Building Corpn.; also chmn. bd. First Nat. Bank of Joliet and Woodruff Securities Co. (Joliet). Chosen by group of internat. bankers to make inspection of railroads in China, and all of the mileage of the Trans-Siberian R.R., 1909; visited every country in S. America in survey for group of Am. Bankers, contemplating establishment of branch banks there, 1910. Was identified early with the project to loan money to farmers on the amortization plan; organized first amortization farm bank in America at Joliet, 1911; appointed by Taft administration as mem. Rural Credit Commn. which visited principal European countries, 1913, later assisting in drafting Federal Farm Loan Law; a founder of Am. Acceptance Council, introducing acceptances to Am. business men. Mem. Am. Bankers' Assn., Ill. Bankers' Assn. (pres. 1915-16); founder, and 1st pres. Ill. State Chamber of Commerce, 1919-21. Mem. Book and Gavel (Yale). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Union League, City, Mid-Day, University, Harvard-Yale-Princeton, Attic, Racquet, Chicago Yacht, Chicago Riding. *Home:* 3156 Sheridan Rd., Chicago, and Joliet, Ill. *Office:* Nat. Bank of the Republic, Chicago, Ill.

WOODRUFF, George Hobart, lawyer; *b.* Watertown, Conn., Feb. 25, 1873; *s.* John Frederick and Ellen (Atwood) W.; student lit. and law depts. Stanford U. (non-grad.); *m.* Nellie Brittan (A.B., Stanford, 1901), of Palo Alto, Calif., Oct. 1901. Admitted to bar, 1902; city atty., Whittier, Calif., 1903-04; chief counsel Union Trust & Title Co., 1904-06; lecturer on real property, U. of Southern Calif., 1907-09; now mem. firm Woodruff & Shoemaker; owner Rancho de las Alturas, Rancho Mira Loma, and part owner Valley View Ranch, San Fernando Valley; an organizer and pres. Standard Mortgage Corpn., Nat. City Holding Co.; an organizer and v.p. Central Finance Building Co., Temple Townsite Co.; an organizer and dir. Nat. City Bank—all of Los Angeles. Mem. Am., Calif. State, and Los Angeles Co. bar assns., Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner), Elk. *Clubs:* Jonathan, University, Stanford, San Gabriel Country. Active in effecting legislation and reforms in behalf of delinquent boys. *Home:* Pasadena, Calif. *Office:* 756 S. Spring St., Los Angeles, Calif.

WOODRUFF, George Washington, lawyer; *b.* Dimock, Pa., Feb. 22, 1864; *s.* Lewis H. and Mella (Glidden) W.; B.E., Mansfield (Pa.) State Normal Sch., 1883; A.B., Yale, 1889; LL.B., U. of Pa., 1895; *m.* Maud Donald Macbride, of Phila., Pa., Aug. 4, 1898; *m.* 2d, Elfreda Foster, of Harrisburg, Pa., 1921. Law officer, U.S. Forest Service, 1903-06; asst. atty. gen. U.S. for Interior Dept., 1907-09; acting sec. of the interior U.S., June 15-Oct. 1, 1907; U.S. dist. judge, Dist. of Hawaii, 1909-10; atty. gen. of Pa. since 1923. Mem. Am. Forestry Assn., Soc. Am. Foresters, Phi Beta Kappa, Psi Upsilon, Skull and Bones (Yale). Republican. Presbyn. *Address:* Dept. of Justice, Harrisburg, Pa.

WOODRUFF, Harvey T., newspaper man; *b.* Brazil, Ind., Apr. 9, 1875; *s.* Amos H. and Julia K. (Trunkey) W.; prep. edn. West Div. High Sch., Chicago, and Chicago Acad.; student U. of Chicago, 1895-97; *m.* Eva P. Hammon, of Chicago, Apr. 28, 1909; children—Alberta E., Julia H. Began newspaper work on Chicago Times-Herald, 1897; sporting editor Chicago Record, 1898-1901; reporter Chicago Herald, 1901, Chicago Tribune, 1901-03; sec. and treas. Western Jockey Club, 1903-08; sporting editor Chicago Tribune since 1908. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. *Home:* 2754 Broadway, Evanston, Ill. *Office:* Chicago Tribune, Chicago, Ill.

WOODRUFF, Helen S., author; June 7, 1888-Oct. 14, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOODRUFF, Lorande Loss, biologist; *b.* N.Y. City, July 14, 1879; *s.* Charles Albert and Eloise Clara (Loss) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1905; (hon. M.A., Yale, 1915); *m.* Margaret Louise Mitchell, of N.Y. City, Dec. 21, 1905; children—Margaret Eloise, Lorande Mitchell. Asst. in biology, 1903-04, instr., 1904-07, Williams Coll.; instr. biology, 1907-09, asst. prof.; 1909-15, prof., 1915-22, prof. of protozoölogy since 1922, Yale. Lecturer in zoölogy, 1905-07, embryology, 1907-14, Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., trustee of same. Consulting physiologist, Chem. Warfare Service, U.S. Army, 1918. Mem. Nat. Research Council. Fellow A.A.A.S., mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Am. Soc. Zoölogists (sec.-treas., 1907-09, v.p. 1918), Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. for Experimental Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Naturalists (v.p. 1923), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. (chmn. Yale br. 1920-22), Sigma Xi (pres. Yale Chapter, 1915-16), Alpha Delta Phi, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Graduate. Joint Author: Evolution of the Earth and Its Inhabitants, 1918; Development of the Sciences, 1923; Organic Adaptation to Environment, 1924. *Author:* Foundations of Biology, 1922; series of studies on life history of Protozoa, chiefly based on pedigreed race of Paramecium of over 10,000 generations; Endomixis and its relation to rhythms in Infusoria; History of Biology. *Home:* 146 Cottage St., New Haven, Conn.

WOODRUFF, Robert Winship, mfr.; *b.* Columbus, Ga., Dec. 6, 1889; *s.* Ernest and Emily (Winship) W.; prep. edn., Ga. Mil. Acad.; student Emory U., 1908-10; *m.* Nell Hodgson, of Athens, Ga., Oct. 17, 1912. Mechanic and city salesman, Gen. Fire Extinguisher Co., Atlanta, 1910-11; purchasing agt. Atlantic Ice & Coal Corpn., 1911-13; with White Motor Co., Cleveland, O., 1913-23, advancing to v.p.; pres. The Coca-Cola Co., At-

lanta since 1923; dir. White Motor Co., Atlanta & Lowry Nat. Bank, Trust Co., of Ga., Atlanta Steel Corpn. Served as capt. and maj. Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., World War. Trustee Ga. Mil. Acad., Martha Berry Sch. (Rome, Ga.). Mem. Kappa Alpha. Presbyn. Mason. *Clubs:* Capital City, Piedmont Driving, Atlanta Athletic, Druid Hills Golf (Atlanta); Union (Cleveland); Lotos, Recess, Southern Soc., Sleepy Hollow Country (New York); Biltmore Forest Club (N.C.); Country (Havana, Cuba). *Office:* 226 W. North Av., Atlanta, Ga.

WOODRUFF, Rollin Simmons, governor; July 14, 1854-June 30, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOODRUFF, Roy Orchard, congressman; *b.* Eaton Rapids, Mich., Mar. 14, 1876; *s.* Charles and Electa A. (Wallace) W.; D.D.S., Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 1902; *m.* 2d, Daisy E. Fish, of Syracuse, N.Y., June 11, 1921. Began practice Bay City, Mich., 1902; mayor of Bay City, 1911-13; mem. 63d Congress (1913-15), and 67th, 68th and 69th Congresses (1921-27), 10th Mich. Dist. Corpl. Co. G., 33d Mich. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War; served 2 yrs., advancing to maj. inf., with A.E.F., World War. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Nat. Dental Assn., Mich. State Dental Assn., Delta Sigma Delta, United Spanish War Vets., Am. Legion. Mason, Elk, I.O.O.F. *Clubs:* Bay City Country, Bay City. *Home:* Bay City, Mich.

WOODRUFF, Thomas Adams, ophthalmologist; *b.* St. Catharines, Ont., Canada, June 4, 1865; *s.* Samuel De Veaux and Jane Caroline (Sanderson) W.; matriculated U. of Toronto; M.D., C. M., McGill U., Montreal, 1888; attended hosps. and clinics, London, Berlin, Göttingen, 1888-90; L.R.C.P., London, 1890; in gen. practice, Chicago, 1890-94; in attendance eye and ear hosps., Vienna, Berlin, London, 1894-95; certificate Board of Ophthalmic Examiners; *m.* Caroline Wright Ogden. Specialist in ophthalmology and otology, Chicago, 1895-1918; was ophthalmic surgeon, St. Luke's and St. Anthony hosps., Chicago. Maj., M.C., U.S. A., on active duty Sept. 1917-Dec. 1918; head of eye dept., Base Hosp., Camp Grant, Ill., and chief sect. of surgery of the head, Base Hosp., Camp Beauregard, La., and Camp Meade, Md.; settled at New London, Conn., Dec. 1918. Cons. ophthalmologist to Lawrence and Memorial hosps., New London. V.p. Lincoln Pulp & Paper Mills Co. (Can.). Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Medicine, A.M.A. (3d v.p. 1908), Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology; mem. S.C.W., Mil. Order Foreign Wars, Zeta Psi, Med. Vets. of World War, etc. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Thames (pres.), Rotary, Shennecossett Country (New London). *Author:* (with Casey A. Wood) Commoner Diseases of the Eye, 1904. Formerly editorial sec. Ophthalmic Record and writer of papers upon ophthalmology; contbr. to System of Ophthalmic Operations, Am. Ency. of Ophthalmology. *Home:* 44 Mott Av., New London, Conn.

WOODRUFF, William Wight, coal mining. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WOODRUM, Clifton Alexander, congressman; *b.* Roanoke, Va., Apr. 27, 1887; *s.* Robert H. and Anna (T.) W.; ed. pub. schs.; spl. course in pharmacy, Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond; student law dept. Washington & Lee U.; hon. M. A., Roanoke; *m.* Lena Hancock, of Bedford Co., Va., 1905. Admitted to bar, 1908, and began practice at Roanoke; commonwealth atty., 1917-19; judge Corpn. Court, Roanoke, 1919-22; mem. 68th and 69th Congresses (1923-27), 6th Va. Dist. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. Phi Delta Phi (hon.). Mason (Shriner). Known as orator and singer. *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

WOODS, Albert Fred, university president; *b.* Belvidere, Illinois, Dec. 25, 1866; *s.* Fred M. and Eliza O. (Eddy) Woods; B.Sc., Univ. of Neb., 1890, A.M., 1892 (D. Agr., 1913; LL.D., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 1922); *m.* Bertha Gerneaux Davis, June 1, 1898; children—Charles Frederick (dec.), Albert Frederick (dec.), Mark Winton, Winton de Ruyter. Asst. botanist, Univ. of Neb. 1890-93; asst. chief and 1st asst. pathologist, Div. Vegetable Physiology and Pathology, 1893-1900; pathologist and physiologist and asst. chief Bur. of Plant Industry, 1900-10, U.S. Dept. Agr.; dean Minn. State Agrl. Coll. and dir. of Expt. Sta., 1910-17; exec. officer Md. State Bd. of Agr. and pres. Md. State Coll. of Agr., July 1917-20; pres. University of Maryland since July 1920. U.S. delegate Internat. Inst. of Agr., Rome, 1905, Internat. Bot. Congress, Vienna, 1905. Gen. chmn. coms. on food production and conservation Md. Council of Defense, 1917. Fellow A.A.A.S., Bot. Soc. America, Soc. Morphology and Physiology, Bot. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences; mem. Nat. Research Council, (chmn. com. on fertilizers, 1917-18; chmn. dir. of State Relations, 1923-24); Am. Hort. Soc., (ex-pres.), Land Grant Colleges Assn. of U.S. (pres. 1925), Gamma Sigma Delta, Sigma Xi, Alpha Zeta; life mem. Nat. Farmers' Congress. *Clubs:* Cosmos, University (Washington); City, University (Baltimore). Wrote Plant Pathology, in Ency. Americana, numerous reports and articles in publs. of Dept. of Agr. and scientific jours., etc. *Home:* Berwyn, Md.

WOODS, Albert Herman (Woods is a theatrical name; the real surname is Herman), theatrical mgr. *Office:* 236 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WOODS, Alfred W., architect; *b.* St. Clair Co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1857; *s.* Robert and Elizabeth H. (Short) W.; ed. common schs. and business coll., Quincy, Ill.; *m.* Haidee Finney, of Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 30, 1885; children—Mary E., Robert E., Ethel J., H. Lucille, Alfred W., Edna L. Practiced architecture, Quincy, Ill., 1881-82, Lincoln, Neb., 1885—; splty. ch. work. Asso. editor Am. Carpenter and Builder, 1905—, Cement World, 1906-16. *Author:* Square Root Delineator, 1894; Key to the Steel Square, 1902. Joint Author: Steel Square and Its Uses (2 vols.), 1907, Radford's Cyclopedia of Construction, 1909. Inventor of the standard foot decimal scale, 1921. *Home:* 2311 S. 14th St. *Office:* Orpheum Bldg., Lincoln, Neb.

WOODS, Arthur, ex-police commr.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1870; *s.* Joseph Wheeler and Caroline Frances (Fitz) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1892; post-grad. work Harvard Grad. Sch. and U. of Berlin; hon. A.M., Harvard, 1916; LL.D., Trinity Coll., Conn., 1919; *m.* Helen Morgan, *d.* W. P. Hamilton, June 10, 1916; children—John Pierpont, Leonard Hamilton, Alexander Hamilton. Schoolmaster, Groton (Mass.) School, 1895-1905; reporter New York Evening Sun, in lumber business in Mexico, and in cotton converting business, Boston, until 1907; dep. police commr., N.Y. City, 1907-09, and police commr., 1914-18. Apptd. asso. dir. Com. on Pub. Information, for foreign propaganda, Feb. 1918; commd. lt. col., Aviation Sect., Mar. 1918; col. Aug. 1918; overseas, Sept.-Nov. 1918; apptd. asst. dir. of mil. aeronautics; hon. discharged, Jan. 31, 1919; asst. to Sec. of War, in charge of efforts to help reëstablish service men in civil life, Mar.-Sept. 1919. Awarded D.S.M. (U.S.); C.M.G. (British); Chevalier Legion of Honor (French), 1920. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Racquet, Harvard, Coffee House, Automobile of America, Dutch Treat (New York); Harvard (Boston); Chevy Chase, Nat. Press, Metropolitan (Washington). *Home:* 32 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

WOODS, Bertha Gerneaux Davis, writer; *b.* Penn Yan, N.Y.; *d.* Charles W. and Harriet (Winton) Davis; ed. pub. and high schs., Washington; *m.* Albert Fred Woods, educator, June 1, 1898; children—Charles Frederick (dec.), Albert Frederick (dec.), Mark Winton, Winton de Ruyter. Mem. League Am. Pen Women. *Clubs:* Progress, Faculty of U. of Md. Contbr. poems and short stories. *Author:* Verses, 1908; Verses by Three Generations (with Harriet Winton Davis and Mark Winton Woods), 1921. *Home:* Berwyn, Md.

WOODS, Charles Albert, judge; July 31, 1852-June 21, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOODS, Charles Carroll, clergyman; *b.* Rocky Mt., Va., July 4, 1838; *s.* Samuel Hairston and Cicely (Patterson) W.; ed. Trinity Coll., N. C., 1855, Central Coll., Mo., 1859-60; D.D., Trinity, 1878; *m.* Mary M. Nicolds, May 10, 1860 (died 1863); children—Mrs. Minnie C. Hall, Samuel Hairston; *m.* 2d, Anna M. Nicolds, of Howard Co., July 30, 1866; children—Mrs. Cicely Maud Hinde, Charles Robert, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Childs, Anne Mabel, Eugene Allen, Mrs. Nell Woods Stuckey. Ordained M.E., S. ministry, 1860; chaplain Parson's division, Mo. state troops, in C.S.A., and of Camp St. Louis, U.C.V.; pastor in various Mo. cities beginning, 1867; presiding elder, 1875-79 and 1882-86; pres. Scarritt Coll., Neosho, Mo., 1888-96; asso. editor 1898-1914, editor in chief, 1914-18, since editor emeritus, St. Louis Christian Advocate. Sec. S.W. Mo. Conf. M.E. Ch., S., 42 yrs.; mem. Gen. Conf., 1882, 86, 94, 98. Democrat. Scottish and York Rite Mason—Grand Master, 1882-83, Grand High Priest, 1883-84, Grand Prelate, 13 yrs., Grand Primate, 1908-09, Grand Correspondent, Grand Lodge, since 1910, Gen. Grand Chaplain of the Grand Chapter of Masons of U.S. since 1921. *Author:* The Passing Years (poems), 1911. *Home:* 310 Broad St., La Grange, Ga.

WOODS, Charles Dayton, agriculturist; Sept. 11, 1856-Mar. 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOODS, Cyrus E., diplomat; *b.* Clearfield, Pa., Sept. 3, 1861; *s.* Matthew and Katharine (Speece) W.; M.A., Lafayette, 1886 (LL.D., 1915); *m.* Mary Todd Marchand, of Greensburg, Pa., Jan. 18, 1893. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1889; practiced at Phila., 1889-94, at Pittsburgh, 1894-1912; was gen. counsel Pittsburgh Coal Co.; minister to Portugal, Jan. 22, 1912-Aug. 19, 1915; retired. Mem. Pa. Senate, 1900-08 (pres., 1905-08); sec. of State of Pa., terms 1915-23; resigned June 7, 1921, upon nomination by President Harding as A. E. and P. to Spain; A. E. and P. to Japan, Mar. 3, 1923, resigned July 21, 1924. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Pa. State Bar Assn. (v.p.), Delta Kappa Epsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Union League, Clover (Phila.); Duquesne (Pittsburgh); Harrisburg, Country (Harrisburg). *Home:* Greensburg, Pa.

WOODS, Edward Augustus, life underwriter; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Jan. 1, 1865; *s.* George and Ellen Cornelia (Crane) W.; father was chancellor Western U. of Pa. (now U. of Pittsburgh); student Western U. of Pa., 1882-83; hon. A.M., same 1917, Princeton, 1919; *m.* Gertrude Macrum, of Pittsburgh, May 28, 1891; children—Marjory (Mrs. A. C. Robinson, III), Edward Wallis. Began in life ins. business in office with father, at 15; pres. since 1910, and mgr. The Edward A. Woods Co., gen. agts. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S.; dir. Nat. Union Fire Ins. Co. and Union Savings Bank. Trustee Nat. Assn. of Life Underwriters (pres. 1915-16); mem. Pittsburgh Life Underwriters Assn. (pres. 1919), Altoona, Erie, Harrisburg, Youngstown life underwriters assns., Life Underwriters Assn. of Can. Largely instrumental in establishment of Bur. of Salesmanship Research and School of Life Ins. Salesmanship of Carnegie Inst. Tech., later of U. of Pittsburgh. Mem. com. to study, investigate and revise ins. laws of Pa., 1917-21, by appmt. of Gov. Brumbaugh. Mem. exec. com., treas. and chmn. home service sect., Pittsburgh Chapter A.R.C.; dir. Mercy Hosp. Mem. S.A.R., Alliance Française of Pittsburgh (hon. pres.). Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Duquesne, University, Pittsburgh Athletic Assn. (Pittsburgh); Edgeworth, Montour Heights Country; Princeton (Pittsburgh and New York); Nassau, Quadrangle (Princeton); Lake Placid Camp and Trail (pres.). *Author:* Life Underwriting as a Career, 1923. *Home:* Woodland Road and Academy Av., Sewickley, Pa. *Office:* Frick Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WOODS, Frank P., ex-congressman; *b.* Walworth Co., Wis., Dec. 11, 1868; *s.* John and Sophia (Bromfield) W.; ed. Northern Ind. U., Valparaiso, Ind.; unmarried. Began in banking business, Estherville, Ia., 1888. Chmn. Rep. State Central Com. of Ia., 1906-08; mem. 61st to 65th Congresses (1909-19), 10th Ia. Dist.; served as chmn. Rep. Nat. Congressional Com. Presbyn. Mason. *Club:* Nat. Press (Washington). *Home:* Estherville, Ia.

WOODS, Frederick Adams, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Solomon Adams and Catherine (Watts) W.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1890-94; M.D., Harvard, 1898; *m.* Ellen Payson, of Chicago, 1918; *m.* 2d, Baroness Marie Thérèse de Lebzeltern-Collenbach, of Austria, 1924. Asst. in histology and embryology, 1898-1901, instr., 1901-02, Harvard Med. Sch.; lecturer biology, Mass. Inst. Tech., since 1903; curator Portuguese History, Harvard. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Naturalists, Am. Genetic Assn. (council), Galton Soc., Am. Statis. Assn., Am. Hist. Assn., N.E. Historic-Geneal. Soc.; fellow Harvard Travelers Club; mem. Nat. Research Council. *Clubs:* St. Botolph (Boston); Harvard (New York); Royal Societies (London). *Author:* Mental and Moral Heredity in Royalty, 1906; The Influence of Monarchs, 1913; Is War Diminishing? (with Alexander Baltzly), 1915. Contbr. tech. papers on heredity and historiometry (statis. and objective measurements in the philosophy of history). *Address:* St. Botolph Club, Boston, Mass.

WOODS, Frederick Shenstone, mathematician; *b.* Monson, Mass., Mar. 8, 1864; *s.* Frederick and Sarah H. (Shenstone) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1885, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Göttingen, 1894; *m.* Ethel M. Eager, of Belmont, Mass., June 20, 1899; children—Emily, Helen. Asst. in physics and astronomy, Wesleyan U., 1885-86; teacher of

mathematics, Lima, N.Y., 1886-90; instr. mathematics, 1890-95, asst. prof., 1895-1903, asso. prof., 1903-06, prof. mathematics since 1906, Mass. Inst. Tech. Lecturer on mathematics, Harvard, 1898-99; editor Annals of Mathematics, 1900-11. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Mathematical Soc., Mathematical Assn. of America, A.A.A.S., Société Mathématique de France, Psi Upsilon. *Author:* (with F. H. Bailey) Plane and Solid Analytic Geometry, 1897; (with E. B. Van Vleck and H. S. White) Boston Colloquium Lectures on Mathematics, 1905; (with F. H. Bailey) A Course in Mathematics for Students of Engineering and Applied Science, 1908; (with F. H. Bailey) Analytic Geometry and Calculus, 1917; Higher Geometry, 1922; (with F. H. Bailey) Elementary Calculus, 1922; Advanced Calculus, 1926. *Home:* Newton Center, Boston, Mass.

WOODS, George Benjamin, dean and prof. English; *b.* Morris, Grundy Co., Ill., Nov. 14, 1878; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Augusta (Clark) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1908, Ph.D., 1910; *m.* Helen Smith, of Wooster, O., July 14, 1904; children—Katharine, John Lucius, Margaret Jane. Instr. English, Twp. High Sch., LaSalle, Ill., 1903-04; instr. English and pub. speaking, Pacific U., Forest Grove, Ore., 1904-05; instr. English and debating and asst. prin., Evanston (Ill.) Acad., 1905-07; prof. English, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1910-13, Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1913-25; dean of Coll. of Liberal Arts and prof. English, American Univ., Washington, D.C., since 1925. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Nat. Council Teachers of English, Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Sigma Rho, Sigma Nu, Alpha Delta Tau. Methodist. Editor: English Poetry and Prose of the Romantic Movement, 1916. *Author:* A College Handbook of Writing, 1922; Manual of English (with Clarence Stratton), 1925. Lecturer summer session, Northwestern U., 1922, U. of Minn., 1923; autumn quarter, Ohio State U., 1923; inter-session and summer session, U. of Calif., 1924. *Home:* 4331 Cathedral Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WOODS, Harry Irwin, educator. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

WOODS, Hiram, M.D.; *b.* Baltimore, Nov. 11, 1857; *s.* Hiram and Helen (Chase) W.; A.B., Princeton, 1879; spl. course in biology, Johns Hopkins, 1879-80; M.D., U. of Md., 1882, LL.D., 1924; *m.* Laura Hall, of Baltimore, Oct. 28, 1886; children—Alan C. (M.D.), Mary (Mrs. Alexander Armstrong, Jr.), Laura (Mrs. Wm. Hudgins), Helen (Mrs. Arthur W. Machen, Jr.). In practice at Baltimore, Md., since 1883; surgeon Union Memorial Hosp.; cons. eye surgeon Hosp. for Crippled Children, Hosp. for Women of Md., Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hosp. Mem. A.M.A. (chmn. sect. ophthalmology, 1913), Med. and Chirurg. Faculty of Md. (pres. 1906-07), Am. Ophthal. Soc. (pres. 1919-20), Phi Kappa Psi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Club:* University. Democrat. Presbyn. *Address:* 842 Park Av., Baltimore, Md.

WOODS, Homer Boughner, judge; *b.* nr. Harrisville, W.Va., July 16, 1869; *s.* Philip Axtel and Salina (Wells) W.; student Marietta (O.) Coll.; student W.Va. U. Law Sch., 1892; *m.* Winifred Davis, of Harrisville, W.Va., Sept. 10, 1891; children—Ralph Davis, Homer Boughner (dec.), Philip Wells (dec.), Miriam, Robert James, Samuel Thomas, Winifred. Teacher and prin. schs., in Ritchie Co., W.Va., until 1895; county supt. schs., 2 terms; editor Ritchie Standard, 1896-98; pros. atty. Ritchie Co., 2 terms, 1897-1904 inclusive; elected judge Circuit Court, 3d Jud. Circuit 1904, for term of 8 yrs., and twice reëlected, last term to end, 1928; resigned Dec. 31, 1924, to assume office as a judge of Supreme Court of Appeals, term 1925-36 inclusive. Chmn. Ritchie Chapter Am. Red Cross, World War; also chmn. of the 4 Liberty Loan drives and of the Y.M. C.A. drives. Mem. Am., W.Va. and Ritchie Co. bar assns. Republican. Baptist. Mason, Odd Fellow, Maccabee, Woodman, Kiwanian. *Home:* Harrisville, W.Va. *Address:* Charleston, W.Va.

WOODS, James Haughton, univ. prof.; *b.* Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1864; *s.* Joseph Wheeler and Caroline Frances (Fitz) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1887; student Cambridge Theol. Sch., 1887-89, U. of Berlin, 1889-91, Oxford, 1891, U. of Strassburg, 1894-97, Ph.D., from latter, 1896; *m.* Gertrude Baldwin, of New York, July 17, 1907. Asst. in history, 1891-93, lecturer in philosophy, 1900, instr. anthropology, 1900-01, instr. in philosophy, 1903-08, asst. prof., 1908-13, prof., 1913—, Harvard. Investigated philosophy in India, 1902-03, India and Japan, 1907-09; Paddock lecturer on comparative religion, New York, 1906; exchange prof. to France, 1916-18. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences; mem. Am. Philol. Assn., Am. Oriental Soc., Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft, Royal Asiatic Soc., Am. Folk-Lore Soc., Am. Philos. Assn., Société Asiatique, Am. Anthrop. Assn. *Clubs:* Union, Harvard (Boston); Harvard, Century (N.Y.); Oakley Country, Colonial. *Author:* Erkenntniss-theorie und Causalität, 1896; Value of Religious Facts, 1900; Practice and Science of Religion, 1906. Translator: Outline of the Vedanta, 1906; Yoga System of Patanjali (Harvard Oriental Series), 1914; The Gem's Ray (Mani-prabha), 1915. Editor: Papañca Sudani (Pali Text Soc.), 1923. *Address:* 16 Prescott Hall, Cambridge, Mass.

WOODS, James Pleasant, ex-congressman; *b.* Roanoke, Va., Feb. 4, 1868; *s.* William and Sarah (Edington) W.; A.B., Roanoke Coll., 1892; studied law, U. of Va.; *m.* Susie K. Moon, of Chatham, Va., July 20, 1904; children—Amine Elizabeth and Virginia Kathryn (twins), James Pleasants. Admitted to Va. bar, 1893, and since practiced at Roanoke; mayor of Roanoke, 1898; elected to vacancy in 65th Congress occasioned by resignation of Carter Glass, and elected to 66th and 67th Congresses (1919-23), 6th Va. Dist. Pres. bd. trustees Roanoke Coll. and mem. bds. of Randolph-Macon Coll. and Va. Poly. Inst.—all of Va. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* Roanoke, Va.

WOODS, John Carter Brown, lawyer; *b.* Providence, R.I., June 12, 1851; *s.* Marshall and Anne Brown (Francis) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1872, A.M., 1875; LL.B., Harvard, 1874. Admitted to bar, 1874, and since in practice at Providence; dir. Providence Nat. Bank, 1886-1920; dir. Nat. Exchange Bank, Providence, 1907-09; dir. Prov. Arcade Corpn., June 7, 1888-Apr. 8, 1925. Mem. Providence Common Council, 1877-85 (pres. 1881-85); mem. sch. com., 1881-85; mem. R.I. Ho. of Rep., 1881-87, Senate, 1891-92, 1894-97; mem. Prov. Rep. City Com., 1879-96, chmn., 1886-93; mem. Rep. State Central Com., 1890-93. Mem. R.I. State Bd. of Charities and Corrections, 1892-98 (chmn. 1895-98), R.I. Commn. on Improved Roads, 1892-95, R.I. Commn. on Geol. Survey of the State since 1895, R.I. Commn. to erect state armory at Providence; trustee Brown U. since 1884 (mem. advisory and exec. com., 1885-1918; sec. 1889-1916); trustee R.I. Inst. for the Deaf, 1895-1907; dir. on part of Brown U., R.I. Sch. of Design, 1894-95; pres. R.I. Soc. Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1888-1900; clk. Charitable Baptist Soc. of Providence, 1877-91, moderator, 1891-1900; mem. R.I. Soc. S.A.R. (v.p. 1891-92, pres. 1892-93, del. to nat. congresses); mem. R.I. Alpha Phi Beta Kappa since 1871 (v.p. 1891-93, pres. 1893-95), Am. Bar Assn., R.I. Bar Assn., R.I. Hist. Soc., Archæol. Inst. America, Providence Athenæum, R.I. Sch. of Design, Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. of Colonial Wars, Harvard Law Sch. Assn., R.I. Soc. Prevention Cruelty to Children, R.I. Hosp., Butler Hosp., Providence Lying-in Hosp., Prov. Institution for Savings. Republican. *Clubs:* Hope (a founder, bd. of govs., 1875-88, 1892-98, v.p. 1875-81, pres. 1892-98), Squantum, Agawam Hunt, Providence Art, Turks Head, The Players, Harvard of R.I., East Side Skating, Providence Bar; University, Brown (Providence and New York); Newport Clambake, Newport Reading Room (Newport); Pow Wow of Harvard. *Home:* 62 Prospect St. *Office:* 146 Westminster St., Providence, R.I.

WOODS, Robert Archey, settlement worker; Dec. 9, 1865-Feb. 18, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOODS, Robert Patterson, engineer; *b.* Buffalo, Mar. 4, 1870; *s.* Thomas Hamilton and Margaret Jane (Patterson) W.; grad. Buffalo Central High Sch., 1890; *m.* Bertha Dicken, of Wabash, Ind., Oct. 10, 1894. With Henry L. Lyon, civ. engr., Buffalo, 1888-91, as asst. engr.; chief engr., Queen City Electric Ry., Marion, Ind., Mar.-Sept. 1891; city engr., Wabash, Ind., 1891-1901, and during same period in pvt. practice on water works, bridge work and sewer design; chief engr. constrn. Wabash River Traction line (19 miles), 1900, Indianapolis, Shelbyville, Southeastern Traction line (27 miles), 1901, Indianapolis & Northwestern Traction line (92 miles), 1902-04, Lebanon-Thornton Traction Co. (10 miles), 1905, Indianapolis & Western Ry. Co. traction lines (74 miles), 1906-08; irrigation projects in N.M., 1910-11; chief engr. construction electric road Kansas City to St. Joseph, Mo., and Kansas City to Excelsior Springs, Mo., 80 miles, 1911-13; mem. bd. of control Kansas City Rys. Co., 1914-20; v.p., gen. mgr. K.C.,C.,C.&St.J. Ry. Co., 1920—; pres. Consumers Tie Service Co. Pres. Research Hosp., 1922, 23; mem. City Plan Commn. Awarded Collingwood prize Am. Soc. C.E., 1900, for paper on "Street Grades and Cross-Sections in Asphalt and Cements." Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Ind. Engring. Soc. (twice pres.). Presbyn. Republican. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Mission Hills Country, Mid-Day, K.C. Engrs., Kansas City Club. *Home:* 515 E. 47th St. *Office:* Railway Exchange, Kansas City, Mo.

WOODS, Rufus, editor, pub.; *b.* Surprise, Neb., May 17, 1878; *s.* Lebbeus B. and Mary (Morrison) W.; grad. high sch., Ulysses, Neb., 1898; student Grand Island (Neb.) Coll., 1900, also at Vashon Coll., Wash.; LL.B., U. of Neb., 1904; *m.* Mary Greenslit, of Surprise, May 1, 1909; children—Wilma Cecelia (dec.), Walter Greenslit (dec.), Willa Lou, Wilfred Rufus, Kathryn Adelle. Editor Wenatchee (Wash.) Republic, 1904, Wenatchee Advance, 1905; sec. Wenatchee Chamber Commerce, 1906-07; editor and pub. Wenatchee Daily World since 1907; owner News-Miner, Republic, Wash. Del. Rep. Nat. Conv., Cleveland, O., 1924. Methodist. *Home:* Wenatchee, Wash.

WOODS, William Hervey, clergyman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODS, William Seaver, editor; *b.* Bath, N.Y., Aug. 13, 1872; *s.* Rev. Henry Clay and Mary M. (Seaver) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., 1895, L.H.D., 1925; *m.* Grace E. Crombie, of Oswego, N.Y., Apr. 26, 1905; 1 son, Robert Crombie. Editor Wesleyan Literary Monthly, Middletown, Conn., 1894-95; asso. editor Middletown Citizen, 1895-96; New Eng. editor Springfield (Mass.) Republican, 1896-97; on staff since 1897, editor since May 1, 1905, The Literary Digest. Mem. Phi Nu Theta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Home:* Upper Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 354 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WOOD-SEYS, Roland Alex ("Paul Cushing"), author See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODSIDE, John Thomas, cotton mfr.; *b.* on a farm, Woodville P.O., Greenville Co., S.C., May 9, 1864; *s.* John Lawrence (M.D.) and Ellen Pamelia (Charles) W.; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Lou A. Carpenter, of Anderson Co., S.C., Apr. 25, 1893. With Reedy River Mfg. Co. until 1892; in mercantile business at Pelzer, S.C., 1892-93, Greenville, 1893-1902; pres. Woodside Cotton Mills since its orgn., 1902 (said to be largest mill under one roof in America); pres. Woodside Cotton Mills Co., 1911— (Woodside Cotton Mills, Simpsonville Cotton Mills and Fountain Inn Mfg. Co.); v.p. Easley Cotton Mills (1 mill at Easley, S.C., and 2 mills at Liberty, S.C.); pres. Greenville Community Hotel Corpn.; chmn. bd. Pioneer Life Ins. Co.; dir. Woodside Nat. Bank, Farmers and Merchants Bank. Presbyn. Democrat. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

WOODSIDE, Robert I., banker; *b.* Woodville, S.C., Mar. 30, 1873; *s.* John L. and Ellen (Charles) W.; ed. pub. schs. and Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Lula B. Woodside, of Baton Rouge, La., Apr. 23, 1902. Pres. Woodside Nat. Bank, Greenville, S.C., since 1919; pres. Farmers & Merchants Bank (Greenville), Citizens State Bank (Taylor), Bank of Woodville. Mem. Am. Commn. to Europe to study rural banking systems and coöperative marketing systems, 1913. Served as 2d lt. S.C. Militia, 1902-03; chmn. first Liberty Loan campaign, and of last draft, World War; now lt. col. O.R.C. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Poinsett, Kiwanis, Sans Souci Country, Thirty-nine. *Home:* Greenville, S.C.

WOODSON, Archelaus M., judge; *b.* Jan. 30, 1854; now dec. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOODSON, Carter Godwin, editor, author; *b.* New Canton, Buckingham Co., Va., Dec. 19, 1875; *s.* James Henry and Anne Eliza (Riddle) W.; grad. Douglas High Sch., Huntington, W.Va., 1896; studied Berea (Ky.) Coll. 2 yrs., U. of Chicago, 3 yrs., Harvard 1 yr., La Sorbonne, Paris; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1907, A.M., 1908; Ph.D., Harvard, 1912; unmarried. Teacher high schs., Washington, D.C., 1909-18; prin. Armstrong Manual Training High Sch., D.C., 1918-19; dean Sch. of Liberal Arts, Howard U., 1919-20; dean W. Va. Collegiate Inst., Institute, W.Va., 1920-22; dir. (executive) Assn. for Study of Negro Life and History; pres. and chmn. bd. Associated Publishers, Inc.; founder, 1915, and editor Jour. of Negro History (quarterly). Mem. Am. Hist. Assn. Baptist. *Author:* The Education of the Negro Prior to 1861, 1915; A Century of Negro Migration, 1918; History of the Negro Church 1921; The Negro in Our History, 1922; Negro Orators and Their Orations, 1925; Free Negro Owners of Slaves in the United States in 1830, 1925; Free Negro Heads of Families in the United States in 1830, 1925; The Mind of the Negro as Reflected

in Letters During the Crisis, 1925. *Home:* 1538 Ninth St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WOODSON, George Frederick, clergyman, educator; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., May 20, 1861; *s.* Lewis Frederick and Nancy (Tanner) W.; student Wilberforce U., 1887-88, A.M., 1911; grad. Drew Theol. Sem., 1893; D.D., Payne Theol. Sem., Wilberforce U., 1902, Morris Brown U., 1925; *m.* Laura Edna Smith, of Cincinnati, O., Aug. 10, 1898; children—Lewis Payne, George Frederick, Grace Isabel. Deacon A.M.E. Ch., 1888, elder, 1890; pastor, Bermuda Islands, 1888-90, and in N.J. Conf. until 1895; with Payne Theol. Sem. (Wilberforce U.) since 1895, now deanandsec. bd. Trustee Wilberforce U. Mem. Ohio Acad. Social Science, Classical Assn. Middle West and South. *Home:* Wilberforce, O.

WOODSON, Mary Blake (Mrs.), writer; *b.* Kansas City, Mo., May 7, 1886; *d.* Maj. Blake Lynch and Nora (Delany) Woodson; ed. St. Teresa's Acad., Mo.; *m.* (Henry) Lee Shippey, of Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 19, 1908 (divorced, 1921, and resumed maiden name); 1 son, Henry Lee Shippey (name legally changed to Blake Lynch Woodson). Contbr, fiction, verse and spl. feature articles to mags. and newspaper syndicates; war corr. 1917-18; Missouri editor Kansas City Star, 1918, 19, and since 1921, also editor chaperon dept. same; now on contbg. staff Woman's World (Chicago). Mem. Mo. Writers' Guild (state pres., 1925), U.D.C. (state historian Mo. Div., 1914-15), Authors' League America, Theta Sigma Phi. Catholic. *Home:* 2802 E. 35th St., Kansas City, Mo.

WOODSON, Urey, publisher; *b.* Madisonville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* Samuel C. and Rebecca J. (Hawthorn) W.; *m.* Elizabeth Ford, of Owensboro, Ky., Feb. 12, 1885; children—Elizabeth, Janey. Editor and pub. Owensboro (Ky.) Messenger (daily and weekly), since 1881. Railroad commr. for Ky., 1891-95. Mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1896-1916, sec., 1904-12; reelected mem. Dem. Nat. Com., 1924, term of 4 yrs. *Home:* Owensboro, Ky.

WOODWARD, Alan Harvey, iron mfr.; *b.* Wheeling, W.Va., Sept. 16, 1876; *s.* Joseph Hersey and Martha B. (Metcalfe) W.; U. of the South, 1892-95, Mass. Inst. Tech., 1896-99; *m.* Annie Hill Jemison, of Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 1, 1904. Began with Woodward Iron Co., as gen. supt., 1899, pres. 1918, chmn. of bd. since Sept. 10, 1918; dir. Wheeling Steel Corpn. (v.chmn.); v.p. Southern Assn. Baseball Clubs; dir. Seaboard Air Line Ry., Atlanta, Birmingham & Atlantic Ry. Dir. Children's Hosp., Birmingham. Episcopalian. Mem. Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Woodward (Ala.) Golf, Country, Roebuck Golf (Birmingham); Bankers (New York); Delta Duck (New Orleans). *Home:* Birmingham, Ala. *Address:* Woodward, Ala.

WOODWARD, Benjamin Duryea. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WOODWARD, Charles Edgar, lawyer; *b.* New Salem, Fayette Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1876; *s.* Christopher and Sally Ann (Langley) W.; prep. edn., Lincoln (Ill.) U. (now Coll.); student Northwestern U., 1893-96; *m.* Lura Hampson, of Grand Ridge, Ill., June 7, 1899; children—Harold Christopher, Walter Hampson (dec.), Ila Margaret. Began practice at Ottawa, Ill., 1899; mem. firm Stead, Woodward & Hibbs, 1913-18, Woodward & Hibbs since 1918. Asst. atty. gen. of Ill. under late William H. Stead, 1905-13; under supervision of Gov. Frank O. Lowden drafted civil administrative code of Ill., also drafted many other bills enacted into law by Gen. Assembly of Ill.; pres. Ill. Constl. Conv., 1920. Mem. Ill. State Bar Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason, Odd Fellow. *Home:* 428 Pearl St. *Office:* 611 La Salle St., Ottawa, Ill.

WOODWARD, Edmund Lee, clergyman, educationalist; *b.* Richmond, Va., Jan. 29, 1873; *s.* Warner Minor and Mary Eliza Kennedy (Stewart) W.; B.A., M.A., U. of Va., 1896, M.D., 1897; grad. Polytechnic Post-Grad. Sch., Phila., 1899; B.D., Theol. Sem. in Va., 1910; *m.* Frances Peyton Gibson, *d.* late Bishop Robert A. Gibson, D.D., of Va., June 22, 1910; children—David Stuart, John Minor. Missionary P.E. Ch., in China, 1899-1914; founded St. James Hosp., Anking, 1900, and its dir. until 1907; deacon 1909, priest 1910, P.E. Ch.; dean Cathedral of Our Saviour, Anking, 1910-14; rector Grace Ch., The Plains, Va., 1914-21; dean Piedmont Convocation, Diocese of Va., 1916-17, 1920-21; dean Richmond Convocation, 1922-23; dean and trustee Ch. Schs. in Diocese of Va., Inc., P.E. Ch., since 1921; rector Cathedral Shrine of the Transfiguration, Orkney Springs, Va., (summer time). Editor: The Virginia Churchman. Mem. Phi Theta Psi, Pi Mu. Democrat. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* The Mid-China Syllabary; The Peace of Jerusalem, memorial, presented at Peace Conf., Versailles, 1918. *Home:* 1701 Hanover Av. *Office:* 110 W. Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

WOODWARD, Ellsworth, artist, teacher; *b.* Bristol Co., Mass., July 14, 1861; *s.* Erastus Marion and Maria (Carpenter) W.; ed. R.I. Sch. of Design, and studios of Carl Marr, Richards and Fehr, Munich, Germany; *m.* Mary Bell Johnson, of E. Providence, R.I., Sept. 24, 1885. Asst. prof. of art, Tulane U., 1885-87; prof. of art, Newcomb Coll., Tulane U., 1887-90; dir. Newcomb Sch. of Art, 1890—. Trustee Delgado Mus. of Art; pres. Southern States Art League. Hon. mem. Providence Art Club, Phi Beta Kappa; mem. New Orleans Art Assn., La. Art Teachers' Assn., Nat. Soc. Craftsmen, Soc. of Arts and Crafts, Boston. In nat. politics Republican, in local politics Democratic. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* A.E. (Providence, R.I.); Round Table (New Orleans). *Home:* 1316 Pine St. *Address:* Newcomb College, New Orleans, La.

WOODWARD, Frank Lincoln, lawyer; *b.* Denver, Colo., June 16, 1866; *s.* Benjamin Franklin and Helen (Bassett) W.; A.B., Yale, 1888, LL.B., 1890; *m.* May Farnam, of New Haven, Conn., Feb. 10, 1891. Admitted to Conn. bar, 1890, Colo. bar, 1891; was mem. Benedict & Phelps, later Rogers, Cuthbert & Ellis; not in active practice since 1910; v.p. First Industrial Bank; dep. food administrator for Colo., Oct. 1917-Mar. 1919; pres. Bd. Water Commrs. City and County of Denver. Pres. Denver Federation for Charity and Philanthropy, 1913-22; mem. exec. com. Denver Chapter Am. Red Cross; pres. Denver Symphony Orchestra Assn. Mem. Am. and Denver bar assns., Colo. Soc. Archæol. Inst. America (pres.), Psi Upsilon, Scroll and Key (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Denver, University (pres.), Rotary, Denver Country (pres.), Cherry Hills Club; University (Chicago and New York); Yale, Grolier, Nat. Golf Links of America (New York); Cheyenne Mt. Country, Broadmoor Golf (Colorado Springs, Colo.); Pine Valley Golf (Phila.); Graduate (New Haven, Conn.). Pres. Trans-Miss. Golf Assn., 1912, Western Golf Assn., 1914, U.S. Golf Assn., 1915, 16. Dir. U.S. Seniors Golf Assn. *Home:* 1357 Williams St. *Office:* 1509 Cleveland Pl., Denver, Colo.

WOODWARD, Franklin Cowles, college prof. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WOODWARD, Frederic Campbell, professor law; *b.* Middletown, Orange Co., N.Y., Feb. 23, 1874; *s.* Benjamin C. and Harriet M. (Campbell) W.; Wallkill Acad., Middletown, N.Y., 1887-90; LL.B., Cornell, 1894, LL.M., 1895; (hon. A.M., Dickinson, 1902); *m.* Elizabeth Raymond, of Evanston, Ill., July 28, 1904; 1 dau., Jean. Practiced law, New York, 1895-98; prof. law, Dickinson Coll., 1898-1902; prof. law, Northwestern U., 1902-07, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1907-16 (also dean Law School, 1908-16), U. of Chicago, since Sept. 1, 1916. Editor-in-chief Ill. Law Review, 1906-07. *Author:* The Law of Quasi-Contracts, 1913; Cases on the Law of Sales of Goods, 1913, 2d edit., 1925. Contbr. to law jours. *Club:* Quadrangle. With U.S. Food Administration, Washington, May-Dec. 1917; maj., judge advocate U.S.A., Dec. 6, 1917-Mar. 6, 1919, duty in office of Provost Marshal Gen., Washington. *Home:* 5607 Kenwood Av., Chicago, Ill.

WOODWARD, George, M.D.; *b.* Wilkes-Barre, Pa., June 22, 1863; *s.* Stanley and Sarah (Butler) W.; A.B., Yale, 1887, Ph.B., 1888; M.D., U. of Pa., 1891; *m.* Gertrude Houston, of Phila., Oct. 9, 1894; children—Henry Howard Houston (killed in action, World War), George, Stanley, Charles H., Gertrude Houston. Mem. Phila. Bd. Health, 1897-1900; mem. Com. of 70; member Permanent Relief Com.; pres. Children's Aid Soc., Bur. Municipal Research; trustee Chestnut Hill Acad. (sec., treas.). Mem. Pa. State Senate. Episcopalian. Republican. *Clubs:* University, City. Mem. Phila. Art Alliance (ex-pres.), Art Alliance of America (v.p.), Yale Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.). *Home:* Mermaid, cor. McCallum St. *Office:* North American Bldg., Phila., Pa.

WOODWARD, Hugh McCurdy, univ. prof.; *b.* Huntington, Utah, Dec. 20, 1881; *s.* Enoch Jasper and Anna Letitia (Raymond) W.; B.A., Brigham Young U., 1911; M.A. in Edn'l. Administration, U. of Utah, 1918; Ph.D., U. of Calif., 1920; *m.* Emily Timothy, of Jensen, Utah, Oct. 18, 1905; children—William Jennings, Joycelin, Caroll. Prin. pub. schs., Jensen, Utah, 1902-04; prin. St. George (Utah) Acad., 1911-14; pres. Dixie Normal Coll., St. George, 1914-18 (leave of absence, 1918-20); asst. dir. edn'l. work, Bur. Pub. Health, Washington, D.C., 1920-21; prof. edn., 1921-22, prof. philosophy of edn. and edn'l. administration, 1922-24, prof. philosophy of edn. since 1924, Brigham Young U., also dean summer session since 1922, and supervisor grad. work in edn.; prof. of edn., U. of Wash., summer 1925. Mem. N.E.A., and Supts.' Div. N.E.A., Nat. Assn. for Study of Edn., Nat. Assn. for Study Edn'l. Sociology, Tau Kappa Alpha, Phi Delta Kappa. Mormon. *Home:* 531 N. 2 E., Provo, Utah.

WOODWARD, J(ohn) B(utler), lawyer; Apr. 3, 1861-Sept. 6, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOODWARD, John Charles, educator; *b.* Butts Co., Ga., 1896; *s.* Robert J. and Martha (Douglas) W.; A.B., with first honor, North Georgia Agrl. Coll., 1888; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1898; A.M., U. of Ga., 1899; *m.* Lucile C. Castleberry, of Gainesville, Ga., 1892. V.p. and comdt. Gordon Inst., Barnesville, Ga., 1890-92; pres. Ga. Mil. Coll., Milledgeville, Ga., 1892-96; supt. schs., Newman, Ga., 1897-1900; founder, 1900, and pres. Ga. Mil. Acad. Lt. col., staffs of govs. of Ga. 16 yrs. Mem. Southern Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. (v.p.), Assn. Mil. Colls. and Schs. of U.S. (pres. 1914-15). Presbyn. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Club:* Capital City (Atlanta, Ga.). *Home:* College Park, Ga.

WOODWARD, Joseph Hooker, consulting actuary; *b.* Hartford, Conn., Mar. 7, 1882; *s.* Joseph Gurley and Mary Williams (Hooker) W.; Ph.B., Yale, 1903; studied Harvard Law Sch. 1 yr.; *m.* Elizabeth Cutler, of Hartford, Nov. 22, 1905; children—Nancy Hooker, Barbara Holman, Joseph Cutler, Mary Hooker. With Travelers Ins. Co., 1904-06; actuary ins. dept. State of Conn., 1906-08, State of N.Y., 1908-14; actuary N.Y. State Industrial Commn., 1914-18; asso. actuary Guardian Life Ins. Co., 1918-20; asst. actuary Equitable Life Assurance Soc. of U.S., 1920-22; consulting practice since 1922; mem. firm Woodward, Fondiller & Ryan. Mem. com. of actuaries apptd. by sec. of treasury to advise with reference to war risk insurance, 1917; also mem. Ins. Advisory Com. of Am. Red Cross. Fellow Casualty Actuarial Soc. (ex-pres.), Am. Inst. Actuaries, Actuarial Soc. America; mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Clubs:* University, Yale, Bankers'. Contbr. to tech. publs. *Home:* 3 E. 54th St. *Office:* 75 Fulton St., New York, N.Y.

WOODWARD, Karl Wilson, prof. forestry; *b.* Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1881; *s.* Robert Simpson and Martha Gretin (Bond) W.; grad. high sch. Montclair, N.J., 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1904; M.F., Yale, 1904; *m.* Olive Smith, of Missoula, Mont., Sept. 11, 1909; children—Karl Wilson, William Smith. With U.S. Forest Service, Washington, D.C., 1904-15; prof. forestry, U. of N.H., since 1915. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, A.A.A.S., N.H. Acad. Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Unitarian. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Valuation of American Timberlands, 1921. *Home:* Durham, N.H.

WOODWARD, Robert Simpson; July 21, 1849-June 29, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOODWARD, Roland Beavan; *b.* Hubbard, O., July 23, 1873; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1895; post-grad. work various univs.; *m.* Anne Murray Curr (A.B., Smith Coll.); children—Roland Beavan, Anne Murray, John Gordon Harper. Supt. schs., Shreve, O., 1895-97; with Rochester Mechanics Inst., as supt. depts. of mechanics, arts and sciences, 1900-09; gen. sec. Rochester Chamber of Commerce, 1909-18; v.p. Symington-Chicago Corpn., mfrs. war munitions, 1918; v.p., later pres. Defender Photo Supply Co., Rochester, 1919-21; gen. sec. Rochester Chamber of Commerce since 1921. Mem. Bd. of Regents, Univ. State of N.Y. *Address:* Chamber of Commerce, Rochester, N.Y.

WOODWARD, Sherman Melville, engineer, educator; *b.* Richfield, Minn., May 11, 1871; *s.* Emerson Jewett and Amelia (Scaife) W.; M.S., Washington U., 1893; M.A., Harvard, 1896; *m.* Gertrude B. Hughes, of Tucson, Ariz., 1897; 1 dau., Miriam; *m.* 2d, Christine M. Bachmiller, of Dayton, O., 1916; children—Amelia Jane, Mary Elizabeth, Sarah Melville. Teacher of science, Rayen High Sch., Youngstown, O., 1893-95; prof. mechanics and physics, U. of Ariz., 1896-1904; prof. steam engring., U. of Ia., 1904-05; irrigation and drainage engr., U.S. Dept. Agr., 1905-08; prof. mechanics and hydraulics, U. of Ia., since 1908; consulting engr. Miami Conservancy Dist., Dayton, O., 1913-20 (a $25,000,000 flood prevention project). Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Soc. for Promotion

Engring. Edn., A.A.A.S., Ia. Engring. Soc., Ia. Acad. Science, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Author various Govt. bulls. relating to hydraulics, irrigation and drainage. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

WOODWARD, William, banker; *b.* at New York, Apr. 7, 1876; *s.* William, Jr., and Sarah A. (Rodman) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, LL.B., 1901; *m.* Elizabeth Ogden Cryder, of New York, Oct. 24, 1904. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1901; connected with Hanover Nat. Bank, N.Y. City, since 1903, pres. since 1910; pres. and dir. Hanover Safe Deposit Co.; trustee Continental Insurance Co., Central Union Trust Company, Greenwich Savings Bank; director Colonial Bank, United Shoe Machinery Corpn. Trustee New York Hospital, St. John's College, Annapolis, Md. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Knickerbocker, Union, Metropolitan, Harvard, Racquet, Coaching; Bachelors', St. James (London). *Home:* 9 E. 86th St. *Office:* 11 Nassau St., New York, N.Y.

WOODWARD, William Creighton, M.D.; *b.* Washington, D.C., Dec. 11, 1867; *s.* Mark Rittenhouse and Martha Jane (Pursell) W.; grad. Washington High Sch., 1885; M.D., Georgetown U., 1889, LL.M., 1900, LL.D., 1925; *m.* Ray Elliott, of Washington, D.C., Feb. 14, 1895; children—Paul Gilbert, Creighton Elliott (dec.), Doris (dec.), Mildred, Elinor. Apptd. resident physician Central Dispensary and Emergency Hosp., 1892; phys. to the poor, Dec. 7, 1892; coroner, D.C., July 20, 1893; prof. med. jurisprudence, Georgetown U., 1893, health officer, D.C., 1894-1918; prof. state medicine, Georgetown U., 1894; prof. med. jurisprudence, Med. Dept., George Washington U., 1900-18; prof. med. jurisprudence, law dept. Georgetown U., 1902—; prof. med. jurisprudence, med. dept. Howard U., 1916—; prof. med. jurisprudence Law Sch., Loyola U., 1925—. Health commr., City of Boston, 1918-22; exec. sec. Bur. of Legal Medicine and Legislation of A.M.A., June 9, 1922—. Mem. Gen. Med. Bd., Council Nat. Defense, World War. Pres. Am. Pub. Health Assn., 1913, Conf. of State and Provincial Bds. of Health of N. America, 1912, Am. Assn. Study and Prevention Infant Mortality, 1916; hon. mem. Am. Vet. Med. Assn., Internat. Assn. Milk Inspectors. *Home:* 1535 E. 60th St. *Office:* 535 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WOODWARD, William Finch, wholesale druggist; *b.* Rochester, Minn., Aug. 24, 1863; *s.* Rev. Charles and Charlotte Augusta (Finch) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Sue Kate Stevens, of Portland, Ore., Feb. 20, 1889; children—Mrs. Katharine Wilson, Frances (dec.), Mary, Elizabeth, Eleanor. In Portland, Ore., since 1881; day laborer, later became connected with Woodard, Clarke & Co.; admitted as partner in firm, 1889; retired 1925. Chmn. Community Service, World War; also chmn. Selective Service Bd., four minute man, etc.; now chmn. State Bd. of Conciliation; chmn. bd. Sch. Dist. No. 1, Portland; mem. bd. Portland Library Assn. many yrs.; mem. Ore. Ho. of Rep., 1923-24. Republican. Unitarian. Mason (32°, K.T.), Elk. *Clubs:* Waverley, Irvington. *Home:* 669 Hancock St. *Office:* Wood-Lark Bldg., Alder St. at West Park, Portland, Ore.

WOODWORTH, Frank Goodrich, clergyman; *b.* Waterbury, Conn., Dec. 23, 1853; *s.* William Walter (D.D.) and Sarah Upson (Goodrich) W.; A.B., Ia. (now Grinnell) Coll., 1876, A.M., 1879; Yale Div. Sch., 1877-78; Hartford Theol. Sem., 1879-80; D.D., Knox Coll., 1892; *m.* Ellen E. Upson, of Kensington, Conn., June 1881; 1 dau., Elizabeth S. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1880; pastor Wolcott, Conn., 1880-87; pres. Tougaloo (Miss.) U., 1887-12; acting pastor South Congl. Ch., New Britain, Conn., 1912-13, North Ch., St. Johnsbury, Vt., 1913-14; 1st Ch., Somersworth, N.H., since Sept. 1, 1914. Del. 1st Internat. Congl. Council, London, 1891; asst. sec. 2d Internat. Council, Boston, 1899; mem. Congress on Africa, Chicago Expn., 1893. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa. Author of many articles on negro edn. *Address:* Somersworth, N.H.

WOODWORTH, Herbert Grafton, author; *b.* Boston, Mass., Feb. 27, 1860; *s.* Alfred Skinner and Anna Gorton (Grafton) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Grace Greenleaf Taylor, of Boston, Oct. 29, 1884. Mem. Robinson & Woodworth, tea importers, Boston, since 1886 (now sole mem.); mem. U.S. Tea Bd. by apptmt. of U.S. Govt., to regulate importation of tea, since 1897 (chmn. since 1914). Trustee Home for Aged Women, Boston. *Clubs:* Union, St. Botolph. *Author:* (novel) In the Shadow of Lantern Street, 1920; Where the Twain Met, 1925. *Home:* Brewster, Mass. *Office:* 177 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

WOODWORTH, James Grant, railway official; *b.* Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 31, 1865; *s.* Rev. Horace G. and Frances Jane (Jurney) W.; ed. common schs.; *m.* Helen Burnside, of Portland, Ore., Nov. 20, 1895. Office boy, telegraph operator and sta. agt. at DeSmet, Dak., C.&N.W.Ry., 1879-83; chief clk. gen. agt.'s office, C.,St.P.M.&O.Ry., at Minneapolis, 1883-84; freight solicitor U.P.Ry., Portland, Ore., 1884-86; traveling freight agt., chief clk. gen. freight dept., and asst. gen. freight agt., O.R.&N.Co., 1886-89; asst. gen. freight agt. U.P. Ry., Portland, 1889-90; gen. freight agt. Pacific div., same rd., 1890-91; asst. gen. western freight agt., Portland, same rd., 1891-92, asst. gen freight agt. same road, at Omaha, 1892-93; gen. freight agt., Ia. Central Ry., 1893-94; asst. to receiver and gen. mgr. O.R.&N.Co., 1894-96; asst. to pres., same rd., 1896-97, gen. freight agt., 1897-99; traffic mgr. Pacific Coast Co., 1899-1902; asst. to 1st v.p., C.B.,&Q.Ry., 1902-04; traffic mgr. N.P.Ry., Jan. 1, 1905-Oct. 1913, and v.p. in charge of traffic, same rd., Oct. 21, 1913-Jan. 1, 1918; asst. regional dir. U.S.R.A., until Mar. 1, 1920; then again v.p. in charge of traffic N.P.Ry. Republican. *Clubs:* Minneapolis (Minneapolis); Minnesota, Town and Country, University, Somerset (St. Paul); Arlington (Portland, Ore.). *Home:* 453 Portland Av. *Office:* N.P. Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.

WOODWORTH, Jay Backus, geologist; Jan. 2, 1865-Aug. 4, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOODWORTH, Newell Bertram, lawyer; Apr. 12, 1860-Jan. 12, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOODWORTH, Philip Bell, engineer-attorney; *b.* Auburn, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1865; *s.* Thomas Bell and Mary Gertrude (Smith) W.; B.S., Mich. State Coll., 1886, Sc.D., 1920; M.E. in E.E., Cornell, 1890; U. of Berlin, 1891-92; *m.* Lucy M., *d.* of late Pres. Clute, of Mich. State Coll., and U. of Fla., 1893; children—Paul Merrylees, Robert Clute, Gertrude Elizabeth and Marion Merrylees (twins). Asst. prof. physics and engring., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1892-99; prof. engring., later dean engring., Lewis Inst., Chicago, 1899-1917; served in war plans div., Gen. Staff U.S.A., 1917-21; pres. Rose Poly. Inst., Terre Haute, Ind., 1921-23. Mem. Rummler & Rummler & Woodworth, Chicago, 1907—. Mem. bar of Supreme Court of Indiana. Mem. Am. Inst. E.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Soc. Industrial Engrs., Chicago Patent Law Assn., Tau Beta Pi, Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* University, Cornell, Mich. State Coll. Club (Chicago). *Home:* Terre Haute, Ind. *Office:* 7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

WOODWORTH, Robert Sessions, psychologist; *b.* Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 17, 1869; *s.* William Walter and Lydia Ames (Sessions) W.; A.B., Amherst Coll., 1891; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897; Ph.D., Columbia, 1899; grad. study, univs. of Edinburgh, Liverpool, Bonn; *m.* Gabrielle Marie Schjöth, of Liverpool, Apr. 23, 1903; children—Svenssen, Greta Sessions, William, Mary Virginia. Teacher sciences, Watertown (N.Y.) High Sch., 1891-93; instr. mathematics, Washburn Coll., Kan., 1893-95; asst. in physiology, Harvard Med. Sch., 1897-98; instr. physiology, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., New York, 1899-1902; demonstrator in physiology, U. of Liverpool, Eng., 1902-03; instr. psychology, 1903-05, adj. prof., 1905-09, prof., 1909—, Columbia. Supt. of sections anthropometry and psychometry, St. Louis Expn., 1904. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1909, 1924), N.Y. Acad. Sciences (v.p. 1911-12, 1920-21); mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Nat. Research Council (chmn. div. anthropology and psychology, 1924-25), Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1914), Am. Physiol. Soc., Theta Delta Chi. *Author:* Le Mouvement, 1903; Elements of Physiological Psychology (with George T. Ladd), 1911; The Care of the Body, 1912; Dynamic Psychology, 1917; Psychology—A Study of Mental Life, 1921; also many scientific papers in psychol. and physiol. jours. Editor: Archives of Psychology. *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

WOODY, Clifford, prof. education; *b.* Thorntown, Ind., June 2, 1884; *s.* Thomas N. and Susanna Beesley (Woody) W.; A.B., Ind. U., 1908, A.M. 1913; Ph.D., Columbia, 1916; *m.* Alice May Woody, of Mt. Vernon, Ind., Aug. 29, 1917. Teacher high sch. and supt. schs., Gaston, Ind., 1908-12; teacher high sch., Bloomington, Ind., fall of 1912; fellow Ind. U., 1913-14; scholarship, Columbia, 1914-15, fellow, 1915-16; asst. prof. edn., U. of Wash., 1916-18, asso. prof., 1919-20, prof., 1920-21; prof. edn. and dir. Bur. Edn. and Research, U. of Mich., since 1921. Teacher summer term, U. of Ia., 1917, U. of Mich., 1920, U. of Chicago, 1921. Fellow A.A.A.S., 1925; mem. N.E.A., Nat. Research Assn., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Nat. Soc. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Phi Delta Kappa, Lambda Chi Alpha, Edni. Research Assn. (pres. 1923-24). *Author:* Measurements of Some Achievements in Arithmetic, 1916; Woody Arithmetic Scales—How to Use Them, 1920; Problems of Elementary School Instruction, 1923; also numerous monographs, bulls. and articles. *Home:* 1607 Granger Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WOODYARD, Harry Chapman, congressman; *b.* Spencer, W.Va., Nov. 13, 1867; *s.* William and Isabel C. W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Emma D. Kelley. Pres. Roane County Bank. Mem. W.Va. Senate, 1898; candidate for 57th Congress, 1900; treas. Rep. State Com., W.Va., 1900; mem. 58th to 61st, 64th to 67th and 69th Congresses (1903-11, 1915-23, 1925-27), 4th W.Va. Dist. *Home:* Spencer, W.Va.

WOODYATT, Rollin Turner, M.D.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1878; *s.* William Henry and Clara (Burnham) W.; grad. Chicago Manual Training Sch., 1897; Cornell U., 1897-98; M.D., Rush Med. Coll., 1902; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1906; studied European labs., 1906-08; spl. work U. of Chicago, 1908, 1909; unmarried. Interne, Presbyn. Hosp., 1902-04, later attending phys. same; apptd. asso. prof. internal medicine, Rush Med. Coll., 1912; now clin. prof. medicine, U. of Chicago; dir. Otho S. A. Sprague Memorial Inst. Lab. for Clin. Research. Mem. A.M.A., Assn. Am. Physicians, Am. Soc. Clin. Investigation, Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Am. Chem. Soc., Sigma Xi, Sigma Chi, Phi Rho Sigma. *Clubs:* University, Cliff Dwellers, Literary. Contbr. studies in metabolism and nutrition. *Home:* 231 Dempster St., Evanston, Ill. *Office:* 104 S. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WOOFTER, Thomas Jackson, univ. prof.; *b.* Spencer, Va., Sept. 2, 1864; *s.* Jonathan and Martha Ellen (Ball) W.; grad. State Normal Sch. of W. Va., 1881; A.B., W.Va. U., 1888, LL.B., 1888; A.M., U. of Nashville, 1893; post-grad. work U. of Chicago; Ph.D., Am. U., 1900; LL.D., Ill. Coll. of Law, 1909; *m.* Calender Gerdine, of Macon, Ga., June 23, 1892; 1 son, Thomas Jackson. Teacher country schools, W.Va., 1880-82, city schools, Parkersburg, W.Va., 1882-83; principal State Normal School, Shepherdstown, W.Va., 1885-88; supt. city schools, West Point, Miss., 1889-93; prof. Mathematics, Mercer U., 1893-97; prof. psychology and pedagogy, and dir. Normal Dept. of Ga. State Coll. for Women, Milledgeville, 1897-1903; prof. philosophy and edn., and dean Sch. of Edn., U. of Ga., 1903—. Mem. Ga. State Bd. of Edn., 1912-20. Mem. N.E.A., Assn. Coll. Teachers of Edn., Southern Assn. Philosophy and Psychology, Southern Council of Edn. (ex-pres.), Ga. Edni. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Took a leading part in contest for the Peabody Fund, in which a large part of the fund was won for permanent endowment of the Coll. of Edn. for Teachers in the South; promoter of edni. reform in Ga. *Author:* Teaching in Rural Schools. *Home:* Athens, Ga.

WOOLBERT, Charles Henry, educator; *b.* Ottawa, Ill., June 26, 1877; *s.* Harry W. and Ida May (Gabler) W.; A.B., Northwestern U., 1900; A.M., U. of Mich., 1909; Ph.D., Harvard, 1918; *m.* Gertrude Janet Gale, of Plano, Ill., Aug. 7, 1902; children—Robert Gale, Richard Latham, Janet. Instr. high sch., West Aurora, Ill., 1900-02; actg. prof. English and pub. speaking, 1902-03, head of dept., 1903-13, Olivet (Mich.) Coll.; asso. in pub. speaking, 1913-16, asst. in psychology and æsthetics, 1917-18, Harvard; asst. prof. speech, 1918-21, asso. prof., 1921-24, prof. since 1924, U. of Ill. Has served on staffs, summers, at Harvard, U. of Wis., U. of Calif. and U. of Utah. Spl. speaker Mich. Anti-Saloon League, 1908-13; with Army Edni. Corps, Beaune, France, 1919. Mem. Nat. Assn. Teachers of Speech (ex-pres.), Ill. English Teachers' Assn. (ex-pres.), Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Eta. *Clubs:* Urbana Country, Kiwanis. Editor The Quarterly Journal of Speech Edn., 1920-23. *Author:* Fundamentals of Speech, 1920; Better Speech (with Andrew T. Weaver), 1922. *Home:* 712 W. Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

WOOLEVER, Harry Earl, clergyman, editor; *b.* Van Etten, Chemung Co., N.Y., Mar. 19, 1881; *s.* Charles P. and Francis Belle (Boardman) W.; grad. Cazenovia (N.Y.) Sem., 1903; A.B., Syracuse U., 1907, D.D., 1917; student Drew Theol. Sem., 1909, 10, Columbia, 1917-18; *m.* Marien Eloise Andrews, of Syracuse, N.Y., Sept. 8, 1909. Editor Syracuse Univ. Daily, 1905-07; Y.M.C.A. sec., 1908-10; ordained M.E. ministry, 1910; editor Northern Christian Advocate, 1910-15; asst. editor Christian Advocate, New York, 1915-23; acting pastor Washington Square Ch., New York, 1919; asso. pastor, St.,

Paul's Ch., New York, 1922; editor and dir. Nat. Methodist Press, Washington, D.C., since 1923. Trustee Cazenovia Sem., Hebrew-Christian Publication Soc. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (K.T.), Odd Fellow. *Clubs:* Clergy, Nat. Press (Washington); Author's (London, Eng.). Organized Nat. Religious Press Service, Washington. *Home:* 3511 Rodman St. N.W. *Office:* 100 Maryland Av. N.E., Washington, D.C.

WOOLF, see also Wolf, Wolfe, Wolff.

WOOLF, Samuel Johnson, artist; *b.* N.Y. City, Feb. 12, 1880; *s.* Albert Edward and Rosamond (Wimpfheimer) W.; A.B., Coll. City of New York, 1899; studied Nat. Acad. Design and Art Students' League; *m.* Edith Truman, of New York, Mar. 1, 1904; children—Dorothy, Muriel. Represented in collections of Brook Club, Catholic Club, Coll. of City of New York, Normal Coll., etc.; exhibited at Nat. Acad. Design, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Carnegie Inst., Art Inst. of Chicago, Corcoran Gallery, etc. Painted portraits of Mark Twain, John H. Finley, Edward M. Shepard, Margaret Anglin, etc. Awarded Hallgarten Prize Nat. Acad. Design, 1904; medal, Appalachian Expn., 1910; medal, St. Louis Expn., 1903; *Club:* Press (hon.), *Author:* A Short History of Art, 1909; also contbr. to various mags. on art topics. While a corr. with the A.E.F. did a series of portraits of the leading Am. generals, also a group of paintings and drawings of the troops at the front. *Home:* 457 W. 123d St. *Studio:* 253 W. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

WOOLLCOTT, Alexander, dramatic critic; *b.* Phalanx, N.J., Jan. 19, 1887; *s.* Walter and Frances Grey (Bucklin) W.; A.B., Central High Sch., Phila., 1905; Ph.B., Hamilton Coll., 1909, L.H.D., 1924; post-grad. work Columbia, 1913; unmarried. Dramatic critic, New York Times, 1914-22, New York Herald, 1922, New York World, 1925. Spent 2 yrs. as enlisted man in the A.E.F., including 1 yr. in the editorial council of "The Stars and Stripes." Mem. Theta Delta Chi. *Club:* City. *Author:* Mrs. Fiske—Her views on Acting, Actors and the Problems of the Stage, 1917; The Command Is Forward, 1919; Shouts and Murmurs; Mr. Dickens Goes to the Play, 1923; The Enchanted Aisles, 1924; The Story of Irving Berlin, 1925. Contbr. to numerous periodicals. *Home:* 412 W. 47th St., New York, N.Y.

WOOLLEN, Evans, banker; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 28, 1864; *s.* William Watson and Mary Allen Evans W.; B.A., Yale, 1886, M.A., 1888; *m.* Nancy Baker, of Indianapolis, June 9, 1896. Began practice of law at Indianapolis, 1888; apptd. asst. to gen. counsel C.,C.,C.&St.L.R.R.; served as counsel, v.p. and credit officer Fletcher Am. Nat. Bank; pres. Fletcher Savings & Trust Co. since 1912; 1st v.p. Am. Central Life Ins. Co.; organizer Indianapolis Foundation, 1916. Federal fuel administrator for Ind., 1917-18, also mem. Ind. State Council of Defense and for a time acting dir. Bur. of State Orgns. in Fuel Administration at Washington, D.C.; chmn. Ind. com. of war Finance Corpn., 1921-22; mem. Ind. State War Memorial Bd. Pres. Bd. of Children's Guardians of Marion Co.; pres. Art Assn. of Indianapolis. Mem, Ind. Bar Assn., Psi Upsilon. Democrat. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Woodstock, Meridian Hills. *Office:* Fletcher Savings & Trust Co., Indianapolis, Ind.

WOOLLEY, Clarence Mott, mfr.; *b.* Detroit, Mich., Sept. 15, 1863; *s.* Smith Rensselaer and Marie Richardson (Smith) W.; ed. pub. schs., Detroit; married. In employ Fisk & Co., Detroit, until 1887; assisted in organizing Mich. Radiator & Iron Co., Detroit, 1887, of which was dir. and sec.; moved to Chicago, 1892; an organizer, 1892, pres. 1902-24, chmn. bd. since 1924, Am. Radiator Co. Apptd. rep. of Sec. of Commerce on War Trade Bd., Washington, 1917. *Office:* 40 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WOOLLEY, Clarence Nelson, lawyer; *b.* Cumberland, R.I., Sept. 13, 1887; *s.* Thomas Edward and Mary Jane (Ball) W.; grad. high sch., Cumberland, 1905; LL.B., Boston U., 1908; studied Brown U. and Child's Business Coll.; *m.* Ruth Inman Searll, Nov. 18, 1919. Practiced in Pawtucket, R.I., since 1910. Mem. Am., R.I. and Pawtucket bar assns., Phi Delta Phi, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Mem. Conf. Commrs. Uniform State Laws, 1909-15 (sec., 1913-15). Mem. 1st Co. Coast Arty., R.I.N.G., 1908. Republican. *Home:* 336 Broadway. *Office:* 18 East Av., Pawtucket, R.I.

WOOLLEY, Edward Mott, author; *b.* Milwaukee, Feb. 25, 1867; *s.* James T. and Mary A. (Shearman) W.; grad. high sch., Homer, Mich., 1883; *m.* Milwaukee, Anna Lazelle Thayer, of Port Allegany, Pa., Dec. 20, 1898; children—Catherine Lazelle, Marion. Engaged in mercantile business, 1883-93; entered newspaper and lit. work, 1893; reporter San Francisco Examiner, 1894; reporter and writer Chicago Herald and Times-Herald, 1895-1901; writer, lit. editor and editorial writer, Chicago Journal, 1901-04; editor Fuel, Chicago, 1905; editorial staff Chicago Post, 1906, System Mag., Chicago, 1907-09, since spl. writer for Saturday Evening Post, Collier's Weekly, McClure's Mag., Scribner's Magazine, World's Work, Everybody's, American, Good Housekeeping and other mags.; spl. writer for newspaper syndicates. Noms de plume, "Robert Bracefield," "Richard Bracefield." Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* City (New York). *Author:* Pluck Will Win, 1903; Roland of Altenburg, 1904; A Minister of War, 1906; The Art of Selling Goods, 1907; The Castle of Gloom, 1908; Miss Huntington, 1908; The Real America in Romance (3 vols.), 1909-10; The Winning Ten, 1910; Donald Kirk Series, 1912-13; The Junior Partner, 1912; Addison Broadhurst, Master Merchant, 1913; The Cub Reporter, 1913. Also Romances of Small Business (500), serially in newspapers, 1923-25. Spl. war work for Com. on Pub. Information, etc. *Home:* 71 Park Av., Passaic, N.J.

WOOLLEY, Helen Bradford Thompson, educator; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Nov. 6, 1874; *d.* David W. and Isabella P. (Faxon) Thompson; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1897, fellow dept. of philosophy, 1897-1900, Ph.D., 1900; fellow, Assn. Collegiate Alumnæ, at U. of Berlin and U. of Paris, 1900-01; *m.* Paul Gerhardt Woolley, Aug. 8, 1905; children—Eleanor Faxon, Charlotte Gerhardt. Instr. psychology, 1901-02, prof. psychology and dir. psychol. lab., 1902-05, Mt. Holyoke Coll.; experimental psychologist to Bur. of Edn., P.I., 1905-06; instr. philosophy, U. of Cincinnati, 1910-12; dir. Bur. for Investigation of Condition of Working Children, Cincinnati, 1911-14; dir. vocation bur. pub. schs. of Cincinnati, 1914-21. Research fellow Helen S. Trounstine Foundation, Cincinnati, 1921-22; asst. dir. and psychologist, Merrill-Palmer School, Detroit, 1922-26 and since 1926. Dir. Institute of Child Welfare Research and Professor of Education at Teachers College (Columbia). Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Laureate Chapter, Kappa Delta Pi; fellow A.A.A.S. *Author:* The Mental Traits of Sex, 1903; Mental and Physical Measurements of Working Children, 1914; Diagnosis and Treatment of Young School Failures, 1922; An Experimental Study of Children, 1925. *Address:* 2988 E. Grand Boul., Detroit, Mich., and Teacher's College, Columbia University, New York, N.Y.

WOOLLEY, Mrs. (Anna) Lazelle Thayer, author; *b.* Port Allegany, Pa., June 17, 1872; *d.* Edwin G. and Jane E. (Wilkin) Thayer; ed. high sch., Port Allegany, and pvt. schs.; *m.* Milwaukee, Wis., Edward Mott Woolley, Dec. 20, 1898; children—Catherine, Marion. Episcopalian. *Author:* The Just Alike Twins, 1912; Faith Palmer at the Oaks, 1912; Faith Palmer at Fordyce Hall, 1913; Faith Palmer in New York, 1914; Faith Palmer in Washington, 1915. Contbr. to women's mags. Pres. Woman's Club of Passaic, 1919—; chmn. resolutions com., N.J. State Federation of Women's Clubs, 1921-22. *Home:* 71 Park Av., Passaic, N.J.

WOOLLEY, Mary Emma, coll. pres.; *b.* S. Norwalk, Conn., July 13, 1863; *d.* Rev. Joseph J. and Mary E. (Ferris) W.; A.B., Brown U., 1894, A.M., 1895, Litt. D., 1900; L.H.D., Amherst, 1900; LL.D., Smith Coll., 1910; A.M., Yale, 1914, LL.D., 1923. Instr. Wheaton Sem., Norton, Mass., 1886-91; instr., 1895-96, asso. prof. Bibl. history, 1896-99, prof. and head dept. Bibl. history and lit., 1899-1900, Wellesley Coll.; pres. Mt. Holyoke Coll., 1900—. Chmn. Coll. Entrance Exam. Bd.; senator, United Chapters Phi Beta Kappa; mem. Nat. Bd. Y.W.C.A., Mass. League of Women Voters, League of Nations Non-Partisan Assn. (dir., v.chmn. Mass br.), Intercollegiate Bur. of Occupations in N.Y. City (advisory bd.), Am. Assn. Univ. Women (chmn. sub-com. on scholarships), Am. Friends of Greece (hon. com.), Am. Sch. Oriental Research in Jerusalem (mng. com.), Am. Soc. for Labor Legislation (advisory council), Christian Edn. in Mission Field (Am. sect. of com.), Nat. Com. of One Hundred for Law Enforcement, Nat. Council of Women (com. on peace and arbitration), Near East Relief (Am. com., nat. woman's com. and president's com. of one hundred), Nat. Council of National Economic League to Represent State of Mass., R.I. br. Woman's Bd. of Missions (v.p.), Women's Foundation for Health (1st v.p.), Advisory Com. Student Friendship Fund, Am. Assn. for Promoting Scientific Research Among Women, A.B.C.F.M. (corporate mem.), Am. Soc. for Judicial Settlement Internat. Disputes, Assn. Am. Colls., Ch. Peace League America (charter mem.), Bd. of Electors Hall of Fame, League for Permanent Peace, Nat. Council Congl. Chs. in the U.S. (com. religious edn., hon. mem.), N.E. Woman's Press Assn., R.I. Soc. for Collegiate Edn. of Women, Soc. Bibl. Lit. and Exegesis, Salem Soc. for Higher Edn. for Women (hon. mem.), World Alliance for Promoting Internat. Friendship throughout the Chs. (dir.), Christian Coll. for Women in Madras (bd. govs.); trustee Internat. Y.M.C.A. Coll. (Springfield, Mass.), Lake Erie Coll., Woodrow Wilson Foundation. *Clubs:* College (Boston); Cosmopolitan, Woman's Univ. (New York); New England Wheaton Seminary Club; Pawtucket Woman's; Sorosis; Springfield College Club. *Author:* (hist. monographs) Early History of the Colonial Post Office; Development of the Love of Romantic Scenery in America; also numerous edni. articles. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

WOOLLEY, Paul Gerhardt, pathologist; *b.* Paris, Ill., Apr. 7, 1875; *s.* John Granville and Mary Veronica (Gerhard) W.; B.S., U. of Chicago, 1896; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1900; fellow in pathology, McGill Univ., 1901-02; *m.* Helen Bradford Thompson, Aug. 8, 1905; children—Eleanor F., Charlotte G. Resident house officer, Johns Hopkins Hosp., 1900-01; bacteriologist and pathologist, 1902-04, dir. serum lab., 1904-06, Bur. of Science, Manila, P.I.; dir. and pathologist, St. Paul's Hosp., Manila, 1905-06; dir. Siamese Govt. Serum Lab., 1906-07; chief insp. health, Bangkok, Siam, 1907-08; asso. prof. pathologic anatomy, U. of Neb., 1908-09; prof. pathology, U. of Cincinnati, 1909-18; dean Coll. of Medicine same, 1910-13. Commd. capt. M.R.C., 1917; maj. M.C., 1918; lt. col. M.R.C., 1919; instr. mil. hygiene, Camp Greenleaf, 1917-18; epidemiologist, Camps Greene and Devens, 1918-19; camp sanitary insp., asst. camp surgeon Camp Devens, 1918-19. Asso. prof. of pathology, Detroit Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1920-23; dir. Nat. Pathol. Lab. of Mich., 1919-23; asso. dir. Detroit Clin. Lab., 1923-24; moved to Los Angeles, 1924; pathologist firm of Brem, Zeiler & Hammack since 1924; visiting pathologist Angelus, Lutheran, Good Samaritan and other hosps.; consulting pathologist Kern Gen. Hosp. Formerly dir. of labs. in, and pathologist to, Cincinnati Hosp.; pres. Hosp. Social Service Assn. of Cincinnati, 1911-14. Del. from Siam to Internat. Congress of Tuberculosis, 1908, and to Internat. Congress Hygiene and Demography, 1912; fellow A.A.A.S., A.M.A.; mem. Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Am. Soc. Bacteriologists, Internat. Assn. Med. Museums, Manila Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati Soc. Med. Research (pres., 1909-10), Phi Kappa Psi. Decorated Officer of the Crown of Siam. *Club:* University (Los Angeles). *Author:* The Clinical History in Outline, 1914; also various papers dealing with subjects of pathology, bacteriology, tropical medicine and animal parasites. Asso. editor Jour. Laboratory and Clinical Medicine. *Home:* University Club. *Office:* Pacific Mutual Bldg., Los Angeles, Calif.

WOOLLEY, Robert Wickliffe, ex-commerce commr.; *b.* Lexington, Ky., Apr. 29, 1871; *s.* of Frank W. and Lucy (McCaw) W.; State U. of Ky., 1886-87; Fordham U., 1887-89 (left coll. on account of ill health); *m.* Marguerite Holmes Trenholm, of Winchester, Va., Apr. 24, 1900; children—Marguerite Trenholm, Lucy de Graffenreid, Florence Trenholm Wickliffe, Frances Howard. Began in newspaper work on Lexington Leader, 1893; sporting editor Chicago Tribune, 1896-97; on staff New York World, in New York and Washington, D.C., 1897-1905, and 1907-09; magazine writer exclusively, 1909-11; chief investigator for Stanley Com., investigating affairs of U.S. Steel Corpn., 1911-12; chief of Bur. of Publicity, Dem. Nat. Com., 1912, also editor Dem. campaign text-books, 1912 and 1914; auditor of the Treasury for the Interior Dept., Apr. 30, 1913-1915; dir. of the Mint, Mar. 3, 1915-July 1916; dir. publicity and mem. Dem. Nat. Campaign Com., 1916; dir. publicity 1st Liberty Loan of 1917; mem. Interstate Commerce Commn., Oct. 5, 1917-Jan. 1, 1921. Mem. S.R., Pan-Am. Soc. of U.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Colonial (Montclair); Racquet (Washington); Gibson Island (Baltimore); City (New York). *Home:* Montclair, N.J. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WOOLLEY, Victor Baynard, judge; *b.* Wilmington, Del., Mar. 29, 1867; *s.* Augustus S. and Sarah (Baynard) W.; B.S., Delaware Coll., 1885, LL.D., 1913; student Harvard Law Sch., 1889-90; *m.* Mildred Clark, of Louisville, Ky., July 28, 1904; children—Victor Clark (dec.), John Augustin. Admitted to Del. bar, 1890; prothonotary, Superior Court, New Castle Co., Del., 1895-1901; asso. judge, Supreme Court of Del., 1909-14; judge U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals for the 3d Circuit, by appmt. of President Wilson, since Aug. 12, 1914. Lecturer on Delaware practice, U. of Pa. Law Dept. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Author:* Woolley on Delaware Practice, 1907. *Clubs:* Wilmington, Wilmington Country. *Home:* 1309 Rodney St., Wilmington, Del.

WOOLMAN, Mary Schenck, educator; *b.* Camden, N.J., Apr. 26, 1860; *d.* John Voorhees (M.D.) and Martha (McKeen) Schenck; grad. Mary Anna Longstreth Sch., Phila., 1878; U. of Pa., 1883-84; B.S., Columbia, 1897; student of domestic arts, arts and crafts revival and trade schs. in England and on Continent of Europe, parts of 7 yrs.; *m.* Camden, N.J., Franklin Conrad Woolman, Oct. 18, 1883. Instr. in domestic economy, 1893-97, prof. domestic art, 1897-1912, Teachers Coll. (Columbia); organizer and 1st dir. Manhattan Trade School for Girls, New York, 1902-10. Pres. Women's Educational and Industrial Union, and head of Household Economics Dept. of Simmons Coll., Boston, 1912-14. Writer and lecturer on social, econ. and ednl. subjects; specialist in vocational edn. and adviser and lecturer, 1914. Mem. bd. mgrs. Nat. Soc. Promotion Industrial Edn. and chmn. on women's work many yrs.; mem. Nat. Inst. Social Sciences. Ednl. lecturer for retail trade bd. of Boston Chamber Commerce, 1915-17; chmn. edn. dept. Mass. Fed. of Women's Clubs, 1915-16; mem. Mass. Com. on Food Conservation, 1917; legislative com. Boston City Fed. Women's Clubs, 1917; v.p. N.E.A., 1917; war service, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1917-19. Chmn. orgn. com. Camp Fire Girls, 1911. Organizer Clothing Information Bur., 1917. Lecturer in grad. courses in univ. summer schs., 1922-26; textile specialist, Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs, 1925-26. Episcopalian. *Author:* A Sewing Course for Schools, 1900; A Sewing Course for Teachers, 1907; The Making of a Trade School, 1910; Textiles, a Handbook for Student and Consumer, 1913, 26; Clothing Information Bureau, 1919; Clothing Choice, Care Cost, 1920, 22, 26. *Address:* Hotel Hemenway, Boston, Mass.

WOOLRYCH, Francis Humphry William, artist; *b.* Sydney, New South Wales, Australia, Feb. 1, 1864; *s.* Francis Benson William and Frances Emily (Sherrington) W.; ed. under pvt. tutors; grad. Royal Acad. Fine Arts, Berlin, 1884; studied at École des Beaux Arts and Académie Colarossi, Paris, with Raphael Collin, Gustave Courtois and Puvis de Chavannes; *m.* in Paris, Bertha, *d.* Orson Hewit, of St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1887; children—Francis H. W., Edmund Hugh. Came to U.S., 1888, and settled in St. Louis; portrait, landscape and mural painter, oil and water color. Decoration: State Capitol, Jefferson City, Mo. Mem. Am. Fed. Arts, St. Louis Artists' Guild. *Club:* Missouri Athletic. *Home:* 3855 Hartford St. *Studio:* Saum Studio Bldg., Grand and Franklin Avs., St. Louis, Mo.

WOOLSEY, George, surgeon; *b.* New Haven, Conn., May 2, 1861; *s.* Theodore Dwight (pres. Yale) and Sarah Sears (Prichard) W.; A.B., Yale, 1881; 1 yr. post-grad. Sheffield Scientific Sch., Yale; M.D., Coll Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1885; post-grad. work, Roosevelt Hosp., 1885-86, Germany, and France, 1887-88; *m.* Jean Paul Ellinwood, of New York, May 12, 1892; children—Marjorie Ellinwood (Mrs. John C. Kittle), George Pierpont (dec.), Laura Hurd. Prof. anatomy and clin. surgery, New York U. Med. Sch., 1890-98, Cornell U. Med. Sch., New York, 1898-1909; prof. clin. surgery same, 1909—; surgeon to Bellevue Hosp., 1890-1921, Presbyn. Hosp., 1900-14; now consulting surgeon Bellevue and Memorial hosps. (New York), St. John's Hosp. (Yonkers), Peekskill Hosp. Maj. Med. Officers Reserve Corps, 1917. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., Am. Coll. Surgeons, New York Acad. Medicine; mem. Internat. Surg. Soc., Soc. Clin. Surgery, New York Surg. Soc., and Clin. Soc., Am., State and Co. med. socs. *Clubs:* Century, University, Ardsley. *Author:* Applied Surgical Anatomy, 1902, 1908. Contbr. to: System of Genito-Urinary Diseases, Syphilology and Dermatology (Morrow), 1893; Medical Jurisprudence, Forensic Medicine and Toxicology (Witthaus & Becker), 1894; Text Book of Anatomy by American Authors (Gerrish), 1899, 1902; Keen's Surgery, Vols. II and VI; also papers on surg. subjects in medical mags. *Address:* 117 E. 36th St., New York, N.Y.

WOOLSEY, Lester Hood, lawyer; *b.* Stone Ridge, N.Y., Aug. 3, 1877; *s.* Luther and Rachel (Hood) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1901; LL.B., George Washington U., 1908; *m.* Grace Hamblin, of Millerton, N.Y., June 4, 1903; children—Ruth, Beth. Asst. geologist U.S. Geol. Survey, 1902-07, visiting and examining many mining dists. east of Sierra Nevada Mts.; examiner of claims, U.S. Land Office, 1908-09; instr. in law, Washington Coll. of Law, 1909-10, George Washington U. Law Sch., 1910-11; sec. on behalf of U.S. Internat. Fur Seal Conf., Washington, D.C., 1911; atty. Dept. of State, Washington, D.C., 1909-13; asst. solicitor, same, in office of the counselor, 1913-15, attached to office of sec. of state, 1915-16; law adviser Dept. of State, 1916-17; solicitor for Dept. of State, 1917-20; technical del. U.S. Peace Conf., Paris, 1919; practicing law in partnership with Hon. Robert Lansing, Apr. 1920—; internat. law expert for Chinese Govt. in Conf. on Limitation of Armament, including Pacific and Far Eastern questions; prof. internat. Law, Am. Univ., 1921; counsel for Chile in Tacna-Arica arbitration before President of U.S., 1923-24. Mem. Bar Assn. of D.C., Am. Soc. Internat. Law. Decorated Comdr. Most Exalted Order White Elephant, by King of Siam, for services in connection with treaty between U.S. and Siam, 1920; Order of Chia-Ho (golden grain), China, for services in connection with Conf. on Limitation of Armament, 1922. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Harvard. Author of various geol. reports, published by U.S. Geol. Survey; contbr. on legal and scientific topics. *Home:* 3353 Runnymede St., Chevy Chase, D.C. *Office:* 8 Jackson Pl., Washington, D.C.

WOOLSEY, Theodore Salisbury, college prof.; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 22, 1852; *s.* Theodore Dwight W. (pres. Yale) and Elizabeth Martha (Salisbury) W.; A.B., Yale, 1872; LL.B., 1876, A.M., 1877; LL.D., Brown U., 1903; *m.* Annie Gardner Salisbury, of Boston, Dec. 22, 1877; children—Theodore Salisbury, Heathcote Muirson. Study and travel in Europe, 1874-75, 1878-93, 1903-07; instr. pub. law, 1877-78, prof. internat. law, 1878-1911, Yale. Pres. New Haven Park Bd., since 1914. Mem. Huguenot Soc., Conn. S.C.W. *Clubs:* Century (New York); Graduate, Country (New Haven). Editor: Woolsey's International Law (6th edit.); Pomeroy's International Law; articles on International Law in Johnson's Cyclopedia, new edit. *Author:* America's Foreign Policy, 1898. Asso. mem. Institut de Droit Internationale. *Address:* 250 Church St., New Haven, Conn.

WOOLSEY, Theodore Salisbury, Jr., forester; *b.* New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* Theodore Salisbury and Annie Gardner (Salisbury) W.; B.A., Yale, 1901, M.F., 1903; *m.* Ruby Hilsman, *d.* Thomas H. Pickett, of Dawson, Ga., Mar. 15, 1908; children—Elizabeth P., Anne S., Edith, Sara P., Patricia. Insp., 1907-08, asst. dist. forester, 1908-15, U.S. Forest Service. Mem. Yale Forest Sch. Advisory Bd. and lecturer in 1912, on orgn. and management of national forests; also lecturer, 1916, apptd. asst. prof., 1917, but entered U.S.A.; commd. maj., 1917; lt. col. engrs., 1919; attached Paris hdqrs. staff, A.E.F. in France. Am. del. exec. com. Interallied War Wood Com., Paris, 1917-19. Cited by Gen. Pershing, 1919; Chevalier Legion of Honor, France; D.S.O., Eng.; Chevalier Order of Leopold, Belgium, 1919. Mem. Soc. Am. Foresters, Am. Geog. Soc., Société de Franche Compte et Belfort, Alpha Delta Phi; v.p. Connecticut Forestry Assn. Episcopalian. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven). Asso. editor of "Forestry Quarterly." Has made studies of the forestry movement in India, Austria and parts of Germany, France, Corsica, Algeria, Tunisia. Trustee and cons. forester, Middlebury (Vt.) Coll. *Author:* French Forests and Forestry, 1917; Studies in French Forestry, 1920; American Forest Regulation (textbook), 1922. *Home:* New Haven, Conn.; (country) Cornwall, Conn.

WOOLSON, Ira Harvey, mechanical engr.; *b.* Lewiston, N.Y., Aug. 11, 1856; *s.* Charles and Jane Ann (Yerington) Sharp W.; E.M., Columbia, 1885; *m.* Anita Mason, of Yonkers, N.Y., May 27, 1893. Asst. in assaying and drawing, 1886-90, instr. mech. engring., 1891-1903, adj. prof., 1903-08, adj. prof. civ. engring., 1908-10, Columbia U.; official investigator of building materials, N.Y. City, 1900-10; official del. from N.C. City to Internat. Fire Prevention Congress, London, 1903; consulting engr. Nat. Bd. of Fire Underwriters, 1910—; advisory engr. to bldg. materials div., War Industries Bd., 1918-19; chmn. Bldg. Code Com. of U.S. Dept. Commerce, 1921—. Mem. Am. Engring. Standards Com. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E., Am. Soc. Testing Materials, Nat. Fire Protection Assn., Am. Concrete Inst. Prog. Republican. *Clubs:* City (New York); Canoe Brook Country (Summit, N.J.). *Author:* Recommended Building Code, 1915; Code for Construction of Dwellings, 1918; also various building ordinances, repts. and articles. *Home:* Summit, N.J. *Office:* 85 John St., New York, N.Y.

WOOLSTON, Howard Brown, sociologist; *b.* Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 22, 1876; *s.* William John and Annie Elizabeth (Brown) W.; B.A., Yale, 1898; S.T.B., U. of Chicago, 1901; M.A., Harvard, 1902; studied in Paris and Berlin, 1902-03; Ph.D., Columbia, 1909; *m.* Katharine Nichols Dally, Aug. 10, 1922; 1 son, John. Fellow U. of Chicago, 1901, Harvard, 1902; lecturer Chicago Sch. of Civics, 1907, Western Reserve U., 1907-08; instr., asst. prof. and prof. sociology and statistics, Coll. City of New York, 1909-18; lecturer in sociology, U. of Chicago, summer 1915; prof. sociology, U. of Wash., since Oct. 1919; exchange prof. U. of Pa., 1923; prof. sociology, summers, U. of Minn., 1922, U. of Colo., 1925. Dir. sch. extension and neighborhood work, Roxbury, Boston, 1902-03, New York, 1904-06; headworker Goodrich House, Cleveland, O., 1906-08; dir. wage investigation, New York Factory Commn., 1913-14; investigator Bur. of Hygiene, 1917-19; maj. Am. Red Cross and mgr. Serbian Relief in France, 1918; mem. Balkan Commn., 1919. Mem. Am. Sociol. Soc., Zeta Psi. Decorated Officer Order of St. Sava (Serbian). Baptist. *Author:* Study of the Population of Manhattanville, 1909; Prostitution in the United States, 1921. *Home:* 5501 Twentieth St. N.E., Seattle, Wash.

WOOLWINE, Thomas Lee, lawyer, author; Oct. 31, 1874-July 8, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WOOLWINE, William David, banker; *b.* Christiansburg, Va., Oct. 19, 1855; *s.* Adam Smith and Rebecca (Shanklin) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Blanche Bradfute, of Nashville, Tenn., July 17, 1878 (died 1880); *m.* 2d, Lily White, of Louisville, Ky., Oct. 18, 1883. Moved to Nashville, 1873, San Diego, Calif., 1886, Los Angeles, 1894; an organizer, 1888, and v.p. Bank of San Diego, until it was merged, 1889, with First Nat. Bank of San Diego, of which was asst. cashier, later cashier; cashier Savings Bank of Southern Calif., Los Angeles, 1894-98, Los Angeles Nat. Bank, 1898-1903; v.p. Southern Calif. Savings Bank, 1904-06; associated with others, 1906, and purchased control of Nat. Bank of Calif., of which was v.p.; this bank merged, 1917, with Merchants Nat. Bank of Los Angeles, of which was v.p., elected pres., 1924; dir. Security Trust & Savings Bank, Calif. Bank, State Mut. Bldg. & Loan Assn., Los Angeles Pressed Brick Co., Banks, Huntley & Co., Guaranty Discount Co., Municipal Bond Co. Sec. Free Harbor League, to secure harbor at San Diego. Mem. Los Angeles Chamber of Commerce, S.A.R. Episcopalian. Democrat. *Clubs:* California, Sunset, Los Angeles Country. *Home:* Duarte, Calif. *Office:* Merchants Nat. Bank, Los Angeles, Calif.

WOOLWORTH, Charles Sumner, merchant; *b.* Rodman, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1856; *s.* John Hubbell and Fanny (McBrier) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Anna E. Ryals, of Utica, N.Y., June 2, 1886 (died 1913); children—Ethel W., Fred E., Richard W. Began in five and ten cent stores on own account, at Scranton, Pa., 1880, later opening many branch stores in various parts of the country; business merged, 1912, with other concerns forming the F. W. Woolworth Co., of which is now chmn. bd.; v.p. U.S. Lumber Co., Miss. Central R.R.Co.; dir. First Nat. Bank (Scranton), Internat. Textbook Co., Scranton Gas & Water Co., Lackawanna Trust Co. Trustee Syracuse U., Wyoming (Pa.) Sem., Scranton Y.M. C.A., Y.W.C.A.; mem. advisory bd. Johnson's Manual Training Sch.; dir. Internat. Corr. Schs. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Scranton, Country (Scranton); Union League, Hardware (New York); Everglades, Gulf Stream (Palm Beach). *Home:* 520 Jefferson Av. *Office:* Scranton Life Bldg., Scranton, Pa.

WOOSTER, Harvey Alden, economist; *b.* Winsted, Conn., Feb. 16, 1886; *s.* Frederick Lewis and Ellen Elizabeth (Harvey) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1909, A.M., 1910; Ph.D., Yale, 1916; *m.* Enola Ward, of New Britain, Conn., June 25, 1912; children—Enola Elizabeth, Alden Frederick, Ward Harvey. Asst. in exptl. psychology, Wesleyan U.,

1909-10; instr. economics, DePauw U., 1911-12, Yale, 1912-16; asst. prof. economics, U. of Mo., 1916-19; prof. economics, Tufts Coll., 1919-23; prof. and head dept. economics, Oberlin Coll., 1923—. Research specialist in econ. history, with Ordnance Dept., U.S.A., Washington, July-Aug. 1918. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, A.A. A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. Lecturer on economic and allied topics. *Home:* 79 S. Cedar Av., Oberlin, O.

WOOSTER, Lorraine Elizabeth, educator. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WOOSTER, Lyman Child, college prof.; *b.* Hammond, N.Y., Aug. 1, 1849; *s.* Lyman A. and Pamelia A. (Child) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1873; (Ph.D., Milton Coll., 1898); spl. courses in science, Beloit Coll., Yale, U. of Chicago; *m.* Ellen Ada Bassett, of Greeley, Colo., Aug. 6, 1877; children—Charles Bassett, Lyman Dwight, Florence Marie, Ruth Ellen, David Thomas. Was for 10 yrs. on Wis. and U.S. geol. surveys; supt. Kan. ednl. exhibit, Chicago Expn.; prof. biology and geology, Kan. State Teachers Coll., Emporia, since 1897. Fellow A.A.A.S., Kan. Acad. Science (pres. 1905). *Author:* Geological Story of Kansas; Plant Record and Glossary; Report on Geology of Northwestern Wisconsin, Vol. IV, State Geol. Survey; The Story of Life, 1902, revised edit., 1907. *Home:* 1017 Union St., Emporia, Kan.

WOOTEN, June Price, lawyer; *b.* Russellville, Ark., Sept. 25, 1878; *s.* William Price and Mary Elizabeth (Stockard) W.; U. of Ark., 1894-95; grad. Draughon's Business Sch., Nashville, Tenn.; LL.B., U. of Ark., 1902; *m.* Nelle Palmer, of Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 11, 1914. Began practice at Little Rock, 1904; mem. Dem. State Central Com., 1912-20, Dem. County Central Com., Pulaski Co., 1908-26; was 1st judge Municipal Court, Civil Div., Little Rock; U.S. atty., Eastern Dist. of Ark., 1919-22. Mem. Ark. and Little Rock bar assns., Phi Alpha Delta. Democrat. Baptist. Contbr. to legal publs. *Home:* 2908 Gaines St. *Office:* Home Insurance Bldg., Little Rock, Ark.

WOOTON, Paul, newspaper man; *b.* Clinton Co., Ind., May 8, 1881; *s.* Rev. Andrew S. and Martha V. (Stevens) W.; grad. high sch., North Manchester, Ind.; *m.* Jewell, *d.* Dr. W. H. Monday, of Terrell, Tex., June 1, 1908. Ry. clk. and telegraph operator until 1903; teacher mathematics in University Sch., Mexico City, Mexico, later reporter on Mexican Herald; editor Oaxaca Herald, Oaxaca, Mexico, 1906-10; night editor Mexican Herald, 1910-11; with New Orleans Times-Picayune since 1911; Washington corr. same, since 1914, also corr. McGraw-Hill Engring. Publs., of New York. Mem. Overseas Writers. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Nat. Press. *Office:* Colorado Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WORCESTER, Alfred, M.D.: *b.* Waltham, Mass., June 22, 1855; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Clapp (Ruggles) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1878, A.M., 1881, M.D., 1883; *m.* Elizabeth Joy Hill, of Portland, Me., Oct. 19, 1886. Practiced at Waltham, Mass., since 1883; trustee Mass. Hosp. for Consumptives, 1897-1901 (the first state sanatorium for tuberculous patients); founder Waltham Training Sch. for Nurses; chmn. Mass. Commn. on Maternity Benefits, 1920. Prof. hygiene, Harvard U., since 1925; one of earliest surgeons to operate for appendicitis. Dep. commr. rank of maj., Am. Red Cross for Switzerland, June 1918-Feb. 1919. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc. (pres. 1919-21), Obstet. Soc. of Boston, Harvard Med. Alumni Assn. (ex-pres.). Decorated Officer Order Leopold II by King Albert of Belgium. Mugwump. Episcopalian. *Author:* Monthly Nursing, 1886; Small Hospitals, 1894; Nurses for our Neighbors, 1913; Selected Medical Papers, American Red Cross Service in Switzerland. *Home:* Waltham, Mass.

WORCESTER, Dean Conant; Oct. 1, 1866-May 2, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WORCESTER, Elwood, clergyman; *b.* Massillon, O., 1863; *s.* David Freeman and Frances (Gold) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1886; A.M., Ph.D., U. of Leipzig, 1889; (S.T.D., Hobart, 1897; D.D., U. of Pa., 1898); *m.* Blanche S. Rulison, of Bethlehem, Pa., Aug. 7, 1894. Deacon, 1890, priest, 1891, P.E. Ch.; chaplain and prof. philosophy and psychology, Lehigh U., 1890-96; acting rector St. John's, Dresden, Germany, 1894-95; rector St. Stephen's Ch., Phila., 1896-1904, Emmanuel Ch., Boston, since 1904. *Author:* Religious Opinions of John Locke, 1889; The Book of Genesis in the Light of Modern Knowledge, 1901; Religion and Medicine, 1907; The Living Word, 1908; The Christian Religion as a Healing Power, 1909; Religion and Life, 1913; The Issues of Life, 1915. *Address:* 186 Marlboro St., Boston, Mass.

WORCESTER, Harry Augustus, ry. official; *b.* Albany, N.Y., Nov. 18, 1862; *s.* Edwin Dean and Mary Abigail (Low) W.; B.A., Yale, 1884; *m.* Elizabeth Howard Whiting, of Detroit, Mich., Oct. 18, 1905. Began as asst. station master N.Y.C.&H. R.R., at Grand Central Sta., New York, 1885; with L.S.&M.S.Ry. as clk., asst. trainmaster, div. supt., 1891-1905; asst. gen. supt., M.C.R.R., 1905, gen. supt. 1905-06; gen. supt. L.S.&M.S.Ry., Feb.-Oct. 1906; asst. gen. mgr., 1906-13, gen. mgr., 1913-16, v.p. and gen. mgr., 1916-18, C.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry.; dist. dir. Ohio-Ind. Dist. U.S.R.R. Administration, 1918-20; v.p. C.,C.,C.&St.L.Ry., 1920—. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Queen City, Country, Commercial, Cincinnati Golf (Cincinnati); Yale, University (New York). *Home:* Indian Hill, Madisonville, O. *Office:* Union Central Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

WORCESTER, Joseph Ruggles, civil engr.; *b.* Waltham, Mass., May 9, 1860; *s.* Benjamin and Mary Clapp (Ruggles) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1882; *m.* Alice Jeannette Wheeler, of Lincoln, Mass., Jan. 2, 1889; children—Alice M. (Mrs. C. D. Howe), Barbara (Mrs. C. T. Porter), Thomas, Ruth H. With Boston Bridge Works, most of time as chief engr., 1882-94; consulting practice, 1894-1906; sr. partner firm J. R. Worcester & Co. since 1906; trustee Waltham (Mass.) Sav. Bk. Trustee New Ch. Inst. of Edn., Waltham Hosp. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Soc. for Testing Materials, Am. Inst. Consulting Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. Designed bridge over Connecticut River, at Bellows Falls, Vt.; bridge between Portland and South Portland, Me.; train shed of South Sta., Boston, etc.; mem. bldg. code com. of Dept. of Commerce. Swedenborgian. *Home:* Waltham, Mass. *Office:* 79 Milk St., Boston, Mass.

WORCESTER, William Loring, minister; *b.* Waltham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* John and Elizabeth Callender (Pomeroy) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1881; grad. New Ch. Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1885; *m.* Ethel Burnham, of Phila., Pa., Jan. 1, 1900 (died Nov. 18, 1912). Minister First Phila. Soc. of the New Jerusalem Ch. (Swedenborgian), 1885-1911, Cambridge Soc. since 1911; pres. New Ch. Theol. Sch. since 1908. Pres. Gen. Conv. New Jerusalem in U.S.A., 1921—. *Author:* The Language of Parable, 1892; On Holy Ground, 1904. *Home:* 5 Bryant St., Cambridge, Mass.

WORDEN, Beverly Lyon, mfr.; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Feb. 8, 1871; *s.* Albert Lyon and Anne (Robson) W.; B.S. in Civ. Engring., U. of Wis., 1893; *m.* Katherine Elizabeth Taylor, of Milwaukee, Wis., 1901; children—Elizabeth Robson, Anne Catherine. Founder and pres. Worden-Allen Co., Milwaukee, 1901-21; founder, and pres. Lackawanna Bridge Co., Buffalo, N.Y., 1909-24; gen. mgr. Newark Bay Shipyard, Newark, N.J., building 150 steel ships for Emergency Fleet Corpn., World War; now pres. Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co., Milwaukee and New York; dir. Federal Securities Corpn. (Chicago), Buffalo Sand and Gravel Corpn., Nat. Exchange Bank (Milwaukee). Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Western Soc. Engrs. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* University (Chicago); Milwaukee (Milwaukee); Buffalo (Buffalo); Union League, University (New York). *Home:* Northfield Rd., West Orange, N.J. *Office:* 8 W. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WORDEN, Charles Howard, banker; *b.* Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 14, 1859; *s.* James Lorenzo and Anna (Grable) W.; student U. of Mich., 1879-81; read law in office of Hon. Robert Stewart Taylor; *m.* Elizabeth Marshall Hoffman, of Fort Wayne, Jan. 10, 1884; children—Alice W. (Mrs. G. W. Condit), Marshall W., Charles J. Admitted to bar, 1882; mem. firm of Worden & Morris, 1884-93, Zollars & Worden, 1894-1902; gave up law practice, 1902; v.p. and mgr. 1st Nat. Bank, 1902-16, pres., 1916-23, chmn. bd. since 1923. Presbyn. Mem. Psi Upsilon (U. of Mich.). Mason (32°). *Club:* Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* 625 W. Wayne St. *Office:* First Nat. Bank, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

WORDEN, Edward Chauncey, I, chemist; *b.* at Ypsilanti, Mich., April 17, 1875; *s.* Chauncey Perry and Elvira Mabel (Brainerd) W.; Ph.C., U. of Mich., 1896; B.S., New York U., 1907, M.A., 1909, D.Sc., 1921; *m.* Anna Wilhelmina Breitsman, of Medina, N.Y., Sept. 25, 1901; children—Marian Alice, Edward Chauncey II, Anna Lois, Waite, Loanna. Chemist N.Y. Agrl. Expt. Sta., Geneva, 1896-97; mem. firm of Crane & Worden, chemists, New York, 1899-1900; chemist Celluloid Zapon Co., Springfield, N.J., 1900-02, Clark Thread Co., Newark, 1902-14, Worden Lab., Milton, N.J., 1914—. Chmn. com. on airplane coatings, Nat. Research Council, 1916; edition Report 10382 and 13228 (5,000 pages) "Aviation Chemistry, 1914-18," prepared for U.S. Army Air Service; chief of airplane wing coating sect., Bur. of Aeronautics, Washington, D.C., 1916-18, crossing Atlantic 14 times for U.S. Govt. Fellow Chem. Soc., London, and French Acad., Paris; mem. Am. Chem. Soc.; Soc. Chem. Industry, Chem. Soc., France. Mason (32°, K.T., Shriner). *Clubs:* Chemists' (New York); Racquet (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Nitrocellulose Industry, 2 vols., 1911; Cellulose Acetate, 1915; Technology of Cellulose Esters, Vol. 1 (4,100 pages), 1921. Asso. editor Kunstoffe, also of La Coutchoue et la Guttapercha. Contbr. Journal Soc. Chem. Industry. *Home:* Millburn, N.J.; Laboratory, Wyoming, N.J.

WORDEN, (J.) Perry, author, lecturer; *b.* Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y., May 25, 1866; *s.* of Amos Warren and Mary (Welch) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1895; studied Germanics, Columbia, 1895-96; student philology and lit., univs. of Leyden and Halle, and at Sorbonne, 1896-1900; Ph.D., Halle, 1900; research, English and German universities, 1907-10. Reporter and spl. corr., New York Sun and New York Tribune, 1888-92; sent to Europe as cycling tourist by Outing Magazine, 1892; since then, on repeated tours abroad, often with bicycle and camera; lecturer for New York Bd. of Edn. 5 yrs., for univ. extension, in America, Eng. and Germany, 12 yrs.; instr. in modern langs. various instns., 6 yrs.; in charge German dept., U. of Me., summer session, 1905; prof. modern langs., Kalamazoo (Mich.) Coll., 1905-07; Am. consul, Bristol, Eng., 1907-09; traveler, particularly in Western America, since 1911. Was for several yrs. Germanic reviewer for The Nation, and Berlin lit. corr. N.Y. Times' Saturday Book Rev. Republican. Episcopalian. Mem. Authors' League America. *Club:* Gamut. *Author:* Delft and Delft Ware, 1900; Schiller's Song of the Bell, 1900; Stories and Legends of the Rhine and the Neckar (Heidelberg), 1910; California of Yesterday, 1916; Visits and Chats with the Notable and Great, 1917; Second-hand Gossip, Men and Things, 1918. Advisory editor of Harris Newmark's Sixty Years in Southern California, 1915, also of 2d edit., 1926. Editor Temple family annals, covering one hundred years of Calif. history. Founder, pres. and dir., Calif. Archives for Collection and Preservation of Calif. Hist. Data, now devoting himself to collecting and studying California. Has placed, at own expense, numerous tablets and other lit., hist. memorials of Am.-European assns., in museums and libraries at Stratford-on-Avon, Bristol, London, Windsor, Heidelberg, Weimar, Berlin, Halle-Saale, Bonn, Leipzig, Vienna, New York, Boston and elsewhere, especially in Calif. Contbr. to Oxford English, Webster, and Standard dictionaries, and to mags. Active in reëstablishing Anglo-Am.-German friendly relations. *Address:* 952 Hawkeye St., Oak Knoll, Pasadena, Calif.

WORK, Edgar Whitaker, clergyman; *b.* Logan, O., Nov. 20, 1862; *s.* John Wright and Ann Elizabeth (Fielding) W.; Ph.B., U. of Wooster, 1884, Ph.M., 1887; grad. Lane Theol. Sem., Cincinnati, 1887; D.D., Wooster, 1895; *m.* Ellen Blair Wilson, of Grafton, W.Va., June 23, 1887. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1887; pastor Van Wert, O., 1887-90; coll. pastor and prof. Bibl. lit., U. of Wooster, 1890-95; pastor Dayton, O., 1895-1902, Berkeley, Calif., 1902-04, Colorado Springs, Colo., 1904-07, Fourth Ch., New York, 1907-24. Lecturer in Bible Teachers' Training Sch., New York, 2 yrs.; elected pres. Westminster U., Denver, 1906, but declined. Moderator New York Presbytery, 1912-14; vice moderator Presbyn. Gen. Assembly, 1918; resident chaplain Ohio Soc. of New York; chaplain Criterion Soc.; also of Daughters of Ohio. Mem. Sigma Chi, Chi Alpha. *Club:* Quill. *Author:* Great Moments in the Life of Paul, 1897; Thekla—A Story of the Name, 1897; Moses—A Rocky Mountain Sketch, 1901; Study to be Quiet, 1903; The Fascination of the Book, 1906; The House of Chimham, 1909; The Land of Far Distances, 1911; The Art of Sailing On, 1912; The Folly of the Three Wise Men, 1915; Every Day, 1915; Obscure People, 1915; The Bible in English Literature, 1917; The Church's Children; Royal Day; Go and Tell! *Home:* 4614 Fieldston Rd., Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York, N.Y.

WORK, Hubert, Sec. of the Interior; *b.* Marion Center, Pa., July 3, 1860; *s.* Moses Thompson and

Tabitha Logan (Van Horn) W.; Indiana (Pa.) State Normal Sch.; student Med. Dept., U. of Mich., 1882-84; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885, LL.D., 1925; Sc.D., U. of Colo., 1925; *m.* Laura M. Arbuckle, of Madison, Ind., 1887; children—Philip (M.D.), Mrs. Dorcus Bissell, Robert V. H. Began practice, Greeley, Colo., 1885; removed to Pueblo, Colo.; founder, 1896, Woodcroft Hosp., for mental and nervous diseases. Del. at large Rep. Nat. Conv., 1908; chmn. Colo. Rep. State Central Com., 1912; was Colo. mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; 1st asst. postmaster gen. of U.S., Mar. 4, 1921-Mar. 4, 1922; postmaster general, Mar. 4, 1922-Mar. 4, 1923; sec. of the Interior, since Mar. 5, 1923. Mem. A.M.A. (pres.), Pueblo County Med. Soc., Am. Medico-Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1911). Was lt. col., M.C. U.S.A. Presbyn. Mason. *Home:* Pueblo, Colo. *Address:* Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

WORK, Jeremiah Boston, clergyman, educator; *b.* Marion Center, Pa., Jan. 22, 1855; *s.* Elijah Ireland and Margaret (McCreery) W.; B.S., Westminster Coll., Pa., 1882 (D.D., 1902); student Princeton U. and Princeton Theol. Sem., 1882-84; grad. Allegheny (now Pittsburgh) Theol. Sem., 1884-85; *m.* Mary McClure Watts, of Kerrmoor, Pa., Aug. 19, 1885; children—Paul, Herman, Marian (dec.), Eunice. Prin. Stone Valley Acad., 1879-81; ordained ministry U.P. Ch., 1886; pastor McCoysville, Pa., 1886-91; prin. Norfolk (Va.) Mission Coll., 1891-96; dean theology, Knoxville (Tenn.) Coll., 1897-1906; stated supply, Tranquility, O., 1908-10; pastor Olathe, Kan., 1910-13; v.p. and prof. Bible, Tarkio (Mo.) Coll., since 1913. Moderator Synod of Ia., 1916-17; mem. com. to prepare new creed for U.P. Ch.; mem. bd. dirs. Xenia Theol. Sem.; lecturer at summer Bible schs. Asso. mem. Victoria Inst. Republican. *Author:* Questions in Bible History, 1893, 5th edit., 1922. *Home:* Tarkio, Mo.

WORK, John McClelland, writer; *b.* nr. West Chester, Ia., Jan. 3, 1869; *s.* John Henry and Roseanna (McClelland) W.; A.B., Monmouth (Ill.) Coll., 1891; LL.B., Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1892; *m.* Monmouth, Ill., Lucy Hoisington, June 24, 1896; 1 dau., Josephine. Practiced law at Des Moines, Ia., 1892-1900; del. to conv. that organized Socialist party, and to other nat. convs. of party since; mem. Socialist Nat. Exec. Com., 1903-10 and 1916-19. Socialist candidate for mayor of Des Moines, 1902, for gov. of Ia., 1903, 10, for elector-at-large, 1900 and 1904, for U.S. Senate, 1908, for Congress (Chicago), 1914, for superior judge (Chicago), 1917, for U.S. Senate (Wis.), 1925. Nat. lecturer and organizer Socialist party, 1904-10; nat. sec. Socialist Party, 1911-13. Law instr., 1913-17. *Author:* What's So and What Isn't, 1905 (Socialist propaganda book); Where You Get Off, 1913 (same); Why Things Happen to Happen, 1919 (same); also 6 legal booklets. Asso. editor Milwaukee Leader. *Home:* 220 Glen Av., Whitefish Bay, Wis.

WORK, Milton C., author; A.B., U. of Pa., 1884, LL.B., 1887. Law practice, Phila. Mem. Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Union League, Racquet, Phila. Country, Merion, Varsity (Phila.); New York, Whist (New York). *Author:* Whist of Today, 1893; Auction of Today, 1913; Auction Developments, 1913; Auction Under the Laws of 1915, 1915; Auction Declaration, 1917; Auction Methods, 1920; Auction for Two or Three, 1921; Analysis of Par Auction, 1922; Auction Bridge in 12 Lessons, 1923; Auction Bridge of 1924, 1923. Editor: Work-Whitehead Auction Bridge Bulletin, New York, 1925. Teacher of auction bridge classes in various cities. *Address:* 1900 Rittenhouse Sq., Philadelphia, Pa., and 55 W. 55th St., New York, N.Y.

WORK, Monroe Nathan, educator; *b.* Iredell Co., N.C., Aug. 15, 1866; *s.* Alexander and Eliza (Hobbs) W.; grad. Chicago Theol. Sem., 1898; Ph.B., U. of Chicago, 1902, A.M., 1903; *m.* Florence Evelyn Hendrickson, of Savannah, Ga., Dec. 27, 1904. Prof. pedagogy and history, Ga. State Industrial Coll., Savannah, 1903-08; dir. dept. of records and research, Tuskegee Inst., Ala., since 1908. Mem. Nat. Child Welfare Assn. (advisory bd.), Am. Sociol. Soc., Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Assn. for Study of Negro Life and History, Am. Negro Acad.; trustee Nat. Assn. Teachers in Colored Schs. Republican. Mem. A.M.E. Ch. Compiler of Negro Year Book since 1912; developed bureau of information relating to the Negro. *Home:* Tuskegee Institute, Ala.

WORKING, Daniel Webster, agricultural educator; *b.* Belle Plaine, Minn., May 9, 1862; *s.* Daniel Webster and Elizabeth (Gunderson) W.; B.Sc., Kan. State Agrl. Coll., 1888; A.M., U. of Denver, 1907; studied Grad. Sch. of Agr., Ithaca, N.Y., 1908, Ames, Ia., 1910; *m.* Ella Grace Booth, of Denver, Colo., Nov. 9, 1892; children—Holbrook, Earl Booth, Elmer Joseph. Sec. Colorado Agricultural College, 1893-97; superintendent schools, Arapahoe Co., Colo., 1905-07; supt. agrl. extension work, U. of W.Va., 1907-11; with Office of Farm management, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1911-14, Office of Extension Work, 1914-19; dean Coll. of Agr., U. of Ariz., 1919-22, dir. Agrl. Expt. Sta., 1919-21; spl. lecturer in agrl. economics, U. of Denver Sch. of Commerce, winter quarter, 1923. Apptd., 1923, by Colo. State Agrl. Coll. to gather material for a history of the development of Colo. agr. for the semi-centennial of the state. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Soc. Promotion Agrl. Science, Am. Farm Econ. Assn., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Genetic Assn. Republican. Conglist. Mason. Contbr. numerous articles in agrl. publs.; has served as editor or asso. editor various agrl. mags. *Home:* R.F.D. 2, Capitol Hill Station, Denver, Colo.

WORKMAN, Fanny Bullock, mountain climber; died Jan. 23, 1925. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WORKMAN, James Mims, coll. pres.; *b.* Greenville, S.C., Mar. 8, 1867; *s.* James Jenkins and Mary Ann (Sullivan) W.; A.B., Wofford Coll., S.C., 1889; LL.D., Henderson-Brown Coll., Ark., 1915; *m.* Elizabeth Thomburgh, of Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 15, 1893; children—Mims Thomburgh, James Warthen, Mary, Elizabeth, George Bell, Lucibelle. Y.M.C.A. sec., 1889-95; ordained ministry M.E. Ch., S., 1894; pastor Little Rock, Ark., 1895-99, Benton, 1900-03, Crossett, 1903-07, Little Rock, 1908-09, Malvern, 1910-14, Little Rock, 1914-15; pres. Henderson-Brown Coll., 1915—. Mem. Chi Psi, Pi Gamma Mu. Democrat. Rotarian. *Home:* Arkadelphia, Ark.

WORKMAN, W(illiam) Hunter, explorer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WORKS, George Alan, prof. rural edn.; *b.* Augusta, Wis., May 14, 1877; *s.* Obadiah and Clarassia (Perry) W.; Ph.B., U. of Wis., 1904, M.S., 1912; Ed.D., Harvard; *m.* Saidee B. Coerper, of Hartford, Wis., Aug. 10, 1904; children—Helen Clarasia, Janet Coerper, Ruth Mary, George Alan, David Perry. Supt. schs. in Wis. until 1911; instr. rural edn., U. of Wis., 1912-13; asst. prof. rural edn., U. of Minn., 1913-14; prof. rural edn., Cornell U., since 1914. Dir. rural sch. survey of N.Y. State, 1921-22; dir. edn'l. survey of Texas, 1923-24. Mem. Nat. Soc. for Vocational Edn., Am. Assn. Univ., Profs., A.A.A.S., Delta Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Zeta, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Conglist. Mason. Author of Gen. Report of the Tex. Edn'l. Survey Report, and joint author of the Financial Support and Organization and Administration of Tex. Edn'l. Survey Report. *Home:* Ithaca, N.Y.

WORKS, John Downey, ex-senator; *b.* Ohio Co., Ind., Mar. 29, 1847; *s.* James Alexander and Phoebe (Downey) W.; ed. common schs. of Ind.; *m.* Alice Banta, of Vevay, Ind., Nov. 8, 1868. Served 18 mos. in U.S. Vols. during Civil War; admitted to bar, 1868; practiced at Vevay, 1868-83, Los Angeles, 1883—. Mem. Ind. Ho. of Rep., 1879; judge Superior Court, San Diego Co., Calif., 1886-87; justice Supreme Court, Calif., 1888-91; pres. City Council, Los Angeles, short time, 1910; U.S. senator, Calif., term 1911-17; Republican. Christian Scientist. Mem. G.A.R., Direct Legislation League Calif., Good Govt. Organization of Los Angeles, City Club. *Author:* Indiana Pleading and Practice, 1883; Courts and Their Jurisdiction, 1894; Water and Water Rights, 1890; What's Wrong with the World? 1922; Man's Duty to Man, 1923; Juridical Reform, 1924. *Home:* Los Angeles, Calif.

WORLEY, John Stephen, civil engr.; *b.* Jackson Co., Mo., Apr. 19, 1876; *s.* Albert Harrison and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) W.; ed. Odessa (Mo.) Coll.; U. of Mo., 1896-97; B.S., and M.S., U. of Kan., 1904; *m.* Mayme Lee Baker, of Odessa, Mo., Dec. 22, 1897. Consulting engr. since 1900; engaged in location, constrn. and maintenance of steam and interurban rys., design and superintendence of constrn. of many important pub. works, appraisal of many pub. properties. Mem. Engring. Bd. of Interstate Commerce Commn., Washington, 1913-20, valuation of rys. of U.S.; consulting valuation engr. Interstate Commerce Commn., Jan. 1, 1920-July 1, 1921; receiver Habirshaw Elec. Cable Co. and affiliated cos., July 1921-July 1925; now exec. v.p. and gen. mgr. Habirshaw Cable & Wire Corpn., New York; prof. transportation, U. of Mich., since 1922. Lecturer on transportation, U. of Kan., 1916-17. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1919. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Am. Ry. Engring Soc., Sigma Chi, Sigma Xi, Tau Beta Pi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor, Mich.); Cosmos (Washington); University (Kansas City, Mo.). *Address:* Engineering School, Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich., and 10 E. 43d St., New York, N.Y.

WORMAN, James Henry, consul; *b.* Berlin, Germany, Feb. 28, 1845; *s.* Maurice and Bertha W.; ed. U. of Berlin, and the Sorbonne, Paris; hon. A.M., Dickinson, 1867; Ph.D., DePauw, 1882; LL.D., Mt. Union; *m.* Emma Parker Davis, of Norwich, N.Y., Sept. 10, 1866 (died Jan. 26, 1896); 1 son, Ben J.; *m.* 2d, Mary A. Payne, of Wadhams, N.Y., Apr. 4, 1898 (died 1919); children—Dorothea A., Bertha F., Margaret E. Asst. prof., Knox Coll., 1865-66; librarian Drew Theol. Sem., 1867-74; editor Chenango Telegraph, 1875-76; asso. editor National Repository, 1876-80; sr. prof. Chautauqua from foundation, (1877) to 1885; head Southern Chautauqua from 1882, Round Lake Summer Schs., from 1885; founded, 1878, and conducted in Chautauqua, 1878-80, the corr. system of study; prof. Adelphi Coll., 1877-82, Vanderbilt U., 1882-85; editor Saratogian, 1885-87; editor-in-chief Outing, 1887-1900; consul, 1899-1902, consul-gen., 1902-04, Munich, Germany; consul at Three Rivers, Can., 1904-08; since in special govt., editorial, edn'l. work. Advocated successfully the right of Am. professional graduates abroad to use Am. academic degrees; led in suppression of fraudulent colleges, in Ill. and Wis., and in cancellation of illegal med. and dental licenses, and was complimented by letter from Sec. of State Hay; coöperated with Dept. of Agriculture for adoption of measures to prevent importation of hides of neat cattle causing, without proper disinfection, foot and mouth disease. Has stock farm at Westport, N.Y. Prepared commercial courses for French and Spanish instrn. for Mass. Univ. Extension Bd., 1915; actg. prof. Spanish, 1916, head of the dept., 1917, U. of Vt. Mem. Southern Soc. of New York (life). *Clubs:* Aldine (New York); 20th Century (Boston); Ethan Allen (Burlington, Vt.). *Author:* Chautauqua Language Series in French, German and Spanish; also other modern lang. textbooks. Editor: McClintock & Strong's Cyclopædia; also contbr. to other cyclos., etc. Was founder and pres. The Round Table (club), Nashville, Tenn. Active in war work, 1914-19, and decorated for same; identified with General Allen's work for supplying food and clothing to suffering people in Germany, 1923, and in favor of unprejudiced verdict as to reparations to be made by Germany. *Home:* "Bonnycroft," Westport, N.Y.

WORMSER, I(saac) Maurice, lawyer, prof. law, editor; *b.* N.Y. City, May 26, 1887; *s.* Maurice and Lucie Marie (Dahlman) W.; A.B., Columbia, 1906, LL.B., 1909; LL.D., Fordham, 1924; *m.* Florence Werner, of N.Y. City, July 20, 1911; children—Franklin Charles, Janice. Practiced in N.Y. City, 1908-11; asst. prof. law, U. of Ill., 1911-13; prof. law, Fordham, since 1913; consulting and appellate counsel since 1913; editor in chief New York Law Journal since 1919. Spl. asst. U.S. atty. and Govt. appeal agt. in N.Y., World War. Mem. Am., N.Y. State and New York County bar assns., New York Law Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Alpha Delta, Tau Epsilon Phi. Mem. Ethical Culture Soc. Democrat; designated as "one of the 65 greatest sons of Tammany," in booklet issued at Dem. Nat. Conv., New York, 1924. *Clubs:* Lawyers', City. *Author:* Wormser on Private Corporations, 1913; Wormser's Cases on Corporations, 1916; Wormser's Cases on Mortgages, 1925. Co-Author: Canfield and Wormser's Cases on Private Corporations, 1913. Editor: Keener's Cases on Contracts, 2d edit., 1914; Clark on Corporations, 1916. *Home:* 76 W. 86th St. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WORRELL, William Hoyt, Orientalist; *b.* Toledo, O., Apr. 28, 1879; *s.* William Clifford and Alta (Hoyt) W.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1903; U. of Berlin, 1903-04; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1906; U. of Leipzig, 1906-07; Ph. D., U. of Strassburg, 1909. Instr. Semitics, U. of Mich., 1908-10; instr. Oriental langs. and Hellenistic Greek, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1910-12; in Egypt and Syria, 1912-13; asso. prof. phonetics and instr. Arabic and other Oriental langs., Kennedy Sch. of Missions, Hartford Sem. Foundation, 1913-16, prof. same, 1916-24; asso. prof. Semitics, U. of Mich., since 1925. Dir. Am. Sch. Oriental Research, Jerusalem, 1919-20; Gustav Gottheil lecturer Semitic langs., Columbia,

1921-24. Mem. Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. Episcopalian. Contbr. on Semitic philology. Editor: The Coptic Manuscripts in the Freer Collection, 1923; Documents from the Cairo Genizah in the Freer Collection (with Richard Gottheil), 1926. *Home:* 1430 White St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

WORSLEY, Abinus A., lawyer; *b.* Union Grove, Racine Co., Wis., June 24, 1868; *s.* Thomas G. and Maria (Shelds) W.; LL.B., Valparaiso (Ind.) U.; *m.* Alice J. Mager, of Abrams, Wis., Aug. 26, 1904. Began practice at Chicago, Ill., 1902; mem. Ariz. Senate 4 yrs.; wrote labor laws of Ariz. Single tax Democrat. Moose, Eagle. *Author:* Corporation Rats in the National Corn Crib, 1895; First Step in National Progress; The Way Out, 1924. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

WORST, John H., agriculturist. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WORTHEN, Thomas Wilson Dorr, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WORTHING, Archie Garfield, physicist; *b.* LeRoy, Wis., Feb. 6, 1881; *s.* Arthur James and Loella (McKnight) W.; grad. State Normal Sch., Oshkosh, Wis., 1900; B.A., U. of Wis., 1904; State U. of Ia., 1908-09; Ph.D., U. of Mich., 1911; *m.* Exie Lillian Witherbee, of Hazel Green, Wis., June 23, 1905; children—Marion Witherbee, Helen Witherbee, Robert Witherbee. Teacher grammar sch., Brandon, Wis., 1900-01; asst. in physics, U. of Wis., 1904-06; acting instr. physics, State U. of Ia., 1906-09; asso. physicist Physical Lab. of Nat. Lamp Works, Cleveland, O., 1911-14; physicist Nela Research Labs., Cleveland, 1914-25; head of physics dept. U. of Pittsburgh, since 1925. Fellow A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Illuminating Engring. Soc., Am. Optical Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi. Unitarian. Contbr. to scientific and tech. jours. Determined the true temperature scale of tungsten and its emissive powers at incandescent temperatures. *Home:* 15006 Terrace Rd., East Cleveland, O. *Address:* University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.

WORTHINGTON, Walter Fitzhugh, rear-admiral; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Mar. 8, 1855; *s.* Nicholas Brice and Sophia Kerr (Muse) W.; A.B., Md. Agrl. Coll., 1873; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1875; *m.* Grace Winifred Macmillan, of Greenock, Scotland, Aug. 3, 1885; children—Jean Macmillan, Hugh Fitzhugh (dec.). Apptd. to U.S. Naval Acad. from Md., 1873; promoted through grades to rear-admiral Mar. 26, 1913; retired Mar. 8, 1919. (For service record see Vol. XI, 1920-21.) *Home:* Annapolis, Md.

WORTHINGTON, William Alfred, railway official; *b.* Vallejo, Calif., June 18, 1872; *s.* J. A. and Kate W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* S. M. Breen, of Sacramento, Calif., Apr. 27, 1905. Stenographer and clk. supt.'s office, S.P. Co., Sacramento, Calif., 1887-88; chief clk. to engr. maintenance of way, same rd., San Francisco, 1888-93; statistician in gen. manager's office, 1893-95; chief clk. same office, 1895-1901; exec. sec. to asst. to pres., 1901-04; chief clk. in office of dir. maintenance and operation U.P. System and S.P. Co., Chicago, 1904-07; asst. to dir. maintenance and operation, same, 1907-12; asst. dir. maintenance and operation same rds., New York, 1912-13; same S.P. Co., 1913-15; v.p. S.P. Co. since Jan. 31, 1913. *Office:* 65 Market St., San Francisco, Calif.

WORTMAN, Denis, clergyman. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WORTS, George Frank, writer; *b.* Toledo, O., Mar. 16, 1892; *s.* Chivington and Mary Elizabeth (Webster) W.; student Columbia, 1914-15; *m.* Flora Berriman, of Tampa, Fla., Apr. 1915; children—George Frank, Rob Berriman, Mary Elizabeth. Wireless operator on Great Lakes and Pacific Ocean, 1910-14; asso. editor Modern Mechanics, 1914-15; editor and pub. Motion Picture Mail, 1915-16; asso. editor Motion Picture News, 1916-17. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. *Clubs:* Dutch Treat, Fairfield County Hunt. *Author:* Peter the Brazen, 1919. Co-author: Webster's Poker Book, 1925. Contbr. short stories and articles on commerce to mags. *Home:* Westport, Conn. *Address:* 101 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WOTHERSPOON, Marion Foster, author; *b.* Northampton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1863; *d.* Richard Norman and Annie (Halsted) Foster; grad. high sch., Chicago, 1881, Chicago Froebel Assn. Training Sch., 1893; *m.* George Foote Washburne, M.D., of Chicago, Ill., June 22, 1886; children—Norman Foster Washburne (dec.), Carleton W. Washburne, Mrs. Dorothea Stegeman, John Noble Washburne; *m.* 2d, William Albert Wotherspoon, of Oceano, Calif., 1915. Newspaper and magazine writer since 1894; conducted campaign as school editor Chicago Evening Post, which resulted in giving Chicago her present normal school; as delegate from Little Deaf Child's League was instrumental in securing passage of law providing pub. day sch. edn. for deaf children; state organizer Ill. Congress of Mothers, etc.; asso. editor Mother's Mag., Elgin, Ill., 1905-11; editor Little Farms Mag., Los Angeles, Calif., 1911-12. *Author:* Success Library (Vol. II), 1901; Every Day Essays, 1904; A Little Fountain of Life, 1904; Study of Child Life, 1907; Family Secrets; Mother's Year Book, 1908; The House on the North Shore, 1909; Old Fashioned Fairy Tales, 1909; Indian Legends, 1915. *Home:* Oceano, Calif.

WOZENCRAFT, Frank Wilson, lawyer; *b.* Dallas, Tex., June 7, 1892; *s.* Gen. Alfred Prior and Virginia Lee (Wilson) W.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1913, LL.B., 1914; *m.* Mary Victoria McReynolds, of Dallas, Texas; children—Frank McReynolds, John McReynolds. Began practice in father's office, 1914; asst. gen. atty. for State of Tex. of Southwestern Telegraph & Telephone Co., 1916-19 (resigned). Am. Commn. which visited Europe, 1913, to study agrl. coöperation; Dem. presdl. elector 5th Congl. Dist. of Tex., 1917; nom. as mayor of Dallas by Dem. Party, also by Citizens Assn. (non-partisan), and elected Apr. 1, 1919, for term ending 1921; now mem. law firm Leake, Henry, Wozencraft & Frank; dir. Am. Life Re-Insurance Co., Republic Nat. Bank, Investment Finance Corpn. (v.p.). Del.-at-large from Tex. to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1924. Was capt. "Dallas Grays," later capt. Co. B, 144th Inf.; grad. Army Sch. of Line, at Langres, France, 3d Course; hon. discharged, Jan. 21, 1919; commd. maj. cav., Tex. N.G., June 1920; grad. N.G.R.O. Course, Cav. Sch., Ft. Riley, Kan., 1921; resigned as maj. 1923; now lt. col. Cav. R.C. Pres. League of Tex. Municipalities, 1920, now hon. life pres.; apptd. by Secretary Lane, mem. Nat. Com. on Natural Gas Conservation, 1920; pres. N. Tex. Nat. Gas Users Assn., 1920; guest of Mex. Govt. at inauguration of President Obregon, Dec. 1920; hon. mem. Federated Chambers of Commerce of Mexico; del. Internat. Rotary Conv., Edinburgh, 1921; rep. Internat. Chamber Commerce Conv., London, 1921. Pres. Dallas Council Boy Scouts America. Mem. Am. and Dallas bar assns., Am. Legion, Delta Chi, Sigma Delta Chi, Sigma Upsilon. Baptist. Mason (32° K.T., Shriner), Odd Fellow, K.P., Moose, Elk. *Clubs:* City, Idlewild Athletic, Lions, Dallas Country, etc. Frequent speaker on public occasions. *Home:* 4005 Euclid. *Office:* Magnolia Bldg., Dallas, Tex.

WRAY, Newton, clergyman, educator; *b.* Shelby Co., Ind., Oct. 30, 1854; *s.* Isom and Miami (Bowen) W.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1875; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1887; D.D., Taylor U., 1912; *m.* Mary Alma Gilbert, of Bainbridge, N.Y., Nov. 15, 1892; children—Ruth, Alma Gilberta, James Newton, Ida Winifred (dec.). Practiced law, Greenfield, Ind., 1877-79; city atty., Greenfield, 1879; ordained M. E. ministry, 1880; pastor Spiceland, Ind., 1880-82, Wolcottville and Rome City, Ind., 1882-84; at Drew Theol. Sem., 1884-87; pastor Bedford, N.Y., 1887-89, Lenox and Lenoxdale (Mass.), 1889-91, Kensico and Armonk, N.Y., 1891-94, Pleasantville, 1894-96, Plattekill, 1897-99, Montgomery, 1899-1902, Calvary Presbyn. Ch., Lockport, N.Y., 1902-03; evangelist, 1904-05; prof. psychology and English lit., Collegiate Inst., Hackettstown, N.J., 1896-97; prof. theology, Hebrew, and ethics, Asbury Coll., Wilmore, Ky., 1906-09; prof. theology, Bible history, Greek N.T. and christian apologetics, Taylor U., 1909-1925. *Author:* Church Fun and Finance, 1890; Must the Bible Go? 1916. Also various widely distributed tracts. *Address:* Taylor University, Upland, Ind.

WREN, Frank George, college dean; *b.* Sharon, Mass., Mar. 15, 1874; *s.* Edward and Ellen (Devine) W.; A.B., Tufts Coll., 1894, A.M., 1897; *m.* Mary Evelyn Ingraham, of Boston, Sept. 7, 1898; 1 son, Paul Ingraham. Asst., 1894, instr., 1895-99, asst. prof., 1899-1904, prof. mathematics in charge of dept. since 1904, dean faculty of arts and sciences and faculty of Coll. of Letters since 1907, Tufts Coll. Mem. A.A.A.S., Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. *Clubs:* Boston City, Puddingstone. *Address:* Tufts College, Mass.

WRENNE, Thomas William, banker, lawyer; Dec. 1, 1851-Jan. 10, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WRIGHT, Agnes Foster (Mrs. Richardson Little Wright); *b.* Boston, Mass., Jan. 29, 1882; *d.* Albert J. and Cornelia (Hull) Foster; ed. high sch., Boston; grad. New York Sch. of Fine Arts, 1913; traveled and studied in Europe 5 yrs.; *m.* Richardson Little Wright, of New York, Sept. 19, 1914. In business in own name as interior decorator since 1914. Pres. Interior Decorators' League of New York, 1915-17. *Clubs:* Gamut, Pen and Brush (New York); Coin D'Or (Phila.). *Author:* Making Curtains and Hangings, 1915; Interior Decorating for Modern Needs, 1917. *Home:* 447 Park Av., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Albert Bayard, economist; *b.* Wenona, Ill., Dec. 28, 1885; *s.* Frank and Charlotte Belle (Evans) W.; B.S., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1907; student law dept. same univ., 1907-08, 1909-10, M.A. in Economics, 1910; M.A. in Polit. Science, U. of Ill., 1914; *m.* Lucie Estabrook Newman, of Lincoln, Ill., June 18, 1913; children—Charlotte Evans, Janet Estabrook, Albert Bayard, Priscilla Bromley. Teacher of science, high sch., Marysville, Mo., 1908-09; prof. chemistry, U. of Puget Sound, 1910-12; research asst. to dean of Grad. Sch., U. of Ill., 1912-14; instr. polit. science, U. of Pittsburgh, 1914, asst. prof., 1916, asso. prof., 1917, prof. 1918-20, prof. public and business administration, 1920—, U. of Pittsburgh, also dean Sch. of Economics, 1918-23 (leave of absence, 1923-24); research asso. Sch. of Commerce, U. of Chicago, 1923-24; prof. economics, Sch. of Commerce, Duquesne U., since 1924, also lecturer in social edn., Pa. State Coll. since 1924. Mem. Nat. Econ. League, Pittsburgh Economic Club, Sigma Chi, Phi Alpha Delta, Alpha Kappa Psi, Omicron Delta Kappa, Beta Gamma Sigma, Phi Kappa Phi. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* 5510 Wilkins Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WRIGHT, Albert Hazen, zoölogist; *b.* Hilton, N.Y., Aug. 15, 1879; *s.* Delos C. and Emily A. (Hazen) W.; grad. State Normal and Training Sch., Brockport, N.Y., 1899; A.B., Cornell U., 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Anna Allen (Cornell, 1909), of Buffalo, N.Y., June 25, 1910. Asst. in vertebrate zoölogy, 1905-08, instr., 1908-15, asst. prof. 1915-25, prof. since 1925, Cornell U. Temporary asst. U.S. Bur. Fisheries, 1915. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Biol. Soc. Washington, Ecol. Soc. America, Am. Soc. Mammalogists, Am. Soc. Ichthyologists and Herpetologists, Am. Ornithologists' Union, Am. Fisheries Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha; corr. mem. N.Y. Geneal. and Hist. Soc. *Author:* North American Anura, 1914; Biological Reconnaissance of the Okefinokee Swamp, Ga. *Home:* 113 E. Upland Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Arthur Silas, educator; *b.* Decatur, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1858; *s.* Hanson and Fannie M. (Mason) W.; A.B., Union Coll., 1882, A.M., 1886, L.H.D., 1921; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1884-85, U. of Leipzig, 1885-87; *m.* Julia B. Barhyte, of Schenectady, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1890. Junior prof. modern langs., Union Coll., 1887-92; prof. modern langs., Case Sch. of Applied Science, 1893-1924; retired. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. Ohio, Soc. Promotion Engring. Edn. Editor: In St. Jürgen (Theodor Storm), 1901; Entwicklungslehre (v. Wagner), 1903; Elektronentheorie (Kayser), 1905; German Science Reader, 1914. *Home:* 30 Quincy St., Chevy Chase, Md.

WRIGHT, Austin Tappan, prof. law; *b.* Hanover, N.H., Aug. 20, 1883; *s.* John Henry Wright and Mary (Tappan) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1905, LL.B., 1908; studied Oxford U., Eng., 1906-07; *m.* Margaret Garrad (Stone), of Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1912; children—William Austin, Sylvia, Phyllis, Benjamin Tappan. Practiced at Boston, 1908-16; moved to Berkeley, Calif., 1916; prof. law, U. of Calif., 1916-24, except during war period; moved to Phila., 1924; prof. law, U. of Pa., since 1924. Asst. counsel at San Francisco to U.S. Shipping Bd. Emergency Fleet Corpn., 1918-19; proctor in admiralty, San Francisco, 1919-24. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Geog. Soc., Maritime Law Assn. Democrat. Contbr. on law subjects. *Home:* 4103 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WRIGHT, Ben D., temperance worker; *b.* Royalton, Niagara Co., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* Benjamin D. and Eliza A. (Robbins) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Edna V. Kohler, of West Shelby, Orleans Co., N.Y., Oct. 23, 1889. In mercantile business to 1896; treas. The Shapleigh-Wright Co., gen. ins., Lockport, N.Y. Prohibition nominee for sec. of state of N.Y., Nov. 1912. Methodist. Past Nat. Chief Templar for U.S. Internat. Order of Good Templars; Past Grand Chief Templar N.Y. State; etc. Temperance lecturer. *Home:* Lockport, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Burton Henry, life insurance; *b.* Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 12, 1859; *s.* John Burghardt and Rachael Florilla (Stannard) W.; grad. high sch., Clinton, Conn., 1876; *m.* Margaret McLeod Shepard, of Clinton, Oct. 18, 1892. Life ins. business at Worcester, Mass., since 1879; pres. State Mut. Life Ins. Co., since 1910; dir. Merchants Nat. Bank, Worcester Gas Light Co., Norwich & Worcester R.R. Co.; trustee Worcester Co. Instn. for Savings. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason. *Clubs:* Worcester, Tatnuck Country, Clinton Country. *Home:* Worcester, Mass.

WRIGHT, Charles Baker, coll. prof.; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1859; *s.* Horton and Susan (Baker) W.; A.B., Buchtel Coll., Akron, O., 1880, A.M., 1885; student Johns Hopkins, 1882-85; grad. scholar same, 1884-85, apptd. fellow in English, 1885; hon. A.M., U. of Vt., 1904; L.H.D., Buchtel, 1905; Litt.D., Middlebury, 1915; *m.* Clara Wright Alexander, of Akron, O., Sept. 2, 1885; children—John Alexander (dec.), Marjory Alexander. Prof. rhetoric and Eng. lit., 1885-1920, now emeritus, dean, 1913-18, acting president, fall of 1918, Middlebury Coll. Conglist. *Author:* A Teacher's Avocations, 1925. *Home:* Middlebury, Vt.

WRIGHT, Charles Edward, librarian; *b.* Springboro, O., Oct. 31, 1868; *s.* Jesse and Jane (Farr) W.; certificate library tr. course, Pratt Inst., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1897; *m.* Lola Davis, of Carnegie, Pa., Nov. 25, 1902; children—William J., Elizabeth R., Charles E., Robert J. Salesman, Robert Clarke & Co., bookstore, Cincinnati, O., 1887-96; librarian Erie Pub. Library, 1898-1901, Andrew Carnegie Free Library, Carnegie, Pa., 1901-02; technology asst., Pub. Library, Cincinnati, 1902-03; asst. librarian, Carnegie Free Library, Duquesne, Pa., 1904-06, librarian since 1906; also supt. Carnegie Club, Duquesne. Mem. A.L.A., Library Assn. (ex-pres.). Mem. Soc. of Friends (Hicksite). Republican. Contbr. to library publs. *Home:* 105 S. 6th St., Duquesne, Pa.

WRIGHT, Charles Henry Conrad, college prof.; *b.* Chicago, Nov. 16, 1869; *s.* Charles Henry and Margaret Barker (Upham) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1891; B.A., Trinity Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1895, M.A., 1899; *m.* Elizabeth Longfellow Woodman, of Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 17, 1914; children—Walter Woodman, Charles Conrad, Brooks. Boyhood spent almost entirely in Europe; instr. French, 1895-1902, asst. prof., 1902-12, asso. prof., 1912-13, prof. French lang. and lit., since 1913, Harvard. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, New England Modern Lang. Assn., Société d'Histoire littéraire de la France, Société des Études Rabelaisiennes, American Historical Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* Colonial (Cambridge); Harvard (Boston). *Author:* A History of French Literature, 1912; A History of the Third French Republic, 1916; French Classicism, 1920; The Background of Modern French Literature, 1925. Editor: A. France's Le Crime de Sylvestre Bonnard, 1899; Selections from Michelet, 1901; Selections from Rabelais, 1904; Racine's Les Plaideurs, 1906; Molière's Tartuffe, 1906; Selections from Montaigne, 1914; French Lyric Verse of the Sixteenth Century, 1916; Molière's Les Femmes Savantes, 1920. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences. *Address:* 9 Lowell St., Cambridge, Mass.

WRIGHT, Chester Whitney, economist; *b.* Cambridge, Mass., May 27, 1879; *s.* James Edward and Julia Ann (Whitney) W.; A.B., Harvard U., 1901, A.M., 1902, Ph.D., 1906; *m.* Clara May Barton, of Chicago, Nov. 24, 1917; 1 dau., Katharine Barton. Instr. in economics, Cornell, 1907-08; instr. polit. economy, 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-13, asso. prof., 1913-18, prof., 1918—, U. of Chicago. Asso. editor Journal of Political Economy. Unitarian. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn. *Clubs:* University, Quadrangle. *Author:* Wool-Growing and the Tariff, 1910. Joint Author: Outlines of Economics, 1910; Materials for the Study of Elementary Economics, 1913. *Home:* 5817 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

WRIGHT, Daniel Thew, judge; *b.* Riverside, Hamilton Co., O., Sept. 24, 1864; *s.* D. Thew and Juliet Frances (Rogers) W.; grad. Hughes High Sch., Cincinnati, 1885; LL.B., Cincinnati Law Sch., 1887; *m.* Alice Williams, of Riverside, O., Oct. 26, 1887; children—Gladys Marie, Claire, Alice Liston, Daniel Thew III. Admitted to bar, 1887; practiced at Cincinnati and was specialist as trial lawyer; village solicitor of Riverside, 1888-90; mayor of Riverside, 1890-93; 2d asst., 1888-90, and 1st asst. pros. atty., Hamilton Co., 1890-93; elected and served as judge Court of Common Pleas, Hamilton Co., O., 1893-98; justice Supreme Court of D.C., Nov. 6, 1903-Nov. 1, 1914; resigned to resume practice of law. Republican. *Home:* Wardman Park Hotel. *Office:* Edmonds Bldg., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, Edward R., judge; *b.* Skaneateles, N.Y., June 23, 1877; *s.* Arthur Merrill and Ellen (Reynolds) W.; A.B., Hamilton Coll., Clinton, N.Y., 1898, A.M., 1906; LL.B., New York Law Sch., 1900; *m.* Eleanor Morison, of San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 10, 1906. Practiced law at New York, 1900-01, Santa Rosa, N.M., 1901-10. Dist. atty., Guadalupe and Quay cos., 1907-10; apptd. asso. justice Supreme Court N.M., term 1910-11. Republican. In practice of law at Santa Fe, N.M., 1912—; state senator, Santa Fe County, term 1921-25. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Chi Psi. *Club:* Santa Fe. *Home:* Santa Fe, N.M.

WRIGHT, Elizabeth Washburn (Mrs. Hamilton Wright), author; *b.* Minneapolis, Minn.; *d.* late Hon. William Drew (U.S. senator) and Elizabeth (Muzzy) Washburn; ed. Misses Masters' Sch., Dobbs Ferry, N.Y., pvt. schs. and in Europe; *m.* Hamilton Wright, Nov. 22, 1899 (died 1917); children—Rosalind, Hamilton, Washburne, Barbara, Leslie. *Author:* The Color of the East, 1913. Contbr. articles on One Way of Governing Malays, The Passing of the Opium Problem, to North Am. Rev. and The Outlook, also studies of the Far East to Atlantic, Scribner's, Harper's, etc. Apptd. assessor on Opium Advisory Com. by Council League of Nations, 1921, 23, 24, 25; apptd. by President Coolidge del. to Internat. Opium Conf., Geneva, 1924-25. *Home:* 1731 N St., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, Ernest Hunter, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WRIGHT, Frank Ayres, architect; *b.* Liberty, Sullivan Co., N.Y., Nov. 19, 1854; *s.* A. B. and M. J. W.; A.B., Cornell, 1879; *m.* Elizabeth Hanford, Jan. 9, 1883; children—Mrs. Carile Hanford Middleditch, Mrs. Frances Hanford Poillon, Mrs. Elizabeth Juliette Slosson, Ehrick Hanford. In practice of architecture since 1879. One of founders and sec., 1885, Architectural League of New York; fellow Am. Inst. Architects. Trustee village S. Orange, N.J., 1887; dir. in various clubs. Mem. N.E. Soc. Orange (N.J.) Architectural League. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Cornell (New York); Canoe Brook Country, Baltusrol Golf, Waterwitch. *Author:* Modern House Painting, 1880; Architectural Perspective for Beginners, 1882. *Home:* 417 W. 120th St. *Office:* 15 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Frank Lee, prof. education; *b.* Bronson, Kan., Mar. 16, 1884; *s.* John Lewis and Laura Ann (Wilson) W.; life diploma, Kan. State Teachers' Coll., Emporia, Kan., 1908, A.B., same, 1910; A.M., U. of Wis., 1915; Ed.M., Harvard, 1924, Ed.D., 1925; *m.* Nancy Leota Busenbark, of Lyndon, Kan., Aug. 10, 1910; children—Homer Lee, Frank Leon, Evan Leonard. Teacher rural schs. of Kan., 1902-04; teaching fellow Kan. Teachers' Coll., 1907-08; head of normal training dept. Emporia High Sch., 1909-10; supt. schs., Bucklin, Kan., 1910-14; asst. in edn., U. of Wis., 1914-15; prof. edn., State Teachers' Coll., Greeley, Colo., 1915-23; prof. ednl. psychology Sam Houston Teachers' Coll., Huntsville, Tex., summer 1920; lecturer on edn., Boston U., 1923-24; prof. edn. and head of dept., Washington U., St. Louis, since 1924. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. for Study of Edn., Mo. Ednl. Assn., Phi Delta Kappa, Kappa Delta Pi, Pi Kappa Delta. Methodist. Institute and extension lecturer. *Home:* 707 Forest Av., Webster Groves, Mo.

WRIGHT, Frank Lloyd, architect; *b.* Richland Center, Wis., June 8, 1869; *s.* William Russell Cary and Anna Lloyd (Jones) W.; student civil engring., U. of Wis., 1884-88; *m.* Catherine Lee; children—Lloyd, John, Catherine, David, Frances, Llewellyn; *m.* 2d, Miriam Noel. Began practice at Chicago, Ill., 1903; architect of Imperial Hotel, Tokio, Japan, and numerous other buildings of note; work characterized in America as "The New School of the Middle West" and in Europe as "The American Expression in Architecture." Mem. Fine Arts Fraternity, Phi Delta Theta. *Club:* Players (New York). *Author:* An Interpretation of Japanese Prints, 1912; In the Cause of Architecture (essays), 1909-23; Experimenting with Human Lives, 1923; Ausgeführte Bauten und Entwürfe, 1909; Sonderheit, 1910; Wendingen, 1923 (last three pub. in Europe). Has offices at Los Angeles, Calif., Chicago, Ill., and Tokio, Japan. *Home* (country): Spring Green, Wis.

WRIGHT, Frederick Eugene, geologist; *b.* Marquette, Mich., Oct. 16, 1877; *s.* Charles Eugene and Carolyn Alice (Dox) W.; grad. Ann Arbor High Sch., 1895; student Realgymnasium, Weimar, Germany, 1895-96; Ph.D., U. of Heidelberg, 1900; *m.* Kathleen Ethel Finley, of Montreal, Can., June 16, 1909; children—Kathleen Margaret (dec.), Frederick Hamilton, Mary Helen, William Finley, Kenneth Aldro. Instr. petrology, Mich. Coll. of Mines, 1901-04; asst. state geologist of Mich., 1903-04; asst. geologist, 1904-05, geologist, 1906—, U.S. Geol. Survey; petrologist Geophys. Lab., Carnegie Instn., 1906—. Commd. capt., Ordnance R.C., 1917; maj., U.S.A., 1918-19; lt. col., Ordnance R.C., 1919. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Optical Soc. London, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences, Mineral., and Geol. (fgn. corr.) socs. of London, Am. Philos. Soc., Geol. Soc. America, Am. Phys. Soc., Optical Soc. America, Washington Acad. Sciences, Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Army Ordnance Assn., National Research Council, Am. Geophys. Union. Republican. Baptist. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Chevy Chase. Writer of geol. reports and of papers of petrologic and physical nature. *Address:* 2134 Wyoming Av., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, George Hand, artist; *b.* Fox Chase, Pa., Aug. 6, 1872; *s.* William Hamilton and Elizabeth W.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; studied art at Acad. Fine Arts and Spring Garden Inst., Phila.; *m.* Anna Boylan, of N.Y. City, Feb. 6, 1906. Began as illustrator, Phila., 1892. Mem. Soc. of Illustrators, Artists' Guild. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, Dutch Treat (New York). *Home:* Westport, Conn.

WRIGHT, George Murray, lawyer. See Vol. X (1918-19).*

WRIGHT, George William, missionary. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

WRIGHT, Gilbert G.; *b.* Ogden, Utah, Sept. 28, 1866; *s.* Gilbert Josiah and Annie Sarah (Odell) W.; ed. dist. sch.; *m.* Tillie E. Bailey, of Ogden, Utah, Apr. 11, 1890; children—Gilbert O., Florence A. (wife of Dr. J. J. Bybee), Sheldon B., Joseph O. Pres. Idaho Falls Mill and Elevator Co., Dinwoodey Furniture Co. (Idaho Falls), Idaho Falls Post Office Bldg. Co., Rexburg Drug Co., and Anderson Bros. Bank (both of Idaho Falls); head of G. G. Wright Loan and Investment Co., Idaho Falls; chmn. bd. Salt Lake City Br. Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco; v.p. Commercial Warehouse Co. (Salt Lake City), Hoff Coal & Ice Co. (Idaho Falls); dir., gen. mgr. Consolidated Wagon & Machine Co. (Utah and Ida.); dir. Utah State Nat. Bank (Salt Lake City). Served as chmn. Council of Defense and Liberty Loan drive, World War. Mormon. Republican. Elk. *Clubs:* Commercial, Rotary, Alta (Salt Lake City); Country (Salt Lake City and Idaho Falls). *Address:* 150 State St., Salt Lake City, Utah, and Idaho Falls, Ida.

WRIGHT, Harold Bell, author; *b.* Rome, Oneida Co., N.Y., May 4, 1872; *s.* William A. and Alma T. (Watson) W.; student 2 yrs. prep. dept., Hiram Coll., O.; *m.* Frances E. Long, of Buffalo, N.Y., July 18, 1899; children—Gilbert Munger, Paul Williams, Norman Hall; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Winifred Mary Potter Duncan, of Los Angeles, Calif., Aug. 5, 1920. Painter and decorator, 1887-92; landscape painter, 1892-97; pastor Christian (Disciples) Ch., Pierce City, Mo., 1897-98, Pittsburg, Kan., 1898-1903, Forest Av. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1903-05, Lebanon, Mo., 1905-07, Redlands, Calif., 1907-08; retired from ministry 1908. *Author:* That Printer of Udell's, 1903; The Shepherd of the Hills, 1907; The Calling of Dan Matthews, 1909; The Uncrowned King, 1910; The Winning of Barbara Worth, 1911; Their Yesterdays, 1912; The Eyes of the World, 1914; When a Man's a Man, 1916; The Re-Creation of Brian Kent, 1919; Helen of the Old House, 1921; The Mine with the Iron Door, 1923; A Son of His Father, 1925. *Home:* Tucson, Ariz.

WRIGHT, Harry Noble, educator; *b.* Shelbyville, Ind., Oct. 3, 1881; *s.* David Alexander and Dollie (Hankins) W.; B.S., Earlham Coll., Richmond, Ind., 1904; M.S., U. of Calif., 1911, Ph.D., 1913; *m.* Edna Alice White, of Knightstown, Ind., Aug. 24, 1904; 1 dau., Dorothy Evelyn. Prin. grammar sch., Vermilion Grove, Ill., 1903-04; prof. mathematics, Pacific Coll., Newberg, Ore., 1904-05, Whittier (Calif.) Coll., 1908-10; fellow in mathematics, 1910-13, instr., 1913-17, U. of Calif.; dean Whittier Coll., 1917-18, pres., 1918-23; lecturer in mathematics, U. of Calif., 1923-24; dean Earlham Coll. since 1924. Mem. Math. Assn. America, A.A.A.S., Astron. Soc. of Pacific, Sigma Xi. Republican. Quaker. *Home:* Richmond, Ind.

WRIGHT, Helen Smith, author; *b.* Washington, Feb. 9, 1874; *d.* late Rear Admiral David and

Sarah Saunders Smith; ed. Paris, France, pub. schs. and Corcoran Art Sch., Washington; *m.* Charles Hewitt Wright, of Pittsfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1898; 1 son, Charles Ashley. Mem. Daughters Am. Revolution, Red Cross; fellow Royal Geog. Soc., London. *Clubs:* Country, Wednesday Morning, Arts (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Old Time Recipes, 1909; The Great White North, 1910; New England Cook Book, 1912; Valley of Lebanon, 1916; Our United States Army, 1917; The Seventh Continent, 1917; Coal's Worst Year, 1923. *Address:* 148 Bartlett Av., Pittsfield, Mass.

WRIGHT, Henry Collier, sociologist; *b.* LeRoy, O., Aug. 29, 1868; *s.* George Cole and Maria (Collier) W.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1892; post-grad. work Harvard; Ph.D., Boston U., 1900; *m.* Corinne Blose, of Urbana, O., June 2, 1906; children—Helen, Isabel, Ann and Collier (twins). Dir. Citizens Party, Cincinnati, O., 1903-05; sec. City Club, New York, 1905-07; investigator for the Russell Sage Foundation, 1907-10; spl. investigator, N.Y. City, 1910-13; first dep. commr., Dept. Pub. Charities, N.Y. City, 1914-17; dir. Hosp. and Institutional Bur. of Consultation; trustee Dept. of Bellevue and Allied hosps.; trustee United Hosp. Fund, New York; pres. Queensboro Tuberculosis Assn. Member Am. Civic Assn., Nat. City Planning Conf., Nat. Conf. Social Work, Am. Hosp. Assn., Nat. Home Economics Assn. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* City (trustee). *Author:* Bossism in Cincinnati, 1906; Fiscal Control of State Institutions, 1910; Hospital Inquiry, 1913; The American City, 1915; Fiscal Policies of the State of Pennsylvania as Related to Its Institutions, 1922; Cripples in New York City, 1920. *Home:* Douglas Manor, N.Y. *Office:* 289 4th Av., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Henry John, newspaper man. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WRIGHT, Henry Wilkes, educator, author; *b.* St. James, Mich., Aug. 16, 1878; *s.* Henry and Jessie Victoria (Wilkes) W.; Ph.B., Cornell U., 1899, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Celia Evelyn Morgan, of Charlotte, Mich., Sept. 4, 1903; children—Sherman Wilkes, Henry Wilkes, Fidelia Ann, Morgan Wilkes. Instr. philosophy, Cornell U., until 1907; prof. philosophy, from Sept. 15, 1907, acting pres., 1918, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll.; now prof. philosophy and ethics in (Provincial) U. of Manitoba. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Philos. Assn., Western Philos. Assn., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Presbyn. *Author:* Self-Realization, 1913; Faith Justified by Progress, 1916. Collaborated in writing "Philosophical Essays in Honor of J. E. Creighton," 1917; The Moral Standards of Democracy, 1925. Contbr. numerous articles in Philos. Rev., Jour. of Philosophy, etc. Investigations looking toward harmony of science and religion. *Home:* 894 Wolseley Av., Winnipeg, Can.

WRIGHT, Herbert E., clergyman; *b.* Branford, Conn., May 10, 1872; *s.* William Henry and Matilda Almira (Woodin) W.; grad. Wesleyan Acad., 1896; student Syracuse, 1900, D.D., 1922; *m.* Mary Esther Sexsmith, of Syracuse, Dec. 19, 1900; 1 son, William Grange. Ordained ministry M.E. Ch., 1900; pastor Pilgrim Congl. Ch., Syracuse, 1898-1900, Fishkill, 1900-01, Elizabeth, 1902, Lee, Mass., 1902-04, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., 1905-07, Tarrytown, 1908-13, White Plains, 1914-18, Ossining, 1925; dist. supt., Newburgh Dist., 1919-24; pres. Drew Theol. Sem. since 1925. Mem. exec. com. World's Service Commn. M.E. Ch. since 1924. Republican. Mason (32°). *Home:* Carmel, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Herbert Perry, investments; *b.* Stockton, Ill., June 24, 1865; *s.* Burton and Hulda (Coon) W.; B.S., Northwestern U., 1887, M.S., 1890; *m.* Hattie Haw, of Ottumwa, Ia., Oct. 22, 1890; children—Herbert Edwin (dec.), Anna Lillian. In investment business, Kansas City, Mo., July 1, 1887—; chmn. bd. dirs. Prescott, Wright, Snider Co.; pres. Kan. Gas & Electric Co.; dir. Am. Power & Light Co., Kansas City Life Ins. Co. and Sinclair Oil & Refining Corporation. Republican. Methodist. Mem. Investment Bankers' Assn. America (past v.p.). Mem. S.R., Sigma Chi (trustee). *Clubs:* Kansas City, University, Kansas City Athletic, Commercial, Blue Hills Golf, Horton Shooting, Hillcrest Golf, Mission Hills Golf; Bankers (New York); Union League (Chicago); Wichita (Wichita, Kan.); Fort Worth (Ft. Worth, Tex.). *Home:* Bellerive Hotel. *Office:* 918 Baltimore Av., Kansas City, Mo.

WRIGHT, Irene Aloha, author; *b.* Lake City, Colo., Dec. 19, 1879; *d.* Henry Edward and Letitia O. (Ballard) W.; grad. Va. Coll., Roanoke, Va., 1898; A.B., Stanford U., 1904. Spl. writer Havana (Cuba) Post, 1904-05; city editor Havana Telegraph, 1905-07; spl. agt. Cuban Dept. Agr., 1908; owner and editor Cuban Magazine, 1908-14. Mem. Royal Hist. Soc. of Eng., Royal Hist. Soc. of the Netherlands, Société des Américanistes de Paris. *Author:* Cuba, 1910; Isle of Pines, 1910; Early History of Cuba (1492-1586), 1916; Santiago de Cuba, 1918. *Address:* Reina Mercedes No. 1, Sevilla, Spain.

WRIGHT, Isaac Miles, prof. education; *b.* Scio, N.Y., Mar. 7, 1879; *s.* John S. and Belle E. (Saunders) W.; grad. high sch., Belmont, N.Y., 1899; B.S., Alfred (N.Y.) U., 1904; Pd.M., New York U., 1914, Pd.D., 1916; *m.* Maude Goff Paul, of LeRoy, N.Y., June 24, 1909. Teacher rural sch., Belmont, N.Y., 1898-99; prin. grammar sch., Scio, N.Y., 1900-01; asst. in high sch., 1904-07; prin. high sch., Elliottville, 1907-10, Lawrence, 1910-13; teacher Dwight Sch., N.Y. City, 1913-17; prof. edn., Muhlenberg Coll., since 1917, also dir. Sch. of Edn., and of Summer Sch. of Muhlenberg Coll., increasing attendance at latter from 37 to 1,114 in 6 yrs. Four-minute speaker, World War. Mem. N.E.A., also Dept. of Superintendence, same, A.A.A.S., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Nat. Council Geography Teachers, Pa. State Teachers' Assn., Phi Kappa Tau, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Episcopalian. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Club:* Lehigh Valley. *Home:* Allentown, Pa.

WRIGHT, James Homer, pathologist; *b.* Pittsburgh, Apr. 8, 1869; *s.* Homer and Sarah L. (Gray) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1890; M.D., U. of Md., 1892; Thomas A. Scott fellow in hygiene, 1892-93, Harvard, A.M., 1895, hon. S.D., 1905; Sc.D., U. of Mo., 1907; *m.* Aagot Lunde, of Boston, Dec. 25, 1901. Asst. in pathology, 1893-96, instr., 1896-1907, asst. prof. since 1907, Harvard; dir. pathol. lab. Mass. Gen. Hosp., since 1896. Mem. Assn. American Physicians, Alpha Delta Phi, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* (with Dr. F. B. Mallory) Pathological Technique (8 edits.), 1897. *Address:* Mass. General Hospital, Boston, Mass.

WRIGHT, Joanna Maynard Shaw. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WRIGHT, John Bittinger, lawyer; *b.* Denver, Colo., Jan. 29, 1872; *s.* Charles Weston and Harriet Sophia (Pfontz) W.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1894; *m.* Mary P. McPhee, of Denver, Oct. 12, 1897; children—Charles M., Jean M. (Mrs. Harry J. Blake), Sallie Angel (Mrs. Richard P. Grover), Elizabeth M. Admitted to Ariz. bar, 1894, and began practice at Tucson; county atty. Yuma Co., Ariz., 1896-98; atty. gen. of Ariz., 1909-12; U.S. dist. atty., by apptmt. of President Coolidge, since Mar. 1, 1925; mem. law firm Wright & Tisor. Mem. Sch. Bd., Tucson, 9½ yrs. Mem. Am., Ariz. and Pima Co. bar assns. Republican. Catholic. Elk. *Clubs:* Old Pueblo, Tucson Golf and Country, Jonathan (Los Angeles, Calif.). *Home:* 646 South 6th Av. *Office:* Steinfeld Bldg., Tucson, Ariz.

WRIGHT, John Calvin, vocational edn.; *b.* Elkhart Co., Ind., June 24, 1876; *s.* John J. and Hannah (Postma) W.; grad. Kan. State Normal Sch., Emporia, Kan., 1900, Latin course, 1901; B.S. in Edn., U. of Mo., 1918, A.M., 1919; Sc.D. in Edn., Stout Inst., Menominee, Wis., 1926; *m.* Cordelia D. Bennett, of Gypsum City, Kan., June 4, 1903; children—Nadia Virginia, Genevieve Grace, Dale Jokshan. Began as teacher rural schs., 1895; teacher high sch. and supt. schs., Belleville, Kan., 1900-04; teacher high schs., Kansas City, Mo., 1904-14; dir. vocational instrn., same city, 1913-18; with Fed. Bd. Vocational Edn. since 1917; now dir. Federal Bd. Vocational Edn., and chmn. Com. on Grad. Courses in Vocational Edn. Architect and builder in Kansas City, 6 yrs. Corpl. Co. H, 22d Kan. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; spl. agt. for war training, 1918. Mem. N.E.A., Nat. Soc. Vocational Edn., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Am. Welding Soc.; charter mem. Boone Family Assn. Republican. Presbyn. Mason. *Author:* Automotive Repair (4 vols.). Co-Author: Automotive Construction and Operation; Supervision of Vocational Education; Administration of Vocational Education. Editor Trade Series of John Wiley and Sons. Made survey of pulp and paper industry. *Home:* 4120 Illinois Av. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, John Dutton, educator; *b.* Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., July 20, 1866; *s.* Rev. Edwin Swift (D.D.) and Lucia Eliza (Dutton) W.; B.A., Amherst, 1888, M.A., 1896; *m.* at New York, Ysabel Suarez, *d.* Luis Suarez Galban, of Havana, Cuba., November 25, 1912; children—John Suarez, Anna Dutton. Tutor of deaf boys, 1888-92; teacher in Institution for the Improved Instrn. of Deaf Mutes, New York, 1892-94; founder, 1894, and since prin. Wright Oral School for the Deaf. First v.-p. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, 1916-22, now dir.; mem. Sigma Chapter Delta Kappa Epsilon (Amherst). Co-editor of The Laryngoscope, an internat. monthly devoted to diseases of the ear, nose and throat. Consultant of the National Hospital for Speech Disorders, New York; charter mem. Phonetic Soc., New York. Inventor of the Wright auto-inspection laryngoscope. Contbr. to various periodicals on subjects connected with his spl. work. Conducted an investigation of the edn. of the deaf of Mass. as advising specialist to the Mass. Bd. of Edn., 1912-13. Examined schs. for the deaf of Chile, Argentina, Uruguay and Brazil, 1920, in Eng., Spain, Portugal, France, Italy, Sicily, Philippines, Japan, Burma, India, Ceylon, 1920-24. *Author:* What the Mother of a Deaf Child Ought to Know, 1915; The Educational Needs of the Deaf; Correspondence Course for Mothers of Little Deaf Children, 1920. *Address:* 1 Mt. Morris Park West, New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, John Wells, mfr.; *b.* Rosendale, Wis., Feb. 13, 1868; *s.* Wells and Maritta (Tuttle) W.; Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1887-89; A.B., Oberlin, 1891; *m.* Anne Haselline, of Ripon, 1894. With Ripon Knitting Works since 1891, pres. since 1919; dir. First Nat. Bank. Trustee Ripon Coll. Conglist. Mason (K.T.). *Club:* Tuscumbia Country of Green Lake, Wis., (pres.). *Home:* Ripon, Wis.

WRIGHT, John Westley, ophthalmologist; *b.* Freeport, O., July 17, 1842; *s.* Benjamin and Lucinda (Rager) W.; M.Sc., New Market (later Scio, now Mt. Union) Coll., 1872, A.M., 1891; M.D., Cincinnati Coll. Medicine and Surgery, 1873; *m.* Elizabeth A. Hesket, of Coshocton, O., Aug. 9, 1864 (died May 23, 1892); children—Frances Neva, Nellie Corina, John Hesket, Halstead Robert (dec.), Columbus Clinton (dec.), Anna Lucinda (dec.); *m.* 2d, Balzurah Conrow, July 25, 1893 (died Dec. 28, 1913). In practice as oculist at Columbus since 1880; prof. ophthalmology, Ohio Med. U. and Starling-Ohio Med. Coll., 1891-1910, since emeritus prof. med. dept. Ohio State U.; ex-ophthalmologist Protestant Hosp.; one of incorporators of Ohio Med. U. and Protestant Hosp. Fellow A.M.A., Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-laryngology; mem. Ohio State Med. Assn., Columbus Acad. Medicine. *Author:* Text-book of Ophthalmology, 1896, 1900, 1909. Contbr. to proc. of med. socs. *Home:* 1686 Summit St. *Office:* Central Bank Bldg., Columbus, O.

WRIGHT, Joseph Alexander, prof. journalism; *b.* Mechanicstown, O., Feb. 12, 1877; *s.* John Alexander and Martha Ellen (Wiley) W.; grad. high sch., Rootstown, O., 1895; student Northeastern Ohio Normal Sch., Canfield, O., 1 yr.; A.B., Ohio Wesleyan U., 1900; post-grad. work, New York U., 1 term; *m.* Mary Minnetta Swank, of Zanesville, O., Nov. 16, 1904; 1 dau., Martha Ellen. Reporter and copy reader Indianapolis Sentinel, 1900-02; asst. city editor Indianapolis Star, 1902; exchange and feature editor Indianapolis News, 1902-13; asst. prof. journalism, Ind. U., 1913-17; prof. journalism U. of S.D., since 1919, also editor publs. Served as pvt. Ohio N.G., Spanish-Am. War; commd. capt. U.S.A., Aug. 15, 1917; instr. Officers' Sch., and arty. engr., Ft. McKinley, Me. Mem. Nat. Editorial Assn., Am. Assn. Teachers of Journalism, S. Dak. Press Assn., Delta Tau Delta. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Home:* Vermilion, S.D.

WRIGHT, J(oshua) Butler, diplomatic service; *b.* Irvington-on-Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 18, 1877; *s.* Louis Bogert and Caroline Isabel (Richards) W.; B.S., Princeton, 1899; *m.* Maude A., *d.* Christopher Wolfe, N.Y., June 2, 1902; 1 son, Joshua Butler (dec.); *m.* 2d, Harriet Rodman, *d.* Rear Adm. W. H. H. Southerland, U.S.N., May 27, 1916; children—Mary Caroline, Edith Southerland. Banking, N.Y. City, 6 yrs.; agr. and stock raising, Wyo., 2 yrs.; sec. Am. Legation, Tegucigalpa, Honduras, 1909-12; apptd. sec. Legation and consul gen. to Rumania, Serbia and Bulgaria, but did not go to post; assigned spl. duty at Dept. of State; sec. Am. Legation, Brussels, Belgium, 1912-13, and served as sec. Am. delegation to Opium Conf., at The Hague, 1913; sec. Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 1913-15; assigned as actg. chief Div. of Latin-Am. Affairs, 1915; assigned as counselor Embassy, at Petrograd, 1916; assigned to Dept. of State, 1918; counselor Embassy, London, 1918-21. Expert asst. to the Am. commrs. at Conference on Limitation of Armament, 1921; U.S. commr. to

Brazilian Centennial Expn., Rio de Janeiro, 1922; sec. of U.S. delegation to 5th Internat. Conf. of Am. States, Santiago, Chile, Mar.-May 1923; 3d asst. sec. of state, Jan. 30, 1923-July 1, 1924; asst. sec. of state since July 1, 1924; mem. Foreign Service Personnel Bd., Dept. of State. Mem. Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Navy League, The Pilgrims, S.C.W. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Chevy Chase (Washington, D.C.); Princeton (New York); American, St. James' (London). *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

WRIGHT, Mabel Osgood, author; *b.* New York, Jan. 26, 1859; *d.* Rev. Samuel and Ellen Haswell (Murdock) Osgood; *m.* Sept. 25, 1884, James Osborne Wright, of Bristol, Eng. (died May 27, 1920). President since organization, 1898, of the Audubon Soc. of State of Conn., now emeritus; mem. Am. Ornithologists' Union, Conn. Soc. Colonial Dames. *Author:* The Friendship of Nature (series of outdoor studies), 1894; Birdcraft (field-book of N.E. birds), 1895; Tommy-Anne and the Three Hearts—a Natural History Story, 1896; Citizen Bird (with Dr. Coues), 1897; Four-footed Americans and Their Kin, 1898; Wabeno the Magician, 1899; The Dream Fox Story Book, 1900; The Flowers and Ferns in Their Haunts, 1901; Dogtown, 1902; Aunt Jimmy's Will, 1903; (also anonymously) The Garden of a Commuter's Wife, 1902; People of the Whirlpool, 1903; The Woman Errant, 1904; At the Sign of the Fox, 1905; The Garden, You and I, 1906; Gray Lady and the Birds, 1907; The Open Window, 1908; Poppea of the Post Office, 1909; Princess Flower Hat, 1910; The Love That Lives, 1911; The Stranger at the Gate, 1913; The Hymn of the Flag, Soldier Marching Song, 1917; My New York, 1926. Contbg. editor to Bird Lore. Dir. Birdcraft Sanctuary. *Home:* Fairfield, Conn.

WRIGHT, Moorhead, banker; *b.* Little Rock, Ark., June 18, 1872; *s.* William Fulton and Louisa (Watkins) W.; grad. as cadet capt. Va. Mil. Inst., Lexington, Va., 1892; studied medicine, U. of Ark., 1 yr.; *m.* Hildegarde O. Penzel, of Little Rock, Nov. 25, 1903; children—Charles Penzel, Moorhead, Fulton Watkins. Began as collector of rents, Cornish & England, Little Rock, 1893; became connected with S.J. Johnson & Co., bankers and brokers, 1894, and elected treas. upon incorporation, 1899; company developed into Union Trust Co., of which was made v.p. and treas., 1911, pres. since 1915; dir. and chmn. bd. Little Rock Br. Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis; dir. Ark. Central Power Co., Commonwealth Building Assn.; dir., treas. Capital Building Loan Assn. Served as 1st lt. and adjt. 2d Art. Vols., Spanish-Am. War; mem. Ark. Council of Defense and state chmn. Nat. War Savings Com., World War. Mem. bd. govs. Little Rock Chamber Commerce. Mem. Am. Bankers Assn. (exec. council), Assn. Reserve City Bankers, Ark. Bankers Assn. (ex-pres.), Nat. Aeronautic Assn. (pres. Little Rock Chapter; gov. at large), Nat. Assn. Real Estate Exchanges, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Athletic Assn. (ex-pres.), Elks, Quapaw, Little Rock Country (ex-pres.), Spring Lake. *Home:* 3518 Hill Rd. *Address:* Union Trust Co., 201 W. Second St., Little Rock, Ark.

WRIGHT, Orville, inventor; *b.* Dayton, O., Aug. 19, 1871; *s.* Milton and Susan Catharine (Koerner) W.; ed. pub. and high schs. to 1890; hon. M.S., Earlham Coll., Ind., 1909; Dr. Tech. Sci., Royal Tech. Coll., Munich, 1909; LL.D., Oberlin, 1910; Sc.D., Trinity, 1915, Cincinnati, 1917; M.A., Yale, 1919; Dr. Engring., U. of Mich., 1924; unmarried. With his late brother, Wilbur, was the first to fly with a heavier-than-air machine, Dec. 17, 1903, and with him the inventor of the system of control used in all flying machines of today; dir. Wright Aeronautical Laboratory, Dayton, O. Awarded the Collier trophy, 1913, for development of the automatic stabilizer; gold medals: Aero Club of France, 1908; Aero Club of United Kingdom, 1908; Acad. of Sports of France, 1908; Aeronautical Soc. Gt. Britain, 1908; Congress of U.S., 1909; State of Ohio, 1909; City of Dayton, 1909; Aero Club America, 1909; French Acad. Sciences, 1909; Cross of Chevalier of Legion of Honor, French, 1909; Cross of Officer of Legion of Honor, 1924; Langley medal, Smithsonian Instn., 1910; Elliott Cresson medal, Franklin Inst., 1914; Albert medal, Royal Soc. Arts, 1917; The John Fritz Medal, 1920; bronze medal, International Peace Society; The John Scott Medal, 1925; hon. mem. Aero Club of Sarthe, France, Aeronautical Soc. Gt. Britain, Aero Club of United Kingdom, Osterreichischen Flugtechnischen Vereines, Vienna, Verein Deutscher Flugtechniker, Berlin, Am. Soc. M.E., Aeronautical Soc. America, Nat. Aeronautic Assn., Ohio Soc. of New York; mem. Nat. Mus. Engring. and Industry (v.p. 1924), Nat. Advisory Com. for Aeronautics, A.A.A.S., Franklin Inst., Soc. Automotive Engrs., Engineers' Club of Dayton, Aeronautical Chamber of Commerce. *Home:* Park and Harmon Avs. *Office:* 15 N. Broadway, Dayton, O.

WRIGHT, Purd B., librarian; *b.* Weston, Mo., Sept. 4, 1860; *s.* Allen and Frances Ann (Sheley) W.; high sch. and Pleasant Ridge Coll. Sch., Platte Co., Mo.; *m.* Luzerna M. Floyd, of Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 14, 1884; 1 son, Purd B. City editor St. Joseph (Mo.) Herald, 1884-85; city clk., St. Joseph, 1885-95; editor Journal of Commerce and sec. Commercial Club, St. Joseph, 1895-96; librarian, St. Joseph Pub. Library, 1896-1910, Los Angeles Pub. Library, 1910-11, Kansas City Public Library, June 1, 1911—. Pres. State Library Commn. of Mo., 1907-09. Mem. A.L.A. (treas. 1908-09, exec. bd. 1909-13, council 1919—), Mo. State Library Assn. (pres. 1904-05), State Hist. Soc. of Mo., Mo. Valley Hist. Soc. Democrat. Baptist. *Clubs:* City, Chamber of Commerce, Knife and Fork. *Home:* 3626 Walnut St. *Address:* Public Library, Kansas City, Mo.

WRIGHT, Quincy, prof. polit. science; *b.* Medford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1890; *s.* Philip Green and Elizabeth Quincy (Sewall) W.; A.B., Lombard Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1912, LL.D., 1923; A.M., U. of Ill., 1913, Ph.D., 1915; *m.* Louise Leonard, of N.Y. City June 15, 1922; 1 dau., Rosalind. Research fellow, U. of Pa., 1915-16; asst. and instr. internat. law, Harvard, 1916-19; asst. prof. polit. science, 1919-21, asso. prof., 1921-22, prof., 1922-23, U. of Minn.; prof. polit. science, U. of Chicago, since Oct. 1923. Spl. asst. internat. law, Navy Dept., 1918-21. Mem. bd. of editors, Am. Jour. Internat. Law. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Sigma Nu. Unitarian. *Author:* Enforcement of International Law through Municipal Law in the United States, 1916; Control of American Foreign Relations, 1922. Winner Phillips prize (American Philos. Soc.), for essay on Control of American Foreign Relations, 1921. *Home:* 5744 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

WRIGHT, Richard Robert, educator, banker; *b.* Dalton, Ga., May 16, 1855; *s.* Robert Waddell and Harriet (Lynch) W.; A.B., Atlanta (Ga.) U., 1876, A.M., 1879; (LL.D., Wilberforce, 1899); *m.* Lydia Elizabeth Howard, of Columbus, Ga., June 7, 1877; children—Richard Robert, Julia O., Mrs. Essie W. Thompson, Mrs. Lillian M. Clayton, Dr. W. H., Edwina M., Harriet B., Emanuel C. Prin. Ware High Sch., 1880-91; pres. Ga. State Industrial Coll., 1891-1921; pres. Citizens & Southern Bk. & Trust Co., Phila., since 1921. Spl. U.S. agt. Interior Dept., 1885; apptd. U.S. dep. marshal Southern Dist. Ga. Served in Spanish-Am. War as additional paymaster with the rank of maj. vols., Aug. 3-Dec. 1, 1898. Organizer and pres. Ga. State Agrl. and Industrial Assn., 1907; anniversary speaker Am. Missionary Assn., 1880-1898; trustee Atlanta U. Del. 4 nat. Rep. convs.; declined appmt. E.E. and M.P. to Liberia, tendered by Pres. McKinley. Traveled extensively in Europe. Conglist. Mason (32°). Mem. N.E.A., etc. Ex-pres. Nat. Assn. of Presidents of A. and M. Colleges for Negroes, 1900-06; pres. Nat. Assn. Teachers in Colored Schs., 1908-12. Promoter of Semi-Centennial Emancipation Exhbn., and secured passage of an act by U.S. Senate for appropriation of $250,000 for the purpose, 1913. Apptd. by gov. Ga. chmn. Colored Asso. Council of Food Production and Conservation; apptd. by gov. of Ga. as negro historian of enlisted colored troops in France, and visited Eng., France and Belgium to collect hist. data for the archives of Ga. and for a book on the Negro in the Great War. Mem. Spanish-Am. War Veterans, Chamber of Commerce, Phila. Candidate for Phila. City Council. *Home:* 554 N. 58th St. *Office:* 1849 South St., Philadelphia, Pa.

WRIGHT, Richard Robert, Jr., clergyman, editor; *b.* Cuthbert, Ga., Apr. 16, 1878; *s.* Richard R. and Lydia Elizabeth (Howard) W.; A.B., Ga. State Industrial Coll., 1898; B.D., U. of Chicago Theol. Sem., 1901; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1904; studied Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1903, U. of Leipzig, 1904; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1911; LL.D., Wilberforce U., 1920; *m.* Charlotte Crogman, of Clark Univ., Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 8, 1909; children—Charlotte Ruth, Richard R., Alberta Lavinia, Grace Lydia, Edith (dec.). Ordained ministry A.M.E. Ch., 1901; asst. pastor Institutional Ch., Chicago, 1900-01; instr. in Hebrew, Payne Theol. Sem., Wilberforce, O., 1901-03 pastor, Elgin, Ill., 2 mos., 1904, Trinity Mission, Chicago, 1905; resident, 8th Ward Social Settlement, Phila., 1905-07; research fellow in sociology, U. of Pa., 1905-07; field sec. Armstrong Assn., 1908-09; editor Christian Recorder, Phila., since 1909; business mgr. Book Concern A.M.E. Ch., 1909-12 and 1916-20; pres. Citizens & Southern Building & Loan Assn.; dir. Citizens & Southern Bank & Trust Co. Mem. Com. to draft new charter for City of Phila., 1917-19; com. to plan for celebrating 150th anniversary of the Declaration of Independence, 1921; organizer of Social Service, City Dept. of Pub. Welfare, Phila., 1921; mem. bd. mgrs. Spring Street Social Settlement, Richard Allen House; supervisor of social service for A.M.E. chs. of Phila. and vicinity, 1923; pres. 8th Ward Settlement Bldg. & Loan Assn. Trustee Wilberforce U., Payne Theol. Sem. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Negro Acad., Sigma Pi Phi. Mason. *Author:* The Teaching of Jesus, 1903, 17; The Negro in Pennsylvania, 1911; Church Financiering, 1919; Social Service, 1922. Editor: Poems of Phillis Wheatley, 1909; Encyclopedia of African Methodism 1916. Lecturer on "The Negro in America." Del. Ecumenical Meth. Conf., 1911, 21. *Home:* 925 N. 48th St. *Office:* 631 Pine St., Phila., Pa.

WRIGHT, Richardson Little, author, editor; *b.* Phila., June 18, 1886; *s.* George Schumaker Roberts and Mary Ann (Wilbraham) W.; ed. Trinity Coll., Conn., 1910, M.A., 1924. Sunday editor Knickerbocker Press, Albany, N.Y., 1910-11; spl. corr. of New York World, Chicago Daily News and London Daily Express in Siberia and Manchuria, 1911; lit. critic New York Times and dramatic critic Smart Styles, 1911-14; editor House and Garden since 1914. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Alpha Delta Phi, Authors, Coffee House. *Author:* Through Siberia, An Empire in the Making, 1913; The Open Door, 1914; Inside the Home of Good Taste, 1915; Low Cost Suburban Homes, 1916; The Russians, an Interpretation, 1917; Letters to the Mother of a Soldier, 1918; Feodor Vladmir Larrovitch (with W. G. Jordan), 1918; House & Garden's Book of Houses, 1919; House & Garden's Book of Interiors, 1920; House & Garden's Book of Gardens, 1921; Truly Rural, 1922; Flowers for Cutting and Decoration, 1923; A Small House and Large Garden, 1924; The Practical Book of Outdoor Flowers, 1924; House & Garden's Second Book of Houses, 1925. *Address:* 19 W. 44th St., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, Robert Clinton, railway official; Dec. 5, 1869-Dec. 6, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WRIGHT, Robert Herring, teacher; *b.* Parkersburg, N.C., May 21, 1870; *s.* John C. and Betty Vaiden (Herring) W.; pub. and subscription schs. and Oak Ridge (N.C.) Inst.; B.S., U. of N.C., 1897; Johns Hopkins U., 1901-02; *m.* Pearl Murphy, of Tomahawk, N.C., Dec. 31, 1902; children—Pearl Murphy, Robert Herring, Mary, William Alderman. Teacher pub. schs. of N.C. and S.C., 1891-94, Oak Ridge Inst., 1898-1901; head of dept. of history, civic and economics, Baltimore City Coll., 1903-06; prin. Eastern High Sch., Baltimore, 1906-09; 1st pres. E. Carolina Teachers, Coll. (a state sch.), 1909—. Democrat. Methodist. Mem. N.E.A., N.C. State Teachers' Assn. *Clubs:* Rotary, Greenville Country. *Home:* Greenville, N.C.

WRIGHT, Ross Pier, mfr.; *b.* Westfield, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1874; *s.* Reuben G. and Emma Cora (Pierce) W.; prep. edn., high sch. Westfield, and Phillips Acad., Andover, Mass.; Ph.B., Yale, 1896; *m.* Mabel Eliza Woodward, of Batavia, N.Y., June 9, 1903; children—Theron Woodward, Allyn Seymour, Richard Pier. Associated with brothers in purchasing control of Eastman Machine Co., Buffalo, and was made sec., treas. and mgr. of same; sold out, 1902, and purchased Reed Mfg. Co., mfrs. small tools (Erie, Pa.), of which is sec., treas. and mgr.; dir. Erie Mortgage Co., Erie Systematic Building & Loan Assn., Erie Housing Corpns.; mgr. Wright Bros. Farm; mem. bd. dirs. Federal Reserve Bank, Cleveland, O., since 1917, reëlected 1926. Chmn. Erie Social Hygiene Assn., also of Com. of Sixteen. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* University, Erie, Kahkwa, Rotary, Erie Motor (Erie); Bankers (Cleveland and Pittsburgh). *Home:* 235 W. 6th St. *Office:* Reed Mfg. Co., Erie, Pa.

WRIGHT, Mrs. Selden Stuart (Joanna Maynard Shaw Wright). See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WRIGHT, Theodore, editor; Aug. 30, 1830-Aug. 16, 1924. See Vol. X (1918-1919).

WRIGHT, Theodore Lyman, educator; *b.* Beloit, Wis., Sept. 13, 1858; *s.* Theodore Lyman and

Jane (Newcomb) W.; A.B., Beloit College, 1880, A.M., 1884; A.M., Harvard, 1884; Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1887; (Litt.D., U. of Wooster, 1910); *m.* Jean V. Ingham, of Buffalo, N.Y., Mar. 29, 1909 (died, July 28, 1910), Teacher, Beloit High Sch., 1880-81, Beloit Coll. Acad., 1881-83 prof. of Greek, Beloit College, 1888—. Most unique duty of this professorship has been in direction of transl. and rendition of 18 of the 25 Greek dramas that have been given by Beloit Coll. during past 35 yrs. Beloit has distinction of having seen more Greek plays than any other town or city in America. Summer lecturer for Bur. of Univ. Travel of Boston since 1904. Congregationalist. Mem. Beloit City Sch. Board, 1898-1902, and 1917-20; mem. Park Bd. since 1915. Translator: The Frogs of Aristophanes, 1902; The Ecclesiazusae and the Thesmophoriazusae of Aristophanes, 1913. *Author:* The Beloit Pageant, 1916. *Home:* Beloit, Wis.

WRIGHT, Thomas Roane Barnes, judge. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

WRIGHT, Walter King, army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WRIGHT, Willard Huntington, author; *b.* Charlottesville, Va., 1888; *s.* Archibald Davenport and Annie (Van Vranken) W.; ed. St. Vincent Coll., Calif., 1903; Pomona Coll., Calif., 1904; Harvard, 1906; *m.* Katharine Belle Boynton, of Seattle, Wash., July 13, 1907. Lit. editor, Los Angeles Times, 1907-13; lit. critic, Town Topics, 1910-14; dramatic critic, same, 1912-14; editor Smart Set Mag., 1912-14; art critic, The Forum, 1915-16; art critic, International Studio, 1916-17; lit. editor, New York Evening Mail, 1917; music critic and art editor, San Francisco Bulletin, 1918-19; art critic, Hearst's Internat. Mag., 1922-23. *Author:* Songs of Youth, 1913; Europe After 8:15 (with H. L. Mencken and G. J. Nathan), 1913; What Nietzsche Taught, 1914; Richard Hovey and His Friends, 1914; Modern Painting: Its Tendency and Meaning, 1915; The Man of Promise, 1916; The Creative Will, 1916; The Forum Exhibition of Modern American Painters, 1916; Misinforming a Nation, 1917; Informing a Nation, 1917; The Great Modern French Stories, 1918; The Future of Painting, 1923; Modern Literature, 1926; The Mother, 1926; Philology and Literature, 1926; and various introductions to standard lit. works. Contbr. to Am. and European mags. on artistic and lit. subjects; published several music compositions. *Address:* Care of B. W. Huebsch, Inc., 30 Irving Pl., New York, N.Y.

WRIGHT, William Burnet; *b.* Apr. 15, 1838; died 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WRIGHT, William Carter, congressman; *b.* in Carroll Co., Ga., Jan. 6, 1866; ed. high sch., Newnan, Ga.; read law in offices of late Gov. William Y. Atkinson; *m.* Pauline E. Arnold (died 1918); children—Mrs Evelyn Banks, Arnold, William C., and 2 children deceased; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Rosa May F. Bunn, of Cedartown, Ga. Admitted to Ga. bar, 1886; served as atty., Newnan, and as solicitor City Court of Newnan; chairman Dem. State Exec. Com., Ga., 2 yrs.; nom. Dec. 12, 1917, and later elected to fill vacancy in 65th Congress (1917-19), 4th Ga. Dist., occasioned by resignation of William C. Adamson; reëlected 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27). Democrat. *Home:* Newnan, Ga.

WRIGHT, William Hammond, astronomer; *b.* San Francisco, Nov. 4, 1871; *s.* Selden Stuart and Joanna Maynard (Shaw) W.; B.S., Univ. of Calif., 1893; grad. student same, 1894-96; Univ. of Chicago (Yerkes Obs.), 1896-97; *m.* Elna Warren Leib, Oct. 8, 1901. Asst. astronomer Lick Obs., 1897-1908, astronomer since 1908; in charge of the Lick Observatory's expedition to the Southern Hemisphere, 1903-06. Contbr. to astron. publs. Capt. Ordnance U.S. A., 1918-19. Fgn. asso. Royal Astron. Soc., London; mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences; Am. Astron. Soc. *Address:* Lick Observatory, Mt. Hamilton, Calif.

WRIGHT, William Joseph, agrl. educator; *b.* Plainfield, Mich., June 6, 1881; *s.* Frank L. and Emma J. (Braley) W.; B.S., Mich. Agrl. Coll., 1904; M.S., Pa. State Coll., 1912; *m.* Gladys Mapes, of Gregory, Mich., Aug. 24, 1904; children (adopted)—James Richard, Mary Elizabeth. Asst. prof. horticulture, Pa. State Coll., 1909-12; dir. N.Y. State Sch. of Agr. (Alfred U.), 1912-18; state leader of junior extension and extension prof. rural edn., Cornell U., 1918—; on leave in 1926, for spl. investigation in agrl. extension for U.S. Dept. of Agr. Mem. Am. Assn. Adv. Agrl. Teaching, Alpha Zeta, etc. Republican. Presbyn. Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Author:* Greenhouses—Their Construction and Equipment, 1917. *Home:* 407 Dryden Rd., Ithaca, N.Y.

WRIGHT, William Kelley, prof. philosophy; *b.* Canton, Ill., Apr. 18, 1877; *s.* Nathaniel Stephen and Laura (Kelley) W.; grad. Lake Forest (Ill.) Acad., 1895; student Amherst Coll.; A.B., U. of Chicago, 1899, Ph.D., 1906; studied U. of Freiburg, 1909, univs. of Oxford and London, 1912-13; *m.* Gertrude Beryl Sly, of Minneapolis, Minn., June 21, 1916; children—Lois Laura, Stanley Proctor. Dry goods business, Canton, Ill., 1899-1903; instr. philosophy, U. of Tex., 1906-07, U. of Chicago, 1907-09, U. of Wis., 1909-11, Ind. U., 1911-12, Cornell U., 1913-16; asst. prof. philosophy, Dartmouth, 1916-23, prof. since 1923. Mem. Am. Philos. Assn. Phi Gamma Delta, Phi Delta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Graduate. *Author:* Ethical Significance of Feeling, Pleasure and Happiness, 1907; A Student's Philosophy of Religion, 1922. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

WRIGHT, William Mason, army officer; *b.* Newark, N.J., Sept. 24, 1863; *s.* Edward H. and Dora M. W.; cadet U.S. Mil. Acad., July 1, 1882-Jan. 11, 1883; grad. Inf. and Cav. Sch., 1891; *m.* Marjorie Jerauld, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., June 1891; children—William Mason, Jerauld, Marjorie. Commd. 2d lt., 2d Inf., Jan. 19, 1885; 1st lt. 5th Inf., Dec. 17, 1891; trans. to 2d Inf., Feb. 9, 1892; capt. a.a.g. vols., May 20, 1898; hon. discharged vols., May 12, 1899; capt. U.S.A., Mar. 2, 1899; promoted through grades to brig. gen. May 15, 1917; maj. gen., N.A., Aug. 5, 1917; maj. gen. regular army, Mar. 7, 1921. Participated in Santiago Campaign, 1898, later in subduing Philippine Insurrection; duty Gen. Staff, 1905-08; with Gen. Funston, at Vera Cruz, 1914; apptd. comdr. 35th Div., Sept. 1917; comd. 35th Div. with British, May 1-June 6, 1918, 3d, 5th and 7th corps A.E.F., in the Vosges, 89th Div. during the St. Mihiel and Meuse-Argonne offensives, and 1st Corps, Nov. 12, 1918-Mar. 22, 1919. Gen. Staff, Jan. 1920-July 1921; comdg. 9th Corps Area, July 1921; comdg. Philippine Dept., Feb.-Sept. 1922; retired Dec. 31, 1922. *Clubs:* Union (New York); Metropolitan, Alibi, Chevy Chase (Washington). *Home:* 1614 21st St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WRIGHTSMAN, Charles John, oil producer; *b.* Dayton, O., Sept. 7, 1868; *s.* Peter R. and Elizabeth (Witter) W.; student Emporia (Kan.) State Normal Sch., 1884-87; LL.B., Georgetown U., D.C., 1890; *m.* Edna Wrightsman (5th cousin), of Ozark, Mo., Jan. 1894; 1 son, Charles Bierer. Settled in Oklahoma City, Okla., 1890, and practiced there, also admitted to practice before Supreme Court of U.S.; largely engaged in oil industry since 1906. Elected to Senate, Okla. Ty., 1892; co. atty., Pawnee Co., 1893—; founded Pawnee Democrat, 1893; twice chmn. Dem. State Conv., Okla.; chmn. Okla. delegation to Dem. Nat. Conv., 1900; Dem. candidate at primary for U.S. Senate; now pres. Wrightsman Petroleum Co. Pres. Bd. of Regents U. of Okla., 1924-25. Mem. Mid-Continent Oil and Gas Assn. (dir.). Mason. *Clubs:* City, University, Lions, Tulsa Country (Tulsa); Salene Hunting Club, Bankers, New York Yacht. *Home:* Tulsa, Okla.

WRIGLEY, William, Jr., mfr.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Sept. 30, 1861; *s.* Wm. and Mary A. (Ladley) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Ada E. Foote, of N.Y. City, Sept. 17, 1885; children—Philip K., Dorothy W. (Mrs. James R. Offield). Began business with father at Phila., 1882; removed to Chicago and entered business for self, 1891, under firm name of Wm. Wrigley, Jr. & Co., mfrs. chewing gum; on Jan. 1, 1911, the plant of the Zeno Mfg. Co. was absorbed and the name of the corpn. changed to Wm. Wrigley, Jr., Co., of which is pres.; dir. First Nat. Bank, First Trust & Savings Bank, Boulevard Bridge Bank, Consumers Co. (Chicago); chmn. bd. Bon Air Coal & Iron Corpn. (Tenn.), Wilmington Transportation Co. (Calif.), Santa Catalina Island Co. (Calif.), Chicago Nat. League Ball Club, Angel City Baseball Club (Los Angeles). Trustee Field Mus. Natural History. Exec. com. Chicago Chapter American Red Cross. Republican. Mem. Loyal Legion. *Clubs:* Chicago, Chicago Athletic, Glen View Golf (Chicago); California, Los Angeles Athletic, etc. *Home:* 1200 Lake Shore Drive. *Office:* 400 N. Michigan Av., Chicago, Ill.

WRISTON, Henry Merritt, educator; *b.* Laramie, Wyo., July 4, 1889; *s.* Henry Lincoln and Jennie Amelia (Atcheson) W.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1911, A.M., 1912; studied Harvard, 1911-14, Austin teaching fellow, 1912-14; Ph.D., 1922; *m.* Ruth Colton Bigelow, of Springfield, Mass., June 6, 1914; children—Barbara, Walter Bigelow. Instr. history, 1914-17, asso. prof., 1917-19, prof., 1919-25, Wesleyan U.; pres. Lawrence Coll. since 1925; exec. sec. Wesleyan U. Endowment Fund ($3,000,000), 1919. Asst. mgr. Conn. State Council of Defense, 1918. Albert Shaw lecturer Johns Hopkins U., 1923-24. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Polit. Science Assn., Delta Tau Delta, Delta Sigma Rho, Phi Beta Kappa. Wrote: War Chest Practice, 1918; Report of Conn. State Council of Defense, 1919. *Home:* 211 S. Union St., Appleton, Wis.

WROBLEWSKI, Wladyslaw, diplomat. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WROTH, Lawrence Counselman, librarian; *b.* Baltimore, Md., Jan. 14, 1884; *s.* Rev. Peregrine and Mary Augusta (Counselman) W.; A.B., Johns Hopkins U., 1905; unmarried. Librarian, Md. Diocesan Library, Baltimore, 1905-13; asst. Librarian, Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, 1913-23; librarian, John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I., since 1923. With 110th and 111th regts. F.A., U.S.A., in U.S. and France, serving pvt. to 1st lt., July 25, 1917-July 16, 1919. Mem. A.L.A., Am. Antiq. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn., Bibliog. Soc. America, Bibliog. Soc. of London (hon. sec. for America since 1925), Alpha Delta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University (Providence); Grolier (New York); Baltimore (Baltimore). *Author:* Parson Weems (A biog. and critical study), 1911; A History of Printing in Colonial Maryland (1686-1776), 1922; War Record of Battery A, Md. F.A., 1923; also contbr. to periodicals, and Ency. Britannica, 1922. *Home:* 13 Brown St. *Address:* John Carter Brown Library, Providence, R.I.

WUERPEL, Edmund Henry, artist; *b.* St. Louis, May 13, 1866; *s.* Edmund M. and Minnie (Taussig) W.; pupil of the St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts; W. A. Bouguereau, Tony Robert-Fleury, Gabriel Ferrier, and Edmund Aman-Jean, Paris; *m.* Minnie Clay Johnson, of St. Louis, June 25, 1895; children—Althea Adele (dec.), Lois, Margaret. Formerly instr., director since Apr. 1, 1909, St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts. Exhibited at Paris Salons. Member St. Louis Artists' Guild, Soc. Western Artists (ex-pres.); hon. mem. Am. Art Assn., Paris. Exhibited at Paris Expn., 1900; mem. Nat. Jury, Paris Expn., 1900; corr. sec. Am. Jury in Paris for Chicago Expn., 1893; mem. Jury of Selection and of Internat. Jury of Awards, St. Louis Expn., 1904; represented by pictures in St. Louis Mus. of Fine Arts, Indianapolis Art Mus. Lecturer and writer on history of art. Bronze medal, Internat. Expn., Buenos Aires; 1st prize, St. Louis Artists' Guild, 1914; silver medal, Seattle Expn.; mural prize, Artist Guild Exhbn., 1920. Mural decorations in Mo. Athletic Club, St. Louis Ch. of the Unity; mural decoration Mo. Capitol Bldg., 1922. Mem. jury of selection and Internat. Jury of Awards, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. *Home:* 7707 Walinca Terrace, Clayton, Mo.

WULLING, Frederick John, pharmacologist; *b.* Brooklyn, Dec. 24, 1866; *s.* John J. and Louise C. (Munz) W.; grad. high sch., Carlstadt, N.J., 1883; grad. business coll., 1884; grad. Columbia U. Coll. Pharmacy, 1887; Pharm.D., U. of Minn., 1894, LL.B., 1896, LL.M., 1898; Pharm.M., Phila. Coll. Pharmacy, 1917; ednl. trips to Eng., Germany, France, 1887, 89, 93, 97, 1911; *m.* Lucile Truth Gissel, of Brooklyn, 1897; 1 son, Emerson G. Prof. inorganic pharmaco-diagnosis, Brooklyn Coll. Pharmacy, 1891-92; dean of faculty and prof. pharmacology, Coll. of Pharmacy since 1892, dir. medicinal plant garden since 1911, U. of Minn. Asso. editor Pharm. Record, 1887-91. Trustee U.S. Pharmacopœial Conv., 1920-30. Pres. Am. Conf. Pharm. Faculties, 1914-15; pres. Am. Pharm. Assn., 1916-17; fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Minn. State Pharm. Assn., Minn. Acad. Sciences (chmn. 1910—), Minneapolis Soc. Fine Arts (dir.); hon. mem. N.J. State Pharm. Assn., Phi Delta Chi. *Clubs:* Automobile, Campus, Knife and Fork, Art. *Author:* Evolution of Botany, 1891; Medical and Pharmaceutical Chemistry, 1894; Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds, 1900; A Course in Law, 1908. Contbr. to various tech. and other jours. *Home:* 3305 2d Av. S., Minneapolis, Minn.

WUNDER, Charles Newman, college dean; *b.* Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., Va., Nov. 3, 1884; *s.* Mark Bird and Caroline Mary (Newman) W.; B.A., Randolph-Macon Coll., Ashland, Va., 1906; M.A., U. of Va., 1912, Ph. D., 1913; *m.* Eleanor Gertrude Funkhouser, of Woodstock, Va., June 28, 1916. Student instr. mathematics, Randolph-Macon Coll., 1905-06; instr. mathematics, Augusta Mil. Acad., Ft. Defiance, Va., 1906-08, Nolley's Sch., Richmond, Va., 1908-09; fellow and instr. astronomy, U. of Va., 1909-12; adj. prof. astronomy and acting dir. Leander McCormick Obs., U. of Va., 1912-13; asso. prof.

applied mathematics and astronomy, Davidson (N. C.) Coll., 1913-15; asso. prof. mathematics, and head of dept., 1915, prof., 1917, dean, 1919, Southwestern U.; prof. mathematics and head of dept., U. of Miss., since 1926. Mem. Math. Assn. America, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.), Phi Beta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. M.E. Ch., S. *Home:* University, Miss.

WUNDER, Clinton, clergyman; *b.* Cincinnati, O., Dec. 17, 1892; *s.* Boyd and Louise (Rebman) W.; A.B., U. of Cincinnati, 1914; B.D., Rochester Theol. Sem., 1922; *m.* Ernestine Hinck, of N.Y. City, Oct. 29, 1917. Religious work sec. West Side Y.M.C.A., N.Y. City, 1916-17; camp sec. Army Y.M.C.A., Ft. Thomas, Ky., 1917-18; sr. chaplain, 1st lt., Motor Transport, U.S. Army, 1918-19; sec. war work council, industrial dept., Internat. Com. Y.M.C.A., 1919; minister Bapt. Temple, Rochester, N.Y., since 1921; completed combined ch. and office bldg., 14 stories high, costing $3,000,000, in 1925. Capt. O.R.C. Mem. social service com. Northern Bapt. Conv.; mem. bd. mgrs. N.Y. State Bapt. Conv.; trustee Rochester Theol. Sem. Mem. Rochester Chamber of Commerce, Am. Legion, Phi Delta Theta. *Clubs:* University, Advertisers; City (New York). *Author:* Crowds of Souls (handbook of modern ch. methods), 1926. *Home:* 34 Ericsson St. *Office:* Temple Bldg., Rochester, N.Y.

WUNSCH, William Frederic, theologian; *b.* Detroit, Mich., May 11, 1882; *s.* Henry and Elizabeth (Maul) W.; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1906, A.B., 1908; grad. New Church Theol. Sch., Cambridge, Mass., 1909; *m.* Mary M. Gunn, of Detroit, Sept. 1, 1909; children—Gretchen, Henry, Barbara, Catherine, Hilda. Ordained New Church (Swedenborgian) ministry, 1909; pastor Bath, Me., 1909-12, Roxbury, Mass., 1912-16; instr. systematic theology, 1909-10, 1911-14, prof. since 1914, principal, 1921, New Church Theol. Sch., also pastor Waltham, Mass., 1919—. Editor New Church Review. Collaborator, The Gist of Swedenborg. Compiler: Swedenborg on Marriage; Swedenborg on the Bible. *Home:* 56 Avon Hill St., Cambridge, Mass.

WÜRDEMANN, Harry Vanderbilt, ophthalmic surgeon; *b.* Washington, D.C., June 13, 1865; *s.* John Vanderbilt and Matilda (Barnard) W.; Columbian (now George Washington) U., 1884-88; M.D., Columbian, 1888; Royal Ophthalmic Hosp., London, Paris and Vienna, 1889; Sc.D., 1923; *m.* May Audrey Flynn, of Minneapolis, Oct. 1908. Began in architect's office, 1880; illustrator and engraver, 1881-84; topographer with U.S. Geol. Survey, 1884-88; practiced in Milwaukee, Wis., 1890-1909, Seattle, Wash., since Jan. 1909. Prof. ophthalmology, Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Coll., 1894-1909; same Marquette U. Med. Dept., Milwaukee, 1900-09. Editor Annals of Ophthalmology, 1897-1904; asso. editor Ophthalmic Record since 1897; mng. editor Ophthalmology, 1904-17; asso. editor Am. Journal of Ophthalmology. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Am. Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Pacific Coast Oto-Ophthalmol. Soc., Puget Sd. Acad. Oph.; advisory mem. Nat. Com. for Prevention of Blindness; mem. A.M.A. (ex-sec. and ex-chmn. sect. on ophthalmology), King Co. Med. Soc., Wash. State Medical Soc., Med. Officers Assn., Wash., Am. Legion, S.A.R., Soc. of the Cincinnati, Philos. Soc. Washington (D.C.); hon. mem. Chicago Ophthal. Soc., N.W. Wis. Med. Soc., N.J. Med. Soc., Sociedad Cientifica Mexico, etc. Lt.-colonel M.C. (Res.) U.S.A. Pres. Reserve Officers' Assn. of Wash., etc. Mason (32°). *Clubs:* Rainier, Seattle Yacht (commodore 1912, dir.). *Author:* Visual Economics, 1902; Injuries of the Eye, 1912. Collaborator: Norris and Oliver's Diseases of the Eye, 1897; De Schweinitz & Randall, Textbook on Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1899; Posey & Wright, Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, 1903; Posey & Spiller, Eye and Nervous System, 1905; Reisig & Jelliffe, Standard Family Physician, 1907; Wood's System of Ophthalmic Operations, 1911; Wood's Am. Ency. of Ophthalmology, 1912-15; Kober & Hansen, Diseases of Occupation, 1915; Reference Handbook Med. Science, 1915; etc. Also has written many separately pub. scientific articles. *Home:* 333 37th Av. N. *Office:* Cobb Bldg., Seattle, Wash.

WURTS, Alexander Jay, electrical engr.; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., Mar. 3, 1862; *s.* Charles Pemberton and Laura (Jay) W.; brother of John W.; Ph.B., Sheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1883; M.E., Stevens Inst. Tech., 1884; studied electricity under Prof. Kohlrausch, Polytechnikum, Hanover, Germany, 1884-86; *m.* Jeanie Lowrie Childs, of Pittsburgh, June 30, 1890. On tech. staff Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1887-98; mgr. Nernst Co., 1898-1904; gen. engr. Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., 1904-05; prof. applied electricity and head of elec. dept., Carnegie Inst. Tech., 1905-21, prof. engineering research, same, 1921—; chmn. student welfare, 1924—. Discoverer of the five non-arcing metals. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Am. Philos. Society, A.A.A.S., Pittsburgh Acad. Science and Arts. Awarded John Scott medal by City of Phila. through Franklin Inst. for inventions in lightning arresters. Contbr. to Trans. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs. and electrical jours. *Home:* 1164 Shady Av., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WURTS, John, prof. of law; *b.* Carbondale, Pa., July 10, 1855; *s.* Charles Pemberton and Laura (Jay) W.; student Yale Coll., 1874-77, LL.B., 1884, LL.M., 1889, A.M., 1897; *m.* Florence La Tourette, of Bayonne, N.J., June 26, 1878. Practiced law at Jacksonville, Fla., 1884-95; instr. elementary law and real property, 1895-96, asst. prof. law, 1896-97, prof. 1897-1920, Yale, now prof. emeritus. Exchange prof. law, U. of Calif., 1914-15; lecturer law of contracts, U.S. Mil. Acad., 1916, on prerogative writs, U. of Fla., 1922-23. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Am. Social Science Assn. *Club:* Graduate (New Haven). *Author:* The Anti-Slavery Movement with Relation to the Federal Constitution, 1883; Index-Digest of Florida Reports, 1889; New Index-Digest of Florida Reports, 1904; Cases in Federal Practice, 1905; Systems in Legal Education, 1907; Minor and Wurts on Real Property (with Raleigh C. Minor), 1910; Complete revision to dates of Florida Index-Digest (with P. T. Dondlinger), 1910, 1920; A Bit of Judical History, 1911; Jury System Under Changing Social Conditions, 1912; The Law of Habeas Corpus, 1915; Statute Law of Florida, 1917. Editor: Washburn on Real Property, 1902. *Address:* Yale Law School, New Haven, Conn.

WURZBACH, Harry McLeary, congressman; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., May 19, 1874; *s.* Charles L. and Katherine (Fink) W.; B.L., Washington and Lee U., 1896; *m.* Frances Darden Wagner, of Columbus, Tex. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1896; mem. firm Wurzbach & Wirtz. County atty. Guadalupe Co., Tex. 1900-1902; co. judge, 1904-12; mem. 67th to 69th Congresses (1921-27), 14th Tex. Dist. Mem. Co. F, 1st Tex. Inf., Spanish-Am. War. Republican. Episcopalian. K.P. *Home:* Seguin, Tex. *Office:* San Antonio and Seguin, Tex.

WYANT, Adam Martin, congressman; *b.* Armstrong Co., Pa., Sept. 15, 1869; student Mt. Pleasant Inst., Bucknell U., LL.D., 1923; A.M., U. of Chicago, 1895; *m.* Katharine Nelson Doty, Dec. 1, 1910. Admitted to Pa. bar, 1902. Mem. 67th and 69th Congresses (1921-27), 31st Pa. District. Republican. *Home:* Greensburg, Pa.

WYATT, Edith Franklin, author; *b.* Tomah, Wis., Sept. 14, 1873; *d.* Franklin Osmon and Marian (LaGrange) W.; ed. Higher Sch. for Girls, Chicago, 1884-91, Bryn Mawr Coll., Pa., 1891-93. *Club:* Chicago Woman's. *Author:* Every One His Own Way, 1901; True Love, 1903; Making Both Ends Meet, 1911; Great Companions; The Wind in the Corn, 1917; The Invisible Gods, 1923. *Home:* 1212 N. State St., Chicago, Ill.

WYATT, J(ames) B(osley) Noel, architect; May 3, 1847-Feb. 25, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

WYATT, Walter, lawyer; *b.* Savannah, Ga., July 20, 1893; *s.* Walter and Sarah Caroline (Hodnett) W.; grad. high sch., Columbus, Ga., 1913; LL.B., U. of Va., 1917 (mem. bd. editors Va. Law Review, 1914-16, and editor-in-chief, 1916-17); *m.* Allie Graves, of Madison Co., Va., July 8, 1918; children—Laura Belle, Sarah Jane, Walter (dec.). Began as law clk. in office of gen. counsel Federal Reserve Bd., Washington, D.C., 1917; promoted asst. to counsel, asst. counsel, and apptd. gen. counsel, Oct. 1, 1922. Asso. mem. Legal Advisory Bd., Selective Service System, World War. Mem. Phi Delta Phi, Order of Coif, Raven Soc. (U. of Va.). Democrat. Episcopalian. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* Manor (Norbeck, Md.). *Home:* 10 Denwood Av., Takoma Park, Md.

WYCHE, Richard Thomas, storyteller; *b.* Granville Co., N.C., July 25, 1867; *s.* Benjamin and Sarah Elizabeth (Hunter) W.; student U. of N.C., 1889-93; U. of Chicago, 1901; *m.* Maude Anna Ambrister, of Norman, Okla., Feb. 26, 1916; children—Richard Thomas, Mary M. Bookkeeper and cashier, Raleigh, N.C., 1886-88; gen. sec. Y.M.C.A., Concord, N.C., 1892; teacher until 1897; storyteller since 1899; lecturer, U. of Chicago, Chautauqua Instn., etc., also summer schs., colleges and univs. Organizer, 1903, and pres. Nat. Story Tellers' League (now hon. pres.); mem. N.C. Folk-Lore Soc., Woodburn Citizen's Assn., Woodburn Parent Teachers' Assn., Phi (U. of N.C.). Conglist. *Clubs:* Washington Arts, Federal Schoolmen's, Art and Archæology. *Author:* Some Great Stories and How to Tell Them, 1910. A co-founder and editor Story Tellers' Magazine, 1913, 1914; contbr. to mags. *Home:* 3 Kennedy St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

WYCKOFF, Albert Clarke, clergyman, teacher; *b.* Germantown, Columbia Co., N.Y., Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* Rev. James and Katharine (Talmage) W.; grad. Seymour Smith Acad., Pine Plains, N.Y., 1893; A.B., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1897, D.D., 1924; B.D., Union Theol. Sem., 1900; *m.* Mary Eno, of Pine Plains, May 11, 1903. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S.A., 1900; pastor Presbyn. Ch., Valatie, N.Y., 1900-06, Emanuel Ref. Ch., Castleton-on-Hudson, 1906-09, Spring Valley, N.Y., since June 1909; prof. psychology of religion, Bibl. Sem. in New York, since 1923. Y.M.C.A. sec., World War, 1st as transport sec. then as sec. with Ambulance Sect., 42d ("Rainbow") Div. Mem. Delta Upsilon. Republican. Mason (K.T.). *Author:* The Science of Prayer, 1918; The Non-Sense of Christian Science, 1921; Acute and Chronic Unbelief, 1924. Writer on psychology of religion for 15 yrs.; asso. editor Bibl. Rev. *Home:* Spring Valley, N.Y.

WYCKOFF, Ambrose Barkley, lt. U.S.N. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

WYCKOFF, Charles Truman, educator; *b.* Farmington, Ill., Oct. 16, 1861; *s.* James Dunham and Mary Angelina (Humphreys) W.; A.B., Knox Coll., Galesburg, Ill., 1884, (prize orator Interstate Oratorical Contest), A.M., 1887, L.H.D., 1924; B.D., Chicago Theol. Sem., 1887; grad. student in history and polit. science, U. of Chicago, 1894-96, fellow, 1896-97, Ph.D., 1897; *m.* Georgia Cary Baker, of Harrisville, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1897. With Doshisha U., Kyoto, Japan, 1888-91; lecturer on history of sacred music, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1891-93; head dept. of history, Bradley Poly. Inst., Peoria, Ill., since 1897, acting pres., 1925. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Feudal Relations between the Kings of England and Scotland under the Early Plantagenets, 1897. *Home:* 216 S. Glenwood Av., Peoria, Ill.

WYCKOFF, John (Henry), M.D.; *b.* of Am. parents, Tindivanam, India, Nov. 12, 1881; *s.* John Henry and Emmeline (Bonney) W.; student Rutgers Coll. 2 yrs., hon. M.A., 1920; M.D., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.), 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Crane Porter, of Claverack, N.Y., June 6, 1914. Practiced at N.Y. City since 1910; specializes in internal medicine; prof. clin. medicine, Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (New York U.). Commd. capt. M.C., U.S.A., June 1917; maj. Nov. 1918; served in U.S. and France; cited by Gen. Pershing, "for conspicuous and exceptional service," at Vichy, France. Mem. A.M.A., New York County Med. Soc. New York Acad. Medicine, Assn. for Prevention and Relief of Heart Disease, Zeta Psi. *Home:* 22 Sutton Pl. *Office:* 8 E. 41st St., New York, N.Y.

WYCKOFF, Richard De Mille, editor, pub.; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Nov. 2, 1873; *s.* Charles Benedict and Judith Anne (Stoothoff) W.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Cecelia Gertrude Shere, of Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1913; children—Gloria, Dorothy. In Wall Street 37 yrs. as partner in various brokerage houses; founder, 1907, and editor and pub. Magazine of Wall Street. Republican. *Clubs:* Lawyers' (New York); Lakeville Golf and Country (Great Neck). *Author:* Studies in Tape Reading, 1909; How I Trade and Invest in Stocks and Bonds, 1920. *Home:* Great Neck, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 42 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

WYER, James Ingersoll, librarian; *b.* Red Wing, Minn., May 14, 1869; *s.* James Ingersoll and Rosabel E. (Shear) W.; U. of Minn., 1895-96; B.L.S., Univ. of the State of N.Y., 1898, M.L.S., 1905; Pd.D., New York State Coll., 1919; *m.* May Tyner, of Concordia, Kan., May 3, 1894; children—William, Margaret. Asst. cashier and dir. First Nat. Bank, Red Lake Falls, Minn., 1887-89; asst. cashier First Nat. Bank, Concordia, Kan., 1889-95; asst. in Pub. Library, Minneapolis, 1895-96, N.Y. State Library, Albany, 1897-98; librarian and prof. bibliography, U. of Neb., 1898-1905; reference librarian, N.Y. State Library and vice-dir. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1906-08; dir. N.Y. State Library and Library Sch. since 1908. Life mem. and sec. A.L.A., 1902-09, v.p.,

1909-10; pres., 1910-11. Trustee City Library, Lincoln, Neb., 1902-05; pres. Neb. Pub. Library Commn., 1901-05. *Author:* Bibliography of the Study and Teaching of History, 1900; Annual Bibliography of Education, 1899-1907; United States Government Documents, 1906; The College and University Library, 1921. Also numerous professional papers. Chairman of war service com. of A.L.A., which raised over $5,000,000 and maintained libraries in all army and navy camps, vessels, posts, etc., at home and overseas during the war, 1917-20. *Home:* 399 Western Av., Albany, N.Y.

WYER, Malcolm Glenn, librarian; *b.* Concordia, Kan., Aug. 21, 1877; *s.* James I. and Allie E. (Glenn) W.; A.B., U. of Minn., 1899, M.L., 1901; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., Albany, 1903; *m.* Charlotte M. Spalding, of Lincoln, Neb., July 25, 1906; 1 dau., Madeline. Asst. in U. of Minn. Library, 1900-01; librarian Colo. Coll., Colorado Springs, 1903-04, U. of Ia., 1904-13; librarian U. of Neb., 1923-24; librarian Pub. Library, Denver, Colo., since Sept. 1924. Dir. Ia. Summer Library Sch., 1913-16; pres. Neb. Pub. Library Commission, 1918-23. Pres. Ia. Library Assn., 1910-11, Neb. Library Assn., 1915-17; asst. to dir. A.L.A. Library War Service, 1918-19; mem. A.L.A. (v.p. 1922-23). Compiled index to N.Y. governors' messages, 1840-1901, 1906; bibliography of publs. of the State U. of Ia., 1900-12, 1912; Bookplates in Iowa, 1914. Contbr. to library periodicals. *Home:* 2280 Ash St. *Address:* Public Library, Denver, Colo.

WYER, Raymond, art critic, see Raymond Henniker-Heaton.

WYER, Samuel S., consulting engr.; *b.* Wayne Co., O., Feb. 18, 1879; *s.* David and Katherine (Eicher) W.; M.E., Ohio State U., 1903. Practiced at Columbus, O., since 1905. Chief of Natural Gas Conservation, U.S. Fuel Administration, during war period. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., A.A.A.S., Am. Gas. Assn., Sigma Xi. Republican. Methodist. *Club:* Athletic. *Author:* Producer Gas and Gas Producers, 1905; Catechism on Producer Gas, 1906; Gas Engines and Gas Producers (text-book), 1910; Regulation, Valuation and Depreciation of Public Utilities, 1913; Natural Gas —Its Production, Service and Conservation (Bull. 102, Smithsonian Instn.); The Smithsonian Instn.'s Study of Natural Resources Applied to Pa.'s Resources; reports on Niagara Falls, Power Possibilities at Muscle Shoals; also many reports, analyses and articles on pub. utilities. *Office:* Hartman Bldg., Columbus, O.

WYETH, Newell Convers, artist; *b.* Needham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1882; *s.* Andrew Newell and Henriette (Zirngiebel) W.; ed. Mechanics Arts High Sch., Mass. Normal Art Sch., Eric Pape's Art Sch., all of Boston; studied with C. W. Reed and Howard Pyle; *m.* Carolyn Brenneman Bockius, of Wilmington, Del., Apr. 16, 1906; children—Henriette Zirngiebel, Carolyn Brenneman, Nathaniel Convers, Ann, Andrew. Principal works: Decorations of grill room, Traymore Hotel, Atlantic City, N.J.; large panels, Mo. State Capitol, representing two battles of Civil War; two historic panels, Federal Reserve Bank and 5 large pastels in New First Nat. Bank, Boston; triptych in dining room of Hotel Roosevelt, N.Y. City. Awarded gold medal, San Francisco Expn., 1915; Beck prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1910. Has illustrated 11 juvenile classics which have been widely distributed. Mem. Soc. Illustrators, Phila. Art Alliance, Phila. Water Color Club, Fellowship Pa. Acad. Fine Arts. Republican. Unitarian. *Home:* Chadds Ford, Pa.

WYETH, Ola M., librarian; *b.* Newman, Ill., Nov. 25, 1882; *d.* George E. and Ina M. (Bills) W.; grad. high sch., Charleston, Ill., 1900; A.B., Cornell U., 1904; B.L.S., U. of Ill. Library Sch., 1906. Cataloger Northwestern U., 1906-08; librarian Modern Lang. Seminar, U. of Ill. Library, 1910-18; war service with A.L.A., various camps until 1920; librarian A.L.A. Library for Am. Forces, Coblenz, Germany, 1920-21; asst. library supervisor, library unit, U.S.P.H.S. and Vets. Bur., 1921-23; acting supervisor library service, U.S. Vets.' Bur., 1923-24; librarian Rockford (Ill.) Coll., Jan.-June 1924; librarian Pub. Library, Savannah, Ga., since Aug. 1924. Mem. A.L.A., Ga. Library Assn. (pres. 1925), South Eastern Library Assn., Ga. Hist. Soc. (dir.), Am. Assn. Univ. Women, League of Women Voters, Poetry Soc. Ga., Savannah Pan Hellenic Assn., Alpha Chi Omega. *Club:* Huntingdon. *Home:* Forsyth Apts. *Address:* Savannah Public Library, Savannah, Ga.

WYLIE, David Gourley, clergyman; *b.* New Richland, Logan Co., O., May 15, 1857; *s.* Robert and Eliza Jane (Patterson) W.; B.A. Geneva Coll., 1879; Yale Div. Sch. 1881-82; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1883; spl. student, same 1883-84; Ph.D., New York U., 1888; D.D., Lafayette, 1897, Omaha U., 1897; LL.D., Maryville Coll., Tenn., 1911; *m.* Jennie M. McWilliam, of New York, May 15, 1884; children —Howard McWilliam, Jennie Dwight, David Roswell, John McWilliam (dec.), Robert Stirling, Martha Elizabeth; *m.* 2d, Martha R. Thomas, of New York. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1884, pastor Canal St. Ch., New York, 1884-85, Knox Ch., New York, 1886-91, Scotch Ch., New York, 1891—. Elected gen. sec. Bd. Ch. Erection, Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A., 1914; mem. bd. mgrs. Am. Tract Soc., Presbyn. Hosp.; pres. Lord's Day Alliance, Apostolic Inst. (Asia-Minor); trustee Maryville Coll. Maryville, Tenn.; moderator Presbytery, New York; moderator Synod, New York; mem. exec. com. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A.; mem. Presbyn. Nat. Service Com. during World War; pres. Gospel Mission to the Tombs, N.Y. Republican. Chaplain N.Y. Scottish Soc., St. Andrew's Soc., State of N.Y.; sec. bd. Nat. Missions Presbyn. Ch. U.S.A. *Author:* A Visit to Europe, 1895; Our Jubilee, 1906; The Minister's Companion, 1910. Numerous articles in papers and mags. *Home:* 306 W. 94th St., New York, N.Y.

WYLIE, Herbert George, petroleum producer. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).*

WYLIE, Laura Johnson, coll. prof.; *b.* Milton, Pa., Dec. 1, 1855; *d.* William Theodore and Sarah Murray (Johnson) W.; A.B., Vassar Coll., 1877; Ph.D., Yale, 1894; unmarried. Prof. English, Vassar Coll., 1897-1924, now emeritus; teacher Bryn Mawr Summer Sch. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, English Assn., Nat. Council Teachers of English, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Phi Beta Kappa (pres. Mu Chapter, 1902-03, 1907-08). *Author:* Studies in the Evolution of English Criticism, 1894 (thesis for Ph.D., printed by the authority and at the expense of Yale Univ.); Social Studies in English Literature, Vassar Series, 1915. Editor: The Sir Roger de Coverley Papers from The Spectator (edition for sch. use), 1900; The Winter's Tale, in the Tudor Shakespeare, 1912; Adam Bede, 1917; Poems and Plays by Gertrude Buck, 1922. *Address:* Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

WYLIE, Richard Cameron, prof. theology; *b.* nr. Zanesville, O., Aug. 27, 1846; *s.* John and Maria (Wisher) W.; A.B., Muskingum Coll., New Concord, O., 1870, A.M., 1873, D.D., 1896, LL.D., 1909; Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1871-75; *m.* Jean Buchanan, of Lancaster, O., June 6, 1876; children—Anna Maud Buchanan (dec.), Lilian Marie, Vella Valeira (dec.), Cameron Sloane (dec.). Ordained Reformed Presbyn. ministry, 1875; pastor Hopkinton, Ia., 1875-82; sec. and pub. lecturer, Nat. Reform Assn., 1882-92; pastor Cedar Lake, Ind., 1884-91, Wilkinsburg, Pa., 1891-1908; prof. O.T. and N.T. lit. and exegesis, 1908-11, prof. systematic theology and lecturer on moral theory of the state, June 1911—, Reformed Presbyn. Theol. Seminary. Moderator of Ref. Presbyn. Synod, 1891; mem. bd. dirs. Nat. Reform Assn. *Author:* Our Educational System, 1901; Sabbath Laws in the United States, 1905; Collapse of Christless Civilizations, 1918; Digest of the Sabbath Laws of the States, 1922. Editor-in-chief Christian Statesman (monthly mag.). *Home:* 119 W. McIntyre Av., N.S., Pittsburgh, Pa.

WYLIE, Robert Bradford, univ. prof.; *b.* Maquoketa, Ia., Mar. 28, 1870; *s.* Edmund Burke and Elizabeth (McConnell) W.; B.S., from Upper Ia. U., Fayette, Ia., 1897; studied U. of Minn., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Ada M. Blatherwick, of Rock Valley, Ia., June 27, 1900; 1 dau., Helen Janet. Prof. biology, Morningside Coll., Sioux City, Ia., 1897-1906; asst. prof. botany, 1906-08, prof. morphol. botany, 1908-19, head dept. of botany since 1919, State U. of Ia. Fellow in botany, U. of Chicago, 3 yrs., and has taught at Marine Biol. Lab., Woods Hole, Mass., Marine Biol. Lab., Friday Harbor, Washington, and Ill. State Normal Sch.; mem. U.S. Kelp expdn. to Alaska, 1913, and of State U. of Ia. expdn. to Fiji Islands and New Zealand, 1922. Fellow A.A.A.S. (chmn. sect. G, 1925); Ia. Acad. Science (pres. 1921-22); mem. Bot. Soc. America (chmn. gen. sect., 1924-25), Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha. Republican. Methodist. Author of numerous bot. papers chiefly in morphology of plants. *Home:* Iowa City, Ia.

WYMAN, Bruce, lawyer; *b.* Boston, Mass., June 15, 1876; *s.* Ferdinand A. and Harriet Ann (Bruce) W.; A.B., Harvard, 1896, A.M., 1897, LL.B., 1900; *m.* Ethel Andrews, of Cambridge, Mass., June 30, 1902; children—Andrews, Rosemary. Practiced in Boston since 1900, now consulting counsel, corpn. practice; prof. law, Harvard, 1901-14; counsel Nat. Civic Federation, 1911-13; investigator for Dirs. of Port of Boston, 1912; prof. law, Portia Law Sch., since 1917. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Theta Delta Chi. Republican. Episcopalian. *Author:* Restraint of Trade, 1902; Mortgage Securities, 1903; Administrative Law, 1903; Railroad Rate Regulation, 1906, 2d. edit., 1915; Public Utilities, 1909; 2d. edit., 1921; Control of the Market, 1911; Public Service Corporations, 1911. *Home:* Waban, Mass. *Office:* 294 Washington St., Boston, Mass.

WYMAN, Frank Theodore, lawyer; *b.* Cleveland, O., Oct. 1, 1868; *s.* George H. and Lucy Dix (Mahan) W.; high sch., Grand Haven, Mich.; *m.* Jessie T. Corbus, of Boise, Ida., Jan. 22, 1902. Admitted to Ida. bar, 1890, and practiced at Boise; mem. Ida. Ho. of Rep. 1895, 1907 (chmn. judiciary com. both sessions); treas. Rep. State Com. of Ida., 1904-08; candidate for atty. gen. of Ida., 1909; declined appmt. as asso. justice Supreme Court of Ida., 1914. Trustee Carnegie Pub. Library, Boise, 1909-16. Mem. Ida. State Bar Assn. (pres. 1909-11). Episcopalian. Mason (33°, Shriner). Author of mining laws of Ida. and much other legislation. *Home:* Boise, Ida.

WYMAN, Lillie Buffum Chace (Mrs. John C. Wyman), author; *b.* Valley Falls, R.I., Dec. 10, 1847; *d.* Samuel Buffington and Elizabeth (Buffum) Chace; ed. pvt. schs.; *m.* John Crawford Wyman, of N.Y. City, Oct. 29, 1878 (died Sept. 1900). Mem. bd. trustees R.I. Instn. for the Deaf 10 yrs. *Author:* Poverty Grass, 1886; American Chivalry, 1913; Interludes and Other Verses, 1913; Elizabeth Buffum Chace and Her Environment (2 vols.), 1914; Gertrude Of Denmark, 1924; A Grand Army Man of Rhode Island, 1925. *Home:* 21 Kimball Terrac, Newtonville, Mass.

WYNEGAR, Howard LaVerne, commercial banker; *b.* Greenville, Ind., July 1, 1884; *s.* David R. and Mary E. W.; prep. edn., high sch., and Moores Hill (Ind.) Coll., LL.B., Ind. U., 1907; *m.* Elizabeth Page, of Highland Park, Ill., June 21, 1924. Pres. Commercial Credit Corpn., New York, since 1922; pres. Continental Guaranty Corpn. of Can., Ltd. Mem. War Industries Bd., 1918-19. Mem. Alumni Council of Ind. U. Mem. Kappa Sigma, Phi Delta Phi. Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Uptown, Sleepy Hollow Country. *Home:* Sleepy Hollow Country Club. *Office:* Pershing Sq. Bldg., New York, N.Y.

WYNKOOP, Asa, librarian; *b.* Saugerties, N.Y., Sept. 6, 1863; *s.* Mynderse and Mary Elizabeth (Shoonmaker) W.; A.B., Rutgers, 1887, A.M., 1907; student Sch. of Philosophy (Columbia), 1890-92; grad. Union Theol. Sem., 1892; studied U. of Marburg, 1902, grad. N.Y. State Library Sch., 1905; M.L.S., Univ. State of N.Y., 1919; *m.* May Simpson Stratton, of N.Y. City, Nov. 19, 1904; 1 son, Stratton. Teacher Collegiate Grammar Sch., N.Y. City, 1887-89; fellow Columbia, 1892-94; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1893; pastor Trinity Ch., South Orange, N.J., 1893-1901; state insp. pub. libraries, Albany, N.Y., since 1905; founder, 1907, and editor "New York Libraries"; dir. Library Institutes, State of N.Y. Dir. library publicity in N.Y., for U.S. Food Administration, 1917-19. Mem. A.L.A., N.Y. Library Assn., Phi Beta Kappa, Delta Upsilon. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* University, Albany Country, Holland Soc. (New York). *Author:* Library Commissions, State Aid and State Agencies, 1913. Compiler: Outlines for Library Institutes (Univ. State of N.Y.), 1914-25. *Home:* 88 Willett St. *Address:* State Education Bldg., Albany, N.Y.

WYNN, Ed(ward), comedian; *b.* Phila., Pa., Nov. 9, 1886; *s.* Joseph and Minnie Leopold; ed. Central High Sch., Phila., 4 mos., business coll., 6 mos., U. of Pa., 5½ mos.; *m.* Hilda, *d.* Frank Keenan, actor, Sept. 5, 1914; 1 son, Frank Keenan. Ran away from home at 15; in vaudeville, 1901-14; with Ziegfeld's Follies, 1914-15; appeared at Winter Garden, New York, 1916-17; played as star, 1918; wrote music, lyrics and book of "Ed. Wynn Carnival," 1919. Wrote book, lyrics, music, The Perfect Fool, 1921; The Grab Bag, 1924; also wrote Wynn's Crazy Cross World Puzzle Book; head of Ed. Wynn Production Co.; now partner of A. F. Erlinger; pres. Wynbruzer Realty Co.; mem. Bell Newspaper Syndicate; writer weekly newspaper articles under head of Ed. Wynn's Question Box. Master of Ceremonies at numerous war and charitable bene-

fits; sold over $3,000,000 Liberty Bonds and received letter and photograph from President Wilson, and played more benefits for war charities than any other actor; presented silver and bronze medal by U.S. Tank Corps. First to broadcast entire production of a musical comedy by radio. Received "scroll of honor" signed by 2,020 actors and actresses for work in their behalf during actors' strike, 1919. Mem. Composers and Authors League, Actors Equity Assn., Actors Fund; life mem. Jewish Actors' Guild; hon. mem. Philadelphia Theatrical Amateurs, Catholic Actors' Guild, Episcopal Actors' Guild. Gave entire proceeds of performance towards construction of Cathedral of St. John the Divine, at which Bishop Manning accepted the relationship of the theatre to the church. Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Lambs, Green Room, Great Neck Country, Soundview Golf, Lakeville Golf and Country. *Home:* "Wyngate," Grenwolde, Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.

WYNN, William Thomas, college pres. See Vol. X (1918-19).

WYVELL, Manton M., lawyer; *b.* Scottsville, N.Y., May 2, 1878; *s.* Charles M. and Eugenia (Ruliffson) W.; A.B., Cornell U., 1901, LL.B., 1903; *m.* Clara F. White, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1905. Practiced in New York, 1904-13; spl. counsel, by appmt. of atty. gen. of N.Y., 1908-12, in franchise tax matters involving assessments against railroads in streets and highways in various cities in Westchester Co., N.Y.; pvt. sec. to Sec. of State William J. Bryan, 1912-14; counsel for U.S. before Internat. Joint Commn. since Nov. 1914; served as counsel Foreign Trade Advisers' Office, of State Dept., 1915-16, and in July 1916, was sent by Sec. of State Robert Lansing, on spl. mission to London, Eng., to confer with British Foreign Office in regard to trade restrictions imposed by the British Orders in Council of Mar. 11, 1915. Democrat. Presbyn. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns., Am. Soc. Internat. Law, Delta Chi. Mason, Elk. *Home:* 1800 Newton St. *Office:* Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D.C.

Y

YADEN, James Garfield; *b.* Claiborne Co., Tenn., Oct. 20, 1880; *s.* Joseph Hunter and Esther (Van Bebber) Y.; grad. Normal Dept., Sue Bennett Sch., London, Ky., 1905; *m.* Nellie Hammock, of Corbin, Ky., Aug. 13, 1911; children—Audrey Virginia, James Edward. Teacher pub. schs., Ky., until 1905; mem. Ky. Ho. of Rep., 1906-08; teacher Sue Bennett Sch., 1907-10; employed by Census Bur., Washington, D.C., 1910-12; with U.S. Civ. Service Commn. since 1912, chief of Examining Div. since Nov. 2, 1920. Chmn. edn. com. Federation Citizens' Assn., Washington, D.C., 1924-25. Served as pvt. 2d Ky. Vols., Spanish-Am. War, 1898. Methodist. Mason. *Club:* Federal. *Home:* 4119 Illinois Av. N.W. *Address:* U.S. Civil Service Commn., Washington, D.C.

YAGER, Arthur, ex-governor; *b.* Henry Co., Ky., Oct. 29, 1858; *s.* Franklin J. and Diana (Smith) Y.; grad. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll., 1879, LL.D., 1921; prin. Georgetown Acad., 1879-82; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins Univ., 1884; LL.D., Howard Coll., Ala., 1905, and U. of Porto Rico, 1917; *m.* Estill Lewis, of Georgetown, Ky., 1892; children—Rodes Estill, Diana Lewis, Arthur Holmes, Elizabeth Dunbar. Prof. history and economics, 1884-1913, chmn. faculty, 1898-1901, 1903-04, 1907-08, pres., 1908-13. Georgetown (Ky.) Coll.; gov. of P.R., 1913-21. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Econ. Assn.; sec. and founder Ky. Coll. Assn.; chmn. Rhodes Scholarship Com. for Ky., 1904-13. Contbr. to periodical press. *Author:* Life and Services of William C. Buck; Twenty Years of Progress in Porto Rico Under the American Flag, 1899-1919. *Home:* 1453 S. 3d St. *Office:* Louisville Nat. Bank Bldg., Louisville, Ky.

YALE, Caroline Ardelia, educator; *b.* Charlotte, Vt., Sept. 29, 1848; *d.* William Lyman and Ardelia (Strong) Y.; ed. Williston Acad., Mt. Holyoke Sem. (now Mt. Holyoke Coll.); LL.D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1896; L.H.D., Smith Coll., 1910. Teacher, 1870-86, prin., 1886-1922, prin. emeritus and dir. normal dept. Clarke Sch. (oral sch. for the deaf, estab. 1867). Trustee Northampton State Hosp. for the Insane; dir. Am. Assn. to Promote Teaching of Speech to the Deaf; mem. corpn. Mass. Sch. for Feeble Minded. Republican. Conglist. *Author:* Formation and Development of Elementary English Sounds. *Address:* Clarke School, Northampton, Mass.

YANDELL, Enid, sculptor; *b.* Louisville, Ky., 1870; *d.* Dr. Lunsford Pitts and Louise (Elliston) Y.; grad. Cincinnati Art Sch.; pupil of Philip Martiny, New York, MacMonnies and Rodin, Paris. Designer's medal, Chicago Expn., 1893; has exhibited in Paris Salon regularly since 1895; silver medal, Nashville Expn., 1897; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; decorated Officier d'Académie, French Govt., 1906. Organizer, the Branstock Sch. of Art, Edgartown, Island of Marthas Vineyard, Mass., 1907. Sculptor of the Woman's Bldg., Chicago Expn., 1893; Carrie Brown Memorial Fountain, Providence, 1900; bust of Dr. W. T. Bull, Coll. Phys. and Surg., N.Y., 1909; Sun dial for Oliver Harriman, 1900; Emma Willard memorial, Albany, N.Y.; Chancellor Garland, Vanderbilt U., Nashville; Hogan Fountain, Louisville, Ky., 1905; Daniel Boone monument, Louisville, Ky., 1906; Thomas monument, Nashville, 1907; fountains for John H. Hammond, Mt. Kisco, N.Y., 1909, for J. R. Steers, Portchester, N.Y., 1910, for William A. Read, White Plains, N.Y., 1911, etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Municipal Art Soc., Nat. Scenic and Hist. Preservation Soc. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Women's Cosmopolitan, Nat. Women's Rep., City Hall Club, Mass. Rep. (Boston). Organized Appui Aux Artistes, Paris, France, 1914; chmn. woman's com. Council of National Defense and food administration, women's com., Edgartown, Mass., 1916; mem. bur. of personnel, Atlantic Div. Am. Red Cross, New York, 1917; dir. bur. of communications, N.Y., Am. Red Cross, 1918-19. *Address:* 133 E. 40th St., New York, N.Y.; (summer) Edgartown, Mass.

YÁNES, Francisco Javier, diplomat; May 6, 1861-Feb. 25, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

YANGCO, Teodoro R.; Philippine delegate to Congress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

YANNEY, Benjamin Franklin, college prof.; *b.* at Dundee, O., Sept. 11, 1859; *s.* Jacob and Nancy (Strome) Y.; A.B., Mt. Union Coll., Alliance, O., 1885, A.M., 1888; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1923; *m.* Linnie May Goodin, Paris, O., July 15, 1886 (died, 1901); *m.* 2d, Lulu Carolyn Hock, Cleveland, June 1, 1905; children—Reginald Hock, Cecilia Hock. Instr., 1886-88, prof. Latin, 1888-93, prof. mathematics, 1894-1908, Richard Brown prof. mathematics, 1908-11, Mt. Union Coll.; Johnson prof. mathematics, Coll. of Wooster, Sept. 11, 1911—. Asst. in revision of math. text-books, and contbr. to math. jours. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Math. Soc., Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Math. Assn. America. *Clubs:* Century, Country. *Address:* Wooster, O.

YARBOROUGH, Joseph Ussery, prof. psychology; *b.* Lynnville, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1886; *s.* Sidney A. and Rebecca Jane (Ussery) Y.; B.A., U. of Tex., 1915, M.A., 1916; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1920; *m.* Mary Ruth Hudspeth, of Gainesville, Tex., June 2, 1917. Instr. psychology, U. of Tex., 1917-19, U. of Chicago, 1920; asso. prof. psychology, Southern Methodist U., 1920-22; lecturer on psychology, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, Pa., 1922-23; del. to Internat. Congress of Psychologists, Oxford U., and student in Europe, 1923-24; prof. psychology, Southern Methodist U., since 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., Southwestern Polit. Science Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Council of Nat. Economic League, Delta Chi, Sigma Xi, Phi Delta Kappa. Democrat. Mem. Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Clubs:* Torch, Dallas Athletic. Contbr. to Psychol Rev. Monographs, also articles in Jour. Applied Psychology, Jour. Animal Behavior, etc. *Home:* Dallas, Tex.

YARBOROUGH, Warren Furman, clergyman; *b.* Pickens, Miss., Dec. 11, 1867; *s.* John and Mary Elizabeth (Toombs) Y.; grad. Gillsburg (Miss.) Collegiate Inst., 1887; B.A., Miss. Coll., Clinton, 1892; Th.M., Southern Bapt. Theol. Sem., Ky., 1896; D.D., Howard Coll., Ala., 1911; *m.* Mettie May Forbes, of Louisville, Ky., Nov. 24, 1896; children—Warren Forbes, John Marion, Mary D., Lilian Forbes, James Furman. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1892; pastor in Miss., at Magnolia, 1892-93, Brookhaven, 1895, Crystal Springs, 1896-99, Jackson, 1899-1910, and Parker Memorial Ch., Anniston, Ala., 1910-16; sec.-treas. exec. bd., Ala. Bapt. Conv., 1916-20; pastor First Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., since 1920. Evangelist and speaker on mission topics. Wrote expositions of Uniform Internat. S.S. Lessons for Baptist Record 2 yrs.; contbr. to denominational press. *Home:* Hattiesburg, Miss.

YARBROUGH, William Henry, educator; *b.* Athens, Ala., May 1, 1885; *s.* James Archie and Martha Y.; student U. of Tex., 1912-15; B.S., Peabody Coll. for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn., 1918, M.A., 1923; *m.* Grace Arrington, of Mt. Vernon, Tex., Sept. 12, 1912. Began teaching at Sulphur Bluff, Tex., 1908; with Peabody Coll. for Teachers since 1921, prin. Demonstration Sch. since 1923. Member N.E.A. Democrat. Member Christian (Disciples) Ch. *Club:* Lions. *Home:* 2321 Highland St., Nashville, Tenn.

YARD, Robert Sterling, editor, publisher; *b.* Haverstraw, N.Y., Feb. 1, 1861; *s.* Robert Boyd and Sarah (Purdue) Y.; A.B., Princeton, 1883; *m.* Mary Belle Moffat, of Princeton, N.J., June 4, 1895. In shipping business with W. R. Grace & Co., 1884-87; reporter New York Sun, 1888-91; editor New York Herald, 1891-1900; mgr. book pub. business of R. H. Russell, 1900-01; mgr. book advertising Charles Scribner's Sons, 1901-05; editor The Lamp, 1903-05; editor in chief Moffat, Yard & Co., 1905-11; organizing sec. Nat. Citizens' League for Promotion of Sound Banking System, 1911-12; editor in chief, The Century Magazine, 1913-14; chief edtl. sect. Nat. Park Service, Dept. of Interior, 1914-19; organizer, 1919, and exec. sec. Nat. Parks Assn.; editor National Parks Bulletin; sec. Com. on Museums in Nat. Parks since 1924; sec. Joint Com. on Survey of Federal Lands since 1925; trustee Stephen T. Mather, Nat. Park Collection; advisory council, Yosemite Natural History Assn. *Club:* Cosmos (Washington). *Author:* The Publisher, 1915; Glimpses of Our National Parks, 1916; The National Parks Portfolio, 1916; The Top of the Continent, 1917; The Book of the National Parks, 1919; monographs on Grand Canyon, Zion Nat. Park, Lafayette Nat. Park, etc. *Home:* The Dresden. *Office:* 1512 H St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

YARNALL, Charlton, banker; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 1, 1864; *s.* Ellis and Margaret (Harrison) Y.; student Haverford Coll., 1880-82; *m.* Anna Brinton Coxe, of Phila., May 23, 1889; children—Alexander Coxe, Mrs. Margaret Newbold, Mrs. Sophia Jacobs, Agnes. Mem. firm Ellis, Yarnall & Sons, mchts., Phila., 1885-1926; dir. Franklin Nat. Bank since 1910; dir. Buffalo & Susquehanna R.R. Corpn., Bank of North America and Trust Co., Phila., Contributionship for Insurance of Houses from Loss by Fire, Hale & Kilburn Corpn.; mgr. Phila. Saving Fund Soc. Mem. English-Speaking Union (dir.), also chmn. Phila. br. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Rittenhouse, Radnor Hunt, Franklin Inn, New York Yacht. *Home:* 17th and Locust Sts. *Office:* Franklin Bank Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.; (country) Devon, Pa.

YARNALL, D. Robert, mechanical engr.; *b.* Delaware Co., Pa., June 28, 1878; *s.* Edward S. and Sidney S. (Garrett) Y.; B.S. in M.E., U. of Pa., 1901, M.E., 1905; *m.* Elizabeth R. Biddle, 1923. With Coatesville Boiler Works, 1902-07, Stokes & Smith Co., 1907-12; v.p., gen. mgr. Nelson Valve Co., Phila., 1912-18; organizer, 1912, and mem. firm Yarnall-Waring Co., mfrs. power plant specialties. Mem. Commn. in Europe having charge of feeding German children, 1920; again in 1924 for the Gen. Allen com., and chmn. during latter part of time with hdqrs. in Berlin. Chmn. exec. com. Westtown School; dir. White-Williams Foundation; dir. and pres. of Bd. Benezet House Assn. Mem. Am. Soc. M.E. (mgr. 1917-20), Franklin Inst., Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Republican. Quaker. *Clubs:* University, Engineers, Philadelphia Cricket. *Home:* 39 Westview Av., Germantown. *Office:* Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

YARNALL, Stanley Rhoads, educator; *b.* Phila., Pa., Aug. 29, 1871; *s.* Hibberd and Mary Ashbridge (Rhoads) Y.; A.B., Haverford (Pa.) Coll., 1892 (Phi Beta Kappa), A.M., 1893; hon. Am., U. of Pa., 1925; spl. courses in edn., Columbia, Cornell U., Harvard; *m.* Susan Ashbridge Roberts, of Germantown, Phila., Aug. 9, 1917; children—Stanley Rhoads, Richard Ashbridge. With Porter & Coates, later Henry T. Coates & Co., pubs., Phila., 1893-98; teacher, Latin, Greek and ancient history, Germantown Friends Sch., 1898-1906; actg. prin. same, 1906-07, prin., 1907—. Mem. bd. mgrs. Haverford Coll.; sec. bd. mgrs. Cheney Training Sch. for Teachers, 1905-22; v.p. Dunwoody Home for the Convalescent. Mem. Coll. Entrance Examining Bd., 1914-24; mem. Headmasters' Assn. of U.S., Edn. Commn. of Soc. of Friends, Progressive Edn. Assn. (exec. com.), Assn. Colls. and Prep. Schs. of Middle States and Md. (treas.), Phila.,

Council Boy Scouts America; pres. Richard Humphrey Foundation. *Home:* 5337 Knox St., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.

YARNELLE, Edward Ralph, mfr.; *b.* Ft. Wayne, Ind., Dec. 16, 1879; *s.* Edward Franklin and Alice (Moffatt) Y.; A.B., Williams Coll., 1902; hon. M.A., Lafayette Coll., 1925; *m.* Margaret, *d.* John M. Coulter, U. of Chicago, Sept. 26, 1904. Sec. and dir. Mossman Yarnelle, Ft. Wayne, 1902-11; v.p. Am. Horse Shoe Co., Phillipsburg, N.J., 1912-19, pres. since 1919; pres. Galvanized Products Co., Watson Silk Co.; v.p. Lafayette Trust Co. (Eastern, Pa.), Gronner Foundry Co., Easton Coil Co.; treas., dir. Mandarin Silk Co.; dir. Phillipsburg Trust Co.; organizer of all above named cos. except the first and last. Mem. Easton Bd. Edn., 1922-30; v.p. Community Welfare Chest; v.p. Boy Scouts America; trustee Social Service League; pres. Easton Board of Trade, 1925-26. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. Science, Iron and Steel Inst., Northampton Co. Hist. Soc., Chi Psi. Republican. Presbyn. (elder). Mason (32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Pomfret, Rotary, Northampton Country; Williams Coll. (New York). *Home:* 115 Wayne Av., Easton, Pa. *Address:* Care American Horse Shoe Co., Phillipsburg, N.J.

YARROW, Harry Crècy, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Nov. 19, 1840; *s.* John and Caroline (Crècy) Y.; ed. at Phila. and at Geneva, Switzerland; M.D., U. of Pa., 1861; *m.* Anna Provand Dryburgh, Apr. 10, 1862. Surgeon 5th Pa. Cav. during Civil War; later surgeon and naturalist expdn. for exploration of territory west of 100th meridian; acting asst. surgeon U.S.A., 30 yrs. Mem. med. faculty George Washington U.; maj., Med. O.R.C., U.S.A., now lt. col.; formerly curator dept. of reptiles, U.S. Nat. Mus., Washington. *Clubs:* Metropolitan, Cosmos, Army and Navy (Washington), Houston (Philadelphia). *Author:* Introduction to the Study of Mortuary Customs Among North American Indians; also numerous biol., med. and ethnol. papers. *Office:* 814 17th St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

YARROW, Philip (Walter), clergyman; *b.* London, Eng., Apr. 7, 1872; *s.* Rev. William Henry and Emma (Radwell) Y.; A.B., Princeton, 1896; B.D., Hartford Theol. Sem., 1899; *m.* Georgiana Robinson, of Manchester, N.H., Aug. 8, 1900; children—Paul Warren, Dorothy Dunbar Brook, Philip Robinson. Ordained Congl. ministry, Aug. 30, 1899; pastor Fosston, Minn., 1899, Montevideo, Minn., 1900-02, Olive Branch Ch., St. Louis, 1902-08, also supt. St. Louis City Missionary Soc., 1902-08; pastor Waveland Av. Ch., Chicago, 1908-12; asso. supt. Chicago City Missionary Soc., 1912-14; pastor Morgan Park Ch., 1914-20; state supt. Ill. Vigilance Assn. since 1922; pastor Auburn Park (Chicago) Federated Ch. since 1923. Pres. Chicago Young People's Civic League, 1915-21; gen. supt. Dry Chicago Federation, 1916-18. *Club:* City. *Author:* Fighting the Debauchery of Our Boys and Girls, 1922. *Home:* 11156 Longwood Drive. *Office:* 160 N. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

YARYAN, Homer T., inventor. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

YATES, Arthur Wolcott, army officer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

YATES, Charles Colt, civil engr.; *b.* Binghamton, N.Y., Feb. 14, 1868; *s.* W. Lloyd and Charlotte (Colt) Y.; B.S. in Physics, Case Sch. Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1890, M.S. in civ. engring., 1897; *m.* Lette Wise, of Phila., Nov. 16, 1896; 1 son, Charles Forrest (dec.). Entered field service U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, 1892, operating in Rocky Mountains, La., Alaska, Can. and N.E.; comdg. officer survey vessel Endeavor, 1898-99; investigation European hydrographic instns., 1900; exec. officer survey vessel Pathfinder in Alaska and P.I., 1901-02; design and constrn. of the Fathomer, at Hongkong, and then comdg. officer in Philippines, 1903-05; triangulation Chesapeake Bay and rep. of Govt. on Md. and Del. oyster surveys, 1906-12; comdg. officer Bache, in hydrographic surveys and oceanographic cruise to Bermudas and W.I., 1913-14; in charge purchase and constrn. new survey vessels, 1915-16; entered U.S. Shipping Bd. as expert in marine affairs, Dec., 1916, and assisted Bernard N. Baker preparing plans orgn.; shipping mgr. and rep. U.S. Shipping Bd. at New York, 1917-18. Pres. Com. Terminal Co. since 1919; consulting engr. with Harrison Williams on deep sea explorations since 1924; mem. Am. Soc. C.E. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Engineers', Produce Exchange Luncheon (New York); Hongkong (Hongkong). Author of numerous reports, charts and tech. papers on surveying and marine affairs. *Home:* Portsmouth Apts., Washington, D.C. *Address:* 11 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YATES, Cullen, artist; *b.* Bryan, O., Jan. 24, 1866; *s.* Franklin B. and Lovinia A. (Punches) Y.; ed. under William M. Chase Leonard Ochtman, etc., Acad. Design, N.Y., Acad. Julian, École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Mabel Taylor, of Baltimore, May 27, 1911; children—Richard C., Lovinia. Specialty landscapes; represented in Phila. Art Club, Lotos Club, William T. Evans collection. Nat. Gallery, Washington, Montclair (N.J.) Gallery, Brooklyn Inst. Arts and Sciences, St. Louis Mus., Seattle Gallery, Nat. Arts Club (New York), Mus. of History, Science and Art (Los Angeles, Calif.), Youngstown (O.) Mus. of Art, Phila. Art Club, and many pvt. collections. Bronze medal, St. Louis Expn., 1904; George Inness, Jr., prize, Salmagundi Club; Joseph Isidor prize, same, 1921. A.N.A., 1908, N.A., 1919. Mem. New York Soc. of Painters, Am. Water Color Soc., New York Water Color Club, Allied Artists America, Artists' Aid Soc. *Clubs:* Lotos, Salmagundi; Nat. Arts. Century Assn. (New York). *Home:* Shawnee on Delaware, Monroe Co., Pa. *Address:* 47 5th Av., New York, N.Y.

YATES, Gretchen, actress. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

YATES, John Lawrence, surgeon; *b.* Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 27, 1873; *s.* Theodore and Marion Jane (Wolcott) Y.; Ph.B., Yale, 1894; B.S., U. of Wis., 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins, 1899; *m.* Kathrine Gross, Harrisburg, Pa., Apr. 26, 1905. Asst. in pathology, Johns Hopkins, 1901; asst. demonstrator pathology, U. of Pa., 1901; practiced at Milwaukee since 1907; prof. surgery, Marquette U. Sch. of Medicine, 1914-20; head dir. of surgery, Milwaukee County Hosp.; attending surgeon Milwaukee Children's and Columbia hosps. Lt. col. M.C., U.S.A., in France, 1917-18. Fellow Am. Surg. Assn., A.C.S.; mem. A.M.A., State Med. soc. Soc. of Wis., Western Surg. Assn., Milwaukee Surg. Soc., Chicago Surg. Soc., Am. Assn. Pathologist and Bacteriologists, etc. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Milwaukee, Fox Point, University. Contbr. on surg. subjects. *Home:* 572 Marshall St. *Office:* 141 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.

YATES, Katherine Merritte, author. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

YATES, Raymond Francis, author; *b.* Lockport, N.Y., Sept. 1, 1895; *s.* Charles Henry and Barbara (Leadmeyer) Y.; spl. tech. training in various instns.; *m.* Marion Jane Rew, of Niagara Falls, N.Y., Jan. 2, 1919. Editor Everyday Engring. Mag., 1919-20; mng. editor Popular Science Monthly, 1920-21; radio critic (daily column) New York Herald. Inventor of numerous devices. Spl. lecturer N.Y. Bd. of Edn. at Am. Mus. Natural History. Mem. Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Soc. M.E., Inst. Radio Engrs., Am. Inst. for Advancement of Radio (sec.), Am. Inst. E.E. *Author:* Complete Radio Book, 1921; Model Engineering, 1919; Boys Book of Model Boats, 1920; Workshop Practice for Amateurs, 1920; Lathe Work for Beginners, 1921; Boys Book of Chemistry, 1921; The Science of Invention; Broadcasting—Its New Day (with S. L. Rothafel), 1925. Contbr. to Scientific American at 16. *Home:* 1307 Nelson Av., New York, N.Y.

YATES, Richard, ex-governor; *b.* Jacksonville, Ill., Dec. 12, 1860; *s.* Richard (gov. Ill., 1861-65, U.S. senator, 1865-71) and Catharine (Geers) Y.; A.B., Ill. Coll., 1880, A.M., 1883, L.L.D., 1903; LL.B., U. of Mich., 1884; *m.* Helen Wadsworth, Oct. 28, 1888; children—Catharine (Mrs. John S. Pickering), Dorothy. City atty. Jacksonville, 1885-91; co. judge, Morgan Co., 1894-97; U.S. collector internal revenue, Springfield, Ill., 1897-1900; gov. of Ill., 1901-05. Mem. Ill. State Pub. Utilities Commn., 1914-16; mem. 66th to 69th Congresses (1919-27), at large, Ill. Lay del. to General Conf. M.E. Church, 1900. *Home:* Springfield, Ill.

YAW, Ellen Beach (Mrs. Franklin Cannon), opera singer; *b.* Boston, N.Y.; *d.* Ambrose Spencer and Mary Jane (Beach) Y.; studied singing under Mme. Hevor Torpadie, New York, and Marchesi, Paris; *m.* Vere Goldthwaite, Boston, Mass., 1910 (died 1912); *m.* 2d, Franklin Cannon, 1920. Début, St. Paul, Minn., 1894; toured the U.S.; sang in Paris, Rome, Naples, 1905-09, Metropolitan Opera House, New York, 1910, in "Lucia"; in Europe, 1925-26; repertoire includes leading soprano rôles in "Romeo and Juliet," "Rigoletto," "Puritani," "Magic Flute," "Faust," "La Traviata," "Don Giovanni," etc. *Home:* Covina, Calif.

YEAMAN, Malcolm, lawyer. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

YEATER, Charles Emmet. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

YEATMAN, Pope, mining engr.; *b.* St. Louis, Aug. 3, 1861; *s.* Thomas and Lucretia (Pope) Y.; M.E., Washington U., St. Louis, 1883; *m.* Georgie Claiborne Watkins, of Little Rock, Ark., June 28, 1894; children—Jane Bell (Mrs. Ernest C. Savage), Georgina Pope, Pope. In mining in Mexico, Mo., N.M., Colo., 1883-95; mining engr. Consolidated Gold Fields of S. Africa, Ltd., and mgr. Robinson Deep Gold Mining Co., Johannesburg, S. Africa, 1895-99; also gen. mgr. Simmer and Jack Proprietary Gold Mining Co., Ltd., 1899; gen. mgr. and consulting engr. Randfontein Estates Gold Mining Co., Ltd., Transvaal, S. Africa, 1899-1904; consulting engr. M. Guggenheim's Sons Co., and Guggenheim Exploration Co.; also consulting engr. Nev. Consolidated Copper Co., Steptoe Valley Smelting & Mining Co., Chile Exploration Co., of Chile, Braden Copper Co., of Chile, 1906-16; independent consulting practice, 1916—. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining Engrs., Am. Soc. C.E., Instn. Mining and Metallurgy (London), Engrs.' Soc. St. Louis, Mining and Metall. Soc. America. Awarded D.S.M., 1921. Republican. *Clubs:* Century, Engineers, Rocky Mountain, University (New York), Phila. Country. Vol. for service of U.S. in World War, Aug. 1917; consulting engr., later chief of non-ferrous metals div. War Industries Bd., Washington, D.C., until Jan. 1919; resumed practice. *Home:* 1118 Spruce St., Philadelphia. *Office:* 165 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YEATMAN, Richard Thompson, brigadier gen. See Vol. X (1918-19).

YEATON, Arthur Charles, teacher. See Vol. IX (1916-17).

"YECHTON, Barbara," see Lyda Farrington Krausé.

YEISER, John O., lawyer, author; *b.* Danville, Ky., Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* George O. and Almira Dudley (Dillard) Y.; mainly self-ed.; *m.* Hettie L. (Drain) Skeen, of Red Cloud, Neb., Feb. 5, 1889; 1 son, John O. Admitted to Neb. bar at 17; began practice at Red Cloud, 1884; settled in Omaha, 1889; mem. Neb. Ho. of Rep., 1897-99; mem. State Bd. of Pardons, Neb., 1912-15; engaged, 1919-20, in litigation against packers and alleged food conspirators, at Omaha. Republican. Member of the Christian Church. *Author:* Evolution Proving Immortality, 1917; (brochures) Labor as Money, 1894; Death a Penalty (argument against capital punishment), 1913; Newspapers Common Carriers of Intelligence, 1914; Debts of Today and Hell to Pay, 1919; Real Money, 1920; The World Remade, 1924. *Home:* 5022 Cass St. *Office:* 210 S. 18th St., Omaha, Neb.

YEISLEY, George Conrad, clergyman; *b.* Baltimore, Jan. 21, 1849; *s.* Jacob and Elizabeth (Sprenger) Y.; A.B., Princeton, 1870, D.D., 1890; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1873; *m.* Catharine Bushnell Gaul, of Hudson, N.Y., Oct. 15, 1879. Missionary in Northern Minn., 1871-72; stated supply, Rogersville, Tenn., 1873; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1873; asst. pastor 1st Ch., Baltimore, 1873-75; pastor Hudson, N.Y., 1875—. Moderator Synod of N.Y., 1894-95. Mem. Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Geog. Soc., Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. State Hist. Assn., Am. Humane Assn., Cliosophic Society, Presbyn. Hist. Soc., N.Y. Audubon Soc., Phi Beta Kappa. *Clubs:* University, Clergy, Princeton (New York); Princeton (Albany). *Address:* Hudson, N.Y.

YELLOWLEY, Edward C., prohibition administrator; *b.* nr. Ridgeland, Miss., Aug. 12, 1873; *s.* James Brownlow and Jessie (Perkins) Y.; ed. high sch. and mil. acad., N.C.; *m.* Callie H. Gibbons, of New Orleans, La., Dec. 29, 1912. Formerly mgr. father's plantation; with Internal Revenue Service since 1899; promoted internal revenue agt., 1910; called from San Francisco to Washington, D.C., 1919, to reorganize the field forces of the Income and Estate Tax units of the Internal Revenue Bur.; apptd. supervising agt. same, for Pacific region, 1920; assigned, 1921, to Prohibition Unit, to reorganize the Prohibition forces and made chief of gen. prohibition agents; prohibition administrator 13th Dist. of U.S., comprising Ill., Ind. and Eastern Jud. Dist. of Wis., with hdqrs. in Chicago, since Sept. 15, 1925. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* Vicksburg, Miss. *Office:* Transportation Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

YENDES, Lucy A., author. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

YEOMAN, Ray Cyrus, civil engr. See Vol. X (1918-19).

YEOMANS, George Dallas, lawyer; *b.* Little Valley, N.Y., May 9, 1867; *s.* James Dallas and Cornelia E. Y.; A.B., Yale, 1890; *m.* May Baldwin Stoddard, of Boston, 1895. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1893, and began practice at Buffalo; candidate for dist. atty., Erie Co., N.Y., 1899; moved to N.Y. City, 1900; v.p., gen counsel Brooklyn-Manhattan Transit Corpn., New York Rapid Transit Corpn.; v.p., gen. counsel Bridge Operating Co., Brooklyn & North River R.R. Co., Brooklyn, Queens Co. & Suburban R.R. Co., Coney Island & Brooklyn R.R. Co., Coney Island & Gravesend Ry. Co., Nassau Electric R.R. Co., N.Y. & Coney Island R.R. Co., Prospect Park & S. Brooklyn R.R. Co., S. Brooklyn Ry. Co. Mem. Soc. Mayflower Descendants, Soc. Colonial Wars, S.R., Wolf's Head, Delta Kappa Epsilon (Yale). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* University, Rockaway Hunting. *Home:* 30 E. 38th St., New York. *Office:* 85 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

YEOMANS, Henry Aaron, prof. government; *b.* Ashtabula, O., Feb. 5, 1877; *s.* William Andrew and Eva Mandane (Nettleton) Y.; A.B., Harvard, 1900, A.M., 1901, LL.B., 1904; *m.* Olive Livingston Gilbert, of St. Paul, Minn., May 1 1905. Practiced law, N.Y. City, 1904-09; lecturer on govt., 1910-11, instr., 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-17, prof., 1917—, Harvard; asst. dean. Harvard Coll., 1912-16, dean, 1916-21. Dir. Am. Univ. Union in Europe, 1919; exchange prof. to U. of Paris, 1919-20; Cercle Français lecturer at the French univs. (Hyde Foundation), 1920. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. Contbr. Cyclo. of Am. Government. *Home:* Harvard, Mass.

YERBY, William James, consular service; *b.* Oldtown, Phillips Co., Ark., Sept. 22, 1867; *s.* Robert Milton and Clementine Y.; A.B., Roger Williams U., Nashville, Tenn.; M.D., Meharry Med. Coll., Nashville, 1898; *m.* Cecilia Kennedy, of Henderson, Ky., June 30, 1898; children—Mrs. Edwyna Y. Church, Mrs. Clementine Y. Tyler. Publishing and printing business 6 yrs.; practiced medicine 8 yrs.; apptd. consul at Sierra Leone, Africa, June 28, 1906, at Dakar, Senegal, Feb. 22, 1915, at La Rochelle, France, Sept. 1, 1925. Baptist. *Address:* American Consulate, La Rochelle, France.

YERKES, Robert Mearns, psychologist; *b.* Breadysville, Pa., May 26, 1876; *s.* Silas Marshall and Susanna Addis (Carrell) Y.; A.B., Ursinus Coll., 1897; A.B., Harvard, 1898, A.M., 1899, Ph.D., 1902; LL.D., Ursinus, 1923; D.Sc., Wesleyan, 1923; *m.* Ada Watterson, of N.Y. City, 1905; children—Roberta Watterson, David Norton. Began as teacher and investigator at Harvard, 1901, asst. prof. comparative psychology, 1908-17, psychologist to the Psychopathic Hosp., Boston, 1913-17; prof. psychology and dir Psychol. Lab., U. of Minn., 1917-19 (absent on mil. duty); chmn. research information service, Nat. Research Council, 1919-24; prof. psychology, Inst. of Psychology, Yale, since 1924. Fellow Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S.; mem. Nat. Acad. of Sciences, Am. Psychol. Assn. (pres. 1916-17), Am. Physiol. Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, Am. Soc. Naturalists, Soc. of Mammalogists, Galton Soc. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington, D.C.), Harvard (Boston). *Author:* The Dancing Mouse, A Study in Animal Behavior, 1907; Introduction to Psychology, 1911; Methods of Studying Vision in Animals (with J. B. Watson), 1911; Outline of a Study of the Self (with D. W. La Rue), 1914; A Point Scale for Measuring Mental Ability (with R. S. Hardwick and J. W. Bridges), 1915; Psychological Examining in the U.S. Army (with others), 1921; Chimpanzee Intelligence and Its Vocal Expressions (with B. W. Learned), 1925; Almost Human, 1925. Has published papers chiefly on spl. research topics, in physiology of the nervous system, animal behavior, comparative psychology and mental measurement. Editor Jour. Comparative Psychology. *Home:* 631 Whitney Av., New Haven, Conn.

YERKES, Royden Keith, clergyman, educator. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

YEZIERSKA, Anzia, writer; *b.* Russia, 1885; *d.* Bernard and Pearl Y.; self ed.; unmarried. Came to U.S., 1901, naturalized citizen, 1912; worked in factories, sweat shops and as cook in pvt. families; began writing short stories of East Side life (New York), 1918; "The Fat of the Land" pronounced by Edward J. O'Brien as the best short story of 1919. *Author:* Hungry Hearts, 1920 (motion picture, 1922); Salome of the Tenements, 1922; Children of Loneliness, 1923. Contbr. to mags. *Address:* 249 Waverly Pl., New York, N.Y.

YLVISAKER, Ivar Daniel, clergyman; *b.* Tronidhjem, Norway, May 26, 1868; *s.* Nils Th. and Kirstine (Hundere) Y.; brought to U.S. in infancy; B.A., Luther Coll., Decorah, Ia., 1888; grad. Luther Sem., St. Paul, Minn., 1891; *m.* Delia Davidson, of Decorah, Aug. 24, 1892; children—Herman Ludvig, Dagny Joakime, Sigfrid Lois (Mrs. R. T. Jacobson), Erling Johan (dec.), Hedvig Kristine, Lenvik. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1891; pastor Great Falls and Helena, Mont., 1891-93, Mayville, N.D., 1893-1917; pres. (corresponds to bishop) N.D. Dist., Norwegian Luth. Ch. America since 1917; pres. Ministerium of Synod of Norwegian Luth. Ch. America, 1910-17; pres. Luth. S.S. Assn., Dist. of N.D., v.p., trustee Concordia Coll., Moorhead, Minn. Mem. com. which brought about union of 3 large Luth. denominations in America. *Home:* 386 Av. S., Fargo, N. Dak.

YOAKUM, Benjamin F., ry. pres.; *b.* in Limestone Co., Tex.; *m.* Elizabeth Bennett, of San Antonio, Texas; children—Mrs. Katheryne Fosdick, Mrs. Bessie Larkin. Traffic mgr., asst. gen. mgr. and gen. mgr., 1884-90, receiver, 1890-92, traffic mgr., 1892, San Antonio & Aransas Pass Ry.; 3d v.p. and gen. mgr. Gulf, Colo. & Santa Fé Ry., 1893-96; v.p. and gen. mgr., 1896-1900, pres. and gen. mgr., June 1900-July 1, 1901, pres., July 1, 1901-Mar. 1, 1904, chmn. of bd. to Oct. 1904, chmn. exec. com., Oct. 1904-May 1913, chmn. bd. dirs., Dec. 1, 1909-May 1913, now dir. St. L. & S.F.R.R.; pres. Nov. 1902-Apr. 7, 1904, chmn. of bd. to Nov. 11, 1904, chmn. exec. com., Nov. 11, 1904-May 1913, C. & E. I. R.R.; chmn. bd. dirs. Empire Bond & Mortgage Corpn.; dir. Seaboard Air Line Ry., Western Power Corpn. Was chmn. exec. com. C., R. I. & P. Ry., 1905-1909. *Home:* Farmingdale, L.I. *Office:* 17 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

YOAKUM, Clarence Stone, psychologist; *b.* Leavenworth Co., Kan., Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* Hedges Conger and Lydia Isabel (Stone) Y.; A.B., Campbell Coll., Kan., 1901; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1908; *m.* Louise Branch Storey, of Austin, Tex., July 29, 1919; 1 dau., Margaret Isabel. Teacher pub. schools, 1898-90; instr. psychology and edn., Campbell Coll., 1901-03; instr. science and mathematics, Hiawatha (Kan.) Acad., 1903-05; fellow in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1906-08; prof. and head dept. philosophy and psychology, U. of Tex., 1908-17; prof. applied psychology, and dir. bur. personnel research, Carnegie Inst. Tech., Pittsburgh, 1919-24; prof. personnel management, U. of Mich., since 1924. First lt., capt. and maj. psychol. service, U.S.A., 1917-19; served at Camp Lee, later in Office of Surgeon Gen. and as supervisor psychol. service in army camps. Mem. Am. Psychol. Assn., A.A.A.S., Am. Acad. Polit. and Social Science, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Sigma Xi, Gamma Alpha, Phi Gamma Delta Conglist. *Clubs:* Pittsburgh Athletic; City (New York). *Author:* Army Mental Tests (Yoakum and Yerkes), 1920; Selection and Training of Salesmen (Yoakum and Kenagy), 1925. *Home:* 629 Forest Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

YOCUM, A(lbert) Duncan, prof. pedagogy; *b.* York, Pa., July 22, 1869; *s.* Rev. Andrew D. and Laura M. (Gere) Y.; Ph.B., Dickinson Coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1889; Ph.D., U. of Pa., 1900; *m.* May Turner, of Chester, Pa., July 7, 1891. Asst. prin. high sch., Chester, Pa., 1889-90; prin. schs., Smyrna, Del., 1890-95; supt. city schs., Millville, N.J., 1895-1900; supt. city schs., Chester, Pa., 1900-06; prof. pedagogy, 1906-13, prof. edn'l. research and practice, 1913—, dir. summer sch., 1907-12, U. of Pa. First pres. State Principals' Assn., Del., 1893-94; first sec. and treas. State Child Study Assn., N.J., 1897-98; organized summer training schs. for teachers at Dover and Rehoboth, Del. Methodist. Mem. Nat. Council Edn., and numerous other professional socs., Swedish Colonial Soc., Beta Theta Pi. *Author:* Culture, Discipline and Democracy; The Democracy Questionnaire; reports on existing democratic factors in Am. life and edn.; standards for religious edn. adopted by Internat. S.S. Com. of Relig. Edn.; An Analysis of Education as Conduct Control. Frequent speaker on edn'l. topics and contbr. to edn'l. jours. and reviews. *Club:* Art (Phila.). *Home:* Ridley Park, Pa.

YOCUM, Wilbur Fisk, university prof. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

YODER, Albert Henry, educator; *b.* nr. Nora Springs, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1866; *s.* William H. and Catherine Addie (Buskirk) Y.; grad. State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1888; A.B., Ind. U., 1893; fellow in pedagogy, Clark U., 1893-94; course in psychology, U. of Chicago, 1895-96; spl. course in pediatrics, Northwestern U. Med. Sch., Chicago, 1896; *m.* Susan Norton Griggs, of Indianapolis, June 11, 1894; children—Leverett Griggs, Mrs. Miriam Lander, Charlotte May, William Albert, Frederick Griggs, Paul Buskirk. Was teacher in common schs. 3 yrs.; supt. schs., Madison, S.D., 1888-91; instr. education, Ind. U., 1893; prin. City Normal Sch., San Francisco, 1894-95; pres. Vincennes U., 1896-1900; prof. of edn., U. of Wash., 1901-06; supt. pub. schs., Tacoma, Wash., July 1, 1906-July 1910; staff lecturer on child sociology, New York Sch. of Philanthropy, Oct. 1, 1910-12; pres. State Normal Sch., Whitewater, Wis., 1912-19; dir. university extension, U. of N.D., 1919—; v.p. Roosevelt Nat. Park Assn.; mem. Greater N.D. Assn. (park com.). Mem. Am. Numismatic Assn., S.A.R., Sigma Nu, Phi Delta Kappa. *Clubs:* Lions. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

YODER, Anna Elizabeth, educator; *b.* South Bend, Ind., Nov. 7, 1879; *d.* Samuel and Elizabeth (Woods) Y.; high sch., Elkhart, Ind.; grad. Sch. of Oratory, Northwestern U., 1902, post-grad., 1906. Teacher Goshen (Ind.) Coll., 1902-05, Cornell Coll., Mt. Vernon, Ia., 1906-08; with U. of Southern Calif, 1908—, dean Sch. of Speech, 1918—. Lecturer and dramatic reader. Mem. Kappa Alpha Theta. Republican. Episcopalian. *Home:* 1112 S. Gramercy Drive, Los Angeles, Calif.

YODER, Jocelyn Paul; *b.* Galena, Kan., Jan. 14, 1884; *s.* Jocelyn Z. and Phebe Ellen (Tallman) Y.; ed. Washington, D.C.; *m.* Leona Edgar Kidwell, of Fairfax Co., Va., Oct. 17, 1911; 1 dau., Leona Jacqueline. Newspaper reporter, Washington, New York, Chicago, etc.; toured country with Roosevelt, campaign of 1916; served as bur. mgr. and rep. United Press Assn.; sec. Federal Trade Commn., 1919-22. Dir. publicity for Coral Gables (Fla.) Corpn. Dir. information and publicity, Office of Surgeon Gen. U.S.A., 7 mos.; adj. Mobile Hosp. Unit 104, in France, rank of capt., 6 mos.; now capt. M.D., A.O.R.C. 1st post comdr., Coral Gables Post, No. 98, Am. Legion. Mem. Lambda Sigma. *Club:* Nat. Press. *Home:* Coral Gables, Fla.

YOHN, Frederick Coffay, illustrator; *b.* Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 8, 1875; *s.* Albert B. and Addie F. Y.; common sch. edn.; 1 yr.'s course Indianapolis Art Sch.; then studied at Art Students' League, New York, under Mowbray; *m.* Gertrude Klamroth, of New York, Jan. 11, 1908; children—Fred C., Albert K. Illustrator on "The Round Table," 1894; then illustrated a series of frontier sketches by Theodore Roosevelt and serials by James Barnes and Molly Elliot Seawell; has done much work for Scribner's Magazine, Collier's Weekly, etc. Noted for his spirited battle scenes. *Address:* R.F.D. 43, Norwalk, Conn.

YONGE, Philip Keyes, lumber mfr. and exporter; *b.* Marianna, Jackson Co., Fla., May 27, 1850; *s.* Chandler Cox and Julia Ann (Cole) Y.; A.B., U. of Ga., 1871, A.M., 1872, LL.B., 1872; LL.D., U. of Fla., 1921; *m.* Lucie C. Davis, of Pensacola, Fla., Dec. 13, 1876; children—Archie Louise (Mrs. Peter Amos Buck), Julien Chandler, Philip Keyes (dec.), John Eayres Davis, Henry Matthew (dec.), Malcolm Roland, Ethel Wilmer (dec.), Chandler Cox, Marjorie Jean. Sec. Muscogee Lumber Co., Pensacola, 1876-89; asst. mgr. Southern States Land & Timber Co., Ltd., 1889-98; v.p. and mgr. Southern States Lumber Co., 1898-1903, pres. and mgr. since 1903. Alderman, Pensacola, 4 yrs.; ex-pres. Chamber Commerce; chmn. War Camp Community Service, World War; mem. Bd. Pub. Instruction, Escambia Co., 10 yrs.; chmn. bd. trustees sch. tax Dist. 16, Escambia Co., since 1921; mem. Bd. of Control, State of Fla., 17 yrs. (chmn. 13 yrs.). Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Beta Phi. Democrat. Episcopalian, Odd Fellow, K.P.; mem. Knights of Honor. *Home:* 1924 E. Jackson St. *Office:* American Nat. Bank Bldg., Pensacola, Fla.

YORK, Alvin C.; *b.* Fentress Co., Tenn.; *m.* Grace Williams, of Fentress Co., June 1919. Raised on mountain farm; enlisted in U.S. Army, Nov. 1917; apptd. sergt. Co. G, 328th Inf., 82d Div. ("All American Div." in which every state in the union

was represented). His notable achievement, pronounced by Marshal Foch "the greatest thing accomplished by any private soldier of all the armies of Europe," was performed in the Argonne, Oct. 8, 1918; armed with a Springfield rifle and an automatic revolver, he killed 20 Germans, captured Hill 240, and compelled the surrender of 132 of the enemy (including a maj. and 3 lieutenants) and 35 machine guns. Awarded Medal of Honor by U.S. Govt. and Croix de Guerre by Gen. Foch personally. Presented with farm by popular subscription; has established the "York Foundation," for education of mountain children. Mem. Christian Ch. *Home:* Pall Mall, Tenn.

YORK, Amos Chesley, lawyer; *b.* Rockport, Mass., Oct. 11, 1884; *s.* Charles Frederick and Marietta (Lufkin) Y.; grad. high sch., Gloucester, Mass., 1903; LL.B., *cum laude,* Boston U., 1906; *m.* Hortense Eloise Stanhope, of Malden, Mass., Sept. 3, 1913. Began practice at Boston, 1906; now mem. firm Devine & York. Govt. appeal agt. Selective Service, 1917-18; city solicitor Medford, 1918-21; asst. atty. gen. of Mass., 1921—. Prof. law Suffolk Law Sch., 1908—, Portia Law Sch. (for women), 1910—. Mem. Gamma Eta Gamma. Republican. Conglist. *Club:* Boston City. Lecturer on legal and European travel topics. *Home:* Medford, Mass. *Office:* 11 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

YORK, Edward Palmer, architect; *b.* Wellsville, N.Y., 1865; *s.* Hiram and Harriett (Palmer) Y.; studied architecture, Cornell U., 1887-89, later in office of McKim, Mead & White, New York; *m.* Muriel Gould, of N.Y. City, 1910. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1898; mem. firm York & Sawyer; firm architects of N.Y. Hist. Soc., Guaranty Trust Co. Bldg., U.S. Assay Office, Rockefeller, Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat, Ruptured and Crippled, Babies, Orthopedic, 5th Av., Roosevelt hosps. (N.Y. City), Riggs Nat. Bank (Washington, D.C.), Brooklyn Trust Co., Rochester Trust Bldg. and Lincoln Nat. Bank Bldg. (Rochester, N.Y.), Hospital Trust Co. (Providence, R.I.), bldgs. at U. of Mich., Vassar, Smith, Middlebury and Rutgers colls., Post Office, Custom House and Courts Bldg., Honolulu, H.I.; etc.; firm consulting architect to the Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., 1909-13, and to the Bd. of Water Supply, City of New York. Mem. A.I.A., Archtl. League New York, Am. Numismatic Soc., S.R. *Clubs:* Union League, St. Nicholas, Century. *Home:* (winter) 104 Mercer St., Princeton, N.J. (also Stonington, Conn.). *Office:* 100 E. 42d St., New York, N.Y.

YORK, Francis Lodowick, musical dir.; *b.* Ontonagon, Mich., 1861; *s.* Rev. Lodowick Clark and Frances De Grace (Collester) Y.; B.A., U. of Mich., 1882 (Phi Beta Kappa), M.A., 1883 (only graduate ever unanimously recommended by faculty for M.A. degree, *summa cum laude*); Mus.D., 1922; organ and composition with Alex. Guilmant, Paris, 1892, 98; *m.* Mary O. Albright, of Brighton, Mich., Sept. 6, 1883; children—Kate Ethel, Satia Frances, Leila Dorothea. Teacher piano, organ and composition, Univ. Sch. of Music, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1892-96; head of piano dept., State Normal Conservatory, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1896-1909; dir. Detroit Conservatory of Music since 1902, and pres. of corpn.; organist and dir. Central M.E. Church, Detroit, 1902-18. Represented Michigan as concert organist, Buffalo Expn., 1901; alternated with Alex. Guilmant, of Paris, in organ concerts, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gave numerous concerts, recitals, etc. Chmn. music com. Detroit City Bi-Centenary, 1901; city mus. historian, 1901. Sec. Music Teachers' Nat. Assn. 4 terms (v.p. 1921); mem. Mich. Music Teachers' Assn. (pres. 1919), Mus. Assn. of Gt. Britain, Acanthus Club, Detroit Orchestral Assn. *Clubs:* University (Detroit), Authors' (London). *Author:* Harmony Simplified, 5th edit., 1900; Counterpoint Simplified, 1907. Prepared a report on conservatories and organ instrn. in America for French Govt., 1905. Composer of piano, organ, and choral music; editor for Schirmer's Library. *Home:* York Place, Royal Oak, Mich. *Office:* 5035 Woodward Av., Detroit, Mich.

YORKE, George Marshall, telegraph official; *b.* Lowell, Mass., Apr. 27, 1870; *s.* Joseph B. and Helen D. (Wardwell) Y.; S.B., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 1893; unmarried. With Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co., 1893-1911; connected with Western Union Telegraph Co. since 1911, successively as engr., gen. supt. of plant, and as v.p. in charge engring., since 1916; dir. Am. District Telegraph Co. (N.J.), Gold & Stock Telegraph Co., etc.; apptd. 1918, by Postmaster Gen. Burleson, mem. operating bd. U.S. Telegraph and Telephone Administration. Mem. Signal Officers' R.C., attached to staff of chief signal officer of the Army, 1917-18. Mem. Am. Inst. Elec. Engrs., Met. Mus. of Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, N.Y. Zoöl. Soc., Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* City, Technology (New York); Point Pleasant (N.J.) Golf, Manasquan River Golf and Country, Braidburn Country. *Home:* 15 E. 11th St. *Office:* 195 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YORKE, Peter Christopher, clergyman; Aug. 15, 1864-Apr. 5, 1925. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

YOST, Casper Salathiel, editor; *b.* Sedalia, Mo., July 1, 1864; *s.* George Casper and Sarah Elizabeth (Morris) Y.; ed. common schs., Lebanon and Richland, Mo.; *m.* Anna Augusta Parrott, of Richland, May 2, 1883; children—Alfred Clarence, Robert George, Casper Salathiel. Began in employ Laclede County Leader, Lebanon, Mo., 1872; reporter St. Louis Daily Chronicle, 1881-82; telegraph operator, 1882-85; reporter and asst. telegraph editor, Missouri Republican, St. Louis, 1886-88; joined staff St. Louis Globe-Democrat, 1889, asst. to mng. editor, and Sunday editor, 1890-1915; editor editorial page Globe-Democrat since Feb. 26, 1915. Mem. Am. Soc. Newspaper Editors (pres. 1922—), Missouri Soc. S.A.R. (pres. 1925—). Republican. *Clubs:* Missouri Athletic, St. Louis Authors'. *Author:* A Successful Husband, 1907; Patience Worth, 1916; The World War, 1919; Principles of Journalism, 1924. *Home:* Buckingham Annex Hotel. *Office:* Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.

YOST, Fielding Harris, dir. athletics; *b.* Fairview, W.Va., Apr. 30, 1871; *s.* Permenus Wesley and Elzena Jane (Ammons) Y.; ed. Fairmont (W. Va.) Normal Sch., Ohio Northern U.; LL.B., U. of W.Va., 1897; *m.* Eunice Josephine Fite, of Nashville, Tenn., Mar. 12, 1906. Promoted and developed hydro-electric plant, Tenn. Power Co., 1907-14; dir. Dixie Cement Co., Chattanooga, Tenn., 1908-14; with Cumberland Valley National Bank, Nashville, Tenn., 1912-19. Dir. intercollegiate athletics, U. of Mich., since July 1, 1921, also dir. four-yr. course in physical edn. and Summer Sch. for Athletic Coaching and Administration; football coach. Mem. Sigma Chi. Republican. Methodist. Mason (K.T., 32°, Shriner). *Clubs:* Rotary, Barton Hills Country (Ann Arbor, Mich.); Belle Meade Country (Nashville). *Author:* Football for Player and Spectator, 1905. *Home:* 907 Lincoln Av., Ann Arbor, Mich.

YOST, Gaylord, violinist, composer; *b.* Fayette, O., Jan. 28, 1888; *s.* Charles E. and Ada Virginia (Purcell) Y.; student Toledo Conservatory of Music, 1903-04, Detroit Conservatory of Music, 1905-06, later in Berlin, Germany, with Issay Barmas, self-taught in composition; *m.* Rose Natalie Strebe, of West Lafayette, Ind., Apr. 18, 1917. Concert tours in Europe, Central America and U.S., 1907-11; head of violin dept. Ind. Coll. of Music and Fine Arts, Indianapolis, since 1915, also appears frequently as soloist. Composer: (violin and piano) Reverie; Abendlied; Serenade; Novellette; American Rhapsody; Berceuse; Canzonetta; Humoresque; Danse Characteristique; La Coquette; From the South; Evening; Firefly; Farfalla; Serenade No. 2; Prelude; Song and Dance; transcriptions of famous composers; pedagogical works; (piano) Prelude Solonnelle, Improvisation; Etude; Caprice Excentrique; Vistas; (songs) A Love Note; Love's Count; My Heart Must Break; (orchestra) Louisiana Suite; many manuscript compositions. Head of violin dept. Pittsburgh Musical Instutite, since Sept. 1921. Contbg. editor Musical Forecast, Pittsburgh. *Studio:* Pittsburgh Musical Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.

YOST, Joseph Warren, architect. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOST, Lenna Lowe (Mrs. Ellis A.); *b.* Basnettville, W.Va., Jan. 25, 1878; *d.* Jonathan and Columbia (Basnett) Lowe; ed. W.Va. Wesleyan Coll. and Ohio Northern U.; *m.* Ellis A. Yost, of Basnettville, 1899. Pres. State W.C.T.U. 10 yrs.; past pres. W.Va. Equal Suffrage Assn. and, as chmn. of Com., directed campaign for ratification of suffrage amendment; first woman teller Rep. Nat. Conv., 1920; first woman to preside over Rep. State Conv., Wheeling, 1920; chmn. Rep. Woman's State Exec. Com., 1920-22; mem. Rep. Nat. Com.; apptd. by President Harding as del. to Internat. Congress Against Alcoholism, at Lausanne, Switzerland, 1921; mem. State Bd. of Edn., W.Va., 1921. Mem. League Am. Penwomen, D.A.R. Methodist. *Home:* Huntington, W.Va.

YOUMANS, Frank A., judge; *b.* nr. Jefferson City, Mo., May 23, 1860; *s.* John P. and Mary E. (Faust) Y.; Letters B., U. of Mo., 1884, Letters M., 1891; *m.* D. A. L. Enroughty, of Richmond, Va., Dec. 27, 1888. Admitted to Ark. Bar 1885; practiced at Ft. Smith, Ark., 1886-1911; U.S. dist. judge Western Dist. of Ark. since June, 1911. Republican. Methodist. *Home:* Ft. Smith, Ark.

YOUNG, Allyn Abbott, professor economics; *b.* Kenton, O., Sept. 19, 1876; *s.* Sutton Erastus and Emma Matilda (Stickney) Y.; Ph.B., Hiram Coll., O., 1894; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1902; *m.* Jessie Bernice Westlake, of Madison, Wis., Aug. 10, 1904; 1 son, John Westlake. Teacher economics, U. of Wis., Western Reserve U. and Dartmouth Coll.; head of dept. of economics, Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1906-11; prof. economics, Washington U., 1911-13; prof. economics and finance, Cornell, 1913-20; prof. economics Harvard U., 1920—. Dir. Bureau of Research, War Trade Board, 1917-18; chief Div. of Economics and Statistics, Am. Commn. to Negotiate Peace, 1918-19; mem. Mass. Commn. on Pensions, 1923-24. Sec.-treas. Am. Econ. Assn., 1914-20 (pres. 1925); fellow Royal Statis. Soc., Am. Acad. Arts and Sciences, Am. Statis. Assn. (pres., 1917); mem. Internat. Statis. Inst., Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Comdr. Order of the Crown of Belgium. Joint Author Outlines of Economics, revised edits., 1908, 16, 23. Contbr. numerous articles and monographs on economic and statis. subjects. *Address:* Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

YOUNG, Andrew Harvey, prof. natural science; *b.* Avondale, Cincinnati, O., Feb. 2, 1852; *s.* Hugh Hamilton and Janet (Harvey) Y.; A.B., Hanover (Ind.) Coll., 1871, A.M., 1874; Scheffield Scientific Sch. (Yale), 1873-75; Ph.D., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 1880; *m.* Mary Agnes Dunn, of Hanover, June 19, 1877; children—Jessie Dunn (dec.), Mary Elizabeth. Prin. prep. dept., Hanover Coll., 1872-73; teacher high sch., Lafayette, Ind., 1877-79; prof. natural science, Hanover Coll., since 1879, also sec. of faculty and registrar, 1879-1909. Specialized in chemistry and botany. Contbr. to scientific publs., and newspaper correspondent. Mem. Phi Gamma Delta. Republican. Presbyterian. *Home:* Hanover, Ind.

YOUNG, Anne Sewell, astronomer; *b.* Bloomington, Wis., Jan. 2, 1871; *d.* Albert Adams and Mary (Sewell) Y.; B.L., Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minn., 1892, M.S., 1897; served as research asst., U. of Chicago and Yerkes Obs.; Ph.D., Columbia U., 1906. Prof. mathematics, Whitman Coll., Walla Walla, Wash., 1892-95; prof. astronomy and dir., John Payson Williston Obs., Mt. Holyoke Coll., since 1899. Fellow Royal Astron. Soc., A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Astrom. Soc., Assn. Variable Star Observers (pres. 1922-24), Am. Assn. Univ. Profs. Conglist. *Address:* Mt. Holyoke Coll., South Hadley, Mass.

YOUNG, Archer Everett, mathematician; *b.* Haddam Neck, Conn., Mar. 12, 1873; *s.* Hezekiah Russell and Sarah E. (Andrews) Y.; A.B., Wesleyan U., Conn., 1898; Ph.D., Princeton, 1903; *m.* Grace Louise Wiard, of New Britain, Conn., Sept. 1, 1903; children—Everett W., Mary Louise, James Russell, Marjorie Evelyn. Instr. Shadyside Acad., Pittsburgh, 1898-1901; prof. mathematics, Purdue U., Lafayette, Ind., 1903-08; same, Miami U., Oxford, O., 1908-21, also dean 1913-21; with Standard Oil interests, 1921—. Mem. Am. Math. Soc., Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Delta Phi. Presbyn. Frequent contbr. to math. publs. *Home:* 1524 Asbury Pl., Pittsburgh, Pa.

YOUNG, Arthur Nichols, economist; *b.* Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 21, 1890; *s.* William Stewart and Adele (Nichols) Y.; A.B., Occidental Coll., 1910; A.M., Princeton, 1911, Ph.D., 1914; *m.* Ellen May Bailey, of Pasadena, Calif., June 11, 1915; children—Elizabeth May, Arthur Allen, William Dwight. Prof. economics, Presbyn. Coll., Clinton, S.C., 1912-13; instr. economics, Princeton, 1915-17; research asso., U. of Calif., 1917; adviser on taxation, Mexican Govt., 1918; trade expert, War Trade Bd., 1918; trade commr. to investigate financial conditions in Spain for U.S. Dept. of Commerce, 1919; economist in office of foreign trade adviser, Dept. of State, 1919-20; financial adviser to Govt. of Honduras, 1920-21; financial expert Dept. of State, 1921-22; economic adviser, same since 1922; asso. of Am. observer with Reparation Commn., Paris, during preparation of Dawes Plan, 1924; chmn. Interdepartmental Com. on Oil Pollution of Navigable Waters, 1924-25; expert during foreign debt negotiations, 1924-25. Mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Phi Beta Kappa. Presbyn. *Club:* Cosmos. *Author:* The Single Tax Movement in the U.S., 1916; Finances of the Federal District of Mexico, 1918; Spanish Finance and Trade, 1920; also various articles in mags. *Home:*

3512 35th St. N.W. *Address:* Dept. of State, Washington, D.C.

YOUNG, Benjamin, clergyman; *b.* Derbyshire, Eng., Jan. 25, 1868; *s.* Samuel and Anne (Bamford) Y.; came to America at age of 10; ed. Salt Lake Sem., Utah; S.T.B., U. of Chattanooga, 1896; A.M., U. of Wyo., 1900; (D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1906); *m.* Virginia Rahm Crawford, of Greensboro, Pa., June 30, 1891; children—Jessie Ellogene, Minor Crawford, Paul Helmer, Lillian Faith, Ralph Aubrey. Ordained M.E. ministry, deacon, 1890, elder, 1893; pastor Lander, Wyo., Sheridan, Wyo., 1897-99, Cheyenne, Wyo., 1899-1901, Denver, 1901-03, Salt Lake City, 1903-07, 1st Ch., Portland, Ore., 1907-14, 1st Ch., Topeka, Kan., 1914-16, Union M.E. Ch., St. Louis, 1916-22, Linwood Boul. M.E. Ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1922-25; dist. supt. Kansas City Dist. since 1925. Mem. Portland Charter Commn., 1911; mem. of com. of 15 with President Taft on tour of cities of the Northwest; del. Nat. Peace Conf., 1912; mem. Gen. Conf., 1912, 16; 1st v.p. com. of 100 World's Christian Citizenship Conf., Portland, 1913; mem. commn. on social service Federal Council of Chs.; mem. Social Service Council M.E. Ch.; engaged in Y.M.C.A. war service. Republican. Scottish Rite Mason; Grand Orator Grand Lodge of Ore., A.F.&A.M., 1912-13. *Home:* 1629 W. 50th St. *Office:* 1121 McGee St., Kansas City, Mo.

YOUNG, Bert Edward, college prof.; *b.* Louisville, Ky., Jan. 2, 1875; *s.* Cyrus H. and Kate (Dunlap) Y.; B.S., Vanderbilt Univ., 1896, M.A., 1898; U. of Chicago, 1899-1901; univs. of Paris and Grenoble, 1902-04; Ph.D., Grenoble, 1904; *m.* Ethel Barksdale Smith, 1903; *m.* 2d, Grace Maxwell Philputt, 1923. Asso. prof. Romance langs., 1904-12, prof., 1912—, Vanderbilt U. Visiting prof. Romance langs., Columbia, 1915-16, and summer sessions, 1912-16; same, Chicago, 1917; prof. and head of dept. Romance langs., Indiana U., since 1922. Sec., pres., chmn. of higher edn. commn. of Assn. Colls. of Southern States, 1910-22; mem. Commn. on Higher Edn. Statistics, Washington, 1915-18; mem. exec. council and editorial com., Mod. Lang. Assn. America; v.p. Federation Alliance Française, 1913—; Dir. Modern Lang. Inst. Mil. Dept. of the Southeast, 1918-19; also mem. com. on colleges, Council Nat. Defense. Officier de l'Instruction publique, France; Médaille de la Reconnaissance française; Legion of Honor. *Author:* Michel Baron, acteur et auteur dramatique, élève de Molière, Paris, 1905. Editor Molière's Tartuffe, 1918. *Home:* 521 E. Kirkwood Av., Bloomington, Ind.

YOUNG, Bicknell, Christian Science lecturer; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah; *s.* Joseph and Jane Adeline (Bicknell) Y.; ed. high sch.; grad. Nat. Training Sch. for Music, London, 1883; *m.* Elisa Mazzucato, of Milan, Italy, 1883; children—Arrigo M., Hilgard B., Umberto. Professional musician until 1903; practitioner and authorized teacher of Christian Science since 1901; first reader, 2d Ch. of Christ, Scientist, at Chicago, 1898-1901; Publication Com. of Ill., 1902-03; became mem. Bd. of Lectureship of Mother Ch., 1903; teacher normal class, Mass. Metaphysical Coll., 1910; 1st reader, Mother Ch., 1917-20; again lecturer. *Home:* Virginia Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

YOUNG, C(harles) Griffith, engineer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).*

YOUNG, Charles Henry, hospital supt. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

YOUNG, Charles Herbert, educator, clergyman. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

YOUNG, Charles Morris, artist; *b.* Gettysburg, Pa., Sept. 23, 1869; *s.* Christopher Baughman and Anna Louise Y.; ed. pub. schs. and tutors; art edn. Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1891-95; under Colarossi, Paris, 1897-98; *m.* Eliza Middleton Coxe, of Phila., Nov. 18, 1903; children—Arthur Middleton, Christopher, Alexander Coxe, Philip Francis, Brinton Coxe. Spclty. landscapes and portraits; hon. mention, and Tappan prize, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1893, 1894; hon. mention, Buffalo Expn., 1901; silver medal, Charlestown Expn., 1904, St. Louis Expn., 1904; gold medal, Art Club, Phila., 1908; hon. mention, Carnegie Inst., Internat. Exhbn., 1910; silver medal, Buenos Aires, 1910; gold medal, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915; Sesnan gold medal, Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, 1921, Stotesbury prize, 1925. Represented in the permanent collections of Pa. Acad. Fine Arts, Boston Art Club, St. Louis Club, Nat. Gallery (Budapest, Hungary), Albright Gallery (Buffalo Mus.), Nat. Mus. (Santiago, Chile), Corcoran Gallery (Washington, D.C.), Memorial Art Gallery, Rochester, N.Y., Reading (Pa.) Art Gallery, and many pvt. collections. A.N.A. 1913. *Clubs:* Art (Phila.). *Address:* Radnor, Pa.

YOUNG, Charles Van Patten, prof. physical edn.; *b.* Middletown, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1876; *s.* John Mumaw and Caroline (Van Patten) Y.; A.B. and B.S., Dickinson Sem., Winsport, Pa., 1895; A.B., Cornell, 1899; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1902; *m.* Eleanor Mahaffey, of Williamsport, Pa., June 2, 1902; 1 dau., Eleanor. With physical training dept., Cornell U., 1904—, prof. physical edn., 1906—. Served as dir. athletics Cornell S.A.T.C., World War. Mem. Soc. Coll. Phys. Dirs., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., A.A.A.S., Athletic Research Soc., Alpha Delta Phi. *Clubs:* Town and Gown, University, Ithaca, Country. *Author:* Courtney and Cornell Rowing, 1923. *Home:* 112 Lake St., Ithaca, N.Y.

YOUNG, Clara Kimball, actress; *b.* Chicago, Ill.; *d.* Edward and Pauline (Maddern) Kimball; ed. St. Xavier's Academy, Chicago; *m.* James Young, of New York. Began on stage with parents, as a child, later in stock company in Reno, Nev., Seattle, Wash., and Phila., also in vaudeville; identified with motion picture business since 1912; now head of Clara Kimball Young Film Corpn.; leading character in "My Official Wife," "The Deep Purple," "Marrying Money," "Heart of the Blue Ridge," "Magda," "Marionettes," "Shirley Kaye," "House of Glass," "The Reason Why," etc. *Studio:* 1845 Glendale Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

YOUNG, Clarence Hoffman, prof. Greek archæology; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1866; *s.* James Baxter and Julia A. O. (Wells) Y.; A.B., Columbia, 1888, A.M., 1889, Ph.D., 1891; student Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, Greece, 1891-92; *m.* Ada I. Young, of N.Y. City, Aug. 1891; 1 son, J. Donald. Univ. fellow in Greek, Columbia, 1888-91; successively with same univ., instr., Greek, 1892-1902, adj. prof., 1902-05, prof., 1905-19, prof. Greek archæology, since 1919; also exec. officer dept. Greek and Latin since 1911. Mem. mng. com. Am. Sch. Classical Studies, Athens, since 1908. Mem. Archæol. Inst. America, Am. Philol. Assn., Classical Assn. Atlantic States, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., New York Classical Club. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Columbia Univ., Faculty. *Home:* 312 W. 88th St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Courtland H., editor, pub.; *b.* New Orleans, La., May 15, 1876; *s.* Courtland H. and Rosa (Wilson) Y.; ed. pub. schs. of New Orleans; married; 1 dau., Rosabelle Corinne. Founder and pub. Young's Magazine since 1899, Breezy Stories since 1915, Yellow Book since 1910, Droll Stories since 1917. Republican. *Clubs:* New York Athletic, Newspaper. *Office:* 709 6th Av., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Edward T., lawyer; *b.* Henderson, Minn., Oct. 27, 1858; *s.* Thomas B. and Jane (Young) Y.; student Univ. of Minn., 1877-81; *m.* May W. Sawyer, of Winona, Minn., June 1, 1883. Admitted to Minn. bar, 1882; mem. Minn. Ho. of Rep., 1889-91, 1893, Senate, 1895-1903; atty. gen. of Minn., 2 terms, 1905-09; spl. counsel for the State, 1909-11, handling railroad rate litigation known as Minn. Rate Cases; law practice at Los Angeles since 1922. *Home:* 1355 Chadbourne Av., Brentwood Park, West, Los Angeles, Calif.

YOUNG, Evan E., diplomatic service; *b.* Kenton, O., Aug. 17, 1878; *s.* Sutton E. and Emma (Stickney) Y.; student Hiram (O.) Coll., 1895-96, S.Dak. State Sch. Mines, 1897; LL.B., U. of Wis., 1903; *m.* Dawn Waite of Belvidere, Ill., Aug. 23, 1905. Second lt. Co. M, 1st S.D. Vol. Inf., Apr. 25, 1898; mustered out as capt., Mar. 13, 1901. Practiced law, Sioux Falls, S.D., 1903-05; Am. consul at Harput, Turkey, 1905-08, at Saloniki, 1908-09; chief, Div. Near Eastern Affairs, Dept. State, 1909-11; E.E. and M.P. to Ecuador, 1911-12; apptd. foreign trade adviser of Dept. of State, 1912; consul gen., at Halifax, N.S., 1913-19, at Constantinople, 1920; Am. commr. to Baltic provinces of Russia, 1920-22; ordered to Washington, 1922; detailed to Dept. of State, Feb. 15, 1923; chief Div. of Eastern European Affairs, 1923-25; apptd. foreign service officer Class 1, July 1, 1924; E.E. and M.P. to Dominican Republic since Sept. 14, 1925. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi. *Club:* Metropolitan (Washington). *Address:* Am. Legation, Santo Domingo, D.R.

YOUNG, Frederic George, univ. prof.; *b.* Burnett, Wis., June 3, 1858; *s.* Quirin and Maria Sophia Y.; A.B., Johns Hopkins, 1886, university scholar, 1886-87; LL.D. from University of Oregon, 1920; *m.* Mary Luella Packard, of Manitowoc, Wis., July 25, 1887; children—Frances Packard, Frederic Harold. V.p. State Normal Sch., Madison, S.D., 1887-90; prin. Portland (Ore.) High Sch., 1890-94; pres. Albany (Ore.) Coll., 1894-95; prof. economics and sociology, U. of Ore., 1895-1920, also dean Grad. Sch., 1900-20, and dean Sch. of Sociology since 1919. Mem. S.D. Constl. Conv., 1889. Sec. Ore. Hist. Soc. since 1898; mem. Am. Econ. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc. Editor: Sources of the History of Oregon. Editor Quarterly Journal of Ore. Hist. Soc., and of Commonwealth Review. Mem. Oregon Commn. for Lewis and Clark Centennial; Sec. Ore. Conservation Commn. since 1908. *Author:* Finances of Oregon. *Home:* Eugene, Ore.

YOUNG, George Bright, M.D.; *b.* New Orleans, May 12, 1860; *s.* George Bright and Ann Tweed (Rogers) Y.; ed. pvt. schs. and U. of Va.; M.D., Univ. of Md., 1887; *m.* Ellen Miles, *d.* Col. James M. Marshall, Sept. 9, 1891; children—George Bright, James Marshall, Catharine Fisher, Anne Shippen, Alexander Brownlee (dec.). Commd. asst. surgeon, U.S. Pub. Health Service, Jan. 30, 1890; passed asst. surgeon, May 25, 1894; surgeon, Dec. 10, 1905-Dec. 23, 1924; commr. of Health of Chicago, June 6, 1911-Apr. 27, 1915; sanitary advisor 5th Naval Dist., July 1917-19; surgeon in charge, U.S. Marine Hosp., Stapleton, N.Y., Apr. 12, 1919, sr. surgeon, Mar. 25, 1920-24; asso. prof. preventive medicine, U. of Va. since Oct. 1, 1924; health officer Joint Health Dept. of Charlottesville, Albemarle and University, Va. Mem. Am. Pub. Health Assn., Assn. Mil. Surgeons, A.M.A., S.A.R. *Home:* University, Va.

YOUNG, George Henry, clergyman, educator; *b.* York, Eng., Jan. 21, 1876; *s.* Daniel and Elizabeth (Arnold) Y.; B.A., Colgate, 1901, M.A., 1904; Colgate Theol. Sch., 1901-04; D.D., Albany Coll., 1919; *m.* Ethel Lena House of Mexico, New York, June 18, 1903; children—Elizabeth Ann, Genevieve Edith, Robert House. Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1904; asst. in pub. speaking, Colgate U., 1901-04; pastor First Ch., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1904-07, First Ch., Superior, 1907-10, First Ch., Oswego, N.Y., 1910-12; asst. prof. rhetoric and pub. speaking, Colgate, 1912-15; pastor First Ch., Albany, Ore., 1915-20; dir. religious education for Baptists of Ore., Ida., and Utah, 1920; pastor First Ch., Hamilton, O., 1922-24, First Ch. Kalamazoo, Mich., since 1924. Pres. Mich. Bapt. Ministers' Conf.; Trustee Wayland Academy, Beaver Dam., Wis., 1906-09; mem. bd. Wis. Bapt. State Conv., 1907-10; served as pres. Ore. Bapt. Ministers' Conf., and prof. Bible, Albany Coll. Chmn. Linn Co. Chapter Am. Red Cross, World War; chmn. Linn Co. Bd. Instruction for Registrants, 1918; ex-chaplain 2d Regt., Ore. Vol. Guard. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Beta Theta Pi. Odd Fellow. *Author:* Illustrative Teachings of Jesus, 1914. His Mother's Story, 1916; Fruitage of Baptist Faith, 1921; The Man of Eternal Glory. *Home:* 504 Douglas Av., Kalamazoo, Mich.

YOUNG, George Joseph, mining engr.; *b.* San Francisco, Oct. 3, 1876; *s.* Joseph and Mary (Wilburn) Y.; B.S., U. of Calif., 1899; *m.* Wayman A. Atterbury, of Berkeley, Calif., June 24, 1912; 1 child, Marion Wayman (dec.). Asst. prof. metallurgy, 1900-03, prof. mining and metallurgy, 1903-13, U. of Nev.; in charge of Mackay Sch. of Mines, U. of Nev., 1908-13; prof. mining, U. of Minn., 1913-16; prof. metallurgy, Colo. Sch. of Mines, 1916-17; consulting mining and metall. engineer, San Francisco, 1917—. Was dir. of Cooperative Lab., potash investigations of Bur. of Soils, Dept. of Agr. and Mackay School of Mines. Mem. Am. Inst. Mining and Metall. Engrs., Mining and Metall. Soc. America. *Clubs:* Engineers', Sierra. *Author:* Elements of Mining. Asst. editor in chief Engineering and Mining Journal, 1918-19, asso. editor same, 1919—. *Home:* 5928 Keith Av., Oakland, Calif. *Office:* 883 Mission St., San Francisco, Calif.

YOUNG, George Morley, judge; *b.* Lakelet, Ont., Can., Dec. 11, 1870; *s.* Richard and Jane (Eaton) Y.; LL.B., U. of Minn., 1894; *m.* Augusta L. Freeman, of St. Charles, Mich., Jan. 3, 1899. Began practice, Valley City, N.D., 1894. Mem. N.D. Ho. of Rep., 1900-02, Senate 1904-08 (pres. *pro tem.*, 1907); mem. 63d to 68th Congresses (1913-25), 2d N.D.; resigned, Sept. 2, 1924, upon appointment as district judge of the Customs Court, New York. Republican. Conglist. *Home:* Valley City, N.D. *Address:* 641 Washington St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, George Ulysses, mining. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

YOUNG, George Washington, banker; July 1, 1864-Feb. 18, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

YOUNG, Gordon, author; *b.* Mo., Sept. 27, 1886; *s.* A. Howard and Hettie (Kincaid) Y.; ed. pub. schs. *Author:* Savages, 1921; Wild Blood, 1922; Hurricane Williams, 1923; Seibert of the Island, 1925. *Home:* 2325 Vestal Av., Los Angeles, Calif.

YOUNG, Helen Louise, prof. history; *b.* Marion, N.Y., July 20, 1877; *d.* Conway W. and Mary (Barnum) Y.; A.B., Cornell U., 1900; Ph.D., Yale, 1910; studied the Sorbonne, Paris, 1924-25. Asst. in dept. of history, Hunter Coll., 1910-16, prof. since 1916. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Women, Women's University Club of New York. *Address:* Hunter College, New York N.Y.

YOUNG, Horace Gedney, banker. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

YOUNG, Hugh Hampton, surgeon; *b.* San Antonio, Tex., Sept. 18, 1870; *s.* Gen. William Hugh and Frances Michie (Kemper) Y.; A.B., A.M., U. of Va., 1893, M.D., 1894; Johns Hopkins, 1894-95; *m.* Bessy Mason Colston, of Baltimore, June 4, 1901; children — Frances Kemper (Mrs. Wm. Francis Reinhoff), Frederick Colston, Helen Hampton, Elizabeth Campbell. Pathologist to Thomas Wilson Sanitarium, 1895; successively asst. resident surgeon, 1895-98, head of dept. urol. surgery, and asso. surgeon Johns Hopkins Hospital, and clinical professor of urology, Johns Hopkins U. Pres. Md. State Lunacy Commn. Pres. Am. Assn. Genito-Urinary Surgeons, 1909, Am. Urol. Assn., 1909, Medico-Chirurgical Faculty of Md., 1912—; dir. urology A.E.F., 1917; sr. consultant in same, A.E.F., 1918; col. Med. Corps. U.S.A. Mem. Internat. Assn. Congres Internationale d'Urologie (pres. 1927); corr. mem. Assn. Française d'Urologie, Deutsche Gesellschaft für Urology, Chi Phi, Nu Sigma Nu. *Clubs:* Baltimore, Maryland, Baltimore Country, Johns Hopkins, Bachelors Cotillon, Junior Cotillon. *Author:* Studies in Urological Surgery (Vol. VIII, Johns Hopkins Hosp. Repts.), 1906; Hypertrophy and Cancer of the Prostate (Vol. XIV, Johns Hopkins Reports), 1906; Young's Practice of Urology (2 vols.). Founder and editor Jour. of Urology. Has contributed 200 papers to Am. and foreign med. jours. *Home:* Cold Spring Lane, Baltimore, Md.

YOUNG, I. D., ex-congressman. See Vol. VIII (1914-15).

YOUNG, Jacob William Albert, univ. prof.; *b.* York, Pa., Dec. 28, 1865; *s.* Rev. Jacob and Mary (Lentz) Y.; A.B., Bucknell U., 1887, A.M., 1890; U. of Berlin, 1888-89; Ph.D., Clark U., 1892; *m.* Dora Louise Schafer, 1896. Instr. mathematics, Bucknell, 1887-88; asso. in mathematics, 1892-94, instr., 1894-97, asst. prof., 1897-1908, asso. prof. pedagogy of mathematics since 1908, U. of Chicago. Studied methods in pedagogy of mathematics, Germany, 1897-98, France, 1901, France and England, 1904-05, Austria, 1906, Italy, 1908; mem. Internat. Commn. on Teaching of Mathematics. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. *Club:* Quadrangle. *Author:* Differential and Integral Calculus (with C.E. Linebarger), 1900; The Teaching of Mathematics in Prussia, 1900; Arithmetic (with L. L. Jackson), Vols. I, II, 1904, Vol. III, 1905; The Teaching of Mathematics, 1907; Algebra (with same), 1908; The Appleton Arithmetics (with same), Vols. I, II, III, 1909; Second Course in Algebra (with same), 1910; High School Algebra (with same), 1913. Editor and joint author of Monographs on Modern Mathematics, 1911. Contbr. to math. jours. *Home:* 5422 Blackstone Av., Chicago, Ill.

YOUNG, James, actor, producer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).*

YOUNG, James, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOUNG, J(ames) Addison, judge; *b.* Aquebogue, L.I., N.Y., Sept. 14, 1866; *s.* James Halsey and Lucy Jane Y.; A.B., Williams, 1888; student Columbia U. Law Sch., 1888-90; *m.* Ada R. Hudson, of Riverhead, L.I., Dec. 18, 1890. Admitted to N.Y. bar, 1890; dist. atty Westchester Co., N. Y., 1902-08; justice Supreme Court of N.Y., 9th Dist., 1916-29; apptd. to Appellate Div., Jan. 1922. Republican. Presbyn. Mem. Phi Delta Theta. Mason. *Clubs:* Republican. Williams College Club (New York). *Home:* New Rochelle, N.Y.

YOUNG, James Barclay, foreign service officer; *b.* Washington, D.C., Feb. 14, 1884; *s.* Hon. James Rankin and Mary (Barclay) Y.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1907; studied U. of Berlin; *m.* Kathryn Clifton, of Washington, D.C., Apr. 21, 1920. Appointed consular asst., 1909; v.consul, Milan, Italy, 1909-11; served in Berlin, Breslau, Milan and Genoa until 1915; apptd. consul, 1915; served at Nish, Belgrade, and at Am. Embassy, Vienna, 1915-16; had charge of German and Austro-Hungarian interests in all of Serbia, 1915; apptd. consul at Fiume, July 1916, and had charge of British, French, Italian, Serbian, Russian, Roumanian, Japanese, Belgian, Montenegrin and San Marino interests there; detailed to Consular Bur., Washington, D.C., July 1917; consul, Venice, Italy, July 1920—. Mem. Am. Foreign Service Assn. (sec.-treas., 1918-20), S.A.R. *Club:* Washington Golf and Country. *Address:* Am. Consulate, Venice, Italy.

YOUNG, James Rankin, ex-congressman. Mar. 10, 1847-Dec. 18, 1924. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOUNG, James Thomas, college prof.; *b.* Phila., Sept. 23, 1873; *s.* Andrew J. and Louisa A. Y.; Ph.B., U. of Pa., 1893; Ph.D., U. of Halle, 1895; married. Dir. Wharton School Finance and Commerce, 1904-12; now prof. pub. administration, U. of Pa. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn., Am. Academy Polit. and Social Science. *Clubs:* University, Merion Cricket. *Author:* The New American Government and Its Work, 1915, 2d edit., 1923; also articles on polit. science and univ. training for business in various jours. and procs. *Address:* Wharton School, Univ. of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.

YOUNG, Jeremiah Simeon, educator, author; *b.* Wellston, O., Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* William Riley and Rebecca (Woodrow) Y.; B.A., Kansas Coll., 1890; M.A., U. of Mich., 1898; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1902; *m.* Katherine Beegle, of Kansas City, Mo., July 26, 1894; 1 dau., Elizabeth Maud. Prin. schs., Cheyenne Wells, Colo., 1891-92; asst. state supt. edn., Colo., 1893-94; teacher of history and govt., Colo. State Normal Sch., 1895-97; supt. schs., Fostoria, O., 1898-1900; acting prof. polit. and economic science, Lake Forest (Ill.) Coll., 1901-02; teacher history and polit. science, State Normal Sch., Mankato, Minn., 1902-08; asst. prof. economics and polit. science, 1909-10, of polit. science, 1910-12, asso. prof., 1913-15, prof. since 1915, and ex-chmn. dept. polit. science, Univ. of Minn.; dir. Summer Sch. U. of Minn., 1915. Mem. advisory com. Minn. Minimum Wage Commn. Mem. Am. Polit. Science Assn. (exec. council), Minn. Acad. Social Sciences (sec. and editor Proc. vols. V, VI and VII), Minn. Edni. Assn., Miss. Valley Hist. Assn. *Author:* The Government of Colorado, 1897; The Political and Constitutional History of the Cumberland Road, 1904; The Government of Minnesota, 1907; The State and the Government, 1916; also numerous articles in polit. science, history and edn. *Home:* 41 Clarence Av. S.E., Minneapolis, Minn.

YOUNG, John Edwin, judge; *b.* Stratham, N.H., Jan. 26, 1855; *s.* Mark Fernald and Olive Light (Piper) Y.; A.B., Dartmouth Coll., 1878; *m.* Bertha J. Hobbs, of Newfield, N.H., Jan. 16, 1895. Worked on farm, 1878-80; read law with Maston & Eastman, 1880-83; in various occupations, South and West, 1883-88; returned to N.H., resumed study of law, 1889; admitted to bar, 1890; with Marston & Eastman and after death of Gen. Marston with Mr. Eastman as clerk and partner until 1898, firms of Eastman, Young & O'Neill and Eastman & Young. Asso. justice Supreme Court of N.H., Aug. 1898-Apr. 1901; asso. justice Superior Court, Apr. 1901-Jan. 1904; since Jan. 1904, again asso. justice Supreme Court. Conglist. Republican. *Home:* Exeter, N.H.

YOUNG, John Wesley, coll. prof.; *b.* Columbus, O., Nov. 17, 1879; *s.* William Henry and Marie Louise (Widenhorn) Y.; ed. Karlsruhe, Germany, and Columbus, O., 1885-89; Gymnasium, Baden-Baden, Germany, 1889-95; Ph.B., Ohio State U., 1899, A.M., Cornell U., 1901, Ph.D., 1904; *m.* Mary Louise Aston, of Columbus, July 20, 1907; 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth. Instr. mathematics, Northwestern U., 1903-05; preceptor mathematics, Princeton, 1905-08; asst. prof. mathematics, U. of Ill., 1908-10; prof. and head of dept. of mathematics, U. of Kan., 1910-11; prof. mathematics, U. of Chicago, summer quarter, 1911; prof. of mathematics, Dartmouth Coll., 1911—. Chief examiner in geometry, Coll. Entrance Exam. Board, 1915-17. Editor, Bulletin Am. Math. Soc. Mem. Am. Math. Soc. (council since 1907), Math. Assn. America (exec. council, 1916-18, v.p., 1919, trustee, 1921-23), A.A.A.S., Assn. Teachers of Mathematics in N.E., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Deutsche Mathematiker Vereinigung, Circolo Matematico di Palermo, Société Mathématique de France, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi; chmn. Nat. Com. on Math. Requirements, 1916-23. *Author:* Projective Geometry, Vol. 1 (with Oswald Veblen), 1910; Lectures on Fundamental Concepts of Algebra and Geometry, 1911 (Italian transl., 1919); Plane Geometry (with A. J. Schwartz), 1915, 2d edit., 1922; Elementary Mathematical Analysis (with F. M. Morgan), 1917; Plane Trigonometry (with F. M. Morgan), 1919; also papers in various math. jours. Editor, for the Houghton, Mifflin Co., of a series of math. texts. War work, 1918, with ednl. bur. Y.M.C.A., N.Y. City, and with Com. on Edn. and Spl. Training, War Dept., Washington, D.C. *Home:* Hanover, N.H.

YOUNG, Joseph Hardie, ry. official; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 17, 1864; *s.* Judge Le Grand and Grace (Hardie) Y.; ed. St. Mark's Sch., Salt Lake City, and Univ. of Utah (non-grad.); *m.* Katherine Kimball Lawrence, of Salt Lake City, Sept. 21, 1898; children—Jennette Lawrence, Katherine. Began in engring. dept. of what is now Ore. Short Line R.R., 1881, and occupied various positions with same ry. and U.P. until 1886; traveling pass. agt. C.&N.W. Ry., 1886-89; gen. agt. and gen. supt. Utah Central Ry., 1889-91; supt. Utah div. of U.P., 1891-1902; gen. supt. Rio Grande Western Ry. (now part of D.& R.G. Ry.), 1902-04; gen. supt. and gen. mgr. C.&S. Ry., 1904-07; gen. supt. St.L.&S.F. R.R.; gen. supt. S.P. Co., 1907-10; pres. Alaska S.S. Co.; v.p. Copper River & North Western Ry. and various other cos. and gen. rep. of the Alaska Syndicate in the Northwest, 1910-12; became pres. Spokane, Portland & Seattle Ry. Co., May 1912; also pres. Ore. Trunk Ry. Co., Pacific & Eastern Ry. Co., Ore. Electric Ry. Co., United Rys. Co., Spokane & Inland Empire R.R. Co., Dalles, Portland & Astoria Navigation Co., Ruth Trust Co. until 1914; pres. Norfolk Southern R.R. Co., 1914-18; apptd. federal mgr. Virginian R.R., May 18, 1918; also federal mgr. Norfolk Southern R.R.; apptd. sr. asst. dir., Div. of Operation of U.S. Railroad Administration, Washington, D.C., Jan. 15, 1919; pres. Norfolk Southern R.R. Co., Mar. 1, 1920-21; pres. and receiver D.&R.G. Western R.R. Co., Aug. 1, 1921-23; pres. Rio Grande Southern R.R. Co. since Aug. 1, 1923; mem. R.R. Mgrs. Com. Train Service Bd. Adjustment, Western Region, since May 1925. Mason. (32°). *Clubs:* Denver, Lakewood Country (Denver); Alta (Salt Lake City). *Home:* Denver, Colo. *Office:* 220 S. State St., Chicago, Ill.

YOUNG, Karl, teacher; *b.* Clinton, Ia., Nov. 2, 1879; *s.* George Billings and Frances Eliza (Hinman) Y.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1901 (Phi Beta Kappa); A.M., Harvard, 1902, Ph.D., 1907; *m.* Frances Campbell Berkeley, of Morgantown, W.Va., Aug. 10, 1911; children—George Berkeley, Karl. Began teaching, U.S. Naval Acad., 1903; prof. English, U. of Wis., 1908-23; prof. English, Yale U., 1923—. Member Modern Lang. Association America. Republican. Presbyterian. *Clubs:* Lawn, Graduate. *Author:* Origin and Development of the Story of Troilus and Criseyde (Chaucer Soc., London), 1908. Editor (with others) of Century Readings, Essays for College Men, and Freshman English. *Home:* 195 Everit St., New Haven, Conn.

YOUNG, Lafayette, editor; *b.* Iowa, 1848. Editor, owner and publisher of Des Moines Capital since 1890; *m.* Josephine Bolton, of Cascade, Ia., Mar. 20, 1870; children—Mrs. Nellie Herrick (dec.), Harold, Lafayette. Served in Ia. Senate 12 yrs.; nominated Theodore Roosevelt for Vice President at Phila., June 1900; was a mem. of the Taft party to the Philippines; del.-at-large to 2 Rep. nat. convs. War corr. with Shafter's Campaign in Cuba. Apptd. U.S. senator, Nov. 12, 1910, to succeed Jonathan P. Dolliver, deceased; served until Apr. 1911. War corr. in Europe, 4 mos., 1915; Chautauqua lecturer, summer 1915, in Middle West. Chmn. State Council of Defense for Ia. during World War. Knight Order of Leopold II of Belgium, for raising large funds in Ia. for relief of the children of Belgium. *Home:* Des Moines, Ia.

YOUNG, Leon Decatur, clergyman; *b.* Highland, Kan., Dec. 2, 1872; *s.* John and Rachel F. (Nesbit) Y.; B.A., Highland Coll., 1897; student Princeton Theol. Sem., 1898-99; grad. McCormick Theol. Sem., 1900; D.D., Bellevue Coll., Omaha, Neb., 1910; LL.D., Hastings Coll., 1916; *m.* Dorothy Spriestersbach, of Charlestown, Ind., May 6, 1902. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1900; pastor Charlestown, Ind., 1900-01, Washington, Ia., 1902-08, Beatrice, Neb., 1908-14, Lincoln, 1914-20, City Temple, Dallas, Tex., 1920-25, Abby Presbyn. Ch. since Mar. 15, 1925. Trustee Omaha Theol. Sem., Highland Coll.; mem. Gen. Assembly Advisory Com. on Near East Relief; mem. Reorganization and Consolidation Com. of Gen. Assembly, 1920-23; mem.

bd. dirs. United Charities, Dallas. Sec. Army Christian Commn., Camp Alger, Va., Spanish-Am. War; spl. preacher army camps, World War. Mem. Alpha Chi. Democrat. *Clubs:* Salesmanship, Optimist, Lakewood, Dallas Country. Lectures: America for Me; Ten Certainties of Life Insurance; If I Were a Salesman. Author of single budget plan of ch. finance. *Home:* 3619 Harvard Av., Dallas, Tex.

YOUNG, Levi Edgar, educator; *b.* Salt Lake City, Utah, Feb. 2, 1874; *s.* Seymour Bicknell and Elizabeth (Riter) Y.; B.S., U. of Utah, 1895; student Harvard, 1898-99; attended lectures, U. of Strassburg, 1904; M.A., Columbia U., 1910; *m.* Valeria Brinton Young, of Salt Lake City, June 12, 1907; children—Harriet Wollerton, Jane Seymour, Eleanor Brinton. Prof., and head dept. of western history, U. of Utah, since 1900; has lectured widely at Am. univs. on history of Utah. Trustee State Industrial Sch., Utah. Del. from Utah to Internat. Ednl. Assn., Nuremberg, Germany, 1904; mem. Com. on Edn. of Aliens, Salt Lake City. Mem. Am. Academy of Political and Social Science, Am. Ethnol. Soc., Am. Hist. Assn. (pres. Pacific Coast br., 1919-20), S.A.R. (ednl. com.), Utah Soc. S.A.R. (historian). Republican. Mem. First Council of 70 of Ch. of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. *Club:* Bonneville, of Salt Lake City (v.p.). *Author:* (thesis) Economic and Social Development of Utah under Brigham Young's Leadership, 1910; History of the Mormon Tabernacle, 1918; The Founding of Utah, 1923. *Address:* University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah.

YOUNG, Lewis Emanuel, mining engr. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOUNG, Mahonri (Mackintosh), sculptor, painter, etcher; *b.* Salt Lake City, Aug. 9, 1877; *s.* Mahonri M. and Agnes (Mackintosh) Y.; pupil Art Student's League, New York; Julian, Colarossi and Delacluse acads., Paris; *m.* Cecelia Sharp, of Salt Lake City, Feb. 19, 1907 (dec.); children—Cecelia Agnes, Mahonri Sharp. State prizes for painting and sculpture, Utah Arts Inst., 1906; Helen Foster Barnett prize, Nat. Acad. Design, 1911; hon. mention Am. Art Assn., Paris, for etching, 1904; hon. mention, Buenos Aires, for sculpture, 1910; silver medal, for sculpture, Panama P.I. Expn., 1915. Teacher, Am. Sch. of Sculpture. A.N.A., 1912, N.A., 1923; mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc., Am. Painters and Sculptors, Soc. Utah Artists (ex-pres.), Soc. Etchers, Chicago, Archtl. League of N.Y., Soc. Etchers, New York (pres.), Painter-Gravers, Numismatic Soc., New York Water Color Club. *Clubs:* Century, Nat. Arts, Coffee House. *Address:* 17 rue Campagne Premiere, Paris, France.

YOUNG, Margaret Rankin (Mrs. William B. Young); *b.* Macon, Ga., Mar. 20, 1871; *d.* Jesse Willis and Mary Poythress (Jones) Rankin; ed. pvt. sch., Athens, Ga.; *m.* William Brooks Young, of Marengo Co., Ala., July 10, 1889; children—Frances Rankin (Mrs. F. Richard Blue), William B., Margaret Anthony. Organized temporary relief hosp. under direction of Col. L. M. Maus, Fitzhugh Lee's staff, 7th A.C., Spanish-Am. War. Pres. Jacksonville Woman's Club; dir. for S.E. dept. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; treas. Gen. Federation of Women's Clubs; pres. local Y.W.C.A.; mem. Nat. War Work Council, World's Service Council Y.W.C.A.; mem. local bd. War Camp Community Service; mem. Duval Co. Bd. of Pub. Instrn., 1920—. Mem. Colonial Dames (pres. for Fla.), D.A.R. Episcopalian. *Club:* Woman's. *Home:* Rankin Hall, Ortega, Fla.

YOUNG, Martha, author; *b.* nr. Greensboro, Ala.; *d.* Elisha (M.D.) and Ann Aliza Ashe (Tutuiler) Y.; unmarried. *Author:* Plantation Songs, 1901; Plantation Bird Legends, 1902; Somebody's Little Girl, 1911; Behind the Dark Pines, 1912; When We Were Wee, 1912; Two Little Southern Sisters; Their Garden Plays. Also songs—Sweet Shrub, Mammy's Sleepy Song. Minute Dramas—Kodak at the Quarter, 1921. Contbr. to various mags. and publs. *Home:* Greensboro, Ala.

YOUNG, Mary (Mrs. John Craig), actress; *b.* N.Y. City; *d.* Richard D. and Emmeline Jane (Bushnell) Y.; desc. on maternal side of Gov. George Wyllys of Conn.; ed. under tutors and in langs., Berlitz Sch. of Langs., in singing and dancing, New York and London; winner scholarship, Nat. Conservatory of Music, New York; *m.* in London, John Craig, of New York. Co-mgr. and star, John Craig Players, Castle Square Theatre, Boston, 8 yrs.; with same 11 mos. in France, 1918-19, for A.E.F., World War; played Joan of Arc on steps of church, at Doremy, erected on the spot where it is claimed Joan had her first vision. Cited by Am. Ambulance Field Service. Starred in "Believe Me, Xantippe"; "Outrageous Mrs. Palmer"; "We Girls"; "Fashion"; "Dancing Mothers," 1925-26. Mem. Colonial Dames of Mass., D.A.R., Am. Woman's Assn. (New York). Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Professional Woman's (Boston); 47 Workshop of Harvard (hon.); Twelfth Night (New York). *Home:* 24 E. Eighth St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Mary Vance, coll. prof.; *b.* Washington, Pa., May 22, 1866; *d.* John Seavers and Jane (Vance) Y.; ed. Rome (Ga.) Coll., Shorter Coll., Rome, Ga., Albert Lea (Minn.) Coll.; Zürich, Paris, and Florence, 1894-99, Ph.D., U. of Zürich, 1899. Instr. Romance langs., Smith Coll., 1899-1901; prof. Romance langs., Mt. Holyoke Coll. since 1901. Officier d'Académie, French Govt., 1907. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Modern Lang. Assn. N.E., Société Amicale Gaston Paris, Dante Soc. of America, Dante Assn., Nat. Inst. Social Sciences, Internat. Auxiliary Lang. Assn. Presbyn. *Author:* Molière's Kunst Komodien, 1899; Les Enseignements de Robert de Ho, 1902; Italian Grammar, 1904. Contbr. occasional articles in modern lang. jours. *Home:* South Hadley, Mass.

YOUNG, Owen D., lawyer; *b.* Van Hornesville, N.Y., Oct. 27, 1874; *s.* Jacob Smith and Ida (Brandow) Y.; A.B., St. Lawrence U., N.Y., 1894; LL.B., Boston U., 1896; LL.D., Union Coll., Schenectady, N.Y., 1922, Tufts, Harvard, Dartmouth, 1924, Johns Hopkins, Colgate, Columbia, Yale, 1925; D.H.L., St. Lawrence, 1923; *m.* Josephine Sheldon Edmonds, of Southbridge, Mass., June 30, 1898; children—Charles Jacob, John (dec.), Josephine, Philip, Richard. Began practice, Boston, 1896; mem. Tyler & Young until 1913; chmn. bd. Gen. Electric Co., Radio Corpn. America; mem. exec. com. Adirondack Power & Light Corpn.; dir. Gen. Electric Co., Federal Reserve Bank of New York, Buffalo Gen. Electric Co., Gen. Motors Corpn., Internat. Gen. Electric Co., Inc., Mohawk Hudson Power Corpn.; mem. bd. dirs. Internat. Chamber of Commerce, Merchants Assn. of New York; hon. v.p. Chamber of Commerce U.S.A. Mem. President Wilson's First Industrial Conf., 1919, also his second Industrial Conf.; mem. President Harding's Conf. on Unemployment, 1921; mem. First Com. of Experts on Reparation Commn., 1924; unofficial adviser Premier's Conf., 1924; mem. Nat. Distribution Conf., 1924; chmn. Com. on Unemployment and Business Cycles, 1922; chmn. Am. Div. Geneva Federation, 1925. Pres. Bd. Trustees St. Lawrence U.; pres. Bd. Trustees for establishing endowment fund for proposed Walter Hines Page Sch. of Internat. Relations. Mem. Gen. Edn. Bd., Bd. Trustees Internat. Edn. Bd. Decorated 4th Class Order of Rising Sun (Japanese), 1921; Comdr. Legion of Honor (French), 1924; Comdr. Order of Leopold (Belgian), 1925; First Order of German Red Cross, 1925. Mem. Am. Bar Assn., Mass. State Bar Assn., Bar Assn. City of Boston, Inst. Radio Engrs., Beta Theta Pi, P.B.K. Universalist. *Clubs:* Bankers', Metropolitan, Lotos, India House (New York); Union (Boston). *Home:* Van Hornesville, N.Y. *Office:* 120 Broadway, New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Richard, ex-congressman. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOUNG, Rida Johnson (Mrs. James Young), playwright; died May 8, 1926. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

YOUNG, Robert Thompson, zoölogist; *b.* Phila., Pa., Feb. 14, 1874; *s.* James Thompson and Lucy Stoddard (Peet) Y.; B.S., U. of Pa., 1896; Ph.D., U. of Neb., 1906; *m.* Ellen Farrar Pierce, of Rochester, N.Y., Mar. 22, 1907; 1 son, Robert Thompson. Asst., U.S. Biol. Survey, 1897, Bur. of Fisheries, 1898; asst. in zoölogy, U. of Mich., 1899; teacher high sch., Cripple Creek, Colo., 1903; fellow U. of Neb., 1904-05; instr. in zoölogy, 1906-09, asst. prof., 1909-14, prof. since Mar. 9, 1914, U. of N.Dak. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi. Presbyn. Spl. researches in cytology of cestodes, protective coloration of animals. *Author:* Biology in America. *Home:* Grand Forks, N.D.

YOUNG, Roland, actor; *b.* London, Eng., Nov. 11, 1887; *s.* Keith Downes and Emily Cornelia Y.; ed. Sherborn Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; Tree's Acad. of Dramatic Art; *m.* Marjorie Kummer, of Catonsville, Md., Sept. 5, 1921. First appeared on stage in London, 1908; came to U.S., 1912, naturalized citizen, 1918. Prin. rôles: Rollo in "Rollo's Wild Oat"; as General Burgoyne in "The Devil's Disciple"; Neil Macraé in "Beggar on Horseback"; Lord Dilling in "The Last of Mrs. Cheyney"; etc. *Clubs:* Coffee House (New York); Cliff Dwellers (Chicago). *Author:* Actors and Others. *Home:* 230 W. 59th St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Rose, author and editor; *b.* Lafayette Co., Mo.; *d.* Thomas Gibbs and Henrietta (Goalder) Y. Writer of mag. stories, 1901-02; editor University Pub. Co., New York, 1903-07. *Author:* Sally of Missouri, 1903; Henderson, 1904; The Miss Nigger Stories; The Shanklin Stories; "Chills," "Petticoat Push," "Her Wages and Her Morals," "From Kitchen to Night Court," etc. Staff of New York Evening Post, 1912-13; inaugurated for that paper special feature program to deal with modern women's capacity and potentiality. Special feature writer on the "Woman Movement," Good Housekeeping Magazine, 1914. Dir. Leslie Woman Suffrage Bur. and editor Woman Citizen, 1917-22. *Home:* 16 E. 9th St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Roy Archibald, banker; *b.* Marquette, Mich., May 17, 1882; *s.* James W. and Julia H. (Healy) Y.; ed. high sch., Marquette; *m.* Amy Bosson, of Calumet, Mich., Dec. 2, 1912; children—Jane Bosson, Martha Blanche. Began as messenger First Nat. Bank, Marquette, 1900; asst. cashier Marquette Nat. Bank, later of First Nat. Bank, Lake Linden, Mich.; v.p. Citizens Nat. Bank, Houghton, 1913-17; gov. Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis, since 1919. Republican. Presbyn. *Clubs:* Minneapolis, Minikahda Golf. *Home:* 1708 Humboldt Av. S. *Office:* Federal Reserve Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.

YOUNG, Sam Martin, farmer; *b.* Dixon Springs, Tenn., May 29, 1861; *s.* James Howard and Nannie Elizabeth (Martin) Y.; Burritt Coll., Tenn.; B.L., Cumberland U., Tenn., 1883; *m.* Elisabeth A. Wright, of Dixon Springs, Nov. 3, 1886. Interested principally in agriculture, live stock and banking. Mem. Tenn. Senate, 1893-95; judge County Court of Smith Co., 1908-09; pres. Tenn. State Bd. of Elections, 1909-15; del.-at-large Dem. Nat. Conv., Baltimore, 1912. Mem. Draft Exemption Bd. for Smith Co., Tenn. Mem. S.A.R., Tennessee Hist. Soc. *Home:* Dixon Springs, Tenn.

YOUNG, Samuel Baldwin Marks, lieutenant-gen. U.S.A.; Jan. 9, 1840-Sept. 1, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

YOUNG, S(amuel) Edward, clergyman; *b.* Deep Cut, Auglaize Co., O., June 6, 1866; *s.* Rev. James and Rosanna (McAvoy) Y.; ed. Westminster Coll., Mo.; William R. Harper's Hebrew Sch., Morgan Park, Ill.; Princeton Theol. Sem., 1886-88; grad. Union Theol. Sem., New York, 1889; D.D., Washington and Jefferson, 1903; *m.* Constance Wilburta Paddock, of Phila., Apr. 19, 1893; children—Perry, Alyse Paddock, Lorin Bradford, Samuel Edward. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1889; pastor Westminster Ch., Asbury Park, N.J., 1889-94, Central Ch., Newark, N.J., 1894-97, Second Ch., Pittsburgh, 1898-1908, Bedford Ch., Brooklyn, since 1908. Secured from Congress of U.S., after a year's efforts and appearing before coms. of Senate and House, passage of law of 1892 increasing wages of life-savers of U.S.; organized, 1892, and chmn. world-wide Christian endeavor work for life-savers, lighthouse keepers and light-ship crews; founded at Pittsburgh, 1897, and carried on for 10 yrs., park services during summer seasons, attendance on a single Sunday reported at 86,500 (system since adopted in other cities of U.S.); founder Sunday afternoon theatre services at Pittsburgh, attendance often 4,000 (system since adopted in other cities); vice-chmn. com. Gen. Assembly Presbyn. Ch. in U.S.A. that organized Presbyn. Brotherhood of America; apptd. by President McKinley spl. chaplain to Cuba, 1898. Mem. Evangelistic Com. of Gen. Assembly; chaplain Actors' Ch. Alliance of America. Life dir. Western Pa. Expn. Soc.; mem. Vorderassiatische Gesellschaft (Berlin), Brooklyn Clerical Union, S.A.R., Phi Delta Theta (Princeton). Republican. *Clubs:* Union League, Whig Hall, Invincible. Author of many sermons printed in full in newspapers, and in pamphlet form. Presented by U.S. Life Saving Sevice with silver punch bowl, elaborately engraved. Chmn. Clerical Conf. of Federation of Chs., New York; chmn. New York City "Go to Church Sunday" Com.; pres. Soc. Prevention Crime; mem. Presbyn. Coll. Bd. for U.S.A.; mem. U.S. Dist. Bd. for New York. Chaplain 14th Regt., N.Y.N.G. *Home:* 1311 Dean St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

YOUNG, Samuel Hall, clergyman; *b.* Butler Pa., Sept. 12, 1847; *s.* Rev. Loyal Y. and Margaret

(Johnston) Y.; A.B., U. of Wooster, 1875, D.D., 1899; studied Princeton Theol. Sem., 1875-76, Western Theol. Sem., Allegheny, Pa., 1876-78 (grad., 1878) ; *m.* Sitka, Alaska, Fannie E. Kellogg, Dec. 15, 1878; children—Abby G. (Mrs. B. E. Sanford), Margaret A. (Mrs. R. J. McCheeney), Fannie Louise. Went to Mich., pioneering, 1867, to French Creek, W.Va., 1868; taught sch. in Pa., Mich., and W.Va., 1866-70; ordained june 10, 1878, and went to Alaska as missionary to Ft. Wrangel, there as missionary and explorer, 1878-88; organized 1st Protestant ch. in Alaska, 1879; pastor Long Beach, Calif., 1888-90, Cabery, Ill., 1891, Cedar Falls, Ia., 1892-95, Wooster, O., 1895-97; sent to Klondike, 1877; organized 1st Presbyn. ch., Dawson, 1898; organized missions at Eagle and Rampart, Alaska, 1899, Nome and Teller, 1900; apptd. supt. of all Alaska Presbyn. missions, 1901; at Skagway, 1902-03, Council, 1903-04, Fairbanks, 1904-06, 1907-08, Teller, 1906-07, Cordova, 1908-10, Iditarod, 1911-12; spl. rep. of Presbyn. Nat. bd. of Missions, New York, 1913-21; general missionary for Alaska, 1922-25; spl. rep. since 1925. Visited all parts of Alaska and the Siberian Coast and Arctic Ocean by boat, traveling long distances in winter with dog-team. Wrote series of articles, The Gospel by Canoe, New York Evangelist, 1880-86; articles in Assembly Herald, Alaska and Mission Work, 1897-1901; many articles since in various magazines on adventures and experiences in Northwest; also poems. *Author:* Alaska Days with John Muir, 1915; Klondike Clan, 1916; Adventures in Alaska; and Kenowan, the Hyda Boy, 1919. *Home:* Bellevue, Wash.

YOUNG, Smith Greshem, merchant; *b.* West Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y., July 14, 1866; *s.* Samuel and Lucy (Hungerford) Y.; ed. dist. sch. and Hartwick Sem., Otsego Co., N.Y.; grad. Master Accounts, Eastman Business Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; *m.* Harriet Baker, of Holland Patent, Oneida Co., N.Y., Apr. 11, 1894. Mercantile business, Lansing, Mich., since 1895; pres. Young Bros. & Daley, The Ballantine Co., Lansing Warehouse Co., Reolds Farms Co., Community Land Co., Young Bros. Realty Co.; dir. Capital Nat. Bank, Lansing Community Hotel Corpn. Mem. Administrative Bd. Northern Bapt. Conv. (N.Y. City); trustee Kalamazoo Coll., Daytona-Cookman Industrial Inst. (Daytona, Fla.). In charge of various successful campaigns for promotion of Y.M.C.A., Red Cross and Bapt. Chs. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Country, Merchants Bureau. *Home:* 1720 Moores River Drive. *Office:* 225 S. Capitol Av., Lansing, Mich.

YOUNG, Stark, author; *b.* Como, Miss.; *s.* Alfred Alexander and Mary (Stark) Y.; B.A., U. of Miss.; M.A., Columbia; unmarried. Successively instr. English, U. of Miss., instr. English lit. and prof. gen. lit., U. of Tex., and prof. English, Amherst; editorial staff New Republic, 1921-24; asso. editor Theatre Arts Monthly, 1921-24; dramatic critic New York Times, 1924-25; now mem. editorial staff New Republic. Mem. Sigma Chi, Sigma Upsilon, Phi Beta Kappa. *Club:* Coffee House (New York). *Author:* The Blind Man at the Window (verse), 1906; Guenevere (play in verse), 1906; Madretta Addio, The Twilight Saint, The Seven Kings and the Wind, The Queen of Sheba, The Dead Poet, The Star in the Trees (one act plays in prose and verse), 1911; Three Plays, 1919; The Flower in Drama (essays on the theatre), 1923; The Three Fountains, 1924; The Saint (play, prod. by Provincetown Players, 1924); Sweet Times and the Blue Policeman (plays for children); The Colonnade (play prod. by Inc. Stage Soc., London); Rose Windows (one-act play); Glamour (essays on the theatre); also articles in periodicals. *Address:* care New Republic, 421 W. 21st St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNG, Stewart Woodford, prof. chemistry; *b.* Orient, N.Y., Mar. 14, 1869; *s.* of James Henry and Emma Virginia (Tuthill) Y.; B.S., Cornell U., 1890; studied U. of Leipzig, 1899-1900. Asst. in chemistry, Cornell U., 1890-91; instr. in chemistry, Swarthmore (Pa.) Coll., 1891-93; at Stanford U. since 1893, successively asst. in chemistry, instr., asst. prof. until 1900, asso. prof., 1900-08, prof. physical chemistry since 1908. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Chem. Soc. *Home:* Stanford University, Calif.

YOUNG, Thomas Crane, architect; *b.* Sheboygan, Wis., Feb. 28, 1858; *s.* Van Eps and Arlisle (Seaman) Y.; grad. high sch., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1876; spl. student Washington U., 1878-79; student U. of Heidelberg, 1880, École des Beaux Arts, Paris, 1881; *m.* Ruth Hodgman, June 12, 1887 (now deceased); children—Mrs. Dorothy Jones, Mrs. Ruth Mitchell, Mrs. Marjorie McGilvray; *m.* 2d, Mrs. Lulu Norvell Wallace, Sept. 10, 1921. Mem. Eames & Young, St. Louis, since 1885; firm architects for Cupples plant, consisting of about ten city blocks of warehouse bldgs., St. Louis, 1889; Art Bldg., Omaha Expn., 1897; federal prisons, Leavenworth, Kan., and Atlanta, Ga.; U.S. Custom House, San Francisco; St. Louis Masonic Temple, etc. Mem. Bd. of Architects St. Louis Expn., 1903; mem. St. Louis City Plan Commn. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects; mem. Loyal Legion, S.A.R. Republican. *Clubs:* University, St. Louis. *Home:* 4944 Lindell Boul. *Office:* Arcade Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.

YOUNG, Thomas Shields, religious educator; *b.* Davenport, Ia., Mar. 18, 1863; *s.* David T. and Sarah (Humphrey) Y.; student Geneva Coll., Beaver Falls, Pa.; B.L., Shurtleff Coll., Alton, Ill., 1903; student Theol. Dept. Shurtleff College and Div. Sch. of U. of Chicago, Washburn, Coll., Topeka, Kan., U. of Denver; M.A., Washburn, 1909; D.D., U. of Denver, 1916; *m.* Nannie Adean Gillham, of Alton, Ill., June 30, 1887; children—Everett Gillham, Adeline Harrison, Virginia Lillian (dec.). Ordained Bapt. ministry, 1887; pastor Geneseo, Ill., 1887-90, Roodhouse, Ill., 1890-91, Moline, Ill., 1891-96, San Jose, Calif., 1897-1905, Topeka, Kan., 1905-10, Denver, Colo., 1910-17; dir. Vacation and Week-Day Church Schs. for Northern Bapt. Conv., under Am. Bapt. Publ. Soc.; pres. Bapt. Conv. of Northern and Central Calif. 2 yrs., actg. pres. 1 yr.; pres. Colo. Bapt. State Conv., 1 yr.; dir. religious edn. for Colo. Baptists 2 yrs. Republican. Mason. *Author:* Week-Day Church School Methods, 1923; Vacation Church School Handbook, 1925. *Home:* Denver, Colo. *Address:* 1701 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

YOUNG, Walter Jorgensen, college prof.; *b.* Owensboro, Ky., June 27, 1883; *s.* Walter McGary and Anne Margaret (Jorgensen) Y.; B.A., Richmond Coll., 1907; B.D., Crozer Theol. Sem., 1910, Th.M., 1911; M.A., U. of Pa., 1910, Ph.D., 1911; *m.* Ethel May Daniel, of Waverly, Va., Dec. 20, 1911; children—Patty Anne, Walter Jorgensen. Prof. psychology and biology, Hampden-Sidney Coll., Va., 1911-13; prof. philosophy, and psychology, and head dept. philosophy and psychology, Richmond Coll., 1913-18, also lecturer social and psychol. science, Richmond Sch. Social Economy; acting supt. schs., Suffolk, Va., 1918-19; prof. social science. State Teachers Coll., Fredericksburg, Va., since 1919, Prof. geography, summer session, U. of Tenn., 1925. Mem. Va. State Edni. Assn., Nat. Council Geography Teachers, Va. Geog. Soc. (pres.), N.E.A., Theta Chi. Democrat. Baptist. *Author:* A Study in Practice and Habit, 1912; Syllabus of Comparative Ethics, 1918; Syllabus of Elementary History—Geography; Outlines of General Geography; Outlines of Early European History. Lecturer on tech., edni. and popular subjects. *Home:* Fredericksburg, Va.

YOUNG, William Brooks, lawyer. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

YOUNG, William Foster, publisher; *b.* Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 11, 1867; *s.* Arthur Wellington and Caroline (Page) Y.; U. of Ill., 1882-85; *m.* 2d, Pearl Potter Johnson, July 18, 1922; children—Arthur Tatarian, Philip Page, William Foster, Jr. (all by 1st wife). In sch. book pub. business with Ginn & Co., Chicago, 1889-94; office mgr. D. C. Heath & Co., 1894-1902; became v.p. and mgr. Benj. H. Sanborn & Co., of Chicago, 1902, pres. since 1913. Mem. N.E.A., Edni. Publishers Assn. (pres. 1918-19), Nat. Assn. Promotion Industrial Edn., Chicago Assn. Commerce. Mason. *Clubs:* City, Union League, Illini. *Home:* 4515 Magnolia Av. *Office:* 221 E. 20th St., Chicago, Ill.

YOUNG, William Wesley, editor; *b.* Monroe, Wis., Oct. 1, 1868; *s.* Daniel Stephen and Amanda (Wagner) Y.; U. of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1 yr.; B.L., U. of Wis., 1892; *m.* Adelaide Genevieve Oehler, of New York, Dec. 31, 1900; children—Wilmer Lacey, William Wesley. Founded, 1892, The Daily Cardinal, U. of Wis. (still official organ of univ.); news editor, Madison (Wis.) Democrat, 1892-94; on staff, New York Morning World, 1894-96, Sunday World, 1896-1900; Sunday editor, Chicago American, 1900-05; editor, Chicago Daily Journal, 1905-08; editor Hampton's Mag., 1908-11; mng. editor Good Housekeeping Mag., 1912; editor The Publishers' Guide, and on staff McClure Newspaper Syndicate, 1913; Sunday editor N.Y. Press, pub. of Golf, and The Forum, 1914-16; edited British Govt. official war films, and dir. publicity for Belgian Soldiers' Tobacco Fund, 1916; sec. and editor-mgr. Nat. Editorial Service, New York, 1917-19; nat. publicity dir. Boy Scouts America, 1920-21; editorial dir. and asst. production mgr. Pictorial Clubs, Inc., 1921—. Interested in corpns. producing educational and industrial motion pictures; personally produced "Alice in Wonderland," and "Through the Looking Glass." Republican. Mem. Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Delta Chi (hon.). *Clubs:* The Friars, Vagabonds, Writers, Nat. Press. *Author:* The Story of the Cigarette, 1916; also many spl. articles on social subjects. *Home:* 108 W. 61st St. *Office:* 110 W. 48th St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNGBLOOD, Bonney; *b.* Milam Co., Tex., July 31, 1881; *s.* Thomas Bunyan and Mattie (Sivils) Y.; B.S., Tex. Agrl. and Mech. Coll., 1902, M.S., 1907; Ph.D., U. of Wis., 1921; *m.* Lotus Shamburger, of Mineola, Tex., May 16, 1907. Pvt. Co. I, 1st Tex. Vol. Inf., May 6, 1898, to close of Spanish-Am. War. Mgr. Smith Ranch, Grayson Co., Tex., 1903; prin. high sch., Henderson, Tex., 1903-05, Mineola, 1905-06; supt. schs., Pauls Valley, Okla., 1906-07; agriculturist, Office of Farm Management, U.S. Dept. Agr., 1907-11; dir. Tex. Expt. Sta., Aug. 14, 1911—. Democrat. Mem. Christian Ch. Mem. Am. Genetic Assn., A.A.A.S., Assn. Land Grant Colleges, Am. Soc. Agronomy, Assn. for Agrl. Legislation, Agrl. History Soc., Am. Assn. Labor Legislation, Miss. Valley Hist. Assn., Tex. State Hist. Assn., Southwestern Polit. Science Assn. (exec. com.); fellow Am. Geog. Soc.; mem. Alpha Gamma Rho (Iota Chapter). Mason (K.T., Shriner). *Address:* College Station, Tex.

YOUNGERT, Sven Gustaf, clergyman. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

YOUNG-HUNTER, John, artist; *b.* Glasgow, Scotland, Oct. 29, 1879; *s.* Colin Hunter and Isabella Rattray (Young) H.; ed. Clifton Coll. and Royal Acad. Schs., London; studied art under Sir William Orchardson, Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema and John S. Sargent. Exhibited at Royal Acad., London; came to U.S., 1913; exhibited in New York, Washington, D.C., Buffalo, Toledo, etc. Hon. mention Paris Salon, 1910, and silver medal, same, 1914. Prin. works: "My Lady's Garden," Nat. Tate Gallery, London; "The Dream," Musée de Luxembourg, Paris; "Two Voices," Walker Art Gallery, Liverpool, Eng.; "Judith Shakespeare," Art Mus., Wellington, New Zealand; portrait of President King, Oberlin (O.) Mus.; etc. Mem. Conn. Acad. Fine Arts. *Clubs:* Nat. Arts, Salmagundi (New York); Chelsea Arts (London). *Studio:* The Sherwood Studios, 58 W. 57th St., New York, N.Y.

YOUNGKEN, Heber Wilkinson, prof. materia medica; *b.* Richland Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 31, 1885; *s.* Charles Eugene and Marian W. (Wilkinson) Y.; prep. edn., high sch., Quakertown, Pa.; Ph.G., Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 1905; med. student same, 1909-11; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, Pa., 1909, A.M., 1912; M.S., U. of Pa., 1914, Ph.D., 1915; hon. Ph.M., Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy, 1919; *m.* Clara Maude Eastman, of Bloomsburg, Pa., Sept. 12, 1911; children—Marion E., Heber W., Flora E., Eugene W. Demonstrator biology and pharmacognosy, 1909-11, instr., 1911-12, asst. prof., 1912-14, adj. prof., 1914-16, Medico-Chirurg. Coll.; asst. prof., botany and pharmacognosy, 1916-17, acting prof., 1917-18, prof., 1918-23, Phila. Coll. of Pharmacy and Science; prof. materia medica and botany, Mass. Coll. of Pharmacy, since 1923. Ebert medallist, 1925. Mem. Nat. Research Council (chmn. com. on pharm. botany and pharmacognosy since 1923); mem. Revision Com. U.S. Pharmacopœia, Nat. Conf. Pharm. Research, etc. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Pharm. Assn. (com. on pharm. research), Bot. Soc. America, N.E. Bot. Club, Sigma Xi, Phi Chi, Beta Phi Sigma, Kappa Psi; corr. mem. Phila. Bot. Club. Republican. Baptist. Mason. *Author:* Pharmaceutical Botany, 1914; A Text Book of Pharmacognosy, 1921. Bot. editor U.S. Dispensary; editor sect. on pharmacognosy and pharm. botany, Bot. Abstracts, since 1919. *Home:* 12 Woodland St., Arlington, Mass.

YOUNGSON, William Wallace, clergyman; *b.* Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27, 1869; *s.* James Burn and Martha Jane (Parker) Y.; A.B., Allegheny Coll., Meadville, Pa., 1891, A.M., 1895, D.D., 1906; B.D., Drew Theol. Sem., 1895; *m.* Ida Honor Farrell, of Portland, Ore., Oct. 20, 1897; children—Honor Farrell, William Wallace. Ordained M.E. ministry, 1895; pastor Redstone Circuit, Pa., 1895-97, Vandergrift, 1897-1901, Crafton, 1901-04, Elizabeth, N.J.,

1905-08, East Orange, N.J., 1908-13, Rose City Park, Portland, Ore., 1913-16; dist. supt. M.E. Ch., Portland, 1916-24, again at Rose City Park, since 1924. Del. Gen. Conf. M.E. Ch., 1920-24. Trustee Williamette U., Northwest Deaconess Training Sch. (Seattle, Wash.); mem. bd. dirs. Portland Rose Festival. Mem. Phi Beta Kappa, Phi Kappa Psi. Mason (33°); Grand Prelate Grand Encampment K.T., U.S.A., 1916-21. *Clubs:* Advertising, Progressive, Business Men's, Royal Rosarian. *Home:* 691 E. 62d St. N., Portland, Ore.

YOUTZ, Herbert Alden, theologian; *b.* Des Moines, Ia., Apr. 28, 1867; *s.* Hiram L. and Caroline (Preston) Y.; A.B., Simpson Coll., Ia., 1890; S.T.B., Boston U., 1895, Ph.D., 1903; studied Marburg and Berlin, Germany, 1901, 02; *m.* Mary Palmer Newell, of New York, July 18, 1894; children—Philip N., Julia C. Ordained Congl. ministry, 1896; pastor, Quincy, Mass., 1894-96, Middlefield, Mass., 1897-1900, Providence, R.I., 1900-02; taught theology, Chicago Theol. Sem., 1904-05, Congl. Coll. of Can., McGill U., Montreal, 1905-08; prof. theology, Auburn (N.Y.) Theol. Sem., 1908-18; prof. philosophy of religion and Christian ethics, Grad. Sch. of Theology, Oberlin, O., since Sept. 1918. Member Delta Tau Delta, Phi Beta Kappa. *Author:* The Enlarging Conception of God, 1914; Democratizing Theology, 1919; The Supremacy of the Spiritual, 1924. Contbr. to theol. mags. *Home:* Oberlin, O.

YOUTZ, Lewis Addison, chemist; *b.* Canton, O., July 21, 1864; *s.* Reuben J. and Harriett (Miller) Y.; Ph.B., Simpson Coll., Indianola, Ia., 1890, Ph.M., 1893, M.S., 1902; Ph.D., Columbia, 1902; *m.* Eva I. Moore, of Perry, Ia., Nov. 3, 1892. Science teacher high sch., Des Moines, Ia., 1891-93; asso. prof. chemistry and biology, Simpson Coll., 1893-99; prof. science, Montana Wesleyan U., 1899-1900; scholar in chemistry, Columbia U., 1900-02; prof. chemistry, Lawrence Coll., Appleton, Wis., since 1902; chemist, Riverside Paper and Fiber Co., Great Lakes Chem. Co., Patten Paper Co. (all of Appleton). Mem. Am. Chem. Soc., Wis. Acad. Science, Phi Kappa Psi, Phi Beta Kappa. Republican. Methodist. *Author:* Laboratory Outline of General Inorganic Chemistry, 1904. *Home:* Appleton, Wis.

YSAYE, Eugene, violinist; *b.* Liége, Belgium, July 16, 1858; *s.* Nicholas and Theresa Sottiau Y.; studied under father (condr. and violinist), also with Wieniawski and Vieuxtemps, Paris; *m.* Louise Bourdeau, née Termonde, Apr. 2, 1868 (died Feb. 9, 1924); children—Gabriel, Carry, Thésy, Antoine, Théodore. Leader Bilse's Orchestra, Berlin, until 1881; European tour with A. Rubinstein; prof. Brussels Conservatory of Music, 1886-97; has made frequent tours in America; founded, 1894, and condr. Société des Concerts Ysaye (orchestra); condr. of Cincinnati Symphony Orchestra, 1918-22. *Home:* Brussels, Belgium; (summer) Villa Chauterelle, Le Zoute, Belgium.

YUST, William Frederick, librarian; *b.* Canton, Mo., Nov. 10, 1869; *s.* Fred and Dorothea (Kreie) Y.; B.A., Central Wesleyan Coll., Warrenton, Mo., 1893; Latin, Greek and modern langs., U. of Chicago, 1894-96; B.L.S., N.Y. State Library Sch., 1901; *m.* Florence Hosmer French, of Albany, Jan. 17, 1906; children—Harlan French, William Frederick, Dorothea, Augusta Bowers. Teacher pub. schs., 1893-94; asst. in reference and circulation depts. U. of Chicago Library, 1896-1900; asst. state insp. of libraries N.Y. State, 1901-04; librarian Louisville Free Pub. Library, Jan. 1, 1905-Mar. 31, 1912; librarian Public Library, Rochester, N.Y., Apr. 1912—. Pres. Ky. Library Assn., 1907-12, N.Y. State Library Assn., 1917-18; life mem. A.L.A. *Clubs:* Chamber of Commerce, Social Workers, Rochester Motoring Association, Rochester Ad, Rotary. Contbr. to library periodicals; wrote chapter on "Legislation" in Manual of Library Economy, pub. by A.L.A., 1912, 1921. Lecturer on library buildings, N.Y. State Library Sch. *Home:* 333 Frank St. *Address:* Public Library, Rochester, N.Y.

Z

ZABRISKIE, George, lawyer; *b.* N.Y. City, Oct. 12, 1852; *s.* George I. N. and Eliza M. (Blauvelt) Z.; student New York U., 1870; LL.B., Columbia, 1873; (D.C.L., U. of the South, 1894); *m.* Sarah F. Gray, of Cambridge, Mass., June 14, 1888; children—George Gray, Helen R. (dec.), Reginald (dec.), Rev. Alexander C., Margaret F. Practiced in N.Y. City since 1874; mem. Zabriskie, Sage, Gray & Todd; director New York Title & Mortgage Co., Bank of Manhattan Co., Am. Trust Co. Mem. Am. and N.Y. State bar assns, Bar Assn. City of New York, Inst. Internat. Law, Am. Acad. Sciences, Met. Mus. Art, Am. Mus. Natural History, Psi Upsilon. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Century, University, City, Down Town, Church. *Home:* 23 Gramercy Park, New York, and St. James, L.I., N.Y. *Office:* 49 Wall St., New York, N.Y.

ZABRISKIE, George Albert, flour mcht.; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 7, 1868; *s.* John Albert and Martha L. (Knox) Z.; ed. pub. schs.; unmarried. Began in flour business, in N.Y. City, 1883; now pres. Empire Biscuit Co., New York; dir. Pillsbury Flour Mills Co. (Minneapolis, Minn.), Southern Baking Co., Atlanta, Ga., North Jersey Title Ins. Co., J. Henry Schroeder Banking Corpn. Pres. U.S. Sugar Assn.; pres. U.S. Sugar Equalization Bd. since 1918. Sugar and flour administrator during World War. Decorated Knight Order of the Crown (Belgian). Mem. N.Y. Chamber of Commerce, N.Y. Bd. of Trade and Transportation, N.Y. Produce Exchange, Merchants Assn. Mem. Soc. Colonial Wars, S.A.R., Soc. War of 1812, etc. Democrat. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Salmagundi, India House, Knickerbocker Country, N.Y. Athletic. *Home:* 222 W. 59th St. *Office:* 123 Produce Exchange, New York, N.Y.

ZABRISKIE, Robert Lansing; *b.* Aurora, N.Y., Oct. 23, 1872; *s.* N. Lansing and Louise (Morgan) Z.; *g.s.* Edwin B. Morgan, a founder and benefactor of Wells Coll.; A.B., Princeton, 1895, E.E., 1897; *m.* Aubin Markham Wells, of Natchez, Miss., May 11, 1899. Trustee Wells Coll. since 1906, sec. and treas. since 1905, actg. pres., 1912-13. Pres. Village of Aurora, 1910. Presbyn. *Home:* Aurora, N.Y.

ZAHM, Albert Francis, prof. mechanics; *b.* New Lexington, O.; *s.* J. M. and M. E. (Braddock) Z.; A.B., U. of Notre Dame, Ind., 1883, A.M., 1885, M.S., 1890; M.E., Cornell, 1892; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins, 1898. Prof. mathematics, 1885-89, mathematics and mechanics, 1890-92, U. of Notre Dame; asso. prof. mechanics, 1895-1907, prof., since 1907, Catholic U. of America. Del. Internat. Cont. Aerial Navigation, 1893, 1900; mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs., Philos. Soc. Washington, Washington Acad. Sciences. Awarded Laetare medal, U. of Notre Dame, 1925. *Author:* Treatise on Aerial Navigation. *Address:* Cosmos Club, Washington, D.C.

ZALINSKI, Moses Gray, army officer; *b.* in New York, Jan. 23, 1863; grad. Arty. Sch., 1894. Served as pvt., corpl. and sergt., batteries G and H, 1st Arty., 1885-89; commd. 2d lt., 2d Arty., Feb. 11, 1889, promoted through grades to brig. gen., Apr. 19, 1925, and apptd. asst. to q.m. gen. for period of 4 yrs. Awarded D.S.M. *Address:* War Dept., Washington, D.C.

ZANE, John Maxcy, lawyer; *b.* Springfield, Ill., Mar. 26, 1863; *s.* Charles S. and Margaret D. (Maxcy) Z.; A.B., U. of Mich., 1884, LL.D., 1914; Litt.D., Northwestern U., 1917; *m.* Sara R. Zane, of Phila., Apr. 25, 1894. Clerk Third Dist. Court of Utah, 1884-88; admitted to bar of Utah, 1888; asst. U.S. atty., Utah, 1889-93; reporter Utah Supreme Court, 1889-94; in practice at Salt Lake City until 1899, then removed to Chicago; mem. of firm of Shope, Mathis, Zane & Weber, then of Zane, Busby & Weber, 1900-12, now of Zane, Morse & Norman. Republican. Episcopalian. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Quadrangle, Law, Cliff Dwellers, Caxton. *Author:* Zane on Banks and Banking, 1900. *Home:* Ambassador Hotel. *Office:* Harris Trust Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

ZANTZINGER, Clarence Clark, architect; *b.* Phila., Aug. 15, 1872; *s.* Alfred (M.D.) and Sarah Crawford (Clark) Z.; Ph.B., Yale, 1892; B.S., in Architecture, U. of Pa.; A.D.G., École des Beaux Arts, Paris; *m.* Margaret S. Buckley, of Phila., Oct. 24, 1903. Practiced, Phila., 1901—; asso. in practice with C. L. Borie, Jr., and M. B. Medary, Jr. Episcopalian. Fellow Am. Inst. Architects, 1911; mem. T-Square Club, Phila., Berzelius Society. *Clubs:* Philadelphia, Racquet, Century Assn. (New York); Tavern (Boston). *Home:* Chestnut Hill. *Office:* 112 S. 16th St., Phila., Pa.

ZARING, E(lbert) Robb, clergyman, editor; *b.* Rockport, Ind., Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* William Martin and Minerva M. (Robb) Z.; A.B., De Pauw U., 1891 (A.M., 1904, D.D., 1906); *m.* Minnie Montrose Beem, of Spencer, Ind., Jan. 10, 1895; children—Stanley B., Martha (Mrs. Howard A. Vaughan). Ordained M.E. ministry, 1891; pastor Ind. Conf., 1891-1905; asso. editor Western Christian Advocate, 1905-12; editor Northwestern Christian Advocate, 1912-24; pastor First M.E. Ch., Columbus, Ind., since 1924. Mem. Ecumenical Conf. of Methodism, London, 1921. Mem. Phi Kappa Psi. Frequent contbr. to periodicals. *Home:* Columbus, Ind.

ZARTMANN, Parley Emmett, clergyman; *b.* Glenford, O., Feb. 19, 1865; *s.* Solomon K. and Malinda (Vogt) Z.; A.B., Heidelberg U., Ohio, 1889, M.A., 1893; Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1892; D.D., Muskingum Valley Coll., 1906; *m.* Effie Kathleen Stevenson, of Independence, Ia., June 25, 1897. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1892; pastor Sioux City, Ia., 1892-95; sec. Y.M.C.A., Sioux City, Ia., 1896-97; pastor Three Rivers, Mich., 1898-1900, Phila., 1900-02; asst. sec. Gen. Assembly's Com. on Evangelistic Work, 1902-11; sec. extension dept., Moody Bible Inst., Chicago, 1911-14; gen. sec. Interdenominational Assn. of Evangelists, 1914-23, Nat. Evangelistic Bureau, 1923—. Editorial writer Christian World, 1895-96. *Address:* Winona Lake, Ind.

ZDANOWICZ, Casimir Douglass, coll. prof.; *b.* Gallatin, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1883; *s.* Casimir and Juliet Glass (Douglass) Z.; A.B., Vanderbilt U., 1903; A.M., Harvard, 1905, Ph.D., 1906; Officier d'Académie; studied, Paris, Madrid, Florence, 1906-07; unmarried. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Wis., 1907-10, asst. prof., 1910-19; prof. Romance langs., Randolph-Macon Woman's Coll., Va., 1919-21; asso. prof. Romance langs., U. of Wis., 1921-23, prof., and chmn. dept., same 1923—. French dir. Army Y.M.C.A., Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., 1918; pvt. U.S. Inf., 1919; (prof. English) Foyers du Soldat, Centre de Préparation, Metz, 1919. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Am. Assn. Teachers of Spanish, Modern Humanities Research Assn., Wis. Acad. Sciences, Arts and Letters, Société des anciens textes, Société des textes modernes, Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Am. Legion, Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha Tau Omega. Democrat. Methodist. *Club:* University. *Co-Author:* Liberty French, 1918. Contbr. on philol. topics. *Home:* University Club, Madison, Wis.

ZECH, Frederick, Jr., pianist, composer; *b.* Phila., May 10, 1858; *s.* Frederick and Dorothea (Frank) Z.; pvt. sch. edn. in San Francisco; acad. edn. in Berlin; studied music, piano and composition; *m.* Albine B. Schoenfelder, of Germany, July 15, 1882. Conductor Symphony Orchestra, San Francisco. Composer of six symphonies and symphonic poems and chamber music and 2 operas, "The Cruise of the Excelsior," and N. Am. Indian opera, "Wa-Kin-Yon." *Studio:* 1828 Pine St., San Francisco, Calif.

ZEDLER, John, educator; *b.* Essen, Rheinland, Germany, Nov. 11, 1864; *s.* Christian and Wilhelmine (Vockrath) Z.; A.B., Albion (Mich.) Coll., 1903, A.M., U. of Mich., 1908; studied New York U.; *m.* Carrie Viola Wright, of Fort Laramie, Wyo., May 12, 1889. Came to U.S., 1881; mem. Co. I, 7th U.S. Inf., 1882-87, and mem. band, same regt., 1887-89; naturalized citizen of U.S., 1894. Entered M.E. ministry, 1894, and served in pastorates in Mich. 7 yrs.; joined faculty, Albion Coll., upon graduation, 1903, and advanced to prof. history and polit. science; dean Clark U., Atlanta, Ga., 1919-23; dean Morristown (Tenn.) Normal and Industrial Coll., 1923—. Mem. K.P., D.O.K.K., Mason (K.T.). *Home:* Morristown, Tenn.

ZEEK, Charles Franklyn, prof. French; *b.* Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 30, 1886; *s.* Charles Franklyn and Mathilde Rosalie (Beaullieu) Z.; A.B., Tulane, 1907; Rhodes scholar from La., at Oxford U., Eng., 1910-13, B.A., 1913; Docteur de l'Université, U. of Grenoble, France, 1914; *m.* Louise Wadsworth, of Dallas, Tex., Aug. 1, 1917; children—Catherine, Stephen Wadsworth. Instr. Romance langs., U. of Wis., 1914-15; asst. prof. French, 1915-17, asso. prof., 1917-18, prof. and head of dept., 1918—, Southern Meth. U. Pvt. with psychol. unit, Camp Travis, Tex., Sept.-Dec., 1918. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Tex. State Teachers' Assn., Am. Assn. Univ. Profs., Alumni Assn. Am. Rhodes Scholars (com. of selection of Rhodes scholars from Tex.), Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Chi. Democrat. Presbyn. *Author:* Louis de Boissy—Auteur Comique, 1914. Editor: Angier's Maitre Guérin. *Home:* 211 Haynie Av., Dallas, Tex.

ZEHNDER, Charles Henry, capitalist; *b.* Northumberland, Pa., Apr. 16, 1856; *s.* Augustus and Mary E. Z.; ed. pub. schs.; *m.* Rosalie G. Hicks, of Berwick, Pa., Jan. 13, 1880; children—Mrs. Elmira Comegys, Mrs. Elizabeth Leslie. Entered employ of Jackson & Woodin Mfg. Co., Berwick, 1879; later became secretary, vice president and gen-

eral manager, then president, until 1896; president Dickson Mfg. Co., Scranton and Wilkes-Barré, 1896-1901; removed to New York; pres. Mt. Hope Mineral R.R. Co.; v.p. Ark. Valley Beet Sugar & Irrigated Land Co.; dir. Equitable Life Assurance Soc. U.S., Empire Trust Co., Scranton Bolt Nut Co., Warren Foundry & Pipe Co., Replogle Steel Co. Mem. Am. Soc. Mech. Engrs. Republican. Methodist. *Clubs:* Union League (Phila.); Union League, Bankers (New York). *Home:* Asbury Park, N.J. *Office:* 393 Seventh Av., New York, N.Y.

ZEHRING, Blanche, college prof. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ZEIGLER, A. Lee Woodward, artist; *b.* Baltimore, May 7, 1868; *s.* Daniel and Laura (Woodward) Z.; ed. Baltimore pub. and high schs., Md. Inst. and Art Sch. of Charcoal Club, Baltimore; *m.* Mary Stuart, *d.* William J. and Mary Stuart (Norton) Roe, of New Windsor, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1909; 1 dau., Audrey. Contbr. drawing of society subjects to Life, New York, 1889-94, also to several mags. Has illustrated editions *de luxe* of works of Charles Kingsley, Thèophile Gautier, Jane Austin and Honoré de Balzac; mural decorations: St. Thomas Ch., New York; Public Library, St. Paul, Minn.; Maryland Inst., Baltimore, Md. Exhibited Am. Water Color Soc., Water Color Club, Nat. Acad. of Design. Gold medal, exhbn. of Northwestern Artists, 1915. Dir. St. Paul (Minn.) Inst. Sch. of Art, 1910-18. *Home:* "Fanewood," New Windsor-on-Hudson, P.O. Newburgh, N.Y.

ZEISLER, Fannie Bloomfield, pianist; *b.* Bielitz, Poland, July 16, 1863; *d.* Solomon and Bertha (Jaeger) Bloomfield; came with parents to America in her 2d yr., to Chicago in 4th yr.; showed early musical talent; studied principally under Leschetizky at Vienna; *m.* Chicago, Sigmund Zeisler, Oct. 18, 1885; children—Leonard B., Paul B., Ernest B. Played in prin. American cities, 1883-93, in prin. German cities, 1893-95; in America, 1895-98; English tour, spring of 1898; in America, 1898-1902; tour in Germany, Austria and France, Autumn, 1902; in America since 1903, with exception of concert tour, Germany, England and France, winter, 1912. *Clubs:* Cordon, Woman's City, Every-Day, Little Room, Chicago Woman's (hon.), Soc. Am. Musicians, Musicians' Club of Women, Lake View Musical Society. Founded Fannie Bloomfield Zeisler Musicians' Relief Fund (administered by United Charities of Chicago), 1925. *Home:* Cooper-Carlton Hotel, Chicago, Ill.

ZEISLER, Sigmund, lawyer; *b.* Bielitz, Silesia, Austria, Apr. 11, 1860; *s.* Isaac L. and Anna (Kanner) Z.; grad. Imperial Coll. (Gymnasium) Bielitz, Poland, 1878; studied law and polit. science U. of Vienna, Austria, 1878-83, Doctor Juris, 1883; LL.B., Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1884; admitted to Ill. bar, 1884; *m.* Fannie Bloomfield Oct. 18, 1885; children—Leonard B., Paul B., Ernest B. Was asso. counsel for defense in Anarchist cases, 1886-87; chief asst. corporation counsel, Chicago, 1893-94; since engaged in pvt. law practice. Master in chancery Circuit Court, Cook Co., 1904-Dec. 1, 1920; lecturer on Roman law in Northwestern U. Law Sch., 1884-86 and 1892-93, and on constitutional law, John Marshall Law School, 1901-04. Active as sound-money Democrat in campaign in 1896. V.p. Am. Free Trade League since 1910. Democrat. Mem. exec. com. 1889-1905, advisory com. since 1905, pres. since 1925, Municipal Voters' League; mem. exec. com. Civ. Serv. Ref. Assn. Mem. Am., Ill. State and Chicago bar assns., Chicago Law Inst., Chicago Soc. Advocates (gov.); mem. advisory com. Am. Judicature Soc. since 1913. *Clubs:* Law, Chicago Literary, Chicago City, Little Room, Cliff Dwellers, Book and Play (pres. 1907-16). Contbr. to revs. and law jours. *Home:* Cooper-Carlton Hotel. *Office:* 105 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.

ZEIT, F(rederic) Robert Aenishaensly, pathologist; *b.* Gelterkinden, Switzerland, Mar. 13, 1864; *s.* of Robert and Lina (Metzger) Aenishaensly-Zeit; ed. public schools of Cologne, Düsseldorf and Elberfeld, Germany, and gymnasium at Elberfeld; M.D., Western Reserve U., Cleveland, 1887; *m.* Hanna F. David, of Basel, Switzerland, May 5, 1888; children—Mrs. Gretchen Ilg, Mrs. Edith Buker, Mrs. Elsie McClellan. Practiced as physician and surgeon in Wis., 1887-97; collaborator of Prof. Edwin Klebs, 1897-1900; instr. in pathology, 1897-1900, 1st asst. and instr. in clin. pathology and bacteriology, 1899, prof. bacteriology and clin. pathology, 1900-01, prof. pathology, 1902—, Northwestern U. Med. Sch.; professor of pathology and bacteriology, Post-Graduate Medical School of Chicago, 1900-1919; pathologist Wesley, Alexian Brothers, Grant and Provident hosps. Hon. mem. Northwestern Wis. Med. Assn.; mem. A.M.A., Am. Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Chicago Pathol. Society (pres. 1904-05), etc. Republican. Presbyterian. *Club:* University of Evanston. *Summer home:* Les Cheneaux Islands, Cedarville, Mackinac Co., Mich. *Home:* 643 Garland Av., Winnetka, Ill. *Office:* 2421 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

ZEITLIN, Jacob, college prof.; *b.* Gorky, Province of Mogilev, Russia, Jan. 6, 1883; *s.* Hyman and Esther (Zecher) Z.; came to U.S., 1892; A.B., Columbia, 1904, A.M., 1905, Ph.D., 1908; *m.* Lois Guild Dec. 22, 1922; step dau., Margaret Guild. Instr. English, 1907, asso., 1910, asst. prof., 1916, asso. prof. 1921, prof. since 1925, U. of Ill. Mem. Modern Lang. Assn. America, Phi Beta Kappa. Jewish religion. *Club:* University. *Author:* (thesis) The Accusative with the Infinitive, 1908. Editor: Hazlitt on English Literature, 1913; Petrarch's "Life of Solitude," 1924. College Readings in English Prose (with Franklin W. Scott), 1914; Select Prose of Robert Southey, 1916. Contbr. to philol. jours. and lit. revs. *Home:* 706 Nevada St., Urbana, Ill.

ZELENY, Anthony, physicist; *b.* Racine Co., Wis., Apr. 20, 1870; *s.* Anthony Herbert and Josephine (Pitka) Z.; B.S., University of Minnesota, 1892, M.S., from same university, 1893, Ph.D., 1907; Univ. of Chicago, 1900; Göttingen, 1912; Princeton, 1915-16; *m.* Mattie L. Day, of Hutchinson, Minn., June 8, 1897; children—Leslie Day, Lawrence. Instr. Physics, 1897-1906, assistant professor, 1906-09, prof. since 1909, U. of Minn. Fellow A.A.A.S. (v.p. 1914), Am. Phys. Soc.; mem. Am. Optical Soc., Sigma Xi; foreign mem. Nat. Acad. Sciences of Czechoslovakia (Masarykova Akademie Práce). *Author:* A Manual of Physical Measurements (with H. A. Erikson), 1902; also papers on elec. condensers, induction, galvanometers, thermo-electric couples, low temperatures, etc. *Home:* 613 E. River Rd., Minneapolis, Minn.

ZELENY, Charles, zoölogist; *b.* Hutchinson, Minn., Sept. 17, 1878; *s.* Anthony H. and Josephine (Pitka) Z.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1898, M.S., 1901; Columbia, 1901-02; Stazione Zoölogica, Naples, Italy, 1902-03; Ph.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; *m.* Ida Benedicta Ellingson, of Mt. Morris, Wis., May 29, 1911; 1 son, Charles Ellingson. Prof. zoölogy Ind. U., 1904-09, U. of Ill., 1909—. Fellow A.A.A.S.; mem. Am. Soc. Zoölogists, Sigma Xi, Phi Beta Kappa Nu Sigma Nu. Author of papers in field of experimental zoölogy, especially experimental embryology, regeneration and genetics. *Home:* 708 W. Pennsylvania Av., Urbana, Ill.

ZELENY, John, physicist; *b.* Racine, Wis., Mar. 26, 1872; *s.* Anthony Herbert and Josephine (Pitka) Z.; B.S., U. of Minn., 1892, Ph.D., 1906; studied at U. of Berlin, 1897; A.B., U. of Cambridge, Eng., 1899; *m.* Carolyn S. Rogers, of Monroe City, Mo., June 21, 1905; children—Elizabeth Rogers, Henrietta Carolyn. Prof. physics, U. of Minn., 1892-1915, Yale U. since 1915. Fellow Am. Acad. of Arts and Sciences, A.A.A.S., Am. Phys. Soc., Am. Philos. Soc. Writer of monographs and articles on subjects in physics, and especially on electrical conduction through gases, and related topics. *Home:* 44 Cold Spring St., New Haven, Conn.

ZELIE, John Sheridan, clergyman; *b.* Princeton, Mass., May 3, 1866; *s.* Rev. John Sheridan and Caroline (Prescott) Z.; A.B., Williams, 1887, D.D., 1904; B.D., Yale, 1890; *m.* Henrietta S. Campbell, of Cherryfield, Me. Pastor Congl. Ch., Plymouth, Conn., 1890-94, Bolton Av. Presbyn. Ch., Cleveland, O., 1894-1900, First Reformed Ch., Schenectady, N.Y., 1900-03, Crescent Av. Presbyn. Ch., Plainfield, N.J., 1903-17, First Presbyn. Ch., Troy, N.Y., since 1919. Served as chaplain 2d, 28th and 79th divs. field hosps. and ambulances, and Base Hosp. 30, A.E.F., in France, 1918-19. On staff Am. Relief Administration, Russia, 1922. *Author:* (with Carroll Perry) Bill Pratt, The Saw-Buck Philosopher, 1895; The Book of the Kindly Light (intimations from Cardinal Newman's hymn), 1909; Joseph Conrad the Man (with E. L. Adams), 1925; also sketches, editorials, etc. *Address:* The Caldwell, Troy, N.Y.

ZELLER, George Anthony, M.D. See Vol. IX (1916-17).*

ZELLER, Julius Christian, univ. pres.; *b.* Spring Bay, Woodford Co., Ill., Dec. 15, 1871; *s.* John George (M.D.) and Caroline (Winkler) Z.; B.O., B.A., Grant U., Athens, Tenn., 1893, M.A., 1906; B.A., B.D., U. of Chicago, 1904; D.D., U. of Chattanooga, 1909; D.C.L., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1910; *m.* Alice E. Bryant, of Mt. Vernon, N.Y., Jan. 1, 1895; children—Mrs. Miriam Irene Ogden, Dorothy Spaulding, (twins) Raymond Bryant and Julius (dec.), Margaret Louise, Ethel Francis (dec.), Rachel Elizabeth, John Zeller (dec.), Alice Caroline, Letitia Josephine. Deacon, 1895, elder, 1897, M.E. Ch.; pastor Kickapoo, Ill., 1893-95, Hennepin, Ill., 1895-97, Manteno, Ill., 1898-1902, Chebanse, Ill., 1902-05; prof. philosophy and sociology, 1905-09, field agt., 1905-08, Ill. Wesleyan U.; pres. U. of Puget Sound, Aug. 17, 1909-13; engaged in demonstrations in rural life work in Miss. since 1913. Del. Deep Water Ways Conv., Memphis, 1907; mem. State Senate, Miss., 1920-26, inclusive (chmn. com. on univs. and colls.); supt. Bolivar Co. Agrl. Sch., 1920—; dir. Yazoo Summer Normal Sch., 1922. Democrat. Mem. N.E.A., Am. Hist. Assn., Am. Sociol. Soc., Alpha Iota Chapter Kappa Sigma (charter mem.). *Home:* Yazoo City, Miss.

ZENNER, Philip, neurologist; *b.* Cincinnati, May 17, 1852; *s.* David and Babetta (Frohman) Z.; A.B., Ohio U., Athens, O., 1870, A.M., 1873; M.D., Miami Med. Coll., 1875; resident phys., Cincinnati Hosp., 1873-75; studied hosps. of Berlin, Vienna, Leipzig, Paris and London, 1879-81; unmarried. Prof. neurology, Med. Dept., U. of Cincinnati, 1900-10, now emeritus; neurologist Jewish Hosp.; consulting neurologist, Cincinnati Hosp., consulting phys., Home of Incurables. Mem. A.M.A., Ohio State Med. Soc., Cincinnati Acad. Medicine. Am. Acad. Medicine, Am. Neurol. Assn. *Author:* Education in Sexual Physiology and Hygiene, 1910; Mind Cure and Other Essays, 1912. *Home:* 2947 Gilbert Av. *Office:* Glenn Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

ZENOR, William T., ex-congressman. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ZENOS, Andrew C., theologian; *b.* Constantinople, Turkey, Aug. 13, 1855; *s.* P. and Elizabeth Z.; grad. Robert Coll., Constantinople, 1872; grad. Princeton Theol. Sem., 1880; A.M., Princeton U., 1880, D.D., 1888; LL.D., Wooster, 1912; *m.* Ruth J. Schlager, of Scranton, Pa., Oct. 12, 1882. Ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1881; pastor Brandt, Pa., 1881-83; prof. Greek, Lake Forest (Ill.) U., 1883-88; prof. N.T. exegesis, Hartford Theol. Sem., 1888-91; prof. church history, 1891-94, prof. Biblical theology since 1894, dean since 1920, McCormick Theol. Sem. *Author:* Elements of Higher Criticism, 1895; Compendium of Church History, 1896; The Teaching of Jesus Concerning Christian Conduct, 1905; The Son of Man, 1914. Editor: Xenophon's Anabasis (with Francis Willey Kelsey), 1889-98; Standard Bible Dictionary (with M. W. Jacobus and E. E. Nourse), 1909, 25. Translated and annotated Socrates' Ecclesiastical History (for Schoff's Post Nicene Fathers). *Home:* 2 Chalmers Pl., Chicago, Ill.

ZENTMAYER, William, M.D.; *b.* Phila., Pa., Oct. 28, 1864; *s.* Joseph and Catharine (Bluim) Z.; M.D., U. of Pa., 1886; unmarried. Prof. diseases of the eye, Grad. Sch. of Medicine, U. of Pa.; surgeon to Wills Eye Hosp. and Glen Mills School. Fellow A.M.A. (chmn. sect. ophthalmology, 1916-17), Coll Physicians of Phila. (chmn. sect. on ophthalmology, 1909-10); mem. Am. Ophthal. Soc. (v.p. 1925-26), Acad. Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology; mem. Am. Bd. Ophthalmic Examiners; pres. Local Med. Alumni Soc. of U. of Pa., 1922-23. Asso. editor Year Book of Ophthalmology. *Home:* Narberth, Pa. *Office:* 1506 Spruce St., Phila., Pa.

ZERBE, Alvin Sylvester, clergyman, educator; *b.* Reading, Pa., Oct. 27, 1847; *s.* Joel and Anna Slough (Levan) Z.; student Ohio Wesleyan U., 1864-67; A.B., Heidelberg Coll., Tiffin, O., 1871, A.M., 1874; studied Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1871-73; Ph. D., Ill. Wesleyan U., 1879; studied U. of Leipzig, 1885, U. of Chicago, 1894, Columbia, 1908; (S.T.D., Ursinus, 1893); *m.* Sallie Leaman, *g.d.* Col. Hivling, founder of Xenia, O., Dec. 25, 1894. Ordained ministry Ref. Ch. in U.S., 1873; asst. editor Christian World, Cincinnati, 1873-75; adj. prof. mathematics and ancient langs., Ursinus Coll., 1875-79; prof. Greek, German and French, Heidelberg Coll., 1879-88; prof. Hebrew and O.T. theology, Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1888-1907; prof. systematic theology, Central Theol. Sem., Dayton, O., since 1907; also trustee. Mem. Am. Council Chs. Mem. Am. Philol. Assn. Republican. *Author:* Europe Through American Eyes, 1886; The Old Testament a Book for Our Times, 1888; The Hammurabi Code and the Book of the Covenant, 1905; The Antiquity of Hebrew Writing and Literature, 1911 (claims that the so-called Phœnician Alphabet originated about 1400 B.C. and that the O.T. was written in the Hebrew

language and Phœnician script, and not in the Assyrian Cuneiform); Is Reconstruction of Christian Doctrine a Present Possibility? 1914 (claims that in this transition era in psychology, science, philosophy and theology it is futile to attempt a reconstruction of Christian Doctrine). Chiefly instrumental in effecting union of Ursinus Sch. of Theology and Heidelberg Theol. Sem., 1907, under name of Central Theol. Sem., and location at Dayton, O. *Home:* 1220 Huffman Av., Dayton, O.

ZERBE, Farran, numismatist; *b.* Tyrone, Pa., Apr. 16, 1871; *s.* James Albert and Bridget (McAvoy) Z.; ed. pub. and pvt. schs.; widower. Mercantile business until 1900; chief numismatist, St. Louis Expn., 1904, Portland Expn., 1905-06; editor and pub. The Numismatist, Phila., 1909-10; exhibitor and lecturer, "Money of the World," 1907-14 and 1920—; chief of numismatic dept. San Francisco Expn., 1915-16. Mem. U.S. Assay Com., 1909, 1923. Mem. Am. Numismatic Assn. (pres. 1907-09 and of Pacific Coast Soc., 1918-23), Am. Numismatic Soc. (New York), Numismatic Club (New York), Tyrone Club. Contbr. numerous articles on numismatics and finance. Has collected over 40,000 specimens of mediums of exchange, ranging over 5,000 yrs. *Home:* Tyrone, Pa.

ZERBE, James Slough, author. See Vol. X (1918-19)*

ZERBEY, Joseph Henry, editor. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ZETTLER, Emil Robert, sculptor; *b.* Karlsruhe, Baden, Germany, May 30, 1878; *s.* August and Johanna (Ziller) Z.; brought to U.S., at age of 4; ed. pub. schs., Chicago; Art Inst. Chicago; Royal Acad., Berlin; Julian Acad., Paris; *m.* Mary Potter Jurey, of Bowling Green, Ky., Sept. 28, 1922. Exhibited in Salon, Paris, 1910; Pa. Acad. Fine Arts; San Francisco Expn., 1915; Art Inst. Chicago. Hon. mention Art Inst. Chicago; awarded silver medal, Chicago Soc. Artists; bronze medal, San Francisco Expn.; Potter Palmer gold medal, Art Inst. Chicago, 1916, and Harry A. Frank prize, 1921; gold medal, Chicago Soc. Artists, 1923. Sculptor mem. Municipal Art Commn. of Chicago. Mem. Chicago Soc. Artists. *Clubs:* The Arts, Cliff Dwellers. *Home-Studio:* 4 E. Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.

ZIEGEMEIER, Henry Joseph, naval officer; *b.* Allegheny, Pa., Mar. 27, 1869; *s.* Joseph and Regina (Meyer) Z.; grad. U.S. Naval Acad., 1890; *m.* Ida Wernet, of Canton, O., Sept. 18, 1895 (died 1915); *m.* 2d, Jewel Ridings, of Los Angeles, Nov. 16, 1921; 1 dau., Rose Mary. Ensign, July 1, 1892; promoted through grades to rear admiral, June 6, 1922. Served on Pensacola, 1890-91, Charleston, 1891-92, Philadelphia, 1892-94, Adams, 1894, Bennington, 1895; on duty at Naval Torpedo Sta., Newport, R.I., 1895-97; on Annapolis, Spanish-Am. War, 1898; at U.S. Naval Acad., 1905-06, 1906-08; exec. officer and navigator Arkansas, 1906; comd. Hartford, 1908; navigator West Virginia, 1908-09; exec. officer same, 1909-11; duty Gen. Bd., Navy Dept., 1911-12; sec. Gen. Board, 1912-13; comd. Annapolis, 1913-14, Denver, 1914-15; comd. Torpedo Flotilla, Pacific Fleet, 1915; duty Gen. Bd., 1915; sec. of same, 1915-17; assigned to comd. Virginia, June 13, 1917; comd. U.S.S. Virginia, June 13, 1917-July 18, 1919; operated with Atlantic Fleet until summer 1918, then in charge as convoy comdr., convoying U.S. transports with troops from the U.S. to France; after signing of armistice made 5 transport trips, bringing U.S. troops from France to U.S.; in charge orgn. and training of Naval Reserve Force, hdqrs. Washington, D.C., Aug. 15, 1919-July 5, 1921; detached Navy Dept. and ordered to comd. U.S.S. California when commissioned, Aug. 10, 1921; dir. naval communications, Washington, Aug. 1922-June 1923; comdt. Navy Yard, Norfolk, Va., June 1923-Jan. 19, 1925; comdr. 3d Div. Battleship U.S. Fleet; comdt. same on cruise to Australia and New Zealand. Roman Catholic. *Clubs:* Army and Navy, Columbia Country (Washington, D.C.); Chevy Chase (Md.) Catholic (New York). *Home:* Canton, O. *Address:* Navy Dept., Washington, D.C.

ZIEGFELD, Florenz, theatrical producer; *b.* Chicago, Ill., Mar. 21, 1869; *s.* Florenz and Rosalie Z.; grad. high sch., Chicago; *m.* Anna Held (actress), Paris, France; *m.* 2d, Billie Burke (actress), Apr. 11, 1914. Entered theatrical business, Chicago, 1892; brought mil. bands from Europe for World's Fair, Chicago, 1893; was organizer and mgr. Chicago Trocadero during World's Fair; was mgr. of Sandow; he has produced Ziegfeld's Follies yearly since 1907; prod. Papa's Wife, The French Maid, The Little Duchess, The Parisian Model, Miss Innocence, The Pink Lady, Sally, Kid Boots, Louis XIV, and many other spectacular productions; mgr. and lessee Ziegfeld Cosmopolitan Theatre, Ziegfeld Theatre; joint mgr. New Amsterdam Theatre (New York), Colonial Theatre (Boston). *Office:* New Amsterdam Theatre Bldg., New York, N.Y.

ZIEGLER, Charles Edward, M.D., surgeon. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ZIEGLER, Edward, music critic; *b.* Baltimore, Mar. 25, 1870; *s.* Charles and Mary (Ohrenschall) Z.; ed. pvt. schs., Baltimore; studied music in Baltimore and New York under Franz Xavier Arens; *m.* Suzanne Van Valkenberg, of Indianapolis; 1 dau., Suzanne Van Valkenberg. Music critic New York American, 1902, New York World, 1903-08; music and dramatic critic New York Herald, 1908-17; administrative sec. Met. Opera House, 1917-20, asst. gen. mgr., 1920—. Contbr. to music periodicals. *Author:* Critique on Tristan and Isolde, 1909. *Home:* 161 W. 75th St. *Office:* Metropolitan Opera House, New York, N.Y.

ZIEGLER, S(amuel) Lewis, ophthalmologist; *b.* Lewisburg, Pa., Feb. 5, 1861; *s.* Rev. Samuel William and Martha Elizabeth (Lewis) Z.; A.B., Bucknell U., Lewisburg, 1880, A.M., 1883; M.D., U. of Pa., 1885; studied London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna; (Sc.D., Bucknell, 1900; LL.D., Lafayette, 1915); *m.* May Weston, of Painted Post, N.Y., June 28, 1904. Practiced in Phila. since 1885; resident phys., Germantown Hosp., Episcopal Hosp., 1885-87; house surgeon, Wills Eye Hosp., 1887-89, late attending surgeon, exec. med. officer same; chief ophthalmic surgeon, St. Joseph's Hosp.; dir. pub. health and charities of Phila. under Mayor Blankenburg; mem. Permanent Com. on Comprehensive Plans, City of Phila. Mem. bd. trustees, Bucknell U. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, Coll. Physicians Phila. (chmn. ophthal. sect., 1915-19); mem. A.M.A., Med. Soc. State of Pa., Phila. Co. Med. Soc., Am. Acad. of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, Am. Ophthal. Soc., Hist. Soc. of Pa., Société Française d'Ophthalmologie, Sigma Chi, etc.; mem. Pan-Am. Med. Congress, 1893, Internat. Ophthal. Congress, Edinburgh, 1894, Utrecht, 1899, Lucerne, 1904, Naples, 1909, Internat. Med. Congress, Paris, 1900, London, 1913, Oxford Ophthalmol. Congress (council). Baptist. Mason. *Clubs:* Union League, University, Medical (pres. 1913), Merion Cricket. *Home:* 1625 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ZIEGLER, Victor, geologist. See Vol. XI (1920-21).

ZIESING, August, civil engr.; *b.* Peru, Ill., Feb. 19, 1858; *s.* Dr. Henry and Katherine (Brennemann) Z.; B.S., U. of Ill., 1878 (C.E., 1905); *m.* Alice A. Hanna, of Wooster, O., Feb. 27, 1884; children—Mabel (dec.), Henry Hanna, Mrs. Margarette Rector, Mrs. Gertrude Stout, Mrs. Katherine Van Chave. Engaged in bridge designing and constrn., 1878-81, ry. engring., 1881-83; mgr. and engr. Lassig Bridge Works, 1883-97; consulting engr., specialty railway structures, 1897-1901; v.p. and western mgr., 1901-05, pres. since Sept., 1905, Am. Bridge Co. Mem. Am. Soc. C.E., Western Soc. Engrs., Am. Ry. Engring. Assn. Republican. *Clubs:* University, Union League, Engineers' (Chicago), Skokie Country (Glencoe, Ill.), Engineers' (New York), Duquesne, Pittsburgh Athletic (Pittsburgh). *Home:* 125 Beach Rd., Glencoe, Ill. *Office:* 208 S. La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.

ZIETLOW, John L. W., telephone official. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ZIHLMAN, Frederick N., congressman; *b.* Carnegie, Pa., Oct. 2, 1879; *s.* of Nicholas and Julia (Etzel) Z.; *m.* Margaret C. Dahl, of Cumberland, Md., 1907. Entered glass factory at 11 and became a glass blower; real estate and ins. business since 1912; mem. Md. Senate, 2 terms, 1909-17; Rep. candidate for 64th Congress, 1914; mem. 65th to 69th Congresses (1917-27), 6th Md. Dist. Pres. Allegheny Trades Council, 1904-09; pres. Md. State Federation of Labor, 1906-07. Methodist. *Home:* Cumberland, Md.

ZIMBALIST, Efrem, violinist; *b.* Rostow-on-Don, Russia, Apr. 9, 1889; *s.* Aaron and Maria Z.; early musical training under father; studied in Imperial Sch., St. Petersburg, Russia, with Leopold Auer; *m.* Alma Gluck, singer, of New York, June 15, 1914; children—Maria Virginia, Efrem. Début in St. Petersburg at 17; subsequently toured through Germany and England; came to U.S., 1911, and has appeared in all the leading cities. Composer of numerous songs, also suites for violin, orchestra and piano. *Home:* 101 E. 72d St., New York, N.Y.

ZIMM, Bruno Louis, sculptor; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 29, 1876; *s.* Louis and Olga (Shoreck) Z.; ed. Met. Art. Sch., Met. Mus., Art Students' League, New York; studied with Augustus St. Gaudens, and Karl Bitter; post-grad. work in Paris; *m.* Louise Seymour Hasbrouck, of Ogdensburg, N.Y., Oct. 29, 1919; 1 son, Bruno Hasbrouck. Awarded silver medal, Paris Expn., 1900; exhibited at St. Louis Expn., 1904, San Francisco Expn., 1915. Principal works: Memorial fountain, Riverside Drive and 116th St., New York; Slocum memorial, New York; Finnegan memorial, Houston, Tex.; Murdock memorial, Wichita, Kan.; bust of Robert E. Lee, Baylor Female Coll., Belton, Tex.; Sergt. York and Paul Revere, Seaboard Nat. Bank, New York; memorial tablet, 1st Nat. Bank, Jersey City, N.J.; Fathers of the Church and other statues in St. Pancras Ch., Brooklyn, etc. Mem. Nat. Sculpture Soc. *Home:* Woodstock, N.Y.

ZIMM, Louise Hasbrouck, author, see Louise Seymour Hasbrouck.

ZIMMERMAN, Eugene, caricaturist; *b.* Basel, Switzerland, May 25, 1862; *s.* Joseph and Amelia (Klotz) Z.; ed. at Paterson, N.J., pub. schs.; *m.* Horseheads, N.Y., Mabel Alice Beard. Although always inclined in the direction of comic art, followed many pursuits in early days; farmer's chore boy, asst. fish peddler, baker and sign painter. Connected with "Puck," 1882-85, since then cartoonist on "Judge"; known as "Zim." Republican. Has illustrated books and articles by Bill Nye and James Whitcomb Riley; a series of articles by Nye in Collier's "Once a Week," "Lives of Famous Men." *Author:* This and That About Caricature, a book for students of comic art, 1892-93. Now condr. Zim's Corr. Sch. of Cartooning, Comic Art and Caricature. *Home:* Horseheads, Chemung Co., N.Y.

ZIMMERMAN, Harvey J., statistician; *b.* Stoyestown, Somerset Co., Pa., Oct. 5, 1869; *s.* Joseph J. and Elizabeth (Specht) Z.; grad. Central State Normal Sch. of Pa., 1891; LL.B., Georgetown U., 1905; *m.* Bessie Dear Wynkoop, of Loudon Co., Va., Jan. 12, 1910. Teacher pub. schs. of Pa. 6 yrs.; served with 5th Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf., Spanish-Am. War, 1898; apptd. clk. Census Office, May 24, 1900; advanced through the grades to administrative officer. Specialist on cotton and tobacco statistics, in immediate charge of the several processes involved in the collection, compilation and publication of the periodical reports of cotton ginned, cotton consumed and on hand, activity in cotton spinning, cotton seed and cottonseed products, and stocks of leaf tobacco. Mem. Am. Statis. Assn. Republican. Mem. Ref. Ch. in America. Mason. *Home:* 1652 Irving St. N.W., Washington, D.C.

ZIMMERMAN, Jeremiah, clergyman, archæologist; *b.* Snydersburg, Md., Apr. 26, 1848; *s.* Henry and Leah Z.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1873, A.M., 1876, D.D., 1896, LL.D., 1902; grad. Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1876; D.D., Wittenberg Coll., Susquehanna U.; L.H.D., Susquehanna, 1908; *m.* at Valatie, N.Y., M. Adele Springstein, Jan. 1877; *m.* 2d, Sophia Elizabeth Amos, of Syracuse, Jan. 21, 1890. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1876; pastor Valatie, N.Y., 1876-78, Syracuse, 1879-1904; resigned to travel and devote attention to edni. and lit. work. Del. Gen. Synod, Lutheran Ch., several times; pres. Federation of Chs. and Christian Workers of State of N.Y. Spent 10 years in foreign travel, including trip of 28 mos. around the world, when lectued in many leading cities of the Orient; lectures before seminaries, colls., etc., on questions of Far East and on hist. and archæol. subjects, especially on hist. coins of the ancients, on which is an authority; has specially selected library of 12,000 vols. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc.; mem. Authors' Club, London, Victoria Inst. Gt. Britain (hon. corr.), Royal Numismatic Soc., London, Am. Anthrop. Assn., A.A.A.S., Phi Beta Kappa (hon.). Hon. 33° Mason, and Grand Chaplain of the Grand Lodge of N.Y. State; mem. Nat. Quadricentennial Com. *Author:* Spain and Her People, 1902; The Religious Character of Ancient Coins; The God Juggernaut and Hinduism in India, 1914; Help When Tempted and Tried, 1918; The Person of Christ and His Presence in the Lord's Supper, 1919. Contbr. on numismatics to Standard Dictionary, also various jours. Formerly lecturer on numismatics, prof., 1911-17, Syracuse U. Lecturer on the Lord's Supper, Gettysburg Theol. Sem., 1918. Trustee Gettysburg Coll. *Home:* 133 South Av., Syracuse, N.Y.

ZIMMERMAN, Leander M., clergyman; *b.* Manchester, Md., Aug. 29, 1860; *s.* Henry and Laah Z.; A.B., Pa. Coll., 1884, also A.M.; D.D.,

Susquehanna U.; unmarried. Ordained Luth. ministry, 1887; pastor Christ Luth. Ch., Baltimore, Dec. 1, 1887-1925 now emeritus. Mem. Luth. Deaconess Bd., apptd. May 1897, pres. 1920—; mem. Home Mission Bd., Lutheran Ch., since 1899; mem. Loysville Orphan Home Bd., 1899; pres. Md. Synod, Oct. 19, 1900; del. to General Synod six times since 1898 Mem. Soc. Science, Letters and Art, of London, England. *Author:* How to Be Happy When Married, 1893; The Little Grave, 1895; Daily Bread for Daily Hunger, 1895; Sunshine, 1896; Pearls of Comfort from Tennyson's "In Memoriam," 1896; Expository Thoughts on Pilgrim's Progress, 1897; Paths that Cross, 1897; A Wedding Token, 1898; The Family, 1898; Oil of Kindness, 1899; Yvonne, 1900; Book of Verses, 1901; A Word to the Troubled, 1902; Finding His Own Lamb, 1902; Unspotted from the World; The Child and the Church; Treasures of Faith in the Lutheran Church; Through Struggle to Victory; You Need Rest; Passing Thoughts, 1907; Violets, 1908; Forget-Me-Nots, 1908; Children in the Kingdom, 1908; Beautiful Life, 1908; Dot, 1909; The Man I Knew, 1910; The Larger Hope, 1910; Mother's Love, 1910; Your Father, 1911; The Man With a Javelin, 1911; "Dot," 1911; "Sparks," 1912; Cordelia, 1914; Somebody Loves You, 1916; Reminiscences After Thirty Years in the Ministry, 1917; Echoes from the Distant Battlefield, 1917; A Man for Men, 1920; The Habit of Being Happy, 1920; What Would You Do? 1920; Does God Care for Me? 1921; Good Citizenship, 1921; Love for the Unloved, 1921; For Love's Sake, 1922; Digging Wells, 1923; The Church of Our Faith, 1923; You Love Me, Don't You? 1924; Mother, 1925. *Home:* 15 E. Hill St., Baltimore, Md.

ZIMMERMAN, William Carbys, architect; *b.* Thiensville, Wis., Feb. 25, 1859; *s.* William and Elizabeth (Carbys) Z.; student Mass. Inst. Tech., 1877-80; *m.* Emily Vogts, of Chicago, Apr. 18, 1881; children—Wm. Spencer, Irla (Mrs. Albert M. Saxe), Edward Carbys, Ralph Waldo. Mem. Flanders & Zimmerman, Chicago, until 1898; state architect of Ill., 1905-13; now mem. Zimmerman, Saxe & Zimmerman. Mem. Ill. State Art Commn., 1907-13. Fellow A.I.A. *Club:* Union League. *Home:* La Jolla, Calif. *Office:* 212 E. Superior St., Chicago, Ill.

ZIMMERMANN, John Edward, mechanical engr.; *b.* Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic, Jan. 31, 1874; *s.* John C. and Anna C. (MacKinley) Z.; B.A., Nat. Coll. of Buenos Aires, 1894; studied U. of Buenos Aires and U. of Pa.; *m.* Sarah Ann Frazier, of Phila., June 5, 1900. Interpreter City Troop, Phila., Porto Rican campaign, Spanish-Am. War; supt. of manufacture, Am. Pulley Co., Phila., 1899-1901, sec., 1901-07; mem. Dodge & Day, now Day & Zimmerman, Inc., of which is v.p.; v.p. Lewistown & Reedsville Electric Ry. Co.; sec., treas. and dir. Pa. Central Light & Power Co.; pres. Citizens Traction Co., York Rys. Co.; dir. Citizens Light & Power Co., Eastern Shore Gas & Electric Co., Am. Pulley Co., De Long Hook & Eye Co., L.F. Grammes & Sons, Inc., Giant Portland Cement Co., Municipal Service Co. Jr. mem. Am. Soc. M.E.; mem. Franklin Inst. *Clubs:* Engineers' (Phila. and New York), Racquet, Down Town, Philadelphia (Phila.); Corinthian Yacht. *Home:* 25 Summit St. *Office:* 1600 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

ZINKE, E(rnst) Gustav, obstetrician; *b.* Spremberg, Prussia, May 29, 1846; *s.* Ernst Wilhelm and Amalia (Martin) Z.; in Prussian Navy, 1862-70; student in a seminary, Girard, Ill.; M.D., Med. Coll. of Ohio, 1875; student Paris, Vienna, London, Birmingham, Eng., 1891; *m.* Clara Von Seggern, of Cincinnati, Mar. 26, 1879. Asst. to chair of ophthalmology and otology, 1876-79, prosecutor of anatomy, 1877-79, asst. to chair of gynecology, 1879-91, adj. prof. obstetrics, 1891-96, Med. Coll. of Ohio; prof. obstetrics and clin. gynecology, Coll. of Medicine U. of Cincinnati, from 1896, now prof. emeritus; gynecologist and abdominal surgeon, German Hosp. and chief of staff since 1888; obstetrician Ohio Maternity Hosp. since 1893; consulting obstetrician, Cincinnati Gen. Hosp. Pres. Am. Assn. Obstetricians and Gynecologists, 1908-09; 1st v.p. Ohio State Med. Assn.; ex-pres. Acad. Medicine, Cincinnati, Cincinnati Obstetric Soc.; hon. mem. Jackson Co. (Mo.) Med. Soc. *Home:* The Romaine, Clifton. *Office:* The Leverone, 4 W. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

ZINN, George A., army officer. See Vol. X (1918-19).

ZINSSER, Hans, bacteriologist; *b.* New York, Nov. 1878; *s.* August and Marie Theresia (Schmidt) Z.; A.B., Columbia, 1899; M.D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg. (Columbia), 1903; *m.* Ruby Handforth Kunz, of New York, June 1905. Interne, 1903-05, bacteriologist, 1905-06, Roosevelt Hosp.; instr. bacteriology and hygiene, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1905-10; bacteriologist St. Luke's Hosp., 1906-10; prof. bacteriology, Stanford U., Calif., 1910-13; prof. bacteriology, Columbia, 1913-23; prof. bacteriology and immunity, Harvard Med. Sch., Boston, 1923—. Mem. Am. Red Cross Sanitary Commn. to Serbia, 1915. Maj., Med. R.C. U.S. Army, 1917, later col. Med. Corps; served as sanitary insp. 1st Army Corps, and 2d Field Army A.E.F., and as asst. dir. labs. and infectious diseases, A.E.F.; sanitary commr. in Russia for League of Nations, health sect., summer 1923. D.S.M. Mem. Harvey Soc., Soc. Exptl. Biology and Medicine, New York Pathol. Soc., Assn. Pathologists and Bacteriologists, Soc. Am. Bacteriologists, New York Serol. Soc., Am. Cancer Soc., Am. Assn. Exptl. Pathology, Nat. Acad. Sciences, Sigma Xi, Zeta Psi. *Clubs:* University, Columbia University, Century. *Author:* Text-Book of Bacteriology, 1911; Infection and Resistance. *Home:* 52 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass.

ZIWET, Alexander, univ. prof.; *b.* Breslau, Germany, Feb. 8, 1853; C.E., Poly. Sch., Karlsruhe, 1880. Came to U.S., 1880; on U.S. Lake Survey, Detroit, and U.S. Coast and Geod. Survey, Washington, 1880-86; instr. mathematics, 1888-90, acting asst. prof., 1890-91, asst. prof., 1891-96, jr. prof., 1896-1905, prof. since 1905, U. of Mich. Translated from Russian into German, I. Somoff's Theoretische Mechanik, 2 vols. (Leipzig, 1878-79); co-editor Bulletin Am. Math. Soc. since 1892. *Author:* An Elementary Treatise on Theoretical Mechanics, Part I; Kinematics, Part II, 1893; Introduction to Dynamics, Statics, Part III, 1893; Kinetics, 1894, revised edition, 1904. *Home:* 532 Packard St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

ZOBEL, Alfred Jacob, surgeon; *b.* San Francisco, Calif., Apr. 15, 1873; *s.* of Jacob and Rose (Hart) Z.; grad. Boy's High Sch., San Francisco, 1890; M.D., Leland Stanford Jr. U., 1898; *m.* Maybelle Getz, June 2, 1901 (died Aug. 5, 1923); children—Newton Getz, Jerome Fremont; *m.* 2d, Claire L. Wolf, May 10, 1925. Asst. police surgeon, Emergency Hosp., San Francisco, 1898-99; asso. prof. medicine, San Francisco Polyclinic and Post-Grad. Sch., 1902-05; chief dept. rectal and colonic surgery same, since 1905; visiting rectal surgeon, San Francisco Hosp., since 1905; consulting rectal surgeon Mt. Zion Hosp.; pres. San Francisco Polytechnic, 1920-25. Fellow Am. Coll. Surgeons, A.M.A., Am. Proctologic Soc. (pres. 1917); mem. Omega Upsilon Phi; corr. mem. Royal Soc. of Medicine, London. Jewish religion. Mason (32°, Shriner). *Club:* San Francisco Commercial. Contbr. chapter on Local Anesthesia, in Cooke's Diseases of the Rectum and Colon, 1914; also papers each year since 1909 to Trans. Am. Proctologic Soc. *Home:* 352 Lake St. *Office:* Shreve Bldg., San Francisco, Calif.

ZOELLNER, Joseph, Sr., musician; *b.* Brooklyn, N.Y., Feb. 2, 1862; *s.* Johann and Kathrina Z.; studied violin with Lorenzen and Theodore Jacoby, New York, and with Ostermeyer and Hegner, at Aschaffenburg, Germany, and Henri Petri, Dresden; *m.* Helena Schneider, of Brooklyn, 1884; children—Joseph, Antoinette, Amandus. Mus. dir. Niblo's Garden, New York, 1884; head of music schs., Brooklyn, 1882-1903, Stockton, Calif., 1903-06; toured in Russia, 1908-09; head of violin dept. École Communale, Etterbek, Brussels, Belgium, 1909-10; mem. Symphony Orchestra, Durant Brussels, 1910-12. Founder Zoellner String Quartette (father, dauther and two sons), 1904, which has given in America over 1,200 concerts since 1912; also played extensively in Europe, Paris, Brussels, London, Berlin, Cologne, Roubaix, Lille, Liège, etc. Founder Zoellner Conservatory of Music, Los Angeles, Calif., 1922. *Home:* 1250 Windsor Boul., Los Angeles, Calif.

ZOGBAUM, Rufus Fairchild, artist, author; Aug. 28, 1849-Oct. 22, 1925. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ZOLLINGER, Miss Gulielma ("William Zachary Gladwin"), writer. See Vol. VII (1912-13).

ZOLNAY, George Julian, sculptor; *b.* July 4, 1863; honor grad. Royal Art Inst., Bucharest, and Imperial Acad. Fine Arts, Vienna, 1890; *m.* Abigail Rowan Gillim, of Owensboro, Ky., 1902; children—Elizabeth (Mrs. George T. Summerlin, Jr.), Margaret. Lived in New York, 1892-1903; removed to St. Louis, 1903, in charge of sculpture div., Art Dept., World's Fair, and instr. St. Louis Sch. of Fine Arts (Washington U.); resigned, 1909, to become dir. University City Art Acad.; removed to Washington, D.C., 1913. Principal works: E. A. Poe and Tympanum, U. of Va.; Jefferson Davis, Hayes and Winnie Davis memorials, Richmond, Va.; General McLaws and General Barton monuments, Savannah, Ga.; Duncan Jacob memorial, Louisville; groups on U.S. Court House, San Francisco; Pierre Laclede monument, Colossal Lions, University City Gates, and Confederate monument, Forest Park, St. Louis; Sam Davis Confederate soldier monument, Parthenon frieze and Kiwanis war memorial, Nashville, Tenn.; Industrial monument, New Bedford, Mass.; Dr. Still monument, Kirksville, Mo.; "Education," frieze on new Central High Sch., Washington, statue of Sequoya, in Statuary Hall, etc. Portrait busts Emperor Francis Joseph, Victor Hugo, Gen. Stonewall Jackson, Gen. Fitzhugh Lee, Clara Hoffman, Maj. James S. Rollins, D. R. Francis, etc. Ex-pres. St. Louis Artists' Guild; sec. Internat. Sculpture Jury, World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904; chmn. Mo. Art Commn., Portland Expn., 1905. Mem. Union Internationale des Arts et Sciences (Paris), Soc. Washington Artists (ex-pres.); pres. Nat. Art Center. Decorated by King of Roumania Ordre Pour le Mérite, 1st class. *Clubs:* Cosmos, Arts (ex-pres.), Nat. Press (Washington); Nat. Arts (New York). *Studio:* 1738 N St. N.W., Washington, D.C. (and 12 Gramercy Park, New York, N.Y.).

ZON, Raphael, forester; *b.* Simbirsk, Russia, Dec. 1, 1874; *s.* Gabriel and Eugenia (Berliner) Z.; B.A., Classical Gymnasium, Simbirsk, 1892; B.S., Imperial Univ., Kazan, 1896; Cornell U., 1901; *m.* Anna Puziriskaya, of New York, 1903; children—Leo, Henry. Came to U.S., 1897, naturalized citizen, 1903. Forest Service, U.S. Dept. Agr., since 1901; asst. until 1907, chief of forest investigations, 1907-22, dir. Lake States Forest Expt. Sta. since 1922; also dir. Univ. Forest Expt. Sta., Cloquet, Minn., and prof. forestry, U. of Minn. Fellow A.A.A.S., Soc. Am. Foresters (exec. com.); mem. Am. Assn. Geographers, Bot. Soc. America, Ecol. Soc., Am. Forestry Assn., Washington Acad. Sciences (v.p.), Washington Soc. Engrs. Originated and developed forest research in U.S.; chmn. forestry com. Nat. Research Council; editor in chief Jour. of Forestry; mem. bd. control Bot. Abstracts. *Clubs:* Campus (Minneapolis); Cosmos (Washington, D.C.). *Author:* Forest Resources of the World, 2 vols. (with W.N. Sparhawk), 1923; also numerous Govt. bulls. and articles in mags. *Home:* 2237 Doswell Av. *Address:* University Farm, St. Paul, Minn.

ZOOK, George Frederick, educator; *b.* Ft. Scott, Kan., Apr. 22, 1885; *s.* Douglas and Helen (Follenius) Z.; A.B., U. of Kan., 1906, A.M., 1907; Ph.D., Cornell U., 1914; *m.* Susie Gant, of Lincoln, Neb., Aug. 21, 1911; children—Doris Katherine, Charles Andrew (both adopted). Fellow in European History, U. of Kan., 1906-07; asst. in modern European History, Cornell U., 1907-09; instr. same, Pa. State Coll., 1909-11; traveling fellow in Europe, Cornell U., 1911-12; asst. prof. modern European History, 1912, asso. prof., 1914, prof. 1916-20, Pa. State Coll. With Com. on Pub. Information, Washington, D.C., 1918; asso. dir. sect. on ednl. instrns. of Savings Div., U.S. Treasury Dept., 1919; chief Div. of Higher Edn., U.S. Bur. Edn., 1920-25; pres. Municipal Univ. of Akron, 1925—. Mem. Am. Hist. Assn., Phi Kappa Phi. Methodist. *Clubs:* Cosmos (Washington); University (Akron). *Author:* The Royal Adventurers Trading into Africa, 1919; also America at War (series of illustrated lectures issued by Com. on Pub. Information), 1918; also various survey reports on higher ednl. institutions in Ark., Okla., Kan., Mass., N.C., etc. *Home:* 265 Merriman Rd. *Address:* University of Akron, Akron, O.

ZORBAUGH, Charles Louis, clergyman; *b.* Northfield, Des Moines Co., Ia., Jan. 8, 1867; *s.* Conrad and Susannah (McClure) Z.; A.B., Parsons Coll., Fairfield, Ia., 1887, A.M., 1890; B.D., McCormick Theol. Sem., 1894; D.D., Buena Vista Coll., Storm Lake, Ia., 1905; *m.* Harriet C. Harvey, of Washington, Ia., Sept. 5, 1894; children—Harvey Warren, Frederick McClure, Elizabeth Harvey. Teacher Neb. State Sch. for Deaf, Omaha, 1887-89, Kan. State Sch., Olathe, 1889-91; ordained Presbyn. ministry, 1894; organizer and pastor Windermere Ch., Cleveland, 1896-1911; supt. ch. extension (by election, Presbytery of Cleveland), 1911-24; exec. sec. Synod Ohio, since 1924. *Clubs:* City (Cleve-

land); Athletic, Canadian Campfire. Wrote: The City Task of the Church. *Home:* 1877 Windermere St., E. Cleveland. *Office:* 1652 Neil Av., Columbus, Ohio.

ZUCCA, Mana ("Mana-Zucca"), pianist, composer; *b.* N.Y. City, Dec. 25, 1891; *d.* Samel Shepard and Janet (Denow) Zuckerman; ed. in Europe; *m.* Irwin M. Cassel, of New York and Miami, Fla., Sept. 22, 1921; 1 son, Marwin Shepard. Made concert tour of U.S. at age of 11; toured Europe, 1909; has frequently sung in light opera since 1914. Composer of over 400 compositions for voice, violin, cello, piano, chorus, symphony orchestra; also 4-act opera, entitled Hypatia. *Home:* 410 N.E. 17th St., Miami, Fla.

ZUEBLIN, Charles, publicist; May 4, 1866-Sept. 15, 1924. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

ZUEBLIN, Ernest, M.D. See Vol. 12 (1922-1923).*

ZUKOR, Adolph, motion picture mfr.; *b.* Ricse, Hungary, Jan. 7, 1873; *s.* Jacob and Hannah (Lieberman) Z.; ed. in Hungary, and evening schs., New York; *m.* Lottie Kaufman, of Chicago, Jan. 10, 1897; children—Eugene James, Mrs. Mildred Loew. Came to U.S., 1888; engaged in hardware, upholstery and fur business, New York and Chicago; associated, 1904, with late Mitchell Mark; was owner of the Strand Theatre, New York, and with Marcus Loew, presenting vaudeville and motion pictures; founder of Famous Players Film Co., 1912; pres. Famous Players-Lasky Corpn. (holding company, of Paramount program). Jewish religion. Mason. *Clubs:* Friars, Lambs, City Athletic (New York); Congressional Country (Washington, D.C.). *Office:* 485 Fifth Av., New York, N.Y.

ZUNTS, James Edwin, lawyer. See Vol. 12 (1922-23).

ZURCHER, George, clergyman; *b.* Province of Alsace, France, Dec. 12, 1852; *s.* John A. and Rosalie (Welterlin) Z.; ed. classical course, Sem. of La Chapelle, Alsace; Theol. course, Niagara U., N.Y. Came to America, 1873; ordained priest R.C. Ch., 1877; pastor Boston, N.Y., 1877-78, Limestone, 1878-81, Wayland, 1881-82, Cohocton, 1882-85, Buffalo, 1885-1907, La Salle, 1907-09, East Aurora, 1909-13, North Evans since 1914. Pres. Catholic Clergy Prohibition League; lecturer; publisher (bimonthly) Catholics and Prohibition. *Author:* Monks and Their Decline, 1898; The Apple of Discord, or Temporal Power in the Catholic Church, 1905. *Home:* North Evans, N.Y.

ZWEIFEL, Henry, lawyer; *b.* Granbury, Hood Co., Tex., Oct. 12, 1883; *s.* Andrew and Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Z.; ed. Granbury Coll.; *m.* Mrs. Johnynne J. Kelly, of Eastland, Tex., Apr. 11, 1911; children—Norma Jane (Mrs. A.B. Crawford), Doris. Admitted to Tex. bar, 1912; practiced at Granbury, 1912-21; del. Rep. Nat. Conv., 1912, 20; U.S. dist. atty. for Northern Dist. of Tex., by apptmt. of Pres. Harding, May 1, 1921—. Baptist. *Clubs:* Ft. Worth, Kiwanis, Glen Garden Country. *Home:* 2239 6th Av. *Office:* Federal Bldg., Fort Worth, Tex

ZWEMER, Samuel Marinus, missionary, author; *b.* Vriesland, Mich., Apr. 12, 1867; *s.* Adrian and Katharina (Boon) Z.; A.B., Hope College, Holland, Mich., 1887, A.M., 1890; New Brunswick (N.J.) Theol. Sem., 1890; D.D., Hope, 1904, Rutgers, 1919; LL.D., Muskingum Coll., 1918; ordained clergyman, Reformed Ch. in America, 1890; *m.* Bagdad, Arabia, Amy E. Wilkes, May 18, 1896; children—Nellie Elizabeth (Mrs. Claude L. Pickens, Jr.), Katrina (dec.), Ruth (dec.), Raymund L., Amy Ruth, Mary Moffatt. Was missionary at Busrah, Bahrein and other stations in Arabia, 1891-1905. Extensive traveler; crossed Oman Peninsula; visited Sanaa in Yemen twice, during Arab rebellion, 1892, 1904; visited Hofhoof in Hassa, East Arabia, twice, etc.; chmn. and organizer Mohammedan Missionary Conf., Cairo, Egypt, 1906. Editor of the Moslem World (quar. rev.), New York; hon. sec. Am. Christian Lit. Soc. for Moslems. *Author:* Arabia, the Cradle of Islam, 1902; Topsy Turvy Land (with Mrs. Amy E. Zwemer), 1902; Raymund Lull, 1904; Moslem Doctrine of God, 1906; Islam—A challenge to Faith; The Moslem World, 1907; The Moslem Christ, 1911; The Unoccupied Mission Fields, 1910; Zigzag Journeys in the Camel Country, 1912; Childhood in Moslem World, 1915; Mohammed or Christ, 1915; The Disintegration of Islam, 1917; Influence of Animism on Islam, 1920; A Moslem Seeker After God, 1920; Christianity the Final Religion, 1921; Call to Prayer, 1923; The Law of Apostasy in Islam, 1924. Fellow Royal Geog. Soc., Victoria Inst.; mem. Royal Asiatic Soc.; hon. Phi Beta Kappa (N.J. Chapter, 23). *Home:* Cairo, Egypt. *Address:* 25 E. 22d St., New York, N.Y.

ZWICK, Galius Lawton, lawyer; *b.* Macon City, Mo., July 4, 1876; *s.* George Wellington and Mary Elizabeth (Cantwell) Z. A.B., U. of Mo., 1897, LL.B., 1899; *m.* Helen Elizabeth Cook, of Liberty, Mo., Apr. 25, 1914; children—Helen Virginia, Mary Gale. Admitted to Mo. bar, 1899, and began practice at St. Joseph; pres. St. Joseph Police Bd., 1908-10; chmn. Draft Board No. 1, World War; mem. Mo. Constl. Conv., 1922-23; circuit judge 6th Jud. Circuit of Mo., 1924. Mem. bd. curators U. of Mo., 1911-17; mem. Library Bd., St. Joseph, since 1920. Mem. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Phi Delta Phi, Theta Nu Epsilon. Republican. Baptist. Elk. *Clubs:* St. Joseph Country; University (Kansas City). *Home:* 907 Noyes Blvd. *Office:* Corby Bldg., St. Joseph, Mo.

ZYGMAN, Flora G., Polish pianist. See Vol. 13 (1924-25).

BACK NUMBERS

OF

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA

¶ Notwithstanding the fact that the value of each edition of WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA for up-to-date reference in regard to the living notables of the country is entirely supplanted by the succeeding new edition, the old volumes gain, year by year, in historical and reminiscent usefulness. The latest volume will, of course, always present the living with such increased completeness as to be indispensable for daily reference, yet the old editions become more and more valuable as records of those who have died, many of which it would be difficult, if not impossible, to find elsewhere. This fact is meeting with wide recognition, so that public, institutional and private libraries are keeping the old volumes as a series of the utmost value for presenting, with a completeness nowhere else attainable, the biographical history of the United States and all its varied interests and activities.

You should keep a complete file of Who's Who in America — from the first volume to the latest. If you have not procured the earlier volumes, BEGIN NOW.

EDUCATIONAL

Lincoln Memorial University

CUMBERLAND GAP, TENNESSEE

BACK in Civil War days, as General O. O. Howard was starting on his Tennesee Campaign, Lincoln said to him: "General, you will find the people down there loyal and true, ready to sacrifice their food and clothes for your soldiers. *They are my people.* They have never had an educational opportunity. I want you to promise that if you come out of this horror alive, you will do something for them." Years later, General Howard founded the Lincoln Memorial University at Cumberland Gap, where the States of Virginia, Kentucky and Tennessee intersect.

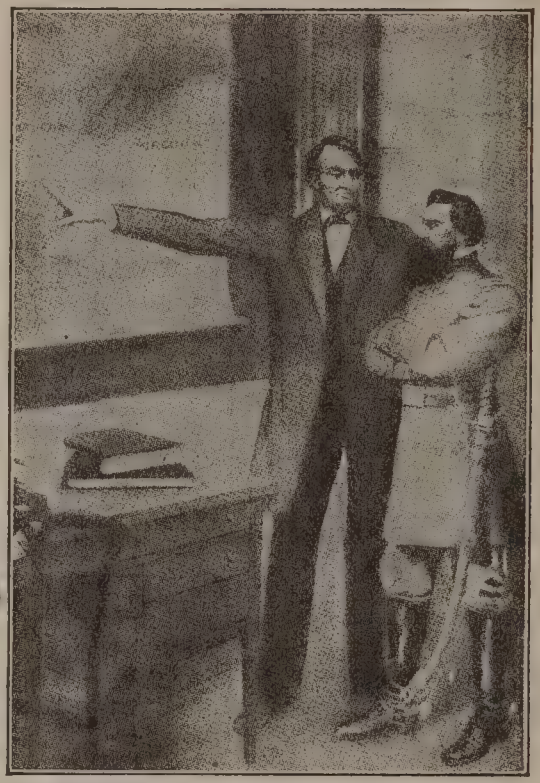

Lincoln's Appeal to Gen. Howard.

It is Lincoln's Living Memorial. Its work is among the up-standing, hardy, people of the Appalachian Mountains. There are six millions of them cursed with an appalling illiteracy. They have produced such leaders as Daniel Boone, Sam Huston, Andrew Jackson, Admiral Farragut, Henry Clay, Woodrow Wilson, and Abraham Lincoln. They are far removed from contact with the outside world, separated from the opportunities of modern life,—a primitive condition where homespun, candle-lighting, mule-back-riding and log cabins survive modern civilization.

Lincoln Memorial University is Americanizing these Americans. It has a thousand students. They come from deepest poverty—the limitations out of which Lincoln arose. Most of them work their way through school; they ask,—"Not Charity, but a Chance." We have hundreds on the waiting list.

It is a *real* opportunity for American philanthropy, to help carry forward the ideals of Lincoln.

One hundred dollars, coupled with the self-help provided by the University, will carry a student for a year. We are seeking additional buildings, facilities and scholarships.

While we are Americanizing the foreign-born, we must not neglect our own. We must help these millions of real Americans into intelligent, efficient citizenship.

We appeal to the members of the notable "Who's Who in America" family to help recruit these log-cabin children into the ranks of constructive Americanism, to make some of them worthy a place in the "Who's Who" of the future.

Please address all communications to Dr. John Wesley Hill, Chancellor of Lincoln Memorial University, Cumberland Gap, Tenn.

Educational Announcements

How to Select a School

Parents desiring to gain reliable information concerning the best schools for their sons and daughters, and young men and women who desire to avail themselves of the best educational facilities, are invited to consult carefully the educational announcements on the following pages.

The announcements well represent the school and college equipment of the country. They contain much interesting and instructive information which cannot fail to be exceedingly helpful for a study of the educational opportunities offered, from the Kindergarten to the University.

Agricultural Colleges
Art Schools
Boys' Prep. Schools
Business Colleges
Co-educational Prep. Schools
Colleges
Colleges for Women
Dental Schools
Domestic Science Schools
Schools of Oratory
Engineering Schools
Girls' Boarding Schools
Kindergarten Training Schools
Law Schools
Medical Schools
Military Academies
Music Conservatories
Normal Schools
Physical Education Schools
Summer Camps (Boys)
Summer Camps (Girls)
Technical Schools
Universities

Pains have been taken to admit only schools that have gained distinctive recognition.

The educational announcements are grouped by states. A handy index to them, arranged alphabetically and also by states, will be found at the end of this volume.

Requests for additional information concerning any of the schools designated will receive prompt attention.

In order to serve inquirers with entire satisfaction it is necessary to know the type of school desired, the section of country most convenient, amount to be expended, religious denomination, and any special characteristics of the student that may assist in the selection.

Address all inquiries to "EDUCATIONAL EDITOR," WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA, 670 Cass Street, Chicago, Ill.

American College Bureau

77 W. Washington St., Chicago

A GENERAL information bureau for colleges and universities, maintaining a personnel division for the purpose of assisting college executives in their faculty problems. Operates on a cost basis. The service is free to college officials unless a college of its own accord wishes to pay part or all of such expense. A cordial invitation is extended to all college and university executives and faculty members to make this office their headquarters when in Chicago. The office is centrally located in the Chicago Temple (the new Methodist Church Building), an outstanding architectural achievement in the business district of Chicago, at the corner of Washington and Clark Streets. It is convenient to leading hotels—a block south of the Sherman, a block north of the Morrison, and a block east of the La Salle.

NATIONAL TEACHERS AGENCY

Southern Building, Washington, D. C.

A general teacher placement bureau for public and private schools, colleges and universities, with affiliated offices widely scattered. Operates on a cost basis.

FISK TEACHERS AGENCY

28 E. Jackson Blvd., Chicago

For many years a leader in the teacher placement field. Its code of ethics established a new standard among teachers agencies.

EDUCATION SERVICE

811-823 Steger Building, Chicago
1256 Amsterdam Avenue, New York, N. Y.

An educational clearing house for schools and teachers. Its service to schools includes information concerning publicity methods, endowment campaigns, and helps for school executives; while its service to teachers covers information in regard to travel, books, magazines, employment, and thrift-savings-investment plans.

These organizations are under the direction of

ERNEST E. OLP, 28 E. Jackson Boulevard, CHICAGO

UNIVERSITY of ALABAMA

UNIVERSITY, ALABAMA

Offers Complete Courses in

ARTS and SCIENCES
ENGINEERING, LAW,
COMMERCE, MEDICINE and EDUCATION

under conditions that produce results highly satisfactory to patrons and its graduates.

—ALSO—

a Summer School whose reputation extends far beyond the lines of the State.

For catalogue apply to

President GEORGE H. DENNY, M.A., Ph.D., LL.D., D.C.L.

UNIVERSITY, ALABAMA

The Woman's College of Alabama

Montgomery, Alabama

With Standard Courses Leading to the A. B. Degree.

Certificate and Diploma awarded in Music, Art, Expression.

Home Economics, and Religious Education.

State Certificate to Teach is Granted to Graduates.

Competent Instructors.

Swimming, Basket Ball and other Athletics.

Write for Catalogue.

WALTER D. AGNEW, President.

BIRMINGHAM SOUTHERN COLLEGE

BIRMINGHAM ALABAMA

A Christian institution for the higher education of young men and young women—modern buildings and equipment—expenses moderate.

For Catalog Write

GUY E. SNAVELY, Ph.D., Pres.

HOWARD COLLEGE

FOUNDED 1842

Owned and Controlled by the

ALABAMA Baptist State Convention

Standard Entrance Requirements
Standard Curriculum
Standard Degree

For Catalog and Other Information, Address

JOHN C. DAWSON, President, LL.D., Ph.D.

HOWARD COLLEGE

BIRMINGHAM ALABAMA

Marion Institute

Charter member of the American Association of Junior Colleges. Member of the Association of Military Schools and Colleges of the United States

EXCELLENT equipment of Barracks, Class Rooms and Laboratories, Gymnasium, Hospital, Faculty Homes, Mess Hall and Kitchen and Power Plant on an eighty-acre campus. Students representing practically every state in the Union and some foreign countries. Delightful climate permitting out-door activities the year round. Unsurpassed health record. No fatalities from diseases for the thirty-five years. Athletics, Sports, Golf and other recreations.

PERSONAL ATTENTION
DISTINCTIVE ADVANTAGES IN FOUR DEPARTMENTS

JUNIOR COLLEGE

Endorsed by the Department of Education. Offers first two years of college work in Arts, Science, Pre-Law, General Engineering, and Business Courses. Fully accredited by University of Michigan, Wisconsin, Washington and Lee, Virginia, Alabama, and other institutions of highest rank. All classes under heads of the department. **Individual coaching without additional expense.**

ARMY AND NAVY DEPARTMENT

Faculty of specialists. Offers courses preparatory for entrance examinations to Annapolis, West Point and the Coast Guard Academy. Special college courses such as recommended by Government Academies for candidates who have passed entrance examinations or who expect to be admitted by certificate. 750 candidates sent to the Academies within the last few years. **Unlimited private tutoring.**

THE HIGH SCHOOL

Offers standard courses with wide field of electives under college professors. Fully accredited by higher institutions throughout the Nation. Special preparation for college entrance examinations to Princeton, Harvard, Yale, and Cornell.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT

R. O. T. C. Unit. Fully equipped by the U. S. Government. Tactical staff from the Army and U. S. Naval Academy.

For General Catalogue or Army and Navy Bulletin, Address

COLONEL W. L. MURFEE, President, Box W, MARION, ALABAMA

Established 1838

JUDSON COLLEGE

(For Women)

MARION, ALABAMA

Member of Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States, and thus authoritatively recognized as an accredited, A-1 college.

Standard college courses leading to the A. B. degree, including teacher-training courses.

Superior advantages in Music, Art, Expression and Home Economics.

Excellent provision for Physical Education, including swimming and many outdoor sports.

Best moral and religious influences.

Pleasant home-life; unexcelled dormitory accommodations; excellent board.

Eighty-ninth session will begin September 15, 1926.

For catalog and view-book address

PRESIDENT E. V. BALDY, A.M., D.D., LL.D.

Loulie Compton Seminary

Ridge Park Ave. & Sycamore St.
SOUTH HIGHLANDS
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

Boarding and Day School for girls and young women. Delightful situation, beautiful grounds, courts for tennis and ball—every modern comfort in a refined Christian home.

Primary, Intermediate and High School departments, College Preparatory, General and Post Graduate courses. Four years college preparation and one year special, intensive training for College examinations for students wishing more than regular High School.

Graduates admitted, without examination, to all Colleges and Universities using accrediting system.

Music, including Piano, Violin, Voice, Pipe Organ, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Physical Culture and Dancing.

Enrollment limited in all departments.

Write for Catalog to

MISS HATTIE MORTON, Principal.

"The Position Seeks You If You Are Prepared"

CALIFORNIA COMMERCIAL COLLEGE

W. H. H. GARVER, President

WHY SPECIALIZE in business training?—Because Business is the dominant word of modern times, and every business specialty has its own system of practical training.

WHY SELECT THIS SCHOOL?—Because its teaching force, its equipment, its system of instruction, produce surprisingly satisfactory results.

Full Commercial Course—Night School Courses—Spanish and French Courses—Vocational Guidance—Commercial Art.

Write for free pamphlet

"EDUCATION THAT PAYS"

2711 W. 6th Street
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

BIBLE INSTITUTE
OF LOS ANGELES

A BRIEF HISTORY

In the summer of 1906, a Young Men's Bible Class was organized in Immanuel Presbyterian Church of Los Angeles by Rev. T. C. Horton, Bible Teacher of the Church. This class soon took on larger proportions and was named "The Fishermen's Club," based upon Matthew 4:19. "Follow Me, and I will make you fishers of men."

In the fall of 1907, at the request of Mr. D. H. Steele, manager of a large department store, a similar class was organized for the young women of his store, under the leadership of Mrs. Anna Horton. This class soon grew to large numbers, including young women from other stores and offices, and was named the "Lyceum Club."

These two classes, with an influence extending to every section of the city and constantly growing in numbers and power, became the nucleus of the Bible Institute of Los Angeles, which was organized in the fall of 1907.

In February, 1908, a permanent organization was effected, with Mr. Lyman Stewart as President and the Rev. T. C. Horton as Superintendent, who continue to fill these offices. Mr. Stewart, for many years a prominent layman in evangelical circles in Los Angeles, has given generously of his means and time to the development of our work, and due largely to his careful oversight, the Institute has assumed its present splendid proportions and character.

The work and scope of the Institute continuing to increase until its quarters were entirely inadequate, property was purchased on Hope Street, and on June 12, 1912, ground was broken for the new buildings, which were opened to the public Easter Sunday, 1915.

These buildings are complete in all their appointments, containing a large auditorium seating 4000 people, class rooms, dining room, and two dormitories of over 600 rooms.

BIBLE INSTITUTE OF LOS ANGELES
536 Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.

University of Southern California

Rufus Bernhard von Kleinsmid, J.D., Sc.D., D.M.C.P., Ph. et Litt. D.

President

Los Angeles

The thirteen Schools and Colleges comprising the University of Southern California include courses designed to train the youth of America in all branches of cultural and professional Education. College of Liberal Arts, Graduate School, School of Religion, College of Music, College of Dentistry, School of Law, College of Pharmacy, School of Speech, College of Commerce, School of Education, School of Social Welfare, Metropolitan College, and School of Architecture.

Courses taken in any of the Schools and Colleges of the University grant resident undergraduate credit and count toward degrees. Candidates for the Ph.D. degree are accepted in Specified fields. Located adjacent to Exposition Park, the University students have access to the museums and scientific collections maintained by the state and scientific societies of California.

Each summer following the close of the Spring semester, the University maintains a Summer Session. In addition to the resident faculty, a staff of visiting professors from leading educational institutions throughout the country, conduct courses. Six weeks and eight weeks courses are offered.

University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California

Page Military Academy

A Big School for Little Boys

ATTENDANCE—There are two hundred fifty boarding pupils of Caucasian race, and ranging in age from six to fourteen years.

FACULTY—The teaching force consists of twenty-six men and women, chosen not only for their teaching ability but for their high character and interest in boys.

LOCATION—The school is located in the open country midway between the business section of Los Angeles and the ocean. The land is high and near enough to the ocean to get the cooling breeze each afternoon.

HEALTH—The school has had a remarkable health record. It has lost only one boy by death during the eighteen years of its existence and that one by an isolated case of spinal meningitis. Epidemics are rare and a call by the doctor is unusual.

MILITARY—There being no high school course, all of the cadets, both officers and privates, are of grammar school age. No one can overestimate the value in character development to a boy at this formative age when placed in such a position of responsibility as the command of a company.

BUILDINGS—There are twenty-three buildings belonging to the school and all those in which the pupils sleep are constructed of hollow tile so as to make them safe from fire.

RELIGION—The school is undenominational. Although the headmaster is a Protestant, the teaching force includes Catholics and Christian Scientists, and the student body has among its members pupils of many shades of religious belief.

ALWAYS OPEN—On account of the extreme youth of the pupils the school never closes, so that parents who are abroad may know that there is no danger of their sons being without proper supervision at the close of the school year. There are usually about seventy-five pupils in attendance during the summer.

COURSES OF STUDY—The courses of study are about the same as the first to the eighth grade of the public school, there being some additions, such as a foreign language and the military drill, together with the changes made possible by the small classes.

EXPENSES—The rate for boarding pupils varies from $750.00 to $850.00 for the school year and the extras, including uniforms, will come to approximately another hundred dollars.

For catalog, giving full information, address, Robert A. Gibbs, Headmaster, 1203 Cochran Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal., U. S. A.

Gumnock School

Los Angeles, California

Founded 1894

Expression School, for whose work college credit is given, offers courses in

Literary Interpretation	Voice and Diction
Storytelling	Short Story Writing
Public Speaking	Art and Literary Appreciation
Dramatic Art	

Academy, or High School Department, in Class "A" on the Accredited List. All the usual high school subjects, with special emphasis in oral expression.

Junior School, with special work in French and expression, 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th grades.

Fall Term Opens September 28th.

For catalog, address

HELEN A. BROOKS, A.M., *Director*

5353 WEST THIRD STREET LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

The GREENWOOD SCHOOL *for* GIRLS

HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA

Select Resident and Day School. Open the year round. Thorough Scholarship, kindly but firm discipline, careful development of character, morals and manners. Undenominational. A real home school.

1½ acres beautiful grounds, swimming-pool, tennis court, lawns, Chinese gardens, large shade trees.

Accommodation, 30 resident pupils. Total enrollment limited to 75 pupils.

For particulars address the Principals

Prof. Hubert Greenwood, B. A., (Corpus Christi College, Cambridge University)

Mrs. M. Greenwood
(Newnham College, Cambridge University)

Mrs. A. Wordingham
(Clough's Hall, London)

5928 FRANKLIN AVENUE, HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA

"The Coming West Point of the West"

San Diego Army and Navy Academy

A Preparatory School Which Is Giving Distinctive Service to the Young Men of the State and Nation

It enjoys the Univ. of California's highest scholastic rating—"Division A." It is accredited by the U. S. Bureau of Education and by West Point. It is under War Department supervision. It emphasizes Christian Character Training.

SUMMER SESSION, JULY 1st TO SEPT. 1st

This is a happy combination of work and play during summer months, offering opportunities for special study during forenoons, with land and aquatic sports in the afternoons. The sum of $150 will cover school expense. Address

COL. THOS. A. DAVIS, President, PACIFIC BEACH, CALIFORNIA
(late Capt. Sixth U. S. V. Infantry)

Miss Grace Fulmer's

OPEN AIR SCHOOL

Los Angeles, California

Kindergarten and elementary grades for Boys and Girls; preparatory course for High School

also

Carefully worked-out course of two years and six week's Summer term for young women who will be given opportunity of applying their knowledge in Kindergarten and first grades of the city schools.

Individual attention given to every boy and girl; music a special feature; French under a native teacher; emphasis placed upon spontaneity and initiative.

Parents cordially invited to visit the school

INQUIRIES CORDIALLY ANSWERED

Address MISS GRACE FULMER
1550 W. Adams St. LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

The ELLIOTT

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Residence and Day School

In the Heart of Los Angeles where out-door life is a reality

Sub-primary through high school, Ideal Home Life, Character Building, Superior Educational Advantages with Standard Work and Cultural Subjects. The School Home Open the Entire Year. Address

MARTHA COLLINS WEAVER, M. A., *Principal*
South Gramercy Place at Pico Boulevard
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

THE DOMINICAN COLLEGE of SAN RAFAEL

Incorporated, 1891

A COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Resident and non-resident students.

Conducted by the Sisters of Saint Dominic.

The Dominican College is on the list of approved colleges at the University of California.

The State of California grants, under the State Law, to the graduates of the Dominican College, elementary certificates for teaching the primary and grammar grades of the public schools, as well as secondary certificates for teaching in all departments of the public high schools.

In the SCHOOL OF MUSIC, special certificates are granted, and the degree of BACHELOR OF MUSIC is conferred.

For full particulars, address

THE SECRETARY, Dominican College, San Rafael, California.

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT, DOMINICAN HIGH SCHOOL
SAN RAFAEL, CALIFORNIA

The Marlborough School

Boarding and Day School for Girls

Established 1889. *College preparation.* Accredited to State Universities and Eastern Colleges. Special advantages in *Music, Languages, Art, Home Economics,* etc. Outdoor life. Riding.

ADA S. BLAKE, A. B., Principal

Address Secretary

The Marlborough School
5029 West 3rd Street
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Girls' Collegiate School

Glendora, California
(Formerly in Los Angeles)

Now Beautifully and Conveniently Situated in the Country

Thirty-fifth Year Begins Sept. 30th

From Seventh Grade to College. Also general and special courses. Fully accredited.

Post Graduate Department

Unusually strong courses, leading to positions if desired—Secretarial, Interior Decoration, Music, Expression, Home Economics.

California Preparatory School

(Formerly Pasadena Military Academy)

Thoroughly Tested **Highly Popular**

Fully Accredited East and West **Non-Sectarian Christian Influences**

Highest Scholastic Standards

Full Program of Sports **Best of Discipline and Supervision**

Also a Lower School for Grades Five to Eight, Inclusive

Boarding and Day Pupils

FOR CATALOG INQUIRE OF

Mr. C. M. Wood, *Superintendent* **Box W, Covina, Calif.**

THE PALMER INSTITUTE *of* AUTHORSHIP

CLAYTON HAMILTON, President **FREDERICK PALMER, Vice President and Editor in Chief**

Courses by correspondence in English Expression, and in the technic of Short-Story Writing, Novel Writing and Photoplay Writing. Individualized teaching.

Established in 1918, the Palmer Institute has grown, until today it is recognized by leaders in the field as the outstanding institution of its kind.

Contributory to this pre-eminence may be mentioned

—A method of selection that determines in advance whether the prospective student is endowed with the prime factor for success: a creative imagination.

—Training that is individual, intensive, adequate, and thoroughly in line with modern requirements, no effort or expense being spared to make it superlatively good.

—Faculty and Advisory Council of eager, forward-looking minds, in touch with current developments and backed by experience as well as theory for their appointed tasks.

—Organization and equipment especially designed to get results for the student, both *in training* and *in the sale of his writings.*

Prominent authors, educators and motion picture directors have recommended and are constantly recommending Palmer Training and Service to men and women who seek to perfect themselves in this technic of writing.

Palmer Institute of Authorship

Palmer Building **HOLLYWOOD, CALIFORNIA.**

THE TAMALPAIS SCHOOL

SAN RAFAEL, CALIFORNIA

A non-military preparatory school for boys, which offers the traditions and standards of the best Eastern schools. In the hills and mild equable climate of Marin County. Supervised outdoor sports: hiking and camping the year round.

FOR CATALOGUE ADDRESS:

JAMES W. WILLIAMS, Headmaster, Box 22A, San Rafael, Calif.

Chouinard School of Art

2606 W. Eighth Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

A school giving as its foundation a thorough Fine Arts training and the application of good drawing in practical class, under teachers of experience and widely recognized ability.

Life Drawing, Painting, Sculpture and Mural Painting	F. Tolles Chamberlain
Interior Decorating	George Townsend
Dynamic Symmetry, Design	Edward Kaminski
Commercial Art and Illustration—Landscape	Dana Bartlett
Fashion Illustration	Elfrieda S. Hood
Interior Decoration and Furniture Design	H. C. Frost
Costume Design, Design and Perspective	Patti Patterson
Life, and Block Printing Composition	Hamilton A. Wolf
Interior Decorating	Merle Johnston

Enrolled 250 Students Second Year

Catalog and further information upon request

Address for particulars

NELBERT M. CHOUINARD, *President*, CHOUINARD SCHOOL OF ART
2606 W. Eighth Street Los Angeles, Calif.

MENLO—A School for Boys

which prepares for college or for a successful life

A
Boarding School
on the
Peninsula Near
Stanford University

A special study made of each pupil with the object of instilling the ideal of a manly man. Systematic physical, intellectual and moral training under teachers who have mastered their art.

Correspondence invited

CLYDE E. DENNIS, Headmaster MENLO PARK, CAL.

The
Anna Head School

A BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Graduates of this school admitted without examination to all colleges using the accrediting system. Students prepared for College Board examinations.

Regular course of four years leading to diploma.

Also Primary and Intermediate Departments.

Post-graduate Department; study of music, art and modern languages under thoroughly skilled instructors.

A cheerful and homelike school, with opportunities for outdoor life all the year round.

ADDRESS

Miss Mary Elizabeth Wilson
Principal

BERKELEY CALIFORNIA

California Military Academy
of Palo Alto

A preparatory school of the first class, located near Stanford University at Palo Alto, the educational center of the West. The school has new buildings on a beautiful estate, every facility for physical training and a fine swimming pool. Climatic conditions make outdoor life a pleasure throughout the year.

The course of instruction begins with the fifth grammar grade and ends with complete preparation for college. The military work, under ex-officers of the regular army, is designed as an aid in character building and in physical development. All student activities are encouraged, including a good military band.

For catalogue address

SEBASTIAN C. JONES, Superintendent
Palo Alto, California

COLLEGE OF THE PACIFIC

Stockton, California

Auspices of Methodist Episcopal Church
Founded in 1851

Non-Sectarian
Newly built and enlarged in 1924

"The oldest College in California becomes the newest"

Located at the confluence of the great San Joaquin and Sacramento Valleys

College of Liberal Arts, leading to the A.B. degree,
Conservatory of Music, leading to Mus. B. degree,
Courses in Public School Music, Art, and Expression, leading to the High School Credential,
Accredited School of Education whose fifth year work leads to High School Certification in all subjects,
Department of Engineering operated on the Cooperative Method.

For bulletin and information concerning entrance requirements, address the Registrar, College of the Pacific, Stockton, California.—**TULLY CLEON KNOLES,** President.

WHITTIER COLLEGE

Whittier, California

(Near Los Angeles)

Named in honor of the beloved American poet, John Greenleaf Whittier. The aim of the college is to carry on the great ideals of liberality, tolerance, social service, moral purpose and spiritual insight which endeared the poet to the heart of America.

Coeducational. A faculty of 25 scholarly men and women, and a carefully selected student body of three hundred.

WALTER FRIAR DEXTER, Ed.D.
President

Pasadena College

Motto—"Loyalty to Christ and the Bible."

One of Pasadena's oldest Christian Colleges

Although associated with the Church of the Nazarene, PASADENA COLLEGE is non-sectarian.

The following departments are maintained: College of Liberal Arts, Bible College, School of Fine Arts, College Preparatory.

Christian Environment
Reasonable Terms

For information communicate with

PASADENA COLLEGE
Rev. H. Orton Wiley,
A.B., S.T.M., D.D., President
University Park, Pasadena, Calif.

The Oneonta Military Academy

Beautiful buildings and surroundings with 22-acre campus, fine large athletic field, tennis courts, military training, officer's course, student's newspaper and amphitheatre. Individual attention by trained instructors.

Primary, Elementary and High School

For full particulars write or 'phone

MAJ. M. CANYON SMITH, Pres. and Owner,
1970 Fremont Ave., Oneonta Park,
Phone Elliot 2630 **So. Pasadena, Calif.**

The splendid blending of work, play and responsibility by the training received develops the boy mentally, morally and physically.

Miss Thomas' School

(ST. CATHERINE'S SCHOOL)
325 West Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

A HIGH-CLASS NON-SECTARIAN BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

PUPILS enrolled in first eight grades. Prepares for Marlborough and Girls' Collegiate Schools.

Teachers thoroughly qualified by education and experience. Out-of-door study; individual attention; gymnasium teacher in charge of three-acre playground until 5 p. m. each day; automobile service.

For particulars address

MISS THOMAS, Principal

KENWOOD HALL

Resident and Day School for Girls

Sub-primary through High School

SCHOOL IN THE GARDEN
the year round

Pupils received at any time.

Resident students limited to ten in number.

6367 Wilshire Boulevard Los Angeles, Calif.

UNIVERSITY OF DENVER

HEBER HARPER, Chancellor

Graduate School
University Park, Denver

College of Liberal Arts
University Park, Denver

School of Law
1731 Arapahoe Street, Denver

School of Dentistry
1340 Arapahoe Street, Denver

School of Commerce
2011 Glenarm Place

School of Pharmacy
University Park, Denver

School of Electrical Engineering
University Park, Denver

School of Chemical Engineering
University Park, Denver

Extension College
University Park, Denver

SUMMER SCHOOL, University Park, DENVER

Colorado College

Colorado Springs, Colorado

CHARLES C. MIEROW, President

Founded in 1874. The oldest institution of higher education in Colorado. Located near the base of Pike's Peak, in a region world-famed on account of the purity and dryness of its air, affording opportunity for out-door exercise nearly every day of the year. Presents equal advantages to young men and young women and offers to its students educational training of the same grade as is found in Eastern Colleges.

Department of Arts and Sciences
Department of Business Administration and Banking
Department of Forestry
Department of Engineering
Department of Music
Department of Fine Arts

Loretto Heights College

Loretto, Colorado

1. Founded in 1891 by the Sisters of Loretto, incorporated 1898 under the laws of Colorado and empowered by the State to confer degrees.
2. Loretto Heights College, four years' standard College Course, surveyed and approved by the Colorado State Board of Education.
3. Member of the Catholic Educational Association of Colleges.
4. College and Academy affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.
5. Loretto Heights Academy, four years' standard High School Course, accredited to the University of Colorado and to the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.
6. Special opportunities afforded for the study of Music, Art, and Expression.
7. Loretto Heights College, situated on a tract of one hundred and five acres, fronts on Federal Boulevard which passes through the City of Denver.
8. The buildings are elegant and commodious, the location unrivaled for health and beauty.
9. The College Telephone is Englewood 102. The College Post Office, Loretto, Colorado.
10. For Catalog giving full information as to courses offered and expenses entailed, address, the Registrar.

Chappell School of Art

1443 Marion Street, Denver.

•Fine and Applied Art•

Fundamental and advanced instruction in Drawing, Painting, Composition, Sculpture, Interior Decoration, Fashion Drawing, Advertising, Art, Design, Industrial Arts, Block Printing, Architectural Drawing, Art of Photography and Juvenile work. Lectures.

Day and Evening Classes 14 Instructors

Summer School at Estes Park, Colo.
Landscape Painting—June, July and August

Summer School at Denver, Colo.
June 1—Sept. 15

For particulars address "The Manager"

The Kent School for Girls

933 Sherman Street Denver, Colorado

A day school with small residence section

Instruction in all elementary and secondary school subjects, French, Music, Art, and Physical Education.

College Preparatory Courses

Principal, Mary Kent Wallace, A. B.

Associate Principals

Mary A. Bogue, B. S. Mary L. Rathvon, A.B.

Founder
BISHOP ALMA WHITE

Alma College

Pillar of Fire Institution

Dean
REV. A. K. WHITE, A.M.

Located: ZAREPHATH, N. J.

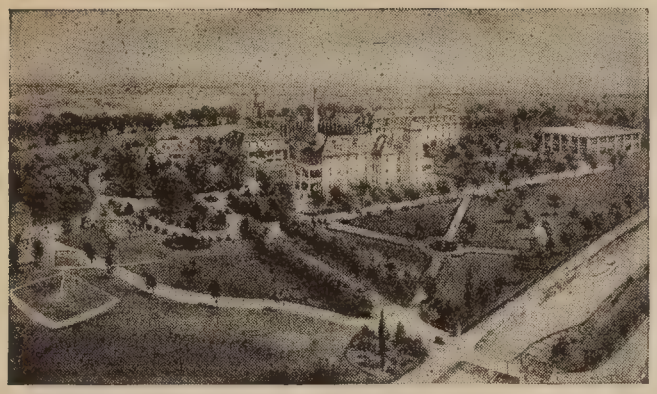

Situated thirty-five miles from New York City. Over eight hundred acres, bounded on one side by the Millstone River and bisected by the charming Delaware and Raritan Canal. A place of loveliness and action. Sister Institution to Westminster College. Offers full preparatory and college courses. No test of any particular religious creed is applied for admission. Alma College and Westminster College, orthodox and Methodistic in faith, take an emphatic stand for Bible Christianity. They are not in sympathy with so-called "higher criticism," and, though eager to know and teach all of the advanced truths of science, they draw the line on mere speculative philosophy and hypotheses which obliterate and destroy the old paths and mark out nothing certain and reliable in their stead. Young men and young women at Alma and Westminster live in clean and wholesome Christian atmosphere. Both schools insist on high moral standards.

In connection with Alma College in New Jersey is the Zarephath Bible Institute, and in connection with Westminster College in Denver is the Denver Bible Institute—schools which offer general missionary and ministerial training on orthodox lines.

Rates are exceptionally easy. Opportunity is given in each school for a limited number of students to work in partial payment for board and tuition.

Founder
BISHOP ALMA WHITE
Address
1845 Champa St., Denver, Colo.

Westminster College

Pillar of Fire Institution

President
REV. RAY B. WHITE, A.M.

Location: WESTMINSTER, COLO.

Situated on what has been truthfully called the grandest scenic promontory in the United States. Commands nearly three hundred miles of mountains and plains, and overlooks, from its vantage point, the beautiful city of Denver. A place of health and inspiration. Westminster College was established and for some years operated by the Presbyterians. During the late war, owing to financial difficulties, it was abandoned, and in 1920 was taken over by the Pillar of Fire Church.

Pursuant to its plan to restore Westminster to its place as a first class institution of learning, the Pillar of Fire is now offering preparatory and college courses, the latter including in 1926-7 only the freshman and sophomore years.

Iliff Graduate School of Theology

Denver ∴ Colorado

Strong Standard Courses in

Old Testament	New Testament
Systematic Theology	Religious Education
Philosophy of Religion	Church History
Missions	Rural Church
Practical Theology	Homiletics
Evangelism	

Preparing for Leadership in

City Pastorate	Rural Pastorate
Home Missions	Foreign Missions
Evangelism	Religious Education

Tuition and Room Rent free.

In City of Denver. Ideal Climate. Adjacent to Denver University. Environment especially attractive. Opportunities for advanced study. Established in 1892. Splendid record of superlative standards and scholarship.

For catalogue and particulars write

ELMER GUY CUTSHALL, President

Colorado Woman's College

Denver, Colorado

A high-grade, accredited Junior College for Young Women. Offers four years' Preparatory, two of Liberal Arts, two of Home Economics, and Art, Expression, Piano, Organ, Violin and Voice. Christian atmosphere and ideals of primary consideration. Expenses moderate.

Climate unexcelled.

S. J. VAUGHN, *President*

Denver Bible Institute

A Training School for Christian workers. Scriptural, inspirational, evangelistic, missionary, systematic, interdenominational, efficient, conservative, spiritual, pre-millennial. For catalog and information, address,

Clifton L. Fowler, Dean
2047 Glenarm Place
Denver, Colo.

RUMSEY HALL

Cornwall, Connecticut

A BOARDING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG BOYS

One of the few schools for boys six to fourteen years of age, where older boys are not taken, and where opportunity is presented for exercise of sensible discipline and individual attention, so necessary for young boys.

It is the aim of the School to give the boys a solid foundation in their studies. It has prepared and is preparing boys for Berkshire, Groton, Hill, Hotchkiss, Kent, Lawrenceville, Loomis, Pomfret, Phillips-Exeter, St. George's, St. Marks', St. Paul's (Concord, N. H.), Taft or any school selected by parents.

The school is divided into six forms, under instructors of special ability. All unpleasant features of boarding school are eliminated. Boys are taught self-control, self-reliance, unselfishness, manliness and courtesy, as well as genuine love of knowledge, thus insuring a solid foundation for their entire career. This school presents unusual advantages of life in the open country in the beautiful Litchfield Hills, under the most refining home influences. Address

LILLIAS RUMSEY SANFORD
Head of the School
LOUIS H. SCHUTTE, B.A., M.A., Head Master

RUMSEY HALL
Cornwall, Connecticut

HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

A Training School for the Christian Ministry

It is affiliated in the Hartford Seminary Foundation with the Hartford School of Religious Education and the Kennedy School of Missions, and provides, in addition to the customary course of instruction for the ministry, training in Psychology, Religious Education, Social Service and Missionary Activity.

It prepares for the diversified task of the modern ministry by thorough scholarship, practical training, broad outlook, and interdenominational fellowship. It is open to college graduates of all Denominations on equal terms. It offers liberal scholarships to students of high rank, and graduate fellowships for candidates for the degree of S.T.M. and Ph.D.

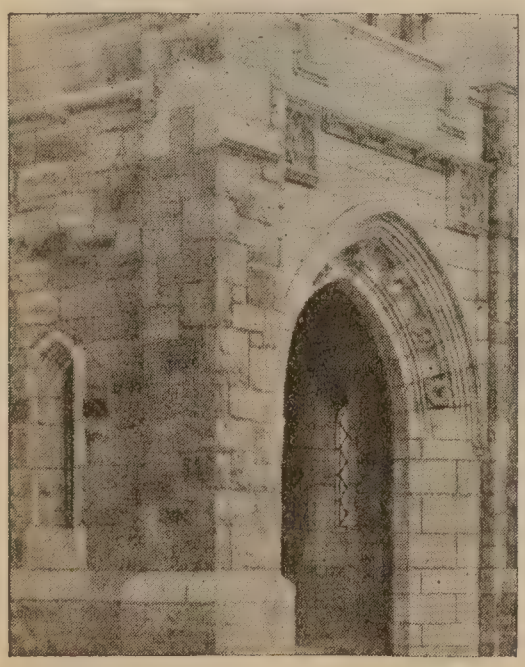

Doorway of the Case Memorial Library.

Founded in 1834

W. DOUGLAS MACKENZIE, LL.D.	President Systematic Theology
MELANCTHON W. JACOBUS, D. D.	Dean New Testament
WALDO S. PRATT, MUS. D.	Music and Liturgics
EDWIN K. MITCHELL, D.D.	Research Professor in History
ARTHUR L. GILLETT, D.D.	Philosophy of Religion
LEWIS B. PATON, Ph.D.	Old Testament
DUNCAN B. MACDONALD, Ph.D.	Hebrew Literature Islam
EDWARD E. NOURSE, D.D.	Biblical Theology
CURTIS M. GEER, Ph.D.	Social Service
ALEXANDER C. PURDY, Ph.D.	Homiletics
ELMER E. S. JOHNSON, Ph.D.	Modern History
CHARLES S. THAYER, Ph.D.	Librarian
ELBERT C. LANE, B.D.	Hebrew and Greek
ROCKWELL H. POTTER, D.D.	Pastoral Care
PLATO E. SHAW, B. Litt.	Mediaeval Church History
JOHN WESLEY WETZEL, Ph.B.	Public Speaking
ROBERT HENRY PRUTTING, MUS.B.	Musical Director
CHARLES STODDARD LANE, D.D.	Presbyterian Polity
JOHN N. LACKEY, D.D.	Baptist Polity
LIVERUS H. DORCHESTER, D.D.	Methodist Polity
JULIUS HULTEEN, B.D.	Lutheran Polity
RUFUS MATTHEW JONES, Litt.D.	Friends' Polity and Faith

The Seminary and the other two Schools will open September 22, 1926, on the new campus of thirty acres, with six new buildings especially designed to meet their needs. The campus is located in the center of the residential district of the city and is shielded from the encroachment of business and the confusion of traffic.

Address

THE DEAN

Hartford Theological Seminary,

Hartford, Connecticut

The Choate School

Wallingford, Connecticut

The School was founded in 1896 by the Hon. William G. Choate and Mark Pitman.

Its location, about twelve miles north of New Haven, has proved to be one of the most healthful in New England.

Its numbers are large enough to make for strong esprit de corps and athletic rivalry, without being so large as to prevent a distinct family life and the necessary attention to individuality and development.

Its policy is by a large corps of masters to give to each boy what he individually needs, without holding to any rigid system of forms.

Its effort is unsparing to strengthen in the boys' minds high motives of action which shall permanently control their lives; and to send out boys who are trained for responsible citizenship.

The Lower School prepares boys for the Upper School, as the Upper School prepares them for college.

A catalogue of the School is sent upon application, with the names of those who know intimately the School's work and character.

GEORGE C. ST. JOHN, A. B. (Harvard), Headmaster

LOOMIS

Prepares for schools of business and finance, agricultural, scientific and academic colleges. Practical training for boys intending to enter business or farming on graduation. Nine fireproof buildings with all latest equipment and facilities. Gymnasium. Athletic fields. Cinder track. 175-acre farm. Manual training shops. $2,500,000 endowment. $800 a year.

Address Headmaster, N. H. Batchelder, A.M., Loomis Institute, Windsor, Conn.

WESTMINSTER SCHOOL

Prepares Boys for College

SUMMER and WINTER SCHOOLS

RAYMOND RICHARDS McORMOND, A. B., Headmaster **Simsbury, Conn.**

ROXBURY

A Preparatory School for Boys

Students are taught in small groups.

Each boy is given a high degree of personal attention, and his work is thoroughly supervised.

Boys progress at their own best rates, regardless of forms, and regardless of the progress of fellow students.

ARTHUR N. SHERIFF, Headmaster, CHESHIRE, CONN.

Gray Court

A School for Girls. Beautifully Situated on Long Island Sound at Southfield Point. Intermediate, general, and college preparatory courses. Music, gymnastics, athletics, and sports. Horseback riding, skating, skiing; 52 minutes from Grand Central Station, New York. Special attention given to the Lower School.

JESSIE CALLAM GRAY, B. A., Principal
BERNICE TOWNSEND PORTER, Assistant Principal

10 Davenport Drive, STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT

Saint Margaret's School

Boarding and Day School for Girls

FOUNDED 1875

A College Preparatory School for Girls.

General courses include special opportunities in physical training, secretarial subjects, art and music.

Boarding Department limited to sixty-five pupils.

RT. REV. CHAUNCEY BUNCE BREWSTER, D. D.
President of Board of Trustees
ALBERTA C. EDELL, A. M., Principal

Waterbury, Connecticut

HILLSIDE

1883 WISDOM. LOVE. POWER. HILLSIDE 1883 **1926**

Boarding and day school for girls. Located in the midst of 6 acres of lawn, orchards, and gardens, yet within 10 minutes' walk of Norwalk's business center, and within 1 hour's ride from New York City, via New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad.

Four dwelling houses, Separate school building; unusually fine gymnasium.

College Preparatory
General and Special Courses

Prepares for new Comprehensive Examinations required by Vassar, Wellesley, Smith and Mount Holyoke. Music course meets college requirement. Class work in vocal music, current events and art, included in regular course. Protection against overstrain, but insistence on thorough work.

MARGARET R. BRENDLINGER, A.B., (Vassar)
VIDA HUNT FRANCIS, B.A., (Smith)
PRINCIPALS

HILLSIDE SCHOOL

NORWALK CONNECTICUT

Arnold College for Hygiene and Physical Education

and

New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics

Prepares teachers of physical education, playground and recreation directors. Offers courses in medical, orthopedic gymnastics and massage and physiotherapy. Summer session. Appointment Bureau. Dormitories on enclosed campus. Camping with facilities for athletics and water sports included in regular curriculum.

Address all communications to

1466 Chapel St. New Haven, Conn.

CURTIS SCHOOL

FOR YOUNG BOYS

Brookfield Center :: Connecticut

FIFTY-TWO YEARS of intimate association with young boys in family life and training.

THIRTY BOYS, six teachers. High standards.

Besides their academic work the boys learn:

RESPONSIBILITY and the DIGNITY OF LABOR by tasks for the welfare of all;

THE USE OF MONEY by a regular allowance, spent and saved under instruction—a great character lesson this;

SELF GOVERNMENT by participation in school discipline;

KNOWLEDGE OF SEX and its higher meanings.

A FINE SPIRIT AMONG THE BOYS and SOUND ELEMENTARY CITIZENSHIP are the results.

A BEAUTIFUL PROPERTY in a country village.

FREDERICK S. CURTIS
Founder and Principal

GERALD B. CURTIS
Head Master

DeMotte School

Based upon the teaching, business and army experience of the masters, the school aims to combine with thorough college preparation the careful training necessary to make the boy precise, courteous and thoughtful in all of his undertakings.

Day boys are accepted from six to twenty years of age; boarding boys from nine years. A summer school is maintained. Facilities are available for most winter and summer sports and athletics.

DeMotte School

NORWALK CONNECTICUT

THE RECTORY SCHOOL

POMFRET, CONN.

A Church School for Young Boys, 6 to 13 Years

The atmosphere of home-life is preserved, with the highest standards of modern elementary education.

REV. F. H. BIGELOW
Headmaster
POMFRET — CONNECTICUT

GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

FOUNDED 1821

"The ideal which we seek is a university with national character and influence; a university taking full advantage of the great resources of the Federal City for inspiration and for research; a university sending into every corner of the land an ever increasing company of men and women with physical stamina, intellectual strength and spiritual power; a university true to the name of George Washington and pledged to the upbuilding of our America."

—President William Mather Lewis

Department of Arts and Sciences

The School of Graduate Studies
Columbian College
College of Engineering
Teachers College

Department of Medicine

Medical School
School for Nurses
School of Pharmacy

Law School

All of the Departments of the University are located in the center of the City of Washington.

In addition to the full-time work, late afternoon classes for employed students are held in the Department of Arts and Sciences and in the Law School.

The Summer School offers unique advantages to teachers. Here they may combine summer study with the broad cultural opportunities and unsurpassed recreational facilities of the Federal City. Special lectures by government officials and heads of great independent foundations and excursions to national shrines and centers of historic interest are also provided.

Education in the National Capital

For further information address the Secretary

GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, WASHINGTON, D. C.

THE AMERICAN UNIVERSITY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

CO-EDUCATIONAL

College of Liberal Arts

Campus, Masssachusetts and Nebraska Avenues, N. W.

Standard four year course leading to the Bachelor of Arts degree.

Fire-proof residence for women accommodating two hundred.

School of the Political Sciences

1907 F Street N. W.

A professional school requiring two years of college for entrance, and at least two years in the School of the Political Sciences for the degree of Bachelor of Political Science.

Courses in Diplomacy and Foreign Trade preparing for Foreign Service.

Courses in Economics and Government preparing for business and politics.

Graduate School

1901 F Street N. W.

The Graduate School gives courses in Arts and Sciences, Diplomacy, Economics, Foreign Trade, Government, and Religious Education.

All graduate instruction given at down-town center, three blocks from the White House.

Lucius Charles Clark, Chancellor, Washington, D. C.

American University.

FAIRMONT SCHOOL

For Girls and Young Women

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Founded in 1899 for the higher education of young women, Fairmont has from the first maintained standards of scholarship and character which have won the approval of educators and the adherence of a select and widely distributed patronage. Students have been received from 45 states and from foreign countries.

LOCATION—In the heart of the best residential section.

COURSES—Four year General and four year College Preparatory. Two years of advanced work giving the Essentials of College training. Two year courses in Music, Art, Expression, Domestic Science and Art and Business.

Fullest possible use made of the cultural resources of Washington

CATALOGUE AND SPECIAL INFORMATION UPON REQUEST

EDWARD L. MONTGOMERY, Principal, 2111 S St., Washington, D. C.

Dupont Circle Girls' School

DUPONT CIRCLE GIRLS' SCHOOL

A select school for girls, overlooking famous Dupont Circle, which is at the center of the social center of the nation. Preparation for College; Art; Stage; Ancient and Modern Languages. Secretarial; Athletics; Classic Dances, etc. Music—Piano; Harp; Violin and Voice.

The Dupont Circle Girls' School by its affiliation with the WASHINGTON CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC has the advantage of its nationally known instructors in music, thus specializing in a department too often relegated to mediocre teachers.

Illustrated Prospectus. Home life carefully regulated.

Address Principal,

1408 New Hampshire Avenue, Dupont Circle, Washington, D. C.

ERNST WLADIMIR LADOVICH,
Principal
Formerly of Petrograd, Russia

Catholic University of America

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Provides systematic and thorough instruction and uses every effort to develop its students into strong, earnest men of enlightened mind and studious habits.

SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY
SCHOOL OF LETTERS
SCHOOL OF SCIENCES

Over 100 professors and instructors. Accommodations and equipment fully equal to every demand. Location one of the most desirable on the continent.

For catalogue or additional information, address

Rt. Rev. THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D., Rector

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY

Founded 1789.

COLLEGE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES
SCHOOL OF MEDICINE
SCHOOL OF LAW
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY
SCHOOL OF FOREIGN SERVICE

WASHINGTON, D. C.

St. Albans

The National Cathedral School for Boys

WASHINGTON, D. C.

A country day and boarding school for boys.

Eight-year Course
College Preparatory
Supervised Sports

Bishop of Washington
President of Trustees

William Howell Church, M. A.
Headmaster

EMERSON INSTITUTE

1738-1740 P Street, N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Prepares for College and University
Prepares for Service Schools
Prepares for Commissions in Army and Navy and Coast Guard

A School that holds a **twelve-hour a day** session for **twelve months** in the year.

A Faculty of twenty-six University trained teachers.

FULLY ACCREDITED

Founded in 1852 and in continuous service since that time.

WINSLOW H. RANDOLPH
Principal and Proprietor

Washington Seminary

Peachtree Road, Atlanta, Georgia

Some features that commend the school to parents seeking the best in the education of their daughters:

1. Unusually beautiful grounds, buildings, furnishings like those of an elegant private home.
2. Boarding department limited to thirty students; home influences and care.
3. Classes divided into sections, averaging 14 students; personal attention to each pupil.
4. Healthful, mild winter climate. 1100 ft. above sea-level. OPEN-AIR CLASS ROOMS for use in seasonable weather.
5. Four literary courses leading to graduation; Music, Art, Expression, Domestic Science, Physical Training.
6. Certificate rights at leading women's colleges.

48th year begins Sept. 17, 1926

Llewellyn D. Scott **Miss Emma B. Scott**
Principals

A PERSONAL CHALLENGE
To a Man or Woman of Vision and Wealth

PIEDMONT COLLEGE DEMOREST GEORGIA

For men and Women *Absolutely Unsectarian* *Regulated Social Life*
Emphatically Christian *Solid Scholarship* *Unique College Spirit*
Wholesome Discipline

In one of the most beautiful and in the most healthful college location in America according to the United States Census; on the southern edge of the southern mountains, and the northern edge of the southern lowland country, drawing its students largely from the rural South; in the geographical center of the section where 974 out of every 1,000 are American-born, and of the illiteracy of the Nation; now doing a great work, and ideally located for specializing on the rural problem of the Nation, its laboratory being that part where four-fifths of the people live in the country.

I CHALLENGE THE ABOVE MAN OR WOMAN

to match the above opportunity in a College in its 27th year, with a fine National reputation, a $100,000 endowment, with 500 acres of land and equipment worth Half a Million Dollars, together with my life work and the present ability to raise $100,000 a year for expenses.

If this Challenge interests you at all, please write me

FRANK E. JENKINS, President
PIEDMONT COLLEGE, **DEMOREST, GA.**

Standardized University Courses Offered In the Sunny South . . . .

Mercer University

Macon, Georgia

Academic Credits of its Fourteen Schools and Departments accepted by Large Universities of America

400 college and university courses, pursued without exposure to snow and ice of northern climes—no snow in many winters and located in the very heart of the Old South, in

Graduate School, College of Arts and Sciences, School of Law, Theological Seminary, School of Commerce, School of Education, School of Journalism, Night School of Commerce, Pre-Medical, Pre-Legal, Pre-Engineering.

One hundred faculty members, many of whom are in "Who's Who in America" and are men of recognized scholarship, educated in leading universities of America and Europe.

For information address

Rufus W. Weaver, President

Mercer University

Macon, Georgia

Riverside

A military academy of the highest grade, located in the country, two miles from Gainesville, Georgia, in the foothills of the Blue Ridge, 1400 feet above sea-level

388 cadets from 28 states last session.

SPLENDID living accommodations and modern class-rooms. Thorough preparation for universities, government academies or business. Unusually strong faculty of experienced teachers live in same buildings with cadets and give close personal supervision. Small classes insure thorough progress. Summer session in same buildings with same teachers, permits earlier graduation. Compulsory gymnasium work remedies physical defects found on entrance examination.

Junior unit R. O. T. C. directed by active officers of regular army. Four-year graduates commissioned as reserve lieutenants in U. S. Army. Mild climate permits year-round drills in open air.

Every facility for sport and recreation. Campus of seventy-four acres in midst of forest park of two thousand acres. Lake 300 yards wide and two miles long. Large athletic field; coaches with distinguished records give personal direction to football, baseball and basketball teams. Government-built target-range. Boating, swimming, fishing, hunting, mountain-climbing; "sportiest" nine-hole golf course in South. Flat rate covers every possible expense.

For catalogue address

COLONEL SANDY BEAVER, President, Box W, Gainesville, Ga.

BESSIE TIFT COLLEGE

Forsyth, Georgia

A high-grade college for young women. Standard courses leading to the A.B. degree. Unusual advantages in the Fine Arts Department.

Campus of 238 acres. Excellent location. Unsurpassed health record. Varied student activities embracing tennis, golf, swimming, soccer, basketball, baseball, track, and hiking.

Wholesome and democratic atmosphere, with student government, sound and invigorating social life, and the highest ideals of Christian culture.

Catalog and book of views on request.

AQUILA CHAMLEE, President.

Darlington School

ROME, GEORGIA

An Accredited Preparatory School for Boys

Over a period of 20 years Darlington has sent more than 90 per cent of her graduates to college.

From the beginning of the Darlington school every dollar that has been paid for tuition has been matched by approximately two dollars in gifts of trustees and friends of the school.

Darlington School has one resident teacher to every eight boarding students.

Every year except the first more boys have asked for admission into Darlington than could be accommodated in our dormitories.

The agreement under which Darlington was built stipulated that a Christian School should be maintained.

Catalogue.

C. R. WILCOX, M. A. *President.* **E. L. WRIGHT, A. B.** *Headmaster.*

S. H. ASKEW, A. B.
Master in Charge of Dormitories.

WESLEYAN

Chartered 1836

The Oldest College for Women in the World

MACON, GEORGIA

A STANDARD COLLEGE

600 students; 60 officers and teachers; 3000 alumnae; Library of 11,000 volumes. Thorough courses leading to the A.B. Degree.

Conservatory of Music and School of Fine Arts. 50 practice pianos, new equipment throughout. Three practice organs. Best instruction in Piano, Voice, Violin, Pipe Organ, Expression and Art. America's greatest artists are heard in the Wesleyan Chapel.

Gymnasium, Natatorium, Out-door games, under competent directors, contribute to Wesleyan's remarkable health record.

The College is located on a beautiful hill in the heart of Macon. Six imposing buildings, with modern equipment, all connected by covered passage-ways, make an ideal college plant.

Early registration advised.

For Catalogs and Book of Views, address,

Member Association Colleges and Secondary Schools in the Southern States and of The American Association of University Women.

WM. F. QUILLIAN, D.D., President,
WESLEYAN COLLEGE, Macon, Georgia

BRENAU *College Conservatory*

FOR YOUNG WOMEN

GAINESVILLE, GEORGIA, 50 Miles North of Atlanta

Combines best features of SCHOOL, CLUB, and HOME.

The abundant resources for the development of body, mind and soul constitute an environment wherein you may spend four happy years in the realization of your ideal of TRUE CULTURE.

Brenau Means Refined Gold

Standard courses leading to the degrees of A.B., B.O. and Mus.B.

Special students in music, oratory and art—household economics—secretarial branches and physical culture.

Faculty of 40 college graduates—student body of 500, thirty states represented—non-sectarian, seven fraternities—Home-like atmosphere, democratic spirit, Student Self-Government.

Modern equipment, 96 acres, 32 buildings, including up-to-date gymnasium with swimming pool. Healthful climate in the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains.

We invite your inspection. For particulars, address

BRENAU, Box 151 GAINESVILLE, GEORGIA

EMORY UNIVERSITY
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Harvey W. Cox, Ph.D., LL.D., President

The University includes the following divisions:

1.—THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS (Emory College), founded in 1836, and offering the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Science, Bachelor of Philosophy, and degrees in Education. Goodrich C. White, A.M., Dean.

2.—THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE (The Atlanta Medical College), founded in 1854 and offering the degree of Doctor of Medicine. Russell H. Oppenheimer, A.B., M.D., Dean.

3.—THE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (The Candler School of Theology), organized in 1914 and offering the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. Franklin N. Parker, D.D., Dean.

4.—THE SCHOOL OF LAW (The Lamar School of Law), organized in 1911 and offering the degree of Bachelor of Laws. Charles Joseph Hilkey, Ph.D., J. D., J.D.S., Dean.

5.—THE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, organized in 1919 and offering special courses in business and public service, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Business Administration. Edgar H. Johnson, Ph.D., Dean.

6.—THE GRADUATE SCHOOL, organized in 1919 and offering the degrees of Master of Arts and Master of Science. Theodore H. Jack, Ph.D., Dean.

7.—THE EMORY SUMMER SESSION, organized in 1919 and offering the regular courses for Colleges and University degrees and special teacher-training courses for professional degrees. Ralph E. Wager, Ph.D., Director.

8.—THE EXTENSION DIVISION, including afternoon and night classes in the City of Atlanta, and correspondence oourses. Ralph E. Wager, Ph.D., Director.

9.—THE LIBRARY SCHOOL, Carnegie Library of Atlanta, offering a one-year graduate course in library work. Miss Tommie Dora Barker, Director.

10.—THE EMORY UNIVERSITY ACADEMY (The old Emory College plant), situated at Oxford, 41 miles east of Atlanta, and offering full secondary instruction for College entrance requirements and for training in citizenship. Albert W. Rees, A.B., Principal.

The University year is divided into quarters, beginning. September, January, March, and June.

Students may enter the College of Liberal Arts, The School of Theology, The Graduate School, and The School of Business Administration at the beginning of any quarter.

For general University Catalog and other information, write the Registrar, J. G. Stipe, EMORY UNIVERSITY, Georgia.

SHORTER COLLEGE
ROME, GEORGIA

AN accredited college of high ideals for young women. Member of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, and the American Association of Colleges. Fifteen standard units required for entrance. All courses lead to the A.B. degree, including Music and Expression. Physical equipment and living conditions unsurpassed. Five fire-proof, modern buildings. The first unit of the sixth building is now completed, and incloses a modern up-to-date Swimming Pool. Living rooms arranged in suites, two bed rooms connected with study and bath. Both academic and Christian ideals are maintained.

For catalogue with full information, address:

W. D. FURRY, M.A., Ph.D., *President,* SHORTER COLLEGE
ROME, GEORGIA

OGLETHORPE UNIVERSITY

Rev. Thornwell Jacobs, A. M., Litt. D., LL. D.
President

ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Offers Courses in the following Departments:

School of Liberal Arts, School of Science, School of Literature and Journalism, School of Banking and Commerce, Graduate School.

Also special courses as introduction to professions of Medicine, Law and Engineering.

The student is assisted in selecting studies best adapted to his natural inclination and talent.

Write for circular

OGLETHORPE UNIVERSITY

THE BERRY SCHOOLS

MOUNT BERRY, GEORGIA

A Christian Industrial School for Boys and Girls of the Mountain and Rural Districts of the South.

Distinctive Features

(1) A two day a week work requirement under expert supervision which inculcates habits of industry and enables every student to learn one or more trades.
(2) Non-sectarian, but emphatically Christian. Bible required throughout the student's course. Regular attendance at Church and Sunday School required.
(3) Only country boys and girls who are of highest standard morally, mentally and physically accepted.
(4) A thorough training is given in grammar school subjects as well as those of high school, and students may enter with any degree of education.
(5) To give a thorough practical training which will fit the boy or girl for intelligent and prosperous rural life and leadership is Berry's aim.
(6) The school is on the accredited list of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. Graduates may enter best Southern colleges by certificate.
(7) The Junior College Department prepares young men and women to enter the Junior classes of standard colleges. Upon graduating from the Normal Course, they are fitted to teach in high and graded schools and are eligible to receive the State Normal Diploma.
(8) Student body 100% Anglo Saxon and Native American.
(9) Total enrollment last year 800 from 11 Southern states.
(10) Institution is only 24 years old, yet 6,000 worthy and needy boys and girls have been educated. Last fall 1,000 applied for admission and only six hundred could be accepted for lack of room.
(11) 350 boys and girls annually given an opportunity to work out their entire school expenses, thus bringing a high school education within reach of thousands who could otherwise never obtain one.

Are you interested in building an efficient Christian citizenship for America out of boys and girls who would never have an opportunity except for Berry? I have given 24 years of my life to the work without financial compensation. Will you share the joy of this work with me?
Additional information cheerfully given.

MARTHA BERRY, Director

CHICAGO LAW SCHOOL

30 *Years' Success*

1 year business law, Executive and Real Estate Course.
3 years Supreme Court Courses for LL.B. or J.D.
Circuit and Appellate Court Practice, 50 Practice Court Drills.

STUDY ONE TEXT BOOK AT A TIME

Principles and Leading Cases.
Public speaking included in regular course.
Write for booklet, "How to Win"

Chicago is the greatest city to educate and work, to earn while you learn.
24 University trained practicing lawyers are instructors.

The *Collegiate Department,* Midland University and Radio University Corporation.
Resident and Extension Courses, functioning 30 years,
34 courses leading to Ph.B., A.M. and Ph.D.

For Department Catalogs address, Chancellor J. J. Tobias
111 W. Jackson Blvd. Chicago, Illinois Telephone Wabash 5593

LaSalle Extension University

Chicago Illinois

Offices in All Principal Cities

LaSalle Extension University—the world's largest business training institution—was founded in 1908. Its financial resources exceed $8,000,000, and its total organization numbers more than 1,600 people.

LaSalle numbers among its students and graduates more than 580,000 business and professional men and women, ranging in age from 20 to 70 years. Its annual enrollment is now about 70,000. The average age of its members is 30 years.

LaSalle training is conducted by home study methods. Its texts are used in more than 400 resident schools, colleges, and universities.

LaSalle-trained men occupy important positions with every large corporation, railroad and business institution in the United States. Thousands of members are in foreign countries.

LaSalle's Placement Bureau serves student and employer without charge. Hundreds of big organizations look to LaSalle for men to fill high-grade executive positions.

These Books Describe Home Study Training in Different Fields of Business

More Headwork, Less Overhead—
(How the LaSalle Adult Business Training Plan Helps Employers to Cut Expense and Increase Profits.)

The Modern Executive and His Training—
(Training in Business Management.)

Accountancy, the Profession that Pays—
(Training in Higher Accountancy.)

The Modern Salesman, Ambassador of Progress—
(Training in Modern Salesmanship.)

Banking and Finance—
(Training in Banking and Finance.)

Opportunities in Modern Foremanship—
(Training in Modern Foremanship and Production Methods.)

Personnel Management—Science of Human Engineering—
(Training in Personnel and Employment Management.)

Opportunities in Traffic Management—
(Training in Traffic Management.)

American Law and Procedure—
(Training in Law—LL.B. Degree.)

Railway Station Management—
(Training in Railway Station Management.)

Industrial Management—
(Training in Industrial Management.)

Modern Business and Correspondence—
(Training in Modern Business Correspondence and Practice.)

Send for the book that meets your needs—it's Free—and it outlines a definite plan of progress.

"The most significant fact in modern life is continuous education." *H. G. Wells*

Free Training for Christian Service

THE MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE OF CHICAGO

Rev. James M. Gray, D.D., President

Founded by the great evangelist and Christian educator D. L. Moody in 1886

General

The object of the Institute is expressed in the service rendered by its students in all parts of the world, who are pastors, pastors' assistants, evangelists, missionaries, teachers, directors of religious education, gospel singers, Y.M.-C.A. and Y.W.C.A. secretaries, rescue mission superintendents, deaconesses and workers in Sunday Schools and boys' and girls' clubs.

Educational Department

This is divided into Day, Evening and Correspondence schools. The General course of the Day school is covered in two years. Its enrolment last year was 1236. Five other courses are Missionary, Pastors, Religious Education, Jewish Missions and Swedish-English. Advanced work is taken in these courses covering longer periods of time.

The Evening school offers students opportunities equivalent to the Day school making them eligible to the same diploma, though covering a longer period of time. A shorter course is possible, leading to a certificate. The enrolment last year was 1140.

The Correspondence school is for those who cannot attend the Institute in person. Ten courses are offered covering different methods of Bible study, Practical Christian Work, Evangelism, Christian Evidences, Fundamentals of the Faith, and Missions. For each of these courses a limited fee is charged. The enrolment last year was 2,584 which made a total active membership of 9,610.

Extension Department

This supplies Bible teachers, Evangelists and Gospel singers for church and mission work, and also conducts Bible conferences, music classes and evangelistic meetings wherever called for.

Moody Bible Institute Monthly

This is a periodical devoted to Bible knowledge and interpretation; news and methods of world-wide Christian work; editorial comment on current events and conditions, inspirational verse and selected miscellany. It is catholic in spirit and outlook; evangelical and evangelistic. Issued monthly, $2.00 a year, to any address. Rev. James M. Gray, D.D., editor.

Catalog of the Day and Evening schools and Prospectus of the Correspondence school mailed free. Sample copies of the Monthly mailed free. Address

THE MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE

Div. 64, 153 Institute Place, Chicago, Ill.

ROCKFORD COLLEGE

Chartered in 1847

A modern liberal arts college for modern women. Distinguished graduates and fine traditions.

An intimate college of high scholastic standards with many student activities, much conference teaching; limited to 400.

Undenominational but Christian and democratic. The first woman's college in the west to achieve and maintain A-1 standards.

WILLIAM A. MADDOX, Ph.D., LL.D.,
President
Box W. W., Rockford, Illinois

MONMOUTH
1856 College 1926
MONMOUTH, ILLINOIS

THERE are seven things that make a college desirable. Monmouth has them all.

An Efficient Faculty: Thirty professors and instructors. Each a specialist in his line.

Strong Courses: Nine courses leading to A.B. or B.S. 15 units for entrance. 124 Semester hours for graduation.

A Fine Student Body: Over 500 young men and women drawn from the best homes from New York to California.

Well Equipped Buildings: Five new buildings within the last twelve years—Library, Science Hall, Main Recitation Hall, Young Ladies' Dormitory, Gymnasium.

A Loyal Body of Alumni: Over 1900 Graduates. The names of many of them you will find in "Who's Who in America."

Helpful Traditions: Sixty-eight years of history have ripened many of these.

Healthy Moral Atmosphere: "None better than that which surrounds Monmouth's Campus."

Situated on the main line of the C., B. & Q. R. R., 180 miles west of Chicago, Monmouth is easy of access. ¶ For catalogues and further information address

President T. H. McMICHAEL

Millikin University

at DECATUR, ILLINOIS

Millikin is different.
Come and see.

When better education is discovered Millikin will have it.

MILLIKIN OFFERS

1. Liberal Arts and Sciences.
2. Commerce and Finance.
3. Engineering—Two Years of Work, equal to anything of its kind.
4. Fine and Applied Arts.
5. Household Arts—Cooking, Dietetics, Needlework, Design, Dress-Making, etc.
6. Manual Training—Cabinet Work in fine woods, Building, Carpentry, etc.
7. Music—The Teaching in the Conservatory is Open to All. Splendid equipment and expert teaching.
8. Sororities and Fraternities, Glee clubs for men and women, Male quartet, Millikin band, Dramatics, Clean Athletics and Physical training.

Write for Catalog.

Millikin Conservatory of Music

One of the Foremost Schools of Music in the Middle West

Certificate and Diploma Courses in Piano, Violin, Organ, 'Cello, and Voice

Special Supervisors' Courses in Public School Music and Musical Kindergarten

Music-Literary Course leading to Degree Bachelor of Science in Music

Free scholarships offered each year. Write for information.

LAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Lake Forest, Illinois

(Co-Educational)

SITUATED at Lake Forest, Illinois, 28 miles north of Chicago and less than an hour's ride on the Chicago and North Western Railway and the North Shore Electric Line connecting with the Elevated railways system of Chicago.

A healthy, refined, moral atmosphere where the development of character in the making of real men and women is one of the aims of this institution and the personality, merit and achievement of the individual student the true test of distinction.

LAKE FOREST OFFERS:

Proximity to Chicago, so that the sights, recreations, aesthetic advantages and great industrial plants of a large city are near at hand, and the College is easily accessible to visitors.

A complete home on the campus for all students, in modern dormitories and Commons.

An experienced teaching force; a broad curriculum with insistence upon highest standard of scholarship.

Courses preparatory to all professions and vocations.

H. M. MOORE, President
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Illinois

ROSARY COLLEGE

RIVER FOREST (near Chicago), ILLINOIS

Rosary College, a continuation of Saint Clara College, Sinsinawa, Wisconsin, is a standard Liberal Arts College for women, with full recognition by

THE NORTH CENTRAL ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES

THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION OF ILLINOIS AND OF OTHER STATES

THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS, WITH RATING IN CLASS A

THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF UNIVERSITY WOMEN

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA

A School of Music, Fine Arts and Expression offers students superior opportunities which are supplemented by the rare advantages which Chicago offers lovers of culture.

With a campus of thirty acres, Rosary College, ten miles west of the loop of Chicago, has an ideal site, convenient to the city, yet in an environment of natural beauty and quiet, contributing to scholastic development.

Gothic in style of architecture, Rosary College offers a beautiful, picturesque home to its pupils. The special features of the buildings now erected are an attractive residence hall, well-equipped science laboratories and library, natatorium and gymnasium.

Rosary College is easily reached by all roads coming into Chicago. Transportation facilities from Chicago are the Oak Park Elevated or the Chicago & Northwestern Suburban to River Forest, and bus or taxi service to the college.

Address: The Secretary. Telephone, Forest 1870

Sacred Heart Academy

SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

Standard School conducted by Dominican Sisters for the moral and intellectual development of young women

Courses in Language, Mathematics, Science and History, Conservatory of Music and School of Fine Arts

ACCREDITED BY THE STATE UNIVERSITY
and listed among the recognized
HIGH SCHOOLS OF THE STATE

Representatives of the School will be glad to furnish a personal interview

For catalog or further particulars, address the Directress of Studies

SACRED HEART ACADEMY, SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS

COLUMBIA COLLEGE *of* EXPRESSION
AND
Normal School *of* Physical Education

Established 1890. Professional and Collegiate Courses.

Diplomas recognized by Illinois State Examining Board for teachers' special certificates. Selected courses accepted by leading universities and normal colleges toward a Bachelor's degree. Work accredited by Chicago Board of Education for salary promotion of both grade and high school teachers.

Graduates of two and three year courses become physical directors, lyceum and chautauqua entertainers, teachers of public speaking and expression, play producers and dramatic coaches.

College graduates receive a B.E. degree in one year.

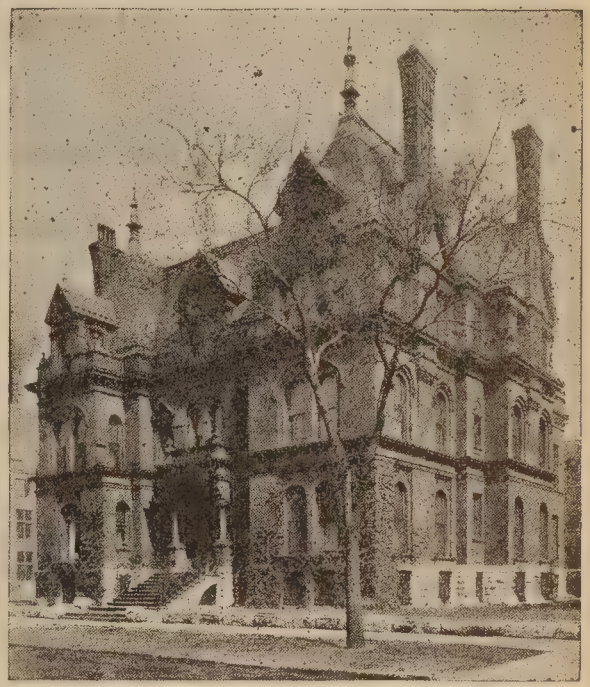

Write for catalog

MARY A. BLOOD, Litt. D.,
President
120 E. Pearson St. Chicago, Illinois

CHICAGO TECHNICAL COLLEGE

Day and Evening Classes

CHICAGO TECHNICAL COLLEGE BUILDING

Send for "BLUE BOOK"

For 23 Years a leading school in Drafting, Designing, Architecture and Building Construction, Mechanical, Civil, Electrical and Structural Engineering. Spare time courses permit student to earn while learning. Special advantages because of location, working affiliations, etc.

Send for our 72-page "BLUE BOOK"*—Mailed Free*

Chicago Technical College, 118 East 26th St., Chicago, Ill.

Charles W. Morey, BS., E.E., President

Coyne Electrical School

1300 West Harrison Street
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

Teaches a practical course of ELECTRICITY. Average length of course is three months.

Start Anytime

No previous experience or more than a common school education required.

Big 56 page book, size 12 x 15 sent to any one interested in an electrical training.

Address:

COYNE ELECTRICAL SCHOOL
1300 W. Harrison Street

DEPT. W. W. **CHICAGO, ILL.**

CHICAGO NORMAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

(ACCREDITED)

ONE OF THE DORMITORIES

FRANCES MUSSELMAN
Principal
5026 GREENWOOD AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILL.

(For Women—Established 1903)

Two and Three Year Normal Courses.
Entrance in Fall.
Six Weeks Summer Course.
New Gymnasium Fully Equipped.
Four Fine Dormitories.
Strong Faculty; Experienced Teachers.

School owns and manages CAMP WETOMACHEK, Powers Lake, Wisconsin, as a Normal Training Camp; also as the Midwest Hockey and Sports Camp for professional and business women.

90% Gregg Enrollment
University and High School Students

25% of Gregg students either graduated from or attended a university. 90% matriculated in high school or college. From State Normals, Nurses' Training, Music Colleges, Seminaries, etc., come another 10%. At Gregg are gathered together students from nearly every state in the Union and many Canadian provinces.

Gregg attracts good education, refinement, ability. For only Gregg has the environment.... the pedagogic requirements to attract such scholarship. Enrollment is not limited. But students must show ability to maintain Gregg Standards.

Years of specialization.... years of knowing how are turned to your profit. Start any Monday, days or evenings. 11 efficiently taught courses prepare you for Secretarial, Stenographic, Accounting, Court Reporting, and Commercial Teaching Positions.

BOOK OF FACTS . . . FREE

Get this inspiring free Book today. Its pages will show you the way to business success. If you are serious.... want to get ahead, write for your free copy; or if time permits, drop in at the school.

GREGG SCHOOL
The Home of Gregg Shorthand

6 North Michigan Avenue **CHICAGO**

NATIONAL Kindergarten and Elementary COLLEGE
2770 Sheridan Road, Evanston, Ill.

A college which has for forty years successfully trained young women in teaching and understanding little children. Two and three year diploma courses and four-year degree course open to graduates from accredited high schools. Advanced courses for teachers. Fully accredited. Graduates in constant demand.

The broad cultural training offered prepares young women to become efficient members of the home and the community. Advantage is taken of Chicago's splendid art galleries, its symphony orchestra, grand opera and theatres. Outstanding lectures and entertainments are attended.

New completely equipped college and dormitory buildings are located in the most desirable residential section of Evanston, North Shore suburb of Chicago. Campus of 3½ acres, two blocks from beautiful Lake Michigan offers splendid opportunities for outdoor recreation. Cultural atmosphere, splendid school spirit and good fellowship in student body of 500. Summer, Fall and Winter Terms.

For catalog address

Edna Dean Baker, President. **Box 52, Evanston, Ill.**

A distinguished school with a remarkable record

Real opportunities await men who have thorough training in accountancy and business law. More and more men are making good through sound knowledge of accountancy, because business *needs* such men.

No school offers a finer record of real achievement than does the Walton School. And what a school has done for others is the safest promise of what it can and will do for you.

Walton home training is sure

— 627 Walton students have passed the C. P. A., C. A. or American Institute examinations (counting only once students successful in more than one).
— Every year—1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924 and 1925—Walton students won special distinction in American Institute examinations.
— Eighteen times since 1914 Walton students won medals for high honors, in the semi-annual Illinois C. P. A. examinations.
— Walton Courses are endorsed and used by more than 50 leading educational institutions, from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in the east to the universities of Washington and Oregon in the west.

Easy to get the facts

It is easy to find out how Walton can help you. Send for our free booklet, "The Walton Way to a Better Day." You'll find it a remarkable statement of Walton ideals and policies; full of inspiration; with many statements from leading accountants and executives attesting the soundness and thoroughness of Walton training.

Day and Evening Classes and Correspondence Instruction

WALTON SCHOOL of COMMERCE

890-900 McCormick Building, Chicago

AMERICAN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

Established 1886

Kimball Hall **Chicago, Illinois**

JOHN J. HATTSTAEDT, President

Faculty of 120 artists. Modern courses in Piano, Voice, Violin, Organ, Harp, Orchestral Instruments, Musical Theory, Dancing, Modern Languages, etc.

Master School for Artist-Pupils
Normal Teachers' Training School
Degree Master of Music and Oratory
Degree Bachelor of Music

Walton Pyre School of Dramatic Art and Expression
Department of Public School Music
School of Theatre Organ Playing
Conservatory Symphony Orchestra
Many Free Advantages—

Lectures, Recitals, Concerts for appearance with Chicago Symphony Orchestra.

Excellent Dormitory Accommodations

Catalog sent free on application. **JOHN R. HATTSTAEDT, Manager**

Saint Xavier College for Women

4928 Cottage Grove Avenue
Chicago, Illinois

Accredited by the University of Illinois.

Affiliated with the Catholic University of America.

A member of the Association of American Colleges, American Council on Education, Federation of Illinois Colleges. On the list of Standard Colleges of the Catholic Educational Association.

LIBERAL ARTS COURSE

Pre-medical, Teacher's Certificate, Music, Art, Expression.

Teachers (Chicago) Promotional Credit Classes.

Autumn—Winter—Spring Quarters
Summer Term.

Send for Announcement

Rose Polytechnic Institute

Terre Haute Indiana

A College of Engineering

Mechanical Engineering
Electrical Engineering
Civil Engineering
Chemical Engineering
Architectural Engineering

All courses are four years in length, and lead to the degree of Bachelor of Science. Extensive shops and well equipped laboratories. Highest standard; limited attendance; small classes and individual attention to students. Successful graduates. Expenses low.

For catalog containing full particulars and professional register of alumni, address

FRANK C. WAGNER, D.Sc. President

Broadview College and Theological Seminary

A school where the fundamentals of Christian Education are taught.

Courses offered:

Theological—4 yrs.—leading to the degree of B. Th.

College Literary—4 yrs.—leading to the degree of B. A.

Junior College—2 yrs.

Advanced Normal—2 yrs.

Premedical—2 yrs.

Strong courses in Swedish, German, Russian, Italian, Hungarian, Roumanian, Ukranian, Bohemian, and Polish.

Also courses in Commerce, Music and Art.

Because of North Central Association accreditation premedical graduates can enter any high grade medical college where only fourteen grades are required for entrance.

Special opportunities are open to work your way through school.

For bulletin and other information address

Broadview College, La Grange, Ill.

H. O. OLSON, M. A., Ph.D., *President*

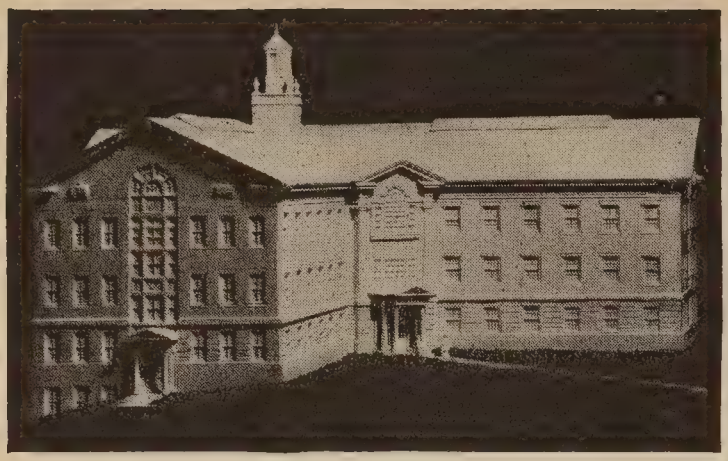

Earlham College

Richmond Indiana

Founded in 1847. Conducted under auspices of Society of Friends (Quakers). Co-educational; 550 students from 23 states, representing 15 religious denominations; 42 members of faculty—that is, a teacher for each 13 students, thus making ample provision for close personal supervision.

College of liberal arts and sciences, accredited by the leading standardizing agencies of the country, furnishing courses for those desiring to enter the professions—law, medicine, ministry, engineering, teaching, business. Those interested in music will find good teachers and satisfactory facilities.

Three new buildings (one already in process of erection) will be erected during the next five years.

Literature sent upon application addressed to

DAVID M. EDWARDS, President, RICHMOND, INDIANA

BUTLER UNIVERSITY

Chartered 1849 **First Session 1855**

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

Located in the literary and commercial center of the state. Yearly enrollment approximately two thousand. High grade faculty.

Summer session each summer for eight weeks.

A College of

Liberal Arts and Sciences
Ministerial and Missionary Education
Teachers
Business Administration

ROBERT J. ALEY, LL.D., Ph.D., President.

CULVER MILITARY ACADEMY

Culver men hit the line hard. Plenty of work and play; the proper percentage of both.

Boys 14 to 17 accepted who are at least prepared for high school work.

College preparatory courses lead to Classical, Scientific or English diplomas. Over 85% of the graduates each year enter college. For those not preparing for college a general academic and business course leads to business diploma.

Two million dollar equipment; Beautiful Memorial Library and home of alumni; immense riding hall; swimming pool 60 x 120; an athletic building which covers a city block; these are only a few of the many unusual features.

Culver sports include skiing, golf, hockey, shell racing, as well as all athletic games in which every boy may participate. Home of the famous Culver Black Horse Troop. Three R. O. T. C. Units.

For Catalog Address

THE REGISTRAR'S AIDE,
CULVER MILITARY ACADEMY
Culver, Indiana

Station WCMA, 222.1 M. 500 W.

Saint Mary-of-the-Woods

College for Women

Founded in 1840 by Sisters of Providence, from Ruille-sur-Loir, France

Standard courses leading to degrees. Education, Music, Art, Dramatics, Journalism, Secretarial Science, Home Economics.

Affiliated with the Catholic University of America; accredited by the Indiana State Department of Education and Indiana University; registered by the New York State University. Member of the North Central Association of Colleges, the Association of American Colleges, and the American Council on Education.

Much outdoor life, Extensive Campus. Special attention to Physical Education. Gymnasium, Natatorium, Golf, Tennis, Riding, Hockey, etc.

Address: Secretary, St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana.

A NATIONAL GROUP OF SCHOOLS

Three famous schools for girls are conducted as a national group by the Sisters of Providence of Saint Mary-of-the-Woods. They are: The Immaculata, Washington, D. C.; Marywood, Evanston, Ill.; Ladywood, Indianapolis. These schools afford unusual opportunities for college preparatory and high school work in an atmosphere of culture and refinement. Each school standard and accredited; equipped with college-trained faculty; with the newest and latest facilities. Indoor and outdoor athletics, and student activities. RATES, REMARKABLY REASONABLE. Write for catalogue.

THE SECRETARY, SAINT MARY-OF-THE-WOODS, INDIANA.

TUDOR HALL

School for Girls

Home and Day School

THOROUGH preparation for College Entrance Board Examinations for Eastern women's colleges. Advanced Courses for High School graduates. Special Courses in Art, Music, Expression. Outdoor athletics. Horseback riding. Roof playground. Pool.

Write for catalog to

Miss Fredonia Allen, *Head Mistress*
Indianapolis

DE PAUW UNIVERSITY

A College of Liberal Arts and A School of Fine Arts

Old Enough To Cherish The Old: Young Enough To Appreciate The New.

Twelve Thousand Alumni And Former Students: Now Enrolled, 2,000 Students.

Courses Leading To The Professions and Vocations. Newly Established Departments of Education and of Religious Education.

Carefully planned program of sane amateur sports for all men and women, developing the play instinct, with the recreational ideal and the health motive, the outgrowth of scientifically administered courses in Physical Education and Training: leads to State Certificate for Teaching in this subject.

Home Of The Rector Scholarship Foundation Which Pays All College Fees For Five Hundred Young Men Of High Character And Scholarship.

For information address

President Lemuel Herbert Murlin, Greencastle, Indiana

MANCHESTER COLLEGE

Location—North Manchester, Indiana, one of the most beautiful little cities of the Middle West, free from many evils and disadvantages of larger cities. Easily accessible by rail and auto routes.

Equipment—Forty acres of campus and grounds. Eight good buildings located in a natural oak grove. Good science laboratories. A training school for teachers on the college grounds. Modern dormitories and homes for both men and women students. Excellent health conditions.

Curriculum—College, with courses leading to A.B. and B.S. degrees. Education, two, three and four year courses, fully accredited by the state. Music, with courses in Piano, Voice, Violin, Orchestra, Public School Music. Special courses in Commerce, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Physical Education, Bible and Religious Education.

Special Advantages—An able faculty of Christian men and women. Thorough work. Christian ideals and conduct prevail in social, athletic and re-creational activities. Expenses are moderate. A hearty welcome to all.

For catalogue and particulars, address

OTHO WINGER, A.M., LL.D.
President.
North Manchester, **Indiana.**

TAYLOR

Where Bible Christianity mixes with high-class modern education. Where trained teachers live close to the students. Where low ideals are barred.

Twelve majors leading to bachelor's degree; one major, the theological, leading to master of arts.

Address JOHN PAUL, ***President,***
Taylor University, Upland, Indiana

DRAKE UNIVERSITY

One of The Nation's Leading Co-educational Institutions

DRAKE University offers students complete, comprehensive courses in each of its six colleges—Liberal Arts, Bible, Law, Education, Commerce and Finance and Fine Arts.

Scholastic standards at Drake are high, and credits earned here are accepted by all institutions in this country and abroad.

Because of its location in Des Moines, the social, cultural, business and financial center of Iowa, Drake University offers students many advantages and opportunities not obtainable elsewhere.

The first semester opens each year in September. The second semester opens each year in February. For catalog and complete information write to—

DRAKE UNIVERSITY **Des Moines, Iowa**

CORNELL Iowa 1853 COLLEGE

A Progressive Liberal Arts College

CORNELL COLLEGE, builded upon high standards and true achievement, with a group of alumni who have for 73 years been leaders in the development of American life, looks forward today with progressive vision.

Cornell considers each one of its 700 students as an individual problem. With moral as well as intellectual stability, it trains students to live happily and usefully. Cornell men and women find in religion the natural expression of their intellectual and social ideals.

Cornell is a cooperative college, operated on the best principles of educational efficiency. It is approved by the highest standardizing agencies. It enjoys membership in the Phi Beta Kappa Society.

With broad, modern curriculum, able and active faculty, vital and earnest student body, and beautiful and healthful location, Cornell holds abundant promise of maintaining and developing a distinctive place in national life.

For Information, Write

Harlan Updegraff, Ph.D., LL.D., President, Mount Vernon, Iowa.

MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE

Sioux City, Iowa

Pre-professional courses in Commerce, Engineering, Law and Medicine. Approved by leading professional schools.

Two-year Grade Teachers' Course approved by the State, and entitling to Third-grade State Certificate without examination.

Conservatory of Music. Choice Faculty. Pianoforte, Organ, Voice, String and Wind Instruments. Three-year Supervisors' Course in Public School Music.

Excellent Department of Expression.

Forensics and Debate. Clean athletics. Credit Courses in Playground. Courses in Athletic Coaching.

Democratic spirit.

Christian atmosphere.

FRANK E. MOSSMAN, D.D., *President*

MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE **SIOUX CITY, IOWA**

Coe College

Founded in 1881

Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Co-educational **Tuition, $150 a year**

Enrollment 968 **A liberal Arts College**

H. M. GAGE, President

COLUMBIA COLLEGE

"On the Mississippi"
DUBUQUE, IOWA

FOUNDED IN 1873 as a College for young men.

Four year course in Arts and Sciences leading to degree Bachelor of Arts.

Fully accredited by the State University of Iowa and the New York State Board of Regents.

Holds membership in The North Central Association of Colleges and in the American Association of Colleges.

Adequate attention is given to Athletics, Music, Dramatics.

Right Reverend Thomas Conry, S.T.B.
President

Southwestern College

WINFIELD, KANSAS

The College with a "Personal Touch"

A STANDARD COLLEGE

Classed "A" by University Senate. Outstanding Faculty of fifty-three professors. Freshmen class limited to 275, and Senior Class is 125. Enrollment has increased over 400% in eight years. Enrollment this year 1,164.

COURSES OFFERED

College of Liberal Arts leading to A. B. Degree.
School of Fine Arts leading to Bachelor's Degree in Music and Oratory, also State Music Supervisor's Certificate.
Normal Training Courses; Business Courses; Pre-Engineering; Pre-Medical, etc.

ADVANTAGES

In an Ideal School Town.
Many opportunities for self-help.
An enviable record in Athletic and Forensic Honors.
A college of Christian ideals and democratic spirit.

For further information address the President

ALBERT E. KIRK

Friends University

emphasizes

Health
Scholarship
Faculty-Student Cooperation
Aggressive goodwill

"Where Performance Exceeds Promise"

FRIENDS UNIVERSITY, WICHITA, KANS.
W. O. MENDENHALL, President

BETHANY COLLEGE

LINDSBORG, KANSAS

REV. ERNEST F. PIHLBLAD,
A.M., D.D., President

Five courses leading to A.B. degree. Fundamental studies may be completed in two years, giving student opportunity of two years in special work.

ORGANIZATION:

College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; Academy; School of Music and Fine Arts; School of Graduates receive a certificate to School of Business; Summer School.

Graduates receive a certificate to teach in any high school.

THE RECOGNIZED MUSICAL CENTER OF THE WEST

Write for Particulars

BETHANY COLLEGE

The Municipal

University of Wichita

Successor to

Fairmount College, Wichita, Kansas

Department of Liberal Arts and Sciences
Department of Education
Department of Commerce and Industries
Cooperative Plan
Conservatory of Music
Reserve Officers Training Corps

Write for information—DR. JOHN D. FINLAYSON, *President*

Municipal University of Wichita, Kansas

MARYMOUNT COLLEGE and ACADEMY

A Catholic College for Girls and Young Women

Incorporated under the Laws of the State of Kansas with power to confer degrees.

In connection with the college is an academy offering the complete high school course and holding membership in the North Central Association of High Schools.

THERE IS ALSO A DEPARTMENT FOR THE GRADES

SPECIAL ADVANTAGES IN ART, MUSIC AND EXPRESSION

For Catalogue Address THE REGISTRAR

Marymount College, Salina, Kansas

BAKER UNIVERSITY

BALDWIN, KANSAS

A Methodist College of Highest Standards

The best in Education and in Character Building.

For free Catalog, Address

WALLACE B. FLEMING,
President

Baker University, Baldwin, Kansas

Logan College

A Christian School for Girls.

Property of the Louisville Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South

Located at Russellville, Ky.

Four years of High School and two years of College work.

Piano, Pipe Organ, Voice, Violin, Art, Home Economics, Expression, Physical Culture, Commercial, Swimming.

Our in-door swimming pool is heated all the year. Only the best instructors in all departments are employed.

Tuition reasonable. For terms, write

EDWARD F. GOODSON, President.

Bethel Woman's College

A standard and fully accredited junior college and conservatory.

Superior advantages in music, expression, domestic science.

Swimming pool, tennis courts, gymnasium.

Southern traditions and culture.

College life is attractive in Bethel.

References required.

Write for catalog and view book.

J. W. GAINES, M. A., LL. D.
President
HOPKINSVILLE, KY.

LOUISVILLE CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

FREDERIC A. COWLES
Director

Piano Voice Violin
Public School Music
Cultural Subjects
Piano Normal Training
Dramatic Art
Two Orchestras
Degrees Granted for Academic Work
Dormitory Personal Interest

Address

John L. Gruber, Vice President,
214 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

Berea College and Allied Schools

BEREA, KENTUCKY

STANDING at the Gateway of the Appalachian Highlands, serving the mountain people; according to Professor Andrews of Teachers' College, New York, stretching "a dollar further in securing educational results than probably any other institution in the country."

Approximately 2700 students, from fifteen to forty years of age, are instructed in courses ranging all the way from the A.B.C's to the A.B. degree. Special emphasis is placed upon rural teacher training and Economics, Nursing, Business, etc. Berea gives its students free tuition, furnished rooms, with light and heat, at 60 cents a week, and board at $2.50 a week—a rate of 11 cents a meal. The cost of a year's schooling at Berea, including board, fees and all expenses, except clothing and travel, is $150. All students work an average of two hours a day.

Berea College is religious, but non-sectarian, receives no aid from any state or society, and is mainly dependent on the annual gifts of patriotic citizens.

$128 will pay the net annual cost to Berea of one student.

Is Berea Mentioned in Your Will?

For particulars address

WILLIAM J. HUTCHINS, D.D., LL.D., President

1787 —— 1829 —— 1927

Georgetown College

Co-educational, A.B. Degree.
Organized for Personal attention. Democratic life.

M. B. ADAMS, President

GEORGETOWN KENTUCKY

SCIENCE HILL SCHOOL

SHELBYVILLE, KENTUCKY

An English & Classical SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

One hundred and one years of successful work.

A thorough course of study in English, French, German, Latin, History, Sciences, Mathematics, Piano, Violin, Voice, Domestic Science, Physical Training.

Prepares for Wellesley, Vassar, Smith, Mount Holyoke, Cornell University, Goucher, Randolph-Macon, and other colleges and universities.

Celebrated one hundredth anniversary June, 1925. Addresses of all former students desired.

For catalogue or other information apply to

MRS. W. T. POYNTER, Principal

BETHEL COLLEGE

Founded 1852

Owned and controlled by the Kentucky Baptist State Convention

A Standard Junior College for Boys and Young Men

For catalog and other information address

W. C. JAMES, Pres.
Russellville, Ky.

WESTERN MARYLAND COLLEGE

WESTMINSTER, MARYLAND

Co-Educational

Located in the highlands of Maryland, 1000 feet above the sea-level. 30 miles from Baltimore, 70 miles from Washington. Student body of 500.

A.B. Degree—Courses preparing for Teaching—meeting the requirements of the Departments of Education of Maryland and other states; and for entrance into the best Professional Schools in the East: Law, Medicine, Ministry, Engineering.

For catalogue address the Registrar.

ALBERT NORMAN WARD, A.M., LL.D., President

NATIONAL PARK SEMINARY

A Junior College for Girls in Washington, D. C., Suburbs

JAMES E. AMENT, Ph.D., LL.D., President

ITS DISTINCTIVE FEATURE

is the inclusion of the small within the large school, offering all the best features of the large and the small school.

Two-year Courses for high school graduates.

ENTRANCE TO THE GYMNASIUM

A FOUR-YEAR COURSE

equivalent to a high school course is maintained for younger girls. Graduation secures entrance to our Junior College. Preparation for other colleges if desired.

FIFTY MEMBERS IN ITS FACULTY—One for about every seven girls. Specialists in Music, Art, Elocution, Domestic Science, Floriculture, Arts and Crafts, Secretarial Branches, Library Methods, Business Law.

THE JAPANESE CLUB

One of eight delightful little club houses, where the girl is free from the demands of the large school, and comes into contact with her club mother and closest school friends.

THIRTY-TWO BUILDINGS AND 90 ACRES IN ITS CAMPUS,

probably the most thoroughly equipped school of its type. Modern gymnasium —indoor and open-air sports. Bowling, Swimming, Riding, Democracy of life and consideration for the individual. The story of the school, its thorough equipment, its training in home-making told fully in our illustrated catalog.

For a copy address

Registrar, National Park Seminary

Box W, Forest Glen **Maryland**

COMMENCEMENT TIME

AN INTERIOR JAPANESE CLUB

The club houses have kitchenettes, tea-rooms and many other pleasant arrangements that add much to the joy and efficiency of the members. No two club houses are alike.

Mount St. Mary's College

1808 *And Ecclesiastical Seminary* 1926

Emmitsburg, Maryland

Conducted by Secular Clergymen, aided by Lay Professors

Courses:

CLASSICAL SCIENTIFIC
PRE-MEDICAL HIGH SCHOOL

Separate Department for boys between the ages of 12 and 14 years

For catalog address:

RT. REV. MONSIGNOR B. J. BRADLEY, LL.D., PRESIDENT

MOUNT ST. MARY'S COLLEGE AND ECCLESIASTICAL SEMINARY, EMMITSBURG, MD.

1809 # St. Joseph's College 1926

INCORPORATED

EMMITSBURG, MARYLAND

AFFILIATED WITH THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND

Founded by Mother Seton. One of the oldest educational institutions in America. Occupies a large and beautiful country estate. A school for girls that presents opportunity for thorough training in Literature and Arts, Science, Education, Music, Secretarial Work and Household Arts and Sciences. Baccalaureate and Master's degrees, High School teacher's certificate, Elementary teacher's certificate.

Faculty of experienced instructors, consisting of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, and non-resident professors of St. Mary's College, and from the City of Baltimore.

For further information address The Registrar,

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE

For Young Women **HOOD COLLEGE** *Frederick Maryland*

OFFERS THE FOLLOWING ADVANTAGES

Location—Suburban site of 125 acres, including ample provision for campus, athletic fields, and farm. Noted for beauty, healthfulness, and quiet.

Buildings—Ten new buildings of the most approved type of construction, providing for general administration and modern housing.

Courses of Study—Academic, leading to B.A. degree; Home Economics, leading to B. S. degree; Music, leading to B. M. degree. Practical work in Education, Spoken English, and Art.

Catalogue or illustrated booklet sent on application.

JOSEPH H. APPLE, LL.D., President.

An Institution for the Higher Education of Catholic Women

College of Notre Dame of Maryland

Charles Street Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland

AFFILIATED with the Catholic University of America. Registered by the University of the State of New York and by the Maryland State Board of Education. Accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle States and Maryland. Member of American Council on Education. Courses leading to the Degree of Bachelor of Arts. Teachers' Certificates issued by the Maryland State Board.

Address Registrar.

NOTRE DAME OF MARYLAND HIGH SCHOOL

Resident and Day Pupils **Address Secretary.**

DANA HALL

Three Departments

Tenacre For young girls from eleven to fifteen years of age. A beautiful country estate, with three large, perfectly equipped, modern homes, providing accommodations for forty pupils. Ample school building. Courses of study correspond to those of seventh and eighth grades of grammar school, and first year of high school, leading to the College Preparatory or General Course at Dana Hall; fine gymnasium, outdoor sports and horseback riding under trained teachers, etc. At Tenacre individual needs of pupils are carefully met. A strong foundation is laid in the fundamental branches and also in the elements of one foreign language. The school is about ten minutes' walk from Dana Hall and the surroundings are noted for their beauty.

Dana Hall The scope of this well-known school includes not only a College Preparatory Course, but a well-selected General Course for students who do not desire to enter college. Dana Hall represents thorough scholarship, general culture, and the many advantages of a large, highly organized school. Its graduates are admitted without examination to all the leading colleges for women that accept students by certificate. The school possesses the advantages of both country and city life. Gymnasium work in a large and thoroughly equipped building and field sports are in charge of competent physical directors. Under proper chaperonage the students enjoy the rare opportunities which Boston offers in music and art.

Pine Manor The Post-Graduate Department of Dana Hall. Established in 1911 for students who desire to take up advanced courses of study. Graduates of High Schools may find here a congenial and stimulating environment. Excellent instruction in Economics, Psychology, Philosophy, Astronomy, Modern History, Civics, History of Art, Advanced French and Spanish, Italian, English Literature, and a thoroughly practical course in Domestic Science and Arts. A Musical Certificate is granted to pupils who meet the requirements.

Wellesley stands at the head of the list in the official health records of Massachusetts.

Catalogue and Circulars upon Application

MISS HELEN TEMPLE COOKE, Principal
MISS ADELE LATHROP, M.A., Associate Principal

WELLESLEY, MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

DANIEL L. MARSH, D.D., LL.D., President
688 Boylston Street
BOSTON

Boston University, with 7669 regular students and 3310 special students, has the largest student enrolment of any institution of higher learning in New England.

Located in the heart of Boston, the University offers its students the best of courses in the most favorable environment of culture and history.

The following Departments of the University indicate the scope of work offered to students.

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS. Standard courses of study leading to degrees of A.B. and S.B.

William M. Warren, Dean, 688 Boylston Street

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION. Day and evening divisions. Courses leading to degrees of B.B.A., B.J. and M.B.A.

Everett W. Lord, Dean, 525 Boylston Street

COLLEGE OF PRACTICAL ARTS AND LETTERS. For women only. Two and four year courses in cultural and technical subjects, leading to degrees of B.S.S. and B.S. in P.A.L.

T. Lawrence Davis, Dean, 27 Garrison Street

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY. For college graduates only. Courses for the pastorate, missions, religious education leading to degrees of S.T.B. and S.T.M.

Albert C. Knudson, Dean, 72 Mt. Vernon Street

SCHOOL OF LAW. Located near the State House, Law Libraries, Federal, State, County and Municipal Courts. Courses leading to degrees of LL.B. and LL.M.

Homer Albers, Dean, 11 Ashburton Place

SCHOOL OF MEDICINE. Standard courses leading to degree of M.D.

Alexander S. Begg, Dean, 80 East Concord Street

GRADUATE SCHOOL. Courses leading to degrees of A.M. and Ph.D.

Arthur W. Weysse, Dean, 688 Boylston Street

SCHOOL OF EDUCATION. Junior, senior and graduate courses for normal school graduates and for others, leading to degrees of S.B. in Ed. and Ed. M. Four year Art Course.

Arthur H. Wilde, Dean, 675 Boylston Street

SCHOOL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND SOCIAL SERVICE. Courses pertaining to church organization, evangelism, religious education and social service, leading to degrees of B.R.E., B.S.Sc., M.R.E., and M.S.Sc.

Walter S. Athearn, Dean, 20 Beacon Street

SUMMER SESSION. Beginning first week in July and extending for six weeks. Part of the regular school year. Credit toward all degrees.

Alexander H. Rice, Director, 688 Boylston Street

For information of a general character, address the President. For information concerning any particular Department, address the Dean of that Department.

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

Day Schools

SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING

Four-year courses in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, Chemical, and Administrative Engineering, leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, Chemical and Administrative Engineering. Conducted in co-operation with engineering firms. Students earn while they learn. Work conducted at Boston.

SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

Four-year course in Business Administration leading to the degree of Bachelor of Business Administration. Students may specialize in Industrial Management, Marketing, Finance, Accounting, and Sales Management. A two-year course leading to a Junior Certificate. Conducted on the Co-operative Plan beginning in September 1927. Work conducted at Boston.

Evening Schools

SCHOOL OF LAW
(Co-educational)

Four-year course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Laws. Preparation for bar examinations and practice. High scholastic standards. The graduates of the school have been outstandingly successful in the bar examinations and the practice of law and in many fields of business. Work conducted at Boston, and in Divisions at Worcester, Springfield, and Providence.

SCHOOL OF COMMERCE AND FINANCE
(Co-educational)

Five-year courses in Professional Accounting and Business Administration, with specialization in Finance, Marketing, Management, and other fields, leading to the degrees of Bachelor and Master of Commercial Science. Special two and four-year courses for those desiring intensive specialization. Work conducted at Boston, and in the Divisions at Worcester, Springfield, and Providence.

Secondary school courses for general preparation or for admission to college, technical and trade school courses providing vocational training, are offered through the Northeastern Preparatory School and the Department of University Extension, and the Evening Polytechnic School.

For further information concerning any of the above schools, address

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY

316 Huntington Avenue **Boston, Massachusetts**

New England CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

Established 1867

Boston, Mass.

George W. Chadwick, *Director*

Pianoforte, Voice, Organ, Violin, Violoncello and all other Orchestral Instruments; Composition, Harmony, History of Music, Theory, Solfeggio, Diction, Chorus, Choir Training, Ensemble for Strings, Woodwind and Brass.

Department of Public School Music

A three year course leading to Conservatory Diploma.

English, Languages, Psychology and Education

Degrees of Bachelor of Music and Bachelor of School Music, Granted

Operatic Department

Dramatic Department

Orchestra of Eighty-Five

Free Privileges

of lectures, concerts and recitals, the opportunities of ensemble practice and appearing before audiences with orchestral accompaniment.

Dormitories for women students.

Address RALPH L. FLANDERS
General Manager

THE

HUNTINGTON SCHOOL FOR BOYS

320 Huntington Avenue

BOSTON 17, MASS.

LOCATION—In Back Bay, the educational center of Boston.

BUILDINGS—Largest and best equipped day school plant in New England.

FACULTY—Twenty-two highly trained, mature men teachers of boys.

SENIOR SCHOOL—Prepares for all leading colleges and universities.

JUNIOR SCHOOL—Boys from seventh grade through first year high school. A distinct unit. Progressive methods.

17th Year opens Sept. 22, 1926
Summer Session opens July 5, 1927

CHARLES H. SAMPSON, Headmaster.

SUFFOLK LAW SCHOOL

Founded Sept. 1906

2204 Students in 1925-6

Day and Evening Sessions

Four Year Course. LL.B. Degree

Gleason L. Archer, LL.B., Dean
18-24 Derne St. Boston, Mass.

MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE

SOUTH HADLEY, MASSACHUSETTS

FOUNDED in 1837 by Mary Lyon as a permanent institution for the higher education of women, undenominational and democratic. Charter in 1837 to Mount Holyoke Seminary; 1888, Mount Holyoke Seminary and College; 1893, Mount Holyoke College.

A Chapel and Administration building, Library, three Laboratory and Lecture buildings, Recitation hall, Art building, Music building, Gymnasium, Observatory, President's House, Faculty Apartment House, Infirmary, plant houses, 17 halls of residence, and a power house with central heating, lighting and water power, filtration and pasteurization plants, all on a campus of 250 acres. The Library contains 82,852 volumes, with annual increase of about 3,000, and has seating capacity for 380 readers. Estimated value of entire plant, $2,589,254. General endowment, $2,606,-454. Scholarship funds, $335,521.

Faculty of 112 and 40 assistants and readers. Undergraduate students, 993, and graduate students, 28, special students, 3.

Admission through the examinations of the College Entrance Examination Board. Two years of prescribed and two of elective work lead to the B.A. degree.

MARY EMMA WOOLLEY,
M.A., Litt.D., L.H.D., LL.D., President.
FLORENCE PURINGTON,
B.S., Litt.D., Dean.
CAROLINE BOARDMAN GREENE,
A.M., Registrar.

MARY ASHBY CHEEK,
A.M., Executive Secretary of the Board of Admission.
WALTER BATES ADAMS,
Treasurer.

SOUTH HADLEY, MASSACHUSETTS, Railway Station, Holyoke

The MARY A. BURNHAM School for Girls

HELEN E. THOMPSON, *Principal*

Northampton, Massachusetts

Founded in 1877; aims to give a thorough training and to develop refined and useful womanhood.

The school family is limited to one hundred girls.

No examination required for entrance. College Preparatory and Literary Courses. Advantages of lectures and concerts of Smith College.

A final year of intensive work—preparation for College Board examinations.

Catalogue will be sent on request.

The Mary A. Burnham School for Girls

NORTHAMPTON
SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Exclusively for College Preparation

Excellent record preparing girls for Smith and other colleges. Regular four-year preparatory course. One-year intensive course for high school graduates.

Nine-acre campus—Outdoor sports.

Principals:
DOROTHY M. BEMENT,
SARAH B. WHITAKER

Formerly of the Capen School

Address Secretary,
Box R, Northampton, Mass.

W. T. Littig & Co., N. Y. (C)

SMITH COLLEGE

The largest college in the world for the higher education of women. Tuition, $400 a year; board and room in the dormitories, $500 a year. For catalogue address the Secretary to the President.

Northampton - - Massachusetts

FOUNDED IN 1876

School of the MUSEUM *of* FINE ARTS

BOSTON, MASS.

INSTRUCTORS

Drawing and Painting—Philip L. Hale, F. A. Bosley, W. James, L. P. Thompson, A. K. Cross; *Modeling*—Charles Grafly, F. W. Allen; *Design*—Henry Hunt Clark, A. J. Morse, G. J. Hunt.

Scholarships & Traveling Scholarships

For illustrated booklet
ADDRESS THE REGISTRAR

Walnut Hill
School for Girls
NATICK, MASS.

The school is three miles west of Wellesley College on the Boston and Albany Railroad, seventeen miles from Boston.

The grounds comprise about fifty acres and include a basket-ball field, three tennis courts, and a field for lawn hockey. There is every opportunity for regular open air exercise in games, horse-back riding, and walking and every student is required to exercise in the open air at least one hour every day.

Great care is taken that the school life may be wholesome as well as pleasant. Extravagance in dress, amusement and personal expenditure is discouraged.

The object of the school is to prepare girls to enter college in good health, with thoughtful and accurate habits of study and a thorough knowledge of the subjects required for admission.

A catalogue with illustrations and further information may be obtained from the Secretary.

Florence Bigelow, M.A.
Principal

Business Training

Business Training for young men and women. Courses offered require from one to two years. Actual practice features emphasized. Individual attention and progress.

Two-year courses: Business Administration—Accounting—Salesmanship—Normal—Secretarial.
Shorter courses: General Business—Combined—Shorthand—Civil Service.

Two-year courses are of college grade and approximate in credit hours the average four-year course.

Programs of study are arranged to suit the student's ability and future needs.

Member of National Association of Accredited Commercial Schools.

Send for general catalog to H. N. Rasely,

Burdett College Facts—

The largest institution of its kind in the world.

Students from 25 states and 14 foreign countries.

Annual enrollment over 3000.

Nearly $50,000 worth of model office equipment, machines and appliances.

Over 30,000 graduates and past students annually earning millions of dollars.

Nearly 100 faculty and assistants.

BURDETT COLLEGE

Founded 1879 **18 Boylston St., Cor. Washington, Boston**

MORGAN SCHOOL

Accounting and Finance

For employed men and women who are ambitious to get ahead in business

Day, Evening and Correspondence Courses under experienced instructors. The training here given specially adapted to the wants of the student with the aim that his or her chosen calling may be both pleasant and profitable.

Business control is achieved through accountancy.

Special lecturers and advisors, representing a number of the most successful business concerns in Massachusetts and Rhode Island, lend their assistance.

For details address

W. S. Morgan, C.P.A., Dean, 927 Tremont Bldg., Boston, Mass., or 1025 Hospital Trust Bldg., Providence, R. I.

MORGAN SCHOOL

Posse-Nissen School of Physical Education

779 Beacon Street
BOSTON, MASS.

Three Year Course

Camp Dormitory

Medical Gymnastics

HARRY NISSEN, President

The Newton Theological Institution

Founded in 1825

A SCHOOL FOR LEADERS

Courses leading to B.D. degree. Special provision for post-graduates. Many opportunities for missionary, philanthropic and practical work. Harvard University offers special free privileges to approved Newton students.

COURSES FOR WOMEN

A two years' course in Religious Education is offered for women who have a college degree or an equivalent training.

For catalogue and information address

The President
The Newton Theological Institution
Newton Centre, Mass.

International Young Men's Christian Association

SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Purpose—To give a college training, physical education and technical preparation for secretaries and physical directors in the Young Men's Christian Association, schools, colleges and similar organizations. Students must give promise of ability and leadership in the callings they wish to enter.

Technical Courses at the College:

(1) Physical Education
(2) General Secretaryship
(3) Boys' Work
(4) Rural Leadership
(5) Industrial Secretaryship
(6) International Relations

Courses lead to B.S. and M. Ed. and technical degrees.

Summer term in physical education.

Full information may be obtained by addressing the President.

WORCESTER ACADEMY

For Boys of Ability With College Vision

250 BOYS
$1,000,000 EQUIPMENT
$1000 PER YEAR

Worcester Massachusetts

ABBOTT SCHOOL

A SCHOOL FOR FORTY BOYS. 82nd year. Originated by the grandfather of Lyman Abbott as the famous Little Blue School. The Abbott School boasts of one of the finest athletic fields in New England and is excellently equipped throughout. A simple democratic life develops in boys self-reliance, quick perception and other qualities that make men of character and action. Prepares for college or business.

O. S. HASKELL, Headmaster
Farmington, Maine

CUSHING ACADEMY

ASHBURNHAM, MASS.

A first-class preparatory and finishing school located in the hills of northern central Massachusetts. Graduates studying in forty different colleges and scientific schools. Co-educational. Under the same Principal for thirty-nine years.

Terms, $750

Send for Catalog

H. S. COWELL, Pd.D., Principal
Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.

DEERFIELD Academy
founded 1797

An endowed school imbued with old traditions of scholarship and moral training, but thoroughly modernized and in touch with life today.

College preparation
Certificate privileges

Strong faculty. Well equipped dormitories. Outdoor sports.

In old Deerfield, the most historic village in the whole Connecticut valley, this school is peculiarly adapted to the wholesome development of the boy's individuality.

For book of views, address

THE PRINCIPAL, 5 ALBANY ROAD
DEERFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

CHANDLER Secretarial SCHOOL

Secretaries Trained for Efficiency

One-year or two-year secretarial course for young women.
Only graduates of high schools and private schools enrolled.
Special classes for college graduates.

For catalogue address

MRS. ETTA A. McDONALD,
Director

161 Massachusetts Avenue
BOSTON MASSACHUSETTS

The Erskine School

129 Beacon Street,
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

Miss Euphemia McClintock, *Director.*

The ERSKINE SCHOOL provides Practical, Vocational and Business Training to meet the needs of young women graduates of private schools and colleges.

Vocational guidance as well as practical training is offered, while opportunity is afforded to continue cultural studies. Pupils may benefit by such special training as Boston affords in Business, Designing, Painting, Music and Secretarial Work.

The General Course includes English Composition and Literature, Current History, Economics, Sociology, Psychology, Modern Languages, etc. The Secretarial Course includes Stenography, Typewriting, English, Personal and Household Accounts, Filing and History. The courses in Music and Art are adapted to the needs of the individual.

Special classes for executive training in Business Management emphasize General Economics and Banking, Investments, Stocks and Bonds, Mortgages, Budget Making, Income Tax Returns, Expense and Income Accounts.

Charming home life without school formalities in Boston's best residential section. References exchanged. For catalogue address the director.

SEA PINES
School of Personality

On CAPE COD BAY, MASSACHUSETTS

Rev. THOMAS BICKFORD, *Founder*

SCHOOL—Three terms: fall, winter, spring. Happy out-door life for training in Self-discovery and Self-direction. Inspiring ideals of health, responsibility and Christian influence. Athletic, Business, Cultural and College Preparatory Courses. Arts and Crafts. Corrective Gymnastics. Personality Diploma.

CAMP—Eight weeks in July and August. Camp life organized for the purpose of Scientific development of each girl's potentiality. One hundred acres, pine groves, 3000 feet of seashore. Attractive bungalows and cabins. Craft shop overlooking the sea. Safe boating and swimming. Sports, horseback riding, aesthetic dancing, corrective gymnastics. Music, Art. Experienced counselors. Special attention given to physical and mental hygiene. Separate unit with special schedule for little girls.

SUMMER SCHOOL—for High School Graduates. Advanced work in the Theory of Personality. This course was outlined by the Founder of Sea Pines for the purpose of helping the young woman student to form for herself a hopeful and practical philosophy of life; to discover and to choose the things that stand for usefulness and happiness; to understand the significance of self-development, both as an educational principle and as a scientific movement of the times. Of special value to young teachers, business girls, and college students. SPECIAL TRAINING COURSE IN CAMP COUNSELORSHIP.

Miss FAITH BICKFORD **Miss ADDIE BICKFORD**

BREWSTER, MASSACHUSETTS

Training for Authorship

How to write, what to write, and where to sell

Dr. Esenwein

Cultivate your mind. Develop your literary gifts. Master the art of self-expression. Make your spare time profitable. Turn your ideas into dollars.

Courses in Short-Story Writing, Versification, Journalism, Play Writing, Photoplay Writing, etc., taught personally by Dr. J. Berg Esenwein, for many years editor of Lippincott's Magazine, and a staff of literary experts. Constructive criticism. Frank, honest, helpful advice. *Real teaching.*

One pupil has received over $5,000 for stories and articles written mostly in spare time—"play work," he calls it. Another pupil received over $1,000 before completing her first course. Another, a busy wife and mother, is averaging over $75 a week from photoplay writing alone.

There is no other institution or agency doing so much for writers, young or old. The universities recognize this, for over one hundred members of the English faculties of higher institutions are studying in our Literary Department. The editors recognize it, for they are constantly recommending our courses.

We publish **The Writer's Library,** descriptive booklet free. We also publish **The Writer's Monthly,** an indispensable magazine for literary workers, sample copy 25c. Besides our teaching service, we offer a manuscript criticism service.

150-page illustrated catalogue free

Please address

THE HOME CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL
Dept. 31, Springfield, Mass.

ESTABLISHED 1897 INCORPORATED 1904

Holy Cross College

Worcester, Mass.

Classical Course

General Science Course

A.B. and B.S.

Pre-Medical Course

Admission by Entrance Examination Only

For Catalogue Address the Dean

Dean Academy

Franklin, Mass.

FOUNDED 1865. An endowed boarding school for young women and young men.

A full course of study preparing for all Colleges and Technical schools, together with special preparatory year and post-graduate course for High Schol graduates. A thorough Domestic Science course of two years. On approved list of New England College Certificate Board and students received on certificates by all the leading Colleges in the country.

New buildings recently erected have made the school plant most complete, including gymnasium, Science Building, swimming-pool, large recreation rooms. The school is well located in ample grounds with beautiful shade trees in a public spirited New England town. The atmosphere is homelike and the spirit of the school is loyal.

Special facilities for Music, Art and Elocution. Increasing endowments permit liberal terms despite the increased cost of living. Provision for students is ample and generous. Cost $475.00 to $575.00 a year.

For catalogue and additional information address

ARTHUR W. PEIRCE, Litt.D.
Head Master

ABBOT ACADEMY

(FOUNDED 1828)

ANDOVER MASS.

A School for Girls

23 Miles from Boston

Ranked among the best preparatory schools by the leading colleges for women. Strong general course offering advanced work for girls who do not desire a college course. Household Science. Experienced teachers. Gymnastics, Outdoor Sports, Horseback Riding. Complete equipment. Long record of successful work.

MISS BERTHA BAILEY, Principal

Eaglebrook Lodge

Deerfield, Massachusetts

HOWARD B. GIBBS, A.B., Principal

Gives thorough preparation for the best college preparatory schools.

A limited number of young boys admitted. Wholesome, normal life, much in the out-of-doors. Intimate and happy home life. The boys live in the homes of masters and are always under wise direction.

Modern buildings, fully equipped; location overlooks the beautiful Deerfield Valley.

Catalog on request

EAGLEBROOK LODGE

WILLISTON ACADEMY

Easthampton, Massachusetts

A PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Founded in 1841 by Samuel Williston, the school has always given first rate instruction and has successfully prepared thousands of its students for the best colleges and scientific schools.

In a genuinely democratic atmosphere it seeks in every way to encourage initiative, to develop a sense of responsibility and of honor, to foster a spirit of cooperation and of reverence for the best things in life.

Opportunities for self-help; scholarships are awarded on the basis of character and high standing.

Full athletic equipment includes gymnasium, athletic field, tennis courts, hockey rink.

JUNIOR SCHOOL for young boys in a separate building, under a separate faculty, including a Headmaster and a Housemother. Provides thorough instruction and most careful training in all that goes to make sound character.

Catalogue and Illustrated Booklets Gladly Sent Upon Request

ARCHIBALD V. GALBRAITH, Principal

PROFESSIONAL COURSES FOR COLLEGE GRADUATES

1. **Book Editing**
2. **Literary Criticism and Creative Writing**
3. **Play Writing for Production**

These courses are given by correspondence to a limited number of selected students. They combine the standard of work given in the graduate school of a university with the practical requirements of specialized professions.

The instructors are men and women of distinction. The training is individual, thorough, and of unusual interest.

For information regarding tuition and vacancies address

The Registrar

THE MAWSON EDITORIAL SCHOOL

131 Clarendon Street, Boston, Mass.

The College of St. Catherine

A STANDARD COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

Derham Hall

A COLLEGE PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Saint Paul, Minnesota

ADDRESS: THE OFFICE OF THE DEAN

CONCORDIA COLLEGE

MOORHEAD, MINNESOTA

"The Lutheran College of the Great Northwest"

Complete College Courses in

Languages, Sciences, History, Education, Music Domestic Science

Board, Room, and Instruction for 36 weeks, $325.00

For information write

REV. J. N. BROWN, President

Red Wing Seminary

(Founded 1879)

A Standard Co-educational Academy Forty Miles from St. Paul

On College Hill overlooking the Mississippi,—in Red Wing, a beautiful city of 10,000 inhabitants in Minnesota's scenic section. A standard preparatory school, belonging to the Lutheran Church. Christian, homelike atmosphere. A safe place for young people.

For particulars write

Herman E. Jorgensen, President
Red Wing Seminary, Red Wing, Minn.

CARLETON COLLEGE

DONALD J. COWLING, Ph.D., LL.D.,
President

An institution which possesses the equipment essential to modern liberal education at its best; which belongs to the first rank of colleges in the United States; and which has exchange relations with Harvard University.

A co-educational college where a community of interests between faculty and student body is constantly encouraged.

A college which ministers to the spiritual and intellectual needs of its students in a way that has brought honor both to undergraduates and alumni. It is healthfully located in the country, forty miles south of St. Paul and Minneapolis.

Catalogs and information will be furnished on application to W. W. Bartlett, Assistant to the President, Carleton College, Northfield, Minnesota.

ST. OLAF COLLEGE

NORTHFIELD, MINN.

A Lutheran College

Arts - - Sciences - - Music

Catalogue furnished on request

L. W. BOE, D.D., LL.D., President

Hamline University

A standard co-educational college

About 600 students. Tuition $200 per year. Board and room in dormitories $300 to $400 per year. For catalog or information, address

SAMUEL F. KERFOOT, *President*

...Saint Paul, Minnesota

Founded 1854

Macalester College

Centrally located midway between Saint Paul and Minneapolis, Minnesota, offers the regular academic course in Liberal Arts and Science leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.

Graduation from a four-year accredited high school is required for entrance.

For catalog and other information address THE REGISTRAR

MACALESTER COLLEGE, ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

College of

Saint Teresa

Winona, Minn.

Accredited by the Association of American Universities; Registered for Teacher's License by the New York Board of Regents; Holds Membership in the North Central Association of Colleges.

Courses leading to the Degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science, Trains for High School Teaching; Trains Vocational Specialists—Bacteriologists, Chemists, Linguists, Librarians, Bankers.

ATTENDANCE EXCLUSIVELY COLLEGIATE

A STANDARDIZED CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

Address THE SECRETARY

OAK HALL

Saint Paul's distinctive school for girls. 73d year. College Preparatory and General courses. Strong Music department. Happy school and home life with attention to the needs of the individual pupil. Big new gymnasium. Skating rink. Swimming, riding, tennis.

For catalogue address

Royal A. Moore, M.A. (Harvard)

President

578-590 Holly Ave.

ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

MISSISSIPPI Woman's College

Hattiesburg, Mississippi

Property of Mississippi Baptist Convention

Four years of standard courses. Admission to freshman class by diploma from accredited high school or by examination.

Special departments of Piano, Voice, Violin, Pipe Organ, Expression, Home Economics, and Art.

Fireproof dormitories. Campus of 50 acres. Basket ball, tennis, hockey, swimming, hiking.

Located in the long leaf yellow pine country near the beautiful Mississippi Coast. For catalogue address

J. L. Johnson, President
MISSISSIPPI WOMAN'S COLLEGE
Hattiesburg, Miss.

SEND US THE BOY
and we will
Return You the Man

An open air school on the Gulf of Mexico. Accredited with leading colleges and universities. All out door sports in a delightful climate.

For catalog address

Gulf Coast Military Academy
R. No. 1 **Gulfport, Mississippi**

GULF-PARK

BY-THE-SEA

A JUNIOR COLLEGE FOR GIRLS

Outdoor Life the Year Round
Delightful Surroundings and Climate on the
Beautiful Mississippi Gulf Coast

THE ACADEMIC COURSE

Comprises Four Years of High School and Two of College Work

Strong Departments of

MUSIC, ART, EXPRESSION, HOME ECONOMICS
SECRETARIAL COURSE and
NORMAL PHYSICAL EDUCATION

National Patronage, Limited Enrollment

For Catalog, Address PRESIDENT RICHARD G. COX
Box E, Gulfport, Miss.

Millsaps College

D. M. KEY, President

JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI

An A-grade Denominational College.

Member Southern Association of Colleges.

B. A. and B. S. Courses. Also Pre-Medical and Pre-Engineering Courses.

Fees, Tuition and Board, $318 to $354 per year.

MILLSAPS COLLEGE
JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI.

Washington University

St. Louis

Herbert S. Hadley, LL.D., Chancellor

The College of Liberal Arts
The School of Engineering
The School of Architecture
The School of Business and Public Administration
The Henry Shaw School of Botany
The School of Graduate Studies
The School of Law
The School of Medicine
The School of Dentistry
The School of Nursing
The School of Fine Arts
The Division of University Extension
The Summer School

For information and catalogues apply to
G. W. Lamke, B. S., Registrar

K502

LINDENWOOD

The Beautiful College

For Women

FOUNDED 1827

100th Anniversary celebrated May 1927

College of Liberal Arts	College of Vocational Work
College of Music, Art and Oratory	College of Religious Education

JOHN L. ROEMER, President
Box W26
St. Charles, Mo.

LENOX HALL

SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Located in St. Louis' most beautiful suburb, Kirkwood.

COLLEGE preparation most thorough with small classes and individual instruction.

Diplomas given in College Preparatory Course, General Course, Home Economics, Playground and Speech Arts.

Advanced and Cultural Courses for High School graduates not desiring to enter college. Music, Interior Decorating and Business Courses also offered.

Campus of six acres, beautifully landscaped. Out-of-door and Athletic life stressed.

The ideal environment with its home-like atmosphere, cultural opportunities and finest of scholastic and ethical training, develop Lenox girls into womanhood characterized by Power, Poise and Personality.

Address

MRS. M. LOUISE THOMAS, *Principal*
Lenox Hall, Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.

Bible College *of* Missouri

Columbia, Missouri

ADJACENT to the University of Missouri. Mutual interchange of credits. University students have a better chance for Bible study than in the average church college.

Twenty-three Bible College Courses are credited toward degrees in the University of Missouri. Five teachers devote their time to this work.

The problems of religious education at state universities are best met through a united religious approach. The Disciples of Christ, Congregationalists, Methodists, and Presbyterians U. S. A. are at present enlisted in the work of the Bible College of Missouri. Other religious bodies are invited to join in the work.

More than fifty students from the Bible College have gone to the foreign field since 1904. Yet greater numbers have entered the ministry. Each year students are turned to the ministry, mission field, or other kind of religious vocation through Bible College influence.

For further information write

G. D. EDWARDS, Dean

BIBLE COLLEGE OF MISSOURI, COLUMBIA, MISSOURI

Stephens Junior College For Women

COLUMBIA, MISSOURI

STEPHENS JUNIOR COLLEGE offers two years of Standard College Work based upon an entrance requirement of 15 units. Students are admitted from its own preparatory department, which is accredited by the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, or upon certificate from accredited high schools, or upon examination.

In addition to the regular academic departments, the College offers courses in Training for Christian Service (under Miss Jessie Burrall), Domestic Science, Domestic Art, Physical Culture and Education. Graduates receive Missouri State Teachers' Certificates. Instruction in Art, Expression and Music is given in the Academy of Fine Arts.

For detailed information regarding equipment and courses, address

James M. Wood, A. M., Pres. Stephens Junior College Columbia, Missouri

CENTRAL COLLEGE

FAYETTE, MISSOURI

"The Mecca of Missouri Methodism"

CENTRAL COLLEGE includes,

THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS, a co-educational senior college conferring the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, and Bachelor of Science in Education, the certificate of Associate of Arts, and Teachers' Certificates; and

THE SWINNEY CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, a co-educational college of Music offering courses in Piano, Organ, Violin, Cello, Voice, Theory, Public School Music, etc., and conferring the degree of Bachelor of Music.

A good place in which to increase your capacities, if you are a student; a good place to send your sons and daughters for their college work, if you have children for whom to provide educational opportunities. Enrollment last year 772. A growing institution.

Bishop W. F. McMurry, President. **E. P. Puckett, Dean.**

WESTMINSTER COLLEGE

A Man's College

Founded 1849

Controlled by the Presbyterian Synods of Missouri

No preparatory department
No graduate department
Offers thorough Liberal Arts courses
One instructor to every 16 students

63 of the last 79 intercollegiate debates won

35 colleges and universities supplied with presidents

76% of our graduates have taken post graduate work.

In the last two years Westminster has had

An undefeated debating team.
An undefeated football team.
A basketball championship.
Two baseball championships.
A field and track championship.

For catalog or other information address

WESTMINSTER COLLEGE, Fulton, Mo.

Park College

PARKVILLE MISSOURI

A college where Christian ideals and scholarship are paramount

Thoroughly accredited.
80 acre campus, 20 buildings.
1200 acres farm, orchard, and pasture land.

A democracy where each student does manual labor (an average of three hours daily) to make an education possible.

FREDERICK W. HAWLEY,
D.D., LL.D.
President

The Billings Polytechnic Institute

Polytechnic P. O., Billings, Montana

Offers a practical education under Christian influences. Sponsored by the Baptist and Congregational denominations.

Courses of Instruction,—Junior College, Academy, Agriculture, Engineering, Teachers' Training, Business, Vocational, Domestic Science, Auto-Tractor, Music.

Established especially for the youth of the Northwest frontier sections, where educational opportunity is limited, but will receive a limited number of young people from other sections.

Offers a superior training under the best influences plus a development only possible by contact with western life and ideals.

(To those interested in assisting Christian Education this pioneer institution offers an unparalleled opportunity for investment.)

LEWIS T. EATON
ERNEST T. EATON
Directors

WEBSTER COLLEGE

FOR WOMEN **STRICTLY COLLEGIATE**

Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto

A member of the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools and of the Association of American Colleges. On the list of Standard Colleges of the Catholic Education Association, also in the American Council on Education. Affiliated to the Catholic University of America and a Corporate College of St. Louis University.

TEACHERS' STATE CERTIFICATE

Professors from Kenrick Seminary conduct classes in Philosophy, Social Science, History, Religion and Scripture.

The CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

Offers Courses leading to a degree or to Teacher's Certificate.

For Catalogue Address The Registrar

Webster College, Webster Groves, Missouri (Suburb of St. Louis)

Nebraska Wesleyan University

UNIVERSITY PLACE, NEBRASKA

Physical Plant: Six good buildings with adequate equipment. Forty-four acres of campus. Quiet college town four miles from state capital.

Faculty: Fifty-five well trained teachers.

Student Body: Six hundred and sixty in Liberal Arts College selected with reference to character, industry, and general attitude.

Alumni: Large and influential group. The proof of the educational efficiency of an institution is found in the quality of the men and women it produces. Eighty now teaching in colleges and universities.

Colleges: Liberal Arts,—with many pre-professional courses. Special attention to Public Speaking.

Teachers,—Practice schools from kindergarten to secondary school. No one registered in this college who uses tobacco.

Fine Arts,—Art, Expression, and Music.

Our aim is to make possible the best education under conditions that are favorable for the best development of young life.

Write Registrar for free literature.

UNION COLLEGE

College View Founded 1891 **Nebraska**

A College that stands for the fundamentals of Christian education

Courses Offered:

College Literary—4 yrs.—leading to the degree of A.B.

Theological—4 yrs.—leading to the degree of A.B. with ministerial certificate.

Advanced Normal—2 yrs. Graduates of this course granted a First Grade State Certificate.

Premedical—2 yrs. Graduates of this course allowed entrance into all first grade medical colleges.

Home Economics—2 yrs. Commercial and Secretarial—2 yrs. and 1 year. Music—Pianoforte, Voice and Violin.

Entrance Requirements:

Into all the above courses, except music, fifteen units of high school work required. Graduates of standard accredited high schools admitted by certificate.

Aim Sought—To give students a liberal education, qualifying them for lives of useful service. High standards and thorough scholarship maintained. The Bible given its place in the curriculum, vocational subjects offered, and Christian activities strongly emphasized.

Graduates—A large percent of the graduates of Union are successful teachers, physicians, ministers, foreign missionaries, business men, office workers, and home makers.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION SEND FOR ANNUAL CALENDAR.

Cotner College

The School of Personal Attention

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS

Including departments of Science, English, Education, History, Mathematics, Language, Philosophy, Sociology, Religion.

SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS

Including departments of Voice, Piano, Art, Expression, and Violin.

ATHLETICS

90% of the men in some form of athletics. No school furnishes more superior equipment for football and basket ball teams.

BEAUTIFUL CAMPUS

LADIES HALL

School Opens September 14th, 1926.

JAMES FLOYD DUNCAN, Dean
Bethany, Nebraska.

UNIVERSITY OF OMAHA

Omaha, Nebraska

"Democratic, Humanitarian and Practical"

Founded in 1909, the University began with an enrollment of twenty-six students. The enrollment for 1925-26 exceeded one thousand. The university has made Omaha a recognized educational center and is now firmly established as one of the most successful and forward-looking educational institutions of the country.

While no religious tests are required the atmosphere is conducive to the culture which results in the highest type of manhood and womanhood.

College of Liberal Arts and Sciences
College of Law
Pre-Professional courses in Theology, Medicine, Teaching and Engineering.
Department of Home Economics, leading to B. S. degree
Department of Journalism
School of Music
Department of Fine and Applied Arts
Three Year Course in Kindergarten teaching

The location of the University in one of the large and growing centres of population has been found to be one of its distinct advantages. Here the student meets with conditions where science and its application are most skillfully applied. Education, under such conditions and under thoroughly qualified instructors, is distinctly to be desired.

Correspondence invited

Daniel H. Jenkins, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., President

MIDLAND COLLEGE

FREMONT, NEBRASKA

OUR DYNAMIC
Jesus Christ as Constant Friend

OUR PURPOSE
The Preparation of Youth for Efficient Service in the Kingdom of God

OUR FACULTY
Christian Men and Women with the Highest Scholastic Training See the Catalogue

OUR COURSES
Prepare for Medicine, Law, Engineering, Theology, Business, and Teaching.

OUR SCHOOLS
Liberal Arts, Teacher Training, Commerce, Music, Expression, Theology, Extension, Summer Session.
Bulletins on Application

OUR ACTIVITIES
Debate, Oratory, Dramatics, Athletics, Journalism, Christian Associations.
Member of Nebraska College Conference in Athletics
Intercollegiate Debating League
1922 champions in Football; 1924 champions in Debate

OUR PROGRESS
An increase in the student body of more than 300% in the past six years. This applies to those taking the four year college course.

Midland College was established by the Board of Education of the General Synod Lutheran church. This body is now a part of the United Lutheran Church in America.

H. F. Martin, Ph.D., D.D., President.

The Grand Island College

Grand Island, Neb.

John Mason Wells, President

A College of Liberal Arts giving the B. A. and B. S. Degrees

Some of the Courses Given

Pre-Law
Pre-Medic
Pre-Dental
Pre-Engineering
Pre-Nursing
Journalism
Education
Music
Religion
Oratory
Business Administration

The Institution emphasizes Christian character, education, culture, personality and efficiency. It offers many opportunities for self-help.

HASTINGS COLLEGE

HASTINGS, NEBRASKA

1. WHY IS IT?

"To educate the reason without educating the desire is like placing a repeating rifle in the hands of a savage." Herbert Spencer.

A national congress of accountants recently made the following statement: "Crimes of fraud and stealth, not crimes of violence, but crimes requiring a good degree of intelligence and mental training, cost the country $1,600,000,000.00 annually.

The United States spends annually on secular education, that is, education which does not appeal to the heart or conscience, $1,300,000,000.00.

2. WHAT IT IS?

A Christian college, forty miles east of the geographical center of the United States.

Enrollment, 1925-1926, over 800.

Endowment, $350,000.00; Plant, $225,000.00.

3. WHAT IT OFFERS?

To Students: Standard Courses; High Ideals; Moral and Spiritual Life Insurance.

To the Nation: A Curative for Social, Industrial and Governmental Disease.

To You: Opportunity for the wisest and Most Profitable Philanthropic Investment.

Address President Calvin H. French, Hastings College, Hastings, Nebraska.

DOANE COLLEGE

CRETE, NEBRASKA

(Founded in 1872)

EDWIN B. DEAN, PRESIDENT.

Offers four year courses in

ARTS—SCIENCE—MUSIC

Accredited by:

The Association of American Universities

The North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools

Ratio of one instructor to twelve students

DOANE is located in the heart of the Middle West—an ideal training ground for the coming American Business man and Leader.

For information write F. H. Korab, Secretary of Promotion, Crete, Nebraska.

YORK COLLEGE

YORK, NEBR.

Christian College training for world service

Liberal Arts College. A.B. and B.S. Degrees Granted
Education, English, History, Ancient Languages, Political and Social Science, Pre-Medic Course, Pre-Law Course, Romance Languages, Mathematics, Philosophy, Biology, Physical Sciences, Pre-Business Administration, Religious Education.

The Teachers College
All types of State Certificates granted.

The Academy
An Accredited High School in the North Central Association of High Schools.

The School of Music
Voice, Violin, Piano, Kinscella Method in Piano.

The Business College
A Standard Commercial School. Shorthand, Typewriting, Bookkeeping, Banking, and all Commercial Subjects.

The School of Expression

The School of Fine Arts

Address all correspondence to

YORK COLLEGE, York, Nebraska

E. W. Emery, President

The Phillips Exeter Academy

Exeter, New Hampshire

Founded 1781

700 Students Faculty of 50

200 Boys Prepared Annually for College

Charges from $650 to $1150

Liberal Scholarships and Opportunities for Self-Help

Summer Session for 150 Boys

THE PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY — EXETER, N. H.

TILTON

A Progressive School offering sound preparatory work. Advanced courses for high school graduates. Intensive college preparation. Accredited. Music, Manual Training, Business.

In the foothills of the White Mountains. Every winter and summer sport—ski-jumping, tennis, skating, football. Gymnasium. 25-acre athletic field. Modern buildings.

The School for Younger Boys. Thorough preparation for Tilton and other leading upper schools. Separate dormitories and school rooms. Advantages of Tilton's equipment. Careful supervision.

Liberally endowed. Low rates. Catalogs on request

GEORGE L. PLIMPTON
Headmaster
76 SCHOOL ST. TILTON, N. H.

KENT PLACE

A Country School for Girls

SUMMIT, NEW JERSEY

HARRIET LARNED HUNT, A.B.
Head of the School

Established in 1894 by a group of Summit gentlemen who formed a business corporation of which the late Hamilton Wright Mabie was for many years the president. In 1917 the school was reorganized as an endowed institution, all private ownership being extinguished.

Situated in a beautiful village twenty miles from New York: combines advantages of both country and city. Peculiarly a home school where individual attention is assured. Commodious residence, modern school house, completely equipped gymnasium; abundant light, air, and sunshine. Wooded inclosure of ten acres.

College preparatory, academic and graduate work. For over twenty years, continuously, pupils have been representing Kent Place in Wellesley, Vassar, and Smith. An additional residence for ten graduate students opened in September, 1918.

FOR YEAR BOOK, ADDRESS:

KENT PLACE Summit, New Jersey

Dartmouth College

Hanover, New Hampshire

Founded by royal charter from George III, 1769. The charter of the College was an outgrowth of a plan of the Reverend Eleazar Wheelock for the education of Indians. The idea of the founder was early modified and Dartmouth's development has been that of the other New England colleges. The attempt to expand its function and change its title to that of a university, which occurred in 1816, resulted in the famous law-suit known as the Dartmouth College Case, which brought decision in favor of the College.

Dartmouth College has now a restricted enrollment of 2,000 students and a faculty numbering over 200.

At present the courses of undergraduate instruction lead to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science. Beginning with the class graduating in 1929 the Arts degree only will be given.

The Associated Schools are:

The Medical School *Established in 1798. Candidates for the A. B. or B. S. degree in Dartmouth College may satisfy the specific requirements of both the College and the Medical School in three years, and may elect the first year in medicine as the senior year in college. Dartmouth Medical School has bestowed no degrees since 1914.*

Rolf C. Syvertsen, Secretary

The Thayer School of Civil Engineering *Established 1867, essentially a graduate school, which offers a general course of study and practice in Civil Engineering, so developed as to include the essential principles of all important branches.*

Raymond R. Marsden, Dean

The Amos Tuck School of Administration and Finance *Founded by Edward Tuck in 1900. A graduate school offering a two-year course in business administration, leading to the degree of Master of Commercial Science. Open to graduates of approved colleges.*

William R. Gray, Dean

Application for admission to the College should be addressed to E. Gordon Bill, Director of Admission; for admission to the associate graduate schools, to the official whose name appears below the description of the school to which admission is sought.

THE NEW HOME OF RIDER COLLEGE

With educational facilities for 3,000 students annually in the various day and night sessions

Finance
Higher Accounting
Business Administration
Cultural Background
Secretarial Science
Teacher Training
Highest University Standards

Rider College

BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

TRENTON, N. J.

Under the Rider plan of intensive work in College Training, students are able to complete 4 years of college work in 2 years, master a profession, earn a full college degree of B. C. S. and be placed as an Expert Accountant, Financial Adviser or Confidential Secretary to Bankers, Judges, Statesmen, Industrial Leaders, national in their prominence.

RIDER COLLEGE

with facilities for 3000 students annually.

Time-saving methods. Students from 31 states and countries. Half-Million Dollar Equipment.

Students' Club and Fraternity activities; Athletic, Social and Literary.

Special Opportunities for young women in Secretarial Science and Teacher Training courses.

For catalogue,
Address, F. B. MOORE, President
or J. E. Gill, Dean

PEDDIE SCHOOL

AN endowed national school of fine traditions with boys from 30 states and graduates in 26 colleges. Emphasis on preparation for College Entrance Board Examinations. Six Forms including two grammar grades. 60 acre campus. Gymnasium and swimming pool. Athletics for every boy. 15 modern buildings. Midway between New York and Philadelphia. Nine miles from Princeton. 61st year.

Write for catalog.

ROGER W. SWETLAND, Headmaster, Box W, Hightstown, N. J.

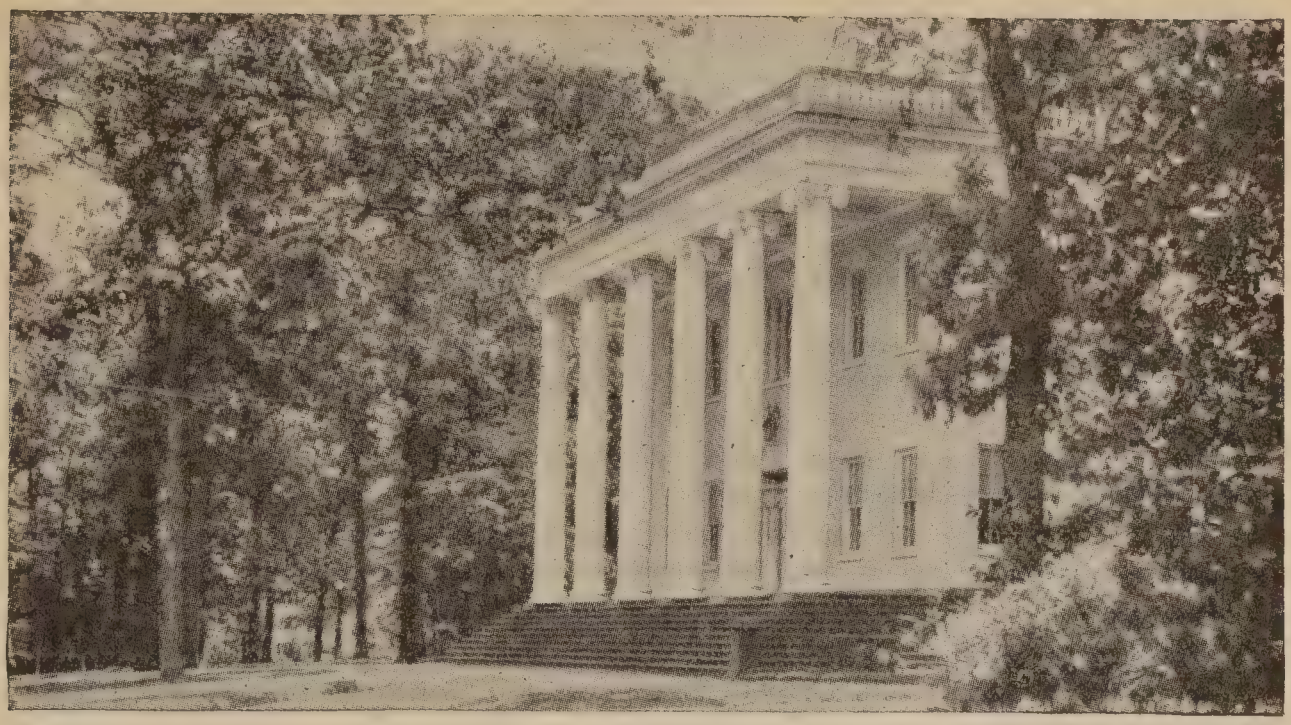

MEAD HALL, THE MISSIONS BUILDING

DREW THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

A graduate institution one hour from New York City offering specialized training for Christian service in home and foreign fields. A wooded campus of 100 acres. The second largest theological library in America.

THE COLLEGE OF THEOLOGY offers to college and university graduates a three year course leading to the degree of Bachelor of Divinity.

THE COLLEGE OF MISSIONS offers to college and university graduates a course leading to the degree of Master of Arts, and to graduates of accredited secondary schools a three year course leading to a diploma.

THE GRADUATE SCHOOL offers to graduates of both college and theological seminary advanced courses in theology leading to the degrees of Master of Theology and Doctor of Theology.

For catalogue, terms of admission, and special opportunities for self help, apply to

EZRA SQUIER TIPPLE, *President* ***Madison, New Jersey***

BLAIR ACADEMY FOR BOYS

BLAIRSTOWN, NEW JERSEY

ESTABLISHED 1848
BY THE JOHN I. BLAIR FOUNDATION

In the highlands of northern New Jersey

A beautifully wooded campus of 100 acres. Picturesque Blair Lake. Well equipped athletic fields. Imposing buildings accommodate 300 boys.

Lower school of three years. Upper school prepares for college, professional and technical schools.

There are few rules; the boys are treated with the respect and courtesy due gentlemen, and the system of government is designed to develop self-control, truthfulness and manliness.

Only students of approved character are received in the School.

Carefully supervised physical training. Competent athletic directors and coaches.

JOHN C. SHARPE, LL.D., Head Master

NEWARK ACADEMY

NEWARK, N. J.

Founded 1792

WILSON FARRAND, Headmaster

An endowed Day-School for Boys. Thorough preparation for any College or Scientific School, or for Business Life. Primary Department. Gymnasium and Athletic Field.

PENNINGTON SCHOOL

For BOYS and YOUNG MEN

PENNINGTON, N. J.

A splendid old school, with 85 years of remarkable achievement, offering unusual opportunities for training of mind and heart. A long list of successful alumni, represented by some of America's ablest leaders and professional men, testify to the worthwhile nature of her courses.

Prepares for College and for Life

Small class instruction and a keen personal interest taken in the progress of each boy. Strong faculty of college-trained men. High standard of social and moral life maintained. Home-like atmosphere of refinement and culture. Supervised gymnasium and athletic work. Credits accepted in all leading colleges. Write for catalog.

"A Safe School for Your Boy"

FRANCIS HARVEY GREEN

A.M., Litt.D., Headmaster

College of Saint Elizabeth

MORRISTOWN, NEW JERSEY

(P. O. Address, Convent Station)

A Catholic College for Women

SITUATED in the beautiful hill district of Morris County, one hour from New York City. Four hundred feet above sea level. Campus of four hundred acres. Athletic field—hockey, soccer, tennis. Spacious buildings, well equipped. Registered by the New York State University, and by the New Jersey and Pennsylvania State Boards of Education. Member of the American Council on Education and the American Association of University Women, and accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Middle Atlantic States and Maryland. Intensive courses open to students preparing for the teaching profession. Home Economics Department. Bachelor degree in arts, science, and music.

For catalogue and further information address, The Dean.

Georgian Court College

LAKEWOOD, NEW JERSEY

Member of the Catholic Educational Association, Association of American Colleges, Association of Colleges of the Middle Atlantic States and of the American Council on Education.

Buildings erected by George J. Gould upon his estate at a cost of over $1,500,000, in what is recognized the world over as one of the most beautiful spots in America.

Here is the ideal location for students desiring the comforts of home life and the benefits of a healthful environment.

Two hours from New York or Philadelphia, ten minutes from the Atlantic Ocean. Italian and Sunken Gardens regarded by thousands of people as unsurpassed in the world.

Ideal sleeping rooms, lecture rooms, music rooms, physical, chemical, biological and domestic science laboratories. Dining Halls—all thoroughly equipped.

College Courses according to the best standards of American education.

Write for beautifully illustrated catalogue

ADDRESS THE SECRETARY,
LAKEWOOD, NEW JERSEY

Georgian Court College

Dearborn-Morgan School

Founded 1869

George L. Shelley, A. M., Head Master

Complete Preparatory Courses for Girls, Kindergarten to College. Boys through Third Grade

---

DAY PUPILS ONLY

Supervised Athletics

Swimming Pool Instruction

ORANGE, N. J.

PRINCETON PREPARATORY SCHOOL

Thorough and intensive preparation for all colleges. Limited number of pupils and freedom from rigid class organization. Excellent equipment, including new gymnasium. Special attention to athletics and moral welfare.

53rd year. For catalog, address

J. B. FINE, Headmaster,
Princeton, N. J.

BORDENTOWN MILITARY INSTITUTE

Thorough preparation for college or business. Efficient faculty, small classes, and individual attention. Supervised athletics. 42nd Year.

Boys taught how to study

For catalog, address

Colonel T. D. Landon, Principal
Box C-36, Bordentown, N. J.

FREEHOLD

MILITARY SCHOOL

For 80 Select YOUNG BOYS

A school with the *personal* touch. Just enough military training to inculcate habits of obedience, promptness, orderliness, cleanliness and self-reliance. The students' comforts, pleasures and sports are as carefully considered as their mental training. Healthful location. 42 miles from N. Y., 66 miles from Phila. For catalog address

MAJOR CHAS. M. DUNCAN
P. O. Box W **Freehold, New Jersey**

NEWTON ACADEMY

(MILITARY)

Newton, N. J.

One of the oldest Preparatory schools for boys in New Jersey. Specially adapted for boys between ten and sixteen.

The Academy is most beautifully located in the mountain and lake region of northern New Jersey. The high elevation and dry, bracing air tend to develop strong, vigorous boys. It has a distinctly homelike atmosphere, with kind but firm discipline.

Horses and ponies for the boys' use is a special feature hardly found elsewhere except at large cost. We have always devoted very careful attention to the military part of our work and its necessity is now evident. The expense is moderate and yet sufficient to secure best results.

Write for catalog and any information to the Principal

Philip Sheridan Wilson, A.M.
Newton **New Jersey**

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY

A THOROUGH educational training in many fields of study is to be found in the schools, colleges, and divisions of New York University. Many of its regular academic and professional courses are open to part-time, evening, and summer-school students. In this way persons in business or professions may secure training without interrupting their regular work.

Information concerning any of these schools or divisions will be supplied by the registrar at the address given below.

University Heights

College of Arts and Pure Science
College of Engineering
Guggenheim School of Aeronautics
Graduate School

Washington Square

School of Law
Graduate School
School of Education
Summer School
School of Commerce
Washington Square College
Extramural Division
School of Retailing
Department of Fine Arts
Institute of Education

Medical Center

Medical College
College of Dentistry

Financial Center

Graduate School of Business Administration
School of Commerce

Address inquiries to the Registrar,

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY

Washington Square East **New York City**

Why do successful men enrol in the Institute twice?

THE professional schools of great universities, such as Harvard, Yale and Columbia, are accustomed to having their alumni return for summer courses or special work.

But have you ever heard of an institution, conducting its instruction by correspondence, which re-enrols men in the same course a second or even a third time?

The Alexander Hamilton Institute has this experience constantly. Among the successful men who have taken the Course once and then, after a period of years, enroled for it a second time, are the following:

GEORGE R. ANTHONY, *Vice-President,* Hart & Crouse Company, Utica, New York.

W. P. LILLARD, *Vice-President,* Kenton Baking Powder Company, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHARLES H. REMINGTON, *Vice-President,* Aetna Life Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn.

J. A. ZEHNTBAUER, *President,* Jantzen Knitting Mills, Portland, Ore.

CHARLES P. MICHELS, *Production Manager,* Gardner Advertising Company of St. Louis.

Why do these men pay for the same thing twice?

The answer is two-fold:

1. In the first place these hard-headed successful men are *not* buying the same thing. The Alexander Hamilton Institute Course is different. At tremendous expense an editorial department is maintained which gathers the new developments of business from every source and incorporates them in the Course immediately. If you enrolled five years ago, or even three years ago, clip the coupon below. Let us tell you the big, vital changes that have taken place—splendid changes, keeping the Course and Lectures and Problems abreast of the very latest methods and ideas.

2. Successful men feel that a few dollars a month is a trivial price to pay

for new ideas. Herbert M. Holway, of San Francisco, Sales Agent for a number of large manufacturers, expressed it in these words.

"More than offsets the cost"

"As I look back over the years since my first enrolment, the latest revision seems like a post-graduate course. If I needed the Course then, the increased responsibility of running my own business makes this up-to-date information doubly important now.

"What I have been able to apply already from the facts in Volume I, more than offsets the entire cost of the new Course. I am looking forward to another two years of inspiring contact with the Institute."

A free guide to new ideas

This page is directed particularly to men who have already enrolled in the Alexander Hamilton Institute Course and know its power to increase incomes and shorten the path to high positions. But the invitation to send for "Forging Ahead in Business" is extended to every reader of this page who would like to know just what the Institute training can do *for him.* "Forging Ahead in Business" is pictured below. It is a fascinating little book. Thousands of men have said: "In 30 minutes it gave me a clearer picture of my business future than I had ever had before." Whether you are an old friend of the Institute or a new one, let us send you the new "Forging Ahead in Business," completely rewritten and revised.

The most famous little book in business

More than eight hundred thousand copies of this famous little book have been sent for by business men. Perhaps in years gone by you may have had a copy come to your desk, and read it. If so, send for another copy today. The book has been entirely revised—like the Institute Course. It is a new and different book in everything except the name.

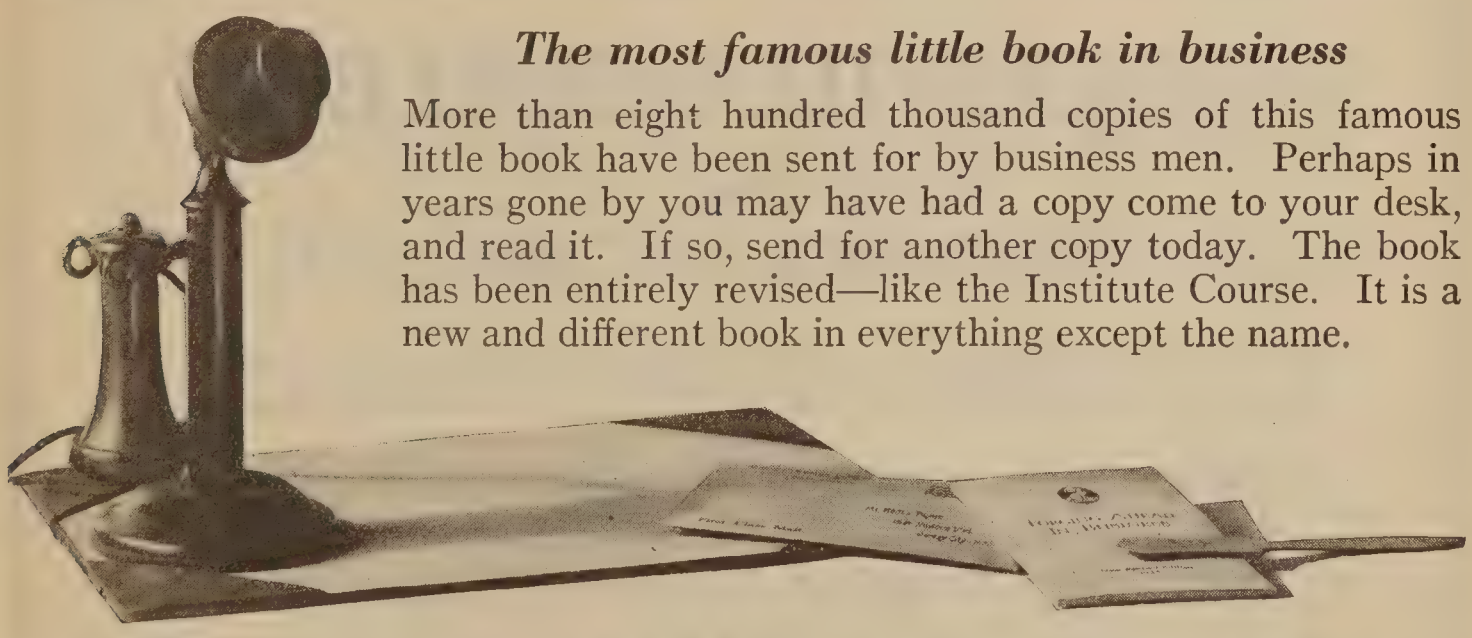

ALEXANDER HAMILTON INSTITUTE

587 Astor Place **New York City**

COLLEGE OF NEW ROCHELLE

NEW ROCHELLE, NEW YORK

Conducted by

THE URSULINE NUNS

Chartered under the Regents of

THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

Courses leading to the degrees of B.A., B.S. or B.S. Sec.

Write for Catalogue

D'YOUVILLE COLLEGE

BUFFALO, N. Y.

Under the Direction of the Grey Nuns

A College for Women, Chartered by Act of Legislature of the State of New York. Registered with the University of the State of New York.

Courses leading to Degrees in Arts, Science, Pedagogy, Literature and Music. Special preparation for High School Teaching, Design and Painting

Right Rev. Wm. Turner, D.D., Bishop of Buffalo, Chancellor

Faculty—Members of the Grey Nuns' Community, Members of the Clergy and Men and Women Lay Specialists

NAZARETH COLLEGE

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

for the

HIGHER EDUCATION OF WOMEN

Courses leading to the degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science. Chartered by the Legislature and also by the Board of Regents of New York State. Resident and non-resident students.

NAZARETH COLLEGE

981 Lake Avenue **Rochester, N. Y.**

URSULINE ACADEMY

of the Sacred Heart MIDDLETOWN NEW YORK

Mother Loretta, R. S. U., *Directress*

THIS Academy offers to Catholic and Non-Catholic Girls, from Elementary through College Preparatory, a happy home, a thorough Academic Education, and a wholesome, vigorous outdoor life. The spirit of the School is progressive. There are opportunities for Horseback Riding, Hikes, Esthetic and Folk Dancing under careful supervision. Under the auspices of the same Sisters who for years have provided a splendid Vacation Schedule for girls and young women—a work to which they continue to devote very special attention.

Emma Willard School for Girls

TROY, N. Y.

General course for girls not going to college. Music, Art and Domestic Science.
Four new, perfectly equipped fire proof buildings, four hundred feet above the city.
Large grounds and excellent gymnasium with swimming pool.

Prepares for All Colleges **ELIZA KELLAS, Ph. B., *Principal*** ***Certificate Privileges***

THE HARRIETTE MELISSA MILLS

Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers

Affiliated with New York University

Founded 1909

Two-year and three-year diploma courses. These may be offered towards a college degree. Strong faculty including specialists from New York University. Spacious quarters; new equipment; exceptional facilities for thorough work. Residence for students.

66 Fifth Avenue **New York City**

EASTMAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER

HOWARD HANSON, *Director*

An Endowed School Offering Complete Education in Music

Courses Leading to Degree Bachelor of Music
Courses Leading to Eastman School Certificate
Operatic Training for Professional Career
Organ Accompaniment of Motion Pictures
Summer Session Affords Opportunity for Intensive Study in All Branches of Music

For Information, Address Arthur See, Secretary-Manager

EASTMAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC, *Rochester, N. Y.*

Cathedral School of Saint Mary

Founded 1877

Garden City **New York**

AN Episcopal School for girls, 22 miles from New York City. Advantages of both country and city. General and college preparatory courses. Separate room for each girl and suites for older girls. Attractive social and outdoor life—tennis, basket ball, hockey and riding. Resident physical director.

Catalogue sent on request.

MIRIAM A. BYTEL, A.B., Radcliffe, Principal

The STORM KING School

Formerly THE STONE SCHOOL, Established 1867

50 miles from New York, 5 miles from West Point

A PROGRESSIVE Boarding School for Boys which fosters in each boy his individuality, upbuilds him physically and increases his mental efficiency. Preparation for all colleges or for business life. Recent graduates now in sixteen leading colleges. A competent teacher for every eight boys. Separate Lower School for boys from 9 to 12. Attractive outdoor life. All sports under supervision.

For catalog and book of views, address

ALVAN E. DUERR, Headmaster **Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.**

The Stony Brook School

A Preparatory School That Is Distinctively Christian

Thirty-five acres on the North Shore of Long Island, fifty-three miles from New York. Modern Dormitories, Gymnasium, $100,000 Administration Building.

College trained faculty. Intensive work in small classes. Membership in the University of the State of New York and the Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools of the Middle States and Maryland.

Positive Christian atmosphere in accordance with Evangelical Ideals.

RATE, $850

JOHN F. CARSON, D.D., LL.D.
President

FRANK E. GAEBELEIN, A.M.
Principal

For Catalogue Address the Principal

STONY BROOK NEW YORK

Cook Academy

1872-1926

"A School That Cares"

Montour Falls, New York

Boarding School for Boys which prepares adequately for entrance to all colleges.

Believing that the worth-while man is the one who is thoroughly developed

PHYSICALLY,
MENTALLY,
SOCIALLY and
SPIRITUALLY

the school gives attention to all the activities that minister to a young man's growth.

The development of character and the preparation for a useful career are the aims of this school.

Address inquiries to

B. C. CATE, Principal

Montour Falls (Box W) New York

Horace Mann School for Boys

FIELDSTON

West 246th Street

NEW YORK CITY

A COUNTRY DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Close and comradely relations between boys and men. Successful preparation for all colleges. Education for character and service. Sensible and systematic training and development in physical well-being. Excellent equipment, including new gymnasium and swimming pool.

CHARLES C. TILLINGHAST, Prin.

HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR BOYS

Irving School For Boys

1837 — 1926

Tarrytown-on-Hudson

New York

This School is located 25 miles from New York City in one of the most attractive spots overlooking the Hudson River. Now in its 90th year, and 35 years under the present Headmaster. New site and new buildings, 1904.

Pupils thoroughly prepared for the best colleges and technical schools. Graduates of THE IRVING SCHOOL are found in the leading colleges and scientific schools of America. Much attention given to the study of English and systematic study of general literature. Moral training maintained throughout the entire course. The corps of instructors ranks among the best. The Athletic Field is regarded as a factor in the development of the boy's character. Gymnasium and Swimming Pool.

Catalog on request

Rev. J. M. Furman, A.M., L.H.D.

Headmaster

COLLEGIATE SCHOOL

NEW YORK CITY

FOUNDED 1638

A private school for boys. Non-sectarian, though administered under auspices of the Reformed (Dutch) Church of America.

Recognized as the oldest educational institution in the United States.

Sound scholarship and manly character the constant aim.

Course covers eleven years.

From Primary to College

Thorough and well ordered instruction.

Certificate accepted by leading colleges and West Point. Systematically planned course in athletics.

Address for Particulars

Arthur Fiske Warren

HEADMASTER

241 W. 77th St., New York

Empire State School of Printing

ITHACA, N. Y.

Home of Cornell University

Founded by New York State Publishers Association. Six months' courses in Printing and Linotype-Intertype operation and mechanism open to young men and women who have completed two years' high school work.

Illustrated Catalog on Application

ROSS W. KELLOGG, *Director* ITHACA, N. Y.

MANLIUS

The Manlius School

BOX W

MANLIUS, NEW YORK

BRIG. GEN. WILLIAM VERBECK
President

The Manlius School was founded as Saint John's School at Manlius in 1869 by the late Bishop Frederic D. Huntington.

For thirty-six years it has been under the same president, who has patterned it after the great English schools, Harrow, Rugby and especially Winchester, from which it has borrowed, among other good things, its ancient motto: "Manners makyth man."

It offers preparation for college and business and successfully combines the theoretical with the practical in developing its boys.

The School is not permitted to grow so large as to lose the element of personal attention to each pupil which has contributed to its success in the past.

135 graduates now attending 45 leading colleges.

Junior School for boys in the 7th & 8th grades.

Ranked by the War Department as "Honor School" for twenty-three years and gives superior Military Training through its Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

ST. FAITH'S

SARATOGA SPRINGS, NEW YORK

For Ambitious Girls. College Preparation, Home Science, Music, Vocational Guidance.

Founded under the auspices of the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1890, to meet the needs of girls who look forward to becoming self-supporting.

Six well-equipped Buildings, set among Forest Oaks.

Invigorating Climate, much Outdoor Life.

Small Classes insure real Individual Attention.

Graduates holding their own at all eastern Women's Colleges. The atmosphere of the school is simple, wholesome, sincere.

REV. CHAS. H. L. FORD, B.A.
Rector and Principal

THE NATIONAL BIBLE INSTITUTE

The Christian Worker Should Be Expert!

I. The Central Point in the Curriculum Is the Bible. In the regular two- and three-year Institute courses more than sixty per cent of the students' time in classes is occupied with the study of the Bible alone.

II. Particular Attention Is Given to the Practical Relation of the Bible to Problems of Christian Service and Ministry.

III. The Standard Set for Scholarship Is High, but Not Impossible or Impracticable for Men and Women Who Are Really Called of God for Christian Service.

Courses of Study Offered for 1926-1927

I. Theological
II. Missionary
III. Gospel Music
IV. Christian Service, Secretarial
V. Christian Workers' Bible Courses
VI. Christian Service, Medical

New fire-proof building with every convenience, situated at the heart of New York City. Tuition Free. Room and Board at reasonable rates. Opportunities for self-help. Graduates of the Institute are now at work in Foreign Mission Lands under 35 different denominational and interdenominational Mission Boards.

A copy of the catalogue of the Resident School of the National Bible Institute for 1926-1927, or of the Evening Department Classes, will be sent on request.

THE NATIONAL BIBLE INSTITUTE
330-348 WEST 55th STREET, NEW YORK
DON O. SHELTON, LL.D., President B. ALLEN REED, A.B., Registrar HUGH R. MONRO, Treasurer

CAZENOVIA SEMINARY

CAZENOVIA, N. Y.

A co-educational boarding school with a history of over one hundred years of achievement. New dormitories recently built and equipped are proving inadequate for the increased enrolment.

An experienced and enthusiastic faculty of eighteen teachers provide instruction in Academic Studies, Commercial and Secretarial Courses, Oratory and Expression, Piano, Voice, Violin, Arts and Crafts, Household Arts, and Finishing Courses. Regents standards are maintained throughout.

Increasingly popular as a means of further preparation for post-graduate students before entering college. Careful chaperonage for young women. All athletics.

Highest Christian ideals and standards.

For catalog and information, address

CHARLES E. HAMILTON, President
Cazenovia Seminary
Cazenovia, N. Y.

Drew Seminary

For Young Women

FOUNDED 1866

LOCATION—50 miles from New York City in healthful country town.

INSTRUCTION—Individual instruction of limited number of pupils by college-trained specialists—one teacher to every ten girls.

COURSES—High School Graduates, College Preparatory, General Academic, Music, Secretarial Course, Fine and Domestic Arts. Certificates to the leading colleges.

BUILDING—Specially designed, new and well equipped.

ATHLETICS—Supervised indoors and outdoors by resident professional.

RATES and Catalog sent on request.

HERBERT E. WRIGHT
President
Carmel Box 61 **New York**

Keuka College

Keuka Park, New York

A. H. NORTON, Pd.D., President

A home college for women, beautifully located on the west shore of Lake Keuka, four miles by trolley from Penn Yan.

Carefully selected group of students

Limited to 230, early registration necessary.

Modern features of college administration wisely applied. Small classes. Personal attention given to effect the complete development of the student.

Board, room and tuition $530.00 per year.

KEUKA COLLEGE

A Catholic Institution for the Higher Education of Women

College of Mount Saint Vincent

ON HUDSON

CITY OF NEW YORK

Day Students and Boarders

Location Unsurpassed for Convenience, Healthfulness and Beauty. One-Half Hour from Grand Central Station

PROFESSORS OF DISTINCTION
EQUIPMENT OF THE BEST

COLLEGE—Four-year Courses leading to the Degree of A. B. or B. S. Pedagogical Courses

Open to Junior and Senior Students

WRITE FOR PROSPECTUS

Academy Mount St. Vincent

On Hudson

CITY OF NEW YORK

New York School of Fine and Applied Art

FRANK ALVAH PARSONS, President
WILLIAM M. ODOM, V.-Pres. and Paris Director

The Only International Professional Art School

FACULTY OF SIXTY

New York Paris London Florence

Architecture and Interior Decoration; Stage, Costume and Industrial Design; Poster and Illustrative Advertising; Landscape Architecture; Teachers' Training Classes. Summer and Winter Sessions, New York and Paris.

Write Secretary for Prospectus

2239 Broadway, New York

or

9 PLACE des VOSGES, PARIS

Genesee Wesleyan Seminary

Established 1832

Lima, New York, near Rochester

A Coeducational Boarding School of Highest Grade. Prepares Thoroughly For all Colleges or Life. Twenty Experienced Christian Teachers. Adequate Equipment. Comfortable Dormitories. Two Gymnasiums. $10,000 Pipe Organ—Modern Music Studio. 8,000 Volumes in Library. Nurse. All School Organizations. Successful Athletics. Schools of Music, Oratory, Commerce, Household Crafts, Art. All young women are given free Instruction In Household Crafts. Owned and Directed By Methodist Church. Endowment and Large Farm Permit Moderate yearly Rate of $500.00.

Address Inquiries to

DR. FRANK MacDANIEL, *President*,
Box X, Lima, New York.

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Campus, Buildings, and Plant Greatly Increased.

Well Endowed * Noble Traditions * Well Equipped.

Trinity College and Allied Schools
of
Law, Engineering, Education and Religion

Graduate Courses and Summer Sessions.

For Catalogue Address

R. L. Flowers

DUKE UNIVERSITY

DURHAM, N. C.

A Dozen Distinctive Features About

Davidson College

Davidson, North Carolina

1. Standard A Grade College—no professional work, no short cuts.
2. One of the most beautiful campuses in the South, developed in accordance with an outlined plan.
3. Draws students from twenty-three southern states —enrollment 625—student body limited.
4. Careful supervision over individual student.
5. Distinctive college spirit—clean, manly, wholesome—the admiration of visitors.
6. Wholesome studying conditions; satisfied student body.
7. Every man in college except one May 1925 a member of some evangelical church.
8. One hundred men looking forward to whole time Christian service.
9. 11,232 people contributed to recent building fund.
10. Recent building operations include three new four-story, fireproof dormitories and one administration and class room building. A new $50,000 heating plant and a new $30,000 athletic field.
11. Not more than two students to the room.
12. Majority of students participate in athletics, literary society work and other college activities.

What Sterling is to Silver Davidson aspires to be to Christian Education.

Guilford College

Co-educational

The old and only Southern Quaker College. Located on a beautiful campus in the healthful Piedmont Section of North Carolina.

Recognized as a class A College under the new principles for accredited colleges adopted by the State College Conference.

A small college where character, learning and culture are combined and a home-like atmosphere is maintained.

For complete information and catalogue write

The President, Guilford College

Guilford College, N. C.

ELON COLLEGE

Elon College, N. C.

"In the Heart of the Piedmont"

A Christian College for both Men and Women
Prepares for the Professions and for Life.

Fourteen buildings devoted to the conduct of the college. Courses offered in Liberal Arts, Teacher-Training, Engineering, Commerce, Religious Training, Music, etc.

For catalogue and particulars, address:

C. M. Cannon, Secretary
ELON COLLEGE, N. C.

RATES EXTREMELY MODERATE

"Christian Character first and Always at Elon"

ASHEVILLE SCHOOL

NEAR ASHEVILLE, N. C.

A PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOYS IN THE MOUNTAINS OF NO. CAROLINA

The mountains of western North Carolina were chosen for the school site because they offered the most healthful region in the eastern half of the United States, and the health record during the twenty-five years of the school's existence fully justifies the choice.

A tract of 800 acres—including a mile long lake, football field, 2 soccer fields, 3 baseball fields, 10 tennis courts, 5 squash courts, swimming pool in large gymnasium, golf course, shop—provides ample facilities for all schoolboy interests.

The methods, standards, faculty and equipment are on a par with those of the best schools in the country.

Twenty-five States are represented in the enrolment of one hundred and forty-eight boys

GEORGE JACKSON
Headmaster

ASHEVILLE SCHOOL
North Carolina

Blue Ridge School for Boys

Hendersonville, North Carolina

A SELECT preparatory school of high standards that offers to a limited number of boys, from nine to twenty years of age, a more intensive system of instruction than is usually found in the public schools. Ideally located in the picturesque mountains of Western North Carolina, where the climate is healthful, invigorating and conducive to study. Each boy's personality carefully studied and his training directed by an efficient teaching staff composed of virile, patriotic men with successful teaching careers. A teacher for every eight or ten boys insures much individual attention in studies. Boys are taught HOW TO STUDY. All branches of athletics directed and supervised by able instructors.

High moral tone; cultured, homelike environments; non-military.

Fifteen states and several foreign countries represented in the enrollment.

For catalogue and additional information address

J. R. SANDIFER, Headmaster, HENDERSONVILLE, N. C.

QUEENS COLLEGE

CHARLOTTE, NO. CAROLINA

A High Grade College for Women

Equipment:
Five splendid buildings. No danger of fire. Bath room for every four pupils. Commodious recitation rooms, society halls and gymnasium. Large campus. Beautiful grounds. Ample tennis courts. Room for all out-door sports.

Faculty:
Composed of Women with College Degrees and irreproachable characters.

Courses of Study:
A high curriculum offering the very best courses leading to A.B. and B.S. Degrees. All students required to classify for degrees.

The Fine Arts:
(a) Large Music School under the direction of Dr. J. R. Ninniss, one of the South's greatest teachers of music.
(b) School of Arts: Ranking with the best in the State.

Home Economics:
Fitting graduates for positions under North Carolina School laws.

"Christian Women for Christian Homes"

For catalogue, write to

REV. W. H. FRAZER, D.D.,
President

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Greensboro, North Carolina

The second oldest chartered college for women in the south. Located in the Piedmont region of mild climate, and in a community noted for intelligence and refinement.

Student government. Facilities for culture and physical equipment for comfort compare favorably with the best. Classed in Class A by the State Department of Education.

Catalogue and announcements mailed on application

SAMUEL B. TURRENTINE, Pres.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

MEREDITH COLLEGE

RALEIGH, N. C.

Confers the B.A. degree, representing four years of standard college work, based on fifteen units of high school credit, according to the requirements of the Southern Association of Schools and Colleges.

Diplomas in Art and Music. Library facilities excellent. Systematic training in physical education. Courts for tennis and basket ball.

North Carolina climate is most delightful, without the extremes of heat or cold.

For catalogue or further information address

CHAS. E. BREWER, President
RALEIGH, N. C.

Peace Institute

In the Educational Center of the State
RALEIGH NORTH CAROLINA

A Standard Junior College for Young Women

A Standard Four Years' Preparatory Department

Special Courses in Music, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Commercial Subjects

Educational Recognition
Work accepted by standard colleges
Work recognized by the North Carolina State Department of Education

Special Features
Limited number of students
Intimate home surroundings
Individual attention to students
Wholesome religious atmosphere
Highly trained faculty

For catalog address

William C. Pressly, President

ASHEVILLE NORMAL
AND
ASSOCIATED SCHOOLS
ASHEVILLE, N. C.

This is a school under the general control of the Board of National Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., and is devoted to the training of Christian leaders and teachers.

The Academic Year is devoted to students only from the Appalachian region; enrollment is limited to 500.

The Summer Session is conducted for teachers from all parts of the country.

1600 teachers enrolled in the 1925 Summer Sessions, representing twenty-two states and two territories. 217 Courses of instruction were offered.

The Faculty consisted of 90 teachers from Asheville Normal, Universities of South Carolina, Columbia, Nebraska, Duke, Missouri, John B. Stetson, Baker; George Peabody College for Teachers; State Teachers Colleges of Michigan, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, Virginia, Tennessee, and New York; Randolph-Macon, Berea, Hiram, Wesleyan, Maryville, and Park Colleges; Massachusetts Institute of Technology. One of the most cosmopolitan schools for its size in America.

Views from campus unsurpassed for natural beauty; surrounded by 60 peaks, 6,000 feet high or higher. Best summer school climate east of the Rockies.

A great school in "The Land of the Sky."

For catalogues or further information address

JOHN E. CALFEE, LL.D., President.

The Smead School for Girls

School Place and Irving Street,

TOLEDO, OHIO

The Misses Anderson, Principals.

THE Smead School for Girls, established in 1884, is one of the oldest private schools for girls in the middle west. Under the direction of the Misses Anderson, high standards of work are maintained from Montessori through college preparatory. The school has been on the accredited list of the North Central Association of Colleges and Preparatory Schools continuously since 1908, and has also for some years been a member of this Association. It is in the first rank of the preparatory schools of the country, and its graduates are accepted on certificate by all colleges and universities accepting pupils on certificate. The majority of its graduates, however, go to Vassar, Mount Holyoke, Smith, Wellesley or Wells.

For girls not going to college, there is an Elective Course which offers music, art and domestic science in addition to the usual academic subjects.

The school property is situated in one of the finest residence sections in Toledo. It is one block from one of the main thoroughfares yet rests in an atmosphere of quiet and seclusion. The school occupies three buildings, the residence on School Place, the school building and the Irving Street House on Irving Street. This arrangement of school house separate from the residence materially enlarges the facilities of the school both for resident and day pupils, and affords unusual opportunities for school work and home life.

THE SMEAD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, TOLEDO, OHIO

Denison University

Founded by the Baptist Denomination in 1831

Granville College for Men

Arts – Sciences – Engineering. Practical, Technical and Specialized Training.

Shepardson College for Women

Co-ordinated Educational Advantages. Separate Campus and Organizations.

A CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Conservatory of Music

VOICE – INSTRUMENTAL
VOCATIONAL TRAINING
Director Karl H. Eschman

Doane Academy

Preparatory

Affording unusual facilities to fit for College or care for entrance deficiencies
Dean H. R. Hundley

For Admission and Information Address

SECRETARY CLARENCE M. EDDY, GRANVILLE, OHIO

—1835—

Is He Preparing For Service?

YOUR son's useful life will depend largely upon how well he is prepared. When he decides to go to College, he is taking the most important step to assure his future.

MARIETTA COLLEGE has been training men and women for successful life work for over ninety years. Many of her graduates are the "Who's Who" in business and the professions in all sections of our land. Marietta—historical in name and achievements—believes in high standards and policies which mean the most to students.

MARIETTA COLLEGE is located in beautiful old Marietta where one enjoys life while in college. Well-equipped buildings, laboratories, dormitories, library, etc. The faculty is made up of experienced professors who work closely with the students. While Marietta is Christian in character, it is non-sectarian in policy.

The cost of attending Marietta is very reasonable. The requirements high. Limited student body. Only select students desired. Write for catalog and illustrated literature.

MARIETTA COLLEGE, —1926— MARIETTA, OHIO

MUSKINGUM COLLEGE

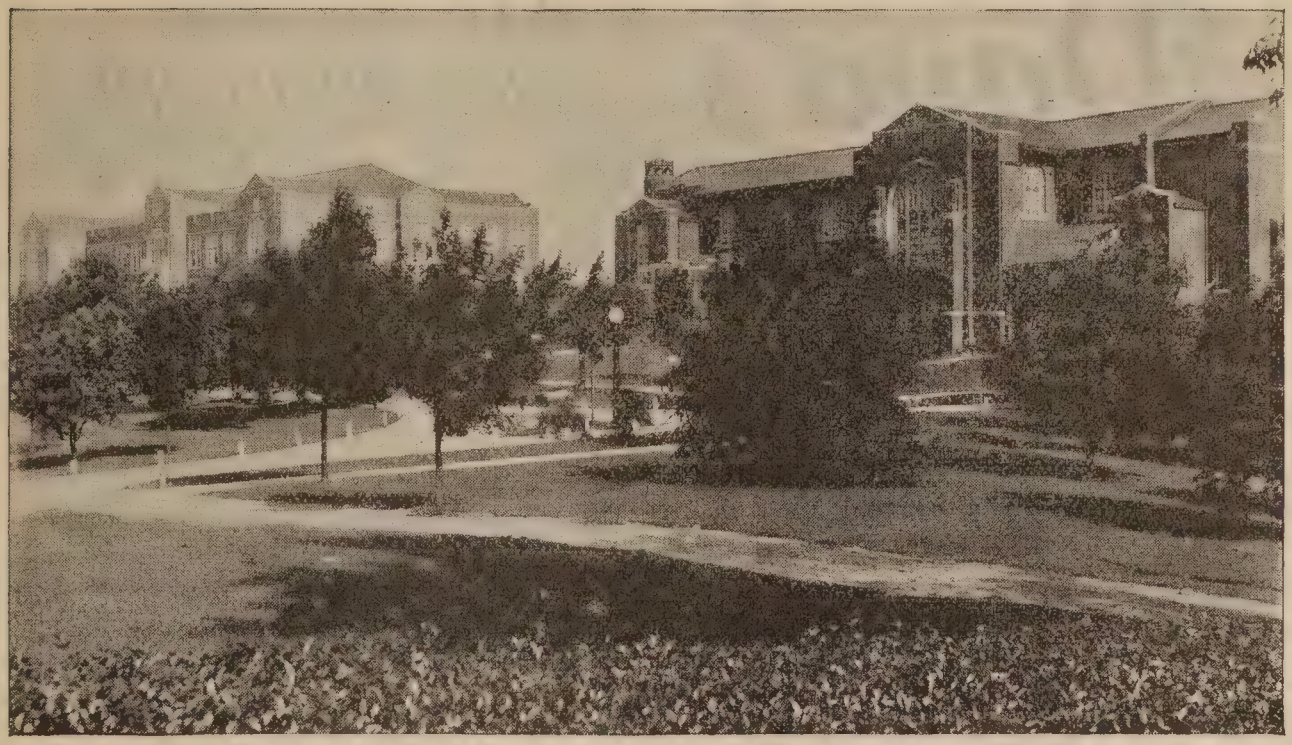

Montgomery Hall **Brown Chapel**

THE INSTITUTION THAT IS FORGING TO THE FRONT

A Member of Three Standardizing Agencies

A Beautiful Campus of Over One Hundred Acres

A New Stadium Completed in 1925

A Faculty of Fifty Specially Trained for Their Work

Student Enrollment in College Proper 884

A Strong Summer School with an Enrollment of 1050

Conservatory of Music and Academy Used as Practice Schools for Department of Education

A Regular Arts College Founded in 1837

Remarkable Development in the Last Few Years

Total Net Enrollment Last Year 2266

Funds partly Raised for Three New Buildings—Library, Biology and Chemistry

Campaign now on for Increase in Endowment of One Million Dollars

Alma Mater of Such Noted Educators as the Late President William Rainey Harper of the University of Chicago and President William Oxley Thompson of Ohio State University.

For catalogue and information address

President J. Knox Montgomery, LL.D., New Concord, Ohio

Established 1869

Dana's MUSICAL INSTITUTE

WARREN, OHIO

Only.....

UNIVERSITY *of* MUSIC

.....in the world

ALL BRANCHES TAUGHT ON
THE DAILY LESSON PLAN

For catalogue address *LYNN B. DANA, Presiaent*

Case School of Applied Science

offers thorough training in the following regular courses:

Civil Engineering
Electrical Engineering
Mechanical Engineering
Chemical Engineering
Physics
Mining Engineering

For Catalogue or Special Information Address
President CHAS. S. HOWE
Case School of Applied Science
University Circle CLEVELAND, OHIO

Mount Union College

ALLIANCE OHIO

A high grade
COLLEGE of LIBERAL ARTS
DEVOTED to the TRAINING of CHRISTIAN LEADERS

Pre-ministerial, pre-medical, pre-law, pre-engineering and pre-business curriculums.

Approved for the Training of Teachers

CONSERVATORY of MUSIC

Fine College Spirit, Beautiful Campus, Regulated Athletics, Moderate Expenses.

Catalog and full information on request

PRESIDENT W. H. McMASTER,
Alliance, Ohio

GLENDALE

Junior College and Preparatory School. A very attractive, home-like boarding school for girls and young women, in a wonderful location, near Cincinnati, offering many distinct and superior advantages, most careful and expert individual guidance, in regular, special and practical lines. Delightful associations. Fully accredited. Flat rate, $1,000, including music, etc.

DR. THOMAS FRANKLIN MARSHALL
President
Box W., GLENDALE, OHIO

GLENDALE

OXFORD COLLEGE for WOMEN

OXFORD, OHIO

A standard College conferring the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Music and Bachelor of Science (in Home Economics).

College of Music includes courses leading to teacher's certificate in Voice, Violin, Piano and Organ.

Normal courses in Public School Music and Art, and Home Economics, with Ohio State Teacher's Certificate.

RATES $500 **MUSIC $600**

FOUNDED 1830

CATALOGUE ON REQUEST,

ADDRESS

Eleanor N. Adams, Ph.D., President

Wilmington College

Wilmington, Ohio

All Departments of the Liberal and Fine Arts

Co-educational

Accredited for the Training of Teachers in Ohio

Fall, Winter, Spring and Summer Sessions

Address, The President
Wilmington College
Wilmington, Ohio

SIXTIETH **Cincinnati Conservatory of Music** INCORPORATED *YEAR*

A complete School of Music in every branch of musical learning
Faculty of International Reputation
Affiliated with the University of Cincinnati
Preparatory, Normal, Artist and Master Departments, *also* Dramatic Art, Dancing.
A Complete School of Opera, Orchestra, Chorus. Public School Music—Accredited.
Ideal residence department with superior equipment

For catalog and information, address
BERTHA BAUR, President and Director, Highland Ave., Oak St. and Burnet Ave., CINCINNATI, OHIO

HILL MILITARY ACADEMY

PORTLAND, OREGON

JOSEPH ADAMS HILL, PH.B., Principal **BENJAMIN WOOD HILL, PH.B., Headmaster**
JOSEPH WOOD HILL, A.B., M.D., Principal Emeritus

NON-SECTARIAN

Pupils received at any age. No special examination required.
Primary, Preparatory and High School departments.
True manliness and moral rectitude inculcated.

Write for beautifully illustrated catalogue

"THE MILITARY SCHOOL IS DISTINCTIVELY AMERICAN"

OKLAHOMA CITY UNIVERSITY

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA.

LOCATION: The University is located in the exact center of the State, in a city of 150,000.

History: The University is the only Methodist school in Oklahoma, and traces its origin to the Texas Wesleyan, founded in 1881. Its alumni have attained positions of prominence in the Church and State.

Equipment: 38 acre campus. Administration Building, modern and complete. Splendid library, laboratories, gymnasium and athletic field.

Eugene M. Antrim, Ph.D., D.D.
President

EUGENE BIBLE UNIVERSITY

Adjacent to the University of Oregon

EUGENE, OREGON.

Eugene Bible University Comprises:

Eugene Bible College;
School of Liberal Arts;
College of Fine Arts, including Oratory, Music and Art;
Girls Junior College;
School for Junior Boys;
Training School for Nurses in Pacific Christian Hospital;
Extension Division;
University Graduate School.

A UNIVERSITY FOR CHRISTIAN WORKERS

Co-educational. *Thirty-second year begins September 14, 1926*

YOUR FRIENDSHIP AND CO-OPERATION APPRECIATED

For catalog, or other information, address

EUGENE C. SANDERSON, President

Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Oregon

LINFIELD COLLEGE

Founded 1857

Forty miles south of Portland in the heart of the fertile Willamette Valley

A Standard College of Liberal Arts and Sciences

CO-EDUCATIONAL

TEACHER TRAINING COURSES

CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

For literature and information address

President Leonard W. Riley

McMinnville Oregon

MT. ANGEL COLLEGE AND SEMINARY

A select Boarding School for Boys and Young Men.

Complete High School Courses.

Junior College Training a Specialty.

Academic, Philosophical, and Theological Courses.

Junior College is accredited and the Pre-Professional Work is Recommended by the University of Oregon.

Choice Environment, Healthy Sports, Wholesome Food, Moderate Cost.

Institution is fully Equipped for Learning, Health and Convenience.

Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers Whose Faculty is Augmented by University Graduates.

It is the Aim of the Faculty to Develop Purposefully in Healthy Social Surroundings, Integrity of Character, Love of Religion, Ideal Citizenship, Genuine Learning and Appreciation of Music, Oratory and, Dramatic Art.

For catalog apply to

THE REV. RECTOR

Mt. Angel College

ST. BENEDICT OREGON

Save a Year

In a school where mature men and women of serious purpose can study without embarrassment or delay caused by the presence of children.

College Preparatory, High School Equivalent, Private Secretary, and Business Courses.

Excellent opportunities for those wishing to work their way through school.

Write for Catalog

PITTSBURGH ACADEMY

531 Wood St. PITTSBURGH, PA.

Waynesburg College

WAYNESBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

A co-educational institution, now in its 76th year, under auspices of the Presbyterian Church.

Graduates of accredited high schools and academies admitted without examination. Regular college degrees conferred, also opportunity for study in special lines.

This college aims not only at highest excellence in the various fields of knowledge, but it also seeks to develop individual purpose so that its graduates may enter their life work full-panoplied for a successful career.

Close contact of teacher and pupil is here assured.

Unsurpassed in beauty and healthfulness of location. Experience has demonstrated through the many responsible positions held by graduates of Waynesburg that this college offers rare inducements for ambitious young men and women.

Correspondence invited

Paul R. Stewart, A. M., Sc. D., President.

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY
PHILADELPHIA

The College of Liberal Arts
The Teachers College
The School of Commerce

Schools of

Theology — Dentistry
Law — Pharmacy
Medicine — Chiropody
Music

Training School for Nurses

Send For Bulletin

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY

BROAD AND MONTGOMERY AVENUE, PHILADELPHIA

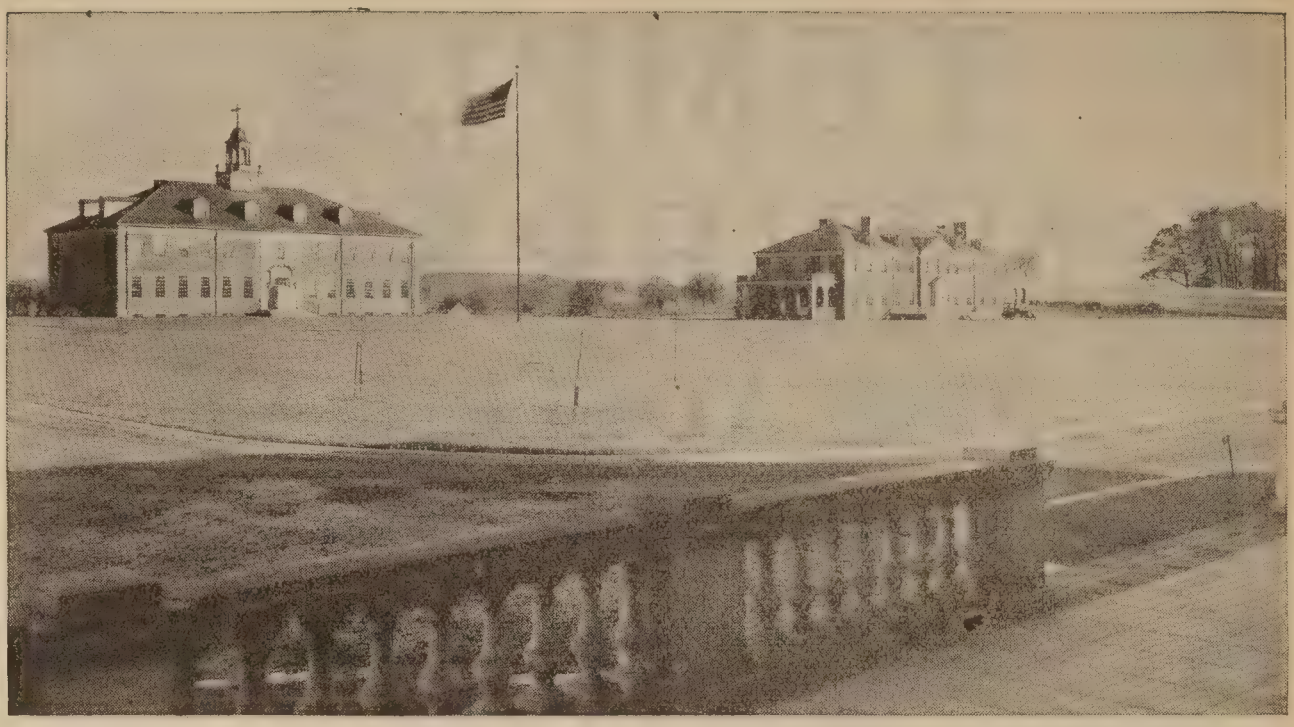

SHADY SIDE ACADEMY

H. A. NOMER, Headmaster

Pittsburgh's oldest Preparatory School. Founded in 1883. Newly equipped as a boarding school in 1922, among the beautiful hills of Western Pennsylvania, 1125 feet above sea-level. All buildings are fire-proof. Athletic facilities are complete with Golf-Links, Tennis Courts, and Running Track, as well as the customary Football and Baseball Fields.

Scholarship is highly emphasized. All boys required to take College Entrance Examinations.

Junior School for boys from 6 to 12 years of age, located in the East End Residential section. (Day students only.)

For catalog and information write Shady Side Academy, Drawer G, Oakland Station, Pittsburgh.

Mount Saint Joseph College

Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

A Residential and Day College for the Higher Education of Women

Standard Courses Leading to Degrees.

ACADEMIC DEPARTMENT

Three distinct courses:

College Preparatory,
Secretarial,
Home Economics

Special courses in Art and Music

Under the Administration of the Sisters of Saint Joseph

Location, environment, educational advantages unsurpassed

For Bulletins apply to
REGISTRAR

Saint Mary's Academy

York Road and Somerville Avenue

Academic and Elementary Departments

Affiliated with the Catholic University of America

Address MOTHER SUPERIOR
Logan, Philadelphia, Pa.

Cecilian Conservatory and Day Academy

144 Carpenter Lane, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia.

Academic and Elementary Departments

Special courses in Music and Language

University Affiliation

Address MOTHER SUPERIOR

Saint Joseph's Academy

McSherrystown, Pa.

Academic and Elementary Departments

Special Elementary Department for Boys

University Affiliation

Address MOTHER SUPERIOR

NORWOOD ACADEMY

Mount St. Joseph School for BOYS

Germantown & Sunset Aves.
Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia

Resident and Day Pupils, Elementary and Junior High School Departments

Gymnasium in Charge of an Expert Master

For catalogue address

THE SECRETARY

FONTBONNE HALL

Mount St. Joseph School for GIRLS

N. E. cor. Germantown and Sunset Aves.
Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia

Pre-Academic
Resident and Day Pupils

Address

SECRETARY

Mt. St. Joseph Academy

Washington and Jefferson College

WASHINGTON, PENNSYLVANIA

Location

The College is located in Washington, Pennsylvania, a town of about 25,000 inhabitants, situated among the foothills of the Allegheny mountains, noted for its healthfulness.

History

The College is known as the oldest College west of the Allegheny Mountains, and traces its origin to classical schools founded in 1780. It was chartered as an academy in 1787 and as a college in 1802. Its alumni exceed 4,500, a large proportion of whom have attained positions of prominence in church and state.

Curriculum

The College has always made a specialty of the preparation of men to pursue professional study, and four-fifths of its alumni have entered the professions of theology, medicine and law. Its elective system is adapted to give the best preparation for students intending to pursue these professions and to engage in teaching or business.

Physical Training

Attention to physical training under competent medical advice and in a well equipped gymnasium and athletic field, has been required for the last twenty years.

For Catalogue or Specific Information Address President S. S. Baker, M.S., LL.D.

WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON COLLEGE
Washington, Pennsylvania

Wilson College

CHAMBERSBURG, PA.

A Standard College for Women

Fully recognized by all educational agencies, limited to 400 students and maintaining the highest intellectual standards and positive Christian influences.

For information address

Ethelbert D. Warfield, D.D., President
or
Miss Lillian M. Rosenkrans, Dean

Allegheny College

FOUNDED IN 1815

Good Traditions Strong Faculty
Unsurpassed Location
Reasonable Expenses

The college has adequate campus and twelve buildings well adapted to college purposes. Three of them are new—a laboratory for biology and geology, the Carnegie Hall of Chemistry and the Men's Gymnasium. Separate gymnasiums for young men and women. Attendance limited to five hundred. Write for catalogue to

President
JAMES A. BEEBE
Meadville, Pennsylvania

THE JEFFERSON MEDICAL COLLEGE OF PHILADELPHIA

The Annual Session Begins the Last Week in September and Ends the First Week in June.

FOUNDED 1825. A CHARTERED UNIVERSITY SINCE 1838. Graduates number 14,769, about 6,000 of whom are active in medical work in every State, and many foreign countries.

FACILITIES: Well equipped laboratories; separate Anatomical Institute; teaching museums; free libraries; unusual and superior clinical opportunities in the Jefferson Hospital, Jefferson Maternity, and Department for Diseases of the Chest. A sixteen-story addition to the Jefferson College Hospital, containing the new Clinical Amphitheater, the Maternity Department and the new Clinical Laboratories, was opened in November, 1924. These buildings are all owned and controlled by the College. Instruction privileges in six other Hospitals.

FACULTY: Eminent medical men of national reputation and unusual teaching ability.

ADMISSION: Not less than two College years leading to a degree in science or art, including specified science and language courses. Preference is given to those who have completed additional work.

APPLICATIONS should be made early.

ABUNDANT OPPORTUNITIES for Graduates to enter hospital service and other medical fields.

ROSS V. PATTERSON, M. D., DEAN.

SCHUYLKILL COLLEGE

Reading, Pennsylvania

Co-ed. College and preparatory courses. Strong curricula. Able faculty. School of Commerce, Music, Elocution, Domestic Science, Courses for teachers and Pre-medical course. Well equipped laboratories for experimental work in the sciences.

School of Theology

BISHOP S. C. BREYFOGEL, D.D., LL.D., Principal

Location unsurpassed. Campus 25 acres. New stadium—block square. Gymnasium. New administration building. Aim—Intellectual and moral training. Advantages of a city of 110,000. Large endowment affords moderate charge for tuition. Year $525. Catalogue upon request.

W. F. TEEL, A.M., D.D., Pres.

Juniata College

Huntingdon, Pa.

Martin G. Brumbaugh, Ph. D., LL. D., *President*

A FULLY ACCREDITED CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Coeducational

In the mountains of Pennsylvania.

On the main line of the Pennsylvania Railroad midway between Pittsburgh and Philadelphia.

DEGREE COURSES IN—Bible, Arts, Science, Commerce and Finance, Home Economics, Music, and Education. Also Pre-Medical and Pre-Law training.

Large Faculty university-trained, good Library, pleasant Dormitories, Gymnasium, Athletics, Debating, Glee Clubs.

Rates very moderate.

Write for catalog. Early application for reservation is essential.

MAIN BUILDING

Franklin and Marshall Academy

LANCASTER, PA. (Box W)

Entered more than 1000 Boys to 70 Colleges
in the Last 28 Years

Terms Moderate. Edwin M. Hartman, A.M., Pd.D., Principal

KISKIMINETAS SPRINGS SCHOOL

PURPOSE

Preparation of boys for a man's work, in college or business.

INSTRUCTION

Very small classes and personal interviews. Large faculty of college-trained teachers, selected for their appreciation of boys. No rigid division into classes.

EQUIPMENT

Modern, sanitary, well furnished buildings. 200 acres of high lands in Western Pennsylvania.

SCHOOL LIFE

Careful attention to the moral, social and physical development of 200 boys. Closely supervised athletics of all kinds. Provision for every manly interest of boys.

A. W. WILSON, JR., Ph.D., SALTSBURG, PA.

The University *of* Pittsburgh

JOHN GABBERT BOWMAN, LL.D., *Chancellor*

Founded 1787 Co-educational

THE COLLEGE
SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING
(with the Co-operative System of Training in the Pittsburgh Industries)
SCHOOL OF MINES
SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
SCHOOL OF EDUCATION
(Downtown Division)
GRADUATE SCHOOL
SCHOOL OF MEDICINE
SCHOOL OF LAW
SCHOOL OF PHARMACY
SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY
ALLEGHENY OBSERVATORY
MELLON INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH
RESEARCH BUREAU FOR RETAIL TRAINING

For information or catalog, address

THE REGISTRAR
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

PENNSYLVANIA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA

Founded in 1869 as a college of Liberal Arts. The first catalogue states that the object of the college is to furnish education to young women equal to that given to young men, and the degree of A.B. was granted from the beginning.

Situated in the beautiful residential section of the East End known as Woodland Road, the location combines the advantages of the city and country. Quite apart from the noise of the city it is within five minutes of the car lines. A natural amphitheater provides a beautiful place for pageants and festivals attended by many thousands annually. Athletic grounds afford ample opportunity for all activities. College buildings number five. The dormitory life is particularly attractive and homelike and day students share largely in the social life of the college.

A four-year course leads to the degree of A.B. The courses in Education give the teacher's certificate and professional certificates are given in the special departments of Music, Social Service and Spoken English. Students of the college are able to take advantage of unusual opportunities in Art, and in Music which Pittsburgh provides, while leading lecturers on many subjects are constantly brought to the college to the daily assemblies and the weekly lecture hour. The College is thoroughly Christian in spirit, but undenominational. It is the only woman's college of its kind in Western Pennsylvania. The campaign now on seeks for a larger endowment and new buildings.

A beautiful booklet published especially for campaign uses will be sent with catalog of information on request

CORA HELEN COOLIDGE, Litt.D., President

MARY HELEN MARKS, A.B., Dean MARGARET ANN STUART, Secretary

Peirce School of Business Administration

Courses of Study (university-grade) preparing young men and young women for the responsibilities of business life:

Business Administration
Accounting (C. P. A.)
Stenographic-Secretary
Executive-Secretary
Teacher-Training

Students Live in Private Homes with Proper Cultural Environment.

Sixty-second Catalogue upon application.

PEIRCE SCHOOL

Pine Street, West of Broad **Philadelphia**

COMBS
CONSERVATORY of MUSIC
ESTABLISHED 1885

Enrollment Limited to 2,500
A RESIDENTIAL AND DAY SCHOOL
OF UNPARALLELED FACILITIES

A School of Individual Instruction

(Theoretical and Collateral Branches taught privately and in classes.)

All branches. Pedagogy and Normal Training. Approved and Accredited courses for Public School Music Supervisors. Graduates in this course are entitled to PA. and other state certificates. Degrees conferred.

Distinguished Faculty of 95. Personal supervision assured by Daily Reports to Director.

Four Pupils' Recitals weekly. Two Pupils' Complete Symphony Orchestras.

SIX SPACIOUS BUILDINGS
"Dormitories for Women"
A School of Inspiration, Loyalty, Success

Write for Free Book of Information
GILBERT RAYNOLDS COMBS, Director
Administration Building 1331 S. Broad St.
Philadelphia, Pa.

LINDEN HALL School for Girls

An Endowed School with Moderate Tuition Rates Limited to 120 Girls

181st Year

In Southeastern Pennsylvania, Lancaster County, the far-famed Garden Spot of the United States.

Large Campus, Modern Equipment, Gymnasium, Swimming Pool, Hockey, Horseback Riding, Etc.

Courses—Academic, Preparatory, Secretarial and Post Graduate.

Separate Junior School.

For catalog apply to
F. W. STENGEL, D.D.
Box W, Lititz, Pennsylvania

The Birmingham School

FOR GIRLS FOUNDED 1853

The Mountain School

Healthful, invigorating location in Alleghany Mountains. School park land of 100 acres. On Main Line Penna R. R. Six Modern, home-like buildings. Thorough preparation for college, entrance examinations held at school. Liberal courses for girls not going to college. Fine and Applied Arts, Domestic Science, strong Music Department, Swimming Pool, Athletic Training, Dancing, Military Drill. Illustrated Catalog.

Address

ALVAN R. GRIER, Pres.
Box A, Birmingham, Penna.

PENNSYLVANIA Military College

For a hundred years the Pennsylvania Military College has been making men of boys. During this time thousands of young men have learned here the meaning of honor, thoroughness and discipline.

Standard four-year courses and degrees in Civil Engineering, Chemistry, Commerce and Finance.

Preparatory Division and separate Junior School for boys from 12 to 15.

GENERAL CHARLES E. HYATT
CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA

CHESTNUT HILL

A Preparatory School for Boys

In the Open Country, Eleven Miles North of Philadelphia.

Excellent Record in College Preparation.

Complete Equipment with Chapel, Library, Dormitories, Gymnasium, Swimming Pool, and Recreation Building.

Catalog on Request.

T. R. Hyde, M.A., (Yale)
Headmaster
Chestnut Hill, Pa.

BEAVER COLLEGE

FOR WOMEN

Founded 1853

A College of the Cultural and Practical.
Continuing the Work of BEECHWOOD.

Courses extended, faculty enlarged, equipment increased. A Christian college of long and honorable history; a school of proved soundness in theory and practice. Combined faculty built by years of selection. Many graduates occupy positions of responsibility.

A unique policy. Every course based on student's individual aptitude or talent. Fits for social power and individual efficiency.

Senior College courses with Degree, Junior College courses with Diploma, in all departments. Education; Liberal Arts; Public School Music; Music; Fine Arts, Illustration, Design, Interior Decoration; Speech Arts and Expression; Journalism; Health and Physical Education; Kindergarten-Primary; Home Economics; Commercial Education; Secretaryship. States grant teaching certificates on special diplomas. Swimming pool, athletic field, new gymnasium, library, large new pipe organ. Rates moderate. Full Degree rights. Catalog.

Address Registrar, Beechwood Hall, Beaver College, Jenkintown, Pa. Suburb of Philadelphia, within two miles of city limits.

WYOMING SEMINARY

KINGSTON **PENNSYLVANIA**

A Co-Educational School

where boys and girls get a vision of the highest purposes of life. Social life is normal and homelike. Influences spur to hard work and noble ideals. Exceptional teachers of many years' experience with ample educational qualifications.

Dormitories in perfect seclusion. College preparation with unusually strong instruction in Literary, Scientific and English Courses. Business, Music, Art, Oratory and Home Economics. Modern buildings. Gymnasium and Athletic Field with large Concrete Stadium. Endowment $800,000. Reasonable rates.

CATALOGUE

L. L. SPRAGUE, D.D., L.H.D., President

PENN HALL

School for Girls

CHAMBERSBURG, PENN.

REGULAR AND SPECIAL COURSES

Music, Art and Domestic Science

AIM—Full development of true womanhood.

LOCATION—Between the Blue Ridge and Kittatinny Mountains, in the Cumberland Valley. The month of May is spent at the seashore, all school work going on as usual.

Outdoor sports and recreation. Rooms with private bath. Moderate Rates.

Endorsed by scores of prominent patrons and friends.

For Catalog and Views Address **FRANK S. MAGILL, A. M., Principal**
Box W.

MOSES BROWN SCHOOL

PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

Founded in 1784

A century old school of distinctive character. Situated in the most beautiful residential section of Providence.

UPPER SCHOOL—Affords complete preparation for the best colleges and scientific schools.

A few scholarships are awarded to boys of unusual merit.

LOWER SCHOOL—An entirely distinct department, offers carefully graded classes for young boys preparing for the Upper School.

Extensive grounds, gymnasium with swimming pool, all sports. Study and play carefully supervised.

For Catalogue Address
L. Ralston Thomas, Ed. M., Principal

Lincoln School

Providence, Rhode Island

Lincoln School is a Country Day and Boarding School taken over as the Girls' Department of Moses Brown School late in 1925.

It occupies extensive grounds on the outskirts of Providence. The modern fireproof buildings combine excellent equipment for school work with the appointments of a beautiful home. A great variety of Outdoor Sports is provided.

The Upper School affords College Preparatory and General Courses.

The Junior High, and Lower School (for day pupils only) offer all the regular elementary school subjects together with special work in fine and industrial arts, and in music.

For Catalog Address

Frances E. Wheeler, A.B., *Principal*

Presbyterian College of South Carolina

Clinton, South Carolina

REV. DAVISON MacDOWELL DOUGLAS, D.D., President

Aims to lay a broad foundation of general culture based upon Christian Character.

A standard college for men, owned and controlled by the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina. Located in the Piedmont section of the state, the most delightful all-the-year round climate in America.

Beautiful buildings and grounds, strong faculty and attractive student body. Certificates from accredited high schools admit without examination.

Full details as to courses of study, government and special advantages supplied upon request.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Lander College

Greenwood, South Carolina

A Christian Institution, standard in all departments, for the thorough training of the minds, hearts, and bodies of young women. In high reputation of educators and general public. Rigid decorum, honest scholarship, high principles and an ever pervading spirituality make Lander College a safe place for the daughters of the Land.

BARNWELL RHETT TURNIPSEED
President
Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.

COLUMBIA COLLEGE

COLUMBIA, SOUTH CAROLINA

A High-grade College devoted to the Christian Education of Young Women

Strong Faculty Magnificent Plant

Standard Courses Leading to B. A. Degree. Exceptional Advantages in Religious Education, Music, Art, Home Economics, Expression

J. Caldwell Guilds, M. A., Litt. D.
President

Furman University

Greenville, South Carolina

A STANDARD CHRISTIAN COLLEGE FOR MEN.

LOCATED in the beautiful Piedmont country of upper South Carolina, with a salubrious and delightful climate. On the main line of the Southern Railway in the most progressive city of South Carolina.

Standard courses leading to the degrees of A. B., B. S., and LL.B. Departments of Education and Law. Premedical work fitting students for entrance into any institution in America. A strong, highly trained faculty.

A splendid student body, coming from South Carolina and other states. Large, beautiful, shady campus; excellent buildings and equipment.

An unrivaled athletic field; championship athletic teams in all the major sports. No more delightful location or stimulating and helpful college in the country.

W. J. McGLOTHLIN, *President* **Greenville, South Carolina**

1856 **NEWBERRY** 1927
COLLEGE

Newberry, South Carolina

A College justly proud of the record of its Alumni.

A College life lived in a Christian Atmosphere.

"A Safe College for Anybody's boy."

Expenses always reasonable.

S. J. Derrick, President,
Newberry College,
NEWBERRY, S. C.

College *of* Charleston

CHARLESTON, S. C.

Founded 1770 ***Chartered 1785***

A college of highest standard, rich in historic associations. An intentionally limited enrolment insures individual instruction. Four-year courses lead to the Bachelor's Degree. The Pre-Medical course, a special feature. Unsurpassed climate and fine sea air.

FOR TERMS AND CATALOGUE

Address

President's Office
College of Charleston

DUE WEST COLLEGES

Erskine College

FOUNDED 1839

Specializes in the Liberal Arts Course.

An Institution of thorough scholarship, scientific spirit, Christian ideals.

Reasonable charges.

Member of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States.

For Information, Literature or Catalog, Write

R. C. GRIER, President
DUE WEST, SOUTH CAROLINA

Woman's College of Due West

A Strong Christian College

Its high ideals, its thorough courses, its cultured faculty, its beautiful campus, its home-like dormitories, its moderate costs, its wholesome spirit, its record of sixty-seven years of valuable educational service appeal to Christian parents and students of earnest purpose.

For catalogue and application blanks, address

Richard Lee Robinson, D.D.
President
DUE WEST, SOUTH CAROLINA

CHICORA COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

The Presbyterian College of South Carolina

STANDARD COLLEGE COURSES
LARGE AND STRONG FACULTY
BEAUTIFUL GROUNDS
IDEAL SURROUNDINGS
HEALTHFUL CLIMATE
MODERATE RATES

For Catalogue and Information, Address

REV. S. C. BYRD, D. D.,
President
COLUMBIA, S. C.

ASHLEY HALL

A Resident and Day School for girls whose purpose is to maintain the good traditions of southern education in the atmosphere of Charleston's distinctive southern culture—a city rich in historic traditions and educational associations, and also, on account of its remarkable location, one of the most healthful sites for a school.

The school is in a fine old mansion upon a southern estate, the historic surroundings furnishing aid to gentle manners and culture.

The buildings are heated by hot water, lighted by electricity, and are furnished with new and modern appliances—among which a large tile swimming pool.

The courses include College Preparatory, Normal Work in Kindergarten Training and Physical Education, Music, Art, and Home Economics.

For further information address

MARY VARDRINE McBEE,
M.A., Principal
ASHLEY HALL
Charleston, South Carolina

CONVERSE COLLEGE

Spartanburg, S. C.

COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS AND SCIENCES
(B.A. and B.S.)
SCHOOL OF MUSIC
(B.Mus.)
SCHOOL OF ART
(Certificate in Art)

Accommodations for 290 Boarding Students.

Graduation from a standard four-year High School and fifteen units required for admission.

Early Application Necessary

For Catalogue, Address

ROB'T P. PELL, Litt. D., Pres.
Spartanburg, S. C.

GREENVILLE WOMANS COLLEGE

Greenville, South Carolina

CHARTERED 1854

Seventy-three Years' History as an Educational Institution

Entrance requirements fifteen units. Strong four-year course leading to degree of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science. Fine Arts Department, including Conservatory of Music of first rank. Ideal location for health, in the Piedmont section of South Carolina. Terms reasonable for high grade College.

For catalog and full information address

DR. DAVID M. RAMSAY
President
Greenville South Carolina

Yankton College

YANKTON, SOUTH DAKOTA

Offers the following systematic courses:

(1) *The College Course* of four years, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Arts.
(2) *The Normal Course* of two years, leading to a provisional State Certificate.
(3) *Pre-professional Courses* of two years, preparatory for Law, Medicine, Dentistry and Engineering.
(4) *The Conservatory of Music Courses,* leading to the degree of Bachelor of Music.

* * * *

Some of the subjects offered in these courses are:

Sciences—Astronomy, Biology, Botany, Chemistry, Entomology, Geology, Histology, Hygiene, Mathematics, Physiology, Physics, Sanitation, Zoology.
Languages—English, composition, literature, dramatics, public speaking; Greek; Latin; French; Spanish; German.
Social Sciences—History, Economics, Sociology, Education.
Philosophy, Psychology, Logic, Ethics, Biblical Literature.
Music—Piano, Voice, Pipe Organ, Violin, Theory and History of Music.

G. W. NASH, PRESIDENT

SIOUX FALLS UNIVERSITY

Founded, 1883

LIBERAL ARTS COLLEGE
Courses accredited by State University

TWO-YEARS TEACHERS' DIPLOMA COURSES
Accredited by State Department of Instruction

MUSIC DEPARTMENT
Piano, Voice and Chorus Instruction
College Credit Courses in Theory, History, etc.

Making an earnest attempt to provide
REALLY CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

FRED GRANT BOUGHTON, D. D.
President,
Sioux Falls, S. D.

THE COLLEGE WITH A CHALLENGE

Dakota Wesleyan University

"Quality Service"

Our Quarter System enables Students to enter College Fall, Winter, Spring or Summer Quarters and continue the Scholastic Program without a break.

Commercial School **College of Liberal Arts**
School of Music

Highest Academic Standards ***Positive Spiritual Emphasis***
Expenses Moderate

President E. D. Kohlstedt, Mitchell, South Dakota

HURON COLLEGE

Arts and Sciences

A College with a deep Christian Character

A College with high Educational Standards

A College accredited by highest Agencies

A College whose product proves its worth

For information address

PRESIDENT GEORGE SHANNON McCUNE, D. D.

Huron College, Huron, South Dakota.

George Peabody College For Teachers

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

An institution devoting its entire facilities to the higher training of educational leaders, offering work leading to the B. S., M. A., and Ph.D. degrees.

If interested write for descriptive catalog

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

The University includes the College of Arts and Science, also five schools, each having its own faculty. These schools cover thoroughly and systematically the fields of Engineering, Religion, Law, Medicine and Dentistry.

The University is located upon beautiful grounds, tastefully laid out in drives and walks. The buildings are equipped with every modern convenience, and include administration and recitation buildings, observatory, gymnasium, dormitories and all other facilities of a permanently established educational institution. New buildings for the Medical School have recently been completed at a cost of about $3,000,000.

CO-EDUCATIONAL; TERMS MODERATE

Inquiries promptly answered

JAMES H. KIRKLAND, LL.D., D.C.L., Ph.D., Chancellor
NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

WARD-BELMONT, a junior college for young women, accredited by the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States and maintaining a high school department likewise accredited, offers superior instruction in literary work, music, art, expression, secretarial science, and physical education.

The fact that over fifty colleges and universities are receiving our students for advanced college standing with full credit is evidence of the thoroughness of our academic work. Each member of the college staff is a B.A. graduate of a reputable college and 5/6 of these instructors have M.A. or higher degrees.

All departments are in the hands of specialists who strive always to maintain a wholesome and inspiring atmosphere assuring breadth of culture and enthusiasm for work.

Our music faculty is probably the most expensively maintained one in any school for girls in America. Work of the highest grade is done as is shown by the recent acceptance of one of our students by the Metropolitan Opera Company after only three years' preparation exclusively in Ward-Belmont. This is a record conservatories have long sought to attain. Other Ward-Belmont students are successfully concertizing.

Patronage by states and by persons is equally divided between North and South. Your daughter will gain much through contact with representative young women from over thirty-five states.

Through the organization of our home department individual attention is given each student in matters of health, social life, etc. Excellent food well served, comfortable rooms with every convenience, all worth while sports and numerous extra-curricula activities add to the enjoyment of school days spent at Ward-Belmont.

We invite detailed inquiries. References required upon registration.

WARD-BELMONT SCHOOL

J. D. Blanton, President

Belmont Heights **Nashville, Tenn.**

Lee Hall, the center of Blue Ridge Equipment (42 buildings)

Southern College of Y. M. C. A.

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

THE BLUE RIDGE ASSOCIATION FOR CHRISTIAN CONFERENCES AND TRAINING

Blue Ridge, North Carolina

Season begins in May and Closes with August

ALSO

SUMMER QUARTER OF SOUTHERN COLLEGE OF YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS

From middle of June to end of August

ALSO

SCY CAMP, FOR BOYS UNDER EIGHTEEN

Continuing through July to last week in August

In the heart of the Blue Ridge Mountains (elevation 2,700 feet), under the shadow of Mount Mitchell. One of the most attractive spots in America.

For full particulars write

BLUE RIDGE ASSOCIATION

Summer address: Blue Ridge, N. C. NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE

SEWANEE

1868 SEWANEE, TENNESSEE 1926

For catalogue address Box Z.

A school of fine traditions and Christian influences.
Essentially military.

MILITARY

10,000-acre domain, 2000 feet elevation.
Broadest certificating privileges.
Small classes—intelligent leadership.
Military training and discipline and life.
Clean, healthful, amateur athletics.

Member Association of Military Colleges and Schools of the United States.

Member Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

ACADEMY

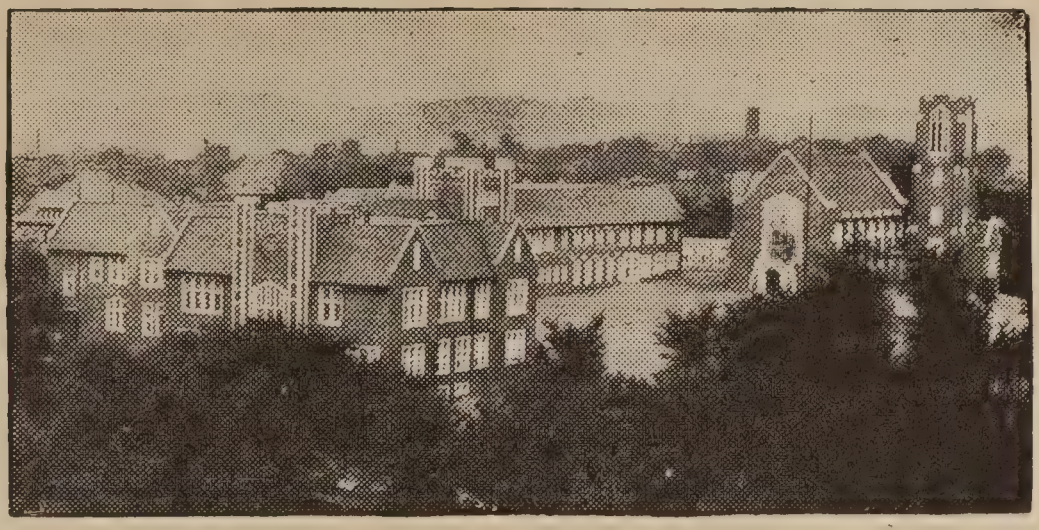

The University of Chattanooga

Chattanooga Tennessee

A rapidly growing institution of exceptional quality.

College of Arts and Sciences with strong faculty and ideal equipment, in a location unsurpassed in America for scenic beauty and historic interest.

Address inquiries to ARLO AYRES BROWN, President

PALMER HALL

One of the six beautiful buildings on the campus on North Parkway.

SOUTHWESTERN

The College of the Mississippi Valley

MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE.

A STANDARD college of arts and sciences which lays an unusual moral emphasis.

A Faculty composed of Christian gentlemen, of sound scholarship, who excel as teachers.

The most beautiful college buildings, thoroughly modern and adequately equipped.

A limited and carefully selected student body. The freshman class is limited to two hundred.

The College of high ideals and personal attention.

A College for Those Who Discriminate

CUMBERLAND UNIVERSITY

LEBANON, TENNESSEE

ESTABLISHED 1842 CO-EDUCATIONAL MORE THAN 5000 GRADUATES

Nine Departments, each with a separate Faculty
750 STUDENTS IN ALL DEPARTMENTS

The College of Arts For the Liberal education of young men and young women. Stands for the highest culture and thorough scholarship. Positive Christian influences, homelike atmosphere, high ideals. Thorough, modern and practical courses leading to A.B. and B.S. degrees. Bible study required.

The Academy Four years of Preparatory or High School work. Prepares for college or for life. The formation of Christian character the highest aim.

The School of Music Piano, Voice, Violin, Orchestra, Chorus, Competent Instructors.

The Law School Second to none in the South. Not a lecture school. Regular text-books of the profession used. Students examined daily. Eleven thousand pages of living law completed. Course includes two terms of five months each.

Schools of Commerce, Journalism, Home Economics, Expression, Education. All in Summer School.

Location City of 7,000, noted for health, culture, morality and hospitality. Thirty miles east of Nashville. On N., C. & St. L. and Tenn. Central railroads. Moderate expenses. All inquiries promptly answered.

JOHN ROYAL HARRIS, D. D., President

TENNESSEE COLLEGE

The only Senior Woman's College in the State

I. College Course

Four years, with A.B. and B.S. degrees recognized by leading universities. Graduates granted State Teacher's Certificate.

II. School of Music

Piano, Voice, Violin, Organ, Theory, Harmony.

III. Art, Expression, Physical Culture, Home Economics

LOCATION

In Middle Tennessee at Murfreesboro. Large Campus, Beautiful and Healthful Location.

For Catalog Address

PRESIDENT, TENNESSEE COLLEGE,
MURFREESBORO, TENN.

Tennessee Military Institute

Established 1874, but moved to new campus and new buildings in 1909. Good name of school rests on thorough academic work, efficient military training and physical development, and the *spirit* of T. M. I., which inspires boys to their best achievement. Sound government through sensible restraints and incentives to good conduct. Situated in beautiful Sweetwater Valley—1300 feet above sea level. Health record unsurpassed. Mild climate makes possible all-year outdoor drills and exercises. Athletics, gymnasium, swimming pool, cinder track. Modern buildings, science laboratories, library. R. O. T. C. Military equipment. Prepares for college, government academies, and business. Well pleased patrons in more than 40 states. *Investigate T. M. I.*, a school *where boys make good.* For catalogue address

Col. C. R. Endsley, Supt. **Box 231, SWEETWATER, TENNESSEE**

The Baylor School

"ON THE TENNESSEE"

CHATTANOOGA, TENN.

A PREPARATORY SCHOOL FOR BOARDING AND DAY PUPILS THAT EXCELS IN SCHOLARSHIP, LOCATION AND EQUIPMENT; AND THAT EARNESTLY SEEKS TO EXCEL IN ITS RELIGIOUS AND MORAL INFLUENCES UPON ITS STUDENTS

LIMITED TO 200 BOYS

Maryville College

Founded in 1819

PURPOSE—Best possible education at lowest possible expense. Highest scholastic and accredited standards for B.A. Average college expenses for the year, $250. Self-help facilities.

PLANT—Buildings and endowment, amounting to $2,000,000. Campus of 270 acres. Best laboratories.

PERSONNEL—Strong faculty; 700 students from 40 States and countries.

Samuel Tyndale Wilson, President,
College Station, Maryville, Tennessee

LAMBUTH COLLEGE

JACKSON, TENNESSEE.

A Liberal Arts College Devoted to the Task of Training a Limited Number of Young Men and Young Women for Leadership. Emphasis on Thoroughness in Class Work and Christian Conduct in All College Activities.

Standard Requirements for Entrance and for Graduation. Modern Building and Equipment. Expenses moderate.

For Information Write

Richard E. Womack, President.

The McCallie School

A non-sectarian school founded for Christian education. Bible taught. Thorough preparation for leading colleges and Government Academies. Small classes; individual attention. Military training.

All athletics under expert coaches. Gymnasium and concrete swimming pool.

Headmasters: S. J. McCallie, M. A., and J. P. McCallie, M. A., Ph.D.

For catalog and information, address

The McCallie School
Highland Park Station
CHATTANOOGA, TENNESSEE

BRANHAM & HUGHES MILITARY ACADEMY

Junior R. O. T. C.

Spring Hill Maury County Tennessee

ESTABLISHED 1892

Ideal Location: Thirty miles south of Nashville in blue grass section; on main line of Louisville and Nashville Railroad. A motor bus line connects with Nashville Interurban.

Complete Equipment: Five splendid buildings with all modern conveniences. Seventy-acre campus with lake and athletic fields.

Experienced Faculty: All teachers are college graduates of maturity and experience in teaching. All live in the school with the boys.

Recognized Standing: Accredited by all colleges which use the certificating system.

For catalogue, address

Colonel WILLIAM O. BATTS
SUPERINTENDENT
Box 88 Spring Hill, Tennessee

Trevecca College

(Member Tennessee Association of Colleges)

Embraces the Junior College of Liberal Arts, the School of Theology, the School of Fine Arts, the Academy and the Model School.

ABLE, scholarly, experienced faculty; thorough work; helpful, uplifting influences; inspirational, sympathetic touch with teaching force. An exceptional opportunity for the earnest student. Young people in preparation for Christian work will find safe, orthodox instruction in the Trevecca School of Theology. WE BELIEVE THE BIBLE.

The School of Fine Arts offers unusual advantages in Voice, Piano, Violin, Wood and Brass Wind, Art, etc.

The Trevecca Academy (accredited) offers strong four-year courses admitting to college.

There are hundreds of earnest Christian parents who, after careful investigation and comparison, have selected Trevecca College as the school best fitted to supplement Godly home training.

Eighteen states and four foreign countries represented in student body.

For catalogue address

DR. A. O. HENRICKS, President
Gallatin Road **Nashville, Tenn.**

DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE

(Successor to Nashville Bible School)

Nashville, Tennessee

A STANDARD COLLEGE

Founded in 1891; now in thirty-fourth year. An A-1 Grade High School as well as College; a thorough education with Christian ideals. Bible taught daily to each student.

The college is co-educational and is provided with all the necessary facilities for the development of true, refined character. Large Administration building; three-story dormitory for boys; new dormitory for girls, under supervision of experienced matron; modern gymnasium.

The usual college degrees conferred.

For catalog address

H. LEO BOLES, President
DAVID LIPSCOMB COLLEGE
Nashville **Tennessee**

EL PASO SCHOOL *for* GIRLS

A SCHOOL of the highest educational standards, the credits of which are accepted by all women's colleges that accept the credits of ANY school. It is located in a section of the great southwest that is blessed with a genial all-year climate.

El Paso School for Girls should be carefully considered by parents of daughters who need the invigorating effects of a climate in which outdoor work and play are possible throughout the year, but which entails no sacrifice of educational advantages.

For detailed information, address

Olga E. Tafel, Principal

EL PASO SCHOOL *for* GIRLS
Austin Terrace, **El Paso, Texas**

SAINT MARY'S HALL

117 East French Place

SAN ANTONIO **TEXAS**

Head Mistress, Ruth Ceit, former Head Mistress, Cambridge, Mass., School for Girls.

COMPLETE Academic and College Preparatory Courses; also Art and Physical Training under competent direction.

Admirably situated in a large plot of ground, in the most desirable residential section of this beautiful old city of the South.

Out Door Sports All the Year Round

Faculty exceptional. School House modern in every detail. Residence, a new building with adequate appointments.

Catalogue and particulars upon application.

The San Antonio Military Academy

APPEALS TO THOUGHTFUL PARENTS

Because

Our sole objective is the individual boy. Each student's work is carefully planned at entrance. The discipline is good and the scholarship is thorough. The environment is homelike and the influence wholesome. The relations between teachers and students are close and friendly.

Character and manhood are rated higher than mere mental attainment.

The principles of morality are inculcated.

The teachers have the same qualifications as those who are heads of departments in our colleges and universities. The graduates are leaders wherever they go.

EIGHTY-FIVE PER CENT of our graduates enter college.

FORTY YEARS of continuous affiliation with the University of Texas. THE ONLY PRIVATE SCHOOL for BOYS in San Antonio on the ALL-SOUTHERN list of Accredited Schools.

Write for catalogue

W. W. BONDURANT, M.A., Litt. D., Principal

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

St. Edward's University

AUSTIN, TEXAS

The Notre Dame of the Southwest

The FACULTY, SPIRIT, EFFICIENCY of NOTRE DAME

COLLEGE COURSES

Classics, Letters, Philosophy, Commerce, Science, Pre-Medical, Pre-Legal, Engineering

PREPARATORY SCHOOL

Complete High School Courses of Study and Elementary Grades

For further information, address

Rev. Dr. Matthew Schumacher, C. S. C.
President
BOX 97-W, AUSTIN, TEXAS

A Business Education

TOBY'S

BUSINESS COLLEGE

CHARTERED, $50,000.00 CAPITAL

Waco, Texas

The High Grade School For High Grade Students

Bookkeeping, Banking, Shorthand, Typewriting, Telegraphy, Penmanship and Academic Depts. Posting, Adding Machines, Calculator, Mimeograph and all Modern Office Appliances Taught Practically.

Catalog Free--Enter Any Time

FOR YOU Open All the Year

WE TEACH BY MAIL

Bookkeeping, Shorthand, Touch Typewriting, Penmanship, Business Arithmetic, English and Business Letter Writing.

Southern Methodist University

Member of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States, and of the Association of Texas Colleges

1. College of Arts and Sciences
2. Graduate School
3. School of Theology
4. Arnold School of Government
5. School of Law
6. School of Engineering and Architecture (on the Co-operative Plan)
7. School of Commerce and Business Administration (Member of the American Association of Collegiate Schools of Business)
8. School of Journalism
9. School of Music and Fine Arts
10. Summer School

CHARLES C. SELECMAN, D.D., LL.D., *President,*
DALLAS, TEXAS.

Texas Christian University

For fifty years Texas Christian University has been a leading center of culture and refinement. Both men and women are given delightful homes under careful supervision.

Offers to the Young Men and Women

A student body of 1000 from ten states, 150 high schools and 12 religious communions. An Alumni Association with 1000 members. A faculty representing leading universities of the nation—selected for efficiency and for complete sympathy with the institution's higher purposes.

A group of seven great buildings of 20th century fireproof construction, including a gymnasium costing $175,000.00 and an up-to-date library costing $150,000.00.

A campus of 75 acres, with clinging vines, shrubbery, and flower-embroidered walks—beautiful as an oriental garden.

Students known for their culture and their democracy in all student activities and government.

For information address the President

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
FORT WORTH, TEXAS

AUSTIN COLLEGE

SHERMAN, TEXAS

A Historic College with a Forward Look

The oldest Presbyterian College in the Southwest—77 years of traditions interweaving with the romance of this section; 26 years under the same administration.

Rich in tradition, the College is progressive in outlook, with a constant growth. It served 433 students the past year.

With thorough curriculum, scholarly Christian faculty, and live student activities, the whole benefit of college life is at hand here.

For Catalogue Address

THOMAS STONE CLYCE, D.D., LL.D.
President

Our Lady of the Lake

COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

Conducted by the Sisters of Divine Providence

A STANDARD College affiliated with the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., a member of the Texas Association of Colleges, and classified as First Class Senior; a member of the Southern Association of Colleges, of the Association of American Colleges, and of the American Council on Education.

Spacious buildings, large campus, natatorium open the year round, delightfully mild winter climate.

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC exceptionally strong.

PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT, State affiliated, accredited by the Southern Association.

For further information write THE REGISTRAR

Logan Academy

A High School for Girls

LOGAN, UTAH

A College Preparatory Boarding School and a Christian Home.

Complete High School and Junior High courses, including Commercial subjects, Domestic Art, Music, Physical Culture, Bible.

Principal—MISS MARGERY E. FRINK

ROWLAND HALL

A Boarding and Day School for Girls. In the Wasatch Mountains.

A Moderate Priced School of Highest Standards.

Maintained by the Episcopal Church.

In Beautiful Salt Lake City.

A School of Character.

Right Reverend
Arthur W. Moulton, S.T.D.,
Rector,
Salt Lake City, Utah

Utah's Westminster College

SALT LAKE CITY

The only Protestant Christian College in Utah.

A co-educational Junior College with Preparatory Department.

40 acre campus beautifully located. Eight modern buildings

Credits accepted at best colleges and universities.

Expenses moderate.

For information address

PRESIDENT H. W. REHERD, D.D.
Utah's Westminster College
Salt Lake City, Utah

Brigham Young University

Offers Training in all
Major Branches of Learning

through its colleges of

Applied Science **Education**
Arts and Science **Fine Arts**
Commerce and Business Administration

It also maintains a Graduate Division, an Extension Division, and a Summer School.

Brigham Young University
Provo, Utah.

Invest in Green Mountain Boys and Girls

At Montpelier Seminary, the Christian school that fits for a life-time of service. They come from hillside farm and country village with limited means, eager to learn. Sixty per cent. of Vermont towns have no high school. For 92 years this famous old school has poured forth a living stream of humanity to bless the world. Money, securities, real estate would be wisely invested in its proposed new buildings and endowment. Take an annuity. Remember Montpelier Seminary in your will.

J. W. HATCH, Principal
MONTPELIER, VERMONT

The Vermont Academy

A COLLEGIATE Institution for Literature, Sciences and Religion, situated in the foothills of the Green Mountains. High elevation. Invigorating air. Pure spring water. Extensive campus; fine athletic fields. All outdoor and indoor sports. Special attention to life in the open. An ideal school for the wholesome training and thorough education of boys and girls.

Classical, Scientific and General Courses

JOHN B. COOK
PRINCIPAL

Saxtons River Vermont

NORWICH UNIVERSITY

The Military College of the State of Vermont

NORTHFIELD, VERMONT

FOUNDED IN 1819

First Military Educational Institution outside of West Point.

First institution to give Collegiate Technical Courses.

First educational institution to offer its plant to the Government in 1917.

"The Military College of New England"

Founded upon the principle that a citizen soldiery is essential to the maintenance of free government and that obedience to law is liberty, Norwich trains men for the peaceful occupations, but prepares them for responsible positions in time of war. The records of her graduates bear witness to the efficiency of that preparation.

Courses leading to the degree of Bachelor of Science in Civil Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Chemistry, General Science, and Military Science.

CHARLES A. PLUMLEY, LL.D., *President*, Northfield, Vermont

The MASSANUTTEN ACADEMY

Woodstock-on-the-Shenandoah

A Preparatory School for Boys, emphasizing Christian training under Military discipline and regulation. Established by the Reformed Church in the U. S. in 1899. Altho emphasizing Christian character, non-sectarian in management.

Beautifully located in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, one hundred miles from Washington, D. C. An ideal environment for growing boys, morally and physically.

Four Buildings—capacity for one hundred and fifty students—designed uniquely to limit class instruction to ten students, and to give the personal touch that fires the ambition and develops strong character. $50,000.00 gymnasium erected in 1923. $100,000.00 barracks completed in 1925.

Recognized by the leading colleges and universities of the United States as a standard school.

Illustrated catalog sent upon request

HOWARD J. BENCHOFF, A.M., Pd.D.
Headmaster
WOODSTOCK, VIRGINIA

Danville Military Institute

Danville, Virginia

A college preparatory school located in Southern Virginia.

Aim: Christian Culture, Character and Citizenship.

The Institute is a member of the Association Colleges and Secondary Schools in the Southern States; and of the Association of the Military Schools and Colleges in the United States.

Personal care and supervision; limited numbers; modern equipment; directed athletics; moderate cost.

Catalog on request.

COL. W: M. KEMPER, Superintendent

UNIVERSITY OF RICHMOND

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

HISTORIC location. Organized on Oxford plan. Four co-ordinate colleges. Coeducation only in professional schools.

Member Southern Association of Colleges, American Association of University Women, accepted list Association of American Universities.

Capacity student attendance from 24 states. Present need is more money for endowment and buildings. Campaign now progressing for $2,000,000. Alumni and friends of higher education in Virginia invited to help.

For bulletins and full information address

F. W. BOATWRIGHT, President.

LYNCHBURG COLLEGE

Standard Senior Institution for men and women, granting the A.B. & B.S. Degrees.

Pre-Medical, Pre-Legal and Pre-Engineering Courses. Strong courses in Fine Arts.

Famed for its beautiful scenery and health of location.

All buildings modern. New up to date gymnasium.

For full information apply to

J. T. T. HUNDLEY, President

Lynchburg, Virginia.

Martha Washington College

ABINGDON, VIRGINIA

MARTHA WASHINGTON College is located in Southwest Virginia, in the heart of the Appalachians, two thousand two hundred feet above sea level.

Diploma courses are offered in Liberal Arts, Secretarial Science, Home Economics, Music, Art and Expression. Physical Culture courses are also given. Basketball, tennis, swimming and horseback riding furnish varied and pleasant recreation.

Here young women are enabled to develop into beautiful, cultured womanhood, surrounded by the traditions and atmosphere of one of the most famous sections of the nation. Only one hundred and fifty students are accepted and references are required.

CLAUDE D. CURTIS, *President*

STAUNTON MILITARY ACADEMY

KABLE STATION, STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

ONE of the most distinguished preparatory schools for boys in America. Superb disciplinary training equalled by academic excellence. Prepares for all universities and colleges, and for West Point and Annapolis. Highest rating obtainable, both academic and military.

Two hundred and fifty graduates now doing successful work at seventy-eight universities and colleges in America.

For catalogue address,

COL. THOMAS H. RUSSELL
President
KABLE STATION **STAUNTON, VIRGINIA**

HAMPDEN-SIDNEY COLLEGE

WITH such men as James Madison, afterwards President of the United States, and Patrick Henry, among its charter trustees, this institution opened its doors January 1, 1776, and is the only college in America from which the students entered the War of the Revolution in a body.

It is one of the "small colleges" which have sent out a remarkable number of leaders in every walk of life.

Definitely Christian in belief and outlook, it has always adhered to high standards of scholarship and conduct. In physical equipment and courses of study it meets modern requirements and its credits are recognized by leading institutions. A member of the Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of the Southern States.

The degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Bachelor of Science are given.

For further information apply to

Registrar, HAMPDEN-SIDNEY, Virginia

EMORY and HENRY COLLEGE

(Founded 1835)

Located in the "Blue Ridge Mountains of Virginia"—2200 feet above sea level. Co-educational. Standard courses leading to B.A. and B.S. Degrees. Also pre-professional courses.

Write J. N. HILLMAN, President
Emory, Virginia

College of William and Mary

WILLIAMSBURG, VA.

Chartered in 1693 by King William and Queen Mary. Second oldest college in the United States. Situated in a section rich in historic associations, midway between Richmond and Fortress Monroe. Alma Mater of Jefferson, Marshall, Monroe and other great leaders. The Phi Beta Kappa Society was founded at the College of William and Mary, December 5, 1776.

Combines interesting traditions with progressive spirit and modern equipment.

Full collegiate courses leading to A.B., B.S., and M.A. degrees. Degree courses in Business Administration, Education, Home Economics, Government, Citizenship, and Physical Education.

SPECIAL COURSES—Pre-Medical, Pre-Engineering, Pre-Law, Physical Education. All courses open to men and women.

Address

J. A. C. CHANDLER, President
MR. H. L. BRIDGES, Registrar

Randolph-Macon Academy

FRONT ROYAL, VA.

Military Training

A close study of the boy's peculiarities—his temperament—his ability—his courage and his ambitions enables Randolph-Macon to prepare him for his proper place in life.

Front Royal is one of the Randolph-Macon System of Schools. Its surroundings are inspirational and of high educational advantage. Thorough preparation for College or Scientific Schools. Also prepares for business life.

Intellectual, moral and physical development combined with military training fit the boy for the needs of the times. Modern buildings, gymnasium, swimming pool, and spacious grounds for all outdoor sports. For catalog address

CHARLES L. MELTON, A. M.
Principal
RANDOLPH-MACON ACADEMY
Front Royal, Va.

Randolph-Macon College

For Men

ASHLAND, VIRGINIA
(Sixteen miles from Richmond)
CHARTERED 1830

A standard college that stands for genuine scholarship and character.

Confers the degrees of B. S., A. B., and A. M.

Strong faculty. All students, including first-year men, given personal attention by full professors.

For catalogue and further information address

R. E. Blackwell, A.M., LL.D., President
or
S. C. Hatcher, D.D., Vice-President, Secretary-Treasurer.
RANDOLPH-MACON COLLEGE,
ASHLAND, VA.

Randolph-Macon Academy

BEDFORD VIRGINIA

Location: At foot-hills of Blue Ridge Mountains, nine miles from famous Peaks of Otter. 1200 feet elevation, delightful and healthful climate, pure, cold water from spring on mountain side.

Plant and Equipment: Modern building, dormitories, dining room, study hall, class rooms, gymnasium, swimming pool, all under one roof. Rooms large, airy and comfortable.

Course of Study: Graduates accepted by all colleges that accept students on certificate.

Methods of Administration: Firm discipline, kindly administered. Our aim is to develop principles of self reliance, truth and honor. The building of men with strong Christian character is our purpose.

Faculty: All men, degree graduates, experienced, efficient.

Rates: $450 covers all school charges for the entire session of nine months. No extras.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT—CADET GRAY, ENGLISH CUT UNIFORMS

For catalog and further information address

WM. R. PHELPS, M. A.
BEDFORD, VIRGINIA

Randolph-Macon School for Girls

DANVILLE, VIRGINIA
(Branch of Randolph-Macon System)

Is an accredited school.

Offers courses of study which fully meet the maximum college entrance requirements.

Affords superior advantages for the study of Vocal and Instrumental Music, Art, and Expression.

Has an ideal home life, as the students are in constant association with the Principal and faculty members.

For catalogue and further information, address:

John C. Simpson, A. M., Principal

Randolph-Macon Woman's College

LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

Recognized as one of the leading colleges for women in the United States

Scientifically arranged college courses lead to degrees of Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts. Admission by examination, or by certificate from accredited schools.

Endowed; modern equipment; officers and instructors, 90; students, 841, representing 27 states and 2 foreign countries.

Library of 30,000 volumes; well equipped laboratories for Physics, Chemistry, Biology, and Psychology. Attractive residence halls; new Gymnasium with Swimming Pool; Athletic Fields and Tennis Courts.

REMARKABLY HEALTHFUL CLIMATE

DELIGHTFUL SCENERY MODERATE EXPENSES

For catalogue and book of views illustrating student life, address

D. R. ANDERSON, Ph. D., LL.D., President

Sweet Briar College

SWEET BRIAR, VIRGINIA

A Standard College for Women

Distinguished for:

Scholastic Standards
Strong and representative faculty
Nation-wide student constituency
Ideal location in the Blue Ridge Mountains
Unrivalled health record of its students

META GLASS, A.M., Ph.D., President

HOLLINS COLLEGE, VIRGINIA

Founded 1842

A Standard College for Women offering

Bachelor of Arts *and* Bachelor of Music Degrees

BUILDINGS, ETC:—

Twelve large brick buildings.
Seven residences for the Faculty.
Fifty officers, professors and assistants.
Three hundred and fifty students.

LOCATION:—

The Valley of Virginia, seven miles north of Roanoke. Climate unexcelled.

MATTY L. COCKE, President

For information address

M. ESTES COCKE, Secretary, Board of Admissions, Hollins College, Hollins, Virginia.

1843-1926

STUART HALL

(Formerly Virginia Female Institute)

STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

An Episcopal school for girls under the auspices of the three Dioceses of Virginia. A home school maintaining the best Virginia traditions of culture and refinement. Thorough college preparation. A six-year General Course. Excellent advantages in Music, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Stenography and Typewriting. Gymnasium. Outdoor Sports a large part of the year under a trained director.

FOR CATALOGUE ADDRESS

Mrs. H. N. Hills, B. A., Principal

FAIRFAX HALL

Park Station,

WAYNESBORO, VIRGINIA.

A school for girls at the foot of the Blue Ridge Mountains in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia. Thorough college preparatory and elective courses. Music, art, household science, dramatics, secretarial training. Lithia Spring water. Modern building, forty acre campus. Saddle horses, field sports, new gymnasium, open-air and indoor pools. Rates $700. Catalog.

JOHN NOBLE MAXWELL

President.

BLACKSTONE COLLEGE

BLACKSTONE, VA. FOR GIRLS

A Junior College for the Training of Christian Leadership.

Courses in the following Departments:
College, College Preparatory, Commercial, and Teacher-Training. The Fine Arts also taught.
New equipment throughout with modern auditorium and gymnasium.
Faculty composed of earnest Christian men and women.
Emphasis laid on scholarship and personal attention given to the individual student.
A School that believes in putting Christian into Education.
A homelike place for your daughter.

Write for catalog:

W. B. GATES, A. M., President

Virginia Episcopal School

LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

Designed primarily to meet the needs of boys of character, position and ability, whose means will not permit them to attend our more expensive schools. Prepares for college and university at cost. Made possible by gifts of Founders. The sole motive is service to our boys. Under auspices of Church. Beautiful site, 140 acres, located in the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains, and a quarter of a mile from the James River. Buildings entirely new and modern in every respect. Capacity 150 boarders.

For Information and Prospectus, Apply to

REV. WM. G. PENDLETON, D. D.,
Rector
LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA

For Girls and Young Women

An Endowed Junior College

Beautifully located in the mountains. High School and Junior College courses. Music, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Secretarial courses. Large campus. Outdoor sports. Gymnasium. Swimming pool. New dormitory with private baths. Rate $500. For catalog and view book, address

H. G. NOFFSINGER, President
BOX 110 BRISTOL, VIRGINIA

Virginia College

FOR GIRLS AND WOMEN

ROANOKE, VIRGINIA

Miss Mattie P. Harris, Pres.
Mrs. Gertrude Harris Boatwright, Vice-Pres.

Unsurpassed in healthfulness and beauty of location.
Students limited in number and given advantages of ideal home and social life.
Curriculum specially designed for encouragement of original thought and development of character.
Two or more years of college work. Four years' preparatory work. Special advantages in Art, Music, Expression, Domestic Science, etc.
Special business course which prepares students for government positions.
Athletics under a specialist.

Catalogue upon request

Fishburne
Military School

Waynesboro, Virginia

47th year. In Blue Ridge Mountains, 1300 feet altitude. Four hours from Washington. Prepares for universities and business life. Small classes and individual attention secured through faculty of one teacher for every ten cadets. New $250,000 fireproof buildings. Swimming pool and all athletics. Rate $700. Annual Spring Encampment.

Member
Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools of Southern States

Member
Association of Military Colleges and Schools of United States

For catalog write

MORGAN H. HUDGINS, Major S.S.—O.R.C. Prin.
(Box 209, Waynesboro, Virginia)
R. O. T. C. under U. S. War Dept.

SOUTHERN COLLEGE

"In the Heart of Virginia"

Junior College and Finishing Courses For Girls and Young Women

On historic ground. In touch with the oldest civilization in America. For half a century it has developed personality—in health, scholarship, manners and character.

Unusual broadening and refining influences. Here a moderate outlay secures the best personal training after the highest Virginia standards. Ideal climate. Limited numbers.

Preparatory or College or Finishing Courses. Special two-year course for High School graduates. Music, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Secretarial, Social Training. Use of nine-hole Golf Course, Swimming Pool (30 x 60 ft.), Tennis Courts, Gymnasium. Country Club privileges, Historic Tours. Riding Lessons. Fixed Rate. Non-Sectarian.

Illustrated catalogue, address

ARTHUR KYLE DAVIS, A. M.
220 COLLEGE PLACE
PETERSBURG, VA.

THE ANNIE WRIGHT SEMINARY

TACOMA, WASHINGTON

Boarding and Day School for Girls

EPISCOPAL

Elementary Department. College Preparatory and General Courses. Special advantages in Music and Art

Founded 1884
New building erected 1924

Adelaide B. Preston, B. L.
Principal

Seattle Pacific College and Junior Schools

A Unique Institution that covers grades, high school, normal school and college under one organization.

A Protestant School that stands distinctly for efficient scholarship and leadership based on Christian character.

Open all the year.

For terms, address

O. E. Tiffany, A.M., Ph.D.,
President
3307 Third Avenue West,
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON.

College of Puget Sound

Tacoma, Washington

A Co-Educational College of Liberal Arts

offering

Degrees of Bachelor of Arts and of Science

Fully Accredited within and without the State

Located in

The Center of the "Play Ground of America"

An Ideal Climate in which to Study Both in Winter and in Summer

High Standards of Scholarship and Character are maintained

Bulletin sent upon request to Registrar

SPOKANE COLLEGE

CO-EDUCATIONAL

Located in the Heart of the Inland Empire

STANDARD COURSES

COLLEGE
SCHOOL OF COMMERCE
COLLEGE PREPARATORY
MUSIC

Write for catalog. Address

President, SPOKANE COLLEGE
SPOKANE WASHINGTON

Every Student of Current History Should Keep a Copy of

Who's Who in America

at his Elbow all the Time.

KEMPER HALL

Church School for Girls
in charge of
Sisters of Saint Mary

Kenosha Wisconsin

The teachers are college women trained in their special lines of work. The aim is to develop the faculties of heart and soul, mind and body, and to train girls in worthy habits of order, good breeding, self-control and industry.
College Preparatory and General Courses. Athletics Emphasized. Horseback riding offered.

FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE, ADDRESS

The Mother Superior

KEMPER HALL,
Kenosha, Wisconsin

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Courses offered include:

Graduate school	Music	Journalism
Liberal Arts	Speech	Nursing
Education	Dentistry	Business Administration
Engineering	Pre-Dentistry	Law
Medicine	Dental Hygiene	Pre-law
Pre-medicine		Hospital Administration

5,000 Students *Exceptional Facilities*

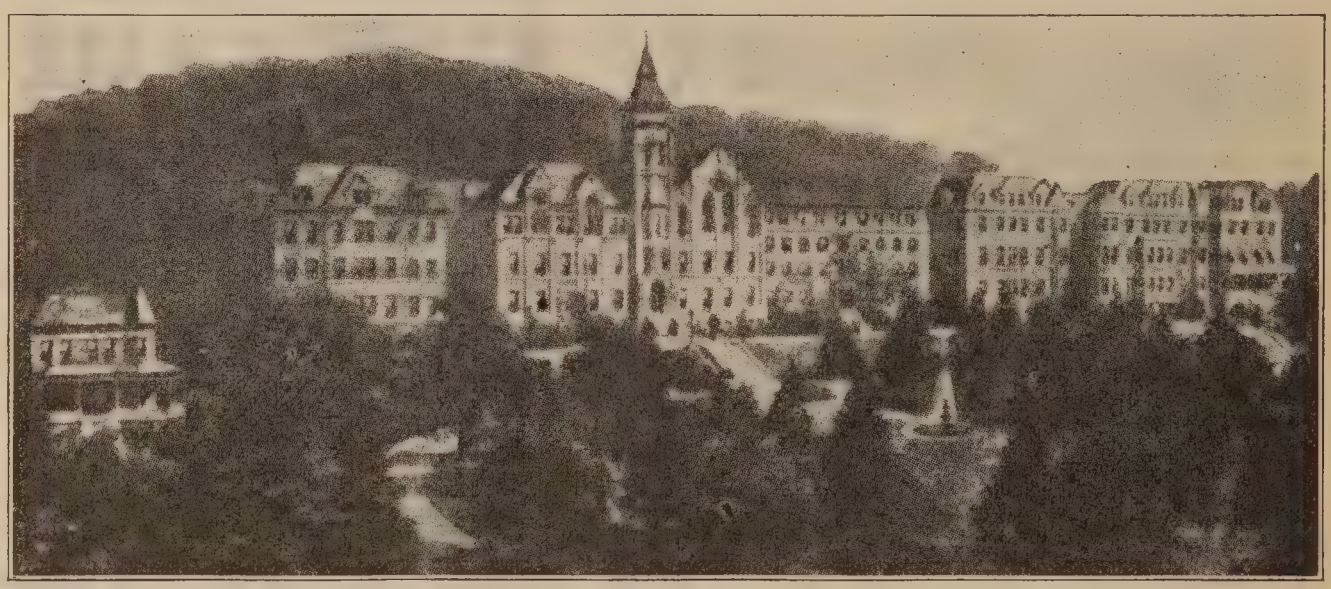

SAINT CLARA ACADEMY

SINSINAWA, WISCONSIN

Conducted by Dominican Sisters
A STANDARD HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
With Full Recognition by
The North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools
DEPARTMENTS OF MUSIC, FINE ARTS, EXPRESSION AND COMMERCIAL
Preparatory Department, Seventh and Eighth Grades
Address: THE SECRETARY, Saint Clara Academy, Sinsinawa, Wisc.

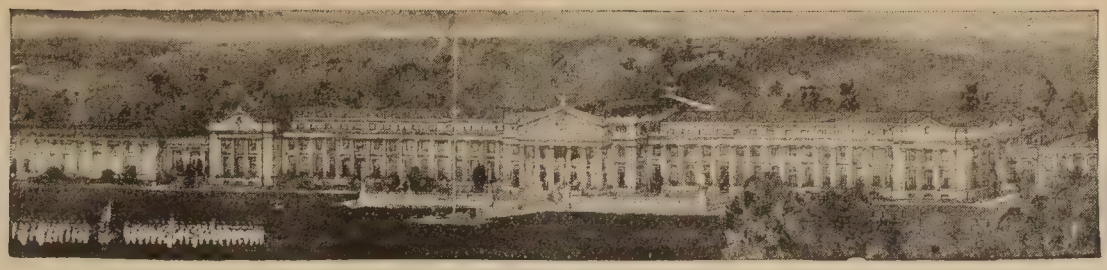

70 MILES FROM CHICAGO

Northwestern Military & Naval Academy

ENDOWED

A virile American preparatory school that will interest discriminating parents and appeal to the boy who loves athletics, outdoor life, automobiles and other sports. Students of good character only received. School operated on self-government principles and honor ideas. Recognized by colleges, the War Department and the public as one of the great schools of America. Exceptional location and buildings with every known improvement in heating, lighting, sanitation, fireproofing, etc. A visit to the school while it is in session urged. Attendance limited. Junior College Course.

CATALOG OUTLINING ITS MANY DISTINCTIVE ADVANTAGES ON REQUEST

COLONEL R. P. DAVIDSON, Supt., Lake Geneva, Wisconsin

A SCHOOL THE BOY WILL LIKE

Isn't that what you want for YOUR boy? You know how any boy will WORK when the work appeals to him and when the surroundings are congenial. That is one of the great secrets of the success of

St. John's Military Academy

This great school is famous for the ESPRIT of its students and the loyalty of its graduates. It takes a boy at the most impressionable period of his life and by a happy combination of military routine, study, and athletic sports, arouses first his INTEREST, which is quickly followed by loyalty and enthusiasm. With this attitude toward his school, the boy is ready to absorb much more than can be taught from books. The education at St. John's is not a mere "book learning" education. It is broader and deeper. It TRAINS a boy for life and MAKES HIM a GOOD citizen.

The good work of St. John's has been recognized by the government, which maintains a unit of the R. O. T. C. at the school under the supervision of Regular Army Officers.

THE AMERICAN RUGBY

Full particulars will be sent by mail. Address

ST. JOHN'S MILITARY ACADEMY, BOX W

DELAFIELD, WAUKESHA COUNTY, WISCONSIN

The University of Notre Dame

Notre Dame, Indiana.

33 Buildings ***125 Professors*** ***2200 Students***

College of Arts and Letters

Departments of Philosophy, Religion, English, Ancient Languages, Modern Languages, History, Economics, Politics, Sociology, Journalism, Library Science.

The Graduate School

The School of Education

Departments of Secondary Education, and Physical Education.

College of Science

Departments of Zoology, Botany, Chemistry, Physics, Pharmacy, Agriculture, Mathematics, Pre-Medical.

College of Engineering

Departments of Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Chemical Engineering, Mining Engineering, Architectural Construction and Design.

College of Law

College of Commerce

Departments of Business Administration, Accounting, Advertising, Banking, Foreign Trade, Finance & Accounts, Insurance, Transportation.

Departments of Fine Arts

Artistic Drawing, Painting, Cartooning, Instrumental Music, Vocal Music

St. Edward Hall

For Young Boys.

Catalogues on Application to the Registrar.

INDEX TO EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

BY STATES

ALABAMA

Birmingham Southern College, Birmingham.2113
Compton (Loulie) Seminary, Birmingham..2115
Howard College, Birmingham.....2113
Judson College, Marion.....2115
Loulie Compton Seminary, Birmingham....2115
Marion Institute, Marion.....2114
University of Alabama, University.....2113
Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery.2113

CALIFORNIA

Anna Head School, Berkeley.....2124
Bible Institute of Los Angeles, Los Angeles.2116
California Commercial College, Los Angeles.2115
California Military Academy, Palo Alto....2124
California Preparatory School, Covina.....2122
Chouinard School of Art, Los Angeles.....2123
College of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif.....2125
Cumnock School, Los Angeles.....2119
Dominican College of San Rafael, San Rafael.....2121
Elliott School for Girls, Los Angeles.....2120
Fulmer's (Miss Grace) Open Air School, Los Angeles.....2120
Girls' Collegiate School, Glendora.....2121
Greenwood School for Girls, Hollywood.....2119
Kenwood Hall, Los Angeles.....2126
Marlborough School, Los Angeles.....2121
Menlo School, Menlo Park.....2124
Miss Grace Fulmer's Open Air School, Los Angeles.....2120
Miss Thomas' School, Los Angeles.....2126
Oneonta Military Academy, So. Pasadena..2126
Page Military Academy, Los Angeles.....2118
Palmer Institute of Authorship, Hollywood.2122
Pasadena College, Pasadena.....2125
St. Catherine's School, Los Angeles.....2126
San Diego Army and Navy Academy, Pacific Beach.....2120
Tamalpais School, San Rafael.....2123
Thomas' (Miss) School, Los Angeles.....2126
University of Southern California, Los Angeles.....2117
Whittier College, Whittier.....2125

COLORADO

Chappell School of Art, Denver.....2128
Colorado College, Colorado Springs.....2127
Colorado Woman's College, Denver.....2130
Denver Bible Institute, Denver.....2130
Iliff Graduate School of Theology, Denver..2130
Kent School for Girls, Denver.....2128
Loretto Heights College, Loretto.....2128
University of Denver, Denver.....2127
Westminster College, Denver.....2129

CONNECTICUT

Arnold College for Hygiene and Physical Education, New Haven.....2135
Choate School, Wallingford.....2132
Curtis School (for Young Boys), Brookfield Center.....2135
DeMotte School, Norwalk.....2135
Gray Court School, Stamford.....2134
Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford...2131
Hillside School, Norwalk.....2134
Loomis Institute, Windsor.....2132
New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics, New Haven.....2135
Rectory School, Pomfret, Conn.....2135
Roxbury School, Cheshire.....2133
Rumsey Hall, Cornwall.....2130
Saint Margaret's School, Waterbury.....2134
Westminster School, Simsbury.....2133

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

American University, Washington.....2137
Catholic University of America, Washington.2139
Dupont Circle Girls' School, Washington...2138
Emerson Institute, Washington.....2140
Fairmont School, Washington.....2138
George Washington University, Washington.2136
Georgetown University, Washington.....2139
National Park Seminary, Washington.....2167
National Teachers Agency, Washington....2112
St. Albans School, Washington.....2139

GEORGIA

Berry School, Mount Berry.....2145
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth.....2142
Brenau College Conservatory, Gainesville..2143
Darlington School, Rome.....2142
Emory University, Atlanta.....2144
Mercer University, Macon.....2141
Oglethorpe University, Atlanta.....2145
Piedmont College, Demorest.....2140
Riverside Military Academy, Gainesville....2142
Shorter College, Rome.....2144
Washington Seminary, Atlanta.....2140
Wesleyan College, Macon.....2143

ILLINOIS

American Conservatory of Music, Chicago..2154
American College Bureau, Chicago.....2112
Broadview College and Theological Seminary, La Grange.....2155
Chicago Law School, Chicago.....2145
Chicago Normal School of Physical Education, Chicago.....2152
Chicago Technical College, Chicago.....2151
Columbia College of Expression and Normal School of Physical Education, Chicago...2151
Coyne Electrical School, Chicago.....2152
Education Service, Chicago and New York.2112
Fiske Teachers Agency, Chicago.....2112
Gregg School, Chicago.....2153
Lake Forest Academy for Boys, Lake Forest.....2271
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest.....2149
LaSalle Extension University, Chicago.....2146
Millikin University, Decatur.....2149
Monmouth College, Monmouth.....2148
Moody Bible Institute, Chicago.....2147
National Kindergarten and Elementary College, Evanston.....2153
Rockford College, Rockford.....2148
Rosary College, River Forest.....2150
Sacred Heart Academy, Springfield.....2150
Saint Xavier College for Women, Chicago..2155
Walton School of Commerce, Chicago.....2154

INDIANA

Butler University, Indianapolis.....2156
Culver Military Academy, Culver.....2157
De Pauw University, Greencastle.....2159
Earlham College, Richmond.....2156
Manchester College, North Manchester.....2159
Marion College, Marion.....2155
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute....2155
Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, Saint Mary-of-the-Woods.....2158
Taylor University, Upland.....2159
Tudor Hall (School for Girls), Indianapolis.2158
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame.....2266

IOWA

Coe College, Cedar Rapids.....2161
Columbia Collgee, Dubuque.....2162
Cornell College, Mount Vernon.....2160
Drake University, Des Moines.....2160
Morningside College, Sioux City.....2161

KANSAS

Baker University, Baldwin.....2164
Bethany College, Lindsborg.....2162
Fairmount College, Wichita.....2163
Friends University, Wichita.....2162
Marymount College and Academy, Salina..2163
Municipal University of Wichita, Wichita..2163
Southwestern College, Winfield.....2162

KENTUCKY

Berea College and Allied Schools, Berea...2165
Bethel College, Russellville.....2166
Bethel Woman's College, Hopkinsville.....2164
Georgetown College, Georgetown.....2165
Logan College, Russellville.....2164
Louisville Conservatory of Music, Louisville.2164
Science Hill School, Shelbyville.....2166

MAINE

Abbott School, Farmington.....2177

MARYLAND

College of Notre Dame of Maryland, Baltimore.....2169
Hood College, Frederick.....2169
Mount St. Mary's College and Seminary, Emmitsburg.....2168
National Park Seminary, Forest Glen.....2167
St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg.....2168
Western Maryland College, Westminster....2166

MASSACHUSETTS

Abbot Academy, Andover.....2180
Boston University, Boston.....2171
Burdett College, Boston.....2176
Burnham (Mary A.) School for Girls, Northampton.....2174
Chandler Secretarial School, Boston.....2178
Cushing Academy, Ashburnham.....2178
Dana Hall, Wellesley.....2170
Dean Academy, Franklin.....2180
Deerfield Academy, Deerfield.....2178
Eaglebrook Lodge, Deerfield.....2180
Erskine School, Boston.....2178
Holy Cross College, Worcester.....2180
Home Correspondence School, Springfield..2179
Huntington School for Boys, Boston.....2173
International Y. M. C. A., Springfield.....2177
Mary A. Burnham School for Girls, Northampton.....2174
Mawson Editorial School, Boston.....2181
Morgan School, Boston.....2176
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley.....2174
New England Conservatory of Music, Boston.....2173
Newton Theological Institution, Newton Centre.....2177
Northampton School for Girls, Northampton.2174
Northeastern University, Boston.....2172
Posse-Nissen School of Physical Education, Boston.....2176
School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.2175
Sea Pines School of Personality, Brewster..2179
Smith College, Northampton.....2175
Suffolk Law School, Boston.....2173
Walnut Hill School for Girls, Natick.....2175
Williston Academy, Easthampton.....2181
Worcester Academy, Worcester.....2177

MINNESOTA

Carleton College, Northfield.....2183
College of St. Catherine, St. Paul.....2182
College of Saint Teresa, Winona.....2185
Concordia College, Moorhead.....2182
Derham Hall, St. Paul.....2182
Hamline University, St. Paul.....2184
Macalester College, St. Paul.....2184
Oak Hall, St. Paul.....2185
Red Wing Seminary, Red Wing.....2182
St. Catherine College, St. Paul.....2182
St. Olaf College, Northfield.....2183
Saint Teresa College, Winona.....2185

MISSISSIPPI

Gulf Coast Military Academy, Gulfport....2185
Gulf-Park College, Gulfport.....2186
Millsaps College, Jackson.....2186
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg..2185

MISSOURI

Bible College of Missouri, Columbia.....2188
Central College, Fayette.....2189
Lenox Hall, Kirkwood.....2187

Lindenwood College, St. Charles....2187
Park College, Parkville....2190
Stephens Junior College, Columbia....2188
Washington University, St. Louis....2186
Webster College, Webster Groves....2190
Westminster College, Fulton....2189

MONTANA

Billings Polytechnic Institute, Billings....2190

NEBRASKA

Cotner College, Bethany....2191
Doane College, Crete....2193
Grand Island College, Grand Island....2192
Hastings College, Hastings....2193
Midland College, Fremont....2192
Nebraska Wesleyan University, University Place....2191
Union College, College View....2191
University of Omaha, Omaha....2192
York College, York....2193

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Dartmouth College, Hanover....2195
Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter....2194
Tilton School, Tilton....2194

NEW JERSEY

Alma College, Zarephath....2129
Blair Academy for Boys, Blairstown....2198
Bordentown Military Institute, Bordentown.2200
College of Saint Elizabeth, Morristown....2199
Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange....2199
Drew Theological Seminary, Madison....2197
Freehold Military School, Freehold....2200
Georgian Court College, Lakewood....2199
Kent Place School, Summit....2194
Newark Academy, Newark....2198
Newton Academy, Newton....2200
Peddie School, Hightstown....2196
Pennington School (for Boys and Young Men), Pennington....2198
Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton...2200
Rider College, Trenton....2196
Saint Elizabeth College, Morristown....2199

NEW YORK

Alexander Hamilton Institute, New York..2202-2203
Cathedral School of Saint Mary, Garden City....2207
Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia....2211
College of Mount Saint Vincent, New York.2212
College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle....2204
Collegiate School, New York....2209
Cook Academy, Montour Falls....2208
Drew Seminary for Young Women, Carmel.2211
D'Youville College, Buffalo....2204
Eastman School of Music, Rochester....2207
Education Service, Chicago and New York.2112
Emma Willard School for Girls, Troy....2206
Empire State School of Printing, Ithaca...2210
Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima....2212
Hamilton, Alexander, Institute, New York.2202-2203
The Harriette Melissa Mills (School), New York....2206
Horace Mann School for Boys, New York...2209
Irving School for Boys, Tarrytown-on-Hudson....2209
Keuka College, Keuka Park....2212
Manlius School, Manlius....2210
National Bible Institute, New York....2211
Nazareth College, Rochester....2205
New York School of Fine and Applied Art, New York....2212
New York University, New York....2201
St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs....2210
Stony Brook School, Stony Brook....2208
Storm King School, Cornwall-on-Hudson...2208
Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart, Middletown....2205

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville Normal and Associated Schools, Asheville....2217
Asheville School....2215
Blue Ridge School for Boys, Hendersonville....2215
Davidson College, Davidson....2213
Duke University, Durham....2213
Elon College, Elon College....2214
Greensboro College, Greensboro....2216
Guilford College....2213
Meredith College, Raleigh....2216
Peace Institute, Raleigh....2216
Queens College, Charlotte....2216

OHIO

Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland.2221
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati....2222
Dana's Musical Institute, Warren....2220
Denison University, Granville....2218
Glendale College, Glendale....2221
Marietta College, Marietta....2218
Mount Union College, Alliance....2221
Muskingum College, New Concord....2219
Oxford College for Women, Oxford....2222
Smead School for Girls, Toledo....2217
Wilmington College, Wilmington....2222

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City..2223

OREGON

Eugene Bible University, Eugene....2223
Hill Military Academy, Portland....2222
Linfield College, McMinnville....2224
Mt. Angel College and Seminary, St. Benedict....2224

PENNSYLVANIA

Allegheny College, Meadville....2228
Beaver College for Women, Jenkintown....2234
Birmingham School, Birmingham....2233
Cecilian Conservatory, Philadelphia....2227
Chestnut Hill School, Chestnut Hill....2233
Combs Conservatory of Music, Philadelphia.2232
Fontbonne Hall, Philadelphia....2227
Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster....2230
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia....2229
Juniata College, Huntingdon....2229
Kiskiminetas Springs School, Saltsburg....2230
Linden Hall, Lititz....2232
Mount St. Joseph College, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia....2227
Norwood Academy, Philadelphia....2227
Peirce School of Business Administration, Philadelphia....2232
Penn Hall School, Chambersburg....2235
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh....2231
Pennsylvania Military College, Chester....2233
Pittsburgh Academy, Pittsburgh....2224
Saint Joseph's Academy, McSherrystown...2227
Saint Mary's Academy, Philadelphia....2227
Schuylkill College, Reading....2229
Shady Side Academy, Pittsburgh....2226
Temple University, Philadelphia....2225
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh....2231
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington....2228
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg....2224
Wilson College, Chambersburg....2228
Wyoming Seminary, Kingston....2234

RHODE ISLAND

Brown (Moses) School, Providence....2235
Lincoln School, Providence....2235
Morgan School, Providence....2176
Moses Brown School, Providence....2235

SOUTH CAROLINA

Ashley Hall, Charleston....2238
Chicora College for Women, Columbia....2238
College of Charleston, Charleston....2237
Columbia College, Columbia....2236
Converse College, Spartanburg....2239
Due West Colleges, Due West....2238
Erskine College, Due West....2238
Furman University, Greenville....2237
Greenville Woman's College, Greenville....2239
Lander College, Greenwood....2236
Newberry College, Newberry....2237
Presbyterian College of S. C., Clinton....2236
Woman's College, Due West....2238

SOUTH DAKOTA

Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell....2240
Huron College, Huron....2240
Sioux Falls University, Sioux Falls....2239
Yankton College, Yankton....2239

TENNESSEE

Baylor School, Chattanooga....2247
Branham & Hughes Military Academy, Spring Hill....2248
Cumberland University, Lebanon....2246
David Lipscomb College, Nashville....2249
George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville....2241
Lambuth College, Jackson....2248
Lincoln Memorial University, Cumberland Gap....2110
Lipscomb (David) College, Nashville....2249
Maryville College, College Station, Maryville....2248
McCallie School, Chattanooga....2248
Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee....2244
Southern College of Y. M. C. A., Nashville....2243
Southwestern University, Memphis....2245
Tennessee College, Murfreesboro....2246
Tennessee Military Institute, Sweetwater..2246
Trevecca College, Nashville....2249
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga...2245
Vanderbilt University, Nashville....2241
Ward-Belmont School, Nashville....2242
Y. M. C. A., Southern College, Nashville..2243

TEXAS

Austin College, Sherman....2251
El Paso School for Girls, El Paso....2249
Our Lady of the Lake, San Antonio....2252
St. Edward's University, Austin....2250
Saint Mary's Hall, San Antonio....2249
San Antonio Military Academy, San Antonio....2250
Southern Methodist University, Dallas....2251
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth...2251
Toby's Business College, Waco....2250

UTAH

Brigham Young University, Provo....2253
Logan Academy, Logan....2252
Rowland Hall, Salt Lake City....2252
Utah's Westminster College, Salt Lake City....2253

VERMONT

Montpelier Seminary, Montpelier....2253
Norwich University, Northfield....2254
Vermont Academy, Saxtons River....2253

VIRGINIA

Blackstone College, Blackstone....2261
College of William and Mary, Williamsburg....2257
Danville Military Institute, Danville....2254
Emory and Henry College, Emory....2257
Fairfax Hall, Park Station, Waynesboro...2260
Fishburne Military School, Waynesboro...2262
Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney....2257
Hollins College, Hollins....2260
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg....2255
Martha Washington College, Abingdon....2255
Massanutten Academy, Woodstock....2254
Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City...2258
Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal...2258
Randolph-Macon College for Men, Ashland....2258
Randolph-Macon School for Girls, Danville....2258
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg....2259
Southern College, Petersburg....2262
Staunton Military Academy, Staunton....2256
Stuart Hall, Staunton....2260
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar....2259
University of Richmond, Richmond....2255
Virginia College (for Girls and Women), Roanoke....2261
Virginia Episcopal School, Lynchburg....2261
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol....2261

WASHINGTON

Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma....2262
College of Puget Sound, Tacoma....2263
Seattle Pacific College and Junior Schools, Seattle....2262
Spokane College, Spokane....2263

WISCONSIN

Kemper Hall, Kenosha....2263
Marquette University, Milwaukee....2264
Northwestern Military and Naval Academy, Lake Geneva....2265
Saint Clara Academy, Sinsinawa....2264
St. John's Military Academy, Delafield....2265

PARIS, FRANCE

New York School of Fine and Applied Art, New York, N Y., Paris....2212

INDEX TO EDUCATIONAL ANNOUNCEMENTS

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

Abbot Academy, Andover, Mass.....2180
Abbott School, Farmington, Me.....2177
Alexander Hamilton Institute, New York, N. Y. 2202, 2203
Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.....2228
Alma College, Zarephath, N. J.....2129
American College Bureau, Chicago, Ill....2112
American Conservatory of Music, Chicago, Ill. 2154
American University, Washington, D. C...2137
Anna Head School, Berkeley, Calif.....2124
Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma, Wash...2262
Arnold College for Hygiene and Physical Education, New Haven, Conn.....2135
Asheville Normal and Associated Schools, Asheville, N. C.....2217
Asheville School, N. C.....2215
Ashley Hall, Charleston, S. C.....2238
Austin College, Sherman, Texas.....2251
Baker University, Baldwin, Kans.....2164
Baylor School, Chattanooga, Tenn.....2247
Beaver College for Women, Jenkintown, Pa.2234
Berea College and Allied Schools, Berea, Ky. 2165
Berry School, Mount Berry, Ga.....2145
Bessie Tift College,, Forsyth, Ga.....2142
Bethany College, Lindsborg, Kans.....2162
Bethel College, Russellville, Ky.....2166
Bethel Woman's College, Hopkinsville, Ky.2164
Bible College of Missouri, Columbia, Mo..2188
Bible Institute of Los Angeles, Los Angeles, Calif. 2116
Billings Polytechnic Institute, Billings, Mont. 2190
Birmingham School, Birmingham, Pa.....2233
Birmingham Southern College, Birmingham, Ala. 2113
Blackstone College, Blackstone, Va.....2261
Blair Academy for Boys, Blairstown, N. J.2198
Blue Ridge School for Boys, Hendersonville, N. C.....2215
Bordentown Military Institute, Bordentown, N. J. 2200
Boston University, Boston, Mass.....2171
Branham & Hughes Military Academy, Spring Hill, Tenn.....2248
Brenau College Conservatory, Gainesville, Ga. 2143
Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah...2253
Broadview College and Theological Seminary, La Grange, Ill.....2155
Brown (Moses) School, Providence, R. I...2235
Burdett College, Boston, Mass.....2176
Burnham (Mary A.) School for Girls, Northampton, Mass. 2174
Butler University, Indianapolis, Ind.....2156
California Commercial College, Los Angeles, Calif. 2115
California Military Academy, Palo Alto, Calif. 2124
California Preparatory School, Covina, Calif. 2122
Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.....2183
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio 2221
Cathedral School of Saint Mary, Garden City, N. Y.....2207
Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.....2139
Cazenovia Seminary, Cazenovia, N. Y.....2211
Cecilian Conservatory, Philadelphia, Pa....2227
Central College, Fayette, Mo.....2189
Chandler Secretarial School, Boston, Mass.2178
Chappell School of Art, Denver, Colo.....2128
Chestnut Hill School,, Chestnut Hill, Pa..2233
Chicago Law School, Chicago, Ill.....2145
Chicago Normal School of Physical Education, Chicago, Ill. 2152
Chicago Technical College, Chicago, Ill....2151
Chicora College for Women, Columbia, S. C. 2238
Choate School, Wallingford, Conn.....2132
Chouinard School of Art, Los Angeles, Calif. 2123
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati, O. 2222
Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....2161
College of Charleston, Charleston, S. C....2237
College of Mount Saint Vincent, New York, N. Y. 2212
College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle, N. Y. 2204
College of Notre Dame of Maryland, Baltimore, Md. 2169
College of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif.....2125
College of Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash....2263
College of St. Catherine, St. Paul, Minn...2182
College of Saint Elizabeth, Morristown, N. J. 2199
College of Saint Teresa, Winona, Minn....2185
College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va. 2257
Collegiate School, New York, N. Y.....2209
Colorado College, Colorado Springs, Colo...2127
Colorado Woman's College, Denver, Colo...2130
Columbia College, Dubuque, Iowa.....2162
Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.....2236
Columbia College of Expression and Normal School of Physical Education, Chicago, Ill. 2151
Combs Conservatory of Music, Philadelphia, Pa. 2232
Compton (Loulie) Seminary, Birmingham, Ala. 2115
Concordia College, Moorhead, Minn.....2182
Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C.....2239
Cook Academy, Montour Falls, N. Y.....2208
Cornell College, Mount Vernon, Iowa.....2160
Cotner College, Bethany, Nebr.....2191
Coyne Electrical School, Chicago, Ill.....2152
Culver Military Academy, Culver, Ind.....2157
Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn....2246
Cumnock School, Los Angeles, Calif.....2119
Curtis School (for Young Boys), Brookfield Center, Conn. 2135
Cushing Academy, Ashburnham, Mass.....2178
Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell, S. D. 2240
Dana Hall, Wellesley, Mass.....2170
Dana's Musical Institute, Warren, Ohio....2220
Danville Military Institute, Danville, Va..2254
Darlington School, Rome, Ga.....2142
Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.....2195
David Lipscomb College, Nashville, Tenn..2249
Davidson College, Davidson, N. C.....2213
Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass.....2180
Dearborn-Morgan School, Orange, N. J....2199
Deerfield Academy, Deerfield, Mass.....2178
DeMotte School, Norwalk, Conn.....2135
Denison University, Granville, O.....2218
Denver Bible Institute, Denver, Colo.....2130
De Pauw University, Greencastle, Ind.....2159
Derham Hall, St. Paul, Minn.....2182
Doane College, Crete, Nebr.....2193
Dominican College of San Rafael, San Rafael, Calif. 2121
Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa.....2160
Drew Seminary for Young Women, Carmel, N. Y. 2211
Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.2197
Due West Colleges, Due West, S. C.....2238
Duke University, Durham, N. C.....2213
Dupont Circle Girls' School, Washington, D. C. 2138
D'Youville College, Buffalo, N. Y.....2204
Eaglebrook Lodge, Deerfield, Mass.....2180
Earlham College, Richmond, Ind.....2156
Eastman School of Music, Rochester, N. Y.2207
Education Service, Chicago, Ill., and New York, N. Y. 2112
Elliott School for Girls, Los Angeles, Calif.2120
Elon College, Elon College, N. C.....2214
El Paso School for Girls, El Paso, Texas..2249
Emerson Institute, Washington, D. C.....2140
Emma Willard School for Girls, Troy, N. Y.2206
Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.....2257
Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.....2144
Empire State School of Printing, Ithaca, N. Y. 2210
Erskine College, Due West, S. C.....2238
Erskine School, Boston, Mass.....2178
Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Ore.....2223
Fairfax Hall, Waynesboro, Va.....2260
Fairmont School, Washington, D. C.....2138
Fairmount College, Wichita, Kans.....2163
Fishburne Military School, Waynesboro, Va.2262
Fiske Teachers Agency, Chicago, Ill.....2112
Fontbonne Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.....2227
Franklin and Marshall Academy, Lancaster, Pa. 2230
Freehold Military School, Freehold, N. J..2200
Friends University, Wichita, Kans.....2162
Fulmer's (Miss Grace) Open Air School, Los Angeles, Calif.....2120
Furman University, Greenville, S. C.....2237
Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y..2212
George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville, Tenn. 2241
George Washington University, Washington, D. C. 2136
Georgetown College, Georgetown, Ky.....2165
Georgetown University, Washington, D. C..2139
Georgian Court College, Lakewood, N. J...2199
Girls' Collegiate School, Glendora, Calif...2121
Glendale College, Glendale, Ohio.....2221
Grand Island College, Grand Island, Nebr.2192
Gray Court School, Stamford, Conn.....2134
Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.....2216
Greenville Womans College, Greenville, S. C.2239
Greenwood School for Girls, Hollywood, Calif. 2119
Gregg School, Chicago, Ill.....2153
Guilford College, N. C.....2213
Gulf Coast Military Academy, Gulfport, Miss. 2185
Gulf-Park College, Gulfport, Miss.....2186
Hamilton (Alexander) Institute, New York, N. Y. 2202-2203
Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn.....2184
Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney, Va. 2257
Harriette Melissa Mills School, New York, N. Y. 2206
Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn. 2131
Hastings College, Hastings, Nebr.....2193
Hill Military Academy, Portland, Ore.....2222
Hillside School, Norwalk, Conn.....2134
Hollins College, Hollins, Va.....2260
Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.....2180
Home Correspondence School, Springfield, Mass. 2179
Hood College, Frederick, Md.....2169
Horace Mann School for Boys, New York, N. Y. 2209
Howard College, Birmingham, Ala.....2113
Huntington School for Boys, Boston, Mass.2173
Huron College, Huron, S. D.....2240
Iliff Graduate School of Theology, Denver, Colo. 2130
International Y.M.C.A., Springfield, Mass..2177
Irving School for Boys, Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y.....2209
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.2229
Judson College, Marion, Ala.....2115
Juniata College, Huntingdon, Pa.....2229
Kemper Hall, Kenosha, Wis.....2263
Kent Place School, Summit, N. J.....2194
Kent School for Girls, Denver, Colo.....2128
Kenwood Hall, Los Angeles, Calif.....2126
Keuka College, Keuka Park, N. Y.....2212
Kiskiminetas Springs School, Saltsburg, Pa.2230
Lake Forest Academy for Boys, Lake Forest, Ill. 2271
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.....2149
Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.....2248
Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.....2236
LaSalle Extension University, Chicago, Ill.2146

Lenox Hall, Kirkwood, Mo....2187
Lincoln Memorial University, Cumberland Gap, Tenn....2110
Lincoln School, Providence, R. I....2235
Linden Hall, Lititz, Pa....2232
Lindenwood College, St. Charles, Mo....2187
Linfield College, McMinnville, Ore....2224
Lipscomb (David) College, Nashville, Tenn.2249
Logan Academy, Logan, Utah....2252
Logan College, Russellville, Ky....2164
Loomis Institute, Windsor, Conn....2132
Loretto Heights College, Loretto, Colo....2128
Louisville Conservatory of Music, Louisville, Ky....2164
Loulie Compton Seminary, Birmingham, Ala....2115
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg, Va....2255
Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn....2184
Manchester College, North Manchester, Ind.2159
Manlius School, Manlius, N. Y....2210
Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio....2218
Marion College, Marion, Ind....2155
Marion Institute, Marion, Ala....2114
Marlborough School, Los Angeles, Calif...2121
Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis....2264
Martha Washington College, Abingdon, Va.2255
Mary A. Burnham School for Girls, Northampton, Mass....2174
Marymount College and Academy, Salina, Kans....2163
Maryville College, College Station, Maryville, Tenn....2248
Massanutten Academy, Woodstock, Va....2254
Mawson Editorial School, Boston, Mass....2181
McCallie School, Chattanooga, Tenn....2248
Menlo School, Menlo Park, Calif....2124
Mercer University, Macon, Ga....2141
Meredith College, Raleigh, N. C....2216
Midland College, Fremont, Nebr....2192
Millikin University, Decatur, Ill....2149
Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss....2186
Miss Grace Fulmer's Open Air School, Los Angeles, Calif....2120
Miss Thomas' School, Los Angeles, Calif...2126
Mississippi Woman's College, Hattiesburg, Miss....2185
Monmouth College, Monmouth, Ill....2148
Montpelier Seminary, Montpelier, Vt....2253
Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill....2147
Morgan School, Boston, Mass....2176
Morningside College, Sioux City, Iowa....2161
Moses Brown School, Providence, R. I....2235
Mt. Angel College and Seminary, St. Benedict, Ore....2224
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass....2174
Mount St. Joseph College, Philadelphia, Pa....2227
Mount St. Mary's College and Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md....2168
Mount Union College, Alliance, Ohio....2221
Municipal University of Wichita, Wichita, Kans....2163
Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio....2219
National Bible Institute, New York, N. Y.2211
National Kindergarten and Elementary College, Evanston, Ill....2153
National Park Seminary, Forest Glen, Md.2167
National Teachers Agency, Washington, D. C....2112
Nazareth College, Rochester, N. Y....2205
Nebraska Wesleyan University, University Place, Nebr....2191
Newark Academy, Newark, N. J....2198
Newberry College, Newberry, S. C....2237
New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass....2173
New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics, New Haven, Conn....2135
Newton Academy, Newton, N. J....2200
Newton Theological Institution, Newton Centre, Mass....2177
New York School of Fine and Applied Art, New York, N. Y., Paris, France....2212
New York University, New York, N. Y....2201
Northampton School for Girls, Northampton, Mass....2174
Northeastern University, Boston, Mass....2172
Northwestern Military & Naval Academy, Lake Geneva, Wis....2265
Norwich University, Northfield, Vt....2254
Norwood Academy, Philadelphia, Pa....2227
Oak Hall, St. Paul, Minn....2185
Oglethorpe University, Atlanta, Ga....2145
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City, Okla....2223
Oneonta Military Academy, So. Pasadena, Calif....2126
Our Lady of the Lake, San Antonio, Texas.2252
Oxford College for Women, Oxford, Ohio...2222
Page Military Academy, Los Angeles, Calif.2118
Palmer Institute of Authorship, Hollywood, Calif....2122
Park College, Parkville, Mo....2190
Pasadena College, Pasadena, Calif....2125
Peace Institute, Raleigh, N. C....2216
Peddie School, Hightstown, N. J....2196
Peirce School of Business Administration, Philadelphia, Pa....2232
Penn Hall School, Chambersburg, Pa....2235
Pennington School (for Boys and Young Men), Pennington, N. J....2198
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh, Pa....2231
Pennsylvania Military College, Chester, Pa.2233
Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H....2194
Piedmont College, Demorest, Ga....2140
Pittsburgh Academy, Pittsburgh, Pa....2224
Posse-Nissen School of Physical Education, Boston, Mass....2176
Presbyterian College of S. C., Clinton, S. C.2236
Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, N. J....2200
Queens College, Charlotte, N. C....2216
Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford City, Va....2258
Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va.2258
Randolph-Macon College for Men, Ashland, Va....2258
Randolph-Macon School for Girls, Danville, Va....2258
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va....2259
Rectory School, Pomfret, Conn....2135
Red Wing Seminary, Red Wing, Minn....2182
Rider College, Trenton, N. J....2196
Riverside Military Academy, Gainesville, Ga.2142
Rockford College, Rockford, Ill....2148
Rosary College, River Forest, Ill....2150
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute, Ind....2155
Rowland Hall, Salt Lake City, Utah....2252
Roxbury School, Cheshire, Conn....2133
Rumsey Hall, Cornwall, Conn....2130
Sacred Heart Academy, Springfield, Ill....2150
St. Albans School, Washington, D. C....2139
St. Catherine College, St. Paul, Minn....2182
St. Catherine's School, Los Angeles, Calif..2126
St. Clara Academy, Sinsinawa, Wis....2264
St. Edward's University, Austin, Texas....2250
St. Elizabeth College, Morristown, N. J....2199
St. Faith's School, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.2210
St. John's Military Academy, Delafield, Wis.2265
St. Joseph's Academy, McSherrystown, Pa.2227
St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Md....2168
St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn....2134
St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind....2158
St. Mary's Academy, Philadelphia, Pa....2227
St. Mary's Hall, San Antonio, Texas....2249
St. Olaf College, Northfield, Minn....2183
St. Teresa College, Winona, Minn....2185
St. Xavier College for Women, Chicago, Ill.2155
San Antonio Military Academy, San Antonio, Texas....2250
San Diego Army and Navy Academy, Pacific Beach, Calif....2120
School of the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass....2175
Schuylkill College, Reading, Pa....2229
Science Hill School, Shelbyville, Ky....2166
Sea Pines School of Personality, Brewster, Mass....2179
Seattle Pacific College and Junior Schools, Seattle, Wash....2262
Sewanee Military Academy, Sewanee, Tenn.2244
Shady Side Academy, Pittsburgh, Pa....2226
Shorter College, Rome, Ga....2144
Sioux Falls University, Sioux Falls, S. D..2239
Smead School for Girls, Toledo, O....2217
Smith College, Northampton, Mass....2175
Southern College, Petersburg, Va....2262
Southern College of Y. M. C. A., Nashville, Tenn....2243
Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Texas....2251
Southwestern, Memphis, Tenn....2245
Southwestern College, Winfield, Kans....2162
Spokane College, Spokane, Wash....2263
Staunton Military Academy, Staunton, Va.2256
Stephens Junior College, Columbia, Mo....2188
Stony Brook School, Stony Brook, N. Y...2208
Storm King School, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y....2208
Stuart Hall, Staunton, Va....2260
Suffolk Law School, Boston, Mass....2173
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, Va....2259
Tamalpais School, San Rafael, Calif....2123
Taylor University, Upland, Ind....2159
Temple University, Philadelphia, Pa....2225
Tennessee College, Murfreesboro, Tenn....2246
Tennessee Military Institute, Sweetwater, Tenn....2246
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, Texas....2251
Thomas' (Miss) School, Los Angeles, Calif.2126
Tilton School, Tilton, N. H....2194
Toby's Business College, Waco, Texas....2250
Trevecca College, Nashville, Tenn....2249
Tudor Hall (School for Girls), Indianapolis, Ind....2158
Union College, College View, Nebr....2191
University of Alabama, University, Ala....2113
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga, Tenn....2245
University of Denver, Denver, Colo....2127
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.2266
University of Omaha, Omaha, Nebr....2192
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa....2231
University of Richmond, Richmond, Va....2255
University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Calif....2117
Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart, Middletown, N. Y....2205
Utah's Westminster College, Salt Lake City, Utah....2253
Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn....2241
Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vt....2253
Virginia College (for Girls and Women), Roanoke, Va....2261
Virginia Episcopal School, Lynchburg, Va..2261
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol, Va....2261
Walnut Hill School for Girls, Natick, Mass.2175
Walton School of Commerce, Chicago, Ill..2154
Ward-Belmont School, Nashville, Tenn....2242
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa....2228
Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Ga....2140
Washington University, St. Louis, Mo....2186
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa....2224
Webster College, Webster Groves, Mo....2190
Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga....2143
Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md....2166
Westminster College, Denver, Colo....2129
Westminster College, Fulton, Mo....2189
Westminster School, Simsbury, Conn....2133
Whittier College, Whittier, Calif....2125
Williston Academy, Easthampton, Mass....2181
Wilmington College, Wilmington, Ohio....2222
Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa....2228
Woman's College, Due West, S. C....2238
Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery, Ala....2113
Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass....2177
Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Pa....2234
Y. M. C. A., Southern College, Nashville, Tenn....2243
Yankton College, Yankton, S. D....2239
York College, York, Nebr....2193

Lake Forest Academy for Boys

Lake Forest, Illinois

Non-Military

Strictly College Preparatory

PREPARATORY EDUCATION as thorough as can be found anywhere. This School has won the respect of the great colleges East and West, because of the soundness of mental training and the spirit of service which characterize its graduates.

LAKE FOREST is strictly preparatory for college. Definite preparation for entrance examinations of Yale, Princeton, Harvard, Mass. Tech., etc. Graduates also admitted without examination to all institutions that accept certificates.

NON-MILITARY. HONOR IDEALS. The School appeals to square, manly boys. Morale is based on personal honor. Helpful comradeship between faculty and boys. Self-government led by a student council, a vital thing in the school life.

BEAUTIFUL COUNTRY LOCATION on a spacious campus on the shore of Lake Michigan, one hour north of Chicago.

SCIENTIFIC ATTENTION given to physical side of every boy. All athletics; swimming pool.

AIM distinctively educational. Not maintained for profit. Annual charge, $1050.00.

Catalogue Covers Details. For Copy Address

John Wayne Richards, Headmaster, Box E, Lake Forest, Illinois

(13)